STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00380153 7



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol1903genealogi00unse

THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

PURE WATER.

OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT STATEMENT—
"Wherever the PASTEUR FILTER has been applied, Typhoid Fever has disappeared."

The Pasteur Chamberland Filter

THE ONLY FILTER awarded Grand Prix, Paris, 1900.

"The standard of efficient filtration."—*British Medical Journal.*

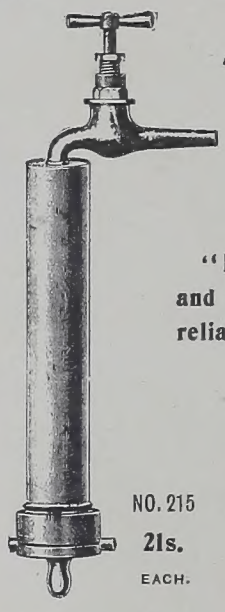
THE PASTEUR (Chamberland) FILTER

THE LANCET:

"A real preventative of Typhoid Fever."

⚜ ⚜ ⚜

"Is the only filter that protects the water-drinker from the germs."—
Sir HENRY ROSCOE, Ph.D., F.R.S.



NO. 215
21s.
EACH.

"THE BEST."

"Is undoubtedly the best and the only one in which reliance can be placed."—
Dr. H. H. JOHNSTON, D.Sc., M.D., C.M.

⚜ ⚜ ⚜ ***FOR ALL PURPOSES.*** ⚜ ⚜ ⚜

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE "B."

J. Defries & Sons Ld.

146 & 147, HOUNDSDITCH, LONDON, E.C.

A

GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC

DICTIONARY

OF THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE,

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE,

BY

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D.,

ULSTER KING OF ARMS,

AUTHOR OF "THE LANDED GENTRY," "THE HISTORY OF THE EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES," "THE GENERAL ARMORY," "VICISSITUDES OF FAMILIES," &c.

EDITED BY

ASHWORTH P. BURKE,

EDITOR OF "THE LANDED GENTRY," "THE GENERAL ARMORY," "THE COLONIAL GENTRY," "FAMILY RECORDS," Etc.

Sixty-fifth Edition.

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL,

Booksellers to The King.

1903.

Every alteration as it occurs is made immediately in its proper place in "THE PEERAGE" *and* "THE LANDED GENTRY."

It is earnestly requested that all communications respecting additions or corrections for "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," *as well as for* "THE LANDED GENTRY," *be forwarded, without loss of time, to* THE EDITOR, *c/o* THE PUBLISHERS, HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, CHARING CROSS.

D. B. mumment 1st

PREFACE.

A work of reference to be of practical and general use must be abreast of the times, a genealogical work more perhaps than any other. Time, mortality, current events, and the advance of knowledge work quick and important changes in a pedigree, and a book which is a collection of pedigrees, though accurate and complete at the time of publication, very soon grows out of date. This inevitable fate of genealogical works and the incessant public demand amply justify the yearly issue of BURKE'S PEERAGE, which has passed through a greater number of editions, boasts a longer continuous existence than any of its rivals, and is quoted as the standard work on the subject. In its early days, it fostered the fascinating study of genealogy and heraldry, and now that the knowledge of them has grown it flourishes with their popularity. The comparative sizes of the first and the last editions are proportionate not merely to the information contained, but to the interest taken in the subject, then and now. The question of increasing size has lately engaged the earnest attention of the Editor, owing to numerous complaints as to the bulk and weight of the latest editions. This year, by printing the work on paper thinner but of a higher quality than of old, a lighter and easier volume to handle has been produced, without the sacrifice of a single line or word. Indeed this edition is longer by over forty pages than its predecessor.

It will be well to explain here the plan and scope of the work, and to emphasize the extent of its information. BURKE'S PEERAGE contains within its well-known red covers the name of everyone bearing a title or knightly decoration, enjoying social precedency or in remainder to hereditary honours. The pedigrees of the Peers and Baronets are arranged in general alphabetical order, the only possible plan to ensure quick and easy reference. The complete lineage of each peer and baronet, told in narrative form, is traced to the earliest proved ancestor. In addition, all the descendants in the male line, living or dead, of the first member of family raised to the peerage or created a baronet are named with precise dates and particulars concerning each. Heraldry is not neglected, for illustrations and descriptions of the family arms accompany each article. The above constitutes the main portion of BURKE'S PEERAGE.

The second portion of the work is devoted to the Privy Council and the orders of Knighthood. The names of every Privy Councillor, Knight, Commander, Companion and Member of an Order is here given, again in general alphabetical arrangement, with particulars of their honours, their services, their parentage, their wives and their widows. The third portion contains an elaborate treatise on the vexed questions of precedence, with complete lists of the honours from which precedence is derived, such as the Rolls of the Lords and Baronets, and the lists of the Members of the Orders of Knighthood in strict precedence. Other portions deal fully with the Spiritual Lords and with foreign titles borne by British subjects. The key is an index to all the names mentioned in the work, and besides a guide to relative precedence.

The bestowal of honours in connexion with the two great and historic events of the year 1902 has involved very numerous changes in the annals of the titled families of this country. Beyond the seas Peace, beneficent alike to victors and vanquished, has succeeded a great War in which the valour and endurance of the King's soldiers from far and near have added a vast territory to the dominions of the Crown. At home a period of grave anxiety for the precious life of His Majesty has given place to universal rejoicing at the great solemnity of the Coronation with its impressive and old world ceremonial recalling the antiquity of our race of Kings and the greatness and splendour of our history. In honour of both these events rewards for faithful and distinguished service have been given with an imperial generosity proper to the occasion.

282553

In the peerage, however, there have been but five promotions and seven creations during the year 1902, namely:—The Earl of Hopetoun, K.T., to be Marquess of Linlithgow; Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., to be Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum; Lord Colville of Culross, K.T., to be Viscount Colville of Culross; Lord Churchill, K.C.V.O., to be Viscount Churchill; Lord Milner, G.C.B., to be Viscount Milner; the Right Hon. John Blair Balfour, P.C., Lord Justice General of Scotland, to be Baron Kinross; the Right Hon. Sir U. Kay Shuttleworth Bart., P.C., M.P., to be Baron Shuttleworth; the Right Hon. W. L. Jackson, P.C., M.P., to be Baron Allerton; the Right Hon. Arthur Smith Barry, P.C., to be Baron Barrymore Gen. Sir Francis Grenfell, G.C.B., to be Baron Grenfell; Sir Francis Knollys, G.C.V.O., to be Baron Knollys; and Algernon Bertram Freeman Mitford, C.V.O., C.B., to be Baron Redesdale.

Twenty-five gentlemen have been created Baronets during the past year—the Right Hon. Andrew Marshall Porter, P.C., Master of the Rolls in Ireland; the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Dimsdale, Lord Mayor of London; Gen. Sir Edward Bradford, G.C.B.; Sir Andrew Noble, K.C.B.; Sir Francis Evans, K.C.M.G., M.P.; Sir Francis Laking, K.C.V.O.; Sir Thomas Lipton, K.C.V.O.; Sir Frederick Treves, K.C.V.O.; Sir Hubert Parry, Knt., Mus. D.; Sir George Lewis, Knt.; Sir Edward Poynter, Knt., P.R.A.; Sir Thomas Jackson, K.; Alexander Henderson, M.P.; Robert Trotter Hermon Hodge, M.P.; Philip Albert Muntz, M.P.; Charles Benjamin Bright McLaren, M.P.; William Edward Murray Tomlinson, M.P.; Mathew Arthur; Frederick George Banbury, M.P.; Alexander Hargreaves Brown, M.P.; Samuel Chisholm, late Lord Provost of Glasgow; Col. William Thomas Makins, formerly M.P.; John Gardiner Nutting; Augustus Prevost, Governor of the Bank of England; and Charles Tinsenshaw, M.P.

The following have been sworn of the Privy Council since 1st December 19 :—The Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.; the Earl of Leven and Melville; the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., Governor Gen. of the Dominion of Canada; the Earl of Dudley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Lord Rothschild; Lord Revelstoke; Lord Kelvin, G.C.V.O.; Lord Lister, O.M.; the Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Sir Henry Fletcher, Bt., C.B.; Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, K.C.S.I.; Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E.; Sir John Charlesay; Sir John Winfield Bonser; George Wyndham, M.P., Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Sir Edward Grey, Bart.; Sir John Edward Dorington, Bart.; Sir Hugh G. Macdell, G.C.M.G., C.B.; Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.; Sir Alfred C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B.; Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Albert H. Hime, K.C.M.G.; the Hon. Sir Robert Bond, K.C.M.G.; Ernest Cassel, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; Richard Burdon Haldane, K.C., M.P.; Arthur Fredericeffreys, M.P.; James Round, M.P.; Joseph Austen Chamberlain, M.P., Postmaster-Gener Sir Joseph Dimsdale, Bart., K.C.V.O.; George Henry Finch, M.P.; Henry Hobhouse, M.P. and the Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.

The following have been sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland in the s year:—The Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.; the Earl of Westmeath; the Earl of Erne, K.P.; liam Kenny, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division in Ireland; Jonathan Hogg; Saniel Dixon; John Ross, one of the Judges of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; Frick Stringer Wrench, Irish Land Commissioner; and Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B.

Almost every phase of public life and every kind of success which the co delights to honour are represented in these lists. It will be noticed that long and devoted onal service to the King has been very fittingly rewarded in Coronation year. In the polit world many honours have been bestowed, and it is pleasant to note that the recipients h been chosen altogether irrespectively of party divisions. Distinguished Civil Service at hom India and in the oversea dominions has not been forgotten. Music and the Arts hav rthy representatives. The Medical and Surgical professions lend great names to the lists the Legal profession is highly honoured in both its branches. Municipal and Industrial li not without representation. Well-earned reward has been bestowed on the Army, headed he brilliant General who was lately Commander-in-Chief in South Africa. But oddly en the senior service is unrepresented among the recipients of the higher honours

The War in South Africa and the Coronation are also mainly responsib the large increase in numbers of members of the various Orders of Knighthood, though th al honours given yearly to public servants for their distinguished services contribute not s. Eleven Knights of the Order of the Garter (of whom seven were Kings and Princes a four were [illegible] two of the Thistle, and three of St. Patrick have been elected. In t per of the [illegible] venty-two Grand Crosses have been conferred, sixty nominations of Knig mpanions

have been made and two hundred and four Companions have been appointed. In the Order of the Star of India three Knights Commanders and seven Companions have been nominated. For the Order of St. Michael and St. George five Grand Crosses have been conferred, while twenty-one Knights Commanders and one hundred and four Companions have been nominated. In the Order of the Indian Empire two Knights Grand Commanders, five Knights Commanders and thirteen Companions have been created. In the Royal Victorian Order sixteen Grand Crosses have been conferred, nine Knights Commanders and thirty-four Commanders have been created, and forty-five members of the fourth class and thirteen members of the fifth class of the Royal Order have been nominated. Ninety-nine gentlemen have received the honour of Knighthood, while three hundred and thirty-four officers have been appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

Besides these creations two new Orders have been instituted to mark this memorable year. One of these is of especial interest, and is certain by its very constitution to become one of the most prized and illustrious decorations in all Europe, though conferring no rank or title. The Order of Merit has indeed already earned this high place in public estimation by the distinction of its founder members, who represent all that is great in this country. The Imperial Service Order has been instituted to reward the long and faithful services of the Civil Servants of the Crown, and it is gratifying to notice that the gentler sex is not excluded.

The following peers have died since the 1st December, 1901 :—The Earl of Sefton, the Earl of Carrick, Baron Rookwood, the Earl of Munster, the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, the Earl Fitzwilliam, the Earl of Perth and Melfort, Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch, the Earl Temple of Stowe, the Earl of Kimberley, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, Baron Pauncefote, the Earl of Chichester, Baron Braybrooke, Baron Acton, Baron Ellenborough, Baron Henniker, Baron Cheylesmore, Baron Gerard, Viscount Gort, Baron Connemara, Baron Sherard and Baron Cranworth. Thus twenty-three peers have died in the past year as compared with nineteen in the previous year.

The Baronies of Rookwood, Malcolm of Poltalloch, Pauncefote, and Connemara, all created in favour of the deceased peers, have become extinct by their deaths without male issue, while by the death of the Earl of Perth and Melfort his earldom of Perth passes to his distant kinsman, Viscount Strathallan, and the earldom of Melfort becomes extinct or possibly dormant. Last year there were six extinctions.

The following Baronets have died since 1 December, 1901 :—Sir George Bannerman, Sir William MacCormac (*Extinct*), Sir John Power, Sir Charles Legard, Sir Norman M. Campbell, Sir Robert Harty, Sir James Chance, Sir Thomas Lea, Sir H. Paston-Bedingfield, Sir W. Ramsay-Fairfax, Sir William B. Parker, Sir Ellis D. Power, Sir Fenton J. Hort, Sir Hugh D. Crofton, Sir Herbert G. Croft, Sir Edward B. Medlycott, Sir Hugh Adair, Sir Thomas Lucas, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Thomas Fowler (*Extinct*), Sir George F. Duckett (*Extinct*), Sir William M. Scott (*Extinct*), Sir James M. Carmichael (*Extinct*), Sir Daniel Cooper, Sir William H. Hoste, Sir Henry B. St. John Mildmay, Sir Charles Shelley, Sir Arthur H. Clarke-Jervoise, Sir Frederick A. Abel (*Extinct*), Sir Thomas Erskine, Sir Alexander E. Ramsay, Sir Charles W. C. Burton (*Extinct*), Sir William Rose, Sir James G. H. Graham-Montgomery, Sir Charles Prevost, Sir Wroth A. Lethbridge and Sir Frank Green.

Thirty-seven baronets have died during the past year, compared with twenty-nine in the year before. The seven Baronetcies of MacCormac, Fowler, Duckett, Scott, Carmichael, Abel, and Burton have become extinct. There were five extinctions in the previous year.

The succession to Baronetcies is often a most difficult matter to determine, and one upon which we have no official guidance, for there is no tribunal before which a baronet can establish his right to the dignity. A remedy for this anomaly might be found in an Official Roll of Baronets, to contain the names of those only who have proved their right to the satisfaction of the law officers of the Crown, and in complex cases before a Judge of the High Court. Little expense need be incurred, except on behalf of very doubtful claims. To apply a procedure similar to that obtaining in the case of Peers can be no hardship to Baronets. By some such method only can the order of Baronets be purged of those who usurp their privileges by the assumption of their style and title.

All the many changes which the promotions, creations, and new successions entail have been carefully and faithfully recorded in BURKE'S PEERAGE, in addition to the usual entries of births, deaths and marriages which have occurred up to the moment of going to press. The great aim of the Editor has been accuracy above all things, while he has endeavoured to the best of his ability to make each article in the work full, precise and complete. He has now to express his best thanks to all those who have so kindly and courteously filled in the printed forms from which his information is principally compiled, and more especially to those who, taking an exceptional interest in their family pedigree, have placed the Editor under great obligations by the care and skill with which they have examined critically the articles in this work, and pointed out to him errors that have been made. From intelligent and well informed criticism this work has everything to gain, and the Editor welcomes every suggestion intended to benefit and improve BURKE'S PEERAGE.

I have as usual to acknowledge my indebtedness to Sir Albert Woods, Garter, to Mr. H. Farnham Burke, Somerset, and to all the other officers of the Heralds' College, London, who have most willingly and courteously given me every assistance in their power. I am also under great obligations to Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster, and Mr. Burtchaell, of the Irish Office of Arms, and to Sir J. Balfour Paul, Lyon, and Mr. F. J. Grant, Rothesay, of the Lyon Court for the able and continuous help they have afforded me during the past year.

ASHWORTH P. BURKE.

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

8th December, 1902.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
ABBREVIATIONS	vi
ADDENDA	vii–viii*b*
KEY TO THE WORK and Guide to Relative Precedence	ix
INTRODUCTION	cliii
Royal Crown	cliii
Coronets, Mantles, &c., of Peers	cliii
Various Degrees of the Peerage	cliii
Privileges of Peers and Baronets	cliii
ROYAL FAMILY	clxiii
ROYAL PEDIGREE IN TABULAR FORM	clxxi
ROYAL LINEAGE—	
Kings of England, and of Great Britain and Ireland	clxxv
Kings of Scotland	clxxxviii
PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE	1 to 1632
ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS	1633 to 1648
THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND PRIVY COUNCIL	1649 to 1962
ROLL OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL	1963
ROLL OF THE PEERS OF IRELAND	1967
UNION ROLL OF SCOTLAND	1968
PRECEDENCE:—	
GENERAL REMARKS	1969
SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE	1970
RULES OF PRECEDENCE	1972
PRECEDENCE OF DIPLOMATIC AGENTS	1974
,, ,, CONSULS	1974
RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY AND NAVY	1975
MILITARY RANK AND COMMAND	1977
NAVAL RANK AND COMMAND	1978
PRECEDENCE IN THE COLONIES	1980
WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA	1982
LISTS:—	
PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE	1985
BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE	1988
PRIVY COUNCILLORS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE	1992
JUDICIAL BENCH IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE	1995
MAIDS OF HONOUR IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE	1995
OFFICERS OF ARMS	1996
THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD:—	
The Garter	1997
The Thistle	1999
The St. Patrick	2001
The Bath	2002
The Star of India	2016
The St. Michael and St. George	2020
The Indian Empire	2029
The Royal Victorian	2035
Knights Bachelors	2041
The Distinguished Service Order	2045
The Order of Merit	2060
The Victoria and Albert	2062
The Crown of India	2064
The Kaisar-i-Hind	2065
The Victoria Cross	2067
The Imperial Service Order	2070
The Volunteer Officers' Decoration	2072
The Albert Medal	2073
The Royal Red Cross	2075
The St. John of Jerusalem	2077
FOREIGN TITLES held by British Subjects	2080 to 2097
MOTTOES	2099 to 2107

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C.	...	Aide-de-Camp.
Adj. ...	...	Adjutant.
Adm ...	...	Admiral.
admon.	...	administration.
A.M.I.C.E.	...	Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.R.A.	...	Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.S.C.	...	Army Service Corps.
B. ...	...	Baron.
b. ...	...	born.
B.A....	...	Bachelor of Arts.
Bart.	...	Baronet.
B.C.L.	...	Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D. ...	...	,, Divinity.
B.Sc....	...	,, Science.
C.A. ...	...	County Alderman.
C.B. ...	...	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C.C. ...	...	County Councillor.
C.I. ...	...	Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E.	...	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G.	...	,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I.	...	,, ,, ,, the Star of India.
C.V.O.	...	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Capt.	...	Captain.
Col. ...	...	Colonel.
Comm.	...	Commander.
D. ...	...	Duke.
d. ...	...	died.
dau. ...	...	daughter.
D.C.L.	...	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D....	...	,, Divinity.
D.Sc.	...	,, Science.
D.S.O.	...	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p.	...	died *sine prole* (without issue).
d. unm.	...	died unmarried.
d.v.p.	...	died *vita patris* (in the lifetime of the father).
d.v.m.	...	,, ,, *matris* (in the lifetime of the mother).
E. ...	...	Earl.
Ext. ...	...	Extinct.
F.B.A.	...	Fellow of the British Academy.
F.R.A.S.	...	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.P.	...	,, ,, College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S.	...	,, ,, ,, Surgeons.
F.R.G.S.	...	,, ,, Geographical Society.
F.R.S.	...	,, ,, Society.
F.S.A.	...	,, Society of Antiquaries.
G.C.B.	...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.H.	...	,, ,, ,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
G.C.I.E.	...	,, ,, Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.	...	,, ,, Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	...	,, ,, Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.	...	,, ,, Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S.	...	In the service of the Honourable East India Company.
Hon....	...	Honourable.
H.H....	...	His or Her Highness.
H.M.	...	,, Majesty.
H.R.H.	...	,, Royal Highness.
H.S.H.	...	,, Serene Highness.
I.C.S....	...	Indian Civil Service.
I.S.C.	...	,, Staff Corps.
I.S.O.	...	Imperial Service Order.
J.P. ...	...	Justice of the Peace.
K.C....	...	King's Counsel.
K.C.B.	...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.H.	...	,, ,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
K.C.I.E.	...	,, ,, ,, Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.	...	,, ,, ,, Order of Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.	...	,, ,, ,, Order of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.	...	,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. ...	...	,, of the Order of the Garter.
K.H....	...	,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
K.P. ...	...	,, ,, Order of St. Patrick.
K.T. ...	...	,, ,, ,, the Thistle.
Lieut.	...	Lieutenant
Lieut.-Col.	...	Lieutenant-Colonel.
LL.D.	...	Doctor of Laws.
LL.M.	...	Master of Laws.
M. ...	...	Marquis.
m. ...	...	married.
M.A....	...	Master of Arts.
M.B....	...	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.Ch.	...	Master of Surgery.
M.D....	...	Doctor of Medicine.
M.P....	...	Member of Parliament.
Mus. Doc.	...	Doctor of Music.
M.V.O.	...	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M. ...	...	Order of Merit.
P.C. ...	...	Privy Councillor.
Q.C. ...	...	Queen's Counsel.
R.A....	...	Royal Academician.
R.A. ...	...	,, Artillery.
R.A.M.C.	...	,, Army Medical Corps.
R.E. ...	...	,, Engineers.
R.F.A.	...	,, Field Artillery.
R.G.A.	...	,, Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A.	...	,, Horse Artillery.
R.M.A.	...	,, Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I.	...	,, ,, Light Infantry.
R.N....	...	,, Navy.
s. ...	...	succeeded.
V. ...	...	Viscount.
V.C. ...	...	Victoria Cross.
V.D....	...	Volunteer Decoration.
Vol. ...	...	Volunteer.

ADDENDA.

ALDENHAM.

(p. 28.) The Hon. Herbert Cokayne Gibbs has another son, Thomas Reginald, *b.* 22 Nov. 1902.

ARBUTHNOT.

(p. 54.) Archibald Hugh Arbuthnot, son of Maj. Archibald Ernest Arbuthnot, has another son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1902.

ARDILAUN, B.

(p. 57.) Benjamin Seymour Guinness, 4th son of Richard Seymour Guinness, *m.* 8 Dec. 1902, Bridget Henrietta Frances, only dau. of the late Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 11th Bart.

ARTHUR.

(p. 67.) Edmond John Arthur, Capt. 7th Bombay Lancers, son of John Raynor Arthur, has resigned his commission.

ASHTOWN.

(p. 75.) Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, J.P. and D.L., son of Thomas Cooke-Trench, *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1902.

AYLESFORD.

(p. 86.) Lady Alexandra L. M. Danby, younger dau. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford, has issue.

BAIRD.

(p. 94.) David Baird, Capt. Black Watch, elder son of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart., of Newbyth, has resigned his commission.

(p. 95.) John Lawrence Baird, D.L., eldest son of Sir Lawrence Alexander Baird, 1st Bart., of Urie, has been promoted 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service.

BAKER.

(p. 1660.) Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.M.G., has been appointed K.C.B., 10 Dec. 1902.

BARLOW.

(p. 103.) Maj. Hilaro William Wellesley Barlow, R.A., elder son of Sir Richard W. Barlow, Bart., has another dau., Ruth Beatrice, *b.* 18 Nov. 1902.

BARRAN.

(p. 108.) John Nicholson Barran, elder son of the late John Barran, and grandson of Sir John Barran, Bart., *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Alice Margarita, dau. of Rev. Dr. Leighton Parks, of Boston, U.S.A.

BATEMAN.

(p. 115.) The Hon. Louisa Catherine, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1902, F. de Vismes Kane, J.P., D.L., of Drumreaske House, co. Monaghan.

BEDFORD.

(p. 133.) Claud Frederick William Russell, 2nd son of the late Lord Arthur Russell, has been promoted 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service.

BLAKISTON.

(p. 157.) The Rev. Herbert Edward Douglas Blakiston, M.A., eldest son of the Rev. Douglas Yeoman Blakiston, M.A., was Junior Proctor of Oxford University 1899-1900.

(p. 157.) Arthur John Blakiston, 2nd son of the late Charles Robert Blakiston, has issue a dau., Mabel Rona.

BOREEL.

(p. 175.) Cornelie Marie Boreel, elder dau. of Sir Jacob W. Boreel, Bart., *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, Frederick William, youngest son of the late Ernest L. L., Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

BROWN.

(p. 1682.) Maj. Robert Hanbury Brown, R.E., C.M.G., has been promoted K.C.M.G., 10 Dec. 1902.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.

(p. 226.) Bridget Henrietta Frances Williams-Bulkeley, only dau. of the late Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 11th Bart., *m.* 8 Dec. 1902, Benjamin Seymour Guinness, 4th son of Richard Seymour Guinness (*see* Ardilaun, B.).

MANNINGHAM-BULLER.

(p. 226.) Marianne Henrietta, Mrs. Manningham-Buller, widow of Lieut.-Col. Reginald John Manningham-Buller, *d.* 30 Nov. 1902.

BURDETT.

(p. 229.) Blanche Clara Harriet, Mrs. Blackett, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Sadley Burdett, J.P., and widow of Comm. Francis Archibald Blackett, R.N., *d.* 23 Nov. 1902.

BURRELL.

(p. 236.) Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bart., has issue, a dau., *b.* 2 Dec. 1902.

CADOGAN.

(p. 246.) The Earl Cadogan has resigned his commission in the 2nd Middlesex R.V.

CALL.

(p. 251.) Philip Sylvester Call, only son of Col. Walter Philip Call, has been gazetted 2nd Lt. 8th Hussars.

RIVETT-CARNAC.

(p. 273.) Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac, last surviving son of Sir James Rivett-Carnac, 1st Bart., *d.* 29 Nov. 1902, leaving issue.

CARNWATH.

(p. 276.) Lieut.-Col. The Hon. A. E. Dalzell, C.B., *m.* 4 Dec. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, 2nd dau. of Col. Norton-Knatchbull (*see* Knatchbull, Bart.).

CHARLEMONT.

(p. 296.) Capt. St. George R. S. Caulfeild, R.E., 4th son of Col. Robert Caulfeild of Camolin House, co. Wexford, *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, Winifred Mary, dau. of Reginald Butterworth, of Rockwell, Henbury.

CHETWYND.

(p. 304.) The name of the younger dau. (*b.* 4 Sept. 1902) of Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd is Sylvia Evelyn.

CLANWILLIAM AND COLVILLE.

(pp. 319 and 349.) Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, 4th dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the Earl of Clanwilliam, *m.* 6 Dec. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Stanley Cecil James Colville, R.N., C.V.O., C.B., 2nd son of Charles 1st Viscount Colville.

COOTE.

(p. 359.) John Methuen Coote, 2nd son of Sir Algernon C. P. Coote, Bart., has been appointed Hon. Attaché at Teheran.

COTTERELL.

(p. 371.) Sir John R G. Cotterell, Bart., has another dau., *b.* 24 Nov. 1902.

CORDEAUX.

(p. 1709.) Capt. Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.M.G., has been appointed Consul at Berbera.

CORK.

(p. 366.) Rose Susan, Mrs. C. S. Boyle, widow of Cavendish Spencer Boyle, Capt. 72nd Regt., and dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Alexander, *d.* 5 Dec. 1902, leaving issue.

COTTON.

(p. 1709.) Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton, K.C.S.I., has resigned his appointment as Chief Commr., Assam.

COURTOWN.

(p. 375.) Philip James Stopford, Lt. R.N., 2nd son of the late James Sydney Stopford, *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Margaret Louise, youngest dau. of Maj. F. Napleton Dew, late 88th Regt.

CRAWFORD.

(p. 386.) Capt. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, 3rd son of the Earl of Crawford, has been appointed A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India.

CROSSLEY.

(p. 400.) Sir Savile Brinton Crossley, Bart., M.V.O., has been appointed Paymaster-Gen. of the Forces.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME.

(p. 403.) Caroline Madelina, Lady Fairlie-Cuninghame, widow of Sir Charles Arthur Fairlie-Cuninghame, 11th Bart., *d.* 27 Nov. 1902, leaving issue.

CURRIE.

(p. 409.) Maude Geraldine Currie, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Frederick A. Currie, grandson of 1st Bart., *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Capt. Edgar Brandreth, I.S.O., youngest son of Col. Ashton Brandreth, late R.E.

(p. 409.) Alexander Charles Currie, 2nd son of the late Robert George Currie, Bengal C.S., *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, Dorothea, only dau. of Arthur Crickitt.

DALE.

(p. 413.) Alice Frederica Lady Dale, wife of Sir David Dale, Bart., *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1902.

DECIES.

(p. 430.) The Hon. William Arthur Horsley-Beresford, youngest son of 3rd Baron Decies, has issue by his wife Florence, dau. of Gorsteney Miller, of Providence Island, U.S.A., a son. *b.* 30 Nov. 1902.

DE ROS.

(p. 454.) Lieut.-Gen. Lord de Ros, K.P., has been appointed Colonel of the 1st Life Guards.

DERRY.

(p. 1723.) Capt. Arthur Derry, D.S.O., *m.* 3 Dec. 1902, Collette Caroline, dau. of Rev. W. Oxland, B.A., R.N., Vicar of Alston, Cumberland.

DONOUGHMORE.

(p. 480.) Viscount Suirdale, the title borne by the son and heir of the Earl of Donoughmore, has been unfortunately misprinted.

DOUGLAS.

(p. 1727.) Maj. William Charles Douglas, D.S.O., has been promoted Lieut.-Col.

EFFINGHAM.

(p. 529.) The christian name of the 1st Baron Howard of Effingham was William (not Thomas).

ELGIN.

(p. 541.) Lady Louisa Elizabeth Bruce, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., G.C.B., *d. anm.* 9 Dec. 1902.

ELPHINSTONE.

(p. 549.) Elizabeth Margaret Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, younger dau. of the Hon. E. C. Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, *m.* 19 Nov. 1902, Montagu James Grant Peterkin, of Grange, Forres.

ERROLL.

(p. 557.) Lord Kilmarnock, eldest son of the Earl of Erroll, has been appointed 3rd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service.

FITZMAURICE.

(p. 1744.) Maurice Fitzmaurice has been appointed C.M.G., 10 Dec. 1902; B.A., B.E., Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; Chief Engineer to London County Council; has been engaged on Forth Bridge; on Blackwall Tunnel; on Nile Reservoir (C.M.G., Order of Medjidie); *b.* 11 May, 1861. *Address*—County Hall, Spring Gardens, S.W.; 133, Harley Street, W.

GALWAY.

(p. 633.) Cecil Charles Fisk Monckton, youngest son of the late Frederick Edward Monckton, of Clevedon, Somerset, descended from 5th son of the 1st Viscount Galway, *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, Dorothy Tatham, younger dau. of W. Tatham Hughes, of Kyrewood, Sutton.

GARDNER.

(p. 635.) Rev. Alan Edward Gardner, only son of Rear-Adm. Alan Henry Gardner, *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Matthew Parker, M.A., Vicar of St. Saviour's, Hockley.

GARSTIN.

(p. 1753.) Sir William Edmund Garstin, K.C.M.G., has been promoted G.C.M.G., 10 Dec. 1902.

GRAFTON.

(p. 669.) Lilias Evelyn Elizabeth Fitz Roy, youngest dau. of Rev. Augustus Fitz Roy, 3rd son of Canon Lord Henry Fitz Roy, *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, Walter Thomas Fremlin, of Milgate Park, Kent.

GUISE.

(p. 695.) Vernon Robert Guise, only son of the Rev. Vernon Lane Guise, has been appointed 2nd lieut. Devon R.G.A.

GUNTER.

(p. 697.) Col. Henry Mostyn Owen, who *m.* Hilda Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Gunter, Bart., has been created C.B.

HAMILTON.

(p. 711.) Katharine Augusta, Mrs. Douglas-Hamilton, wife of Maj.-Gen. Octavius Douglas-Hamilton, late B.S.C., *d.* 30 Nov. 1902, leaving issue.

HAREWOOD.

(p. 730.) Capt. Walter Charles Lascelles, D.S.O., son of the Hon. and Rev. Canon J. W. Lascelles, *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, Louisa Gertrude, only dau. of Col. Knox Creagh, of Ballinrobe, Ireland.

HARROWBY.

(p. 737.) The Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder has issue a dau. Victoria.

DALRYMPLE-HAY.

(p. 751.) Stair Francis Barton Dalrymple-Hay, I.S.C., 6th son of Col. George J. Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd son of 2nd Bart., has been promoted Captain.

HEATHCOTE.

(p. 760.) Thomas Cooke-Trench, who *m.* the eldest dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bart., P.C., *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1902.

HENNIKER.

(p. 763.) Capt. Alan Major Henniker, R.E., 4th son of the te Rev. Robert Henniker, Vicar of Frocester, *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, lanche Marian, dau. of the late James Gadsden, of Lannion, rittany.

The date of the marriage of Augustus Henry Aldborough Stratford tratford-Henniker, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837, son of Sir A. B. Henniker, rd Bart., was 1859, not 1860.

HEWETT.

(p. 772.) Edbert Ansgar Hewett, 2nd son of Sir George . R. Hewett, 3rd Bart., has received the Insignia of the 4th lass of the Imperial Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure.

HOWE.

(p. 801.) Capt. FitzRoy E. P. Curzon, Royal Irish Rifles, son f the late Col. the Hon. E. G. Curzon, 52nd Regt., has been romoted Major. He served in the S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's edal with four clasps, and King's medal with two clasps).

MATHER-JACKSON.

(p. 823.) The name of the son, *b.* 18 Sept. 1902, of William ackson, son of William Jackson and grandson of 1st Bart., is William.

KILLANIN.

(p. 850.) The Hon. Michael Redmond Morris, youngest son of he late Lord Morris, and brother of Lord Killanin, *d.* 9 Dec. 1902.

DUCKWORTH-KING.

(p. 857.) The postal address of Sir Dudley Duckworth-King, Bart., has been altered to Wear House, Countess Wear, R.S.O., Devon.

KING OF CHARLESTOWN.

(p. 858.) James King, late Lt. R.N., only surviving son of Sir Robert King, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1902.

KNATCHBULL.

(p. 875.) Muriel Wyndham Knatchbull, 2nd dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull, *m.* 4 Dec. 1902, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Edward Dalzell, C.B., brother of the Earl of Carnwath.

LAURIE.

(p. 897.) Kennett Champain Bayley, eldest son of Kennett Bayley (grandson of 1st Bart.), *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, Nora Kathleen, only dau. of Capt. H. W. Roberts, of Hollingside, Durham.

LEIGTON.

(p. 913.) Capt. Sir Bryan B. M. Leigton, Bart., has been transferred to the Westmorland and Cumberland Imp. Yeom. from the Salop Imp. Yeom.

LEWIS.

(p. 928.) Gertrude Rachel Lewis, 2nd dau. of Sir George Lewis, Bart., *m.* 2 Dec. 1902, Theodore Birnbaum, of 36, Devonshire Place, W., and Berlin.

LIMERICK.

(p. 934.) Arthur Francis Gore Pery-Knox-Gore has been appointed Lt. Army Service Corps.

LINDLEY.

(p. 935.) The Hon. Francis Oswald Lindley, youngest son of Lord Lindley, has been appointed 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service.

LYTTELTON.

(p. 1822.) Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, K.C.B., served in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp). He has the Queen's medal with six clasps, the King's medal with two clasps, and was promoted K.C.B. for his services in the South African War 1899-1902.

McCALMONT.

(p. 1823.) Col. Harry Leslie McCalmont, C.B., M.P., J.P. and D.L., *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1902.

MEATH.

(p. 1034.) The Earl of Meath has been appointed Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, 10 Dec. 1902.

MILBANK.

(p. 1053.) Alice Frederica, Lady Dale, elder dau. of Sir F. A. Milbank, 1st Bart., *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1902.

NAPIER.

(p. 1115.) Charles Warren Napier-Clavering has been promoted Lt.-Col. Somersetshire Light Infantry.

ONSLOW.

(p. 1163.) Henry Phipps Onslow, son of Rev. Phipps Onslow, has a dau. *b.* 19 Oct. 1902.

PAGET.

(p. 1180.) Geoffrey Moore Paget, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, son of Right Hon. R. H. Paget, Bart, P.C., served in S. African War 1902 (medal).

PORTMAN.

(p. 1236.) Cecil Berkeley Portman, son of the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, *m.* 6 Dec. 1902, Florence Wyndham, dau. of the late Maj. Lachlan Forbes, 31st Regt.

PREVOST.



(p. 1249.) The arms of Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart., are as follows:—

Arms—Az. issuing from a cloud on the sinister a dexter arm fessways the hand grasping a sword erect ppr. pomel and hilt or in chief two mullets and in base a like mullet arg. *Crest*—A demi lion az. charged on the shoulder with a mullet arg, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect as in the arms.

Marc Le Seigneux, who *m.* Caroline, sister of Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart., *d.* 4 Dec. 1902.

REAY.

(p. 1275.) Lord Reay has been elected first President of the British Academy.

RIPLEY.

(p. 1289.) Ethel Margaret Susan Ripley, elder dau. of Sir Frederick Ripley, Bart., *m.* 3 Dec. 1902, Charles Russel Terrot, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons.

ST. ALBANS.

(p. 1327.) William Abdy Beauclerk, son of Lord Amelius W. Beauclerk, *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, Emily Standbridge, only dau. of the late Thomas King.

ST. JOHN.

(p. 1330.) The Hon. Edith Laura St. John, 5th dau. of Lord St. John of Bletsho, *m.* 4 Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, of Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

(p. 1331.) Henry Beauchamp St. John, only son of the late Sir Oliver Beauchamp C. St. John, K.C.S.I. has been promoted Capt.

SALT.

(p. 1338.) HAROLD FRANCIS SALT, youngest son of Sir Thomas Salt, Bart., has been promoted Lt. R.H.A.

SHERBORNE.

(p. 1377.) MARY LAURA DUTTON, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton, late King's Shropshire L.I., *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1902.

STEPHENS.

(p. 1916.) GEORGE HENRY STEPHENS, has been appointed C.M.G., 10 Dec. 1902.

STYLE.

(p. 1450.) ANNA MARIA, MRS. J. P. KENNEDY, dau. of the late Charles Style, of Glenmore, co. Donegal, and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Pitt Kennedy, *d.* 3 Dec. 1902.

VERSCHOYLE.

(p. 1938.) JAMES KYNASTON EDWARDS VERSCHOYLE, C.M.G. (1902); B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin; decorated for services in connection with construction of Nile Reservoir, 10 Dec. 1902, 3rd son of the late Rev. Richard Verschoyle, Canon of Clogher, Rector of Derryvollan, and Prebendary of Kilsherry. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

FORESTIER-WALKER.

(p. 1539.) CHARLES LEOLIN FORESTIER-WALKER, 6th son of 2nd Bart., has issue, another dau., *b.* 3 Dec. 1902.

WALKER.

(p. 1540.) SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER, Bart., has issue a son and heir, IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO, *b.* 1 Dec. 1902.

WATSON.

(p. 1559.) THOMAS WATSON and ZOUCH WATSON were *younger* brothers of John Watson of Derby, ancestor of the present baronet.

ELEANOR, wife of Rev. Prebendary John Watson, was dau. of Alexander Parker, by Prudence, his wife, dau. of William Goodson, and relict of Charles Wager, who commanded the "Yarmouth" in the fleet that brought over CHARLES II at the Restoration, and was afterwards captain of the "Crown," and was father of Adm Sir Charles Wager.

Vice-Adm. Charles Watson was *bur.* at Calcutta. His wife, Rebecca, was dau. of John Francis Buller, of Morval, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, one of the seven bishops sent to the Tower in 1688.

The residence of Sir Wager Joseph Watson, Bart., is 100, Victoria Street, S.W.

WAY.

(p. 1561.) THE RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL J. WAY, Bart., P.C., has *nine* times administered the Government of South Australia, 1877-1902. His brother, Edward Willis Way, left besides three daus., two sons, Inman and James.

WEBB.

(p. 1946.) ARTHUR LEWIS WEBB, has been appointed C.M.G., 10 Dec. 1902.

WELBY.

(p. 1567.) The name of the son, *b.* 23 Nov. 1902, of Lieut.-Col. Alfred C. E. Welby, M.P., is RANNULPH ALFRED EARLE.

WELDON.

(p. 1567.) SIR ANTHONY A. WELDON, Bart., D.S.O., has issue a son and heir, *b.* 1 Dec. 1902.

WESTMEATH.

(p. 1576.) THE EARL OF WESTMEATH has been appointed a member of the Senate of the University of Ireland, 10 Dec. 1902.

WESTMORLAND.

(p. 1582.) WILLIAM DASHWOOD FANE, of Fulbeck Hall, Lincolnshire, grandson of the 2nd son of the 8th Earl of Westmorland, *d.* 29 Nov. 1902, leaving issue.

WICKLOW.

(p. 1587.) THE EARL OF WICKLOW has a son and heir, LORD CLONMORE, *b.* 30 Oct. 1902.

WILLCOCKS.

(p. 1951.) WILLIAM WILLCOCKS, C.M.G., has been promoted K.C.M.G., 10 Dec. 1902.

WOLVERTON.

(p. 1616.) MAURICE GEORGE CARR GLYN, 3rd son of the Hon. P. C. Carr Glyn, has issue a 3rd son, *b.* 5 Dec. 1902.

KEY TO THE WORK

AND

GUIDE TO RELATIVE PRECEDENCE.

THE numbers prefixed to each name indicate the RELATIVE PRECEDENCE of each. To avoid unnecessarily large numbers no distinction has been made between brothers and sisters, and uncles and aunts of the same peer or baronet, nor between dowagers. It must be borne in mind that, the nearer or higher in the succession, the higher the precedence; thus, a son of a baronet ranks before his uncle, and a dowager peeress ranks before the wife of the living peer.

The numbers prefixed to the names in the following list, though indicating the *relative* position do not, of course, show the actual *numerical* position of each. Thus 17,131 does not mean that there are 17,130 persons of higher rank than the one mentioned, but that he belongs to Class 17 in the scale of precedence, called for convenience 17,000 (*see p.* 1970) and that the honour from which he derives precedence is 131st in order of seniority in its own degree. The numbers in fact combine two series.

This list includes:—

Archbishops and Bishops.
Peers.
Peeresses.
The sons of Peers.
The daughters of Peers.
The wives of the sons of Peers.
Maids of Honour.
Baronets.
The wives of Baronets.
The widows of Baronets.
The sons of Baronets.
The daughters of Baronets.
The wives of the sons of Baronets.
Privy Councillors.
Knights and Companions of the various Orders.
The wives of Knights and Companions.
The widows of Knights and Companions.
Surnames of Peers and Baronets and of their collateral branches (printed in CAPITAL LETTERS).
Titles merged in higher honours, and extinct titles (printed in *italic type*).

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,026	Abadie, Eustace H. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,529	,, Maj.-Gen. H. R., C.B.	,,
	ABBOT	Colchester, B.
36,149	Abbott (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	ABBOTT	Tenterden, B.
43,441	Abbott, Maj. F. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,902	,, Col. H. A., C.B.	,,
42,213	,, Lieut.-Col. H. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,213	,, Mrs. H. E. S.	,,
51,548	,, Mrs. J.	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
51,290	,, Mrs. K. E.	Osborne-Gibbes, Bart.
27,666	Abdy (Marie Thérèse) Lady	Abdy, Bart.
20,089	,, Hon. Mrs. Anthony	Macdonald, B.
47,666	,, A. C. S.	Abdy, Bart.
47,666	,, H. B.	,,
55,666	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
22,666	,, Sir W. N.	,,
	Abel, the late Sir F. A.	Abel, Bart.
	Aberbrothick, B.	Abercorn, D.
1,026	Abercorn, Duke of	,,
1,026	,, Duchess of	,,
1,026	,, Louisa Jane, Duchess of	,,
33,119	Abercromby, Baron	Abercromby, B.
15,119	,, The Lady	,,
47,078	,, C. D.	Abercromby, Bt.
47,078	,, D. C.	,,
55,078	,, Mrs. D. C.	,,
47,078	,, D. J.	,,
55,078	,, Mrs. D. J.	,,
47,078	,, G. C.	,,
22,078	,, Sir G. W.	,,
20,119	,, Hon. John	Abercromby, B.
24,119	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
51,078	,, Myrtle Vere	Abercromby, Bt.
51,078	,, Nina	,,
47,078	,, R. A.	,,
33,205	Aberdare, Baron	Aberdare, B.
15,205	,, The Lady	,,
5,055	Aberdeen, Earl of	Aberdeen, E.
6,055	,, Countess of	,,
40,029	Aberdour, Lord	Morton, E.
3,032	Abergavenny, Marquis of	Abergavenny, M.
	Abernethy, B.	Hamilton, D.
	Abernethy, B.	Moray, E.
51,954	Abernethy, Mrs. George N.	Aird, Bart.
	Aberuthven, B.	Montrose, D.
5,018	Abingdon, Earl of	Abingdon, E.
6,018	,, Countess of	,,
13,146	Abinger, Baron	Abinger, B.
15,146	,, Helen, Lady	,,
34,286	Abney (Mary L.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,286	,, Sir W. de W., K.C.B.	,,
	Aboyne, E.	Huntly, M.
51,182	Abraham, Mrs. C. A.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
10,146	Acheson, Viscount	Gosford, E.
	ACHESON	,,
13,146	Acheson, Lady Alexandra L. E.	,,
13,146	,, ,, Edith	,,
16,146	,, Hon. E. A. B.	,,
18,146	,, ,, Mrs. E. A. B.	,,
13,146	,, Lady Mary	,,
16,146	,, Hon. P. C. G. C.	,,
13,146	,, Lady Theodosia L. A.	,,
39,450	Ackroyd (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,450	,, Sir E. J.	,,
17,057	Acland, Hon. Lady	Hambledon, V.
27,095	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
17,057	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred	Hambleden, V.
47,833	,, A. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
18,070	,, Rt. Hon. A. H. D.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,095	,, Mrs. A. H. D.	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
22,095	,, Sir C. Thomas D.	,,
47,838	,, F. E. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
55,838	,, Mrs. F. E. D.	,,
47,838	,, H. D.	,,
55,838	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
47,838	,, H. G. D.	,,
47,095	,, Hon. J. B. A.	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
55,095	,, Mrs. J. B. A.	,,
55,095	,, ,, P. L. D.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,838	Acland, R. B. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
55,838	,, Mrs. R. B. D.	,,
51,838	,, Sarah Angelina	,,
47,838	,, T. D.	,,
51,731	,, Mrs. T. D.	Gull, Bart.
22,838	,, Rear-Adm. Sir W. A. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
44,838	,, W. H. D.	,,
	A'Court	Heytesbury, B.
39,531	à Court, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,531	,, Mrs. ,, ...	,,
	Holmes A'Court	Heytesbury, B.
20,137	Holmes-A'Court, Hon. Alfred	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, A. W.	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. A. W. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Charles	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. Charles ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, C. G.	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. C. G. ..	,,
20,137	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. A. ..	,,
24,137	,, Hon. Mrs. E. A. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Edith Mary ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Elizabeth A. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Frederick	,,
20,137	,, ,, Herbert	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. Herbert ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, H. E.	,,
20,137	,, ,, H. W.	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. H. W. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Leonard	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. Leonard ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,137	,, ,, Margaret E. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, R. H.	,,
20,137	,, ,, W. A.	,,
19,137	,, ,, Mrs. William L.	,,
13,198	Acton, Baron	Acton, B.
15,198	,, The Lady	,,
	Dalberg-Acton	,,
20,198	Dalberg-Acton, Hon. Anne M. C. G. ..	,,
20,198	,, ,, Jeanne Marie ..	,,
39,713	Acutt, Ernest L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,713	,, Mrs. Ernest L.	,,
40,266	Acworth, H. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,266	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
27,629*a*	Adair (Harriet Camilla) Lady	Adair, Bart.
51,629*a*	,, Camilla Beatrix Mary	,,
22,629*a*	,, Sir Frederick E. S.	,,
47,629*a*	,, R. S.	,,
55,629*a*	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
29,000	Adam (Annie Lindsay) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,777	,, (Emily Eliza) Lady	Adam, Bart.
39,189	,, (Rose Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,777	,, Sir C. E.	Adam, Bart.
33,189	,, ,, F. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,000*a*	Adams (Katherine) Lady	,,
20,207	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles W.	Coleridge, B.
51,471	,, Mrs. F. E.	Corbet, Bart.
51,621	,, ,, J. L.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
51,644*a*	,, ,, J. W.	Willshire, Bart.
36,900	,, Col. R. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,680	Goold-Adams, Maj. H. E. F., C.M.G. ..	,,
30,288	,, Maj. Sir H. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
40,159	Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. E., C.I.E. ..	,,
39,327	,, W., C.M.G.	,,
44,327	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Adare, V.	Dunraven, E.
39,565	Adcock, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,565	,, Sir Hugh, C.M.G.	,,
36,050	Adderley (Lætitia Annie) Lady	,,
	Adderley	Norton, B.
30,050	Adderley, Sir A. J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,216	,, Hon. Anna M. M.	Norton, B.
20,216	,, ,, Caroline J.	,,
17,216	,, ,, C. L.	,,
19,216	,, ,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
20,216	,, ,, Evelyn Augusta	,,
20,216	,, ,, Frances G. M.	,,
20,216	,, ,, Henry A.	,,
24,216	,, ,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
20,125	,, ,, ,, Hubert B.	Castlemaine, B.
20,216	,, Rev. the Hon. J. G.	Norton, B.
20,216	,, ,, ,, R. E.	,,
13,259	Addington, Baron	Addington, B.
15,259	,, The Lady	,,
	Addington	Sidmouth, V.
19,040	Addington, Hon. Charles J.	,,
23,040	,, ,, Mrs. Charles J. ..	,,
17,040	,, ,, Eliza A.	,,
19,040	,, ,, Francis C. B.	,,
15,040	,, ,, Gerald A. P. B. ..	,,
16,040	,, ,, Mrs. Gerald A. P. B.	,,
19,040	,, ,, Harold W.	,,
23,040	,, ,, Mrs. Harold W. ..	,,
19,040	,, ,, Herbert H. S.	,,
13,048	Adeane, Lady Edith Isabella	Carnwath, E.
36,667	Adrian, A. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,667	Adrian, Mrs. A. D.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,316	,, F. O., C.M.G.	,,
29,013	Adye (Mary Cordelia) Lady	,,
37,294	,, Lieut.-Col. John, C.B.	,,
42,294	,, Mrs. John	,,
27,319	Affleck (Julia Georgina) Lady	Affleck, Bart.
51,319	,, Anna Maria	,,
51,319	,, Frances Caroline	,,
55,319	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
47,319	,, J. de L.	,,
55,319	,, Mrs. J. de L.	,,
47,319	,, P. B.	,,
22,319	,, Sir R.	,,
	Agar	Clifden, V.
	Agar	Normanton, E
13,148	Agar, Lady Alexandra H. A.	,,
13,148	,, ,, Caroline Amy Cora	,,
16,148	,, Hon. F. W. A.	,,
18,148	,, ,, Mrs. F. W. A.	,,
13,148	,, Lady Georgina M. E. F.	,,
18,148	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W. E.	,,
13,148	,, Lady Mary B.	,,
13,148	,, Lady Mary Karen	,,
36,084	Aglionby, Col. Arthur S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,496	Agnew (Beatrice) Lady	,,
34,159	,, (Georgina) Lady	,,
27,065	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
51,065	,, Arabella Frances Georgiana ..	,,
22,065	,, Sir A. N.	,,
51,065	,, Caroline Charlotte	,,
47,065	,, C. H.	,,
55,065	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
47,890	,, C. M.	Agnew of London, Bart.
55,890	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
55,065	,, ,, D. C. A.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
47,065	,, G. A.	,,
55,065	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
47,065	,, G. D.	,,
44,890	,, G. W.	Agnew of London, Bart.
50,890	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
47,065	,, H. de C.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
55,065	,, Mrs. H. de C.	,,
47,065	,, J. A.	,,
47,065	,, J. de C. A.	,,
51,461	,, Mrs. J. de C. A.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
47,890	,, P. L.	Agnew of London, Bart.
55,890	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
43,315	,, Maj. Q. G. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,315	,, Mrs. Q. G. K.	,,
28,159	,, Sir S. A., K.C.B.	,,
47,065	,, T. F. A.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
55,065	,, Mrs. T. F. A.	,,
22,890	,, Sir W.	Agnew of London, Bart.
47,890	,, W.	,,
55,890	,, Mrs. W.	,,
33,496	,, Sir W. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,025	Ailesbury, Marquess of	Ailesbury, M.
3,025	,, Dorothy Julia, Marchioness of	,,
	Ailesbury, E.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
3,029	Ailsa, Marquis of	Ailsa, M.
3,029	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,029	,, Julia, Marchioness of	,,
39,404	Ainsworth, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,404	,, Mrs. J.	,,
42,948	,, Capt. W. J., D.S.O.	,,
	Air, V.	Bute, M.
27,954	Aird (Sarah), Lady	Aird, Bart.
51,954	,, Gertrude	,,
22,954	,, Sir John	,,
44,954	,, John	,,
50,954	,, Mrs. John	,,
47,954	,, Malcolm R.	,,
55,954	,, Mrs. Malcolm R.	,,
39,493	Airey, Lieut.-Col. H. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,493	,, Mrs. H. P.	,,
5,047	Airlie, Earl of	Airlie, E.
6,047	,, Countess of	,,
6,047	,, Henrietta Blanche, Countess of ..	,,
35,021*a*	Aitchison (Beatrice Lyell) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,140	,, Gen. C. T., C.B.	,,
	Aithrie, V.	Linlithgow, M.
39,148*a*	Aitken (Emily Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,706	,, Col. W., C.B.	,,
41,706	,, Mrs. W.	,,
36,064	Akerman (Emma E.), Lady	,,
30,064	,, Sir J. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,117*a*	Alabaster (Laura A.) Lady	,,
8	Albany, D.	*Royal Family.*
14	,, H.R.H. Duchess of	,,
21	,, H.R.H. Princess Alice of ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,020	Albemarle, Earl of	Albemarle, E.
6,020	,, Countess of	,,
6,020	,, Sophia, Countess of	,,
	Alcester, B.	Hertford, M.
20,253	Alcock, Hon. Mrs. Nelson	St. Levan, B.
13,298	Aldenham, Baron	Aldenham, B.
34,103	Alderson (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,939	,, C. H., C.B.	,,
37,086	,, Col. Edwin A. H., C.B.	,,
42,086	,, Mrs. Edwin A. H.	,,
51,635*a*	,, Mrs. F. C.	Wimborne, B.
28,103	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,073	Aldrich, Rear-Adm. Pelham, C.V.O.	,,
42,774	Aldridge, Capt. John B., D.S.O.	,,
47,774	,, Mrs. ,,	,,
13,131	Aldworth, Lady Mary C. H.	Bandon, E.
	ALEXANDER	Caledon, E.
27,483	Alexander (Edith) Lady	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
27,798	,, (Eliza) Lady	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
39,000*b*	,, (Eveline M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,483	,, (Kathleen) Lady	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
16,134	,, Hon. C.	Caledon, E.
18,134	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
22,798	,, Sir C.	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
44,798	,, C.	,,
50,798	,, Mrs. C.	,,
20,209	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Cottesloe, B.
43,593	,, Edward C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,483	,, Eileen Edith	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
13,092	,, Lady Emily Harriet C.	Cork & Orrery, E.
	,, G. W.	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
42,419	,, Lieut.-Col. Harvey, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,419	,, Mrs. Harvey	,,
16,134	,, Hon. H. C.	Caledon, E.
18,134	,, ,, H. R. L. G.	,,
22,483	,, Sir L. C. W.	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
51,429	,, Mrs. J. B. C.	Curtis of Caynham, Bart.
16,134	,, Hon. W. P.	Caledon, E.
18,134	,, ,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
16,134	,, ,, W. S. P.	,,
	Alford, V.	Brownlow, E.
33,655	Alford, Sir E. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,212	Alington, Baron	Alington, B.
15,212	,, The Lady	,,
27,667	Alison (Jane) Lady	Alison, Bart.
22,667	,, Gen. Sir A.	,,
44,667	,, A.	,,
50,667	,, Mrs. A.	,,
39,608	Allan (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,608	,, Sir William	,,
47,676	Havelock-Allan, A.	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
13,180	,, Lady Alice	Ducie, E.
22,676	,, Sir H. S. M.	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
	Allanson and Winn, B.	Headley, B.
39,682	Allardyce, W. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,682	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
43,023	Allcard, Capt. Herbert, D.S.O.	,,
51,603	Allcroft, Mrs. H. J.	Russell of Charlton Park, Bart.
37,072	Allen (Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,178	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
36,035*a*	,, (Marian) Lady	,,
33,178	,, Sir J. C.	,,
36,155	,, Capt. R. C., R.N., C.B.	,,
37,030	,, Col. Ralph E., C.B.	,,
43,473	,, Capt. W. L., D.S.O.	,,
37,313	Allenby, Col. Edmund H. H., C.B.	,,
42,313	,, Mrs. Edmund H. H.	,,
13,329	Allerton, Baron	Allerton, B.
27,279	Alleyne (Augusta Isabella) Lady	Alleyne, Bart.
51,279	,, Augusta	,,
51,279	,, Caroline Rycroft	,,
51,279	,, Grace	,,
22,279	,, Sir J. G. N.	,,
51,279	,, Katharine Octavia	,,
51,279	,, Mary	,,
55,279	,, Mrs. R. F. H. B.	,,
44,279	,, R. H. N.	,,
50,279	,, Mrs. R. H. N.	,,
20,021	Allfrey, Hon. Mrs. Moubray	Saye and Sele, B.
36,053	Allgood, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,031	Allison, Lady Diana	Eglinton and Winton, E.
41,552	,, Mrs. J. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,671	Allman, Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,671	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
	Alloa, B.	Mar & Kellie, E.
	ALLSOPP	Hindlip, B.
20,244	Allsopp, Hon. A. P.	,,
24,244	,, ,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
20,244	Allsopp, Hon. F. E.	Hindlip, B.
20,244	,, ,, G. H.	,,
20,244	,, ,, H. T.	,,
24,244	,, ,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
13,016	,, Lady Mildred G.	Shaftesbury, E.
20,244	,, Major Hon. Ranulph	Hindlip, B.
24,244	,, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph	,,
20,244	,, ,, W. H.	,,
	Alnwick, B.	Northumberland, D.
36,053	Alston (Emily Louise Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,053	,, Sir F. B., K.C.M.G.	,,
37,268	Alt, Lieut.-Col. William J., C.B.	,,
42,268	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
	Altamont, E.	Sligo, M.
	Altham, B.	Valentia, V.
39,665	Altham, Lieut-Col. Edward A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,665	,, Mrs. Edward A.	,,
	Althorp, V.	Spencer, E.
39,288	Altman (Margaret Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,288	,, Sir A. J.	,,
	Alton, M.	Shrewsbury, E.
37,334	Alton, Francis C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,334	,, Mrs. Francis C.	,,
	Altrie, B.	Kintore, E.
13,325	Alverstone, Baron	Alverstone, B.
	Amberley, V.	Russell, E.
51,685	Ames, Mrs. G. V.	Miles, Bart.
	Amesbury, B.	Zetland, M.
5,170	Amherst, Earl of	Amherst, E.
6,170	,, Countess of	,,
13,275	,, of Hackney, Baron	Amherst of Hackney, B.
15,275	,, ,, The Lady	,,
13,170	,, Lady Charlotte Florentia	Amherst, E.
16,170	,, Hon. Hugh	,,
18,170	,, ,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
13,170	,, Lady Margaret Catherine	,,
16,170	,, Rev. the Hon. P. A.	,,
	TYSSEN-AMHERST	Amherst, B.
20,275	Tyssen-Amherst, Hon. Florence M.	,,
20,275	,, ,, Margaret M.	,,
20,275	,, ,, Sibyl Margaret	,,
	AMORY	Heathcoat-Amory, Bart.
27,741	Heathcoat-Amory (Henrietta M.) Lady	,,
51,741	,, Dorothy Helen	,,
47,741	,, H. W. L. H.	,,
55,741	,, Mrs. H. W. L. H.	,,
44,741	,, I. M. H.	,,
50,741	,, Mrs. I. M. H.	,,
22,741	,, Sir J. H.	,,
47,741	,, L.	,,
51,741	,, Mary Christal	,,
42,831	Amos, Capt. Herbert G. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,022*a*	Amphlett (Sarah Amelia) Lady	,,
42,618	,, Major Charles G., D.S.O.	,,
13,225	Ampthill, Baron	Ampthill, B.
15,225	,, The Lady	,,
15,225	,, Emily Theresa, Lady	,,
	AMYAND	Cornewall, Bart.
5,207	Ancaster, Earl of	Ancaster, E.
6,207	,, Countess of	,,
	Ancaster, D.	,,
	Ancaster and Kesteven, D.	Lindsey, E.
	Ancram, E.	Lothian, M.
	MURRAY-ANDERDON	Atholl, D.
20,143	Anderson, Hon. Lady	De Saumarez, B.
	ANDERSON	Yarborough, E.
39,081*a*	Anderson (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,183*a*	,, (Emma Eliza) Lady	,,
39,354	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
40,297	,, A., C.I.E.	,,
45,297	,, Mrs. A.	,,
13,097	,, Lady Agnes A.	Drogheda, E.
51,604	,, Mrs. D.	Laurie, Bart.
51,830	,, ,, Douglas	Boehm, Bart.
51,208	,, ,, D. G. K.	Dunbar of Durn, Bt.
51,954	,, Mrs. Edward P.	Aird, Bart.
51,118*a*	,, Emma Theodosia	Anderson, Bart.
42,654	,, Capt. Ernest C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,654	,, Mrs. Ernest C.	,,
40,250	,, G., C.I.E.	,,
38,138	,, H. A., C.S.I.	,,
43,138	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
36,448	,, Gen. H. S., C.B.	,,
41,448	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
30,256	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G.	,,
40,055	,, Brig.-Surg. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,055	,, Mrs. J.	,,
30,256	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G.	,,
43,356	,, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O.	,,
48,356	,, Mrs. John	,,
43,038	,, Capt. Nelson Graham, D.S.O.	,,
28,340	,, Sir Robert, K.C.B.	,,
42,936	,, Rowland J.P., D.S.O.	,,
33,656	,, Sir R. R.	,,
42,582	,, Lieut.-Col. William C., D.S.O.	,,
47,582	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
33,354	,, Sir William J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,287	Anderson, Col. W. R. Le G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,347	Andoe, Vice-Adm. Sir H. G., K.C.B. ..	,,
	Andover, V.	Suffolk, E.
18,128	Andrews, Rt. Hon. W. D., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,209	Angel, Capt. Thomas L., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,209	,, Mrs Thomas L.	,,
3,021	Anglesey, Marquis of	Anglesey, M.
3,021	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,021	,, Mary, Marchioness of	,,
	Anglesey, E.	Valentia, V.
39,748*a*	Angst, Henry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,748*a*	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
	Angus, M.	Hamilton, D.
	Angus, E.	,,
37,354	Angus, William M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,354	,, Mrs. William M.	,,
42,850	Anley, Capt. Barnett Dyer L. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,850	,, Mrs. Barnett Dyer L. G.	,,
13,184	Annaly, Baron	Annaly, B.
15,184	,, The Lady	,,
15,184	,, Emily, Lady	,,
	Annaly, B.	Arran, E.
51,179	Anne, Mrs. E. L. S...	Parkyns, Bart.
5,121	Annesley, Earl of	Annesley, E
6,121	,, Countess of	,,
	ANNESLEY	Valentia, V.
19,011	Annesley Hon. Algernon S. A.	,,
23,011	,, ,, Mrs. Algernon S. A. ..	,,
17,011	,, ,, Altisidora A. V.	,,
15,011	,, ,, Arthur	,,
18,121	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur	Annesley, E.
19,011	,, ,, Caryl Arthur James ..	Valentia, V.
13,121	,, Lady Clare	Annesley, E.
13,121	,, ,, Constance Mary	,,
17,011	,, Hon. Dorothy	Valentia, V.
20,088	,, ,, Mrs. F.	Newborough, B.
16,121	,, ,, G.	Annesley, E.
17,011	,, ,, Helen	Valentia, V.
17,011	,, ,, Hilda C.	,,
51,135	,, Mrs. J. G.	Dancer, Bart.
42,843	,, Capt. J. H. A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,843	,, Mrs. J. H. A.	,,
17,011	,, Hon. Lettice	Valentia, V.
13,121	,, Lady Mabel Marguerite ..	Annesley, E.
17,011	,, Hon. Violet Kathleen	Valentia, V.
42,036	,, Major W. R. N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,036	,, Mrs. W. R. N...	,,
10,176	Anson, Viscount	Lichfield, E.
27,580	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	Anson, Bart.
	ANSON	Lichfield, E.
16,176	Anson, Hon. A.	,,
13,153	,, Lady Adelaide Audrey	Harrowby, E.
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon	Vernon, B.
16,176	,, ,, A. A.	Lichfield, E.
30,032	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,580	,, A. H.	Anson, Bart.
16,176	,, Rt. Rev. Hon. A. J. R.	Lichfield, E.
16,176	,, Hon. C.	,,
41,085	,, Comm. Charles E., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,085	,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
9,012	,, Lady Clodagh De la P.	Waterford, M.
51,580	,, Elizabeth Georgiana	Anson, Bart.
16,176	,, Hon. F.	Lichfield, E.
47,580	,, F. A.	Anson, Bart.
55,580	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
51,095	,, ,, F. H.	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
51,580	,, Florence Helen	Anson, Bart.
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Vernon, B.
16,176	,, ,, F. W.	Lichfield, E.
18,176	,, ,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
16,176	,, ,, G. A.	,,
18,176	,, ,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
51,580	,, Gertrude Christina..	Anson, Bart.
16,176	,, Maj. the Hon. H. J.	Lichfield, E.
51,580	,, Janet Katherine Olive	Anson, Bart.
13,176	,, Lady Mabel..	Lichfield, E.
51,580	,, Mary Louisa	Anson, Bart.
16,176	,, Hon. R.	Lichfield, E.
13,176	,, Lady Violet	,,
16,176	,, Hon. W.	,,
22,580	,, Sir W. R.	Anson, Bart.
37,357	Anstice, Col. Robert H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,204	Anstruther (Louisa) Lady	Anstruther, Bart.
27,204	,, (Mildred Harriet) Lady ..	,,
	ANSTRUTHER	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
47,204	Anstruther, A. W.	Anstruther, Bart.
55,204	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
51,204	,, Elizabeth Mildred Louisa ..	,,
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Sudeley, B.
47,204	,, H. T.	Anstruther, Bart.
51,204	,, Magdalen Janet	,,
51,204	,, Margaret Christian	,,
51,204	,, Mary Evelyn	,,
51,551	,, Mrs. P. R.	Erskine, Bart.
44,204	,, R. E.	Anstruther, Bart.
47,204	,, R. H.	,,
55,204	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
22,204	,, Sir R. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,204	Anstruther, Sarah Katherine	Anstruther, Bart.
27,205	Carmichael-Anstruther(Frederica S.)Lady	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart.
27,205	,, (Mary Anne) Lady	,,
44,205	,, Windham F. ..	,,
55,205	,, Mrs. W. G. C. ..	,,
22,205	,, Sir W. R. ..	,,
	LLOYD-ASTRUTHER	Anstruther, Bt.
20,073	Lloyd-Anstruther, Hon. Mrs. F. H. ..	Calthorpe, B.
51,820	,, Mrs. Basil	Loder, Bart.
39,207	Anthoniaz, P. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,210	Antill, Major John M., C.B.	,,
42,210	,, Mrs. John M.	,,
5,117	Antrim, Earl of	Antrim, E.
6,117	,, Countess of	,,
27,517	Antrobus (Marianne Georgiana) Lady ..	Antrobus, Bart.
47,517	,, C. G.	,,
22,517	,, Sir E.	,,
44,517	,, E.	,,
50,517	,, Mrs. E.	,,
47,517	,, Rev. F.	,,
51,517	,, Florence	,,
47,517	,, H. L.	,,
47,517	,, R. C.	,,
55,517	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
36,922	,, R. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,922	,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
	Metaxà-Anzolato, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
39,372	Aplin, Major J. G. O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,372	,, Mrs. J. G. O.	,,
37,423	Appelbe, Col. E. B., C.B.	,,
36,142	Appleyard, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.B. ..	,,
41,142	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
43,477	Applin, Capt. R. V. K., D.S.O.	,,
10,084	Apsley, Lord	Bathurst, E.
	Arase, B.	Argyll, D.
51,093	Arathoon, Mrs. R. L.	Haggerstone, Bart.
39,676	Arbuckle (Henrietta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,676	,, Sir William	,,
29,052	Arbuthnot (Caroline Charlotte) Lady ..	,,
35,008	,, (Constance A.) Lady	,,
39,581	,, (Isabella A.) Lady	,,
27,561	,, (Lina) Lady	Arbuthnot, Bt.
39,581	,, (Sophia G.)Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,561	,, Aline Henriette	Arbuthnot, Bt.
29,008	,, Sir A. J., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,561	,, D.	Arbuthnot, Bt.
55,561	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
55,561	,, ,, G. C.	,,
33,581	,, Sir George G.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,030	,, John B., M.V.O.	,,
51,066*a*	,, Mrs. J. de M.	Murray, Bart.
55,561	,, ,, J. E.	Arbuthnot, Bart.
22,561	,, Capt. Sir R. K., R.N... ..	,,
55,561	,, Mrs. R. K.	,,
47,561	,, R. R.	,,
47,561	,, W. F.	,,
9,003	Arbuthnott, Viscount	Arbuthnott, V.
19,003	,, Hon. C. J. D...	,,
23,003	,, ,, Mrs. D...	,,
19,003	,, ,, H.	,,
23,003	,, ,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
40,332	,, J. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,332	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
17,003	,, Hon. Margaret	Arbuthnott, V.
19,003	,, ,, W.	,,
19,003	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. William ..	,,
23,003	,, Hon. Mrs. William	,,
51,708	Archdale, Mrs. C. W.	Bagge, Bart.
37,309	,, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,309	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
42,975	,, Capt. Theodore M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,975	,, Mrs. Theodore M.	,,
51,431	Archdall, Mrs. H. M.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
51,167	Archer, Mrs. J. G. L.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
39,079	,, T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,079	,, Mrs. T.	,,
39,749	,, William J., C.M.G.	,,
44,749	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
36,040*a*	Archibald (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,022*a*	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
43,491	Ardagh, Capt. G. H., D.S.O.	,,
31,047	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. C., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
10,094	Ardee, Lord	Meath, E.
	Arden, B.	Egmont, E.
	BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN	Haddington, E.
13,220	Ardilaun, Baron	Ardilaun, B.
15,220	,, The Lady..	,,
	Ardrossan, B.	Eglinton, E.
1,014	Argyll, Duke of	Argyll, D.
10	,, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of	*Royal Family.*
1,014	,, Ina, Duchess of	Argyll, D.
	Arklow, B.	Albany, D.
17,040	Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Sidmouth, V.
51,279	,, Mrs. F. C.	Alleyne, Bart.
20,069	,, Hon. Mrs. George	Kenyon, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,186	Arkwright, Lady Mary	Strafford, E.
	Arlington, E.	Grafton, D.
	Armagh, E.	Cumberland, D.
	Armagh, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
42,866	Armitage, Capt. Cecil H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,384	,, Rev. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
27,855	Armstrong (Alice Fitz Roy) Lady	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
34,003*a*	,, (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,481	,, (Emily Rose) Lady	,,
55,649	,, Mrs. A. C.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
22,649	,, Sir A. H.	,,
51,649	,, Beatrice Frances	,,
51,649	,, Constantia Jessie Armstrong	,,
47,649	,, C. N. F.	,,
55,649	,, Mrs. C. N. F.	,,
47,855	,, F. P.	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
55,855	,, Mrs. F. P.	,,
42,546	,, Major Gerald D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,649	,, Gertrude Adelaide	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
22,855	,, Sir G. C. H.	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
44,855	,, G. E.	,,
50,855	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
44,028*a*	,, Mrs. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,649	,, Katherine Edith Armstrong	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
47,649	,, M. D'O. F.	,,
55,649	,, Mrs. M. D'O. F.	,,
47,649	,, N. W.	,,
42,300	,, Major Oliver C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,874	,, T., C.B.	,,
41,874	,, Mrs. T.	,,
33,481	,, Sir Walter	,,
27,245	Armytage (Mary Georgiana) Lady	Armytage, Bart.
47,245	,, A. H.	,,
55,245	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
51,245	,, Edith Beatrice	,,
47,245	,, F. R.	,,
44,245	,, G. A.	,,
50,245	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
22,245	,, Sir G. J.	,,
47,245	,, J. H.	,,
45,031	,, Percy, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,031	,, Mrs. Percy	,,
20,072*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Bridport, V.
39,322	Arnold (Amelia Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,015	,, (Tama Kurokawa) Lady	,,
42,253	,, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,253	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
9,022	,, Lady Charlotte Georgiana	Cholmondeley, M.
31,015	,, Sir. E., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,895	Arnott (Caroline Sydney) Lady	Arnott, Bart.
47,895	,, D. T.	,,
55,895	,, Mrs. D. T.	,,
44,895	,, J.	,,
22,895	,, Sir J. A.	,,
47,895	,, L. J.	,,
51,895	,, Lina Victoria	,,
51,895	,, Margaret Christian Salome	,,
51,895	,, Mary Christian	,,
47,895	,, R. J.	,,
47,895	,, T. J.	,,
27,895	FitzGerald-Arnott (Emily Jane) Lady	,,
47,895	,, ,, C. J. M.	,,
51,895	,, ,, Florence Geraldine	,,
51,895	,, ,, Jessie Alexandra	,,
47,895	,, ,, L. P.	,,
51,895	,, ,, Mary Louisa Mabel	,,
39,002*a*	Arnould (Anne Pitcairn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,105	Arran, Earl of	Arran, E.
6,105	,, Countess of	,,
6,105	,, Winifred Ellen, Countess of	,,
	Arran, E.	Hamilton, D.
	Arran, E.	Ormonde, M.
39,193	Arrol (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,193	,, Sir W.	,,
27,978	Arthur (Janet S. B.) Lady	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
27,645	,, (Kate Harriet) Lady	Arthur, Bart.
33,539	,, Sir A.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,645	,, Eliza	Arthur, Bart.
51,978	,, Elizabeth M.	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
55,645	,, Mrs. E. P. A.	Arthur, Bart.
22,645	,, Sir G. C. A.	,,
44,978	,, James C.	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
47,645	,, J. R.	Arthur, Bart.
20,161	,, Hon. Mrs. John R.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
39,677	,, Capt. L. R. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,978	,, Sir Matthew	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
51,488	,, Mrs. S. R.	Hobhouse, Bart.
51,493	Leahy-Arthur, Mrs. D.	Radcliffe, Bart.
	Arundel and Surrey, E.	Norfolk, D.
38,157	Arundel, A. T., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,157	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
13,022	Arundell of Wardour, Baron	Arundell of Wardour, B.
15,022	,, ,, The Lady	,,
20,022	,, Hon. Cecily Mary	,,
20,022	,, Rev. the Hon. E. A. G.	,,
20,022	,, Hon. Gertrude Mary	,,
	Monckton-Arundell	Galway, V.
15,025	Monckton-Arundell, Hon. G. V. A.	,,
	Ascot, V.	Dormer, B.
	Beresford-Ash	Waterford, M.
996	Ashbourne, Baron	Ashbourne, B.
15,237	,, The Lady	,,
9,027	Ashbrook, Viscount	Ashbrook, V.
11,027	,, Viscountess	,,
42,974	Ashburner, Capt. Lionel F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,022	,, L. R., C.S.I.	,,
43,022	,, Mrs. L. R.	,,
5,071	Ashburnham, Earl of	Ashburnham, E.
27,128	,, (Isabella) Lady	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
34,034	,, (Urith Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ashburnham	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
51,128	Ashburnham, Bridget	,,
28,034	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,128	,, F.	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
16,071	,, Hon. G.	Ashburnham, E.
16,071	,, ,, J.	,,
47,128	,, L.	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
13,071	,, Lady Mary C. C.	Ashburnham, E.
51,128	,, Maud	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
47,128	,, P.	,,
47,128	,, R.	,,
16,071	,, Hon. T.	Ashburnham, E.
13,148	Ashburton, Baron	Ashburton, B.
15,148	,, The Lady	,,
15,148	,, Leonora Caroline, Lady	,,
15,148	,, Louisa, Lady	,,
34,355	Ashby (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,155	,, Lt.-Col. George A., C.B.	,,
42,155	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
28,355	,, Sir J. W. M., K.C.B.	,,
13,272	Ashcombe, Baron	Ashcombe, B.
15,272	,, The Lady	,,
	Ashford, B.	Albemarle, E.
10,016	Ashley, Lord	Shaftesbury, E.
13,122	,, Lady Alice E.	Enniskillen, E.
16,016	,, Hon. Anthony C.	Shaftesbury, E.
16,016	,, Rt. Hon. Anthony E. M., P.C.	,,
16,016	,, Hon. Anthony L. G.	,,
13,016	,, Lady Edith F.	,,
18,016	,, Hon. Mrs. John	,,
39,502	Ashman (Lizzie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,502	,, Sir Herbert	,,
39,399	Ashmore, A. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,399	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
13,292	Ashton, Baron	Ashton, B.
15,292	,, The Lady	,,
13,117	Ashtown, Baron	Ashtown, B.
15,117	,, The Lady	,,
51,506	Ashworth, Mrs. F. C.	Blackwood, Bt.
42,860	Aspinall, Capt. Robert L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,069	Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H., P.C.	,,
51,789	,, Mrs. H. H.	Tennant, Bart.
43,556	Asser, Verney, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,727	Assheton, Mrs. R.	Bazley, Bart.
42,659	Astell, Capt. S. C. G. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,659	,, Mrs. S. C. G. F.	,,
	Astley, B.	Hastings, B.
	Astley	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Astley	Hastings, B.
47,543	Astley, Rev. A. A.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
55,543	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
17,003	,, Hon. A. E. D.	Hastings, B.
20,003	,, ,, Alexandra R.	,,
20,003	,, ,, Bridget	,,
20,003	,, ,, C. M.	,,
51,543	,, Elise	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
9,024	,, Lady Florence	Conyngham, M.
47,543	,, G.	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
20,003	,, Hon. Hester	Hastings, B.
47,543	,, H. F. L.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
20,003	,, Hon. H. J.	Hastings, B.
24,003	,, ,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
20,003	,, ,, J. J.	,,
51,543	,, Mary Beatrice	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
47,543	,, S. B.	,,
55,543	,, Mrs. S. B.	,,
47,543	,, T. A.	,,
55,543	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
51,112	Ludford-Astley, Mrs. B. B. G.	Dixie, Bart.
	Russell-Astley	Hastings, B.
	Frankland-Russell-Astley	Frankland, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	ASTON	Bristol, M.
37,315	Aston, Lieut.-Col. George G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,152	,, W. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,152	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	HERVEY-ASTON	Bristol, M.
13,006	Atherley, Lady Isabel	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
51,630*a*	Atherton, Mrs. T.	Jephson-Norreys, Bart.
37,169	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas J., C.B. .	*Knightage, etc.*
42,169	,, Mrs. Thomas J.	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
13,185	Athlumney, Baron	Athlumney, B.
15,185	,, The Lady	,,
1,015	Atholl, Duke of	Atholl, D.
51,837	Atkinson, Mrs. C. J.	Thompson of Guiseley, Bt.
18,066	,, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,019	,, Hon. Mrs. James A.	Chetwynd, V.
17,035	Attwood, Hon. Hilda E.	Harberton, V.
39,217	Aubert, E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Auchindoun, B.	Huntly, M.
	Auchmoutie, B.	Rothes, E.
	Auchterhouse, B.	Buchan, E.
13,072	Auckland, Baron	Auckland, B.
15,072	,, The Lady	,,
15,072	,, Edith, Lady	,,
37,339	Auld, Col. Robert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,339	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
27,878	Austin (Agnes) Lady	Austin, Bart.
51,878	,, Agnes Mary Philomena	,,
51,878	,, Alice Eleanor Mary	,,
51,878	,, Emmeline Jane Mary	,,
39,666	,, Maj. H. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,878	,, Sir J.	Austin, Bart.
47,878	,, J. E.	,,
44,010	,, Mrs. J. G., ...	*Knightage, etc.*
47,878	,, J. S. T. J.	Austin, Bart.
44,878	,, W. M. B.	,,
50,878	,, Mrs. W. M. B.	,,
	Ava, M.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
13,321	Avebury, Baron	Avebury, B.
15,321	,, The Lady	,,
	Aveland, B.	Ancaster, E.
	Avon, B.	Hamilton, D.
	Avondale, D.	*Royal Family.*
	Avondale, B.	CastleStewart, E.
9,036	Avonmore, Viscount	Avonmore, V.
11,036	,, Viscountess	,,
11,036	,, Emily Marianne, Viscountess	,,
34,382	Awdry (Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,382	,, Sir R. D., K.C.B.	,,
5,066	Aylesford, Earl of	Aylesford, E.
6,066	,, Countess of	,,
6,066	,, Jane Wightwick, Countess of ..	,,
13,085	Aylmer, Baron	Aylmer, B.
15,085	,, The Lady	,,
27,020	,, (Alice Hester Caroline) Lady ..	Aylmer, Bart.
20,085	,, Hon. Amelia W.	Aylmer, B.
51,020	,, Anna Angelina	Aylmer, Bart.
22,020	,, Sir A. P. F.	,,
20,085	,, Hon. B. U.	Aylmer, B.
51,020	,, Caroline Maria	Aylmer, Bart.
51,020	,, Catherine Charlotte	,,
37,321	,, Lieut.-Col. Edmund K. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, F. J.	Aylmer, Bart.
20,085	,, Hon. F. W.	Aylmer, B.
20,085	,, ,, Florence G.	,,
20,085	,, ,, Henry	,,
24,085	,, ,, Mrs. Henry	,,
20,085	,, ,, Mrs. H. Lovell	,,
55,020	,, Mrs. J. E. F.	Aylmer, Bart.
47,020	,, J. Evans Freke	,,
55,020	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
51,020	,, Jane Grace	,,
17,085	,, Hon. J. F. W.	Aylmer, B.
20,085	,, ,, K. A.	,,
	MURRAY-AYNSLEY	Atholl, D.
20,165	Ayscough, Hon. Mrs. George B. Perry ..	Congleton, B.
42,593	Aytoun, Capt. Andrew, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,593	,, Mrs. Andrew	,,
39,388	Babtie, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,982	Bachelor, Mrs. A. E.	Makins, Bart.
44,955	Backhouse, Edmund T.	Backhouse, Bart.
51,054	,, Mrs. J. E.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
22,955	,, Sir Jonathan E.	Backhouse, Bart.
37,307	,, Lieut.-Col. Julius B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,307	,, Mrs. Julius B.	,,
43,490	,, Capt. Miles R. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,955	,, Lt. Oliver, R.N.	Backhouse, Bart.
47,955	,, Roger R. C.	,,
22,001	Bacon, Sir H. B.	Bacon of Redgrave, Bart.
47,001	,, N. H.	Bacon, Bart.
55,001	,, Mrs. N. H.	,,
7,001	Bacon, R. C.	Bacon, Bart.
42,248	,, Capt. R. H. S., R.N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,248	,, Mrs. R. H. S.	,,
47,001	,, T. W.	Bacon, Bart.
55,001	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
34,358	Badcock (Theophila) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,358	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B.	,,
42,166	,, Capt. F. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,166	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
36,940	,, J. C., C.B.	,,
41,940	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
	Badenoch, B.	Huntly, M.
51,291	Baggallay, Mrs. E.	Burrell, Bart.
27,708	Bagge (Alice) Lady	Bagge, Bart.
27,708	,, (Millicent Case) Lady	,,
22,708	,, Sir A. T.	,,
44,708	,, A. W. F.	,,
51,708	,, Caroline Thomazina	,,
51,708	,, Edith Mary	,,
51,708	,, Gwendolen Millicent	,,
47,708	,, H. P.	,,
47,708	,, J. P.	,,
51,708	,, Lilian Mary	,,
42,867	,, Capt. Richard L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,109	Bagnall, Mrs. R.	Robinson of London, Bart.
13,061	Bagot, Baron	Bagot, B.
36,989	,, Col. C. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,989	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
51,752	,, Mrs. J. F.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
20,061	,, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. L., D.S.O. ..	Bagot, B.
24,061	,, Hon. Mrs. W. L.	,,
39,280	Bailey (Jane Dearden) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	BAILEY	Glanusk, B.
20,314	Bailey, Hon. A.	,,
42,969	,, Capt. Arthur H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,314	,, Hon. Cecile Mary	Glanusk, B.
20,314	,, ,, Elizabeth Mabel	,,
20,314	,, ,, Gwladys Mary	,,
20,314	,, ,, H. C.	,,
20,087*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. C.	Cobham, V.
55,667*a*	,, Mrs. J. C.	Glanusk, B.
17,314	,, Maj. Hon. J. H. R.	,,
19,314	,, Hon. Mrs. J. H. R.	,,
20,314	,, ,, J. L.	,,
20,314	,, ,, Margaret Elinor	,,
43,330	,, Capt. Percy J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,037	,, Rowland, M.V.O.	,,
20,314	,, Hon. W.	Glanusk, B.
33,280	,, Sir W. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,743	Bailie, Mrs. T. M.	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
27,565	Baillie (Isabel) Lady	Baillie of Polkemmet, Bart.
27,565	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
42,910	,, Lieut.-Col. Augustus C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
55,565	,, Mrs. A. H.	Baillie, Bart.
17,021	,, Hon. Mrs. Albert V.	Boyne, V.
47,565	,, A. W. M.	Baillie, Bart.
13,091	,, Lady Blanche H. E.	Malmesbury, E.
55,565	,, Mrs. G. A. F.	Baillie, Bart.
44,565	,, G. G. S.	,,
43,571	,, J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,247	,, Hon. Mrs. James E. B.	Burton, B.
18,037	,, ,, John	Haddington, E.
22,565	,, Sir R. A.	Baillie, Bart.
	COCHRANE-BAILLIE	Lamington, B.
20,221	Cochrane-Baillie, Hon. Grizel G. A. ..	,,
17,221	,, ,, V. A. B. W. ..	,,
36,841	Bainbridge, Col. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,841	,, Mrs. E.	,,
42,765	,, Capt. Norman B., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,765	,, Mrs. Norman B.	,,
42,925	,, Capt. William F., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,925	,, Mrs. William F.	,,
36,315	Baines, F. E., C.B.	,,
41,315	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
38,099	,, J. A., C.S.I.	,,
43,099	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
20,039	Baird, Hon. Lady	Blantyre, B.
20,308	,, ,, ,, ...	Newlands, B.
22,909	,, Sir A.	Baird of Urie, Bt.
38,135	,, Col. A. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,135	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
43,274	,, Maj. A. W. F., D.S.O.	,,
22,477	,, Sir D.	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
44,477	,, Capt. D.	,,
50,477	,, Mrs. David	,,
51,477	,, Evelyn	,,
51,909	,, Evelyn Margaret	Baird of Urie, Bt.
51,207	,, Frances Harriet	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bart.
43,044	,, Capt. Henry H. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,477	,, Hersey Maria Christina Elizabeth	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
51,477	,, Hilda	,,
51,222	,, Mrs. J. G. A.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,207	Baird, J. H. G.	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bart.
28,094	,, Adm. Sir J. E. K., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,909	,, J. L.	Baird of Urie, Bt.
47,477	,, J. P.	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
55,477	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
51,477	,, Mabel	,,
51,909	,, Muriel Jane	Baird of Urie, Bt.
51,909	,, Nina Isabel	,,
47,477	,, W. A.	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
47,207	,, W. F. G.	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bart.
22,207	,, Sir W. J. G.	,,
27,425	Baker (Amy Susan) Lady	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
39,008*a*	,, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,390	,, (Jane Mary) Lady	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
36,150	,, (Katherine Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Baker..	Rhodes, Bart.
43,119	Baker, Capt. A. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,007	,, Sir B., K.C.M.G.	,,
51,919	,, Mrs. C. E.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
44,390	,, D. G. R. S.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
51,390	,, Emily Margaret Sherston	,,
51,425	,, Eunice Evelyn	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
38,170	,, E. N., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,170	,, Mrs. E. N.	,,
51,425	,, Florence Laetitia	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
36,456	,, Col. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,390	,, Georgiana Jane Sherston	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
22,390	,, Sir G. S.	,,
51,390	,, Henrietta Catherine Sherston ..	,,
33,306	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,390	,, Jessey	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
51,657	,, Mrs. J. A.	Alison, Bart.
51,135	,, ,, J. C. S.	Dancer, Bart.
47,390	,, J. D. S.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
51,878	,, Mrs. J. H. C...	Austin, Bart.
51,671	,, ,, L. I.	Peto, Bart.
51,667	,, ,, L. S. H.	Alison, Bart.
20,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Michael	Willoughby de Broke, B.
47,390	,, M. F. S.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
43,450	,, Capt. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,215	,, Mrs. R. B.	Cunynghame, Bt.
30,150	,, Sir R. C., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,425	,, Sir R. L.	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
51,014	,, Mrs. R. L.	Hicks-Beach, Bt.
51,364	,, ,, T...	Van-Notten-Pole, Bart.
10,024	Balcarres, Lord	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
12,204	,, Lady	,,
42,333	Bald, Capt. A. C., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
37,298	Baldock, Lt.-Col. T. S., C.B.	,,
42,298	,, Mrs. T. S.	,,
42,220	Baldwin, Maj. G. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,220	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
30,271	Bale, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G.	,,
13,041	Balfour of Burleigh, Baron..	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
15,041	,, ,, ,, The Lady	,,
18,032	,, Rt. Hon. A. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,939	,, Capt. Christopher E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,939	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
13,199	,, Lady Elizabeth E...	Lytton, E.
5,014	,, ,, Frances	Argyll, D.
18,094	,, Rt. Hon. G. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,194	,, Mrs. H.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
20,327	,, Hon. Harry R. C.	Kinross, B.
13,117	,, Lady Helena	Antrim, E.
20,327	,, Hon. Isabel N. G.	Kinross, B.
20,327	,, ,, James M.	,,
42,851	,, Lt.-Col. John E. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,327	,, Hon. John R. B.	Kinross, B.
20,327	,, ,, Norman F. W.	,,
17,327	,, ,, Patrick	,,
10,049	Balgonie, Lord	Leven and Melville, E.
20,146	Balguy, Hon. Mrs. J. H.	Abinger, B.
	Balinhard, B.	Southesk, E.
39,101	Ball (Frances Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,023	,, Mrs. A. C.	Wake, Bart.
33,101	,, Sir R. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,652	,, Thomas, C.M.G.	,,
44,652	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
	Rollo-Bowman-Ballantine	Rollo, B.
39,643	Ballard, Henry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,643	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
	Ballinbriech, B.	Rothes, E.
	Ballymote, B.	Taaffe, V.
	Balmore, B.	Huntly, M.
	Balniel, B.	Crawford, E.
	Balquhidder, V.	Atholl, D.
	Balrath, B.	Aylmer, B.
	Baltinglas, V.	Talbot, B.
	Balvaird, B.	Mansfield, E.
	Balvenie, B.	Atholl, D.
	Balweary, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
13,150	Balzo, Dorothy, Duquesa del	Orford, E.
	Bampfylde	Poltimore, B.
17,140	Bampfylde, Hon. C. R. G. W.	,,
19,140	,, ,, Mrs. Coplestone	,,
20,140	,, ,, C. W.	,,
20,140	,, ,, F. W.	,,
27,979	Banbury (Elizabeth Rosa) Lady	Banbury, Bart.
44,979	,, Charles W.	,,
51,979	,, Florence Evelyn	,,
22,979	,, Sir Frederick G.	,,
39,406	Bancroft (Marie Effie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,406	,, Sir S. B.	,,
	Giustiniani-Bandini	Newburgh, E.
13,052	Giustiniani-Bandini, Lady Cristina ..	,,
13,052	,, ,, Maria Cecilia	,,
5,131	Bandon, Earl of	Bandon, E.
6,131	,, Countess of..	,,
	Bandon Bridge, B.	Cork and Orrery, E.
37,103	Banfield, Col. Rees J. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,103	,, Mrs. Rees J. F.	,,
9,032	Bangor, Viscount	Bangor, V.
11,032	,, Viscountess..	,,
12,054	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
41,027	Bankart, Surg. A. R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,605	Bankes, Mrs. E. R.	Hammick, Bart.
39,494	Banks (Elizabeth R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,696	,, Capt. H. J. A., D.S.O.	,,
47,696	,, Mrs. H. J. A.	,,
28,092	,, Sir J. T., K.C.B.	,,
51,285	,, Mrs. S. J. S...	Hughes, Bart.
33,494	,, Sir W. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,184	Bannerman (Anne Mary) Lady	Bannerman, Bt.
22,184	,, Sir A.	,,
51,184	,, Eleanor..	,,
36,393	,, Gen. W., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,393	,, Mrs. W.	,,
29,060	Campbell-Bannerman (Charlotte) Lady ..	,,
18,027	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. ..	,,
35,039	Barbour (Katherine Constance) Lady ..	,,
29,039	,, Sir D. M., K.C.S.I.	,,
51,795	,, Mrs. R. W.	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
41,021	Barchard, Mrs. C. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,157	Barclay (Emily) Lady	Barclay, Bart.
27,157	,, (Letitia) ,, ...	,,
27,157	,, (Louise) ,, ...	,,
20,126	,, Hon. Mrs. Cameron	Decies, B.
47,157	,, C. A. de R...	Barclay, Bart.
22,157	,, Sir D. E. D.	,,
47,157	,, D. H. D.	,,
39,359	,, G. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,359	,, Mrs. G. H...	,,
41,098	,, Lt.-Col. Henry A., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,098	,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
47,157	,, H. T. de R.	Barclay, Bart.
55,157	,, Mrs. H. T. de R...	,,
47,157	,, R. C. de B.	,,
47,157	,, W. M. de R.	,,
55,157	,, Mrs. W. M. de R.	,,
	Steuart-Barclay	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
	Barham, B.	Gainsborough, E.
10,197	Baring, Viscount	Northbrook, E.
12,197	,, Viscountess..	,,
	Baring	Ashburton, B.
	Baring	Cromer, V.
	Baring	Northbrook, E.
	Baring	Revelstoke, B.
20,186*a*	Baring, Hon. Alice	Northbrook, E.
17,148	,, ,, A. F. St. V.	Ashburton, B.
20,148	,, ,, A. H.	,,
20,148	,, ,, Angela Mildred	,,
20,148	,, ,, Aurea Vera	,,
51,325	,, Mrs. C.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
20,233	,, Hon. Cecil	Revelstoke, B.
24,233	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
20,148	,, ,, C. D.	Ashburton, B.
20,233	,, ,, Everard	Revelstoke, B.
20,148	,, ,, F. A.	Ashburton, B.
24,148	,, ,, Mrs. F. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,186*a*	Baring, Hon. F. H.	Northbrook, E.
13,002	,, Lady Grace Elizabeth	Cork and Orrery, E.
20,148	,, Capt. Hon. G. V.	Ashburton, B.
20,186*a*	,, Hon. Hannah	Northbrook, E.
20,233	,, ,, Hugo	Revelstoke, B.
20,148	,, ,, Lilian Theresa Claire	Ashburton, B.
20,233	,, ,, Maurice	Revelstoke, B.
20,148	,, ,, Venetia Marjorie Mabel	Ashburton, B.
20,148	,, ,, Violet Alma Madeline	,,
16,213	,, ,, W.	Cromer, E.
34,294	Barker (Katherine W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,259	,, Hon. Mrs. George	Addington, B.
28,294	,, Gen. Sir G. D., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,158	,, R. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,158	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
43,233	,, W. F., D.S.O.	,,
	Ponsonby-Barker	Bessborough, E.
51,380	Raymond-Barker, Mrs. P. F.	Hawley, Bart.
	Barking, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
31,002*a*	Barkly (Anne Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,960	Barlow (Ada Helen) Lady	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
42,042	,, Rear-Adm. C. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,042	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
51,960	,, Helen Alice D.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
44,433	,, H. W. W.	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
50,433	,, Mrs. H. W. W.	,,
44,960	,, James A. N.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
20,144	,, Hon. Mrs. John Emmott	Denman, B.
47,960	,, Patrick B.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
22,433	,, Sir R. W.	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
22,960	,, Sir Thomas	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
47,960	,, Thomas D.	,,
	Owen-Barlow	Owen, Bart.
34,041	Barnaby, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,041	,, Sir N., K.C.B.	,,
13,028	Barnard, Baron	Barnard, B.
15,028	,, The Lady	,,
	Barnard, V.	,,
39,445	Barnard (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,062	,, (Julia) Lady	,,
33,445	,, Sir H.	,,
41,639	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
13,064	Barnardiston, Lady Florence	Dartmouth, E.
42,994	,, Samuel J. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,235*a*	Barnby (Edith) Lady	,,
9,010	Barne, Lady Constance A.	Hertford, M.
51,014	Barneby, Mrs. W. H.	Hicks-Beach, Bt.
39,234	Barnes (Mary Hampstone) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,625	,, Mrs. G.	Smith-Gordon, Bart.
38,125	,, H. S., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,125	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
39,644	,, John F. E., C.M.G.	,,
49,644	,, Mrs. John F. E.	,,
18,507	,, Sir J. G.	,,
36,593	,, Col. O., C.B.	,,
41,593	,, Mrs. O.	,,
42,784	,, Capt. R. W. R., D.S.O.	,,
20,190	Barnett, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Ormathwaite, B.
40,085	,, George A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,621	,, Maj. William A., D.S.O.	,,
47,621	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
	Barnewall	Trimlestown, B.
20,079*a*	Barnewall, Hon. Anne	,,
20,079*a*	,, ,, Cecilia	,,
20,079*a*	,, ,, Charles A.	,,
20,079*a*	,, ,, Ivy Esmay Myce	,,
20,079*a*	,, ,, Letitia A. M.	,,
20,079*a*	,, ,, Marcella	,,
20,079*a*	,, ,, Marcella H. C.	,,
22,024	,, Sir R. A. J. de B.	Barnewall, Bart.
17,079*a*	,, Hon. Reginald N. F.	Trimlestown, B.
39,338	Barnham, H. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,338	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
35,086	Barr (Constance) Lady	,,
29,086	,, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K., K.C.S.I.	,,
27,882	Barran (Eliza) Lady	Barran, Bart.
47,882	,, A.	,,
47,882	,, C.	,,
55,882	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,882	,, Eliza	,,
47,882	,, H.	,,
55,882	,, Mrs. H.	,,
22,882	,, Sir J.	,,
50,882	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	,, J. N.	,,
51,882	,, Louisa	,,
47,882	,, R. H.	,,
55,882	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
42,254	Barratt, Maj. W. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Barrett	Hampden, V.
51,249	Barrett, Mrs. H. A.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
13,096	,, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda	Cavan, E.
39,470	Moulton-Barrett, Lt.-Col. E. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,470	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
9,023	Barrington, Viscount	Barrington, V.
11,023	,, Viscountess	,,
23,023	,, Hon. Lady	,,
27,594	,, (Mary Rose) Lady	Barrington, Bart.
27,594	,, (Olivia) Lady	,,
19,023	,, Hon. Sir B. E. E., K.C.B.	Barrington, V.
47,594	,, C.	Barrington, Bart.
55,594	,, Mrs. C.	,,
22,594	,, Sir C. B.	,,
44,594	,, Charles B.	,,
36,438	,, C. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,438	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
55,594	,, Mrs. D.	Barrington, Bart.
17,023	,, Hon. Florence	Barrington, V.
23,023	,, ,, Mrs. Henry F. F. A.	,,
47,594	,, J. B.	Barrington, Bart.
55,594	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
51,594	,, Maria Louisa Olivia	,,
19,023	,, Hon. Percy E.	Barrington, V.
19,023	,, ,, Rupert E. S.	,,
19,023	,, ,, Sir W. A. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
19,023	,, ,, Walter B. L.	,,
23,023	,, ,, Mrs. Walter B. L.	,,
15,023	,, Capt. the Hon. William R. S.	,,
51,954	,, Winifred Frances	Barrington, Bart.
39,109	Kennett-Barrington (Alicia G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,109	,, Sir V. H. B.	,,
27,609	Barrow (Emily Jane), Lady	Barrow, Bart.
34,330	,, (Marion L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,609	,, (Rosamond Hester Eliz.) Lady	Barrow, Bart.
27,609	,, (Winifred Sarah), Lady	,,
	Barrow	Crawley-Bœvey, Bart.
39,132	Barrow, Col. A. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,132	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
51,609	,, Eliza Catherine	Barrow, Bart.
51,609	,, Emily Agnes	,,
28,330	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,609	,, Sir Francis L. J.	Barrow, Bart.
47,609	,, J.	,,
51,609	,, Mary Mercy	,,
51,609	,, Mildred M. W.	,,
51,870	,, Mrs. R. S.	Gilbey, Bart.
44,609	,, Wilfred J. W. C.	Barrow, Bart.
	Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	Barrowgill, B.	Caithness, E.
39,042	Barry (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,937	,, (Sarah D.) Lady	Barry, Bart.
39,482	,, (Teresa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Barry	Barrymore, B.
17,029	Barry, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Southwell, V.
20,330	,, ,, Dorothy Elizabeth	Barrymore, B.
47,937	,, D. H.	Barry, Bart.
55,937	,, Mrs. D. H.	,,
44,937	,, Maj. E. A.	,,
50,937	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
51,507	,, ,, E. M.	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
22,937	,, Sir F. T.	Barry, Bart.
13,056	,, Lady Grace	Dunmore, E.
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. James David	Clanmorris, B.
33,042	,, Sir J. D.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,482	,, ,, John Edmond	,,
42,822	,, Maj. S. L., D.S.O.	,,
47,937	,, W. J.	Barry, Bart.
51,589	,, Mrs. W. N.	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
13,122	Smith-Barry, Lady Charlotte J.	Enniskillen, E.
34,228	Wolfe Barry (Rosalind Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,228	,, Sir J., K.C.B.	,,
13,330	Barrymore, Baron	Barrymore, B.
15,330	,, The Lady	,,
37,121	Barter, Col. Charles St. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,787	Bartholomew, Capt. Hugh J., D.S.O.	,,
43,442	Bartlett, Maj. Edwin, D.S.O.	,,
51,740	,, Mrs. E. N. N.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
39,243	Ashmead-Bartlett (Frances C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,403	Bartley (Mary C.) Lady	,,
28403	,, Sir George C. T., K.C.B.	,,
31,094	Barton (Jean) Lady	,,
51,812	,, Mrs. B. H.	Carden, Bart.
42,534	,, Maj. Charles G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,045	,, Charles W., D.S.O.	,,
51,407	,, Mrs. D. F. P.	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
18,153	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund, P.C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,483	,, Maj-Gen. G., C.B.	,,
41,483	,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,118	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh L.	Clarina, B.
51,157	,, Mrs. J.	Barclay, Bart.
33,591	,, Sir J. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,352	,, Lt.-Col. M. C., R.E., D.S.O.	,,
47,352	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,136	Barton, Hon. Mrs. Thomas H.	Plunket, B.
27,750	Barttelot (Georgiana Mary) Lady ..	Barttelot, Bart.
51,750	,, Irene Margaret Mary	,,
47,750	,, N. K. W.	,,
22,750	,, Sir W. B.	,,
13,256	Basing, Baron	Basing, B.
15,256	,, The Lady	,,
	Bass	Burton, B.
47,704	Basset, C. H.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
55,704	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
51,054	Bassett, Mrs. A. F.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
51,313	Bastable, Mrs. C. W.	Waller of Newport, Bart.
40,446	Bate, Lt.-Col. T. E. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,152	Bateman, Baron	Bateman, B.
15,152	,, The Lady	,,
	Bateman, V.	,,
36,244	Bateman (Edith E.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bateman	Scott, of Great Barr, Bart.
30,244	Bateman, Sir A. E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,875	,, E. L., C.B.	,,
33,231	,, Sir F.	,,
20,137*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Lathom, E.
27,768	Bates (Constance Elizabeth) Lady ..	Bates, Bart.
27,768	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
47,768	,, A. G.	,,
42,883	,, Maj. Charles L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,883	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
47,768	,, C. R.	Bates, Bart.
47,768	,, D. H.	,,
22,768	,, Sir E. B.	,,
47,768	,, F. A.	,,
47,768	,, G. T.	,,
55,768	,, Mrs. G. T.	,,
51,611	,, ,, H. S.	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
47,768	,, M. H.	Bates, Bart.
47,768	,, P. E.	,,
47,768	,, S. E.	,,
55,768	,, Mrs. S. E.	,,
	Bateson, Bart.	Deramore, B.
47,539*a*	Bateson, John	,,
34,003	,, Lt.-Gen. R., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,125	,, Hon. Mrs. Samuel S.	Castlemaine, B.
	De Yarburgh-Bateson	Deramore, B.
20,240	De-Yarburgh-Bateson, Hon. E.	,,
20,240	,, ,, G. N. ..	,,
24,240	,, ,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
20,240	,, ,, Katherine H.	,,
20,240	,, ,, Mary L. ..	,,
20,240	,, ,, Moira F. L	,,
3,009	Bath, Marquess of	Bath, M.
3,009	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,009	,, Frances I. C., Marchioness of ..	,,
	Bath, Countess of	Johnstone, Bart.
	Bath	De Bathe, Bart.
12,020	Bath and Wells, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Bathe	De Bathe, Bart.
5,084	Bathurst, Earl	Bathurst, E.
6,084	,, Countess of	,,
6,084	,, Evelyn Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
16,084	,, Hon. A. B.	,,
18,084	,, ,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
20,304	,, ,, Mrs. Charles	Ludlow, B.
16,084	,, ,, L. J.	Bathurst, E.
13,084	,, Lady Meriel Olivia	,,
20,082	Hervey-Bathurst, Hon. Lady	Inchiquin, B.
27,533	,, (Ada) Lady	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
51,533	,, Aline Beatrix	,,
47,533	,, A.C.	,,
47,533	,, A. R.	,,
55,533	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
47,533	,, B. E.	,,
47,533	,, C.	,,
51,533	,, Cecilia Ada	,,
47,533	,, E. F.	,,
22,533	,, Sir F. E. W.	,,
47,533	,, F. R. G.	,,
47,533	,, L.	,,
51,553	,, Mrs. L.	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
47,533	,, R. F.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
47,533	,, R. M.	,,
51,533	,, Violet Maude	,,
37,173	Batson, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13	Battenberg, H.H. Prince Alexander of ..	*Royal Family.*
11	,, H.R.H. Princess Henry of ..	,,
14	,, H.H. Prince Leopold of ..	,,
	,, Capt. H.S.H. Prince Louis A. of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
15	,, H.H. Prince Maurice of ..	*Royal Family.*
31	,, H.H. Princess Victoria Eugenie of	,,
13,280	Battersea, Baron	Battersea, B.
15,280	,, The Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,230	Battye, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,988	,, Capt. Clinton W., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,725	Bauchop, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. ..	,,
36,295	Baughan, W. F., C.B.	,,
41,295	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
43,458	Bayard, Maj. Reginald, D.S.O.	,,
43,538	Bayford, E. H., D.S.O.	,,
	Bayham, V.	Camden, M.
35,019	Bayley (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,015*a*	,, (Emily Anne Theophila) Lady ..	,,
	Bayley	Laurie, Bart.
55,604	Bayley, Mrs. K. C.	,,
33,348	,, Sir L. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,019	,, ,, S. C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	,,
39,408	Bayliss (Elise) Lady	,,
33,408	,, Sir W.	,,
	Bayly	Anglesey, M.
37,166	Bayly, Lt.-Col. A. W. L., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,166	,, Mrs. A. W. L.	,,
37,017	,, Capt. E. H., R.N., C.B.	,,
51,248	,, Mrs. G. A.	Colthurst, Bart.
36,149	,, Gen. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,149	,, Mrs. J.	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Paget L.	Inchiquin, B.
36,339	,, Col. R. K., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,040	,, ,, Z. S., C.M.G.	,,
38,181	Bayne, Charles G., C.S.I.	,,
43,181	,, Mrs. Charles G.	,,
27,412	Baynes (Amy Ruperta) Lady	Baynes, Bart.
27,412	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
47,412	,, C. C.	,,
51,412	,, Christobel Ruperta	,,
22,412	,, Sir C. W.	,,
51,412	,, Dorothy Julia	,,
47,412	,, D. S.	,,
55,412	,, Mrs. D. S.	,,
47,412	,, E. N.	,,
55,412	,, Mrs. E. N.	,,
47,412	,, G. S.	,,
39,709	,, Joseph, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,709	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
47,412	,, K. S.	Baynes, Bart.
55,412	,, Mrs. K. S.	,,
51,412	,, Margaret Agnes	,,
47,412	,, Rev. M. C.	,,
55,412	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,
47,412	,, R. C.	,,
47,412	,, R. W.	,,
44,412	,, W. E. C.	,,
47,412	,, W. F.	,,
55,412	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
55,412	,, ,, W. G.	,,
	Bayning, B.	Townshend, M.
44,727	Bazley, G. S.	Bazley, Bart.
51,727	,, Jessie Marion Atkinson	,,
22,727	,, Sir T. S.	,,
	Beach	Hicks-Beach, Bt.
51,014	Hicks-Beach, Eleanor Lucy	,,
13,088	,, Lady Lucy C.	Fortescue, E.
18,008	,, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. ..	Hicks-Beach, Bt.
44,014	,, M. H.	,,
51,014	,, Susan Evelyn	,,
51,014	,, Victoria Alexandrina	,,
47,014	,, W. F.	,,
35,000	Beadon (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,346	Beal, Col. H., C.B.	,,
39,301	,, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G.	,,
43,391	Beale, Maj. H. Y., D.S.O.	,,
51,113	,, Mrs. T.	Clerke, Bart.
41,154	Beamish, Mrs. H. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,954	Bean, Mrs. Alfred W. T.	Aird, Bart.
37,014	Bearcroft, Capt. J. E., R.N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,032	Beard, Frederic, M.V.O.	,,
36,274	Beath, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.B.	,,
41,274	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
37,322	Beatson, Lt.-Col. Finlay C., C.B. ..	,,
42,322	,, Mrs. Finlay C.	,,
37,364	,, Dr. George T., C.B.	,,
36,904	,, Col. S. B., C.B.	,,
41,904	,, Mrs. S. B.	,,
42,859	Beatty, Capt. Charles H. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,235	,, Capt. D., R.N., D.S.O.	,,
47,235	,, Mrs. D.	,,
39,702	,, H. M., C.M.G.	,,
5,162	Beauchamp, Earl	Beauchamp, E.
6,162	,, Countess	,,
6,162	,, Emily A. C., Countess	,,
	Beauchamp of Hache, V.	Hertford, M.
	Beauchamp	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
55,249	Beauchamp, Mrs. G. E.	,,
55,249	,, ,, R.	,,
55,249	,, ,, W. H.	,,
37,430	Proctor-Beauchamp, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,430	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
47,249	,, M. H.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
55,249	,, Mrs. M. H. ..	,,
51,249	,, Nadine	,,
22,249	,, Sir R. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,249	Proctor-Beauchamp, Sheila G. H. M. ..	Proctor Beauchamp, Bart.
13,113	,, Lady Violet ..	Roden, E.
	BEAUCLERK	St. Albans, D.
5,006	Beauclerk, Lady Alexandra de Vere ..	,,
10,006	,, ,, Amelius	,,
8,006	,, Lord Osborne de Vere ..	,,
8,006	,, ,, William de Vere ..	,,
51,863	,, Mrs. W. N.	Hart, Bart.
1,005	Beaufort, Duke of	Beaufort, D.
1,005	,, Duchess of	,,
1,005	,, Georgiana Charlotte, Duchess of	,,
51,656*a*	,, Mrs. D. A.	Davis, Bart.
15,007	Beaumont, The Lady	Beaumont, B.
15,007	,, Isabella Anne, Lady	,,
15,007	,, Mary Ethel, Lady	,,
15,007	,, Violet, Lady	,,
	Beaumont, V.	,,
	Beaumont, V...	Beaumont, Bart.
27,125	Beaumont (Lillie Ellen) Lady	,,
36,268	,, (Mary E.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
9,023	,, Lady Alexandrina L. M. ..	Londonderry, M.
47,125	,, F. L. M.	Beaumont, Bt.
55,125	,, Mrs. F. L. M.	,,
44,125	,, G. A. H.	,,
22,125	,, Sir G. H. W.	,,
51,169	,, Mrs. G. W.	Blackett, Bart.
55,125	,, Mrs. H. C. C.	Beaumont, Bart.
30,268	,, Vice Admiral Sir Lewis A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,274	Becher, Mrs. J. R. H.	Blunden, Bart.
27,589	Wrixon-Becher (Florence) Lady	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
51,589	,, Adelaide Maude	,,
47,589	,, A. N.	,,
51,589	,, Barbara Elizabeth	,,
47,589	,, E.	,,
13,169	,, Lady Emily K.	Listowel, E.
51,589	,, Evelyn	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
44,589	,, E. W. W.	,,
47,589	,, Maj. Henry	,,
51,589	,, Hilda Mary	,,
22,589	,, Sir J.	,,
51,589	,, Mary	,,
51,589	,, Victoria Emily	,,
47,589	,, W. N.	,,
55,589	,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
37,186	Beck, Col. Charles H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,186	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
41,066	,, Frank R., M.V.O.	,,
46,066	,, Mrs. Frank R.	,,
	BECKETT	Grimthorpe, B.
36,910	Beckett, Col. C. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, E. W.	Grimthorpe, B.
20,134*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton	Lyndhurst, B.
51,493*a*	,, Mary	Grimthorpe, B.
36,342	,, Col. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,342	,, Mrs. S.	,,
17,015	Bective, Earl of	Headfort, M.
8,015	,, Countess of..	,,
20,329	Beddard, Hon. Mrs. Arthur P.	Allerton, B.
1,008	Bedford, Duke of	Bedford, D.
1,008	,, Duchess of..	,,
1,008	,, Adeline, Duchess of	,,
29,106	,, (Ethel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,106	,, Admiral Sir F. G. D., G.C.B. ..	,,
39,465	,, Lieut-Col. Walter G. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,465	,, Mrs. Walter G. A.	,,
51,946	,, ,, William C. R.	Chance, Bart.
	BEDINGFELD	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
27,122	Paston-Bedingfeld (Augusta) Lady ..	,,
47,122	,, C.	,,
51,122	,, Edith Mary	,,
47,122	,, F.	,,
47,122	,, H.	,,
22,122	,, Sir H. E.	,,
51,122	,, Mary Maud	,,
47,122	,, R. H. C.	,,
47,122	,, W.	,,
39,139	Beech, Capt. J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,139	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
51,078*a*	Beemelmans, Mrs. W.	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bart.
51,793	Beever, Mrs. H. H.	Brocklebank, Bart.
27,336	Beevor (Emily Georgina) Lady	Beevor, Bart.
51,336	,, Amy	,,
51,336	,, Bridget Chevallier	,,
47,336	,, E.	,,
51,632	,, Mrs. E.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
22,336	,, Sir H. R.	Beevor, Bart.
47,336	,, Rev. J. H.	,,
55,336	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
47,336	,, R.	,,
55,336	,, Mrs. R.	,,
47,336	,, R. J.	,,
55,336	Beevor, Mrs. R. J.	Beevor, Bart.
44,336	,, T. L.	,,
39,538	,, Lieut.-Col. Walter C., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,538	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
36,726	Begbie, Maj.-Gen. E. W., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,514	,, Major George E., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,232	Behrens, Hon. Mrs. Clive	Rothschild, B.
42,993	Belcher, Capt. Harold T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
30,509	,, Major Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,500	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
	Belfast, E.	Donegall, M.
37,062	Belfield, Col. Herbert E., C.B., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
42,062	,, Mrs. Herbert E.	,,
	Belgrave, B.	Westminster, D.
13,046	Belhaven and Stenton, Baron	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
15,046	,, ,, The Lady ..	,,
15,046	,, ,, Georgina, Lady ..	,,
17,046	,, The Master of	,,
39,241	Belilios, E. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,241	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
39,606	Bell, Lady	,,
39,228	,, (Bertha Diana) Lady	,,
27,888	,, (Helen) Lady	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
36,022*a*	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,730	,, Mrs. B. D. C.	Christison, Bt.
39,706	,, C. G. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,792	,, C. L.	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
55,792	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
43,506	,, Capt. G. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,769	,, Mrs. H.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bt.
51,888	,, Helen	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
43,094	,, Henry S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,792	,, Sir I. L.	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
22,888	,, ,, J.	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
36,490	,, J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,888	,, John	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
51,649	,, Mrs. J. A.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bt.
33,606	,, Sir John C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,518	,, Lieut-Col. John W., C.M.G... ..	,,
44,518	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
36,601	,, Col. M. S., C.B.	,,
41,601	,, Mrs. M. S.	,,
44,792	,, T. H.	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
50,792	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
36,491	,, Col. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,491	,, Mrs. W.	,,
33,228	,, Sir W. J...	,,
36,028	Bellairs (Blanche) Lady	,,
30,028	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
51,637	,, Mrs. W. G.	Clayton-East, Bt.
42,945	Bellamy, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Belleisle, V.	Gore, Bart.
	Bellenden, B...	Roxburghe, D.
13,167	Bellew, Baron	Bellew, B.
15,167	,, The Lady	,,
15,167	,, Augusta M. G., Lady	,,
	BELLEW	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
20,167	,, Hon. R. E...	Bellew, B.
24,167	,, ,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
51,626	Grattan-Bellew, Angela Mary	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
47,626	,, C. C.	,,
51,626	,, Helena Barbara	,,
22,626	,, Sir H. C.	,,
44,626	,, H. M.	,,
51,626	,, Moira Jane	,,
13,098	,, Lady Sophia M. E. ..	Granard, E.
47,626	,, W. A.	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
20,008	Bellingham, Hon. Lady	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
51,388	,, Augusta Mary Monica ..	Bellingham, Bt.
44,388	,, E. H. C. P.	,,
22,388	,, Sir (A.) Henry	,,
51,388	,, Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes ..	,,
47,388	,, R. C. N.	,,
55,388	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
47,388	,, W. J.	,,
55,388	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
5,130	Belmore, Earl of	Belmore, E.
6,130	,, Countess of..	,,
6,130	,, Emily Louisa, Countess of ..	,,
13,172	Belper, Baron..	Belper, B.
15,172	,, The Lady	,,
39,393	Bemrose (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,393	,, Sir H. H.	,,
34,354	Benbow (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
28,354	,, Sir Henry, K.C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
	Benederaloch, B.	Breadalbane, M.
39,017*a*	Benedict (Mary Comber) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference
36,381	Bengough, Maj.-Gen. H. M., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,381	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
39,183	Benjamin (Fanny) Lady	,,
33,183	,, Sir B.	,,
	Benn	Ormathwaite, B.
	Bennet	Dyer, Bart.
	Bennet	Lawes, Bart.
	Bennet	Tankerville, E.
13,065	Bennet, Lady Corisande Olivia	,,
13,065	,, ,, Georgina	,,
39,049*a*	Bennett (Ellen Selfe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,033	,, (Isabel L.) Lady	,,
43,431	,, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.	,,
43,122	,, Major Alfred J., D.S.O.	,,
42,689	,, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
40,399	,, C. W., C.I.E.	,,
42,006	,, Col. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,006	,, Mrs. W.	,,
32,033	,, Sir William H., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
51,545	Leigh-Bennett, Mrs. H. J...	Pocock, Bart.
43,545	Benson, C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,045	,, Col. Frederick W., C.B.. ..	,,
42,045	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	Couper, Bart.
42,452	,, Major Henry W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bentinck	Portland, D.
43,449	Bentinck, Capt. W. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cavendish-Bentinck	Portland, D.
8,018	Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord Charles C. ..	,,
10,018	,, Lady Charles C. ..	,,
8,018	,, Lord Francis M. D.	,,
8,018	,, ,, H. C.	,,
10,018	,, Lady H. C.	,,
5,018	,, ,, Patricia Ethel	,,
5,018	,, ,, Victoria A. V.	,,
8,018	,, Maj. Lord W. A. C.	,,
	Scott-Bentinck	,,
	Cavendish-Scott-Bentinck	,,
40,448	Benton, John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,755	Benyon, Mrs. J. H.	Walrond, Bart.
20,017	,, Hon. Mrs. T. Y.	North, B.
	Beresford, B.	Waterford, M.
	Beresford	Decies, B.
	Beresford	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
	Beresford	Waterford, M.
9,012	Beresford, Lady Blanche M.	,,
11,012	,, Vice-Adm. Lord C. W. de la Poer	,,
14,012	,, Lady C. W. de la Poer ..	,,
11,012	,, Lord D. J. de la Poer	,,
20,144	,, Hon. Mrs. J. G.	Denman, B.
20,126	,, ,, H. W. W. H.	Decies, B.
20,126	,, ,, J. G. H. H.	,,
40,377	,, J. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,012	,, Lord M. T. de la Poer ..	Waterford, M.
14,012	,, Lady M. T. de la Poer ..	,,
9,012	,, ,, Katherine N.	,,
51,417	,, Mrs. R. H.	Keane, Bart.
20,126	,, Hon. S. R. de la Poer H. ..	Decies, B.
20,126	,, ,, W. A. H...	,,
24,126	,, Hon. Mrs. W. A. H.	*Addenda.*
	Massy-Beresford	Massy, B.
	Massy-Beresford	Waterford, M.
20,277	Massy-Beresford, Hon. Mrs. John G. M.	Dunleath, B.
51,219	Berford, Mrs. St. L...	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
	Bergavenny, B.	Huntingdon, E.
36,081	Bergne (Mary à Court) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,081	,, Sir (J.) Henry G., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
5,017	Berkeley, Earl of	Berkeley, E.
6,017	,, Cecile, Countess of	,,
15,010*a*	,, Baroness	Berkeley, B.
	Berkeley, M.	Berkeley, E.
39,365	Berkeley (Katharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Berkeley	FitzHardinge, B.
43,031	Berkeley, Christopher R., D.S.O ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,805	,, E. J. L., C.B.	,,
41,805	,, Mrs. E. J. L.	,,
30,019	,, Sir G., K.C.M.G.	,,
33,365	,, ,, H. S.	,,
40,142	,, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,142	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
13,135	,, Lady Mary C.	Kenmare, E.
	Berkshire, E.	Suffolk, E.
39,185	Bernal, F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,185	,, Mrs. F.	,,
42,856	,, Captain Greville H. W., D.S.O.	,,
	Bernard, V.	Bandon, E.
35,031	Bernard (Susan Capel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bernard	Bandon, E.
51,148	Bernard, Mrs. A. F...	D'Oyly, Bart.
13,131	,, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily ..	Bandon, E.
13,131	,, ,, Emma Harriet	,,
13,131	,, ,, Louisa Albinia	,,
	,, P. B...	,,
39,213	Bernays, L. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,213	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
15,011	Berners, Baroness	Berners, B.
51,204	,, Mrs. C. H.	Anstruther, Bt.
27,017	Berney (Jane Dorothy) Lady	Berney, Bart.
47,017	Berney, A. D...	Berney, Bart.
47,017	,, A. J.	,,
51,017	,, Catharine Anne	,,
22,017	,, Sir H. H.	,,
51,017	,, Jane Dorothy Elizabeth	,,
47,017	,, J. H.	,,
51,017	,, Mary Agnes	,,
47,017	,, R. H.	,,
55,017	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
47,017	,, R. W.	,,
50,017	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
	,, T. R.	,,
	Berriedale, B.	Caithness, E.
39,727	Berringer, Maj. C. A. L., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,052	Berry (Madge) Lady	,,
30,052	,, Sir G., K.C.M.G.	,,
33,551	,, Sir W. B.	,,
	Bertie	Abingdon, E.
	Bertie	Lindsey, E.
16,018	Bertie, Rev. the Hon. A. E.	Abingdon, E.
16,018	,, Hon. A. M.	,,
16,018	,, ,, C. C.	,,
18,018	,, Hon. Mrs. C. C.	,,
13,117	,, Lady Caroline E.	Antrim, E.
13,018	,, ,, Elizabeth Constance Mary..	Abingdon, E.
13,018	,, ,, Elizabeth Emily	,,
13,009	,, ,, Evelyn..	Lindsey, E.
13,188	,, ,, Feodorowna Cecilia	Cowley, E.
13,018	,, ,, Frances Evelyn	Abingdon, E.
16,018	,, Hon. Sir F. L., K.C.B.	,,
16,018	,, ,, G. A. V.	,,
18,018	,, ,, Mrs. G. A. V.	,,
13,018	,, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary	,,
16,018	,, Hon. James Willoughby	,,
13,009	,, Lady Muriel V.	Lindsey, E.
16,018	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. H.	Abingdon, E.
18,018	,, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	,,
39,089	Bertram (Anna Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,089	,, Sir G. C.	,,
13,066	Berwick, Baron	Berwick, B.
15,066	,, The Lady..	,,
39,329	Besant (Mary Garratt) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,101	Bessborough, Earl of	Bessborough, E.
6,101	,, Countess of	,,
	Best	Wynford, B.
20,138	Best, Hon. R. R.	,,
24,138	,, ,, Mrs. R. R.	,,
51,538	,, ,, ,, T.	Shiffner, Bart.
39,045	Bestel (Marie R. D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bethell	Codrington, Bart.
	Bethell	Westbury, B.
20,182	Bethell, Capt. Hon. A. E., R.N. ..	,,
20,182	,, Hon. A. J.	,,
20,182	,, ,, Ada N	,,
20,182	,, ,, A. V.	,,
42,411	,, Col. Edward H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,411	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
17,182	,, Hon. R.	Westbury, B.
24,186	,, ,, Mrs. Slingsby	,,
20,186	,, ,, W. J.	,,
24,186	,, ,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	Bethune	Lindsay, E.
16,041	Bethune, Hon. A. L.	,,
18,041	,, ,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
	Lindsay-Bethune	,,
51,527	Patton-Bethune, Mrs. W. D. P.	Elphinstone, Bt.
51,473	Betty, Mrs. J. F. K.	Medlycott, Bart.
39,520	Bevan (Louisa H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,195	,, Mrs. A. T.	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. David A.	Hampden, V.
20,115	,, ,, ,, Edwyn	Radstock, B.
17,018	,, ,, ,, Henry E. J.	Molesworth, V.
51,016	,, Mrs. Ivor	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Sidmouth, V.
13,070	,, Lady Mary W.	Waldegrave, E.
20,049	,, Hon. Mrs. R. Yorke	Kinnaird, B.
43,427	Beveridge, Maj. W. W. O., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Beverley, M.	Queensberry, M.
	Beverley, E.	Northumberland, D.
	Beverley, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
36,583	Beville, Gen. G. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,583	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
39,440	Bewley (Anna Sophia Stewart) Lady ..	,,
33,440	,, Sir E. T.	,,
42,197	Beynon, Maj. W. G. L., D.S.O.	,,
47,197	,, Mrs. W. G. L.	,,
31,068	Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
13,018	Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia Louisa ..	Abingdon, E.
13,071	,, ,, Margaret	Ashburnham, E.
39,088	Bickford, Rear-Adm. A. K., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,088	,, Mrs. A. K.	,,
51,549	Bickmore, Mrs. F. A.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
29,055	Biddulph (Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,089	,, (Sophia) Lady	,,
	Biddulph	Camoys, B.
51,044	Biddulph, Mrs. A. J. W.	Goring, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,079	Biddulph, Lady Elizabeth P.	Hardwicke, E.
32,055	,, Gen. Sir M. A. S., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
23,089	,, ,, ,, R., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	,,
13,202	,, Lady Sarah	Selborne, E.
22,148	,, Sir T. G...	Biddulph, Bart.
	,, W. H.	,,
40,073	Bidie, Surg.-Gen. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,073	,, Mrs. G.	,,
33,017	Bigge (Constance) Lady	,,
27,017	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. J., G.C.V.O. ..	,,
42,265	Biggs, Maj. H. V., D.S.O.	,,
47,265	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
39,436	Bigham (Georgina) Lady	,,
39,608	,, Capt. Charles C., C.M.G. ..	,,
18,512	,, Sir J. C.	,,
51,768	Bilbrough, Mrs. T. P.	Bates, Bart.
30,162	Biliotti, Sir A., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bindon, E.	Suffolk, E.
10,129	Bingham, Lord	Lucan, E.
12,129	,, Lady	,,
	BINGHAM	Clanmorris, B.
	BINGHAM	Lucan, E.
16,129	Bingham, Hon. A. E.	,,
16,129	,, ,, A. F.	,,
17,114	,, ,, A. M. R.	Clanmorris, B.
20,114	,, ,, A. Y.	,,
24,114	,, ,, Mrs. A. Y.	,,
24,114	,, ,, ,, Barry J.	,,
24,114	,, ,, ,, Burton P.	,,
16,129	,, ,, C. E.	Lucan, E.
18,129	,, ,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
20,114	,, ,, E. B. S.	Clanmorris, B.
20,114	,, ,, Eleanor Clare Alice ..	,,
20,114	,, ,, Emily Ina Florence ..	,,
16,129	,, ,, F. R.	Lucan, E.
18,129	,, ,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
20,114	,, ,, G. R. B.	Clanmorris, B.
20,114	,, ,, Harriette Ierne Maude	,,
20,114	,, ,, H. T. de B.	,,
24,114	,, ,, Isabella Catherine Sarah	,,
20,114	,, ,, J. D. Y.	,,
16,129	,, ,, L. E.	Lucan, E.
16,129	,, ,, R.	,,
18,129	,, ,, Mrs. R.	,,
20,114	,, ,, R. G. A.	Clanmorris, B.
43,260	Smith-Bingham, Capt. Oswald B. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,398	Binnie, Sir A. R.	,,
10,037	Binning, Lord	Haddington, E.
12,037	,, Lady	,,
36,210	Binns (Clara) Lady	,,
42,345	Binny, Steuart S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,001*a*	Birch (May) Lady	,,
30,048	,, Sir Arthur (N.), K.C.M.G. ..	,,
42,991	,, Capt. Edward M., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,419	,, E. W., C.M.G.	,,
42,319	,, Capt. James R. K., D.S.O. ..	,,
37,082	Bird (Emily Ellen), Lady	,,
39,638	,, Christopher J., C.M.G.	,,
44,638	,, Mrs. Christopher J.	,,
31,082	,, Gen. Sir G. C., K.C.I.E.	,,
42,437	,, Lt.-Col. Spencer G., D.S.O... ..	,,
47,437	,, Mrs. Spencer G.	,,
37,368	,, Col. Stanley G., C.B.	,,
42,368	,, Mrs. Stanley G.	,,
42,486	,, Maj. Wilkinson D., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,486	,, Mrs. Wilkinson D.	,,
51,730	,, Mrs. W. J. B.	Christison, Bart.
37,005	Birdwood (Frances Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,005	,, Sir G. C. M., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
38,096	,, H. M., C.S.I.	,,
43,096	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
51,454	,, Mrs. W. R.	Bromhead, Bart.
20,187	Birkbeck, Hon. Lady	Hylton, B.
22,806	,, Sir E.	Birkbeck, Bart.
51,458	,, Mrs. R.	Avebury, B.
51,927	,, Mrs. W. A.	Wigan, Bart.
37,436	,, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,911	Birkin, Lieut.-Col. Richard L., D.S.O...	,,
37,355	Birley, Richard K., C.B.	,,
42,355	,, Mrs. Richard K.	,,
	Birmingham, B.	Gormanston, V.
51,970	Birnbaum, Mrs. Theodore..	*Addenda.*
39,370	Birt (Constantia Mary Ann) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,370	,, Sir W.	,,
36,713	Biscoe, Lieut.-Gen. W. W., C.B... ..	,,
51,914	Bishop, Mrs. C. J.	Gamble, Bart.
42,873	,, Capt. Frederick E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,064	Bissett (Henrietta Mary) Lady	,,
31,064	,, Col. Sir W. S. S., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
	BISSHOPP	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
	BISSHOPP	Zouche, B.
47,122	Bisshopp, R. S.	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
55,122	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
39,002*a*	Bittleston (Rebecca Ann) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,241	Black (Ellen) Lady	,,
33,241	,, Sir S.	,,
36,195	,, Maj.-Gen. W., C.B...	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,657	Blackader, Capt. Charles G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,657	,, Mrs. Charles G.	,,
13,036	Blackburn, Lady Constance	Strathmore, E.
43,488	Blackburne, Capt. C. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,447	,, Lieut.-Col. R. I., C.B. ..	,,
42,447	,, Mrs. R. I.	,,
20,037*a*	Blackett, Hon. Lady	Somerville, B.
27,169	,, (Alethea Rianette Anne) Lady	Blackett, Bart.
47,169	,, A. E.	,,
51,471	,, Mrs. C. E.	Corbet, Bart.
47,169	,, C. F.	Blackett, Bart.
55,169	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
51,471	,, ,, E. U.	Corbet, Bart.
22,169	,, Sir E. W...	Blackett, Bart.
51,169	,, Frances Julia	,,
44,169	,, H. D.	,,
47,169	,, H. W. R.	,,
55,169	,, Mrs. J. C...	,,
47,169	,, R.	,,
39,597	Blackmore, Edwin G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,597	,, Mrs. Edwin G.	,,
27,506	Blackwood (Dorothy Frances) Lady ..	Blackwood, Bart.
	BLACKWOOD	Dufferin and Ava, M.
13,096	Blackwood, Lady Alicia	Cavan, E.
22,506	,, Sir F.	Blackwood, Bart.
47,506	,, Capt. F. E.	,,
44,506	,, H. R. T.	,,
50,506	,, Mrs. H. R. T...	,,
47,506	,, M.	,,
47,506	,, N. F.	,,
	HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD ..	Dufferin and Ava, M.
9,034	Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood, Lady Doris G.	,,
11,034	Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Lord F. T.	,,
9,034	,, Lady Hermione C. H.	,,
11,034	Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Lord I. B. G. T.	,,
9,034	Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood, Lady Ursula F...	,,
37,078	Blagrove, Col. Henry J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,371	Blain (Anne) Lady	,,
33,371	,, Sir W. A.	,,
39,184	Blaine (Helen Mary) Lady	,,
39,194*a*	,, (Lydia Letitia) Lady	,,
33,184	,, Sir C. F.	,,
	BLAIR	Northesk, E.
42,832	Blair, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,190	,, Col. Frederick G., C.B.	,,
42,190	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
36,473	,, Gen. J., V.C., C.B.	,,
41,473	,, Mrs. J.	,,
22,346	Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir D. O.	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
47,346	,, E.	,,
55,346	,, Mrs. E.	,,
47,346	,, F. C.	,,
47,346	,, G. W.	,,
47,346	,, H. A...	,,
47,346	,, J.	,,
55,346	,, Mrs. J.	,,
55,346	,, ,, J.	,,
47,346	,, R. S.	,,
55,346	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
47,346	,, W. C...	,,
55,346	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	MAXWELL-BLAIR	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
	STOPFORD-BLAIR	Courtown, E.
27,027	Blake (Camilla Eugenia) Lady	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
31,063	,, (Edith) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,283	,, (Emma Gertrude) Lady	Blake of Langham, Bart.
	BLAKE	Wallscourt, B.
36,876	Blake, Col. A. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,876	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
44,283	,, C. P.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
17,112	,, Hon. C. W. J. H.	Wallscourt, B.
19,112	,, ,, Mrs. C. W. J. H.	,,
51,027	,, Eleanor Camilla Eliza	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
20,112	,, Hon. Elizabeth L. E.	Wallscourt, B.
30,282	,, Sir Ernest E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
25,063	,, Sir H. A., G.C.M.G.	,,
55,283	,, Mrs. J. B.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
47,027	,, J. H.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
36,853	,, Col. M. C. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,853	,, Mrs. M. C. J.	,,
20,112	,, Hon. Margaret P	Wallscourt, B.
42,435	,, Major Napoleon J. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,435	,, Mrs. Napoleon J. R.	,,
22,283	,, Sir P. J. G.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
47,283	,, T. G.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
44,027	Blake, T. P. U. J. H.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
22,027	,, Sir V.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. Mrs. Valentine J.	De Freyne, B.
51,283	,, Veronica	Blake of Langham, Bart.
47,027	,, V. C.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
20,112	,, Hon. W. E. L.	Wallscourt, B.
55,283	,, Mrs. W. G.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
42,799	Blakeney, Capt. Herbert N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,329	,, Capt. R. B. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,418	Blaker (Lily) Lady	,,
33,418	,, Sir J. G.	,,
47,268	Blakiston, A. F. N.	Blakiston, Bart.
55,268	,, Mrs. A. F. N.	,,
	,, C. E.	,,
55,268	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
22,268	,, Sir H. N.	,,
38,032	Blanc (Stella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,032	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry J., K.C.V.O.	,,
4,010	Blandford, Marquess of	Marlborough, D.
4,010	,, Marchioness of	,,
55,489	Blane, Mrs. A. R.	Blane, Bart.
	,, C. R.	,,
22,489	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. J.	,,
40,249	Blaney, T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,319	Blenkinsop, Vet.-Maj. L. J., D.S.O. ..	,,
44,480	Blennerhassett, A. C. F. B.	Blennerhassett, Bart.
50,480	,, Mrs. A. C. F. B.	,,
39,285	,, Col. B. M., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,480	,, Sir R.	Blennerhassett, Bart.
51,480	,, Rosanna	,,
47,480	,, R. L. W. P.	,,
	Blesinton, E.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
39,457	Blewitt, Lieut.-Col. William E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,547	,, Mrs. William E.	,,
17,019	Blezard, Hon. Mrs. George	Chetwynd, V.
	BLIGH	Darnley, E.
16,099	Bligh, Hon. A. F. P.	,,
13,099	,, Lady Alice I. H.	,,
13,099	,, Lady Dorothy V.	,,
16,099	,, Hon. E. V.	,,
16,099	,, Rev. the Hon. H.	,,
18,099	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	,,
13,086*a*	,, Lady Isabel M. F.	Abergavenny, M.
13,099	,, ,, Kathleen S. E.	Darnley, E.
16,099	,, Hon. Noel G.	,,
37,062	Bliss (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,062	,, Sir H. W., K.C.I.E.	,,
39,007	Blissett, Comsry. H. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,007	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
39,273	Block, A. S. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,273	,, Mrs. A. S. J.	,,
27,193	Blois (Eliza Ellen) Lady	Blois, Bart.
27,193	,, (Winifred Grace Hegan) Lady ..	,,
51,193	,, Adelaide Louisa	,,
51,193	,, Alice Clara	,,
51,193	,, Cecily Mabel	,,
51,193	,, Constance Violet	,,
47,193	,, D. G.	,,
47,193	,, E. S.	,,
47,193	,, G. V.	,,
44,193	,, Gervase, R.E.	,,
51,193	,, Hilda Letitia Grace	,,
51,193	,, Iris Freda	,,
22,193	,, Sir R. B. M.	,,
47,193	,, S. R.	,,
27,467	Blomefield (Fanny) Lady	Blomefield, Bart.
27,467	,, (Lilias) Lady	,,
47,467	,, A. H.	,,
47,467	,, Rev. C. D.	,,
55,467	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
51,467	,, Caroline Sarah	,,
47,467	,, Rev. J.	,,
51,467	,, Lilias Marow	,,
47,467	,, M.	,,
51,467	,, Margaret Edith	,,
51,467	,, Nancy	,,
47,467	,, N. N.	,,
55,467	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
47,467	,, Rev. S. E.	,,
55,467	,, Mrs. S. E.	,,
44,467	,, T. C. A.	,,
22,467	,, Sir T. W. P.	,,
47,467	,, W.	,,
39,179	Blomfield (Sara Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,300	,, Col. C. J., D.S.O.	,,
34,168	Blood (Charlotte) Lady	,,
28,168	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir B., K.C.B.	,,
15,169*a*	Bloomfield, The Lady	Bloomfield, B.
20,279	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Playfair, B.
51,895	,, Mrs. G. H.	Arnott, Bart.
51,276	,, ,, J. C.	Hort, Bart.
27,025	Lynch-Blosse, Lady	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
55,025	,, Mrs. E.	,,
47,025	Lynch-Blosse, F.	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
22,025	,, Sir H.	,,
9,016	,, Lady Harriet	Sligo, M.
51,025	,, Katherine	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
47,025	,, R.	,,
55,025	,, Mrs. R.	,,
27,092	Blount (Elizabeth Anne Mould) Lady ..	Blount, Bart.
51,092	,, Eva Apollonia	,,
28,080	,, Sir E. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,092	,, E. R.	Blount, Bart.
47,092	,, H. F.	,,
55,092	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
51,092	,, Joan Frances	,,
51,092	,, Mary Corisande	,,
51,092	,, Mary Katherine	,,
51,101	,, Mrs. O. H.	Smythe, Bart.
47,092	,, S.	Blount, Bart.
55,092	,, Mrs. S.	,,
44,092	,, W. A.	,,
22,092	,, Sir W. de S.	,,
36,798	Blundell, Col. J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,038	Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, Capt. D. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,038	,, ,, ,, Mrs. D. H.	,,
36,400	,, ,, ,, Col. H., C.B.	,,
27,274	Blunden (Elizabeth) Lady	Blunden, Bart.
27,274	,, (Florence Caroline) Lady ..	,,
47,274	,, A. H.	,,
47,274	,, E. H.	,,
47,274	,, E. O.	,,
44,274	,, J.	,,
47,274	,, J. O.	,,
55,274	,, Mrs. J. O.	,,
51,274	,, Muriel	,,
22,274	,, Sir W.	,,
	BLUNT	Cromartie, E.
39,657	Blunt (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,183	,, Lady Anne I. N.	Lovelace, E.
9,010	,, Lady Florence C.	Hertford, M.
51,538	,, Mrs. H. A. S.	Shiffner, Bart.
33,657	,, Sir J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, J. H.	Blunt, Bart.
22,237	,, Sir W.	,,
51,889	Blyth, Grace Londenne	Blyth, Bart.
44,889	,, H. W.	,,
22,889	,, Sir J.	,,
47,889	,, J. A.	,,
51,889	,, Millicent Catherine	,,
47,889	,, R. A.	,,
13,273	Blythswood, Baron	Blythswood, B.
15,273	,, The Lady	,,
33,599	Boak, Sir Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
36,341	Boardman, Rear-Adm. F. R., C.B. ..	,,
41,341	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
40,024	Bocquet, R. Roscoe C., C.I.E.	,,
42,494	Bodé, Major Louis William, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,494	,, Mrs. Louis William	,,
51,071	Bödeker, Mrs. H. A.	Wardlaw, Bart.
39,011*a*	Bodkin (Sarah Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,503	Bodle, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
22,830	Boehm, Sir E. C.	Boehm, Bart.
27,344	Crawley-Boevey (Frances Elizabeth) Lady	Crawley-Boevey, Bart.
47,344	,, A. C.	,,
47,344	,, A. P.	,,
47,344	,, A. W.	,,
55,344	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
47,344	,, E. M.	,,
44,344	,, F. H.	,,
50,344	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
55,344	,, ,, J. H.	,,
55,344	,, ,, O. C.	,,
47,344	,, Rev. R. L.	,,
51,344	,, Sybella Mary	,,
22,344	,, Sir T. H.	,,
47,344	,, T. R.	,,
27,686	Boileau (Lucy Henrietta) Lady	Boileau, Bart.
55,686	,, Mrs. E. W. P.	,,
36,522	,, Col. F. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,522	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
22,686	,, Sir M. C.	Boileau, Bart.
51,686	,, Margaret Lucy Augusta	,,
51,686	,, Mary Georgiana	,,
47,686	,, R. F.	,,
43,566	Boland, S. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bolebroke, B.	Sackville, B.
	Bolingbroke, E.	St. John, B.
9,005	Bolingbroke and St. John, Viscount ..	Bolingbroke and St. John, V.
11,005	,, ,, Viscountess ..	,,
42,887	Bolitho, Major William E. T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,887	,, Mrs. William E. T.	,,
42,680	Bols, Capt. Louis Jean, D.S.O.	,,
47,680	,, Mrs. Louis Jean	,,
	Bolsover, B.	Portland, D.
13,075	Bolton, Baron	Bolton, B.
15,075	,, The Lady	,,
	Bolton, D.	Winchester, M.
39,074*a*	Bolton, (Julia Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	BOLTON	Nelson, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,130	Bolton, C. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,130	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
	Boltoun, B.	Lauderdale, E.
51,507	Bonallo, Mrs. J.	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
51,527	Bonar, Mrs. A.	Elphinstone, Bart.
13,052	Boncambi, Contessa Federico P.	Newburgh, E.
34,243*a*	Bond (Caroline Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,536	,, C. E., D.S.O.	,,
42,317	,, E. E., R.N., D.S.O.	,,
37,336	,, Lt.-Col. Francis G., C.B.	,,
42,336	,, Mrs. Francis G.	,,
42,641	,, Capt. Reginald C., D.S.O.	,,
47,641	,, Mrs. Reginald C.	,,
18,170	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,366	,, Maj.-Gen. W. D., C.B.	,,
51,744	,, Mrs. W. H.	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.
37,239	,, Major Wensley J. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,669	Bonham (Louisa) Lady	Bonham, Bart.
47,669	,, C. M.	,,
47,669	,, E. H.	,,
51,669	,, Evelyn Mary	,,
22,669	,, Sir G. F.	,,
44,669	,, G. L.	,,
50,669	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
51,669	,, Lilian Frances	,,
42,328	,, Capt. Walter F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,273	Bonser (Mary C.) Lady	,,
18,163	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., P.C.	,,
51,672	Bonsor, Mrs. H. W.	Moon, Bart.
20,035	Graham-Bontine, Hon. Mrs.	Elphinstone, B.
42,517	Bonus, Major W. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,464	Bonython (Marie L. F.) Lady	,,
33,464	,, Sir J. L.	,,
33,276	Booker, Sir W. L., C.M.G.	,,
37,074	Bookey, Col. John T. B., C.B.	,,
42,917	Boon, Capt. George, D.S.O.	,,
47,917	,, Mrs. George	,,
27,898	Boord (Margaret) Lady	Boord, Bart.
47,898	,, A. E.	,,
55,898	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
47,898	,, H. P.	,,
22,898	,, Sir (T.) William	,,
44,898	,, W. A.	,,
	Booth	Gore-Booth, Bt.
42,613	Booth, Major W. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,265	Gore-Booth (Georgina Mary) Lady	Gore-Bootb, Bt.
51,265	,, Augusta Elizabeth	,,
51,265	,, Eva Selina	,,
22,265	,, Sir J. A. R.	,,
47,265	,, M.	,,
	Sclater-Booth	Basing, B.
20,256	Sclater-Booth, Hon. C. L.	,,
24,256	,, ,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
17,256	,, ,, J. L. R.	,,
20,256	,, ,, Joan Penelope	,,
20,256	,, ,, Lydia Joyce	,,
20,256	,, ,, W. D.	,,
27,114	Boothby (Martha Serena) Lady	Boothby, Bart.
22,114	,, Sir B.	,,
51,114	,, Beatrice Georgiana	,,
20,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Suffield, B.
47,114	,, C. F.	Boothby, Bart.
51,114	,, Florence Emma	,,
47,114	,, Rev. H. C.	,,
39,022	,, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,022	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,114	,, Rosalind Louisa	Boothby, Bart.
47,114	,, S. W. B.	,,
39,224	,, W. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Wilbraham-Bootle	Lathom, E.
	Bophin, B.	Clanricarde, M.
40,093	Boppe, L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,093	,, Mrs. L.	,,
39,375	Bor, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,375	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
36,294	Borden (Bessie B.) Lady	,,
30,294	,, Sir Frederick W.	,,
27,097	Boreel (Cornelia M.) Lady	Boreel, Bart.
51,097	,, Agnes	,,
51,097	,, Cornelie Marie	*Addenda.*
22,097	,, Sir J. W. G.	Boreel, Bart.
51,132	,, Mrs. W. W. A.	Milbanke, Bart.
39,271	Borg, R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,160	Boringdon, Viscount	Morley, E.
51,495*a*	Borough, Elizabeth	Borough, Bart.
36,290	Borradaile, Col. G. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,192	,, Maj. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,192	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
37,453	Borrett, Maj.-Gen. H. C., C.B.	,,
42,453	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
51,360	Borrmann, Mrs. G. A.	Rich, Bart.
27,098	Borrowes (Florence Elizabeth) Lady	Borrowes, Bart.
27,098	,, (Julia Aline) Lady	,,
47,098	,, E.	,,
51,098	,, Flora	,,
22,098	,, Sir K.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,398	Borrowes, Mary Adelaide Vernon	Borrowes, Bart.
47,098	,, W.	,,
55,098	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
13,037	Borthwick, Baron	Borthwick, B.
15,037	,, The Lady	,,
15,037	,, Harriet Alice, Lady	,,
	Borthwick	Glenesk, B.
20,037	Borthwick, Hon. Gabrielle M. A.	Borthwick, B.
17,297	,, ,, O. A.	Glenesk, B.
29,016*a*	Borton (Caroline Mary Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,319	,, Lt.-Col. Charles E., C.B.	,,
39,658	Borwick (Caroline S.) Lady	,,
33,658	,, Sir Robert H.	,,
	Boscawen	Falmouth, V.
15,006	Boscawen, Hon. E. H. J.	,,
17,006	,, ,, Edith M.	,,
19,006	,, ,, G. E.	,,
17,006	,, ,, Gertrude E.	,,
19,006	,, ,, H. le D.	,,
19,006	,, ,, J. R. de C.	,,
17,006	,, ,, Kathleen Pamela M. C.	,,
13,186	,, Lady Margaret F. L.	Strafford, E.
13,076	,, ,, Mary	Fitzwilliam, E.
19,006	,, Hon. M. T.	Falmouth, V.
19,006	,, ,, V. D.	,,
44,109	Bosisto, Mrs. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,054	Boston, Baron	Boston, B.
15,054	,, The Lady	,,
15,054	,, Augusta, Lady	,,
15,054	,, Caroline Amelia, Lady	,,
20,051	Bosville, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey W.	Middleton, B.
27,618	Houstoun-Boswall (Phœbe) Lady	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
47,618	,, A.	,,
55,618	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,618	,, Evelyn Lucy	,,
51,618	,, Evelyn Mary Alice	,,
22,618	,, Sir G. L.	,,
44,618	,, G. R.	,,
47,618	,, T. R.	,,
36,225	Boswell, Maj.-Gen. J. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Botevile	Bath, M.
	Botreaux, B.	Loudoun, E.
	Bottesford, B.	Canterbury, V.
39,507	Bottomley, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,507	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
36,193	Boucaut (Janet) Lady	,,
30,193	,, Sir J. P., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,044*a*	Bouch (Margaret Ada) Lady	,,
42,608	Boucher, Capt. Benjamin H., D.S.O.	,,
47,608	,, Mrs. Benjamin H.	,,
51,445	Boudier, Mrs. A.	Bruce, Bart.
27,400	Boughey (Sarah Annabella) Lady	Boughey, Bart.
47,400	,, F.	,,
47,400	,, Rev. G.	,,
55,400	,, Mrs. G.	,,
55,400	,, ,, G. F. F.	,,
38,118	,, Col. G. F. O., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,118	,, Mrs. G. F. O.	,,
47,400	,, H.	Boughey, Bart.
55,400	,, Mrs. H.	,,
51,400	,, Louisa	,,
51,400	,, Lucy Harriet	,,
47,400	,, Rev. R.	,,
51,400	,, Selina Henrietta	,,
22,400	,, Sir T. F.	,,
47,400	,, W. F.	,,
55,400	,, Mrs. W. F. F.	,,
	Boughton	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
51,084	Rouse-Boughton, Catherine Charlotte	,,
22,084	,, Sir C. H.	,,
47,084	,, E. S.	,,
51,084	,, Frances Harriet	,,
44,084	,, W. St. A.	,,
50,084	,, Mrs. W. St. A.	,,
51,228*a*	Boulger, Mrs. John	Naesmyth, Bart.
51,531	Boult, Mrs. E.	Farrington, Bart.
43,480	Boulton, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bourchier, B.	Townshend, M.
	Bourchier	Berners, B.
38,147	Bourdillon, J. A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,201	Bourinot (Isabelle) Lady	,,
	Bourke	Connemara, B.
	Bourke	Mayo, E.
16,120	Bourke, Hon. A. H.	,,
18,120	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Albreda Mary	Fitzwilliam, E.
16,120	,, Hon. E. R.	Mayo, E.
18,120	,, ,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
13,120	,, Lady Florence B. M.	,,
16,120	,, Rev. the Hon. G. W.	,,
18,120	,, Hon. Mrs. G. W.	,,
42,185	,, Lt.-Col. H. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,120	,, Hon. H. L.	Mayo, E.
18,120	,, ,, Mrs H. L.	,,
16,120	,, ,, J. J.	,,
16,120	,, ,, T. T.	,,
18,120	,, ,, Mrs. T. T.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,539	Bourne, Mrs. G. C.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
51,419	,, ,, W.	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.
39,729	Bousfield, Major Henry R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,729	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
	Pleydell-Bouverie, B.	Radnor, E.
	PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE	,,
16,082	Pleydell-Bouverie, Rev. The Hon. B.	,,
16,082	,, Hon. Bartholomew	,,
13,145	,, Lady C. J.	Nelson, E.
16,082	,, Hon. Duncombe	Radnor, E.
18,082	,, ,, Mrs. Duncombe	,,
16,082	,, ,, E.	,,
13,082	,, Lady Elizabeth	,,
16,082	,, Hon. Frank	,,
13,082	,, Lady Jeane	,,
16,082	,, Hon. John	,,
18,082	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
13,082	,, Lady Katharine	,,
16,082	,, Hon. Kenelm	,,
16,082	,, ,, Stuart	,,
18,082	,, ,, Mrs. Stuart	,,
39,680	Bovell (Annie C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,68c	,, Sir Henry A.	,,
39,079*a*	Bovill (Anna) Lady	,,
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A.	Basing, B.
43,186	Bowden, Capt. Frank L, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,182	,, Staff Surg. W., R.N., D.S.O.	,,
47,182	,, Mrs. W.	,,
37,457	Bowdler, Col. C. W. B., C.B.	,,
	BOWDOIN	Temple of Stowe, Bart.
20,020	Butler-Bowdon, Hon. Mrs. John E.	Petre, B.
20,008	,, ,, Lancelot G.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
30,146	Bowell, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
31,000	Bowen (Florence) Lady	,,
42,731	,, Capt. Charles O. C., D.S.O.	,,
51,277*a*	,, Mrs. C.	Steele, Bart.
42,630	,, Capt. Gerard C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,630	,, Mrs. Gerard C.	,,
43,205	,, Capt. H. J. Ap Owen, D.S.O.	,,
21,285*a*	,, Hon. M. S.	Bowen, B.
21,285*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. W. E.	,,
26,285*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. W. E.	,,
36,112	Bower (Maud Laidley) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,112	,, Com. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
51,490	,, Mrs. R. H.	Lister-Kaye, Bart.
39,296	,, Maj. R. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,296	,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
51,860	,, ,, T. H.	Holden Bart.
43,572	Bowers, D. A. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bowes, B.	Strathmore, E.
	BOWES	,,
	FOORD-BOWES	Kesteven, B.
	LYON-BOWES	Strathmore, E.
	RUSHOUT-BOWES	Northwick, B.
42,362	Bowker, Capt. W. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,526	Bowlby, Anthony A., C.M.G.	,,
44,526	,, Mrs. Anthony A.	,,
37,114	Bowles, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.B.	,,
42,114	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
51,822	,, ,, S.	Hudson-Kinahan. Bart.
51,285	,, ,, William H.	Hughes, Bart.
27,785	Bowman (Emily Frances) Lady	Bowman, Bart.
47,785	,, Rev. A. G.	,,
55,785	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
51,785	,, Eliza	,,
47,785	,, G. E. P.	,,
47,785	,, H. E.	,,
47,785	,, J. F.	,,
55,785	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
44,785	,, Rev. P. M.	,,
50,785	,, Mrs. P. M.	,,
22,785	,, Sir W. P.	,,
	Bowmont, M.	Roxburghe, D.
39,544	Bowring (Violet C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,544	,, Sir (C.) Clement	,,
36,048	,, E. A., C.B.	,,
41,048	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
38,007	,, L. B., C.S.I.	,,
43,007	,, Mrs. L. B.	,,
36,086	Bowyear, Vice-Adm. G. Le G., C.B.	,,
27,110	Bowyer, (Ethel) Lady	Bowyer, Bart.
17,056	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.	Cross, V.
22,110	,, Sir G. H.	Bowyer, Bart.
	ATKINS-BOWYER,	,,
	Atkins-Bowyer, W. G.	,,
34,381	Boxall (Eugenie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,381	,, Col. Sir C. G., K.C.B.	,,
43,028	Boyall, Alfred M., D.S.O.	,,
36,941	Boyce, R. H., C.B.	,,
41,941	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
42,623	,, Maj. W. G. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,623	,, Mrs. W. G. B.	,,
43,385	Wight-Boycott, Maj. T. A., D.S.O.	,,
48,386	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,277	Boyd (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,223*a*	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
39,564	,, Dr. Francis D., C.M.G.	,,
43,560	,, Gerald, D.S.O.	,,
30,277	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,801	,, Col. J. A., C.B.	,,
51,294*a*	,, Kathleen Isabel	Boyd, Bart.
13,173	,, Lady Lilian A. K. M.	Munster, E.
39,448	Rochfort-Boyd, Col. C. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,024	Boyes, Maj.-Gen. John E., C.B.	,,
42,024	,, Mrs. John E.	,,
10,103	Boyle, Viscount	Shannon, E.
	Boyle, B.	Glasgow, E.
	BOYLE	Cork and Orrery. E.
	BOYLE	Glasgow, E.
	BOYLE	Shannon, E.
16,103	Boyle, Comm. the Hon. A. D. E. H.	,,
16,061	,, Hon. Alan R.	Glasgow, E.
16,061	,, ,, Alexander J.	,,
18,061	,, ,, Mrs. Alexander J.	,,
30,176	,, Sir C. C., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,092	,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	Cork and Orrery, E.
13,061	,, Lady Elizabeth M. G.	Glasgow, E.
16,103	,, Hon. E. S. H.	Shannon, E.
13,020	,, Lady Flore ce Cecilia	Albemarle, E.
13,103	,, Lady Helen	Shannon, E.
13,061	,, ,, Helen J.	Glasgow, E.
16,103	,, Hon. Henry G.	Shannon, E.
16,061	,, ,, James	Glasgow, E.
16,061	,, ,, John D.	,,
13,061	,, Lady Mary H.	,,
13,061	,, ,, Muriel L. D.	,,
13,171	,, ,, Muriel Sarah	Cawdor, E.
18,c92	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard C.	Cork and Orrery, E.
16,061	,, ,, Robert E.	Glasgow, E.
18,092	,, ,, Mrs. Robert E.	Cork and Orrery, E.
16,103	,, ,, Robert F.	Shannon, E.
16,103	,, ,, R. H.	,,
16,092	,, ,, R. J. L.	Cork and Orrery, E.
18,092	,, ,, Mrs. R. J. L.	,,
38,016	,, R. V., V.C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,092	,, Hon. W. G.	Cork and Orrery, E.
16,103	,, ,, W. J. H.	Shannon, E.
18,103	,, ,, Mrs. W. J. H.	,,
9,021	Boyne, Viscount	Boyne, V.
11,021	,, Viscountess	,,
27,012	Boynton (Euphemia V.) Lady	Boynton, Bart.
27,012	,, (Mildred Augusta) Lady	,,
47,012	,, C.	,,
55,01	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,012	,, Constance Mary	,,
51,012	,, Gladys Mary	,,
44,012	,, G. W. N.	,,
22,912	,, Sir H. S.	,,
42,678	Boys, Capt. Reginald H. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,678	,, Mrs. Reginald H. H.	,,
34,325	Brabant (Mary B.) Lady	,,
28,325	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Y., K.C.B.	,,
43,573	,, G., D.S.O.	,,
	BRABAZON	Meath, E.
16,094	Brabazon, Hon. A. L. Le N.	,,
16,094	,, ,, C. M. P.	,,
16,094	,, ,, E. W. M. M.	,,
34,028	,, Maj.-Gen. J. P., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,094	,, Lady Kathleen H.	Meath, E.
13,094	,, ,, Mary F.	,,
13,094	,, ,, Violet C. M.	,,
13,224	Brabourne, Baron	Brabourne, B.
15,224	,, The Lady	,,
15,224	,, Ethel Mary, Lady	,,
36,806	Brabrook, E. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,098	Brackenbury (Emilia) Lady	,,
51,486	,, Mrs. G.	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
23,098	,, Gen. Sir H., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,401	,, Vice-Adm. J. W., C.B.	,,
38,152	,, Col. M. C., C.S.I.	,,
41,152	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,
51,349	Brackenridge, Mrs. G. C.	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
10,185	Brackley, Viscount	Ellesmere, E.
	Braco, B.	Fife, D.
36,108	Braddon (Alice Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,121	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. N. C., P.C.	,,
5,161	Bradford, Earl of	Bradford, E.
6,161	,, Countess of	,,
27,963	,, (Edith Mary) Lady	Bradford, Bart.
51,963	,, Beryl Ada	,,
47,963	,, Edward A.	,,
22,963	,, Sir Edward R. C.	,,
44,963	,, Maj. Evelyn R.	,,
51,506	,, Mrs. L. H.	Blackwood, Bt.
34,070	Bradley, Very Rev. George G., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,070	,, Mrs. George G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,170	Bradley, Hon. Mrs. Henry	St. Leonards, B.
43,528	,, R. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BRADSHAW	Waterpark, B.
36,546	Bradshaw, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. A. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,546	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
51,261	Bradstreet, Alicia Eleanor	Bradstreet, Bart.
51,261	,, Anna Matilda Clare	,,
22,261	,, Sir E. S.	,,
44,261	,, E. S. V.	,,
50,261	,, Mrs. E. S. V.	,,
51,261	,, Geraldine Mary Emily	,,
51,261	,, Sophia Alicia	,,
39,116	Brady (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,719	,, (Geraldine K.), Lady	Brady, Bart.
22,719	,, Sir F. W.	,,
51,719	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
47,719	,, M. J.	,,
33,116	,, Sir T. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,748	Braithwaite, Capt. William G., D.S.O.	,,
47,748	,, Mrs. William G.	,,
37,274	Brake, Maj. H. E. J., C.B.	,,
13,315	Brampton, Baron	Brampton, B.
15,315	,, The Lady	,,
31,078	Bramston (Eliza Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,078	,, Sir J., G.C.M.G.	,,
27,827	Bramwell (Harriet Leonora) Lady	Bramwell, Bart.
22,827	,, Sir F. J.	,,
20,193	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Rathdonnell, B.
	Brancepeth, B.	Boyne, V.
39,003*a*	Brand (Catherine Dorothea) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	BRAND	Hampden, V.
17,054	Brand, Hon. Alice	,,
19,054	,, ,, A. G.	,,
23,054	,, ,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
19,054	,, ,, Charles	,,
23,054	,, ,, Mrs. Charles	,,
19,054	,, ,, G.	,,
19,054	,, Comm. Hon. H. G., R.N.	,,
5,013	,, Lady Katharine Mary	Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.
19,054	,, Hon. R.	Hampden, V.
19,054	,, ,, R. H.	,,
19,054	,, ,, T. S.	,,
23,054	,, ,, Mrs. T. S.	,,
15,054	,, Maj. Hon. T. W.	,,
	DUNBAR-BRANDER	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
47,221	Dunbar-Brander, Capt. J. B.	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
55,221	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
37,001	Brandis (Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,001	,, Sir D., K.C.I.E.	,,
	Brandon, D.	Hamilton, D.
	Brandon, Countess of	Clifden, V.
34,064*a*	Brandreth (Madeline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,345	Branfoot, Col. A. M., C.I.E.	,,
13,116	Brasier, Lady Charlotte A. L. R.	MountCashell, E.
13,249	Brassey, Baron	Brassey, B.
15,249	,, The Lady	,,
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. Albert	Clanmorris, B.
20,249	,, ,, Helen De Vere	Brassey, B.
9,032	,, Lady Idina Mary	Abergavenny, M.
17,249	,, Hon. T. A.	Brassey, B.
36,094*a*	Bray (Alice Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,484	,, Maj. Claude A., C.M.G.	,,
44,484	,, Mrs. Claude A.	,,
13,070	Braybrooke, Baron	Braybrooke, B.
15,070	,, The Lady	,,
15,070	,, Florence P. A., Lady	,,
13,015	Braye, Baron	Braye, B.
15,015	,, The Lady	,,
3,033	Breadalbane, Marquess of	Breadalbane, M.
3,033	,, Marchioness of	,,
7,020	Brecknock, Earl of	Camden, M.
51,849	Brédan, Mrs. R.	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
51,494	Bree, Mrs. C. R.	Henniker, Bart.
39,252	Brenan, B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,572	Brennan, L., C.B.	,,
41,572	,, Mrs. L	,,
51,312	Brent, Mrs. B.	Farmer, Bart.
43,392	Brereton, Maj. E. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,217	Bretherton, Maj. G. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,217	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
20,020	Stapleton-Bretherton, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Petre, B.
	BRETT	Esher, V.
42,638	Brett, Capt. Charles A. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,061	,, Hon. Dorothy Eugenie	Esher, V.
19,061	,, ,, M. V. B.	,,
15,061	,, ,, O. S. B.	,,
17,061	,, ,, Sylvia Lenora	,,
40,000*a*	Brewster (Jane Kirke) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,280	Bridge (Eleanor) Lady	,,
39,399	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
28,280	,, Vice-Adm. Sir C. A. G., K.C.B.	,,
36,764	,, Col. C. H., C.B.	,,
41,764	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
33,399	,, Sir (J.) Frederick	,,
	BRIDGEMAN	Bradford, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,161	Bridgeman, Hon. F. C.	Bradford, E.
18,161	,, ,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
13,161	,, Lady Florence Sibell	,,
16,161	,, Hon. H. G. O.	,,
18,161	,, ,, Mrs. John R. O.	,,
13,088	,, Lady Mary E.	Fortescue, E.
16,161	,, Hon. R. O. B.	Bradford, E.
43,220	Bridges, G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,106	,, Lady Grace Harriet	Courtown, E.
	Bridgewater, E.	Ellesmere, E.
28,377	Bridgford, Col. Sir R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,695	,, Capt. R. J., D.S.O.	,,
9,052	Bridport, Viscount	Bridport, V.
	Briene, V.	Lothian, M.
42,807	Brierley, Capt. Geoffrey T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,015*a*	Briggs (Elizabeth Charlotte) Lady	,,
27,730*a*	,, (Mary Jane) Lady	Briggs, Bart.
29,051*a*	Bright (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,002*e*	,, (Hannah Barrick) Lady	,,
39,077	,, C. E., C.M.G.	,,
17,047	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles E.	Canterbury, V.
39,667	,, Maj. Richard G. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,175	,, William R., C.S.I.	,,
43,175	,, Mrs. William R.	,,
47,595	Brinckman, Rev. A.	Brinckman, Bt.
47,595	,, C.	,,
37,185	,, T. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,185	,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
22,595	,, Sir T. H.	Brinckman, Bt.
55,595	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
29,017*a*	Brind (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,297	Brindle, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bishop, D.S.O.	,,
42,727	Brinton, Capt. John C., D.S.O.	,,
27,326	Brisco (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	Brisco, Bart.
47,326	,, A.	,,
47,326	,, A. H.	,,
55,326	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
55,326	,, Mrs. F.	,,
51,326	,, Hilda Cunningham	,,
44,326	,, H. R.	,,
22,326	,, Sir M. H.	,,
51,326	,, Violet	,,
51,292	Briscoe, Mrs. E. J.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
5,015	Ruggles-Brise, Lady Dorothea L.	Atholl, D.
24,395	,, Sir E. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,028	Bristol, Marquess of	Bristol, M.
3,028	,, Marchioness of	,,
12,052	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
4	Great Britain, H.R.H. Princess Victoria of	*Royal Family.*
42,607	Brittan, Capt. Reginald, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,607	,, Mrs. Reginald	,,
17,065	Britten, Hon. Mrs. Richard F.	Colville of Culross, V.
41,040	Broad, Capt. George A., R.N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,040	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
27,867	Broadbent (Eliza) Lady	Broadbent, Bt.
51,886	,, Mrs. C. H.	Brunner, Bart.
51,867	,, Eliza Madeleine	Broadbent, Bt.
36,891	,, Col. J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,021	,, Hon. Mrs. J. E.	Saye and Sele, B.
44,867	,, J. F. H.	Broadbent, Bt.
50,867	,, Mrs. J. F. H.	,,
51,867	,, Mary Ethel	,,
47,867	,, W.	,,
55,867	,, Mrs. W.	,,
22,867	,, Sir W. H., K.C.V.O.	,,
36,643	Broadfoot, Col. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BROADHEAD	Brinckman, Bart.
51,057	Broadhurst, Mrs. H. T.	Butler, Bart.
37,047	Broadwood, Col. Robert G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,826	Brock, Mrs. H.	King of Campsie, Bart.
20,329	Brocklebank, Hon. Mrs. Aubrey	Allerton, B.
47,793	,, Rev. C. H.	Brocklebank, Bart.
55,793	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
47,793	,, H.	,,
55,793	,, Mrs. H.	,,
43,114	,, John J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,793	,, Sir T.	Brocklebank, Bart.
44,793	,, T.	,,
50,793	,, Mrs. T.	,,
34,059	Brocklehurst, Col. J. F., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,059	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
27,844*a*	Brodie (Anne) Lady	Brodie of Idvies, Bart.
44,606	,, B. C.	Brodie, Bart.
22,606	,, Sir B. V. S.	Brodie of Boxford, Bart.
13,180	,, Lady Eleanor	Ducie, E.
51,812	,, Mrs. F.	Carden of Molesey, Bart.
43,493	,, Capt. I. A. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,606	,, Ida Philothea	Brodie, Bart.
13,070	,, Lady Maria	Waldegrave, E.
51,606	,, Olive Marjory	Brodie, Bart.
51,606	,, Phœbe Mary	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Brodrick, B...	Midleton, V.
	Brodrick	,,
19,020	Brodrick, Rev. the Hon. Alan	,,
23,020	,, Hon. Mrs. Alan	,,
19,020	,, ,, A. G.	,,
17,020	,, ,, Albinia L.	,,
19,020	,, ,, G. C.	,,
17,020	,, ,, Harriet	,,
19,020	,, Hon. L. A.	,,
23,020	,, ,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
14,008	,, Hon. W. St. J. F., P.C. ..	,,
	Broke	De Capell-Brooke, Bart.
42,865	Bromfield, Capt. Harry H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,454	Bromhead, Alice Margaret..	Bromhead, Bart.
47,454	,, B. G.	,,
22,454	,, Sir B. P., C.B.	,,
36,606	,, Col. C. J., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,606	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
44,454	,, E. G.	Bromhead, Bart.
50,454	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
51,454	,, Helen Morrison..	,,
51,454	,, Judith Dorothy Gonville ..	,,
51,454	,, Kathleen Gonville	,,
27,256	Bromley (Adela Augusta) Lady	Bromley, Bart.
27,256	,, (Georgiana Ellen) Lady.. ..	,,
47,256	,, A.	,,
47,256	,, E.	,,
55,256	,, Mrs. E.	,,
51,256	,, Esther	,,
22,256	,, Sir H.	,,
47,256	,, H. A.	,,
44,256	,, R.	,,
20,318	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	Pauncefote, B.
51,256	,, Sophia	Bromley, Bart.
47,256	,, T.	,,
36,977	Brook, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,977	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
10,074	Brooke, Lord	Warwick, E.
	Brooke, E.	,,
27,139	Brooke, (Alice) Lady	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
27,559	,, (Alice Sophia) Lady	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
37,054	,, (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,559	,, (Gertrude Isabella) Lady.. ..	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
27,139	,, (Henrietta Elizabeth) Lady ..	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
	,, (Margaret Alice Lilly) Lady ..	*See* Sarawak, Ranee of
	Brooke	De Capell-Brooke, Bart,
	Brooke	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
47,139	Brooke, A.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
55,559	,, Mrs. A. B.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
22,559	,, Sir A. D.	,,
47,559	,, Alan F.	,,
47,559	,, Arthur F.	,,
47,559	,, B.	,,
47,139	,, B. P...	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
44,559	,, B. S.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
51,139	,, Constance Ida	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
	,, Sir C. J., G.C.M.G.	*See* Sarawak, Rajah of.
17,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis R.	Monck, V.
47,559	,, H. V.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
55,559	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. John C. E. H. ...	Barrington, V.
47,139	,, J. J. P.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
51,559	,, Kathleen Mary	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
47,139	,, L.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
51,139	,, Lilian Louisa Lettice	,,
37,055	,, Col. Lionel G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,055	,, Mrs. Lionel G.	,,
51,139	,, Mabel Dorothy	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
47,139	,, O. G...	,,
47,139	,, Reginald C.	,,
44,139	,, Richard C.	,,
42,324	,, Maj. R. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,139	,, Rosalind Hester	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
22,139	,, Sir R. M.	,,
51,559	,, Sheelah	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
51,559	,, Sylvia Henrietta	,,
55,139	,, Mrs. T.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,940	Brooke, Sir Thomas	Brooke of Armitage Bridge, Bart.
47,139	,, V. A...	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
47,559	,, V. M.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
42,946	,, Capt. V. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,064	,, Lady Wilhelmina	Dartmouth, E.
51,139	,, Winifred Agnes Emily	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
31,054	,, Sir W. R., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,430	De-Capell-Brooke (Fanny C. T.) Lady ..	De-Capell-Brooke, Bart.
27,430	,, (Mary Grace) Lady ..	,,
22,430	,, Sir A. R.	,,
55,430	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
47,430	,, C. E.	,,
51,430	,, Caroline Sophia	,,
47,430	,, E. G.	,,
51,430	,, Mary Charlotte	,,
	Howard-Brooke	Brooke, of Colebrooke, Bart
	Brookes	Cotterell, Bart.
27,802	Brooks (Jane) Lady..	Brooks, Bart.
	Brooks	Crawshaw, B.
20,274	Brooks, Hon. M. J.*..	,,
24,274	,, ,, Mrs. M. J.	,,
17,274	,, ,, W.	,,
19,274	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
22,802	,, Sir W. C.	Brooks, Bart.
36,039*a*	Broome (Mary Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,181	Brougham and Vaux, Baron	Brougham and Vaux, B.
15,181	,, ,, The Lady.. ..	,,
20,181	,, Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine	,,
17,181	,, ,, H.	,,
51,574	,, Mrs. J. C.	Chamberlain, Bart.
20,181	,, Hon. R. T. D.	Brougham and Vaux, B.
24,181	,, ,, Mrs. R. T. D.	,,
20,181	,, ,, W...	,,
24,181	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Broughton, B.	Hobhouse, Bart.
27,104	Broughton (Mary E.) Lady	Broughton, Bart.
55,104	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
51,104	,, Amice Ivy D.	,,
47,104	,, B.	,,
47,104	,, B. E. D.	,,
22,104	,, Sir D. L.	,,
44,104	,, H. J. D.	,,
51,104	,, Violet Evelyn D.	,,
51,104	,, Mrs. V. L. D.	,,
27,192	Broun (Alice Jane) Lady	Broun, Bart.
51,192	,, Alice Marion Blanche	,,
51,192	,, Anna M'Bryde	,,
47,192	,, C. M'Bryde	,,
47,192	,, D. L.	,,
55,192	,, Mrs. D. L.	,,
44,192	,, J. L.	,,
47,192	,, J. S.	,,
51,192	,, Linda Isabella	,,
47,192	,, R. A.	,,
22,192	,, Sir W...	,,
47,192	,, W. A.	,,
36,014*a*	Brown (Anne) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,693	,, (Emily) Lady	Brown, Bart.
34,009*a*	,, (Frances Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,980	,, (Henrietta A. T.) Lady	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
39,444	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,177	,, (Mary Anne) Lady..	,,
43,569	,, A. J., D.S.O.	,,
51,980	,, Agnes S. H...	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
22,980	,, Sir Alexander H.	,,
51,693	,, Alice Richmond	Brown, Bart.
30,177	,, Sir C. G., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,195	,, Mrs. D. D.	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
51,693	,, Dora Richmond	Brown, Bart.
51,461	,, Mrs. E. de S. H.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
51,693	,, Ethel Richmond	Brown, Bart.
51,841*a*	,, Mrs. F. D.	Quain, Bart.
37,198	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick J., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,693	,, F. R.	Brown, Bart.
55,693	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
51,980	,, Gladys, E. H.	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
44,980	,, Gordon H.	,,
33,444	,, Sir G. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,701	,, John, C.M.G.	,,
44,701	,, Mrs. John....	,,
39,348	,, J. M'L., C.M.G.	,,
43,444	,, Maj. J. N., D.S.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
45,693	Brown, M. R.	Brown, Bart.
51,693	,, Margaret Richmond	,,
39,349	,, Maj. R. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,349	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
51,324*a*	,, Mrs. S. Y.	Gardiner, Bart.
40,185	,, Brig.-Surg. T. E. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,885	,, Mrs. W.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
47,980	,, Walter H.	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
36,769	,, Col. W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,693	,, Sir W. Richmond	Brown, Bart.
43,050	Wreford-Brown, Capt. C. W. D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,219	Yeats-Brown, M., C.M.G.	,,
44,219	,, Mrs. M.	Bellingham, Bt.
35,035*b*	Browne (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,135	,, (Annie) Lady	,,
29,038	,, (Lucy) Lady	,,
	Browne	Kenmare, E.
	Browne	Kilmaine, B.
	Browne	Sligo, M.
9,029	,, Lady Aline	Ailsa, M.
9,016	,, Lady Augusta	Sligo, M.
42,138	,, Col. A. G. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,138	,, Mrs. A. G. F.	,,
20,095	,, Hon. A. H.	Kilmaine, B.
24,095	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
33,135	,, Sir B. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,067	,, Mrs. C. A. S.	Crosbie, Bart.
39,420	,, C. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,135	,, Lady Ellen M.	Kenmare, E.
9,016	,, ,, Emily C.	Sligo, M.
51,656	,, Mrs. E. V.	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
24,095	,, Hon. Mrs. George A.	Kilmaine, B.
20,047	,, ,, ,, Gore	Rollo, B.
42,099	,, Col. G. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,068	,, Mrs. G. F.	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
11,016	,, Lord Henry Ulick	Sligo, M.
14,016	,, Lady Henry Ulick	,,
9,016	,, ,, Isabel M. P.	,,
51,537	,, Mrs. J. B. G.	Stracey, Bart.
17,095	,, Hon. J. E. D.	Kilmaine, B.
28,142	,, Gen. Sir J. F. M., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,095	,, Hon. Julia Sophia	Kilmaine, B.
9,016	,, Lady Mary I. P.	Sligo, M.
13,056	,, ,, Muriel Gore	Dunmore, E.
37,197	,, Lt.-Col. Percival J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,197	,, Mrs. Percival J.	,,
51,540	,, Mrs. P. W.	Mahon, Bart.
11,016	,, Lord Richard H.	Sligo, M.
24,095	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard H.	Kilmaine, B.
37,218	,, Maj. R. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,418	,, Mrs. R. W.	Hardinge, Bart.
40,282	,, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,521	,, Maj.-Gen. S. J., C.B.	,,
51,493	,, Mrs. S. J.	Radcliffe, Bart.
	Cave-Browne	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart.
38,080	Cave-Browne, E. R., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,080	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
39,100	Crichton-Browne (Emily) Lady	,,
33,100	,, Sir J.	,,
36,002	Gore-Browne (Harriet L.) Lady	,,
43,123	Hamilton-Browne, Maj. H., D.S.O.	,,
42,252	Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L. S., D.S.O.	,,
47, 252	,, Mrs. C. L. S.	,,
40,102	Browning, C. A. R., C.I.E.	,,
36,848	Browning, Col. M. C., C.B.	,,
41,848	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,
40,360	,, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,360	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
42,194	Brownlee, John I., D.S.O.	,,
47,194	,, Mrs. John I.	,,
5,158	Brownlow, Earl of	Brownlow, E.
6,158	,, Countess of	,,
29,031	,, (Georgiana) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Brownlow	Lurgan, B.
36,980	Brownlow, Col. C. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,031	,, Gen. Sir C. H., G.C.B.	,,
24,160	,, Hon. Mrs. E.	Lurgan, B.
20,160	,, ,, Emmeline H. A.	,,
20,160	,, ,, F. C.	,,
20,160	,, ,, J. R.	,,
20,160	,, ,, Mary E. J.	,,
17,160	,, ,, William G. E.	,,
36,420	,, Maj.-Gen. W. V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,524	Brownrigg (Ada Cecilia Georgiana) Lady	Brownrigg, Bt.
27,524	,, (Beatrice) Lady	,,
22,524	,, Comm. Sir D. E. R., R.N.	,,
36,254	,, Col. H. J. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,578	,, Mrs. J. A.	Key, Bart.
51,495*a*	,, ,, M. S.	Borough, Bart.
	Broxmouth, V.	Roxburghe, D.
10,043	Bruce, Lord	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Bruce, E.	Ailesbury, M.
34,193	Bruce (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,247	Bruce (Catherine M. P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,090	,, (Clara) Lady	,,
39,235	,, (Sophia) Lady	,,
	Bruce	Aberdare, E.
	Bruce	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
	Bruce	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Bruce	Kinloss, B.
16,043	Bruce, Hon. A.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
51,101	,, Mrs. A. D.	Smythe, Bart.
55,063	,, ,, A. F.	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
36,979	,, Col. A. McC., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,205	,, Hon. Alice Moore	Aberdare, B.
25,090	,, Sir C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,205	,, Hon. C. G.	Aberdare, B.
24,205	,, ,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
20,205	,, ,, Caroline Louisa	,,
13,043	,, Lady Christian A.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
51,063	,, Corinna Maria	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
20,205	,, Hon. C. N.	Aberdare, B.
20,205	,, ,, Constance Pamela Alice	,,
13,043	,, Lady Constance V.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
16,043	,, Hon. D.	,,
20,205	,, ,, Eva Isabel Marian	Aberdare, B.
16,043	,, ,, F. J.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
18,043	,, ,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
18,508	,, Sir G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,168	,, ,, G. B.	,,
20,041	,, Hon. G. J. G.	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
51,063	,, Grace Katherine	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
18,052	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H.	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
44,445	,, Lt.-Col. H. J. L.	,,
50,445	,, Mrs. H. J. L.	,,
17,205	,, Hon. Henry Lyndhurst	Aberdare, B.
30,247	,, Rear-Adm. Sir J. A. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,043	,, Hon. J. B.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
20,205	,, ,, J. H.	Aberdare, B.
20,041	,, ,, Jane Hamilton	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
13,043	,, Lady Louisa Elizabeth	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
20,205	,, Hon. Margaret Cecilia	Aberdare, B.
20,041	,, ,, Mary	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
20,205	,, ,, Pamela Georgina	Aberdare, B.
51,804	,, Mrs. P. R.	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
16,043	,, Hon. R.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
13,043	,, Lady Rachel C.	,,
40,045	,, R. I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,045	,, Mrs. R. I.	,,
51,248	,, Mrs. S.	Colthurst, Bart.
18,043	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas C.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
16,043	,, ,, V. A.	,,
20 205	,, ,, V. Austin	Aberdare, B.
20,041	,, ,, Victoria A. K.	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
22,063	,, Sir W. C.	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
20,205	,, Hon. W. N.	Aberdare, B.
24,205	,, ,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
44,063	,, W. W.	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
50,063	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
	Brudenell-Bruce	Ailesbury, M.
11,025	Brudenell-Bruce, Lord C. F.	,,
14,025	,, Lady C. F.	,,
11,025	,, Lord R. T.	,,
14,025	,, Lady R. T.	,,
9,025	,, ,, Violet L. M.	,,
	Cumming-Bruce	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce	Thurlow, B.
17,071	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. C. E.	,,
20,071	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. H. N.	,,
19,071	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. Mrs. J. F.	,,
	Brudenell, B.	Ailesbury, M.
18,015	Bruen, Rt. Hon. H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,224	Prideaux-Brune, Hon. Mrs. Chas. Robt.	Brabourne, B.
42,538	Brunker, Major Capel M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,538	,, Mrs. Capel M.	,,
27,886	Brunner (Jane) Lady	Brunner, Bart.
51,886	,, Ethel Jane	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,886	Brunner, J. F. L.	Brunner, Bart.
50,886	,, Mrs. J. F. L.	,,
22,886	,, Sir J. T.	,,
51,886	,, Maud Mary	,,
47,886	,, R.	,,
51,886	,, Sybil	,,
39,515	Brunton (Louisa J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,515	,, Sir (T.) Lauder	,,
	BRYAN	Bellew, B.
20,167	Bryan, Hon. G. L.	,,
41,067	Bryant, F. M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,997	,, Capt. Henry G., D.S.O.	,,
18,071	Bryce, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	,,
27,466*a*	Jones-Brydges (Mary Sarah) Lady ..	Jones-Brydges, Bt.
1,013	Buccleuch and Queensberry, Duke of ..	Buccleuch, D.
1,013	,, Duchess of	,,
5,030	Buchan, Earl of	Buchan, E.
6,030	,, Countess of	,,
6,030	,, Maria, Countess of	,,
43,116	,, Ernest N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,498	,, Col. Lawrence, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,498	,, Mrs. Lawrence	,,
	Buchanan, M.	Montrose, D.
20,039	Buchanan, Hon. Lady	Blantyre, B.
39,227*a*	,, (Alice Mary Asmar) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,761	,, (Arabella C.) Lady	Buchanan, Bart.
27,761	,, (Constance A.), Lady	,,
39,570	,, (Mary H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,222	,, Mrs. A.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
47,761	,, A. A.	Buchanan, Bart.
55,761	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
44,761	,, Charles James	,,
22,761	,, Sir Eric A.	,,
13,084	,, Lady Georgiana M.	Bathurst, E.
34,017	,, G. W., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,201	,, Lt.-Gen. H. J., C.B.	,,
41,201	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
51,761	,, Janet Sinclair	Buchanan, Bart.
33,570	,, Sir (E.) John	*Knightage, etc.*
36,858	,, Col. L. M., C.B.	,,
41,858	,, Mrs. L. M.	,,
51,761	,, Mary Constance V.	Buchanan, Bart.
34,139	Carrick-Buchanan (Frances Jane) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,139	,, Col. Sir D. C. R. ..	,,
44,295	Leith-Buchanan, A. W. G. T.	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
50,295	,, Mrs. A. W. G. T. ..	,,
47,295	,, C. J.	,,
51,295	,, Edith Maud	,,
51,295	,, Flora Macdonald ..	,,
22,295	,, Sir G. H.	,,
47,295	,, G. H.	,,
51,295	,, Jemima Jean	,,
47,295	,, J. M. B.	,,
51,295	,, Kathleen Nora	,,
47,295	,, T. T.	,,
	BUCK	Stucley, Bart.
29,064	Buck, Sir E. C., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,081	Buckhurst, Lord	De La Warr, E.
1,024*a*	Buckingham and Chandos, Duchess of ..	Buckingham and Chandos, D.
	Buckingham and Chandos, D.	Kinloss, B.
40,177	Buckingham, Col. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,075	Buckinghamshire, Earl of	Buckinghamshire, E.
6,075	,, Countess of	,,
40,264	Buckland, C. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,264	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
43,314	Buckle, Maj. Christopher R., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,314	,, Mrs. Christopher R.	,,
42,716	,, Capt. Matthew P., D.S.O. ..	,,
36,116*a*	Buckley (Alice) Lady	,,
39,518	,, (Bertha M.), Lady	,,
27,716	,, (Sara Mysie) Lady	Buckley, Bart.
22,716	,, Sir E.	,,
44,716	,, E.	,,
50,716	,, Mrs. E.	,,
51,533	,, ,, F. J.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
18,518	,, Sir H. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,179	,, Robert B., C.S.I.	,,
43,179	,, Mrs. Robert B.	,,
51,716	,, Sybil	Buckley, Bart.
51,886	,, Mrs. T. W.	Brunner, Bart.
47,716	,, W.	Buckley, Bart
	BUCKNALL	Verulam, E.
39,476	Bucknill (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,516	,, Sir T. T.	,,
	BUCKWORTH	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
12,605	Buist, Capt. Herbert J. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
17,370	Bulkeley, Col. Charles R., C.B.	,,
12,370	,, Mrs. Charles R.	,,
12,855	,, Major Henry C., D.S.O.	,,
17,855	,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
	COVENTRY-BULKELEY	Coventry, E.
27,130	Williams-Bulkeley (Margaret E.) Lady	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
51,130	,, Bridget H. F. ..	,,
51,130	,, Eira Helen	,,
51,130	,, Generis A. W. ..	,,
13,079	,, Lady Magdalen ..	Hardwicke, E.
44,130	,, R. G. W.	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
22,130	,, Sir R. H.	,,
51,130	,, Siriol P. D. K. ..	,,
51,392	Bull, Mrs. J. J.	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
39,139	Bullard (Sarah Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,139	,, Sir H.	,,
29,110	Buller (Emily Mary) Lady	,,
39,000*c*	,, (Maria) Lady	,,
	BULLER	Churston, B.
23,110	Buller, Adm. Sir A., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,007	,, Lady Audrey	Townshend, M.
51,580	,, Mrs. F. G.	Anson, Bart.
18,047	,, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir R. H., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc*
30,055	,, Sir W. L., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,696	Manningham-Buller (Mary) Lady ..	Manningham-Buller, Bart.
22,696	,, Sir M. E.	,,
	YARDE-BULLER	Churston, B.
20,177	Yarde-Buller, Hon. Barbara Lois ..	,,
20,177	,, ,, G.	,,
24,177	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,177	,, Maj. Hon. H.	,,
17,177	,, Capt. the Hon. J. R. L. ..	,,
20,177	,, Rev. the Hon. R. J. ..	,,
20,177	,, Hon. W.	,,
24,177	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
	BULLER-YARDE-BULLER	,,
51,727	Bulley, Mrs. F. P.	Bazley, Bart.
40,307	Bullock, F. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,307	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
37,084	,, Col. George M.	,,
42,084	,, Mrs. George M.	,,
33,577	Bullough, Sir George	,,
42,445	Bulman, Lt.-Col. Philip, D.S.O.	,,
	BULWER	Lytton, E.
28,048	Bulwer, Gen. Sir E. E. G., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
25,010	,, Sir H. E. G., G.C.M.G.	,,
36,865	,, Col. W. E. G. L., C.B.	,,
41,865	,, Mrs. W. E. G. L.	,,
27,181	Bunbury (Laura) Lady	Bunbury, Bart.
	BUNBURY	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
51,181	Bunbury, Cecilia Frances Laura	Bunbury, Bart.
44,181	,, C. H. N.	,,
22,181	,, Sir H. C. J.	,,
13,183*a*	,, Lady Harriot E.	Zetland, M.
47,181	,, H. W.	Bunbury, Bart.
51,181	,, Laura Constance Elinor ..	,,
55,181	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
42,309	,, Maj. V. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY	Rathdonnell, B.
17,193	McClintock-Bunbury, Hon. T. L. ..	,,
51,349	Richardson-Bunbury, Emily	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
22,349	,, Rev. Sir J.	,,
50,349	,, Mrs. M. M.	,,
55,349	,, M. W.	,,
27,147	Burdett (Grace) Lady	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
34,233	,, (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,013	,, (Mary Dorothy) Lady	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
	,, Arlingham H.	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
22,147	,, Sir C. G.	,,
22,013	,, Sir F.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
28,233	,, ,, H. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,013	,, Maud Clara Frances	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
55,147	,, Mrs. W. J.	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
	,, W. J.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
	BURDON	Burdon-Sanderson, Bart.
	Burford, E.	St. Albans, D.
	BURGES	Lamb, Bart.
	Burgess, Bart.	Smith of Tring Bart.
40,097	Burgess, J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,097	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	Burgh, B.	Lonsdale, E.
	BURGHAM	Brougham, B.
15,293	Burghclere, Baron	Burghclere, B.
13,293	,, The Lady	,,
10,009	Burghersh, Lord	Westmorland, E.
	Burghley, B.	Exeter, M.
22,082	Burgoyne, Sir J. M.	Burgoyne of Sutton, Bart.
51,672*a*	,, Selina Henrietta	Burgoyne, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,675	Burjorjee, Mrs. H. N.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
	Burke, V.	Clanricarde, M.
	Burke	,,
55,394	Burke, Mrs. C. G.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
51,394	,, Caroline Jane	,,
34,081	,, Henry Farnham, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,081	,, Mrs. Henry Farnham	,,
22,394	,, Sir H. G.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
42,018	,, Mrs. J. H. T. J. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,056	,, Sir T. H.	Burke of Glinsk, Bart.
47,394	,, T. M.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
55,394	,, Mrs. T. M.	,,
47,394	,, W. A.	,,
55,394	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
17,041	Burleigh, The Master of	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
	Burlington, E.	Cork and Orrery, E.
	Burlington, E.	Devonshire, D.
38,188	Burls, Edwin G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,188	,, Mrs. Edwin G.	,,
51,805	Burn, Mrs. H. P.	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
27,277	Burnaby (Carmen Maria) Lady	Burnaby, Bart.
20,131	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon E.	Delamere, B.
36,415	,, Maj.-Gen. E. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,496	,, Capt. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
22,277	,, Sir H.	Burnaby, Bart.
33,609	Burnand, Sir Francis C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,609	,, Lady	,,
	Burnard	Burnett, Bart.
13,029	Burne, Lady Agnes C.	Morton, E.
51,495	,, Mrs. G. C.	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bt.
41,139	,, Mrs. H. K.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. Newdigate	Sidmouth, V.
26,021	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. T., G.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,035	Burnett (Mary E.) Lady	Burnett, Bart.
47,035	,, A. E.	,,
36,588	,, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,588	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
51,035	,, Ethel	Burnett, Bart.
42,615	,, Capt. John Chaplyn, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,035	,, J. L. G.	Burnett, Bart.
51,035	,, Mary Bertha	,,
22,035	,, Sir T.	,,
37,170	Burney, Lt.-Col. Ernest Henry C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,170	,, Mrs. Ernest Henry	,,
37,116	,, Lt.-Col. Herbert H., C.B.	,,
42,116	,, Mrs. Herbert H.	,,
41,118	Burnham, Major F. R., D.S.O.	,,
48,118	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
	Burnley, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Burns	Inverclyde, B.
20,306	Burns, Hon. Agnes Caroline	,,
20,306	,, ,, J. C.	,,
24,306	,, ,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
20,306	,, ,, Jane Cleland	,,
39,081	Burnside (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,081	,, Sir B. L.	,,
	Burntisland, B.	Wemyss, E.
39,391	Burr Capt. J. L., R.N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,278	Burrard (Jane Eleanor Frances) Lady	Burrard, Bart.
22,278	,, Sir H. P.	,,
55,278	,, Mrs. S.	Burrard of Walhampton, Bart.
	,, Maj. S. G., R.E.	,,
27,291	Burrell (Ethelreda Mary) Lady	Burrell, Bart.
27,291	,, (Wilhelmina L.) Lady	,,
	Burrell	Gwydyr, B.
20,074	Burrell Hon. Cicely	,,
51,291	,, Mary Emma	Burrell, Bart.
22,291	,, Sir M. R.	,,
47,291	,, R. M. R.	,,
51,291	,, Sybil Dorothy	,,
17,074	,, Hon. W. M. C.	Gwydyr, B.
19,074	,, ,, Mrs. W. M. C.	,,
51,694	,, Mrs. W. P.	Cooper, Bart.
20,068	Burroughes, Hon. Mrs. Randall	Suffield, B.
36,119	Burroughs, Lt.-Gen. F. W. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,119	,, Mrs. F. W. T.	,,
20,086	Burrowes, Hon. Mrs. Thomas C.	Farnham, B.
27,740	Burrows (Constance Fanny) Lady	Burrows, Bart.
39,534	,, Lt.-Col. Edmund A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,534	,, Mrs. Edmund A.	,,
47,740	,, E. P.	Burrows, Bart.
22,740	,, Sir F. A.	,,
51,740	,, Fanny Beatrice	,,
51,324*a*	,, Mrs. M.	Gardiner, Bart.
39,660	Burt (Marian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,660	,, Sir J. M.	,,
13,247	Burton, Baron	Burton, B.
15,247	,, The Lady	,,
39,452	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,257	,, (Georgiana Mary) Lady	Burton, Bart.
51,579	,, Mrs. A. W. D.	Slade, Bart.
37,160	,, Lt.-Col. Benjamin, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Burton, the late Sir C. W. C.	Burton, Bart.
36,070	,, Gen. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,070	,, Mrs. F.	,,
33,452	,, Sir G. W.	,,
10,020	Bury, Viscount	Albemarle, E.
	Bury	Charleville, E.
	Howard-Bury	Suffolk, E.
13,148*a*	Howard-Bury, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia	Charleville, E.
39,523	Bush, James P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,523	,, Mrs. James P.	,,
41,112	,, Capt. Paul W., M.V.O.	,,
46,112	,, Mrs. Paul W.	,,
51,060	,, Mrs. R. H.	Pole, Bart.
13,078	Bushby, Lady Frances	Guilford, E.
13,204	Bushe, Lady Kathleen M.	De Montalt, E.
39,471	,, Maj. Thomas F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,339	Bushell, S. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,339	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
36,249	Bushman, Maj.-Gen. H. A., C.B.	,,
41,249	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
39,557	Busk (Marian) Lady	,,
33,557	,, Sir Edward H.	,,
40,119	Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H. E., C.I.E.	,,
42,409	Buston, Lt.-Col. Philip T., D.S.O.	,,
42,500	Butcher, Maj. Arthur Ed., D.S.O.	,,
39,460	,, Lt.-Col. George J., C.M.G.	,,
44,460	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
3,011	Bute, Marquess of	Bute, M.
3,011	,, Marchioness of	,,
	Butler, V.	Ormonde, M.
	Butler, B.	Cowper, E.
34,055	Butler (Elizabeth Southerden) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,057	,, (Hester Elizabeth) Lady	Butler, Bart.
	Butler	Carrick, E.
	Butler	Dunboyne, B.
	Butler	Glengall, E.
	Butler	Lanesborough, E.
	Butler	Mountgarret, V.
	Butler	Ormonde, M.
	Butler	Vaux, B.
41,443	Butler, Mrs. A. S.	Butler, Bart.
20,080	,, Hon. Blanche A. C.	Dunboyne, B.
16,104	,, ,, Brian D.	Lanesborough, E.
55,057	,, Mrs. C. G.	Butler, Bart.
	,, Maj. C. H. S.	Carrick, E.
9,026	,, Lady Constance M.	Ormonde, M.
47,057	,, C. R.	Butler, Bart.
51,057	,, Dorothea Hester	,,
51,057	,, Edith Alice	,,
15,010	,, Hon. Edmund S.	Mountgarret, V.
16,010	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund S.	,,
51,057	,, Eleanor Frances	Butler, Bart.
17,080	,, Hon. FitzWalter G. P.	Dunboyne, B.
16,104	,, ,, Francis A.	Lanesborough, E.
18,104	,, ,, Mrs. Francis A	,,
20,134	,, ,, Mrs. Francis J. P.	Gifford, B.
16,104	,, ,, Henry C.	Lanesborough, E.
18,104	,, ,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
51,152	,, Mrs. H. M.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
47,057	,, Capt. H. W. P.	Butler, Bart.
11,026	,, Lord James A. W. F.	Ormonde, M.
14,026	,, Lady James A. W. F.	,,
17,001	,, Hon. Mrs. John B.	Hereford, V.
11,026	,, Rev. Lord J. Theobald B. J.	Ormonde, M.
14,026	,, Lady J. Theobald B. J.	,,
20,080	,, Hon. L. J. P.	Dunboyne, B.
51,057	,, Matilda Constance	Butler, Bart.
51,057	,, Maude Isabel	,,
51,292	,, Mrs. P.	Smith-Marriott, Bt.
37,378	,, Richard J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,057	,, R. P. (son of 9th Bart.)	Butler, Bart.
55,057	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
44,057	,, R. P. (son of 10th Bart.)	,,
20,080	,, Hon. R. St. J. FitzW.	Dunboyne, B.
24,080	,, ,, Mrs. R. St. J. FitzW.	,,
20,080	,, ,, R. T. R. P.	,,
20,080	,, ,, Rosalinda L.	,,
40,440	,, Spencer H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,440	,, Mrs. Spencer H.	,,
55,057	,, Mrs. T.	Butler, Bart.
47,057	,, T. E.	,,
22,057	,, Sir T. P.	,,
20,080	,, Hon. T. P. P.	Dunboyne, B.
13,104	,, Lady Winifred	Lanesborough, E.
28,055	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,057	,, Major W. S.	Butler, Bart.
55,057	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
	Clifford-Butler	Dunboyne, B.
10,104	Newtown Butler, Lord	Lanesborough, E.
12,104	,, Lady	,,
39,062*a*	Butt (Anna Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,642	Buxton (Catherine) Lady	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
27,405*a*	,, (Mary Augusta) Lady	Buxton of Shadwell, Bart.
51,642	,, Anna Cecilia	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
51,669*a*	,, Mrs C.	Knutsford, V.
51,642	,, Catherine Elizabeth	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
47,642	,, C. L.	,,
55,642	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
47,642	,, C. R.	,,
47,642	,, E. N.	,,
55,642	,, Mrs. E. N.	,,
47,642	,, F. W.	,,
20,194	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis W.	Lawrence, B.
55,775	,, Mrs. G.	Pease, Bart.
51,177	,, Mrs. G. C.	Stapleton, Bart.
51,405*a*	,, Mrs. Gerard J.	Buxton of Shadwell, Bart.
47,642	,, H. E.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
55,642	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
47,642	,, H. J.	,,
47,642	,, L. W. W.	,,
51,642	,, Mabel Frances Evelyn	,,
47,642	,, N. E.	,,
47,642	,, S. G.	,,
55,642	,, Mrs. S. G.	,,
51,405*a*	,, Sybil Mary	Buxton of Shadwell, Bart.
22,642	,, Sir T. F., G.C.M.G.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
47,642	,, T. F.	,,
55,642	,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
47,642	,, T. F. V.	,,
50,642	,, Mrs. T. F. V.	,,
13,184	,, Lady Victoria	Gainsborough, E.
51,642	,, Victoria Alexandrina	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
40,162	Buyers, J. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,304	Byam, Maj.-Gen. W., C.B.	,,
41,304	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Byng, B.	Torrington, V.
	Byng	Strafford, E.
	Byng	Torrington, V.
13,186	Byng, Lady Anne D. F.	Strafford, E.
16,186	,, Hon. Anthony S.	,,
18,185	,, ,, Mrs. Anthony S.	,,
17,007	,, ,, Bridget Vera	Torrington, V.
16,186	,, ,, Charles C. G.	Strafford, E.
51,263	,, Mrs. E. H.	Colebrooke, Bt.
13,006	,, Lady Eleanor M.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
13,186	,, Lady Elizabeth H. A.	Strafford, E.
23,007	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Torrington, V.
19,007	,, ,, Francis Russell	,,
13,186	,, Lady Hester J.	Strafford, E.
53,186	,, ,, Irene H.	,,
16,186	,, Hon. Ivo F.	,,
18,186	,, ,, Mrs. Ivo F.	,,
23,007	,, ,, Mrs. James	Torrington, V.
16,186	,, Col. Hon. Julian H. G.	Strafford, E.
18,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Julian H. G.	,,
16,186	,, ,, Lionel F. G.	,,
19,007	,, ,, Nelson	Torrington, V.
13,186	,, Lady Rachel T.	Strafford, E.
13,186	,, ,, Susan C. H.	,,
19,007	,, Hon. Sydney	Torrington, V.
23,007	,, ,, Mrs. Sydney	,,
18,186	,, ,, ,, William F.	Strafford, E.
	Cranmer-Byng	Torrington, V.
	Byres, B.	Haddington, E.
39,379	Byrne (Henrietta Johnstone) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,510	,, Sir E. W.	,,
37,390	,, William P., C.B.	,,
13,026	Byron, Baron	Byron, B.
15,026	,, The Lady	,,
15,026	,, Lucy E. J., Lady	,,
20,026	,, Rev. the Hon. A.	,,
24,026	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
24,026	,, ,, ,, Frederick	,,
20,026	,, Rev. the Hon. F. E. C.	,,
51,013	,, Mrs. G. A.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
39,492	,, Lt.-Col. John J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,492	,, Mrs. John J.	,,
20,026	,, Hon. Margaret Alice	Byron, B.
42,698	,, Capt. Richard, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,698	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
20,026	,, Rev. the Hon. W.	Byron, B.
	Noel-Byron	,,
36,152	Bythesea, Rear-Adm. J., V.C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,152	,, Mrs. J.	,,
36,837	Caborne, Com. W. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,837	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
34,142*a*	Cadell (Elizabeth Douglas) Lady ..	,,
38,107	Cadell, A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,107	,, Mrs. A.	,,
39,633	Cadman, Alfred J., C.M.G.	,,
5,090	Cadogan, Earl	Cadogan, E.
6,090	,, Countess	,,
16,090	,, Hon. A. C.	,,
18,090	,, ,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
16,090	,, ,, A. G. M.	,,
18,090	,, ,, Mrs. C. G. H.	,,
16,090	,, ,, C. J. G.	,,
16,090	,, ,, E. C. G.	,,
21,020	,, ,, Ethel Henrietta Maria ..	*Maids of Honour.*
16,090	,, ,, F. W.	Cadogan, E.
16,090	,, ,, G. O.	,,
13,090	,, Lady Honoria Louisa	,,
16,090	,, Hon. L. E.	,,
16,090	,, ,, W. G. S.	,,
17,012*a*	Netterville-Cahill, Hon. Mrs. M.	Netterville, V.
39,353	Caillard (Eliza Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
44,159	,, Mrs. A.	,,
33,353	,, Sir V.	,,
34,026*a*	Caird (Elizabeth Jane) Lady	,,
51,161	Cairnes, Mrs. F. E.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
5,198	Cairns, Earl	Cairns, E.
6,198	,, Countess	,,
6,198	,, Mary Harriet, Countess	,,
16,198	,, Hon. D. H.	,,
13,198	,, Lady Louise Rosemary K. V. ..	,,
16,198	,, Hon. W. D.	,,
18,198	,, ,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
5,027	Caithness, Earl of	Caithness, E.
6,027	,, Countess of	,,
36,629	Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,134	Caledon, Earl of	Caledon, E.
6,134	,, Countess of	,,
27,363	Call (Marie Valentine) Lady	Call, Bart.
22,363	,, Sir W. G. M.	,,
37,019	Callaghan, Capt. G. A., R.N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,019	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
	Callan, V.	Denbigh, E.
	Callan, B.	Clifden, V.
41,081	Calley, Lt.-Col. Thomas C. P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,081	,, Mrs. Thomas C. P.	,,
	Caln, V.	Lansdowne, M.
	Calnstone, V.	,,
13,073	Calthorpe, Baron	Calthorpe, B.
15,073	,, The Lady	,,
	Gough-Calthorpe	,,
20,073	Gough-Calthorpe, Hon. Constance ..	,,
20,073	,, ,, Dorothy	,,
20,073	,, ,, Hilda	,,
20,073	,, ,, Susan Caroline	,,
20,073	,, ,, S. J.	,,
24,073	,, ,, Mrs. S. J.	,,
17,073	,, ,, W.	,,
51,494	Calverley, Mrs. H. W.	Henniker, Bart.
39,566	,, Dr. Joseph E. G., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,566	,, Mrs. Joseph E. G.	,,
	Calvert	Verney, Bart.
20,272	Calvert, Hon. Mrs. William A.	Ashcombe, B.
51,839	Cama, Mrs. F. R.	Petit, Bart.
16	Cambridge, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
3,020	Camden, Marquess	Camden, M.
3,020	,, Marchioness	,,
27,864	Cameron (Blanche) Lady	Cameron, Bart.
27,864	,, (Frances Caroline) Lady	,,
36,245	,, (Josephine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,368	,, Col. Aylmer S., V.C., C.B. ..	,,
41,368	,, Mrs. Aylmer S.	,,
33,083	,, Sir C. A., C.B.	,,
22,864	,, Sir C.	Cameron, Bart.
37,225	,, Lt.-Col. C. St. C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,225	,, Mrs. C. St. C.	,,
39,013	,, Maj.-Gen. D. R., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,013	,, Mrs. D. R.	Tupper, Bart.
30,245	,, Sir Ewen, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,897	,, Lt.-Col. George W., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,540	,, Sir H. C.	,,
39,421	,, Maj. M. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,421	,, Mrs. M. A.	,,
5,013	,, Lady Margaret E.	Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.
51,864	,, Margaret Lilian	Cameron, Bart.
28,127	,, Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,009	Camoys, Baron	Camoys, B.
15,009	,, The Lady	,,
	Campbell, E.	Argyll, D.
	Campbell, B.	Loudoun, E.
	Campbell, B.	Stratheden, B.
27,052	Campbell (Catherine L. S.) Lady	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.
27,046	,, (Charlotte) Lady	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
27,590	,, (Esther Selina) Lady	Campbell of Carrick-Buoy, Bt.
36,012*a*	,, (Georgina F. L.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,468	,, (Harriett K. G.) Lady	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,583	Campbell (Harriette) Lady	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
27,597	,, (Henrietta Ellen Hutton) Lady	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
27,046	,, (Isabella Sara) Lady	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
27,468	,, (Margaret) Lady	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
36,111	,, (Mary Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,513	,, (Nina) Lady	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
27,046	,, (Sara) Lady	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
	Campbell	Argyll, D.
	Campbell	Breadalbane, M.
	Campbell	Blythswood, B.
	Campbell	Cawdor, E.
	Campbell	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
	Campbell	Loudoun, E.
	Campbell	Stratheden, B.
44,153	Campbell, Col. A., R.A.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
50,153	,, Mrs. A.	,,
40,224	,, Capt. A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,597	,, Sir A. A.	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
44,597	,, A. A. A.	,,
16,171	,, Hon. A. F. H.	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, ,, Mrs. A. F. H.	,,
20,037	,, ,, Mrs. Alexander S.	Borthwick, B.
13,153	,, Lady Angela M. A.	Harrowby, E.
13,041	,, ,, Anne K.	Lindsay, E.
8,014	,, Lord Archibald	Argyll, D.
10,014	,, Lady Archibald	,,
17,020	,, Hon. Mrs. Archibald E.	Midleton, V.
43,606	,, Archibald J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,597	,, Augustus Almeric Ava	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
22,468	,, Sir A. S. L.	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
47,597	,, B. A.	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
36,658	,, Rear-Adm. C., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,658	,, Mrs. C.	,,
20,150	,, Hon. Cecil A.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
39,609	,, Charles W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,014	,, Lady Colin	Argyll, D.
47,513	,, Rev. C. A. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
42,053	,, Col. C. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,616	,, Mrs. C. G.	Workman-Macnaghten, Bart.
47,513	,, C. J. N.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
55,513	,, Mrs. C. J. N.	,,
22,046	,, Sir Charles R.	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
47,046	,, Charles R.	,,
39,443	,, Charles W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,590	,, Claude R.	Campbell of Carrick-Buoy, Bt.
51,580	,, Mrs. D.	Anson, Bart.
20,281	,, Hon. Mrs. Douglas	Swansea, B.
22,583	,, Sir D. A. D.	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
43,039	,, Capt. Duncan F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,259	,, Duncan L., D.S.O.	,,
47,052	,, D. McNeil	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
55,052	,, Mrs. D. McNeil	,,
40,075	,, Col. D. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,602	,, Mrs. E.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
13,171	,, Lady Edith Aline Caroline	Cawdor, E
47,513	,, E. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
55,513	,, Mrs. E. F. F.	,,
16,171	,, Hon. Elidor Ronald	Cawdor, E.
51,597	,, Elizabeth Margaret	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
13,171	,, Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa	Cawdor, E.
16,171	,, Hon. E. O.	,,
55,583	,, Mrs. E. R. D.	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
37,352	,, F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,352	,, Mrs. F.	,,
42,264	,, Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,264	,, Mrs. F.	,,
37,257	,, Francis A., C.B.	,,
42,257	,, Mrs. Francis A.	,,
47,513	,, Frederick A.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
55,513	,, Mrs. Frederick A.	,,
47,513	Campbell, F. B. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
51,583	,, Flora Mary Muriel	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. George A.	Barrington, V.
44,513	,, G. C.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
22,590	,, Sir G. E.	Campbell of Carrick-Buoy, Bt.
47,513	,, G. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
8,014	,, Lord G. G.	Argyll, D.
10,014	,, Lady G. G.	,,
44,468	,, G. I.	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
17,011	,, Hon. Mrs. Guy R.	Valentia, V.
22,513	,, Sir G. T.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
47,513	,, G. T.	,,
51,658*a*	,, Mrs. G. W.	Magheramorne, B.
30,111	,, Sir G. W. R., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,583	,, Harriette Beatrice Mabel	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
51,597	,, Henrietta Helen	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
41,133	,, Capt. Henry H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,188	,, Rear-Adm. H. J. F., C.B.	,,
20,031	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry T.	Gray, B.
16,171	,, ,, H. W.	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, ,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
16,054*a*	,, ,, I.	Breadalbane, M.
51,046	,, Ida Cerise	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
47,046	,, Ilay	,,
47,513	,, I. D. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
55,513	,, Mrs. I. D. F.	,,
13,003	,, Lady Ileene F. C.	Huntingdon, E.
16,171	,, Hon. I. M.	Cawdor, E.
22,153	,, Sir J.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
36,024	,, Surg.-Maj. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,509	,, Major John, D.S.O.	,,
47,509	,, Mrs. John	,,
18,133	,, Rt. Hon. J. A., P.C.	,,
47,513	,, J. A.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
17,150	,, Hon. John B.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
19,150	,, ,, Mrs. John B.	,,
44,052	,, J. B. S.	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
39,091	,, J. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,091	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
42,568	,, Lieut.-Col. John E. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,568	,, Mrs. John E. R.	,,
42,717	,, Capt. John H., D.S.O.	,,
47,717	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
33,602	,, Sir John L.	,,
31,070	,, Sir J. M., K.C.I.E.	,,
51,611	,, Mrs. J. P.	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
51,559	,, Mrs. J. R.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
42,984	,, John V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,052	,, Sir J. W.	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
42,222	,, Capt. K. J. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,222	,, Mrs. K. J. R.	,,
51,046	,, Katherine Mary Edith	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
20,150	,, Hon. Kenneth H.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
13,171	,, Lady Lilian Katharine	Cawdor, E.
37,038	,, Col. Lorn R. H. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,038	,, Mrs. Lorn R. H. D.	,,
47,046	,, Louis H.	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
47,468	,, Lucy Katherine Grace	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
51,052	,, Lya Ethelle	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
13,171	,, Lady Mabel Marjorie	Cawdor, E.
13,148	,, ,, Margaret E. D.	Normanton, E.
51,597	,, Maria Georgina	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
51,597	,, Mary Ava Margaret	,,
51,052	,, Mary Eva Beryl	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
20,150	,, Hon. Mildred L.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
51,046	,, Moira Constance	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
13,171	,, Lady Muriel Dorothy	Cawdor, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,171	Campbell, Hon. N.	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, ,, Mrs. N.	,,
47,046	,, Norman D. F.	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
47,513	,, P. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
55,513	,, Mrs. P. F.	,,
16,171	,, Capt. Hon. R. A.	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, Hon. Mrs. Ronald G. E.	,,
47,513	,, R. I.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
51,513	,, Sylvia Nina	,,
5,014	,, Lady Victoria	Argyll, D.
42,499	,, Major Walter, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,597	,, W. A. A.	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
34,035	,, Capt. W. D. S., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,035	,, Mrs. W. D. S.	,,
43,541	,, William R., D.S.O.	,,
27,542	Cockburn-Campbell (Lucy Anne) Lady	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
22,542	,, Sir A. T.	,,
51,542	,, Cecilia	,,
51,542	,, Charlotte Isabella	,,
51,542	,, Grace Lucy	,,
47,542	,, J. S.	,,
51,542	,, Lalla	,,
51,542	,, Rachel Mary Anne	,,
	Douglas-Campbell	Blythswood, B.
34,063	Douglas-Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,560	Douglas-Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Montagu, D.S.O.	,,
43,385	Hamilton-Campbell, Lieut.-Col. W. K., D.S.O.	,,
	Clifton-Hastings-Campbell	Loudoun, E.
16,042	Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, Hon. G. T. C.	,,
18,042	,, ,, ,, Mrs. G. T. C.	,,
	Purves-Hume-Campbell	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bart.
27,146	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell (Emily J.) Lady	,,
22,146	,, ,, ,, ,, Sir J.	,,
	Macpherson-Campbell	Macpherson-Grant of Ballindalloch, Bart.
	Mure-Campbell	Loudoun, E.
10,184	Campden, Viscount	Gainsborough, E.
5,174	Camperdown, Earl of	Camperdown, E.
37,361	Campion, Col. William H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. William H.	Hampden, V.
20,101	Candy, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Rossmore, B.
39,008	Canning (Elizabeth Ann) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Canning	Garvagh, B.
20,130	Canning, Hon. Albert S. G.	,,
20,130	,, ,, Conway S. G.	,,
17,050*a*	,, ,, Louisa	,,
17,130	,, ,, L. E. S. G.	,,
17,050*a*	,, ,, Mary	,,
33,008	,, Sir S.	*Knightage, etc.*
	de Burgh-Canning	Clanricarde, M.
43,112	Canny, James C.M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
12,081	Cantelupe, Viscountess	De La Warr, E.
	Cantelupe, V.	,,
9,047	Canterbury, Viscount	Canterbury, V.
11,047	,, Viscountess	,,
993	,, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
43,132	Cape, Capt. Charles S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Capell, B.	Essex, E.
	Capell	,,
16,014	Capell, Hon. A. A.	,,
18,014	,, ,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
43,174	,, Maj. Algernon E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,014	,, Lady Beatrice M.	Essex, E.
13,014	,, ,, Iris M. de V.	,,
13,014	,, ,, Joan R. de V.	,,
13,014	,, ,, Maud de V.	,,
16,014	,, Hon. R. A.	,,
18,014	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
16,014	,, ,, R. de V.	,,
37,007	Cappel (Fanny Gibbon) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,007	,, Sir A. J. L., K.C.I.E.	,,
40,379	,, E. L., C.I.E.	,,
37,440	Capper, Lieut.-Col. J. E., C.B.	,,
43,378	,, Lieut.-Col. Thompson, D.S.O.	,,
13,084	Carbery, Baron	Carbery, B.
15,084	,, The Lady	,,
15,084	,, Victoria, Lady	,,
31,091	Carbone (Teresa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,091	,, Sir G., G.C.M.G.	,,
27,848	Carbutt (Mary) Lady	Carbutt, Bart.
22,848	,, Sir E. H.	,,
27,350	Carden (Julia Isabella) Lady	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
27,812	,, (Rowena Laura) Lady	Carden, Bart.
27,350	Carden, (Sibyl Martha) Lady	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
55,350	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,350	,, Audrey	,,
55,812	,, Mrs. A. J.	Carden, Bart.
47,350	,, Capt. C. J.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
55,350	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
47,350	,, D. A.	,,
51,812	,, Edith Georgiana	Carden, Bart.
44,812	,, Capt. F. H. W.	,,
50,812	,, Mrs. F. H. W.	,,
47,350	,, F. R.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
55,350	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
22,812	,, Sir F. W.	Carden, Bart.
42,906	,, Maj. H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,906	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
51,350	,, Harriet Caroline	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
55,350	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
22,350	,, Sir J. C.	,,
44,350	,, J. V.	,,
51,350	,, Norah Ierne	,,
47,812	,, Capt. R. J. W.	Carden, Bart.
36,168	Cardew (Katharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,182	,, Hon. Mrs. Christopher	Westbury, B.
30,168	,, Col. Sir F., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,725	,, Mrs. F. G.	Earle, Bart.
43,299	,, Maj. George H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cardiff, B.	Bute, M.
7,025	Cardigan, Earl of	Ailesbury, M.
6,014*a*	,, Countess of	,,
36,808	Cardin, J. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,286	Cardozo, H. O'C., C.I.E.	,,
45,286	,, Mrs. H. O'C.	,,
10,030	Cardross, Lord	Buchan, E.
51,606	Cardwell, Mrs. W. A.	Brodie, Bart.
13,145	Carew, Baron	Carew, B.
15,145	,, The Lady	,,
27,131	,, (Frances Gertrude) Lady	Carew, Bart.
51,131	,, Beatrix	,,
51,741	,, Mrs. C. R. S.	Heathcoat-Amory, Bart.
47,131	,, Dora Gertrude	Carew, Bart.
51,131	,, Elizabeth Anne	,,
42,266	,, Maj. G. A. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,089	,, Mrs. G. O'B.	,,
20,145	,, Hon. G. P. J.	Carew, B.
24,145	,, ,, Mrs. G. P. J.	,,
9,016	,, Lady Hester Georgiana	Sligo, M.
22,131	,, Sir H. P.	Carew, Bart.
47,108	,, Mrs. R. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,131	,, T. P.	Carew, Bart.
	Pole-Carew	Pole, Bart.
9,026	Pole-Carew, Lady Beatrice F. E.	Ormonde, M.
28,309	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,534	Carey (Eliza de S.) Lady	,,
40,230	,, B. S., C.I.E.	,,
45,230	,, Mrs. B. S.	,,
51,393	,, ,, H. R. Le M.	Onslow, Bart.
33,534	,, Sir T. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,379	,, Col. W., C.B.	,,
41,379	,, Mrs. W.	,,
37,270	Phipps-Carey, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B.	,,
42,270	,, Mrs. C.	,,
24,074*a*	Carington, Hon. Lady	Carrington, E.
20,074*a*	,, ,, R. C. G., D.S.O.	,,
24,074*a*	,, ,, Mrs. R. C. G.	,,
20,074*a*	,, ,, Sir W. H. P.	,,
39,611	Carles, William R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,611	,, Mrs. William R.	,,
	Carleton, B.	Shannon, E.
	Carleton	Dorchester, B.
20,317	Carleton, Hon. Daisy M.	,,
17,317	,, ,, D. M.	,,
42,377	,, Maj. F. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,377	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
43,307	,, Maj. Guy A., D.S.O.	,,
43,599	,, ,, Hugh D., D.S.O.	,,
43,318	,, Capt. Launcelot R., D.S.O.	,,
	Leir-Carleton	Dorchester, B.
	Pigott-Carleton	,,
36,127	Carling (Hannah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,127	,, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Carlingford, E.	Taafe, V.
5,015	Carlisle, Earl of	Carlisle, E.
6,015	,, Countess of	,,
	Carlisle, E.	Kinnoull, E.
12,018	Carlisle, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Carlow, V.	Portarlington, E.
10,196	Carlton, Viscount	Wharncliffe, E.
	Carlton, B.	Cork and Orrery, E.
40,333	Carlyle, R. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,007	Carmarthen, Marquess of	Leeds, D.
	Carmichael, the late Sir J. M.	Carmichael of Nutwood, Bt.
27,217	Gibson-Carmichael (Mary Helen) Lady	Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,217	Gibson-Carmichael, G. H.	Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.
47,217	,, J. M.	,,
22,217	,, Sir T. D.	,,
27,611	Rivett-Carnac (Mary Jeannie) Lady ..	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
	,, C. F.	*Addenda.*
55,611	,, Mrs. C. F.	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
44,611	,, C. J.	,,
51,611	,, Frances	,,
40,022	,, Col. J. H., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,022	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
22,611	,, Sir J. H. S.	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
51,611	,, Muriel Edith Frances ..	,,
55,611	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
5,089	Carnarvon, Earl of	Carnarvon, E.
6,089	,, Countess of	,,
6,089	,, Elizabeth C., Countess of ..	,,
	Carnarvon, E.	Dormer, B.
10,044	Carnegie, Lord	Southesk, E.
12,044	,, Lady	,,
	CARNEGIE	Northesk, E.
	CARNEGIE	Southesk, E.
16,044	Carnegie, Hon. Charles	,,
16,051	,, ,, D. G.	Northesk E.
18,051	,, ,, Mrs. D. G.	,,
13,044	,, Lady Helena M.	Southesk, E.
16,051	,, Hon. I. L. A.	Northesk, E.
16,044	,, ,, Lancelot D.	Southesk, E.
18,044	,, ,, Mrs. Lancelot D. ..	,,
16,044	,, ,, Robert F.	,,
51,344	,, Mrs. W. H.	Crawley-Boevey Bart.
	RENNIE-STRACHAN-CARNEGIE	Southesk, E.
41,472	Carnegy, Mrs. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,048	Carnwath, Earl of	Carnwath, E.
36,043	Caron (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,043	,, Sir J. P. R. A., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	CARPENTER	Shrewsbury, E.
42,041	Carpenter, Capt. A., R.N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,041	,, Mrs. A.	,,
16,001	,, Hon. Walter C.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
18,001	,, ,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
51,368	Carpmeal, Mrs. Raymond	Ford, Bart.
51,914	Carr, Mrs. A. C.	Gamble, Bart.
51,664	,, ,, C. H.	Duke, Bart.
17,018	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward	Molesworth, V.
37,122	,, Col. Edward E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,122	,, Mrs. Edward E.	,,
36,043	,, Col. G., C.B.	,,
39,259	,, Lieut. G. S. Q., R.N., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,259	,, Mrs. G. S. Q.	,,
	RIDDELL-CARRE	Buchanan - Riddell, Bart.
5,102	Carrick, Earl of	Carrick, E.
6,102	,, Countess of	,,
	Carrick, E.	Wales, Prince of.
5,208	Carrington, Earl	Carrington, E.
6,208	,, Countess	,,
39,381	,, (Susan Catherine) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,184	,, (Susan Margaret) Lady ..	,,
28,184	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir F., K.C.B. ..	,,
33,381	,, Sir J. W., C.M.G.	,,
	WYNN-CARRINGTON	Carrington, E.
13,208	Wynn-Carrington, Lady Alexandra A. ..	,,
13,208	,, ,, Judith S. M. ..	,,
13,208	,, ,, Ruperta ..	,,
13,208	,, ,, Victoria A. ..	,,
40,011*a*	Carroll (Margaret Elizabeth) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,012	,, Mrs. R. S.	Boynton, Bart.
51,208	Carrow, Mrs. R.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
39,549	Carson (Sarah A. F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,104	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. H., P.C.	,,
42,920	Carter, Capt. Aubrey J., D.S.O.	,,
39,416	,, Lieut.-Gen. C. H. P., C.M.G. ..	,,
47,416	,, Mrs. C. H. P.	,,
39,541	,, Major Evan E., C.M.G.	,,
44,541	,, Mrs. Evan E.	,,
51,746	,, ,, E. M.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
30,130	,, Sir G. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,112	,, Col. Harry M., C.B.	,,
42,112	,, Mrs. Harry M.	,,
20,045	,, Hon. Mrs. John M.	Elibank, B.
36,996	Bonham-Carter, A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,186*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. J. B. ..	Northbrook, E.
	Carteret, B.	Bath, M.
51,710*a*	Cartier, Marie Hortense	Cartier, Bart.
31,061	Cartwright (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,899	,, Capt. Francis L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,899	,, Mrs. Francis L.	,,
51,027	,, ,, F. S.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
39,587	,, Lieut.-Col. R., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,587	,, Mrs. R.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,183	Cartwright, Rt. Hon. Sir R. J., P.C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,068	,, W. C., C.M.G.	,,
	Cary, B.	Falkland, V.
	CARY	,,
19,002	Cary, Hon. B. P.	,,
17,002	,, ,, Catherine M.	,,
17,002	,, ,, Lettice	,,
17,002	,, ,, Mary S.	,,
19,002	,, ,, P. P.	,,
51,522	,, Mrs. T.	Oakes, Bart.
5,124	Carysfort, Earl of	Carysfort, E.
6,124	,, Countess of	,,
39,282	Casault (Elmira Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,282	,, Sir L. E. N.	,,
39,020	Casey, J. J., C.M.G.	,,
	Cashel, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Caskieberrie, B.	Rothes, E.
39,354	Cass (Hannah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,586	,, Capt. Charles H. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
18,171	Cassel, Rt. Hon. Sir E. J., P.C., K.C.M.G.	,,
51,663	Cassidy, Mrs. J. V.	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
7,029	Cassillis, Earl of	Ailsa, M.
51,190	Castle, Mrs. Cecil E. J.	Kirkpatrick, B.
36,566	,, W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Castlecoote, B.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
	Castle Cuffe, V.	Desart, E.
	Castle Durrow, B.	Ashbrook, V.
	Castlehaven, B.	Cromartie, E.
13,125	Castlemaine, Baron	Castlemaine, B.
15,125	,, The Lady	,,
	Castlemaine, V.	,,
	Castle Martyn, B.	Shannon, E.
7,023	Castlereagh, Viscount	Londonderry, M.
8,023	,, Viscountess	,,
10,135	Castlerosse, Viscount	Kenmare, E.
12,135	,, Viscountess	,,
5,132	Castlestewart, Earl	Castlestewart, E.
6,132	,, Countess	,,
6,132	,, Charlotte, Countess	,,
13,197	Castletown, Baron	Castletown, B.
15,197	,, The Lady	,,
5,156	Cathcart, Earl	Cathcart, E.
27,221	,, (Emily Eliza) Lady	Cathcart, Bart.
16,156	,, Hon. A. H.	Cathcart, E.
16,156	,, ,, A. M.	,,
18,156	,, ,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
13,156	,, Lady Emily	,,
21,008	,, Hon. Emily Sarah	*Maids of Honour.*
13,156	,, Lady Eva	Cathcart, E.
16,156	,, Hon. G.	,,
13,156	,, Lady Marion	,,
22,221	,, Sir R. A. E.	Cathcart, Bart.
	CATOR	Lennard, Bart.
51,300	Cator, Mrs. C. O. F.	Rhodes, Bart.
	Caulfeild, B.	Charlemont, V.
	CAULFEILD	,,
42,093	Caulfeild, Maj. A. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,093	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
42,178	,, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,178	,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
17,016	,, Hon. Harriet Charlotte ..	Charlemont, V.
	,, J. E.	,,
23,016	,, Hon. Mrs. Marcus P. F. ..	,,
34,017*a*	Cavagnari (Mercy Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,096	Cavan, Earl of	Cavan, E.
6,096	,, Countess of	,,
6,096	,, Mary, Countess of	,,
51,750	Cavaye, Mrs. W. F.	Barttelot, Bart.
27,900	Cave (Edith Harriet) Lady	Cave, Bart.
29,012*a*	,, (Emma Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,050*a*	,, (Julia) Lady	,,
	CAVE	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart.
47,900	Cave, A. S.	Cave, Bart.
36,756	,, B. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,900	,, Sir C. D.	Cave, Bart.
44,900	,, C. H.	,,
50,900	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
51,900	,, Edith Frances	,,
36,136	,, Adm. J. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,136	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
47,900	,, W. F.	Cave, Bart.
55,900	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
27,081	Cave-Browne-Cave (Isabella) Lady ..	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
55,081	,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
44,081	,, G.	,,
22,081	,, Sir M.	,,
51,081	,, Mabel	,,
51,081	,, Muriel	,,
	OTWAY-CAVE	Braye, B.
	VERNEY-CAVE	,,
20,015	Verney-Cave, Hon. Cecilia Violet	,,
17,015	,, ,, A. V.	,,
19,015	,, ,, Mrs. A. V.	,,
20,015	,, ,, T. F.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
20,015	Verney-Cave, Hon. Vera Angela	Braye, B.
	Cavendish, B.	Devonshire, D.
	Cavendish	Chesham, B.
	Cavendish	Devonshire, D.
	Cavendish	Waterpark, B.
39,473	Cavendish, Maj. Alfred E. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,473	,, Mrs. Alfred E. J.	,,
17,098	,, Hon. C. F.	Waterpark, B.
21,004	,, ,, Caroline F.	*Maids of Honour.*
10,009	,, Lady Edward	Devonshire, D.
9,006	,, ,, Evelyn E. M.	Lansdowne, M.
20,175	,, Hon. E. W.	Chesham, B.
100,09	,, Lady Frederick	Devonshire, D.
5,007	,, ,, Harriet C. G.	Leeds, D.
28,173*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry F.	Devonshire, D.
17,175	,, ,, J. C.	Chesham, B.
42,983	,, Capt. John S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,175	,, Hon. Lilah Constance	Chesham, B.
20,098	,, ,, Mary	Waterpark, B.
5,006	,, Lady Moyra	St. Albans, D.
20,098	,, Hon. Nora L.	Waterpark, B.
20,098	,, ,, Susan F.	,,
	,, V. C. W.	Devonshire, D.
20,098	,, Hon. Winifred	Waterpark, B.
20,175	,, Maj. Hon. W. E.	Chesham, B.
24,175	,, Hon. Mrs. W. E.	,,
	Caversham, V.	Cadogan, E.
5,171	Cawdor, Earl	Cawdor, E.
6,171	,, Countess	,,
51,854	Cay, Mrs. A.	Jaffray, Bart.
51,112	,, Mrs. J. F.	Dixie, Bart.
27,126	Cayley (Catherine Louisa) Lady	Cayley, Bart.
39,056	,, (Sophia Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,126	,, D.	Cayley, Bart.
51,126	,, Dorothy Frances	,,
51,897	,, Mrs. D. L. A.	Coddington, Bt.
47,126	,, D. W.	Cayley, Bart.
51,126	,, Ethel Barbara	,,
44,126	,, F. D. E.	,,
51,670	,, Mrs. F. O.	Robinson of Beverley, Bt.
22,126	,, Sir G. E. A.	Cayley, Bart.
39,565	,, Surg.-Gen. Henry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,565	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
47,126	,, K. H. E.	Cayley, Bart.
51,126	,, Margaret Renée	,,
13,196	,, Lady Mary Susan	Wharncliffe, E.
33,056	,, Sir R.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,126	,, Rev. R. A.	Cayley, Bart.
55,126	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
39,394	Cayzer (Agnes Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,394	,, Sir C. W.	,,
51,185	Cazalet, Mrs. W. M.	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
	Cecil, B.	Salisbury, M.
	Cecil	Exeter, M.
	Cecil	Salisbury, M.
11,008	Cecil, Lord Arthur	,,
14,008	,, Lady Arthur	,,
11,018	,, Lord B. T. M.	Exeter, M.
14,018	,, Lady B. T. M.	,,
11,008	,, Lord Edgar A. Robert	Salisbury, M.
	,, E. F.	Exeter, M.
11,008	,, Lord Edward H.	Salisbury, M.
14,008	,, Lady Edward H.	,,
11,008	,, Lord Eustace B. W.	,,
13,164	,, Lady Eustace B. W.	Eldon, E.
20,275	,, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn	Amherst of Hackney, B.
13,200	,, Lady Florence Mary	Lathom, E
9,018	,, ,, Frances E.	Exeter, M.
14,018	,, ,, Francis	,,
9,008	,, ,, Gwendolen	Salisbury, M.
11,008	,, Lord Hugh R. H.	,,
9,018	,, Lady Louisa A.	Exeter, M.
9,008	,, ,, Margaret E.	Salisbury, M.
11,008	,, Rev. Lord Rupert W. E.	,,
11,018	,, Lord W.	Exeter, M.
14,018	,, Lady W.	,,
	Gascoyne-Cecil	Salisbury, M.
	Joicey-Cecil	Exeter, M.
11,018	Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. P.	,,
14,018	,, Lady J. P.	,,
	Cessford, M.	Roxburghe, D.
23,056	Chads, Adm. Sir H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,396	,, Maj.-Gen. W. J., C.B.	,,
41,396	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
39,106	Chadwick O., C.M.G.	,,
41,084	Chaine, L.-Col. William, M.V.O.	,,
46,084	,, Mrs. William	,,
36,908	Chalmer, Col. R., C.B.	,,
41,908	,, Mrs. R.	,,
39,027	Chalmers, (Janet Alicia), Lady	,,
38,156	,, M. D., C.S.I.	,,
36,967	,, R., C.B.	,,
	Chaloner	Enniskillen, E.
32,025	Chamberlain (Augusta Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,574	,, (Mary G. I.) Lady	Chamberlain, Bt.
26,025	,, Gen. Sir C. T., G.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,574	,, Sir H. H. E.	Chamberlain, Bt.
14,007	Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,175	,, Rt. Hon. J. Austen, P.C.	,,
47,574	,, Capt. N. C. B.	Chamberlain, Bt.
55,574	,, Mrs. N. C. B.	,,
37,035	,, Col. Neville F. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,035	,, Mrs. Neville F. F.	,,
51,117	,, ,, R.	Swinburne, Bt.
51,574	,, Ursula Elizabeth	Chamberlain, Bt.
55,574	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
51,768	Chamberlayne, Mrs. S. B. H.	Bates, Bart.
39,369	Chambers (Inez Alexa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,049	,, Sir G. H.	,,
51,540	,, Mrs. H. P.	Mahon, Bart.
51,621	,, ,, J.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
33,369	,, Sir (R.) Newman	*Knightage, etc.*
40,456	Chamier, Maj.-Gen. Francis E. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,456	,, Mrs. Francis E. A.	,,
39,477	,, Maj. George D., C.M.G.	,,
36,363	,, Lt.-Gen. S. H. E., C.B.	,,
41,363	,, Mrs. S. H. E.	,,
39,512	Chamney, Maj. Henry, C.M.G.	,,
36,043*a*	Bateman-Champain (Harriett S.) Lady	,,
51,461	,, Mrs. A. P.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
	Champernowne	Harington, Bart.
	Champion	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
41,100	Champness, Henry R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,100	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
51,210	Champneys, Mrs. F. H.	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
27,946	Chance (Julia C.) Lady	Chance, Bart.
51,946	,, Frances E.	,,
47,946	,, George F.	,,
55,946	,, Mrs. George F.	,,
47,946	,, James F.	,,
51,946	,, Margaret A.	,,
51,946	,, Marian G.	,,
22,946	,, Sir William	,,
42,286	Chancellor, Capt. J. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,712	Chandler, William K., C.M.G.	,,
51,527	,, Mrs. E. A.	Elphinstone, Bt.
39,437	Channell (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,514	,, Sir A. M.	,,
42,018	Channer, Col. B., D.S.O.	,,
36,463	,, Gen. G. N., V.C., C.B.	,,
41,468	,, Mrs G. N.	,,
43,231	Chapin, Capt. Sidney H., D.S.O.	,,
36,161*a*	Chapleau (Mary Louisa) Lady	,,
18,031	Chaplin, Rt. Hon. H., P.C.	,,
36,407	,, Col. J. W., C.B.	,,
51,266	Peebles-Chaplin, Mrs. J. H. A.	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
27,318	Chapman (Caroline Margaret) Lady	Chapman, Bart.
29,004*a*	,, (Matilda Sara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,318	,, B. R.	Chapman, Bart.
51,318	,, Dora Marguerite	,,
36,229	,, Gen. E. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,229	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
20,161	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
51,543	,, Mrs. Gerard	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
51,319	,, Mrs. H. E.	Fletcher, Bart.
22,318	,, Sir M. R.	Chapman, Bart.
38,030	,, R. B., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,095	Chapple, John H. G., M.V.O.	,,
46,095	,, Mrs. John H. G.	,,
6,107*a*	Charlemont, Countess of	Charlemont, V.
9,016	,, Viscount	,,
	Charlemont, E.	,,
39,158	Charles (Rachel Christian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,158	,, Sir A.	,,
42,967	,, James, R.E., D.S.O.	,,
51,885	,, Mrs. S. F.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
51,948	Charlesworth, Mrs. B. A.	Greene, Bart.
13,010	,, Lady Frances	Stamford, E.
39,741	,, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Charleville, B.	Brownlow, E.
6,148*a*	Charleville, Countess of	Charleville, E.
39,047	Charley (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,047	,, Sir W. T.	,,
	Charlton	Meyrick, Bart.
43,037	Charlton, Capt. Lionel E. O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,146	,, Hon. Mrs. Nicholas John	Abinger, B.
42,389	Charrington, Lieut. E., R.N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,581	,, Col. Francis, C.M.G.	,,
44,581	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
	Charteris	Wemyss, E.
16,045	Charteris, Hon. E. E.	,,
13,020	,, Lady Louisa	Albemarle, E.
13,163*a*	,, ,, Margaret	Glengall, E.
33,647	Chater, Sir C. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc*
36,389	Chatfield, Adm. A. J., C.B.	,,
40,245	Chatterton, Col. F. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,245	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
18,003	,, Rt. Hon. H. E., P.C.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
	CHAUNCE	Chaunce, Bart.
51,337	Chauncy, Mrs. C. H.	Warren, Bart.
39,495	Chauvel, Maj. Henry G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Chaworth, B.	Meath, E.
27,588	Chaytor (Mary) Lady	Chaytor, Bart.
27,588	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
47,588	,, A. W.	,,
47,588	,, C. A.	,,
47,588	,, E. H.	,,
51,588	,, Lilian Emma	,,
55,588	,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
51,588	,, Marion Henrietta	,,
47,588	,, Reginald C.	,,
47,588	,, Richard C.	,,
47,588	,, W. C.	,,
22,588	,, Sir W. H. E.	,,
17,003	Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Alexander	Arbuthnott, V.
13,047	,, Lady Griselda J. H.	Airlie, E.
37,252	Cheatle, George L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,252	,, Mrs. George L.	,,
	Chedworth, B.	Howe, E.
13,176	Chelmsford, Baron	Chelmsford, B.
15,176	,, The Lady	,,
10,090	Chelsea, Viscount	Cadogan, E.
12,090	,, Viscountess	,,
31,072	Chermside (Geraldine K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,072	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., G.C.M.G.	,,
13,028	Cherry, Lady Emily	Rothes, E.
13,175	Chesham, Baron	Chesham, B.
15,175	,, The Lady	,,
34,092*a*	Chesney (Annie Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Chester, E.	Wales, Prince of
12,013	Chester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	BAGOT-CHESTER	Bagot, B.
5,012	Chesterfield, Earl of	Chesterfield, E.
6,012	,, Countess of	,,
6,012	,, Agnes, Countess of	,,
6,012	,, Dorothea, Countess of	,,
	Chesterford, B.	Suffolk, E.
27,212	Chetwode (Alice Jane) Lady	Chetwode, Bart.
51,212	,, Florence Hyacinthe	,,
22,212	,, Sir G.	,,
47,212	,, G. K.	,,
42,681	,, Maj. P. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,681	,, Mrs. P. W.	,,
	NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE	Chetwode, Bart.
9,019	Chetwynd, Viscount	Chetwynd, V.
23,019	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles C.	,,
17,019	,, Hon. Eleonora	,,
22,376	,, Sir G.	Chetwynd, Bart.
44,376	,, G. G.	,,
51,376	,, Olive Nina Mary	,,
15,019	,, Hon. R. W.	Chetwynd, V.
16,019	,, ,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
47,376	,, Capt. W. H.	Chetwynd, Bart.
55,376	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
20,052	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter H.	Monson, B.
10,070	Chewton, Viscount	Waldegrave, E.
13,258	Cheylesmore, Baron	Cheylesmore, B.
15,258	,, The Lady	,,
39,434	Cheyne (Mary Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,434	,, Sir J.	,,
37,251	,, William W., C.B.	,,
42,387	Chiazzari, N. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,387	,, Mrs. N. W.	,,
5,140	Chichester, Earl of	Chichester, E.
6,140	,, Countess of	,,
6,140	,, Elizabeth M., Countess of	,,
	Chichester, V.	Donegall, M.
12,005	Chichester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
27,085	,, (Catherina Emma) Lady	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
27,085	,, (Rosalie Amelia) Lady	,,
	CHICHESTER	Donegall, M.
	CHICHESTER	O'Neill, B.
	CHICHESTER	Templemore, B.
42,602	Chichester, Maj. Arlington A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,602	,, Mrs. Arlington A.	,,
17,142	,, Hon. Arthur Henry	Templemore, B.
19,142	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur Henry	,,
24,142	,, ,, ,, Augustus	,,
14,014	,, Lady A. J. S. C.	Donegall, M.
47,085	,, A. W.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
47,085	,, Rev. C.	,,
55,085	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,085	,, ,, C.	,,
51,085	,, Catherine Edina	,,
22,085	,, Rear-Adm. Sir E.	,,
44,085	,, E. G.	,,
51,085	,, Edith Mary	,,
20,272	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward A.	Ashcombe, B.
13,038	,, Lady Emily O.	Galloway, E.
51,085	,, Fanny	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
24,142	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Templemore, B.
47,085	,, George	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
55,085	,, Mrs. George	,,
47,085	,, Capt. Gerard	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,085	Chichester, Mrs. Gerard	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
47,085	,, H.	,,
55,085	,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,142	,, Hon. Hilda Caroline	Templemore, B.
11,014	,, Lord H. F.	Donegall, M.
51,085	,, Janet	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
51,085	,, Joanna	,,
47,085	,, M. B.	,,
47,085	,, O.	,,
55,085	,, Mrs. O.	,,
36,180	,, Maj.-Gen. R. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,180	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
47,085	,, R. C.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
51,641*a*	,, Rosalie Caroline	Chichester of Arlington, Bt
51,085	,, Victoria May	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
37,254	Chiene, John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,254	,, Mrs. John	,,
37,379	Chilcott, William W., C.B.	,,
42,379	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
22,712	Child, Sir S. H.	Child, Bart.
51,201	Childe, Mrs. E. G. B.	Leighton, Bart.
37,079	,, Col. Ralph B. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,079	,, Mrs. Ralph B. W.	,,
36,995	Childers, Col. E. S. E., C.B.	,,
41,995	,, Mrs. E. S. E.	,,
36,098	Chippendall, Lt.-Gen. E., C.B.	,,
22,981	Chisholm, Sir Samuel	Chisholm, Bart.
39,053*a*	Chitty (Clara Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,539	,, Mrs. A. J.	Crott of Dodington, Bart.
40,321	,, Com. A. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,321	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
27,456	Cholmeley (Edith Sophia) Lady	Cholmeley, Bart.
51,456	,, Aline Marie Janetta	,,
22,456	,, Sir H. A. H.	,,
55,456	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
44,456	,, M. A. R.	,,
51,456	,, Mary Selina	,,
51,456	,, Winifred Susan	,,
	CHOLMLEY	Strickland, Bart.
3,022	Cholmondeley, Marquess of (Note—3,000*a* as Lord Great Chamberlain)	Cholmondeley, M.
3,022	,, Marchioness of	,,
	CHOLMONDELEY	Delamere, B.
9,022	Cholmondeley, Lady Eva Harriet	Cholmondeley, M.
11,022	,, Lord G. H.	,,
37,189	,, Col. Hugh C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,189	,, Mrs. Hugh C.	,,
20,131	,, Rev. the Hon. H. P.	Delamere, B.
20,158	,, Hon. Mrs. H. P.	Leigh, B.
43,177	,, Capt. Henry R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,022	,, Lady Lettice Joan	Cholmondeley, M.
9,022	,, ,, Mabel Frances	,,
9,022	,, ,, Marcia S. H.	,,
13,144	,, Lady Margaret	Powis, E.
24,131	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G.	Delamere, B.
42,718	Christian, Capt. Gerard, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,095	Christie, Albert E., D.S.O.	,,
48,095	,, Mrs. Albert E.	,,
43,133	,, H. B., D.S.O.	,,
40,047	,, J. T., C.I.E.	,,
45,047	,, Mrs. J. T.	,,
13,073	,, Lady Rosamond	Portsmouth, E.
36,810	,, W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,730	Christison (Florence) Lady	Christison, Bart.
22,730	,, Sir A.	,,
51,730	,, Alison Florence A.	,,
47,730	,, A. F. P.	,,
47,730	,, D.	,,
55,730	,, Mrs. D.	,,
51,730	,, Dorothea Mary	,,
47,730	,, F. J.	,,
51,730	,, Harriette Archer	,,
51,730	,, Irene Victoria Elworthy	,,
44,730	,, R. A.	,,
50,730	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
36,893	Christopher, Col. L. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,893	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
43,435	Christophers, Maj. Edgar, D.S.O.	,,
27,947	Chubb (Sarah Vanner) Lady	Chubb, Bart.
44,947	,, Charles A.	,,
50,947	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
51,947	,, Ethelwyn E.	,,
22,947	,, Sir George H.	,,
47,947	,, George H.	,,
51,947	,, Helen M.	,,
51,947	,, Priscilla F. V.	,,
27,958	Church (Sybil C.), Lady	Church, Bart.
47,958	,, Geoffrey S.	,,
44,958	,, John W.	,,
40,076	,, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,958	,, Ursula N.	Church, Bart.
22,958	,, Sir William S.	,,
9,066	Churchill, Viscount	Churchill, V.
11,066	,, Viscountess	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Churchill, B.	Marlborough, D.
	Churchill	,,
	Spencer-Churchill	,,
8,010	Spencer-Churchill, Lord Edward	,,
10,010	,, Lady Edward	,,
8,010	,, Lord I. C.	,,
39,690	,, J. K. G. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,690	,, Mrs. J. K. G. T.	,,
5,010	,, Lady Norah B. H.	,,
13,177	Churston, Baron	Churston, B.
15,177	,, The Lady	,,
51,957	Chute, Mrs. Chaloner W.	Portal, Bart.
42,469	,, Major Pierce T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Chylde	Child, Bart.
	Cirencester, B.	Portland, D.
	Clanaboy, Lord of	O'Neill, B.
	Clanbrassil, E.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
5,143	Clancarty, Earl of	Clancarty, E.
6,143	,, Countess of	,,
6,143	,, Adeliza, Countess of	,,
6,143	,, Sarah, Countess of	,,
	Clan Conal, B.	Dunsandle, B.
	Clandeboye, V.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
	Clanehugh, B.	Granard, E.
	Clanmaurice, V.	Lansdowne, M.
13,114	Clanmorris, Baron	Clanmorris, B.
15,114	,, The Lady	,,
15,114	,, Sarah, Lady	,,
3,027	Clanricarde, Marquess of	Clanricarde, M.
5,115	Clanwilliam, Earl of	Clanwilliam, E.
6,115	,, Countess of	,,
51,081	Clapham, Mrs. W. W.	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart.
	Clare, M.	Chichester, E.
	Clare, V.	Inchiquin, B.
39,754	Clare, Capt. Chapman J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,754	,, Mrs. Chapman J.	,,
51,378	Claremont, Mrs. E. M'D. S.	Darell, Bart.
	Clarence, D.	*Royal Family.*
	Clarence, E.	Albany, D.
5,085	Clarendon, Earl of	Clarendon, E.
51,821	,, Mrs. T. W.	Ewart, Bart.
13,118	Clarina, Baron	Clarina, B.
15,118	,, The Lady	,,
27,810*a*	Clark (Eliza Maule) Lady	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
27,784	,, (Helen Annette) Lady	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
27,810*a*	,, (Helen Marder) Lady	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
27,784	,, (Lilian Margaret) Lady	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
44,784	,, A. E. J.	,,
47,784	,, A. G.	,,
28,305	,, Rear-Adm. Sir Bouverie F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,810*a*	,, Eliza Lilian	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
51,784	,, Helen Annette	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
39,525	,, Henry E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,525	,, Mrs. Henry E.	,,
47,810*a*	,, Henry J. D.	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
51,810*a*	,, Isabella D.	,,
51,157*a*	,, Mrs. J. A.	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
22,620	,, Sir J. F.	Clark of Tillypronie, Bart.
22,810*a*	,, Sir J. M.	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
37,382	,, James R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,784	,, Sir J. R. A.	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
51,761	,, Mrs. J. W.	Buchanan, Bart.
51,810*a*	,, Margaret Helen	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
42,524	,, Major Robert L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,810*a*	,, Thomas	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
47,810*a*	,, T. G.	,,
55,810*a*	,, Mrs. T. G.	,,
27,781	Clarke (Aimée Mary) Lady	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
39,372	,, (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,044	,, (Annie Stacy) Lady	,,
36,126	,, (Caroline Emily) Lady	,,
39,610	,, (Frances S.) Lady	,,
27,602	,, (Gemma Cecilia) Lady	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
27,781	,, (Janet Marian) Lady	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
39,117	,, (Kathleen Mathilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,272	,, (Mary Milward) Lady	,,
33,031	,, (Mary Temple) Lady	,,
	Clarke	Clarke-Travers, Bart.
46,023	Clarke, Albert E. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,602	Clarke, Alice Fanny	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
39,753	,, Capt. Arthur C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,753	,, Mrs. Arthur C.	,,
36,102	,, Col. A. R., C.B.	,,
41,094	,, Maj. Charles, M.V.O.	,,
39,761	,, C. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,602	,, C. H. G. M.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
22,602	,, Gen. Sir C. M.	,,
33,610	,, Sir C. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,451	,, Sir E.	,,
51,602	,, Emily Augusta	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
47,781	,, E. E. D.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
33,117	,, Sir E. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Major E. H. St. L.	Clarke-Travers, Bart.
51,781	,, Ethel Maude	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
33,272	,, Sir F.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,602	,, F.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
55,602	,, Mrs. F.	,,
47,781	,, F. G.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
30,126	,, Col. Sir G. S., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,277	,, Goland V., D.S.O.	,,
51,537	,, Mrs. H. B.	Stracey, Bart.
51,781	,, Ivy Victoria	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
47,602	,, J.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
55,602	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,672	,, ,, J. A.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
51,650	,, ,, J. W.	Clay, Bart.
55,444	,, ,, J. W.	Clarke-Travers, Bt.
43,258	,, Major L. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,781	,, Lily Vera Montague Douglas	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
30,044	,, Lt.-Col. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,781	,, Mary Janet	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
37,048	,, Col. Robert F. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,048	,, Mrs. Robert F. N.	,,
47,781	,, R. H.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
22,781	,, Sir R. T. H.	,,
27,031	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir S., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,349	,, Capt. T. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,602	,, W. A.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
55,602	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
47,781	,, W. L. R.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
42,913	Graham-Clarke, Capt. Lionel A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,913	,, ,, Mrs. Lionel A.	,,
36,388	Wiseman-Clarke, Lt.-Gen. S. M., C.B.	,,
41,388	,, Mrs. S. M.	,,
51,982	Clauson, Mrs. J. E.	Makins, Bart.
51,129*a*	Clavering, Augusta Maria Valentine	Clavering, Bart.
	Napier-Clavering	Napier, B.
27,650	Clay (Margaret) Lady	Clay, Bart.
27,650	,, (Mary Caroline) Lady	,,
22,650	,, Sir A. T. F.	,,
51,059	,, Mrs. C. H.	Nightingale, Bt.
44,650	,, G. F. N.	Clay, Bart.
51,650	,, Lilian Caroline Georgina	,,
51,650	,, Rosalie Violet Marion	,,
51,650	,, Sybil Mary	,,
43,547	Clayhills, George, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,243	Clayton (Aimée Gertrude) Lady	Clayton, Bart.
20,016	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward	Windsor, B.
37,098	,, Col. Frederick T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,098	,, Mrs. Frederick T.	,,
9,015	,, Lady Isabel F.	Headfort, M.
55,243	,, Mrs. J. L.	Clayton, Bart.
22,243	,, Sir W. R.	,,
34,356	Cleeve (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,526	,, (Phœbe A.) Lady	,,
28,356	,, Sir F., K.C.B.	,,
33,526	,, Sir T. H.	,,
38,132	Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. J., C.S.I.	,,
43,132	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,506	Clement, Mrs. R. A.	Blackwood, Bt.
27,128	Ashburnham-Clement (Elizabeth), Lady	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
22,128	,, Sir Anchitel S.	,,
	Clements, B.	Leitrim, E.
	Clements	,,
18,128	Clements, Hon. Mrs. Francis	,,
16,128	,, ,, F. P.	,,
13,128	,, Lady Kathleen	,,
13,128	,, ,, Mary H.	,,
42,150	,, Maj.-Gen. R. A. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,047	Clerk (Alice M.) Lady	,,
27,176	,, (Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana) Lady	Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,176	Clerk, Maj.-Gen. A.	Clerk of Penicuik. Bart.
55,176	,, Mrs. A.	,,
40,071	,, Capt. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,176	,, Major E.	Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.
55,176	,, Mrs. E.	,,
32,047	,, Gen. Sir G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,176	,, Sir G. D.	Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.
55,176	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
44,176	,, G. J. R.	,,
47,176	,, Maj.-Gen. H.	,,
34,002	,, Col. J., C.V.O., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,176	,, Mrs. J.	Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.
51,176	,, Jane Isabella Maria	,,
51,176	,, Mary Elizabeth	,,
27,113	Clerke (Beatrice) Lady	Clerke, Bart.
27,113	,, (Georgina) Lady	,,
42,853	,, Maj. Albert W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,853	,, Mrs. Albert W.	,,
31,113	,, Beatrice Janet Elsie	Clerke, Bart.
47,113	,, C. J.	,,
55,113	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
47,113	,, C. L.	,,
47,113	,, C. N.	,,
47,113	,, D. H. H.	,,
44,113	,, F. W. T.	,,
22,113	,, Sir W. F.	,,
28,279	Clery, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,052	,, Surg.-Gen. James A., C.B.	,,
	Cleveland, D.	Barnard, B.
	Cleveland, E.	Lovelace, E.
40,431	Clibborn, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,431	,, Mrs. John	,,
9,033	Clifden, Viscount	Clifden, V.
11,033	,, Viscountess	,,
11,033	,, Harriet, Viscountess	,,
13,027	Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron	Clifford, B.
15,027	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Clifford, B.	Cork and Orrery, E.
24,027	Clifford, Hon. Lady	Clifford, B.
27,813	,, (Helen) Lady	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
51,630*a*	,, Augusta Caroline	Clifford of Ryde, Bt.
51,813	,, Beatrice Mary	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
44,813	,, C. L.	,,
47,813	,, C. W.	,,
51,647	,, Mrs. C. W.	De Trafford, Bt.
43,279	,, Ernest S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,027	,, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary	Clifford, B.
47,813	,, F. C.	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
55,813	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
22,813	,, Sir G. H. C.	,,
39,417	,, H. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,417	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
51,813	,, Helen Mary Jane	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
51,630*a*	,, Marjorie	Clifford of Ryde, Bt.
51,813	,, Mary Edith	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
20,027	,, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance	Clifford, B.
51,630*a*	,, Rosalie	Clifford of Ryde, Bt.
36,523	,, Lt.-Gen. R. C. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,024	,, Capt. Wigram, D.S.O.	,,
20,027	,, Hon. W. C. I.	Clifford, B.
20,027	,, ,, W. H.	,,
24,027	,, ,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
47,813	,, W. L.	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bt.
55,813	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
	Morgan-Clifford	Tredegar, B.
15,022*a*	Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, Baroness	Clifton, B.
10,099	,, of Rathmore, Lord	Darnley, E.
27,002*a*	,, (Isabel Geraldine) Lady	Clifton, Bart.
	Clifton	Grey De Ruthyn, B.
	Clifton	Loudoun, E.
20,008	Clifton, Hon. C. T.	Grey De Ruthyn, B.
42,278	Climo, Maj. S. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,005	Clinton, Baron	Clinton, B.
15,005	,, The Lady	,,
	Clinton, E.	Fortescue, E.
	Clinton	Newcastle, D.
	Fiennes-Clinton	,,
	Fynes-Clinton	,,
	Pelham-Clinton	,,
8,020	Pelham-Clinton, Lord E. W.	,,
5,020	,, Lady Florence J.	,,
51,250	Clissold, Mrs. E. M.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
	Stracey-Clitherow	Stracey, Bart.
10,144	Clive, Viscount	Powis, E.
	Clive	,,
51,387	Clive, Mrs. G.	Farquhar, Bart.
	Windsor-Clive	Windsor, B.
20,016	Windsor-Clive, Hon. A.	,,
20,016	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. G. H. W.	,,
20,016	,, Hon. Georgina H. C.	,,
20,016	,, ,, Henrietta L.	,,
20,016	,, ,, I. M.	,,
17,016	,, ,, O. R.	,,
20,016	,, ,, Phyllis	,,
34,001*a*	Clöeté (Anne Woolcombe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,297	Cloete, H., C.M.G.	,,
44,297	,, Mrs. H.	,,
	Clogher, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
13,097	Clonbrock, Baron	Clonbrock, B.
15,097	,, The Lady	,,
13,096	Cloncurry, Baron	Cloncurry, B.
5,127	Clonmell, Earl of	Clonmell, E.
6,127	,, Countess of	,,
10,126	Clonmore, Lord	*Addenda.*
39,394	Close, Maj. C. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,440	,, Mrs. H. G.	Mainwaring, Bt.
13,132	,, Lady Muriel Albany	Castlestewart, E.
37,443	Clough, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cloughgrenan, B.	Ormonde, M.
39,611	Clowes (Ethel M. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,665	,, Capt. Ernest W., D.S.O.	,,
37,108	,, Lt.-Col. Peter L., C.B.	,,
42,108	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. St. John L.	Clanmorris, B.
20,098	,, ,, ,, Samuel	Waterpark, B.
33,611	,, Sir William L.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Clun, B.	Norfolk, D.
51,609	Clutterbuck, Mrs. A.	Barrow, Bart.
	Clydesdale, M.	Hamilton, D.
51,454	Coates, Mrs. A.	Bromhead, Bt.
42,616	,, Capt. Henry W. U., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,616	,, Mrs. Henry W. U.	,,
42,739	,, Capt. Reginald C., D.S.O.	,,
	Coats	Glen-Coats, Bart.
42,886	Coats, Maj. Andrew, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,876	Glen-Coats (Elise Agnes) Lady	Glen-Coats, Bart.
47,876	,, A. H. G.	,,
51,876	,, Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen	,,
44,876	,, T. C. G.	,,
22,876	,, Sir T. G.	,,
42,846	Cobbe, Capt. Alexander S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,749	,, ,, Henry H., D.S.O.	,,
13,056	Cobbold, Lady Evelyn	Dunmore, E.
9,005*a*	Cobham, Viscount	Cobham, V.
11,005*a*	,, Viscountess	,,
39,771	,, Claude D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
8	Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
7	,, ,, H.R. and I.H. Duchess of	,,
18	,, ,, H.R.H. Princess Beatrice of	,,
41,102	Cochran, Capt. Charles H., R.N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,102	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
10,053	Cochrane, Lord	Dundonald, E.
39,152	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cochrane	Dundonald, E.
	Cochrane	Lamington, B.
13,166	Cochrane, Lady Adela	Stradbroke, E.
16,053	,, Hon. Sir A. A. L. P.	Dundonald, E.
51,964	,, Mrs. Alfred H. T.	Noble, Bart.
51,284	,, Mrs. B. O.	Sutton, Bart.
16,053	,, Hon. D. T. H. R.	Dundonald, E.
16,053	,, ,, E. G. L.	,,
18,053	,, ,, Mrs. E. G. L.	,,
13,053	,, Lady Elizabeth M. H	,,
13,053	,, ,, Esther R. G.	,,
13,061	,, ,, Gertrude J. G.	Glasgow, E.
13,053	,, ,, Grizel W. L.	Dundonald, E.
33,152	,, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,053	,, Lady Jean A. E.	Dundonald, E.
42,871	,, Maj. John E. C. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,871	,, Mrs. John E. C. J.	,,
13,053	,, Lady Marjorie G. E.	Dundonald, E.
16,053	,, Hon. T. H. A. E.	,,
36,746	,, Col. W. F. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,612	,, Mrs. W. M.	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bart.
51,702	Cock, Mrs. C. R.	Pollock, Bart.
46,003	,, Henry, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,234	Cockburn (Sarah H.) Lady	,,
	Cockburn	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
51,696	Cockburn Mrs. C. E. S.	Manningham-Buller, Bart.
42,304	,, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,944	,, H., C.B.	,,
41,944	,, Mrs. H.	,,
30,234	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Cockerell	Rushout, Bart.
38,060	Cockerell, H. A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,392	Cockey, G. H., D.S.O.	,,
39,014*a*	Cockle (Adelaide Catherine) Lady	,,
	Cocks	Somers, B.
20,065	Cocks, Hon. John J. T. S.	,,
51,266	Somers-Cocks, Mrs. E. L.	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	COCKSEY	Warwick, E.
27,897	Coddington (Sarah Katherine) Lady ..	Coddington, Bt.
42,591	,, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,897	,, Sir W.	Coddington, Bt.
27,238	Codrington (Mary) Lady	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
47,238	,, A. J.	,,
47,238	,, C. A.	,,
44,756	,, C. W. G. H.	..Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
51,756	,, Edith Georgiana Veronica ..	,,
13,205	,, Lady Edith H. S.	Londesborough, E.
47,238	,, G. R.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
22,756	,, Sir G. W. H.	..Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
17,057	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Hambleden, V.
22,238	,, Sir W. M. J.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
44,238	,, Maj. W. R.	,,
	BETHELL-CODRINGTON	Codrington, Bart.
51,868	Coen, Mrs. J.	Knill, Bart.
35,000	Coffin (Catherine Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,714	Pine-Coffin, Major John E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,714	,, Mrs. John E.	,,
51,307	Coghill, Beatrice Anna	Coghill, Bart.
47,307	,, C. P.	,,
55,307	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
44,307	,, E. B.	,,
50,307	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
22,307	,, Sir J. J.	,,
36,287	,, Col. K. J. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,307	,, Violet Alice Penrose	Coghill, Bart.
10,182	Coke, Viscount	Leicester, E.
12,182	,, Viscountess	,,
	COKE	,,
16,182	Coke Hon. E.	,,
16,182	,, ,, H. J.	,,
16,182	,, ,, J. S.	,,
13,141	,, Lady Katharine G.	Wilton, E.
16,182	,, Hon. L. W.	Leicester, E.
13,182	,, Lady Mabel	,,
16,182	,, Hon. Reginald	,,
16,182	,, ,, Richard	,,
16,182	,, ,, W.	,,
16,182	,, ,, W. C. W.	,,
42,003	Coker, Col. E. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,003	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
	Colborne, B.	Ridley, Bart.
	COLBORNE	Seaton, B.
20,162	Colborne, Hon. Alethea E. C.	,,
20,162	,, ,, Alice C. H.	,,
24,162	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund	,,
20,162	,, ,, Florence C. H.	,,
20,162	,, ,, Francis L. L.	,,
20,162	,, Rev. the Hon. Graham	,,
20,162	,, Hon. Henrietta L. J.	,,
20,162	,, ,, James G. R. U.	,,
13,129	Colchester, Baron	Colchester, B.
15,129	,, The Lady	,,
	Colchester, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
10,122	Cole, Viscount	Enniskillen, E.
	COLE	,,
16,122	Cole, Hon. A. E. C.	,,
18,122	,, ,, Mrs. A. E. C.	,,
37,393	,, Alan S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,393	,, Mrs. Alan S.	,,
43,379	,, Lieut.-Col. A. W. G. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
13,026	,, Lady Eliza P. E.	Mar, E.
16,122	,, Hon. G. L. E.	Enniskillen, E.
13,122	,, Lady Jane E.	,,
13,122	,, ,, Kathleen M.	,,
16,122	,, Hon. R. B.	,,
42,354	Wells-Cole, Maj. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,263	Colebrooke (Alexandra Harriet) Lady ..	Colebrooke, Bart.
51,263	,, Bridget	,,
22,263	,, Sir E. A.	,,
44,263	,, G. E.	,,
51,263	,, Helen Emma	,,
51,263	,, Mary Sydney	,,
47,263	,, R. J.	,,
39,558	Coleman, Dr. James B., C.M.G.	,,
37,328	Colenbrander, Lieut.-Col. Johan W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,328	,, Mrs. Johan W.	,,
13,207	Coleridge, Baron	Coleridge, B.
15,207	,, The Lady	,,
15,207	,, Amy Augusta, Lady	,,
20,207	,, Hon. Audrey Jane	,,
17,027	,, ,, G. D.	,,
20,207	,, ,, G. J. D.	,,
24,207	,, ,, Mrs. G. J. D.	,,
42,518	,, Major Hugh F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,207	,, Hon. Phillis Mary	Coleridge, B.
20,207	,, ,, S. W. B.	,,
24,207	,, ,, Mrs. S. W. B.	,,
36,135	Coles (Ellen H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,430	,, C. E., Pasha, C.M.G.	,,
44,430	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
42,119	,, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
30,135	,, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,314	Coles, Hon. Mrs. S. H. C.	Glanusk, B.
	Coleshill, V.	Digby, B.
39,337	Coll (Clara Rosetta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,337	,, Sir P., C.B.	,,
32,035	Collen (Blanche) Lady	,,
42,992	,, Edwin H. E., D.S.O.	,,
26,035	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H., G.C.I.E.	,,
27,824	Collet (Antonia Frederica) Lady	Collet, Bart.
44,824	,, M. E.	,,
50,824	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
22,824	,, Sir M. W.	,,
39,330	,, W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,330	,, Mrs. W.	,,
27,124	Colleton (Edith) Lady	Colleton, Bart.
51,124	,, Beryl Alswitha	,,
51,124	,, Enid Colleton	,,
51,124	,, Gwynnydd Colleton	,,
51,124	,, Lorna Colleton	,,
22,124	,, Sir R. A. W., C.B.	,,
	COLLEY	Harberton, V.
	COLLEY	Wellington, D.
35,021*a*	Pomeroy-Colley (Edith Althea) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	POMEROY-COLLEY	Harberton, V.
	COLLIER	Monkswell, B.
20,234	Collier, Hon. C. F.	,,
20,234	,, ,, G.	,,
20,234	,, ,, John	,,
24,234	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
17,234	,, ,, R. A. H.	,,
43,304	Collings, Maj. Godfrey D., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,304	,, Mrs. Godfrey D.	,,
18,073	,, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	,,
36,930	Collingwood, Col. C. G., C.B.	,,
41,930	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
39,094	Collins (Isabella) Lady	,,
39,221	,, (Jane Ogle) Lady	,,
39,612	,, (Jane S.) Lady	,,
34,039	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	,,
33,094	,, Sir A.	,,
36,945	,, Lt.-Col. A., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
43,148	,, Capt. Angus E., D.S.O.	,,
42,830	,, ,, Ernest R., D.S.O.	,,
42,400	,, Rev. Reginald F., D.S.O. ..	,,
28,039	,, Sir R. H., K.C.B.	,,
18,130	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. H., P.C.	,,
43,526	,, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	,,
33,612	,, Sir William J.	,,
36,525	Collis, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B.	,,
41,525	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
42,826	,, Capt. Robert H., D.S.O.	,,
39,583	Cooke-Collis, Col. William, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,583	,, Mrs. William	,,
43,175	Collopy, Capt. C. J., D.S.O.	,,
39,144	Colmer, J. G., C.M.G.	,,
39,160	Colnaghi (Joanna Sophia) Lady	,,
33,160	,, Sir D. E.	,,
30,077	Colomb (Emily Anna) Lady	,,
30,077	,, Capt. Sir J. C. R., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
34,002*b*	Colquhoun (Ann) Lady	,,
39,004*a*	,, (Katherine) Lady	,,
36,846	,, Col. A. J., C.B.	,,
41,846	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
51,345	,, Constance Janet S. F. A. ..	Colquhoun, Bart.
51,345	,, Dorothea H. M. E. S.	,,
22,345	,, Sir J.	,,
42,386	,, Comm. W. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,386	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
37,374	Colson, Charles, C.B.	,,
42,374	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
27,202	Colt (Alice) Lady	Colt, Bart.
22,202	,, Rev. Sir E. H. D.	,,
51,202	,, Flora Margaret Frances S. D. V. ..	,,
51,202	,, Frances Alice	,,
51,202	,, Lucy Sophia	,,
51,202	,, Maud	,,
51,202	,, Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan ..	,,
47,202	,, T. A.	,,
55,202	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
27,248	Colthurst (Edith Jane Thomazine) Lady	Colthurst, Bart.
27,248	,, (Louisa Jane) Lady	,,
51,248	,, Anne Cape	,,
47,248	,, D. la T.	,,
55,248	,, Mrs. D. la T.	,,
51,248	,, Emily Jane	,,
44,248	,, G. O.	,,
22,248	,, Sir G. St. J.	,,
47,248	,, R. St. J. J.	,,
36,114	Colton (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,000*d*	Colvile (Frances Elinor) Lady	,,
36,155	,, (Zélie Isabelle) Lady	,,
	COLVILE	Wedderburn, Bart.
20,004	Colvile, Hon. Mrs. Charles	De Clifford, B.
36,063	,, Lieut.-Gen. F. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,063	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
42,644	,, Capt. George N., D.S.O.	,,
47,644	,, Mrs. George N.	,,
30,155	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. E., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	WEDDERBURN-COLVILE	Wedderburn, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
9,065	Colville of Culross, Viscount	Colville of Culross, V.
11,065	,, ,, Viscountess	,,
15,065	,, The Master of	,,
24,040	,, Hon. Lady	,,
16,065	,, ,, Mrs.	,,
13,115	,, Lady Adelaide Jane	*Addenda.*
37,300	,, Lieut.-Col. Arthur E. W., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
19,065	,, Hon. G. C.	Colville of Culross, V.
19,065	,, Capt. the Hon. S. C. J., R.N., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
20,040	,, Col. the Hon. Sir W. J.	,,
29,046	Colvin, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,904	,, Capt. Cecil H., D.S.O. .. .	,,
47,904	,, Mrs. Cecil H.	,,
20,193	,, Hon. Mrs. Forrester	Rathdonnell, B.
13,166	,, Lady Gwendoline	Stradbroke, E.
37,195	,, Lieut.-Col. Richard B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,411	Colwell, Gen. G. H. T., C.B.	,,
41,411	,, Mrs. G. H. T.	,,
36,479	Combe, Maj.-Gen. B. A., C.B.	,,
9,024	,, Lady Constance Augusta.. ..	Conyngham, M.
9,024	,, ,, Jane Seymour	,,
9,045	Combermere, Viscount	Combermere, V.
11,045	,, Viscountess	,,
29,027	Commerell (Matilda Maria) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
7,019	Compton, Earl	Northampton, M.
	Compton, B.	Townshend, M.
	COMPTON	Northampton, M.
11,019	Compton, Rt. Rev. Lord A.	,,
14,019	,, Lady A.	,,
11,019	,, Lord A. F.	,,
14,019	,, Lady A. F.	,,
11,019	,, Lord Douglas J. C.	,,
51,004	,, Mrs. H. F.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
9,019	,, Lady Mabel V. I.	Northampton, M.
9,019	,, ,, Margaret L. L.	,,
11,019	,, Lord Spencer D.	,,
	DOUGLAS-COMPTON	,,
43,086	Concanon, Capt. Edmond G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,086	,, Mrs. Edmond G.	,,
13,165	Congleton, Baron	Congleton, B.
15,165	,, The Lady	,,
15,165	,, Caroline, Lady	,,
15,165	,, Margaret, Lady	,,
40,422	Conlan, Thomas, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,087*a*	Connal (Helen Catherine) Lady	,,
6	Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
13	,, ,, H.R.H. Duchess of	,,
7	,, ,, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of	,,
19	,, ,, H.R.H. Princess Margaret of	,,
20	,, ,, H.R.H. Princess Victoria of	,,
	Connemara, the late Baron	Connemara, B.
36,994	Connolly, Lieut.-Col. B. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,994	,, Mrs. B. B.	,,
39,529	Connor, Comm. Edwd. R., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
44,529	,, Mrs. E. R...	,,
	CONOLLY	Longford, E.
42,962	Conry, Capt. James L. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,391	Considine, H. F. J. J. J., C.B.	,,
42,391	,, Mrs. H. F. J. J. J.	,,
	CONSTABLE	Herries, B.
	CONSTABLE	Clifford, B.
27,511*a*	Clifford-Constable (Rosina) Lady.. ..	,,
	STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE	Strickland, Bart.
47,083	Strickland-Constable, H.	,,
55,083	,, Mrs. H.	,,
	Conway, B.	Hertford, M.
39,331	Conway (Katrina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	CONWAY	Somerset, D.
33,331	Conway, Sir W. M...	*Knightage, etc.*
	ROWLEY-CONWY	Langford, B.
	Conyers, Baroness (*see* Yarborough, E.)..	Conyers, B.
15,013	,, Mary, Lady	,,
3,024	Conyngham, Marquess	Conyngham, M.
3,024	,, Marchioness	,,
3,024	,, Jane, Marchioness	,,
9,024	,, Lady Barbara Helen ..	,,
9,024	,, ,, Blanche	,,
9,024	,, ,, Blanche Frances ..	,,
11,024	,, Lord C. A.	,,
9,024	,, Lady Edena Dorothy ..	,,
11,024	,, Lord F. W. B.	,,
9,024	,, Lady Hersey C. E.	,,
9,024	,, ,, Mildred Martha ..	,,
34,023	Lenox-Conyngham (Laura Calvert) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,023	,, Col. Sir W. FitzW. ..	,,
27,807	Cook (Mary A. E.) Lady	Cook, Bart.
27,807	,, (Tennessee) Lady	,,
20,181	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A.	Brougham and Vaux, B.
40,284	,, F. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,807	,, Sir Frederick L.	Cook, Bart.
44,807	,, Herbert F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,807	Cook, Mrs. H. F.	Cook, Bart.
36,957	,, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,747	,, Mrs. T. R. H.	Elliot, Bart.
47,807	,, W. F.	Cook, Bart.
55,807	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
27,127	Cooke (Harriet B. J. G.) Lady	Cooke of Wheatley, Bart.
	COOKE	Ashtown, B.
43,331	Cooke, Capt. Aubrey St. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,076	,, Lt.-Gen. A. C., C.B.	,,
47,127	,, A. G. W.	Cooke, Bart.
51,391	,, Mrs. E. M.	Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
51,127	,, Isabella Cecilia	Cooke, Bart.
13,038	,, Lady Mary L.	Galloway, E.
13,205	,, ,, Mildred A. C. ..	Londesborough, E.
51,127	,, Ruby Blanche Juanita	Cooke, Bart.
40,184	,, T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,184	,, Mrs. T.	,,
34,072	,, Maj.-Gen. Thomas A., C.V.O. ..	,,
22,127	,, Sir W. H. C. W.	Cooke of Wheatley, Bart.
	DAVIES-COOKE	Cooke, Bart.
51,327	Davies-Cooke, Mrs. P. B.	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
20,160	Denham-Cookes, Hon. Mrs. George ..	Lurgan, B.
30,078	Cookson, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,350	,, Col. John B., C.B.	,,
43,350	,, Mrs. John B.	,,
	Cooper, B.	Shaftesbury, E.
27,694	Cooper (Elizabeth) Lady	Cooper, Bart.
39,002*b*	,, (Emily Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,694	,, (Harriet) Lady	Cooper, Bart.
39,561	,, (Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,123*a*	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	,,
	COOPER	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
	COOPER	Shaftesbury, E.
33,561	Cooper, Sir Alfred	*Knightage, etc.*
33,613	,, ,, Alfred	,,
47,553	,, Capt. A. B. A., R.A.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
55,553	,, Mrs. A. B. A.	,,
13,104*a*	,, Lady Agnes C. E.	Fife, D.
47,553	,, Capt. C. A. P.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
55,553	,, Mrs. C. A. P.	,,
37,054	,, Col. Charles D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,054	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
22,694	,, Sir D...	Cooper, Bart.
51,216	,, Mrs. D.	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
51,694	,, Dorothy	Cooper, Bart.
42,489	,, Lt.-Col. Edward J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,489	,, Mrs. Edward J.	,,
51,694	,, Ellen Sophia..	Cooper, Bart.
39,604	,, Francis A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,604	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
20,212	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick W.	Alington, B.
39,438	,, Col. Harry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,438	,, Mrs. Harry	,,
51,694	,, Hilda S. E.	Cooper, Bart.
47,553	,, Major L. L. A.	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
55,553	,, Mrs. L. L. A.	,,
41,105	,, Lt.-Col. Richard J., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
55,553	,, Mrs. S. L. A.	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
40,053	,, Mrs. Thomas S.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,694	,, W. C...	Cooper, Bart.
55,694	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
40,296	,, W. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,553	,, Mrs. W. R. A.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
20,286	,, Hon. Mrs. Wilbraham V. ..	Rendel, B.
	ASHLEY-COOPER	Shaftesbury, E.
13,016	Ashley-Cooper, Lady Mary S.	,,
43,561	Herring-Cooper, W. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,553	Paston-Cooper (Sophia) Lady	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
22,553	,, Sir A. P.	,,
44,553	,, C. N. P.	,,
50,553	,, Mrs. C. N. P.	,,
55,553	,, ,, E. C. A. P.	,,
51,553	,, Margaret Paston	,,
27,016	Coote (Constance) Lady	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
27,016	,, (Ellen Melesina) Lady	,,
22,016	,, Sir A. C. P.	,,
47,016	,, A. P.	,,
47,016	,, Lieut. B. T., R.N.	,,
22,286	,, Sir C. A.	Coote of Donnybrook, Bart.
47,016	,, C. C.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
47,016	,, C. H.	,,
55,016	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
51,016	,, Dora Maud	,,
51 016	,, Ella Cecilia	,,
47,016	,, Rev. H. C.	,,
55,016	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
47,016	,, J. M.	,,
47,016	,, J. P. P.	,,
55,016	,, Mrs. J. P. P.	,,
47,016	,, M. H.	,,
51,016	,, Mary Melesina	,,
47,016	,, O. R.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,016	Coote, Mrs. O. R.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
44,016	,, R. A.	,,
	PURDON-COOTE	,,
27,005	Cope (Harriette Margaret) Lady	Cope, Bart.
27,005	,, (Mary Leckonby) Lady	,,
22,005	,, Sir A.	,,
51,005	,, Ada Beatrice	,,
47,005	,, A. W. E.	,,
44,005	,, D.	,,
47,005	,, J. H.	,,
47,005	,, M. L.	,,
51,005	,, Susanna Mary	,,
47,005	,, W. G.	,,
51,898	Copeman, Mrs. S. A. M.	Boord, Bart.
36,248	Copland, Col. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,248	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	COPLEY	Lyndhurst, B.
37,161	Bewicke-Copley, Lt.-Col. R. C. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,161	,, Mrs. R. C. A.	,,
	WATSON-COPLEY	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
20,079*a*	Coppinger, Hon. Mrs. Nicholas F.	Trimlestown, B.
27,471	Corbet (Caroline Douglas) Lady	Corbet, Bart.
27,471	,, (Caroline E. A. A.) Lady	,,
36,644	,, Col. A. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,644	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
55,471	,, Mrs. A. G.	Corbet, Bart.
51,471	,, Beatrice Augusta	,,
51,471	,, Gertrude Ursula	,,
47,471	,, G. V.	,,
51,011	,, Mrs. H. R.	Grey-Egerton, Bt.
51,471	,, Mabel Hermione	Corbet, Bart.
20,004	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald	De Clifford, B.
47,471	,, R. J.	Corbet, Bart.
44,471	,, V. S.	,,
22,471	,, Sir W. O.	,,
34,050*a*	Corbett (Georgina Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,043	,, Mrs. E.	Isham, Bart.
20,067	,, Hon. Mrs. Edwin	Sherborne, B.
42,057	,, Col. R. de la C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,057	,, Mrs. R. de la C.	,,
22,543	Astley-Corbett, Sir F. E. G.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
13,181	,, Lady Gertrude	Yarborough, E.
44,543	,, J. D. P.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
51,543	,, Marjorie Gertrude Marcia	,,
51,543	,, Mary Beatrice	,,
51,543	,, Norah Sybil	,,
39,751	Cordeaux, Capt. Henry E. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,760	Cordes, Mrs. T.	Milne, Bart.
51,279	Corfield, Mrs. F. C.	Alleyne, Bart.
	Cork, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
5,092	Cork and Orrery, Earl of	Cork & Orrery, E.
6,092	,, Countess of	,,
41,036	Corkran, V. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,270	Cornewall, Frances Anne	Cornewall, Bart.
44,270	,, G.	,,
22,270	,, Rev. Sir G. H.	,,
51,270	,, Mary Louisa	,,
47,270	,, W. F.	,,
39,073	Cornish, J. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cornwall, D.	Wales, Prince of
10,130	Corry, Viscount	Belmore, E.
	CORRY	,,
43,594	Corry, John B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,797	,, J. P. I. M.	Corry, Bart.
47,797	,, Myleta Fenton	,,
22,797	,, Sir W.	,,
47,797	,, W. M. F.	,,
	LOWRY-CORRY	Belmore, E.
	LOWRY-CORRY	Rowton, B.
16,130	Lowry-Corry, Adm. Hon. A.	Belmore, E.
18,130	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
16,130	,, ,, C.	,,
13,130	,, Lady Dorothy	,,
16,130	,, Hon. E.	,,
13,130	,, Lady Edith	,,
16,130	,, Col. Hon. H. W.	,,
17,051	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W.	Halifax, V.
13,130	,, Lady Kathleen	Belmore, E.
13,130	,, ,, Margaret	,,
13,130	,, ,, Mary	,,
42,723	,, Capt. Noel A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,723	,, Mrs. Noel A.	,,
13,130	,, Lady Theresa	Belmore, E.
13,130	,, ,, Violet	,,
13,130	,, Lady Winifred	,,
43,100	Cory, Capt. Edward J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,805	,, ,, George N., D.S.O.	,,
13,128	Cosserat, Lady Anne	Leitrim, E.
43,276	Costeker, John H. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,082	Cotes, Lady Edith	Radnor, E.
5,187	Cottenham, Earl of	Cottenham, E.
6,187	,, Countess of	,,
6,187	,, Theodosia S., Countess	,,
22,269	Cotter, Sir J. L.	Cotter, Bart.
	,, J. L.	,,
55,269	,, Mrs. N. K.	,,
51,451	Cotterell, Alice	Cotterell, Bart.
27,451	,, Lady Evelyn Amy	,,
51,451	Cotterell, Cicely Violet	Cotterell, Bart.
22,451	,, Sir J. R. G.	,,
51,451	,, Louisa	,,
51,451	,, Sylvia Evelyn	,,
	BROOKES-COTTERELL	,,
13,209	Cottesloe, Baron	Cottesloe, B.
15,209	,, The Lady	,,
35,001	Cotton (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,427	,, Lady	,,
	COTTON	Combermere, V.
51,638	Cotton, Mrs. C. P.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
33,427	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
29,087	,, ,, H. J. S., K.C.S.I.	,,
	STAPLETON-COTTON	Combermere, V.
19,045	Stapleton-Cotton, Hon. R. S. G.	,,
20,156	,, ,, Mrs. R. S. G.	Methuen, B.
18,010	Couch, Rt. Hon. Sir R., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,082	Couchman, Lt.-Col. G. H. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,082	,, Mrs. G. H. H.	,,
17,013	Coudenhove, Countess Maximilian	Taaffe, V.
27,646	Couper (Caroline Penelope) Lady	Couper, Bart.
51,646	,, Ada Lucy	,,
47,646	,, Capt. E. E.	,,
55,646	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
22,646	,, Sir G. E. W.	,,
55,646	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
47,646	,, J. R.	,,
55,646	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
51,646	,, Maud Madeline	,,
44,646	,, R. G. H.	,,
47,646	,, Major V. A.	,,
41,068	Courroux, George A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,799	Court, Mrs. W. R.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
12,005	Courtenay, Lady	Devon, E.
	Courtenay, V.	,,
	COURTENAY	,,
37,181	Courtenay, Col. Arthur H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,181	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
16,005	,, Hon. H. L.	Devon, E.
18,005	,, ,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
36,673	Courthope, W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,673	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
39,318	Courtney, J. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,318	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
18,051	,, Rt. Hon. L. H., P.C.	,,
5,106	Courtown, Earl of	Courtown, E.
36,433	Cousins, W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
15,204	Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	Burdett-Coutts, B.
	MONEY-COUTTS	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
5,021	Coventry, Earl of	Coventry, E.
6,021	,, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
16,021	,, Hon. C. J.	Coventry, E.
18,021	,, ,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
13,021	,, Lady Dorothy	,,
16,021	,, Hon. H. T.	,,
13,006	,, Lady Mary	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
16,021	,, Hon. R. W.	Coventry, E.
16,021	,, ,, T. G.	,,
16,021	,, ,, W. F.	,,
51,531	Covey, Mrs. C. R.	Farington, Bt.
	Cowal, E.	Argyll, D.
43,445	Cowan, Maj. B. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,318	,, Comm. W. H., R.N., D.S.O.	,,
47,318	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
41,117	Cowans, Lt.-Col. John S., M.V.O.	,,
46,117	,, Mrs. John S.	,,
34,002*a*	Cowell (Georgina Elizabeth) Lady	,,
36,582	Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B.	,,
42,941	,, Henry E. C., D.S.O.	,,
42,835	,, Capt. H. N. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,835	,, Mrs. H. N. R.	,,
5,188	Cowley, Earl	Cowley, E.
6,188	,, Emily Gwendolen, Countess	,,
	,, Violet, Countess	,,
5,067	Cowper, Earl	Cowper, E.
6,067	,, Countess	,,
51,849	,, Mrs. F. B. F.	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
39,651	,, Sydney, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,651	,, Mrs. Sydney	,,
	CLAVERING-COWPER	Cowper, E.
36,056	Cox (Elizabeth Rachel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,180	,, Arthur F., C.S.I.	,,
43,180	,, Mrs. Arthur F.	,,
36,465	,, Col. A. T., C.B.	,,
41,465	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
37,329	,, Lt.-Col. Charles F., C.B.	,,
42,329	,, Mrs. Charles F.	,,
36,105	,, Maj.-Gen. C. V., C.B.	,,
41,105	,, Mrs. C. V.	,,
43,398	,, Maj. E. H., D.S.O.	,,
51,932	,, Mrs. H.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
37,394	,, Hugh B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,394	,, Mrs. Hugh B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,454	Cox, Maj. Percy Z., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,454	,, Mrs. Percy Z.	,,
33,352	,, Sir W. H.	,,
43,590	,, Capt. Walter H., D.S.O.	,,
	HAMILTON-COX	Boyne, V.
37,111	Coxhead, Col. James A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,111	,, Mrs. James A.	,,
42,095	,, Capt. T. L., D.S.O.	,,
47,095	,, Mrs. T. L.	,,
37,119	Crabbe, Col. Eyre M. S., C.B.	,,
42,119	,, Mrs. Eyre M. S.	,,
44,335	Cracknall, Mrs. W. B.	,,
37,278*a*	Cradock, Capt. Christopher G. F. M., C.B.	,,
37,213	,, Lieut.-Col. Montagu, C.B.	,,
42,894	,, Major Sheldon W. K. D.S.O.	,,
	ADDERLEY-CRADOCK	Norton, B.
41,129	Craggs, John G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,129	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
43,216	Craig, S. E., D.S.O.	,,
27,593	Gibson-Craig (Julia) Lady	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
44,593	,, A. C.	,,
51,593	,, Alice Gertrude	,,
51,593	,, Anne	,,
51,593	,, Dulcie Eleanor	,,
51,593	,, Grace Elizabeth	,,
47,593	,, H. T.	,,
47,593	,, H. V.	,,
55,593	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
22,593	,, Sir J. H.	,,
51,593	,, Mary Helen	,,
37,395	Craigie, Maj. Patrick G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,395	,, Mrs. Patrick G.	,,
	Craignish, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
34,221	Craik (Fanny Esther) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,221	,, Sir H., K.C.B.	,,
	CRAMER	Coghill, Bart,
55,638*a*	Crampton, Mrs. J.	Crampton, Bart.
7,008	Cranborne, Viscount	Salisbury, M.
8,008	,, Viscountess	,,
5,206	Cranbrook, Earl of	Cranbrook, E.
42,882	Crane, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cranfield, B.	Sackville, B.
10,138	Cranley, Viscount	Onslow, E.
20,040*a*	Cranstoun, Hon. Pauline Emily	Cranstoun, B.
13,316	Cranworth, Baron	Cranworth, B.
15,316	,, The Lady	,,
42,683	Craske, Capt. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,683	,, Mrs. John	,,
17,043	Craufurd, Hon. Lady	Gort, V.
47,314	,, A. J. F.	Craufurd, Bart.
44,403	,, Mrs. C. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,314	,, C. E. V.	Craufurd, Bart.
22,314	,, Sir C. W. F.	,,
51,314	,, Eleanor Mary Dorothea	,,
42,752	,, Capt. G. S. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,314	,, Hester Jane Laline	Craufurd, Bart.
51,314	,, Isolda Mabel Cecil	,,
51,314	,, Laline Isolda	,,
51,314	,, Margaret Elizabeth Maria	,,
47,314	,, Q. C. A.	,,
	GREGAN-CRAUFURD	,,
5,137	Craven, Earl of	Craven, E.
6,137	,, Countess of	,,
6,137	,, Evelyn, Countess of	,,
16,137	,, Hon. C. E.	,,
18,137	,, ,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
16,137	,, ,, R. C.	,,
18,137	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
33,341	,, Sir R. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,137	,, Hon. O. W.	Craven, E.
5,024	Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
6,024	,, ,, Countess of	,,
6,024	,, ,, Marg., Countess of	,,
39,542	,, (Louisa E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,130	,, A. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,130	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
33,542	,, Sir (H.) Homewood	,,
36,666	,, Lieut. L. H., R.N.R., C.B.	,,
40,279	,, Col. R. I., C.I.E.	,,
	CRAWFURD	Loudoun, E.
20,021	Crawfurd, Hon. Mrs. Gibbs	Saye and Sele, B.
39,158	,, O. J. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,158	,, Mrs. O. J. F.	,,
	CRAWLEY	Crawley-Bœvey, Bart.
46,029	Crawley, Richard P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,274	Crawshaw, Baron	Crawshaw, B.
15,274	,, The Lady	,,
51,752	,, Mrs. R. T.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
36,734	Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,734	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
39,198	,, C. V., C.M.G.	,,
44,195	,, Mrs. C. V.	,,
37,281	,, Col. O'Moore, C.B., V.C.	,,
42,281	,, Mrs. O'Moore	,,
39,466	Brazier-Creagh, Lt.-Col. G. W., C.M.G.	,,
37,269	Creak, Capt. Ettrick W., R.N., C.B	,,
42,269	Creak, Mrs. Ettrick W.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,361	Crease (Frances) Lady	,,
39,346	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
33,346	,, Hon. Sir H. P. P.	,,
28,361	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F., K.C.B.	,,
39,003*a*	Creasy (Mary Maria) Lady	,,
	Crediton, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	Cremorne, V.	Dartrey, E.
	Cremorne, B.	,,
41,064	Cresswell, Lt.-Col. Geo. F. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,064	,, Mrs. George F. A.	,,
51,553	,, ,, G. G. B.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
36,884	,, Col. P. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,884	,, Mrs. P. R.	,,
39,321	Creswell, Capt. W. R., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
44,321	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
36,755	Creswick, Col. N., C.B.	,,
41,755	,, Mrs. N.	,,
5,209	Crewe, Earl of	Crewe, E.
6,209	,, Countess of	,,
20,216	,, Hon. Lady	Norton, B.
27,037	,, (Georgiana Jane H. E.) Lady	Crewe, Bart.
51,037	,, Airmyne Catherine Harpur	,,
51,037	,, Alice Georgiana Harpur	,,
37,234	,, Col. Charles P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,234	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
51,037	,, Frances Caroline Julia Harpur	Crewe, Bart.
51,037	,, Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur	,,
47,037	,, H. H.	,,
51,037	,, Isabel Jane	,,
51,037	,, Mary Adeline	,,
44,037	,, R. F. H.	,,
22,037	,, Sir V. H.	,,
51,037	,, Winifred Isabel Harpur	,,
51,001	Creyke, Mrs. R.	Bacon, Bart.
51,776	,, Mrs. W. P.	Lawes-Wittewronge, Bart.
10,123	Crichton, Viscount	Erne, E.
	Crichton, B.	Bute, M.
	CRICHTON	,,
	CRICHTON	Erne, E.
16,123	Crichton, Hon. A. O.	,,
20,076	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur W.	Lilford, B.
16,123	,, ,, C. F.	Erne, E.
16,123	,, ,, G. A. C.	,,
16,123	,, ,, H. G. L.	,,
16,123	,, ,, J. A.	,,
13,197	,, Lady Jane E., C.I.	Northbrook, E.
13,123	,, ,, Mabel F. M.	Erne, E.
	MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON	Lauderdale, E.
51,246	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Mrs. A. C.	Hulse, Bart.
40,416	Crimmin, Maj. John, V.C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,492	Cripps, W. J., C.B.	,,
41,492	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
39,578	Critchett (Agnes) Lady	,,
33,578	,, Sir George A.	,,
37,377	Crocker, George, C.B.	,,
42,377	,, Mrs. George	,,
27,539	Croft (Emma) Lady	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
27,161	,, (Georgiana Eliza Lucy) Lady	Croft of Croft, Bt.
31,009	,, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,161	,, Dorothy G.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
51,539	,, Editha	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
47,539	,, F. E.	,,
55,539	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
47,539	,, F. L.	,,
22,161	,, Sir H. A.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
47,161	,, H. M. F.	,,
55,161	,, Mrs. H. M. F.	,,
47,161	,, J. B.	,,
22,539	,, Sir J. F.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
51,539	,, Jessie Graham Mildred	,,
51,161	,, Joyce H.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
44,539	,, J. R.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
51,539	,, Lucy	,,
51,539	,, Marianne Radcliffe	,,
51,161	,, Nancy B. K.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
47,161	,, O. G. S.	,,
47,539	,, P. H.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
47,539	,, T.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
47,161	,, W. D.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
47,539	,, W. G.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
13,105	Crofton, Baron	Crofton, B.
39,004*b*	,, (Anna Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,638	,, (Louisa Margaret) Lady	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
27,422	,, (Mabel Earle) Lady	Crofton of Mohill, Bart.
	CROFTON	Waterford, M.
55,422	Crofton, Mrs. A.	Crofton of Mohill, Bart.
	,, Capt. A. E. L.	Crofton, B.
51,406	,, Mrs. C. H.	Milnan, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,638	Crofton, Dorothy	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
24,105	,, Hon. Mrs. F. G.	Crofton, B.
47,638	,, Maj.-Gen. F. R. C.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
55,638	,, Mrs. F. R. C.	,,
	,, Hugh A.	Crofton of Mohill, Bart.
51,638	,, Isabella Charlotte	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
55,638	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,638	,, Louisa Emmeline	,,
22,638	,, Sir M.	,,
47,638	,, Lt.-Col. M. E.	,,
55,638	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
22,422	,, Sir Morgan G.	Crofton of Mohill, Bart.
44,638	,, M. R. H.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
36,956	,, Col. M. S., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,956	,, Mrs. M. S.	,,
51,221*a*	,, Mrs. S. S. L.	Reid of Barra, Bt.
47,638	,, T. H.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
	LOWTHER-CROFTON	Crofton, B.
42,388	Lowther-Crofton, Comm. E. G., R.N., D.S.O.,	*Knightage, etc.*
40,392	Crofts, Lieut.-Col. A. M., C.I.E. ..	,,
42,374	,, Maj. R., D.S.O.	,,
40,327	Crole, C. S., C.I.E.	,,
6,191	Cromartie, Countess of	Cromartie, E.
6,191	,, Lilian Janet, Countess of ..	,,
37,464	Crombie, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, C. B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
5,213	Cromer, Earl of	Cromer, E.
6,213	,, Countess of	,,
51,625*a*	Crompton, Alice	Crompton, Bart.
43,390	,, Lieut.-Col. B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Romilly, B.
51,625*a*	,, Isabella Sarah	Crompton, Bart.
37,207	,, Lt.-Col. Rookes E. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,207	,, Mrs. Rookes E. B.	,,
39,400	Crookes (Ellen) Lady	,,
33,400	,, Sir W.	,,
33,614	Croom, Sir Halliday	,,
17,059	Cropper, Hon. Mrs. Charles J.	Knutsford, V.
27,067	Crosbie (Georgina Mary) Lady	Crosbie, Bart.
	CROSBIE	Brandon, B.
51,490	Crosbie, Mrs. J.	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
51,067	,, Marjorie Kathleen	Crosbie, Bart.
22,067	,, Sir W. E. D.	,,
33,180	Crosland, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,601*b*	Crosley (Helen) Lady	,,
9,056	Cross, Viscount	Cross, V.
11,056	,, Viscountess	,,
19,056	,, Rev. the Hon. C. F.	,,
51,771	,, Mrs. F. J. K.	Phillimore, Bart.
19,056	,, Hon. J. E.	Cross, V.
23,056	,, ,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
17,056	,, ,, Mary Dorothea	,,
	,, R. A.	,,
13,031	,, Lady Theresa	Eglinton and Winton, E.
16,056	,, Hon. Mrs. William Henry ..	Cross, V.
20,103	Crosse, Hon. Mrs. Herbert D. H. ..	Headley, B.
13,132	,, Lady Mary	Castlestewart, E.
27,692	Crossley (Phyllis) Lady	Crossley, Bart.
51,671	,, Mrs. C.	Peto, Bart.
44,692	,, F. S.	Crossley, Bart.
47,692	,, J. de B.	,,
51,692	,, Monica Victoria	,,
51,692	,, Phyllis Patty	,,
22,692	,, Sir S. B.	,,
36,039	Crossman (Annie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,535	,, G. L., D.S.O.	,,
35,068	Crossthwaite (Mary) Lady	,,
29,038	,, Sir C. H. T., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
29,068	,, ,, R. J., K.C.S.I.	,,
51,919	Crouch, Mrs. C. P.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt
36,102*a*	Crowe (Asta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,236*a*	,, (Frederikke) Lady	,,
37,392	,, Capt. Fritz H. E., R.N., C.B. ..	,,
10,187	Crowhurst, Viscount	Cottenham, E.
38,148	Cruickshank, A. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,363	Cruise (Mary Frances) Lady	,,
33,363	,, Sir F. R.	,,
51,539	Crum, Mrs. W. G.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
39,661	Crump (Anna M.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,661	,, Sir William J.	,,
39,181	Crundall (Emily Constance) Lady ..	,,
33,181	,, Sir W. H.	,,
41,114	Crutchley, Col. Charles, M.V.O.	,,
46,114	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
20,062	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy	Southampton, B.
51,762	Crutwell, Mrs. C. T.	Mowbray, Bart.
	CUBITT	Ashcombe, B.
17,272	Cubitt, Hon. H.	,,
19,272	,, ,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,272	,, ,, Helen Laura	,,
42,045	Cubitt, Col. W. G., D.S.O., V.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,045	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	CUFFE	Desart, E.
36,198	Cuffe, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C. O'D., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,198	,, Mrs. C. O'D.	,,
16,125	,, Hon. O. F. S.	Desart, E.
18,125	,, ,, Mrs. O. F. S.	,,
22,403	Wheeler-Cuffe, Sir C. F. D.	Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
47,403	,, O.	,,
55,403	,, Mrs. O.	,,
39,756	Cullen, Comm. Percy, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,756	,, Mrs. Percy	,,
39,386	Cullinan (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
33,386	,, Sir F. F., C.B.	,,
	Culloden, B.	Cambridge, D.
43,508	Cullum, Capt. G. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,243	Bishop-Culpeper, Mrs. J.	Clayton, Bart.
39,291	Cumberbatch, H. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,291	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
1,022	Cumberland and Teviotdale, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
	Cumberland, E.	De Clifford, B.
36,243	Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	CUMING	Leven and Melville, E.
37,240	Cuming, Col. H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,240	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
34,058*a*	Cumming (Adelaide) Lady	,,
	CUMMING	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
51,593	Cumming, Mrs. R. S. D.	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
40,219	,, Col. W. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,219	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
27,438	Gordon-Cumming (Florence J.) Lady ..	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
44,438	,, A. P. (son of 4th Bart.)	,,
47,438	,, A. P. (son of 3rd Bart.)	,,
55,438	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
51,438	,, Constance Frederica ..	,,
51,438	,, Elma	,,
55,438	,, Mrs. F. H. T.	,,
55,438	,, ,, H.	,,
47,438	,, Michael W.	,,
47,438	,, R. G.	,,
20,051	,, Hon. Mrs. William ..	Middleton, B.
47,438	,, W. F. C.	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
22,438	,, Sir W. G.	,,
47,438	,, Lt.-Col. W. G.	,,
39,479	Cummins, Maj. Henry A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,479	,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
37,034	,, Maj-Gen. J. T., C.B.	,,
42,034	,, Mrs. J. T.	,,
	Cumra, B.	Bute, M.
27,682	Cunard (Maude) Lady	Cunard, Bart.
22,682	,, Sir B. E.	,,
47,682	,, G.	,,
55,682	,, Mrs. G.	,,
51,682	,, Nancy	,,
47,682	,, W.	,,
55,682	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	CUNINGHAM	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
38,066	Cuningham, Surg.-Gen. J. MacN., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,066	,, Mrs. J. MacN.	,,
29,069	,, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I.	,,
	CUNINGHAME	Rossmore, B.
22,162	Cuninghame, Sir T. A. A.	Cuninghame, Bt.
27,069	Fairlie-Cuninghame (Arabella Annie) Lady	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
	,, (Caroline) Lady ..	*Addenda.*
22,069	,, Sir A. E.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
51,069	,, Geraldine M. G. ..	,,
27,162	Montgomery-Cuninghame (Eliz.) Lady	Cuninghame, Bart.
	MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME	,,
51,162	Montgomery-Cuninghame, Bridget Ann ..	,,
51,162	,, Eleanor ..	,,
47,162	,, E. W.	,,
47,162	,, G.	,,
51,162	,, Marjory E. C.	,,
51,162	,, Violet Jessie ..	,,
51,579	Smith-Cuninghame, Mrs. J. A.	Slade, Bart.
	CUNLIFFE	Masham, B.
27,259	Cunliffe (Cecilie V.), Lady	Cunliffe, Bart.
13,056	,, Lady Alexandrina V.	Dunmore, E.
51,259	,, Alicia	Cunliffe, Bart.
55,259	,, Mrs. D.	,,
51,259	,, Emily	,,
44,259	,, F. H. E.	,,
51,259	,, Harriot	,,
51,259	,, Kythe	,,
51,259	,, Mary	,,
51,259	,, Mary Evelyn	,,
22,259	,, Sir R. A.	,,
47,259	,, R. N. H.	,,
20,194	Cunningham, Hon. Lady	Lawrence, B.
	CUNNINGHAM	Cunynghame, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	CUNNINGHAM	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
31,085	Cunningham, Sir Alexander F. D., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,228	,, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. D. D., C.I.E.	,,
37,064	,, Col. G. G., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,064	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
31,028	,, Sir H. S., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
51,647	,, Mrs. J.	De Trafford, Bt.
27,157*a*	Dick-Cunyngham (Sarah M.) Lady ..	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
47,157*a*	,, A.	,,
55,157*a*	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,157*a*	,, Charlotte Alice ..	,,
51,157*a*	,, Charlotte Emily ..	,,
43,041	,, J. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,157*a*	,, Capt. R. H.	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
22,157*a*	,, Sir W.	,,
55,157*a*	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
27,215	Cunynghame (Elizabeth A.) Lady ..	Cunynghame, Bt.
27,215	,, (Louisa M.) Lady	,,
51,215	,, Beatrice Geraldine Thurlow	,,
47,215	,, A. M.	,,
51,215	,, Gertrude	,,
36,968	,, H. H. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,968	,, Mrs. H. H. S.	,,
47,215	,, H. S. M.	Cunynghame, Bt.
55,215	,, Mrs. H. S. M.	,,
55,215	,, Mrs. J. R. T.	,,
47,215	,, Louisa Anna Myrton ..	,,
22,215	,, Sir Percy	,,
47,215	,, S.	,,
51,174	Cure, Mrs. E. H. C.	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
42,103	,, Maj. H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,103	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
51,442	,, ,, L. G. C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
	CURRER	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
13,313	Currie, Baron	Currie, B.
15,313	,, The Lady	,,
39,026	,, (Harriet A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,662	,, (Katharine M.) Lady	Currie, Bart.
31,065	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,662	,, A. E.	Currie, Bart.
55,662	,, Mrs. C.	,,
47,662	,, C. E.	,,
55,662	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
13,090	,, Lady Charlotte Georgina Mary ..	Cadogan, E.
25,065	,, Sir D., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,026	,, ,, E. H.	,,
51,662	,, Eliza Kate	Currie, Bart.
47,662	,, Maj.-Gen. F.	,,
55,662	,, Mrs. F.	,,
22,662	,, Sir Frederick R.	,,
51,439	,, Mrs. H.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
47,662	,, Rev. H. P.	Currie, Bart.
55,662	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
51,662	,, Mabel Thornton	,,
47,662	,, P. G. C.	,,
55,662	,, Mrs. P. G. C.	,,
47,662	,, R. G.	,,
55,662	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
51,662	,, Susannah Louisa	,,
36,750	,, Col. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,750	,, Mrs. T.	,,
55,662	,, Mrs. W. C.	Currie, Bart.
39,516	,, Maj. William L., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,516	,, Mrs. William L.	,,
47,662	,, W. L. R.	Currie, Bart.
55,662	,, Mrs. W. L. R.	,,
42,479	Curry, Lt.-Col. Montagu C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,479	,, Mrs. Montagu C.	,,
51,128	Curteis, Mrs. H.	Ashburnham, Bt.
51,206	,, ,, H. M.	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
27,429	Curtis (Georgina M.) Lady	Curtis of Caynham, Bart.
27,372	,, (Sarah J.) Lady	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
55,429	,, Mrs. A. K.	Curtis of Caynham, Bart.
51,429	,, Constance Mabel	,,
39,097	,, Col. F. G. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,429	,, Mary	Curtis of Caynham, Bart.
55,429	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
22,372	,, Sir R. C. M.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
42,465	,, Lt.-Col. Reginald S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald S.	Barrington, V.
47,372	,, S.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
55,429	,, Mrs. T. A.	Curtis of Caynham, Bart.
51,429	,, Victoria Margaret	,,
22,429	Curtis, Sir W. M.	Curtis of Caynham, Bart.
51,591	Curwen, Mrs. A. de L.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
10,165	Curzon, Viscount	Howe, E.
13,312	,, of Kedleston, Baron	Curzon of Kedleston, B.
15,312	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	CURZON	Howe, E.
	CURZON	Scarsdale, B.
	CURZON	Zouche, B.
20,053	Curzon, Hon. Alfred N.	Scarsdale, B.
24,053	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred N.	,,
20,053	,, ,, Assheton N.	,,
24,053	,, ,, Mrs. Assheton N.	,,
20,053	,, ,, Blanche F.	,,
20,312	,, ,, Cynthia Blanche	Curzon of Kedleston, B.
20,006	,, ,, Darea	Zouche of Haryngworth, B.
20,053	,, ,, Elinor F.	Scarsdale, B.
18,165	,, ,, Mrs. Ernest G.	Howe, E.
20,053	,, ,, Francis N.	Scarsdale, B.
16,165	,, ,, H. D.	Howe, E.
20,312	,, ,, Mary Irene	Curzon of Kedleston, B.
16,165	,, ,, Montagu	Howe, E.
18,165	,, ,, Mrs. Montagu	,,
16,165	,, ,, W. H.	,,
18,165	,, ,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	ROPER-CURZON	Teynham, B.
17,024	Roper-Curzon, Hon. Christopher J. H. ..	,,
20,024	,, ,, Harriet A. L. ..	,,
20,024	,, ,, R. H.	,,
20,024	,, ,, W. H. H.	,,
33,020	Cusack, Sir R. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,235*b*	Cusins (Louisa M.) Lady	,,
27,757	Cust (Charlotte S. T.) Lady	Cust, Bart.
	CUST	Brownlow, E.
51,757	,, Aleen Isabel	Cust, Bart.
22,757	,, Comm. Sir C. L., C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Addenda.*
13,099	,, Lady Elizabeth C.	Darnley, E.
51,411	,, Mrs. H. J. C.	Welby, Bart.
41,087	,, Lionel H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Lionel H.	Cobham, V.
47,757	,, L. P. E.	Cust, Bart.
33,195	,, Sir R. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,757	,, Ursula	Cust, Bart.
	COCKAYNE-CUST	Brownlow, E.
	Cockayne-Cust, Henry J. C.	,,
	EGERTON-CUST	,,
13,099	Purey-Cust, Lady Emma B.	Darnley, E.
37,188	Custance, Col. Frederic H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,188	,, Mrs. Frederic H.	,,
39,407	,, Rear-Adm. R.N., C.M.G. ..	,,
51,933	Cuthbert, Mrs. C. A.	Rankin, Bart.
30,182	,, Sir H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,985	,, Capt. James H., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,148	Cuthbertson, Sir J. N.	,,
13,125	Cutting, Lady Sybil M.	Desart, E.
27,509	Cuyler (Emma A.) Lady	Cuyler, Bart.
27,509	,, (Geraldine M.) Lady	,,
51,509	,, Alice	,,
51,509	,, Amy Beatrice	,,
47,509	,, A. C.	,,
22,509	,, Sir C.	,,
51,509	,, Dorothy	,,
51,509	,, Edith Maud	,,
51,509	,, Eleanora Catharine	,,
47,509	,, Rev. F. S.	,,
55,509	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
47,509	,, Col. G. A.	,,
47,509	,, G. H.	,,
51,509	,, Katharine Lilian	,,
51,509	,, Theresa Caroline	,,
	Dacre, B.	Hampden, V.
	Dacre B.	Carlisle, E.
29,003*a*	Dacres (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,839	Dadysett, Mrs. D. N.	Petit, Bart.
	Daer, B.	Hamilton, D.
29,029	D'Aguilar (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,029	,, Gen. Sir C. L., G.C.B. ..	,,
51,440	Dalbiac, Mrs. H. E. A.	Mainwaring, Bart.
51,899	,, ,, P. H.	Seely, Bart.
39,098	Dalby (Hyacinthe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,098	,, Sir W. B.	,,
	Dale (Alice F.) Lady	*Addenda.*
17,006	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur M.	Falmouth, V.
22,884	,, Sir D.	Dale, Bart.
44,884	,, J. B.	,,
50,884	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
37,236	Dalgety, Col. Edmund H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,236	,, Mrs. Edmund H.	,,
20,193	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Rathdonnell, B.
36,604	,, Col. R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
41,604	Dalgety, Mrs. R. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
	DALGLEISH	Ogilvy - Dalgleish, Bart.
27,901	Ogilvy-Dalgleish (Elizabeth F.) Lady	,,
22,901	,, Sir W.	,,
5,046	Dalhousie, Earl of	Dalhousie, E.
6,046	,, Countess of	,,
	Dalhousie, M.	,,
4,013	Dalkeith, Earl of	Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.
4,013	,, Countess of	,,
	Dalkeith, B.	Morton, E.
27,399	Dallas (Felicia M.) Lady	Dallas, Bart.
40,110	,, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. A. M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,110	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
22,399	,, Sir G. E.	Dallas, Bart.
47,399	,, R. C. F.	,,
55,399	,, Mrs. R. C. F.	,,
43,373	Dallimore, Capt. Joseph, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,373	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
	Dalling and Bulwer, B.	Lytton, E.
43,583	Dalmahoy, P.C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,060	Dalmeny, Lord	Rosebery, E.
10,059	Dalrymple, Viscount	Stair, E.
12,059	,, Viscountess	,,
27,210	,, (Sophia) Lady	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
	DALRYMPLE	,,
	DALRYMPLE	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
	DALRYMPLE	Stair, E.
51,814	Dalrymple, Alice Mary	Dalrymple, Bart.
22,814	,, Sir C.	,,
51,814	,, Christian Elizabeth Louisa	,,
44,814	,, Lieut. D. C. H., R.N.	,,
18,059	,, Hon. Mrs. George G.	Stair, E.
16,059	,, ,, Hew H.	,,
51,210	,, Patricia	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
16,059	,, Rev. the Hon. R. M'Gill	Stair, E.
36,585	,, Maj.-Gen. W. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,585	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
27,569	Elphinstone-Dalrymple (Flora L.) Lady	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bart.
55,569	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
47,569	,, ,, Edward A	,,
55,569	,, ,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
47,569	,, ,, Francis N.	,,
51,569	,, ,, Helenora C.	,,
44,569	,, ,, John M.	,,
22,569	,, ,, Sir Robert G.	,,
27,210	Hamilton-Dalrymple (Alice M.) Lady	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
	HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE	Stair, E.
51,210	Hamilton-Dalyrmple, Agnes Mary	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
44,210	,, H. C.	,,
47,210	,, J.	,,
51,210	,, Marjorie	,,
51,210	,, Sibyl	,,
22,210	,, Sir W.	,,
36,617	Dalton, C. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,617	,, Mrs. C. N.	,,
34,040	,, Rev. Canon J. N., C.V.O.	,,
40,040	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
	PORTMAN-DALTON	Portman, V.
29,035*a*	Daly (Charlotte C. G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,232	,, (Joanna M.) Lady	,,
	DALY	Dunsandle and Clan Conal, B.
20,166	Daly, Hon. Elinor G.	,,
20,166	,, ,, Florence M.	,,
37,200	,, Lieut.-Col. Francis A. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,211	,, Maj. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,211	,, Mrs. H.	,,
30,232	,, Sir M. B., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,570	,, P. J., D.S.O.	,,
51,626	,, Mrs. V.	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
51,394	,, ,, W.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
40,189	,, W. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,093	Blake-Daly, Lady Anne E. C.	Westmeath, E.
36,356	Dalyell, R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,356	,, Mrs. R.	,,
51,190*a*	Cornwall-Dalyell, Mrs. G. C.	Dalyell, Bart.
10,048	Dalzell, Lord	Carnwath, E.
	DALZELL	,,
16,048	Dalzell, Lt.-Col. the Hon. A. E.	,,
18,048	,, Hon. Mrs. A. E.	*Addenda.*
13,048	,, Lady Ida Elizabeth	Carnwath, E.
16,048	,, Hon. R. A.	,,
18,048	,, ,, Mrs. Robert A. G.	,,
37,449	Damant, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	DAMER	Portarlington, E.
	DAWSON-DAMER	,,
13,119	Dawson-Damer, Lady Aline M. S.	,,
13,119	,, ,, Christian N.	,,
16,119	Dawson-Damer, Hon. George S.	Portarlington, E.
18,119	,, ,, Mrs. M. F. B. S.	,,
13,119	,, Lady Moyra M.	,,
40,058	Dampier, H. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,058	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
	Danby, E.	Leeds, D.
	DANBY	Affleck, Bart.
13,066	Danby, Lady Alexandra Louise M.	Aylesford, E.
51,135	Dancer, Barbara Jane	Dancer, Bart.
51,135	,, Grace Helen	,,
22,135	,, Sir T. J.	,,
41,120	Dane, Mrs. R. Martin	*Knightage, etc.*
40,281	,, R. Morris, C.I.E.	,,
45,281	,, Mrs. R. Morris	Leeds, Bart.
10,188	Dangan, Viscount	Cowley, E.
42,610	Daniel, Capt. Charles J., D.S.O.	,,
47,610	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
13,175	Daniell, Lady Agnes	Ranfurly, E.
42,768	,, Capt. Edward H. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,134	Dansey, Hon. Mrs. Edward M.	Gifford, B.
51,742	,, Mrs. R. I.	Green - Price, Bart.
35,029	Danvers (Sarah F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	BUTLER-DANVERS	Lanesborough, E.
18,104	Butler-Danvers, Hon. Mrs. Charles H. D.	,,
16,104	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
51,645	Darby, Mrs. A. E. W.	Arthur, Bart.
51,192	,, Mrs. A. S.	Broun, Bart.
	Darcy, B.	Conyers B.
27,378	Darell (Helen F.) Lady	Darell, Bart.
51,378	,, Barbara Gladys	,,
51,378	,, Dorothy Muriel	,,
51,378	,, Evelyn May	,,
55,378	,, Mrs. E. T. G.	,,
47,378	,, G. M.	,,
22,378	,, Sir L. E.	,,
44,378	,, L. E. H. M.	,,
51,378	,, Marguerite Helen	,,
51,378	,, Violet Mary	,,
47,378	,, W. H. V.	,,
31,088	Darley (Lucy F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,088	,, Sir F. M., G.C.M.G.	,,
42,864	,, Capt. Henry R., D.S.O.	,,
47,864	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
39,438	Darling (Mary C.) Lady	,,
18,513	,, Sir C. J.	,,
43,160	,, Herbert F., D.S.O.	,,
	Darlington, E.	Barnard, B.
40,312	Darlington, E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,099	Darnley, Earl of	Darnley, E.
6,099	,, Countess of	,,
6,099	,, Harriet Mary, Countess of	,,
	Darnley, E.	Richmond, D.
51,534	d'Arras, Mme. L. L.	Lechmere, Bart.
39,711	Darrell, Richard D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,711	,, Mrs. Richard D.	,,
5,064	Dartmouth, Earl of	Dartmouth, E.
6,064	,, Countess of	,,
34,326	Dartnell (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,326	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. G., K.C.B.	,,
5,193	Dartrey, Earl of	Dartrey, E.
6,193	,, Countess of	,,
20,282	Darwin, Hon. Mrs. Horace	Farrer, B.
39,026*a*	Dasent (Fanny L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,674	,, J. R., C.B.	,,
41,674	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
27,229	Dashwood (Clara A. I. C.) Lady	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
27,229	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
47,188	,, A. P.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
51,188	,, Dorothy Constance	,,
51,229	,, Emily Bertha	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
47,188	,, E. G.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
47,188	,, Edward J.	,,
51,188	,, Emily Sophia	,,
47,229	,, F.	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
51,188	,, Florence	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
51,229	,, Florence Emily	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
55,188	,, Mrs. F. L.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
22,188	,, Sir G. J. E.	,,
47,188	,, H. G.	,,
44,229	,, J. L.	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
47,188	,, L. A.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
51,188	,, Margaret Frances	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,229	Dashwood, Mary Elizabeth Gordon ..	Dashwood of WestWycombe, Bart.
9,010	,, Lady Mary M...	Hertford, M.
51,188	Mary Sophia	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
51,183	,, Muriel Helen	,,
47,229	,, R. H. L...	Dashwood of WestWycombe, Bart.
44,188	,, R. H. S.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
22,229	,, Sir R. J.	Dashwood of WestWycombe, Bart.
51,188	,, Susan Alice	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
47,188	,, W. J.	,,
29,017	Daubeney (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,031	,, Maj. E. K., D.S.O.	,,
47,031	,, Mrs. E. K.	FitzGerald of Valentia, Bart.
23,017	Gen. Sir H. C. B., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,199	Daukes, F. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,199	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
	DAUNAY	Downe, V.
42,958	Daunt, R. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,523	,, Mrs. W.	King of Charlestown, Bart.
20,177	D'Autichamp, Comtesse Charles de B. ..	Churston, B.
30,046	Davenport, Sir S., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,434	Bromley-Davenport, Lieut.-Col. William, D.S.O.	,,
13,289	Davey, Baron	Davey, B.
15,289	,, The Lady	,,
21,289	,, Hon. A. J.	,,
26,289	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
21,289	,, Maj. Hon. H. S.	,,
26,289	,, Hon. Mrs. H. S.	,,
25,289	,, ,, Mildred C.	,,
34,023	Davidson, Lt.-Col. A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,522	,, Major Charles J. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
51,576	,, Mrs. F. G.	Freeling, Bart.
42,664	,, Capt. George H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,664	,, Mrs. George H...	,,
51,065	,, ,, J.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
37,282	,, Col. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,282	,, Mrs. John	,,
43,003	,, Capt. John H., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,881	,, Percival, D.S.O.	,,
38,051	,, R., C.S.I.	,,
43,051	,, Mrs. R.	,,
38,040	,, Mrs. R. T.	Winchester, Bishop.
13,020	,, Lady Theodora	Albemarle, E.
42,397	,, Maj. T. St. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,768	,, Walter E., C.M.G.	,,
36,757	,, William E., C.B.	,,
37,965	,, Col. (William) Leslie, C.B. ..	,,
	DAVIE	Ferguson-Davie, Bart.
42,281	Ferguson-Davie, Capt. A. F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,661	,, Sir J. D.	Ferguson-Davie, Bart.
36,811	,, W. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,811	,, Mrs. W. A.	Miles, Bart.
35,035*a*	Davies (Elizabeth B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,186	,, (Elizabeth L.) Lady	,,
36,211	,, (Lizzie) Lady	,,
39,257*a*	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
36,181	,, (Susan) Lady	,,
39,211	,, Lt.-Col. Sir H. D., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
39,630	,, John G., C.M.G.	,,
44,630	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
30,181	,, Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
33,186	,, ,, M. H.	,,
37,214	,, Maj. R. H., C.B.	,,
42,175	,, Lt.-Col. T. A. H., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,200	,, Dr. William T. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,200	,, Mrs. William T. F.	,,
43,046	Price-Davies, Capt. L. A. E., V.C., D.S.O.	,,
5,020	d'Avigliano, Duchessa	Newcastle, D.
27,656*a*	Davis (Ella A.) Lady	Davis, Bart.
34,256	,, (Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,656*a*	,, (Lucy E.) Lady	Davis, Bart.
39,242	,, Rear-Adm. E. H. M., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,242	,, Mrs. E. H. M.	,,
36,896	,, Col. G. M'B., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
51,656*a*	,, Henrietta Anne	Davis, Bart.
39,253	,, N. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,033	,, William D., M.V.O.	,,
51,995	Hart-Davis, Mrs. R. H.	Acland of Columb-John, Bart.
51,833	Davison, Mrs. T.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bart.
37,466	Davy, J. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,144	Dawes (Lucy E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,144	,, Sir E. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
34,336	Dawkins (Louise) Lady	,,
28,336	,, Sir Clinton E. R., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,313	,, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.M.G.	,,
20,301	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Rosmead, B.
37,316	,, Lt.-Col. John W. G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Dawnay, B.	Downe, V.
	DAWNAY	,,
13,069	Dawnay, Lady Adelaide H.	Macclesfield, E.
17,017	,, Hon. Alice I.	Downe, V.
17,017	,, ,, Beryl	,,
13,014	,, Lady Evelyn de V.	Essex, E.
19,017	,, Hon. E. H.	Downe, V.
17,017	,, ,, Faith	,,
19,017	,, ,, F. H.	,,
19,017	,, ,, G. N.	,,
23,017	,, ,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
43,549	,, G. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,017	,, Capt. the Hon. H.	Downe, V.
15,017	,, ,, ,, J.	,,
16,017	,, Hon. Mrs. J.	,,
19,017	,, ,, L. P.	,,
17,017	,, ,, Norah	,,
9,012	,, Lady Susan de la P.	Waterford, M.
13,151	,, ,, Victoria A. E.	Grey, E.
19,017	,, Hon. W. F.	Downe, V.
	Dawson, B.	Portarlington,
39,078	Dawson (Margaret A. Y.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	DAWSON	Dartrey, E.
	DAWSON	Portarlington, E.
18,193	Dawson, Hon. Mrs. Anthony	Dartrey, E.
16,193	,, ,, A. L...	,,
18,193	,, ,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
39,358	,, Col. D. F. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,193	,, Lady Edith A.	Dartrey, E.
16,193	,, Hon. E. S.	,,
13,115	,, Lady Elizabeth S. G.	Clanwilliam, E.
36,212	,, Gen. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,212	,, Mrs. F.	,,
34,077	,, Lt.-Col. Harry L., C.V.O., C.B. ..	,,
17,056	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry F.	Cross, V.
13,193	,, Lady Mary A.	Dartrey, E.
51,956	,, Mrs. Miles	Gunter, Bart.
16,193	,, Hon. R. M. W.	Dartrey, E.
18,193	,, ,, Mrs. R. M. W.	,,
34,065	,, Col. Vesey J., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,526	Kennet-Dawson, Mrs. B. W.	Floyd, Bart.
	MASSY-DAWSON	Massy, B.
33,057	Westropp-Dawson, Sir J. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,057	Day (Edith) Lady	,,
51,630	,, Mrs. H. W.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
18,162	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,217	Deacon, Maj. W. T., C.B...	,,
	DE ALDITHLEY	Derby, E.
20,097	Dealtry, Hon. Mrs. William	Clonbrock, B.
39,200	Deane (Henrietta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	DEANE	Muskerry, B.
51,285	Deane, Mrs. A. E.	Hughes, Bart.
38,119	,, Lieut.-Col. H. A., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,119	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
20,092	,, Hon. M. J. H. F.	Muskerry, B.
36,792	,, Col. T., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,792	,, Mrs. T.	,,
39,164	,, W. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,164	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
51,703	Dearden, Mrs. J.	Edwards, Bart.
34,002*d*	Deas (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,389	Dease (Emily) Lady	,,
33,389	,, Sir G. R.	,,
	DE BACQUENCOURT	Des Vœux, Bt.
51,158	de Bary, Mrs. R. L.	Mostyn, Bart.
27,414	De Bathe (Charlotte) Lady	De Bathe, Bart.
44,414	,, H. G.	,,
50,414	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
22,414	,, Sir H. P.	,,
47,414	,, P. W.	,,
	DE BELWARD	Cholmondeley, M.
13,109	de Blaquiere, Baron	de Blaquiere, B.
15,109	,, The Lady	,,
20,109	,, Hon. A. B.	,,
17,109	,, ,, J.	,,
20,109	,, ,, Kathleen	,,
51,447	de Bonnières, Mme. J.	Hartwell, Bart.
	de Bottetourt, B.	Beaufort, D.
39,248	De Boucherville, C. E. B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	De Braam, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	DE BRESEY	Brassey, B.
42,257	De Brett, Capt. H. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,257	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
51,194	de Bunsen, Mrs. L. H. G.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
36,675	De Bunsen, M. W. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,675	,, Mrs. M. W. E.	,,
	DE BURGH	Clanricarde, M.
37,455	de Burgh, Col. U. G. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,455	,, Mrs. U. G. C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,338*a*	De Burgho, Isabella	De Burgho, Bart.
51,338*a*	,, Joan Allen	,,
	DE BURON	Byron, B.
	De Bush, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	Magawly Cerati de Calry, Count	,,
51,935	de Candoli, Mrs. H. L. C. V.	Thompson of London, Bart.
	DE CARMYCHEL	Carmichael, Bart.
43,161	de Castilla, Maj. John S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,469	de Cetto, Mrs. L. C. A. A.	Montgomery, Bart.
39,637	de Chazal, Pierre E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,637	,, Mrs. P. E.	,,
51,666*a*	de Chazelle, Countess	Hothfield, B.
	Dechmont, B.	Orkney, E.
	DE CHOLMUNDELEIH	Cholmondeley, M.
13,126	Decies, Baron	Decies, B.
15,126	,, The Lady	,,
15,126	,, Catherine A., Lady	,,
	Decies, V.	Waterford, M.
	DE CIRENCESTER	Chichester, Bart.
13,004	De Clifford, Baron	De Clifford, B.
	DE CLINTON	Newcastle, D.
13,052	De Colleoni, Carolina, Contessa	Newburgh, E.
	DE COURCY	Kingsale, B.
20,078	De Courcy, Hon. Beryl M.	,,
20,078	,, ,, Estelle E. S.	,,
17,078	,, ,, M. W. R.	,,
20,078	,, ,, R. C. S.	,,
24,078	,, ,, Mrs. R. C. S.	,,
20,078	,, ,, Violet G.	,,
17,449	Champion de Crespigny (Georgiana L. M.) Lady.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
22,449	,, Sir C.	,,
42,793	,, Capt. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,449	,, Cérise	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
47,449	,, C. N.	,,
47,449	,, C. P.	,,
47,449	,, C. R.	,,
47,449	,, C. V.	,,
47,449	,, P. A.	,,
55,449	,, Mrs. P. A.	,,
47,449	,, Lt.-Col. T. O. W.	,,
55,449	,, Mrs. T. O. W.	,,
51,449	,, Valerie	,,
47,449	,, V. O. L.	,,
	DE DALGLES	Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bart.
	DE DONVILLE	Domville, Bart.
51,262	Deedes, Mrs. A.	Glyn of Ewell Bart.
43,539	,, C. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Gordon F.	Boston, B.
42,050	,, Col. W. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,021	Deerhurst, Viscount	Coventry, E.
12,021	,, Viscountess	,,
	DE ESTOUTEVILLE	Skipwith, Bart.
42,712	de Falbe, Capt. Vigant W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	De Ferrières, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	De Forrest, Baron	,,
13,169	De Freyne, Baron	De Freyne, B.
15,169	,, The Lady	,,
41,173	Degacher, Mrs. H. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,061*a*	De Gex (Alice E.) Lady	,,
51,097	de Goltstein, Baroness	Boreel, Bart.
7,031	De Grey, Earl	Ripon, M.
8,031	,, Countess	,,
	DE GREY	Walsingham, B.
24,060	De Grey, Hon. Mrs. Arnald	,,
20,060	,, ,, J. A.	,,
24,060	,, ,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
20,060	,, ,, Mabel	,,
20,060	,, ,, R. B.	,,
17,018	De Havilland, Hon. Mrs. Charles R.	Molesworth, V.
	De Hochepied, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	DE HOCTON	De Hoghton, Bart.
27,002	De Hoghton (Aimée J.) Lady	,,
27,002	,, (Ellen A.) Lady	,,
51,002	,, Barbara	,,
44,002	,, C.	,,
51,002	,, Cicely	,,
47,002	,, Major D.	,,
51,002	,, Dorothy	,,
51,002	,, Elinor Isabel	,,
51,002	,, Frances	,,
47,002	,, G.	,,
22,002	,, Sir J.	,,
51,002	,, Joan	,,
47,002	,, V.	,,
20,201	De la Bedoyère, Marquise	Greville, B.
36,493	De la Bère, H. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,481	,, Capt. R. N., D.S.O.	,,
51,445	Baghot-De-la-Bere, Mrs. J.	Bruce of Down Hill, Bart.
39,133	De Laessoe, Capt. A. F., C.M.G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,133	De Laessoe, Mrs. A. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,569	Delafaye, (Marie L.) Lady	,,
33,569	,, Sir (L.) Victor	,,
36,161	Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. H. G., C.B.	,,
51,238	De la Gatenais, Mrs. G. B.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
51,335	Delamain, Mrs. C. H.	Beevor, Bart.
13,131	Delamere, Baron	Delamere, B.
15,131	,, The Lady	,,
15,131	,, Augusta Emily, Lady	,,
	Delamere, B.	Stamford, E.
51,238	de la Moussaye, Marquise	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
43,033	Delap, Capt. George G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	De Lapasture, Marquis	*Foreign Titles.*
	De La Poer, Count	,,
20,208	,, Countess	Emly, B.
	DE LA POER	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
27,060	De La Pole (Elizabeth M.) Lady	Pole, Bt.
	DE LA POLE	,,
22,060	De la Pole, Sir E. R. T.	,,
27,060	Reeve-De-La-Pole (Josephine C.) Lady	,,
	REEVE-DE-LA-POLE	,,
51,310	de la Rochefoucauld, Comtesse	Rumbold, Bart.
27,931	De La Rue (Emily Maria) Lady	De La Rue, Bart.
44,931	,, E. A.	,,
47,931	,, I. A.	,,
47,931	,, S. A.	,,
22,931	,, Sir T. A.	,,
20,048*a*	de Lavalette, Marquise	Lansdowne, E.
37,454	Delavoye, Col. A. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,081	Delawarr, Earl	Delawarr, E.
6,081	,, Countess	,,
6,081	,, (Constance) Countess	,,
27,480	De Leyden, Countess Charlotte (Lady Blennerhassett).	Blennerhassett, Bart.
13,147	De L'Isle and Dudley, Baron	De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
15,147	,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,147	,, ,, (Emily F.) The Lady	,,
37,412	De Lisle, Lt.-Col. H. de B., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,412	,, Mrs. H. de B.	,,
20,121	Phillipps-de-l'Isle, Hon. Mrs. A.	Sandys, B.
41,028	Delmege, Dep. Insp.-Gen. A. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	De Longueüil, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	de Longueville, V.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
	Deloraine, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	De Losada y Losada, Duke	*Foreign Titles.*
36,152	Joly-De-Lotbiniere (Margaretta J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,152	,, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,415	,, Major H. G., D.S.O.	,,
	DE LUTTELTON	Cobham, V.
	BROUGHTON-DELVES	Broughton, Bart.
	Delvin, B.	Westmeath, E.
51,265	De Markieviez, Mrs. Casimir	Gore-Booth, Bart.
13,153	De Mauley, Baron	De Mauley, B.
	De Moleyns, B.	Loudoun, E.
20,111	De-Moleyns, Hon. Edward Alured	Ventry, B.
	EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS	,,
20,111	Eveleigh-De-Moleyns, Hon. A. W.	,,
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
20,111	,, ,, E. D.	,,
17,111	,, ,, F. R. W.	,,
20,111	,, ,, John Gilbert	,,
20,111	,, ,, R. A.	,,
5,204	De Montalt, Earl	De Montalt, E.
	DE MONTMORENCY	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
	DE MONTMORENCY	Mountmorres, V.
19,028	De Montmorency, Hon. A. H. T.	,,
23,028	,, ,, Mrs. A. H. T.	,,
19,028	,, ,, F. R.	,,
23,028	,, ,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
17,028	,, ,, Harriet E.	,,
17,042	,, ,, Kathleen L. M.	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
17,042	,, ,, Lily R. M.	,,
17,028	,, ,, Marjorie E. L.	Mountmorres, V.
17,028	,, ,, Victoria	,,
51,307	de Morgan, Mrs. G.	Coghill, Bart.
40,285	Dempster, F. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,285	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
5,007	Denbigh, Earl of	Denbigh, E.
6,007	,, Countess of	,,
	STEUART-DENHAM	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
42,061	Dening, Col. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,061	,, Mrs. L.	,,
	DENISON	Londesborough, E.
51,493*a*	Denison, Augusta	Grimthorpe, B.
20,167*a*	,, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. D. S.	Londesborough, E.
24,167*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. A. D. S.	,,
20,167*a*	,, ,, C. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
24,167*a*	Denison, Hon. Mrs. C. A.	Londesborough, E.
13,170	,, Lady Elinor	Amherst, E.
20,167*a*	,, Hon. H. A.	Londesborough, E.
24,167*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
20,167*a*	,, ,, H. C.	,,
24,167*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
16,205	,, ,, H. W. C.	,,
13,205	,, Lady Irene F. A.	,,
39,499	,, Lt.-Col. Septimus J. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,499	,, Mrs. Septimus J. A.	,,
	Beckett-Denison	Grimthorpe, B.
13,144	Denman, Baron	Denman, B.
24,144	,, Hon. Mrs. George	,,
24,144	,, ,, ,, Joseph	,,
20,144	,, Rev. the Hon. L. W.	,,
24,144	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	,,
20,144	,, ,, R. D.	,,
5	Denmark, H.R.H. Princess Maud, Princess Charles of	*Royal Family.*
51,115	Denne, Mrs. R. A.	Honywood, Bart.
37,059	Dennehy (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,059	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.I.E.	,,
20,125	Dennis, Hon. Mrs. Meade J. C.	Castlemaine, B.
43,509	Dennison, Capt., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,354	Dennistoun, Mrs. A.	Oakeley, Bart.
46,004	,, Ian O., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,317	Denny (Janie) Lady	Denny, Bart.
55,317	,, Mrs. A.	,,
17,001	,, Hon. Mrs. Anthony	Hereford, V.
	,, C.	Denny, Bart.
51,920	,, Mrs. F. A.	Quilter, Bart.
37,129	,, Lt.-Col. Henry C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,317	,, Sir R. A.	Denny, Bart.
36,079	Dent (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,079	,, Sir A., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,148*a*	,, Lady Katherine Eleanora Beaujolois	Charleville, E.
51,962	,, Mrs. Lancelot W.	Dimsdale, Bart.
30,236	Denton, Sir G. C., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,570	Denyer, Dr. Stanley E., C.M.G.	,,
27,498	Denys (Grace E.) Lady	Denys, Bart.
44,498	,, C. P.	,,
55,498	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
22,498	,, Sir F. C. E.	,,
51,498	,, Georgina Eliza	,,
51,498	,, Grace Galloway F.	,,
51,498	,, Marjorie Sophia	,,
9,022	De Paravicini, Lady Marcia C. M.	Cholmondeley, M.
39,129	De Piro, Marquis, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,129	,, Marchioness	,,
13,240	Deramore, Baron	Deramore, B.
13,257	De Ramsey, Baron	De Ramsey, B.
15,257	,, The Lady	,,
5,002	Derby, Earl of	Derby, E.
6,002	,, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
34,359	De Renzy, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,359	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. C. C., K.C.B.	,,
	De Reuter, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
27,040	Dering (Rosa) Lady	Dering, Bart.
47,040	,, A. C. O. F.	,,
51,040	,, Adela Dorothy Jane	,,
47,040	,, A. R.	,,
55,040	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
55,040	,, ,, G. E.	,,
44,040	,, H. E.	,,
50,040	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
47,040	,, H. G. N.	,,
22,040	,, Sir H. N.	,,
51,480	d'Erlanger, Baroness R.	Blennerhassett, Bart.
	De Robeck, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
13,044	de Rodakowski, Lady Dora	Southesk, E.
13,001	De Ros, Baron	De Ros, B.
15,001	,, The Lady	,,
	Fitzgerald de Ros	,,
34,082	De Rothschild, Alfred C., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,083	,, Leopold, C.V.O.	,,
40,083	,, Mrs. Leopold	,,
42,508	De Rougemont, Maj. Cecil H., D.S.O.	,,
51,436	,, Mrs. I. F.	Rugge-Price, Bt.
	Derry, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
42,986	,, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,986	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
39,585	De Rutzen (Horatia S.) Lady	,,
33,585	,, Sir Albert	,,
13,226	Derwent, Baron	Derwent, B.
15,226	,, The Lady	,,
	De Salis, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
43,049	,, Capt. Edward A. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,049	,, Mrs. Edward A. A.	,,
13,069	,, Lady Mary A.	Macclesfield, E.
39,622	De Saram, John H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,125	Desart, Earl of	Desart, E.
6,125	,, Countess of	,,
6,125	,, Ellen, Countess of	,,
20,108	De Satgé, Hon. Mme. Antoine	Langford, B.
13,143	De Saumarez, Baron	De Saumarez, B.
15,143	,, The Lady	,,
15,143	De Saumarez, Margaret, Lady	De Saumarez, B.
42,755	De Sausmarez, Capt. Cecil, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,118	Desborough, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B.	,,
20,151	Des Graz, Hon. Mrs. M.	Oranmore and Browne, B.
42,114	Deshon, Col. C. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,114	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
39,694	,, Edward, C.M.G.	,,
44,694	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
39,648	De Smidt, Henry, C.M.G.	,,
44,648	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
	Desmond, E.	Denbigh, E.
39,224*a*	De Soysa (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, et.*
	De Stacpoole, Duke	*Foreign Titles.*
	De Stern, Julia, Baroness	,,
	de Stonore	Camoys, B.
31,044	Des Vœux (Marion D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,141	,, Lady Alice M. G.	Wilton, E.
55,351	,, Mrs. B.	Des Vœux, Bart.
22,351	,, Sir C. C.	,,
47,351	,, Constance Margaret	,,
44,351	,, F. H. A.	,,
50,351	,, Mrs. F. H. A.	,,
25,044	,, Sir G. W., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
15,134*a*	De Tabley, The Lady	De Tabley, B.
	de Tabley, B.	Leicester, Bart.
	De Teissier, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
20,027	De Torre Diaz, Countess	Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
27,647	De Trafford (Violet) Lady	De Trafford Bt.
55,647	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
13,007	,, Lady Agnes M.	Denbigh, E.
13,001	,, ,, Annette	Shrewsbury, E.
43,082	,, Augustus F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,647	,, C. E.	De Trafford, Bt.
44,647	,, H. E.	,,
22,647	,, Sir H. F.	,,
51,647	,, Mary Annette	,,
51,647	,, Mary Hilda	,,
47,647	,, R. E. F.	,,
47,647	,, R. V.	,,
9,010	,, Lady Victoria F. W. G.	Hertford, M.
51,158	de Trafford, Mrs. S. C.	Mostyn, Bart.
51,647	De Trafford, Violet Mary	De Trafford, Bt.
	De Vallado, Marquess	*Foreign Titles.*
	De Vere	Inchiquin, B.
22,338	De Vere, Sir S. E.	De Vere, Bart.
	Devereux	Hereford, V.
17,001	Devereux, Hon. Eleanor M.	,,
23,001	,, ,, Mrs. George	,,
19,001	,, ,, H. de B.	,,
23,001	,, ,, Mrs. H. de B.	,,
23,001	,, ,, ,, Humphrey de B.	,,
33,074	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,001	,, Hon. Lilian	Hereford, V.
15,001	,, ,, R. C.	,,
16,001	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
17,001	,, ,, Rosamond E.	,,
23,001	,, ,, Mrs. Walter B.	,,
36,156	De Verteuil, (Raymond), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,030	De Vesci, Viscount	De Vesci, V.
11,030	,, Viscountess	,,
36,025	De Villiers (Aletta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,111	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,440	Devine, Surg.-Gen. J. A., D.S.O.	,,
	De Vismes, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
51,633	De Vitré, Mrs. P. T. Denis	Heywood, Bart.
51,016	de Vlieger, Mrs. A.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
5,005	Devon, Earl of	Devon, E.
6,005	,, Countess of	,,
998	Devonshire, Duke of	Devonshire, D.
1,009	,, Duchess of	,,
33,615	Dewar, Sir Thomas R.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,069	De Wet (Emma) Lady	,,
30,095	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,177	Dewhurst, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Churston, B.
10,141	Grey de Wilton, Viscount	Wilton, E.
	De Windsor	Leinster, D.
31,045	De Winton (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,896	de Winton, Mrs. W. F. Parry	Lewis of Nantgwine, Bart.
39,515	Bru-de-Wold, Lt.-Col. H. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,515	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
	De Worms, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	de Worms	Pirbright, B.
20,296	De Worms, Hon. Dora S. E.	,,
	Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	Tennyson, B.
36,112	Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Adm. E. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,009	d'Hautpoul, Marquise	Camoys, B.
51,675	Dhunjeebhoy, Mrs. S.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
51,454	Diamond, Mrs. W. H.	Bromhead, Bart.
33,256	Dias, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,119	Dibbs (Annie M.) Lady	,,
30,119	,, Sir G. R., K.C.M.G	,,
20,234	di Cadilhac, Contessa Arturo	Monkswell, B.
	Gerard-Dicconson	Gerard, B.
20,214	Gerard-Dicconson, Hon. R. J.	,,
24,214	,, ,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
36,358	Dicey, E. (J. S.), C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,157	Dick (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	DICK	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
37,178	Dick, Col. Archibald C. D., C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,176	,, Mrs. A. C. D.	,,
28,157	,, Insp.-Gen. Sir J. N., K.C.B. ..	,,
	DICKEN	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
44,194	Dicken, Mrs. C. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,520	,, Col. W. P., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,076	Dickeson (Eliza) Lady	,,
37,258	Dickins, Frederick V., C.B.	,,
42,258	,, Mrs. Frederick V.	,,
51,215	Dickinson, Mrs. H. G.	Cunynghame, Bart.
38,015	,, Lt.-Col. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,075*a*	Dickson (Emily A.) Lady	,,
	DICKSON	Dickson-Poynder, Bart.
23,016	Dickson, Gen. Sir C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. David	Sidmouth, V.
55,426	,, Mrs. F. F. C.	Dickson-Poynder, Bart.
55,426	,, ,, G. C.	,,
36,607	,, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,607	,, Mrs. J. B. B.	,,
	,, J. C.	Dickson-Poynder, Bart.
44,308	,, Mrs. J. R...	*Knightage, etc.*
18,078	,, Rt. Hon. T. A., P.C.	,,
43,499	Quayle-Dickson, Capt. J., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,361	Digan, Capt. A. J., D.S.O.	,,
13,056	Digby, Baron..	Digby, B.
15,056	,, The Lady	,,
	Digby, E.	,,
20,172	Digby, Hon. Lady	Belper, B.
20,056	,, ,, E. C.	Digby, B.
17,056	,, ,, E. K.	,,
9,006	,, Lady Emily L. A.	Lansdowne, M.
20,056	,, Hon. G. F.	Digby, B.
20,056	,, ,, Geraldine M.	,,
28,266	,, Sir K. E., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,056	,, Hon. Lettice T.	Digby, B.
20,056	,, ,, Venetia J.	,,
40,027	,, W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,690	Dilke (Emilia F.) Lady	Dilke, Bart.
18,023	,, Rt. Hon. Sir C. W.	,,
44,690	,, C. W.	,,
51,112	Fetherstone-Dilke, Mrs. C.	Dixie, Bart.
	GURDON-DILLINGHAM	Cranworth, B.
9,012	Dillon, Viscount	Dillon, V.
11,012	,, Viscountess	,,
27,416	,, (Marion L.) Lady	Dillon, Bart.
	DILLON..	Clonbrock, B.
51,137	Dillon, Comtesse Arthur	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart.
23,012	,, Hon. Mrs. C. A.	Dillon, V.
43,333	,, Capt. Constantine T. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,097	,, Hon. Edith Augusta	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, Ethel Louisa..	,,
17,012	,, ,, Etheldred F...	Dillon, V.
20,097	,, ,, Fanny Letitia	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, Georgiana Caroline.. ..	,,
20,097	,, ,, Helen Isabella	,,
22,416	,, Sir J. F.	Dillon, Bart.
20,097	,, Hon. Katherine Charlotte ..	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, Louisa Emilia	,,
51,416	,, Millicent	Dillon, Bart.
23,115	,, Gen. Sir M. A., G.C.B., C.S.I...	*Knightage, etc.*
17,097	,, Hon. R. E.	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, R. V.	,,
24,097	,, ,, Mrs. R. V.	,,
	LEE-DILLON	Dillon, V.
15,012	Lee-Dillon, Hon. H. L. S...	,,
	Dimsdale, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
27,962	,, (Beatrice E. B.) Lady	Dimsdale, Bart.
51,962	,, Charlotte Mary H.	,,
44,962	,, John Holdsworth	,,
18,180	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield, P.C.	,,
51,022	,, Mrs. Marcus S...	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
51,727	,, ,, R.	Bazley, Bart.
42,251	Dimsey, Staff-Surg. E. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,251	,, Mrs. E. R...	,,
31,001	Dingli (Amy M. M.) Lady..	,,
	Dingwall, B...	Cowper, E.
42,747	Dingwall, Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Dirleton, B.	Mar & Kellie, E.
20,019	di Sermoneta, Duchessa	Howard de Walden, B.
22,112	Dixie, Sir A. B. C.	Dixie, Bart.
47,112	,, A. E. W. B.	,,
51,112	,, Eleanor Frances Pochin	,,
9,003	,, Lady Florence	Queensberry, M.
44,112	,, G. D.	Dixie, Bart.
50,112	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
39,240	Dixon (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,369	,, (Constance) Lady	,,
39,187	Dixon (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,178	,, Right Hon. Sir D., P.C.	,,
51,326	,, Mrs. G. H.	Brisco, Bart.
28,369	,, Col. Sir H. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,525	Dobbin (Kate) Lady	,,
33,525	,, Sir A. G.	,,
51,946	Dobbs, Mrs. Archibald E.	Chance, Bart.
42,515	Dobell, Maj. Charles M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,574	Dobree, G., D.S.O...	,,
39,404	Dobson (Coralie) Lady	,,
36,167	,, (Fanny L.) Lady	,,
51,409	Dod, Mrs. W...	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bart.
42,612*a*	Wolley-Dod, Capt. O. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,265	Dodds (Emma A.) Lady	,,
30,265	,, Sir J. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,503	,, Capt. T. H., D.S.O.	,,
34,181	Dodgson (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
42,606	,, Maj. Heathfield B., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,606	,, Mrs. Heathfield B.	,,
	DODSON	Monk Bretton, B.
20,230	Dodson, Hon. Florence H...	,,
20,230	,, ,, Ethel M.	,,
20,230	,, ,, Mildred A.	,,
	DODSWORTH	Smith-Dodsworth, Bart.
27,335	Smith-Dodsworth (Agnes E.) Lady ..	,,
27,335	,, (Blanche) Lady ..	,,
44,335	,, C. M.	,,
51,335	,, Charlotte Salusbury	,,
55,335	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
22,335	,, Sir M. B.	,,
51,335	,, Violet Agnes	,,
	MACKWORTH-DOLBEN	Mackworth, Bt.
28,260	Domvile, Adm. Sir C. E., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,514	,, Sir C. M.	Domvile, Bart.
51,527	,, Mrs. J. R. C.	Elphinstone, Bt.
13,110	,, Lady Margaret	Howth, E.
27,504	Domville (Anne Josephine) Lady	Domville, Bart.
47,504	,, C. L.	,,
51,504	,, Frances	,,
47,504	,, G. G.	,,
44,504	,, J. H.	,,
22,504	,, Sir W. C. H.	,,
55,504	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	DON	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
37,123	Donald, Col. Colin G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,123	,, Mrs. Colin G.	,,
40,243	,, J. S., C.I.E.	,,
39,003	Donaldson (Amelia) Lady	,,
13,075	,, Lady Albinia F...	Buckinghamshire, E.
43,510	,, Capt. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,009	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Gormanston, V.
36,997	,, W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,997	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Doncaster, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	Doncaster, V.	Kinnoull, E.
51,504	Done, Mrs. R.	Domville, Bart.
3,014	Donegall, Marquess of	Donegall, M.
9,034	Doneraile, Viscount	Doneraile, V.
11,034	,, Viscountess	,,
	Donington, B.	Loudoun, E.
39,749	Donnan, James, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,719	,, Mrs. James	,,
37,124	Donne, Col. Benjamin D. A., C.B. ..	,,
42,124	,, Mrs. Benjamin D. A.	,,
34,137	Donnelly (Mary F.) Lady	,,
36,382	,, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. J. M. N., C.B.	,,
41,382	,, Mrs. J. M. N.	,,
51,594	,, ,, W. Y.	Barrington, Bt.
20,080	Donner, Hon. Mrs. R. C.	Dunboyne, B.
34,211	Donnet (Eliza) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,211	,, Insp.-Gen. Sir J. J. L., K.C.B...	,,
5,133	Donoughmore, Earl of	Donoughmore, E.
6,133	,, Countess of	,,
6,133	,, Frances I., Countess of ..	,,
37,092	Donovan, Col. William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,131	Doran (Georgina S.) Lady	,,
28,131	,, Gen. Sir J., K.C.B...	,,
51,559	,, Mrs. R. H. P.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
43,290	,, Col. Walter R. B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
15,317	Dorchester, Baroness	Dorchester, B.
15,068*a*	,, Charlotte, Lady	,,
	Dorchester, E.	Portarlington, E.
27,800	Dorington (Georgina H.) Lady	Dorington, Bart.
18,165	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E., P.C. ..	,,
43,403	Dorling, Maj. Lionel, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,544	Dorman, Lt.-Col. John C., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,544	,, Mrs. John C.	,,
13,023	Dormer, Baron	Dormer, B.
15,023	,, The Lady	,,
15,023	,, (Emily C. C.) Lady	,,
24,023	,, Hon. Lady	,,
20,023	,, ,, Charles J. T.	,,
20,023	,, ,, Constance M.	,,
20,023	,, ,, Ethel M.	,,
20,023	,, ,, H. F...	,,
24,023	,, ,, Mrs. H. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,023	Dormer, Hon. Mary I. L.	Dormer, B.
42,023	Smith-Dorrien, Maj.-Gen. H. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,023	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
	Dorset, D.	Sackville, P.
	Dorset, M.	Stamford, E.
	Dorset, V.	Bath, M.
28,331	Dorward, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MAITLAND-DOUGALL	Lauderdale, E.
39,592	Dougherty (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,592	,, Sir J. B., C.B...	,,
	Douglas, D.	Hamilton, D.
	Douglas, M.	,,
	Douglas, E.	Queensberry, M.
	Douglas, B.	Buccleuch, D.
	Douglas, B.	Home, E.
	Douglas, B.	Morton, E.
	Douglas, B.	Queensberry, M.
	Douglas, B.	Wemyss, E.
36,034*a*	Douglas (Alice A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,349	,, (Constance) Lady..	,,
27,581	,, (Eleanor) Lady	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
27,301	,, (Louisa) Lady	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
39,054	,, (Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,581	,, (Martha E.) Lady..	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
27,301	,, (Mary C.) Lady	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
	DOUGLAS	Blythswood, B.
	DOUGLAS	Hamilton, D.
	DOUGLAS	Morton, E.
	DOUGLAS	Queensberry, M.
11,003	Douglas, Lord Alfred B.	,,
14,003	,, Lady Alfred B.	,,
	,, A. D.	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
55,581	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
11,003	,, Rev. Lord A. E.	Queensberry, M.
16,029	,, Rt. Rev. the Hon. A. G. ..	Morton, E.
18,029	,, Hon. Mrs. A. G.	,,
51,301	,, Annie Margaret	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
28,349	,, Sir Archibald L., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,301	,, Sir A. P.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. A. R. S.	Morton, E.
11,003	,, Lord C. C...	Queensberry, M.
51,301	,, Claudine Josephine R.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. C. W. S.	Morton, E.
9,003	,, Lady Dorothy M...	Queensberry, M.
51,301	,, Emma Hope	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
51,347	,, Mrs. E. O.	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
51,930	,, ,, E. S.	Maclure, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. E. W.	Morton, E.
18,029	,, ,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
47,347	,, F. J.	Douglas of Springwood, Bart.
51,366	,, Mrs. F. J.	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
22,347	,, Sir G. B.	Douglas of Springwood, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. G. H...	Morton, E.
18,029	,, ,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
16,029	,, Rev. the Hon. H...	,,
43,034	,, Capt. H. E. M., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,301	,, Helen Mary	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
39,011	,, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
14,003	,, Lady James	Queensberry, M.
47,301	,, Major J. S., R.A...	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
55,301	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
43,178	,, Capt. J. Sholto J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,178	,, Mrs. J. Sholto J.	,,
22,581	,, Sir K.	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
51,301	,, Laura Beatrice	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
13,076	,, Lady Laura M.	Fitzwilliam, E.
13,135	,, ,, Margaret T. M. C. ..	Kenmare, E.
51,347	,, Maria Helena Henrietta	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
13,037	,, Lady Mary	Haddington, E.
51,347	,, Mary Sholta	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
51,301	,, Rose Ella	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. R. J. S.	Morton, E.
36,238	,, Adm. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,003	,, Lord Sholto G.	Queensberry, M.
14,003	,, Lady Sholto G.	,,
42,798	,, Capt. Sholto W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,798	,, Mrs. Sholto W.	,,
42,457	,, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,457	Douglas, Mrs. William	*Knightage, etc.*
16,029	,, Hon. W. S...	Morton, E.
43,430	,, Lt.-Col. W. C., D.S.O.	*Addenda.*
47,347	,, W. S.	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
14,006	Akers-Douglas, Rt. Hon. A., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS	Blythswood, B.
	Campbell-Douglas, Rev. S. D.	,,
	WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS	Wemyss, E.
	JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS	Queensberry, M.
51,249	Robinson-Douglas, Mrs. W. D.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
27,347	Scott-Douglas (Mariquita J. P.) Lady ..	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
	SCOTT-DOUGLAS	,,
33,586	Thorpe-Douglas, Sir Adyl	*Knightage, etc.*
39,586	,, Lady	,,
39,057	Douglass (Mary) Lady	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugo..	Inchiquin, B.
	Doune, B.	Moray, E.
4,024	Douro, Marquess	Wellington, D.
43,134	Dove, Capt. F. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Dover, D.	Queensberry, M.
	Dover, B.	Clifden, V.
	Dover, B.	Hardwicke, E.
	Dover, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
20,037	Dowdall, Hon. Mrs. Harold Chaloner ..	Borthwick, B.
37,259	,, Lawrence C. E. D., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,179	Dowdeswell, Mrs. W. E.	Parkyns, Bart.
29,057	Dowell (Caroline J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,057	,, Adm. Sir W. M., G.C.B.	,,
36,391	Dowker, Gen. H. C., C.B.	,,
41,391	,, Mrs. H. C...	,,
	Down, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
9,017	Downe, Viscount	Downe, V.
11,017	,, Viscountess	,,
	Downe, V.	Ducie, E.
36,057	Downer (Una S. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,057	,, Sir J. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,162	Downes, Comsry.-Gen. A. W., C.B. ..	,,
41,162	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
33,524	,, Sir J.	,,
39,089	,, Maj.-Gen. M. F., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,089	,, Mrs. M. F...	,,
42,033	,, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O.	,,
39,443	Downing, Col. Cameron M. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,443	,, Mrs. Cameron M. H.	,,
42,590	,, Maj. Henry J., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,590	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
3,013	Downshire, Marquess of	Downshire, M.
3,013	,, Georgiana, Marchioness of ..	,,
39,513	Doxford, (Margaret) Lady...	*Knightage, etc.*
33,513	,, Sir William	,,
39,616	Doyle (Louisa) Lady	,,
39,022	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
33,616	,, Sir Arthur Conan	,,
47,572	,, A. H. J.	Doyle, Bart.
51,192	,, Mrs. E. F.	Broun, Bart.
22,572	,, Sir E. H.	Doyle, Bart.
42,127	,, Maj. I. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,135	,, R. D, D.S.O.	,,
27,148	D'Oyly (Elinor) Lady	D'Oyly, Bart.
27,148	,, (Henrietta) Lady	,,
47,148	,, Edward H...	,,
55,148	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
44,148	,, Hastings H.	,,
50,148	,, Mrs. Hastings H...	,,
47,148	,, Henry R. N.	,,
22,148	,, Sir Warren H.	,,
47,148	,, Commr. Warren H., R.N. ..	,,
13,076	Doyne, Lady Frances M.	Fitzwilliam, E.
41,582	Drage, Mrs. T. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,154	,, ,, Mary D.	Harewood, E.
36,782	,, Col. T. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,782	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
42,260	,, Lieut.-Col. W. H., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,017	Drake (Elizabeth L.) Lady	,,
	DRAKE..	Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.
51,285	Drake, Mrs. J. R.	Hughes, Bart.
27,547	Fuller-Eliott-Drake (Elizabeth) Lady ..	Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.
22,547	,, Sir F. G. A.	,,
39,688	Drayton, Edward R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,688	,, Mrs. Edward R.	,,
39,347	Dredge, J., C.M.G.	,,
20,044	Drever, Hon. Mrs. John	Reay, B.
39,528	Drew (Ada A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,178	,, Maj.-Gen. F. B., C.B.	,,
41,178	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
33,528	,, Sir T...	,,
44,166	,, Mrs. W. L. G.	,,
20,076	Drewitt, Hon. Mrs. F. G. Dawtrey ..	Lilford, B.
33,036	Drinkwater, Sir W. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,198	Driscoll, Maj. D. P., D.S.O.	,,
5,097	Drogheda, Earl of	Drogheda, E.
6,097	,, Countess of	,,
	Drogheda, M.	,,
7,003	Drumlanrig, Viscount	Queensberry, M.
	Drumlanrig, E.	Buccleuch, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Drummond, B.	Perth, E.
3,004	Drummond, Hon. Lady	,,
	DRUMMOND	,,
	DRUMMOND	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
1,230	Drummond, Mrs. A. B.	Lambert, Bart.
9,004	,, Hon. Edmund R.	Perth, E.
9,004	,, ,, Francis C.	,,
3,004	,, ,, Mrs. Francis C.	,,
5,324	,, Lt.-Col. F. H. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,004	,, Hon. Frances Mary	Perth, E.
7,004	,, ,, Hersey A.	,,
9,004	,, ,, James E.	,,
9,028	,, Lady Katherine A. G.	Bristol, M.
9,275	,, Hon. Mrs. M.	Amherst of Hackney, B.
7,004	,, ,, Margaret C.	Perth, E.
6,035	,, Lady, M. L. S. E. G.	,,
9,077	,, Hon. Mrs. Maurice	Ribblesdale, B.
9,004	,, ,, Maurice C. A.	Perth, E.
9,004	,, ,, Robert C.	,,
9,004	,, ,, Sibyl F.	,,
6,911	,, V. A. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BERESFORD-DRUMMOND	Strathallan, V.
7,503	Beresford-Drummond, Mrs. F. C.	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
	FORBES-DRUMMOND	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
	HAY-DRUMMOND	Kinnoull, E.
3,040	Hay-Drummond, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
3,040	,, ,, C. R.	,,
	WALKER-DRUMMOND	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
5,575	Walker-Drummond, Mrs. F.	,,
5,575	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
5,575	,, R. H.	,,
5,575	Williams-Drummond (Madeline) Lady	,,
5,575	,, F. D.	,,
9,065	,, Mrs. F. D.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
5,575	,, H. H. J.	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
5,575	,, Mrs. H. H. J.	,,
5,575	,, Sir J. H. W.	,,
5,575	,, J. H. W.	,,
	WILLOUGHBY-DRUMMOND	Gwydyr, B.
	Drumry, B.	Lindsay, E.
1,230	Drury, Col. Charles W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,230	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
1,244*a*	Dryden, Alfred C.	Dryden, Bart.
1,244*a*	,, Mrs. Alfred C.	,,
1,244*a*	,, Alice	,,
1,244*a*	,, Arthur	,,
1,244*a*	,, Sir A. E.	,,
1,377	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
1,244*a*	,, Clara Elizabeth Emma	,,
1,244*a*	,, Mary Ethel Lawrence	,,
1,121	Duberly, Hon. Mrs. William	Sandys, B.
	Dublin, E.	Wales, Prince of.
	Dublin, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
1,284	Du Boulay, Mrs. E. de V.	Sutton, Bart.
3,134*a*	Du Cane, Hon. Lady	Lyndhurst, B.
9,014	,, (Florence V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,014	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. F., K.C.B.	,,
1,580	,, Mrs. F.	Anson, Bart.
1,180	Ducie, Earl of	Ducie, E.
1,802	Duck, Vet.-Col. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Duckett, the late Sir G. F.	Duckett, Bart.
1,200	,, Mrs. S. J. C.	Dick-Lauder, Bart.
1,107	Duckworth (Ada E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
1,107	,, Sir D.	,,
9,078	,, Rev. Canon Robinson, C.V.O.	,,
1,150	Duckworth, Hon. Mrs. William A.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
1,189	Dudley, Earl of	Dudley, E.
1,189	,, Countess of	,,
1,189	,, Georgina, Countess of	,,
1,044	Duff (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	DUFF	Fife, D.
	DUFF	Duff-Gordon of Halkin, Bart.
1,028	Duff, Lady Alexandra V. A. E. L.	Fife, D.
1,046	,, Col. B., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,046	,, Mrs. B.	,,
1,432	,, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.B.	,,
1,028	,, Lady Maud V. G. B.	Fife, D.
1,088	Gordon-Duff, Lady Frances B.	Fortescue, E.
1,015	Grant Duff (Anna J.) Lady, C.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,569	,, Mrs. E. S.	Bonham, Bart.
1,017	,, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E., G.C.S.I	*Knightage, etc.*
1,034	Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of	Dufferin and Ava M.
1,034	,, Marchioness of	,,
1,034	,, Harriot G., Marchioness of	,,
1,187	Duffey (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
1,187	,, Sir G. F.	,,
1,109	Duffy, Sir C. G., K.C.M.G.	,,
1,174	Dugdale, Lady Eva S. L.	Warwick, E.
43,348	Dugdale, James G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,181	Dugmore, Hon. Mrs. Francis S.	Brougham and Vaux, B.
42,346	,, Capt. W. F. B. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,144	Duka, Capt. Albert T., D.S.O.	,,
48,144	,, Mrs. Albert T.	,,
27,644	Duke (Marion E.) Lady	Duke, Bart.
51,473	,, Mrs. E.	Medlycott, Bart.
22,664	,, Sir J.	Duke, Bart.
2,999	Duleep Singh, Prince Victor, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
2,999	,, ,, Princess Victor	Coventry, E.
51,160	Dulier, Mrs. E. E.	Scott of Ancrum, Bart
43,225	Duly, Charles, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,225	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
43,418	Du Maurier, Maj. G. L. B., D.S.O.	,,
	Dumfries, M.	Queensberry, M.
	Dumfries, E.	Bute, M.
	Dumfriesshire, M.	Buccleuch, D.
13,113	Dunalley, Baron	Dunalley, B.
15,113	,, The Lady	,,
27,221	Dunbar (Isabella M.) Lady	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
27,507	,, (Louisa P.) Lady	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
27,203	,, (Lucy B. C.) Lady	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
27,208	,, (Maria L. H.) Lady	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
27,507	,, (Mary) Lady	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
27,221	,, (Sophia) Lady	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
	DUNBAR	Home, E.
51,221	Dunbar, Agnes Baillie Cuninghame	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
22,221	,, Sir A. H.	,,
51,203	,, Anna Matilda	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
50,208	,, Mrs. A. S.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
47,221	,, Ven. C. G. C.	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
22,208	,, Sir D. M.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
22,507	,, ,, F. G.	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
44,208	,, G. A. D.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
51,208	,, Helen Mackenzie Edith	,,
47,208	,, H. S.	,,
51,208	,, Lisette Eleanor	,,
22,203	,, Sir M. J. H.	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
47,208	,, P. M. B.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
55,203	,, Mrs. T. C.	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
36,442	,, W. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,442	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	DUNBAR-DUNBAR	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
55,221	Dunbar-Dunbar, Mrs. E.	,,
	Dunblane, V.	Leeds, D.
13,080	Dunboyne, Baron	Dunboyne, B.
15,080	,, The Lady	,,
15,080	,, Marion, Lady	,,
	Dunboyne, B.	Verulam, E.
	Duncan, V.	Camperdown, E.
	DUNCAN	,,
51,287	Duncan, Mrs. A. R.	Edmonstone, Bt.
42,673	,, Maj. Francis J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,724	,, Capt. John, D.S.O.	,,
47,724	,, Mrs. John	,,
41,130	,, Leland L., M.V.O.	,,
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. Leslie F.	Bateman, B.
	ANSTRUTHER-DUNCAN	Anstruther, Bt.
	HALDANE-DUNCAN	Camperdown, E.
16,174	Haldane-Duncan, Hon. G. A. P. H.	,,
18,174	,, ,, Mrs. G. A. P. H.	,,
10,101	Duncannon, Viscount	Bessborough, E.
12,101	,, Viscountess	,,
	Duncannon, B.	Barnard, B.
	DUNCOMBE	Feversham, E.
13,013	Duncombe, Lady Anne F. A.	Sandwich, E.
24,134*b*	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Feversham, E.
24,134*b*	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
13,171	,, Lady Emily Caroline	Cawdor, E.
16,194	,, Hon. H. E. V., D.S.O.	Feversham, E.
13,194	,, Lady Ulrica	,,
27,689	Pauncefort-Duncombe (Flora) Lady	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.
51,689	,, Caroline A. G.	,,
51,689	,, Constance F. E.	,,
51,689	,, Evelyn C. V.	,,
22,689	,, Sir E. P. D.	,,
	Dundas, B.	Zetland, M.
	DUNDAS	Melville, V.
	DUNDAS	Zetland, M.
13,183*a*	Dundas, Lady Alice	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,034	Dundas, Hon. Beatrix L.	Home, E.
17,039	,, ,, Blanche C. J.	Melville, V.
47,549	,, Capt. C. H.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
13,183*a*	,, Lady Charlotte J.	Zetland, M.
19,039	,, Hon. C. S...	Melville, V.
23,039	,, ,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
51,086	,, Mrs. C. S.	Knatchbull, Bt.
16,183*a*	,, Hon. C. T.	Zetland, M.
18,183*a*	,, ,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
11,035	,, Lord G. H. L.	,,
47,549	,, G. W. M.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
55,549	,, Mrs. G. W. M.	,,
51,549	,, ,, H.	,,
47,932	,, Capt. H. H. P.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
20,192	,, Hon. Mrs. H. R...	Napier of Magdala, B.
17,051	,, ,, ,, John C.	Halifax, V.
18,183*a*	,, ,, ,, John Charles ..	Zetland, M.
42,025	,, Major L. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,753	,, Col. L. G., C.B.	,,
41,753	,, Mrs. L. G.	,,
17,039	,, Hon. Laura M.	Melville, V.
17,039	,, ,, Louisa M.	,,
27,039	,, Hon. Maisie V. A.	,,
13,009	,, Lady Mary	Lindsey, E.
17,039	,, Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina ..	Melville, V.
22,932	,, Sir R.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
50,932	,, Mrs. R.	,,
51,415	,, ,, R.	Graham-Montgomery, Bart.
44,932	,, Capt. R.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
22,549	,, Sir S. J.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
16,183*a*	,, Hon. W. F. J.	Zetland, M,
18,183*a*	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. J.	,,
19,039	,, ,, W. W.	Melville, V.
	Dundee, V.	Montrose, D.
5,053	Dundonald, Earl of	Dundonald, E.
6,053	,, Countess of	,,
	Duneira, B.	Melville, V.
	Dungannon, V.	Trevor, B.
10,092	Dungarvan, Viscount	Cork and Orrery, E.
10,034	Dunglass, Lord	Home, E.
12,034	,, Lady	,,
	Dunkellin, B.	Clanricarde, M.
	Dunkerron, B.	Lansdowne, M.
13,277	Dunleath, Baron	Dunleath, B.
15,277	,, The Lady..	,,
15,277	,, Frances, Lady..	,,
	Dunlo, V.	Clancarty, E.
40,436	Dunlop, Alexander J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,436	,, Mrs. Alexander J.	,,
37,311	,, Lieut.-Col. James W., C.B. ..	,,
39,080	,, Col. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,080	,, Mrs. S.	,,
10,117	Dunluce, Viscount	Antrim, E.
5,056	Dunmore, Earl of	Dunmore, E.
6,056	,, Countess of	,,
27,887	Dunn (Sarah E.) Lady	Dunn, Bart.
22,887	,, Sir W.	,,
20,286	Dunne, Hon. Mrs. E. M.	Rendel, B.
33,409	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,342	,, Col. William, C.B.	,,
36,735	,, Col. W. A., C.B.	,,
41,735	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	Dunning, B.	Rollo, B.
	Dunoon, B.	Argyll, D.
5,168	Dunraven and Mountearl, Earl of ..	Dunraven, E.
6,168	,, ,, Countess of..	,,
13,166	Dunsandle and Clan Conal, Baron ..	Dunsandle and Clan Conal, B.
13,079	Dunsany, Baron	Dunsany, B.
15,079	,, The Lady..	,,
27,293	Duntze (Harriet E. T.) Lady	Duntze, Bart.
22,293	,, Sir G. A.	,,
44,293	,, G. P.	,,
51,293	,, Ida Rosario	,,
	Dunwich, V.	Stradbroke, E.
34,171	Du Plat (Ann B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,662	Dupree, Sir William T.	,,
10,040	Dupplin, Viscount	Kinnoull, E.
12,040	,, Viscountess	,,
31,080	Durand (Ella R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,004	,, (Emily A.) Lady	,,
27,845	,, (Maude E.) Lady	Durand, Bart.
47,845	,, A. A. M.	,,
36,573	,, Col. A. G. A., C.B., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,573	,, Mrs. A. G. A.	,,
51,845	,, Beryl Marion	Durand, Bart.
51,845	,, Everild Blanche Marion	,,
22,845	,, Sir E. L., C.B.	,,
44,845	,, E. P. M.	,,
18,155	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. M., P.C. G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,845	Durand, Marion Isabel	Durand, Bart.
47,845	,, R. H. M.	,,
20,301	Durant, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Rosmead, B.
5,177	Durham, Earl of	Durham, E.
6,177	,, Countess of	,,
12,002	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
51,811	Durlacher, Mrs. F. H. K.	Hanson, Bart.
36,773	Durnford, Rear-Adm. J., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,773	,, Mrs. J.	,,
27,330	Durrant (Alexandrina C.) Lady	Durrant, Bart.
27,330	,, (Emily) Lady	,,
51,330	,, Emily Amelia Massy	,,
51,330	,, Nathalie Julie Colette	,,
22,330	,, Sir W. R. E.	,,
	Dursley, V.	Berkeley, E.
28,240	Durston, Sir A. J., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
40,209	Dutt, R. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,209	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
	Dutton, B.	Hamilton, D
	DUTTON	Sherborne, B.
20,067	Dutton, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles	,,
24,067	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles..	,,
20,067	,, Rev. the Hon. F. G.	,,
20,067	,, Hon. Julia H.	,,
51,215	Dwyer, Mrs. R. H.	Cunynghame, Bt.
36,701	Dyce, Col. G. H. C., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,701	,, Mrs. G. H. C.	,,
27,175	Dyer (Dona E.) Lady	Dyer, Bart.
27,175	,, (Helen M.) Lady	,,
51,175	,, Dona Eva Swinnerton	,,
55,175	,, Mrs. F. C. S.	,,
55,175	,, ,, H. C. S.	,,
51,175	,, Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton ..	,,
44,175	,, J. S.	,,
47,175	,, Capt. S. J.	,,
55,175	,, Mrs. S. J.	,,
22,175	,, Sir T. S.	,,
30,215	Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,662	Dyke, Mrs. E. F.	Currie, Bart.
51,172	,, Eleanor Laura	Dyke, Bart.
13,013	,, Lady Emily	Sandwich, E.
47,172	,, G. A. H.	Dyke, Bart.
21,040	,, Hon. Mary	*Maids of Honour.*
47,172	,, O. H.	Dyke, Bart.
44,172	,, P. H.	,,
47,172	,, R. C. H.	,,
55,172	,, Mrs. R. C. H.	,,
51,172	,, Sybella Catherine	,,
51,172	,, Sydney Eleanor Margaret	,,
18,013	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H.	,,
	DYLON	Dillon, V.
13,059	Dynevor, Baron	Dynevor, B.
5,050	Dysart, Earl of	Dysart, E.
6,050	,, Countess of	,,
39,088	Eade (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,088	,, Sir P.	,,
39,575	Eady (Blanche M.) Lady	,,
18,522	,, Sir Charles Swinfen	,,
34,353	Eames (Mary) Lady	,,
28,353	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
37,211	,, Maj. W. L'Estrange, C.B. ..	,,
42,211	,, Mrs. W. L'Estrange	,,
27,428*a*	Eardley (Emily F.) Lady	Eardley, Bart.
27,725	Earle (Emily) Lady	Earle, Bart.
27,725	,, (Evelyn G.) Lady	,,
47,725	,, Alfred	,,
47,725	,, Arthur	,,
55,725	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
51,725	,, Caroline	,,
47,725	,, C. F.	,,
51,725	,, Elizabeth	,,
51,725	,, Emily Josephine	,,
22,725	,, Lt.-Col. Sir H.	,,
47,725	,, H. A.	,,
47,725	,, J. W.	,,
39,614	,, Lionel, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,746	,, Capt. Maxwell, D.S.O.	,,
20,290	,, Hon. Mrs. Maxwell	Loch, B.
51,725	,, Phyllis Audrey	Earle, Bart.
47,725	,, R.	,,
47,725	,, T. A.	,,
55,725	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
55,725	,, ,, W.	,,
47,725	,, W. E.	,,
	Earlsfort, B.	Clonmell, E.
43,324	Eassie, Capt. Fitzpatrick, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,208	East (Frances E.) Lady	,,
	EAST	Clayton-East, Bt.
28,208	East, Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,191	,, Capt. L. W. P., D.S.O.	,,
27,637	Clayton-East (Eleanor T.) Lady	Clayton-East, Bt.
51,637	,, Agnes Emma	,,
55,637	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
22,637	,, Sir G. A.	,,
47,637	,, G. F. L.	,,
44,637	,, G. W.	,,
	Eastnor, V.	Somers, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,448	Eastwood, Capt. H. de C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,299	Eastwood, Hon. Mrs. J. C. B.	Heneage, B.
	Eaton	Cheylesmore, B.
20,258	Eaton, Hon. Frances Louise	,,
17,258	,, ,, F. O. H.	,,
19,253	,, ,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
20,258	,, ,, H. E.	,,
37,362	,, Col. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,088	Ebrington, Viscount	Fortescue, E.
12,088	,, Viscountess	,,
13,174	Ebury, Baron	Ebury, B.
15,174	,, The Lady	,,
47,239	Echlin, H.	Echlin, Bart.
47,239	,, J. F.	,,
55,239	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
51,239	,, Mary	,,
22,239	,, Sir T.	,,
	Eddisbury, B.	Stanley of Alderley, B.
	Eden, E.	Auckland, B.
34,006	Eden (Fanny C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,165	,, (Sibyl F.) Lady	Eden, Bart.
	Eden	Auckland, B.
	Eden	Henley, B.
20,072	Eden, Hon. Agnes	Auckland, B.
20,072	,, ,, A. M.	,,
55,165	,, Mrs. C.	Eden, Bart.
51,165	,, Elfrida Marjorie	,,
13,130	,, Lady Florence	Belmore, E.
20,072	,, Hon. F. C. G.	Auckland, B.
20,072	,, ,, Florence Selina	,,
20,072	,, ,, G.	,,
24,072	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
44,165	,, J.	Eden, Bart.
47,165	,, M.	,,
55,165	,, Mrs. M.	,,
20,072	,, Hon. Maria Harriet	Auckland, B.
20,072	,, ,, Mary	,,
47,165	,, R. A.	Eden, Bart.
20,072	,, Hon. R. E.	Auckland, B.
20,072	,, ,, R. H. S.	,,
24,072	,, ,, Mrs. R. H. S.	,,
47,165	,, T. C.	Eden, Bart.
22,165	,, Sir W.	,,
17,072	,, Hon. W. A. M.	Auckland, B.
47,165	,, William N.	Eden, Bart.
42,828	,, Capt. W. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,200	Edgar (Matilda) Lady	,,
39,307	Edgcumbe (Frances) Lady	,,
39,110	Edge (Laura) Lady	,,
33,110	,, Sir J.	,,
37,292	,, Col. John D., C.B.	,,
42,292	,, Mrs. John D.	,,
	Edgecumbe	Mount-Edgcumbe, E.
16,087	Edgecumbe, Hon. C. E.	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
13,087	,, Lady Ernestine E. H.	,,
33,307	,, Sir E. R. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,894	Edgell, Mrs. R. A.	Fayrer, Bart.
51,438	,, ,, W. S.	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
40,270	Edgerley, S. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,270	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
	Edinburgh, D.	*Royal Family.*
37,358	Edis, Robert W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,173	Edlin, Sir P. H.	,,
42,279	Edlmann, Capt. E. E., D.S.O.	,,
20,021	Edmonds, Hon. Mrs. Edward	Saye and Sele, B.
27,287	Edmonstone (Ida A.) Lady	Edmonstone, Bt.
22,287	,, Sir A.	,,
47,287	,, A. C.	,,
47,287	,, Edward St. J.	,,
44,287	,, W. G.	,,
	Edmonstoune	,,
10,189	Ednam, Viscount	Dudley, E.
39,373	Edridge (Elizabeth S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,373	,, Sir F. T.	,,
34,255	Edwardes (Adelaide J.) Lady	,,
34,001	,, (Emma) Lady	,,
	Edwardes	Kensington, B.
9,026	Edwardes, Lady Blanche H. M.	Ormonde, M.
20,090	,, Hon. C.	Kensington, B.
24,090	,, Hon. Mrs. C.	,,
20,090	,, ,, C. E.	,,
20,090	,, ,, Elizabeth	,,
20,090	,, ,, G. H.	,,
20,090	,, ,, Gwendolen	,,
24,090	,, ,, Mrs. Henry G.	,,
20,090	,, ,, Isobel C.	,,
28,255	,, Gen. Sir S. De B., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,090	,, Hon. Sibyl L.	Kensington, B.
21,037	,, ,, Sylvia G.	*Maids of Honour.*
42,194	,, Maj. S. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,181	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	Brougham and Vaux, B.
20,090	,, ,, Winifred	Kensington, B.
27,703	Edwards (Laura S.) Lady	Edwards, Bart.
27,703	Edwards, (Maria C.) Lady	Edwards, Bart.
33,016	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,104	,, (Nina) Lady	,,
	Edwards	Mostyn, Bart.
47,703	Edwards, A. H.	Edwards, Bart.
55,703	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
37,175	,, Lt.-Col. Alfred H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,703	,, C. G.	Edwards, Bart.
55,703	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
18,095	,, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir F. I.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,271	,, Maj. F. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,271	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
47,703	,, H. C. S. P.	Edwards, Bart.
43,264	,, Hubert de B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,764	,, Mrs. H. H.	Lennard, Bart.
30,104	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,215	,, Maj. J. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,215	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
22,703	,, Sir J. H. P. C.	Edwards, Bart.
51,703	,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
47,703	,, P. C.	,,
39,636	,, Wilbraham T. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,083	,, William F. S., D.S.O.	,,
48,083	,, Mrs. William F. S.	,,
39,478	,, Maj. William R., C.M.G.	,,
44,478	,, Mrs. William R.	,,
	Williams-Edwards	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.
5,179	Effingham, Earl of	Effingham, E.
20,135	Egan, Hon. Mrs. Carbery	Tenterden, B.
5,210	Egerton of Tatton, Earl	Egerton of Tatton, E.
35,020	,, (Emily C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,095	,, (Olga K.) Lady	,,
	Egerton	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
	Egerton	Ellesmere, E.
	Egerton	Wilton, E.
18,185	Egerton, Hon. Mrs. Alfred J. F.	Ellesmere, E.
34,025	,, Col. Alfred M., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,211	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred M.	Harlech, B.
18,185	,, ,, Algernon F.	Ellesmere, E.
13,185	,, Lady Alice C.	,,
5,007	,, Lady Alice S. G.	Leeds, D.
20,179*a*	,, Hon. A. de T.	Egerton of Tatton, E.
24,179*a*	,, ,, Mrs. A. de T.	,,
42,637	,, Capt. Arthur F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,176	,, Lady Bertha	Lichfield, E.
20,249	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A.	Brassey, B.
36,693	,, Maj.-Gen. C. C., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
25,095	,, Sir E. H., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	,,
16,185	,, Hon. F. W. G.	Ellesmere, E.
18,185	,, ,, Mrs. F. W. G.	,,
16,141	,, ,, G. A.	Wilton, E.
47,011	,, Rev. G. H.	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
55,011	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
36,767	,, Capt. G. Le C., R.N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,767	,, Mrs. G. Le C.	,,
51,169	,, Mrs. G. M. L.	Blackett, Bart.
13,185	,, Lady Katharine A. V.	Ellesmere, E.
13,185	,, ,, Leila G.	,,
5,009	,, ,, Louisa C.	Devonshire, D.
13,105	,, ,, Mabel L.	Ellesmere, E.
13,149	,, ,, Mary F.	Manvers, E.
16,185	,, Hon. R. A.	Ellesmere, E.
29,020	,, Sir R. E., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,185	,, Hon. T. H. F.	Ellesmere, E.
39,672	,, Walter, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,185	,, Hon. W. C. W.	Ellesmere, E.
47,011	,, Rev. W. H.	Grey-Egerton, Bt.
55,011	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
20,167*a*	Grey-Egerton, Hon. Lady	Londesborough, E.
27,011	,, (May C. C.) Lady	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
51,011	,, Cecely Alice Grey	,,
44,011	,, P. de M. W.	,,
22,011	,, Sir P. H. B.	,,
47,011	,, Lt. Col. R.	,,
47,011	,, R. Le B.	,,
5,031	Eglinton and Winton, Earl of	Eglinton and Winton, E.
6,031	,, Countess of	,,
	Eglintoun, E.	Eglinton, E.
5,100	Egmont, Earl of	Egmont, E.
6,100	,, Countess of	,,
6,100	,, Lucy, Countess of	,,
10,045	Elcho, Lord	Wemyss and March, E.
12,045	,, Lady	,,
42,434*a*	Elderton, Comm. Ferdinand H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,164	Eldon, Earl of	Eldon, E.
6,164	,, Countess of	,,
42,643	Elger, Capt. Edward G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,643	,, Mrs. Edward G.	,,
5,043	Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of	Elgin and Kincardine, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
6,043	Elgin and Kincardine, Countess of ..	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
13,045	Elibank, Baron	Elibank, B.
15,045	,, The Lady	,,
17,045	,, The Master of	,,
10,159	Eliot, Lord	St. Germans, E.
	Eliot	,,
51,212	Eliot, Mrs. C. E. C.	Chetwode, Bart.
18,159	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles G. C.	St. Germans, E.
30,237	,, Sir C. N. E., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,298	,, J., C.I.E.	,,
45,298	,, Mrs. J.	,,
16,159	,, Hon. John G. C.	St. Germans, E.
13,198	,, Lady Kathleen Mary	Cairns, E.
	Craggs-Eliot	St. Germans, E.
27,151	Eliott (Hannah G.) Lady	Eliott, Bart.
55,151	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
	,, A. B. V.	,,
55,151	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
51,151	,, Grace Theresa Blanche	,,
22,151	,, Sir W. F. A.	,,
13,120	Ellenborough, Baron	Ellenborough, B.
15,120	,, The Lady	,,
	Ellenborough, E.	,,
39,150	Ellery, R. L. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,150	,, Mrs. R. L. J.	,,
34,250	Elles (Clare G.) Lady	,,
34,104	,, (Eleanor) Lady	,,
28,250	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R., K.C.B. ..	,,
5,185	Ellesmere, Earl of	Ellesmere, E.
6,185	,, Countess of	,,
6,185	,, Mary Louisa, Countess of ..	,,
29,013	Ellice (Louisa C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,082	,, Lady Jane	Radnor, E.
36,224	Elliot (Emily C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,370	,, (Eva) Lady	,,
34,194	,, (Gertrude M.) Lady..	,,
27,747	,, (Lily) Lady	Elliot of Penshaw, Bart.
27,747	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
	Elliot	Minto, E.
28,194	Elliot, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. H., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,747	,, C.	Elliot of Penshaw, Bart.
28,370	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. L., K.C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,747	,, Florence	Elliot of Penshaw, Bart.
40,080	,, F. A. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,080	,, Mrs. F. A. H.	,,
22,747	,, Sir G.	Elliot of Penshaw, Bart.
13,195	,, Lady H.	Ravensworth, E.
16,155	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. G., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
30,224	,, Maj. Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., C.B.. .	,,
20,079*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Trimlestown, B
43,305	,, Maj. William H. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,305	,, Mrs. William H. W.	,,
35,033	Elliott (Alice) Lady	,,
34,387	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
36,274	,, (Julia C.) Lady	,,
29,033	,, Col. Sir C. A., K.C.S.I.	,,
30,274	,, Sir Charles B., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,159	,, Col. J., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
28,387	,, Sir T. H., K.C.B.	,,
20,180*a*	Ellis, Hon. Lady	Taunton, B.
39,056	,, (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,151	,, (Emma) Lady..	,,
	Ellis	Howard de Walden, B.
27,030	Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E., G.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,954	,, Mrs. Basil P.	Aird, Bart.
20,019	,, Hon. C. A.	Howard de Walden, B.
51,548	,, Mrs. C. C.	Eardley Wilmot, Bart.
51,513	,, ,, C. D. C.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart
42,516	,, Maj. Conyngham R. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,019	,, Hon. E. H.	Howard de Walden, B.
24,019	,, ,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
39,621	,, Francis R., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
44,621	,, Mrs. Francis R.	,,
22,780	,, Sir J. W.	Ellis, Bart.
20,019	,, Rev. the Hon. W. C.	Howard de Walden, B.
24,019	,, Hon. Mrs. W. C.	,,
	Agar-Ellis	Clifden, V.
	Scott-Ellis	Howard de Walden, B.
34,075	Ellison, Col. Richard G., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,075	,, Mrs. Richard G.	,,
41,069	,, Dr. William A., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,069	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
	Elmley, V.	Beauchamp, E.
13,035	Elphinstone, Baron	Elphinstone, B.
15,035	,, The Lady	,,
34,004	Elphinstone (Annie F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,527	,, (Constance M.) Lady ..	Elphinstone, Bart.
20,035	,, Hon. E. C.	Elphinstone, B.
24,035	,, ,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
51,527	,, Gladys Christine	Elphinstone, Bt.
44,527	,, G. W.	,,
50,527	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
22,527	,, Sir H. W.	,,
51,527	,, Isabel Harriet	,,
47,527	,, K. V.	,,
20,035	,, Hon. Lilian	Elphinstone, B.
47,527	,, L. H.	Elphinstone, Bt.
47,527	,, Rev. M. C.	,,
20,035	,, Hon. M. W.	Elphinstone, B.
51,645	,, Mrs. N. W.	Arthur, Bart.
51,527	,, Selina Beatrice	Elphinstone, Bt.
	Fullerton-Elphinstone	Elphinstone, B.
	Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone ..	,,
27,569	Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone (Margaret A.) Lady	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
	Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone ..	,,
51,569	Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Esther W.	,,
51,569	,, ,, ,, Mary C. ..	,,
36,116	Elrington, Gen. F. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,116	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
38,095	Elsmie, G. R., C.S.I.	,,
43,095	,, Mrs. G. R...	,,
27,235	Elton (Mary A.) Lady	Elton, Bart.
44,235	,, A.	,,
50,235	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,235	,, Angela Mary	,,
47,235	,, B. A.	,,
22,235	,, Sir E. H.	,,
36,284	,, Col. F. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,284	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
47,235	,, Rev. H. G. T...	Elton, Bart.
55,235	,, Mrs. H. G. T...	,,
51,235	,, Kathleen Agnes Rhoda	,,
39,017	Elvey (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,250	Elwell, Mrs. W. C. B.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
46,022	Elwes, Capt. Henry C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,022	,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
51,256	,, Mrs. J. H.	Bromley, Bart.
42,634	,, Capt. Lincoln E. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,007	Cary-Elwes, Lady Winifride M. E. ..	Denbigh, E.
3,017	Ely, Marquess of	Ely, M.
3,017	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,017	,, Caroline, Marchioness of	,,
12,011	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,617	Emerson (Jenny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,998	,, Capt. Norman Z., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,617	,, Sir William	,,
13,208	Emly, Baron	Emly, B.
15,208	,, The Lady	,,
10,171	Emlyn, Viscount	Cawdor, E.
12,171	,, Viscountess	,,
5,014	Emmott, Lady Constance	Argyll, D.
12,164	Encombe, Viscountess	Eldon, E.
	Encombe, V.	,,
10,186	Enfield, Viscount	Strafford, E.
12,186	,, Viscountess	,,
36,349	Engelbach, L. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,349	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
36,627	England, Maj.-Gen. E. L., C.B.	,,
41,627	,, Mrs. E. L...	,,
34,218	Engleheart (Emily L.) Lady	,,
28,218	,, Sir J. G. D., K.C.B.	,,
5,122	Enniskillen, Earl of	Enniskillen, E.
6,122	,, Countess of	,,
10,169	Ennismore, Viscount	Listowel, E.
51,225	Ensor, Mrs. E. H.	Fleming, Bart.
43,035	,, Capt. Howard, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Enzie, E.	Huntly, M.
27,883*a*	Erichsen (Mary E.) Lady	Erichsen, Bart.
5,123	Erne, Earl of	Erne, E.
6,123	,, Countess of	,,
10,213	Errington, Viscount..	Cromer, E.
27,790	,, (Frances H.) Lady	Errington of Lackham, Bt.
27,134*a*	,, (Maria) Lady	Errington of Hooton, Bart.
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis L. H. ..	Congleton, B.
22,790	,, Sir G.	Errington of Lackham, Bt.
51,664	,, Mrs. W. V.	Duke, Bart.
	Erris, B.	Kingston, E.
5,025	Erroll, Earl of..	Erroll, E.
6,025	,, Countess of	
6,025	,, Eliza, Countess of	,,
10,032	Erskine, Lord	Mar and Kellie, E.
13,123	,, Baron	Erskine, B.
15,123	,, The Lady	,,
	Erskine, B.	Mar, E.
27,551	Erskine (Grace) Lady	Erskine, Bart.
34,212	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Erskine	Buchan, E.
	Erskine	Mar, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Erskine	Mar and Kellie, E.
	Erskine	Rosslyn, E.
,032	Erskine, Lady Alice M. M.	Mar and Kellie, E.
,032	,, Hon. A. P. F.	,,
,030	,, ,, A. S. M.	Buchan, E.
,032	,, ,, A. W.	Mar and Kellie, E.
,032	,, Lady Constance E.	,,
,123	,, Major the Hon. D.	Erskine, B.
,123	,, Hon. Mrs. David	,,
,123	,, ,, E. S.	,,
,551	,, Lt.-Col. Sir ff. W.	Erskine, Bart.
,032	,, Hon. Francis Walter	Mar and Kellie, E.
,030	,, ,, Mrs. George F. A. ..	Buchan, E.
,044	,, Capt. Henry D., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
,010	,, Lady Horatia E.	Hertford, M.
,551	,, H. H.	Erskine, Bart.
,551	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
,212	,, Adm. Sir J. E., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
,551	,, Jane Holland Gwenydd	Erskine, Bart.
,123	,, Hon. J. S.	Erskine, B.
,123	,, ,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
,032	,, Lady Louisa F.	Mar and Kellie, E.
,551	,, Mary Lucy	Erskine, Bart.
,123	,, Hon. Montagu	Erskine, B.
,123	,, ,, Mrs. Montagu	,,
,123	,, ,, S. R.	,,
,123	,, ,, Mrs. S. R.	,,
,551	,, T. H.	Erskine, Bart.
,551	,, Thomas W. H.	,,
,032	,, Hon. W. A. F.	Mar and Kellie, E.
,551	,, Zaida Grace	Erskine, Bart.
	Goodeve-Erskine	Mar, E.
,026	Goodeve-Erskine, Lady Madeline E. ..	,,
	Kennedy-Erskine	Ailsa, M.
	St. Clair-Erskine	Rosslyn, E.
,136	St. Clair-Erskine, Hon. A. F.	,,
,136	,, Lady Rosabelle M.	,,
,262	Escott, E. B. Sweet-, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,262	,, Mrs. E. B. Sweet-	,,
,061	Esher, Viscount	Esher, V.
,061	,, Viscountess	,,
,061	,, Eugénie, Viscountess	,,
	Eslington, B.	Ravensworth, E.
,047	Esmonde (Alice B.) Lady	Esmonde, Bart.
,047	,, Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan	,,
,047	,, Annette Frances	,,
,047	,, Ethne Moira G.	,,
,047	,, J. G. G.	,,
,047	,, J. H. G.	,,
,047	,, Capt. L. G.	,,
,047	,, O. T. G.	,,
,047	,, Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan	,,
,047	,, Sir T. H. G.	,,
,047	,, W. G. G.	,,
,014	Essex, Earl of	Essex, E.
,014	,, Countess of	,,
,014	,, Louisa, Countess of	,,
	Essex, E.	Hereford, V.
,399	Etheridge, Maj. C. de C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ethie, E.	Northesk, E.
,024	Ethridge, Maj.-Gen. A. T., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
,684	Eustace, Capt. C. L. E., D.S.O.	,,
,067	,, Col. F. J. W., C.B.	,,
,067	,, Mrs. F. J. W.	,,
,625	,, Maj. Henry M., D.S.O.	,,
,064	,, Lady Katharine	Dartmouth, E.
,236	,, Mrs. R. H.	Bridges, Bart.
,004	Euston, Earl of	Grafton, D.
,004	,, Countess of	,,
,025	Evans (Elizabeth M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,036	,, (Emilia) Lady	,,
,120	,, (Emily D.) Lady	,,
,117	,, (Maria M.) Lady	,,
,965	,, (Marie de G.) Lady	Evans, Bart.
	Evans	Carbery, B.
,231	Evans, Hon. Mrs. A. B. P.	Northbourne, B.
,723	,, Mrs. A. F.	Salt, Bart.
,262	,, Lt.-Col. C. W. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
,262	,, Mrs. C. W. H.	,,
,120	,, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	,,
,796	,, Capt. Edward, D.S.O.	,,
,083	,, Col. Edward S., C.B.	,,
,965	,, Evelyn W.	Evans, Bart.
,060	,, F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,965	,, Frances de G.	Evans, Bart.
,965	,, Sir F. H.	,,
,478	,, Maj. F. H. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage etc.*
,073	,, Lady Henrietta	Portsmouth, E.
,163	,, H. F., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
,163	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
,628	,, Gen. H. M., C.B.	,,
,628	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
,117	,, Sir J., K.C.B.	,,
,718	,, John E., C.M.G.	,,
,718	,, Mrs. John E.	,,
,965	,, Joscelyn H.	Evans, Bart.
,674	,, Mrs. M.	Locock, Bart.
,775	,, Maurice S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,965	,, Murland de G.	Evans, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,233	Evans, Lt.-Col. Thomas D. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,215	,, Mrs. T. H.	Cunynghame, Bart.
42,802	,, Capt. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,052	,, Hon. Mrs. William H.	Bridport, V.
42,382	Evatt, Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Eveleigh	Ventry, B.
	Welby-Everard	Welby, Bart.
36,208	Everett (Marie G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,008	,, Col. E., D.S.O.	,,
30,208	,, ,, Sir W., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,080	Every (Mary I.) Lady	Every, Bart.
51,080	,, Agnes Mabel	,,
51,080	,, Alice Vere	,,
51,080	,, Constance Margaret	,,
44,080	,, Rev. E. F.	,,
47,080	,, E. H.	,,
51,080	,, Eleanor Maude	,,
22,080	,, Sir E. O.	,,
51,393	,, Mrs. J. J. G.	Onslowe, Bart.
	Evesham, B.	Somers, B.
27,821	Ewart (Isabella K.) Lady	Ewart, Bart.
27,821	,, (Mary W.) Lady	,,
36,093	,, Lt.-Gen. C. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,093	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
47,821	,, C. G.	Ewart, Bart.
51,821	,, Charlotte Hope	,,
13,207	,, Lady Evelyn C.	Ancaster, E.
42,813	,, Capt. Frank R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,821	,, F. W.	Ewart, Bart.
55,821	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
47,821	,, G. H.	,,
55,821	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
27,029	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,821	,, Helena Victoria	Ewart, Bart.
51,821	,, Isabella Kelso	,,
33,330	,, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,060	,, Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.B.	,,
37,424	,, Col. J. S., C.B.	,,
42,424	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
47,821	,, L. M.	Ewart, Bart.
55,821	,, Mrs. L. M.	,,
51,821	,, Mary Gundreda	,,
13,105	,, Lady Mary N.	Arran, E.
42,202	,, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,202	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
47,821	,, Richard Hooker	Ewart, Bart.
55,821	,, Mrs. Richard Hooker	,,
44,821	,, Robert Heard	,,
22,821	,, Sir W. A.	,,
	Ewe, E.	Hereford, V.
	Ewing	Orr-Ewing, Bart.
13,029	Ewing, Lady Alice L.	Morton, E.
47,351	,, Mrs. S.	Des Vœux, Bt.
27,805	Orr-Ewing (Elizabeth L.) Lady	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
27,805	,, (Maud) Lady	,,
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. Archibald	Sidmouth, V.
47,805	,, Capt. A. E.	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
13,061	,, Lady Augusta H. E.	Glasgow, E.
47,805	,, Capt. C. L.	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
47,805	,, ,, J.	,,
55,805	,, Mrs. J.	,,
5,017	,, Lady Margaret	Roxburghe, D.
22,805	,, Sir W.	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
3,018	Exeter, Marquis of	Exeter, M.
3,018	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,018	,, Georgiana, Marchioness of ..	,,
3,018	,, Isabella, Marchioness of	,,
	Exeter, M.	Devon, E.
12,056	Exeter, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,543	Exham, Col. Richard, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,044	Exmouth, Viscount	Exmouth, V.
11,044	,, Viscountess	,,
39,700	Eyles, George L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Eyre	Newburgh, E.
13,091	Eyre, Lady Alice Mary	Malmesbury, E.
51,519	,, Mrs. E.	Preston, Bart.
13,165	,, Lady Evelyn A.	Howe, E.
36,635	,, Col. E. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,635	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
51,122	,, ,, F. J.	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
36,429	,, Col. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,440	Eyton, Mrs. T. W.	Mainwaring, Bt.
51,493*a*	Faber, Mrs. C. W.	Grimthorpe, B.
51,325	,, ,, G. D.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
39,108	Fabre, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,108	,, Mrs. H.	,,
27,119	Fagge (Catherine M.) Lady	Fagge, Bart.
51,119	,, Eveline Frances Anne	,,
44,119	,, J. C.	,,
55,119	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
47,119	,, J. H. L.	,,
22,119	,, Sir J. W. C.	,,
47,119	,, W. A. T.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,401	Fair, Maj. James G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,724	Fairbairn (Allison) Lady	Fairbairn, Bart.
39,012	,, (Clara F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,724	,, (Florence F.) Lady	Fairbairn, Bart.
55,724	,, Mrs. Adam H.	,,
22,724	,, Sir Arthur H.	,,
51,724	,, Emma Constance	,,
47,724	,, Capt. J. B.	,,
47,724	,, R.	,,
55,724	,, Mrs. R.	,,
47,724	,, T. G.	,,
47,724	,, W. A.	,,
55,724	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
13,043	Fairfax of Cameron, Baron	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
15,043	,, ,, The Lady	,,
34,179	,, (Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	FAIRFAX	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bart.
20,043	Fairfax, Hon. C. E.	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
20,043	,, ,, Caroline S.	,,
20,043	,, ,, Frances M.	,,
24,043	,, ,, Mrs. Henry	,,
33,463	,, Sir J. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,043	,, Hon. Mary C.	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
24,043	,, ,, Mrs. O.	,,
	RAMSAY-FAIRFAX	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bart.
27,612	Ramsay-Fairfax (Mary A. P. H.) Lady	,,
51,612	,, ,, Frances Mary Somerville	,,
47,612	,, ,, W. G. A.	,,
	Fairford, V.	Downshire, M.
51,157*a*	Fairholme, Mrs. G. F.	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
39,390	,, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Fairlie, B.	Glasgow, E.
	CUNINGHAME-FAIRLIE	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
39,414	Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,573	,, Col. Frederick H., C.M.G.	,,
44,573	,, Mrs. Frederick H.	,,
43,524	Fairweather, Capt. J. M., D.S.O.	,,
10,054	Falconer, Lord	Kintore, E.
	KEITH-FALCONER	,,
18,054	Keith-Falconer, Hon. Mrs. Charles J.	,,
13,054	,, Lady Ethel S.	,,
13,054	,, ,, Hilda M.	,,
13,054	,, ,, Maude	,,
27,304	Falkiner (Kathleen M.) Lady	Falkiner, Bart.
33,362	,, Sir Frederick R.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,304	,, ,, L. E. P. R.	Falkiner, Bart.
9,002	Falkland, Viscount	Falkland, V.
11,002	,, Viscountess	,,
15,002	,, The Master of	,,
42,402	Falkner, Rev. Thomas F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,402	,, Mrs. Thomas F.	,,
51,449	Fallowes, Mrs. J. P.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
9,006	Falmouth, Viscount	Falmouth, V.
11,006	,, Viscountess	,,
	Falmouth, E.	Falmouth, V.
36,218	Fane (Constantia E.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,337	,, (——) Lady	,,
	FANE	Barnard, B.
	FANE	Westmorland, E.
13,127	Fane, Lady Annie Henrietta	Clonmell, E.
13,166	,, ,, Augusta	Stradbroke, E.
43,048	,, Cecil, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,337	,, Adm. Sir Charles G., K.C.B.	,,
13,009	,, Lady Enid V. R.	Westmorland, E.
16,009	,, Hon. M. J. C. W.	,,
13,009	,, Lady Violet Gloria S.	,,
	HAMLYN-FANE	,,
	PONSONBY-FANE	Bessborough, E.
16,101	Ponsonby-Fane, Right Hon. Sir S. C. B.	,,
39,118	Fanning (Mary Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,118	,, Sir R.	,,
38,116	Fanshawe, A. U., C.S.I.	,,
43,116	,, Mrs. A. U.	,,
51,113	,, ,, B. T.	Clerke, Bart.
23,025	,, Adm. Sir E. G., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,169	,, H. C., C.S.I.	,,
42,550	,, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
39,395	Fardell (Letitia A.) Lady	,,
33,395	,, Sir (T.) George	,,
42,934	Fargus, Capt. Harold, D.S.O.	,,
47,934	,, Mrs. Harold	,,
51,678	Turner-Farley, Mrs. T.	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.
27,312	Farmer (Jane) Lady	Farmer, Bart.
27,312	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
51,197	,, Mrs. A. D.	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
51,312	,, Edith Elizabeth	Farmer, Bart.
22,312	,, Sir R. H. K.	,,
33,219	,, ,, W.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,467	Farnall, H. De la R. B., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
13,086	Farnham, Baron	Farnham, B.
15,086	,, The Lady	,,
	Farnham, E.	,,
51,389	Farnham, Mrs. E. B.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
51,459	,, ,, W. E. J. B.	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
13,309	Farquhar, Baron	Farquhar, B.
15,309	,, The Lady	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Lady	Hampden, V.
28,049	,, Adm. Sir A., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,387	,, Caroline Emily Horatia	Farquhar, Bart.
51,387	,, Charlotte Louisa	,,
42,978	,, Capt. Francis D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,389	,, Mrs. F. J. W.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
47,387	,, F. R. J. W.	Farquhar, Bart.
51,387	,, Gertrude	,,
47,387	,, G. F. R.	,,
55,387	,, Mrs. G. F. R.	,,
22,387	,, Sir Henry T.	,,
39,641	,, Joseph, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,641	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
43,238	,, Capt. M. G., D.S.O.	,,
5,009	,, Lady Mary Octavia	Beaufort, D.
20,240	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter R.	Deramore, B.
27,546	Townsend-Farquhar (Erica C.) Lady	Townsend-Farquhar, Bart.
47,546	,, G. E.	,,
51,546	,, Mary Erica	,,
22,546	,, Sir R.	,,
	FARQUHARSON	Ross, Bart.
	Farquharson, A. H.	,,
51,004	,, Mrs. A. H.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
28,281	,, Col. Sir J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,717	,, James M., C.M.G.	,,
44,717	,, Mrs. James M.	,,
	ROSS-FARQUHARSON	Ross, Bart.
43,424	Wilson-Farquharson, Maj. D.L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,347	Farran (Ethel K.) Lady	,,
39,374	Farrant (Fanny) Lady	,,
33,374	,, Sir R.	,,
39,654	Farrar (Ella M.) Lady	,,
33,654	,, Maj. Sir George H., D.S.O.	,,
42,204	,, ,, J. P., D.S.O.	,,
20,081	Farrell, Hon. Mrs. F. A.	Louth, B.
17,009	,, ,, ,, John A.	Gormanston, V.
34,124	Farren (Agnes F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,124	,, Gen. Sir R. T., K.C.B.	,,
13,282	Farrer, Baron	Farrer, B.
15,282	,, The Lady	,,
17,282	,, Hon. C. C.	,,
20,282	,, ,, Frances Margaret	,,
20,282	,, ,, Katharine Dianthe	,,
20,282	,, ,, N. M.	,,
33,143	,, Sir W. J., F.R.G.S.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,531	Farrington (Amy F.) Lady	Farrington, Bt.
47,531	,, A.	,,
51,531	,, Aurea	,,
47,531	,, A. C.	,,
22,531	,, Sir Henry A.	,,
47,531	,, J. M.	,,
36,449	,, Col. M. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,531	,, Margaret Elizabeth	Farrington, Bart.
18,517	Farwell, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
51,079	Fauchey, Mrs. P. C. J.	Turing, Bart.
36,192	Faure (Johanna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,192	,, Sir P. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,682	Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. Owen G., D.S.O.	,,
47,682	,, Mrs. Owen G.	,,
36,068	Fawcett (Amelia Emily) Lady	,,
9,029	Fawkes, Lady Constance E.	Ailsa, M.
34,074	,, Rear-Adm. Wilmot H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,074	,, Mrs. Wilmot H.	,,
42,443	Fayle, Maj. Robert J. L., D.S.O.	,,
47,443	,, Mrs. Robert J. L.	,,
27,894	Fayrer (Bertha M.) Lady	Fayrer, Bart.
47,894	,, F. D. S.	,,
55,894	,, Mrs. F. D. S.	,,
47,894	,, H. W. S.	,,
22,894	,, Sir J.	,,
47,894	,, J.	,,
55,894	,, Mrs. J.	,,
47,894	,, Capt. J. O. S.	,,
55,894	,, Mrs. J. O. S.	,,
44,894	,, R. A.	,,
36,648	Fearon, D. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,648	,, Mrs. D. R.	,,
41,089	Fegen, Capt. Frederick F., R.N., M.V.O.	,,
27,659	Feilden (Catherine) Lady	Feilden, Bart.
51,659	,, Ada Isabel	,,
51,659	,, Edith Haughton Wemyss	,,
47,659	,, E. L. C.	,,
43,419	,, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,419	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
36,580	,, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.B.	,,
47,659	,, Lt.-Col. H. M. J., R.A.	Feilden, Bart.
55,659	,, Mrs. H. M. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,066	Feilden, Col. H. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,066	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
47,659	,, J. L.	Feilden, Bart.
55,659	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy H. G.	Hampden, V.
47,659	,, Capt. R.	Feilden, Bart.
47,659	,, R. M.	,,
20,032	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Sinclair, B.
47,659	,, Capt. W. G. C.	Feilden, Bart.
44,659	,, ,, W. H.	,,
50,659	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
22,659	,, Sir W. L.	,,
10,007	Feilding, Viscount	Denbigh, E.
	Feilding	,,
13,007	Feilding, Lady Agnes M. M. S.	,,
16,007	,, Rev. the Hon. B. G. E. V.	,,
13,007	,, Lady Clare M. C.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Dorothy M. E.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Edith M. F.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Elizabeth Mary	,,
16,007	,, Hon. F. H. E. J.	,,
42,706	,, Capt. Geoffrey P. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,007	,, Hon. H. C. R.	Denbigh, E.
16,007	,, ,, H. S.	,,
9,009	,, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet	Bath, M.
13,007	,, ,, Marjorie M. W.	Denbigh, E.
13,007	,, ,, Mary A. C.	,,
16,007	,, Gen. Hon. Sir P. R. B.	,,
13,007	,, Lady Victoria M. D.	,,
18,007	,, Hon. Mrs. William H. A.	,,
	Fellowes	De Ramsey, B.
	Fellowes	Portsmouth, E.
20,257	Fellowes, Hon. A. E.	De Ramsey, B.
24,257	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
20,187	,, ,, ,, Ailwyn E.	Hylton, B.
20,257	,, ,, Alexandra F. A.	De Ramsey, B.
17,257	,, ,, C. C.	,,
20,257	,, ,, Gladys Cecil Georgina	,,
20,257	,, ,, Hermione F. C.	,,
36,318	,, Vice-Adm. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,318	,, Mrs. J.	,,
20,257	,, Hon. R. A.	De Ramsey, B.
20,257	,, ,, Sibyl I. M.	,,
36,083	,, Rear-Adm. T. H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,083	,, Mrs. T. H. B.	,,
36,676	Fellows, Col. R. B., C.B.	,,
41,676	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
43,221	Feltham, J. A. P., D.S.O.	,,
42,086	Fendall, Maj. C. P., D.S.O.	,,
47,086	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
40,236	Fenn, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,236	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
	Fenton, V.	Mar and Kellie, E.
39,177	Fenton (Charlotte Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,177	,, Sir M.	,,
41,062	Fenwick, Lt.-Col. Henry T., M.V.O.	,,
51,542*a*	,, Mrs. J. E. A.	Phillipps, Bart.
51,709*a*	,, ,, J. F.	Gabriel, Bart.
40,334	Ferard, H. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,334	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
39,041	Ferguson (Mary C.) Lady	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon F. H.	Hampden, V.
51,909	,, Mrs. A. G.	Baird of Urie, Bt.
17,052	,, Hon. Mrs. George	Bridport, V.
42,379	,, Capt. H. G. de L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,034	,, Lady Helen H.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
42,341	,, Maj. J. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,553	,, Major Nicholas C., C.M.G.	,,
17,002	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas B.	Falkland, V.
51,078*a*	,, Mrs. W.	Crawfurd-Pollok, Bart.
27,697	Fergusson (Alice F.) Lady	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bart.
27,222	,, (Isabella E.) Lady	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
13,061	,, Lady Alice Mary	Glasgow, E.
47,222	,, A. W. J.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
42,310	,, Col. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,697	,, Major C. H.	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bart.
47,697	,, C. H.	,,
47,222	,, F. W. B. G.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
55,222	,, Mrs. F. W. B. G.	,,
55,222	,, ,, G. H.	,,
55,222	,, ,, H. D.	,,
47,222	,, H. D. H.	,,
55,222	,, Mrs. H. D. H.	,,
51,697	,, Helen Hamilton	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
51,697	,, Helen Seymour	,,
18,004	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J., G.C.S.I.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
36,913	,, J., C.B	*Knightage, etc.*
51,033	,, Mrs. J.	Johnston, Bart.
47,222	Fergusson, Col. J. A.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
55,222	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
47,222	,, Comm. James A.	,,
55,222	,, Mrs. James A.	,,
47,697	,, J. A. H.	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
22,697	,, Sir J. R.	,,
51,697	,, Katherine Hamilton	,,
47,697	,, L. F.	,,
51,697	,, Margaret Alice Hamilton	,,
55,222	,, Mrs. R. D.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
55,222	,, ,, R. D. O.	,,
	Colyer-Fergusson	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
44,697	Colyer-Fergusson, T. C.	,,
	Fermanagh, V.	Braye, B.
	Fermanagh, B.	Erne, E.
13,173	Fermoy, Baron	Fermoy, B.
15,173	,, The Lady	,,
20,099	Fernie, Hon. Mrs. William T.	Graves, B.
42,811	Fernyhough, Capt. Hugh C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ferrard, V.	Massereene, V.
	Ferrard, B.	Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.
39,042	Ferreira, P. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,063	Ferrers, Earl	Ferrers, E.
6,063	,, Countess	,,
6,063	,, Augusta, Countess	,,
	Ferrers, B.	Townshend, M.
42,027	Ferrier, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,027	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
5,012	Festetics, Countess Tassilo	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
36,004	Festing (Selina E. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,759*a*	,, Maj. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
36,969	,, Maj.-Gen. E. R., C.B.	,,
41,969	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
	Fethard, B.	Lisburne, E.
51,296	Fetherston, Adeline Margaret	Fetherston, Bart.
22,296	,, Rev. Sir G. R.	,,
51,632	Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. R. S.	Roche, Bart.
37,028	,, Maj.-Gen. Richard S. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,028	,, Mrs. Richard S. R.	,,
20,068*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. T.	Dorchester, B.
	Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh	Winterton, E.
16,109	Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. K.	,,
18,109	,, ,, Mrs. K.	,,
5,194	Feversham, Earl of	Feversham, E.
6,194	,, Countess of	,,
51,313	Ffennell, Mrs. W. J.	Waller of Newport, Bart.
40,306	Ffinch, B. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,449	,, Mrs. Matthew	Champion-de-Crespigny, Bart.
27,289	Ffolkes (Emily C.) Lady	Ffolkes, Bart.
51,289	,, Fanny Louisa	,,
47,289	,, G. H. B.	,,
47,289	,, Rev. H. E.	,,
55,289	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
55,289	,, ,, M. W. B.	,,
22,289	,, Sir W. H. B.	,,
13,106	ffrench, Baron	ffrench, B.
15,106	,, The Lady	,,
15,106	,, (Catherine) Lady	,,
15,106	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
20,106	,, Hon. Ellen M. A. J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, Frances C. M. A. J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, J. M. V. J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, Margaret E. M. A. J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, Maria A. J. C.	,,
43,121	Fiaschi, Lieut.-Col. T. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,121	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
37,260	Fiddes, George V., C.B.	,,
13,262	Field, Baron	Field, B.
36,813	,, Adm. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,813	,, Mrs. E.	,,
17,049	,, Hon. Mrs. George H.	Hardinge, V.
42,745	Fielden, Capt. Harold, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Fiennes	Saye and Sele, B.
	Eardley-Twisleton-Fiennes	,,
	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Eustace E.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Eustace E.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	,,
17,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Geoffrey C.	,,
19,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey C.	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Ivo H. J.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Ivo H. J.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Maud M.	Saye and Sele, B.
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. William C.	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Rev. The Hon. Wingfield S.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Wingfield S.	,,
1,028	Fife, Duke of	Fife, D.
3	,, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of	*Royal Family.*
33,618	,, Col. Sir Aubone G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,121	,, Mrs. W. H.	Legard, Bart.
20,121	Filmer, Hon. Lady	Sandys, B.
22,170	,, Sir R. M.	Filmer, Bart.
10,056	Fincastle, Viscount	Dunmore, E.
	Finch, B.	Winchilsea, E.
	FINCH	Aylesford, E.
	FINCH	Winchilsea, E.
16,066	Finch, Hon. C. D.	Aylesford, E.
18,181	,, Rt. Hon. George H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,264	,, Mrs. H. R.	Fludyer, Bart.
16,066	,, Hon. R. W. E.	Aylesford, E.
13,066	,, Lady Violet Ella	,,
	WYNNE-FINCH	,,
	Findlater, E.	Seafield, E.
39,368	Findlater (Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,368	,, Sir W. H.	,,
39,232	Findlay (Charlotte) Lady	,,
40,155	,, Maj. J., C.I.E.	,,
51,955	,, Mrs. John R.	Backhouse, Bart.
5,095	Fingall, Earl of	Fingall, E.
5,095	,, Countess of	,,
39,336*c*	Finlay (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,120	,, J. F., C.S.I.	,,
43,120	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
33,336*c*	,, Sir R. B.	,,
39,510	Finlayson, Lieut.-Col. Robert A., C.M.G.	,,
44,510	,, Mrs. Robert A.,	,,
51,330	Finn, Mrs. L. H.	Durrant, Bart.
51,157	Finniss, Mrs. J. H.	Barclay, Bart.
	Fintrie, B.	Montrose, D.
38,144	Finucane, M., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,144	,, Mrs. M.	,,
39,619	Firbank (Jane Harriette) Lady	,,
33,619	,, Sir Joseph Thomas	,,
51,506	Firebrace, Mrs. C. W.	Blackwood, Bart.
51,288	Firman, Mrs. C. O.	Hanmer, Bart.
42,431	,, Lieut.-Col. Robert B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,014	Firth, Sir C. H.	,,
39,461	Fischer (Sarah) Lady	,,
33,461	,, Sir H. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,387	Fiset, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O.	,,
	FISHER	Brocklebank, Bt.
29,105	Fisher (Frances K. J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,044	,, Mrs. A. E.	Goring, Bart.
43,027	,, Capt. Harold, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,302	,, Mrs. Henry F. T.	Langrishe, Bart.
42,273	,, Capt. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,105	,, Adm. Sir J. A., G.C.B.	,,
37,015	,, Capt. W. B., R.N., C.B.	,,
42,015	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
	Fisherwick, B.	Donegall, M.
39,355	Fitch (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,355	,, Sir J. G.	,,
42,236	Fitton, Lieut.-Col. H. G., D.S.O.	,,
	FitzAlan, B.	Norfolk, D.
	FITZCLARENCE	Munster, E.
16,173*b*	FitzClarence, Hon. H. E.	,,
18,173	,, ,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
13,127	,, Lady Maria Henrietta	Clonmell, E.
	FITZCORBET	Corbet, Bart.
34,027	FitzGeorge, Rear-Adm. A. A. F., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,027	,, Mrs. A. A. F.	,,
36,695	,, Col. A. C. F., C.B.	,,
15,228*a*	FitzGerald, The Lady	FitzGerald, B.
27,769	,, (Amelia C.) Lady	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
27,538	,, (Clara) Lady	FitzGerald of Carrigoran, Bart.
27,538	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
	FITZGERALD	Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
	FITZGERALD	Leinster, D.
	FITZGERALD	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
3,023	FitzGerald, Lady Alice	Leinster, D.
51,093*a*	,, Augusta	FitzGerald, Bart.
47,769	,, A. H. B.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
21,228*a*	,, Hon. A. S.	FitzGerald, B.
26,228*a*	,, ,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
47,769	,, B. J. H.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
8,023	,, Lord C.	Leinster, D
10,023	,, Lady C.	,,
36,458	,, Col. C. J. O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,023	,, Lord D.	Leinster, D.
21,228*a*	,, Hon. D.	FitzGerald, B.
8,023	,, Lord E.	Leinster, D.

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
51,769	FitzGerald, Emily	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
21,228*a*	,, Hon. E. C. J. S.	FitzGerald, B.
25,228*a*	,, ,, Edith M. M.	,,
21,228*a*	,, ,, E. R. S.	,,
17,023	,, ,, Mrs. E. R. S.	Barrington, V.
21,228*a*	,, ,, Edward S.	FitzGerald, B.
26,228*a*	,, ,, Mrs. Edward S.	,,
5,023	,, Lady Eva	Leinster, D.
8,023	,, Lord F.	,,
51,769	,, Frances Caroline	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
20,017	,, Hon. Mrs. F. J.	North, B.
8,023	,, Lord G.	Leinster, D.
21,228*a*	,, Hon. G.	FitzGerald, B.
30,040	,, Sir G., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,690	,, Capt. George Alfred, D.S.O.	,,
10,023	,, Lady Gerald	Leinster, D.
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Gertrude A. M.	FitzGerald, B.
22,538	,, Sir G. C.	FitzGerald of Carrigoran, Bt.
31,012	,, ,, G. S. V., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,023	,, Lord H.	Leinster, D.
10,023	,, Lady H.	,,
37,134	,, Lieut.-Col. Herbert S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,134	,, Mrs. Herbert S.	,,
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Ismay G. M.	FitzGerald, B.
21,228*a*	,, ,, J. D.	,,
26,228*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
44,769	,, J. P. G. M.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
51,769	,, Louise Nesta Pamela	,,
10,023	,, Lady M.	Leinster, D.
22,769	,, Sir M.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
39,303	,, Insp.-Gen. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,403	,, Mrs. M.	,,
5,023	,, Lady Mabel	Leinster, D.
10,023	,, ,, Maurice	,,
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Muriel M.	FitzGerald, B.
5,023	,, Lady Nesta	Leinster, D.
47,769	,, P. D.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
55,769	,, Mrs. P. D.	,,
42,973	,, Percy D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,598	,, Mrs. P. N.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
47,769	,, R. J. La T.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
55,769	,, Mrs. R. J. La T.	,,
33,385*b*	,, Sir T. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,023	,, Lord W.	Leinster, D.
27,419	Judkin-FitzGerald (Constance S.) Lady	Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, Bart.
27,419	,, (Emma L. M.) Lady	,,
44,419	,, C. G. W.	,,
51,419	,, Henrietta M. de la P.	,,
22,419	,, Sir J. C.	,,
47,419	,, R. U.	,,
47,419	,, T.	,,
47,419	,, T. J.	,,
	PENROSE-FITZGERALD	Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
27,904	Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald (Jane Emily) Lady.	,,
22,904	,, Sir R. U.	,,
	VESEY-FITZGERALD	FitzGerald and Vesey, B.
20,134*a*	Vesey-FitzGerald, Hon. Letitia	,,
20,134*a*	,, ,, Mary G.	,,
	FITZGIBBON	Clare, E.
39,206	FitzGibbon, E. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,206	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
18,012	,, Rt. Hon. G.	,,
13,183	Fitzhardinge, Baron	Fitzhardinge, B.
	Fitz-Harris, V.	Malmesbury, E.
	FitzHerbert, B.	Winchilsea, E.
	FITZHERBERT	Stafford, B.
27,331	FitzHerbert (Mary A.) Lady	FitzHerbert, Bt.
55,331	,, Mrs. A.	,,
42,571	,, Lt.-Col. Francis E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,331	,, H. E.	FitzHerbert Bt.
44,331	,, Capt. H. M.	,,
51,331	,, Judith	,,
13,039	Fitzherbert, Lady Nora	Lauderdale, E.
22,331	FitzHerbert, Rev. Sir R.	FitzHerbert, Bt.
47,331	,, R. A.	,,
51,331	,, Violet Annie	,,
47,331	,, W.	,,
36,228	FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,228	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	Fitzmaurice, V.	Lansdowne, M.
	FITZMAURICE	,,
	FITZMAURICE	Orkney, E.
16,057	FitzMaurice, Hon. Alexander E.	,,
18,057	,, ,, Mrs. Alexander T.	,,
13,057	,, Lady Emily C.	,,
39,340	,, G. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,057	,, Hon. James T.	Orkney, E.
18,057	,, ,, Mrs. James T.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,057	FitzMaurice, Hon. Mrs. William E.	Orkney, E.
	PETTY-FITZMAURICE	Lansdowne, M.
11,006	Petty-FitzMaurice, Lord C. G. F.	,,
11,006	,, ,, E. G.	,,
34,024	Fitzmayer (Lucy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,042	FitzPatrick (Mary) Lady	,,
	FITZPATRICK	Castletown, B.
29,042	FitzPatrick, Sir D., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,651	,, ,, J. P.	,,
9,015	,, Lady Olivia	Headfort, M.
	FITZROY	Grafton, D.
	FITZROY	Southampton, B.
34,081*a*	FitzRoy, Almeric W., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,081*a*	,, Mrs. Almeric W.	,,
8,004	,, Lord A. W. M.	Grafton, D.
10,004	,, Lady A. W. M.	,,
8,004	,, Rev. Lord C. E.	,,
10,004	,, Lady C. E.	,,
20,062	,, Hon. Dorothy	Southampton, B.
20,062	,, ,, Edward A.	,,
24,062	,, ,, Mrs. Edward A.	,,
8,004	,, Lord F. C.	Grafton, D.
10,004	,, Lady F. C.	,,
20,134*b*	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis H.	Feversham, E.
5,076	Fitzwilliam, Earl	Fitzwilliam, E.
6,076	,, Countess	,,
5,007	Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Lady Ada Charlotte G.	Leeds, D.
13,076	Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice M.	Fitzwilliam, E.
13,076	,, ,, Charlotte M.	,,
18,076	,, Hon. Mrs. C. W.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Marjorie J. M.	,,
9,026	,, Lady Mary G. L.	Ormonde, M.
13,076	,, ,, Maud L. E. M.	Fitzwilliam, E.
13,076	,, Lady Theresa E. V.	,,
16,076	,, Hon. W. C.	,,
18,076	,, ,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
16,076	,, ,, W. H.	,,
16,076	,, ,, W. H. S.	,,
16,076	,, ,, W. R.	,,
18,076	,, ,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
27,448	FitzWygram (Angela) Lady	FitzWygram, Bt.
51,448	,, Angela Catherine Alice	,,
13,104	,, Lady Fanny G. D.	Lanesborough, E.
44,448	,, F. L. F.	Fitz-Wygram, Bt.
22,448	,, Sir F. W. J.	,,
47,448	,, L.	,,
43,117	Flanagan, Evelyn B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,472	Flannery (Edith M. E.) Lady	,,
33,472	,, Sir (J.) Fortescue	,,
40,084	Fleet, J. F., C.I.E.	,,
	FLEETWOOD	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
27,625*a*	Hesketh-Fleetwood (Virginie M.) Lady	Hesketh-Fleetwood, Bart.
36,171	Fleming (Ann J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
36,113	,, (Constance M.) Lady	,,
39,002	,, (Fanny M.) Lady	,,
39,351	,, A. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,351	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
42,336	,, Capt. C. C., D.S.O.	,,
30,113	,, Sir F., K.C.M.G.	,,
41,447	,, Mrs. G	,,
51,225	,, Isabella Emily	Fleming, Bart.
30,171	,, Sir S., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,225	,, W.	Fleming, Bart.
55,225	,, Mrs. W.	,,
27,319	Fletcher (Agnes) Lady	Fletcher, Bart.
	FLETCHER	Boughey, Bart.
51,252	Fletcher, Mrs. Andrew	Winnington, Bt.
51,319	,, Edith	Fletcher, Bart.
18,159	,, Right Hon. Sir Henry, P.C	,,
51,106	,, Mrs. James	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
44,002	,, Mrs. John	*Knightage, etc.*
47,319	,, J. L.	Fletcher, Bart.
47,319	,, L.	,,
55,319	,, Mrs. L.	,,
47,319	,, P.	,,
43,079	,, Surg.-Capt. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,092	,, W. A. L., D.S.O.	,,
39,425	Flint, J., C.M.G.	,,
43,291	Flintoff, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, D.S.O.	,,
48,291	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
51,585	Flood, Mrs. Frederick J.	Harty, Bart.
42,806	Solly-Flood, Capt. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,157	,, Maj.-Gen. F. R., C.B.	,,
41,157	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
34,120	Flower (Georgiana R.) Lady	,,
	FLOWER	Ashbrook, V.
	FLOWER	Battersea, B.
51,689	,, Mrs. A.	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.
51,417	Flower, Mrs. A. D.	Keane, Bart.
19,027	,, Hon. R. T.	Ashbrook, V.
23,027	,, ,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
47,526	Floyd, C. A.	Floyd, Bart.
55,526	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
47,526	,, Rev. C. G.	,,
55,526	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
22,526	,, Sir J.	,,
55,526	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
47,526	,, W. C. L.	,,
55,526	,, Mrs. W. C. L.	,,
27,264	Fludyer (Augusta F.) Lady	Fludyer, Bart.
22,264	,, Sir A. J.	,,
34,043	,, Col. H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,043	,, Mrs. H.	,,
13,058	Foley, Baron	Foley, B.
15,058	,, The Lady	,,
20,058	,, Adm. Hon. F. A. C.	,,
24,058	,, Hon. Mrs. F. A. C.	,,
20,058	,, ,, F. C. J.	,,
42,691	,, Capt. Frank W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,148	,, Lady Mary A.	Normanton, E.
	HODGETTS-FOLEY	Foley, B.
	FOLJAMBE	Hawkesbury, B.
20,284	Foljambe, Hon. Alice E. G. M.	,,
17,037	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur	Monck, V.
17,284	,, ,, A. W. de B. S.	Hawkesbury, B.
17,036	,, ,, Mrs. A. W. de B. S.	Monck, V.
20,284	,, ,, B. M. O. S.	Hawkesbury, B.
20,284	,, ,, Constance B. A. M.	,,
20,284	,, ,, Edith M. E. M.	,,
18,097	,, Rt. Hon. F. J. S., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,146	,, Lady Gertrude E.	Gosford, E.
20,284	,, Hon. G. W. F. S.	Hawkesbury, B.
20,284	,, ,, J. C. W. S.	,,
20,284	,, ,, Mabel E. S. M.	,,
20,284	,, ,, R. A. E. St. A. S.	,,
20,284	,, ,, Rosamond S. D. M.	,,
20,284	,, ,, V. A. C. S.	,,
	FOLKES	Ffolkes, Bart.
10,082	Folkestone, Viscount	Radnor, E.
39,663	Follett (Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,663	,, Sir C. J., C.B.	,,
9,029	,, Lady Julia A.	Ailsa, M.
51,882	Foote, Mrs. L. E. W.	Barran, Bart.
39,302	,, Capt. R. F. O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,302	,, Mrs. R. F. O.	,,
13,029	Forbes, Baron	Forbes, B.
15,029	,, The Lady	,,
	Forbes, V.	Granard, E.
29,085	Forbes, (Amelia S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,562	,, (Emma T.) Lady	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
27,562	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
	FORBES	Granard, E.
	FORBES	Sempill, B.
38,110	Forbes, A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,110	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,034	,, Adelaide Amy	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
13,136	,, Lady Angela	Rosslyn, E.
20,029	,, Hon. A. M.	Forbes, B.
24,029	,, ,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
16,098	,, ,, B. A.	Granard, E.
51,034	,, Beatrice Fullerton	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
51,562	,, Bridget Roberta	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
44,034	,, C. H. H.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
22,562	,, Sir C. S.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
43,361	,, Capt. David, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,098	,, Hon. D. A.	Granard, E.
51,034	,, Emma Louisa	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
13,098	,, Lady Eva M. M.	Granard, E.
51,562	,, Evelyn Marjorie	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
16,098	,, Hon. F. G. A.	Granard, E.
51,034	,, Georgiana Gordon	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
55,562	,, Mrs. G. S.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
43,241	,, Gordon S. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,034	,, H.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
20,030	,, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton	Saltoun, B.
43,093	,, Harry, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,137	,, Lady Helen Emily	Craven, E.
23,085	,, Gen. Sir J., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,007	,, James, M.V.O.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Saltoun, B.
55,034	,, Mrs. J. D.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
	,, J. S.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
51,034	,, Katherine Evelyn Stuart	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
51,562	,, Katherine Manuela Bettine	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
13,098	,, Lady Margaret M. T.	Granard, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,034	Forbes, Marion Elizabeth	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
51,034	,, Mildred Gwendolyn	,,
20,029	,, Hon. M. O...	Forbes, B.
24,029	,, ,, Mrs. M. O.	,,
16,098	,, Capt. the Hon. R. G. B... ..	Granard, E.
47,034	,, W.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
20,159	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter..	Wenlock, B.
36,934	,, Col. W. E. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,934	,, Mrs. W. E. G.	,,
18,098	,, Hon. Mrs. W. F.	Granard, E.
20,029	,, ,, W. R. D.	Forbes, B.
24,029	,, ,, Mrs. W. R. D.	,,
22,034	,, Sir W. S.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
	Gammell-Forbes	Forbes, B.
	Hepburn-Forbes	,,
29,035*a*	Ford (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,170	,, (Ellen E.) Lady	,,
27,368	,, (Frances C.) Lady	Ford, Bart.
36,668	,, Col. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,668	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,735	,, ,, A. B.	Waterlow, Bart.
55,368	,, ,, C...	Ford, Bart.
51,368	,, Cornelia Caroline	,,
51,605	,, Mrs. E. A.	Hammick, Bart.
22,368	,, Sir F. C. R.	Ford, Bart.
47,368	,, Rev. F. W. B...	,,
51,368	,, Helena Blanche Colville	,,
51,250	,, Mrs. L. W.	Gooch, Bart.
42,672	,, Capt. Reginald, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,672	,, Mrs. Reginald	,,
51,198	,, ,, Richard	Molesworth, Bt.
42,440	,, Lt.-Col. Richard W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,440	,, Mrs. Richard W.	,,
33,170	,, Sir T. T.	,,
38,001	,, W., C.S.I.	,,
55,368	St. Clair-Ford, Mrs. St. C.	Ford, Bart.
51,591	Fordham, Mrs. J. H.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
	Fordwich, V.	Cowper, E.
51,397	Fordyce, Mrs. C. F.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
13,132	Forester, Baron	Forester, B.
15,132	,, The Lady	,,
51,774	,, Mrs. F. W.	Milbank, Bart.
	Weld-Forester	Forester, B.
20,132	Weld-Forester, Hon. A. O. W. C. ..	,,
20,132	,, ,, C. C. O.	,,
20,132	,, ,, E. C. A.	,,
20,132	,, ,, E. C. W.	,,
20,132	,, ,, F. H. C.	,,
24,132	,, ,, Mrs. F. H. C. ..	,,
17,132	,, ,, G. C. B.	,,
19,132	,, ,, Mrs. G. C. B. ..	,,
20,132	,, ,, Mary I. S. L. ..	,,
20,132	,, ,, O. St. M.	,,
	Forfar, E.	Hamilton, D.
36,814	Forman, H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,814	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	Formartine, V.	Aberdeen, E.
27,631	Forrest (Edith) Lady	Forrest, Bart.
27,631	,, (Edith F.) Lady	,,
31,087	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,005	,, Charles E., D.S.O.	,,
51,349	,, Mrs. G. A. W.	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
40,371	,, G. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,371	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
18,122	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
47,631	,, J. A.	Forrest, Bart.
44,631	,, John W.	,,
42,559	,, Maj. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,559	,, Mrs. William	,,
22,631	,, Sir W. C.	Forrest, Bart.
41,132	,, Mrs. W. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Forrester, B.	Verulam, E.
20,030	Forrester, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Saltoun, B.
36,314	Forsey, C. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,136	Forster, Hon. Lady	Plunket, B.
27,738	,, (Mary) Lady	Forster of Lysways, Bart.
27,369	,, (Mary Frances) Lady	Forster of Coolderry, Bart.
22,738	,, Sir C.	Forster of Lysways, Bart.
47,738	,, F. V.	,,
55,738	,, Mrs. F. V.	,,
51,478	,, ,, H. B.	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
20,241	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry W.	Montagu of Beaulieu, B.
47,738	,, J. H.	Forster of Lysways, Bart.
22,369	,, Sir R...	Forster of Coolderry, Bart.
25,009	Forsyth (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,586	Forsythe, Mrs. Frederick W.	Harty, Bart.
42,751	Forte, Capt. Herbert A. N., D.S.O. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,088	Fortescue, Earl	Fortescue, E.
	Fortescue, B.	Clinton, B.
18,088	Fortescue, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G.	Fortescue, E.
13,073	,, Lady Camilla E. F.	Portsmouth, E.
16,088	,, Hon. C. G.	Fortescue, E.
16,088	,, ,, D. F.	,,
51,651	,, Mrs. E.	De Hochepied Larpent, Bart
51,508	,, ,, J. B.	Hoste, Bart.
16,088	,, Hon. J. W.	Fortescue, E.
18,088	,, ,, Mrs. L. H. D.	,,
51,069	,, Mrs. M. C. E.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
13,083	,, Lady Susan E.	Fortescue, E.
16,083	,, Capt. Hon. S. J., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
	Forth, V.	Melfort, E.
39,070	Forwood (Elizabeth C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,893	,, (Lizzie) Lady	Forwood, Bart.
27,893	,, (Norah) Lady	,,
47,893	,, A. N.	,,
22,893	,, Sir D. B.	,,
47,893	,, E. B.	,,
51,893	,, Ida Baines..	,,
51,893	,, Mildred Lucy	,,
47,893	,, T. B.	,,
33,070	,, Sir W. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,695	Fosbery, E., C.M.G.	,,
27,584	Foster (Charlotte P. M.) Lady	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
39,121	,, (Emily M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,284	,, (Margaret S.) Lady	,,
51,630	,, Amy	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
22,584	,, Sir A. V.	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
33,121	,, ,, B. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,630	,, C.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
55,630	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,265	,, Mrs. Charles P.	Gore-Booth, Bt.
51,630	,, Diana	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
51,739	,, Mrs. E. B.	Grove, Bart.
39,364	,, E. W. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,364	,, Mrs. E. W. P.	,,
55,630	,, Mrs. F. G.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
51,630	,, Harlie	,,
51,630	,, Harriet	,,
51,725	,, Mrs. J. L.	Earle, Bart.
51,630	,, Lucy	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
28,284	,, Sir Michael, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,585	,, Maj. Montague A., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,585	,, Mrs. Montague A.	,,
51,584	,, Philippa Eugenie Vere	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert J.	Bateman, B.
41,121	,, Col. Turville D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,630	,, T. H.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
22,630	,, Sir W.	,,
51,319	,, Mrs. W. V.	Fletcher, Bart.
44,630	,, Major W. Y., R.A.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
50,630	,, Mrs. W. Y.	,,
27,520	Price-Fothergill (Isabella) Lady ..	Price, Bart.
51,611	Foulerton, Mrs. H.	Rivett - Carnac, Bart.
	Foulis	Liston - Foulis, Bart.
55,074	Foulis, Mrs. J.	,,
27,074	Liston-Foulis (Mary A.) Lady	,,
27,074	,, (Sarah H.) Lady	,,
47,074	,, Capt. A. P., R.M.A.	,,
47,074	,, C. J.	,,
51,074	,, Ethel Charlotte	,,
47,074	,, G. H.	,,
47,074	,, R. J.	,,
22,074	,, Sir W...	,,
27,502	Fowke (Sarah M.) Lady	Fowke, Bart.
47,502	,, Rev. C. R.	,,
55,502	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
22,502	,, Sir F. F. C.	,,
	,, G. H. S.	,,
51,502	,, Mirabelle Frances	,,
27,836	Fowler (Alice J. C.) Lady	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
30,043	,, (Ellen) Lady, C.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,836	,, A. A.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
51,836	,, Alice Constance Mary	,,
51,795	,, Bertha Sophia	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
43,201	,, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,379	,, C. W., C.M.G.	,,
47,836	,, E.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
42,131	,, Major F. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,043	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H., P.C., G.C.S.I.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,836	Fowler, Sir J. E.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
51,795	,, Jean Elizabeth	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
42,195	,, Maj. J. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,836	,, Rev. M.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
55,836	,, Mrs. M.	,,
51,836	,, Mabel Elizabeth	,,
51,836	,, Marjorie Theophila	,,
51,795	,, Mary	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
51,795	,, Octavia Louisa	,,
47,836	,, P.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
55,836	,, Mrs. P.	,,
51,795	,, Rachel Elfreda	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
39,105	Fox (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Fox	Ilchester, E.
43,006	Fox, Capt. Arthur M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,468	,, Arthur W., C.B.	,,
17,002	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Falkland, V.
33,105	,, Sir (C.) Douglas	*Knightage, etc.*
51,488	,, Mrs. C. E.	Hobhouse, Bart.
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry Wilson	Basing, B.
42,528	,, Major Robert F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lane-Fox	Conyers, B.
20,013	Lane-Fox, Hon. Lora Mary	,,
43,575	Foxcroft, M. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Foxford, B.	Limerick, E.
39,015	Francis (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,009	,, Sidney G., D.S.O.	,,
17,038	Francklin, Hon. Mrs. John	St. Vincent, V.
51,682	Francklyn, Mrs. G. W.	Cunard, Bart.
9,029*a*	Frank, Lady Agnes	Westminster, D.
	Frankfort, B.	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
9,042	Frankfort de Montmorency, Viscount	,,
11,042	,, Viscountess	,,
27,120	Frankland (Mary Cecil), Lady	Frankland, Bart.
27,120	,, (Lucy D.) Lady	,,
43,257	,, Capt. A. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,257	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
47,120	,, Col. C.	Frankland, Bart.
55,120	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,120	,, Ethel Maud	,,
51,120	,, Evelyn Rose	,,
22,120	,, Sir F. W. F. G.	,,
44,120	,, Thomas W. A.	,,
27,485	Payne-Frankland (Emily) Lady	Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
	Frankley, B.	Cobham, V.
40,287	Franklin, Surg.-Gen. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,287	,, Mrs. B.	,,
13,165	,, Lady Edith C.	Howe, E.
51,875	,, Mrs. E. L.	Montagu, Bart.
37,283	Franklyn, Brig.-Gen. William E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,283	,, Mrs. William E.	,,
39,590	Franks (Catherine) Lady	,,
33,590	,, Sir J. H., C.B.	,,
37,253	,, Kendal, C.B.	,,
40,293	,, Capt. N., C.I.E.	,,
45,293	,, Mrs. N.	,,
24,030	Fraser, Hon. Lady	Saltoun, B.
34,296	,, (Matilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Fraser	Lovat, B.
	Fraser	Saltoun, B.
24,036	Fraser, Hon. Mrs. Alexander E.	Lovat, B.
20,032	,, ,, ,, Alick C.	Sinclair, B.
20,115	,, ,, ,, Alister	Radstock, B.
38,124	,, A. H. L., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,124	,, Mrs. A. H. L.	,,
20,036	,, Hon. A. J.	Lovat, B.
20,030	,, ,, Sir D. Macdowall, K.C.B.	Saltoun, B.
20,036	,, ,, Ethelreda M.	Lovat, B.
39,612	,, Everard D. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,612	,, Mrs. Everard D. H.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. George	Saltoun, B.
	,, Capt. H. C. K.	Fraser, Bart.
20,036	,, Maj. Hon. H. J.	Lovat, B.
20,036	,, ,, H. T.	,,
42,173	,, Com. I. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,173	,, Mrs. I. M.	,,
39,205	,, J., C.M.G.	,,
24,030	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Saltoun, B.
39,588	,, Major John R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,588	,, Mrs. John R.	,,
22,463	,, Sir K. A.	Fraser, Bart.
20,036	,, Hon. Margaret M.	Lovat, B.
20,030	,, ,, Mary A.	Saltoun, B.
20,036	,, ,, Muriel M. R.	Lovat, B.
43,346	,, Capt. Percy W. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,030	,, Hon. Simon	Saltoun, B.
40,451	,, Stuart M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,451	,, Mrs. Stuart M.	,,
28,296	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
33,020	,, Sir Thomas R.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. William	Saltoun, B.
	Keith-Fraser	Fraser, Bart.
27,779	Freake (Frederica C. M.) Lady	Freake, Bart.
44,779	Freake, F. C. M.	Freake, Bart.
50,779	,, Mrs. F. C. M.	,,
22,779	,, Sir T. G.	,,
39,317	Fréchette, L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,317	,, Mrs. L.	,,
27,240	Frederick (Emma A.) Lady	Frederick, Bart.
41,122	,, Maj. Charles A. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,240	,, Sir C. E.	Frederick, Bart.
44,240	,, C. E. St. J.	,,
47,240	,, E. B.	,,
51,240	,, Florence Emma Ada	,,
51,336	,, Mrs. H. P.	Beevor, Bart.
20,037	Freeland, Hon. Mrs. L. G.	Borthwick, B.
36,010	Freeling (Frederica S. O.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,576	,, (Harriett A.) Lady	Freeling, Bart.
51,576	,, Edith	,,
22,576	,, Sir H.	,,
17,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh M.	Guillamore, V.
51,576	,, Jane	Freeling, Bart.
	,, Rev. J. R.	,,
39,311	Freeman, Col. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,757	Freeth, Capt. G. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
41,134	,, Lieut.-Col. William, M.V.O.	,,
46,134	,, Mrs. William	,,
51,273	Freke, Mrs. J.	St. George, Bt.
	Evans-Freke	Carbery, B.
13,118	Evans-Freke, Lady Katherine F.	Longford, E.
20,084	,, Hon. P. C.	Carbery, B.
24,084	,, ,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
20,084	,, ,, R.	,,
24,209	Fremantle (Barberina R.) Hon. Lady	Cottesloe, B.
24,209	,, (Sophia) Hon. Lady	,,
	Fremantle	,,
20,209	Fremantle, Hon. C.	,,
20,209	,, ,, Sir C. W.	,,
20,209	,, ,, ,, E. R.	,,
51,513	,, Mrs. F. W.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
20,209	,, Hon. Louisa Frances	Cottesloe, B.
20,209	,, ,, Mary Louisa	,,
20,209	,, ,, R. S.	,,
24,209	,, ,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
17,209	,, ,, T. F.	,,
19,209	,, ,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
20,209	,, Very Rev. the Hon. W. H.	,,
34,319	French (Eleanora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,305	,, (Janet C.) Lady	,,
36,275	,, (Josephine) Lady	,,
	French	De Freyne, B.
36,563	French, Lieut.-Gen. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,563	,, Mrs. A.	,,
17,169	,, Hon. A. R.	De Freyne, B.
20,169	,, ,, Bertram Leo	,,
20,169	,, ,, E. A.	,,
20,169	,, ,, Eileen A.	,,
20,169	,, ,, E. F.	,,
36,914	,, E. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,914	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. F. C.	De Freyne, B.
30,305	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,169	,, Hon. G. P.	De Freyne, B.
20,169	,, ,, H. J.	,,
28,319	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John D. P., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,169	,, Hon. Lily M.	De Freyne, B.
20,169	,, ,, L. R.	,,
20,169	,, ,, Muriel M.	,,
20,169	,, ,, Richard	,,
20,169	,, ,, Robert	,,
24,169	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	,,
30,275	,, Sir S. R., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,244	,, Maj.-Gen. W., C.B.	,,
41,244	,, Mrs. W.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. W. J.	De Freyne, B.
22,758	Frere, Sir B. C. A.	Frere, Bart.
51,758	,, Catherine Frances	,,
51,758	,, Eliza Frederica Jane	,,
51,758	,, Georgina Hamilton Chichester	,,
51,758	,, Mary Eliza Isabella	,,
39,552	Freyer, Major Samuel F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,552	,, Mrs. Samuel F.	,,
34,046	Fripp, A. D., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,046	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
33,495	Frizelle, Sir J.	,,
39,015	Frost (Mary A.) Lady	,,
39,027	,, J., C.M.G.	,,
33,015	,, Sir T. G.	,,
39,221	Froude, A. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,221	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
27,872	Fry (Florence) Lady	Fry, Bart.
39,037	,, (Mariabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,872	,, Anna Gertrude	Fry, Bart.
47,872	,, B. C.	,,
18,025	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,872	,, Hilda Geraldine	Fry, Bart.
51,872	,, Isobel Penrose	,,
44,872	,, J. P.	,,
50,872	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
18,151	,, Rt. Hon. Lewis, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,872	,, Sophia Matilda	Fry, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,872	Fry, Sir T.	Fry, Bart.
47,872	,, T. W.	,,
37,154	,, Lieut.-Col. William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,154	,, Mrs. William	,,
47,872	,, W. R.	Fry, Bart.
55,872	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
35,053	Fryer (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,818	,, Mrs. F. E. R.	Lucas, Bart.
29,053	,, Sir F. W. R., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,219	,, Lt.-Gen. J., C.B.	,,
41,219	,, Mrs. J.	,,
41,046	Fuchs, Emil, M.V.O.	,,
42,999	Fuhr, Capt. Robert S. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,999	,, Mrs. Robert S. H.	,,
39,426	Fulford, H. E., C.M.G.	,,
51,014	Fuller, Mrs. G. P.	Hicks - Beach, Bart.
45,059	,, Mrs. J. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,184	,, J. B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,184	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
33,010	Fullerton (Ada), Lady	,,
27,010	,, Vice-Adm. Sir J. R. T. G.C.V.O., C.B.	,,
39,248	Fulton (Sophia B.) Lady	,,
33,248	,, Sir (J.) Forrest	,,
42,928	,, Capt. Harry T., D.S.O.	,,
39,473	Furley (Maria Turner) Lady	,,
33,473	,, Sir John, C.B.	,,
37,261	Furlong, Robert O'B., C.B.	,,
42,261	,, Mrs. Robert O'B.	,,
39,32	Furness (Jane) Lady	,,
33,320	,, Sir C.	,,
	Furnival, B.	Talbot, B.
51,054	Fursdon, Mrs. E. S.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
36,418	Furse, Col. G. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,537	,, Maj. W. T., D.S.O.	,,
47,537	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
41,042	Fyers, Capt. Hubert A. N., M.V.O.	,,
46,042	,, Mrs. Hubert A. N.	,,
36,159	Fysh (Esther K.) Lady	,,
30,159	,, Sir P. O., K.C.M.G.	,,
51,709*a*	Gabriel, Hester Caroline	Gabriel, Bart.
9,024	Gage, Viscount	Gage, V.
11,024	,, Viscountess	,,
23,024	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward T.	,,
15,024	,, ,, H. R.	,,
17,024	,, ,, Irene A.	,,
17,024	,, ,, Ivonne R.	,,
17,024	,, ,, Vera Benedicta	,,
5,184	Gainsborough, Earl of	Gainsborough, E.
6,184	,, Countess of	,,
34,241	Gairdner (Helen B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,999	,, J., C.B.	,,
41,999	,, Mrs. J.	,,
28,241	,, Sir W. T., K.C.B.	,,
51,667	Gaisford, Mrs. D. J.	Alison, Bart.
39,472	,, Maj. Richard B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,472	,, Mrs. Richard B.	,,
41,010	Gaitskell, Mrs. F.	,,
34,209	Galbraith (Helen M.) Lady	,,
28,209	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.B.	,,
51,106	Gale, Mrs. E. J. M.	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
5,038	Galloway, Earl of	Galloway, E.
6,038	,, Countess of	,,
6,038	,, Mary A. A., Countess of	,,
36,084	Gallwey (Alice D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,075	,, (Fanny C.) Lady	,,
36,263	,, (Maud M. H.) Lady	,,
37,118	,, Col. Edmond J., C.B.	,,
39,374	,, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
30,075	,, Sir M. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
30,263	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
30,084	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. L. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,485	Payne-Gallwey (Edith A.) Lady	Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
51,485	,, Bertha Louisa	,,
51,485	,, Dorothy	,,
47,485	,, Capt. E. J., R.N.	,,
55,485	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
51,485	,, Geraldine	,,
51,485	,, Leonora Anne	,,
55,485	,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
51,485	,, Margaret	,,
55,485	,, Mrs. P.	,,
22,485	,, Sir R. W. F.	,,
51,485	,, Winifred	,,
47,485	,, W. H.	,,
55,485	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
44,485	,, W. T.	,,
39,146	Galsworthy (Laura) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,146	,, Sir E. H.	,,
31,005	Galt (Amy G.) Lady	,,
39,164	,, (Frances L.) Lady	,,
34,073	Galton (Marianne) Lady	,,
9,025	Galway, Viscount	Galway, V.
11,025	,, Viscountess	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Galway, V.	Clanricarde, M.
47,914	Gamble, Rev. A.	Gamble, Bart.
55,914	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,914	,, Alice	,,
22,914	,, Col. Sir D.	,,
47,914	,, D.	,,
55,914	,, Mrs. D.	,,
37,277	,, Capt. Edward H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,914	,, G.	Gamble, Bart.
55,914	,, Mrs. G.	,,
47,914	,, H.	,,
55,914	,, Mrs. H.	,,
51,914	,, Hannah	,,
44,914	,, J. C.	,,
50,914	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
40,369	,, J. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,556	,, Maj. Richard N., D.S.O.	,,
47,556	,, Mrs. Richard N.	,,
47,914	,, W.	Gamble, Bart.
55,914	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	GAMON	Grace, Bart.
	Gandolfi, Duke	*Foreign Titles.*
38,003	Gardiner (Frances B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,324*a*	,, Grace Emily	Gardiner, Bart.
51,707	,, Mrs. J. W.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
13,116	Gardner, Baron	Gardner, B.
	GARDNER	Burghclere, B.
51,889	Gardner, Mrs. A. C.	Blyth, Bart.
20,293	,, Hon. Alethea M. G. V.	Burghclere, B.
39,220	,, C. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,293	,, Hon. Juliet M. E. S.	Burghclere, B.
20,293	,, ,, Mary S. K. A.	,,
17,004	Greenhill-Gardyne, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Perth, E.
36,395	Garforth, Rear-Adm. E. St. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,051	,, Hon. Mrs. William H.	Middleton, B.
10,026	Garioch, Lord	Mar, E.
42,461	Garland, Maj. Ernest A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,461	,, Mrs. Ernest A. C.	,,
10,038	Garlies, Lord	Galloway, E.
	Garmoyle, V.	Cairns, E.
36,610	Garnett, Col. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,661	,, Richard, C.B.	,,
41,661	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
20,005	Garnier, Hon. Mrs. John C.	Clinton, B.
10,041	Garnock, Viscount	Lindsay, E.
12,041	,, Viscountess	,,
39,598	Garran, Robert R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,598	,, Mrs. Robert R.	,,
51,147	Garrard, Mrs. F. T.	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bt.
37,338	Garratt, Col. Francis S., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,338	,, Mrs. Francis S.	,,
13,057	Garrett, Lady Isabella E.	Orkney, E.
36,051	Garrick (Kate) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,051	,, Sir J. F., K.C.M.G.	,,
33,145	Garrod, Sir A. B.	,,
51,919	,, Mrs. A. E.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
43,452	Garsia, Capt. H. G. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,262	,, Lt.-Col. Michael C., C.B.	,,
42,262	,, Mrs. Michael C.	,,
36,188	Garstin (Mary I.) Lady	,,
39,442	,, Col. Alfred A., C.M.G.	,,
38,050	,, J. H., C.S.I.	,,
30,188	,, Sir W. E., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,025	Garth (Clara) Lady	,,
18,049	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R., P.C.	,,
	Gartlie, B.	Huntly, M.
	GARTSHORE	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.
55,166	Murray-Gartshore, Mrs. J.	,,
13,130	Garvagh, Baron	Garvagh, B.
15,130	,, The Lady	,,
42,995	Garvice, Capt. Chudleigh, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,269	Gascoigne (Helen) Lady	,,
42,333	,, Maj. E. F. O., D.S.O.	,,
47,333	,, Mrs. E. F. O.	,,
42,430	,, Lt.-Col. Richard F. T., D.S.O.	,,
47,430	,, Mrs. Richard F. T.	,,
30,269	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
	TRENCH-GASCOIGNE	Ashtown, B.
32,033	Gaselee (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
26,033	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., G.C.I.E.	,,
	Gask, B.	Atholl, D.
13,073	Gaskell, Lady Catherine	Portsmouth, E.
36,459	Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,268	,, ,, Sir W. F., K.C.B.	,,
25,289	,, Hon. Mrs. William F.	Davey, B.
39,619	Gatt, Lorenzo, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,076	,, Maj.-Gen. S., C.M.G.	,,
51,172	Scott-Gatty, Mrs. Algernon J.	Dyke, Bart.
33,144	Gaunt, Sir Edwin	*Knightage, etc.*
39,755	,, Comm. Ernest F. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,755	,, Mrs. Ernest F. A.	,,
	FREEMANTLE-GAUNT	Cottesloe B.
20,209	Freemantle-Gaunt, Hon. W.	,,
51,685	Gaussen, Mrs. C.	Miles, Bart.
42,924	,, Capt. James R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,924	,, Mrs. James R.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,131	Gaussen, Lady Kathleen F.	Bandon, E.
42,527	Gay, Maj. Arthur W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,527	,, Mrs. Arthur W.	,,
34,295	Geary, (Sophia M.) Lady	,,
28,295	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. le G., K.C.B.	,,
51,332	,, Louisa Charlotte	Geary, Bart.
22,322	,, Sir W. N. M.	,,
39,227	Geddes (Rachel R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,462	,, Maj. Robert J., D.S.O.	,,
43,511	Gedye, Capt. J. B., D.S.O.	,,
51,934	Gee, Mrs. T.	Tate, Bart.
39,214	Geikie (Alice G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,214	,, Sir A.	,,
33,035	Gell, Sir J.	,,
17,020	,, Hon. Mrs. Philip L.	Midleton, V.
51,696	Chandos-Pole-Gell, Mrs. H.	Manningham-Buller, Bart.
40,239	George, E. C. S., C.I.E.,	*Knightage, etc.*
45,239	,, Mrs. E. C. S.	,,
13,214	Gerard, Baron	Gerard, B.
15,214	,, The Lady	,,
34,363	,, (Helen A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,214	,, Hon. Ethel C. A.	Gerard, B.
28,363	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Sackville-Germain	Sackville, B.
	Gervis	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
	Tapps-Gervis	,,
51,366	Tapps-Gervis, Clara	,,
27,149	Gethin (Catharine) Lady	Gethin, Bart.
47,149	,, F. D. S.	,,
47,149	,, P. E. L.	,,
22,149	,, Sir R. C. P.	,,
44,149	,, Capt. R. W. St. L.	,,
34,201	Gibb (Sarah C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,336	,, Capt. Evan, D.S.O.	,,
48,336	,, Mrs. Evan	,,
42,476	,, Maj. John H. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,476	,, Mrs. John H. S.	,,
28,201	,, Gen. Sir W. A., K.C.B.	,,
	Gibbes	Osborne-Gibbes, Bart.
27,290	Osborne-Gibbes (Anne) Lady	,,
27,290	,, (Sara) Lady	,,
47,290	,, A.	,,
51,290	,, Alice	,,
51,290	,, Alice Anne	,,
51,290	,, Edith	,,
22,290	,, Sir Edward	,,
51,290	,, Elizabeth	,,
51,290	,, Hinemarama	,,
47,290	,, J. A.	,,
51,290	,, Maude	,,
44,290	,, P. A.	,,
47,290	,, P. E.	,,
40,020	Gibbon, T. M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,731*a*	Gibbons (Anna) Lady	Gibbons of Sittingbourne, Bt.
27,251	,, (Lydia M.) Lady	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
44,251	,, A. D.	,,
50,251	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
22,251	,, Sir Charles	,,
51,054	,, Mrs. G. B.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
47,251	,, J.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
36,960	,, J. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,960	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
51,731*a*	,, Mary Anne	Gibbons of Sittingbourne, Bart.
39,042	Gibbs (Catherine M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Gibes	Aldenham, B.
17,298	Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H.	,,
20,298	,, ,, Edith Caroline	,,
51,235	,, Mrs. G. L. M.	Elton, Bart.
20,298	,, Hon. H. C.	Aldenham, B.
24,298	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
20,298	,, ,, H. L.	,,
24,298	,, ,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
20,298	,, Rev. the Hon. K. F.	,,
24,298	,, Hon. Mrs. K. F.	,,
20,298	,, ,, V.	Aldenham, B.
	Gibson	Ashbourne, B.
	Gibson	Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.
	Gibson	Gibson-Craig, B.
20,237	Gibson, Hon. Constance Anna	Ashbourne, B.
43,512	,, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,237	,, Hon. E. G. M.	Ashbourne, B.
24,237	,, ,, Mrs. E. G. M.	,,
20,237	,, ,, E. V.	,,
20,037	,, ,, Frances Maud	,,
20,237	,, ,, H. d'O. G.	,,
37,396	,, Henry J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,396	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
46,020	,, Isham W., M.V.O.	,,
18,046	,, Rt. Hon. J. G., P.C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,237	Gibson, Hon. Violet Albina	Ashbourne, B.
17,237	,, ,, W.	,,
19,237	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
41,037	,, W. M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,039	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
	Giffard	Halsbury, E.
13,211	Giffard, Lady Constance M. E.	,,
39,684	,, Capt. George A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,684	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
42,408	,, Lt.-Col. William C., D.S.O.	,,
34,165	Giffen (Margaret A.), Lady	,,
28,165	,, Sir R., K.C.B.	,,
7,004	Gifford, Earl of	Tweeddale, M.
13,134	,, Baron	Gifford, B.
15,134	,, The Lady	,,
15,134	,, Frederica, Lady	,,
36,618	,, Fleet-Paymaster C. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,618	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
20,134	,, Hon. E. B.	Gifford, B.
24,134	,, ,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
20,134	,, ,, Edith C.	,,
24,134	,, ,, Mrs. George R.	,,
24,134	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
20,134	,, ,, M. R.	,,
24,134	,, ,, Mrs. M. R.	,,
39,270	Gilbert (Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,367	,, (Rosa) Lady	,,
41,025	,, Alfred, M.V.O.	,,
46,025	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
43,409	,, Maj. A. R., D.S.O.	,,
51,423	,, Mrs. H. P.	Synge, Bart.
20,145	,, Hon. Mrs. John D.	Carew, B.
47,870	Gilbey, A. N.	Gilbey, Bart.
55,870	,, Mrs. A. N.	,,
47,870	,, G.	,,
55,870	,, Mrs. G.	,,
44,870	,, H. W.	,,
50,870	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
47,870	,, T.	,,
55,870	,, Mrs. T.	,,
22,870	,, Sir Walter	,,
33,648	Gildea, Col. Sir James, C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,364	Giles, R., C.I.E.	,,
45,364	,, Mrs. R.	,,
34,300	Gill (Isobel Sarah), Lady	,,
28,300	,, Sir David, K.C.B.	,,
42,857	Gillam, Capt. William A., D.S.O.	,,
10,115	Gillford, Lord	Clanwilliam, E.
12,115	,, Lady	,,
42,880	Gilliat, Capt. John B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,116	,, Lady Mary Augusta Georgiana	Mount Cashell, E.
43,600	Gillman, Capt. Webb, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,568	Gillott (Elizabeth J.), Lady	,,
33,568	,, Sir Samuel	,,
39,419	Gilman (Sophie L.) Lady	,,
33,419	,, Sir C. R.	,,
27,915	Gilmour (Henrietta) Lady	Gilmour, Bart.
47,915	,, D.	,,
47,915	,, H.	,,
51,915	,, Henrietta Walton	,,
44,915	,, J.	,,
50,915	,, Mrs. J.	,,
22,915	,, Sir John	,,
51,915	,, Maud	,,
37,451	Gordon-Gilmour, Lt.-Col. Robert Gordon, C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,162	,, Lady Susan	Beauchamp, E.
40,433	Gimlette, Lt.-Col. George H. D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,116	Gipps (Evelyn C.) Lady	,,
23,116	,, Gen. Sir Reginald R., G.C.B.	,,
42,841	Girdwood, Capt. Austin C., D.S.O.	,,
30,264	Girouard, Maj. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,286	Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Rendel, B.
18,081	,, Rt. Hon. H. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,804	,, Mrs. H. J.	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
51,226	,, Mrs. J. E.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
22,658	,, Sir J. R.	Gladstone, Bart.
20,088	,, Hon. Mrs. M.	Newborough, B.
51,658	,, Mary Selina	Gladstone, Bart.
51,004	,, Mrs. S. S.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
20,039	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Blantyre, B.
	,, W. L.	Gladstone, Bart.
10,036	Glamis, Lord	Strathmore and Kinghorne, E.
12,036	,, Lady	,,
	Glamorgan E.	Beaufort, D.
	Glandine, V.	Norbury, E.
13,314	Glanusk, Baron	Glanusk, B.
15,314	,, The Lady	,,
42,092	Glanville, Maj. Francis, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,092	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
5,061	Glasgow, Earl of	Glasgow, E.
6,061	,, Countess of	,,
6,061	,, Montagu, Countess of	,,
43,147	,, T. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,008	Glass (Anne) Lady	,,
40,179	,, James G. H., C.I.E.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
45,179	Glass, Mrs. James G. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,606	Glazebrook, Mrs. M. G.	Brodie, Bart.
39,245	Gleadowe, G. E. Y., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,245	,, Mrs. G. E. Y.	,,
51,312	Gleeson, Mrs. T. P. R.	Farmer, Bart.
34,020	Gleichen, Lieut.-Col. Count A. E. W., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Glenaldmond, V.	Atholl, D.
	Glenawley, B.	Howe, E.
51,393	Glencross, Mrs. W.	Onslow, Bart.
13,297	Glenesk, Baron	Glenesk, B.
	Glenilla, V.	Argyll, D.
	Glenluce, B.	Stair, E.
	Glenlyon, V.	Atholl, D.
	Glenorchy, B.	Breadalbane, M.
10,142	Glentworth, Viscount	Limerick, E.
12,142	,, Viscountess	,,
10,121	Glerawly, Viscount	Annesley, E.
12,004	Gloucester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
31,003	Glover (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,533	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
36,903	,, Vet. Lt.-Col. B. L., C.B.	,,
41,903	,, Mrs. B. L.	,,
33,533	,, Sir J.	,,
43,428	,, Maj. R. F. B., D.S.O.	,,
42,458	Glubb, Maj. Frederic M., D.S.O.	,,
47,458	,, Mrs. Frederic M.	,,
27,262	Glyn (Dorothy) Lady	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
27,405	,, (Frances G.) Lady	Glyn of Gaunts, Bt.
27,262	,, (Henrietta A.) Lady	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
34,051	,, (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	GLYN	Wolverton, B.
40,200	Glyn, Hon. Alice Coralie	,,
57,262	,, A. R.	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
41,273	,, Mrs. C. R.	St. George, Bart.
23,224	,, Capt. Geoffrey C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey C.	Suffield, B.
27,200	,, ,, G. E. D. C.	Wolverton, B.
50,200	,, ,, Georgina M.	,,
21,405	,, Geraldine Mary	Glyn of Gaunts, Bt.
22,262	,, Sir G. P.	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
58,051	,, Gen. Sir J. R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
21,262	,, Margaret Henrietta	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
20,200	,, Hon. Marion L.	Wolverton, B.
20,174	,, ,, Mrs. Maurice G. C.	Ebury, B.
5,014	,, Lady Mary E.	Argyll, D.
20,200	,, Hon. P. C.	Wolverton, B.
24,200	,, ,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
44,405	,, R. F.	Glyn of Gaunts, Bt.
22,405	,, Sir R. G.	,,
41,170	,, Mrs. R. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
	CARR GLYN	Wolverton, B.
20,200	Carr Glyn, Hon. S.	,,
24,200	,, ,, Mrs. S.	,,
39,488	Glynn, Maj. Thomas G. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,315	Godden, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	,,
	Goderich, V.	Ripon, M.
39,202	Godfray (Albina E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,097	,, Col. John W., C.B.	,,
42,097	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
27,339	Godfrey (Mary C.) Lady	Godfrey, Bart.
27,339	,, (Mary H.) Lady	,,
43,286	,, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,339	,, Helen Gertrude	Godfrey, Bart.
47,339	,, J. E.	,,
55,339	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
55,339	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
22,339	,, Sir W. C.	,,
51,339	,, Phyllis Maud Mary	,,
20,231	Godley, Hon. Lady	Northbourne, B.
28,123	,, Sir Arthur, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,601	,, Capt. H. C., D.S.O.	,,
47,601	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
37,010	Godman, Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B.	,,
20,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Edmund	Willoughby de Broke, B.
51,449	,, Mrs. R. T.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
42,699	,, Maj. Sherard H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Godolphin, B.	Leeds, D.
39,455	Godson (Jane C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,455	,, Sir A. F.	,,
13,175	Goff, Lady A.	Ranfurly, E.
13,207	,, ,, Cecilie	Ancaster, E.
43,460	,, ,, Maj. C. W. T. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,932	,, Mrs. G. L. J.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
51,889	Gold, Mrs. G.	Blyth, Bart.
51,746	,, ,, Q. O. G.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
43,604	Goldie, Capt. Mark L., D.S.O., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,132	Taubman-Goldie, Rt. Hon. Sir G. D.	,,
17,058	Goldmann, Hon. Mrs. C. S.	Peel, V.
39,252	Goldney (Jane M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,766	,, F. H.	Goldney, Bart.
55,766	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
22,766	,, Sir G. P.	,,
33,252	,, Sir J. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,895	,, Col. T. H., C.B.	,,
41,895	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,653*a*	Goldsmid (Louisa S.) Lady	Goldsmid, Bart.
51,653*a*	,, Caroline	,,
29,006	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,653*a*	,, Grace Catherine	Goldsmid, Bart.
51,653*a*	,, Nora Octavia	,,
51,653*a*	,, Teresa	,,
51,653*a*	Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Mrs. S. F.	,,
	MONTEFIORE-GOLDSMID	Montefiore, Bart.
39,428	Goldsmith (Frances M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,428	,, Capt. Sir W. B.	,,
36,082	Goldsworthy (Eliza) Lady	,,
42,079	Golightly, Col. R. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,079	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
36,205	Gollan (Leonidia) Lady	,,
39,620	Gomerino, T. A. U., Baron of, C.M.G.	,,
27,250	Gooch (Ellen E.) Lady	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
27,250	,, (Florence M.) Lady	,,
27,705	,, (Mary K.) Lady	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
27,705	,, (Mary W.) Lady	,,
51,705	,, Algitha Maud	,,
47,705	,, C. F.	,,
55,705	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
22,705	,, Sir D. F.	,,
55,705	,, Mrs. F.	,,
51,250	,, Harriet Sophia	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
44,705	,, L. D. E.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
51,705	,, Phyllis Evelyn	,,
22,250	,, Sir T. V. S.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
51,786	Goodden, Mrs. J. R. P.	Samuelson, Bart.
51,073	Goode, Mrs. W.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
34,205	Goodenough (Anna) Lady (Countess A. Kinsky)	*Knightage, etc.*
51,050	,, Mrs. W. S. M.	Stonehouse, Bt.
51,937	Goodhart, Mrs. H. N.	Barry, Bart.
33,679	Goodman, Sir William M.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,609*a*	Holyoake-Goodricke, Caroline	Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart.
51,609*a*	,, ,, Harriet	,,
40,411	Goodridge, Capt. Walter S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,505	Goodwin, Maj. George A., C.M.G.	,,
44,505	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
13,201	,, Lady Mary	Sondes, E.
42,272	,, Capt. T. H. J. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,272	,, Mrs. T. H. J. C.	,,
42,080	Goodwyn, Maj. H. E., D.S.O.	,,
42,376	,, Capt. N. J., D.S.O.	,,
43,066	,, Percy C. W., D.S.O.	,,
51,421	Goold, Catherine A.	Goold, Bart.
44,421	,, George Patrick	,,
50,421	,, Mrs. George Patrick	,,
51,421	,, Georgiana	,,
47,421	,, John Henry	,,
47,421	,, Joseph Ernest	,,
22,421	,, Sir J. S.	,,
	Gordon, D.	Huntly, M.
	Gordon, V.	Aberdeen, E.
25,215*a*	Gordon, Hon. Lady	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
34,187	,, (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,290	,, (Charlotte) Lady	,,
27,070	,, (Ellen H.) Lady	Gordon of Embo, Bart.
34,014	,, (Henrietta R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,278	,, (Laura Sophia) Lady	,,
27,070	,, (Mabel M.) Lady	Gordon of Embo, Bart.
27,228	,, (Mary G.) Lady	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
	GORDON	Aberdeen, E.
	GORDON	Huntly, M.
42,740	Gordon, Capt. Alister F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,055	,, Hon. Archibald J.	Aberdeen, E.
39,016	,, A. J. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,016	,, Mrs. A. J. L.	,,
25,215*a*	,, Hon. Agnes S.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
21,215*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. Arthur	,,
26,215*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	,,
28,278	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. L., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, C. E.	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
51,535	,, Mrs. C. H.	Lacon, Bart.
16,055	,, Hon. D. G.	Aberdeen, E.
14,002	,, Lady E. S.	Huntly, M.
13,025	,, ,, Florence A. A.	Erroll, E.
21,215*a*	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Frederic, D.S.O.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
26,215*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederic	,,
11,002	,, Lord G. A.	Huntley, M.
14,002	,, Lady G. A.	,,
34,004	,, Col. G. G., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,004	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
21,215*a*	,, Hon. H. D.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,070	Gordon, Sir H. S.	Gordon of Embo, Bart.
44,070	,, H. S. C. M.	,,
50,070	,, Mrs. H. S. C. M.	,,
51,228	,, Jane	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
40,323	,, Col. J. C. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,323	,, Mrs. J. C. F.	,,
21,215*a*	,, Hon. J. E.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
26,215*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
36,602	,, Col. J. H., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,602	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
28,254	,, Gen. Sir J. J. H., K.C.B.	,,
37,106	,, Col. James R. P., C.B.	,,
42,106	,, Mrs. James R. P.	,,
37,221	,, Brig.-Gen. Joseph M., C.B.	,,
42,221	,, Mrs. Joseph M.	,,
42,531	,, Maj. L. G. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,531	,, Mrs. L. G. F.	,,
13,055	,, Lady Marjorie A.	Aberdeen, E.
51,637	,, Mrs. R.	Clayton-East, Bt.
43,145	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,031	,, Sir R. G.	Gordon of Letterfourie, Bart.
42,206	,, Col. S. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,290	,, Gen. Sir T. E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	,,
22,228	,, Sir William	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
40,018	,, Gen. William, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,018	,, Mrs. William	,,
36,087	,, Adm. W. E. A., C.B.	,,
51,298	Conway-Gordon, Mrs. G.	Mackworth, Bt.
27,496	Duff-Gordon, (Lucy W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,496	,, (Sophie M.) Lady	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
22,496	,, Sir C. E.	,,
51,496	,, Georgiana Catharine	,,
	,, H. W.	,,
	Forbes-Gordon	Sempill, B.
18,055	Hamilton-Gordon, Hon. Lady, V.A.	Aberdeen, E.
	Hamilton-Gordon	,,
	Hamilton-Gordon	Stanmore, B.
13,029	Hamilton-Gordon, Lady Ellen S. A.	Morton, E.
20,285	,, Hon. George A. M.	Stanmore, B.
20,285	,, Hon. Rachel N.	Stanmore, B.
	Johnstone-Gordon	Johnstone, Bart.
27,625	Smith-Gordon (Fanny) Lady	Smith-Gordon, Bt.
51,625	,, Julia Anne	,,
22,625	,, Sir L. E.	,,
44,625	,, L. E. P.	,,
50,625	,, Mrs. L. E. P.	,,
	Gore, B.	Gore, Bart.
27,021	Gore (Eugenia M.) Lady	,,
	Gore	Arran, E.
	Gore	Gore-Booth, Bt.
	Gore	Harlech, B.
	Gore	Temple, E.
41,953	Gore, Mrs. A. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,201	,, Lady Constance	Sondes, E.
51,021	,, Elizabeth	Gore, Bart.
13,105	,, Lady Elizabeth Augusta	Arran, E.
20,192	,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	Napier of Magdala, B.
51,021	,, Hilda Grace	Gore, Bart.
47,021	,, I. St. J.	,,
51,238	,, Mrs. J. P.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
51,021	,, Léonie Gore	Gore, Bart.
22,021	,, Sir R. St. G. C.	,,
37,135	,, Lieut.-Col. St. John C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,135	,, Mrs. St. John C.	,,
13,105	,, Lady Winifred Helena Lettice	Arran, E.
39,049	Hume-Gore (Ellen C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,711*a*	Knox-Gore, Augusta Gertrude	Knox-Gore, Bt.
	Pery-Knox-Gore	Limerick, E.
51,711*a*	Pery-Knox-Gore, Mrs. E. H. C.	Knox-Gore, Bt.
51,711*a*	Saunders-Knox-Gore, Mrs. W. B.	,,
	Ormsby-Gore	Harlech, B.
17,211	Ormsby-Gore, Hon. G. R. C.	,,
20,211	,, ,, H. A.	,,
9,002	,, Lady Margaret Ethel	Huntly, M.
20,211	,, Hon. S. F.	Harlech, B.
43,285	Gorges, Maj. Edmund H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Goirng, B.	Goring, Bart.
27,044	Goring (Agnes) Lady	,,
27,044	,, (Eliza) Lady	,,
27,044	,, (Sarah A.) Lady	,,
51,044	,, Agnes Beryl	,,
51,044	,, Augusta Elizabeth	,,
47,044	,, B. H.	,,
47,044	,, C. C.	,,
51,044	,, Emily Mary	,,
44,044	,, F. G.	,,
47,044	,, F. Y.	,,
22,044	,, Sir H. Y.	,,
51,044	,, Ida Augusta	,,
47,044	,, J. C.	,,
42,704	Gorle, Capt. Harry, V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,704	,, Mrs. Harry V.	,,
9,009	Gormanston, Viscount	Gormanston, V.
11,009	Gormanston, Viscountess	Gormanston, V.
39,458	Gorringe, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,086	Gorst (Mary E.) Lady	,,
28,389	,, Sir Eldon, K.C.B.	,,
18,057	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E., P.C.	,,
9,043	Gort, Viscount	Gort, V.
11,043	,, Viscountess	,,
9,062	Goschen, Viscount	Goschen, V.
36,276	,, (Harriet H.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,113	,, Arthur A., D.S.O.	,,
17,062	,, Hon. Beatrice M.	Goschen, V.
17,062	,, ,, Fanny E.	,,
15,062	,, ,, George J.	,,
13,206	,, Lady Margaret Evelyn	Cranbrook, E.
30,276	,, Sir W. Edward, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,062	,, Hon. William H.	Goschen, V.
23,062	,, ,, Mrs. William H.	,,
5,146	Gosford, Earl of	Gosford, E.
6,146	,, Countess of	,,
30,285	Gosling, Sir Audley C., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,682	,, Mrs. G.	Cunard, Bart.
51,175	,, ,, R. H.	Dyer, Bart.
51,934	Gossage, Mrs. G. W.	Tate, Bart.
51,934	,, ,, W. W.	,,
20,214	Gosselin, Hon. Lady	Gerard, B.
30,207	,, Sir M. Le M. H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,417	Gosset, Maj.-Gen. M. W. E., C.B.	,,
51,050	Gostling, Mrs. C. P.	Stonhouse, Bart
51,797	Gotto, Mrs. A. C.	Corry, Bart.
9,050	Gough, Viscount	Gough, V.
11,050	,, Viscountess	,,
29,065	,, (Annie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,056	,, (Harriette A.) Lady	,,
	Gough	Calthorpe, E.
	Gough	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
42,547	Gough, Major Alan P. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,547	,, Mrs. Alan P. G.	,,
23,056	,, Gen. Sir C. J. S., G.C.B.	,,
36,137	,, Adm. F. W., C.B.	,,
41,137	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
23,050	,, Hon. Mrs. G. H.	Gough, V.
23,065	,, Gen. Sir H. H., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,954	,, Maj.-Gen. H. S., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
41,954	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
15,050	,, Hon. H. W.	Gough, V.
17,050	,, ,, Katharine N.	,,
42,483	Goulburn, Maj. Cuthbert E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
47,483	,, Mrs. Cuthbert E.	,,
	Baring-Gould	Northbrook, E.
51,779	Gouldsmith, Mrs. J. D.	Freake, Bart.
39,230	Gowan, J. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,230	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
39,117	Gowans (Mary) Lady	,,
43,487	,, Maj. James, D.S.O.	,,
	Gower, E.	Sutherland, D.
	Gower	,,
	Leveson-Gower	Granville, E.
	Leveson-Gower	Sutherland, D.
16,178	Leveson-Gower, Hon. E. F.	Granville, E.
20,052	,, ,, Mrs. George G.	Monson, B.
20,158	,, ,, ,, Granville W. G.	Leigh, B.
16,178	,, ,, W. S.	Granville, E.
	Sutherland-Leveson-Gower	Sutherland, D.
10,025	Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Lady Albert	Sutherland, D.
8,025	,, Lord A. St.C.	,,
5,025	,, Lady Rosemary M.	,,
	Sutherland-Gower	,,
8,025	Sutherland-Gower, Lord Ronald C.	,,
39,401	Gowers (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,401	,, Sir W. R.	,,
	Gowran, E.	Ormonde, M.
	Gowran, B.	Clifden, V.
27,375	Grace (Margaret) Lady	Grace, Bart.
39,161	,, M. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,161	,, Mrs. M. S.	,,
22,375	,, Sir P. R.	Grace, Bart.
44,375	,, V. R.	,,
50,375	,, Mrs. V. R.	,,
	Hamilton-Grace	,,
38,133	Gracey, Col. Thomas, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,095	Gradwell, Lady Henrietta M	Fingall, E.
27,329	Hamond-Græme (Evelyn E. M.) Lady	Hamond-Græme, Bart.
27,329	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
47,329	,, Rev. A. S. S. G.	,,
51,329	,, Caroline Græme	,,
47,329	,, D. S. R. G.	,,
44,329	,, E. H. M.	,,
22,329	,, Sir G. E. W. G.	,,
47,329	,, G. H. G.	,,
37,245	Graff, Stephen J., C.B.,	*Knightage, etc.*
1,004	Grafton, Duke of	Grafton, D.
1,004	,, Marie, Duchess of	,,
4,006	Graham, Marquess of	Montrose, D.
29,108	,, (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,137	,, (Anne M.) Lady	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,062	Graham, (Eliza J.) Lady	Graham of Esk, Bart.
39,567	,, (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,137	,, (Harriet) Lady	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
29,066	,, (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,471*a*	,, (Louisa F.) Lady	Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.
34,362	,, (Valentina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	GRAHAM	Montrose, D.
8,006	Graham, Lord A. M.	,,
51,471*a*	,, Beatrix Margaret Irene	Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.
47,137	,, Charlotte Harriet	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
45,019	,, Mrs. Donald	*Knightage, etc.*
8,006	,, Lord D. M.	Montrose, D.
47,062	,, E. C.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
37,164	,, Lieut.-Col. Edward R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,062	,, Ellen Elizabeth Sarah	Graham of Esk, Bart.
36,964	,, F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,325	,, F. F.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
47,062	,, George E.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
47,137	Maj.-Gen. G. F.	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
47,325	,, H.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
55,325	,, Mrs. H.	,,
5,006	,, Lady Hermione E.	Montrose, D.
28,390	,, Sir H. J. L., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,006	,, Lady Helen V.	Montrose, D.
42,133	,, Maj. H. W. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,133	,, Mrs. H. W. G.	,,
33,567	,, Sir James	,,
5,002	,, Lady Jane	Somerset, D.
51,142	,, Mrs. J. G.	Hay of Park, Bt.
39,384	,, J. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,354	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
42,790	,, Capt. John M. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,325	,, J. R.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
55,325	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
47,137	,, M.	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
13,194	,, Lady Mabel Cynthia	Feversham, E.
9,019	,, ,, Margaret G.	Northampton, M.
44,062	,, M. S.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
47,062	,, Percival H.	,,
55,062	,, Mrs. Percival H.	,,
44,137	,, R. G.	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bt.
22,137	,, Sir R. H.	,,
22,325	,, ,, R. J.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
22,062	,, ,, R. J. S.	Graham of Esk, Bt.
47,325	,, R. P.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
47,062	,, Robert V.	Graham of Esk, Bt.
28,362	,, Gen. Sir S. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,466	,, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. ..	,,
41,466	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
23,108	,, Adm. Sir William, G.C.B. ..	,,
43,301	Grahame, Capt. John C., D.S.O. ..	,,
5,098	Granard, Earl of	Granard, E.
6,098	,, Countess of	,,
4,011	Granby, Marquis of	Rutland, D.
4,011	,, Marchioness of	,,
	Grandison, E.	Jersey, E.
	Grandison, V.	,,
27,197	Grant (Elizabeth E. G.) Lady	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
27,227	,, (Laura) Lady	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
36,065	,, (Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,227	,, (Mary) Lady	Grant of Monymusk, Bart,
34,021	,, (Mary R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,117	,, (Victoria A.) Lady	,,
	GRANT	Colquhoun, Bt.
	GRANT	Seafield, E.
44,227	Grant, A.	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
43,350	,, Arthur, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,227	,, Sir A. H.	Grant of Moneymusk, Bart.
47,197	,, A. H.	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
55,197	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
43,551	,, A. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,026	,, Sir Charles, K.C.S.I.	,,
37,179	,, Col. Edward J., C.B.	,,
36,421	,, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.B.	,,
41,421	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
13,091	,, Lady Florence L.	Malmesbury, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,595	Grant, George P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,347	,, Maj.-Gen. H. F., C.B.	,,
41,347	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
36,987	,, Col. H. G., C.B.	,,
41,987	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
51,566	,, Mrs. J.	Ochterlony, Bt.
30,065	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
21,023	,, Hon. Mrs. John P.	*Maids of Honour.*
15,197	,, Julia Mary	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
22,197	,, Sir L. J.	,,
13,149	,, Lady Mary A.	Manvers, E.
47,197	,, P. F.	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
23,117	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir R., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,385	,, Robert, C.B.	,,
43,062	,, Robert F. S., D.S.O.	,,
43,189	,, Capt. Ronald C., D.S.O.	,,
51,197	,, Rosalind Margaret Innes	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
39,431	,, Lieut.-Col. S. C. N., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,431	,, Mrs. S. C. N.	,,
51,197	,, Susan Ferrier	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
39,378	,, W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,227	,, W. D.	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
27,627	Macpherson-Grant (Frances E.) Lady ..	Macpherson-Grant, Bart.
47,627	,, A.	,,
22,627	,, Sir George	,,
47,627	,, G. B.	,,
51,627	,, Helen Anne Amelia	,,
44,627	,, J.	,,
50,627	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	OGILVIE-GRANT	Seafield, E.
	Grantham, B.	Ripon, M.
39,099	Grantham (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,503	,, Sir W.	,,
51,931	,, Mrs. W. W.	De la Rue, Bart.
13,063	Grantley, Baron	Grantley, B.
15,063	,, The Lady	,,
5,178	Granville, Earl	Granville, E.
6,178	,, Countess	,,
6,178	,, Castalia, Countess	,,
51,518	,, Mrs. D.	Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.
39,185	Grattan (Mary C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,413	,, Lt.-Col. O'Donnel C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,413	,, Mrs. O'Donnel C.	,,
13,099	Graves, Baron	Graves, B.
15,099	,, The Lady	,,
	GRAVES	Graves-Sawle, Bt.
24,099	Graves, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus E. P. ..	Graves, B
36,897	,, Col. B. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,897	,, Mrs. B. C.	,,
20,099	,, Hon. Cecilia O.	Graves, B.
20,099	,, ,, Evelyn I. K.	,,
	,, H. C. P.	,,
51,571	,, Mrs. J. H.	Tempest, Bart.
43,482	,, Capt. P. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,292	,, R. W., C.M.G.	,,
20,099	,, Hon. Violet A. G.	Graves, B.
	STEELE-GRAVES	Steele, Bart.
15,031	Gray, Baroness	Gray, B.
17,031	,, The Master of	,,
39,194	,, (Dorothy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,582	,, (Eliza A.) Lady	,,
51,543	,, Mrs. E. R. H.	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
20,031	,, Hon. Kathleen E. M.	Gray, B.
33,582	,, Sir S. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,031	,, Hon. Thora Zelina Grace	Gray, B.
33,664	,, Sir Walter	*Knightage, etc.*
	SMITH-GRAY	Gray, B.
16,033	Stuart-Gray, Hon. M. G.	Moray, E.
18,033	,, ,, ,, Mrs. M. G.	,,
13,052	Grazioli, Nicoletta Duchessa di	Newburgh, E.
34,022	Greathed (Charlotte F. C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,161	,, Mrs. E. A.	Croft, Bart.
23,067	Greaves, Gen. Sir G. R., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Gredington, B.	Kenyon, B.
35,003	Green (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,003	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
36,066	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
34,148	,, (Williamina G.) Lady	,,
	GREEN	Green-Price, Bt.
42,838	Green, Capt. A. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,892	,, Maj. Alfred L., D.S.O.	,,
47,892	,, Mrs. Alfred L.	,,
51,896	,, Mrs. C. A. H.	Lewis of Nantgwine, Bart.
22,803	,, Sir Edward	Green, Bart.
44,803	,, E. L.	,,
50,803	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
51,694	,, ,, F.	Cooper, Bart.
22,959	,, Sir Francis H.	Green of London, Bart.
47,803	,, F. W.	Green, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,959	Green, George A. H.	Green of London, Bart.
47,959	,, Harold H.	,,
42,823	,, Capt. Henry E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,959	,, Kathleen Mary H.	Green of London, Bart.
47,959	,, Leonard H. H.	,,
36,044	,, Col. M. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,044	,, Mrs. M. S.	,,
51,959	,, Nora Frances H.	Green of London, Bart.
51,556	,, Mrs. P.	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
42,631	,, Capt. Thomas H. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,003	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. R., K.C.S.I.	,,
33,571	Greenacre, Sir Benjamin W.	,,
27,753	Greenall (Frances E.) Lady	Greenall, Bart.
22,753	,, Sir Gilbert	,,
44,753	,, Gilbert	,,
51,753	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
27,948	Greene (Annie E.) Lady	Greene, Bart.
39,085	,, (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,948	,, Agatha R.	Greene, Bart.
47,948	,, Edward A.	,,
22,948	,, Sir Edward W.	,,
51,969	,, Mrs. Harry Plunket	Parry, Bart.
13,106	,, Lady Lily Frances	Courtown, E.
51,307	,, Mrs. T.	Coghill, Bart.
43,124	,, Capt. T. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,301	,, Sir W. Conyngham, K.C.B.	,,
36,961	,, W. G., C.B.	,,
44,948	,, Walter R.	Greene, Bart.
43,187	Greener, Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,187	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
42,952	Greenly, Maj. Walter H., D.S.O.	,,
10,156	Greenock, Lord	Cathcart, E.
40,373	Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,373	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	Greenwich, Baroness	Buccleuch, D.
51,296	Greenwood, Mrs. H.	Fetherston, Bart.
39,490	Greer, Joseph, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,490	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
51,032	Gregg, Mrs. W. H.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
36,271	Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,008	Gregory (Augusta) Lady	,,
39,008	,, A. C., C.M.G.	,,
21,011	Welby-Gregory, Hon. Lady	*Maids of Honour.*
	Welby-Gregory	Welby, Bart.
51,466	Greig, Mrs. B. R.	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
43,020	,, Ronald H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,332	Grenfell, Baron	Grenfell, B.
20,243	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles M.	Hillingdon, B.
41,099	,, Lt.-Col. Harold M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,408	,, Rear-Adm. H. T., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
5,010	,, Lady Lilian M.	Marlborough, D.
13,151	,, ,, Victoria S. M.	Grey, E.
39,251	Grenier (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville	Buckingham and Chandos, D.
	Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville	Kinloss, B.
5,024*a*	Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth.	Buckingham and Chandos, D.
	Morgan-Grenville	Kinloss, B.
20,038*a*	Morgan-Grenville, Hon. Caroline M. E. G.	,,
20,038*a*	,, ,, H. N.	,,
20,038*a*	,, ,, L. C. F. T.	,,
20,038*a*	,, ,, R. W.	,,
20,038*a*	,, ,, T. G. B.	,,
	Neville-Grenville	Braybrooke, B.
27,006	Gresley (Georgina A.) Lady	Gresley, Bart.
51,006	,, Agnes Elizabeth	,,
5,010	,, Lady Frances L.	Marlborough, D.
51,006	,, Joan	Gresley, Bart.
47,006	,, L.	,,
51,006	,, Louisa Mary	,,
44,006	,, N.	,,
55,006	,, Mrs. N.	,,
22,006	,, Sir Robert	,,
42,767	Gresson, Capt. Thomas T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,111	Gretton, Hon. Mrs. J.	Ventry, B.
13,201	Greville, Baron	Greville, B.
15,201	,, The Lady	,,
	Greville	Warwick, E.
16,074	Greville, Hon. A. H. F.	,,
18,074	,, ,, Mrs. A. H. F.	,,
20,201	,, ,, C. B. F.	Greville, B.
39,270	,, George, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,270	,, Mrs. George	,,
24,201	,, Hon. Mrs. George F. N.	Greville, B.
16,074	,, ,, L. G.	Warwick, E.
16,074	,, ,, M.	,,
13,074	,, Lady Marjorie B. E.	,,
17,201	,, Hon. R. H. F.	Greville, B.
19,201	,, ,, Mrs. R. H. F.	,,
16,074	,, ,, S. R.	Warwick, E.
20,201	,, ,, Veronique Lilian V.	Greville, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,151	Grey, Earl	Grey, E.
6,151	,, Countess	,,
	Grey, B.	Guilford, E.
	Grey, B.	North, B.
	Grey, B.	Stamford, E.
	Grey de Radcliffe, B.	Wilton, E.
13,008	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
15,008	,, The Lady	,,
	Grey de Wilton, V.	Wilton, E.
	Grey de Wilton, B.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
10,010	Grey of Groby, Lord	Stamford, E.
27,505	,, (Dorothy) Lady	Grey, Bart.
35,006	,, (Georgina C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Grey	Braybrooke, B.
	Grey	Stamford, E.
18,164	Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, P.C.	Grey, Bart.
13,151	,, Lady Evelyn Alice	Grey, E.
51,927	,, Mrs. E. S.	Wigan, Bart.
	,, G.	Grey, Bart.
13,010	,, Lady Jane	Stamford, E.
18,151	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Grey, E.
38,045	,, Col. L. J. H., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,045	,, Mrs. L. J. H.	,,
13,010	,, Lady Mary	Stamford, E.
39,278	,, Maj. Raleigh, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,278	,, Mrs. Raleigh	,,
13,151	,, Lady Sybil	Grey, E.
	Grier	Grierson, Bart.
27,189	Grierson (Fannie) Lady	,,
22,189	,, Sir A. D.	,,
47,189	,, A. G. W.	,,
47,189	,, F. V.	,,
40,246	,, G. A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,246	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
37,255*a*	,, Brig.-Gen. James M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
44,189	,, R. G. W.	Grierson, Bart.
40,120	Griesbach, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,251	Grieve, Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,251	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
	Griffin, B.	Howard-de-Walden, B.
35,022	Griffin (Marie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Griffin	Braybrooke, B.
42,662	Griffin, Capt. Cecil P. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,662	,, Mrs. Cecil P. G.	,,
42,687	,, Capt. Henry L., D.S.O.	,,
47,687	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
29,022	,, Sir L. H., K.C.S.I.	,,
36,058	Griffith (Charlotte) Lady	,,
31,051	,, (Julia J.) Lady	,,
	Griffith	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.
20,048	Griffith, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Ruthven, B.
39,017	,, Col. C. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,017	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
42,652	,, Capt. Charles R. J., D.S.O.	,,
51,753	,, Mrs. E. W.	Greenall, Bart.
42,234	,, Vet.-Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,693	,, H. M. Brandford, C.M.G.	,,
44,693	,, Mrs. H. M. Brandford	,,
40,094	,, R. T. H., C.I.E.	,,
18,154	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. W., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
33,442	,, Sir W. B.	,,
27,678	Waldie-Griffith (Eliza) Lady	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.
27,678	,, (Mary N.) Lady	,,
22,678	,, Sir R. J.	,,
51,713	Griffiths, Mrs. E. St. John	Larcom, Bart.
20,021	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Saye and Sele, B.
36,815	,, Vincent, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,815	,, Mrs. Vincent	,,
42,463	Richardson-Griffiths, Maj. Charles du P., D.S.O.	,,
47,463	Richardson-Griffiths, Mrs. Charles du P.	,,
41,816	Grimshaw Mrs. T. W.	,,
43,532	,, C. T. W., D.S.O.	,,
10,157	Grimston, Viscount	Verulam, E.
	Grimston	,,
	Grimston	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
13,157	Grimston, Lady Aline	Verulam, E.
18,157	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward	,,
13,157	,, Lady Elizabeth	,,
13,157	,, ,, Helen	,,
13,157	,, ,, Hermione	,,
16,157	,, Rev. the Hon. Robert	,,
18,157	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	,,
13,157	,, Lady Sibyl	,,
13,157	,, ,, Vera	,,
13,245	Grimthorpe, Baron	Grimthorpe, B.
33,284	Grinlinton, Sir J. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Grinstead, B.	Enniskillen, E.
27,686	Grogan (Catherine) Lady	Grogan, Bart.
51,686	,, Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa	,,
37,427	,, Col. E. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,686	,, Sir E. S. B.	Grogan, Bart.
51,686	,, Sara Madeleine	,,
	Grosmont, V.	Beaufort, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
4,027	Grosvenor, Countess..	Westminster, D.
	Grosvenor, E.	,,
	GROSVENOR	Ebury, B.
	GROSVENOR	Stalbridge, B.
	GROSVENOR	Westminster, D.
20,174	Grosvenor, Hon. Albertine F. E.	Ebury, B.
8,027	,, Lord A. H.	Westminster, D.
10,027	,, Lady A. H.	,,
20,174	,, Hon. A. H.	Ebury, B.
24,174	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
8,027	,, Lord E. A.	Westminster, D.
20,246	,, Hon. Eleanor L.	Stalbridge, B.
20,174	,, ,, F. E.	Ebury, B.
20,246	,, ,, Gilbert	Stalbridge, B.
8,027	,, Lord G. R.	Westminster, D.
5,027	,, Lady Helen F.	,,
17,246	,, Hon. Hugh	Stalbridge, B.
8,027	,, Lord H. W.	Westminster, D.
5,027	,, Lady Mary C.	,,
24,174	,, Hon. Mrs. Norman de l'A. ..	Ebury, B.
20,174	,, ,, R. C.	,,
24,174	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
20,246	,, ,, Richard E.	Stalbridge, B.
17,174	,, ,, R. V.	Ebury, B.
5,027	,, Lady Ursula M. O.	Westminster, D.
20,174	,, Hon. Victoria C.	Ebury, B.
	ERLE-DRAX-GROSVENOR	Westminster, D.
27,739	Grove (Agnes G.) Lady	Grove, Bart.
27,739	,, (Frances H.) Lady	,,
39,065	,, (Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,739	,, Charlotte Augusta	Grove, Bart.
28,258	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge, K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
37,080	,, Col. Edward A. W. S., C.B. ..	,,
42,080	,, Mrs. Edward A. W. S.	,,
51,739	,, Emma Philippa	Grove, Bart.
42,758	,, Capt. Ernest W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,739	,, G.	Grove, Bart.
51,739	,, Honor	,,
51,739	,, Œnone	,,
51,739	,, Olivia Frances	,,
47,739	,, T. H. H.	,,
22,739	,, Sir W. J.	,,
51,411	Chafyn-Grove, Mrs. G. T.	Welby, Bart.
39,532	Groves (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,532	,, Sir J.	,,
39,154	Grubb (Mary H.) Lady	,,
43,342	,, Capt. Alexander H. W., D.S.O...	,,
33,154	,, Sir Howard	,,
29,086	Hunt-Grubbe (Mary A.) Lady	,,
23,086	,, Adm. Sir W. J., G.C.B. ..	,,
51,010	Grunert, Mrs...	Temple of Stowe, Bart.
51,511	Gubbins, Mrs. J.	MacMahon of Dublin, Bart.
39,362	,, J. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,743	,, Capt. Richard R., D.S.O. ..	,,
41,115	,, Col. William L., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,115	,, Mrs. William L...	,,
39,635	Gudgeon, Lt.-Col. Walter E., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,635	,, Mrs. Walter E.	,,
10,066	Guernsey, Lord	Aylesford, E.
	GUEST	Wimborne, B.
20,219	Guest, Hon. C. H. C.	,,
20,219	,, ,, F. E.	,,
17,219	,, ,, I. C.	,,
19,219	,, ,, Mrs. I. C.	,,
20,219	,, ,, L. G. W.	,,
47,635*a*	,, M. J.	,,
20,219	,, Hon. O. M.	,,
9,029*a*	,, Lady Theodora	Westminster, D.
47,635*a*	,, T. M.	Wimborne, B.
	Guildford, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
5,078	Guilford, Earl of	Guilford, E.
6,078	,, Countess of	,,
6,078	,, Georgiana, Countess of	,,
9,046	Guillamore, Viscount	Guillamore, V.
39,390	Guinness (Thomasina A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	GUINNESS	Ardilaun, B.
	GUINNESS	Iveagh, B.
20,263	Guinness, Hon. A. E.	,,
	,, A. St. L. L.	Ardilaun, B.
20,091	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Massy, B.
13,110	,, Lady Henrietta E.	Howth, E.
37,127	,, Lt.-Col. Henry W. N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,127	,, Mrs. Henry W. N.	,,
17,263	,, Hon. R. E. C.	Iveagh, B.
33,390	,, Sir R. R. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,263	,, Hon. W. E.	Iveagh, B.
	LEE-GRATTAN-GUINNESS	Ardilaun, B.
27,328	Guise (Ada C.) Lady	Guise, Bart.
27,328	,, (Margaret A. M.) Lady	,,
44,328	,, A. W. E.	,,
51,328	,, Charlotte Anne Elizabeth	,,
47,328	,, Major C. D.	,,
51,328	,, Diana Vernon Constance	,,
51,328	,, Elizabeth Frances	,,
51,328	,, Georgiana Victoria	,,
47,328	,, H. G. C.	,,
51,660	,, Mrs. H. J.	Verner, Bart.
51,328	,, Henrietta Margaret	Guise, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,328	Guise, Mrs. J. C.	Guise, Bart.
55,328	,, ,, M. G.	,,
51,328	,, Margaret Mary Catherine	,,
22,328	,, Sir W. F. G.	,,
27,731	Gull (Annie C.) Lady	Gull, Bart.
51,731	,, Amy Beatrice	,,
51,731	,, Dorothy Susan	,,
44,731	,, F. W. L...	,,
51,731	,, Mary Edith	,,
47,731	,, R. C.	,,
22,731	,, Sir W. C.	,,
14,000	Gully, Rt. Hon. W. C., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,456	Gunn, Sir John	,,
39,456	,, (Harriette) Lady	,,
27,309	Gunning (Frances R.) Lady	Gunning, Bart.
27,309	,, (Isabella M. F. C.) Lady ..	,,
47,309	,, Maj. C. V.	,,
55,309	,, Mrs. C. V.	,,
44,309	,, F. D.	,,
51,309	,, Georgiana Mary	,,
22,309	,, Sir G. W.	,,
47,309	,, Rev. H. W. M.	,,
50,309	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
25,228*a*	Gunnis, Hon. Mrs. George	FitzGerald, B.
27,956	Gunter (Jane M.) Lady	Gunter, Bart.
47,956	,, George	,,
22,956	,, Sir Robert	,,
44,956	,, Robert B. N.	,,
51,956	,, Ursula F.	,,
	GURDON	Cranworth, B.
40,395	Gurdon, Capt. B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,171	,, Mrs. F.	Hoskyns, Bart.
20,316	,, Hon. Muriel Charlotte	Cranworth, B.
30,027	,, Sir W. Brampton, K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,642	Gurney Mrs. R. H. J.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
51,404	,, ,, W. S...	Troubridge, Bt.
51,574	Guthrie, Mrs. A. C.	Chamberlain, Bt.
51,752	,, ,, W. M.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
	BROWNE-GUTHRIE	Oranmore and Browne, B.
17,151	Browne-Guthrie, Hon. Geoffrey D. E. B.	,,
37,284	Gwatkin, Col. Frederick S., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,284	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
51,087	Gwilt, Mrs.R.	Kemp, Bart.
13,074	Gwydyr, Baron	Gwydyr, B.
42,187	Gwynn, Major C. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,052	Gye, Hon. Mrs. Herbert F.	Bridport, V.
39,000	Gyll (Jane P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,101	Gzowski (Maria) Lady	,,
39,000	Hackett (Margaret) Lady	,,
33,678	,, Sir John W.	,,
37,344	Hadden, Lieut.-Col. Charles F., C.B. ..	,,
42,344	,, Mrs. Charles F.	,,
5,037	Haddington, Earl of	Haddington, E.
10,055	Haddo, Lord	Aberdeen, E.
37,386	Haddock, H. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,293	Haden (Dasha D.) Lady	,,
33,293	,, Sir F. S.	,,
39,163	,, F. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,163	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
13,040	Hadow, Lady Constance B. L.	Kinnoull, E.
42,211	,, Col. R. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,211	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
40,316	Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E.	,,
42,024	Haggard, Major A. C. P., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,024	,, Mrs. A. C. P.	,,
27,093	Haggerston (Marguerite) Lady	Haggerston, Bt.
51,093	,, Charlotte Louisa	,,
51,093	,, Emma	,,
47,093	,, E. C. de M.	,,
22,093	,, Sir J. de M.	,,
51,093	,, Winifred Josephine de Marie	Haggerston, Bt.
34,091	Haig, Lt.-Col. A.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,128	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur B.	Harris, B.
37,176	,, Col. Douglas, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,586	Haigh, Mrs. G.	Harty, Bart.
51,586	,, ,, G. H.	,,
23,005	Haines, Field-Marshal Sir F. P., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,270	Haldane, Lt.-Col. J. A. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
18,172	,, Rt. Hon. R. B., P.C.	,,
51,402*a*	Chinnery-Haldane, Mrs. J. R. A. ..	Chinnery, Bart.
13,218	Haldon, Baron	Haldon, B.
15,218	,, The Lady	,,
15,218	,, Maria, Lady	,,
42,240	Hale, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,240	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
51,419	,, Mrs. E. T.	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.
42,165	,, Maj. G. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,482*a*	Halford (Ismene) Lady	Halford, Bart.
17,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. D. ..	Dillon, V.
51,579	,, Mrs. C. H.	Slade, Bart.
13,310	Haliburton, Baron	Haliburton, B.
15,310	,, The Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
9,051	Halifax, Viscount	Halifax, V.
11,051	,, Viscountess	,,
	Halkett, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
27,211	,, (Eliza A.) Lady	Halkett, Bart.
51,211	,, Adelaide Frances	,,
51,211	,, Amelia	,,
51,211	,, Helen Margaret	,,
51,211	,, Mabel	,,
51,211	,, Madeline	,,
22,211	,, Sir P. A.	,,
27,195	Hall (Adelaide C.) Lady	Hall, Bart.
34,000	,, (Lucy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,623	,, Col. A. W. C.B.	,,
41,623	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
22,195	,, Sir B. F.	Hall, Bart.
37,107	,, Col. Francis H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,337	,, Lieut. G. C. M., D.S.O.	,,
51,008	,, Mrs. H. F.	Mordaunt, Bart.
42,181	,, Capt. H. G. K., R.N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,195	,, H. J.	Hall, Bart.
37,360	,, Col. Henry S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,360	,, Mrs. Henry S.	,,
30,031	,, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	,,
47,195	,, Maj.-Gen. J. H.	Hall, Bart.
55,195	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
51,326	,, ,, L. R.	Brisco, Bart.
13,132	,, Lady Margaretta Louisa	Castlestewart, E.
42,566	,, Maj. Montague H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,020	,, Mrs. R. C.	Aylmer, Bart.
42,414	,, Lt.-Col. Reginald H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,414	,, Mrs. Reginald H.	,,
33,622	,, Sir Samuel	,,
41,056	,, Sydney P., M.V.O.	,,
39,165	Hallé (Wilma) Lady	,,
45,227	Hallen, Mrs. J. H. B.	,,
51,783*a*	Hallett, Mrs. W. C.	Hewett of Chesterfield St., Bt.
37,087	Hughes-Hallett, Col. J. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,087	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
39,519	Hallewell, Lt.-Col. Henry L., C.M.G.	,,
44,519	,, Mrs. Henry L.	,,
51,051*a*	Hallman, Mrs. E.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
	Gordon-Hallyburton	Huntly, M.
994	Halsbury, Earl of	Halsbury, E.
6,211	,, Countess of	,,
18,152	Halsey, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,009	Haly (Harriette C. O'G.) Lady	,,
36,719	O'Grady-Haly, Col. R. H., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
41,719	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	Halyburton	Morton, E.
11,057	Hambleden, Viscountess	Hambleden, V.
20,137	Hamersley, Hon. Mrs. Hugh	Heytesbury, B.
1,012	Hamilton and Brandon, Duke of	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
1,012	,, Duchess of	,,
1,012	,, Mary Duchess of	,,
4,026	,, Marquess of	Abercorn, D.
4,026	,, Marchioness of	,,
13,248	,, of Dalzell, Baron	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
	Hamilton, M.	Abercorn, D.
	Hamilton, B.	Boyne, V.
34,314	Hamilton (Jean M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,857	,, (Mary) Lady	Hamilton of London, Bart.
27,297	,, (Mary E.) Lady	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
27,099	,, (Mary Jane) Lady	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
34,039	,, (Teresa Felicia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hamilton	Abercorn, D.
	Hamilton	Belhaven, B.
	Hamilton	Boyne, V.
	Hamilton	Dufferin and Ava, M.
	Hamilton	Haddington, E.
	Hamilton	Stirling-Hamilton of Preston, Bt.
	Hamilton	Holmpatrick, B.
51,702	Hamilton, Mrs. A.	Pollock, Bart.
20,248	,, Hon. Adele Emily A.	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
5,026	,, Lady Alexandra Phyllis	Abercorn, D.
51,099	,, Ann Eileen	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
51,069	,, Mrs. Arthur	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
8,026	,, Lord Arthur John	Abercorn, D.
28,376	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bruce M., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,239	,, Capt. C., D.S.O.	,,
51,099	,, Cerise	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
20,305	,, Hon. Clare	Holmpatrick, B.
39,261	,, C. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,857	,, Sir C. E.	Hamilton of London, Bart.
44,297	,, C. E. A. W.	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart
50,297	,, Mrs. C. E. A. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,041	Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Claud H.	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
8,026	,, Lord Claud John	Abercorn, D.
10,026	,, Lady ,, ,,	,,
8,026	,, Lord Claud Nigel	,,
51,099	,, Constance Ida	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
20,046	,, Hon. Dorothy Henrietta	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
22,297	,, Sir E. A.	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
37,289	,, Col. Edward O. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,289	,, Mrs. Edward O. F.	,,
28,150	,, Sir E. W., K.C.B.	,,
8,026	,, Lord Ernest William	Abercorn, D.
10,026	,, Lady Ernest William	,,
47,099	,, F.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
51,739	,, Mrs. F.	Grove, Bart.
55,099	,, ,, F. H.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
22,099	,, Sir F. H. A.	,,
8,026	,, Lord Frederick Spencer	Abercorn, D.
8,026	,, ,, George Francis	,,
10,026	,, Lady George Francis	,,
36,992	,, Lieut.-Col. G. V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,992	,, Mrs. G. V.	,,
20,046	,, Hon. Georgina Violet	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
51,125	,, Mrs. G. W. R.	Beaumont, Bt.
55,168	,, Mrs. H.	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.
55,099	,, ,, H. C.	Hamilton of SilvertonHill, Bt.
42,312	,, Col. H. I. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,120	,, Mrs. H. M.	Borrowes, Bart.
28,314	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir I. S. M., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,380	,, Mrs. J.	Hawley, Bart.
42,777	,, Capt. John G. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,769	,, Capt. Keith R., D.S.O.	,,
47,769	,, Mrs. Keith R.	,,
20,046	,, Hon. Leonore A. W. N.	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
20,248	,, Capt. Hon. L. d'H.	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
13,128	,, Lady Louisa F.	Leitrim, E.
20,305	,, Hon. Margaret A.	Holmpatrick, B.
13,133	,, Lady Margaret F.	Donoughmore, E.
51,099	,, Mary Louisa	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bart.
20,046	,, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
20,046	,, ,, Muriel Louise	,,
44,099	,, R. C.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
23,061	,, Adm. Sir R. V., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,305	,, Hon. Sibyl E.	Holmpatrick, B.
47,168	,, T.	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.
55,168	,, Mrs. T.	,,
51,412	,, ,, T. de C.	Baynes, Bart.
51,337	,, ,, T. R.	Warren, Bart.
47,297	,, T. S. P.	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
39,551	,, Maj. Thomas W. O'H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,551	,, Mrs. Thomas W. O'H.	,,
20,305	,, Hon. Winifred	Holmpatrick, B.
42,214	,, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,214	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
20,046	,, Hon. Winifred Maude	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
	Baillie-Hamilton	Haddington, E.
36,170	Baillie-Hamilton (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,037	,, Rev. the Hon. A. C.	Haddington, E.
18,037	,, Hon. Mrs A. C.	,,
13,037	,, Lady Cecely	,,
5,014	,, ,, Evelyn	Argyll, D.
13,037	,, ,, Frances	Haddington, E.
13,037	,, ,, Grisell	,,
18,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	,,
16,037	,, ,, H. R.	,,
18,037	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	,,
13,037	,, Lady Ruth	,,
30,170	,, Sir W. A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Buchanan-Baillie-Hamilton	Haddington, E.
	Cole-Hamilton	Enniskillen, E.
43,485	Cole-Hamilton, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,485	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
	Dalrymple-Hamilton	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
	Dalrymple-Hamilton	Stair, E.
16,059	Dalrymple-Hamilton, Col. Hon. N. de C.	,,
18,059	,, Hon. Mrs. N. de C.	,,
	Douglas-Hamilton	Hamilton, D.
5,012	Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary L.	,,
	,, Percy S.	,,
51,906	,, Mrs. Percy S.	Wills, Bart.
27,168	Stirling-Hamilton (Eliza M.) Lady	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,168	Stirling-Hamilton, Eliza	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.
51,168	,, Elizabeth	,,
47,168	,, J.	,,
51,168	,, Janet	,,
51,168	,, Mary	,,
22,168	,, Sir W.	,,
44,168	,, W.	,,
50,168	,, Mrs. W.	,,
39,483	Hamley, Maj. Francis G., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,111	,, Com.-Gen. J. O., C.B.	,,
51,122	Hammet, Mrs. J. L.	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
27,605	Hammick (Elinor) Lady	Hammick, Bart.
47,605	,, Rev. E. A.	,,
55,605	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
47,605	,, J. E.	,,
40,424	,, M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,424	,, Mrs. M.	,,
51,605	,, Mary Caroline	Hammick, Bart.
47,605	,, Capt. R. F., R.N.	,,
55,605	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
47,605	,, S.	,,
55,605	,, Mrs. S.	,,
44,605	,, S. F.	,,
22,605	,, Sir St. V. A.	,,
47,605	,, W. M.	,,
41,297	Hammill, Mrs. D.	Piers, Bart.
51,914	,, ,, M. J.	Gamble, Bart.
36,547	Hammond, Col. A. G., V.C., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,547	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
20,209*a*	,, Hon. Katherine C.	Hammond, B.
20,209*a*	,, ,, Hon. Margaret E. ..	,,
20,209*a*	,, ,, Mary Georgiana ..	,,
40,098	Hamnett, George, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,098	,, Mrs. George	,,
	HAMOND	Hamond-Græme. Bart.
51,536	Hamond, Mrs. A.	Hare, Bart.
33,347	,, Sir C. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,329	,, Mrs. G. E. W.	Hamond-Græme. Bart.
43,585	,, Philip, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,054	Hampden, Viscount	Hampden, V.
11,054	,, Viscountess	,,
11,054	,, Eliza, Viscountess	,,
	HOBART-HAMPDEN	Buckinghamshire, E.
51,409	Hobart-Hampden, Mrs. A. B.	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
18,075	,, Hon. Mrs. Augustus C.	Buckinghamshire, E.
13,075	,, Lady Charlotte A. ..	,,
16,075	,, Hon. C. E.	,,
18,075	,, ,, Mrs. C. E. ..	,,
13,075	,, Lady Dorothy E. I. ..	,,
13,075	,, ,, Eleanor Agnes	,,
16,075	,, Major the Hon. H. M.	,,
18,075	,, Hon. Mrs. H. M. ..	,,
13,075	,, Lady Louisa Selina ..	,,
13,075	,, ,, Maria Catherine	,,
13,075	,, ,, Sidney M. C. A.	,,
27,088	Hampson (Minnie F). Lady	Hampson, Bart.
44,088	,, D. F.	,,
22,088	,, Sir G. F.	,,
51,088	,, Honoria M.	,,
51,088	,, Jane	,,
51,088	,, Marjorie Eleanor	,,
13,210	Hampton, Baron	Hampton, B.
15,210	,, The Lady	,,
9,030	,, Lady Laura E.	Normanby, M.
24,033	Hanbury (Hannah E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,034	,, (Katharine A.) Lady	,,
	HANBURY	Bateman, B.
	HANBURY	Sudeley, B.
20,012	Hanbury, Hon. Mrs. Basil	Willoughby de Broke, B.
28,033	,, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,089	,, Rt. Hon. R. W., P.C.	,,
32,034	,, Sir Thomas, K.C.V.O.	,,
	BATEMAN-HANBURY	Bateman, B.
20,152	Bateman-Hanbury, Rev. the Hon. A. A.	,,
20,152	,, Hon. Agnes R. ..	,,
20,152	,, ,, C. S. M. ..	,,
20,152	,, ,, E. R.	,,
20,152	,, ,, Margaret C. ..	,,
20,152	,, ,, W.	,,
51,428*a*	Culling-Hanbury, Mrs. R.	Eardley, Bart.
20,059	Hancock, Hon. Mrs. Leonard R. ..	Dynevor, B.
39,056	Burford-Hancock (Alice M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	HANDCOCK	Castlemaine, B.
36,589	Handcock, Lieut.-Gen. A. G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,589	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
20,125	,, Hon. Evelyn Constance ..	Castlemaine, B.
20,135	Handcock, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Tenterden, B.
20,125	,, ,, R. A.	Castlemaine, B.
24,125	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
24,125	,, ,, R. J.	,,
20,172	Handford, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Belper, B.
51,577	Hanford, Mrs. G. W. H.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
36,783	,, Col. J. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,304	Hanham, Hon. Lady	Ludlow, B.
51,155	,, Cordelia Amy M.	Hanham, Bart.
47,155	,, Henry Phelips	,,
22,155	,, Sir J. A.	,,
44,155	,, J. L.	,,
51,782	Swinburne-Hanham, Mrs. J. C.	Wells, Bart.
51,123	Hankey, Mrs. A. A.	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.
51,672	,, ,, J. B.	Moon of Portman Square Bart
40,258	Hankin, A. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,258	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
41,387	,, ,, G. C.	,,
	Hanmer, B.	Hanmer, Bart.
27,288	Hanmer (Essex) Lady	,,
27,288	,, (Harriet F.) Lady	,,
27,288	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
44,288	,, G. W. E.	,,
51,288	,, Heather	,,
51,288	,, Marguerite Frances	,,
51,288	,, Myrtle	,,
51,288	,, Victoria Violet Essex	,,
22,288	,, Sir W. C. H.	,,
39,332	Hannen (Jessie M. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
21,263*a*	,, Hon. H. A.	Hannen, B.
26,263*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
21,263*a*	,, ,, J. C.	,,
26,263*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
25,263*a*	,, ,, Margaret E.	,,
25,263*a*	,, ,, Mary Lucy	,,
27,811	Hanson (Constance H.) Lady	Hanson, Bart.
47,811	,, F. S.	,,
55,811	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
44,811	,, G. S.	,,
50,811	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
22,811	,, Sir Reginald	,,
39,403	Harben (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,403	,, Sir Henry	,,
9,035	Harberton, Viscount	Harberton, V.
11,035	,, Viscountess	,,
	HARBORD	Suffield, B.
20,068	Harbord, Hon. Assheton E.	,,
17,068	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles, C.B., M.V.O.	,,
19,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	,,
42,870	,, Capt. Edward R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
5,004	,, Lady Eleanor	Grafton, D.
24,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Harbord	Suffield, B.
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. Ralph	,,
20,068	,, ,, Walter	,,
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. William	,,
	Harborough, E.	Sherard, B.
39,022	Harcourt (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	HARCOURT	Vernon, B.
20,205	Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. Augustus G. V. ..	Aberdare, B.
18,014	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. G. V., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	GRANVILLE-HARCOURT	Vernon, B.
	VERNON-HARCOURT	,,
17,062	Hardcastle, Hon. Mrs. Edward H. ..	Goschen, V.
51,624	,, Mrs. H.	Herschel, Bart.
20,150	,, Hon. Mrs. Joseph	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
43,016	,, Capt. Richard N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,350	Harding, Major Colin, C.M.G.	,,
44,350	,, Mrs. Colin	,,
20,027	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis E.	Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
9,049	Hardinge, Viscount	Hardinge, V.
11,049	,, Viscountess	,,
23,049	,, Hon. Lady	,,
36,184	,, (Alexandra Mina) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,418	,, (Evelyn S.) Lady	Hardinge, Bart
30,184	,, Sir A. H., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
19,049	,, Hon. A. S.	Hardinge, V.
19,049	,, ,, Charles	,,
20,212	,, ,, Mrs. Charles	Alington, B.
44,418	,, C. E.	Hardinge, Bart.
22,418	,, Sir E. S.	,,
51,418	,, Evelyn Violet	,,
19,049	,, Hon. G. A.	Hardinge, V.
51,418	,, Harriet Eliza	Hardinge, Bart.
15,049	,, Hon. H. R.	Hardinge, V.
51,418	,, Juliana	Hardinge, Bart
17,049	,, Hon. Lavinia	Hardinge, V.
51,418	,, Maria Yates	Hardinge, Bart
51,418	,, Marion Laura	,,
51,418	,, Muriel Emily	,,
17,049	,, Hon. Ruby	Hardinge, V.
55,418	,, Mrs. R. J.	Hardinge, Bart
19,049	,, Hon. R. N.	Hardinge, V.
23,049	,, ,, Mrs. R. N.	,,
17,049	,, ,, Sybil Mary	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,027	Hardinge, Mrs. T. von D.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
40,096	Hardman (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,528	,, Mrs. J. W. J.	M'Mahon of St. James's, Bart.
5,079	Hardwicke, Earl of	Hardwicke, E.
6,079	,, Countess of	,,
27,754	Hardy (Lucy M.) Lady	Hardy, Bart.
44,754	,, B.	,,
50,754	,, Mrs. B.	,,
47,754	,, E. J.	,,
51,102	,, Mrs. G. C.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
47,754	,, G. H.	Hardy, Bart.
47,754	,, L.	,,
55,754	,, Mrs. L.	,,
47,754	,, L. H.	,,
22,754	,, Sir Reginald	,,
38,165	,, R. G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,165	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
51,754	,, Una	Hardy, Bart.
41,091	,, Mrs. William	*Knightage, etc.*
28,158	Cozens-Hardy, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H., P.C.	,,
	GATHORNE-HARDY	Cranbrook, E.
26,206	Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. A. E.	,,
28,206	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
16,206	,, ,, C. G.	,,
9,032	,, Lady Cecily Louisa ..	Abergavenny, M.
3,061	,, ,, Dorothy M. ..	Glasgow, E.
3,206	,, ,, Emily Blanche ..	Cranbrook, E.
3,002	,, ,, Isobel C. M. ..	Derby, E.
3,206	,, ,, Mary Katharine ..	Cranbrook, E.
	Hare, B.	Listowel, E.
	HARE	,,
47,536	Hare, E. P.	Hare, Bart.
43,139	,, Lady Florence	Romney, E.
29,540	,, Col. Frederick S. C., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc*
51,536	,, Grace Constance Leigh	Hare, Bart.
22,536	,, Sir G. R. L.	,,
39,696	,, George T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,696	,, Mrs. George T.	,,
26,169	,, Hon. H. H.	Listowel, E.
28,169	,, ,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
33,156	,, Lady Ida	Cathcart, E.
40,380	,, L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,536	,, Marjorie Florence Leigh	Hare, Bart.
51,536	,, Mary Leigh	,,
26,169	,, Rear-Adm. Hon. R.	Listowel, E.
28,169	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	,,
36,988	,, Col. R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,321	,, Capt. Robert H., D.S.O.	,,
42,663	,, ,, Robert W., D.S.O.	,,
5,154	Harewood, Earl of	Harewood, E.
6,154	,, Countess of	,,
6,154	,, Diana, Countess of	,,
51,236	Harford, Mrs. E. J.	Bridges, Bart.
	Harington, B.	Harington, Bart.
27,007	Harington (Frances A.) Lady	,,
47,007	,, Rev. C.	,,
55,007	,, Mrs. C.	,,
42,812	,, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,007	,, E.	Harington, Bart.
51,007	,, Frances Cecilia	,,
47,007	,, J.	,,
44,007	,, R.	,,
50,007	,, Mrs. R.	,,
47,007	,, Rev. R.	,,
55,007	,, Mrs. R.	,,
22,007	,, Sir Richard	,,
37,205	Harkness, Major Henry D'A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,796*a*	Harland (Rosa M.) Lady	Harland, Bart.
43,211	Harlech, Baron	Harlech, B.
36,035	Harley (Annie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,707	,, Col. G. E., C.B.	,,
41,707	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
42,199	,, Maj. H. K., D.S.O.	,,
47,199	,, Mrs. H. K.	,,
20,064	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Rodney, B.
34,068	Harman (Helen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,596	,, Capt. George M. N., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,163	,, Lt.-Col. Richard, D.S.O. ..	,,
36,243	King-Harman (Constance) Lady	,,
	KING-HARMAN	Kingston, E.
30,241	King-Harman, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
23,041*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence H.	Kingston, E.
27,555*a*	Harnage (Elizabeth S. M.) Lady	Harnage, Bart.
36,194	Harness, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,885	Harper, Mrs. E. E.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
42,609	,, Major George M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,329	,, Hon. Mrs. George M.	Allerton, B.
43,128	,, Lady Elizabeth E.	Leitrim, E.
	HARPUR	Crewe, Bart.
34,161	Harrel (Juliana) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,144	,, Rt. Hon. Sir David, P.C., K.C.B.	,,
5,072	Harrington, Earl of	Harrington, E.
6,072	,, Countess of	,,
6,072	,, Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
34,062	,, Lt.-Col. John L., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,382	Harriott, G. M., C.I.E.	,,
45,382	Harriott, Mrs. G. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,128	Harris, Baron	Harris, B.
15,128	,, The Lady	,,
39,169	,, (Eliza M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,304	,, (Florence C.) Lady	,,
39,219	,, (Florence E.) Lady	,,
29,500	,, (Frances S.) Lady	,,
38,041	,, (Geraldine L.) Lady	,,
	HARRIS	Malmesbury, E.
16,091	Harris, Hon. A. C.	,,
16,091	,, ,, A. F. W.	,,
39,398	,, C. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,398	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
43,042	,, Capt. Charles E. St. J., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,511	,, Lt.-Col. David, C.M.G.	,,
44,511	,, Mrs. David	,,
17,128	,, Hon. G. St. V.	Harris, B.
32,041	,, Sir J. C., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,091	,, Hon. J. W.	Malmesbury, E.
18,091	,, ,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
33,500	,, Sir M.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,108	,, Lady Mary L.	Mexborough, E.
36,378	,, Gen. P. H. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,378	,, Mrs. P. H. F.	,,
39,710	,, Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,710	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
28,304	,, Vice-Adm. Sir R. H., K.C.B. ..	,,
37,104	,, Col. Richard H. W. H., C.B. ..	,,
39,257	,, W. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,257	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	TEMPLE-HARRIS	Harris, B.
34,089	Harrison (Amy S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,047	,, (Eliza S.) Lady	,,
42,342	,, Maj. E. G., D.S.O.	,,
33,649	,, Sir F.	,,
51,209	,, Mrs. G. D.	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
13,104	,, Lady Harriet E. D.	Lanesborough, E.
41,131	,, James H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,131	,, Mrs. James H.	,,
39,673	,, John B., C.M.G.	,,
44,673	,, Mrs. John B.	,,
28,089	,, Gen. Sir Rich., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
39,459	,, Lt.-Col. Robert A. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,459	,, Mrs. Robert A. G.	,,
42,583	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,583	,, Mrs. Thomas E.	,,
51,471*a*	,, ,, W. M.	Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.
5,153	Harrowby, Earl of	Harrowby, E.
6,153	,, Countess of	,,
6,153	,, Mary Frances, Countess of ..	,,
6,153	,, Susan J. M., Countess of ..	,,
34,275	Hart (Charlotte A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,308	,, (Charlotte V.) ,, ...	,,
27,863	,, (Hester J.) Lady	Hart, Bart.
51,970	,, Mrs. Abraham L.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bt.
44,863	,, E. B.	Hart, Bart.
50,863	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
51,875	,, ,, H. D'A.	Montagu, Bart.
33,308	,, Sir Israel	*Knightage, etc.*
51,863	,, Mabel Milburne	Hart, Bart.
22,863	,, Sir Robert, G.C.M.G.	,,
28,275	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. C., V.C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,034	,, William A., M.V.O.	,,
54,034	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
	Hartington, M.	Devonshire, D.
	Hartismere, B.	Henniker, B.
	HARTLAND	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
27,849	Dixon-Hartland (Agnes C.) Lady	,,
22,849	,, Sir F. D.	,,
30,036	Hartley, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,504	,, Col. Edmund B., V.C., C.M.G.	,,
44,504	,, Mrs. Edmund B.	,,
	HARTOPP	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
27,389	Cradock-Hartopp (Millicent F. E.) Lady	,,
47,389	,, A. W.	,,
55,389	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
51,389	,, Beatrice Anne	,,
22,389	,, Sir C. E.	,,
47,389	,, E. C.	,,
55,389	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
47,389	,, F.	,,
47,389	,, G. F. F.	,,
51,389	,, Mary Eleanor	,,
27,447	Hartwell (Emma J.) Lady	Hartwell, Bart.
27,447	,, (Georgette M.) Lady	,,
22,447	,, Sir Brodrick D. C. A.	,,
51,447	,, Edith	,,
51,447	,, Florence	,,
47,447	,, F. E.	,,
51,447	,, Mabel	,,
55,447	,, Mrs. S. C. E.	,,
27,586	Harty (Sophy) Lady	Harty, Bart.
44,586	,, Allsop F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,586	Harty, Caroline Elizabeth Josephine ..	Harty, Bart.
51,586	,, Elizabeth Henrietta	,,
22,586	,, Sir Henry L.	,,
51,586	,, Isabella Henrietta	,,
47,586	,, Lionel L.	,,
55,586	,, Mrs. Lionel L.	,,
20,045	Harvey, Hon. Lady	Elibank, B.
27,711	,, (Magdalen B.) Lady	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
27,713	,, (Mary A. E.) Lady	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
22,713	,, Sir Charles	,,
55,711	,, Mrs. C. B.	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
51,711	,, Caroline Emily	,,
51,711	,, Caroline Georgina	,,
44,713	,, C. R. L. E.	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
51,711	,, Diana Blanche	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
51,711	,, Diana Geneviève	,,
51,713	,, Gabrielle Jean	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
37,263	,, Henry P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,263	,, Mrs. Henry P.	,,
51,711	,, Irene Alice Gertrude	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
43,295	,, Major John R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,295	,, Mrs. John R.	,,
47,713	,, O. C.	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
33,558	,, Sir Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
41,905	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
22,711	,, Sir R. G.	Harvey, Bart.
42,726	,, Capt. R. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,713	,, Sibyl Henrietta	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
40,430	,, William Leathem, C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,447	,, Major William Lueg, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,474	,, Mrs. William Lueg	,,
	Harwich, B.	Downshire, M.
39,167	Harwood (Sarah E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	HARWOOD	Berwick, B.
33,167	Harwood, Sir J. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,211	Haslam (Annie) Lady	,,
33,211	,, Sir A. S.	,,
33,149	Haslett, Sir J. H.	,,
41,108	Hassard, Mrs. F. C.	,,
51,344	Hastie, Mrs. J. St. A.	Hoare of Stourhead, Bart.
3,024*a*	Hastings, Marchioness of	Hastings, M.
10,003	,, Viscount	Huntingdon, E.
13,003	,, Baron	Hastings, B.
15,003	,, The Lady	,,
	Hastings, M.	Loudoun, E.
	Hastings, B.	,,
	HASTINGS	Huntingdon, E.
16,003	Hastings, Hon. A. C. T. R. H.	,,
36,265	,, Vice-Adm. A. P., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,265	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
40,319	,, C. G. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,319	,, Mrs. C. G. W.	,,
42,074	,, Lt.-Col. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
36,630	,, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.B.	,,
41,630	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
18,003	,, Hon. Mrs. George F.	Huntingdon, E.
13,003	,, Lady Marian I. M.	,,
13,003	,, ,, Maud K. C. P.	,,
13,003	,, ,, Norah F.	,,
16,003	,, Hon. O. W. T. W.	,,
18,003	,, ,, Mrs. O. W. T. W. ..	,,
43,467	,, Capt. W. C. N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,003	,, Lady Wilmot Ida N.	Huntingdon, E.
	ABNEY-HASTINGS	Loudoun, E.
	RAWDON-HASTINGS	Hastings, M.
	RAWDON-HASTINGS	Loudoun, E.
13,157	Rawdon-Hastings, Lady Maud	Verulam, E.
16,042	,, Hon. P. F. C.	Loudoun, E.
5,007	Hatch, Lady Constance B. G.	Leeds, D.
39,345	,, Lt.-Col. G. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,345	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
42,436	Hatchell, Lt.-Col. Henry M., D.S.O. ..	,,
	Hatherley, B.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
13,149	Hatherton, Baron	Hatherton, B.
15,149	,, The Lady	,,
36,924	Hatton, Col. Villiers, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,924	,, Mrs. Villiers	,,
	FINCH-HATTON	Winchilsea, E.
16,011	Finch-Hatton, Hon. Denys G.	,,
42,764	,, Capt. Edward H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,011	,, Lady Gladys M.	Winchilsea, E.
16,011	,, Hon. H. H.	,,
43,437	Haughton, Major H. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,040	Havelock (Anne G.) Lady, C.I.	,,
	HAVELOCK	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
51,588	Havelock, Mrs. A.	Chaytor, Bart.
24,040	,, Sir A. E., G.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Havelock, G. B.	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
	Hawarden, V.	De Montalt, E.
37,303	Hawes, Lt.-Col. Benjamin R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,057	Hawke, Baron	Hawke, B.
15,057	,, Frances, Lady	,,
15,057	,, Jane, Lady	,,
20,057	,, Hon. Alice C.	,,
20,057	,, ,, Catherine I.	,,
20,057	,, ,, E. J.	,,
24,057	,, ,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
20,057	,, ,, Eleanor J. E.	,,
20,057	,, ,, H. B.	,,
20,057	,, ,, Mary C.	,,
20,057	,, ,, Stanhope	,,
	HARVEY-HAWKE	,,
51,642	Hawker, Mrs. B.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
41,451	Hawkes, Mrs. H. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,284	Hawkesbury, Baron	Hawkesbury, B.
15,284	,, The Lady	,,
27,305	Hawkins (Mary C.) Lady	Hawkins, Bart.
	HAWKINS	Brampton, B.
36,107	Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,107	,, Mrs. Alexander C.	Hawkins, Bart.
55,305	,, ,, Arthur C.	,,
	,, G. V. C.	,,
52,305	,, Rev. Sir J. C.	,,
21,138	,, Mrs. R. S.	Tancred, Bart.
55,305	,, ,, T. S.	Hawkins, Bart.
47,305	,, V. W. C.	,,
39,468	,, Lt.-Col. Walter F., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,380	Hawley (Frances Charlotte) Lady ..	Hawley, Bart.
47,380	,, C. F.	,,
51,380	,, Ellen Catherine	,,
51,380	,, Gladys Florence	,,
51,402	,, Mrs. H. C.	Cusack-Smith, Bt.
44,380	,, H. C. W.	Hawley, Bart.
22,380	,, Sir H. M.	,,
47,380	,, M. C.	,,
51,380	,, Olive Victoria	,,
44,111	Hawtayne, Mrs. G. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hay, B.	Kinnoull, E.
	Hay, B.	Tweeddale, M.
27,077	Hay (Anne) Lady	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
34,149	,, (Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,088	,, (Isabella G.) Lady	,,
27,219	,, (Julia) Lady	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
27,142	,, (Lizabel A.) Lady	Hay of Park, Bt.
27,077	,, (Sarah) Lady	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
27,142	,, (Thomasina I.) Lady	Hay of Park, Bt.
	HAY	Erroll, E.
	HAY	Kinnoull, E.
	HAY	Tweeddale, M.
16,025	Hay, Hon. A.	Erroll, E.
51,077	,, Adelaide	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
20,201	,, Hon. Mrs. Alistair	Greville, B.
16,040	,, ,, A. G.	Kinnoull, E.
18,040	,, ,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
47,142	,, A. G. B.	Hay of Park, Bt.
47,077	,, A. S.	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
51,682	,, Mrs. A. S.	Cunard, Bart.
11,004	,, Lord Arthur Vincent	Tweeddale, M.
48,000	,, Mrs. A. W. H	Kinnoull, E.
47,142	,, C. E.	Hay of Park, Bt.
55,142	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
11,004	,, Lord Charles Edward	Tweeddale, M.
16,040	,, Hon. C. G.	Kinnoull, E.
51,077	,, Doriel	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
22,077	,, Sir D. E.	,,
51,142	,, Dorothea V. D.	Hay of Park, Bt.
11,004	,, Lord Edward D. J.	Tweeddale, M.
51,142	,, Elspeth Minna Erroll	Hay of Park, Bart.
51,142	,, Emily Frances Graham	,,
51,142	,, Florence Grace Douglas	,,
11,004	,, Lord Frederick	Tweeddale, M.
55,142	,, Gertrude Alice Brunette	Hay of Park, Bart.
36,754	,, Col. G. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,754	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
55,219	,, Mrs. H. A.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
51,219	,, Harriette Charlotte Elizabeth ..	,,
47,142	,, H. D.	Hay of Park,
51,077	,, Henrietta Louisa	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
22,219	,, Sir H. M.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
55,219	,, Mrs. H. S. A. L.	,,
16,025	,, Hon. I. J. L.	Erroll, E.
36,955	,, Col. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,004	,, Lord John	Tweeddale, M.
39,632	,, John B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
,004	Hay, Lady Julia	Tweeddale, M.
,c88	,, Sir J. S., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,219	,, Louisa	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
,142	,, Sir L. J. F.	Hay of Park, Bart.
,142	,, Mary Elizabeth Tuchet	,,
,142	,, Marie Lizabel Macdonald	,,
,077	,, Meliora	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
,077	,, R. B.	,,
,077	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
,748	,, R. Drummond, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,748	,, Mrs. R. Drummond	,,
,149	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. J., K.C.B.	,,
,142	,, Robina Margaret Catherine Violet	Hay of Park, Bart.
,025	,, Hon. S. M. A. J.	Erroll, E.
	,, W. H.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
,219	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	BAIRD-HAY	Tweeddale, M.
,397	Dalrymple-Hay, Clara Georgiana	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
,397	,, C. J.	,,
,397	,, Ellinor Alice	,,
,397	,, Evelyn Eliza	,,
,397	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
,397	,, ,, H. S.	,,
,009	,, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir J. C.	,,
,397	,, Maj. J. F.	,,
,406	,, Lt.-Col. J. R. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
,406	,, Mrs. J. R. M.	,,
,397	,, Mary Elizabeth	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
,397	,, Violet Susan	,,
,397	,, W. A.	,,
,003	Drummond-Hay (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,011	,, (Annette C.) Lady	,,
,205	,, (Margerita) Lady	,,
	DRUMMOND-HAY	Kinnoull, E.
3,205	Drummond-Hay, Sir F. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
	WILLIAMS-HAY	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
2,808	Hine-Haycock, Capt. V. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
,808	,, Mrs. V. R.	,,
2,510	Hayden, Maj. Frederick A., D.S.O.	,,
,510	,, Mrs. Frederick A.	,,
,353	Hayes (Alice) Lady	Hayes, Bart.
,031	,, Hon. Lady	Lifford, V.
,353	,, Alice Caroline	Hayes, Bart.
,118	,, Mrs. A. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
,353	,, Alice Emily	Hayes, Bart.
,353	,, Catherine	,,
,353	,, Emily Anne	,,
,353	,, Sir E. F.	,,
,353	,, Georgina Mary Anne	,,
,353	,, Louisa Lydia	,,
3,119	Haygarth, Lady Cecilia B. H. S.	Portarlington, E.
	SEALE-HAYNE	Seale, Bart.
3,074	Seale-Hayne, Rt. Hon. C. H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,202	Haynes, Mrs. W. I.	Colt, Bart.
7,677	Hayter (Henrietta) Lady	Hayter, Bart.
3,083	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. D., P.C.	,,
1,249	,, Mrs. W. T. B.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
4,006	Haythorne (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
0,244	Haywood, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.	Hindlip, B.
7,001	Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs. Thomas F.	Hereford, V.
2,028	Hazlerigg, Sir A. G.	Hazlerigg, Bart.
7,028	,, A. M.	,,
5,028	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
7,028	,, G.	,,
7,028	,, Maj.-Gen. T. M., R.A.	,,
5,028	,, Mrs. T. M.	,,
5,028	,, ,, W. G.	,,
7,622	Head (Florence J.) Lady	Head, Bart.
	HEAD	Northbourne, B.
1,170*a*	,, Amabel Jane	Head of Hermitage, Bart.
1,622	,, Florence Mary	Head of Rochester, Bart.
7,622	,, F. S.	,,
1,200	,, Mrs. F. S.	Dick - Lauder, Bart.
7,622	,, G. B. D.	Head of Rochester, Bart.
7,622	,, J.	,,
5,622	,, Mrs. J.	,,
2,622	,, Sir R. G.	,,
7,622	,, R. L.	,,
4,622	,, R. P. S.	,,
3,015	Headfort, Marquess of	Headfort, M.
3,015	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,015	,, Emily C., Marchioness of	,,
2,530	Headlam, Lt.-Col. J. E. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,530	,, Mrs. J. E. W.	,,
3,103	Headley, Baron	Headley, B.
5,103	,, The Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,578	Healey, Col. Charles, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,578	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
34,003	Heath (Mary E.) Lady	,,
42,520	,, Lt.-Col. Gerard M., D.S.O.	,,
47,520	,, Mrs. Gerard M.	,,
39,100	,, Lt.-Col. John M., C.M.G.	,,
44,100	,, Mrs. John M.	,,
28,003	,, Adm. Sir L. G., K.C.B.	,,
43,476	,, Capt. R. M., D.S.O.	,,
36,115	,, Rear-Adm. W. A. J., C.B.	,,
27,244	Heathcote (Letitia M.) Lady	Heathcote, Bart.
	HEATHCOTE	Ancaster, E.
47,244	Heathcote, A. M.	Heathcote, Bart.
55,244	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
51,244	,, Beatrice Henrietta	,,
47,244	,, C. G.	,,
55,244	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
13,054*a*	,, Lady Eva	Breadalbane, M.
47,244	,, Rev. E. D.	Heathcote, Bart.
55,244	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
51,206	,, ,, G.	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
47,244	,, Lt.-Col. G. R.	Heathcote, Bart.
55,244	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
55,244	,, Mrs. G. V.	,,
51,244	,, Helena Mary	,,
51,244	,, Isabel Frances	,,
51,244	,, Kathleen Ada	,,
51,244	,, Selina Frances	,,
44,244	,, Rev. W. A.	,,
22,244	,, Sir W. P.	,,
	FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE	,,
13,166	Heaviside, Lady Sophia	Stradbroke, E.
43,206	Heberden, George A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,206	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
36,878	,, W. B., C.B.	,,
39,758*a*	Hecht, Rev. J. V. J., C.M.G.	,,
36,058	Hector (Maria G.) Lady	,,
30,058	,, Sir James, K.C.M.G.	,,
	HEDGES	Zouche, B.
	Hedington, B.	St. Albans, D.
51,057	Hedley, Mrs. J.	Butler, Bart.
36,530	Heffernan, J. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,530	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
39,522	Hegarty (Margaret) Lady	,,
33,522	,, Sir Daniel J.	,,
39,083	Heidenstam, F. C., C.M.G.	,,
36,880	Helme, Col. G. C., C.B.	,,
41,880	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
10,194	Helmsley, Viscount	Feversham, E.
12,194	,, Viscountess	,,
17,040	Helyar, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Sidmouth, V.
31,080	Hemming (Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,080	,, Sir A. W. L., G.C.M.G.	,,
36,986	,, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B.	,,
18,093	Hemphill, Rt. Hon. C. H., P.C.	,,
33,665	Hemsley, Sir Robert M.	,,
39,258	Henderson (Jane B.) Lady	,,
27,973	,, (Jane Ellen) Lady	Henderson, Bart.
39,468	,, (Martha A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,973	,, Alec P.	Henderson, Bart.
22,973	,, Sir Alexander	,,
39,592	,, Alfred F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,973	,, Arnold	Henderson, Bart.
51,746	,, Mrs. A. N.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
43,377	,, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,973	,, Eric B.	Henderson, Bart.
47,973	,, Frank	,,
39,705	,, Lt. F. B., R.N., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,705	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
39,411	,, Capt. F. H., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
44,411	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
37,148	,, Lt.-Col. George F. R., C.B.	,,
42,148	,, Mrs. George F. R.	,,
44,973	,, Capt. Harold G.	Henderson, Bart.
33,468	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
41,414	,, Mrs. K. G.	,,
47,973	,, Philip	Henderson, Bart
38,036	,, Maj.-Gen. P. D., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,036	,, Mrs. P. D.	,,
36,560	,, Rear-Adm. R. F. H., R.N., C.B.	,,
39,776	,, Robert H., C.M.G.	,,
13,048	,, Lady Violet C.	Carnwath, E.
33,258	,, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
39,679	,, Dr. William R., C.M.G.	,,
	MERCER-HENDERSON	Camperdown, E.
	HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON	,,
40,188	Hendley, Col. T. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,188	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
13,299	Heneage, Baron	Heneage, B.
15,299	,, The Lady	,,
29,109	,, (Louisa E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,109	,, Adm. Sir A. C. F., G.C.B.	,,
20,299	,, Hon. Adela M.	Heneage, B.
42,491	,, Maj. Alfred R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,299	,, Hon. Florence C.	Heneage, B.
17,299	,, ,, G. E.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,299	Heneage, Hon. Gertrude M.	Heneage, B.
20,299	,, Maj. the Hon. H. G., D.S.O.	,,
20,299	,, Hon. Margaret J.	,,
20,299	,, ,, Mary F.	,,
20,299	,, ,, T. R.	,,
42,180	Henegan, Maj. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,598	Heneker, Maj. William C. G., D.S.O. ..	,,
13,107	Henley, Baron	Henley, B.
15,107	,, The Lady	,,
15,107	,, Clara C. Lady	,,
20,107	,, Hon. A. E...	,,
24,107	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
20,107	,, ,, A. M...	,,
20,107	,, ,, F. R.	,,
20,107	,, ,, Gertrude A...	,,
36,548	,, J. J., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,548	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
20,107	,, Rev. the Hon. Robert	Henley, B.
33,623	Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,096	Hennessey, J. B. N., C.I.E.	,,
43,193	Hennessy, Capt. G. P., D.S.O.	,,
48,193	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
36,323	,, Maj.-Gen. G. R., C.B. ..	,,
13,110	Henniker, Baron	Henniker, B.
51,494	,, Anne Eliza Aldborough ..	Henniker, Bart.
22,494	,, Sir B. P.	,,
47,494	,, Rev. D. H. C.	,,
51,494	,, Edith Janetta	,,
44,494	,, F. B. M.	,,
51,494	,, Olivia Mary Eliza	,,
	STRATFORD-HENNIKER	,,
47,494	Stratford-Henniker, A. H. A. S.	,,
51,911	Henriques, Mrs. P. J. G.	Faudel-Phillips, Bart.
20,037*a*	Henry, Hon. Mrs. Charles..	Somerville, B.
38,153	,, E. R., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,153	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
51,643	,, Mrs. J.	Pelly, Bart.
37,071	,, Col. St. George C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,555	,, Mrs. T. S.	Lindsay, Bart.
39,449	Hensman, Col. Henry F., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,449	,, Mrs. Henry, F...	,,
27,510	Buchan-Hepburn (Edith A.) Lady ..	Buchan-Hepburn, Bart.
27,510	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
22,510	,, Sir Archibald	,,
51,510	,, Emily	,,
47,510	,, J. K. T...	,,
51,510	,, Laelia Helen	,,
51,510	,, Mary Turner	,,
47,510	,, Patrick George T. ..	,,
44,510	,, T. E. A.	,,
42,012	Hepper, Col. A. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,012	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
37,387	Hepworth, Comm. Melville W. C., C.B.	,,
	MOLESWORTH-HEPWORTH..	Molesworth, V.
51,830	Herapath, Mrs. C.	Boehm, Bart.
42,455	,, Maj. Edgar, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,004	Herbert, Lord	Pembroke, E.
15,181*a*	,, of Lea, The Lady	Herbert of Lea, B.
	Herbert, B.	Beaufort, D.
	Herbert, B.	Powis, E.
18,004	Herbert, Hon. Lady..	Pembroke, E.
34,036	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	HERBERT	Carnarvon, E.
	HERBERT	Pembroke, E.
	HERBERT	POWIS, E.
16,089	Herbert, Hon. A. E. W. M.	Carnarvon, E.
16,089	,, ,, A. N. H. M.	,,
16,089	,, ,, A. P. H. M.	,,
	,, A. T.	Cowper, E.
13,004	,, Lady Beatrix F. G.	Pembroke, E.
42,203	,, Capt. Claude, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,203	,, Mrs. Claude	,,
36,050	,, C. St. J. S., C.B.	,,
51,170*a*	,, Mrs. C. W.	Head of Hermitage, Bart.
20,198	,, Hon. Mrs. E. B.	Acton, B.
13 089	,, Lady Evelyn L. A.	Carnarvon, E.
37,429	,, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,429	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
16,004	,, Hon. George S.	Pembroke, E.
13,089	,, Lady Gwendolen Ondine ..	Carnarvon, E.
20,163	,, Hon. Mrs. H. A.	Keane, B.
51,702	,, Mrs. H. A.	Pollock, Bart.
13,144	,, Lady Hermione Glwadys ..	Powis, E.
36,512	,, Col. I. J. C., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,167*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. I. J. C.	Londesborough, E.
20,180*a*	,, ,, Mrs. John	Llanover, B.
13,144	,, Lady Magdalen L.	Powis, E.
13,089	,, ,, Margaret L. E. S. ..	Carnarvon, E.
13,144	,, ,, Mary	Powis, E.
16,004	,, Hon. Sir Michael H., K.C.M.G.	Pembroke, E.
13,004	,, Lady Muriel K.	,,
16,089	,, Hon. M. R. H. M.	Carnarvon, E.
18,144	,, ,, Mrs. Robert C.	Powis, E.
23,045	,, ,, Sir R. G. W., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,089	,, Lady Victoria A. M. C. ..	Carnarvon, E.
51,304	,, Mrs. W. G.	Falkiner, Bart.
16,144	,, Hon. W. H.	Powis, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,144	Herbert, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Powis, E.
13,162*a*	Kenney-Herbert, Lady Jane F. A. ..	Bantry, E.
9,001	Hereford, Viscount	Hereford, V.
11,001	,, Viscountess	,,
12,021	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
51,621	,, Mrs. C.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
51,358	,, Mrs. R.	Lighton, Bart.
51,065	Maitland-Heriot, Mrs. F. L.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
39,780	Heriz, Capt. Reginald Y., R.N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hermitage, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	BUCKWORTH-HERNE	Buckworth-Herne Soame, Bart
	MAXWELL-HERON	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
13,032	Herries, Baron	Herries, B.
15,032	,, The Lady	,,
36,147	,, Edward, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,153	Herron (Anna) Lady..	,,
47,624	Herschel, A. E. H.	Herschel, Bart.
47,624	,, A. S., F.R.S.	,,
51,624	,, Emma Dorothea..	,,
51,624	,, Francisca	,,
47,624	,, Col. J., R.E., F.R.S.	,,
44,624	,, J. C. W.	,,
22,624	,, Sir W. J.	,,
13,242	Herschell, Baron	Herschell, B.
20,242	,, Hon. Agnes Freda	,,
20,242	,, ,, Muriel Fanny	,,
3,010	Hertford, Marquess of	Hertford, M.
3,010	,, Marchioness of	,,
	Hertford, E.	Somerset, D.
34,047	Hertslet, George T., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,047	,, Mrs. George T...	,,
41,128	,, H. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,128	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
40,398	Hertz, H. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,398	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
	Hervey, B.	Bristol, M.
	HERVEY	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
	HERVEY	Bristol, M.
14,028	Hervey, Lady Arthur C.	,,
14.028	,, ,, Augustus H. C.	,,
36,051	,, Gen. C. R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,051	,, Mrs. C. R. W.	,,
39,202	,, D. F. A., C.M.G...	,,
44,202	,, Mrs. D. F. A.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
11,028	,, Lord F.	Bristol, M.
34,080	,, Rev. Frederick A. J., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,080	,, Mrs. Frederick A. J.	,,
	,, Capt. F. W. F., R.N.	Bristol, M.
36,915	,, G. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,915	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
36,744	,, H. A. W., C.B.	,,
51,301	,, Mrs. J. A.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
9,028	,, Lady Mary Katharine Isabella..	Bristol, M.
13,115	,, ,, Selina C.	Clanwilliam, E
	HESILRIGE	Hazlerigg, Bart.
	HESKETH	Fermor-Hesketh, Bart.
51,267	Hesketh, Constance Maria..	,,
27,267	Fermor-Hesketh (Florence E.) Lady ..	,,
47,267	,, F.	,,
44,267	,, T.	,,
22,267	,, Sir T. G.	,,
16	Hesse, H.R.H. Grand Duchess of ..	*Royal Family*
42,188	Heugh, Com. J. G., R.N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,188	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
39,469	Heuston, Maj. Frederick S., C.M.G. ..	,,
39,703	Hewby, William P., C.M.G.	,,
34,007	Hewett (Jane E.) Lady	,,
27,495	,, (Margaret) Lady	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
27,495	,, (Sophia H.) Lady	,,
47,495	,, B. H. M.	,,
47,495	,, E. A.	,,
55,495	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
47,495	,, F. W...	,,
55,495	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
47,495	,, G. H...	,,
47,495	,, George Nele	,,
47,495	,, G. S.	,,
44,495	,, H.	,,
22,495	,, Sir H. G.	,,
51,495	,, Hilda Henrietta	,,
51,495	,, Hulda Emilie	,,
51,495	,, Hulda Emma	,,
47,495	,, J. G.	,,
38,160	,, J. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,160	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
51,495	,, Margaret	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
51,495	,, Mary Hilda	,,
55,495	,, Mrs. P.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
51,783*a*	Prescott-Hewett, Agnes Sarah	Hewett of Chesterfield St., Bart.
	Hewitt	Lifford, V.
17,031	Hewitt, Hon. Anne E.	,,
17,031	,, ,, Anne G.	,,
19,031	,, ,, A. R.	,,
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
19,031	,, ,, E.	,,
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. E.	,,
41,142	,, Frederick W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,031	,, Hon. G. W.	Lifford, V.
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
19,031	,, ,, J. J.	,,
19,031	,, ,, W. J.	,,
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
37,067	Hext (Jean) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,182	,, Mrs. A. S.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bart.
51,393	,, ,, G.	Onslow, Bart.
31,067	,, Rear-Adm. Sir John, K.C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,600	Heygate (Flora) Lady	Heygate, Bart.
27,600	,, (Marianne) Lady	,,
47,600	,, A. C. G.	,,
35,600	,, Mrs. A. C. G.	,,
51,600	,, ,, E. L. A.	,,
55,600	,, ,, E. N.	,,
22,600	,, Sir F. G.	,,
51,600	,, Isabella Mary Anne	,,
42,229	,, Maj. R. H. G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,125	,, Mrs. W. U.	Beaumont, Bart.
13,137	Heytesbury, Baron	Heytesbury, B.
15,137	,, The Lady	,,
27,633	Heywood (Margaret E.) Lady	Heywood, Bart.
47,633	,, A. G. P.	,,
55,633	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
22,633	,, Sir A. P.	,,
47,633	,, B. C. P.	,,
55,633	,, Mrs. B. C. P.	,,
47,633	,, C. J.	,,
55,633	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
47,633	,, C. P.	,,
51,633	,, Dorothy Alice	,,
47,633	,, E. S.	,,
55,633	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
51,633	,, Ethelred Sophia Anne	,,
51,633	,, Evelyn Mary	,,
47,633	,, G. G. P.	,,
55,633	,, Mrs. G. G. P.	,,
44,633	,, G. P.	,,
55,633	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
51,633	,, Isabel Effie	,,
51,633	,, Isabel Mary	,,
51,633	,, Margaret Sophia	,,
51,633	,, Mary Monica	,,
42,536	Heyworth, Maj. Frederick J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,122	Hibbert (Charlotte H.) Lady	,,
42,535	,, Maj. Godfrey L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,535	,, Mrs. Godfrey L.	,,
18,040	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. T., K.C.B. ..	,,
	Holland-Hibbert	Knutsford, V.
19,059	Holland-Hibbert, Hon. A. H.	,,
23,059	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
46,016	Hickey, Capt. Daniel, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,016	,, Mrs. Daniel	,,
43,563	,, D. A., D.S.O.	,,
39,202	Hickman (Lucy O.) Lady	,,
33,202	,, Sir Alfred, C.B.	,,
37,069	,, Col. T. E., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
	Bacon-Hickman	Bacon, Bart.
	Hicks, B.	Gainsborough, E.
	Hicks	Hicks-Beach, Bt.
37,156	Hicks, Lt.-Col. Henry T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,156	,, Mrs. Henry T.	,,
39,186	Hickson (Catherine) Lady	,,
37,056	,, Col. Robert A., C.B.	,,
42,056	,, Mrs. Robert A.	,,
42,073	,, Lt.-Col. S. A. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,073	,, Mrs. S. A. E.	,,
40,100	Higgins, Lt.-Col. Andrew, C.I.E.	,,
42,990	,, Capt. John F. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
51,267*a*	,, Mrs. J. N.	Bernard, Bart.
20,176	,, Hon. Mrs. William F.	Chelmsford, B.
20,197	Higginson, Hon. Lady	Castletown, B.
34,000	,, (Olivia N.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,656	,, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.	,,
20,125	,, Hon. Mrs. Conway R. D. ..	Castlemaine, B.
28,085	,, Gen. Sir G. W. A., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,597	,, Col. Theophilus, C.B. ..	,,
41,597	,, Mrs. Theophilus	,,
37,091	Higham (Eliza) Lady	,,
31,091	,, Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E.	,,
40,149	Hildebrand, A. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,149	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
51,491	,, ,, W. H.	Leeds, Bart.
34,311	Hildyard (Annette) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,311	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J. T., K.C.B.	,,
51,379	,, Mrs. J. R. W.	Neave, Bart.
	Hilhouse, B.	Hamilton, D.
9,048	Hill, Viscount	Hill, V.
11,048	,, Viscountess	,,
	Hill, B.	Downshire, M.
	Hill, B.	Trevor, B.
39,022	Hill (Emily J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,107	,, (Fanny E.) Lady	,,
36,004	,, (Louisa G.) Lady	,,
35,004	,, (Sybella) Lady	,,
	Hill	Berwick, B.
	Hill	Downshire, M
	Hill	Hill, V.
14,013	Hill, Lady Arthur	Downshire, M.
11,013	,, Lord A. F. H.	,,
18,076	,, Rt. Hon. A. S., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,013	,, Lord A. W.	Downshire, M.
37,075	,, Col. Augustus W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,075	,, Mrs. Augustus W.	,,
42,938	,, Charles G., D.S.O.	,,
30,068	,, Sir C. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
36,817	,, E. B. L., C.B.	,,
41,817	,, Mrs. E. B. L.	,,
28,107	,, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.B.	,,
42,492	,, Lt.-Col. Felix F., D.S.O.	,,
47,492	,, Mrs. Felix F.	,,
42,963	,, Capt. Frank W. R., D.S.O.	,,
23,048	,, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey R. C.	Hill, V.
22,311	,, Sir H. B.	Hill, Bart.
47,311	,, J.	,,
42,355	,, Capt. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,013	,, Lady Kathleen Nina	Downshire, M.
51,311	,, Letitia Diana	Hill, Bart.
51,311	,, Mary Maud	,,
55,311	,, Mrs. R.	,,
40,442	,, Maj. Thomas H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,442	,, Mrs. Thomas H.	,,
36,888	,, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B.	,,
41,888	,, Mrs. William	,,
36,855	,, Col. W. A., C.B.	,,
41,855	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	Clegg-Hill	Hill, V.
19,048	Clegg-Hill, Hon. A. R.	,,
19,048	,, ,, C. R., D.S.O.	,,
17,048	,, ,, Evelyn I.	,,
19,048	,, ,, F. W.	,,
19,048	,, ,, G. S.	,,
	Noel-Hill	Berwick, B.
20,066	Noel-Hill, Hon. Anne	,,
	,, Rev. Charles	,,
20,066	,, Hon. Mary Selina	,,
34,360	Sale-Hill (Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,360	,, Gen. Sir R. S., K.C.B.	,,
43,125	Hilliard, Capt. Maurice A., D.S.O. ..	,,
30,190	Hillier, Sir W. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,243	Hillingdon, Baron	Hillingdon, B.
15,243	,, The Lady	,,
15,243	,, Louisa I., Lady	,,
7,013	Hillsborough, Earl of	Downshire, M.
51,500	Hillyer, Mrs. Leonard L.	Macdonald, Bt.
37,384	Hilston, Dr. Duncan, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,238	Hime (Josephine Mary) Lady	,,
18,169	,, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., P.C., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Hinchingbrooke, V.	Sandwich, E.
36,329	Hinde, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. G. L., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,329	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
37,058	,, Col. John H. E., C.B.	,,
42,058	,, Mrs. John H. E.	,,
13,167	,, Lady Jane S. E.	Kilmorey, E.
13,244	Hindlip, Baron	Hindlip, B.
15,244	,, The Lady	,,
15,244	,, Elizabeth, Lady	,,
20,080	Hindson, Hon. Mrs. J. H.	Dunboyne, B.
51,870	Hine, Mrs. D. T.	Gilbey, Bart.
22,865	Hingley, Sir Benjamin	Hingley, Bart.
	,, G. B.	,,
39,316	Hingston (Margaret J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,316	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Hinton, V.	Poulett, E.
37,120	Hippisley, Col. Richard L., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,120	,, Mrs. Richard L.	,,
37,421	Hipwell, Col. A. G., C.B.	,,
39,659	Hitching (Sarah S.) Lady	,,
33,659	,, Sir Thomas H. B.	,,
39,496	Hoad, Col. J. C., C.M.G.	,,
27,344	Hoare (Alda) Lady	Hoare of Stourhead, Bart.
27,344	,, (Augusta) Lady	,,
27,941	,, (Katharine L. H.) Lady	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
51,941	,, Annie Louisa	,,
51,941	,, Christobel Mary	,,
44,344	,, H. C. A.	Hoare of Stourhead, Bart.
22,344	,, Sir H. H. A.	,,
22,341	,, ,, J. W. O'B.	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
51,341	,, Kathleen Henriette	,,
51,941	,, Marjorie Gurney	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
51,341	,, Norah Cecile Helen	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
47,941	Hoare, O. V. G.	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
22,941	,, Sir Samuel	,,
44,941	,, S. J. G.	,,
44,341	,, S. J. O'B.	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
50,341	,, Mrs. S. J. O'B.	,,
51,764	,, ,, W.	Lennard, Bart.
12,075	Hobart, Lady	Buckinghamshire, E.
	Hobart, B.	,,
	Hobart	,,
20,189	Hobart, Hon. Lady	Kesteven, B.
42,289	,, Capt. C. V. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,289	,, Mrs. C.V.C.	,,
32,043	,, Sir R. H., K.C.V.O., C.B.	,,
39,450	Hobbs, Lt.-Col. George R., C.M.G.	,,
39,481	,, Maj. Percy E. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,481	,, Mrs. Percy E. F.	,,
43,352	,, R. F. A., D.S.O.	,,
36,795	Hobday, Col. T. F., C.B.	,,
41,795	,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
13,235	Hobhouse, Baron	Hobhouse, B.
15,235	,, The Lady	,,
27,488	,, (Anna M.) Lady	Hobhouse, Bart.
51,488	,, Annie Violet	,,
44,488	,, Capt. C. E. H.	,,
50,488	,, Mrs. C. E. H.	,,
22,488	,, Sir C. P.	,,
51,488	,, Edith Amy	,,
51,488	,, Florence Evelyn	,,
18,182	,, Rt. Hon. Henry, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,488	,, Ina Millicent	Hobhouse, Bart.
51,488	,, Lilian Jane	,,
51,488	,, Mabel Ella	,,
47,488	,, R. A.	,,
51,241	Hobson, Mrs. A.	Weldon, Bart.
39,336*e*	Hocking (Elizabeth M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,336*e*	,, Sir H. H.	,,
27,974	Hermon-Hodge (Frances C.) Lady	Hermon-Hodge, Bart.
47,974	,, Claude P.	,,
47,974	,, George G.	,,
47,974	,, Harry B.	,,
47,974	,, John P.	,,
47,974	,, Leonard St. L.	,,
51,974	,, Nona Carol	,,
47,974	,, Robert E. U.	,,
22,974	,, Sir Robert Trotter	,,
44,974	,, Roland H.	,,
51,775	Hodgkin, Mrs. H.	Pease, Bart.
39,556	Hodgson (Emily S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,222	,, (Mary Alice) Lady	,,
30,049	,, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G.	,,
33,556	,, Sir Edward M.	,,
20,060	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Walsingham, B.
30,222	,, Sir F. M., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,092	,, Lady Honora	Cork and Orrery, E.
39,674	Hodoul, François, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,348	Hodson (Meriel A.) Lady	Hodson, Bart.
43,597	,, Maj. George B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,348	,, G. N.	Hodson, Bart.
55,348	,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
51,348	,, Meriel Anne	,,
22,348	,, Sir R. A.	,,
47,348	,, R. E.	,,
55,348	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
40,317	Hœrnle, A. F. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,317	,, Mrs. A. F. R.	,,
41,104	Hoffmeister, Dr. William, M.V.O.	,,
46,104	,, Mrs. William	,,
37,019	Hogg (Harriet V.) Lady	,,
39,033	,, (Selina) Lady	,,
	Hogg	Magheramorne, B.
51,658*a*	Hogg, Annie Claudina	,,
36,367	,, Lt.-Gen. A. G. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,367	,, Mrs. A. G. F.	,,
51,408	,, Mrs. C. S.	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
31,019	,, Sir F. R., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,724	,, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B.	,,
41,724	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
18,177	,, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C.	,,
47,658*a*	,, Quintin	Magheramorne, B.
55,658*a*	,, Mrs. Quintin	,,
33,033	,, Sir S.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,658*a*	,, Stapleton Cotton	Magheramorne, B.
	McGarel-Hogg	,,
20,254	McGarel-Hogg, Hon. A. C.	,,
20,254	,, ,, D. S.	,,
20,254	,, ,, G. F.	,,
20,254	,, ,, Norah E.	,,
20,254	,, ,, R. T.	,,
41,245	Hoggan, Mrs. J. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,238	Hogge, Col. J. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,238	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Hoghton	De Hoghton, Bt.
	Bold-Hoghton	,,
9,010	Hohenlohe, H.S.H. Princess Victor of	Hertford, M.
51,044	Hohler, Mrs. E. T.	Goring, Bart.
51,519	,, ,, F. S.	Preston, Bart.
51,306	,, ,, H. K.	Wombwell, Bart.
39,277	Holborrow, Col. W. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,021	Holbrook, Leonard S., M.V.O.	,,
27,860	Holden (Margaret) Lady	Holden, Bart.
22,860	,, Sir Angus	,,
47,860	,, E.	,,
55,860	,, Mrs. E.	,,
43,219	,, Maj. Edward C. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,860	,, E. I.	Holden, Bart.
50,860	,, Mrs. E. I.	,,
20,184	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Annaly, B.
27,928	Holder (Geraldine A. B.) Lady	Holder, Bart.
36,291	,, (Julia Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,928	,, A. E.	Holder, Bart.
51,928	,, Edith Mary	,,
51,928	,, Flora Constance Maria	,,
30,291	,, Sir Frederick W., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,928	,, Gladys Evelyn Austen	Holder, Bart.
44,928	,, H. C.	,,
50,928	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
51,928	,, Isabella Dorothea	,,
47,928	,, J. A.	,,
22,928	,, Sir J. C.	,,
51,928	,, Kathleen Isabel	,,
47,928	,, N. F.	,,
38,149	Holderness, T. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,149	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
	Holdernesse, E.	Conyers, B.
37,069	Holdich (Ada M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,009	,, (Emily H.) Lady	,,
28,009	,, Gen. Sir E. A., K.C.B.	,,
31,069	,, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.I.E.	,,
40,361	Holdsworth, Maj. J. J., C.I.E.	,,
43,353	Holford, C. F., D.S.O.	,,
34,024	,, Capt. G. L., C.V.O., C.I.E.	,,
42,786	,, ,, James H. E., D.S.O.	,,
20,246	,, Hon. Mrs. James H. E.	Stalbridge, B.
39,023	Holker (Mary L.) Lady	,,
39,666	Hollams (Rice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,666	,, Sir John	,,
	Holland, E.	Breadalbane, M.
	Holland, B.	Egmont, E.
	Holland, B.	Ilchester, E.
	Holland	Knutsford, V.
39,621	Holland (May) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,669*a*	,, Caroline	Knutsford, V.
19,059	,, Hon. C. T.	,,
23,059	,, ,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
20,144	,, ,, ,, Frederick	Denman, B.
47,669*a*	,, Rev. F. J.	Knutsford, V.
40,409	,, Com. G. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,409	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
36,092	,, Maj.-Gen. H. W., C.B.	,,
19,059	,, Hon. L. R.	Knutsford, V.
13,071	,, Lady Mary	Ashburnham, E.
15,059	,, Hon. S. G.	Knutsford, V.
36,094	,, Lt.-Col. T. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,094	,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
33,621	,, Sir William H.	,,
51,550	Hollings, Mrs. E. R.	Carmichael, Bart.
51,899	Hollins, Mrs. W.	Seely, Bart.
39,148	Martin-Holloway (Sarah A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,845	Holman, Capt. Herbert C., D.S.O.	,,
43,500	,, ,, R. C., D.S.O.	,,
43,184	Holmden, Surg.-Maj. F. A. A., D.S.O.	,,
39,038	Holmes (Adela L.) Lady	,,
34,404	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
51,937	,, Mrs. H.	Barry, Bart.
18,033	,, Rt. Hon. Hugh, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,026	,, R. H. R., C.V.O.	,,
40,026	,, Mrs. R. H. R.	,,
28,404	,, Sir R. W. A., K.C.B.	,,
43,126	,, Maj. William, D.S.O.	,,
48,126	,, Mrs. William	,,
	Holmesdale, V.	Amherst, E.
13,305	Holmpatrick, Baron	Holmpatrick, B.
15,305	,, The Lady	,,
25,288	Holms, Hon. Mrs. Douglas L.	Russell of Killowen, B.
	Holroyd	Sheffield, E.
	Baker-Holroyd	,,
12	Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Prince Albert of	*Royal Family.*
9	,, ,, H.R.H. Princess Helena, Princess Christian of	,,
30	,, H.H. Princess Louise of	,,
29	,, ,, H.H. Princess Victoria of	,,
43,393	Holt, Maj. M. P. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,454	,, Col. W. J., C.B.	,,
41,454	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
32,022	Holzmann, Sir Maurice, K.C.V.O., C.B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,735	Homan, Mrs. F. W.	Waterlow, Bart.
51,675	Homarjee, Mrs. H. N.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
5,034	Home, Earl of	Home, E.
6,034	,, Countess of	,,
27,159	,, (Amy E.) Lady	Home, Bart.
34,007	,, (Jessey E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Home	Polwarth, B.
28,007	Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. D., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,034	,, Lady Charlotte L.	Home, E.
16,034	,, Hon. Cospatrick	,,
13,034	,, Lady Elizabeth E.	,,
38,092	,, Col. F. J., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,034	,, Hon. G. D.	Home, E.
47,159	,, J.	Home, Bart.
22,159	,, Sir James	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
16,034	,, ,, J. A.	Home, E.
43,453	,, Capt. R. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,034	,, Maj.-Gen. Hon. W. S.	Home, E.
	Douglas-Home	,,
13,034	Douglas-Home, Lady Issobel C.	,,
13,034	,, ,, Margaret J.	,,
	Milne-Home	Milne, Bart.
27,437	Honyman (Jane D.) Lady	Honyman, Bart.
22,437	,, Rev. Sir W. M.	,,
55,437	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
27,115	Honywood (Anne M.) Lady	Honywood, Bart.
51,115	,, Annie Mabel	,,
44,115	,, C. J.	,,
47,115	,, C. R.	,,
47,115	,, G.	,,
51,115	,, Hilda Catharine	,,
22,115	,, Sir J. W.	,,
47,115	,, P. A.	,,
47,115	,, R. E.	,,
51,115	,, Violet Constance Evelyn	,,
47,115	,, W.	,,
51,115	,, Zaidée Violet	,,
9,008	Hood, Viscount	Hood, V.
11,008	,, Viscountess	,,
11,008	,, Mary, Viscountess	,,
	Hood of Avalon, B.	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
15,268	Hood of Avalon, The Lady	,,
	Hood	Bridport, V.
	Hood	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
19,008	Hood, Hon. Albert	Hood, V.
23,008	,, ,, Mrs. Albert	,,
51,934	,, Mrs. Alfred	Tate, Bart.
19,008	,, ,, A. F.	Hood, V.
23,008	,, ,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
19,052	,, ,, A. N.	Bridport, V.
19,052	,, ,, Alfred N.	,,
15,052	,, ,, A. W. A. N.	,,
34,049	,, Dr. Donald W. C., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,049	,, Mrs. Donald W. C.	,,
17,008	,, Hon. Dorothy V.	Hood, V.
20,268	,, ,, Fanny S.	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
19,008	,, ,, F. G.	Hood, V.
23,008	,, ,, Mrs. Francis G.	,,
15,008	,, ,, G. A. A.	,,
19,008	,, ,, H. L. A.	,,
13,080	,, Lady Maria J. G.	Ilchester, E.
19,008	,, Hon. N. A.	Hood, V.
19,052	,, ,, V. A. N.	Bridport, V.
19,052	,, ,, W. N.	,,
20,111	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Hon. Lady	Ventry, B.
27,476	,, (Isabel H.) Lady	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
47,476	,, Major A.	,,
55,476	,, Mrs. A.	,,
22,476	,, Sir Alexander	,,
51,476	,, Audrey Mildred	,,
44,476	,, A. P.	,,
51,476	,, Ethel	,,
51,476	,, Fanny	,,
47,476	,, H.	,,
55,476	,, Mrs. H.	,,
5,012	,, Lady Helena A. C. C. S.	Hamilton, D.
51,476	,, Isabel	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
51,476	,, Margaret	,,
51,476	,, Maud Isabel	,,
47,476	,, Rev. R.	,,
47,476	,, W.	,,
	Cockburn-Hood	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
43,237	Hook, Capt. Godfrey B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,237	,, Mrs. Godfrey B.	,,
	Campbell-Hooke	Cawdor, E.
30,033	Hooker (Hyacinth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,033	,, Sir J. D., G.C.S.I.	,,
39,576	Hoole, Col. James, C.M.G.	,,
44,576	,, Mrs. James	,,
13,132	Hooper, Lady Alice Maude	Castlestewart, E.
42,729	Hooper, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,052	,, ,, R. G., D.S.O.	,,
51,268	,, Mrs. W. N.	Blakiston, Bart.
38,127	,, Surg.-Gen. W. R., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hope, B.	Linlithgow, M.
27,048	Hope (Aldena) Lady	Hope, Bart.
29,000	,, (Elizabeth R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,030	,, (Josephine) Lady	,,
	Hope	Linlithgow, M.
22,048	Hope, Sir Alexander	Hope, Bart.
51,459	,, Mrs. A. E.	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
51,404	,, ,, A. C. F.	Troubridge, Bart.
47,048	,, Rev. C. A.	Hope, Bart.
55,048	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
11,036	,, Lord C. M.	Linlithgow, M.
13,062	,, Lady Dorothea L.	,,
13,062	,, ,, Estella M.	,,
36,680	,, E. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,680	,, Mrs. E. S.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
41,730	,, ,, H. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,287	,, ,, J. E.	Edmonstone, Bart.
36,929	,, Col. L. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,929	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
13,060	,, Lady Mary	Rosebery, E.
13,093	,, ,, Mary F.	Westmeath, E.
29,030	,, Sir T. C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Pelham-Clinton-Hope	Newcastle, D.
8,020	Pelham-Clinton-Hope, Lord Henry F. H.	,,
10,020	,, Lady Henry F. H.	,,
	Johnstone-Hope	Linlithgow, M.
7,036	Hopetoun, Earl of	,,
29,088	Hopkins (Minna W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,177	,, Hon. Mrs. Herbert F. N.	Churston, B.
23,088	,, Adm. Sir J. O., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,901	Hopkinson, Emilius, D.S.O.	,,
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Congleton, B.
34,293	Hopton (Clare E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,293	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B.	,,
51,084	,, Mrs. M.	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
34,341	Hopwood (Florence E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,819	,, C. A., C.B.	,,
41,819	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
28,341	,, Sir F. J. S., K.C.B.	,,
39,454	Hore, Lt.-Col. Charles O., C.M.G.	,,
51,675	Hormarjee, Mrs. H. A.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
51,295	Horn, Mrs. J. G.	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
34,116	Hornby (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,005	,, (Emily A.) Lady	,,
27,936	,, (Letitia Grace) Lady	Hornby, Bart.
44,936	,, H. R.	,,
51,936	,, Margaret Grace	,,
42,204	,, Capt. M. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,204	,, Mrs. M. L.	,,
51,936	,, Olivia Letitia	Hornby, Bart.
51,253	,, Mrs. T. W.	Sheffield, Bart.
22,936	,, Sir W. H.	Hornby, Bart.
47,936	,, W. R.	,,
51,553	Horne, Mrs. F. E.	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
43,136	Horsfall, Alfred H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,178	,, J. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,178	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
39,624	Horsley (Eldred) Lady	,,
33,624	,, Sir Victor A.	,,
27,276	Hort (Helen F.) Lady	Hort, Bart.
27,276	,, (Katharine A. V.) Lady	,,
22,276	,, Sir A. F.	,,
47,276	,, Aylmer V. G.	,,
44,276	,, F. G.	,,
	Wilmot-Horton	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bt.
43,402	Hoskins, Maj. A. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,171	Hoskyns (Emma) Lady	Hoskyns, Bart.
47,171	,, Rev. B. G.	,,
55,171	,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
44,171	,, Lt.-Col. C., R.E.	,,
50,171	,, Mrs. C.	,,
47,171	,, Rev. E.	,,
55,171	,, Mrs. E.	,,
22,171	,, Rev. Sir J. L.	,,
47,171	,, L.	,,
55,171	,, Mrs. L.	,,
51,171	,, Mary	,,
39,412	,, Capt. Peyton, C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,412	,, Mrs. Peyton	Hoskyns, Bart.
	Wren-Hoskyns	,,
27,508	Hoste (Alice) Lady	Hoste, Bart.
27,508	,, (Caroline D.) Lady	,,
36,004	,, Maj.-Gen. D. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,004	,, Mrs. D. E.	,,
51,508	,, Psyche Rose Elizabeth	Hoste, Bart.
22,508	,, Sir William G.	,,
47,508	,, W. H. N.	,,
13,102	Hotham, Baron	Hotham, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
9,124	Hotham, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,124	,, Adm. Sir C.F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
51,442	,, Mrs. C. G. B.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
	,, Rev. J. H.	Hotham, B.
13,227	Hothfield, Baron	Hothfield, B.
15,227	,, The Lady	,,
13,024	Archer-Houblon, Lady Alice Frances	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	Houghton, V.	Chichester, E.
	Houghton, B.	Crewe, E.
	Houghton, B.	Orford, E.
27,814*a*	Houldsworth (Elisabeth G.) Lady	Houldsworth, Bart.
44,814*a*	,, Capt. H. H.	,,
51,814*a*	,, Margaret Constance	,,
22,814*a*	,, Sir W. H.	,,
47,814*a*	,, W. T. R.	,,
55,814*a*	,, Mrs. W. T. R.	,,
	Blakiston-Houston	Blakiston, Bart.
	Houstoun	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
51,013	Houstoun, Mrs. R. A.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
51,773	,, ,, W. C.	Matheson, Bart.
42,539	Hovell, Maj. Hugh de B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,196	Howard of Glossop, Baron	Howard of Glossop, B.
15,196	,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,196	,, ,, Winifred, Lady	,,
13,019	,, de Walden and Seaford, Baron	Howard de Walden and Seaford, B.
15,019	,, ,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Howard, B.	Effingham, E.
	Howard, B.	Norfolk, D.
	Howard, B.	Suffolk, E.
36,217	Howard (Cecilia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,402	,, (Emily E.) Lady	,,
34,316	,, (Gertrude) Lady	,,
	Howard	Bagot, B.
	Howard	Carlisle, E.
	Howard	Effingham, E.
	Howard	Norfolk, D.
	Howard	Stafford, B.
	Howard	Suffolk, E.
	Howard	Templetown, V.
	Howard	Wicklow, E.
13,006	Howard, Lady Agnes I.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
13,179	,, ,, Alice	Effingham, E.
13,126	,, ,, Alice M.	Wicklow, E.
13,015	,, ,, Aurea Fredeswyde	Carlisle, E.
13,126	,, ,, Caroline L.	Wicklow, E.
16,006	,, Hon. Cecil M.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
18,006	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil M.	,,
28,402	,, Sir (A.) Charles, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,011	,, Lady Constance E. C.	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
13,015	,, ,, Dorothea Georgiana	Carlisle, E.
37,000	,, E. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,316	,, Col. Sir Francis, K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
33,324	,, Sir Frederick	,,
16,015	,, Hon. G.	Carlisle, E.
	,, G. F. H. C.	Effingham, E.
43,542	,, G. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,217	,, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G.	,,
16,126	,, Hon. H. M.	Wicklow, E.
37,193	,, Col. Henry R. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,193	,, Mrs. Henry R. L.	,,
13,052	,, Lady Isabella	Newburgh, E.
16,006	,, Hon. James K. E.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
17,038	,, ,, Mrs. John	St. Vincent, V.
16,179	,, ,, K.	Effingham, E.
13,006	,, Lady Katharine M.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
9,006	,, ,, Louisa	Lansdowne, M.
13,126	,, ,, Louisa F.	Wicklow, E.
16,015	,, Hon. M. F. S.	Carlisle, E.
13,117	,, Lady Mabel H.	Antrim, E.
13,179	,, ,, Maria	Effingham, E.
16,015	,, Hon. O.	Carlisle, E.
18,015	,, ,, Mrs. O.	,,
13,171	,, Lady Rachel Anne Georgina	Cawdor, E.
20,307	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
33,113	,, Sir R. N.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,624	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
43,242	,, T. W. J. W., D.S.O.	,,
48,242	,, Mrs. T. W. J. W.	,,
13,006	,, Lady Victoria M. L.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
18,179	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Effingham, E.
	Fitzalan-Howard	Howard of Glossop B.
	Fitzalan-Howard	Norfolk, D.
17,196	Fitzalan-Howard, Hon. B. E.	Howard of Glossop, B.
5,001	,, Lady Etheldreda	Norfolk, D.
20,196	,, Hon. Frances A. M.	Howard of Glossop, B.
5,001	,, Lady Mary A.	Norfolk, D.
5,001	,, ,, Minna C.	,,
20,196	,, Hon. Muriel A. M.	Howard of Glossop, B.
20,196	,, ,, P. G. J.	,,
	Howard-Molyneux-Howard	Norfolk, D.
5,165	Howe, Earl	Howe, E.
6,165	,, Countess	,,
6,165	,, Isabella, Countess	,,
	Curzon-Howe	,,
16,165	Curzon-Howe, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. G.	,,
18,165	,, Hon. Mrs. A. G.	,,
16,165	,, ,, F. G.	,,
18,165	,, ,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
40,101	Howell, M. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,101	,, Mrs. M. S.	,,
37,469	,, Walter J., C.B.	,,
42,380	,, Lieut. W. R., D.S.O.	,,
10,151	Howick, Viscount	Grey, E.
	Howland, B.	Bedford, D.
36,012	Howland (Elizabeth M. R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,661	,, Oliver A., C.M.G.	,,
30,012	,, Sir W. P., K.C.M.G.	,,
28,175	Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.	,,
42,693	Howley, Capt. Jasper J., D.S.O.	,,
37,035	Howorth (Katharine) Lady	,,
31,035	,, Sir H. H., K.C.I.E.	,,
39,625	Howse (Alice E.) Lady	,,
33,625	,, Sir Henry G.	,,
37,399	Howson, Comm. John, C.B.	,,
5,110	Howth, Earl of	Howth, E.
33,667	Hoy, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
51,079	Hoyack, Mrs. C. W.	Turing, Bart.
	Hozier	Newlands, B.
20,308	Hozier, Hon. Catherine R.	,,
13,047	,, Lady Henrietta B.	Airlie, E.
36,861	,, Col. H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,308	,, Hon. J. H. C.	Newlands, B.
9,018	,, Lady Mary L. W.	Exeter, M.
46,024	Hua, G. E. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hubbard	Addington, B.
20,259	Hubbard, Hon. Alice Eliza	,,
24,259	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur G.	,,
20,259	,, ,, C. J.	,,
24,259	,, ,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
20,259	,, ,, E.	,,
24,259	,, ,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,259	,, ,, F. S.	,,
17,259	,, ,, J. G.	,,
20,259	,, ,, R. E.	,,
20,259	,, ,, Rose Ellen	,,
20,259	,, ,, Ruth Mary	,,
20,259	,, ,, Winifred Mary	,,
5,006	Huddleston, Lady Diana	St. Albans, D.
39,726	Hudon, Maj. J. A. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,041	Hudson (Alice) Lady	,,
29,000	,, (Eugenia) Lady	,,
34,044	,, (Isabel M.) Lady	,,
	Hudson	Palmer of Wanlip Hall, Bart.
31,041	Hudson, Col. Sir W. B., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Knatchbull-Hugessen	Brabourne, B.
	Knatchbull-Hugesssen	Knatchbull, Bt.
20,224	Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. Alicia M. D.	Brabourne, B.
20,224	,, ,, A. N.	,,
20,224	,, ,, Bettine H.	,,
20,224	,, ,, C. M.	,,
24,224	,, ,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
47,086	,, H. T.	Knatchbull, Bt.
20,224	,, Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh	Brabourne, B.
47,086	,, Rev. R. B.	Knatchbull, Bt.
51,469	,, Mrs. R. B.	Montgomery, Bt.
17,224	,, Hon. W. W.	Brabourne, B.
34,239	Huggins (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,085	,, Lt.-Col. P. G., D.S.O.	,,
28,239	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
	Henniker-Hughan	Henniker, Bart.
47,494	Henniker-Hughan, A. J.	,,
39,446	Hughes (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,285	,, (Elsie) Lady	Hughes, Bart.
34,100	,, (Georgina M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,285	,, (Maria) Lady	Hughes, Bart.
39,668	,, (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,285	,, (Mary A. W.) Lady	Hughes, Bart.
39,002	,, (Theodosia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hughes	Dinorben, B.
40,210	Hughes, A. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,210	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
43,498	,, Capt. A. N., D.S.O.	,,
22,285	,, Sir (A.) Collingwood	Hughes, Bart.
51,285	,, Constance	,,
36,787	,, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,787	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
51,215	,, ,, C. J.	Cunynghame, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
33,668	Hughes, Sir Edwin	*Knightage, etc.*
36,419	,, Col. Emilius, C.B., C.M.G.	,,
41,419	,, Mrs. Emilius	,,
13,195	,, Lady F.	Ravensworth, E.
42,299	,, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,615	,, Herbert, C.M.G.	,,
44,615	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
47,285	,, H. E.	Hughes, Bart.
55,285	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
13,075	,, Lady Henrietta Vere	Buckingham-shire, E.
43,142	,, J. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,285	,, Capt. J. W. St. J.	Hughes, Bart.
21,032	,, Hon. Mary F.	*Maids of Honour.*
51,285	,, Muriel Elsie	Hughes, Bart.
55,285	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
47,285	,, R. H.	,,
55,285	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
28,147	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,285	,, R. J.	Hughes, Bart.
47,285	,, R. T.	,,
55,285	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
33,446	,, Sir Thomas	*Knightage, etc.*
55,285	,, Mrs. W.	Hughes, Bart.
40,389	,, W. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,389	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
42,291	Hugo, Capt. J. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,291	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
39,604	Hulett (Mary Ann) Lady	,,
33,604	,, Sir T. L.	,,
	Hull, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
39,720	,, Henry M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,720	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
27,246	Hulse (Edith Maud) Lady	Hulse, Bart.
27,246	,, (Katharine J.) Lady	,,
22,246	,, Sir Edward H.	,,
44,246	,, E. H. W.	,,
47,246	,, H. J.	,,
	Hulton	Preston, Bart.
17,036	Hultzsch, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	Avonmore, V.
	Humble	Nugent of Clon-coskoran, Bart.
47,592	Humble, C. N.	,,
51,592	,, Mary Frances Nugent	,,
43,486	Humby, Capt. J. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hume, B.	Polwarth, B.
29,114	Hume (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,037	,, A. O., C.B.	,,
42,482	,, Maj. Charles V., D.S.O.	,,
47,482	,, Mrs. Charles V.	,,
23,114	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert, G.C.B.	,,
27,715	Humphrey (Mary C.) Lady	Humphrey, Bt.
22,715	,, Sir W. H., K.C.B.	,,
42,540	Humphreys, Major Gardiner, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,150	Humphries, Capt. J. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,150	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
39,202	Humphry (Mary) Lady	,,
51,829	,, Mrs. L.	Stokes, Bart.
	Hungerford, B.	Loudoun, E.
18,173	Hunloke, Hon. Mrs. Frederick C.	Munster, E.
	Fitzclarence-Hunloke	,,
27,850	Hunt (Alice H.) Lady	Hunt, Bart.
	Hunt	De Vere, Bart.
9,025	Hunt, Lady Ernestine M. A. G.	Ailesbury, M.
43,252	Hunt, Frederick E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,850	,, Sir F. S.	Hunt, Bart.
42,383	,, Comm. G. P. E., R.N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,182	,, Mrs. G. E.	Parker of Mel-ford Hall, Bt.
51,540	,, ,, T. A.	Mahon, Bart.
51,592	,, ,, T. C.	Nugent of Clon-coskoran, Bart.
39,760	Langley-Hunt, E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,487	Hunter (Agnes L.) Lady	Hunter, Bart.
27,487	,, (Constance) Lady	,,
39,290	,, (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,034	,, (Jessie) Lady	,,
36,270	,, (Margaret G.) Lady	,,
36,037	,, ( ) Lady	,,
	Hunter	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
28,269	Hunter, Lt.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,487	,, Constance Janet	Hunter, Bart.
22,487	,, Sir C. R.	,,
30,270	,, ,, David, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,228	,, Major G. D., D.S.O.	,,
20,023	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Dormer, B.
39,428	,, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,428	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,164	,, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.S.I.	,,
43,164	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
51,743	,, ,, R.	Miller of Man-derston, Bart.
33,290	,, Sir Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
44,487	,, R. C.	Hunter, Bart.
5,003	Huntingdon, Earl of	Huntingdon, E.
6,003	,, Countess of	,,
	Huntingdon, E.	Pembroke, E.
	Huntingdon, E.	Stamford, E.
13,100	Huntingfield, Baron	Huntingfield, B.
43,089	Huntington, Capt. Arthur W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Huntingtower, B.	Dysart, E.
3,002	Huntly, Marquess of	Huntly, M.
3,002	,, Marchioness of	,,
40,315	Husband, Rev. John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,132	Milbanke-Huskisson (Emily) Lady	Milbanke, Bart.
	Milbanke-Huskisson	,,
39,579	Hussey (Annie R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,579	,, Sir George A. E.	,,
43,504	Hutchens, Surg.-Capt. H. J., D.S.O.	,,
35,044	Hutchins (Fannie A.) Lady	,,
29,044	,, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I.	,,
39,310	Hutchinson, (Constance M.) Lady	,,
	Hutchinson	Synge Hutchin-son, Bart
51,099	Hutchinson, Mrs. A. R. E.	Hamilton of Sil-verton Hill, Bt.
36,506	,, Maj.-Gen. C. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,506	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
51,884	,, ,, E.	Dale, Bart.
51,457	,, ,, F. W. H.	Louis, Bart.
43,004	,, Capt. Hugh M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,310	,, Sir J. T.	,,
42,316	Ford-Hutchinson, Capt. G. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,316	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
18,133	Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Lady	Donoughmore, E.
	Hely-Hutchinson	,,
13,133	,, Lady Evelyn	,,
13,133	,, ,, Nora	,,
16,133	,, Hon. Sir W. F.	,,
16,133	,, ,, W. G.	,,
22,323	Synge-Hutchinson, Sir Edward	Synge-Hutchin-son, Bart.
43,360	Huth, Percival, P.C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,066	Hutt (Adela) Lady	,,
36,261	Hutton (Eleanor M.) Lady	,,
39,295	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
51,639	,, Mrs. C. W.	Stockenström, Bt.
30,261	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. T. H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,655	,, Capt. G. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,554	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
20,104	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Teignmouth, B.
33,295	,, Sir John	*Knightage, etc.*
51,606	Huxley, Mrs. J. U.	Brodie, Bart.
10,085	Hyde, Lord	Clarendon, E.
39,279	Lang-Hyde, Maj. John I., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,279	,, ,, Mrs. John I.	,,
13,187	Hylton, Baron	Hylton, B.
15,187	,, The Lady	,,
15,187	,, Anne, Lady (Dowager Countess of Dunraven)	,,
43,217	Hyslop, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,217	,, Mrs. James	,,
	Ibbetson	Rookwood, B.
38,114	Ibbetson, D. C. J., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,114	,, Mrs. D. C. J.	,,
	Selwin-Ibbetson	Rookwood, B.
	Ibrackan, B.	Inchiquin, B.
5,203	Iddesleigh, Earl of	Iddesleigh, E.
6,203	,, Countess of	,,
6,203	,, Cecilia, Countess of	,,
39,691	Ievers, R. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,102	Ikerrin, Viscount	Carrick, E.
12,102	,, Viscountess	,,
	Ilay, E.	Argyll, D.
35,055	Ilbert (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,055	,, Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
5,080	Ilchester, Earl of	Ilchester, E.
6,080	,, Countess of	,,
42,100	Ilderton, Col. C. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,860	Illingworth, Mrs. A.	Holden, Bart.
51,860	,, ,, H.	,,
	Imanney, B.	Clanricarde, M.
40,028	Impey, Col. E. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,970	Im Thurn, E. F., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
41,970	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
13,082	Inchiquin, Baron	Inchiquin, B.
15,082	,, The Lady	,,
15,082	,, Ellen, Lady	,,
15,082	,, Louisa, Lady	,,
	Inchiquin, E.	,,
	Inchmarnock, B.	Bute, M.
51,077	Inge, Mrs. C.	Hay of Smith-field, Bart.
10,001	Ingestre, Viscount	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
13,07	Ingham, Lady Caroline M.	Harrington, E.
20,204*a*	Ingilby, Hon. Lady	Tweedmouth, B.
22,700	,, Sir H. D.	Ingilby, Bart.
47,700	,, W.	,,
55,700	,, Mrs. W.	,,
51,700	,, Wilhelmina	,,
27,388*a*	Amcotts-Ingilby (Mary A.) Lady	Amcotts-Ingilby, Bart.
34,058	Inglefield (Beatrice M. M.) Lady (Baroness v. Haugwitz)	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,415	Inglefield, Lt.-Col. Francis S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,415	,, Mrs. Francis S.	,,
43,293	,, Maj. N. B., D.S.O.	,,
20,176	Inglis, Hon. Lady	Chelmsford, B.
39,529	,, (Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,148	,, Mrs. Ernest	D'Oyly, Bart.
51 561	,, ,, H.	Arbuthnot, Bart.
	Inglismaldie, B.	Northesk, E.
36,116	Inglott (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,866	Ingram (Mary E. C.) Lady	Ingram, Bart.
47,866	,, B. S.	,,
47,866	,, C.	,,
44,866	,, H.	,,
51,600	,, Mrs. W. A.	Heygate, Bart.
22,866	,, Sir W. J.	Ingram, Bart.
17,051	Meynell-Ingram, Hon. Mrs. Hugo	Halifax, V.
	WINNINGTON-INGRAM	Winnington, Bart.
51,287	Winnington-Ingram, Mrs. E. J.	Edmonstone, Bart.
	Innerdale, B.	Hamilton, D.
	Innes, E.	Roxburghe, D.
39,024	Innes (Emily J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,045	,, Elizabeth Helen	Innes, Bart.
47,045	,, H.	,,
55,045	,, Mrs. H.	,,
47,045	,, J.	,,
42,996	,, James A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,045	,, Sir John	Innes, Bart.
28,065	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir J. H. K., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,272	,, Sir J. R., K.C.M.G.	,,
47,045	,, Thomas	Innes, Bart.
55,045	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
34,061	,, Thomas, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,061	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
51,200	Mitchell-Innes, Mrs. T. S.	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
	Inverary, B.	Argyll, D.
	Inverbervie, B.	Arbuthnott, V.
13,306	Inverclyde, Baron	Inverclyde, B.
15,306	,, The Lady	,,
	Inverkeithing, V.	Rosebery, E.
	Inverness, Duchess of	Arran, E.
	Inverness, E.	York, D.
	Inverness, V.	Huntly, M.
	Ipswich, V.	Grafton, D.
	IRBY	Boston, B.
24,054	Irby, Hon. Mrs. A. A. F.	,,
20,054	,, ,, C. S.	,,
24,054	,, ,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
20,054	,, ,, G. N.	,,
24,054	,, ,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
20,054	,, Rev. the Hon. L. C. R.	,,
24,054	,, Hon. Mrs. L. C. R.	,,
39,456	Ireland, Col. Robert M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,346	D'Arcy-Irvine, Adm. Sir St. G. C., K.C.B.	,,
34,346	,, (Katherine) Lady	,,
	DOUGLAS-IRVINE	Queensberry, M.
31,026	Irving (Emma P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,333	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
39,057	,, C. J., C.M.G.	,,
25,026	,, Sir H. T., G.C.M.G.	,,
33,333	,, ,, J. H. B.	,,
43,169	,, Maj. L. E. W., D.S.O.	,,
42,418	Bell-Irving, Lt.-Col. Andrew, D.S.O.	,,
39,600	Irwin, Lt.-Col. De la C. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,600	,, Mrs. De la C. T.	,,
38,174	,, George R., C.S.I.	,,
40,147	,, Henry, C.I.E.	,,
45,147	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
33,141	Isaacs, Sir H. A.	,,
22,043	Isham, Sir C. E.	Isham, Bart.
	,, Capt. V.	,,
	Islington, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
38,176	Ismay, Stanley, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,176	,, Mrs. Stanley	,,
13,263	Iveagh, Baron	Iveagh, B.
15,263	,, The Lady	,,
20,139	Ives, Hon. Mrs. Cecil	Talbot de Malahide, B.
43,151	,, C. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,007*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Maynard, V.
37,373	Gordon-Ives, Col. G. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,373	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
40,356	Izat, Alexander, C.I.E.	,,
45,356	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
41,350	Izod, Mrs. L. N.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
39,486	Jack, Maj. Herbert R. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,486	,, Mrs. H. R. H.	,,
27,515	Jackson (Alice) Lady	Jackson, Bart.
27,972	,, (Amelia L.) Lady	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
27,726	Jackson (Elizabeth) Lady	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
39,312	,, (Ellen Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,225	,, (Emily) Lady	,,
39,061	,, (Gertrude G.) Lady	,,
39,049	,, (Louisa M.) Lady	,,
38,039	,, (Marian) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	JACKSON	Allerton, B.
	JACKSON	Mather-Jackson Bart.
20,102	Jackson, Hon. Mrs. Alexander C.	Hotham, B.
51,972	,, Beatrice M. S.	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
55,515	,, Mrs. C. C.	Jackson, Bart.
47,972	,, Claude S.	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
51,972	,, Dorothy St. F.	,,
51,515	,, Mrs. E.	Jackson, Bart.
51,726	,, Edith Sarah Mather	Mather-Jackson Bart.
47,515	,, F. G.	Jackson, Bart.
36,947	,, F. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,329	,, Hon. Francis S.	Allerton, B.
24,329	,, ,, Mrs. Francis S.	,,
17,329	,, ,, George H.	,,
19,329	,, ,, Mrs. George H.	,,
43,071	,, Geo. H. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,972	,, George J.	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
51,726	Gertrude Elizabeth Mather	Mather-Jackson Bart.
42,475	,, Major Herbert K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,475	,, Mrs. Herbert K.	,,
30 225	,, Sir H. M., K.C.M.G.	,,
37,001	,, Col. H. W., C.B.	,,
33,312	,, Sir John	,,
43,215	,, Capt. John E., D.S.O.	,,
51,515	,, Julia Honoria Catherine	Jackson, Bart.
55,720	,, Mrs. J. P.	Mather-Jackson Bart.
22,515	,, Sir K. G.	Jackson, Bart.
51,972	,, Kathleen McC.	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
51,605	,, Mrs. M. B. G.	Hammick, Bart.
44,515	,, R. M.	Jackson, Bart.
33,061	,, Sir R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,474	,, Col. Robert W. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,474	,, Mrs. Robert W. M.	,,
40,077	,, Samuel, C.I.E.	,,
45.077	,, Mrs. Samuel	,,
42,130	,, Maj. S. C. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,130	,, Mrs. S. C. F.	,,
22,972	,, Sir Thomas	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
43,464	,, Capt. Thomas D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,726	,, T. H.	Mather-Jackson Bart.
32,039	,, Vice.-Adm. Sir Thomas T., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,726	,, W.	Mather-Jackson Bart.
55,726	,, Mrs. W.	,,
55,515	,, ,, W. B.	Jackson, Bart.
47,726	,, Capt. W. B. M.	Mather-Jackson Bart.
55 726	,, Mrs. W. B. M.	,,
47,972	,, Walter D. R.	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
27,726	Mather-Jackson (Ada F.) Lady	Mather-Jackson Bart.
51,726	,, Agatha Elizabeth	,,
47,726	,, E. A.	,,
51,726	,, Gwladys Ada	,,
44,726	,, H.	,,
22,726	,, Sir Henry	,,
51,726	,, Norah Frances	,,
43,076	Sadleir-Jackson, Lionel W. de V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,092	Jacob (Mary C.) Lady	,,
42,295	,, Capt. A. Le G., D.S.O.	,,
47,295	,, Mrs. A. Le G.	,,
40,346	,, E. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,346	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
40,391	,, Col. S. L., C.I.E.	,,
45,391	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
31,092	,, Col. Sir S. S., K.C.I.E.	,,
51,271	Jacobson, Mrs. A.	Pigot, Bart.
20,149	Jacson, Hon. Mrs. O. F.	Hatherton, B.
39,518	Jaffé (Paula) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,518	,, Sir Otto	,,
27,854	Jaffray (Alice M.) Lady	Jaffray, Bart.
47,854	,, Hugh A.	,,
44,854	,, John H.	,,
47,854	,, J. M.	,,
55,854	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
51,854	,, Mabel V.	,,
22,854	,, Sir William	,,
47,854	,, William E.	,,
51,467	Jalland, Mrs. A. E.	Blomefield, Bart
13,294	James of Hereford, Baron	James of Hereford, B.
	JAMES	Northbourne, B
51,560	James, Alicia	James, Bart.
20,328	,, Hon. Mrs. B. R.	Shuttleworth, B
47,560	,, Capt. C. H.	James, Bart.
51,560	,, Charlotte Isabella	,,
20,231	,, Hon. Cuthbert	Northbourne, B
5,024	,, Lady Evelyn K.	Wellington, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,704	James, Frederick S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,,	G. F.	James, Bart
31,086	,, Sir Henry E. M., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,560	,, Sir J. K. F.	James, Bart.
20,231	,, Hon. Robert	Northbourne, B.
51,562	,, Mrs. W.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
20,231	,, Hon. Wilfrid	Northbourne, B.
24,231	,, ,, Mrs. Wilfrid	,,
51,788	,, Mrs. W. C.	Millais, Bart.
17,231	,, Hon. W. J.	Northbourne, B.
19,231	,, ,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
36,840	Jameson, Surg.-Gen. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,840	,, Mrs. James	,,
36,656	,, L. S., C.B.	,,
39,336	Jamieson, George, C.M.G.	,,
44,336	,, Mrs. George	,,
51,839	Jamsetjee, Mrs. M. S.	Petit, Bart.
51,984	Janson, Mrs. Halsey	Prevost of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
27,164	Jardine (Henrietta) Lady	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
37,066	,, (Minnie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,164	,, A.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
47,164	,, Rev. C. J.	,,
55,164	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
51,164	,, Isabel Edith	,,
42,918	,, Capt. James B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,164	,, Jane Gertrude	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
51,164	,, Janet Madeline	,,
31,066	,, Sir John, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,791	,, Sir Robert	Jardine of Castlemilk, Bart.
44,791	,, R. W. B.	,,
50,791	,, Mrs. R. W. B.	,,
22,164	,, Sir William	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
43,513	,, Capt. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,254	Jarrett, Col. H. S., C.I.E.	,,
45,254	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
39,041	Jarvis (Emma) Lady	,,
39,520	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander W., C.M.G.	,,
39,501	,, Maj. Arthur M., C.M.G.	,,
20,122	,, Hon. Mrs. Kerrison	Rendlesham, B.
39,003	,, Maj.-Gen. S. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,546	Jebb (Caroline) Lady	,,
43,468	,, Capt. G. D., D.S.O.	,,
17,039	,, Hon. Mrs. Joshua G.	Melville, V.
42,780	,, Capt. Joshua H. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,546	,, Sir R. C.	,,
	Jedburgh, B.	Lothian, M.
	Jedburgh Forest, B.	Hamilton, D.
42,989	Jeffcoat, Algernon C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,173	Jeffreys, Rt. Hon. A. F., P.C.	,,
36,729	,, Brig.-Gen. P. D., C.B.	,,
41,729	,, Mrs. P. D.	,,
39,325	Jehanghier (Dhunbai) Lady	,,
33,325	,, Sir J. C.	,,
27,675	Jejeebhoy (Goolbai R. W.) Lady	Jejeebhoy, Bart
27,675	,, (Jerbai D.) Lady	,,
22,675	,, Sir Jamsetjee	,,
51,675	,, Jerbai	,,
47,675	,, J. C.	,,
55,675	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
44,675	,, R.	,,
51,675	,, Mrs. R. N. B.	,,
51,675	,, Soonabai	,,
51,675	,, Virbaijee	,,
36,254	Jekyll (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,254	,, Col. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
39,574	Jelf (Jane) Lady	,,
18,521	,, Sir Arthur R.	,,
39,309	,, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,309	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
37,020	Jellicoe, Capt. J. R., R.N., C.B.	,,
42,020	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
39,497	Jenkins (Catherine M.) Lady	,,
13,022	,, Lady Caroline A.	Jersey, E.
43,057	,, Edward V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,489	,, Capt. Fred, D.S.O.	,,
28,196	,, Col. Sir F. H., K.C.B.	,,
39,181	,, G. H., C.M.G.	,,
33,054	,, Sir J. J.	,,
28,067	,, Insp.-Gen. Hosp. and Fleets Sir James, K.C.B.	,,
33,497	,, Sir L. H.	,,
13,172	,, Lady Margaret A. C.	Norbury, E.
51,247	Wolseley-Jenkins, Mrs. C. B. H.	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
34,079	Jenkinson (Annabella G. M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,129	,, (Madeline H.) Lady	Jenkinson, Bart.
	JENKINSON	Hawkesbury, B.
51,129	Jenkinson, Emily Frances	Jenkinson, Bart.
28,079	,, Sir E. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,129	,, Sir G. B.	Jenkinson, Bart.
42,578	,, Maj. George S. C., D.S.O ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,578	Jenkinson, Mrs. George S. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,129	,, Georgina Isabel	Jenkinson, Bart.
44,129	,, J. B	,,
51,129	,, Katherine Sophia	,,
47,129	,, T. B.	,,
34,114	Jenkyns (Madalene S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,710	Jenner (Adela L. L.) Lady	Jenner, Bart.
27,710	,, (Flora Alice) Lady	,,
42,107	,, Lt.-Col. A. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,710	,, Esmé Flora Stewart	Jenner, Bart.
39,746	,, George, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,746	,, Mrs. George	,,
51,710	,, Lucy Adela	Jenner, Bart.
47,710	,, Capt. L. C. D.	,,
55,710	,, Mrs. L. C. D.	,,
47,710	,, L. L. C. A.	,,
22,710	,, Sir W. K. W.	,,
39,126	Jennings (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,358	,, Capt. J. W., D.S.O.	,,
36,716	,, Lieut.-Gen. R. M., C.B.	,,
41,716	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
27,521	Jephson (Charlotte) Lady	Jephson, Bart.
39,222	,, (Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,521	,, (Sophia) Lady	Jephson, Bart.
	Jermyn, E.	Bristol, M.
	JERNINGHAM	Stafford, B.
30,125	Jerningham, Sir H. E. H., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,066*a*	,, Mrs. J. E.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
	STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM	Stafford, B.
37,201	Jerome, Lt.-Col. Henry J. W., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,201	,, Mrs. Henry J. W.	,,
5,022	Jersey, Earl of	Jersey, E.
6,022	,, Countess of	,,
	Jervis, B.	St. Vincent, V.
	JERVIS	,,
17,038	Jervis, Hon. Caroline M. F.	,,
19,038	,, ,, Cecil L.	,,
23,038	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil L.	,,
19,038	,, ,, Lionel	,,
19,038	,, ,, Ronald C.	,,
23,038	,, ,, Mrs. Ronald C.	,,
19,038	,, Capt. Hon. St. Leger H.	,,
19,038	,, Hon. William M.	,,
23,038	,, ,, Mrs. William M.	,,
	PARKER-JERVIS	,,
23,038	Parker-Jervis, Hon. Mrs. Edward ..	,,
	WHITE-JERVIS	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
27,395	Jervis-White-Jervis (Margaret F. L.) Lady	,,
,,	,, H.	,,
47,395	,, J.	,,
55,395	,, Mrs. J.	,,
22,395	,, Sir J. H.	,,
55,395	,, Mrs. T.	,,
	JERVOISE	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
27,497	Clarke-Jervoise (Florence A.) Lady ..	,,
22,497	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry	,,
,,	,, H. S. C.	,,
51,497	,, Marjorie Olive	,,
27,783	Jessel (Edith) Lady	Jessel, Bart.
22,783	,, Sir C. J.	,,
44,783	,, G.	,,
51,653*a*	,, Mrs. H. M.	Goldsmid, Bart.
51,783	,, Marjory Constance	Jessel, Bart.
51,783	,, Nina Dorothy	,,
47,783	,, R. H.	,,
51,135	Jessop, Mrs. J.	Dancer, Bart.
51,279	,, ,, W. de B.	Alleyne, Bart.
36,278	Jetté (Berthe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,278	,, Sir Louis Amable, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
29,119	Jeune (Susan M. E.) Lady	,,
18,064	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. H., G.C.B. ..	,,
	Jocelyn, V.	Roden, E.
	JOCELYN	,,
16,113	Jocelyn, Hon. Robert Julian Orde ..	,,
18,113	,, ,, Mrs. R. J. O.	,,
22,326	Jodrell, Sir Alfred	Jodrell, Bart.
13,157	,, Lady Jane	Verulam, E.
	COTTON-JODRELL	Combermere, V.
37,356	Cotton-Jodrell, Col. Edward T. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,356	,, Mrs. Edward T. D. ..	,,
29,049	Hills-Johnes (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
23,049	,, Gen. Sir James, G.C.B. ..	,,
27,254	Johnson (Elizabeth H.) Lady	Johnson of Twickenham, Bart.
39,259	,, (Emily L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,530	,, (Georgiana) Lady	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
29,092	,, (Jemima A. F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	JOHNSON	Johnson-Walsh, Bart.
55,530	Johnson, Mrs. A. A.	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
28,087	,, Gen. Sir A. B., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,530	,, Mrs. A. C.	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
43,497	,, Capt. A. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
23,092	Johnson, Gen. Sir C. C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,537	,, C. R., D.S.O.	,,
51,538	,, Mrs. C. S.	Shiffner, Bart.
51,530	,, Daphne Letitia	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
	,, E. G.	Johnson of Twickenham, Bart.
51,498	,, Mrs. E. H...	Denys, Bart.
42,503	,, Maj. Frank E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,053	,, Col. Frederick F., C.B.	,,
42,053	,, Mrs Frederick F.	,,
47,530	,, Lt.-Gen. G. V.	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
44,530	,, H. A. B.	,,
22,530	,, Sir H. A. W.	,,
43,018	,, Capt. Harry C., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. Hubert V.	Dynevor, B.
51,595	,, Mrs. J. G.	Brinckman, Bart.
33,023	,, Sir J. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,530	,, Louisa Charlotte	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
43,335	,, Capt. Raymond B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,536	,, Col. Richard F., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,536	,, Mrs. Richard F., C.M.G. ..	,,
33,259	,, Sir S. G.	,,
51,792	,, Mrs. Walter	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
51,895	,, Mrs. William	Arnott, Bart.
22,254	,, Sir W. G.	Johnson of Twickenham, Bart.
18,020	,, Rt. Hon. W. M., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,530	,, Mrs. W. V...	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
42,570	Luttman-Johnson, Col. Frederic, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,421	Ross-Johnson, Maj. C. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,150	Vaughan-Johnson, Hon. Mrs. Henry ..	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
20,054	Johnston, Hon. Lady	Boston, B.
39,469	,, (Isabel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,033	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Johnston, Bart.
17,015	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Massereene, V.
51,033	,, Emily (dau. of 7th Bart.) ..	Johnston, Bart.
51,033	,, Emily (dau. of 8th Bart.) ..	,,
20,018	,, Hon. Mrs. George Lawson ..	*Addenda.*
25,092	,, Sir H. H., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,444	,, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.B. ..	,,
43,433	,, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.	,,
33,469	,, Sir John Barr	,,
39,453	,, Lt.-Col. Percy H., C.M.G. ..	,,
51,714	,, Mrs. S. C...	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
22,033	,, Sir William	Johnston, Bart.
37,462	,, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.	,,
42,462	,, Mrs. William	Hay of Park, Bart.
39,000	Johnstone (Georgiana A. W.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	JOHNSTONE	Derwent, B.
42,523	Johnstone, Maj. Francis B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,523	,, Mrs. Francis B.	,,
40,278	,, F. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,278	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
22,214	,, Sir F. J. W.	Johnstone, Bart.
47,214	,, Lt.-Col. G. C. K.	,,
55,214	,, Mrs. G. C. K.	,,
37,256	,, Lt.-Col. James R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,256	,, Mrs. James R...	,,
20,081	,, Hon. Mrs. John D.	Louth, B.
42,565	,, Col. Montague G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,565	,, Mrs. Montague G.	,,
	VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE	Derwent, B.
20,226	Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Hon. A., C.V.O...	,,
24,226	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,226	,, ,, C. ..	,,
55,382*a*	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
20,226	,, Hon. Edith	,,
20,226	,, ,, E. H.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Mrs. E. H.	Clifden, V.
17,226	,, ,, F. ..	Derwent, B.
20,226	,, ,, G. ..	,,
24,226	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,226	,, ,, L. ..	,,
24,226	,, ,, Mrs. L.	,,
	BUTLER-JOHNSTONE	Dunboyne, B.
	MUNRO-BUTLER-JOHNSTONE	,,
	HOPE-JOHNSTONE	Linlithgow, M.
27,861	Joicey (Margaret S.) Lady	Joicey, Bart.
47,861	,, D.	,,
47,861	,, H. E.	,,
22,861	,, Sir James	,,
44,861	,, J. A.	,,
51,861	,, Marguerite de Fontaine Drever ..	,,
47,861	,, S. J. D.	,,
	JOLLIFFE	Hylton, B.
51,545*a*	Jolliffe, Mrs. H.	,,
20,187	,, Hon. Mary Lepel	,,
20,187	,, ,, Thomas H.	,,
17,187	,, ,, W. G. H.	,,
24,187	Joliffe, Hon. Mrs. Walter H.	Hylton, B.
20,187	,, ,, W. S. H.	,,
24,187	,, ,, Mrs. W. S. H.	,,
39,225	Jones (Claire M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,587	,, (Emily) Lady..	Jones, Bart.
27,587	,, (Evelyn M.) Lady	,,
34,204	,, (Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	JONES	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
30,283	Jones, Sir Alfred L., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,049	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred O.	Kinnaird, B.
47,587	,, B. E...	Jones, Bart.
20,035	,, Hon. Mrs. Douglas	Elphinstone, B.
37,012	,, Capt. E. P., R.N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,012	,, Mrs. E. P.	,,
13,114	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Lisburne E.
42,981	,, Capt. Frank A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,032	,, Mrs. F. W. R.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
51,022	,, ,, H.	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
51,587	,, Hester Catherine	Jones, Bart.
47,587	,, Rev. H. E.	,,
55,587	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
42,193	,, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,725	,, Mrs. H. L.	Earle, Bart.
28,204	,, Gen. Sir H. S., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,031	,, Col. Inigo R., C.B.	,,
42,031	,, Mrs. Inigo R.	,,
39,766	,, J. F., C.M.G.	,,
34,013	,, J. J. C., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,013	,, Mrs. J. J. C...	,,
51,650	,, ,, J. M. E.	Clay, Bart.
44,587	,, L. E.	Jones, Bart.
22,587	,, Sir L. J.	,,
42,794	,, Capt. Llewellyn M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,794	,, Mrs. Llewellyn M.	,,
51,587	,, Mary Florence	,,
51,587	,, Maud Emily	,,
47,587	,, M. H.	,,
36,935	,, Col. M. Quayle-, C.B.	,,
41,935	,, Mrs. M. Quayle-	,,
51,587	,, Rachel Margaret	Jones. Bart.
36,313	,, Maj.-Gen. R. O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,313	,, Mrs. R. O.	,,
38,063	,, W. B., C.S.I...	,,
33,225	,, Sir W. H. Q...	,,
42,384	,, Capt. W. T. C., D.S.O.	,,
20,304	Bence-Jones, Hon. Mrs. Archibald ..	Ludlow, B.
27,873	Burne-Jones (Georgiana) Lady	Burne-Jones, Bt.
22,873	,, Sir Philip	,,
39,132	Pryce-Jones (Eleanor) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,132	,, Sir Pryce	,,
	WAKE-JONES	Wake, Bart.
20,205	Wynne-Jones, Hon. Mrs. John W. ..	Aberdare, B.
36,633	Jopp, Col. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,633	,, Mrs. John	,,
44,144	Jordan, Mrs. J.	,,
39,337	,, J. N., C.M.G.	,,
44,337	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
42,754	,, Capt. Richard P., D.S.O. ..	,,
36,235	Jourdain (Ada M.) Lady	,,
42,653	,, Capt. Charles E. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,404	Jowsey, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,494	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
39,554	Joyce (Miriam B.) Lady	,,
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. James G.	Dynevor, B.
18,519	,, Sir Matthew I.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,336	Joyner, R. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,336	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
20,070	Joynes, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Braybrooke, B.
36,682	Judd, Prof. J. W., C.B	*Knightage, etc.*
41,682	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
42,123	Judge, Capt. S. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,123	,, Mrs. S. F.	,,
39,555	Julian, Maj. Oliver R. A., C.M.G. ..	,,
30,004	Julyan, Sir P. G., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	,,
37,400	Just, H. W., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,400	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
39,059	Justice, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,059	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
39,385*a*	Juta (Helen L.) Lady	,,
33,385*a*	,, Sir H. H.	,,
	JUXON	Fermor-Hesketh, Bart.
36,519	Kane, Rear-Adm. H. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. W. F. de Vismes ..	*Addenda.*
39,672	Seton-Karr (Jane), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,672	,, Sir Henry, C.M.G.	,,
39,334	Karslake (Madeline) Lady..	,,
43,354	,, Henry, D.S.O.	,,
33,334	,, Sir W. W.	,,
43,381	Kavanagh, Lt.-Col. C. T. McM., D.S.O.	,,
27,435	Kay (Eliza) Lady	Kay, Bart.
22,435	,, Sir Brook	,,
47,435	,, Col. H. M., R.M.L.I.	,,
47,435	,, Lt.-Col. W. A.	,,
55,435	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	LISTER-KAY	Masham, B.
	KAYE	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
39,085	Kaye (Ada C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,490	Lister-Kaye (Natica) Lady	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
55,490	,, Mrs. A...	,,
5,020	,, Lady B. A.	Newcastle, D.
	,, C. E.	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
51,490	,, Emma	,,
22,490	,, Sir J. P.	,,
	Keane, B.	Keane, B.
15,163	Keane, Louisa, Lady	,,
27,417	,, (Adelaide S.) Lady	Keane, Bart.
51,417	,, Frances Annie	,,
47,417	,, G. M.	,,
55,417	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
47,417	,, Capt. G. W.	,,
55,417	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
13,057	,, Lady Isabella E. E.	Orkney, E.
22,417	,, Sir John	Keane, Bart.
55,417	,, Mrs. L. G. F.	,,
47,417	,, R. H.	,,
	Cecil-Kearney, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
43,068	Kearsey, Alexander H. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,164	Keary, Lt.-Col. H. d'U., D.S.O. ..	,,
38,004	Keatinge, Gen. R. H., V.C., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,004	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	POWYS-KECK	Lilford, B.
39,021	Keefer, T. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,288	Keen (Margaret H. D.) Lady	,,
42,900	Keenan, Surg.-Capt. C. B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,070	Keene, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, D.S.O. ..	,,
40,068	,, H. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,068	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
42,722	Ruck-Keene, Capt. H. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
36,894	Keighley, Col. C. M., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
51,513	Keightley, Mrs. S. H. H.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
	Keith, B.	Kintore, E.
	Keith, B.	Lansdowne, M.
	KEITH	Kintore, E.
42,160	Keith, Col. James, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,120	Kekewich (Marianne) Lady	,,
28,504	,, Sir Arthur	,,
28,153	,, ,, G. W., K.C.B.	,,
37,068	,, Maj.-Gen. Robert G., C.B. ..	,,
50,061	Kelburne, Viscount	Glasgow, E.
37,141	Kelham, Lt.-Col. Henry R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Kelhead, B.	Queensberry, M.
22,748	Kelk, Sir J. W.	Kelk, Bart.
32,834	Keller, Capt. Rudolph H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Kellett, H.	Kellett, Bart.
22,420	,, Sir William	,,
	Kellie, B.	Aberdeen, E.
36,012	Kellner (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,893	Kellock, Mrs. H. G...	Forwood, Bart.
	Kells, B.	Mountgarret, V.
34,001	Kelly (Ellen S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
44,313	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
51,893	,, Mrs. Hugh C...	Forwood, Bart.
33,531	,, J. A. M. J. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,690	,, Col. J. G., C.B.	,,
11,690	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
37,227	,, Lt.-Col. Nicholas W., C.B. ..	,,
33,576	,, O. W., D.S.O.	,,
42,442	,, Maj. Richard M. B. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
37,442	,, Mrs. Richard M. B. F.	,,
37,332	,, Lt.-Col. Robert V., C.B.	,,
42,332	,, Mrs. Robert V.	,,
38,313	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F., K.C.B. ..	,,
	Kelso, E.	Roxburghe, D.
33,269	Kelvin, Baron	Kelvin, B.
55,269	,, The Lady	,,
44,015	Kemball (Anna Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,015	,, Gen. Sir A. B., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	,,
33,280	,, Brig.-Gen. George V., D.S.O.	,,
39,574	Kemmis, Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
44,574	,, Mrs. William	,,
37,087	Kemp (Henrietta M. E.) Lady	Kemp, Bart.
33,185	,, Lady Beatrice M.	Ellesmere, E.
11,087	,, Eva Constance	Kemp, Bart.
11,116	,, Mrs. J. G.	Wheler, Bart.
11,087	,, Margaret Hagar	Kemp, Bart.
12,087	,, Sir K. H.	,,
44,087	,, R. H.	,,
11,087	,, Violet Mary	,,
37,002	Kempe, J. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
12,002	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
12,097	Kempster, Col. F. J., D.S.O.	,,
	Kendal, B.	Lonsdale, E.
	Kenlis, B.	Headfort, M.
35,135	Kenmare, Earl of	Kenmare, E.
36,135	,, Countess of	,,
33,312	Kenna, Maj. Paul A., D.S.O., V.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,840	Kennard (Ellen G.) Lady	Kennard, Bart.
12,685	,, Maj. Arthur M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
12,840	,, Sir C. A. FitzR.	Kennard, Bart.
37,357	Kennaway (Frances) Lady..	Kennaway, Bt.
37,357	,, Lt.-Col. C. W.	,,
55,357	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,357	Kennaway, Gertrude Ella	Kennaway, Bt.
44,357	,, J.	,,
18,108	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H.	,,
47,357	,, Rev. R. A.	,,
55,357	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
39,178	,, Walter, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,178	,, Mrs. Walter	,,
	Kennedy, B.	Ailsa, M.
39,244	Kennedy (Cecilia S.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,216	,, (Edith) Lady	,,
36,253	,, (Evelyn A.) Lady	,,
36,133	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
27,617	,, (Sydney H. H. M.) Lady ..	Kennedy, Bart.
	KENNEDY	Ailsa, M.
11,029	Kennedy, Lord Alexander	,,
14,029	,, Lady Alexander	,,
17,031	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander	Lifford, V.
11,029	,, Lord Angus	Ailsa, M.
51,617	,, Augusta Mabel	Kennedy, Bart.
11,029	,, Lord C.	Ailsa, M.
30,133	,, Sir C. M., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
11,029	,, Lord D.	Ailsa, M.
13,092	,, Lady David	Cork and Orrery, E.
40,111	,, F. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,111	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
14,029	,, Lady G.	Ailsa, M.
47,617	,, G. E. de V.	Kennedy, Bart.
51,350	,, Mrs. G. E. de V.	Carden, Bart.
51,617	,, Gladys Maude	Kennedy, Bart.
11,029	,, Lord H.	Ailsa, M.
38,186	,, Hartley, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
14,029	,, Lady John	Ailsa, M.
22,617	,, Sir J. C.	Kennedy, Bart.
47,617	,, J. E.	,,
30,253	,, Sir John G., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,617	,, J. K. B.	Kennedy, Bart.
9,029	,, Lady Marjory	Ailsa, M.
42,318	,, M. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,617	,, R.	Kennedy, Bart.
55,617	,, Mrs. R.	,,
39,131	,, R. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,032	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert J. .. .	Bangor, V.
55,617	,, Mrs. W. B.	Kennedy, Bart.
18,509	,, Sir William Rann	*Knightage, etc.*
28,216	,, Adm. Sir W. R., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,227	Kenney, Lieut.-Col. A. H., C.M.G. ..	,,
51,222	Kennion, Mrs. G. W.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
18,176	Kenny, Rt. Hon. William, P.C... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,368	Kelly-Kenny, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B.	,,
42,825	Kenrick, Capt. G. E. R., D.S.O... ..	,,
18,139	,, Rt. Hon. William, P.C... ..	,,
	Kenry, B.	Dunmore, E.
13,090	Kensington, Baron	Kensington, B.
15,090	,, The Lady	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of ..	*Bishops.*
	Kent, E.	Edinburgh, D.
51,435	Kentish, Mrs. J.	Kay, Bart.
13,069	Kenyon, Baron	Kenyon, B.
24,069	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward	,,
20,069	,, ,, Georgina	,,
20,069	,, ,, G. T...	,,
24,069	,, ,, Mrs. G. T.	,,
20,069	,, ,, Henrietta	,,
20,069	,, Rev. the Hon. W. T.	,,
24,069	,, Hon. Mrs. W. T...	,,
37,157	Keogh, Surg.-Gen. Alfred, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,157	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
	KEPPEL	Albemarle, E.
16,020	Keppel, Hon. A. E. G. A.	,,
16,020	,, Hon. A. J. W.	,,
20,155	,, ,, Mrs. Bertram	Sudeley, B.
36,938	,, Capt. C. R., R.N., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,938	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
16,020	,, Hon. D. W. G., C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Addenda.*
18,020	,, ,, Mrs. D. W. G.	Albemarle, E.
13,020	,, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude	,,
16,020	,, Hon. G.	,,
18,020	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
16,020	,, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir H. ..	,,
13,020	,, Lady Hilda Mary..	,,
13,020	,, ,, Leopoldina Olivia	,,
13,020	,, ,, Mary S.	,,
16,020	,, Hon. R. O. D.	,,
51,713	,, Mrs. T.	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
20,030	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Saltoun, B.
40,381	Roos-Keppel, Capt. G. O., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ker, E.	Roxburghe, D.
	Ker, B.	,,
	Ker, B.	Lothian, M.
	KER	Roxburghe, D.
20,240	Ker, Hon. Mrs. Alfred D.	Deramore, B.
42,381	,, Capt. C.A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	INNES-KER	Roxburghe, D.
8,017	Innes-Ker, Lord Alastair R.	,,
8,017	,, ,, Charles J...	,,
10,017	,, Lady Charles J.	,,
5,017	,, ,, Evelyn A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference
5,017	Innes-Ker, Lady Isabel	Roxburghe, D.
8,017	,, Lord Robert E.	,,
	KERR	Lothian, M.
5,001	Kerr, Lady Anne	Norfolk, D.
48,000	,, Mrs. A. H.	Lothian, M.
58,117	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur S...	Antrim, E.
42,221	,, Maj. F. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,005	,, Lady Helen V. L.	Lothian, M.
9,005	,, ,, Isobel A. A.	,,
9,005	,, ,, Margaret I.	,,
11,005	,, Lord R. D.	,,
39,123	,, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,005	,, Lady Victoria A.	Lothian, M.
11,005	,, Lord W. T.	,,
13,067	,, Lady W. T.	Cowper, E.
42,474	Scott-Kerr, Maj. Robert, D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,743	Kerrison, Lieut.-Col. Edmund R. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,743	,, Mrs. Edmund R. A.	,,
51,602	,, Mrs. R.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
7,006	Kerry, Earl of	Lansdowne, M.
8,006	,, Countess of	,,
43,435	Kersey, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,452	Kershaw, (Helen T.) Lady	,,
13,189	Kesteven, Baron	Kesteven, B.
51,793	Kewley, Mrs. E.	Brocklebank, Bt.
27,578	Key (Emily) Lady	Key, Bart.
22,578	,, Rev. Sir J. K. C.	,,
47,578	,, K. J.	,,
55,578	,, Mrs. K. J.	,,
51,578	,, Laura Emma	,,
29,013	Cooper-Key (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,038	Keyes (Katherine) Lady	,,
36,288	Keyser, Col. F. C., C.B.	,,
41,288	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
39,072	Kidd, John, C.M.G...	,,
9,005	,, Lady Mary	Lothian, M.
36,722	Kidston, Col. A. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,722	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
40,117	Kielhorn, Dr. Franz, C.I.E.	,,
20,147	Kielmansegg, Countess Alexander ..	De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
	Kilbirnie, B.	Lindsay, E.
20,143	Kilconnel, Lord	Clancarty, E.
	Kilcoursie, V.	Cavan, E.
	Kildare, M.	Leinster, D.
39,476	Kilkelly, Col. Charles R., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,476	,, Mrs. Charles R.	,,
	Kilkenny, E.	Mountgarret, V.
	Killaloe, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
13,323	Killanin, Baron	Killanin, B.
	Killard, B.	Galway, V.
	Killarney, B.	York, D.
20,095	Killeen, Lord	Fingall, E.
13,095	Kilmaine, Baron	Kilmaine, B.
15,095	,, The Lady	,,
20,025	Kilmarnock, Lord	Erroll, E.
12,025	,, Lady	,,
	Kilmaule, V.	Lansdowne, M.
	Kilmore, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
5,167	Kilmorey, Earl of	Kilmorey, E.
6,167	,, Countess of	,,
6,167	,, Martha, Countess of	,,
	Kilpatrick, B.	Abercorn, D.
39,650	Kilpin, Ernest F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,650	,, Mrs. Ernest F.	,,
	Kiltarton, B.	Gort, V.
	Kilwarlin, E.	Downshire, M.
	Kilworth, B.	Mountcashell, E.
5,192	Kimberley, Earl of	Kimberley, E.
6,192	,, Countess of	,,
	KINAHAN	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
27,822	Hudson-Kinahan (Emily I.) Lady ..	,,
47,822	,, C. B.	,,
47,822	,, D. D.	,,
22,822	,, Sir E. H.	,,
51,822	,, Eileen Julia	,,
51,822	,, Ellen Louisa Marie ..	,,
51,822	,, Emily Margaretta ..	,,
47,822	,, G. F.	,,
51,822	,, Gertrude I. M. ..	,,
47,822	,, R. H.	,,
	Kincardine, E.	Montrose, D.
	Kincardine, B.	Huntly, M.
39,429	Kinder, C. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,429	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
	Kinderton, B.	Vernon, B.
	King, B.	Lovelace, E.
37,038	King (Julia M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,523	,, (Louisa) Lady	King of Charlestown, Bart.
27,826	,, (Marian) Lady	King of Campsie, Bart.
27,557	,, (Sophia L.) Lady	King of Corrard, Bt.
	KING	Duckworth-King, Bart.
	KING	Kingston, E.
	KING	Lovelace, E.
47,826	King, A. C.	King of Campsie Bart.
55,826	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
42,526	,, Maj. A. D'A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,526	,, Mrs. A. D'A.	,,
41,579	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
42,506	,, Maj. Alexander J., D.S.O.	,,
51,557	,, Anna Sarah Sophia	King of Corrard, Bart.
22,557	,, Sir C. S.	,,
51,367	,, Elizabeth Anne	Duckworth-King, Bart.
43,228	,, Capt. E. R., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
51,443	,, Mrs. E. R.	Lethbridge, Bart
31,075	,, Lt.-Col. Sir George, K.C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,523	,, Sir Gilbert	King of Charlestown, Bart.
55,367	,, Mrs. H. R. C.	Duckworth-King, Bart.
31,038	,, Sir H. S., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,372	,, Mrs. J.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
22,826	,, Sir James	King of Campsie Bart.
47,826	,, J. E.	,,
44,826	,, J. W.	,,
50,826	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
38,154	,, L. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,154	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
13,123	,, Lady Mary	Erne, E.
51,523	,, Mary Rowley	King of Charlestown, Bart.
55,367	,, Mrs. R. F.	Duckworth-King, Bart.
51,339	,, ,, S. W.	Godfrey, Bart.
47,557	,, W. F.	King of Corrard Bart.
40,368	,, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,368	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
47,826	,, W. J.	King of Campsie Bart.
42,735	Cooper-King, Capt. George C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	DASHWOOD-KING	Dashwood of Wes Wycombe, Bart
27,367	Duckworth-King (Eva M.) Lady	Duckworth-King, Bart.
51,367	,, Anne Louisa Caroline ..	,,
22,367	,, Sir D. G A.	,,
44,367	,, G. H. J.	,,
47,367	,, J. R.	,,
51,367	,, Violet Caroline	,,
13,130	King-King, Lady Florence Elizabeth ..	Belmore, E.
42,496	,, Maj. James G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,496	,, Mrs. James G.	,,
	SMYTH-KING	King of Corrard Bart.
	Kingarth, V.	Bute, M.
	Kinghorne, E.	Strathmore, E.
13,078	Kingsale, Baron	Kingsale, B.
15,078	,, The Lady	,,
10,111	Kingsborough, Viscount	Kingston, E.
	Kingsburn, B.	Lindsay, E.
13,165	Kingscote, Lady Emily M.	Howe, E.
27,036	,, Col. Sir R. N. F., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,071	,, Thomas A. F., M.V.O. ..	,,
20,134	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas A. F. ..	Gifford, B.
41,452	Kingsley, Mrs. W. H. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,957	Kingsmill, Mrs. William H.	Portal, Bart.
5,111	Kingston, Earl of	Kingston, E.
6,111	,, Countess of	,,
6,111	,, Anna, Countess of	,,
6,111	,, Florence, Countess of	,,
18,119	,, Rt. Hon. C. C., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,533	Kington, W. M., D.S.O.	,,
27,734	Kinloch (Jessie M.) Lady	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
27,194	,, (Lucy C.) Lady	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
27,734	,, (Margaret) Lady	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
22,194	,, Sir Alexander	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
36,591	,, Maj.-Gen. A. A. A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,591	,, Mrs. A. A. A.	,,
47,734	,, D.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
37,150	,, Lieut.-Col. D. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,150	,, Mrs. D. A.	,,
51,194	,, Eleanor Anne	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
51,734	,, Ethel Oliphant	,,
51,734	,, Evangeline Edith Oliphant ..	,,
47,194	,, F.	,,
55,194	,, Mrs. F.	,,
44,734	,, G.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,194	Kinloch, Major H. A.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
55,194	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
47,734	,, J.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
22,734	,, Sir J. G. S.	,,
51,734	,, Jean Lumsden	,,
51,734	,, Marjorie	,,
51,734	,, Marjory Georgina Jane	,,
15,038*a*	Kinloss, Baroness	Kinloss, B.
17,038*a*	,, The Master of	,,
	Kinloss, B.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
13,049	Kinnaird, Baron	Kinnaird, B.
15,049	,, The Lady	,,
15,049	,, Frances, Lady	,,
17,049	,, The Master of	,,
20,049	,, Hon. A. M.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Emily C.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Gertrude M.	,,
20,049	,, ,, K. F.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Louisa E.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Margaret A.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Patrick Charles	,,
13,302	Kinnear, Baron	Kinnear, B.
5,040	Kinnoull, Earl of	Kinnoull, E.
	Kinrara, E.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
13,327	Kinross, Baron	Kinross, B.
15,327	,, The Lady	,,
43,559	Kinsman, W. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,054	Kintore, Earl of	Kintore, E.
6,054	,, Countess of	,,
6,054	,, Louisa, Countess of	,,
	Kintyre, M.	Argyll, D.
40,116	Kipling, J. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,116	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
43,158	Kirby, Capt. M. T. A., D.S.O.	,,
31,020	Kirk (Helen) Lady	,,
51,855	,, Mrs. G. E.	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
25,020	,, Sir John, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Kirkaldie, V.	Leven and Melville, E.
27,190	Kirkpatrick (Alice W.) Lady	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
36,169	,, (Isabel L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,190	,, (Mary S.) Lady	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
47,190	,, A.	,,
47,190	,, A. R.	,,
55,190	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
22,190	,, Sir C. S.	,,
47,190	,, C. W. S.	,,
55,190	,, Mrs. C. W. S.	,,
47,190	,, H. F.	,,
43,351	,, Hedley J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,396	,, Maj. H. P., D.S.O.	,,
21,033	,, Hon. Mrs. Ivone	*Maids of Honour.*
47,190	,, R.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
39,549	,, Lt.-Col. Roger, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,190	,, S.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
43,587	,, Maj. William, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,105	,, Col. William J., C.B. ..	,,
42,105	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
47,190	,, Y.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
	Kirkwall, V.	Orkney, E.
42,533	Kirkwood, Major Carleton H. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,166	Kissack, Mrs. E. W.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.
9,064	Kitchener of Khartoum, Viscount ..	Kitchener of Khartoum, V.
	,, Col. Henry E. C.	Kitchener, V.
37,414	,, Maj.-Gen. Frederick W., C.B.	,,
27,809	Kitson (Mary L.) Lady	Kitson, Bart.
44,809	,, A. E.	,,
50,809	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
51,809	,, Alice Hilda	,,
51,809	,, Emily	,,
47,809	,, E. C.	,,
39,599	,, Col. Gerald C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,599	,, Mrs. Gerald C.	,,
22,809	,, Sir James	Kitson, Bart.
47,809	,, J. C.	,,
51,287	,, Mrs. J. F.	Edmonstone, Bt.
51,809	,, Olive Mary	Kitson, Bart.
47,809	,, R. D.	,,
20,202	Klein, Hon. Mrs. L.	O'Hagan, B.
51,172	Knapp, Mrs. W.	Dyke, Bart.
	Knapton, B.	De Vesci, V.
	KNATCHBULL	Brabourne, B.
27,086	Knatchbull (Margaret Elizabeth) Lady ..	Knatchbull, Bt.
55,086	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
42,819	,, Capt. Reginald N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,086	,, Sir Wyndham	Knatchbull, Bt.
	Knebworth, V.	Lytton, E.
33,075	Knight, Sir H. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,595	,, William A., C.M.G.	,,
43,411	,, Maj. W. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,411	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
51,362	Knight, Mrs. W. H.	Martin of Lockynge, Bart.
	ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
47,084	Rouse-Boughton-Knight, A. J.	,,
55,084	,, Mrs. A. J. ..	,,
15,272*a*	Knightley, The Lady	Knightley, Bart.
22,396	,, Sir C. V.	,,
	,, Rev. H. F.	,,
27,868	Knill (Mary A. R.) Lady	Knill, Bart.
27,868	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
22,868	,, Sir John	,,
44,868	,, J. S.	,,
51,868	,, Mary Anne Dorothy	,,
39,560	Knocker (Clara C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,560	,, Sir E. W. N., C.B.	,,
13,332	Knollys, Baron	Knollys, B.
15,332	,, The Lady	,,
36,174	,, (Ellen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,332	,, Hon. Alexandra L. E.	Knollys, B.
20,326*a*	,, Hon. Charlotte	,,
30,174	,, Sir C. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
17,332	,, Hon. Edward G. W. T.	,,
41,082	,, Col. Henry, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,015	,, Maj. L. F., C.M.G.	,,
36,822	,, W. E., C.B.	,,
41,822	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
51,272	Knowles, Alice Charlotte Laura	Knowles, Bart.
36,220	,, Maj.-Gen. C. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,220	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
22,272	,, Sir C. G. F.	Knowles, Bart.
51,272	,, Eileen Beresford	,,
44,272	,, F. H. S.	,,
43,605	,, Capt. George, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,272	,, G. J.	Knowles, Bart.
13,070	,, Lady Laura M.	Waldegrave, E.
51,272	,, Maria Louisa Theresa	Knowles, Bart.
47,272	,, R. C.	,,
51,272	,, Theresa Blanche Cathcart ..	,,
34,310	Knox (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,158	,, (Georgina A.) Lady	,,
39,462	,, (Martha) Lady	,,
	KNOX	Ranfurly, E.
42,529	Knox, Major Arthur R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,320	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles E., K.C.B.	,,
51,593	,, Mrs. C. H. C.	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
13,175	,, Lady Constance H. S.	Ranfurly, E.
13,175	,, ,, Eileen M. J.	,,
13,175	,, ,, Elizabeth H.	,,
13,175	,, ,, Flora S. A.	,,
13,119	,, ,, L.	Portarlington, E.
28,158	,, Sir R. H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,152	,, Lady Sibyl E.	Lonsdale, E.
17,033	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Granville ..	Clifden, V.
51,711*a*	,, Mrs. U. A.	Knox-Gore, Bart.
28,310	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,175	,, Hon. Mrs. William S.	Ranfurly, E.
51,711*a*	Browne-Knox, Mrs. J. H.	Knox-Gore, Bart.
9,059	Knutsford, Viscount	Knutsford, V.
11,059	,, Viscountess	,,
	KNYVET	Berners, B.
34,272	Knyvett (Emily F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,272	,, Sir C. J., K.C.B.	,,
39,117	Kortright (Martha E.) Lady	,,
36,027	,, (Theresa) Lady	,,
	Kusel, Baron Adolph	*Foreign Titles.*
	,, ,, Samuel Selig	,,
10,052	Kynnaird, Viscount (Duca di Mondragone)	Newburgh, E.
12,052	,, Viscountess (Duchessa di Mondragone)	,,
39,366	Kynnersley, C. W. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,366	,, Mrs. C. W. S.	,,
39,382	Kynsey (Isobel K.) Lady	,,
33,382	,, Sir W. R., C.M.G.	,,
	ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND	Minto, E.
16,155	Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Hon. A. R. D.	,,
18,155	,, ,, Mrs. A. R. D.	,,
13,155	,, Lady Eileen N. E. S.	,,
16,155	,, Hon. G. W. E.	,,
13,195	,, Lady Harriett E.	Ravensworth, E.
16,155	,, Hon. H. F. H.	Minto, E.
18,155	,, ,, Mrs. H. F. H.	,,
16,155	,, Hon. Sir H. G.	,,
13,155	,, Lady Ruby F. M.	,,
13,155	,, Lady Violet M.	,,
16,155	,, Hon. W. F.	,,
18,155	,, ,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
44,076*a*	Laborde, Mrs. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LABOUCHERE	Taunton, B.

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
51,568	Labouchere, Mrs. Charles H.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
51,572	Lacaita, Mrs. C. C.	Doyle, Bart.
13,051	Lacey, Lady Helen A.	Northesk, E.
39,215	Lack (Georgina M. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,215	,, Sir (H.) Reader	,,
36,142	Lackey (Martha) Lady	,,
30,142	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G.	,,
27,535	Lacon (Florence A.) Lady	Lacon, Bart.
22,535	,, Sir E. B. H.	,,
47,535	,, E. de M.	,,
55,535	,, Mrs. E. de M.	,,
20,123	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Erskine, B.
55,535	,, Mrs. H. S. H.	Lacon, Bart.
55,535	,, ,, T. B. U.	,,
39 279	Lacoste (Marie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,229	,, Sir Alexandre	,,
	Milles-Lade	Sondes, E.
16,201	Milles-Lade, Hon. Henry A.	,,
51,069	Laffitte, Mrs. C. E.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
51,867	Lafone, Mrs. H. P. M.	Broadbent, Bart.
40,032	Lafont, Rev. Father Eugene, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,669*a*	La Fontaine (Jane M.) Lady	La Fontaine, Bt.
36,179	Lagden (Frances R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,179	,, Sir G. Y., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,376	Laing (Theresa T.) Lady	,,
43,514	,, Capt. J., D.S.O.	,,
42,702	Lainson, Capt. Alexander J., D.S.O.	,,
	Lake, A. J.	Lake, Bart.
55,231	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
37,456	,, Col. P. H. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,231	,, Sir St. V. A.	Lake, Bart.
39,001	Lakeman (Marie) Lady (Princess Marie de Philippesco)	*Knightage, etc.*
33,001	,, Sir S. B.	,,
27,966	Laking (Emma) Lady	Laking, Bart.
22,966	,, Sir F. H.	,,
41,097	,, Guy, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,097	,, Mrs. Guy	,,
27,386	Lamb (Louisa M. C.) Lady	Lamb, Bart.
22,386	,, Sir Archibald	,,
	,, Major C. A.	,,
36,660	,, J. C., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,660	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
40,426	,, Richard A., C.I.E.	,,
45,426	,, Mrs. Richard A.	,,
	Lambart, B.	Cavan, E.
	Lambart	,,
16,096	Lambart, Hon. A.	,,
18,096	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	Craven, E.
21,031	,, ,, Bertha M. F.	*Maids of Honour.*
51,714	,, Mrs. E. A.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
13,096	,, Lady Ellen Olive	Cavan, E.
16,096	,, Hon. H. E. S. S.	,,
16,096	,, ,, L. J. O.	,,
18,096	,, ,, Mrs. Oliver G.	,,
16,096	,, ,, O. H.	,,
18,096	,, ,, Mrs. O. H.	,,
37,044	Lambert (Annie J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,230	,, (Catherine S.) Lady	Lambert, Bart.
51,230	,, Alice Emily	,,
20,079*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. B.	Trimlestown, B.
47,230	,, Comm. C. F., R.N.	Lambert, Bart.
51,230	,, Dorothy Catherine	,,
51,230	,, Elizabeth Mary	,,
51,230	,, Georgina Adelaide	,,
47,230	,, Rev. G. H.	,,
51,230	,, Geraldine Ida	,,
36,823	,, G. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,230	,, Sir H. F.	Lambert, Bart.
51,230	,, Ida Mary	,,
51,230	,, Joan Cecil	,,
31,044	,, Sir John, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,536	,, Vet.-Col. J. D., C.B.	,,
44,230	,, J. F.	Lambert, Bart.
47,230	,, L. F.	,,
55,230	,, Mrs. L. F.	,,
51,230	,, Mary Alice	,,
51,230	,, Phyllis Kathleen	,,
42,848	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,848	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
36,172	,, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B.	,,
41,172	,, Mrs. William	,,
47,230	,, Rev. W. H.	Lambert, Bart.
55,230	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
42,043	,, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,736	Bence-Lambert, Col. Guy L., C.M.G.	,,
	Lambton, V.	Durham, E.
	Lambton	,,
13,177	Lambton, Lady Anne	,,
36,319	,, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,319	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
16,177	,, Col. Hon. Charles, D.S.O.	Durham, E.
16,177	,, Hon. Claud	,,
18,177	,, Hon. Mrs. Claud	,,
16,177	,, ,, D'A.	,,
18,177	,, ,, Mrs. D'A.	,,
16,177	,, ,, F.	,,
16,177	Lambton, Hon. F. W.	Durham, E.
18,177	,, ,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
16,177	,, ,, G.	,,
42,839	,, Capt. George C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,177	,, Rear-Adm. Hon. H., C.V.O.	Durham, E.
13,171	,, Lady Victoria A. E.	Cawdor, E.
16,177	,, Hon. W.	Durham, E.
51,079	Laming, Mrs. B.	Turing, Bart.
42,501	,, Maj. Henry T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,212	,, Mrs. P. A. L.	Chetwode, Bart.
13,221	Lamington, Baron	Lamington, B.
15,221	,, The Lady	,,
15,221	,, Annabella, Lady	,,
51,498	Lamont, Mrs. J.	Denys, Bart.
27,706	Lampson (Sophia) Lady	Lampson, Bart.
22,706	,, Sir C. G.	,,
51,706	,, Norah Beatrice	,,
55,706	,, Mrs. N. G.	,,
51,706	Locker-Lampson, Mrs. F.	,,
	Lanark, E.	Hamilton, D.
51,449	Lancaster, Mrs. G. G.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
36,477	Lance, Lt.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,477	,, Mrs. Frederick	,,
40,268	Lane, Col. C. T., C.I.E.	,,
45,268	,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. John H. H. V.	Kensington, B.
36,720	,, Maj.-Gen. R. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,720	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
39,567	Moore-Lane, Col. George H., C.M.G.	,,
44,567	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
37,346	,, Col. Maitland, C.B.	,,
42,346	,, Mrs. Maitland	,,
	Lanerton, B.	Carlisle, E.
5,104	Lanesborough, Earl of	Lanesborough, E.
6,104	,, Countess of	,,
36,186	Lang (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,003	,, C. D., C.B.	,,
42,003	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
30,186	,, Sir R. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Langdale	Mowbray, B.
39,016	Lange (Beatrice E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17	Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.R.H. Hereditary Princess of	*Royal Family.*
30,020	Langevin, Sir H. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,108	Langford, Baron	Langford, B.
	Langford, Viscountess	,,
42,896	Langford, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,107	Langham, Cecily	Langham, Bart.
44,107	,, H. C. A.	,,
50,107	,, Mrs. H. C. A.	,,
51,706*a*	,, Mrs. H. C. A.	Emerson-Tennent, Bart.
22,107	,, Sir H. H.	Langham, Bart.
49,262	Langley, Capt. Edgar J. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,949	,, W. L. F. G., C.B.	,,
39,733	Langman, Capt. Archie L., C.M.G.	,,
51,302	Langrishe, Adela Constance	Langrishe, Bart.
51,302	,, Charlotte	,,
44,302	,, H. R.	,,
50,302	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
22,302	,, Sir James	,,
51,302	,, Mary Isabella	,,
47,302	,, R.	,,
55,302	,, Mrs. R.	,,
	Langton, B.	Temple, E.
	Gore-Langton	,,
16,166*b*	Gore-Langton, Hon. E. G.	,,
18,166*b*	,, ,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
16,166*b*	,, ,, Henry Powell	,,
18,166*b*	,, ,, Mrs. Henry Powell	,,
	Temple-Gore-Langton	,,
13,166*b*	Temple-Gore-Langton, Lady Alice Mary	,,
16,166*b*	,, Hon. Chandos Graham	,,
13,166*b*	,, Lady Clare Violet	,,
16,166*b*	,, Hon. Evelyn A. G.	,,
13,166*b*	,, Lady Frances Aline	,,
13,166*b*	,, ,, Gertrude Alice	,,
13,166*b*	,, ,, Mabel Evelyn	,,
3,006	Lansdowne, Marquess of	Lansdowne, M.
3,006	,, Marchioness of	,,
	La Poer, B.	Waterford, M.
27,713	Larcom (Jeanie) Lady	Larcom, Bart.
47,713	,, A.	,,
55,713	,, Mrs. A.	,,
47,713	,, C. A. A.	,,
47,713	,, P.	,,
22,713	,, Sir T. P.	,,
13,169	Larking, Lady Adela M.	Listowel, E.
51,702	Larminie, Mrs. E. M.	Pollock, Bart.
13,092	Larnach, Lady Isabel Lettice Theodosia	Cork and Orrery, E.
27,651	De Hochepied Larpent (Catherine) Lady	De Hochepied Larpent, Bart.
27,651	,, (Rose) Lady	,,
39,287	Larymore, Capt. H. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,287	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
10,154	Lascelles, Viscount	Harewood, E.
	Lascelles	,,
16,154	Lascelles, Hon. D. H.	,,
16,154	,, ,, E. C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
,154	Lascelles, Hon. E. H.	Harewood, E.
,479	,, Mrs. E. M.	Roberts, Bart.
,154	,, Hon. F. C.	Harewood, E.
,082	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
,154	,, Hon. F. J.	Harewood, E.
,154	,, ,, G. A.	,,
,154	,, ,, G. E.	,,
,154	,, ,, G. W.	,,
,154	,, ,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
,154	,, Hon. Mrs. J. W.	,,
,086	,, Lady Louisa N.	Mansfield, E.
,154	,, ,, Margaret S.	Harewood, E.
,017	,, Hon. Mary Louisa	*Maids of Honour.*
,006	,, Lady Sybil Evelyn de V.	St. Albans, D.
,679	,, Capt. Walter C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
,679	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
,154	,, Hon. W. H.	Harewood, E.
,154	,, ,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
,448	Lassetter, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
,200	Lathom, Earl of	Lathom, E.
,200	,, Countess of	,,
,012	Latimer, Baron	Willoughby de Broke, B.
	Latimer, V.	Leeds, D.
,420	Latimer, Frederick W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
,420	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	,,
,083	La Touche (Julia) Lady	,,
,127	,, Lady Annette Louisa	Clonmell, E.
,083	,, Sir J. J. D., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lauder	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
,059	Dick-Lauder, Lady Anne	Stair, E.
,200	,, G. W. D.	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
,200	,, Mrs. G. W. D.	,,
,200	,, J. E. A.	,,
,200	,, Mrs. J. E. A.	,,
,200	,, S.	,,
,200	,, Mrs. S.	,,
,200	,, Sir T. N.	,,
,039	Lauderdale, Earl of	Lauderdale, E.
,039	,, Countess of	,,
	Lauderdale, D.	,,
	Laugharne	Philipps, Bart.
,383	Laughton, Col. A. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
,383	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
	Laundres, B.	Gormanston, V.
,604	Laurie (Marianne S.) Lady	Laurie, Bart.
,604	,, C. E.	,,
,573	,, Maj. C. V. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
,604	,, Rev. Sir J. R. L. E.	Laurie, Bart.
,470	,, Lt.-Gen. J. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
,470	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
,430	,, Col. R. P., C.B.	,,
,430	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
,604	,, W. E.	Laurie, Bart.
,604	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
,060	Laurier (——) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,113	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred, G.C.M.G.	,,
,524	Drury-Lavin, Mrs. M.	Brownrigg, Bart.
,204	Law (Katharine), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Law	Ellenborough, B.
,120	Law, Hon. Ethel Beatrice	,,
,120	,, Col. the Hon. Cecil H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
,120	,, Hon. Mrs. Cecil H.	,,
,204	,, Maj. Sir E. FitzG., K.C.M.G.	,,
,120	,, Hon. Emily J.	Ellenborough, B.
,353	,, J. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
,031	Lawford, Lady Gertrude	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	Lawless	Cloncurry, B.
,096	Lawless, Hon. E.	,,
,096	,, ,, Mrs. E.	,,
,096	,, ,, Elizabeth	,,
,096	,, ,, Emily	,,
,096	,, ,, F.	,,
,096	,, ,, Kathleen Emily Marie	,,
,096	,, ,, Mary Hermione	,,
,159	Lawley, Hon. Lady	Wenlock, B.
	Lawley	,,
,159	Lawley, Hon. Sir A., K.C.M.G.	,,
,159	,, Rev. the Hon. A. G.	,,
,159	,, Hon. Mrs. A. G.	,,
,159	,, ,, Irene C.	,,
,159	,, ,, R.	,,
,159	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	,,
,159	,, ,, R. T.	,,
,159	,, Rev. the Hon. S. W.	,,
,196	Lawrance (Charlotte G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,505	,, Sir J. C.	,,
,194	Lawrence, Baron	Lawrence, B.
,194	,, The Lady	,,
,194	,, Harriette K., Lady	,,
7,727*a*	,, (Agnes H.) Lady	Lawrence of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
7,709	,, (Bessie) Lady	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
7,680	,, (Emily M.) Lady	Lawrence of Belgard, Bart.
7,680	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
9,626	,, (Margaret A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Lawrence	Durning-Lawrence, Bart.
17,194	Lawrence, Hon. A. G.	Lawrence, B.
20,194	,, ,, Agnes M.	,,
51,680	,, Alice Henrietta	Lawrence of Belgard, Bart.
20,194	,, Hon. Anna D.	Lawrence, B.
40,141	,, A. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,141	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
47,709	,, A. T.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
55,709	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
44,680	,, A. W.	Lawrence of Belgard, Bart.
51,709	,, Bessie Mary	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
20,194	,, Hon. C. N.	Lawrence, B.
24,194	,, ,, Mrs. C. N.	,,
47,709	,, C. T.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
33,478	,, Sir Edward	*Knightage, etc.*
43,343	,, Frederick G., D.S.O.	,,
48,343	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
42,366	,, Maj. F. R., D.S.O.	,,
25,289	,, Hon. Hildegarde	Davey, B.
20,194	,, Capt. Hon. H. A.	Lawrence, B.
20,243	,, Hon. Mrs. H. A.	Hillingdon, B.
24,194	,, ,, Mrs. Henry A.	Lawrence, B.
51,680	,, Honoria Constance	Lawrence of Belgard, Bart.
22,680	,, Sir H. W.	,,
22,709	,, ,, J. J. T.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
33,626	,, Sir Joseph	*Knightage, etc.*
51,709	,, Louisa Elizabeth	,,
51,680	,, Margaret Eacy	Lawrence of Belgard, Bart.
51,709	,, Mary Wilhelmina	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
51,680	,, Norah Margaret	Lawrence of Belgard, Bart.
51,847	,, Mrs. R. C. B.	Wiggin, Bart.
51,727*a*	,, Theodora Agnes Clarke	Lawrence of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
44,709	,, W. M. T.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
40,187	,, W. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,187	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
27,929	Durning-Lawrence (Edith J.) Lady	Lawrence of Ascot, Bart.
22,929	,, Sir Edwin	,,
33,583	Lawrie, Sir Archibald C.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,307	,, Major C. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,307	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
27,648	Lawson (Agnes M. M.) Lady	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
39,130	,, (Catharine J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,217	,, (Edith) Lady	,,
27,949	,, (Louise F. E. A. Lady	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
27,591	,, (Mary) Lady	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
22,949	,, Sir A. T.	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
47,591	,, A.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
17,010	,, Hon. Mrs. Andrew	Mountgarret, V.
47,949	,, Arthur B.	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
51,648	,, Alice	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
33,130	,, Sir C. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,648	,, Charlotte Mary	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
44,949	,, Digby	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
22,851	,, Sir Edward	Lawson of Beaconsfield, Bart.
51,591	,, Elizabeth	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
47,591	,, G.	,,
44,648	,, H. J.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
50,648	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
44,851	,, H. L. W.	Lawson of Beaconsfield, Bart.
50,851	,, Mrs. H. L. W.	,,
22,648	,, Sir John	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
51,591	,, Josephine	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
47,591	,, M.	,,
55,591	,, Mrs. M.	,,
51,648	,, Mabel Mary	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,648	Lawson, Margaret Mary	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
51,949	,, Olive L.	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
44,591	,, W.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
50,591	,, Mrs. W.	,,
47,648	,, Rev. W.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
22,591	,, Sir Wilfrid	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
47,591	,, William	,,
55,591	,, Mrs. William	,,
42,579	,, Lt.-Col. W. A. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,579	,, Mrs. W. A. W.	,,
43,388	Lawton, Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O.	,,
29,006	Layard (Mary E. E.) Lady	,,
44,009	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
42,874	Laycock, Maj. Joseph F., D.S.O.	,,
47,874	,, Mrs. Joseph F.	,,
34,042	Laye, Col. Joseph H., C.V.O.	,,
40,042	,, Mrs. Joseph H.	,,
42,639	Layton, Maj. Edward, D.S.O.	,,
47,639	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
	La Zouche, B.	Zouche, B.
39,071	Lazzarini, Maj.-Gen. James, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,852	Lea (Louey) Lady	Lea, Bart.
27,852	,, (Mary O.) Lady	,,
51,118	,, Mrs. F. P.	Meredyth of Greenhills, Bart.
47,852	,, P. H.	Lea, Bart.
55,852	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
36,958	,, Col. S. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,058	,, Mrs. S. J.	,,
44,852	,, Thomas C. H.	Lea, Bart.
22,852	,, Sir Thomas S.	,,
36,324	Leach, Maj.-Gen. Edmund, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,324	,, Mrs. Edmund	,,
36,327	,, Maj.-Gen. E. P., C.B., V.C.	,,
41,327	,, Mrs. E. P.	,,
28,116	,, Lt.-Col. Sir G. A., K.C.B.	,,
36,700	,, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
51,899	,, Mrs. R. P.	Seely, Bart.
51,908	Leadam, Mrs. E. A.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bart.
51,944	Leadbetter, Mrs. T.	Usher, Bart.
20,173	Leader, Hon. Mrs. William N.	Fermoy, B.
39,028	Leake (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,137	Livingstone-Learmonth, F. V. C., D.S.O.	,,
51,604*a*	Le Blond, Mrs. F. B. A.	Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.
	Le Botiler	Dunboyne, B.
	Lecale, B.	Leinster, D.
	Lechmere, B.	Lechmere, Bart.
27,534	Lechmere (Katharine) Lady	,,
27,534	,, (Louisa K.) Lady	,,
47,534	,, A. H.	,,
22,534	,, Sir E. A.	,,
47,534	,, J. A.	,,
51,534	,, Katharine Mary	,,
47,534	,, N. G. B.	,,
44,534	,, R. B. H.	,,
	[Charlton-Lechmere	,,
43,096	Leckie, John E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,466	Lecky, Maj. Frederic B., D.S.O.	,,
33,150	,, Sir Thomas	,,
18,124	,, Rt. Hon. W. E. H., P.C.	,,
39,127	Leclézio (Camille) Lady	,,
39,323	,, H., C.M.G.	,,
33,127	,, Sir E. P. J.	,,
13,178	Leconfield, Baron	Leconfield, B.
15,178	,, The Lady	,,
36,824	Le Cornu, Col. C. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,824	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
	Le Despencer, B.	Falmouth, V.
39,019	Lee (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,059	,, (Henrietta B.) Lady	,,
36,307	,, (Madeleine) Lady	,,
33,019	,, Sir Edward	,,
43,120	,, Maj. George L., D.S.O.	,,
48,120	,, Mrs. George L.	,,
30,307	,, Sir H. Austin, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
51,784	,, Mrs. W.	Clark, Bart.
51,076	,, ,, W. F.	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
39,302	Leech (Edith M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,302	,, Sir B. T.	,,
20,045	,, Hon. Mrs. Stephen	Elibank, B.
1,007	Leeds, Duke of	Leeds, D.
1,007	,, Duchess of	,,
22,491	,, (Fanny) Lady	Leeds, Bart.
55,491	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
55,491	,, ,, E. M.	,,
51,491	,, Evelyne Marian	,,
27,491	,, Sir E. T.	,,
55,491	,, Mrs. G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,491	Leeds, Mrs. G. L.	Leeds, Bart.
55,491	,, ,, H.	,,
	,, Rev. J. E. H.	,,
51,491	,, Mildred Eleanor	,,
55,491	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
20,124	Leeke, Hon. Mrs. Ralph	Manners, B.
51,575	,, Mrs. T. N.	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
27,905	Lees (Florence) Lady	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
27,446	,, (Harriet F. C.) Lady	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
36,035	,, (Maria L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,446	,, A. H. J.	Lees of Blackrock, Bt.
51,905	,, Alice I. D.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
55,446	,, Mrs. A. R.	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
47,905	,, B. P. T.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
22,905	,, Sir Elliott	,,
51,905	,, Eleanor Juliet Anne	,,
51,446	,, Eva Janet	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
47,446	,, E. L.	,,
51,905	,, Florence Mary Bernarda	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
55,446	,, Mrs. G. C.	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
51,905	,, Gracia Katharine Hope	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
22,446	,, Sir Harcourt	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
51,446	,, Helen	,,
51,446	,, Hester Elizabeth Ida	,,
51,446	,, Julia	,,
44,446	,, J. C.	,,
50,446	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
47,905	,, J. V. E.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
51,446	,, Laura Marie	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
55,446	,, Mrs. L. W. L.	,,
51,446	,, Mary Charlotte Cooke	,,
44,905	,, T. E. K.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bart.
39,335	Leese (Mary C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,335	,, Sir J. F.	,,
	Leeson	Milltown, E.
51,594	Le Fanu, Mrs. W. R.	Barrington, Bart.
13,180	Shaw-Lefevre, Lady Constance E.	Ducie, E.
18,028	,, Rt. Hon. G. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,225	Le Fleming (Mary) Lady	Le Fleming, Bt.
22,225	,, Sir A. F. H.	,,
36,009	Lefroy (Charlotte A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,271	,, Capt. Bertram P., D.S.O.	,,
27,121	Legard (Alicia E.) Lady	Legard, Bart.
27,121	,, (Frances E.) Lady	,,
22,121	,, Sir A. W.	,,
	,, Cecil H.	,,
	Legge	Dartmouth, E.
16,064	Legge, Rt. Rev. the Hon. A.	,,
18,064	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
13,064	,, Lady Augusta Georgiana	,,
13,064	,, ,, Charlotte A. G.	,,
16,064	,, Hon. C. G.	,,
13,064	,, Lady Dorothy	,,
18,064	,, Hon. Mrs. E. H.	,,
13,064	,, Lady Elizabeth S.	,,
13,064	,, ,, Frances C.	,,
16,064	,, Hon. G.	,,
16,064	,, Lieut.-Col. Hon. H. C.	,,
18,064	,, Hon. Mrs. H. C.	,,
13,064	,, Lady Harriet O.	,,
16,064	,, Hon. Heneage	,,
16,064	,, ,, Humphry	,,
13,064	,, Lady Joan M.	,,
13,064	,, ,, Louisa J. C.	,,
43,029	Leggett, Archibald H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,921	,, Maj. Edward H. M., D.S.O.	,,
	Legh	Newton, B.
20,276	Legh, Hon. Dulcibella J.	,,
20,276	,, ,, G.	,,
24,276	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,276	,, ,, Hilda M.	,,
20,276	,, ,, Lettice	,,
20,276	,, ,, Phyllis E.	,,
20 276	,, ,, P. W.	,,
17,276	,, ,, R. W. D.	,,
43,374	Le Grave, Rev. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,354	Le Hunte, G. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,354	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
5,182	Leicester, Earl of	Leicester, E.
6,182	,, Countess of	,,
	Leicester, E.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
	Leicester, E.	Townshend M.
	Leicester, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	,, B.	Leicester, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,159*a*	Leicester, Sir P. F. F.	Leicester, Bart.
13,158	Leigh, Baron	Leigh, B.
15,158	,, The Lady	,,
24,158	,, Hon. Lady	,,
39,301	,, (Alice A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	LEIGH	Hare, Bart.
20,158	Leigh, Hon. Agnes E.	Leigh, B.
42,968	,, Capt. Chandos, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,158	,, Hon. Sir E. C., K.C.B.	Leigh, B.
51,703	,, Mrs. E. E.	Edwards, Bart.
17,158	,, Hon. F. D.	Leigh, B.
19,158	,, ,, Mrs. F. D.	,,
40,200	,, Lt.-Col. H. P. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,200	,, Mrs. H. P. P.	,,
51,562	,, Mrs. John B.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
33,301	,, Sir Joseph	*Knightage, etc.*
20,158	,, Very Rev. the Hon. J. W. ..	Leigh, B.
24,158	,, Hon. Mrs. J. W.	,,
20,158	,, ,, Mary C. E.	,,
20,158	,, ,, R.	,,
20,158	,, ,, R. C. F.	,,
24,158	,, ,, Mrs. R. C. F.	,,
20,134*a*	Leighton, Hon. Lady	Leicester, Bart.
27,201	,, (Margaret) Lady	Leighton, Bart.
22,201	,, Sir B. B. M.	,,
51,201	,, Catharine Barbara	,,
44,201	,, J. B. T.	,,
47,201	,, R. T.	,,
47,201	,, S.	,,
55,201	,, Mrs. S.	,,
	Leiningen, Adm. H.S.H. Prince of, G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, H.S.H. Prince Enrich of, G.C.V.O.	,,
	,, H.S.H. Princess Enrich of ..	,,
1,023	Leinster, Duke of	Leinster, D.
	Leinster, E.	Cholmondeley, M.
	LEITH	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
55,295	Leith, Mrs. G. G. B.	,,
13,043	,, Lady Mary Isabella	Carnwath, E.
51,532*a*	,, Mrs. R. W. D.	Gordon of Northcourt, Bart.
5,128	Leitrim, Earl of	Leitrim, E.
6,128	,, Countess of	,,
6,128	,, Winifred, Countess of	,,
	Leitrim, B.	Clanricarde, M.
43,115	Leland, Herbert J. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,115	,, Mrs. Herbert J.	,,
38,172	Lely, Frederick S. P., C.S.I.	,,
43,172	,, Mrs. Frederick S. P.	,,
51,335	Le Maistre, Mrs. J.	Smith-Dodsworth, Bart.
20,172	Le Marchant, Hon. Lady	Belper, B.
34,002	,, (Margaret A.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,653	,, Amy Frances	Le Marchant, Bt.
44,653	,, D.	,,
47,653	,, E. T.	,,
55,653	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
47,653	,, F. C.	,,
47,653	,, Helen Augusta	,,
47,653	,, H. C.	,,
22,653	,, Sir H. D.	,,
42,658	,, Capt. Louis St. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,653	,, S. H.	Le Marchant, Bt.
51,443	,, Mrs. St. J. V. T.	Lethbridge, Bt.
47,653	,, W. G.	Le Marchant, Bart.
40,114	Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,114	,, Mrs. Augustus	,,
36,399	,, Col. C. B., C.B.	,,
41,399	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
36,595	,, F. A., C.B.	,,
41,595	,, F. A.	,,
36,856	Lemmon, Col. T. W., C.B.	,,
41,856	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
33,383	Le Moine, Sir J.	,,
42,935	Le Motté, Capt. Edward D'A., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,694	Lemprière, Maj. Henry A., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,260	Leng (Mary) Lady	,,
33,260	,, Sir John	,,
27,764	Lennard (Beatrice C. E.) Lady	Lennard, Bart.
27,764	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
22,764	,, Sir H. A. H. F.	,,
51,764	,, Julia Maria Hallam	,,
51,764	,, Mary G. H.	,,
44,764	,, S. A. H. F.	,,
27,413	Barrett-Lennard (Emma) Lady	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
55,413	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,143	,, ,, J.	Loraine, Bart.
47,413	,, R. F.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
55,413	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
44,413	,, T.	,,
50,413	,, Mrs. T.	,,
22,413	,, Sir Thomas	,,
55,413	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	Lennox, D.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
34,100	Lennox (Susan Hay) Lady	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
10,003	,, Lady William	Richmond and Gordon, D.
	GORDON-LENNOX	,,
8,003	Gordon-Lennox, Lord A. C.	,,
10,003	,, Lady A. C.	,,
5,003	,, ,, Caroline E.	,,
10,003	,, ,, George	,,
10,003	,, ,, Henry	,,
8,003	,, Lord W. C.	,,
10,003	,, Lady W. C.	,,
	BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-LENNOX	Bateman, B.
20,152	Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox, Hon. C. S.	,,
24,152	Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox, Hon. Mrs. C. S.	,,
39,714	Leonard, John W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,714	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
	LE POER	Waterford, M.
	LESLEY	Leven and Melville, E.
	Leslie, E.	Rothes, E.
10,028	Leslie, Lord	,,
27,032	,, (May) Lady	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
	LESLIE	Cottenham, E.
	LESLIE	Rothes, E.
51,436	Leslie, Mrs. A. T. O'B.	Rugge-Price, Bt.
31,010	,, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,032	,, ,, C. H.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
13,119	,, Lady Constance W. F.	Portarlington, E.
13,028	,, ,, Georgina	Rothes, E.
43,369	,, Capt. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,752	,, Lt.-Col. J.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
50,752	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,157	,, ,, J.	Barclay, Bart.
51,032	,, Jessie Helen May	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
22,752	,, Sir John	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
51,032	,, Margaret Jean	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
13,028	,, Lady Mary E.	Rothes, E.
13,028	,, ,, Mildred E.	,,
44,032	,, N. R. A. D.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
51,032	,, Rothes Beatrix	,,
51,569	,, Mrs. T. C.	Elphinstone, Bt.
55,032	,, ,, T.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
51,341	,, ,, T.	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
	HAWORTH-LESLIE	Rothes, E.
13,028	Haworth-Leslie, Lady Alice J.	,,
16,028	,, Hon. Edward C.	,,
18,028	,, ,, Mrs. Edward C.	,,
13,028	,, Lady Mary E.	,,
	WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE	Waldegrave, E.
16,070	Waldegrave-Leslie, Hon. George	,,
37,232	Lessard, Lt.-Col. François L., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,232	,, Mrs. François L.	,,
13,019	L'Estrange, Lady Henrietta	Scarbrough, E.
20,003	Le Strange, Hon. Mrs. Roland	Hastings, B.
39,669	Letchworth (Mary C.)	*Knightage, etc.*
33,669	,, Sir Edward	,,
27,443	Lethbridge (Alianore) Lady	Lethbridge, Bt.
35,061	,, (Edith S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,031	,, (Emma) Lady	,,
55,443	,, Mrs. A. A. E.	Lethbridge, Bt.
47,443	,, A. B.	,,
29,061	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. S., K.C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,443	,, Dorothea Anne	Lethbridge, Bt.
51,443	,, Dulcibel Margaret	,,
42,626	,, Capt. E. A. E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,443	,, H. F. H.	Lethbridge, Bt.
44,443	,, Hector Wroth	,,
47,443	,, J. A. M.	,,
55,443	,, Mrs. J. A. M.	,,
31,031	,, Sir Roper, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,443	,, Torfrida Alianore	Lethbridge, Bt.
47,443	,, T. B. V.	,,
47,443	,, W. B.	,,
55,443	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
22,443	,, Capt. Sir W. P. C.	,,
5,049	Leven and Melville, Earl of	Leven and Melville, E.
6,049	,, ,, Countess of	,,
39,334	Leverson, Col. J. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,007	Levett, Lady Jane L. H.	Denbigh, E.
13,016	,, ,, Margaret	Shaftesbury, E.
39,024	Levey, G. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,024	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
27,224	Levinge (Emily J.) Lady	Levinge, Bart.
47,224	,, B. G.	,,
51,224	,, Beatrice Maud Cecil	,,
47,224	,, C. H.	,,
51,224	,, Dorothy Mary Gertrude	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,224	Levinge, G. H.	Levinge, Bart.
55,224	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
47,224	,, R. A.	,,
22,224	,, Sir R. W.	,,
47,224	,, T. V.	,,
	LEVINGSTON	Newburgh, E.
	Levingstone, B.	,,
41,054	Levita, Maj. Cecil B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LEVY	Lawson of Hall Barn, Bart.
7,032	Lewes, Earl of	Abergavenny, M.
42,177	,, Com. P. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,177	,, Mrs. P. V.	,,
33,112	,, Sir S. W. S.	,,
43,459	Lewin, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	,,
39,344	Lewis, (Edith) Lady	,,
39,261	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
36,290	,, (Lina H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,657	,, (Maria L.) Lady	Lewis of Harpton Court, Bart.
51,896	,, Annie Lucy	Lewis of Nantgwine, Bart.
42,454	,, Lt.-Col. Bridges G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,454	,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
51,685	,, ,, C. W. M.	Miles, Bart.
36,931	,, Col. D. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,970	,, Sir G. H.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
44,970	,, George J. G.	,,
50,970	,, Mrs. George J. G.	,,
51,970	,, Gertrude R.	*Addenda.*
51,896	,, Gwendolen Halliburton	Lewis of Nantgwine, Bart.
44,896	,, H. C.	,,
50,896	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
22,657	,, Sir H. E. F.	Lewis of Harpton Court, Bart.
39,506	,, Maj. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,497	,, Mrs. J. D.	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
51,970	,, Katherine E.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
51,896	,, Lilian Tydfil	Lewis of Nantgwine, Bart.
51,657	,, Mary Anna	Lewis of Harpton Court, Bart.
30,290	,, Sir Neill E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,461	,, Lt.-Col. Percy J. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,461	,, Mrs. Percy J. T.	,,
43,153	,, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	,,
33,344	,, Sir Samuel, C.M.G.	,,
36,866	,, Col. S. R., C.B.	,,
41,866	,, Mrs. S. R.	,,
47,896	,, T. G. E.	Lewis of Nantgwine, Bart.
22,896	,, Sir W. T.	,,
51,498	Aston-Lewis, Mrs. W.	Denys, Bart.
42,433	Le Roy-Lewis, Lt.-Col. Herman, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,433	,, Mrs. Herman	,,
42,919	Owen-Lewis, Capt. Arthur F., D.S.O.	,,
47,919	,, Mrs. Arthur F.	,,
43,446	,, Maj. P. A., D.S.O.	,,
10,064	Lewisham, Viscount	Dartmouth, E.
	Lexington, B.	Sutton, Bart.
27,891	Naylor-Leyland (Jeanie W.) Lady	Naylor-Leyland, Bart.
22,891	,, Sir A. E.	,,
47,891	,, G. V.	,,
39,153	Leys, Peter, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,153	,, Mrs. Peter	,,
5,176	Lichfield, Earl of	Lichfield, E.
6,176	,, Countess of	,,
6,176	,, Harriet, Countess of	,,
22,017	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
43,265	Lichtenberg, John W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LIDDELL	Ravensworth, E.
16,195	Liddell, Hon. Atholl Charles	,,
18,195	,, ,, Mrs. Atholl Charles	,,
51,518	,, Mrs. A. T.	Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.
13,195	,, Lady Eleanor	Ravensworth, E.
13,195	,, ,, Emily	,,
13,195	,, ,, Lilian M. H. D.	,,
9,031	Lifford, Viscount	Lifford, V.
11,031	,, Viscountess	,,
11,031	,, Lydia, Viscountess	,,
27,358	Lighton (Helen F.) Lady	Lighton, Bart.
47,358	,, A.	,,
47,358	,, A. H. D.	,,
55,358	,, Mrs. A. H. D. (Baroness A. E. de Nyevelt)	,,
47,358	,, Rev. C. H. D.	,,
55,358	,, Mrs. C. H. D.	,,
22,358	,, Sir C. R.	,,
44,358	,, C. R.	,,
51,358	,, Emily Stuart Hamilton	,,
51,358	,, Florence d'Arcy Hamilton	,,
51,358	,, Florence Hamilton	,,
51,358	,, Isabel Penelope Hamilton	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,358	Lighton, Mabel Katharine Mary	Lighton, Bart.
51,358	,, Winifred Helen	,,
13,076	Lilford, Baron	Lilford, B.
15,076	,, The Lady	,,
15,076	,, Clementina, Lady	,,
39,053*a*	Lilley (Sarah J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,157	,, J. L., D.S.O.	,,
5,142	Limerick, Earl of	Limerick, E.
6,142	,, Countess of	,,
6,142	,, Isabella, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Lincoln E.	Newcastle, D.
12,009	Lincoln, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
51,656*a*	Lind, Mrs. J. B.	Davis, Bart.
13,322	Lindley, Baron	Lindley, B.
15,322	,, The Lady	,,
25,322	,, Hon. Constance M.	,,
21,322	,, ,, Francis O.	,,
36,615	,, Capt. G. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,615	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
39,721	,, James B., C.M.G.	,,
44,721	,, Mrs. James B.	,,
25,322	,, Hon. Jessie L.	Lindley, B.
21,322	,, ,, John E.	,,
26,322	,, ,, Mrs. John E.	,,
21,322	,, ,, Lennox H.	,,
26,322	,, ,, Mrs. Lennox H.	,,
21,322	,, ,, Walter B.	,,
5,041	Lindsay, Earl of	Lindsay, E.
6,041	,, Countess of	,,
	Lindsay, B.	Crawford, E.
27,555	Lindsay (Caroline B. E.) Lady	Lindsay, Bart.
	LINDSAY	Crawford, E.
51,555	Lindsay, Anne Helen	Lindsay, Bart.
40,383	,, A.M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,383	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
22,555	,, Sir Coutts	Lindsay, Bart.
16,024	,, Hon. E. R.	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
13,055	,, Lady Harriet	Aberdeen, E.
20,179	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Tredegar, B.
13,024	,, Lady Jane Evelyn	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
9,029*a*	,, ,, Jane L. O.	Westminster, D.
13,102	,, ,, Kathleen	Carrick, E.
16,024	,, Hon. L.	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
13,024	,, Lady Mabel Marian	,,
16,024	,, Hon. R. C.	,,
16,024	,, ,, R. H.	,,
42,422	,, Lt.-Col. Walter F. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,024	,, Hon. W. P.	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	LOYD-LINDSAY	Wantage, B.
37,126	Lindsell, Lt.-Col. Robert F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,126	,, Mrs. Robert F.	,,
5,009	Lindsey, Earl of	Lindsey, E.
6,009	,, Countess of	,,
6,009	,, Felicia Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
	Lindsey, M.	Ancaster, E.
13,236	Lingen, Baron	Lingen, B.
15,236	,, The Lady	,,
3,036	Linlithgow, Marquess of	Linlithgow, M.
3,036	,, Marchioness of	,,
17,011	Linskill, Hon. Mrs. William	Valentia, V.
39,090	Linton (Harriet M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,090	,, Sir J. D.	,,
51,656*a*	Cann-Lippincott, Mrs. R.	Davis, Bart.
22,967	Lipton, Sir T. J.	Lipton, Bart.
5,114	Lisburne, Earl of	Lisburne, E.
6,114	,, Countess of	,,
	Lisgar, B.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
13,087	Lisle, Baron	Lisle, B.
15,087	,, The Lady	,,
	L'Isle, V.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
	Lisle, V.	Shrewsbury, E
13,303	Lister, Baron	Lister, B.
36,041	,, (Florence S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	LISTER	Ribblesdale, B.
20,077	Lister, Hon. Adelaide	,,
20,077	,, ,, Barbara	,,
20,077	,, ,, Beatrix	,,
20,077	,, ,, Charles A.	,,
20,077	,, ,, Diana	,,
13,084	,, Lady Evelyn S.	Bathurst, E.
20,077	,, Hon. Laura	Ribblesdale, B.
20,077	,, ,, Reginald	,,
17,077	Lister, Hon. Thomas	,,
	CUNLIFFE-LISTER	Masham, B.
20,265	Cunliffe-Lister, Hon. Ada	,,
20,265	,, ,, Annie	,,
20,265	,, ,, Edith	,,
20,265	,, ,, Evelyn	,,
20,265	,, ,, John	,,
20,265	,, ,, S. C.	,,
5,169	Listowel, Earl of	Listowel, E.
6,169	,, Countess of	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,001	Little, Lady Guendolen	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
36,498	,, Lt.-Gen. H. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,498	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
51,944	,, ,, J.	Usher, Bart.
51,819	Littledale, Mrs. W. A.	Thursby, Bart.
	LITTLEHALES	Baker of Ranstone, Bart.
39,326	Littlejohn (Isabella J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,326	,, Sir H. D.	,,
37,380	Littlejohns, William G., C.B.	,,
33,627	Littler, Sir R. D. M., C.B...	,,
	LITTLETON	Hatherton, B.
20,149	Littleton, Hon. A. C.	,,
20,149	,, ,, A. J. P.	,,
20,149	,, ,, C. C. J.	,,
20,149	,, Rev. the Hon. C. J.	,,
24,149	,, Hon. Mrs. C. J.	,,
17,149	,, ,, E. C. R.	,,
19,149	,, ,, Mrs. E. C. R.	,,
20,149	,, ,, Edith M.	,,
20,149	,, ,, Hyacinthe Frances ..	,,
20,149	,, ,, H. S.	,,
24,149	,, ,, Mrs. H. S...	,,
13,167	,, Lady Margaret	Kilmorey, E.
20,149	,, Hon. Mary C.	Hatherton, B.
20,149	,, ,, W. H.	,,
	Liverpool, E.	Hawkesbury, B.
12,055	Liverpool, Bishop of..	*Bishops.*
43,344	Livesay, Robert O'H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,628	Livesey (Harriet) Lady	,,
33,628	,, Sir George T.	,,
39,489	Livingstone, Maj. Hubert A. A., C.M.G.	,,
51,460	,, Mrs. J. H.	Morris, Bart.
20,103	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard J. ..	Headley, B.
	Lixnaw, B.	Lansdowne, M.
9,060	Llandaff, Viscount	Llandaff, V.
12,006	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
13,278	Llangattock, Baron	Llangattock, B.
15,278	,, The Lady	,,
43,188	Llewellyn, Capt. Hoël, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,188	,, Mrs. Hoël	,,
36,191	Llewelyn (Theodora L.) Lady	,,
30,191	,, Sir R. B., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,832	Dillwyn-Llewelyn (Caroline J.) Lady ..	Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bart.
51,832	,, Gladys Mary	,,
51,832	,, Gwendoline Harriet ..	,,
22,832	,, Sir J. T....	,,
44,832	Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. L. ..	,,
50,832	,, Mrs. C. L..	,,
27,691	Lloyd (Katharine H.) Lady	Lloyd, Bart.
	LLOYD	Mostyn, B.
42,833	Lloyd, Capt. Arthur A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,041	,, Capt. Arthur H. O., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,041	,, Mrs. Arthur H. O.	,,
51,742	,, Mrs. E. T.	Green-Price, Bt.
37,125	,, Col. Francis, C.B., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,125	,, Mrs. Francis..	,,
36,344	,, Maj.-Gen. F. T., C.B.	,,
41,344	,, Mrs. F. T.	,,
51,523	,, Mrs. G	King of Charlestown, Bart.
33,198	,, Sir Horatio	*Knightage, etc.*
51,691	,, Joan Henllys	Lloyd, Bart.
51,972	,, Mrs. John H.	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
43,036	,, Capt. Langford N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,854	,, Col. M. G., C.B.	,,
41,854	,, Mrs. M. G.	,,
44,691	,, M. K. A.	Lloyd, Bart.
22,691	,, Sir M. O. M.	,,
51,691	,, Nesta Constance Muriel	,,
51,304	,, Mrs. Pennant A. J.	Falkiner, Bart.
51,691	,, Peverel de Lormet	Lloyd, Bart.
36,558	,, Vice-Adm. R. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,558	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
36,847	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	,,
51,600	,, Mrs. T. E. J...	Heygate, Bart.
20,085	,, Hon. Mrs. W. V.	Aylmer, B.
51,281	Carr-Lloyd, Mrs. J. M.	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
3,290	Loch, Baron	Loch, B.
5,290	,, The Lady	,,
20,290	,, Hon. Evelyn	,,
10,417	,, Maj. Granville H., C.I.E... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
2,940	,, Stewart G., D.S.O.	,,
7,940	,, Mrs. Stewart G.	,,
	Lochaber, B.	Huntly, M.
	Lochow, V.	Argyll, D.
12,842	Lockett, Capt. William J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
7,462	Lockhart (Hilda M.) Lady..	Lockhart, Bart.
9,080	,, (Mary K.) Lady, C.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LOCKHART	Ross, Bart.
	LOCKHART	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
51,462	Lockhart, Esther Charlotte..	Lockhart, Bart.
1,041	,, Mrs. G. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,355	,, J. H. S., C.M.G.	,,
4,355	,, Mrs. J. H. S.	,,
51,462	Lockhart, Maria Theresa	Lockhart, Bart.
22,462	,, Sir S. M.	,,
42,356	Eliott-Lockhart, Capt. P. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	MACDONALD-LOCKHART	Lockhart, Bart.
27,075	Sinclair-Lockhart (Emily U.) Lady ..	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
27,075	,, Major-Gen Sir G. A...	,,
39,304	Lockwood (Julia R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,132	,, Mrs. A. R. M.	Milbanke, Bart
28,227	Lockyer, Sir (J.) Norman, K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,674	Locock (Christine), Lady	Locock, Bart.
47,674	,, Rev. A. H...	,,
55,674	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
22,674	,, Sir C. B.	,,
51,674	,, Dorothy C...	,,
47,674	,, F.	,,
36,651	,, Col. Herbert, R.E., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,651	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
51,674	,, Lucy Fanny	Locock, Bart.
55,674	,, Mrs. S.	,,
27,820	Loder (Maria G.) Lady	Loder, Bart.
27,820	,, (Marion) Lady	,,
47,820	,, A. B.	,,
55,820	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
47,820	,, Capt. E.	,,
22,820	,, Sir E. G.	,,
47,820	,, G. W. E.	,,
5,006	,, Lady Louisa	St. Albans, D.
13,169	,, ,, Margaret E. A.	Listowel, E.
51,820	,, Patience Marion	Loder, Bart.
47,820	,, R. B.	,,
44,820	,, R. E.	,,
47,820	,, Capt. S.	,,
55,820	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
39,629	Lodge (Mary F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,629	,, Sir Oliver J.	,,
	Loftus, V	Ely, M.
	LOFTUS	,,
11,017	Loftus, Lord A. W. F. S.	,,
14,017	,, Lady A. W. F. S.	,,
9,017	,, ,, Catherine H. M.	,,
11,017	,, Lord G. H.	,,
34,004	Logan (Christiana) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,489	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
33,489	,, Sir C. B.	,,
43,255	,, Capt. Edward T., D.S.O.	,,
39,001	Login ( ) Lady	,,
42,578*a*	Lomas, Ernest C., D.S.O.	,,
47,578*a*	,, Mrs. Ernest C.	,,
5,205	Londesborough, Earl of	Londesborough, E.
6,205	,, Countess of	,,
6,205	,, Edith F. W., Countess of ..	,,
12,001	London, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
3,023	Londonderry, Marquess of	Londonderry, M.
3,023	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,023	,, Mary, Marchioness of ..	,,
39,385	Long (Rose Caroline), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,549	,, Maj. Arthur, D.S.O.	,,
47,549	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
13,092	,, Lady Dorothy Blanche	Cork and Orrery, E.
39,575	,, Col. William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,575	,, Mrs. William..	,,
43,472	,, Capt. W., D.S.O.	,,
18,092	,, Rt. Hon. W. H., P.C.	,,
31,010	Longden (Alice E.) Lady	,,
5,118	Longford, Earl of	Longford, E.
6,118	,, Countess of	,,
6,118	,, Selina, Countess of	,,
	Longford, B.	Radnor, E.
39,630	Longhurst (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,630	,, Sir Henry B.	,,
34,090	Longley (Diana E.) Lady	,,
13,164	,, Lady Louisa K.	Eldon, E.
39,111	Longmore (Mary R. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,589	Longridge, Maj. Theodore, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,589	,, Mrs. Theodore	,,
5,152	Lonsdale, Earl of	Lonsdale, E.
6,152	,, Countess of	,,
6,152	,, Emily, Countess of	,,
20,248	Heywood-Lonsdale, Hon. Mrs. H. H. ..	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
27,450	Lopes (Louisa) Lady..	Lopes, Bart.
	LOPES	Ludlow, B.
13,087	Lopes, Lady Albertha L. F.	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
50,304	,, Hon. Ethel M.	Ludlow, B.
20,304	,, ,, Mrs. George	,,
47,450	,, G. L.	Lopes, Bart.
55,450	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
44,450	,, H. Y. B.	,,
18,036	,, Rt. Hon. Sir L. M.	,,
55,450	,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
27,143	Loraine (Frederica M. H.) Lady	Loraine, Bart.
44,143	,, E. B.	,,
47,143	,, Lt.-Col. F. E. B.	,,
51,413	,, Mrs. F. E. B.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
51,143	,, Isaura Freda	Loraine, Bart.
51,143	,, Jacqueline Isabel	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,143	Loraine, Sir Lambton	Loraine, Bart.
47,143	,, P. L.	,,
33,548	Lord, Sir Riley	*Knightage, etc.*
36,057	Lorimer (Eliza S.) Lady	,,
40,452	,, John G., C.I.E.	,,
34,008	Loring (Frances L.) Lady	,,
	Lorne, M.	Argyll, D.
	Lorton, V.	Kingston, E.
3,005	Lothian, Marquess of	Lothian, M.
3,005	,, Marchioness of	,,
5,042	Loudoun, Earl of	Loudoun, E.
6,042	,, Countess of	,,
10,136	Loughborough, Lord	Rosslyn, E.
	Loughborough, B.	Huntingdon, E.
39,546	Lougheed, Lt.-Col. Samuel F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Loughneagh, B.	Massereene, V.
27,457	Louis (Ada G.) Lady	Louis, Bart.
22,457	,, Sir Charles	,,
51,457	,, Charlotte Aline	,,
51,457	,, Magdalen Mary	,,
51,457	,, Maria Hannah	,,
51,457	,, Minna Beryl Sissa Julie	,,
	Lour, B.	Northesk, E.
37,167	Lousada, Lieut.-Col. Frederick P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,081	Louth, Baron	Louth, B.
15,081	,, The Lady	,,
15,081	,, Elizabeth, Lady	,,
	Lovaine, B.	Northumberland, D.
13,036	Lovat, Baron	Lovat, B.
15,036	,, The Lady	,,
	LOVEDEN	Pryse, Bart.
	Lovel, B.	Egmont, E.
	Lovel, B.	Leicester, E.
5,183	Lovelace, Earl of	Lovelace, E.
6,183	,, Countess of	,,
6,183	,, Jane, Countess of	,,
39,506	Lovell (Fanny), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,506	,, Sir F. H., C.M.G.	,,
36,469	Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B., C.S.I.	,,
41,469	,, Mrs. Beresford	,,
31,031	Low (Anne P. H.) Lady	,,
39,327	,, (Katherine M. D.) Lady	,,
36,068	,, Gen. Alexander, C.B.	,,
25,031	,, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.	,,
51,074	,, Mrs. I.	Liston-Foulis, Bt.
13,007	,, Lady Ida M. A.	Denbigh, E.
33,327	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
42,219	,, Maj. R. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,219	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
23,064	,, Gen. Sir R. C., G.C.B.	,,
	LOWE	Sherbrooke, V.
43,087	Lowe, Arthur C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,886	,, Mrs. H. P.	Brunner, Bart.
51,542	,, ,, T. R.	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
29,059	Drury-Lowe (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,059	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir D. C., G.C.B.	,,
13,167	,, Lady Lucy J.	Kilmorey, E.
51,249	,, Mrs. R. H. C.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. William	St. Leonards, B.
51,662	Lowis, Mrs. E. E.	Currie, Bart.
41,118	Lowndes, Lt.-Col. John H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LOWRY	Belmore, E.
36,106	Lowry, Lt.-Gen. R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,106	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Somerset	Vernon, B.
36,936	Lowth, Col. F. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,936	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
	Lowther, V.	Lonsdale, E.
	LOWTHER	,,
22,567	Lowther, Sir C. B.	Lowther, Bart.
13,152	,, Lady Gladys M. J.	Lonsdale, E.
42,744	,, Capt. Henry C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,011	,, Rt. Hon. James, P.C.	,,
	,, J. G.	Lowther, Bart.
18,134	,, Rt. Hon. J. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,152	,, Hon. L. E.	Lonsdale, E.
18,152	,, ,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
16,152	,, ,, W.	,,
18,152	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
51,701	Loxdale, Mrs. R. J. R.	Pryse, Bart.
	LOYD	Overstone. B.
20,160	Loyd, Hon. Mrs. Edward H.	Lurgan, B.
13,133	,, Lady Mary S.	Donoughmore, E.
34,188	Luard (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,552	,, Maj. Arthur J. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,552	,, Mrs. Arthur J. H.	,,
42,980	,, Charles E., D.S.O.	,,
28,188	,, Adm. Sir W. G., K.C.B.	,,
36,216	Lubbock (Constance A.), Lady	Avebury, B.
	LUBBOCK	,,
47,458	Lubbock, A.	,,
55,458	,, Mrs. A.	,,
47,458	,, B. W.	,,
47,458	,, E.	,,
55,458	,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,321	,, Hon. E. F. P.	,,
47,458	,, F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
45,458	Lubbock, Mrs. F.	Avebury, B.
20,321	,, Hon. Gertrude	,,
20,321	,, ,, H. F. P.	,,
47,458	,, H. J.	,,
55,458	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
20,321	,, Hon. Irene	,,
17,321	,, ,, J. B.	,,
47,458	,, M.	,,
55,458	,, Mrs. M.	,,
20,321	,, Hon. Maurice F. P.	,,
30,216	,, Sir Nevile, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,458	,, Nevile	Avebury, B.
51,624	,, Mrs. Nevile	Herschel, Bart.
20,321	,, Hon. Norman	Avebury, B.
20,321	,, ,, R. A.	,,
24,321	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
20,321	,, ,, Ursula	,,
5,129	Lucan, Earl of	Lucan, E.
6,129	,, Countess of	,,
	Lucas, B.	Cowper, E.
27,818	Lucas (Agnes) Lady	Lucas, Bart.
34,128	,, (Florence E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,818	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Lucas, Bart.
22,818	,, Sir A. C.	,,
37,422	,, Col. Alfred G., C.B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,422	,, Mrs. Alfred G.	,,
37,264	,, Charles P., C.B.	,,
47,818	,, E. L.	Lucas, Bart.
55,818	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
47,818	,, E. M.	,,
55,815	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
47,818	,, E. P.	,,
55,818	,, Mrs. E. P.	,,
42,276	,, Maj. F. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,818	,, Rev. F. G. L.	Lucas, Bart.
55,818	,, Mrs. F. G. L.	,,
47,818	,, R. J.	,,
37,199	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas J. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,653*a*	,, Mrs. W. L.	Goldsmid, Bart.
40,108	Luchman, Das Seth, of Muttra, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,199	Luck (Ellen G.) Lady	,,
28,199	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B.	,,
	LUCKYN	Verulam, E.
	RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY	Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy, Bart.
27,612	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy (Ada Christina) Lady	,,
51,612	,, Alianore M. C.	,,
47,612	,, Brian F.	,,
47,612	,, Ewen A. R.	,,
47,612	,, Henry M.	,,
22,612	,, Sir H. W.	,,
51,612	,, Sybil R. J.	,,
44,612	,, William G. T. S.	,,
13,304	Ludlow, Baron	Ludlow, B.
39,190	,, (Alice E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,029	,, Col. E. S., C.I.E.	,,
45,029	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
33,190	,, Sir Henry	,,
36,437	,, J. M., C.B.	,,
41,437	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
36,250	Lugard (Flora) Lady	,,
29,001	,, (Matty) Lady	,,
42,142	,, Capt. E. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,142	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
30,250	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J. D., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Lugtoun, V.	Rothes, E.
37,314	Luke, Lt.-Col. Edward V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,314	,, Mrs. Edward V.	,,
40,033	,, S. P. W. V., C.I.E.	,,
45,033	,, Mrs. S. P. W. V.	,,
39,723	Lukin, Capt. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
44,723	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
20,126	Lumb, Hon. Mrs.	Decies, B.
	Lumley, V.	Scarbrough, E.
	LUMLEY	,,
37,442	Lumley, Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,019	,, Hon. Osbert V. G. A.	Scarbrough, E.
18,019	,, ,, Mrs. Osbert V. G. A.	,,
13,019	,, Lady Serena Mary B.	,,
35,008	Lumsden (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,018	,, (Mary M.) Lady	,,
37,241	,, Lt.-Col. Dugald M., C.B.	,,
23,018	,, Gen. Sir P. S., G.C.B.	,,
	DRUMMOND-LUNDIN	Perth, E.
37,008	Lunham, T. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,160	Lurgan, Baron	Lurgan, B.
15,160	,, The Lady	,,
15,160	,, Emily, Lady	,,
39,631	Luscombe (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,415	,, Capt. Frederick St. L., R.N., C.B.	,,
33,631	,, Sir John H.	,,
51,674	Lush, Mrs. C. M.	Locock, Bart.
31,075	Lushington (Beatrice A. S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,359	,, (Florence) Lady	Lushington, Bt.
	,, A. H.	,,
22,359	,, Sir A. P. D.	,,
51,359	,, Edith Emily	,,
51,359	,, Florence Lisette	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
,359	Lushington, Geraldine	Lushington, Bt.
,075	,, Sir Godfrey, G.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
,749	Lusk (Eliza) Lady	Lusk, Bart.
,749	,, Sir Andrew	,,
,476	Luttrell, Mrs. G. F.	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
,199	Lutyens, Lady Emily	Lytton, E.
,537	Luxford, Mrs. G. C.	Stracey, Bart.
,019	Lyall (Cora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,067	,, (Florence L.) Lady	,,
,013	,, (Katharine) Lady	,,
,168	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. C., P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	,,
,067	,, Sir C. J., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
,086	,, D. R., C.S.I.	,,
,086	,, Mrs. D. R.	,,
,013	,, Sir J. B., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	,,
,148	Lyde, Mrs. T.	Malcolm, Bart.
,871	Lyell (Mary) Lady	Lyell, Bart.
,871	,, C. H.	,,
,871	,, Eleanor Katherine	,,
,871	,, Sir Leonard	,,
,871	,, Mary Leonora	,,
	LYGON	Beauchamp, E.
,162	Lygon, Lady Agnes	,,
,162	,, Hon. H.	,,
,162	,, Lady Mary	,,
,162	,, ,, Maud	,,
,162	,, Hon. R.	,,
,577	Lyle, H. C. D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
,078	,, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O.	,,
,078	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
	Lymington, V.	Portsmouth, E.
	LYNCH	Lynch-Blosse, Bart.
,384	Lynch, Mrs. R. C.	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
,128	Lyndon, Lady Selina C.	Leitrim, E.
,239	Lyne (Martha C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,239	,, Sir W. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Lynedoch, B.	Montrose, D.
	Lyon, V.	Strathmore, E.
	LYON	,,
,711	Lyon, Capt. Francis, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
,011	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Valentia, V.
,161	,, Lt.-Col. I. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BOWES-LYON	Strathmore, E.
,024	Bowes-Lyon, Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
,036	,, Hon. Mrs. Ernest	Strathmore and Kinghorne, E.
,036	,, ,, Francis	,,
,036	,, ,, Kenneth	Kinghorne, E.
,036	,, ,, Malcolm	,,
,036	,, Lady Maud A.	,,
,036	,, Hon. Patrick	,,
,036	,, ,, Mrs. Patrick	,,
,073	Lyons (Louisa J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,073	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A. M. ..	,,
	LYSAGHT	Lisle, B.
,087	Lysaght, Hon. F.	,,
,087	,, ,, Mrs. F.	,,
,087	,, Rev. the Hon. H.	,,
,087	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	,,
,087	,, ,, H. G.	,,
,087	,, ,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
,087	,, ,, Kathleen E.	,,
,567	Lysley, Mrs. W. G.	Lowther, Bart.
,022	Lysons (Anna S. B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,214	Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H., C.B., V.C. ..	,,
,439	,, Mrs. J. L.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
,223	Maxwell-Lyte (Frances F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
,002	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
,223	,, Sir H. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lyttelton, B.	Cobham, V.
	LYTTELTON	,,
,087*a*	Lyttelton, Hon. Lady	,,
,087*a*	,, Hon. A.	,,
,087*a*	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
,087*a*	,, Rt. Rev. the Hon. A. T.	,,
,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. A. T.	,,
,087*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. A. V.	,,
,005*a*	,, Hon. C. F.	,,
,087*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. E.	,,
,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. E.	,,
,005*a*	,, ,, Frances Henrietta	,,
,005*a*	,, ,, G. W.	,,
,087*a*	,, ,, G. W. S.	,,
,087*a*	,, ,, Hester Margaret	,,
,005*a*	,, ,, J. C.	,,
,005*a*	,, ,, Maud Mary	,,
,087*a*	,, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir N. G., K.C.B. ..	,,
,005*a*	,, Hon. Rachel Beatrice	,,
,005*a*	,, ,, R. G.	,,
,087*a*	,, ,, R. H.	,,
,087*a*	,, ,, Mrs. R. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
24,087*a*	Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. Spencer	Cobham, V.
24,087*a*	,, ,, ,, William Henry ..	,,
5,199	Lytton, Earl of	Lytton, E.
6,199	,, Countess of	,,
6,199	,, Edith, Countess of	,,
	BULWER-LYTTON	,,
13,199	Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Constance G. ..	,,
16,199	,, Hon. N. S.	,,
18,199	,, ,, Mrs. N. S.	,,
13,180	Lyveden, Baron	Lyveden, B.
15,180	,, The Lady	,,
15,112	,, Julia Katie, Lady	,,
42,412	Maberly, Lt.-Col. Charles E., D.S.O. ...	*Knightage, etc.*
	M'ADAM	Cathcart, E.
51,449	Macan, Mrs. W. A.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
39,158	MacAndrew (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,245	,, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. ..	,,
42,692	,, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,692	,, Mrs. H. J. M.	,,
27,401	Macartney (Catherine) Lady	Macartney, Bt.
47,401	,, A. M.	,,
51,401	,, Anna Maria	,,
47,401	,, D. E.	,,
51,401	,, Eliza	,,
51,401	,, Frances Catherine	,,
40,396	,, G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,396	,, Mrs. G.	,,
51,401	,, Georgiana	Macartney, Bt.
30,042	,, Sir Halliday, K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,401	,, H. C.	Macartney, Bt.
47,401	,, H. E. J.	,,
22,401	,, Sir John	,,
47,401	,, J. B.	,,
51,401	,, Maria Louisa	,,
51,401	,, Sophia	,,
47,401	,, V. A.	,,
55,401	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
44,401	,, W. I.	,,
18,150	Ellison-Macartney, Right Hon. W. G., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,589	McBarnet, Capt. Alexander E., D.S.O...	,,
37,115	MacBean, Col. Forbes, C.B.	,,
42,115	,, Mrs. Forbes	,,
36,240	Macbean, Gen. G. S., C.B.	,,
41,240	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
39,165	MacBride, R. K., C.M.G.	,,
44,165	,, Mrs. R. K.	,,
39,239	MacCabe (Margaret) Lady	,,
33,239	,, Sir F. X. F.	,,
36,703	MacCall, Brig.-Gen. H. B., C.B... ..	,,
41,703	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
36,209	McCallum (Maud) Lady	,,
30,209	,, Col. Sir H. E., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
20,114	McCalmont, Hon. Lady	Clanmorris, B.
37,182	,, Col. Harry L.B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,182	,, Mrs. Harry L. B.	,,
28,292	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh, K.C.B. ..	,,
39,333	McCammond (Annie) Lady	,,
51,670	McCarthy, Mrs. Dalton	Robinson of Beverley, Bt.
51,390	,, Mrs. J.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bt.
39,179	,, J. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,179	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
40,340	MacCartie, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E. ..	,,
39,002	McCausland (Fanny M.) Lady	,,
20,018	M'Causland, Hon. Mrs. Conolly	St. John of Bletso, B.
5,069	Macclesfield, Earl of	Macclesfield, E.
6,069	,, Countess of	,,
34,100	M'Clintock (Annette E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MCCLINTOCK	Rathdonnell, B.
43,282	,, Maj. Augustus, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,100	,, Adm. Sir F. L., K.C.B. ..	,,
51,432	,, Mrs. G. A. J.	Stronge, Bart.
42,949	,, Robert L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,740	M'Clure (Ellison T.) Lady	M'Clure, Bart.
37,077	McComb, Col. Robert B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,077	,, Mrs. Robert B.	,,
27,952	McConnell, (Elsie) Lady	McConnell, Bart.
47,952	,, Alfred E.	,,
51,952	,, Ethel, M.	,,
44,952	,, Joseph	,,
50,952	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
22,952	,, Sir Robert J.	,,
47,952	,, Thomas H.	,,
47,952	,, William C.	,,
27,921	MacCormac (Katharine) Lady	MacCormac, Bt.
43,568	McCormick, J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,807	,, Mrs. William	Cook, Bart.
43,376	McCracken, Lt.-Col. F. W. N., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
51,821	McCready, Mrs. E. McC.	Ewart, Bart.
39,591	McCubbin, Lt.-Col. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,339	MacCullagh (Ida) Lady	,,
33,339	,, Sir J. A.	,,
36,004	M'Culloch (Margaret B.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,245	M'Culloch, Capt. R. H. F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,683*a*	McCulloch, Hon. William, C.M.G. ..	,,
18,075	Macdermot, The, Rt. Hon. H. H. O'R., P.C.	,,
13,089	Macdonald, Baron	Macdonald, B.
5,089	,, The Lady	,,
15,266	,, of Earnscliffe, Baroness ..	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
20,055	,, Hon. Lady	Vernon, B.
	MACDONALD	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
27,500	Macdonald (Constance M.) Lady ..	Macdonald, Bt.
31,081	MacDonald (Ethel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,432	M'Donald (Isabella) Lady	,,
33,432	,, Sir Andrew	,,
22,500	Macdonald, Sir Archibald J.	Macdonald, Bt.
43,338	McDonald, Capt. Archibald W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,781	,, Mrs. C. F. J.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
25,081	MacDonald, Col. Sir C. M., G.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,089	Macdonald, Hon. G. E. H.	Macdonald, B.
28,317	MacDonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,089	Macdonald, Hon. Iona M. A. H. ..	Macdonald, B.
36,857	,, Col. J. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,857	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
41,239	,, Mrs. J. A. M., ...	,,
28,352	,, Sir John D., K.C.B.	,,
18,037	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. A., P.C., K.C.B.	,,
36,972	,, Col. J. R. L., C.B.	,,
41,972	,, Mrs. J. R. L.	,,
42,737	,, Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. ..	,,
20,266	,, Hon. Mary T. M.	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
42,126	,, Maj. R. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,126	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
20,089	,, Hon. R. I.	Macdonald, B.
17,089	,, ,, S. G. J.	,,
43,501	McDonald, Capt. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,466	MacDonald, Sir William C.	,,
	BOSVILLE-MACDONALD	Macdonald, B.
31,074	MacDonell, (Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,165	Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,165	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
43,166	,, Maj. Archibald H., D.S.O. ..	,,
18,166	MacDonell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. G., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
36,916	,, John, C.B.	,,
41,916	,, Mrs. John	,,
36,003	MacDonnell (Blanche A.) Lady	,,
30,035	,, (Henrietta) Lady	,,
	M'DONNELL	Antrim, E.
16,117	M'Donnell, Hon. Alexander	,,
16,117	,, ,, Angus	,,
18,167	MacDonnell, Rt. Hon. Sir A. P., P.C., G.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,117	M'Donnell, Lady Evelyn	Antrim, E.
37,371	,, Col. Francis, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,371	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
51,648	MacDonnell, Mrs. F. W.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
36,771	Macdonnell, Insp.-Gen. Henry, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,771	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
37,110	McDonnell, Col. John, C.B.	,,
42,110	,, Mrs. John	,,
16,117	M'Donnell, Hon. M. H. H.	Antrim, E.
18,117	,, ,, Mrs. M. H. H.	,,
16,117	,, Sir S. K., K.C.B.	,,
36,541	Macdonnell, Col. William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,541	,, Mrs. William	,,
20,082	MacDonnell, Hon. Mrs. William E. A. ..	Inchiquin, B.
51,350	Macdonogh, Mrs. T.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
51,397	M'Douall, Mrs. H.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
51,510	McDouall, Mrs. J.	Buchan-Hepburn, Bart.
42,770	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,770	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
51,397	M'Douall, Mrs. W. S.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
36,009	MacDougall (Adelaide M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,632	McDougall (Ellen Mary) Lady	,,
33,632	,, Sir John	,,
39,319	,, J. L., C.M.G.	,,
44,319	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
36,078	Macdougall, William, C.B.	,,
41,078	,, Mrs. William	,,
51,178	Macdowall, Mrs. H.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
39,617	McDowell, Donald K., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,617	,, Mrs. Donald K.	,,
36,303	M'Dowell, Col. E. G., C.B.	,,
	Macduff, M.	Fife, D.
39,507	McEacharn (May A. D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,507	,, Sir Malcolm D.	,,
44,001	,, Mrs. Archibald	,,
39,632	Macewen (Mary W.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,788	MacEwen, Mrs. D. L.	Millais, Bart.
33,633	Macewen, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
39,278	Macfarlane (Fanny W.) Lady	,,
42,415	,, Lt.-Col. Duncan A., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,278	,, Sir D. H.	,,
39,639	,, George J., C.M.G.	,,
44,639	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
39,594	,, Thomas J. M., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,594	,, Mrs. Thomas J. M.	,,
39,342	MacFarlane, Maj. Ronald, C.M.G. ..	,,
43,567	McFarlane, S. P., D.S.O.	,,
39,065	Macfarren (Clara Natalie) Lady	,,
51,942	McFerran Mrs. J. C. G.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
36,871	Macfie, Col. William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,871	,, Mrs. William	,,
51,658*a*	McGarel, Mrs. Charles	Magheramorne B.
36,766	MacGill, Capt. Thomas, R.N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,766	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
34,120	MacGregor (Annie L.) Lady	,,
34,021	,, (Charlotte M.) Lady	,,
34,001	,, (Flora E.) Lady	,,
36,086	Macgregor (Mary) Lady	,,
51,382	,, Amelia Georgiana	MacGregor of MacGregor, Bart.
47,382	MacGregor, Atholl	,,
51,149*a*	,, Mrs. Atholl	Menzies, Bart.
47,382	,, A. R.	MacGregor of MacGregor, Bart.
	Macgregor, Cyril P. M. C.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
41,887	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
28,120	MacGregor, Sir Evan, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,485	,, Col. H. G., C.B.	,,
13,117	,, Lady Helen Laura	Antrim, E.
22,382	,, Sir Malcolm	MacGregor of MacGregor, Bart.
51,382	,, Maryel Alpina	,,
43,013	,, Philip A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,577	,, Mrs. P. E.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
30,086	,, Sir William, K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,577	,, ,, W. G.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
27,585	M'Grigor (Helen C.) Lady	M'Grigor, Bart.
51,856	McGrigor, Mrs. A.	Muir, Bart.
44,585	M'Grigor, C. C.	M'Grigor, Bart.
47,585	,, Brig.-Maj. C. R. R.	,,
55,585	,, Mrs. C. R. R.	,,
51,585	,, Elizabeth Anne	,,
47,585	,, G. D.	,,
51,585	,, Jean Helen	,,
47,585	,, J. N. G.	,,
22,585	,, Sir J. R. D.	,,
51,585	,, Mary Jane Dallas	,,
47,585	,, Capt. W. C. G.	,,
	Machanshire, B.	Hamilton, D.
42,719	McHardy, Capt. A. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,973	,, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.B. ..	,,
41,973	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
20,051	Machell, Hon. Mrs. Richard B.	Middleton, B.
36,033	McIlwraith (Harriette A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,908	,, Mrs. R. M.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bart.
42,927	MacInnes, Capt. D. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,157	McInnis, Col. E. B., C.M.G.	,,
36,631	McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B.	,,
41,631	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
39,305	M'Intyre (Isabella) Lady	,,
33,305	,, Sir John	,,
27,902	McIver (Charlotte R.) Lady	McIver, Bart.
22,902	,, Sir Lewis	,,
51,902	,, Marjorie Barabel Ruth	,,
51,902	,, Nathalie Esther	,,
51,873	Mackail, Mrs. J. W.	Burne-Jones, Bt.
	MACKAY	Reay, B.
31,097	Mackay (Jane P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,354	McKay, Lt.-Col. H. K., C.I.E.	,,
31,197	Mackay, Col. J. A., K.C.B.	,,
25,097	,, Sir J. L., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.	,,
39,192	McKean, Col. A. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,192	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
39,011	M'Kenna (Amelia A.) Lady	,,
51,158	,, Mrs. H.	Mostyn, Bart.
33,011	,, Sir J. N.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Mackenzie, B.	Cromartie, E.
27,167	Mackenzie (Agnes) Lady	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
27,218	,, (Eila F.) Lady	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bt.
36,301	,, (Elma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,167	,, (Evelyn M. M.), Lady ..	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,167	Mackenzie, (Louisa A.) Lady	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
27,833	,, (Lucy E.) Lady	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
35,043	,, (Mabel Elizabeth) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,156	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
27,833	,, (Mary) Lady	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
27,049	,, (Mary Anne) Lady	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
39,309	,, (Mary M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,049	,, (Stephanie C.) Lady	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
	MACKENZIE	Cromartie, E.
	MACKENZIE	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
33,309	Mackenzie, Sir A. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,096	,, Maj. Alexander F., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,096	,, Mrs. Alexander F.	,,
22,167	,, Sir A. G. R.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
44,833	,, A. J. R.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
47,833	,, A. K.	,,
51,049	,, Alice Nancy	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
22,833	,, Sir A. R.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
36,371	,, Col. A. R. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,390	,, Lieut. Colin, R.N., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,390	,, Mrs. Colin	,,
37,174	,, Lt.-Col. Colin J., C.B. ..	,,
42,174	,, Mrs. Colin J.	,,
13,191	,, Lady Constance	Cromartie, E.
51,049	,, Corinne Maude	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
51,066*a*	,, Mrs. C. R.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
37,450	,, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,450	,, Mrs. Duncan	,,
47,883	,, E. D.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
51,618*a*	,, Edith Millicent	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
42,730	,, Capt. Edward L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,049	,, Evelyn	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
37,324	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,324	,, Mrs. Frederick F.	,,
47,218	,, F. G.	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bt.
51,167	,, Frances Philadelphia	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
37,149	,, Lt.-Col. George F. C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,149	,, Mrs. George F. C.	,,
30,301	,, Sir G. S., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	,,
51,079	,, Mrs. H.	Turing, Bart.
47,167	,, H. A. O.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
55,167	,, Mrs. H. A. O.	,,
44,218	,, Hector David	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
51,159	,, Mrs. J.	Home, Bart.
22,049	,, Sir J. K. D.	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
43,371	,, Capt. J. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,218	,, Sir K. J.	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
40,218	,, Col. K. J. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,218	,, Mrs. K. J. L.	,,
44,049	,, Lewis R.	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
51,049	,, Lilian Geraldine	,,
51,218	,, Marjory Kythe	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
13,086	,, Lady Marjory Louisa ..	Mansfield, E.
51,218	,, Muriel Katharine	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
47,218	,, O. H.	,,
51,717	,, Mrs. O. H.	Edwards-Moss, Bart.
47,218	,, Roderick	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
51,618*a*	,, Mrs. R. G.	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
51,618*a*	,, Sarah Anna Philomena ..	,,
43,474	,, Capt. T. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,833	,, V. A. F.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bart.
51,618*a*	Burton-Mackenzie, Mrs. J. E.	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
	HAY-MACKENZIE	Tweeddale, M.
27,452	Muir-Mackenzie (Frances R.) Lady ..	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
22,452	,, Sir Alexander	,,
47,452	,, J. W. P.	,,
28,263	,, Sir K. A., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,452	,, M. J.	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
20,205	Muir-Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. M. J. ..	Aberdare, B.
47,452	,, Lt.-Col. R. S.	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
55,452	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
51,452	,, Susanna Anne Elizabeth	,,
	STEUART-MACKENZIE	Bute, M.
	STEWART-MACKENZIE	Galloway, E.
	STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE	Wharncliffe, E.
	MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE	,,
34,038	McKerlie (Sophia C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,023	Mackey (Hannah S.) Lady	,,
46,013	,, Capt. Hugh J. A., M.V.O. ..	,,
42,914	Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O.	,,
51,192	,, Mrs. J.	Broun, Bart.
42,574	,, Maj. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,406	Mackinnon, Dr. A. D., C.M.G.	,,
44,406	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
20,268	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis A. ..	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
42,039	,, Lt.-Col. H. W. A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,039	,, Mrs. H. W. A.	,,
34,071	,, Maj.-Gen. William H., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
42,071	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
51,149*a*	Mackintosh, Mrs. A. W.	Menzies, Bart.
41,143	,, Donald J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,143	,, Mrs. Donald J.	,,
27,298	Mackworth (Alice K.)	Mackworth, Bt.
27,298	,, (Matilda E. E.) Lady ..	,,
47,298	,, A. C. P.	,,
22,298	,, Sir A. W.	,,
51,298	,, Beryl Katharine	,,
51,298	,, Dorothy	,,
47,298	,, F. J. A.	,,
47,298	,, G.	,,
44,298	,, H.	,,
51,298	,, Helen	,,
43,107	,, H. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,298	,, J. D.	Mackworth, Bart.
51,298	,, Mary Josephine	,,
47,298	,, R.	,,
47,298	,, W.	,,
42,554	Maclachlan, A. F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,023	Maclagan, Hon. Mrs. William D. ..	Barrington, V.
42,713	Sinclair-MacLagan, Capt. E. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,976	Maclaren (Laura E.) Lady	Maclaren, Bart.
22,976	,, Sir Charles B. B.	,,
51,976	,, Elsie D.	,,
51,976	,, Florence P.	,,
47,976	,, Francis W. S.	,,
44,976	,, Henry D.	,,
42,584	MacLaren, Maj. Kenneth, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,584	,, Mrs. Kenneth	,,
43,308	McLaughlin, Maj. Hubert J., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,584	MacLaurin (Eliza) Lady	,,
33,584	,, Sir Henry	,,
36,267	Maclean (Catherine) Lady	,,
27,072	,, (Constance M.) Lady	Maclean, Bart.
39,147	,, (Helen H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,077	,, (Mattie) Lady	,,
43,127	,, Capt. A. A., D.S.O.	,,
47,072	,, C. L.	Maclean, Bart.
35,227	,, Maj.-Gen. C. S., C.B., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,462	,, Capt. D. C. H., D.S.O. ..	,,
22,072	,, Sir F. D.	Maclean, Bart.
51,072	,, Finovola Marianne Eleanor ..	,,
31,077	,, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,072	,, Capt. H. F.	Maclean, Bart.
30,267	,, Kaid Sir H. A. de V., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,833	,, Capt. Henry D. N., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,173	M'Lean, Hon. Mrs. Norman	Fermoy, B.
51,624	Maclear, Mrs. J. F. L. P.	Herschel, Bart.
33,523	M'Learn, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
36,007	Macleay (Augusta A. G.) Lady	,,
39,183	,, (Susan E.) Lady	,,
36,849	,, Col. A. C., C.B.	,,
41,849	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
51,407	,, Mrs. Ronald	Peel, Bart.
39,497	McLeish, Maj. Duncan, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Macleod, B.	Cromartie, E.
29,040	Macleod (Dora M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,147	,, (Sophia) Lady	,,
13,203	MacLeod, Lady Agnes M. C.	Iddesleigh, E.
36,906	McLeod, Maj.-Gen. D. J. S., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,906	,, Mrs. D. J. S.	,,
23,040	Macleod, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. C., G.C.B. ..	,,
40,292	,, J. J., C.I.E.	,,
39,043	MacLeod, Capt. N. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,043	,, Mrs. N. M.	,,
36,685	,, Reginald, C.B.	,,
42,470	,, Maj. R. G. MacQ., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,470	,, Mrs. R. G. MacQ.	,,
36,210	Macleod, Insp.-Gen. William, C.B. ..	,,
42,340	McLoughlin, Maj. G. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,340	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
43,515	,, Capt. M. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
27,930	Maclure (Eleanor) Lady	Maclure, Bart.
27,930	,, (Ruth I. M.) Lady	,,
47,930	,, A. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,930	Maclure, Maj. Sir J. E. S.	Maclure, Bart.
44,930	,, J. W. S.	,,
51,930	,, Margaret Eleanor	,,
51,930	,, Ruth I. M.	,,
47,930	,, W. G. P.	,,
39,025*a*	MacMahon (Clara A.) Lady	,,
38,139	McMahon, Maj. A. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,139	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
22,528	,, Sir H. W., D.S.O.	McMahon of St. James's, Bart.
7,511	,, L.	McMahon of Dublin, Bart.
42,676	,, Maj. N. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,528	,, Maj. W.	McMahon of St. James's, Bart.
22,511	,, Sir W. S.	McMahon of Dublin, Bart.
20,053	MacMichael, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Scarsdale, B.
39,586	McMicking, Maj. Gilbert, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,586	,, Mrs. Gilbert	,,
42,670	,, Capt. Harry, D.S.O.	,,
36,248	McMillan (Helen M.) Lady	,,
36,289	,, (Mary L.) Lady	,,
43,516	,, Capt. A., D.S.O.	,,
42,385	,, Surg. Charles C., D.S.O.	,,
30,289	,, Sir Daniel H., K.C.M.G.	,,
30,248	,, ,, William, K.C.M.G.	,,
42,171	MacMunn, Maj. G. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,171	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
29,049	McMurdo (Susan S.) Lady	,,
42,122	M'Murdo, Capt. A. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,122	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
31,004	Macnabb, Sir D. C., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
13,251	Macnaghten, Baron	Macnaghten, B.
15,251	,, The Lady	,,
39,199	,, (Amy K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MACNAGHTEN	Workman-Macnaghten, Bt.
25,251	Macnaghten, Hon. Anne J. M.	Macnaghten, B.
25,251	,, ,, Beatrice M.	,,
55,616	,, Mrs. E.	Workman-Macnaghten, Bart.
21,251	,, Hon. E. C.	Macnaghten, B.
26,251	,, ,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Ethel M.	,,
21,251	,, ,, F. A.	,,
21,251	,, ,, F. F.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Florence M.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Frances H.	,,
21,251	,, ,, M. M.	,,
26,251	,, ,, Mrs. M. M.	,,
21,251	,, Capt. the Hon. M. P.	,,
25,251	,, Hon. Octavia M.	,,
47,616	,, Capt. W. H.	Workman-Macnaghten, Bart.
55,616	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
22,616	Workman-Macnaghten, Sir F. E.	,,
47,616	,, K. W.	,,
39,030	M'Nair, Maj. J. F. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,030	,, Mrs. J. F. A.	,,
36,800	McNalty, Lt.-Col. G. W., C.B.	,,
41,800	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
51,694	Macnamara Mrs. H. V.	Cooper, Bart.
13,169	,, Lady Sophia E.	Listowel, E.
36,928	McNamara, Surg.-Gen. W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,928	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
39,027	Macnee (Mary B.) Lady	,,
20,209	M'Neile, Hon. Mrs. Edmund H.	Cottesloe, B.
51,065	Macneill, Mrs. D.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bt.
13,166	M'Neill, Lady Hilda	Stradbroke, E.
27,014	McNeill, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. C., G.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,384	Macneill, Maj.-Gen. J. G. R. D., C.B.	,,
41,384	,, Mrs. J. G. R. D.	,,
37,265	McNeill, Malcolm, C.B.	,,
42,265	,, Mrs. Malcolm	,,
43,287	,, Capt. Malcolm, D.S.O.	,,
42,162	Maconchy, Maj. E. W. S. K., D.S.O.	,,
47,162	,, Mrs. E. W. S. K.	,,
42,760	,, Capt. Frederick C., D.S.O.	,,
47,760	,, Mrs. Frederick C.	,,
37,026	Macpherson (Frances C.) Lady	,,
34,021	,, (Maria) Lady	,,
34,006	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
	MACPHERSON	Macpherson-Grant of Ballindalloch, Bart.
31,026	Macpherson, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,537	,, Mrs. B. A. M.	Stracey, Bart.
40,035	,, C. G. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,036	,, Mrs. C. G. W.	,,
40,331	,, D. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,331	,, Mrs. D. J.	,,
42,987	,, James, D.S.O.	,,
38,128	,, J. M., C.S.I.	,,
43,128	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
33,521	,, Sir William	,,
39,745	,, Maj. William G., C.M.G.	,,
39,377	MacPherson, J. S., C.M.G.	,,
34,081	McQueen (Charlotte H.) Lady	,,
28,081	McQueen, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. W., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,277	Macquoid, Capt. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O.	,,
39,547	Macrae (Flora M.) Lady	,,
33,547	,, Sir C. G.	,,
51,441	,, Mrs. H. R.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
36,901	McRae, Col. H. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,901	,, Mrs. H. N.	,,
42,089	McSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. F. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,089	,, Mrs. E. F. H.	,,
51,488	MacTier, Mrs. H. C.	Hobhouse, Bart.
39,329	M'Turk, Michael, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,329	,, Mrs. Michael	,,
43,592	McVean, Capt. Donald A. D., D.S.O.	,,
39,093	M'Vicker (Maria) Lady	,,
36,214	Madden (Gertrude F.) Lady	,,
13,128	,, Lady Caroline	Leitrim, E.
36,740	,, Maj.-Gen. C. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,740	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
18,055	,, Rt. Hon. D. H., P.C.	,,
51,627	,, Mrs. Gerald	Macpherson-Grant, Bart.
36,655	,, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,214	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G.	,,
	Maderty, B.	Perth, E.
20,192	Madocks, Hon. Mrs. H. R.	Napier of Magdala, B.
13,130	Magenis, Lady Louisa Ann	Belmore, E.
	Magennis, V.	Iveagh, B.
13,254	Magheramorne, Baron	Magheramorne, B.
15,254	,, The Lady	,,
15,254	,, Caroline, Lady	,,
37,099	Magill, Surg.-Lt.-Col. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,655	Magnay (Margaret S.) Lady	Magnay, Bart.
51,655	,, Amelia	,,
44,655	,, C. B. W.	,,
51,655	,, Dorothy Vera	,,
47,655	,, P. M.	,,
22,655	,, Sir William	,,
20,197	Magniac, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Castletown, B.
43,248	,, Maj. Herbert R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,122	Magnus (Katie) Lady	,,
33,122	,, Sir Philip	,,
17,058	Maguire, Hon. Mrs. James R.	Peel, V.
10,068	Mahon, Viscount	Stanhope, E.
37,070	,, Col. B. T., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,540	,, E.	Mahon, Bart.
36,565	,, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. E. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,148	,, Mrs. Frederick F.	D'Oyly, Bart.
47,540	,, G.	Mahon, Bart.
55,540	,, Mrs. G.	,,
47,540	,, J. F.	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. J. F.	Sligo, M.
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G. S.	Inchiquin, B.
22,540	,, Sir W. H.	Mahon, Bart.
	PAKENHAM-MAHON	Longford, E.
39,036	Mahoney, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,011	Maidstone, Viscount	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
12,011	,, Viscountess	,,
35,006	Maine (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,440	Mainwaring (Louisa E.) Lady	Mainwaring, Bt.
51,440	,, Emma Sophia	,,
51,440	,, Hester Marjorie	,,
44,440	,, H. S.	,,
22,440	,, Sir P. T.	,,
39,387	,, Col. R. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,387	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
55,440	,, Mrs. R. C.	Mainwaring, Bt.
47,440	,, R. L.	,,
55,440	,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
51,398	,, ,, S. K.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
51,440	,, Susan Maud	Mainwaring, Bart.
51,440	,, Violet	,,
40,014	,, Gen. W. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,455	Mairis, Capt. G. B. de M., D.S.O.	,,
	MASSEY-MAINWARING	Clarina, B.
20,118	Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B.	,,
24,118	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. B.	,,
	MILMAN-MAINWARING	Milman, Bart.
	MAIRE	Lawson, Bart, of Brough Hall.
10,039	Maitland, Viscount	Lauderdale, E.
12,039	,, Viscountess	,,
	MAITLAND	,,
55,529	Maitland, Mrs. A.	Maitland, Bart.
16,039	,, Hon. A. H.	Lauderdale, E.
13,039	,, Lady Ada M.	,,
51,529	,, Claire Marjoribanks	Maitland, Bart.
36,404	,, Col. Eardley, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,404	,, Mrs. Eardley	,,
47,529	,, G. R.	Maitland, Bart.
16,039	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. T.	Lauderdale, E.
44,529	,, J.	Maitland, Bart.
22,529	,, Sir J. N.	,,
36,732	,, Brig.-Gen. P. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,732	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
3,039	Maitland, Rev. the Hon. S. G. W. ..	Lauderdale, E.
3,039	,, Hon. Mrs. S. G. W.	,,
2,529	,, Susan Jean	Maitland, Bart.
5,131	,, W. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,131	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND.. ..	Lauderdale, E.
3,082	Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Lady M. ..	Radnor, E.
1,587	Fuller Maitland, Mrs. E.	Jones, Bart.
2,272	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard A...	Ashcombe, B.
	RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND	Maitland, Bart.
	HERIOT-MAITLAND	Lauderdale, E.
4,206	Heriot-Maitland (Jessie S.) Lady.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
2,792	,, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
1,034	Majendie, Hon. Margaret Aline	*Maids of Honour.*
3,024	,, Lady Margaret Elizabeth ..	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	MAJOR	Henniker, B.
3,140	Major, Capt. Charles T., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	HENNIKER-MAJOR	Henniker, B.
0,110	Henniker-Major, Col. the Hon. A. H. ..	,,
0,184*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H. ..	Crewe, E.
0,110	,, ,, Alice M. M. ..	Henniker, B.
0,110	,, ,, Anne H.	,,
0,110	,, ,, Dorothy F. S. ..	,,
0,110	,, ,, Ethel E. E. ..	,,
0,110	,, ,, E. M.	,,
0,110	,, ,, G. A. G.	,,
0,110	,, ,, J. E. de G. ..	,,
0,110	,, ,, Lilian B. A. ..	,,
0,110	,, ,, V. A.	,,
	HAY-MACDOUGAL	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
27,982	Makins, (Elizabeth) Lady	Makins, Bart.
31,982	,, Agatha C.	,,
31,982	,, Audrey K.	,,
44,982	,, Basil T.	,,
43,451	,, Maj. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,249	,, George H., C.B.	,,
42,249	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
47,982	,, Oscar M.	Makins, Bart.
47,982	,, Paul A.	,,
55,982	,, Mrs. Paul A.	,,
22,982	,, Sir William T.	,,
	Malahide, B....	Talbot, B.
	Malcolm of Poltalloch, the late Baron ..	Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
15,300	,, The Lady ..	,,
39,465	,, (Anna F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,148	,, (Evelyn A.) Lady..	Malcolm, Bart.
29,022	,, (Wilhelmina C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,578	,, Lieut., D.S.O.	,,
47,148	,, Alexander E. W.	Malcolm, Bart.
51,148	,, Catherine	,,
20,048	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Ruthven, B.
36,247	,, Col. E. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,247	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
51,148	,, Elspeth Mary I.	Malcolm, Bart.
42,480	,, Lieut.-Col. Henry H. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,148	,, Sir J. W.	Malcolm, Bart.
24,148	,, Michael A. J.	,,
42,344	,, Capt. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,465	,, Sir O. D.	,,
43,586	,, Maj. Pulteney, D.S.O.	,,
48,586	,, Mrs. Pulteney	,,
36,179	Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. J. H. P., C.B. ..	,,
41,179	,, Mrs. J. H. P...	,,
20,172	,, Hon. Mrs. Vernon A. ..	Belper, B.
10,014	Malden, Viscount	Essex, E.
12,014	,, Viscountess..	,,
27,356	Malet (Laura J. C.) Lady	Malet, Bart.
55,356	,, Mrs. A.	,,
18,028	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. B., P.C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,008	,, Lady Ermyntrude Sackville ..	Bedford, D.
55,356	,, Mrs. G. G.	Malet, Bart.
22,356	,, Sir H. C. E.	,,
47,356	,, H. P.	,,
55,356	,, Mrs. O. W.	Malet, Bart.
51,356	,, Vera Hamilton	,,
39,199	Maling, Capt. I. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,199	,, Mrs. I. C.	,,
39,014	Mallet (Frances H.) Lady	,,
21,029	,, Hon. Mrs. Bernard, V.A. ..	*Maids of Honour.*
39,773	,, Claude C., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
42,707	Mallock, Capt. Thomas R., D.S.O. ..	,,
5,091	Malmesbury, Earl of	Malmesbury, E.
6,091	,, Countess of	,,
6,091	,, Susan, Countess of	,,
	Malpas, V.	Cholmondeley, M.
41,144	Maltby, Lieut. Gerald R., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,191	Malthus, Col. Sydenham, C.B.	,,
41,191	,, Mrs. Sydenham...	,,
	Maltravers, B.	Norfolk, D.
40,222	Man, E. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,057	Manby, Dr. Alan R., M.V.O.	,,
46,057	,, Mrs. Alan R.	,,
39,093	Mance (Annie) Lady..	,,
33,093	,, Sir H. C., C.I.E.	,,
43,529	,, H. O., D.S.O.	,,
1,019	Manchester, Duke of	Manchester, D.
1,019	Manchester, Duchess of	Manchester, D.
1,019	,, Consuelo, Duchess of ..	,,
1,019	,, Harriet, Duchess of	,,
12,012	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
36,226	Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,226	,, Mrs. G. R., ...	,,
4,019	Mandeville, Viscount	Manchester, D.
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry A... ..	Congleton, B.
36,332	Mangles, Maj.-Gen. Cecil, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,332	,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
43,471	,, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	,,
42,635	,, Maj. Walter J., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,467	Manifold, Lieut.-Col. John F., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,467	,, Mrs. John F.	,,
42,923	Bowman-Manifold, Capt. Michael G. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,923	Bowman-Manifold, Mrs. Michael G. E.	,,
41,626	Manley, Mrs. W. G. N.	,,
51,493	,, ,, William	Radcliffe, Bart.
39,053	Mann, Maj.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,053	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
13,124	Manners, Baron	Manners, B.
15,124	,, The Lady..	,,
15,124	,, Lydia Sophia, Lady	,,
	Manners, B.	Rutland, D.
	MANNERS	,,
5,001	Manners, Lady Adeliza M.	Norfolk, D.
20,124	,, Hon. Angela M...	Manners, B.
20,124	,, ,, Betty C.	,,
20,124	,, ,, C. H.	,,
8,011	,, Lord Cecil R. J...	Rutland, D.
8,011	,, ,, Edward W. J.	,,
5,011	,, Lady Elizabeth E.	,,
20,124	,, Hon. F. H.	Manners, B.
17,124	,, ,, J. N.	,,
5,011	,, Lady Katharine S. J.	Rutland, D.
20,124	,, Hon. Mary C.	Manners, B.
20,124	,, ,, Mildred J.	,,
8,011	,, Lord Robert W. O.	Rutland, D.
10,011	,, Lady Robert W. O.	,,
5,011	,, Lady Victoria A. E. D.	,,
36,116	Manning (Eliza A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,275	,, (Nora) Lady	,,
51,494	,, Mrs. C. J.	Henniker, Bart.
51,673	,, ,, C. R.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
51,085	,, ,, F. B. P.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
33,275	,, Sir W. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,019	Mansel (Ada A.) Lady	Mansel, Bart.
42,156	,, Col. Alfred, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,019	,, Sir C. C.	Mansel, Bart.
51,019	,, Elizabeth	,,
51,156	,, Mrs. E. D.	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
51,019	,, Emma Jane	Mansel, Bart.
39,184	,, George, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,519	,, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.	,,
55,019	,, Mrs. R. C.	Mansel, Bart.
55,019	,, ,, T.	,,
5,086	Mansfield, Earl of	Mansfield, E.
36,067	,, (Annie E. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MANSFIELD	Sandhurst, B.
30,067	Mansfield, Col. Sir C. E., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,650	,, Mrs. H.	Clay, Bart.
20,203	,, Hon. Henry W...	Sandhurst, B.
24,203	,, ,, Mrs. Henry W.	,,
20,203	,, ,, James W.	,,
20,203	,, ,, John W.	,,
24,203	,, ,, Mrs. John W.	,,
20,203	,, ,, Margaret L.	,,
39,774	,, Robert W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,033	Manson, Mrs. F.	Johnston, Bart.
39,397	,, P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,397	,, Mrs. P.	,,
39,010	Mantell (Elinor K.) Lady	,,
42,555	,, Major Patrick R., D.S.O. ..	,,
5,149	Manvers, Earl	Manvers, E.
6,149	,, Countess	,,
6,149	,, Georgine, Countess	,,
27,913	Maple (Emily H.) Lady	Maple, Bart,
22,913	,, Sir J. B.	,,
27,808	Mappin (Mary C.) Lady	Mappin, Bart.
44,808	,, F.	,,
22,808	,, Sir F. T.	,,
47,808	,, S. W...	,,
55,808	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
47,808	,, W.	,,
55,808	,, Mrs. W.	,,
5,026	Mar, Earl of	Mar, E.
6,026	,, Countess of	,,
5,032	Mar and Kellie, Earl of	Mar and Kellie, E.
6,032	,, Countess of	,,
6,032	,, Mary, Countess of	,,
4,003	March, Earl of	Richmond and Gordon, D.
	March, M	Lauderdale, E.
	March, E.	Wemyss, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	March, E.	Queensberry, M.
39,058	March, G. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,058	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
37,016	Marchant, Maj. A. E., C.B.	,,
42,016	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
	Marchmont, E.	Polwarth, B.
43,412	Marden, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,075	Margesson, Lady Isabel Augusta	Buckingham-shire, E.
36,187	Marindin (Kathleen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,134	Marinitch, Hugo, C.M.G.	,,
	Marischal, E.	Kintore, E.
	Marjoribanks, B.	Tweedmouth, B.
27,509a	Marjoribanks (Charlotte) Lady	,,
	MARJORIBANKS	,,
24,228	Marjoribanks, Hon. Mrs. Archibald John	,,
20,228	,, ,, Coutts	,,
24,228	,, ,, Mrs. Coutts	,,
17,228	,, ,, Dudley Churchill	,,
19,228	,, ,, Mrs. D. C.	,,
39,559	Mark (Emily M.) Lady	*Knightage etc.*
33,559	,, Sir John	,,
37,027	Markby (Lucy) Lady	,,
31,027	,, Sir William, K.C.I.E.	,,
	Markenfield, B.	Grantley, B.
43,250	Marker, Maj. Raymond J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,056	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Digby, B.
34,215	Markham (Emily E. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,182	,, (Minna) Lady	,,
28,182	,, Sir C. R., K.C.B.	,,
28,215	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B.	,,
51,633	,, Mrs. F. W.	Heywood, Bart.
42,884	Marks, Capt. Claude L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,884	,, Mrs. Claude L.	,,
1,010	Marlborough, Duke of	Marlborough, D.
1,010	,, Duchess of	,,
1,010	,, Lily, Duchess of	,,
27,778	Marling (Mary E.) Lady	Marling, Bart.
47,778	,, C. M.	,,
37,323	,, Major P. S., C.B., V.C.	,,
42,323	,, Mrs. P. S.	,,
47,778	,, S. S.	,,
47,778	,, Capt. W. B.	,,
55,778	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
22,778	,, Sir W. H.	,,
47,778	,, W. J. P.	,,
39,161	Marriott (Charlotte L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,597	,, Capt. John, D.S.O.	,,
47,597	,, Mrs. John	,,
42,017	,, Maj. R. A., D.S.O.	,,
42,671	,, Capt. Richard G. A., D.S.O.	,,
18,035	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. T., P.C.	,,
27,292	Smith-Marriott (Elizabeth D.) Lady	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
51,292	,, Dorothea Anne	,,
47,292	,, Rev. H. F.	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. H. F.	Waterpark, B.
55,292	,, Mrs. J. B.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
47,292	,, J. R. W.	,,
51,292	,, Mabel Alice	,,
22,292	,, Sir W. H.	,,
44,292	,, W. J.	,,
43,235	Marsden, Capt. George, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,072	Marsh, Cunliffe H., D.S.O.	,,
40,394	,, Henry, C.I.E.	,,
45,394	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
39,607	,, Thomas R., C.M.G.	,,
44,607	,, Mrs. Thomas R.	,,
30,062	,, Sir W. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,185	Marshall (Adelaide L.) Lady	,,
39,056	,, (Alice) Lady	,,
39,607	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
34,321	,, (Marian) Lady	,,
39,279	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
39,457	,, (Constance) Lady	,,
33,279	,, Sir Anthony	,,
33,457	,, Col. Sir A. W.	,,
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Basing, B.
17,007	,, ,, Mrs. George	Torrington, V.
39,513	,, Maj. George, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,513	,, Mrs. George	,,
40,220	,, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E.	,,
45,220	,, Mrs. G. F. L.	,,
28,321	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir George H., K.C.B.	,,
33,607	,, Sir Horace B.	,,
37,376	,, James B., C.B.	,,
36,555	,, Col. T. H., C.B.	,,
41,555	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
	LEESON-MARSHALL	Milltown, E.
10,139	Marsham, Viscount	Romney, E.
12,139	,, Viscountess	,,
	MARSHAM	,,
13,139	Marsham, Lady Anne	,,
16,139	,, Hon. Henry	,,
16,139	,, Rev. the Hon. John	,,
18,139	,, Hon. Mrs. John	,,
13,139	,, Lady Margaret	,,
13,139	,, ,, Mary	,,
16,139	Marsham, Hon. Reginald H.	Romney, E.
16,139	,, ,, Sydney E.	,,
	BULLOCK-MARSHAM	,,
36,405	Marston, Surg.-Gen. J. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,405	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
39,349	Marten (Patricia B.) Lady	,,
33,349	,, Sir A. G.	,,
27,362	Martin (Catherine) Lady	Martin of Lock-ynge, Bart.
34,262	,, (Efa F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,015	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
39,411	,, (Margaret N.) Lady	,,
27,787	,, (Mary) Lady	Martin of Cap-pagh, Bart.
39,361	,, (Sarah A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,361	,, Sir (T.) Acquin	,,
37,285	,, Col. Alfred R., C.B.	,,
42,285	,, Mrs. Alfred R.	,,
51,362	,, Caroline	Martin of Lock-ynge, Bart.
36,222	,, Col. Cunliffe, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,222	,, Mrs. Cunliffe	,,
51,362	,, Georgiana	Martin of Lock-ynge, Bart.
36,488	,, Col. G. B. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,488	,, Mrs. G. B. N.	,,
33,411	,, Sir G. C.	,,
51,190	,, Mrs. G. E.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
37,403	,, George P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,403	,, Mrs. George P.	,,
51,362	,, Georgiana Phyllis Maud	Martin of Lock-ynge, Bart.
51,362	,, Grace	,,
51,362	,, Harriette	,,
51,952	,, Mrs. Henry H.	McConnell, Bart.
37,132	,, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,132	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
42,145	,, Insp.-Gen. J. H., D.S.O.	,,
42,250	,, Fleet-Surg. J. M'C., D.S.O.	,,
47,250	,, Mrs. J. M'C.	,,
51,467	,, ,, L. H.	Blomefield, Bart.
22,362	,, Sir R. B.	Martin of Lock-ynge, Bart.
28,262	,, Col. Sir R. E. R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,927	,, Col. R. H., C.B.	,,
41,927	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
51,362	,, Sophia	Martin of Lock-ynge, Bart.
28,018	,, Sir Theodore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,331	,, Mrs. W. R.	FitzHerbert, Bt.
38,167	Martindale, A. H. T., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,167	,, Mrs. A. H. T.	,,
36,110	,, Col. B. H., C.B.	,,
51,280	,, Mrs. W.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
37,472	Martineau, George, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,472	,, Mrs. George	,,
17,027	Marton, Hon. Mrs. George B. H.	Ashbrook, V.
42,775	,, Capt. Richard O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,775	,, Mrs. Richard O.	,,
42,227	Martyr, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,227	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
39,171	Marwick (Jane) Lady	,,
33,171	,, Sir J. D.	,,
20,087	Marwood, Hon. Mrs. Arthur O.	Lisle, B.
	Maryborough, B.	Wellington, D.
37,404	Marzials, Frank T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,404	,, Mrs. Frank T.	,,
36,770	Masefield, Col. R. T., C.B.	,,
41,770	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
13,265	Masham, Baron	Masham, B.
39,336	Mason (Matilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,024	,, Lady Evelyn Margaret	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
33,336	,, Sir G. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,170	,, Capt. James C., D.S.O.	,,
9,015	Massereene, Viscount	Massereene, V.
11,015	,, Viscountess	,,
	Massereene, E.	,,
	MASSEY	Clarina, B.
20,118	Massey, Rev. the Hon. A. H. T.	,,
24,118	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H. T.	,,
20,118	Butler-Massey, Hon. Anna L. B.	,,
17,118	,, ,, E. N.	,,
20,118	,, ,, Gertrude E. M.	,,
20,118	,, ,, Mary Elizabeth	,,
20,118	,, ,, Sophia Isabel	,,
20,118	,, ,, Susan Agnes	,,
43,327	Massie, Capt. John H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,613	Massingberd, Mrs. C. L.	Newman, Bart.
40,339	Masson, Lt.-Col. D. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,339	,, Mrs. D. P.	,,
13,091	Massy, Baron	Massy, B.
15,091	,, The Lady	,,
17,091	,, Hon. H. S. J.	,,
19,091	,, ,, Mrs. H. S. J.	,,
36,392	,, Lt.-Gen. W. G. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,392	,, Mrs. W. G. D.	,,
38,070	Master, C. G., C.S.I.	,,
43,070	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,018	Master, Col. W. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Matcham	Nelson, E.
42,640	Matcham, Capt. William E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Eyre-Matcham	Nelson, E.
39,634	Mather (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,634	,, Sir William	,,
51,773	Matheson, Anna Elizabeth	Matheson, Bart.
47,773	,, A. P.	,,
55,773	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
51,098	,, ,, D.	Borrowes, Bart.
22,773	,, Sir K. J.	Matheson, Bart.
20,205	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy Ewing	Aberdare, B.
47,773	,, R. M. C.	Matheson, Bart.
55,733	,, Mrs. R. M. C.	,,
47,773	,, Capt. T. G.	,,
55,773	,, Mrs. T. G.	,,
39,050	Mathew (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,320	,, Capt. C. M., D.S.O.	,,
40,060	,, G. F., C.I.E.	,,
18,157	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C., P.C.	,,
	Sclater-Mathew	Basing, B.
10,127	Mathews, H. M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,364	Mathias, Capt. G. M., D.S.O.	,,
48,364	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
42,313	,, Maj. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,313	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
36,710	,, Col. H. H., C.B.	,,
41,710	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
39,660	Mathieu, Mgr. Olivier E., C.M.G.	,,
	Matthews	Llandaff, V.
51,355	Matthews, Mrs. B.	Campbell-Orde, Bart.
51,654	,, Mrs. Durham S.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
42,425	,, Lt.-Col. Frank B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,425	,, Mrs. Frank B.	,,
37,113	,, Lieut.-Col. Iles, C.B.	,,
51,841*a*	,, Mrs. J. E. C.	Quain, Bart.
39,603	,, William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,369	Matthey, Col. Edward, C.B.	,,
43,278	Maturin, Reginald G., D.S.O.	,,
	Mauchline, B.	Loudoun, E.
	Maude	De Montalt, E.
13,204	Maude, Lady Antonia L.	,,
51,818	,, Mrs. A. M.	Lucas, Bart.
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Sudeley, B.
41,014	,, Mrs. F. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,204	,, Lady Florence E.	De Montalt, E.
39,662	,, Maj. Frederick S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,662	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
51,748	,, ,, F. W.	Kelk, Bart.
	,, R. H.	De Montalt, E.
51,818	Maudslay, Mrs. A.	Lucas, Bart.
24,139*a*	Maule, Hon. Mrs. William	Dalhousie, E.
28,192	Maunsell, Gen. Sir F. R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,696	,, Surg.-Gen. T., C.B.	,,
41,696	,, Mrs. T.	,,
36,143	,, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.	,,
41,143	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
34,297	Maurice (Anne F.) Lady	,,
42,779	,, Capt. David B., D.S.O.	,,
28,297	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir (J.) F., K.C.B.	,,
20,076	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Lilford, B.
51,954	Mavrojani, Mrs. Spyridion	Aird, Bart.
39,562	Maxim (Sarah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,562	,, Sir Hiram S.	,,
36,009	Maxse (Augusta C.) Lady	,,
	Maxse	Berkeley, B.
39,395	Maxse, E. G. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,395	,, Mrs. E. G. B.	,,
37,159	,, Lieut.-Col. F. I., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
20,178	,, Hon. Mrs. F. I.	Leconfield, B.
39,152	Maxwell (Anna L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,041*a*	,, (Jane) Lady	Maxwell of Calderwood, Bart.
27,441	,, (Jessidora) Lady	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
36,161	,, (Lilias G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,322	,, (Louise S.) Lady	,,
27,178	,, (Mary) Lady	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
	Maxwell, B.	,,
	Maxwell	Farnham, B.
	Maxwell	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
	Maxwell	Stirling-Maxwell of Pollok, Bart.
44,178	Maxwell, A. E.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
51,178	,, Alan Eglantine	,,
51,441	,, Alice Maud	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
51,178	,, Catherine Shaw Stewart	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
20,086	,, Hon. D. C.	Farnham, B.
43,363	,, Capt. D. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,441	,, Dorothea Letitia May	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
20,085	,, Hon. E. S. J.	Farnham, B.
42,288	,, Maj. F. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,411	Maxwell, Mrs. G. S.	Welby, Bart.
18,127	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E., P.C.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
20,086	,, Maj. Hon. H. E.	Farnham, B.
24,086	,, Hon. Mrs. H. E.	,,
38,093	,, Lt.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,322	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. G., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
51,441	,, Joanna Mary	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
51,441	,, Louisa Maria	,,
24,086	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard T.	Farnham, B.
37,131	,, Col. Ronald C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,086	,, Hon. Stella F.	Farnham, B.
22,441	,, Sir W. F.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
44,441	,, W. F. J.	,,
20,086	,, Hon. Zoë E.	Farnham, B.
	Clerk-Maxwell	Clerk, Bart.
	Constable-Maxwell	Herries, B.
20,034	Constable-Maxwell, Hon. Angela M.	,,
20,034	,, ,, Bernard	,,
20,036	,, ,, Mrs. Bernard	Lovat, B.
20,034	,, ,, Eleanor M.	Herries, B.
20,034	,, ,, Emily J.	,,
20,034	,, ,, Gwendaline	,,
20,034	,, ,, Gwendolen M.	,,
20,034	,, ,, Marcia	,,
20,034	,, ,, Mary A.	,,
20,034	,, ,, Teresa	,,
20,034	,, ,, Walter	,,
24,034	,, ,, Mrs. Walter	,,
20,034	,, ,, William	,,
20,034	,, ,, Winifred	,,
47,185	Heron-Maxwell, A. W. H.	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
55,185	,, Mrs. A. W. H.	,,
51,185	,, Beatrice Ethel Heron	,,
51,185	,, Caroline Mary Heron	,,
44,185	,, I. W. H.	,,
22,185	,, Sir J. R.	,,
51,185	,, Kathleen Edith Heron	,,
51,185	,, Mary K. D. H.	,,
51,185	,, Muriel Heron	,,
47,185	,, R. C. H.	,,
47,185	,, S. H. W. H.	,,
55,185	,, Mrs. S. H. W. H.	,,
27,183	Stirling-Maxwell, (Anne C.) Lady	Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.
47,183	,, Capt. A. S.	,,
22,183	,, Sir J. M.	,,
	Wedderburn-Maxwell	Wedderburn, Bt.
	May	Farnborough, B.
39,464	May, Lt.-Col. Edward S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,464	,, Mrs. Edward S.	,,
39,266	,, F. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,266	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
36,561	,, Rear-Adm. H. J., C.B.	,,
41,561	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
36,584	,, Lt.-Gen. James, C.B.	,,
42,993*a*	,, John C., D.S.O.	,,
39,590	,, Major Thomas J., C.M.G.	,,
37,295	,, Lieut.-Col. William A., C.B.	,,
42,295	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
41,022	,, Rear-Adm. W. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,022	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
51,765*a*	Bourne-May, Mrs. J. W. S.	Bourne, Bart.
42,733	Maynard, Capt. C. C. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,603	Mayne, Capt. Charles R. G., D.S.O.	,,
37,433	,, Lieut.-Col. G. N., C.B.	,,
51,928	,, Mrs. J. S.	Holder, Bart.
36,922*a*	,, Col. R. C. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,120	Mayo, Earl of	Mayo, E.
6,120	,, Countess of	,,
6,120	,, Blanche, Countess of	,,
51,919	,, Mrs. Thomas A.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
35,009	Meade (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Meade	Clanwilliam, E.
13,115	Meade, Lady Adelaide Jane	*Addenda.*
16,115	,, Hon. A. V.	Clanwilliam, E.
13,115	,, Lady Beatrice	,,
16,115	,, Hon. E. B.	,,
16,115	,, ,, H.	,,
18,077	,, Rt. Hon. J. M., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,294	,, Mrs. J. P.	Johnson-Walsh, Bart.
13,115	,, Lady Katharine	Clanwilliam, E.
40,378	,, Lt.-Col. M. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,115	,, Rev. the Hon. S.	Clanwilliam, E.
18,115	,, Hon. Mrs. S.	,,
43,527	Meares, Aubrey, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,067	,, George, C.M.G.	,,
44,067	,, Mrs. George	,,
39,203	Measom (Charlotte) Lady	,,
5,094	Meath, Earl of	Meath, E.
6,094	,, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
27,473	Medlycott (Maria E.) Lady	Medlycott, Bart.
47,473	,, Rev. H. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,473	Medlycott, Mrs. H. J.	Medlycott, Bart.
51,473	,, Lilian Mansel	,,
22,473	,, Rear-Adm. Sir M. B.	,,
	MEDOWS	Manvers, E.
10,206	Medway, Lord	Cranbrook, E.
12,206	,, Lady	,,
51,292	Meeres, Mrs. H.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
34,251	Meiklejohn (Maud L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,817	,, Capt. Ronald F., D.S.O.	,,
28,251	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H., K.C.B.	,,
	Meldrum, B.	Huntly, M.
44,105	Meldrum, Mrs. Charles	*Knightage, etc.*
	Melgum, V.	Huntly, M.
10,155	Melgund, Viscount	Minto, E.
40,234	Melitus, P. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,682	Mellish, Mrs. W. L.	Cunard, Bart.
35,073	Melliss (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,073	,, Col. Sir Howard, K.C.S.I.	,,
20,325	Mellor, Hon. Mrs. Alfred S.	Alverstone, B.
13,038	,, Lady Helen B.	Galloway, E.
18,041	,, Rt. Hon. J. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Melros, B.	Haddington, E.
	Melrose, E.	,,
20,077	Melvill, Hon. Lady	Ribblesdale, B.
38,033	,, P. S., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,033	,, Mrs. P. S.	,,
33,163	,, Sir W. H.	,,
9,039	Melville, Viscount	Melville, V.
11,039	,, Viscountess	,,
36,240	,, (Marie E. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MELVILLE	Leven and Melville, E.
30,240	Melville, Sir George, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,549	Balfour-Melville, Mrs. J. H.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
	LESLIE-MELVILLE	Leven and Melville, E.
16,049	Leslie-Melville, Hon. A. A.	,,
17,020	,, ,, Mrs. Alexander S.	Midleton, V.
13,049	,, Lady Constance B.	Leven and Melville, E.
16,049	,, Hon. D. W.	,,
13,049	,, Lady Florence L.	,,
16,049	,, Hon. Ian	,,
16,049	,, ,, N.	,,
18,049	,, ,, Mrs. N.	,,
13,049	,, Lady Susan L.	,,
	MENDEZ	Hazlerigg, Bart.
	Mendip, B.	Clifden, V.
	Stuart-Menteath	Stuart-Menteth, Bart.
	MENTETH	,,
27,635	Stuart-Menteth (Helen G.) Lady	,,
27,635	,, (Jane) Lady	,,
55,635	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	,, C. G. S.	,,
51,635	,, Helen Isabel	,,
22,635	,, Sir James	,,
51,635	,, Philadelphia Anna	,,
51,149*a*	Menzies, Egidia Charlotte	Menzies, Bart.
47,149*a*	,, F. N.	,,
55,149*a*	,, Mrs. F. N.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Saltoun, B.
44,149*a*	,, Capt. N. J.	Menzies, Bart.
22,149*a*	,, Sir Robert	,,
51,306	,, Mrs. W. D. G.	Wombwell, Bart.
37,337	Mercer, Lt.-Col. Harvey F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,337	,, Mrs. Harvey F.	,,
39,686	,, William H., C.M.G.	,,
39,360	Meredith (Mary) Lady	,,
39,480	,, (Nellie G.) Lady	,,
51,742	,, Mrs. H. H.	Green-Price, Bart.
33,480	,, Sir James Creed	*Knightage, etc.*
33,360	,, ,, W. R.	,,
27,118	Meredyth (Agnes M. N.) Lady	Meredyth of Greenhills, Bt.
27,385	,, (Mildred B.) Lady	Meredyth of Carlandstown, Bt.
	Meredyth, B.	Athlumney, B.
51,118	Meredyth, Agnes Cristina Susan	Meredyth of Greenhills, Bt.
22,118	,, Sir E. H. J.	,,
	,, G. A. J.	,,
22,385	,, Sir H. B.	Meredyth of Carlandstown, Bt.
51,385	,, Millicent Vala	,,
39,767	Merewether, Edward M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,075	Merk, W. R. H., C.S.I.	,,
43,075	,, Mrs. W. R. H.	,,
38,048	Merriman, Gen. C. J., C.S.I.	,,
43,048	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
42,168	,, Capt. R. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,168	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
40,164	,, Col. William, C.I.E.	,,
45,164	,, Mrs. William	,,
	Merton, V.	Nelson, E.
	Metcalfe, B.	Metcalfe, Bart.
27,428	Metcalfe (Katherine) Lady	,,
22,428	Metcalfe, Sir C. H. T.	Metcalfe, Bart.
37,425	,, Col. C. T. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,428	,, Mrs. C. T.	Metcalfe, Bart.
51,545	,, R.	Pocock, Bart.
	,, T. J. M.	Metcalfe, Bart.
	Methil, B.	Wemyss, E.
	Methlic, B.	Aberdeen, E.
13,156	Methuen, Baron	Methuen, B.
15,156	,, The Lady	,,
	Methuen, B.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
20,156	Methuen, Hon. A. P.	Methuen, B.
20,156	,, ,, Ellen S.	,,
20,156	,, ,, Ethel Christian	,,
20,156	,, ,, Florence G. M.	,,
20,156	,, ,, F. G. P.	,,
20,156	,, ,, Georgiana H. S.	,,
20,156	,, ,, L. P.	,,
17,156	,, ,, P. A.	,,
24,156	,, ,, Mrs. St. J. G. P.	,,
27,601	Meux (Valerie S.) Lady	Meux, Bart.
5,108	Mexborough, Earl of	Mexborough, E.
40,427	Meyer, William S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,427	,, Mrs. William S.	,,
27,763	Meyrick (Mary R.) Lady	Meyrick, Bart.
	MEYRICK	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
51,763	Meyrick, Alice Maud	Meyrick, Bart.
51,763	,, Dora Rhoda	,,
51,763	,, Eva Mary	,,
37,192	,, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,192	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
47,763	,, H. C.	Meyrick, Bart.
36,293	,, Insp.-Vet.-Surg. J. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,293	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
51,763	,, Rachel Cicely	Meyrick, Bart.
47,763	,, R. F.	,,
55,763	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
22,763	,, Sir Thomas C.	,,
47,763	,, W. T.	,,
	FULLER-MEYRICK	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
27,366	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick (Jacintha) Lady	,,
51,366	,, Eva Clara	,,
22,366	,, Sir G. A. E.	,,
44,366	,, G. L.	,,
51,366	,, Mary Jacintha	,,
47,366	,, R. O.	,,
39,708	Micallef, Richard, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,034	Michael, Gen. James, C.S.I.	,,
43,034	,, Mrs. James	,,
29,003	Michel (Louisa A.) Lady	,,
13,064	Michell, Lady Frances E.	Dartmouth, E.
33,677	,, Sir Lewis	*Knightage, etc.*
51,847	,, Mrs. St. J. F.	Wiggin, Bart.
36,010	Michie (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,330	Micklem, Maj. H. A., D.S.O.	,,
	MIDDELTON	Herries, B.
	Middlesex, E.	Sackville, B.
13,051	Middleton, Baron	Middleton, B.
15,051	,, The Lady	,,
22,136	,, Sir A. E.	Middleton, Bart.
51,379	,, Mrs. A. G.	Neave, Bart.
51,159	,, ,, A. H.	Home, Bart.
44,136	,, C. A.	Middleton, Bart.
51,136	,, Elinor Isabel	,,
51,136	,, Gertrude Mary	,,
47,136	,, H. J.	,,
20,196	,, Hon. Mrs. William W.	Howard of Glossop, B.
27,492*a*	Broke-Middleton (Albinia) Lady	Broke-Middleton, Bart.
43,517	Midgelly, Capt. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,020	Midleton, Viscount	Midleton, V.
11,020	,, Viscountess	,,
42,332	Midwinter, Lieut. E. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,197	Miéville (Theodora J.) Lady	,,
51,954	,, Mrs. Louis	Aird, Bart.
30,197	,, Sir W. F., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,774	Milbank (Alexina H.) Lady	Milbank, Bart.
27,774	,, (Edith M.) Lady	,,
44,774	,, F. R. P.	,,
51,285	,, Mrs. G. H. V.	Hughes, Bart.
51,774	,, Gladys Mary	Milbank, Bart.
22,774	,, Sir P. C. J.	,,
5,007	,, Lady Susan G. G.	Leeds, D.
51,774	,, Sybil M.	Milbank, Bart.
51,774	,, Wilhelmina Louisa	,,
27,132	Milbanke (Amelia) Lady	Milbanke, Bart.
27,132	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
	MILBANKE	Lovelace, E.
13,183	Milbanke, Lady Ada M.	,,
44,132	,, Charles J. P.	Milbanke, Bart.
22,132	,, Sir J. P.	,,
47,132	,, M. R.	,,
36,669	,, Ralph, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MILDMAY	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
47,281	St. John-Mildmay, Rev. C. H.	,,
22,281	,, Major Sir H. P.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,021	St. John-Mildmay, Hon. Mrs. Wyndham	Boyne, V.
	Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay ..	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
47,281	Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, G. A.	,,
55,281	,, ,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
27,685	Miles (Frances) Lady	Miles, Bart.
27,685	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
27,685	,, (Minnie) Lady	,,
51,389	,, Mrs. A. C.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
37,096	,, Lt.-Col. Charles N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,096	,, Mrs. Charles N.	,,
44,685	,, C. W.	Miles, Bart.
22,685	,, Sir H. R. W.	,,
37,033	,, Col. H. S. G., C.B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,033	,, Mrs. H. S. G.	,,
51,435	,, ,, S. B.	Kay, Bart.
47,685	,, W. H.	Miles, Bart.
38,134	Miley, Col. J. A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,134	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
15,166*a*	Milford, The Lady	Milford, B.
	Milford, B.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
43,199	Milford, A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,788	Millais (Mary) Lady	Millais, Bart.
47,788	,, G. W.	,,
55,788	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
22,788	,, Sir J. E.	,,
47,788	,, J. G.	,,
55,788	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
51,788	,, Mary Amice de Carteret	,,
51,788	,, Mary Hunt	,,
51,788	,, Perrine	,,
20,078	Millar, Hon. Mrs. William	Kingsale, B.
20,053	Miller, Hon. Lady	Scarsdale, B.
39,176	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,352	,, (Isabella F. S.) Lady	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
39,564	,, (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,226	,, (Katharine M.) Lady	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
39,031	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,352	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
27,743	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
39,593	,, (Maude Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,317	,, Maj. Alfred D., D.S.O.	,,
33,176	,, Sir A. E., C.S.I.	,,
47,352	,, A. G. L. J.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
22,226	,, Sir C. J. H.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
51,352	,, Cynthia Mary Grizelda	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
47,226	,, C. W. N.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
42,908	,, Capt. Edward D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,908	,, Mrs. Edward D.	,,
51,352	,, Edwina Constance	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
51,352	,, Emily Agnes	,,
51,352	,, Emily Alice	,,
47,352	,, F. M.	,,
51,226	,, Frances Margaret	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
33,593	,, Sir Francis H.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,352	,, F. W. J. M.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
36,826	,, George, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,826	,, Mrs. George	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
46,019	,, George J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,019	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
36,146	,, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B.	,,
41,146	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
37,471	,, Gordon, W., C.B.	,,
42,471	,, Mrs. Gordon W.	,,
33,564	,, Sir Henry J.	,,
42,971	,, Capt. Hugh de B., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,743	,, J. A.	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
55,743	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
38,173	,, John O., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,173	,, Mrs. John O.	,,
22,743	,, Sir J. P.	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
51,226	,, Marianne	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
47,226	,, R. C.	,,
55,226	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
47,226	,, Major T. E.	,,
47,352	,, T. G. A.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
40,087	,, Rev. William, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,352	,, Sir W. F.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
51,920	,, Mrs. W. G. P.	Quilter, Bart.
47,352	,, W. S.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
	Milles	Sondes, E.
16,201	Milles, Hon. Lewis A.	,,
13,201	,, Lady Lily G.	,,
13,201	,, ,, Violet E.	,,
51,628	Milligan, Mrs. C.	Shakerley, Bart.
34,333	Mills (Alice C.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Mills	Hillingdon, B.
20,243	Mills, Hon. A. H.	,,
20,243	,, ,, A. R.	,,
17,243	,, ,, C. T.	,,
20,243	,, ,, E. J.	,,
37,117	,, Col. George A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,117	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
20,243	,, Hon. G. E.	Hillingdon, B.
24,243	,, ,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
36,422	,, Dep. Com.-Gen. H. J., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,422	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
51,059	,, Mrs. M. H.	Nightingale, Bart.
28,333	,, Sir Richard, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,243	,, Hon. Violet L.	Hillingdon, B.
5,107	Milltown, Earl of	Milltown, E.
6,107	,, Countess of	,,
27,406	Milman (Katherine G.) Lady	Milman, Bart.
34,345	,, (Susan A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Milman	Berkeley B.
44,406	Milman, F.	Milman, Bart.
22,406	,, Sir F. J.	,,
47,406	,, Col. G. A.	,,
55,406	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
36,138	,, Lt.-Gen. G. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,406	,, H.	Milman, Bart.
47,406	,, H. A.	,,
47,406	,, H. M.	,,
55,406	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
51,406	,, Katharine	,,
47,406	,, L. C. P.	,,
47,406	,, S. W.	,,
51,406	,, Violet Grace	,,
47,406	,, W. C. G.	,,
55,406	,, Mrs. W. C. G.	,,
47,406	,, W. E.	,,
39,028	Milne (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,229	,, Alexander, C.I.E.	,,
22,760	,, Sir A. B.	Milne, Bart.
39,267	,, A. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,310	,, Lt.-Col. George F., D.S.O. ..	,,
51,760	,, Grace Alice	Milne, Bart.
42,028	,, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,067	Milner, Viscount	Milner, V.
51,234	,, Doreen Maud	Milner, Bart.
51,324	,, Edith Harriet	,,
18,174	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. G., P.C.	,,
43,447	,, Capt. G. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,234	,, G. H.	Milner, Bart.
43,104	,, Marcus H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,234	,, Violet Helen	Milner, Bart.
44,234	,, W. F. V. M.	,,
	Milnes	Crewe, E.
	Crewe-Milnes	,,
13,209	Crewe-Milnes, Lady Celia Hermione ..	,,
13,209	,, ,, Helen Cynthia	,,
	Milton, V.	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Milton, B.	Portarlington, E.
39,596	Milton, William H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,596	,, Mrs. William	,,
39,417	Milward (Susannah) Lady	,,
33,417	,, Sir C. A.	,,
40,349	Minchin, Capt. A. B., C.I.E.	,,
42,622	,, ,, C. F., D.S.O.	,,
	Minster, E.	Conyngham, M.
5,155	Minto, Earl of	Minto, E.
6,155	,, Countess of	,,
39,584	Mirehouse, Col. Richard W. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,584	,, Mrs. Richard W. B.	,,
31,054	Mitchell (Eliza C.) Lady	,,
34,075	,, (Margaret H.) Lady	,,
39,535	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
28,075	,, Sir Arthur, K.C.B.	,,
39,212	,, R. W. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,212	,, Mrs. R. W. S.	,,
37,359	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	,,
42,359	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
43,222	,, Capt. W. E. O., D.S.O.	,,
51,671	,, Mrs. W. R.	Peto, Bart.
33,535	,, Sir W. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Forbes-Mitchell	Sempill, B.
20,124	Mitford, Hon. Mrs. Bertram R.	Manners, B.
42,403	,, Lt.-Col. Bertram R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,179*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy	Egerton of Tatton, E.
39,532	,, Lt.-Col. William K., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,532	,, Mrs. William K.	,,
20,069	,, Hon. Mrs. W. T.	Kenyon, B.
	Freeman-Mitford	Redesdale, B.
20,333	Freeman-Mitford, Hon. B. T. C. O., R.N.	,,
17,333	,, ,, Clement B. O. ..	,,
20,333	,, ,, Daphne	,,
20,333	,, ,, David B. O. ..	,,
20,333	,, ,, Ernest R. B. O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference
20,333	Freeman-Mitford, Hon. Frances G. ..	Redesdale, B.
20,333	,, ,, Iris E.	,,
20,333	,, ,, Joan	,,
20,333	,, ,, John P. B. O. ..	,,
33,191	Mitter, Sir R. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,176	Moberly, Maj. F. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,176	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
51,079	Moens, Mrs. A.	Turing, Bart.
39,172	Moffatt, Rev. J. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,376	,, R. U., C.M.G.	,,
44,376	,, Mrs. R. U.	,,
33,338	Moffett, Sir T. W.	,,
51,178	Moir, Mrs. A. E. G.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
42,932	,, Capt. James P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, e.c.*
	Moira, E.	Loudoun, E.
9,018	Molesworth, Viscount	Molesworth, V.
11,018	,, Viscountess	,,
27,198	,, (Jane F.) Lady	Molesworth, Bt.
27,198	,, (Jane G.) Lady	,,
37,018	,, (Maria E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
19,018	,, Hon. A. E. P.	Molesworth, V.
19,018	,, ,, C. R.	,,
15,018	,, ,, G. B.	,,
16,018	,, ,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
17,018	,, ,, Gwen G. M.	,,
31,018	,, Sir G. L., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,198	,, Loveday Barbara	Molesworth, Bart.
51,104	,, Mrs. L. C.	Broughton, Bart.
22,198	,, Sir L. W.	Molesworth, Bart.
51,198	,, Margaret Dorothea	,,
36,029	Mollan, Col. W. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,981	Molloy, Col. E., C.B.	,,
41,981	,, Mrs. E.	,,
36,094	Moloney (Frances O.) Lady	,,
30,094	,, Capt. Sir C. A., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
41,842	Molony, Mrs. C. M.	,,
51,296	,, Mrs. C. P.	Fetherston, Bt.
42,715	,, Capt. Trevor C. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
10,112	Molyneux, Viscount	Sefton, E.
27,242	,, (Ada I.) Lady	Molyneux, Bart.
27,242	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
	MOLYNEUX	Sefton, E.
16,112	Molyneux, Hon. Caryl C.	,,
18,112	,, ,, Mrs. Caryl C.	,,
16,112	,, ,, C. R.	,,
51,449	,, Mrs. E.	Champion de Crespigny, Bart.
44,242	,, E. C.	Molyneux, Bart.
51,242	,, Emily Jane	,,
42,701	,, Capt. E. M. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,242	,, Ethel Stuart	Molyneux, Bart.
13,112	,, Lady Gertrude E.	Sefton, E.
16,112	,, Hon. Henry H.	,,
18,112	,, ,, Mrs. Henry H.	,,
47,242	,, H. W.	Molyneux, Bart.
55,242	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
22,242	,, Rev. Sir J. C.	,,
47,242	,, J. H.	,,
51,242	,, Mary Gertrude Fannie	,,
16,112	,, Hon. Richard F.	Sefton, E.
18,112	,, ,, Mrs. Roger	,,
23,123	,, Adm. Sir R. H. M., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,112	,, Lady Rose M.	Sefton, E.
55,242	,, Mrs. W.	Molyneux, Bart.
47,242	,, W. A.	,,
36,983	More-Molyneux, Col. G. H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,983	,, ,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
9,037	Monck, Viscount	Monck, V.
11,037	,, Viscountess	,,
	MONCK	Middleton, Bart.
15,037	Monck, Hon. C. H. S.	Monck, V.
19,037	,, ,, G. S. S.	,,
19,037	,, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Richard	,,
23,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	,,
23,037	,, ,, ,, R. C. S. M.	,,
	Monckton, B.	Galway V.
39,046	Monckton (Maria L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MONCKTON	Galway V.
13,082	Monckton, Lady Gertrude	Radnor, E.
51,050	,, Mrs. G. P.	Stonhouse, Bart.
19,025	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. H. M. ..	Galway, V.
23,025	,, Hon. Mrs. H. M.	,,
17,025	,, ,, Violet F.	,,
13,206	Moncreiff, Baron	Moncreiff, B.
20,206	,, Hon. F. C.	,,
24,206	,, ,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
24,206	,, ,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
20,206	,, ,, J. W.	,,
24,206	,, ,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
20,206	,, Rev. the Hon. R. C.	,,
24,206	,, Hon. Mrs. R. C.	,,
27,191	Moncreiffe (E. Elizabeth V.) Lady ..	Moncreiffe, Bart.
47,191	,, J. A.	,,
	,, J. R. G.	,,
47,191	,, M.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,191	Moncreiffe, Mrs. M.	Moncreiffe, Bart.
47,191	,, R.	,,
22,191	,, Sir R. D.	,,
51,856	,, Mrs. T. G. H.	Muir, Bart.
47,191	,, W.	Moncreiffe, Bart.
47,191	,, W. A.	,,
34,097	Moncrieff (Harriet M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,066	,, (Mary D.) Lady	,,
28,097	,, Col. Sir Alexander, K.C.B. ..	,,
30,066	,, ,, ,, C. C. Scott, K.C.M.G.	,,
40,402	Scott-Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. G. K., C.I.E. ..	,,
36,933	Money, Col. C. G. C., C.B.	,,
41,933	,, Mrs. C. G. C.	,,
36,789	,, Col. E. A., C.B.	,,
41,789	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
36,925	,, Col. G. L. C., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
41,925	,, Mrs. G. L. C.	,,
37,306	,, Lt.-Col. Herbert C., C.B. ..	,,
42,306	,, Mrs. Herbert C.	,,
42,916	,, Capt. Noel E., D.S.O.	,,
38,013	,, W. J., C.S.I.	,,
43,013	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	MONHAULT	De Montalt, E.
	Monimail, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
13,230	Monk Bretton, Baron	Monk Bretton, B.
15,230	,, The Lady	,,
13,234	Monkswell, Baron	Monkswell, B.
15,234	,, The Lady	,,
51,603	Monro, Mrs. H.	Russell of Charlton, Bart.
37,401	,, Horace C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,114	,, Lady Ida C.	Lisburne, E.
36,464	,, James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,464	,, Mrs. James	,,
51,464	,, ,, R. H.	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.
	MONSELL	Emly, B.
51,525	Monsell, Mrs. B. J. A.	Ogle, Bart.
13,052	Monson, Baron	Monson, B.
15,052	,, The Lady	,,
24,052	,, Hon. Lady	,,
18,079	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. J., G.C.B. ..	,,
24,052	,, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn J.	,,
20,052	,, ,, Mary E. M.	,,
17,025	,, ,, Mrs. Thomas J.	Galway, V.
13,241	Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron	Montagu of Beaulieu, B.
15,241	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Montagu, B.	Manchester, D.
	Montagu, B.	Sandwich, E.
27,875	Montagu (Ellen) Lady	Montagu, Bart.
	MONTAGU	Buccleuch, D.
	MONTAGU	Manchester, D.
	MONTAGU	Rokeby, B.
	MONTAGU	Sandwich, E.
13,079	Montagu, Lady Agneta H.	Hardwicke, E.
8,019	,, Lord C. W. A.	Manchester, D.
51,875	,, Elsie	Montagu, Bart.
47,875	,, E. S.	,,
47,875	,, G. S.	,,
36,089	,, Gen. H. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,089	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
51,875	,, Lilian Helen	Montagu, Bart.
47,875	,, Lionel S.	,,
44,875	,, Louis S.	,,
50,875	,, Mrs. Louis S.	,,
51,875	,, Marian	,,
5,019	,, Lady Mary Alva	Manchester, D.
22,875	,, Sir M. S.	Montagu, Bart.
10,019	,, Lady Robert	Manchester, D.
16,013	,, Hon. Victor A.	Sandwich, E.
20,091a	Robinson-Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth ..	Rokeby, B.
	DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU	Montagu, B.
9,005	Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Lady Cecil V. C.	Lothian, M.
17,241	,, Hon. J. W. E. ..	Montagu of Beaulieu, B.
20,241	,, ,, R. H. ..	,,
	WORTLEY-MONTAGU	Sandwich, E.
	WORTLEY-MONTAGU	Wharncliffe, E.
51,498	Montague, Mrs. A.	Denys, Bart.
36,260	,, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,260	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
13,161	Monteagle of Brandon, Baron	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
15,161	,, ,, The Lady ..	,,
	Monteagle, B.	Sligo, M.
38,129	Monteath, James, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,129	,, Mrs. James	,,
27,801	Montefiore (Marian) Lady	Montefiore, Bart.
22,801	,, Sir F. A.	,,
33,356	Sebag-Montefiore, Sir Joseph	*Knightage, etc.*
10,031	Montgomerie, Lord	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	MONTGOMERIE	,,
16,031	Montgomerie, Hon. F. C.	,,
36,562	,, Capt. R. A. J., R.N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,562	,, Mrs. R. A. J.	,,
18,031	,, Hon. Mrs. Seton M. ..	Eglinton and Winton, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,031	Montgomerie, Lady Sibyl A. A.	Eglington and Winton, E.
13,031	,, ,, Sophia C.	,,
16,031	,, Hon. W. A.	,,
	Montgomery, E.	Pembroke, E.
	Montgomery B.	Eglinton, E.
27,469	Montgomery (Caroline R.) Lady	Montgomery, Bt.
30,000	,, (Ellen J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MONTGOMERY	Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
47,469	Montgomery, A. C.	Montgomery, Bt.
13,144	,, Lady C.	Powis, E.
51,469	,, Ethel Hamilton	Montgomery, Bt.
43,370	,, F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,469	,, Florence Sophia	Montgomery, Bt.
22,469	,, Sir H. C. G.	,,
51,469	,, Mabel	,,
37,341	,, Col. Robert A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,341	,, Mrs. Robert A.	,,
42,513	,, Lt.-Col. Robert A. K., D.S.O.	,,
47,513	,, Mrs. Robert A. K. ..	,,
51,541	,, Mrs. R. J.	Robinson of Rokeby, Bart.
20,035	,, Hon. Mrs. T. Henry ..	Elphinstone, B.
27,415	Graham-Montgomery (Mary K.) Lady ..	Graham-Montgomery, Bart.
22,415	,, Sir B. T.	,,
47,415	,, Rev. C. P.	,,
55,415	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
47,415	,, J. B. H.	,,
51,415	,, Lena	,,
44,415	,, Walter B.	,,
1,006	Montrose, Duke of	Montrose, D.
1,006	,, Duchess of	,,
37,305	Moody, Lt.-Col. Richard S. H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,305	,, Mrs. Richard S. H.	,,
51,839	Moogana, Mrs. P. B. J.	Petit, Bart.
51,839	,, ,, P. M. J.	,,
27,672	Moon (Ellen) Lady	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
27,816	,, (Kate) Lady	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
22,816	,, Sir C. E.	,,
47,672	,, Rev. C. G.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
55,672	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
51,816	,, Edith	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
50,816	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
47,816	,, Ernest	,,
55,816	,, Mrs. Ernest	,,
22,672	,, Rev. Sir E. G.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
44,672	,, F. S. G.	,,
47,672	,, J. F.	,,
47,816	,, Richard	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
55,816	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
47,672	,, Maj. W. G.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
55,672	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
36,189	Moor (Adrienne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,189	,, Sir R. D. R., K.C.M.G.	,,
10,097	Moore, Viscount	Drogheda, E.
	,, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
51,813	,, Countess	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
	Moore, V.	Drogheda, E.
39,527	Moore (Louisa E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,180	,, (Margaret M.) Lady	Moore, Bart.
	MOORE	Drogheda, E.
	MOORE	Mount Cashell, E.
	GORDON-MOORE	Huntly, M.
43,544	Moore, Athelstan, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,813	,, Mrs. A. J.	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
36,402	,, Maj.-Gen. A. T., C.B., V.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,402	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
28,351	,, Rear-Adm. Sir A. W., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
34,086	,, Arthur W., C.V.O.	,,
40,086	,, Mrs. Arthur W.	,,
13,097	,, Lady Beatrice M. P.	Drogheda, E.
41,424	,, Mrs. C. T. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
21,022	,, Hon. Evelyn	*Maids of Honour.*
33,429	,, Lt.-Col. Sir G. M. J., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,198	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., C.I.E.	,,
13,116	,, Lady Jane	Mount Cashell, E.
37,335	,, John S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,335	,, Mrs. John S.	,,
33,286	,, Sir J. V.	,,
33,527	,, Sir J. W.	,,
37,312	,, Lt.-Col. Maurice G., C.B. ..	,,
42,312	,, Mrs. Maurice G.	,,
20,244	,, Hon. Mrs. Melville R.	Hindlip, B.
39,075	,, N. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,075	,, Mrs. N. T.	,,
37,327	,, Lt.-Col. Richard St. L., C.B. ..	,,
42,327	Moore, Mrs. Richard St. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,139	,, T. M., D.S.O.	,,
22,180	,, Sir T. O'C.	Moore, Bart.
51,576	,, Mrs. W. F.	Freeling, Bart.
43,457	,, Capt. W. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,162	Montgomery-Moore, Hon. Lady	Seaton, B.
28,298	,, ,, Gen. Sir A. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,816	Moores, Capt. Charles F., D.S.O. ..	,,
51,742	Moorsom, Mrs. E. R. H.	Green-Price, Bart.
34,236	Morant (Sophia G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,336	,, Adm. Sir George D., K.C.B. ..	,,
37,402	,, Robert L., C.B.	,,
42,402	,, Mrs. Robert L.	,,
5,033	Moray, Earl of	Moray, E.
6,033	,, Countess of	,,
6,033	,, Anna M., Countess of	,,
9,010	Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, Lady Georgina E. L.	Hertford, M.
27,008	Mordaunt (Caroline S.) Lady	Mordaunt, Bart.
27,008	,, (Mary L.) Lady	,,
51,008	,, Adela	,,
51,008	,, Cicely	,,
51,008	,, Irene	,,
47,008	,, J. M.	,,
55,008	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
51,008	,, Lilian	,,
47,008	,, Rev. O.	,,
55,008	,, Mrs. O.	,,
22,008	,, Sir O. L'E.	,,
51,008	,, Winifred	,,
39,493	Morel (Susan E.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,493	,, Sir T.	,,
10,180	Moreton, Lord	Ducie, E.
12,180	,, Lady	,,
	MORETON	,,
51,284	Moreton, Mrs. A. H. M.	Sutton, Bart.
18,180	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon T. ..	Ducie, E.
16,180	,, ,, B. B.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. B. B.	,,
13,180	,, Lady Evelyn	,,
16,180	,, Hon. M. H.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. Percy	,,
16,180	,, ,, R.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. R.	,,
16,180	,, ,, R. C.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
16,180	,, ,, S.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. S.	,,
39,023	Morgan (Clarina J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,154	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
27,854*a*	,, (Emily) Lady	Morgan, Bart.
36,035	,, (Harriett) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MORGAN	Tredegar, B.
36,291	Morgan, Col. A. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,291	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
42,183	,, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,183	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
42,375	,, Maj. C. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,375	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
20,179	,, Hon. Frederic C.	Tredegar, B.
20,179	,, ,, George Gould	,,
37,439	,, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,439	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
36,611	,, Col. H. R. L., C.B.	,,
34,050	,, John H., C.V.O.	,,
40,050	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
13,044	,, Lady Katharine A. B.	Southesk, E.
33,007	,, Sir Walter	*Knightage, etc.*
	DEANE-MORGAN	Muskerry, B.
20,092	Deane-Morgan, Hon. C.	,,
20,092	,, ,, Flora F.	,,
17,092	,, ,, H. R. T. F. G.	,,
20,092	,, ,, M. C. C. F.	,,
20,092	,, ,, R. M. F.	,,
19,092	,, ,, Mrs. Robert T. F.	,,
	GROGAN-MORGAN	Grogan, Bart.
36,063	Moriarty, Capt. H. A., R.N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,196	Morice (Emily M. H.) Lady	,,
30,196	Morice, Capt. Sir George, R.N., Pasha, K.C.M.G.	,,
29,031	Morier (Alice) Lady	,,
51,219	Morison, Mrs. J.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
39,130	Morland (Fanny E. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,002	,, Hon. Mrs. Servante	Falkland, V.
43,281	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas L. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,281	,, Mrs. Thomas L. N.	,,
5,160	Morley, Earl of	Morley, E.
6,160	,, Countess of	,,
18,068	,, Rt. Hon. Arnold, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,038	,, ,, ,, John, P.C.	,,
	Mornington, E.	Wellington, D.
10,015	Morpeth, Viscount	Carlisle, E.
12,015	,, Viscountess	,,
39,016	Morphett (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,171	Morrell, Mrs. C.	Hoskyns, Bart.
5,018	,, Lady Ottoline V. A. C.	Portland, D.
51,447	,, Mrs. W. E.	Hartwell, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	MORRES	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
	MORRES	Mountmorres, V.
42,525	Morrice, Maj. Lewis E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,525	,, Mrs. Lewis E.	,,
	MORRIS	Killanin, B.
15,261	Morris, The Lady	,,
35,024	,, (Anna L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,242	,, (Elizabeth C.) Lady	Killanin, B.
39,185	,, (Fanny E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,336*a*	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
42,141	,, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,141	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
47,460	,, A. R.	Morris, Bart.
37,037	,, Col. Augustus W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,037	,, Mrs. Augustus W.	,,
5,007	,, Lady Blanche G.	Leeds, D.
34,051	,, Charles A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,051	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
39,236	,, Daniel, C.M.G.	,,
44,236	,, Mrs. Daniel	,,
51,460	,, Dulcie Elaine	Morris, Bart.
28,029	,, Comsry.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,323	,, Hon. Eileen E.	Killanin, B.
47,460	,, F.	Morris, Bart.
55,460	,, Mrs. F.	,,
20,323	,, Hon. Frances A.	Killanin, B.
28,242	,, Sir George, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,460	,, Mrs. G. B.	Morris, Bart.
47,460	,, G. C.	,,
20,323	,, Hon. G. H.	Killanin, B.
47,460	,, H.	Morris, Bart.
55,460	,, Mrs. H.	,,
47,460	,, J.	,,
55,460	,, Mrs. J.	,,
29,024	,, Sir J. H., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,460	,, J. T.	Morris, Bart.
33,336*a*	,, Sir Lewis	*Knightage, etc.*
51,460	,, Lucy Gwladys	Morris, Bart.
20,323	,, Hon. M. R.	Killanin, B.
20,323	,, ,, Mary K.	,,
22,460	,, Sir R. A.	Morris, Bart.
20,323	,, Hon. Rose J.	Killanin, B.
51,460	,, Sibyl Rowena	Morris, Bart.
44,460	,, T. R. A.	,,
51,460	,, Valerie Ermyntrude	,,
37,042	,, Col. W. G., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,042	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
39,096	Morrison (Annie S.) Lady	,,
20,296	,, Hon. Mrs. David MacL.	Pirbright, B.
43,171	,, Capt. Edward W. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,222	,, Hon. Mrs. James A.	Trevor, B.
13,178	,, Lady Sophia C. M.	Granville, E.
51,250	Morse, Mrs. A. H.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
27,332	Morshead (Sarah E.) Lady	Morshead, Bart.
22,332	,, Sir W. C.	,,
51,950	Mortimer, Mrs. George F. L.	Wrightson, Bart.
37,051	,, Col. William H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,029	Morton, Earl of	Morton, E.
6,029	,, Countess of	,,
6,029	,, Alice, Countess of	,,
37,081	,, (Ada) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,081	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de C., K.C.I.E.	,,
	Morvern, B.	Argyll, D.
39,562	Mosely, Alfred, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,562	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
27,316	Mosley (Elizabeth C.) Lady	Mosley, Bart.
39,618	,, Alexander, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,618	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
51,316	,, Constance	Mosley, Bart.
47,316	,, E.	,,
51,316	,, Geraldine	,,
13,031	,, Lady Hilda R.	Eglinton and Winton, E.
22,316	,, Sir Oswald	Mosley, Bart.
44,316	,, Oswald	,,
50,316	,, Mrs. Oswald	,,
47,316	,, T.	,,
51,316	,, Violet	,,
	Moss	Edwards-Moss, Bart.
43,051	Moss, Capt. Ernest W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,434	,, Louis S., C.I.E.	,,
27,717	Edwards-Moss (Margaret E.) Lady	,,
51,717	,, Amy	,,
47,717	,, J.	,,
22,717	,, Sir J. E.	,,
51,717	,, Mary Ethel	,,
44,717	,, T.	,,
36,130	Mosse, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. C. B., C.B.	,,
43,366	Mossop, Capt. Joseph N., D.S.O.	,,
13,141	Mostyn, Baron	Mostyn, B.
15,141	,, The Lady	,,
27,158	,, (Anna M.) Lady	Mostyn, Bart.
	MOSTYN	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
51,158	Mostyn, Agnes	Mostyn, Bart.
51,158	,, Agnes Margaret Mary	,,
51,158	,, Catherine	,,
51,158	Mostyn, Clementina Mary	Mostyn, Bart.
51,158	,, Constantia	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Dorothy Alice	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
47,158	,, Right Rev. F. E.	Mostyn, Bart.
24,014	,, Hon. Mrs. George	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
20,014	,, ,, Georgina Louisa	,,
51,158	,, Gertrude Winefride	Mostyn, Bart.
20,014	,, Hon. Gladys Flora	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
20,014	,, ,, Grace Mary Eleanor	,,
47,158	,, G. T. B.	Mostyn, Bart.
55,158	,, Mrs. G. T. B.	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Harold Plantagenet	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
24,014	,, ,, Mrs. Harold Plantagenet	,,
51,158	,, Helen Mary Winefride	Mostyn, Bart.
51,158	,, Mary Louisa	,,
51,158	,, ,, Lucy	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Montague Henry	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
24,014	,, ,, Mrs. Montague Henry	,,
44,158	,, P. C.	Mostyn, Bart.
22,158	,, Sir P. W.	,,
24,014	,, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
47,158	,, R. J.	Mostyn, Bart.
47,158	,, T. A. J.	,,
47,158	,, W.	,,
55,158	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	BROWNE-MOSTYN	,,
	LLOYD-MOSTYN	Mostyn, B.
20,141	Lloyd-Mostyn, Hon. Essex (dau.)	,,
17,141	,, ,, E. L. R.	,,
20,141	,, ,, Gwynedd M.	,,
20,141	,, ,, Harriot M.	,,
13,086*a*	,, Lady Henrietta Augusta	Abergavenny, M.
20,188	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Penrhyn, B.
20,141	,, ,, H. R. H.	Mostyn, B.
20,188	,, ,, Mrs. H. R. H.	Penrhyn, B.
20,141	,, Rev. the Hon. H. W.	Mostyn, B.
24,141	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W.	,,
20,141	,, ,, Katherine	,,
20,141	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger	,,
20,141	,, Hon. R. C.	,,
20,141	,, Maj.-Gen. Hon. S.	,,
24,141	,, Hon. Mrs. S.	,,
39,420	Mottram (Margaret E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,420	,, Sir Richard	,,
34,142*a*	Mouat (Adela Rose) Lady	,,
38,131	Moule, H. F. D'O., C.S.I.	,,
43,131	,, Mrs. H. F. D'O.	,,
	MOUNSELL	Emly, B.
51,543*a*	Mounsey, Mrs. G.	Boswell, Bart.
5,116	Mount Cashell, Earl of	Mount Cashell, E.
6,116	,, Countess of	,,
	Mountcastle, B.	Abercorn, D.
	Mount Charles, E.	Conyngham, M.
	Mount-Earl, E.	Dunraven, E.
5,087	Mount Edgcumbe, Earl of	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
	Mountflorence, B.	Enniskillen, E.
9,010	Mountgarret, Viscount	Mountgarret, V.
11,010	,, Viscountess	,,
	Mountjoy, V.	Bute, M.
	Mountjoy, V.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
9,028	Mountmorres, Viscount	Mountmorres, V.
11,028	,, Viscountess	,,
11,028	,, Harriet, Viscountess	,,
	Mountnorris, E.	Valentia, V.
	Mountnorris, B.	,,
	Mountrath, E.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
13,264	Mount Stephen, Baron	Mount Stephen, B.
15,264	,, The Lady	,,
39,739	Mountsteven, Col. Francis H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Mount Stuart, B.	Bute, M.
	Mount Temple, B.	Cowper, E.
51,012	Mousley, Mrs. W. E	Boynton, Bart.
25,064	Mowat, Sir Oliver, G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,101	Mowatt, Sir Francis, G.C.B.	,,
13,002	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron	Mowbray, B.
15,002	,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,002	,, ,, Mary, Lady	,,
47,762	,, Rev. E. G. L.	Mowbray, Bart.
55,762	,, Mrs. E. G. L.	,,
51,762	,, Edith Marian	,,
47,762	,, R. A.	,,
22,762	,, Sir R. G. C.	,,
33,151	Moyers, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
39,081	Moysey, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,081	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
	Mugdock, B.	Montrose, D.
27,856	Muir (Margaret M.) Lady	Muir, Bart.
34,006	,, (Rachel S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
44,856	,, A. K.	Muir, Bart.
51,856	,, Catherine Hetherington	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
37,286	Muir, Col. C. W., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,286	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
51,856	,, Edith Mary Kay	Muir, Bart.
36,976	,, Surg.-Gen. H. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,976	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
22,856	,, Sir John	Muir, Bart.
47,856	,, J. B.	,,
47,856	,, J. F.	,,
47,856	,, M. W.	,,
39,649	,, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,649	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
29,004	,, Sir William, K.C.S.I.	,,
37,280	Mulcahy, Col. Francis E., C.B.	,,
	Mulgrave, E.	Normanby, M.
	MULHOLLAND	Dunleath, B.
17,277	Mulholland, Hon. A. E. S.	,,
20,277	,, ,, A. J.	,,
24,277	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
20,277	,, ,, C. H. G.	,,
20,277	,, ,, Eva Norah H.	,,
20,277	,, ,, G. J. A. M. L.	,,
20,277	,, ,, H. G. H.	,,
	Mull, B.	Argyll, D.
	MULLINS	Ventry, B.
39,508	Mullins, Maj. C. H., V.C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,508	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
20,078	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles R.	Kingsale, B.
36,295	Mulock (Sarah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,295	,, Sir William	,,
13,093	Muncaster, Baron	Muncaster, B.
15,093	,, The Lady	,,
51,664	Mundey, Mrs. W.	Duke, Bart.
36,009	Mundy (Isabella L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,389	,, Mrs. A. E. M.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
27,568	Munro (Henrietta) Lady	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
27,073	,, (Margaret V.) Lady	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
27,073	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
51,073	,, Aline Margaret	,,
51,568	,, Annie Katherine	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
22,568	,, Sir Campbell	,,
47,073	,, C. F.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
51,073	,, Eva Marion	,,
47,073	,, F.	,,
51,568	,, Georgina Evelyn	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
47,073	,, Maj.-Gen. G. F.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
55,073	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
22,073	,, Sir Hector	,,
44,073	,, H. C. S.	,,
44,568	,, Hugh T.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart
51,073	,, Isabel Euphane	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
51,568	,, Louisa Olive	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
51,073	,, Maud Mary	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
51,073	,, Violet Florence	,,
	WALKER-MUNRO	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
47,568	Walker-Munro, Edward L.	,,
55,568	,, Mrs. Edward L.	,,
5,173	Munster, Earl of	Munster, E.
6,173	,, Countess of	,,
13,040	Münster, Lady Muriel H. C.	Kinnoull, E.
27,975	Muntz (Rosalie) Lady	Muntz, Bart.
47,975	,, Cecil A.	,,
47,975	,, Duncan A.	,,
44,975	,, Gerald A.	,,
50,975	,, Mrs. Gerald A.	,,
51,975	,, Mildred R.	,,
22,975	,, Sir Philip A.	,,
36,570	Murdoch, C. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,570	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
37,100	Burn-Murdoch, Col. John F., C.B.	,,
39,471	Mure (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
33,471	,, Sir Andrew	,,
13,031	,, Lady Georgiana T.	Eglinton and Winton, E.
20,178	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Leconfield, B.
36,759	,, W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,759	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
39,003	Murphy (Agnes) Lady	,,
39,598	,, (Bridget Jane) Lady	,,
33,598	,, Sir James	,,
13,095	,, Lady Mary L.	Fingall, E.
51,770	,, Mrs. S. J. O'N.	Stewart of S. Kensington, Bart.
42,137	,, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Murray, B.	Atholl, D.
	Murray, B.	Dunmore, E.
20,197	Murray, Hon. Lady	Castletown, B.
36,280	,, (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,323	Murray (Arabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,265	,, (Isabel), Lady	,,
27,066*a*	,, (Magdalen A.) Lady	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
34,191	,, (Wilhelmina S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	MURRAY	Atholl, D.
	MURRAY	Dunmore, E.
	MURRAY	Elibank, B
	MURRAY	Mansfield, E.
47,051*a*	Murray, Col. A.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
47,066*a*	,, Capt. A.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
55,066*a*	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,045	,, Hon. A. C.	Elibank, B.
47,051*a*	,, A. D.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
18,086	,, Hon. Mrs. Alan D.	Mansfield, E.
16,086	,, ,, Alexander D.	,,
18,106	,, Rt. Hon. A. G., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,287	,, Mrs. A. G.	Edmonstone, Bt.
19,045	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander W. C. O.	Elibank, B.
42,112	,, Col. Andrew, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,066	,, Lady Anne F. W.	Aylesford, E.
42,421	,, Lt.-Col. Archibald J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,421	,, Mrs. Archibald J.	,,
47,166	,, A. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.
55,166	,, Mrs. A. K.	,,
47,166	,, A. L. K.	,,
55,166	,, Mrs. A. L. K.	,,
47,066*a*	,, C.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
51,191	,, Mrs. C. A.	Moncreiffe, Bart.
20,045	,, Hon. C. G.	Elibank, B.
40,190	,, C. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,190	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
37,473	,, Col. Charles W., C.B.	,,
42,473	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
22,051*a*	,, Sir Digby	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
47,166	,, D. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
55,166	,, Mrs. D. K.	,,
20,045	,, Hon. D. O.	Elibank, B.
20,045	,, ,, Evelyn I.	,,
24,045	,, ,, Mrs. E. O.	,,
42,915	,, E. R., D.S.O.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
51,051*a*	,, Frances	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
28,282	,, Sir G. H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,277	,, Hon. Mrs. George H.	Dunleath, B.
47,166	,, G. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
55,166	,, Mrs. G. K.	,,
47,166	,, H. A.	,,
28,152	,, Sir H. H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,066	,, Lady Hilda J. G.	Aylesford, E.
51,166	,, Ioné Keith	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
44,051*a*	,, J.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
50,051*a*	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,032	,, ,, J.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
28,323	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,265	,, Sir John, K.C.B.	,,
47,166	,, J. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
51,479	,, Mrs. John Rigby	Roberts, Bart.
42,004	,, Col. K. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,004	,, Mrs. K. D.	,,
51,078	,, ,, K. W.	Abercromby, Bart.
51,066*a*	,, Laura Magdalen Irving	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
13,086	,, Lady Mabel E.	Mansfield, E.
51,066*a*	,, Marguerita Emily Frances	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
51,066*a*	,, Marie Eugenie	,,
51,051*a*	,, Mary Agnes	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
13,015	,, Lady Mary Henrietta	Carlisle, E.
13,056	,, ,, Mildred	Dunmore, E.
51,589	,, Mrs. P. H.	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
27,166	,, Sir P. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
47,166	,, P. K.	,,
36,733	,, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,066*a*	,, R. L.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
47,066*a*	,, R. W.	,,
51,066*a*	,, Susan	,,
30,280	,, Sir T. K., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,056	,, Lady Victoria A.	Dunmore, E.
43,227	,, Capt. W. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,395	,, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,066*a*	Murray, W. G. P.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
44,166	,, W. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
22,066*a*	,, Sir W. R.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
20,036	Scott-Murray, Hon. Mrs. Charles R.	Lovat, B.
	ERSKINE-MURRAY	Elibank, B.
	STEWART-MURRAY	Atholl, D.
5,015	Stewart-Murray, Lady Evelyn	,,
8,015	,, Lord G.	,,
5,015	,, Lady Helen	,,
8,015	,, Lord J. T.	,,
33,488	Murton, Sir Walter, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,068	Musgrave, Hon. Lady	Suffield, B.
31,013	,, (Jeanie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,324	,, (Jessie) Lady	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
39,689	,, Anthony, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,004	,, C.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
51,324	,, Dorothy Frances	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
47,324	,, E.	,,
55,324	,, Mrs. E.	,,
51,324	,, Edith Lovett	,,
51,324	,, Florence Sophia	,,
51,324	,, Frances Ann	,,
22,907	,, Sir James	Musgrave of Drumglass, Bt.
51,324	,, Joan Moira	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
44,004	,, N. C.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
47,004	,, P. R.	,,
22,004	,, Sir R. G.	,,
22,324	,, ,, R. J.	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
47,004	,, T. C.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
20,329	Sagar-Musgrave, Hon. Mrs. A. M.	Allerton, B.
13,092	Muskerry, Baron	Muskerry, B.
15,092	,, The Lady	,,
51,012	Mussenden, Mrs. W.	Boynton, Bart.
24,015	Muther, Maurice, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,032	Myddleton, Lady Violet	Abergavenny, M.
39,594	Myles (Frances E.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,594	,, Sir Thomas	,,
	Naas, B.	Mayo, E.
27,228*a*	Naesmyth (Mary A.) Lady	Naesmyth, Bart.
51,228*a*	,, Ada E.	,,
47,228*a*	,, Donald L. K.	,,
55,228*a*	,, Mrs. Donald L. K.	,,
44,228*a*	,, James T.	,,
22,228*a*	,, Sir Michael G.	,,
	Nairne, B.	Lansdowne, M.
34,206*a*	Nairne (Sophie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,878	Naismith, Surg. Lt.-Col. William J., D.S.O.	,,
47,878	Naismith, Mrs. William J.	,,
	NANNEY	Ellis-Nanney, Bart.
20,097	Ellis-Nanney, Hon. Lady	Clonbrock, B.
22,925	,, Sir H. J.	Ellis-Nanney, Bart.
51,925	,, Mary Elizabeth	,,
40,036	Nanquette, P. F. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,042	Napier and Ettrick, Baron	Napier and Ettrick, B.
15,042	,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,042	,, ,, Anne, Lady	,,
13,192	Napier of Magdala, Baron	Napier of Magdala, B.
15,192	,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,192	,, ,, Mary, Lady	,,
17,042	,, The Master of	Napier and Ettrick, B.
27,707	,, (Mabel E. G.) Lady	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
27,707	,, (Maria O.) Lady	,,
27,041	,, (Mary A. D.) Lady	Napier of Napier, Bart.
20,192	,, Hon. A. E. A.	Napier of Magdala, B.
22,041	,, Sir A. L. M.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
44,041	,, A. L. M.	,,
20,192	,, Capt. Hon. C. F. H.	Napier of Magdala, B.
24,192	,, Hon. Mrs. C. F. H.	,,
47,707	,, C. M.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,192	,, Hon. C. S.	Napier of Magdala, B.
20,192	,, ,, E. H. S.	,,
24,192	,, ,, Mrs. E. H. S.	,,
20,192	,, ,, Eva L. C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
19,042	Napier, Hon. Mrs. F. E. B.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
20,042	,, ,, F. W. Scott	,,
51,185	,, Mrs. George	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
20,192	,, Hon. G. C.	Napier of Magdala, B.
24,192	,, ,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
51,707	,, Gwendolyn M. S.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,192	,, Maj. Hon. H. D.	Napier, of Magdala, B.
24,192	,, Hon. Mrs. H. D.	,,
20,192	,, ,, J. P.	,,
24,192	,, ,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
20,042	,, Col. Hon. J. S., C.M.G.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
24,042	,, Hon. Mrs. J. S.	,,
55,041	,, Mrs. J. S.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
44,707	,, J. W. L.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,042	,, Hon. M. F.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
24,042	,, ,, Mrs. M. F.	,,
51,707	,, Marjorie Lennox	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
47,041	,, R. A.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
55,041	,, Mrs. R. F. L.	,,
51,478	,, ,, T. D. W.	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
51,041	,, Theodora Evelyn	Napier, Bart.
47,707	,, V. J. L.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
39,299	,, Col. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
24,042	,, Hon. Mrs. W.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
55,041	,, Mrs. W. E. S.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
22,707	,, Sir W. L.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
34,011	Nares (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,011	,, Vice-Adm. Sir G. S., K.C.B.	,,
39,595	Nash (Agnes) Lady	,,
20,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	Westbury, B.
33,595	,, Sir Vincent	*Knightage, etc.*
42,505	,, Maj. W. F., D.S.O.	,,
42,357	Nason, Col. F. J., D.S.O.	,,
42,459	,, Maj. Henry H. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,459	,, Mrs. Henry H. W.	,,
30,287	Nathan, Maj. Sir M., K.C.M.G.	,,
28,289	Nation, Gen. Sir J. L., K.C.B.	,,
39,041	Naudi (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,606	,, Alfredo, C.M.G.	,,
33,041	,, Sir S., C.M.G.	,,
38,085	Naylor, J. R., C.S.I.	,,
43,085	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
40,169	Todd-Naylor, H. P., C.I.E.	,,
45,169	,, Mrs. H. P.	,,
36,018	Naz (Julie Hersilie) Lady	,,
42,872	Neal, Capt. Henry V. J. McC., D.S.O.	,,
	NEALE	Burrard, Bart.
34,392	Vansittart-Neale, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,392	,, Sir H. J., K.C.B.	,,
20,142*a*	Neave, Hon. Lady	Dinorben, B.
47,379	,, A.	Neave, Bart.
51,379	,, Frances Eleanor	,,
51,379	,, Mary Gertrude Catherine	,,
22,379	,, Sir T. L. H.	,,
39,050	Need (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,020	Needham (Jane) Lady	*Addenda.*
	NEEDHAM	Kilmorey, E.
13,167	Needham, Lady Cynthia A. C.	,,
6,167	,, Hon. E. T.	,,
13,167	,, Lady Frances A. C. M.	,,
16,167	,, Hon. F. E.	,,
40,362	,, F. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,167	,, Hon. H. C.	Kilmorey, E.
18,167	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
18,167	,, ,, ,, Robert	,,
40,180	Neel, E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,180	,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,164	Neeld Hon. Lady	Vivian, B.
22,684	,, Sir A. D.	Neeld, Bart.
47,684	,, Lt.-Col. M. G.	,,
47,684	,, Capt. R. A., R.N.	,,
55,684	,, Mrs. R. R.	,,
51,682	Neilson, Mrs. D. A.	Cunard, Bart.
37,365	,, Col. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,365	,, Mrs. James	,,
43,040	,, Walter G., D.S.O.	,,
39,467	Neligan (Ellen M.) Lady	,,
33,467	,, Sir J. C.	,,
5,145	Nelson, Earl	Nelson, E.
6,145	,, Countess	,,
36,161	,, (Janet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,183	,, (Mary C.) Lady	,,
13,145	,, Lady Alice M. D.	Nelson, E.
16,145	,, Hon. E. A. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,145	Nelson, Hon. Mrs. E. A. H.	Nelson, E.
30,183	,, Sir E. M., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,117	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. M., K.C.M.G.	,,
16,145	,, Rev. the Hon. J. H.	Nelson, E.
16,145	,, Hon. M. H.	,,
18,145	,, ,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
16,145	,, ,, T. H.	,,
20,072	Nelthorpe, Hon. Mrs. R. S.	Auckland, B.
	Sutton-Nelthorpe	Sutton, Bart.
39,223	Nepean (Elizabeth A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
44,424	,, Capt. C. E. M. Y.	Nepean, Bart.
50,424	,, Mrs. C. E. M. Y.	,,
33,223	,, Sir E. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,424	,, Rev. Sir E. Y.	Nepean, Bart.
43,218	Nesbitt, Capt. C. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,242	,, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.B.	,,
42,242	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
51,630*a*	Nessi, Mrs. L.	Clifford, Bart.
	Netterville	Netterville, V.
17,012*a*	Netterville, Hon. Mrs.	,,
	Nevill, V.	Abergavenny M.
	Nevill	,,
13,150	Nevill, Lady Dorothy F.	Orford, E.
51,122	,, Mrs. G. H.	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
11,032	,, Lord G. M.	Abergavenny, M.
14,032	,, Lady G. M.	,,
11,032	,, Lord H. G. R.	,,
14,032	,, Lady H. G. R.	,,
43,074	,, Hugh L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,032	,, Lord R. P.	Abergavenny, M.
16,086*a*	,, Hon. R. P.	,,
18,086*a*	,, ,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
11,032	,, Lord W. B.	,,
14,032	,, Lady W. B.	,,
	Neville	Braybrooke, B.
20,070	Neville, Hon. Alice M. C.	,,
51,120	,, Mrs. C.	Frankland, Bart.
41,088	,, Capt. George, R. N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,088	,, Mrs. George	,,
20,070	,, Rev. the Hon. Grey	Braybrooke, B.
24,070	,, Hon. Mrs. Grey	,,
17,070	,, ,, Henry	,,
19,070	,, ,, Mrs. Henry	,,
51,005	,, Mrs. N.	Cope, Bart.
42,467	,, Maj. William C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,467	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
37,212	Newall, Lt.-Col. S., C.B.	,,
10,149	Newark, Viscount	Manvers, E.
42,736	Newbigging, Capt. William P. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,088	Newborough, Baron	Newborough, B.
15,088	,, The Lady	,,
5,052	Newburgh, Earl of	Newburgh, E.
	Newburgh, B.	Cholmondeley, M.
1,020	Newcastle, Duke of	Newcastle, D.
1,020	,, Duchess of	,,
1,020	,, Henrietta A., Duchess of	,,
12,023	,, Bishop of	*Bishops*
34,145	Newdigate - Newdegate (Anne Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,197	Newdigate (Phillis) Lady	,,
20,061	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Bagot, B.
20,158	,, ,, ,, Francis W.	Leigh, B.
28,197	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. R. L., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,116	Newenham, Lady Helena A.	Mount Cashell, E.
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Kensington, B.
13,308	Newlands, Baron	Newlands, B.
	Newliston, B.	Stair, E.
27,613	Newman (Emma) Lady	Newman, Bart.
47,613	,, A.	,,
51,613	,, Mary Jane Cosens Lydston	,,
22,613	,, Sir R. H. S. D. L.	,,
	,, R. L.	,,
55,613	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
35,051	Newmarch (Agnes M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,051	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. R., K.C.S.I.	,,
27,883	Newnes (Priscilla J.) Lady	Newnes, Bart.
44,883	,, F. H.	,,
22,883	,, Sir G.	,,
10,161	Newport, Viscount	Bradford, E.
	Newport, B.	Roden, E.
	Newport	Bradford, E.
	Wakeman-Newport	Wakeman, Bart.
10,167	Newry and Morne, Viscount	Kilmorey, E.
13,276	Newton, Baron	Newton, B.
15,276	,, The Lady	,,
27,945	,, (Elizabeth J.) Lady	Newton, Bart.
22,945	,, Sir Alfred James	,,
13,053	,, Lady Alice L. S.	Dundonald, E.
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Vernon, B.
51,705	,, Mrs. F.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
39,204	,, F. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,204	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
44,945	,, Harry K.	Newton, Bart.
	Hay-Newton	Tweeddale, M.
43,192	Neylan, Maj. John N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,003	Nias (Caroline I.) Lady	,,
51,263	Niccolini, Marchesa di	Colebrooke, Bart.
43,292	Nichol, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,292	,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
41,126	Nicholas, Capt. J., R.A., M.V.O.	,,
46,126	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,085	Nicholetts, Mrs. J. T.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
42,785	Nicholl, Capt. Donald F. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,281	Nicholls, H. A. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,281	,, Mrs. H. A. A.	,,
20,186	Nicholson, Hon. Lady	Romilly, B.
39,102	,, (Catherine L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,203	,, (Frances A.) Lady	,,
27,683	,, (Sarah E.) Lady	Nicholson, Bart.
34,248	,, (Victoire M. U.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
47,683	,, A. K.	Nicholson, Bart.
43,579	,, B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,683	,, Sir C.	Nicholson, Bart.
44,683	,, C. A.	,,
50,683	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
42,335	,, Lieut. E. H. M., R.N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,577	,, Mrs. E. W. B.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bt.
40,365	,, F. A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,203	,, Adm. Sir H. F., K.C.B.	,,
51,161	,, Mrs. J. R.	Croft of Croft, Bart.
37,317	,, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,015	,, Octavius H. L., D.S.O.	,,
33,102	,, Sir R.	,,
47,683	,, S. H.	Nicholson, Bart.
36,777	,, Maj.-Gen. S. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,777	,, Mrs. S. J.	,,
28,248	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.B.	,,
33,262	Nick Sir P.	,,
42,047	Nicklin, W., D.S.O.	,,
51,768	Nicol, Mrs. D. N.	Bates, Bart.
39,640	,, John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,640	,, Mrs. John	,,
36,507	Nicolas, N. H., C.B.	,,
41,507	,, Mrs. N. H.	,,
43,365	Nicoll, Capt. A. G. B., D.S.O.	,,
27,064	Nicolson (Annie) Lady	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
27,078*a*	,, (Mary K.) Lady	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
22,078*a*	,, Sir A.	,,
51,078*a*	,, Amy	,,
44,064	,, A. J. F. W.	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
51,064	,, Annie Jane Oceana	,,
22,064	,, Sir A. T. B. R.	,,
51,064	,, Annie Vera Violet	,,
51,064	,, Catherine M'Arthur	,,
51,078*a*	,, Clementina Gwendolen C.	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
36,829	,, D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,829	,, Mrs. D.	,,
47,078*a*	,, E. A.	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
47,064	,, E. W.	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
51,078*a*	,, Frances	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
44,078*a*	,, F. A.	,,
47,078*a*	,, H. G.	,,
47,064	,, H. S.	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
47,064	,, L. R.	,,
36,592	,, Lt.-Gen. M. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Stewart-Nicolson	Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
	Niddry, B.	Linlithgow, M.
27,059	Nightingale (Mary) Lady	Nightingale, Bt.
55,059	,, Mrs. E.	,,
55,059	,, ,, E. H.	,,
	,, E. M.	,,
55,059	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
22,059	,, Sir H. D.	,,
47,059	,, H. E.	,,
55,059	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
51,784	,, ,, J. L.	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
44,059	,, V. C.	Nightingale, Bt.
50,059	,, Mrs. V. C.	,,
36,517	Nimmo, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,517	,, Mrs. T. R.	,,
40,095	Nisbet, Col. R. P., C.I.E.	,,
45,095	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
20,192	Nisbett, Hon. Mrs. North M.	Napier of Magdala, B.
	Nith, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	Nith, V.	Queensberry, M.
	Nithsdale, E.	Herries, B.
36,828	Niven, W. D., C.B., F.R.S.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,319	Nixon (Mary A.) Lady	,,
33,319	,, Sir C. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,649	Nixon, Mrs. E.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
37,287*a*	,, Col. John E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,287*a*	,, Mrs. John E.	,,
27,964	Noble (Margery D.) Lady	Noble, Bart.
22,964	,, Sir Andrew	,,
44,964	,, Capt. George J. W.	,,
50,964	,, Mrs. George J. W.	,,
47,964	,, John H. B.	,,
55,964	,, Mrs. John H. B.	,,
51,964	,, Lilias H. G.	,,
46,914	,, Percy, Sub-Lt. R.N., M.V.O ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,964	,, Philip E.	Noble, Bart.
55,964	,, Mrs. Philip E.	,,
47,964	,, Saxton, W. A.	,,
55,964	,, Mrs. Saxton W. A.	,,
	Noel, B.	Gainsborough, E.
34,350	Noel (Charlotte R. F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	NOEL	Gainsborough, E.
	NOEL	Lovelace, E.
	NOEL	Milbanke, Bart.
13,184	Noel, Lady Agnes M. C.	Gainsborough, E.
13,152	,, ,, Augusta M.	Lonsdale, E.
16,184	,, Hon. C. H. F.	Gainsborough, E.
13,184	,, Lady Clare M. C.	,,
13,176	,, ,, Edith	Lichfield, E.
16,184	,, Hon. Edward	Gainsborough, E.
18,184	,, ,, Mrs. Edward	,,
28,350	,, Vice-Adm. Sir G. H. U., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,184	,, Rt. Hon. G. J.	Gainsborough, E.
18,184	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry L.	,,
13,184	,, Lady Nora I. E.	,,
16,184	,, Hon. R. E. T. M.	,,
	KING-NOEL	Lovelace, E.
13,176	King-Noel, Lady Edith	Lichfield, E.
16,183	,, Hon. L. F.	Lovelace, E.
5,172	Norbury, Earl of	Norbury, E.
6,172	,, Countess of	,,
34,200	,, (Mina L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,200	,, Sir H. F., K.C.B.	,,
17,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas C.	Guillamore, V.
	INNES-NORCLIFFE	Roxburghe, D.
34,012	Norcott (Frances M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,447	,, Col. Charles H. B., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,447	,, Mrs. Charles H. B.	,,
1,000*c*	Norfolk, Duke of	Norfolk, D.
43,301	Norie, Maj. Charles E. De M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,301	,, Mrs. Charles E. De M.	,,
34,276	Norman (Alice Clara), Lady	,,
29,026	,, (Alice Claudine) Lady	,,
34,054	,, (Caroline M.) Lady	,,
51,824	,, Mrs. F. H.	Collet, Bart.
23,026	,, Field-Marshal Sir H. W., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,861	,, Capt. Montagu C., D.S.O. ..	,,
3,030	Normanby, Marquess of	Normanby, M.
43,202	Normand, Capt. Patrick H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
5,148	Normanton, Earl of	Normanton, E.
6,148	,, Countess of	,,
6,148	,, Caroline, Countess of ..	,,
10,018	Norreys, Lord	Abingdon, E.
12,018	,, Lady	,,
42,167	Norris, Lieut.-Col. R. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,167	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
51,466*a*	,, ,, W.	Burrard of Lymington, Bart.
13,017	North, Baron	North, B.
15,017	,, The Lady	,,
10,078	,, North (Francis George) Lord ..	Guilford, E.
12,078	,, Charlotte Maria, Lady	,,
39,053	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	NORTH	Guilford, E.
	NORTH	North, B.
37,187	North, Col. Bordriege N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,078	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Guilford, E.
36,723	,, Col. Dudley, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,145	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Ford	,,
39,772	,, Frederick D., C.M.G.	,,
44,772	,, Mrs. Frederick D.	,,
16,078	,, Hon. F. H.	Guilford, E.
13,078	,, Lady Muriel Emily	,,
20,017	,, Hon. R. A. P.	North, B.
24,017	,, ,, Mrs. R. A. P.	,,
17,017	,, ,, W. F. J.	,,
19,017	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. J.	,,
3,019	Northampton, Marquess of	Northampton, M.
	Northampton, E.	Norfolk, D.
13,231	Northbourne, Baron	Northbourne, B.
15,231	,, The Lady	,,
5,197	Northbrook, Earl of	Northbrook, E.
13,320	Northcote, Baron	Northcote, B.
15,320	,, The Lady	,,
	NORTHCOTE	Iddesleigh, E.
16,203	Northcote, Rev. the Hon. A. F.	,,
18,203	,, Hon. Mrs. A. F.	,,
16,203	,, ,, A. S.	,,
18,203	,, ,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
13,203	,, Lady Elizabeth Mabel	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,755	Northcote, Mrs. George R.	Walrond, Bart.
16,203	,, Rev. the Hon. J. S.	Iddesleigh, E.
18,203	,, Hon. Mrs. J. S.	,,
51,085	,, Mrs. P. W. B	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
13,203	,, Lady Rosalind Lucy	Iddesleigh, E.
5,051	Northesk, Earl of	Northesk, E.
6,051	,, Countess of	,,
6,051	,, Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
51,115	Northey, Mrs. E. W.	Honywood, Bart.
42,955	,, Capt. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,175	Northland, Viscount	Ranfurly, E.
1,021	Northumberland, Duke of	Northumberland, D.
1,021	,, Duchess of	,,
1,021	,, Eleanor, Duchess of	,,
15,075*a*	Northwick, The Lady	Northwick, B.
13,216	Norton, Baron	Norton, B.
	NORTON	Grantley, B.
43,149	Norton, Maj. Alfred E. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,149	,, Mrs. Alfred E. M.	,,
36,873	,, A. T., C.B.	,,
41,873	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
51,239	,, Mrs. B.	Echlin, Bart.
20,063	,, Hon. Carlotta C. M.	Grantley, B.
38,150	,, David, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,150	,, Mrs. David	,,
20,063	,, Hon. Eleanor T.	Grantley, B.
20,063	,, ,, Joan M. C.	,,
20,063	,, ,, Katharine E. C.	,,
17,063	,, ,, R. H. B.	,,
20,063	,, ,, Winifred C.	,,
	LOWNDES-STONE-NORTON	,,
	Norwich, E	Goring, Bart.
	Norwich, E.	Huntly, M.
	Norwich E.	Norfolk, D.
12,019	Norwich, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Norwood, B.	Norbury, E.
39,097	Nottage (Martha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Nottingham, E.	Berkeley, E.
	Nottingham, E.	Effingham, E.
	Nottingham, E.	Winchilsea, E.
27,592	Nugent (Anastatia) Lady	Nugent of Clon-coskoran, Bart.
27,384	,, (Emily R.) Lady	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
34,030	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,464	,, (Evelyn H.) Lady	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
27,598	,, (Maria M.) Lady	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
	NUGENT	Westmeath, E.
51,366	Nugent, Mrs. A. J. F. R.	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
22,384	,, Sir C.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
16,093	,, Hon. C. A.	Westmeath, E
18,093	,, ,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
47,598	,, C. C.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
44,384	,, C. H.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
50,384	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
13,093	,, Lady Elizabeth A.	Westmeath, E.
51,598	,, Ellen	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
22,464	,, Sir E. C.	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
47,464	,, Rev. E. F.	,,
13,093	,, Lady Emily T.	Westmeath, E.
51,598	,, Eveleen Jessie Mary	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
51,464	,, Evelyn Lilla	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
47,592	,, Gerald	Nugent of Clon-coskoran, Bart.
44,592	,, Gilbert	,,
16,093	,, Hon. G. C.	Westmeath, E.
44,464	,, Capt. G. C.	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
50,464	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
47,384	,, J.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
55,384	,, Mrs. J.	,,
47,598	,, J.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
55,598	,, Mrs. J.	,,
51,592	,, Joan Frances Clare	Nugent of Clon-coskoran, Bart.
22,592	,, Sir J. N.	,,
55,384	,, Mrs. J. N.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
51,592	,, Lilias Gilberta Alice	Nugent of Clon-coskoran, Bart.
51,598	,, Mabel	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
42,216	,, Maj. O. S. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,216	,, Mrs. O. S. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,598	Nugent, P.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
55,598	,, Mrs. P.	,,
36,308	,, Col. R. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,308	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
16,093	,, Hon. R. A...	Westmeath, E.
18,093	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
18,093	,, ,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
51,432	,, Mrs. T. V.	Stronge, Bart.
51,464	,, Violet	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.
16,093	,, Hon. W. A...	Westmeath, E.
22,598	,, Sir W. R.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
	GREVILLE-NUGENT	Greville, B.
20,201	Greville-Nugent, Hon. P. E. J.	,,
24,201	,, ,, Mrs. P. E. J. ..	,,
20,201	,, ,, R. S.	,,
40,260	Nunn, Vet.-Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,475	,, Capt. T. H. C., D.S.O.	,,
46,035	Nutt, Alfred Y., M.V.O.	,,
54,035	,, Mrs. Alfred Y.	,,
34,142	Nuttall (Emma) Lady	,,
27,983	Nutting (Mary S.) Lady	Nutting, Bart.
47,983	,, Arthur R. S.	,,
51,983	,, Dorothy S...	,,
44,983	,, Harold S.	,,
22,983	,, Sir John G.	,,
47,983	,, John G. S.	,,
51,983	,, Mary S.	,,
39,492	Oakeley (Caroline H. T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,354	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	Oakeley, Bart.
44,354	,, C. J.	,,
50,354	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
22,354	,, Sir C. W. A.	,,
47,354	,, E. F...	,,
55,354	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
47,354	,, E. M.	,,
55,354	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
33,492	,, Sir H. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,028	,, ,, H. S.	,,
47,354	,, H. W.	Oakeley, Bart.
55,354	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
55,354	,, ,, W.	,,
27,522	Oakes (Florence) Lady	Oakes, Bart.
37,405	,, Augustus H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,405	,, Mrs. Augustus H.	,,
47,522	,, H. H.	Oakes, Bart.
55,522	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
22,522	,, Sir R. L.	,,
	Oakley, B.	Cadogan, E.
39,216	Oakley (Caroline L. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,284	,, Mrs. A. S. B.	Sutton, Bart.
33,216	,, Sir Henry	*Knightage, etc.*
20,004	,, Hon. Mrs. William	De Clifford, B.
13,324	O'Brien, Baron	O'Brien, B.
15,324	,, The Lady	,,
27,663	,, (Gundrede A. T.) Lady	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
27,663	,, (Ida) Lady	,,
36,059	,, (Victoria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	O'BRIEN	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	O'Brien, Hon. Alicia A.	,,
20,082	,, ,, Anna M. L...	,,
20,324	,, ,, Annie Georgina	O'Brien, B.
20,082	,, ,, Beatrice	Inchiquin, B.
13,169	,, Lady Beatrice M.	Listowel, E.
20,082	,, Hon. Clare	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, ,, Desmond	,,
20,082	,, ,, Donough	,,
20,082	,, ,, Doreen	,,
17,082	,, ,, D. E. F.	,,
51,663	,, Doreen Moira	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Eileen	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, ,, E. D...	,,
51,663	,, Eileen Mary Frances	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,324	,, Hon. Ellen Mary..	O'Brien, B.
51,663	,, Gundrede Mary Gwendoline ..	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
30,143	,, Sir G. T. M., K.C.M.G... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	,, Hon. H. B...	Inchiquin, B.
51,663	,, Hilda Moira Clare	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
30,059	,, Lt.-Col. Sir J. T. N., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	,, Hon. Katharine B.	Inchiquin, B.
51,663	,, Kathleen Moyra Teresa	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Lilah	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, ,, L. M...	,,
51,663	,, Mariquita Winefrede Aloysia ..	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
51,663	,, Mary..	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Maude	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, Maj. Hon. Murrough	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,663	O'Brien, Robert Rollo G.	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
51,663	,, Sicele Julia Mary Annette ..	,,
22,663	,, Sir T. C.	,,
44,663	,, T. J. A.	,,
51,663	,, Ursula Mary Annette	,,
43,253	,, Major W. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	,, Hon. W. H. E. R. T.	Inchiquin, B.
24,082	,, ,, Mrs. W. H. E. R. T. ..	,,
36,302	O'Callaghan (Anna M. M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,822	,, Mrs. C. R.	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
30,302	,, Sir Francis L., K.C.M.G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,765	,, Capt. M. P., R.N., C.B. ..	,,
41,765	,, Mrs. M. P.	,,
	Ochiltree, B.	Castle Stewart, E.
27,566	Ochterlony (Somerville) Lady	Ochterlony, Bart.
51,566	,, Charlotte Amy..	,,
47,566	,, C. F.	,,
22,566	,, Sir D. F.	,,
51,566	,, Margaret Jane Herdman ..	,,
44,566	,, M. M.	,,
47,566	,, R. W.	,,
51,566	,, Rose Walcott	,,
51,566	,, Sarah Ogilvy Grahame ..	,,
51,566	,, Somerville Barclay	,,
	Ockham, V.	Lovelace, E.
39,017	O'Connell (Eliza E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,722	,, (Emily C.) Lady..	O'Connell, Bart.
22,722	,, Sir D. R.	,,
47,722	,, Capt. J. R.	,,
47,722	,, M. R.	,,
55,722	,, Mrs. M. R.	,,
37,158	O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,158	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
37,288	,, Lt.-Col. Patrick F., C.B. ..	,,
29,078	O'Conor (Minna M.) Lady	,,
18,019	,, Don, The, P.C.	,,
40,186	,, J. E., C.I.E.	,,
18,102	,, Rt. Hon. Sir N. R., G.C.B. ..	,,
	O'DALY	Dunsandle, B.
51,592	Odell, Mrs. E. G. H.	Nugent of Clonconskoran, Bt.
39,462	O'Dell, Lt.-Col. Thomas J., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,462	,, Mrs. Thomas J.	,,
38,514	Odling, C. W., C.S.I.	,,
43,145	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
39,187	,, T. F., C.M.G.	,,
42,129	O'Donnell, Maj. Hugh, D.S.O.	,,
47,129	,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
42,441	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas J., D.S.O...	,,
51,700a	O'Donoghue, Mrs. D.	Ennis, Bart.
39,238	O'Donovan, Denis, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Odorney, B.	Lansdowne, M.
33,550	O'Dowd, Sir J. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,470	O'Farrell (Amy) Lady	,,
33,470	,, Sir (George) Plunkett	,,
43,439	,, Maj. M., D.S.O.	,,
	Offaley, Baroness of..	Digby, B.
	Offaly, E.	Leinster, D.
51,985	Ogilvie, Mrs. Herbert	Renshaw, Bart.
13,058	Grant-Ogilvie, Lady Caroline L.	Seafield, E.
16,058	,, Hon. Lewis A.	,,
13,058	,, Lady Nina G.	,,
16,058	,, Hon. Robert A.	,,
13,058	,, Lady Sydney M.	,,
16,058	,, Hon. Trevor	,,
	Ogilvy, B.	Airlie, E.
	Ogilvy, B.	Seafield, E.
	OGILVY..	Airlie, E.
42,587	Ogilvy, Maj. A. H. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,587	,, Mrs. A. H. R.	,,
16,047	,, Hon. B. A. A.	Airlie, E.
47,038	,, Rev. C. W. N.	Ogilvy, Bart.
20,153	,, Hon. Mrs. C. W. N.	De Mauley, B.
47,038	,, F. C. A.	Ogilvy, Bart.
51,038	,, Fanny Henrietta	,,
47,038	,, G. F. M.	,,
13,047	,, Lady Helen Alice Willington ..	Airlie, E.
47,038	,, H. K...	Ogilvy, Bart.
16,047	,, Hon. J. B.	Airlie, E.
13,047	,, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche ..	,,
16,047	,, Hon. L. G. S.	,,
13,047	,, Lady Mabell G. E. S.	,,
13,047	,, ,, Maria Anne	,,
16,047	,, Hon. P. J. H. S.	,,
22,038	,, Sir R. H. A.	Ogilvy, Bart.
51,038	,, Violet Olivia Juliana	,,
16,047	,, Hon. W. H. B.	Airlie, E.
41,481	,, Mrs. W. L. K.	*Knightage, etc.*
	NISBET-HAMILTON-OGILVY	Ogilvy, Bart.
47,038	Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy, H. T.	,,
55,038	,, Mrs. H. T. ..	,,
	WEDDERBURN-OGILVY	Wedderburn, Bart.
	Wedderburn-Ogilvy, Col. T.	,,
27,525	Ogle (Catherine B.) Lady	Ogle, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,525	Ogle, Antoinette Beverley	Ogle, Bart.
51,525	,, Evelyn	,,
47,525	,, E. A.	,,
36,410	,, Maj.-Gen. F. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,525	,, Sir Henry A.	Ogle, Bart.
13,205	,, Lady Lilian K. S.	Londesborough, E.
	O'Gorman, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
42,979	,, Capt. Charles J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	O'Grady, B.	Guillamore, V.
	O'Grady	,,
19,046	O'Grady, Hon. F. S.	,,
23,046	,, ,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
20,048	,, ,, ,, George	Ruthven, B.
37,168	,, Lt.-Col. John de C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,168	,, Mrs. John de C.	,,
23,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald G. S. ..	Guillamore, V.
13,202	O'Hagan, Baron	O'Hagan, B.
15,202	,, The Lady	,,
20,202	,, Hon. Mrs. John	,,
20,202	,, ,, Mary C.	,,
39,269	O'Halloran, J. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,269	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
20,098	Okeover, Hon. Mrs. Haughton	Waterpark, B.
46,006	,, Haughton E., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,119	Oldfield, ,, Mrs. Edmund	Rivers, B.
51,311	,, Mrs. H. P.	Hill, Bart.
33,182	,, Sir Richard C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,412	Oldham (Ella) Lady	,,
33,412	,, Col. Sir Henry H.	,,
40,216	,, William B., C.I.E.	,,
45,216	,, Mrs. William	,,
39,042	Oldknow (Amy) Lady	,,
34,090	Oliphant, Maj.-Gen. L. J., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
20,214	,, Hon. Mrs. L. J.	Gerard, B.
39,654	Oliver, Henry A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,010	,, Mrs. John O. H. N.	,,
39,148	,, Maj.-Gen. John R., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,148	,, Mrs. John R.	,,
34,076	Olivey (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
28,076	,, Col. Sir Walter R., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,357	Olivier, Sydney H., C.M.G.	,,
44,357	,, Mrs. Sydney H.	,,
37,037	Ollivant (Edith M.) Lady	,,
31,037	,, Sir Edward C. K., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
42,818	,, Capt. John S., D.S.O.	,,
47,400	Olliver, Mrs. S. A.	,,
27,623	O'Loghlen (Ella) Lady	O'Loghlen, Bart.
51,623	,, Aimée Margaret Julia ..	,,
51,623	,, Annie Bidelia Margaret ..	,,
47,623	,, B.	,,
22,623	,, Sir Bryan	,,
47,623	,, C.	,,
47,623	,, C. H. R.	,,
51,623	,, Clare Mary	,,
51,623	,, Ella Maude	,,
51,623	,, Frances Mary	,,
47,623	,, H. R.	,,
51,623	,, Lucy Susan Mary	,,
44,623	,, M.	,,
39,589	Olphert (Frances Susan) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,589	,, Sir John	,,
51,431	,, Mrs. T.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
29,094	Olpherts (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,207	O'Malley (Emma W.) Lady	,,
42,858	,, Capt. Charles E. J. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,858	,, Mrs. Charles E. J. G.	,,
33,207	,, Sir Edward L.	,,
43,210	O'Meara, Capt. B. E. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,210	,, Mrs. B. E. A.	,,
39,487	,, Maj. Walter A. J., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,487	,, Mrs. Walter A. J.	,,
34,339	Ommanney (Charlotte H.) Lady	,,
34,345	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
28,345	,, Adm. Sir E., K.C.B.	,,
38,081	,, Col. Edward L., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,081	,, Mrs. Edward L.	,,
28,339	,, Capt. Sir M. F., K.C.B. ..	,,
13,191	O'Neill, Baron	O'Neill, B.
15,191	,, The Lady	,,
15,191	,, Elizabeth Grace, Lady	,,
	O'Neill, E.	,,
20,191	O'Neill, Hon. Alice E.	,,
13,209	,, Lady Annabel H.	Crewe, E.
20,191	,, ,, Anne	O'Neill, B.
17,191	,, Capt. Hon. Arthur E. B. ..	,,
20,191	,, Hon. Louisa H. V.	,,
20,191	,, ,, Rose A. M.	,,
20,191	,, ,, R. T.	,,
20,191	,, ,, R. W. H.	,,
42,446	,, Lt.-Col. William H. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,252	O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, C.B.	,,
	Savill-Onley	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
5,138	Onslow, Earl of	Onslow, E.
6,138	,, Countess of	,,
39,315	,, (Madeline E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,393	,, (Octavia K.) Lady	Onslow, Bart.
33,315	,, Sir Alexander C.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,393	Onslow, A. H.	Onslow, Bart.
13,138	,, Lady Dorothy E. A.	Onslow, E.
51,393	,, Edith Doreen Onslow	Onslow, Bart.
51,393	,, Ethel Nina Amy Onslow	,,
37,297	,, Lt.-Col. George T., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,297	,, Mrs. George T.	,,
13,138	,, Lady Gwendolen F. M.	Onslow, E.
51,393	,, Gwendolen Muriel Onslow ..	Onslow, Bart.
47,393	,, H. H. N.	,,
55,393	,, Mrs. H. H. N.	,,
55,393	,, ,, J. R. D.	,,
47,393	,, Rev. M. R. S.	,,
55,393	,, Mrs. M. R. S.	,,
44,393	,, R. W. B.	,,
16,138	,, Hon. V. A. H. H.	Onslow, E.
47,393	,, W. G. A.	Onslow, Bart.
22,393	,, Sir W. W. R.	,,
	Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow ..	Onslow, E.
	Hughes-Onslow	,,
39,569	Openshaw, T. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,569	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
39,247	Oppenheimer (Bertha) Lady	,,
36,670	Oram, Richard E. S., C.B.	,,
41,670	,, Mrs. Richard E. S.	,,
36,375	Orange, William, C. B.	,,
41,375	,, Mrs. William	,,
13,151	Oranmore and Browne, Baron of	Oranmore and Browne, B.
15,151	,, ,, The Lady	,,
51,497	Ord, Mrs. F. W. C.	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
	Orde	Bolton, B.
	Orde	Campbell-Orde, Bart.
51,355	Orde, Beatrice Catherine	,,
51,355	,, Eliza Margaret	,,
27,355	Campbell-Orde (Louisa C.) Lady	,,
27,355	,, (May) Lady	,,
51,355	,, Alice Constance	,,
22,355	,, Sir A. J.	,,
51,355	,, Alice Maie	,,
47,355	,, C. R.	,,
55,355	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
47,355	,, H. C.	,,
44,355	,, J. V.	,,
51,355	,, Winifred Beatrice	,,
	Oransay, B.	Argyll, D.
	O'Reilly	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
51,654	O'Reilly, Mrs. J. R.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
51,598	,, ,, P.	Nugent of Donore. Bart.
51,086	,, ,, R. J.	Knatchbull, Bart.
39,653	,, Thomas J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,653	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
5,150	Orford, Earl of	Orford, E.
6,150	,, Countess of	,,
	Oriel, B.	Massereene, V.
5,057	Orkney, Earl of	Orkney, E.
6,057	,, Countess of	,,
51,084	Orlebar, Mrs. R.	Rouse-Boughton Bart.
13,190	Ormathwaite, Baron	Ormathwaite, B.
15,190	,, The Lady	,,
	Ormelie, E.	Breadalbane, M.
3,026	Ormonde, Marquess of	Ormonde, M.
3,026	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,026	,, Frances, Marchioness of ..	,,
	Ormonde, D.	,,
39,069	Ornstein, John I. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,048	O'Rorke (Cecilia M.) Lady	,,
33,048	,, Sir (George) Maurice	,,
51,423	O'Rourke, Mrs. P.	Synge, Bart.
39,352	Orpen, Henry M. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,352	,, Mrs. Henry M. H.	,,
39,517	,, Maj. R. N. M., C.M.G.	,,
42,545	Orr, Major Alexander S., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,950	,, Capt. John B., D.S.O.	,,
36,023	,, Insp.-Gen. J. H., C.B.	,,
43,420	,, Maj. M. H., D.S.O.	,,
27,134	Osborn (Mary E.) Lady	Osborn, Bart.
22,134	,, Sir Algernon K. B.	,,
55,134	,, Mrs. D. H.	,,
51,134	,, Edith Caroline Agnes	,,
51,134	,, Frederica Lucy	,,
47,134	,, F. M. S.	,,
47,134	,, Rev. G. M.	,,
47,134	,, M. C. D.	,,
55,134	,, Mrs. M. C. D.	,,
55,134	,, ,, M. F. F.	,,
51,134	,, Mary Louisa	,,
42,345	,, Capt. P. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Osborne, V.	Leeds, D.
	Osborne, B.	,,
27,066	Osborne (Emma) Lady	Osborne, Bart.
27,066	,, (Kathleen E.) Lady	,,
	Osborne	Leeds, D.
8,007	Osborne, Lord A. E. G	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,007	Osborne, Lady Alexandra L. G.	Leeds, D.
5,007	,, ,, Charlotte G.	,,
47,066	,, D.	Osborne, Bart.
10,007	,, Lady D'Arcy G.	Leeds, D.
5,007	,, ,, Dorothy B. G.	,,
51,006	,, Dorothy Eileen	Osborne, Bart.
5,007	,, Lady Emma G.	Leeds, D.
22,066	,, Sir Francis	Osborne, Bart.
8,007	,, Lord F. George G.	Leeds, D.
10,007	,, Lady F. George G.	,,
8,007	,, Lord F. Granville G.	,,
10,007	,, Lady F. Granville G.	,,
44,066	,, G. F.	Osborne, Bart.
5,007	,, Lady Gwendolen F. G.	Leeds, D.
51,066	,, Kathleen Muriel	Osborne, Bart.
5,007	,, Lady Moira G.	Leeds, D.
5,007	,, ,, Olga K. G.	,,
10,007	,, ,, William G.	,,
	BERNAL-OSBORNE	Osborne, Bart.
36,004	O'Shanassy (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,032	O'Shaughnessy, R., M.V.O.	,,
46,032	,, Mrs. R.	,,
51,413	O'Shea, Mrs. G. H. W.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
51,372	,, Mrs. R. P.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
13,176	O'Shee, Lady Gwendoline I. A. M.	Lichfield, E.
	Ossory, E.	Ormonde, M.
	Ossory, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
10,065	Ossulston, Lord	Tankerville, E.
51,068	Oswald, Mrs. H. M.	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
43,580	,, W. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Oswaldestre, B.	Norfolk, D.
40,207	Otley, Col. John W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,207	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
51,291	Otter, Mrs. F. W.	Burrell, Bart.
37,231	,, Col. William D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,231	,, Mrs. William D.	,,
43,302	Ottley, Lt.-Col. George F., D.S.O.	,,
27,582	Otway (Eliza) Lady	Otway, Bart.
27,582	,, (Henrietta) Lady	,,
18,034	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur J., P.C.	,,
51,582	,, Phœbe Eleonora	,,
42,668	Ouseley, Maj. R. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,668	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
27,681	Outram (Jane A.) Lady	Outram, Bart.
47,681	,, Rev. A.	,,
55,681	,, Mrs. A.	,,
22,681	,, Sir Francis B.	,,
47,681	,, F. D.	,,
55,681	,, Mrs. F. D.	,,
51,681	,, Ida Mabel	,,
44,681	,, Rev. J.	,,
51,681	,, Margaret Caroline	,,
51,681	,, Mary Frances	,,
47,681	,, W.	,,
37,308	Ovens, Lt.-Col. Gerald H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,308	,, Mrs. Gerald H.	,,
20,330	Overend, Hon. Mrs. Henry B. L.	Barrymore, B.
13,283	Overtoun, Baron	Overtoun, B.
15,283	,, The Lady	,,
29,084	Owen (Charlotte E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,492	,, (Martha) Lady	Owen, Bart.
	OWEN	Harlech, B.
47,492	Owen, A.	Owen, Bart.
39,121	,, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,121	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
1,250	,, Mrs. E. A.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
51,492	,, Edith Rodney	Owen, Bart.
51,492	,, Ellen Rodney	,,
55,492	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
37,293	,, Col. Henry M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,293	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
23,084	,, Sir Hugh, G.C.B.	,,
22,492	,, ,, H. C.	Owen, Bart.
33,635	,, ,, Isambard	*Knightage, etc.*
44,492	,, J. A.	Owen, Bart.
37,275	,, Lt.-Gen. John F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,492	,, Margaret Catherine Gwenllian	Owen, Bart.
20,211	Bulkeley-Owen, Hon. Mrs. T. M. B.	Harlech, B.
39,114	Cunliffe-Owen, Edward, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,114	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
39,650	Owens (Marion) Lady	,,
33,650	,, Sir Charles J.	,,
	Oxenbridge, V.	Monson, B.
	OXENDEN	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
55,174	Oxenden, Mrs. A.	,,
55,174	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
27,174	Dixwell-Oxenden (Isabella) Lady	,,
44,174	,, B. H. D.	,,
51,174	,, Guendolen Isabel	,,
22,174	,, Sir P. D. N.	,,
	Oxenfoord, B.	Stair, E.
12,057	Oxford, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
10,147	Oxmantown, Lord	Rosse, E.
38,187	Ozanne, Edward C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,187	Ozanne, Mrs. Edward C.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,332	,, Mrs. John Henry	,,
13,192	Packe, Lady Alice	Kimberley, E.
51,764	,, Mrs. W.	Lennard, Bart.
	Paget, B.	Anglesey, M.
27,804	Paget (Caroline I.) Lady	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bart.
27,728	,, (Julia Norrie) Lady	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
27,922	,, (Sophia) Lady	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
29,015	,, (Walpurga) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	PAGET	Anglesey, M.
14,021	Paget, Lady Alexander V.	,,
14,021	,, ,, Alfred H.	,,
34,041	,, Maj.-Gen. Arthur H. F., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,041	,, Mrs. Arthur H. F.	,,
39,392	,, Capt. A. W., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
11,021	,, Lord B. C. S.	Anglesey, M.
14,021	,, Lady B. C. S.	,,
	,, C. H. A.	,,
44,922	,, C. W.	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
47,728	,, Very Rev. F.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
22,922	,, Sir George Ernest	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
47,804	,, G. M.	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bart.
44,728	,, G. N	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
36,763	,, Col. Harold, C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,728	,, Rev. Henry Luke	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
51,941	,, Mrs. Henry Luke	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
51,804	,, Hylda Snow	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
51,922	,, Hylda Sophia	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
47,728	,, J. F.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
22,728	,, Sir J. R.	,,
51,728	,, Margaret Norrie	,,
51,728	,, Mary Maud	,,
13,011	,, Lady Muriel E. V.	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
47,728	,, R.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
18,096	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard H., P.C.	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
44,804	,, R. A. S.	,,
47,728	,, S.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
55,728	,, Mrs. S.	,,
51,493*a*	,, ,, T. B.	Grimthorpe, B.
51,728	,, Winifred Norah	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
51,484	Paice, Mrs. A.	Stamer, Bart.
37,101	Pain, Col. George W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,101	,, Mrs. George W. H.	,,
43,463	Paine, Capt. A. J., D.S.O.	,,
42,296	,, ,, J. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,296	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
33,062	,, Sir Thomas	,,
	Paintland, V.	Breadalbane, M.
	Paisley, B.	Abercorn, D.
	PAKENHAM	Longford, E.
18,118	Pakenham, Hon. Lady	,,
16,118	,, ,, E. M.	,,
16,118	,, ,, Sir F. J.	,,
13,118	,, Lady Katharine L.	,,
51,660	,, Mrs. W. S.	Verner, Bart.
	PAKINGTON	Hampton, B.
20,210	Pakington, Hon. Dorothy A.	,,
20,210	,, ,, Edith F.	,,
20,210	,, ,, Eleanor G.	,,
20,210	,, ,, H. A.	,,
20,210	,, ,, H. C. S.	,,
20,210	,, ,, Hester M.	,,
17,210	,, ,, H. S.	,,
20,210	,, ,, Mary A.	,,
20,133	Paley, Hon. Mrs. John	Rayleigh, B
34,121	Palgrave (Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,121	,, Sir R. F. D., K.C.B.	,,
	PALK	Haidon, B.
20,218	Palk, Hon. E. A.	,,
24,218	,, ,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
20,218	,, ,, Florence A. G.	,,
20,218	,, ,, L. C. W.	,,
17,218	,, ,, L. W.	,,
19,218	,, ,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
20,218	,, ,, Mary E.	,,
18,007	Palles, Rt. Hon. Christopher, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,291	Palli, Countess P. A.	Burrell, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,020	Palliser (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,052	,, (Harriet B.) Lady	,,
32,037	Palmer (Constance G.) Lady	,,
27,810	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
34,183	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,303	,, (Millicent) Lady	Palmer of Kenure Park, Bart.
	PALMER	Selborne, E.
47,810	Palmer, A. M...	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
55,810	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
26,037	,, Gen. Sir A. P., G.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,365	,, Sir Archdale R.	Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.
43,105	,, Capt. Arthur P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,105	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
13,063	,, Lady Augusta A.	Ferrers, E.
47,810	,, C.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
47,810	,, C. B.	,,
55,810	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
40,337	,, Charles George, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,337	,, Mrs. Charles George	,,
22,810	,, Sir Charles Mark	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
28,183	,, ,, Elwin M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,108	,, Rev. F.	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
51,734	,, Mrs. G.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
47,365	,, G. H.	Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.
47,108	,, G. J.	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
47,810	,, G. M.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
44,810	,, G. R...	,,
51,028	,, Mrs. H. A.	Hazlerigg, Bart.
51,810	,, Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie ..	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
47,810	,, L. H...	,,
55,810	,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
22,108	,, Rev. Sir Lewis Henry	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
13,202	,, Lady Mabel L. G.	Selborne, E.
16,202	,, Hon. Robert S. A.	,,
22,303	,, Sir Roger W. H.	Palmer of Kenure Park, Bart.
13,202	,, Lady Sophia M.	Selborne, E.
16,202	,, Hon. William J. L.	,,
42,703	Palmes, Capt. Gerald L., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,703	,, Mrs. Gerald L.	,,
42,438	,, Maj. George C., D.S.O... ..	,,
47,438	,, Mrs. George C.	,,
37,445	,, Lt.-Col. Philip, C.B.	,,
43,167	Panet, Maj. Henri A., D.S.O.	,,
	Panmure, B.	Dalhousie, E.
39,265	Panton, Joseph Anderson, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,675	Parakh, Mrs. F. J.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
51,675	,, Mrs. P. P.	,,
	Parbroath, B.	Lindsay, E.
51,578	Parbury, Mrs. G.	Key, Bart.
20,038	Parish, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Torphichen, B.
	PARKE	Wensleydale, B.
37,041	Parke, Col. Roger K., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
12,069	Parker, Viscountess	Macclesfield, E.
	Parker V.	,,
39,636	Parker (Amy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,182	,, (Ethel) Lady	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
27,656	,, (Kathleen Mary) Lady	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
27,182	,, (Sophia M.) Lady	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
	PARKER..	Macclesfield, E.
	PARKER..	Morley, E.
16,069	Parker, Rev. the Hon. A.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
55,392	,, Mrs. A.	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
16,069	,, Hon. A. E.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
51,182	,, Amy Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
16,069	,, Rev. the Hon. A. R.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, Hon. Mrs. A. R.	,,
51,656	,, Constance Kathleen Rose ..	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
16,069	,, Hon. C. T.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
51,182	,, Dorothy Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
13,069	,, Lady Elizabeth A...	Macclesfield, E.
51,056	,, Emily Georgiana	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
47,182	,, Comm. E. H., R.N.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
13,160	,, Lady Emily K.	Morley, E.
16,069	,, Hon. E. W	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	Parker, Hon. Mrs. E. W.	Macclesfield, E.
13,069	,, Lady Evelyn F.	,,
16,069	,, Hon. F.	,,
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. F.	,,
43,159	,, Capt. Francis M. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,159	,, Mrs. Francis M. W.	,,
47,656	,, Adm. G.	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
41,218	,, Mrs. George Hubert	*Knightage, etc.*
16,069	,, Hon. H.	Macclesfield, E.
51,648	,, Mrs. H. B. J.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
47,656	,, H. E...	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
33,636	,, Sir H. Gilbert G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,121	,, Joseph, C.S.I.	,,
41,121	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
47,182	,, J. B. H.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
16,160	,, Hon. J. H.	Morley, E.
47,182	,, L. H...	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
16,160	,, Hon. M. B.	Morley, E.
51,182	,, Mary Stephanie Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
13,160	,, Lady Mary T.	Morley E.
22,392	,, Sir Melville	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
16,069	,, Hon. R.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. R.	,,
51,182	,, Sophia Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
22,182	,, Rev. Sir William Hyde	,,
22,656	,, Sir William L.	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
44,182	,, W. S. H.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
39,148	Watson-Parker (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,026	Parkes (Julia) Lady	,,
39,356	Parkin, George R., C.M.G.	,,
44,356	,, Mrs. George R.	,,
39,670	Parkington (Marie L.) Lady	,,
33,670	,, Col. Sir John R.	,,
51,747	Parkinson, Mrs. J. C.	Elliot, Bart.
27,179	Parkyns (Beatrice) Lady	Parkyns, Bart.
51,179	,, Charlotte Ada	,,
	,, E. T...	,,
51,179	,, Sylvia Dorothy	,,
22,179	,, Sir T. M. F.	,,
	PARNELL	Congleton, B.
20,165	Parnell, Hon. A.	,,
24,165	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,165	,, ,, Agnes Caroline Sophia ..	,,
51,621	,, Mrs. C. S.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
17,165	,, Hon. H. B. F.	Congleton, B.
20,165	,, ,, J. B. M.	,,
20,165	,, ,, L. C. N.	,,
24,165	,, ,, Mrs. L. C. N.	,,
20,165	,, ,, V. A. L. D.	,,
20,165	,, ,, W. A. D.	,,
36,600	Parr, Maj.-Gen. H. H., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,600	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
20,079	,, Hon. Mrs. Raymond	Dunsany, B.
39,236	Parratt (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,236	,, Sir Walter, M.V.O...	,,
39,326	Parris, James W., C.M.G.	,,
22,969	Parry, Sir Charles H. H.	Parry, Bart.
13,004	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Pembroke and Montgomery, E.
20,218	,, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G.	Haldon, B.
37,406	,, Frederick S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,406	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
42,596	,, Maj. Henry J., D.S.O.	,,
42,879	,, Lt.-Col. L. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,879	,, Mrs. L. E. S.	,,
27,809*a*	Jones-Parry (Charlotte B.) Lady	Jones-Parry, Bt
51,593	Parson, Mrs. W. H. O.	Gibson-Graig, Bt
36,231	Parsons (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	PARSONS	Rosse, E.
16,147	Parsons, Hon. Charles A.	,,
18,147	,, ,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
30,231	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S. B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,558	,, Maj. Frederick G., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,558	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
16,147	,, Hon. Geoffrey L...	Rosse, E.
51,945	,, Mrs. George	Newton, Bart.
39,480	,, Lt.-Col. Harold D. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,480	,, Mrs. Harold D. E.	,,
37,073	,, Col. Lawrence W., C.B. ..	,,
42,073	,, Mrs. Lawrence W.	,,
13,147	,, Lady Muriel F. M.	Rosse, E.
16,147	,, Rev. the Hon. Randal	,,
18,147	,, Hon. Mrs. Randal	,,
16,147	,, ,, Richard C.	,,
18,147	,, ,, Mrs. Richard C.	,,
20,045	Partington, Hon. Mrs. Oswald	Elibank, B.
51,675	Paruck, Mrs. D. J.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,371	Pasley, Constance Ierne Sabine	Pasley, Bart.
13,003	,, Lady Constance W. A.	Huntingdon, E.
51,371	,, Georgina Sophy	Pasley, Bart.
55,371	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
51,371	,, Louisa Maria Sabine	,,
	,, M. S.	,,
51,371	,, Margaret S.	,,
47,371	,, R. S. L. S.	,,
55,371	,, Mrs. R. S. L. S.	,,
47,351	,, ,, R. S. S.	Des Vœux, Bart.
22,371	,, Sir Thomas E. S.	Pasley, Bart.
36,731	Patch, Col. Robert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,731	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
42,931	Paterson, Capt. Ewing, D.S.O.	,,
13,003	,, Lady Rowena G. M. S.	Huntingdon, E.
	Anstruther-Paterson	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
39,037	Paton, Maj.-Gen. George, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,037	,, Mrs. George	,,
42,970	,, Capt. Ian V., D.S.O.	,,
21,030	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter B.	*Maids of Honour.*
	Wilson-Patten	Winmarleigh, B.
20,210*a*	Wilson-Patten, Hon. Elizabeth	,,
20,210*a*	,, ,, Ellinor	,,
42,569	Tylden-Pattenson, Maj. Arthur H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,569	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
39,600	Patterson (Francis S.) Lady	,,
33,600	,, Sir Robert L.	,,
40,265	,, Alexander B., C.I.E.	,,
45,265	,, Mrs. Alexander B.	,,
43,099	,, Maj. John H., D.S.O.	,,
48,099	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
43,357	,, Norman, D.S.O.	,,
42,052	,, Lt.-Col. T. W., D.S.O.	,,
36,550	Pattisson, Jacob Luard, C.B.	,,
41,550	,, Mrs. Jacob Luard	,,
36,869	Patton, Col. H. B., C.B.	,,
41,869	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
39,511	Paul (Helen M.) Lady	,,
27,554	,, (Irene R.) Lady	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
27,554	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
27,370	,, (Richenda J.) Lady	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
40,157	,, Alfred Wallis, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,370	,, Anne Isabel	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
22,554	,, Sir Aubrey E. H. D.	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
44,554	,, Donald L. A. D.	,,
51,370	,, Ellen Juliet Ann	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
33,511	,, Sir James B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,470	,, Capt. J. R. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,370	,, R. G.	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
55,370	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
39,475	,, Maj. Robert G. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,475	,, Mrs. Robert G. C.	,,
44,370	,, R. J.	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
51,370	,, Susan Marianna	,,
51,370	,, W. E. J.	,,
22,370	,, Sir W. J.	,,
	Paulet	Bolton, B.
	Paulet	Winchester, M.
14,001	Paulet, Lady Charles	,,
	,, C. S.	,,
	Burroughs-Paulet	,,
	Pauncefort	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.
	Pauncefote, the late Baron	Pauncefote, B.
15,318	,, The Lady	,,
20,318	,, Hon. Audrey	,,
20,318	,, ,, Selina Maude	,,
20,318	,, ,, Sybil	,,
	Bromley-Pauncefote	Bromley, Bart.
	Payne	Payne-Gallwey, Bart.
42,029	Payne, Col. Richard L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,029	,, Mrs. Richard L.	,,
36,178	Peace (Caroline) Lady	,,
30,178	,, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G.	,,
51,629	Keighly-Peach, Mrs. Cecil V.	Seale, Bart.
39,003	Peacock (Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,293	,, Sir Alexander J., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,147	Peacocke, Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
39,432	Peake, Maj. Malcolm, C.M.G.	,,
44,432	,, Mrs. Malcolm	,,
42,903	,, Lt.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O.	,,
47,903	,, Mrs. Walter A.	,,
39,728	Peakman, Maj. T. C., C.M.G.	,,
27,815	Pearce (Dinah Elizabeth) Lady	Pearce, Bart.
17,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard A.	Monck, V.
51,554	,, Mrs. R. C. S.	Paul, Bart.
22,815	,, Sir William G.	Pearce, Bart.
39,545	Peard, Lt.-Col. Henry J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,545	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
36,237	Pearse, Gen. George G., C.B.	,,
41,237	,, Mrs. George G.	,,
42,424	Pearse, Lt.-Col. Hugh W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,424	,, Mrs. Hugh W.	,,
27,877	Pearson (Annie) Lady	Pearson, Bart.
39,060	,, (Charlotte A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,157	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
36,014	,, (Marian C.) Lady	,,
39,685	,, Arthur A., C.M.G.	,,
44,685	,, Mrs. Arthur A.	,,
47,877	,, B. C.	Pearson, Bart.
18,063	,, Rt. Hon. Sir C. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,014	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. K., K.C.M.G.	,,
47,877	,, F. G.	Pearson, Bart.
51,877	,, Gertrude Mary	,,
37,351	,, Col. Michael B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,351	,, Mrs. Michael B.	,,
22,877	,, Sir Weetman D.	Pearson Bart.
44,877	,, W. H. M.	,,
44,775	Pease, A. E.	Pease, Bart.
50,775	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
51,775	,, ,, E. L.	,,
47,775	,, J. A.	,,
51,676	,, Mrs. J. A.	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
22,775	,, Sir Joseph Whitwell	Pease, Bart.
51,775	,, Maud Mary	,,
28,338	,, Col. Sir Thales K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Pechell	Brooke-Pechell, Bart.
47,391	Pechell, Lt.-Col. A. A.	,,
55,391	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
27,391	Brooke-Pechell (Constance L.) Lady	,,
27,391	,, (May R.) Lady	,,
51,391	,, Georgina Bremner	,,
47,391	,, H. J.	,,
47,391	,, M. G.	,,
51,391	,, May Sarah Florence	,,
22,391	,, Sir Samuel G.	,,
51,391	,, Sophia Alice	,,
40,425	Pedler, Alexander, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Peebles, V.	Queensberry, M.
	Peebles, V.	Wemyss, E.
42,960	Peebles, Capt. Arthur S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,015	,, Lieut. Aubrey W., R.N., M.V.O.	,,
42,642	,, Capt. Evelyn C., D.S.O.	,,
47,642	,, Mrs. Evelyn C.	,,
17,020	Peek, Hon. Lady	Midleton, V.
51,745	,, Gwendolen	Peek, Bart.
51,745	,, Kathleen M.	,,
51,745	,, Margaret	,,
47,745	,, R. G.	,,
51,745	,, Violet Eveline	,,
22,745	,, Sir W.	,,
9,058	Peel, Viscount	Peel, V.
27,916	,, (Isabella M.) Lady	Peel of Tyersal, Bart.
36,002	,, (Janet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,407	,, (Mercedes) Lady	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
19,058	,, Hon. Arthur G. V.	Peel, V.
17,045	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil L.	Combermere, V.
9,004	,, Lady Emily	Tweeddale, M.
18,001	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Sudeley, B.
51,673	,, Mrs. F. W.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
13,190	,, Lady Georgina	Russell, E.
47,407	,, Capt. J. F.	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
55,407	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
19,058	,, Hon. Maurice B.	Peel, V.
22,407	,, Sir Robert	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
44,407	,, Robert	,,
19,058	,, Hon. S. C.	Peel, V.
22,916	,, Sir Theophilus	Peel of Tyersal, Bart.
15,058	,, Hon. William R. W.	Peel, V.
16,058	,, ,, Mrs. William R. W.	,,
35,036	Peile (Louisa E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,036	,, Sir James Braithwaite, K.C.S.I.	,,
37,202	,, Lt.-Col. Schofield P., C.B.	,,
40,412	,, Col. Solomon C. F., C.I.E.	,,
27,503	Beresford-Peirse (Henrietta) Lady	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
51,503	,, Dorothy Harriet Julia	,,
47,503	,, E. A. De la P.	,,
47,503	,, E. F. De la P.	,,
42,581	,, H. B. De la P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,503	,, Sir H. M. De la P.	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
47,503	,, J. W. De la P.	,,
47,503	,, Rev. R. W. De la P.	,,
10,140	Pelham, Lord	Chichester, E.
12,140	,, Lady	,,
	Pelham	,,
	Pelham	Yarborough, E.
16,140	Pelham, Hon. Anthony A. I.	Chichester, E.
16,140	,, ,, A. L.	,,
18,140	,, ,, Mrs. A. L.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,642	Pelham, Mrs. H. F.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
13,140	,, Lady Henrietta Juliana	Chichester, E.
16,140	,, Hon. Henry G. G.	,,
16,140	,, ,, Herbert L.	,,
13,140	,, Lady Ruth Mary	,,
16,140	,, Hon. T. H. W.	,,
18,140	,, ,, Mrs. T. H. W.	,,
	ANDERSON-PELHAM	Yarborough, E.
	ANDERSON-PELHAM	Conyers, B.
20,305	Anderson-Pelham, Hon. Mrs. Cecil H.	Holmpatrick, B.
16,181	,, ,, D. R. H.	Yarborough, E.
16,181	,, ,, E. C.	,,
18,181	,, ,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
16,181	,, ,, H. C.	,,
18,181	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
16,181	,, ,, M. H.	,,
16,181	,, ,, S. G.	,,
16,181	,, ,, V. R.	,,
18,181	,, ,, Mrs. V. R.	,,
51,948	Pell, Mrs. Albert J.	Greene, Bart.
4?,675	,, Capt. Beauchamp T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,127*a*	Pellet, Lady Elinor S. D.	Clare, E.
3?,199	Pelletier (Virginie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,199	,, Sir Charles A. P., K.C.M.G.	,,
	PELLEW	Exmouth, V.
17,044	Pellew, Hon. Georgina C.	,,
23,044	,, ,, Mrs. Percy T.	,,
19,044	,, ,, W. A. W.	,,
34,014	Pelly (Amy H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,643	,, (Anna M.) Lady	Pelly, Bart.
27,643	,, (Blanche E.) Lady	,,
55,643	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,643	,, Annie Evelyn	,,
47,643	,, A. N.	,,
51,643	,, Benita Blanche	,,
51,099	,, Mrs. C. R.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bart.
22,643	,, Sir Harold	Pelly, Bart.
44,643	,, H. A.	,,
41,039	,, Comm. Henry B., R.N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,456	,, Lt.-Col. John S., D.S.O.	,,
47,456	,, Mrs. John S.	,,
51,643	,, Madeline Annie Pamela	Pelly, Bart.
47,643	,, Capt. O.	,,
55,643	,, Mrs. O.	,,
55,643	,, ,, P. L.	,,
47,643	,, P. V.	,,
55,643	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
25,289	Pember, Hon. Mrs. Francis W.	Davey, B.
34,267	Pemberton (Matilda C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,267	,, Sir Edward L., K.C.B.	,,
38,101	,, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B., C.S.I.	,,
36,190	,, ,, W. L., C.B.	,,
41,190	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
13,099	Childe-Pemberton, Lady Constance V. L.	Darnley, E.
5,004	Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of	Pembroke and Montgomery, E.
6,004	,, Countess of	,,
6,004	,, Gertrude, Countess of	,,
	Pembroke, E.	Huntingdon, E.
27,917	Pender (Mary R.) Lady	Pender, Bart.
22,917	,, Sir James	,,
36,281	Denison-Pender (Beatrice C.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	DENISON-PENDER	Pender, Bart.
30,281	Denison-Pender, Sir John D., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,818	Penn, Mrs. W.	Lucas, Bart.
	DOUGLAS-PENNANT	Morton, E.
	DOUGLAS-PENNANT	Penrhyn, B.
20,188	Douglas-Pennant, Hon. Adela	,,
20,188	,, ,, Alice	,,
20,134	,, ,, Mrs. Archibald	Gifford, B.
20,188	,, ,, C.	Penrhyn, B.
17,188	,, ,, Edward S.	,,
19,188	,, ,, Mrs. Edward S.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Eleanor F. S.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Elin	,,
20,188	,, ,, Emma J. S.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Gertrude E.	,,
20,188	,, ,, G. H.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Hilda	,,
20,188	,, ,, Lilian	,,
20,188	,, ,, Louisa M.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,188	,, ,, Mary G.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Nesta	,,
20,188	,, ,, Violet B.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Winifred	,,
36,686	Pennefather, Alfred Richard, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,686	,, Mrs. Alfred Richard	,,
17,028	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard D.	Mountmorres, V.
	PENNINGTON	Muncaster, B.
20,093	Pennington, Hon. A. J.	,,
24,093	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
36,416	,, Lt.-Gen. C. R., C.B.	*Knightage etc.*
41,416	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
40,393	Penny, E., C.I.E.	,,
45,393	Penny, Mrs. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,343	Pennycuick, Alexander, C.I.E.	,,
38,112	,, Col. John, C.S.I.	,,
43,112	,, Mrs. John	,,
51,714	Pennyman, Mrs. William G.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
13,188	Penrhyn, Baron	Penrhyn, B.
15,188	,, The Lady	,,
15,188	,, Maria, Lady	,,
39,032	Penrose (Mary G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	PENROSE	Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bt.
33,032	Penrose, Sir George D.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,307	,, Mrs. J. E.	Coghill, Bart.
51,594	Pentland, Mrs. G. H.	Barrington, Bt.
42,230	Penton, Maj. Richard H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,230	,, Mrs. Richard H.	,,
51,428	Peploe-Peploe, Mrs. D.	Metcalfe, Bart.
	PEPYS	Cottenham, E.
16,187	Pepys, Hon. E. D.	,,
18,187	,, ,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
18,187	,, ,, Mrs. George	,,
18,187	,, ,, ,, Henry L.	,,
13,187	,, Lady Mary	,,
16,187	,, Hon. W. C.	,,
18,187	,, ,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	Perceval, V.	Egmont, E.
36,136	Perceval (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	PERCEVAL	Egmont, E.
	Perceval, Charles J.	,,
43,316	,, Maj. Claude J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,493	,, Maj. Edward M., D.S.O.	,,
20,147	,, Hon. Mrs. Philip	De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
30,136	,, Sir Westby B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,800	Percival, Capt. Arthur J. B., D.S.O.	,,
43,349	,, Harold J. P., D.S.O.	,,
4,021	Percy, Earl	Northumberland, D.
	Percy, B.	Atholl, D.
	PERCY	Northumberland, D.
8,021	Percy, Lord A. I.	,,
8,021	,, ,, A. M. A.	,,
10,021	,, Lady A. M. A.	,,
5,021	,, ,, Edith E.	,,
8,021	,, Lord E. S. C.	,,
8,021	,, ,, J.	,,
5,021	,, Lady Margaret	,,
5,021	,, ,, Mary	,,
5,021	,, ,, Muriel E. N.	,,
5,021	,, ,, Victoria A.	,,
8,021	,, Lord W. R.	,,
	GREATHEED-BERTIE-PERCY	,,
	HEBER-PERCY	,,
17,053	Heber-Percy, Hon. Mrs. Alan	Portman, V.
51,471	,, Mrs. H. V.	Corbet, Bart.
42,543	Pereira, Maj. George E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,195	Perkins (Janette) Lady	
39,021	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
43,128	,, Maj. Alfred E., D.S.O.	,,
48,128	,, Mrs. Alfred E.	,,
51,201	,, Mrs. A. E.	Leighton, Bart.
37,345	,, Col. Alfred T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,345	,, Mrs. Alfred T.	,,
43,483	,, Maj. A. T., D.S.O.	,,
51,725	,, Mrs. H.	Earle, Bart.
43,322	,, Capt. John C. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,155	,, Raymond, D.S.O.	,,
48,155	,, Mrs. Raymond	,,
43,180	,, Surg.-Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	,,
51,474	Perring, Frances Mary	Perring, Bart.
22,474	,, Rev. Sir Philip	,,
22,233	Perrott, Sir Herbert C., C.B.	Perrott, Bart.
27,233	,, (Ethel Lucy) Lady	,,
37,081	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,081	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
39,000	Perry (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
42,905	,, Capt. Arthur C., D.S.O.	,,
51,577	,, Mrs. T. J.	Macgregor, Bt.
39,510	De Courcy-Perry (Eleanor) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,510	,, Sir Gerald Raoul, C.M.G.	,,
17,050	Persse, Hon. Mrs. R. Algernon	Gough, V.
5,035	Perth, Earl of	Perth, E.
	Perth, D.	,,
	Pery, V.	Limerick, E.
	PERY	,,
16,142	Pery, Hon. C. S. S.	,,
18,142	,, ,, Mrs. C. S. S.	,,
16,142	,, ,, E. A. T.	,,
16,142	,, ,, E. C.	,,
13,142	,, Lady Florence L. B. E. I.	,,
16,142	,, Hon. H. de V.	,,
18,142	,, ,, Mrs. H. de V.	,,
16,142	,, ,, H. H.	,,
18,142	,, ,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
16,142	,, ,, J. S.	,,
13,142	,, Lady May K. L.	,,
13,142	,, ,, Victoria M.	,,
51,079	Peter, Mrs. J.	Turing, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
2,024	Peterborough, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
9,080	Peters, Hon. Mrs. William H. B. ..	Dunboyne, B.
	Petersham, V.	Harrington, E.
2,205	Peterson, Capt. Frederick H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
9,659	,, William, C.M.G.	,,
4,659	,, Mrs. William	,,
9,079	Petheram (Isabel C.) Lady	,,
3,079	,, Sir William	,,
7,839	Petit (Dinbai), Lady	Petit, Bart.
7,839	,, B. D.	,,
3,839	,, Mrs. B. D.	,,
9,839	,, ,, C. D.	,,
3,839	,, ,, F. D.	,,
3,839	,, Framjee D.	,,
3,839	,, Sir Jejeebhoy F.	,,
3,839	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
3,839	,, Ruttenbai	,,
3,300	Petley, Lieut. Eaton Wallace, R.N., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,300	,, Mrs. Eaton Wallace	,,
7,671	Peto (Mary) Lady	Peto, Bart.
3,671	,, B. E.	,,
3,671	,, Mrs. B. E.	,,
3,671	,, Emma Lydia	,,
3,671	,, F. K.	,,
3,671	,, Mrs. F. K.	,,
3,671	,, Sir Henry	,,
3,671	,, H. A.	,,
3,671	,, M. K.	,,
3,000	,, Mrs. M. K.	De Montalt, E.
3,671	,, S. A.	Peto, Bart.
3,671	,, Mrs. S. A.	,,
3,671	,, W. H.	,,
3,671	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
3,020	Petre, Baron	Petre, B.
3,020	,, The Lady	,,
3,102	,, (Emma K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,020	,, Hon. Albert H.	Petre, B.
3,020	,, ,, Mrs. Albert H.	,,
3,020	,, ,, Catherine M. L.	,,
3,020	,, ,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
3,020	,, ,, F. C. E.	,,
3,102	,, Sir George Glynn, K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,001	,, Lady Gwendaline	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
3,020	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W.	Petre, B.
3,020	,, ,, Margaret M.	,,
3,020	,, ,, Mary Frances R.	,,
3,020	,, ,, Mary W.	,,
3,020	,, ,, P. B. J.	,,
3,020	,, ,, Mrs. P. B. J.	,,
3,020	,, ,, Teresa M. L.	,,
3,284	Petrie, Maj. Charles L. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Pevensey, V.	Northampton, M.
	Pevensey, V.	Sheffield, E.
3,299	Peyton (Ida F.) Lady	Peyton, Bart.
3,299	,, (Lucy) Lady	,,
3,299	,, Sir Algernon F.	,,
3,299	,, A. T.	,,
3,299	,, Dorothy	,,
3,299	,, Elizabeth Gordon	,,
3,236	,, Gen. Francis, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,236	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
3,299	,, H. S. C.	Peyton, Bart.
3,299	,, Rev. T. T.	,,
3,042	,, Mrs. T. T.	Style, Bart.
3,101	,, Maj. Westropp J., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
3,101	,, Mrs. Westropp J.	,,
3,322	,, Lt.-Col. William E., D.S.O. ..	,,
3,299	,, Capt. W. R. B.	Peyton, Bart.
3,052	Phayre (Diana B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,040	Phear, Sir John Budd	,,
3,033	Philip, Mrs. A.	Johnston, Bart.
3,022	Philipps (Mary M.) Lady	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
3,817	,, (Mary P.) Lady	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
	PHILIPPS	Milford, B.
3,022	Philipps, B. E.	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
3,817	,, Sir Charles E. G.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
3,817	,, Ethel Philippa	,,
3,817	,, Gladys Gregg	,,
3,022	,, Grace Mary	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
3,817	,, G. W. F.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
3,817	,, H. E. E.	,,
3,817	,, Hilda Mary	,,
3,636	,, Maj. I., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,636	,, Mrs. I.	,,
3,022	,, Rev. Sir James E.	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
3,022	,, J. W.	,,
3,022	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
3,022	,, L. R.	,,
3,022	,, Mrs. L. R.	,,
3,022	,, O. C.	,,
3,022	,, Mrs. O. C.	,,
3,022	,, Violet Mary	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,202	Philips (Emily A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,389	,, Lt.-Col. B. H., C.M.G.	,,
28,202	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph, K.C.B. ..	,,
33,543	Philipson, Sir G. H.	,,
20,045	,, Hon. Mrs. Hylton	Elibank, B.
	Philipstown, B.	Molesworth, V.
27,771	Phillimore (Agnes) Lady	Phillimore, Bart.
34,061	,, (Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,771	,, Alice Grenville	Phillimore, Bart.
51,771	,, Catherine Mary	,,
51,771	,, Grace Agnes	,,
47,771	,, G. W.	,,
51,771	,, Lucy	,,
51,771	,, Margaret Blanche	,,
44,771	,, R. C.	,,
50,771	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
47,771	,, S. H.	,,
42,391	,, Lieut. V. E. B., R.N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,515	,, Sir Walter G. F.	Phillimore, Bart.
39,059	Phillippo (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,059	,, Sir George	,,
51,491	Phillipps, Mrs. W. F. M.	Leeds, Bart.
39,046	Phillips (Agatha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	PHILLIPS	Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
43,053	Phillips, Capt. Edward H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,296	,, Mrs. F. H. B.	Fetherston, Bt.
51,616	,, ,, H.	Workman-Macnaghten, Bart.
43,340	,, Capt. H. C. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,340	,, Mrs. H. C. B.	,,
42,863	,, Capt. Henry J. V., D.S.O. ..	,,
27,911	Faudel-Phillips (Helen) Lady	Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
44,911	,, B. S.	,,
22,911	,, Sir George F., G.C.I.E. ..	,,
47,911	,, L. L. F.	,,
51,911	,, Nellie Cyril Faudel	,,
51,911	,, Stella Josephine Faudel ..	,,
	MANSELL-PHILLIPS	Mansel, Bart.
51,786	Phillpotts, Mrs. A. S.	Samuelson, Bt.
42,789	,, Capt. Louis M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,312	Philpott, Mrs. V. W.	Farmer, Bart.
	PHIPPS	Normanby, M.
51,533	Phipps, Mrs. C. N. P.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
30,296	,, Sir Constantine E. H., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, George A. C.	Normanby, M.
11,030	,, Lord H. G. R.	,,
14,030	,, Lady H. G. R.	,,
21,012	,, Hon. Harriet Lepel, V.A. ..	*Maids of Honour.*
14,030	,, Lady William B.	Normanby, M.
43,211	Pickering, William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,211	,, Mrs. William	,,
39,084	,, William A., C.M.G.	,,
44,084	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
41,571	Pickersgill, Mrs. William Clayton ..	,,
	PICKFORD	Radcliffe, Bart.
39,533	Pickwoad, Lt.-Col. Edwin H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Pierrepont, B.	Manvers, E.
	PIERREPONT	,,
13,149	Pierrepont, Lady Alice Helen	,,
13,149	,, ,, Cicely Mary	,,
16,149	,, Hon. E. H.	,,
18,149	,, ,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
13,149	,, Lady Sibell	,,
22,100	Piers (Alice) Lady	Piers, Bart.
44,100	,, C. P.	,,
50,100	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
51,100	,, Elizabeth Catherine	,,
22,100	,, Sir Eustace F.	,,
51,100	,, Honora Fitzmaurice	,,
51,100	,, Mary Wilbraham	,,
51,100	,, Rose Sydney Fitzmaurice	,,
	Pigot, B.	Pigot, Bart.
27,271	Pigot (Alice L.) Lady	,,
27,271	,, (Emily G.) Lady	,,
51,271	,, Eileen Marguerite Elinor .. .	,,
22,271	,, Sir George	,,
47,271	,, G. D. H.	,,
51,271	,, Norah Edith	,,
44,271	,, R.	,,
39,637	Pigott (Eleanor J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
27,475	,, (Margaret) Lady	Pigott, Bart.
	,, B.	,,
50,475	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
22,475	,, Sir Charles R.	,,
42,331	,, Capt. G. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,475	,, Mary Elizabeth Sidney	Pigott, Bart.
33,637	,, Sir Paynton	*Knightage, etc.*
36,508	,, Thomas D., C.B.	,,
41,508	,, Mrs. Thomas D.	,,
42,444	Pike, Lt.-Col. William W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,444	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
42,649	Pilcher, Capt. Edgar M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,649	,, Mrs. Edgar M.	,,
37,089	,, Col. Thomas D., C.B.	,,
42,089	,, Mrs. Thomas D.	,,
39,230	Pile (Anna F.) Lady	,,
27,951	,, (Caroline M.), Lady	Pile, Bart.
47,951	,, Cyril J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,951	Pile, Eileen M.	Pile, Bart.
44,951	,, Frederick A.	,,
33,230	,, Sir George Clarke	*Knightage, etc.*
22,951	,, Sir Thomas D.	Pile, Bart.
47,951	,, Walter D.	,,
34,380	Pilkington (Ella J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,271	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
	PILKINGTON	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
33,271	Pilkington, Sir G. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,380	,, Sir Henry, K.C.B.	,,
37,228	,, Col. Henry L., C.B.	,,
42,228	,, Mrs. Henry L.	,,
44,076	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Arthur W.	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
47,076	,, C.W.E.	,,
55,076	,, Mrs. C. W. E.	,,
47,076	,, E. M.	,,
13,125	,, Lady Kathleen M. A.	Desart, E.
51,076	,, Mary ..	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
51,076	,, Phyllis	,,
22,076	,, Sir T. E.	,,
51,076	,, Veronica	,,
42,667	Pilleau, Capt. Henry C., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,484	Pilson, Major Arthur F., D.S.O. ..	,,
36,863	Pilter, Col. W. F., C.B.	,,
41,863	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
30,300	Pinching, Sir Horace H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	PINDAR	Beauchamp, E.
36,003	Pine (Margaretta A.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,438	Pinhey, Maj. Alexander F., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,438	,, Mrs. Alexander F.	,,
39,209	Pink (Jane G.) Lady..	,,
39,455	,, Lt.-Col. Francis J., C.M.G. ..	,,
33,209	,, Sir William	,,
39,190	Pinsent (Emily H. S.) Lady	,,
36,985	Pipon, Maj.-Gen. H., C. B.	,,
41,985	,, Mrs. H.	Edmonstone, Bt.
41,772*a*	,, Mrs. J. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,141	,, Gen. Philip G., C.B.	,,
41,141	,, Mrs. Philip G.	,,
13,296	Pirbright, Baron	Pirbright, B.
15,296	,, The Lady	,,
42,325	Pirie, Capt. Arthur M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,033	,, Hon. Mrs. Duncan	Sempill, B.
18,129	,, Rt. Hon. W. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,129	Piro, G. L., Marchese de, C.M.G. ..	,,
39,268	Pisani, Salvatore A. Luigi, C.M.G. ..	,,
39,072	Pitman (Frances) Lady	,,
39,295	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
33,072	,, Sir Henry A.	,,
40,037	,, Charles Edward, C.I.E.	,,
45,037	,, Mrs. Charles Edward	,,
	PITT	Rivers, B.
20,119*a*	Pitt, Hon. Blanche C.	,,
37,022	,, Capt. Francis J., R.N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,022	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
51,440	,, Mrs. G...	Mainwaring, Bt.
20,119*a*	,, Hon. Gertrude E.	Rivers, B.
9,003	Fox-Pitt, Lady Edith Gertrude	Queensberry, M.
36,962	Pittar, T. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,962	,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
43,530	Place, C. O., D.S.O.	,,
41,864	Plant, Mrs. E. C.	,,
51,235	Platt, Mrs. A. H.	Elton, Bart.
36,852	,, Col. Henry, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,852	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
51,423	,, Mrs. N...	Synge, Bart.
13,279	Playfair, Baron	Playfair, B.
15,279	,, The Lady	,,
15,279	,, Edith Lady	,,
36,045*a*	,, (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,279	,, Hon. Lucy J. L.	Playfair, B.
17,279	,, ,, Lyon G. H. L.	,,
33,421	,, Sir Patrick, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MANSEL-PLEYDELL..	Mansel, Bart.
	Mansel-Pleydell, Col. Edmund M. ..	,,
51,739	,, Mrs. Edmund M. ..	Grove, Bart.
35,032	Plowden (Emily F. A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,125	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
33,125	,, Sir Henry M.	,,
13,183*a*	,, Lady Mary	Zetland, M.
29,032	,, Sir William C., K.C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
35,078	Chichele-Plowden (Mary B. T.) Lady ..	,,
29,078	,, Sir T. J., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
37,085	Plumer, Maj.-Gen. Herbert C. O., C.B...	,,
42,085	,, Mrs. Herbert C. O.	,,
51,016	Plumptree, Mrs. W. H.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
13,136	Plunket, Baron	Plunket, B.
15,136	,, The Lady	,,
	PLUNKET	Rathmore, B.
24,136	Plunket, Hon. Mrs. A. C. C.	Plunket. B.
20,136	,, Rev. the Hon. B. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
24,136	Plunket, Hon. Mrs. C. B.	Plunket, B.
20,136	,, ,, Eileen H.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Elizabeth C.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Emmeline M.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Ethel J.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Gertrude V.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Helen C. O.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Isabella K.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Josephine A.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Katherine	,,
20,136	,, ,, Kathleen L.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Moira V. M.	,,
20,136	,, ,, P. H. C.	,,
24,136	,, ,, Mrs. P. H. C.	,,
17,136	,, ,, T. C.	,,
	PLUNKETT	Dunsany, B.
	PLUNKETT	Fingall, E.
	PLUNKETT	Louth, B.
18,095	Plunkett, Hon. Lady	Fingall, E.
20,081	,, ,, Eugenie A. W.	Louth, B.
16,095	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. R., P.C., G.C.B.	Fingall, E.
16,095	,, Hon. G. J.	,,
37,266	,, Lt.-Col. George T., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,266	,, Mrs. George T.	,,
16,095	,, Hon. G. W. D.	Fingall, E.
18,109	,, Rt. Hon. H. C., P.C.	Dunsany, B.
20,081	,, Hon. H. L.	Louth, B.
13,095	,, Lady H. M.	Fingall, E.
13,095	,, ,, Mary E.	,,
17,081	,, Hon. O. R. P. O...	Louth, B.
20,079	,, ,, R. A. R.	Dunsany, B.
	Plymouth, E.	Windsor, B.
51,502	Pochin, Mrs. N.	Fowke, Bart.
	POCKLINGTON	Domville, Bart.
51,454	Pocklington, Mrs. E.	Bromhead, Bart.
27,545	Pocock (Honoraria H. A.) Lady	Pocock, Bart
55,545	,, Mrs. A. G. D.	,,
	,, C. G. C.	,,
22,545	,, Sir G. F. C.	,,
51,545	,, Ida Maud	,,
41,001	Poë, Capt. E. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,001	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
36,348	,, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B.	,,
41,348	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
37,431	Poett, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.B.	,,
33,336*d*	Poland, Sir H. B.	,,
	POLE	Van Notten-Pole, Bart.
47,060	Pole, A. L.	Pole, Bart.
55,060	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
51,060	,, Edrica Blanche	,,
47,060	,, F. A.	,,
51,060	,, Geraldine Eleanor	,,
13,072	Chandos-Pole, Lady Anna C.	Harrington, E.
27,364	Van-Notten-Pole (Freda K.) Lady ..	Van-Notten-Pole, Bart.
27,364	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
51,200	,, Mrs. A. C.	Dick-Lauder, B
22,364	,, Sir C. P.	Van-Notten-Pole, Bart.
	,, G. C.	,,
43,518	Pollard, Capt. W. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
27,381	Pollen (Frances A. St. A.) Lady	Pollen, Bart.
27,381	,, (Frances M.) Lady	,,
51,381	,, Constance	,,
47,381	,, C. J. H.	,,
51,381	,, Helen Charlotte	,,
51,381	,, Hester Caroline Jessie	,,
47,381	,, J. L. H.	,,
51,381	,, Katharine Anne	,,
51,381	,, Laura Susan	,,
22,381	,, Sir R. H.	,,
44,381	,, R. H.	,,
	BOILEAU-POLLEN	Boileau, Bart.
	Pollington, V.	Mexborough,
39,490	Pollitt (Esther), Lady	*Knightage, etc*
33,490	,, Sir W.	,,
35,007	Pollock (Adriana) Lady	,,
39,020	,, (Amy M.) Lady	,,
27,702	,, (Georgina H.) Lady	Pollock, Bart.
	POLLOCK	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
55,732	Pollock, Mrs. A. R. S.	,,
51,702	,, Ada Theodora	Pollock, Bart.
51,702	,, Edith Caroline	,,
51,702	,, Emily Charlotte	,,
47,702	,, E. J.	,,
55,702	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
51,942	,, ,, E. M.	Salt of Weepi Cross, Bart.
22,702	,, Sir Frederick	Pollock, Bart.
44,702	,, F. J.	,,
55,732	,, Mrs. G. D.	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
47,702	,, G. F.	Pollock, Bart.
51,007	,, Mrs. George Hume	Harington, Ba
	,, H.	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
55,702	,, Mrs. H.	Pollock, Bart.
51,702	,, Helena	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
94	Pollock, Mrs. J. N. G.	Barrington, Bart.
92	,, M. E.	Pollock, Bart.
92	,, Mrs M. E.	,,
92	,, Mary Rivers	,,
92	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
92	,, W. H.	,,
92	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
32	Montagu-Pollock (Margaret A.) Lady	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
32	,, Beatrice Laura	,,
32	,, Constance Louisa	,,
32	,, Eleanor Spencer	,,
32	,, George S.	,,
32	,, Hubert V.	,,
32	,, Sir M. F.	,,
07	Pollok, Maj. W. P. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
78*b*	Crawfurd-Pollok (Annie E.) Lady	Crawfurd-Pollok, Bart.
78*b*	,, (Elizabeth O.) Lady	,,
	Polmont, B.	Hamilton, D.
41	Polson, Capt. Donald, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40	Poltimore, Baron	Poltimore, B.
40	,, The Lady	,,
50	Polwarth, Baron	Polwarth, B.
50	,, The Lady	,,
50	,, The Master of	,,
	POMEROY	Harberton, V.
35	Pomeroy, Hon. E. A. G.	,,
35	,, ,, Esther C.	,,
35	,, ,, R. L.	,,
95	Ponsford, Mrs. W.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
23*a*	Ponsonby, The Lady	Bessborough, E.
	Ponsonby, V.	,,
	Ponsonby, B.	,,
07	Ponsonby, Hon. Lady, V.A.	*Maids of Honour.*
	PONSONBY	Bessborough, E.
	PONSONBY	De Mauley, B.
59	Ponsonby, Mrs. Arthur A. W. H.	Parry, Bart.
01	,, Hon. A. C.	Bessborough, E.
09	,, ,, Mrs. Ashley G. J.	*Maids of Honour.*
79	,, ,, ,, Chambré B.	Dunsany, B.
95	,, ,, Cyril M. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
01	,, ,, C. W.	Bessborough, E.
01	,, ,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
53	,, ,, E. C. W.	De Mauley, B.
23*a*	,, ,, Frances C.	Bessborough, E.
22	,, Capt. F. E. G., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22	,, Mrs. F. E. G.	,,
53	,, Hon. F. J. W.	De Mauley, B.
53	,, ,, Mrs. F. J. W.	,,
01	,, ,, G.	Bessborough, E.
01	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
01	,, ,, G. H. B.	,,
20	,, Capt. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
01	,, Lady Maria	Bessborough, E.
01	,, ,, Maria Emma Catherine	Coventry, E.
53	,, Rev. the Hon. M. J. G.	De Mauley, B.
35	,, Hon. Mrs. M. J. G.	Sudeley, B.
53	,, ,, Sydney	St. Levan, B.
22	,, Mrs. S. G.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
01	,, Hon. W. G.	Bessborough, E.
03	,, Capt. W. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	TALBOT-PONSONBY	Shrewsbury, E.
04	Pontifex (Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
04	,, Sir Charles, K.C.I.E.	,,
08	Poole, Col. Arthur J., C.B.	,,
04	,, Capt. F. C., D.S.O.	,,
06	,, ,, Francis G., D.S.O.	,,
00	,, Sir James	,,
03	Poore (Ida M.) Lady	Poore, Bart.
03	,, Elsie	,,
02	,, Lady Flora M. I.	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
03	,, H.	Poore, Bart.
03	,, Mrs. H.	,,
03	,, Katharine	,,
03	,, Sir Richard	,,
08	,, Lt.-Col. Robert M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
03	,, Roger	Poore, Bart.
04	,, Capt. Roger A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
07	Pope, Joseph, C.M.G.	,,
07	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
04	Popham, Mrs. C. W.	Vyvyan, Bart.
00	,, R. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
09	Porchester, Lord	Carnarvon, E.
07	Portal (Mary J.), Lady	Portal, Bart.
00	,, Maj. Bertram P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
09	,, Hon. Mrs. Bertram P.	Hatherton, B.
07	,, Spencer J.	Portal, Bart.
07	,, Mrs. Spencer J.	,,
07	,, William W.	,,
07	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
07	,, Sir Wyndham S.	,,
06	Portarlington, Earl of	Portarlington, E.
09	,, Countess of	,,
06	Porteous, Alexander, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
07	,, Col. Charles A., C.I.E.	,,
07	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,961	Porter (Agnes A.)	Porter, Bart.
34,393	,, (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,828	,, (Julia) Lady	Porter, Bart.
27,828	,, (Mary B.) Lady	,,
47,961	,, Alexander H.	,,
28,393	,, Sir Alfred de Bock, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,024	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M., Bart., P.C.	Porter, Bart.
42,604	,, Capt. Frederick J. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
47,604	,, Mrs. Frederick J. W.	,,
51,961	,, Helen V.	Porter, Bart.
37,333	,, Inspector-Gen. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,333	,, Mrs. James	,,
44,961	,, John S.	Porter, Bart.
51,961	,, Margaret	,,
30,134	,, Sir Neale, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,057	,, Col. Thomas C., C.B.	,,
47,961	,, William F.	Porter, Bart.
22,828	,, Sir William H.	,,
51,295	,, Mrs. W. McNish	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
37,331	Rose-Porter, Col. Thomas W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,018	Portland, Duke of	Portland, D.
1,018	,, Duchess of	,,
9,053	Portman, Viscount	Portman, V.
51,301	,, Mrs. B.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
19,053	,, Hon. Claud B.	Portman, V.
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Claud B.	,,
15,053	,, ,, Edward W. B.	,,
16,053	,, ,, Mrs. Edward W. B.	,,
19,053	,, ,, Edwin B.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Edwin B.	,,
19,053	,, ,, Gerald B.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Gerald B.	,,
19,053	,, ,, Henry B.	,,
17,053	,, ,, Lucy E.	,,
17,053	,, ,, Mary I.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Maurice	,,
19,053	,, ,, Seymour B.	,,
19,053	,, Rev. the Hon. Walter B.	,,
23,053	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter B.	,,
5,073	Portsmouth, Earl of	Portsmouth, E.
6,073	,, Countess of	,,
6,073	,, Eveline, Countess of	,,
51,326	Postlethwaite, Mrs. W.	Brisco, Bart.
51,807	Pott, Mrs. Alfred P	Cook, Bart.
39,572	Pottinger, Col. Eldred T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,572	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
22,640	,, Sir Henry	Pottinger, Bart.
51,336	Potts, Mrs. W. J.	Beevor, Bart.
5,023	Poulett, Earl	Poulett, E.
6,023	,, Countess	,,
13,023	,, Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa	,,
13,023	,, ,, Violet Nita	,,
51,071	Pow, Mrs. J.	Wardlaw, Bart.
51,675	Powalla, Mrs. K. S.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
27,846	Powell (Anne) Lady	Powell of Horton, Bart.
39,263	,, (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,908	,, (Juliet) Lady	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt.
36,298	,, (R. W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,472	,, Major Atherton ff., D.S.O.	,,
44,908	,, D.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt.
51,701	,, Mrs. E. A. L.	Pryse, Bart.
42,778	,, Capt. Edward W. M., D.S.O	*Knightage, etc.*
38,006	,, Eyre Burton, C.S.I.	,,
43,006	,, Mrs. Eyre Burton	,,
33,263	,, Sir Francis	,,
30,298	,, Commodore Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
22,846	,, Sir Francis Sharp	Powell of Horton, Bart.
22,908	,, ,, Richard D.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt.
47,908	,, S.	,,
36,073	Baden-Powell (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,025	,, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S., C.B.	,,
27,615	Power (Florence A. M.) Lady	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
27,654	,, (Frances E.) Lady	Power of Edermine, Bart.
22,615	,, Sir Adam C.	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
47,273	,, C.	St. George, Bart.
47,615	,, G.	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
55,615	,, Mrs. H.	,,
22,654	,, Sir James Douglas	Power of Edermine, Bart.
47,654	,, J. T.	,,
55,654	,, Mrs. J. T.	,,
51,615	,, May Beatrice Wilmot	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
13,093	,, Lady Olivia J.	Westmeath, E.
47,654	,, T. T.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
55,654	,, Mrs. T. T.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,615	Power, Vere Florence	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
37,474	,, William H,, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,002	,, Com. Gen.-in-Chief Sir W. J. Tyrone, K.C.B.	,,
47,615	,, Capt. W. Le P.	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
55,615	,, Mrs. W. le P.	,,
43,090	,, William S., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
9,026	Powerscourt, Viscount	Powerscourt, V.
11,026	,, Viscountess	,,
5,144	Powis, Earl of..	Powis, E.
6,144	,, Countess of	,,
	Powis, M.	,,
	POWLETT	Barnard. B.
	POWLETT	Bolton, B.
38,088	Powlett, Col. Percy W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,088	,, Mrs. Percy W.	,,
	ORDE-POWLETT	Bolton, B.
24,075	Orde-Powlett, Hon. Mrs. A. C.	,,
20,075	,, ,, A. L.	,,
20,075	,, ,, H. R.	,,
24,075	,, ,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
24,075	,, ,, Mrs. Thomas ..	,,
20,237	,, ,, ,, William ..	Ashbourne, B.
17,075	,, ,, W. G. A.	Bolton, B.
19,075	,, ,, Mrs. W. G. A. ..	,,
	WILLIAM-POWLETT	Portsmouth, E.
	WILLIAM-POWLETT	Townshend, M.
51,315	Powley, Mrs. Herbert	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
	POWYS	Lilford, B.
24,076	Powys, Hon. Mrs. Charles..	,,
24,076	,, ,, ,, Charles J. F.	,,
20,076	,, Rev. the Hon. E. V. R.	,,
20,076	,, Hon. Mary E. F.	,,
17,076	,, ,, T. A.	,,
	FOX-POWYS	,,
	HATSELL-POWYS	,,
20,076	Fox-Powys, Hon. S.	,,
27,426	Dickson-Poynder (Anne B.) Lady.. ..	Dickson-Poynder, Bart.
51,426	,, Emma	,,
51,426	,, Joan Alice Katherine ..	,,
22,426	,, Sir John P.	,,
27,971	Poynter (Agnes) Lady	Poynter, Bart.
42,902	,, Major Arthur V., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,971	,, Ambrose M.	Poynter, Bart.
22,971	,, Sir Edward J.	,,
47,971	,, Hugh E.	,,
42,208	Poyser, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O.	,,
47.208	,, Mrs. R.	,,
	MACKWORTH-PRAED	Mackworth, Bart.
	PRATT	Camden, M.
37,152	Pratt, Lt.-Col. Arthur S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,152	,, Mrs. Arthur S.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Augusta Georgiana	Camden, M.
9,020	,, ,, Caroline Elizabeth	,,
9,020	,, ,, Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa..	,,
9,020	,, ,, Clara Isabella	,,
11,020	,, Lord C. R.	,,
14,020	,, Lady C. R.	,,
20,277	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward R. M.	Dunleath, B.
9,020	,, Lady Eleanor Margaret	Camden, M.
43,410	,, Maj. E. St. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,020	,, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet ..	Camden, M.
11,020	,, Lord G. M.	,,
14,020	,, Lady G. M.	,,
51,737	,, Mrs. H. M.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
36,470	,, Col. Henry M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,470	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
42,292	,, Lieut. H. R. E.. D.S.O.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth ..	Camden, M.
43,332	,, Capt. Mervyn, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,020	,, Lady Theresa Sarah	Camden, M.
39,393	Preece, J. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,283	,, Sir William Henry, K.C.B. ..	,,
29,112	Prendergast (Emilie) Lady	,,
	PRENDERGAST	Gort, V.
23,112	Prendergast, Gen. Sir H. N. D., G.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
33,052	,, Sir James	,,
27,374	Prescott (Louise F.) Lady	Prescott, Bart.
47,374	,, C. W. B.	,,
22,374	,, Sir G. L. L. B.	,,
43,033*a*	,, Capt. John J. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage etc.*
51,374	,, Maude Helen	Prescott, Bart.
42,190	Presgrave, Lt.-Col. E. R. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,941	Press, Mrs. E. P.	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
	Preston, V.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
27,519	Preston (Mary) Lady	Preston, Bart.
	PRESTON	Gormanston, V.
23,009	Preston, Hon. Mrs. Charles	,,
23,009	,, ,, Mrs. E. F. J.	,,
47,519	,, E. H...	Preston, Bart.
51,519	,, Eleanor Jane	,,
51,519	,, Elizabeth Sophia	,,
51,519	,, Emily Caroline	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,519	Preston, G. E...	Preston, Bart.
51,519	,, Hope Amy Constance	,,
19,009	,, Hon. H. A. J.	Gormanston, V.
17,009	,, ,, Ismay L. M...	,,
22,519	,, Sir Jacob	Preston, Bart.
42,030	,, Lieut.-Col. Jenico E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
15,009	,, Hon. J. E. J.	Gormanston, V.
51,519	,, Louisa	Preston, Bart.
19,009	,, Hon. R. M. P.	Gormanston, V.
40,423	,, Sidney, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,423	,, Mrs. Sidney	,,
19,009	,, Hon. Thomas	Gormanston, V.
47,519	,, T. F.	Preston, Bart.
51,513	,, Mrs. T. H.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
47,519	,, W. T.	Preston, Bart.
55,519	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
47,618	Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, Rev. R. ..	,,
47,618	,, T. A. ..	,,
55,618	,, Mrs. T. A...	,,
36,259	Pretyman (Winifred) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,161	,, Lady Beatrice Adine	Bradford, E.
30,259	,, Maj. - Gen. Sir G. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,984	Prevost (Florence) Lady	Prevost of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
27,453	,, (Sarah M.) Lady	Prevost, Bart.
51,453	,, Alice Maude	,,
22,984	,, Sir Augustus	Prevost of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
51,453	,, Constance Margaret	Prevost, Bart.
22,453	,, Sir C. T. K.	,,
51,453	,, Dora Catherine	,,
51,453	,, Elizabeth Jane	,,
47,453	,, G. H...	,,
55,453	,, Mrs. G. H...	,,
51,118*a*	,, Mrs. G. P.	Anderson, Bart
51,453	,, Lucy Harriet	Prevost, Bart.
51,453	,, Mary Eleanor	,,
35,076	Price (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,436	,, (Rosine M.) Lady	Rugge-Price, Bart.
	PRICE	Green-Price, Bart.
	PRICE	Rugge-Price, Bart.
39,284	Price, Col. A. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,284	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
42,750	,, Capt. Bartholomew G., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,369	,, Maj. C. H. U., D.S.O.	,,
47,369	,, Mrs. C. H. U.	,,
43,030	,, Charles L., D.S.O.	,,
51,397	,, Mrs. E.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
22,520	,, Sir Francis C. R.	Price, Bart.
55,520	,, Mrs. G.	,,
29,076	,, Sir John F., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,509	,, Lieut.-Col. Rhys H., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,509	,, Mrs. Rhys H...	,,
37,226	,, Col. Thomas C. R., C.B.	,,
39,645	,, Thomas R., C.M.G...	,,
44,645	,, Mrs. Thomas R.	,,
39,720	,, Maj. William, C.M.G.	,,
47,520	,, W. V. R.	Price, Bart.
27,742	Green-Price (Clara A.) Lady	Green - Price, Bart.
27,742	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
47,742	,, Rev. A. E.	,,
55,742	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
51,742	,, Dorothy Clara..	,,
51,742	,, Fanny Laura	,,
51,742	,, Gladys	,,
47,742	,, G. C.	,,
47,742	,, G. W. W.	,,
55,742	,, Mrs. G. W. W.	,,
47,742	,, Rev. H. C.	,,
55,742	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
47,742	,, J. P.	,,
47,742	,, L. J.	,,
51,742	,, Nesta Faith	,,
22,742	,, Sir R. D.	,,
44,742	,, R. H.	,,
27,436	Rugge-Price (Antonia M.) Lady	Rugge-Price, Bart.
27,436	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
51,436	,, Alice Elizabeth	,,
44,436	,, Capt. C. F.	,,
50,436	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
51,436	,, Catharine Sarah	,,
22,436	,, Sir Charles	,,
51,436	,, Edith Winifred	,,
51,436	,, Gwladys Margaret	,,
51,436	,, Henrietta	,,
51,436	,, Isobel Mary Engel	,,
43,313	Prichard, Maj. Charles S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,217	Prideaux (Catharine M.) Lady	,,
33,217	,, Sir Walter S.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5	Prideaux, Col. William F., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
5	,, Mrs. William F.	,,
4	Priestley (Eliza) Lady	,,
	Primrose, B.	Rosebery, E.
	Primrose and Castlefield, B.	,,
4	Primrose (Helen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	PRIMROSE	Rosebery, E.
4	Primrose, Sir Henry W., K.C.B., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
5	,, Hon. Neil J. A.	Rosebery, E.
5	,, Lady Sibyl M. C.	,,
	HAY-PRIMROSE	Tweeddale, M.
6	Pringle (Louisa C.) Lady	Pringle, Bart.
8	,, (Minnie A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Emilia Margaret	Pringle, Bart.
8	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Harriet Elizabeth Anne	Pringle, Bart.
6	,, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Mrs. J.	,,
6	,, Mrs. J. R.	Pringle, Bart.
6	,, Magdalen Valerie	,,
6	,, Sir N. R.	,,
3	,, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Violet Louisa Maria	Pringle, Bart.
1	Prinsep (Lilla L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
7	,, Lt.-Gen. Arthur H., C.B. ..	,,
7	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
1	,, Sir Henry T.	,,
1	Prior, Capt. John H., D.S.O.	,,
1	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
0	,, Mrs. J. L.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
6	,, M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
4*a*	Pritchard, Mrs. A. B.	Dryden, Bart.
3	,, Sir Charles B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
4	,, Lt.-Gen. Gordon D., C.B. ..	,,
4	,, Mrs. Gordon D.	,,
8	,, Maj. Harry L., D.S.O. ..	,,
8	,, Mrs. Harry L.	,,
8	,, Col. Hurlock G., C.S.I. ..	,,
8	,, Mrs. Hurlock G.	,,
	PRITTIE	Dunalley, B.
3	Prittie, Hon. F. R. D.	,,
3	,, ,, H. C. O'C.	,,
3	,, ,, Kathleen E.	,,
2	Probert, Mrs. W. M.	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
	PROBY	Carysfort, E.
1	Probyn, Mrs. D. G.	Seymour, Bart.
6	,, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., P.C., G.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
8	,, Capt. P. J., D.S.O.	,,
	BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
9	Proe, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
9	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
3	Prothero, Capt. R. C., R.N., C.B. ..	,,
2	,, Rowland E., M.V.O.	,,
5	Protheroe, Maj.-Gen. Montague, C.B. ..	,,
2	Provis, Sir Samuel Butler, K.C.B. ..	,,
6	Prowse, Richard T., C.B.	,,
	Prudhoe, B.	Northumberland, D.
1	Pryse (Louisa J.) Lady	Pryse, Bart.
1	,, G. R.	,,
1	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
1	,, H. W.	,,
1	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
1	,, L. T. L.	,,
1	,, Mrs. L. T. L.	,,
1	,, Sir Pryse	,,
1	,, Mrs. P. P.	,,
1	,, R. H. E.	,,
1	,, Mrs. R. H. E.	,,
	WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE	,,
1	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Capt., E. J. ..	,,
1	,, ,, ,, Mrs. E. J. ..	,,
	VAUGHAN-PRYSE	,,
6	Puckle, Capt. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Mrs. John	,,
3	,, Richard Kaye, C.I.E.	,,
9	Pugh, Mrs. H. B.	Affleck, Bart.
7	,, Herbert O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
2*a*	Puleston (Anne M.) Lady	Puleston, Bart.
2*a*	,, (Catherine J.) Lady	,,
2*a*	,, Catherine Theodosia Fountayne	,,
5	,, Sir J. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
4	Pulford, Col. Russell R., C.I.E.	,,
3*6b*	Pullar (Ellen M.) Lady	,,
3*6b*	,, Sir Robert	,,
2	Pulteney, Col. William P., D.S.O. ..	,,
	JOHNSTONE-PULTENEY	Johnstone, Bart.
	Purbeck, V.	Jersey, E.
9	Purcell (Alice F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Capt. J. F., D.S.O.	,,
9	,, Sir John Samuel, K.C.B. ..	,,
0	Purefoy, Capt. Richard P., R.N., M.V.O.	,,
0	,, Mrs. Richard P.	,,
	PURNELL	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
9	Purnell, Mrs. W. P.	Young of Formosa, Bart.
	PURVES	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bart.
	BOUVERIE-PUSEY	Radnor, E.
7	Pyle, Mrs. T. T.	Elliot, Bart.
8	Pym, Mrs. F.	Colthurst, Bart.
7	Pyne, Sir (T.) Salter, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
1*a*	Quain, Mary Maude	Quain, Bart.
3	Queensberry, Marquess of	Queensberry, M.
3	,, Marchioness of	,,
3	,, Caroline, Marchioness of ..	,,
3	,, Sybil, Marchioness of	,,
	Queensberry, D.	Buccleuch, D.
	Queensberry, D.	Queensberry, M.
1*a*	Quennell, Mrs. Frank O.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
6	Quick (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Sir John	,,
4	Quill, Lt.-Col. Berkeley C., C.B.	,,
0	Quilter (Mary Anne) Lady	Quilter, Bart.
0	,, E. C.	,,
0	,, J. A. C.	,,
0	,, P. C.	,,
0	,, R. C.	,,
2	,, Sir W. C.	,,
4	,, W. E. C.	,,
8	,, Hon. Mrs. W. E. C.	Penrhyn, B.
	QUIN	Dunraven, E.
	QUIN	Headfort, M.
	WYNDHAM-QUIN	Dunraven, E.
8	Wyndham-Quin, Lady Aileen May ..	,,
8	,, ,, Emily A.	,,
0	,, ,, Eva C. A. ..	Mayo, E.
0	,, Col. W. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
9	Quirk, Col. John Owen, C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
9	,, Mrs. John Owen	,,
3	Raban, Col. Edward, C.B.	,,
3	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
	Raby, B.	Barnard, B.
5	Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry James, C.B. .	*Knightage, etc.*
5	,, Mrs. Henry James	,,
1	Radcliffe (Isabel E.) Lady	,,
3	,, (Katherine M. E.) Lady ..	Radcliffe, Bart.
9	,, (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5	,, Alpina Isabella	Radcliffe, Bart.
4	,, A. R. St. C.	,,
4	,, B. P. J.	,,
5	,, Mrs. B. P. J.	,,
5	,, Mrs. Charles D.	Treves, Bart.
4	,, C. J.	Radcliffe, Bart.
5	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
3	,, Sir David	*Knightage, etc.*
4	,, Capt. G. E. A.	Radcliffe, Bart.
5	,, Mrs. G. E. A.	,,
4	,, Capt. H. J. F.	,,
5	,, Mrs. H. J. F.	,,
4	,, Capt. J. E.	,,
5	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
4	,, Capt. Jasper F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
4	,, Mrs. Jasper F.	,,
2	,, Sir J. P. P.	Radcliffe, Bart.
5	,, Mary Agnes Catherine	,,
5	,, Mary Katharine Theresa ..	,,
4	,, Capt. Nathaniel R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
4	,, Capt. P. J. J.	Radcliffe, Bart.
5	,, Mrs. P. J. J.	,,
4	,, R. C. J.	,,
2	Radclyffe, Capt. C. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
4	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
0	Radford, Col. Oswald C., C.I.E.	,,
1	,, Mrs. Oswald C.	,,
5	Radnor, Earl of	Radnor, E.
6	,, Countess of	,,
6	,, (Helen M.) Countess of	,,
3	Radstock, Baron	Radstock, B.
2	Radwan, Col. Hassan, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
7	,, Mrs. Hassan	,,
2	,, Lieut. Said, D.S.O.	,,
3	Raglan, Paron	Raglan, B.
5	,, The Lady	,,
5	,, Mary, Lady	,,
1	Raikes, Mrs. C. H.	Arbuthnot, Bart.
2	,, Lt.-Col. F. D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5	Raincliffe, Viscount	Londesborough, E.
6	Raines (Catherine E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
6	,, Gen. Sir J. A. R., K.C.B. ..	,,
6	Rainsford, Col. Marcus E. R., C.B. ..	,,
0	,, Lt.-Col. William J. R., C.I.E.	,,
0	,, Mrs. William J. R.	,,
7	Rait, Mrs. Arthur J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Raith, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
37,203	Raitt, Lt.-Col. Herbert A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,203	,, Mrs. Herbert A.	,,
38,182	Raleigh, Thomas, C.S.I.	,,
36,320	Ralston, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B.	,,
41,320	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
20,082	Ram, Hon. Mrs. Abel J.	Inchiquin, B.
51,080	,, Mrs. E. D. S.	Every, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. George S.	Inchiquin, B.
28,018	Rammingen, Col. L. A. G. L. A. Freiherr von P., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ramsay, B.	Dalhousie, E.
18,046	Ramsay, Hon. Lady	,,
27,461	,, (Caroline C.) Lady	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
27,152	,, (Charlotte F.) Lady	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
39,516	,, (Eleanor J. C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,461	,, (Mabel) Lady	Ramsey of Balmain, Bart.
34,391	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,035	,, (Mary L.) Lady	,,
	RAMSAY	Dalhousie, E.
47,461	Ramsay, A.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
55,461	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,152	,, Alma Imogen Mary	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
16,046	,, Hon. A. R. M.	Dalhousie, E.
47,461	,, B.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
55,461	,, Mrs. B.	,,
16,046	,, Hon. C. F. M.	Dalhousie, E
51,152	,, Charlotte Lilias	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
16,046	,, Hon. C. M.	Dalhousie, E.
18,046	,, ,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
51,152	,, Emily Mary	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
51,152	,, Ferelith	,,
51,461	,, Florence Augusta	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
51,200	,, Mrs. G.	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
33,516	,, Sir G. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,152	,, G. G.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
55,152	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
22,461	,, Sir Herbert	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
55,461	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
47,461	,, Capt. J., R.E.	,,
55,461	,, Mrs. J.	,,
47,152	,, J. D.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
22,152	,, Sir James Henry	,,
40,335	,, Maj. John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,335	,, Mrs. John	,,
37,238	,, Lt.-Col. John G., C.B.	,,
42,238	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
55,461	,, Mrs. M.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
51,461	,, Nora Mabel	,,
44,152	,, N. N.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
16,046	,, Hon. P. W. M.	Dalhousie, E.
16,046	,, ,, R. E. M.	,,
51,622	,, Mrs. R. W.	Head of Rochester, Bart.
28,394	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,152	,, Mrs. W.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
	BURNETT-RAMSAY	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
43,519	Ramsbotham, Capt. J. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,024	Ramsden, Lady E. Maud	Conyngham, M.
5,002	,, ,, Helen	Somerset, D.
19,021	,, Hon. Mrs. Herbert	Saye and Sele. B.
51,199	,, Hermione Charlotte	Ramsden, Bart.
44,199	,, J. F.	,,
50,199	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
22,199	,, Sir John W.	,,
51,199	,, Rosamond Isabel	,,
51,504	Ranchibile, Countess F. M.	Domville, Bart.
	Rancliffe, B.	Parkyns, Bart.
20,194	Randall, Hon. Mrs. William L.	Lawrence, B.
34,189	Randolph (Eleanor H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,189	,, Adm. Sir George G., K.C.B. ..	,,
17,006	,, Hon. Mrs. Leveson	Falmouth, V.
	Ranelagh, B.	Enniskillen, E.
5,175	Ranfurly, Earl of	Ranfurly, E.
6,175	,, Countess of	,,
27,933	Rankin (Annie L.) Lady	Rankin, Bart.
42,783	,, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,933	,, E. C.	Rankin, Bart.
22,933	,, Sir James	,,
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Dynevor, B.
44,933	,, J. R. L.	Rankin, Bart.
51,933	,, Mary Sybil	,,
47,933	,, R.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,933	Rankin, Veronica	Rankin, Bart.
51,653*a*	Raphael, Mrs. W. G.	Goldsmid, Bart.
27,596	Rashleigh (Amy Y.) Lady	Rashleigh, Ba
51,706*a*	,, Mrs. A.	Emerson-Tennent, Bart.
22,596	,, Sir Colman B.	Rashleigh, Ba
44,596	,, C. B. W.	,,
13,099	,, Lady Edith L. M.	Darnley, E.
47,596	,, H.	Rashleigh, Ba
47,596	,, Rev. J. K.	,,
55,596	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
47,596	,, P.	,,
47,596	,, S. R.	,,
51,571	Ratcliffe, Mrs. C. E. S.	Tempest, Bart.
13,193	Rathdonnell, Baron	Rathdonnell, B
15,193	,, The Lady	,,
	Rathdowne, E.	Monck, V.
	Rathdowne, B.	Chetwynd, V.
13,295	Rathmore, Baron	Rathmore, B.
39,314	Rattigan (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
33,314	,, Sir William H.	,,
42,284	Rattray, Maj. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
43,520	,, Capt. P. M., D.S.O.	,,
28 190	Clerk-Rattray, Lt.-Gen. Sir James, K.C.B.	,,
51,535	Ravenhill, Mrs. E. H. G.	Lacon, Bart.
38,031	Ravenscroft, Edward W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc*
43,031	,, Mrs. Edward W.	,,
5,195	Ravensworth, Earl of	Ravensworth,
6,193	,, Countess of	,,
43,584	Raw, R. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
	Rawdon, E.	Loudoun, E.
	RAWDON	,,
42,282	Rawlins, Capt. A. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
39,000	Rawlinson (Georgina M.) Lady	,,
27,841	,, (Meredeth S. F.) Lady ..	Rawlinson, Ba
47,841	,, A.	,,
55,841	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,478	,, ,, H. J.	Culme-Seymour,
22,841	,, Col. Sir Henry Seymour ..	Rawlinson, Bt
42,062	,, Lt.-Col. Spencer R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc*
43,382	Rawnsley, Lt.-Col. Claude, D.S.O. ..	,,
34,185	Rawson (Florence A. S.) Lady	,,
36,008	,, (Sophia Mary A.) Lady	,,
13,176	,, Lady Beatrice	Lichfield, E.
51,491	,, Mrs. C. S.	Leeds, Bart.
37,426	,, Col. H. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc*
28,185	,, Vice-Adm. Sir H. H., K.C.B. ..	,,
51,267	Rawstorne, Mrs. L.	Fermor-Hesketh Bart.
51,307	Ray, Mrs. G. H.	Coghill, Bart.
13,133	Rayleigh, Baron	Rayleigh, B.
15,133	,, The Lady	,,
	Raymond, V.	O'Neill, B.
	RAYMOND	Burrell, Bart.
39,499	Rayner (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
33,499	,, Sir T. C.	,,
43,213	Raynham, Eustace F., D.S.O.	,,
51,164	Rea, Mrs. J.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
39,099	Read, W. H. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc*
44,099	,, Mrs. W. H. M.	,,
27,103	Reade (Maria E. E. C.) Lady	Reade, Bart.
37,223	,, Maj. Charles J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc*
42,223	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
51,103	,, Edna	Reade, Bart.
51,103	,, Ellen	,,
47,103	,, Elmer	,,
47,103	,, Emory	,,
51,103	,, Esther	,,
44,103	,, G.	,,
22,103	,, Sir George Compton	,,
47,103	,, H.	,,
51,103	,, Julia	,,
36,369	,, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J. B. C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc*
41,369	,, Mrs. J. B. C.	,,
13,175	,, Lady M.	Ranfurly. E.
51,103	,, Sonorah	Reade, Bart.
	Reading, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
42,929	Ready, Capt. Felix F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
47,929	,, Mrs. Felix F.	,,
13,044	Reay, Baron	Reay, B.
15,044	,, The Lady	,,
37,139	,, Lt.-Col. Charles T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc*
42,139	,, Mrs. Charles T.	,,
27,879	Reckitt (Kathleen) Lady	Reckitt, Bart.
51,879	,, Elizabeth Lucy	,,
44,879	,, H. J.	,,
50,879	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
22,879	,, Sir James	,,
47,879	,, P. B.	,,
55,879	,, Mrs. P. B.	,,
	REDE	Paston-Cooper,
13,333	Redesdale, Baron	Redesdale, B.
15,333	,, The Lady	,,
39,580	Milne-Redhead, Col. Richard H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc*
36,078	Redhouse (Eliza) Lady	,,
	Redlynch, B.	Ilchester, E.
41,090	Redmond, Mrs. J. P. S.	*Knightage, etc*
34,225	Reed (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
34,020	,, (Rosetta) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
225	Reed, Sir Andrew, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
423	,, Col. Charles John, C.B.	,,
020	,, Sir Edward J., K.C.B.	,,
107	,, Hon. Mrs. John L.	Henley, B.
174	Rees, John David, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
023	,, Hon. Mrs. John David	Dormer, B.
021	Stokes-Rees, Capt. William, R.N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
021	,, ,, Mrs. William	,,
400	Reeve, H., C.M.G.	,,
174	Reeves (Margaret) Lady	,,
255	,, Col. Henry S. E., C.B.	,,
063	,, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B.	,,
063	,, Mrs. John	,,
425	,, Maj. P. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
233	Reid, Hon. Lady	Revelstoke, B.
013	,, (Agnes I.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
076	,, (Emily D.) Lady	,,
563	,, (Eulia L.) Lady	Reid of Ewell, Bt.
037	,, (Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
296	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
224	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
876	,, Maj. Alexander, D.S.O.	,,
329	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander J. F., K.C.B.	,,
033	,, Mrs. D.	Johnston, Bart.
146	,, Capt. D. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
013	,, Sir Edward	,,
912	,, Edward James	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
289	,, Lt.-Col. Ellis R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
289	,, Mrs. Ellis R.	,,
217	,, ,, F. N.	Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.
224	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
170	,, Hon. Mrs. George	St. Leonards, B.
114	,, Rt. Hon. George H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
563	,, Sir Henry V. R.	Reid of Ewell, Bt.
258*a*	,, Herbert A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
912	,, Sir James	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
170	,, James R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
037	,, Sir John Watt, K.C.B.	,,
449	,, Marshall F., C.I.E.	,,
076	,, Sir Robert Threshie, G.C.M.G.	,,
296	,, ,, Thomas W.	,,
265	Gilzean-Reid, Sir Hugh	,,
	Reidhaven, B.	Seafield, E.
170	Reilly, Hon. Mrs. John	St. Leonards, B.
892	Renals (Marie) Lady	Renals, Bart.
892	,, A. W.	,,
892	,, Sir Joseph	,,
892	,, J. B.	,,
892	,, J. H.	,,
286	Rendel, Baron	Rendel, B.
286	,, The Lady	,,
003	,, (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
003	,, Sir Alexander M., K.C.I.E.	,,
286	,, Hon. Clarice M.	Rendel, B.
122	Rendlesham, Baron	Rendlesham, B.
	Renfrew, B.	Wales, Prince of.
028	Rennell, Hon. Mrs. W. B.	Barnard, B.
957	Rennie, Capt. George A. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
011	,, Com. James, C.B.	,,
311	,, Mrs. J. B.	Hill, Bart.
619	,, Capt. John G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
060	,, Sir Richard T.	,,
111	Renny, Mrs. H.	,,
356	Renouf (Ludowika) Lady	,,
985	Renshaw (Mary H.) Lady	Renshaw, Bart.
985	,, Sir Charles B.	,,
985	,, Elizabeth H. B.	,,
985	,, Ethel Mary	,,
985	,, Marjory B.	,,
985	,, Stephen, C. B.	,,
128	,, Lady Winifred E.	Leitrim, E.
283	Renwick (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
283	,, Sir Arthur	,,
	A'Court-Repington	Heytesbury, B.
233	Revelstoke, Baron	Revelstoke, B.
883*a*	Reynolds (Frances) Lady	Reynolds, Bart.
308	,, Charles H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
308	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
065	,, Herbert J., C.S.I.	,,
065	,, Mrs. Herbert J.	,,
840	,, Maj. P. G., D.S.O.	,,
018	Reyntiens, Lady Alice J.	Abingdon, E.
026	Rhodes, Maj. Elmhirst, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
029	,, Col. Francis W., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
300	,, Sir Frederick E.	Rhodes, Bart.
284	,, Mrs. J. E.	Sutton, Bart.
167	Ribbentrop, Berthold, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
077	Ribblesdale, Baron	Ribblesdale, B.
077	,, The Lady	,,
077	,, Emma, Lady	,,
260	Ribton (Elizabeth) Lady	Ribton, Bart.
470	Ricardo, Mrs. A.	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
688	,, Capt. Ambrose St. Q., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
688	,, Mrs. Ambrose St. Q.	,,
076	,, Lt.-Col. Francis C., C.V.O.	,,
032	,, Col. Horace, C.V.O.	,,
032	,, Mrs. Horace	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
37,216	Ricardo, Lt.-Col. P. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,216	,, Mrs. P. R.	,,
	Riccartoun, V.	Hamilton, D.
34,061	Rice (Cecilia C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Rice	Dynevor, B.
	Rice	Monteagle, B.
51,159	Rice, Mrs. A. C. H.	Home, Bart.
20,161	,, Hon. Alice S.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
20,161	,, ,, Amy S.	,,
40,088	,, Benjamin L., C. I. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,088	,, Mrs. Benjamin L.	,,
20,161	,, Hon. Catherine E. S.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
24,161	,, ,, Mrs. Edmond H. F. L.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
20,161	,, ,, F. S.	,,
24,161	,, ,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
20,059	,, ,, Gladys	Dynevor, B.
20,059	,, ,, Gwenllian C.	,,
24,059	,, ,, Mrs. Henry	,,
37,291	,, Col. Henry G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
24,059	,, Hon. Mrs. J. T.	Dynevor, B.
13,022	,, Lady Margaret	Jersey, E.
20,059	,, Hon. Maria E.	Dynevor, B.
20,059	,, ,, Mary C.	,,
20,161	,, ,, ,, E.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
9,010	,, Lady Matilda H.	Hertford, M.
41,688	,, Mrs. S. E. Spring	*Knightage, etc.*
17,161	,, Hon. T. A.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
17,059	,, ,, W. FitzM.	Dynevor, B.
38,091	,, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. W. R., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,059	,, Rev. the Hon. W. T.	Dynevor, B.
24,059	,, Hon. Mrs. W. T.	,,
	Vaughan-Pryse-Rice	Pryse, Bart.
	Rich, B.	Rich, Bart.
27,360	Rich (Fanny) Lady	,,
	,, A. E. F.	,,
47,360	,, Gen. A. N.	,,
22,360	,, Sir Charles H. S.	,,
51,443	,, Mrs. F. D.	Lethbridge, Bt.
51,360	,, Gladys Evelyn Fanny	Rich, Bart.
55,360	,, Mrs. H. G. W.	,,
51,360	,, Katherine Louisa	,,
	Bostock-Rich	,,
34,050	Richards (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,837	,, Capt. Bernard O., D.S.O.	,,
47,837	,, Mrs. Bernard O.	,,
23,062	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir F. W.	,,
43,212	,, Maj. Sidney, D.S.O.	,,
36,868	,, Col. S. S. C., C.B.	,,
41,868	,, Mrs. S. S. C.	,,
39,396	Richardson (Anna C.) Lady	,,
34,312	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
39,265	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
	Richardson	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
	Richardson	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
39,031	Richardson, Edward, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,031	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
42,686	,, Capt. Francis J., D.S.O.	,,
47,686	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
36,890	,, Col. George L. R., C.B., C.S.I.	,,
41,890	,, Mrs. George L. R.	,,
55,068	,, ,, H. G.	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
42,598	,, Maj. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,022	,, ,, Joseph F.	,,
33,396	,, Sir Thomas	,,
51,817	,, Mrs. W. J.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
41,279	,, ,, William S.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,312	,, Col. Sir Wodehouse D., K.C.B.	,,
51,524	Morgan-Richardson, Mrs. C.	Brownrigg, Bart.
27,068	Stewart-Richardson (Harriet G. A.) Lady	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
51,068	,, Alice Evelyn	,,
47,068	,, Christian Maule	,,
22,068	,, Sir E. A.	,,
51,068	,, Esther Drummond	,,
47,068	,, E. R.	,,
51,068	,, Gladys Hermione	,,
51,068	,, Helen Margaret	,,
47,068	,, J. L.	,,
47,068	,, J. R.	,,
55,068	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
51,068	,, Mary Ramsay	,,
47,068	,, N. G.	,,
	Stuart-Richardson	Castle Stewart, E.
37,032	Richey (Blanche Z.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,214	,, Maj. G. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
48,214	,, Mrs. G. H. M.	,,
1,003	Richmond and Gordon, Duke of	Richmond and Gordon, D.
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops*
39,474	Richmond (Bethia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,235	,, (Clara J.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
33,474	Richmond, Sir David	*Knightage, etc.*
37,407	,, Douglas, C., C.B.	,,
42,407	,, Mrs. Douglas C.	,,
28,235	,, Sir William B., K.C.B. ..	,,
	RICKETTS	Tempest of Tong, Bart.
39,571	Ricketts, Arthur, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,244*a*	,, Mrs. F. St. V.	Dryden, Bart.
47,571	,, F. W. R.	Tempest of Tong, Bart.
55,571	,, Mrs. F. W. R.	,,
36,039	,, George H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,039	,, Mrs. George H. M.	,,
51,571	,, Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor ..	Tempest of Tong, Bart.
51,571	,, Mildred May	,,
55,571	,, Mrs. S. H.	,,
51,677	Rickman, Mrs. W.	Hayter, Bart.
43,207	,, Capt. W. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,207	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	RIDDELL	Buchanan-Riddell, Bart.
13,137	Riddell, Lady Evelyn Mary	Craven, E.
	,, H. A. H.	Riddell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.
13,095	,, Lady Henrietta M.	Fingall, E.
51,814*a*	,, Mrs. R. G. B.	Houldsworth, Bt.
22,308	,, Sir Rodney Stuart	Riddell of Ardna. murchan, Bart.
27,051	Buchanan-Riddell (Alicia) Lady	Buchanan-Riddell, Bart.
27,051	,, (Sarah I.) Lady ..	,,
36,016	,, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,051	,, Dorothy Isabel ..	Buchanan-Riddell, Bart.
22,051	,, Sir John W.	,,
51,051	,, Katherine Margaret ..	,,
51,051	,, Olive Frances	,,
44,051	,, W. R.	,,
13,202	Ridding, Lady Laura	Selborne, E.
31,077	Ridgeway (Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,054	,, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (J.) West, P.C.	,,
9,063	Ridley, Viscount	Ridley, V.
39,380	,, (Alice) Lady	,,
20,316	,, Hon. Mrs. A. B.	Cranworth, B.
37,060	,, Col. Charles P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,060	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
18,511	,, Sir Edward	,,
17,063	,, Hon. Grace	Ridley, V.
19,063	,, ,, J. N.	,,
15,063	,, ,, M. W.	,,
16,063	,, ,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
17,063	,, ,, Stella	,,
51,785	,, Mrs. S. F.	Bowman, Bart.
18,085	Rigby, Rt. Hon. Sir John, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,154	Riggall, Capt. Arthur H., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,017	Riley, Capt. Rupert F., D.S.O.	,,
17,018	,, Hon. Mrs. J. Athelstan L. ..	Molesworth, V.
51,648	,, Mrs. J. H.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
51,326	Rimington, Mrs. G. A.	Brisco, Bart.
51,078	,, ,, J. W.	Abercromby, Bt.
37,171	,, Col. Michael F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,171	,, Mrs. Michael F.	,,
39,120	Rind, Col. Alexander T. S. A., C.M.G. ..	,,
27,765	Ripley (Eugenie F. F.) Lady	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
27,918	,, (Kate) Lady	Ripley of Acacia, Bart.
51,765	,, Annie Winifred	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
51,918	,, Catherine Alice	Ripley of Acacia, Bart.
47,918	,, C. R.	,,
22,765	,, Sir Edward	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
47,765	,, E. G.	,,
51,918	,, Ethel Margaret Susan	*Addenda*
22,918	,, Sir Frederick	Ripley of Acacia, Bart.
44,918	,, F. H.	,,
50,918	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
47,918	,, G. A.	,,
47,765	,, Henry	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
55,765	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
47,765	,, Hugh	,,
55,765	,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
47,765	,, H. I. E.	,,
44,765	,, H. W. A.	,,
3,031	Ripon, Marquess of	Ripon, M.
3,031	,, Marchioness of	,,
12,008	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Rippon, B.	Queensberry, M.
40,202	Risley, Herbert Hope, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,202	,, Mrs. Herbert Hope	,,
39,050	Ritchie (Grace V.) Lady	,,
18,044	,, Rt. Hon. Charles T., P.C. ..	,,
33,424	Ritchie, Sir James T.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,917	,, Richmond T. W., C.B.	,,
41,917	,, Mrs. Richmond T.	,,
39,715	Ritter, Gustave A., C.M.G.	,,
35,082	Rivaz (Emily) Lady	,,
29,082	,, Sir Charles M., K.C.S.I.	,,
36,978	,, Col. V., C.B.	,,
41,978	,, Mrs. V.	,,
15,119*a*	Rivers, The Lady	Rivers, B.
51,018*a*	,, Louisa Emilia	Rivers, Bart.
51,018*a*	,, Maria Eleanora	,,
	PITT-RIVERS	Rivers, B.
20,157	Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Hon. Mrs. Augustus ..	Stanley of Alderley, B.
	Riverston, B.	Westmeath, E.
	RIVETT	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
51,515	Robaglia, Mrs. P.	Jackson, Bart.
	Robartes, B.	Clifden, V.
	AGAR-ROBARTES	,,
19,033	Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. G.	,,
19,033	,, ,, A. V.	,,
19,033	,, ,, C. E.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Constance M.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Edith V. K.	,,
19,033	,, ,, F. G.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Julia C. E.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Mary Vere	,,
15,033	,, ,, T. C. R.	,,
17,023	Robarts, Hon. Mrs. Abraham J.	Barrington, V.
51,456	,, Mrs. J.	Cholmeley, Bart.
41,113	Robb, Col. Frederick S., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,113	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
39,185	Roberton (Jeanie A.) Lady	,,
5,212	Roberts, Earl	Roberts, E.
6,212	,, Countess	,,
27,479	,, (Eliza M.) Lady	Roberts, Bart.
27,479	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
39,159	,, (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,068*a*	,, (Susan E.) Lady	,,
13,212	,, Lady Ada E. S.	Roberts, E.
13,212	,, ,, Aileen M.	,,
20,017	,, Hon. Mrs. A. P.	North, B.
13,015	,, Lady Cecilia Maude	Carlisle, E.
39,090	,, Col. Charles F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,090	,, Mrs. Charles F.	,,
39,066	,, Charles J., C.M.G.	,,
44,066	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
38,117	,, David T., C.S.I.	,,
36,991	,, Col. E., C.B.	,,
47,479	,, Gilbert H.	Roberts, Bart.
22,479	,, Sir H.	,,
39,182	,, John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,182	,, Mrs. John	,,
51,419	,, Mrs. J. E.	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.
33,159	,, Sir Owen	*Knightage, etc*
39,561	,, Robert H., C.M.G.	,,
41,436	,, Mrs. Samuel U.	,,
44,479	,, T. L. H.	Roberts, Bart.
20,119*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. William Page ..	Rivers, B.
47,479	,, W. H.	Roberts, Bart.
55,479	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
43,394	Crompton-Roberts, Maj. H. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,319	Robertson, Baron	Robertson, B.
15,319	,, The Lady	,,
39,192	,, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,009	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	,,
35,057	,, (Mary G.) Lady	,,
	ROBERTSON	Tweedmouth, B.
40,330	Robertson, Benjamin, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,330	,, Mrs. Benjamin	,,
39,258	,, Capt. Charles Hope, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,258	,, Mrs. Charles Hope	,,
51,222	,, Mrs. D.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
38,158	,, Lt.-Col. Donald, C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,158	,, Mrs. Donald	,,
40,208	,, Frederick E., C.I.E.	,,
45,208	,, Mrs. Frederick E.	,,
29,057	,, Lt.-Col. Sir G. S., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
33,192	,, Sir Henry B.	,,
42,427	,, Rev. James, D.S.O.	,,
36,005	,, Col. James P., C.B. .. .	,,
41,005	,, Mrs. James P.	,,
40,064	,, Col. John, C.I.E.	,,
45,064	,, Mrs. John	,,
25,319	,, Hon. Philadelphia S.	Robertson, B.
51,460	,, Mrs. R. B.	Morris, Bart.
21,319	,, Hon. R. B. F.	Robertson, B.
34,014	,, T., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,218	,, Lt.-Col. William R., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,218	,, Mrs. William R.	,,
20,204*a*	Askew-Robertson, Hon. Mrs. Watson ..	Tweedmouth, B.
	RICHARDSON-ROBERTSON	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
39,159	Tindal-Robertson (Elizabeth Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,215	Robin, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.B.	,,
36,089	Robinson (Agnes) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,564	Robinson (Christina E.) Lady	Robinson of Batt's House, Bart.
27,670	(Eleanor B.) Lady	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
27,564	(Emily C.) Lady	Robinson of Batt's House, Bart.
39,299	(Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,302	(Harriet) Lady	,,
35,010	(Julia) Lady	,,
39,530	(Lucie F.) Lady	,,
27,109	(Madeline C.) Lady	Robinson of London, Bart.
39,131	(Marian E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,670	(Mary E.) Lady	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
31,024	,, (Olivia E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,109	(Winifred) Lady	Robinson of London, Bart.
	Robinson	Lytton, E.
	Robinson	Pigott, Bart.
	Robinson	Ripon, M.
	Robinson	Rosmead, B.
47,670	Robinson, C.	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
55,670	,, Mrs. C.	,,
36,409	,, Maj.-Gen. Charles W., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,409	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
	,, D. I.	Robinson of Batt's House, Bart.
51,564	,, Evelyn Grant	,,
20,306	,, Hon. Mrs. E. M.	Inverclyde, B.
20,301	,, ,, Edith N. F.	Rosmead, B.
22,564	,, Sir Ernest W.	Robinson of Batt's House, Bart.
28,224	,, ,, Frederic Lacy, K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,109	,, ,, Frederick V. L.	Robinson of London, Bart.
42,669	,, Capt. Frederick W. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,669	,, Mrs. Frederick W. T.	,,
22,541	,, Sir G. W. C.	Robinson of Rokeby, Bart.
41,052	,, Mrs. Henry	*Knightage, etc.*
18,185	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus, K.C.B., P.C.	,,
17,301	,, Hon. Hercules E. J.	Rosmead, B.
51,934	,, Mrs. H. J.	Tate, Bart.
30,089	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G	*Knightage, etc.*
22,670	,, ,, J. B.	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
44,670	,, John B. B.	,,
33,131	,, Sir John C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,458	,, Mrs. J. J.	Avebury, B.
33,266	,, Sir John R.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,670	,, Julia Margaret Adelaide ..	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
39,589	,, Lt.-Col. Macleod B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,589	,, Mrs. M. B.	,,
51,109	,, Margery Sybil	Robinson of London, Bart.
20,301	,, Hon. Nea Kathline C.	Rosmead, B.
47,541	,, Lt.-Col. R. H.	Robinson of Rokeby, Bart.
51,109	,, Sylvia Joan	Robinson of London, Bart.
20,037*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	Somerville, B.
33,530	,, Sir T. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,197	,, Vincent J., C.I.E.	,,
36,275	,, Col. Wellesley G. W., C.B. ..	,,
41,275	,, Mrs. Wellesley G. W.	,,
25,062	,, Sir William, G.C.M.G. ..	,,
39,280	,, William V., C.M.G.	,,
	Vyvyan-Robinson	Vyvyan, Bart.
	Roche	Fermoy, B.
39,596	Roche (Pauline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,173	,, Hon. A. C. B.	Fermoy, B.
17,062	,, ,, Mrs. A. C. B.	Goschen, V.
20,173	,, ,, Ada S.	Fermoy, B.
51,530	,, Mrs. A. W.	Johnson of Bath, Bt.
22,632	,, Sir David V.	Roche, Bart.
20,173	,, Hon. E. B.	Fermoy, B.
20,173	,, ,, Eliza, C. B.	,,
33,596	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
51,632	,, Isabel Susan Alice	Roche, Bart.
20,173	,, Hon. J. B. B., C.B.	Fermoy, B.
24,173	,, ,, Mrs. J. B. B.	,,
51,630*a*	,, Mrs. J. H.	Jephson-Norreys, Bart.
47,632	,, S. D. O'G.	Roche, Bart.
55,632	,, Mrs. S. D. O'G.	,,
42,249	,, Col. T. H. de M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,249	,, Mrs. T. H. de M.	,,
20,173	,, Hon. U. De R. B., C.B.	Fermoy, B.
24,173	,, ,, Mrs. U. De R. B.	,,
	Rocheid	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
12,022	Rochester, Bishop of	*Bishops*
37,102	Rochfort, Col. Alexander N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,072*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Horace W. N. ..	Bridport, V.
36,264	Rocke, Maj.-Gen. James H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,264	,, Mrs. James H.	,,
51,509	Rocke, Mrs. John	Cuyler, Bart.
7,022	Rocksavage, Earl of	Cholmondeley, M.
36,227	Rodd (Lilias G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,227	,, Sir James Rennell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
5,113	Roden, Earl of	Roden, E.
6,113	,, Countess of	,,
6,113	,, Clementina, Countess of	,,
39,383	Rodger, J. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,383	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
43,196	,, Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,196	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
13,064	Rodney, Baron	Rodney, B.
15,064	,, The Lady	,,
20,064	,, Hon. Francis W.	,,
17,064	,, ,, George B. H. G.	,,
20,064	,, ,, James H. B.	,,
20,064	,, ,, Robert W. H.	,,
24,064	,, ,, Mrs. Robert W. H. ..	,,
51,458	,, Mrs. W. P.	Avebury, B.
33,384	Roe, Sir Charles	*Knightage, etc.*
36,253	,, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel B., C.B. ..	,,
33,289	,, Sir Thomas	,,
36,277	Roffey, James, C.B.	,,
51,205	Roger, Mrs. C.	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt
34,277	Rogers (Catherine M. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,203	,, (Edith L. J.) Lady	,,
39,425	,, (Jane) Lady	,,
51,895	,, Mrs. A. E.	Arnott, Bart.
51,170	,, Mrs. A. S.	Filmer, Bart.
42,139	,, Maj. Frederick A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,139	,, Mrs. Frederick A.	,,
42,109	,, Col. George W., D.S.O.	,,
47,109	,, Mrs. George W.	,,
30,203	,, Lt.-Col. Sir John G., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
42,542	,, Maj. J. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,542	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
28,277	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert G., K.C.B.	,,
33,425	,, Sir Robert H.	,,
39,368	Rohrweger, Frank, C.M.G.	,,
36,306	Rolfe, Rear-Adm. Ernest N., C.B. ..	,,
41,306	,, Mrs. Ernest N.	,,
36,103	Rolland, Vice-Adm. William Rae, C.B. ..	,,
41,103	,, Mrs. William Rae	,,
	Rolle	Clinton, B.
13,029	Rolle, Lady Gertrude J.	Morton, E.
20,005	,, Hon. M. G. K.	Clinton, B.
39,402	Rolleston (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,048	,, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud ..	Carnwath, E.
51,552	,, Mrs. G.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
33,402	,, Sir John F. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,294	,, Col. Lancelot, D.S.O.	,,
39,044	,, Maj. Loftus John, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,044	,, Mrs. Loftus John	,,
33,096	Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye	,,
13,047	Rollo, Baron	Rollo, B.
15,047	,, The Lady	,,
17,047	,, The Master of	,,
20,047	,, Hon. Bernard F.	,,
20,047	,, ,, Cecily A. A.	,,
20,047	,, ,, Constance A.	,,
20,047	,, ,, Eric N.	,,
24,047	,, ,, Mrs. Eric N.	,,
20,047	,, ,, Gilbert de St. Croix	,,
20,047	,, ,, Robert	,,
24,047	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	,,
19,047	,, ,, ,, William	,,
	Rolls	Llangattock, B.
20,278	Rolls, Hon. C. S.	,,
20,278	,, ,, H. A.	,,
17,278	,, ,, J. M.	,,
51,509	Rolt, Mrs. J. W.	Cuyler, Bart.
29,102	Romer (Betty) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,577	,, Col. Frederick C., C.M.G. ..	,,
42,577	,, Mrs. Frederick C.	,,
18,142	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C., G.C.B.	,,
13,186	Romilly, Baron	Romilly, B.
15,186	,, The Lady	,,
13,044	,, Lady Arabella C.	Southesk, E.
24,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Romilly, B.
43,540	,, B. H. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,162	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick W., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,162	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	,,
17,186	,, Hon. W. G. G.	Romilly, B.
5,139	Romney, Earl of	Romney, E.
6,139	,, Countess of	,,
7,035	Ronaldshay, Earl of	Zetland, M.
51,830	Rooke, Mrs. B, P. S.	Boehm, Bart.
	Rookwood B.	Rookwood, B.
15,270	,, The Lady	,,
36,390	Roome, Gen. Frederick, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Roos, B.	Rutland, D.
	Roper	Teynham, B.
	Trevor-Roper	
39,671	Ropner (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,671	,, Col. Sir Emil H. O. R.	,,
	Ros, B.	Rutland, D.
39,082	Roscoe (Lucy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
33,082	Roscoe, Sir Henry	*Knightage, etc.*
39,011	Rose, (Charlotte G. R.) Lady	,,
27,733	,, (Katherine E.) Lady	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
27,746	,, (Rosa A.) Lady	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
47,746	,, B. L.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
13,156	,, Lady Cecilia	Cathcart, E.
47,733	,, C. D.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
55,733	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
47,746	,, C. G.	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
47,746	,, C. M.	,,
55,746	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
22,733	,, Sir C. S.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
34,018	,, Edward, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,018	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
47,733	,, Capt. E. T.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
47,746	,, G. A. S. C.	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
51,841*a*	,, Mrs. G. A. S. C.	Quain, Bart.
40,213	,, George Pringle, C. I. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,060	,, Col. Henry M., D.S.O.	,,
47,060	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
47,746	,, Capt. H. R.	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
55,746	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
47,746	,, J. P. S.	,,
22,746	,, Sir Philip F.	,,
44,746	,, P. V.	,,
50,746	,, Mrs. P. V.	,,
55,746	,, ,, R. B.	,,
43,602	,, Capt. Thomas A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Boscawen-Rose, B.	Falmouth, V.
5,060	Rosebery, Earl of	Rosebery, E.
10,051	Rosehill, Lord	Northesk, E.
51,049	Rosenkrantz, Baroness A.	Mackenzie of Tarbat, Bart.
13,301	Rosmead, Baron	Rosmead, B.
15,301	,, The Lady	,,
15,301	,, Nea, Lady	,,
13,052	Rospigliosi, Elena, Principessa	Newburgh, E.
	Ross, E.	Gore, Bart.
	Ross, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	Ross, V.	Queensberry, M.
	Ross, B.	Glasgow, E.
29,039	Ross (Mary M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,018	,, (Matilda) Lady	,,
27,163	,, (Patties) Lady	Ross, Bart.
27,163	,, (Rebecca S. L.) Lady	,,
39,226	,, (Sarah M. C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,004	,, A. C., C.B.	,,
42,004	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
36,413	,, Lt.-Gen. Alexander G., C.B. ..	,,
41,413	,, Mrs. Alexander G.	,,
43,229	,, Maj. Charles, D.S.O.	,,
48,229	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
42,646	,, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.	,,
22,163	,, Sir Charles H. A. F. L.	Ross, Bart.
33,552	,, Sir David Palmer, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,226	,, Col. Sir Edward C., C.S.I.	,,
43,362	,, H. F. C., D.S.O.	,,
51,496	,, Mrs. H. J.	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
51,273	,, Mrs. H. S. J.	St. George, Bt.
18,179	,, Rt. Hon. John, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,039	,, Gen. Sir John, G.C.B.	,,
51,739	,, Mrs. J. S.	Grove, Bart.
36,578	,, of Bladensburg, Lt.-Col. J. F. G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
17,015	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. J. F. G.	Massereene, V.
37,408	,, Ronald, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,408	,, Mrs. Ronald	,,
37,204	,, Maj. Walter C., C.B.	,,
37,388	,, W. M., C.B.	,,
42,204	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
	Lockhart-Ross	Ross, Bart.
5,147	Rosse, Earl of	Rosse, E.
6,147	,, Countess of	,,
5,136	Rosslyn, Earl of	Rosslyn, E.
6,136	,, Countess of	,,
6,136	,, Blanche, Countess of	,,
13,101	Rossmore, Baron	Rossmore, B.
15,101	,, The Lady	,,
15,101	,, Julia, Lady	,,
43,129	Roth, Maj. Reuter E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,129	,, Mrs. Reuter E.	,,
51,726	Rotherham, Mrs. K.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
5,028	Rothes, Earl of	Rothes, E.
6,028	,, Countess of	,,
	Rothes, D.	,,
	Rothesay, D.	Wales, Prince of
13,232	Rothschild, Baron	Rothschild, B.
15,232	,, The Lady	,,
27,662*a*	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
17,232	,, Hon. Lionel W.	,,
20,232	,, ,, Nathaniel C.	,,
33,484	Rotton, Sir J. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
15	Roumania, H.R.H. Crown Princess of ..	*Royal Family.*
39,126	Round, Francis R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,126	Round, Mrs. Francis R.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,174	,, Rt. Hon. James, P.C.	,,
42,869	Roupell, Capt. Ernest P. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
	Rous, B.	Stradbroke, E.
	Rous	,,
13,166	Rous, Lady Betty Helena J.	,,
13,166	,, ,, Catherine C.	,,
13,166	,, ,, Pleasance Elizabeth	,,
	,, William J.	,,
43,404	Rouse, Maj. Hubert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Boughton-Rouse	Rouse-Boughton, Bart
41,111	Routh, Capt. Henry P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,870	Routledge, Mrs. L. A.	Gilbey, Bart.
42,700	Rowcroft, Capt. Ernest C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,353	,, Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,353	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
51,895	Rowden, Mrs. H. W.	Arnott, Bart.
13,195	Fisher-Rowe, Lady V.	Ravensworth, E.
37,222	Rowell, Col. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,156	,, Thomas Irvine, C.M.G.	,,
44,156	,, Mrs. Thomas Irvine	,,
39,331	Rowland, John William, C.M.G.	,,
36,217	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	,,
41,217	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
34,253	Rowlands (Isabella J.) Lady	,,
28,253	,, Gen. Sir Hugh, V.C., K.C.B. ..	,,
20,160	Rowley, Hon. Lady	Lurgan, B.
27,610	,, (Amy I.) Lady	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
	Rowley	Langford, B.
51,342	Rowley, Blanche Mary	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
43,270	,, Maj. Cecil A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,270	,, Mrs. Cecil A.	,,
47,342	,, Col. C. R.	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
47,610	,, C. R.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
44,342	,, C. S.	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
20,108	,, Hon. G. C.	Langford, B.
44,610	,, Rev. G. C. A.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
50,610	,, Mrs. G. C. A.	,,
22,610	,, Sir George C. E.	,,
51,471	,, Mrs. G. F.	Corbet, Bart.
24,108	,, Hon. Mrs. Hercules	Langford, B.
20,108	,, ,, Hugh	,,
24,108	,, ,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
20,108	,, ,, H. L. B.	,,
24,108	,, ,, Mrs. H. L. B.	,,
17,108	,, ,, J. H. W.	,,
47,342	,, J. R.	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
22,342	,, Sir Joshua Thellusson	,,
20,108	,, Hon. Noel Maud	Langford, B.
47,610	,, R. F.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
20,108	,, Hon. R. T.	Langford, B.
24,108	,, ,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
51,342	,, Susan Henrietta	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
20,108	,, Hon. W. C.	Langford, B.
20,276	,, ,, Mrs. W. C.	Newton, B.
47,610	,, W. J.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
13,223	Rowton, Baron	Rowton, B.
39,062	Roxburgh (Eleanor M. A.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
1,017	Roxburghe, Duke of	Roxburghe, D.
1,017	,, Duchess of	,,
41,083	Roxby, Capt. Herbert, R.N., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,083	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
43,191	Roy, Joseph E. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,191	,, Mrs. Joseph E. G.	,,
37,348	Royds, Col. Clement M., C.B.	,,
42,348	,, Mrs. Clement M.	,,
36,300	Royle, Arnold, C.B.	,,
41,300	,, Mrs. Arnold	,,
42,172	,, Capt. Henry L. F., R.N., D.S.O.	,,
47,172	,, Mrs. Henry L. F.	,,
40,115	,, Joseph R. E. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,115	,, Mrs. Joseph R. E.	,,
17,037	Royse, Hon. Mrs. John M.	Monck, V.
	Royston, V.	Hardwicke, E.
39,758	Royston, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,638	Rücker (Thereza) Lady	,,
33,638	,, Sir Arthur W.	,,
51,319	Rudd, Mrs. J. W.	Affleck, Bart.
39,061	Rudolph, Gerhardus M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ruglen, E.	Hamilton, D.
27,310	Rumbold (Helen) Lady	Rumbold, Bart.
27,310	,, (Louisa A.) Lady	,,
47,310	,, G.	,,
18,107	,, Rt Hon. Sir Horace, G.C.B. ..	,,
47,310	,, H. C. L.	,,
14,310	,, H. G. M.	,,
47,310	,, W. E.	,,
38,032	Rundall, Gen. Francis H., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,161	,, Lt.-Col. Frank M., D.S.O. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
7,161	Rundall, Mrs. Frank M.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,270	Rundle (Eleanor G.) Lady	,,
8,270	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. M. L., K.C.B. ..	,,
7,482	Rushout (Florence A.) Lady	Rushout, Bart.
7,482	,, A. St. G. W.	,,
1,482	,, Cecilia Olivia Anne	,,
2,482	,, Sir Charles H.	,,
1,482	,, Georgina Mary Coventry ..	,,
	Russborough, V.	Milltown, E.
5,190	Russell, Earl	Russell, E.
6,190	,, Countess	,,
6,190	,, Mabel Edith, Countess	,,
	Russell of Killowen, B.	Russell of Killowen, B.
5,288	Russell of Killowen, The Lady	,,
	Russell, B.	Bedford, D.
	Russell, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
5,005	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,321	,, (Antoinette P.) Lady	,,
7,486	,, (Constance C. E.) Lady	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
9,267	,, (Jean S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,292	,, (Mary R.) Lady	,,
9,093	,, (Pauline H.) Lady	,,
	RUSSELL	Ampthill, B.
	RUSSELL	Bedford, D.
	RUSSELL	De Clifford, B.
7,603	Russell, A.	Russell of Charlton, Bart.
9,547	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander F., C.M.G..	*Knightage, etc.*
4,547	,, Mrs. Alexander F.	,,
1,486	,, Anne..	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
1,288	,, Hon. Arthur	Russell of Killowen, B.
6,288	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
4,486	,, A. E. I. M...	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
8,008	,, Lord A. G.	Bedford, D.
0,009	,, Lady A. G...	,,
0,003	,, ,, Arthur J.	,,
0,225	,, Hon. Augusta L. M. R. V. ..	Ampthill, B.
0,225	,, ,, A. V. F. V.	,,
3,093	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Baker C., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
6,190	,, Hon. Bertrand A. W.	Russell, E.
8,190	,, ,, Mrs. Bertrand A. W. ..	,,
1,288	,, Capt. Hon. Bertrand J.	Russell of Killowen, B.
6,288	,, Hon. Mrs. Bertrand J. ..	,,
0,205	,, ,, Mrs. Champion B... ..	Aberdare, B
1,288	,, ,, Charles	Russell of Killowen, B.
6,288	,, ,, Mrs. Charles	,,
0,225	,, ,, Constance Evelyn Villiers	Ampthill, B.
1,288	,, ,, Cyril	Russell of Killowen, B.
6,288	,, ,, Mrs. Cyril	,,
9,005	,, Gen. Sir Edward L., K.C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
3,267	,, Sir Edward R.	,,
0,225	,, Hon. Edward W. C.	,,
5,008	,, Lady Ela Monica Sackville ..	Bedford, D.
6,190	,, Hon. Francis A. R.	Russell, E.
8,190	,, ,, Mrs. Francis A. R. ..	,,
9,196	,, Maj.-Gen. Francis S., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
4,196	,, Mrs. Francis S.	,,
1,288	,, Hon. Francis X.	Russell of Killowen, B.
6,288	,, ,, Mrs. Francis X.	,,
2,486	,, Sir George A. C.	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
0,225	Hon. G. H. E.	Ampthill, B.
6,190	,, ,, George W. G.	Russell, E.
9,675	,, Henry B. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,167	,, Henry Chamberlaine, C.M.G...	,,
4,167	,, Mrs. Henry Chamberlaine ..	,,
6,267	,, Col. Horatio A., C.B.	,,
1,267	,, Mrs. Horatio A.	,,
2,378	,, Capt. H. D., D.S.O.	,,
3,292	,, Sir James A.	,,
4,094	,, Maj.-Gen. John C., C.V.O. ..	,,
0,094	,, Mrs. John C.	,,
1,280	,, Mrs. J. G. F.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
7,225	,, Hon. J. H.	Ampthill, B.
5,288	,, ,, Lilian..	Russell of Killowen, B.
5,288	,, ,, Margaret	,,
1,486	,, Marie Clotilde	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
3,190	,, Lady Mary A.	Russell, E.
5,288	,, Hon. Mary G.	Russell of Killowen, B.
0,004	,, ,, Maud C.	De Clifford, B.
0,225	,, ,, O. W. T. V...	Ampthill, B.
1,556	,, Mrs. R.	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
9,012	,, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,467	,, Mrs. T. S.	Blomefield, Bart.
3,178	,, Lady Victoria A.	Granville, E.
0,225	,, Hon. V. A. F. V.	Ampthill, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,603	Russell, Sir William..	Russell of Charlton, Bart.
33,321	,, ,, ,, H.	*Knightage, etc.*
	FRANKLAND-RUSSELL	Frankland, Bart.
	HAMILTON-RUSSELL	Boyne, V.
19,021	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. A.	,,
19,021	,, ,, C. E.	,,
23,021	,, ,, Mrs. C. E. ..	,,
19,021	,, ,, E. S.	,,
19,021	,, ,, F. G.	,,
17,021	,, ,, Florence Rachel	,,
15,021	,, ,, G. W.	,,
13,164	,, Lady Margaret R. ..	Eldon, E.
17,021	,, Hon. Maud Harriet ..	Boyne, V.
39,601	Russell Russell (Harriette J.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,601	,, ,, Capt. Sir William ..	,,
42,898	Rutherfoord, Capt. J. B., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,485	Rutherford, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.M.G.	,,
44,485	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
39,137	,, George, C.M.G.	,,
13,048	Ruthven, Baron	Ruthven, B.
15,048	,, The Lady	,,
17,048	,, The Master of	,,
	HORE-RUTHVEN	,,
20,048	Hore-Ruthven, Hon. Alexander G. A. ..	,,
20,048	,, ,, Charles E. S. ..	,,
24,048	,, ,, Mrs. Charles E. S.	,,
20,048	,, ,, Christian M., D.S.O.	,,
20,048	,, ,, Philip J. L. ..	,,
19,048	,, ,, Mrs. W. P... ..	,,
1,011	Rutland, Duke of	Rutland, D.
	Rutland, E.	De Ros, B.
39,583	Rutledge (Mary Thomas) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,583	,, Sir Arthur..	,,
20,125	Ruttledge, Hon. Mrs. David K.	Castlemaine, B.
34,071	Ryan (Jane G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,071	,, Sir Charles Lister, K.C.B.	,,
42,645	,, Maj. C. M., D.S.O...	,,
47,645	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
43,019	,, George J., D.S.O.	,,
51,654	,, Mrs. T. R.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
27,333	Rycroft (Juliana) Lady	Rycroft, Bart.
55,333	,, Mrs. C. A. W.	,,
13,073	,, Lady Dorothea	Portsmouth, E.
47,333	,, E. G.	Rycroft, Bart.
47,333	,, Rev. E. H.	,,
55,333	,, Mrs. E. H...	,,
51,333	,, Margaret Charlotte Henrietta ..	,,
44,333	,, N. E. O.	,,
22,333	,, Sir Richard..	,,
47,333	,, R. M.	,,
47,333	,, Maj. W. H.	,,
55,333	,, Mrs. W. H...	,,
34,343	Ryder (Edith) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
	RYDER..	Harrowby, E.
16,153	Ryder, Hon. A. D.	,,
18,153	,, ,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
51,511	,, Mrs. A. G.	MacMahon of Dublin, Bart.
13,153	,, Lady Constance S. E.	Harrowby, E.
16,153	,, Hon. E. A. D.	,,
13,153	,, Lady Frances	,,
28,343	,, Sir George Lisle, K.C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
5,012	,, Lady Isabel F. U. I.	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
13,153	,, ,, Margaret Susan	Harrowby, E.
13,153	,, ,, Mary Alice	,,
13,176	,, ,, Mary M.	Lichfield, E.
16,153	,, Hon. R. N. D.	Harrowby, E.
51,135	Rye, Mrs. J. B. T.	Dancer, Bart.
39,563	Rymer (Sarah) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,563	,, Sir Joseph S...	,,
43,109	Rynd, Francis F., D.S.O.	,,
	SABINE	Pasley, Bart.
13,215	Sackville, Baron	Sackville, B.
	Sackville V...	,,
	SACKVILLE	De La Warr, E.
13,081	Sackville, Lady Avice E. M.	,,
13,081	,, ,, Leonore M.	,,
13,081	,, ,, Margaret	,,
13,081	,, ,, Myra I.	,,
	STOPFORD-SACKVILLE	Courtown, E.
41,120	Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,120	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
30,219	,, Col. Sir James H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
37,410	,, Lt.-Col. James H., C.B.	,,
1,006	St. Albans, Duke of	St. Albans, D.
1,006	,, Duchess of	,,
	St. Albans, E.	Clanricarde, M.
12,015	St. Albans, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	St. Asaph, V...	Ashburnham, E.
12,014	St. Asaph, Bishop of..	*Bishops.*
	ST. AUBYN	St. Levan, B.
24,253	St. Aubyn, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	,,
13,087	,, Lady Edith H...	Mount Edgcumbe, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,701*a*	St. Aubyn, Rev. Edmund	St. Levan, B.
55,701*a*	,, Mrs. Edmund	,,
47,701*a*	,, Edward	,,
55,701*a*	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
20,253	,, Hon. Edward S.	,,
17,253	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. John T.	,,
51,701*a*	,, Juliana	,,
20,253	,, Hon. Lionel M.	,,
20,253	,, Hon. Mabel G.	,,
20,253	,, ,, Piers S.	,,
	MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN	Molesworth, Bt.
	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Rev. St. A. H.	,,
	ST. CLAIR	Sinclair, B.
20,032	St. Clair, Hon. Ada Jane	,,
20,032	,, Capt. the Hon. Charles H. M.	,,
20,032	,, Hon. Georgina V.	,,
39,445	,, Col. James L. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,445	,, Mrs. James L. C.	,,
20,032	,, Hon. Lockhart M.	Sinclair, B.
24,032	,, ,, Mrs. Lockhart M.	,,
20,032	,, ,, Mary A.	,,
	St. Colm, B.	Moray, E.
10,203	St. Cyres, Viscount	Iddesleigh, E.
12,051	St. David's, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	St. George, B.	St. George, Bart.
27,273	St. George (Rose) Lady	,,
47,273	,, A.	,,
55,273	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,273	,, Alice	,,
51,273	,, Eliza	,,
22,273	,, Sir John	,,
55,273	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
55,273	,, ,, R.	,,
47,273	,, T. J.	,,
55,273	,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
	POWER-ST. GEORGE	,,
5,159	St. Germans, Earl of	St. Germans, E.
6,159	,, Countess of	,,
13,018	St. John of Bletsho, Baron	St. John, B.
15,018	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	St. John, V.	Bolingbroke, V.
	St. John, B.	Winchester, M.
36,284	St. John (Isabella A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,023	,, (Janette) Lady	,,
31,048	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
	ST. JOHN	Bolingbroke, V.
	ST. JOHN	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
39,427	St. John, A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,018	,, Hon. Alice G.	St. John, B.
20,018	,, ,, Barbara E.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Charles P.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Edith L.	*Addenda.*
24,018	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund T.	St. John, B.
20,018	,, ,, Emily C. E.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Eva	,,
30,284	,, Sir Frederick R., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,018	,, Hon. Helen M.	St. John, B.
17,018	,, ,, Henry B. O.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Mabel E.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,018	,, ,, Moubray St. A. T.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Rowland T.	,,
25,048	,, Sir Spenser B., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	St. Lawrence, V.	Howth, E.
	ST. LAWRENCE	,,
13,110	St. Lawrence, Lady Geraldine Digby	,,
	ST. LEGER	Bagot, B.
	ST. LEGER	Doneraile, V.
17,034	St. Leger, Hon. Edith	,,
17,034	,, ,, Ethel	,,
19,034	,, ,, H.	,,
42,002	,, Col. Henry H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,034	,, Hon. R.	Doneraile, V.
13,170	St. Leonards, Baron	St. Leonards, B.
15,170	,, The Lady	,,
13,253	St. Levan, Baron	St. Levan, B.
15,253	,, The Lady	,,
	St. Liz, B.	Denbigh, E.
	St. Maur, E.	Somerset, D.
	ST. MAUR	,,
5,002	St. Maur, Lady Diana Maud Nina	,,
8,002	,, Lord Edward	,,
10,002	,, Lady Edward	,,
8,002	,, Lord Ernest	,,
8,002	,, ,, Percy	,,
10,002	,, Lady Percy	,,
13,238	St. Oswald, Baron	St. Oswald, B.
15,238	,, The Lady	,,
15,238	,, Harriet, Lady	,,
51,497*a*	St. Paul, Countess	*Foreign Titles.*
	St. Pierre, V.	Roberts, E.
9,038	St. Vincent, Viscount	St. Vincent, V.
11,038	,, Viscountess	,,
	St. Vincent, E.	,,
	Cape St. Vincent, Countess of	*Foreign Titles.*
39,052	Sale, Col. Matthew T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,052	,, Mrs. Matthew T.	,,
	Salford, V.	Egerton, E.
3,008	Salisbury, Marquess of	Salisbury, M.
12,010	Salisbury, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
29,072	Salmon (Emily A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,072	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell, G.C.B.	,,
51,532	,, Mrs. W. H.	Verney, Bart.
34,400	Salmond (Emma M. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,400	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
39,213	Salomons (Louisa) Lady	,,
	SALOMONS	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, Bt.
33,213	Salomons, Sir Julian E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,720	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons (Laura) Lady	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, Bt.
22,720	,, Sir David L.	,,
44,720	,, D. R. H. P.	,,
51,720	,, Ethel Dorothy	,,
51,720	,, Maud Julia	,,
51,720	,, Vera Frances	,,
27,723	Salt (Charlotte J.) Lady	Salt, Bart.
27,723	,, (Emma D. O.) Lady	,,
27,942	,, (Emma Helen M.) Lady	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
51,723	,, Dorothy Dove	Salt, Bart.
47,723	,, E.	,,
55,723	,, Mrs. E.	,,
47,723	,, G.	,,
55,723	,, Mrs. G.	,,
47,723	,, H.	,,
51,723	,, Helen	,,
47,942	,, H. E.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
55,942	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
47,942	,, H. F.	,,
44,723	,, J. W. T.	Salt, Bart.
51,723	,, Kathleen Mary	,,
47,942	,, R. J.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
55,942	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
47,723	,, R. S. MacD.	Salt, Bart.
22,723	,, Sir Shirley H.	,,
55,723	,, Mrs. T.	,,
22,942	,, Sir Thomas	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
44,942	,, Maj. T. A.	,,
47,942	,, W. M.	,,
47,942	,, W. P.	,,
	Saltersford, B.	Courtown, E.
13,030	Saltoun, Baron	Saltoun, B.
15,030	,, The Lady	,,
17,030	,, The Master of	,,
36,054	Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. F. O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,570	Salvin, Mrs. H.	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
28,375	Wools-Sampson, Col. Sir A., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,926	Samuel (Ray) Lady	Samuel, Bart.
27,926	,, (Sara L.) Lady	,,
39,459	,, (Fanny E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	SAMUEL	Montagu, Bart.
22,926	Samuel, Sir Edward L.	Samuel, Bart.
51,926	,, Florence Fanny	,,
47,926	,, Capt. H. S.	,,
55,926	,, Mrs. H. S.	Samuel, Bart.
33,459	,, Sir Marcus	*Knightage, etc.*
47,926	,, R. J.	Samuel, Bart.
44,926	,, Edward L.	,,
51,926	,, Vera	,,
27,786	Samuelson (Lelia M.) Lady	Samuelson, Bt.
18,090	,, Rt. Hon. Sir B., P.C.	,,
47,786	,, F. A. E.	,,
47,786	,, G. B.	,,
55,786	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
44,786	,, Capt. H. B.	,,
50,786	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
47,786	,, H. W.	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. H. W.	Suffield, B.
39,463	Samut, Lt.-Col. Achilles, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,015	Sandars, Lady Virginia F. Z.	Headfort, M.
51,156	,, Mrs. J. S.	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
42,404	Sandbach, Lt.-Col. Arthur E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,188	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur E.	Penrhyn, B.
35,021	Sandeman (Helen K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,119	,, Lt.-Col. John G., M.V.O.	,,
46,119	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
43,164	Sanders, Maj. Gilbert E., D.S.O.	,,
48,164	,, Mrs. Gilbert E.	,,
40,255	Sanderson, Col. H. B., C.I.E.	,,
30,228	,, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.	,,
23,097	,, ,, T. H., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,943	Burdon-Sanderson (Ghetal) Lady	Burdon-Sanderson, Bart.
22,943	,, ,, Sir J. S.	,,
15,263*a*	Sandford, The Lady	Sandford, B.
36,082	,, (Sarah A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,300	,, Mrs. C. W.	Rhodes, Bart.
51,750	Sandham, Mrs. C. M.	Barttelot, Bart.
13,203	Sandhurst, Baron	Sandhurst, B.
15,203	,, The Lady	,,
	SANDILANDS	Torphichen, B.
20,038	Sandilands, Hon. Alison Margaret	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
0,038	Sandilands, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Torphichen, B.
0,038	,, ,, John Gordon	,,
0,038	,, ,, John Hope	,,
4,038	,, ,, Mrs. John Hope	,,
3,461	,, ,, Capt. J. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
0,038	,, ,, Walter Alexander	Torphichen, B.
4,043	Sandison, Sir Alfred	*Knightage, etc.*
0,153	Sandon, Viscount	Harrowby, E.
5,013	Sandwich, Earl of	Sandwich, E.
9,482	Sandwith, Maj. Ralph L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,482	,, Mrs. Ralph L.	,,
1,176	,, Mrs. Thomas B.	,,
3,121	Sandys, Baron	Sandys, B.
5,121	,, The Lady	,,
0,121	,, Hon. Cecil J.	,,
0,121	,, ,, Edmund A. M.	,,
4,121	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund A. M.	,,
0,121	,, ,, Michael E. M.	,,
4,121	,, ,, Mrs. Michael E. M.	,,
1,874	Sanford, Mrs. C. H.	Cowan, Bart.
9,737	,, Col. Edward C. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,113	Sankey (Henrietta) Lady	,,
1,170	,, Mrs. P. M.	Filmer, Bart.
8,113	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Sanquhar, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	Sanquhar, E.	Queensberry, M.
2,594	Sapte, Maj. Francis, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,303	Sargent, Maj. Harry N., D.S.O.	,,
8,303	,, Mrs. Harry N.	,,
6,100	Sargood (Julia) Lady	,,
0,100	,, Sir F. T., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Sarawak, H. H. Rajah of, G.C.M.G.	,,
	,, ,, Ranee of	,,
9,357	Sarle (Elizabeth A.) Lady	,,
3,357	,, Sir Allen Lanyon	,,
7,023	Sartoris, Hon. Mrs. Alfred	Barrington, V.
6,721	Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H., V.C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,721	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
6,499	,, Col. George C., C.B.	,,
1,499	,, Mrs. George C.	,,
9,005	,, Maj.-Gen. Reginald W., C.M.G.	,,
4,005	,, Mrs. Reginald W.	,,
2,834	Sassoon, Sir Edward A.	Sassoon, Bart.
4,834	,, P. A. G. D.	,,
1,073	,, Reuben D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
6,073	,, Mrs Reuben D.	,,
1,834	,, Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile	Sassoon, Bart.
5,096	Satow, Sir Ernest M., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,192	Saul, Mrs. W.	Broun, Bart.
	SAUMAREZ	De Saumarez, B.
0,054	Saumarez, Hon. A.	,,
0,254	,, ,, Mrs. A.	Magheramorne, B.
0,143	,, ,, Eleanor M.	De Saumarez, B.
0,143	,, ,, Evelyn	,,
0,143	,, ,, Gladys	,,
0,143	,, ,, G. Le M.	,,
7,143	,, ,, J. St. V. B.	,,
0,143	,, ,, Marian	,,
6,113	,, Adm. Thomas, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,113	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
	Saunders, B.	Arran, E.
6,172	Saunders (Christine S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,073	,, (Marian) Lady	,,
9,272	,, Charles J. R., C.M.G.	,,
2,820	,, Capt. Edward A., D.S.O.	,,
3,058	,, Ernest H., D.S.O.	,,
2,944	,, Capt. Frederick J., D.S.O.	,,
7,944	,, Mrs. Frederick J.	,,
0,172	,, Sir F. R., K.C.M.G.	,,
6,095	,, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. G., C.B.	,,
1,095	,, Mrs. G.	,,
2,721	,, Capt. George F. C., D.S.O.	,,
7,372	,, Col. Robert J. P., C.B.	,,
6,898	,, Col. W. E., C.B.	,,
8,138	Saunderson, Col. Rt. Hon. E. J., P.C.	,,
0,111	,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	Ventry, B.
3,127	,, Lady Rachel Mary	Clonmell, E.
	LUMLEY-SAUNDERSON	Scarbrough, E.
0,036	Sausse, Hon. Lady	Lovat, B.
9,019	Savage (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,516*a*	,, Mrs. W. M.	Griffies-Williams, Bart.
3,260	Savile, Baron	Savile, B.
5,260	,, The Lady	,,
	SAVILE	Mexborough, E.
8,108	Savile, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	,,
6,108	,, ,, G.	,,
42,532	,, Maj. G. W. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,532	,, Mrs. G. W. W.	,,
37,367	,, Col. Henry B. O., C.B.	,,
42,367	,, Mrs. Henry B. O.	,,
16,108	,, Hon. J. H.	Mexborough, E.
42,448	,, Maj. Walter C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,448	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
	LUMLEY-SAVILE	Savile, B.
	LUMLEY-SAVILE	Scarbrough, E.
	Savernake, V.	Ailesbury, M.
27,843	Savory (Helen P.) Lady	Savory of Buckhurst Park, Bt.
22,835	Savory, Rev. Sir Borradaile	Savory of Brook Street, Bart.
22,843	,, Sir Joseph	Savory of Buckhurst Park, Bt.
44,835	,, W. B.	Savory of Brook Street, Bart.
	SAWLE	Graves-Sawle, Bt.
27,614	Graves-Sawle (Rose C.) Lady	,,
22,614	,, Sir Charles B.	,,
47,614	,, Capt. C. J., R.N.	,,
55,614	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
34,095	,, Col. F. A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,614	,, T.	Graves-Sawle, Bt.
39,095	Sawyer (Adelaide M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,095	,, Sir James	,,
39,343	,, Robert H., C.M.G.	,,
44,343	,, Mrs. Robert H.	,,
13,021	Saye and Sele, Baron	Saye and Sele, B.
15,021	,, The Lady	,,
15,021	,, Caroline, Lady	,,
	Saye and Sele, V.	,,
36,947	Sayer, Lt.-Gen. James R. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,947	,, Mrs. James R. S.	,,
51,475	Sayn, Countess Gustave W. S.	Pigott, Bart.
40,347	Scallon, Lt.-Col. Robert I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,038	Scanlen, Sir Thomas C., K.C.M.G.	,,
5,019	Scarbrough, Earl of	Scarbrough, E.
6,019	,, Countess of	,,
6,019	,, Frederica M. A., Countess of	,,
	SCARLETT	Abinger, B.
	Scarlett, S. L. L.	,,
13,053	Scarsdale, Baron	Scarsdale, B.
20,296	Löwenstein-Scharffeneck, Constance, Countess M. von	Pirbright, B.
39,559	Scharlieb, Dr. Herbert J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,559	,, Mrs. Herbert J.	,,
37,302	Schletter, Lt.-Col. Percy, C.B.	,,
42,302	,, Mrs. Percy	,,
40,194	Schlich, Dr. William, C.I.E.	,,
45,194	,, Mrs. William	,,
34,083	Schneider (Amelia E.) Lady	,,
28,083	,, Gen. Sir John W., K.C.B.	,,
33,029	Scholfield, Sir Henry	,,
34,174	Schomberg (Mary) Lady	,,
28,174	,, Gen. Sir George A., K.C.B.	,,
36,775	,, Maj.-Gen. Herbert St. G., C.B.	,,
41,775	,, Mrs. Herbert St. G.	,,
42,624	Schreiber, Maj. Acton L., D.S.O.	,,
47,642	,, Mrs. Acton L.	,,
36,280	,, Maj.-Gen. Brymer F., C.B.	,,
41,280	,, Mrs. Brymer F.	,,
51,973	,, Mrs. Charles S.	Henderson, Bt.
39,231	,, Collingwood, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,183	Schreiner, William P., C.M.G.	,,
44,183	,, Mrs. William P.	,,
22,858	Schröder, Sir John H. W.	Schröder, Bart.
36,151	Schultz (Agnes C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,276	Salis-Schwabe, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.	,,
42,276	,, Mrs. George	,,
39,521	Schwikkard, Maj. E. A. Otto, C.M.G.	,,
44,521	,, Mrs. E. A. Otto	,,
	SCLATER	Basing, B.
51,864	Sclater, Mrs. C.	Cameron, Bart.
37,290	,, Col. Henry C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,290	,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
51,346	,, Mrs. P. L.	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
35,041	Scoble (Augusta H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,160	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew R., P.C., K.C.S.I.	,,
	Scone, B.	Mansfield, E.
33,004	Scotland, Sir Colley Harman	*Knightage, etc.*
	Scott, B.	Buccleuch, D.
39,653	Scott ( ) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,090	,, (Christian C.) Lady	,,
27,466	,, (Jane C.) Lady	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
36,108	,, (Leonora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,556	,, (Lina) Lady	Scott, Bart.
39,238	,, (Maria B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,172	,, (Mary O.) Lady	,,
27,459	,, (Mildred A.) Lady	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
	SCOTT	Buccleuch, D.
	SCOTT	Clonmell, E.
	SCOTT	Eldon, E.
	SCOTT	Polwarth, B.
43,380	Scott, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,050	,, Lady Agnes M. M.	Dysart, E.
40,148	,, Col. Buchanan, R.E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,148	,, Mrs. Buchanan	,,
47,556	,, B. C.	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
55,556	,, Mrs. B. C.	,,
51,466	,, Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
36,889	,, Maj.Gen. Charles H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,160	,, Constance Emily	Scott of Ancrum, Bart.
18,136	,, Rt.Hon.Sir C.S., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,164	,, Hon. D.	Eldon, E.

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
34,033	Scott, Maj.-Gen. Douglas A., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,033	,, Mrs. Douglas A.	,,
16,127	,, Hon. D. A. C.	Clonmell, E.
	,, D. E.	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
22,459	,, Sir Edward D.	,,
51,466	,, Ethel Harriet Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
51,466	,, Evelyn Jane Sibbald	,,
13,127	,, Lady Evelyn Mary	Clonmell, E.
16,164	,, Hon. E. S.	Eldon, E.
44,466	,, F. M. S.	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
51,466	,, Florence Octavia Sibbald	,,
22,664	,, Sir Francis D. S.	,,
39,074	,, Col. Frederick B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,594	,, Mrs. G. D.	Barrington, Bart.
47,907	,, Mrs. George J.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,907	,, Maj. George J., D.S.O.	,,
51,164	,, Mrs. H.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
33,653	,, Sir Henry H.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,492	,, Mrs. H. B.	Owen, Bart.
42,577	,, Maj. Harvey, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,466	,, Henrietta Caroline Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
31,088	,, Sir James George, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,531	,, Maj.-Gen. James W., C.B.	,,
13,127	,, Lady Jessie Louisa	Clonmell, E.
30,138	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,426	,, Col. John, C.B.	,,
41,426	,, Mrs. John	,,
33,238	,, Sir John Harley	,,
22,938	,, ,, John E. A. Murray	Scott of Castle House, Bart.
51,466	,, Lilian Edith Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
36,761	,, Lt.-Col. Lothian K., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,761	,, Mrs. Lothian K.	,,
18,127	,, Hon. Mrs. L. G.	Clonmell, E.
16,164	,, ,, M.	Eldon, E.
51,466	,, Maria Cecilia Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
5,024	,, Lady Mary A.	Wellington, D.
13,127	,, ,, Moira Estelle N. F.	Clonmell, E.
16,164	,, Hon. O.	Eldon, E.
34,087	,, Capt. P.M., R.N., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,087	,, Mrs. P. M.	,,
41,086	,, Com. Robert F., M.V.O.	,,
43,230	,, Maj. Robert G., V.C., D.S.O.	,,
48,230	,, Mrs. Robert G.	,,
43,326	,, Maj. Robert K., D.S.O.	,,
22,556	,, Sir Samuel Edward	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
13,090	,, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary	Cadogan, E.
40,404	,, Maj. Thomas E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,404	,, Mrs. Thomas E.	,,
43,521	,, Capt. W., D.S.O.	,,
37,147	,, Lt.-Col. William A., C.B.	,,
	,, the late Sir William M.	Scott of Ancrum, Bart.
36,702	,, Maj.-Gen. William W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,702	,, Mrs. William W. H.	,,
	Montagu-Douglas-Scott	Buccleuch, D.
5,013	Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lady C. A.	,,
8,013	,, Lord C. T.	,,
10,013	,, Lady C. T.	,,
8,013	,, Lord F. G.	,,
8,013	,, ,, G. W.	,,
8,013	,, ,, H. A.	,,
8,013	,, ,, H. F.	,,
	Hepburne-Scott	Polwarth, B.
13,034	Hepburne-Scott, Lady Ada	Home, E.
20,050	,, Hon. Charles F.	Polwarth, B.
20,050	,, ,, George	,,
24,050	,, ,, Mrs. George	,,
20,050	,, ,, Georgina M.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Grisell K.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Henry J.	,,
24,050	,, ,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Henry R.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Katherine	,,
20,050	,, ,, Katherine G.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Lilias	,,
20,050	,, ,, Mary H.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Robert	,,
19,050	,, ,, Mrs. Walter G.	,,
	Hope-Scott	Linlithgow, M.
	Johnstone-Scott	Derwent, B.
47,382*a*	Johnstone-Scott, H. R.	,,
55,382*a*	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
	Constable-Maxwell-Scott	Herries, B.
20,034	Constable-Maxwell-Scott, Hon. J.	,,
24,034	,, ,, Mrs. J.	,,
33,311	Scotter, Sir Charles	*Knightage, etc.*
27,751	Scourfield (Frances K. H.) Lady	Scourfield, Bart.
22,751	,, Sir Owen H. P.	,,
36,043	Scratchley (Laura L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,766	Scratchley, Capt. V. H. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,766	,, Mrs. V. H. S.	,,
42,106	Scudamore, Maj. Charles P., D.S.O.	,,
47,106	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
5,058	Seafield, Earl of	Seafield, E.
6,058	,, Countess of	,,
6,058	,, Ann, Countess of	,,
6,058	,, Caroline, Countess of	,,
6,058	,, Georgiana, Countess of	,,
	Seaford, B.	Howard de Walden, B.
	Seaforth, B.	Cromartie, E.
	Seaham, V.	Londonderry, M.
27,629	Seale (Adela) Lady	Seale, Bart.
51,629	,, Edith Mary	,,
51,629	,, Elizabeth Carteret	,,
55,629	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
47,629	,, H. D.	,,
44,629	,, J. C. H.	,,
51,629	,, Jane Josephine	,,
22,629	,, Sir John Henry	,,
51,032	Sealy, Mrs. A. E.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
13,162	Seaton, Baron	Seaton, B.
15,162	,, The Lady	,,
47,039	Sebright, A. E. S.	Sebright, Bart.
55,039	,, Mrs. A. E. S.	,,
22,039	,, Sir E. R. S.	,,
47,039	,, G. T. S.	,,
55,039	,, Mrs. G. T. S.	,,
43,311	Seccombe, Maj. Archibald K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,561	Seckham, Maj. Bassett T., D.S.O.	,,
47,561	,, Mrs. Bassett T.	,,
18,116	Seddon, Rt. Hon. R. J., P.C.	,,
36,292	See (Charlotte M.) Lady	,,
30,292	,, Sir John, K.C.M.G.	,,
42,614	Molyneux-Seel, Maj. Edward H., D.S.O.	,,
47,614	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
36,140	Seeley (Mary A. P.) Lady	,,
22,899	Seely, Sir Charles	Seely, Bart.
44,899	,, C. H.	,,
50,899	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
47,899	,, F. E.	,,
55,899	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
51,899	,, Florence Mary	,,
42,885	,, Maj. J. E. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,885	,, Mrs. J. E. B.	,,
5,112	Sefton, Earl of	Sefton, E.
6,112	,, The Countess of	,,
6,112	,, Mary, Countess of	,,
	Segrave, B.	Mowbray, B.
43,434	Segrave, Maj. O'N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,350	,, Lieut. W. H. E., D.S.O.	,,
5,202	Selborne, Earl of	Selborne, E.
6,202	,, Countess of	,,
42,275	Selby, Capt. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,275	,, Mrs. William	,,
39,413	Selfe (Ellen) Lady	,,
33,413	,, Sir W. L.	,,
	Selkirk, E.	Hamilton, D.
6,050*a*	Selkirk, Countess of	Selkirk, E.
43,341	Sell, Capt. Edgar C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,219	Sellheim, Maj. V. C. M.	,,
42,219	,, Mrs. V. C. M.	,,
	Selwin	Rookwood, B.
39,110	Selwyn, Alfred R. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,110	,, Mrs. Alfred R. C.	,,
39,407	Semon (Augusta) Lady	,,
33,407	,, Sir Felix	,,
13,033	Sempill, Baron	Sempill, B.
15,033	,, The Lady	,,
17,033	,, The Master of	,,
	Forbes-Sempill	,,
20,033	Forbes-Sempill, Hon. Arthur L. O.	,,
20,033	,, Capt. Hon. Douglas, D.S.O.	,,
20,033	,, Hon. Gertrude E.	,,
19,033	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
20,033	,, ,, Katharine C. E. S.	,,
20,033	,, ,, Robert A.	,,
31,073	Sendall (Elizabeth S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,073	,, Sir Walter J., G.C.M.G.	,,
36,843	Senior, Col. Thomas P., C.B.	,,
41,843	,, Mrs. Thomas P.	,,
20,155	Sergison, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Sudeley, B.
51,093*a*	Serlupi, Cecilia, Marchesa	FitzGerald, Bt.
	Seton, B.	Eglinton, E.
27,195	Seton (Elizabeth) Lady	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
27,195	,, (Eva K. St. L.) Lady	,,
27,140	,, (Helen) Lady	Seton of Abercorn, Bart.
	Seton	Eglinton, E.
	Seton	Huntly, M.
	Seton	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
	Seton, Capt. B. G.	Seton of Abercorn, Bart.
22,140	,, Sir Bruce M.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,195	Seton, C.	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
55,195	,, Mrs. C.	,,
51,195	,, Ethel Suzanna	,,
51,195	,, Eva Sophia	,,
51,195	,, Florence Kate Agnes	,,
51,195	,, Frances	,,
51,195	,, Hilda Magdalen	,,
44,195	,, J. H.	,,
51,195	,, Mary Christian	,,
51,853	,, Mrs. R. G.	McTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
22,195	,, Sir William S.	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
34,318	Settle (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,318	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry H., K.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
	Settrington, B.	Richmond, D.
43,077	Settrington, Lord, D.S.O.	,,
48,077	,, Lady	,,
51,222	Severn, Mrs. W.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
39,242	Sexton (Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Seymour, B.	Somerset, D.
27,721	Seymour (Agnes A.) Lady	Seymour, Bart.
34,395*a*	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	SEYMOUR	Hertford, M.
	SEYMOUR	Somerset, D.
	SEYMOUR	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
51,201	Seymour, Mrs. A.	Leighton, Bart.
22,721	,, Sir Albert V. F.	Seymour, Bart.
46,012	,, Edward, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,010	,, Lord E. B.	Hertford, M.
23,096	,, Adm. Sir E. H., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,010	,, Lord E. J.	Hertford, M.
13,088	,, Lady E. J.	Fortescue, E.
11,010	,, Lord G. F.	Hertford, M.
11,010	,, ,, H. C.	,,
51,721	,, Helena Christina Florence	Seymour, Bart.
17,057	,, Hon. Mrs. H. Sydney	Hambleden, V.
9,010	,, Lady Jane E.	Hertford, M.
11,010	,, Rev. Lord V. A.	,,
14,010	,, Lady V. A.	,,
11,010	,, Lord W. F. E.	,,
14,010	,, Lady W. F. E.	,,
36,028	,, Gen. William H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,028	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
27,478	Culme-Seymour (Mary G.) Lady	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
47,478	,, G.	,,
47,478	,, H. H.	,,
55,478	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
51,478	,, Jane Eliza	,,
47,478	,, J. W.	,,
44,478	,, M.	,,
50,478	,, Mrs. M.	,,
22,478	,, Adm. Sir Michael, G.C.B.	,,
51,118	Shackel, Mrs. G. A.	Meredyth of Greenhills, Bt.
5,016	Shaftesbury, Earl of	Shaftesbury, E.
6,016	,, Countess of	,,
43,056	Duncombe-Shafto, Arthur, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,551	Shairp, Mrs. J. C.	Erskine, Bart.
27,628	Shakerley (Georgiana H.) Lady	Shakerley, Bart.
27,628	,, (Hilda M.) Lady	,,
47,628	,, Capt. E. A.	,,
47,628	,, G. H.	,,
55,628	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
51 628	,, Mabel Beatrice	,,
51,628	,, Marguerite Irene	,,
51,628	,, Moira Veronica	,,
51,628	,, Sylvia Mary	,,
22,628	,, Sir Walter G.	,,
40,289	Shakespear, Maj. John, C.I.E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,289	,, Mrs. John	,,
51,099	,, ,, W. R.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
13,271	Shand, Baron	Shand, B.
15,271	,, The Lady	,,
51,069	,, Mrs. H. G. L.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
5,103	Shannon, Earl of	Shannon, E.
6,103	,, Countess of	,,
6,103	,, Julia, Countess of	,,
	Shannon, V.	Cork and Orrery, E.
43,422	Sharp, Maj. F. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,831	Sharpe, Alfred, C.B.	,,
41,831	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
30,654	,, Rev. Thomas W., C.B.	,,
39,415	,, Maj. W. S., C.M.G.	,,
39,572	Shaughnessy (Elizabeth B.) Lady	,,
33,572	,, Sir Thomas G.	,,
27,544	Shaw (Eleanor H.) Lady	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
27,544	,, (Kate) Lady	,,
27,145	,, (Sophia E. A. M.) Lady	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
51,544	Shaw, Annie Kate	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
20,061	,, Hon. Mrs. Bernard D. D.	Bagot, B.
43,263	,, Cecil A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Rev. C. J. M.	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
36,263	,, Insp.-Gen. Doyle M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,263	,, Mrs. Doyle M.	,,
51,544	,, Eily de Vere	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
28,104	,, Capt. Sir Eyre M., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,544	,, Mrs. E. W.	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
47,544	,, F. C.	,,
22,544	,, Sir Frederick W.	,,
55,544	,, Mrs. G.	,,
51,544	,, Grace Eleanor	,,
36,336	,, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, C.B., V.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,336	,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
22,145	,, Sir John C. K.	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
51,330	,, Mrs. J. E.	Durrant, Bart.
51,544	,, Mary Margaret	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
44,544	,, R. de V.	,,
51,079	,, Mrs. W. F.	Turing, Bart.
51,410	,, Mrs. William H. C.	Strachey, Bart.
47,544	,, Lt.-Col. W. J.	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
55.544	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
51,006	Shawe, Mrs. H. C.	Gresley, Bart.
36,035	Shea (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,035	,, Sir Ambrose, K.C.M.G.	,,
33,588	,, ,, E. D.	,,
43,268	,, Maj. John S. M., D.S.O.	,,
48,268	,, Mrs. John S. M.	,,
42,263	Shearer, Lt.-Col. Johnston, D.S.O.	,,
47,263	,, Mrs. Johnston	,,
42,959	Archer-Shee, Maj. Martin, D.S.O.	,,
5,163	Sheffield, Earl of	Sheffield, E.
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
22,253	,, Sir Berkeley D. G.	Sheffield, Bart.
47,253	,, Rev. F.	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. F.	Bateman, B.
47,253	,, Capt. J. C.	Sheffield, Bart.
55,253	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
	Shelburne, E.	Lansdowne, M.
39,602	Shelford, William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,602	,, Mrs. William	,,
20,278	Shelley, Hon. Lady	Llangattock, B.
27,003	,, (Marion E.) Lady	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
55,003	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
51,003	,, Constance May	,,
47,455	,, C. W. C.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
51,003	,, Elizabeth Marion	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
51,455	,, Ernestine Elizabeth	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
47,003	,, F.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
47,455	,, H.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
22,003	,, Sir John	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
22,455	,, Capt. Sir John Courtown E.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
44,003	,, J. F.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
13,203	,, Lady Margaret S.	Iddesleigh, E.
51,003	,, Mary	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
13,106	,, Lady Mary Jane Jemima	Courtown, E.
51,455	,, Maud	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
51,455	,, Nora Kathleen	,,
47,455	,, P. B.	,,
47,003	,, R.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
47,003	,, S.	,,
55,003	,, Mrs. S.	,,
47,455	,, S. P.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
43,429	Shelton, Lt.-Col. W. A. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,429	,, Mrs. W. A. D.	,,
33,255	Shenton, Sir George	,,
39,699	Shenwood, Lt.-Col. Arthur P., C.M.G.	,,
44,699	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
42,065	Shephard, Lieut.-Col. Charles S., D.S.O	,,
47,065	,, Mrs. Charles S.	,,
42,125	Shepherd, Col. Charles H., D.S.O.	,,
51,225	,, Mrs. J. C.	Fleming, Bart.
34,079	Sheppard, Rev. Edgar, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,079	,, Mrs. Edgar	,,
51,470	,, Mrs. J. G.	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
43,269	,, Ponsonby, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,355	,, Samuel G., D.S.O.	,,
43,591	,, Capt. Seymour H., D.S.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,762	Shepstone, A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,264	,, Henrique C., C.M.G.	,,
39,141	,, John W., C.M.G.	,,
39,045	,, Theophilus, C.M.G.	,,
44,045	,, Mrs. Theophilus	,,
13,083	Sherard, Baron	Sherard, B.
15,083	,, The Lady	,,
	Sherard, V.	,,
	Sherard, Maj. Ralph W.	,,
51,011*a*	,, Mrs. S. H.	Clarke of Shirland, Bart.
13,067	Sherborne, Baron	Sherborne, B.
15,067	,, The Lady	,,
15,067	,, Susan, Lady	,,
11,053*a*	Sherbrooke, Viscountess	Sherbrooke, V.
39,673	Sherburn (Louisa A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
53,673	,, Sir John	,,
38,003	Sherer, John W., C.S.I.	,,
43,003	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
51,384	Sherlock, Mrs. T. T.	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
42,895	Sherston, Capt. W. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,895	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
42,762	Shewan, Capt. Hugh M., D.S.O. ..	,,
55,538	Shiffner, Mrs. B.	Shiffner, Bart.
51,538	,, Eleanor Isabella	,,
51,538	,, Elizabeth Frances	,,
47,538	,, G. B.	,,
55,538	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
22,538	,, Rev. Sir George C.	,,
44,538	,, Capt. J., R.A.	,,
50,538	,, Mrs. J.	,,
39,293	Shipley, Hammond S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,063	Shippard (Rosalind) Lady	,,
	SHIRLEY	,,
	Shirley, W. K.	Ferrers, E.
36,705	Shone, Maj.-Gen. William T., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,705	,, Mrs. William T.	,,
	SHORE	Teignmouth, B.
20,104	Shore, Hon. Constance Ellen	,,
24,104	,, ,, Mrs. Frederick	,,
20,104	,, ,, Frederick W. J.	,,
20,104	,, ,, Henry N.	,,
24,104	,, ,, Mrs. Henry N.	,,
42,497	,, Major Offley B. S. F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,642	Shores, John W., C.M.G.	,,
44,642	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
	Shortcleuch, B.	Hamilton, D.
43,080	Shortland, Capt. Henry V., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,080	,, Mrs. Henry V.	,,
43,359	Shott, Henry H., D.S.O.	,,
42,290	Shoubridge, Maj. T. H., D.S.O.	,,
40,453	Showers, Maj. Herbert L., C.I.E. ..	,,
5,001	Shrewsbury and Talbot, Earl of	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
6,001	,, ,, Countess of ..	,,
6,001	,, ,, Anna, Countess of	,,
	Shrewsbury, D.	Shrewsbury, E.
	Shrewsbury, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
27,111	Shuckburgh (Ida F. G.) Lady	Shuckburgh, Bart.
47,111	,, G. F. S.	,,
22,111	,, Sir S. F. D.	,,
51,275	Shuldham, Mrs. A. J.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
	Shute, B.	Barrington, V.
34,084	Shute (Rhoda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,084	,, Gen. Sir Charles C., K.C.B. ..	,,
42,485	,, Lt.-Col. Henry G. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,466	Shuter, Capt. R. G., D.S.O.	,,
13,328	Shuttleworth, Baron	Shuttleworth, B.
15,328	,, The Lady	,,
20,328	Kay-Shuttleworth, Hon. Catherine Blanche	,,
20,328	,, ,, E. J.	,,
51,665	,, Janet Elizabeth ..	,,
55,665	,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
17,328	,, Hon. L. U.	,,
20,328	,, ,, Nina Louisa ..	,,
47,665	,, R.	,,
55,665	,, Mrs. R.	,,
20,328	,, Hon. Rachel Beatrice	,,
39,491	Sibbald (Sarah J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	SIBBALD	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
33,491	Sibbald, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,812	Sibley, Mrs. S. W.	Carden of Molesey, Bart.
36,776	Sibthorpe, Surg.-Gen. Charles, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,023	Sidgreaves (Barbara) Lady	,,
43,362	Sidgwick, C. K. D., D.S.O.	,,
	Sidlaw, B.	Strathmore, E.
9,040	Sidmouth, Viscount	Sidmouth, V.
	Sidney, B.	De l'Isle and Dudley B.
	SIDNEY	,,
	SIDNEY	Shelley of Castle Goring, Bart.
20,147	Sidney, Maj. Hon. A.	De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
20,147	Sidney, Hon. Mary S.	De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
20,147	,, ,, W.	,,
39,114	Sieveking (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,114	,, Sir Edward H.	,,
9,025	Sievier, Lady Mabel E. L.	Ailesbury, M.
13,114	Silber, Lady Lucy	Lisburne, E.
43,368	Silburn, Capt. Percy A. B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,368	,, Mrs. Percy A. B.	,,
	Silchester, B.	Longford, E.
37,138	Sim, Lt.-Col. George H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,138	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
40,414	,, Henry A., C.I.E.	,,
40,355	Sime, John, C.I.E.	,,
45,355	,, Mrs. John	,,
20,040	Simeon, Hon. Lady	Colville of Culross, V.
27,512	,, (Isabella M.) Lady	Simeon, Bart.
51,512	,, Cecilia Mary Assunta	,,
55,512	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
55,512	,, ,, Cornwall	,,
55,512	,, ,, E.	,,
47,512	,, E. C.	,,
55,512	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
22,512	,, Sir John S. B.	,,
51,512	,, Mary Jane	,,
47,512	,, S. L.	,,
55,512	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
23,006	Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir J. L. A. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,076*a*	Simon, Sir John, K.C.B.	,,
44,601	,, Mrs. Maximilian F.	,,
76,950	Simpkinson, Henry W., C.B.	,,
47,950	,, Mrs. Henry W.	,,
37,006	Simpson (Agnes J. S.) Lady	,,
39,128	,, (Anna) Lady	,,
27,698	,, (Anne F.) Lady	Simpson, Bart.
31,006	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir B., K.C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,698	,, Beatrix Frances F. M.	Simpson, Bart.
51,698	,, Ethel Lucy Florence Mackay ..	,,
51,698	,, Evelyn Blantyre	,,
36,788	,, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,788	,, Mrs. George	,,
39,537	,, Lt.-Col. Henry C. C. D., C.M.G.	,,
44,537	,, Mrs. Henry C. C. D.	,,
22,698	,, Sir James W. M.	Simpson, Bart.
51,885	,, Mrs. J. C.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
47,698	,, O. L. M.	Simpson, Bart.
39,550	,, Maj. Robert J. S., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,586	,, Col. Thomas T., C.B.	,,
41,586	,, Mrs. Thomas T.	,,
47,698	,, W.	Simpson, Bart.
	BRIDGEMAN-SIMPSON	Bradford, E.
43,047	Sims, Capt. Reginald F. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,032	Sinclair, Baron	Sinclair, B.
15,032	,, The Lady	,,
17,032	,, The Master of	,,
27,223	,, (Edith) Lady	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
27,075	,, (Louisa) Lady	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
	SINCLAIR	Caithness, E.
	SINCLAIR	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
	Sinclair, A. H. M.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
42,077	,, Lt.-Col. Alfred L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,077	,, Mrs. Alfred L.	,,
16,027	,, Rev. the Hon. C. A.	Caithness, E.
18,027	,, Hon. Mrs. C. A.	,,
38,162	,, Surg.-Gen. David, C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,162	,, Mrs. David	,,
13,027	,, Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina ..	Caithness, E.
16,027	,, Hon. G. A.	,,
47,340	,, G. F. S.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
55,340	,, Mrs. G. F. S.	,,
22,340	,, Sir John G. T.	,,
22,223	,, ,, John R. G.	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
13,027	,, Lady Margaret Helen	Caithness, E.
13,027	,, ,, Mary Jessie	,,
13,027	,, ,, Meredith Isabel	,,
	,, N. A.	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
16,027	,, Hon. N. MacL.	Caithness, E.
18,027	,, ,, Mrs. N. MacL.	,,
	,, Robert	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
18,101	,, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,340	,, Mrs. W.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
	PELHAM-SINCLAIR	Sinclair-Lochart, Bart.
18,181	Pelham-Sinclair, Hon. Mrs. D. W. ..	Yarborough, E.
51,707	Singer, Mrs. P. A.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
43,329	Singleton, Capt. Henry T. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,329	,, Mrs. Henry T. C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,557	Singleton, Rear-Adm. U. C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,557	,, Mrs. U. C.	,,
51,930	Sington, Mrs. J.	Maclure, Bart.
27,472	Sitwell (Louisa L.) Lady	Sitwell, Bart.
51,472	,, Blanche Rose Susan Marion ..	,,
51,472	,, Edith Louisa	,,
51,472	,, Florence Alice	,,
44,472	,, F. O. S.	,,
22,472	,, Sir George R.	,,
13,205	,, Lady Ida E. A.	Londesborough, E.
47,472	,, S.	Sitwell, Bart.
12,405	,, Lt.-Col. William H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,405	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
36,124	Sivewright (Jennie) Lady	,,
30,124	,, Sir James, K.C.M.G.	,,
	SKEFFINGTON	Massereene, V.
	FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON	,,
19,015	Foster-Skeffington, Maj. Hon. A.W. J. C., D.S.O.	,,
17,015	,, Hon. Constance H. G.	,,
17,015	,, ,, Ethel Mary C.	,,
17,015	,, ,, Florence C. ..	,,
15,015	,, ,, O. J. C. W. M.	,,
17,015	,, ,, Olivia M. M. ..	,,
17,015	,, ,, Violet F. ..	,,
17,015	,, ,, Winifred K. R.	,,
10,200	Skelmersdale, Lord	Lathom, E.
24,270	Skelton (Anne A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,405	,, (Emma) Lady	,,
33,405	,, Sir Charles T.	,,
	Skene, B.	Fife, D.
14,177	Skinner, Mrs. Allan M.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,539	,, Col. Edmund G., C.B.	,,
12,136	,, ,, George J., D.S.O.	,,
16,605	,, ,, James T., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
11,605	,, Mrs. James T.	,,
33,101	,, Lady Sara Kathleen	Bessborough, E.
17,029	Skipwith (Alice M.) Lady	Skipwith, Bart.
11,029	,, Carrie d'Estoteville	,,
11,029	,, Elizabeth	,,
15,029	,, Mrs. G.	,,
17,029	,, G. H.	,,
12,029	,, Sir Grey H. D'E.	,,
17,029	,, Rev. H.	,,
15,029	,, Mrs. H.	,,
15,029	,, ,, R.	,,
11,029	,, Violet Jane	,,
17,029	,, Capt. W.	,,
15,029	,, Mrs. W.	,,
19,522	Scot-Skirving, Archibald A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
3,166*b*	Skrine, Lady Mary Jane	Temple of Stowe, E.
19,367	Slacke (Fanny R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,367	,, Capt. Sir O. R., C.B.	,,
7,579	Slade (Kathleen) Lady	Slade, Bart.
14,579	,, A. F.	,,
17,579	,, B. A.	,,
15,579	,, Mrs. B. A.	,,
11,579	,, Constance Maud	,,
12,579	,, Sir Cuthbert	,,
16,608	,, Maj.-Gen. Frederick G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
11,608	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
17,579	,, Rev. G. F.	Slade, Bart.
15,579	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
11,579	,, Gertrude Matilda	,,
15,579	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
17,579	,, H. H. de M.	,,
15,579	,, Mrs. H. H. de M.	,,
16,251	,, Maj.-Gen. John R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,251	,, Mrs. John R.	,,
17,579	,, M.	Slade, Bart.
10,000	,, Mrs. M. J.	Dalhousie, E.
17,579	,, Michael Nial	Slade, Bart.
17,579	,, W.	,,
11,379	,, Mrs. W.	Neave, Bart.
11,351	,, ,, W. H.	Des Vœux, Bart.
19,121	Sladen (Katharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
12,274	,, Capt. David R., D.S.O.	,,
13,096	,, Lady Sarah Sophia	Cavan, E.
	Slane, V.	Conyngham, M.
	KENYON-SLANEY	Kenyon, B.
13,161	Kenyon-Slaney, Lady Mabel Selina ..	Bradford, E.
13,016	Sligo, Marquess of	Sligo, M.
13,016	,, Marchioness of	,,
	SLINGSBY	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
13,273	Sloan, Capt. John M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,451	Sloggett, Lieut.-Col. Arthur T., C.M.G. ..	,,
14,451	,, Mrs. Arthur T.	,,
12,588	Sloman, Maj. Henry S., D.S.O.	,,
11,497	Small, Mrs. J.	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
11,022	Smallpeice, Mrs. W. D.	Philipps of Picton, Bart.
14,012	Smart (Emily D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,104	Smeaton, Donald M., C.S.I.	,,
13,014	,, Mrs. Donald M.	,,
	SMIJTH	Bowyer-Smijth, Bart.
27,133	Bowyer-Smijth (Eliza F.) Lady	Bowyer-Smith, Bart.
51,133	,, Adela	,,
	,, A. J.	,,
51,133	,, Cicely	,,
51,133	,, Wilhelmina	,,
22,133	,, Sir William	,,
36,501	Smiles, William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,501	,, Mrs. William	,,
27,442	Smith (Agnes F.) Lady	Smith of Tring, Bart.
34,006	,, (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,073	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,345	,, (Ella R.) Lady	,,
36,101	,, (Ellen P.) Lady	,,
27,481	,, (Helen A.) Lady	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
36,158	,, (Isabella C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,414	,, (Jane S.) Lady	,,
39,000	,, (Jessalina) Lady	,,
39,328	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
36,123	,, (Maud M.) Lady	,,
39,423	,, (Phœbe) Lady	,,
36,011	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
39,005	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
39,343	,, (Sarah Sophia) Lady	,,
39,017	,, (Susanna) Lady	,,
31,038	,, (Teresa A.) Lady	,,
	SMITH	Bromley, Bart.
	SMITH	Carrington, B.
	SMITH	Smith-Dodsworth, Bart.
	SMITH	Smith-Gordon, Bart.
	SMITH	Hambleden, V.
	SMITH	Lyveden, B.
	SMITH	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
	SMITH	Pauncefote, B.
	SMITH	Cusack-Smith, Bart.
	SMITH	Strathcona, B.
51,172	Smith, Mrs. A.	Dyke, Bart.
20,246	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C. H.	Stalbridge, B.
20,160	,, ,, Mrs. Abel H.	Lurgan, B.
37,196	,, Lieut.-Col. Algernon F. E., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,032	,, Mrs. B.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
13,021	,, Lady Barbara Elizabeth	Coventry, E.
13,054	,, ,, Blanche C.	Kintore, E.
25,038	,, Sir Cecil C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,074	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Gwydyr, B.
22,442	,, Sir Charles C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
30,123	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,328	,, Sir Clarence	,,
41,055	,, Rev. Clement, M.V.O.	,,
46,055	,, Mrs. Clement	,,
43,522	,, Capt. C. F., D.S.O.	,,
51,135	,, Mrs. C. W.	Dancer, Bart.
44,442	,, D. C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
47,481	,, E.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
13,043	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
13,105	,, ,, Esther C. G.	Arran, E.
30,073	,, Sir E. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,005	,, ,, Francis V.	,,
39,568	,, Lieut.-Col. Fred., C.M.G.	,,
51,442	,, Frederica Mary	Smith of Tring, Bart.
42,595	,, Maj. Frederick, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,387	,, F. W., C.I.E.	,,
47,919	,, G.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
55,919	,, Mrs. G.	,,
43,558	,, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,021	,, George, C.I.E.	,,
45,021	,, Mrs. George	,,
33,414	,, Sir George J.	,,
20,172	,, Hon. Mrs. George M.	Belper, B.
30,158	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,919	,, Gertrude	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
51,919	,, Grace Margaret	,,
51,481	,, Helen	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
28,230	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,137	,, Henry B., C.S.I.	,,
42,460	,, Maj. Henry L., D.S.O.	,,
42,930	,, Capt. Horace M., D.S.O.	,,
37,318	,, Lieut.-Col. Howard W., C.B. ..	,,
42,951	,, Capt. Hugh W., D.S.O.	,,
33,423	,, Sir James	,,
43,203	,, Surg.-Maj. J. A. J., D.S.O. ..	,,
41,030	,, Staff-Surg. James L., M.V.O. ..	,,
20,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise	Willoughby de Broke, B.
36,662	,, John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,242	Smith, Maj. John M., V.C., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,242	,, Mrs. John M.	,,
33,343	,, Sir J. Smalman	,,
20,167	,, Hon. Mrs. John W.	Bellew, B.
43,025	,, Leonard K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,076	,, Lady Mabel F. H.	Fitzwilliam, E.
47,919	,, M. T.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
17,059	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald A.	Knutsford, V.
47,442	,, R. C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
55,442	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
43,078	,, Robert M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,078	,, Mrs. Robert M.	,,
37,446	,, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.B.	,,
19,117	,, Lady Sibyl M.	Antrim, E.
20,146	,, Hon. Mrs. Sidney L.	Abinger, B.
33,460	,, Sir Swire	*Knightage, etc.*
22,919	,, ,, Thomas	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
20,043	,, Hon. Mrs. Tunstall	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
51,789	,, Mrs. T. G.	Tennant, Bart.
44,919	,, T. R. H.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
50,919	,, Mrs. T. R. H.	,,
37,172	,, Lieut.-Col. William A., C.B. ..	,,
42,172	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
47,481	,, W. A. W.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
55,481	,, Mrs. W. A. W.	,,
15,057	,, Hon. W. F. D.	Hambleden, V.
30,101	,, Sir William F. H., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,323	,, Capt. William H. N., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,345	,, Sir William J.	,,
51,527	,, Mrs. W. M.	Elphinstone, Bt.
20,171	,, Hon. Mrs. W. R. A.	Raglan, B.
22,481	,, Sir William S. W.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
34,213	Bowden-Smith (Emily C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,213	,, Vice-Adm. Sir N., K.C.B.	,,
51,678	Bramston-Smith, Mrs. R.	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.
36,266	Colvin-Smith, Surg.-Gen. C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,266	,, Mrs. C.	,,
22,402	Cusack-Smith, Sir William	Cusack-Smith, Bart.
30,206	,, Sir Thomas B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,055	Dorrien-Smith, Capt. Arthur A., D.S.O.	,,
43,069	,, Edward P., D.S.O. ..	,,
40,415	Dunlop-Smith, Maj. James R., C.I.E. ..	,,
34,096	Euan-Smith (Edith) Lady	,,
28,096	,, Col. Sir C. B., K.C.B., C.S.I.	,,
20,078	Festing-Smith, Hon. Mrs. A. C.	Kingsale, B.
51,362	Finlay-Smith, Mrs. A.	Martin-Lockynge, Bart.
39,616	Haddon Smith, George B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,616	,, Mrs. George B.	,,
42,809	Kincaid-Smith, Capt. Kenneth J., D.S.O.	,,
55,734	Kinloch-Smith, Mrs. G. W. A.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
	LORAINE-SMITH	Loraine, Bart.
43,070	Percy-Smith, Douglas C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	SPENCER-SMITH	Smith of Tring, Bart.
41,124	Smithe, Maj. Percy B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,226	Smitheman, Capt. Frank, D.S.O. ..	,,
42,468	Smithson, Lt.-Col. Walter C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,468	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
20,136	Smyly, Hon. Lady	Plunket, B.
33,237	,, Sir Philip C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,148	Smyth (Antonia) Lady	,,
27,687	,, (Emily F.) Lady	Smyth, Bart.
36,096	,, (Helen C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	SMYTH	Barttelot, Bart.
51,309	Smyth, Mrs. C.	Gunning, Bart.
36,535	,, Col. Charles C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,197	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward R. S.	Castletown, B.
36,699	,, Col. Etwall W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,699	,, Mrs. Etwall W.	,,
42,947	,, Capt. Geoffrey H. J. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
37,409	,, George W., C.B.	,,
42,409	,, Mrs. George W.	,,
13,116	,, Lady Harriett G. I.	Mount Cashell, E.
30,096	,, Gen. Sir Henry A., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,585	,, Col. John H. G., C.M.G.	,,
51,394	,, Mrs. J. J.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
42,022	,, Lt.-Col. O. S., R.A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,037*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Ralph	Somerville, B.
43,417	,, Maj. R. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,609	,, Mrs. V. B.	Barrow, Bart.
	CARMICHAEL-SMYTH	Carmichael, Bt.
	CURZON-SMYTH	Howe, E.
20,009	Smythe, Hon. Lady	Camoys, B.
36,079	,, (Maria C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,101	,, (Marie L.) Lady	Smythe, Bart.
20,061	,, Hon. Mrs. David	Bagot, B.
44,101	,, E. W. J. P. H.	Smythe, Bart.
51,101	Smythe, Frances Marie Louise	Smythe, Bart.
22,101	,, Sir John W.	,,
51,388	,, Mrs. R. A.	Bellingham, Bt.
39,003	Snagge (Constance M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,209	Snape, Mrs. R. H.	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
40,344	Snow, Philip C. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,344	,, Mrs. Philip C. H.	,,
33,317	Snowden, Sir Arthur	,,
22,209	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Sir C.	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
44,209	,, C.	,,
50,209	,, Mrs. C. ..	,,
43,581	Soames, A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,543	,, Mrs. E. R.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Soberton, B.	Lichfield, E.
12,050	Sodor and Man, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
36,273	Solomon (Elizabeth M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,273	,, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	Solway, E.	Queensberry, M
	Somerhill, B.	Clanricarde, M.
	Somerhill, Baroness	Langford, B.
13,065	Somers, Baron	Somers, B.
15,065	,, The Lady	,,
6,165*a*	,, Countess	,,
	Somers, E.	,,
	,, Rev. H. L.	,,
1,002	Somerset, Duke of	Somerset, D.
1,002	,, Duchess of	,,
1,002	,, Horatia, Duchess of	,,
	Somerset, V.	Beaufort, D.
34,378	Somerset (Adelaide) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	SOMERSET	Beaufort, D.
	SOMERSET	Raglan, B.
28,378	Somerset, Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,171	,, Hon. Arthur C. E.	Raglan, B.
24,171	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur C. E. ..	,,
20,171	,, ,, Charlotte C. E.	,,
41,007	,, Mrs. E. A.	Miles, Bart.
20,171	,, Hon. Ethel G. F.	Raglan, B.
17,171	,, ,, FitzRoy Richard	,,
20,171	,, ,, Frederica S. K.	,,
5,009	,, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne	Beaufort, D.
51,188	,, Mrs. G. R. H.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bart.
24,171	,, ,, Mrs. Granville W. R. ..	Raglan, B.
8,005	,, Lord H. A. G.	Beaufort, D.
10,005	,, Lady H. Edward B.	,,
8,005	,, Lord H. R. C.	,,
10,005	,, Lady H. R. C.	,,
20,171	,, Hon. Ivy F.	Raglan, B.
5,006	,, Lady Katharine de Vere ..	St. Albans, D.
20,171	,, Hon. Katherine A. E. C. ..	Raglan, B.
20,171	,, ,, Nigel F.	,,
20,171	,, ,, Wellesley F.	,,
	Somerton, V.	Normanton, E.
	SOMERVILLE	Athlumney, B.
20,185	Somerville, Hon. Cecilia Louisa	,,
51,476	,, Mrs. J. C.	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
20,185	,, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche ..	Athlumney, B.
51,138	,, Mrs. W. F.	Tancred, Bart.
46,018	Sommer, Joseph, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,018	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
5,201	Sondes, Earl	Sondes, E.
6,201	,, Countess	,,
34,008	Sotheby (Lucy E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,161	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter	Monteagle, B.
39,639	Soulsby (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,639	,, Sir William J., C.B., C.I.E. ..	,,
33,479	Soundy, Sir John Thomas	,,
39,025	Souter (Helena L.) Lady	,,
	Southam, V.	Ellenborough, B
13,062	Southampton, Baron	Southampton, B
15,062	,, The Lady	,,
15,062	,, Ismania, Lady	,,
	Southampton, B.	Grafton, D.
	,, Bishop Suffragan of ..	*Bishops.*
17,031	Southby, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Lifford, V.
5,044	Southesk, Earl of	Southesk, E.
6,044	,, Countess of	,,
39,777	Southey, Charles, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,235	,, Col. Richard G., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,235	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
	Southwark, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
9,029	Southwell, Viscount	Southwell, V.
11,029	,, Viscountess	,,
11,029	,, Charlotte, Viscountess ..	,,
12,007	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
19,029	,, Hon. Francis J.	Southwell, V.
19,029	,, ,, John M.	,,
15,029	,, ,, Robert A. W. J.	,,
42,852	Sowerby, Maj. Harry J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,187	Sowler (Emily) Lady	,,
39,152	Spaight (Elizabeth A.) Lady	,,
39,093	Spalding, Lieut.-Col. Warner W., C.M.G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,093	Spalding, Mrs. Warner W.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,676	Sparkes, Capt. Robert C., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
44,676	,, Mrs. Robert C.	,,
39,664	,, Col. William S., C.M.G.	,,
27,641	Spearman (Ethel) Lady	Spearman, Bart.
47,641	,, A. Y.	,,
51,641	,, Constance Isobel	,,
51,641	,, Ethel Nest	,,
39,613	,, E. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,641	,, Gwendolen Anne	Spearman, Bart.
51,641	,, Henrietta Eliza Margaret	,,
47,641	,, Col. H. R.	,,
55,641	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
22,641	,, Sir Joseph L. E.	,,
44,641	,, J. W.	,,
51,641	,, Margaret Eileen	,,
13,057	,, Lady Maria L.	Orkney, E.
47,641	,, Robert Henry	Spearman, Bart.
55,641	,, Mrs. Rudolph Herries	,,
51,641	,, Sybil Mary	,,
51,190	Speck, Mrs. T. S.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
42,953	Spedding, Capt. Charles R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,589	,, Mrs. E. W.	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
51,041	Speir, Mrs. R.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
20,134	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert T. N.	Gifford, B.
13,082	Speirs, Lady Anne	Radnor, E.
27,159	Home-Speirs (Ann O.) Lady	Home, Bart.
	Home-Speirs	,,
38,143	Spence, James Knox, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,143	,, Mrs. James K.	,,
5,083	Spencer, Earl	Spencer, E
6,083	,, Countess	,,
	Spencer, B.	Marlborough, D.
39,580	Spencer (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Spencer	Churchill, V.
	Spencer	Marlborough, D.
24,127	Spencer, Hon. Mrs. Charles F. O.	Churchill, V.
16,083	,, Rt. Hon. Charles R.	Spencer, E.
18,083	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles R.	,,
33,580	,, Sir (J.) Ernest	*Knightage, etc.*
48,000	,, Mrs. G. R.	Churchill, V.
36,692	,, Surg.-Gen. Lionel D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,692	,, Mrs. Lionel D.	,,
13,083	,, Lady Sarah I.	Spencer, E.
17,066	,, Hon. Ursula	Churchill, V.
15,066	,, ,, V. A.	,,
17,066	,, ,, Victoria Ivy Louise	,,
24,127	,, ,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
37,088	Spens, Col. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,088	,, Mrs. James	,,
20,037	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Borthwick, B.
51,609	Sperling, Mrs. J. H.	Barrow, Bart.
13,009	Spicer, Lady Margaret	Westmorland, E.
20,114	Spiller, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand C.	Clanmorris, B.
39,018	Spokes (Rebecca S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,018	,, Sir Peter	,,
42,314	Spong, Maj. Charles S., D.S.O.	,,
47,314	,, Mrs. Charles S.	,,
51,078	Farquhar-Spottiswood, Mrs. H. A.	Abercromby, Bart.
51,605	Spottiswoode, Mrs. G. A.	Hammick, Bart.
42,066	Spragge, Lt.-Col. Basil E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,066	,, Mrs. Basil E.	,,
36,885	,, Brig.-Gen. C. H., R.A., C.B.	,,
41,885	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
44,300	Spreckley, Mrs. John A.	,,
18,118	Sprigg, Rt. Hon. Sir John G., G.C.M.G.	,,
40,247	,, Francis J. E., C.I.E.	,,
45,247	,, Mrs. Francis J. E.	,,
51,742	Sprott, Mrs. W. H.	Green-Price, Bt.
42,803	Spry, Capt. L. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,803	,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
28,129	Spurgin, Lt.-Gen. Sir John B., K.C.B.	,,
51,491	Spurway, Mrs. H. W.	Leeds, Bart.
	Spynie, B.	Crawford, E.
51,221	Stables, Mrs. W. A.	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
36,509	Stace, Lt.-Col. Edward V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,509	,, Mrs. Edward V.	,,
34,038	Stacpole, Col. John, C.V.O.	,,
42,937	Stacpoole, Capt. George W. R., D.S.O.	,,
51,554	,, Mrs. R. G.	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
4,025	Stafford, Marquis of	Sutherland, D.
13,025	,, Baron	Stafford, B.
15,025	,, The Lady	,,
	Stafford, E.	,,
37,306*a*	Stafford, Lieut.-Col. William F. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,306*a*	,, Mrs. William F. H.	,,
39,166	Stainer (Eliza C.) Lady	,,
41,839	,, Mrs. George Henry	,,
5,059	Stair, Earl of	Stair, E.
43,168	Stairs, Maj. Henry B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,246	Stalbridge, Baron	Stalbridge, B.
15,246	,, The Lady	,,
27,484	Stamer (Ellen I.) Lady	Stamer, Bart.
47,484	,, A. C.	,,
51,484	,, Ellen Caroline	,,
51,484	Stamer, Evelyn Lucinda	Stamer, Bart.
47,484	,, Rev. F. C.	,,
55,484	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
44,484	,, Capt. L.	,,
22,484	,, Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace T.	,,
47,484	,, Rev. R. D.	,,
47,484	,, W. E.	,,
55,484	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
47,484	,, W. J. A.	,,
5,010	Stamford, Earl of	Stamford, E.
6,010	,, Countess of	,,
6,010	,, Martha, Countess of	,,
51,641	Stanbrough, Mrs. M. E.	Spearman, Bart.
40,413	Standen, Bertram P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,413	,, Mrs. Bertram P.	,,
36,516	,, Edward J., C.B.	,,
43,389	Standford, Lieut.-Col. W., D.S.O.	,,
39,640	Stanford (Jennie) Lady	,,
33,640	,, Sir Charles Villiers	,,
37,243	,, Lieut.-Col. Walter E. M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
5,068	Stanhope, Earl	Stanhope, E.
6,068	,, Countess	,,
	Stanhope, B.	Chesterfield, E.
	Stanhope	,,
	Stanhope	Harrington, E.
13,072	Stanhope, Lady Blanche G.	,,
16,072	,, Hon. D. H. E.	,,
18,072	,, ,, Mrs. D. H. E.	,,
18,068	,, ,, Mrs. Edward	Stanhope, E.
13,068	,, Lady Emily M.	,,
13,072	,, ,, Fanny J.	Harrington, E.
16,072	,, Hon. F. W. W.	,,
18,072	,, ,, Mrs. F. W. W.	,,
16,068	,, ,, Henry A.	Stanhope, E.
18,068	,, ,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
13,068	,, Lady Katherine L.	,,
18,072	,, Hon. Mrs. L. E.	Harrington, E.
16,068	,, ,, Philip J.	Stanhope, E.
18,068	,, ,, Mrs. Philip J.	,,
16,068	,, ,, Richard P.	,,
36,428	,, Walter S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Scudamore-Stanhope	Chesterfield, E.
16,012	Scudamore-Stanhope, Ven. the Hon. B. L.	,,
18,012	,, Hon. Mrs. B. L.	,,
16,012	,, ,, C.	,,
16,012	,, ,, C. D.	,,
16,012	,, ,, C. H.	,,
18,012	,, ,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
16,012	,, ,, E. T.	,,
18,012	,, ,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
16,012	,, ,, H. A.	,,
51,076	Spencer-Stanhope, Mrs. J. M.	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
51,579	Staniforth, Mrs. J.	Slade, Bart.
13,157	Stanley of Alderley, Baron	Stanley of Alderley, B.
15,157	,, The Lady	,,
10,002	Stanley, Lord	Derby, E.
	Stanley	,,
	Stanley	Herries, B.
	Stanley de Stoneley	Derby, E.
39,576	Stanley (Annie), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,091	,, (Dorothy) Lady	,,
16,002	,, Hon. A.	Derby, E.
20,157	,, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hon. Algernon C.	Stanley of Alderley, B.
16,002	,, Hon. A. F.	Derby, E.
5,019	,, Lady Alice M. O.	Manchester, D.
20,180*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward J.	Taunton, B.
20,157	,, ,, Edward Lyulph	Stanley of Alderley, B.
24,157	,, ,, Mrs. Edward Lyulph	,,
16,002	,, Capt. Hon. F. C., D.S.O.	Derby, E.
51,733	,, Mrs. F. S.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
16,002	,, Hon. F. W.	Derby, E.
37,076	,, Col. Geoffrey, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,381	,, Capt. George, C.B.	,,
16,002	,, Hon. G. F.	Derby, E.
23,091	,, Sir H. M., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,576	,, Sir John	,,
20,157	,, Hon. Maud A.	Stanley of Alderley, B.
16,002	,, ,, V. A.	Derby, E.
18,002	,, ,, Mrs. V. A.	,,
51,004	,, Mrs. W.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
	Massey Stanley	Errington of Hooton, Bart.
13,285	Stanmore, Baron	Stanmore, B.
20,134*a*	Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Beauchamp	Fitzgerald and Vesey, B.
20,134*a*	,, ,, ,, Trevor	,,
29,061	Stansfeld (Frances), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,061	,, John R. E., D.S.O.	,,
43,008	,, Capt. Thomas Wolryche, D.S.O.	,,
36,024	Stanton (Margarette C.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
30,024	Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,091	,, Maj. H. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,091	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
51,164	,, ,, H. J. C.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt
51,313	,, ,, J.	Waller of Newport, Bt.
51,770	Stanyon, Mrs. H.	Stewart, of S. Kensington, Bart.
40,274	,, Henry J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,274	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
27,055	Staples (Elizabeth L.) Lady	Staples, Bart.
36,054	,, (Mary A. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,055	,, Anne Elizabeth	Staples, Bart.
47,055	,, J. H.	,,
55,055	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
22,055	,, Sir J. M.	,,
47,055	,, R. P.	,,
55,055	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
27,177	Stapleton (Mary C.) Lady	Stapleton, Bart.
	STAPLETON	Beaumont, B.
47,177	Stapleton, G. A. T.	Stapleton, Bart.
55,177	,, Mrs. G. A. T.	,,
	,, Lieut. H. Le D., R.N.	,,
20,007	,, Hon. Ivy Mary	Beaumont, B.
43,152	,, J. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,177	,, Sir Miles Talbot	Stapleton, Bart.
55,177	,, Mrs. R. T. P.	,,
	CHETWYND-STAPYLTON	Chetwynd, V.
23,107	Chetwynd-Stapylton, Lady Barbara E. M.	Milltown, E.
51,899	Starkey, Mrs. J. R.	Seely, Bart.
51,734	Barber-Starkey, Mrs. W. J. S.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
20,185	Starmer, Hon. Mrs. William W.	Athlumney, B.
43,156	Staughton, Capt. Samuel T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,156	,, Mrs. Samuel T.	,,
29,016	Staveley (Susan M.) Lady	,,
10,080	Stavordale, Lord	Ilchester, E.
9,013	,, Lady Helen M. T.	Londonderry, M.
39,087	Stavrides, Constantine G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,054	Stawell (Mary Frances E.) Lady	,,
51,338*a*	,, Mrs. J. R.	De Burgho, Bt.
42,058	Stead, Lt.-Col. Alfred J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,058	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
28,367	Stedman, Maj.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	,,
51,529	Steel, Mrs. Arthur Herbert D.	Maitland, Bart.
38,140	,, Robert, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,025	Steele (Rosalie M.) Lady	,,
51,621	,, Mrs C.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
51,277*a*	,, Emily	Steele, Bart.
42,184	,, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,951	,, John, C.B.	,,
47,951	,, Mrs. John	,,
43,582	,, J. E., D.S.O.	,,
37,194	,, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.B.	,,
42,194	,, Mrs. S. B.	,,
43,507	Bruce-Steer, Capt. T., D.S.O.	,,
46,233	Steere (Catherine A.) Lady	,,
30,233	,, Sir J. G. L., K.C.M.G.	,,
34,373	Steevens (Alice K.), Lady	,,
28,373	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.	,,
	Stenton, B.	Belhaven, B.
34,396	Stephen (Julia P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,842	,, (Mary R.) Lady	Stephen, Bart.
	STEPHEN	Mount Stephen, B.
43,546	Stephen, A. A. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,141	,, Sir A. C., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	,,
51,842	,, Dorothea Jane	Stephen, Bart.
36,482	,, Col. FitzRoy, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,482	,, Mrs. FitzRoy	,,
47,842	,, H. L.	Stephen, Bart.
51,842	,, Helen Margaret	,,
22,842	,, Sir Herbert	,,
51,571	,, Mrs. J. Y.	Tempest, Bart.
51,842	,, Katharine	Stephen, Bart.
28,396	,, Sir Leslie, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
53,842	,, Rosamond Emily	Stephen, Bart.
36,397	Stephens, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,640	,, Mrs. R.	Pottinger, Bart.
34,042	Stephenson (Eglantine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,002	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,137	,, (Emma) Lady	,,
28,042	,, Sir A. F. W. K., K.C.B.	,,
23,019	,, Gen. Sir F. C. A., G.C.B.	,,
33,137	,, Sir Henry	,,
27,037	,, Adm. Sir H. F., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	,,
37,061	,, Col. Theodore E., C.B.	,,
42,061	,, Mrs. Theodore E.	,,
33,545	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Stepney, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	STEPNEY	Cowell-Stepney, Bart.
20,134*a*	Cowell-Stepney, Hon. Lady	Leicester, Bart.
51,749	,, Catherine Meriel	Cowell-Stepney, Bart.
22,729	Cowell-Stepney, Sir E. A. A. K.	Cowell-Stepney, Bart.
51,054	Sterling, Mrs. J. B.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
	STERN	Wandsworth, B.
44,734	Sterndale, Mrs. Robert G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	STEUART	Bute, M.
	STEUART	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
	STEUART	Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
51,651	Steuart, Mrs. J.	De Hochepied Larpent, Bart.
17,046	,, Hon. Mrs. James H. A.	Guillamore, V.
27,516	Seton-Steuart (Susan E.) Lady	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
22,516	,, Sir Alan H.	,,
	,, D. A.	,,
35,080	Stevens (Mary A. C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,080	,, Sir Charles C., K.C.S.I.	,,
39,563	,, Frank, C.M.G.	,,
45,156	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	,,
34,001	Stevenson (Carolina O.) Lady	,,
	STEVENSON	Dufferin and Ava, M.
42,327	Stevenson, Capt Alex. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,723	,, Mrs. E. H.	Salt, Bart.
42,824	,, Capt. Edward H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,181	,, E. S., D.S.O.	,,
41,033	,, G. A., M.V.O.	,,
39,439	,, Col. Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,439	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
43,502	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
36,272	,, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.B.	,,
41,272	,, Mrs. T. R.	,,
37,040	,, Col. William F., C.B.	,,
42,040	,, Mrs. William F.	,,
39,681	Steward, Hannah (Lady)	,,
39,124	,, Maj.-Gen. E. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,124	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
33,681	,, Sir William J.	,,
	Stewart, V.	Castle Stewart E.
	Stewart, B.	Galloway, E.
	Stewart, Lord	Londonderry, M.
	Stewart, B.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
20,279	Stewart, The Hon. Lady	Playfair, B.
27,770	,, (Ada) Lady	Stewart of South Kensington, B.
27,431	,, (Annie C.) Lady	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
29,028	,, (Blanche C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,040	,, (Georgina J.) Lady	,,
27,185*a*	,, (Hester M.) Lady	Stewart of Grantully, Bart.
27,030	,, (Isabel M.) Lady	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart
39,351	,, (Margaret D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,018	,, (Marie) Lady	,,
27,770	,, (Marina) Lady, C.I.	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
34,141	,, (Mona G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	STEWART	Buchan, E.
	STEWART	Blantyre, B.
	STEWART	Galloway, E.
	STEWART	Honyman, Bart.
	STEWART	Londonderry, M.
	STEWART	Moray, E.
	STEWART	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
	STEWART	Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
	STEWART	McTaggart-Stewart, Bart.
42,753	Stewart, Capt. Algernon B. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,431	,, Annie Coote Houghton	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
47,431	,, Capt. A. F.	,,
55,431	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
13,044	,, Lady Beatrice C. D.	Southesk, E.
42,487	,, Major Bryce, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,487	,, Mrs. Bryce	,,
36,360	,, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	,,
41,360	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
42,198	,, Capt. Cosmo G., R.A., D.S.O.	,,
33,351	,, Sir David	,,
44,770	,, D. L.	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
30,306	,, Sir Donald W., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,435	,, Lt.-Col. D. S., C.B.	,,
16,038	,, Hon. FitzR. S. K.	Galloway, E.
18,038	,, ,, Mrs. FitzR. S. K.	,,
36,412	,, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,412	,, Mrs. George	,,
47,431	,, Capt. G. P.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
53,000	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
47,431	,, Capt. H.	,,
55,431	,, Mrs. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,304*a*	Stewart, Mrs. H. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,431	,, Lt.-Col. H. H.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
22,030	,, Sir Harry J. U.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
51,431	,, Henrietta	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
51,030	,, Hester A. L.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
39,722	,, Lt.-Col. H. K., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,722	,, Mrs. H. K.	,,
47,431	,, Lt.-Col. H. L. St. G.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
51,030	,, Isabel	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
13,038	,, Lady Isabel Maud	Galloway, E.
13,172	,, ,, Isabella	Norbury, E.
51,397	,, Mrs. J.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
20,023	,, Hon. Mrs. James L.	Dormer B.
40,129	,, Col. John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,129	,, Mrs. John	,,
	,, J. A.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
36,524	,, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,431	,, J. L.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
22,431	,, Sir J. M.	,,
47,431	,, J. M.	,,
55,431	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
51,030	,, Kathleen Mary	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
51,770	,, Kathleen Seymour	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
16,038	,, Hon. Keith A.	Galloway, E.
51,431	,, Madeleine Delamont	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
13,172	,, Lady Mary	Norbury, E.
51,431	,, Mary	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
22,770	,, Sir N. R.	Stewart of S. Kensington, Bt.
5,001	,, Lady Philippa	Norfolk, D.
51,441	,, Mrs. R.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
28,141	,, Gen. Sir R. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,241	,, Maj.-Gen. R. C., C.B.	,,
41,241	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
28,401	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. M., K.C.B.	,,
51,346	,, Mrs. S. H. J.	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
43,469	,, Capt. W. E. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,038	,, Hon. W. J.	Galloway, E.
44,030	,, William Francis	Stewart, Bart.
39,297	Grainger-Stewart (Jessy D. F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	JOHNSTON-STEWART	McTaggart-Stewart, Bart.
51,178	Johnston-Stewart, Mrs. R. H.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
27,853	McTaggart-Stewart (Marianne S.) Lady	McTaggart-Stewart, Bart.
44,853	,, E. O.	,,
51,853	,, Frances Emily	,,
51,853	,, Margaret Anna	,,
22,853	,, Sir M. J.	,,
51,853	,, Sarah Blanche	,,
	MURRAY-STEWART	Galloway, E.
9,009	Shaw-Stewart, Lady Alice E.	Bath, M.
47,154	,, A. W.	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
47,154	,, Rev. C. R.	,,
55,154	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
55,154	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
51,154	,, Jane Catherine	,,
44,154	,, M. H.	,,
22,154	,, Sir M. R.	,,
9,029*a*	,, Lady Octavia	Westminster, D.
47,154	,, R. F.	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
55,154	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
47,154	,, W. R.	,,
55,154	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART	Londonderry, M.
51,190	Stilgoe, Mrs. W. H.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
40,351	Still, Charles, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,351	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
39,119	Stirling (Aby) Lady	,,
34,134	,, (Anna C.) Lady	,,
27,150	,, (Anne G.) Lady	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
39,587	,, (Florence Marian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,150	,, Blanche Margaret Anne	Stirling of Glorat, Bnot
22,150	,, Sir Charles E. F.	,,
39,233	,, Edward Charles, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,233	,, Mrs. Edward Charles	,,
51,150	,, Eliza Caroline	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
51,408	,, Evelyn Mary Caroline Lilah	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
20,101	,, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert	Rossmore, B.
42,814	,, Capt G. M. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,149	,, Rt. Hon. Sir James, P.C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,964	Stirling, James D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,587	,, Sir John	,,
28,134	,, Gen. Sir W., R.A., K.C.B.	,,
43,275	,, Walter F., D.S.O.	,,
22,408	,, Sir Walter George	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
27,639	Stockenström (Harriott K.) Lady	Stockenström, Bt.
	,, A.	,,
55,639	,, Mrs. A.	,,
51,639	,, Ella Helena	,,
22,639	,, Sir G. H.	,,
36,637	Stockley, Col. C. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,637	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
51,393	Stockton, Mrs. H. T.	Onslow, Bart.
43,320	Stockwell, Maj. George C. I., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,320	,, Mrs. George C. I.	,,
39,318	Stoker (Emily) Lady	,,
39,557	,, George, C.M.G.	,,
44,557	,, Mrs. George	,,
38,151	,, Thomas, C.S.I.	,,
43,151	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
51,384	,, Mrs. T. G.	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
33,318	,, Sir William T.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,115	Stokes (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,453	,, (Marjorie) Lady	,,
42,490	,, Maj. Alfred, D.S.O.	,,
47,490	,, Mrs. George	,,
44,829	,, A. R.	Stokes, Bart.
50,829	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
22,829	,, Sir George G.	,,
29,047	,, ,, Henry Edward, K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,039	,, Whitley, C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,039	,, Mrs. Whitley	,,
39,249	Stone (Jane) Lady	,,
33,582*a*	,, Sir Edward A.	,,
33,249	,, ,, John B.	,,
39,560	Stonham, Maj. Charles, C.M.G.	,,
27,050	Stonhouse (Louisa C.) Lady	Stonhouse, Bart.
	,, E.	,,
22,050	,, Sir Ernest Hay	,,
	STONOR	Camoys, B.
20,009	Stonor, Hon. Caroline	,,
20,009	,, ,, Catherine Frances	,,
20,009	,, Mgr. Most Rev. Hon. E.	,,
20,009	,, Hon. E. A.	,,
24,009	,, ,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
20,009	,, ,, E. M.	,,
20,009	,, ,, H. C.	,,
20,009	,, ,, H. J.	,,
20,009	,, ,, H. R. W.	,,
10,106	Stopford, Viscount	Courtown, E.
12,106	,, Viscountess	,,
	STOPFORD	,,
13,106	Stopford, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth	,,
16,106	,, Hon. E. B. L. H.	,,
18,106	,, ,, Mrs. E. B. L. H.	,,
13,106	,, Lady Eleanor Margaret	,,
16,106	,, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
16,106	,, ,, G. F. W.	,,
18,106	,, ,, Mrs. G. F. W.	,,
51,672*a*	,, Mrs. G. M.	Burgoyne, Bart.
21,010	,, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances	*Maids of Honour*
16,106	,, ,, W. G.	Courtown, E.
18,106	,, ,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
36,832	,, Capt. W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,832	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
51,373	Storer, Mrs. A. M.	Willoughby, Bt.
39,157*a*	Storey (Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
12,086	Stormont, Viscountess	Mansfield, E.
	Stormont, V.	,,
	Stourton, B.	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
	STOURTON	,,
20,002	Stourton, Hon. A. E. C. J.	,,
24,002	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Alison M.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Edith M. M.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Ethel M. J.	,,
20,167	,, ,, Mrs. Everard J.	Bellew, B.
17,029	,, ,, Herbert	Southwell, V.
20,002	,, ,, Hilda M.	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
20,002	,, ,, J. J.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Matilda M. M. J.	,,
20,002	,, ,, N. R. P. J.	,,
24,002	,, ,, Mrs. N. R. P. J.	,,
24,002	,, ,, ,, William J.	,,
17,002	,, ,, W. M.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Winifred M.	,,
36,045	Stout (Anna P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,045	,, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.	,,
	Strabane, B.	Abercorn, D.
27,537	Stracey (Mary G.) Lady	Stracey, Bart.
47,537	,, A. A. H.	,,
51,537	,, Diana Madeline	,,
22,537	,, Sir Edward P.	,,
47,537	,, G. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,537	Stracey, Mrs. G. H.	Stracey, Bart.
55,537	,, ,, G. H. C.	,,
47,537	,, Maj.-Gen. H. H. D.	,,
55,537	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
47,537	,, R. H.	,,
40,313	Strachan, James, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,769	,, William H. W., C.M.G.	,,
27,410	Strachey (Constance) Lady	Strachey, Bart.
39,477	,, (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,037	,, (Jane M.) Lady	,,
30,005	,, (Katherine J.) Lady, C.I.	,,
44,410	,, E.	Strachey, Bart.
50,410	,, Mrs. E.	,,
22,410	,, Sir Edward	,,
51,410	,, Frances Constance M.	,,
47,410	,, H.	,,
24,005	,, Sir John, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,410	,, J. St. L.	Strachey, Bart.
55,410	,, Mrs. J. St. L.	,,
24,037	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir R., G.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,166	Stradbroke, Earl of	Stradbroke, E.
6,166	,, Countess of	,,
5,186	Strafford, Earl of	Strafford, E.
6,186	,, Countess of	,,
6,186	,, Alice, Countess of	,,
6,186	,, Cora, Countess of	,,
36,286	Straghan, Col. Abel, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,286	,, Mrs. Abel	,,
33,246	Straight, Sir Douglas	,,
	Strange, E.	Atholl, D.
	Strange, B.	Derby, E.
51,291	Strange, Mrs. W. R. P.	Burrell, Bart.
	Strangways, B.	Ilchester, E.
	Fox-Strangways	,,
13,080	Fox-Strangways, Lady Muriel Augusta	,,
	Stranraer, B.	Stair, E.
	Stratford de Redcliffe, B.	Garvagh, B.
	Wingfield-Stratford	Powerscourt, V.
	Strathallan, V.	Perth, E.
11,004	Strathallan, Viscountess	,,
	Strathardle, E.	Atholl, D.
	Strathavon, B.	Huntly, M.
13,307	Strathcona and Mount Royal, Baron	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
15,307	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Strathdichtie, B.	Strathmore, E.
	Strathearn, D.	Connaught, D.
	Strathearn, B.	Moray, E.
13,150	Stratheden and Campbell, Baron	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
15,150	,, ,, The Lady	,,
5,036	Strathmore and Kinghorne, Earl of	Strathmore and Kinghorne, E.
6,036	,, ,, Countess of	,,
	Strathnaver, B.	Sutherland, D.
	Strathspey, B.	Seafield, E.
	Strathtay, E.	Atholl, D.
13,176	Streatfeild, Lady Florence B.	Lichfield, E.
39,039	,, Frank N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,039	,, Mrs. Frank N.	,,
41,140	,, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.V.O.	,,
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Oswald	FitzGerald, B.
42,063	Street, Lt.-Col. A. W. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,063	,, Mrs. A. W. F.	,,
20,078	Stretton, Hon. Mrs. Severus W. L.	Kingsale, B.
36,862	Strick, Col. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,862	,, Mrs. John	,,
34,016	Strickland (Frances M.) Lady	,,
22,083	,, Sir Charles William	Strickland, Bart.
13,081	,, Lady Edeline	Delawarr, E.
42,359	,, Maj. E. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,083	,, F.	Strickland, Bart.
30,175	,, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,083	,, H.	Strickland, Bart.
44,083	,, W. W.	,,
50,083	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
39,253	Strong (Elizabeth C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,590	,, Maj.-Gen. D. M., C.B.	,,
41,590	,, Mrs. D. M.	,,
18,112	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. H., P.C.	,,
27,432	Stronge, (Ethel Margaret) Lady	Stronge, Bart.
27,432	,, (Selina E.) Lady	,,
51,432	,, Alice Isabella	,,
51,432	,, Daphne Helen	,,
51,432	,, Elinor Margaret	,,
47,432	,, E. R. F.	,,
51,432	,, Frances Anne	,,
47,432	,, F. W.	,,
51,432	,, Jessy	,,
22,432	,, Sir J. H.	,,
44,432	,, J. M.	,,
51,432	,, Joy Winifred	,,
47,432	,, Capt. M. Du P.	,,
55,432	,, Mrs. M. Du P.	,,
13,107*a*	,, Lady Margaret Zoe	Charlemont, V.
51,432	,, Rose Ethel	Stronge, Bart.
51,432	,, Zoë Edith	,,
51,870	Stroyan, Mrs. Herbert	Gilbey, Bart.
39,593	Struben, William C. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,593	Struben, Mrs. William C. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,450*a*	Struthers (Christina) Lady	,,
37,475	,, John, C.B.	,,
	Strutt	Belper, B.
	Strutt	Rayleigh, B.
24,172	Strutt, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Belper, B.
17,133	,, ,, Arthur C.	Rayleigh, B.
20,172	,, ,, A. H.	Belper, B.
20,133	,, ,, Charles H.	Rayleigh, B.
20,133	,, ,, Edward G.	,,
24,133	,, ,, Mrs. Edward G.	,,
20,172	,, ,, F.	Belper, B.
20,172	,, ,, Hilda	,,
20,172	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,172	,, ,, Muriel	,,
20,172	,, ,, Norah	,,
20,133	,, ,, Richard	Rayleigh, B.
20,070	,, ,, Mrs. Richard	Braybrooke, B.
17,133	,, ,, Robert J.	Rayleigh, B.
17,172	,, ,, W.	Belper, B.
20,133	,, ,, William M.	Rayleigh, B.
	Stuart, B.	Moray, E.
	Stuart de Decies, B.	Bute, M.
	Stuart de Rothesay, B.	,,
	Stuart of Ochiltree, B.	Castle-Stewart, E.
29,004	Stuart (Adelaide) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,017	,, (Annie) Lady	,,
27,106	,, (Florence L.) Lady	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
39,126	,, ( ) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Stuart	Blantyre, B.
	Stuart	Bute, M.
	Stuart	Castle-Stewart, E.
	Stuart	Moray, E.
33,126	Stuart, Sir A.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,003	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander	Arbuthnott, V.
	,, A. J.	Castlestewart, E.
13,132	,, Lady Charlotte	,,
22,644	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. A.	Stuart of Canada, Bart.
47,644	,, Rev. J.	,,
37,180	,, Col. J. A. M., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,180	,, Mrs. J. A. M.	,,
51,311	,, Mrs. L.	Hill, Bart.
39,409	,, Capt. L.C., R.N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,409	,, Mrs. L. C.	,,
20,039	,, Hon. Mary	Blantyre, B.
22,106	,, Sir S. H. L.	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
13,132	,, Lady Selina Octavia	Castle Stewart, E.
42,965	Burnett-Stuart, Capt. J. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Crichton-Stuart	Bute, M.
11,011	Crichton-Stuart, Lord C. E.	,,
9,011	,, Lady Margaret	,,
11,011	,, Lord N. E.	,,
	Harington-Stuart	Harington, Bart.
	Constable-Maxwell-Stuart	Herries, B.
20,034	Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, Hon. Mrs. Edmund	,,
24,034	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	,,
	Villiers-Stuart	Bute, M.
51,215	Stuckey, Mrs. W. I.	Cunynghame, Bt.
27,688	Stucley (Louisa) Lady	Stucley, Bart.
27,688	,, (Marion Elizabeth) Lady	,,
47,688	,, E. A. G.	,,
55,688	,, Mrs. E. A. G.	,,
47,688	,, H. N. G.	,,
55,688	,, Mrs. H. N. G.	,,
47,688	,, H. St. L.	,,
22,688	,, Sir W. L.	,,
51,085	Studd, Mrs. E. F.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
42,797	,, Capt. Herbert W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,797	,, Mrs. Herbert W.	,,
51,249	,, Mrs. J. E. K.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
39,410	Sturdee, Capt. F. C. D., R.N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,410	,, Mrs. F. C. D.	,,
41,009	Sturge, William A., M.V.O.	,,
46,009	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
40,376	Sturrock, J., C.I.E.	,,
45,376	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	Sturt	Alington, B.
13,079	Sturt, Lady Feodorowna	Hardwicke, E.
17,212	,, Hon. H. N.	Alington, B.
37,298*a*	,, Lieut.-Col. Robert R. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,298*a*	,, Mrs. Robert R. N.	,,
27,042	Style (Ellen C.) Lady	Style, Bart.
44,042	,, F. M.	,,
50,042	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
47,042	,, H. A. G.	,,
55,042	,, Mrs. H. A. G.	,,
51,395	,, Mrs. M.	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
47,042	,, R. C.	Style, Bart.
51,042	,, Selina Isabella	,,
22,042	,, Sir William H. M.	,,
	Sudbury, B.	Grafton, D.
13,155	Sudeley, Baron	Sudeley, B.
15,155	,, The Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Sudley, V.	Arran, E.
3,068	Suffield, Baron	Suffield, B.
5,068	,, The Lady	,,
5,006	Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of ..	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
6,008	,, Countess of ..	,,
	Suffolk, E.	Howard de Walden, B.
	SUGDEN	St. Leonards, B.
0,170	Sugden, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	,,
3,204	,, Lady Elphinstone A.	De Montalt, E.
0,170	,, Hon. Henrietta M.	St. Leonards, B.
0,170	,, ,, Mrs. Henry	,,
4,170	,, ,, ,, Henry Frank	,,
0,170	,, ,, Marianne W.	,,
0,133	Suirdale, Viscount	Donoughmore, E.
7,439	Sullivan (Agnes) Lady	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bt.
7,439	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
1,772	,, Annie	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
2,772	,, Sir Edward	,,
4,439	,, Rev. F.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
2,439	,, Adm. Sir Francis William ..	,,
0,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Suffield, B.
8,068	,, Henry Edward, C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
3,068	,, Mrs. Henry Edward	,,
7,772	,, J.	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
1,439	,, Maud	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
7,439	,, Comm. Richard, R.N.	,,
7,772	,, W.	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
5,772	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Sunderland, E.	Marlborough, D.
2,113	Sunderland, Col. M. S. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
1,765	,, Mrs. T. J.	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
	Sundridge, B.	Argyll, D.
7,044	Supple, Col. James F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,003	Surtees (Barbara E.) Lady	,,
2,420	,, Lt.-Col. Herbert C., D.S.O. ..	,,
7,420	,, Mrs. Herbert C.	,,
	Sussex, E.	Connaught, D.
	Sussex, E.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
1,025	Sutherland, Duke of	Sutherland, D.
1,025	,, Duchess of	,,
1,025	,, Mary, Duchess of	,,
1,066	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
0,375	,, C. L., C.I.E.	,,
5,375	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
5,066	,, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.	,,
	SUTTIE	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
5,216	Grant-Suttie, Mrs. F.	,,
2,216	,, Sir George	,,
	,, G. D.	,,
1,216	,, Katharine Isabella	,,
1,216	,, Margaret	,,
7,216	,, R.	,,
7,017	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Downe, V.
5,017	,, Lady Susan	Roxburghe, D.
7,284	Sutton (Constance E.) Lady	Sutton, Bart.
2,488	,, Major Alexander A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
7,488	,, Mrs. Alexander A.	,,
7,284	,, A. E.	Sutton, Bart.
5,284	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
7,284	,, Capt. F.	,,
7,284	,, H. C.	,,
7,051	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh C.	Halifax, V.
7,284	,, H. G.	Sutton, Bart.
5,284	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
1,284	,, Maud Ethelreda	,,
2,284	,, Sir Richard V.	,,
3,154	,, Lady Susan E.	Harewood, E.
	GUNNING-SUTTON	Gunning, Bart.
	MANNERS-SUTTON	Canterbury, V.
	MANNERS-SUTTON	Manners, B.
	MANNERS-SUTTON	Rutland, D.
3,047	Manners-Sutton, Hon. Mrs. Graham E. H.	Canterbury, V.
5,047	,, ,, H. F. W.	,,
7,047	,, ,, Mabel Georgiana ..	,,
9,047	,, ,, R. H.	,,
6,796	Swaine, Col. Charles E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
6,292	,, Maj.-Gen. L. V., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
9,023	Coomara-Swamy (Elizabeth C.) Lady ..	,,
9,744	Swan, Col. Charles A., C.M.G.	,,
4,744	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
7,366	,, Col. Henry F., C.B.	,,
2,366	,, Mrs. Henry F.	,,
1,747	,, Mrs. R. C.	Elliot, Bart.
3,281	Swansea, Baron	Swansea, B.
5,281	,, The Lady	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
3,588	Swanston, Capt. Charles O., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
0,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Clement	Romilly, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
2,261	Swayne, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,261	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
1,148	,, Mrs. Francis	D'Oyly, Bart.
3,111	,, Oswald R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
6,982	Swetenham, Col. R.A., C.B.	,,
6,173	Swettenham (Constance S.) Lady	,,
0,202	,, Sir (James) Alexander, K.C.M.G ..	,,
0,173	,, Sir Frank A., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
2,661	,, Capt. George K., D.S.O. ..	,,
4,117	Swinburne, H.	Swinburne, Bart.
2,117	,, Sir John	,,
1,117	,, Marguerite	,,
7,117	,, R.	,,
7,117	,, U. P.	,,
6,598	Swinley, Maj.-Gen. George, R.A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,598	,, Mrs. George	,,
	MILBORNE-SWINNERTON	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart
2,732	Swinton, Capt. Ernest D., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
7,732	,, Mrs. Ernest D.	,,
0,001	,, Hon. Mrs. James R.	De Ros, B.
1,472	Campbell-Swinton, Mrs. A.	Sitwell, Bart.
	Sydney, E.	Townshend, M.
	Shelley-Sydney, Bart.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
7,315	Sykes (Caroline) Lady	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
7,327	,, (Christiana A. J.) Lady	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
7,327	,, C.	,,
2,315	,, Sir Henry	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
4,327	,, M.	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
9,752	,, Maj. Percy M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,752	,, Mrs. Percy M.	,,
2,327	,, Sir Tatton	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
1,315	,, Violet Anne May	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
2,067	,, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
6,471	Sym, Maj.-Gen. John Munro, C.B. ..	,,
1,471	,, Mrs. John Munro	,,
	SYMEON	Vaux, B.
9,448	Symes (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,448	,, Sir Robert Henry	,,
0,104	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Teignmouth, B.
6,249	Symon (Mary E.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
0,249	,, Sir Josiah H., K.C.M.G	,,
9,009	Symonds (Prestwood M.) Lady	,,
9,000	,, (Susan M.) Lady	,,
4,104	,, Mrs. Edward Stace	,,
4,246	Symons (Caroline) Lady	,,
1,933	,, Mrs. T. R.	Rankin, Bart.
7,423	Synge (Catherine) Lady	Synge, Bart.
7,423	,, (Frances E.) Lady	,,
7,423	,, E.	,,
5,423	,, Mrs. E. J. H.	,,
1,423	,, Frances Helen Millicent	,,
2,423	,, Sir Francis R. M.	,,
1,423	,, Laura Eileen	,,
1,423	,, Lilian	,,
7,423	,, Maj.-Gen. M. H.	,,
5,423	,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
1,423	,, Mary Helena (dau. of 3rd Bart.) ..	,,
1,423	,, Mary Helena (dau. of 5th Bart.) ..	,,
7,423	,, N. H.	,,
0,146	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy H.	Abinger, B.
9,341	,, Robert Follett, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,341	,, Mrs. Robert Follett	,,
4,423	,, R. M.	Synge, Bart.
6,484	Hart-Synnot, Maj.-Gen. A. FitzR., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,484	,, Mrs. A. FitzR.	,,
2,742	,, Capt. Arthur H. S., D.S.O.	,,
3,075	,, Ronald V. O., D.S.O. ..	,,
9,304	Szlumper (Mary) Lady	,,
3,304	,, Sir James Weeks	,,
9,013	Taaffe, Viscount	Taaffe, V.
1,013	,, Viscountess	,,
1,013	,, Maria F., Viscountess	,,
7,013	,, Hon. Amelia Walburga	,,
5,013	,, ,, Edward C. R.	,,
7,013	,, ,, Louisa	,,
7,013	,, ,, Walburga Louisa	,,
9,512	Tacon, (Catherine E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,512	,, Sir Thomas	,,
	Tadcaster, V.	Inchiquin, B.
9,487	Tadema (Laura T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,487	,, Sir L. Alma	,,
2,553	Tagart, Maj. H. A. L., D.S.O.	,,
3,020	,, Lady Mary S.	Albemarle, E.
9,430	Tait (Lydia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,014	,, (Rose) Lady	,,
3,430	,, Sir Melbourne M'Taggart	,,
1,074	,, William, M.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,139	Talbot de Malahide, Baron	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
15,139	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Talbot, E.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	TALBOT	Norfolk, D.
	TALBOT	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
18,001	Talbot, Hon. Lady	,,
16,001	,, Hon. Alfred	,,
18,001	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
31,058	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. C., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,001	,, Lord E. B.	Norfolk, D.
10,001	,, Lady E. B.	,,
20,139	,, Rev. the Hon. Edward P. A.	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
24,139	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward P. A.	,,
20,087*a*	,, ,, ,, Edward S.	Cobham, V.
13,002	,, Lady Emma C.	Derby, E.
20,139	,, Hon. Frances M. M.	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
42,666	,, Capt. Frederick G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,298	,, George, C.B.	,,
41,298	,, Mrs. George	,,
17,139	,, Hon. James Boswell	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
18,125	,, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. John Gilbert	Cobham, V.
20,139	,, Col. the Hon. Milo George	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
16,001	,, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir R. A. J., K.C.B.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
20,139	,, Hon. Reginald G. M.	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
51,242	,, Mrs. W. J.	Molyneux, Bart.
24,139	,, Hon. Mrs. William Leopold	Talbot de Mala hide, B.
	CHETWYND-TALBOT	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
13,001	Chetwynd-Talbot, Lady Nellie V. C. F.	,,
20,272	Tallents, Hon. Mrs. George W.	Ashcombe, B.
13,186	de Mauny Talvande, Countess	Strafford, E.
	Tamworth, V.	Ferrers, E.
27,138	Tancred (Mary H.) Lady	Tancred, Bart.
51,138	,, Constance Anne	,,
55,138	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
51,138	,, Edith Mary	,,
51,138	,, Felicia Harriet	,,
47,138	,, F. W.	,,
51,138	,, Gwendoline Sybil	,,
47,138	,, H. G.	,,
55,138	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
47,138	,, P. F.	,,
47,138	,, S. M.	,,
55,138	,, Mrs. S. M.	,,
22,138	,, Sir Thomas Selby	,,
44,138	,, Thomas Selby	,,
39,298	Tangye (Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,298	,, Sir Richard	,,
5,065	Tankerville, Earl of	Tankerville, E.
6,065	,, Countess of	,,
6,065	,, Olivia, Countess of	,,
	Tannadyce, B.	Strathmore, E.
34,031	Tanner (Sarah E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,221	,, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B.	,,
41,221	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
42,087	,, Maj. John A., R.E., D.S.O.	,,
39,243	,, John Edward, C.M.G.	,,
44,243	,, Mrs. John Edward	,,
51,837	,, Mrs. J. V.	Thompson of Guiseley, Bt.
28,031	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel V., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	TAPPS	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
	Tarbat, V.	Cromartie, E.
39,413	Tarbet, Maj. A. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,413	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
43,067	,, William G., D.S.O.	,,
	Tarras, E.	Polwarth, B.
	Tarrinzean, B.	Loudoun, E.
	Tarves, B.	Aberdeen, E.
39,585	Taschereau (Marie A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,585	,, Sir Henri E.	,,
27,934	Tate (Amy Fanny) Lady	Tate, Bart.
27,934	,, (Caroline) Lady	,,
	TATE	Zouche, B.
47,934	Tate, A.	Tate, Bart.
55,934	,, Mrs. A.	,,
47,934	,, A. H.	,,
51,934	,, Agnes Mary	,,
51,934	,, Beatrice Maud	,,
47,934	,, C. A.	,,
51,934	,, Caroline Beatrice	,,
47,934	,, E.	,,
55,934	,, Mrs. E.	,,
44,934	,, E. W.	,,
50,934	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
47,934	,, G. B.	,,
55,934	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,934	Tate, Mrs. H.	Tate, Bart.
51,786	,, Mrs. H. P.	Samuelson, Bar
51,934	,, Isabel Marion	Tate, Bart.
22,934	,, Sir W. H.	,,
39,343*a*	Goldie-Taubman (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
4,008	Tavistock, Marquis of	Bedford, D.
40,145	Tawney, Charles Henry, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,145	,, Mrs. Charles Henry	,,
	Tay, V.	Breadalbane, M
34,374	Taylor (Ann) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,229	,, (Emma H.) Lady	,,
29,036	,, (Lydia G.) Lady	,,
39,435	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
	TAYLOR	Headfort, M.
23,036	Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander, G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,734	,, Capt. A. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
51,948	,, Mrs. A. J.	Greene, Bart.
51,747	,, ,, C.	Elliot, Bart.
39,082	,, E. B. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,082	,, Mrs. E. B. A.	,,
13,141	,, Lady Elizabeth E. G.	Wilton, E.
51,491	,, Mrs. G. F.	Leeds, Bart.
42,179	,, Maj. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,004	,, Lady Jane	Tweeddale, M.
28,229	,, Sir John, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,429	,, Mrs. M. J.	Curtis of Cayn ham, Bart.
51,102	,, Mrs. P. B.	Maryon-Wilson Bart.
23,111	,, Gen. Sir Richard C. H., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,026	,, Col. Robert Lewis, C.B.	,,
41,026	,, Mrs. Robert Lewis	,,
51,678	,, Mrs. T.	Waldie-Griffith, B
33,435	,, Sir Thomas Wardlaw	*Knightage, etc.*
28,374	,, Director-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
39,255	,, William Thomas, C.M.G.	,,
13,132	Clough-Taylor, Lady Mary	Castlestewart, E
36,431	Du Plat-Taylor, Col. John L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,541	,, ,, Major St. John L. H., D.S.O.	,,
43,552	Pitt-Taylor, W. W., D.S.O.	,,
51,767	Worsley-Taylor, Mrs. H. W.	Watkin, Bart.
	TAYLOUR	Headfort, M.
9,015	Taylour, Lady Adelaide L. J.	,,
9,015	,, ,, Beatrix	,,
	,, E. H. H.	,,
14,015	,, Lady John H.	,,
9,015	,, ,, Mary J.	,,
	Teck, H.S.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
5,027	,, H.S.H. Princess Adolphus, Duchess of	Westminster, D.
	,, H.S.H. Prince Alexander A. F. W. A. G. of, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	*Royal Family.*
	,, H.S.H. Prince Francis J.L.F. of, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
13,104	Teignmouth, Baron	Teignmouth, B.
15,104	,, The Lady	,,
	TEMPEST	Londonderry, M
22,571	Tempest, Sir T. T.	Tempest, Bart.
27,571	,, (Mabel E.) Lady	Tempest of Tong Bart.
	VANE-TEMPEST	Londonderry, M
	VANE-TEMPEST	Vane, Bart.
11,023	Vane-Tempest, Lord H. J.	Londonderry, M
11,023	,, ,, H. L. H.	,,
5,166*b*	Temple of Stowe, Earl	Temple of Stowe E.
6,166*b*	,, ,, Countess	,,
	Temple, Countess	Temple of Stowe Bart.
27,759	Temple (Agnes F.) Lady	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
27,759	,, (Mary A.) Lady, C.I.	,,
	TEMPLE	Castlemaine, B.
55,010	Temple, Mrs. A. B	Temple of Stow Bart.
47,759	,, C. L.	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
42,011	,, Col. Charles Pilcher, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,759	,, Edith Frances	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
51,759	,, Ethel Godiva	,,
22,010	,, Sir Grenville L. J.	Temple of Stowe Bart.
47,759	,, Lt.-Col. H. M.	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
55,759	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
51,759	,, Mildred Hester	,,
22,759	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,759	,, Richard Durand	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
51,010	,, Rosalie Millicent	Temple of Stowe Bart.
	HARRIS-TEMPLE	Harris, B.
20,128	Harris-Temple, Hon. Arthur E.	,,
13,142	Templemore, Baron	Templemore, B.
15,142	,, The Lady	,,
44,305	Templer, Mrs. P. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,310	Templeton, Col. J. M., C.M.G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,310	Templeton, Mrs. J. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,041	Templetown, Viscount	Templetown, V.
11,041	,, Viscountess	,,
	KING-TENISON	Kingston, E.
13,111	King-Tenison, Lady Edith C. H. ..	,,
13,111	,, ,, Sheila Florence L...	,,
36,116	Tennant (Amye V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,789	,, (Marguérite) Lady	Tennant, Bart.
22,789	,, Sir Charles	,,
20,274	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles R.	Crawshaw, B.
30,116	,, Sir David, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,789	,, E. P...	Tennant, Bart.
49,000	,, Mrs. E. P.	Leconfield, B.
47,789	,, F. J.	Tennant, Bart.
55,789	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
47,789	,, H. J.	,,
55,789	,, Mrs. H. J	,,
40,031	,, Lt.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,789	,, Jean	Tennant, Bart.
37,005	,, Maj. J. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,789	,, Margaret	Tennant, Bart.
51,706*a*	Emerson-Tennent, Eleanor	Emerson-Tennent, Bart.
33,268	Tenniel, Sir John	*Knightage, etc.*
13,229	Tennyson, Baron	Tennyson, B.
15,229	,, The Lady	,,
20,229	,, Hon. Alfred Aubrey	,,
17,229	,, ,, Lionel Hallam	,,
13,135	Tenterden, Baron	Tenterden, B.
15,135	,, The Lady	,,
39,402	Ternan, Col. Trevor P. B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,918	Terrot, Mrs. Charles R.	*Addenda.*
39,134	Terry (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,313	,, Mrs. D. E.	Waller of Newport, Bart.
51,251	,, ,, F.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
42,083	Teversham, Lt.-Col. Richard K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,083	,, Mrs. Richard K.	,,
	Teviot, D.	Marlborough, D.
	Teviotdale, D.	Cumberland, D.
	Tewkesbury, B.	Munster, E.
13,024	Teynham, Baron	Teynham, B.
15,024	,, The Lady	,,
15,024	,, (Harriet), Lady	,,
34,220	Thackeray (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,220	,, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., V.C.	,,
43,247	Thackwell, Charles J., D.S.O.	,,
42,268	,, Maj. Colquhoun G. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,268	,, Mrs. Colquhoun G. R. ..	,,
41,088	,, ,, J. E.	,,
36,370	,, Maj.-Gen. W. de W. R., C.B.	,,
41,370	,, Mrs. W. de W. R.	,,
	Thanet, E.	De Clifford, B.
	THELLUSSON	Rendlesham, B.
20,122	Thellusson, Hon. Cecilia B.	,,
17,122	,, ,, Frederick A. C... ..	,,
20,122	,, ,, Hugh E.	,,
20,122	,, ,, Percy E.	,,
20,122	,, ,, Ruby A. E.	,,
51,052	Theobald, Mrs. F.	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.
43,059	,, Capt. H. C. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	THESIGER	Chelmsford, B.
24,176	Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. Alfred H.	,,
20,176	,, ,, C. W	,,
20,176	,, ,, E. P.	,,
24,176	,, ,, Mrs. E. P.	,,
20,176	,, ,, E. R.	,,
17,176	,, ,, F. J. N.	,,
19,176	,, ,, Mrs. F. J. N.	,,
20,176	,, ,, Mary Lincoln	,,
20,176	,, ,, P. M.	,,
24,176	,, ,, Mrs. P. M.	,,
20,176	,, ,, W. G., D.S.O.	,,
	Thetford, V.	Grafton, D.
	Thetford, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	Thirlestane, B.	Lauderdale, E.
27,275	Thomas (Edith) Lady	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
27,206	,, (Emily) Lady	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
27,206	,, (Mary F. I.) Lady	,,
33,641	,, Sir Alfred	*Knightage, etc.*
37,310	,, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
55,206	,, Mrs. C.	Thomas of Wenvoe Bart.
37,006	,, C. I., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,006	,, Mrs. C. I.	,,
51,206	,, Emily Paulina	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick F.	Hampden, V.
47,275	,, Capt. F. L. C.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
55,275	,, Mrs. F. L. C.	,,
44,275	,, G. A...	,,
44,206	,, G. J. V.	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
22,275	Thomas, Sir George S. M...	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
51,206	,, Georgina Sophia	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
22,206	,, Sir Godfrey Vignoles	,,
51,275	,, Isabel Edith Thomasin	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
51,275	,, Isabella Montague Julia.. ..	,,
51,464	,, Mrs. J. H. W.	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.
37,255	,, John L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,255	,, Mrs. John L.	,,
51,313	,, ,, J. R.	Waller of Newport, Bart.
36,046	,, Lt.-Gen. John Wellesley, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,784	,, Mrs. M. R. O.	Clark of CavendishSquare, Bt.
51,275	,, Ruby Grace	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
51,488	,, Mrs. W. L...	Hobhouse, Bart.
20,249	Freeman-Thomas, Hon. Mrs. Freeman ..	Brassey, B.
	Thomond, M...	Inchiquin, B.
	Thomond, E...	Somerset, D.
27,465	Thompson (Alice M. L.) Lady	Thompson of Hartsbourne Bt.
36,080	,, (Annie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,415	,, (Christina R.) Lady	,,
36,242	,, (Elinor F.) Lady	,,
34,162	,, (Georgina) Lady	,,
27,465	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Thompson Hartsbourne, Bt.
27,837	,, (Jessie C.) Lady	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
27,935	,, (Kate Mary) Lady	Thompson of London, Bart.
27,837	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
	THOMPSON	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.
42,478	Thompson, Lt.-Col. Charles W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,478	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
36,879	,, Prof. D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B.	,,
41,879	,, Mrs. D'Arcy Wentworth ..	,,
51,837	,, Dorothy Noble	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
40,030	,, Surg.-Maj. D. R., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,465	,, E.	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
28,162	,, Sir Edward Maunde, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,465	,, Emily Caroline	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
51,768	,, Mrs. F. B.	Bates, Bart.
51,126	,, ,, G. A.	Cayley, Bart.
51,465	,, Gertrude Anne	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
51,465	,, Gladys Maude Gertrude ..	,,
22,935	,, Sir Henry	Thompson of London, Bart.
43,298	,, Maj. Henry N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,935	,, H. F. H...	Thompson of London, Bart.
51,728	,, Mrs. H. L.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
33,415	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
47,465	,, L. G. C.	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
47,837	,, M. A.	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
44,837	,, M. W.	,,
22,837	,, Rev. Sir Peile	,,
47,837	,, P. B.	,,
47,837	,, R.	,,
55,837	,, Mrs. R.	,,
42,620	,, Capt. R. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,244	,, T., D.S.O.	,,
51,192	,, Mrs. T. E. B.	Broun, Bart.
22,465	,, Sir Thomas Raikes	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
44,465	,, T. R. L.	,,
51,926	,, Mrs. W. E.	Samuel, Bart.
42,200	,, Col. William Oliver, D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
47,465	,, W. P.	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
47,837	,, W. W.	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
55,837	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
37,320	Hachet-Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LAWLEY-THOMPSON	Wenlock, B.
27,744	Meysey-Thompson (Elizabeth A.) Lady..	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.
27,744	,, (Ethel A.) Lady ..	,,
51,744	,, Amelia Annie.. ..	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. A. C.	Harewood, E.
47,744	,, A. H.	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.
51,089	,, Mrs. A. H.	Williamson, Bt.
44,744	,, C. H. M.	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,714	Meysey-Thompson, Mrs. C. M.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
47,744	,, E. C.	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.
55,744	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
51,744	,, Helen Winifred ..	,,
22,744	,, Sir Henry Meysey ..	,,
47,744	,, Maj. R. F.	,,
51,714	,, Mrs. R. F.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
51 744	,, Violet Ethel	Meysey-Thompson, Bart.
34,252	Thomson (Catherine M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,388	,, (Margaret D.) Lady	,,
	THOMSON	Kelvin, B.
	THOMSON	Mitchell-Thomson, Bart.
36,838	Thomson, Capt. Anthony S., C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,838	,, Mrs. Anthony	,,
28,252	,, Col. Sir George, K.C.B. ..	,,
36,993	,, Vet.-Col. H., C.B.	,,
41,993	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,183	,, James, C.S.I.	,,
43,183	,, Mrs. James	,,
20,005	,, Hon. Mrs. Leonard I. W. ..	Clinton, B.
40,338	,, Lt.-Col. Samuel John, C.I.E...	*Knightage, etc.*
45,338	,, Mrs. Samuel John	,,
33,388	,, Sir William, C.B.	,,
	ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON	Anstruther, Bt.
42,451	Anstruther-Thomson, Lt.-Col. Charles F. St. C., D.S.O..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,451	,, Mrs. Charles F. St. C.	,,
27,953	Mitchell-Thomson (Eliza L.), Lady ..	Mitchell-Thomson, Bart.
51,953	,, ,, Janet B. M.	,,
51,953	,, ,, Mary V. M.	,,
22,953	,, ,, Sir Mitchell	,,
44,953	,, ,, William L.	,,
34,237	White-Thomson (Fanny J.) Lady.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,544	,, Maj. H. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Remington ..	Basing, B.
28,237	,, Col. Sir R. T., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
39,026	Wyville-Thomson (Jane R.) Lady ..	,,
39,514	Thorburn (Elizabeth J.), Lady	,,
36,056	,, (Susanna J.) Lady	,,
30,056	,, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.	,,
33,514	,, ,, Walter	,,
34,226	Thorne (Martha) Lady	,,
37,177	Thorneycroft, Col. Alexander W., C.B...	,,
	THORNHILL	Compton-Thornhill, Bart.
38,040	Thornhill, George, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,796	Compton-Thornhill (Ethel M. M.) Lady	Compton-Thornhill, Bart.
27,796	,, ,, (Katherine E. I.) Lady	,,
22,796	,, ,, Sir A. J.	,,
51,796	,, ,, Beatrice Mary ..	,,
44,796	,, ,, R. A.	,,
29,015	Thornton (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,185	,, Lt.-Col. Arthur P., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,185	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
18,005	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, P.C. ..	,,
36,337	,, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. James H., C.B.	,,
41,337	,, Mrs. James H.	,,
20,016	,, Hon. Mrs. John..	Windsor, B.
51,359	,, Mrs. R.	Lushington, Bt.
33,299	,, Sir Thomas	*Knightage, etc.*
38,041	,, Thomas Henry, C.S.I... ..	,,
43,041	,, Mrs. Thomas Henry	,,
51,580	,, Mrs. W.	Anson, Bart.
39,642	Thornycroft (Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,642	,, Sir John	,,
29,051	Thorold, Hon. Lady..	Middleton, B.
55,090	,, Mrs. C. C. H.	Thorold, Bart.
51,090	,, Dorothy Marion	,,
51,090	,, Edith Mary	,,
47,090	,, J. E.	,,
44,090	,, J. G.	,,
22,090	,, Sir John Henry	,,
47,090	,, M. G.	,,
37,007	Thorpe, T. E., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
42,007	,, Mrs. T. E.	,,
13,250	Thring, Baron	Thring, B.
37,476	,, Arthur T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,476	,, Mrs. Arthur T.	,,
20,250	,, Hon. Katharine Annie	Thring, B.
47,091	Throckmorton, J. P. H.	Throckmorton, Bt.
51,091	,, Mary Elizabeth Frances..	Throckmorton, B.
22,091	,, Sir Nicholas W. G. ..	,,
47,091	,, Capt. R. C. A.	,,
	Throwley, V.	Sondes, E.
51,591	Thruston, Mrs. E. H.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
39,044	Thuillier (Annie C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,051	,, (Emmeline T.) Lady	,,
33,044	,, Gen. Sir H. E. L., C.S.I. ..	,,
31,051	,, Col. Sir Henry R., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
51,045	Thurburn, Mrs. E.	Innes, Bart.

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
	Thurles, V.	Ormonde, M.
13,071	Thurlow, Baron	Thurlow, B.
15,071	,, The Lady	,,
	HOVELL-THURLOW	,,
27,819	Thursby (Ella B.) Lady	Thursby, Bart.
27,819	,, (Louisa H.) Lady	,,
51,819	,, Clara	,,
47,819	,, G. J.	,,
55,819	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
22,819	,, Sir John O. S.	,,
51,819	,, Mary Eleanor	,,
51,104	,, Mrs. N.	Broughton, Bart.
36,060	Thurston (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,554	,, Maj. Hugh C., C.M.G... ..	,,
44,554	,, Mrs. Hugh C.	,,
	Thynne, B.	Bath, M.
34,365	Thynne (Louise) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	THYNNE	Bath, M.
43,494	Thynne, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,009	,, Lord A. G.	Bath, M.
9,009	,, Lady Alice Kathleen Violet ..	,,
9,009	,, ,, Beatrice	,,
9,009	,, ,, Emma Marjory	,,
33,441	,, Sir Henry, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,009	,, Lord H. F.	Bath, M.
51,382	,, Mrs. J. C.	MacGregor of MacGregor, Bt.
28,365	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald T., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,103	,, Ulric O., D.S.O.	,,
48,103	,, Mrs. Ulric O.	,,
5,002	,, Lady Ulrica	Somerset, D
	Tibbers, V.	Queensberry, M.
	TICHBORNE	Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.
27,015	Doughty-Tichborne (Mary G.) Lady ..	,,
22,015	,, Sir Henry A. J.	,,
44,015	,, J. H. B.	,,
51,742	Tickell, Mrs. A. L.	Green-Price, Bt.
42,343	,, Maj. E. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,343	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
39,530	,, Capt. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,530	,, Mrs. F.	,,
42,548	Tidswell, Maj. Edward C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,548	,, Mrs. Edward C.	,,
27,528*a*	Tierney (Mary) Lady	Tierney, Bart.
20,103	Tighe, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence R. M. ..	Headley, B.
42,132	,, Lt.-Col. Michael Joseph, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,132	,, Mrs. Michael Joseph	,,
42,368	,, Capt. V. J., D.S.O.	,,
42,283	Tillard, Capt. Arthur Basil, D.S.O. ..	,,
36,453	,, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur, C.B. ..	,,
36,012	Tilley (Alice S.) Lady	,,
51,162	,, Mrs. J. A.	Cuningham, Bart.
51,711	Tillyer, Mrs. R. H.	Harvey of Langley Park, Bt.
51,579	Tinling, Mrs. C. W...	Slade, Bart.
20,329	Tinsley, Hon. Mrs. Harrison	Allerton, B.
	Tipperary, E.	Cambridge, D.
51,098	Tipping, Mrs. E.	Borrowes, Bart.
37,136	Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. Robert F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,136	,, Mrs. Robert F. ..	,,
	Tiry, B.	Argyll, D.
4,018	Titchfield, Marquis of	Portland, D.
10,211	Tiverton, Viscount	Halsbury, E.
43,249	Tivey, Capt. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,959	Tizard, Capt. T. H., R.N., C.B.	,,
41,959	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
39,002	Tobin (Catherine) Lady	,,
42,439	,, Maj. Frederick J., D.S.O... ..	,,
51,725	Tod, Mrs. A.	Earle, Bart.
30,128	Todd, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,023	,, John S. B., C.M.G.	,,
44,023	,, Mrs. John S. B.	,,
43,143	,, T. J. M., D.S.O.	,,
36,457	Toker, Maj.-Gen. Alliston C., C.B. ..	,,
41,457	,, Mrs. Alliston C.	,,
	TOLER	Norbury, E.
	GRAHAM-TOLER	,,
13,172	Graham-Toler, Lady Charlotte E. A. ..	,,
13,172	,, ,, Emily	,,
	,, H. R.	,,
13,213	Tollemache, Baron	Tollemache, B.
15,213	,, The Lady	,,
15,213	,, Minnie, Lady	,,
	TOLLEMACHE	Dysart, E.
	Tollemache, A. F. C.	,,
20,213	,, Hon. Arthur W.	,,
13,111	,, Lady Blanche S.	Kingston, E.
20,213	,, Hon. Douglas A.	Tollemache, B.
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Douglas A. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Duff	,,
20,213	,, ,, Emma G. B.	,,
20,213	,, ,, Grace Emma	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Hamilton ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, John R. D.	,,
20,213	,, ,, Lionel A.	,,
20,179*a*	,, ,, Mrs. Lionel A. ..	Egerton of Tatton, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,213	Tollemache, Hon. Mortimer G.	Tollemache, B.
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Mortimer G. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Murray	,,
20,213	,, ,, Randolph S.	,,
20,213	,, ,, Ranulph	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Ranulph	,,
20,213	,, ,, Stanhope	,,
20,213	,, ,, Stratford H. R. L. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Wilbraham J.	,,
	TOLLEMACHE-TOLLEMACHE	Dysart, E.
37,458	Tollner, Col. B. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,111	Tomes (Jane) Lady	,,
42,287	Tomkins, Capt. Harry Leith, D.S.O. ..	,,
39,405	,, S., C.M.G.	,,
40,165	,, Gen. William Percival, C.I.E.	,,
45,165	,, Mrs. William Percival	,,
51,365	Tomkinson, Mrs. J. R.	Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.
22,977	Tomlinson, Sir William E. M.	Tomlinson, Bart.
36,183	Tompson, Maj.-Gen. William D., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,183	,, Mrs. William D.	,,
43,607	,, Lieut. Reginald H. D., D.S.O.	,,
13,054	Tonge, Lady Madeleine D.	Kintore, E.
43,426	,, Maj. W. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,827	Toogood, Capt. Cecil, D.S.O.	,,
47,827	,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
39,527	Tooth, Dr. Howard H., C.M.G.	,,
44,527	,, Mrs. Howard H.	,,
39,199	Topan (Janbai) Lady	,,
51,874	Topham, Mrs. L. T.	Cowan, Bart.
42,170	Harrison-Topham, Maj. Thomas, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,170	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
43,102	Topping, Capt. Thomas E., D.S.O. ..	,,
13,038	Torphichen, Baron	Torphichen, B.
15,038	,, The Lady	,,
17,038	,, The Master of	,,
51,081	Torre, Mrs. H. J.	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart.
34,064	Torrens (Georgina F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,556	,, Mrs. A.	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
9,007	Torrington, Viscount	Torrington, V.
11,007	,, Viscountess	,,
	Torthorwald, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	Torthorwald, V.	Queensberry, M.
	TOTTENHAM	Ely, M.
42,821	Tottenham, Capt. Charles B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
51,177	,, Mrs. C. G.	Stapleton, Bart.
20,185	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles L. ..	Athlumney, B.
	THICKNESSE-TOUCHET	Audley, B.
20,007*a*	Thicknesse-Touchet, Hon. Emily ..	,,
24,007*a*	,, ,, Mrs. John ..	,,
20,007*a*	,, ,, Mary	,,
36,081	Tower, Lt.-Gen. Conyers, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,167	,, Hon. Mrs. Conyers	Bellew, B.
20,018	Townley, Hon. Mrs. Maximilian G. ..	St. John, B.
13,020	,, Lady Susan M.	Albemarle, E.
43,564	,, W. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,892	Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Edmond, C.B., C.M.G.	,,
3,007	Townshend, Marquess	Townshend, M.
3,007	,, Marchioness	,,
9,007	,, Lady Agnes E. A.	,,
36,691	,, Lt.-Col. C. V. F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,691	,, Mrs. C. V. F.	,,
14,007	,, Lady George	Townshend, M.
20,274	,, Hon. Mrs. Harry L.	Crawshaw, B.
51,020	,, Mrs. R. A. H.	Aylmer, Bart.
20,053	,, Hon. Mrs. William T. ..	Scarsdale, B.
	FORESTER-TOWNSHEND	Forester, B.
	MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND	Romney, E.
16,139	Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert ..	,,
18,139	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	,,
36,180	Tozer (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,180	,, Sir Horace, K.C.M.G.	,,
20,078	Tracey, Hon. Lady	Kingsale, B.
28,259	,, Adm. Sir Richard Edward, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	HANBURY-TRACY	Sudeley, B.
20,155	Hanbury-Tracy, Rev. the Hon. A. F. A.	,,
24,155	,, Hon. Mrs. A. F. A. ..	,,
20,155	,, Capt. Hon. A. H. C. ..	,,
24,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick ..	,,
20,155	,, ,, F. C. H.	,,
20,155	,, ,, F. S. A.	,,
20,155	,, ,, H. G. E.	,,
20,155	,, ,, Rhona M. A. ..	,,
17,155	,, ,, W. C. F.	,,
10,145	Trafalgar, Viscount	Nelson, E.
12,145	,, Viscountess	,,
	TRAFFORD	De Trafford, Bart.
	TRAFFORD	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
20,020	Trafford, Hon. Mrs. E. S.	Petre, B.
	Tranent, B.	Eglinton, E.
	TRAVERS	Clarke-Travers, Bart.
31,020	Travers, Mrs. E. J.	Aylmer, Bart.
12,650	,, Capt. Joseph O., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,444	Clarke-Travers (Annie) Lady	Clarke-Travers, Bart.
51,444	,, Agnes Isabella	,,
22,444	,, Sir Guy F. T.	,,
39,160	Treacher, William Hood, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,160	,, Mrs. William Hood ..	,,
39,491	Treble, Lt.-Col. George W., C.M.G. ..	,,
41,491	,, Mrs. George W.	,,
20,196	Tredcroft, Hon. Mrs. Charles L.	Howard of Glossop, B.
13,179	Tredegar, Lord	Tredegar, B.
42,464	Treeby, Maj. Henry P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,464	,, Mrs. Henry P.	,,
	TREFUSIS	Clinton, B.
20,005	Trefusis, Hon. Alice Morwenna	,,
20,005	,, ,, Emily Harriet	,,
20,005	,, ,, Helen Georgina	,,
20,005	,, ,, J. S.	,,
24,005	,, ,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
5,013	,, Lady Mary Charlotte	Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.
	HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS ..	Clinton, B.
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Ada Harriet	,,
17,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. C. J. R.	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Edith	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Evelyn Mary	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Harriet Margaret	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Maj. the Hon. H. W.	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. J. F.	,,
13,117	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Lady Jane Grey	Antrim, E.
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Mary Elizabeth	Clinton, B.
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. R. H.	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. S. C.	,,
20,005	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. W. A.	,,
36,513	Tregear, Maj.-Gen. Vincent William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Tregoze, B.	Bolingbroke, V.
51,073	Trekelle, Mrs. J.-T.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
	TRELAWNY	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
20,190	Trelawny, Hon. Mrs. Horace	Ormathwaite, B.
	BRERETON-TRELAWNY	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
27,054	Salusbury-Trelawny (Harriet B.) Lady ..	,,
27,054	,, (Harriet J.) Lady ..	,,
51,054	,, Dolores Olga ..	,,
55,054	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
47,054	,, J. E.	,,
44,054	,, J. W.	,,
50,054	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
47,054	,, L. D. St. A.	,,
22,054	,, Sir W. L.	,,
39,519	Treloar (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,519	,, Sir W. P.	,,
20,164	Tremayne, Hon. Mrs. John	Vivian, B.
43,443	Tremeer, Maj. C. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Trench, B.	Clancarty, E.
	TRENCH	Ashtown, B.
	TRENCH	Clancarty, E.
13,143	Trench, Lady Anne	,,
20,117	,, Hon. A. C.	Ashtown, B.
20 117	,, ,, Charlotte Anne	,,
20,117	,, ,, C. G.	,,
24,117	,, ,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
20,117	,, ,, Dudley A.	,,
27,095	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick Æ. Le P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,095	,, Mrs. Frederick Æ. Le P. ..	,,
43,296	,, Lt.-Col. Frederic J. A., D.S.O.	,,
48,296	,, Mrs. Frederic J. A.	,,
17,117	,, Hon. F. S.	Ashtown, B.
20,117	,, ,, Grace Mary	,,
51,185	,, Mrs. R. B. C.	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
20,117	,, Hon. R. P.	Ashtown, B.
20,117	,, ,, S.	,,
20,117	,, ,, Sarah May	,,
20,117	,, ,, W. C.	,,
24,117	,, ,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	COOKE-TRENCH	,,
51,244	Cooke-Trench, Mrs. T. R. F.	Heathcote, Bart.
	LE POER-TRENCH	Clancarty, E.
13,143	Le-Poer-Trench, Lady Beryl F. K. B. ..	,,
16,143	,, Hon. F.	,,
13,143	,, Lady Katharine Anne ..	,,
16,143	,, Hon. R. C. B.	,,
16,143	,, ,, R. J.	,,
16,143	,, ,, W.	,,
18,143	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
33,531	Trendell, Sir Arthur J. R., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Trentham, V.	Sutherland, D.
39,125	Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,036	Trevanion, Lady Frances	Strathmore and Kinghorne, E.
51,694	,, Mrs. H. A.	Cooper, Bart.
27,123	Trevelyan (Alice Edith) Lady	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
27,736	,, (Caroline) Lady	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
27,736	,, (Eleonora A.) Lady	,,
27,123	,, (Fanny) Lady	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
44,736	,, C. P.	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
51,123	,, Etheldreda	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
47,736	,, G. M.	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
18,022	,, Rt. Hon. Sir George O., P.C.	,,
51,123	,, Hildegarde	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
51,123	,, Madeline	,,
47,736	,, R. C.	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
55,736	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
22,123	,, Sir Walter John	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
44,123	,, Willoughby J.	,,
27,968	Treves (Anne E.) Lady	Treves, Bart.
22,968	,, Sir Frederick, K.C.V.O.	,,
51,018	Cely-Trevilian, Mrs. J. R.	Vincent, Bart.
13,222	Trevor, Baron	Trevor, B.
15,222	,, The Lady	,,
15,222	,, Mary, Lady	,,
35,075	,, (Florence M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,075	,, Sir Arthur Charles, K.C.S.I. ..	,,
33,358	,, ,, Charles Cecil, C.B.	,,
40,386	,, F. G. B., C.I.E.	,,
38,089	,, Col. George Herbert, C.S.I. ..	,,
43,089	,, Mrs. George Herbert	,,
	HILL-TREVOR	Trevor, B.
20,222	Hill-Trevor, Hon. Arthur Eustace ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, Charles Edward ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, George Edwyn ..	,,
24,222	,, ,, Mrs. George Edwyn ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, Leila Sophy	,,
20,222	,, ,, Marcus Richard ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, Mary Rosamond ..	,,
39,765	Trimble, C. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,079*a*	Trimlestown, Baron	Trimlestown, B.
42,954	Tringham, Capt. Archibald M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,102	Triscott, Maj. Charles P., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,102	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
34,006	Trollope (Cordelia M.) Lady	,,
	TROLLOPE	Kesteven, B.
55,086*a*	Trollope, Mrs. E.	,,
20,189	,, Hon. R. C.	,,
24,189	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
20,189	,, ,, Sophia	,,
20,134	Trotter, Hon. Lady	Gifford, B.
41,127	,, Capt. Algernon R., M.V.O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,248	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles W.	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
13,041	,, Lady Coutts	Lindsay, E.
13,031	,, ,, Edith M. M.	Eglinton and Winton, E.
42,791	,, Capt. Edward H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,772	,, Capt. Gerald F., D.S.O. ..	,,
27,038	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry, G.C.V.O.	,,
36,204	,, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.B.	,,
41,204	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
37,059	,, Col. James Keith, C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,059	,, Mrs. James Keith	,,
20,160*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Dunfermline, B.
27,404	Troubridge (Laura) Lady	Troubridge, Bt.
51,404	,, Amy Louisa Harriet	,,
47,404	,, Capt. E. C. T., R.N. ..	,,
51,404	,, Helen C. M.	,,
51,404	,, Louise Rachel	,,
22,404	,, Sir Thomas H. C.	,,
44,404	,, T. St. V. W.	,,
36,833	Troup, Charles Edward, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,833	,, Mrs. Charles Edward	,,
43,534	Trousdale, R. C., D.S.O.	,,
	TROYTE	Acland of Columb-John, Bart.
51,755	Troyte, Mrs. C. A. W.	Walrond, Bart.
	ACLAND-TROYTE	Acland of Columb-John, Bart.
13,033	Truell, Lady Cornelia	Moray, E.
41,331	,, Mrs. Robert Holt	*Knightage, etc.*
15,168	Truro, The Lady	Truro, B.
12,016	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,674	Truscott (Jessie G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,674	,, Sir George W.	,,
30,083	Trutch, Sir Joseph William, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
20,007*b*	Tryon, Hon. Lady	Ancaster, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Tuam, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
51,478	Tuck, Mrs. F. G.	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
34,306	Tucker (Ellen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,428	,, Alexander L. P., C.I.E.	,,
36,406	,, Col. Aubrey Harvey, C.B. ..	,,
41,406	,, Mrs. Aubrey Harvey	,,
28,306	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B. ..	,,
40,182	,, Maj.-Gen. Louis H. E., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,182	,, Mrs. Louis H. E.	,,
36,963	,, W., C.B.	,,
39,763	,, W. F., C.M.G.	,,
36,564	,, Maj.-Gen. William Guise, C.B.	,,
41,564	,, Mrs. William Guise	,,
51,930	,, ,, W. H.	Maclure, Bart.
43,564	Tudor, P. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,533	Tudway, Mrs. C. C.	Hervey-Bathurst Bart.
51,685	,, ,, R. C.	Miles, Bart.
43,288	,, Col. Robert J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,032	Tufnell, Lady Frances E.	Mar and Kellie E.
	TUFTON	Hothfield, B.
47,666*a*	Tufton, Alfred Charles	,,
55,666*a*	,, Mrs. Alfred Charles	,,
20,227	,, Hon. C. H.	,,
47,666*a*	,, Capt. George R.	,,
13,003	,, Lady Ierne L. A.	Huntingdon, E.
17,227	,, Hon. J. S. R.	Hothfield, B.
20,227	,, ,, Rosamond	,,
20,227	,, ,, S. P.	,,
51,026	Tuite, Emma	Tuite, Bart.
	,, H. G. S.	,,
55,026	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
22,026	,, Sir Morgan H. P.	,,
55,026	,, Mrs. T. B.	,,
39,449	Tuke (Lydia J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,449	,, Sir John Batty	,,
	Tullamore, B.	Charleville, E.
4,015	Tullibardine, Marquess of	Atholl, D.
4,015	,, Marchioness of	,,
34,364	Tulloch (Arabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,000	,, (Emma L.) Lady	,,
28,364	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
36,663	,, Maj. Hector, C.B.	,,
41,663	,, Mrs. Hector	,,
	Tullogh, V.	Ormonde, M.
	Tunbridge, V.	Clanricarde, M.
39,724	Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. O. A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,220	,, Maj. W. H., C.B.	,,
27,825	Tupper (Frances) Lady	Tupper, Bart.
36,132	,, (Janet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,825	,, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., C.B. ..	Tupper, Bart.
30,132	,, Sir Charles H., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,123	,, Charles Lewis, C.S.I.	,,
43,123	,, Mrs. Charles Lewis	,,
51,403	,, Mrs. C. W.	Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
41,075	,, Daniel A. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,075	,, Mrs. Daniel A. A.	,,
44,825	,, J. S.	Tupper, Bart.
50,825	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
47,825	,, W. J.	,,
55,825	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
27,079	Turing (Catherine G.) Lady	Turing, Bart.
51,079	,, Amelia Ridley	,,
51,079	,, Florence Ellen	,,
47,079	,, H.	,,
55,079	,, Mrs. H.	,,
51,079	,, Isabella	,,
51,079	,, Julia	,,
44,079	,, J. W.	,,
50,079	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
22,079	,, Sir Robert Fraser	,,
51,032	Turnbull, Mrs. G.	Leslie of Wardis Bart.
51,032	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
39,017	Turner (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,334	,, (Agnes) Lady	,,
35,004	,, (Bertha V.) Lady	,,
37,013	,, (Emily A.) Lady	,,
34,372	,, (Juliette E. M.) Lady	,,
36,164	,, (Rosa) Lady	,,
	TURNER	Dryden, Bart.
28,372	Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,790	,, Col. Augustus Henry, C.B. ..	,,
43,334	,, Capt. Bingham A., D.S.O. ..	,,
31,013	,, Sir Charles Arthur, K.C.I.E. ..	,,
36,613	,, Charles George, C.B.	,,
41,613	,, Mrs. Charles George	,,
13,166*b*	,, Lady Frances	Temple of Stowe E.
43,479	,, Capt. F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,115	,, Rt. Hon. Sir George, P.C. ..	,,
51,028	,, Mrs. George	Hazlerigg, Bart.
40,367	,, H. B. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,367	,, Mrs. H. B. H.	,,
36,727	,, Col. Henry Fyers, C.B.	,,
43,197	,, Capt. H. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,197	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,170	Turner, Hon. Mrs. John	St. Leonards, B.
33,017	,, Sir Llewelyn	*Knightage, etc.*
43,234	,, R., D.S.O.	,,
43,172	,, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,400	,, Mrs. R. E. W.	,,
28,334	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
	PAGE-TURNER	Dryden, Bart.
51,652	Polhill-Turner, Mrs. F. C.	Barron, Bart.
33,175	Turney, Sir John	*Knightage, etc.*
36,434	Turnor, Algernon, C.B.	,,
33,038	,, Lady Henrietta C.	Galloway, E.
20,109	Turnour, Viscount	Winterton, E.
	TURNOUR	,,
26,109	Turnour, Hon. A.	,,
28,109	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
33,109	,, Lady Catherine	,,
33,109	,, ,, Emily	Winterton, E.
33,109	,, ,, Jane	,,
33,109	,, ,, Maria	,,
9,002	,, ,, Mary K.	Huntly, M.
33,109	,, ,, Sybella	Winterton, E.
33,107	Turton, Lady Cecilia M.	Milltown, E.
33,297	,, Lt.-Col. William H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,156	Tuson (Ann F.) Lady	,,
42,761	,, Capt. George E., D.S.O.	,,
28,156	,, Gen. Sir Henry B., K.C.B.	,,
3,004	Tweeddale, Marquess of	Tweeddale, M.
3,004	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,004	,, Julia, Marchioness of	,,
43,465	Tweedie, Capt. H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,005	,, Col. John Lannoy, D.S.O.	,,
47,005	,, Mrs. John Lannoy	,,
38,057	,, Maj.-Gen. William, C.S.I.	,,
43,057	,, Mrs. William	,,
3,228	Tweedmouth, Baron	Tweedmouth, B.
15,228	,, The Lady	,,
15,228	,, Isabella, Lady	,,
42,572	Twemlow, Lt.-Col. Francis R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,572	,, Mrs. Francis R.	,,
36,408	Twentyman, Col. Augustus Charles, C.B.	,,
41,408	,, Mrs. Augustus Charles	,,
	TWISLETON	Saye and Sele, B.
24,021	Twisleton, Hon. Mrs. Charles	,,
39,011	Twiss (Pharailde) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,405	Twynam, Maj. H.M., D.S.O.	,,
36,270	,, Col. Philip A. A., C.B.	,,
41,270	,, Mrs. Philip A. A.	,,
30,160	,, Sir William Crofton, K.C.M.G.	,,
27,009	Twysden (Anne) Lady	Twysden, Bart.
27,009	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
	,, Capt. J. S., R.N.	,,
22,009	,, Sir Louis John Francis	,,
	Tyaquin, B.	Clanricarde, M.
27,880	Tyler (Emily E.) Lady	Tyler, Bart.
39,039	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,162	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
22,880	,, Sir Frederick Charles	Tyler, Bart.
33,039	,, ,, Henry Whatley	*Knightage, etc.*
33,162	,, ,, John William, C.I.E.	,,
39,759	Tyndale, W. F., C.M.G.	,,
36,184	Tyndall, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B.	,,
41,184	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
42,977	,, Capt. William E. M., D.S.O.	,,
36,881	Tynte, Col. Fortescue Joseph, C.B.	,,
	Tyrconnel, D.	Talbot, B.
	Tyrconnel, V.	Brownlow, E.
7,012	Tyrone, Earl of	Waterford, M.
	TYRWHITT	Berners, B.
	TYRWHITT	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
20,111	Tyrwhitt, Hon. C.	Berners, B.
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
47,470	,, Maj.-Gen. E.	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
55,470	,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,111	,, Hon. Hester Efa	Berners, B.
20,111	,, ,, Hugh	,,
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. Hugh	,,
20,111	,, ,, J.	,,
20,111	,, Rev. the Hon. L. F.	,,
20,111	,, Hon. P. B.	,,
20,111	,, ,, Rupert	,,
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. Rupert	,,
51,179	Tyser, Mrs. G. W.	Parkyns, Bart.
40,259	Tytler, Adam Gillis, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,057	Fraser-Tytler, Gen Sir J. M. B., K.C.B.	

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,778	Upcher, Maj.-Gen. Russell, C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,778	,, Mrs. Russell	,,
38,168	Upcott, F. R., C.S.I.	,,
43,168	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
36,057*a*	Upington (May) Lady	,,
36,281	Upperton, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.	,,
	UPTON	Smyth, Bart.
	UPTON	Templetown, V.
15,041	Upton, Hon. Eric E. M. J.	Templetown, V.
51,879	,, Mrs. E. J.	Reckitt, Bart.
43,495	,, Capt. E. J. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,041	,, Hon. Henry A. G. M. H.	Templetown, V.
17,041	,, ,, Margaret Evelyn	,,
37,434	Urmston, Lt. Col. C. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,944	Usher, F.	Usher, Bart.
55,944	,, Mrs. F.	,,
47,944	,, F. J.	,,
55,944	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
22,944	,, Sir John	,,
44,944	,, R.	,,
50,944	,, Mrs. R.	,,
47,843*a*	Ussher, Mrs. Edward	*Knightage, etc*
36,581	Utterson, Maj.-Gen. Archibald H., C.B.	,,
41,581	,, Mrs. Archibald H.	,,
	Uxbridge, E.	Anglesey, M.
51,120	Vacher, Mrs. F. S.	Frankland, Bart.
9,011	Valentia, Viscount	Valentia, V.
11,011	,, Viscountess	,,
42,592	Vallancey, Capt. H. d'E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,015	Vallentin (Anna M.) Lady	,,
10,087	Valletort, Viscount	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
39,416	Vance (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,036	Vandeleur, Hon. Mrs. Crofton T. B.	Avonmore, V.
36,326	,, Maj.-Gen. John Ormsby, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,857	,, Mrs. John Ormsby	,,
13,137	Van de Weyer, Lady Emily Georgina	Craven, E.
41,034	,, Captain W. J. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Vane, E.	Londonderry, M.
	Vane, V.	Barnard, B.
27,343	Vane (Margaret) Lady	Vane, Bart.
	VANE	Barnard, B.
20,028	Vane, Hon. C. W.	,,
	,, F. P. F.	Vane, Bart.
20,028	,, Rev. the Hon. G. H. F.	Barnard, B.
24,028	,, Hon. Mrs. G. H. F.	,,
17,028	,, ,, H. C.	,,
22,343	,, Sir Henry Ralph	Vane, Bart.
20,028	,, Hon. R. F.	Barnard, B.
20,028	,, ,, W. L.	,,
	FLETCHER-VANE	Vane, Bart.
39,603	Van Hulsteyn (Margaretta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,603	,, Sir W.	,,
29,592	Van Koughnet, Capt. E. B., R.N., C.M.G.	,,
13,134	,, Lady Jane C. E.	Caledon, E.
	VANNECK	Huntingfield, B.
20,100	Vanneck, Hon. Anne	,,
20,100	,, ,, C. A.	,,
20,100	,, ,, Francis	,,
20,100	,, ,, Gerard	,,
24,100	,, ,, Mrs. Gerard	,,
20,100	,, ,, Harriet L.	,,
20,100	,, ,, Walter	,,
24,100	,, ,, Mrs. Walter	,,
20,100	,, ,, W. A.	,,
24,100	,, ,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	VAN NOTTEN	Van Notten-Pole, Bart.
51,097	Van Serooskerken, Baroness F. van T.	Boreel, Bart.
20,054	Vansittart, Hon. Mrs. Augustus A.	Boston, B.
51,352	,, Mrs. C. E. B.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
36,067	,, Vice-Adm. Edward W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,091	,, Hon. Mrs. Spencer C.	Massy, B.
40,350	Van Someren, William Taylor, C.I.E.	*Knightage,*
45,350	,, Mrs. William Taylor	,,
42,294	,, Lieut. William W., D.S.O.	,,
36,285	Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. T., C.B.	,,
41,285	,, Mrs. T.	,,
51,097	Van Tuyll, Mrs. Frederick W.	*Addenda.*
20,321	Van Zandt, Hon. Mrs. F. S.	Avebury, B.
	Vaughan, B.	Lisburne, E.
34,063	Vaughan (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	VAUGHAN	Lisburne, E.
43,413	Vaughan, Maj. C. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,114	,, Lady Enid E. M.	Lisburne, E.
43,416	,, Maj. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,404	,, Sir James	,,
28,063	,, Gen. Sir (John) Luther, K.C.B.	,,
36,634	Jones-Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. Hugh T., C.B.	,,
41,634	,, Mrs. Hugh T.	,,
13,014	Vaux of Harrowden, Baron	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
15,014	,, The Lady	,,
	Vaux, B.	Brougham, B.
51,340	Fullarton-Udney, Mrs. J. H.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
35,072	Udny (Alicia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,072	,, Sir Richard, K.C.S.I.	,,
10,137	Uffington, Viscount	Craven, E.
	Ulster, E.	*Royal Family.*
51,726	Underwood, Mrs. F. J.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
42,705	Unett, Capt. John A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,492	Uniacke, Capt. A. G., D.S.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,353	Vaux, Col. Edwin, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,353	,, Mrs. Edwin	,,
43,088	,, Maj. Ernest, D.S.O.	,,
27,409	Vavasour (Alice E. O. G.) Lady	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
27,570	,, (Mary Teresa) Lady	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
	VAVASOUR	Mowbray, B.
51,570	Vavasour, Anne	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
47,570	,, B. J.	,,
51,570	,, Ellen Mary	,,
51,570	,, Evelyn Mary Theresa	,,
22,409	,, Sir Henry Mervin	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
44,570	,, L. P.	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
51,522	,, Mrs. M.	Oakes, Bart.
51,570	,, Mary Josephine	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
51,570	,, Maud Mary	,,
22,570	,, Sir William Edward	,,
36,741	Vavasseur, Josiah, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,741	,, Mrs. Josiah	,,
51,193	Vawdrey, Mrs. J. C.	Blois, Bart.
39,223	Vella, Francesco, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,223	,, Mrs. Francesco	,,
42,612	Venables, Capt. Charles J., D.S.O.	,,
47,612	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
42,759	Venour, Maj. Wilfrid J., D.S.O.	,,
13,111	Ventry, Baron	Ventry, B.
15,111	,, The Lady	,,
22,903	Verdin, Sir Joseph	Verdin, Bart.
	Vere, B.	St. Albans, D.
	HOPE-VERE	Linlithgow, M.
	VEREKER	Gort, V.
23,043	Vereker, Hon. Mrs. Charles S.	,,
17,043	,, ,, Corinna J.	,,
23,043	,, ,, Mrs. F. C. P.	,,
19,043	,, ,, Henry P.	,,
23,043	,, ,, Mrs. Henry P.	,,
19,043	,, ,, J. E. P.	,,
23,043	,, ,, Mrs. John P.	,,
17,043	,, ,, Katherine	,,
17,043	,, ,, Laline M.	,,
17,043	,, ,, Mabel E.	,,
19,043	,, ,, S. R. G. P.	,,
39,623	Vermont, James M. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,660	Verner (Agnes Dorothy) Lady	Verner, Bart.
27,660	,, (Selina F.) Lady	,,
51,660	,, Edith	,,
22,660	,, Sir E. W.	,,
47,660	,, H. H. W.	,,
55,660	,, Mrs. H. H. W.	,,
51,660	,, Harriet Jane Isabella	,,
51,660	,, Isabel Dorothy Wingfield	,,
51,660	,, Ruth W.	,,
51,660	,, Sybil	,,
36,926	,, Col. Thomas Edward, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Willoughby C.	Congleton, B.
	Verney, E.	Braye, B.
27,532	Verney (Margaret M.) Lady	Verney, Bart.
	VERNEY	Willoughby de Broke, B.
22,532	Verney, Sir Edmund Hope	Verney, Bart.
47,532	,, F. W.	,,
51,398	,, Mrs. F. W.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.
44,532	,, H. C. W.	Verney, Bart.
51,532	,, Lettice Sarah	,,
20,012	,, Hon. Mabel	Willoughby de Broke, B.
51,532	,, Ruth Florence	Verney, Bart.
17,012	,, Hon. R. G.	Willoughby de Broke, B.
19,012	,, ,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
20,012	,, Rev. the Hon. W. R.	,,
24,012	,, Hon. Mrs. W. R.	,,
	LLOYD-VERNEY	Verney, Bart.
55,532	Lloyd-Verney, Mrs. G. H.	,,
13,125	,, Lady Joan E. M.	Desart, E.
13,055	Vernon, Baron	Vernon, B.
15,055	,, The Lady	,,
15,055	,, Frances, Lady	,,
	VERNON	Lyveden, B.
51,794	Vernon, Auda Lætitia	Vernon, Bart.
44,794	,, B. G. H.	,,
24,180	,, Hon. Mrs. Courtenay J.	Lyveden, B.
20,180	,, G. R.	,,
13,037	,, Lady Georgina S.	Haddington, E.
22,794	,, Sir H. F.	Vernon, Bart.
17,180	,, Hon. R. F. C.	Lyveden, B.
43,163	,, R. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,180	,, Hon. Victoria Wyndham D.	Lyveden, B.
	HARCOURT-VERNON	Vernon, B.
51,331	Harcourt Vernon, Mrs. E. E.	FitzHerbert, Bt.
	VENABLES-VERNON	Vernon, B.
20,055	Venables-Vernon, Hon. Fanny L.	,,
20,055	,, ,, F. L. W.	,,
20,055	Venables-Vernon, Hon. W. F. C.	Vernon, B.
24,055	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. C.	,,
	BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON	,,
20,055	Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, Hon. W. J. V.	,,
24,055	Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, Hon. Mrs. W. J. V.	,,
51,226	Vertue, Mrs. H. W. D'A.	Miller of Chichester, Bt.
5,157	Verulam, Earl of	Verulam, E.
6,157	,, Countess of	,,
	VESEY	De Vesci, V.
17,030	Vesey, Hon. Georgiana M.	,,
17,030	,, ,, Mary G.	,,
	,, Yvo Richard	,,
	COLTHURST-VESEY	Colthurst, Bart.
55,248	Colthurst-Vesey, Mrs. C. V.	,,
36,657	Vetch, Col. R. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,657	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
51,522	Vialls, Mrs. G. C.	Oakes, Bart.
37,229	,, Maj. H. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,364	Vicars, Sir A. E., C.V.O.	,,
49,000	Vickers, Mrs. Douglas	Chetwynd, V.
36,883	,, Col. T. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,883	,, Mrs. T. E.	,,
43,557	Vickery, C. E., D.S.O.	,,
17,012*a*	Viditz, Hon. Mrs. C.	Netterville, V.
	STONHOUSE-VIGOR	Stonhouse, Bart.
42,599	Vigors, Maj. Philip U. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,599	,, Mrs. Philip U. W.	,,
42,933	,, Capt. Richard P. L., D.S.O.	,,
10,022	Villiers, Viscount	Jersey, E.
	VILLIERS	Clarendon, E.
	VILLIERS	Jersey, E.
13,085	Villiers, Lady Edith	Clarendon, E.
20,219	,, Hon. Mrs. Ernest	Wimborne, B.
43,010	,, Evelyn F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,010	,, Mrs. Evelyn F.	,,
16,085	,, Hon. F. H.	Clarendon, E.
18,085	,, ,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
39,046	,, F. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,240	,, Reginald H., D.S.O.	,,
5,017	,, Lady Victoria A.	Roxburghe, D.
	CHILD-VILLIERS	Jersey, E.
16,022	Child-Villiers, Hon. A. G.	,,
13,022	,, Lady Beatrice	,,
16,022	,, Hon. E. R. C.	,,
16,022	,, ,, R. F.	,,
36,226	Vincent (Ethel G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,018	,, (Hester C.) Lady	Vincent, Bart.
39,770	,, Lt.-Col. A. C. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,018	,, C.	Vincent, Bart.
30,226	,, Col. Sir C. E. H., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,018	,, Dorothy Muriel Crichton	Vincent, Bart.
30,070	,, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,018	,, Mrs. F. C.	Vincent, Bart.
47,018	,, F. D'A.	,,
55,018	,, Mrs. F. D'A.	,,
44,018	,, F. E.	,,
50,018	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
13,194	,, Lady Helen V.	Feversham, E.
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. Joseph R.	Kensington, B.
51,018	,, Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw	Vincent, Bart.
40,240	,, R. W. E. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,240	,, Mrs. R. W. E. H.	,,
22,018	,, Sir William	Vincent, Bart.
39,123	Vine (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,123	,, Sir J. R. S., C.M.G.	,,
42,862	Vipan, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.	,,
47,862	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
20,221	Vitelleschi, Marchesa Francesco	Lamington, B.
13,164	Vivian, Baron	Vivian, B.
15,164	,, The Lady	,,
15,164	,, Mary, Lady	,,
	VIVIAN	Swansea, B.
20,281	Vivian, Hon. Alberta Diana	,,
20,281	,, ,, Alexandra Gladys	,,
20,164	,, ,, Alexandra M. F.	Vivian, B.
	,, Anthony H.	,,
20,281	,, Hon. Averil	Swansea, B.
28,379	,, Col. Sir A. P., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
24,164	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Vivian, B.
20,164	,, ,, Dorothy M.	,,
13,059	,, Lady Jane	Stair, E.
24,164	,, Hon. Mrs. John C.	Vivian, B.
13,128	,, Lady Maude	Leitrim, E.
20,281	,, Hon. Odo Richard	Swansea, B.
20,164	,, ,, Violet M.	Vivian, B.
20,164	,, ,, W. W.	,,
36,007	Vogel (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,407	Von der Heydt, Mrs. D.	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
51,913	von Eckardstein, Baroness	Maple, Bart.
13,096	von Essen, Baroness Hans	Cavan, E.
36,049	Von Haast (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,036	von Herkomer, Hubert, C.V.O.	,,
40,036	,, Mrs. Hubert	,,
13,004	von Hügel, Baroness	Pembroke and Montgomery, E.
20,045	von Kendell, Baroness	Elibank, B.
	Campbell von Laurentz, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,013	von Maltencloit, Baroness Richard ..	Taaffe, V.
51,407	von Müller, Mrs. V.	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
51,377	Pergler Von Perglas, Baroness F. W. A.	Dryden, Bart.
51,495	von Richthofen, Baroness E.	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
43,372	von Steinaecker, Lt.-Col. Baron F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,372	,, Baroness	,,
51,028	Vores, Mrs. A.	Hazlerigg, Bart.
41,984	Vousden, Mrs. W. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Vyner	Ripon, M.
36,303	Vyvyan (Blanche Henrietta) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,094	,, (Louisa M.) Lady	Vyvyan, Bart.
44,094	,, Major C. B.	,,
50,094	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
47,094	,, Capt. R. W. C.	,,
55,094	,, Mrs. R. W. C.	,,
51,094	,, Mary Louisa	,,
22,094	,, Rev. Sir V. D.	,,
30,303	,, Capt. Sir Vyvyan G.R., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,094	,, Rev. W. L.	Vyvyan, Bart.
42,021	Wace, Col. Ernest C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,021	,, Mrs. Ernest C.	,,
36,793	,, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B.	,,
41,793	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
40,405	Waddell, Lt.-Col. Lawrence A., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,405	,, Mrs. Lawrence A.	,,
51,249	Waddington, Mrs. H. S.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
31,034	Wade (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,342	,, (Augusta F.) Lady	,,
39,000	,, (Jane S.) Lady	,,
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	St. Leonards, B.
37,150	,, Col. William B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,150	,, Mrs. William B.	,,
33,342	,, Sir W. F.	,,
39,675	Waechter (Harriet C.) Lady	,,
33,675	,, Sir Max L.	,,
39,360	Wagstaff, W. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,360	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
40,310	Wahab, Col. R. A., C.I.E.	,,
13,072	Waithman, Lady Leicester Philippa ..	Harmington, E.
27,023	Wake (Catherina) Lady	Wake, Bart.
47,023	,, Rev. A. J.	,,
51,746	,, Mrs. A. J.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
51,701*a*	,, Mrs. C.	St. Levan, B.
39,380	,, C. St. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,023	,, Mrs. D.	Wake, Bart.
55,023	,, ,, E. B.	,,
51,023	,, Frances Josephine	,,
47,023	,, G. R.	,,
43,014	,, Capt. Hereward, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,023	,, Sir Herewald	Wake, Bart.
41,040	,, Mrs. H. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,023	,, Joan	Wake, Bart.
51,023	,, Lucy Helena	,,
51,023	,, Matilda Charlotte	,,
51,023	,, Phyllis Katheren	,,
47,023	,, St. A. B.	,,
51,023	,, Thurfrida	,,
47,023	,, T. H. D.	,,
12,053	Wakefield, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
27,573	Wakeman (Catherine M.) Lady	Wakeman, Bart.
47,573	,, E. O. R.	,,
55,573	,, Mrs. H. O.	,,
22,573	,, Sir Offley	,,
44,573	,, Offley	,,
36,328	Walcott, Col. E. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,328	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
5,070	Waldegrave, Earl	Waldegrave, E.
6,070	,, Countess	,,
	Waldegrave	Radstock, B.
20,115	Waldegrave, Hon. Constance	,,
20,115	,, ,, Elizabeth C.	,,
17,115	,, ,, G. G.	,,
16,070	,, Rev the Hon. H. N. ..	Waldegrave, E.
18,070	,, Hon. Mrs. H. N.	,,
20,115	,, ,, Mabel	Radstock, B.
13,070	,, Lady Mary	Waldegrave, E.
20,115	,, Hon. Montagu	Radstock, B.
24,115	,, ,, Mrs. Montagu ..	,,
	Walden, V.	Tweeddale, M.
37,133	Waldron, Lt.-Col. Francis, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
2	Wales, H.R.H. Prince of	*Royal Family.*
2	,, H.R.H. Princess of	,,
4	,, H.R.H. Prince Arthur F. G. of ..	,,
3	,, ,, ,, Edward of ..	,,
5	,, ,, ,, Henry of	,,
6	,, H.R.H. Princess Victoria A. of ..	,,
51,875	Waley, Mrs. M. S.	Montagu, Bart.
43,182	Walford, Col. John A. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,194	,, Hon. Mrs. Launcelot C. ..	Lawrence, B.
	Walhouse	Hatherton, B.
21,026	Walker, Hon. Lady	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
34,107	,, (Anne M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,133	Walker (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,799	,, (Ethel Blanche) Lady	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
27,673	,, (Fanny A.) Lady	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
36,076	,, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,021	,, (Georgina) Lady	,,
27,714	,, (Louisa S. M. H.) Lady	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
39,000	,, (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,714	,, (Violet Maud Cecil) Lady ..	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
	Walker	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
47,714	Walker, A.	,,
55,714	,, Mrs. A.	,,
47,799	,, A.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
55,799	,, Mrs. A.	,,
38,097	,, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,097	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
47,799	,, A. B.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
55,799	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
22,673	,, Rear-Adm. Sir B. W.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
47,714	,, ,, C. F.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
49,000	,, Mrs. C. F.	Feversham, E.
51,714	,, Cecily Etha Mary	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
47,714	,, Capt. E.	,,
55,714	,, Mrs. E.	,,
51,799	,, Enid	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
30,076	,, Sir Edward N., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
9,010	,, Lady Emily M.	Hertford, M.
40,191	,, E. O., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,191	,, Mrs. E. O.	,,
47,714	,, E. R.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
51,178	,, Mrs. E. R.	Maxwell of Monceith, Bart.
47,673	,, F. E.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
47,673	,, F. G. A.	,,
55,673	,, Mrs. F. G. A.	,,
47,714	,, F. H.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
47,714	,, F. J.	,,
55,714	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
47,714	,, Capt. G.	,,
55,714	,, Mrs. G.	,,
43,254	,, Capt. G. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,437	,, George H. D., C.I.E.	,,
45,437	,, Mrs. George H. D.	,,
43,408	,, Maj. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
51,608	,, Helen Louisa Adelaide	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
47,714	,, H. M.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
47,714	,, H. S.	,,
55,714	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
44,799	,, Ian Peter M.	*Addenda.*
51,673	,, Irene Catherine Wake	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
43,000	,, Capt. John D. G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,150	,, J. L., C.I.E.	,,
45,150	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
17,036	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Avonmore, V.
47,799	,, J. M.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
55,799	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
47,714	,, J. P. E.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
47,799	,, J. R.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
55,799	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
47,714	,, P. B.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
22,799	,, Sir P. C.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
39,176	,, R. C. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,714	,, Rev. R. E.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
47,714	,, R. H.	,,
22,714	,, Sir R. J. M.	,,
39,180	,, Lt.-Col. R. S. F., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,180	,, Mrs. R. S. F.	,,
18,029	,, Rt. Hon. Samuel, P.C.	,,
20,244	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas E.	Hindlip, B.
39,634	,, William C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,634	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
47,799	,, Lt.-Col. W. H.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
55,799	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
27,608	Forestier-Walker (Georgina) Lady ..	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
31,085	,, (Mabel L.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
47,608	Forestier-Walker, C. E.	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
47,608	,, C. F.	,,
55,608	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
47,608	,, C. L.	,,
55,608	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
47,608	,, D. P.	,,
55,608	,, Mrs. D. P.	,,
25,085	,, Gen. Sir F. W. E. F., G.C.M.G., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
22,608	,, Sir G. F.	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
44,608	,, G. F.	,,
47,608	,, Godfrey G.	,,
47,608	,, I. A.	,,
55,608	,, Mrs. I. A.	,,
13,175	,, Lady J.	Ranfurly, E.
13,195	,, ,, M...	Ravensworth, E.
51,608	,, Nesta	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
47,608	,, R. F.	,,
55,608	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
47,608	,, R. S.	,,
20,256	Walkinshaw, Hon. Mrs. Frank	Basing, B.
39,555	Wallace (Georgina L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,555	,, Sir A. R., C.B.	,,
39,524	,, David, C.M.G.	,,
31,008	,, Sir D. M., K.C.I.E.	,,
37,325	,, Col. Robert H., C.B.	,,
42,325	,, Mrs. Robert H.	,,
39,298	,, William, C.M.G...	,,
44,298	,, Mrs. William	,,
	HOPE-WALLACE	Linlithgow, M.
37,224	Wallack, Lt.-Col. Ernest T., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,224	,, Mrs. Ernest T.	,,
27,313	Waller (Jessie) Lady	Waller of Newport, Bt.
55,518	,, Mrs. A.	Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.
51,313	,, Adelaide Georgina	Waller of Newport, Bt.
44,313	,, C.	,,
22,313	,, Sir Charles	,,
51,518	,, Charlotte Louisa	Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.
47,313	,, E.	Waller of Newport, Bt.
55,313	,, Mrs. E., ...	,,
51,518	,, Edith Sophia	Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.
22,518	,, Sir F. E.	,,
20,053	,, Hon. Mrs. Hardress J.	Scarsdale, B.
17,032	,, ,, Mrs. John E...	Bangor, V.
51,313	,, Louisa Edmundina..	Waller of Newport, Bt.
47,518	,, W. A.	Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.
47,313	,, W. E.	Waller of Newport, Bt.
55,313	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
34,244	Wallington (Henrietta M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,631	,, Edward W., C.M.G...	,,
51,281	,, Mrs. J. A. B.	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
28,244	,, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,435	Wallis, Arthur H., C.I.E...	,,
	Wallop, B.	Portsmouth, E.
	WALLOP	,,
16,073	Wallop, Hon. F. H. A.	,,
16,073	,, ,, John F.	,,
16,073	,, ,, Oliver H.	,,
16,073	,, ,, R. G. V.	,,
13,112	Wallscourt, Baron	Wallscourt, B.
15,112	,, The Lady	,,
	Walpole, B.	Orford, E.
34,000	Walpole (Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,439	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
34,243	,, (Marion J.) Lady..	,,
34,119	,, (Selina M.) Lady	,,
	WALPOLE	Orford, E.
33,439	Walpole, Sir C. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, C. H.	Orford, E.
13,150	,, Lady Dorothy R. M.	,,
28,119	,, Sir H. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,243	,, Sir Spencer, K.C.B.	,,
	VADE-WALPOLE	Orford, E.
20,072*a*	Walrond, Hon. Lady	Bridport, V.
27,755	,, (Elizabeth K.) Lady	Walrond, Bart.
47,755	,, A. M. H.	,,
55,755	,, Mrs. A. M. H.	,,
44,755	,, J. N. H.	,,
39,656	,, Main S. O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,141	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H., P.C. ..	Walrond, Bart.
47,755	,, W. L. C.	,,
	WALSH..	Ormathwaite, B.
17,190	Walsh, Hon. A. H. J.	,,
20,190	,, ,, C. E.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Clementine Frances Anne..	Camden, M.
24,190	,, Hon. Mrs. D.	Ormathwaite, B.
20,190	,, ,, Edith K.	,,
20,190	Walsh, Hon. Emily G.	Ormathwaite, B.
20,190	,, ,, G.	,,
20,190	,, ,, G. H. W.	,,
40,168	,, L. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,168	,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
20,190	,, Hon. Margaret B.	Ormathwaite, B.
20,190	,, ,, N. C.	,,
20,190	,, ,, R.	,,
27,294	Johnson-Walsh (Harriet A.) Lady ..	Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
47,294	,, A. W.	,,
51,294	,, Frances Elizabeth ..	,,
22,294	,, Sir H. H. A.	,,
27,599	Walsham (Florence) Lady	Walsham, Bart.
47,599	,, Rev. F.	,,
55,599	,, Mrs. F.	,,
22,599	,, Sir John	,,
44,599	,, J. S.	,,
47,599	,, P. R.	,,
13,060	Walsingham, Baron	Walsingham, B.
15,060	,, The Lady	,,
	BOYLE-WALSINGHAM	Shannon, E.
34,072	Walter (Mary A. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,072	,, Capt. Sir Edward, K.C.B. ..	,,
43,306	,, Maj. John MacN., D.S.O. ..	,,
36,642	Walters, Vet.-Lt.-Col. W. B., C.B. ..	,,
41,642	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
	WALTHALL	Broughton, Bt.
42,849	Walthall, Capt. Edward C. W. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,849	,, Mrs. Edward C. W. D. ..	,,
39,573	Walton (Teresa), Lady	,,
40,137	,, F. T. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,137	,, Mrs. F. T. G.	,,
18,520	,, Sir Joseph	,,
42,982	Walwyn, Fulke J., D.S.O.	,,
51,674	Shepheard-Walwyn, Mrs. Hugh W. ..	Locock, Bart.
	BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE	Ormonde, M.
13,291	Wandsworth, Baron	Wandsworth, B.
	Wantage, B.	Wantage, B.
15,239	Wantage, The Lady..	,,
37,077*a*	Warburton (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,143	,, Hon. Mrs. Piers E.	De Saumarez, B.
20,077	,, ,, William	Ribblesdale, B.
38,161	,, Col. W. P., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	EGERTON-WARBURTON	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
	Ward, B.	Dudley, E.
35,060	Ward (Alicia C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,012	,, (Annie S.) Lady	,,
34,315	,, (Florence C.) Lady	,,
39,538	,, (Jenny Maria) Lady..	,,
	WARD	Dudley, E.
	WARD	Bangor, V.
19,032	Ward, Lt.-Gen. Hon. B. M.	,,
23,032	,, Hon. Mrs. B. M.	,,
16,189	,, ,, C. A.	Dudley, E.
39,195	,, C. J., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
17,032	,, Hon. Emily Georgiana	Bangor, V.
13,123	,, Lady Evelyn L. S.	Erne, E.
28,315	,, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
36,632	,, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B.	,,
41,632	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
16,189	,, Hon. G. E. F.	Dudley, E.
13,189	,, Lady Gladys Honor	,,
40,136	,, Col. H. C. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,136	,, Mrs. H. C. E.	,,
30,266	,, Sir Joseph G., K.C.M.G.	,,
16,189	,, Hon. J. H.	Dudley, E.
51,811	,, Mrs. J. I.	Hanson, Bart.
17,032	,, Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah ..	Bangor, V.
13,189	,, Lady Morvyth L.	Dudley, E.
15,032	,, Hon. M. R. C.	Bangor, V.
16,189	,, ,, R.	Dudley, E.
16,189	,, ,, R. A.	,,
16,189	,, ,, Roderick J.	,,
19,032	,, Capt. Hon. S. R. H.	Bangor, V.
23,032	,, Hon. Mrs. S. R. H.	,,
36,261	,, Adm. T. Le H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,261	,, Mrs. T. Le H.	,,
33,538	,, Sir W.	,,
29,060	,, ,, W. E., K.C.S.I.	,,
17,061	,, Hon. Mrs. William H. D.	Esher, V.
23,032	,, Hon. Mrs. W. J.	Bangor, V.
41,093	Nelson-Ward, Comm. Philip, M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	Warde, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. M... ..	Inchiquin, B.
13,078	,, Lady Harriet	Guilford, E.
27,071	Wardlaw (Christina) Lady	Wardlaw, Bart.
27,071	,, (Janet M.) Lady	,,
51,071	,, Christina	,,
51,071	,, Christine Martha Madge ..	,,
51,071	,, Frances Ethel	,,
44,071	,, H.	,,
22,071	,, Sir Henry	,,
51,618*a*	,, Mrs. J.	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
51,071	,, Jane	Wardlaw, Bart.
31,071	,, Margaret	,,
43,065	Wardle, Ernest V. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,378	,, Sir Thomas..	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
6,534	Wardrop, Col. F. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,534	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
9,628	Ware, Arthur W., C.M.G.	,,
4,628	,, Mrs. Arthur W.	,,
0,441	,, Capt. Frank C. W., C.I.E.	,,
9,204	Waring (Louise R.) Lady	,,
9,239	,, F. J., C.M.G.	,,
4,239	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
3,204	,, Sir H. J.	,,
9,004	,, Lady Susan E. C.	Tweeddale, M.
	Warkworth, B.	Northumberland, D.
9,251	Warner (Mary W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,204	,, Lady Leucha D.	De Montalt, E.
5,077	Lee-Warner (Ellen P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lee-Warner	Bagge, Bart.
3,173	Lee-Warner, Lady Dorothea A.	Munster, E.
9,077	,, Sir William, K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,076	Warre, Rev. Dr. Edmond, M.V.O.	,,
6,076	,, Mrs. Edmond	,,
2,648	,, Capt. Henry Charles, D.S.O.	,,
7,337	Warren (Ella R.) Lady	Warren, Bart.
1,016	,, (Fanny M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
6,299	,, (Mary D.) Lady	,,
	Warren	Leicester, Bart.
	Warren	Vernon, B.
6,125	Warren, Maj.-Gen. A. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,125	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
1,413	,, ,, A. H.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
2,337	,, Sir A. R.	Warren, Bart.
4,337	,, A. R. J. B.	,,
0,337	,, Mrs. A. R. J. B.	,,
5,016	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
6,246	,, Maj.-Gen. D. S., C.B.	,,
1,246	,, Mrs. D. S.	,,
9,047	,, Col. F. G. E., C.M.G.	,,
4,047	,, Mrs. F. G. E.	,,
7,337	,, Vice-Adm. J. B.	Warren, Bart.
5,337	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
1,569	,, ,, J. M.	Elphinstone, Bt.
0,299	,, Sir Pelham L., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,337	,, R.	Warren, Bart.
5,337	,, Mrs. R.	,,
1,606	,, ,, T. H.	Brodie, Bart.
9,647	,, Maj. William J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
4,647	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
	Leicester-Warren	Leighton, Bart.
7,201	Leicester-Warren, C.	,,
	Leighton-Warren	,,
1,232	Warrender, Alice Helen	Warrender, Bart.
1,232	,, Eleanor Charlotte	,,
3,016	,, Lady Ethel Maud	Shaftesbury, E.
2,232	,, Sir George J. S.	Warrender, Bart.
7,232	,, H. V.	,,
1,232	,, Julian Jane Jemima Maitland	,,
1,232	,, Julian Margaret Maitland	,,
1,232	,, Victor A. A. G.	,,
	Warrington	Stamford, E.
5,074	Warwick Earl of	Warwick, E.
5,074	,, Countess of	,,
5,074	,, Anne, Countess of	,,
1,246	,, Capt. J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,330	Watchorn, Lt.-Col. Edwin T., C.B.	,,
2,330	,, Mrs. Edwin T.	,,
2,046	Waterfield (Mary A.) Lady	,,
1,141	,, Maj. Arthur C. M., M.V.O.	,,
1,496	,, Mrs. Aubrey W.	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
5,040	,, Sir Henry, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,697	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
1,624	,, ,, W.	Herschel, Bart.
1,602	,, ,, W. G.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
1,012	Waterford, Marquess of	Waterford, M.
1,012	,, Marchioness of	,,
1,012	,, Christiana, Marchioness of	,,
	Waterford, E.	Shrewsbury, E.
	Waterford, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
7,735	Waterlow (Margaret) Lady	Waterlow, Bart.
9,643	,, (Mary M. S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
1,735	,, Celia Agnes	Waterlow, Bart.
7,735	,, C. H.	,,
1,735	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
7,735	,, D. S.	,,
1,735	,, Mrs. D. S.	,,
1,643	,, Sir Ernest A.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,877	,, Capt. Francis J., D.S.O.	,,
7,735	,, G. S.	Waterlow, Bart.
1,735	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
7,735	,, P. H.	,,
9,735	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
7,735	,, P. L.	,,
1,735	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
7,735	,, Sir S. H.	,,
7,702	,, Mrs. Sydney P.	Pollock, Bart.
1,195	Watermeyer, Capt. J. H. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,098	Waterpark, Baron	Waterpark, B.
1,098	,, The Lady	,,
1,537	Waters, Brig.-Surg. Robert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,039	,, Col. W. H. H., C.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,039	Waters, Mrs. W. H. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,177	Wathen (Mary A.) Lady	,,
27,767	Watkin (Katherine E.) Lady	Watkin, Bart.
22,767	,, Sir Alfred M.	,,
36,495	,, Col. H. S. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,495	,, Mrs. H. S. S.	,,
51,251	Watkins, Mrs. C. M. F.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
51,935	,, ,, H. W.	Thompson of London, Bart.
13,041	,, Lady Muriel M. S.	Lindsay, E.
13,073	Watney, Lady Gwendolen Margaret	Portsmouth, E.
33,541	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,885	Watson (Edith J.) Lady	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
27,885	,, (Harriet) Lady	,,
34,101	,, (Margaretta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,251	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
27,699	,, (Rosamond) Lady	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
	Watson	Kay, Bart.
	Watson	Sondes, E.
51,699	Watson, Amy Catherine Rose	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
13,010	,, Lady Anna	Stamford, E.
21,217	,, Hon. A. G.	Watson, B.
22,699	,, Sir A. T.	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
40,006	,, Mrs. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,266	,, Rev. C. E. B.	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
43,064	,, Charles F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,740	,, Col. C. M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,740	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
44,699	,, C. R.	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
47,885	,, Derrick W. I.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
51,885	,, Doreen Agnes Edith	,,
21,217	,, Hon. D. K.	Watson, B.
43,022	,, Capt. Harold F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,885	,, John	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
22,885	,, Sir John	,,
23,113	,, Gen. Sir John, G.C.B., V.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,403	,, Maj. John J. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,403	,, Mrs. John J. C.	,,
39,539	,, Lt.-Col. J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
44,539	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
51,115	,, ,, J. T.	Honywood, Bt.
51,699	,, Margaret Catherine	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bart.
25,217	,, Hon. Netta M.	Watson, B.
22,217	,, ,, R. B.	,,
20,024	,, ,, Mrs. Solomon	Teynham, B.
21,217	,, ,, T. H.	Watson, B.
26,217	,, ,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
47,885	,, T. W.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
55,885	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
21,217	,, Hon. W.	Watson, B.
26,217	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
33,391	,, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
43,012	,, Capt. William E., D.S.O.	,,
22,266	,, Sir W. J.	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
	Catton-Watson	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
47,699	Catton-Watson, A. G.	,,
40,112	Watt, George, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,112	,, Mrs. George	,,
43,505	,, Capt. J. A., D.S.O.	,,
51,033	Watts, Mrs. A. E.	Johnston, Bart.
39,624	,, James, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,206	,, Lt.-Col. William W., C.B.	,,
42,206	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
	Wauchope	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
41,486	Wauchope, Mrs. A. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,002	,, Capt. Arthur G., D.S.O.	,,
43,091	,, Maj. David A., D.S.O.	,,
27,156	Don-Wauchope (Bethia H.) Lady	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
51,156	,, Alexina Mary	,,
47,156	,, A. R.	,,
51,156	,, Bethia Hamilton	,,
22,156	,, Sir J. D.	,,
47,156	,, P. H.	,,
55,156	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
37,036	Wavell, Col. Archibald G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,036	,, Mrs. Archibald G.	,,
	Waveney, B.	Adair, Bart.
27,939	Way (Katharine G.) Lady	Way, Bart.
20,157	,, Hon. Mrs. Albert	Stanley of Alderley, B.
42,186	,, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,185	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
18,110	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. J., P.C.	Way, Bart.
36,343	Sampson-Way, Maj.-Gen. N. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
51,734	Wayne, Mrs F. H. M.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
20,018	,, Hon. Mrs. Herman	St. John of Bletso, B.
34,102a	Weare (Charlotte G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,326	Weatherall, Col. Henry B., C.B.	,,
39,244	Webb, F. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,244	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
20,021	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Saye and Sele, B.
36,882	,, Col. W. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41 882	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
13,025	Webbe, Lady Cecilia L.	Erroll, E.
36,278	Webber, Maj.-Gen. C.E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,278	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
51,460	,, ,, F. H.	Morris, Bart.
39,475	Weber (Matilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,475	,, Sir Hermann	,,
27,220	Webster (Mabel) Lady	Webster, Bart.
	WEBSTER	Alverstone, B.
22,220	Webster, Sir A. F. W. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,305	,, Col. A. G., C.B.	,,
41,305	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
19,325	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Alverstone, B.
51,220	,, Amelia Sophia Rous	Webster, Bart.
40,140	,, E. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,220	,, G. V. G. A.	Webster, Bart.
46,027	,, Capt. William, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,127	,, Mrs. William	,,
27,434	Wedderburn (Mary B.) Lady	Wedderburn, Bt.
	WEDDERBURN	Halkett, Bart.
51,434	Wedderburn, Dorothy Hope	Wedderburn, Bt.
51,434	,, Margaret Griselda	,,
22,434	,, Sir William	,,
	WEBSTER-WEDDERBURN	,,
43,432	Wedgwood, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
25,285a	,, Hon. Mrs. Josiah	Bowen, B.
13,009	Weigall, Lady Rose S. M.	Westmorland, E.
	Weik, B.	Breadalbane, M.
5,003	Saxe-Weimar, H.H. Princess W. A. Edward of	Richmond and Gordon, D.
	HOPE-WEIR	Linlithgow, M.
	Weishford, B.	Huntingdon, E.
13,287	Welby, Baron	Welby, B.
27,411	,, (Maria L.) Lady	Welby, Bart.
47,411	,, Lt.-Col. A. C. E.	,,
55,411	,, Mrs. A. C. E.	,,
22,411	,, Sir C. G. E.	,,
51,411	,, Dorothy Geraldine	,,
47,411	,, E. M. E.	,,
55,411	,, Mrs. E. M. E.	,,
51,411	,, Joan Margaret	,,
51,411	,, Katharine Amothe	,,
47,411	,, Oliver Charles E.	,,
44,411	,, R. W. G.	,,
47,411	,, Rev. W. H. E.	,,
55,411	,, Mrs. W. H. E.	,,
34,093	Welch, Capt. David N., R.N., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,093	,, Mrs. David N.	,,
43,358	Welchman, Edward T., D.S.O.	,,
31,013	Weld (Filumena M.) Lady	,,
27,241	Weldon (Elizabeth C. T.) Lady	Weldon, Bart.
27,241	,, (Winifred) Lady	,,
22,241	,, Sir A. A.	,,
47,241	,, Capt. B. de W.	,,
47,241	,, Col. F.	,,
55,241	,, Mrs. F.	,,
42,677	,, Capt. Francis H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,677	,, Mrs. Francis H.	,,
47,241	,, H. W.	Weldon, Bart.
47,241	,, Rev. L. B.	,,
51,594	,, Mrs. L. B.	Barrington, Bart.
51,241	,, Mabelle Harriet Lucy	Weldon, Bart.
51,241	,, Murielle Nina Eva	,,
47,241	,, R. L.	,,
40,146	,, Col. Thomas, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,146	,, Mrs. Thomas	Weldon, Bart.
47,241	,, T. H.	,,
47,241	,, Maj.-Gen. W.	,,
55,241	,, Mrs. W.	,,
34,084	,, William H., C.V.O.	,,
40,084	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
9,017	Weller, Lady Marion	Ely, M.
	Welles, B.	Ranfurly, E.
	Wellesley, V.	Wellington, D.
29,024	Wellesley (Elizabeth D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	WELLESLEY	Cowley, E.
	WELLESLEY	Wellington, D.
16,188	Wellesley, Hon. C. C. F.	Cowley, E.
5,024	,, Lady Eileen	Wellington, D.
16,188	,, Hon. F. A.	Cowley, E.
18,188	,, ,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
8,024	,, Lord G.	Wellington, D.
20,091a	,, Hon. Mrs. Gerald	Rokeby, B.
8,024	,, Lord G. R.	Wellington, D.
8,024	,, ,, R.	,,
	POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY	,,
1,024	Wellington, Duke of	,,
1,024	,, Duchess of	,,
1,024	,, Elizabeth, Duchess of	,,
1,024	Wellington, Evelyn K. G., Duchess of ..	Wellington, D.
34,182	Wells (Augusta J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,003	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
51,782	,, Alice Barbara	Wells, Bart.
22,782	,, Sir A. S.	,,
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. E.	Congleton, B.
51,782	,, Evelyn Margaret	Wells, Bart.
20,187	,, Hon. Mrs. G. G.	Hylton, B.
51,539	,, Mrs. H. H. G.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
51,782	,, Ida Helen	Wells, Bart.
43,555	,, J.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,045	,, Lady Louisa	Wemyss and March, E.
51,782	,, Theodosia Mary	Wells, Bart.
51,198	Welman, Mrs. G. W.	Molesworth, Bt.
51,198	,, ,, H. A.	,,
36,189	,, Maj.-Gen. W. H. D. R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,189	,, Mrs. W. H. D. R.	,,
5,045	Wemyss, Earl of	Wemyss, E.
6,045	,, Countess of	,,
13,188	,, Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret ..	Cowley, E.
36,215	,, Maj.-Gen. H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,215	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
9,001	,, Lady Lilian M.	Winchester, M.
41,092	,, Capt. Rosslyn E., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	CHARTERIS-WEMYSS	Wemyss, E.
	ERSKINE-WEMYSS	,,
10,208	Wendover, Viscount	Carrington, E.
13,159	Wenlock, Baron	Wenlock, B.
15,159	,, The Lady	,,
	Wentworth, V.	Lovelace, E.
	Wentworth, B.	,,
	WENTWORTH	,,
	WENTWORTH	Armytage, Bart
	WENTWORTH	Dilke, Bart.
13,108	Löwenstein-Wertheim, Princess Ludwig	Mexborough, E.
	West, B.	De la Warr, E.
	WEST	,,
36,017	West (Annie K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,080	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. E., G.C.B. ..	,,
31,017	,, Sir Raymond, K.C.I.E.	,,
20,222	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Trevor, B.
	CORNWALLIS-WEST	De la Warr, E.
	SACKVILLE-WEST	,,
	SACKVILLE-WEST	Sackville, B.
16,081	Sackville-West, Hon. W. E.	De la Warr, E.
13,182	Westbury, Baron	Westbury, B.
15,182	,, The Lady	,,
	PRESCOTT-WESTCAR	Prescott, Bart.
47,374	Prescott-Westcar, C. W.	,,
55,374	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
	Westcote, B.	Cobham, V.
39,548	Westcott, Lt.-Col. Sinclair, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,548	,, Mrs. Sinclair	,,
	WESTENRA	Rossmore, B.
20,101	Westenra, Hon. Mary	,,
20,101	,, ,, Peter C.	,,
24,101	,, ,, Mrs. Peter C.	,,
20,101	,, ,, Richard	,,
17,101	,, ,, William	,,
	Western, B.	Western, Bart.
27,695	Western (Elizabeth E.) Lady	,,
39,146	,, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,146	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
22,695	,, Sir T. C. C.	Western, Bart.
37,441	,, Lt.-Col. W. G. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,088	Westlake, Maj. A. P., D.S.O.	,,
35,052	Westland (Janet M.) Lady	,,
29,052	,, Sir James, K.C.S.I.	,,
34,247	Westmacott (Margaret R.) Lady	,,
28,247	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B. ..	,,
5,093	Westmeath, Earl of	Westmeath, E.
6,093	,, Countess of	,,
	Westmeath, M.	,,
1,027	Westminster, Duke of	Westminster, D.
1,027	,, Duchess of	,,
1,027	,, Catherine C., Duchess of	,,
5,009	Westmorland, Earl of	Westmorland, E.
6,009	,, Countess of	,,
6,009	,, Adelaide, Countess of	,,
39,120	Weston (Harriet A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,018	Hon. Mrs. Arthur	St. John of Bletso, B.
51,406	,, Mrs. A. A.	Milman, Bart.
51,443	,, ,, W. H. P.	Lethbridge, Bt.
42,426	Hunter-Weston, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Westport, V.	Sligo, M.
39,016	Westropp (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,738	Massy-Westropp, Col. John, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,738	,, Mrs. John	,,
7,009	Weymouth, Viscount	Bath, M.
20,117	Whalley, Hon. Lady	Ashtown, B.
5,196	Wharncliffe, Earl of	Wharncliffe, E.
6,196	,, Countess of	,,
6,196	,, Susan C., Countess of	,,
34,238	Wharton (Lucy G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,553	,, Mrs. J. C.	Paston-Cooper, Bt
18,126	,, Rt. Hon. J. L., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,238	,, Rear-Adm. Sir W. J. L., K.C.B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
2,257	Whateley, Hon. Mrs. Henry L.	De Ramsey, B.
2,708	Whatman, Capt. Amherst B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
2,293	Wheatley, L. L., D.S.O.	,,
7,272	,, Col. Moreton J., C.B.	,,
2,272	,, Mrs. Moreton J.	,,
3,110	Wheble, Lady Catherine E.	Howth, E.
2,815	Wheeler, Capt. Henry L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,011	,, Hon. Mrs. James V.	Berners, B.
9,625	Wheelwright, Charles A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,116	Wheler (Mary L.) Lady	Wheler, Bart.
1,116	,, Cordelia Edmé Mary	,,
7,116	,, Lt.-Col. C. S.	,,
5,116	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
2,116	,, Lt.-Col. Sir E.	,,
1,481	,, Mrs. E. V. V.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
1,116	,, Feridah Audrey Mary	Wheler, Bart.
7,116	,, Lt.-Col. F. H.	,,
5,116	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
4,116	,, T. W.	,,
7,105	Whichcote (Louisa D.) Lady	Whichcote, Bt.
2,105	,, Sir George	,,
7,105	,, H. C.	,,
1,105	,, Louisa Mary	,,
3,309	Whigham, Maj. Robert D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,309	,, Mrs. Robert D.	,,
2,155	Whitbread, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Sudeley, B.
6,752	,, Col. Howard, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,752	,, Mrs. Howard	,,
3,140	,, Lady Isabella Charlotte	Chichester, E.
1,582	Garrow-Whitby, Mrs. E.	Otway, Bart.
9,536	White (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
4,012	,, (Alice E.) Lady	,,
9,071	,, (Amy) Lady, C.I.	,,
4,154	,, (Annie) Lady	,,
9,054	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
9,021	,, (Florence S.) Lady	,,
9,443	,, (Isabel M.) Lady	,,
	White	Annaly, B.
	White	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
	White	Overtoun, B.
	White	Ridley, Bart.
3,536	White, Sir (C.) Arnold	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, A. W.	White, Bart.
9,184	,, Hon. C. J.	Annaly, B.
4,184	,, Hon. Mrs. C. J.	,,
9,697	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
2,473	,, Maj. Frederick, D.S.O.	,,
2,961	,, Capt. Frederick A., D.S.O.	,,
9,184	,, Hon. F. W.	Annaly, B.
3,071	,, Gen. Sir G. S., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
6,443	,, Sir H. A.	,,
9,184	,, Hon. H. F., D.S.O.	Annaly, B.
9,205	,, H. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,205	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
3,261	,, James R., D.S.O.	,,
7,477	,, John, C.B.	,,
9,184	,, Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah	Annaly, B.
9,184	,, ,, Lucia Emily Margaret	,,
7,184	,, ,, L. H.	,,
9,184	,, ,, R.	,,
9,090	,, ,, Mrs. Raymond H.	Kensington, B.
2,603	,, Maj. Samuel R. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,603	,, Mrs. Samuel R. L.	,,
5,427	,, Mrs. T.	White, Bart.
7,427	,, Sir T. W.	White, Bart.
5,320	,, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,150	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
5,154	,, Sir W. H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,427	,, Mrs. W. K. H. R.	White, Bart.
5,645	White, Fleet-Surg. W. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,645	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
3,028	Bazley-White, Lady Grace	Rothes, E.
	Hedges-White	Bantry, E.
	Jervis-White	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
1,719	Jervis-White, Mrs. H. J.	Brady, Bart.
9,103	Whitefoord, Hon. Mrs. Benjamin	Headley, B.
7,831	Whitehead (Mercy M.) Lady	Whitehead, Bt.
3,525	,, Capt. E. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,831	,, Florence Marion	Whitehead, Bt.
4,831	,, George H.	,,
9,831	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
7,831	,, Gilbert H.	,,
5,831	,, Mrs. Gilbert H.	,,
2,831	,, Sir James	,,
7,020	,, Hon. Mrs. James B.	Midleton, V.
2,831	,, Leila Isabel Mercy	Whitehead, Bt.
5,187	,, Maj.-Gen. R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,831	,, R. E.	Whitehead, Bt.
5,831	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
1,138	,, Mrs. T. C.	Tancred, Bart.
7,831	,, W. J.	Whitehead, Bt.
4,397	Whitehouse (Florence Cecilia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
8,397	,, Sir George, K.C.B.	,,
1,293	,, Mrs. H. J.	Duntze, Bart.
7,411	Whitelegge, Benjamin A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
2,411	,, Mrs. Benjamin A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,655	Whiteley, Frank, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,655	,, Mrs. Frank	,,
36,016	Whiteway (Catherine A.) Lady	,,
18,120	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. V., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,597	Whitla (Ada) Lady	,,
33,597	,, Sir William	,,
36,029	Whitmore (Isabelle) Lady	,,
51,814*a*	,, Mrs. Francis H. D. C.	Houldsworth, Bt.
30,029	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,392	Whitney, Sir Benjamin	,,
	Fetherston-Whitney	Fetherston, Bart.
55,296	Fetherston-Whitney, Mrs. E. W.	,,
	Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney	,,
47,296	Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney, H. E. W.	,,
55,296	,, Mrs. H. E. W.	,,
27,604*a*	Hawkins-Whitshed (Anne A.) Lady	Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.
51,659	Wemyss-Whittaker, Mrs. E. J.	Feilden, Bart.
39,458	Whittall (Edith A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,458	,, Sir J. William	,,
37,072	Whittington, Col. George J. C., C.B.	,,
17,010	Whittuck, Hon. Mrs. Edward A.	Mountgarret, V.
51,135	,, Mrs. S. H. P.	Dancer, Bart.
43,423	Whyte, Maj. J. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,047	,, Lady Maude J.	Airlie, E.
39,779	,, W. M., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,073	Wickham, Charles G., D.S.O.	,,
9,002	,, Lady Elena Mary	Huntly, M.
9,002	,, ,, Ethelreda Caroline	,,
43,108	,, Thomas E. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,012	,, Mrs. T. L.	Boynton, Bart.
43,236	,, T. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,440*a*	,, Lieut.-Col. W. J. R., C.B.	,,
5,126	Wicklow, Earl of	Wicklow, E.
6,126	,, Countess of	,,
6,126	,, (Fanny C.) Countess of	,,
44,424	Wicksteed, Mrs. T. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,159	Wiel, Hon. Mrs. Taddeo	Wenlock, B.
	Wigan, B.	Crawford, E.
27,927	Wigan (Mary H.) Lady	Wigan, Bart.
47,927	,, A. L.	,,
55,927	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
51,927	,, Amy Mary	,,
51,927	,, Constance Helen	,,
47,927	,, E. C.	,,
22,927	,, Sir Frederick	,,
44,927	,, F. W.	,,
51,927	,, Katherine	,,
27,847	Wiggin (Mary E.) Lady	Wiggin, Bart.
47,847	,, A. H.	,,
55,847	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
47,847	,, Capt. E. A.	,,
44,847	,, H. A.	,,
50,847	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
22,847	,, Sir H. S.	,,
47,847	,, W. W.	,,
55,847	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
	Wigram	Fitzwygram, Bt.
39,652	Wigram (Beatrice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,652	,, Sir Charles H.	,,
55,448	,, Mrs. E.	Fitzwygram, Bt.
36,268	,, Maj.-Gen. G. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,006	Wilbraham (Elizabeth F.) Lady	,,
	Wilbraham	Lathom, E.
9,016	Wilbraham, Lady Marian	Sligo, M.
	Baker-Wilbraham	Rhodes, Bart.
47,300	Baker-Wilbraham, G. B.	,,
55,300	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
51,357	,, Mrs. Philip W.	Kennaway, Bt.
	Bootle-Wilbraham	Lathom, E.
13,200	Bootle-Wilbraham, Lady Alice M.	,,
13,200	,, ,, Barbara A.	,,
13,200	,, ,, Bertha M.	,,
13,200	,, ,, Helen A.	,,
20,137*a*	,, Hon. Rose	,,
16,200	,, ,, R. F.	,,
16,200	,, ,, V. R.	,,
	Wilburgham	,,
17,049	Wild, Hon. Mrs. Ernest	Hardinge, V.
	Wilde	Penzance, B.
	Wilde	Truro, B.
36,163	Wilkin (Margot) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,174	,, Comm. H. D., D.S.O.	,,
30,163	,, Col. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,154	Wilkins, Col. J. S., D.S.O.	,,
42,563	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. George A. E., D.S.O.	,,
20,126	,, Hon. Mrs. George A. E.	Decies, B.
28,205	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry G.	*Addenda.*
42,084	,, Capt. H. T. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,644	,, Sir Joseph Loftus	,,
36,156	,, Maj.-Gen. Osborne, C.B.	,,
41,156	,, Mrs. Osborne	,,
42,090	,, Maj. T. H. Des V., D.S.O.	,,
43,007	,, William T., D.S.O.	,,
51,390	Wilks, Mrs. T. C.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bt.
22,924	,, Sir Samuel	Wilks, Bart.
51,878	Will, Mrs. L. E.	Austin, Bart.
37,459	Douglas-Willan, Col. H. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,246	Willcocks (Winifred) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,246	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir James, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
39,363	,, William, C.M.G.	,,
44,363	,, Mrs. William	,,
29,043	Willes (Georgina Matilda) Lady	,,
51,157*a*	,, Mrs. C. E.	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
51,005	,, Mrs. W.	Cope, Bart.
51,740	Willet, Mrs. A.	Burrows, Bart.
39,285	Williams (Catherine L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,049	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,300	,, (Helen J. M.) Lady	,,
39,274	,, (Jessie B.) Lady	,,
39,197	,, (Laura S.) Lady	,,
27,881	,, (Mary E. A.) Lady	Williams of Brook Street, Bart.
27,704	,, (Matilda F.) Lady	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
	WILLIAMS	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
	WILLIAMS	Williams-Wynn, Bart.
51,398	Williams, Arabella Antonia	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
42,966	,, A. F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,173	,, Capt. Ashley P. W., D.S.O.	,,
51,355	,, Mrs. A. S.	Campdell-Orde, Bart.
55,130	,, Mrs. A. W.	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
47,704	,, B. L.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
47,704	,, B. R.	,,
51,704	,, Caroline Catherine	,,
47,398	,, C. H. B.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
17,006	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H. B.	Falmouth, V.
39,692	,, Charles B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,273	,, David P., C.B.	,,
42,273	,, Mrs. David P.	,,
31,043	,, Gen. Sir E. C. S., K.C.I.E.	,,
47,704	,, E. H.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
55,704	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
33,285	,, Sir E. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.	Guillamore, V.
51,398	,, Ellinor Henrietta	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
47,704	,, E. M.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
47,398	,, F. I.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
47,704	,, Capt. F. L.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
51,704	,, Frances Maria	,,
47,704	,, F. W.	,,
33,300	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
20,122	,, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey	Rendlesham, B.
51,138	,, Mrs. G. P.	Tancred, Bart.
33,274	,, Sir Hartley	*Knightage, etc.*
43,054	,, Herbert A., D.S.O.	,,
43,256	,, Maj. Hugh B., D.S.O.	,,
48,256	,, Mrs. Hugh B.	,,
47,398	,, H. G.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
22,881	,, Sir John	Williams of Brook Street, Bart.
51,704	,, Mrs. J. C.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
18,148	,, Rt. Hon. J. P., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,111	,, Gen. Sir J. W. C., K.C.B.	,,
47,704	,, Rev. L. A.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
55,704	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
47,704	,, M.	,,
51,398	,, Mary Charlotte Lucy	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
47,398	,, O. J.	,,
51,340	,, Mrs. O. L. C.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
39,605	,, Ralph C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,605	,, Mrs Ralph C.	,,
18,131	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. B. V., P.C.	,,
55,704	,, Mrs. R. M.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
47,704	,, V. G.	,,
55,704	,, Mrs. V. G.	,,
51,302	,, ,, W.	Langrishe, Bart.
51,383	,, ,, W.	Poore, Bart.
55,398	,, ,, W.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
37,209	,, Col. W. D. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,209	,, Mrs. W. D. C.	,,
42,360	,, Capt. W. de L., D.S.O.	,,
47,360	,, Mrs. W. de L.	,,
44,704	,, W. F.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
22,398	,, Sir W. G.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
47,398	Williams, Very Rev. W. H.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
55,398	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
39,535	,, Lieut.-Col. William H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,535	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
28,102	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. J., K.C.B.	,,
22,704	,, Sir W. R.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
44,398	,, W. W.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
	HANBURY-WILLIAMS	Sudeley, B.
34,092	Hanbury-Williams, Lieut.-Col. John, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,092	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
42,507	Ingouville-Williams, Lt.-Col. E.C., D.S.O.	,,
37,002	Monier-Williams (Julia G.) Lady	,,
39,537	Williamson (Jemima) Lady	,,
	WILLIAMSON	Ashton, B.
39,324	Williamson, Alexander, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,324	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
47,089	,, A. H.	Williamson, Bt.
20,179	,, Hon. Mrs. David	Tredegar, B.
13,195	,, Lady F.	Ravensworth, E.
47,089	,, F. C.	Williamson, Bt.
55,089	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
22,089	,, Sir Hedworth	,,
33,537	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,452	,, Col. John F., C.M.G.	,,
20,292	,, Hon. Maud	Ashton, B.
51,885	,, Mrs. O.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
36,545	,, Col. R. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,545	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
55,089	,, ,, R. H.	Williamson, Bt.
39,062	,, V. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,089	,, W. H.	Williamson, Bt.
55,089	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
29,058	Willis (Ada M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,087	,, (Eliza A.) Lady	,,
43,543	,, E. S. C., D.S.O.	,,
33,087	,, Sir William	,,
13,012	Willoughby de Broke, Baron	Willoughby de Broke, B.
10,207	Willoughby de Eresby, Lord	Ancaster, E.
	Willoughby de Eresby, B.	Lindsey, E.
27,373	Willoughby (Maria E.) Lady	Willoughby, Bt.
	WILLOUGHBY	Middleton, B.
51,373	Willoughby, Alice Anna	Willoughby, Bt.
20,051	,, Hon. A. H.	Middleton, B.
24,051	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
20,051	,, ,, C. H. C.	,,
20,051	,, ,, G. E. P.	,,
24,051	,, ,, Mrs. G. E. P.	,,
22,373	,, Sir J. C.	Willoughby, Bt.
20,051	,, Hon. L. V. H.	Middleton, B.
38,067	,, Lt.-Gen. M. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,067	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
20,051	,, Rev. the Hon. P. G.	Middleton, B.
20,123	,, Hon. Mrs. Sydney B.	Erskine, B.
20,051	,, ,, T. L. F.	Middleton, B.
24,051	,, ,, Mrs. T. L. F.	,,
	HEATHCOATE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY	Ancaster, E.
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Alice	,,
16,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Maj. the Hon. C.	,,
16,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. C. S.	,,
20,007*b*	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia	,,
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Margaret Mary	,,
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Mary Adelaide	,,
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Nina	,,
16,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. P. R.	,,
39,397	Willox (Sarah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,397	,, Sir J. A.	,,
27,906	Wills (Anne) Lady	Wills of Manor Heath, Bart.
39,080	,, (Bertha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,502	,, Sir Alfred	,,
44,906	,, A. J. H.	Wills of Manor Heath, Bart.
50,906	,, Mrs. A. J. H.	,,
36,197	,, Lt.-Col. C. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,197	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
28,285	,, Sir Edward Payson, K.C.B.	,,
22,906	,, ,, Frederick	Wills of Manor Heath, Bart.
47,906	,, F. N. H.	,,
47,906	,, G. A. H.	,,
51,906	,, Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton	,,
51,906	,, Margaret Hamilton	,,
22,869	,, Sir W. H.	Wills of Blagdon Bart.
27,644*a*	Willshire (Frederica F. E.) Lady	Willshire, Bart.
22,644*a*	,, Sir A. R. T.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,644*a*	Willshire, G. A. M.	Willshire, Bart.
28,399	Willson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay W., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Wilmington, E.	Northampton, M.
	Wilmington, B.	,,
27,282	Wilmot (Eleanor G.) Lady	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
	WILMOT	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
55,258	Wilmot, Mrs. A. A.	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
51,258	,, Constance Harriet	,,
51,282	,, Kathleen Eleanor	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
51,282	,, Mildred	,,
51,282	,, Norah Eleanor	,,
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	St. Leonards, B.
22,258	,, Sir Ralph H. S.	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
22,282	,, Sir R. R.	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
27,548	Eardley-Wilmot (Mary) Lady	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
55,548	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
51,548	,, Cicely Marguerite	,,
55,548	,, Mrs. C. O.	,,
55,548	,, ,, E. P.	,,
55,548	,, ,, E. R.	,,
55,548	,, ,, F. M.	,,
47,548	,, F. N.	,,
47,548	,, H. E.	,,
22,548	,, Sir John	,,
51,548	,, Mona Annette	,,
36,714	,, Maj.-Gen. Revell E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,548	,, R. C. C.	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
55,548	,, Mrs. R. C. C.	,,
47,548	,, S.	,,
47,548	,, Capt. S. M., R.N.	,,
55,548	,, Mrs. S. M.	,,
51,548	,, Sylvia Mary	,,
31,069	,, Mrs. T.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
20,014	Wilson, Hon. Lady	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
26,260	,, (Anna W. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,679	,, (Christiana W.) Lady	Wilson of Delhi, Bart.
27,910	,, (Edith H.) Lady	Wilson of Ecclesall, Bart.
27,679	,, (Ellen) Lady	Wilson of Delhi, Bart.
39,158	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,737	,, (Frances) Lady	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
27,737	,, (Gratiana M.) Lady	,,
39,025	,, (Jeanne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,124	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
39,185	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
37,076	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
36,223	,, (Nora Kate) Lady	,,
34,045	,, (Olivia) Lady	,,
	WILSON	Berners, B.
	WILSON	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
	WILSON	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
31,775	Wilson, Mrs. A.	Pease, Bart.
22,910	,, Sir Alexander	Wilson of Ecclesall, Bart.
33,124	,, ,, Alexander	*Knightage, etc.*
37,146	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C.B.	,,
42,146	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
18,161	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, P.C., K.C.I.E.	,,
43,367	,, Lieut.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	,,
28,348	,, Vice-Adm. Sir A. K., K.C.B., V.C.	,,
31,170	,, Mrs. A. S.	Filmer, Bart.
55,102	,, ,, C. M.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
51,102	,, Caroline Maria	,,
25,052	,, Sir C. R., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,045	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W., K.C.B.	,,
31,546	,, Mrs. C. W.	Townsend-Farquhar, Bart.
42,697	,, Capt. Cecil W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,085	,, Maj. Charles H. W., D.S.O.	,,
43,106	,, Clive H. A., D.S.O.	,,
30,223	,, Sir David, K.C.M.G.	,,
43,001	,, Eric E. B., D.S.O.	,,
36,704	,, Col. E. H., C.B.	,,
37,461	,, Lt.-Col. E. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
42,972	,, Capt. Francis A., D.S.O.	,,
36,276	,, Maj.-Gen. F. E. E., C.B.	,,
41,276	,, Mrs. F. E. E.	,,
36,952	,, George, C.B.	,,
41,952	,, Mrs. George	,,
33,645	,, Capt. Gordon C., M.V.O.	,,
53,645	,, Sir G. D. A. F., C.B.	,,
43,548	Wilson, G. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,102	,, Rev. G. M.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
55,102	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
39,687	,, Henry F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,687	,, Mrs. Henry F.	,,
42,629	,, Lt.-Col. Henry H., D.S.O.	,,
47,629	,, Mrs. Henry H.	,,
17,010	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry R.	Mountgarret, V.
43,251	,, Capt. Herbert H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,104*a*	,, Lady Ida L. A.	Fife, D.
33,185	,, Sir Jacob	*Knightage, etc.*
38,178	,, James, C.S.I.	,,
43,178	,, Mrs. James	,,
51,169	,, Mrs. J. C.	Blackett, Bart.
51,102	,, Jane Charlotte	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
41,850	,, Mrs. J. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,943	,, Leslie O., D.S.O.	,,
44,737	,, M. A.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
50,737	,, Mrs. M. A.	,,
13,208	,, Lady Marjorie C.	Carrington, E.
22,737	,, Sir M. W.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
42,223	,, Maj. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,429	,, Lt.-Col. R. H. F. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,429	,, Mrs. R. H. F. W.	,,
22,679	,, Sir R. K.	Wilson of Delhi, Bt.
5,010	,, Lady Sarah I. A.	Marlborough, D.
36,860	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,860	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
30,260	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir William D., K.C.M.G.	,,
	BROMLEY-WILSON	Bromley, Bart.
47,256	Bromley-Wilson, M.	,,
39,188	Grey-Wilson, William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,188	,, ,, Mrs. William	,,
	WRIGHT-HENNIKER-WILSON	Henniker, Bart.
27,102	Maryon-Wilson (Minnie E.) Lady	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
27,102	,, (Rose E.) Lady	,,
47,102	,, G. M.	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. G. M.	Headley, B.
51,102	,, Margaretta E.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
51,102	,, Rosie Amabel	,,
22,102	,, Sir S. P. M.	,,
44,102	,, T. S. M.	,,
	TYRWHITT-WILSON	Berners, B.
17,011	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Hon. Sir R. R.	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
5,141	Wilton, Earl of	Wilton, E.
6,141	,, Countess of	,,
6,141	,, Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
6,141	,, Isabella, Countess of	,,
6,141	,, Laura, Countess of	,,
	Wiltshire, E.	Ormonde, M.
	Wiltshire, E.	Winchester, M.
	Wimbledon, V.	Exeter, M.
13,219	Wimborne, Baron	Wimborne, B.
15,219	,, The Lady	,,
3,001	Winchester, Marquess of	Winchester, M.
3,001	,, Marchioness of	,,
12,003	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
5,011	Winchilsea and Nottingham, Earl of	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
6,011	,, ,, Countess of	,,
6,011	,, ,, Edith, Countess of	,,
6,011	,, ,, Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
6,011	,, ,, Fanny, Countess of	,,
39,212	Windeyer (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	WINDHAM	Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
34,034	Windham, Capt. Charles, R.N., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,034	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
	SMIJTH-WINDHAM	Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
51,307	Windle, Mrs. S. A.	Coghill, Bart.
13,016	Windsor, Baron	Windsor, B.
15,016	,, The Lady	,,
	Windsor, E.	Bute, M.
	Windsor, V.	Windsor, B.
	WINDSOR	,,
37,438	Wing, Lieut.-Col. F. D. V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,287	Wingate (Catherine L.) Lady	,,
37,079	,, (Henrietta C.) Lady	,,
31,079	,, Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E.	,,
28,287	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R., K.C.B.	,,
40,432	,, Col. George, C.I.E.	,,
	Wingfield, B.	Powerscourt, V.
34,271	Wingfield (Mary G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	WINGFIELD	Powerscourt, V.
17,026	Wingfield, Hon. Clare M.	,,
28,271	,, Sir Edward, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,551	,, Maj. John M., D.S.O.	,,
20,197	,, Hon. Mrs. Lewis	Castletown, B.
17,026	,, ,, Lilah K. J.	Powerscourt, V.
19,026	,, ,, M. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
15,026	Wingfield, Hon. M. R.	Powerscourt, V.
17,026	,, ,, Olive E.	,,
41,123	,, Maj. Walter C., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,123	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
	WINN	Headley, B.
	WINN	St. Oswald, B.
20,233	Winn, Hon. Cecil H.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Charles J. F.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Edith V. B.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Emily L.	,,
20,233	,, ,, George W. P.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Reginald H.	,,
17,233	,, ,, Roland G.	,,
	,, R. G. A.	Headley, B.
27,252	Winnington (Jane) Lady	Winnington, Bt.
47,252	,, C. A. E.	,,
22,252	,, Sir F. S.	,,
44,252	,, F. S.	,,
51,252	,, Iris Harriet Helena	,,
47,252	,, J. W. F.	,,
34,060	Winsloe, Capt. Alfred L., R.N., C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,280	,, Capt. A. R., D.S.O.	,,
36,475	,, Col. R. W. C., C.B.	,,
41,475	,, Mrs. R. W. C.	,,
36,080	Winter (Emily J.) Lady	,,
33,553	,, Sir F. P., C.M.G.	,,
30,080	,, ,, J. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,166	Winterbotham, H. M., C.S.I.	,,
43,166	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
5,109	Winterton, Earl of	Winterton, E.
6,109	,, Countess of	,,
6,109	,, Maria, Countess of	,,
42,152	Wintle, Col. F. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Winton, E.	Eglinton, E.
42,922	Winwood, Capt. William Q., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,058	Wiseman (Sarah E.) Lady	Wiseman, Bart.
51,058	,, Dorothy Lilian	,,
51,058	,, Joan Hilda Marion	,,
51,058	,, Margery Elizabeth	,,
22,058	,, Sir W. G. E.	,,
51,058	,, Winifred May	,,
43,523	Wishart, Capt. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lockhart-Wishart, Count	Lockhart, Bart.
39,579	Witham, Lt.-Col. James K. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,699	Bigg-Wither, Mrs. R. Fitz-H.	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
51,649	Withington, Mrs. E.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
36,243	Wittenoom (Laura) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,243	,, Sir E. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,776	Lawes-Wittewronge (Marie A. R.) Lady	Lawes-Wittewronge, Bart.
22,776	,, Sir Charles B. ..	,,
44,776	,, John B.	,,
50,776	,, Mrs. John B. ..	,,
10,192	Wodehouse, Lord	Kimberley, E.
	WODEHOUSE	,,
18,192	Wodehouse, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
13,192	,, Lady Constance	,,
16,192	,, Hon. Edward	,,
42,788	,, Capt. Ernest C. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,762	,, E. H., C.B.	,,
41,762	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
18,135	,, Rt. Hon. E. R., P.C.	,,
39,112	,, H. E., C.M.G.	,,
44,112	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
13,192	,, Lady Isabel	Kimberley, E.
36,496	,, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,496	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
16,192	,, Hon. Philip	Kimberley, E.
51,354	,, Mrs. W. H.	Oakeley, Bart.
	THORNTON-WODEHOUSE	Kimberley, E.
29,035	Wolff (Adeline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,030	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. D., P.C.	,,
40,103	Wollaston A. N., C.I.E.	,,
10,202	Wolmer, Viscount	Selborne, E.
9,055	Wolseley, Viscount	Wolseley, V.
11,055	,, Viscountess	,,
27,061	,, (Anita T.) Lady	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
27,247	,, (Frances) Lady	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
51,247	,, Amelia Cecilia Louisa	,,
22,247	,, Sir C. C.	,,
22,061	,, ,, C. M.	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
51,247	,, Eva Blennerhassett	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
44,061	,, E. C. J.	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
47,061	,, E. T.	,,
55,061	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
17,055	,, Hon. Frances G.	Wolseley, V.
51,247	,, Frances Wilhelmina	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,105	Wolseley, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. B., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, R. B.	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
47,061	,, Rev. R. J.	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
47,061	W. R. J.	,,
13,200	Wolverton, Baron	Wolverton, B.
15,200	,, The Lady	,,
55,306	Wombwell, Mrs. F. C.	Wombwell, Bart.
22,306	,, Sir G. O.	,,
47,306	,, Capt. H. H.	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Mrs. H. H.	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
13,022	,, Lady Julia S. A.	Jersey, E.
34,143	Wood (Catharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,621	,, (Louisa M.) Lady	Wood of Hatheley House, B
39,194	,, (Marian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,621	,, (Maud M.) Lady	Wood of Hatheley House, B
39,023	,, (Sophia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	WOOD	Halifax, V.
42,836	Wood, Capt. Alexander V. L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,835	,, Alfred, R.N., C.B.	,,
41,835	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
44,923	,, A. N. L.	Wood of The Hermitage, B
37,153	,, Lt.-Col. Cyril, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,923	,, C. L.	Woon of The Hermitage, B
36,919	,, C. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,919	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
47,621	,, C. P.	Wood of Hatheley House, B
55,621	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
43,484	,, Capt. C. P. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,308	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott, K.C.B. ..	,,
51,923	,, Elsie Emma Lindsay	Wood of The Hermitage, B
15,051	,, Hon. E. F. L.	Halifax, V.
42,725	,, Capt. Evelyn F. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,725	,, Mrs. Evelyn F. M.	,,
19,051	,, Hon. F. G. L.	Halifax, V.
47,621	,, F. P.	Wood of Hatheley House, B
36,476	,, Col. Henry, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,476	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
23,041	,, Gen. Sir H. Evelyn, G.C.B. ..	,,
28,143	,, ,, ,, H. H. A., K.C.B.	,,
19,051	,, Hon. H. J. L.	Halifax, V.
23,051	,, ,, Mrs. H. J. L.	,,
47,923	,, H. L.	Wood of The Hermitage, B
51,393	,, Mrs. H. M.	Onslow, Bart.
42,104	,, Lieut.-Col. H. St. L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,014	,, Mrs. H. St. L.	,,
33,194	,, Sir H. T.	,,
39,731	,, James L., C.M.G.	,,
44,731	,, Mrs. James L.	,,
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Bateman, B.
17,031	,, ,, John G.	Lifford, V.
42,926	,, Capt. John L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,696	,, Mrs. J. M.	Manningham-Buller, Bart.
47,621	,, Maj. J. P.	Wood of Hatheley House, Bt
55,621	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
51,479	,, ,, J. S.	Roberts, Bart.
22,923	,, Sir Lindsay	Wood of The Hermitage, Bt
17,051	,, Hon. Mary A. E.	Halifax, V.
13,024	,, Lady Mary Susan Félicie	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
22,621	,, Sir Matthew	Wood of Hatheley House, Bt
47,923	,, R. L.	Wood of The Hermitage, Bt
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. S. H.	Bateman, B.
20,213	,, ,, ,, Thomas	Tollemache, B.
35,062	Woodburn (Isabella C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	WOODCHURCH	Clarke of Shirland, Bart.
29,384	Woodhead (Margaretta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,313	Woodhouse (Jessie) Lady	,,
51,672*a*	,, Mrs. E. S.	Burgoyne, Bart.
33,313	,, Sir J. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,082	Woodland, Col. Arthur L., C.B.	,,
34,222	Woods (Caroline) Lady	,,
38,042	,, (Laura Sarah Madeline) Lady ..	,,
28,222	,, Sir A. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
32,042	,, Sir Henry F., K.C.V.O.	,,
34,019	,, Dr. H. C., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,019	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
37,478	,, Percy, C.B.	,,
51,353	,, Mrs. W.	Hayes, Bart.
	Woodstock, V.	Portland, D.
42,942	Woodward, Francis W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,609	,, Mrs. M.	Barrow, Bart.
6,365	,, Vice-Adm. Robert, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*

ve k.	Name.	Reference.
	Woodward, Mrs. Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
	Woolfryes (Ada) Lady	,,
	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
	Woolsey, Mrs. O'B. B.	Walsham, Bart.
	Wootton, James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Mrs. James	,,
	Worcester, Marquess of	Beaufort, D.
	Worcester, E...	Northumberland, D.
	Worcester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Wordsworth, Mrs. R. W.	Turing, Bart.
	,, William, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Mrs. William	,,
	Worlingham, B.	Gosford, E.
	Wormald, Capt. Frederick W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Mrs. John	Gunter, Bart.
	Worship, Capt. V. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Worsley, Lord	Yarborough, E.
	,, (Augusta M. C.) Lady	Worsley, Bart.
	,, (Susan) Lady	,,
	,, Agnes Isabella	,,
	,, Anne Barbara	,,
	,, Ethel Isabel	,,
	,, E. M.	,,
	,, Mrs. H.	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
	,, Mrs. H. R. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Victoria	Worsley, Bart.
	,, W. A.	,,
	,, Sir W. H. A.	,,
	,, Winifred Mary	,,
	Worthington, Arthur M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Mrs. Arthur M.	,,
	,, Lady Muriel G.	Aylesford, E.
	Stuart-Wortley	Bute, M.
	Stuart-Wortley	Wharncliffe, E.
	Stuart-Wortley, Rt. Hon. C. B., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Mrs. C. B.	Millais, Bart.
	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley	Wharncliffe, E.
	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Capt. Hon. A. R.	,,
	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. A. R.	,,
	,, ,, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. J.	,,
	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	,,
	,, ,, ,, E. T.	,,
	,, ,, Lady Ellen R.	,,
	,, ,, ,, Joan M.	,,
	,, ,, ,, Mary V.	,,
	,, ,, Hon. R. G.	,,
	,, ,, ,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
	Votton	Chesterfield, E.
	Vragg (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Sir W. T.	,,
	Vratislaw, Albert C., C.M.G.	,,
	,, Mrs. Albert C.	,,
	Vraxall (Honorine H.) Lady	Wraxall, Bart.
	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
	,, Aida Mary Elizabeth	,,
	,, Alice Elvira Herminia	,,
	,, C. E. L.	,,
	,, C. F. L.	,,
	,, Emilie Elizabeth	,,
	,, Emilie Irene Honorine	,,
	,, H. H. E.	,,
	,, Sir M. W.	,,
	Vray, Mrs. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Capt. Kenneth M., D.S.O.	,,
	,, Mrs. Kenneth M.	,,
	Vrench, Rt. Hon. Frederick S., P.C.	,,
	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	Bellingham, Bt.
	Vrenfordsley, Sir H. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Vrey, Rev. A. B. S...	Wrey, Bart.
	,, Mrs. A. B. S...	,,
	,, A. H.	,,
	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
	,, Annie Marian	,,
	,, Augusta Eleanor	,,
	,, Beatrice Alexandra	,,
	,, Rev. B. W. T.	,,
	,, E. C.	,,
	,, Emma Henrietta	,,
	,, Florence Amelia	,,
	,, Mrs. G. B. S...	,,
	,, Isabel Maria	,,
	,, P. B. S.	,,
	,, Mrs. P. B. S...	,,
	,, Sir B. S.	,,
	,, R. C.	,,
	,, Comm. W. B. S., R.N.	,,
	,, Mrs. W. B. S.	,,
	Vright (Georgiana E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Jane E.) Lady	,,
	,, (Merriel M. E.) Lady	,,
	,, (Theodora F. A.) Lady	,,
	,, Col. Archibald J. A., C.B.	,,
	,, Mrs. Archibald J. A.	,,
	,, Capt. Bache A., D.S.O.	,,
	,, Edward F., C.M.G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
44,698	Wright, Mrs. Edward F.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,059	,, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O.	,,
51,594	,, Mrs. G.	Barrington, Bart.
42,477	,, Lieut.-Col. George, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
51,723	,, Mrs. H.	Salt, Bart.
42,453	,, Maj. Harry, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,269	,, Maj. Hedley, D.S.O.	,,
18,506	,, Sir R. S.	,,
28,130	,, Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B.	,,
33,269	,, Sir Thomas	,,
22,950	Wrightson (Elizabeth) Lady	Wrightson, Bart.
47,950	,, Lieut. Charles A. W., R.N.	,,
51,950	,, Grace E. S.	,,
51,950	,, Jocelyn B.	,,
51,950	,, Lucy E. W.	,,
51,950	,, Margaret J.	,,
51,950	,, Rebecca H. G.	,,
22,950	,, Sir Thomas	,,
44,950	,, Thomas G.	,,
39,422	,, W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,422	,, Mrs. W.	,,
47,950	,, Wilfrid I.	Wrightson, Bart.
9,018	Battie-Wrightson, Lady Isabella G. K.	Exeter, M.
36,115	Wrixon (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Wrixon	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
30,115	Wrixon, Sir H. J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,154	Wrottesley, Baron	Wrottesley, B.
20,154	,, Hon. C.	,,
20,154	,, ,, Evelyn H.	,,
20,154	,, ,, G.	,,
24,154	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
17,154	,, ,, V. A.	,,
20,154	,, ,, W. B.	,,
	Wroughton	Manchester, D.
51,684	Wroughton, Mrs. P.	Neeld, Bart.
33,064	Wyatt, Sir R. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,132	,, Thomas H., M.V.O.	,,
46,132	,, Mrs. Thomas H.	,,
33,084	Wycherley, Sir G. J.	,,
	Wycombe, E.	Lansdowne, M.
	Chipping-Wycombe, B.	,,
51,899	Wykeham, Mrs. Aubrey A. H.	Seely, Bart.
51,381	Wyld, Mrs. E. G.	Pollen, Bart.
39,186	Wylde, E. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,041	,, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,041	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
51,071	Wylie, Mrs. A.	Wardlaw, Bart.
38,056	,, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,056	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
20,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry P. M.	Borthwick, B.
37,093	Wyllie (Katharine G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,184	,, Col. Alexander K., C.B.	,,
51,073	,, Mrs. J. A.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
31,093	,, Lt.-Col. Sir W. H. C., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,301	Wylly, Lieut.-Col. Harold C., C.B.	,,
36,140	Wyndham (Charlotte E. S.) Lady	,,
	Wyndham	Leconfield, B.
39,646	Wyndham, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,646	,, Sir Charles	,,
20,178	,, Hon. E. H.	Leconfield, B.
20,178	,, ,, E. S.	,,
18,147	,, Rt. Hon. George, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,140	,, Sir G. Hugh, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
20,178	,, Hon. H. A.	Leconfield, B.
20,178	,, ,, Margaret B.	,,
20,178	,, ,, P. S.	,,
24,178	,, ,, Mrs. P. S.	,,
36,937	,, Col. W. G. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,937	,, Mrs. W. G. C.	,,
20,178	,, Hon. W. R.	Leconfield, B.
	Bouverie-Campbell-Wyndham	Radnor, E.
13,138	Wynford, Baron	Wynford, E.
15,138	,, The Lady	,,
	Wynn	Carrington, E
	Wynn	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
	Wynn	Newborough, B.
	Wynn	Williams-Wynn, Bart.
20,088	Wynn, Hon. C. H.	Newborough, B.
24,088	,, ,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
20,088	,, ,, Dorothy B.	,,
20,088	,, ,, Ellen G.	,,
20,088	,, ,, F. G.	,,
20,088	,, ,, T. J.	,,
19,083	,, ,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
27,196	Williams-Wynn (Louise A.) Lady	Williams-Wynn, Bart.
27,196	,, (Marie) Lady	,,
51,196	,, Constance Mary	,,
51,196	,, Gwladys Elin	,,
22,196	,, Sir H. L. W.	,,
43,349	,, Maj. Robert W. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,196	,, W.	Williams-Wynn Bart.
	Wynne	Headley, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,533	Wynne, Maj.-Gen. A. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,533	,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
51,265	,, ,, C. B.	Gore-Booth, Bt.
20,323	,, Hon. Mrs. Graham	Killanin, B.
43,101	,, Reginald, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,101	,, Mrs. Reginald	,,
51,660	,, ,, R. W. R.	Verner, Bart.
	GRIFFITH-WYNNE	Aylesford, E.
42,285	Wynter, Capt. F. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,094	Wynyard, Capt. E. G., D.S.O.	,,
51,090	Wythes, Mrs. E. J.	Thorold, Bart.
51,250*a*	Wyvill, Mrs. M.	Rookwood, B.
42,207	Yaldwyn, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,207	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
42,512	Yale, Lt.-Col. James C., D.S.O.	,,
5,181	Yarborough, Earl of	Yarborough, E.
6,181	,, Countess of	,,
6,181	,, Victoria, Countess of ..	,,
	COOKE-YARBOROUGH	Cooke, Bart.
	YARBURGH	Deramore, B.
44,226	Yardley, Mrs. Samuel	*Knightage, etc.*
7,010	Yarmouth, Earl of	Hertford, M.
38,074	Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,074	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
51,112	Park-Yates, Mrs. E. W.	Dixie, Bart.
42,710	Yatman, Capt. Clement, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,064	Yeatman, Lady Barbara C.	Dartmouth, E.
40,273	Yeilding, Maj. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,273	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	Yelverton, B.	Avonmore, V.
	YELVERTON	,,
17,036	Yelverton, Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel	,,
	,, W. H. M.	,,
13,003	Yeoman, Lady Dorothea F.	Huntingdon, E.
20,087	Yonge, Hon. Mrs. John E.	Lisle, B.
995	York, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
	YORKE	Hardwicke, E.
16,079	Yorke, Hon. A. G., C.V.O.	,,
51,599	,, Mrs. F.	Walsham, Bart.
18,079	,, Hon. Mrs. Eliot C.	Hardwicke, E.
20,086*a*	,, ,, ,, Henry	Brandon, B.
28,398	,, Sir H. F. R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,079	,, Hon. J. M.	Hardwicke, E.
18,079	,, ,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
13,045	,, Lady Lilian H.	Wemyss and March, E.
51,492*a*	,, Mrs. P.	Pulestón, Bart.
51,116	,, ,, P. W.	Wheler, Bart.
20,178	,, Hon. Mrs. V. W.	Leconfield, B.
37,145	Carthew-Yorstoun, Lt.-Col. A. M., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,145	,, ,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
36,105	Youl (Charlotte) Lady	,,
30,105	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,499	Young (Alice E.) Lady	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
35,065	,, (Frances M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,280	,, (Helena M.) Lady	Young of North Dean, Bart.
27,552	,, (Isabella) Lady	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
27,280	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Young of North Dean, Bart.
39,314	Young, Capt. A. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,499	,, Rev. A. S. W.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
33,034	,, Sir A. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,280	,, C. A.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
47,552	,, C. R. M.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
47,499	,, E. H.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
51,552	,, Ella Louise	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
9,029	,, Lady Evelyn A.	Ailsa, M.
49,000	,, Mrs. E. M.	Churchill, B.
30,074	,, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,372	,, Maj. F. P., C.I.E.	,,
18,006	,, Rt. Hon. G., P.C.	,,
44,499	,, G.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
22,499	,, Sir George	,,
36,791	,, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,362	,, Lt.-Gen. G. S., C.B.	,,
47,499	,, G. W.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
55,499	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
55,280	,, ,, H. T.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
18,045	,, Rt. Hon. John, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,552	,, Mrs. J. E. H.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
	,, J. F. H.	,,
51,852	,, Mrs. V. E.	Lea, Bart.
51,017*a*	,, ,, W. E.	Bisshopp, Bart.
22,280	,, Sir W. L.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
29,065	,, ,, W. M., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,552	,, ,, W. M. N.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
51,616	,, Mrs. W. R.	Workman-Macnaghten, Bart.
39,000	Fox-Young (Augusta S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
51,956	Younger, Mrs. William	Gunter, Bart.
40,196	Younghusband, Maj. F. E., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,196	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
37,151	,, Col. George J., C.B. ..	,,
42,151	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
38,005	,, Maj.-Gen. J. W., C.S.I.	,,
36,042	,, Gen. R. R., C.B. ..	,,
41,042	,, Mrs. R. R.	,,
35,001	Yule (Henrietta P.) Lady	,,
37,043	,, Col. James H., C.B.	,,
42,043	,, Mrs. James H.	,,
46,017	Zavertal, Ladislao J. P. P., M.V.O. ..	,,
54,017	,, Mrs. Ladislao J. P. P.	,,
30,153	Zeal, Sir W. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
51,010	Zepf, Mrs.	Temple of Stowe Bart.
3,035	Zetland, Marquess of	Zetland, M.
3,035	,, Marchioness of	,,
13,006	Zouche of Haryngworth, Baron	Zouche of Haryngworth, B.

ROYAL  CROWN.

INTRODUCTION.

THE PEERAGE consists of DUKES, MARQUESSES, EARLS, VISCOUNTS, and BARONS. The first order of Nobility introduced after the Norman Conquest was that of

Baron by Tenure,



A dignity attached to the possession of certain lands held according to the Feudal system, directly under the Crown, and conditionally upon the performance of some honorary services to the Sovereign; such as attendance in the field and the council, and furnishing a stipulated quota of knights, or men-at-arms. This quota was regulated by the territorial possessions of the Baron, those possessions being divided into allotments, for each of which he was required to provide a knight, armed cap-à-pie, whenever the sovereign commanded his presence in the field: hence, according to the number of Knights the Feudal Lord provided, he was said to possess so many *knights' fees*. But in the reign of King JOHN, an alteration of great importance took place in the rights of the Barons and Tenants *in capite*, for only the principal Barons, or *Barones Majores*, were summoned to attend parliament by particular writs from the King; and the rest, who acquired the appellation of *Barones Minores*, were called by one general summons from the Sheriffs of their respective counties; and in the following reign, a new law is said to have been made, by which it was established that no person, though possessed of a Barony, should come to parliament without being expressly summoned by the King's writ. Barony by tenure has ceased for ages. Of late years claims have been made to dignities by right of tenure; but none of these claims have proved successful. There is, however, one Earldom extant—that of Arundel, which the Duke of Norfolk enjoys by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle; but this honour endures by special act of parliament passed in the 3rd year of KING CHARLES I. To Barons by tenure succeeded

Barons by Writ,

Or persons elevated to the rank of nobility by being summoned to attend the Sovereign in council, or parliament; which writs were of that description called *brevia clausa*, from being closed with wax, and impressed with the Great Seal of England. The first of these summonses on record appears to have been tested on the 24th of December, in the 49th year of HENRY III.; but from that period no similar writ seems to have issued until the 22nd year of EDWARD I., when about sixty persons were summoned to attend the King "wheresoever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the kingdom"; but it has been questioned whether that summons constituted a Peer of Parliament.

To establish an hereditary Barony by Writ, it was requisite, according to some, says Sir William Blackstone, that two writs of summons should have issued, and a sitting in two parliaments have taken place; but this is a misapprehension; for in the case of the Barony

of Clifton there was but one writ and one sitting and that Barony was allowed. Baronies by Writ are heritable by heirs male or female; but in the event of the decease of the Baron without issue male, and with more daughters than one, the Barony falls into abeyance amongst them, and so continues until one of the daughters, or the sole heir of one of the daughters, only survives. The Crown can, however, at any time interfere, and terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs, but it cannot alienate the Barony from the representatives of the first Baron. The mode of terminating an abeyance in favour of a co-heir is, by summoning the individual by the title of the Barony which had been in abeyance. The course observed towards a Peer of a higher dignity is the issue of Letters Patent by the Crown in confirmation of the Barony; and a similar course, that of Letters Patent, is adopted towards heiresses.

The mode of creating peers by Writ of Summons has been, however, a long time discontinued, and the only writs now issued are those to the eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls,* in their fathers' Baronies; but any such writ does not create a new Barony, the honour being still descendible according to the original limitation. If, however, a writ of summons issue to the eldest son of a Peer, as a Baron, under a misapprehension that the barony was vested in his father, then the writ is deemed a new creation, and the dignity is heritable as a Barony by Writ. This was established in 1736, by the decision regarding the Barony of Strange, in which James Stanley had been summoned in 1628, under the supposition that the barony had belonged to his father, William, 6th Earl of Derby; and again, in the similar case of the Barony of Clifford. The first writ to an elder son is stated to have issued in the 22nd year of KING EDWARD IV., when Thomas FitzAlan was summoned to parliament (in his father, the Earl Arundel's barony) as Baron Maltravers. As Barons by Tenure gave place to Barons by Writ, so the latter have been succeeded by

Barons by Letters Patent.

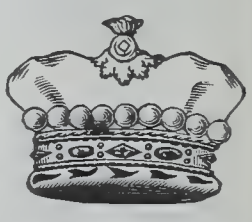
The first instance of this new form of creation occurred in the reign of RICHARD II. when John Beauchamp, of Holt, was elevated to the peerage as Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster, by letters-patent, dated the 10th of October, 1387. Lord Beauchamp never took his seat, however, in parliament, as he died in the same year, and was succeeded by his son, with whom the dignity expired in 1420. In olden time it was deemed necessary to invest with robes the newly created Baron in open Parliament; and so lately as the beginning of the 17th century, King JAMES I., in person solemnly inducted the Barons created by patent in the 13th year of his reign, by enrobing each peer in scarlet, with a hood furred with miniver; but in the same year it was determined to discontinue those ceremonies in future, the legal advisers of the Crown having declared that the delivery of the Letters-Patent constituted a sufficient creation. In the Patents of more modern times the ceremony of public investiture is expressly dispensed with.

Barons are styled "Right Honourable," and addressed officially by the Crown, "Our Right trusty and well-beloved."

The Mantles of Barons are of crimson velvet edged with miniver, the cape furred with miniver pure, and powdered with *two bars* or rows of ermine, *i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur. Baronesses wear the Mantles of Barons edged round with miniver pure, two inches in breadth, and the train *three feet* on the ground.

Coronet—A plain circle of silver gilt, surmounted by *six* silver balls at equal distances; the cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, with a golden tassel on the top.

Viscount.



The next grade in the British Peerage is that of *Vice-Comes*, or VISCOUNT, which title formerly applied to the sheriff of a county, but was not used as a designation of nobility before the reign of HENRY VI., when that monarch created John, Baron Beaumont, K.G., by letters-patent dated 12 February, 1440, Viscount Beaumont, a dignity which expired with his lordship's son and successor in 1507. A Viscounty is always created by patent, and it descends according to the specified limitation. The honour was originally conferred as an advancement to Barons, but afterwards created frequently with the Barony; and in modern times

* There is an instance, in the reign of KING CHARLES I., of the son and heir of a baron who possessed two baronies having been summoned to parliament in one of them. The Hon. Conyers Darcy, son of Conyers, Baron of Darcy and Conyers (who was subsequently created Earl of Holderness) was summoned to parliament in his father's barony of Conyers in 1680.

it has been conferred without a Barony, as in the instances of Viscount Combermere, Viscount Sidmouth, Viscount Halifax, Viscount Cross, &c.

The style of a Viscount is "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin."

The Mantles of Viscounts are the same as a Baron's, except that *two rows and a half* of ermine are worn on the cape. Viscountesses wear the mantles of Viscounts edged round with miniver pure, two inches in breadth, and the train *a yard and a quarter* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of silver gilt, chased as jewelled, and surmounted by *sixteen* silver balls; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

Earl.*



The dignity of Earl, which existed in England before the Conquest, was, according to Mr. Cruise, originally annexed to a particular tract of land; and there were three descriptions of Earldoms:

"The first was where the dignity was annexed to the seisin and possession of an entire county, with *jura regalia;* in which case the county became Palatine, and the person created Earl thereof acquired regal jurisdiction and royal seigniory. By reason of the royal jurisdiction, the Earl Palatine had all the high courts and offices of justice which the King had, with a civil and criminal jurisdiction; and by reason of his royal seigniory he had all the royal services and all the royal estreats which the King had; so that, in fact, a County Palatine was in every respect a Feudal Kingdom of itself, but held of a superior lord." †

The second description of Earldom was that which took its title only from a county, but had no territorial possession annexed to it within the county, nor any of the privileges of an Earl Palatine, and which derived its revenue from a participation in the profits accruing from the pleas of the county court.

The third kind of Earldom was constituted by the Crown's granting a considerable tract of land, to be held "*per servitium unius comitatus.*"

For several centuries, Earldoms have been created by Letters Patent, and the descent of the honour regulated accordingly. The ancient ceremony of investiture, as in other dignities, has been discontinued; and, in consequence of the number of earls, the custom of adopting the title from some county or town has been extended to villages, private estates, and family surnames.

The style of an Earl is, "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin."‡

He bears also, upon some occasions, the title of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

The Mantles of Earls are the same as a Baron's with *three* rows of ermine on the cape. Countesses wear the Mantles of Earls edged with pure miniver, *three* inches in breadth, and the train *a yard and a half* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of silver gilt chased as jewelled, surmounted by *eight* silver balls raised upon points, with gold strawberry-leaves between the points; cap of crimson-velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Marquess.



A Marquess (*Marchio*) is the next degree of nobility. "His office (says Sir William Blackstone) formerly was (for dignity and duty were never separated by our ancestors) to guard the frontiers and limits of the kingdom, which were called the marches, from the Teutonic word 'marche,' a limit; as in particular were the marches of Wales and Scotland, while each continued to be an enemy's country. The persons who had command there were called Lords Marches, or Marquesses, whose authority was abolished by statute 27th Henry VIII., though the title had long before been made a mere ensign of honour."

---

* Spelman was of opinion that the title of Earl was derived from the Germans; and having been adopted from them by the French, was rendered feudal and hereditary by Hugh Capet.

† Cruise *On Dignities.*

‡ This mode of address is as ancient as Henry IV., by whom it was first adopted. That Prince, being either by his wife, his mother, or his sisters, actually related or allied to every Earl in the kingdom, artfully and constantly acknowledged that connexion in all his letters and other public acts; whence the usage has descended to his successors, though the reason has long ago failed.—*Blackstone.*

The first English Marquessate was conferred by King RICHARD II., in 1386, upon Robert de Vere, who was created Marquess of Dublin, and in the next year, Duke of Ireland. His Grace was, however, banished and attainted in 1388, when his honours became forfeited. The second creation of the same dignity occurs in the same reign, when John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset (eldest legitimated natural son of John of Gaunt), was created, 29th September, 1397, Marquess of Dorset. From that period the dignity of Marquess appears to have remained unused until the reign of EDWARD VI., but thenceforward it became a regular and common grade of nobility.

A Marquessate is invariably created by letters-patent, and the descent regulated accordingly.

The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and entirely beloved Cousin."

He bears also the title, upon some occasions, of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

The Mantles of Marquesses are the same as a Baron's, with *three rows and a half* of ermine on the cape. Marchionesses wear the Mantles of Marquesses, edged with pure miniver *four* inches in breadth, and the train *a yard and three quarters* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of silver gilt, chased as jewelled, surmounted by *four* gold strawberry leaves and *four* silver balls, alternately, the latter a little raised on points above the rim: a cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Duke.



The Dukedom, the most elevated dignity in the English Peerage was first introduced by King EDWARD III., who, in 1337, created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince (then Earl of Chester), Duke of Cornwall, and subsequently Prince of Wales, when the Dukedom merged in the Principality, and has ever since been vested in the heir apparent to the Crown, who, at his birth, becomes Duke of Cornwall. The second Dukedom was conferred, 351, upon Henry Plantagenet (son and heir of the Earl of Derby), under the title of Duke of Lancaster, which dignity expired at his Grace's decease, in 1360, without male issue, but was re-conferred, in 1362, upon John of Gaunt, who had married the Duke's second daughter, and eventually sole heiress, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet. In the reign of ELIZABETH, *anno* 1572, the whole Order, with the exceptions of Norfolk and Somerset then under attainder, became utterly extinct, but it was revived about fifty years afterwards by her successor, in the person of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.

A Duke is styled "His Grace," and the "Most Noble," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin."*

A Duke is likewise entitled, upon some occasions, "Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince."

The Mantles of Dukes are the same as a Baron's, with *four* rows of ermine on the cape. Duchesses wear the Mantles of Dukes, edged with pure miniver *five* inches broad, and the train *two yards* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of gold, chased as jewelled, surmounted by eight golden strawberry leaves: cap of crimson velvet turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

ARCHBISHOPS have the Ducal title of "Grace," and take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third, coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor. The Archbishop of Canterbury styles himself, "by Divine providence," while the Archbishop of York and the Bishops adopt the term "permission" instead of "providence."

---

* When a nobleman is of the Privy Council, the word Councillor is placed before his name, for instance "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor Algernon-George Duke of Northumberland."

Bishops.

By an Act of Parliament passed in the thirty-first year of HENRY VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren.

Bishops are styled "Lords," and "Right Reverend Fathers in God."

Note.—In the time of the Saxons, the Bishops, Abbots, and other ecclesiastical persons, held their lands free from all secular services, except the *trinoda necessitas*,—namely, *expeditio, pontium et arcuum extructio, et refectio.* But soon after the establishment of the Normans, they were charged with the same obligations of military service as laymen. In consequence of this change, the Bishops became tenants *in capite per baroniam*, and were, of course, bound to attend the *curia regis*, which at that time was considered as a burthensome office. It is therefore probable that the Bishops did not willingly acquiesce in this alteration; and when the immunities of the church were so much restrained by the Constitutions of Clarendon, in 10th HENRY II., it was expressly declared, that the Archbishops and Bishops should hold their lands as Baronies, and attend the King's court.

The Bishops were always exempt from doing homage for their Baronies, but were bound to take the oath of fealty.

The great Abbots were also bound to attend parliament, if summoned, when they held their land *per baroniam.*—CRUISE *On Dignities.*

See now, as to Bishops sitting in Parliament, the 10 and 11 Vic. cap. 108, a statute passed 23 July, 1847.

PEERS OF SCOTLAND.

THE word Peerage cannot be very properly applied to Scottish dignities until late in the 16th century.

The Scottish Earl sprung out of the Celtic Mormaer, or Great Steward. Seven Earls are enumerated by their names, not titles, in the foundation charter of Scone in 1114; and during the 12th century there existed a body called the Seven Earls, with whose sanction the King acted. They gradually passed from the position of "comites" of the Sovereign to that of Feudal Lords, holding the lands with which their connexion had at first been judicial as an Earldom of the Crown. The creation of additional Earldoms formed part of the feudalizing system; and though the Earldoms continued to be spoken of as seven, the Earldoms enumerated were not always the same. The coronation of ALEXANDER II. (1214) is the latest date at which the Earls are specified as seven in number; and their functions afterwards merged in those of the "Communitas."

Earldoms continued territorial much longer in Scotland than in England. From the beginning of the feudal period, nearly to the 17th century the title was usually conferred by the erection of certain lands into an Earldom, the charter but rarely making specific mention of the dignity of Earl. In 1578 the practice first became general of introducing the title of Earl into the charter, and from that date till 1600 half the charters of Earldom in the Register of the Great Seal—they are eighteen in all—make special mention of it. Patents of the dignity of Earl after the English fashion were first introduced in 1600, the oldest being that of the Earl of Winton. The older Earldoms, like lands and other heritable subjects, passed to heirs of line; and in the case of co-heirs the lands were divided and the dignity with the chief messuage went to the eldest co-heir. The husband of a Countess was often, though not always, designed by the courtesy title of Earl.

The title of a Lord of Parliament (as distinct from a minor baron) originated in the reign of JAMES I. The Scottish Parliament was an assemblage in one chamber of the three orders of the "Communitas," Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The Earls belonged to the order of Barons. All Barons in the old sense, *i.e.*, landholders holding their lands with baronial jurisdiction, had the right, or rather were under the obligation, of attending the meetings of the Estates. To the less considerable landholders this was a grievous burden, and not always strictly enforced. By a statute of 1428 the "small Barons" were excused from attending Parliament, and an attempt was made to introduce a system of representation, which proved ineffectual. About the same period began the practice of conferring the dignity of a Lord of Parliament on the more considerable Barons, a novelty brought by JAMES I. from England.

The title of Duke was first bestowed in 1398 on the eldest son of Robert III., who was made Duke of Rothesay, and the King's brother, Robert, Earl of Fife, who was made Duke of Albany. The latter title was an empty honour unconnected with lands. Down to a late date the title of Duke was almost exclusively bestowed on near relations of the royal house.

The first Marquessate was that of Ormond, bestowed on James, Duke of Ross, second son of James III., at his christening; and the only other instances of this title before the Union of the Crowns were the Marquessates of Hamilton and Huntly. Afterwards the dignity became more frequent, and was sometimes conferred along with a Dukedom.

A Scottish Peerage could, down to the Union, be resigned into the hands of the King to be re-granted to a new series of heirs, a transaction to which the heir *alioqui successurus* had no right to object, and which was completed by a Crown charter of resignation.

Precedency in right of priority of creation was little thought of till far on in the 16th century. That the great Earls of Douglas, Crauford, and afterwards of Angus would take rank after Earls of older creation would have been unintelligible in the 15th century. As late as 1592 and 1604 the Earl of Angus protested for precedence before not only Earls but Dukes. After the English idea of precedency according to date of creation began to obtain, the disputes to which it gave rise led to the appointment of a Commission in 1606 to rank the nobility of Scotland; and the decreet then pronounced, with such changes as were introduced by authority of the Court of Session, was the basis of the precedence on the Union Roll.

The creation of Scottish Peers ceased at the Union of 1707. The Act of Union gave to all Peers of Scotland the privileges of Peers of England, except the right to sit in Parliament and on the trial of Peers. The Scottish Peers are represented in Parliament by sixteen of their number elected by themselves. A Scottish Peer is debarred from sitting in the House of Commons. A large number of Peers of Scotland have since the Union been made Peers of Great Britain, or of the United Kingdom.

PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERAGE.

Peers and Peeresses are free from all arrest in civil actions, and in such cannot be outlawed, nor can any attachment lie against their person.

Peers are exempt from serving on juries, from attending courts-leet, or sheriff's turns; or, in case of riot, the posse-comitatus.

They are to be tried, in cases of treason and felony, by their Peers.

A Peer gives his judgment not on oath but on honour; but when examined as a witness, he must be sworn.

Peers are tried in courts arranged specifically for the purpose, usually in the centre of Westminster Hall, at the expense of the Crown, which courts are removed as soon as the investigation terminates.

"The honour of Peers," says Sir William Blackstone (1. Comm. 402), "is so highly tended by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum*, and subject to peculiar punishments by divers ancient statutes." This proceeding, however, by writ of *scandalum magnatum*, which is of a civil as well as of a criminal nature, is now almost obsolete, the ordinary modes of obtaining legal redress being generally preferred. Indeed, in a criminal prosecution for *scandalum magnatum* the defendant would, no doubt, now be allowed the privileges and be subject only to the punishments enacted by the modern Libel Act, the 6 & 7 Vict. cap. 96. It has been held that words are actionable in the case of a peer which are not so in that of a common person: as to say of a peer: "He is an unworthy man, and acts against law and reason." Lord Townshend *v.* Dr. Hughes, 2 Modern Reports, 150.

Peers have the privilege of sitting covered in courts of justice during their proceedings.

The Barons of Kingsale enjoy the hereditary privilege of being covered in the royal presence, after having made their obeisance.

By the *curialitas regni*, the eldest son in each degree of created dignity is as of the degree next to his father; and such eldest sons of Peers of the rank of Earl, Marquess, and Duke as enjoy a plurality of titles, take and use the secondary one by courtesy.

All Peers are entitled to carry Supporters to their arms, as incidental to their hereditary dignity, and otherwise adorn them exteriorly with their respective coronets and mantles. Selden states that a coronet is first mentioned in the investiture of Earls in the time of Edward VI.; but that they were much more ancient appears from the will of Richard, Earl of Arundel, dated 5 December, 1375, in which he bequeathes his *three coronets* to his son and his two eldest daughters, a circumstance which proves that coronets were carried as ensigns of high nobility in the fourteenth century, but not according to any rule or restriction as to their descent.

Note.—Some peers of Ireland, created since the Union, and in no wise connected with Ireland, take their titles from places in England; but by a sort of fiction, the name of an English county is never introduced into the patent. Lord Rendlesham is *of Rendlesham*, without any county. Lord Macdonald is *of Slate, in the county of Antrim*, whereas Slate is in the Hebrides. Lord Newborough is *of Ireland*.

THE BARONETAGE.

THE hereditary Order of Baronets was erected by patent in England by King JAMES I. in 1611, extended to Ireland by the same Monarch in 1619, and first conferred in Scotland by King CHARLES I. in 1625.

At the institution many of the chief estated gentlemen of the kingdom were selected for the dignity. The first batch of Baronets comprised some of the principal landed proprietors, among the best descended gentlemen of the kingdom; and the list was headed by a name illustrious more than any other for the intellectual pre-eminence with which it is associated—the name of Bacon. To this first batch Lancashire contributed Molyneux, Hoghton, and Gerard; Sussex, Pelham and Shelley; Suffolk, Tollemache; Leicestershire, Shirley; Nottinghamshire, Clifton; Staffordshire, Aston; Norfolk, Hobart and Kuyvett; Glamorganshire, Mansel and Stradling; Wiltshire, St. John; Cheshire, Booth; Cambridgeshire, Peyton; and Derbyshire, Leke. All these were the representatives of territorial families, which had their rise, most of them, at the Conquest, and one or two even in Saxon times.

The Order of Baronets is scarcely estimated at its proper value. A glance over the names which fill the roll of Baronet-creations will convince anyone of the distinction and nobility of the institution. For some time, the possession of territorial influence was the main qualification, and the Order was confined principally to country gentlemen of property and descent. But in more modern days, the circle has been enlarged, and made to include such men as Temple, Hans Sloane, Rodney, Humphry Davy, Herschel, Peel, Walter Scott, Lytton Bulwer, John Burgoyne, Frederick and George Pollock, Maziere Brady and Napier, Havelock and Outram, Astley Cooper, Corrigan, Brodie, Fowell-Buxton, and Rothschild, who raised their families to greatness by their pre-eminence in science, literature, commerce, or arms. It seems a pity that so important an hereditary Order should possess no designating mark of distinction. The Orders of Chivalry, the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Bath, have their insignia. Some forty years ago, the Baronets sought to obtain from the favour of the Crown some such distinction, and a committee was formed to press their claim upon the Sovereign. Too much, however, was asked, and nothing gained. Possibly, if the Baronets had sought only the privilege of wearing a Badge, a privilege enjoyed by the Baronets of Scotland, a Royal concession might have been made.

The Order of Baronets in Scotland, instituted in 1625, was in its origin connected with Sir William Alexander's scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia. The number was not to exceed 150; the sum payable for the honour was £3,000; and the patents down to 1638 included a grant of specified lands in Nova Scotia, though that colony had before the date in question passed into the hands of the French. The latter creations by CHARLES I. included gentlemen unconnected with Scotland; and in one instance the dignity was granted to a lady, Dame Maria Bolles, of Osberton, co. Nottingham. In almost all the patents granted by CHARLES I., the limitation was to heirs male whomsoever; afterwards, though there was some occasional variety, the most usual limitation was to heirs male of the body.

PRIVILEGES OF THE BARONETAGE.

BY the constitution of the Baronetage, it is declared and provided, that Baronets and their heirs male, their wives, sons, daughters, and sons' wives, respectively, or any of them, at whatsoever time to come, in all questions concerning any place, precedence, privilege, or other matter concerning them, shall be regulated by the use and practice of custom and law, as other hereditary degrees of dignity are ordained and directed, concerning place, prerogative, and precedence.

The wives of Baronets are Ladies, and enjoy place and precedency, both during the lives, and after the decease of their husbands, according to the manner and usage of other hereditary degrees.

The daughters of Baronets have the rank and precedence of their eldest brother.

The Baronets of the several creations have assigned to them by the grant of the royal founder, as a perpetual military post of honour, place in the royal armies of the Sovereign, near and about the Royal Standard for its defence.

The Baronets of England and Ireland bear, as an honourable augmentation, on a canton on their armorial ensigns, the royal arms of Ulster, viz., arg., a sinister hand, erect, gu., these senior branches of the baronetage having been erected to promote the Plantation of that province.

It was at first provided that the Baronets of Scotland should charge their coat armour with a similar augmentation,—viz., the arms of Nova Scotia. By a royal warrant of CHARLES I. in 1629, they became entitled to wear as a personal decoration, an Orange-tawny Riband and Badge,—viz., in a scutcheon, arg., a Saint Andrew's cross, az., thereon an inescutcheon of the royal arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the scutcheon, and encircled with the motto, "*Fax mentis honestæ gloria*," being the motto of HENRY, Prince of Wales, the eldest son of the royal Founder of the Order.

Note.—Since the Legislative Unions between England and Scotland, and Great Britain and Ireland, the separate Orders of Baronets have been superseded by the one general institution of BARONETS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, who also bear on their coat armour the augmentation of the sinister hand, gu.

THE KING

AND

THE ROYAL FAMILY.



GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Reigning Sovereign.

EDWARD VII., BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA. His Majesty was born at Buckingham Palace, 9 November, 1841, and baptised at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 25 January, 1842. He succeeded at his birth to the Dukedom of Cornwall, in the Peerage of England, to the Dukedom of Rothesay, the Earldom of Carrick and the Barony of Renfrew in the Peerage of Scotland, and as Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland. He was created by Patent, 8 December, 1841, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, and by Patent, 17 January, 1850, Earl of Dublin, all in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. The King ascended the throne at the decease of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA, 22 January, 1901, when the Dukedom of Cornwall and his Scottish honours passed to his only surviving son, while his titles created by Patent merged in the Crown. On his creation as Prince of Wales, His Majesty became K.G. in accordance with the statutes of that Order; nominated G.C.S.I. in 1861, G.C.B. 1865, K.T. 1867, K.P. 1868, G.C.M.G. 1877, G.C.I.E. 1887, and G.C.V.O. 1897. His Majesty is Knight of the Golden Fleece, Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, Knight of the Black Eagle of Prussia, Knight of St. Andrew of Russia, Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain, Knight of Malta, Knight of the Elephant of Denmark, St. John of Germany,

St. Stephen of Austria, St. Hubert of Bavaria, Southern Cross of Brazil, White Elephant of Siam, Annunciata of Italy, the Hanedani-el-Osmanli, and many other Foreign Orders. His Majesty matriculated at Oxford (Christ Church), 17 Oct. 1859, and at Cambridge (Trinity College), Jan. 1861 ; D.C.L. Oxford, 1863, LL.D. Cambridge, 1864 ; Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1868 ; Glasgow, 1868 ; Calcutta, 1875 ; Royal University (Ireland), 1885 ; and Wales University, 1896. He was called to the Bar, and became Bencher of the Middle Temple, 31 Oct. 1861, and Treasurer, 1887. His Majesty was appointed Colonel in the Army, 9 Nov. 1858, General, 9 Nov. 1862, and Field Marshal, 29 May, 1875, and Personal A.D.C. to the Queen, 26 May, 1876. His Majesty is Colonel-in-Chief of the 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, 10th Hussars, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Gordon Highlanders, Captain General and Colonel Honorable Artillery Company of London, Hon. Colonel Imperial Yeomanry, Oxfordshire Imperial Yeomanry, Norfolk Artillery, 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt., 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 4th Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regt., 4th Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt., 1st Vol. Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 6th Vol. Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 2nd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 6th Bengal Cavalry, 2nd Goorka Regt., Ceylon Volunteers, 1st Montreal Volunteers, and Montreal Fusiliers. His Majesty is a Field Marshal in the German Army, and Colonel-in-Chief, 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards, Hon. Colonel 5th Pomeranian Hussars, 27th Regt. of Russian Dragoons, 12th Austrian Hussars, and Danish Hussars of the Guard. His Majesty was appointed Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, 1887, and was an Elder Brother of the Trinity House from 1869. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1863, and of the Irish Privy Council, 1886. He was Great Master of the Order of the Bath, 1897–1901. The King *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 10th March, 1863, ALEXANDRA, *b.* 1st Dec. 1844, eldest dau. of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark. Her Majesty QUEEN ALEXANDRA is Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, a Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of the Crown of India and the Royal Red Cross. Their Majesties have had issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR, DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, AND EARL OF ATHLONE, K.G., K.P., Major 10th Hussars, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Colonel 4th Bombay Cavalry, 1st Punjaub Cavalry, 1st Volunteer Battalion Cameron Highlanders, etc. ; *b.* at Frogmore 8 Jan., and bapt. at Buckingham Palace 10 March, 1864 ; created Duke of Clarence and Avondale 24 May, 1890, and *d. unm.* at Sandringham 14 Jan. 1892, when his honours became extinct.
2. H.R.H. GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES (*see that title*).
3. H.R.H. PRINCE ALEXANDER, *b.* at Sandringham 6, *d.* 7 April, 1871.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 20 Feb. 1867 ; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, Alexander William George, Duke of Fife, K.T., P.C., and has issue (*see that title*).
2. H.R.H. PRINCESS VICTORIA, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 6 July, 1868.
3. H.R.H. PRINCESS MAUD, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 26 Nov. 1869 ; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 22 July, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Hon. Lieut. in H.M.'s fleet, and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry.

His Majesty KING EDWARD VII and QUEEN ALEXANDRA were crowned in Westminster Abbey, 9 Aug. 1902.

ARMS—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gu., three lions passant-guardant in pale or, for ENGLAND ; 2nd, or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory-counter-flory gu., for SCOTLAND ; 3rd az., a harp or, stringed arg., for IRELAND ; the whole encircled with the Garter. *Crest*—Upon the royal helmet, the Crown ppr., thereon a lion statant-guardant or, crowned also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant or, crowned as the crest ; sinister, a unicorn arg., armed, crined, and unguled or, gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto, passing between the forelegs, and reflexed over the back, of the last.

CREST OF SCOTLAND—On the Crown ppr., a lion sejant affrontée gu. crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, and in the sinister a sceptre erect, also ppr.

CREST OF IRELAND—On a wreath or and az., a Tower triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing arg., attired and hoofed gold.

MOTTO—DIEU ET MON DROIT, in the compartment below the shield ; with the Union rose, shamrock and thistle, engrafted on the same stem.

CROWN OF ENGLAND (*see* first page of Introduction)—A circle of gold, issuing therefrom four crosses-patée and four fleurs-de-lis, arranged alternately : from the crosses-patée arise two arched and golden diadems, ornamented with pearls, closing at the top under a mound, surmounted by a cross-patée, also gold, the whole enriched with precious stones : cap of crimson velvet turned up ermine.

ROYAL RESIDENCES—Buckingham Palace, St. James's Palace, and Marlborough House, London ; Windsor Castle, Berkshire ; Holyrood House, Edinburgh ; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire ; and Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk.

CLUBS—United Service ; Army and Navy ; Junior United Service ; Guards ; White's ; Travellers' ; Marlborough ; Turf ; United University ; Yorkshire ; Hurlingham.

BADGES—1. ENGLAND—The red and white rose united. 2. SCOTLAND—A thistle. 3. IRELAND—A harp or, the strings, arg. 4. IRELAND—A shamrock leaf vert. 5. WALES—A dragon passant, wings elevated gu., upon a mount vert. } All ensigned with the royal crown.

*** The arms of the three Royal Dynasties of Wales were—I. NORTH WALES, Quarterly : or and gu., four lions passant guardant counterchanged. II. SOUTH WALES, Gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure indented or. III. POWYS, Arg. a lion rampant sa. (the Black Lion of Powys).



THE PRINCE OF WALES.

HIS Royal Highness GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES, and Earl of Chester, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Duke of Cornwall, in the Peerage of England, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, in the Peerage of Scotland, Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C., Member of the Imperial Service Order, Rear-Admiral Royal Navy, General in the Army, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Colonel-in-Chief Royal Fusiliers, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and Royal Marine Forces, Hon. Colonel Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry, 3rd Batt. West Yorkshire Regiment, 3rd Middlesex Volunteer Artillery, 5th Volunteer Battalion Hampshire Regiment, 1st Bengal Lancers, and 4th County of London (King's Colonials) Imperial Yeomanry. His Royal Highness is an Admiral in the German Navy and Lieut.-Colonel 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards. He is a Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, St. Andrew of Russia, Black Eagle of Prussia, Elephant of Denmark, Annunciata of Italy, the Crown of Saxony, and has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanié and other Foreign Orders. His Royal Highness became a Naval Cadet 1877, Midshipman 1880, Sub-Lieutenant 1884, Lieutenant 1885, Commander 1891, Captain 1893, and Rear-Admiral 1901. He is Master of the Trinity House, a Commissioner of the Patriotic Fund, and Governor and President of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. His Royal Highness was *b.* at Marlborough House, 3 June and bapt. at Windsor Castle 7 July, 1865; *m.* 6 July, 1893, at the Chapel, St. James's Palace, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary (*b.* 26 May, 1867), V.A., C.I., dau. of Her Royal Highness the late Duchess of Teck, V.A., C.I., and of His Highness the late Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue,

1. H.R.H. Prince Edward Albert, *b.* at White Lodge, 23 June, 1894.

2. H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick George, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 14 Dec. 1895.

3. H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 31 March, 1900.

1. H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 25 April, 1897.

His Royal Highness, the only surviving son of His Majesty the King, was created Baron Killarney, Earl of Inverness, and Duke of York, by Letters Patent, dated 24 May, 1892. On the accession of His

Majesty KING EDWARD VII., His Royal Highness the Duke of York *s.* to the Dukedom of Cornwall in accordance with the special limitation in the charter, dated 17 March, 1337, creating that dignity by EDWARD III. in favour of his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince, "habend. et tenend. eidem duci et ipsius et haeredum suor. regum angliae filiis primogenitis et dicti loci ducibus in regno angliae hereditarie successuris." The Duke *s.* to the Scottish honours pursuant to the Act of Scottish Parliament, 27 November, 1469. He was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, by letters patent, 9 November, 1901.

CREATIONS—Prince of Wales, 9 Nov. 1901. Cornwall, D., 17 March, 1337. Rothesay, D., 28 April, 1398. York, D., 24 May, 1892.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions passant-guardant in pale or, ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counter-flory gu., SCOTLAND; 3rd az., a harp or, stringed arg., IRELAND; differenced by a label of three points arg., and in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the arms of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert, for SAXE-COBURG.

CREST—On the coronet of the Heir Apparent, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points arg.

BADGES—On the dexter, a plume of three ostrich feathers arg., enfiled by a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses-pattée or, alternately, and motto, "Ich Dien," being the badge of the Heir Apparent: on the sinister, on a mount vert a dragon passant, wings elevated, gu. (being the badge of Wales), differenced with a label of three points arg.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a lion guardant or, crowned with the Heir Apparent's coronet, and differenced by a label of three points arg.; sinister, a unicorn arg., gorged with a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, and crosses-patée, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back or, differenced with a label of three points. arg.

MOTTO—Ich Dien.

RESIDENCES—Marlborough House, St. James's, and York Cottage, Sandringham.

CLUBS—United Service and Marlborough.



THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ARTHUR, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND OF STRATHEARN, AND EARL OF SUSSEX, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., GreatMaster and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, a Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Field-Marshal in the Army, Commander-in-Chief in Ireland and General Commanding 3rd Army Corps, Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, 6th Dragoons, and Highland Light Infantry, Col. of the Scots Guards, the Army Service Corps, 13th Bengal Lancers, 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 29th Bombay Native Infantry (2nd Biluch Regiment), Hon. Col. 1st Bombay Lancers, Lieut.-General in the German Army à la suite of the Zielhen Hussars, Hon. Col. 4th Regt. of Austrian Hussars, Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, East Kent Yeomanry (Mounted Rifles), London Irish Rifle Volunteers, of the Isle of Wight Artillery, Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery, Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regiment, and 3rd and 4th Batts. Highland Light Infantry, has Volunteer Officers' Decoration. Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, and Ranger of Epping Forest; was Brigade Major, Aldershot, 1873–4; Brigade Major, Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1875; Assistant Adjutant-General, Gibraltar, 1875–6; Brigadier-General, Aldershot, 1880–2; Major-General Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1882; Brigadier-General, Aldershot, 1883; Major-General, Bengal, 1883–5 and 1886; Lieut.-General, Bombay, 1886–90; Lieut.-General, Southern District, 1890–3; Lieut.-General Commanding Troops, Aldershot, 1893–8; General Commanding the Forces in Ireland since 1900; and General Commanding 3rd Army Corps from 1901; Field-Marshal in the Army, 1902; has the Imperial Turkish Order of Osmanli, the German Order of the Black Eagle, and the Prussian Military Order of "Pour le Merite;" served with distinction as Major-General in command of the First Brigade in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; was in consequence made C.B., and given Second Class Medjidie; Grand Master of United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 1 May, 1850; *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 13 March, 1879, Her Royal Highness PRINCESS LOUISE MARGUERITE, of Prussia, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C. (*b.* 25 July, 1860), 3rd dau. of H.R.H. the late Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., G.C.V.O., lieut. 7th Hussars; *b.* at Windsor Castle, 13 Jan. 1883.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS MARGARET, *b.* at Bagshot Park, 15 Jan. 1882.
2. H.R.H. PRINCESS VICTORIA PATRICIA, *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 17 March, 1886.

His Royal Highness, the third son of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1874.

CREATION—24 May, 1874.

ARMS—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a fleur-de-lis az.; in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert.

CREST—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée, and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points arg., charged as in the arms.

SUPPORTERS—The royal supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label.

RESIDENCES—Royal Hospital, Dublin; Bagshot Park, Surrey; and Buckingham Palace.

CLUBS—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Army and Navy; Guards'; White's; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Marlborough.

(THE ARMS OF H.R.H. THE LATE DUKE OF ALBANY)



THE DUKE OF ALBANY.

DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, DUKE OF ALBANY, EARL OF CLARENCE, AND BARON ARKLOW, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, K.G., G.C.V.O., *b.* (posthumous) at Claremont, 19 July, 1884; *s.* as 2nd Duke of Albany at his birth, and as Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha on the death of his uncle, Duke Alfred of Saxe Coburg, Duke of Edinburgh, 30 July, 1900.

The Duke's father, HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE LEOPOLD, 4th son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by Letters Patent dated 24 May, 1881, as Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. His Royal Highness, who was K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), Colonel in the Army, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, Ross-shire Buffs (The Duke of Albany's), an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, President Royal Society of Literature, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Her Serene Highness the Princess Hélène, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C. (*b.* 17 Feb. 1861), dau. of His Serene Highness the late George Victor, reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and had issue,

H.R.H. PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD, now Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and Duke of Albany.

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 25 Feb. 1883.

His Royal Highness The 1st Duke of Albany *d.* at Cannes, in France, 28 March, 1884.

CREATION—24 May, 1881.

ARMS (of the late Duke)—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a heart gules: in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the august House of Saxony, viz., barry of ten or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert.

CREST—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet and differenced with a label of three points, charged as in the arms.

SUPPORTERS—The royal supporters differenced with the like coronet and label.

RESIDENCES—The Schloss, Stuttgart; Claremont, Esher, Surrey.



THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE GEORGE, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF TIPPERARY, AND BARON CULLODEN, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.H., G.C.I.E., and Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George, G.C.V.O.; Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour; a Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council; Field-Marshal, Chief Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, Hon. Colonel-in-Chief to the Forces; Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, and of the Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own), Colonel of the Grenadier-Guards, and Colonel-in-Chief of the 17th Lancers and 60th Foot; Hon. Colonel 20th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, of Royal Malta Artillery, of 4th batt. Suffolk Regiment, and Middlesex R.V., has Volunteer Officers' Decoration, Ranger of St. James's, the Green, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; President of the Royal Military College, of the Royal Military Asylum, and of Christ's Hospital; Governor of King's College, London; was Commanding in Chief of Her Majesty's Armies 1856-87, and Commander in Chief 1887-95; *b.* at Hanover, 26 March, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Duke 8 July, 1850.

The Duke's father,

H.R.H. PRINCE ADOLPHUS, 1ST DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, 7th son of King GEORGE III., was *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *m.* 1 June, 1818 (a marriage having been previously celebrated between them at Cassel in the Palace of H.R.H. the Elector of Hesse, 7 May, 1818), Her Serene Highness AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, *Princess of Hesse*, youngest dau. of FREDERICK, *Landgrave of Hesse Cassel*, by whom (who was *b.* 25 July, 1797, and *d.* 6 April, 1889) he had issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE, present Duke of Cambridge.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS AUGUSTA, C.I., *b.* at Hanover, 19 July, 1822; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 28 June, 1843, H.R.H. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue, H.R.H. PRINCE ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, Hereditary Grand Duke, G.C.B., *b.* 22 July, 1848; *m.* 17 April, 1877, Princess ELIZABETH (*b.* 7 Sept. 1857), eldest dau. of H.S.H. FREDERIC, DUKE OF ANHALT, and has issue.

2. H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, Dame Chevalière of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1833; *m.* at Kew, 12 June, 1866, His Highness FRANCIS, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Maj.-Gen. in the Army; only son of DUKE ALEXANDER OF WURTEMBERG, *b.* 27 Aug. 1837. She *d.* at White Lodge, 27 Oct. 1897. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

1. H.S.H PRINCE ADOLPHUS, DUKE OF TECK, G.C.V.O., Capt. and Brev.-Maj. 1st Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Lady MARGARET EVELYN GROSVENOR, 4th dau. of HUGH LUPUS, 1st Duke of WESTMINSTER, K.G., and has issue.

2. H.S.H. PRINCE FRANCIS, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Major late 1st Dragoons, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870.

3. H.S.H. PRINCE ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Capt. 7th Hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 14 April, 1874.

1. H.S.H. PRINCESS VICTORIA MARY, V.A., C.I., *b.* 26 May, 1867, *m.* 6 July, 1893, His Royal Highness GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., son of His Majesty the KING, and has issue.

His Royal Highness the 1st Duke was Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, Knight of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and Grand Master of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; a Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks. He was also for some years Viceroy of Hanover. He *d.* 8 July, 1850.

CREATION—27 Nov. 1801.

ARMS, &c.—The royal arms of England, as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with two hearts in pale, gu., and below this label another arg.

RESIDENCES—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Cambridge Cottage, Kew, Surrey.

CLUBS—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Travellers'; White's; St. James's; and Marlborough.



THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ERNEST AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Armagh, in the Peerage of Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., G.C.H., Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, a Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, General in the British Army, and Colonel in the Austrian Army; *b.* 21 Sept. 1845; *s.* to the British titles on the death of his Royal Father, 12 June, 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1878, H.R.H. the PRINCESS THYRA of Denmark, C.I. (*b.* 29 Sept. 1853), youngest dau. of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE WILLIAM, *b.* 28 Oct. 1880.
2. H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN, *b.* 4 July, 1885; *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1901.
3. H.R.H. PRINCE ERNEST AUGUSTUS, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.
1. H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY LOUISA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.
2. H.R.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882.
3. H.R.H. PRINCESS OLGA, *b.* 14 July, 1884.

The Duke's father,

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE, KING OF HANOVER, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, Earl of Armagh, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, and General in the British Army, was only child of His Majesty Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover (created Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, 23 April, 1799), 5th son of GEORGE III. and brother to GEORGE IV. He was *b.* at Berlin, 27 May, 1819; *m.* 18 Feb. 1843, Princess MARY, H.M. QUEEN DOWAGER OF HANOVER, Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 14 April, 1818), eldest dau. of JOSEPH, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg, and had issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE ERNEST AUGUSTUS, present Duke.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA, C.I., and Lady of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1880, at Windsor Castle, Alphonse, Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen (*b.* 27 July, 1843), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., Officer of the Hanoverian Ernest Augustus Order, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Brunswick Henry the Lion's Order; Medal of Langensalza; and has had issue.

2. H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, C.I., *b.* 3 Dec. 1849.

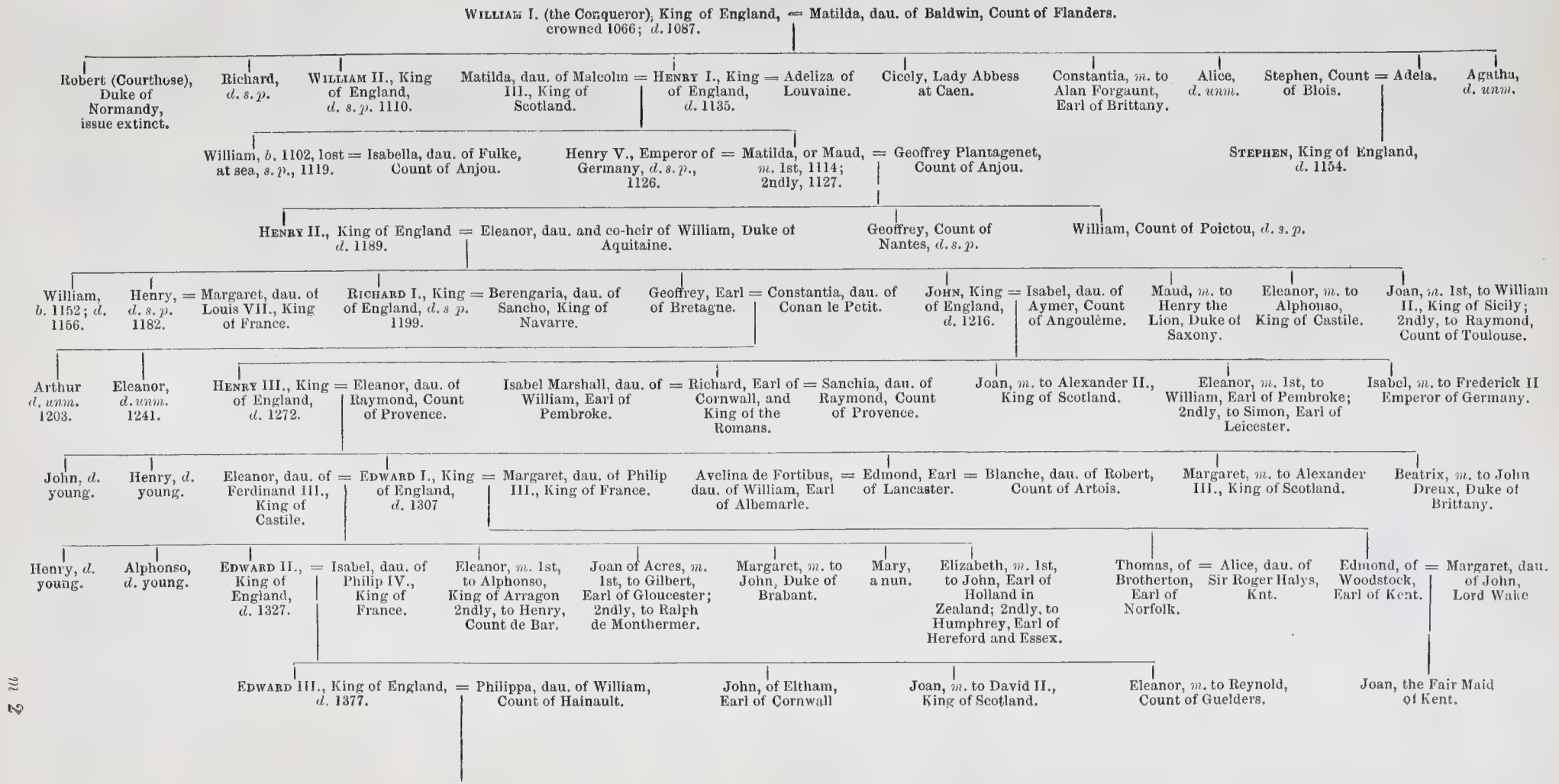
His Majesty *d.* 12 June, 1878.

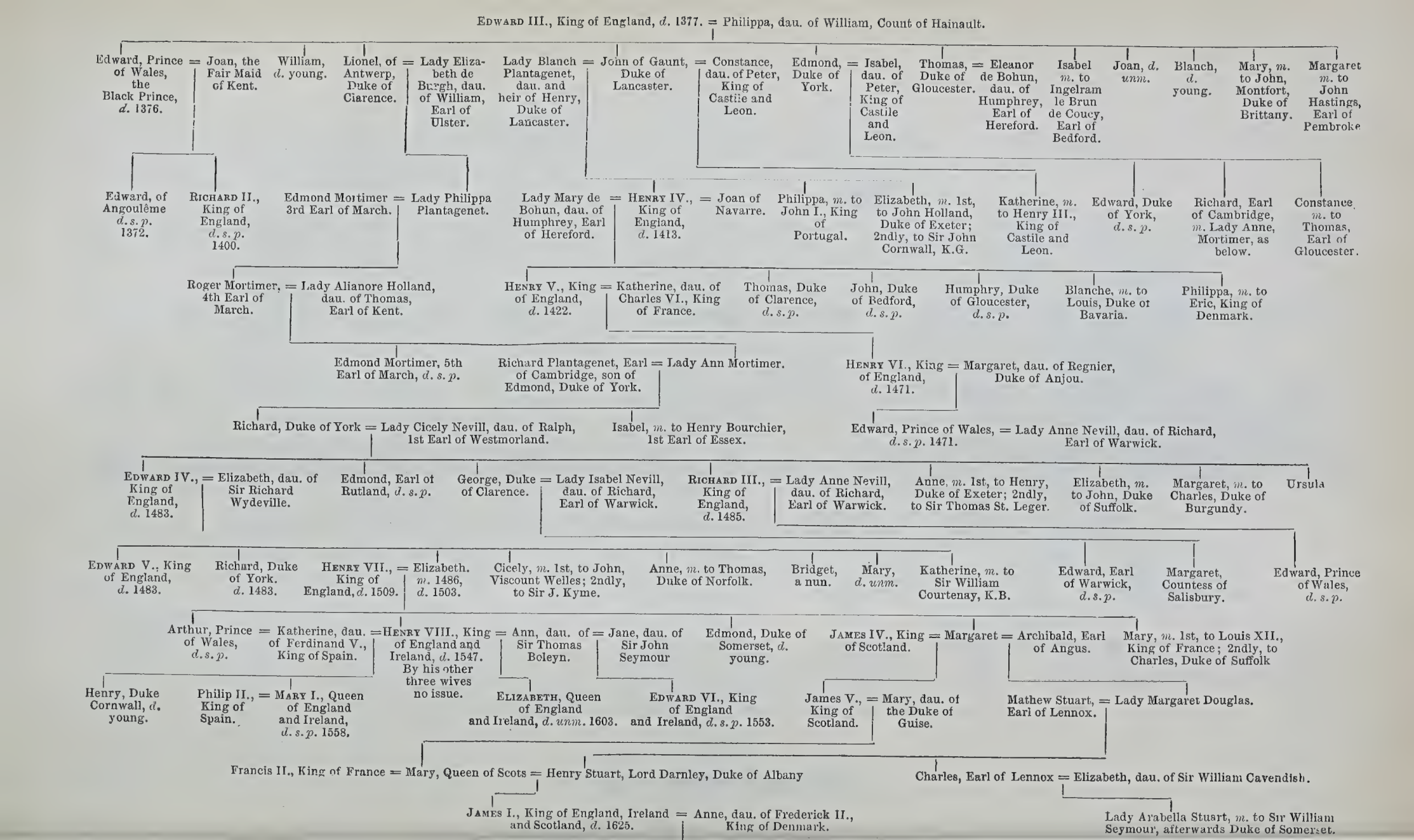
CREATION—23 April, 1799.

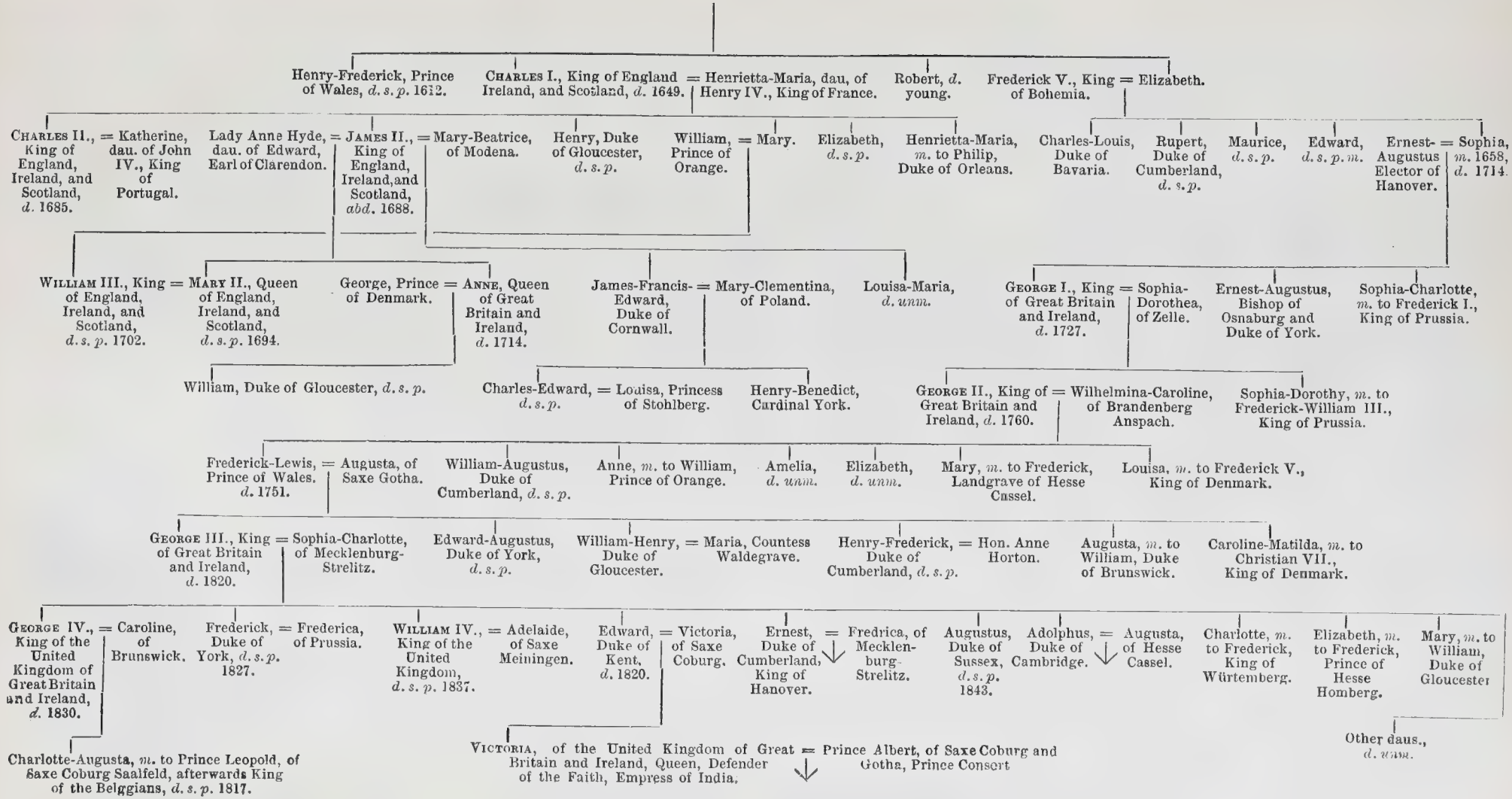
ARMS, &c.—The royal arms of England as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg. the centre point charged with a fleur-de-lis az., and each of the other points with St. George's Cross, and below this label, another gu. the centre point charged with a horse courant arg.

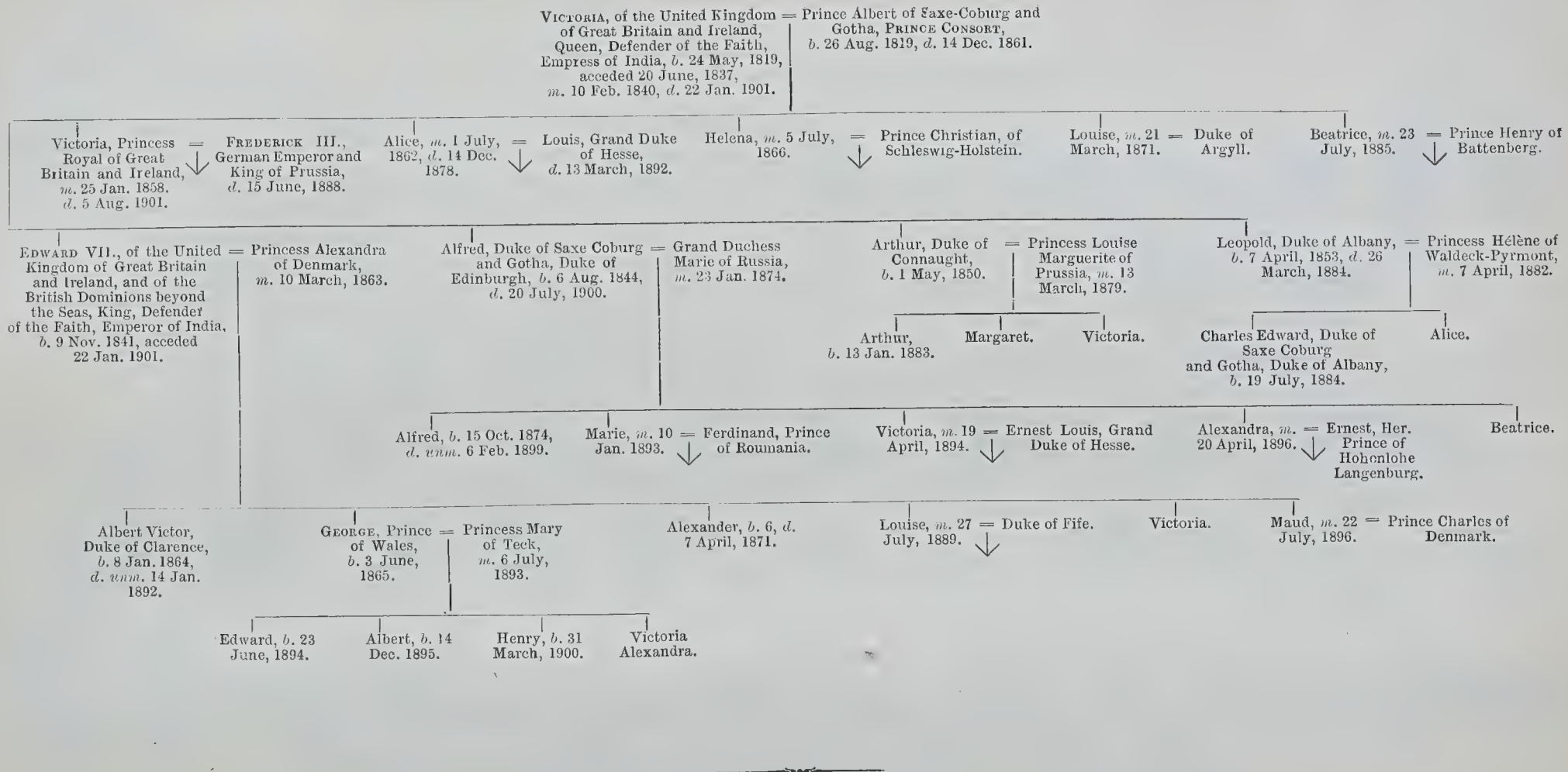
RESIDENCE—Gmünden, Austria.

The Royal Pedigree.




EDWARD III., King of England, d. 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
Edward, Prince of Wales, the Black Prince, d. 1376.
Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent.
William, d. young.
Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence.
Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.
Lady Blanch Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.
Constance, dau. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
Edmond, Duke of York.
Isabel, dau. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.
Eleanor de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.
Isabel m. to Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford.
Joan, d. unm.
Blanch, d. young.
Mary, m. to John, Montfort, Duke of Brittany.
Margaret m. to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke
Edward, of Angoulême d. s. p. 1372.
RICHARD II., King of England, d. s. p. 1400.
Edmond Mortimer 3rd Earl of March.
Lady Philippa Plantagenet.
Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.
HENRY IV., King of England, d. 1413.
Joan of Navarre.
Philippa, m. to John I., King of Portugal.
Elizabeth, m. 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.
Katherine, m. to Henry III., King of Castile and Leon.
Edward, Duke of York, d. s. p.
Richard, Earl of Cambridge, m. Lady Anne, Mortimer, as below.
Constance m. to Thomas, Earl of Gloucester.
Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March.
Lady Alianore Holland, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
HENRY V., King of England, d. 1422.
Katherine, dau. of Charles VI., King of France.
Thomas, Duke of Clarence, d. s. p.
John, Duke of Bedford, d. s. p.
Humphry, Duke of Gloucester, d. s. p.
Blanche, m. to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.
Philippa, m. to Eric, King of Denmark.
Edmond Mortimer, 5th Earl of March, d. s. p.
Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmond, Duke of York.
Lady Ann Mortimer.
HENRY VI., King of England, d. 1471.
Margaret, dau. of Regnier, Duke of Anjou.
Richard, Duke of York
Lady Cicely Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland.
Isabel, m. to Henry Bourchier, 1st Earl of Essex.
Edward, Prince of Wales, d. s. p. 1471.
Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.
EDWARD IV., King of England, d. 1483.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wydeville.
Edmond, Earl of Rutland, d. s. p.
George, Duke of Clarence.
Lady Isabel Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.
RICHARD III., King of England, d. 1485.
Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.
Anne, m. 1st, to Henry, Duke of Exeter; 2ndly, to Sir Thomas St. Leger.
Elizabeth, m. to John, Duke of Suffolk.
Margaret, m. to Charles, Duke of Burgundy.
Ursula
EDWARD V., King of England, d. 1483.
Richard, Duke of York. d. 1483.
HENRY VII., King of England, d. 1509.
Elizabeth. m. 1486, d. 1503.
Cicely, m. 1st, to John, Viscount Welles; 2ndly, to Sir J. Kyme.
Anne, m. to Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.
Bridget, a nun.
Mary, d. unm.
Katherine, m. to Sir William Courtenay, K.B.
Edward, Earl of Warwick, d. s. p.
Margaret, Countess of Salisbury.
Edward, Prince of Wales, d. s. p.
Arthur, Prince of Wales, d. s. p.
Katherine, dau. of Ferdinand V., King of Spain.
HENRY VIII., King of England and Ireland, d. 1547. By his other three wives no issue.
Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn.
Jane, dau. of Sir John Seymour
Edmond, Duke of Somerset, d. young.
JAMES IV., King of Scotland.
Margaret
Archibald, Earl of Angus.
Mary, m. 1st, to Louis XII., King of France; 2ndly, to Charles, Duke of Suffolk
Henry, Duke Cornwall, d. young.
Philip II., King of Spain.
MARY I., Queen of England and Ireland, d. s. p. 1558.
ELIZABETH, Queen of England and Ireland, d. unm. 1603.
EDWARD VI., King of England and Ireland, d. s. p. 1553.
James V., King of Scotland.
Mary, dau. of the Duke of Guise.
Mathew Stuart, Earl of Lennox.
Lady Margaret Douglas.
Francis II., King of France
Mary, Queen of Scots
Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, Duke of Albany
Charles, Earl of Lennox
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish.
JAMES I., King of England, Ireland and Scotland, d. 1625.
Anne, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark.
Lady Arabella Stuart, m. to Sir William Seymour, afterwards Duke of Somerset.


Henry-Frederick, Prince of Wales, d. s. p. 1612.
CHARLES I., King of England Ireland, and Scotland, d. 1649.
= Henrietta-Maria, dau, of Henry IV., King of France.
Robert, d. young.
Frederick V., King of Bohemia.
= Elizabeth.
CHARLES II., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, d. 1685.
= Katherine, dau. of John IV., King of Portugal.
Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Edward, Earl of Clarendon.
JAMES II., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, abd. 1688.
= Mary-Beatrice, of Modena.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, d. s. p.
William, Prince of Orange.
= Mary.
Elizabeth, d. s. p.
Henrietta-Maria, m. to Philip, Duke of Orleans.
Charles-Louis, Duke of Bavaria.
Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, d. s. p.
Maurice, d. s. p.
Edward, d. s. p. m.
Ernest-Augustus Elector of Hanover.
= Sophia, m. 1658, d. 1714.
WILLIAM III., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, d. s. p. 1702.
= MARY II., Queen of England, Ireland, and Scotland, d. s. p. 1694.
George, Prince of Denmark.
= ANNE, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, d. 1714.
James-Francis-Edward, Duke of Cornwall.
= Mary-Clementina, of Poland.
Louisa-Maria, d. unm.
GEORGE I., King of Great Britain and Ireland, d. 1727.
= Sophia-Dorothea, of Zelle.
Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg and Duke of York.
Sophia-Charlotte, m. to Frederick I., King of Prussia.
William, Duke of Gloucester, d. s. p.
Charles-Edward, d. s. p.
= Louisa, Princess of Stohlberg.
Henry-Benedict, Cardinal York.
GEORGE II., King of Great Britain and Ireland, d. 1760.
= Wilhelmina-Caroline, of Brandenberg Anspach.
Sophia-Dorothy, m. to Frederick-William III., King of Prussia.
Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales. d. 1751.
= Augusta, of Saxe Gotha.
William-Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, d. s. p.
Anne, m. to William, Prince of Orange.
Amelia, d. unm.
Elizabeth, d. unm.
Mary, m. to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel.
Louisa, m. to Frederick V., King of Denmark.
GEORGE III., King of Great Britain and Ireland, d. 1820.
= Sophia-Charlotte, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
Edward-Augustus, Duke of York, d. s. p.
William-Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
= Maria, Countess Waldegrave.
Henry-Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, d. s. p.
= Hon. Anne Horton.
Augusta, m. to William, Duke of Brunswick.
Caroline-Matilda, m. to Christian VII., King of Denmark.
GEORGE IV., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, d. 1830.
= Caroline, of Brunswick.
Frederick, Duke of York, d. s. p. 1827.
= Frederica, of Prussia.
WILLIAM IV., King of the United Kingdom, d. s. p. 1837.
= Adelaide, of Saxe Meiningen.
Edward, Duke of Kent, d. 1820.
= Victoria, of Saxe Coburg.
Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover.
= Fredrica, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
Augustus, Duke of Sussex, d. s. p. 1843.
Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.
= Augusta, of Hesse Cassel.
Charlotte, m. to Frederick, King of Würtemberg.
Elizabeth, m. to Frederick, Prince of Hesse Homberg.
Mary, m. to William, Duke of Gloucester
Other daus., d. unm.
Charlotte-Augusta, m. to Prince Leopold, of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, afterwards King of the Belggians, d. s. p. 1817.
VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India.
= Prince Albert, of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Prince Consort


Victoria, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, b. 24 May, 1819, acceded 20 June, 1837, m. 10 Feb. 1840, d. 22 Jan. 1901.
Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Prince Consort, b. 26 Aug. 1819, d. 14 Dec. 1861.
Victoria, Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland, m. 25 Jan. 1858. d. 5 Aug. 1901.
Frederick III., German Emperor and King of Prussia, d. 15 June, 1888.
Alice, m. 1 July, 1862, d. 14 Dec. 1878.
Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, d. 13 March, 1892.
Helena, m. 5 July, 1866.
Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein.
Louise, m. 21 March, 1871.
Duke of Argyll.
Beatrice, m. 23 July, 1885.
Prince Henry of Battenberg.
Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, b. 9 Nov. 1841, acceded 22 Jan. 1901.
Princess Alexandra of Denmark, m. 10 March, 1863.
Alfred, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, b. 6 Aug. 1844, d. 20 July, 1900.
Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, m. 23 Jan. 1874.
Arthur, Duke of Connaught, b. 1 May, 1850.
Princess Louise Marguerite of Prussia, m. 13 March, 1879.
Leopold, Duke of Albany, b. 7 April, 1853, d. 26 March, 1884.
Princess Hélène of Waldeck-Pyrmont, m. 7 April, 1882.
Arthur, b. 13 Jan. 1883.
Margaret.
Victoria.
Charles Edward, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Albany, b. 19 July, 1884.
Alice.
Alfred, b. 15 Oct. 1874, d. unm. 6 Feb. 1899.
Marie, m. 10 Jan. 1893.
Ferdinand, Prince of Roumania.
Victoria, m. 19 April, 1894.
Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse.
Alexandra, m. 20 April, 1896.
Ernest, Her. Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg.
Beatrice.
Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, b. 8 Jan. 1864, d. unm. 14 Jan. 1892.
George, Prince of Wales, b. 3 June, 1865.
Princess Mary of Teck, m. 6 July, 1893.
Alexander, b. 6, d. 7 April, 1871.
Louise, m. 27 July, 1889.
Duke of Fife.
Victoria.
Maud, m. 22 July, 1896.
Prince Charles of Denmark.
Edward, b. 23 June, 1894.
Albert, b. 14 Dec. 1895.
Henry, b. 31 March, 1900.
Victoria Alexandra.

THE ROYAL LINEAGE.



WILLIAM, DUKE OF NORMANDY, styled "Willielmus Rex Anglorum," *b.* at Falaise, in 1025, surnamed *The Conqueror*, from his triumph over Harold at Hastings, on the 14th Oct. 1066, crowned King of England by Aldred, Archbishop of York, at Westminster Abbey, on the 25th of December, in the same year; *m.* Maud, or Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, fifth in descent from Ethelwida, dau. of Alfred the Great, and 10th in descent from Charlemagne. William the Conqueror had by Matilda, his wife (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

i. Robert, surnamed *Courthose*, successor to the Duchy of Normandy, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey of Conversana, or according to Glover, Roger of Conversaria, and *d.* in Cardiff Castle, 10 Feb. 1134, having had a son William, Earl of Flanders, who was slain at the battle of Alost, 1128, *d. s. p.*

ii. Richard, killed by a stag in the New Forest, and *d.* a youth.

iii. WILLIAM RUFUS, successor to the crown of England.

iv. HENRY, successor to the crown of England after his brother.

i. Cicelie, who took the veil at the monastery of Fécamp, and was the first nun, and afterwards the second Abbess, of the Holy Trinity, founded at Caen by her royal mother, the church of which (where Queen Matilda was interred) still exists. The Lady Abbess Cicelie *d.* at the Holy Trinity, 13 July, 1126.

ii. Constance, *m.* to Alan Fergaunt, Earl of Brittany; and *d. s. p.* in 1126.

iii. Alice, contracted to Harold, she *d.* young, *unm.*

iv. Adela, known as "the friend of the poor," *m.* to Stephen, Count of Blois, and *d.* 1137, having had four sons and a dau., viz.,

1 William (an imbecile) *m.* and had issue.
2 Theobald, who *s.* as Count of Blois.
3 STEPHEN, who *s.* his uncle Henry upon the English throne
4 Henry, Bishop of Winchester, *d.* 6 Aug. 1171.
1 Maud, *m* Richard, Earl of Chester; and was drowned with her husband 25 Nov. 1120.

v. Agatha, *d. unm.*, betrothed to Alphonso VI., King of Leon, and afterwards of Castile,

Some genealogists add another dau., viz., Gundreda, *m.* to William de Warrenne, Count of Warrenne in Normandy, and Earl of Surrey in England, but the paternity of this lady is a very doubtful point, several historians maintaining that the assertion of Ordericus Vitalis that she was sister of Gherbod, the Fleming, Earl of Chester, is sustainable by authentic evidence.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR died 9 Sept. 1087, at Hermentrude, a suburb of Rouen, and was interred in the Church of St. Stephen, at Caen; he was *s.* in his English dominions by his 3rd son,

WILLIAM THE SECOND, surnamed *Rufus*, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum," *b.* in Normandy, 1056; crowned 26 Sept. 1087. This monarch was accidentally slain while hunting in the New Forest, 2nd Aug. 1100, and was buried at Winchester: as he died unmarried, the crown devolved upon his next brother,

HENRY THE FIRST, styled the same as WILLIAM II., and surnamed *Beauclerc*, *b.* at Selby, co. York, in 1070; crowned 5 Aug. 1100. He *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1100, Matilda (Editha), dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of EDGAR ATHELING, and dau. of EDWARD the Exile, son of EDMUND IRONSIDES, King of England, the last of the Saxon Princes in succession to the throne. Through this Princess, the Royal Family of England is directly descended from ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England.* By Matilda, his wife, who *d.* 1118, and was buried at Winchester, Henry I. had issue,

William, *b.* 1102; *m.* 1119, Isabella, dau. of Fulke, Count of Anjou, but was lost at sea 25 Nov. 1120, and left no issue.

MATILDA, or MAUD, styled "Matildis Imperatrix Henrici Regis filia et Anglorum Domina," *b.* in 1103-4; *m.* in 1114, the EMPEROR HENRY V. of Germany, who *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1125. The Empress *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1127, GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1167, having had by him (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1150),

HENRY, who *s.* to the English throne, as 2nd of that name.
Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.* 1157.
William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.* 1163.

HENRY I. *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1121, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William de Albini) he had no issue. The King died at St. Denis, in Normandy, 1 Dec. 1135, and was interred in Reading Abbey: he was *s.* by (the third son of his sister, Adela, Countess of Blois) his nephew,

---

* The descent from ALFRED is thus traced:—Alfred the Great was father of Edward the Elder, King of England, father of Edmund the Elder, father of Edgar, father of Ethelred, father of Edmund Ironside, father of Edward the Exile, father of Margaret, Queen of Malcolm III., of Scotland mother of Matilda, Queen of Henry I.



STEPHEN, styled the same as HENRY I., *b.* at Blois, 1104; crowned 26 Dec. 1135; *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, and by her (who *d.* 1151) had issue,

EUSTACE, Count of Boulogne, who *m.* Constance, sister of LOUIS VII. of France, but *d. s. p.* in 1152. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Raymond, Count of Toulouse.

William, Count of Mortaigne and Boulogne, *d. s. p.* in 1159.

Mary, Countess of Boulogne and Mortaigne, *m.* Matthew, younger son of Theodore, Count of Flanders, and had issue.

The pretensions of this monarch to the throne were opposed by his cousin, the Empress MAUD, and the contest finally terminated in a compromise, by which STEPHEN was to sway the sceptre during his life, on condition of its passing at his decease to HENRY PLANTAGENET, the son of the Empress. STEPHEN died at Dover, 25 Oct. 1154, and was buried near his wife, in Faversham Abbey, Kent; he was *s.* by



HENRY THE SECOND,* styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normaniæ et Aquitaniæ, &c.," *b.* at Le Mans in 1133; crowned 19 Dec. 1154; *m.* in 1151, Eleanor (the divorced wife of LOUIS VII. of France), dau. and one of the co-heiresses of William the Fifth, Duke of Aquitaine, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1202, and was buried by her husband's side, at Fontevraud) he had issue,

William, *b.* in 1152; *d.* in 1156.

Henry, *b.* in 1155; crowned, by command of his father, King of England, as "Rex Filius," 15 July, 1170; *m.* 1173, Margaret, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France, and was again crowned, with his consort, at Winchester. He *d. s. p.* in 1183.

RICHARD, successor to the crown.

Geoffrey, Earl of Bretagne, *b.* 1158, who was accidentally slain 1186, in a tournament at Paris, leaving by his wife. Constance, dau. of Conan le Petit, Earl of Richmond and Duke of Brittany, a dau., Eleanor, who *d. unm.* in 1241, and a son, ARTHUR, *b.* posthumous 1186, on whom, at the decease of his uncle, RICHARD I., the right to the crown devolved, but who was killed 3 April, 1203, in his 17th year.

JOHN, successor to his brother RICHARD.

Maud, *m.* to HENRY V., Duke of Saxony (surnamed *The Lion*), and *d.* 1189.

Eleanor, *m.* to ALFONSO VIII., King of Castile, and *d.* 1214.

Joan, *m.* 1st, to WILLIAM II., King of Sicily; and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Toulouse, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1195.

The King *d.* 6 July, 1189, at Chinon, near Tours, in France, and was interred at Fontevraud, in Anjou; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY II., and surnamed *Cœur de Lion*, *b.* at Oxford, in Sept. 1157, so celebrated as a soldier of the Cross. This monarch, also King of Cyprus and Jerusalem, was crowned 3 Sept. 1189. He *m.* 12 May, 1191, Berengaria (who *d.* without ever coming to England), dau. of SANCHO THE WISE, King of Navarre; Richard *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1199, being slain by an arrow from the Castle of Chalus, in Limosin, which he had invested; he was buried at Fontevraud; when the sovereignty was assumed by his brother,

JOHN, styled "Joannes Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ, &c.," and surnamed *Lackland*, *b.* at Oxford, 24 Dec. 1166; crowned 27 May, 1199; betrothed when young, in 1173, to Alice, elder dau. and co-heir of Humbert, Count of Maurien, now Savoy, which Princess *d.* before the nuptials. King John *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, from whom he was divorced;† and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh, Lord of Lusignan and Valence, in Poictou, and dying 1246, was buried at Fontevraud), he left at his decease at Newark Castle, Notts, 19 Oct. 1216,

HENRY, his successor.

Richard, *b.* 1209, created Earl of Cornwall,‡ and elected in 1256, King of the Romans and of Almaine; *m.* 1st, in 1230, Isabel, 3rd dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and co-heiress of her brothers, by whom he had a son, Henry, *b.* 1235, a stout partisan of Prince Edward, and one of the principal commanders at the battle of Lewes; murdered at Viterbo in Italy, by Guy de Montfort, and immortalized by Dante. The King of the Romans *m.* 2ndly, Sanchia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom he had, Edmond, who *s.* to the Earldom of Cornwall, but *d.* without issue; and Richard, slain at the siege of Berwick, *d unm.* 1296. The King of the Romans *m.* 3rdly, Beatrice, niece of Conrad, Elector of Cologne, but had no other issue. He *d.* 2 April, 1272.

Joan, *m.* 1221, to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland.

Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Pembroke; and 2ndly, to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother, *inter alios*, of the Lady Eleanor Montfort, wife of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales.

Isabella, *m.* 1235, to FREDERICK II., Emperor of Germany.

KING JOHN was buried in Worcester Cathedral; he was *s.* by his eldest son, as

HENRY THE THIRD, styled in the latter part of his reign "Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ," leaving out "Dux Normaniæ," *b.* at Winchester, 10 Oct. 1206; crowned 28 Oct. 1216; *m.* 14 Jan. 1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom (who, after the King's decease, took the veil at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and *d.* a nun there, 24 June, 1291) he had issue,

I. John, *d.* young.

II. Henry, *d.* young

III. EDWARD, his successor.

IV. Edmund, surnamed *Crouchback*, *b.* 1245, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby; who *m.* 1st, in 1269, Avelina, dau. and heiress of Williaam de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Blanche, Queen-Dowager of Navarre, and dau. of Robert, Count d'Artois, by whom he had.

---

* The first of the PLANTAGENETS.

† Upon the ground of consanguinity; her grandfather, Robert, Earl of Gloucester, having been an illegitimate son of King HENRY I.

‡ By Beatrix, niece of Conrad of Cologne, King of the Romans, he left an illegitimate son, Richard, ancestor of the Cornwalls, Barons of Burford, in Salop.

Thomas, who inherited the Earldom of Lancaster, and acquired that of Lincoln by intermarriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. This prince was beheaded in the 15th year of EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his brother,

2 Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Maud, dau. and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt.; and dying in 1345, left one son and six daus., viz.,

1 Henry, Earl of Derby, created Duke of Lancaster, who *d.* in 1360, leaving two daus. and co-heiresses,

Maud, *m.* 1st, to Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, Lord Stafford, and 2ndly, 1339, to William, 5th Duke of Bavaria; she *d. s. p.* 1362.

Blanche, *m.* to John of Gaunt. (See EDWARD III.)

1 Maud, *m.* 1st, to William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Lionel, Duke of Clarence. (See EDWARD III.)

The Lady Maud *m.* 2ndly, Ralph de Ufford, Justiciary of Ireland, brother of the Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had a dau. Maud, *m.* to Thomas, son of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

2 Blanche, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Wake of Lydell; and *d. s. p.*

3 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Beaumont; and 2ndly, to Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.

4 Isabel, abbess of Ambresbury.

5 Joan, *m.* to John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme.

6 Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Percy.

3 John, Lord of Beaufort, *d. s. p.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to ALEXANDER III. of Scotland.

II. Beatrix, *m.* to John de Dreux, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond.

KING HENRY III., *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 16 Nov. 1272, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, as

EDWARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY III., *b.* at Westminster, 17 June, 1239; crowned 19 Aug. 1274; *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1290, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. Henry, *d.* young.

II. Alphonso, *d. unm.*

III. EDWARD, created PRINCE OF WALES soon after his birth.

I. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, ALPHONSO, King of Arragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Count de Bar, in Champagne, France.

II. Joan, of Acre, *b.* there 1272; *m.* 1st, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1295, and 2ndly, Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester and Herts. She *d.* 23 April, 1307.

III. Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.

IV. Mary, a nun.

V. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1282; *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland and Zealand, Lord of Friesland; and 2ndly, to Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, who was slain at Borough Bridge, 16 March, 1321. By her 2nd husband, the Princess (who *d.* 5 May, 1316, and was buried at Walden) had issue,

JOHN, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.B.; *d. s. p.* in 1335.

HUMPHREY, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.G.; *d. unm.* in 1361.

WILLIAM, Earl of Northampton, K.G., who left at his decease, Sept. 1360, a son, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Northampton (father of two daus., Alianore, wife of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, *m.* to King HENRY IV.), and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1359, Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G. (who was beheaded, 21 Sept. 1397), and was mother of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William de Montacute; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Mowbray; 3rdly, to Sir Gerard Afflete; and 4thly, to Sir Robert Gousell, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rowland Lenthall, and Alice, *m.* to John, Lord Cherleton of Powis.

Alianore, *m.* to James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.

Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon.

The King *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., surnamed *the Hardy*, of France, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1317, and was buried at Grey Friars, London) he had issue,

IV. Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, *b.* 1301, at Brotherton, co. York, who was invested with the office of Earl-Marshal of England, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been styled simply Marshals. This prince *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he left, at his decease, 1338,

1 Margaret (sole heiress after the decease of her youngest sister), who was created Duchess of Norfolk for life, 29 Sept. 1397. Her Grace *m.* 1st, John, Lord Segrave, by whom she had two daus.,

Anne, Abbess of Barking.

Elizabeth, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and was grandmother of Margaret de Mowbray, wife of Sir Robert Howard, mother of the DUKE OF NORFOLK, whose heirs-general are the present LORD MOWBRAY SEGRAVE AND STOURTON; and LORD PETRE.

The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Walter Manny, K.G., and by him she left a dau.,

ANNE, wife of John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.

The Duchess *d.* 1399.

2 Alice, *m.* to Edward de Montagu, *d. s. p.*

V. Edmund, *b.* 5 Aug. 1301; surnamed of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent; beheaded in 1329, leaving two sons and a dau., by his wife, Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake,

Edward, } successively Earls of Kent; both *d. s. p.*
John, }

Joan, called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, *m.* 1st, to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent; and 3rdly, to EDWARD *The Black Prince*; by the last of whom she had a son,

RICHARD, who *s.* to the throne, as second of that name.

KING EDWARD I. *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, 7 July, 1307, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE SECOND, styled the same as HENRY III., surnamed *of Carnarvon*; *b.* there 25 April, 1284; crowned 23 Feb. 1307-8; *m.* 28 Jan. 1307-8, Isabella, dau. of PHILIP IV., *the Fair*, King of France, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1358) had issue,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales.

John, of Eltham, created Earl of Cornwall; *d.* in youth, 1336

Joan, *m.* DAVID BRUCE, King of Scotland; and *d. s. p.*

Eleanor, *m.* Reynald, 1st Duke of Guelders, and had issue.

The King, who was deposed by Parliament, 7 Jan. 1327, was murdered at Berkeley Castle, 21 Sept. following, and was buried at Gloucester. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as



EDWARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY III. until the 13th year of his reign, when he assumed the following style, "Dei Gratiâ, Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ;" *b.* at Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; proclaimed King 25 Jan. 1327, and crowned 1 Feb. 1328; *m.* 24 Jan. 1329, Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1369, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, surnamed *The Black Prince*, from the colour of his armour; *b.* at Woodstock, 15 June, 1330. This gallant soldier, the hero of CRECY and POICTIERS, *m.* in 1361, his cousin, JOAN, commonly called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, dau. and heiress of his great uncle, the Earl of Kent (*see* EDWARD I.). This lady had been *m.* previously to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and afterwards to Thomas, Lord Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., who *d.* 26 Dec. 1360. By Joan (who *d.* 8 July, 1385) the Black Prince had two sons,

1 Edward, of Angoulême, *b.* 1365, who *d.* in Gascony, *v. p.* 1372.
2 RICHARD, afterwards King RICHARD II.

The Black Prince *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 8 June, 1376, and was buried at Canterbury.

II. William, of Hatfield, *b.* 1336, *d.* young.

III. Lionel (of Antwerp), Duke of Clarence, K.G.; *b.* at Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; *m.* 1st, in 1352, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, who was son and heir of John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and co-heir of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. He was created Duke of Clarence, 1362, and had by Elizabeth, his wife (who *d.* 1363) an only child,

PHILIPPA, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355; who *m.* Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, and by him (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1381) had issue,

1 ROGER MORTIMER, Earl of March.
2 Edmond (Sir), who settled in North Britain, *d. s. p.* 16 HENRY VI.
3 John (Sir), put to death in 1424 *s. p.*
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Percy, the renowned *Hotspur*.
2 Philippa, *m.* 1st, to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel; and 3rdly, to Sir John Poynings, Lord St. John; but *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

ROGER, Earl of March, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 1377; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and was slain at Kenlis, Ireland, 30 July, 1398, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1405) a son, EDMUND EARL OF MARCH, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, but *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1424, in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, where he was confined, and two daus.,

1 ANNE, who *m.* Richard of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, and was mother of

RICHARD, Duke of York, Regent of France, and Protector of England; *m.* Cecily, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and was slain at Wakefield, in 1460. He left, with other issue, a son, King EDWARD IV,

2 Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Courtenay, K.B, and *d. s. p.*

Lionel, Duke of Clarence, *m.* 2ndly, 1368, Violante, dau. of Galeasius, Duke of Milan, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Piedmont, 17 Oct. 1368.

IV. John of Gaunt, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, Duke of Aquitaine, and Earl of Richmond, King of Castile and Leon, *b.* 24 June, 1340; *m.* 1st, in 1359, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 1369) he had issue,

HENRY, who *s.* to the crown, as HENRY IV.
Philippa, *m.* to JOHN I., King of Portugal.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; and 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1372, Constance, eldest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, by whom he had an only dau.,

KATHARINE, who *m.* HENRY III., King of Castile and Leon.

The Duke *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1396, Katharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Payne Roelt, Knt., a native of Hainault, and Guienne King-of-Arms, and widow of Sir Otes Swynford, by whom he had previously to his marriage, three sons and a dau., who were legitimated (for all purposes but succession to the crown*) by an act of parliament in the 20th of RICHARD II., the legitimation having been preceded by a similar act of the Pope. These children were,

I. JOHN DE BEAUFORT, 1st Earl of Somerset and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, and *d.* April, 1410, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1440) had issue,

1 Henry Beaufort, 2nd Earl of Somerset, *d. unm.* 1418.
2 John Beaufort, 3rd Earl of Somerset, created 28 Aug. 1443, DUKE OF SOMERSET, K.G., Lieut.-Gen. of France, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, Knt. of Bletsho, and *d.* 1444, leaving an only dau.,

MARGARET, *m.* 1st, Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 1456) she had an only child,

HENRY VII., King of England.

The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Stafford, Knt., and 3rdly Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, but had no further issue. She *d.* 29 June, 1509.

3 Edmund Beaufort, 4th Earl of Somerset, created 31 March, 1447, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Regent of France. *m.* Lady Alianor Beauchamp, dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, and fell at St. Alban's 1455, leaving

Henry Beaufort, 2nd Duke of Somerset, K.G., beheaded after the battle of Hexham, 1463, *d. s. p.*
Edmund Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset, beheaded after the battle of Tewkesbury 1471, *d. s. p.*
John Beaufort, fell at Tewkesbury 1471.
Alianor, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Ormonde, K.G.; 2ndly, Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencercombe, Devon.
Joan, *m.* 1st, Robert, 15th Lord Howth; 2ndly, Sir Richard Fry, Knt.
Anne, *m.* Sir William Paston, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, Humphrey, Earl of Stafford: 2ndly, Sir Richard Darell, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Lewes, Knt.

* It has been discovered that in the original patent of legitimacy to the BEAUFORTS (which, as it was ratified by parliament, parliament alone could alter), the exception of inheritance to the crown does not occur; the words "exceptâ dignitate regalia" having only been inserted by HENRY IV. in his confirmation ten years afterwards.

1 Joan, *m.* 1st, JAMES I., King of Scotland; 2ndly, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorne.
2 Margaret, *m.* Thomas, 5th Earl of Devon.

II. Henry de Beaufort, Cardinal of St. Eusebius; Bishop of Lincoln, 1397; Bishop of Winchester, 1426; *d.* 11 April, 1447.
III. Thomas de Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, *d. s. p.* 27 Dec. 1426, and was buried at Bury St. Edmunds.
I. Joan de Beaufort, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Ferrers of Wemme; and 2ndly, to Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 13 Nov. 1440.

John of Gaunt *d.* 3 Feb. 1399. His duchess, Katharine, survived him four years, and *d.* 10 May, 1403.

V. Edmund (of Langley), Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York, K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1341. By his 1st wife, Isabel (*m.* 1371-2, *d.* 1394), youngest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, he had a dau., Constance, wife of Thomas Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and two surviving sons, Edward, Earl of Rutland, Duke of Albemarle, and subsequently Duke of York, K.G., who was killed at Agincourt, and *d. s. p.*; and

Richard, of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger, Earl of March* (through which lady came the right to the Crown, as already shewn), and left at his decease (by decapitation) 1415, a dau., Isabel, wife of Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, and an only son,

Richard, Duke of York, K.G., Protector of England, who fell at the battle of Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1460, leaving by his wife Cicely (who *d.* 31 May, 1495), dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland,

1 EDWARD, IV., King of England.
2 Edmond, called Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, when a youth, 31 Dec. 1460.
3 George, Duke of Clarence, K.G. (murdered 18 Feb. 1477); *m.* at Calais, 11 July, 1469, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1476), had a son and a dau., viz.,

EDWARD, Earl of Warwick, the LAST MALE DESCENDANT OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded 28 Nov. 1499, *unm.*
MARGARET, Countess of Salisbury, styled the LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded in the Tower, 27 May, 1541, aged 72. She *m.* SIR RICHARD POLE, K.G., and had by him (who *d.* 1505) four sons, and a dau., viz.,

HENRY POLE, LORD MONTAGU who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and left at his decease (he was beheaded on Tower Hill, 9 Jan. 1539) two daus., his co-heirs, viz., KATHARINE, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., and WINIFRED, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Hastings, *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, in Essex.
Geoffrey Pole (Sir), *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir John Pakenham, and had two sons and a dau.
Arthur Pole.
Reginald, CARDINAL POLE, Archbishop of Canterbury, *d.* 17 Nov. 1558.
Ursula Pole, *m.* Henry, Lord Stafford, eldest son of Edward, 2nd Duke of Buckingham (attainted), and had issue.

4 RICHARD III., Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King of England.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, from whom she was divorced at her own suit. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas St Leger, and by him had an only dau.,

ANNE ST. LEGER, who *m.* Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, and was mother of Sir Thomas Manners, Lord Ros, created Earl of Rutland, whose heir general is LORD DE ROS, and whose heir male is the DUKE OF RUTLAND. She *d.* 22 April, 1526.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.
3 Margaret, *m.* to Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

VI. Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Woodstock, 7 Jan. 1355, Constable of England, murdered at Calais, 8 Sept. 1397, leaving issue by his consort Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Hereford, and Essex (she survived him, became a nun, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1399),

1 Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham, who *d. unm.* in 1399.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Earl of Stafford, by whom she had no issue; 2ndly, to Edmond, 5th Earl of Stafford, K.G., by whom (who was slain at Shrewsbury, 22 July, 1403) she was mother of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. (slain at Northampton, 10 July, 1460), whose grandson, Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., Lord High Constable, *b.* 1456, was beheaded at Salisbury, 2 Nov. 1483. The Princess Anne *m.* 3rdly, William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, and was mother of HENRY, Earl of Ewe and Essex.
2 Joan, designed to be *m.* to Gilbert, Lord Talbot; but *d. unm.*
3 Isabel, a Nun.

I. Isabel, who *m.* Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford, K.G., and had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Robert de Barr, and Philippa, *m.* to Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland, K.G.
II. Joan, contracted in marriage to ALPHONZO, King of Castile, but died of the plague before the solemnization, in 1348.
III. Blanche, *d.* an infant.
IV. Mary, *m.* to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, and *d. s. p.*
V. Margaret, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s. p.*

KING EDWARD III. *d.* at Shene (now Richmond), in Surrey, 21 June, 1377, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by (the only surviving son of the Black Prince) his grandson, as

RICHARD THE SECOND, styled the same as EDWARD III., crowned 16 July, 1377. This monarch, *b.* at Bordeaux, 6 Jan. 1366, *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1383, ANNE OF BOHEMIA, dau. of the Emperor CHARLES IV., which Princess *d.* 1395; and 2ndly in 1396, Isabel, 2nd dau. of CHARLES VI. of France (who was *m.* 2ndly to Charles, the Poet Duke of Orleans). Richard had no issue by either marriage, He was deposed 30 Sept. 1399, and murdered 14 Feb. following in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, and buried in Westminster Abbey. The sovereignty was usurped by his cousin, as

---

* ROGER MORTIMER, 4th Earl of March, was son and heir of Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl, by the Lady PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, dau. and heir of LIONEL, DUKE OF CLARENCE. He *d.* in 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORTIMER, 5th Earl of March, who *d. s. p.* in 1424, when the Earldom of March expired; but the BARONIES OF MORTIMER, with the estates of the Mortimers, and their right to the crown, devolved upon his nephew, RICHARD PLANTAGENET, *Duke of York*, and thus was founded the claim of the WHITE ROSE.

HENRY THE FOURTH, styled the same as RICHARD II. (eldest son of JOHN *of Gaunt*), *b.* at Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, 1367, crowned 13 Oct. 1399, *m.* 1st, 1380, the Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. and co-heir of Humphry, Earl of Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1394) he had four sons and two daus.,

HENRY, of Monmouth, Prince of Wales, his successor.

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, K.G., who fell at the battle of Beaugé, 22 March, 1421, and *d. s. p.* His wife was Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., and widow of John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset.

John, Duke of Bedford, Earl of Richmond, &c., the celebrated REGENT OF FRANCE in the minority of King HENRY VI. This prince was renowned for his skill in war, and for his great wisdom and prudence: his career in France was marked by a series of brilliant achievements. He *m.* 1st, 1423, Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Burgundy (she *d.* 14 Nov. 1432), and 2ndly, Jacqueline, or Jaquetta, of Luxemburg, dau. of Peter, Count de St. Paul (who *m.* after his decease, Sir Richard Wydevile, Knt.). The Duke *d.* 14 Sept. 1435, without issue.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, REGENT OF ENGLAND during the minority of HENRY VI., *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1447. He had two wives, viz., Jaqueline, ~~of Luxemburg~~, dau. and heir of William, Duke of Bavaria, from whom he was divorced; and Eleanor, dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham.

Blanche, *m.* 1402, to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

Philippa, *m.* 1405, to Eric, King of Denmark, K.G.

KING HENRY *m.* 2ndly, in 1403, Joan, dau. of CHARLES II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, but had no other issue. He *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, 20 March, 1413, and was buried at Canterbury; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as



HENRY THE FIFTH, styled as HENRY IV. until the 8th year of his reign when he was styled "Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Monmouth, 9 Aug. 1388; crowned 9 April, 1413. This warlike monarch, the renowned hero of AGINCOURT, *m.* 3 June, 1420, Katherine,* youngest dau. of CHARLES VI., King of France, by whom he had an only son,

HENRY, Prince of Wales.

The King *d.* at Bois Vincennes, in France, just as he had reached the summit of glory, 31 Aug. 1422, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE SIXTH, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Windsor, 6 Dec. 1421; crowned at Westminster 6 Nov. 1429; and also crowned King of France in Notre Dame, Paris, 17 Dec. 1431. He *m.* 22 April, 1445, MARGARET OF ANJOU, dau. of Regnier (titular King of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem), Duke of Anjou (descended from the Count of Anjou, brother of CHARLES V.), by whom (who *d.* 1482) he had an only child,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born 13 Oct. 1453; *m.* in 1470, Lady Anne Nevill, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, but was murdered after being taken prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471. He *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* RICHARD III.

In this reign the first blood flowed between the Houses of York and Lancaster, and the contest endured for the ensuing thirty years; it ceased at length, after immolating at the shrines of the conflicting factions very many Princes of the Blood Royal, with a vast portion of the ancient nobility of England.

KING HENRY VI., who was deposed after the second battle of St. Alban's, 4 March, 1461, *d.* in the Tower of London, a few days after the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471, it is supposed by violence; he was buried at Windsor. Upon Henry's deposition, Edward, Duke of York, son of the Protector Richard, Duke of York (*see* EDWARD III.), ascended the throne as

EDWARD THE FOURTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Rouen, 29 April, 1441; proclaimed 4 March, and crowned 28 June, 1461. This monarch had to contend with MARGARET OF ANJOU and the Lancastrians; but eventually succeeded in the establishment of his right. EDWARD IV. *m.* 1 May, 1464, Elizabeth Wydevile, dau. of Sir Richard Wydevile (by Jacqueline of Luxemburg, widow of the REGENT, John, DUKE OF BEDFORD—*see* HENRY IV.), and widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby, who fell in the second Battle of St. Alban's, under the Lancastrian banner by whom (who *d.* 1492) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, Prince of Wales.

II. Richard, Duke of York, *b.* at Shrewsbury, 1472, *m.* 15 Jan. 1478, in his infancy, to Anne, only child and heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower, 1483.

I. ELIZABETH, *m.* to King HENRY VII.

II. Mary, *b.* 1467; *d. unm.* 1482.

III. Cicely, *m.* to John, Viscount Welles, and *d. s. p.*

IV. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., but left no surviving issue.

V. Bridget, a nun, at Dartford, Kent, *d.* in 1517.

VI. Katherine, *b.* at Eltham, 1479: *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, K.B., and had an only son, Henry Courtenay, Earl of Devon and Marquess of Exeter, father of an only child, Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, who *d. unm.* at Padua, 4 Oct. 1556.

---

* The Queen re-married, soon after her royal consort's decease, Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., son of Meredith ap Tudor, by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales. By Sir Owen Tudor, Queen Katherine had two sons and a dau., viz.,

Edmund Tudor, created Earl of Richmond, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of John, first Duke of Somerset, K.G., and great-granddau. of JOHN *of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster*, by his third marriage (*see* EDWARD III.), and left an only son,

HENRY, Earl of Richmond, who ascended the throne as HENRY VII.

Jasper Tudor, of Hatfield, K.G., created Earl of Pembroke, *d. s. p.* 1495.

Tacina Tudor, *m.* to Reginald, Lord Grey de Wilton.

EDWARD IV., who *d.* at Westminster, 9 April, 1483, was buried at Windsor; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE FIFTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 4 Nov. 1470. This prince was murdered 22 June, 1483, with his only brother, the Duke of York, in the Tower, soon after his accession, by order, it is asserted, of his uncle, the *Protector* GLOUCESTER, who had usurped the throne, under the title of

RICHARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY VI., crowned 6 July, 1483. This monarch, *b.* at Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire, 21 Oct. 1450, *m.* 12 July, 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and relict of Edward, Prince of Wales, only son of KING HENRY VI., and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1485) he had an only son,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Middleham Castle, 1474; *d. v. p.* 31 March, 1484.

KING RICHARD fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was buried in the Abbey of the Grey Friars, at Leicester. His rival, HENRY TUDOR, *Earl of Richmond*, only son of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond (*see* JOHN OF GAUNT, under EDWARD III.), ascended the throne, by the title of

HENRY THE SEVENTH,* styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Pembroke Castle, 26 July, 1455, proclaimed king by Sir William Stanley, on the field of Bosworth, immediately after the battle, 22 Aug. 1485, and crowned on the 30th of the ensuing Oct., at Westminster Abbey, by Cardinal Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury. The King *m.* 18 Jan. 1486, the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, *b.* 11 Feb. 1466, eldest dau. and heiress of KING EDWARD IV., and by her (who *d.* on her birthday, 1503) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, Prince of Wales, *b.* 20 Sept. 1486; *m.* 14 Nov. 1501, the Infanta, Katherine of Arragon, dau. of FERDINAND V. King of Spain; but *d. s. p.*, 2 April, 1502.

II. HENRY, Prince of Wales, afterwards King HENRY VIII.

III. Edmond, *b.* 20 Feb. 1498, created Duke of Somerset, *d.* in early youth, 1499.

I. MARGARET, *b.* 29 Nov. 1489; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1503, JAMES IV., King of Scotland, and by him (who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513) was mother of

JAMES V., King of Scotland, *b.* 15 April, 1512, who *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of FRANCIS I., King of France, and by her left no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, of Lorraine, dau. of Claude, Duke of Guise, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1542, leaving an only child,

MARY, Queen of Scots, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 Dec. 1542, who *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, FRANCIS, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., King of France, but by him (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560) had no issue. The Queen of Scots *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1565, HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, eldest son of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, and by him (who was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1567) had an only son,

JAMES VI. of Scotland, and I. of England.

Mary, *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, by whom she had no issue. The Queen of Scots was beheaded 8 Feb. 1587.

Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV. *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1514, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, *Earl of Angus*, by whom she had an only dau.,

MARGARET DOUGLAS, *b.* 18 Oct. 1515, who *m.* Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox, REGENT OF SCOTLAND, and *d.* 10 March, 1577, leaving issue,

HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, *b.* 1545, the 2nd husband of MARY, Queen of Scots.

CHARLES STUART, 5th Earl of Lennox, who *m.* in 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, and *d.* in 1576, leaving an only child,

ARABELLA STUART, who having formed, without the King's consent, a matrimonial alliance with Sir William Seymour, grandson of Edward, Earl of Hertford, was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615, *s. p.*

The Queen-Dowager *m.* 3rdly, 1526, Henry Stuart, Lord Methven, but had no other issue: she *d.* 1539.

II. MARY, *b.* 1498; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1514, to LOUIS XII. of France, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. following), she had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 May, 1515, to Sir Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G. (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1545). The Princess *d.* 25 June, 1533, having had issue,

1 Henry, Earl of Lincoln, who *d. unm. vitâ patris*, *ante* 1435.

1 Frances, who *m.* Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (afterwards Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 23 Feb. 1554), and had three daus.,

JANE, LADY JANE GREY, *b.* 1537; *m.* 21 May, 1553, Lord Guilford Dudley; proclaimed Queen 7 July, 1553; and beheaded 12 Feb. 1554, leaving no issue.

KATHERINE, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Lord Herbert, and 2ndly, to Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford; she *d.* in the Tower 26 Jan. 1567, leaving by her second husband a son,

EDWARD, Lord Beauchamp, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., and *d. vitâ patris* 1618, leaving two sons,

1 WILLIAM (Sir), eventually Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, who *m.* 1st, Lady Arabella Stuart, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom he had,

HENRY, Lord Beauchamp, whose dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and was mother of CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, whose dau., and eventually sole heiress, MARY, *m.* HENRY BRYDGES, DUKE OF CHANDOS, and her granddau., ANNE-ELIZA, dau. and sole heir of JAMES BRYDGES, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *m.* in 1796, Richard, Marquess (and afterwards Duke) of Buckingham. Their grandson, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, 3rd DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, *d.* 26 March, 1839, leaving three daus. and co-heiresses, MARY, BARONESS KINLOSS (*see that title*), Lady Anne Hadaway, and Lady Caroline J.-E. Grenville.

2 FRANCIS, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, great grandfather of

ALGERNON, 7th Duke of Somerset, whose dau. and heiress, LADY ELIZABETH SEYMOUR, *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick, and from this marriage descend the present DUKES OF ATHOLL and OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Honora, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B.

MARY, *m.* 1553 to Martin Keys, groom-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d. s. p.* 1578.

2 Eleanor, who *m.* Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and left an only dau. and heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, and had issue

* The first of the Tudors.

FERDINANDO, 5th Earl of Derby, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Althorp and *d.* in 1594 having three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 ANNE, *m.* 1st, to Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos, and 2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.
2 FRANCES, who *m.* John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater.
3 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

II. William, 6th Earl of Derby, K.G., whose heir-general is the DUKE OF ATHOLL.

KING HENRY VII. *d.* at Richmond, 21 April, 1509, and was buried in his own chapel at Westminster. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY THE EIGHTH, who, after being declared King of Ireland, by an Irish Act of Parliament, was styled by an English Act, passed in the 35th year of his reign, c. 3 (which declared it high treason to deprive the King of this style), "Henricus Octavus Dei Gratiâ, Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Rex, Fidei Defensor, et in terrâ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hibernicæ supremum caput;" in English, "Henry the eighth, by the grace of God, King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in earth the Supreme Head." He was the first who bore the title of "Majesty," each King before him being called "Sovereign Lord Highness." HENRY VIII. was *b.* at Greenwich, 28 June, 1491; crowned 24 June, 1509; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1509, Katherine of Arragon, the widow of his deceased brother Arthur, Prince of Wales, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1536) had issue,

Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* at Richmond, 1 Jan. 1510; *d.* 22 Feb. 1510, aged 7 weeks and 3 days.
MARY, who ascended the throne at the decease of her half-brother.

The King was divorced from his first Queen 23 May, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had previously taken place, 14 Nov. 1532) with Anne Boleyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn, created Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, by whom he had issue,

A son, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1534.
ELIZABETH, who *s.* her half-sister upon the throne.

HENRY'S second Queen was brought to the block (his marriage having been previously annulled) 19 May, 1536, and the King *m.* the following day, JANE, dau. of Sir John Seymour, Knt. Banneret, which Queen *d.* 14 Oct. 1537, in giving birth to a son,

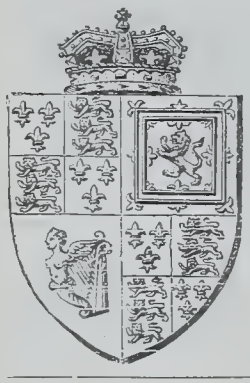
EDWARD, DUKE OF CORNWALL, who ascended the throne as EDWARD VI.

KING HENRY *m.* 4thly, 6 Jan. 1539, ANNE, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, from whom he was divorced in the July of same year. She *d.* at Chelsea, 17 July, 1557, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 5thly, 8 Aug. 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, niece of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and cousin-german of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. In eighteen months after her nuptials (viz., 13 Feb. 1542), Katharine Howard was beheaded. The King *m.* 6thly, 12 July, 1543, Katharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and relict of the Hon. Edward Borough, and of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, which lady survived the King, and *m.* in the May following King Henry's death, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., Lord High Admiral, uncle to KING EDWARD VI. KING HENRY *d.* at Whitehall, 28 Jan. 1547, and was buried at Windsor (Katharine Parr survived until 5 Sept. 1548); he was *s.* by his only son, as

EDWARD THE SIXTH, styled the same as HENRY VIII., *b.* at Hampton Court, 12 Oct. 1537, crowned 25 Feb. 1547; *d.* at Greenwich, 6 July, 1553, *unm.*, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved, after an unsuccessful assumption by Lady Jane Grey (*see* HENRY VII.), upon his elder sister, as

MARY THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY VIII., until her marriage, when she was styled, with her husband, PHILIP II., "PHILIP and MARY, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy, and Brabant, &c." QUEEN MARY was *b.* at Greenwich, 8 Feb. 1516; crowned 30 Nov 1553; *m.* 25 July, 1554, PHILIP, Prince of Spain, son of the Emperor Charles V., but *d. s. p.* in London 17 Nov. 1558, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved upon her half-sister,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, styled "Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith," &c., *b.* at Greenwich, 7 Sept. 1533; crowned 15 Jan. 1559; *d.* at Richmond, *unm.*, 24 March, 1602-3, and was buried at Westminster; she was *s.* by her kinsman, JAMES VI. of Scotland (*see* HENRY VII.), who ascended the English throne under the title of



JAMES THE FIRST,* styled "King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.," *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; *s.* to the Scottish throne 24 July, 1567, crowned 29 July following; *s.* to the English throne 24 March, 1602-3, and crowned King of England 25 July, 1603. This monarch *m.* 24 Nov. 1589, Anne of Denmark, dau. of FREDERICK II., King of Denmark, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1618-19) had issue,

I. HENRY-FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, K.G., *b.* 19 Feb 1593–4; *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1612, in his 19th year; buried at Westminster Abbey.
II. CHARLES, Duke of York and Albany, afterwards Prince of Wales, and King as CHARLES I.
III. Robert, Earl of Carrick, Marquess of Wigton, and Duke of Kintyre, *b.* at Dunfermline 18 Feb. 1601-2; *d.* 27 May, 1602; buried at Dunfermline.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1596; *m.* 14 Feb. 1612–13, FREDERICK V., Elector Palatine of the Rhine, and King of Bohemia, K.G., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1661-2, having had issue,
1 Frederick-Henry, Count Palatine of the Rhine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1629, aged 15.

* The first of the STUARTS.

2 CHARLES-LEWIS, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, K.G., *b.* 1617; *m.* 1650, Charlotte, dau. of William, Landgrave of Hesse, and had (with two sons, Charles and Frederick, who both *d. s. p.*) a dau. and heiress, Charlotte, *m.* Philippe, Duke of Orleans, and hence descended the ROYAL HOUSE OF ORLEANS.
3 Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., the Prince Rupert of the great Civil War, *b.* 17 Dec. 1619; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1682.
4 Maurice, K.G. (known in English history as Prince Maurice), *d. unm.* (shipwrecked) 10 March, 1654.
5 Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G., *m.* Anne de Gonzaga, of Mantua, and *d.* 10 March, 1663, leaving three daus.,

LOUISA-MARIA, *m.* to Charles-Theodore, Prince of Salms.
ANNE, *m.* to Henry-Julius, Prince de Condé.
BENEDICTA, *m.* to John-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.

6 Philip, slain in battle, *d. unm.* in 1650.
1 Elizabeth, Abbess of Hervorden, *d.* in 1680.
2 Louisa, Abbess of Maubisson, *d.* in 1709.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania, *d. s. p.* in 1651.
4 Charlotte.
5 SOPHIA, *b.* 13 Oct. 1630; *m.* 30 Sept. 1658, to ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, ELECTOR OF HANOVER, by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1698), she had issue (she *d.* 8 June, 1714),

1 GEORGE-LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne of Great Britain and Ireland, under the Act of Settlement, by the title of King GEORGE THE FIRST.
2 Frederick-Augustus, killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.
3 Maximilian-William, Field Marshal in the Imperial Army, *d.* 1726.
4 Charles-Philip, also killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.
5 Christian, drowned in the Danube, fighting against the French, 1703.
6 Ernest-Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, Bishop of Osnaburg, K.G.; *d. unm.* 1728.
1 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* 1684 to Frederick I., King of Prussia, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1705.

II. Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1598; *d.* an infant.
III. Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1605; *d.* 16 Dec. 1607.
IV. Sophia, *b.* 22 and *d.* 23 June, 1606.

KING JAMES I. *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, 27 March, 1625, and was buried at Westminster. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

CHARLES THE FIRST, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at Dunfermline, 19 Nov. 1600; crowned 2 Feb. 1626; *m.* 11 May following, HENRIETTA-MARIA, dau. of HENRI IV. of France, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1669, aged 60) had issue,

Charles, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* 13 and buried 14 May, 1629.
CHARLES, Prince of Wales.
JAMES, Duke of York, who succeeded his brother as JAMES II.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Oatlands, 6 July, 1640; *d.* 13 Sept. 1660, *unm.*
Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1631, *m.* 2 May, 1648, to WILLIAM II., Prince of Orange, by whom she left at her decease, 24 Dec. 1660, an only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM THE THIRD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1650.

Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1635; *d.* of grief in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. 1650, aged 15.
Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1637; *d.* 8 Dec. 1640.
Henrietta-Maria, *b.* at Exeter, 16 June, 1644; *m.* 31 March, 1661, Philip, Duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV., and *d.* at St. Cloud, 30 June, 1670, having had issue,

Philip-Charles, Duc de Valois, *d.* in 1666. aged ?
Maria-Aloisia, *b.* in 1662; *m.* in 1679, to CHARLES II., King of Spain, but *d. s. p.* in 1689.
Anna, *b.* 27 Aug. 1669; *m.* 10 April, 1684, to VICTOR AMADEUS II., Duke of Savoy and King of Sardinia, and *d.* 1728. Of Anna-Maria, Queen of Sardinia,

FRANCIS-FERDINAND V., ex DUKE OF MODENA; Mary-Theresa, Duchess of Parma; Anne, Empress of Austria; and Francis II., ex-King of Naples, became the heirs of line. The present senior co-heir general is MARIA-THERESA, of Modena, ARCHDUCHESS OF AUSTRIA, wife of LOUIS, Prince of Bavaria, and niece and heiress of the late DUKE OF MODENA.

After the decapitation of the King at Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1648-9, who was buried at Windsor, an interregnum* of several years virtually (though not legally) occurred, which terminated, at length in the restoration of the King *de jure* to the throne of his ancestors, 29 May, 1660, under the title of

CHARLES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 29 May, 1630; crowned 23 April, 1661. His Majesty *m.* 21 May, 1662, Katherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, dau. of JOHN IV., King of Portugal; but by her (who *d.* 31 Nov. 1705) had no issue. The King *d.* at Whitehall without legitimate issue, 6 Feb. 1685, and was interred at Westminster; he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 15 Oct. 1633; crowned 23 April, 1685; *m.* 1st, at Breda in Brabant, 24 Nov. 1659, the ceremony being repeated in England at Worcester House, 3 Sept. 1660, Lady Anne Hyde, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor of England, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1671, and was buried in Westminster Abbey),

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 22 Oct. 1660; *d.* 5 May, 1661; buried at Westminster Abbey.
II. James, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 12 July, 1663; *d.* 20 June, 1667.
III. Charles, Duke of Kendal, *b.* 4 July, 1666; *d.* 22 May, 1667.
IV. Edgar, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 14 Sept. 1667; *d.* 8 June, 1671.
I. MARY, who, *b.* at St. James's, 30 April, 1662, *m.* 4 Nov. 1677, WILLIAM, *Prince of Orange*, and ascended the throne jointly with her husband.
II. ANNE, who ascended the throne at the decease of her brother-in-law, King WILLIAM THE THIRD.
III. Henrietta, *b.* 13 Jan. 1669; *d.* 15 Nov. 1669.
IV. Catherine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1671; *d.* 5 Dec. 1671.

* Under the Protectorates of OLIVER CROMWELL, and of RICHARD, his son, and the rule of others who held the reins of power until the restoration.

His Majesty *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1673, Mary-Beatrix-Eleanora D'Este, dau. of Alphonso III., Duke of Modena, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1718) he had issue,

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1677; *d.* 12 Dec. same year.

II. JAMES-FRANCIS-EDWARD, Duke of Cornwall, so well known as the Chevalier St. George, *b.* 10 June, 1688; *m.* 28 May, 1719, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Prince James Sobieski, son of JOHN, King of Poland, by whom he left at his decease, at Rome, 1 Jan. 1766,

CHARLES-EDWARD, the young Chevalier, *b.* at Rome, 31 Dec. 1720; *m.* 17 April, 1772. Louisa-Maximiliana, Princess of Stolberg, eldest dau. of Gustavus-Adolphus, Prince of Stohlberg-Guaderer, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1788, and was buried at Frascati.

Henry-Benedict, *b.* 21 March, 1725, who was elevated to the purple in 1747, and subsequently bore the designation of *Cardinal York*; *d.* at Rome, June, 1807, when the whole issue of King JAMES THE SECOND became extinct.

I. Catherine-Laura, *b.* 10 Jan. 1675; *d.* 3 Oct. following.
II. Isabel, *b.* 28 Aug. 1676; *d.* 2 March, 1680.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1678; *d.* young.
IV. Charlotte-Marga, *b.* 15 Aug. 1682; *d.* 6 Oct. following.
V. Louisa-Maria, *b.* June, 1692; *d. unm.* in 1712.

King JAMES (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1701, at St. Germains, where he was buried) was declared on the 2nd Feb. 1689, to have abdicated the government, and, on the 13th of the same month and year, his daughter, MARY, and her husband, the PRINCE OF ORANGE, *b.* at the Hague, 14 Nov. 1650, were proclaimed King and Queen, as



WILLIAM THE THIRD AND MARY THE SECOND, styled "King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith"; and crowned 11 April, 1689; but their Majesties having no issue, the crown, at the decease at Kensington, of King WILLIAM (who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1650), 8 March, 1702 (he was buried at Westminster, as was the Queen, who *d.* at Kensington, before him, 28 Dec. 1694) devolved upon the deceased Queen's sister,



QUEEN ANNE, styled at first the same as JAMES I., but after the Union with Scotland styled "Queen of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at St. James's, 6 Feb. 1665; crowned 23 April, 1702. Her Majesty *m.* 28 July, 1683, GEORGE, *Prince of Denmark*, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1708) had issue,

I. William, Duke of Gloucester, so styled and declared by the King, his uncle, *b.* at Hampton Court, 24 July, 1689, elected K.G., 6 Feb. 1695-6, *d.* at Windsor after six days' fever, 30 July, 1700. Buried at Westminster, 9 Aug. (styled "His Royal Highness," in the Abbey, Westminster).

II. Lord George, *b.* at Sion House, 17 April, 1692, lived an hour only. Buried at Westminster the next day.

I. A dau. stillborn, 12 May, 1684. Buried next day at Westminster.

II. Lady Mary, *b.* at Whitehall, 2 June, 1685; *d.* 8 Feb. 1686. Buried at Westminster 10 Feb.

III. Lady Anne-Sophia, *b.* at Windsor, 12 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Feb. 1686-7. Buried at Westminster, 4 Feb.

IV. Lady Mary, *b.* at St. James's, Oct. 1690; *d.* soon after baptism. Buried at Westminster, 14 Oct. (which Luttrell gives also as the date of the birth).

As Queen Anne left no surviving child at her death, at Kensington, 1 Aug. 1714 (she was buried at Westminster), the crown passed, by Act of Settlement, to the great-grandson of King JAMES I., GEORGE, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne under the title of



GEORGE THE FIRST,* styled "King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, &c. Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at Osnabruck, 28 May, 1660; crowned 20 Oct. 1714. His Majesty *m.* 21 Nov. 1682, Sophia-Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of George-William, Duke of Zelle, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 28 Dec. 1694, and who, *b.* 3 Feb. 1666, *d.* 13 Nov. 1726, without ever coming to England) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, Prince of Wales, *s.* to the throne as GEORGE II.

Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* 16 March, 1685; *m.* 28 Nov. 1706, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM III., Crown Prince, afterwards King of Prussia, and *d.* 29 June, 1757.

The King *d.* at Osnaburg, 11 June, 1727, and was buried at Hanover; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

* First of the HOUSE OF GUELPH.

GEORGE THE SECOND,* styled the same as GEORGE I.; *b.* at Hanover, 30 Oct. 1683; crowned 11 Oct. 1727. This monarch *m.* 22 Aug. (old style), 1705, Wilhelmina-Charlotte-CAROLINE, dau. of John-Frederic, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov., and was buried in Westminster Abbey 17 Dec. 1737) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-LEWIS,† Prince of Wales, *b.* at Hanover, 20 Jan. 1707, who *d.* at Leicester House, 31 March, 1751, and was interred in HENRY VII.'s Chapel, Westminster, 13 April following; *m.* 8 May, 1736, Augusta, youngest dau. of Frederick the Second, Duke of Saxe Gotha, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1772, and was buried in Westminster Abbey 15th same month) had issue,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, who ascended the throne as GEORGE III.

2 Edward-Augustus, rear-admiral, K.G., *b.* 14 March, 1739; created, 1 April, 1760, Earl of Ulster, and Duke of York and Albany; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1767, when all his honours became extinct (buried 3 Nov. following in Westminster Abbey).

3 William-Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1743; created, 19 Nov. 1764, Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught: *m.* 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, Countess-Dowager Waldegrave, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B.; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1805, having by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1807) had issue,

William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught, *b.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1776; K.G., G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, &c.; who *m.* 22 July, 1816, his first-cousin, the Princess Mary, dau. of GEORGE III., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1834, when his honours became extinct.
Sophia-Matilda, ranger of Greenwich Park, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1844.
Carolina-Augusta-Maria, *b.* 24 June, 1774; *d.* 14 March, 1775.

4 Henry-Frederick, Admiral of the White, K.G., *b.* 27 Oct. 1745; created 22 Oct. 1766, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn and Earl of Dublin; *m.* 2 Oct. 1771, Hon. Anne Horton, dau. of Simon Luttrell, Lord Irnham, afterwards 1st Earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co. Derby; but *d.* without issue, 18 Sept. 1790, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 28 Sept. following. The duchess *d.* in 1803.

5 Frederick-William, *b.* 13 May, 1750; *d.* 29 Dec. 1765; buried in Westminster Abbey, 4 Jan. following.

1 Augusta, *b.* 31 July, 1737; *m.* 17 Jan. 1764, to Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and *d.* 23 March, 1813, leaving issue,

Charles-George-Augustus, Hereditary Prince, *b.* 8 Feb. 1766; *m.* 14 Oct. 1790, Frederica-Louisa-Wilhelmina, dau. of William, Prince of Orange, but *d. s. p.*
Frederick-William, Duke of Brunswick, *b.* 9 Oct. 1771: *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Louis, Hereditary Prince of Baden, and fell at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving two sons,

Charles-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg; *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d. s. p.* 18 Aug. 1873.
William-Maximilian-Frederick, K.G., Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg, after his brother's expulsion; *b.* 25 April, 1806; *d.* 18 Oct. 1884.

Augusta, *m.* 11 Oct. 1780, Frederick-William, Duke of Würtemburg, and *d.* in 1788, leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* 8 Oct. 1795, GEORGE, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE IV.: and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821.

2 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* in 1766, to CHRISTIAN VII., King of Denmark, by whom she had, FREDERICK, King of Denmark.

II. William-Augustus, *b.* 15 April, 1721; created 15 July, 1726, Duke of Cumberland, K.G.; a field marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces. His Royal Highness commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Culloden. He *d. unm.* in 1765.

I. ANNE (Princess Royal), *m.* in 1734, to William, Prince of Orange, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1759.

II. Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1786.

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1758.

IV. Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1740, to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel: and *d.* in 1771, leaving issue.

V. Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1743, to FREDERICK V., King of Denmark; and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue.

His Majesty *d.* 25 Oct. 1760, and was *s.* by his grandson,



GEORGE THE THIRD, styled the same as GEORGE I., until the 1st Jan. 1801, when the title of King of France was discontinued, and the regal title appertaining to the imperial crown of Great Britain and Ireland was, by royal proclamation, declared to be, in Latin, "Dei Gratiâ Britanniarum Rex, Fidei Defensor," and in English, "By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith." GEORGE III. was *b.* 4 June, 1738; crowned 22 Sept. 1761; and *m.* 8 Sept. in the same year, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Charles-Louis, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, by whom (who was *b.* 19 May, 1744, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Prince of Wales*, afterwards GEORGE IV.

II. Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster, in Ireland, K.G., G.C.B., Bishop of Osnaburg, Field-Marshal in the army, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, &c.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1763. His Royal Highness *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherina, Princess Royal of Prussia, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1820) he had no issue. The duke *d.* 5 Jan. 1827.

III. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King WILLIAM IV.

IV. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin in the Peerage of Ireland (so created 24 April, 1799), K.G., K.P., G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, and col. of the 1st regt. of foot; *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. His Royal Highness *m.* at Kew Palace, 11 July, 1818 (a marriage having previously been celebrated between them at the Palace of Coburg on the 29th of the preceding May) Her Serene Highness Victoria Maria Louisa (*b.* 17 Aug. 1786) dau. of his Serene Highness Francis Frederick Antony, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and widow of his Serene Highness Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1861) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1820, an only child,

ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 24 May, 1819, who ascended the throne as Queen VICTORIA.

V. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, K.G., G.C.B., Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle, Field-Marshal in the army, &c.; *b.* 5 June, 1771; succeeded to the

---

* During the lifetime of Queen ANNE, GEORGE II., then Prince Electoral of Hanover, was created Duke of Tonbridge, 9 Nov. 1706.

† Created Duke of Edinburgh, 26 July, 1726.]

crown of Hanover 20 June, 1837; created Earl of Armagh in Ireland, and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, in Great Britain, 31 April, 1799; *m.* at Strelitz, 29 May, and in London 29 Aug. 1815, Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of the late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, and widow, 1st, of Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles of Prussia; and 2ndly, of Prince Frederick-William, of Salms Braunfels. By her, who *d.* 21 June, 1841, the King of Hanover left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1851, an only child,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, K.G., and G.C.H., 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, KING OF HANOVER, who *d.* 12 June, 1878, leaving issue (*see* CUMBERLAND, D., Royal Family, *ante*).

VI. Augustus-Frederick, K.G., G.C.H., Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 27 Nov. 1801; *b.* 27 Jan. 1773; *m.* at Rome, by a Protestant minister, 4 April, 1793, and at St. George's Hanover-square, London, 5 Dec. in the same year, Lady Augusta de Ameland, dau. of John (Murray), 4th Earl of Dunmore. These nuptials having been deemed a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 GEORGE III. c. ii.), were declared by the Prerogative Court, null and void, and dissolved accordingly in Aug. 1794. The Duke of Sussex *d.* 21 April, 1843.

VII. Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden, in the United Kingdom, K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Grand Master and first principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; field-marshal in the army, col. of the Coldstream Guards, col.-in-chief of the 60th foot, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum; Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, President of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, P.C., F.S.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* at Cassel, 7 May, and in London, 1 June, 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, *b.* 25 July, 1797. His Royal Highness *d.* 8 July, 1850, leaving issue (*see* CAMBRIDGE, D., under Royal Family, *ante*).

VIII. Octavius, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; *d.* 3 May, 1783; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence removed to Windsor.

IX. Alfred, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; *d.* 20 Aug. 1782; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence transferred to Windsor.

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal, *b.* 29 Sept 1766; *m.* 18 May, 1797, Frederick, King of Wurtemberg, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1816) her Majesty had no issue. The Queen *d.* 6 Oct. 1828.

II. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840

III. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1770; *m.* 7 April, 1818, to his Serene Highness Frederick, Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg, who *d.* 2 April, 1829. Her Royal Highness *d.* 10 Jan. 1840.

IV. Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1776; *m.* 22 July, 1816, her cousin, his Royal Highness William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 30 April, 1857.

V. Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777; *d.* 27 May, 1848.

VI. Amelia, *b.* 7 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1810.

His Majesty King GEORGE III. *d.* at Windsor, in the 60th year of his reign, 29 Jan. 1820, and was buried in St. George's Chapel there. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE III. His Majesty had previously exercised the royal authority as REGENT. He was *b.* at St. James's Palace, 12 Aug. 1762; and *m.* 8 April, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1821) he had an only dau.,

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA OF WALES, *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 2 May, 1816, to PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd son of Francis-Anthony-Frederick, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld; and *d.* in childbed, 6 Nov. 1817. Prince Leopold became eventually King of the Belgians, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.

His Majesty *d.* 26 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-HENRY, *Duke of Clarence*, as

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE IV.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; crowned at Westminster, with his Royal Consort, 8 Sept. 1831. His Majesty *m.* 11 July, 1818, the Princess ADELAIDE-LOUISA-THERESA-CAROLINE-AMELIA, eldest dau. of GEORGE, reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1849) had two daus.,

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 21 March, 1819.

II. Elizabeth-Georgiana-Adelaide, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820; *d.* 4 March, 1821.

This monarch, when a youth, entered the Royal Navy, and attained the rank of Post Captain in 1786. He was then Prince WILLIAM-HENRY; but in 1789 (20 May), he was created DUKE OF CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF MUNSTER, in that of Ireland. Having passed through the grades of Rear-Admiral and Admiral, his Royal Highness succeeded Sir Peter Parker, as Admiral of the Fleet, 1811, and at one time was Lord High Admiral of England. He *d.* 20 June, 1837, when the crown devolved upon his niece,



VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA. Her Majesty was *b.* at Kensington Palace, 24 May, 1819; ascended the throne at the decease of her uncle, KING WILLIAM IV., 20 June, 1837; was crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28 June, 1838; and proclaimed Empress of India at Delhi, 1 Jan. 1877. The Queen *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 10 Feb. 1840, H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT, THE PRINCE CONSORT (the title and dignity of Prince Consort were conferred upon His Royal Highness by Letters-Patent, under the Great Seal, 25 June, 1857), Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Extra Knight of the Order of the Star of India, Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Knight of the Seraphim of Sweden, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Field-Marshal in the Army, 2nd son of ERNEST I., Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. His Royal Highness the Prince Consort was *b.* at the Rosenau, near Coburg 26 Aug. 1819, and *d.* at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861. Her Majesty had issue,

1. H.R.H. ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, afterwards KING EDWARD VII.

2. H.R.H. PRINCE ALFRED, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Ulster and of Kent, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Admiral of the Fleet (ret.), Naval Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria,

Master of the Trinity House, Colonel 3rd Batt. Black Watch, and of the Royal Marines, Hon. Colonel 3rd Brigade, Western Division, Royal Artillery, Admiral in the German navy, and General in the Prussian army, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; was Admiral Superintendent Royal Naval Reserve 1879-82, in command of Channel Squadron 1883-84, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet 1886-89, and Commander-in-Chief at Devonport 1890-93, received a bâton as Admiral of the Fleet, 22 June, 1897, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 6 Aug 1844: *m.* 23 Jan. 1874, H.I.H. the GRAND DUCHESS MARIE, V.A., C.I., only dau. of His Majesty ALEXANDER II., Emperor of Russia, and had issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE ALFRED, K.G., Hereditary Prince, Capt. 2nd Volunteer Batt. Devonshire Regiment; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 15 Oct. 1874; *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1899, *v.p.*
1. H.R.H. PRINCESS MARIE, V.A., C.I., *b.* 29 Oct. 1875; *m.* at Sigmaringen, 10 Jan. 1893, H.R.H. Prince FERDINAND, Prince of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue.
2. H.R.H. PRINCESS VICTORIA, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Malta, 25 Nov. 1876; *m.* at Coburg, 19 April, 1894, H.R.H. Ernest Louis, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue.
3. H.R.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, C.I., *b.* at Coburg, 1 Sept. 1878; *m.* at Coburg, 20 April, 1896, H.S.H. the Hereditary Prince Ernest of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., Regent of the Duchy of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and has issue.
4. H.R.H. PRINCESS BEATRICE, *b.* at Eastwell Park, Kent, 20 April, 1884.

His Royal Highness was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1866, and *s.* his uncle, ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, as Reigning Duke of that principality, 22 Aug. 1893. His Royal Highness Duke Alfred *d.* at Rosenau 31 July, 1900, when his English honours became extinct. He was *s.* as Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha by his nephew the Duke of Albany (*see* ALBANY, D.).

3. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and of STRATHEARN, *b.* 1 May, 1850 (*see* CONNAUGHT, D.).

4. H.R.H. PRINCE LEOPOLD, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF ALBANY, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *d.* 21 March, 1884 (*see* ALBANY, D.).

1. H.I.M. VICTORIA, *Princess Royal* of Great Britain and Ireland, HER IMPERIAL MAJESTY THE EMPRESS AND QUEEN FREDERIC OF GERMANY AND PRUSSIA, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C., *b.* at Windsor, 21 Nov. 1840; *m.* at St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, FREDERIC III., German Emperor and King of Prussia, K.G. His Majesty *d.* 15 June, 1888. The Empress *d.* 5 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.

2. H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, GRAND DUCHESS OF HESSE, V.A., *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* at Osborne, 1 July, 1862, H.R.H. Prince LOUIS OF HESSE, K.G., Grand Duke of Hesse, eldest son of Prince CHARLES WILLIAM LOUIS of Hesse, and grandson of LOUIS, Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1878, having by him (who *d.* 13 March, 1892) had issue.

3. H.R.H. PRINCESS HELENA, PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C., *b.* 25 May, 1846; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 5 July, 1866, H.R.H. Prince CHRISTIAN of Schleswig Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., General in the British Army, and High Steward of Windsor, and has issue.

4. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., and Dame Chevalière of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 18 March, 1848; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 21 March, 1871, John Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G. (*see that title*).

5. H.R.H. PRINCESS BEATRICE, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, *b.* 14 April, 1857; *m.* at Whippingham Church, Isle of Wight, 23 July, 1885, H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., Col. in the Army, Capt.-General and Governor of the Isle of Wight, and Governor of Carisbrook Castle, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1896, on returning from the Ashanti Expedition, and has issue.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA *d.* at Osborne, 22 Jan. 1901, in her 82nd year, having reigned for 63 years and 7 months, when the crown devolved on her eldest son,

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA (EDWARDUS VII., Dei Gratiâ Britanniarum et terrarum transmarinarum quae in ditione sunt Britannicâ Rex, Fidei Defensor, Indiae Imperator); *b.* 9 Nov. 1841; *m.* 10 March, 1863, ALEXANDRA, eldest dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark, and has issue. His Majesty ascended the throne 22 Jan. 1901, and was crowned 9 Aug. 1902.



KINGS OF SCOTLAND.

WITH all the light that the researches of Celtic scholars and historical antiquaries have lately thrown on the early history of Scotland, some obscurity still hangs over the succession of the kings of the Picts and Dalriadic Scots; our sketch of the Royal Line will, therefore, begin with the union of Picts and Scots, under a King of Scottish race in 850. By the Celtic principle of "tanistry," which prevailed in Scotland nearly to the end of the eleventh century, the succession, hereditary in a particular family, was elective among the members of that family, a preference being given to the oldest and worthiest.

KENNETH I. (called *MacAlpin*), reigned from 850 to 860.

DONALD, his brother, reigned from 860 to 864.

CONSTANTINE I., son of KENNETH I., reigned from 864 to 877. He fell in a battle with the Danes, and was *s.* by his brother,

AEDH, who reigned but one year, and is said to have been "slain by his people." His successor was

EOCHA, son of RUN, KING OF STRATHCLYDE, whose mother was CONSTANTINE'S sister; CIRIC or GRIG, son of DUNGAIL, being associated with him. They together reigned from 878 to 889.

DONALD, son of CONSTANTINE I., reigned from 889 to 900. He was slain in a Danish invasion, and was *s.* by

CONSTANTINE II., son of AEDH, who reigned 42 years, and, harassed by the ravages of the Northmen, retired, in 942, to the Monastery of St. Andrews.

MALCOLM I., son of DONALD, reigned from 942 to 954.

INDULPH, son of CONSTANTINE II., reigned from 954 to 962.

DUBH, son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 962 to 967.

CUILEAN, son of INDULPH, reigned from 967 to 971.

KENNETH II., son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 971 to 995.

CONSTANTINE III., son of CUILEAN, reigned from 995 to 997.

KENNETH III., son of DUBH, reigned from 997 to 1005, and was slain at Monzievaird about 25 March 1005 by

MALCOLM II., son of KENNETH II., who reigned 1005 to 1034. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1034, having had three daus.,

1. Bethoc, *m.* about 1000, Crinan, the Thane, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, who was slain 1045, leaving issue,
   1. Duncan, afterwards DUNCAN I.
   2. Maldred, *m.* Edith, dau. of Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, and was father of Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland.
2. Donada, who was mother of Macbeth, King of Scots.
3. Another dau. *m.* Sigurd, Earl of Orkney.

His successor was

DUNCAN I., son of CRINAN, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, and grandson of MALCOLM II. He *m.* a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, and had three sons, MALCOLM III, DONALD BANE, and MELMARE. In his reign the north and west of Scotland were conquered by the Northmen, under Thorfinn. MACBETH, Mormaer of Moray, joining his fortunes to those of the invader, put DUNCAN to death 14 Aug. 1040.

MACBETH, son of FINLACE, Mormaer of Moray, reigned from 1040 to 1057; *m.* GRUACH, dau. of BODE, son of KENNETH III. His kingdom seems to have been confined to the country south and west of the Tay, Thorfinn ruling over the rest. He was slain by MALCOLM, son of DUNCAN I., at Lumphanan, 15 Aug. 1057, *s.p.* His successor,

LULACH, son of GILCOMGAN, Mormaer of Moray, and descended, through his mother, from BODE, son of KENNETH III., was made king by MACBETH'S party, and after reigning seven months, was slain at Essie, in Strathbogie, 17 March, 1057–8. He had a son, MALSNECHTAI, and also a dau., whose son, ANGUS, succeeding to the Earldom of Moray, was associated with Malcolm, natural son of ALEXANDER I., in an insurrection against DAVID I., but was defeated and slain in 1130.

MALCOLM III., known as *Ceannmor*, or *Great Head*, *b.* about 1031, ascended the throne, 17 March, 1057–8. Under him, the provinces acquired by Thorfinn, fell again under native rule. He *m.* 1st, about 1059, Ingebiorge, widow of Thorfinn, *Earl of Orkney*, by whom he had had issue,

1. DUNCAN II.
2. Malcolm, living 1084.
3. Donald, *d.* 1085.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1068–9, Margaret, sister of EDGAR ATHELING, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1093) had six sons and two daus., viz.:

4. Edward, wounded with his father at Alnwick, *d.* 16 Nov. 1093.
5. EDMUND, mentioned hereafter.
6. Ethelred, Abbot of Dunkeld and *Earl of Fife.*
7. EDGAR,
8. ALEXANDER,
9. DAVID,

} successively Kings of Scotland.

1. Edith, otherwise Matilda, *m.* 11 Nov., 1100, HENRY I. of England, and *d.* May, 1118, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.*, 1102, Eustace, *Count of Boulogne*, and *d.* 31 May, 1116, leaving issue.

MALCOLM was slain at Alnwick, 13 Nov., 1093, and buried at Tynemouth. His brother,

DONALD BANE became King of Scots. 13 Nov., 1093, and was deposed May, 1094, by his nephew,

DUNCAN II., *b.* 1060, son of MALCOLM III, by his first wife. He *m.* about 1090, Ethreda, dau. of Gospatrick, *Earl of Northumberland*, and had by her a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Alice de Rumeli, and had a son, William of Egremont, who *d.* under age. WILLIAM FITZDUNCAN had also, either by a previous marriage or illegitimately, a son, DONALD BANE MACWILLIAM, who, in 1181, headed an insurrection against WILLIAM THE LION. GUTHRED MCWILLIAM, another of the same line, headed an insurrection in 1211. DUNCAN II., after reigning six months, was slain 12 Nov., 1094, when

DONALD BANE resumed the throne, 12 Nov., 1094, his nephew, EDMUND, son of MALCOLM and MARGARET, being conjoined with him. In 1097, through means of EDGAR ATHELING, DONALD was defeated and expelled from Scotland, EDMUND imprisoned, and the throne assumed by EDGAR, son of MALCOLM and MARGARET. DONALD BANE'S granddau. and heiress, HEXTILDA, *m.* Richard Comyn, and their descendant John Comyn, known as *the Black Comyn*, was one of the competitors for the Scottish crown in 1291.

EDGAR, *b.* 1074, son of MALCOLM, reigned from 1097 to 1107, *d. unm.* 8 Jan., 1106–7, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER I, *b.* 1077. While Alexander reigned over Scotland, north of the Forth and Clyde, his brother DAVID, who had been trained in England, and was Earl of Northumberland, ruled with the title of Earl in Lothian and Cumbria. Alexander *m.* Sybilla, natural dau. of HENRY I. of England. She *d. s. p.* He had a natural son, MALCOLM, who in 1130 led a revolt of the Gaelic population against DAVID I. ALEXANDER *d.* at Stirling, 23 April, 1124, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID I., *b.* about 1080, *m.* about 1113, Matilda, widow of Simon de Senlis, and dau. and heir of Waltheof, *Earl of Northumberland*, dy Judith, niece of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and by her, who *d.* 7 David I. (1130–1), had issue,

1. Malcolm, strangled when a child by Donald Bane.
2. HENRY, *Prince of Scotland*, who *d. v. p.*, 12 June, 1152, having *m.* 1139, Ada, who *d.* 1178, dau. of William de Warrenne, *Count of Warrenne*, in Normandy, and 2nd *Earl of Surrey*, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,
   I. MALCOLM, who *s.* his grandfather.
   II. WILLIAM The Lion, afterwards King.
   III. DAVID, *b.* 1143, *Earl of Huntingdon* in England, besides which honours he held the Earldom of Garioch, at one time that of Lennox, and the lordship of Strathbogie. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1190, Maud, dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Chester*, and *d.* 11 June, 1219, having had three sons and four daus.,
      1. Robert
      2. Henry

      } both *d. v. p. unm.*

3. JOHN, called *The Scot*, inherited the earldoms of Chester and Lincoln, in addition to the possessions of his father. He *d. s. p.* 1238, said to have been poisoned by his wife, a dau. of LLEWELLYN of Wales.

1. MARGARET, *m.*, 1209, Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had two daus.,

Christian, *m.* William de Fortibus, *Earl of Albemarle, s. p.*

Devorgulla, *m.* JOHN BALIOL, who *d.* 1269, and had three sons, of whom the survivor, JOHN, was the successful competitor for the crown in 1292.

2. ISOBEL, *m.* Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, and had two sons,

1. ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, the competitor for the Crown in 1291-92. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, *Earl of Gloucester*, and was father of

Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, *m.* 1271; Margaret, dau. and heir of Neil, *Earl of Carrick*, in whose right he became Earl of Carrick. He had issue,

1. ROBERT, eventually KING OF SCOTLAND.
2. EDWARD, had the Earldom of Carrick conferred on him by his brother, was crowned KING OF IRELAND, 2 May, 1316, and killed at the battle of Dundalk, 5 Oct., 1318 *s.p.*
3. Thomas, and 4 Alexander, executed at Carlisle, 17 Feb., 1306–7. 5 Nigel, beheaded 1306.
1. Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom she had Thomas, *Earl of Moray*, Regent of Scotland.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.
3. Christian, *m.* 1st, Gratney, *Earl of Mar*; 2ndly, Sir Christopher Seton; 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell.
4. Matilda, *m.* Hugh, *Earl of Ross.*

2. Bernard Bruce, of Conington and Exten.

3. Matilda, *d. unm.*

4. Ada, *m.* Henry de Hastings, and was grandmother of Henry, 1st Baron Hastings, whose son John, 2nd Baron Hastings, was one of the competitors for the Crown in 1291.

I. Ada, *m.* 1161, Florence, *Count of Holland*, whose descendant, Florence, Count of Holland, was a competitor for the Crown in 1291-92.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1161, Conan, *Duke of Bretagne*, by whom she had Constance, wife of Geoffrey, son of HENRY II. of England; 2ndly, Humphrey de Bohun, *Earl of Hertford.*

III. Matilda, *d.* young, 1152.

DAVID I. *d.* 24 May, 1153, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MALCOLM, called *The Maiden*, *b.* 20 March, 1141–2, *d.* 9 Dec. 1165 *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, known as *The Lion*, *b.* 1143, enthroned at Scone, 24 Dec. 1165, *m.* 5 Sept. 1186, Ermengarde (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1233–4), dau. of Richard *Viscount of Bellomont*, and had one son and three daus.,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1221 Hubert de Burgh, Justiciary of England, and had one dau., who *d.* young.
2. Isabel, *m.* 1225, Roger Bigod, *Earl of Norfolk*, but *d. s. p.*
3. Marjory, *m.* 1 Aug. 1235, Gilbert, *Earl of Pembroke*, and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1244.

WILLIAM had also five illegitimate children, a son and four daus., from each of whom sprung one of the claimants of the Crown in 1291–92. These were Henry Galythly, father of Patrick Galythly, competitor; Isabel, wife, first of Robert de Bruce, and afterwards of Robert de Ros, great-grandmother of William de Ros, competitor; Ada, wife of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar*, and great-grandmother of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar and March*, competitor; Margaret, wife of Eustace de Vesci, and grandmother of William de Vesci, competitor; and Aufrida, wife of William de Say, and great-great-grandmother of Roger de Mandeville, competitor. Another natural son, Robert de Londoniis, is said to have been ancestor of the family of Lundin of that Ilk. WILLIAM *d.* at Stirling 4 Dec. 1214, was buried at Aberbrothock, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER II., *b.* 24 Aug. 1198, enthroned 6 Dec. 1214, *d.* at the Island of Kerrera 8 July, 1249, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. He *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1221, Joan, dau. of King JOHN of England. She *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1237–8. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1239, Mary, dau. of Ingelram de Couci, and by her who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1257, Jean de Brienne, son of John, King of Jerusalem, had a son, ALEXANDER, his successor. ALEXANDER II. had also a natural dau., Marjory, *m.* to Alan Durward, the Justiciary, whose grandson, Nicolas de Soulis, was one of the competitors for the Crown.

ALEXANDER III., *b.* 4 Sept. 1241, enthroned at Scone, 13 July, 1249, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1251, Margaret, dau. of HENRY III. of England, and by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1274–5, had two sons and a dau.,

1. Alexander, Prince of Scotland, *b.* 21 Jan. 1263-4, *m.* 15 Nov. 1282, Margaret, dau. of Guy, *Count of Flanders*, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1283-4.
2. David, *b.* 20 March, 1272-3, *d. unm.* June, 1281.
1. MARGARET, *b.* 25 Feb. 1260-1, *m.* 31 Aug. 1281, ERIC MAGNUSSON, King of Norway, and *d.* 9 April, 1283, leaving an only dau., MARGARET, successor to her grandfather.

ALEXANDER III. *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1285, Yolande, dau. of the *Count de Dreux*, and *d. s. p. s.* from a fall from horseback near Kinghorn, 19 March, 1285-6. He was *s.* by his grand daughter,

MARGARET, the *Maiden of Norway*, *b.* before 9 April, 1283, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1290, on her passage to Scotland, and a disputed succession followed, the competitors, twelve in number, eventually agreeing to submit their claims to the arbitration of EDWARD I. of England. JOHN BALIOL and ROBERT BRUCE were the two between whom the contest eventually lay; and on 17 Nov. 1292, EDWARD decided in favour of

JOHN BALIOL, *b.* about 1250, son of John de Baliol, by Devorgulla, his wife, dau. of Alan, Lord of Galloway, and grand daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon. He was crowned at Scone 30 Nov. 1292. His acknowledgment of EDWARD as Lord Paramount was followed by a succession of indignities, which goaded him into rebellion; and he was compelled to resign the Crown, 10 July, 1296,

and *d.* about April, 1313. He *m.* before 7 Feb. 1280–1, Isobel, dau. of John de Warrenne, *Earl of Surrey*, and had two sons,

1. Edward, crowned by the English at Scone 24 Sept. 1332, but fled from Scotland 16 Dec. same year and *d. s. p.* 1363.
2. Henry, slain at Annan 16 Dec. 1332.

BALIOL'S deposition was followed by EDWARD'S subjugation of Scotland, and two struggles for independence, the first under Sir WILLIAM WALLACE, the second, with more success, under ROBERT BRUCE; and at length

ROBERT BRUCE, *b.* 11 July, 1274, was crowned at Scone 27 March, 1306. In 1314 he re-established the independence of Scotland at Bannockburn. He *m.* 1st, about 1295, Isabel, dau. of Donald, *Earl of Mar*, by whom he had a dau.,

1. MARJORY, who *m.* 1315, Walter, 6th High Steward of Scotland,* and *d.* 2 March, 1315-16, soon after having a son, who eventually became ROBERT II., the first King of the house of STEWART.

ROBERT I. *m.* 2ndly, 1302, Elizabeth De Burgh, dau. of Richard, *Earl of Ulster*. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1327, and was buried at Dunfermline. By her he had issue,

1. DAVID, his successor.
2. John, *d.* young.
2. Matilda, *m.* Thomas Isaac, and *d.* 20 July, 1353, having had two daus., Joan, *m.* John of Lorn; and Katherine, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, *m.* 1345, William, 4th *Earl of Sutherland*, and *d.* 1358, leaving issue,

ROBERT I., *d.* 7 June, 1329, and was bur. at Dunfermline. He was *s.* by his son,

DAVID II., *b.* 5 March, 1323–4; Earl of Carrick before his accession, crowned at Scone 24 Nov. 1331. He *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1328, the Princess JOAN of England, dau. of EDWARD II. The Queen *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1362. The King *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1363–4, Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Drummond, and widow of Sir John Logie. She was divorced 20 March, 1369–70. He *d.s.p.* at Edinburgh Castle, 22 Feb. 1370–1. His successor was his nephew,

ROBERT II., only child of Walter, 6th High Stewart of Scotland, and Marjory Bruce, dau. of ROBERT I., *b.* 2 March, 1315–16; Steward of Scotland, 9 April, 1326; Regent from 1338 to 1341; made *Earl of Athole*, 1342; *Earl of Strathern*, 1357–8; crowned at Scone, 26 March, 1371. He *m.* 1st, in 1349 (by dispensation dated 22 Nov. 1347), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan; by whom he had previously had issue, and who *d.* before 1355. The issue were,

1. JOHN, *Earl of Athole*, 1367; *Earl of Carrick*, 1368; afterwards *s.* to the throne as ROBERT III.
2. Walter, *m.* Isabel, *Countess of Fife*, and *d. s. p.* about 1362.
3. ROBERT, *b. circa* 1340, *Earl of Menteith* by marriage, and of *Fife* by entail, and created Duke of Albany, 1398; Earl of Athole for the life of ROBERT III., 1403; Great Chamberlain, 1383-1407; governor of the realm during part of the reigns of ROBERT II. and III.; Regent from the death of ROBERT III. to his own death, 3 Sept. 1419. He *m.* 1st, by dispensation, 9 Sept. 1361, Margaret, Countess of Menteith, who had been formerly wife of John Moray of Bothwell, Thomas, Earl of Mar, and John Drummond, and had issue,

    1. Murdoch, who *s.* his father in the Dukedom of Albany, and the Regency of Scotland, and was attainted and beheaded 25 May, 1425. He *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had, with a dau., *m.* to Sir Walter Buchanan of that ilk, the following sons,

        (1) Robert, predeceased his father *s. p.*
        (2) Sir Walter, beheaded at Stirling 24 May, 1425.
        (3) Sir Alexander, beheaded 25 May, 1425.

    1. Janet, betrothed (1372) as a child to the infant son of Bartholomew de Loen and Philippa Moubray, but it is doubtful if the marriage took place.
    2. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, and had issue.
    3. Isabel, *m.* 1st Alexander, Earl of Ross; 2ndly, Walter Haliburton, of Dirleton.

Robert, Duke of Albany, *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, who *d.* 1449, and had,

2. John, 1406, *Earl of Buchan*, Chamberlain of Scotland soon afterwards; head of the Scottish auxiliaries in France in 1420, Constable of France; fell at Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424. He *m.* 1413 Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Stewart and William, Earl of Orkney), and had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* 1436, George, 1st Lord Seton.
3. Andrew, who *d. s. p.*
4. Robert, living 1431, but *d. s. p.*
4. Marjory, *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Lochaw.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Malcolm Fleming, of Biggar and Cumbernauld.
6. ————, *m.* Robert Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath.

---

* ALAN, the son of Flaald, a Norman, obtained soon after the Conquest a grant of the Castle of Oswestry, co. Salop, and occurs as "Alanus Flaaldi filius." He *m. circa* 1100, Adelina, dau. of Ernulph de Hesding, and had four sons. The 2nd son,

WALTER, was an active partisan of the Empress MAUD (niece of DAVID I), in her conflict with STEPHEN, for the English crown: obtained large possessions in Renfrewshire, Teviotdale, and Lauderdale from DAVID I. and MALCOLM IV., and was made by DAVID I. High Steward of Scotland. He *d.* 1177, leaving by Eschina, his wife, dau. of Thomas de Londoniis and heiress of Molle and Huntlaw, in Teviotdale, a son,

ALAN, 2nd High Steward, who was in the third Crusade, *m.* Eva, dau. of Suan, son of Thor, Lord of Tibbermuir and Tranent, and was father of

WALTER, 3rd High Steward, the first who adopted Stewart as a surname. He was also Justiciary of Scotland, and one of the two ambassadors sent to conduct Marie de Couci, 2nd wife of ALEXANDER II., to her adopted country. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and *d.* 1246. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th High Steward, was Regent in the minority of ALEXANDER III., and commanded at the battle of Largs in 1263. His eldest son,

JAMES, 5th High Steward, was one of the six Regents of Scotland after the death of ALEXANDER III., and associated with Wallace in his struggle against English dominion. By his wife, Egidia, dau. of Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, he had, Andrew, who predeceased him *s. p.*; WALTER, his successor; and Sir James, of Durrisdeer

WALTER, 6th High Steward, was conspicuous among Bruce's companions in arms. When a youth he did good service at Bannockburn, and in 1319 successfully defended Berwick against EDWARD. In 1315, he *m.* MARJORY BRUCE, and had issue, King ROBERT II., as above.

4. Alexander, made *Earl of Buchan*, 1374, known as "The Wolf of Badenoch," *m.* Euphemia, *Countess of Ross*, in whose right he was Earl of Ross. He *d. s. p.* 24 July, 1394.
1. Margaret, *m.* by dispensation 14 June, 1350, John, *Lord of the Isles*, and had issue.
2. Marjorie, *m.* her cousin, John Dunbar (Papal Dispensation, 11 July, 1370), who was created Earl of Moray, 9 March, 1371–72. He *d.* 1390, leaving issue,
3. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1379, Sir John Lyon, Chamberlain of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore; 2ndly, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, ancestor of Lord Torphichen.
4. Isobel, *m.* 1st, (dispensation 24 Sept. 1371), James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, who *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1388; and 2ndly, 1390, Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had a son.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Hay, Constable of Scotland.

ROBERT II. *m.* 2ndly, by papal dispensation 2 May, 1355, Euphemia (who *d.* 1387), dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Ross*, and widow of John Randolph, *Earl of Moray*. By her he had,

5. David, *Earl Palatine of Strathearn*, and *Earl of Caithness*. Malise Graham, his grandson by his only dau. and heir, to whom the Earldom of Strathearn had in course of succession descended, was deprived of it by JAMES I., who held that it was a male fief, and made Earl of Menteith. His descendant and representative gave some alarm to CHARLES I. from implied pretensions founded on the superior legitimacy of the issue of ROBERT II.'s second to that of his first marriage.
6. Walter, *Earl of Caithness*, on resignation of the dau. of his brother David, and made Earl of Athole in 1403. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David de Barclay, Lord of Brechin, in whose right he was Lord of Brechin. He was the chief organizer of the conspiracy to which JAMES I. fell a victim, and for which he suffered death and attainder 31 March, 1437. He had two sons, David, father of Sir Robert Stewart, who suffered for complicity in the same crime; and Alan, in whose favour his father resigned the Earldom of Caithness, and who *d. s. p.* 1431.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1st James, *2nd Earl of Douglas*, *d. s. p.*; 2ndly Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had issue.
7. Egidia, *m.* 1387, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, natural son of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Douglas, and had issue.
8. Katherine (or Jean or Elizabeth), *m.* Sir David Lindsay, 1st Earl of Crawford, and had issue.

King ROBERT *d.* at his castle of Dundonald, 19 April, 1390, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT III., *b.* 1337, crowned at Scone 14 Aug. 1390, *m.* in or shortly before 1367, Annabella, dau. of John Drummond, of Stobhall, and by her who *d.* 1401, had issue,

1. DAVID, Steward of Scotland, *b.* 24 Oct. 1378, made Earl of Carrick on his father's accession; Earl of March; created *Duke of Rothsay*, 28 April, 1398; *m.* Feb. 1399-1400 Marjorie, dau. of Archibald, 3rd *Earl of Douglas* (afterwards wife of Walter Haliburton), and *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1402.
2. Robert, *d.* young.
3. JAMES, who *s.* his father.
1. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 4th *Earl of Douglas*, and Duke of Touraine.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1399, George Douglas, *Earl of Angus*; 2ndly, 1407, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure; 3rdly, William Lord Graham; 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath. She had issue by all four husbands, and was buried with the last in Strathblane Church.
3. Egidia.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* James Douglas, *Lord Dalkeith*, grandfather of the first Earl of Morton.

ROBERT *d.* at Dundonald, Ayrshire, 4 April, 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES I., *b.* 1394; captured by the English at sea March, 1405–6; a prisoner in England till 1424, and crowned at Scone 21 May, 1424. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1423–4, Lady Joanna Beaufort, dau. of John, *Earl of Somerset* (son of John of Gaunt and Katherine Swynford), who afterwards (1439) became wife of Sir James Stewart, the "Black Knight of Lorn," and *d.* 15 July, 1445. By her the King had issue,

1. Alexander, *b.* 16 Oct. 1430, *d.* in infancy.
2. James, twin with his brother and afterwards JAMES II.
1. Margaret, *m.* 24 June, 1436, Louis, Dauphin of France, afterwards LOUIS XI., and *d. s. p.* 16 Aug. 1444.
2. Isabella, *m.* 30 Oct. 1442 Francis, *Duke of Bretagne*, and *d.* 1494, leaving issue.
3. Jean, *m.* 1458, James, *Earl of Morton*.
4. Eleanor, *m.* 1449, Sigismund, *Archduke of Austria*.
5. Mary, *m.* 1444, Wolfaert van Borselen, *Lord of Campvere*, in Zealand.
6. Annabella, *m.* 1447, George, *Earl of Huntly*, divorced 1471.

JAMES I. was assassinated at Perth by his uncle, Walter, *Earl of Athole*, Sir Robert Graham, and other conspirators, 20–1 Feb. 1436–7; buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth, and succeeded by his son,

JAMES II., *b.* 16 Oct. 1430; crowned 25 March, 1437; *m.* 3 July, 1449, Mary, dau. of Arnold, *Duke of Gueldres*. The queen *d.* 1 Dec. 1463, and was buried in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh. Their issue were,

1. JAMES, who succeeded his father.
2. Alexander, Earl of March, 1455, *Duke of Albany*, 1458; killed in Paris by the splinter of a lance at a tournament, 1485. He *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Sinclair, dau. of William, *Earl of Orkney and Caithness*, which marriage was dissolved on the ground of propinquity, 1478, and the son, Alexander, Bishop of Moray, was declared illegitimate by Act of Parliament, 1516. 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1479-80, Anne, 3rd dau. of Bertrand *Count de la Tour d'Auvergne*, by whom he had, John, *Duke of Albany*, Regent of Scotland during the minority of JAMES V., who *m.* in 1505, his cousin germau, Anne de la Tour d' Auvergne, and *d. s. p.* 1536.
3. David, *Earl of Moray*, 1456; *d.* in infancy before 18 July, 1457.
4. John, *b.* 1457; *Earl of Mar*, 1459; *d. unm.* 1479.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Lord Boyd, afterward *Earl of Arran*; 2ndly, 1472, James, Lord Hamilton, and had issue by both.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

JAMES II. was killed by the bursting of a piece of ordnance at Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460, and buried at Holyrood. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES III., *b.* 10 July, 1451; crowned at Kelso, 10 Aug. 1460; *m.* 13 July, 1469, Margaret, dau. of CHRISTIAN I., King of Denmark. The Queen *d.* 14 July, 1486. They had issue,

1. JAMES, who succeeded his father.
2. James, *b.* March, 1475-6, created at his baptism *Marquess of Ormond*; in 1488, *Duke of Ross*; Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1497; *Chancellor of Scotland*, 1502; and *d.* 12-17 Jan. 1502-3.
3. John, created *Earl of Mar*, 2 March, 1485-6; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1502-3.

JAMES III. was killed at Sauchieburn, 11 June, 1488, and buried at Cambuskenneth. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES IV., *b.* 17 March, 1472-3, crowned 26 June, 1488; *m.* 8 Aug. 1503, Margaret, eldest dau. of King HENRY VII., of England, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1514, Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, whom she divorced, and 3rdly, March, 1526, Henry Stewart, Lord Methven, son of Lord Evendale, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1541), had issue,

1. James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1506-7; *d.* 27 Feb. 1507-8.
2. Arthur, *b.* 20 Oct. 1509; *d.* 14 July, 1510.
3. JAMES, who *s.* his father.
4. Alexander, *Duke of Ross*, *b.* (posthumous), 30 April, 1514; *d.* 8 Dec. 1515.

JAMES IV. fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was buried at Richmond, in Surrey. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES V., *b.* 10 April, 1512; crowned at Stirling Sept. 1513; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1536-7, Magdalene dau. of FRANCIS I., of France, who *d.* 7 July, 1537, *s. p.*, and was buried at Holyrood; 2ndly, June 1538, Mary, dau. of Claude, *Duke of Guise*, dowager of Louis d'Orleans, *Duke of Longueville*. This lady was Regent of Scotland during her daughter's minority, *d.* in Edinburgh Castle, 10 June, 1560, and was buried at Rheims. By her JAMES had issue, besides two sons who *d.* in infancy,

MARY, Queen of Scots.

The King *d.* at Falkland, 14 Dec. 1542, was buried at Holyroodhouse, and *s.* by his dau.,

MARY, *b.* at Linlithgow, 8 Dec. 1542, *s.* her father 14 Dec. 1542, and was crowned at Stirling Castle 9 Sept. 1543. She *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, Francis, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 29 June, 1565, Henry, Lord Darnley (son of Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox), created in 1565, previously to his marriage, Duke of Albany, Earl of Ross, and Lord Ardmannoch. He was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1666-7, leaving issue. The Queen *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James, Earl of Bothwell, Duke of Orkney. He *d. s. p.* 1575. A prisoner at Lochleven after the defeat at Carberry Hill, the Queen was compelled to abdicate 24 July, 1567. Escaping from Lochleven and defeated at Langside, she landed in England, and after 19 years' captivity, was beheaded in Fotheringhay Castle on 8 Feb. 1586-7. By her second husband Queen MARY had an only son,

JAMES VI., *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; became King of Scotland 24 July, 1567, on his mother's abdication, crowned 29 July, 1567, and on 24 March, 1603, on Queen ELIZABETH'S death, ascended the throne of England as JAMES I. (*see* KINGS OF ENGLAND).

BURKE'S

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

ABDY.



SIR WILLIAM NEVILLE ABDY, Bart. of Albyns, co. Essex, J.P., High Sheriff, 1884, *b.* 18 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1877; *m.* 10 July, 1883, Marie Therese Petritzka, of Prague.

Lineage—This family is presumed to have derived its name from Abdy in Yorkshire, where Richard Abdy was seated at a remote period.

ANTHONY ABDY, alderman of London (whose three sons were created baronets), *m.* Abigail, dau. Sir Thomas Campbell, Kt., and *d.* 1640, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. ROBERT (Sir), of Albyn's, Essex, created a bart. 9 June, 1660; 2. Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gayer, Knt. He *d.* 1670. She *d.* 1662, having had an eldest son,

JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.; *m.* Jane, dau. of George Nicholas, son of Sir Edward Nicholas, Knt., and left with a dau. Jane, *m.* Rev. Edward Crank, an only son,

ROBERT (Sir), 3rd bart., M.P. for Essex, 1727-48; *m.* Theodosia, dau. and heir of George Bramston, LL.D. He *d.* 1748, leaving issue,

John (Sir), 4th bart. of Albyn's, M.P. for Essex; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1783, when the baronetcy of this creation became extinct.

Theodosia, *m.* 1752, Rev. Stotherd Abdy, 2nd son of Sir William Abdy, 4th bart. of Felix Hall (*see below*), and *d.s.p.* 1758.

JOHN (Sir), of Moores, Essex, created a bart. 22 June, 1660, *s.p.* 1662, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Alice, *m.* Sir John Bramston, of Skreens.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ABDY, 1st Bart. of Felix Hall, Essex; created a bart. July, 1641; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Lucas Corsellis. She *d.* 6 April, 1645, leaving issue,

Rachael, *m.* Philip Gurdon, of Assington.

Abigail, *m.* Sir Mark Guyon, Knt.

Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Alderman Sir Thomas Soane, Kt. of London, and by her had issue,

ANTHONY (Sir), his heir.

Mary, *m.* Wentworth Garneys.

Alice, *m.* W. Stane.

Thomas *d.* 14 Jan. 1685. His only son,

SIR ANTHONY ABDY, 2nd bart.; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Rev. Richard Milward, Canon of Windsor, and *d.* 2 April, 1704, leaving eldest surviving son,

SIR ANTHONY THOMAS ABDY, 3rd bart.; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Hugh Gifford, of Colchester. She *d.s.p.* 1718. He *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, bart. of Keddington, Suffolk. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1731, leaving two daus.,

Charlotte, *m.* John Williams, son of Sir John Williams.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Reeves.

Sir Anthony *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Williams. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1745. He *d.* June, 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM ABDY, 4th bart.; *m.* the only dau. and heir of Philip Stotherd, of Terlington, Essex, and *d.* 1750, leaving issue,

1. ANTHONY THOMAS (Sir), 5th bart.
2. Stotherd (Rev.), rector of Theydon Gernon; *m.* 1st, 1752, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Abdy, 3rd bart. of Albyn's (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 1758. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Peyton Altham. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1773.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), 6th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Ambrose Dickins, of Wollaston, Northants.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Rutherford, Archdeacon of Essex, Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, and had issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.

3. Anne Hester, *m.* Charles Nelson Cole.

The eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY THOMAS ABDY, 5th bart., K.C., M.P. for Knaresborough; *m.* Catherine Hamilton, and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1775, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM ABDY, 6th bart., capt. R.N.: *m.* 1777, Mary, dau. of James Gordon, of Moore Place, Herts. She *d.* 4 March, 1829. He *d.* 21 July, 1803, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 7th and last bart. of this creation.

1. Catherine Mary, *m.* 1813, Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, Knt., R.N., C.B., and *d.* Oct. 1817.
2. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1808, Charles Andrew Caldwell, of New Grange, co. Meath, and *d.* 29 March, 1858, leaving issue.
3. Harriott, *m.* 1817, Rev. George Caldwell.

The only son,

SIR WILLIAM ABDY, 7th and last bart. of Felix Hall, *b.* 1779: *m.* 3 June, 1806, Anne Wellesley, natural dau. of Marquess Wellesley, from whom he was divorced, 1816. He *d.s.p.* 1868, when this baronetcy, the third conferred on his family, became extinct. His first cousin, on whom the estates of SIR JOHN ABDY, last bart. of Albyn's, then devolved,

THE REV. THOMAS ABDY RUTHERFORTH, son of the Ven. Dr. Thomas Rutherforth, Archdeacon of Essex, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Sir William Abdy, Bart. of Felix Hall (extinct), assumed in 1775 the surname and arms of ABDY, on succeeding to the estates of the last Sir John Abdy, Bart. of Albyns (*see above*). He *m.* 13 Jan. 1778, Mary, dau. of James Hayes, of Holyport, Bucks, bencher of the Middle Temple. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1820. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1798, leaving issue,

1. JOHN RUTHERFORTH ABDY, his heir.
2. Anthony Abdy, capt. R.N., *m.* Grace, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, and *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving an only son, the late SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, Bart.
3. Charles Boyd Abdy (Rev.), Rector of Coopersale, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1843.
4. James Nicholas Abdy, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Dec. 1789, *m.* Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Thomas King. She *d.* 8 July, 1848. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
5. Edward Strutt Abdy, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge *d. unm.*

1. Maria Henrietta, *m.* James Sykes, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. James Williams, of Matherne, Monmouthshire, D.L., who *d.* 1846, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
3. Caroline, *m.* Rev. Henry Middleton.

The eldest son

JOHN RUTHERFORTH ABDY HATCH ABDY, of Albyns, *m.* Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hatch, of Clayberry Hall, Essex. She *d.* 5 May, 1838. He *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1840, aged 61, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, 1st Bart. of Albyns, Essex, created a baronet 8 Jan. 1850, M.P. for Lyme Regis 1847–52, High Sheriff Essex 1875; *b.* 21 Dec. 1810; *m.* 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, of Pishobury, Herts. She *d.* 8 July, 1877, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM NEVILLE, present bart.
2. ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 2nd life guards, Military Attaché at Vienna, 1885 (10, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*); *b.* 19 Sept. 1848; *m.* 4 Nov. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 4th Lord Macdonald, and has issue,
   1. Grace Lilian, *b.* 22 Sept. 1887. 2. Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1892.
   3. Constance, *b.* 1895.
3. Robert John, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1850, *d.* 3 June, 1893.
4. Henry Beadon (*Villa Magnetberg, Baden Baden*), *b.* 13 June, 1853; *m.* 22 March, 1891, Anna Adele Coronna, and has issue.
   1. William Neville, *b.* 10 Feb. 1895.
   2. Robert Henry Edward, *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.
   1. Gladys Erica, *b.* 23 May, 1892.

1. Grace Emma Townshend, *m.* 19 March, 1872, Lord Albert Leveson Gower, 2nd life guards, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, leaving issue. Sir Thomas *d.* 20 July, 1877.

Creation—8 Jan. 1850.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sa. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked az. *Motto*—Tenax et fidelis.

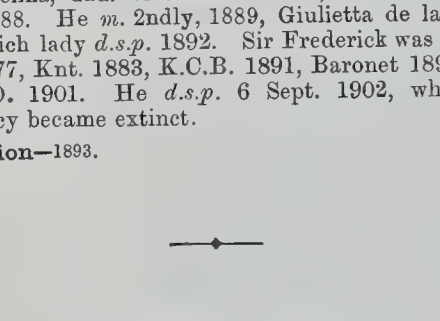
Seat—Albyns, near Romford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; and Garrick.

ABEL (*Extinct*).

THE LATE SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ABEL, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, Hon. D.Sc. Camb., and F.R.S., *b.* 17 July, 1827; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1854, Sarah Selina, dau. of James Blanch, of Bristol. She *d.s.p.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Giulietta de la Feuillade, which lady *d.s.p.* 1892. Sir Frederick was created C.B. 1877, Knt. 1883, K.C.B. 1891, Baronet 1893, and G.C.V.O. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—1893.

ABERCORN.



THE DUKE OF ABERCORN (Sir James Hamilton, K.G., P.C., C.B., M.A., Oxon), Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane and Baron of Mountcastle, in Ireland; Marquess of Abercorn and Viscount Hamilton, in Great Britain; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Aberbrothick, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland; and a Baronet, Duke of Châtellerault, in France*; HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF HAMILTON, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Donegal, M.P. 1860 to 1880, late hon col. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1866 to 1886, and Groom of the Stole to His Royal Highness 1886–1901, Special Envoy to the Courts of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, Russia, Germany, and Saxony, to announce the accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII, 1901; *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *s.* his father as 2nd Duke, 1885; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Lady Mary Anna Curzon-Howe, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, and has had issue,

1. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD, *Marquess of Hamilton* (for whom H.M. the King was sponsor), M.P. for Londonderry City since 1900, capt. 1st Life Guards (15, *Montague Square, W.*, and *Calton Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1869; educated at Eton; accompanied the Duke of Abercorn on a special mission to announce the accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII, 1901; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894 Lady Rosaline Cecilia Caroline Bingham, only dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has,
   1. Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1896.
   2. Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
   3. Katharine, *b.* 25 Feb. 1900.
2. Claud Penn Alexander, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871.
3. Charlie, *b.* and *d.* 10 April, 1874.
4. Claud Francis, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. following.
5. Arthur John, lieut. Irish Guards, *b.* 20 Aug. 1883.
6. A son, *b.* and *d.* 31 Oct. 1886.
7. Claud Nigel, *b.* 10 Nov. 1889.

1. Alexandra Phyllis (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.
2. Gladys Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Ralph Francis 7th Earl of Wicklow.

The Duke of Abercorn, the Marquess of Lansdowne and the Earl of Verulam are the only members of the Peerage who enjoy distinct peerages in the three kingdoms.

Lineage—Genealogical writers, Sir Robert Douglas and others, affirm that the Hamiltons derive their origin from the magnificent Norman race of De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester through the Lords of the Manor of Hamilton, in the co. of Leicester, who flourished there previous to the extinction of the De Bellomonts, and who are considered to have been a branch of that family. They carried the same arms as those of the Earls of Leicester, with the difference of THREE cinquefoils instead of ONE, as a mark of cadency; the ancient lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms THREE cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, and their ancestors the Counts of Mellent, bore ONE cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules. Without attempting, however, to trace the exact line of

* The title of DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT was granted by Letters Patent, dated 5 Feb. 1548, to JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, Regent of Scotland, and to his heirs, successors, and "ayants cause" for ever.

The exact meaning of this limitation is explained by the 4th article of the Royal Edict of Marly, of 1711, issued by LOUIS XIV.:—

"Par les termes *d'hoirs et successeurs* et par les termes *d'ayans cause* tant insérés *dans les lettres d'érection ci-devant accordées*, qui insérer dans celles qui pourraient être accordées à l'avenir, *ne seront et ne pourront être entendus* que les enfants mâles descendus de celui en faveur duquel l'érection aura été faite, *et que les mâles qui seront descendus de mâles en mâles*, en quelque ligne et degré que soit."

The title of Duke of Chatellerault at the decease of JAMES, 2nd EARL OF ARRAN, AND 1ST DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, in 1575, became the inheritance of his eldest son JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ARRAN, who *d. unm.* His brother, LORD JOHN HAMILTON, 1ST MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, had an only son, JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON AND 3RD DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, who *d.* 2 March, 1624–25, leaving three sons, and no other male issue. The youngest of these sons, Lord John Hamilton, *d.* young *unm.* The other two were—JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 4TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and Lord William Hamilton, who eventually *s.* his brother.

JAMES, the 3RD MARQUIS OF HAMILTON (created Duke of Hamilton with special limitations), *d.* 9 March, 1648–49, leaving a daughter, ANNE, DUCHESS OF HAMILTON, of whom the EARL OF DERBY is heir general, and the Duke of Hamilton a descendant. At the death of this James, 3rd Marquess and 1st Duke of Hamilton, his only surviving brother,

LORD WILLIAM HAMILTON, became 2ND DUKE OF HAMILTON, 5TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and *d.* 1651, without leaving any male of his body, whereupon the *male succession*—that is, the representation of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatellerault—devolved upon his kinsman, JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, who then became the heir designated by the limitation in the patent conferring the Dukedom of Chatellerault. This James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, was heir male of the house of Hamilton, heir male of the Earls of Arran, and lineal descendant and heir male of the 1st Duke of Chatellerault. His direct descendant, "*mâles en mâles*," and representative in blood is JAMES PRESENT DUKE OF ABERCORN.

escent of the illustrious Scottish house of Hamilton from the reat and powerful stock of the ancient De Bellomonts, Earls f Leicester, we commence with

Sir Gilbert de Hamilton, the immediate ancestor of the reat family of Hamilton. He lived in the reign of Alexander I., King of Scotland, and is said to have *m.* Isabella Randolph, ister of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray. He had issue two ons, 1. Walter; 2. John. The latter, Sir John FitzGilbert Iamilton, of Rossaven and Preston, was ancestor of a very istinguished branch of the Hamilton family, the Hamiltons, aronets of Preston. Sir Gilbert de Hamilton's eldest son,

Sir Walter Fitz Gilbert Hamilton swore fealty to King DWARD I. in 1292 and 1294. Attaching himself to King Robert RUCE, he had grants of Kenel (Kinniel), of Cadzow (Hamilton), hich became the chief lordship and seat of the Hamilton family. Ie *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Adam Gordon, Lord of Gordon, by hom he had issue,

1. David, of whom presently.
2. John, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Innerwick and the Earls f Haddington.

he elder son,

Sir David Hamilton, 2nd Lord of Cadzow. In 1346 he was ade prisoner at the battle of Durham. In 1361, he was a enefactor to the see of Glasgow, and was one of the Magnates otiæ who consented to the settlement of the crown in 1371. e *d.* 1374. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Ross, y whom he had two sons, I. David; II. Walter. The latter, Valter Hamilton, was ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of ambuskeith, in the co. of Ayr. The elder son,

Sir David Hamilton, 3rd Lord of Cadzow, had grants of land om King Robert II. in 1377. He *d.* before 1392. He *m.* onetta Keith, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Galston, by whom e had issue, 1. John; 2. George, ancestor of Hamilton, of oreland, in the co. of Ayr, and its cadets Hamilton, of Blanty-farme, and Hamilton, of Olivestob; 3. William, ancestor of amilton, of Bathgate, in the co. of Linlithgow; 4. Andrew, ncestor of Hamilton, of Udston, in the co. of Lanark, and amilton of Barncluith, in the same county. Both families nded in heiresses who *m.* into the family of Hamilton of Neils-nd, a branch of the House of Raploch, and were carried on y that line; 5. David, ancestor to the family of Hamilton of ardowie, represented by Buchanan Hamilton, of Bardowie and eny. The eldest son,

Sir John Hamilton, 4th Lord of Cadzow, *s.* his father before 92. He *m.* Janet Douglas, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of alkeith, ancestor to the Earl of Morton, by the Lady Agnes unbar, dau. of Patrick, 9th Earl of March and Dunbar, and scended paternally and maternally from the royal family of otland, through the sister and aunt of King Robert Bruce. e had issue,

1. James.
2. David, ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Dalserf.
3. Thomas, of Darngaber, who was ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Raploch, of whom were the 2nd and subsequent Lords Belhaven nd the Earl of Clanbrassill.

is eldest son,

Sir James Hamilton, 5th Lord of Cadzow, one of the principal bles of Scotland, was a hostage for the ransom of King James from England in 1424. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander vingstone, of Callendar, ancestor of the Earl of Linlithgow, the eat justiciary of Scotland, and the most powerful man in the ngdom during a portion of the minority of King James II., d by her had issue,

1. James, his heir.
2. Alexander, ancestor of the families of Hamilton, Baronets f Silvertonhill (*whom see*).
3. Gavin, ancestor of the Hamiltons, *of Orbieston*, now represented y Lord Hamilton, of Dalzell. (*See that title.*)

s eldest son,

Sir James Hamilton, 6th Lord of Cadzow, 1st Lord Hamilton, o was created a lord of parliament by royal charter, 28 June, 5, as Lord Hamilton. He at first joined in the Douglas revolt 1455, but coming over to the King's side, gave valuable istance in suppressing it. This nobleman obtained a grant, ted 1 July, 1455, of the office of sheriff of the county of Lanark; i subsequently, grants of extensive territorial possessions. m. 1st, Lady Euphemia Graham, eldest dau. of Patrick, Earl Strathern, Dowager of Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, by om he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* David, 5th Earl of uford, Duke of Montrose. Lord Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, in 1474, Princess Mary, eldest dau. of James II., and relict of Thomas yd, Earl of Arran. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1479, and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 2nd Lord Hamilton and 1st Earl of Arran, who ained a charter of the lands and *Earldom of Arran*, dated Aug. 1503, to himself and his heirs male, in failure of which, to ert to the crown. This nobleman, who took a prominent part the affairs of Scotland, was constituted lieut.-gen. of the king-n, warden of the marches, and one of the Lords of the Regency, in 1517; and on the forfeiture of the Earl of Angus he obtained the lordship of Bothwell. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Lord Hume, Chancellor of Scotland, divorced 1509; 2ndly, Beatrix, a dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only dau.,

1. Margaret, *m.* Andrew Stewart, Lord Avondale and Ochiltree.

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Criech, in Fifeshire, comptroller *temp.* James VI., and widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter Weems. By this lady he had,

1. James, his successor.
2. Helen, *m.* Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll.
3. Jane, *m.* Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.

The earl *d.* before 1529, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 2nd Earl of Arran, who was, upon the death of James V., in 1542, unanimously chosen Regent of Scotland by the nobles assembled for that purpose, the public voice applauding their choice; the next year he was declared by parliament heir presumptive to the crown, appointed guardian to Queen Mary, and governor of the realm during her majesty's minority. In 1548, his lordship was invested with the French order of St. Michael, and made, in 1549, by Henry II. of France, Duke of Chatellerault, *in Poictou.** He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1574-5, leaving issue,

1. James, *3rd Earl of Arran*, *d. unm.* March, 1609, and was *s.* by his nephew.
2. John, *1st Marquess of Hamilton*, so created 17 April, 1599; *m.* Margaret, only dau of John, 8th Lord Glamis. He *d.* 12 April, 1604, leaving an only son,

James, 2nd Marquess, *s.* his uncle as 3rd Earl of Arran 1609, K.G. 1623; *m.* 1603, Lady Anne Cunningham, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn. He *d.* 2 March, 1625, leaving issue,

1. James, *1st Duke of Hamilton*, so created 1643, *s.* his father as 3rd Marquess; *b.* 19 June, 1606; *m.* 1620, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Denbigh. She *d.* 10 May, 1638. He was beheaded 9 March, 1648-9. He had with four sons who *d.* in infancy,
   (1) Anne, *Duchess of Hamilton*, *s.* her uncle William, 4th Duke, by special limitation; *m.* 29 April, 1643, William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk and afterwards Duke of Hamilton. She was ancestress of the Dukes of Hamilton (*see that title*).
   (2) Susanna, *m.* 6 Dec. 1668, John, 7th Earl of Cassilis.
2. William, *2nd Duke of Hamilton*, *s.* his brother by special limitation: *b.* 14 Dec. 1616; *m.* 26 May, 1638, Lady Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. and co-heir of James, Earl of Dirleton. They had issue,
   (1) Anne, *m.* Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk.
   (2) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Kilmaurs; and 2ndly, Sir David Cunningham, of Robertland.
   (3) Mary, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Callendar; 2ndly, Sir James Livingstone, and 3rdly, James, 3rd Earl of Findlater.
   (4) Margaret, *m.* William Blair of Blair.

The Duke *d.* 12 Sept. 1651, from wounds received at the Battle of Worcester, when he was *s.* in the Dukedom of Hamilton by his niece, Lady Anne Hamilton (*see above*). He was *s.* as heir male of the House of Hamilton by James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn (*see below*). His widow *m.* 19 June, 1655, Thomas Dalmahoy, and *d.* Aug. 1659.

1. Anne, *m.* Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun.
2. Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay.
3. Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry.

3. David, *d. unm.* 1611.
4. Claud, of whom presently.

1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Fleming; and 2ndly, Alexander, Lord Gordon. 2. Anne, *m.* George, Earl of Huntly.
3. Jane, *m.* Hugh, Earl of Eglinton.

The 4th son,

Lord Claud Hamilton, 1st Baron Paisley, the zealous partizan of Mary, Queen of Scots, and a very gallant and distinguished personage. He commanded the vanguard for Queen Mary at the battle of Langside 1568, and was consequently outlawed and his estates forfeited by the Regent Moray: but in 1573, James VI., in consideration of his loyalty and devotion restored to him his rank and fortune. He further got a grant of the whole barony of Paisley, with the dignity of Baron Paisley, 29 April, 1587. He was *b.* 1543, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George 5th Lord Seton. He *d.* 1621, leaving issue,

1. James, his heir.
2. John (Sir), *m.* Johanna, dau. of Levimus Everard, of Mechlin, Councillor of State to the King of Spain, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Robert, 4th Lord Sempill, 3rdly, Capt. Patrick Crafford, and 4thly, Sir George Marbury, and *d.* 14 June, 1638) had an only dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Archibald Acheson, Bart., ancestor of the Earl of Gosford.
3. Claud (Sir), of Baldony, co. Tyrone, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Manor Elieston, co. Tyrone. He *d.* 1629 (Admon. 26 Nov. 1629), and was ancestor of the Hamilton baronets of Woodbrook (extinct), and of the Cole-Hamiltons of Beltrim, co. Tyrone (*see* Enniskillen, E.).

* The regent was gratified by the Dukedom of Chatellerault, conferred upon him by the French king, with a considerable pension, in order to induce him to consent to the projected match between Mary, the infant Queen of Scotland, and the Dauphin of France. —*Sir Walter Scott.*

4. George (Sir) of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, *m.* Mary, 6th dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had an only son, James, who *d.s.p.*
5. Frederick (Sir), of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, ancestor of Viscount Boyne (*see that title*).
1. Margaret, *m.* William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.

The eldest son,

JAMES, 1st EARL OF ABERCORN, created *Baron of Abercorn* 5 April, 1603, and advanced to the dignities of *Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick* 10 July, 1606. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Thomas 5th Lord Boyd. He *d.v.p.* 23 March, 1617-18, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd Earl.
2. Claud, *s.* to the Irish estates, and on the resignation of his brother James was created 14 Aug. 1634, Lord Hamilton, BARON OF STRABANE in the Peerage of Ireland. He *m.* 1632, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly. He *d.* 1638, leaving issue,
   1. James, 2nd Lord Strabane, *b.* 16 June, 1655, drowned while bathing in the River Morne.
   2. George, 3rd Lord Strabane, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Fagan, of Feltrim, co. Dublin. He *d.* 14 April, 1668, leaving issue,
      (1) CLAUD, 4th Earl of Abercorn.
      (2) CHARLES, 5th Earl of Abercorn.
      (1) Anne, *m.* (art. dated 27-8 May, 1680) Sir John Browne, 3rd Bart. of the Neale, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine. She *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1680.
      (2) Mary, *m.* Gerald Dillon, Prime Serjeant.
   1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, James Hamilton (*see* BOYNE, V.); 2ndly, Owen Wynne; and 3rdly, John Bingham, of Castlebar.
   2. Mariana, *m.* Richard Perkins, of Lifford, co. Donegal.
3. William (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, and widow of Alan, Lord Cathcart. He *d.s.p.*
4. George (Sir), of Donalong, co. Tyrone and Nenagh, co. Tipperary, created a baronet 1662; *m.* 1629, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of the 1st Duke of Ormonde. He *d.* 1679. She *d.* Aug. 1680, leaving issue,
   1. James, Col. in the service of CHARLES II., and groom of the bedchamber; *m.* 1661, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Colepeper. He *d.v.p.* of a wound received in a naval engagement with the Dutch, 6 June, 1673, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. She *d.* 1709, leaving issue,
      (1) JAMES, 6th Earl of Abercorn.
      (2) George, col. of the foot guards. Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, 1692.
      (3) William, of Chelston, Kent, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, of Hollingbourne, and was ancestor of Hamilton, Bart. of Trebinshun. (*See that title.*)
   2. George (Sir), Count of France, and Maréchal du Camp; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, and sister of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and *d.* 1667, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnel) had three daus.,
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1685, Richard, 1st Viscount Rosse.
      (2) Frances, *m.* 1st, Henry, 8th Viscount Dillon; and 2ndly, Patrick Bellew, son and heir of Sir John Bellew, 2nd Bart.
      (3) Mary, *m.* Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Kingsland.
   3. Anthony, the celebrated Count Hamilton, author of "*Mémoires de Grammont*," Lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* 1720, aged 74.
   4. Thomas, *d.* in New England.
   5. Richard, lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* in France.
   6. John, col. in the army of JAMES, killed at the battle of Aughrim.
   1. Elizabeth, the beautiful and accomplished wife of Philibert, Count de Grammont. She *d.* 1708.
   2. Lucia, *m.* Sir Donogh O'Brien, Bart., of Lemineagh.
   3. Margaret, *m.* 1638, Matthew Forde, of Seaforde.
5. Alexander (Sir), Count of the Empire, *m.* Elizabeth Bedingfield, and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* Hugh, Lord Sempill.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Cunynghame, of Caprington.
3. Lucy, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd EARL OF ABERCORN, who *s.* his cousin William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, as heir male of the House of Hamilton. This nobleman had been previously advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 8 May, 1617, by the title of *Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane*, which honour, upon his lordship's petition to CHARLES I., in 1633, was transferred to his next brother, the Hon. Claud Hamilton. He *m.* in 1632, Catharine, dau. and heiress of Sir Gervase Clifton, knt., Lord Clifton, of Leighton Bromeswold, and relict of Esme, 3rd Duke of Lennox (*see Extinct Peerage*). By her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1637) he had,

1. JAMES, Lord Paisley, *m.* 28 April, 1653, Catherine, dau. of William Lenthall, Speaker of the Long Parliament, and *d. vitâ patris* leaving an only dau.,
   CATHARINE, *m.* 1st, William Lenthall, of Burford Priory, Oxon, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1686; and 2ndly, Charles, 5th Earl of Abercorn. She *d.* 24 May, 1723, aged 70.
2. William, an officer in the army, killed in the wars in Germany, and *d.s.p.*
3. GEORGE, successor to the peerage.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF ABERCORN, *d. unm.* at Padua, before 1683, and was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to issue of* CLAUD, LORD STRABANE, *2nd son of* JAMES, *1st Earl of Abercorn*),

CLAUD, LORD HAMILTON AND BARON OF STRABANE, AND 4TH EARL OF ABERCORN. This nobleman, attending King JAMES II., after the Revolution, from France, was sworn of the privy council upon his arrival in Dublin. His lordship on t discomfiture of his royal master at the Boyne, having embarke for France, lost his life in the voyage, 1690. After his deat he was outlawed, 11 May, 1691, and forfeited the estates a title of Strabane; but the earldom of Abercorn devolved up his brother,

CHARLES, 5TH EARL OF ABERCORN, who, the late lord attainder having been reversed, succeeded likewise to t restored title and estate of *Strabane*. He *m.* Catharine, dau. James, Lord Paisley, eld. son of James, 2nd Earl of Aberco (*see above*). She *d.* 24 May, 1723. He *d.s.p.* in 1701, when t honours and estates devolved on his kinsman (revert to S George Hamilton, Baronet, of Donalong, 4th son of James, 1 Earl of Abercorn),

JAMES, 6TH EARL OF ABERCORN, who had declined assumi the title of baronet at the decease of his grandfather, 1679, a was known as Captain Hamilton. This gentleman was in t military service and confidence of JAMES II., but espousing t cause of WILLIAM, took a distinguished part at the siege Londonderry against his royal master. Succeeding to the Ea dom of Abercorn, his lordship, in virtue thereof, took his sea in 1706, as a member of the Scottish Parliament. Ireland wa however, the usual place of his residence; and of that realn 2 Sept. 1701, he was created *Baron Mountcastle and Viscou Strabane*. The earl *m.* 24 Jan. 1683-4, Elizabeth, dau. a heiress of Sir Robert Reading, Bart. of Dublin. She *d.* March, 1754, leaving issue with five other sons who *d.* young,

1. JAMES, 7th earl.
2. George, M.P. for Wells, *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Col. Willia Coward, M.P., and had issue, four sons and seven daus.
3. Francis (Rev.), *m.* 20 Oct. 1733, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir James Forth, of Redwood, and had issue.
4. Charles, M.P. for Truro, left issue by his 1st wife, two dau He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of David Cockburn, M.D. of Ayr. S *d.* 18 Oct. 1772.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1711, William Brownlow, of Lurg (*see* LURGAN, B.); and 2ndly, 1741, Martin, Count de Kearnie.
2. Jane, *d.* an infant.
3. Mary, *m.* 1719, Henry Colley, M.P. (*See* WELLINGTON, D.)
4. Philippa, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Pratt, M.D.; and 2ndly, Micha Connell, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1767.
5. Jane, *m.* 26 Sept. 1719, Archibald, son of the Duke of Hamilto His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7TH EARL OF ABERCORN, *b.* 22 March, 1685, F.R.S P.C. in England and Ireland, *m.* 1711, Anne, eldest dau. of C John Plumer, of Blakesware, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 Au 1776) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 8th earl.
2. John, capt. R.N., Nov. *m.* 1749, Harriet, widow of Richa Eliot, M.P. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and was drowned, Portsmouth, 18 Dec. 1755, leaving,
   JOHN JAMES, who inherited as 9th earl.
3. George (Rev.), canon of Windsor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lieu Gen. Richard Onslow. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1787, having had,
   1. George, *d. unm.* 1782.
   1. Anne, *m.* the Right Rev. F. H. W. Cornewall, D.D., Bish of Worcester, and *d.* in 1795.
   2. Mary.
   3. Harriet, *d. unm.*
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1793, Glynn Wynn, and *d.* 1843.
   5. Rachael.
   6. Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1791, William Plumer, M.P.; 2ndly, in 18 Richard John Lewin, R.N.; and 3rdly, in 1828, Robert Plum Ward, of Gilston Park, Herts. She *d.* in 1831.
   7. Cecil, *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1792, her cousin John James, Marquess of Abercorn (*see below*). She was divorced by A of Parliament 1799. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1799, Sir Jose Copley, Bart., and *d.* 19 June, 1819, leaving issue.
   8. Isabella, *m.* 20 July, 1795, Lord George Seymour, who 10 March, 1848, leaving issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
4. William, capt. R.N.

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Mackworth, and had a dau.

His lordship was a man of science, and author of *Calculati and Tables on the Attractive Power of Loadstones*. He *d.* 11 J 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8TH EARL OF ABERCORN, *b.* 22 Oct. 1712. T nobleman was created, 8 Aug. 1786, a peer of Great Britain, the title of *Viscount Hamilton*, with remainder, in default of m issue, to his nephew, John James Hamilton, and his lords dying *unm.*, 9 Oct. 1789, that, with all the other honou devolved upon the said

JOHN JAMES, 9TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, was created, 1 Oct. 1790, MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, and sub quently installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship, w was *b.* posthumous July, 1756, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1779, Cather dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, Yorksh which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; leaving issue,

1. JAMES, *Viscount Hamilton*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1786; *m.* 25 Nov. 1 Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and grand-dau James, 15th Earl of Morton (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly 8 July, 1 George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833), *d.v.p.* 27 May, 1814, leaving issue,
   1. JAMES, 1st DUKE OF ABERCORN.

2. Claud (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Tyrone, 1835 to 1837 and 1839 to 1874, *b.* 27 July, 1813; vice-chamberlain of the household, 1866 to 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Emma, 2nd dau. of Granville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 3 June, 1884. She *d.* 24 June, 1900, leaving issue,

(1) Douglas James, Major Irish Guards (2, *Draycott Place, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 6 July, 1882, Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of Richard John, 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and has,

1. Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1883.
2. Claud Richard, cadet R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1885; *d.* 18 Feb. 1901.
3. Richard George, *b.* 21 July, 1886.
4. Jocelyn Campbell Patrick, *b.* 3 March, 1900.

1. Betty Alice Adeline, *b.* 17 May, 1889.

(1) Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, John Tyndall, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

(2) Emma Frances.

(3) Mary Stuart, *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Wilbraham Frederic, 2nd Lord Tollemache.

1. Harriet, *m.* 15 May, 1836, Admiral William Alexander Baillie Hamilton, R.N., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1881. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.) Lady Harriet *d.* 19 March, 1884.

. Claud, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787; *d.* in 1808.

. Harriot Margaret, *d.* 30 April, 1803.

. Katharine Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1805, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812.

. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1814.

ne marquess *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1792, his cousin Cecil, dau. of on. and Rev. George Hamilton (*see above*). By her he had issue,

. Cecil Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow. he *d.* 7 July, 1860. He *d.* 22 March, 1869.

e *m.* 3rdly, 3 April, 1800, Lady Anne Jane Gore, dau. of Arthur, d Earl of Arran and widow of Henry Hatton of Clonard. She *s.p.* 8 May, 1827. The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by s grandson,

JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS AND 1ST DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G., P.C., .C L., LL.D., twice lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1866–8, and again 74-6, formerly groom of the stole to H.R.H. the Prince nsort, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of onegal, col. of the Donegal militia, and major-gen. of the royal chers (the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland); a Governor of arrow, chancellor of the royal University of Ireland; *b.* 21 Jan. 11; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd marquess, 27 Jan. 1818, and was eated Duke of Abercorn and Marquess of Hamilton, 10 Aug. 68; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell (member of e royal order of Victoria and Albert), 2nd dau. of John, 6th uke of Bedford, K.G., and had issue,

. JAMES, 2nd duke.

. Claud John, M.P. for Londonderry 1865 to 1868, for King's Lynn 869 to 1880, and for Liverpool 1880 to 1888, a Junior Lord of the reasury, 1868, late capt. gren. guards, now hon. col. 5th batt. oyal Inniskilling fusiliers, and formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 4, *Hans Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 20 July, 1878, arolina, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, of Radborne all, co. Derby (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Gilbert Claud, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 21 April, 1879.

lda, *b.* 27 July, 1883.

. George Francis (Rt. Hon.), Captain of Deal Castle (17, *Montagu treet, W.*), P.C., M.P. for Middlesex 1868–85, and for Ealing div. ince that year; Under Secretary of State for India 1874 to 1878, Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education 1878 o 1880: First Lord of the Admiralty from June, 1885 to Jan. 886, and 1886 to 1892; Chairman London School Board 1894-95; ecretary of State for India from 1895; formerly lieut. Coldstream uards, *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline ascelles (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India), dau. f Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has,

1. Ronald James, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
2. Anthony George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.
3. Robert Cecil, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.

. Ronald Douglas, *b.* 17 March, 1849; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.

. Cosmo, *b.* and *d.* 16 April, 1853.

. Frederick Spencer, M.P. for South-West Division of Manchester 885-1886, and for Tyrone 1892-1895; late 2nd secretary H.M. iplomatic service (13, *Great College Street, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1856.

. Ernest William, M.P. for North Tyrone 1885 to 1892, capt. retired) 11th hussars; (56, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1858; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau. of Capt. rederic Augustus Campbell (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.), and has issue,

1. Guy Ernest Frederic, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.
2. John George Peter, *b.* 15 Oct. 1900.

1. Mary Brenda, *b.* 28 March, 1897.
2. Jean Barbara, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.

. Harriet Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1855, Thomas George, nd Earl of Lichfield, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

. Beatrix Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1854, George Frederick D'Arcy, nd Earl of Durham, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1879, eaving issue.

. Louisa Jane, V.A., mistress of the robes to the Queen, and ormerly to Queen Victoria, *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, William Henry Walter, 6th Duke of Buccleuch, K.T., and has issue.

. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.

. Georgiana Susan, *m.* 16 March, 1882, Edward, 5th Earl Winterton.

6. Albertha Frances Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, George Charles, Marquess of Blandford (afterwards 8th Duke of Marlborough, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1892), which marriage was, on her own petition, dissolved in 1883. She has issue.

7. Maud Evelyn, V.A., C.I., *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue.

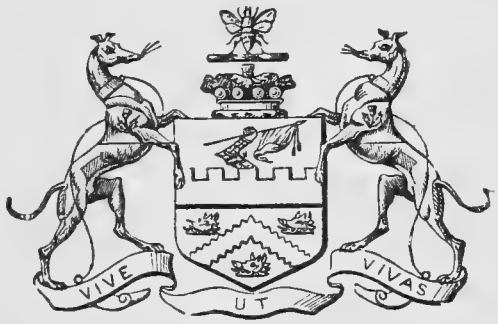
His Grace was served heir male of the body of the 1st Duke of Châtellerault, by the sheriff of Chancery in Scotland, 13 Jan. 1862, and, as heir male of the 1st duke, asserted his hereditary right to the original title of Duke of Châtellerault of 1549. By the edict of Louis XIV., May, 1711, the descent of French Dukedoms was declared to be to heirs "descendus de mâles en mâles." His Grace *d.* 31 Oct. 1885.

Creations—Baron of Paisley, 1587. Baron of Abercorn, 1603; Baron of Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 10 July, 1606, in the peerage of Scotland. Baron of Strabane, 1617. Viscount Strabane, &c., 2 Dec. 1701, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Hamilton 1786. Marquess of Abercorn in Great Britain, 15 Oct. 1790. Marquess of Hamilton and Duke of Abercorn in the peerage of Ireland, 10 Aug. 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. three cinque foils pierced ermine—for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a ship with sails furled and oars in action sable—for the EARLS OF ARRAN; in the point of honour over all, an escutcheon az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, and surmounted by a French ducal coronet for CHATELLERAULT. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw ppr., the blade inscribed with the word "Through," the frame gold. *Supporters*—Two antelopes arg., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and chained or. *Mottoes*—"Through"; and "Sola nobilitas virtus."

Seats—Baronscourt, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone; Dudingston House, Portobello, co. Edinburgh. *Town Residence* —Hampden House, 61, Green Street, W. *Clubs* — Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf; Marlborough; and Sackville Street, Dublin.

ABERCROMBY.



THE BARON ABERCROMBY (George Ralph Campbell Abercromby), of Aboukir, and Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, J.P. cos. Stirling and Clackmannan, late D.L. Stirling, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1852; *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan, V.A., one of the Ladies of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, only dau. of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown.

Lineage—ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY (2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Baronet of Birkenbog, *see that title*), settled at Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, having inherited that estate from his cousin, George Abercromby, of Skeith. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Duff, of Braco, and had (with a second son, Alexander, of Alloa, *m.* 1732, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun) an elder son,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, of Tullibody, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Dundas, of Manour, co. Peebles, and *d.* 8 June, 1800, having had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Burnet, of Brucefield, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., M.P. for Clackmannan. He *d.s.p.* 1792. His widow *m.* — Barclay, and *d.* Nov. 1795.
3. Robert (Sir), G.C.B., K.B., Gen. in the army, Commander-in-Chief in India 1793, and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, *b.* 21 Oct. 1740, *d.* 3 Nov. 1827.
4. Alexander, Lord of Sessions 1792, *b.* 15 Oct. 1745, *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1795.

1. Helen, *m.* Robert Bruce, Lord Kennet.
2. Mary, *m.* Major Alexander Joass, Gov. of Stirling Castle, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1794, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY, K.B., P.C., *b.* 25 Oct. 1735; he entered the army in 1756, was appointed, in 1781, col. of the 103rd foot, and in 1787 major-general. In August, 1795, he was commander-in-chief in the West Indies, in 1797 was created a

Knight of the Bath, and in 1798 given the chief command of the forces in Ireland; shortly after he had the chief military command in Scotland, and was governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George. Early in 1801 he had command of the English forces in Egypt and at the famous battle of Alexandria he received a wound of which he died shortly after, 28 March, 1801. His body was interred in the burial ground of the commandery of the Grand Master, under the walls of the Castle of St. Elmo, near the town of La Valetta in Malta. A monument was erected in St. Paul's Cathedral to Abercromby's memory by order of the House of Commons. Sir Ralph *m.* 17 Nov. 1767,

Mary Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Menzies, of Fernton, co. Perth, who, on an official account of the triumph and fate of her lamented husband reaching England, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1801, as Baroness Abercromby, *of Aboukir and Tullibody*, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the deceased general. A pension of £2000 a-year was also settled upon Lady Abercromby, and the three succeeding inheritors of the title. By Sir Ralph her ladyship had issue,

1. George, 2nd Baron.
2. John (Sir), G.C.B., Gen. in the Army, *b.* 2 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1817.
3. James, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, called to the bar in 1800, and after being a commissioner of bankruptcy, appointed judge-advocate-general in 1827, chief baron of Scotland in 1830, and master of the mint and a member of the cabinet in 1834. In 1835 he was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, and having resigned that high office in 1839, was raised to the peerage as Lord Dunfermline, *of Dunfermline, co. Fife*, the 7th June of that year. He *m.* 14 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of Egerton Leigh, of the West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire; and left at his decease, 7 April, 1858, by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874) an only child.

Ralph, 2nd Baron Dunfermline, an eminent diplomatist, *b.* 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto. She *d.* 10 April, 1874. His lordship *d.* 12 July, 1868, when the Barony of Dunfermline became extinct. His only child,

Mary Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. John Moubray Trotter, late Bengal staff corps, son of Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

4. Alexander (Col.), C.B., knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the 4th class of St. George of Russia: *b.* 4 March, 1784; *d.* 27 Aug. 1853.

1. Anne, *m.* 1795, Donald Cameron, of Locheil, who *d.* in 1832. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.
2. Mary, *d.* in 1825.
3. Catherine, *m.* Dec. 1811, Thomas Buchanan, and *d.* 7 May, 1841.

The baroness *d.* 11 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

George, 2nd Baron Abercromby, *b.* 17 Oct. 1770; *m.* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd dau. of Henry 1st Viscount Melville, and by her, who *d.* 10 March, 1837, had issue,

1. George Ralph, 3rd baron.
1. Montagu, *b.* 25 May, 1807, *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Right Hon. Fox Maule, afterwards Lord Panmure and Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1853. He *d.* 6 July, 1874.
2. Mary Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811; *m.* 13 July, 1857, Col. N. R. Brown, who *d.* 4 March, 1870. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1898.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

George Ralph, 3rd Baron Abercromby, *b.* 30 May, 1800, a colonel in the army, *m.* 3 April, 1832, Louisa Penuel, dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (*see* Forbes *of Pitsligo*, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882) issue,

1. George Ralph Campbell, present peer.
2. John, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. rifle brigade (62, *Palmerston Place, Edinburgh*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 26 Aug. 1876, his cousin, Adèle Wilhelmine Marika, dau. of Chevalier Charles von Heidenstam, Swedish Minister at the Court of Athens (marriage dissolved at his suit by Court of Session, 1879), and has issue,

Adèle Louisa, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877.

3. Ralph, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842; *d.* 21 June, 1897.

1. Montagu, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 29 April, 1856, George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 April, 1890, leaving issue,

His lordship, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824 to 1831, and for Stirlingshire, 1838 to 1841, was lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Clackmannanshire. He *d.* 25 June, 1852.

Creation—28 May, 1801.

Arms—Arg. a fesse embattled gu., therefrom issuant in chief a dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand supporting the French standard in bend sinister also ppr.; in base (the ancient family arms of Abercrombie with a difference), a chev. indented gu., between three boars' heads erased az. *Crest*—A bee volant ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds per fesse arg. and or, each collared and a line reflexed over the back gu., and charged on the shoulder with a thistle ppr. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas.

Seats—Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthshire; and Tullibody Castle, Clackmannanshire. *Town House*—14, Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Turf.

ABERCROMBY.



Sir George William Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, co. Banff, *b.* 18 March, 1886; *s.* his father as 8th bart. in 1895.

Lineage—The lands of Abercromby, in Fife, gave name to a family of Abercromby of that ilk, whose direct line ended in the 17th century, and since then the Abercrombys of Birkenbog, co. Banff, have considered themselves the chief family of the name. The ancestors of the latter were, in the 14th century, possessors of Pitmedden, Ardunc, Harthill, &c., in Aberdeenshire. A charter by Thomas, Earl of Mar, confirmed to Alexander Abercromby, a grant by the Bishop of Aberdeen, of the lands of the park of Galcross (now called Birkenbog), Aberdeen, 1 Nov. 1362. Humphrey Abercromby, of Pitmedden (1457) was *s.* by his son, Alexander (1488), father of another Alexander, who *m.* Marjory Mowat, and had,

George Abercromby, of Pitmedden, served heir to his father, 1505, whose various lands were by charter dated 18 Feb. 1512-13, united into the barony of Pitmedden. He *m.* 1st, Christian Barclay; 2ndly, Margaret Gordon, and by his first marriage had a son and heir,

James Abercromby, of Pitmedden, put in possession in his father's lifetime (1527), *m.* 1st, Marjory Hay; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Gray, of Scheves, and had two sons, 1. William, who as heir apparent had charter of Westhall, 1544; 2. Alexander, who *s.* his father. The younger son,

Alexander Abercromby, of Pitmedden, served heir to his father, 1549, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Lesly, of Pitcaple. His son,

Alexander Abercromby, of Pitmedden, murdered at the moss of Cokstown, 12 March, 1593, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Lesly, of Balquhain, and had,

1. James, of Birkenbog, of whom below.
2. Hector, of Fetternear, co. Aberdeen, whose son, Alexander, of Fetternear, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Seton, of Newark, and had three sons, 1. Francis, who having *m* Anne Baroness Sempill, was created Lord Glassford for life, 3 July, 1685; 2. John; 3. Patrick, M.D., author of "The Martial Achievements of the Scottish Nation."

The elder son,

James Abercromby, of Birkenbog, was father of

Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, grand falconer in Scotland to King Charles I. He *m.* 1602, Elizabeth, dau. of Bethune (or Beaton) of Balfour, and had three sons, 1. Alexander (Sir), of Birkenbog; 2. John, of Glassaugh; and 3. Walter, of Brakenhills; and two daus., Lucretia, *m.* 1632, George Leslie, of Kincragie; and Elizabeth, *m.* George Nicholson, of Kemnay and Balcaskie. The eldest son,

Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Bart. of Birkenbog, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1636, M.P. for Banffshire. Sir Alexander took so active a part against King Charles, that an historian of the period characterizes him as "a main covenanter." In May, 1645, he joined Major Urry, and was at the battle of Auldearn; but Montrose retaliated, by quartering himself and some of his troops at Birkenbog. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sutherland, of Kinminity, *s.p.*; 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1668, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden (afterwards wife of Col. Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartine), by whom he had two sons, James, his heir; and Alexander, ancestor of Lord Abercromby (*see that title*). Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Abercromby, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Banffshire, *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Gordon, of Straloch, and had a numerous family. He was *s.* at his decease by his 3rd son,

Sir Robert Abercromby, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1739, Helen, dau. of Alex. Abercromby, of Tullibody, and had three sons and three daus. Sir Robert *d.* 11 March, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Abercromby, 4th Bart., *b.* 1750; *m.* 1778, the Hon. Jane Ogilvie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1771, and sister of William, 8th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1803,

and by her (who *s.* to the estates of the noble house of Banff) he had,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1845.
2. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1811, to William Mauleverer (formerly Gowan), of Arncliffe Hall, and *d.* his widow 6 Sept. 1859.
3. Maria Sophia, *m.* 1819, Hon. David Monypenny, one of the lords of session and justiciary.
4. Janet Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837. 5. Charlotte.
6. Grace, *m.* 1823, her cousin, Joseph Murray, of Ayton, co. Perth, and *d.* his widow, 25 July, 1876, leaving issue (*see* MURRAY, Bart., *of Ochtertyre*).

Sir George *d.* 18 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ABERCROMBY, 5th Bart., D.L. cos. Kirkcudbright and Banff, M.P. for the latter, 1812–18; *b.* 4 Feb. 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Stephenson, only child of Samuel Douglas, of Netherlaw, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. GEORGE SAMUEL, 6th baronet.
2. Samuel Douglas, 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 1825; *d.* 16 May, 1847.
3. Robert, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
4. David James, B.A., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, capt. R. Aberdeenshire] Highland Militia, 1864-9; *b.* 25 April, 1837; *m.* 25 Oct. 1877, Beatrice Jane Temple, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Temple Frere, and has had,
   1. Robert Ogilvie, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.
   2. Aubrey Frere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1889.
   3. Temple Henry, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 6 April, 1891.
   1. Elsie Douglas, *m.* 9 July, 1902, William Orr Campbell, son of W. H. Campbell, of Sunny Bank, Cookham Dene, and 30, Lancaster Gate, W.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, Major William Monro 79th Highlanders (who *d.* 1880), son of Alexander Monro, Craiglockhart, Midlothian, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 14 Jan. 1843, Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Colquhoun and Luss; and *d.* 3 May, 1844. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1873.
3. Mary Grace, *m.* 9 June, 1848, Cosmo W. Gordon, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1887.
4. Charlotte Georgina, *d.* 1839.
5. Roberta Henrietta, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th Bart. He *d.* 8 May, 1882. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
6. Constance Helena, *m.* 13 April, 1853, Hon. James Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 5 June, 1888.
7. Sophia Anne Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1854, Henry Alexander Abercromby Hamilton, and was divorced from him, on his petition, in 1863, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1864, John Wilson Rimington, 3rd son of James Rimington, of Broomhead Hall, co. York.
8. Frances Emily, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., now 16th Lord Sempill, and *d.* 13 May, 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBY, 6th Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1824; *m.* 12 June, 1849, Agnes Georgina, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1898) had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN, 7th baronet.
2. George Cosmo, late capt. Scots gds., and late major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, D.L. co. Banff, *b.* 31 March, 1854.
3. Cavendish Douglas, *b.* 23 March, 1858.
4. Douglas Charles (*The Croft, Cults, Aberdeen*), *b* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Helen Louisa Hodgson, dau. of W. P. Murray, of Newgrove, Upper Norwood, and has,
   1. Keith Douglas, *b.* 2 Feb. 1887.
   2. Ralph Frank, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
   1. Nora Maude, *b.* 22 April, 1888.
   2. Sybil Helen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1890.

1. Elizabeth Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Henry Alexander Farquhar-Spottiswood, of Muiresk, and has issue.
2. Amelia Grace, *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Keith William Murray, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 15 Nov. 1872. The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT JOHN ABERCROMBY, 7th Bart., Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, D.L. for Banff and Aberdeen, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1883, Florence Anita Eyre, only dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and had,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, present baronet.
2. ROBERT ALEXANDER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* posthumous, 15 Aug. 1895.

1. Nina, *b.* 28 Feb 1885. 2. Myrtle Vere, *b.* 1 June, 1890.

Sir Robert *d.* 24 July, 1895. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1899, Francis, Viscount Baring (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.).

Creation—20 Feb. 1636.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron gu., between three boars' heads erased az., langued of the second; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown; 2nd and 3rd, arg. three papingoes vert, beaked and membered gu. *Crest*—A falcon rising belled ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared gu. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Petit alta." Under the shield, "Vive ut vivas." Another motto, "Mercie is my desire."

Seats—Forglen House, near Turriff, Banffshire; Birkenbog and Castle Douglas, N.B.

ABERDARE.



THE BARON ABERDARE (Henry Campbell Bruce), of Duffryn, co Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L.; late lieut.-col. 3rd Vol. Bn. Welsh regt., *b.* 19 June, 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1895; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Constance Mary, only dau. of Hamilton Beckett (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), by Hon. Sophia Clarence Copley, his wife, dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (*extinct*), and has issue,

1. HENRY LYNDHURST, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire Regiment, *b.* 25 May, 1881. 2. Clarence Napier, *b.* 2 Aug. 1885.
3. John Hamilton, *b.* 14 June, 1889.
4. Victor Austin, *b.* 8 April, 1897.
5. Robert, *b.* 1, *d.* 22 Oct. 1898.
1. Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
2. Violet, *b.* 8, *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.
3. Eva Isabel Marian, *b.* 17 June, 1892.
4. Constance Pamela Alice, *b.* 14 June, 1895.

Lineage—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUSTIN BRUCE, 1ST BARON ABERDARE, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., second son of John Bruce Bruce-Pryce, of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., by Sarah, his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams Austin, rector of St. Peter's, Barbadoes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 16 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella, only dau. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton, by Annabella A'Court, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1852) had,

1. HENRY CAMPBELL, present peer.
1. Margaret Cecilia, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Douglas Close Richmond, C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving a son.
2. Rachel Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Augustus G. Vernon-Harcourt, and has issue (*See* VERNON, B.)
3. Jessie Frances, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John William Wynne-Jones, vicar of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1854, Norah Creina Blanche, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Napier, K.C.B., by Caroline his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Fox, and niece of Charles James Fox, and had by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1897),

2. William Napier, barr.-at-law, ass. sec. Board of Education (34, *Leinster Gardens, W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 5 Aug. 1882, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Montagu Scott MacMurdo, G.C.B., and has,
   William Fox, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883.
   Susan Norah, *b.* 7 Nov. 1884.
3. Charles Granville, capt. and brevet major Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Finetta Madelina Julia, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd bart.
4. Caroline Louisa.
5. Sarah Napier, *m.* 17 Aug. 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart. of Delvine, and has issue.
6. Norah Creina Blanche, *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Henry Arthur Whately, son of Rev. Canon Whately, rector of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 26 May, 1886, leaving a son and a dau.
7. Isabel Ellen, *m.* 12 July, 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, of Stubbers, co. Essex, and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*)
8. Elizabeth Fox, *m.* 9 April, 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, tutor and dean of New College, Oxford.
9. Pamela Georgina. 10. Alice Moore.

He was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil from 1852 to 1868, for Renfrewshire 1869-73. He was successively Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1862-1864, Vice-President of the Education Board 1864-1866, and Secretary of State for the Home Department 1868-1873. Lord President of the Council 1873-4, and raised to the peerage on 23 Aug. 1873, as LORD ABERDARE. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1895.

Creation—23 Aug. 1873.

Arms—Or a saltire gu., on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour in bend, grasping a sceptre ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter arg. the sinister az. both collared or, pendent from the collar of the dexter an escutcheon of the arms of KNIGHT, viz., paly of six arg. and az. on a canton of the second a spur with rowel downwards leathered or, and from the collar of the sinister an escutcheon of the arms of BRUCE, viz., or a saltire gu. on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Fuimus; under the arms, Ofner na ofne angau.

Seats—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, co Glamorgan, and Longwood, Winchester. *Town Address*—83, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James and Brooks's.

ABERDEEN.



THE EARL OF ABERDEEN (Sir John Campbell Gordon, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Viscount Formartine ; Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, in Scotland ; Viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant of the co. of Aberdeen, and D.L. Aberdeen ; Hon. Col. 1st Aberdeenshire volunteer corps, R.A. ; M.A. University Coll. Oxford ; LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Queen's, Toronto, McGill, Ottawa, Laval, Princeton, and Harvard Universities ; Hon. D.C.L. Bishops Coll. Lennoxville ; was H.M.'s High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881 to 1885, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 10 Feb. to 3 Aug. 1886, and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1893–8 ; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847 : *s.* his brother as 7th earl, 27 Jan. 1870 ; *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, Isbbel Maria, youngest dau. of Dudley Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth, and has issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*. D.L., co. Aberdeen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879.
2. Dudley Gladstone, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Gordon Highrs., *b.* 6 May, 1883.
3. Archibald Ian, *b.* 4 Oct. 1884.

1. Marjorie Adeline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880.
2. Dorothea Mary, *b.* 12 March ; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.

Lineage—The Gordons, Earls of Aberdeen, derive in the male line from the family from whom the Dukes of Gordon and Marquesses of Huntly come by female descent.

JAMES GORDON, younger son of John Gordon, of Scudargue (*see* HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF), was father of Patrick Gordon, of Methlick, who fell under the Earl of Huntly at Arbroath in 1445, and who had (with younger issue, including Alexander Gordon, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1516-18), a son and heir,

PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, who obtained charters under the great seal, from JAMES III., in 1481, from JAMES IV. in 1505, and from JAMES V. in 1514. Mr. Gordon lived to a great age, and dying in 1551, was *s.* by his grandson (the only son of George Gordon, who *d.v.p.*).

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, whose property grants from JAMES V. considerably enlarged. In the beginning of MARY'S troubles this gentleman was one of those who signed the association, in 1567, for the defence of the young Prince JAMES ; but upon ascertaining that the queen had been imposed upon, he joined the Earl of Huntly, her majesty's lieutenant in the north, adhered faithfully and firmly to her interests ever after, and obtained royal charters of several other lands and baronies. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Thomas Menzies, of Pitfoddels, comptroller of Scotland ; and dying in 1582, was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo (only son of Patrick Gordon, by Agnes, dau. of Alexander Frazer, of Muchal). This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of William, Lord Keith, and was *s.* in 1624, by (the only son of John Gordon, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick) his grandson.

SIR JOHN GORDON, 1st Bart. of Haddo, who was second in command to the Marquess of Huntly, over the forces raised against the Covenanters in 1630, and created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, by CHARLES I., 13 Aug. 1642, for his distinguished conduct at the battle of Turreff. In the following year Sir John defended the house of Kellie against the Covenanters, but, being obliged to capitulate, he was sent to Edinburgh, and imprisoned in a church there, which afterwards bore the name of *Haddo's Hole*. He was subsequently tried, condemned, and executed at the cross of Edinburgh, 19 July, 1644, the first Royalist who suffered death by a judicial sentence. He *m.* 1630, Mary, dau. of William Forbes of Tolquhoun, and had issue. His estates were forfeited, and they remained under sequestration until the restoration of CHARLES II., when they were inherited by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, 2nd Bart. of Haddo, *m.* Mary, only dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had an only child, Jean, *m.* Sir James Gordon, of Lesmoir, Bart. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE GORDON, 3rd Bart. of Haddo, and 1ST EARL OF ABERDEEN, *b.* 3 Oct. 1637, an eminent lawyer, one of the senators of the college of justice, in 1680, president of the session, in 1681, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in the following year, when he was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (30 Nov. 1682) by the titles of *Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie. Viscount Formartine*, and EARL OF ABERDEEN. The Chancellorship his lordship resigned in 1684. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of George Lockhart, of Torbrecks, and had issue, George, *d. unm.* ; WILLIAM, his heir ; Anne, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton ; Martha, *m.* John Udney, of that ilk ; Mary, *m.* Alexander, 12th Lord Saltoun. The earl *d.* 20 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T., one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1721. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1708, Lady Mary Leslie, only dau. of David, Earl of Leven, by whom he had an only dau.,

1. Ann, *m.* William, 4th Earl of Dumfries. He *d.* 27 July, 1768. She *d.* 15 April, 1755.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John, Duke of Atholl, by whom (who *d.* 22 June, 1725) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3rd Earl.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1741, Cosmo George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Staats Long Morris, M.P. She *d.* 1779

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1791) he had,

2. William, a general officer, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1816.
3. Cosmo, colonel in the army.
4. Alexander, *b.* in 1739, lord of session in 1788, under the title of Lord Rockville ; *m.* 26 July, 1769, Anne (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1811), dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, advocate, and widow of William, Earl of Dumfries and Stair. He *d.* 13 March, 1792, leaving,
   1. Charles, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 27 April, 1770 ; *m.* 9 June, 1806, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Clutton. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1853. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,
      (1) William Cosmo, of Fyvie Castle, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Aberdeenshire Rifles, *b.* 17 May 1810 ; *m.* 9 June, 1848, Mary Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, and *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1879.
      (2) Alexander Henry, of Fyvie Castle, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1813 ; *m.* 15 Sept. 1842, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Admiral Peter John Douglas ; he *d.s.p.* 1884.
      (3) Charles William, M.P., *b.* 19 Mar. 1817 ; *d.* 15 June, 1863.
   2. William, *b.* 8 April, 1772, who inherited a baronetcy on the decease of his uncle, Sir James Duff, and assumed, in consequence, the additional name of Duff. (*See* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.)
   3. Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, killed at Talavera 28 July, 1809, *d. unm.*
   4. Cosmo, a gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Nov. 1777, *m.* Caroline, dau. of — Bird, and widow of John Roberts, and *d.* 7 March, 1867, aged 89, having had issue, a son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
   1. Anne, *m.* 17 June, 1795, John Cathcart, of Genoch, who *d.* 1835 ; she *d.* 1837.
   2. Jane, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Hon. Hugh Lindsay, who *d.* 23 April, 1844 ; she *d.* 26 May, 1862, aged 86.
   3. Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, Robert Hepburn, of Clerkington, who *d.* 1846 ; she is also deceased.
   4. Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1802, Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1853, aged 72.
5. Charles, capt., *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1771.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1760, Robert Gordon of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 17 April, 1814.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd EARL OF ABERDEEN, *b.* in 1720 ; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Oswald Hanson, of Wakefield, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, *m.* 18 June, 1782, Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Baird, of Newbyth. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1795. He *d.v.p.* 2 Oct. 1791, leaving,
   1. GEORGE, 4th earl.
   2. William, vice-admiral R.N., M.P. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1785 ; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1858.
   3. Alexander (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-col., aide-de-camp to his uncle, Sir David Baird, and afterwards to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
   4. Charles (Sir), lieut.-col. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1790 ; *d.* 30 Sept. 1835.

5. Robert (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, *b.* 1791; *d.* 8 Oct. 1847.
6. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 1792; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
1. Alicia, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1847.

2. William.

1. Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1787, Edward Place, of Skelton Grange, Yorkshire, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.
2. Susan, *d. unm.* in 1795.
3. Mary, *m.* 12 March, 1789, Thomas Horton, of Howroyde Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1829; she *d.* Aug. 1852.

he earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland, from 1747 o 1784, *d.* 30 Aug. 1801, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.G., K.T., P.C., M.A., .R.S., F.S.A., F.H.S., who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, and was reated a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 June, 1814, as VISCOUNT ORDON *of Aberdeen*. By royal licence dated 13 Nov. 1818, he ssumed the name of HAMILTON in addition to and before that f Gordon. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1805, Catherine Elizaeth, eldest surviving dau. of John James, 1st Marquess of bercorn, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1812) had a son, who *d.* an infant; and three daus., who all *d.v.p. unm.* The arl *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John ouglas, relict of James, Viscount Hamilton, and mother of the st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1833) he had,

1. GEORGE JOHN JAMES, 5th earl.
2. Alexander HAMILTON-GORDON (Sir), gen., K.C.B., M.P. co. Aberdeen, 1875 to 1885, Knt. Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, hon. equerry to Queen Victoria, col. 1st batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Caroline Emilia Mary (48, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), Member of the R. Order Victoria and Albert (4th class), dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1890, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander, major and brev. lieut.-col. R.A., served in South African War 1899–1901, *b.* 6 July, 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1888, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Newmarch, late R.E., and has had,
      (1) Robert Alexander, *b.* 11, *d.* 29 April, 1893.
      (2) Alan Herschel, *b.* 7 March, 1898.
      (1) Eileen Muriel, *b.* 17 July, 1889.
   2. Francis Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1861: *d.* 11 May, 1885.
   3. William Reginald, 1st W.I. regt.: *b.* 28 Nov. 1864, *d.* 12 Jan. 1890.
   4. Ernest Arthur, *b.* 27 June, 1866.
   5. George Herschel, *b.* 16 May, 1872.
   1. Victoria Alberta Alexandrina, *m.* 25 April, 1876, Victor Alexander Ernest Garth Marshall, of Monk Coniston.
   2. Caroline Augusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Arthur J. L. Gordon, C.M.G., of Ellon. 3. Louisa. 4. Kathleen Isabella.
3. Douglas HAMILTON-GORDON (Rev.), hon. chaplain to the King, formerly chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, canon of Salisbury, M.A. Camb., *b.* 13 March, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1851, Lady Ellen Susan Anne Douglas, (V.A.), dau. of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,
   1. Douglas George, late capt. 2nd Middlesex R.V. (41, *Tedworth Square, S.W.*), J.P. for London, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852, *m.* 7 June, 1877, Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. T. Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex, and has issue,
      (1) Douglas Walter, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 March, 1878.
      (2) Sholto, *b.* 13 Sept. 1879. (3) Hugh, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
      (1) Edith Hilda, *b.* 23 July, 1881.
      (2) Rosamond, *b.* 14 May, 1885.
   2. George William, *b.* 15 June, 1854.
   3. William Hugh, clerk in the House of Lords (*Byrater House, Lymington, Hants*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Florence Evelyn, dau. of T. E. Vickers, C.B., of 35, Park Street, and Timsbury Manor, Romsey.
   1. Catharine Ellen. 2. Ellen Louisa.
4. ARTHUR HAMILTON HAMILTON-GORDON (Sir), G.C.M.G., created Baron Stanmore, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 30 Aug. 1893 (*see that title*).

1. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1834.

The earl, a distinguished statesman, filled various high public offices, diplomatic and ministerial; he was Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 2 June, 1828, to 2 Nov. 1830, and again from 2 Sept. 1841, to 5 July, 1846, and First Lord of the Treasury 28 Dec. 1852, to 7 Feb. 1855, when he was made a Knight of the Garter; he was also lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Aberdeenshire, ranger of Greenwich Park, and chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE JOHN JAMES, 5TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1900), had,

1. GEORGE, 6th earl.
2. James Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1868.
3. JOHN CAMPBELL, present earl.

1. Mary, *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Walter Hugh, 8th Lord Polwarth, and has issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 7 May, 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, Windsor Herald, K.C., (*see* CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, E.), and has issue.
3. Katherine Eliza, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Alexander Hugh, 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; who, after a career of romantic adventure, was accidentally drowned on a voyage from Boston to Melbourne, 27 Jan. 1870, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother, JOHN CAMPBELL, 7th and present EARL OF ABERDEEN.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642. Earl, &c., in Scotland, 30 Nov. 1682. Viscount of the United Kingdom, 1 June, 1814.
Arms—Az. three boar's heads couped or, armed ppr., langued gu., within a double tressure flowered counterflowered interchangeably with thistles, roses, and fleur-de-lys of the second. *Crest*—Two arms holding a bow and arrow straight upwards in a shooting posture and at full draught all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an earl in his robes, and on the sinister side a doctor of law in his robes both ppr. *Motto*—Fortuna sequator.
Seats—Haddo House, Aberdeen; The Lodge, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; and Coldstream Ranch, Vernon, B.C., Canada. *Town Residence*—58, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'; and National Liberal.

ABERGAVENNY.



THE MARQUESS OF ABERGAVENNY (Sir William Nevill, K.G.), Earl of Lewes, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Abergavenny, Viscount Nevill, in Great Britain; and Baron Abergavenny, in England; J.P. cos. Kent and Monmouth; Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Sussex; hon. col. W. Kent yeomanry and Sussex Imp. yeom., formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* 16 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father in 1868 as 5th earl; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Hackness Hall, co. York, and sister of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1892) has issue,

1. REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY, *Earl of Lewes*; J.P. co. Kent; late lieut. West Kent yeo. cav.; *b.* 4 March, 1853; ed. at Eton
2. Henry Gilbert Ralph, major Sussex Imp. yeom., late West Kent yeomanry cavalry (*Clubs—Conservative; Pratt's; Boodle's*; and *Union, Brighton*); *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1876, Violet, eldest dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1880) has had issue,
   1. Gilbert Reginald, *b.* 6 April, 1879; *d.* 11 May, 1891.
   2. Geoffry, twin with his brother, *d.* 14 April, 1879.
   1. Joan Marion, *b.* 16 July, 1877; *m.* 2 June, 1898, the Marquis Camden, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Maud Augusta, dau. of William Beckett, M.P. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), and has,

2. Marguerite Helen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1887.

3. George Montacute, J.P. and D.L., co. Sussex (*Dane Gate House, Eridge, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Hyde Park*; and *Union, Brighton*); *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 19 Oct. 1882, Florence Mary, only dau. of Temple Soanes, of Brenchley House, Kent (*see Landed Gentry*, BASSETT, *of Fledborough Hall*), and has,
   1. Guy Montacute Temple, *b.* 15 July, 1883.
   2. Rupert William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1884.
   1. Margery, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
4. William Beauchamp, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 23 May, 1860; *m.* 12 Feb. 1889, Louisa Maria Carmen de Murrieta, eldest dau. of the Marques de Santurce.
5. Richard Plantagenet, D.L. co. Sussex, B.A. Camb., late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent regt. (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1862.

1. Cicely Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. C. G. Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, and has issue.
2. Alice Maud, *b.* Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, Major Henry Courtenay Morland, late 9th lancers, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
3. Idina Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1865; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Hon. Thomas Allnutt Brassey, only son of Lord Brassey.
4. Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1887, John Blundell Leigh, and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1899, Kenelm, 4th Earl of Cottenham, and has issue.
5. Violet, twin with Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1889, 3rd Earl Cowley (divorced on her petition, 1897), and has issue (*see* COWLEY, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton, eldest son of Robert Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was created Marquess of Abergavenny and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Lineage—The noble, ancient, and illustrious family of Nevill, "to mediæval England what the Douglas was to Scotland," was founded in England by

GILBERT DE NEVIL, a Norman, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR. The senior line of his descendants, the famous family of NEVILL *of Raby*, afterwards *Earls of Westmorland*, is fully given in BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

SIR EDWARD NEVILL, BARON BERGAVENNY, K.G., son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by his 2nd wife, Joane, dau. of John of Gaunt, and uncle of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, commonly called *the King Maker*. He *m.* Lady ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, only child of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel Le Despencer his wife, and granddau. of William Beauchamp, K.G., 4th son of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, who was summoned to parliament from 23 Nov. 1392, to 26 Aug. 1408, as "Willielm Beauchamp, de Bergavenny," and *d.* 1419. Sir Edward thus becoming possessed of the castle and lands of Bergavenny, was summoned to parliament as BARON BERGAVENNY, from Sept. 1450 (29 HEN. VI.), to 19 Aug. 1472, (12 EDW. IV). His lordship was a Yorkist, and high in the confidence of EDWARD IV. He had issue by the heiress of the Beauchamps,

1. Richard, who predeceased him. 2. GEORGE, his successor.
1. Alice, *m.* Sir Thomas Grey, Knt.
2. Katherine, *m.*—Iwarby.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1448, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and sister of John, Duke of Norfolk, by whom he had three daus.,

3. Margaret, *m.* John Brooke, Lord Cobham.
4. Catharine, *m.* Robert Tanfield. 5. Anne, *m.* Lord Strange.

He *d.* 18 Oct. 1476, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL, 4TH LORD BERGAVENNY, who had been knighted at the celebrated battle of Tewkesbury, 9 May, 1471. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to HENRY VI., and had by that lady, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1485, with other issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Edward (Sir), of Addington Park, in Kent, a military man of high reputation, and a knight-banneret in the time of HENRY VIII. He was eventually, however, attainted and beheaded, on the charge "of devising to maintain, promote, and advance, one Reginald Pole, late Dean of Exeter, enemy of the king, beyond the sea, and to deprive the king." Sir Edward Neville had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope, of Upsal, by whom he left,
   1. EDWARD, who *s.* as 5th BARON BERGAVENNY.
   2. Henry, of Billingbeer, co. Berks, from whom descended the Nevilles of that co., ancestors of the Lords Braybrooke.
   1. Catherine, *m.* Clement Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick.
   2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Waldegrave: and 2ndly, Lord Chedioc Paulet, 3rd son of William, 1st Marquess of Winchester.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Haynes.
   4. Mary, *m.* Edward Dynely.

His lordship *m.* a second time. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1492, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL, 5TH LORD BERGAVENNY. This nobleman was created a knight of the Bath in the reign of EDWARD V.; was distinguished against the Cornish rebels *temp.* HENRY VII.; and became the companion in arms of HENRY VIII. in his French wars. From the last monarch he obtained the Garter, with many high and important commands, and was summoned to parliament in the 21st of the king's reign, as "*George Nevyle de Bergavenny, Chivaler.*" At the coronation of Queen ANNE BOLEYN, his lordship claimed successfully the office of chief larderer. He *d.* 27th of HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, his 3rd wife, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham),

HENRY, 6TH LORD BERGAVENNY, who was summoned to parliament, in the 3rd and 4th of EDWARD VI. This nobleman was committed to ward, for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but obtained, within a month, special pardon for the offence. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Queen MARY of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland (she *d.* 1576); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Darrell, of Spelmonden, in Horsmonden, Kent (she *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sidley, Bart.). By his first wife he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1586-7, an only dau., MARY, the wife of Sir Thos. Fane, Knt., who then claimed the barony of Bergavenny; but, after a long investigation, the House of Lords decided that the said barony belonged to the heir male; whereupon the crown, to give some satisfaction to the heir female, granted, by letters patent, the barony of Le Despencer to her ladyship and her heirs; and her cousin (revert to Sir Edward Neville, 2nd son of George, 4th baron),

EDWARD NEVILLE, 7TH BARON BERGAVENNY, was confirmed in the barony. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had four sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Grisold, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Uxbridge, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland and *d.* 16 June, 1613) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1588, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 8TH BARON BERGAVENNY, summoned to parliament from 19 March, 1604, to 14 Nov. 1621. This nobleman claimed (2nd JAMES I.), the EARLDOM OF WESTMORLAND, but unsuccessfully. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of John Lennard, of Knoll, in Kent, and had by her, who *d.* Oct. 1616, with other issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Christopher (Sir), of Newton St. Looe, Somersetshire, K.B., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Darcy, of Tolleshunt Darcy, in Essex, and had issue, a son,
   Richard, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir George Carew, and *d.* 1643, leaving a son,
   George, of Sheffield, Sussex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke, Knt., and had two sons,
   1. GEORGE, 13th baron.
   2. Edward, commander R.N., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Jervoise Thorp, and *d.* 1701, leaving issue,
   WILLIAM, 16th baron.
   Mary, *m.* Charles Chamberlain Rebow, of Smallfield Place, Surrey.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Dorset, lord treasurer of England, by whom he had an only son, Sir Thomas Neville, K.B., who predeceased him, leaving several children, of whom daus. alone survived. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, sister of Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dying 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of this marriage,

JOHN, 10TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Chamberlaine, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, but *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his only brother,

GEORGE, 11TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Gifford, Bart., and dau. of Thomas Gifford, M.D., of Dunton Waylet, in Essex, and dying 1666, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 12TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, *b.* 21 April, 1665; *m.* Honora, dau. of John, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, but *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1694-5, when the barony passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Sir Christopher Neville, son of Edward, 8th lord),

GEORGE, 13TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker (she *m.* 2ndly, John, 1st Earl De la Warr), and dying 11 March, 1720-1, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 14TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, *b.* 16 May, 1703; *m.* 19 March, 1722-3, Elizabeth, eldest sister and co-heir of Gideon Thornicroft, of Dodington and Linstead, Kent, but *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 15TH BARON ABERGAVENNY, *m.* 1724, Catharine, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Tatton, and dying in the 19th year of his age, 9 Oct. 1724, *s.p.*, was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM, 16TH BARON ABERGAVENNY (refer to issue of Sir Christopher Neville, 2nd son of 8th baron). His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1725, Catharina, Lady Abergavenny, widow of the last lord, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1729) he had an only son, GEORGE, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1731, Lady Rebecca Herbert, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1758) he had one son, William, in holy orders, and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* The baron *d.* 21 Sept. 1744, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 17TH BARON and 1ST EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, *b.* 24 June, 1727; *m.* 5 Feb. 1753, Henrietta, widow of Hon. Richard Temple, of Romsey, Hants, dau. of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmere, Sussex, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1768) had issue,

1. HENRY, 2nd earl.
2. George Henry (Rev.), of Flower Place, Surrey; *b.* 6 Dec. 1760; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844; *m.* 11 May, 1787, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. R. Walpole, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1841) had issue.
   1. George (Rev.), rector of Chiltington, Sussex, *b.* 16 March, 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1825.
   2. Henry Walpole (Rev.), rector of Burgh Apton, Norfolk, and Otley, Suffolk, *b.* 10 Nov. 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1833, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct, 1840, Col. Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1893.
   3. Reginald Henry, of Dangstein, Petersfield, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1807; *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole (45, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Augustus, of Trotton Place, Petersfield, Hants; J.P. Sussex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1851; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Edith Fanny Owen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Owen Leggatt, I.S.C.
      (2) Horace John (26, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), late lieut. King's royal rifles, served in Zulu War (medal), *b.* 22 Oct. 1855; *m.* 2 Jan. 1880, Annie Harriett Martha, dau. of Henry Dickson Rowe, and has issue,

1. Frederick Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880.
2. John Henry Adrian, *b.* 17 March, 1882.
3. Robert Evelyn, *b.* 9 July, 1883; *d.* 2 March, 1884.
4. Geoffrey Horace, *b.* 13 Nov. 1894; *d.* 2 March, 1895.

(3) Ralph Henry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865.

(1) Meresia Dorothy Augusta, *b.* 14 Dec. 1849.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, Sir J. Berney, 7th Bart., and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.

His lordship was advanced, 17 May, 1784, to the dignities of *Viscount Nevill* and EARL OF ABERGAVENNY. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, K.T., *b.* 22 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of John Robinson, M.P., of Wyke House, Middlesex, many years Secretary to the Treasury, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796) had issue,

1. Henry George, *Viscount Nevill*, *b.* 22 May, 1785; *d.* 8 April, 1806.
2. Ralph, *Viscount Nevill*, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1786; *m.* 2 Feb. 1813, Mary Anne, dau. of Bruce Elcock, and *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1826. Her ladyship *d.* 6 June. 1828.
3. JOHN, 3rd earl. 4. WILLIAM, 4th earl.

1. Mary Catherine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1802, Thomas Myers, and *d.* 1807.
2. Henrietta *d. unm.* 28 July, 1827.

The earl *d.* 27 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, M.A. Camb., served in the army in the Peninsular War, and was afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1845; and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, in holy orders, *b.* 28 June, 1792; *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1873) had,

1. WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st marquess.
2. Ralph Pelham, of Birling Manor, Kent, J.P., D.L. and high sheriff 1896 (38, *Lowndes Square, S.W., and Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Louisa Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart., and has issue,

1. Ralph William Plantagenet, late lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 12 April, 1865; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1902.
2. Percy Llewelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1877.

1. Constance Emily, *b.* 12 Dec. 1862.
2. Isabel Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., late 13th hussars, and has issue (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).
3. Mary Frances, *b.* 5 April, 1869; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge, and has issue.
4. Cicely Augusta, *b.* 6 March, 1872; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold, son of the late J. P. Cobbold, M.P., for Ipswich.
5. Eleanor Georgiana, *b.* 5 June, 1873; *m.* 15 June, 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Meyrick, Bart., and has issue.

1. Caroline Emily, *b.* 31 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1887.
2. Henrietta Augusta, *b.* 18 June, 1830; *m.* 10 July, 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. (who *d.* 8 May, 1861), eldest son of Lord Mostyn, and has issue.
3. Isabel Mary Frances, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey Bligh, M.A., J.P., rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, second son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue.

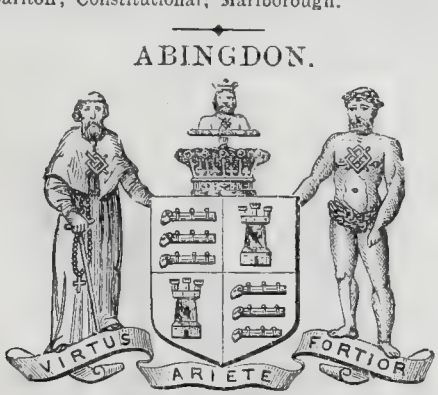
The earl, who had been rector of Birling, Kent, and vicar of Frant, Sussex, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868.

Creations—Barony of Bergavenny, originally conferred on William Beauchamp, 23 Nov. 1392. Sir Edward Nevill summoned, 5 Sept. 1450. Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Marquess of Abergavenny, and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Gu. on a saltier arg., a rose of the field, barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A bull statant arg., pied sa., collared and chain reflexed over the back or. *Supporters*—Two bulls arg., pied sable, armed, unguled, collared and chained, and at the end of the chain two staples or. *Badges*—On the dexter, a rose gu., seeded or, barbed vert; on the sinister, a portcullis or. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells, and Nevill Court, Abergavenny. *Residences*—64, Eccleston Square, S.W., and Chichester Terrace, Brighton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Marlborough.

ABINGDON.



THE EARL OF ABINGDON (Montagu Arthur Bertie), and Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, in England, J.P. and D.L. Berks J.P. co. Oxford, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt.; *b.* 13 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 1884; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1858, Caroline Theresa, eldest dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress of Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1873) has had,

1. MONTAGU CHARLES FRANCIS, *Lord Norreys*, J.P., D.L. Berks, J.P. co. Oxford, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War, 1899–1900 (*Travellers' Club*); *b.* 3 Oct, 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1885, Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn, sister of Frederick, 4th Lord Wolverton, and has issue,

MONTAGU HENRY EDMUND CECIL, *b.* 2 Nov. 1887.
Alexandra Rose Alice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1886.

1. Mary Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, D.S.O., M.P. for Chichester, brother of Duke of Norfolk, and has issue.
2. Alice Josephine, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in the British sphere in East Africa, who *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1894. (*See* PORTAL, Bt.). She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1897, Commandant Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians, and has issue.
3. Cecil Josephine, *b.* 22 July, 1873; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Major Paul Kenna, V.C., D.S.O., 21st Lancers, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1883, Gwendeline Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir James C. Dormer, K.C.B. (*see* DORMER, B.), and has,

2. Arthur Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
3. James Willoughby, *b.* 22 Sept. 1901.
4. Gwendeline Theresa Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885.
5. Elizabeth Constance Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1895.

His lordship is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey.

Lineage—The family of NORREYS was settled at Sutton, in Lancashire, long before the time of HENRY III., and in 1311 acquired by marriage the Manor of Speke, in the same co.

SIR HENRY NORREYS, Knt., of Speke, had (with an elder son, William, ancestor of the NORREYS *of Speke and Davyhulme, co. Lancaster*) another son,

JOHN NORREYS, of Bray, whose descendant,

SIR HENRY NORRIS, Knt., 1ST BARON NORRIS of Rycote, co. Oxford (son of Sir Henry Norreys, Constable of Wallingford Castle), having been accredited ambassador to the court of France in the 14th of ELIZABETH, and having fulfilled the duties of his mission to the entire satisfaction of his royal mistress, was summoned to parliament as 'Henricus Norris de Rycote, Chl'r,' from 8 May, 1572, to 24 Oct. 1597. His lordship *m.* Margary, dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Williams of Thame, and thus acquired the manor of Rycote, in Oxfordshire, where he was buried. A beautiful monument was erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, his sons kneeling round him. He had issue,

1. William, marshal of Berwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and dying before his father, left an only child, FRANCIS, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Norris.
2. John (Sir), one of the most celebrated military characters of the reign of ELIZABETH.
3. Edward (Sir), governor of Ostend. **4.** Henry.
5. Thomas, President of Munster, and some time justice of Ireland. His only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Jephson, Knt. of Froyle, Hants, and was ancestor of SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON NORREYS, Bart.

The baron *d.* in 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS NORRIS, 2ND BARON NORRIS of Rycote, and EARL OF BERKSHIRE, who was created Viscount Thame and Earl of Berkshire, 28 Jan. 1620. He *m.* Lady Bridget De Vere, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward Wray, groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., 3rd son of Sir William Wray, Knt. and Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau. and heir,

BRIDGET WRAY, who *m.* 1st, the HON. Edward Sackville, 2nd son of Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey (being his lordship's 2nd wife); and had issue, by the latter,

1. JAMES BERTIE, of whom hereafter, as Lord Norris or Norreys. 2. Henry Bertie, capt. in the army.

1. Mary Bertie, *m.* Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* in the year that he had been advanced in the peerage, when the earldom of Berkshire and viscounty of Thame expired; but the barony of Norris, or Norreys, descended through his dau. to his great-grandson,

THE HONOURABLE JAMES BERTIE, 1ST EARL OF ABINGDON (son of Montagu, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England), who was summoned to parliament as *Baron Norreys of Rycote*, 13 April, 1675 (with precedence from 8 May, 1572), and created EARL OF ABINGDON, 30 Nov. 1682. His lordship was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford from 1674 to 1697: he favoured and aided with a sum of £30,000, the coming in of the Prince of Orange, but opposed his accession

to the throne, and the measures of his Court. He *m.* 1st, Eleanora, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Lee, Bart. of Quarenden, and heiress of the family of DANVERS *of Dauntsey*, Wilts, and had six sons and three daus., of whom,

1. MONTAGU, eldest son, succeeded him.
2. James (2nd son), *b.* 13 March, 1673, seated at Stanwell, in Middlesex (which he had with his wife), M.P. for Middlesex, *m.* (licence 4 Jan. 1692) Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and eventual sole heir of George, 7th Lord Willoughby of Parham, and by the will of her uncle Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, inheritrix of a great estate: she added to his arms the heraldic achievements of Fiennes, Clinton, and Manners (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*). She *d.* 26 Sept. 1716, leaving, with many other children,

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl.

The Earl of Abingdon *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Northbrook, and widow of Richard, 4th Viscount Wenman, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Francis Wroughton, of Escot, Wilts) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 May, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 2ND EARL OF ABINGDON. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1687, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and lady of the bedchamber to Queen ANNE, and Her Majesty's attached friend, but by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1715) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, at Beaconsfield, 13 Feb. 1717, Mary, the relict of General Charles Churchill, brother of the 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and dau. of James Gould, of Dorchester, by whom he had an only child, James, Lord Norreys, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1718. The earl, who assumed by royal licence, 10 Nov. 1687, the surname of VENABLES, before that of BERTIE, *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLOUGHBY, 3RD EARL OF ABINGDON (eldest son of the Hon. James Bertie), *b.* 28 Nov. 1692; *m.* Aug. 1727, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir John Collins, Knt., and had issue,

1. James, burnt to death in his bed, 12 Oct. 1745.
2. WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl.
3. Peregrine, of Weston-on-the-Green, and Chesterton, co. Oxford; of Nuttley Abbey, Bucks; and of Yattenden and Hamstead Norris, Berks; a capt. in the royal navy and M.P. for the city of Oxford, *b.* 13 March, 1741; *m.* May, 1769, the dau. of — Hutchins. She *d.* 1833. He *d.* Aug. 1790.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gallini, who *d.* 5 May, 1805, leaving a son and two daus.
   2. Jane, *m.* 29 Sept. 1760, Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1791.
   3. Bridget, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1760.
   4. Anne Eleanora, *m.* 7 July, 1766, Philip, 7th and last Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland.
   5. Mary, *m.* Miles Stapleton, of Clints, co. York, grandfather of Miles, 8th Lord Beaumont, and *d.* 22 July, 1826.
   6. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1760.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLOUGHBY, 4TH EARL OF ABINGDON, *b.* 16 Jan. 1740; *m.* 7 July, 1768, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., M.P. for Westminster, buried in Westminster Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1794) he had

1. Willoughby, *d.* an infant, 20 Feb. 1779.
2. MONTAGU, 5th earl.
3. Willoughby, of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1787; *m.* 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine Jane, dau. of — Saunders; and *d.* 1810, wrecked in H.M.S. "Satellite," on the Goodwin Sands.
4. Peregrine, *b.* 30 July, 1790; *d.* 17 Oct. 1849.
5. Frederic (Rev.), M.A., of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, rector of Albury, co. Oxford, and Wytham, co. Berks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by Charlotte (in her own right Countess of Antrim), dau. of Randal William, Marquess of Antrim, and niece of the Marquess of Lothian. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 20 May, 1881, leaving issue,
   1. Charles M'Donnell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829; *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
   2. Montagu Mark, R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* at sea, 27 March, 1850, on board the "Cormorant," aged 19.
   3. Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *d.* at Torquay, 8 May, 1860.
   4. Vere Clinton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, late lieut. 1st Madras fusiliers; served under Neill and Havelock, in 1857.
   5. Frederic Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1837, capt. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 15 July, 1873, Rose Emily (*The Manor House, Weston-on-Green, Bicester*), younger dau. of John de Montmorency, of Castle Morres, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1885, having had issue,
      (1) Richard Frederic Norreys, *b.* 16 July, 1876.
      (1) Kathleen Adela Helen, *m.* 1899, Charles F. McKie.
      (2) Mary Georgina Rose. (3) Henrietta Emily Cecil.
      (4) Margaret Grace.
   6. Peregrine Francis, late R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 22 Feb. 1888, Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of Richard Satchwell, of Beaumont St. Peter, Jersey. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1899.
   7. Albemarle Henry, late 17th foot; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1888, Rose, dau. of Henry Weston, of Montreal, and has issue, a dau.
      1. Charlotte Anne Emily, *d.* 19 Dec. 1839.
      2. Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838. 3. Agnes.
   4. Adela Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Col. Cecil Newton Lane, C.M.G., son of John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley. He *d.* 29 March, 1897, leaving issue. (*See Landed Gentry*).
   1. Caroline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Charles John Baillie Hamilton, M.P., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1865. She *d.* 12 March, 1870.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

MONTAGU, 5TH EARL OF ABINGDON, D.C.L., *b.* 30 April, 1784, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1838) had issue,

1. MONTAGU, 6th earl.
2. Albemarle, *b.* 1811; *d.* 4 Feb. 1825.
3. Henry William (Rev.), D.C.L., fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late vicar of Great Ilford, Essex, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.
4. Brownlow Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, an officer 2nd life guards; *d.* 30 Dec. 1852.
   1. Charlotte Margaret, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1893, aged 84.
   2. Emily Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst, LL.D., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 18 March, 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1841, Lady Augusta Kerr (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1864), 5th dau. of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, in her own right. The Earl of Abingdon was one of the co-heirs to the barony of WILLIAMS *of Thame*. He officiated as cupbearer at the coronation of King GEORGE IV. His lordship was also lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Berks, and high-steward of Abingdon, in the same county. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 6TH EARL OF ABINGDON, D.C.L., high steward of Oxford and Abingdon, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Berks, M.P. for Oxfordshire 1830-52, Abingdon 1852-4, and Berks 1854; *b.* 19 June, 1808; *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia, only dau. and heir of George Granville Vernon Harcourt, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1858) had issue,

1. MONTAGU ARTHUR, present earl.
2. Francis Leveson (Sir), K.C.B., assistant under sec. of state for foreign affairs (2), *Hertford Street, W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lady Féodorowna Cecilia Wellesley, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and has,
   Vere Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1878.
3. Alberic Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Gedling, Notts, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 26 April, 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, eldest dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and has
   1. Aubrey Charles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1882.
   2. Schomberg Montagu, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
   3. Alberic Willoughby, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891.
   4. Ninian Mark Kerr, *b.* 19 Nov. 1896.
   1. Irene Elsie, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883.
   2. Lavinia May, *b.* 10 March, 1887.
   3. Olivia Bridget, *b.* 5 Nov. 1900.
4. George Aubrey Vere, late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, of Maresfield, East Cowes, Isle of Wight, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd bart., and has,
   1. Claude Peregrine, *b.* 13 July, 1890.
   1. Vere Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886.
   2. Margaret Adine, *b.* 29 April, 1888.
5. Charles Claude, late lieut. 47th foot (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Adelaide, youngest dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.
6. Reginald Henry, C.B. (*see Knightage*)), lieut.-col. Royal Welsh fusiliers (*Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 26 May, 1856, *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Hon. Amy Evelyn Courtenay, elder dau. of Lord Courtenay (*see* DEVON, E.).
   1. Elizabeth Emily.
2. Lavinia Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, eldest son of the late Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., bishop of Ripon.
3. Frances Evelyn, a nun, took the veil at Westbury on Trym, 4 May, 1882.

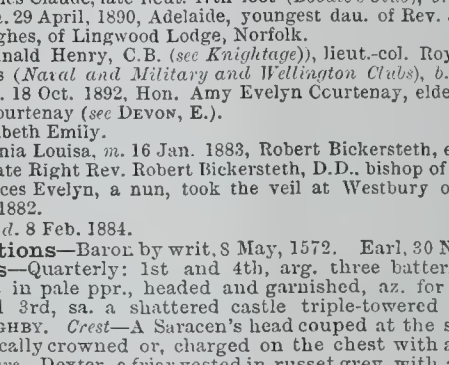
The earl *d.* 8 Feb. 1884.

Creations—Baron by writ, 8 May, 1572. Earl, 30 Nov. 1682.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three battering rams barways in pale ppr., headed and garnished, az. for BERTIE; 2nd and 3rd, sa. a shattered castle triple-towered arg. for WILLOUGHBY. *Crest*—A Saracen's head couped at the shoulders ppr., ducally crowned or, charged on the chest with a fret, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a friar vested in russet grey, with a crutch, rosary, &c., all ppr.; sinister, a savage ppr., wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves vert, each supporter charged on the breast with a fret, az. *Motto*—Virtus ariete fortior.

Seat—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

ABINGER.



THE BARON ABINGER (James Yorke MacGregor Scarlett), of Abinger, co. Surrey, late capt. 2nd batt. Queen's

Own Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900, J.P. and D.L. co. Inverness, *b.* 13 March, 1871; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1892.

Lineage—BENJAMIN SCARLETT, of Eastbourne, in Sussex, *m.* 1625, Mary Kennard, of that place, and had by her a numerous family. The eldest son,

FRANCIS SCARLETT, captain of a merchantman, acquired lands in the parish of Saint Andrews and elsewhere, in Jamaica, and served as Member for St. Andrews in the Legislative Assembly. Dying without issue, he devised an estate, situated on the river Waggwater, in the parish of St. Andrews, to WILLIAM SCARLETT, at that time a student in the Middle Temple, the eldest son of his (the testator's) next brother, Thomas Scarlett, of Eastbourne. This WILLIAM SCARLETT emigrated to Jamaica on the death of his uncle Francis, and from him lineally descended

ROBERT SCARLETT, of Duckett's Spring and other estates, in the parish of St. James, in Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth Wright, a widow, the dau. of Philip Anglin, of Paradise Estate, in the same island. This lady, through her mother, Mary, a dau. of John Lawrence, was lineally descended from Henry Lawrence, President of Cromwell's Council after he became Protector. Henry Lawrence, the President, was the descendant of a very ancient family in Huntingdonshire. Robert Scarlett by his marriage left,

1. Philip Anglin, of Cambridge Estate, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Robert Bowen, of Retreat Estate, but left no issue male surviving.
2. JAMES, created LORD ABINGER.
3. Robert, M.D, of Duckett's Spring Estate, who *m.* Mary White, a granddau. of Colin Campbell, but left no male issue surviving.
4. William Anglin (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Jamaica, *m.* 19 July, 1809, Mary, dau. of Joseph Williams, of Luana Estate, in the parish of St. Elizabeth, in the island of Jamaica, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1831, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1832) issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SCARLETT, *of Gigha*).

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SCARLETT, Knt., 1ST LORD ABINGER, an eminent advocate, was called to the bar 1791, filled the office of attorney-general, was appointed lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Dec. 1834, and created BARON ABINGER, 12 Jan. 1835. He was *b.* 1769; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1792, Louisa Henrietta, dau. of Peter Campbell, of Kilmory, co. Argyll, a descendant of the Campbells of Auchinbreck, one of whom, Sir Duncan Campbell fell, in 1645, at the battle of Inverlochy. Sir James had by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1829) three sons and two daus.,

1. ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2nd baron.
2. James Yorke (Sir), G.C.B., commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, general, colonel 5th dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief of the Aldershot division, highly distinguished in the Crimea, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Hargreaves, of Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1871. His widow *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 82.
3. Peter Campbell, C.B., D.L. for Surrey, a distinguished diplomatist, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, 1855 to 1858; British Minister at Florence, 1858 to 1860; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Greece, 1862 to 1864; and to Mexico, 1865 to 1867; *b.* 27 Nov. 1804; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1843, Frances Sophia Mostyn, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edmund Lomax, of Parkhurst, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1849) had issue.
   Leopold James Yorke Campbell, of Parkhurst, Surrey. *b.* 9 Sept. 1847, sometime lieut.-colonel Scots guards; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Bessie Florence (5, *Tregunter Road, South Kensington*), dau. of Edward Gibson and niece and adopted dau. of Sir Percy and Lady Shelley, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,
   (1) SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE, of Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth, capt. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., hon. attaché at Stockholm, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 April, 1872; *m.* 8 Aug. 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Constantinople, and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer, Swedish Dip. Service.
   (2) Robert Brooke Campbell (*The Cottage, Boscombe*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.
   (3) Lawrence James Peter, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1877, lost in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893.
   (4) Hugh Richard, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 25 Nov. 1878.
   (5) Percy Gerald, *b.* 10 April, 1885.
   (6) Leopold Florence, *b.* 17 March, 1889.
   (1) Ruth Hester Frances, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882.
   Florence, *m.* 5 March, 1867, Sir John Walsham, Bart., K.C.M.G., and has issue.
   The Hon. P. C. Scarlett *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, Louisa Anne, dau. of James Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Lord Cringletie, and widow of Edmond Jeannin (*see* MURRAY, Bart., *of Blackbarony*). He *d.* 15 July, 1881. She *d.* 19 March, 1900.
4. Mary Elizabeth, BARONESS STRATHEDEN. (*See* STRATHEDEN, B.)
5. Louise Lawrence, *m.* 14 June, 1828, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1842. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Lee Steere Steere, of Jayes, Surrey, and relict of the Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886. Lord Abinger *d.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2ND BARON ABINGER, *b.* 5 Sept. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1824, Sarah, 2nd dau. of George Smith, chief-justice of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1878) had,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, 3rd baron.
2. James Henry Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830; *d.* 15 June, 1845.
1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler (*see* NORBURY, E.), and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 23 April, 1884, leaving issue.
2. Frances Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, prebendary of Hereford and rector of Brampton Ash, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FREDERICK, 3RD BARON ABINGER, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, D.L. co. Inverness, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; *m.* 23 Dec. 1863, Helen (*Redford House, Ockley, Surrey*), dau. of Commodore George Allan Magruder, U.S. Navy, and niece of Maj.-Gen. J. B. Magruder, and had issue,

1. JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR, present peer.
1. Ella Campbell, *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; *m.* 14 Dec. 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge.
2. Helen Charlotte, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1885, Nicholas John Charlton, of Chilwell Hall, co. Nottingham, and by him (who *d.* 1892) has issue.
3. Evelina, *b.* 9 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Major Henry Wykeham Brooke Tunstall Haverfield, late R.A., and has issue by him, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1899, Maj. John Henry Balguy.
4. Gertrude Constance, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 8 June, 1869.
5. Anne Georgina, *b.* 8 May, 1873; *d.* 11 April, 1874.

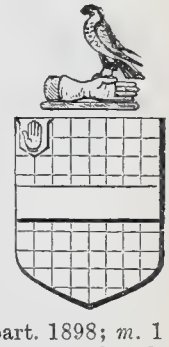
His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.

Creation—12 Jan. 1835.

Arms—Chequy or and gu., a lion rampant erm.; on a canton az., a castle triple-towered arg. *Crest*—A Tuscan column chequy or and gu., supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines erased gu. *Supporters*—Two angels, vested arg., tunics az., wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Suis stat viribus.

Seat—Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. *Town Residence*—46, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough; New (Edinburgh).

ACLAND.



SIR (CHARLES) THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, Bart., of Columb-John, co. Devon, M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L. cos. Somerset and Devon, late lieut.-col. R. 1st Devon Yeomanry cavalry, deputy-warden of the Stanneries, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Cornwall 1882–85, and for North-East Cornwall 1885–92, Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade and Church Estates Commissioner Feb. to Aug. 1886, *b.* 16 July, 1842; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1898; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bart.

Lineage—The family of Acland is one of great antiquity. The pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, commences with BALDWIN ECCELIN, whose son, BALDWIN ACALEN, of Acalen, in the parish of Land Key, Devon, was living *temp.* HENRY III., but the antiquity of the family is also shown by a deed in Pole's MS. Deeds and Charters, in which mention is made of HUGH DE ACALEN, *temp.* HENRY II. The Visitation pedigree carries down the family link by link to HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living at the time the Visitation was made. He was eldest son of JOHN AKELAND, of Akeland, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Radcliffe, of Stepney, and elder brother of Sir John Acland, Knt. of Columb-John, High Sheriff of Devon in 1603. The aforesaid

HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living in 1620, *m.* 1585, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Monke, of Potheridge (aunt to General Monk), and had, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR ARTHUR ACLAND, of Acland and Columb-John, knighted 1606. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Malet, of Wooleigh, co. Devon, and by her (who became the 2nd wife of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.) he had issue, JOHN, his heir; Elizabeth, *m.* Anthony Vincent, of Stoke d'Abernon; and Anne, *d. unm.* Sir Arthur *d.* 1614, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ACLAND, 1st Bart., was created a Baronet 1 March, 1644-5; but the letters-patent having been destroyed during the civil wars, new ones were granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the date of the first letters. Sir John was distinguished by his zealous devotion to the cause of royalty; and at one time the garrison of Columb-John was the only armed force (according to Lord Clarendon) which CHARLES I.

had in the whole county of Devon. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1696) he had (with two daus., Eleanor, the wife of Sir John Davie, Bart., and Susanna, who *m.* 1st, Edward Halsall, and 2ndly, John Carleton) three sons, who in turn inherited the baronetcy. At his decease, 24 Aug. 1647, he was *s.* by the eldest,

Sir Francis Acland, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Acland, 3rd Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Denys Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, and dying during his minority, in 1655, left one dau., Margaret, who *m.* Lord Arundel of Trerice, and a son, his successor,

Sir Arthur Acland, 4th Bart., at whose decease in minority and *unm.* in 1672, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Hugh Acland, 5th Bart., *m.* 1694, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Daniel, Knt. of Beswick Hall, co. York, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth) six sons, viz.,

1. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acland, of Fremington, and dying *v.p.* 1792, left,
   1. Hugh, successor to his grandfather.
   2. Richard, *m.* Anne, dau., of Peter Burrell, Esq., and had one son, and a dau. Frances Anne, who *m.* Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart. of Stourhead.
   3. John, rector of Broadclyst, *m.* a dau. of Rawlin Mallock, of Cockington, and had an only son *m.* a dau. of Doctor Oliver, of Bath. 4. Arthur, *d.s.p.*
   1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Davie, Bart.
2. Hugh.
3. Thomas, rector of South Brent, *m.* Miss Willcocks, and left issue. 4. Charles.
5. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Gent., and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1740. His widow re-*m.* Charles Browne, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1754. 6. Francis.

Sir Hugh was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Hugh Acland, 6th Bart., M.P., who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir (upon the decease issueless of her only sister, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Palmer, of Fairfield, co. Somerset) of Sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, Bart. (a lineal descendant of Sir Hugh de Plesssetts, brother of John, Earl of Warwick, *temp.* Henry III.) by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thos. Troyte) he had surviving issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Arthur, who on succeeding to the estates of his maternal relatives, the Palmers, at the decease of Peregrine Palmer, M.P. for the University of Oxford, settled on one of those, Fairfield, in Somersetshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Oxenham, of Oxenham, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1771, having had by her,
   1. John (Sir), 1st Bart. of Fairfield, co. Somerset, created a baronet 9 Dec. 1818, assumed by sign-manual the additional name of Palmer, 1818. Sir John Palmer Acland was *b.* 11 Feb. 1756; *m.* 1st, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Fuller, and sister of John Rose Fuller, of Rosehill, co. Sussex, and had issue,
      (1) Hugh, *b.* 1788; *d. unm.* 1810.
      (2) Peregrine (Sir), 2nd and last Bart., of Fairfield, Somerset, assumed the name of Fuller, in addition to and before Palmer Acland, 12 Aug. 1834. Sir Peregrine Fuller-Palmer-Acland was *b.* 10 Nov. 1789; *m.* 7 Nov. 1815, Fanny, 2nd dau. of William Leader, of Putney Hill, Surrey. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1844. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1871, when his baronetcy became extinct. He left an only surviving dau.,
      Isabella Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Hood, Bart., who *d.* 29 April, 1892, having assumed, by royal licence, 1849, the additional names of Fuller Acland before that of Hood (*see that title*).
      (3) Arthur, *b.* in 1791, *d. unm.* 1810.
      (1) Maria Palmer. (2) Frances Anne.
      (3) Henrietta Palmer.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1818, Sarah Maria, dau. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, co. Herts. She *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1853. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1831, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.
   2. Tom, *d.* in 1843.
   3. Wrothe (Sir), *b.* in 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and K.C.B.; *d. unm.* in 1816.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and *d.* in May, 1843, leaving issue.
   2. Frances, *m.* Major-Gen. Richard Stovin.
   3. Maria Palmer, *m.* 1784, Sir H. H. Hoare, Bart.
3. Hugh, posthumous.
1. Anne.

Sir Hugh was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Acland, 7th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Dyke, of Tetton, in Somersetshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1753) he had,

1. John Dyke, of Pixton, major 20th regt. of foot, col. Devon militia, *m.* 3 June, 1750, Lady Christian Harriot Fox, dau. of 1st Earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 1778, leaving issue,
   John, successor to the title.
   Elizabeth Kitty, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 5 March, 1831, leaving issue.
2. Thomas, eventual inheritor of the baronetcy.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Acland, 8th Bart., at whose decease, 1785, his sister, Lady Carnarvon, became heir to part of the estates, while the remainder, with the title, reverted to his uncle,

Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 9th Bart., *m.* 4 July, 1785, Henriette Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and had,

1. Thomas Dyke, the 10th baronet.
2. Hugh Dyke, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 12 June, 1817, Ellen Jane, widow of the Rev. William Robinson, and dau. of Dr. Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield; and *d.* 24 March, 1834, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1835, Richard Hinckley, of Beacon-place, Lichfield, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870),
   Hugh Woodhouse, *b.* 6 March 1818, *m.* 5 Feb. 1841, Mary, dau. of Job Edwards, and *d.* 7 March, 1851, leaving issue,
   John Woodhouse, *b.* 9 June, 1849, late 57th regt.; *m.* July, 1875, Anne Waddell, dau. of Col. H. P. Hughes, R.A.
   Ellen Mary Woodhouse, *m.* 6 June, 1867, Rev. Frederick Wentworth Vernon, son of Henry Charles Vernon, of Hiltop Park, and is deceased.
3. Charles Richard Dyke, capt. R.N., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1819, Charlotte Frances, dau. of George Templer, of Stover, co. Devon; and *d. s.p.* 1828. His widow *d.* 22 March, 1875.
1. Frances Ann, *m.* 29 July, 1812, the Rev. John Faithful Grover Fortescue, M.A., rector of Shoreham, Essex, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1865.
2. Elizabeth Lucy Theresa, *m.* 1823, Adm. Henry Jenkinson, R.N. of Alveston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 May, 1794 (his widow *m.* May, 1795, the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, capt. R.N., brother of Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1841), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Bart., M.P. Devon 1812-25, *b.* 29 March, 1787; *m.* 7 April, 1808, Lydia Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1856) had issue,

1. Thomas Dyke, 11th Bart.
2. Arthur Henry Dyke Troyte, of Huntsham, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1811, who *s.* by will to the estates of the late Rev. Edward Berkeley Troyte, D.C.L., and took, by royal licence, 1852, the surname and arms of Troyte; *m.* 15 Sept. 1835, Frances, dau. of Robert Williams, of Bridehead. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1856. He *d.* 19 June, 1857, leaving,
   1. Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Bampton, Devon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 May, 1842; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Katherine Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, Bart. of Bradfield, co. Devon, and *d.* 11 April, 1896, leaving issue,
      (1) Arthur Acland, *b.* 30 March, 1865; *d.* 30 March, 1883.
      (2) Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte, of Huntsham Court, J.P. Devon, capt. 3rd vol. batt. Devon regt., late 20th hussars; *b.* 18 Dec. 1870; *m.* 3 June, 1899, Helen Jessie, dau. of the late Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex.
      (3) Gilbert John, lieut. king's royal rifles, served with mounted infantry in S. African War, 1901, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.
      (4) Herbert Walter, *b.* 13 Sept. 1882.
      (1) Frances Lucy, *m.* 8 May, 1897, Lieut. col. Francis Sudlow Garratt, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Garratt, *of Bishop's Court*).
      (2) Cicely Mary.
   2. John Edward Acland, capt. late Essex regt., of Wollaston House, Dorchester, M.A. Oxon, J.P. Dorset, who no longer uses the surname of Troyte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1848; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Norah Letitia Nugent, dau. of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has,
      (1) Henry Vivian, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883.
      (2) Arthur Nugent, *b.* 7 Sept. 1885.
      (3) John Bevill, *b.* 14 March, 1890.
      (1) Lalage Mary Kathleen, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889.
      (2) Sibell Norah Garteret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1892.
      (3) Fanny Veronica Margaret, *b.* 22 March, 1894.
      (4) Victoria Letitia Troyte, *b.* 8 Feb. 1897.
   3. Reginald Henry Dyke Acland-Troyte (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, chaplain at Pau, France (*Presbytère St. André, Pau*), *b.* 8 June, 1851; *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Charlotte Eliza, youngest dau. of George Price (*see* Price, Bart.).
   1. Frances Lydia Dyke, *m.* 21 July, 1863, Rev. Charles Sandford Bere, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
   2. Harriet Dyke, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, George Griffith, and has issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1902.
   3. Angelina Anne Dyke, *m.* 22 July, 1865, Rev. James Dunn, and has issue.
   4. Mary Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Rev. Walter Hook, prebendary of Wells, who *d.* 27 March, 1899, leaving issue.
   5. Joanna Dorothea Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Leonard Harper, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z., and has issue.
   6. Sarah Lucy Dyke, *d.* at Funchal, Madeira, 19 April, 1863.
3. Charles Baldwin Dyke, lieut. R.N., *d.* at sea in 1837.
4. Henry Wentworth (Sir), K.C.B., M.D., created a bart. 16 June, 1890 (*see that title*).
5. Peter Leopold Dyke (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Exeter, rural dean, and vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, 1845-96, and sub-dean of Exeter from 1887, *b.* 3 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1845, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Barker, rector of Shipdham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) had,
   1. Thomas Dyke, of Christchurch, New Zealand, *b.* 3 July, 1846; *m.* 10 Oct. 1874, Flora Margaret, dau. of Robert Wait, and *d.* 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885),
      Leopold George Dyke (*Glentanner, Tekapo, New Zealand*), *b.* 2 July, 1876.
   2. Benjamin Dyke, late com. R.N. (*The Beeches, Claverton, Bath*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1881, Clare, dau. of Edward Cay, of Melbourne, and has,

(1) Baldwyn John Dyke, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
(2) Hubert Edward Peter Dyke, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
(3) Lauchlan Henry Dyke, *b.* 15 April, 1889.
3. Henry Dyke, (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Luccombe, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, Adelaide Clementina Hart, 2nd dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, and has issue,
(1) Edward Leopold Dyke, R.N, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878.
(2) John Henry Dyke, *b.* 24 June, 1880.
(3) Richard Dyke, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (twin), *b.* 3 Oct. 1881.
(1) Katharine Annie (twin), *b.* 3 Oct. 1881.
(2) Adelaide Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
(3) Theodora Julia, *b.* 19 June, 1891.
1. Katherine Dyke, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1872.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1872, Julie, dau. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Dusseldorf, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1899
4. John Barton Arundel (*Holnicote, Rangitata, Canterbury, New Zealand*), M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.L.C., *b.* 25 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Emily Weddell, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. H. J. C. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, and Primate of New Zealand, and has issue,
1. Barton Dyke, *b.* 1862, *d.* 7 March, 1863.
2. John Dyke (*Bossington, Allerford, Taunton*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; *m.* 14 May, 1902, Mary Eveline, elder dau. of the Rev. Canon St. Hill, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.
3. Henry Dyke, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law (*Holnicote, Mount Peel, Rangitata, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1867.
4. Hugh Thomas Dyke, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., served in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 10 Sept. 1874.
1. Agnes Dyke, *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Walter Empson, and has issue. 2. Emily Dyke, *d.* young, 1864.
3. Mary Emily Dyke, *m.* 1887, Frederick Villebois Lysaght, of New Zealand.
4. Harriet Dyke.
5. Lucy Alice Dyke, *m.* 1898, Oliver Scott Thomson, of New Zealand, and has issue.
6. Elizabeth Dyke, *m.* 1896, Charles Arthur Dunn, and has issue.
7. Emily Rosa Dyke.
3. Dudley Reginald Dyke, *d.* 1837.
4. Lydia Dorothea, *d.* 14 March, 1858.
5. Agnes Lucy, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Arthur Mills, late M.P. for Exeter, and *d.* 23 May, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1898.
2 Thomas *d.* 22 July, 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

RT. HON. SIR THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, 11th Bart., P.C., M.A., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for West Somerset 1837 to 1847, for North Devon 1865 to 1885, and for West Somerset 1885 to 1886, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., major 1st Devonshire Y. C., *b.* 25 May, 1809; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bart. of Massingham, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1851) had issue,

1. CHARLES THOMAS DYKE, present baronet.
2. Francis Gilbert Dyke, rifle brde., *b.* 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.
3. ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE (Right Hon.), *heir presumptive*, P.C., Vice-Pres. of the Committee of Council on Education 1892-5, M.A., Oxon., M.P. for West Riding co. York 1885-99, late Principal of the Oxford Military School (28, *Cheyne Walk, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1847; *m.* 14 June, 1873, Alice Sophia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis M. Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallingford, and has issue,
1. Francis Dyke, lieut. 12th Middlesex Rifles, *b.* 7 March, 1874.
2. Cuthbert Charles Dyke, *b.* 30 May, 1875; *d.* 14 April, 1882.
1. Mabel Alice, *b.* 17 April, 1891.
4. Lucy Marianne, *d.* young, 1845.
5. Mary Lydia, *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, Rev. Richard Hart Hart-Davis, M.A., vicar of All Saints, Dunsden, near Reading, and has issue.
6. Cicely, *d.* young, 1851.
7. Agnes Henrietta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Frederick Henry Anson, and has issue.

r Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1856, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn. She *d.* 14 May, 1892. He 29 May, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 March, 1644-5.
Arms—Chequy ar. and sa., a fesse gules, quartering WROTHE and DYKE. *Crest*—A man's hand lying fessways to the sinister, couped at the wrist, in a glove, thereon a falcon perched all or. *Motto*—Inébranlable.
Seats—Killerton, Exeter; and Holnicote, Taunton, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

ACLAND.



REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM ALISON DYKE ACLAND, Bart., J.P., F.R.G.S., b. 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart., 1900; *m.* 7 July, 1887, Hon. Emily Anna Smith, dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see that title*), and has issue,

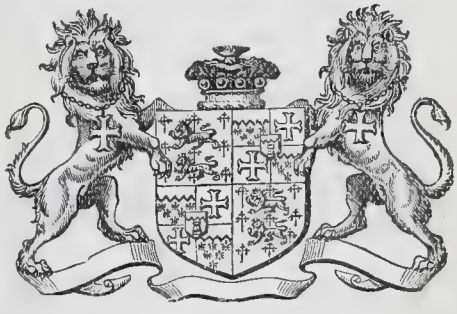
1. WILLIAM HENRY DYKE, *b.* 16 May, 1888.
2. Hubert Guy Dyke, *b.* 8 June, 1890.

Lineage—SIR HENRY WENTWORTH DYKE ACLAND, 1st Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford, 1857-94, and Radcliffe Librarian, Honorary Student, Christ Church, Oxford, 4th son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th bart. of Columb-John, co. Devon (*see that title*), was Member of the Medical Council of the United Kingdom, 1858 to 1874, and President thereof, 1874 to 1887. He was created a baronet, 16 June, 1890. He was *b.* 23 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Cotton, D.C.L., F.R.S., of Walwood near Leytonstone, Essex. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1878. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM ALISON DYKE, 2nd Bart.
2. Henry Dyke, F.B.I., F.G.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; *m.* 16 Nov 1878, Margaret Hitchens, eldest dau. of John Jope Rogers, of Penrose, Helston, and has issue,
Sarah Dyke, *b.* and *d.* 1879.
3. Theodore Dyke (19, *Bryanston Square, W., and Athenæum Club*), M.A. Oxford, M.D., F.R.C.P., physician to St. Thomas's and the Brompton Hospitals, and the Hand in Hand Insurance Society, late P.M.O. Egyptian army, has 4th class of Medjidie, educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Caroline Cameron, only surviving dau. of Sir William Gull, 1st bart., M.D., and has had issue,
Theodore William Gull, *b.* 7 Nov. 1890.
Aimée Sarah Agnes Dyke, *b.* 14 May; *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.
4. Herbert Dyke, *b.* 9 April, 1855; *d.* at Colombo, 4 June, 1877.
5. Reginald Brodie Dyke, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, recorder of Shrewsbury since 1901, member of Gen. Council of the Bar, jun. counsel to the admiralty, J.P. Berks (46, *Palace Gardens Terrace, W., and Cold Ash, near Newbury; Athenæum and United University Clubs*), *b.* 18 May, 1856; educated at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, rector of Temple Combe, Somerset, and has issue,
1. Edward Fox Dyke, *b.* 9 Nov. 1891.
2. Wilfrid Reginald Dyke, *b.* 26 June, 1894.
1. Hilda Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1890.
2. Ruth Helen, *b.* 10 March, 1899.
6. Francis Edward Dyke (*Woodmansterne Rectory, Banstead, and Junior United Service Club*), formerly capt. R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1857; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, Marion Sarah, dau. of the Right Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., late bishop of Maritzburg, and has issue,
1. Herbert Arthur, *b.* 9 Oct. 1886.
2. Kenneth Francis Dyke, *b.* 16 Oct. 1890.
1. Charis Agnes, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
2. Clemence Margaret, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.
7. Alfred Dyke (3, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; Cavalry and Wellington Clubs*), maj. royal 1st Devon imp. yeo., *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 July, 1885, Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith, dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see that title*), and has issue,
1. Arthur William, *b.* 20 Nov. 1897.
2. Peter Bevil Edward, *b.* 9 July, 1902.
1. Angela Cicely Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1888.
2. Katharine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892.
3. Sarah Beatrice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.
1. Sarah Angelina, *b.* 26 June, 1849.

Creation—16 June, 1890.
Arms—See ACLAND of Columb-John.
Residence—Rocklands, Chudleigh, S. Devon. *Clubs*—Athenæum and United Service.

ACTON.



THE BARON ACTON (Sir Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, M.V.O.), of Aldenham, co. Salop, and a Baronet, educated at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* in Bavaria, 7 Aug. 1870; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1902.

Lineage—WALTER ACTON, of Aldenham (9th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnel, who lived in the reign of EDWARD III.), *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Acton, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD ACTON, 1st Bart. of Aldenham Hall, who forhi fidelity to King CHARLES I. was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4. He was *bapt.* 20 July, 1600; *m.* 1644, Sarah, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Halston, co. Salop. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1677, leaving, with other issue,

1. WALTER (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, of Gatacre Park, co. Salop, from whom that family (*see Landed Gentry*).

282553

3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Weaver, of Salop, and had Jane, *m.* Walter Moseley, of Mere.
4. Richard, R.N., *m.* Lydia Pierson, and had a dau., Lydia, *m.* John Darling, of Covent Garden.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir Walter Acton, 2nd Bart., M.P., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Cresset, of Cound, in Shropshire, and had,

1. Edward, his successor.
2. Walter, a merchant of London, *m.* 1678, Catherine, dau. of Oliver Pocklington, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1718, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Edward, a banker in London, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Steventon, and *d.* in 1728, having had (with John, capt. in naval service of the E. I. Co., and afterwards commodore-in-chief of Germanic Imperial Navy in Adriatic, and Katherine, wife of John Darrell, of Richmond, Surrey), a son and heir,

Edward, of Besançon, Burgundy, *b.* 11 June, 1709; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Loijs de Gray, of Burgundy, and had issue,

1*a*. John Francis Edward, who inherited as 6th bart.
2*a*. Joseph Edward, *b.* in 1737, lieut.-gen. in the service of the King of Naples, and governor of Gaeta; *m.* Eleanora, Countess Berg de Trips, of Düsseldorf, in Germany (sister of the Princess of Hesse Philipsthal), and *d.* 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles, *b.* in 1786, commodore in the Neapolitan Royal Navy; *m.* 12 April, 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon, and *d.* Oct. 1863, having by her (who is dec.) had issue,

1*c*. Edward, *b.* in March, 1818; *d.* 1838.
2*c*. Richard, *b.* 24 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1848, Giuseppina Troccoli, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue,

1*d*. Edward, *b.* 1857.
1*d*. Laura. 2*d*. Ada.

3*c*. Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1824.
4*c*. William, vice-admiral in Italy, *b.* 25 March, 1825; *m.* Mary, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, minister to King of Naples, and has issue,

1*d*. Charles, lieut. 6th batt. Bersaglieri, *b.* 1856.
2*d*. Henry, *b.* 1858.
1*d*. Mary.

5*c*. Francis (*Lucca, Italy*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *m.* 1863, Clotilde, dau. of the Nobile Burlamacchi, of Lucca, and has issue,

1*d*. Caroline Maria. 2*d*. Mary Angelina.

6*c*. Ferdinand, vice-admiral in Italy, *b.* 16 July, 1832; *m.* Ninfa, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, and *d.* in 1891, leaving issue,

1*d*. Alfred, *b.* 1867. 2*d*. Amadeo, *b.* 1871.
1*d*. Anna Maria, *m.* 1889, Marquis Alfredo Lucifero.
2*d*. Filomena. 3*d*. Mary Victoria.
4*d*. Mary Margherita. 5*d*. Gemma.

7*c*. Emerich, vice-admiral Italian Navy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1834; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1901.
8*c*. Eugene Arthur Roger, *b.* 12 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1879, Emilia Eden Spong.
9*c*. Gustave, comm. Italian Navy, *b.* 17 Feb. 1838; *m.* a dau. of Marshal Gablenz, and is deceased.
10*c*. Harold Edmund (106, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 22 Dec. 1870, Louisa Monica, dau. of John Nicholas Coulthurst, of Gargrave House, co. York (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1888.
1*c*. Georgina Maria, *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, Count de la Lippe, and has issue.
2*c*. Laura, *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1847, Prince Camporeale, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863, and 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1864, the late Marco Minghetti.

2*b*. Henry, capt. 12th lancers, *m.* 2 Sept. 1817, Charlotte, only dau. of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay, and had (with other sons) a son and a dau.,

Henry, major 4th Madras Cav., *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Hutchins, and *d.* 16 April, 1865, leaving issue,

1*d*. Richard George.
1*d*. Charlotte Augusta Louisa, *m.* 27 July, 1865, Herbert Augustus Rous Jenner, who *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1875.
2*d*. Henrietta Georgina, *m.* 8 Oct. 1874, J. A. Briggs, B.C.S.

Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1851, Douglas Baird, of Closebourn, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1864, leaving issue.

3*b*. Francis, *b.* 23 July, 1796, lieut. in the German legion; *m.* 2 Dec. 1820, Esther, dau. of Robert Fagan, and widow of Wm. Baker, of Bayfordbury, Herts, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue,

1*c*. Richard, *m.* Irene, dau. of Prince Pignatelli, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
2*c*. Charles, of Naples, *m.* Michellina, dau. of Prince Pignatelli, and has issue.
3*c*. Edward, *m.* 1st, 1859, Irene, widow of his brother Richard. She *d.* 1863, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Mangana, and had issue.

1*b*. Mary Anne, *m.* 1799, Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bart. (*see below*), and *d.* 15 March, 1873.
2*b*. Isabella, *m.* 1812, Henry, Baron Dachenhausen.

3*a*. Philip Edward, in the French Service, *b.* 1740; *m.*, but *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1820.
1*a*. Susanna Catherine.

3. Richard, of London, *m.* 1st, Anne Llewellyn; 2ndly, Hester, widow of Mathew Gibbon, and had two daus.
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Robert, of Stepney, *m.* Hester, dau. of Francis Coleman, and left issue.
6. Thomas, of London, *m.* Anne Witherington, of Morpeth, and left Thomas, who *d. unm.* 1720.

1. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1733.
2. Sarah, *m.* Thos. Gatacre, of Gatacre, in Salop.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Betkin; 2ndly, Peter Crouch.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Capt. Robert Thomas, and 2ndly, Thomas Evans, of London.

Sir Walter *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Acton, 3rd Bart., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Mary Walter, an heiress, and *d.* in 1716, leaving

1. Whitmore, his successor. 2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. John, D.D., whose son, Edward, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of William Gregory, and left a dau., Theresa Susannah, *m.* 1773, John Stackhouse, of Pendarves (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Whitmore Acton, 4th Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Gibbon (of the family of Gibbon, the historian), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1731-2, leaving three daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Barnston, and the youngest, Mary, *m.* the Rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D.) and a son, his successor,

Sir Richard Acton, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1711-12; *m.* in 1744, Anne, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Stamford, by whom he had,

Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1762.
Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Langdale, of Houghton, and Sancton, co. York, but *d.s.p.*

Sir Richard *d.* 20 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bart. (refer to Walter, 2nd son of the 2nd baronet), *bapt.* 3 June, 1736; *m.* 1799 (by dispensation of the Pope) Mary Anne, elder dau. of Gen. Joseph Edward Acton, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1873) he had issue.

1. Ferdinand Richard Edward, his successor.
2. Charles Januarius Edward, Cardinal Sta. Maria della Pace, *b.* 6 March, 1803; *d.* 27 June, 1847.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1829, Sir Robert George Throckmorton, Bart., and *d.* 4 April, 1850.

Sir John Francis Edward Acton became commander-in-chief of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. He *d.* at Palermo, 12 Aug. 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, 7th Bart., *b.* 24 July, 1801; *m.* at Paris, 9 July, 1832, Marie Louise Pelline (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1840, Granville George, 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 14 March, 1860), only child and heir of Emeric Joseph, Duke de Dalberg, by his wife, Pellina, dau. of the Marquis Brignole-Sale of Genoa, and assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of Dalberg, before Acton, 20 Dec. 1833. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving a son,

John Emerich Edward, 1st Baron Acton, K.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., J.P., and D.L. for Shropshire, royal commr. on historical manuscripts, member of Senate London Univ., hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxon, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb., LL.D. Camb. and St. Andrews, trustee British Museum, professor of modern history Camb. Univ., was M.P. for Carlow 1859 to 1865, and for Bridgnorth 1865 and 1866, and a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-95, *b.* 10 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 31 Jan. 1837, and was raised to the peerage 11 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Marie Arco-Valley, dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, by his wife Anne, *née* Countess Marescalchi, and *d.* 19 June, 1902, leaving issue,

1. Richard Maximilian, 2nd Baron.
2. John Dalberg, *b.* 30 May, 1872; *d.* 16 April, 1873.

1. Mary Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *m.* 21 Oct. 1901, Lieut Col. Edward Bleiddian Herbert, 17th lancers.
2. Annie Mary Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.
3. Elizabeth Mary Catherine, *b.* 21 April, 1874; *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.
4. Jeanne Marie, *b.* 12 March, 1876.

Creation—Baron, 11 Dec. 1869; Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale arg., for Acton: 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. six fleurs-de-lis, three two and one arg. a chief dancettée of the last; 2nd and 3rd, or a cross patonce gu., over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower of the second, and a chief dancetté of the last. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant ppr., gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom cross patonce gu.
Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Club*—St. James.

ADAIR.



Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, Bart., of Flixton Hall, Suffolk, J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, late Capt. 3rd batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 Dec. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th Bart., 1902.

Lineage—William Adair, of Kinhilt, co. Wigtoun, who was served heir to his father, Ninian Adair, of the same place, in 1608, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart. of Lochinvar, and widow of John Grier, of Lag, Dumfries, and settled in the co. of Antrim, in Ireland, and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Adair, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, who was served heir to his father and grandfather, in the Scotch estates, 19 Feb.

1629. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, and dying 1 March, 1655, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Ballymena, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1661, leaving, by his wife, Anne Helena, dau. of Col. Walter Scott, of Hartwoodburn (she re-*m.* Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath), an only son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, Knt. of Kinhilt and Ballymena, *b.* in 1659, raised a regt. of foot for WILLIAM III. He *m.* four wives, and was *s.* at his decease, 9 Feb. 1745, by the son of his 1st wife (Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, Knt. of Newtown, co. Antrim),

WILLIAM ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, a captain of horse, *m.* Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 19 April, 1762, leaving two sons, ROBERT, his heir; and William, in holy orders, of Portsmouth. The elder son,

ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, *m.* 25 March, 1753, Anne, dau. of Alexander M'Aulay, of the city of Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1798, leaving, WILLIAM, his heir; and Robert, of Acton, Middlesex, *b.* 1760; *m.* Eliza Payne, dau. of a London merchant, and left issue. The elder son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk, and of Cole House, in Devonshire, *b.* 9 Feb. 1754; *m.* 17 Dec. 1784, Camilla, dau. and heir of Robert Shafto, of Benwell, in Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1787) had issue,

1. ROBERT SHAFTO, created a baronet.
2. William Robert, *d.* at Harrow School.
3. Alexander, of Heatherton Park, Somerset, and Colehouse, Devon, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 17 June, 1828, Harriet Eliza, 4th dau. of George Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland; and *d.* 22 Nov. 1863, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1878).

1. Camilla, *m.* the Rev. Robert Falk Carrington, of Bridford, co. Devon, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Adair *d.* 7 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR, 1st Bart., *b.* 26 June, 1786; was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Strode, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1853) had,

1. ROBERT ALEXANDER SHAFTO, 2nd Bart., created LORD WAVENEY.
2. HUGH EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1854, Jane Anne (who *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1873), eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER SHAFTO ADAIR, 2nd Bart., BARON WAVENEY, lord-lieutenant co. Antrim, hon. col. Suffolk artillery, aide-de-camp to the Queen, M.P. for Cambridge 1847 to 1852, and 1854 to 1857, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *m.* 11 June, 1836, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), but by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1871) had no issue. His lordship was raised to the peerage 10 April, 1873, as BARON WAVENEY, of South Elmham, Suffolk, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, when the peerage became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

SIR HUGH EDWARD ADAIR, 3rd Bart.; M.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Suffolk and Antrim, M.P. for Ipswich 1847 to 1874, *b.* 26 Dec. 1815; *m.* 10 July, 1856, Harriet Camilla, eldest dau. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton, and by her had issue,

1. Hugh Alexander, *d.v.p.* 21 May, 1868.
2. FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO (Sir), 4th and present bart.
3. ROBERT SHAFTO, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law (9, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *m.* 4 Dec. 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet, and has issue,
   1. Robert Desmond Shafto, *d.* an infant, 1896.
   2. Allan Henry Shafto, *b.* 3 Nov. 1897.
   1. Camilla Mary Shafto, *b.* 24 May, 1895.

1. Camilla Beatrix Mary.

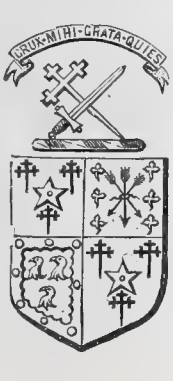
Sir H. E. Adair *d.* 3 Mar, 1902, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son.

Creation—Baronet, 2 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Per bend or and arg., three dexter hands couped and erect gu., quartering SHAFTO. *Crest*—A man's head affrontée, couped at the neck ppr. *Motto*—Loyal au mort.

Seats—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, co. Antrim, and Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Jun. Conservative; Pratt's; and Boodle's.

ADAM.



SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE ADAM, Bart. of Blair-Adam, co. Kinross, Convener, Vice-Lieutenant and J.P. for co. Kinross, D.L., J.P. (and sometime County Councillor) for Fife, M.A. (Ch. Ch. Oxford), barrister-at-law, formerly Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, and afterwards to Lord Privy Seal and to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Lord Tweedmouth) until 1895, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; created a baronet, 20 May, 1882.

P. & B.

Lineage—WILLIAM ADAM, an eminent architect, *b.* 30 Oct. 1689 (son of John Adam, by Helen Cranstoun, his wife), became possessed of the lands of Blair, co. Kinross, where he built a house and village, to which he gave the name of Maryburgh. He *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of William Robertson, of Gladney, and aunt of Dr. Robertson the historian, and had issue, JOHN, his successor; Robert, the celebrated architect, 1768, M.P. for co. Kinross, *d.* 1792, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; James, associated with Robert in several of his works; William; Mary, *m.* Dr. John Drysdale, Dean of the Chapel Royal, Edinburgh; Susannah, *m.* John Clerk, of Eldin, the inventor of the system of "breaking the line" in naval warfare; and other daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ADAM, of Maryburgh, bapt. 5 March, 1721, who *m.* 8 July, 1750, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, by Jean his wife, dau. of Robert Whyte, of Bennochy, and left issue, WILLIAM, his successor; John, *d.* at Eton School, 1769; Jean, *m.* 11 Aug. 1779, Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire; Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1779, George Loch, of Drylaw, Midlothian; Louisa, *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM ADAM, of Blair-Adam, *b.* 1751, M.P. 1774-94; Treasurer of the Ordnance, 1780; nominated by the Commons, in 1788, one of the managers of Warren Hastings' impeachment. In 1794 he withdrew from parliament, and devoted himself to the law; became a King's Counsel 1796, and was appointed by the Prince of Wales his chancellor in 1806, and returned 1807 by Kinross-shire and Kincardineshire. In 1814 he became a Baron of Exchequer in Scotland. In 1816 he took his seat as Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland, trial by jury in civil causes being, by his endeavours, then first established; in 1831, the work of initiation being perfected, the Jury Court was incorporated with the Court of Session. Mr. Adam was a Bencher, and (in 1808) treasurer of Lincoln's Inn and lord-lieutenant of Kinross-shire; he *m.* the Hon. Eleanora Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, and sister of Admiral Lord Keith, by whom he had issue,

1. John, H.E.I.C.S., appointed in 1819, to the Supreme Council, and Jan. to Aug. 1823, Governor-General of India; *d.* 1825.
2. CHARLES, his successor.
3. William George, K.C. bencher, and in 1834 and 1835 treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery; *d.* 1839.
4. Frederick (Gen. Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a privy councillor; served with distinction through the Peninsular war, and was in command of "Adam's Brigade" at Waterloo; was commander-in-chief and subsequently Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands; and 1832, Governor of Madras; *m.* 1st, 1811, Amelia Thompson (who *d.* 1812), leaving a dau.,
   Amelia, *m.* Major Charles Boileau, and *d.* 1833.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1820, at Corfu, Diamantina Palatiano (who *d.* 1834). He *m.* 3rdly, 1851, Anne Lindsay, dau. of John Maberley. He *d.* 1853, leaving issue,
   Charles Fox Frederick, late Sec. of Legation at Brussels, formerly Sec. at Washington, Sec. to H.M.'s Embassy at Madrid, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852, *m.* 1877, Juliet, dau. of Jas. Croxhall Palmer, late surgeon-general of U.S. Navy, and has issue.
5. Francis, *m.* 11 Aug. 1817, Mary Augusta Dalrymple, dau. of Gen. Alexander Marcovitch Poltoratzky, of St. Petersburg, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1834, as 1st wife of Rev. Richard Lister Venables), he left issue a son, William, capt. in the army, *d.* 1894.
   1. Clementina, *m.* 1807, John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, co. Fife, and had issue.

The Right Hon. William Adam *d.* 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES ADAM, of Blair Adam, K.C.B., *b.* 1780, a distinguished naval officer; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1831-41; First Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1835-41, and 1846-7; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1847; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieutenant of Kinross-shire; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Brydone, F.R.S., by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM PATRICK, his heir.
2. Charles Brydone, R.N., lost in H.M.S. "Fairy," 1840.
1. Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, 2nd son of Sir E. Antrobus, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 18 March, 1899. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 16 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM, of Blair-Adam, *b.* 14 Sept. 1823, C.I.E., D.L. for cos. Kinross and Fife; private secretary 1853-8, to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1859-80; a lord of the Treasury, 1865-6, and 1868-73; First Commissioner of Works, 1873-4, and again in 1880; Governor of Madras, 1880; *m.* 23 Feb. 1856, Emily (*Burns, Blair-Adam, N.B.*), dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. [This lady was nominated a member of the Order of the Crown of India, 27 Sept. 1881; and was granted precedence of baronet's wife, 22 May, 1882.] The Right Hon. W. P. Adam *d.* 24 May, 1881, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE (Sir), created a bart.
2. William Keith, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 April, 1861, J.P. and a Resident Magistrate of Western Australia; *m.* 1888, Jane Emily, dau. of the late George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, West Australia, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

C

1. Robert William Wyllie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1889.
2. Charles Keith, *b.* 29 April, 1891.
1. Rose Emily. 2. Eleanora Constance.

3. Frederick Loch, capt. Scots guards, late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, sometime attached to the Egyptian army, A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Yule, Indian Contingent, South Africa, 1899 (wounded) (*Clubs*—*Guards'* and *Bachelors'*), *b.* 10 April, 1864.

4. Francis John, *b.* 8 May, 1869; *d.* 19 June, 1870.
1. Clementina Mary.
2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel H. D. Fortescue, 17th lancers, 3rd son of Earl Fortescue. He was killed in action in South Africa, 11 June, 1900.
3. Constance Marion.

Creation—20 May, 1882.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a mullet az. pierced of the field between three cross-crosslets fitchée gu., for ADAM; 2nd, arg. three arrows gu., the middlemost paleways, the other two saltireways, points downwards, banded together vert, accompanied with six trefoils, slipped of the last, two in chief, two in fesse, and two in base, for LITTLEJOHN; 3rd, arg. three hawks' heads erased ppr. on a bordure engrailed az. eight bezants, for BRYDONE. *Crest*—A cross-crosslet fitchée gu., in bend surmounted of a sword in bend sinister ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux mihi grata quies.

Seats—Blair-Adam and Barns, co. Kinross. *Town Address*—5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Liberal: and United University.

ADDINGTON.



THE BARON ADDINGTON (Egerton Hubbard), of Addington, co. Buckingham, M.A. Oxon., J.P. and C.A. Bucks, formerly col. 1st Bucks R. V., V.D., M.P. for Buckingham 1874 to 1880, and for North Division of co. Buckingham, 1886 to 1889, *b.* 29 Dec. 1842; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1880, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bart., of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue,

1. JOHN GELLIBRAND, lieut. 1st Bucks V.R.C., *b.* 7 June, 1883.
2. Raymond Egerton, *b.* 11 Nov. 1884.
3. Francis Spencer, *b.* 1 July, 1888.
1. Winifred Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881. 2. Ruth Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1896.

Lineage—JOHN HUBBARD, of Stratford Grove, co. Essex, *b.* Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Marianna, dau. of John Morgan, of Bramfield Place, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1851) had issue,

1. JOHN GELLIBRAND, created Lord Addington.
2. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* Oct. 1809; *m.* 1847, Emily Fanny, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* March, 1878.
3. William Egerton, *b.* Sept. 1812; *m.* May, 1835, Miss Louisa Ellen Baldock, and *d.* 1883. His dau. Ellen *m.* 1857, Stuart, 1st Baron Rendel, and the youngest dau., Marion, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Sir Edmund Giles Loder, Bart.
1. Louisa Ann, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* May, 1844, Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., of Quarry House, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1888, aged 73. 2. Ellen, *b.* Sept. 1816.

Mr. Hubbard *d.* Aug. 1847. His eldest son,

JOHN GELLIBRAND, 1ST LORD ADDINGTON, P.C., late director and governor Bank of England; M.P. for Buckingham 1859 to 1868, and for the city of London from 1874 to his elevation to the peerage 1887; Chairman of the Public Works Loan Committees from 1853 to 1875; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 19 May, 1837, Hon. Maria Margaret Napier, eldest dau. of William John, 8th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1896), had issue,

1. EGERTON, 2nd and present peer.
2. Francis Edward, R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *d.* 25 Dec. 1871.
3. Cecil John, J.P. Bucks, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards (3, *South Place, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1846, served in Egypt in 1882; *m.* 15 April, 1872, Helen Jane, dau. of the late Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, and has issue,
   1. John Francis, 2nd lieut. Gren. guards, *b.* 5 June, 1880.
   1. Muriel. 2. Cicely Helen, *d.* 1886.
   3. Hilda Mary. 4. Irene Margaret.
4. Arthur Gellibrand, private secretary for Native Affairs, Cape Colony, and accountant to the Basutoland Government, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1881, Amy d'Esterre, dau. of Charles Hugh Huntley, C.M.G., civil commissioner and resident magistrate of Albany, South Africa, and *d.* 7 March, 1896, having had issue,
   1. Gerald Napier, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1882.
   2. Basil Hope, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1885.
   1. Kathleen d'Esterre. 2. Dorothy Isabel. 3. Noel Agnes.
5. Evelyn (*The Rookery, Downe, Kent*), late M.P. for Lambeth (Brixton Division), 1896–1900, M.A. Oxon., Director of the Bank of England, a Lieutenant for the City of London, *b.* 18 March, 1852; *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Eveline Maude, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bart., of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue,
   1. Harold Evelyn, *b.* 12 Feb. 1883.
   2. Eric Wyndham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1885.
   3. Bertram John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.
   1. Alice Eliza, *b.* 2 Dec. 1841.
   2. Lucy Marian, a sister of mercy, *b.* 19 May, 1845: *d.* 20 Nov. 1893. 3. Rose Ellen, *b.* 18 March, 1851.
   4. Clemency, *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Col. George Barker, R.E., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.

Creation—22 July, 1887.

Arms—Vert, a chevron engrailed plain cottised arg., between three eagles' heads erased of the second, each gorged with a collar fleurettè, gu. *Crest*—In front of a fasces fesswise, ppr., an eagle's head as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, arg., wings addorsed, gorged with a collar fleurettè, gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, erm., charged with a rose, gu. *Motto*—Alta petens.

Seat—Addington Manor, Winslow. *Town Residence*—24, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

AFFLECK.



SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, Bart. of Dalham, Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 4 March, 1852; *s.* his father in 1882 as 7th bart.; *m.* 9 March, 1886, Julia Georgiana, dau. of John Sampson Prince.

Lineage—GILBERT AFFLECK, of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Cambridge (a descendant of the ancient Scottish family of Auchinleck), *m.* 3 Nov. 1705, Anne, dau. of John Dolben, and niece of Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., and left issue,

1. JOHN, M.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 12 Feb. 1710, his heir, who inherited Dalham Hall; *m.* Sarah, only dau. of James Metcalfe of Roxton, co. Bedford. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1776. He *d.* 5 March, 1774, leaving three sons,
   1. GILBERT, who *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart.
   2. John, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1781.
   3. William, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet Anne, dau. of Mr. Crawley, British consul at Smyrna, and *d. s.p.* in 1792.
2. Gilbert (Rev.), rector of Dalham, *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clopton, and left at his decease, in 1763,
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1773.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Sheriffe, M.A., rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1798.
3. Charles, *d. unm.* 1731. 4. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1729.
5. James (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Finedon, Northamptonshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1716; *m.* 1757, Mary, only dau of — Proctor, of Clay Coton, same co. She *d.* 1772. He *d.* Nov. 1784, leaving issue,
   1. JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd bart.
   2. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* in 1805.
   3. ROBERT (Rev.), *s.* his brother as 4th bart.
   4. Edmund, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1795.
   1. Mary, *d.* 1773. 2. Anne, *d.* 1832.
   3. Philippa, *m.* 1821, Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1851.
6. William (Rev.), B.D., rector of North Suffenham, *b.* 30 Oct. 1717; *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Richard Dalton, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1806, leaving,
   1. Gilbert, of Cavendish Hall, Suffolk, lieut.-col. Suffolk militia, *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Smith, of Stamford, and had issue,
      (1) Mary, *m.* — Peacock.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Francis Smithies, of Colchester, and *d.* 26 April, 1831, leaving issue,
      (1) Gilbert, *m.* 29 Sept. 1860, Charlotte Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Langridge, of Brighton, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1882.
      (2) Fanny, *m.* Baron de Linden.
   2. William, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1794.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Septimus Hodson, D.D.
   2. Francis, *d. unm.* 1799.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Baron Fyffe, of the Germanic Empire.
7. Samuel, *d. unm.* in Bengal, 25 Jan. 1747.
8. Robert, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1735.
9. EDMUND, of whom presently.
10. Philip, admiral of the Blue, lord of the Admiralty 1793-5, *b.* 2 May, 1726; *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1799.
11. Jermyn, *d. unm.* in 1743.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1794.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 March, 1737, Robert Cotton Trefusis, of Trefusis, in Cornwall.

3. Catherine, *m.* William Metcalfe, of Fordham Abbey, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in May, 1760.
4. Mary, *m.* William Danby, of Swinton Park.
5. Louisa, *d.* in 1737.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, John Scotchmer, of Troston Hall, Suffolk; and 2ndly, Sir William Dolben, Bart. of Findon, and *d.* his widow, 12 March, 1820.

The 9th son,

Rear-Admiral Sir Edmund Affleck, 1st Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1725, a gallant naval officer, was created a baronet, 28 May, 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his conduct in the command of the centre division in the memorable victory obtained by Admiral Rodney, 12 April in that year. He received likewise the thanks of both houses of parliament. He was M.P. for Colchester in 1786. Sir Edmund *m.* 1st, Esther, dau. of John Rush, and widow of Peter Creffield; and 2ndly, 14 May, 1788, Mary, widow of Wm. Smythies, of Colchester (she re-*m.* 1792, Major John MacKinnon), but dying without issue 19 Nov. 1789, he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Gilbert Affleck, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Dec. 1740: *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark, of New York, and relict of Richard Vassal, of Jamaica. She *d.* 1835. He *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1808, when the baronetcy devolved upon his first cousin,

Sir James Affleck, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, *b.* 29 April, 1759, who dying *unm.* 10 Aug. 1833, was *s.* by his brother.

The Rev. Sir Robert Affleck, 4th Bart., M.A. Oxon., rector of Fresswell, Notts, vicar of Silkstone, Yorkshire, and prebendary of York, *b.* 27 Jan. 1765; *m.* 16 May, 1800, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. of Newick Park, in Sussex, formerly chief justice at Bengal, and by that lady (who *d.* 12 March, 1825) had,

1. Gilbert, 5th bart. 2. Robert, 6th bart.
3. James Danby (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1810, rector of Dalham, Suffolk; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Edward Dyson, of Dalham, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1862, having had,
   1. Frederic Danby James, *b.* 3 Feb. 1856.
   2. Arthur Edward Highlander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857.
   3. Adolphus Reginald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.
   1. Eleonora, *d. unm.* 2. Florence.
4. John, *b.* 28 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 17 March, 1869.
5. George Danby Danby, late of Swinton Park, co. York, lord of the manor of Masham, *b.* 27 June, 1818, assumed by royal licence 10 Nov. 1879, the surname of Danby, in lieu of Affleck, and the arms quarterly. He *d.* 18 July, 1891.

1. Mary Philippa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1836, Rev. Thomas Francis Hall, M.A., vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, who *d.* 22 April, 1858; she *d.* 8 April, 1887, aged 86.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 28 March, 1854, the Ven. George Glover, M.A., archdeacon of Sudbury, who *d.* 4 May, 1862. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.
3. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1829, John Thomas Bridges, who *d.* 10 May, 1853, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1854, Rev. J. E. N. Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, who *d.* 21 April, 1877.
4. Marian, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Rev. Samuel Charles, M.A., who *d.* 1890. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 7 May, 1851. His eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Affleck, 5th Bart., *b.* 9 June, 1804; *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, Everina Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, of Bath, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1858, Rev. Dr. William Whewell, D.D., and *d.* 1 April, 1865) had no issue. Sir Gilbert *d.s.p.* Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Affleck, 6th Bart., J.P., D.L. and high sheriff for Suffolk, 1875, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Maria Emily, eldest dau. of Edmund Burton, of Churchill, co. Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 9 Nov., 1902, had issue,

1. Robert, 7th and present bart.
2. Edmund, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1854; *d.* 8 May, 1875.
3. Gilbert, *d.* Oct. 1855.
4. John de Linden, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 July, 1860; *m.* 1895, Blanche Euphemia, dau. of Alexander A. Robson, of Sydney, N.S.W.
5. Philip Burton (*Albany, W. Australia*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.

1. Katharine Maria, *m.* 11 July, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wollaston, Madras cavalry, who *d.* Jan. 1882; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1891, Richard Frewen, of Innishannon, co. Cork, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895.
2. Anna Maria. 3. Frances Caroline.
4. Helen Affleck, *m.* 1 May, 1883, Rev. Henry Bruce Pugh, rector of Dalham, Suffolk, and has issue.
5. Mary Elizabeth Harriett, *m.* 27 April, 1893, John William Rudd, B.A., and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 Oct. 1882.

Creation—28 May, 1782.

Arms—Ar., three bars sa. goutté d'eau, in chief two ears of wheat vert. *Crest*—An ear of wheat, or, between two fern branches, ppr. *Motto*—Pretiosum quod utile.

Residence—Barton-on-Sea, Hants. *Town Residence*—3, Motcomb Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Turf.

AGNEW.



Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, co. Wigtoun, J.P. D.L. and vice-lieutenant Wigtounshire, lieut. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway Art. Vols., M.P. for Edinburgh (South) since 1900, LL.B. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father in 1892 as 9th bart.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon (*see* Lyveden, B.). Sir Andrew is 21st in descent from the first of Lochnaw.

Lineage—Andrew Agnew, constable of Lochnaw, had the hereditary office of Sheriff of Wigtoun conferred on him in 1451. His son,

Andrew Agnew, who *s.* him in 1455, *m.* a dau. of Macdowall, of Garthland, and had (with a dau., who *m.* Robert Ahannay, of Sorby) two sons,

1. Quentin, his heir.
2. William, of Croach or Lochryan, ancestor of Thomas Agnew, of Lochryan, who *d.* 1736, the lineal representation of this branch passing to the family of his sister Eleanor, who *m.* Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, and of her dau. Frances, wife of John Dunlop, of Dunlop.

The elder son,

Quentin Agnew, of Lochnaw, *s.* his father 1484; *m.* 1469, Mariot, dau. of Robert Vaus, of Barnbarroch, and *d.* 1494, having had (with a younger son Michael), a son,

Patrick Agnew, of Lochnaw, who *d.* 1514, having *m. circa* 1499, Katherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had (with three daus., Katherine, *m.* Ninian Adair, of Kinhilt; Margaret, *m.* William Cairns, of Orchardtoun; and Christian, *m.* Blaise McGhie) a son,

Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, who fell at Pinkie, 1547, having by his wife Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, had two sons, Patrick and Gilbert. The elder son,

Patrick Agnew, of Lochnaw, *m.* 1550, Janet, dau. of Sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue, 1. Andrew, his heir; 2. Patrick; 3. William, of Barmeill; 4. Thomas, father of Patrick, of Castlewigg, who *s.* his uncle in Barmeill, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Anthony Dunbar, of Machirmore, and had a dau., and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* William Agnew, 2nd son of Sir Andrew, of Lochnaw (*see below*). 1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 1575, Alexander McKie, of Larg; 2ndly, 1593, Alexander Gordon, of Clonyard. Patrick Agnew *d.* 1591. His son and successor,

Sir Andrew Agnew, Knt., of Lochnaw, *d.* 1616, having *m.* 1577, Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had, 1. Patrick, his heir; 2. Andrew, *m.* Mary McDowall; 3. Alexander, of Tung; 4. Quentin; 1. Jean, *m.* James Kennedy, of Cruggleton; 2. Rosina, *m.* William McClellan, of Glenchannoch, and had Thomas, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). His eldest son,

Sir Patrick Agnew, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 28 July, 1629, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and represented Wigtoun in parliament from 1633 to 1643. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Culzean, and had four sons and five daus.,

1. Andrew, his father's heir.
2. James (Col.), of Auchrocher, *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Ardmillan, and *d.* 1648.
3. Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon, of Craichlaw. The dau. and heir of their grandson, Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* John Vans, of Barnbarroch.
4. Alexander (Col.), of Whitehills, *m.* and had issue.
1. Jane, *m.* 1621, Alexander Macdowall, of Logan.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1622, Uchtred Macdowall, of French.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Baillie, of Dunragit.
4. Mary, *m.* Hugh Macdowall, of Knockglass.
5. Rosina, *m.* 1632, John Cathcart, of Genoch.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Andrew Agnew, 2nd Bart., knighted in his father's lifetime, represented Wigtounshire in parliament 1644–51, and 1665–71; a member of the Commission for governing the King-

dom 1649, and sheriff of Kirkcudbright as well as Wigtoun during the Commonwealth. He *d.* 1671, having in 1626 *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Galloway, and had,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Agnew, of Castlewigg, and had, William, who *d. unm.* 1738, and Agnes, who *m.* Charles Stewart, of Tonderghie.
1. Grizel, *m.* 1670, Hugh Cathcart, of Carleton.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1656, John Maxwell, younger, of Monreith; 2ndly, Rev. Walter Laurie.

The elder son,

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 3rd Bart., represented Wigtounshire, 1685 and 1701, and was member of the Convention of Estates, 1689. He *m.* 1656, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Park, and *d.* 1701, having had (with a dau. Grizel, *m.* Sir Charles Hay, of Park, 2nd bart.) three sons, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** Andrew; **3.** Thomas, *d.* 1690. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES AGNEW, 4th Bart., *m.* 1684, Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglintou, and *d.* 1735, having had twenty-one children, of whom were **1.** ANDREW, his successor; **2.** Patrick, and **3.** Andrew, cavalry officers; **4.** James, of Bishop Auckland, major 7th dragoons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkbrig, and had, James, brigadier-general; Montgomery, lieut.-general and governor of Carlisle; William, an officer in the army; Alexander, captain R.N.; Mary, *m.* Robert Macqueen, Lord Braxfield; and Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Vanden Bempde Johnstone; **5.** George, a cavalry officer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Mochrum; **6.** John, captain 8th dragoons; **1.** Jean, *m.* 1705, John Chancellor of Shieldhill; **2.** Margaret, *m.* 1700, Colonel Andrew Agnew, of Lochryan; **3.** Anne. His son,

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 5th Bart., *b.* 1687, lieut.-general, and governor of Tinmouth Castle. On the abolition of hereditary jurisdiction (1747) he received £4,000 as compensation for his sheriffship. He *m.* 1714, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Agnew, of the house of Lochryan, by whom he had,

1. Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth Dunbar; *d.* 1751.
2. Thomas, *d.v.p.* 3. James, a naval officer, *d.v.p.*
4. William, a military officer, *d.* 1756.
5. STAIR, of whom as 6th bart. 6. Patrick.
1. Mary, *m.* 1738, Sir Michael Bruce, of Stenhouse, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, Charles Innes, of Urrell. 3. Eleonora.
4. Katherine, *m.* 1749, John Gillon, of Wallhouse.
5. Jean. 6. Anne. 7. Grizel.
8. Wilhelmina, *m.* 1758, John Campbell of Skerrington.
9. Margaret. 10. Susanna.
11. Penelope, *m.* Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagle.

Sir Andrew *d.* 1771, aged 81, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR STAIR AGNEW, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet; 2ndly, 11 April, 1775, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Naesmyth, of Dumblair, and had issue,

1. Andrew, an officer in the army, *m.* 21 May, 1792, Hon. Martha de Courcy, dau. of John, 26th Lord Kinsale, and *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. of same year, leaving a posthumous son,
ANDREW, 7th bart.
2. James.
1. Eleonora.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1789, Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill.
3. Mary.

Sir Stair *d.* 28 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 7th Bart., M.P. for Wigtounshire, 1830-37, *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 11 June, 1816, Madeline, dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Southesk, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

1. ANDREW, 8th Bart.
2. John De Courcy Andrew (2, *Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh*), capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1849, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. D. Wauchope, rector of Warkton, Northampton. She *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1854, Patricia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. H. Dowbiggin, and niece of Lord Panmure, by which lady (who *d.* 2 Oct., 1870) he has issue,
1. Robert Wauchope, *b.* 30 Nov. 1861.
2. Andrew William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1864.
3. Samuel Montagu, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.
1. Georgina Anne, *m.* 1885, James Ferguson, younger, of Kinmundy, sheriff of Argyllshire. 2. Madeline Mary.

He *m.* 3rdly, 14 May, 1872, Patricia, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart.

3. David Carnegie Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1821; *m.* 18 April, 1855, Eleanora (4, *Woodburn Terrace, Edinburgh*), dau. of George Bell, F.R.S.E., and *d.* 16 March, 1887, leaving issue,
1. Andrew David Carnegie, in Natal, *b.* 15 May, 1856; *m.* 1882, Minnie Dale, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, and has issue,
(1) Pearl Eleanor Isabella Jane. (2) Ruby Geraldine.
(3) Amethyst Muriel Dale. (4) Ivy Diamond Dale.
1. Isabella Geraldine, *d.* 1858.
2. Agnes Madeline Eleanora, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 30 Nov. 1897, James Macdonald, Deputy Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.
4. James Andrew, C.E., W.S., etc., *b.* 21 June, 1823.
5. Stair Andrew (Sir), K.C.B. (22, *Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh, and Reform Club*), M.A., J.P. co. Wigtoun, Legal Sec. to Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1861-66, and 1868-70; Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland, 1870-81; late lieut. 9th regt., Registrar-General for Scotland; *b.* 6 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, Georgina, dau. of the late George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill (*see Landed Gentry*), and has,
1. Stair Carnegie, M.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872. 2. Herbert Charles, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880.
1. Mabel Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1874.
2. Georgina Constance, *b.* 26 Aug. 1877.
3. Dora Charlotte, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879.
6. Thomas Frederick Andrew (*Bank of England, Liverpool*), *b.* 5 July, 1834; *m.* 9 Oct. 1861, Julia, dau. of Charles Pelly (*see* PELLY, Bart.), and has issue,
1. Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.
2. Ernest Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871.
3. Graham, 2nd lieut. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874.
4. Herman Maitland, lieut. 34th (Middlesex) Company, Imp. Yeo., *b.* 29 March, 1876. Killed in action at Treefontein, 25 Dec. 1901. 5. Percy Reginald, *b.* 13 Jan. 1878.
6. Harold Carnegie, *b.* 6 March, 1881.
1. Henrietta, *b.* 21 May, 1864. 2. Geraldine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.
3. Ethel Patricia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873. 4. Marion, *b.* 9 March, 1885.
7. Gerald Andrew (*Warriston, Edinburgh*), lieut.-col. late 90th light infantry; late D.A. Adj.-Gen. for Musketry in Dublin; *b.* 18 Dec. 1835, served under Havelock at the first relief of Lucknow, and was wounded during the second siege; *m.* 19 May, 1870, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of William Bonar, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and has one dau.,
Eva Mary.
1. Agnes, *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1866. She *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
2. Martha, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife. He *d.* 7 March, 1881, leaving issue (*see* LAURDERDALE, E.).
3. Mary Graham, *m.* 23 June, 1858, James Douglass, of Cavers, who *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1878. She *d.* 13 July, 1885.

Sir Andrew *d.* 28 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 8th Bart., Vice-Lieut. and D.L. co. Wigtoun, M.P. for that co. 1856 to 1868, late capt. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 2 Jan. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 61) had issue,

1. ANDREW NOEL, present bart.
2. HENRY DE COURCY (*heir presumptive*), J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Ethel, dau. of Capt. Thomas Goff, 7th dragoon guards, of Oakport, co. Roscommon (*see Landed Gentry*, GOFF *of Carrowroe*), and has,
1. Dorothea Alma. 2. Hazel Louisa.
3. Charles Hamlyn, major 4th hussars (*Naval and Military, Brooks's, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 21 June, 1859; *m.* 30 June, 1897, Lilian Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., R.A., of Cringletie, N.B. (*see* MURRAY, Bart., *of Blackbarony*), and has issue,
Fulque Melville Gerald Noel, *b.* 1900.
4. Quentin Graham Kinnaird, D.S.O., maj. Manchester regt., formerly capt. royal Scots fusiliers, was A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief in India, served in Burma 1885-6, Tirah 1897-8, and S. African war 1900-1, (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1861; *m.* 9 Feb. 1899, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, R.N., C.B., and has issue.
Quentin David Hope, *b.* 7 Feb. 1900.
5. Gerard Dalrymple, late lieut. The Buffs, *b.* 24 April, 1862.
1. Madeline Diana Elizabeth; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, Thomas Henry Clifton, M.P., who *d.* 31 March, 1880, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1889, Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, Bart., and has issue.
2. Arabella Frances Georgiana, } twins.
3. Caroline Charlotte, }
4. Louisa Lucia; *m.* 10 July, 1877, Duncan MacNeill, and has issue.
5. Mary Alma Victoria: *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, 11th Lord Kinnaird, and has issue. 6. Catherine Carnegie, *d.* young 31 March, 1858.
7. Rosina Constance; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Rev. James Davidson, M.A., of North Berwick, and has issue.
8. Margaret Violet Maud; *m.* 23 July 1890, Francis Dudley Williams Drummond, and has issue (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bart.).

Sir Andrew *d.* 25 March, 1892.

Creation—28 July, 1629.

Arms—Ar., a chev. between two cinquefoils in chief gu., and a saltier couped in base, az. *Crest*—An eagle issuant and regardant ppr. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Consilio, non impetu.

Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtounshire. *Town House*—16, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United University.

AGNEW.



SIR WILLIAM AGNEW, Bart. of Great Stanhope Street, London, J.P. for Lancashire, M.P. for S.E. Lancashire 1880 to 1885, for Stretford division 1885 to 1886, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; created a baronet in 1895; *m.* 25 March, 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of George Pixton Kenworthy, of St. John Street, Manchester, and of Peel Hall, Astley, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1892) he has issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A. Camb. (102, *Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Fanny, second and

youngest dau. of the late John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, and has issue,

1. JOHN STUART, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
2. George Colin, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
1. Mary Emily, } twins.
2. Fanny Isabel, }
3. Dorothy.
4. Sybil Alice, } twins.
5. Cicely, }

2. Charles Morland, M.A. Camb. (70 *Westbourne Terrace, W.*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1855; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Naylor, of Manor Place, Paddington Green, W., and has issue,

1. Charles Gerald, *b.* 30 July, 1882.
2. Kenneth Morland, *b.* 25 May, 1886.
3. Alan Graeme, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887.
4. Hugh Ladas, *b.* 6 June, 1894.
5. William Gladstone, *b.* 2 Dec. 1898.
1. Emily Margaret.

3. Walter, LL.B. Camb. (7, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 29 April, 1861; *m.* 17 July, 1886, Mabel, dau. of Charles Wilkin, of London, and has issue,

1. Victor Charles Walter, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
2. Lewis Philip, *b.* 16 March, 1891; *d.* 29 June, 1898.
3. Richard Leslie, *b.* 4 March, 1900.
1. Phyllis Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1895.

4. Philip Leslie, M.A. Oxon. (18, *Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Alexandra Georgette, dau. of Ewan Christian, of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue,

1. Ewan Siegfried, *b.* 12 July, 1893.
1. Christine Elaine, *b.* 15 Jan. 1896; *d.* 13 Nov. that year.
2. Enid Jocelyn, *b.* 15 July, 1898.

1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1878, Arthur Graham Ogilvie, of Sizewell House, Leiston, Suffolk, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.

2. Florence, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Joseph John Bolton, of Heathfield, Eccles, Manchester, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1890.

Lineage—THOMAS AGNEW, of Fairhope, Eccles, Manchester, at one time Mayor of Salford, of the well-known firm of Fine Arts Publishers, *m.* 19 Feb. 1823, Jane Garnet (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1864), dau. of William Lockett, of Manchester, and had with other issue, an eldest son and heir,

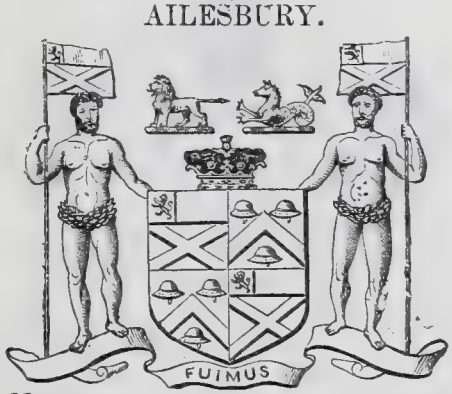
WILLIAM, created bart.

Creation—2 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per saltire arg. and gu., two cinquefoils in pale and as many saltires couped in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—An eagle rising reguardant, ppr., each wing charged with a pale, or, holding in the beak, by the hilt, a sword in bend sinister, also ppr., and resting the dexter claw on a saltire, gu. *Motto*—Consilio et impetu.

Residence—11, Great Stanhope Street, London, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; and National Liberal.

AILESBURY.



THE MARQUESS AND EARL OF AILESBURY (Sir Henry Augustus Brudenell-Bruce), Earl of Cardigan, Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, Baron Brudenell, of Stanton-Wyvil, co. Leicester, Baron Bruce, and a Baronet, formerly capt. 9th regt., and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., M.P. for Wiltshire 1886–92, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *s.* his nephew in 1894 as 5th marquess; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, 2nd dau. of G. H. Pinckney, of Tawstock Court, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 23 June, 1902, has issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS, *Earl of Cardigan*, D.S.O., capt. Wilts imperial yeomanry, served in South Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 21 May, 1873.

1. Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1871; *m.* 13 Jan. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt.

2. Violet Louisa Marjory, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE BRUDENELL, of Dodington, Oxfordshire, a person of large possessions, *temp.* HENRY III and EDWARD I, left issue a younger son,

RICHARD BRUDENELL, of Aynho, Northants, who left with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM BRUDENELL, of Aynho; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Thos. de la Grove, and by her had a second son,

WILLIAM BRUDENELL, of Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks.; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Bulstrode, and by her had a son,

EDMUND BRUDENELL, of Ranes; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Thomas Depden; and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Peter Engleficld, of Finching field, Essex, and by his second wife was father of

SIR ROBERT BRUDENELL, Knt., King's serjeant 1505, judge of the King's bench 1507, and judge of the common pleas 1509, lord chief justice of the common pleas 1531, *b.* about 1461; *m.* 1st, Margaret (who *d.* 1502), dau. and co-heir of Thomas Entwistle, of Stanton Wyvill, and widow of William Wyvill; and 2ndly, Philippa Power (who *d.* 28 March, 1532), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1531, leaving by his first wife a son,

SIR THOMAS BRUDENELL, of Dean, Northants, sheriff of Rutland, 29 HENRY VIII; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Fitz Williams, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1586. His 4th son,

ROBERT BRUDENELL, of Dean; *m.* 15 June, 1570, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Geoffry Tayllard, of Doddington, Hunts. He *d.* 4 July, 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BRUDENELL, 1ST EARL OF CARDIGAN, was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order, knighted 9 April, 1612, advanced to the peerage by the title of LORD BRUDENELL, of Stanton Wyvill, co. Leicester, 26 Feb. 1627-8, and created Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661. He *m.* about 1606, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1664. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1663, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2nd earl. **2.** Edmund, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1652.

1. Mary, *m.* 1658, John Constable, 2nd Viscount Dunbar, and had issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF CARDIGAN, *b.* 5 March, 1607; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Dunbar, and by her had a dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Sagage. She *d.* 16 June, 1696, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, *Lord Brudenell*; *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Sussex. She *d.* June, 1696. He *d.* 1698, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CARDIGAN.
2. James, M.P. for Andover 1715–46, gentleman of the horse to the King, 1737; *m.* Susan, dau. of Bartholomew Burton, of North Luffenham, Rutland, and *d.* Aug. 1746, leaving issue,
(1) George, M.P. co. Rutland, equerry to the King.
(2) Augustus, *d.* young, March, 1734-5.
(1) Carolina. (2) Louisa.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st about 1706, Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1738; and 2ndly, Captain Peter Osborne, and *d.* his widow 2 April, 1752.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, Viscount Bellasyse, who *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1691, and 2ndly, Jan. 1692-3, Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 27 May 1723, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1722.
3. Frances, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1692, Charles, Earl of Newburgh, who *d.* 7 April, 1694; and 2ndly, 1695, Richard, 3rd Lord Bellew, who *d.* 22 March, 1714. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1735-6, leaving issue,

2. Joseph, *d.* an infant.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1658-9, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, who *d.* 16 March, 1667-8, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, George Rodney Bridges, and *d.* 20 April, 1702.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1670, Charles, Earl of Middleton, who *d.* 1719, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 March, 1743.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1703, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CARDIGAN, master of the buckhounds, 1712-15; *m.* 15 May, 1707, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Bruce, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, and sister of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin, which latter was created 17 April, 1746, Baron Bruce, of Tottenham, Wilts, with remainder to his nephew, Hon. Thomas Brudenell (*see below*). She *d.* Dec. 1745. He *d.* 5 July, 1732, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, 1ST DUKE OF MONTAGU (so created 1766), and 4TH EARL OF CARDIGAN, *b.* 26 July, 1712; *m.* 7 July, 1730, Mary, only child of John, Duke of Montagu. She *d.* 1 May, 1775. He *d.* 23 May, 1790, having had issue,

1. John, created BARON MONTAGU of Boughton, Northants, 17 Oct. 1780, *b.* 18 March, 1734-5, *d. unm. s.p.* 11 April, 1770.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1767, Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and 5th Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1827. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

2. JAMES, 5TH EARL OF CARDIGAN, created BARON BRUDENELL 17 Oct. 1780, *b.* 20 April, 1715; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1760, Anne, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1786. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave. She *d.* 23 June, 1822. He *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1811.

3. Robert, M.P. for Marlborough, col. of foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1726; *m.* 27 Jan. 1759, Anne, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1803. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1768, having had issue,

ROBERT, 6TH EARL OF CARDIGAN, *b.* 25 April, 1769; *m.* 8 March, 1794, Penelope Anne, dau. of G. J. Cooke. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1816. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1837, having had issue,

(1) JAMES THOMAS, 7TH EARL OF CARDIGAN, K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1826, Elizabeth Jane Henrietta, sister of John, 1st Baron Tollemache. She *d.* 15 July, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1858, Adeline Louisa Maria, dau. of Spencer Horsey de Horsey (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1873, Antonio Manuelo, Count de Lancastre, who *d.* 1898). The

Earl of Cardigan *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1668, when he was *s.* by his kinsman, George William Frederick, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury (*see below*).

(1) Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1816, Hon. John Perceval, eldest son of Charles George, 2nd Baron Arden (*see* EGMONT, E.). He *d.v.p.* 15 March, 1818. *s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1824, Rev. William John Brodrick, afterwards 7th Viscount Midleton. She *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1824. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

(2) Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 20 March, 1820, Richard William, 1st Earl Howe, who *d.* 12 May, 1870. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1836, leaving issue.

(3) Charlotte Penelope, *m.* 15 Aug. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt. He *d.* 14 April, 1866. She *d.* 7 April, 1879, leaving issue (*see* ALINGTON, B.).

(4) Emma, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, David Pennant, of Downing, Flints. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1835. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1847, leaving a dau. (*see Landed Gentry*).

(5) Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, 3rd Earl of Chichester. He *d.* 15 March, 1886. She *d.* 22 May, 1867, leaving issue.

(6) Augusta, *m.* 30 June, 1827, Henry Bingham Baring, M.P. He *d.* 25 April, 1869. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1853, leaving issue (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.)

(7) Anne, *m.* 29 June, 1829, George Charles, Earl of Lucan. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1888. She *d.* 2 April, 1877, leaving issue.

Augusta, sometime maid of honour to Queen Charlotte, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1846.

4. THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF AILESBURY.

1. Frances, *m.* 27 July, 1749, Oliver Tilson.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Powis, M.P. for Orford, Suffolk; and 2ndly, 20 June, 1754, Thomas Bouldby, of Durham.

The 4th and youngest son,

THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF AILESBURY, K.T., *s.* by special limitation to the barony of BRUCE *of Tottenham, Wilts*, on the death of his uncle Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and thereupon assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce. His lordship, *b.* 30 April, 1729, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, Susanna, dau. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts, and relict of Viscount Dungarvan, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1783) he had,

1. CHARLES, 1st marquess.

1. Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 1824.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, Sir Henry Wright Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, who *d.* 1832. Lady Wilson *d.* 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1788, Anne, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, *s.p.* Lord Bruce was created, 10 June, 1776, EARL OF AILESBURY. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, K.T., *b.* 14 Feb. 1773, who was created, 17 July, 1821, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, and MARQUESS OF AILESBURY. He *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1793, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd marquess.
2. ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES, 3rd marquess.

1. Maria Caroline Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1819, Comte de Mondreville, col. of the late royal garde-du-corps and Knight of St. Louis, &c., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1835. He *d.* 16 June, 1843.
2. Augusta Frederica Louisa, *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Thomas Frederick Vernon Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1885. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1869.
3. Mary Anne Jemima, *d.* July, 1841.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, of Denmark, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1847. Count Samsoe *d.* 4 April, 1886, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1833, Maria Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1893) had issue,

3. Charles William (Rt. Hon.), P.C., capt. 1st life guards, and hon. major royal Wilts yeomanry, M.P. for North Wilts, 1865 to 1874, and for Marlborough, 1878 to 1885, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen 1880-1885, *b.* 18 June, 1834; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Augusta Georgiana Sophia, 3rd dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1897. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1901.

The marquess *d.* 4 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2ND MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, K.G., *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, who was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, 1838; made a Knight of the Garter 24 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess, in his marquisate and earldom and minor honours, 4 Jan. 1856; and his kinsman as 8th Earl of Cardigan, in his earldom, barony, and baronetcy, 27 March, 1868; *m.* 11 May, 1837, Lady Mary Caroline Herbert (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1892), dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES, 3RD MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, lord-lieut. Berks, *b.* 8 Jan. 1811; Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria from 1841 to 1846, and again from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, the Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1891) had issue,

1. George John, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 15 May, 1839; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn Mary, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and *d.v.p.*, at Ajaccio, Corsica, 28 May, 1868, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. the Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry, and by him has issue; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, Capt. George W. H. Riddell, of Muselee, co. Roxburgh, and by him has issue),

GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS, 4th marquess.

Mabel Emily Louisa, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866, granted a patent of precedence as a marquess's daughter, 1887; *m.* 1 Oct. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, and has issue.

2. James Ernest, *b.* 30 June, 1840, barrister-at-law; *d.* 21 June, 1876.
3. HENRY AUGUSTUS, 5th marquess.
4. Robert Thomas, retired comm. R.N. (*Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island, Hants*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1878, Emma, dau. of Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont-y-Pool Park, co. Monmouth, and has issue,

1. James Ernest John, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barr.-at-law, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.
2. George Lionel Thomas, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.
3. Robert Hanbury, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1881.
4. John Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1885.

1. Frances Edith Agnes, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
2. Helen Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887; *d.* 2 May, 1888.
3. Gwyneth Marjorie, *b.* 5 March, 1890.

5. Charles Frederick, of Everton Grange, Lymington (11, *Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park*), *b.* 4 March, 1849, late major royal Wilts yeomanry, M.A. Camb., J.P., and C.C. Wilts, and J.P. Berks, *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James Renshaw, of Broughton, and niece of Robert Platt, of Dunham Hall, Cheshire.

1. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Sir Henry Meux, 2nd bart., and *d.* Dec. 1894. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
2. Ernestine Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, William, 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS, 4TH MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, *b.* 8 June, 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, Dorothy Julia, eldest dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton, and *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1901, David Waddle Webster.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron Brudenell, 26 Feb. 1628. Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661. Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746. Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June, 1776. Marquess, &c., 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltier and chief gu., on a canton arg., a lion rampant az., for BRUCE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron gu., between three caps of maintenance to the sinister az., for BRUDENELL. *Crests*—1st, a lion statant tail extended az.; 2nd, a sea-horse naiant arg. *Supporters*—Two savages ppr., wreathed round the loins and temples vert, each holding a banner of the arms of Bruce. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seat—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts. *Residence*—Villa Marbella, Biarritz. *Clubs*—Carlton and Army and Navy.

AILSA.



THE MARQUESS OF AILSA (Sir Archibald Kennedy), Baron Ailsa, of Ailsa, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Cassillis and Lord Kennedy, in Scotland; a baronet of Nova Scotia; late capt. Coldstream guards; J.P., D.L. co. Ayr; late lieut. comm. royal naval artillery volunteers; hon. lieut. R.N.R.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd marquess; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1871, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Charles, Lord Blantyre, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1888) has issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, D.L. co. Ayr; Advocate (Scotland), capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots fus., served in South Africa, 1900-2 (*White's Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1872.
2. Charles, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, served in South Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 10 April, 1875.
3. Angus, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.

1. Evelyn, *b.* 5 April, 1876; *d.* 9 Jan. 1886.
2. Aline, *b.* 31 July, 1877; *m.* 17 Dec. 1901, Hon. John Edward Deane Browne, only son of Francis William, 4th Lord Kilmaine.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1891, Isabella, only dau. of Hugh MacMaster, of Kausani, N.W.P., India, and has by her,

4. Hugh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.
3. Marjory, *b.* 4 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—The first of the family mentioned in any charter, Nisbet informs us, is DUNCAN DE CARRICK, and from the document it appears that he lived in the reign of MALCOLM IV., which began about 1150. The grandson of Duncan, ROLAND,

of Carrick, had a grant of the county of Carrick from Neil, Earl of Carrick, and was declared chief of his name. This grant was confirmed by ALEXANDER II. The 6th in lineal descent from this Roland was

SIR JOHN KENNEDY, designated son of Sir Gilbert de Carrick in many authenticated writs, who had a confirmatory charter from DAVID II. of the lands of CASTLYS, co. Ayr, with other lands which he had acquired with his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Neil Montgomery. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, one of the hostages delivered to the English, in 1357, for the liberation of DAVID II. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Maxwell of Pollok, and had, JAMES, his heir-apparent; Alexander; John, of Blairquhan; Thomas, of Bargany; and David. The eldest son,

JAMES KENNEDY, younger, of Dunure, *m.* Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., widow of George, Earl of Angus, and *d.v.p.*, leaving GILBERT, heir to his grandfather; and James, bishop of Dunkeld, afterwards of St. Andrews, one of the greatest of Scottish statesmen and prelates, founder of St. Andrew's University. His son,

GILBERT KENNEDY, of Dunure, 1ST LORD KENNEDY, *s.* his grandfather, was made a lord of parliament, *circa* 1458; and in 1466 was appointed one of the six regents of the kingdom during the minority of JAMES III. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Herbert, Lord Maxwell, by whom he had three sons, JOHN, his heir, James, Walter, and two daus., Catherine, wife of Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomery; and Marion, wife of Sir John Wallace, of Craigie. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse. His eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND LORD KENNEDY, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, by whom he had a son, DAVID, his heir, and a dau., Egidia, who *m.* Sir John Grierson, of Lag, Dumfries, and had issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and widow of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Erroll, and by her had a son, Alexander, ancestor of the Kennedies of Girvanmains, and Barquhanny. He was *s.* in 1508 by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3RD LORD KENNEDY AND 1ST EARL OF CASSILLIS, being of the privy council of JAMES IV., was created by that monarch, in 1509 or 1510, EARL OF CASSILLIS. His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Borthwick, by whom he had three sons, GILBERT, his heir, James, and Thomas, of Coif. He *m.* 2ndly, Grizell, dau. of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, relict of Alexander, Lord Forbes. She *d. s.p.* The earl fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, 2ND EARL OF CASSILLIS, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and had, with other sons, GILBERT, who succeeded him, and Quintin, abbot of Crossraguel. He was slain, Dec. 1527, in endeavouring to rescue JAMES V. from the Earl of Angus. His son,

GILBERT, 3RD EARL OF CASSILLIS, filled the high office of lord treasurer of Scotland, and assisted, as a deputed Scottish peer, in 1558, at the marriage of the ill-fated Mary Stuart with Francis, dauphin of France. The ceremony was celebrated with great pomp, but when the crown-matrimonial was demanded, the Scotch deputies, in a respectful but firm manner, discovered a fixed resolution of consenting to nothing that tended to introduce any alteration in the order of succession to the crown. This opposition to the views of the French court gave great offence, and occasioned a report that poison was administered to the deputies, of whom Lord Fleming *d.* at Paris, and the Earls of Cassillis and Rothes, and Bishop Reid, president of the Court of Session, at Dieppe, all three in one night, 28 Nov. 1558. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kennedy, of Bargany, and had, with two daus.,

1. GILBERT, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Culzean, who received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of JAMES VI. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Macgill, of Cranston-riddel. Sir Thomas fell a victim to revenge, being assassinated in 1605, by Kennedy, of Drummurchie. He had issue,
   1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
   2. James, *d.s.p.*
   3. Alexander (Sir), of Culzean, *m.* Anne, dau. of Kennedy, of Ardmillan, and *d.* Sept. 1652, leaving issue,
      (1) John, of Culzean, served heir 8 Feb. 1656, *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Bargany. He *d.* 1665. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Ogilvy, of Clova. He left a son.
      ARCHIBALD (Sir), of Culzean, created a bart. 16 Dec. 1682; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark. He *d.* 1710, leaving issue,
      1. John (Sir), 2nd Bart., *m* Jane Douglas, of Mains, and *d.* 1742, leaving issue,
         (1) John (Sir), 3rd bart., *d.s.p.* 1744.
         (2) THOMAS (Sir), 4th bart., and 9TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, of whom presently.
         (3) DAVID, 10th Earl of Cassillis.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Cathcart, of Carleton.
      (2) Jane, *m.* John Blair, of Dunskey.
      (3) Clementina, *m.* George Watson, of Belton Park.
   2. James, an eminent architect, *d.* 1754.
   3. Lewis, *d.* 1724, leaving a son, who *d.s.p.*
   1. Jean, *m.* Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Girvanmains.
   2. Susan, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton.
   (2) Alexander, of Craigoch and Kilhenzie, who *d.* 1697-8, leaving issue, five sons, of whom
      1. John, of Kilhenzie, *d.* 1748, leaving issue,
         Alexander, of Kilhenzie, who *d.s.p.* 1766.
         Helen, *m.* John Shaw, of Dalton.
      2. Archibald, collector of customs in New York, *m.* the dau. of — Massam, and *d.* 1763, leaving a son,
         ARCHIBALD, 11th Earl of Cassillis (*see below*).

Gilbert, 3rd earl, was *s.* by his elder son,

GILBERT, 4TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 9th Lord Glamis, afterwards wife of John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, and had JOHN, his successor; Hugh, who *d.s.p.*; and Gilbert, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Uchtred Macdowal, of Garthland (afterwards wife of James, Lord Ochiltree), and was father of JOHN, 6th Earl of Cassillis. He *d.* 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, lord treasurer of Scotland, *m.* Nov. 1597, Jean, dau. and heir of 4th Lord Fleming, widow of Lord Chancellor Maitland, but dying *s.p.* in 1615, was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

1. Margaret, *m.* Gilbert Burnet, bishop of Salisbury.
2. Catherine, *m.* William, Lord Cochrane, son of the 1st Earl of Dundonald, who *d.* before his father, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1644, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, widow of Henry, Lord Kerr, and by her had a son and two daus. He *d.* 1668, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1668, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, and by her had issue,

1. John, Lord Kennedy, *m.* 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, M.P. for Nottingham. She *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen. Lord Kennedy *d.v.p.* 1700, leaving a son,
   JOHN, 8th earl.
1. Anne, *m.* 1694, John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, and had issue,
   1. William, Lord Daer, *b.* 1695; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1742.
   1. Anne, Countess of Ruglen, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of March, and had a son, William, Earl of March and Ruglen, afterwards 4th Duke of Queensberry, who claimed unsuccessfully the earldom of Cassillis.
2. Susan, *m.* 26 Oct. 1738, John, 8th Earl of Cassillis.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1698, Mary, dau. of John Fox, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1746) had a son James, and a dau. His lordship *d.* 23 July, 1701, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 8TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1738, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, as above, and *d.s.p.* 1759. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1763.

A competition then arose, both for the estates and for the title of Earl of Cassillis, between William, Earl of March and Ruglen, heir of line, and Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Culzean, 4th bart., the heir male. The Court of Session and House of Lords found the right to the estates to be in the latter; and the same was found with regard to the title on a reference to the House of Lords in 1762.

SIR THOMAS KENNEDY, the successful claimant, and 9TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1775, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID, 10TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 Dec. 1792, this branch became also extinct, and the honour passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Hon. Thomas Kennedy, 2nd son of 3rd earl),

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, 11TH EARL OF CASSILLIS, capt. R.N. His lordship, who was a distinguished officer, *m.* 1st, Miss Schuyler, of New Jersey, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1793), dau. of John Watts, of New York, by whom he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
2. John, *m.* in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Lawrence Gill, which lady *d.* in 1846; he *d.* 7 Aug. 1859, aged 88.
3. Robert, *b.* in 1773; *m.* Jane, sister of Gen. Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States of America; and dying 5 Nov. 1843, left issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1867),
   1. John, secretary of legation at Naples and in the United States of America, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Amelia Maria, only dau. of Samuel Briggs, and *d.* 14 March, 1845, leaving issue,
      (1) John Gordon (Sir), K.C.M.G., H.B.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to H.M. the King of Roumania (*British Legation Bucharest*), *b.* 18 July, 1836; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, Evelyn Adela, dau. of Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham (*see* LATHOM, E.), and has issue,
      1. Archibald Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1878.
      2. Aubrey Leo, *b.* 1885.
      3. Paul Adrian, *b.* 1886.
      4. John Patrick Francis, *b.* 1891.
      1 Kathleen Yone, *b.* 14 Aug. 1880.
      2. Olive, *b.* 8 Aug. 1882.
      (2) William Robert (Sir), K.C.B., admiral comm.-in-chief at the Nore 1900-01 (*Fairoak, Petersfield*), *b.* 4 March, 1838

m. 12 June, 1868, Edith Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has a dau.,
Alice Emily, *b.* 7 June, 1870.
(3) Edward Briggs, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Caroline Edith, only child of Colville Coverley Jackson, B.C.S. (*see* JACKSON, Bart.), and has issue,
1. Edward Coverley, lieut. R.N., served in China, 1900, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879.
1. Mary Ethel, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876.
2. Margaret Amelia, *b.* 19 March, 1878.
(4) Gilbert George, M.A. Camb., Recorder of Grantham, 1883-89, now Metropolitan police magistrate, barrister-at-law (6, *Linden Gardens, Bayswater*), *b.* 9 May, 1844; *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alice, dau. of Edward Lyon, of Johnson Hall, co. Stafford, and has,
1. Gilbert Lyon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875.
2. David Macomb, 2nd lieut. 1st batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 June, 1878, *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1899.
3. Humfrey Hayes, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882.
4. John de Navarre, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
1 Anne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1821, Sir Edw. Cromwell Disbrowe, ambassador to the Netherlands, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1855. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *d.* 12 Feb. 1862.
3. Sophia Eliza, *m.* 19 Feb. 1829, John Levett, of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1845, Wilhelm, Baron von Weiler, who *d.* 1878.
5. Isabella Matilda, twin with Frances; *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Hugh Montgomery Campbell, late capt. royal Scots greys, of Bennington Park, Herts, and *d.* 2 June, 1882, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1892.
1. Anne, *m.* 21 July, 1795, William Henry Digby.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 12TH EARL OF CASSILLIS AND 1ST MARQUESS OF AILSA, K.T. and F.R.S., *b.* in Feb. 1770; created a Peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Ailsa, 12 Nov. 1806, and Marquess, 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 June, 1793, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1848) he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, *b.* 4 June, 1794; *m.* 1 May, 1814, Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Allardyce, of Dunnottar, and dying *v.p.* 12 Aug. 1832, left issue by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832),
1. ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess.
2. Alexander, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1832.
3. John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.
4. David,* J.P. and D.L. Ayrshire (93, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; formerly capt. E.I.C.S., *m.* 24 Feb. 1873, the Lady Mary Hope Vere, widow of W. E. Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall, N.B., and sister of the 9th Earl of Cork, and has a dau.,
Evelyn Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1874; *m.* 17 Dec. 1895, Charles Helbert Helbert.
5. Gilbert, *b.* 14 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Margaret (*St. Margaret's Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea*), dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving
(1) John Gilbert, *b.* 1 May, 1854; *m.* 11 April, 1882, Henriette Maria Louise, dau. of Professor Oswald Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has issue,
1. John Gilbert, *b.* 1885. 2. Nigel Augustus, *b.* 1886.
1. Marguerite, } twins.
2. Clara, }
(2) Thomas Francis Archibald WATSON-KENNEDY, lieut.-col. 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; *m.* 3 May, 1897, Ethel Mary, widow of Sidney Watson, and dau. of the late Robert Fowler.
(1) Mary Alice, *m.* 6 May, 1876, Alfred John Howard, and has issue (*see* CARLISLE, E.).
6. William, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Sarah Jane, eldest dau. of William M. de Blois, and *d.* 5 March, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875) had issue,
(1) William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851, late an officer 30th regt.; *m.* 1874, Susan, eldest dau. of Edward Funnell, and *d.* 7 July, 1883; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1886, George Arthur Trevor, capt. royal Sussex regt.
(1) Mary Oswald, *b.* 28 June, 1847, deceased.
(2) Mabel Esme, *b.* 1862; *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.
7. Fergus, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1852.
8. Nigel, *b.* May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1858, Catherine Anne, youngest dau. of Major James Frere May, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had
(1) Fergus de Carrick Frere, *b.* 30 March, 1859; *d.* 30 May, 1881.
(2) James Archibald Frere, *b.* 23 March, 1860; *d.* 27 Jan. 1879.
(1) Emma Andalusia Frere, *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1881, George, 5th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman (*see* PORTMAN, V.).
Lord Nigel *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth Charlotte, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, of Charfield, co. Gloucester, and sister of Sir John Neeld, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1878. His widow *d.* 14 May, 1884.
9. Adolphus Archibald, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1842.
1. Eleanor, *b.* 1815; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1877. He *d.* 25 March, 1878.
2. John KENNEDY-ERSKINE, *b.* 4 June, 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1827, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence. This gentleman, on inheriting Dun, assumed the additional surname of ERSKINE. He *d.* 6 March, 1831, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord John Frederick Gordon Halyburton, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1878; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1865), had,
1. William Henry KENNEDY-ERSKINE, of Dun, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 July, 1828; *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Catherine, only surviving child of John Jones, of Henllys, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1870, leaving issue,
(1) Augustus John William Henry, of Dun, late capt. 5th brig. Scottish Div. R.A., *b.* 12 April, 1866; *m.* 3 Nov. 1897, Alice Marjorie Cunningham, dau. of Rev. A. L. R. Foote, D.D. of Rosehill, co. Forfar, and has issue,
1. Violet Marjorie Augusta. 2. Millicent Alison Augusta.
(1) Violet Augusta Mary Frederica, *b.* 1863; *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, Arthur Otway Jacob, lieut. 20th hussars, and has issue.
(2) Millicent Augusta Vivian, *b.* 1867; *d.* 2 Nov. 1883.
1. Wilhelmina, *b.* 1830; *m.* 17 April, 1855, 2nd Earl of Munster, and has issue. He *d.* 30 April, 1901.
2. Millicent Ann Mary, *b.* 1831; *m.* 17 April, 1855, James Hay Wemyss, of Wemyss, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 29 March, 1864.
1. Anne, *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Sir David Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1877. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.
2. Mary, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Richard Oswald, younger of Auchencruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834; she *d.* 1886, aged 86.
3. Margaret, *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, who *d.* 22 May, 1833; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1889.
4. Alicia Jane, *b.* 1805; *m.* 10 March, 1824, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1879. She *d.* 11 May, 1887.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

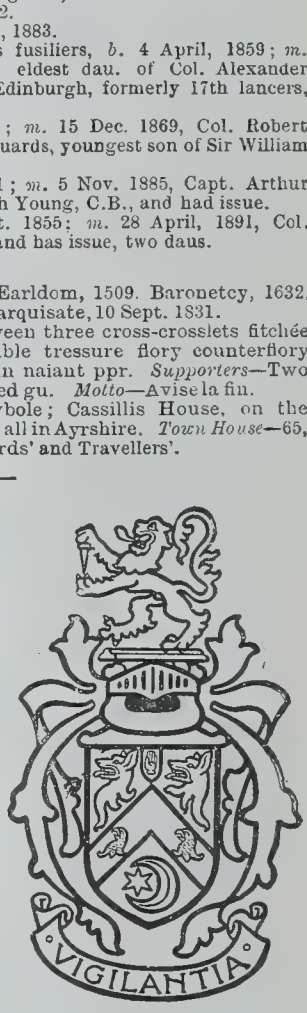
ARCHIBALD, 2ND MARQUESS OF AILSA, K.T., lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, *b.* Aug. 1816; *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard M. Jephson, Bart. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,
1. ARCHIBALD, present peer.
2. Alexander, formerly maj. Black Watch, and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Black Watch (*Brockhill, Bracknell, Berks*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1853; *m.* 21 April, 1881, Beatrice, eldest dau. of George T. Gordon, of Cuckney, J.P., D.L., co. Nottingham, and has
1. Irene Clare, *b.* 1 March, 1882.
2. Hermione Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1883.
3. John, lieut. 4th royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Mary Adelaide, eldest dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P. of Dean, co. Edinburgh, formerly 17th lancers, and *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1895.
1. Julia Alice, *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Col. Robert W. B. Follett, late Coldstream guards, youngest son of Sir William Follett.
2. Evelyn Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, Capt. Arthur Young, C.M.G., son of Col. Keith Young, C.B., and had issue.
3. Constance Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Col. Lionel Grimston Fawkes, R.A., and has issue, two daus.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

Creations—Barony, 1452. Earldom, 1509. Baronetcy, 1632. Barony, U.K., 12 Nov. 1806. Marquisate, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three cross-crosslets fitchée sa., all within the Royal double tressure flory counterflory of the second. *Crest*—A dolphin naiant ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans ppr. beaked and membered gu. *Motto*—Avise la fin.
Seats—Culzean Castle, Maybole; Cassillis House, on the river Doon; and Newark Castle, all in Ayrshire. *Town House*—65, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Guards' and Travellers'.

* To him and his younger brothers and sister a patent of precedence, as younger children of a marquess, was granted 1846.

AIRD.



SIR JOHN AIRD, Bart., of Hyde Park Terrace, Paddington, Middlesex, J.P., one of the Commissioners of the Lieutenancy for the City of London; First Mayor of Paddington, 1900-1; hon. lt.-col. Eng. and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; M.P. for North Paddington since 1887; created a Baronet, 1901; *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *m.* 6 Sept. 1855, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham, Kent, and has issue,
1. JOHN, of 22, Eaton Square, S.W., one of the commissioners for the lieutenancy for the city of London, *b.* 6 Nov. 1861; *m.* 20 April, 1886, Alicia Ellen, dau. of James Hall Renton, of Park Lane, W., and has issue,
1. John Renton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1898.
1. Nellie Phyllis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1887.
2. Evelyn Dorothy, *b.* 21 July, 1891.
2. Malcolm Rucker, of 3, Hyde Park Square, W., *b.* 4 Aug. 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Nellie Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah Dummett, of Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue,
1. Malcolm Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1899.
2. Ronald, *b.* 4 May, 1902.

. Sarah, *m.* 10 July, 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, of Bevendean, Oxshott, urrey, and has issue.
. Jessie, *m.* 19 June, 1883, George Neill Abernethy, of Broom Hall, Oxshott, Surrey, and has issue.
. Kate, *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Alfred William Thomas Bean, of Prince's Square, W.
. Ada Eleanor, *m.* 7 Feb. 1889, Louis Miéville, of 87, Inverness Terrace, W., bar.-at-law, and has issue.
. Vida, *m.* 5 July, 1892, Rev. Edward Paterson Anderson, M.A., Vicar of King's Langley, Herts, and has issue.
. Gertrude.
. Dorothy, *m.* 8 June, 1899, Spyridion Mavrojani, B.C.L., bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and has issue.

ir John is the son of the late John Aird, of Great umberland Place, London, who *d.* 9 April, 1876, aged 5, and Agnes, his wife (who was *m.* 2 Feb. 1831, and . 29 July, 1869), dau. of Charles Bennett, of Lam-eth, Surrey, and the grandson of Robert Aird, of ortrose, Ross, N.B.

Creation—4 March, 1901.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between in chief two wolf's heads rased, and in base an increscent between the horns a mullet of x points, all arg., two falcon's heads erased sa. *Crest*—Upon a ull-headed rail fessways, a lion rampant, holding between the paws spike, all ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantiâ.

Residence—14, Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; unior Carlton; Constitutional; Conservative; St. Stephen's; hitehall; and City Carlton.

AIRLIE.



THE EARL OF AIRLIE (David Lyulph Gore Wolseley gilvy), Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of lyth and Lintrathen, in Scotland, *b.* 18 July, 1893; his father as 9th earl, 11 June, 1900.

Lineage—The family of Ogilvy derives its pedigree from the ormaers of Angus, one of the seven great hereditary chiefs of otland, who in the 11th century exchanged that designation for e title of earl.

GILIBRIDE, EARL OF ANGUS, in the time of David I., had with her issue three sons, Angus, his successor in that earldom; agnus, who through his mother *s.* to the earldom of Caithness; id Gilbert. The 3rd son,

GILBERT, assumed the surname of Ogilvy from lands so called his possession, of which, with Powrie and Kyneithein in Angus, had a charter in 1172. From him descended

SIR PATRICK OGILVY, of Wester Powrie, who had from ROBERT I. charter of Kettins in Forfarshire. He had two sons, **1.** Alexan-r, his heir, *d. quo* the family of Ogilvy of Ogilvy, extinct; PATRICK.

PATRICK OGILVY, of Wester Powrie, the 2nd son, obtained from s nephew, Sir Patrick Ogilvy of Ogilvy, to him and Marjory, s wife, the lands of Wester Powrie. By marriage with this arjory, dau. and eventually heiress of Robert Ramsay, of Auch-rhouse, he had a son,

WALTER OGILVY, of Wester Powrie and Auchterhouse, hereditary eriff of Forfar, to which estate and office he succeeded on the ath of his uncle, Sir Malcolm Ramsay, *circa* 1365. He had two ns, Alexander, who *d. unm.*, and Walter. The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar, was a an of great worth and merit, and lost his life in the following anner:—Duncan Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of uchan, having entered the shire of Angus, at the head of a law-ss gang of robbers, in order to plunder the country, the sheriff, ccompanied by his uterine brother, Walter Lighton, ancestor of at family, and a numerous *posse* of country people, overtook e robbers at a place called Glenbrerith, in Angus, where, after a nart skirmish, Sir Walter with his brother, and about sixty of s followers, were killed on the spot, 1391. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and ir of Sir Malcolm Ramsay. He left (with a dau., Marjory, *m.* avid, 3rd Earl of Crawford) three sons,

1. Alexander (Sir), of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar 1403-23, who had issue,
1. Sir Patrick, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar and justiciary, father of Alexander, of Auchterhouse, whose dau. and heir Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, Earl of Buchan, brother uterine of JAMES II.
2. Sir Andrew, of Inchmartin, ancestor in the male line of the 2nd and subsequent Earls of Findlater, from whom the Earl of Seafield comes by female descent.

2. WALTER (Sir), of Lintrathen, of whom below.
3. John, of Inverquharity, of whom OGILVY, *of Inverquharity*, Bart., *q. v.*

The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, of Lintrathen, was high treasurer of Scotland under JAMES I. His first wife, by whom he acquired Lintrathen in Forfarshire, is said to have been an heiress of the Durward family. He afterwards *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin. By the first marriage he had JOHN, his heir, and James; and by the second, Walter (for whose descendants *see* SEAFIELD, Earl), David, Alexander, Patrick, and George. He *d.* 1440. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Lintrathen, had a charter of the lands and castle of Eroly (Airlie) in 1459, and had his lands erected into the Barony of Lintrathen in 1483. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton; and 2ndly, before 1447, Margaret, widow of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray. His son,

SIR JAMES OGILVY, of Airlie, 1ST LORD OGILVY, was on 28 April, 1491, made a lord of parliament, as Lord Ogilvy of Airlie. He was the same year ambassador to Denmark. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Kennedy, by whom he had a son and successor, JOHN; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son Walter, ancestor of the Ogilvys of Balfour. He *d.* about 1504, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND LORD OGILVY OF AIRLIE, knighted about 1495, sat in parliament Feb. 1505-6; *m.* 1st, before 14 Oct. 1472, Mariot; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Graham of Kincardine, and had issue, two sons, James, his successor, and Anthony, Abbot of Glenluce, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* William Wood, of Bonnytoun, and Janet, *m.* Lichton, of Ulishaven. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3RD LORD OGILVY, of Airlie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4TH LORD OGILVY, of Airlie, one of the extraordinary Lords of Session, 1542, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, and had issue,

1. JAMES, Master of Ogilvy, who fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving by his wife, Katharine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder (afterwards Countess of Crawford),
1. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
1. Katherine, *m.* John Erskine, of Dun.
2. Helen, *m.* 1559, John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity.

2. John, of Inverkeillor.
3. Archibald. **4.** Alexander.
5. Thomas, of Westcraigs, *m.* Janet Fraser.
1. Marion, *m.* 1537, Patrick, 4th Lord Gray.
2. Margaret, *m.* David Graham, of Fintry.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Erskine, of Brechin.
4. Helen, *m.* John, Lord Innermeath.

Dying before 1549, he was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 5TH LORD OGILVY, *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John (Sir), had a charter of Kinloch, 1564.
3. David, had a charter of Lawtoun, 1587.
4. William, } both mentioned in a charter of Lintrathen, 14 Feb.
5. Archibald, } 1567.
6. Francis, had a charter of Smiddyhill, co. Forfar, 24 Dec. 1599.
1. Margaret, *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal.

Lord Ogilvy *d.* 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6TH LORD OGILVY, *m.* 1st, Jean, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Napier, of Merchistoun. She *m.* 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie. He *d.* 1606, and was *s.* by his son (by his first wife),

JAMES, 7TH LORD OGILVY, and 1ST EARL OF AIRLIE, who was created EARL OF AIRLIE and LORD OGILVY, of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1639, with remainder "haeredibus masculis sibi in patrimonio et statu succedentibus." An adherent of Charles I., he earned distinction at the battle of Kilsyth, 1645. He *m.* about 1614, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), who raised a regiment for the service of CHARLES I., and fell at Montrose's victory of Inverlochy, 2 Feb. 1645. Sir Thomas left by his wife, Lady Patricia Ruthven, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford, two daus., Christian, *m.* Sir James Ramsay, of Banff, Bart., and the younger to Fletcher of Ballinshoe.
3. David (Sir), of Clova, a stanch royalist.
1. Helen, *m.* Sir John Carnegy, of Balnamoon.
2. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Urquhart, of Meldrum.

He *d.* about 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF AIRLIE. Taken prisoner at Philliphaugh, he was sentenced to death, but escaped the very night before his intended execution, in the attire of his sister. His lordship *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had (with four daus., Marion, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Coupar, 2ndly, John, 3rd Lord Lindores; Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Halkertoun; Mary, *m.* Sir John Wood, of Bonnytoun; and Helen, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Park),

DAVID, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Lewis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, and dau. of Sir John Grant, of Frenchie, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* about 1704, and was *s.* by his only son,

DAVID, 3RD EARL OF AIRLIE, *m.* Grizel, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had (with one dau., Helen) two sons, viz.,

1. JAMES, Lord Ogilvy, who, joining in the Earl of Mar's rising, *anno* 1715, was attainted by act of parliament in his father's lifetime, but obtained a pardon from the crown in 1725, and returned home. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1730, Anne, dau. of David Erskine of Dun, a Lord of Session (who was afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735). He *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1730-1.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* in 1717, and in 1731, on the death, as above, of his attainted elder son, the younger son,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF AIRLIE, *b.* 1669, assumed the honours, and was called 4th earl. He *m.* 1722, Margaret (who *d.* 1767), eldest dau. and co-heir of David Ogilvy, of Cluny, by whom he left at his decease, 24 July, 1761,

1. David, Lord Ogilvy, who joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh, 1745, bringing with him a regiment of 600 men, chiefly of his own name and family, for which he was attainted by act of parliament. After the battle of Culloden he effected his escape into France, and there getting the command of a regiment, called "Ogilvy's," rose to the rank of lieut.-general. In 1778 he obtained a pardon from the crown, and in 1783 a parliamentary removal of disabilities (not restoring his honours). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, of Westerhall, Bart., M.P. (that lady, imprisoned after Culloden, made her escape to France, where she *d.* 1757), by whom he had
   1. DAVID, *titular* EARL OF AIRLIE, *b.* 4 Dec. 1751, who survived his father and *d. unm.* 6 April, 1812.
   1. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1769, Sir John Wedderburn, of Ballindean, Bart., and *d.* 1775. 2. Joanna, *d. unm.* 1826.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Anne, dau. of James Stewart, of Blairhall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1798, *s.p.* He *d.* 3 March, 1803.
2. WALTER, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Helen, *m.* 1759, Roger Robertson, of Ladykirk.

The younger son,

WALTER OGILVY, generally regarded as 5th earl, claimed the honours as unaffected by the forfeitures of his brother and uncle, but the English Judges, when consulted by the House of Lords, were of opinion that these attainders operated against him. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Fullarton, of Spynie, but by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1780, had no issue; and 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1789, Jane, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Murkle (male heir of Walter, of Balfour, son to James, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Airlie), by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) he had,

1. John, capt. royal Scots regt., *d.* at Berbice, 1809.
2. DAVID, 6th earl.
3. Donald, of Clova, col. Forfar militia, *b.* May, 1788; *m.* Feb. 1815, Maria, 4th dau. of James Morley. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1863. She *d.* 9 April, 1843, leaving issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822; formerly in the army; *m.* 1879, Ellen, dau. of Alexander Smith, and *d.* 30 April, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1896),
      Walter Donald Duncan, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883.
      Dorothea Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1889.
   2. Donald, *b.* 28 June, 1824; *m* 26 Sept. 1867, Anne Sarah, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Inshewan (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.
   3. David, *b.* 1826; *d.* 20 July, 1857.
   1. Jean, *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, Sir John Foster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863. He *d.* 24 March, 1877.
   2. Maria Dorothea, *d.* 27 June, 1895.
   3. Harriet Anne Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Duncan Stewart Robinson, of Carronvale, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1856; she *d.* 22 April, 1849, leaving issue.
   4. Julia Clementina, *m.* 12 June, 1855, Capt. Kenneth Bruce Stuart, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1857, leaving issue.
4. William, of Logie, Perthshire.
1. Margaret, *m.* 25 June, 1805, John, 8th Viscount Arbuthnott, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d.* in 1848. 3. Mary, *d.* 1 Oct. 1868.
4. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1823, John Wedderburn, of The Prospect, Jamaica, and had issue.

Walter Ogilvy, by courtesy 5th Earl of Airlie, *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 6TH EARL OF AIRLIE, who had his honours restored or confirmed by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child and heiress of Gavin Drummond (3rd son of James Drummond, of Keltie), by Clementina, sister and co-heiress of Alexander Graham, of Duntrune (male heir of John, Viscount Dundee), and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1835) had issue,

1. DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND, 7th earl.
1. Jean Graham Drummond, *m.* 5 June, 1837, John, 9th Viscount Arbuthnott, who *d.* 26 May, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 March, 1902.
2. Clementina Drummond, *m.* 17 July, 1838, Capt. James Rait, of Anniston, Forfarshire, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1848, leaving issue. He *d* 22 Feb. 1877. 3. Maria Anne, *b.* 1827.
4. Helen Susanna Catherine Gertrude, *b.* 1831; *m.* 31 May, 1859, George Augustus Pepper Staveley, Bengal Civil Service, and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Margaret, only child of William Bruce, of Cowden, and granddau. of William Bruce, of Newton, by his wife, Janet Bruce, of Clackmannan, and consequently heir of line and representative of the family of Clackmannan, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1845) had issue,

2. William Henry Bruce, late 26th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Henry Boyder, 76th regt. She *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1887.
3. James Bruce, late lieut. 5th brigade R.A., Scottish division, *b* 1 Dec. 1841; *d.* 15 May, 1888.
4. John Bruce, *b.* 17 June, 1845.
5. Donald Bruce, twin with John Bruce, *d.* 16 Dec. 1890.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, and a Scottish representative peer, *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND, 7TH EARL OF AIRLIE, K.T., a representative peer, and Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland, 1872 to 1873, *b.* 4 May, 1826; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Henrietta Blanche (*Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.*), 2nd dau. of Edward John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and had issue,

1. DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY, 8th earl.
2. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, D.S.O., served in S. African War 1899–1901 (*Marlborough Club*), *b.* 25 June, 1861.
1. Henrietta Blanche, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Col. H. M. Hozier, C.B., late 3rd dragoon guards (*see* NEWLANDS, B.), and has issue.
2. Clementina Gertrude Helen, *b.* 19 June, 1854; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Algernon Bertram, Baron Redesdale, C.V.O., C.B., and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Maude Josepha, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Theodore Whyte, of Estes Park, U.S.A., and has issue.
4. Griselda Johanna Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865; *m.* 22 Dec. 1897, James Cheape, of Strathtyrum, Fife, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY, 8TH EARL OF AIRLIE, D.L. co. Forfar, lieut.-col. 12th lancers, 4th class Medjidie, hon. col. 3rd. vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore (lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales), dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has,

1. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY, 9th earl.
2. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 15 March, 1895.
3. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, *b.* 25 June, 1896.
1. Kitty Edith Blanche, *b.* 5 Feb. 1887.
2. Helen Alice Willington, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.
3. Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.

His Lordship was killed in action at Diamond Hill, near Pretoria, 11 June, 1900, after gallantly leading his regiment in a successful charge which saved the guns.

Creation—Baron, 28 April, 1491. Earl, 2 April, 1639.

Arms—Arg., a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown and collared with an open one ppr. *Supporters*—Two bulls sable unguled and horned vert, with a garland of flowers about their necks ppr. *Crest*—A lady from the waist upwards affrontée az., holding a portcullis gu. *Motto*—A fin.

Seats—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

ALBANY, D. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

ALBEMARLE.



THE EARL OF ALBEMARLE (Arnold Allan Cecil Keppel, C.B., M.V.O.), Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford, of Ashford, lieut.-col. reserve of officers, and hon. lieut.-col. in the army, hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., brig.-gen. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brigade, late col. comm. P.W.O. Civil Service Rifles, was lieut.-col. comdg

ıfantry Batt. City Imperial Volunteers, in S. Africa, 900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with four lasps), and formerly lieut. Scots guards, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, M.P. for Birkenhead 1892 to 1894, *b.* 1 June, 858; *s.* his father in 1894 as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Lady Gertrude Lucia, only child of Wilbraham, 1st Earl Egerton, and has,

1. Walter Egerton George Lucian, *Viscount Bury*, lieut Scots guards, *b.* 28 Feb, 1882.
2. Arnold Joost William, *b.* 4 Aug. 1884.
3. Rupert Oswald Derek, *b.* 27 July, 1886.
4. Albert Edward George Arnold (for whom the King stood sponsor in person), *b.* 12 Jan. 1898.

1. Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, *b.* 4 Feb. 1890.

Lineage—This noble family was originally seated in uelderland, and had a castle there, considerable for its rivileges and antiquity.

Walter Van Keppel, Lord of Keppel, lived 1179 and 1231; unded the monastery at Bethlehem, near Doetinchem; by s wife, Beatrix, he was father of Walter Van Keppel, who eld the lordship of Verwoelde: and whose son, Derek Van eppel, Lord of Verwoelde (living 1326), was father of Derek an Keppel, who held the Lordship of Verwoelde as a fief nder his cousin, Lord Sweder Van Voorst, 1362: his eldest son,

Walter Van Keppel, Lord of Verwoelde, ancestor of the an Keppel's, Lords of Werwoelde and the Voorst, whose presentative,

Arnold Joost Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albemarle, K.G., ord of Voorst, 1692, accompanied the Prince of Orange in 88, and, on the establishment of his master upon the throne f England, was created, 10 Feb. 1696-7, *Baron Ashford, of shford, Kent; Viscount Bury, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and* arl of Albemarle, a town and territory of the Dukedom f Normandy. The Earl was subsequently honoured with e Garter. His lordship *m.* June, 1701, Gertrude, dau. and heir Adam Vander Denijn, Lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, d had

William Anne, his successor, for whom Queen Anne stood odmother in person, and thence his second name.

ophia, *m.* John Thomas, brother of Sir Edward Thomas, Bart. of Wenvoe Castle.

ıe earl was a member of the nobles in Holland, deputy rester, gen. of the horse, and of Swissers in the service of the ates-General, governor of Bois-le-duc, &c. King William held s lordship in the highest esteem, and bequeathed to him, in a odicil annexed to his majesty's last will and testament, the ordship of Breevost, and 200,000 guilders, the only legacy the ng gave from the Prince of Nassau-Friezland, whom he had ade his heir. His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1718, and was *s.* by his on,

William Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle, K.B., K.G., *b.* 5 ne, 1702; *m.* 21 Feb. 1722, Anne, dau. of Charles Lennox, 1st uke of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1789) he had eight ns and seven daus., of whom survived infancy four sons and ree daus., viz.,

. George, his successor.

. Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1725, who having adopted the naval rofession, became eminent as Admiral Keppel, and was created or his gallant services Viscount Keppel, of Elveden, co. Suffolk, 2 April, 1782. His lordship, who had been made First Lord of he Admiralty in 1782, and who held that office, with a slight ntermission, till 1784, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1786, when the viscounty xpired.

. William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1727, gentleman of the horse to the king, lieut.-general in the army, and commander-in-chief in Ireland, n 1773. He *d. unm.* March, 1782.

. Frederick (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 19 Jan. 1728, consecrated ishop of Exeter in 1762. His lordship was subsequently dean f Windsor, and registrar to the most noble Order of the Garter. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1758, Louisa, natural dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B. She *d.* 27 July, 1813. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1777, leaving issue,

1. Frederick, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 12 Nov. 1762; *m.* 5 Aug. 1796, Louisa, dau. of George Clive. She *d.* 16 March, 1832. He *d.* 12 April, 1830, leaving surviving issue,

(1) Frederick Walpole, of Lexham Hall, *b.* 23 May, 1797; *m.* 22 July, 1848, Mary Anne, dau. of E. Hodgkinson, relict of R. R. Wilson. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1880. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,

1. Louisa Maria Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Thomas Edward Bagge, (*see* Bagge, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1882.
2. Fanny Cunigunda Clive, *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Charles W. Nevile Rolfe, of Queensland, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1891, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) Edward George Walpole (col.), *b.* 13 April, 1799; *m.* 26 May, 1859, Harriet Jacqueline, youngest dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, of Pound, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1859. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1884, Sir John S. Trelawny, Bart., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

(3) William Arnold Walpole (Rev.), of Lexham Hall, rector of Haynford, Norfolk, and registrar of the diocese of Exeter, *b.* 7 Oct 1804; *m.* 7 Sept. 1830, Frances Georgiana Sophia, eldest dau. of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless. She *d.* 7 June, 1883. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1888, leaving issue,

1. Frederick Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831, col. gren. guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *d.* 2 March, 1876.
2. William Henry Augustus, of Lexham Hall, lieut.-col. 2nd brigade East division R.A., *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; *m.* 10 July, 1873, Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of 17th Lord Saltoun, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,

(1) Bertram William Arnold, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk, capt. Norfolk imp. yeo., late lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1876; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury Tracy, dau. of Baron Sudeley, and has issue.

1. Marguerita, *b.* 8 Sept. 1899.
2. Judith Iris, *b.* 5 Nov. 1900.

(1) Frances Isabel Eleanor, *b.* 20 July, 1874; *m.* 14 May, 1902, Hon. Harold Edward FitzClarence, youngest son of William, 2nd Earl of Munster.

(2) Violet Eleanor, *b.* 24 July, 1881.

3. Edward George, J.P., one of H.M.'s hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, formerly lieut.-col. Manchester regt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (*Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich*), *b.* 28 June, 1847; *m.* 14 Dec. 1875, Mary Cecilia Georgiana, dau. of Major George King, and has issue,

(1) Frederick George, *b.* 5 May, 1878.
(2) Arnold Ramsay, lieut. Yorks L.I., *b.* 14 Sept. 1879.
(1) Evelyn Maud, *b.* 15 April, 1887.

1. Georgiana Gertrude Maria, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1900.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* Lt.-Gen. Wm. Stapleton, and *d.* 1836.
2. Laura, *m.* Lord Southampton, and *d.* 1798.
3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 1802, Robert Foote, of Charlton Place, Kent.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1740. 2. Caroline, *m.* Robert Adair.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Russell, Marquis of Tavistock.

His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, and had been ambassador at the court of Versailles, *d.* 22 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G., *b.* 5 April, 1724, a military man, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745, and the next year, being with his royal highness at Culloden, was bearer of the dispatches announcing the victory to London. He subsequently attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was commander-in-chief at the reduction of the Havannah in 1762. He *m.* 26 April, 1770, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Chichester, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1824) he left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1772, an only son,

William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, *b.* 14 May, 1772; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, dau. of Edward, Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817) he had,

1. William, *b.* 1 March, 1793; *d.* 9 April, 1804.
2. Augustus Frederick, 5th earl.
3. George Thomas, 6th earl.
4. Edward Southwell (Rev.), M.A., dep. clerk of the closet to the Queen, canon of Norwich, and rector of Quidden ham, *b.* 16 Aug. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883; his widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1885.
5. Henry (Sir), G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet (ret.), D.C.L., Legion of Honour, served in the Crimea, commanded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, 1 June, 1857; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1859-60; has the Order of Merit (*Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk*); *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1839, Katherine Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1859) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1861, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Martin J. West, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1895) has,

Colin Richard, C.B., D.S.O., capt. R.N. (*see Knightage*), formerly extra equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Henrietta Mary, sometime lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, and has issue,

(1) Marie Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891.
(2) Melita Agnes Mary, *b.* 27 April, 1892.

Maria Walpole, *b.* 6 May, 1865; *m.* 3 Dec. 1889, Frederick Tower Hamilton, comm. R.N., and has issue (*see* Belhaven, B.)

6. Thomas Robert (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, rector of North Creake, *b.* 17 Jan. 1811; *m.* 28 March, 1833, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart. He *d.* 20 April, 1863. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1890, leaving,

1. William George, of Old Buckenham Grange, Attleborough, Norfolk, J.P. and C.C., *b.* 5 June, 1835, late major Bengal army; *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, Emily, dau. of J. Houghton, of Myton.
2. Leicester Chantry, adm. (ret.) R.N. (*The Limes, Eltham Road, Lee, Kent*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Emily, dau. of George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius, and has had issue,

(1) Leicester Walpole, R.N., *b.* 1881.
(1) Violet, *d.* 12 July, 1880. (2) Constance Rose Anne.
(3) Elizabeth Frances, *d.* 5 Jan. 1870.
(4) Ada Cunigunda Margarita. (5) Beatrix.

3. Ellice (Rev.), rector of Winfarthing, *b.* 5 July, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1871, Alice Lydia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. J. G. Fardell, rector of Banham, and *d.* 6 March, 1883, leaving issue by her,

Derek Harold (Rev.), domestic chaplain to the Earl of Leicester, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 April, 1875.

4. Edward Frederick, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1843; *d.* in Queensland, 18 March, 1876.

5. George(Rev.), rector of Winfarthing, Norfolk, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Alice Le Neve, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Hart, vicar of Catton, and has a dau.,
Gertrude Frances.
6. Henry, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (*Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1848; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Alicia Menella, youngest dau. of Sir Robert J. H. Harvey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892) has issue,
(1) Mabel Alicia. (2) Augusta Vera.
7. Thomas (*Scole, Norfolk*), *b.* 1 July, 1855; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Ida, dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, Bart., and has issue,
(1) Thomas Robert Harvey, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 27 Sept. 1881.
(1) Ida Frances Augusta. (2) Rita Henrietta Muriel.
(3) Neva Margaret Julia.
1. Augusta, *m.* 16 March, 1859, Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue (*see* GUILFORD, E.).
2. Frances, *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rev. Bryan O'Malley, M.A., and has issue.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Alfred E. Barrett, of Grimston, Norfolk, and has issue. 4. Mary Jane.
5. Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1874, the Rev. H. C. Hart, rector of Cranwich, Norfolk, and has issue.
6. May St. Aubyn, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, William Francis Chalmers Wigston, late lieut. 60th rifles, only son of Admiral Wigston, of Bittern Manor, Hants, and has issue.
1. Sophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, Sir James Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1824. He *d.* 29 June, 1832.
2. Anne Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1822, Thomas Wm., 1st Earl of Leicester, who *d.* 30 June, 1842. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1863. Her ladyship *d.* 22 July, 1844.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, who *d.* 30 July, 1858, leaving issue. Lady Mary *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Samuel Charles Whitbread, of Southill, Beds, who *d.* 27 May, 1879. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1884, aged 80.
4. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1827, Edward Eustace Hill; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1849, William Henry Magan, of Clonearl, M.P. She *d.* 30 March, 1854. He *d.* 1861.
5. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1835, Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, D.C.L., dean of Lincoln, son of Dr. Garnier, dean of Winchester, and *d.* 26 May, 1898, having by him (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1863) had issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte Susannah, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 5TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, *b.* 2 June, 1794; *m.* 4 May, 1816, Frances, dau. of Charles Steer, of Chichester, but *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1851. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Hon. P. F. Cust, uncle of Earl Brownlow, and *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1869. His lordship was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE THOMAS, 6TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, a general in the army (served in 14th regt. at Waterloo), groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, M.P. for E. Norfolk, 1832-1835, and for Lymington, 1847-1850, *b.* 13 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susan, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) had issue,

1. WILLIAM COUTTS, 7th earl.
1. Margaret Anne, *d.* in 1833. 2. Anne, *d.* young, 18 June, 1846.
3. Louisa, *b.* May, 1836; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Hon. F. W. Charteris, capt. R.N., 5th son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss, and by him (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1887) has issue.
4. Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Ernest Noel, 2nd son of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel. She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1902.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1891, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM COUTTS, 7TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, P.C., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, M.P. for Norwich 1857-59, for Wick 1860-65, and for Berwick 1868-74, late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt. and col. commanding 5th vol. batt. King's royal rifles (vol. officers' decoration); formerly lieut. Scots guards; Treasurer of the Household, 1859 to 1866; Under-Secretary for War, 1878 to 1880; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony, 5 Sept. 1876; *b.* 15 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia Mary (*53, Lowndes Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada, and had,

1. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL, present earl.
2. Derek William George, C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D., late major and hon. lieut.-col. Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service 12th Middlesex Rifles, equerry-in-waiting from 1893, and equerry-in-ordinary from 1901 to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (10, *Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Marlborough and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 7 April, 1863; *m.* 20 June, 1898, the Hon. Bridget Louisa Harbord, dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, and has had issue,
1. Victoria Mary Joan, *b.* 2, *d.* 14 Aug. 1899.
2. Anne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1901.
3. George, lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, late lieut. Gordon highlanders (30, *Portman Square, W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1891, Alice Frederica, dau. of Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, 4th bart., C.B., and has issue,
1. Violet, *b.* 6 June, 1894. 2. Sonia Rosemary, *b.* 24 May, 1900.
1. Gertrude Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1860.
2. Theodora, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Lieut.-Col. William Leslie Davidson, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue.
3. Hilda Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.
4. Leopoldina Olivia (to whom the King of the Belgians stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1866, a nun.
5. Susan Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Walter Beaupre Townley (Diplomatic Service).
6. Mary Stuart, *b.* 15 May, 1869, *m.* 16 Oct. 1900, Major Harold A. L. Tagart, D.S.O., 15th hussars.
7. Florence Cecilia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1902, William Henry Dudley Boyle, lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Col. Gerard Edmund Boyle, late rifle brigade (*see* CORK, E.).

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1894.

Creation—10 Feb. 1696.

Arms—Gu. three escallops ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck ar. *Supporters*—Two lions ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis.

Seat—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, co. Norfolk. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf; Carlton.

ALDENHAM.



THE BARON ALDENHAM (Henry Hucks Gibbs), of Aldenham House, Herts, and Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, M.A. Oxford (Exeter College); F.S.A., J.P. cos. Herts and Middlesex, High Sheriff of Herts 1884, a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, M.P. for the City of London 1891–92; one of the Directors of the Bank of England 1853-1901, Governor 1875–77, *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; raised to the Peerage 31 Jan. 1896; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Louisa Anne, 3rd dau. of William Adams, LL.D. of Thorpe, Surrey, one of the Advocates at Doctors' Commons, by the Hon. Mary Anne Cockayne, his wife, co-heiress of the family of Cokayne, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, Lords Viscount Cullen. By her (who *d.* 17 April, 1897) he had issue,

1. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. for the City of London since 1892, and one of the Lieutenancy for the City of London (*Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, and 82, Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 23 April, 1846; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget, 6th surviving dau. of Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P., and Lady Mildred Arabella, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1896), and had issue,
1. Gerald Henry Beresford, *b.* 9 Jan. 1879.
1. Catherine Louisa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.
2. Mildred Dorothea, *b.* 2 May, 1876.
2. Walter Antony, *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 July, 1858.
3. Vicary (*St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *b.* 12 May, 1853, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. Herts, M.P. for St. Albans Div. of Herts since 1892.
4. Herbert Cokayne (9, *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 14 May, 1854, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Anna Maria, 4th and youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood, and has issue,
1. Walter Durant, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.
2. Geoffrey Cokayne, *b.* 20 July, 1901.
1. Winifred Marian, *b.* 29 March, 1886.
2. Barbara Louisa, *b.* 4 March, 1896.
3. Rosalind Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1898.
5. Kenneth Francis (Rev.), vicar of Aldenham, rural dean of Watford, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, *b.* 2 April, 1856, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford; *m.* 5 June, 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Aldenham, by Augusta Rosa his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and has
1. Alan Christopher Henry, *b.* 25 June, 1895.
2. Leonard Charles Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1896.
3. Raymond Kenneth, *b.* 17 Sept. 1901.
1. Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.
6. Henry Lloyd, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London (10, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 21 July, 1861; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary, 4th dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue,
1. Maurice Antony Crutchley, *b.* 9 June, 1888.
2. Ronald Charles Melbourne, *b.* 26 Aug. 1894.
1. Helen Bridget, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.
2. Christian Louisa (for whom H.R.H. Princess Christian stood sponsor), *b.* 14 May, 1898; *d.* 27 Aug. 1899.
3. Sibella Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1899; *d.* 16 Feb. 1900.
1. Edith Caroline, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848.

Lineage—In the time of RICHARD II., two brothers were tled, one at Honington, co. Warwick (whose descendants con-ued there through many generations) and the other, John Gibbe, an estate called Venton, or Fenton, in the parish of Dartington, Devon, which passed in the time of ELIZABETH to the families of ewe, of Hayne, and Wootton of Inglebourne, in the same co., the marriages of Elizabeth and Silvestra, only children and co-irs of William Gibbs, of Fenton.

In the 15th century, a family of the name, and claiming a scent from the Venton family, had planted itself in Exeter, and, rly in the reign of HENRY VIII., members of it are found in the ighbouring parishes of Woodbury and Clyst St. George, in which ter village John Gibbe, on 1 May, 1560, purchased from Thomas, rd Wentworth, a small estate called Pytt, which is now in the ssession of Antony Gibbs, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GIBBS *of ntesfield*).

GEORGE GIBBS, of Clyst St. George, *bapt.* 3 Nov. 1604, eldest son of in Gibbe, the elder, who *d.* July, 1652, and grandson of George bbes, of Clyst St. George, and Welthean (Gwenllian), his wife, left, Alice, his wife (besides three daus.), five sons. The 4th son,

ABRAHAM GIBBS, of Topsham, Devon, *bapt.* 18 Aug. 1649; *m.* yphæna, dau. of William Rowe, of Shobbroke, Devon, and *d.* 18, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1733.

ABRAHAM GIBBS, also of Topsham, *b.* Feb. 1686; *d.* Sept. 1726. ving been twice *m.*, 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Nehemiah Monke, of psham, and by her had,

George, buried at Topsham, 1713.

GEORGE ABRAHAM, his successor.

Anna, *m.* John Remmett, of Crediton.

m. 2ndly, Sarah Ewings, widow, 2nd dau. and co-heir of bert Lyle, of Topsham (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Nicholas wne). By this last wife he had an only son,

John, of Topsham, *bapt.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Villiam Meachin, and *d.* 20 July, 1774, leaving six sons and one au.,

1. John Meachin, *bapt.* July, 1755; *d.* at sea, *unm.*, after 1779.
2. William, of Topsham, *bapt.* 19 June, 1757; *m.* Aug. 1790, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ley, rector of Doddescombe Leigh, Devon, and *d.* 1830, leaving five sons (whose issue male is now extinct) and two daus., who *d. unm.* This line is represented by Constance, only child of Charles, the youngest son, who *m.* Giulio Adamoli, Senator, formerly Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in Italy.
3. Abraham, of Naples and Palermo, *bapt.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Douglas, and *d.* Dec. 1816, leaving Mary Elizabeth Catherine, his only child, *b.* 11 Oct. 1793, *m.* 10 May, 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court, of Amington Hall, co. Warwick, who assumed the name of Repington, by royal licence, 24 Oct. 1855, and *d.* 19 April, 1861 she *d.* 21 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
4. George, *bapt.* 9 July, 1761; *d. unm.* 1793.
5. Lyle, of Genoa, *d. unm.* 1839.
6. Thomas, lieut. R.N., *bapt.* Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 1798.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1752, wife of James Richards, of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol; *d.s.p.* April, 1840.

he eldest surviving son,

GEORGE ABRAHAM GIBBS, of Exeter, *b.* 1718, *s.* in 1723 (as heir-at-w to his great-uncle, George Gibbs) to the estate of Pytt; he *m.* 47, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Vicary, of Exeter, by izabeth, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Munckley, of the same city, id had five sons and six daus.,

. George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1748; *d.* 24 Sept. 1750.

. Vicary (Sir), of Hayes, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, *b.* 27 Oct. 1751; *d.* 8 Feb. 1820. He *m.* Frances Cerjat Kenneth, dau. of Major William Mackenzie, and sister of Francis Humberstone, Lord Seaforth, and left one dau. and heiress,

MARIA ELIZABETH, *b.* 17 Nov. 1785; *m.* 9 May, 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pilkington, of Catsfield Place, Sussex, col. of the 20th regt. (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1853). Lady Pilkington *d.* 25 Aug. 1879, leaving two daus.

3. George, of Redland, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol, merchant, *b.* 9 May, 1753; *d.* 15 Aug. 1818, having *m.* 1st, about 1776, Esther Joanna, dau. of Richard Farr, of Bristol, and, in her issue, heiress to her brothers; she *d.* 29 Oct. 1787. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1795, Anne, dau. of W. Aleyn, and by the former wife only had issue,

1. George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1778; *d.* an infant.
2. George, of Belmont, in Wraxall, Somerset, J.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1802, Salvina, dau. and heir of Henry Hendy, of Barbados (she *d.* 1809); and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1814, his cousin Harriett, dau. of Antony Gibbs. Mr. George Gibbs *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1863.
3. Richard, *b.* 12 April, 1781; *d.* young.
1. Joanna, *d. unm.* Nov. 1823, aged 66.
2. Anne, *d.* April, 1793.

4. Abraham, of Exeter, merchant, *b.* 19 Aug. 1754; *d. unm.* May, 1782.

5. ANTONY.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1750; *m.* 1776, her cousin, Robert Butler Remmett, of Plymouth, M.D. She *d.* 1780.
2. Anne, wife of Samuel Banfill, of Exwick House, Devon, *b.* 1757; *d.s.p.* 1828.
3. Mary, *m.* Rev. Charles Crawley, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester (who *d.* 4 June, 1849, in his 93rd year), having had two sons and seven daus. (*see* CRAWLEY BOEVEY, Bart.).

4. Sibella, *d.* 1841, aged 80. 5. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1785, aged 22.
6. Catherine, wife of Bellett Burroughs, of Taunton, *d.s.p.* 1820, aged 53.

The youngest son,

ANTONY GIBBS, merchant, of London, *b.* 3 March, 1756; *m.* 3 Oct. 1784, Dorothea Barnetta, 2nd dau. of William Hucks, of Knaresborough (2nd son of Joseph Hucks, of Bloomsbury, and Fiducia, his wife, dau. of Joshua Lomax, of Childwickbury, Herts), by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Thomas Barnett, of Knaresborough, which Dorothea was, in her issue, heiress to her cousins, Sarah and Anne Noyes, nieces and co-heirs of Robert Hucks, of Aldenham, Herts, and Clifton Hampden, Oxon. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1815; his widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1820, in her 60th year. They had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, of whom presently.
2. William, of Tyntesfield. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GIBBS *of Tyntesfield.*)
3. Joseph (Rev.), incumbent of Clifton Hampden, *b.* 23 July, 1801; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Vaughan, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon (representative of the family of Vaughan, of Tretowr), by Emilia, his wife, sister of John Berkeley Monck, of Coley Park, near Reading. Mrs. Joseph Gibbs (her husband having *d.* 22 March, 1864) inherited Belmont in 1865, under the will of George Gibbs, above mentioned, formerly of that place, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1869, having had six sons and three daus.,
   1. Joseph Henry, *b.* 3 June, 1832; *d.* 1832.
   2. George Louis Monck, of Belmont (which he sold to his uncle, William Gibbs, owner of the adjoining estate of Tyntesfield), *b.* 28 April, 1838; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Laura Beatrice, eldest dau. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, Bart. of Clevedon Court, Somerset, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1881, having had issue,
      (1) Joseph Arthur, *b.* 25 Nov. 1867; *d. unm.* 13 May, 1899.
      (2) George Harold, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869, *m.* 2 Sept. 1897, Anne Everilda Caroline, dau. of Thomas William Webber, of Kellyville, and has issue,
         George Arthur Elton. *b* 27 Sept. 1898.
         Beatrice Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1900.
      (3) Stanley Vaughan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
      (4) Antony Edmund, lieut. royal E. Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Dec. 1873.
      (1) Mabel Beatrice, *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Charles Fortescue Brickdale, B.L., and has issue.
      (2) Lilian Mary, *m.* 15 Nov. 1888, Col. Henry Hallam Parr, C.M.G. and A.D.C., and has issue.
      (3) Agnes Hilda, *m.* Sept. 1892, Capt. C. F. Gordon Young, 6th Bengal light infantry, and has issue.
      (4) Beatrice Rhoda, *b.* 11 July, 1870; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Cyril Grant, son of William Cunard, and has issue.
      (5) Helen Laura, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875; *m.* 29 May, 1900, Lauriston Batten, of the Inner Temple.
   3. Joseph Hucks, *b.* 14 Oct. 1840; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Mary Rider, youngest dau. of Richard Budd, M.D. of Barnstaple, Devon, and *d.* 23 March, 1886, having had issue,
      (1) Richard William Sidney, *b.* 28 March, *d.* 26 Aug. 1868.
      (2) Edward, *b.* 6 Sept. 1869; *d.* 1 Nov. 1876.
      (3) Leonard Albert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875.
      (4) Stanley Rider, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.
      (1) Evelina Antonia Hermenegilda, *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; *m.* 10 June, 1897, John Robinson Harper, of Barnstaple, and has issue.
   4. George Henry (Rev.), rector of Hutton, Somerset, 1869–95, *b.* 15 Sept. 1842; *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Mildred, eldest dau. of John Mordaunt, of Flax Bourton, Somerset, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1896, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry Mordaunt, *b.* 9 April, 1880.
      (2) Joseph Francis Vaughan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1887.
      (1) Emily, *b.* 9 June, 1869.
      (2) Mildred Blanche, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.
      (3) Mary Balmain, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871; *d.* 1875.
      (4) Ethel May, *b.* 31 May, 1873.
      (5) Olive, *b.* 25 March, 1876.
      (6) Annie Rose, *b.* 22 April, 1877; *d.* 1877.
   5. William Cobham (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1845, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, vicar of St. Andrew's, Exwick, near Exeter, 1873; vicar of Abingdon, co. Berks, 1878; rector of Hagley, co. Worcester, 1884; *m.* 6 Feb. 1879, Annie Katharina, dau. of Ven. John Downall, Archdeacon of Totnes, and has,
      (1) John Stanley, *b.* 21 Nov. 1879.
      (2) William Beresford, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.
      (3) George Louis Downall, *b.* 30 July, 1882.
      (4) Edward Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1885.
      (5) Alfred Joseph, *b.* 26 May, 1887.
      (1) Mary Katharina Pyndar, *b.* 5 Aug. 1884.
   6. Stanley Vaughan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1846; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1870.
   1. Emily Harriett, *b.* 7 May, 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1855, the Ven. Alfred Pott, M.A., archdeacon of Berks (1869), and vicar of Sonning, co. Berks, and has had five sons and five daus.
   2. Dorothea Barnetta, *b.* 4 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 July, 1859, the Rev. George Heberden, B.D., vicar of Ranmore, Surrey. He *d.* 2 March, 1891, having had six sons and four daus.
   3. Harriett Theresa, *b.* 1 April, 1844; *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, Col. James Mordaunt, and has two sons and three daus.
1. Harriett, *m.* her cousin, George Gibbs, of Belmont, and *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1865, aged 79.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1852, aged 55.

Antony Gibbs *d.* 10 Dec. 1815. His eldest son,

GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, of Aldenham, Herts, and of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, merchant of London, *b.* 24 Aug. 1785; *m.* 7 July, 1817, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, by Mary,

his wife, 3rd dau. of George Abraham Gibbs of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1850) had issue (besides three sons and a dau., who *d.* infants),

1. Henry Hucks, now Lord Aldenham.
2. Antony, *b.* July, 1821; and *d.* 14 Nov. following.
3. Antony, of Merry Hill, Herts, M.A. of Worcester College, Oxford *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Isabella Margaret, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Charles David Gordon, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1856. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Robert Henry Lee Warner, of Tibberton Court, co. Hereford, who *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1895. She *d.* 15 March, 1895.
4. Charles Crawley, *b.* June, 1824; *d.* Nov. following.
5. George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1827, sometime of Exeter College, Oxford; drowned in the Isis, 3 June, 1846.
6. Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1829, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1890.
7. William Lloyd, *b.* 6 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1860.
8. John Lomax (Rev.), of Speen House, Newbury, Berks, M.A., vicar of Clifton Hampden, Berks, 1864–74; of Exwick, Devon, 1878–85; and rector of Clyst St. George 1885–97; *b.* 23 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan 1860, Isabel Marianne, 2nd dau. of Robert Bright, of Abbotsleigh, near Bristol, by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, of the Royal Fort, Bristol, and has had issue,
   1. John Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1860; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Emily Gertrude Franck, 3rd dau. of Rev. James Franck Bright, D.D., master of University Coll., Oxford.
   2. Robert Tyndall, *b.* 20 May, 1865; *m.* 1893, Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Handcock, of Bath, and has,
      Robert Claud, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
   3. Reginald (Rev.), vicar of Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 June, 1867; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Lucia, second dau. of Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drenagh, co. Derry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      (1) Michael McCausland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1900.
      (2) A son, *b.* 3 Nov. 1902.
   4. Francis Lomax, *b.* 28 Jan. 1869.
   1. Caroline Blanche, *b.* 27 Nov. 1861.
   2. Isabel Alice, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862; *m.* 3 July, 1890, Dudley Julius Medley, and has issue.
   3. Mary Beatrice, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *d.* 20 May, 1886.
   4. Ethel Constance, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872.
9. Francis, *b.* 9 Aug. 1834; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1856.
10. Joseph, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837; *d.* 1 April, 1838.
11. Robert Crawley, *b.* 4 Jan. 1839; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1856.
1. Anne, *b.* 27 May, 1818; *d.* 10 May, 1820.
2. Caroline, *b.* 10 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1859.
3. Mary Dorothea, *b.* 4 May, 1833; *m.* Dec. 1856, George Edward Cokayne, of Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W., M.A., barrister-at-law, Clarenceux King of Arms, youngest son of William and the Hon. Mary Anne Adams. They have had issue, four sons and four daus.

Mr. George Henry Gibbs *d.* 21 Aug. 1842.

Creation—31 Jan. 1896.

Arms—Arg., three battleaxes erect sa., a bordure nebuly of the last. *Crest*—In front of a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet ppr., bearing a battleaxe bendwise sinister sa. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves, and boots, armed with a three-barred helmet, long gorget and sword, all ppr., and holding in the exterior hand a battleaxe over the shoulder sa. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Seat—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts. *Town House*—St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Athenæum; Constitutional; and Burlington Fine Arts.

ALEXANDER OF DUBLIN.



Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, Bart., *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; *s.* his father in 1896 as 6th bart.

Lineage—William Alexander, of Dublin, 3rd son of John Alexander of Ballyclose and Gunsland, and younger brother of Nathaniel Alexander, ancestor of the Earls of Caledon (*see that title*). He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Porter, of Vicardale, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1778, leaving,

1. William, his heir.
2. Robert, of Seamount, Dublin, *m.* 14 May, 1785, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D. of Dublin. She *d.* Jan. 1839. He *d.* 14 July, 1827, leaving issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* William Jocelyn Shaw, of Kentstown.
   2. Anne, *m.* Sir Richard Johnstone, Bart. of Gilford.

The elder son,

Sir William Alexander, 1st Bart. of Belcamp, co. Dublin, sometime lord mayor of Dublin, lieut.-col. royal Dublin militia, *b.* 3 March, 1743, was created a baronet for public services, 11 Dec. 1809. He *m.* 20 July, 1764, Catherine, dau. and heiress of John Folie Malpas, of Rochestown, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

1. Robert, his successor.
2. William John Alexander-Shaw, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Shaw, 4 May, 1846; *m.* 1 March, 1815, his cousin Isabella, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Seamount. She *d.* 19 May, 1834. He *d.* 14 May, 1856, leaving issue,
   1. William Alexander, of Cruisetown, co. Meath, resident at Stoke Old Rectory, Guildford, Surrey, *b.* 12 May, 1817, major H.M. Indian army: he discontinued by royal licence 17 June, 1876, the additional surname of Shaw; *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Mary (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1897) 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, bishop of Hereford, and niece of Charles, Earl Grey, and *d.* 11 July, 1885, leaving issue,
      (1) William Ferdinand, 5th bart.
      (1) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1862, Rev. T. B. Coulson, vicar of Bramley. He *d.* 1895.
      (2) Anne Isabella, *m.* 10 July, 1871, Charles Forbes Calland, late 98th regt., and has issue.
      (3) Mary, *m.* 15 June, 1869, H. J. G. Robinson, late 98th regt., and has issue.
      (4) Fanny Jane, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Aston Edward McMurdo, late comm. R.N., and has issue.
      (5) Lucy, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Francis Theodore Bagshawe, and has issue.
   2. Robert Henry, killed in the retreat from Cabul.
   3. Henry, *d.* in India, 1856.
   4. Richard Alexander, *d.* 1867, leaving issue,
      (1) Godfrey William, *heir presumptive*, who discontinued the name of Shaw (10, *Silverdale Road, Oxton, Birkenhead*), *b.* 1861 *m.* 1890, Alice Maude, dau. of James Priestley, and has issue,
         Kathleen.
      (2) Charles Henry, *b.* 1866.
      (1) Harriet, *m.* 1837, Arthur John Childe Freeman, of Fearney Bank, Worcester. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. Harriet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1850, her cousin, Godfrey Edward Alexander.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. Anne Catherine, *m.* 6 July, 1834, Capt. Edward Barnes, and *d.* 11 May, 1876.
1. Catherine, *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Clonsilla.
2. Eliza, *m.* John Hamilton, of Hacketstown.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Sir Robert Alexander, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1769; *m.* 17 June, 1796, Elisa, dau. and heir of John Wallis. She *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1. William John, 3rd bart. 2. John Wallis, 4th bart.
3. Robert Du Pre, *b.* Feb. 1802; *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, Eliza, youngest dau. of B. B. Nembhard, of Jamaica. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1874. She *d.* Dec. 1850, leaving an only surviving child,
   Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Philip William Villiers Reade, of The Woodpark, co. Galway, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Hibbert, *of Woodpark*). She *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1878, Leicester Hibbert, of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, J.P.

1. Jane Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1833, Major J. Nembhard Hibbert, of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William John Alexander, 3rd Bart., Q.C., attorney-general to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 1 April, 1797. He *d. unm.* 31 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 Oct. 1800; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Lady Lepel Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and sister of Constantine Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby, which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1869; 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1877, Mary Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Dreuper, of Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1888 *s.p.* He was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; *m.* 27 Nov. 1884, Edith, 2nd dau. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

Lionel Cecil William, 6th bart.
Eileen Edith.

Sir William *d.* 13 Feb. 1896. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Frederick William Thurlow.

Creation—11 Dec. 1809.

Arms—Per pale ar. and sa. a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, stringed ar.; in the sinister chief point, a mullet of the last. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, holding a dagger, all ppr., charged on the wrist with a mullet or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Residences—Kentstown and Cruisetown, co. Meath; and Cecil House, Gayton Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

ALEXANDER OF BALLOCHMYLE.





Sir Claud Alexander, Bart., of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, J.P., B.A. Oxon, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1899; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Diana Montgomery, youngest dau. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and by her (whom he divorced 1894) has had issue,

1. Arnulph Claud, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891; *d.* 6 Jan. 1892.
2. Wilfred Archibald, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1896, Rachel Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., and by her has issue,

3. Claud, *b.* June, 1897.

Lineage—The rental book of the Monastery of Paisley, A.D. 1472, gives the name of John Alexander as one of the tenants of the abbot.

In 1522 the rental states that the lands of Candren were assessed to John, "the son of John Alexander," and in 1552 they were held

by him conjointly with his sons, John and Robert. (Members of the family continued on the same land for the next 200 years: James Alexander in 1682, and Claud Alexander in 1733, were designed "of Candren.") The 2nd son,

Robert Alexander, with his wife, Janet Matthie, bought, 1679, the property of the Paisley Tak. He had a son,

John Alexander, who *m.* 1598, Elizabeth Carswell, and had issue,

1. Robert.
2. James, Baillie of Paisley and Commissioner of War for Renfrew, and had two sons, James and Claud.
1. Catherine.
2. Janet.

The elder son,

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse and Boghall, co. Ayr, and Newton, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1604; was several times Baillie of Paisley. On the 12th of April, 1649, he was summoned to appear before the General Assembly of the Kirk as a malignant, because he was one of those who had advised moderation towards Charles I. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, dau. of Claud Hamilton, by his wife Janet Orr, and by her had issue,

1. James (Rev.), of Boghall, *b.* 1634; one of the few ministers honourably mentioned by the historian Woodrow, who preferred "to suffer the loss of all things," rather than subscribe the Act of Uniformity; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Maxwell of Southbar, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Cuninghame, of Craigends, and had issue.
2. Claud, of whom presently.
1. Marion, *m.* 1678, John Maxwell, of Bredieland, and had issue.
2. Janet, *m.* 1677, James Dunlop, of Doucot, and had issue.

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse, *m.* 2ndly, Jean, co-heir of David Henderson, by his wife, Isobel Algeo, and had,

3. Robert, who was one of the principal clerks to the Court of Session; *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Smith, of Reidston, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Major Hugh Buntein, of Kilbryde, and had two daus.
4. John, who settled in Carolina.

The 2nd son by the first marriage.

Claud Alexander, of Newton, *b.* 1645; *s.* to Newton 1671. He was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle and fined £1,000 on account of his support of the Presbyterian Church. He *m.* 1677, Jean, dau. of William Ralstoun of that ilk, by his wife, Ursula, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderstoun, and had issue,

1. Robert, who *s.* him 1703.
2. Claud, lost at sea on his passage to Holland, 1705.
1. Marion, who *m.* 1709, Alexander Cochrane, of Craigmuir, nephew of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald.
2. Ursula, who *m.* 1706, John Russell, of Braidshaw, ancestor of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton.

The elder son,

Robert Alexander, *b.* 1681: *s.* to Newton, 1703; *m.* 1720, his cousin-german, Margaret, dau. of Robert Alexander the younger, of Blackhouse, and had issue.

Claud, his successor.

Jean, *m.* Robert Neilson, of Paisley, and had issue.

The son and heir,

Claud Alexander, *b.* 1724, *s.* to Newton 1738. He *m.* 1746, Joanna, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, Bart. of Houstoun, and granddau. of John, Earl of Perth and Melfort, he *d.* 1772, leaving,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Alexander, *d. unm.*
3. Claud, of Ballochmyle
4. Boyd, H.E.I.C.S., of Southbar and Boghall, M.P. for Renfrew in 1796, and for Glasgow in 1802; *b.* 1758; *m.* his cousin-german, Camilla, dau. of Boyd Porterfield of that ilk, by his wife, Christian, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, and *d.s.p.* 1825.
5. John, major in the 56th regt., *b.* 1766; *m.* his cousin, Jean, dau. of Robert Neilson, and *d.s.p.*
1. Catherine. 2. Margaret. 3. Anna.
4. Wilhelmina (Burns' "Lass of Ballochmyle.")
5. Lockhart, *m.* to her cousin, Claud Neilson, and had issue.
6. Lillias.

The eldest son,

Robert Alexander, of Newton, *d.s.p.*, having *s.* to Newton in 1772; his brother,

Claud Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1752, was Paymaster-General to the Forces in India. He bought in 1783 the estate of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *m.* 1788, Helenora, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall and Ardgowan, by whom he had issue,

1. Claud, *b.* 1789. 2. William Maxwell, of Southbar, *b.* 1790.
3. Boyd, who *s.* his brother.
1. Margaret Stewart, *d.* 1861. 2. Anna Joanna, *d.* 1859.
3. Catherine Maxwell, *d.* 1834. 4. Helenora.
5. Mary, *m.* 1834, Joshua Crompton, of Sion Hill, and Azerley, co. York, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Claud Alexander, of Ballochmyle, an officer in the 1st regt. of guards, *s.* to Ballochmyle in 1809, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Keatinge, by his wife Lady Martha Brabazon, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, but by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1843) had no issue. He *d.* 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

William Maxwell Alexander, of Southbar. He *d. unm.* 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle and Southbar. *b.* 1796; *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of John, Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and had issue,

1. Claud (Sir), 1st bart.
2. John Hobhouse Inglis, C.B., of Southbar, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, "Officer" of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1832; *m.* 23 Jan. 1860, Isabella Barbara, dau. of Thomas Cochran Hume, by Isabella, his wife, 2nd dau. of William Sinclair, of Freswick, Caithness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1875, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*) by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, John Archibald Shaw Stewart, and *d.* 1883).
3. Boyd Francis, of Swifts, Kent, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade (*Wilsley, Cranbrook, Kent*), *b.* 17 April, 1834; *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, Mary, dau. of David Wilson, of Castleton House, Surrey, and has had issue.
4. William Maxwell, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1836; *m.* 20 Feb. 1871, Emma (who *d.* 7 June, 1899), dau. of Rev. William Thorp, and *d.* Sept. 1891.
5. Michael Stewart, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1855.
1. Helenora Margaret Angela, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, John Archibald Shaw-Stewart, 2nd son of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 6th bart. of Ardgowan, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1865, leaving issue.

Mr. Alexander *d.* Oct. 1861. His eldest son,

Major-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bart. of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ayr and Renfrew; major-general late Grenadier guards; served in the Crimea, including siege of Sebastopol; M.P. for South Ayrshire 1874-1885. He was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1886; *b.* 15 Jan. 1831; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Eliza, (24, *Old Queen Street, S.W.*) only dau. of the late Alexander Speirs, of Elderslie, M.P., lord lieutenant of Renfrewshire, and had a son,

Claud, 2nd Bart.

Major Gen. Sir C. Alexander *d.* 23 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Jan. 1886.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, in base a crescent, and in chief a fleur-de-lys all counterchanged, within a bordure, gu. and or. *Crest*—An elephant passant, ppr. *Motto*—Perseverantia vincit.

Seat—Ballochmyle, Mauchline, co. Ayr.

ALINGTON.



The Baron Alington (Henry Gerard Sturt, M.A.), of Crichel, Dorset, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Oxon., J.P., D.L., and C.C. Dorset, *b.* 16 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, eldest dau. of George Charles, Earl of Lucan, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1888) has,

1. Humphrey Napier, D.L. and C.C. Dorsetshire, M.P. for East Dorset since 1891 (38, *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1859, educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 25 June, 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has
   1. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier, *b.* 9 April, 1893.
   2. Napier George Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1896.
   1. Diana Isabel, *b.* 3 April, 1884.
   2. Sylvia, *b.* 9 Aug., *d.* 26 Dec. 1886.
1. Hilda Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Rev. Frederick Wilson Cooper, vicar of Longbridge, Wilts.
2. Winifred Selina, bedchamber woman to the Queen, *b.* 17 March, 1868; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Charles Hardinge, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and has issue.
3. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1892, Viscount Chelsea, eldest son of Earl Cadogan, K.G., and has issue.
4. Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 5 May, 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Vincent Edwin Henry Corbett, 2nd sec. in H.M. Diplomatic Service. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1899.
5. Sibyl Cornelia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1873; *d.* 15 Sept. 1889.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1892, Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry Blundell Leigh, 2nd son of John Shaw Leigh, of Luton Hoo. He was M.P. for Dorchester 1847–1856, and for Dorset 1856–1876, and was created a peer 15 Jan. 1876.

Lineage—William Alington, 1st Baron Alington, of Horsehcath Hall, co. Cambridge, 4th son of Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath, a descendant of the Alingtons, of Alington Hall,

was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON ALINGTON, *of Killard*, co. Cork, 28 July, 1642. His lordship, *bapt.* 14 March, 1610; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., of Helmingham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Compton, and *d.* 1671) he had issue,

1. GILES, 2nd baron. 2. WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
3. HILDEBRAND, 5th baron, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1641; *d.s.p.* Feb. 1772-3, when the peerage became extinct.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, Lord Seymour, of Troubridge.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Jacob, Bart., of Gamlinghay.
3. Diana, *d. unm.*

Lord Alington was *bur.* 25 Oct. 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILES ALINGTON, 2ND BARON ALINGTON, who *d.* a minor and *unm.*, *bur.* 20 March, 1659, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, 3RD BARON ALINGTON, maj.-gen. in the army, constable of the Tower of London, and lord lieutenant co. Cambridge, who was created a peer of England on 5 Dec. 1682, by the title of BARON ALINGTON, *of Wymondley, co. Hertford.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord Stanhope, son of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1662) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Baptist, Lord Campden, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1667) had a dau.,

JULIANA, who *m.* Scrope, Lord Howe, and was grandmother of RICHARD, EARL HOWE, the great admiral, whose co-representatives are Earl Howe and the Marquess of Sligo. Lord Alington *m.* 3rdly, 15 July, 1701, Diana, dau. of William Russell, 1st Duke of Bedford, and widow of Sir Greville Verney; and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1701) had one surviving son, and two daus., viz.,

1. GILES, 2nd baron of the English creation and 4th of the Irish, *b.* 4 Oct. 1680, *d.* 18 Sept. 1691, and the English peerage expired, while that of Ireland reverted to his uncle (*see above*).
1. Diana, *m.* Sir George Warburton, Bart., and *d.* in 1705.
2. CATHERINE, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1684. His dau.,

THE HON. CATHERINE ALINGTON, sister and co-heiress of GILES, 4th Lord Alington, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Napier, Bart., of More Crichel, M.P. for Dorsetshire, *temp.* WILLIAM III. and ANNE, and dying at Crichel, was buried in Minterne Church, where a monument was erected to her memory. Her dau.,

DIANA, became eventually sole heiress of the Napiers and Alingtons, and *m.* 1717-18, HUMPHREY STURT,* of Horton, Dorset, only surviving son of Sir Anthony Sturt, of Heckfield, Hants, and Horton, Dorset, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Parsons. He *d.v.p.* 1 Feb. 1739-40, leaving issue,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir.
1. Diana. 2. Catherine, *m.* R. Stone.
3. Mary, *m.* Hon. G. Shirley.

The only son,

HUMPHREY STURT, of Horton, who inherited at the decease of his first cousin, Sir Gerard Napier, Bart., 1765, the estates of his maternal ancestors, and represented Dorsetshire in parliament from 1754 till his death, 1786. He *m.* 27 April, 1756, Mary, only dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Pitfield, of Hoxton, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and heir of Solomon Ashley. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1786. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1807, leaving issue,

1. Humphrey Ashley, of Barking Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 17 July, 1760; *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Woodcock, LL.D., rector of Watford, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1825.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Thomas Lennox Napier, of Buckshaw House, Dorset, a puisne judge, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 March, 1767; *m.* Jannette, dau. of Andrew Wilson, M.D., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). His eldest son, Charles Sturt, was the Australian explorer.
4. Cavendish, col. in the army, *b.* 28 March, 1768; *d. unm.*
5. Wyndham (Rev.), rector of Down St. Mary, Devon, *b.* 12 May, 1769; *d.* 2 Sept. 1801.
6. John Ashley, col. in the army, *b.* 21 Jan. 1774; *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.
7. George William Milner Mordaunt (Rev.), rector of More Crichel, *b.* 7 Oct. 1777; *m.* Mary Louisa Easle. She *d.* June, 1876. He *d.* 11 April, 1832, leaving issue.
8. Henry Evelyn Pitfield, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 March, 1781; left issue also.
1. Eliza Bizarre, *m.* Augustus Butler Danvers, brother of the Earl of Lanesborough.
2. Diana, *m.* Sir William Mordaunt Milner.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES STURT, of Crichel, co. Dorset, M.P. for Bridport, *b.* 20 March, 1763; *m.* 14 April, 1788, Lady Mary Anne Ashley Cooper (who *d.* 8 July, 1854), dau. of Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 12 May, 1812, leaving issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, his heir.
1. Mary Anna, *m.* Rev. Frederick Ricketts, rector of Eckington, co. Derby. He *d.* 23 March, 1843. She *d.* 10 July, 1851.
2. Emily, *d. unm.*

The son and heir,

HENRY CHARLES STURT, of Crichel, co. Dorset, M.P. 1825-46, *b.* 9 Aug. 1795; *m.* 15 Aug. 1820, Lady Charlotte Penelope Brudenell, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan (*see* AILESBURY, M.), and *d.* 14 April, 1866, having by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 April, 1879) had issue,

1. HENRY GERARD, now Lord Alington.
2. Humphrey Ashley, *b.* 2 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1848.
3. Charles Napier, col. commanding 37th regimental district, J.P. for Dorset, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1880, Mary Adela, dau. of George E. Taunton, and *d.* 13 March, 1886.
1. Georgina Penelope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, Rev. Barrington Mills, M.A., rector of Lawshall, Suffolk.
2. Harriett Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1822; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, George Augustus, 2nd Earl Howe, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
3. Elizabeth Harriett, *b.* 12 Jan. 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of Northbrook; she *d.* 3 June, 1867.
4. Augusta Selina, *b.* 22 May, 1828; *m.* 6 July, 1865, Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Gerard Foley, K.C.B., son of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* FOLEY, B).

Creation—15 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Vert, on a fesse or, betw. three colts courant arg., as many roses gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding a banner of the last charged with a rose arg., the staff and fringe or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot arg., billety sa., holding in the mouth a rose gu., slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est tout.

Seat—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town House*—Alington House, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's.

* HUMPHREY STURT, of Yateley, Hants, son of John Sturt, of Yateley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Buckeridge, and *d.* about 1637, leaving with other issue, a 6th son,

ANTHONY STURT, alderman of London, recorded his pedigree 30 Jan. 1691-2, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Chapman. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1691, leaving, with other issue, a 4th son,

SIR ANTHONY STURT, Knt. of Heckfield, Hants, sometime high sheriff, *b.* 1664, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Parsons, of Reigate Place, Surrey. He was father of HUMPHREY STURT, of Horton, who *m.* (as in the text) Diana, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napier and the Hon. Catherine Alington, his wife.

ALISON.



SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, Bart., G.C.B., Hon. LL.D. Camb., General in the army (retired), Col. of the Seaforth Highlanders, entered 72nd Highlanders, 1846; served in the Crimea, and was present at the taking of Kertch; was Military Secretary to Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), Com.-in-Chief in India, 1857 to 1858; Brigadier-Gen. of European Brigade and second in command of the Expedition in the Ashantee war, 1873 to 1874; Deputy Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland, 1874 to 1877; Head of the Intelligence Department at the Horse Guards, 1878 to 1882; commanded at Alexandria during the Egyptian war of 1882 up to the time of Sir Garnet Wolseley's arrival; commanded the Highland brigade during the advance on Cairo, and at Tel-el-Kebir; appointed to the command in Egypt, in Oct. 1882, and to that of the Aldershot Division in Aug. 1883; Adjutant-Gen. 1885; Military Member of the Council of India, 1888-98; made Lieut.-Gen. (for distinguished service in the field), 17 Nov. 1882, and General, 20 Feb. 1889, retired 1893, has the 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 21 Jan. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Jane, only dau. of James Black, of Dalmonoch, N.B., and has,

1. ARCHIBALD, late 2nd batt. rifle brigade, Colonial Secretary of Bermuda, 1880 to 1900 (*Oakhurst Court, South Godstone*), *b.* 20 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Jan. 1888, Georgina, youngest dau. of J. Bond Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
   1. Archibald, *b.* 5 Nov. 1888.
   2. George Newdegate, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889.
   3. Frederick Black, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.
2. Randal Frederick, capt. Seaforth Highlanders, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Sir Francis Clery, K.C.B., *b.* 8 Feb. 1864; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1897.
1. Margaret Frances, *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Major-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B., of Beverley House, Mitcham, and has issue (*see* ROBINSON, Bart.).
2. Elizabeth Gleucairn, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Major Douglas John Gaisford, late South Wales Borderers, of The Grove, Dunboyne, Meath.
3. Geraldine Eugenie, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Capt. Julian Alleyne Baker, R.N., of Rowden House, Bromyard.
4. Florence Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Louis Samuel Hyde

Baker, 3rd Punjab cav., eldest son of Col. James Baker, of Inglewood, Parkstone.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD ALISON, of New Hall, Angusshire, *b.* 14 June, 1730; *m.* 18 June, 1754, Margaret Harte, of Lysterick, Midlothian. She *d.* 17 July, 1811. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1794, leaving a son,

The REV. ARCHIBALD ALISON, B.C.L., prebendary of Sarum, rector of Roddington, vicar of High Ercall, and minister of Kenley, Salop, author of *Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757; *m.* 19 June, 1782, Dorothea Montague, dau. (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the 13th Lord Forbes) of Dr. John Gregory, professor of the Theory of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and author of *A Father's Legacy to his Daughter*, and other works (descended from the Scottish family of Gregory, celebrated for two centuries in science and literature, of which was James Gregory, the great mathematician). He *d.* 17 May, 1839, leaving issue,

1. William Pulteney, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of the Practice of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and first physician to Her Majesty in Scotland; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Margaret, dau. of Dr. James Gregory, of Edinburgh (which lady *d.* before him) and *d.* without issue, Sept. 1859.
2. ARCHIBALD, 1st bart.

1. Henrietta Laura, *m.* 23 Dec. 1822, Captain William Pinkerton, royal marines.
2. Dorothea Montague, *m.* 6 May, 1810, Lieut.-Col. John Gerard, of Rochsoles, Lanarkshire, quartermaster-gen. to Lord Lake's army in India, distinguished in the battles of Delhi, Agra, &c., and *d.* leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret Ann Forbes, *m.* the late Wm. Burge, Q.C., some time M.P. for Stroud, and attorney-general to Her Majesty in Jamaica.

The younger son,

SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, 1st Bart., D.C.L., F.R.S., an eminent lawyer and historian, author of a standard book on the Criminal Law, and of a very celebrated History of Europe, and other works, was *b.* at Kenley, Salop, 29 Dec. 1792. He was created a Baronet, 25 June, 1852; he was sheriff of Lanarkshire; he *m.* 21 March, 1825, Elizabeth Glencairn, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler, of the Woodhouselee family, assistant quartermaster-gen. in Scotland, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, Lord Alva, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1874) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, present bart.
2. Frederick Montague, lieut.-col. in the army, late 19th regt. foot, major 69th regt., and A.D.C. to late Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), *b.* 11 May, 1835; *d.* 1 Feb. 1872.

1. Ella Frances Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, Robert Cutlar Fergusson, of Craigdarroch (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1859), son of Right Hon. Cutlar Fergusson, M.P., advocate-general of India, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., son of 11th Lord Dormer, and by him (who *d.* 3 May, 1893) has issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 May, 1867.

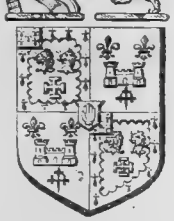
Creation—25 June, 1852.

Arms—Az., a bear's head arg., muzzled gu., between in chief two fleurs-de-lis or, and in base a fir-tree eradicated, of the last. *Crest*—A hawk's head erased ppr. *Motto*—Above the crest—Vincit veritas.

Town Address—93, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Hurlingham; New (Edinburgh).

HAVELOCK-ALLAN.

SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Bart., *b.* 30 Jan. 1872; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1897.



Lineage—WILLIAM HAVELOCK, of Sunderland, *m.*, and had with other issue (his dau., Hannah, *m.* Robert Allan, of the family of Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1837, aged 70), a son,

WILLIAM HAVELOCK, of Ingress Park, Kent, who *m.* 1787, Jane, dau. of John Carter, of Yarm, Yorkshire (by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. of the old and distinguished house of Ettrick, of High Barnes, co. Durham), and had issue (with three daus., viz., Helen, *d.* 1825; Jane, *m.* the late Capt. William Creak, R.N.; and Isabella, *m.* John Moore Cave, and *d.* 1825) four sons,

1. William, lieut.-col. in the British service and K.H., wounded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted as aide-de-camp to Baron Alten, fell at the head of his regiment, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their desperate but successful charge on the Sikh army, at Ramnugger, 22nd Nov. 1848. He *m.* Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Acton Chaplin, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1866, at Neilgherry Hills, India) had issue.
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, who served in Spain under Sir De Lacy Evans, and *d.* there of fever, at Vittoria, *unm.* in 1836.
4. Charles Frederick, lieut.-col. in the British army, and Major-General or Leeva Pacha in the Imperial Ottoman army, with the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1803. He had medals or clasps for each engagement: he had them for Bhurtpore, Ghuznee, Tezeen, Cabul, Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, and Goojerat. He was severely wounded at Ferozeshah. He became a lieut.-col. in 1854, when he joined the Irregular Osmanli Cavalry, and served as its brigadier-gen. till the peace with Russia in 1856. Gen. Charles Havelock *m.* 14 May, 1833, Mary, 2nd dau of James Wemyss, of the Bengal Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) had issue.

The 2nd son,

SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, K.C.B., *b.* at Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, 5 April, 1795, one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, was educated at the Charterhouse, and was originally a student of the Middle Temple. He became an officer in the British rifle brigade in 1815, and went first to India in 1825. He there took an active part in the first Burmese war. He was a captain in 1838; and was at the storming of Ghuznee, and the occupation of Cabul: he was also at the forcing of the Cabul Pass and the battle of Tezeen; and he commanded the right column in the sortie from Jellalabad and final victorious attack on Akbar, 7 April, 1842, for which he was made a major and a C.B. After various other services, he became a lieut.-col. in 1844, and went through the Sikh war, being present at the victories of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon. In the Persian war he was appointed to head the second division, and commanded at the battle of Mohammerah. On his return to Calcutta, he was sent as brigadier-general to relieve Cawnpore and succour Lucknow, then sorely pressed by the mutinous Sepoys. He consequently commenced, on 7 July, 1857, that memorable march, unparalleled in history, where, with only 1,400 British bayonets and eight guns, united to a small native force, and opposed to a countless mass of the enemy, when the slightest reverse would have been fatal, he proceeded victoriously through a country deluged with rain, from 7 July to 16 Sept., hurling back the foe in twelve severe engagements. Joined, on 16 Sept., by Sir James Outram and a few more troops, he stormed Lucknow, and effected his junction with and relief of its garrison. Then pent up in the Residency and its precincts at Lucknow, he and his band, with Spartan courage and more than Spartan success, held out for two months against all the efforts of the enemy until, by the advance of Sir Colin Campbell, 17 Nov. 1857, a victorious rescue was achieved. For these great services, as the news of them reached home, Havelock was made a major-general, 29 Sept. 1857; and a K.C.B., 17 Nov. 1857; and letters patent were directed, 26 Nov. 1857, to create him a baronet. The government also was about to grant an annuity of £1,000 for the lives of himself and his son; but the illustrious soldier did not live to obtain the baronetcy or pension. He was attacked with dysentery, brought on by the intense anxiety and fatigue he had undergone, and he died at the Dilkooska, near Lucknow, 24 Nov. 1857, and was interred the next day in the Alum-bagh. Sir Henry Havelock was the author of a History of the Burmese War, and of the War in Affghanistan. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1829, Hannah Shepherd, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., of Serampore, and by her had issue (in special remainder to the baronetcy).

1. HENRY MARSHMAN, created a BART.
2. Joshua, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, capt. Bombay Staff Corps, assist.-commissioner under Sir John Lawrence, G.C.B., in the Punjaub, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, his cousin, Isabella Louisa, 2nd dau. of Captain William Creak, R.N., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1864, having had,
   1. Henry, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860.
   2. George Eric, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1890, Maria, youngest dau. of Lewis Nanney, of Horne Hall, co. Durham.
3. Ettrick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *d.* 11 June, 1834.
4. George Broadfoot, late lieut. 101st regt., afterwards district superintendent of Bankura, Bengal (*Magistrate's House, Howrah, Bengal*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1873, Georgina Marian, dau. of James Crosby, barrister, which lady *d.s.p.* 1888; and 2ndly, 1888, Annie Helen, dau. of the late Henry Browne Beresford, H.E.I.C.S. (head of the Beresford family), and has issue,
   Beresford Arthur Jardine, *b.* 10 Oct. 1889.

1. Hannah, *d.* 18 Oct. 1836.
2. Hannah Jane, *d.* 16 Nov. 1886, aged 47.
3. Honoria, *d.* 15 Aug. 1861.
4. Alice, *d.* 16 Dec. 1845.

Sir Henry's widow, Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, was by Royal Order, dated 18 Jan. 1858, given the same style title, place, and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a baronet. An Act of Parliament, the 21 VIC. cap. 2, further granted an annuity for her life, of £1,000 to Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, and a like annuity for life of £1,000 to SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN. Lady Havelock *d.* 25 Aug. 1882, aged 73. The eldest son,

SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 1st BART., V.C., G.C.B., D.L., retired lieut.-gen. in the army, col. royal Irish regt., M.P. for Sunderland 1874–81, for South-East Durham 1885–92, and again

in 1895, *b.* 6 Aug. 1830; created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1858, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was with his father in Persia, and, as his deputy assistant-adjutant-general, shared in all the toils and engagements of the glorious march to the relief of Lucknow; was twice severely wounded, once on 26 Sept., and again on 19 Nov. 1857; obtained the Victoria Cross for his conduct at the battle of Cawnpore; and was at the storming of the Imaumbarrah and the capture of the Kaiser Bagh, when Lucknow was finally taken, in March, 1858; and also at the routing of the enemy in Azimghur, in the following April; appointed to command the 1st regiment Hodson's Horse, until the end of the mutiny in 1859, and served subsequently on the staff in Canada, New Zealand, and Dublin. He *m.* 10 May, 1865, Lady Alice Moreton, 2nd dau. of Henry George Francis, 2nd earl of Ducie, and had issue.

1. Henry Spencer Moreton, present bart.
2. Allan, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 1st N.R. of Yorkshire Artillery (*Blackwell Grange, Darlington*), *b.* 30 March, 1874; *m.* 1897, Annie Julia, dau. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd bart., and has issue,
   1. Henry Ralph Moreton, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
   2. A son, *b.* 27 March, 1901.
   1. Hope Aline.

1. Alice Margaret, *d.* an infant, 9 June, 1867.
2. Ethel, *b.* 1 Nov. 1867; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, Joseph Albert Pease, M.P., and has issue (*see* Pease, Bart.).

Sir Henry assumed by royal licence, dated 17 March, 1880, the additional surname and arms of Allan, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Robert Henry Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, was killed by the Afridis, 30 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four gouttes de sang in chief, two lions' heads erased of the 2nd, all within a bordure engrailed erminois, a canton erm., for Allan; 2nd and 3rd vert a castle arg., between two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée, in base, or for Havelock. *Crests*—1. A demi-lion arg., ducally crowned gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchee sa., holding, in the dexter paw a cross potent or, supporting in the sinister paw a rudder of the second; 2. A lion, rampant, gu., powdered with ermine spots and charged on the shoulder with a castle arg., sustaining a Danish battle-axe ppr. motto over "Lucknow." *Motto*—Fideliter.

Seat—Blackwell Grange, Darlington, Durham.

ALLERTON.



The Baron Allerton (William Lawies Jackson, P.C.), of Chapel-Allerton, West Riding, Yorks, F.R.S., J.P. for Leeds and W. R. Yorks, Mayor of Leeds 1895-6, Chairman of Great Northern Railway, M.P. for Leeds 1880-5, and N. Div. of Leeds 1885-1902, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1890, and of Ireland 1891, created a peer 1902. He was Financial Secretary of the Treasury 1885-6 and 1886-91, and Chief Secretary for Ireland and Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick 1891-2. He was Chairman of Royal Commission on Coal Resources, and Prov. Grand Master of West Riding of Yorkshire Freemasons. He was *b.* 16 Feb. 1840, eldest son of the late William Jackson, of Leeds (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1858); *m.* 10 Oct. 1860, Grace, dau. of George Tempest. She *d.* 27 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1. George Herbert, educated at Rugby, *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *m.* 27 Sept. 1899, Katherine Louisa, dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Chestnut Grove, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   Dorothy Grace.
2. Francis Stanley, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*Junior Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 5 Nov. 1902, Julia Henrietta, eldest dau. of H. B. Harrison Broadley, of Welton House, Brough, Yorks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1. Alice Tempest, *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Harrison Timsley, who *d.* March, 1900, leaving a son.
2. Ella Constance, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Major George Montague Harper, D.S.O., Royal Engineers.
3. Annie, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Abraham Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, Lieut.-Col. 3rd West Yorkshire Regt., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Evelyn Maud, *m.* 10 Oct. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.A., M.D.
5. Grace Mary, *m.* 13 Oct. 1898, Aubrey Brocklebank, and has issue (*see* Brocklebank, Bart.).

Creation—17 July, 1902.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and or in chief two suns in splendour of the last, and in base three annulets, one and two interlaced of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a horse sa. collared vair and charged on the shoulder with three annulets interlaced two and one or. *Crest*—A horse or holding in the mouth an ear of wheat slipped vert and resting the foreleg on three annulets as in the arms. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seat—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, near Leeds. *Town Residence*—27, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Athenæum.

ALLEYNE.



Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, Bart., M.I.C.E., J.P. and County Alderman for co. Derby, late Warden of Dulwich College, *b.* 8 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 11 March, 1851, Augusta Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd bart., and has had issue,

1. Reynold Henry Newton (*North Wootton, King's Lynn*), *b.* 16 May, 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1879, Susanna, 3rd dau. of John Meynell, of Tapton Grove, eldest son of Godfrey Meynell, of Meynell Langley, co. Derby, and has,
   1. John Meynell, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.
   2. Reynold Meynell, *b.* 6 March, 1892.
   1. Augusta, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.
   2. Eleanor, *b.* 13 May, 1883.
   3. Alice, *b.* 22 Dec. 1884.
   4. Ida, *b.* 26 May, 1886.
   5. Kathleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1888.
2. Anthony Fitzherbert, *b.* 1858; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859.

1. Agnes Rebecca Augusta, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Frederick C. Corfield, eldest son of Rev. Frederick Corfield, vicar of Shirley, co. Derby, and has issue.
2. Judith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, of Overton Hall, co. Derby, and by him (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue.
3. Rebecca Olton, *m.* 7 Nov. 1883, Frederick Charles Arkwright, D.L. of Willersley, co. Derby, and has issue. 4. Maud, *d.* 1864. 5. Mary. 6. Grace. 7. Augusta. 8. Katharine Octavia.

Lineage—George Alleyne, of Chartley, Stafford and Grantham, co. Lincoln, was father of

Richard Alleyne, of Grantham, who *m.* twice (his 2nd wife was Isabella, dau. of John Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester), and had issue by both wives. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1559. He had an only son, by his first wife,

John, of Grantham, who *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
1. John, heir to his grandfather, aged 24, in 1559: *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Alderman Clerk, of London, and had four sons.
2. Richard, of whom we treat.

The younger grandson,

Richard Alleyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wisdom, merchant, of London, and had a son,

The Rev. Richard Alleyne, D.D., rector of Stowting, Kent,

was possessed of lands in manor of East Greenwich, which belonged to his great-grandfather, and *d.* Oct. 1651, leaving by Christian, his wife, with other issue, a 3rd son,

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, one of the first adventurers to the settlement made in the island of Barbados. He acquired a considerable estate there, on which he built Mount Alleyne. He *m.* Mary Skeet, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Turner) had a son,

ABEL ALLEYNE, a member of the Barbadian Council, and a lieutenant-general in that island. He *m.* Elizabeth Denzy, and had three sons and four daus. The 2nd son,

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, seated himself at the Four Hills, Barbados, was a member of the Assembly at St. Andrew's, and chief judge of the Bridge Court, in the island. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Gay, and had with four daus. (viz., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Forster, of Forster's Hall; 2. Isabella, *m.* Joseph Gibbes, of Plumtree; 3. Ruth, *m.* John Holder, of Joe's-river; and 4. Christian, *m.* John Gibbes, of the Castle) four sons,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. Abel, of Mount Steadfast, Barbados, *m.* Mary Woodbridge, and had issue.
3. Reynold, of Jackson, Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth Ward, of Glen Hall, and had issue.
4. Thomas, of Dymock, Barbados, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of William Dotin, of Granada Hall; and 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heiress o William Gibbs, and had issue by both wives.

The eldest son,

JOHN ALLEYNE, of Four Hills, was of Magdalen College, Oxford, and *m.* 24 Nov. 1718, Mary, dau. of William Terril, of Cabbage-tree Hall (sole heiress of her mother, Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Colonel Robert Spire, of Mount Steadfast). She *d.* 1742, leaving issue,

1. Reynold, *d. unm.*
2. JOHN GAY, of whom presently.

1. Mary, who *m.* Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, 1st bart., of Lovell Hill.
2. Rebecca, who *m.* William, Viscount Folkestone, afterwards Earl Radnor.
3. Reynoldia, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Alleyne *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir JOHN GAY ALLEYNE, 1st Bart., *b.* 28 April, 1724, who succeeded to his father's estates at the early age of six years, and being chosen into the Assembly for St. Andrew's in 1757, he acquired distinction and so strongly recommended himself, by his indefatigable attendance, as from thenceforth to secure an annual re-election. He was created a baronet 6 April, 1769. He *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1746, Christian, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Dottin, of Black Rocks (by Anne, only dau. and heir of Edward Jordan), and had one son, who *d.* in infancy. She *d.* 1782. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1786, Jane Abel, dau. of Abel Alleyne, by whom he left issue,

1. John Gay Newton, *d.* at Eton, in 1800, aged 13.
2. REYNOLD ABEL, 2nd bart.

1. Mary Spire, *d.* 10 Jan. 1862.
2. Jane Gay, *d.* 23 Nov. 1836.

3. Rebecca Braithwaite, *m.* William Bovil, and *d.* 1846.
4. Christian Dottin, *m.* 1829, Rev. Henry Withy, of Trinity Church, Huddersfield, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
5. Abel, *d.* 1812.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir REYNOLD ABEL ALLEYNE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 June, 1789; *m.* 20 Sept. 1810, Rebecca, 3rd and youngest dau. of John Olton, of Harrow, Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1860) had issue,

1. JOHN GAY NEWTON, present bart.
2. Reynold FitzHerbert Beresford, Judge of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, *b.* 7 Aug. 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1854, Anna Maria Best, 2nd dau. of Sir R. Boucher Clarke, C.B., late chief justice of Barbados, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889, leaving,
   1. Reynold Beresford Senhouse, *b.* 1 March, 1858; *d.* 1898.
   2. William Newton, *b.* 25 Dec. 1859.
   1. Emily Rebecca, *m.* 5 July, 1876, Henry Alleyne Pile, and has issue.
   2. Agnes Martin, *m.* 1882, James Francis Browne, of Merton Lodge, Barbados, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1901.
3. Bouverie, colonial secretary of Grenada, and afterwards of St. Vincent, *b.* 19 July, 1828; *m.* 17 Aug. 1856, Charlotte Agnes Emma, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B., R.A., governor of Barbados, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1895) issue,
   1. Bouverie Colebrooke, *b.* 14 Jan. 1861, lieut. Royal Naval Reserve; *m.* Ada Clements, and *d.* Feb. 1901, leaving a dau.
   1. Charlotte, *d.* 1873.
   2. Gertrude.
1. Philippa Cobham, *m.* 6 July, 1831, Hampden Clement, of Barbados, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Annie, *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 20 June, 1837, Col. R. Fanshawe Martin, who *d.s.p.* 1846, 3rd son of Admiral Sir Byam Martin, and *d.* 25 April, 1894.
4. Caroline Rycroft (51, *Upperton Gardens, Eastbourne*).

Sir Reynold *d.* 14 Feb. 1870.

Creation—6 April, 1769.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and erm., in chief two lions' heads erased or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's head ar. *Motto*—Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota; or, Non tua te sed publica vota.

Residence—Chevin, Belper, co. Derby.

ALVERSTONE.



THE BARON ALVERSTONE (Sir Richard Everard Webster, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Alverstone, in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, and a Bart., Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *m.* 20 Aug. 1872, Mary Louisa, only dau. of William Charles Calthrop, of Withern, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 22 March, 1877, leaving issue,

Arthur Harold, lieut. 14th Middlesex vols., B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 June, 1874; *m.* 10 May, 1898, Gwladys Marie de Grasse, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, Bart., K.C.M.G., M.P., and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1902.

Dora Marion, *b.* 18 May, 1873; *m.* 19 April, 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, son of James R. Mellor, K.C., Master of the Crown Office.

His Lordship was educated at King's College School, at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity Coll. Camb., M.A., and hon. LL.D., and hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. He was called to the Bar 1868, Q.C. 1878, Attorney-Gen. in 1885, 1886–92, and 1895–1900, and was appointed Master of the Rolls 1900, and Lord Chief Justice of England in Oct. of the same year. He was M.P. for Launceston in 1885, and for the Isle of Wight 1885–1900. He was knighted 1885, made G.C.M.G. 1893, created a baronet 29 Jan. 1900, and was raised to the peerage 18 June, 1900.

Lineage—WILLIAM WEBSTER, of Tong St. James, near Leeds, left by Jane, his wife, a son,

THOMAS WEBSTER, *b.* about 1744: *m.* 14 June, 1774, Susanna, dau. of John Scott, of Bratoft, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1779, leaving issue,

1. Thomas. *b.* 30 April, *d.* 12 Aug. 1775.
2. THOMAS (Rev.), of whom presently.

1. Susanna, *b.* 1 March, 1777.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Oct. 1778.

The younger son,

REV. THOMAS WEBSTER, vicar of Oakington, and rector of St. Botolph's, Camb., M.A., left by Mary Anne, his wife, a son,

THOMAS WEBSTER, Q.C., of Beachfield, Sandown, Isle of Wight, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., Master of the Bench of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1839, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Richard Calthrop, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1847, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Calthrop (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Col. Camb., rector of Rettendon, Essex, *b.* 23 Sept. 1840; *m.* Elizabeth Waugh, and has issue.
2. RICHARD EVERARD, created BARON ALVERSTONE.
3. Henry George, *b.* 5 March, 1843; *m.* Annie, dau. of Col. Roche, of Canterbury, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1890, having had issue,
   1. Redmond Charles Calthrop, *d.* in infancy, 18 Aug. 1873.
   2. Cyril Gray, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874.
   3. Everard Francis, *b.* 26 April, 1877.
1. Mary Emily, *d. unm.* July, 1885.
2. Laura Alice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1853, Mary Frances, elder dau. of Joseph Collier Cookworthy, M.D., of Plymouth, co. Devon, and *d.* 3 June, 1875, having had issue,

4. Francis Joseph, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860.
3. Helen Avice, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863.

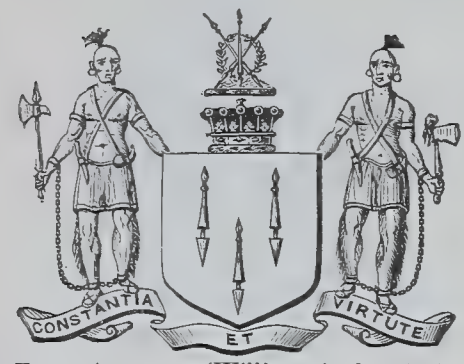
Creations—Baronet, 29 Jan. 1900; Baron, 18 June, 1900.

Arms—Az., two pallets or, five swans in cross arg., between four annulets of the second. *Crest*—A swan's head erased arg., encircled by an annulet az. and holding in the beak a like annulet. *Supporters*—On either side a seal ppr. gorged with a chain of annulets interlaced or, suspended therefrom an escutcheon az. charged with a swan arg. *Motto*—Veritas puritas.

Residences—Winterfold, Cranleigh, Surrey; Hornton Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United University; Athenæum; Savage; and St. Stephen's.

AMCOTTS-INGILBY. *See* INGILBY.

AMHERST.



THE EARL AMHERST (William Archer Amherst), of Aracan, East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, of Holmesdale, Kent, and Baron Amherst, of Montreal, same county, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, M.P. for West Kent, 1859 to 1868, and for Mid-Kent, 1868 to 1880, late capt. Coldstream guards, served in the Crimea, and was wounded at Inkermann; a knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 26 March, 1836, summoned to the House of Peers by writ, 17 April, 1880, as BARON AMHERST, of Montreal, Kent; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in 1886. His Lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia Cornwallis, only surviving dau. and heir of the last Earl Cornwallis (she *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1883); and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, Alice D'Alton, widow of Ernest Augustus Malet, 5th Earl of Lisburne, and eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntly Manor, co. Gloucester.

Lineage—GILBERTUS DE HEMMEHURST occurs in Pipe Roll, A.D. 1215; ROGERUS DE HEMHURSTE, in the Chartulary of Bayham Abbey, *temp.* EDWARD II. or III.: and WALTER DE EMHURST of Pembury, in the Subsidy Rolls, 1338-1348. In the 25th EDWARD III. the name appears in records *de Amherst*.

In the 22nd year of RICHARD II.,

JOHN AMHERST was living at Amherst, in the parish of Pebenbury, *alias* Pembury, Kent, and from him descended

THOMAS AMHERST, of Amherst, not 21 in 1489, as appears from the will of his father, Thomas. By his wife, a sister of Thomas Bowregge, of Capell, he left four sons, viz.,

1. Nicholas, ancestor of
WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, of Amherst, Kent; Didlington, Norfolk; and Hackney, Middlesex, created BARON AMHERST of Hackney, 22 Sept. 1892 (*see that title*).
2. William, of Pembury.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Richard, of Headcorn.

The third son,

JOHN AMHERST, of Amherst, living 1560, *m.* Parnell Raynes, and dying in 1578, left, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

RICHARD AMHERST, of Amherst, who *m.* Margaret Rixon, and left three sons, viz.,

1. Richard, of Bayhall, Kent, serjeant-at-law, and serjeant to Queen ELIZABETH, whose male line ended with his grandson, CHARLES AMHERST, who *d. unm.* 1705.
2. William, left Mary, *m.* John Champs, of Tunbridge.
3. JEFFERY.

The youngest son,

THE REV. JEFFERY AMHERST, rector of Horsmonden, Kent, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Barnden. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1647. He *d.* Dec. 1662, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, M.D., *d.* 2 July, 1678, aged 63, leaving JEFFERY, of Fish Hall, Tunbridge; William, and two daus.
2. Richard, *d.* before his father, leaving a son and dau.
3. JOHN.

The youngest son,

JOHN AMHERST, barrister at-law, and one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, *m.* thrice, but had issue by his first wife (Margaret, dau. of Jeffery Kirby, Alderman of London) only. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, barrister-at-law, and Bencher of Gray's Inn. He *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Yate (or Yates); 2ndly, 16 April, 1688, Dorothy Amherst, of Pembury, and *d.* 1713, leaving by his 1st wife an only surviving son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, of Riverhead, barrister-at-law, and a Bencher of Gray's Inn, bapt. 29 July, 1677; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kerrill, of Hadlow, Kent. She *d.* April, 1752. He *d.* Oct. 1750, leaving issue,

1. Sackville, *d. unm.* in 1763.
2. JEFFERY, created LORD AMHERST.
3. John, vice-admiral of the White, bapt. 6 Jan. 1717-8; *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Lindzee, and *d.s.p.* 14 Feb 1778.
4. William, lieut.-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, governor of St. John's, Newfoundland, and adjutant-gen of his majesty's forces, bapt. 5 Feb. 1732; *m.* 31 March, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Patterson. He *d.* 13 May, 1781, leaving,
WILLIAM PITT, 1st Earl Amherst.
Elizabeth Frances, *m.* John Hale, and *d.* in 1826.
1. Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. John Thomas, *d.* in 1779.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1785.

The 2nd son,

FIELD-MARSHALL THE RIGHT HON SIR JEFFERY AMHERST, K.B., P.C., 1ST BARON AMHERST, *b.* 29 Jan. 1717, having acquired high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British army in North America, from 1758 to 1764, was made a Knight of the Bath, 11 April, 1761, and elevated to the peerage 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Amherst, of Holmesdale, Kent*. His lordship was constituted in 1778, commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in Great Britain; and he was created, 6 Sept. 1788, *Baron Amherst, of Montreal, Kent*, with remainder to his nephew, William Pitt Amherst. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1753, Jane, only dau. of Thomas Dalison, of Hamptons, in Kent. She *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1765. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. George Cary, but by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1830) had no issue. Lord Amherst received a field-marshal's baton 30 July, 1796. He *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1797, aged 81, when the first barony expired, but the second devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, 2ND BARON AMHERST and 1ST EARL AMHERST, P.C., *b.* 14 Jan. 1773, who was at one time ambassador to China, and subsequently governor-general of India and who was created *Viscount Holmesdale* and EARL AMHERST, 19 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1800, Sarah, relict of Other Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and dau. and co-heir of Andrew (Archer), Lord Archer, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) he had issue,

1. Jeffery, *b.* 19 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* at Barrackpore, 2 Aug. 1826.
2. WILLIAM PITT, 2nd earl.
3. Frederick Campbell, *b.* 10 Mar. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1829.
1. Sarah Elizabeth Pitt, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, of Bodelwyddan, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1839, Mary, relict of Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and eldest dau. and co-heir of 3rd Duke of Dorset, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1864. The earl *d.* 13 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM PITT, 2ND EARL AMHERST, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805; *m.* 12 July, 1834, Gertrude, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh Percy, bishop of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1890) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ARCHER, 3rd earl.
2. Frederick, formerly R.N., late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 March, 1895.
3. PERCY ARTHUR (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 Feb. 1874, Agnes Laura, dau. of Edward Stack. She *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1887.
4. Jeffery Charles, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; *d.* 14 March, 1877.
5. Josceline George Herbert, M.L.C. West Australia, barrister-at-law, late private secretary to Governor of West Australia, *b.* 7 June, 1846; *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1900.
6. Hugh, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856, late capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of Lord St. Levan, and has issue,
1. Jeffery John Archer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1896.
1. Joan Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1899.
2. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1 May, 1902.
1. Mary Sarah, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Wilbraham, 2nd Lord Egerton of Tatton (afterwards Earl Egerton), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1892, leaving issue.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1862.
3. Constance Harriet, *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, Bart., M.P. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, having had issue.
4. Margaret Catherine.
5. Elinor, *m.* 25 Nov. 1877, Capt. W. Evelyn Denison, late M.P. for Nottingham, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T. Denison, K.C.B., and nephew of John Evelyn, Viscount Ossington, and has issue.
6. Charlotte Florentia.

The earl *d.* 26 March, 1886.

Creations—Baron, 6 Sept. 1788. Earl, &c., 19 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Gu., three tilting spears erect or headed arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert, three like spears, one erect, and two in saltier, girt with a wreath of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two Canadian war Indians, of a copper colour, rings in their ears and noses, and bracelets on their wrists and arms, ar., cross belts over their shoulders, buff; to one a powder-horn, pendent, to the other a scalping knife, their waists covered with a short apron, azure, tied about the waist by a belt gu. fimbriated or, gaiters, blue, seamed, or, legs fettered and fastened by a chain to the bracelet on the outer wrist, ppr.; the dexter Indian holding in his exterior hand a battle-axe, the sinister holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, thereon a scalp, all ppr. *Motto*—Constantiâ et virtute.

Seat—Montreal, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—3, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; St. Stephen's.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY.



THE BARON AMHERST (William Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst), of Hackney, Middlesex, M.P. for West Norfolk, 1880-85, and for S.W. Norfolk, 1885-92, J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff, 1866), and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 25 April, 1835; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Margaret Susan, a lady of grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only child of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Hunmanby Hall, co. York, and of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and has had issue,

1. MARY ROTHES MARGARET, *heir presumptive to the barony*, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Lord William Cecil, M.V.O., 3rd son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter, and has issue,
   1. William Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1886.
   2. Thomas James Amherst, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887.
   3. John Francis Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1890.
   4. Henry Mitford Amherst, *b.* 9 March, 1893.
2. Sybil Margaret, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
3. Florence Margaret, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
4. Margaret Mitford, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
5. Alicia Margaret, lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 16 Feb. 1898, Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil, M.P. (*see* SALISBURY, M.), and has issue,
   Robert William Evelyn, *b.* 28 Feb. 1901.
   Margaret Gertrude.
6. Geraldine Margaret, *m.* 30 April, 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, co. Perth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 6 May, 1900.
   1. Jean. 2. Victoria Alexandrina Frances. 3. Frances Ada.
7. Beatrice Margaret, *d.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His lordship was raised to the peerage, 26 Aug. 1892, with special limitation in default of male heirs, to his eldest dau.

Lineage—The name of Amherst or as it was variously spelled in ancient documents, Amherst, Hamherst, Hemeherst, or Emherst, is taken from a place called Amherst or Hamherst, which lyeth in Pembury Parish, near Tunbridge, in the co. of Kent.

The first that appears on record is "GILBERT DE HEMMEHURST," who is placed on the Pipe Roll of the 15th HENRY III., A.D. 1230.

The next is ROGER DE HEMEHURST, who is mentioned in a deed of which a copy is preserved in the College of Arms, London, and placed upon the pedigree of the family of Amherst, attested by Camden.

His descendant, Walter, who is mentioned in the above deed, appears upon the Subsidy Roll, Pembury Parish, 1st EDWARD III., 1327, as WALTERUS DE EMHERST, also on the roll of 12th EDWARD II., 1338. Again in the 14th EDWARD III., as Walterus de Hamherst; 15th EDWARD III., as Walter de Hamherst; again in the 1st EDWARD III., 1347, as Walterus de Emherst, and in the 2nd moiety of the roll as Walterus de Hemherst; in the next year, 22nd EDWARD III., 1348, the name of Johanna Hammherst, most probably his widow, appears, as his name does not occur upon that or any subsequent roll.

In the 25th EDWARD III., 1351, appears the name of Johannes de Amherst. In the roll also appear Galfridus Judd and Robertus Bouregge. With these families it appears the Amhersts afterwards intermarried; and the lands called Juddy's Lands are handed down by many of the early wills, and descended to the East Farleigh branch.

In the next year, 1352, appear John Amherst and William Amherst in connection with the heirs of Galfridus Judd and Robert Bowregge.

In the 46th EDWARD III., 1372, appears Isabell Amherst, most probably widow of John and mother of William Amherst. The names of the payers of the subsidies are not entered upon the subsequent rolls, the amount for each district only being given. The pedigree above alluded to as attested by Camden, begins with John Amherst, of Amherst, in the parish of Pembury, near Tunbridge, Kent (most probably the son of William and grandson of John), who was living in the 22nd RICHARD II., 1399 and left a son and heir, Thomas, whose son and heir, Thomas, appears upon record in 1433 as one of the chief persons in the district; he *d.* 1460, possessed, as appears by his will dated 1459, of much land in Pembury, Capell, and Hadlo, and of Juddy's Lands in Tudeley. (Amhersty's Lane, which is still a road in Pembury parish, is mentioned in the will of Thomas Rayne, of Capell, 30 April, 1449). By Sarah, his wife, who survived him, he left with three daus., Isabel, Julian, and Agnes, a son and successor, THOMAS, whose will is dated 1489, and who, by Isabel his wife, left two sons, William, who appears to have *d.s.p.*, and

THOMAS AMHERST, who *s.* to the estates, and *m.* the sister of Thomas Bouregge the elder, of Capell; by her he had four sons,
NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
William (will dated 1560), who, by Julyan his wife, left issue.
John, of Pepingbery, *d.* 1578, ancestor of the EARLS AMHERST.
Richard, of Hedcorn, will dated 1590, *m.* and left issue.

The son,

NICHOLAS AMHERST *s.* to the property of Judd's in Tudeley, and *d.* there a very aged man (will dated 1599, proved 1600). He left by Johanna, his wife, with other issue, a son,

GEORGE AMHURST (name so spelled), B.A. of Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1580, vicar of Yalding, Kent, 1586. He *d.* in the lifetime of his father, and left by Margaret, *née* Eagles, his wife, with other issue, a son and successor,

NICHOLAS AMHERST, who purchased East Farleigh in 1615, and *d.* 1662, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Stephen Norton, of the ancient family of Norton of Chart-by-Sutton, with other issue, a son and heir,

NICHOLAS AMHERST, bapt. 1617, who *d.* 1679. By Jane Fletcher his wife, he left, with other issue, a son and heir, JOHN AMHERST, who was High Sheriff of Kent in 1698, but *d.s.p.*, and

NICHOLAS AMHERST, who became his heir, a captain in the army. He *m.* Susannah, only child and heir of Robert Evering, jun., of Evering, Kent, the last of the male line of the family of Evering or Averenches, a younger branch of the family of Averenches, Lords of Folkestone and Vicomtes of Averenches in Normandy; in right of his wife he became lord of the manor of Evering, which had descended lineally since its creation by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, as a knight's fee held of the barony of Folkestone by castle guard service of Dover Castle, whereof the Averenches Tower in Dover Castle, still existing, testifieth. He *d.* 1715, having had issue, by his said wife, sixteen children, whereof JOHN AMHURST, the eldest, *m.* and left issue, now extinct; and GEORGE AMHURST, of Court Lodge in East Farleigh, the 2nd son, *m.* Susannah, dau. of — Burgis, and widow of — Wood, and left JOHN AMHURST, a captain in the royal navy, bapt. 8 June 1724, who *d.* 1788, leaving by Ruth Ward, his first wife, a son and heir, JOHN THOMAS AMHURST, who *d.s.p.*; and by MARY TYSSEN, his 2nd wife (through whom his descendants became possessed of the manors of Hackney, Middlesex, and Foulden, Norfolk), an only surviving dau. and sole heiress,

AMELIA AMHURST, bapt. 1 May, 1775; who *m.* 21 June, 1794, WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL,* of Foley House, Kent; Hackney, Middlesex; Foulden Hall, Norfolk; and Westbroke House, Dorset, high sheriff of Kent in 1825. This gentleman, who was of the family of DANIEL or MACDANIEL, co. Mayo, was lord of the manor of Hackney, in right of his wife, and by royal sign manual, dated 14 March, 1814, took the surname and arms of TYSSEN, in addition to those of DANIEL. By his wife (who survived him and was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Aug. 1851) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE TYSSEN, his heir.
2. Charles Amherst, of Northwold Lodge, Norfolk, late capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *d.s.p.*
3. John Robert, of Brighton, D.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Harriet Caroline, dau. of Charles Hopkinson, of Cadogan Place, and had issue,
   1. Ridley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Dec. 1840.
   2. Amherst, of Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A., *b.* 31 July, 1843.
   1. Amelia Caroline. 2. Maria Harriet Arabella.
4. Francis Samuel, *b.* 13 March, 1813; *m.* 29 April, 1843, Eliza Julia, eldest dau. of Sir James Lewis Knight Bruce, Knt., one of the Lords Justice of Appeal, by whom he had surviving issue,
   1. Charles Amherst, *b.* Feb. 1856.
   1. Amelia Julia Bruce. 2. Rosaline Harriet.
   3. Mary Adela Amherst. 4. Edith Alice. 5. Ellen Blanch.

1. Amelia Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1816, Edward Cormick, capt. 30th light dragoons, *d.* at Umballa, East Indies, 19 May, 1848.

* William George Daniel was 3rd son (but eldest son to leave issue) of John Daniel, by Dorcas his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Auchmuty, and descended from Garret or Gerald Daniel, gent., living at Ballaghanan, co. Mayo, 1687 (*see* DANIEL *of Auburn, Westmeath*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Mary Ann, *m.* 9 Jan. 1819, the late John Carter, of Northwold, Norfolk (who assumed that surname in lieu of his patronymic, Langham). She *d.* Dec. 1847.
3. Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Chief Justice of Canada; *d.* May, 1847.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 11 June, 1823, Courtney Stacey, of Maidstone, Kent; *d.* 18 Jan. 1853.

Mr. Daniel Tyssen was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Jan. 1838. His eldest son,

William George Tyssen Daniel Tyssen (afterwards Tyssen-Amhurst), of Didlington, Hackney, and Foulden Hall, high sheriff of Norfolk 1848, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801; *m.* 13 April, 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. By royal sign manual, dated 6 Aug. 1852, he assumed the name of Tyssen-Amhurst, discontinuing that of Daniel. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1855, leaving issue by his wife (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1854) two sons and two daus.,

1. William Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst, now of Didlington Hall, and was created Baron Amherst of Hackney in 1892, as above, who has resumed by royal licence, dated 1877, the more ancient and usual spelling of his surname, Amherst.
2. Francis, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, Australia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *d.* on his passage home in 1881.

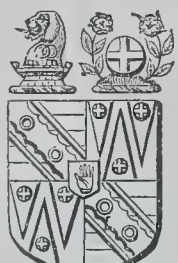
1. Amelia, *d. unm.* 1890.
2. Florence Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1860, Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Hyde, capt. R. horse guards, *b.* 25 Nov. 1862; *m.* 17 Aug. 1901, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Innes-Ker, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe, and has issue.
   2. Ernest Amherst (Rev.), *b.* 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1898, Hon. Elaine Guest, dau. of Lord Wimborne. 3. William Noel, *b.* 1864.
   4. Edward Cecil, comm. R.N., *b.* 1866; *m.* 1900, Anne, dau. of Sir William Frederick Haynes-Smith, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
   5. Betram Montagu, *b.* 1868.
   6. Evelyn Fountaine, D.S.O., lieut. R. Sussex regt., *b.* 4 May, 1875; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, Muriel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wisden.
   1. Gertrude Mary Amelia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, Rev. and Hon. Robert Grimston, and has issue (*see* Verulam, E.).
   2. Florence Margaret Rose, *m.* 7 July, 1896, Capt. Henry Minshull Stockdale, of Mears Ashby, Northants.
   3. Florence Eleanor Gwendolen.

Creation—Baron, 26 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three tilting spears, two and one or, headed arg., for Amherst. 2nd, per saltire, arg. and or, in fess two lions, rampant, gu., in chief, and in base a dexter arm couped at the elbow, habited of the third, cuffed az., hand ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée, also of the third, for Daniel. 3rd, or, on a chevron az., betw. three marigolds, slipped ppr., two lions passant, respecting each other, of the first, within a bordure compony, arg. and az., for Tyssen, quartering Auchmuty, Evering, Wayland, Sidnor, Morris, Earde, Babisford, and Leach. *Crests*—For Amherst: On a mount vert, three tilting spears, one in pale and two in saltire, or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, ppr. For Daniel: In front of a trefoil, slipped vert, a dexter arm couped, fessways, habited gu., cuffed az., the hand, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet erect, also gu. For Tyssen: A demi-lion rampant, per fesse, or and az., ducally crowned gu., and holding in the paws an escutcheon az., charged with an estoile of the first. *Supporters*—On either side, a heron ppr., collared or. *Mottoes*—For Amherst: Victoria concordiâ crescit. For Daniel: Toujours prêt. For Tyssen: Post mortem virtus virescit.

Seat—Didlington Hall, near Brandon, Norfolk. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY.



Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, Bart., of Knightshayes Court, Devon, J.P., D.L., Major 1st Devon R.V., M.P. for Tiverton, 1868 to 1885, *b.* 4 May, 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1863, Henrietta Mary, only dau. of William Unwin, and has had issue,

1. John Murray, *b.* 27, *d.* 30 March, 1864.
2. Ian Murray Heathcoat, J.P. Devon (*Hensleigh, Tiverton, Devon*), *b.* 16 April, 1865; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Alexandra Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. G. H. Seymour, C.B. (*see* Hertford, M.), and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1894. 2. Derrick, *b.* 1900. 3. William, *b.* 1901.
3. Harry William Ludovic, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 7 June, 1870; *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Edward James Stanley, M.P. (*see* Derby, E.), and has had issue,
   A son, *b.* 1899, *d.* 1900.
4. Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; *d.* 15 Oct. 1881.
5. Ludovic, *b.* 11 May, 1881.

1. Muriel Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1867; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Charles Robert Sydenham Carew, and has issue (*see* Carew, Bart.).
2. Christal Anne Lucy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872; *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
3. Dorothy Helen, *b.* 25 May; 1876, *m.* 20 April, 1899, Louis de las Casas, son of the late J. C. de las Casas, of Worth, Tiverton.
4. Mary Christal, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882.

Sir John assumed by royal licence, dated 28 Feb. 1874, the additional surname and arms of Heathcoat. He was created a baronet 21 March, 1874.

Lineage—John Amory, of Taunton, Somerset, *m.* the sister of the Rev. Henry Grove, and had issue,

Thomas Amory, of Taunton, D.D., *b.* 28 Jan. 1700: *m.* 1742, Mary, dau. of Samuel Baker, of Taunton. He d. 24 June, 1774, aged 74; she *d.* Jan. 1801, leaving, among other issue,

Samuel Amory, of Clapton, co. Middlesex, and of Clement's Lane, London, banker, *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ellis: she *d.* 9 Jan. 1838. He was bur. 18 Dec. 1799, aged 52, leaving issue,

1. Samuel, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1786; *d.* Sept. 1797.
3. William, of Devonshire Place, London. *b.* 1788; *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 15 July, 1848, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Samuel Amory, of the Priory, Homerton, and of Portland Place, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1784; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Anne, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Eloise Heathcoat) of John Heathcoat, of Bolham, Devon, M.P. for Tiverton. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1833, leaving issue,

John (Sir), created a bart.

Sarah Anne, *b.* 7 July, 1827; *m.* 9 Jan. 1847, John Ingram Travers, of Portland Place (who *d.* 24 June, 1866), and *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue.

Mr. Amory *d.* 17 Nov. 1857.

Creation—21 March, 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Amory, arg., two bars, gules, on a bend, engrailed, with plain cottices, sable, two annulets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, Heathcoat, vert, three piles, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the chief, each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the 2nd. *Crests*—Amory: The battlements of a tower, or, therefrom issuant a talbot's head, az., charged with two annulets, fessewise and interlaced, gold. Heathcoat: Upon a mount vert, between two roses springing from the same, gules, stalked and leaved, ppr., a pomme, charged with a cross or. *Motto*—Amore non vi.

Seat—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's.

AMPTHILL.



The Baron Ampthill (Sir Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, G.C.I.E.), of Ampthill, co. Bedford, M.A. Oxon., Gov. of Madras since 1900, late private Sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1896-1900, capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father in 1884 as 2nd baron; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, 3rd dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue,

1. John Hugo, *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.
2. Guy Herbrand Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1898.
3. Edward Wriothesley Curzon, *b.* 2 June, 1901.

Lineage—Lord Odo William Russell, 1st Lord Ampthill, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3rd and youngest son of Major-Gen. Lord George William Russell, G.C.B., and brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford (*see that title*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1829; *m.* 5 May, 1868, Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, V.A. (a lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria), 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and had issue,

1. Arthur Oliver Villiers, 2nd baron.
2. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 3 May, 1870. (19, *Stratford Place W.*)
3. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, barrister-at-law, lieut. 3rd batt. the Bedfordshire regt. (for whom Queen Victoria and the German Emperor and Empress were sponsors), *b.* 27 June, 1874.
4. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, twin with his brother, capt. and brev. major gren. gds., *b.* 27 June, 1874.

1. Constance Evelyn Villiers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
2. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, *b.* 14 March, 1879.

His lordship entered the diplomatic service in 1849, as attaché to the embassy at Vienna; subsequently served in a similar capacity at Paris, Constantinople, Washington, Florence, Naples, and Rome till 1870, when he was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and was employed on a special mission to Prince Bismarck, at the headquarters of the German army at Versailles, from Nov. of the latter year till the March following. In

1871 he was accredited Ambassador to the Court of Germany, sworn of the Privy Council in 1872, created G.C.B. (civil) in 1874, G.C.M.G. in 1879, and elevated to the peerage as Baron Ampthill, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, 11 March, 1881. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1884.

Creation—11 March, 1881.

Arms—Arg. a lion ramp. gu., on a chief sa. three escallops arg., a mullet or, for difference. *Crest*—A goat statant, arg., charged with a mullet sa. for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., ducally gorged, lined, armed and unguled or, and each charged with a mullet, gold for difference. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Norris Castle, I. of Wight. *Official Residence*—Government House, Madras. *Club*—Brooks's.

ANCASTER.



The Earl of Ancaster (Sir Gilbert Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, P.C.), Baron Willoughby de Eresby, Baron Aveland, of Aveland, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. cos. Lincoln and Rutland, and C.A. Rutland, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 14 July, 1863, Evelyn Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue,

1. Gilbert, *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, J.P. cos. Rutland and Lincoln, M.A. (Camb.), major Lincolnshire Imperial yeomanry, formerly capt. and hon. maj. Leicestershire yeo. cav., M.P. for Horncastle since 1894 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 July, 1867.
2. Charles Strathavon, capt. Scots guards (*White's, Bachelors' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 18 May, 1870.
3. Claud, capt. and brevet maj. Coldstream guards (*Guards' and White's Clubs*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.
4. Peter Robert, midshipman R.N., *b.* 2 Nov. 1885.

1. Evelyn Clementina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 Nov. 1888, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., crown equerry and sec. to master of the horse, and has issue.
2. Margaret Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1866; *m.* 5 June, 1902, G. M. Rutherford.
3. Nina, *b.* 11 May, 1869.
4. Cecilie, *b.* 24 June, 1874; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Thomas Clarence Edward Goff, of Oakport, Roscommon, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1876.
6. Mary Adelaide, *b.* 25 April, 1878.

His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd Lord Aveland 6 Sept. 1867, and his mother, as 24th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 13 Nov. 1888, and was created Earl of Ancaster, 22 Aug. 1892. Before his accession to the peerage he was M.P. for Boston 1852 to 1856, and for Rutland 1856 to 1867. His lordship is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess of Cholmondeley and the Earl of Carrington. He assumed by royal licence, 1872, the additional surnames of Willoughby and Drummond.

Lineage—The lordship of Eresby was settled by William the Conqueror, with other manors, upon

Walter de Bec, one of his companions in arms, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Hugh, son of Pinco, Lord of Tatshall, in the co. Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry de Bec, of Eresby, in the co. Lincoln, whose son and heir,

Walter Beke, *m.* Eva, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, archbishop of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Beke, who *m.* Hawise, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and was *s.* by his son,

Walter Beke, who left three sons,

1. John, of whom presently.
2. Anthony, bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem (for a more detailed narrative of this celebrated prelate and the family of Bec, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
3. Thomas, lord bishop of St. David's.

The eldest son and heir,

John Beke, had licence of King Edward I., in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, in the 23rd and 24th of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

1. Walter, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and *d.* issueless, when the barony of Bec of Eresby fell into abeyance, as it still continues.
2. Margaret, *m.* Richard de Harcourt.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest dau.,

Alice Beke, one of the co-heiresses of her brother, *m.* Sir William de Willoughby, Knt., great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the co. Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, 54 Henry III., was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince Edward, into the Holy Land. He *d.* in 1306, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Willoughby, 1st Lord Willoughby de Eresby, who, upon the decease of Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, *s.* as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby, being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of King Edward I., was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 7 Edward II. (26 July, 1313), as Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and dying in three years afterwards, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt),

John Willoughby, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In 20 Edward II., this John Willoughby received the honour of knighthood, by bathing, &c., having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe, and in 1 Edward III., making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1332, to 10 March, 1349. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, was engaged in the wars of Gascony, 29 Edward III., and in the next year participated in the glory of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Cicely, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and dying 46 Edward III., was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, who inherited, as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, 5 Richard II., and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* 1st, Alice, elder dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., lord chief baron of the exchequer, *temp.* Edward III., by whom he had,

1. William, his successor.
2. Robert.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke (*see that dignity*).
4. John, ancestor of the Willoughbys, baronets, of Baldon House, Oxon.
5. Bryan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, but had no issue; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any other issue. He *d.* 13 Richard II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, was one of the peers in the parliament of 22 Richard II., when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knockyn, by whom he had (with four daus.),

1. Robert, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), knight banneret, a celebrated warrior, who received the honour of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, Knt., and was *s.* by his elder son,
   Robert (Sir), found to be next heir to his uncle, Robert, Lord Willoughby, 30 Henry VI. He *m.* Cicely, 2nd dau. of Leo, Lord Welles, and *d.* 5 Edward IV., leaving issue,
   (1) Robert (Sir), *d.* 7 Edward IV.
   (2) Christopher (Sir), K.B., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk, and *d.* about 1498 (will dated 1 Nov. 1498, proved 13 July, 1499), leaving three sons,
      1. William, 10th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *s.* his kinsman 1503 (*see below*).
      2. Christopher, from whom the Lords Willoughby of Parham derived (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
      3. Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton (*see that title*).
3. Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton (*see that title*).

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward II.), and widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, son of King Edward III. (Her ladyship, after Lord Willoughby's decease, *m.* a 3rd husband, Henry, Lord Scrope; and a 4th, Henry

Bromflete, Lord Vesey.) Lord Willoughby de Eresby *d.* in the 11th of HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 6TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V., and participated in the triumph of Agincourt. He was subsequently at the storming of the castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Rouen. In the reign of HENRY VI. he shared the laurels of Vernoil, and with Sir John Fastolf soon afterwards gallantly defeated a projected surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent service his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only dau., JOAN. He *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt., and cousin and co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, but had no other issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of HENRY VI., the honours acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heiress,

JOAN WILLOUGHBY, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* SIR RICHARD WELLES, Knt., who bore in her right the title of LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and was summoned to parliament as 7th baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, 6th Baron Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses of York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord Willoughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood and honours in 1468; but fell a victim afterwards himself to the vibrations of fortune between the Red and White Roses, and was beheaded in 1469, when he was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 8TH LORD WELLES and 8TH LORD WILLOUGHBY, who coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under King EDWARD IV., at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, was taken prisoner and beheaded (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The baronies then devolved upon the last lord's only sister and heiress,

JOANE WELLES, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* RICHARD HASTINGS, and he was summoned to parliament as BARON WELLES; but dying without issue, in 1503, and his lady in three years afterwards, the ancient barony of Willoughby reverted to her ladyship's kinsman (refer to Sir Thomas Willoughby, younger son of WILLIAM, 5th baron),

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, 10TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Hussey, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Maria de la Salines, maid of honour to Queen Katherine, dau. of the Count de Salines, and *d.* 19 Oct. He *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his only dau.,

KATHERINE, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* 1st, 1535, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of King HENRY VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in minority. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1545. She *m.* 2ndly, 1553, Richard Bertie, by whom she had a son and heir, PEREGRINE. He *d.* 9 April, 1582. The Duchess of Suffolk *d.* 19 Sept. 1580, when her son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, 12TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, claimed the ancient barony, and was summoned to parliament as Lord Willoughby de Eresby 16 Jan. 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, lord high chamberlain of England, by whom he had five sons and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, subsequently created Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 13TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and 1ST EARL OF LINDSEY, who claimed the earldom of Oxford and the great chamberlainship of England in right of his mother, but succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsey*, 22 Nov. 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a knight of the Garter; and at the breaking out of the civil war was nominated commander-in-chief of the king's forces. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Edward, 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1654. He was killed at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642. His eldest son,

MONTAGU, 2nd EARL OF LINDSEY and 14TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1627, Martha, dau. of Sir William Cokayne, of Rushton, and widow of John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness. She *d.* 1641, leaving issue, with three daus.,

1. ROBERT, 3rd earl.
2. Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Mouins, Bart., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1700, leaving issue, two daus.
3. Richard, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1685.
4. Vere, Judge of the Common Pleas, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.
5. Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, whose great-grandson, ALBEMARLE BERTIE, *s.* as 9th Earl of Lindsey (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edward Wray, and widow of Hon. Edward Sackville. She *d.* March, 1656-7, leaving issue,

6. James, ancestor of the Earl of Abingdon (*see that title*).
7. Edward, *d.* young.
8. Henry, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Edward Norris, of Weston, and *d.s.p.* 1734.

1. Mary, *m.* Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey *d.* 25 July, 1666. His eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd EARL OF LINDSEY and 15TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* 1st, 1654, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, and by her had a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, and by her had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, an eldest son,

ROBERT, created Duke of Ancaster.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, and widow of Sir F. H. Lee, Bart., and by her had issue, who *d. unm.* He *d.* 9 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4TH EARL OF LINDSEY, and 1st DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, so created 26 July, 1715, *b.* 30 Oct. 1660; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1678, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, Bart. of Gwydir. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1689, leaving a son,

PEREGRINE, 2nd duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1705, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farringdon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Douglas, and *d.* 29 July, 1745) had issue, extinct in the male line. He *d.* 26 July, 1723. His eldest son,

PEREGRINE, 2ND DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* 29 April, 1686, *m.* June, 1711, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1736. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1742, leaving, with four daus., three sons,

1. PEREGRINE, 3rd duke.
2. Albemarle, *d. unm.*
3. BROWNLOW, 5th duke, *b.* 1 May, 1729; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1762, Harriet, dau. and heir of George Norton Pitt. She *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1763. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary Anne, dau. of Major Layard. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1804. He *d.* without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, when the the dukedom of Ancaster and the marquessate of Lindsey became extinct, but the earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman, Albemarle Bertie, 9th Earl of Lindsey (*see that title*).

The eldest son,

PEREGRINE, 3RD DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* 1714; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, and widow of Sir C. G. Nicoll, K.B. She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1743. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1793, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, 4th duke.

1. PRISCILLA BARBARA ELIZABETH, who *s.* to the barony of Willoughby de Eresby.

2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1791, George James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, and *d.* 23 June, 1838, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *d.* 12 Aug. 1778. His only son,

ROBERT, 4TH DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* 17 Oct. 1756; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1779, when he was *s.* in his dukedom by his uncle, but the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his sisters,* until it was terminated by the crown, 18 March, 1780, in favour of the elder co-heir,

PRISCILLA BARBARA ELIZABETH, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY. Her ladyship was *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; she *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Lord Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1820) she had issue,

1. PETER ROBERT, 2nd Lord Gwydir, and 21ST LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

2. Lindsey Merrik Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Daniel. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1848, leaving, with other issue, a son,

PETER ROBERT, who *s.* his cousin as 4th Lord Gwydir (*see that title*).

3. William Peregrine Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d.* 27 July, 1852.

1. Elizabeth Julia Georgiana, *m.* 14 April, 1826, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1851.

Her ladyship, who was joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

PETER ROBERT, 21ST BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, P.C., who had already *s.* his father, 29 June, 1820, as 2nd Lord Gwydir. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Clementina Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth (a dignity now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

1. ALBERIC, 22ND LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

1. CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH, Dowager Lady Aveland, late BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

2. Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.

3. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA ANNABELLA, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

In consequence of his alliance with the heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign manual, 5 Nov. succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND, and by Royal Licence, 26 June, 1829, the name and arms of WILLOUGHBY in lieu of BURRELL. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALBERIC, 22ND LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, 3RD BARON GWYDYR, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, joint hereditary great chamberlain of England. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1870, when he was *s.* in the barony of Gwydir by his cousin Peter Robert, 4th Lord Gwydyr (*see that title*), but the barony of

---

* By the marriage of Robert Bertie, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and 1st Duke of Ancaster, with Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Wynn, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Bart., there devolved on these two ladies the co-representation of the very ancient house of Gwydyr, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey, 2nd son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales (*see* WYNN, under WILLIAMS WYNN, Bart.).

Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's surviving sisters, in favour of the elder of whom, the DOWAGER LADY AVELAND, the abeyance has been terminated. That lady,

CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH DRUMMOND, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *b.* 2 Sept. 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, SIR GILBERT JOHN HEATHCOTE, Bart., lord lieutenant of Lincolnshire, who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1795, and was created BARON AVELAND, 26 Feb. 1856. He was M.P. for Boston 1820-30, for South Lincolnshire 1832-41, and for Rutland 1841–56. By him (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1867) her ladyship had issue,

1. GILBERT HENRY, now BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and EARL OF ANCASTER.

1. Clementina Charlotte, *m* 5 April, 1869, Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, who *d.* 22 June, 1893, leaving issue,

George Clement, capt. late gren. gds., *b.* 15 May, 1871.

2. Elizabeth Sophia.

At the death, 13 Nov. 1888, of Lady Willoughby de Eresby, her ancient barony devolved on her son, Gilbert Henry, Lord Aveland, now 24TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and 1st EARL OF ANCASTER.

Family of Heathcote.

SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, 1st Bart. (eldest son of Gilbert Heathcote, an alderman of Chesterfield, by Anne, dau. of George Dickons), having been one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, representative in Parliament, and lord mayor of the city of London, received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, and was created a baronet, 17 Jan. 1732-3. Sir Gilbert *m.* Hester, dau. of Christopher Rayner, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Jacob Jacobson, Knt. 2. Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Hester, *m.* William Sloane, of Chelsea.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sigismund Trafford, of Dunston Hall.

He *d.* 25 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HEATHCOTE, 2nd Bart., M.P., *m.* 5 Aug. 1720, Bridget, dau. of Thomas White, of Wallingwells, M.P., by whom he had,

1. GILBERT, his successor.
2. John, of Conington Castle, *m.* 27 Oct. 1764, Lydia, dau. and heir of Benjamin Moyer. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1822. He *d.* 29 July, 1795, having had (with a dau., Lydia, *m.* 6 June, 1811, 6th Viscount Downe, and *d.* 18 March, 1848) a son,

John, of Conington Castle, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for Ripon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1767; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Mary Anne, dau. of George Thornhill, of Diddington, and *d.* 3 May, 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1854) issue,

(1) John Moyer, of Conington Castle, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 9 Nov. 1800; *m.* 11 April, 1833, Hon. Emily Frances Ridley Colborne, dau. of 1st Baron Colborne, and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1849) had issue,

1. John Moyer, of Conington Castle, J.P. and D.L. Hunts., barrister-at-law, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., M.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 1834; *m.* 18 Dec. 1860, Louisa Cecilia, dau. of Norman MacLeod, and has had issue,

(1) John Norman, *b.* 21 June, 1863.
(2) Arthur Ridley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1877.
(1) Emily Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1880.
(2) Evelyn May.

2. William George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836: *d. unm.* 1857.

3. Charles Gilbert, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, stip. magistrate at Brighton (10, *Palmeira Square, Brighton*), *b.* 2 March, 1841; *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Lucy Edith, dau. of Hon. Walter Wrottesley (*see* WROTTESLEY, B.), and has issue,

(1) Walter John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1870.
(1) Isabel Lucy. (2) Mabel Frances.

4. Henry Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849; *d.* 1854.

1. Mary Emily.

(2) Robert Boothby (Rev.), rector of Chingford, Essex, J.P., *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1845) had issue,

1. Robert Boothby, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex, and Marston Hall, Leicester, J.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Jane Vere, dau. of Sir Cavendish Foster, 3rd bart., and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1893.

1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1860, William, 5th Earl of Carysfort, K.P. 2. Katherine Sophia.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1848, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 1894) further issue,

2. William Edward, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex, fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 June, 1853.

3. Frederick Granville SINCLAIR, of Barrogill Castle, Caithness, J.P. and D.L. Caithness, and J.P. Cambridge, M.A. Camb., F.L.S., assumed the surname of SINCLAIR 1889, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of Thomas J. Barnes, barrister-at-law.

3. Emily Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1874, Robert Thornhagh, 1st Baron Cranworth, and has issue (*see that title*).

4. Louisa Gertrude.

(3) George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Conington, hon. canon of Exeter, and rural dean, J.P., *b.* 11 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1 July, 1839, Catherine Sophia, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and *d.* 9 March, 1895. She *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1840.

(1) Mary Anne Lydia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1824, George Hussey Packe, M.P., who *d.* 2 July, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1876.
(2) Frances Catherine, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Rev. William Rooper, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, aged 72.

1. Bridget, *m.* James, 16th Earl of Morton, K.T.
2. Hester, *m.* Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart.
4. Mary, *m.* John White.
5. Henrietta, *m.* Henry Courthope Campion.

Sir John *d.* 5 Sept. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Rutlandshire, *m.* 1st, in 1749, Marguerite, youngest dau. of Philip Earl of Hardwicke, lord chancellor of England, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hudson, of Teddington, by whom he had,

1. GILBERT, 4th bart. 2. John, *d.* 1802.

3. Robert, of Lobthorpe, Lincolnshire, *m.* April, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Searle, an actress of repute, and *d.* March, 1823, leaving,

1. George Augustus Frederick, of Lobthorpe, capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 23 May, 1809, *m.* 1st, Olympe, dau. of Antoine Joseph Henri d'Herculley, of Riez. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1839, leaving a dau., Marie Olympe.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1841, Anna, dau. of Jean Baptiste de Buffa. He *d.* 24 July, 1845, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1849, Baron M. de Chamisso de Boncourt) an only son,

Robert, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, and Manton, co. Rutland, B.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Lincoln and Rutland, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 24 April, 1843; *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Edith Mary, only dau. of John Henry Manners Sutton, of Kelham, Notts (*see* CANTERBURY, V.), and has issue,

Robert Evelyn Manners, *b.* 1884.
Sibyl May Dominica, *b.* 1878.

2. Thomas (Rev.), B.A. Camb., vicar of Lavington, Lincoln, *b.* 14 May, 1810; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. S. Halsted; she *d.* 3 July, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, Lucy, dau. of David Joyce, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Arthur Robert, of Newton House, Folkingham, J.P. co. Lincoln, *b.* 2 April, 1863, *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Todd, and has issue,

Kathleen Evelyn.

(2) Frank Augustus George, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871.
(3) William Lionel, *b.* 15 March, 1874.
(1) Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1895, Cuthbert Edward Bradley, of Folkingham, Lincoln, and has issue,
(2) Louisa Gertrude, *m.* 1897, Francis Herbert Schwind, and has issue. (3) Alice Maud.
(4) Emily Sophia, *m.* 1899, George Harold Schwind, and has issue.
(5) Charlotte Victoria. (6) Edith Evelyn.

3. Francis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Charles Packer, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1879, leaving issue,

(1) Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Rev. Lyttelton Henry Powys Maurice, and has issue.
(2) Ida Grosvenor, *m.* 17 June, 1863, John Wilson Wilson, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
(3) Clementina Sophia, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1867, Capt. John Augustus Kingston, R.N., who *d.* 24 July, 1868; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1876, Senor Gorgonia Petana, of Mazariegos, who *d.* 1877; and 3rdly, 18 May, 1881, Capt. Claude Francois Abel Leon Buquet, 31st regt. of artillery.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, Field-Marshal Thomas Grosvenor, nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor, who *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1851.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 4 Dec. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, 4th Bart., M.P., *b.* in Oct. 1773; who *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1793, Katherine Sophia, eldest dau. of John Manners, of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by his wife, Louisa Tollemache, Countess of Dysart in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1825) he had issue,

1. GILBERT JOHN, created *Lord Aveland* (*see above*).
2. Edward Lionel, capt. royal horse guards (Blue), *d.* 17 July, 1875, aged 79.
3. William Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1797; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Sophia Matilda, only dau. of Thomas Wright, of Upton Hall, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 20 Nov. following.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon, of Park Crescent, and had by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1842) a son,

4. Arthur, of Durdans Park, Epsom, *b.* 22 June, 1829; *d. unm.* March, 1869.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 26 March, 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Jan. 1733. Willoughby de Eresby, by writ, 26 July, 1313. Aveland, B., 26 Feb. 1856. Ancaster, E., 22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az. WILLOUGHBY; 2nd, or, three bars, wavy, gu. DRUMMOND; 3rd, erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or HEATHCOTE. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, or, a sleuth hound, arg., collared and leashed, gu.; 3rd, on a mural crown, az., a pomeis as in the arms between two wings displayed, erm. *Supporters* (for Barony of Willoughby de Eresby), dexter, a friar vested in russet with staff and rosary, or; sinister, a savage wreathed round the temples and loins with oak, ppr. *Motto*—Loyauté me oblige.

Seats—Normanton Park, Stamford; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; and Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. *Town House*—12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; and Marlborough.

ANDERSON. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th and last Bart. of Broughton, co. Lincoln, M.A. Oxon., D.L. co. Lincoln, High Sheriff 1851, *b.* 24 Nov. 1804; *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Emma, youngest dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts. (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Aug. 1870, leaving issue,

1. Edmund Willoughby; *b.* 27 July, 1837, *d.v.p.* 27 Aug. 1839.
2. Francis Foljambe, J.P., *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, *m.* 14 July, 1874, Annie Louisa Heywood (*Lea Hall, Gainsborough,*) only dau. of Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Larkhill, and *d.v.p.* 15 Sept, 1881, leaving issue,
   1. Margaret Louise, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876.
   2. Katharine Helen, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.
   3. Frances Olive, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879.
3. Charles Whichcott, capt. N. Lincoln militia, *b.* 10 May, 1845, *d. unm. v.p.* 7 Sept. 1877.

1. Charlotte Arabella, *m.* 1862, Col. George Phipps Prevost, (*see* Prevost, Bart.) He *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1885.
2. Emma Theodosia.
3. Frances Mary, *m.* 23 June 1863, Rev. E. R. Wilberforce, son of the Bishop of Winchester. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1870.

Sir Charles H. J. Anderson *d.* 8 Oct. 1891, without surviving male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.

ANGLESEY.



The Marquess of Anglesey (Sir Henry Cyril Paget), Earl of Uxbridge, Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, and a baronet, formerly lieut. 2nd vol. batt. royal Welsh fus., *b.* 16 June, 1875, *s.* his father as 5th Marquess 1898, *m.* 20 Jan. 1898, his cousin Lilian Florence Maud, eldest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.

Lineage—William Paget, one of the Serjeants-at-Mace of the city of London, left, with two other sons and a dau. Mrs. Smith,

Sir William Paget, 1st Baron Paget, Secretary of State *temp.* Henry VIII., knighted by that Monarch, whose favour he enjoyed and whose executor he was. He was elected a Knight of the Garter; and was summoned to parliament as *Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford*, 23 Jan. 1552. Under Queen Mary he was sworn of the privy council, and obtained several important grants from her majesty. He was afterwards appointed lord privy seal. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Preston, son of Lawrence, 2nd son of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmoreland, and dying in 1563, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Paget, 2nd Baron Paget, K.B. (so made at the coronation of Mary), summoned to parliament as Baron Paget, 30 Sept. 1566. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevet, of Buckenham, in Norfolk, and had an only daughter, Elizabeth Paget, who *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* 1568; his brother,

Thomas Paget, 3rd Baron Paget, was summoned to parliament as Baron Paget, from 4 April, 1571, to 6 Jan. 1581. He was attainted, with his brother, Charles Paget, by parliament, on suspicion of favouring the Queen of Scots, and his property confiscated. He *m.* Nazaret, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, of Barr's Court, Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 1589, by his only son,

William, 4th Baron Paget, who was restored by parliament in the 1st of James I. to his rank and honours, and was summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1605, to 7 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knolles, of Kingsbury in Warwickshire (by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and Margery his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick), and dying 20 Aug. 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th Baron Paget, *b.* 13 Sept. 1609; *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, and had, with eleven other children,

1. William, his successor.
2. Henry, who settled in Ireland; *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Sandford, of Sandford, Salop, and left issue, a son and a dau.

Thomas, brigadier-gen. in the army, Governor of the Island of Minorca, who left an only dau. and heir.

Caroline, *m.* 19 April, 1737, Sir Nicholas Bayly*, 2nd Bart. of

---

*Sir Edward Bayly, 1st bart. so created 4 July, 1730; *m.* 28 Aug. 1708, Dorothy, 5th dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambart, 2nd son of Charles, Earl of Cavan. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1745. He *d.* Sept. 1741, leaving issue,

1. Nicholas (Sir), 2nd bart., ancestor of the Marquess of Anglesey (*see above*).
2. Edward (Very Rev.), dean of Ardfert, D.D.; *m.* 13 Jan. 1738, Catherine, dau of Capt. James Price, and widow of John Savage, of Portaferry, and had a dau.,

   Dorothea, *m.* Sir Thomas Butler, 6th bart. (*see that title*).
3. Lambart, barrister-at-law; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Rotton. He *d.* about 1747, leaving issue,
   1. Edward (Rev.), rector of Killuring, Wexford, *b.* 10 Oct. 1743; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Symes, of Ballyarthur. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1781, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry Lambart (Rev.), of Ballyarthur, *b.* 26 Nov. 1774; *m.* 29 Aug. 1802, Selina, dau. of Sir Charles Levinge, Bart. She *d.* 18 July, 1852. He *d.* 25 July, 1827, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Edward Symes, of Ballyarthur, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff 1837, lieut.-col. Wicklow Artillery, and sometime capt. 34th regt., *b.* 9 April, 1807; *m.* 20 June, 1835, Catherine, dau. of Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald, knight of Kerry. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1884, leaving issue,
            1*b*. Henry Nicholas, lieut. 45th regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1868.
            2*b*. Edward Richard, of Ballyarthur, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Adelaide Alicia, dau. of Col. Charles Tottenham, of Woodstock (*see* Ely, M.), and has issue,
               1*c*. Edward Archibald Theodore, *b.* 19 June, 1877.
               2*c*. Charles John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.
               1*c*. Adela Maude, *b.* 27 Jan. 1880.
               2*c*. Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 6 March, 1882.
            3*b*. Maurice Spring Rice, *b.* 17 Jan. 1850; *m.* 19 March, 1880, Jeanie Theodora, dau. of Capt. Heyes, 44th regt. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
            1*b*. Maria Elizabeth Frances Gertrude, *d.* 20 April, 1853.
            2*b*. Gertrude Caroline, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1858, John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, who *d.s.p.* 1859. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1864, Hon. Francis George Crofton. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1869, leaving issue (*see* Crofton, B.).
            3*b*. Selina Emily.
            4*b*. Frances Catherine, *m.* 12 March, 1890, H. H. Lloyd, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1896. 5*b*. Julia, *d.* 1853.
         2*a*. Henry Lambart, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1808; *m.* 9 Dec. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Thomas Acton, and has issue,
            Sydney Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Leopold George Gordon Robbins, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1899.
         3*a*. Charles James (Rev.), rector of Trim, Meath, *b.* 9 Sept. 1811, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1869.
         4*a*. Richard William, *b.* 11 Nov. 1817; *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1897.
         5*a*. George Augustus, *b.* 26 May, 1819; *m.* 1851, Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, 4th bart. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1860.
         1*a*. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Rev. William Aylmer, and *d.* 1880. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1883, leaving issue (*see* Aylmer, Bart.)
         2*a*. Anne Selina, *m.* 1830, Capt. William Congreve, and *d.* 1859. 3*a*. Caroline Sarah, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1901.
         4*a*. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1844.

      The Rev. Edward Bayly *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1783, Mildred, dau. of Joshua Davis. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1825. She *d.* May, 1831, leaving issue,
      (2) Edward (Rev.), rector of Hopetown, *b.* 13 March, 1789; *m.* 3 Jan. 1827, Ellen Josephine, dau. of Rev. Joseph Millar. She *d.* 14 May, 1871. He *d.* 2 May, 1858, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Edward (Rev.), chaplain at Genoa, *b.* 27 Dec. 1827; *m.* 27 Sept. 1854, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. T. Mosse. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
            Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1855.
            Helen Thomasin Margaret.
         1*a*. Mildred Jane. 2*a*. Henrietta Anne Eliza.
   2. John (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Kildaloe, *b.* 28 July, 1747; *m.* 22 Sept. 1772. Mary dau. of William Wall. He *d.* 24 June, 1831, leaving an only son,
      Paget Lambart, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* 1776; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Shaw. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 1845, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Paget, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.s.p.*
         2*a*. John, C.B., gen. (retired), col.-comm. R.E., F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., Dumbarton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1821 (13, *The Crescent, Bath*); *m.* 5 July, 1854, Jane, only dau. of Humphrey Ewing Crum-Ewing, of Strathleven, lord lieutenant of Dumbartonshire, and has issue,
            1*b*. Paget Lambart (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Netherbury, Dorset (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Hon. Blanche Louisa, dau. of Lucius, 13th Baron Inchiquin, K.P.
            1*b*. Helen Tolmie Dick, *m.* 1880, Charles John Cathcart Douglas, D.L., and has issue.
            2*b*. Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 1887, Thomas Denroche Smith, B.C.S., and has issue.
            3*b*. Jane Coventry Ewing, *m.* 15 June, 1898, Rev. Arthur William Dorman, M.A., vicar of Hinton Charterhouse, and has issue.
   4. Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of — Graves, of Moseley Hall, Worcester.

Plas-newydd. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1782. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1766, leaving issue,

(1) HENRY, 9th Baron Paget, and 1st Earl of Uxbridge (*see below*).

(2) Nicholas, col. 1st foot, M.P., *b.* 1749; *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1814.

(3) Paget, capt. R.N.; *m.* 25 Aug. 1791, the dau. of Col. Pepper, and had issue, now extinct. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1804. His widow *m.* William Henry Ireland.

Dorothy, *m.* Sir Edward Irby, Bart.

Lord Paget, who in 1642, was appointed by the parliament lord lieut. co. Buckingham, returned soon afterwards to his allegiance, and commanded a regiment under the royal standard at Edge-hill in the same year. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 6TH BARON PAGET, *b.* 10 Feb. 1637, Ambassador for some years to the Sublime Porte; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, a younger son of Robert Pierpoint, Earl of Kingston, and had two sons, of whom

HENRY, his successor, alone survived.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, Knt. of Boston, and had another son, William, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 7TH LORD PAGET, 1ST EARL OF UXBRIDGE, who had been created *Baron Burton, of Burton, co. Stafford*, 1712, during his father's life time; and was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 Oct. 1714. He *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Catesby, of Wheston, co. Northampton, and had,

THOMAS CATESBY, *Lord Paget*, who *m.* 6 May, 1718, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, sister of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, and dying before his father, 4 Feb. 1741-2, left a son,

HENRY, successor to the earldom.

MARY, *m.* Stephen Metcalfe.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Bagot, but had no other issue. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1743, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 8TH BARON PAGET AND 2ND EARL OF UXBRIDGE. This nobleman dying *unm.*, 16 Nov. 1769, the earldom of Uxbridge and barony of Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget, being a barony in fee, devolved upon the eldest surviving son of the deceased CAROLINE PAGET, dau. of Brigadier Paget (refer to William, 5th baron), and her husband, Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., namely,

HENRY BAYLY, 9TH BARON PAGET AND 1ST EARL OF UXBRIDGE, who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of PAGET alone, and was summoned to parliament, 13 Jan. 1770, as 9th BARON PAGET. He was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 May, 1784. His lordship, *b.* 18 June, 1744, *m.* 11 April, 1767, Jane, eldest dau. of the Very Reverend Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, in Ireland, and great-grand-daughter of Arthur Forbes, Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1817) he had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, 1st Marquess of Anglesey.

2. William, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1795.

3. Arthur (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., *b.* 15 Jan. 1771; *m.* 16 Feb. 1809, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland. He *d.* 26 July, 1840, leaving issue,

1. Stewart Henry, police magistrate at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Jemima, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart. of Penrhyn, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) had,

(1) Arthur Cecil Henry, vice-adm. (retired), (4, *Sussex Place, Southsea*), *b.* 16 March, 1839, *m.* 16 June, 1870, Sophia Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue,

1*a*. Stewart Charles Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1872.

1*a*. Kathleen Annie, *m.* 25 April, 1900, Falconer Lewis Wallace, only son of Alexander F. Wallace, and has issue.

2*a*. Gladys Alwyn.

(1) Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Capt. Edward Brodrick Hughes Hartwell, R.N., 2nd son of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, Bart., and *d.* 22 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.

(2) Caroline Annie.

(3) Charlotte Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1865, G. B. Rennie, and has issue.

2. Cecil Augustus, *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1838.

3. Amelius, *b.* in 1821: *d.* in 1843.

4. Augustus Berkeley (Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.B., P.C., Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary to Italy 1876 to 1883, and to Austria 1883 to 1891; *b.* 16 April, 1823; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, the Countess Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena de Hohenthal, late dame d'honneur to the Princess Imperial of Germany, eldest dau. of the late Count de Hohenthal, and *d.* 11 July, 1896, having had issue,

(1) Victor Frederick William Augustus, major R.H.A. (*White's Club*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *m.* Sept. 1901, Juliana, dau. of Capt. Uniacke, of Laywell Park, S. Devon.

(2) Ralph Spencer, 2nd sec. diplomatic service (*Tokio, Japan*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1864.

(1) Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1863; *m.* 11 Aug. 1883, Robert George, 14th Lord Windsor, and has issue.

1. Laura Caroline Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, Henry Spencer, 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1871, leaving issue,

2. Rosa Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Major-Gen. John Douglas, C.B., 11th hussars, of Glenfinart, co. Argyle, who *d.* 10 May, 1871; and 2ndly, 16 March, 1872, William John Waters, and *d.s.p.*

3. Agnes Charlotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., who *d.* 30 June, 1880. She *d.* 10 March, 1858, leaving issue (*see below*).

4. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer in the army, col. 28th foot, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1805, Frances, dau. of 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1806) he had,

1. Francis Edward (Rev.), rector of Elford, Staffordshire, rural dean, *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Rev. William Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 30 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

(1) Howard Francis (*Elford Hall, near Tamworth*), *b.* 22 April, 1858; *m.* 15 May, 1884, Alice Catharine, dau. of Rev. John Thomas Jeffcock, rector of Wolverhampton, and has,

1*a*. Francis Edward Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1886.

2*a*. Salisbury Howard, *b.* 7 March, 1889.

3*a*. John Howard, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890, *d.* 1894.

4*a*. Louis Michael Howard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1895.

5*a*. George Howard, *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.

1*a*. Mary Frances Howard, *b.* 9 May, 1885.

2*a*. Fanny Désirée Howard, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892.

3*a*. Hilda Beatrice Howard, *b.* 23 May, 1894.

4*a*. Alice Catherine Howard, *b.* 10 Oct. 1898.

5*a*. Charlotte Gabrielle Howard, *b.* 7 Oct. 1900.

(1) Agatha Mary Frances (*Avenue House, Elford*).

(2) Rosalind Frances Emily.

(3) Minna Frances Jane. (4) Ada Gertrude Frances.

(5) Geraldine Louisa Frances, *d.* 9 Jan. 1863, aged 10.

(6) Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Lewis Jones, vicar of Wold Newton, co. York., and has issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1815, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1855) had,

2. Henry William, major in the army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1816; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Anna, dau. of Gen. Sir George T. Walker, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1853, leaving Edward, *b.* 1852, *d.* 31 May, 1863. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Col. William Scrase Dickins, 3rd son of Charles Scrase and Lady Elizabeth Dickins, of Coolhurst, Sussex, and *d.* 23 June, 1901.

3. Patrick Lewis Cole, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Frances (*Lowlands, Farnham, Surrey*), youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, and *d.* 17 July, 1879, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Patrick Edward, lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 July, 1870, *d.* 17 June, 1893.

(1) Gertrude Frances, *m.* 1884, Major Phelips Brooke Hanham, R.A., and has issue (*see* HANHAM, Bart.).

(2) Florence Mary Emily.

(3) Violet Evelyn.

(4) Mildred Eileen May, *m.* 12 Oct. 1889, Capt. Henry Lloyd Powell, R.A.

4. Edward Heneage (Rev.), *b.* 23 July, 1828; vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk; *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Hon. Emma Mary, third dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Auckland, bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1895),

(1) Henry Edward Clarence, police commissioner at Calcutta, *b.* 20 March, 1860; *m.* 5 July, 1899, Maria Caroline, dau. of Thomas Simon Bolitho, of Trengwainton (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) Hugh Arthur (55, *Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 29 May, 1862; *m.* 31 July, 1902, Catherine Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. A. W. de Capell-Brooke (*see* BROOKE, Bart.).

(3) Eden Wilberforce (*Castle Close, Wareham, Dorset*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 14 Dec. 1898, Gertrude Amy, dau. of the late William Mawdsley Charnley, of Preston.

(4) Eric Morton, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867.

(5) Claud Edmund, *b.* 21 July, 1869; *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Maude Ross, dau. of Frederick Purser.

1. Frances Jane, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, leaving issue.

2. Harriet Mary. 3. Charlotte Louisa.

4. Caroline, *m.* 15 Dec. 1853, Hon. and Rev. J. Venables Vernon, and *d.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1875.

5. Mary Georgiana, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1902.

Sir Edward, Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *d.* 13 May, 1849.

5. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 7 March, 1805, Elizabeth Araminta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1839 (his widow *d.* 17 Aug. 1843), leaving issue,

1. Charles Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1806; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Annals: she *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1839. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1840, Emily Caroline, dau. of Henry M'Clintock, and niece of John M'Clintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1848, Capt. John Ballard Gardiner), and *d.* 26 May, 1845, leaving

(1) Charles Henry Monck, late capt. 29th foot, *b.* 19 May, 1842; *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, Anna Matilda Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. J. C. Matchett, and has issue.

1. Charles Henry Fitzclarence, *b.* 16 July, 1874.

1. Louisa. 2. Caroline. 3. Dorothy.

(2) Alfred Fitzclarence, *b.* 2 Sept. 1844.

2. Edward James (Rev.), *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* Oct. 1841, Emma, dau. of Gen. Thewles; she *d.* 24 May, 1866. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1859, having had issue,

(1) Horatio Edward, lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 22 Dec. 1842, *d.* 9 May, 1869.

(2) Charles Berkeley, *b.* 4 June, 1849, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Frances, 4th dau. of Captain T. Sibbald, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1877.

(3) Edward Clarence (Very Rev.), D.D., rector of Calgary, Canada, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851.

(1) Fanny Elizabeth. (2) Eleanor Caroline.

(3) Frederica Maria, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1898.

3. Brownlow Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 1843.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Major William Berners, R.H.A., and *d.* 13 June, 1866, leaving issue.

2. Caroline, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Hon. Algernon Capell, and *d.* 11 June, 1880.
3. Lousia Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Capt. W. A. Broadhead, 7th hussars. He *d.* 12 July, 1860.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 8 April, 1841, Capt. W. H. Kennedy, R.N., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1864. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
5. Frederica Georgiana Augusta, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1835.
6. Jane Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1845, John Horne, nephew of Sir William Horne; he *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1850. She *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Lieut.-Col. Philip S. Crawley, Coldstream guards.

6. Berkeley Thomas, *b.* 2 Jan. 1780; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Sophia Askell, dau. of the Hon. William Bucknall; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1859),

1. Frederick, col. Coldstream guards, M.P. for Beaumaris, *b.* 9 March, 1807; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maria Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles William Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1866. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1900.
2. Catesby, of Aspley Guise, Woburn, capt. 7th foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1839, Florinda Frances, eldest dau. of Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842), had issue,
   (1) Berkeley, D.L. Middlesex (20, *Lexham Gardens, W.*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Gertrude Fanny, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, D.D., bishop of Durham (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and has issue.
      1. Frederick Catesby Villiers, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late vice-consul at Taranto, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1896.
      2. Leopold Cecil (*Harewood, Leeds*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1871, *m.* 1 July, 1897, Christina Jesse, dau. of S. Mackenzie, and has issue,
         Berkeley, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
         Evelyn Mary, *b.* 13 Feb. 1901.
      3. Ernest Villiers (Rev.), B.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., curate of St. Bartholomew's Church, Brighton, *b.* 10 April, 1872.
      4. Algernon Berkeley, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.
      1. Eleanor Frances, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866.
      2. Sybil Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1869.
      3. Mildred Florence, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
      4. Florinda Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1875; *m.* 16 Nov. 1899, John Kenneth Crawley, late lieut. R.N., and *d.* 16 March, 1901, leaving issue.
      5. Inez Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1881.

   Capt. Catesby Paget *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1851, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. M. J. Stapleton (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1860) had issue,
   (2) Miles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854; *d. unm.* 1886.
   (1) Ruth Anne.
   (2) Rachel Maria, *m.* 17 May, 1888, Frederick Pratt Barlow, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
   (3) Adelaide Stapleton.

   He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, and by her had issue,
   (3) Catesby, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868. (4) Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869.
   (4) Mary. (5) Cherry.
   (6) Sophia, *m.* 9 April, 1896, Ernest Musgrave Harvey, and has issue.

   Captain Catesby Paget *d.* 16 July, 1878.
3. Leopold Grimston, col. late R.A., of Park Homer, Wimborne, Dorset, *b.* 9 July, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, Georgiana Theodosia, only child of the late Rev. John Fitz-Moore Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts, and *d.* 5 June, 1892, leaving issue,
   (1) Harold, C.B., D.S.O., col. late 7th hussars (*Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
   (2) Claude, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Fairhaven, Weybridge*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1851; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Theodosia, dau. of late John Henry Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow (*see* CONGLETON, B.), and has
      Cyril Nevil, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.
   (3) Cecil George (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Holt, Dorset, *b.* 19 June, 1853; *m.* 4 Jan. 1887, Innes Elizabeth, dau. of the late C. B. Skinner, of the Chantry, Ipswich, and has issue,
      1. Francis Austin Elliott, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890.
      2. Bernard Leopold, *b.* 29 June, 1892.
      3. John Christopher, *b.* 14 March, 1895.
      4. Michael Theodore, *b.* 23 Dec. 1897.
      5. Martin Charles, *b.* 20 July, 1900.
      1. Averil Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1887.
      2. Cecily Innes, *b.* 21 June, 1902.
   (4) Alwyn de Blaquiere Valentine, lieut.-col. 2nd batt. Durham light infantry (*Army and Navy and Grosvenor Clubs*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1855; *m.* 2 Feb. 1882, Florence Talbot, 2nd dau. of Sir James Laing, of Etal Manor, Northumberland, and has issue,
      1. Rupert Alwyn, lieut. R. West Kent Regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.
      1. Gladys Theresa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1885.
      2. Florence Eleanor, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
      3. Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 6 June, 1896.
   (5) Arthur Leopold (*Highfield, Stratton, Cirencester*), hon. lieut. col. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Ina Blanche Georgie, dau. of Lord Otho Augustus Fitzgerald, P.C., M.P. (*see* LEINSTER, D.), and has,
      1. Desmond Otho
      2. Oswald Leopold } twins, *b.* 8 May, 1898.
      1. Cynthia Geraldine Ursula, *b.* 29 Oct. 1888.
   (6) Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, maj. and brev. lieut.-col. R.H.A., served in S. African War, 1900–1 (*Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 2 March, 1858; *m.* 29 Feb. 1888, Isabelle Louise, dau. of W. H. Swire, and has issue,
      Leo Berkeley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.
      Mary Ranée, *b.* 11 March, 1894.
   (7) Lennox Dudley, *b.* 4 Feb. 1861, *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.
   (8) Ralph (*The Close, Salisbury*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; *m.* 30 Nov. 1898, Geraldine Mary, only dau. of Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd bart.
   (9) Mark John (*The Manor House, Great Coates, Lincolnshire*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1864; *m.* 19 April, 1898, Frances Carr, youngest dau. of Capt. Carr Stuart Glyn, of Woodleaze, Wimborne (*see* GLYN, Bart.), and has issue,
      Evelyn Mary Selina, *b.* 6 Aug. 1900.
4. Lennox, *d.* 26 June, 1827.
1. Gertrude Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1828, Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1871. He *d.* 22 July, 1848.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 8 Oct. 1825, William George Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 23 July, 1862. He *d.* 2 June, 1876.
3. Matilda Susannah (Hon.), maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *d.* 17 May, 1871.
7. Brownlow, *d.* young in 1797.
1. Caroline, *m.* April, 1792, Hon. John Thomas Capell, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), her ladyship had several children. She *d.* 9 July, 1847.
2. Jane, *m.* April, 1797, George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 30 June, 1842.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine, Bart. of Torriehouse, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 1825) her ladyship had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Murray, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, John, Earlof Enniskillen. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1817. He *d.* 31 March, 1840.
5. Mary, *m.* 1803, Thomas, Lord Graves, and *d.* 1835.

His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1812, being succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF UXBRIDGE AND 1ST MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY. His lordship *b.* 17 May, 1768, entered the army under the Duke of York, in the early part of the war with revolutionized France, as lieut.-col. of a regiment of infantry; from which exchanging into the hussars, he subsequently distinguished himself, during Sir John Moore's campaign, as the gallant leader of the cavalry brigade, and throughout the sanguinary struggle in the Peninsula; he also contributed mainly, at the head of the united British Hanoverian and Belgian horse, to the victory of Waterloo. In that memorable conflict, at nearly the close of the battle, his lordship received a wound on his right knee, which rendered amputation eventually necessary. He was created MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, the 4th July, 1815. The marquess was twice lord lieut. of Ireland, 1828-29 and 1830-33, and held office as Master-General of the Ordnance. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 16 June 1835) had,

1. HENRY, 2nd marquess.
2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March, 1803; *m.* 22 Jan. 1827, Frances, only dau. of Lieut-Gen. Francis, Baron de Rottenburg, and *d.* 17 May, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1875) had issue,
   1. William Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1829, major-gen. (ret. list) H.M.'s Indian forces (129, *Victoria Street, S.W.*); *m.* 25 June, 1878, Rosalind Margaret, 2nd dau. of Peter Northall Lawrie, of Pax Hill Park, Sussex, and has issue,
      Bertha Frances.
   2. Frederick George Charles, comm. R.N., *d.* 3 March, 1866.
   3. Charles Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1832; *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Emily Anna, eldest dau. of Robert S. Palmer, and was accidentally killed, 19 Aug. 1864, on board H.M.S. "Phæton," at sea in the West Indies; he left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1866, Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P., and is deceased) a dau.,
      Anna Blanche Constance, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Col. Ulick George Campbell de Burgh, C.B., 3rd dragoon gds., of Scarva, co. Monaghan, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Arthur, *d.* in 1825.
1. Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1817, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 12 March, 1874. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.
2. Jane, *m.* 24 April, 1824, Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 17 July, 1876.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Edward, Lord Crofton, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1875. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.
4. Augusta, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1837. She *d.* 6 June, 1872.
5. Agnes, *m.* 7 March, 1829, George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1845.

His lordship's marriage having been dissolved by the laws of Scotland (her ladyship *m.* the 6th Duke of Argyll), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1853) had issue,

4. Clarence Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., G.C.B., adm. R.N. (retired), secretary to the Admiralty 1859 to 1866, and comm.-in-chief in the Mediterranean, 1866 to 1870, M.P. for Sandwich, 1847-52 and 1857-76; *b.* 17 June, 1811; *m.* 7 April, 1852, Martha Stuart, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Walter Otway, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 22 March, 1895, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895),
   1. Fitzroy Richard Clarence, late gren. gds., *b.* 13 Aug. 1853.
   1. Alma Martha, *m.* 9 July, 1890, Henry Aldenburg Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.). 2. Emily Olivia Georgina.

5. Alfred Henry, C.B., *b.* 29 June, 1816, gen. in the army, equerry, and Clerk-Marshal of the Royal Household, M.P. for Lichfield 1837-65; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Cecina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria his wife, Countess of Listowel, dau. of Admiral Wyndham, of Fellbrigg, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Henry Fitzroy, C.V.O. (*see Knightage*), maj.-gen. late Scots guards (35, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 27

July, 1878, Mary, dau. of Paran Stevens, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

(1) Albert Edward Sydney Louis, 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 22 May, 1879 (to whom the King stood sponsor).

(2) Arthur George } twins, *b.* 6 March, 1888.
(3) Wyndham Reginald }

(1) Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss.

2. Alfred Wyndham, C.M.G., capt. R.N. naval attaché in Paris, (*Turf Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1852.

3. George Thomas Cavendish, late major imp. yeo., served in Russo-Turkish campaign 1877-8, Zulu war, 1879, and in S. Africa, 1900, in command of Paget's Horse, which he raised, (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1853.

4. Gerald Cecil Stewart, late lieut. Herts yeomanry cavalry, and capt. Northumberland artillery militia, served in S. Africa, 1900 (*Turf Club*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, Lucy Annie Emily, younger dau. of the late Richard Gardner, M.P., and has issue,

(1) Dorothy Cecilia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878; *m.* 28 Oct. 1902, Capt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O., son of Archibald Balfour.

(2) Lettice, *b.* 25 July, 1880.

5. Sydney Augustus, served in S. Africa, 1900, late lieut. machine gun section 12th imp. yeo., *b.* 19 April, 1857.

6. Almeric Hugh (*Turf Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Pauline, dau. of Hon. William C. Whitney, formerly Sec. U.S. Navy, and has issue,

Olive Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1899.

1. Victoria Alexandrina (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *d.* 2 Feb. 1859.

2. Evelyn Cecilia Hon., maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1894.

3. Violet Mary, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell-Douglas, of Douglas Support (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.).

4. Amy Olivia.

5. Alberta Victoria (for whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor).

6. Alice Maud (for whom H.R.H. Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, stood sponsor), *m.* 25 Oct. 1897, Capt. Claud Edward Stracey-Clitherow, late Scots guards, (*see* STRACEY, Bart.).

7. Alexandra Harriet (for whom the King and Queen were sponsors); *m.* 17 June, 1899, Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, 5th bart.

8. Guinevere Eva, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Reginald Charles Hart-Dyke, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1894 (*see* DYKE, Bart.).

6. George Augustus Frederick, K.C.B., gen., col. 4th hussars, Inspector General of Cavalry, Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Order of the Medjidie (3rd class), lieut.-col. 4th light drags., at the Alma and Balaclava, and a brig.-gen. commanding the light cavalry brigade in the Crimea, M.P. for Beaumaris 1847 to 1857; *b.* 16 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1854, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1858) had

1. Cecil Stratford, late capt. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps (*Turf Club*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Mary Frances, dau. of James Hay Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.), and has had

(1) A son, *b.* 17 Aug., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.

(2) Louis George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1891.

(1) Agnes Millicent Augusta Dorothy Canning, *b.* 28 March, 1883.

2. Charles Angus, *b.* 4 March, 1858; *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Louisa, younger dau. of Charles Heneage, and *d.* 30 June, 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1881, the Earl of Essex, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.

6. Emily, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, John, Earl Sydney, K.G., and *d.* 6 March, 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

7. Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, John William, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1859.

8. Adelaide, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, Hon. F. W. Cadogan, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890.

The marquess was a field-marshal in the army, col. royal horse-guards, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the counties of Anglesey and Stafford, constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, ranger of Snowden Forest, vice-adm. of North Wales and of Carmarthen, and capt. of Cowes Castle. He *d.* 29 April, 1854. His eldest son,

HENRY, 2ND MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, P.C., lord lieutenant of Anglesey, col. in the army; M.P. for Anglesey; was *b.* 6 July, 1797; and summoned as BARON PAGET of Beaudesert 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2nd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and niece of the Duke of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1828) he had

1. HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE, 3rd marquess.

1. Eleanora Caroline, *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Sir Sandford Graham, 3rd bart. of Kirkstall (*extinct*), and *d.* 17 Nov. 1848. He *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1875.

2. Constance Henrietta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, George, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 5 March, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 22 March, 1844) had issue,

2. HENRY, 4th marquess.

3. Alexander Victor, D.L. co. Stafford, hon. lieut. royal naval artillery volunteers, Liverpool brigade, *b.* 25 April, 1839; *m.* 26 Aug. 1880, Hon. Hester Alice Stapleton Cotton (28, *Chester Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1896, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 14 April, 1885.

2. Victor William, *b.* 17 May, 1889.

1. Winifred Constance Hester, *b.* 2 Nov. 1881.

2. Beatrice Eleanor, *b.* 22 June, 1883.

4. Berkeley Charles Sydney (11, *Upper Wimpole Street, W., and Turf and Marlborough Clubs*), late hon. major Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 5 March, 1844; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Florence, only dau. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford (*see* CHETWYND, Bart.), and has issue,

Rowland Edward, lieut. Sussex regt., served in S. Africa, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878.

Muriel Helen Florence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1896, Rupert Evelyn Beckett, (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.)

3. Florence Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1864, Henry, 4th and last Marquess of Hastings, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, and 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 8 March, 1860, Ellen Jane, dau. of George Burnand, which lady *d.* 2 June, 1874. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE, 3RD MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, M.P. for South Stafford 1854-7, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821; *m.* 7 June, 1845, Sophia, dau. of James Eversfield, of Dennc Park, Sussex. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HENRY, 4TH MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, vice-admiral of North Wales and W. Carmarthen, D.L., hon. col. Queen's Own Staffordshire yeo. cav., and 2nd vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Norman, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1873; 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche Mary, dau. of J. C. Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1877) had issue,

HENRY CYRIL, 5th and present marquess.

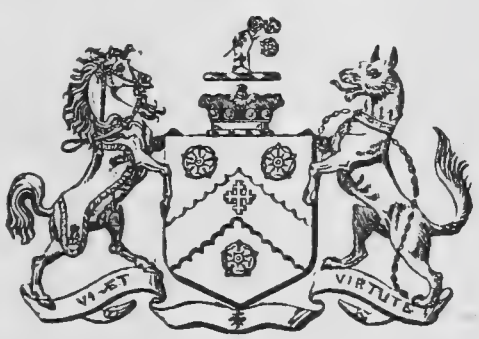
His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1880, Mary Livingstone, widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.) and dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1898, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baron, 23 Jan. 1552; Earl, 19 May, 1784; Marquess, 4 July, 1815.

Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed arg. five lions, passant-guardant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-heraldic tiger, sa., maned, ducally gorged, and tufted, arg. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers sa., ducally gorged, tufted, and maned, arg. *Motto*—Peril suo contrario.

Seats—Beaudesert, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Plas Newydd, Llanfair, Anglesey.

ANNALY.



THE BARON ANNALY (Luke White), of Annaly and Rathcline, in the co. of Longford, in the United Kingdom D.L. co. Longford, late capt. Scots guards, served in Egyptian Campaign in 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), lt.-col. comdg. Northamptonshire imp. yeo., *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father in 1888 as 3rd baron; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar Ellis, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has,

1. LUKE HENRY, *b.* 7 Aug. 1885.

1. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, *b.* 22 Dec. 1889.

2. Lucia Emily Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Lineage—LUKE WHITE, M.P., who had acquired considerable wealth, purchased Lord Carhampton's estate of Luttrelstown. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Andrew Maziere, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Woodlands, J.P., col. co. Dublin militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Julia Vereker, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort, and *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1847. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.

2. Samuel, of Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, lieut.-col. Dublin co. militia, and M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* 1821, Salisbury Anne, dau. of George Rothe, of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1854. His widow *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.

3. Luke, of Rathcline, M.P. co. Longford, *d. unm.* 1854.

4. HENRY, of Woodlands, created LORD ANNALY.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Charles Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, B.). He *d.* 6 April, 1840. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1847.

2. Eliza, *d. unm.*

3. Matilda, *m.* 22 June, 1826, Hugh, 4th Lord Massy, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1883. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1836, leaving issue.

Mr. White *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Arabella, dau. of William Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1853) had a son,

5. William, of Shrubs, co. Dublin, *b.* 1801; *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Bailey, rector of Nenagh. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1857, leaving issue.

The 4th son,

HENRY WHITE, 1ST BARON ANNALY, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Longford, was M.P. for that county 1837 to 1847, and 1857 to 1863, having sat previously for Dublin, 1823 to 1832. He was created BARON ANNALY, *of Annaly and Ratheline, co. Longford*, 19 Aug. 1863. His lordship was *b.* 1789; *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, Ellen, dau. of William Soper Dempster, of Skibo Castle, Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1868) had issue,

1. LUKE, 2nd baron.
2. Henry, capt. 68th foot, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1860.
3. George Frederick, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1846.
4. Francis Samuel, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1855.
5. Charles William, of Cahircon House, and Annaly Lodge, co. Clare, lord lieutenant co. Clare; lieut.-col. Scots guards, M.P. for co. Tipperary 1866 to 1874, *b.* 9 Sept. 1838; *d.* 15 Oct. 1890.
6. Robert, *b.* Dec. 1844; *d.* at Hamburg, 3 March, 1866.

1. Eleanor Eliza, *m.* 10 June, 1854, Lieut.-Col. Henry Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1898, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HOLDEN *of Holden*).
2. Emilie Beaujolais, *m.* 20 July, 1867, 2nd Baron Ebury.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUKE WHITE, 2ND BARON ANNALY, K.P., lieut.-col. rifle brigade, formerly capt. 13th light dragoons, and a lord of the Treasury, subsequently, 1868 to 1874, State Steward to H.E. Earl Spencer, lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Aug. 1853, Emily, dau. of James Stuart, and had issue,

1. LUKE, 3rd baron.
2. Henry Frederick, D.S.O., lieut.-col. reserve of officers late gren. gds., served in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1899-1902, present at the Relief of Mafeking; D.S.O., medal with three clasps (*Bachelors' and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 1 April, 1859.
3. Charles James, chief commissioner of police in Rhodesia 1892–5, capt. reserve of officers, late capt. royal fusiliers, served in Matabeleland campaign 1893, and in 1896 (medal and clasp) (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1860; *m.* 11 Dec. 1901, Evelyn, dau. of F. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, and has issue,
   Margaret Lucia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.
4. Robert, major reserve of officers, lieut. royal Bucks yeom., late capt. royal Welsh fusiliers, served in the Nile Expedition 1884–5 (medal and clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1900 (medal with five clasps) (*Naval and Military and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
5. Francis William, *b.* 23 May, 1873.

1. Ellen Harriet, *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Edward, 14th Lord Inchiquin, K.P., who *d.* 9 April, 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Alice Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Thomas William, Viscount Coke (*see* LEICESTER, E.).
3. Violet, *m.* 18 March, 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur (*see* SOMERSET, D.).

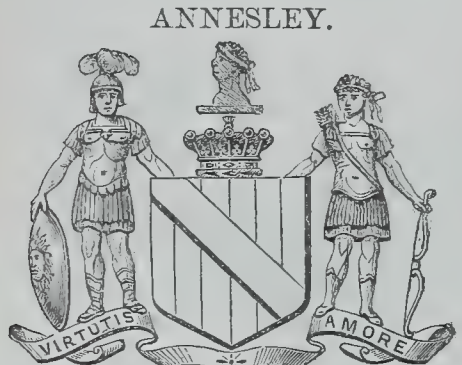
His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Longford 1861-2, and for Kidderminster 1862-5, *d.* 17 March, 1888.

Creation—19 Aug. 1863.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron engrailed between three roses gu., a cross-crosslet, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm, ppr., charged with a chevron, engrailed, gu., thereon a cross-crosslet, or; in the hand three roses, gu., slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a horse, arg., caparisoned with the trappings of the 14th regt. of light dragoons, ppr.; and on the sinister side an Irish wolfhound, ppr., gorged with an antique crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Seats—Luttrelstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; Gowran, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town House*—43, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf and Guards'.

ANNESLEY.



THE EARL ANNESLEY (Hugh Annesley), Viscount Glerawly, of co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, in Ireland, a representative peer, late lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, served in Kaffir War 1851-3, and in the Crimea 1854, J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, M.P. co. Cavan 1857 to 1874, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 10 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, eldest dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, of Cufforth Hall, co. York, late of the Coldstream Guards, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1891) has,

1. FRANCIS, *Viscount Glerawly*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.

1. Mabel Marguerite, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of William Armitage Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan, and by her has issue,

2. Clare, *b.* 30 June, 1893.
3. Constance Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1895.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., 1ST VISCOUNT VALENTIA (*see that title*), *m.* for his 2nd wife, Jane, sister of Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, and relict of Sir Peter Courtenay, Bart. He *d.* 1660. She *d.* 12 March, 1683. The eldest son by the second marriage,

THE HON. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, fixed his abode at Clogmahericatt (afterwards Castlewellan), co. Down, *b.* 23 Jan. 1628; *m.* 29 Dec. 1662, Deborah, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Jones, D.D., bishop of Meath, and widow of John Boudler, of Dublin. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1672. His only surviving son,

FRANCIS ANNESLEY, of Thorganby, Yorks, *b.* 24 Oct. 1663, was appointed in the reign of WILLIAM III., under an act of parliament, one of the trustees for the sale of estates in Ireland, and was a distinguished member of both the English and Irish parliaments. He *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, of London, Knt., by whom he had (with several other sons, and two daughters), FRANCIS, LL.D., rector of Winwick, ancestor of VISCOUNT VALENTIA. Mr. Annesley *m.* 2ndly, July, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cropley, of Rochester, and widow of William Gomeldon, of Somerfield Hall, Kent. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1736. He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Aug. 1737, Sarah, only dau. of William Sloane, of Portsmouth, and relict of Sir Richard Fowler, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750. His 6th son,

WILLIAM ANNESLEY, 1ST VISCOUNT GLERAWLY, barrister-at-law, M.P. in 1741 for Middleton, co. York, *b.* 1709, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, co. Down;* and created, 14 Nov. 1766, *Viscount Glerawly,* in the co. Fermanagh.* His lordship *m.* 16 Aug. 1738, Lady Anne Beresford, eldest dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1770) had, with other issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES, his successor.
2. RICHARD, who *s.* his brother.
3. William (Rev.), dean of Down, *b.* 3 March, 1747; *m.* Jane, only dau. of John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and dying 11 June, 1817, left by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1861) two sons,
   1. Marcus John, of Oakley Park Down, *b.* 2 June, 1782; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1803, Caroline, dau. of Ferdinando Smith, of the Grange, Salop. She *d.* 8 July, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1853, Frances, relict of Lambert Middleton. She *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1853. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having, by his first marriage, had issue,
      (1) Marcus William, of Dunstall Hall, Stafford (*Fairfield, Worthing*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1846, Frances Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, of Dunstall Hall, and sister of Sir F. H. Goodricke, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1881, Philippa, widow of James Norton Smith. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1900.
      (1) Jane Amelia, *d. unm.*
      (2) Elizabeth Matilda, *m.* H. Hodges, and *d.* 1860.
      (3) Maria, *d. unm.* (4) Catherine. (5) Harriet.
   2. William (Rev.), of Ardilea, co. Down, *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynell, of Ballinaleck, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1859. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1855, leaving (with five sons, who all *d. unm.*), two daus.,
      (1) Henrietta Selina, *m.* July, 1851, Lieut.-Gen. S. F. C. Annesley, and *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue (*see below*).
      (2) Anna Maria Fanny, *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Rev. William Young. He *d.* 25 March, 1872. She *d.* Jan. 1873, leaving issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* 24 July, 1760, Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1770, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS CHARLES, 2ND VISCOUNT GLERAWLY AND 1ST EARL ANNESLEY, *b.* 27 Nov. 1740, advanced to the EARLDOM OF ANNESLEY, with remainder to his brother RICHARD, 17 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 8 Feb. 1766, Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, of Ballyhimmock, co. Cork. She *d.* 1792. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1802, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL ANNESLEY, *b.* 14 April, 1745; *m.* 25 Sept. 1771, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Robert Lambert of Dunlady, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1832) he had

1. WILLIAM RICHARD, his heir.
2. Robert, *b.* 1 June, 1773; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of James Gandon, of Canon Brook. She *d.* 31 March, 1845. He *d.* 21 April, 1825, having had issue,

* By a clerical error the title was written Glerawly instead of Glenawly in the patent, and so it remains. No alteration can be made in a patent once it is issued.

1. James (British consul at Barcelona and afterwards at Amsterdam), *b.* 1799; *m.* 21 June, 1826, Clementine, dau. of Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1859, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1868),
(1) William Richard, major-gen. (ret.), *b.* 23 May, 1827; *m.* 3 March, 1862, Isabel *(Coombe Cottage, Wootton-under-Edge)*, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James Norton, and niece of the 3rd Lord Grantley, and *d.* 29 March, 1896, leaving issue,
1. William Richard Norton, D.S.O. *(see Knightage)*, *b.* 12 June, 1863, major Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt.; *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, C.S.I., of Clayton, Fife, and has issue,
William Robert Bathurst, *b.* 30 May, 1892.
2. Arthur James Patrick, late capt. 3rd batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Florence Lilian, dau. of Frederick Burcher.
3. James Harry Sydney, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1875.
1. Clementine Mary Sophie, *d.* 21 June, 1878.
(2) Arthur Adolphus, H.M. Consul at Portland, State of Maine, North America, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1863, Martha, dau. of Edmund Austin, and *d.* 4 May, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue,
Arthur Albert O'Donel Valentia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Embertus van Ooms, and has issue,
George, *b.* 1896.
Clementine Martha, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; *d.* 11 Sept. 1872.
(3) James O'Donel, 68th foot, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 Dec. 1860, Sybil, only dau. of W. H. Gomonde, and niece of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 24 July, 1884, leaving,
1. Euphemia Constance, *m.* 13 July, 1892, George Frederick Nicholas Beresford Annesley *(see below)*, and *d. s.p.* 1893.
2. Anna Clementine.
3. Alice Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Capt. Charles F. H. Davidson, late Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.
(4) Robert Eugene Hyde *(Les Primevères, Nice, France)*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, major late 10th regt.; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1873, Eveline Edith, 3rd dau. of Henry Steel. She *d.* 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1894, Constance Mary, dau. of Thomas Gray Hill, of Manchester.
(5) Francis Charles, capt. 28th regt., *b.* 13 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1865, Matilda, dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had,
1. Francis Charles Cowper, *b.* March, 1866; *m.* 1896, Hon. Mabel Wynne, sister of 4th Baron Newborough *(see that family)*.
2. James Howard Adolphus, D.S.O. *(see Knightage)*, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 3 March, 1868; *m.* 29 Nov. 1900, Hélène Marie, youngest dau. of Charles Edward Johnston, of 23, Queen's Gate Terrace.
1. Clementina Maude, *m.* 1892, Capt. Francis Denis Annesley, late 1st batt. the buffs *(see below)*.
2. Constance Maude, *d. unm.*
3. Blanche Wilhelmina Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1892, Maj. George Harvey Nicholson, Hampshire regt., and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1876, Marion Emily, eldest dau. of John Campbell Dicker, of West Moulsey, Surrey, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1877; he *d.* 6 March, 1878.
(1) Anna Clementina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, the Hon. George Annesley, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1860.
2. William Richard, H.E.I.C.M.S., *d.* at Puna.
3. Francis Charles, retired capt. Prussian army; ennobled in Prussia by royal grant; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Harriet, dau. of John Bolton, of Mayne, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1887, aged 78. She *d. s.p.* 20 Feb. 1872.
4. George Robert Lambert, C.M.G., late consul-general at Hamburg, *b.* 30 Sept. 1815; *m.* 11 July, 1844, Millicent Mundy, dau. of Capt. Miles Mundy French. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1891, having had,
(1) Henry Robert Gerald, *b.* 17 July, 1849, ensign 2nd regt. Prussian foot, killed at the battle of St. Privat, 18 Aug. 1870.
(2) George Frederick Nicholas Beresford, *b.* 1 Dec. 1851, was consul at Cayenne, 1879-80, at Surinam, 1880-83, at Panama, 1886-88, to the Congo, 1888-91, and to the Portuguese Possessions in West Africa, 1891-92; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1892, his cousin, Euphemia Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. James O'Donel Annesley, formerly 68th foot *(see above)*. She *d. s.p.* 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1897, Mary, 4th dau. of Henry O'Reilly Hoey.
(1) Millicent Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1889, Wilhelm Martin Godeffroy, of Berlin and Hamburg.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1820, Sir John Stepney Cowell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1821. He *d.* 15 May, 1877.
2. Catherine, *m.* 5 July, 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon, and *d.* 27 April, 1822.
3. Eleanora Caroline, *d.* 22 Sept. 1843.

3. Arthur, lieut.-gen., *b.* 9 Nov. 1774, who assumed, on succeeding to the ancient estate of Ballyhimmock, otherwise Annesley Grove, from his aunt, the Countess of Annesley, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, the name of GROVE before Annesley; he *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Elizabeth, only child of John Mahon, of Besborough, co. Tipperary, by Lady Charlotte his wife, dau. of the Earl of Altamont, and sister of the 1st Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1863),
1. Richard Grove, of Annesley Grove, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815; *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Sara Augusta Ruth *(Anne's Grove, Castletownroche, co. Cork)*, dau. of Rev. Canon John Bolster, M.A., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
(1) Richard Arthur Grove, *b.* 20 June, 1879.
(2) William John Grove, *b.* and *d.* 7 May, 1881.
(3) Warden Beresford, lieut. 3rd batt. E. Kent regt., *b.* 15 June, 1882.
2. John Charles Grove *(Ballykealing Rockmills, co. Cork)*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1870, Belinda, dau. of — Murphy. She left issue,
(1) John, *b.* 1871.
(1) Charlotte. (2) Elizabeth.
3. Arthur FitzArthur Grove, *b.* 19 June, 1822; *d. unm.*
4. William Grove, capt. 6th foot, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 8 March, 1866, Eliza, 2nd dau. of J. Taylor, of Good Hope, Jamaica, and *d. s.p.* 6 April, 1873.
5. Henry Robert Grove, late County insp., R.I.C. *(Hightborn, Kingstown, Dublin)*, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, Kathleen Letitia, only dau. of Benjamin Tilly, and has issue,
(1) Arthur Geoffrey Grove, sub-inspector roy. Irish constabulary, *(Wayside, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow)*, *b.* 24 June, 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1898, Mary Edith, dau. of William J. Roe, of Kingstown, co. Dublin, and has issue,
Stella Edith, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899.
(2) Vivian Warden Grove, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871, *d.* 27 Dec. 1895.
(1) Ethel Dawson, *m.* 6 April, 1899, F. W. Westray, and has issue.
(2) Violet Mabel.
6. Warden Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 20 July, 1870, Anne Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, of Crobeg, co. Cork, and *d. s.p.* 19 Sept. 1875.
1. Mary Grove, *m.* 21 April, 1855, Capt. Warden Hatton Flood, late of the 51st regt., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, Loftus Henry Bland, Q.C. of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., M.P. for the King's County, and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, Geo. White West, barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, J.P., who *d.* 1869, leaving issue. 4. Elizabeth.
5. Fanny FitzLawrence Grove, *m.* Oct. 1850, George Montgomery Vaughan, of Quilly, co. Down. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1871, leaving issue.
6. Louisa Augusta Grove, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Rev. William J. Thornhill, rector of Rathcoole, and prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's, who *d. s.p.* 7 July, 1888.
7. Margaret Browne Grove, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Rev. Samuel B. G. Young, M.A., rector of Wallstown, Cork. He *d. s.p.* 1877.
8. Catherine Grove, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry Albert Platt, late 10th regt. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.

4. Francis Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1775; *m.* 31 July, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Radcliffe. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly April, 1834, Rev. J. Dickson) had issue,
1. Richard Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. Barnewall, and *d.* in 1856.
2. Stephen Francis Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 10th foot; *m.* 30 July, 1851, Henrietta Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Annesley *(see above)*, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1893),
(1) Francis Charles, *b.* 27 Sept. 1855, lieut.-col. royal fusiliers City of London regt.; *m.* 1881, Lilie, dau. of Jacob Conrad, of British Guiana.
(1) Frances Priscilla Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Gerrard Paul Townshend, late Lincolnshire regt., of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire, and has issue. (2) Catharine.
(3) Mary Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Capt. A. W. Curtis, R.A., who *d.* 9 March, 1900, leaving issue.
3. Francis Charles, *b.* 30 June, 1819, capt. 63rd foot; *m.*, and *d. s.p.* 30 May, 1854.
4. Robert Michael Smith, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Jane Hume, dau. of Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1889, Major-Gen. C. Edward Layard, and *d.* 6 May, 1901), had issue.
(1) Arthur Stephen Robert, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 12 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1895, Kate Talbot, dau. of Gen. Howey, and has issue.
(2) William Henry, lieut. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 5 May, 1876.
(1) Mabel, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Capt William Thomas Wilson Scott, Bedfordshire regt., of Scottsborough, Clones, and has issue.
(2) Ethel Emily Anna, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William Norris, 3rd son of Capt. William Norris, formerly rifle brigade.
(3) Alice Mary.
(4) Eva Edwardes, *m.* 5 Feb. 1902, Freeman Archibald Grant Haynes.
5. William Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1830; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Lucy Ann, dau. of Denis Kelly. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1874. He *d.* 27 March, 1875, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Denis, capt. (late) 1st batt. the buffs, *b.* 3 June, 1864; *m.* 1892, Clementina Maude, eldest dau. of Francis Charles Annesley *(see above)*.
(2) William Robert Ewart, lieut. royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 7 July, 1872.
(3) Albemarle Cator, capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 12 Jan. 1874; *m.* 23 Nov. 1901, Florence Lalande, dau. of John Hurdis Ravenshaw, formerly of Richmond, Surrey.
(1) Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 1892, Capt. Harry Crewe Godley, D.S.O., Northamptonshire regt., and has issue.
1. Catherine Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1856, William Nevin Wallace, of Downpatrick and of Waterfoot House, Newcastle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 July, 1849, Capt. Owen Phibbs Knott, R.N., who *d. s.p.* 1884.
3. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 4 Oct. 1854, Randall Howe, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1801, Sir Neale O'Donel, Bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1830.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* the Rev. G. H. M'Dowell Johnstone, of Ballywilwill House, Down, and *d. s.p.* in 1835.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM RICHARD, 3RD EARL ANNESLEY, M.P. for Downpatrick 1815-20; *b.* 16 July, 1772; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1803, Isabella, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom (who *d.* in April, 1827) he had an only dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, Wm. John M'Guire, of Rostrevor, co. Down, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828 (his 1st marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, 8 June, 1821), Priscilla Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1891), had,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD, 4th earl.
2. HUGH, present earl.
3. Robert John, 11thhussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834; *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.
4. Arthur, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 Sept 1835; *m.* Nov. 1867, Clara, only dau. of Geo. Weston, of Norwich, and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1881.
5. George, of Castlewellan, co. Down, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1859, his cousin, Anna Clementina, dau. of James Annesley, H.M. consul for North Holland, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1861, Georgina Henrietta, dau. of W. H. Daniel, of Auburn, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1892) has a dau.,

Josephine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Herbert Stuart Sankey, barrister-at-law, recorder of Fordwich.

6. William Octavius Beresford, of Painswick, Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, late 6th drag.; *m.* 16 May, 1860, Caroline, dau. of John Mears, of Bagshot, and *d.* 20 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1869) had issue,

1. Walter Beresford, of Luska, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *m.* 21 June, 1893, Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes Bingham Higginson, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has a son,

Beresford Cecil Bingham, *b.* 1894.

1. Sarah, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Seymour Peel Nash, son of Rev. George Lloyd Nash, canon of Salisbury, and has issue.
2. Florence Cecilia, *m.* 12 June, 1888, Frank Proctor, son of Rev. George Proctor, M.A.
3. Catherine Maud, *m.* 8 July, 1890, George Henry Thompson, of Fulham.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

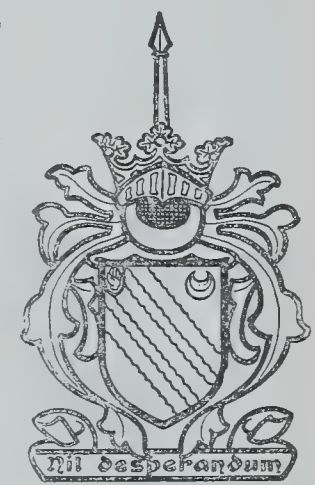
WILLIAM RICHARD, 4TH EARL ANNESLEY, a representative peer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830; *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1758. Viscount, 14 Nov. 1766. Earl, 17 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and az., over all a bend gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight in armour or, short sleeves and apron az., face, arms, and legs bare, the latter sandalled or, on his head a helmet or cap gold, on the top thereof three feathers arg. and az., in his exterior hand an antique shield, ppr.; sinister, a Moorish prince in armour, or, short sleeves and apron az., face, neck, arms, and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand, a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seats—Castlewellan, and Donard Lodge, co. Down *Town House*—Annesley Lodge, Regent's Park. *Club*—Carlton.

ANSON.



SIR WILLIAM REYNELL ANSON, Bart. of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, Bencher of the Inner Temple, B.A. Oxon., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh, F.B.A., Warden of All Souls College, late Vinerian Reader, Oxford, Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1898-9, Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford, and M.P. Oxford University since 1899, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father in 1873 as 3rd bart.

Lineage—GENERAL SIR WILLIAM ANSON, K.C.B., 1st Bart. *b.* 13 Aug. 1772, younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield (*see that title*), entered the army, and acquired considerable distinction in the Peninsular war. He was created a bart. 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa Frances Mary, only child of John Dickenson, by Mary his wife, only child of Charles Hamilton, son and heir of Lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1831) had,

1. JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON, 2nd bart.
2. William Vernon Dickenson, R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1819; *d.* 1842.
3. George Henry Greville (Ven.), M.A., rector of Birch, late archdeacon of Manchester, hon. canon of the Cathedral, *b.* 19 July, 1820; *m.* 27 May, 1848, Augusta Agnes, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Hook, dean of Chichester, and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1898.
4. Archibald Edward Harbord (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen. R.A. (retired), lieut.-governor Penang, 1867 to 1882, J.P. Sussex (*Southfield Silverhill, St. Leonards*), *b.* 16 April, 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Richard Bourchier, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1891) has had issue,

1. Archibald John George, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851.
2. John William Henry, late capt. royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 Jan. 1883, Frances Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartshorne Hardinge, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, and widow of R. Leigh, of Lynwood, St. Leonards, and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1889.

1. Elizabeth Mary Louisa.

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1848, Rev. Matthew T. Farrer, of Ingleborough, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1856, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 July, 1889 (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne Georgiana Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. William Thornton, of Brockhall, Weedon, Northamptonshire, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue.
3. Louisa Frances Maria, *m.* 16 April, 1857, Major Francis Du Cane, R.E., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON ANSON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 26 Dec. 1816; *m.* 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth Catherine (41, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM REYNELL, present bart.
2. John George Beresford, *b.* 28 Mar. 1845; *d.* 18 Feb. 1852.
3. FREDERICK ARTHUR, of Piraki, New Zealand, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Nov. 1850; *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, Agnes, 2nd dau. of J. F. Roberts, of Akaroa, New Zealand, and has issue,

1. Denis George William, *b.* 1888.

1. Ella Frances Olive.
2. Agnes Margaret.
3. Janet Katharine Mary.
4. Annie Evelyn.

4. Algernon Horatio, capt. R.N. (*Poynton Towers, Cheshire*, and *United Service Club*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1854; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Hon. Adela Vernon, dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and has issue,

1. John Henry Algernon, *b.* 13 Jan. 1897.
2. Edward Reynell, *b.* 31 Jan. 1902.

1. Louisa Elizabeth Annie, *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, Rev. Donald Campbell, rector of Oakford, Devon, and has issue.
2. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1899.
3. Elizabeth Georgiana.
4. Florence Helen.
5. Margaret Mildred, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, Rev. Frederick George Buller, rector of Birch in Rusholme, Manchester, and has issue.
6. Gertrude Christina.
7. Janet Katharine Olive, *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, Herbert Elphinstone Montgomery, son of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Montgomery, of Hatterhorn, Kinross-shire (*see* GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Bart.).

Sir John was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg. three bendlets engrailed gules, and in the sinister canton a crescent of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear erect ppr. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Birch Hall, near Manchester. *Residences*—Pusey, Faringdon, Berks; All Souls College, Oxford; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New University; Brooks's; St. James's; Travellers'.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER.



SIR WINDHAM ROBERT CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart. of Carmichael House, Lanarkshire, a Baronet of

Nova Scotia and of Great Britain, Heritable Carver and one of the Masters of the Royal Household in Scotland, 2nd lieut. Lanarkshire Y.C., D.L. for Lanarkshire, *b.* 26 March, 1877; *s.* his father, 1898; *m.* 16 April, 1901, Frederica Sylvia, youngest dau. of Sir Frederick Darley, G.C.M.G., Lieut.-Govr. of New South Wales, and has issue,

WINDHAM FREDERICK, *b.* 30 April, 1902.

Lineage—This great family has ranked among the barons of Scotland during upwards of seven centuries. In the year 1100 William de Candela was Lord of Anstruther. As, at that early period, it was customary for nobles to adopt their surnames from their lands, it was rare to find a Scottish baron who possessed a family name besides his territorial designation. One of the few who had this distinction was William, Lord of Anstruther. He had already a noble name, and in 1100 he was one of the most considerable of the barons in Fife. Thus, the nobility of this family is ascertained during the last eight centuries.

WILLIAM DE CANDELA, Lord of Anstruther, lived through the reign of King DAVID I., and did not die until the commencement of that of MALCOLM IV., who ascended the Scottish throne in 1153. William's son,

WILLIAM DE CANDELA, Lord of Anstruther, was a pious benefactor to the Abbey of Balmerino, and *d.* in the reign of King WILLIAM THE LION, which commenced in 1165. His son,

HENRY, in compliance with the usage of Scotland, assumed the name of his lands as his surname, and disused that of De Candela. He is styled Henricus de Anstruther Dominus de Anstruther in a charter wherein he confirms his father's pious donations to the Abbey of Balmerino in 1221, in the reign of King ALEXANDER II. He was a benefactor to the monastery of Dryburgh. His son,

HENRY DE ANSTRUTHER, Lord of Anstruther, was also a pious benefactor to the religious houses of Balmerino and Dryburgh in charters granted during the reign of King ALEXANDER II. He was a crusader, and accompanied St. Louis to the East. He assumed for his arms the three nails of the cross, now represented by three sable piles on a silver shield. In his old age he was compelled to swear fealty for his barony of Anstruther to EDWARD I. of England in 1292 and 1296. His son,

WILLIAM DE ANSTRUTHER, Lord of Anstruther, lived in the reign of King ROBERT I. He confirmed the donations of his ancestors to the abbey of Dryburgh. He was father of

HENRY DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who was father of

RICHARD DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who lived to a great age, and *d* in the reign of King JAMES I. of Scotland. He was father of

ROBERT DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who *d.* in the reign of King JAMES III. He *m.* Elizabeth Balfour, a dau. of the ancient Fifeshire house of Balfour, since raised to the peerage by the title of Lord Burleigh. By her he had issue, **1.** Andrew, his successor; **2.** Robert, an officer in the Scots guard of LOUIS XII., King of France; **3.** David, an officer in the Scots guard of LOUIS XII., King of France. He *m.* a French lady of rank, and was ancestor of a long line of Barons d'Anstrude, Seigneurs de Barry. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. He got a charter of his barony of Anstruther in 1483. He fell with King JAMES IV. at Flodden in 1513. He *m.* Christina, widow of David Hepburn, of Waughton, and dau. of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, descended from Sir James Sandilands, and Princess Joanna of Scotland, dau. of King ROBERT II., and ancestor of Lord Torphichen. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. He had charters dated 1527 and 1542. He *m.* Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, ancestor to the Earls of Morton. He had a son, ANDREW ANSTRUTHER, who was killed during his father's lifetime at the battle of Pinkie in 1547, and who, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Abercrombie, of Abercrombie, had a son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who *s.* his grandfather in 1548. By Margaret, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie (a family now represented by the Marquess of Northampton), he had issue a son,

SIR JAMES ANSTRUTHER, a special favourite of King JAMES VI., who in 1585, appointed him his hereditary grand carver, an office which is still held by the head of the Anstruther family; in 1592 he was appointed by that monarch master of the royal household. He *m.* 1571, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Abbotshall, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Robert (Sir), of Wheatley, co. York, (*jure uxoris*), gentleman of the bedchamber to JAMES I., privy councillor to CHARLES I., ambassador to Denmark in 1620, to Germany in 1627, 1629, and 1630. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Swift, and sister of Viscount Carlingford. He was *bur.* 9th Jan. 1644-5, leaving issue,
   1. Robert, who inherited the Yorkshire estates, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Corbet, of Stoke, Salop, Bart., and had a dau.
   2. PHILIP (Sir), his uncle's successor.
1. Jean, *m.* James Douglas, commendator of Melrose, 2nd son of William, 6th Lord Morton.
2. Agnes, *m.* James Tweedie, of Deynios.

He *d.* 1606. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, was retoured to his father in 1606 in the barony of Anstruther; was gentleman of the bedchamber to JAMES I.; was made Knight of the Bath, 25 July, 1603; *m.* 1601, Euphemia, dau. of Sir William Wemyss, of Myrecairnie, Fife, a Lord of Session, and *d.s.p.* 1649, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther (son of Sir Robert of Wheatley). He was a zealous and devoted Royalist, had a high command in the King's army, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester. He was severely fined by Cromwell, and his estates were sequestered until the Restoration. He *m.* Christian, dau. of General Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, a distinguished general in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, by whom he had five sons, two of whom he lived to see baronets and the three others knights,

1. WILLIAM (SIR), his heir.
2. James (Sir), of Airdrie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and left an only son, General Sir Philip Anstruther, of Airdrie, M.P., who *d. unm.*
3. Robert (Sir), of Balcaskie, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. (*See* ANSTRUTHER, Bart. *of Balcaskie*).
4. Philip (Sir), of Anstrutherfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Hamilton, and *d.* 1722, leaving with other issue, Philip, and Christian, wife of John Stewart, 6th Earl of Traquair.
5. Alexander (Sir), *m.* 8 March, 1694, Jean Leslie, titular Baroness Newark, by whom he had, with other issue, William, 3rd, and Alexander, 4th titular Lords Newark. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*) She *d.* 21 Feb. 1740. He *d.* 1743.

Sir Philip Anstruther dying in 1702, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, 1st Bart. of Anstruther. In 1694 he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia.* He was in Parliament from 1681 to 1707, and in 1689 was made a Lord of Session with the title of Lord Anstruther. He *m.* Lady Helen Hamilton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1711, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, 2nd Bart. of Anstruther, M.P. for the county of Fife, 1721. He *m.* Jan. 1717, Lady Margaret Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, in right of whom the family of Anstruther have inherited, as heirs general, the estates and representation of the Earls of Hyndford. Sir John *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by

SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, 3rd Bart. of that ilk, *b.* 27 Dec. 1718; *m.* 4 Oct. 1750, Janet, dau. of James Fall, of Dunbar. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1802, leaving issue,

1. PHILIP, 4th bart.
2. JOHN, 5th bart.
3. Robert, col. 68th regt., *m.* 9 May, 1801, Anne, dau. of Col. Nairne, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1804) had a dau. and two sons,
   1. Philip, Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, *b.* 26 May, 1802; *m.* 27 July, 1838, Mary Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. A. Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and *d.* 22 May, 1862, leaving issue,
      (1) Robert Durham, governor of H.M. Prison, Pentonville, late capt. 106th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 7 May, 1864, Florence, dau. of F. Wise, and *d.* 9 March, 1890, leaving issue,
         1. Philip Francis, *b.* 1869.
         1. Florence May.
         2. Edith Sophia.
         3. Elizabeth Ethel.
         4. Constance Lucy.
         5. Armine Clementina.

      (2) Philip Morrison, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846.
      (3) Stewart Mackenzie, *b.* 5 July, 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1893, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry Robarts, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1898.
      (4) John Newdegate, *b.* 5 April, 1850; *m.* 15 June, 1874, Georgina Julia, dau. of D. Farley.
      (5) Keith Francis George, F.R.G.S. (14, *Churchfield Mansions, Hurlingham, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1854; *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Maria Catherine Geraldine, dau. of William Dallas Bernard, and has issue,
         Pearl Annie Geraldine Keith, *b.* 19 May, 1882.
      (6) Henry Lewis, late R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1856.
      (7) Charles William, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858.
      (1) May Helen, *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, W. R. Arbuthnot, and has issue.
      (2) Annie Nairn, *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., and has issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
      (3) Jemima Stewart, *d.* 1874.
      (4) Caroline Petre, *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, Duncan Mackay, of Durinish, N.B.
   2. James, *b.* Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1828, his cousin Marianne, dau. of Sir John Anstruther, Bart. She *d.* 19 June, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1866, Annabella Agnes, dau. of Thomas Anderson. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1867. By his first wife he had three daus.,
      (1) Maria, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, W. C. Smith Cuninghame, of Caprington. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
      (2) Anne Catherine, *m.* 11 Dec. 1861, John Henry Mercer, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
      (3) Lucy.

Sir John *d.* 4 July, 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1752,

m. 19 Feb. 1778, Anne, only child of Sir John Paterson, Bart., and heir of the barony of Polwarth, through her mother, the sister of the last Earl of Marchmont. He took the surname of PATERSON, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, 5th and 1st Bart., a distinguished lawyer, who had been created a baronet of Great Britain 18 May, 1798, when constituted chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. Sir John was *b.* 27 March, 1753; *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Brice, of Berners Street, London. She *d.* 14 June, 1833, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. WINDHAM, 8th bart.

1. Marianne, *m.* 1828, James Anstruther; *d.* 1859.

Sir John, who retired from the bench in 1806, *d.* 26 Jan. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 6th and 2nd Bart., *m.* 11 Jan. 1817, Jessie, dau. of Major-Gen. David Dewar of Gilston House, co. Fife, and left an only (posthumous) child, JOHN. Sir John Anstruther having inherited the entailed property in Lanarkshire, of the Carmichael family, at the decease of the late Earl of Hyndford, in 1817, assumed the additional surname and arms of CARMICHAEL. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1818 (his widow *m.* 27 March, 1828, Robert Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., Warden of Merton Coll. Oxford, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1881), and his son,

SIR JOHN CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 7th and 3rd Bart., inherited the honours at his birth, 6 Feb. 1818. Accidentally shot by a schoolfellow near Eton College, Nov. 1831, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 8th and 4th Bart., a deputy-lieutenant for Lanarkshire and major of the county militia; *b.* 6 March, 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Meredith Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1841, he had a son and heir,

1. WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES, 9th bart.

Sir Windham *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1841, Anne Constance, dau. of Allen Williamson Grey, and by her (who *d.* 21 June 1856) had,

2. Windham George Conway, late 85th regt., *b.* 31 July, 1846; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Ellen Ann Katharine, eldest dau. of John Adam, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1898, leaving issue,
   1. Gerald Yorke, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871.
   2. Eric George Basil, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
   3. Hugh John Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
   1. Maud Ellen Constance, *m.* 6 Feb. 1888, Lieut.-Col. John Christopher Swann, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue.
   2. Mildred Helen Mary, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, John Christopher Nevile, and has issue.

1. Mariana Constance, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1883.

2. Marian Alice, *m.* 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger, late 70th regt.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann (23, *De Vere Gardens, W.*), 2nd dau. of John Parsons, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1869. His elder son,

SIR WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 9th and 5th Bart., vice-lieutenant and D.L. for Lanarkshire, Convener of Lanark 1894; M.P. for South Lanarkshire 1874 to 1880, *b.* 1824; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1891) had issue,

WINDHAM ROBERT, present bart.

Sir Windham Charles *d.* 29 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—1694 and 1798.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three piles issuing from the chief sa., for ANSTRUTHER. 2nd and 3rd, arg. a fesse wreathy az. and gu., for CARMICHAEL. *Crests*—ANSTRUTHER: Two arms embowed in armour, the hands gauntletted and grasping a battle-axe, all ppr. CARMICHAEL: An armed arm, embowed, holding a broken spear, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded ppr. armed gu. jessed and belled or. *Mottoes*—ANSTRUTHER: "Periissem ni periissem"; CARMICHAEL: Toujours prest."

Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and New (Edinburgh).

ANSTRUTHER.



SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, Bart. of Balcaskie, co. Fife, late capt. R.E., now lieut.-col. commanding 6th vol. batt. Black Watch, D.L. cos. Fife and Caithness, *b.* 5 July, 1858; *s.* his father in 1886 as 6th bart.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Mildred Harriet, dau. of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Sussex, and Henrietta Sarah, his wife, dau. of the Baroness Windsor, and has issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, *b.* 4 April, 1890.

1. Margaret Christian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1887.
2. Magdalen Janet, *b.* 19 April, 1889.
3. Sarah Katherine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1894.
4. Elizabeth Mildred Louisa, *b.* 29 April, 1896.
5. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 9 March, 1900.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, 1st Bart. (3rd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther), and younger brother of Sir William Anstruther, 1st Bart. of Anstruther (*see that title*), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. Sir Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1658, *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of David (or James) Kinneir, of Kinneir, who *d.s.p.*; 2ndly, 12 March, 1687, Jean, dau. and heir of William Monteith, of Wrea, by whom he had six sons and two daus. (Christian, *m.* Sir J. Henderson, Bt. of Fordel, and Jean, wife of John Macgill, of Rankeillour). Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, 13 Sept. 1703, Marion, dau. of Sir W. Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., by whom he had one son, Charles, major in the army, *d.s.p.*, and four daus., Anne, *m.* Jas. Durham, of Largo, Agnes, Isabel, and Prestina. He purchased Balcaskie, co. Fife, in 1698. Sir Robert *d.* March, 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1688; *m.* Catharine, only dau. of Lord Alex. Hay, of Spott (son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Lawrence Charteris). He had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir. 2. Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1734; *d.* young.
3. John, col. in the army, *b.* 13 May, 1736; *m.* Dec. 1774, Grizel Maria, dau. and heiress of John Thomson, of Charleton, co. Fife, and heiress of line of the St. Clairs, Earls of Orkney, and of the Lords Sinclair. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1815, having had with two daus. and two other sons (who *d.s.p.*) an eldest son,

   JOHN ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, who assumed the additional surname of THOMSON on account of his succession to the estate of Charleton. He was *b.* 15 April, 1776; *m.* 27 April, 1807, Clementina, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, M.P., baron of exchequer, lord chief commissioner of the jury court, and lord-lieut. of co. Kinross, by the Hon. Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, by Lady Clementina Fleming, heir of line of the Earls of Wigton, Marischal and Perth. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1877. He *d.* 10 April, 1833, leaving issue,

   (1) John ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, of Charleton, co. Fife, and of Carntyne, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. Fifeshire, late an officer 9th lancers and 13th dragoons, hon. col. Fife light horse volunteers, V.D., *b.* 9 Aug. 1818: *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1852, Caroline Maria Agnes Robina, only child of Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue,
      1*a*. John St. Clair, *b.* 4 June, 1853; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1873.
      2*a*. Charles Frederick St. Clair, D.S.O., major and brev. lieut.-col. 2nd life guards (*see Knightage*), (*Rutland House, S.W.*), *b.* 6 May, 1855; *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, Agnes Dorothea, 3rd dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has issue,
         John Arnold, *b.* 1888.
         Grizel.
      3*a*. William of Kilmany, Cupar, co. Fife, major royal horse guards, A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia 1889-91, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *m.* 26 Jan. 1891, Jessie Clayre, dau. of Andrew Tennant, of Essenside, Glenelg, South Australia, and has issue,
         1*b*. Mary Ruth St. Clair, *b.* 12 May, 1892.
         2*b*. Jean Helen St. Clair, *b.* 18 July, 1901.
      4*a*. Arthur St. Clair, late lieut. 1st Fifeshire light horse, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872.
      1*a*. Clementina Caroline.
      2*a*. Rosia Mary, *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, Col. David Bryce Burn, late 18th hussars.
      3*a*. Olivia Beatrice Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1895, Francis W. Blackburne, of Tankardstown, Slane, co. Meath, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1891, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Gen. Robert Bruce (brother of 1st Baron Aberdare), and has issue,
      4*a*. Rachel Jean.

   (2) William Adam, lieut.-col. in the army, commander of the body guard of the gov.-gen. of India, *b.* 4 Dec. 1823; *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, Isabella Eliza, dau. of Gen. James Steel, and *d.* at Calcutta 3 Aug. 1865, leaving,
      Charles James ANSTRUTHER, *b.* 15 Dec. 1859, major 17th lancers; *m.* 28 July, 1894, Olive, youngest dau. of Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Taunton (*see* SLADE, Bart.), and has issue,
         William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1897.
         Clementina Susan Adelaide.

   (1) Eleanor, *m.* 19 June, 1835, James Montgomery, of Lillington, co. Warwick, nephew of Sir James Montgomery, bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1878, leaving issue. He *d.* 1894.
   (2) Clementina. (3) Louisa.
   (4) Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, son of Sir Archibald Campbell, bart. of Succoth. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 1870, leaving issue. (5) Jean St. Clair, *d.* at Rome 1893.
4. Philip, *b.* 7 Aug. 1737.
5. William, col., *b.* 27 July, 1738; *m.* Isabella McLeod. She *d* Jan. 1836. He *d.* 1805, leaving issue,
   1. Philip Charles, lieut. R.N., *m.* Anne Elizabeth Houseal, and *d.* 1814. She was living 1864, aged 93.
   1. Jane, *m.* 1801, Maj.-Gen. Denis Herbert.
   2. Euphemia, *m.* 1803, P. N. Maingy.
   3. Christian, *m.* 1816, W. C. Bowden, Queen's regt.
6. James, capt. 58th foot, *b.* 22 July, 1739; *d.* at Innergellie, 22 Dec. 1776. 7. Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1746; *d.* 1778.
1. Jean. 2. Catherine, *d.* young.
3. Christian, *m.* 22 May, 1769, James Lumsden, of Innergellie.
4. Catherine. 5. Agnes.

Sir Philip *d.* 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1733; *m.* 17 Aug. 1763, Lady Janet Erskine (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1770), youngest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by Janet, his countess, dau. of the celebrated Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, and had three sons and three daus.,

, ROBERT, *b.* 3 March, 1768; a distinguished military officer, cholar, and writer; served in Flanders 1793-4, as quartermaster-eneral in Egypt in 1800, was appointed adjutant-general in reland in 1802, went to Portugal as brigadier-general in 1808, nd was distinguished at the battle of Vimiera. In Sir John loore's retreat in Spain Gen. Anstruther comm anded the rear-uard in the army, which he brought safely into Corunna on the ight of the 12th of January, but survived only one day the exer ions he had made and the fatigue he had endured. He *d.v.p.* 14 an. 1809, and was buried in the north-east bastion of the citade of Corunna, where, by his own desire, Sir John Moore was also uried. He *m.* 16 March, 1799, Charlotte Lucy, only dau. of Lieut. ol. James Hamilton, Coldstream guards (son of Lord Anne Hamilton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Charles Powell f Penybank, and grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton), y Lucy, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had issue,

1. RALPH ABERCROMBY, 4th bart.
2. James Hamilton LLOYD-ANSTRUTHER, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1838, Georgiana Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Lindsey Merrik Burrell (*see* GWYDYR, B.), and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1843) had issue,
   (1) Robert Hamilton, of Hintlesham, D.L., retired lieut.-col. rifle brigade, M.P. for south-east Suffolk 1886-92, *b.* 21 April, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1871, Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, eldest dau. of Francis Horatio Fitzroy (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and has issue,
      1*a*. Fitzroy Hamilton (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1872; *m.* 11 Oct. 1898, Hon. Rachel Calthorpe, eldest dau. of Lord Calthorpe.
      2*a*. Reginald, *d.* an infant 1875.
      1*a*. Rosalind Gertrude, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Capt. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., gren. guards, eldest son of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry (*see* BELMORE, E.), and has issue.
   (1) Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, a nun, *d.* Aug. 1899.

Mr. J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1847, the Hon. Georgiana Christiana Barrington, dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1881),

   (2) Francis William, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Suffolk regt. (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1849.
   (3) James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852 (*Travellers' Club*).
   (4) Basil, col. late 1st batt. Manchester regt. (36, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*, and *Corsbie, Newton Stewart, N.B.*, and *Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Adela Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Loder, Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. Hon. Alexander Stewart (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
   (5) Cecil, twin with Basil, clerk of the House of Lords (*Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*, and *Arthur's Club*).
   1. Jane, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, John Dalyell, of Lingo, co. Fife, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1843. She *d.* 13 March, 1865, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte Lucy, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1890, aged 84.
   3. Elizabeth Christian, *m.* 2 Nov. 1837, Rev. W. H. Deane, rector of Hintlesham, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1893.
2. Alexander (Sir), Knt. of Thirdpart, co. Fife, advocate-general at Madras and recorder of Bombay, *b.* 10 Sept. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1803, Sarah, widow of Capt. W. Selby, E.I.C.S., and dau. of Thomas Prendergast, of Croane. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 16 July, 1819, leaving issue,
   1. Robert, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1832, Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1856. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1861, Andrew Bonar, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.
   2. Philip, C.B., major-gen., of Thirdpart, co. Fife, *b.* 12 Sept. 1807; served in China War 1840-2, Punjaub Campaign 1846, Kaffir War 1851, and Burmah Expedn. 1853-4; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1884.
   3. Thomas Andrew, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1810; *m.* Jan. 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, Berks, and *d.* 14 April, 1876, leaving issue,
      (1) Philip Robert, lieut.-col. 94th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1841, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Zaida Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, of Cambo, Bart., and *d.* of wounds received in action, 26 Dec. 1880, leaving issue,
         1. Philip George, of Thirdpart, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 25 Oct. 1875.
         2. Robert Abercrombie, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1879.
         1. Mary Rosamond, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877; *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Edward Windsor Hussey, of Scotney Castle (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (2) George John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1888.
      (3) Alexander William ANSTRUTHER-DUNCAN, col. R.A., assumed the additional surname of DUNCAN, *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 26 April, 1897, Catherine Henrietta Adamina, dau. of Adam Alexander Duncan, of Naughton, Fife. He *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1902.
      (4) Ralph Nicholas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851: *d.* 10 Sept. 1882.
      (5) William Thomas, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857.
   4. George Buchan, R.N., *b.* 1811: *d. unm.* Jan. 1836.
   1. Janet Catherine, *d.* an infant, 1804.
   2. Janet Catherine, *d. unm.* 1884.
   3. Catherine Louisa, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1810.
   4. Louisa Anne Erskine, *m.* 25 June, 1860, Gen. Sir F. W. Hamilton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1888. He *d.* 1890.
   5. Elizabeth Colvile, *m.* 17 Jan. 1839, William Graham, of Airth, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1895.
3. Philip, R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1770; *d.* at Martinico, 23 July, 1796.
1. Jean, *m.* 28 Sept. 1797, Sir Thomas Andrew Lumsden W. Strange, Knt., chief justice of Madras, who *d.* 16 July, 1841. She *d.s.p.* 1798.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1820.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Feb. 1787, Col. Colin Campbell, of Stonefield, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1839.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, 2 Aug. 1818, by his grandson,

SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY ANSTRUTHER, 4th Bart., capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 1 March, 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1831, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1868, W. T. Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1886) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 5th bart.
2. Henry, lieut. R. Welsh fus., *b.* 4 June, 1836; killed at the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
3. Hamilton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1873.
1. Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th Bart. of Gilmerton, and has issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, Charles Hugh Berners, of Wolverstone Park, Ipswich, and has issue.

Sir Ralph *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, 5th Bart., lieut.-col. grenadier guards, lord lieutenant of co. Fife, M.P. for that co. 1864-80, and St. Andrews Burghs, 1885-6; *b.* 28 Aug. 1834; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Louisa Maria Chowne, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., prebendary of Hereford, and vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. RALPH WILLIAM, present bart.
2. Henry Torrens, of Gillingshill, Pittenweem, Fife (6, *Chester Street, S.W.*), a Junior Lord of the Treasury (from 1895), M.P. for St. Andrew's district since 1886, *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eva Hanbury-Tracy, eldest dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue,
   Douglas Tollemache, *b.* 15 July, 1893.
   Joyce, *b.* 6 June, 1901.
3. Robert Hamilton, capt. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1890, Edith Flora, dau. of William Peel, of Saltersford Hall, Cheshire, and has,
   Philip Noel, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.
4. Arthur Wellesley, private sec. to President of the Board of Agriculture 1892-8, chief clerk to the Board, 1898-1902, and assistant secretary to the Board from 1902, late capt. 4th brigade Scottish division, R.A. (*Hillside, Hook Heath, Woking*), *b.* 5 March, 1864; *m.* 26 April, 1893, Hon. Mary Elma Cumming-Bruce, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Thurlow. She *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1901, Louise Adele Rose, dau. of W. H. Trapmann, of Roland Gardens, S.W., and has issue,
   Alexander Master, *b.* 26 July, 1902.
1. Mary Evelyn, *b.* July, 1859.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 July, 1886.

Creation—28 Nov. 1694.

Arms—Arg. three piles, sa., quartering ERSKINE, HAMILTON, POWELL, and LLOYD. *Crest*—Two arms, embowed in armour, the hands gauntletted and holding a battle-axe, bendwise sinister, all ppr. *Motto*—Periissem ni periissem.

Seats—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, co. Fife, and Watten, Caithness. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

ANTRIM.



THE EARL OF ANTRIM (William Randal M'Donnell), and Viscount Dunluce, in Ireland, D.L. co. Antrim, *b.* 8 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father in 1869 as 6th earl; *m.* 1 June, 1875, Louisa Jane, V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 3rd dau. of General Hon. Charles Grey, and niece of Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

1. RANDAL MARK KERR, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.
2. Angus, *b.* 7 June, 1881.
1. Sybil Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1876; *m.* 6 March, 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH of *Mount Clare*).

Lineage—JOHN DE INSULIS, of Duniveg and Glyns, known as "*John Mor*," 2nd son of JOHN, *Lord of the Isles*, by the PRINCESS MARGARET STEWART, his wife, dau. of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Byset, lord of The Glyns, co. Antrim, and had two sons, SIR RONALD, his successor, and Ranald Bane, ancestor of Clanranald Bane, of Largie, co. Kintyre; John Mor was murdered before 1427 by one James Campbell. His eldest son,

SIR DONALD BALLOCH was aged twenty at his father's death; on the breaking out of the rebellion in the Isles, 1431, he commanded the islanders, invaded Lochaber, obtained a victory over the king's army under the Earls of Caithness and Mar, and ravaged the adjacent districts; he then withdrew to his mother's lands in Ulster, where he *m.* a dau. of Con O'Neill, of Edenduffcarrick and *d.* 1476, leaving a son,

JOHN DE INSULIS, also called *John Mor*, styled in 1472 "heir apparent to his father," was in treaty with the English sovereign. He *m.* Sabina, dau. of Felim O'Neill, surnamed *Baccach*, or the *Lame*, by whom he had a son,

SIR JOHN MCIAN, surnamed *Cathanach*, from being fostered by the O'Cathans in Ulster. In 1493 he was at the head of the clan Ian Vor, when the Lordship of the Isles was finally forfeited. The next year he stormed the Castle of Dunaverty in South Kintyre, which had been garrisoned by the king, and hung the governor in the sight of the king and his fleet. Soon after he was treacherously seized by his kinsman, John Mac Ian Mac Donell, of Ardnamurchan, and brought to Edinburgh, when he and four of his sons were executed for high treason. He *m.* Sheela Savage, and had six sons. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER MAC IAN CATHANACH, fled to Ireland with his surviving brother, Angus Ilach, after the execution of their father and brothers. In 1517 he supported Sir Donald Mac Donald, of Lochalash, who was in rebellion against the government, and in 1529 he was again in rebellion, and ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword, but obtained a pardon for himself and his followers in 1531, and a grant of lands in the South Isles and Kintyre; the next year he was sent to Ireland with 8,000 men to assist the Scots of Ulster, then at war with England. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Mac Ian Mac Donell, and had, with three daus. (Alice, *m.* Sir Moses Hill, Provost-Marshal of Ulster; Mary, *m.* Hector Mor Mac Lean, Lord of Dowart, in Mull; and another, *m.* Gillaspeck Mac Donell, of Lecale, co. Down), six sons,

1. JAMES, relinquished his pretensions to the Lordship of the Isles, went to Ireland in 1565, where he fell in a feud with the O'Neills. He *m.* Lady Agnes Campbell, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and had a son,
   ANGUS MAC DONALD, *m.* Finvola, sister of Lauchlan Mac Lean, of Dowart, and *d.* before 1613, leaving a son,
   SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, who rebelled in 1614 and fled to Spain, when his lands were forfeited. He was recalled from exile in six years after, and had a pension from JAMES I., but *d.s.p.* in 1626.
2. Angus, slain by the O'Neills 1565.
3. Coll, *d.* May, 1558. His great-grandson, SIR ALEXANDER MCCOLL KITTACH, a celebrated warrior in 1644, was ancestor of RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1875, and of his brother, JOHN MCDONNELL, M.D., Medical Poor Law Commissioner.
4. SORLIE BUIE, ancestor of the Earls of Antrim.
5. Alexander Oig, slain by Turlogh Luineach O'Neill, 1556.
6. Donald Gorme, *d.* between 1545 and 1554.

Alexander Mac Ian Cathanach *d.* before 1540. His 4th son,

SORLEY BUIE MAC DONNELL, was appointed by his eldest brother Lord of the Route, co. Antrim, 1558. On his brother's death he seized on the Irish estates of the family, and after various conflicts with the native Irish and the English forces, he became a faithful subject of the Queen, and being of Scottish birth was made a free denizen of Ireland 14 April, 1573. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Con O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had by her (who *d.* 1590) four sons,

1. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
2. RANDAL MAC SORLEY, 1st Earl of Antrim.
3. James Mac Sorley (Sir), *d.s.p.*
4. Eneas, or Angus.

Sorley Buie *d.* at Donanynie Castle, 1589. His eldest surviving son,

SIR RANDAL MAC SORLEY MAC DONNELL, Knt. 1ST EARL OF ANTRIM, of Dunluce, co. Antrim, P.C., and lord lieut. of the county, 1620; joined Sir Arthur Chichester with 500 foot and 40 horse against O'Neill, had a grant of the region of the Route and the Glyns, co. Antrim, 28 May, 1603, was created, 28 May, 1618, *Viscount Dunluce*, and advanced, 12 Dec. 1620, to the EARLDOM OF ANTRIM. His lordship *m.* 1604, Alice, dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had issue,

1. RANDAL, 2nd earl.
2. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Christopher, Lord Delvin, son and heir apparent to Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and 2ndly, William, 19th Lord Slane.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Lucius, 2nd Viscount Dillon; and 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Lord Louth.
3. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Neill Oge O'Neill, of Killyleagh, co. Antrim; 2ndly, Donogh O'Conor, Sligo; and 3rdly, Donald Mac Carthy More.
4. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Edward Plunkett, son and heir apparent of Patrick, 9th Lord Dunsany.
5. Rose, *m.* Col. George Gordon, of Gen. Monroe's army.
6. Margaret, *d. unm.*, 13 March, 1623.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDAL, 2ND EARL AND MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, *b.* in 1609. This nobleman, for the many essential services he had rendered to the Crown, was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, by CHARLES I., 26 Jan. 1644. His lordship *m.* 1st, April, 1635, Catherine, dau. and heir of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and widow of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1682, when the marquessate expired, but the other honours devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* in 1615; P.C., lord lieut. of co. Antrim. This nobleman, who actively espoused the cause of JAMES II. in Ireland, in the war of the Revolution, was attainted of high treason, but being subsequently included in the treaty of Limerick his lands and honours were restored. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1672) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helena, 3rd dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclaghtry, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1710) he had issue,

RANDAL, 4th earl.
Mary, *m.* Henry Wells, of Bambridge, co. Southampton.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1699, and was *s.* by his only son,

RANDAL, 4TH EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* 1680; *m.* Hon. Rachel Skeffington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Massereene, and by her (who re-*m.* Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Downe, and *d.* 1739) had issue,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl.
Helena, *d. unm.* June, 1783.

The earl *d.* 19 Oct. 1721, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 5TH EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* 22 July, 1713; took his seat in the House of Lords, 17 Oct. 1733; P.C. and governor of Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Pennefather, comptroller and accountant-general of Ireland, but by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1736) had an only dau., *b.* 7 Feb. 1736, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1739, Anne, eldest dau. and heir of Charles Patrick Plunkett, of Dillons Town, co. Louth, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1755) he had issue,

1. RANDAL WILLIAM, 6th earl.
1. Rachel, *m.* 13 Aug. 1777, Joseph Sanford.
2. Elizabeth Helena, *m.* 22 Aug. 1777, Lieut.-Col. James Callendar, 13th dragoons.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 5 July, 1755, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Meredyth, of Newtown, co. Meath, and widow of James Taylour (*see* HEADFORT, M.), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

RANDAL WILLIAM, 6TH EARL AND MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, *b.* 4 Nov. 1749. His lordship *m.* 3 July, 1774, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and relict of the Hon. Arthur Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1801) he had issue,

1. ANNE CATHERINE, his successor.
2. LETITIA MARY, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775, twin with her eldest sister, and *d. unm.* in her lifetime.
3. CHARLOTTE, successor to her sister.

The earl, having no male issue, obtained a new patent, dated 19 June, 1785, creating him *Viscount Dunluce*, and EARL OF ANTRIM, with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely and their male issue; and in Aug. 1789, his lordship was advanced to the MARQUESSATE OF ANTRIM, but without any special reversionary grant. He *d.* 29 July, 1791, when all the honours ceased, except the patent of 1785, which devolved, according to the special limitation, upon his elder daughter,

ANNE CATHERINE, COUNTESS OF ANTRIM. Her ladyship, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1799, Sir Henry Vane Tempest, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813), had an only dau.,

FRANCES ANNE EMILY VANE, who inherited her father's great estates, *m.* 3 April, 1849, Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1865, leaving issue (*see that title*).

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1817, Edmund Phelps, who assumed by royal licence the surname of M'Donnell, and *d.* 30 May, 1852, aged 72. Her ladyship *d.* 30 June, 1834, and was *s.* by her sister,

CHARLOTTE KERR, COUNTESS OF ANTRIM, *b.* 12 Aug. 1779; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Vice-Admiral Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of William John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by him (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840) had issue,

1. CHARLES FORTESCUE, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 4 April, 1810; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.
2. HUGH SEYMOUR, 4th earl.
3. MARK, 5th earl.
4. Arthur Schomberg, *b.* 16 May 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes Steuart, dau. of J. H. Frankland, of Eashing House, Surrey; and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, leaving a dau.,
   Agnes.
1. Letitia Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Cortland George Macgregor, Skinner, of Carisbrooke House, Isle of Wight, capt. 1st dragoon guards, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885.
2. Georgiana Emily Jane, *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1881. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
3. Caroline Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1826, Rev. Horace Robert Pechell chancellor of Brecon, and rector of Bix, Oxon, and *d.* 28 March 1869. Mr Pechell *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1835, Sir George Osborn Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
5. Frederica Augusta, *m.* 11 March, 1841, Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1864. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1854.
6. Emily Frances, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1839, Henry Richardson, of Somerset, co. Derry, who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1864 Steuart Macnaghten, barrister-at-law, son of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, Bart. She *d.* 5 June, 1874.

The countess *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, and was *s.* by her son,

HUGH SEYMOUR, 4TH EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, who took the name of McDONNELL only by royal licence 27 June, 1836; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Lady Laura Cecilia Parker, 5th dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1883) an only dau.,

Helen Laura, *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bart. of MacGregor, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1879, leaving issue.

The earl was *s.* by his next brother,

MARK, 5TH EARL OF ANTRIM, capt. R.N., D.L. for co. Antrim, who was *b.* 3 April, 1814; and took by royal licence the name of McDONNELL only 8 Nov. 1855; *m.* 27 April, 1849, Jane Emma Hannah, dau. of Major Macan, of Cariff, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 21 April 1892) had,

1. WILLIAM RANDAL, present peer.
2. Mark Henry Horace, formerly lieut. 18th regt., *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart.
3. Hugh Seymour, *b.* 18 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Oct. 1879.
4. Alexander, clerk in the House of Lords (103, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 June, 1857.
5. Schomberg Kerr (Sir), K.C.B., C.V.O., sec. to the Commissioners of Works since 1902, was principal priv. sec. to the Marquess of Salisbury, 1888–1902, capt. 1st London R.V., hon. lieut. in the army, late C.I.V., served in S. African War 1900, *b.* 22 March, 1861 (103, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*).

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1881, Hon. and Rev. Alberic Edward Bertie, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
2. Mabel Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1878, Henry Charles Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).
3. Evelyn.
4. Jane Grey, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Hon. Charles John Robert Trefusis, eldest son of the 20th Lord Clinton, and has issue.
5. Helena (Nina), *m.* 12 April, 1888, Capt. Charles B. Balfour, M.P., of Balgonie, co. Fife, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Creation—2 May, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, M'DONNELL, quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., 2nd, or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fesse point out of a cloud, ppr., in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az., 3rd, arg., a ship with the sails furled, sa., 4th, per fesse, az. and vert, a dolphin naiant, in fesse, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, KERR; quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a sun in splendour, or, 2nd, gu., on a chev., arg., three mullets of the field, 3rd, sa., on a chev. between three unicorns' heads, arg., as many mullets, of the field. *Crests*—First, M'DONNELL, a dexter arm, embowed fessways, couped at the shoulder, vested, or, cuff, arg., holding in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az.; second, KERR, a sun in splendour, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, all ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Sero, sed serio; also Toujours prêt.

Seat—Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, co. Antrim. *Club*—Travellers'.

ANTROBUS.



SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, Bart., of Antrobus, co. Chester, and Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848, *s.* his father 1899 as 4th bart.; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Florence Caroline Mathilde, dau. of Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, co. Warwick, and has

EDMUND, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.

Lineage—This is an ancient Cheshire family; but their principal seat in that county, Antrobus Hall, was alienated by HENRY ANTROBUS, who sold it in 1460, to Thomas Venables, nephew of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn; and that branch of the Venables family continued to reside there for several generations. The lands were, however, redeemed by an Antrobus.

The great-grandson of the above-mentioned Henry,

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, in Astbury, Chester, was father of another

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, who left issue, two sons,

1. EDMUND, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, and had three children,
   1. Edmund, *d. unm.* 1787.
   2. William, *d. unm.*
   3. Maria, *m.* E. Sanxay, of Cheam, Surrey
2. PHILIP, of whom presently.

The younger son,

PHILIP ANTROBUS, of Congleton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Varden, of the same place, and had,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. D. Sanxay.
3. Edmund, *d. unm.*

The eldest son.

PHILIP ANTROBUS, of Congleton, *m.* 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas Rowley, of Overton, in Staffordshire, and had (with other children, all of whom *d. unm.*),

1. EDMUND, of whom presently.
2. John, *m.* in 1791, Anne, only dau. of Gibbs Crawford, M.P. for Queenborough, and had two sons,
   1. EDMUND, 2nd bart.
   2. Gibbs Crawford, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, J.P., high sheriff 1834, *b.* 27 May, 1793; *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1829, leaving a son,
      (1) John Coutts, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, J.P. and C.C., high sheriff 1868, M.A. Cambridge, barrister-at-law, hon. lieut.-col. (retired), Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, Fanny, dau. of Clement Swetenham, of Somerford Booths, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1863) had issue,
      1*a*. Crawfurd John (*The Abbey, Eye, Suffolk*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 6 June, 1900, Marie, widow of Dennis Pierce.
      1*a*. Eleanor Margaret, *d.* 1873. 2*a*. Blanche Helen.
      3*a*. Jane Mary Evelyn, *m.* 23 Nov. 1899, Arthur Frank Thomas Cooper.

      Mr. J. C. Antrobus *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1865, Mary Caroline, 4th dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1872) has had issue,
      2*a*. Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1867; *m.* 3 Dec. 1898, Mary, dau. of Hilton Barber, of Halesowen, Cradock.
      3*a*. Philip, *d.* 1874.
      4*a*. Ralph Edmund, *b.* 1871; *m.* 16 Nov. 1901, Millicent, youngest dau. of the late Edward Lindsey de Morgan, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 15 Oct. 1902.
      4*a*. Dora Katharine.

      Mr. J. C. Antrobus *m.* 3rdly, 6 Feb. 1875, Mary Egidia, youngest dau. of the late General the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and by her has issue,
      5*a*. Jocelyn James, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 9 May, 1876.
      6*a*. Cecil Hugh, lieut. 3rd batt. Cameron highlanders, served in S. Africa, 1900; *b.* 25 Sept. 1877.
      7*a*. Walter Guy, served with Marshall's Horse in S. Africa, 1900; *b.* 27 March, 1879.
      8*a*. Charles Alexander, 2nd lieut. K.O.S. borderers; *b.* 16 Dec. 1880. 9*a*. Ronald Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
      5*a*. Mabel Dorothy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882.

      Mr. Gibbs C. Antrobus *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1832, Charottle, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by Anne, Baroness Crofton, his wife. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1839. He *d.* 21 May, 1861, having by her had issue,
      (2) Edward Crawfurd, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835; *d.* 1864.
      (3) Charles, of Holly Bank, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent, *b.* 26 Aug. 1836.
      (1) Susan Emily.
      (2) Anna Maria, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Rev. Francis R. Bryans, rector of Grantham, and has issue.

The eldest surviving son,

SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 1st Bart. of Antrobus Hall, which he purchased, F.R.S. and F.S.A., was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his nephews, EDMUND and GIBBS CRAWFORD; and dying *unm.* 6 Feb. 1826, was *s.* by the elder,

SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1792; *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Anne, only dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, youngest son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres, by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. of Scotch Judge the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and by her who *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85) had,

1. EDMUND, 3rd bart.
2. Hugh Lindsay, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., of Blair-Adam, Kinross-shire (*see* ADAM, Bart.). She *d.* 31 Dec. 1900. He *d.* 18 March, 1899, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1860; *d.* 22 Aug. 1861.
   1. Marion, *m.* 25 Oct. 1886, Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh, 1st life guards, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
   2. Katherine Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1886, Major Laurence George Drummond, Scots guards, and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
   3. Helen, *m.* 11 Feb. 1888, Major Evelyn G. H. Atherley, late royal horse guards. 4. Elizabeth.
3. Robert Crawfurd (27, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 21 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, Emily, widow of W. J. Hope Edwardes, of Netley, co. Salop, and dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
   1. Philip Humphrey, *b.* 22 July, 1876.
   1. Sybil Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1875.
   2. Margaret Freda Evelyn, *b.* 4 Aug. 1879.
4. John Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1831; *d.* 21 April, 1845.
5. Frederick (Rev.), of the Oratory, South Kensington, late 2nd secretary Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837.

1. Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bart., prebendary of Worcester, and by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1883) had issue. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1899.

2. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., 2nd son of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto (*see that title*). She *d.* 17 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Coutts, *d.* 1826.
4. Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, 4th son of Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1880.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Cosmo Duff Gordon, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue (*see* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1898.

Sir Edmund *d.* 4 May, 1870. His eldest son,

SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 3rd Bart., of Antrobus, co. Chester, and of Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, D.L., J.P. Wilts, high sheriff 1880, M.A. Camb., M.P. for East Surrey 1841-7, and for Wilton, 1855-77, *b.* 3 Sept. 1818; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Marianne Georgina, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart. He *d.* 1 April, 1899, having had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), 4th and present bart.
2. Robert Lindsay, *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; *d.* 6 March, 1891.
3. Cosmo Gordon, barrister-at law (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1859.

1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1895.
2. Louisa Emma, *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, G.C.B., R.N., and has issue.
3. Florence.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Lozengy, or and az., on a pale, gu., three cstoiles of the first. *Crest*—Issuing out of rays, ppr., an unicorn's head, couped, arg., norned and maned, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Supporters*—Two horses, ppr., being the supporters of the extinct Lords Rutherford, which were granted to the first Sir Edmund Antrobus, upon purchasing the barony and estate of Rutherford. *Motto*—Dei memor, gratus amicis.

Seat—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Clubs*—Guards' and Travellers'.

ARBUTHNOT.



SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1864; *s.* his father in 1889 as 4th bart.; *m.* 11 Dec. 1897, Lina, dau. of Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, 1st Bart., son of Robert Arbuthnot, of Haddo, co. Aberdeen, secretary to the hon. board of trustees for manufactures, &c. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARBUTHNOT-LESLIE), by Mary his wife, dau. of John Urquhart, of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was created a baronet by the king in person, 24 Aug. 1822, at the banquet given to his majesty by the magistrates and town council of Edinburgh, where Mr. Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. (His patent bears date 3 April, 1823). Sir William was *b.* 24 Dec. 1766; *m.* 13 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of John Alves, of Shipland, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1846) he left issue,

1. ROBERT KEITH, 2nd bart.
2. John Alves, of Coworth Park, Old Windsor, Berks J.P., *b.* 3 Oct. 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1832, Mary, dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1859) had issue.
   1. William, of The Ham Manor, Newbury, Berks, and formerly of Coworth Park, J.P. and D.L. Berks, *b.* 14 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1858, Adolphine Eliza Macleod, dau. of Edward Lecot, French consul at Madras, which lady *d.* 2 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1865, Margaret Rosa, dau. of John Campbell, of Kilberry, co. Argyll, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1896, leaving issue three daus.,
      (1) Adolphine Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1897, Charles Edward Brownrigg, 2nd son of T. M. Brownrigg, late assist. insp.-gen. of R.I C. (*see* BROWNRIGG, Bart.), and has issue.
      (2) Alice Marion, *m.* 18 April, 1900, Edward Herbert Fox, son of the late William Fox, of Adbury, Hants, and has issue.
      (3) Ivy Florence.
   2. George, col. late R.A., D.L., M.P. Hereford 1871 to 1874, and 1878 to 1880 (*Norton Court, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 9 June, 1836; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Caroline Emma Nepean, youngest dau. of Capt. Andrew Nepean Aitchison, and has issue,
      (1) John Bernard, M.V.O., lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 May, 1875.
      (2) Hugh Archibald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885.
      (3) Ronald George Urquhart, *b* 8 Oct. 1891.
      (1) Frances Muriel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1871.
      (2) Dorothy Gertrude, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878.
      (3) Mary Christobel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879.
   3. Charles George, one of H.M. lieuts. for city of London (69, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1846.
   4. Hugh Lyttelton (26, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, Elizabeth Fountaine, dau. of Fountaine Walker, of Ness Castle, co. Inverness, and has had issue,
      Henry Charles, *b.* 1 May; *d.* 31 Aug. 1894.
      Alice Maude, *b.* 14 July, 1880.
      1. Anne. 2. Mary. 3. Florence.
   4. Jane (twin with Florence), *d. unm.*
   5. Alice Magdalen, *d.* young, 1869.
3. George Clerk, of Mavisbank, Midlothian, *b.* 7 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1837, Agnes, dau. of the late John Rait, of Anniston, and had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1842) a dau.,
   1. Emily, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, John, 1st Baron Inverclyde. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1845, Caroline, dau. of James Hay, of Collepriest, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1876, having had issue,
1. George (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, *b.* 24 May, 1846; *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., dean of Lichfield.
2. Charles Ramsay, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the King (*Woodfield, Havant*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1850; *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Emily Caroline, dau. of Rear-Admiral C. F. Schomberg, and has issue,
   (1) Geoffrey Schomberg, *b.* 1885.
   (1) Evelyn Mary. (2) Beatrice Caroline.
3. James (5, *Alipore Road, Calcutta, and Oriental Club*), *b.* 22 July, 1855, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1879, Mary Steward (whom he divorced), dau. of Capt. R. N. Taylor, and has issue,
   (1) George Ramsay, *b.* 1880.
   (2) Francis Clementé, *b.* 1883.

Mr. J. Arbuthnot *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1897, Mary Margaret, only dau. of Lowry Mann.

4. Archibald Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1805; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Gertrude Sophia, dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. William, C.B., major-gen. late 14th hussars, assist. adj.-general at Horse Guards, 1885-92, *b.* 27 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1865, Alice Charlotte, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Rivers, which lady was killed by lightning, 21 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1869, Selina, dau of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Nov 1877) a son,
   Gerald Archibald, private secretary to the President of the Board of Agriculture, 1895–9, and assistant private secretary to President of Local Government Board since 1901 (*Hollingbourne Manor, near Maidstone*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Mary Johanna Antoinette Dulce, younger dau. of the late Charles Oppenheim, and has issue,
   (1) Frances Gertrude. (2) Cynthia Isabelle Theresa.
   (3) Dorothea Helen Mary.

The general *m.* 3rdly, 2 Dec. 1879, Edith Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. J. I. Pearse, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1893.
2. Hugh Gough (46, *Princes Gate, S.W.*), one of H.M. lieuts. for city of London, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 9 June, 1864, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, B.A. (*see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has,
   (1) Lionel Gough, *b.* 24 Sept. 1867, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Violet Rebecca, youngest dau. of Sir John H. Morris, K.C.S.I., of 88, Queen's Gate, S.W.
   (2) Capel Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; *d.* Jan. 1870.
   (1) Constance Gertrude, *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Ernest Luxmoore Marshall, son of F. Marshall, late of the Court of Stannaries of Cornwall.
3. Archibald Ernest, major late 8th Madras light cavalry (*Ryde, I. of Wight*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1841; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Anne Elizabeth, widow of Surg.-Maj. Alexander Russell Atkinson, M.D., Bengal Army, and dau. of W. W. Ball, of Capetown, and has issue,
   (1) Archibald Hugh, lieut. 2nd Madras infantry (late royal Inniskilling fusiliers), *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *m.* 25 Feb. 1900, Gertrude Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. F. C. Green, vicar of Denmead, Hants., and has issue,
   Archibald Hugh Gough, *b.* 12 Nov. 1900.
   (2) Ernest Kennaway, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
   (3) William Patrick, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 28 April, 1878.
   (1) Edith Gertrude.
4. Robert George, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1 May, 1843; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Helen Mary, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and *d.* 19 March, 1890 leaving,
   (1) Robert Wemyss Muir, *b.* 1889.
   (1) Jean Marjorie. (2) Elizabeth Gertrude, twin with Robert.
5. George Gough (Sir) (4, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1848; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella, dau. of Hon. and Rev. R. C. Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue,
   Cecilia Albinia.
   1. Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Right Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bart., M.P., and has issue.
   2. Anne Gertrude Grace.
5. William Urquhart, of Bridgen Place, Kent, formerly of Madras, member of the Indian Council, *b.* 24 March, 1807; *m.* 2 June, 1834, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry G. A. Taylor G.C.B., Madras army, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1892),
   1. William Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1835; *m.* 10 March, 1875, Mary dau. of Wright Turner, of Hollybank, Manchester, and *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1888. She *d.* 13 July, 1887.
   2. Frederick George (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1845.
   3. Reginald James Hugh, *b.* 2 June, 1853.
   1. Eliza Taylor, *m.* 27 Nov. 1861, William Spottiswoode, LL.D. of Coombe Bank, Kent, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Arthur Brandreth, late judge Chief Court, Punjaub, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1892. She *d.* 2 June, 1897.
   3. Helen (79, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*).

6. James Edward (the Hon.), of Bon Air, Mauritius, *b.* 12 Jan. 1809; *m.* June, 1837, Harriet (*Luther Lodge, Ryde*), dau. of Gen. William Stavely, C B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,
1. George Ireland, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1876, May Cumming, dau. of Dr. Munro, and *d.* 24 March, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Alister Dare Staveley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 11 July, 1881.
(1) Ella. (2) Winifred.
2. Mary Rose, *m.* 1st 1856, C. B. F. Dawkins, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1861, C. E. Banks.
2. Anne, *m.* 21 May, 1862, Edward Douglas, who *d.* 21 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.).
3. Harriet Gertrude. 4. Louisa FitzGerald L'Estrange.
5. Emily Frederica, *m.* 13 Feb. 1879, W. F. W. Wells, and has issue.
6. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1896, Lieut. F. G. Loring, R.N., and has issue. 7 Frances Henrietta.
7. Henry Dundas, *b.* 24 Sept. 1811; *d.* 1848.
1. Mary, *d.* 1838. 2. Helen Elizabeth, *d.* 30 April, 1825.
3. Anne, *m.* 1849, Col. Hugh Inglis, of Kingsmills, Inverness, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 18 Sept. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1801; *m.* 20 March, 1828, Anne, younger dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1882) had,
1. WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, 3rd bart.
2. Forster Fitzgerald, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 21 May, 1833; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Ellinor, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and dau. of the late Admiral Sir James Stirling. He *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1901.
3. Robert Keith (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. James's, Ratcliff, London, E., *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 June, 1868, Mary Agnes (*Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Edward T. Vaughan, M.A., canon of St. Albans, late rector of Harpenden, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
1. Robert Edward Vaughan, M.A., Indian civil service, under sec. to Government of India. Agriculture and Revenue Department, *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; *m.* 19 April, 1899, Ethel Mary (Tessa), dau. of Major Charles Wyndham, late 9th Bengal light cavalry, and has issue,
Elmyth Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1900.
2. Henry FitzGerald, Forest Service, Madras, *b.* 16 July, 1873; *m.* 31 Dec. 1900, Ivy, dau. of John W. Minchin, of Fernwood, Ootacamund, and has issue,
Julia Mary Agnes, *b.* 16 Dec. 1901.
3. Hugh Keith, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1874.
1. Geraldine Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Henry Edward Hamill-Stewart (*see* STEWART of Ballygawley, Bart.).
2. Constance Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1879.
4. John Alves Henry, Bombay cavalry, *b.* 25 July, 1842; *d.* 29 June, 1878.
5. Fitzgerald Hay, *b.* 25 Aug. 1849; *d.* 1 Nov. 1894.
1. Charlotte D'Ende, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Rev. Charles Hall Raikes, vicar of Chittoe, Chippenham, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. 2. Henrietta Anne, *d. unm.* 26 June, 1897.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN ARBUTHNOT, 3rd Bart., major 18th hussars, *b.* 22 Aug. 1831; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Alice Margaret, 4th dau. of the Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson, rural dean and vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1889) had,
1. ROBERT KEITH, present bart.
2. DALRYMPLE, major R.H.A., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 April, 1867.
3. Reginald Ramsay, capt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 25 April, 1869; *d.s.p.* of wounds received in action in S. Africa, 3 Sept. 1900.
4. William Fitzgerald, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
1. Aline Henriette.

Sir William *d.* 5 June, 1889.

Creation—3 April, 1823.

Arms—Az., a crescent, between three mullets, two and one, arg., the whole within a bordure, or, charged with three boars' heads, couped, gu. *Crest*—A peacock's head ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern vert, sinister, a greyhound, arg., collar and line reflexed over the back, gu. *Motto*—Innocent and true.

Residence—105, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOTT.



THE VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT (David Arbuthnott), and Baron Inverbervie, in Scotland, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845; *s.* his brother in 1895 as 11th Viscount.

Lineage—Arbuthnott, or Aberbuthnot, was one of the old Scottish thanages, and the Viscounts of Arbuthnot are representatives of the thanes. Osbert Olifard, the crusader, had a grant of the thanage of Aberbuthnot from William the Lion. Walter Olifard, his successor, was father of Duncan, who about the close of the 12th century adopted the surname of Aberbuthnot from the lands of the thanage, the tenure of which was soon afterwards changed to barony. Hugh Arbuthnott granted a charter to the monastery of Arbroath in 1282; and Robert, of Arbuthnott, "dominus ejusdem," made a donation in 1355 to the Carmelite Friars of Aberdeen.

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who in 1505 founded a chaplaincy in the church of St. Ternan, at Arbuthnott, for his soul, and that of Mariot Scrymgeour his 2nd wife, and died soon afterwards.

JAMES ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, eldest son of the last, was father of

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who had various charters from 1528 to 1570. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Erskine, of Dun, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Robert, Lord Keith, son of William, earl marischal; 3rdly, Helen, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie. He was *s.* by his eldest son, issue of his 2nd marriage,

ANDREW ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *m.* 1553, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and had (with a dau., *m.* Alexander Fraser the younger, of Durris), three sons: 1. ROBERT, who *s.* him; 2. James, of Arrat, who *m.* a dau. of Livingstone, of Dunipace, and whose son Robert became representative of the family; 3. Patrick, of Chappeltown. He *d.* 1606. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *s.* his father, 1606; *m.* Mary Keith, *s.p.* His successor was his nephew,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of Arrat, had a charter of the barony of Arbuthnott, 9 Jan. 1616-17. He *s.* his uncle, Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott, in his estates in 1621, and was in great favour with JAMES I. of England and CHARLES I. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Margaret dau. of George, 5th earl marischal, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, only surviving dau. of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat, and dying 15 March, 1633 (his widow *m.* Sir James Haldane, of Gleneagles), was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, 1st VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, who was first knighted for his faithful adhesion to the fortunes of CHARLES I., and afterwards elevated to the peerage, 16 Nov. 1641, in the dignities of *Baron Inverbervie* and VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT. His lordship *m.* 1st, Marjory, 4th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1651) he had,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Forbes, of Monimusk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat, and widow of Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath (she *m.* 3rdly, 1663, Andrew, Lord Fraser), and had by her,
2. Alexander, of KNOX, M.P. for Kincardineshire, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and left, with three daus., one son,
ALEXANDER, of KNOX, commissioner of the customs, *m.* Janet, dau. of John Ronald, of Larnie, and *d.* 1764, leaving a son,
ROBERT, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Riddell, of Grange, and had issue,
1. ALEXANDER, a military officer, *d. unm.*
2. JOHN, *d. unm.*
3. Robert, lieut.-col. 31st foot, *m.* Miss Murray, of Canada, and *d.* of wounds in 1796, leaving issue,
Alexander Dundas Young (Sir), admiral in royal navy of Great Britain, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria, and major gen. in the service of the Queen of Spain, K.C.C., K.S.F. Sir Alexander was knighted 25 June, 1859. He was *b.* 1789; *m.* 25 May, 1827, Catherine Maria, 3rd dau of Rev. Charles Eustace, claimant of the viscounty of Baltinglass, and *d.* 8 May, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1892) one child,
Josette Eliza Jane, *m.* 15 April, 1850, Major Frederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, who *d.* 31 May, 1879, leaving issue.
Josette, *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1807, Captain Hughes; and 2ndly, 21 June, 1834, Lieut.-Gen. Sir De Lacy Evans, G.C.B., M.P. for Westminster, and *d.* Feb. 1861.
1. Helen, *m.* Hugh James Paterson Rollo, of Bannockburn.
2. Anne, *m.* William Forbes, of Ludquhairn.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2ND VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Keith, 7th earl marischal, by whom he had,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1684, Sir David Carnegie, 1st Bart. of Pitarrow, ancestor of Earl of Southesk and *d.* Oct. 1692) had, with four other daus., two sons,
2. John, of Fordun, *m.* 1695, Margaret, dau. of James Falconer, of Phaesdo, a lord of session from 1689 to his death in 1705, and had,

1. James, a banker in Edinburgh, *d. unm.*
2. JOHN, who *s.* as 6th viscount.
3. Thomas, of Balglessie, M.D., *m.* and left issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* John Douglas, of Tilliwhilly.
   2. Catherine, *m.* James Moir, of Invernethy.
3. Alexander, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, *anno* 1707; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, and heir of her brother, Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, in 1704 On succeeding to the Maitland estates, Mr. Arbuthnott assumed the name, and became "Maitland of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen." He left an only son,

CHARLES MAITLAND, M.P., who *d.s.p.* in 1751, when the estate of Pitrichie devolved upon his cousin, Major Forbes, who took the name of Maitland.

His lordship *d.* 16 June. 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3RD VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, *b.* 1663 ; *m.* 3 May, 1683, Anne, dau. of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland, and dying Aug. 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, *d. unm.* 8th May, 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, *m.* Jean, dau. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, but dying childless 8 May, 1756, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

JOHN, 6TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT (revert to the Hon. John Arbuthnott, of Fordun, eldest son, by his 2nd wife, of Robert, 2nd viscount). This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1740, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Douglas of Bridgeford, but by her had no surviving issue ; he *m.* 2ndly, 1749, Jean, dau. of Alexander Arbuthnott, of Findowrie, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1786) he had three sons and two daus. ; the younger of the latter, Margaret, *m.* Sir Alexander Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield. The viscount *d.* 20 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 7TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, *m.* 27 Dec. 1775, Isabella, nd dau. of William Graham, of Morphie, co. Kincardine, and y her (who *d.* 4 March, 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN, 8th viscount.
2. Hugh (Sir), K.C.B., of Hatton Bervie, Kincardineshire, gen., col. 79th foot, M.P. for Kincardineshire from 1826 to 1865; *b.* 1780, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1868.
3. Francis, *d.* in 1809.
4. Duncan, *d.* in 1818.
5. William, gen. R.A., *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.
6. James, R.N., *d.* 30 June, 1817.
7. Marriott, *dec.*
8. Alexander, *d.* 1 July, 1870.
1. Jane, *d.* in 1841.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1805, Rev. David Lyel, of Carriston; *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, lordlieutenant of Kincardineshire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778; *m.* 25 June, 1805, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of David, 8th Earl of Airlie, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1870) he had,

1. JOHN, 9th viscount.
2. Walter, of Hatton, near Montrose, N.B., *b.* 21 Nov. 1808; *m.* 16 May, 1835, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Brook Taylor Ottley, of Delaford, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891),
   1. John Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1838 ; *d.* 24 March, 1872.
   2. Walter Charles Warner, lieut.-col. (ret.) R.A. (*St. Maxim-sur-Mer, Var, France*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Emma Marion Hall, dau. of Rev. John Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, J.P., and has issue,
      (1) Walter St. John Mayne, *b.* 30 Sept., *d.* Nov. 1880.
      (2) John Ogilvy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882.
      (3) Hugh Robin Claud, *b.* 12 Sept. 1884.
      (1) Georgiana Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1881.
      (2) Violet Anna, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883 ; *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
      (3) Nora Gertrude, *b.* 1885.
   1. Alice Jean, *d.* Oct. 1851.
   2. Blanche, *d.* July, 1851.
   3. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
   4. Kathleen Georgina, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Rait, C.B., of Anniston, Arbroath. He *d.* 13 June 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Hugh, lieut.-col. 3rd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1812; *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Susannah Morrison (*Downside, Otley Road, Harrogate*), dau. of John Campbell, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1866, leaving,
   1. John Campbell, C.I.E., Bengal C.S. (*Westness, Rousay, Orkney*), *b.* 6 April, 1858; *m.* 21 July, 1887, Jeannie Sinclair, dau. of Robert Hamilton, and has issue,
      (1) Hugh Hamilton, *b.* 24 Feb. 1894.
      (2) Robert Keith, *b.* 21 Aug. 1897.
      (1) Jeannie, *b.* 15 Dec. 1888.
      (2) Margaret Ogilvy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1892.
      (3) A dau., *b.* 14 May, 1901.
   2. Hugh Corsar, C.E. (*Downside, Harrogate*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; *m.* 27 Dec. 1886, Marianne, 6th dau. of Archibald Gibson, and has issue,
      (1) John, *b.* 26 June, 1894.
      (2) Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1896.
      (3) Archibald, *b.* 8 July, 1898.
      (4) Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1900.
      (1) Jean, *b.* 6 Nov. 1887.
4. David, C.S.I., late Madras C.S., *b.* 13 April, 1820; *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D., of Wallington, Surrey, and *d.* 27 July, 1901, having had issue,
   1. John Pelly, *b.* 1 April, 1851 ; *d.* 19 May, 1878.
   2. Lindsay George, *b.* 14 Jan. 1853.
   3. David, *b.* 20 March, 1856 ; *d.* 6 Sept. 1878.
   4. Donald Stuart, C.E., *b.* 23 Dec. 1860 ; *m.* 2 Feb. 1892, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of James Brand, and has,
      (1) David, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
      (2) James Gordon, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Edith Gertrude.
      (2) Margaret.
   1. Margaret Fanny.
   2. Louisa Curzon.
   3. Eliza Clementina.
5. William, late lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardineshire art. (*United Service (Edinburgh) Club*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1821; *m.* 6 Dec. 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, of Balthayock, and dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H.
6. Charles James Donald, Major retired Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* 21 March, 1823; *m.* in 1852, Caroline, widow of E. Paul, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1890.
   1. Jean Ogilvy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1807 ; *m.* 29 July, 1830, James Cheape, comm. R.N. (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 1841. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1900.
   2. Margaret, *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, W. J. Lumsden (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1875), of Balmedie, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1845.
   3. Isabella Mary, *d.* in 1828.
   4. Anne Charlotte, *b.* 17 Nov. 1813; *m.* 22 July, 1847, Alex. Cheape, and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
   5. Helen, *m.* 27 April, 1839, Frederick Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and Birkhill, co. Fife, and *d.* 23 April, 1840. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.
   6. Charlotte Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
   7. Clementina Maria, *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, William Rose Campbell (who *d.* 1872), of Ballochyle, co. Argyll, major Madras staff corps, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, *b.* 4 June, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David, 6th Earl of Airlie, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1902) had issue,

1. JOHN, 10th viscount.
2. DAVID, 11th and present viscount.
3. HUGH, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 81st foot, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847.
4. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849.
   1. Clementina, *m.* 21 June, 1864, Alexander Stuart, D.L., of Inchbreck, co. Kincardine, and Laithers, co. Aberdeen, and has issue (*See Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 7 July, 1901.
   2. Magaret.

His lordship *d.* 26 May, 1891. The eldest son,

JOHN, 10TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, D.L. for Kincardineshire, lieut. 49th foot, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Anna Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen. She *d.* 23 April, 1892. His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1895.

Creation—16 Nov. 1641.

Arms—Az., a crescent, between three stars, arg. *Crest*—A peacock's head, couped, ppr., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, wings expanded, tails nowed vert, vomiting flames, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo.

Seat—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire.

ARDILAUN.



THE BARON ARDILAUN (Sir Arthur Edward Guinness), of Ashford, co. Galway, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, M.A., J.P., D.L. co. Galway, D.L. co. Kerry, and D.L. for city and county of Dublin, *b.* 1 Nov. 1840 ; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dublin ; hon. LL.D. 1891 ; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry. His lordship, who sat in Parliament for the city of Dublin from 1868 to 1869, and from 1874 to 1880, succeeded his father as 2nd Bart. 19 May, 1868, and was elevated to the peerage 1 May, 1880.

Lineage—The family of GUINNESS claims descent from the ancient and eminent house of Magennis, in which formerly vested the Viscounty of Magennis of Iveagh. Several members of the Magennis family lie interred in the churchyard of St. Catherine's, Dublin, and in the parish register the transition of the name from Magennis to McGuinness, or Guinness, is clearly traceable.

RICHARD GUINNESS, of Celbridge, co of Kildare, *b.* about 1680;

n. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, of Hutton Read, co. Kildare. He was *b.* in 1698, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.

2. Samuel, of Dublin, *m.* 1753, Sarah, dau. of Henry Jago, of Dublin, and had a son,

Richard, barrister-at-law; *m.* 25 Sept. 1783, Mary, dau. of George Darley, of The Scalp, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1795, leaving, with other issue,

(1) Robert Rundell, of The Farm, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Dec. 1790; *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1822, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. John Crossley Seymour. She *d.* 10 July, 1837, leaving issue,

1a. Richard Seymour, J.P. (16, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 28 April, 1826; *m.* 30 July, 1857, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Rev. John Darley, F.T.C.D., and has issue,

1b Robert Darley, of Shanganagh Grove, Ballybrack, Dublin, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Carlton Club, S.W., and Sackville Street Club, Dublin*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *m.* 30 July, 1887, Lydia Lucy Lyster, dau. of H. M. Smythe, of Barbavilla House, Westmeath, and has issue,

Richard Smythe, *b.* 13 June, 1888.

Elizabeth Muriel Smythe.

2b. Gerald Seymour, of Edenmore, Raheny, co. Dublin, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (*Union Club, S.W., and Kildare Street and Sackville Street Clubs, Dublin*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; *m.* 5 Aug. 1897, Eleanor Grace, dau. of A. W. de Capell Brooke (*see* BROOKE, Bart.), and has issue,

Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke, *b.* 15 May, 1899.

Hermione Grace, *b.* 25 May, 1898.

3b. Arthur Eustace Seymour (100, *Park Street, W.*; *Wellington Club*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *m.* 14 Sept. 1897, Wilhelmina Augusta, dau. of Henry William Forester (*see* FORESTER, B.), and has issue,

Terence Arthur, *b.* June, 1900.

Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 30 April, 1899.

4b. Benjamin Seymour, late R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1868.

5b. Richard Sidney (17, *Hans Mansions, Hans Crescent, and Garrick Club*), *b.* 4 March, 1873; *m.* 1895, Emelie, only child of Capt. Charles Weimer, German Imperial Guards.

6b. Herbert Frederick, late R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1876.

1b. Amabel Mary.

2b. Adeline Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Rev. R. W. Barber, and has issue.

3b. Helen Jane, *m.* 1888, Robert Miller, and has issue.

4b. Anna Theodosia; *m.* 20 Sept. 1899, Archibald John Aitchison, only son of Gen. Sir John Aitchison, G.C.B., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1900.

2a. Henry, of Burton Hall, co. Dublin, J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1829; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Emelina, dau. of James Brown, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,

1b. Henry Seymour, of Eversham, co. Dublin, high sheriff 1899, P.W.D. India 1880-95 (*Kildare Street Club, Dublin, and Union Club, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1858; *m.* 22 Nov. 1900, Mary Middleton, 2nd dau. of Robert Stagg Bainbridge, of Keverstone, Durham, and has issue,

Moira Emelina, *b.* 28 Jan. 1902.

2b. Eustace, major and brevet lieut.-col. R.F.A., *b.* 14 June, 1860; *m.* 14 July, 1898, Isabel Gertrude, dau. of Charles L. Bell, D.L., of Woolsington Hall, Northumberland, and was killed near Bethel, S. Africa, 30 Oct. 1901, leaving issue,

1c. Eustace Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1900.

2c. Humphrey Patrick, *b.* posthumous, 24 March, 1902.

3b. Howard Rundell (*Chesterfield, Blackrock, near Dublin*), *b.* 22 March, 1863; *m.* 12 April, 1887, his cousin Mary Alice, dau. of Rev. W. N. Guinness, and has issue,

1c. Henry Samuel Howard, *b.* 22 June, 1888.

2c. Edward Douglas, *b.* 19 April, 1893.

3c. Arthur Rundell, *b.* 26 May, 1895.

4c. Frederick Roberts, *b.* 23 April, 1900.

4b. Geoffrey Gwynne (*Glenart Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin*), *b.* 17 April, 1864; *m.* 3 July, 1886, Severine Marcelle, dau. of C. Curutchet, of Buenos Aires, and has issue,

1c. Victor Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1890.

2c. Robert Celestin, *b.* 13 April, 1893.

5a. Richard Noel, B.A. Oxon (*St. Nessans, Howth*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1870; *m.* 3 July, 1894, Mary, dau. of Henry Stokes, of Howth, Dublin (*see* STOKES, Bart.), and has issue,

Eustace Henry, *b.* 23 Sept. 1897.

Margaret Aideen.

1b. Ethel Mary, *m.* 1885, Charles F. Hill, and has issue.

2b. Amy Henrietta, *m.* 1889, E. W. Sandford Wills, and has issue.

3b. Mary Katherine, *m.* 1895, Col. J. A. W. Falls, A.S.C., and has issue.

4b. Eva Frances.

5b. Beatrice Grace.

6b. Lucy Madeline, *m.* 1900, Fülöp Elek László.

7b. Constance Ellen.

1a. Mary Catherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Sir Samuel Ferguson, Q.C., LL.D., Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland. He *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1886.

Mr. Robert Rundell Guinness *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1840, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. T. O. Moore. He *d.* 9 March, 1857. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,

3a. Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rural dean and vicar of Market Harborough, *b.* 25 April 1841; *m.* 17 April, 1866, Grace Harriet, dau. of the late Very Rev. W. J. Butler, D.D., dean of Lincoln, and has issue,

1b. Arthur Robert Henry, of Keble Coll. Oxon, *b.* 6 July, 1880.

2b. William Ernest, lieut. Manchester regt., served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 7 Nov. 1882.

1b. Geraldine Frances Henrietta, *m.* 5 April, 1893, James Alfred Fort (*see Landed Gentry*, FORT *of Read Hall*), and has issue.

2b. Elizabeth Maude. *3b.* Avice Mary.

4b. Henrietta Darley.

5b. Mary Grace, *d.* 22 July, 1899, aged 11 years.

2a. Susan Rachel, *d. unm.* 1892.

3a. Margaret Sophia.

4a. Elizabeth Anne.

5a. Henrietta.

6a. Emily Maria, *m.* 1888, George Wale, and has issue.

7a. Edith Annie.

(2) Richard Samuel, of Deepwell, Dublin, M.P. for Kinsale 1847-8, and for Barnstaple 1855-7, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 June, 1797; *m.* 25 Nov. 1835, Katherine Frances, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. She *d.* Nov. 1881. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1857, leaving issue,

1a. Charles Wolfran Nugent, C.B., col. late 72nd highlanders, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1894.

2a. Arthur Cecil Cope Jenkinson, *b.* 16 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1862, Marion Jane, dau. of William Forlonge. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue,

1b. Katherine, *m.* 1882, John Brennand.

2b. Mabel, *m.* 1882, Walter Lang.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Agnes Mary, dau. of Capt. Gordon Gilchrist, R.A. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1b. John Cecil Jenkinson, *b.* 1890.

3b. Agnes Mildred.

3a. Reginald Robert Bruce (Sir), J.P. and D.L. Dublin (134, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Thomasina Anne, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenville, co. Clare, and has issue,

Jane Agnes Maud, *m.* 29 Aug. 1891, Major H. A. Kinloch, K.R.R. corps, and has issue (*see* KINLOCH, Bart.).

4a. Claud Hume Campbell, *b.* 11 March, 1852; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1887, Gladys Helen Lousia, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.). She *d.* 23 March, 1891, leaving a dau.,

1b. Marjory Gladys, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Zoe Virginie, dau. of A. L. Nugent. He *d.* 18 April, 1895, having by her had a dau.,

2b. Grace.

1a. Mildred Katharine.

2a. Edith Frances, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1856, Robert Charles Pearse, who *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1869. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1872, Capt. Christopher Campbell Oldfield, 35th regt., and has issue.

3a. Geraldine Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1865, George Kingston Olliver, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1869, Rev. Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr-Pearse, rector of Ascot, who *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue.

4a. Adelaide Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1873, her cousin, Edward Cecil, 1st Baron Iveagh (*see that title*).

The elder son,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, *m.* 29 May, 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heir of William Whitmore, of Dublin, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Grattan, of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and Martha Mason his wife, who was descended from WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, FOUNDER OF THE COLLEGE OF WINCHESTER, AND OF NEW COLLEGE, OXFORD. By this descent Lord Ardilaun is of Founder's kin at Winchester and New College. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. She *d.* March, 1814. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,

1. HOSEA (Rev.), LL.D., rector of St. Werbergh's and chancellor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, *b.* 1765; *m.* 18 Jan. 1794, Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Simon Hart, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 5 March, 1841, leaving issue,

1. Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 2 April, 1796; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Paul, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1835, leaving issue.

2. Francis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1819; *m.* Kate, dau. of — Richardson, and had issue.

1. Olivia, *m.* Rev. William Archer, and had issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, William Thomas Waller, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1873.

2. ARTHUR, of whom presently.

3. Edward, *m.* 1 April, 1796, Margaret, dau. of James Blair. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1839. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, her cousin, Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1865. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, leaving issue (*see below*).

4. John Grattan, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1810, Susan, dau. of Alderman Hutton, of Dublin. She *d.* Nov. 1826, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, M.D., *b.* 12 Jan. 1813; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Amelia Henrietta, dau. of Capt. J. N. N. D'Esterre, R.N., and left issue.

2. John Grattan, *b.* 18 May, 1817; *m.* Sarah Caroline, dau. of Alderman Lamprey, of Dublin. She *d.* Aug. 1866. He *d.* Jan. 1870, leaving issue.

1. Susan, *d. unm.* 1866.

2. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. John Lockwood.

3. Nanny, *m.* 10 Feb. 1844, Horatio Nelson Siree, M.D.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1829, Jane Mary Lucretia, dau. of William Cramer and widow of Capt. J. N. N. D'Esterre, R.N. He *d.* Jan. 1870. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,

3. Henry Grattan (Rev.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Fanny Emma, dau. of E. M. Fitz-Gerald, and had issue.

4. Robert Wyndham (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 7 Oct. 1837; *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Sarah Victoria, dau. of William Boswell, M.D., and had issue.

5. Frederick William, B.A., *b.* 4. Jan. 1839.

4. Lucy.

5. Benjamin, of Brookville, Dublin, *b.* 1784; *m.* 27 March, 1804, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Lee. He *d.* 19 May, 1836, leaving a dau.,

Susan Jane, *m.* 9 March, 1826, her cousin, Rev. William Smyth Lee Grattan Guinness, of Beaumont, who *d.* 31 March, 1864, leaving issue (*see below*).

6. William Lunell, *m.* 10 April, 1806, Susanna, dau. of — Newton, and *d.* 1842, having had issue,

William Newton (Rev.), rector of South Yarra, Melbourne, *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1835, Harriet, dau. of Adm. the Hon. William Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1844, Elizabeth, Dora, dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, Sligo (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* June, 1845. He *m.* 3rdly, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Edward Day, rector of Sligo, and left issue.

Anne, *m.* William C. Beattie, M.D., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1768, held for many years the foremost place amongst the merchants of his native city of Dublin. He *m.* 7 May, 1793, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, of Merrion, co. Dublin. By this marriage Lord Ardilaun is descended, through the noble houses of Stafford, Percy, and Mortimer, from EDWARD III., King of England. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1817, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM SMYTH LEE-GRATTAN-GUINNESS (Rev.), of Beaumont and Park Annesley, assumed by royal licence the additional surnames and arms of GRATTAN and LEE, *b.* 13 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1826, Susan Jane, only child of Benjamin Guinness, of Dublin. She *d.* Dec. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1863, Susan Rebecca, dau. of Frederick Darley. He *d.* 21 March, 1864, leaving issue by his first wife,
   1. Adelaide Rebecca. 2. Anna Louisa, *m.* Rev. Arthur Day.
2. Arthur Lee, of Stillorgan House, co. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1862.
3. BENJAMIN LEE, created a bart.

1. Susan, *m.* in June, 1832, Rev. John Darley, Fellow of Trinity College, who *d.* Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1845, Rev. David Pitcairn, of Torquay. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1856.
4. Elizabeth. *m.* in April, 1849, Rev. William Jameson, of Hollybank, co. Dublin, and had issue.
5. Rebecca, *m.* 13 June, 1844, Sir Edmund Waller, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 9 March, 1851; she *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.

Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855. His only surviving son,

SIR BENJAMIN LEE GUINNESS, 1st Bart., M.P., LL.D., J.P. and D.L., one of the ecclesiastical commissioners of Ireland, *b.* 1 Nov. 1798; *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Edward Guinness, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. ARTHUR EDWARD, 2nd bart., created BARON ARDILAUN.
2. Benjamin Lee, late capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), D.L., *b.* 4 Aug. 1842; *m.* 11 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (*Ballard, Coombe, Kingston-on-Thames*), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
   1. ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE (*heir presumptive to the baronetcy*), *b.* 11 May, 1883.
   2. Kenelm Edward Lee, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
   3. Nigel Digby Lee, *b.* 27 May, 1892.
3. EDWARD CECIL, created a bart. 27 May, 1885, and raised to the peerage 19 Jan. 1891, as LORD IVEAGH (*see that title*).

1. Anne Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, Lord Plunket, archbishop of Dublin (who *d.* 1 April, 1897), and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

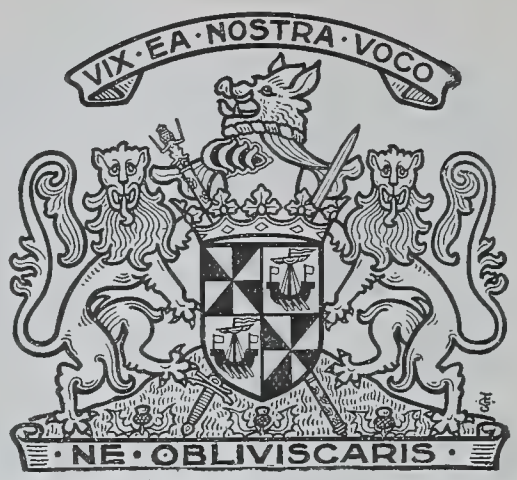
He was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, and created a baronet of the United Kingdom by patent dated 15 April, 1867. Sir Benjamin at his own cost restored the venerable Cathedral of St. Patrick, which was almost in ruins. In commemoration of this patriotic act Her Majesty granted to the baronet and his successors the right to bear supporters. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, 2nd bart., raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Ardilaun in 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 15 April, 1867. Baron, 1 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GUINNESS, per saltire gu. and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief erm., a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, LEE, arg., on a fesse, between three crescents sa., a trefoil or. *Crests*—1st, GUINNESS, a boar passant quarterly or and gu., a crescent for difference; 2nd, LEE, on a pillar arg., encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—(Granted, by royal warrant, May, 1867, to Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., and the heirs male of his body, upon whom the dignity of a Baronet shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the patent of the 15th April, 1867): on either side a stag gu., attired and gorged with a collar gemel or, pendent therefrom by a chain, gold, an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of GUINNESS, and that on the sinister with the arms of LEE. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.

Seats—Ashford, near Cong, co. Galway; Macroom Castle, co. Cork; St Anne's, near Clontarf, co. Dublin; Muckruss, Killarney, co. Kerry. *Town House*—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and St. Stephen's, London; Kildare Street, and University, Dublin.

ARGYLL.



THE DUKE OF ARGYLL (Sir John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.), in the United Kingdom, Duke of Argyll, Marquess and Earl of Argyll, Marquess of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Lord Campbell, Lord Lorne, and Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, in Scotland; Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, Kent, and Lord Hamilton, in Great Britain; Chief of the Clan Campbell; Hereditary Master of the King's Household in Scotland, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; admiral of the Western Coast and Isles, Keeper of Dunoon Castle and of Dunstaffnage and Carrick; one of His Majesty's state counsellors for Scotland, lord lieutenant, and hereditary sheriff of co. Argyll, D.L. co. Dunbarton; hon. col. 5th vol. batt. highland light infantry, of the London Scottish, of 6th batt. the Lancashire fusiliers, of the 15th Canada light infantry, the Argyll and Bute A.V., and 5th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada 1878 to 1883, and Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle since 1892; M.P. for Argyllshire 1868 to 1878, and for Manchester (South) 1895 to 1900; *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *s.* his father as 9th Duke, 24 April, 1900; *m.* 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, 4th dau. of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

Lineage—Eight centuries ago, Gillespic Campbell acquired, by marriage with Eva, dau. of the Treasurer of Scotland, Paul O'Duin, Chief of the O'Duin's, descended of Diarmid, the lordship of Lochow, in Argyllshire, and from him descended

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who, distinguished as well by the great acquisitions he had made to his estate, as his achievements in war, obtained the surname of MORE, or GREAT; and from him the chief of the house is in the Gaelic styled, to this day, MAC CALAIN MORE. He was knighted by ALEXANDER III., 1280, and was one of the nominees, 1291, on the part of ROBERT BRUCE, in the contest for the crown of Scotland. This renowned and gallant chieftain was slain in a conflict with his powerful neighbour, the Lord of Lorn, at a place called the String of Lorn, where a cairn is erected over his grave. The event occasioned continued feuds for a series of years between the houses of Lochow and Lorn, which terminated at last by the marriage of the first Earl of Argyll with the heiress of Lorn. Sir Colin *m.* a lady of the name of St. Clair, and had,

1. NEIL, his successor.
2. Donald, ancestor of CAMPBELL, Earl of Loudoun (*see that title*).
3. Dugald (Sir), who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296, but afterwards joined ROBERT BRUCE.
4. Arthur, who, having sworn fidelity with his brother to KING EDWARD, like him, afterwards joined ROBERT BRUCE, from whom he obtained two charters of the constabulary of Dunstaffnage, with the mains thereof.
5. Duncan, likewise a supporter of the BRUCE.

Sir Colin was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NIGEL (or Niel) CAMPBELL, who was knighted by ALEX. III. towards the close of that monarch's reign. He swore fealty, with his brothers, in 1296, to KING EDWARD, but afterwards joining ROBERT BRUCE, adhered to him in prosperity and adversity, and fought by his side in almost every field, from the battle of Methven to that of Bannockburn. The king had so high a sense of Campbell's services that he gave him his sister, Lady Mary

Bruce, in marriage, and granted to him and his said wife, and John their son, all the lands which belonged to David de Strathbogie, Earl of Atholl. When the triumph of Bannockburn had decided the independence of Scotland, Sir Niel Campbell was one of the great barons in the parliament which met at Ayr, 26 April, 1315, and fixed the succession to the crown. By the Lady Mary Bruce (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser) he had three sons, viz.,

1. Colin.
2. John (Sir), of Moulin, who, upon the forfeiture of David de Strathbogie, 11th Earl of Atholl, was advanced to that earldom. He fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 1333; and dying without issue, the Earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown.
3. Duncan, of Menstrie.

Sir Niel *d.* in 1316, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who accompanied the king into Ireland, in 1316, to assist in placing his brother, Edward Bruce, upon the throne of that kingdom. Sir Colin, in 1334, assisted the Steward of Scotland in the recovery of the Castle of Dunoon from the English, which gave the first turn of fortune in favour of King David Bruce, and he was in consequence appointed heritable governor of that fortress. He *m.* a lady of the house of Lennox, and had three sons and a dau., viz.,

1. Archibald.
2. John, ancestor of the Campbells of Barbreck, Succoth, and others. This John Campbell appears to have held Ardskeodnish, as well as Barbreck. His descendants continued possessed of the latter estate until the male heirs having failed in the 16th generation, the heiress conveyed Barbreck to her husband, Colin Campbell, who in right of his marriage assumed the designation of "Barbreck," and as he was descended from Sir Colin Campbell, father of John, the first Campbell of Barbreck, the link of the male line was thus restored. Frederick William Campbell, 17th of Barbreck, disposed of his estate in Argyllshire.
3. Dugald, joined Baliol, and forfeited his estates.

1. Alicia, *m.* Allan Lauder, of Hatton.

He *d.* in 1340, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Lamont, and had a son,

Colin (Sir), his heir.

Sir Archibald adhered faithfully to David II., during his captivity in England, and had a grant, 1357, of his brother's forfeited estates in Cowal. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and sister of Annabella, Queen Consort of Robert III., by whom he had issue,

1. Duncan (Sir).
2. Colin, of Ardkinglas, whose son,
   John, had a charter of Auchingown from his uncle, Sir Duncan Campbell, 6 May, 1428, and was ancestor of Campbell, of Ardkinglas, represented by Callander, of Craigforth; Campbell, of Ardentinny, Dunoon, Carrick, Skipnish, Blythswood, Shawfield, Rachan, Auchwillin, and Dergachie. 3. Donald.

1. Christian, *m.* Duncan Macfarlane, of Arrochar.

Sir Colin was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, 1st Lord Campbell, who was raised to the dignity of a lord of parliament by James II., in 1445, by the title of *Lord Campbell*, having in the previous reign been of the privy council, and been appointed the king's justiciary, and lord lieutenant of the co. Argyll. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Stewart, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, and granddau. of King Robert, and had three sons, viz.,

1. Celestine, who *d.* young.
2. Archibald, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwath; and dying before his father, left a son,
   Colin, who *s.* his grandfather.
3. Colin (Sir), ancestor of the Campbells of Glenorchy and Glenfalloch, Earls and Marquesses of Breadalbane.

Lord Campbell *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall, natural son of Robert III., and had three more sons, viz.,

4. Duncan, of Auchinbreck, ancestor of Campbell, Bart. of Auchinbreck and the cadets of Glencardell, Glensaddell, &c.
5. Neil, ancestor of Campbell of Ellengreig, and of Armadale.
6. Arthur (or Archibald), ancestor of Campbell of Otter, now extinct.

Lord Campbell was one of the hostages for the redemption of James I., in 1424, and his annual revenue at that time was stated to be fifteen hundred marks, a larger income than that of any other of the hostages. He *d.* at the close of the year 1453, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Colin, 2nd Lord Campbell and 1st Earl of Argyll, so created 1457. His lordship was appointed master of the king's household in 1464; and after filling several most important public situations, as ambassador to the courts of England and France, justiciary, &c., he was eventually made Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. He *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorne, and on 17 April, 1470, became Lord Lorne by a charter of that date, conveying to him the lands and lordship of Lorne on the resignation of his wife's uncle, Walter Stewart, Lord Lorne and Invermeath. The galley of Lorne has ever since formed part of the family achievement. Of this marriage there were two sons and seven daus.,

1. Archibald, his successor.
2. Thomas, ancestor of Campbell of Lundie.

1. Margaret, *m.* George, 3rd Lord Seton.
2. Isabel, *m.* William, Master of Drummond, son and heir apparent of John, 1st Lord Drummond.
3. Helen, *m.* Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Oliphant.
5. Mary, *m.* Angus MacDonald, natural son and heir of tailzie of John, 11th Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles.
6. Agnes, *m.* Alexander MacKenzie, of Kintail.
7. Katherine, *m.*, 1498, Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis.

The earl *d.* 10 May, 1493, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, who fell in the command of the vanguard at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox, and left issue,

1. Colin, his successor.
2. Archibald, of Skippinch or Skipness, whose line ended with an heiress.
3. John (Sir), of Calder, ancestor of Campbell, *Earl of Cawdor* (*see that title*).
4. Donald, Abbot of Cupar, ancestor of Campbell of Keithock, co. Forfar.

1. Margaret, *m.* John, 5th Lord Erskine.
2. Isabel, *m.* Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Cassillis.
3. Mary, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Atholl.
4. Jane, *m.* Sir John Lamont, Knt. of Lamont.
5. Anne, *m.* Simon Fraser, Master of Lovat.
6. Marion, *m.* 8 Dec. 1526, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weems.

He was *s.* by his son,

Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll. This nobleman was appointed, in 1528, lieutenant of the borders, warden of the marches, heritable sheriff of Argyllshire, justice-general of Scotland, and master of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly, and had issue,

1. Archibald, 4th earl.
2. John, ancestor of Campbell of Lochnell, Campbell now of Barbreck, Campbell of Balerno, and Stonefield.
3. Alexander, dean of Moray.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, Earl of Moray, illegitimate son of James IV., King of Scots, and by him (who *d.* 12 June, 1544) had a dau. She *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Earl of Sutherland, *s.p.*

The earl *d.* in 1529, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll. This nobleman was the first person of importance in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion, and he became subsequently a strenuous advocate for the Reformation. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of James, Earl of Arran, and had one son,

1. Archibald, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Graham, Earl of Monteith, by whom he had,

2. Colin, who *s.* as 6th earl.

1. Margaret, *m.* James, Lord Doune.
2. Janet, *m.* Hector Maclean, of Dowart.

His lordship *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll, who, at the breaking out of the civil wars in Scotland, espoused the cause of Queen Mary, and commanded her Majesty's forces at the battle of Langside, in 1568. After the assassination of the Regent Moray, the Earl of Argyll, and other noblemen of the queen's party, assembled at Linlithgow, 10 April, 1570, and his lordship was then constituted, with the Duke of Chatelherault and the Earl of Huntly, her Majesty's lieutenant in Scotland. When the Regent Lennox fell in 1571, by assassination too, he was candidate for the regency; but not succeeding, he was sworn of the privy council, and the next year constituted Lord High Chancellor. His lordship *m.* 1st, the Lady Jane Stuart, natural dau. of James V. (The lady was at supper with her sister, Queen Mary, when Rizzio was murdered, 9 March, 1566; and she stood sponsor, as proxy for Elizabeth of England, at the baptism of James VI.). The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Janet Cunningham, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th earl of Glencairn, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1583, Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 1584) had no issue. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1575, when the estates and honours devolved upon his half-brother,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Boquhan, 6th Earl of Argyll, who was sworn of the privy council in 1577, and appointed lord high chancellor of Scotland two years afterwards. He *m.* 1st, *circ.* 1551, Johanna, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Methven, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William Keith, earl marischal, and widow of James, Earl of Moray (the Regent), by whom (who *d.* July, 1583), he had,

1. Archibald, his successor.
2. Colin, of Lundie, whose son Colin, of Lundie, was created a baronet, 1627.

His lordship *d.* in 1584, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, a military officer of high reputation, who, after distinguishing himself in arms at home, entered the service of Philip II. of Spain, and obtained renown in the wars of that monarch against the States of Holland. His

lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, by whom he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
1. Anne, *m.* 1607, George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly.
2. Annabella, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian.
3. Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Viscount Kenmure; 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1640, Sir Henry Montgomerie, of Giffen, son of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1610, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1634–5) had

James, created Earl of Irvine in 1642, who *d.s.p.*, when the dignity expired.

Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.

The earl *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 8TH EARL, and 1ST MARQUESS OF ARGYLL, *b.* 1597, who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Argyll* by letters patent, dated 15 Nov. 1641. This nobleman resigned into the hands of CHARLES I. the justiciaryship of all Scotland, which had been in his family for several ages, reserving only to himself and his heirs the jurisdiction of the Western Isles, and of Argyll, and wherever else he had lands in Scotland, which arrangements were ratified by act of parliament in 1633. His lordship, who was so deeply engaged in the Scottish affairs of his time, and generally so mysteriously, that to treat of his career would produce rather a series of conjectures than of facts, acted a prominent part during the civil war, was the first commissioner from Scotland to the parliament of England, and commander-in-chief of the Covenanters, when defeated by Montrose at Inverlochie and Kilsyth; but after the king's murder, when Scotland, as with one voice, demanded the acknowledgment of CHARLES II., Argyll asserted his majesty's cause, and at the king's coronation at Scone, 1 Jan. 1650-1, had the honour of placing the crown upon his majesty's head. Subsequently, however, he assisted in the ceremony of proclaiming CROMWELL, Protector, and signed an engagement to support the usurper's government. On the restoration of the monarchy, the marquess immediately repaired to London, for the purpose of congratulating the king; but his majesty, refusing to see him, ordered his committal to the Tower, where he remained until December following, when he was sent back to Scotland by sea, and narrowly escaped shipwreck. He was soon afterwards tried for high treason, and condemned to death, 25 May, 1661. In two days subsequently, he wrote a long letter to the king, vindicating his memory, and imploring protection for his poor wife and family, dined at noon with his friends with great cheerfulness, and was accompanied by several of the nobility to the scaffold, where, after an interval of devotion, his head was struck off by the *maiden* at the market-cross of Edinburgh. He *m.* his cousin, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had (with three daus., Anne, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian; and Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, to George, Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, as 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane) two sons,

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
2. Neil, of Ardmaddie, co. Argyle, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1668, Lady Vere Ker, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and by her had issue, Charles; Archibald, D.D., a bishop of the Scotch Episcopal Church, consecrated at Dundee 1711, *d.* at London 1744; and Anna, *m.* Capt. James, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem. Lord Neil *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem, by whom he had two daus., Christian, *m.* her cousin, Sir Robert Menzies, 2nd bart.; and Susan, *m.* J. Stewart, of Urrard. Lord Neil *d.* 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Charles Campbell, who joined his uncle's invasion, and was tried and condemned, but had his sentence commuted. He made over Ardmaddie to the Earl of Breadalbane; he *m.* and left daus.

The marquess was *s.* by the elder of his two sons,

ARCHIBALD, 9TH EARL OF ARGYLL, who, in 1663, was restored to the estates and honours of his family, as *Earl of Argyll, Lord Campbell, Lorne, and Kintyre*. This nobleman, for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act, was found guilty of high treason, 19 Dec. 1681, and sentenced to death, but effected his escape from the Castle of Edinburgh, under the disguise of a page, holding up the train of Lady Sophia Lindsay, his step-daughter, and departed the kingdom; he was subsequently taken, in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES II., and executed at the same place, and in the same manner, as his father, 30 June, 1685. He *m.*, 1st, 13 May, 1650, Mary, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray. She *d.* May, 1668, leaving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
2. John, of Mamore, capitally convicted in 1683 for participation in his father's expedition; but pardoned and his forfeiture annulled in 1689. He represented the county of Argyll in the Scottish parliament in 1700, and sat for Dumbarton in the parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 13 April, 1758), dau. of John, 8th Lord Elphinstone, and dying in 1730 left issue,
   1. JOHN, who became 4th Duke of Argyll.
   2. Charles, of Auchnacrieve, M.P., *d. unm.* 1741.
3. Neil, *d. unm.*
4. William, of Lyston Hall, Suffolk, *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Jamaica, and by her had two sons, William Henry, of Lyston Hall, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1802, and John, of Lyston Hall, Master in Chancery, M.P. for the Ayrshire burghs, who *m.* twice and had issue, but whose male line is extinct; William Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1762, Bridget (who *d.* 3 July, 1780), dau. of Philip Bacon, of Ipswich, and widow of Sir Cordell Firebrace, of Melford Hall, Bart., M.P. for Suffolk, *s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 7 May, 1756.
2. Anne, *m.* 1716, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath (who *d.* 1768); *d.* 2 Nov. 1785.
3. Isabella, *m.* Capt. William Montgomery, of Rosemount; *d.* 3 Jan. 1786.
4. Jean, *m.* 9 Dec. 1725, John Campbell, of Carrick, who fell at Fontenoy 1745.
5. Primrose, *m.* 1 July, 1733, Simon, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 23 May, 1796.
6. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. Charles, forfeited for participation in his father's rebellion, but his forfeiture was rescinded in 1689, and he represented Campbeltown in the Scottish parliament in 1700. He *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), his father's step-daughter, through whom the Earl of Argyll's escape from Edinburgh Castle had been effected; and had a son John, who *m.* Mary Pliddell, and *d.s.p.* 1783.
4. James, of Burnbank and Boquhan, who on 14 Nov. 1690, with the aid of Archibald Montgomery and Sir John Johnston, of Caskieben, Bart., forcibly carried off Miss Mary Wharton, an heiress of 13, and married her. The marriage was annulled by act of parliament; and, while Johnston was executed at Tyburn, Campbell escaped to Scotland, and was afterwards colonel of dragoons and representative of Campbeltown in parliament. He *m.* Hon. Margaret Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, and had a dau., Mary, who left Boquhan to General Henry Fletcher, of Saltoun.

1. Mary.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard, 4th Earl of Lauderdale; 2ndly, Charles, 6th Earl of Moray.
3. Jean, *m.* William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1670, Anne, 2nd dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and widow of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, who was committed prisoner to the Castle of Edinburgh on the rumour of her husband's invasion. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 1ST DUKE OF ARGYLL, who was acknowledged Earl of Argyll by the convention of estates in Scotland, *anno* 1689, before the reversal of the attainder against his father, and was created by the new monarch, after the revolution, in recompense for the services he had rendered in promoting that measure (23 June, 1701), DUKE OF ARGYLL, *Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla*, and *Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie*; to him and his heirs male whatsoever. His grace *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1735) left two sons, John, afterwards 2nd duke; and Archibald, afterwards 3rd duke, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Bute; 2ndly, to Alexander Fraser, of Strichen. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2ND DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.G., *b.* 10 Oct. 1680. This nobleman, a great military commander, was created a British peer, by Queen ANNE, 26 Nov. 1705, as *Baron Chatham and Earl of Greenwich*, and advanced to the DUKEDOM OF GREENWICH, 27 April, 1719. In 1715, on the breaking out of the insurrection in Scotland, his grace took the command of the Royal army, and fought at the battle of Sheriffmuir. In 1735-6, he was constituted field-marshal of all his majesty's forces. No less distinguished in the council than the field, the Duke is thus immortalized by Pope:—

"Argyll, the State's whole thunder born to wield,
And shake alike the senate and the field."

His grace *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Browne, afterwards Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), which lady *d.* without issue, 16 Jan. 1716; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1717, Jane (one of the maids-of-honour to Queen ANNE), dau. of Thomas Warburton, of Winnington, co. Chester. She *d.* 16 April, 1764, leaving issue,

1. CAROLINE, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1742, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1755, the Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend. This lady was created BARONESS GREENWICH, 19 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, 1779, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone; and 2ndly, John Tempest, of Lincolnshire.
2. Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1741, William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, but *d.s.p.*
3. Jane, *d.* young, Jan. 1735.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Feb. 1749, the Rt. Hon. James Steuart-Mackenzie, brother of John, Earl of Bute, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1799.
5. Mary, *m.* 1747, Edward, Viscount Coke, heir-apparent of Thomas, Earl of Leicester, but *d.s.p.*

His grace *d.* 4 Oct. 1743, and as he left no male issue, his English honours ceased, while those of Scotland devolved upon his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 3RD DUKE OF ARGYLL, *b.* at Ham House, Surrey, June, 1682, who had been created previously (19 Oct. 1706) a peer of Scotland, by the titles *Lord Oransay, Dunoon, and Arase*, and *Viscount* and *Earl of Ilay*. His grace was at the head of the government of Scotland. He *m.* Miss Whitfield (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1725), but *d.* without issue, 15 April, 1761, when his own

immediate honours became extinct while those of his family descended to his cousin,

JOHN, 4TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.T. (revert to the Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore, 2nd son of Archibald, 9th earl). This nobleman *m.* in 1720, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1736) had five children, viz.,

1. JOHN, who *s.* as 5th duke.
2. Henry, killed in the battle of Lauffeldt, 1747.
3. Frederick, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *m.* 28 March, 1769, Mary, dau. of Amos Meredith, and widow of Lawrence, 4th Earl Ferrers, but had no legitimate issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1816. His wife was unfortunately burnt to death at her ladyship's seat at Coomb Bank, Kent, 25 July, 1807.
4. William, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, and had one son and two daus., viz., William; Louisa, *m.* in 1799, the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston, F.R.S., President of Council in Ceylon, and *d.* 7 May, 1852; and Caroline, who *d. unm.*

1. Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; 2ndly, to Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway.

The duke *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, *b.* in 1723; created a peer of England, during the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, Kent*, 22 Dec. 1766, with remainder to his brothers, Frederick and William. His grace *m.* 3 March, 1759, Elizabeth, relict of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, and 2nd dau. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by his wife, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By this lady, one of the greatest beauties of the Court of GEORGE III., who was created a peeress of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hamilton, of Hambledon, co. Leicester*, 20 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1793, he had issue,

1. George John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1763; *d.* 9 July, 1764.
2. GEORGE WILLIAM, 6th duke.
3. JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD HENRY, 7th duke.

1. Augusta, *m.* Gen. Clavering, and *d.* 22 June, 1831.
2. Charlotte Susan Maria, an authoress of note, *m.* 1st, 1796, to Colonel John Campbell, son of Walter Campbell, of Schawfield; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1818, Rev. Edward John Bury, who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 1 April, 1861.

His grace *d.* 24 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 6TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, *b.* 22 Sept. 1766, who inherited from his mother the British barony of Hamilton. His grace *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey (whose previous marriage with Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey, had been dissolved in Scotland at her ladyship's suit), but had no issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1835; the duke, 22 Oct. 1839. His brother,

JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD HENRY, 7TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, *b.* 21 Dec. 1777; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Campbell of Fairfield, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1820, Joan, dau. and heir of John Glassel, of Long Niddry, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828) had issue,

1. John Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821; *d.* in May, 1837.
2. GEORGE DOUGLAS, 8th duke.

1. Emma Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 May, 1893. He *d.* 17 May, 1883.

His grace *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1831, Anne Colquhoun, eldest dau. of John Cuninghame, of Craigends, and widow of Dr. George Cunningham Monteath. Her grace *d.* 25 Feb. 1874. The duke *d.* 25 April, 1847. His only surviving son,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 8TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, and a Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 30 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1878) had issue,

1. JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND, 9th duke.
2. ARCHIBALD, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll (*Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Janey Sevilla Callender, ward of his father, the Duke of Argyll, and 3rd dau. of James Henry Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ardkinglas, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   Niall Diarmid, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872.
   Elspeth Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873.
3. Walter, *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Olivia Bowlandson, only dau. of John Clarkson Milns, of Asory House, Bute, and *d.* 2 May, 1889, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1899, Allan Gordon, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892),
   Douglas Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1877; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Aimee, dau. of John Laurence, of New York.
   Lilah Olive, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.
4. George Granville (2, *Bryanston Square, W.*), late lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1879, Sybil Lascelles, only child of the late James Bruce Alexander, and has issue,
   1. Ivar, *b.* 14 May, 1890.
   1. Joan, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887. 2. Enid, *b.* 8 July, 1892.
5. Colin, M.P. for co. Argyll 1878 to 1885: LL.B. barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 March, 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Gertrude Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Maghlin Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare. He *d.* 18 June, 1895.

1. Edith, *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Henry George, 7th Duke of Northumberland, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1880, Major Edward H. Clough Taylor, late 23rd royal Welsh fus., of Firby Hall, Yorks., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). 3. Victoria.
4. Evelyn, *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).
5. Frances, *m.* 12 May, 1879, Eustace J. A. Balfour, 5th son of J. M. Balfour, of Whittinghame, East Lothian, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Mary Emma, *m.* 4 July, 1882, Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Carr Glyn, bishop of Peterborough, son of 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue.
7. Constance Harriet, *m.* 27 June, 1891, Charles Emmott, son of Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham, and has issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Amelia Maria, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Col. Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1894. His Grace *m.* 3rdly, 26 July, 1895, the Hon. Ina Erskine McNeill, formerly extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, of Colonsay, co. Argyll. He *s.* his father in 1847 as 8th duke, and was made Lord Privy Seal, 4 Jan. 1853; appointed Postmaster-General, 1855, and retired in 1858. He was again Lord Privy Seal from June, 1859 to 1866, returned to office as Secretary of State for India in 1868, retired in 1874, was for the third time Lord Privy Seal, 1880 to 1881. His Grace *d.* 24 April, 1900.

Creations—Lord Campbell, 1445; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Lord Lorne, 17 April, 1470; Duke of Argyll, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla, and Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 23 June, 1701; to the first duke, and his heirs male whatsoever, all in Scotland. Baron Sundridge, 22 Dec. 1766; Baron Hamilton, 20 May, 1776, in Great Britain. Duke of Argyll in United Kingdom, 7 April, 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sa., for CAMPBELL. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley or lymphad sa., sails furled, flag and pennants flying, and oars in action ppr., for the lordship of LORNE. Behind the arms, two honourable badges in saltier, namely, first, a baton gu., powdered with thistles or, ensigned with an imperial crown ppr., thereon the crest of Scotland. The other bagde, a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or. These badges are borne in right of the Duke of Argyll being hereditary great master of the household, and justice-general of Argyllshire. *Crest*—A boar's head fessewise erased or, armed arg., langued gu. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant gu. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris. *Another Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seats—Inverary Castle, Argyll, and Rosneath House, Dumbarton, N.B. *Club*—Athenæum.

ARMSTRONG OF GALLEN.



SIR ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, Bart. of Gallen Priory, King's Co., J.P., late Capt. 3rd battalion Leinster regt. (Royal Canadians), served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, *b.* 23 May, 1866; *s.* his father in 1899 as 3rd bart.

Lineage—ANDREW ARMSTRONG migrated in the commencement of the seventeenth century, from Scotland to the north of Ireland, and established himself in the county of Fermanagh. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1641, he embraced a military life, and served as an officer of horse in the army of CHARLES I. for several years, with great reputation. He *m.* 1st, Miss Alexander, and had by her, one son and one dau.,

1. Andrew, who married, and had issue,
   1. Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Mr. Armstrong, of Forelock, King's Co., and dying in 1720, left with several daus. two sons, viz.,
      (1) John, who *m.* and had several children.
      (2) Thomas, was made an ensign in Col. Philip's regiment of foot, in North America, in 1731, and became lieutenant in 1737; he *d. unm.*
   1. Rebecca, *m.* to Mr. Johnston.
   2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Robinson, of Knockshegowna, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Johnston, and had by that lady, with daus., five other sons,

2. EDMUND, of whom presently.
3. THOMAS, ancestor of the ARMSTRONGS of Ballycumber and Nancealverne (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. William, who had three sons and two daus.
5. Robert, *m.* 1637, Lydia, dau. of Michael Howard, of Ballyard, in the King's Co.; and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1715, aged 65) left at his decease, 23 May in the following year three sons and two daus.,
   1. John, *b.* at Ballyard, 31 March, 1674; a very distinguished military officer and engineer under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene. He founded the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich

in 1716, and at the period of his decease (15 April, 1742) was surveyor general and master-general of the Ordnance, chief engineer of England, lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, col. of the 18th regt., quartermaster-gen. and major-gen. of his majesty's forces. He *m.* 20 Sept. 1714, Anne Priscilla, dau. of Major Burroughs, and left five daus.,

(1) Lydia, *m.* William Blair, and *d.* 1775.
(2) Anna, *m.* Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, physician to the king's household.
(3) Frances, *m.* Taylor White.
(4) Mary } both *d. unm.*
(5) Priscilla }

2. Samuel, *d.* under age.
3. Michael, a military officer, who served at Blenheim and Culloden; father of Gen. Bigoe Armstrong, who *d.s.p.* in 1794; of Lieut. John Armstrong, R.N., drowned in 1749; and of Rebecca, wife of Archibald Armstrong.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 3rd son of Bigoe Hanzell, and had issue.
2. Lydia, *m.* John Fleetwood, and had an only dau., Hester, wife of John Berry.
6. John, *d. unm.*

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 3rdly, in the 74th year of his age, Mrs. Jane Stephenson, and had by her two other sons,

7. Michael, who *m.* and *d.* at Banagher.
8. ARCHIBALD, ancestor of CARTERET ANDREW ARMSTRONG, of Garry Castle, of WILLIAM BIGOE ARMSTRONG, of Bal Iver; of the Rev. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Pengelly Lodge, &c. *(See next article.)*

Andrew Armstrong *d.* in 1671, aged 95. His eldest son by his 2nd wife,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, *b.* in the county of Fermanagh, embarked in the cause of CHARLES II., and served in the royal army which was defeated at Worcester in 1657, when he was taken prisoner. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, of Liscloony, in the King's Co., and had eight sons and two daus.,

1. Philip, an officer of repute, who served at Sedgmoor and Blenheim. After attaining the rank of lieut.-col. he *d.* in Ghent, in Nov. 1711, in the 70th year of his age, *unm.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Andrew, twin with Hugh, col. under Marlborough. He *m.* Lady Westray, of the noble family of Sandilands, in Scotland, but had no issue. Colonel Armstrong *d.* in 1722, aged 80, leaving his estate at Morristoun, co. Kildare, to Edmund, the eldest son of his brother William.
4. Hugh, *d. unm.* at his house at Stonestown, in the 82nd year of his age.
5. Charles, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, *d.s.p.* in the 85th year of his age.
6. Thomas, *b.* at Stonestown, in 1661, captain of a troop in his brother Philip's regiment, retired from the army in 1717, and went to reside at his house at Ampthill, in Bedfordshire (for which county he was a magistrate and commissioner of the land-tax). He *m.* in 1705, Frances, 4th dau. of John Thompson, Lord Haversham, by Lady Frances Wyndham his wife, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and widow of Francis Wyndham, of Felbrigg Hall, in Norfolk; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, aged 86, having had issue.
7. Edmund, in holy orders, rector of Kilcolgan, co. Galway, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Thomas Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1751) left issue at his decease in 1744.
8. John, of Usher's Quay, Dublin, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth Handy, and had two sons, Francis and Charles.
1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Parkinson, minister of Ardee, co. Louth, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* in 1673; *m.* Milo Bagot, of Newtown, King's Co., high sheriff of that shire, and had issue.

The 2nd son of Edmund Armstrong, by Mary Hamilton,

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, of Stonestown, *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Coghlan, of Kilcolgan Castle, in the King's Co., and had by her two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. EDMUND, his heir.
2. Philip, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Judge, and sister of Samuel Judge, of Ballyshaile, King's Co., by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William Despard, of Coolrane, Queen's Co.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1731, John Cusack, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mr. Fitzgerald.
2. Barbara, *m.* Rev. William Smith.

William Armstrong *d.* in 1717 or 1718, in the 80th year of his age, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, of Gallen, in the King's Co., who not only inherited his father's fortune, but was also heir to his uncles, Andrew and Charles, who had purchased estates in the county of Kildare. He acted as a magistrate, and served the office of sheriff for both counties. He *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Holmes, of Liscloony, M.P. for Banagher, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* 22 April, 1750, Dennis Kelly, of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, and had a numerous family.
2. Ally.

The son and heir,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, of Gallen, *b.* 2 May, 1730; J.P. King's Co., high sheriff 1751, colonel of volunteers. He *m.* 1752, Constantia Maria, dau. of John Pigot, of Prospect, Queen's Co., by Constantia Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Burgoyne, and had issue,

1. EDMUND, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1758; *d. unm.*, a lieut. in the 35th regt. at St. Lucia.
3. Andrew *b.* 13 July, 1762; *d.* young.
4. William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1763; *d.* young.
5. Dennis, *b.* 12 July, 1766; lieut. 36th foot; killed at Sattimungulum, East Indies, about the year 1791, *unm.*
6. Philip, *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, who served some time in the 8th foot, but subsequently entering the King's Co. militia, he became major of that regiment. He *d.* in 1806.
1. Constantia Maria, *m.* George Armstrong, of Ballycumber.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Fanny, *d.* young.
4. Belle, *d.* at Gallen, *unm.*
5. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1782, Charles Robert Shervinton, capt. 41st regt. and had issue.
6. Alicia.
7. Anne, *m.* 1795, Andrew Armstrong,; and *d.* in 1824.
8. Lucinda, *m.* 1795, Robert Mills, of Malahide, 5th son of the Rev. Richard Mills, rector of Annaclone, and had issue.
9. Fanny, *m.* Capt. Joseph Barnes, and had issue.

The eldest son and heir,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, of Gallen, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754; was called to the bar in 1779. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and third dau. of Frederick Trench of Woodlawn, co. Galway and by her (who *d.* in 1825), had issue,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
2. Edmund, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; an officer 4th dragoons, *d. unm.* 1811.
3. Frederick (Sir), Knt., K.T.S., *b.* 25 Jan. 1786; served in the Peninsular war, knighted upon his return to Ireland. He *d.* in Oct. 1831.
4. John (Very Rev.), *b.* in June, 1791; Dean of Kilfenora, rector of Lickmolash, Ballennabrill, and Leitrim, co. Galway, in 1818; *m.* 25 July, 1822, Ellen, dau. of Jacob Willan, of Carrighill, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 June, 1856, leaving issue.
5. William, *b.* in 1797; *d.* young.
1. Mary, *m.* Henry Anthony Hardman, of Bellevue Lodge, Hants, and had issue.
2. Constantia Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1815, Rev. William Hervey, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.
3. Fanny, *m.* 1830, George Parkhouse, of Eastfield Lodge, Hants, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839, leaving issue.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 12 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW ARMSTRONG, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet in Aug. 1841. He was *b.* 19 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Frances Fullerton, dau. of George Alexander Fullerton, of Westwood, Hants, and of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1890), had issue,

1. EDMUND FREDERICK, his heir.
2. George Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Patricena, dau. of Very Rev. John Armstrong, Dean of Kilfenora, and *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1891. She *d.* 1887.
3. Andrew Charles, formerly 2nd foot, and late capt. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., an inspector of factories, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1874, Alice Maria, youngest dau. of Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 1881) had,
1. Edmund Clarence Richard, *b.* 1879.
1. Mary Anne Katherine, *m.* 1902, her cousin, Neville Alexander Drummond Armstrong *(see below)*.
2. Mildred Amy, *d.* young.
3. Muriel Agnes.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1888, Annie Beatrice *(Brooke House, West Malling)*, dau. of John Lorimer, of Ayleston, and had issue,
2. John Andrew, *b.* 1892.
4. Nadine Alice.

He *d.* 6 Oct. 1895.
4. Frederick William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1846, dec.
5. Montagu D'Oyly Fullerton, *b.* 8 March, 1852; *m.* 3 April, 1873, Florence Angelica Sophia, dau. of Charles John Proby, and has issue,
1. Neville Alexander Drummond, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1902, his cousin, Mary Anne Katherine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Charles Armstrong *(see above)*.
2. Jack Proby, *b.* 1878.
3. Charles Francis, *b.* 1881.
4. Frederick, *b.* 1889.
1. Madeline Ruth.
2. Stella Elizabeth Constance.
3. Frances Evelyn.
4. Beatrice.

6. Charles Nesbitt Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1882, Helen Porter (divorced in Australia 1900), dau. of David Mitchell, of Victoria, Australia, and has issue,
George Nesbitt, *b.* 1883.
1. Mary Ann Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1865, Rev. Edward Withington, M.A., youngest son of T. E. Withington, of Culcheth, Lancashire, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
2. Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Frances Georgina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1864, J. Alexander Bell, of Grinboa, Darling Downs, Queensland, and has issue. He *d.* Aug. 1901.
4. Constantia Mary Anne, *m.* 22 Sept. 1868, Rev. Eckersall Nixon, M.A., Canon of Killaloe, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.
5. Florence Nesbitt, *d.* 1849.
6. Emily Jane, *d.* 1849.
7. Agnes Blanche Catharine, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1880.

Sir Andrew *d.* 27 Jan. 1863. His eldest son,

SIR EDMUND FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, 2nd Bart., of Gallen Priory, King's Co., J.P., formerly incumbent of Borris in Ossory, Queen's Co., and rural dean, *b.* 27 May, 1836; *m.* 14 June, 1865, Alice, eldest dau. of W. W. Fisher. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1875. He *d.* 24 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. ANDREW HARVEY (Sir), present Bart.
2. NESBITT WILLIAM *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 July, 1875.
1. Beatrice Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
2. Gertrude Adelaide, *b.* 30 Dec. 1871.

3. Constantia Jessie Armstrong, *b.* 3 Feb. 1873.
4. Katharine Edith Armstrong, *b.* 18 April, 1874.

Creation—Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., issuing from the sinister side, a dexter arm, habited, gu., the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, and broken at the top, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three pallets, az. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, all ppr. *Motto*—Invictus maneo.

Seat—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co.

ARMSTRONG.



Sir George Carlyon Hughes Armstrong, Bart. of Ashburn Place, London, entered H.E.I.C.'s Service, 1855, and retired with rank of capt., served in Indian Mutiny (severely wounded), and was sometime orderly officer at Addiscombe. Sir George is proprietor of the *Globe*, and part proprietor of the *People* newspapers, *b.* 20 July, 1836; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, Alice Fitzroy, dau. of Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, M.A., and has issue,

1. George Elliot, editor of the *Globe*, lieut. R.N. (24, *Hans Road, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *m.* 7 June, 1890, Edith Annie, dau. of Adolphus Fass, and has issue,
   George Carlyon, *b.* 1896.
   Doris Edith.
2. Francis Philip, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple (*Bracken House, Walton-on-Thames*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1896, Pulcheria Margaret, dau. of the late George Fox, J.P. and D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, and has issue,
   Philip Furlong, *b.* 4 April, 1897.
3. Arthur Reginald, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1898.
1. Alice Edith, *d. unm* 28 Dec. 1883.
2. Agnes Beatrice, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George Edmondstone Kirk, J.P., of Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, and has issue.

Sir George was created a bart. 19 Oct. 1892.

Lineage—Archibald Armstrong, of Ballylin (half-brother of Edmund Armstrong, *see preceding article*), *b.* 1658; *m.* 1681, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Edward Playsted, and had issue,

1. William (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Armstrong *of Garry Castle*).
2. Edmund, capt. E.I.C.S., who *d.* leaving issue.
3. Charles, killed in a duel.
4. Andrew, of whom presently.
5. Thomas, of Ballylin; *m.* twice, and left issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* George Brereton.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Hyde.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 18 April, 1747. His 4th son,

Andrew Armstrong, sometime Treasurer of King's Co., *m.* Aug. 1724, Alphra, dau. of Bigoe Henzell, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1783) had issue,

1. Archibald, of Barnagratty.
2. Thomas, capt. in the army.
3. Andrew, of Garry Castle.
4. Edmund, of whom presently.
5. Bigoe.
1. Rebecca, *m.* Thurlogh Magrath.
2. Lucy, *m.* Humphrey Ellis.

The 4th son,

Edmund Armstrong, of Fortie Hall, Enfield, Middlesex, D.L., F.S.A., Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to the King, and Groom of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert Macky, of Hertford, by whom he had one son and one dau. who both d. young. He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of William Armstrong, of Petworth, and had issue,

1. William Archibald (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. George Andrew, lieut.-gen. in the army.
1. Harriet Anne.

The elder son,

Rev. William Archibald Armstrong, of Pengelly Lodge, B.A., F.S.A., whose 3rd son,

Col. George Craven Armstrong, H.E.I.C.'s Service, *b.* April, 1806; *m.* 1827, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Philip Hughes, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. William Augustus, major 109th foot, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 28 July, 1856, Caroline, dau. of J. Bland, of Norfolk, and *d.* 1865.
2. Frederick, *d.* young.
3. George Carlyon Hughes, created a bart. as above.
1. Charlotte Georgina, *m.* 4 June, 1859, John Lettsom, eldest son of J. L. Elliot, of London; and *d.* leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

Col. Armstrong *d.* 4 March, 1863. His only surviving son is the present bart.

Creation—19 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Gu. three dexter arms in armour, couped at the shoulder, embowed and barwise in pale, ppr., garnished or, fists clenched, of the second on a canton arg., three pallets, az. *Crest*—In front of an arm, as in the arms, a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vi et armis.

Town Residence—39, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Army and Navy; and Constitutional.

ARMYTAGE.



Sir George John Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York, F.S.A.; *b.* 26 April, 1842; *s.* as 6th bart. at the death of his father, 1899; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1871, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1. George Ayscough, capt. King's royal rifle corps, (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 2 March, 1872; *m.* 12 July, 1899, Aimée, third dau. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart., and has issue,
   John Lionel, *b.* 23 Nov. 1901.
2. John Hawksworth, *b.* 19 May, 1873.
1. Winifred Harriett, *b.* and *d.* 1875.
2. Edith Beatrice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1893, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Yorks.

Lineage—The family of Armytage is of considerable antiquity, being descended according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy king-of-arms, 2 Feb. 1637, from

John Armytage, of Wrigbowls, living 10 King Stephen, which seat and his coat armour he is said to have had conferred on him by Roger Omfynes, steward to Remigius, Bishop of Dorchester and founder of Elsam Abbey, in Lincolnshire. Descended from this John was

William Armytage, living *temp.* Edward VI. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumont, of Crosland, co. York, and left a son and heir,

John Armytage, of Kirklees, co. York, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the Rev. Sir John Kaye, and dying 1573 was *s.* by his son,

John Armytage, in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, and treasurer in 41 & 42 Elizabeth with Sir Robert Swift for lame soldiers. He *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and 2ndly, Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of Emly Park, co. York. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,

1. John, his heir.
2. Gregory, of Netherton, in Yorkshire, living in 1650, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Savile, of Netherton, and left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Whitley, and three sons who *d.* young, an only surviving son,
   William, of Netherton, who *m.* in 1634, Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, of Rockley, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Metcalfe) left at his decease in 1652, with other issue, a son and successor,
   Robert, of Netherton, *m.* 1660, Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, of Whiston, and was father of
   John, of Netherton, who *m.* 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, of Leeds, and by her had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William Thornton, of Cuttle, co. York; and 2ndly, John Perkins, of Fishlake.
3. Edward, of Keresforth Hill, co. York, *m.* 26 Oct. 1607, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Hanson, of Little Royd, co. York, and had issue, John, of whom presently; Edmund, *d.* young; Anne, *m.* William Gamble, of Blacker, co. York; Elizabeth and Mary, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Popley, of Moorehouse, widow of Thomas Cutler, of Field Head, co. York, by whom he had one son, Francis, *b.* 1623; *d. unm.* 1656. The eldest son,

John Armytage, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Matthew Whitley, of Shelf, co. York, and had issue by her,
(1) Edward, of Keresforth Hill, who *d.* 1673, *unm.*
(1) Mary, *m.* 1659, Henry Crowther, of Elland, co. York.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dransfield, of Elland, co. York, and by her had issue.
(2) John, of Keresforth Hill, *d.* about 1684 without issue.
(3) William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of ——, by whom he had,
1. Edward, who *d.* 1697, having had issue by Abigail his wife, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth and Abigail.
2. John, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* young.
(4) Cornelius, *d.* young.
(5) George, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1661; *m.* 1690, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of Barnsley, co. York, by whom he had issue six sons and three daus.,
1. Francis, *d.* young.
2. John, *m.* 1723, Lydia, dau. of — Rawson, and *d.* before 1733.
3. George, *d.* young.
4. Samuel, created a bart. 1738, of whom hereafter.
5. Francis } twins, *d.* young.
6. Edward }
1. Hannah, *m.* Francis Roper, of Barnsley.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Fryer.
3. Magdalen, *m.* 1724, Francis Naylor, of Barnsley.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Hugh Worrall, Knt. of Loversall, co. York.

John Armytage, of Kirklees, had by Margery Beaumont, his 2nd wife, one son and one dau.,

4. Joseph, living at Kilkenny in Ireland, 1608.
2. Elizabeth.

He *d.* in 1606 (will dated 16 June, proved 30 Oct. 1606), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, high sheriff of Yorkshire in the 13th of JAMES I. He *m.* Winifred, only dau. and heir of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill, Surrey, and had with other children, who *d.* young,

1. John, eldest son and heir apparent. *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 1624.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), created a bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Savile, Knt. of Lupset, co. York.

He *d.* in 1650. His 2nd son,

SIR FRANCIS ARMYTAGE, 1st Bart., created a BARONET by CHARLES I., 15 Dec. 1641; *m.* 1629, Catherine, dau. of Christopher Danby, of Farnley, near Leeds, and had with other children, who *d.* young or *unm.*,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Francis, of South Kirby, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Trappes, of Nidd, co. York, and had an only surviving son,
THOMAS (Sir), 6th bart.
3. William, of Killinghall, co. York, living in 1660, *m.* Elizabeth Trappes, sister of his brother Francis's wife.

1. Anne, *m.* — Smith, of London.
2. Winifred, *m.* Thomas Lacy.

Sir Francis *d.v.p.* 1644, and was buried in York Cathedral. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 2nd Bart., J.P., D.L., and capt. of a troop of volunteer horse; high sheriff of Yorkshire 20th of CHARLES II. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Fixby, co. York, and had with other children, who *d. unm.*,

1. THOMAS, 3rd bart. 2. JOHN, 4th bart.
3. Christopher, of Hartshead Hall, *b.* 1658; *m.* Rebecca, dau of Thomas Moore, of Austrope, co. York, and had a son,
John, of Hartshead, who *d.* without issue, 1732.
4. GEORGE, 5th bart.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1672, Francis Neville, of Chevet, co. York, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1679, Christopher Tancred, of Wixley, co. York, and had issue.

Sir John *d.* 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1652; *d.* without issue 1694, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 5th Bart.; he *d. unm.* 1736, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of South Kirby, 6th Bart.; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Oct. 1737, the title became extinct, while the estates passed to his cousin,

SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE, 1st Bart. (4th son of George Armytage, of Keresforth Hill), created a BARONET 4 July, 1738, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740, *bapt.* 5 May, 1695; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery. She *d.* Nov. 1738, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* his brother John.
3. Samuel, *d. unm.* 1758.

1. Rachel, *m.* 1743, James Farrer, of Barnbrough Grange, co. York.
2. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaith Hall.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carter, of Ireland, and 2ndly, John Nicholson, of Balrath Bury, co. Meath, capt. Coldstream guards, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* 19 Aug. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 July, 1732, M.P. for York, *d. unm.*, being slain near St. Cass, on the coast of France, in Sept. 1758, in the 27th year of his age, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1734, M.P. for the county of York, and high sheriff of Yorkshire 1781; *m.* 10 April, 1760, Anna Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Godfrey Wentworth, of Woolley Park, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1788) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1768; *m.* 1790, Annette, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, of Abingdon, co. Northampton. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 25 March, 1861, leaving issue,
1. John Wentworth (Rev.), vicar of Hickleton, co. York, *b.* 23 April, 1793; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1865.
1. Harriett, *m.* 1821, Charles Bourryan Luard, of Blyborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1873.
2. Maria Catherine, *m.* 1821, the Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1871.
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1868.
3. Godfrey Wentworth WENTWORTH, *b.* 9 May, 1773, took the surname and arms of WENTWORTH, instead of those of Armytage, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, and inherited Woolley; M.P. for the borough of Tregony in Cornwall. He *m.* 22 May, 1794, Amelia (who *d.* 25 June, 1834), dau. of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, near Otley, co. York, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1834, leaving issue,
1. Godfrey Wentworth, of Woolley Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1862, *b.* 14 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 June, 1822, Anne, 4th dau. of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, in the same co. She *d.* 9 June, 1842. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1865, having had issue,
(1) Godfrey Hawksworth, of Woolley Park, Yorks, D.L., *b.* 29 Jan. 1828, *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1899.
(2) George Edward, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1864.
(3) William Digby, of Wooley Park, late capt. 7th dragoon guards and 4th hussars (*Wentworth Woodhouse, Cap Martin, Alpes Maritimes*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1839; *m.* 1885, Gertrude, widow of W. Matthias Lancaster.
(1) Anne, *d. unm.* 1901.
(2) Rosamond Frances, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1883.
(3) Katherine Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1860, Peter Withington, 2nd son of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 7 May, 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1799; *m.* 31 July, 1824, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Jacob Bosanquet, of Broxbourne Park, Herts. He *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1868. She *d.* 16 May, 1882, aged 89.
3. William, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.*
1. Amelia, *d. unm.* 1842.
2. Catherine Frances, *m.* 27 July, 1822, John Marcus Clements, M.P., of Glenboy, who *d.* 1833. She *d.* 1838, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 15 Nov. 1834, William Archibald Campbell, of Wilton Place, Middlesex. She *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1875.
4. Dorothea Harriet, *m.* 2 July, 1831, Sir Samuel Hancock, knt.
5. Mary Elizabeth.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1787, William Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, and *d.* without issue, 1799.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Thomas Grady, of Harley Street; and 2ndly, Jacob Bosanquet, of Broxborne Park, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *d.* 1797.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1790, Ven. John Eyre, archdeacon of York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 4. Juliana, *d.* young.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 11 June, 1761; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1783, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart. (afterwards created Lord Suffield), by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

1. George, *b.* 2 Aug. 1788; *d.* 17 May, 1800.

1. Mary, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1834) had issue,

2. John, of Heath, Wakefield, *b.* 7 Oct. 1792; *m.* 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, only dau. of William Assheton, of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 21 April, 1871. He *d.v.p.* 24 May, 1836, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), 5th bart.
2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham, Knt., and previously widow of Hugh Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick; and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1872.
3. Godfrey, of Carr Lodge Horbury, Wakefield, capt. (ret.), J.P. and D.L. co. York, late governor of the West Riding Prison at Wakefield, *b.* 16 March, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Charlotte Emily, eldest dau. of Joseph Blackburn, of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, co. York (who *d.* 6 July, 1859), and had issue.
2. Laura Harriette, *m.* 11 May, 1843, the Ven. Charles W. Holbech, late archdeacon of Coventry and vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and has issue. He *d.* 20 March, 1901.
3. Emily } *d. unm.*
4. Jane Frances }
5. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 1881.
3. Henry, col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1796; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1819, Charlotte, only dau. of Legendre Starkie, of Huntroyd, Lancashire, by whom he had issue,
1. Henry, col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1828; *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, Hon. Fenella Fitzhardinge Berkeley, dau. of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, and *d.* 18 April, 1901, leaving issue,
(1) Percy, M.V.O. (*see Knightage*) (28, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 8 March, 1853; *m.* 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Cameron, of Danygraig, co. Glamorgan, and widow of Capt. C. S. Eustace, of Robertstown, co. Kildare.
(2) Horace, late lieut. King's own Liverpool regt. and West India regt., *b.* 28 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1898.
(3) William, *d.* young.
(1) Maude Charlotte.
(2) Constance, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, J. Critchley Martin, and has issue. (3) Alice.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
1. Frances Starkie Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William Denman, son of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893. 2. Charlotte Legendre.
3. Harriette Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1858, Richard John Streatfeild (who *d.* 22 March, 1877), 4th son of Henry Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and *d.* April, 1901, leaving issue.
4. Emma, *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1858, Frances Sarah, dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1863, Arthur Pott, D.L. of Bentham, and *d.* 1887.
4. Francis, *d.* young.
5. Edward, *b.* 11 April, 1800; *d.* in India, 7 June, 1830.
2. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1815, William Ponsonby Johnson, of Walton House, Cumberland; and *d.* 13 April, 1864, leaving issue.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Charles John Brandling, of Gosforth, Northumberland, and of Middleton, co. York, and had issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 5th Bart., D.L. Yorks, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m*

1 June, 1841, Eliza Matilda Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Rudding, Yorks. She *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue,

1. George John (Sir), 6th and present bart.
2. Arthur Henry, lieut.-col. late R.A. (*Marton Hall, Sewerby, Hull*, and *Army and Navy Club*); *b.* 27 Aug. 1845; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Katharine Harriett, 2nd dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe and Marton, co. York, and has issue,
   1. Arthur Ralph, *b.* 2 May, 1884; *d.* 5 Aug. 1885.
   1. Dorothy Harriet. 2. Lilac Gwendolin.
   3. Frances Guinevere.
3. William Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1 Dec. 1861.
4. Francis Reginald, of Windsor House, Shrewsbury, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law (*Carlton, Garrick, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 9 July, 1849.

1. Harriette Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.

Sir George *d.* 9 March, 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—4 July, 1738.

Arms—Gu., a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, nabited, or, the cuff arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a staff gu., headed and pointed or. *Motto*—Semper paratus.

Seat—Kirklees Park, near Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Town House*—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Windham.

ARNOTT.



Sir John Alexander Arnott, Bart., J.P.; formerly major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1898; *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Caroline Sydney, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart. of Tregullow, Cornwall, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 25 July, 1885.
2. Lauriston John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1891.
3. Robert John, *b.* 19 Aug. 1896.
4. Thomas John, *b.* 12 April, 1899.

1. Margaret Christian Salome. 2. Mary Christian.
3. Lina Victoria.

Lineage—John Arnott, of Auchtermuchty, Fife, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Paton, of Greedybank, Fife, *d.* 1878. His third son,

Sir John Arnott, 1st Bart., M.P. for Kinsale 1859 to 1863; mayor of Cork 1859 to 1861; J.P. for the city and co. of Cork; *b.* 26 July, 1814; *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1852, Mary, dau. of John James McKinlay, of Stirling, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1866) had issue,

1. John Alexander, present bart.
2. David Taylor (*Grove House*, 93, *Addison Road, W.*), *b.* 28 April, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Napier, only dau. of Frederic John Bell, capt. 47th regt., and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1893) has issue,
   1. John Frederic, *b.* 2 June, 1892. 1. Marie Ethel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1895, Blanche Emma, only dau. of John Girdwood, J.P. of Pembridge Square, Notting Hill, London, and has issue,

2. David Terence Edmond, *b.* 27 Sept. 1899.
3. Mangerton William, of Dromdiah, Killeogh, co. Cork, J.P. Cork, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Arnott, of Blairmore, Argyllshire. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

Eliza Mary.

1. Rosina, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, William Johnson, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, capt. late 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
2. Margaret Jane, *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Francis Augustus St. Maur Shiel, of Woodlands, Banwell, Somerset, lieut. North Cork rifles, and by him (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1887) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1892, Major Harry Wetherell Rowden, Wiltshire regt., and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1872, Emily Jane, 3rd dau. of Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald, rector of Ardagh, co. Cork, and had issue,

4. Loftus Percival, capt. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
5. Cecil John Maxwell, lieut. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1882.
3. Emmeline Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1896, Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield, of New Park, co. Waterford, and has issue.
4. Jessie Alexandra.
5. Lily Eleanor, *m.* 12 Aug. 1902, Arthur Edward Rogers, of Oaklands, Clonmel.
6. Florence Geraldine. 7. Mary Louisa Mabel.

He *d.* 28 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son. His widow Emily Jane, Lady Arnott, of Woodlands, co. Cork, has assumed by royal licence, 20 Sept. 1902, for herself and her issue, the additional prefix surname of Fitzgerald.

Creation—12 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Per chevron, arg. and az., in chief, two mullets, and in base, a crescent, counterchanged on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A tower on a rock, ppr., with a pennon of one point, flotant, az. *Motto*—Speratum et completum.

Residence—68, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; White's; Wellington; and Kildare Street.

P. & B.

ARRAN.



The Earl of Arran (Sir Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore), Viscount Sudley of Castle Gore, Baron Saunders of Deeps, co. Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Sudley of Castle Gore, co. Mayo, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; capt. and brev. major royal horse guards, served in the Egyptian army and in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 6th Earl 1901; *m.* 16 Aug. 1902, Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, only dau. of Baron Huyssen de Kathendyke, of Kathendyke, Zeeland, Holland.

Lineage—Gerard Gore, an alderman of the city of London at the close of the 16th century, *m.* Helen, dau. of Ralph Davenant, of Davenant Land, Essex. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1607. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1697, having had eight sons, of whom

1. Richard, the eldest, M.P. for London, *m.* Mary Albany, and left seven daus.
2. John (Sir), the 4th son, was Lord Mayor of London, 1624; he was ancestor of William Gore Langton, Earl Temple (*see that title*).
3. Ralph, of Southall, Middlesex, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Young, and widow of Christopher Meyrick, and *d.* Sept. 1637, leaving issue. 4. Paul (Sir).

The youngest son,

Sir Paul Gore, 1st Bart. of Manor Gore, so created 2 Feb. 1621-2, captain of a troop of horse, went to Ireland, with his regt. in reign of Elizabeth, and obtaining large grants of land, which he condensed into a manor, designated *Manor-Gore*, settled there. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, niece of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had issue,

1. Ralph (Sir), ancestor of the extinct house of Gore, Earls of Ross, and of Gore, of Manor Gore, Barts.
2. Arthur (Sir), created a bart.
3. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Blancy, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1651, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert King, Bart.; 2ndly, Robert Choppyn.
4. Francis (Sir), of Artaman, co. Sligo, ancestor of Gore Booth, Bart. (*see that title*).

He *d.* Sept. 1629. His 2nd son,

Sir Arthur Gore, 1st Bart. of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 April, 1662. Sir Arthur, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George St. George, of Carrick, co. Leitrim, Bart., and had, with seven daus. (of whom, Catherine, *m.* Brig.-Gen. Gore; Eleanor, *m.* Edward Wingfield; Anne, *m.* John French, of French Park; and Lettice, *m.* the Hon. William Caulfeild), four sons, viz.,

1. Paul, *m.* 23 Dec. 1682, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Gore, Knt. of Sacombe, co. Hertford. She *d.* 3 March, 1725. He *d.* before his father, 20 Oct. 1689, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur, successor to his grandfather.
   2. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1741.
   1. Catherine, *m.* Very Rev. Peter Mahon, dean of Elphin.
2. Arthur, *m.* Mrs. Baynes, and *d.* in 1693, leaving a son Arthur, *d.* 1693.
3. William, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that county, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and was ancestor of the Lords Harlech (*see that title*).
4. George, an eminent lawyer, who filled the office of attorney-general in Ireland, and was subsequently one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas there. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1702, Bridget, younger dau., and at length heiress, of John Sanky, of Tenelick, co. Longford, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1753, having had (with a dau., Bridget, *m.* Cutts Harman, M.A., dean of Waterford) three sons, viz.,
   1. Arthur, M.P. for co. Longford, *d. unm.* in 1758.
   2. John, barrister-at-law, who became chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and was advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 Jan. 1766, as Baron Annaly, of Tenelick, co. Longford. His lordship was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767, on the death of Lord Chancellor Bowes. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, but, dying without issue, in 1783, the title became extinct, while his lordship's estates devolved upon his only surviving brother.
   3. Henry, M.P. for co. Longford, and a lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1764, Mary, only dau. of Randal Skeffington Smyth, but had no issue. This gentleman had the Barony of Annaly re-created in his favour, but it expired again at his decease.

Sir Arthur Gore *d.* 20 Dec. 1697, and was *s.* by his grandson,

F

Sir Arthur Gore, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Longford 1727, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maurice Annesley, of Little Rath, co. Kildare, and had four sons and three daus.

1. Arthur, his heir.
2. Paul Annesley, of Cotleston, in the co. of Sligo.
3. William, *d.* in 1749. 4. George, *d.* young.
1. Anne, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Wray.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cuffe, of Elm Hall.

Sir Arthur *d.* 10 Feb. 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Gore, 3rd Bart. and 1st Earl of Arran, created 15 Aug. 1758, *Baron Saunders, of Deepe, co. Wexford, and Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore;* and 12 April, 1762, Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands, co. Galway. His lordship *m.* 16 March, 1730, Jane, dau. and heiress of Richard Saunders, of Saunders Court, and relict of William Worth (she *d.* 20 March, 1747), and dying 17 April, 1773, left (with two daus., Johanna, *m.* 1st, Philip Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, Michael Daly, of Mount Pleasant, co. Galway; and Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Evans Freke, Bart.) three sons,

1. Arthur Saunders, 2nd earl.
2. Richard (father of Lt.-Gen. Arthur Gore, who *d.* 23 June, 1869).
3. Paul, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Leonard, and had with other issue,
   1. Arthur, of Ballina, co. Mayo, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne; and 2ndly, Martha Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1825, leaving issue,
      (1) Annesley Paul, major late 53rd regt., *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of T. W. Flavell, of Mundesley, Norfolk. She *d.* 21 April, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1876, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Solomon.
      (2) Frederick William, lieut.-col. late 3rd regt., *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Millicent, dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
      Leicester, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868.
      Millicent Sophia.
   2. Ralph, comm. R.N., *b.* 1786; *m.* 1807, Frances, dau. of Alexander Hay. He *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
      (1) William John, *b.* 1810; *m.* Harriet, dau. of — Salmon, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
      1. Charles Arthur, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Goacher, and has issue, William Charles Paul Hay, *b.* 1894.
      Cecilia Mary.
      1. Harriet Cecilia. 2. Frances.
      3. Alice Sophia. 4. Angelina, *m.* Siddon Crook.
      5. Fanny Elvira, *m.* H. Ninnis, and has issue.
      (2) Ralph, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue, Herbert.

The eldest son,

Arthur Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, K.P., *b.* 25 July, 1734; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1760, Catherine, only dau. of William, Viscount Glerawly, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1770) he had issue,

1. Arthur Saunders, 3rd earl.
2. William John, colonel in the army, *b.* 16 Nov. 1767; *m.* 30 May, 1798, Caroline, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Pym Hales, Bart., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1836 (his widow *d.* 7 June, 1853), having had issue,
   1. Philip Yorke, 4th earl.
   2. William John Pym,* capt. in the army, *b.* 1805; *d.* 23 April, 1859.
   3. Annesley Henry (Rev.), rector of Withcall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 20 May, 1865, Emma, younger dau. of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve, and *d.* 11 May, 1877. Mrs. Gore *d.* 21 May, 1884.
   4. Robert, *b.* in 1810, captain R.N., chargé-d'affaires at Uruguay; *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.
   5. Charles Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, 1839 to 1885, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Lady Augusta Lavinia Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and *d.* 6 July, 1897, having had,
      (1) Francis Charles, *heir presumptive*, solicitor of Inland Revenue, barrister-at-law, formerly recorder of Canterbury (46, *Ejerton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Constance Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of Lord Aberdare, and has,
      1. Arthur Charles, lieut. Connaught rangers, served in South Africa 1900–2, *b.* 18 July, 1880.
      2. Charles Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1881.
      3. John Francis, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
      1. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1883.
      (2) Spencer William (*Holywell Park, Wrotham, Kent*), *b.* 10 March, 1850; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Amy Margaret, eldest dau. of Edmund James Smith, of Whitehall Place, and has issue,
      1. George Pym, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875.
      2. Spencer Frederick, *b.* 26 May, 1878.
      1. Kathleen Amy, *b.* 14 Feb. 1877.
      2. Florence Emily Frances, *b.* April, 1883.
      (3) Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Worcester, formerly canon of Westminster, chaplain in ordinary to H.M. the King, and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford 1875–95, vicar of Radley, Berks 1893–5, and Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford 1883–93, *b.* 22 Jan. 1853.
      (1) Emily Caroline Augusta.
      (2) Caroline Maria, *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Lascelles, late rifle brigade (*see* Harewood, E.).

* This gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters obtained by royal warrant, 8 Feb. 1837, the precedence of the younger children of an earl.

   1. Mary Catherine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, son of the bishop of Kildare, and *d.* 28 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1886.
   2. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.
   3. Emily Jane, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1899.
1. Anne Jane, *m.* 1st, 1783, Henry Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, John, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and *d.* in May, 1827. 2. Elizabeth Araminta, *m.* Henry Monck.
3. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* John, 6th Lord Carbery.
4. Jane, *m.* Dudley Loftus, of Killyon, and *d.* in 1831.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Boleyn Knight, of Otley, co. York, and had by that lady, who *d.* 1778,

3. George (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Killala, *b.* Feb. 1774; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Burrowes, of Stradone, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819) he had,
   1. Arthur Saunders, lieut. E.I.C.S., *d.* 1837.
   2. Thomas, late major 88th regt., *b.* 17 March, 1818; *d.* 5 July, 1872.
   3. Robert, of Raveagh, Clogher, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 1 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gore Edwards, of Raveagh, and *d.* 13 June, 1899, leaving issue,
      (1) Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1853.
      (2) Robert George (*The Downs, Findon*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, *m.* 19 Sept. 1901, Ida Mary, dau. of Major William Bridger, of Ashington, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (3) Arthur Saunders, *b.* 23 June, 1861.
      (4) John Ribton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868.
      (1) Frances Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1886, Major James Browne, late Devonshire regt., and has issue.
      (2) Mary Elizabeth, twin with her sister Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alfred Ormond Jordan, of 38, Hogarth Road, S.W., and *d.* 1891. (3) Emily, *b.* 5 Sept. 1872.
   1. Sophia, *m.* 13 Dec. 1823, James Exham Pureſoy Turbett (who *d.* 1868), of Owenstown, co. Dublin, only child of Robert Turbett, of Greenmount, co. Dublin. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
   2. Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, John Sankey (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1873), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1898.
   3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, May, 1839, William John Waldron, of Balla Lodge, Mayo, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1856. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1859, Owen H. F. O'Malley.
   4. Anne, *m.* 16 Sept. 1857, Arthur Frederick Lloyd.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1820, Sophia, dau. of Sir George Ribton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1821) he had a son,

4. John Ribton (Ven.), A.M., archdeacon of Achonry, rector and vicar of Dromard, Ballisadare, co. Sligo, canon of Killala, and rural dean, *b.* 3 Nov. 1820; *m.* 2 Aug. 1844, Frances Brabazon, dau. of John Dunsford Ellard, of Renmore, co. Galway. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
   (1) John Ellard, C.E., *b.* 1 June, 1845.
   (2) George Anthony Ellard, late lieut.-col. royal marines, now one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms (*United Service and R.W. Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1846.
   (3) Arthur Saunders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1878, Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of William Fraser, of Madras; she *d.s.p.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1881, Lizzie, dau. of James Baldwin, of Mount Pleasant, and has issue,
   1. Arthur Henry Baldwin, *b.* 1884. 2. John Ribton, *b.* 1886.
   1. Margaret Frances, *b.* 1882.
   (4) Ribton, *b.* 12 March, 1852, major late 1st batt. royal Sussex regt.; *m.* 24 Nov. 1881, Ada Sophia, dau. of Robert Dendy, of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue,
   1. Arthur Ribton, *b.* Sept., *d.* 16 Dec. 1888.
   2. Gerald Ribton, *b.* 1893.
   1. Ada Mary Frances, *b.* 1882.
   2. Esmé Kathleen, *b.* 23 March, 1885
   3. Mabel Pauline, *b.* 19 April, 1887. 4. Evelyn Esther, *b.* 1894.
   (1) Elizabeth Sophia Rebecca, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1885, Rev. Robert Blair, M.A., rector of Magheracross, Fermanagh, and has issue.

The dean *m.* 3rdly, June, 1823, Maria, widow of Thos. Bunbury Isaac, of Hollywood House, co. Down, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1856. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1844.

5. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1800, James Knox, of Broadland Park, co. Mayo, M.P., and *d.* 1827.
6. Eleanor, *m.* the Hon. Fred. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Jan. 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Underwood, by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1829) he had,

4. Saunders, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1813. 5. John, *d.* 1814.
6. Charles Stephen (Sir), gen., G.C.B. and K.H., col. of the 6th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Sarah Rachel, dau. of the Hon. James Fraser, of the legislative council of Nova Scotia. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1880. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1869, leaving issue,
   1. James Arthur Charles, major late 71st regt., *b.* 10 April, 1826; *m.* 19 July, 1854, Catherine Louise, 3rd dau. of Col. John Bazalgette. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,
      (1) Arthur Charles Fraser, *b.* 10 July, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Mary, dau. of Anders Ohlsson, Swedish consul in South Africa.
      (2) James Walmer, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859, *d. unm.*
      (3) Edward John Mounsey (6, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*), *b.* 26 July, 1863; *m.* 25 May, 1899, Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton Napier, dau. of Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala (*see that title*), and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 18 Sept. 1901.
      (4) Charles Arran, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864.
      (5) William Stuart, *b.* 11 May, 1868.
      (6) Frederick George, lieut. Thorneycroft's mounted infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1870. (7) Sydney Hamilton, *b.* 18 June, 1872.
      (8) Stavely Napier, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 15 Nov. 1875.
      (1) Catherine Margaret Bazalgette, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1889, Montagu Stevenson; and 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1897, William Rooke Prance. (2) Mary Maud Nina.

2. Charles Clitherow, late col. royal Irish rifles, one of the hon. corps of the gentlemen-at-arms (29, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1875, Maria Harriet Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas Cator, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1881) has a son,

Charles Savile Lumley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876; *d. unm.*, 4 Feb. 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Francis Charles FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

3. Frederick Augustus, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1844; *m.* 8 March, 1886, Alice, dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley.

1. Eliza Amelia, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria, *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, the Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.

2. Adelaide Rachel, *m.* 10 March, 1864, Lieut.-Gen G. W. T. Rich, C.B. (*see* RICH, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 1893. He *d.* 19 May, 1902.

7. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Mary ANNE, dau. of — Douglas, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880) had (with two daus., Cecilia Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1848, Adolphus Mectkerke, who *d.* 1879, and Mary Anne) one son,

Augustus Frederick, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., lieut.-governor of St. Vincent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826; *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, Eliza Arabella, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Austin, bishop of Guiana. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1884. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1887, leaving issue,

(1) Cecilia Emily. (2) Mary Mehatabel, *d.* young.
(3) Charlotte Elizabeth. (4) Adelaide Isabella.
(5) Dora Letitia.

7. Cecilia Letitia, *m.* 14 May, 1815, Sir George Buggin, who *d.* 12 April, 1825. Lady Cecilia Buggin, who assumed her mother's family surname of *Underwood*, and was created DUCHESS OF INVERNESS 10 April, 1840, *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1873.

8. Isabella, *m.* 2 March, 1816, Rev. Charles Douglas, grandson of James, 15th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1838, leaving issue.

9. Julia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1821, Robert Manners Lockwood, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, aged 91, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR SAUNDERS, 3RD EARL OF ARRAN, *b.* 20 July, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Tyrell, Bart. of Heron Hall, but by her ladyship (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1832) had no issue. The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 4TH EARL OF ARRAN, K.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth Marianne, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., nephew of the 6th Lord Napier. She *d.* 27 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, 5th earl.

2. Augustus Frederick Napier, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840; *d.* 19 Jan. 1849.

1. Caroline Annesley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Walter James, Lord Ruthven, and has issue. 2. Elizabeth Augusta.

3. Mary Napier, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart, 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., lt.-governor of Jersey, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1884. His only surviving son,

ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, 5TH EARL OF ARRAN, K.P., lord lieutenant co. Mayo, *b.* 6 Jan. 1839; was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 1st 21 Feb. 1865, Edith, younger dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, and grand-dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and had by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1871),

1. ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES, 6th earl.

1. Mabel Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, David Stanley William Drummond. 8th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 11 June, 1900, leaving issue.

2. Cicely Alice, *m.* 17 May, 1887, Viscount Cranborne, eldest son of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has issue.

3. Esther Caroline Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Hon. William Frederick Danvers Smith, M.P., only son of Right Hon. William Henry Smith, and has issue (*see* HAMBLEDEN, V.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, Winifred Ellen, widow of Hon. John Montagu Stopford (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and dau. of the late John Reilly, and had issue,

4. Winifred Helena Lettice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1901, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baronet, 10 April, 1662. Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1758. Earl, 12 April, 1762 (Irish honors). Baron United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three cross crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, ar., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, ar. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Travellers'; Turf; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

ARTHUR.



SIR GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, Bart., lieut. Herts Imp. yeo., late lieut. 2nd life guards, served in Egypt 1882, on the Nile 1885, and with Imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 30 April, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1878; *m.* 11 Aug. 1898, Kate Harriet, widow of Arthur Raymond Yates, and dau. of the late Horatio Brandon.

Lineage—This family, originally settled in Cornwall, removed thence to Devonshire early in the 18th century.

JOHN ARTHUR, of Plymouth, Devon, *b.* in 1683; *m.* 29 April, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Philip Westlake, of Plympton St. Mary, Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, 25 June, 1760, by his eldest son,

JOHN ARTHUR, of Plymouth, *b.* in 1733, who *m.* 3 March, 1767, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Cornish, of Portsmouth, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1788, having had,

1. John, *b.* 11 May, 1771, collector of customs at Plymouth, *m.* 15 June, 1795, Johanna, dau. of Robert Lake, of South Pool, and *d.* June, 1824, leaving issue.

2. Richard, of Plymouth, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1779, *m.* 28 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. W. Wells, rector of East Allington, and by her (who *d.* 1853) left, at his decease, 1854, three sons and one dau.

3. Leonard, *b.* in 1780, capt. R.A.; *d. unm.*

4. GEORGE, created a bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, John Raynor, capt. R.N.

2. Mary, *m.* 1799, Maj.-Gen. Edward V. Worsley, R.A.

3. Anne.

The 4th son,

THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR, 1st Bart., K.C.H., D.C.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 50th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1784, was knighted 19 July, 1837, and created a baronet 5 June, 1841. He *m.* May, 1814, Eliza Ord Ussher, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Frederick Sigismund Smith, K.C.B., royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1855) had,

1. George Don Frederic, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *d.* in 1823.

2. FREDERICK LEOPOLD, 2nd bart.

3. Charles Viney, Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 20 June, 1823; *d.* 14 Nov. 1847.

4. Edward Penfold, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1847, Emma, dau. of Capt. Thomas Alexander Souter, 44th regt., and *d.* at Tours, France, 9 June, 1870, having had issue,

1. George, *b.* 19 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Helen, dau. of Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Glasgow. She *d.* 16 April, 1878. He *d.* Sept. 1878, leaving issue,

(1) Edward Malcolm, *b.* 1874.
(2) George Frederick Neale, *b.* 1878.

1. Isabella Fanny, *m.* Col. William James Wemys Muir, eldest son of Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I. She *d.* 13 May, 1871, leaving issue.

2. Emma Charlotte, *m.* Capt. J. J. Blair, I.S.C., who *d.* 20 May, 1870, leaving issue. 3. Eliza Constance.

4. Amy Sellon Lily, *m.* 1893, Frederick Wharton Marriott.

5. Blanche Sarah Owen, *m.* 22 April, 1880, James Henry Patry, and has issue.

6. Aileen Mabel, *m.* 9 March, 1891, Capt. E. F. Marriott, I.S.C., and has issue.

5. Sigismund Montagu, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.

6. John Raynor, late Bombay C.S., of Normandy Park, Guildford (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Hon. Aileen, 3rd dau. of Hon. S. E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and has,

1. Sigismund Raynor, Indian C.S., *b.* Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Constance Eleanor, dau. of Sir Charles Hobhouse, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

(1) George Raynor, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892; *d.* 16 May, 1894.
(2) John Sigismund, *b.* 24 Aug. 1894.
(3) Leonard Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898.

2. Oswald George, Indian C.S., *b.* 16 July, 1869; *d.* 20 Mar. 1896.

3. Edmond John, capt. 7th Bombay lancers, *b.* March, 1873.

4. Henry Bartle Compton, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1879.

1. Aileen Mary, *b.* Sept. 1865; *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, Henry Charles Miller Lambert, Colonial Office, and has issue.

2. Leonora Frances, *b.* Jan. 1871.

3. Christina Lucy, *b.* Dec. 1875.

7. Leonard Augustus, lieut. 7th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 17 July, 1832; killed at the siege of Lucknow, 19 July, 1857.

1. Isabella Maria, *m.* 1st, Compton Domvile (who *d.* 19 March, 1852), eldest son of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, C. J. Malton, and *d.* 22 July, 1891. He *d.* 1877.

2. Catherine, C.I., *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly governor of Bombay, and of the Cape of Good Hope, who *d.* 29 May, 1884. She *d.* 9 April, 1899. 3. Eliza.

4. Frances Amelia, *m.* 23 April, 1853, Theodore Howard Galton, of Hadzor, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1898.

5. Georgina Henrietta, *m.* 20 Jan. 1860, Col. N. W. Elphinstone, and has issue (*see* ELPHINSTONE, Bart.).

Sir George Arthur, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, was appointed, provisionally, gov.-gen. of India in 1846. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR FREDERICK LEOPOLD ARTHUR, 2nd Bart., col. in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1816; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest Edward Dugmore, vicar of Parkstone, Dorset, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1902) had,

1. GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD, present bart.

2. LEONARD ROBERT SUNKERSETT, C.M.G., colonial sec. of Gold Coast, capt. late Prince Consort's Own rifle brigade, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864.

1. Frederica Louisa Juliana, *m.* 28 April, 1881, Alfred E. W. Darby, D.L., of Adcote, Salop, and has issue.

Sir Frederick *d.* suddenly 1 June, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 5 June, 1841.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, az., between two clarions, in chief, gu., and a kangaroo, sejant, in base, ppr., two swords, the points upwards, also ppr., pommels and hilts, of the first; on a chief, of the third, a horse, courant, arg. *Crest*—In front of two swords, in saltier, ppr., pommels and hilts, or, a pelican in her piety, sa., the nest, or. *Motto*—Stet fortuna domûs.

Residence—4, Sackville Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

ARTHUR, Bart. *See* ADDENDA.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.



THE BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR (John Francis Arundell), a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, by patent, dated 1595, J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Anne Lucy, dau. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland. Lord Arundell, who *s.* his father in 1862 as 12th baron, is one of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of FitzPayne and Kerdeston.

Lineage—ROGER DE ARUNDELL, at the General Survey, was found possessed of twenty-eight lordships in Somerset; and the deeds in the muniment room at Wardour take back the pedigree to

SIR RALPH DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Treloy, sheriff of Cornwall, A.D. 1260. In a deed dated 1264 he was authorized by Thomas de Tracy to deliver the castle of Restornel and the barony of Cardinan into the hands of Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester. He had issue.

SIR RENFRED DE ARUNDELL, presented to the rectory of St. Columb in 1260. He *m.* Eva, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard de Rupe, Lord of Tremodrud, by whom Renfred, son and heir, and Odo.

RENFRED, son and heir, Lord of Lanherne in right of his wife Alice, dau. of John de Lanhern. Their son,

JOHN DE ARUNDELL, held Treloy, 23 July, 1279, and *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John le Sor, by whom with other issue he had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Lanherne, living 1334-5, *m.* Isabella, dau. and heiress of John de la Bere, of Talvern, and by her had issue,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Knt., living 1331, *m.* 1st, 1334-5, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Oliver Carminow, chamberlain to RICHARD II.; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Sir Thomas de Multon; by his 1st wife he had,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Luscote, Knt., and *d.* before 50 EDWARD III., leaving, with other issue,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, K.B., of Lanherne, Cornwall. By an agreement, 12 Feb. 1418, with Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, took a force of 364 men-at-arms and 770 archers to France in 1418 (deed in Norman-French in the muniment room at Wardour). He was *b.* 1367; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of his stepfather, Sir William Lamborne, of Lamborne, Knt., by Joan, his 2nd wife, the heiress of Ralph Le Soor, of Talverne, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Lanhadron, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Sir Warine Archeacon, who *d.s.p.* 1420; 2ndly (settlement 17 Dec. 1426), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Paulet, of Hinton St. John, and widow of William Bykbury, and *d.* 24 June, 1443, leaving by his 2nd wife (who *m.* 3rdly, Robert Burton, and *d.* 1477) a son,

Sir John Arundell, of Tolvern, Cornwall, whose representative,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, knighted by King JAMES I., sold Tolverne; he was son of Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, by Ann his wife, dau. of Thomas Godolphin. He *d.* in 1630, leaving, by Bridget his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mohun, of Hall, parish of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, a son and heir,

COL. JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, parish of Tythney, Cornwall, deputy-governor of Pendennis castle, and colonel in the royal army. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Tregassow, and *d.* in 1671, leaving a son, JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, who was grandfather of ROBERT ARUNDELL, the last male descendant of Arundell of Talverne.

3. Humphrey (Sir), *m.* (settlement 9 Sept. 1421) Joan, sister and heir of Sir John Colshull, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Nanfan; 3rdly, Sir William Houghton, and *d.* 1497) had issue,
   1. Humphrey (Sir), sheriff of Cornwall 1462, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Andrew Ogard, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Crane, of Chelton, Suffolk) had a son, Sir Edmund Arundell, who *m.* Joan Walgrave, and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1503.
   2. John, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1496, of Exeter 1502, *d.* 1503.

Sir John *d.* 7 Jan. 1434-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Rochford, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Burgersh and widow of Sir John Grenville, of Bideford, and by her had a son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, one of the gallant commanders in France *temp.* HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Morley, and had a dau.,

1. Anne, who *m.* (settlement 23 March, 1469) Sir James Tyrrel, of Gipping, Suffolk, master of the horse to RICHARD III., executed on Tower Hill 6 May, 1502. She had two sons.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 5 March, 1451) Katherine, relict of Sir William Stafford, of Frome, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chideocke, of Chideocke and Caundle, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, art. FITZPAYNE), by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Courtenay; and 2ndly, John Mayle, of Eastwell, Kent.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Giles, Lord Daubeny, K.G., and *d.* 1500, leaving a son, Henry, Earl of Bridgewater.
4. Thomasine, *m.* as first wife of Henry, 1st Lord Marney, K.G.
5. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Capel, Knt., and had a son, Sir Giles Capel, of Romford, Essex, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st Marquess of Winchester, and Dorothy, 1st wife of 8th Lord Zouche.
6. Ellen, *m.* Ralph Coplestone.
7. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Strangways.
8. Jane.

His only son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, K.B., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Dynham, and had issue, five sons and three daus., of whom,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Humphrey, of Yewton, Devon, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Thomas Grenville, of Stowe, and widow of Francis Harris, of Hayne, and *d.s.p.*
3. Roger, of Stelland, Devon, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Humphrey Calwoodley, and *d.* 12 June, 1536, leaving with other issue, a son, Humphrey, of Stelland, leader of Cornish Rebellion and executed at Holborn, 1549. His widow (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fulford) *m.* Thomas Cary.
1. Alice, *m.* John Speke, who *d.v.p.* leaving a son, Sir Thomas Speke, of Whitelakington, Somerset.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Stradling, ancestor of the Stradling Barts., of St. Donats.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sydenham; 2ndly, Nicholas St. Loe.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, in Cornwall, K.B., and a knight-banneret. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), of Lanherne, ancestor of the Arundells of Lanherne, in Cornwall, and of Chideocke, Dorset.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1516, as 1st wife of Sir Richard Edgcombe, Knt.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 10 May, 1507), Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Granville, and had a dau., Mary, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1557, having *m.* 1st, as 3rd wife of Robert (Ratcliffe), 1st Earl of Sussex, K.G., who *d.* 1542; and 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Henry (Fitzalan), 21st Earl of Arundel, K.G. The second son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, Knt., had, by gift of his father, certain manors in Somerset and Dorset, and in 1547 purchased the castle and manor of Wardour from Sir Fulke Greville. This gentleman was created a knight of the Bath, at the coronation of ANNE BOLEYN; but being convicted, *temp.* EDWARD VI., with Edward, Duke of Somerset, of conspiring the murder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded 26 Feb. 1552. (For the true history see Nicholas Sander's "Anglican Schism," *p.* 190). Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Lord Edmund Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and sister of Catharine, 5th wife of HENRY VIII., by whom he left issue,

1. MATTHEW, his successor.
2. Charles (Sir), *d.* 9 Dec. 1587.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Weston, Knt.
2. Jane, *m.* Sir William Beville, Knt.

The elder son,

SIR MATTHEW ARUNDELL, of Wardour, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 1598, leaving (with another son, William, of London, who *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1592) an elder son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, 1st BARON ARUNDELL, of Wardour. This gallant person went, at a very early age, to Germany, and serving as a volunteer in the imperial army in Hungary, took the standard of the Turks with his own hand, in an engagement at Gran, for which heroic achievement he was created by RODOLPH II., Emperor of Germany, a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire*. The patent of creation, dated at Prague, 14 Dec. 1595, confers the honour upon Sir Thomas, and his heirs male and female, for ever. Upon Sir Thomas's return to his native country he was elevated to the peerage (4 May, 1605)

ARTHUR.



SIR MATTHEW ARTHUR, Bart., of Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, J.P. and D.L. for that Co. and for Glasgow, *b.* 9 March, 1852; created a baronet 1902; *m.* 8 July, 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, younger dau. of Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D. of Cairnock, Stirlingshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

JAMES CECIL, *b.* 2 June, 1883.

Elizabeth Muriel.

Lineage—MATTHEW ARTHUR, of Neilston, Renfrewshire, nephew of the Rev. Archibald Arthur, professor of moral philosophy in Glasgow university 1780-97, was *b.* Feb. 1795; *m.* 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of James Fraser and Cecilia Hamilton, his wife. She *d.* 30 July, 1871. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1861, leaving with other issue a second son,

JAMES ARTHUR, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and of Barshaw, Renfrewshire, *b.* 6 March, 1819; *m.* 21 Dec. 1847, Jane, 2nd dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 17 June, 1885, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Thomas Glen, *b.* 13 Dec. 1857; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth Winthrop, eldest dau. of James Coats, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire, and has issue,
   James, *b.* 22 Oct. 1889.
   Alice Dudley.
3. James, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Olive Juana, dau. of James Stewart, of Blackhouse (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. Thomas Allan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1893.
   2. Evelyn Stewart, *b.* 1 Oct. 1899.
   1. Marjory Olive.
4. Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1894, Elizabeth Frankland, dau. of William Connal, of Solsgirth, Stirlingshire, and has issue,
   Andrew Connal, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.
   Jane.

1. Jessie Fulton, *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1874, John Moffat, C.E., Ardrossan, and by him who *d.* March, 1882, had issue, James Arthur, capt. royal Warwickshire regt, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; John, *b.* 13 May, 1879; and Edith, *m.* July, 1901, Capt. Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Gordon highlanders (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Mrs. Moffat *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1886, Charles Edward Hay, sixth son of Sir John Hay, 7th Bart., of Park, and by him has further issue (*see that title*).

Creation—1902.

Arms—Sa. an escarbuncle or within an orle of bezants. *Crest*—On a rock, a pelican in her piety ppr. *Motto*—Fac et spera.

Seat—Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *Residence*—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Windham; Reform; Wellington; Western (Glasgow); and University (Edinburgh).

as BARON ARUNDELL *of Wardour*. His lordship, who was surnamed *the Valiant*, *m.* 1st (settlement dated 19 July, 1583), Maria, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1607) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. William, of Horningsham, Wilts, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and widow of William Paulett, Viscount St. John, eldest son of William, Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1692) had issue,
   1. Mark, of Horningsham, *d.s.p.*
   2. Charles, *m.* Lady Mary Talbot, 3rd dau. of 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and was killed at Worcester, 1649. By his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Mervyn Touchet, 4th Earl of Castlehaven) he had a son,
      Charles, of Horningsham, whose only dau.,
      Mary, *m.* before 1708 John Biddulph, of Biddulph, and had issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Tichborne, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1698.
   2. Katherine, *d.* 4 March, 1642.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* (settlement 14 June, 1606) as 1st wife of Sir John Philpot, Knt., of Compton, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1608, Ann, 3rd dau. of Miles Philipson, of Crook, Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1637) had with other issue,

3. Mathew, *b.* 1609; *d.* 1620.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1627, Ralph, 2nd son of 4th Lord Eure, and was mother of the 5th Lord Eure.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir John Somerset, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Worcester, and had two sons (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
4. Anne, *m.* Cecil Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore, and *d.* 1649.
5. Frances, *m.* as 2nd wife of John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue.
6. Margaret, *b.* 1620; *m.* as 1st wife of Sir John Fortescue, 2nd Bart., and had two daus.
7. Clara (twin with Margaret) *m.* (settlement 7 July, 1638) Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *d.* 7 Nov. 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, *m.* (settlement 11 May, 1607) Blanch, 6th dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester. This lady, during the absence of her husband, defended Wardour, for nine days, against the Parliamentarians under Sir Edward Hungerford and Edmund Ludlow, and surrendered eventually on honourable terms. The besiegers, however, violating the treaty, were dislodged by the determination of the noble proprietor, who directed, on his return, a mine to be sprung under the castle, and thus sacrificed that noble and magnificent structure to his loyalty. His lordship *d.* of wounds received in battle, 19 May, 1643, leaving issue by his wife, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1649,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Katherine, *m.* Francis, younger son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knt.
3. Anne, *m.* Roger Vaughan, of Salisbury, and had issue.

His only son,

HENRY, 3RD BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, was one of the persons committed to prison in 1678, upon the information of the infamous *Titus Oates*, and suffered five years' incarceration. His lordship, after his release, was sworn, in 1685, of the privy council, and constituted lord keeper of the privy seal in the following year, when he was honoured with the Order of the Bath. On the abdication of JAMES II., Lord Arundell* retired to Breamore, in Wilts. He *m.* Cecily, dau. of Hon. Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Brambletye, Sussex, and widow of Sir John Fermor, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1675) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Henry, *m.* (settlement 10 Feb. 1675) Mary, dau. of Edmund Scrope, of Danby, co. York, and widow of Thomas Kempe, of Slindon, Sussex, and had three sons, who *d.* young.

1. Cicely, a nun at Rouen, *d.* 1717.

Lord Arundell *d.* 28 Dec. 1694. His elder son,

THOMAS, 4TH BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Ufton, co. Warwick, and widow of Robert Lucy, of Charlecote, in the same co., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1712, by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5TH BARON ARUNDELL, *m.* (settlement 5 Aug 1691) Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Panton, and (with her sister, Dorothy, who *m.* 1675, William Stanley, of Chelsea) sister and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Panton, and *d.* 20 April, 1726, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1700) had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1696; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Mitchell; *d.* 6 April, 1752.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 May, 1722, James Touchet, 6th Earl of Castlehaven, and *d.* 24 June, 1743.

The elder son,

HENRY, 6TH BARON ARUNDELL, *b.* 4 Oct. 1694. His lordship *m.* 1st (contract 28 Sept. 1716), Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. and heiress of Raymond Everard, of the principality of Liege, one of the Barons of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1728) had issue,

1. HENRY, 7th baron.
2. Raymond Thomas, *m.* 19 May, 1760, Mary, eldest dau. of John Porter, of Alfarthing, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1768.

3. James Everard, *m.* at Salisbury, 24 June, 1751, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wyndham, of Ashcombe, Wilts, and *d.* 1803, having had issue,

1. JAMES EVERARD, who inherited as 9th LORD ARUNDELL.
2. Thomas Raymond, of Ashcombe, Wilts, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Elizabeth Mary Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell, Salop, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, having had,
   (1) Thomas Raymond, *d.* in infancy.
   (2) Henry Raymond, *b.* 27 June, 1799; *d.* 1886; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary Isabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford Constable, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1828) he had a son,
      1. Theodore, *b.* 17 June, 1828; *m.* 24 Oct. 1854, his cousin, Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1868, leaving issue.
         (1) Raymond Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1856; *d.* 1886.
         (2) Edgar Clifford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1859; *m.* 28 Nov. 1895, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans.
         (3) Gerald Arthur, *b.* 11 Dec. 1861.
         (1) Agnes Mary. (2) Blanche Mary, a nun.
         (3) Maud Mary, *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, William Maund, who *d.* 1896.

   Mr. Henry Raymond Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1830, Eliza, sister of Robert 1st Baron Gerard, by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) he had,
   2. Raymond Everard, *d.* young.
   3. Reinfric Thomas, R.N., killed in New Zealand, 1860; *d. unm.*
   4. Rodolph Alexis, in the Admiralty, *b.* 1837; *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.
   5. Henry Alphonsus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *d.* (at sea, on board H.M.S. "Bittern") 19 July, 1872.
   6. Raymond Ignatius, *d.* young.
   1. Julia, *d.* young. 2. Amy, *d.* young
   3. Isabel, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Capt. Sir Richard Francis Burton, K.C.M.G., H.B.M. consul at Trieste, chief of the staff of irregular cavalry in the Crimea, the celebrated Eastern traveller, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1890. She *d.* 22 March, 1896.
   4. Blanche, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, John Hugh Smyth Pigott, of Brockley Hall, Somerset, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1891. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
   5. Elizabeth Mary Regis, *m.* 23 April, 1873, Edward Gerald FitzGerald, who *d.* 1891, youngest son of Henry FitzGerald, of Maperton, Somerset. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1902.
   6. Emmeline Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1877, Richard Van Zeller, Portuguese vice-consul in London, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1892, leaving issue.
   (3) Charles Francis, *b.* 1803; *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
   (4) Reinfric Edward, *b.* 1805; *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
   (5) William Edward, Austrian service, deceased.
   (6) Matthew, *d.* young.
   (1) Mary Christina, *m.* 8 Feb. 1820, John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.
   (2) Blanche Apollonia, *m.* 1822, Edmund de Pentheny O'Kelly, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.
   (3) Eleonora, *m.* 1847, Samuel B. de Lisle Hayes, late of the 32nd regt., eldest son of Samuel de Lisle Hayes, of Barrettston, Queen's County, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1878.
   1. Eleanor Anne.
   2. Mary Wyndham, *b.* 1757; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.).
   3. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1759; *m.* 3 Jan. 1792, Adm. George Frederick Ryves, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Herbert, Marquess of Powis, but had no other issue. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1757. He *d.* 29 June, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7TH BARON ARUNDELL, *b.* 4 Oct. 1717; *m.* 27 Jan. 1739, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Arundell Beling (or Bealings), of Lanherne, Cornwall (by which marriage the two branches of the family, which had been separated above two centuries, were united). He *d.* 12 Sept. 1756, leaving issue by his wife, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1769, an only surviving son,

HENRY, 8TH BARON ARUNDELL, *b.* 31 March, 1740; *m.* 31 May, 1763, Maria Christiana, only dau. and heiress of Benedict Conquest, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* June, 1813) had surviving issue,

1. Mary Christiana, *m.* James Everard, 9th lord, and *d.* 1805.
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* Charles, 6th Lord Clifford.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his 1st cousin,

JAMES EVERARD, 9TH BARON ARUNDELL, *b.* 4 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, Mary Christiana, dau. of Henry 8th Lord Arundell, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

1. JAMES EVERARD, 10th baron.
2. HENRY BENEDICT, 11th baron.

1. Anna Maria, *d.* 14 March, 1829.
2. Mary Laura Charlotte, *b.* 1789; *m.* 18 April, 1820, Lt.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 16 May, 1870.
3. Juliana Mary, *b.* 1791; *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, Adm. Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1843.
4. Katherine, *m.* in June, 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett Jones, of Ades, in Sussex, attorney-general of Barbadoes, grandson (by Mary his wife, only dau. and heir of Robert Burnett, of Bishop Burnett's family) of Henry Jones, who derived his descent from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. By this lady (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1853) Lord Arundell left issue,

* Lord Arundell kept, about the year 1690, a celebrated pack of hounds, which afterwards went to Lord Castlehaven, and were ultimately sold to Hugo Meynell, and became the progenitors of the famous Quorn pack.

3. Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1811; *m.* 30 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile. He *d.* 1857. She *d.* 1 June, 1880, having had a son, Rudolphus James Everard, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1841.

4. Robert Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Jones, vicar of Burley-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1864) had three daus.,

1. Edith Mary Dottina.

2. Louisa Alice, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Col. Robert Edward Stuart Harington-Stuart, of Torrance, co. Lanark, and *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1898 (*see* HARINGTON, Bart.).

3. Aeddan, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Capt. Arthur Bampton Donnithorne, late 17th lancers, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1899.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1870, Charlotte Stuart, youngest dau. of Henry Parkin, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, by Sarah, his wife, only child of John Pollard, and *d.* 16 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1878) had,

4. Mabile Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875; *m.* 30 June, 1898, Reginald Aloysius Talbot, son of Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis (*see* TALBOT OF MALAHIDE B.).

5. Katharine May, *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.

5. Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Sir Richard Digby Neave, Bart., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 10 March, 1868.

The baron *d.* 14 July, 1817. His eldest son,

JAMES EVERARD, 10TH BARON ARUNDELL, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785; *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Mary Anne, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1845) he had no issue, and dying *s.p.* 21 June, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BENEDICT, 11TH BARON ARUNDELL, *b.* 12 Nov. 1804, who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, only child of Hugh P. Smythe, 2nd son of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Eshe, which lady *d.s.p.* 1827; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th bart., of Tichborne, by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1836) he had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS, present peer.

2. EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, B.A. London University, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had by her ladyship (who survived him and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878),

3. Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1839; *d.* 12 April, 1840.

4. Edward Ignatius, late lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842, *d.* 31 Jan. 1896.

1. Theresa Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1861, Sir Alfred Joseph Doughty Tichborne, 11th bart. of Tichborne; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Capt. Henry Lamplugh Wickham, late rifle brigade; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1895. 2. Cecily Mary, a nun. 3. Gertrude Mary.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862.

Creations—Count, 14 Dec. 1595. Baron, 4 May, 1605.

Arms—Sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, ar. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, ar. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, erminois, ducally crowned, or; sinister, an owl, wings displayed and inverted, erm. ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Deo data.

Seat—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

ASHBOURNE.



THE BARON ASHBOURNE (Edward Gibson, P.C., LL.D.), of Ashbourne, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 Sept. 1837; *m.* 4 April, 1868, Frances Maria Adelaide, 2nd dau. of Henry Cope Colles, barrister-at-law, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, M.A. Oxford and Dublin, J.P. cos. Meath and Dublin (*Moorhurst*, *Holmwood*, *Surrey*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Marianne, dau. of Mons. de Monbrison.

2. Henry D'Olier Grant, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 June, 1870.

3. Edward Graves Mayne, M.A. Camb. and B.A. Dublin, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., (23. *Hatch Street*, *Dublin*), *b.* 28 July, 1873, *m.* 15 Aug. 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of the late Henry Russell Greg, of Lode Hill, Cheshire (*see Landed Gentry*, GREG *of Coles Park*), and has issue,

Edward Russell, *b.* 1 June, 1901.

4. Ernest Victor, barrister-at-law, lieut. imp. yeomanry, served in S. African campaign 1900 and 1902, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. William George Algay Orde Powlett, only son of 4th Baron Bolton.

2. Violet Albina. 3. Frances Maud. 4. Constance Anna.

His lordship, who was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. and first Gold Medal 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1881, was called to the Irish Bar in 1860; became a Q.C. in 1872, a Bencher of the King's Inns in 1877, and Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn 1886, Attorney-General for Ireland 1877–80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet 1885–86, and 1886–92, and since 1895. His lordship is a J.P. co. Meath, Pres. of the Historical Society of Trin. Coll. Dublin, Chairman of the Brehon Law Commission, and is the author of "Pitt, some chapters of his life and times." He was M.P. for Dublin University from 1875 till his elevation to the peerage in 1885. His lordship is the 2nd son of William Gibson, of 22, Merrion Square, Dublin, and Rockforest, co. Tipperary (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1872), and Louisa, his wife (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1853), dau. of Joseph Grant, of Dublin, barrister-at-law. His surviving brothers are: William Gibson, D.L. of Rockforest, co. Tipperary; William Augustus Gibson; and the Rt. Hon. John George Gibson, Justice of the High Court, Ireland.

Creation—4 July, 1885.

Arms—Erm. three keys fessewise in pale az. and in chief as many trefoils slipped vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure representing Mercy, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure representing Justice, holding in her left hand a sword, point upwards, and in her right a balance, all ppr., each figure charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert, and each standing on a fasces, also ppr. *Crest*—On a bank of reeds a pelican in her piety, all ppr. *Motto*—Cœlestes pandite portæ.

Residences—12, Merrion Square, Dublin, and 5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street; and Dublin University.

ASHBROOK.



THE VISCOUNT ASHBROOK (William Spencer Flower), and Baron of Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland, D.L., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 23 March, 1830; *s.* his brother as 7th viscount, Dec. 1882; *m.* 25 June, 1861, Augusta Madeline Henrietta, eldest dau. of George Marton, of Capernway Hall, Lancashire, and has had,

1. Lucy Adelaide Frances, *d.* an infant, 20 Aug. 1862.

2. Adelaide Caroline, *d.* an infant, 6 Oct. 1874.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM FLOWER, Knt., was a military man in active service under Michael Jones, governor of Dublin, during the Irish rebellion, 1641, and was subsequently one of the privy council of CHARLES II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Weldon, of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and widow of William Savage. Sir William's nephew,

THOMAS FLOWER, of Durrow, co. Kilkenny (son of John Flower), *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1683, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Temple, attorney-general for Ireland, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Miss Jeffreys, by whom he had two other children, Jeffreys and Catherine. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

WILLIAM FLOWER, of Durrow, 1ST BARON OF CASTLE DURROW, who represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Oct. 1733, as *Baron of Castle Durrow*. His lordship *m.* Edith, dau. of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, in the same co., and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 29 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 2ND BARON OF CASTLE DURROW, who was created VISCOUNT ASHBROOK, 30 Sept. 1751. His lordship *m.* March, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Tatton (she *d.* 10 Feb. 1759), and dying 27 June, 1752, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1831, and Mary, *m.* the Rev. John Nicholl) a son and successor

William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, sister of William Ridge, of Oxon., and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1790, the Rev. John Jones, D.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1808) two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. William, his successor. 2. Henry Jeffrey, 4th viscount.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1789, Francis Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts, and *d.* 1 April, 1847.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1792, the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis Agar; 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, Pryse Pryse, M.P.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1813. 3. Caroline. 4. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1794.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd Viscount Ashbrook, *b.* 19 Oct. 1767, at whose decease *unm.* 6 Jan. 1802, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Henry Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook, *b.* 6 Nov. 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1802, Deborah Susannah, only dau. and heiress of Rev. William Maximilian Freind, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, and granddau. and heiress of Thomas Walker, of Woodstock, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1810) he had issue,

1. Henry, 5th viscount.
1. Susan Sophia, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1824, the Rev. William Robinson (who *d.* in Dec. 1834), son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, W. Wilson Campbell, of the Castle, Port Stewart, Coleraine; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1864.
2. Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1829, Henry Every, of Eggington House, co. Derby, and *d.* 17 April, 1840.

Lord Ashbrook *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1812, Emily Theophila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalf, Bart. and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94) one surviving dau.,

3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1846, George, 5th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 20 April, 1850.

He *d.* 4 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Jeffrey, 5th Viscount Ashbrook, *b.* 17 June, 1806; *m.* 7 June, 1828, Frances, dau. of Sir John Robinson, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1886, aged 83) had issue,

1. Henry Jeffrey, 6th viscount.
2. William Spencer, 7th and present viscount.
3. Robert Thomas, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. the Prince of Wales's Leinster regt Royal Canadians (*Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co.*), *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Gertrude Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and has issue,
   1. Llowarch Robert, *b.* 9 July, 1870; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B.
   2. Reginald Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1871; *m.* 10 May, 1901, Kate, dau. of Col. Cuming, of Crovar, co. Cavan.
   1. Frances Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Harry Ernest White, 2nd son of Gen. Sir Robert White, K.C.B., of Aghavoe, Queen's Co.

2. Eva Constance Gertrude. 3. Gertrude.
1. Mary Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Major Robert Blakeney, 48th regt., and *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 54, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 June, 1902.
2. Frances Esther, *m.* 14 July, 1857, John Capel Philips, of the Heath House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 21 May, 1881.
3. Caroline Gertrude, *m.* 1 May, 1866, George Blucher Heneage Marton, of Capernway Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Jeffrey, 6th Viscount Ashbrook, served in 52nd foot, *b.* 26 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of J. F. Abington, of Esher, Surrey, which marriage was dissolved 1877. His lordship *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1882.

Creations—Baron, 27 Oct. 1733. Viscount, 30 Sept. 1751.

Arms—Ar., on a chev. voided, three pellets between as many ravens, each holding in the beak an ermine spot, all sa. *Crest*—A raven, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two tigers reguardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Castle Durrow, Durrow, Queen's Co. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHBURNHAM.



The Earl of Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham), and Viscount St. Asaph, in Great Britain, and Baron Ashburnham, in England, D.L. co. Brecon; J.P. cos. Brecon, Sussex, and Carmarthen; Knight Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta and of the Pontifical Order of Pius; *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father in 1878 as 5th earl; *m.* 25 Feb. 1888, Emily, dau. of the late R. Chaplin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1900) has issue,

Mary Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 3 Jan. 1890.

Lineage—This family, which derives its name from Ashburnham, anciently Esburnham, a hamlet situated on the Ashburn (a small stream in Sussex mentioned in Drayton's *Polyolbion*), is described by Fuller in his *Worthies* as "a family of stupendous antiquity," and Nisbet adds, that "it is one of the ancientest families in England which can be instructed to have been of good account in England before the Conquest."

Francis Thynne, writing in the time of Elizabeth, states that "Bertram Ashburnham, a baron of Kent, was Constable of Dover Castle in 1066, which Bertram was beheaded by William the Conqueror because he did so valiantly defend the same against the Duke of Normandy."

The first member of the family of whom any absolutely authentic record exists, and from whom the descent in a direct male line can be proved to its actual representative, is,

Reginald de Hesseburneham, who gave to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, all the land which they had in Hou, called Cheliland. The original grant is in the possession of the present Earl of Ashburnham; it gives to Alred of St. Martin's "all the lands of Dudewell in fee, paying yearly half a mark, saving the rights to the King, the Church, and the Earl." Reginald was *s.* by his son,

Stephen de Esburnham, who confirmed to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, and to the monks there serving God, for the health of his soul and the souls of his ancestors and successors, the gift which his father, Reginald, gave for ever, in pure and free alms, viz., all that land which they had in Hou, called Cheliland, with the land which he gave them in Denne, with two saltworks in the marsh belonging to the said land, with all other appurtenances, in wood, in plain, and in marsh, to hold for ever in pure alms. There is also another deed in Lord Ashburnham's custody, being a confirmation by this Stephen to the Monks of Robertsbridge, of the lands of Dudewell, which the said monks held of Reginald, his father, and of him. Stephen was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who confirmed to the monks of Robertsbridge, the gift that Stephen, his father, made to them of the whole lands of Dudewell. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Maltravers (who bore for arms sa., fretty or, Roll Henry III.), and had a son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who is certified in the reign of Henry III., as holding two knights' fees of Alice, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe, and wife of Ralph de Ysondon, son of Geoffrey Luzignan, Earl of Aquitaine, as of the honor of Hastings. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Peverell, and had two sons, Sir Hamond, his successor, and Sir Bartholomew, who held, anno 38 Henry III., 20*l.* per annum land of the king, and was summoned that year to attend the king at London, in Easter, with horse and arms, and to march to Portsmouth in order to proceed to Gascony to oppose the King of Castile. The elder son,

Sir Hamond de Esburnham, *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas Elton, of Elton, Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Esburnham, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Morville, and had a son and heir,

Sir John Esburnham, who appears on a roll of arms, *temp.* Edward II., as "Sire Johan de Aschebornham," bearing the family arms, viz., gu., a fess betw. six mullets ar. He was summoned, 25 Edward I., to attend the king at London, on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, with horse and arms, to go beyond the seas for his own honor and the profit of the realm. Sir John *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Covert, of Sullington, Sussex, and had a dau., Mabel, *m.* Simon Lunsford, and a son and heir,

John Esburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, 19 Richard II., and in the two succeeding years one of the representatives in parliament for that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Isley, of Sundridge, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

John Ashburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 3 Henry IV., and one of the Commissioners of Array in the co. of Sussex, anno 3 Henry V. He *m.* Elizabeth Finch, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, one of those of prime quality in the co. of Sussex, that made oath on behalf of himself and his retainers to observe the laws then made, anno 12 Henry VI. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Waunsey, lineally descended from Sir Nicholas de Wauncy, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 34 Henry III., and had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Richard, of Broomham, Sussex, ancestor of Ashburnham, Bart., of Broomham (*see* Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.).
3. Thomas, of Guestling, Sussex, was *bur.* there (will dated 1523). He left by Elizabeth, his wife, one son, Thomas, and two daus., Ellen and Anne.

The eldest son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and *m.* Elizabeth Peckham. He *d.* 1491, and was buried in the chapel of St. James, of Ashburnham, leaving an only son, his successor,

WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Hawley, of Ore, Sussex, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1st, William Apsley, and 2ndly, Richard Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex, and an only son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, who *m.* Lora, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Berkeley, of Aram, Hants, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bolney, of Bolney, Sussex; and 2ndly, Thomas Culpeper, of Wakehurst.
2. Jane, *m.* Oliver Denhan. 3. Alice, *m.* John Daniel.

The only son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and was M.P. for Sussex, 1st and 2nd of PHILIP and MARY. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sackville, of Buckhurst, Kent, ancestor of the Dukes of Dorset, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Thomas. 3. William, *d. unm.*

1. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Pemberton, of Suffolk.
3. Margaret, *m.* — Jones, of Monmouth.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, *m.* 1569, Mary, dau. of George Fane, of Badsel, Kent, grandfather of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir. 2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. William, *d. unm.* 4. George, *d. unm.* 5. Walter, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* George Wentworth, of Bretton, co. York.
2. Katherine, *m.* George Adlewick, of co. York.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1591, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Knt. of Ashburnham, knighted at the Tower, 1604, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, co. Leicester, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. William, M.P. in 1640, who, with other loyal members, was expelled the House for his fidelity to the crown. He subsequently took an active and distinguished part during the civil wars, was maj.-gen. in the royal army, and col.-gen. (1644) of the co. Dorset. After the Restoration, he was appointed Cofferer to the King. He *m.* Hon. Jane Butler, dau. of John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield, and widow of James Ley, 1st Earl of Marlborough, but *d.s.p.* in 1679.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Knt., afterwards Lord Cornwallis.
2. Frances, *m.* Frederick Turville.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Dering, Bart. 4. Katherine, *d. unm.*

Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS CRAMOND, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES I. Sir John Ashburnham *d.* 1620: his elder son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, was one of the grooms of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and M.P. for Hastings, 1640. He filled, after the Restoration, the same post in the court of CHARLES II., sitting in parliament for the co. Sussex. In 1646, when CHARLES I. deemed it advisable to leave Oxford, Mr. Ashburnham was the only servant that attended him; and, indeed, the only person, except a clergyman, Dr. Hudson, who served for a guide. He was afterwards instrumental in the flight of his royal master from Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647, and eventually was committed to the Tower by CROMWELL, where he remained till the Protector's death. Mr. Ashburnham *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of William Holland, of Westburton, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Poulett, dau. of John, 1st Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George; and dying in 1665, left a son,
JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Hartop, Knt. of Rotherby, co. Leicester

1. Frances, *m.* Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st bart. of Broomham.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Smyth, 1st bart. of Long Ashton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kenn, of Kenn, Somerset, and widow of John, 1st Lord Poulett. He *d.* in 1671, and was buried in Ashburnham Church, where there is a fine monument to him; his grandson and heir,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 1ST BARON ASHBURNHAM, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, Sussex,* 20 May, 1689. His lordship, *b.* 15 Jan. 1655-6; *m.* 22 July, 1677, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Walter Vaughan, of Porthamel, co. Brecon, and Pembrey, Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd baron. 2. JOHN, 3rd baron 3. Bertram, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Cholmondeley, of Holford, co. Chester, and 2ndly, Seymour Cholmondeley, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1732.
2. Anne, *d.* young. 3. Jane, *m.* William Hayes, and *d.* Aug 1731.

Lord Ashburnham *d.* 21 Jan. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON ASHBURNHAM, *b.* 21 May, 1679; *m.* Catherine, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Taylor, of Clapham, co. Bedford, but *d.* without issue by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1711), 16 June, 1710, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3RD BARON AND 1ST EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, *b.* 1687, created *Viscount St. Asaph,* and EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, 14 May, 1730. His lordship (appointed in 1728, gentleman of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales) *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1710, Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., but by that lady (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1712) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1714, Henrietta, dau. of William George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Anglesea, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1718) he had an only dau., Henrietta, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Lady Jemima Grey, dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent; and dying 10 March, 1736–7, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, LL.D., *b.* 30 Oct. 1724, who was appointed, in 1753, keeper of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, and in 1775, first lord of the bedchamber and groom of the stole to GEORGE III. He *m.* 28 June, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Crewley, of Barking, Suffolk, son and heir of Sir Ambrose Crowley, alderman of London, and had issue.

1. GEORGE, *Viscount St. Asaph, b.* 2, *d.* 13 Feb. 1758.
2. GEORGE, 3rd earl.

1. Henrietta Theodosia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1759; *d.* 30 March, 1847.
2. Jemima Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1762; *m.* 26 Feb. 1785, James, Marquess of Graham, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montrose, K.G.; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1786.
3. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1763; *d.* 16 April, 1854.
4. Theodosia Maria, *b.* 16 June, 1765; *m.* 4 June, 1788, Robert Vyner, of Gautby, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 1822.

The earl *d.* 8 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, K.G., G.C.H., and F.S.A., who had previously been summoned in the barony of Ashburnham, *b.* 25 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1791) he had,

1. George, *Viscount St. Asaph, b.* 9 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1813. 2. John, *b.* 3 June, 1789; drowned 1810.

1. Elizabeth Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786; *d.* 13 March, 1879, *æt.* 92.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, sister of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862) had issue,

3. BERTRAM, 4th earl.
4. Percy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, Esther, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 1848) had issue, a dau., Mary Katherine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 27 Jan. 1851. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1881.
5. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1803; *m.* 1832, Sarah Joanna, 2nd dau. of William Murray, of Jamaica, and *d.* secretary to H.M. Legation at Constantinople, 22 Dec. 1848. His widow *m.* 1851, Sir Godfrey Webster, 6th bart., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.
6. Thomas, general in the army, C.B., col. 82nd foot, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 2 March, 1872.
7. Reginald, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 5 March, 1830.

2. Charlotte Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801; *d.* 26 April. 1865.
3. Theodosia Julia, *b.* 27 March, 1802; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1887.
4. Georgiana Jemima, *b.* 11 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, of Exbury, grand-nephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale (*see that title*); and 2ndly, 1842 (her ladyship's previous marriage was dissolved by act of parliament), the Hon. Francis George Molyneux (who *d.* 24 May, 1886). She *d.* May, 1882, aged 77, leaving issue (*see* SEFTON, E.).
5. Jane Henrietta, *b.* 19 July, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Admiral Charles H. Swinburne, R.N. (who *d.* 4 March, 1877), 2nd son of Sir J. Swinburne, Bart. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1896.
6. Katherine Frances, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 21 June, 1838, H. W. Beauclerk, great-grandson of Lord Henry Beauclerk, and *d.* 6 April, 1839.
7. Eleanor Isabel Bridget, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, rector of Easton, Hampshire (who *d.* 12 May, 1882), son of the Hon. and Rev. William Wodehouse, and *d.* 6 March, 1895 (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).
8. Mary Agnes Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1876. She *d.* 22 April, 1899.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BERTRAM, 4TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, *b.* 23 Nov. 1797; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1894) had issue,

1. BERTRAM, present earl.
2. JOHN, *heir presumptive,* 2nd sec. (retired) H.M. diplomatic service, J.P. Sussex, *b.* 6 March, 1845.
3. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 March, 1847; *d.* 27 May, 1897.
4. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 27 July, 1848; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882.
5. Thomas, late capt. 7th hussars, knt. of the Medjidie, formerly A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 April, 1855.
6. Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *d.* 30 March, 1859.
7. George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1863.

1. Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Sir Alexander Bannerman, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1877. Lady Katherine *d.* 30 Sept. 1885.
2. Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, 3rd son of the late Bishop of Ripon, and has issue.
3. Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
4. Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Sydney George Holland, eldest son of Henry, 1st Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G., and has issue.

The earl *d.* 22 June, 1878.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1689. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1730.

Arms—Gu., a fesse between six mullets argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds sa., their faces, breasts, and feet ar., collared and lined or. *Mottoes*—Le roy et l'estat; and, Will God I shall.

Seats—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, co. Carmarthen. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT. *See* CLEMENT.

ASHBURTON.



THE BARON ASHBURTON (Francis Denzil Edward ring), of Ashburton, Devon, D.L. co. Southampton, ut. Hampshire imp. yeo.; *b.* 20 July, 1866; *s.* his father 1889 as 5th baron; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Edith ood, eldest dau. of 4th Viscount Hood, and has,

ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT, *b.* 7 April, 1898.
Venetia Marjorie Mabel, *b.* 30 April, 1890.
Aurea Vera, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.
Angela Mildred, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.
Violet Alma Madeline, *b.* 12 Sept. 1895.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER BARING, 1ST BARON HBURTON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1774, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, Bart. NORTHBROOK, E.), was raised to the peerage as BARON HBURTON* of Ashburton, Devon, 10 April, 1835, having d office during the previous four months as President of the ard of Trade and Master of the Mint. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1798, ne Louisa, eldest dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia, enator of the United States, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848) l issue,

WILLIAM BINGHAM, 2nd baron.
FRANCIS, 3rd baron.
Frederick (Rev.), rector of Itchin Stoke, Hants, *b.* 31 an. 1806; *m.* 24 April, 1831, Frederica Mary Catherine, 3rd au. of John Ashton, of the Grange, co. Chester, and *d.* June, 1868, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1884, aged 79),
. Alexander Everard, *b.* 2 May 1838; *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.
. Louisa Frederica, *d.* Sept. 1846
. Blanche Anne, *d.* 22 Dec. 1851.
Alexander, *b.* 2 May, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d. unm* 12 March, 32, on board H.M.S. "Alfred," in the Mediterranean.
Arthur, *b.* 8 Oct. 1818; *d.* at Madeira, 16 Feb. 1838, *unm.*
Anne Eugenia, *m.* in 1823, Humphrey St. John Mildmay, d *d.* 8 March, 1839.
Harriet, *m.* 19 April, 1830, the 3rd Marquess of Bath, who *d.* June, 1837. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1892.
Louisa Emily, *d.* 23 March, 1888.
Lydia Emily, *d.* 28 Dec. 1868.

rd Ashburton was a privy councillor, trustee of the British iscum, and D.C.L. of Oxford. He *d.* 12 May, 1848, and was by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BINGHAM, 2ND BARON ASHBURTON, P.C., Commander the Legion of Honour, who was *b.* June, 1799, and *m.* 1st, April, 1823, Harriet Mary, eldest dau. of George John, 6th rl of Sandwich, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1857) had a son,

lexander Montagu, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828; *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1858, Louisa Caroline (*Melchet urt, Romsey, Hants, and Kent House, South Place, Knightsdge*), youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stewart Mackenzie, phew of the Earl of Galloway, and had a dau.,

Mary Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1884, the 5th Marquess of Northmpton, and *d.* 1 June, 1902, leaving issue.

s lordship, who sat in the House of Commons for seventeen ars as member successively for Thetford, Callington, Winester, northern division of Staffordshire, and again for etford, was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1841 to 5, and Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy m 1845 to 1846. He *d.* 23 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his other,

FRANCIS, 3RD BARON ASHBURTON, previously M.P. for Thetford, 20 May, 1800, who *m.* Jan. 1833, Hortense Eugenie Claire, dau. of Hugues Bernard Maret, Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1882) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER HUGH, 4th lord.
2. Denzil Hugh, *b.* 1837; *d.* at Nice, 26 May, 1866.
1. Mary Louisa Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, William Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1882.

Lord Ashburton *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER HUGH, 4TH BARON ASHBURTON, M.A., D.L., M.P. for Thetford 1857-67, *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Leonora Caroline, (*Buxted Park, Uckfield, and* 16, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Edward St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and had,

1. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD, present peer.
2. Frederick Arthur, lieut. Hampshire imp. yeo. (*Meon Stoke House, Bishop's Waltham*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Laura Louisa, dau. of — Hobson, and has issue,
   Evelyn Claire, *b.* 22 March, 1891.
3. Alexander Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.
4. Guy Victor, capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
5. Caryl Digby, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 13 Jan. 1880.
1. Lilian Theresa Claire, *b.* 28 May, 1874.
2. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *d.* 11 April, 1893.

His lordship *d.* 18 July, 1889.

Creation—10 April, 1835.

Arms—Az., a fesse, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed, or. *Crest*—A mullet, erminois, between two wings, ar. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained, or, each charged on the shoulder with a cross-patée fitchée, of the last. *Motto*—Virtus in arduis.

Seat—The Grange, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Arthur's; White's; Turf; Bachelors'.

ASHCOMBE.



THE BARON ASHCOMBE (George Cubitt, P.C.), of Dorking, Surrey, and of Bodiam Castle, Sussex, M.A. Cambridge, D.L. Surrey and Middlesex, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. royal West Surrey regt., chairman of House of Laymen Canterbury Province, Church Estates Commissioner 1874 to 1879, M.P. for West Surrey 1860 to 1885, and for Mid-Surrey 1885 to 1892, created a peer, 22 Aug. 1892; *b.* 4 June, 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Laura, dau. of Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking, and has had issue,

1. Geoffry George, *b.* 31 May, 1854; *d.* 6 June, 1855.
2. Thomas Edmund Wilfred, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859; *d.* 17 May, 1865.
3. HENRY, M.A. Camb., of Birtley, Bramley, Guildford (20, *Princes Gate, S.W.*), J.P., D.L. Surrey, lieut.-col. comdg. Surrey Imperial Yeomanry, M.P. for South-East Surrey since 1892 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1867; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, Maud Mariamne, dau. of the late Col. Archibald Motteux Calvert, R.A., of Ockley Court, Surrey, and has issue,
   1. Henry Archibald, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.
   2. Alick George, *b.* 16 Jan. 1894.
   3. William Hugh, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
   4. Roland Calvert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1899.
   5. Archibald Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1901.
1. Helen Laura.
2. Mary Agnes, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Rev. Edward Arthur Chichester, M.A., vicar of Dorking, and has issue (*see* O'NEILL, B.).
3. Adelaide Laura, *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Richard Anthony Fuller Maitland, of 38, Hans Place, S.W.
4. Mildred Sophia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, George William Tallents, barrister-at-law, of 49, Warwick Square, S.W., and has issue.
5. Mabel Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1865.
6. Beatrice Hayward, *m.* 8 April, 1891, William Archibald Calvert, of Broomells, Surrey, and has issue.

Lineage—THOMAS CUBITT, living at Mayton Hall, in the parish of Frettenham, Norfolk, before 1677 had (with other sons who *d.s.p.*) an eldest son,

THOMAS CUBITT, of Mayton Hall, *b.* 1681; *m.* Mary Dewing, and *d.* 1729, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1722; *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The younger son,

A Barony of Ashburton was conferred in April, 1782, upon celebrated lawyer, JOHN DUNNING, who was a native of hburton. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Baring, and ng in Aug. 1783, was *s.* by his only son, Richard, 2nd Lord hburton, who *d.* in 1823, when the barony expired. (*See* RKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Thus Alexander Baring, first Lord hburton, was first cousin of Richard Dunning, last Lord hburton of the first creation.

William Cubitt, *m.* in 1746, Mary Hall, and left two sons,
1. Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* twice and *d.s.p.* in 1836.
2. Jonathan, of whom presently.
The younger son,

Jonathan Cubitt, of London, *m.* Agnes Scarlett; and *d.* in 1806, leaving surviving issue,
1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 1791; many years M.P. for Andover, and Lord Mayor of London, 1860-61 and 1861-62; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Scarlett, and *d.* 1863, having had issue, Thomas, *d. unm.* 1841, and daus.
3. Lewis, *b.* 1799; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry Edward Kendall, and *d.* 1883, having had (with three daus.) a son (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1807, Andrew Cuthell; and *d.* 1812.
The eldest son,

Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Mary Anne, dau. of Samuel Warner, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,
1. George, created Baron Ashcombe.
2. William, of Fallapit House, Devon, J.P., *b.* 1834; *d.s.p.* Oct. 1891.
3. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Great Bourton, Banbury, *b.* 1842; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Charles Trueman, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1891.
1. Mary, *m.* 1846, Rev. Charles Parker, vicar of Bodiam, Sussex, and *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1885.
2. Sophia, *m.* 1853, Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B., late M.P. for Exeter, son of Sir John Bowring, LL.D., and *d.* 1857.
3. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1898.
Mr. Cubitt *d.* 20 Dec. 1855.

Creation—22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Chequy or and gu., on a pile arg., issuing from the chief, a lion's head erased, sa. *Crest*—A Doric column, ppr., in front thereof two falchions in saltire, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mason habited, holding in the exterior hand a mallet, all ppr.; sinister a carpenter habited, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a pair of compasses, or. *Motto*—Felix qui prudens.

Seats—Denbies, Dorking, and Fallapit, South Devon. *Town Residence*—17, Princes Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHTON.



The Baron Ashton (James Williamson), of Ashton, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster (high sheriff, 1885), J.P. for co. London, M.P. for the Lancaster div. of North Lancashire 1886 to 1895, created a peer 25 July, 1895, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Gatey, of Keswick, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1877) he had issue two daus.,
1. Eleanor (Ella), *m.* 11 April, 1899, Hon. William Robert Wellesley Peel, M.P., eldest son of Viscount Peel, and has issue (*see that title*).
2. Maud.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1880, Jessy Henrietta, 2nd and youngest dau. of James Stewart, late of Clapham, in the West Riding of co. York.

Lineage—John Williamson, of Myrehouse, Crosthwaite, Cumberland, held land in the manor of Castlerigge and Derwentwater; *b.* about 1490 and was *bur.* at Crosthwaite, 20 March, 1569, leaving by Anna his wife, who administered to his estate 1569, a son,

John Williamson, of Myrehouse, who left by his first wife a son, John, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1572, Isabel Gasketh, and by her had issue. He was *bur.* 24 July, 1597. His eldest son and heir,

John Williamson, of Myrehouse, was *bur.* 19 Sept. 1617, leaving by Janet his first wife, with other issue, a second son, Thomas, of whom presently. By Isabel, his second wife, he left a dau. His second son,

Thomas Williamson, of Keswick, in Crosthwaite, *bapt.* 15 Oct. 1581; *m.* 17 Oct. 1602, Janet, dau. of Thomas Harrie, of Lowdor, and was *bur.* 20 March, 1648, leaving with other issue, an eldest son,

John Williamson, of Fieldside, Cumberland, *bapt.* 20 Dec. 1606, *d.* before 22 April, 1665, leaving a younger son,

Thomas Williamson, of Ormathwaite and Keswick, *m.* 6 D[ec.] 1653, Agnes Atkinson. By Ann, his second wife, who was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1691, he left (will dated 7 Jan. 1697–8, proved 13 M[ay] 1698), a son,

Thomas Williamson, of Ormathwaite, who was *bur.* 26 N[ov.] 1731, leaving by Anne his wife, a son,

Jacob Williamson, of High Hill, and afterwards of Birk[en] Wood and Wythburn, both in Crosthwaite, *bapt.* 21 March, 169[-] *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne, dau. of John Hunter, of High Hill, a[nd] was *bur.* 16 July, 1793, leaving a third son,

Thomas Williamson, of Keswick, *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1726; *m.* [...] Nov. 1786, Margaret, sister of John Walker, of Crosthwaite, a[nd] left a son,

John Williamson, of Keswick, *bapt.* 21 Oct. 1787; *m.* 20 Fe[b.] 1809, Hannah Ladyman. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 1 Jun[e] 1850, leaving with other issue, a son,

James Williamson, of Parkfield, Lancashire, mayor and alde[r]man of Lancaster, *b.* 15 July, 1813; *m.* 18 May, 1837, Eleano[r] dau. of Leonard Miller. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 3 Jan. 187[-] leaving with other issue, a third but eldest surviving son,

James, created Lord Ashton.

Creation—25 July, 1895.

Arms—Per chevron or and arg., a chevron nebuly between t[wo] trefoils in chief and a demi-eagle displayed in base, all sa. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, gutté de poix, each wing charged with a fesse and holding in the beak two trefoils in saltire, sa. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings endorsed or, gutté de poix, holding in the beak, by a ribbon gu., an escutcheon, arg. charged with a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Murus æneus conscientia sana.

Seats—Ryelands and Ashton Hall, near Lancaster. *Town Residence*—Alford House, Princes Gate, S.W.

ASHTOWN.



The Baron Ashtown (Frederick Oliver Trench), of Moate, co. Galway, in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, J.P. co. Waterford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; *s.* as 3rd baron at the death of his grandfather, 12 Sept. 1880; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Violet Grace, youngest dau. of Colonel Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue,
1. Frederic Sydney, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.
2. Robert Power, *b.* 27 April, 1897.
3. Arthur Cosby, *b.* 3 July, 1899.
4. Dudley Oliver, *b.* 11 July, 1901.
1. Grace Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1896.

Lineage—Frederic Trench settled at Garbally, co. Galway, some time in the beginning of the 17th century, and dying in 1669, left by Anna, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. James Trench, two sons: Frederick, of Garbally, who founded the house of Clancarty; and

The Very Rev. John Trench, dean of Raphoe, who *m.* Anne eldest dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, in the Queen's County, and had, with four sons, two daus., Anne *m.* Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; and Judith, *m.* Sir Samuel Cooke Bart. He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick Trench, of Moate, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1718, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Geering, clerk of the Court of Chancery, and had, with three other sons (who *d.* young),
1. Frederick, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Borr Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.
2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Hutchinson, Bart.
He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Frederick Trench, of Moate and Woodlawn, *bapt.* at St. Werburgh, 3 Nov. 1724; *m.* in Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Bury, of Shannon Grove, father of the 1st Earl of Charleville, and 2nd Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley) of Francis Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* in 1819, had issue,
1. Frederick, created Lord Ashtown.
2. Francis, of Sopwell Hall; *b.* 29 July, 1757; *m.* 11 June, 1802,

ıry, 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, of Shrewsbury, and left ue at his demise, Nov. 1829,

FREDERICK MASON, successor to his uncle as 2nd lord.

Charles James,* chairman of quarter sessions, co. Dublin, 5 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Aug. 1882.

Arthur Heywood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807; *d.* in 1840.

Frances Mary, *m.* 1832, her cousin, Most Rev. R. C. Trench, rchbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 27 March, 1886.

Emily Sarah, *d* 10 April, 1843.

Harriett Rose (*Villa Rosa, Avenue des Fleurs, Nice*), *m.* 21 uly, 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithin B. Whalley, who *d.s.p.* 3 Feb., 883.

Thomas (Very Rev.), of Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co., an of Kildare, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1786, Mary, eldest dau. of Walter eldon, of Rahinderry, M.P., and *d.* in April, 1834, leaving issue,

Frederick Steuart (Rev.), rector of Athy, *b.* 19 March, 1787; . 9 Jan. 1816, Lady Helena Perceval, 2nd dau. of Charles George, nd Lord Arden, and sister of the Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1881),

(1) Helena, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, dean of Dromore, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1885, leaving issue.

(2) Maria, *m.* 6 May, 1847, Rev. R. F. Wilson, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

(3) Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1849. (4) Jane, *d.* 1848.

Samuel, *b.* 1789; killed in the Peninsular War, 1811.

Thomas, of Millicent, co. Kildare, who assumed in 1850 by Royal Licence the surname of COOKE, *b.* 1790; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Col. Richard Croasdaile, of Rynne. She *d.* Feb. 1871. He *d.* 9 April, 1851, leaving surviving issue,

(1) Thomas Richard Frederick COOKE-TRENCH, of Millicent, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1882; who assumed by Royal Licence, 1858, the names of COOKE-TRENCH; *b.* 18 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Heathcote, 5th bart.

(1) Maria.

(2) Catherine Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1854, Alex. R. Kirkpatrick, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

(3) Frances. (4) Jane, twin with Frances.

Henry, of Glenmalyre, D.L., *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth Anne Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles Launcelot Sandes, of Indiaville, Queen's Co. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1888, having had issue,

(1) Thomas Sandes, of Glenmalyre, J.P. co. Cork and Queen's Co., *b.* 29 March, 1840.

(2) Charles Steuart, of Clay Hill, Virginia, North America, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Ellen Adelaide, dau. of Charles Marryat, and *d.* 11 May, 1886, leaving issue,

1. Henry Marryat, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876.
2. Frederick Steuart, *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; *d.* 20 March, 1886.
3. Thomas Perceval, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
4. Albert Charles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1884.

1. Mary Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1874.
2. Edith Frances, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.
3. Nora Creina, *b.* 17 Nov. 1881.
4. Gertrude Iola, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882.

(3) Henry Walter, col. (retired) late commanding 100th regt. district and 1st batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 3 July, 1845; *m.* 21 June, 1887, Ada Blanche, dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, D.L. Queen's Co., and has issue,

1. Aleyne Elizabeth. 2. Nora Mary.

(4) Frederick Perceval, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1849; *d.* 10 May, 1895.

(1) Maria Georgina. (2) Elizabeth Jane. (3) Frances Lydia.

5. Richard, commonly called William Steuart, *b.* 16 Nov. 1808; *m.* 9 April, 1832, Elizabeth Susanna, dau. of J. Sealy Townsend, masterin Chancery. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1872, having had issue,

(1) Thomas Weldon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1872.

(2) John Townsend, *b.* 11 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Herman Merivale, C.B., under secretary for India, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1872; and 2ndly, 25 April, 1874, Leonora, dau. of G. C. G. Wray, of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and has issue,

1. John Stuart, *b.* 9 April, 1879.
2. George Frederick, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881.

1. Mary Laura Beatrice, *b.* 25 March, 1875; *d.* 1 June, 1882.
2. Charlotte Violet, *b.* 14 July, 1877.
3. Leonora Wray, *b.* 3 Sept. 1885.

(1) Anna Maria, *m.* 15 Dec. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. G. N. Boldero, who *d.* 5 May, 1898, leaving issue.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Jos. Chapman, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Adair, of Bellegrove, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue.
3. Frances, *m.* 22 July, 1825, Hon. G. F. Pomeroy, afterwards Colley, and *d.* 1 March, 1871. He *d.* 9 May, 1879, leaving issue (*see* HARBERTON, V.).
4. Jane, *m.* Charles Grimston, of Grimston Garth, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Helen, *m.* Richard Townsend, and *d.* 21 March, 1874, leaving issue.

4. William, of Cangort Park, King's Co., *b.* 1769; *m.* 18 June, 1798, Sarah Elizabeth Frances Henrietta Ricarda, only child of the Hon. Robert Moore, and grand-dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* in April, 1849, having had,

1. Frederic FitzWilliam (Rev.), of Deerpark, Cloghjordan, and of Kilbeg Glebe, Kells, Meath, *b.* 11 March, 1799; *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa Alice, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Ward. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1869, having had issue,

(1) William Robert (Rev.), hon. canon of Liverpool and vicar of Kendal, Westmorland, LL.M. Camb., *b.* 9 Oct. 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of Charles Langton, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1892) has issue,

1. Frederick Charles, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.
2. William Langton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
3. Robert Hamilton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., twin with his brother, *b.* 10 Nov. 1880. 4. John Roy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.

1. Louisa Jessie, *b.* 16 May, 1879.
2. Mary Ellinor, *b.* 14 June, 1883.

(2) Frederick Ward, *b.* 1 May, 1840; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854.

(3) John Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1842; *d.* 25 Dec. 1870.

(4) Robert FitzFrederick (Rev.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Margaret Geraldine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Hewson, rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and *d.s.p.* June, 1869; his widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1871.

(5) Louis, B.A. Camb., M.I.C.E. (3, *St. John's Wood Park, N.W.*), *b.* 21 March, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Mary Anne (who *d.* 5 March, 1897), dau. of William Robert Ward (*see* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

1. John Henry, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 4 Aug. 1878.
2. Bernard Frederic, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 17 July, 1880.
3. Claud William, Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
4. Geoffrey Fitz Louis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1885.

1. Harriette Louisa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.

(1) Sarah Louisa, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.

2. Henry, of Cangort Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Georgiana Mary Amelia, dau. of Lord Bloomfield, and *d.* 7 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1893) had issue,

(1) Henry Bloomfield, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Jessie, only child of the late W. C. F. Rawlins, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Henry William Bloomfield, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 May, 1873; *d.v.p.* 29 Jan. 1898.
2. Frederick Charles Bloomfield, *b.* 23 April, 1878.

1. Constance Georgiana Bloomfield, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Capt. Edward Dalrymple White, Oxfordshire L.I.
2. Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, *m.* 2 June, 1897, George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon.

3. Jessie Angel Bloomfield, *b.* 21 July, 1885; *d.* 11 May, 1889.

(2) William Thomas, of Redwood, co. Tipperary, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. King's Co. and co. Tipperary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth Ida, dau. of Colin G. Campbell, of Stonefield.

(3) Benjamin Bloomfield, of Loughton Moneygall, King's Co. (41, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Dora, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochfort, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 7 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. Sheelah Georgiana Bertha, *b.* 28 May, 1890.
2. Theodora Caroline, *b.* 17 July, 1891.

(1) Harriott.

(2) Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 24 June, 1869, F. W. Lloyd-Edwards, of Nanhoron, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1890, leaving issue.

(3) Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Col. James Gore-Booth, late R.E., and has issue (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart).

(4) Isabella Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Rev. H. F. Chenevix Trench, vicar of Orpington, Kent, son of the late Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue (*see below*). He *d.* 5 May, 1900.

(5) Blanche Helen, *m.* 19 Dec. 1896, Archibald J. Mackey, of Hurst House, Twyford.

1. Harriet, *m.* April, 1832, to the Ven. Evans Johnson, archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.* in Oct. 1840. (He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1842, Mary, dau. of Henry William Armstrong.)
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, Guy Atkinson, of Cangort (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1859), leaving issue.

5. Charles, *b.* 1772; *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin (*see* ANNALY, B.). She *d.* 19 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 6 April, 1840, leaving issue,

1. Frederic Charles TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, of Parlington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 2nd Yorks vol. eng., V.D., *b.* May, 1814; *m.* 16 Jan. 1850, Mary Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, co. York, and Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1891) has issue,

Frederick Richard Thomas, D.S.O., of Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds, and Craignish Castle, Ardfern, co. Argyll, J.P. West Riding Yorks, late capt. royal horse guards, now major Yorkshire hussars yeomanry cavalry, served in the Nile exp., 1884-5, and in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 4 July, 1851; *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Laura Gwendolen Douglas, youngest dau. of Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue,

1. Alvary Douglas Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
2. Edward Oliver, *b.* 9 July, *d.* 16 Aug. 1896.

1. Cynthia Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1898.

Mr. F. C. Trench has assumed by Royal Licence the surname and arms of GASCOIGNE.

1. Eliza, *d. unm.* 1869.
2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
3. Emily, *d unm.* 1898.
4. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
5. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 26 June, 1849, Capt. Henry Needham, and *d.* Oct. 1854.

6. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; *m.* at Paris, 3 March, 1803, Melesina Chenevix, relict of Col. Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, and dau. and sole heiress of Rev. Richard Chenevix, and grand-dau. and heiress of Right Rev. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* 16 April, 1860; having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) had,

1. Francis Chenevix (Rev.), rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1805; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Marsh, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1886) had issue.

(1) Richard William Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1849; *d.* 12 Aug. 1860.

(1) Mary Melesina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1894, Rev. T. A. Stoodley, rector of Dowsby, Lincoln.

* This gentleman, his brother, and sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron, 1840.

(2) Maria Marcia Fanny, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer, late Madras army, and has issue.
The Rev. Mr. Chenevix Trench *d.* 3 April, 1886.
2. Richard Chenevix (Most Rev.) D.D., D.C.L., P.C., Archbishop of Dublin 1864 to 1884, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 1 June, 1832, his cousin, the Hon. Frances Mary Trench, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had,
(1) Richard, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836; *d.* 27 May, 1861.
(2) Frederic Chenevix, C.M.G., major-gen. late 20th hussars, and military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1883-1886, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1873, Mary Frederica Blanche, only dau. of Charles B. Mulville, late capt. 3rd dragoon guards, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, leaving issue,
1. Richard Samuel, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881.
2. Arthur Julius, *b.* 2 Nov. 1885.
1. Mary Anne Rose, *m.* 29 Nov. 1900, George Bailey Michell, only son of Gen. Michell. 2. Frederica Gwen.
3. Frances Melesina.
(3) Charles Chenevix, col. (retired) R.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1839; *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue,
1. Richard Henry, *b.* 4 April, 1876, lieut. Indian staff corps.
2. Charles Godfrey, I.C.S., B.A. Oxon, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
3. Francis Maxwell, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 23 Sept. 1879.
4. Christopher Chenevix, lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 April, 1881. *d. unm.*, on active service, S. Africa. 13 April, 1902.
5. Lawrence, lieut., R.E., *b.* 24 March, 1883.
6. Ralph, *b.* 15 Dec. 1885. 7. Alfred, *b.* 10 Dec. 1887.
1. Emily Maude.
(4) Arthur Julius, *b.* 5 July, 1840; *d.* at Calcutta, 23 Oct. 1860.
(5) Alfred Chenevix (*Villa Bona, Ventura, Cadenabbia, Como, Italy*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1849; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Ella, youngest dau. of James Moore, of Dalchoolin, co. Down.
(6) Herbert Francis Chenevix (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. Peter's in Thanet, Kent, *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Isabel Catherine, dau. of Henry Trench, of Cangort Park, King's Co. (*see above*), and *d.* 5 May, 1900, leaving issue,
1. Arthur Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1884.
2. Charles Reginald, *b.* 5 March, 1888.
3. Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1892.
1. Monica Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; *d.* young.
2. Margaret Isabel, *b.* 29 July, 1889.
3. Frances Georgiana, *b.* 3 Feb. 1891.
(1) Melesina Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, John Cholmeley Austin Legh, eldest son of the Rev. J. E. Austin Legh, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
(2) Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Rt. Rev. Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Colombo, and has issue.
(3) Helen Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Capt. Arthur B. G. S. Hill, eldest son of Lord George Hill, and has issue (*see* Downshire, M.). (4) Frances Harriet.
(5) Rose Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1876, Samuel H. Butcher, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., son of the late Bishop of Meath.
3. Philip Charles, of Botley, Hants, *b.* 20 July, 1809; *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Ellen Maria, dau. of Thos. Turner, E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 78, having by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1872) had issue,
(1) Philip Francis (5, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin*), *b.* 7 June, 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Frances Angel, dau. of Robert Reeves, of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and has,
1. Philip Gervais, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
2. Robert Denis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1899.
1. Muriel Emily, *b.* 17 Dec. 1882.
2. Melesina Gladys, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884.
3. Oonah Frances, *b.* 1 Feb. 1895.
(2) Charles Chenevix, capt. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
(3) George Frederick, lieut. col. Indian staff corps, H.M. consul general at Meshed, Persia, *b.* 23 June, 1859.
(4) Richard Bayley Chenevix (*Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Gwendoline, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell, and has,
1. Hugo, *b.* 24 July, 1890.
2. Eric, } *twins*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.
3. Ivor, }
4. Lionel Chenevix, *b.* 14 Oct. 1901.
(1) Mary Eliza.
(2) Ellen Melesina, *m.* 21 April, 1882, Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
(3) Louisa Katherine Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bartholomew, Bengal cavalry, son of Rev. Christopher Bartholomew, and has issue.
(4) Melesina Ethel Maude, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Capt. Alfred Charles Seton Christopher, late Seaforth Highlanders, son of Rev. A. M. W. Christopher, hon. canon Christ Church, Oxford. (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. William, *d.s.p.*
7. John, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Kildare, *b.* 1776; *m.* 30 July, 1807, Jean, eldest dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Ellerslie, Scotland, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,
1. Frederic FitzJohn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Staplestown Leighlin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808; *m.* 6 April, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of John Maconchy, of Edenmore, co. Dublin. He *d.* 25 June, 1859. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
(1) John Alfred (*Winscales House, Workington, Cumberland*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 25 May, 1866, Janetta Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Wilbraham Taylor, of Hadley Hurst, and has issue,
1. Wilbraham FitzJohn, M.A. T.C.D., and B.A. Camb., professor of English literature, history and mental science, Queen's College, Galway, *b.* 22 Feb. 1873.
1. Evelyn Wilbraham. 2. Ada Wilbraham.
3. Gertrude Wilbraham. 4. Gladys, *d.* an infant, March, 188
(2) William Wallace, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 186 Elizabeth French, dau. of Thomas Allin, of Avoncore, c Cork, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1867) he had issue,
1. Frederic Herbert, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, Se Examiner, Board of Education (27, *Campden Hill Squa Kensington, W.*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1865; *m.* 15 July, 1891, Lilian Isabe dau. of Robert Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth, and has issue,
(1) Waldo Talbot, *b.* 11 May, 1892.
(2) Esmond Patrick, *b.* 14 July, 1893.
(1) Romola Fox. (2) Avice Blanaid. (3) Maeve.
1. Ethel Agnes.
Mr. W. W. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1870, Catharine Sabi (*Ballater, Bournemouth*), dau. of Admiral Sir B. J. Sulliva K.C.B., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1883, leaving
2. Claud Llewellyn Pomeroy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1881.
2. Frances Sarah. 3. Kathleen Elizabeth.
(3) George Frederic, of Abbeylands, Ardfert, J.P., B.A. T.C.D F.S.I., *b.* 6 Aug. 1841; *m.* 25 May, 1868, Frances Charlott youngest dau. of the late W. Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbe co. Kerry, and has issue,
1. Ernest Frederic Crosbie, B.A., T.C.D., A.M.I.C.E. (*The R House, Alfreton, Derbyshire*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; *m.* 3 April, 189 Netta Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, Hadley, Bourne, and has issue,
Maurice Crosbie, *b.* 29 April, 1896.
Noreen Charlotte, *b.* 2 Nov. 1899.
2. George David, *b.* 6 March, 1872; *d.* 26 Nov., 1877.
3. Lionel Aimé, *d.* an infant, March, 1876.
4. William Launcelot Crosbie, *b.* 22 July, 1881.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; *m.* 24 March, 1896, Maj E. W. Wingfield, R.A. (*see* Powerscourt, V.).
2. Ruth Emma, *b.* 28 Sept. 1879.
3. Emily Olive Victoria, *b.* 2 April, 1887.
(4) James Currie, F.S.I., of Coolgraney, Dundrum, co. Dubli *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* 6 March, 1883, Annie Gertrude, dau. John Haughton, and has issue,
1. Frederic Fitz Currie, *b.* 1 June, 1889.
2. Alfred Lionel, *b.* 7 Sept. 1894.
1. Aileen Agnes, *b.* 14 Jan. 1891.
2. Muriel Constance, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.
3. Amy Feodora, *b* 27 Jan. 1896.
4. Maria Helène Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Dec. 1898.
(5) Arthur Francis, *b.* 25 March, 1849; *d.* June, 1896.
(1) Agnes Deborah, *m.* 30 April, 1872, John Chaigneau Colvill and *d.* 1895.
(2) Jean Helen Georgina, *m.* 28 May, 1874, Emile Morit Bernus, of Frankfort.
2. James Currie, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1832.
3. Francis Arthur, *b.* 11 Jan. 1816; *m.* 27 Jan. 1848, Emily youngest dau. of George Littledale. She *d.* 7 April, 1896. H *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, having had,
(1) Arthur, of Dromkeen House, co. Cavan, J.P., *b.* 6 March 1851; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Lilian Jean Maria, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Trench (*see below*), and has issue,
1. Véra Estelle Stéphanie Marie-de-las-Mercedes, *b.* 23 March 1885. 2. Yvonne Olga Gabrielle Marie-Angèle, *b.* 1887
(2) George Harry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1852.
(3) Francis Ponsonby, M.B. and C.M. Edin., *b.* 25 Oct. 1854.
(4) Frederic John, *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; *d.* 13 March, 1900.
(1) Harriet Helena, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1870, Major-Gen. Alfre George Huyshe, C.B. (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1886), and 2ndly, 188 Capt. Charles Donner, R.N. (who *d.* 1892).
(2) Lucie Alice. (3) Florence Jane Constance.
(4) Blanche Emily, *m.* 18 Dec. 1889, Charles George Buchana Dunlop, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
(5) Harriet Evelyn, *d.* 9 July, 1882.
4. John Edmund (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 April, 185 Anne, dau. of J. Cuff Gildea, of Cloona Castle, co. Mayo, an *d.* 15 Oct. 1860, leaving issue,
Frederic John Arthur, D.S.O., lieut.-col. R.A. (*Les Uttins, Roll Switzerland*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1857, *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Anne Somerville dau. of John N. Craddock, of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
Lilian Jean Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Arthur Trench, eldest so of Francis Arthur Trench, of Newlands House (*see above*).
1. Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, Wm. W. Pole Pigott, o Kilcavan, who *d.* 1886. 2. Sophia Mary, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1899
1. Catherine, *m.* 1781, Hon. Ponsonby Moore, and *d.* 1810.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1790, Hugh Wilson, who *d.* in 1810.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, Edmund Armstrong, of Gallen, King' Co., and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue. 4. Frances, *dec.*
5. Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Borrowes Bart. of Gilltown, and *d.* 1858.

He *d.* 27 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederic Trench, 1st Lord Ashtown, of Woodlawn, co Galway, *b.* 17 Sept. 1755, who represented the borough o Portarlington in the parliament of Ireland, and was created a peer of that kingdom, as Baron Ashtown, by patent dated 27 Dec. 1800, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1785, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Robinson, M.D. (*see* Rosmead, B.), but by her (who *d.* in 1844) he left no issue at his decease, 1 May, 1840, when the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Frederick Mason Trench, 2nd Baron Ashtown, *b.* 25 Dec. 1804; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, Harriette Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1. Frederick Sydney Charles, *b.* 18 April, 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1867,

ady Anne Le Poer Trench, eldest dau. of William Thomas, 3rd
arl of Clancarty, and *d.* 2 March, 1879, leaving
. FREDERICK OLIVER, present peer.
2. William Cosby,* of Clonodfoy Castle, co. Limerick, J.P., high
heriff 1895, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, Frances Elizabeth,
nly dau. of Walter Taylor Newton Shawe Taylor, D.L., of Castle
Taylor, co. Galway, and has issue,
(1) Percy Richard Oliver, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
(2) Walter Frederick Oliver, *b.* 10 March, 1899.
(3) Algernon Oliver, *b.* 22 June, 1900.
3. Sydney,* *b.* 9 Jan. 1877.
1. Charlotte Anne,* *b.* 13 Jan. 1871.
2. Sarah May,* *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.
Cosby Godolphin, of Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary,
.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1886, late capt. 1st dragoons, and major
ing's Co. militia, *b.* 6 Jan. 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1873, Maria,
ldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., and has issue,
1. Charles Sadleir Musgrave, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 15
April, 1874. 2. Edward Cosby, *b.* 1 May, 1881.
3. Clive Newcome, *b.* 7 July, 1884.
4. Hubert Roland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1887.
. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1854.
. Harriette Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench,
nd son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 16 July, 1884.
is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and
-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, co. York. He
12 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1893.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis,
.; on a chief of the last, a sun in splendour, or. *Crest*—A dexter
m in armour, embowed, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr.
upporters—Dexter, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and powdered
ith fleurs-de-lis, or; sinister, a stag, ppr. armed and hoofed,
ically gorged and lined, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seats—Woodlawn, co. Galway, Ireland; and Glenahiry Lodge,
. Waterford. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', and Kildare Street.

ASTLEY-CORBETT. *See* CORBETT.

ATHLUMNEY.



THE BARON ATHLUMNEY (Sir James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville), of Somerville and Dollardstown, Meath, in Ireland; Baron Meredyth, of Dollardstown, Meath, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, capt. reserve of officers, formerly capt. and hon. maj. Kent artillery, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, previously lieut. Coldstream Guards, attached to the Egyptian army 1890-5, received the Order of the Medjidie and Osmanieh (4th class), served in the Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches), served in S. Africa 1900 (medal and four clasps), *b.* 23 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1873 as 2nd baron.

Lineage—The Somervilles of Somerville, Meath, originally settled in the co. of Fermanagh, are of the ancient and eminent Scottish family of Somerville. SIR QUAILE SOMERVILLE, when offered a peerage, in 1764, chose for it the title of ATHLUMNEY. The creation, however, did not then take place.

THOMAS SOMERVILLE, alderman of Dublin (son of James Somerville, of Tully Kelter, co. Fermanagh, by Catherine his wife, and grandson of James Somerville, of Tullykelter, and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife), *m.* Katherine, dau. of James King, of Corrard (*see* KING, Bart.) She *d.* 3 Feb. 1725. He *d.* 1718, and left, with daus., an only son,

SIR JAMES SOMERVILLE, Knt., 1st Bart., lord mayor of Dublin, 1736-37; and at one time M.P. for that city, created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 14 June, 1748, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman William Quaile, of Dublin (of a Manx family); and dying 16 Aug. 1748, left issue,

1. QUAILE, his heir.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron, 12 July, 1889.

2. William, an officer in the army, *b.* 1720, left issue, by Sarah, his 1st wife, three daus.,
1. Ann, *m.* P. P. Delabertouche.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Dr. Jebb. 3. Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Jebb.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of James Munroe. She *d.* 16 March, 1817. He *d.* March, 1780, leaving issue,
1. William, of Ardrass, capt. in the army, *b.* 7 March, 1776; *m.* 30 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Bellingham, and niece of Sir William Bellingham, Bart. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1839. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,
(1) William Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1832, Henrietta Ryves, and *d.s.p.* 1847.
(2) Archibald James, *b.* 13 May, 1803; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Jason Crawford, of Oakley Park and Ballyholly, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue,
1. Archibald James. 2. William.
3. Jason. 4. Bellingham Brookes.
1. Angel, *m*, 1872, Augustus Van Pullis.
(3) Corry, *b.* 19 March, 1806; *d.* 20 Jan. 1879.
(4) Bellingham Arthur, *b.* 15 April, 1810; *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1844.
(5) Tenison Alan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1840, Cecilia Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Daniel O'Connor, of Shoreham, Sussex, and *d.* 31 July, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898), had issue, five sons and one dau., viz.:
1. William Dennistoun, *b.* 8 June, 1842.
2. Tenison Alan, *b.* 22 Feb. 1845; *d.* 13 April, 1855.
3. Henry Bellingham (74, *Morchampton Road, Dublin*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1848, late Royal Irish constabulary; *m.* 22 June, 1880, Mary, dau. of Richard Dyas, J.P., of Heathstown House, Meath, and has issue,
Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1881.
4. Bellingham Arthur, late district inspector Royal Irish constabulary, and capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Liverpool regt., (*Clermont, Rathmew, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Margaret Hall, youngest dau. of William Clinch, of the Elms, Witney, co. Oxford, and has,
(1) William Arthur Tenison Bellingham, 2nd lieut. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1882.
(2) James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, cadet R.M.A., *b.* 23 March, 1884.
(3) Alan Everard Whichnour Bellingham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1885; *d.* 14 Dec. 1887.
(4) Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham, *b.* 1 May, 1894.
(5) Reginald Malcolm John Bellingham, *b.* 14 Feb. 1897.
(1) Cecilia Eliza Margaret Bellingham, *b.* 9 Oct. 1880.
(2) Dorothy Alrewas Hester Bellingham, *b.* 15 April, 1888; *d.* 6 March, 1895.
(3) Vere Frances de Merlie Bellingham, *b.* 13 July, 1890.
(4) Edeline Botelier Marjorie Bellingham, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892.
5. Tenison Alan, *b.* 28 June, 1859.
1. Erina Bellingham, *m.* 17 Jan. 1883. Rev. Thomas Forster Rolfe, M.A., rector of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks, and has issue.
(1) Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1833, Thomas Nelson, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1879.

3. James, *m.* 1750, Deborah, dau. of William Constable, and *d.s.p.* 1797.
1. Katherine, *b.* 13 July, 1716, *m.* Sir Joseph Hoare, Bart. of Annabelle, co. Cork.
2. Anne, *b.* 16 Feb. 1719, *m.* 6 June, 1742, William Murray, of Ronnalsway, Isle of Man.

The eldest son,

SIR QUAILE SOMERVILLE, 2nd Bart. of Brownstown, Meath, *b.* 1714; *m.* twice; by his 1st wife, Mary, only dau. and heiress of George Warburton, he had three sons, JAMES, 3rd bart.; Warburton, *d.s.p.*, and William, *d. unm.* Sir Quaile *m.* 2ndly, April, 1755, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Towers, of Archerstown, Meath, and Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, and had an only dau.,

Martha Mathilda, *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1773, Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1816, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1821, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826.

Sir Quaile *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES SOMERVILLE, 3rd Bart. of Somerville, Meath. This gentleman *m.* 1771, Catherine, dau. of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofton, Bart. of Moate, co. Roscommon, by whom he had two sons,
1. MARCUS, his heir.
2. James, of Ross, Meath, *m.* Frances, dau. of Skeffington Thompson, of Rathnally. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1835. He *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving issue,
1. James, of Ross, J.P., late 6th dragoon guards, *d. unm.*
2. Marcus, *d. unm.* 1863. 3. William, *d.* 1857.
1. Fanny, *m.* March, 1848, William Cruise, and *d.* 1869.
2. Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1839, Pierce Morton, of Kilnacrott, co. Cavan.

Sir James *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MARCUS SOMERVILLE, 4th Bart., M.P. or Meath, who *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. of St. Katherine's Grove, co. Dublin, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM MEREDYTH, 5th bart., created Lord Athlumney.
2. James Richard, formerly capt. Scots greys, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B. She *d.* 1856. He *d.* 5 April, 1869, leaving surviving issue,
1. Henry John Torrens, *b.* 21 April, 1837; *d.* 23 Oct. 1850.
2. Marcus, *b.* 8 Dec. 1842; *d.* 13 March, 1846.
1. Maryanne Emily, *m.* 1870, Rev. Theobald Butler, and *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1871. 2. Anna Maria. 3. Frances.
4. Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 1897, Col. John Rickaby.

Sir Marcus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, of Dublin, and *d.* 11 July, 1831. Lady Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1861. The elder son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE. 5th Bart. and 1st LORD ATHLUMNEY, M.P. for Drogheda, and finally for Canterbury, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria Harriet Conyngham, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1843) had issue,

1. William Henry Marcus, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, James Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth, only dau. of Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law, by Maria Alicia his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir George William Leeds, 1st bart. of Croxton. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,

2. JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH, present peer.
3. Marcus Edward Francis Meredyth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867; *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
2. Mary Anne Blanche.
3. Georgina Alice Lizzie, *m.* 30 April, 1888, Charles Loftus Tottenham, of Tudenham Park, Westmeath, and Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim, and has issue. 4. Edith Sophia, *d.* 27 April, 1867.
5. Cecilia Louisa.
6. Florence Emily Frances, *m.* 9 April, 1901, William Wooding Stamer, of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue.
7. Catherine Mary Fanny, *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

He was chief secretary for Ireland from 1847 to 1852, and was raised to the peerage of Ireland as Lord Athlumney, 14 Dec. 1863, and to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Meredyth, 3 May, 1866. His lordship, a distinguished statesman and orator, *d.* deeply lamented, 7 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1748; Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 14 Dec. 1863; Baron of the United Kingdom, 3 May, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th az., three mullets, or, two and one, between seven cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., three, one, two, and one, for SOMERVILLE; 2nd arg., a chevron sa. between three Cornish choughs, ppr. for WARBURTON: 3rd arg., a lion rampant sa., gorged with a collar and chain affixed and reflexed over the back or, for MEREDYTH. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a mullet and two cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa.; sinister, a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder, with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Motto*—Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras.

Seat—Somerville, Navan, Meath. *Residence*—4 Cleveland Row, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Guards'; Turf; and Kildare Street.

ATHOLL.



THE DUKE OF ATHOLL (Sir John James Hugh Henry Stewart-Murray, K.T.), Marquis and Earl of Atholl, Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenaldmond, Balquhidder, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullibardine, Lord Balquhidder, Balvenie, and Gask, in Scotland; Baron Strange, of Knockyn, in England; Earl Strange, Baron Percy, and Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; Baron Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, in the United Kingdom; lord lieutenant of co. Perth; hereditary sheriff of Perthshire; late lieut. and capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father in the family honours, as 7th Duke of Atholl, 16 Jan. 1864; and inherited, 11 Feb. 1865, the Barony of Percy, a barony in fee, and the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere and L'Isle; he was made a K.T. in 1868: *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., and by her who *d.* 9 July 1902, has had issue,

1. John, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, *b.* 30 Aug. and *d.* 31 Aug. 1869.
2. JOHN GEORGE, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, M.V.O., D.S.O., J.P. and D.L. Perthshire, capt. and brev. major Royal Horse Guards, lieut.-col. (local) commanding Scottish horse, S. Africa, served in the Soudan, 1898, and in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (*Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors' and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1871: *m.* 20 July, 1899, Katharine Marjory, 4th dau. of Sir James Henry Ramsay, Bart. of Bamff (*see that title*).
3. George, capt. 2nd batt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa, 1899-1902, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
4. James Thomas, lieut. Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa, 1900-1902, *b.* 18 Aug. 1879.
1. Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1866; *m.* 5 Feb. 1895, Major Harold G. Ruggles-Brise, Gren. Guards.
2. Helen, *b.* 20 April, 1867. 3. Evelyn, *b.* 17 March, 1868.

Lineage—Freskin, who owned, in the 12th century, extensive lands in Moray, as well as Strathbrock in Linlithgow, was ancestor of the Murrays.

SIR JOHN DE MORAVIA, settled in Perthshire, and was sheriff *temp.* ALEXANDER II. He *d. circa* 1225. His son,

SIR MALCOLM DE MORAVIA, sheriff of Perthshire, *m.* dau. and heiress of Sir Gilbert de Gask and thus obtained the lands of Gask. He *d.* 1236, leaving a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE MORAVIA, acquired the lands of Tullibardine, 1284, by marriage with Ada, dau. of Malise, seneschal of Strathern. He swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296, his son,

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, of Tullibardine, espoused the cause of Edward Baliol, and on his invasion of Scotland, 1332, Andrew Murray contributed to Baliol's victory at Dupplin by fixing a stake to show a ford in the Earn. Being taken prisoner, he was executed at Perth as a traitor Oct. same year. His son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, obtained a charter of those lands from Malise, Earl of Strathern, upon the resignation of his grandmother, Ada de Moravia. He *d.* before 1352, and was *s.* by

SIR JOHN MURRAY, of Tullibardine, who had a charter of the lands of Pitcairly, Fifeshire. He *d.* before 1358. His successor,

WALTER MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Margaret le Baird. He obtained from DAVID II., 1362, a confirmation of the donations of Tullibardine and other lands in the Earldom of Strathern and of Pitcairly in Fife. He *d.* 1390, leaving a son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Tullibardine, who obtained Campsyny and Barneglis in Strathern from Sir Malcolm Drummond. The grant was confirmed 1389 by Eufemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern. His son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* 1st, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, by whom he had, with eight other sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Andrew.
3. John, of Dry Isle.
4. Patrick, of Ochtertyre, ancestor of the Murrays, of Ochtertyre.
5. James, ancestor of the Murrays, of Strowan. 6. Walter.
7. Alexander, ancestor of the Murrays, of Tibbermore.
8. Anthony. 9. Thomas.
1. Marion, *m.* 1445, Sir Malcolm Drummond, of Cargill.
2. Isobel, *m.* Malcolm Drummond, of Concraig.
3. Christian, *m.* Murdoch Menteith, of Rusky.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Innermeath, and widow of Sir William Oliphant, of Aberdalgy. He *d.* 1453 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, sheriff of Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and *d.* about 1459, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Clephane, of Carslogie), had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Andrew (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James Barclay, of Balvaird, and was ancestor of the Earls of Mansfield.
1. Agnes, *m.* Thomas Stewart, of Grandtully. 2. Elizabeth.

His son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, to whom the offices of steward, forester, and coroner of Strathern were confirmed by charter 1483, and in Parliament 1492. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), of Polgour, *m.* Elizabeth Crichton, and *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
2. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
3. Andrew.
4. David, of Meiggar, *m.* Catherine Edmonstone, and was ancestor of the Murrays of Strageath.
5. Christian, *m.* George, 1st Lord Seton.

Sir William *d. circa* 1511, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of 1st Earl of Atholl, and *d.* 1524, having had (with two other sons, Andrew and David, and two daus., Margaret, *m.* Thomas Steuart, of Grandtully, and Helen, *m.* Alexander Seton, of Parbroath) a son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
2. Alexander, col. in Dutch service, killed at Bommel 1599.
3. James, of Purdoves. 4. Andrew. 5. Laurence.
1. Annabella, *m.* John, Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland.
2. Eupheme, *m.* 1st, Robert Stewart, of Rossyth; 2ndly, Robert Pitcairn, commendator of Dunfermline; 3rdly, Patrick Gray, of Invergowrie.
3. Katherine, *m.* 1560, Robert Moray, of Abercairney.
4. Jean, *m.* 1562, James Henderson, of Fordel. 5. Elspeth.

In 1527, William Murray was served heir to his uncle, Sir John, in the lands of Polgour and Clow, and in 1558 he acquired Wester

ochlaue, in Strathern. He resigned his estates into the Queen's ands in 1560, in favour of his eldest son. He *d.* 1562. His son,

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, *m.* 1547, Lady Agnes raham, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Montrose, by whom he had, John, his successor; 2. William (Sir), of Pitcairly; 3. Alexander, young; 4. Mungo, of Dunork; 1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Bruce, Clackmannan; 2. Jane, *m.* Sir John Hepburn, of Waughton. e *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Murray, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, comptroller the Household, and a privy councillor to James VI., and ne of that king's governors in his minority. Created Lord urray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604, and Earl of Tullibardine, July, 1606. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of David, 2nd Lord rummond, and had issue,

1. William, 2nd earl. 2. John, capt. in the army.
3. Sir Patrick, of Castleton, became 3rd Earl of Tullibardine, with emainder to his heirs male whatsoever, in virtue of a charter of 30 Jan. 1628, proceeding on the resignation of his deceased father and his brother. He *m.* Elizabeth Dent, widow of Sir Francis Vere, brother of Horace, Lord Vere, and *d.* 1644, having had (with three daus., 1. Juliana, *m.* 1649, John Newport, of Scupholm, co. Lincoln; 2. Diana; and 3. Elizabeth) three sons,
1. James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Murray, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Atholl, and had, Patrick, *Lord Murray*, and James, who both *d.v.p.*; 2ndly, Lady Lilias Drummond, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Perth; 3rdly, Lilias, dau. of Sir James Drummond, of Machany, but *d.* without male issue, 1670, when his title devolved on John, 2nd Earl of Atholl. His widow *m.* 4th Earl of Perth.
2. Charles, col. in parliamentary army.
3. William, of Redcastle, joined Marquess of Montrose, taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, executed, 27 Nov. 1645.
4. Mungo, became 2nd Viscount Stormont, and *d.s.p.*
5. Robert.
1. Anne, *m.* Patrick, 1st Earl of Kinghorn.
2. Lilias, *m.* Sir John Grant of Grant.
3. Margaret, *m.* John Haldane, of Gleneagles.
4. Katherine, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.

The Earl of Tullibardine *d.* 1613-14, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, who, with his cousin, David, Viscount Stormont, when a very young man, had the good fortune to be instrumental in the rescue of the king, at Perth, from the attempt of the Earl Gowrie and his brother, in 1600. For this signal service he obtained the hereditary sheriffship of Perthshire. He *m.* 1st, in 1602, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Dorothea, eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Atholl (at whose decease, without male issue, the earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown), by whom he had issue, John, who became Earl of Atholl; and Mary, *m.* Sir John Moncreiff, of Moncreiff, 1st Bart. The earl, a short time before his decease, having petitioned Charles I., setting forth that his countess was the eldest dau. and heir of line of John, Earl of Atholl, and that the family of Stewart of Innermeath, which had obtained the title at that nobleman's decease, had become extinct, the king graciously promised to revive the dignity in her posterity; when his lordship, wishing to prevent the junction of the earldoms of Atholl and Tullibardine, and for the purpose of forming two noble families, resigned the latter dignity to the crown in favour of his brother, Patrick Murray. William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *d.* in 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

John Murray, 1st Earl of Atholl who, after he was served heir to John Stewart, 1st Earl of Atholl, obtained a ratification, combined, for further security, with a new grant, of the Earldom of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1628-29, and thus became 1st Earl of Atholl of the house of Murray. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had (with two daus. who *d.* young), 1. John, 2nd Earl of Atholl; 2. Sir Mungo, who represented Perth in parliament at the Restoration, *d. unm.*; 1. Jean, who *d.* 1688; 2. Anne, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine. Dying in June, 1642, he was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquess of Atholl, K.T., to whom reverted the earldom of Tullibardine, in 1670, upon the demise of his cousin James, mentioned above. His lordship was created Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balveny, and Gask, 7 Feb. 1676, to him and the heirs male of his body; he *m.* 1659, Amelia Sophia, only dau., and in her issue heir, of James, 7th Earl of Derby, and had issue by this marriage,

1. John, his successor.
2. Charles, created *Earl of Dunmore* (*see that dignity*).
3. James (capt.), M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Murray of Cockpool, and had,
1. Catherine, *m.* Andrew, 5th Lord Rollo.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Farquharson of Invercauld.
3. Amelia, *d.* 1705. 4. Anne, *d.* young.
4. William, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Nairne (*see* Lansdowne, M.).
5. Mungo, killed in Darien Expedition, 1700.
6. Edward, capt. roy. Scots, *m.* Katharine, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and widow 1st of Sir James Anstruther of Airdrie 2ndly of Major Andrew White, and had a son, John, who *d.* 1748.
7. Henry, *d.* young. 8. George, *d.* young.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1690, Thomas Cooper; *d.* 1735.
2. Amelia, *m.* Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 6 May, 1743.
3. Jane, *d.* 1670. 4. Katherine, *d.* 1686.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 1st Duke of Atholl, K.T., *b.* 24 Feb. 1659. He was created 30 June, 1703, Duke of Atholl, *Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, and Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the sons of his deceased father. His grace *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, by whom (who was *b.* Oct. 1662, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1707) he had issue, seven sons and six daus., of which,

1. John, Marquess of Tullibardine, col. in the service of Holland; fell at Malplaquet, 1709, *unm.*
2. William, Marquess of Tullibardine, served in the navy. He was one of the first that joined the Earl of Mar, in 1715, and proclaimed the Chevalier, for which act of high treason he was attainted by parliament. In consequence of this attainder the family honours were settled, by two Acts of Parliament, on the remoter heirs, to his exclusion. Escaping abroad, the marquess returned to Scotland, 1719, with the Spanish forces, joined the insurgents at Kintail, and was at the battle of Glenshiel. After the defeat there, his lordship escaped a second time to the Continent, where he lived in exile twenty-six years. In 1745, he landed with Prince Charles Edward, at Borodale, in Scotland, and continued with him until after Culloden, when he fled to the westward, intending to embark for the isle of Mull; but his horse falling, he surrendered, 27 April, 1746, in a bad state of health, to Mr. Buchanan of Drummakill. He was eventually conveyed to London, and committed to the Tower, where he *d. unm.* 9 July, 1746. 3. James, who *s.* to the dukedom.
4. Charles, a cornet 5th dragoons, joined the Chevalier in 1715, and had the command of a regiment. After the surrender of Preston, his lordship, being amongst the prisoners, was tried by a court-martial as a deserter, and sentenced to be shot: but he was reprieved, and *d.s.p.* in 1720.
5. George, was appointed ensign royal Scots, 1712. He joined the Earl of Mar in 1715, and commanded a regt., and afterwards escaped abroad. He was with his brother, the Marquess of Tullibardine, at Kintail, 1719, and was said to have been wounded at the battle of Glenshiel. He again escaped, but returning in 1724, he obtained a pardon. He joined Prince Charles Edward in 1745, and served as lieut.-gen. throughout that campaign. After Culloden, he was attainted by parliament, but made his escape, and was most graciously received by the Chevalier at Rome. His lordship *m.* 1726, Amelia, only surviving child and heiress of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan, and *d.* in exile at Medemblick, in Holland, 1760, having had four sons and three daus., viz.,
1. John, who succeeded as 3rd Duke of Atholl.
2. James, major-gen., of Strowan, M.P. for Perthshire; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1794. 3. William, *d.* young.
4. George, of Pitkeathly, vice-admiral of the White; *m.* 1784, Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord King; *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1795.
1. Amelia, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1750, to John, 8th Lord Sinclair; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1754, to James Farquharson, of Invercauld.
2. Katherine, *d.* young. 3. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
1. Susan, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen.

The Duke of Atholl *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1767), dau. of William, 7th Lord Ross, by whom he had four sons and three daus., of whom,

6. John, *b.* 14 April, 1711, M.P. for Perthshire, a general officer; *m.* 1758, Miss Dalton, of Banner Cross, co. York, and *d.* 26 May, 1787, leaving an only dau., Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. William Foxlowe, who assumed the surname of Murray in 1782, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.
7. Edward, *b.* 9 June, 1714, whose son, Very Rev. John Murray, dean of Killaloe, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, dau. of William Murray, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* in 1790, having had two daus., of whom the elder *m.* 1st, William Lindley (whom she divorced), and 2ndly, John Francis Stavely.
8. Frederick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1716, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1749, James, 6th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His grace *d.* 14 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

James, 2nd Duke of Atholl, K.T., capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, afterwards lieut.-col. royal Scots, upon whom the family honours were settled by parliament. His grace being maternal great-grandson of James, 7th Earl of Derby, upon the demise of James, 10th earl of that line, without issue, claimed and was allowed, the *Barony of Strange*, which had been conferred upon Lord Derby, by writ of summons, in 1628. The duke *m.* 1st, April, 1726, Jean, widow of James Lannoy, of Hammersmith, dau. of Thomas Frederick, and sister of Sir John Frederick, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1748) he had (with two sons, who *d.* in infancy) two daus.,

1. Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1747, John, 17th Earl of Crawford, and *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. following.
2. Charlotte, succeeded, at the death of her father, to the barony of Strange, and the sovereignty of the Isle of Man, *m.* 1753, her cousin, John Murray, who *s.* as 3rd Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1805.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1749, Jean, dau. of John Drummond, of Megginch (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1767, Lord Adam

Gordon, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1795), but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1764, when the Scottish honour devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN MURRAY, 3RD DUKE OF ATHOLL, K.T. (revert to Lord George Murray, son of 1st duke), *b.* 6 May, 1729; *m.* 23 Oct. 1753, Charlotte, Baroness Strange, *suo jure*, only surviving child and heiress of James, his predecessor; and, in 1765, their graces disposed of their sovereignty of the Isle of Man (which they had derived from Sir John de Stanley, Knt., to whom it had been granted in 1406, by HENRY IV.) to the British Government for 70,000*l.*, reserving, however, their landed interest, on payment of 10*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* annually, and rendering two falcons to the kings and queens of England upon the days of their coronation. Her grace, *b.* 13 Oct. 1731, *d.* 13 Oct. 1805, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. George (Right Rev.), bishop of St. David's, *b.* 30 Jan. 1761; *m.* 18 Dec. 1780, Anne Charlotte, a lady-in-waiting to Queen Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-General Francis Grant, M.P., and *d.* in 1803, leaving, by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1844),

1. John, R.N., *d.* 1803.

2. George (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 12 Jan., 1784; bishop of Sodor and Man 1814, of Rochester 1827; *m.* 9 May, 1811, Lady Sarah Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert Auriol, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1860, having had, by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1874,

(1) George Edward (Rev.), rector of Southfleet, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818; *m.* 18 July, 1848, Penelope Frances Elizabeth Pemberton (*Highlands, Calne, Wilts*), youngest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Austin, K.C.T.S., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Herbert (Sir), K.C.B., M.A. Oxford, chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-9, and Sec. to the Gen. Post Office since 1899 (50, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Dunleath, and has,

George Evelyn Pemberton, *b.* 25 July, 1880.

Irene Helen, *b.* 9 Nov. 1882.

2*a*. Arthur Mordaunt, lieut-col. and brevet col. R.A., assistant commandant R.M. Academy, Woolwich, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1895, Isabel, dau. of R. L. Pemberton, of Bainbridge Holme, co. Durham (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 June, 1896, leaving a dau.,

1*b*. Helen Isabel, *b.* 7 June, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1898, Mabel, dau. of F. F. Nicholson, of Wynnstay, Lancashire, and has issue,

1*b*. Arthur Stewart Pakington, *b* 9 Sept. 1899.

2*b*. Godfrey Pemberton, *b.* 13 June, 1901.

3*a*. Douglas Stuart (Rev.), M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire, *b.* 28 May, 1853; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Harriet Georgina Isabel, only dau. of Hon. and Rev. Canon G. T. O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and has issue,

1*b*. Walter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882. 2*b*. George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1884.
3*b*. Leonard, *b.* 31 Dec. 1896. 4*b*. Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1899.
1*b*. Emily, *b.* 2 Oct. 1886. 2*b*. Mabel, *b.* 4 Nov. 1888.
3*b*. Margaret, *b.* 29 Jan. 1894.

1*a*. Alice Lilian, *m.* 25 Jan. 1871, Rev. John Duncan, vicar of Calne, and has issue. 2*a*. Marian Georgina.

(2) Francis Henry (Rev.), rector of Chislehurst, Kent, hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 7 June, 1820; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1846, Fanny Catherine, 3rd dau. of John L. Anderdon, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1850) had issue,

1*a*. Henry Edward MURRAY-ANDERDON, of Henlade House, Taunton, J.P. Somerset (27, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), assumed the additional name of ANDERDON 1873, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, Eliza Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Colin Clarke Preston, of Valleyfield, Perthshire.

2*a*. Herbert Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1854, Mary Prescott, dau. of Richard Paterson, and widow of Thomas Sanders. She *d.* 9 May, 1888. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1902.

(3) Robert Hay (*Spinfield, Great Marlow, Bucks*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1826, J.P., Surrey, high sheriff 1869, J.P. Bucks, barrister; *m.* 8 May, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gregson, and has,

1*a*. Robert Evelyn (*Hoe Farm House, Hascombe, Godalming*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1879, Frances Charlotte, only dau. of Rev. Edward Jacson, and has,

1*b*. Eleanor Marjorie Hay. 2*b*. Augusta Muriel Hay.
3*b*. Audrey Frances Hay. 4*b*. Rhona Evelyn Hay.
5*b*. Mary Sancta Hay.

1*a*. Eleanor Augusta, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Lionel Knight Rice.

2*a*. Edith Selina, *m.* June, 1883, Robert Leigh Pemberton, eldest son of Edward Leigh Pemberton, M.P., of Torry Hill, Kent.

3*a*. Alice Lima, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Walter Edward Archer, and has issue.

4*a*. Augusta Eleanor, *m.* 20 April, 1881, Col. Ormelie Campbell Hannay, Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, son of Col. Simon Fraser Hannay, of Sorbie, and has issue. He was killed in action at Paardeburg, South Africa, 18 Feb. 1900.

5*a*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Arthur Egerton Leigh, youngest son of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(4) Herbert Harley (Sir), K.C.B., Governor of Newfoundland, 1894-98, formerly chairman of H.M. Customs (67, *Eccleston Square, S.W.; Carlton Club*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1859, Charlotte Letitia Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has surviving issue,

1*a*. Stewart Lygon, capt. 1st batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Harriet Sophia, dau. of Col. John Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B., and has issue,

Elsie Dorothea Isabel.

2*a*. Gerald Otway Hay, *b.* 24 July, 1868.
3*a*. Keith Norman Ward, *b.* 31 Aug. 1873.
1*a*. Mona Elizabeth Louise.
2*a*. Maud Louisa Rosalind.
3*a*. Isabel Salisbury Mabel.

(5) Frederick William (Rev.), rector of Stone, Kent, hon. canon of Rochester, *b.* 8 May, 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Kathleen Cortlandt, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W. Gorst Harrison, and has,

1*a*. Frederick Auriol (Rev.), vicar of St Peter's, Rickmansworth, *b.* 22 Nov. 1865; *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Jessie, dau. of George Gavill Styles, of Knockhall, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue,

1*b*. Maurice Austin, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.

2*b*. George Ronald Auriol, *b* 2 April, 1900.

2*a*. Charles Hay (Rev.), rector of Firsby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 April, 1869.

3*a*. Maurice William (Rev.), curate of Stone, Kent, *b.* 15 July, 1870.

4*a*. Cecil Austin, *b.* 13 March, 1872.

1*a*. Mildred Sarah Maria. 2*a*. Geraldine Mary.

3*a*. Lilian Augusta, *m.* 14 March, 1900, Walter de Mérindol Malan, I.C.S., eldest son of Rev. Arthur N. Malan, D.D., of Eagle House, Sandhurst.

(1) Harriet, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, George Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1854, leaving issue.

(2) Caroline Sophia, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 27 Sept. 1845, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1851, Gustavus Thomas Smith, of Goldicote House, co. Warwick, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.

(3) Augusta Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1844, Rt. Hon. Sir John Somerset Pakington, Bart. (afterwards Lord Hampton), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1848.

(4) Mary Louisa, *m.* 4 May, 1847, Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 15 May, 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5. Feb. 1878.

(5) Sarah Maria, *m.* 1850, Robert Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Essex, and *d.* 26 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(6) Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 27 Sept. 1853, John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, who *d.* 10 May, 1894. She left issue.

3. Charles, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal; *m.* 1806, Anne Amelia, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., and *d.* 1808. His widow *m.* George Warde, H.E.I.C.S.

4. Edward (Rev.), vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta Catherine, only child of the late Sir George Wright, Bart., and *d.* 1 July 1852, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1871,

(1) Augustus George Ernest, comm. R.N., *b.* 1823; *d.* 1872.

(2) Charles Edward Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1899, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Middlesex regt., barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1850, Emily, only child of Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1859) had issue,

1*a*. Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854; *d.* 14 May, 1886.

1*a*. Rosalind Emma, *m.* 13 Feb. 1879, Charles Edward Hungerford Atholl Colston, M.P., of Roundway Park, Wilts.

2*a*. Julia Ruperta, *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1875, William Hale Willatson, of Denton Court, Kent (who *d.* 1893 leaving issue), and 2ndly, 20 June, 1894, Col. Morgan Samuel Crofton, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue (*see* CROFTON, *of Mohill*, Bart.).

3*a*. Emily, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Henry John Conant, and *d.* 1 June, 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1878, Margaret Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. John W. Conant, and *d.* 1892, leaving by her,

2*a*. Fane Wright Stapleton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1879.
3*a*. Cecil de Grey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1880.
4*a*. Rupert Auriol Conant, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882.
5*a*. Stracey Montagu Athole, *b.* 7 March, 1888.
4*a*. Nina, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889. 5*a*. Gwladys, *b.* 8 Jan. 1891.

(1) Louisa Ruperta, *m.* 20 June, 1848, Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.

(2) Emma Selina, *m.* 25 April, 1854, Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover, D.L., and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

5. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Catherine Otway Cave, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Sarah, Baroness Braye, his wife, but *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1831. His widow *m.* 11 March, 1850, John Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1875.

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Townshend Selwyn, canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

2. Carolina Leonara, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Ilchester.

3. Louisa Anne, widow of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart. *d.* 21 Feb. 1871.

4. Amelia Matilda (the Hon.), maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1884, aged 89.

3. William, *b.* 20 March, 1762; *m.* 14 June, 1789, Mary Anne (who *d.* 29 May, 1827), dau. of James Hodges, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1796, leaving a dau., Mary Anne (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1868), and a son,

James Arthur, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1790; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1821, Harriet, dau of William Coupland, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1829) he had,

(1) James, lieut. royal engineers, *b.* 3 July, 1829; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

(1) Harriet Coupland, *m.* 7 Oct. 1852, H. W. Fellows, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893, leaving issue.

Vice-Adm. Murray *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1838, Julia, dau. of John Delmè, of Cams Hall, by whom (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1878) he had issue

(2) William Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1845, deceased

(3) George, *b.* 6 Oct. 1854.

(2) Julia Frances Delmè, *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, Adm. Sir Richard VeseyHamilton, G.C.B., R.N. She *d.* 4 June, 1897, leaving issue.
(3) Mary Ann. (4) Margaret Amelia.
(5) Louisa Mary, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Hugh H. Hannay, comm. R.N., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1874.
Vice-Admiral Murray *d.* 6 March, 1860.

1. Henry, *b.* 13 June, 1767; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Eliza, dau. of Richard Kent, of Liverpool. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1805, leaving issue, one son and five daus.,
1. Richard, lieut.-col., *b.* 19 Oct. 1787; *m.* 1st, 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late J. J. Bacon, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1817) he had,
(1) Henry, col. R.A., *b.* 4 April, 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. John Oliver, and *d.* 8 March, 1864, leaving issue,
1*a*. Richard Paget (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Shapwick, Dorset, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1868, Emily Blanche, dau. of Gen. Webber Smith, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,
1*b*. Henry James Stewart, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
1*b*. Mona Blanche.
He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1880, Ada Constance, dau. of H. R. Woodhouse, and has issue,
2*b*. Athole Evelyn, *b.* 28 Nov. 1881. 3*b*. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1883.
4*b*. Edward Douglas, *b.* 1884.
2*b*. Violet Constance.
3*b*. Ethel Mary. 4*b*. Muriel Gladys Angela.
2*a*. Henry, lieut.-col. late royal Munster fusiliers (43, *Cromwell Houses, S.W.*), *b.* 20 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Marianne, dau. of C. M. Farquharson, formerly a judge of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Jamaica, and has issue,
Henry Francis Farquharson, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
Mona Anna.
3*a*. John Oliver, *b.* 9 July, 1851; *d. unm.*
4*a*. Edward Dudley (*Otterburn, Walton, New Zealand*), *b.* 13 March, 1854; *m.* 1889, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cawkwell.
5*a*. Charles Nathaniel (*Pyramid, Athenree, New Zealand*), *b.* 27 March, 1855; *m.* 1885, Annie Isabel, dau. of W. C. Wright, of New Zealand, and has issue,
1*b*. Athole Alma Emily Clare. 2*b*. Kathleen Stewart.
6*a*. Arthur Silver (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, vicar of Horningsham, Warminster, Wilts, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1887, Rose Evelyn, dau. of Henry R. Woodhouse, and has,
Arthur Evelyn Francis, *b.* 1888.
Anne Evelyn Charlotte de la Trémouille.
1*a*. Isabella Sophia. 2*a*. Eliza Emily. 3*a*. Mona.
(1) Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 1863.
(2) Emily Maria, *m.* 28 April, 1835, E. M. Gawne (who *d.* 1872). She *d.* 11 May, 1889, leaving issue.
Col. Richard Murray *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Margaret, dau. of William Tennison, and had by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1864) a dau.,
(3) Margaret Tennison, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1859.
He *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.
2. Charlotte Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1808, Wm. Scott; 2ndly, 1825, Samuel Hibbert Ware, M.D., and *d.* 1835.
3. Mona Elizabeth, *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, aged 92.
4. Emily Jane, *m.* 1829, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Oswald, G.C.B., who *d.* June, 1840. She *d.* 20 April, 1896.
5. Catherine Maria, *d.* 1832.
6. Henriana Matilda, *m.* 1831, Rev. T. G. Leigh, and *d.* 29 May, 1877.

5. Charles Murray-Aynsley (Very Rev.), dean of Bocking, *b.* 1771; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Alice, dau. of George Mitford, and heiress of her great uncle, Gawen Aynsley. He took the surname of Aynsley, and *d.* May, 1808, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1813) had issue,
1. John, of Underdown, co. Hereford, J.P., D.L., *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 24 June, 1820, Emma Sarah, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, of Tockington House, and *d.* 25 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* Feb. 1876) had issue,
(1) Charles, of Hall Court, Hants, J.P., C.B., vice-adm. (ret.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *m.* 9 Dec. 1861, Augusta Judith, dau. of William Gilbert Campion. She *d.* 16 June, 1893. He *d.* 1 April, 1901, leaving issue,
John Francis, comm. R.N., of Hall Court, Hants (*United Service Club*) *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.
Alicia Harriett, *m.* 15 Jan. 1891, Rev. Alfred Evans Vinter, and has issue.
(2) James Athole, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 June, 1823; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Hannah Maria, dau. of John Justin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 28 March, 1869, leaving a dau.,
Clara Adelaide, *m.* 1888, Rev. Samuel Martin Young, M.A., rector of St. Thomas, Lower Crumpsall, Manchester, and has issue.
(3) John Cruger (Rev.), J.P. co. Hereford (*Great Brampton, Hereford*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1825, late rector of Walton and Weston; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Harriet Georgina Maria, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton (*see* Canterbury, V.). She *d.* 6 Aug. 1898.
(4) George Herbert, maj.-gen. Madras army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826; *m.* 12 Feb. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert Hand, and *d.* 10 Dec 1887, having by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1894) had issue,
1*a*. Charles Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, Fanny, dau. of Rev. A. Fennell.
2*a*. John Percy, *b.* 6 June, 1853.
1*a*. Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Maj. Charles Bateman Prust, 60th rifles, and has issue.
2*a*. Clara Emily Stewart, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Owen Armstrong, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1894.
3*a*. Maud, *m.* 24 Dec. 1881, Maj. C. M. T. Western, R.A., and *d.* 3 March, 1898, leaving issue.
4*a*. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1882, Maj. G. F. A. Norton, R.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1896, leaving issue.
(5) Hugh Percy (*Riverlaw, Christchurch, N.Z.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell, and by her (who *d.* July, 1893) has issue,
1*a*. John Henry, M.R.C.S. (*Eketahuna, New Zealand*), *b.* 24 July, 1860; *m.* 27 April, 1891, Elizabeth Anderson, only dau. of Andrew Key, M.D.
2*a*. Charles Percy, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.
3*a*. Archibald Cruger, *b.* 23 July, 1864; *m.* 24 April, 1901, Blanche, youngest dau. of William Gerard.
4*a*. George, *b.* 19 Nov. 1865.
1*a*. Agnes Athole, *d. unm.* Dec. 1901.
2*a*. Emma Mary. 3*a*. Helen Elizabeth.
(1) Emma Athole Murray, *d.* 19 Dec. 1843.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 28 Jan. 1812, General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb 1827. He *d.* 6 June, 1840, leaving issue.
2. Atholl Keturah, *m.* 5 June, 1826, the Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844. He *d.* 27 March, 1845, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1880.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1808.
2. Amelia, *m.* 1st, Thomas Ivie Cooke, capt. in the army; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Gamon, Bart. Her ladyship *d.* in 1818.
3. Jane, *m.* John Grosset Muirhead, who *d.* in 1836. Her ladyship *d.* 14 June, 1846.
4. Mary, *m.* Rev. George Martin, who *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue.

His grace *d.* 5 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 4th Duke of Atholl, K.T., *b.* 30 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, Jane, eldest dau. of George, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1790) he had surviving issue,
1. John, 5th duke.
2. James, major-gen. in the army, K.H., *b.* 29 May, 1782; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, 17 July, 1821; *m.* 19 May, 1810, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1844) left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1837,
1. George Augustus Frederick John, 6th duke.
2. James Charles Plantagenet, col. late Scots fusilier guards, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria served in the Crimea, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819; *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth Marjory, only dau. of G. Fairholme, and niece of Lord Forbes, and *d.* 3 June, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1888) had issue,
(1) Mary Louisa Victoria, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
(2) Emily Grace, *d.* 7 Jan. 1875. (3) Caroline Frances.
1. Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Rev. Court Granville, hon. canon of Durham, incumbent of Alnwick, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 2 May, 1889.
2. Frances Juliet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1858.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1797, Sir John Menzies, Bart., who *d.* in 1800; and 2ndly, in 1801, Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.C.H., of Megginch, and *d.* 31 May, 1832.
2. Amelia Sophia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, James, 8th Viscount Strathallan. She *d.* 19 June, 1849. He *d.* 14 May, 1851, leaving issue (*see* Perth, E.).
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Evan John Murray MacGregor, Bart., who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 12 April, 1846.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1794, Marjory, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and widow of John, Lord Macleod, and by her who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, had a son, Charles, *b.* in 1799, and *d.* in Aug. 1824, and a dau., Catherine, *d.* young, in 1796.

The Duke of Atholl was created a peer of Great Britain, in the dignities of *Baron Murray of Stanley*, and Earl Strange, 18 Aug. 1786; and he inherited the old English Barony of Strange, at the decease of his mother, in 1805. The duke was a Fellow of the Royal Society. His grace disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for the sum of 400,000*l.* He *d.* 29 Sept. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 5th Duke of Atholl, lieut. 51st regt., *b.* 26 June, 1778, who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his nephew,

George Augustus Frederick John, 6th Duke of Atholl, K.T., sometime lieut. 2nd royal North British dragoons, *b.* 20 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, Anne, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of Henry Home Drummond, of Blair Drummond, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1897) had a son and heir,

John James Hugh Henry, present duke.

His grace had *s.* his father, as 2nd Lord Glenlyon, 12 Oct. 1837. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his son.

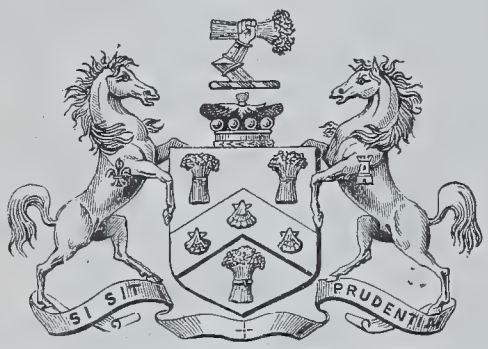
Creations—Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604, Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 10 July, 1606. Earl of Atholl, as heir-general of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, so created in 1457, confirmed 17 Feb. 1629. Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 17 Feb. 1676. Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 30 June, 1703—all in the peerage of Scotland. Baron Strange of Knockyn, by writ 7 May 1628, in the peerage of England. Baron Percy, by writ 23 Nov. 1722. Earl Strange and Baron Murray of Stanley, co. Gloucester, 18 Aug. 1786—all in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th, paly of six, or and sa., for the ancient Earldom of Atholl; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for Stewart. 2nd grand quarter, az., three mullets, arg. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory, or, for Murray. 3rd grand quarter, 1st, arg., on a bend, az., three bucks' heads cabossed or, for Stanley;

2nd, gu., three legs in armour, ppr., garnished and spurred, or, conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh for the ISLE OF MAN, as lords thereof; 3rd, or, on a chief indented, az., three plates for LATHAM; 4th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. 4th grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, az.; 2nd and 3rd, az., five fusils in fesse, or, both for PERCY. *Crest*—A demi-savage, ppr., holding in his right hand a dagger, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, and in his left hand a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist, vert, his feet in fetters of iron, the chain held up by his right hand, also ppr. Sinister, a lion, gu. gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—84, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Guards'; Bachelors'; Turf.

AUCKLAND.



THE BARON AUCKLAND (William Morton Eden), of West Auckland, co. Durham, in Great Britain, and Baron Auckland, in Ireland; late capt. 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., and 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 27 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 5th baron in 1890; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Sybil Constance, eldest dau. of Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON, *b.* 15 June, 1892.
2. Frederick Colvin George, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.

Lineage—WILLIAM EDEN, 1ST BARON AUCKLAND, barrister-at-law (3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, by Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, of Beamish, co. Durham), secretary of state for Ireland, a privy councillor in England, ambassador to France, &c., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Auckland*, 18 Nov. 1789, and created, 22 May, 1793, BARON AUCKLAND, *of West Auckland, co. Durham*, in the peerage of Great Britain. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1818) he had,

1. William Frederick, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782, found drowned in the Thames, 24 Feb. 1810.
2. GEORGE, 2nd baron. 3. ROBERT JOHN, 3rd baron.
1. Eleanor Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1799, Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1851.
2. Catharine Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1806, the Right Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, afterwards Lord Bexley, and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1810.
3. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1800, Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne, afterwards Lord Godolphin, and *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving issue (*see* LEEDS, D.).
4. Caroline, *m.* 17 June, 1806, Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, who *d.* 31 May, 1829. She *d.* 2 March, 1851, leaving issue.
5. Mary Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1806, Andrew Wedderburn, who subsequently, by permission of the crown, adopted the name of COLVILLE, instead of his patronymic, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.
6. Mary Dulcibella, *m.* 15 July, 1819, Charles Drummond. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1858. She *d.* 20 March, 1862, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
7. Emily, *d.* 5 Aug. 1869. 8. Frances, *d.* 26 April, 1849.

His lordship *d.* 28 May 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 2ND BARON AUCKLAND, *b.* 25 Aug. 1784, who having filled the office of governor-general of India from 1836 to 1841, was made a Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and created Baron Eden, of Norwood, in Surrey, and EARL OF AUCKLAND, 21 Dec. 1839. His lordship became subsequently First Lord of the Admiralty. He *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1849, when the Earldom of Auckland and Barony of Eden became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his brother,

ROBERT JOHN, 3RD BARON AUCKLAND, D.D., who was *b.* 10 July 1799; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1872) had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, 4th baron.
2. Henry Johnes, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1830; *d.* 10 Feb. 1853.
3. Ashley (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 187 to 1882, and Member of the Council of India, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831; *m.* Eva Maria, dau. of Vice-Admiral Money, C.B. which lady *d.* 10 Jan. 1877. Sir Ashley *d.* 9 July, 1887.
4. Robert Henley Shaw, of Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Merioneth, *b* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 24 Nov. 1862, Jessie Ellen, eldest dau. of th Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington, Norfolk, and has,
   1. Robert Hildyard Henley (*Sherborne, Dorset*), *b.* 16 Dec 1863; *m.* 14 April, 1887, Maud Effie Mary, younger dau. o the late Baron Otto Von Guttenberg, of Bavaria, and has,
      (1) Dulcibella, *b.* 23 May, 1891.
      (2) Phyllis Eleanor, *b.* 31 May, 1893.
      (3) Betty, *b.* 24 May, 1896.
   2. William Annesley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Wadebridge, Cornwall*) *b.* 21 April, 1869; *m.* 23 Jan. 1895, Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau of the late Sir Robert Pinsent, K.C.B., D.C.L., and has issue,
      (1) Edward Hildyard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
      (2) Robert Annesley, *b.* 8 May, 1900.
      (1) Ursula, *b.* 17 Aug. 1896.
   1. Mabel Kate, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace, o Eardiston, and has issue.
   2. Alice Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1889, Rev. Harold Smith, M.A., rector o Himley, Dudley, and has issue.
1. Eleanor, *d.* 2 April, 1879.
2. Emily Dulcibella, *m.* 14 May, 1861, Edmund Henry Dickinson 2nd son of William Dickinson, of Kingsweston House, nea Somerton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893.
3. Emma Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Rev. Edward Heneage Page vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884), son of Gen Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1895, leavin issue.
4. Florence Selina. 5. Maria Harriet.

His lordship was consecrated bishop of Sodor and Man 1847, wa translated to the see of Bath and Wells 1854, and retired 186 He *d.* 25 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, 4th BARON AUCKLAND, Chargé d'Affaires a Carlsruhe, D.L.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Luc Walbanke, youngest dau. of John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1870) had,

1. WILLIAM MORTON, present peer.
2. George (54, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 29 May, 1861; *m.* 19 April 1888, Amy Violet, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay Drummond (*see* KINNOULL, E.), and has issue,
   1. Geoffrey Morton, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.
   2. Terence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1892.
   3. Vivian Francis, *b.* 19 March, and *d.* 22 May, 1898.
   1. Ivy Maude, *b.* 18 Aug. 1899.
3. Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1863; *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.
4. Francis Fleetwood, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *d.* 22 March, 1898.
1. Dulcibella, *b.* 23 April, 1860; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, of Seawby, co. Lincoln, and has issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
2. Agnes, *b.* 5 July, 1862. 3. Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1872, Mabel Emily, 2nd dau. of the Earl o Winchilsea and Nottingham, which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, and 3rdly 20 July, 1875, Edith, youngest dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th bart of Windlestone, and had,

5. Robert Evelyn, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
6. Ashley Morland, *b.* 5 Aug. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Phil Symons.

Creations—Irish Barony, 18 Nov. 1789. British Barony, 2 May, 1793.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, many escallops, sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed ppr holding a garb, or, the forearm encircled by an annulet, g *Supporters*—Two horses arg., the dexter guardant charged o the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis or the sinister charged on th shoulder with a castle or. *Motto*—Sisit prudentia.

Seat—Kitley, Plymouth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Militar

AUDLEY. (*In Abeyance.*)

GEORGE JOHN THICKNESSE TOUCHET, 20TH BARO AUDLEY, and heir of line representative of the illustriou John de Audley, the hero of Poictiers, and of the sub sequent Barons Audley, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 April 1816, Anne Jane, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Ro Donnelly, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855) ha

1. GEORGE EDWARD, 21st BARON AUDLEY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, April, 1857, Emily, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitche K.H., D.C.L., the eminent geographer, and by her (who *d.* 1 Apr 1860) had,
   1. MARY, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858.
   2. EMILY, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret Anne, widow James Willing Smith, and sister of Rev. Thomas Daws Hudson, of Frogmore Hall, Herts. He *d.* 18 April, 1872, wh the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus. His wido *d.* 22 Aug. 1888.

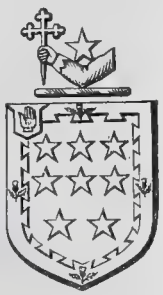
2. John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth, dau. John Henry Blennerhasset, and *d.* 21 July, 1861, having had,
   1. George John, *b.* 27 April, 1847; *d.* 11 Nov. 1866.
   1. ELIZABETH.

2. Maria Jane, *d.* 15 Feb. 1867.
3. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1875, Thomas Jesson, eldest son of Thomas Jesson, of Clarendon Terrace, Brighton, and has issue,
(1) Thomas Touchet, *b.* 17 July, 1879.
(2) George Arthur Touchet, *b.* 31 May, 1885.
(1) Gertrude Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
(2) Dorothy, *b.* 23 March, 1878.
4. Dorothea Susan, *m.* 24 Jan. 1878, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel Twistleton Wykeham Fiennes, who *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1890 (*see* Saye and Sele, B.).
3. William Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821, deceased.
4. James, *b.* in 1825; *d.* an infant.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1888, aged 70.
2. Susan, *d. unm.* 14 July, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 Jan. 1312-3.

AUSTIN.



Sir John Austin, Bart. of Red Hill, Castleford, co. York, M.P. for Osgoldcross, co. York, since 1886, J.P. for the West Riding, co. York; *b.* 9 March, 1824; *m.* 1866, Agnes, dau. of Samuel Standidge Byron, of West Ayton, near Scarborough, J.P., and has issue,

1. William Michael Byron, J.P. co. York (*Carlton Hall, Pontefract, co. York and Hurlingham and Nimrod Clubs*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, of Westerfield House, near Ipswich, and has issue,
John Byron Fraser, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
2. John Standish Thomas Joseph, M.A. Camb., J.P. Yorks, *b.* 30 March, 1875.
3. Joseph Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1881.
1. Agnes Mary Philomena.
2. Elizabeth Hannah Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Louis Eugene Will, of Inverness House, Raynes Park, near Wimbledon, and has issue.
3. Frances Mary, *m.* 1898, John Henry Charles Baker.
4. Emmeline Jane.
5. Alice Eleanor Mary.

Sir John has been chairman of Castleford School Board and president of Osgoldcross Liberal Association, and is chairman of Visiting Committee of County Justices for York Castle.

Lineage—John Austin, of Manor House, Kippax, co. York, *m.* Hannah, dau. of James Fawcett, of Kippax, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1866) had, with other issue,
John (Sir), created a baronet 16 July, 1894.

Creation—16 July, 1894.

Arms—Gu., eight mullets three, three and two arg., a bordure dovetailed, or, charged with four thistles leaved and slipped ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder vested or cuff indented ermine, the hand ppr. holding a cross botony fitchée gu., resting on the arm a mullet of the last.

Seat—Red Hill, Castleford, Normanton. *Residence*—Fryston Hall, Ferry Bridge, Yorks.

AVEBURY.



The Baron Avebury (Sir John Lubbock, P.C.), of Avebury, Wilts., and a baronet, M.P. for Maidstone, 1870 to 1880, and for the University of London, 1880–1900, D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., D.L. and J.P., Kent, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, member of Order Pour le Merite; *b.* 30 April, 1834; *s.* his father in 1865 as 4th bart., and was raised to the peerage 22 Jan. 1900; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1856, Ellen Frances, dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1879) has issue,

1. John Birkbeck, D.L., Kent (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1858.
2. Norman, lieut. 3rd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
3. Rolfe Arthur (11, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1865; *m.* 10 March, 1894, Ethel, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Acland Lawford.
1. Amy Harriet, *b.* 15 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1877, Andrew Mulholland, who *d.* 2 June, 1877, eldest son of John Mulholland, afterwards 1st Baron Dunleath (*see that title*); and 2ndly, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zandt, of New York, America, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
2. Constance Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1882, Charles Sydney Buxton, M.P. (*see* Buxton, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
3. Gertrude.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane, dau. of the late Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts., and has,

4. Harold Fox Pitt, *b.* 10 June, 1888.
5. Eric Fox Pitt, *b.* 16 May, 1893.
6. Maurice Fox Pitt, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.
4. Ursula, *b.* 6 Feb. 1885. 5. Irene, *b.* 30 March, 1886.

Lineage—The family of Lubbock or Lobuk has been settled in the district between Norwich and Cromer from very early times, and numerous descendants are still resident at North Walsham and the surrounding district. Robert Lobuk of North Walsham *d.* there in 1493.

The Rev. William Lubbock, rector of Lamas, Norfolk, only son of John Lubbock, of North Walsham, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Webster, of Calthorp. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cooper. She *d.* 10 March, 1764. He *d.* 20 April, 1754, leaving two sons,

1. John (Sir), 1st Bart.
2. William, of Lamas, bapt. 6 July, 1746; *m.* 7 Oct. 1773, Anne, only dau. and heir of Thomas Woodrow, of Hobbis, Norfolk. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1773, leaving issue,
1. John William (Sir), 2nd Bart.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh William Brown, and *d.* 4 March, 1855.
2. Maria, *m.* Rev. W. J. Blake.

The elder son,

Sir John Lubbock, 1st Bart. settled in the city of London, and becoming an opulent merchant and banker there, was created a baronet 9 April, 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, John William Lubbock. He was bapt. 20 Aug. 1744; *m.* 12 Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Christiana, dau. of Frederick Commerell, of Hanwell; and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1816 (his widow survived until 1846), when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his aforesaid nephew,

Sir John William Lubbock, 2nd Bart., a merchant and banker of London; *b.* (bapt. 26 Aug.) 1774; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of James Entwisle, of Rusholme, Manchester, and by her left at his death, 22 Oct. 1840, an only child, his successor,

Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 March, 1803, *m.* 29 June, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1873) had,

1. John, created Lord Avebury.
2. Henry James, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, co. London, 1894 and 1897 (*Newberries Park, St. Albans, and* 46, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1838; *m.* 8 May, 1866, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Turton, incumbent of Betley, Staffordshire, and has,
1. Henry, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 27 June, 1868.
2. Geoffrey, lieut. Herts yeo. cav., served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 18 May, 1873.
3. Rupert Egerton, *b.* 7 May, 1886.
1. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 26 May, 1897, John Verity, of Sandridgebury, and has issue.
2. Cecil Blanche, *m.* 9 June, 1888, Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, late Coldstream gds., and has issue.
3. Margaret Muriel.
3. Nevile (Sir), K.C.M.G. (65, *Earl's Court Square, S.W.*), *b.* 31 March, 1839; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, dau. of Western Wood, M.P., of North Cray Place (*see* Wood, *of Hatherley House, Bart.*), and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1878) has had,
1. Charles Western, *b.* 5 June, 1862; *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, Margaret Ellen, only dau. of Richard N. Thornton, of Knowle, Sidmouth and *d.* 16 April, 1890, leaving issue,
Humphrey Thornton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1886.
Madeline Alice, *b.* 27 July, 1885.
2. Hugh Nevile (*Gorrings, Down, Kent*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1865; *m.* 17 June, 1890, Margaret Agnes, eldest dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has,
(1) Ralph Hugh, *b.* 16 March, 1891.
(2) Mark Hugh, *b.* 17 Nov. 1898.
(1) Agnes Margaret, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893.
3. Arthur Nevile, *b.* 1 March, 1867; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Alice Ellen, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst.
4. Bertie Nevile, *b.* 2 May, 1872.

5. Ernest Nevile, *b.* 25 March, 1875.
6. Reginald Nevile, *b.* 19 May, 1876.
1. Edith Harriet, *b.* 22 May, 1867.
2. Maud, *b.* 18 June; *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.
3. Madeleine, *b.* 25 April; *d.* 9 July, 1874.

Sir Nevile *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1881, Constance Anne, 9th dau. of Sir John F. W. Herschel, 1st Bart., and has,

7. Alexander Nevile, midshipman R.N., *b.* 2 Nov. 1883.
4. Margaret Constance, *b.* 6 July, 1882.
5. Sybil, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885.
6. Hilda Francisca, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
7. Rose Mary, *b.* 1887.
8. Alice Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1888. 9. Dorothy, *b.* 8 July, 1890.

Sir Nevile was nominated a K.C.M.G. in 1898 for services rendered in connection with the West Indian colonies.

4. Beaumont William (7, *Clarges Street, W.*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1840.

5. Montagu, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (19, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 24 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Lora, youngest dau. of Capt. George Hotham, R.E. (*see* HOTHAM, B., and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1882) has had,

1. Montagu Hotham, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1876.
2. Ronald Hotham, *b.* 22 March, 1878; *d.* 1886.
3. George Hotham, *b.* 5 March 1882; *d.* 1886.
1. Alice Harriet, *d.* an infant 1873.

Dr. Lubbock *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1888, Nora, eldest dau. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of The Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts.

6. Frederic (26, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Emmetts Ide Hill, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 1 May, 1844; *m.* 11 Nov. 1869, Catherine, only dau. of John Gurney, of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has,

1. Guy, capt. R.E., *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.
2. Cecil, Priv. Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. (Sir Kenelm Digby, K.C.B.) (40, *Carlyle Square, Chelsea*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1872; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Edith, dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, archdeacon of Westminster, and has issue,

Cynthia Margaret, *b.* 1 Nov. 1899.

3. Samuel Gurney, *b.* 6 Aug. 1873. 4. Percy, *b.* 4 June, 1879.
5. Roy, *b.* 1892. 6. Alan, *b.* 1897.
1. Violet Katherine.

7. Alfred (23, *Grosvenor Road S.W.*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1874, Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles Wallroth, and has had issue,

1. Alfred Basil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876.
2. Robin, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879, *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1898.
3. Merlin Gordon, *b.* 12 April, 1884.
1. Nora, *b.* 19 Aug. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1875.
2. Inez Alfreda, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878; *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, Harold Edward Snagge, second son of His Honour Judge Snagge.

8. Edgar, LL.B., a lieut. for City of London (*North House, Grantham and Caythorpe, Lincolnshire*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1847; *m.* 26 June, 1886, Amy Myddleton, only dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Stamford, and has issue,

1. Nancy Induna Frances Caroline, *b.* 17 Sept. 1897.
2. Bridget Gian Myfanwy, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.

1. Mary Harriet, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Robert Birkbeck.
2. Diana Hotham, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, William P. Rodney, who *d.* 19 June, 1868, leaving issue (*see* RODNEY, B.).
3. Henrietta Harriet, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Rev. Canon John Jos. Robinson, M.A., and has issue.

Sir John, who was vice-president of the Royal Society, and a distinguished scientific author, *d.* 21 June, 1865.

Creations—Baronet, 9 April, 1806. Baron, 22 Jan. 1900.

Arms—Arg. on a mount vert a stork close erm., a chief gu., charged with three estoiles of the field. *Crest*—A stork, wings elevated, erm., resting the dexter claw on an antique shield az., bordured or, charged with a lion rampant guardant arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stork, wings elevated erm., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom an escocheon gu. charged with an estoile arg. *Motto*—Auctor pretiosa facit.

Seats—High Elms, Farnborough R.S.O. and Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate, Kent. *Residence*—6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

AVONMORE.



THE VISCOUNT AVONMORE (Algernon William Yelverton), and Baron Yelverton, of Avonmore, co. Cork in Ireland, capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division R.A.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1866; *s.* his brother as 6th viscount, 13 Feb. 1885, *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Mabel Sara, 2nd dau. of George Evans, of Gortmerron, Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

Evelyn Marianne Mabel, *b.* 1 Dec. 1892.

Lineage—FRANK YELVERTON, of Blackwater, co. Cork, *b.* 1705; *m.* 16 Aug. 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Barry, and *d.* March, 1746, having by her (who *d.* 1804) had,

1. BARRY.
2. Walter, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gentleman, of Kanturk, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving an only son,

Francis, *b.* 6 May, 1767.

1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* M. O'Keefe, of Marble Hill, co. Cork.

His elder son,

BARRY YELVERTON, 1ST VISCOUNT AVONMORE, a lawyer, an orator, and a statesman, was *b.* 28 May, 1736, and after attaining the highest eminence at the Irish bar was appointed in 178[illegible] attorney-general of Ireland: was made a P.C., and constituted lord chief baron of the Exchequer in 1784. In 1795, he was created *Lord Yelverton, Baron Avonmore*, co. Cork, and in 1800, VISCOUNT AVONMORE. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1761, Mary, dau. of William Nugent, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, by Ursula Aglionby his wife, and by her (who *d.* 1802) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CHARLES, his successor.
2. Walter Aglionby, *b.* 26 Jan. 1772; *m.* 28 Nov. 1791, Cecilia, eldest dau. of George Yelverton, of Belle Isle, by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left at his decease, 3 June, 1824,

1. Bentinck Walter, *b.* 29 Nov. 1792; *m.* June, 1829, the Hon. Anna Maria Bingham, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1837; she *d.* 21 Jan. 1866.
2. Benjamin Chapman Frederick (Rev.), of Ballea, King's Co., *b* 1800, *m.* 1838, the Hon. Louisa Catherine Bingham (who *d.* 14 May, 1891), 3rd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.* Oct. 1849, leaving issue,

(1) Julia Anna Florence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Barclay Corrie, late R.N., and has issue.

(2) Pauline, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1854, R. A. G. Davies, of Trednick, Cornwall, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1864, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Hon. Barry John Bingham (who *d.* 20 May, 1868), son of the 3rd Lord Clanmorris.

1. Maria Letitia, *m.* June, 1828, James Egan, and *d.* 5 April, 1884.
2. Cecilia Anna, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1881.

3. Barry, *d. unm.* in June, 1824.

1. Maria, *m.* in 1791, John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

The viscount *d.* 19 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM CHARLES, 2ND VISCOUNT AVONMORE, *b.* 5 April, 1762; *m.* 1 Sept. 1787, Mary, eldest dau. of John Read, of East Cams, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1834) had,

1. BARRY JOHN, 3rd viscount.
2. William Henry, M.A. of Whitland Abbey, co. Carmarthen, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. and heir of John Morgan, of Furness, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 1863. He *d.* 28 April, 1884, leaving,

1. WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN, of Whitland Abbey (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1840.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, Rev. William Pender Roberts, M.A. (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1890), only son of Capt. Wm. Pender Roberts, R.N., of Penryn, Cornwall, and *d.* 14 May, 1893.
2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1859, Monsieur Louis Gaston Salamon, capt. in the French service, and *d.* 31 March, 1886.
3. Henrietta Maria.

3. Augustus, *b.* in 1802: was *m.*; and *d.* 1864, having had issue.

1. Mary, of Thane Cottage, Arnsworth, Pembrokeshire, *d.* 7 Feb. 1859.
2. Louisa Sarah, *m.* 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers, M.A., rector of St. Mary le Crypt, co. Gloucester, eldest son of Richard Sayers, co. Dublin, and *d.* 19 April, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

BARRY JOHN, 3RD VISCOUNT AVONMORE, *b.* 21 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Jane, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Whitehaven, by whom (who *d.* 1821) he had issue,

1. Barry Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.
2. George Frederick William, *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Louisa Lenox, dau. of Guy Lennox Prendergast, member of council, Bombay, and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, of Staffield Hall, Cumberland, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885.

1. Sydney Eloisa, *m.* 16 July, 1839, Foster Goring, 4th son of Sir Charles Foster Goring, Bart., and *d.* 13 March, 1883. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1893.
2. Mary Augusta, *d.* 7 Oct. 1843.
3. Adelaide Matilda, *m.* 7 July, 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, H.M. Indian army, and *d.* his widow 13 June, 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822, his cousin, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles O'Keeffe (by Letitia, his wife, youngest dau. of George Yelverton, of Belle Isle), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876) had,

3. WILLIAM CHARLES, 4th viscount.
4. Walter Aglionby, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832; *d.* 16 Jan. 1844.
4. Letitia, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1897, aged 74.
5. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Herr Rudolph Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden.
6. Cecilia Priscilla, *m.* 13 April, 1853, Col. George Harrington Hawes, late 9th regt., only son of Col. Hawes, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.
7. Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1859, James Walker, of Dalry. He *d.* 1901.
8. Maletta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Capt. Crofton T. B. Vandeleur, 12th lancers (who *d.* 13 June, 1881), son of C. T. Vandeleur, of Wardenstown, co., Westmeath.

ord Avonmore *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving
n,

WILLIAM CHARLES, 4TH VISCOUNT AVONMORE, major R.A., a
night of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1858, Emily
Iarianne (*Châlet Nancy, Biarritz*), youngest dau. of Major-Gen.
r Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes,
R.S., and had,

1. BARRY NUGENT, 5th viscount.
2. William Walter Aglionby, *b.* 7 May, 1860; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
3. ALGERNON WILLIAM, 6th viscount.
1. Olive Ursula, *b.* 21 June, *d.* 3 July, 1861.

ord Avonmore *d.* 1 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BARRY NUGENT, 5TH VISCOUNT AVONMORE, capt. Hampshire regt.,
11 Feb. 1859, *d. unm.* at Kerbekan, in the Soudan, Egypt,
Feb. 1885, and was *s.* by his brother ALGERNON WILLIAM, 6th
nd present viscount.

Creations—Baron, 19 June, 1795. Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Arg., three lions, rampant, gu., on a chief of the last,
crescent of the first. *Crest*—A lion, passant-regardant, gu.
upporters—Two lions, regardant, gu. *Motto*—Renascentur.
Seats—Belle Isle, Roscrea, co. Tipperary, and Hazle Rock,
Vestport, co. Mayo.

AYLESFORD.



THE EARL OF AYLESFORD (Charles Wightwick Finch),
nd Baron of Guernsey, hon. col. 3rd batt. South Staffordhire regt., late capt. and hon. major Warwickshire
eomanry cavalry, J.P., D.L. co. Warwick, and J.P.
Kent; *b.* 7 June, 1851; *s.* his brother as 8th earl, 13
an. 1885; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes
Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, which lady
s.p. 14 April, 1874; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1879, Ella
Victoria, youngest dau. of John Ross, of Benena, co.
Cork, and widow of Charles Linton, of Hemingford,
Hunts, and by her has issue,

1. HENEAGE GREVILLE, *Lord Guernsey*, 2nd lieut. Irish guards,
b. 2 June, 1883.
2. Charles Daniel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.
3. Ronald William Edward, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.
1. Violet Ella.
2. Muriel Gladwys, *m.* 28 July, 1901, William Worthington, only son
of A. O. Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—The 2nd son of Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Notingham (see EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM for previous pedigree);

THE HON. HENEAGE FINCH, 1ST EARL OF AYLESFORD, having
dopted the legal profession, attained considerable celebrity
t the bar, and was appointed solicitor-general 13 Jan. 1678;
om which office he was removed by JAMES II., 1686; and
as subsequently the principal of those eminent advocates who
efended the seven bishops. He represented the University
f Oxford in the Convention parliament, and in all the subequent parliaments whilst he continued a commoner; and
eing chosen, in 1702, on the part of the university, to compliment Queen ANNE on her majesty's visit, after her accession,
o the ancient city of Oxford, he was elevated to the peerage
y the title of *Baron of Guernsey*, 15 March, 1702-3, and on
he accession of GEORGE I., 19 Oct. 1714, was created EARL OF
AYLESFORD, being in the same year constituted chancellor of
he duchy of Lancaster, and sworn of the privy council. His
ordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Banks, Bart.
f Aylesford, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1743,

1. HENEAGE, 2nd earl.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Saville, of Methley,
co. York, and *d.* 1740, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1767)
a son, Savile, M.P. from 1761 to 1780. 3. Henry, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Benson, Lord Bingley.
2. Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth.
3. Frances, *m.* Sir John Bland, Bart.

He *d.* 22 July, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2ND EARL OF AYLESFORD, *m.* 9 Dec. 1712, Mary dau. and heir of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. of Packington, co Warwick, and had by her, who *d.* May, 1740,

1. HENEAGE, 3rd earl.
1. Mary, *m.* William, Viscount Andover.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
3. Frances, *m.* William, 1st Viscount Courtenay.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

HENEAGE, 3RD EARL OF AYLESFORD, LL.D., *b* 6 Nov. 1715; *m.* 6 Oct. 1750, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset (by his grace's 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham), and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1805, had issue,

1. HENEAGE, 4th earl.
2. Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1752; *m.* 28 Dec. 1778, Jane, dau. of Watkin Wynne, heiress of the Wynnes of Voelas and of the Griffiths of Cefnamwlch; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1819, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1811), had issue,
   1. Charles Wynne GRIFFITH-WYNNE, of Voelas, co. Denbigh, *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* May, 1812, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, Yorks. She *d.* 19 May, 1860. He *d.* 22 March, 1865, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles WYNNE-FINCH, of Voelas, M.P. for Carnarvon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1840, Laura Susan, dau. of Richard Pollen, of Rodbourne, Wilts. She *d.* 7 March, 1851, leaving issue,
      1*a.* Charles Arthur, of Voelas, J.P. and D.L. Carnarvon, and J.P. co. Denbigh, lieut.-col. late Scots guards (11, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 6 April, 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Maud Emily, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris (*see* WEMYSS, E.), and has issue,
      1*b.* Charles Richard, *b.* 29 Sept.: *d.* 28 Nov. 1890.
      2*b.* John Charles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.
      3*b.* William Heneage, *b.* 18 Jan. 1893.
      2*a.* Edward Heneage, of Stokesley, Yorks., J.P., barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1870, Ada, dau. of Henry Styleman Lestrange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1873, leaving issue,
      1*b.* Heneage, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 30 April, 1871.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1876, Emily Caroline, dau. of George Marwood, of Busby Hall, and by her has issue,
      2*b.* Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1878.
      3*b.* Griffith, 2nd lieut. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.
      1*b.* Helen, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877.
      3*a.* John Seymour, maj. late royal horse guard accompanied Earl Carrington on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901, *b.* 16 Feb 1845.
      1*a.* Edith Sarah, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849: *d.* 18 July, 1858.
      Mr. C. Wynne-Finch *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1863, Jamesina Joyce Ellen, dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, M.P., and widow of Henry L'Estrange Styleman-Lestrange, of Hunstanton. She *d.* 6 July, 1892. He *d.* 3 March, 1874.
      (2) Heneage GRIFFITH-WYNNE, maj. 68th L.I., *b.* 19 Sept. 1816 killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854
      (3) John Henry (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 31 March, 1819; *d.* 17 Oct. 1893.
      (4) William, capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 22 Apr. 1832; *d.* 22 May, 1863.
      (1) Sarah Louisa, *m.* 24 May, 1842, Thomas Somers Cocks (*see* SOMERS, B.), and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894.
      (2) Charlotte, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, John Robert Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1861, leaving issue.
      (3) Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1902. (4) Frances Elizabeth.
   2. George Heneage GRIFFITH-WYNNE, *d.* 1867.
   3. Heneage (Rev.), Chaplain to the Queen and Vicar of Oakham; *d.* 1865.
   1. Jane, *m.* 1827, Rev. Thomas Cocke, and *d.* 1858.
   2. Louisa, *m.* 1822, Count D'Aglie, Sardinian Minister, and *d.* same year.
3. William Clement, adm. R.N., *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1789, Mary, sister of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge, in Dorsetshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Strode, of Northaw, Herts) left at his decease in 1794,
   1. William (Rev.), *d.* 19 Oct. 1880.
   2. Heneage (Rev.), *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
   1. Mary, *d.* 7 Dec. 1870.
   2. Charlotte Louisa, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1883.
4. Edward, gen. officer in the army, and col. 22nd regt., *b.* 26 April, 1756; *d.* 27 Oct. 1843.
5. Daniel (Rev.), prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 3 April, 1757; *d.* in Oct. 1840.
6. Seymour, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1794.
7. Henry Allington, *b.* in 1760; *d.* in 1780.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; *d.* 1823.
2. Frances, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; *d.* in 1838.
3. Maria Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1848.
4. Henrietta Constantia, *d. unm.* in 1814.

His lordship *d.* 9 May, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 4TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, *b.* 4 July, 1751; *m.* 18 Nov. 1781, Louisa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1832), with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. HENEAGE, 5th earl.
2. Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1789; *d.* 17 Jan. 1868.
3. Edward, in holy orders, *b.* in 1792; *d.* 9 April, 1830.
4. John, *b.* in 1793, gen. in the army, C.B.; *m.* in 1835, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ellice. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1861. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1872.
5. Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1820.
6. Charles, *b.* in 1799, in holy orders.
1. Charlotte (to whom GEORGE III. and his Queen stood sponsors), *m.* 22 Jan. 1823, Rev. Charles Palmer, M.A., rector of Lighthorne, Warwickshire, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1869.

2. Mary, *d.* 24 July, 1823. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1879.
4. Frances, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1886, aged 95.
5. Henrietta, *d.* in 1828. 6. Caroline, *d.* in 1821.

His lordship was lord steward of the household, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1812. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENEAGE, 5TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, F.S.A., *b.* 24 April, 1786; *m.* 23 April, 1821, Augusta Sophia, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1845) had issue,

1. HENEAGE, 6th earl.
2. Daniel Greville, lieut.-col. 24th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1827, Crimean medal with three clasps, Medjidie and Turkish medal; *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
1. Augusta, *m.* 9 July, 1846, 5th Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1850.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENEAGE, 6TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; *m.* 7 May, 1846, Jane Wightwick (*The Bury, Leamington Spa*), only child of John W. Knightley, of Offchurch Bury, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. HENEAGE, 7th earl.
2. CHARLES WIGHTWICK, 8th and present earl.
3. Daniel Harry, late capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 5 June, 1858, *d.* 17 Dec. 1890.
4. Clement Edward, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *d.* 4 Oct. 1895.
5. George Cecil Moyle, *d.* an infant, 8 Jan. 1865.
1. Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Charles James Murray, M.P. of Loch Carron, co. Ross, and has issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 7TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 10 Jan. 1871; *m.* 8 Jan. 1871, Edith, 3rd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897) had issue,

1. Hilda Joanna Gwendolin, *b.* 25 July, 1872; *m.* 12 April 1898, Capt. Malcolm Donald Murray, Seaforth highlanders (*see* DUNMORE, E.).
2. Alexandra Louise Minna, *b.* 9 July, 1875; *m.* 10 Sept. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, son of Rev. Samuel Danby.

The earl *d.* at Texas, North America, 13 Jan. 1885, and leaving no male issue was *s.* by his brother, CHARLES WIGHTWICK, 8th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 15 March, 1703. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714.
Arms—Arg., a chev., between three griffins passant sa. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a lion, or, ducally gorged, az. *Motto*—Aperto vivere voto.
Seat—Packington Hall, Coventry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

AYLMER.



THE BARON AYLMER (Sir Matthew Aylmer), of Balrath, co. Meath, and a Bart. of Ireland; late lieut. 7th roy. fus., now col. and adjt.-gen. Canadian militia; *s.* his father as 8th baron, 29 Nov. 1901; *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 20 Oct. 1875, Amy Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH, *b.* 1880.
2. Kenneth Athalmar, *b.* 1883. 3. Basil Udolphus, *b.* 1886.
1. Amelia Winifred, *b.* 1876.
2. Florence Gwendolen, *b.* 1891.

Lineage—SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., of Dollardstown, Meath, lord chief justice of Ireland, 2nd son of Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons, *d.* 1560, having had a son,

BARTHOLOMEW AYLMER, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Navan, and *d.v.p.* 1553, having had, *inter alios*, a son,

CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, whose son,

CAPT. GERALD AYLMER, of Balrath, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard FitzWilliam, of Meryon, and dying 1662 was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, Knt., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND in 1662; and marrying Margaret, 3rd dau. of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, left issue,

1. GERALD, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet (a dignity which ultimately merged in the peerage, and is enjoyed by the present lord).
2. MATTHEW, of whom presently. 3. George, capt. R.N.
1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin; and 2ndly, Michael Warren, of Warrenstown, co. Meath.

The 2nd son,

MATTHEW AYLMER, 1ST BARON AYLMER, a distinguished naval officer in the reign of JAMES II., and after the Revolution rear-admiral of the Red, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and Ranger of Greenwich Park, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as a reward for his professional services 1 May, 1718, by the title of LORD AYLMER, *Baron de Balrath, co. Meath;* and was appointed, in the early part of 1720, rear-admiral of Great Britain. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Ellis, of London, and by her (who *d.* 1710) had,

1. HENRY, 2nd baron.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Chester Moore, who *d.s.p.* and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir John Norris, Knt., of Hempsted Park, Kent, vice-admiral of England, and capt. of Deal castle, and by him (who *d.* in 1749) had issue.
2. Lucy, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, and had issue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.).

He *d.* 18 Aug. 1720. His only son,

HENRY, 2ND BARON AYLMER, *m.* June, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of William Priestman, commissioner of the navy *temp.* WILLIAM III., and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1749-50) had issue,

1. Matthew, capt. foot guards, *b.* 1717; *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* 1748.
2. HENRY, his father's successor.
3. Philip, *b.* 1721; *d.* young *unm.*
4. JOHN (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Bristol, and rector of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, *b.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Henry Vassmer, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving issue (with Henry, *d. unm.* Oct. 1787, George, and Charles), a 2nd son,

JOHN, rear-admiral R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1784, Martha, dau. of Stephen Cazalet (of a Huguenot family which took refuge in England after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and by her had a son,

1. JOHN, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1795, who *m.* 12 July, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Coates, and *d.* at Richmond, Canada East, 21 Jan. 1849, having had issue,
(1) Athalmer, *b.* 16 June, 1813; *d.* 25 March, 1829.
(2) UDOLPHUS, 7th baron.
(3) *Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1816; *m.* 2 Nov. 1846, Eliza, dau. of Henry Atkins. She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 1900, leaving issue,
1. John Athalmer, C.E. (*Peterborough, Ontario*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1883, Mary Christine, dau. of Judge Pringle, of Ontario, and has issue,
(1) Edith Christine. (2) Mary Dorothy.
(3) Muriel Esmée.
2. Henry Brooke, *b.* 26 Oct. 1853, C.E., late capt. Canadian Militia (*Melbourne, Quebec*); *m.* 1901, Amelia Bertha Coates.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Christiana Louisa, *d. unm.* 1901.
(1) Caroline Amelia Sophia, *m.* 10 Feb. 1850, the Rev. Wm. Valentine Lloyd, rector of Haselbech, Northamptonshire, and had issue.

Admiral John Aylmer *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1809, Frances Pearson, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Horner Pearson, and sister of Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1862) left at his decease, in April, 1841, two sons,

2. Henry, major-gen., R.A. (*Pendower, Falmouth*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of John Gwatkin, of Parc Behan, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1895) has had issue,
(1) Henry Lovell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, his cousin, Hon. Isabella, eldest dau. of Udolphus, 7th Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons and a dau.,
1. Arthur Lovell, *b.* 22 July, 1873; *m.* Sept. 1900, Ghetta, dau. of Col. Sweeney.
2. Henry Udolphus Paget, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.
1. Mary Louisa Ethel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1875.
(2) Frederick Arthur, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late R.A. (*Newton Cross, Barnstaple, N. Devon*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1849; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Constance Isabella, dau. of C. W. Grenfell, of Taplow Court, Bucks, and has issue,
1. Christopher, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
2. Edward Arthur, *b.* 20 March, 1892.
3. Henry Gerald, *b.* 18 May, 1896.
4. Claud, *b.* 23 Sept. 1900.
1. Rose Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.
2. Constance Evelyn, *b.* 12, *d.* 15 May, 1899.
(3) Charles Paget, *b.* April, 1853; *d.* 28 Oct. 1870.
(1) Charlotte Louisa Mary. (2) Frances Veryan.
3. Frederick Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, Knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Maria Anne, youngest dau. of John Gwatkin, of Parc Behan. He *d.* 20 March, 1882.

His lordship was *s.* 26 June, 1754, by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3RD BARON AYLMER, *b.* 21 May, 1718, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pierce, of Virginia, N. America, and dying 7 Oct. 1766, left by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1756 (with an only dau. Anne, Mrs. Tencke) an only son,

HENRY, 4TH BARON AYLMER, *m.* 23 Feb. 1774, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leyborne, and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Howel Price, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1805) he had,

1. MATTHEW, 5th baron.

* This gentleman and his sister, the Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, have been given, by royal warrant, dated 15 May, 1867, the precedence of a younger son and daughter of a baron.

. Henry, *b.* 1776; drowned at St. Petersburg in 1798, *unm.*
. FREDERICK WILLIAM, 6th baron.
. James Thomas, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* at Calcutta in 1812.
. Rose Whitworth, *d.* in India in 1800.

is lordship *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family, on coming its chief, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir Matthew ylmer, the 6th baronet of Balrath, 1780. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1785, id was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW, 5TH BARON AYLMER, general in the army, colonel 8th foot, and G.C.B., *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa nne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart. of Whiteford, in Cornwall, hich lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1862. His lordship assumed the surname f Whitworth before that of Aylmer, and the arms of Whitworth n addition to those of Aylmer, by royal licence, in 1825, at he death of his uncle, Charles, Earl Whitworth. He *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 6TH BARON AYLMER, admiral R.N., C.B., and K.S.F., *b.* 12 Oct. 1777, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 858, and was *s.* by his cousin,

UDOLPHUS, 7TH BARON AYLMER, col. of the Canadian militia, *b.* 0 June, 1814; *m.* 28 June, 1841, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward ourneaux, J.P. (formerly of Dublin), of Melbourne, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1881) had issue,

1. MATTHEW, 8th baron.
2. Henry, barrister-at-law, late lieut. royal marine artillery, and subsequently member of the Canadian Parliament, lieut.-col. Canadian militia (*Felixstowe, Richmond, Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, eldest dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, LL.D.
3. Edward Francis, *b.* 6 March, 1848; *d.* 16 Nov. 1868.
4. Frederick Whitworth, C.E., capt. in the Canada militia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1899, Emma Meredyth, dau. of — Lang.
1. Isabella, *m.* 17 July, 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who *d.* 1882, eldest son of Major-Gen. Henry Aylmer, R.A., and has issue (*see above*).
2. Eliza Jane, *d. unm.* 1893.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest son MATTHEW, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 1662. Baron, 1 May, 1718.
Arms—Arg., a cross, sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a chough, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two sailors (*temp.* GEO. I.), affronté, ppr., habited, az., the dexter holding a cross-staff, the sinister, a lead-line, ppr. *Motto*—Steady.
Residence—Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

AYLMER.



SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, of Donadea, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 March, 1858; *s.* his grandfather as 12th bart. 7 May, 1885; *m.* 1st, 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger, which lady *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, 1885, Anne, dau. of J. Douglas Reid, of New York, which marriage was dissolved 1886.

Lineage—The settlement of the Aylmers in Ireland is fixed at some time in the 12th century. In the 10th of HENRY VI., A.D. 1421, we find Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, one of the keepers of the peace for that co., as well as for the adjoining co. of Dublin.*

The baronetcy of Ireland was conferred 25 Jan. 1621, ten years after the institution of the order, by JAMES I., upon

SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., 1st Bart. of Donadea, 3rd son of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons. Sir Gerald *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Travers (son and heir of Sir John Travers, 1st master of the Ordinance in Ireland), and relict of James Eustace, Viscount Baltinglas, but by that lady (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1610) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Christopher, Lord Delvin, by whom he had (with two daus., Mabel, *m.* Sir Oliver Tuite, Bart. of Sonnagh, Westmeath, and Julia, *m.* Sir Christopher Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown), a son, his successor, at his decease, 19 Aug. 1634.

SIR ANDREW AYLMER, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1634, Ellen, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, He *d.* after 24 May, 1671, having had a son,

Gerald, *m.* 1662, Jane, dau. and heir of Philip FitzGerald, of Allone, co. Kildare, and *d.v.p.* 21 Dec. 1663, leaving issue,
FITZGERALD (Sir), 3rd bart.
Elizabeth.

The grandson,

SIR FITZGERALD AYLMER, 3th Bart., *m.* in June, 1681, Helen, 2nd dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall, and at his decease, 11 June, 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JUSTIN AYLMER, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1702, Ellice, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Balrath (*see* AYLMER, B.), and had two sons. Sir Justin *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GERALD AYLMER, 5th Bart., *m.* in Oct. 1726, Lucy, dau. of Admiral Sir John Norris, Knt. of Hempstead, Kent, by whom he left one son and two daus., Lucy and Elizabeth. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1736 (his widow *m.* in 1737, Robert Fisher), and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FITZGERALD AYLMER, 6th Bart., M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Fenton Cole, of Silver Hill, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had, with other children, who *d.* young,

1. FENTON, his heir.
2. John, *m.* 1801, Grace Jane, dau. of William Evans, 3rd son of Hon. John Evans, and *d.s.p.*
3. Arthur, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 9 June, 1807, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Harrison, of Walworth Castle, Durham, He *d.* 5 Feb. 1831. She *d.* 1 March, 1857, leaving issue,
   1. John Harrison, of Walworth Castle, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Durham 1864, *b.* 19 Jan. 1812; *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, Rosanna Louisa, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Joshua Coghill Coghill, Bart., and had issue,
      (1) Arthur Fitzgerald Harrison, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; killed in the Abergele railway accident, 20 Aug. 1868.
      (2) Herbert Willoughby Coghill, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *d.* 24 Jan. 1866,
      (3) Gerald Percy Vivian, of Walworth, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1887, *b.* 8 July, 1856.
      (4) Edmund Kendal Grimstone, C.B., lieut.-col. 19th hussars (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.

   Mr. and Mrs. Aylmer and their eldest son were killed by the fatal accident at Abergele, on the L. & N.W. Railway, 20 Aug. 1868.
   1. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 5 Jan. 1833, the Rev. John James Scott, and *d.* 24 July, 1853, leaving two sons and two daus.
   2. Grace Anna, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Rev. Charles Pasley Vivian, of Hatton Hall, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, and has issue.
   3. Louisa Lucy Eleanor, *d.* 17 March, 1863.
   4. Catherine Dorothy.
   5. Augusta Anne, *m.* 1845, Rev. John Davy Eade, Vicar of Aycliffe, and has issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1789, Sir John Hort, 1st bart., consul-general at Lisbon.

He *d.* in Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FENTON AYLMER, 7th Bart., *m.* 4 June, 1795, Jane Grace, sister of John, 6th Lord Carbery, and dau. of Sir John Evans Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, by whom he left issue,

1. GERALD GEORGE, 8th bart.
2. ARTHUR PERCY, 11th bart.
3. William Josiah (Rev.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1802; *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1883, having had issue,
   1. Justin John, R.M., New Zealand, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. W. Slatter, and had issue,
      (1) Selina Frances, *m.* 16 March, 1876, W. W. Warren Westenra, and has issue (*see* ROSSMORE, B.).
      (2) Lucy Catherine, *m.* 1879, J. G. Thomson, and has issue.
      (3) Geraldine.
      (4) Helen, *m.* 1881, Thomas Noel Brodrick, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Susan Anne Cockerill, dau. of Samuel Beswick, and had issue,
      (1) Justin Arthur, *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1895, Annie Laura, dau. of T. H. Harper.
      (2) FitzGerald Beswick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *d.* 14 June, 1873.
   2. William Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1861, Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Martin, and had issue,
      (1) Percy.
      (1) Edith. (2) Inez.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Gordon, of Sydney, and *d.* 1882.
   3. Fitzgerald George, *d.* on board H.M.S. "Tweed," off Rio.
   4. Arthur Freke, *d.* at Valparaiso.
   5. Henry Lambert, *b.* 1844.
   1. Selina Percy, *m.* March, 1856, Richard Westenra, eldest son of Capt. Westenra, of Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand.
   2. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 1861, James Rattray, of Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, and has issue.
4. John Freke, of Green Bank (Bray), co. Dublin, *b.* 6 May, 1807; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Anna, 3rd dau. of Robert Austin Parrish, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue,
   1. Gerald George, *b.* 2 Dec. 1834. 2. Edward Parrish.
   1. Anna Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1865, George Heffernan, of Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
1. Margaret Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1828, John Aylmer, of Courtown, co. Kildare. She *d.* Dec. 1892. He *d.* 5 March, 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Fenton *d.* 25 May, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, 8th Bart., D.L., *b.* 15 Dec. 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1826, Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Colonel Hodgson, of Carlisle, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1879) had an only son,

GERALD GEORGE, 9th bart.

Sir Gerald, who at one time was lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *d.* 8 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, 9th Bart., J.P. cos. Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, high sheriff of the latter co. 1854, *b.* 20 May, 1830; *m.* 6 April, 1853, Alice Hester Caroline (*Reduit, Monkstown*), dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. JUSTIN GERALD, 10th bart.

* The present representative of the Aylmers of Lyons, and the present head of the family, is GERALD JOSEPH AYLMER.

1. Caroline Maria, of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, *s.* to the settled estates by will on the death of her brother in 1885.
2. Helen Charlotte Nichola, *d.* young.

Sir Gerald *d.* 25 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Justin Gerald Aylmer, 10th Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1863; *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his great-uncle,

Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 11th Bart., J.P., M.A., *m.* 1832, Martha, dau. of Richard Reynell, of Killynon, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1887, aged 77) had,

1. Fenton John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1835; capt. in the army, served with the 97th regt. in the Crimea, and received the medal and clasp with the order of Medjidie; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Isabella Eleanor, elder dau. of George Darling (nephew and heir to Mathey Culley), of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland, and *d.* (of illness contracted during the war in the Crimea) 9 April, 1862, having had,
   1. Arthur Percy FitzGerald, 12th bart.
   2. George Darling, *d.s.p.*
   3. Fenton John, *heir presumptive*, V.C., col. R.E., assistant quartermaster-general in India (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1862, served in Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal and clasp), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches and clasp), Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2 (despatches, clasps, V.C. and brevet majority), Isazai Field Force 1892, and in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet lieut.-col.).
   1. Helena Cecilia Adelaide (*Meon Place, Soberton, Hants.*).
2. John Evans Freke, late capt. 54th regt., M.P. for Maidstone 1880-85 (*Ferney, Surbiton*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Frances Margarita, dau. of James Thomson, Hanseatic consul at Gibraltar, and has issue,
   1. Gerald Arthur Evans Freke (19, *Springfield Avenue, Westmount, Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1869; *m.* 13 Sept. 1898, Mabel Howard, dau. of Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., Canada, and has issue,
      Fenton Gerald, *b.* 12 March, 1901.
      Margaret Lydia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1899.
   2. Henry Evans Freke, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.
   1. Amy Geraldine Frances.
   2. Nina Florence Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1886, Arthur Thomas Marson, and has issue.
   3. Dora Gertrude. 4. Grace Marion. 5. Elfrida Fenton.
3. Richard Reynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840, *d.* in New Zealand, 1896.
4. Arthur Percy Bernard, *b.* 24 March, 1845; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1875.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Eaton Joseph Travers, son of Gen. Sir Robert Travers. He was killed in the advanced entrenchments at the siege of Delhi in Aug. 1857, leaving issue. 2. Jane Grace. 3. Catherine Charlotte.
4. Geraldine Maria, *m.* 1861, Robert Constable Hall, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth Nannette, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1893.
6. Martha Josepha Helena, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Townshend, late 13th light infantry.
7. Anna Angelina.

Sir Arthur *d.* 7 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Arthur Percy FitzGerald, 12th and present bart.

Creation—25 Jan. 1631.

Arms—Arg., a cross sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, rising out of a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Motto*—Hallelujah.

Residence—Donadea Lodge, Westend Village, Hants.

BACKHOUSE.



Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, Bart., of Uplands, Darlington, co. Durham, and of the Rookery, Middleton Tyas, N.R. Yorks., D.L. and J.P. for N.R. Yorks., and D.L. for Durham; educated at Rugby and Trinity Hall, Camb., *b.* 15 Nov. 1849; created a Bart., 1901; *m.* 29 Nov. 1871, Florence, youngest dau. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th bart. of Trelawny, and by her, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1902, has issue,

1. Edmund Trelawny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
2. Roland Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; *d.* 18 Dec. 1877.
3. Oliver, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1876.
4. Miles Roland Charles, D.S.O., capt. Northumberland [hussars } twins, *b* 24
5. Roger Roland Charles, lieut. R.N. [hussars } Nov 1878.

1. Harriet Jane, *b.* 12 March, 1881; *m.* 9 July, 1901, John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, Banffshire, and of Edinburgh, and has issue, John Edmund Ritchie, *b.* 14 June, 1902.

Lineage.—Jonathan Backhouse, *b.* 1747; *m.* 12 May, 1774, Anne Pease, and *d.* 1826, leaving a son,

Jonathan Backhouse, of Polam, Darlington, *b.* 19 Jan. 1779; *m.* 23 April, 1811, Hannah Chapman, dau. of Joseph Gurney, of Norwich, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1842, leaving issue,

1. Edmund, his heir.
1. Jane Gurney, *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Robert Barclay Fox, of Falmouth, Cornwall. She *d.* 10 April, 1860. He *d.* 10 March, 1855, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Fox *of Grove Hill*).
2. Anne, *m.* John Hodgkin of London, and *d.* Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

His only son,

Edmund Backhouse, of Trebah, Falmouth, J.P. cos. Durham and York, M.P. for Darlington 1868 to 1880, *b.* 28 Nov. 1824; *m.* 22 Sept. 1848, Juliet Mary, only dau. of Charles Fox, of Trebah, near Falmouth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1898) has issue,

1. Jonathan Edmund (Sir), created a bart.
2. Charles Hubert, of Faverdale, Darlington, *b.* 22 Sept. 1856; *m.* 25 Nov. 1880, Maude Constance, dau. of Henry Ritchie, of Ceylon, and has issue.
1. Sarah Juliet, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Horatio Noble Pym, of Foxwold, Kent, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1881, Hannah Jane, only dau. of Robert Barclay Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth, and *d.* 1 March, 1896, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Millicent Evelyn, *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, William Frederick Charles Rogers (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Rogers *of Penrose*), and has issue.

Creation—4 March, 1901.

Arms—Per saltire or and az., a saltire engrailed erm. between two roses in pale gu., barbed and seeded ppr., and as many passion crosses in fesse of the first. *Crest*—In front of a rock ppr. thereon an eagle displayed vert, holding in each claw a passion cross or, a serpent on its back, the tail nowed also ppr. *Motto*—Confido in deo.

Seat—The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Richmond, Yorks. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

BACON.



Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, Bart. of Redgrave, and of Mildenhall, both co. Suffolk, Premier Baronet of England, late lieut. gren. guards, J.P., C.A., D.L. for Lincoln and high sheriff 1887, F.S.A., *b.* 14 April, 1855; *s.* his father as 11th bart. of Redgrave and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, 14 Nov. 1872.

Lineage—Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of Bacon, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished by the production of great and eminent men. Besides Friar Bacon, the marvel of his day, Sir Nicholas Bacon, and Sir Francis Bacon, the famous Lord Verulam and Viscount St. Albans, there were five other extraordinary personages of the same family.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., *b.* at Chiselhurst, Kent, in 1510, succeeded at the accession of Elizabeth in the custody of the Great Seal, and was sworn of her majesty's privy council. Sir Nicholas *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Fernley, of West Creting, Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

1. Nicholas (Sir), his successor.
2. Nathaniel (Sir), of Stiffkey, Norfolk, K.B., who became eminent as a painter, and some of his works are preserved at Culford, where he lived. He *m.* 1st, Anne, natural dau. of Sir Thomas Gresham, Knt., the celebrated founder of the Royal Exchange; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Hopton, Knt. By the former he left three daus. at his decease, his co-heirs, viz.,
   1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Townshend, of Rainham, Norfolk, ancestor of the Lords Townshend, to whom she brought the Stiffkey estate.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwelthorp, Norfolk.
   3. Winifred, *m.* Sir Robt. Gawdy, of Claxton, Norfolk.
3. Edward, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Thomas Littel, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, and acquiring that estate, was designated therefrom. He was ancestor of the Bacons of Shrubland Hall, of Ipswich, and Earlham.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Doyle; 2ndly, Sir Henry Nevil; and 3rdly, Sir William Periowm, Chief Baron of Exchequer.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Woodhouse, Knt., of Waxham, Norfolk.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Francis Windham, one of the justices of the Common Pleas; 2ndly, Sir Robert Mansfield, of Wales.

Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and had two other sons, viz.,

4. Anthony, a man of very distinguished parts, and esteemed for his political knowledge, *d. unm.*
5. Francis, *b.* at York House, Strand, 22 Jan. 1560, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1617; and Lord High Chancellor of England, 1618; created 11 July, 1618, *Baron Verulam*; and Viscount

St. Albans, 27 Jan. 1621. He *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of Benedict Barnham, an alderman of London, but *d.* 9 April, 1626, without issue, when his honours became EXTINCT. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The Lord Keeper Bacon *d.* 20 Feb. 1579, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Knt., 1st Bart., who, at the demise of his father, held several manors and advowsons in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, from the crown. He was knighted by ELIZABETH in 1578, and was the first person advanced to the dignity of baronet, 22 May, 1611, upon the institution of that order. Sir Nicholas, *b.* 1540, *m.* 1564, Anne, dau. and heiress of Edmund Butts. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1616, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), his successor.
2. ROBERT (Sir), successor to his brother.
3. BUTTS (Sir), of Mildenhall, in Suffolk, who was created a baronet, 20 July, 1627, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Warner, of Mildenhall, and widow of Robert Jermyn, and was *s.* in 1661 by his only surviving son,

SIR HENRY BACON. This gentleman removed to Herringfleet, in Suffolk, where his father had built a seat. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Gooch, of Mettingham, in that county, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir John Castleton, Bart., and was *s.* in 1686 by his son,

SIR EDMUND, who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, and had three sons, EDMUND, HENRY, and RICHARD, 6th. 7th, and 8th barts. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Castell, of Raveningham, by whom he had, with a dau., Mary, wife of Philip Bedingfield, a son,

CASTELL, *b.* in 1713, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dashwood, of Cley, Norfolk, and had two sons,

1. EDMUND, who *s.* as 9th bart.
2. Dashwood, *b.* in 1752; *m.* Anne Barbara, dau. of Ogilvie, of St. Christopher's, and *d.* in 1812, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMUND, M.P., who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Isaac Rebow, Knt. of Colchester, and had, with a dau., Susan, wife of Francis Schutz, an only son, his successor in 1738,

SIR EDMUND, who *d. unm.* 1750, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR HENRY, who likewise *d. unm.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD, of whom presently, as inheritor of the Redgrave baronetcy.

4. NICHOLAS, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Weston, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Sir John Rous, Bart. Mr. Nicholas Bacon *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Eustace D'Arcy, and had a son,

NICHOLAS (Sir), of Gillingham, created a baronet 7 Feb. 1616, and dying in 1666, left two sons, EDWARD and RICHARD, successive baronets; at the decease of the latter, *s.p.* in 1685, this title became EXTINCT.

5. Nathaniel (Sir), of Culford, K.B., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hercules Meautys, and widow of Sir William Cornwallis, Knt., and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Meautys, and 2ndly, Sir Harbottle Grimston, ancestor of the Earl of Verulam; and Jane, who *d. unm.*) a son, Nicholas, who *d.* without male issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Drury, Knt.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, Knt., and 2ndly, Philip Colby.
3. Jemima, *m.* 1st, Sir William Waldegrave, Knt., and 2ndly, Henry Killigrew.

Sir Nicholas *d.* 12 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BACON, 2nd Bart., who *m.* the Hon. Philippa Wotton, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Wotton of Marley, but dying *s.p.* 10 April, 1649, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT BACON, 3rd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart., and had nine sons and three daus., of whom

1. ROBERT, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Grave Violet, of Pynkney House, Norfolk, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 15 Aug. 1652, leaving,
   1. EDMUND, heir to his grandfather.
   1. Jemima, *m.* 1st, Thomas Gardiner; and 2ndly, Sir John Brattell, Knt. 2. Philippa, *m.* Sir George Reeve, Bart.
   3. Frances, *m.* Paul Bockenham.
   4. Anne, *m.* Edmund Yaxlee.
2. BUTTS, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tracy, Knt., and had a son,
   ROBERT, who inherited as 5th bart.
3. Peyton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Suckling.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR EDMUND BACON, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, and had six sons and ten daus., all of whom *d.* before himself but the following daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* Walter Norborne, of Calne, Wilts.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Ettrick, of the Middle Temple.
3. Susannah, *m.* Charles Morris, of Loddington, Leicestershire.
4. Philippa, *m.* Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Gillingham.

He *d.* in 1685, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

SIR ROBERT BACON, 5th Bart., who sold the estate of Redgrave to Lord Chief Justice Holt, and removed to Garboldisham; he *d.* 31 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDMUND BACON, 6th Bart., M.P. for Norfolk, who *m.* in 1712, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. (and sole heir of her mother, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, of Great Thurlow), by whom (who *d.* in 1727) he had four daus.,

1. Letitia, *m.* Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart., and *d.* in 1759.
2. Mary. 3. Sarah, *m.* Pryse Campbell, jun., and *d.* in 1767.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Edmund leaving thus no male issue at his decease, in June, 1755, the title passed to his kinsman (refer to Sir Butts Bacon, 3rd son of the 1st baronet),

SIR RICHARD BACON, 7th and 8th Bart. of Mildenhall, who, thus united the honours of both branches of the family. This gentleman *m.* twice, but dying without surviving issue in 1773, the honours devolved upon (the son of his brother of the half-blood, Castell Bacon) his nephew,

SIR EDMUND BACON, 8th and 9th Bart., *b.* in 1749; *m.* 29 Jan. 1778, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1813) had issue,

1. EDMUND, 9th and 10th bart.
2. Nicholas, *b.* 6 June, 1786; *m.* 14 Oct. 1813, Jane, 2nd dau. of Alexander Bowker, of Lynn. She *d.* 1868. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1863, having had,
   1. HENRY HICKMAN (Sir), *s.* his uncle.
   2. Francis (Rev.), of The Hall, Much Hadham, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Caroline Cecilia (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1897), dau. of P. C. Cazalet, of Kemp Town, Brighton, and *d.* 28 June, 1882, leaving issue,
      (1) Reginald Cazalet (Rev.), M.A. Camb. late rector of Gilston, Harlow, 1890–99 (3, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton*), *b* 3 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1890, May Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. Rimington, rector of Norton, and has a son,
      Francis Rimington, *b.* 29 June, 1891.
      (2) Henry, B.A. Camb., of Much Hadham Hall, Herts, J.P. (*Windham Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
   1. Jane, *m.* 9 May, 1832, William Hutton, of Gate Burton, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1837, John Henry Barker, of Bakewell, co. Derby, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.
3. Henry, of Thonock Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 Oct. 1788, assumed the surname of HICKMAN in addition to and after his patronymic, by royal licence, in 1826, and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1862.
   1. Anne Frances, *m.* in 1803, Edward Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 2 Sept. 1866.
   2. Maria, *m.* Edward Hodge, major 7th hussars (who fell at Genappe, 16 June, 1815), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1864.

Sir Edmund *d.* Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BACON, 9th and 10th Bart., *b.* 16 July, 1779, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1801, his cousin, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1820) he had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, for several years representative of that co. in Parliament, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1852. His widow *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.
2. Nicholas Henry, *b.* 23 May, 1814; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
   1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1849.
   2. Harriet Laura, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1828.
   3. Frances, *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1833, Rev. Henry Walpole Neville (elder son of the Hon. and Rev. George Henry Neville, brother of 1st Earl of Abergavenny), who *d.* 1837; 2ndly, in 1840, the late Col. Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 May, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HENRY HICKMAN BACON, 10th and 11th Bart., capt. 3rd dragoon guards, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1867, *b.* 5 April, 1820; *m.* 17 March, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, aged 57) had issue,

1. HICKMAN BECKETT, present bart.
2. NICHOLAS HENRY, of Raveningham Hall, Norwich, *heir presumptive*, D.L. Norfolk (high sheriff 1895), late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards (*Carlton and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1857; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Constance Alice, youngest dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie Melville, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* LEVEN, E.), and has issue,
   1. Margery Frances, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894.
   2. Albinia Joane, *b.* 3 Jan. 1897.
   3. Bridget Louisa, *b.* 25 Dec. 1897.
   4. Constance Rhoda Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Aug. 1899.
3. Edmund, lieut. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860; *d.* 13 Aug. 1886.
4. Thomas Walter, J.P. Essex (*Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1863; *m.* 30 May, 1901, Edith Mary, dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire (*see* LEVEN, E.), and has issue,
   Anthony Walter, *b.* 10 March, 1902.
5. Richard Castell, M.A. Camb., formerly lieut. Notts. yeo. cav. (*Willingham House, Gainsboro'*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
   1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.
   2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York, and has issue.
   3. Mary Rose, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bart., and has issue.

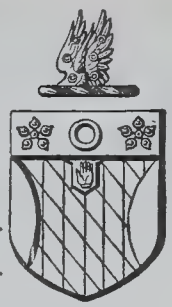
Sir Hickman *d.* 14 Nov. 1872.

Creations—Baronetcy of Redgrave, 22 May, 1611; of Mildenhall, 29 July, 1627.

Arms—Gu., on a chief arg., two mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—A boar passant erm. *Motto*—Mediocria firma.

Seat—Thonock Hall, Gainsbro', co. Lincoln. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's; Royal Societies; and Burlington Fine Arts.

BAGGE.



SIR ALFRED THOMAS BAGGE, Bart. of Stradsett Hall, in the co. of Norfolk, D.L., retd. capt. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1843; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 1881; *m.* 11 July, 1872, Millicent Case, 5th dau. of J. Grant Morris, of Allerton Priory, Liverpool, and has had,

1. William John Preston, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 10 Sept. 1874.
2. ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS, B.A., LL.B. Camb., *b.* 14 Sept. 1875.
3. John Picton, B.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Oct. 1877.
4. Henry Percy, B.A. Camb., *b.* 20 April, 1879.
1. Lillian Mary, *b.* 13 March, 1883.
2. Gwendolen Millicent, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—SIMON BAGGE, of Cockley Cley, Norfolk (son of Ralph Bagge, of Cockley Cley, whose will, dated 28 Aug. 1638, was proved 28 Oct. 1641, and grandson of Ralph, brother of Simon Bagge), *d.* before April, 1672, leaving issue,

1. Francis, of Flitcham, Norfolk.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Simon, M.A. of Caius College, Cambridge, *d.* in 1682.
1. Constance.

The second son,

JOHN BAGGE, of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Carter, of Northwold, and left issue a son,

JOHN BAGGE, of Lynn, *m.* 1692, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Thacker, of Lynn, and widow of Geoffrey Gynn; and 2ndly, Susan Cranwell, a co-heiress: by the former he had two sons, Samuel and John, and two daus., and by the latter five sons,

1. John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Stephen Allen, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham) had issue.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Cranwell. 4. Simon.
5. Charles (Rev.), D.D., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Edmund Elsden, of King's Lynn, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1791, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1769) had issue.

He *d.* 1741. His second son,

WILLIAM BAGGE, of Islington Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 1700; *m.* Jane, dau. of Peter Dixon, and heiress of her brother Thomas Dixon, of Islington Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1790) had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.* 1801.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1791. 2. Susan, *d. unm.* 1800.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Hamond, son of A. Hamond, of Wootton, Norfolk.

The second son,

THOMAS BAGGE, of Stradsett Hall, and Islington Hall, Norfolk, *bapt.* 1 Jan. 1740; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1768, Pleasance, dau. and co-heiress of Philip Case, of Stradsett and Gaywood, and by her (who was buried 1 Nov. 1790), had issue,

1. THOMAS PHILIP, of whom presently.
2. William, of Gaywood Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1778; *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1835.
1. Pleasance, *m.* 10 Dec. 1801, Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., rector of Gaywood, younger brother of Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1830, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 21 March, 1799, Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., of Beeston, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1800, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, of Walsingham, and widow of his cousin, Charles Elsden Bagge, M.D. (*see above*), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1807, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1807) had issue,

3. Anne, *b.* 3 March, 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Captain William Simon Houghton Fitzroy, of Kempston, Norfolk, son of Lieut.-General the Hon. William Fitzroy, of Kempston, sixth son of Charles, 1st Baron Southampton (*see that title*), and *d.* May, 1860, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

THOMAS PHILIP BAGGE, of Stradsett and Islington, Norfolk, J.P., D.L., *b.* 29 July, 1771; *m.* 28 April, 1808, Grace, youngest dau. of Richard Salisbury, of Castle Park, Lancaster, and *d.* 3 June, 1827, having by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, aged 56) had issue,

1. Thomas Philip, *b.* 31 Jan. 1809; *d.* 21 Feb. 1816.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
3. RICHARD, of Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1810 (twin with his brother William); *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Pleasance, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d.* 5 April, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869) had issue.
4. Edward, of Islington Hall, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; *m.* 21 May, 1835, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1845. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1849, her cousin, James Dott Hulton, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863.
5. Henry Case, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 22 Nov. 1814; *m.* 9 Jan. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1841, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1871, Auguste Le Porcq, Comte d'Herlen) had issue.
6. Arthur, *b.* 16 April, 1816; *d.* 4 June, 1828.
7. Philip Salisbury (Rev.), M.A., rector of Walpole, St. Peter's, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1846, Caroline Julia, dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
1. Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1831, Henry Villebois, J.P., of Marham House, Norfolk.
2. Pleasance, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Rev. Henry Edward Knatchbull, son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865 (*see that title*). He *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1876.

Mr. Bagge *d.* 3 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BAGGE, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 June, 1810, M.P. for West Norfolk, created a baronet 13 April, 1867. He *m.* 11 July, 1833, Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bart. of Beeston St. Lawrence, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1887) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY ERNEST, 2nd bart.
2. ALFRED THOMAS, present bart.
1. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1892.
2. Emilia Jane, *m.* 16 June, 1864, Maj. Charles Wells Archdale, late 85th regt., of Cottishall, Norfolk, and has issue.
3. Caroline Thomazine. 4. Edith Mary.

Sir William *d.* 12 Feb. 1880, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY ERNEST BAGGE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of Alfred Giles, of Gosford House, Surrey. Sir William *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright, of Hoe Place, Surrey.

Creation—13 April, 1867.

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, arg. and gu., two flaunches, or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. *Crest*—A pair of wings addorsed, or, semé of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Spes est in Deo.

Seat—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

BAGOT.



THE BARON BAGOT (Sir William Bagot), of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L., cos. Stafford and Derby, A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1879–84, and gentleman usher of the privy chamber 1885-87, and a lord-in-waiting 1896 to 1901, formerly capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., late lieut.-col., 2nd in command Staffordshire imp. yeo., *b.* 19 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father in 1887 as 4th baron.

Lineage—The ancestors of this family are recorded in Domesday Book, as holders of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, under Robert de Stafford, founder of the old feudal house of Stafford, which terminated sometime in the reign of RICHARD II. in an heir female, MILICENT DE STAFFORD, who conveyed the feudal barony to her husband, HENRY BAGOT (a younger branch of the family of which we are about to treat). Their son, HERVEY, assumed the surname of Stafford, and was progenitor of the succeeding Barons and Earls of Stafford, and Dukes of Buckingham.

The pedigree of the family, in the possession of the family, attested by Sir William Dugdale and Gregory King, of the College of Arms, "and supported by a most extraordinary mass of original deeds and other family muniments," deduces the lineal descent from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, who held the lands from Robert de Stafford, as mentioned in Domesday Book, to

SIR RALPH BAGOT, Knt., who, in the time of EDWARD II., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard de Blithfield, of a very ancient family seated on a manor of that name, within two miles of his residence at Bagot's Bremley. With this heiress, Sir Ralph became possessed of the estates at Blithfield and Littlehay, in Colton, which had been in the lady's family from the Conquest; and he removed, most probably, from his own seat to that of Blithfield, where his descendants continue to reside. From this Sir Ralph the pedigree carries on the line to

SIR HERVEY BAGOT, 1st Bart. (eldest surviving son and heir of Walter Bagot, of Blithfield and Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Roger Cave,), *b.* 8 Feb. 1590, and created a baronet 30 May, 1627, the year after that in which

e had served the office of sheriff for the co. Stafford. This gentleman suffered much during the usurpation for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in Dec. 1660, by his eldest son (by Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Adderley, of Weddington, co. Warwick).

Sir Edward Bagot, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Stafford, in the restoration parliament, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Lambard, and relict of John Crawley (son and heir of Sir John Crawley, Knt., one of the justices of the court of common pleas), by whom he had twelve sons and five daus. He *d.* 30 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

Sir Walter Bagot, 3rd Bart., who represented the co. Stafford in seven parliaments He *m.* Jane, dau. and sole heir of Charles Salusbury, of Bachymbydd, co. Denbigh; and dying 15 Feb. 1704, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Bagot, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Jan. 1673, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Wagstaffe, Knt. of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Walter Wagstaffe Bagot, 5th Bart., LL.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1702; representative successively for the borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme, the co. Stafford, and the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1724, Lady Barbara Legge, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, and had (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

1. William, his successor.
2. Charles Chester, *b.* 1 Sept. 1730; assumed by act of parliament the surname of Chester, *m.* 1765, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Heneage Legge, by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1765) he left issue at his decease, 1792, viz. (all bearing the surname of Chester in addition to that of Bagot),
   1. Charles, of Chicheley, Bucks, *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 1838.
   2. Anthony, *b.* 5 May, 1773; capt. 13th infantry, killed in Egypt, 1802. He *m.* 1799, Anne Eliza, dau. of Hamlet Obins, of Castle Obins, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 1867) he left an only son,
      Anthony Chester (Rev.), of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1834, Henrietta, only child of William Brown, of Lisbon, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1858, having had by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) a dau.,
      Henrietta Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1861, Richard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald, son of Thomas FitzGerald, of Shalstone Manor, Bucks, and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
   3. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Denton, *b.* 27 May, 1775; *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Henry, Lord Berners, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1865),
      (1) Charles Montagu Chester, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *m.* 7 Sept. 1843, Maria, dau. of Major Sandham, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1895),
         1*a*. Charles Anthony, J.P. for Bucks (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1846.
         2*a*. George Paget, *d.* young. 3*a* Henry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1850.
         4*a*. John Greville (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Gilling, Richmond, Yorks., *b.* 15 May, 1852; *m.* 1883, Amy, dau. of Arthur Hughes, and has issue,
            1*b*. Greville Arthur Bagot, *b.* 1891.
            2*b*. Anthony James Bagot, *b.* 1893.
            3*b*. George Bagot, *b.* 1894.
            4*b*. Henry Montagu Bagot, *b.* 1896.
            5*b*. Lewis Charles Bagot, *b.* 1898.
            6*b*. Hugh Bagot, *d.* an infant 19 Feb. 1902.
            1*b*. Dorothy Mary. 2*b*. Kathleen Agnes.
         5*a*. Algernon Stewart McKenzie (Rev.), rector of Elford, Tamworth, *b.* 30 Dec. 1853; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Emily Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Manners Dillman Pyne, and has issue,
            1*b*. Charles Edward Sandham, midshipman R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1886.
            2*b*. Walter Greville, *b.* 15 March, 1887.
            1*b*. Sylvia Violet, *b.* 18 Oct. 1889; *d.* 21 March, 1890.
            2*b*. Muriel Bagot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1891.
         1*a*. Fanny Maria, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Selby-Lowndes, and has issue. 2*a*. Louisa Grace.
         3*a*. Mary Isabella. 4*a*. Catherine. 5*a*. Margaret Isabel.
      (2) William, *b.* 30 May, 1817; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Rev. William Legard, and *d. s.p.* 4 Aug. 1855.
      (3) Greville John (Rev.), *b.* 25 Oct. 1830, *d. s.p.*
      (1) Fanny, *m.* 2 June, 1840, Rev. Francis Edward Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.), who *d.* 4 Aug. 1882.
      (2) Charlotte, *m.* 1836, Rev. Salisbury Everard, and *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
4. John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, of Ashtead, Surrey, lieut.-gen., *m.* 17 May, 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Stuart, of Airdroch. She *d.* 19 May, 1879. He *d.* 19 May, 1857, and left issue,
   (1) John St. Leger, of Park Hill, Yorks., J.P. and D.L., col. late 53rd and 85th regts., assumed the name of St. Leger, *b.* 6 May, 1823; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Philippa, dau. of the late John B. Roover, of Abbot's Ripton Hall, sometime M.P. for Hants, and has issue,
      1*a*. Arthur John Bonfoy, late capt. King's royal rifle corps, J.P., West Riding, *b.* 25 Nov. 1859; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Hilda Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G., Gov. of West Australia, and has issue,
         1*b*. Brenda Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1897. 2*b*. Vera, *b.* 29 July, 1900.
      2*a*. Henry Berners, B.C.S., *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
      3*a*. Reginald Warham Antony, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
      1*a*. Gwendoline Mary Hope, *m.* 9 April, 1885, Capt. Frederick William Brooke, of Glenbrook, Isle of Wight, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      2*a*. Georgiana Harriet, *m.* 1888, John Walter Parry-Crooke, of Darsham House, Suffolk, and has issue.
      3*a*. Ursula Beatrice Philippa, *m.* 19 Dec. 1888, Francis Egbert Hollond, son of the late Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   (2) Heneage Charles Bagot-Chester, J.P. Suffolk (*Zetland House, Maidenhead,* and *Southwold, Suffolk, Carlton and United Service Clubs*), col. reserve forces, served throughout Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps), and on N.W. Frontier, *b.* 12 Feb. 1834; *m.* 11 March, 1865, Madeline Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Mansel Oliver Massey, of Tickford Abbey, Bucks, and Kinrara, N.B., and widow of T. B. Sheriffe, of Henstead Hall, Suffolk,
      1*a*. Greville John Massey, capt. Scots gds., served in S. African and has issue,
         War (medal and clasps), *b.* 20 Oct. 1866.
      2*a*. Hugh Augustus, capt. 3rd Royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1900 (medal and clasps), *b.* 21 April, 1871; *m.* 13 Jan. 1895, Margaret Kathleen Julia, dau. of Col. R.E. Oakes, B.S.C.
   (1) Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Lord Alfred Hervey. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 15 April, 1875, leaving issue (*see* Bristol, M.).
   (2) Mary, *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, her cousin, Rev. Charles Walter Bagot, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1884. She *d.* 15 April, 1899, leaving issue (*see* Bagot, B.).
   (3) Barbara Wilhelmina, *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Hon. and Rev. William Howard, who *d.* 12 May, 1881 (*see* Effingham, E.).
5. Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1780; *d. s.p.*
6. George, *b.* 8 July, 1781; *m.* 15 May, 1806, Anne, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Craigben, co. Perth, and *d. s.p.* 10 Nov. 1833.
   1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 2. Louisa, *d.* 13 March, 1830.
3. Barbara, *m.* John Drummond, who *d.* 28 May, 1833. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1832.
4. Frances, *m.* 1803, Thomas Richmond Gale Braddyll, of Conishead Priory, co. Lancaster.
5. Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1841.
6. Mary, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 1846.
7. Elizabeth.
8. Harriet, *m.* A. B. St. Leger, of Park Hill, co. York (*see* Doneraile, V.).

3. Walter (Rev.), of Pipe Hall, co. Stafford, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1773, Anne, dau. of William Swinnerton, of Butterton, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,
   1. Egerton Arden (Rev.), *b.* 1777; *m.* 22 Oct. 1822, Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, which lady *d. s.p.* 17 Nov. 1824. He *d. s.p.*
   2 William, *m.* 1823, Martha, dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d. s.p.*
   1. Honora, *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Legge, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1828; she *d.* 2 Oct. 1863, leaving issue (*see* Dartmouth, E.).
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Oxford. She *d.* 5 March, 1859. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1855, leaving issue (*see* Phillimore, Bart.),
   3. Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1804, Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1843. She *d.* March 1864, leaving issue.

The Rev. Walter Bagot *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ward, and *d.* 1806, leaving by her,

3. Ralph (Rev.), vicar of Ettington, *m.* 3 Sept. 1845, Mary Adams, and *d.* 20 July, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1890) a son,
   William Walter, of Pipe Hayes Hall, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847; *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, Lucy Mathilda, dau. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (*see* Ely, M.). She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving a dau.,
   Frances Anna Mary, *m.* 25 March, 1890, Henry Richard Reginald Bagot (*see below*).
4. Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Caroline, *m.* 1828, Edmund R. Daniel, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, aged 89.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Hon. and Rev. William Somerville. He *d.* 6 July, 1857. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage* Somerville, B.).
7. Jane Margaret, *m.* 1826, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, judge of the court of common pleas, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889. He *d.* in 1875, leaving issue.
8. Agnes, *m.* 1826, John Farquhar Fraser.

4. Richard, *m.* 1783, Frances, youngest child of William Howard, Viscount Andover, and eventually heir of her nephew, Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mr. Bagot assumed the name of Howard. His only dau. and heiress,
   Mary, *m.* the Hon. Fuke Greville Upton (brother of the 1st Viscount Templetown), who assumed the name of Howard, and *d. s.p.* 4 March, 1846. Mrs. Greville Howard, who was of Elford, co. Stafford, of Castle Rising, Norfolk, of Ashtead, Surrey, and Levens Hall, Westmorland, *d.* 19 Oct. 1877.
5. Lewis (Rt. Rev.), successively bishop of Bristol, Norwich, and St. Asaph; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edward Hay, and *d. s.p.* 1802.

1. Barbara, *m.* 9 May, 1786, Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford. 2. Maria, *m.* Rowland Wingfield. 3. Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir Walter *d.* 20 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 1st Baron Bagot, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728; representative in parliament for the co. Stafford from 1754, until created Baron Bagot, 17 Oct. 1780. His lordship *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of John St. John, 2nd Viscount St. John, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1820) he left issue,

1. William, 2nd baron.

2. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., M.P., sometime Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, Min. Plen. to United States of America, Ambassador to St. Petersburg, The Hague, and Vienna, and Gov. Gen. of Canada 1841, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 22 July, 1806, Mary Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mornington. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1845. He *d.* 19 May, 1843, leaving issue,

1. Charles, J.P. co. Stafford, col. grenadier guards, and col. 3rd batt. K.O.S.B., and assistant master of the ceremonies to the Queen, *b.* 20 May, 1808; *m.* 7 July, 1846. Sophia Louisa (42. *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), dau. of Vice-Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and *d.* 25 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,

(1) Josceline Fitzroy, of Levens Hall, Westmorland, J.P. and D.L., and county councillor, Westmorland, capt. late gren gds., and major and hon. lieut.-col. Westmorland and Cumberland imp. yeo., served in the S. African War, 1900 (mentioned in despatches), A.D.C. to the governor-general of Canada, 1882-3 and 1888-9, M.P. for South Westmorland (Kendal div.) since 1892, parliamentary sec. to Secretary of Treasury 1897-9, and to the Home Secretary 1899, *b.* 22 Oct. 1854; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Theodosia, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 3rd dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., of Glaslough, and has issue,

1*a*. Alan Desmond, *b.* 20 Feb. 1896.

1*a*. Dorothy.

2*a*. Marjory Constance.

3*a*. Mary.

(2) Alan Charles, *b.* 1 June, 1856; J.P. and D.L. Staffordshire, *d.* 10 April, 1885.

(3) Richard, a Knight of Malta (1, *Somma Campagna, Rome*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.

(1) Alice Mary.

2. George Talbot, *b.* 14 June, 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Charlotte Margaret, dau. of W. T. Blair. She *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1897.

3. Alexander, col. B.C.S., *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Gertrude Letitia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Dampier Halifax. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1898. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1874, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Fitzroy Alexander Hallifax, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1881, Emily Maynard, dau. of Col. Charles Oldfield (marr. diss. 1890), and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, Beatrice Laura, widow of Gen. John Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., and dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue,

1*a*. Muriel Beryl, *b.* 29 Sept. 1892; *d.* 23 April, 1894.

2*a*. Alexandra, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894.

(2) Arthur Henry Louis, capt. late Somersetshire L.I. (*Naval and Military Club*), A.D.C. to Governor of Madras 1878-87, *b.* 5 June, 1856.

(3) Francis Robert William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1861.

1. Louis Katharine, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1824.

2. Emily Georgina, *m.* 15 Feb. 1837, George, 10th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1848.

3. Caroline Mary, *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, John David, M.D., of Swansea, and *d.* 21 March, 1887.

4. Henrietta Maria. *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Anglesey, and *d.* 22 March, 1844, leaving issue.

5. Georgina Augusta, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Col. F. Mackenzie Fraser, and *d.* 23 June, 1851.

6. Wilhelmina Frederica, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Admiral Henry Bagot, R.N., and *d.* 15 April, 1852, leaving issue.

3. Richard (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782; *m.* 22 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of George Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1870) he left issue, at his decease, 15 May, 1854,

1. Edward, of Ashtead Park, Surrey, major-gen., *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, dau. of Henry Perkins, of Hanworth Park, Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins, and *d.* 20 July, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1889) had,

(1) Ponsonby, lieut.-col. late Scots guards (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 11 June, 1845.

(2) Villiers Spencer, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade (26, *Charles Street, W.*), *b.* 7 April, 1847.

(1) Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1869, Augustus Woodley Bernal, and *d.* 21 April, 1877.

(2) Ethel, *m.* 21 Jan. 1873, Maj.-Gen. George Paton, C.M.G., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving issue

2. Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1846, Wilhelmina Frederica, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1852) had,

(1) Arthur Greville, late 60th foot (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1849; *m.* 5 Feb. 1878, Mary Isabella, dau. of Henry Scott, and has had issue,

1*a*. Hervey Ronald Henry, *b.* 1 Oct. 1885; *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.

2*a*. Frederic Spencer Wellesley, *b.* 1888.

The admiral *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, of Radborne, Derbyshire. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1877, leaving issue,

(2) Henry Richard Reginald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860, *m.* 25 March, 1890, Frances Anna Mary, only child of William Walter Bagot, of Pipe Hayes Hall, co. Warwick (*see above*).

(3) Claud Leveson, *b.* 9 April, 1865.

(4) Gerald William, *b.* 13 May, 1866.

(1) Florence Eleanor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Charles Frederick Heneage Bagot, son of Rev. Chancellor L. R. C. Bagot (*see below*).

(2) Mabel Harriet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863; *d.* 7 May, 1872.

(3) Agnes Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.

3. Charles Walter (Rev.), *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; chancellor of Bath and Wells, and registrar of Oxford, rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. John Chester (*see above*), and *d.* 10 Sept. 1884, having by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1899) had issue,

(1) Lewis Richard Charles (Rev.), vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 2 Dec. 1846; *m.* 10 July 1872, Cecilia Cator, 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk, and Eloise Fanny, Countess Cape St. Vincent, his wife (*see* NAPIER, B.). He has issue,

1*a*. Caryl Ernest, *b.* 9 March, 1877.

1*a*. Ysolde Cicely, *m.* 1899, B. Gordon Snell.

2*a*. Gladys. 3*a*. Enid Avice.

(2) Ernest Alfred John, *b.* 30 March, 1848; *m.* 15 Feb. 1879, Ethel Julia, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Thoroton Hildyard, and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1901.

(3) Walter Wagstaffe, *b.* 25 March, 1852; *d.* 18 March, 1882.

(4) Charles Frederick Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Florence Eleanor, eldest dau. of Admiral Henry Bagot (*see above*).

(5) Hugh Villiers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 14 July, 1860.

(1) Constance Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, William Algernon Law (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).

(2) Adela Harriet Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Rt. Hon. Edmund Robert Wodehouse, P.C., M.P. (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

(3) Mildred Emily Barbara, *m.* 13 June, 1882, Charles Elphinstone Fleming Cunninghame Graham, late lieut. R.N., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

4. Lewis Francis (Rev.), *b.* 18 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 June, 1848, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J. E. Boscawen, and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1870. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

5. George, major in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1818, formerly of the household of H.E. the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 17 June, 1861, Mary Eleanor Frances, dau. of 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1867. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Thomas A. St. Quintin, 10th hussars, and *d* 28 Oct. 1869.

6. Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.

7. Frederic (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1822; D.C.L., rector of Harpsden, Oxon., and prebendary of Wells; *m.* 29 Oct. 1862, Charlotte Anne Philippina (22, *Brechin Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Brice Pearse, of Ashlyns, Great Berkhampstead, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

(1) Cecil Villiers, M.A. Oxon. (22, *Brechin Place, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1865.

(2) Harold Frederic, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1894.

(3) Sidney Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate of Horningsham, Warminster, Wilts, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

(1) Mary Harriet Agnes.

1. Harriet Frances, *m.* 18 July, 1837, Lord Charles Thynne, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880.

2. Frances Caroline, *d.* 1840.

3. Emily Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Hon. and Rev. George T. O. Bridgeman, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1853.

4. Mary Isabel, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1843, William Henry, 7th Viscount Downe (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1857), and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney Leveson Lane, and has issue.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1786, her cousin, Walter Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford (who *d.* in 1829), having had issue. She *d.* 1834.

2. Frances, *m.* 1805, Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1806.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON BAGOT, LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and F.H.S., *b.* 11 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1799, Hon. Emily Fitzroy, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1800) he had one dau., Louisa Barbara, who *d.* in infancy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, Lady Louisa Legge, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1816) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 3rd baron.

2. Hervey Charles (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire; *m.* 16 July, 1873, Frances Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickin. He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1879. She *d.* 13 July, 1902.

3. Alfred Walter, *b.* 4 April, 1816; *d.* 19 June, 1891.

1. Louisa Frances, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1829.

2. Agnes, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1869), and *d.* 4 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.

3. Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *d.* 5 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD BARON BAGOT, *b.* 27 March, 1811; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George James Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, and sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 4th baron.

2. WALTER LEWIS, *heir presumptive*, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. late gren. gds., served with Imp. yeo. in S. Africa, 1900-1, A.D.C. to Sir H. Rawlinson in S. Africa (43, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of Hon. Frederick Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and has issue,

Edward Luke Henry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1896.

Marjorie Olive, *b.* 21 Nov. 1893.

1. Georgiana Agnes, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Charles Wightwick Finch, afterwards 8th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1874.

2. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., of Byrkley Lodge, co. Stafford, brother of Lord Burton. He *d.* 8 April, 1898, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw.

3. Constance, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1898.

4. Katherine Jane, *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, of Methven and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, *m.* 13 Oct. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate, M.P., of Weston-in-Arden, co. Warwick, and has issue.

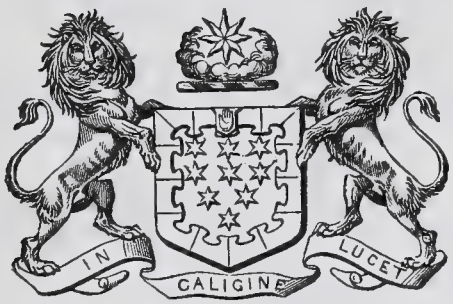
His lordship, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and hon. col. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *d.* 19 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baronet, 30 May, 1627. Baron, 17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Erm., two chevronels, az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a goat's head, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two goats, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtineus.

Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, co. Stafford, and Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'; Pratt's.

BAILLIE.



SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER BAILLIE, Bart., of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow, B.A. (Oxon.); capt. 4th co. of London imp. yeo.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1896; *m.* 13 July, 1887, Isabel, dau. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Melbourne, Australia, and of Ratho Byres, Midlothian, and has issue,

1. GAWAIN GEORGE STUART, *b.* 29 May, 1893.
2. Adrian William Maxwell, *b.* 5 May, 1898.

Lineage—By a certificate granted by Sir Charles Erskine (Lyon King-of-Arms), dated 28 June, 1676, confirming to Thomas Baillie the family coat of arms and motto, it is stated that the Baillies of Polkemmet are descended from the Baillies of Jervistowne, who were descended from the Baillies of Carphin, who were cadets of the Baillies of Lamingtoune.

THOMAS BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, *m.* 1600, Elizabeth Polwarth of Cathlaw, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. James, *m.* 1642, Katherine Hamilton, of Airdrie.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1637, Thomas Hamilton, of Boghead.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1653, John Sommerville.

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *m.* 1625, Alison, dau. of Sir James Muirhead, of Lauchop, and was killed 1645, at the battle of Kilsyth, under the Duke of Montrose, leaving issue,

THOMAS, his heir.

Margaret, *m.* 1654, Robert Flemyng of Ravens Craig, Lanarkshire, and left issue.

The only son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *m.* 1644, Margaret, dau. of William Baillie, of Carphin, and *d.* 1660, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, educated at Oxford; a cornet of cavalry.
1. Jean, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin.

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *m.* 1667, Ann, dau. of Thomas Inglis, of Murdiston. This Thomas being *m.* to the eldest dau. of the family of Murdistoune (Sterling), his eldest son became heir of the line of that family by the failure of the heir male. He *d.* 1704, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, *m.* 1733, Bethia Baillie, of Jervistoune, *d.s.p.*
3. William, a capt. in the guards, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, *d. unm.*
5. Gavin, *m.* 1st, 1721, Katharine Gray; and 2ndly, Margaret Aitken, and had issue, James, *d. unm.*; Henrietta, *d. unm.*
1. Bethia, *m.* Rev. John Smith, of Livingstone, *d.s.p.*
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1706, Ann Cockburne, of Borthwick, and *d.* 1758, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. William, *b.* 1710.
3. John, *b.* 1714; *d. unm.* in Georgia, 1736.
4. Patrick, *b.* 1714; a surgeon, lost at sea.
5. William, *b.* 1718.
1. Isabel, *m.* Robert Livingstone, of Badlornie (or West Quarter), and left issue.
2. Ann, *d. unm.* 3. Bethia, *d.* young.
4. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Wardrop, of Forbeau Hill, and left issue.
5. Jean, *d. unm.* 6. Bethia, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *b.* 22 April, 1708; *m.* 1731, Isabel Walker, dau. of the minister of Kirkurds; and *d.* 22 April, 1784, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1733; *d.* 10 Nov. 1741.
2. WILLIAM, his heir.
3. Robert, *b.* 21 June, 1741; *d. unm.* July, 1826.
4. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1743; lost at sea, 14 Aug. 1773.
1. Ann, *d.* 12 Nov. 1733.
2. Christine, *d.* 23 Sept. 1736.
3. Mary, *m.* Stair Agnew, of Lochnaw; *d.* 9 April, 1769, leaving issue.
4. Henriette, *d.* 11 July, 1743. 5. Isabell, *d.* 24 Jan. 1757.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, admitted to the Scottish bar 1758, was made a judge of the court of session by the title of Lord Polkemmet, 14 Nov. 1793, which office he resigned in 1811. He *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1768, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, 4th Bart. of Luss, and had,

1. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
2. James, *b.* 1782; in the civil service of the E.I.C.; *d. unm.*
3. Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1790; *d. unm.*
1. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1844.
2. Mary, *m.* James Johnston, of Straiton.
3. Helen, *d. unm.* 1826.
4. Janet, *m.* 25 Aug. 1084, Dugald John Campbell, of Skerrington. 5. Eliza, *m.* James Campbell, of Dunmore.
6. Penuel Jane, *m.* Farquhar Campbell, of Ormsary.

Lord Polkemmet *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1803, Janet, sister of Sir John Sinclair, Bart., of Ulbster, and *d.* 14 March, 1816. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, 1st Bart. of Polkemmet, *b.* 1784, created a BARONET, 14 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1815, Mary Lyon, dau. of James Dennistoun of Colgrain (and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Robert Dreghorn, of Blochairn), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1872) had,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
2. James Dennistoun, *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1 May, 1876.
3. Robert, *b.* in 1818; *d.* 12 May, 1883.
4. Thomas, *b.* 21 June, 1823; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, of Australia, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
   2. ROBERT ALEXANDER, present bart.
   3. William (*Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 25 April, 1861; *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Rev. Walter Fellowes, incumbent of St. John's, Toorak, Melbourne, and has issue,
      (1) Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1893.
      (2) Alison Hope, *b.* 1895.
   1. Mary Dennistoun, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Col. Thomas Caradoc Rose Price, C.B., and *d.* 1899, leaving issue (*see* PRICE, Bart.).
   2. Elizabeth Janet, *m.* 25 March, 1885, Hon. William Edwin Cavendish, capt. gren. guards, and has issue (*see* CHESHAM, B.).
5. John Hope, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1837.
6. Alexander Hope, *b.* 15 Oct. 1827; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Edith Caroline, 2nd dau. of Fairfax Fearnley, of Sutton, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1883.
7. George Augustus Frederick, capt. Haddington artillery militia, *b.* 31 July, 1833; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Mary Gertrude, 4th dau. of Benjamin Peyton Sadler, R.N., and *d.* 7 April, 1882, leaving issue,
   1. William Lyon Dennistoun, capt. R. Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1872; killed in action in S. Africa, 25 Oct. 1900.
   1. Catherine Gertrude Penuel.
   2. Janet Hope Peyton.
   3. Mary Gertrude Colquhoun.
1. Margaret Dreghorn, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870.
2. Margaret Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1868
3. Janet Sinclair, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1883.
4. Mary Isabella, *m.* 1848, Alexander Baron Seton, of Preston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth Penuel Jane, *m.* 1854, Samuel Reeve Tucker, M.D., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1857, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 June, 1887.
6. Helen Jane, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1902.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Linlithgowshire, 1845 to 1847, Convener of co. Linlithgow, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816: *m.* 14 April, 1846, Mary (*Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire*), dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, Wigtonshire, but *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1890, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR GEORGE BAILLIE, 3rd Bart. of Polkemmet, *b.* 20 Oct. 1856; B.A. (Cantab.); J.P. for Victoria and N.S. Wales; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1896, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 Nov. 1823.

Arms—Az., nine estoiles, three, two, and one, or, within a bordure, counter nebulée, arg. and sa. *Crest*—Out of a cloud ppr., an estoile of eight rays, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, arg. *Motto*—In caligine lucet.

Residence—Toorak, near Melbourne, Victoria. *Club*—Melbourne.

BAIRD OF NEWBYTH.



SIR DAVID BAIRD, Bart., of Newbyth, co. Haddington, D.L., *b.* 26 Jan. 1832, Major late 98th foot and 74th highlanders, served in Kaffir war 1851–52, appointed A.D.C. to Sir John Campbell in the Crimea 1854, made brevet-major for services on Lord Clyde's staff during Indian mutiny; *s.* his father in 1852 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 15 June, 1864, Hon. Ellen, 2nd dau. of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre, and has issue,

1. DAVID, capt. 1st batt. Black Watch, D.L. Haddingtonshire, *b.* 6 May, 1865; *m.* 1901, Lilian Gertrude, widow of Maj. Ernest Maxwell Willshire, Black Watch (*see* WILLSHIRE, Bart.), and dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Davidson, and has issue,
   Jean Marjorie, *b.* 23 June, 1902.
2. William Arthur, of Erskine Bishopton, Glasgow and Lennox Love, Haddington, *s.* to the estates of the late Lord Blantyre in 1900, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
1. Evelyn, *b.* 1871.
2. Hilda, *b.* 22 April, 1875. 3. Mabel, *b.* 15 May, 1880.
4. Cecilia, *b.* 18 May, 1881; *d.* 24 April, 1891.

Lineage—The surname of Bard or Baird appears in Aberdeenshire in the 14th century. The lands of Duncan Bard are mentioned in the Exchequer Rolls of 1331, and a line of Bairds of Ordinhivas can be traced in the 15th and 16th centuries.

GEORGE BAIRD, of Auchmedden, *m.* 1550, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Keith, of Troup, of the family of the Earl Marischal, and was father of

GILBERT BAIRD, of Auchmedden, *m.* in 1570, Lilias, dau. and heir of Walter Baird, of Ordinhivas, and had a numerous issue, of which the eldest son, GEORGE, of Auchmedden, was ancestor of the BAIRDS of that place, now represented as heir of line by FRASER OF FINDRACK (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and the 4th son, James, founded the houses of Newbyth and Saughton Hall. This

JAMES BAIRD, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, was a commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court in the time of CHARLES I. A warrant was issued by CHARLES I. for creating him Baron Doveran, but he died before the patent passed the seals. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver. He had (with daus., Bethia, *m.* Sir James Ramsay, 1st Bart. of Whitehill, and Euphemie, *m.* Sir Patrick Murray, of Deuchar) two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), a lord of session, under the title of Lord Newbyth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Linplum, brother of John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale. He *d.* 27 April, 1698, leaving a son, WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 4 Feb. 1680, *b.* 12 Nov. 1654; *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir John Gilmore, of Craigmiller. She *d.* 22 April, 1701. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Sinclair. She *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1756. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1737, leaving by his 1st wife,
   (1) JOHN (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Newbyth; *m.* Janet, only dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1745. The baronetcy become extinct, and his estates passed to his cousin, William Baird. His widow *m.* Gen. James St. Clair, of Dyart.
   (2) Alexander, *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Wauchope of Niddry, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lord Belhaven, but *d.s.p.* 1743.
2. ROBERT (Sir), of Saughton Hall.

The younger son,

SIR ROBERT BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, in Midlothian, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1695-6, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Fleming, of Ratho Byres. He *d.* 1696, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart. (*see* BAIRD, *Bart. of Saughton*).
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The younger son,

WILLIAM BAIRD, a merchant, a baillie of Edinburgh, *m.* 13 Feb. 1697, Catherine, dau. of Sir W. Binning, Knt., lord provost of Edinburgh, and *d.* Sept. 1737, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 2. JAMES, *d.s.p.*
3. Patrick (or Peter), capt., left an only child, Sarah, *m.* James Clelond, who *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1777.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BAIRD, heir to his cousin, Sir John Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, *m.* Alicia, 4th dau. of Johnston, of Hiltown, co. Berwick, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. ROBERT, of Newbyth, his successor, who *m.* 1st, Jan. 1779, his cousin, Helen, dau. of Wynne Johnston, of Hilltown, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1789. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1791, Hersey Christina Maria, 2nd dau. of David Gavin, of Langton, co. Berwick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 10 June, 1828, having by her (who *d.* July, 1829) had issue,
   1. DAVID, 2nd bart., who succeeded his uncle.
   2. William, *dec.*
   3. John, R.N., midshipman, died a few days after the attack on Algiers, of a wound on the head, Sept. 1806.
   4. Wynne, Capt., R.N., *b.* 1799; *m.* 12 Nov. 1824, Madelina Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Andrew Cerjat, 6th Inniskilling dragoons. She *d.* 15 July, 1827. He *d.* 1835, leaving (with Anne Charlotte, who *d.* an infant) an only son,
      (1) Robert Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade (*Bellerive, Lausanne, Switzerland*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1853, Ella Maria, dau. of George Goff, younger brother of Joseph Goff, of Hale Park, co. Southampton, and has issue,
         1. Robert George, *b.* 23 May, 1864; *m.* 3 Jan. 1893, Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Rev. William Mondeford Bramston (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
            Robert Douglas, *b.* 19 Dec. 1893.
            Elizabeth Mabel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1895.
         1. Elizabeth Alice.
         2. Anne Henrietta, *m.* 1879, Hermann Van Muyden, of Lausanne, Switzerland.
         3. Ella Sophia Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1887, Ferdinand de Charrière de Severy, of Lausanne.
   5. James, *d.s.p.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, Lieut.-Col. William Wauchope, of Niddrie, Midlothian, and had issue.
   2. Christina Maria Hersey, *m.* 25 July, 1833, William Henry, 9th Viscount Strathallan. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1867. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1886, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
2. DAVID, of whom hereafter.
3. Joseph, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 4 April, 1816. He had *m.* 27 Feb. 1802, Hesther Charlotte, dau. of William, Lord Riversdale. She *d.* 27 June, 1850, leaving issue,
   William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1803.
   Charlotte Tonson, *m.* Sir Anthony Coningham Sterling, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1863.
1. Mary, *m.* in 1770, John Erskine, of Dun, co. Angus, and was mother of Margaret, Marchioness of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa. 2. Catherine, *m.* James Renney. 3. Janet.
4. Alicia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, Capt. Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie.
5. Susan, *m.* 1806, Lieut.-Col. H. Cerjat, and *d.* 30 April, 1832.
6. Anne, *m.* 1790, George Gordon, of Halhead.
7. Charlotte, *m.* 1782, George, Lord Haddo, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1795.

He *d.* 5 Jan. 1765. His 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID BAIRD, 1st Bart., K.C.B., P.C., *b.* at Newbyth, 6 Dec. 1757, entered the British service at fifteen years of age, and achieved high military fame. He repeatedly distinguished himself in India, and pre-eminently at the taking of Seringapatam, 4 May, 1799, when he headed the storming-party, and led them on to victory. Sir David Baird was commander-in-chief at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope; and his achievements in Egypt procured him the Order of the Bath from his own sovereign, and the insignia of the Crescent from the Sultan. At the bombardment of Copenhagen, he was wounded in the shoulder; and in the battle of Corunna lost an arm, soon after the fall of the gallant Sir John Moore. Sir David, who also held command in Ireland, attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 24th foot. He was created a baronet 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his eldest brother, Robert Baird, Esq. of Newbyth, co. Haddington, and his heirs male. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1810, Anne Preston Menzies Campbell, of Fernton and Lochlane, elder dau. and heiress of Major Patrick Preston, younger, of Valleyfield; but *d.* without issue, at his seat, Fernton, Scotland (his widow survived till 28 May, 1847), 18 Aug. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

SIR DAVID BAIRD, 2nd Bart., capt. in the army, *b.* in 1795, *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1877) had issue,

1. Robert Wynne, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
2. Archibald, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
3. DAVID, present bart.
4. John Erskine Kennedy (Sir), K.C.B., adm. (retired) R.N., late naval A.D.C. (31, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 1833.
5. William Arthur, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 1839; *d.* from wounds received in the Ashantee campaign.
6. Frederick, late lieut. 6th foot, capt. Haddington militia, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1884.
7. Jonathan Peel (*Castle Mains, Douglas, Lanarkshire*), *b.* 1844; *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Emily, only dau. of Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.), and has issue,
   1. Edward Ashley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1902.
   2. Randolph Eustace Wemyss, lieut. 3rd batt. Highland L.I., *b.* 1879.
   1. Helena Emily, *b.* 1868.
   2. Alice Anne } twins, *b.* 1871.
   3. Katrine Maclean }
   4. Mary Isabel, *b.* 1873. 5. Diana Margaret, *b.* 1875.
   6. Georgina Marian, *b.* 1877. 7. Constance Kennedy, *b.* 1878.
1. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Lord Gilbert Kennedy. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue. (*See* AILSA, M.)
2. Hersey Maria Christina Elizabeth.
3. Alice Anne, *m.* in 1866, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Charles Baillie Hamilton, and has issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Sir David *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.

Creation—13 April, 1809.

Arms—Gu., a boar, passant, or, on a canton, erm., a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Seat—Newbyth, East Lothian. *Town Residence*, 41, Berkeley Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Hurlingham.

BAIRD OF SAUGHTON.



Sir William James Gardiner Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian, late lieut. 7th hussars, Lieut.-Col. Lothians and Berwickshire imp. yeo., *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1896; *m.* 3 April, 1879, Arabella Rose, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has had issue,

1. James Hozier Gardiner, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 25 Nov. 1883.
2. William Frank Gardiner, *b.* 1885.
1. Frances Harriet, *b.* 5 June, 1880.
2. Mary Rose, *d.* 29 May, 1882, aged three months.

Lineage—George Baird, of Auchmeddon, *m.* 1550, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Keith, of Troup, and was father of

Gilbert Baird, of Auchmedden, *m.* 1570, Lilias, dau. and heir of Walter Baird, of Ordinhivas, and had issue, a 4th son,

James Baird, who founded the families of Baird, of Saughton Hall, and of Newbyth. A warrant was issued for creating him Baron Doveran, but he died before the patent passed the seals. He was commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court of Scotland in the time of King Charles I. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, and *d.* 1647, leaving two sons,

1. John (Sir), who was made a knight on the Restoration, and afterwards became one of the senators of the College of Justice, and was known as *Lord Newbyth*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Linplum. He was an ancestor of the Baronets of Newbyth, &c., extinct 1745. 2. Robert, of whom presently.
1. Bethia, *m.* Sir James Ramsay, 1st Bart. of Whitehill.
2. Euphemie, *m.* Sir Patrick Murray, of Deuchar.

The second son,

Sir Robert Baird, 1st Bart. of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, was created a baronet 28 Feb. 1695. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Fleming, of Ratho Byres. He *d.* 1696, leaving issue,

1. James (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. William, ancestor of Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, &c. (*see that title*).

The eldest son,

Sir James Baird, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Mountain Hall, by whom he left two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Addiston, and had issue by her, but there are no descendants from them. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Baird, 3rd Bart., *m.* Jean, dau. of Baikie, of Tankerness, Orkney, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1742, leaving two sons and a dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir David Baird, 4th Bart., who was an officer in the royal army, and was killed at the battle of Fontenoy in his 17th year He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Baird, 5th Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Gardiner, of Bankton, *d.* 17 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Gardiner Baird, 6th Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, served in command of a brigade under Sir John Moore at Corunna (wounded), and in the American War, *m.* 1st, 1781, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Wynne Johnston, of Hiltown, by whom he had issue,

1. William, capt. in the army; *m.* 28 March, 1809, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, and had issue,
   1. James Gardiner, 7th bart.
   2. David, *b.* 28 April, 1815, deceased.
   3. Mackenzie William, *b.* 8 Dec. 1816, deceased.
   1. Henrietta Jemima, *b.* 14 Jan. 1810; *m.* 4 Feb. 1836, John Hoskins, and *d.* his widow, 7 Feb. 1889.
   2. Mary Alicia, *b.* 18 April, 1811, deceased.
   3. Frances, *b.* 26 April, 1819, deceased.
2. Richard Frederick.
1. Margaret Mary.
2. Henrietta Warrander Cecilia, *m.* 1815, John Wauchope, of Edmondstone. 3. Alicia Sophia.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1818, Mary, dau. of Robert Watt, and widow of James Symington. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1826, without issue by this marriage. He *m.* 3rdly, 1827, Wortley Cornelia Anne, dau. of the late William Moir, of New Grove. He *d.* 23 June, 1830. His grandson,

Sir James Gardiner Baird, 7th Bart., D.L., formerly capt. 10th hussars, hon. col. 1st Midlothian artillery vol. corps (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Henrietta Mary, eldest dau. of John Wauchope, of Edmondstone, co. Edinburgh, and sister of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart., and had by her, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1896,

1. William James Gardiner, 8th and present bart.
2. John James Gardiner, *b.* 10 March, 1856; *d.* 19 May, 1872.
1. Harriet Cecilia Mary, *d.* 15 April, 1864.

Sir James *d.* 6 Jan. 1896.

Creation—28 Feb. 1695-6.

Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant, or, on a canton ermine a swordpaleways, ppr. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Residence—Luchie, North Berwick, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and New (Edinburgh).

BAIRD OF URIE.



Sir Alexander Baird, Bart. of Urie, parish of Fetteresso, and of Rickarton, both co. Kincardine, lord lieutenant for co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, D.L. Aberdeen; *b.* 22 Oct. 1849, created a baronet 8 March, 1897; *m.* 16 July, 1873, Hon. Annette Maria Palk, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, 1st Baron Haldon, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) has issue,

1. John Laurence, D.L. Kincardine, 3rd sec. in the Diplomatic service, acting agent and consul-general in Abyssinia, 1902, late lieut. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 27 April, 1874.
2. Alexander Walter Frederick, D.S.O., capt. and brevet maj. Gordon Highlanders (*see* Knightage), *b.* 2 Oct. 1876.
1. Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 25 April, 1875.
2. Janet Norah, *b.* 7 Jan. 1878; *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur George Ferguson, Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L., of Pitfour, Aberdeenshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). 3. Edith Annette, *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; *d.* 20 Oct. 1881.
4. Nina Isabel, *b.* 20 March, 1882.
5. Muriel Jane, *b.* 4 April, 1884.

Lineage—Alexander Baird, of Lochwood, Old Monkland, co. Lanark, son of William Baird, of Woodhead, same parish, *b.* 12 May, 1765; *m.* Aug. 1794, Jane Moffat, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1833, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1851) had issue,

1. William, of Elie, co. Fife, D.L. for co. Fife, M.P. for Falkirk District of Burghs, *b.* 23 April, 1796; *m.* 14 July, 1840, Janet, dau. of Thomas Johnstone, and had issue. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 1864, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Baird *of Elie*).
2. John, of whom presently.
3. Alexander, of Urie, *b.* 29 Dec. 1799; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1862.
4. James, of Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, and Cambusdoon, co. Ayr, M.P. for Falkirk District of Burghs 1851–57, J.P. for cos. Lanark and Inverness, D.L. for co. Inverness, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Lockhart, of Castle Hill, co. Lanark (she *d.* 29 Dec. 1857); and 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1859, Isabella Agnew, eldest dau. of James Hay, of Belton House, Dunbar, co. Haddington. He *d.* 20 June, 1876.
5. Robert, of Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 16 April, 1806; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1856.
6. Douglas, of Closeburn, Thornhill, co. Dumfries, *b.* 31 March, 1808; *m.* 28 July, 1851, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Henry Acton, 12th lancers (*see* Acton, B.); and *d.* 7 Dec. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1868) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. George, of Stichill, co. Roxburgh, Strichen and Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 28 July, 1810; *m.* 15 Nov. 1858, Cecilia, dau. of Vice-Adm. Villiers Francis Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford. She *d.* 5 March, 1895. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1870, leaving a son, George Alexander, of Stichill, co. Roxburgh, Strichen and Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, J.P., *b.* 30 Sept. 1861; *d. unm.*
8. David, of Stichill, *b.* 1816; *d.s.p.* 1860.
1. Janet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1st, Alexander Whitelaw, of Drumpark, Old Monkland, and by him (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1826) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, John Weir, of Dunbeth House, Old Monkland (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1885), by whom she also had issue.
2. Jane, *b.* 24 Aug. 1804; *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Thomas Jackson, of Coats, Cambuslang, co. Lanark (who *d.* 8 July, 1863). She *d.* 6 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

John Baird, of Urie, Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, and of Lochwood, Old Monkland, J.P. for cos. Lanark and Kincardine, and D.L. for co. Kincardine, lord of the manor of Urie, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Margaret, dau. of John Findlay, of Springhill, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883) had issue,

1. Alexander, 1st bart.
2. John, of Lochwood, Old Monkland, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, sometime M.P. for North-West Lancashire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Constance Emelia, 2nd dau. of John Harford Battersby Harford, of Blaise Castle, Henbury, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 8 July, 1900, leaving issue.
1. Janet Findlay, only dau., *b.* 12 Nov. 1861; *m.* 9 Jan. 1884, George Chalmer, Inchdairnie, Leslie, co. Fife, col. 92nd regt. (Gordon highlanders), who *d.* 25 July, 1893.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 March, 1897.

Arms—Per pale engrailed, gu. and or, a boar, passant, counterchanged. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Dominus fecit.

Seat—Urie, Stonehaven, co. Kincardine. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

Baker, Bart. *See* Rhodes, Bart.

BAKER OF DUNSTABLE.



SIR GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, Bart. of Dunstable House, Surrey, J.P., Lincolnshire, Lincoln, Great Grimsby, Barnstaple, and Bideford, County Court Judge of Circuit No. 17 since 9 Nov. 1901, and Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889, was Recorder of Helston 1886–9, Standing Counsel to the Hon. Society of the Baronetage until 1901, late Hon. Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to the Birkbeck Institute, Examiner for preliminary Examinations of the four Inns of Court 1894–1901, Revising Barrister for Cornwall 1898–1901, Pres. of Sylvan Debating Club 1892–1902, sometime Editor of "Law Magazine," *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Jane Mary, dau. of the late Frederick James Fegen, of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, C.B., R.N., by whom he has issue,

1. DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, I.M.S., *b.* 22 July, 1877.
2. John Dunstan Sherston, *b.* 3 Jan. 1882.
3. Michael Frederick Sherston, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884.

1. Mary Louisa Sherston, *m.* 14 June, 1898, James McCarthy, late Director Gen. of Survey of Siam, and has issue, a dau.
2. Henrietta Catherine Sherston.
3. Emily Margaret Sherston. 4. Georgiana Jane Sherston.

Sir Sherston *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his kinsman, the Rev. Sir Henry Williams Baker, 12 Feb. 1877. Sir Sherston, who is a member of Lincoln's Inn, has given much study to questions of municipal and international law; he is the author of many legal works, and member of the several juridical associations.

Lineage—The family of Baker is ancient and much respected in the West of England, where it has been seated for many hundred years. It is believed that this family and that of Baker, of Loventor, Devon (*see* RHODES, Bart.), are branches of the same parent stem.

JAMES BAKER, of Buckland House, near Taunton, Somerset, lord of the manors of Cogload and Sampford-Arundel, Somerset, and of Nicholas Hayne and Hele, in the parish of Culmstock, Devon, had four sons, viz.:

1. CHRISTOPHER, who *d.* without issue, and of whom an inscription on a monument in Sampford-Arundel church thus speaks: "Sacred to the memory of Christopher Baker, who was high sheriff for the county of Somerset in the year of our Lord, 1724. He was the eldest son and heir of James Baker, of Culmstock, in the county of Devon, Esqre., and of Buckland Sororum, in this county, deceased, by Sarah, his wife: a worthy descendant, for his father was of candour and generosity, and of inviolable integrity of life, and his mother deservedly esteemed for her constancy, piety, and faith. Decessit XV. Decbri, A.D. 1729, æt. suæ XLIV. H.M.M. pie posuit Joannes Baker frater amantissimus."
2. James, who *d.* without issue, 31 July, 1747.
3. George, of Brockenhurst House, Hants, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the honourable society of the Inner Temple, *m.* 1 Aug. 1728, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke (*see* LANDED GENTRY), and dau. of Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt., and *d.* without issue, 21 Dec. 1770.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

JOHN BAKER, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., a disciple of the celebrated Boerhaave, and deservedly respected for his professional ability, as also for his benevolence and sterling integrity, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wood, brother of Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Middleham Castle, co. York, by whom he had, with one dau., Sarah, who *d.* young, three sons,

1. GEORGE, Fellow Commoner of King's College, Cambridge, distinguished for his classical knowledge, who *d.* at that University without issue in 1772.
2. John, capt. Coldstream guards, *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of Capt. Baddison, R.N., and *d.* at Sway, near Lymington, 11 June, 1794, leaving issue one son, John Robert, and two daus.
3. ROBERT, the 1st bart.

The 3rd son,

SIR ROBERT BAKER, 1st Bart. of Dunstable House, Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne, Devon, *b.* 1757, was created a baronet 14 May, 1796, for raising and maintaining a troop of 500 horse for GEORGE III. He *m.* Aug. 1783, Dinah, dau. and sole heiress of George Hayley, alderman, sheriff, and M.P. of the city of London (by Mary his wife, sister to the celebrated John Wilkes, M.P. for Middlesex), and by her (who *d.* March, 1805) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1802.
2. HENRY LORAINE, 2nd bart.
3. George Augustus (Rev.), rector of Ibstone-cum-Fingest, near Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 27 Jan. 1788; *m.* 9 May, 1812, Sophia, youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, of Stoberry Hill, Somerset. She *d.* 7 July, 1857. He *d.* 4 March, 1866, leaving,
   Henry Sherston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1814; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Maria Martha, dau. of John Burke, of York Place, and *d.* 26 April, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1897),
   (1) GEORGE SHERSTON, present bart.
   (2) Robert Henry Sherston, lieut.-col. late R.A. (1, *Claremont Terrace, Exmouth*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Mabel, 4th dau. of Major-Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, of Exmouth, Devon.
   (3) John Chichely Sherston, late 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., maj. and hon. lieut.-col. submarine miners (*Bath and County, Bath; and Royal S. Yacht Club, Southampton*), *b.* 30 July, 1850; *m.* 1 July, 1884, Louisa Constance, dau. of the late Sir T. B. Dancer, Bart., and has issue,
   Henry Chicheley Dancer Sherston, *b.* 1893.
   Winifred Violet Sherston.
   Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 18 July, 1877, Freeman Leopold Bagnall, of 86, Watergate, Chester. He *d.s.p.* 1897.
4. Onslow, col. Beng. art., *b.* 8 Aug. 1795; *d.* 5 Nov. 1864.

1. Mary Hayley, *d. unm.* 1838. 2. Louisa, *d.* July, 1847.

3. Emma, *m.* James Llewellyn, of Cowbridge, and *d.* in 1836.

He *d.* Feb. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY LORAINE BAKER, 2nd Bart., a vice-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1787, who *m.* 27 June, 1820, Louisa Anne, only dau. (by Anna, his wife, sister of Sir J. Colman Rashleigh, Bart.) of William Williams, sometime M.P. for Weymouth (a descendant of the younger branch of Williams of Dorsetshire), and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1861) had,

1. HENRY WILLIAMS, 3rd bart.
2. Onslow Loraine, *b.* 13 June, 1842; *d.* 21 March, 1860.

1. Emily Louisa, *d.* 28 May, 1865.
2. Jessey (5, *Victoria Road, Worthing*).
3. Fanny Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1840.
4. Adelaide Noel, *m.* 8 April, 1858, Arthur Sperling, of Lattenbury Hill, Hunts. She *d.* 1877.
5. Agnes Maria (*Grove House, Salisbury*), *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Rev. Theodore Chambers Wilks, vicar of Woking (who *d.* 1876).

Sir Henry, who entered the navy in 1797 and served with much distinction, *d.* 2 Nov. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

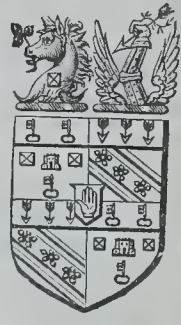
THE REV. SIR HENRY WILLIAMS BAKER, 3rd Bart., vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, one of the chief compilers of "Hymns Ancient and Modern," *b.* 27 May, 1821. He *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his kinsman (great-grandson of the first bart.), the present SIR GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, 4th bart.

Creation—14 May, 1796.

Arms—Arg. a saltier sa., charged with five escallops, erminois; on a chief az., a lion passant of the third, armed and langued gules. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, per fesse indented erminois and pæan, supporting in his paws an escallop arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.

Residences—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W., and 1, The Cloisters, Middle Temple, E.C.

BAKER OF RANSTON.



SIR RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, Bart. of Ranston, Dorset, *b.* 20 July, 1879; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1900.

Lineage—The family of Littlehales was seated many centuries at Dawley, near Bridgnorth, Salop.

SIR EDWARD BAKER LITTLEHALES, 1st Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army (eldest son of Baker John Littlehales, by Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Bendall Martyn, and grandson of Joseph Littlehales, and his wife, Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, and aunt of Peter William Baker, of Ranston, Dorset, M.P. for Corfe Castle, who *d.* Aug. 1815), having rendered several important services to his country, both civil and military, was created a baronet 2 Sept. 1802. Sir Edward *m.* 22 July, 1805, Lady Elizabeth Mary Fitzgerald, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1857) had,

1. EDWARD BAKER, 2nd bart.
2. William Leinster York, *b.* 14 May, 1813, capt. 73rd regt.; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1847.
3. Wellington Charles Cecil, *b.* 31 March, 1817, capt. 23rd regt.; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1847.
4. TALBOT HASTINGS BENDALL, 3rd bart.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Nov. 1848.
2. Emilia Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1828, Thomas Mills Goodlake, of Wadley House, Berks (who *d.* 1877). She *d.* 31 July, 1889, leaving issue.

3. Geraldine Laura, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Hubert Hutchings, of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, and *d.* 13 Oct, 1869.
4. Louisa Isabella, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 77.

Sir Edward assumed, by sign manual, 6 Jan. 1817, the surname of Baker only, and the arms of Baker quarterly with those of Littlehales. He *d.* 4 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Baker, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Nov. 1806, ho was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He *d. unm.* 29 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bart. of Ranston, Dorset, M.A., prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1848–78, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1850, Florence, dau. of John Hutchings, of Ludlow, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1871) had a dau.,

1. Geraldine Emma, *d.* 29 April, 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1875, Amy Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marryat, and *d.* 6 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. Randolf Littlehales (Sir), 4th bart.
2. Florence Lætitia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.
3. Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883; *d.* 2 April, 1884.
4. Eunice Evelyn, *b.* 22 Sept. 1888.

Creation—2 Sept. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée, in chief, and a key in base, sa; on a chief, az., two keys erect, or, for Baker; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend cottised, sa., three cinquefoils, or; a chief, gu., charged with three arrows, erect, points downwards, ppr., for Littlehales. *Crests*—For Baker—a nag's head, erased, argent, charged on the neck with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. For Littlehales—between two wings elevated, or, an armed arm, embowed, ppr., garnished, or; the hand in a gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, ppr. *Motto*—Finis coronat opus.

Seat—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

BALFOUR.



The Lord Balfour of Burleigh (Alexander Hugh Bruce, K.T., P.C.), in Scotland, and a representative peer, Secretary for Scotland from 1895, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1887-88, and Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888-92, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. Stirlingshire militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1849, educated at Eton and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class, 1871; M.A. 1874; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza Gordon, youngest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,

1. Robert, *Master of Burleigh*, 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 25 Sept. 1880.
2. George John Gordon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883.
1. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877.
2. Jane Hamilton, *b.* 18 March, 1879.
3. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1898.

His lordship inherits the title of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, being heir of the body of Sir Michael Balfour. The Committee for Privileges resolved, 21 July, 1868, that Mr. Robert Bruce, of Kennet, father of the present Lord Balfour, would be entitled to the dignity of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, were it not for the attainder of Robert, Lord Balfour. A subsequent act, dated 19 March, 1869, was passed, removing the attainder.

Lineage—Sir John Balfour, Knt. of Balgarvie, had a grant of the lands of Burleigh, which were erected into a free barony, from King James II., in the 9th year of His Majesty's reign, *anno* 1445–46. From him lineally descended

Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, who *m.* Christina, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, and had an only child, his sole heir,

Margaret Balfour, who *m.* Sir James Balfour,* Knt. of Pittendreich and Monquhany, co. Fife, a gentleman who enacted an important part during the turbulent reigns of the unfortunate Mary and her son, James VI., and was at one time president of the Court of Session. He *d.* in 1584. By Margaret his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Melville, and *d.* 1590) he had, with three daus., six sons,

1. Michael, of whom we treat.
2. James (Sir), created in 1619, by James VI., Lord Balfour, Baron of Glenawley, co. Fermanagh.
3. Alexander, of Balgarvie, from whom several families of that name are descended.
4. Henry, general in the army of the States of Holland, served with reputation under the Prince of Orange.
5. William, *m.* Hamilton, heiress of Glenawley, assumed her name, and one of their descendants was created Lord Glenawley.
6. David, captain in his brother, Sir Henry's regiment, perished at sea, going over to Holland.

The eldest son,

Sir Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine in 1606, was created, by letters patent, 16 July, 1607, Lord Balfour *of Burleigh*. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 1st, Oct. 1577, Marion Adamson; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of — Lundie, of Lundie; and by the latter left at his decease, 15 March, 1619, a dau., his sole heiress,

Margaret Balfour, who *m.* 1606, Robert, son of Robert Arnot, of Newton, chamberlain of Fife, which Robert assumed, on his marriage, the surname of Balfour, and enjoyed the title of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, sitting in parliament as a baron. At the meeting of parliament in 1640, he was chosen president thereof for the session, and continued in the office till 1641. He was one of the commissioners for the treaty of peace with England, 1640 and 1641, and was one of the privy councillors constituted "ad vitam aut culpam" by the parliament of Scotland, 13 Nov. 1641. His lordship was much engaged in the subsequent public transactions, and was one of the peers who opposed "the engagement" to march into England for the rescue of the king. He *d.* at Burleigh, 18 Aug. 1663, having had, by Margaret his wife (who *d.* at Edinburgh in June, 1639), one son and four daus. The son and heir,

John Balfour, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* 1649, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieutenant of the Tower of London, and *d.* before 1697, having had issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. John, of Fernie, ancestor of Francis Walter Balfour, *of Fernie*, who claimed unsuccessfully, as heir male, the title of Lord Balfour of Burleigh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Henry, of Dunbog, major of dragoons, father of Henry Balfour, of Dunbog.
1. Margaret, *m.* Andrew, 3rd Lord Rollo, and had issue.
2. Isabel, *d. unm.*
3. Emilia, *m.* Sir John Malcolm, of Innertiel.
4. Jean, *m.* 1st, Oliphant, of Gask, Perthshire; and 2ndly, Sir Robert Douglas, of Kirkness.
5. Susan, *m.* Robert Douglas, of Strathendry.
6. Anne, *m.* Capt. Robert Sinclair, and *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

Robert Balfour, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* Margaret, only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Melvill, and dying July, 1713, left issue,

1. Robert, Master of Burleigh, who was tried for the murder of Henry Stenhouse, a schoolmaster, at Inverkeithing, in the high court of justiciary, 4 Aug. 1709, and sentenced 29 Nov. to be beheaded 6 Jan. 1710, but he escaped from prison a few days before by exchanging clothes with his sister. He was present at a meeting at Lochmaben 29 May, 1714, when the Pretender's health was publicly drunk at the cross; and he engaged in the rebellion the following year, for which he was attainted by act of parliament. He *d. unm.* in 1757.
1. Margaret, who would have been Baroness Balfour if the attainder did not exist, *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 12 March, 1769.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1714, Brigadier-General Alexander Bruce, of Kennet (*see his lineage below*). She *d.* 7 Nov. 1758. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1747, leaving issue,

Robert, of whom presently.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Laurence Dundas.

The grandson of Robert, Lord Balfour,

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, the attainted Master of Burleigh's sister's son, a lord of session by the title of Lord Kennet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1718; *m.* 21 May, 1754, Helen, dau. of George Abercromby, of Tullibody, and sister of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, and *d.* 8 April, 1785, having had,

1. Alexander, his heir.
2. Laurence Dundas, *d.s.p.*
3. James, *d.s.p.*
4. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Blackcraig, *d.s.p.*
5. Ralph, lieut.-col. 57th regt., *d.s.p.*
6. Burnet, advocate, 1792; *d.s.p.* 1813.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* Walter Watson, of Southfield, co. Edinburgh.

Lord Kennet's eldest son,

* From Sir James's eldest brother, Michael Balfour, of Monquhany, commendator of Melrose, descend the Balfours *of Trenaby*, Orkney.

Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, *m.* 15 Feb. 1793, Hugh, dau. of Hugh Blackburn, of Glasgow, and *d.* July, 1808, having had issue,
1. Robert, his heir.
2. George Abercromby, *b.* 8 March, 1799; *d. unm.* in the West Indies, March, 1817.
3. Hugh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1800, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1821; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1874.
4. Laurence Dundas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, midshipman; *d. unm.* at Deptford, Nov. 1817.
5. William, *b.* 8 April, 1807; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hull. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1858, having had two daus.,
   1. Harriet Mary, *d.* 1894.
   2. Louisa Keith, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham (*see* Chichester, E.), and has issue.
1. Helen, *m.* Robert Handyside, a lord of session as Lord Handyside (who *d.* 18 April, 1858), and *d.* 24 July, 1881.
2. Margaret, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

The eldest son,

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, M.P. for co. Clackmannan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; who *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Anne (who *d.* 19 May, 1846), dau. of William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmaise, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1846) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1848, Jane Hamilton, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th Bart., of Kilkerran. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1864, leaving issue,

Alexander Hugh, Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

Henrietta Anne, who was granted by warrant dated 6 May, 1870, the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Claud H. Hamilton, of Dunmore Park, co. Stirling, and by him, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1900, has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Family of Bruce.

David Bruce, of Green, near Clackmannan, younger son of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* Elgin, E.), was father of

Archibald Bruce, who *m.* 1569, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Bruce, of Wester Kennet. His son,

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, served heir to his mother, 6 Feb. 1589. He *m.* 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw, in Fifeshire, and left a son and successor,

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Perdowie, by Margaret Colville his wife, dau. of Lord Colville, of Culross, and by her had issue. The eldest son,

David Bruce, of Kennet, *m.* Margery, dau. of David Young, of Kirkton, co. Fife, and had six sons and two daus., of whom the eldest son,

David Bruce, of Kennet, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

James Bruce, of Kennet, who, in 1688, attended the Prince of Orange to England; in 1689 was appointed captain in the Earl of Leven's regiment of foot, and eventually, after serving many years with high reputation, attained the rank of brigadier-general. He *m.* 1690, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, senator of the College of Justice (2nd son of Sir Alexander Swinton, of that ilk), by Katharine Skene his wife, of the family of Hallyards, and had (with three daus., 1. Alice, *m.* George Dundas, of Dundas; 2. Mary; and 3. Jean, *m.* John Edgar) four sons,
1. Alexander, his heir.
2. James, advocate before the Court of Session and master of the Mint, who *m.* and had children.
3. William Henry, capt. R.N., who *m.* an English lady, but *d.s.p.*
4. John, a churchman, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Bruce, of Powfoulls, and had issue.

Brigadier-Gen. Bruce *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, who served several campaigns with reputation in Flanders, during Queen Anne's wars, and was appointed, 1715, major of the regiment raised in support of the government by the town of Glasgow. He *m.* 1714, Mary (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1758), 2nd dau. of Robert Balfour, 4th Lord Burleigh, and dying 8 Aug. 1747, left (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Lawrence Dundas, Bart. of Kerse) a son,

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, an eminent lawyer, appointed, 1764, senator of the College of Justice, as Lord Kennet, great-grandfather (*as above*) of the present Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

Creation—16 July, 1607. Attainder reversed by act of parliament, 19 March, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chevron sa., an otter's head erased of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltire and a chief, gu., the latter charged with a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, on a rock a mermaid, holding in her dexter hand an otter's head, and in her sinister a swan's head, erased ppr.; 2nd, a dexter arm in fesse embowed in armour, holding in the hand a sceptre in bend sinister or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr.; sinister, a swan, wings inverted ppr. *Mottoes*—Omne solum forti patria; Fuimus.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa, co. Clackmannan. *Town House*—47, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Constitutional; New Edinburgh); Scottish Conservative.

Banbury, Bart. *See* Addenda.

BANDON.



The Earl of Bandon (Sir James Francis Bernard, K.P.), Viscount Bernard, Viscount Bandon, and Baron Bandon, of Bandon Bridge, in Ireland, a representative peer, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Cork, hon. col. 3rd brig. S. Irish div. R. art., *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *s.* his father in 1877 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 June, 1876, the Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freke, only child of George, 7th Lord Carbery.

Lineage—Francis Bernard settled in Ireland, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, and purchased considerable estates. He *d.* leaving issue, besides two daus. (the eldest *m.* Sir George Reynolds, and the 2nd Percy Freke) a son,

Francis Bernard, lord of the manor of Castle Mahon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Freke, of Rathbarry Castle (ancestor of Lord Carbery), by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, by his wife, Mary, sister of Richard Boyle, the Great Earl of Cork. Mr. Bernard was killed while defending his castle from an attack of the rebel forces, and left issue, with four daus. (all married), two sons, Francis, of whom presently; and Arthur (M.P. Bandon 1713–14, *b.* 1666; *m.* 22 Dec. 1695, Anne, dau. of Roger Power, of Mount Eglantine, co. Waterford), ancestor of the Bernards of Palace Anne, co. Cork. The eldest son,

Francis Bernard, *b.* in 1663, was attainted by King James II.'s parliament, but was restored to his estates by William and Mary. He was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland by Queen Anne, prime serjeant, and a judge of the court of Common Pleas. He represented Bandon and Clognakilty in parliament. He *m.* in 1697, Alice, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, ancestor of the Earls Ludlow, and grandson of Sir Henry Ludlow, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts (whose eldest son was the famous General Ludlow), and by her he left at his decease in 1726,
1. Francis, his heir.
2. Stephen, of Prospect Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1701; *d.* in Oct. 1757.
3. North Ludlow, major of dragoons, *b.* 15 April, 1705; *m.* in 1728, Rose, dau. of John Echlin, of Echlinville, co. Down, and left issue,
   1. Charles, *d. unm.*
   2. James, of whom presently.
   1. Alice, *m.* 1750, William Beamish, of Willsgrove, capt. R.N.
   2. Elizabeth.
3. Catherine, *m.* Francis Beamish, and had issue.
4. Arthur.
5. William.
6. John.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1703; *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont; and 2ndly, Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, and *d.* in 1743.

The eldest son,

Francis Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, and Bassingbourne Hall, Essex, *b.* in 1698; *m.* in 1722, Lady Anne Petty, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Shelburne, but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1783, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

James Bernard (son of North Ludlow Bernard), *b.* 8 Dec. 1729; member in several parliaments for the co. of Cork; *m.* in 1752, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, and heir of her brother, William Smyth, of Headborough, and widow of Robert Gookin. He *d.* 9 July, 1790, and she *d.* in 1780, having had issue,
1. Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon.
1. Rose, *b.* 8 March, 1758; *m.* 1st, William, Lord Riversdale; and 2ndly, James Millard, and had issue by both marriages. She *d.* 26 May, 1810.
2. Esther, *b.* 17 March, 1759; *m.* 2 Dec. 1775, Sampson Stawell, of Kilbrittain; *d.* leaving issue.
3. Mary, *b.* in 1760; *m.* Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Hayes St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile, and had issue.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1785, Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, and had a dau.,
   Esther Acklom, heir of her father, who *m.* in 1814, John Viscount Althorp, and *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1818.

The son and heir,

Francis Bernard, 1st Earl of Bandon, M.P. for Bandon, 1783, *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland,

as *Baron Bandon*, 30 Nov. 1793; created *Viscount Bandon*, 6 Oct. 1795; and advanced, 6 Aug. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Bernard* and EARL OF BANDON. His lordship *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Catherine Henrietta, only dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1815) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd earl.
2. Richard Boyle, D.D., dean of Leighlin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787, and *d.* in 1850.

BANGOR.



ADDENDA, page 98.

BANBURY.



SIR FREDERICK GEORGE BANBURY, Bart., of Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts, M.P. for Camberwell (Peckham Division) since 1892, *b.* 2 Dec. 1850, educated at Winchester; created a baronet 1902; *m.* 3 July, 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Barbot Beale, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, a son and a dau.,

CHARLES WILLIAM, lieut. Coldstream gds., educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxford, served in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 11 Feb. 1877. Florence Evelyn.

Lineage—The family of BANBURY has been connected with the adjoining parishes of Southam and Long Itchington, in Warwickshire, for four centuries at least, for the name of Henry Banbury occurs among the first entries in the extant parish registers.

HENRY BANBURY, had issue by Elizabeth, his wife, who *d.* 1557, a dau., Alys, *b.* at Southam, 1541, and a son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* at Southam, 21 June, 1544; *m.* 6 Nov. 1582, Joan Fenton, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* 12 Nov. 1584, left issue, by his wife Jane, a son,

THOMAS BANBURY, *b.* 1 Jan. 1617; *d.* 1698, having by Margaret, his wife, who *d.* 1691, had an only son,

EDMUND BANBURY, *b.* at Long Itchington, 1654; *m.* 1697, Elizabeth Garrett, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1705. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1721, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1698; *d.unm.* 1731.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Overton.

The second son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* 31 Oct. 1700; *m.* Hannah, dau. of E. Horley, and *d.* 1733, having had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 1726; *m.* 26 June, 1755, Sarah Mann, who *d.* 1788. He *d.s.p.* 1776.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1727; *d.unm.* 1748.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1763, John Russell, of Bishop's Tachbrook, Warwickshire.

The third son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1756, Ann, widow of S. Snell, and dau. of George Worth, of Church Lawford, and granddau. of Michael and Judith Worth, of the Manor House, Newnham Regis. She *d.* 1768. He *d.* 1770, having had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 1764; *d.* 1789, having by Mary, his wife (who *d.* 1799), had issue, an only son William, *b.* 1785; *d.unm.* 1833.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1762; *m.* at Gretna Green, 1788, Thomas Adams.

The younger son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, of Warlies Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex, and 77, Lombard Street, London, Banker, joined the business of his maternal uncle, Michael Worth; *b.* 12 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 1795, Mary, dau. of John Massu, by Mary Beverley, his wife. She *d.* 1811, having had issue,

1. William, *d.* an infant.

1. Mary, *b.* 1796, *d.unm.* 1877.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1818, Henry Read, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3. Frances, *d.* young.

Mr. William Banbury *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1811, Margaret, dau. of Joshua Knowles, of Wanstead. He *d.* 1852, having by her had issue,

2. William, of 77, Lombard Street, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 1845, Harriet, dau. of George Grout. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 1893, having had issue, with a dau., an only surviving son, Edward Banbury, of 60, Eaton Place, S.W.
3. Edmund, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1817; *d.unm.* 1870.
4. FREDERICK, of whom presently.
5. George, Madras C.S.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1853, Catherine Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas O'Neill, and has issue.
4. Margaret, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1831, Henry Mildred, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
5. Louise, *b.* 1815; *d.unm.* 1869.

The fourth son,

FREDERICK BANBURY, *b.* 1827; *m.* Feb. 1850, Cecilia Laura, dau. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet.
2. George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1852; *m.* 9 May, 1876, Nina, only child of the late T. C. Beale, and has issue, three sons and one dau.
3. Edmund, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853.
4. Henry Merivale, *b.* 23 Sept. 1858.
5. Charles Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1861, *d.* 1863.

1. Cecilia, *m.* 8 May, 1889, Herbert Sullivan, of Curramore, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edith, *m.* 16 Jan. 1889, Thomas Snow, of Cleve, Devon, and has issue.
3. Eleanor Margaret.
4. Maud, *m.* 16 July, 1892, Peter G. S. Payne, and has issue.

Creation—1902.

Arms—Erm., a cross patée gu. between five stars of six points, each within an annulet, three in chief, and two in base, all of the last. *Crest*—A demi antelope ppr. holding between the fore paws a cross patée, and charged on the shoulder with a garb gu. *Motto*—Moneo et munio.

Seat—Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Town Residence*—41, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Windham.

---

b. Kathleen Frances, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Alfred Gaussen, and has issue. His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793. Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795. Viscount and Earl, 6 Aug. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, arg., holding a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, an unicorn, both arg., each ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Virtus probata florebit, *as used by the earl; but the motto recorded in Ulster's Office is* Virtus probata florescit.

Seats—Castle Bernard, Bandon; Durras Court, Bantry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Hurlingham.

---

for Enniskillen, 1760, was slain.

1. A dau., *m.* —— Smith.
2. A dau., *m.* —— Hall.
3. A dau., *m.* —— Ferrers.
4. A dau., *m.* Smith, of Ballantoy.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS WARD, of Castle Ward, *b.* 1630, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Buckworth, bishop of Dromore, and had issue,

1. BERNARD, his heir.
2. Vere, *d. unm.*
3. Charles, *m.* Deborah Annesley, and had issue,

1. Bernard (Rev.), *m.* Barbara Knox, of Rathmullen, co. Down, and had issue,
   (1) Arthur. (2) Charles, *d.* before 1754.
   (3) Ralph (Rev.).
   (1) Anne, *m.* 1759, Richard Chapel Whaley, of Whaley Abbey.
1. Anne, *m.* Ezekiel Stewart (*see* STEWART, Bart., *of Fort Stewart*
2. Sarah. 3. Elizabeth.
4. Jane. 5. Deborah.

4. Nicholas, *b.* 1663, *m.* Susanna Anderson, and had a son, Vere, *b.* 1695, *m.* Lucy Pettyt, and had Nicholas, Bernard, Charles, Michael, and Vere.
5. John, *d. unm.*
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Tichborne West, of Ashwood, co. Wexford.

The eldest son,

BERNARD WARD, of Castle Ward, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1681, Anne, dau. of Richard Ward, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, and sister of Michael Ward, bishop of Derry, by whom he had issue,

1. Nicholas, *d. unm.*
2. MICHAEL, of Castle Ward.
3. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Bayly, and had issue,
1. Michael, *b.* 1730.
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Perceval, of Temple House, Sligo.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Rev. Philip Ferneley, and 2ndly, Lawrence Steele.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Stewart, of Ballylawn, Derry.

Mr. Ward was killed in a duel, 1690, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

MICHAEL WARD, of Castle Ward, M.P. co.Down, 1715, judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, 1725, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1709, Anne Catherine, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, of Bangor, co. Down, and left surviving issue,

1. BERNARD, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Parnell.
2. Sophia, *m.* Arthur Upton of Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

The only surviving son,

BERNARD WARD, 1ST VISCOUNT BANGOR, *b.* Aug. 1719; *m.* Dec. 1747, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and relict of Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1789) he had,

1. NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount.
2. Edward, M.P. for co. Down, *b.* 30 April, 1753; *m.* 15 Feb. 1783, Lady Arabella Crosbie, dau. of 1st Earl of Glandore. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1813. He *d.* Nov. 1812, leaving issue,
1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 3rd viscount.
2. John Petty (patent of precedence for him and his brothers and sisters, 2 Feb. 1836), B.C.S., *b.* 17 July, 1791; *m.* 18 Aug. 1817, Eleanor, dau. of John Erskine, of York, and *d.* 23 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862) had issue,
1) Edward Wolstenholme (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., late R.E., Deputy Master Royal Mint, Sydney, 1854-67, and of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1867-76, Member of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1860-65, *b.* 17 Aug. 1823; *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, Annie Sophia (16, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of late Robert Campbell, M.P., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
1*a*. John Petty, *b.* 1864,; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1893.
2*a*. Edward Crosbie, *b.* 1872; *m.* 2 Nov. 1901. Eily, only dau. of the late Col. Spencer Edward Orr, of Dullaher, Camberley, Surrey.
3*a*. Guy Bernard Campbell, lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 4 Nov. 1875.
1*a*. Elinor Erskine, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Henry Sheehy Keating, only son of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Keating, and *d.* Jan. 1887. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.
2*a*. Frances Sophia. 3*a*. Henrietta.
4*a*. Evelyn Mary Montgomery, *m.* 11 May, 1901, Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, Bart., of Coul.
(2) George Innes Crosbie, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1848.
(3) John Petty Hamilton, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, *d. unm.* 1878.
(4) William Erskine (Sir), K.C.S.I. 1896, C.S.I. 1888, Bengal Civil Service (ret.) M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Ch. Commr. of Assam, 1891-6 (8, *Kent Gardens, Ealing, W.*); *b.* 4 Feb. 1838; *m.* 17 March, 1866, Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, and has issue,
1*a*. George Louis Steuart, *b.* 1869.
2*a*. John Petty, *b.* 1871. 3*a*. Noel Edward, *b.* 1872.
4*a*. Lancelot Bangor, *b.* 1884.
1*a*. Mabel Erskine, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1896, Basil Copleston Allen, B.C.S.
(1) Arabella, *m.* 29 May, 1839, Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey, of Batheaston Court, Somerset, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*)
(2) Elena Catherine, *m.* 1842, William Atkins, of Ashcroft House, and *d.* Jan. 1844, leaving issue.
(3) Theodosia Astley.
(4) Frances Caroline, *m.* 26 Feb. 1865, Lieut.-Col. John Temple West, late gren. gds. (5) Henrietta Trevor.
3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* Dec. 1795, rector of Killinchy, co. Down; *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, of Killigally, and *d.* 31 May, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1875),
(1) Edward Robert, *b.* 18 Dec. 1825; *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned.
(2) Henry, *b.* 1831; *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned.
(3) Crosbie, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833, *m.* 13 Jan. 1857, Margaret, dau. of James Townsend, of New Zealand, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1868, George J. Cooke, 53rd regt.) had issue,
Edward William Townsend, *b.* 26 May, 1861; *m.* 1895, Florence, dau. of A. Morten, and widow of Ogle Peck, and has issue,
Margaret Flora, *b.* 15 June, 1897.
Harriette Louisa Frances, *m.* 1886, Chas. Silver, and has issue.
(4) John Hamilton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; *m.* 13 April, 1857, Marcia, dau. of James Townsend, and has issue,
1*a*. Edward Robert, *b.* 1859. 2*a*. Henry Rawson, *b.* 1861.
1*a*. Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1858.
2*a*. Alicia Theodora, *b.* 1864; *m.* 11 April, 1901, John O. Blackall, son of the late Rev. T. O. Blackall.
3*a*. Marcia, *b.* 1869. 4*a*. Kate, *b.* 1870.
5*a*. May, *b.* 1872. 6*a*. Fanny, *b.* 1874.
7*a*. Arabella Crosbie, *m.* 9 July, 1902, Rev. Horace Rollo Meyer, son of Rev. Horace Meyer, of Clifton.
8*a*. Annie Charlotte, *b.* 1878.
(5) Thomas Lawrence, of Glandore Lodge, Victoria Block, Wellington, New Zealand, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1837: *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of David Green, of New Zealand, and has issue,
1*a*. Henry Crosbie, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
2*a*. Frederick Valentine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.
3*a*. Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 29 Jan. 1886.
1*a*. Elizabeth Alice. 2*a*. Mary Clifford.
(6) Wm. Somerset, capt. R.N.R. (26, *Burlington Road, Dublin*), *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Mary Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Rev. John Gordon, and has issue,
1*a*. Mildred Frances, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1898.
2*a*. Winifred Harriette, *b.* 1881.
(7) Francis Michael (*Alameda, California*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1847; *m.* 19 Oct. 1875, Anne Jane, dau. of James Clarke, of Felmingham, and has issue,
1*a*. Alva Crosbie, *b.* 1881. 2*a*. Basil Edward, *b.* 1886.
3*a*. Geoffrey Glandore, *b.* 1891.
1*a*. Muriel May, *b.* 1876. 2*a*. Edith Marion, *b.* 1877.
3*a*. Alice Geraldine, *b.* 1878.
(1) Anne Henrietta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, Rev. Townley Blackwood Price, 3rd son of James Blackwood Price, of Strangford Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 6 June, 1852.
(2) Arabella, *m.* March, 1845, her cousin, William Robert Ward, who *d.* 1 April, 1879, leaving issue (*see below*).
(3) Sophia Mary Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1899.
(4) Harriet, *m.* 30 April, 1857, Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 4 March, 1881, leaving issue (*see below*).
(5) Louisa Frances, *d.* 7 April, 1862.
(6) Theodosia Catherine Elizabeth.
(7) Caroline Matilda, *m.* 29 July, 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G. (*see* LONGFORD, E.).
(8) Emily Octavia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, James Acheson Lyle, of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(9) Alice Geraldine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1865, Valentine Dudley Henry Cary Elwes, F.S.A., of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincolnshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Theodosia, *m.* in 1805, Kean Osborne, capt. 5th dragoon guards, on the staff of the Duke of Wellington, killed at the battle of Salamanca, July, 1812. She *d.* at Paris, 23 April, 1864.
2. Arabella Catherine, *m.* 1811, Edw. Wolstenholme, of Downbarton Manor, Kent, capt. 3rd foot guards; and *d.* his widow 25 Dec. 1868.
3. Sarah Catherine, *m.* in 1825, George Meara, of Canaghmore, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1831.
4. Urania Caroline, *m.* in 1816, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade C.B., and *d.* Nov. 1851.

3. Robert (Rt. Hon.), col. of the South Down militia, *b.* 14 July, 1754; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sophia Frances, 3rd dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue.
1. Michael Edward, minister-plenipotentiary at Dresden, *b.* 5 Feb. 1789; *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Lady Matilda Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842) a son and a dau.,
Robert Edward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., formerly lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 10 Nov. 1818; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Harriette, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1881) had a dau.,
Matilda Catherine, *m.* 27 June, 1878, 5th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue.
Anne Catherine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Robert Stewart Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, who *d.* 6 July, 1854, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. John Richard, col. in the army, C.B., assist.-quartermaster-general in Ireland, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1829, Catherine Frances, eldest dau. of John Pensam, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1860.
1. Sophia Anne, *m.* in 1824, John W. Bayley, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., chief clerk of the Records in the Tower of London, and *d.* 17 June, 1854.

Col. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Louisa Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1811) he had,
3. Bernard John (Rev.), vicar of Peterchurch, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Isabella Frances, dau. of Robert Phillipps, of Longworth, co. Hereford. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1882, having had,
(1) Robert, of Sodstone House, Narberth, co. Pembroke (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), M.A. Oxon., J.P. and C.C. co. Pembroke, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cockerill, of Northampton.
(2) Bernard Edward, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, Gertrude Maria, eldest dau. of Rowland W. Chatfield, Madras C.S., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1864) he had,
1*a*. Bernard Rowland, major R.E., *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, Jeanie, dau. of John Milner Duffield, C.S., Gibraltar; and has,
Bernard Mordaunt, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893.
2*a*. Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., vicar of Frampton on Severn, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864.
He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of Samuel G. Smith, by whom he had,

3*a*. Edward Francis, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b*. 21 June, 1870.
4*a*. Bernard John Hamilton, lieut. R.N., *b*. 13 March, 1875.
5*a*. Wilfrid Henry, *b*. 24 Aug. 1876.
1*a*. Eugenia Gertrude. 2*a*. Violet Ella Mary.
3*a*. Rose Isabella.

Col. Ward *d*. 18 Nov. 1894.
(3) Thomas Le Hunte, adm. (ret.), C.B., late naval A.D.C. (13, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b*. 4 Aug. 1830; *m*. 29 April, 1869, Helen Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, and has,
1*a*. John Richard Le Hunte, lieut. R.N., *b*. 18 March, 1870.
1*a*. Sophia Louisa, *m*. 1896, Frederick Anderson, and has issue.
2*a*. Alice Mary Le Hunte.
(1) Sophia Mordaunt, *b*. 11 Sept. 1828; *m*. 10 June, 1856, Solomon Augustus Richards, of Ardamine, co. Wexford. He *d*. 13 Jan. 1874, leaving issue. She *d*. 10 Aug. 1899.
4. Thomas Lawrence, of the Foreign Office, *b*. in 1799, *d*. *unm*.
5. James Hamilton, vice-admiral R.N., *b*. 23 Dec. 1802; *m*. 26 July, 1839, Elizabeth Dorcas (who *d*. 24 June, 1898), dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, and *d*. 16 June, 1873, leaving a son,
Robert Frederick, late lieut. R.N., *b*. 10 Oct. 1846; *m*. 22 July, 1879, Rose Edith, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erle Stoke Park, Wilts, and *d*. 5 March, 1891, leaving issue,
Hamilton Frederick, lieut. Irish guards, *b*. 3 Sept. 1880.
Mabel Hariot Julia.
6. William Robert, sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b*. 14 Oct. 1806; *m*. March, 1845, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and *d*. 1 April, 1879, leaving,
(1) Edward, lieut.-col. R.A. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b*. 10 Oct. 1852; *m*. 20 Feb. 1900, Etta, youngest dau. of the late John Steuart Maconchy, of Kilvare, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and has issue, a dau., Charlotte Hazel.
(1) Alicia Louisa, *m*. 5 Jan. 1869, Major James Nugent Blackwood Price, late King's royal rifle corps, of Saintfield, co. Down, and has issue.
(2) Mary Ann, *m*. 21 June, 1877, Louis Trench, and *d*. 5 March, 1897, leaving issue (*see* Ashtown, B.).
(3) Charlotte, *m*. 1884, Adolf Heinrich Preschlin.
2. Anne Catherine, *m*. 1821, J. Goddard Richards, of Ardamine, co. Wexford, and *d*. in 1835.
3. Louisa Alice, *m*. 1835, Rev. Frederick F. Trench, and *d*. 16 Dec. 1878.

1. Anne Catherine. 2. Sophia, *d*. *unm*. in 1836.
3. Sarah Henrietta Elizabeth, *d*. aged 94, April, 1853.
4. Georgiana Charlotte Emilia, *m*. in 1782, Rev. Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d*. in 1815. She *d*. Nov. 1843.

Mr. Ward, who represented the co. Down for several years in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 May, 1770, as *Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward;* and created, 13 Jan. 1781, Viscount Bangor. His lordship *d*. 20 May, 1781, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Nicholas, 2nd Viscount Bangor, *b*. in 1750. This nobleman dying *unm*. 11 Sept. 1827, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor, *b*. in March, 1790*; *m*. 14 Feb. 1826, Harriet Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Henry Maxwell, afterwards 6th Lord Farnham, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Major Andrew Nugent, son of Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry, and *d*. 4 July, 1880; he *d*. 16 April, 1889) had issue,

1. Edward, 4th viscount.
2. Henry William Crosbie, 5th viscount.
3. William John, admiral (retired) R.N., late naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b*. 9 Dec. 1829; *m*. 29 April, 1875, Evelyn Sophia, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of the 2nd Earl of Listowel, and *d.s.p*. 20 Nov. 1900.
4. Bernard Matthew, lieut.-gen. in the army, late 47th and 32nd foot (*Staplecross Lodge, Christchurch, Hants*), *b*. 26 Aug. 1831; *m*. 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily Maria, elder dau. of John La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d*. 4 June, 1868) had,
1. Ernest Otway, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b*. 3 Sept. 1867.
1. Rose Florence, *b*. 29 Aug. 1866; *m* 10 Dec. 1889, Col. John Hotham, R.A., and has issue (*see* Hotham, B).

He *m*. 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A., and by her has issue,
2. Herbert Bernard, lieut. royal Irish fus., *b*. 5 March, 1876.
3. Evan Bernard, lieut. D. of Cornwall's L.I., *b*. 30 Oct. 1878.
4. Bernard Lawrence, *b*. 23 June, *d*. 4 Oct. 1880.
5. Maxwell William Bernard, *b*. 24 Aug. 1889.
2. Evelyn Margaret, *b*. 23 Nov. 1873.
3. Hildred Laura, *b*. 25 July, 1877.
4. Edith Marion, *b*. 10 Dec. 1882.
5. Doreen Harriette, *b*. 8 Oct. 1884.
6. Constance Katherine, *b*. 16 Aug. 1891.
5. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, late capt. 72nd Highlanders (*Isle o'Valla House, Strangford, co. Down*), *b*. 9 March, 1833; *m*. 26 April, 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord George Hill, of Gweedore, co. Donegal (*see* Downshire, M.), and has had,
1. Somerset Edward Arthur, lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b*. 24 Oct. 1862; *d*. *unm*. 20 Feb. 1888.
2. George Augustus Crosbie, commr. R.N., *b*. 14 Aug. 1865.
3. Crosbie Charles, *b*. 26 March, 1868.
1. Cassandra Harriette Augusta, *b*. 15 April, 1860; *d*. 1 Sept. 1862.
2. Norah Louisa Fanny, *m*. 28 July, 1881, 2nd Lord Dunleath, and has issue.
6. Crosbie Richard Maxwell, lieut. 73rd regt., *b*. April, 1836; *d*. 8 July, 1858.

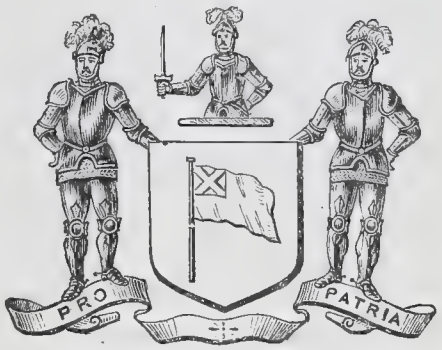
His lordship *d*. 1 Aug. 1837, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Edward, 4th Viscount Bangor, a representative peer for Ireland, *b*. 23 Feb. 1827, who *d*. *unm*. 14 Sept. 1881, and was *s*. by his brother, Henry William Crosbie, 5th viscount.

Creations—Baron, 30 May, 1770. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross patonce, or, for Ward; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., on a chief or, a human heart, of the first, for Hamilton. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az., and adorned with three ostrich feathers. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, all ppr., on his breast a cross-moline, gu., behind him a flowing crimson robe, a cross-moline, arg., on the sinister side of it; on the helmet, a plume of feathers, of the last, his dexter hand resting upon a drawn sword, also ppr., pommel and hilt, or, the point to the ground; sinister, a Turkish prince, vested in blue and gold, the habit reaching to the ankles, white stockings, yellow sandals, gold sash, and fringe round his waist, behind him a loose brown robe of fur, on his head a white turban, with black feathers, his hands chained together by a long chain, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce salus.
Seat—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Clubs*—Carlton; Ulster; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street.

* The surviving brothers and sisters of this nobleman were raised to the precedence of the children of a viscount by royal warrant dated 2 Feb. 1836.

BANNERMAN.



Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., of Elsick, co. Kincardine, capt. R.E., *b*. 16 Dec. 1871; *s*. his father as 11th bart. 3 Dec. 1901.

Lineage—Donald Banyrman was in the reign of David II., prior to his revocation of 1367, in possession of the Thanage of Aberdeen. As physician to that king, he had a yearly payment of 20*l*., and in 1366 he had a charter of Waterton, and other lands near Aberdeen, which continued with his descendants till 1611, when they were sold to John Johnston, of that ilk.

Alexander Bannerman, probably a younger son of the physician, had, in 1387, a charter of Elsick, in the barony of Cowie, in the Mearns, from Sir Alexander Fraser. From 1427 to 1473 there appear on record a succession of Bannermans of Elsick, who are quite distinct from the Bannermans of Waterton, with whom they have been confounded.

Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, in 1586, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston, of that ilk, by whom he had, Alexander, his successor, and Margaret, *m*. 1608, to John Gordon, younger, of Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen.

Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, *m*. 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon (?); 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Sir John Leslie, of Wardes, 1st bart., afterwards wife of Sir John Fletcher, king's advocate. By his first marriage he had,

Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, who had a crown charter of the barony of Pitmedden, 1641. He was involved in the troubles of the times, and his estates were saved from forfeiture by a trust-conveyance to his brother-in-law, Sir George Hamilton, of Tulliallan. In 1644 he fought a duel with his cousin-german, Sir George Gordon, of Haddo, and wounded him. He *m*. 1st, 1633, Marion, eldest dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Easter Binning, by whom he had, Alexander, his successor, and George, of Dunboig, advocate-solicitor to the king, who *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Oliphant of Bachilton, co. Perth, and *d.s.p*. 1690. By a second marriage he had Robert, minister of Newton, 1681, deposed for refusal to take the oath, 1689; *m*. 1719, Margaret, dau. of Sir Mark Carse, of Cockpen, and had issue; and John, an officer in James II's guards, whom he followed to St. Germain. His eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 1st Bart. of Elsick, was created a baronet 28 Dec. 1682, by CHARLES II., on account, as the patent says, of his constant loyalty during the rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1670, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, and dying 1711, left issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd bart. **2.** Francis, *d. unm.*

3. Patrick, a firm adherent of the Stuarts, chosen provost of Aberdeen in 1715; as such he issued proclamations, and levied taxes for the Chevalier, by whom he was knighted: after the suppression of the rebellion he was carried prisoner to Carlisle, whence he escaped to France. He *m.* 1714, Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, and *d.* 1733, leaving two sons and three daus.: the eldest,

Alexander, was *b.* 1715; *m.* 1737, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Kirkhill; and *d.* 1782, leaving issue three sons,

(1) ALEXANDER, who became 6th bart.

(2) Thomas, of Aberdeen, *b.* 1743; *m.* Jane, dau. of George Simpson, of Hazelhead, and *d.* Jan. 1820, leaving issue,

1*a*. Alexander (Sir), Knt., *b.* 8 Oct. 1788, M.P. for Aberdeen, and subsequently Governor of Prince Edward Island, the Bahamas, and lastly of Newfoundland; *m.* 14 Jan. 1824, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Gordon, and *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1878.

2*a*. Thomas, *b.* 3 Oct. 1795; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Jane, dau. of George Hogarth, and *d.* 14 April, 1863, leaving issue,

1*b*. GEORGE, 10th bart.

1*b*. Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Major-Gen. M. H. Synge, son of Sir Edward Synge, 2nd bart.

2*b*. Euphemia. 3*b*. Margaret.

4*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, A. P. Hogarth, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

5*b*. Thomasina, *m.* 28 April, 1866, Francis Logie Pirie, M.A., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

(3) Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Wilson, of Finzeauch, and *d.* Sept. 1813, leaving issue, four sons and four daus.,

1*a*. Alexander, *d.* in India.

2*a*. Patrick Wilson, of Elmsfield, Aberdeen, *b.* 18 Dec. 1794; *m.* 5 Sept. 1826, Anna, dau. of Sir William Johnston, of that ilk, bart. She *d.* 8 March, 1884. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1854, leaving issue,

1*b*. WILLIAM, C.B., gen. late Bombay staff corps (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1828; *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa Constance, dau. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown, and has issue,

1*c*. Wyndham Philip, capt. 1st Bombay lancers, Indian staff corps, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 17 June, 1901, Mary Augusta Mosley, dau. of the late George Cheeke.

2*c*. Oriel William Erskine, lieut. 15th Bengal lancers, I.S.C., *b.* 13 Dec. 1877.

2*b*. Patrick Wilson, col. Indian staff corps (8, *Somers Place, W.*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1833; *m.* 20 May, 1859, Flora, dau. of Major-Gen. T. A. Vanrenen, and has,

1*c*. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1898, Virginia Emilie, dau. of W. G. Bedford, and has issue,

Donald Arthur Gordon, *b.* 2 July, 1899.

A dau., *b.* 1902.

1*c*. Emily Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1897, Col. A.C. Twentyman, C.B.

2*c* Ada Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1898, Capt. C. H. Moore.

3*b*. Charles Bromhead, slain at Delhi, 8, Sept. 1857.

4*b*. Arthur Johnston, lieut.-colonel late Bombay staff corps, D.L. co. Aberdeen (13, *Great King's Street, Edinburgh: East India United Service, Bachelors', New, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 26 April, 1839. 5*b*. Alexander D'Arcy, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848.

6*b*. Edward Mordaunt (*Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1850; *m.* 8 July, 1873, Anne Christina, dau. of James Hay Mackenzie. She *d.* 30 May, 1902, leaving issue,

1*c*. Kenneth Mordaunt, *b.* 15 May, 1874.

2*c*. Darcy, *b.* 30 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1896, Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Dennett, D.C.L.

3*c*. Eric Edward, *b.* 17 May, 1878. 4*c*. Vere, *b.* 7 Aug. 1879.

5*c*. Bertrand, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 1883.

6*c*. Roger, *b.* 1885. 7*c*. Nigel, *b.* 1892.

1*c*. Marjorie Hay, *b.* 1890; *d.* young.

1*b*. Anna Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1847, Capt. William Elford Adams, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1856, leaving issue.

2*b*. Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, R. J. Rutherford Ayton, of Ashintully, co. Perth, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1877, leaving issue. 3*b*. Clara Elizabeth *m.* 3 March, 1862, George Vertue.

4*b*. Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1862, Col. James Vertue, R.E. He *d.* 1877. She *d.* 19 July, 1902, leaving issue.

5*b*. Frances Caroline, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1901.

6*b*. Blanche Amy. 7*b*. Constance Gertrude.

3*a*. George, deceased. 4*a*. Thomas, deceased.

1*a*. Catherine, deceased.

2*a*. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Blackford, deceased.

3*a*. Anne, *m.* her cousin, Sir Chas. Bannerman, 8th bart., and *d.* 1838, leaving issue (*see below*). 4*a*. Georgina, *d.* 1876.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 2nd Bart., *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slate, by whom he had a son, and three daus., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 3rd Bart., *m.* Isabella, heiress of the Trotters of Horsley, in Yorkshire. He raised a regiment, and was present with it at the battle of Culloden; and flying to France, died at Paris, in 1747, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 4th Bart. **2.** EDWARD, 5th bart.

1. Isabella.

The elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Marmaduke Sedgwick. He sold the estate of Elsick for a nominal price, having been involved in lawsuits and threatened forfeiture, on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745; he *d.* at Horsley, in 1773, leaving only two daus., **1.** Elizabeth, of Strachan, *m.* Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain, Bart., and **2.** Mary, of Blackhall, *m.* Francis Russell; and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD BANNERMAN, 5th Bart., *d. unm.* in 1796, when the baronetcy devolved on the grandson of Patrick Bannerman, 2nd son of the 1st baronet,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 6th Bart., *b.* 1741; *m.* 1768, Mary, dau. of James Gordon, of Banchory, and left issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* in India. **2.** ALEXANDER, his successor.

3. James, *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, British secretary of embassy at the Prussian Court, and *d.* 1838, *s.p.* She *d.* 1865.

4. CHARLES, 8th bart. **5.** Edward, *d. unm.* in India.

1. Maria, *m.* 1793, William, 6th Earl of Kintore: and *d.* 30 June, 1826. **2.** Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 Dec. 1813, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 7th Bart., *b.* Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1800, Rachel (who *d.* 1847), dau. of John Irvine, of Auchmunziel, and dying *s.p.* in 1840, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR CHARLES BANNERMAN, 8th Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1782; *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, Anne, dau. of Charles Bannerman (youngest brother of 6th baronet), and by her (who *d.* in 1838), had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 9th bart.

1. Margaret, *d.* young. **2.** Mary, *d.* young.

3. Anne Catherine, *d.* 1847

He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 9th Bart., vice-lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella Diana, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1869) had a dau.,

Ethel Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Lord Carnegie, eldest son of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1874, Katherine, dau. of Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 1885) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.m.* 21 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, 10th Bart. (son of Thomas Bannerman, and great nephew of 6th Bart.), *b.* 4 June, 1827; *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, Anne Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A,, of Handford, Cheshire, and had issue,

ALEXANDER (Sir), 11th Bart.

Eleanor.

Sir George *d.* 3 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his son ALEXANDER, present bart.

Creation—28 Dec. 1682.

Arms—Gu., a banner displayed, arg., thereon a canton, az., charged with St. Andrew's cross, of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour, holding in his right hand a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two armed men, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ.

Residence—Brackley, co. Northampton.

BANTRY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 3RD EARL OF BANTRY, a representative peer for Ireland; lieut.-col. comm. W. Cork artillery; D.L.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1801; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Jane (who *d.* 7 July, 1898), dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckross, Killarney, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARE, 4th and last earl.

1. Elizabeth Mary Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, co. Chester, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1880, having had issue.

2. Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1860.

3. OLIVIA CHARLOTTE, *b.* 25 Aug. 1850; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Arthur Edward, 1st Baron Ardilaun.

4. INA MAUDE, *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Sewallis Edward 10th Earl Ferrers.

5. JANE FRANCES ANNA. *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney Herbert, and has issue.

The earl, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of HEDGES, *d.* 15 Jan. 1884, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 4TH EARL OF BANTRY, *b.* July, 1854; *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, Rosamond Catherine, dau. of Hon. Edmund George Petre (*see* PETRE, B.), and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1891, when the title became EXTINCT. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Lord Trevor.

Creation—22 Jan. 1816.

BARCLAY.



Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, Bart. of Pierston, co. Ayr, late Capt. 19th hussars, served in Egypt, and in the Soudan (medal with three clasps, bronze star), *b.* 30 March, 1858; *s.* his father in 1896 as 12th bart.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlet (*see* Bolton, B.).

Lineage—Pierston came into the family about 1444, by the marriage of Robert Barclay with the youngest dau. of Sir William Douglas.

Sir Robert Barclay, Knt., 1st Bart. of Pierston, son of William Barclay, of Pierston, who *d.* in 1628, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Oct. 1668. Sir Robert *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Barclay, 2nd Bart., *m.* Miss Baird, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Barclay, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1717, where he had resided in exile, from his attachment to the house of Stuart, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir James Barclay, 4th Bart., a naval surgeon, *m.* the dau. of William Blois, of Taunton, Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1745, by his only son,

Sir William Blois Barclay, 5th Bart., *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Church, and had issue,

1. William
2. James
3. Robert

} successive baronets.

1. Susannah, *m.* Thomas de Mounteney, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his eldest son,

Sir William Barclay, 6th Bart., a lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, *d. unm.* at Calcutta, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir James Barclay, 7th Bart., capt. R.N., a distinguished officer, who *d. unm.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir Robert Barclay, 8th Bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1755, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tickell, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin (son of Thomas Tickell, under secretary of state, *temp.* Queen Anne, by his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Maurice Eustace) and had by her,

1. Robert Brydges, *b.* in 1782, major in the 71st regt., *m.* in 1809, Jane, dau. of Arthur Williams, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and had, with other issue, a son and heir,
Robert (Sir), 9th bart.
2. John, who *d.* in infancy.
1. Clotilda Elizabeth, *m.* Baron D'Escury, of Holland.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Harriette, Baroness de Cronstedt, dau. of Col. Durell, of the royal horse guards (blue), sometime crown equerry to King George III., and had by her (who *d.* at Bath, 16 Feb. 1859) three sons,

3. Henry, *d.* in infancy.
4. David William (Sir), 10th bart.
5. George Augustus Frederick, deceased.

He *d.* 14 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Barclay, 9th Bart., *b.* in 1819, an officer in the 25th foot, who *d.* 19 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Sir David William Barclay, 10th Bart., late capt. 56th and 99th regts., and A.D.C. to General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H., governor of the Mauritius, late member of the legislative council of the Mauritius, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, late Marquis de Rune, of Warsy, in Picardy, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had issue,

1. Colville Arthur Durell, 11th bart.
2. Frederick Charles D'Epinay, major-gen. (ret. full pay), late aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., then governor of Mauritius; *b.* 30 March, 1831; *m.* 1854, Caroline, dau. of Martin West, lieut.-governor of Natal, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.
3. William Malo de Rune, late lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 1842; *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, Harriet Jane, only dau. of Francis Charles Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and Craigie Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue,
   1. David Francis Glenville, *b.* 10 Sept. 1864.
   2. Francis Charles Leslie, *b.* 8 March, 1866.
   3. William Malo de Rune, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
   4. Frederick Arthur D'Epinay, *b.* 24 Sept. 1875,
   5. Geoffrey Dashwood Zobel, *b.* 1877.
   6. Aubrey Henri de Rune, *b.* 1880.
   1. Theodosia Leslie, *m.* 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers.
   2. Constance Durell. 3. Enid Harriet Durell.
4. Henry Torrens de Rune, Government sec. of British Guiana (*Georgetown, Guiana*), *b.* 1849; *m.* 28 Oct. 1878, Ellen Eliza, younger dau. of J. F. Henley, C.E., of St. George's Square, London, and has issue,
   1. Leslie George de Rune, lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1879.
   2. Frederick David de Rune, *b.* 1881.
1. Emma Patty, *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1851, Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederic Johnson, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G.
2. Adelaide Georgina, *m.* 1856, John Henry Finniss, of the Mauritius civil service, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3. Harriette Anna, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Capt. John Leslie, late 5th fusiliers, of Ballyward Lodge, co. Down, and has issue.
4. Mary Barbara, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Captain James Barton, late R.A., and has issue.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, in 1872, Emily, 2nd dau. of James E. Stacey, of Kingston, Surrey, and by her had a son,

5. David Hamilton Dashwood, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Sir David *d.* 23 Nov. 1888. His eldest son,

Sir Colville Arthur Durell Barclay, 11th Bart., C.M.G., *b.* 20 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father in 1888 as 11th bart.; *m.* 8 May, 1855, Louise Mélanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius, and had issue,

1. David Edward Durell, present bart.
2. Robert Cecil de Belzim, *heir presumptive* (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1862.
3. Colville Adrian de Rune, 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service (*St. James' Club*), *b.* Sept. 1869.
1. Emma Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Vicomte Perrot de Chazelle, late capt. 9e Hussards, sometime Officier d'Ordonnance to H.R.H. General Duc d'Aumale. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1898.

Sir Colville entered the Colonial civil service in 1846, and has filled, among other appointments, the offices of collector of customs, treasurer and receiver-general in Mauritius, and subsequently auditor-general in Ceylon. In both these colonies he was a member of the executive and legislative councils. He received the Legion of Honor, for services at the International Exhibitions at Paris, in 1878 and 1889, when he was promoted to be a Commander of this Order. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Oct. 1668.

Arms—Az., a chev., between three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—A sword, erect arg., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux Christi nostra corona.

Seat—Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

BARLOW.



Sir Richard Wellesley Barlow, Bart. of Fort William, Bengal, late M.L.C. and Madras civil service, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836; *s.* his cousin in 1889 as 4th bart.; *m.* 14 June, 1860, Annie Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John W. Whiteside, D.D., vicar of Scarborough, and niece of Lord Chief Justice Whiteside, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has had issue,

1. Hilaro William Wellesley, maj. R.A. Superintendent of the Royal Laboratory, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 June, 1861; *m.* 29 July, 1891, Victoria Katherine, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, late 7th Roy. Fus. of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple, and has issue,
   1. Annie Katherine. 2. Mildred Hilare.
2. Ulric Richard Wellesley, *b.* Aug. 1862; *d.* an infant.

Lineage—William Barlow, of Bath, 3rd son of William Barlow, of South Audley Street, *m.* Hilare, dau. of Robert Butcher, of Walthamstow, and dying 1798, left issue,

1. Robert (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, who received the honour of knighthood for capturing the

"Africaine," French frigate; *m.* in 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Garrett, of Worthing House, Hampshire, and had issue. He *d.* May, 1843.

2. William, of Streatham, Surrey, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of Major John Flemming; and 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Richard Harris, of Esher. He *d.s.p.* 1839.
3. Thomas William (Rev.), prebendary of Bristol, and vicar of Halberton; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bockett, of South Mimms, and had issue.
4. GEORGE HILARO, created a baronet. 5. Samuel, *d. unm.*
1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1784, Thomas Coulthard, of Chawton, Hants.
2. Harriett Hilare, *m.* Henry Manning, of Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1846.

The 4th son,

SIR GEORGE HILARO BARLOW, 1st Bart., G.C.B., created a baronet 29 June, 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Burton Smith, of Westmeath, and by her (from whom he was divorced by Act of Parliament, 30 April, 1816) he had issue,

1. George Ulric, capt. 69th foot (served at Waterloo) and 4th dragoons, *b.* 8 Oct. 1791; *m.* 27 Feb. 1817, his cousin Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1829, William, Earl Nelson, who *d.* in 1835; and 3rdly, George Thomas Knight, 2nd son of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent.
2. William, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1811.
3. John Henry, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 7 Dec. 1795; *d.s.p.* 1841.
4. ROBERT, 2nd bart.
5. Charles Anstruther, capt. R.N., C.B., Knight of San Fernando of Spain, order 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800; *d.* 31 Dec. 1855.
6. Richard Wellesley, of the Bengal civil service, *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *d.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Nicholetts, Bengal cavalry) he had,

RICHARD WELLESLEY, present bart.

Maria Charlotte Exmouth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1857, William Southey Whiteside (from whom she was divorced, 21 Feb. 1893), late Madras civil service, eldest son of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, vicar of Scarborough, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.

1. Eliza Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1808, 3rd Viscount Exmouth.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; *m.* 28 Oct. 1811, Fletcher Norton Balmain, capt. Madras cavalry, and had issue.
3. Louisa, *b.* 30 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1821.
4. Frances, *d.* 18 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
5. Anne Caroline, *d.* 10 May, 1881.
6. Harriet, *d.* 10 Feb. 1889, aged 82.
7. Emma Drury, *b.* 13 April, 1809; *d.* 11 Aug. 1818.

Sir George Hilaro Barlow entered the civil service of the East India Company in 1778; was appointed in 1788 sub-secretary to the Supreme Government in the revenue department, and in 1796, secretary thereof; in 1801, member of the council of Bengal; and in April, 1802, provisional governor-general; created a baronet in 1803, nominated a Knight Companion of the Order of the Bath 29 Oct. 1806, and appointed governor of Madras, 29 May, 1807. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

SIR ROBERT BARLOW, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Sept. 1797: entered the civil service of the E. I. Co. in 1817, and became one of the judges of the Sudder Dewannand Nizamut Adawlut, or Native Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta; he *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, Augusta Louisa, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Seymour, R.A., governor of St. Lucia, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1836) had,

1. George Henry, *b.* Aug. 1833; *d.* 4 March, 1845.
2. William Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1834; *d.* 4 March, 1842.
3. MORISON, 3rd bart.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MORISON BARLOW, 3rd Bart., late capt. 7th hussars and 9th lancers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1835; *d. unm.* 10 April, 1889.

Creation—29 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., bewteen three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, az., two lions, passant-counter-passant, supporting an eastern crown, or; in the centre chief point a branch of olive, and another of palm in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—Issuing out of an eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, arg., the paws supporting a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az., between (on the dexter side) a branch of olive, and (on the sinister) another of palm, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., zoned, and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance, gold, and in the other a book, ppr.; the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escrol, ppr. *Motto*—"Sis pius in primis." Over the crest, "Dilige pacem."

Residence—24, Queen's Square, Bath. *Club*—Conservative.

BARLOW.



SIR THOMAS BARLOW, Bart., K.C.V.O., of Wimpole Street, London, M.D. London, F.R.C.P., Physician to University College Hospital; was Physician to Queen Victoria's Household 1896–1901, and Physician Extraordinary to Her Majesty 1899–1901; has been Physician to the King's Household since that year; *b.* 4 Sept. 1845; *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, Ada Helen, dau. of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue,

1. JAMES ALAN NOEL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1881.
2. Thomas Dalmahoy, *b.* 23 Feb. 1883.
3. Patrick Basil, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.
1. Helen Alice Dorothy, *b.* 4 May, 1887.
2. Gertrude Mary, *b.* Aug. 1888, *d.* 22 July, 1889.

Sir Thomas was nominated a baronet, 1 Jan. 1901, in the last list of honours conferred by Queen Victoria.

Lineage—THOMAS BARLOW, of Edgworth, Lancashire, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1820, Maria Smith, of Tottington, same co. She *d.* 7 May, 1825. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1849, leaving with other issue a son,

JAMES BARLOW, of Greenthorne, Edgworth, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 23 April, 1821; *m.* 19 July, 1843 Alice, dau. of James Barnes, of Edgworth. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1888. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1887, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), created a baronet 1892.
2. John Robert, of Greenthorne, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 7 Mar. 1852.
1. Maria, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Frank Ainsworth, of Lostock, Lancashire, who *d.* 22 July, 1898, leaving issue.
2. Alice. 3. Annie Elizabeth Finney.

Creation—7 March, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a pile sa. between two torches erect in base fired ppr., an eagle displayed with two heads of the field. *Crest*—In front of a staff erect entwined by a serpent ppr., an eagle's neck erased with two heads arg. thereon a rose gu. *Motto*—Sicut aquila juvenescam.

Residences—10, Wimpole Street, W., and Boswells, Wendover.

BARNARD.



THE BARON BARNARD (Henry De Vere Vane), of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Hon. D.C.L. Durham University, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 10 May, 1854; *m.* 28 June, 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, 3rd dau. of William Alleyne, 3rd Marquis of Exeter, and has issue,

1. HENRY CECIL, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 19 Sept. 1882.
2. Christopher William, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.
3. Ralph Frederick, *b.* 8 June, 1891.

His lordship succeeded to the barony of Barnard at the decease of his kinsman, Harry George, Duke of Cleveland and Baron Barnard, 21 Aug. 1891.

Lineage—JOHN FANE, of Hadlow, 4th and youngest son of John Vane or Fane, of Hilden, Kent, ancestor of the Earls of Westmorland (*see that title*), *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Hawte, Knt.; and *d.* before 1553-4, leaving a son,

HENRY FANE, of Hadlow, who was unwarily drawn into Sir

omas Wyatt's insurrection, 1st Queen MARY, and committed the Tower and attainted, but owing to his youth experienced royal clemency, and was released 24 March following. He subsequently represented Winchilsea in parliament, and became eloquent and distinguished senator. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Henry White, of Christchurch, Hants, and relict of Sir an Godsalve, Knt. (will dated 24 Jan., 20 ELIZABETH), and ing 11 June, 1580, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FANE, of Hadlow, *b.* about 1560; *m.* 1st, about 1578, relative, Mary, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Fane, of rston, which lady *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1584, Margaret, u. of Roger Twysden, of East Peckham, Kent, and *d.* 1596 Rouen, when in command of the English forces sent to assist NRY IV. His will is dated 4 Sept. 1595. He had issue, sides three daus. and two younger sons (Sir Ralph, and arles), an eldest son and heir,

SIR HENRY VANE, Knt., the elder, who resumed the original rname of his ancestors. He sold Hadlow and purchased Fairwn, in Kent, where he and his descendants principally resided for e next hundred years. He also purchased Raby Castle, co. rham. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1589, and was knighted 28 March, 11. He was a distinguished politician, and stood high in the vour of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; in the former reign he pointed cofferer to the Prince of Wales; and in the latter, ter enjoying many elevated offices (amongst others, that of mbassador in Sweden to Gustavus Adolphus, and one of the mmissioners of the Admiralty), was constituted treasurer of e household, principal secretary of state for life, and sworn the privy council. His subsequent dismissal from office was ributed to his having offended the king by the active part he ok in the prosecution of the Earl of Strafford, against whom, issaid, he was influenced, that noblemanhaving, when elevated the peerage, taken the title of *Baron Raby of Raby Castle*, nich Sir Henry Vane deemed more properly to belong to mself as owner of the castle, an act designated by Clarendon "the most unnecessary provocation I have known." Sir enry Vane *m.* 1612, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Arcy, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex (descended from Guicciardini, e noble Florentine historian), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 63, and whose sister *m.* Sir Christopher Nevill, ancestor of eorge, 11th Earl of Abergavenny) had issue,

. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
. George (Sir), of Long Newton, co. Durham, ancestor of the anes, Barts. of Hutton Hall, Cumberland (*see* LONDONDERRY, I., and VANE, Bart.).
. John, *bur.* at Shipborne, Kent, 19 Oct. 1618.
. Walter (Sir), Knt., D.C.L. Oxford, col. of the Holland regt. fterwards 3rd foot (the Buffs), *bapt.* at Shipborne, 6 Oct. 619; *bur.* at the Hague 1676, having been mortally wounded at he battle of Senaffe.
. Charles, of Chopwell, co. Durham, of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, nd of the Inner Temple, *b.* about 1621; *bur.* at Shipborne, 25 uly, 1672.
. Edward, of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, B.A., and of the Inner emple, *bapt.* 2 Sept. 1622, 7. Ralph, *bapt.* 30 Aug. 1625.
. Algernon, *d.* young; *bur.* 29 March, 1634.
. Richard, *d.* young; *bur.* 13 June, 1633.
. Margaret, *m.* 3 June, 1640, Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart.
. Frances, *b.* 3 April, 1620; *m.* 3 April, 1642, Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt. of Pett, Kent.
. Anna, bapt. 27 Aug. 1623; *m.* 22 June, 1646, Thomas Liddell.
. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 4 Sept. 1624; *m.* Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. of Stoke Dabernon.

r Henry Vane *d.* in 1654 (will dated 12 Jan. 1654), and was *s.* by s eldest son, the famous

SIR HENRY VANE, Knt., the younger, of Raby Castle, co. urham, and of Fairlawn, Kent, *bapt.* 26 May, 1613, knighted 23 une, 1640, sometime governor of Pennsylvania, whom Clarendon haracterizes as a person of "great natural parts, a quick conception and very ready, sharp, and weighty expression," and Milton lebrates in verse as "Vane, young in years, but in sage counsel d." Subsequently he aided in procuring the condemnation of rafford, and led the impeachment against Laud. He was twice parliamentary commissioner, and opposed the terms of peace. fter the King's death, in which he had no share, he became one the supreme governing council. He was a strenuous adversary CROMWELL throughout the Protectorate, and endeavoured to tablish a republican constitution after the Protector's death. t the Restoration, Vane was arrested, but a promise was given parliament that his life should be spared; in violation of this e was, 2 June, 1662, arraigned for high treason, was found uilty, and receiving sentence of death, was beheaded on ower Hill, 14 June, 1662. Sir Henry *m.* 1 July, 1640, rances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, Bart. of Glentworth nd Ashby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. Henry, of Raby Castle, *d* at Copenhagen, *bur.* at Shipborne, 2 Nov. 1660.
2. Edward, *bapt.* at Shipborne 19 June, 1648, *bur.* there 17 Feb. 1648-9. 3. Cecil, *d.* 1646. 4. Cecil, *d.* 1647.
5. Thomas, *b.* about 1652; *m.* 1675, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham. He was elected the same year one of the first M.P.'s for co. Durham, *d.* of small-pox at Raby Castle, four days afterwards, and was *bur.* at Staindrop. He was *s.* by his only surviving brother, Christopher. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bright, Bart. of Badsworth, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 6. Ralph, *b.* at Belleau, Lincs., 1655, *bur.* there 1656.
7. CHRISTOPHER, of whom we treat.
1. Frances, *m.* 1664, Edward Kekewich, of Minhineot, Cornwall.
2. Albinia, *b.* 1644; *m.* 1668, John Forth, alderman of London.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 1677, Thomas Crispe. 4. Anne.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1680, Sir James Tillie, of Pentillie.
6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1654; *d.* 1655 at Belleau.
7. Katherine, *bapt.* at Staindrop 11 Nov. 1657, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1678, *bur.* at Shipborne.

The youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER VANE, 1ST BARON BARNARD, *bapt.* at Belleau 21 May, 1653, sworn a P.C. 25 July, 1688, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the county Palatine of Durham*, by letters patent, dated 25 July, 10 WILLIAM III. (1698). His lordship *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert Holles, 3rd Earl of Clare, and sister and co-heir of John, Duke of Newcastle. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1725, having had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1676. 2. GILBERT, his successor.
3. WILLIAM, 1ST VISCOUNT VANE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1681-2; *s.* to his father's beautiful seat of Fairlawn, Kent, was M.P. for co. Durham, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters patent, 18 Oct. 1720, as *Baron Duncannon and Viscount Vane*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was elected M.P. for Kent, 7th GEO. II. (1734), but *d.* 20 May, 1734. He had *m.* 1703, Lucy, dau. and co-heiress of William Jolliffe, of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, and by her had, besides two elder sons, Christopher and John, both *d.* under age, an only son to survive him, viz.,

WILLIAM HOLLES, 2ND VISCOUNT VANE, *b.* 1713; *m.* 19 May, 1735, Frances, sole dau. and heir of Francis Hawes, of Purley Bottom, Berks, and widow of Lord William Hamilton, but *d.s.p.* in 1789, when the title became extinct. His widow *d.* 1788 (*see Memoirs of a Lady of Quality*).

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1679; *bur.* 1688 at Shipbourne (monument there).
2. Albina, *bapt.* at Shipbourne, 1689.
3. Grace, *b.* about 1691; *bur.* at Staindrop, 1710.

Lord Barnard *d.* 28 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his second son,

GILBERT, 2ND BARON BARNARD, *bapt.* 17 April, 1678, who *m.* Jan. 1704, Mary, dau. and heiress of Morgan Randyll, M.P., of Chilworth, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1728) had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Morgan, of Bilby Hall, Notts, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1731, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Knight, and only sister and ultimately heir of Robert, Baron Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, K.B.; 2ndly, Feb. 1742, Anna Maria, dau. of Edward Fowler (she *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1758); and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Woodyear, of Crookhill, co. York; she also *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1771. The Hon. Morgan Vane *d.* 14 Nov. 1779, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* May, 1739) besides a dau., Margaretta, who *d. unm.*, a son and heir,

Morgan, of Bilby Hall, *b.* 5 Dec. 1737; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1760, Anna Maria Margaret Upton; she *d.s.p.* 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Brookes; she *d.s.p.* 1779; and 3rdly, 9 May, 1780, Catherine, dau. of John Brookes, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1789, leaving by this last-named lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1791, John Dore, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1839), a dau., Catherine Mary, who *d. unm.* in Feb. 1810, and two sons, viz.,

1. Robert Morgan (Rev.), *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *m.* 24 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Tolson, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1842, leaving an only son,

Morgan Vane, *b.* 22 May, 1833; *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of H. W. Booth, and niece of Sir W. Booth, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1879, Henry Farquhar de Paravicini, 2nd son of James Prior de Paravicini, of River Side, Datchet, and *d.* 26 May, 1902, leaving issue.

2. John Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1788; *m.* in 1808, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Richard Nicholson, of Glandford Bridge, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, leaving,

(1) Henry Morgan (Sir), Knt., secretary to the Charity Commission, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 July, 1853, Louisa, younger dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton. Sir Henry *d.* 22 April, 1886. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1878), leaving issue,

1. HENRY DE VERE, present BARON BARNARD.
2. *Gilbert Holles Farrer (Rev.), M.A., F.S.A., rector of Wem, Salop, formerly vicar of High Ercall, Salop (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Mary, dau. of E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop, and has issue,

Mary Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1892.

3. Ralph John, *b.* 14, *d.* 28 July, 1858.
4. *William Lyonel (*Carlton and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1859, major late 1st batt. Durham light infantry.
1. *Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell.

(2) Frederick Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809; for many years a clerk in the House of Lords; major Hunts militia; *d.* 10 Feb. 1878.

3. Thomas, of Staindrop Hall, *d. unm.* 1758.
4. Gilbert, col. in the army, and dep. treasurer at Chelsea hospital, *d. unm.* 5. Randyll, *d. unm.*
6. Charles, *m.* in Feb. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Wood, and *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving an only dau. and heir,

* This gentleman, and his brother and sister, granted a patent of precedence as children of a baron, 12 Aug. 1892.

Henrietta Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 20 Aug. 1795, Sir William Langham, Bart., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1807.
1. Anne, "the beautiful Vanella," maid of honour to Queen CAROLINE, *d. unm.* 1736.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, Sir William Humble, Bart.
3. Jane, *m.* T. Staunton, of Stockgrove, Bucks.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3RD BARON BARNARD and 1ST EARL OF DARLINGTON, an active politician, M.P., a lord of the treasury, lord lieutenant of co. Durham, *m.* 1725, Lady Grace Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Cleveland and Southampton, son of CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, dau. and heir of Viscount Grandison, and had issue,
1. HENRY, 2nd earl.
2. Frederick, M.P., *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, 1758, Henrietta sister of Sir William Meredith, Bart., and by her had an only dau., who *m.* 22 Feb. 1795, Capt. Metcalf. He *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur Lysaght, brother of John, Lord Lisle, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1801; his widow *d.* 1 April, 1813.
3. Raby, capt. R.N., M.P., *b.* in 1736; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. George Sayer, D.D., archdeacon of Durham, and *d.s.p.* in 1769. She *d.* 1789.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1745, the Hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun (marriage dissolved by act of parliament in 1757); and 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1766.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1753, Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, and *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1781. 3. Henrietta Harriott, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1758.

His lordship was created *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington*, by letters patent, dated 3 April, 1754. He *d.* 6 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF DARLINGTON, *b.* 1726, who *m.* 10 March, 1757, Margaret, sister of James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1800) he had, WILLIAM HARRY, his successor. His lordship was lord lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. palatine of Durham, master of the jewel office, and governor of Carlisle. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HARRY, 3RD EARL OF DARLINGTON, and 1ST DUKE OF CLEVELAND, K.G., *b.* 27 July, 1766, lord lieut. and vice-admiral of the co. Durham, and colonel of the Durham militia, who was created *Marquess of Cleveland*, by letters patent, dated 5 Oct. 1827, and elevated to the DUKEDOM, with the *Barony of Raby*, 29 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katharine Margaret Powlett, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, and by her (who was co-heiress to the barony of St. John of Basing, and *d.* 16 June, 1807) had issue,
1. HENRY, 2nd duke. 2. WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, 3rd duke.
3. HARRY GEORGE, 4th and last duke.
1. Louisa Catherine Barbara, *m.* 29 July, 1813, Major Francis Forester, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, and brother of the 1st Lord Forester. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue. 2. Caroline, *b.* and *d.* 1795.
3. Augusta Henrietta, *b.* 1796; *m.* 2 June, 1817, Mark Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, Yorkshire, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
4. Laura, *b.* 1800; *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick, 3rd foot guards, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865; Lady Laura *d.* 23 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
5. Arabella, *b.* 1801; *m.* 30 April, 1831, Richard Pepper, 3rd Lord Alvanly, who *d.* in 1857, when that title became extinct. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Russell, but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1861, aged 84) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, when the honours devolved on his eldest son.

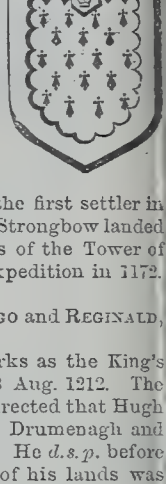
HENRY, 2ND DUKE OF CLEVELAND, K.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Durham militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1788; *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, K.T., which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1859. His grace *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, 3RD DUKE OF CLEVELAND, who had assumed the surname of POWLETT, instead of VANE, but reassumed that of VANE, *b.* 3 April, 1792; *m.* 3 July, 1815, Caroline, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 91) he had no issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY GEORGE, 4TH DUKE OF CLEVELAND, K.G., D.C.L., Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, and Baron Raby, of Raby Castle, in the county Palatine of Durham, *b.* 19 April, 1803; *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, who *d.* 18 May, 1901, widow of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, (*see* ROSEBERY, E.), and only dau. of Philip Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope. His grace was, before his accession, M.P. for S. Durham and afterwards for Hastings. He obtained a royal licence, dated 18 Nov. 1864, granting to him and his issue leave to take the surname of Powlett only (instead of the patronymic Vane), and to bear the coat of arms of the family of Powlett. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, when all his honours became extinct except the barony of Barnard, of Barnard Castle, which devolved on his kinsman, HENRY DE VERE, now LORD BARNARD.

Creation—Baron, 25 July, 1698.
Arms—Az., three sinister gauntlets, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand in a gauntlet, ppr., holding a sword, arg., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or, plain collared, az., thereon three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or; sinister, an antelope, or, plain collared, az., thereon three martlets, gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.
Seat—Raby Castle, Darlington. *Town Residence*—20, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Oxford and Cambridge.

BARNEWALL.



SIR REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEVAL BARNEWALL, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *s.* his father in 1838 as 10th bart.

Lineage—This family, whose surname was anciently written "De Barneval," "Bernevale," and "Barnewall," is the parent stock from which the noble houses of Trimlestown and Kingsland branched. It was established in Ireland in 1172, under Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.

SIR MICHAEL DE BERNEVAL, or BARNEVAL, the first settler in Ireland, landed at Berehaven, co. Cork, before Strongbow landed in Leinster. He is mentioned in the records of the Tower of London, as one of the chief captains of the expedition in 1172. He was *s.* by his son,

ALANUS DE BERNEVAL, who left two sons, HUGO and REGINALD, and was *s.* by the eldest,

HUGO DE BERNEVAL, who received two marks as the King's gift for his expenses on going into Ireland, 23 Aug. 1212. The King's mandate, sent to Geoffry de Marisco, directed that Hugh de Berneval should have seisin of his land at Drumenagh and Terenure in the vale of Dublin, 12 Dec. 1216. He *d.s.p.* before 24 Jan. 1220-21, when a mandate for seisin of his lands was granted to his brother and heir,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, who was restored to lands in Drumenagh and Terenure, 24 Jan. 1228-29. He had a grant, 27 Nov. 1233, of £20 a year for his maintenance on the King's service (mandate dated 28 Sept. 1234). He was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM (or WOLFRAM) DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who was constable of Dublin Castle in 1279, 1280, and 1281, sheriff of Dublin in 1284 and 1289. He was witness, in 1289, to a deed between Hugh Tyrrell and the Prior and Convent of All Saints, near Dublin. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Molyneux, Knt. of Moylagh, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who paid five shillings for Drumenagh, as subsidy to the King for the war against the Scots in 1299. He *m.* a dau. of Sir Conway Clifford, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh. In 1309 he gave thirty shillings for the army of Loxenedy, and in 1313 he paid his service for the expedition to Castle Keyvening, under Piers Gaveston. He *d.* 1331, seised of a water-mill, a dovecote, and profits of the Courts of Drumenagh and Terenure, co. Dublin, when he was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who had livery of his estates, 2 Sept. 1331, 16 EDWARD III. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Berford, of Moymet, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who contributed towards the expedition to Mallow, under Walter de Bermingham in 1347, and in 1374 paid royal service for the expedition to Kilkenny, under William de Windsor. He *m.* Jannetta, dau. of Cusac of Killeen, and left two sons,
1. Wolfram (or Ulphram), who *s.* to Drumenagh. He was living seised of the manor of Ballythermot, in 1400. His descendants continued to reside at Drumenagh till the reign of JAMES I., when his line terminated in an heiress, Elizabeth, dau. of Marcus Barnewall, of Drumenagh, who *m.* James Barnewall, of Bremore, and sold the property, 1 Feb. 1607, to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham.
2. NICHOLAS, ancestor of the baronets of Crickstown.

His 2nd son,

NICHOLAS DE BERNAVAL, of Crickstown, *m.* a dau. of Clifford, and had a son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER DE BERNEVAL, of Crickstown (the custody of forty-eight shillings rent issuing out of Lucyansiston, Meath, held by Nicholas de Berneval, deceased, of Roger, Earl of Ulster the king's ward, and in the king's hands by the minority of Christopher de Berneval, his son and heir, was granted to Richard Plunkett in April, 1386); *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Nicholas Rochford, Knt. of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, and Kilbride Meath, and by her had,
1. CHRISTOPHER, his successor.
2. John, of Frankstown, sheriff of Meath 1435-6, ancestor of the *Viscounts Kingsland* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
3. Barnaby, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

He *d.* before 1386, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, a minor at his father's death. Sir Christopher became Serjeant-at-law

n 1408, Lord Treasurer of Ireland in 1436, and Chief Justice f the King's Bench in 1446. He *m.* Matilda Drake, dau. and eiress of the last Lord of Drakestown and Drakerath, and left wo sons,

1. Nicholas, his successor.
2. Robert, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, created 4 March, 1461, *Baron Trimlestown* (*see that title*).

ir Christopher was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Nicholas Barnewall, Knt. of Crickstown, who having een brought up to the profession of the law, was appointed, in onsideration of his good and faithful services to the house of ork during the war of the Roses, chief-justice of the court of ommon Pleas, in Ireland, for life, by patent, dated 1 Aug. 1461. Ie *m.* Ismay, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Serjeant, Knt. of astleknock, co. Dublin, and had two sons,

1. Christopher, his successor.
2. Edmund, ancestor of Barnewall *of Dunbrow*.

ir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* llen Butler, dau. of Edmund, Lord of Dunboyne, and had our sons,

1. Edmund, his successor.
2. George, ancestor of Barnewall *of Arrodstown*, whose representative, George Barnewall, *of Cookstown*, was living 1615.
3. Robert, ancestor of Barnewall *of Moylagh*, whose representative, Patrick Barnewall, *s.* to the estate in 1632.
4. Barnabas, whose line ended with his grandson, Edmund Barnewall.

ir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edmund Barnewall, of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. f Sir Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Dunsoghly, and had issue,

1. Christopher, his successor.
1. Anne, *m.* Oliver Nugent, of Drumcairne.
2. Genet, *m.* Sir Robert Dillon.

Ir. Barnewall *d.* 7 Aug., 2 Henry VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* lispensation from the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1517) Catherine leming, dau. of Christopher, 13th Lord Slane, sister and sole eiress of James, 14th Lord Slane, heiress of her grandmother, lizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir William Welles, Lord Chancellor f Ireland, brother of Lionel, Lord Welles, lord lieutenant of reland, 16 Henry VI., and had issue,

1. Patrick, his successor.
2. Robert. 3. John. 4. Nicholas. 5. James.
6. Michael, of Praustown, *m.* Anne Fitzleon, at Athronan.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 6th Lord Dunsany.
2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Rowestown.
3. Mary, *m.* Richard Telling, of Mataghna.
4. Jane. 5. Anne.
6. Alice, *m.* Christopher, 7th Lord Killeen.

ir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Crickstown, living 1578, and as knighted 1566. From his extensive possessions he was esignated *the Knight of the Broad Acre*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. f Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, and had issue,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Robert, of Stackallan, living 1615, *m.* Alison, dau. of James Brandon, of Dundalk, and was ancestor of Barnewall *of Stackallan*.
3. John, of Cookstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Brandon, of Dundalk, and had a son, George.
4. George, capt. and sergt.-major of an Irish regiment in Flanders. Killed at Rainsbury.
1. Katherine, *m.* James Everard, of Randalstown.
2. Maud, *m.* Richard Nugent, son of James Moyle Nugent.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Nugent, of Dunfert, brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 1645.

ir Patrick *d.* before 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Barnewall, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* lizabeth, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, leath, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James Cusack, of ortrane, and had issue,

1. Patrick, his successor, 1st bart.
2. James, a soldier in Spain, *d.s.p.*
3. John, a monk of the order of St. Francis.
4. Barnaby, a Capuchin friar, several times reader, guardian, and reader of divinity in France, and superior of the Irish Capuchins in Ireland.
5. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Dillon, of Riverstown, and had, with several daus.,
   1. Patrick, of Francistown, a friar.
   2. Michael, doctor of medicine.
   3. James. 4. Edward.
   5. Simon, capt. of foot, taken prisoner at Castle Connell, 1690.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Barnewall, of Kilbrew.
2. Mary, *m.* William Fitzgerald, of Rathrone.
3. Margaret, *m.* William Barnewall, of Rathine.
4. Katherine, *m.* Michael Burford, of Kilrue.

ir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Barnewall, 1st Bart. of Crickstown, so created 1 Feb. 1622. His will is dated 24 March, 1615, with a codicil dded in June, 1624. Sir Patrick *m.* Hon. Cicely Fleming, dau. f William, 16th Lord Slane, by whom (who *d.* 1628) he left four ons and three daus.,

1. Richard (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. John, of Athronan, recorded in his father's funeral certificate, Ulster's Office, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Barnewall, of Bremore, and left with three daus. (1. Elizabeth, *m.* Adam Berford, of Scurlockstown; 2. Mary, *m.* Edward Dunne, of Castlebrack; and 3. Ellis, *m.* Luke Hussey, of Westown) two sons, the younger, Christopher, of Athronan, *d.s.p.* 1693; the elder,

   James, of Roskeen, Queen's Co., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Legge, 4th son of Edward Legge, vice-president of Munster, and uncle of Edward, 1st Lord Dartmouth, and *d.* 1692, leaving a dau., Anne, *m.* William Dillon, of Flemingstown, and three sons,
   (1) Barnaby, of Ballyard, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, of Carne and Jamestown, and had three sons, and a dau.,
      1. James, *d.s.p.* before 1735.
      2. George (Sir), who *s.* as 5th bart. 3. Barnaby, *d.s.p.*
      1. Margaret, *m.* Owen Kelly.
   (2) George, *d.s.p.*
   (3) James, *m.* Margery, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, of Carne and Jamestown, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1709, having had four sons,
      1. George, *d.s.p.* 2. Barnaby, *d.s.p.*
      3. John, *d.s.p.* 4. Thomas (Sir), who *s.* as 6th bart.
3. George, mentioned in his father's funeral certificate, *d. unm.* Dec. 1686.
4. James, *b.* subsequent to March, 1615 (recorded as youngest son then living in his father's funeral certificate, Ulster's Office), lieut.-col. of horse in the regt. of Richard, Earl of Westmeath; *m.* 1653, Mabel, Countess of Fingall, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and widow of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingall; and *d.* intestate (admin. granted to his widow, 23 July, 1661), leaving (with Eleanor, *d. unm.*, and Mabel, *m.* Edward Hussey, of Westown) one son,

   George, mentioned in the entail of the Kingsland estates, 21 Nov. 1664; he *m.* a dau. of James Dillon, of Huntstown, and had two sons, the elder *m.* Margaret Barnewall, of Arrodstown, and *d.s.p.*; the 2nd,

   Bartholomew, of Ballyhost, Westmeath (mentioned in the will of his cousin, the 4th bart.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Geoghegan, of Castletown Geoghegan, and *d.* 1736, having had (with two daus., 1. Elinora, *m.* 5 Sept. 1717, Oliver Plunkett, of Kinnaird, co. Roscommon, and 2. Ellen, *m.* Edward Barnewall, of Arrodstown), three sons,
      1. Robert, of Moyrath, Meath, *b.* 1702; *m.* 1723, Bridget, widow of Richard Barnewall, of Clonylogan, in the same co., and dau. of Henry Piers, of Lisloughan, and had,
         (1) Bartholomew (Sir), 7th bart., of whom hereafter.
         (2) George, an officer in the Irish brigade in the French service, *d.s.p.*
         (3) James, *d.s.p.*
         (4) Henry, *d.s.p.* in Spain.
         (5) Robert, of London, merchant, *b.* 1740; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Capt. Silvester Barnewall, and *d.* 26 April, 1813, aged 73, leaving,
            1. Bartholomew, of London, merchant, *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Dease O'Reilly, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839, leaving issue,
               (1) Robert, *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Roach, of Everton, co. Lancaster, and *d.s.p.*
               (2) Bartholomew, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Charles Lucena, consul general for Portugal in London, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1828, leaving,
                  1. Charles Henry, late capt. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1901.
                  1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1845, John Malonek, and *d.* 1886.
                  2. Ellen Harriet, *m.* 20 March, 1844, Sir Home Gordon, 10th bart. of Embo, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.
            2. Silvester, *d. unm.* May, 1850.
            3. Robert, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Ironside, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1848.
            4. Richard Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, one of the editors of the law reports known as Barnewall and Alderson's, Barnewall and Cresswell's, &c., *d. unm.*, 29 Jan. 1842.
            5. Thomas, merchant, of London; *m.* Sarah Hobson, *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1858.
            6. Henry, merchant, of London; *m.* 1814, Jane Mary, dau. of John Nugent, of Buchanstown, Berks, and *d.* 11 Nov 1863, *s.p.* His widow *d.* 25 June, 1875.
            7. Dease, merchant, of London, *b.* 1789; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kelly, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858, leaving issue,
               (1) Robert (Rev.), a monk of the order of St. Benedict.
               (2) William, merchant in London.
               (1) Jane Mary, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1862.
            1. Sophia, *m.* 11 Sept. 1807, Robert Butler, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.
         (1) Eleanor, *m.* Constantine Geoghegan, M.D., and *d.* 1804.
         (2) Monica, *m.* James Ryan, of Bustown, Meath.
         (3) Bridget, *m.* Matthew Dowdall, of Mullingar, M.D., and left an only dau.
      2. James (Rev.), parish priest of Mullingar.
      3. Thomas, *d.* on board ship, on his way to Groningen.
1. Mary, *m.* James Plunkett, of Carestown, co. Louth.
2. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Cashell, of Dundalk.
3. Frances, a nun of the order of St. Francis.

Sir Patrick *d.* 21 June, 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Barnewall, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1602. This gentleman suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him he obtained restitution after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only of his castle, and 2000 acres of land adjoining

thereto. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 1621, Thomasina, dau. of Edward Dowdall, of Athlumney, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1628) he had one dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Andrew Kindelan.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 1st bart. of Donadea, and had issue,

1. Patrick (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Nicholas, *m.* the dau. of Terence Coghlan, of Kilcolgan, and *d.s.p.*
3. Anthony, killed at Maestrich, in Holland; *d.s.p.*
4. John (Sir), Knt. of Ballybrittan, King's Co., one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland, 1688; *m.* the Hon. Thomasine Preston, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1703, John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1771.

5. Gerald, *d.s.p.* 6. Charles, *d.s.p.*
2. Eleanor, *m.* Randal, 21st Lord Slane.
3. Cicely, *m.* Patrick Barnewall, of Kilbrew.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st bart. of Barmeath.
5. Katherine, *m.* John Berford, of Kilrue.
6. Susan, *m.* John Archer, of Riverstown.

Sir Richard *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Barnewall, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Meath in 1680 and 1690, who in virtue of the act of limitation, inherited the mansion of Crickstown, and 2000 acres of land appending thereto, and had a grant of 1261 acres in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, 18 Aug., 29 Charles II. In 1678 he was granted a pension from the crown of 150*l.* per annum. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash and Garryricken, brother of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 1709) had issue,

1. George, 4th bart.
1. Ellen, *m.* 1703, Hugh, 4th Earl of Mount Alexander.
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1758.
3. Elizabeth, whose will was proved 17 Sept. 1728, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1750.

Sir Patrick, who made his will 26 March, 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Barnewall, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.*, 22 Oct. 1735, when his estates passed to his sisters, as co-heiresses; and thus the male branch of the family was deprived of the castle and manor of Crickstown, of which it had been in possession uninterruptedly for twelve generations. The baronetcy devolved upon the next male heir,

Sir George Barnewall, 5th Bart. (refer to the issue of John, 2nd son of the 1st bart.). This gentleman, upon the demise of his kinsman, returned to Ireland, from Germany, where he had resided, and, after establishing his right, 28 Oct. 1744, retired again to the Continent, in 1744, where he *d.s.p.* 1750, when the title devolved on his 1st cousin,

Sir Thomas Barnewall, 6th Bart., *m.* the dau. of Mulhall, of Kilcauligar Castle, Queen's Co., by whom he had one dau.,

Marcella, *m.* 1st, Arthur Geoghegan, of Jamestown, Westmeath; 2ndly, Theobald Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Roscommon, 3rdly, Thomas Dillon, eldest son of Thomas Dillon, of Sung, co. Mayo.

He *d.* 1790, when the title devolved on, but was not assumed by his kinsman,

Sir Bartholomew Barnewall, 7th Bart. (refer to the issue of James, youngest son of the 1st bart.), Ballyhost, Westmeath, and Boyne Lodge and Greenanstown, Meath, *m.* 1748, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Colt, and sister and heiress of Isaac Brand Colt, of Brightlingsey Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1802) had,

1. Robert (Sir), 8th bart., of whom hereafter.
2. John, of Kilmurry, Meath, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Brown, of Kilpatrick, Westmeath, and had issue,
   1. Bartholomew, an officer in the Meath militia, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Dr. Chambers, surgeon of the Kilkenny militia, and had two sons,
      (1) John, settled in Australia, 1840, *m.* 19 May, 1840, Ellen Sanders, and had issue.
      (2) Robert, settled in America in 1840.
      (3) Benjamin, settled in Australia.
   2. Robert, *d. unm.* at Rio de la Flache, South America.
   3. John, *b.* Sept. 1793; *m.* 1st, 1819, Sophia Barrington, by whom (who *d.* 1823, aged 23) he had an only son,

      Henry Charles, *b.* 16 July, 1820; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Henrietta Mary, dau. of John Woollett, of London, and *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1829, Margaret, dau. of W. Madden, of Limerick (sh[illegible] *l.* 7 Feb. 1877); and *d.* without any further issue, 10 Dec. 1865.
   4. Samuel, emigrated to America.
   5. William, emigrated to America.
   1. Mary, *m.* — Chambers.
   2. Ellen, *m.* — Lewis.
   3. Katherine, a nun at Tullamore.
   4. Anne.
   5. Elizabeth. 6. Theresa.
3. Bartholomew Patrick, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1806, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Bourke, Dublin, but by her (who *d.* 1815) he had no issue; he *d.* 1849.
1. Mary, *m.* Tyrrell O'Reilly, of Adamstown, Meath.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, of Geraldine, co. Kildare, and had issue.

He *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Barnewall, 8th Bart., of Greenanstown, Meath, *b.* 6 Oct. 1757, whose succession to the ancient Baronetcy o[illegible] Barnewall, of Crickstown, was registered in the Office of Arm[illegible] in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1786, Catherine Rose, eldest dau[illegible] and eventual co-heiress of Charles Aylmer, of Painstown, co[illegible] Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1790) had issue,

1. Bartholomew, *d.* young. 2. Aylmer John, 9th bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret Jane, eldest dau. of Georg[illegible] Palmer, of the city of Dublin, governor of the Bank of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had an only dau.,

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Clarges Ruxton, of Rahanna, co. Louth, and *d.s.p.*

Sir Robert *d.* 27 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his only surviving son

Sir Aylmer John Barnewall, 9th Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1789, lieut[illegible] in the 35th regt., served in Holland, and at the Battle of Waterloo[illegible] He *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, his cousin, Esmay Mary, eldest dau. o[illegible] Christopher Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath, and, dying 2[illegible] Jan. 1838, left by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1879) a posthumous son

Sir Reginald, the 10th and present bart.

Creation—21 Feb. 1622.

Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and argent, a falcon rising, of the last. *Motto*—Malo moriquam fœdari.

Residence—23, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Wellington; Kildare Street.

BARRAN.



Sir John Barran, Bart. of Chapel Allerton Hall, in the West Riding of Yorkshire; J.P. for Leeds and West Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1842, Ann, dau. of Major Hirst, of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1874) has had issue,

1. John, of Weetwood, Leeds, *b.* 25 Dec. 1844; *m.* 22 June, 1870, Eliza Henrietta, dau. of the late Edward Nicholson, of Matthews Green, Wokingham, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1886, leaving issue,
   1. John Nicholson, of Weetwood, Leeds (*Reform Club*), educated at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1894; *b.* 16 Aug. 1872.
   2. Philip Austyn, lieut. Northumberland vol. art., B.A. Camb., *b.* 20 March, 1876.
   1. Ruth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, Francis E. M. Donner, of Chelford, Cheshire. 2. Lorna. 3. Edith.
   4. Margaret Elma. 5. Dorothy Hilda. 6. Nathalie Beatrice.
2. Major, *b.* 1 Dec. 1846; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1866.
3. Charles, of Berry House, Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, J.P. for Devon (*Royal Western Yacht Club*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 8 June, 1876, Louisa Annie, dau. of the late John McNab, of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue,
   1. Charles Marcel, *b.* 2 April, 1877.
   2. Kenneth Gerald McNab, *b.* 17 March, 1886.
   3. Colin Adair, *b.* 6 June, 1895.
   1. Muriel Louise.
4. Alfred, of Moor House, Headingley, Leeds, J.P. (*Reform and Alpine Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, Lilly Maria, dau. of the late Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1885) has issue,

   Claude Ralston, *b.* 1 May, 1885.
5. Henry, of Thadwell Grange, Moor Allerton, Leeds, and Whin Brow, Cloughton, Yorks, *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Rosalie Mary, dau. of Edgar Flowes, of Middlehill, Broadway, co. Worcester, and has issue,

   Henry Vernon Flowes, *b.* 30 July, 1894.
   Elaine Isabel Flowes.
6. Rowland Hirst, of Beechwood, Leeds, M.P. for North Leeds from 1902, C.C. Leeds (*Reform Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1858; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Rose Cardew Bradley (divorced 1899), and has issue,
   1. Rowland Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887.
   2. Hugh Bradley, *b.* 10 May, 1889.
   1. Rose Sylvia. 2. Gwendolin Cardew.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1875, William Town, of The Hills, Bingley, and *d.* 1892, having had issue.
2. Ann, *m.* 25 Dec. 1867, Rev. Lundy Edward William Foote, vicar of St. Peter's Harrogate, and has issue.
3. Eliza. 4. Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1878, Eliza, widow of John Bilton, of Scarborough, and dau. of William Brown, of Helensburgh, N.B. Sir John Barran, son of John Barran, of London (*b.* 9 Oct. 1790; *d.* 3 Feb. 1880), and Elizabeth his wife (*m.* 1812; *d.* 12 Jan. 1841), dau. of Henry Fletcher, has been President of the Leeds Chamber of Commerce; elected Mayor of Leeds 1870, and again in 1871; Life Governor and Treasurer of the Yorkshire College; Member of Parliament for his borough 1876 to 1885, unsuccessfully contested Central Leeds in

35, and was elected for the Otley Division of York-re 1886-95. He was created a baronet 1895.

Creation—11 Feb. 1895.

Arms—Per saltire gu. and sa., a bear pass., or, muzzled of the ond between two mascles, palewise of the third. *Crest*—In front a tower, gu., charged with three mascles interlaced palewise, a 's jamb erased and fessewise or. *Motto*—Amor patriæ.

Residences—Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds; 24, Queen's Gate, *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

BARRETT-LENNARD. *See* LENNARD.

BARRINGTON.



THE VISCOUNT BARRINGTON (Walter Bulkeley arrington), of Ardglass, co. Down; and Baron Barngton, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, in Ireland; and aron Shute, of Beckett, Berks, in the United Kingdom, rmerly lieut. Coldstream guards, late capt. Oxford ilitia, J.P., C.C., D.L. Berks; *b.* 20 April, 1848; his father as 9th Viscount 1901; *m.* 26 April, 1870, lary Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, car of Denbury, South Devon, and has,

1. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE, capt. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., 23 July, 1873.
2. Walter Bernard Louis, *b.* 15 May, 1876; *m.* 11 Dec. 1901, leanor Nina, dau. of His Honour Judge T. W. Snagge, D.L.
3. Rupert Edward Selborne, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
4. Percy Evelyn, *b.* 29 July, 1884.

1. Maude Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eustace itzgerald, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald, and has issue (*see hat title*).
2. Violet Mary, *b.* 3 May, 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1892, John Charles velyn Hope Brooke, and has issue.
3. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 21 July, 1874; *m.* 23 March, 1894; Maj. eginald Salmond Curtis, R.E., D.S.O., and has issue (*see* URTIS, Bart.),

Lineage—JOHN SHUTE, 1st VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, barrister-law (only surviving son of Benjamin Shute, son of Francis ute of Upton, co, Leicester, descended from Robert Shute of ockington, co. Cambridge, one of the twelve judges in the reign Queen ELIZABETH), inherited, by will, although unallied, and tslightly known to the testator, the estate of John Wildman, Becket, Berks, Mr. Wildman declaring that the only reason had for making Mr. Shute his heir was, that he considered m the most worthy of all his acquaintance of adoption, after e manner of the Romans, a mode of settling property which had always approved. In a few years afterwards, Mr. Shute tained another property by settlement—that of Francis rrington, of Tofts, Essex, who had *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, u. of Samuel Shute, sheriff of London, and *d.* without issue. pursuance of this settlement, Mr. Shute assumed, by act of rliament, the surname and arms of BARRINGTON. He was turned twice to parliament for Berwick-upon-Tweed; but, on e last return, in 1722, the Commons taking into consideration e Harborough lottery, came to a resolution that the honourble member had promoted and carried on that undertaking, d therefore unjustly expelled him the House, 15 Feb. 1722. e had previously been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 ly, 1720, by the titles of *Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. ublin, and* VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, *of Ardglass, co. Down*. His rdship *m.* 1713, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Daines, y whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1763) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM WILDMAN, his successor.
2. John, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 8th regt. of oot, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Florentius Vassal, by Mary his wife, dau. of Colonel John Foster, of the island of Jamaica, and ying in 1764, left issue.
   1. WILLIAM WILDMAN, who *s.* his uncle as 3rd viscount.
   2. RICHARD, 4th viscount. 3. GEORGE, 5th viscount.
   1. Louisa, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Mr. Tristram, who *d.* in 1796; and 2ndly, Thomas Cooke.
3. Daines, barrister-at-law, K.C., 2nd justice of Chester, *d. unm.*
4. Samuel, admiral of the White, a very distinguished naval commander, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1800.
5. Shute, D.D., bishop of Durham; *m.* 1st, Lady Diana Beauclerk, dau. of Charles, Duke of St. Albans; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart., but *d.s.p.*
1. Sarah, *m.* in 1746, Robert Price, of Foxley.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart; and 2ndly, Sir Roger Gilbert, Bart.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WILDMAN, 2ND VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, *b.* in 1717. This nobleman filled several high official situations, from 1754 to 1778 (secretary at war, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. &c.). He *m.* 16 Sept. 1740, Mary, only dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, youngest son of Sir Salathiel Lovell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and relict of the Hon. Samuel Grimston, but no issue surviving him, his lordship was *s.* 1 Feb. 1793, by his nephew,

WILLIAM WILDMAN, 3RD VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Murrell, gent. of Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, but had no issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1801 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1812, Edward Thornycroft, of Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* May, 1816), and was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 4TH VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, *m.* 1783, Susan, dau. of William Budden, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., but by her (who *d.* in 1839) had no issue. He *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 5TH VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and rector of Sedgfield, *b.* 16 July, 1761; *m.* 12 Feb. 1788, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, by Caroline his wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1841) had issue,

1. WILLIAM KEPPEL, 6th viscount.
2. George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794, capt. R.N.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Caroline, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class) dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 28 April, 1875. He *d.* 2 June, 1835, leaving issue,
   Charles George, C.B. (13, *Morpeth Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1827; *m.* 15 May, 1897, Mary Caroline, dau. of late Capt. R. E. Gore Sellon, 21st B.N.I.
   Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon Edward West, P.C., G.C.B., and *d.* 20 June, 1894.
3. Samuel, *b.* in 1796; slain at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815.
4. Augustus, D.C.L., *b.* 19 July, 1798; *d.* 16 May, 1860.
5. Russell, *b.* 25 July, 1801; *m.* in 1832, Marion, only dau. of John Lyon, of Hetton House, Durham, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871), Francis Lyon, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1877; Mary, *d.* 1837.
6. Lowther John (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 17 July, 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Catharine Georgiana, dau. of 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 10 March, 1897, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1885),
   1. Russell Henry (*Melbury House, Melbury Road, W.*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1840; *m.* 1 July, 1868, Emilie Isabel, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Wilson, and has a son,
      Guy, *b.* 12 April, 1869.
   2. Ythil Arthur (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1870, Clarisse Marie Gabrielle, only dau. of George Vanier. She *d.* 5 April, 1896, leaving issue,
      (1) Malcolm Ythil, *b.* 1879.
      (1) Sybil Ada. (2) Isabel Maria Constance.
   1. Alice Emily.
7. Henry Frederick Francis Adair, *b.* 28 July, 1808; barrister-at-law; *m.* 25 July, 1848, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Col. Wright Knox, 87th regt., and *d.* 25 March, 1882, leaving issue,
   1. John Wildman Shute, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1901.
   2. Henry Robert Shute, *b.* 14 June, 1852.
   3. Samuel William Percy Gordon Shute, *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1896, Emily Mary, dau. of the late John Montagu, secretary to the Colonial Government, Cape of Good Hope (*see* MANCHESTER, D.).
      1. Florina Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853.
      2. Katharine Caroline, *b.* 19 May, 1861; *m.* 1890, Francis Newdegate, who *d.* 31 May, 1900, leaving issue.
      3. Idonia Maria, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *m.* 8 April, 1896, Lieut. E. Lindsay Ashley Foakes, R.N.
      4. Gabrielle Carlotta, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868.
   1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 4 March, 1890.
   2. Frances, *m.* 25 Oct. 1828, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1849.
   3. Charlotte Belasyse, *m.* 1845, Rev. Henry Burton, rector of Upton Cressett, Salop, and *d.* 16 June, 1873.
   4. Georgiana Christina, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 July, 1881.
   5. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, Rev. Thomas Mills, chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and rector of Stutton, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 26 July, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM KEPPEL, 6TH VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, *b.* 1 Oct. 1793; *m.* 21 April, 1823, the Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1883),

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, 7th viscount.
2. PERCY, 8th viscount.
3. William Augustus Curzon (Sir) K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraordinary

and Minister Plenipotentiary at Stockholm since 1902 (*British Legation, Stockholm, and The Albany, Piccadilly*), was attaché at Berlin 1860–1, and at Vienna 1861–4; 3rd sec. at Vienna 1864-5, at Washington 1865–9, and at Vienna 1869–70; 2nd sec. at Athens 1870–3, and at Paris 1873–83; sec. of legation at Buenos Ayres 1883–84; acting chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. at Lima 1884–5, consul-gen. for Hungary 1885–8; sec. of embassy at Madrid 1888–92, and at Vienna 1892–6; envoy extra. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic and min. plen. to Paraguay 1892–1902 (*Travellers', St. James', Bachelors', Turf, and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1842.

4. Bernard Eric Edward (Sir), K.C.B., private sec. to Lord Salisbury, 1895–1900; and to Marquis of Lansdowne since 1900; (62, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 5 June, 1847; *m.* 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, youngest dau. of late William Graham.

1. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 30 April, 1850, Thomas George, 12th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1854. He *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1865.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, and has issue.
3. Caroline Susan Augusta, *m.* 9 April, 1856, 3rd Earl of Normanton, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
4. Augusta Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan, archbishop of York, and has issue.
5. Adelaide, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1862, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The viscount, who was from 1837 to 1857 M.P. for Berkshire, *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George William, 7th Viscount Barrington, P.C., Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1874 to 1880, capt. of H.M.'s bodyguard of yeomen of the guard 1885, capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth, only child of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. Constance Mary, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, 2nd Lord Haldon, and has issue.
2. Evelyn Laura, *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, George Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.
3. Florence.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Eye, was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 15 April, 1880, with remainder in default of issue male, to his brother the Hon. Percy Barrington, afterwards 8th Viscount Barrington. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1886. He was *s.* by his brother,

Percy, 8th Viscount Barrington, J.P. and D.L. Bucks, high sheriff 1864, D.L. Oxfordshire, served in the rifle brigade and Scots guards, was capt. in the Oxfordshire militia, and hon. col. 1st Bucks rifle vol.; *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Louisa, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins. She *d.* 17 June, 1884, leaving issue,

1. Walter Bulkeley, 9th and present Viscount.
1. Alice Louisa, *m.* 23 July, 1868, George Augustus Campbell, and has issue (*see* Cawdor, E.).
2. Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham John Robarts, D.L., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1901, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—Irish Honours, 1 July, 1720; Baron United Kingdom, 15 April, 1880.

Arms—Ar., three chevronels, gu., a label of three points, az. *Crest*—A hermit's bust in profile, vested, and having on the head a cowl, paly of six ar. and gu. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points, az. *Motto*—Honesta quam splendida.

Seat—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. *Town Residence*—40, Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BARRINGTON.



Sir Charles Burton Barrington, Bart. of the city of Limerick, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick (high sheriff 1879), hon. col. the Limerick city art., S. div., *b.* 1848; *s.* his father in 1890 as 5th bart.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Mary Rose, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 11th Bart., and has issue,

Charles Bacon, *b.* 6 June, 1902.
Winifred Frances, *b.* 5 July, 1897.

Lineage—Samuel Barrington settled at Limerick in 1691, as appears by a monument in the cathedral of that city. He was *s.* by his son,

Benjamin Barrington, who was sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

Benjamin Barrington, sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1729. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Waltho, of Anna, by Catharine, dau. of Joseph Croker, and had four sons, 1. Croker, of Cork; 2. Matthew, of Limerick; 3. John; 4. Benjamin. The 2nd son,

Matthew Barrington, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Canter, of Ballyvara, and left in 1765, an only son,

Sir Joseph Barrington, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; who *m.* in 1787, Mary, dau. of Daniel Baggott, of Limerick, and had,

1. Matthew, 2nd bart.
2. Daniel (clerk of the crown, Limerick), *b.* 12 Oct. 1792; *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Anne, dau. of Richard Williams, of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue,
   1. Joseph Thomas, col. late Army Ordnance Department, formerly R.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1834; *m.* 12 Sept. 1861, Emma, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Glamorgan, and has issue,
      (1) Richard Mordaunt, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1866.
      (2) Thomas Percy, capt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 11 Sept. 1867.
      (3) William D'Olier, lieut. R.E., *b.* 19 Aug. 1870.
      (4) Joseph Croker, *b.* 1880.
      (5) John Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1881.
      (1) Annie Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Baron Castlemaine, and has issue.
   2. Richard Williams, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Jan. 1838; *m.* 30 Oct. 1873, Henrietta Jane, dau. of John Johnstone, of Halleatts, Dumfriesshire, and Castelnau House, Surrey, and *d.* 1901 leaving issue,
      (1) John Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1875.
      (2) Richard Irving Williams, *b.* 1892.
      (1) Alice Henrietta, *m.* 1898, W. Keswick, M.P., of Eastwick Park, Surrey, and has issue. (2) Helen Lucy Johnstone.
   1. Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Col. Walter Carr Mackinnon.
   2. Maryanne Charlotte, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, John Bayley, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Croker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1797; *m.* in 1840, Margaret, dau. of H. W. Ross Lewin, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1844.
4. Joseph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1833.
5. Samuel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1806, barrister-at-law, *dec.*
   1. Honoria, *m.* 28 July, 1827, Thomas Lloyd, of Limerick; and *d.* in 1828.
   2. Jane Martha, *m.* 1838, the Rev. G. E. Deacon, vicar of Leek, Staffordshire, and *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1890.

This gentleman, the founder, with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick, bearing their name, incorporated by act of parliament, 11 George IV., was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Barrington, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of William Hartigan, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1858) had,

1. William Hartigan, 3rd bart.
2. Croker, 4th bart.
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Williams; and *d.* 30 April, 1858.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* H. Barry, barrister-at-law, Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1861.
3. Jessey, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1888.
4. Olivia, *m.* the late Right Hon. George A. C. May, late lord chief justice of Ireland, and *d.* 15 July, 1876.
5. Josephine, *m.* H. P. Jellett, Q.C., chairman of quarter sessions, King's Co.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.
6. Henrietta Victorine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, William R. Le Fanu, late Chief Commissioner for Public Works, Ireland, son of the Dean of Emly, and by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1894) has issue.

Sir Matthew, who was, from 1832 till his demise, crown solicitor for Munster, *d.* 1 April, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Hartigan Barrington, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Oct. 1815; *m.* 14 March, 1859, Elizabeth Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, and had issue,

1. Charlotte Jessie, *m.* 4 June, 1901, Rev. George Digby Scott, son of the archdeacon of Dublin.
2. Maria Louisa Olivia.

He *d.* 14 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bart., D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1817; *m.* 12 April, 1845, Anna Felicia, eldest dau. of John Beatty West, M.P. for Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1873) had,

1. Charles Burton, 5th and present bart.
2. Croker, of Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick, M.A., T.C.D. (58, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Florence Jane, dau. of John Bayly, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
   1. William Matthew, *b.* 11 May, 1895, *d.* 12 Mar. 1897.
   2. Edmund Croker, *b.* 2 Sept. 1897.
   1. Florence Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893.
   2. Evelyn Victoria Muriel, *b.* 7 April, 1900.
3. William Matthew, *b.* 1855; *d.* 10 June, 1883.
4. John Beatty, B.A., T.C.D., J.P. co. Limerick (*Ashoe, co. Limerick*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of John Bayly, J.P., D.L., of Debsborough, and has,
   1. John, *b.* 2 Aug. 1899.
   1. Mary Gladys. 2. Marjorie.
1. Caroline Felicia, *m.* 1870, William Young Donnelly, son of William Donnelly, C.B., and by him (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1888) has issue.
2. Olivia Maria, *m.* 13 June, 1871, Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, and has issue (*see* Weldon, Bart.).
3. Mercy, *m.* 10 Aug. 1881, George Wright, judge of the High Court, Ireland, and has issue.
4. Jessy Frances, *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, George H. Pentland, of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.
5. Anna Josephine, *m.* 3 June, 1891, John Naper George Pollock, J.P. and D.L. of Mountainstown, Meath, and has issue.
6. Rose Henrietta, *d.* 17 July, 1872.

Sir Croker *d.* 4 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., three chevronels, gules, a label of three points vert; a canton of the second, charged with a trefoil, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a hermit's bust, with a cowl, vested paly, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Ung durant ma vie.

Seat—Glenstal, Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; Union.

BARRON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HENRY WINSTON BARRON, 1st Bart., P. for Waterford, was created a baronet 12 Oct. 41. He was *b.* 15 Oct. 1795; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1822, na Leigh Guy, only dau. of Sir Gregory Page-rner, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

ENRY PAGE TURNER (SIR), 2nd and last bart., C.M.G., Minister esident to the King of Wurtemburg, 1883-90, *b.* 27 Dec. 1824, *unm.* 13 Sept. 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct.

MILY FRANCES, *m.* 10 Feb. 1852, Captain Frederick Charles olhill-Turner, of Howbury Hall, co. Bedford, late M.P. for edford (only son of Col. Frederick Polhill, M.P. for Bedford), ho assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of TURNER, addition to and after Polhill, in compliance with the will of rances, Lady Page-Turner. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1881, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

r Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1863, Augusta Anne, ungest dau. of Gen. Lord Charles Somerset, second n of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G. She *d.* 27 ec. 1881. He *d.* April, 1872.

Creation—12 Oct. 1841.

BARROW.



SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN ARROW, Bart., of Ulverston, co. ancaster; *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *s.* his ther as 4th Bart. 1900; *m.* 7 Jan. 890, Winifred Sarah, 2nd dau. of Villiam Crozier Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven, and has,

. WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER, *b.* 28 Dec. 1897.
. Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 24 May, *d.* 4 Oct. 1900.
. Mildred Mary Winifred, *b.* 28 Nov. 1901.

Lineage—SIR JOHN BARROW, 1st Bart., 19 June, 1764, only son of Roger Barrow, Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1794, by Mary Dawson his wife, and andson of Roger Barrow, of Patterdale, Westmorland, filled r many years the office of second secretary of the Admiralty, d was created a BARONET, 30 March, 1835. He *m.* in Aug. 98, Anna Maria, only dau. of Peter John Trüter, of the Cape Good Hope, member of the Court of Justice, and by her ho *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had,

. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
. John, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 28 June, 1808; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1898.
. William, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *d.* 26 Feb. 1838.
. Peter, consul at Nantes, and afterwards at Kertch, 1866-80, . 3 July, 1813; *m.* 1846, Esther Maria, dau. of Col. P. H. A. epetit de Courville; she *d.* 1881. He *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1899.
. Johanna Maria, *m.* in 1821, Col. Robert Batty, of the renadier guards, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, aged 86, leaving ssue.
. Mary Jane, *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

r John Barrow, who was eminently distinguished as an author nd traveller, *d.* deeply lamented in 1848, and was *s.* by his dest son,

SIR GEORGE BARROW, 2nd Bart., C.M.C., *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *m.* July, 1832, Rosamond Hester Elizabeth, dau. of William ennell, late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and niece and adopted au. of the Rt. Hon. John Wilson Croker, and had,

1. JOHN CROKER, 3rd bart.
2. George Staunton, (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk, . 20 Oct. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1864, Florence Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholles, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1884, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Charles Lomer) had,
   1. John Wilson Croker, *b.* 31 Jan.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1868.
   1. Annie Reta, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister of the Grange, West Molesey, and has issue.
   2. Ida Florence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869.
   3. Gillian Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872.
   4. Rosamond Nony, *b.* 16 Nov. 1875.
   5. Evelyn Marguerite, *b.* 14 Oct. 1880.
3. William Pennell, lieut. R.N., *b.* Jan. 1841; *d.* 6 July, 1873.
1. Rosamond, *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vicar of Folkestone, and has issue. He *d.* 1898.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1854, Rev. John Henson Sperling, M.A., only son of John Sperling, of Kensington Palace Gardens, and has issue. He *d.* 1894.
3. Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1861, Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, and has ssue.
4. Eliza Catherine.
5. Adelaide, *m.* 5 Nov. 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, of Great Stanmore, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

ir George *d.* 27 Feb. 1876. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN CROKER BARROW, 3rd Bart., M.A. Oxon, barrister-t-law, J.P. for Kent, *b.* 8 July, 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Emily Jane, eldest dau. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D., of Kensington, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN (Sir), 4th Bart.
1. Emily Agnes, a nun.
2. Mary Mercy, a nun.

Creation—30 March, 1835.

Arms—Sa. two swords, in saltier, points upwards, arg., pommels and hilts, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief, and two in flaunch, and an anchor, erect, in base, of the last. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a squirrel, sejant, cracking a nut, all ppr., charged on the shoulder with an anchor. *Motto*—Parum sufficit.

Residence—Ulverstone, Westby Road, Boscombe, Hants.

BARRY.



SIR FRANCIS TRESS BARRY, Bart. of St. Leonard's Hill, Clewer, Berks, and of Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness; M.P. for the borough of Windsor, since 1890 J.P. for Berks and Caithness, and D.L. for Caithness, alderman of the County Council for Berks; *b.* 8 June, 1825; *m.* 4 June, 1851, Sarah Douglas, only child of Arthur Herron, of Beckley, Sussex, and has issue,

1. Francis Tress, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1888.
2. EDWARD ARTHUR, of Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks, maj. Berks. imp. yeo., *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1883, Kathleen Ellen, dau. of Percy Bicknell, of Gurteen Shinrone, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1885), had issue,
   1. CLAUDE FRANCIS, *b.* 16 Dec. 1883.
   2. Gerald Tress, *b.* 24 Nov., *d.* 11 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1891, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Colonel Courtenay Harvey Saltren Scott, of Eccleston Square, and by her has issue,

3. Edward Courtenay Tress, *b.* 23 Jan. 1895.
1. Cicely Eleanor, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.
2. Margaret Colquhoun, *b.* 5 Nov. 1894.

3. Douglas Herron (23, *Palace Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1861; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Rose Grace, dau. of Peter Gowlland, of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, and has issue,
   1. Ronald Tress, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888.
   1. Dorothy Grace, *b.* 26 Feb. 1885.
   2. Audrey Rose, *b.* 15 Oct. 1895.
4. William James, (*Witchingham Hall, Norwich*) *b.* 18 March, 1864; *m.* 25 Jan. 1896, Lady Grace Murray, dau. of Charles Adolphus, Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,
   1. Gerald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1896.
   2. Hubert Wyndham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1898.
5. Stanley Leonard, D.S.O. (*see* KNIGHTAGE), capt. and brev. maj. 10th Hussars, *b.* 31 Dec. 1873.

1. Alice Maria, *b.* 12 May, 1852; *m.* 20 June, 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, of Langley, Beckenham, Kent. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
2. Grace Isabel, *b.* 20 Jan. 1866; *m.* 5 June, 1889, Harry Holmes, of Grey Towers, Hornchurch, Essex, and has issue.

Lineage—JOHN BARRY, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, *m.* 23 Feb. 1760, Marry Culwick, of Allhallows, Bread Street, and had issue,

JOHN BARRY, sometime of King Street, Tower Hill, afterwards of Montagu Street, St. George's, Bloomsbury, London, *bapt.* 18 July, 1762, and left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* in 1828), a third son,

CHARLES BARRY, of Orpington Priory, Kent, *b.* 28 June, 1790; *m.* 22 Aug. 1820, Harriet, dau. of Robert Ades, of Breed's Place, Sussex. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1862. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having had with other issue,

FRANCIS TRESS (Sir), created a baronet 22 Feb. 1899

Creation—22 Feb. 1899.

Arms—Arg., three bars gemel, gu., between two wolf's heads erased in chief, sa., and a trefoil slipped in base, vert. *Crest*—Issuant from a castle with two towers, arg., a wolf's head, sa., holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped, vert, between four roses, two on either side, gu., stalked and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Boutez en avant.

Seats—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor, Berks; Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness. *Town Residence*—1, South Audley Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BARRYMORE.



THE BARON BARRYMORE (Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, P.C.), of Barrymore, co. Cork, M.P. co. Cork 1867–74, and for S. Hunts 1886–1900, J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork, High Sheriff 1886, J.P. for co. Chester, and J.P., C.A. and D.L. Hunts, High Sheriff co. Chester 1883, Privy Councillor 1896, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1868, Lady Mary Francis Wyndham-Quin, 3rd dau. of Edwin Richard, 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1884) had issue,

1. James Hugh, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *d.* 18 May, 1871.

1. Geraldine, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Henry Burleigh Lethem Overend.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1889, Elizabeth, widow of Arthur Post, and dau. of Gen. James Wadsworth, of Geneseo, U.S.A., Military Governor of Washington during the Civil War, and by her has issue,

2. Dorothy Elizabeth.

He was created a peer 12 July, 1902.

Lineage—THE HON. JOHN BARRY, *b.* 28 July, 1725, youngest son of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*); *m.* 1746, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Smith, of Weald Hall, Essex, and had two sons, JAMES HUGH, his heir, and Richard, who *d.s.p.* The elder,

JAMES HUGH SMITH BARRY, of Marbury Hall and Fota Island, *b.* 1748; high sheriff co. Chester; *d.s.p.l.* He left issue, however,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. James, of Lota Lodge, co. Cork, *d.s.p.*

1. Caroline Augusta, *m.* (setts. dated 29 July, 1814) George Courtenay, eldest son of Robert Courtenay, of Ballyedmond. She *d.* 28 May, 1853. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1837, leaving issue.
2. Narcissa, *m.* 28 April, 1821, Hon. George William Massy, younger son of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. Louisa, *m.* 1827, Right. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. She *d.* 18 April, 1872. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, leaving issue (*see* CUSACK-SMITH, Bart.).

The estates were bequeathed to the elder son,

JOHN SMITH BARRY, of Marbury Hall and Fota Island, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1814, Eliza Mary, dau. of Robert Courtenay, of Ballyedmond, and by her, who *d.* 16 April, 1828, had issue,

1. John, *b.* 25 Sept. 1810, *d. unm.* March, 1834.
2. JAMES HUGH, his heir.
3. Robert Hugh, Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820, *d. unm.* 25 April, 1849.
4. Richard Hugh, of Ballyedmond, Middleton, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and J.P. for Hants; capt. (retired) 12th lancers, late adm. Royal Cork Yacht Club; *b.* 21 Feb. 1823; *s.* his uncle, John Courtenay, of Ballyedmond, in 1861; *m.* 18 April, 1850, Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. J. Grey, of Blackford Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1893. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Anne, *b.* 14 March, 1817, *d. unm.* Nov. 1834.

Mr. Smith Barry *m.* 2ndly, (setts. dated 24 Nov. 1835,) Mary Felicia, 2nd dau. of General Heron, of Moor, Cheshire, but by her who was bur. 29 July, 1869, had no issue. By Royal Licence dated 20 Dec. 1821, he and his issue, and his brother and sisters were authorised to take, use and bear the surname and arms of SMITH-BARRY. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES HUGH SMITH BARRY, of Fota and Marbury, J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, high sheriff cos. Chester and Cork, *b.* 27 Jan. 1816; *m.* 16 Sept. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, co. Chester, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1850, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, George, 2nd Lord De Tabley, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1887) had issue,

1. ARTHUR HUGH, now BARON BARRYMORE.
2. James Hugh, J.P. Wilts., late lieut. gren. guards, high sheriff co. Louth, 1870 (*Stowell Lodge, Pewsey, S.O. Wilts.*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, Lady Charlotte Jane Cole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue,

Robert, *b.* 4 April, 1886.

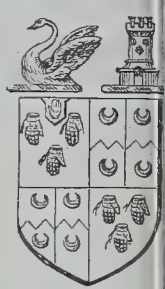
1. Geraldine, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Henry, 10th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1894, leaving issue.
2. Maude, *m.* 25 Nov. 1868, Richard Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, vice-lieut. of Ayrshire.

Creation—18 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three bars gemel gu. 2nd and 3rd counterquartered quarterly 1st and 4th gu. on a chevron or between three bezants, as many crosses patée fitchée sa. 2nd and 3rd ar. a fesse arg. between three porcupines or the whole within a bordure compony erm. and of the second. *Crest*—A castle arg. issuing from the battlements thereof, a wolf's head sa. charged with a cross patée fitchée or. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf sa. gorged with a ducal coronet, attached thereto a chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée or. *Motto*—Boutez en avant.

Seats—Marbury Hall, Northwich, Chester,; and Fota Island, Queenstown, co. Cork. *Town Residence*—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Travellers', and R.Y. Squadron.

BARTTELOT.



SIR WALTER BALFOUR BARTTELOT, Bart. of Stopham, Sussex, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 22 Mar. 1880, *s.* his father as 3rd Bart. 1900.

Lineage—The first of this family, ADAM BARTTELOT, came to England with William the Conqueror, and seated himself at Ferring, Sussex, and in the family pedigree is stated to have been buried at Stopham in 1100, where he had grants of land, and had a son,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, the father of John and grandfather of Richard of Stopham, *b.* in 1216. This Richard had a son, ADAM BARTTELOT, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1295, who was father of THOMAS BARTTELOT DE STOPHAM, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1326-27, who was father of John and grandfather of Adam of East Preston and Stopham, who *m.* Assoline, dau. of John de Stopham. He *d.* 45 EDWARD III., leaving

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, in right of his wife, Joan, eldest of the two daus. and co-heirs of William de Stopham, who *d.* in 1399. This John took the Castle of Fontenay in France, for which Edward the Black Prince gave him a castle as his crest. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who fought at Agincourt, and represented Sussex in parliament in 1434. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Lewknor, son of Sir Thomas Lewknor, by the dau. and heir of Sir John D'Oyley, by Margaret Joan, dau. and (on the death of her great-nephew, Edward, 5th Baron Tregoz), sole heir of Thomas, 3rd Baron Tregoz. She *d.* 1473. He *d.* 1453, leaving issue, amongst others,

1. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
2. Thomas, of Oakhurst, M.P. for Midhurst, 1448 (*d.* 1489), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Oakhurst.

The elder son,

RICHARD BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *d.* 1482, having *m.* Petronella Walton, and was father of

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *m.* Olyff, dau. of John Artour, of London. He *d.* in 1493, having had,

1. JOHN.
2. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Gates, and predeceased his brother (at Tournay, France), 1514, leaving,
   1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
   2. Thomas, ancestor of the Barttelots of Gloucestershire.
   3. Edmund, of Ernley, *d.* 1591, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN, of Stopham, *m.* Katherine, sister of Sir John Dawtrey, of Moor House, Petworth, Sussex, and *d.s.p.* 1528. He was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Covert, of Hascombe, Surrey, and *d.* 1601, aged 97, having had a son,

ROBERT BARTTELOT, who *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Onley, of Pulborough, and by her had an only dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Apsley, of Thakeham, and *d.* in 1573, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Stopham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Covert, of Slaugham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Richard Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey. He *d.* in 1614, aged 50, leaving by his 1st wife,
   WALTER, of Stopham, M.P. for Bramber in 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Middleton, of Hills Place, Horsham; she *d.* 1626. He *d.* Jan. 1640, leaving six daus. and co-heirs, of whom the 2nd, Mary, *m.* her cousin, HENRY BARTTELOT, of whom hereafter.
2. John, *d.* without issue.
3. HENRY.

The 3rd son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, of Stopham Feodar, Sussex, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Marlott, of Muntham and Itchinfield, and had a son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, *b.* 1618, who *s.* to Stopham. He *m.* his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, and had, with other issue,

1. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
2. Henry, of Fittleworth, high sheriff for Surrey *d.* 1710.

The elder son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bettesworth, of Halnaker, Sussex (descended from King EDWARD III., through Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Hereford and Essex). He *d.* 1702, leaving by her (who *d.* 1690), with other issue, a son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *b.* April, 1665; *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Edmund Barker, rector of Buriton, co. Southampton; she *d.* in 1707. He *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary, widow of John White, of Steyning, Sussex, which lady *d.* June, 1721. Mr. Barttelot *d.* Jan. 1744, having had, with other issue, a son,

REV. WALTER BARTTELOT, rector of Rottingdean and prebendary of Chichester, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of George Smyth, of Binderton, Sussex, and *d.v.p.* Oct. 1743, leaving by her, who *d.* in 1742, an only son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, of Stopham, high sheriff of Sussex in 1754, *m.* in 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hooker, of Great Chart, Kent, and *d.* June, 1764, having by her (who *d.* in 1767) had issue,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.
2. George Smyth, M.A., fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, *b.* June, 1752, *d.* 1778.
3. Hooker, of Great Chart, *b.* Feb. 1754, *m.* Theresa Maria, dau. of Capt. MacDonagh, and *d.* 1838.

The eldest son,

WALTER SMYTH (formerly BARTTELOT), of Stopham, *b.* 19 March, 1751, assumed the surname of SMYTH, in compliance with the desire and will of his great-aunt Mary Hamilton, dau. of George Smyth, and sister of Barbara Smyth (*see above*). He *m.* 9 June, 1772, Philadelphia, dau. of Rev. John Wickens, D.D., rector of Petworth and Tillington, Sussex, and Philadelphia Mitford, his wife, co-heiress of the Osbaldiston estates. She *d.* May, 1809. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,

1. Walter, capt. 89th foot, *b.* July, 1781; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Skerrett, and *d.* in 1814, having had an only child, Walter (who *d.* May, 1828, aged 13).
2. John Wickens, an officer in the Madras army, *b.* Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1812.
3. GEORGE, of whom presently.
4. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 1790; *d. unm.* Nov. 1809.

1. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1839.
2. Georgina, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1799, John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, J.P., capt. Sussex militia (who *d.* 7 April, 1803); and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue.
4. Lucy Dorothea, *b.* July, 1779; *d. unm.* Dec. 1803.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1782; *d. unm.* May, 1805.
6. Sophia Jane, *b.* Aug. 1786; *d. unm.* Jan. 1805.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE BARTTELOT, of Stopham, was *b.* Aug. 1788. He was J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sometime an officer in the royal horse artillery, and received the war medal with five clasps for services during the Peninsular War. In 1837, on the death of his father, he re-assumed his paternal name of BARTTELOT. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1819, Emma, youngest dau. of James Woodbridge, of Richmond, Surrey. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1. WALTER BARTTELOT, created a baronet.
2. David, M.A. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1852.
3. George James, lieut. 21st royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1849.
4. Brian Barttelot, of Ditton, Torquay, J.P. Sussex, sometime capt. 8th Sussex R.V., (*Villa Navoni, Mentone, France*) *b.* 1 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary Dorothy, dau. of John Frederic LaTrobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey. She *d.* 28 June, 1899, leaving issue,
   1. George Frederic, maj. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 13 June. 1865.
   2. Brian Herbert Fairbairn, commander R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
   1. Mary Philadelphia.
   2. Isobel Dorothy, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Alfred P. Marsden.

1. Emma, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1843.
2. Georgiana Harriet, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1852.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1843.
4. Anna Maria Lloyd, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1843.
5. Philadelphia Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Richard England, eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., K.H., and has issue.

Mr. Barttelot *d.* 28 Nov. 1872. His eldest son,

RIGHT HON. SIR WALTER BARTTELOT-BARTTELOT, 1st Bart., so created 9 June, 1875, P.C., C.B., D.L. for Sussex, M.P. for the North-Western Division of that co. 1860-93, colonel 2nd regt. Sussex R.V., sometime capt. 1st royal drags., *b.* 10 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet, fourth dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1863), had issue,

1. WALTER GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. Edmund Musgrave, major 1st batt. R.F., served in the Afghan Campaign (medal and clasp), and in Egypt (medal and clasp), afterwards in Africa, with the Emin Pacha expedition, *b.* 28 March, 1859; assassinated in Central Africa, 19 July, 1888.

1. Amy, *d.* an infant.
2. Edith Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1856; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Col. Henry Crichton Sclater, C.B., R.A., 3rd son of James Henry Sclater, of Newick Park, Sussex.
3. Evelyn Fanny, *b.* 8 March. 1857; *m.* 29 March, 1883, Charles Munro Sandham, of Rowdell, Sussex, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
4. Blanche, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1876.

5. Ada Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Col. William Frederick Cavaye, late royal Sussex regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Margaret, only child and heir of Henry Boldero, of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893. Sir Walter *d.* 2 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WALTER GEORGE BARTTELOT, 2nd Bart. of Stopham, Sussex; D.L. Sussex, J.P. Sussex and Devon; major 2nd V.B. Royal Sussex regt., late major 1st Devon yeomanry, and previously capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 11 April, 1855; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Georgiana Mary, only dau. of George Edmond Balfour, of the Manor, Sidmouth. He was killed in South Africa 23 July, 1900, while in command of the Sussex volunteer company. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1902, Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, younger son of Rev. St. A. H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall (*see* MOLESWORTH, Bart.), Sir W. G. Barttelot, left issue,

1. WALTER BALFOUR, 3rd bart.
2. NIGEL KENNETH WALTER, sub-lieut. R.N. (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 9 April, 1883.

1. Irene Margaret Mary.

Creation—9 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., three sinister gloves, pendent, arg., tasselled, or, for BARTTELOT; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and gu., four crescents, counterchanged, for STOPHAM. *Crests*—1st, A swan, couchant, wings endorsed, arg.; 2nd, A castle with three turrets, sa. *Motto*—Mature.

Seat—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club*: Guards'.

BASING.



THE BARON BASING (George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, C.B.), of Basing-Byflete, and Hoddington, both in the co. Southampton, lieut.-col. 1st royal dragoons, served in South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father in 1894 as 2nd baron; *m.* 12 Dec. 1889, Mary, dau. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erleigh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, and has issue,

1. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

1. Joan Penelope, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.
2. Lydia Joyce, *b.* 20 Feb. 1898.

Lineage—The family of Sclater is stated (*Wood's Athenæ Oxoniences*) to have been originally of Slaughter, co. Gloucester, where they were lords of the manor for upwards of 300 years. About the commencement of the 17th century, a branch settled in co. Cambridge, of which the last male representative, SIR THOMAS SCLATER, Bart., of Catley Park, *d.s.p.* 1614. The immediate progenitor of the present family was

REV. ANTHONY SCLATER, D.D., vicar of Leighton Buzzard, who came from a Northumbrian branch in the 1st year of MARY I., and after an incumbency extending to the 1st year of CHARLES I., *d.* in his 96th year, leaving three sons, 1. William, D.D., *b.* 1575 (vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, author of many theological works, father of William, D.D., vicar of Colhampton; 2. John; 3. CHRISTOPHER. The youngest son,

REV. CHRISTOPHER SCLATER, D.D., vicar of Leighton Buzzard, *s.* his father there, and *d.* in his 63rd year, leaving a son,

REV. WILLIAM SCLATER, rector of Clifton, co. Bedford; educated at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; espoused the royal cause, served in the Civil War as cornet, and afterwards lieut. of horse. After the execution of the king he was imprisoned for his steadfast adherence to the exiled royal family, and when brought to trial had a narrow escape of his life. He subsequently took holy orders, and was licensed, in 1662, to the incumbency of Hadley, Middlesex. On 17 Sept. 1666, he was licensed to the ministry of St. James's, Clerkenwell. He *d.* 1690, and was buried at Leighton Buzzard, where his monument still records the particulars of his life and history. His son,

REV. FRANK SCLATER, D.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, was a person of learning and ability, as is testified by a latin inscription to his memory, which was placed by his surviving father in the church of St. James, Clerkenwell, and also by a silver-gilt tankard presented to Corpus Christi Coll., and still preserved in the common room of that college. He *d. vitâ patris*, 12 May, 1685, aged 35, leaving a son,

Rev. Christopher Sclater, M.A., rector of Loughton, Essex, and afterwards of Chingford, same co., *b.* 1679; *m.* 1707, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and (at the death of her brother John, *s.p.*) co-heir of John May, of Worting, Hants, by Elizabeth his wife; and had issue,

1. William (Rev.), *b.* 1708, D.D., rector of Loughton aforesaid, and Bow Church, London; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Wroth, of Loughton Hall. He was killed by a sack of caraway seeds falling on him from a crane when walking up St. Mary's Hill, London.
2. Richard, of whom below.
3. Christopher, *b.* 1713, M.A. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
4. Joseph, *b.* 1715. 5. May, *b.* 1719. 6. Robert, *b.* 1723.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* May, 1714; *m.* Rev. Thomas Pickering, D.D., vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London; *d.* 1669.
2. Anne, *b.* 1715; *d.* 1749.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1721. 4. Jane, *b.* 1722.

The 2nd son,

Richard Sclater, alderman of the city of London, *b.* 1712; *m.* 1st, Magdalen, youngest dau. and (at the death of her brother John, *s.p.*) heiress of John Limbrey, of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, and had issue,

1. Thomas Limbrey Sclater Mathew, of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, took by royal sign manual, the additional surname of Mathew, as representative, through his maternal grandfather, of the ancient family of Mathew, *of Hoddington House.* He *d.s.p.* 1809.
1. Elizabeth, who *s.* her brother in the estates, *d. unm.* 1814.

Richard Sclater *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Philip Lutley, of Bromcroft Castle, and Loughton Hall, Salop, by Penelope his wife, dau. of Richard Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, and by her had issue,

2. Bartholomew Lutley (Rev.), his heir.
2. Penelope Lutley, of The Tything, co. Worcester, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, *d. unm.* 1844.

The 2nd son,

Rev. Bartholomew Lutley Sclater, M.A., Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford, rector of Whittington, Northumberland, *m.* Elizabeth Rebecca, only surviving dau. and heiress of George Bristow, of Ashford, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 1825) he had issue,

1. William Lutley, his heir.
2. John May (Rev.), M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, rector of Terwick, Sussex, *b.* 1792; *d.s.p.* Sept. 1818.
1. Eliza Penelope Maria, *m.* Rev. Launcelot Miles Halton, rector of Woolhampton, Berks, and *d.* Sept. 1831, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Penelope, *m.* Rev. Gibbes Walker Jordan, rector of Waterstock, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

Mr. Sclater *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Lutley Sclater, of Hoddington House, M.A., J.P., chairman of magistrates of the Basingstoke division, *b.* 22 Jan. 1789; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Anne Maria, dau. of William Bowyer, of The King's Remembrancer's Office, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Thomas Tomkyns, of Bucknall, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1879) had,

1. George, created Lord Basing, 7 July, 1887.
2. Charles Limbrey, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 25 April, 1833.
3. Philip Lutley, M.A., F.R.S., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law (*Odiham Priory, Winchfield*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Jane Anne Eliza, youngest dau. of Sir David Hunter Blair, 3rd bart., and has issue,
   1. William Lutley, *b.* 23 Sept. 1863.
   2. Bertram Lutley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *d.* 24 July, 1897.
   3. Guy Lutley, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1868.
   4. Arthur Lutley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873.
   1. Lilian Elizabeth Lutley.
4. William, *b.* 14 March, 1833; *d.* 16 April, 1842.
5. Frederick Booth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1838; *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* 3 Sept. 1838.
2. Elizabeth Penelope, *m.* 24 July, 1856, Edmond William Crofts, major late 23rd R.W. fusiliers, and has issue.
3. Dora Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Rev. James Elwin Millard, D.D., hon. canon of Winchester, and has issue.
4. Katherine Anne, *m.* 13 Sept. 1870, William Barneby, of Saltmarshe Castle, co. Hereford (who *d.* 1895), and has issue.

Mr. Sclater *d.* 15 Dec. 1885. His eldest son,

George, 1st Baron Basing, P.C., F.R.S., D.L. co. Southampton, M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 19 May, 1826; M.P. for Hants 1857 to 1887; Parliamentary Secretary, Poor Law Board, March, 1867 to March, 1868; Financial Secretary to Treasury, March to Dec. 1868; President Local Government Board, Feb. 1874 to April, 1880; a Member of the Governing Body of Winchester College; and a Public Works Loan Commissioner; late Official Verderer of the New Forest; assumed by royal licence, 1857, the additional surname of Booth, in compliance with the will of Mrs. Anna Maria Booth, and was created a peer, 7 July, 1887. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia Caroline, only dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1881) had,

1. George Limbrey, 2nd and present baron.
2. Charles Lutley, barrister-at-law (*Basing House, Basingstoke, Hants*), *b.* 6 May, 1862, *m.* 18 April, 1900, Ellen Geraldine, widow of the late W. Tudor Frere, and dau. of George Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire (*see Landed Gentry*, Jones, *of Kilsall*).
3. Anthony Bohun, naval cadet, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1880.
4. Walter Dashwood, capt. R.H.A. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
1. Diana Maria Penelope, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1900.
2. Theodora Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1899, Remington Walter White Thompson, eldest son of Col. White Thomson, of Broomford Manor.
3. Penelope Magdalen, *m.* 1886, Charles A. Bovill, and has issue.
4. Lydia Katherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw, son of W. Walkinshaw, of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants, and has issue.
5. Eleanor Birch, *m.* 19 July, 1898, Henry Wilson Fox (4, *Halkin Street, W.*), son of the late Wilson Fox, M.D., Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Amy Cicely, *m.* 6 April, 1893, Francis Marshall.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1894.

Creation—7 July, 1887.

Arms—Arg. a saltire az. within a border of the last, on a canton erm. a boar's head erased and erect sa. between three crescents or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed, wings displayed sa., in the beak a crescent gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, both sa., each gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, erm. charged with a boar's head erased and erect, sa. between three crescents, or. *Motto*—Ει μὴ ἐν τῷ σταυρῳ (save in the cross).

Seat—Hoddington House, Odiham, co. Southampton. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Arthur's.

BATEMAN.



The Baron Bateman (William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury), of Shobdon Court, co. Hereford; capt. late 2nd life guards; J.P. Suffolk and Herefordshire; *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1901.

Lineage—This family of Hanbury, and that of Lord Sudeley, derive from the ancient eminent house of Hanbury, of Hanbury, co. Worcester.

Geoffrey de Hanbury, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *temp.* King John, had three sons,

1. Geoffrey. 2. John, living in 1315.
3. Adam, living in 1292.

The eldest son,

Geoffrey de Hanbury, *s.* his father, and was living at Hanbury, 1315, and had five sons,

1. Henry, his heir. 2. Robert, chamberlain to Edward III.
3. Nicholas, who was living at Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1 Edward II. 4. John. 5. Geoffrey.

The eldest son,

Henry de Hanbury was appointed 13 July, 1326, chief justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, and appears to have *d.* about 1332-33, his successor having been appointed 1334, his son and heir,

Reginald de Hanbury, was M.P. co. Worcester, 1362, 37 Edward III., and was father of

Roger de Hanbury, M.P. for same co. 1383, 6 Richard II., whose son and successor,

John de Hanbury, of Hanbury, *temp.* Henry IV., had four sons,

1. William, ancestor of Hanbury, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.
2. John, of Beanhall, of whom hereafter.
3. Richard, ancestor of Hanbury of Pontypool Park, co. Monmouth, and Hanbury-Tracy, Lord Sudeley.
4. Thomas, who had a son John.

The 2nd son,

John Hanbury, was of Beanhall, in the Manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Hanbury, of Beanhall, whose son and successor,

Humphry Hanbury, of Beanhall, was father of

Anthony Hanbury, of Beanhall, 2 Edward V. He *m.* Anne, widow of Humphry Jennett, of Feckenham, and was buried at Feckenham, 26 Dec. 1563, leaving four sons and a dau.,

1. Walter, his successor. 2. Francis.
3. John. 4. Anthony.
1. Alice, *m.* Thomas Jeffreys.

The eldest son,

Walter Hanbury, of Beanhall, *s.* his father, and *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Edward Sprott, of Ashmere Brockett, co. Stafford, by whom he had (with seven daus.) three sons,

1. Walter, whose line appears to have failed 1673.
2. Joshua, from whom descended Hanbury, of Beanhall.
3. Humphry, *d.s.p.*

Walter Hanbury *m.* 2ndly, Cicely, dau. of John Rouse of Rouselench, co. Worcester, and had three other sons,

4. John (Sir), of whom hereafter. 5. Jonas, who had four sons.
6. Edward, of the Middle Temple.

The eldest son by the 2nd marriage,

Sir John Hanbury, Knt. of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, received the honour of Knighthood at Whitehall, 29 Aug. 1627, and twice served the office of high sheriff, co. Northampton. He *m.* Mary Whetle, of Bury, Suffolk, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Misseuden, co. Gloucester) a son and successor,

Edward Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Martin, and had five sons, whose male issue failed, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Shuckburgh, of Naseby, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Waller, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, serjeant-at-law, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Clerke, of Watford, co. Northampton, and had, with two daus., an only son and heir,

William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, by Anne Bateman his wife, dau. of Sir James Bateman, M.P., lord mayor of London 1717, and sister of William Bateman, M.P. for Leominster, created 1725, Viscount Bateman, by whom, who *d.* 1766, he left at his decease, 1768, a dau., Anne, *m.* John Harvey Thursby, of Abington Abbey, and a son and successor,

William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Charles James Packe, of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. William, created *Baron Bateman* 1837.
2. John (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., *b.* 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1842, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1863.
3. George, of Swaffham, Norfolk, rector of Kelmarsh, *b.* 1782; *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Sotherton B. Peckham Micklethwait, Bart. of Tridge Place, Sussex, who *d.* in 1853.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 16 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

William Hanbury, 1st Baron Bateman, of Kelmarsh, *b.* 24 June, 1780, who succeeded to the Bateman estates, was created by patent, 30 Jan. 1837, *Baron Bateman*, and assumed, 14 Feb. following, the additional surname and arms of Bateman. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester, son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1882) had issue,

1. William Bateman, 2nd baron.
2. Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox (15, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1827, M.A. Oxford, late Fellow of All Soul's, D.L. co. Hereford and late D.L. co. Stirling, late capt. 2nd life guards, and at one time A.D.C. to his Excellency the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, M.P. for co. Hereford 1852 to 1857, and for Leominster 1858 to 1865; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret, Dowager Viscountess Strangford (who *d.* 28 June, 1892), eldest dau. of John Lennox Kincaid Lennox, of Castle Lennox, N.B., and by royal licence, 1862, took the additional surnames of Kincaid Lennox, in addition to and after those of Bateman Hanbury, and the designations of Woodhead and Kincaid, and the arms of Kincaid and Lennox quarterly with those of his own family. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1893, Rose, dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame.
3. Arthur Allen (Rev.), rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, M.A. Oxon (*Hyde Park Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Mary Ward, eldest dau. of John Davenport of Foxley, Herefordshire, and has issue by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895),
   1. Arthur Davenport (14, *Herbert Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* 25 April. 1893, Nina Louisa Mary, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.
   1. Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1860.
   2. Constance Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Rev. Frank Sheffield, and has issue (*see* Sheffield, Bart.).
   3. Mary Beatrice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
   4. Winifred Kathleen, *b.* 24 June, 1879.
4. Frederick Western, *d.* an infant 1834.
5. George Sackville, *b.* 23 July, 1835; *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.

1. Harriett Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1854, George Astley Charles Dashwood (who *d.* 26 July, 1863, leaving issue), 2nd son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart.; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, Lord W. M. Graham (2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose), who *d.* 21 June, 1878; she *d.* 18 April, 1884.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1847, Major George John Whyte-Melville, late Coldstream guards, author of *Digby Grand*, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1878, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, June, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan.
3. Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1853, Major George Drought Warburton, R.A., M.P., who *d.* Oct. 1857, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 15 April, 1869, 3rd Lord Northwick, who *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1887.
4. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, late Scots fusilier guards, and has issue. He *d.* 1894.

Lord Bateman *d.* 22 July, 1845. His eldest son,

William Bateman, 2nd Lord Bateman, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Hereford, 1852-1901, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1858-9, M.A. Camb., hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1826; *m.* 13 May, 1854, Agnes Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,

1. William Spencer, 3rd and present baron.
2. Edward Reginald (*heir presumptive*), J.P. Suffolk, D.L. co. Hereford, maj. late rifle brigade (*Boodle's, Naval and Military, and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1859.
3. Walter, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 26 July, 1862.
4. Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; *d.* 4 Dec. 1888.
5. Charles Stanhope Melville, D.L. co. Norfolk, and city and co. of city of Norwich, lieut. King's Own Norfolk imp. yeo (*Breckles Hall, Norfolk; Bachelors' and New Clubs*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.

1. Maud Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, Hon. and Rev. Archibald Parker, vicar of Wymondham, and has issue (*see* Macclesfield, E.).
2. Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Robert John Foster, D.L., of Stockeld Park and Harrowins, Yorkshire, and has issue.
3. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, John Wood, J.P. and D.L., of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Agnes Rosamund. 5. Margaret Cecilia.
6. Rachael Anne Selina Decima, *m.* 12 April, 1899, Samuel Hill Wood, D.L., of Moorfield, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Wood, *of Hengrave*).

Family of Bateman.

Joas Bateman (the immediate ancestor of the Viscounts Bateman), settling in London, embraced a commercial life, and realised a large fortune. He *d.* leaving a son,

Sir James Bateman, Knt., M.P. for many years, lord mayor of London 1717, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company, 1718. He *m.* Esther, dau. and co-heir of John Searle, of Finchley, and had,

1. William, his heir.
2. James, ancestor of the Bateman-Dashwoods.

1. Anne, who *m.* in 1735, William Western, of Rivenhall, in Essex, and had two daus.: the younger, Wilhelmina Anne Western, *m.* Richard Stephens; and the elder,

Sarah Western, *m.* William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, in Northamptonshire, son of Thomas Hanbury, serjeant-at-law, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of George Clerke, of Watford, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in 1766, leaving a son,

William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, whose son, William Hanbury, *s.* to the Bateman estates, and was created *Baron Bateman*, in 1837, as above.

Sir James Bateman *d.* 10 Nov. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

William Bateman, 1st Viscount Bateman, M.P. for Leominster, who was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Culmore and Viscount Bateman, 12 July, 1725, and in 1731, created a Knight of the Bath. He *m.* in 1720, Anne, only dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland (afterwards Duke of Marlborough). She *d.* 19 Feb. 1769. He *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Viscount Bateman, Master of the Buckhounds, chief steward of Leominster, and M.P. for Woodstock. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Sambroke, but *d.* without issue, 2 March, 1802, when the peerage became extinct, while his estates passed to his cousin, William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, in Northamptonshire.

Creation—4 Feb. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or a bend engrailed, vert plain cottised sa. in chief a crescent on a crescent for difference, for Hanbury; 2nd and 3rd, or on a fesse sa., between three Muscovy ducks ppr. a rose of the field for Bateman. *Crests*—1st, out of a mural crown sa., a demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe also sa. helved gold, for Hanbury; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two wings ppr., for Bateman. *Supporters*—Two lions, ar., gorged with plain collars, each charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis, or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar, and reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Nec prece, nec pretio.

Seats—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Hereford; Oakley Park, and Brome Hall, near Eye, Suffolk. *Club*—Marlborough.

BATES.



Sir Edward Bertram Bates, Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, *b.* 7 March, 1877; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 31 Dec. 1899.

Lineage—Sir Edward Bates, 1st Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, Flintshire, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and Hants, M.P. for Plymouth 1871-80, and 1885-92, only surviving son of Joseph Bates, of Spring Hall, W. R. Yorkshire (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1846), by Rebekah his wife, dau. of Joseph Walker, of Ardsley, in the same co., and was created a baronet 13 May, 1880; *b.* 17 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of C. Smith, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1843) had two daus., of whom one survives,

Gertrude Elizabeth, *m.* 18 May, 1860, T. P. Bilbrough, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1844, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Hessle, E. R. Yorkshire, and by her had issue,

1. Edward Percy, 2nd bart.
2. Gilbert Thompson (*Whitfield, Herefordshire, and Muirshiel, Renfrewshire*), *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 13 July, 1876, Charlotte Thaxter, dau. of George Warren, of Woolton, and has
Stanes Geoffrey, *b.* 1884.
Mary.
3. Sydney Eggers, of Manydown Park, Hants (29, *Hyde Park Square, W.*), *b.* 28 April, 1851; *m.* 9 July, 1878, Elizabeth Jessie, 3rd dau. of Col. George Grenville Malet, Bombay light cavalry (*see* Malet, Bart.), and has issue,
1. Arthur Sydney, *b.* 18 June, 1879.
1. Norah Ellen. 2. Edith Mary. 3. Dorothy Eileen.
4. Wilfrid Imrie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; *d.* 13 May, 1886.
5. Bertram Rigby, *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *d.* 25 Jan. 1871.
3. Anne Millicent, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, of Ardmarnock, co. Argyll, D.L., and has issue.
4. Mabel Stenhouse, *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, of Bellefield, West Derby, and by him (who *d.* 1882) has issue.
5. Norah Greame, *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Chamberlayne, youngest son of Henry Thomas Chamberlayne, of Stoney Thorpe, co. Warwick, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 17 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Sir Edward Percy Bates, 2nd bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff for Flintshire, 1899, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Constance Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel Robert Graves, M.P. for Liverpool, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Edward Bertram, 3rd bart.
2. Percy Elly (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 11 May, 1879.
3. Cecil Robert, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 3 Feb. 1882.
4. Frederick Alan, *b.* 1884.
5. Dennis Haughton, *b.* 1886. 6. Austen Graves, *b.* 1891.
7. Maurice Halifax, *b.* 9 Aug. 1898.

Creation—13 May, 1880.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse az., a quatrefoil, between two fleurs-de-lis of the field, in chief two quatrefoils, and in base a fleur-de-lis both az. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, az. attired or, charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale, and pierced by as many arrows in saltire, all gold. *Motto*—Labore et virtute.

Seats—Gyrn Castle, Flintshire; and Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool.

BATH.



The Marquess of Bath (Sir Thomas Henry Thynne), Viscount Weymouth, Dorset, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, Wilts, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, maj. Wilts imp. yeo., M.P. for Frome 1886–92, and again 1895–96, *b.* 15 July, 1862; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th marquess; *m.* 19 April, 1890, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., and has issue,

1. John Alexander, *Viscount Weymouth*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
1. Alice Kathleen Violet, *b.* 27 March, 1891.
2. Emma Margery, *b.* 5 July, 1893.

Lineage—It appears, from documents in possession of this family, that its ancient surname was *Botevile*, and that under that name it enjoyed lands in the manor of Stretton, in Shropshire, for many generations, from the time of King John, in whose reign the brothers Sir Geoffrey and Oliver Botevile, persons of great eminence and rank in Poitou, came over to England, according to Matthew Paris, in order to assist the king against his rebellious barons.

Sir Geoffry Botevile was the first that settled at Stretton on the lands given him by the Earl of Arundel (William d'Albini). This Sir Geoffry was, by King John, constituted governor of Belvoir Castle, in Lincolnshire.

William Botevile, his son, departed this life A.D. 1256, leaving a son, John, whose name is recorded, in an old roll, among the knights of Shropshire, who attended at the siege of Caerlaverock Castle. This Sir John had several sons; the youngest was Thomas, of whose line we treat. This Thomas Botevile, who had livery and seisin of lands in Stretton, 30 Edward III., 1356, left, by Sibilla his wife, a son, Richard, who *d.* in 1416, leaving a son,

Thomas Botevile, who had two sons, William and John; from the latter came Botevyle *of Botevyle*.

This John Botevile and two brothers, Thomas and William, are all severally described, in a deed of 1497, as "de le Inne," the meaning of which is, that some years before the property had been divided, and the copyhold being settled on one branch of Botevile, the freeholds and family residence, commonly in those days called "the Inn," upon another, those who continued at the family dwelling were distinguished from the rest as Botevile's "de le Inne" or "of the Inne."

Ralph, grandson of John de le Inne just mentioned, became Ralph Botevile, alias Thynne. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Higgons, of Stretton, and had,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. William, master of the household to Henry VIII., who collected and published the works of Chaucer, with notes, 1542. He was father of Francis Thynne, Lancaster Herald.

Ralph Thynne was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Thynne, of Stretton, who *m.* Margaret, dau., and at length heiress, of Thomas Eynes, of Stretton (which lady was granddau., maternally, of Humphrey Gatacre, esquire of the body to Henry VI., who was descended, through females, from Sir Richard Pembruge, K.G. The eldest son,

Sir John Thynne, secretary to Earl of Hertford in his Scotch expedition, and knighted by him in 1547, after the battle of Pinkie. This gentleman laid the foundation, in Jan. 1567, of the magnificent mansion at Longleat, Wilts, from which time the building was carried on until 1579, so that twelve entire years were consumed in its erection. This is said to be the first well-built house in the kingdom. Sir John Thynne *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Gresham, Knt., lord mayor of London, and sister and heir of Sir Thomas Gresham, who founded and endowed Gresham College, and built the Royal Exchange, by whom he had issue,

1. John, his heir. 2. Francis, of Kempsford.
3. Thomas, of Biddeston.
1. Dorothy, *m.* John Strangways, of Melbury.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Chamberlain.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Walter Long, of Wraxall.
4. Anne, *m.* John Coles, of Barton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Wroughton, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, and had five other sons (one of whom was Sir Egremont Thynne, serjeant-at-law) and two daus. He *d.* 21 May, 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Thynne, Knt. of Longleate, who *m.* Joan, youngest dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward, Knt., lord mayor of London (twice), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Thynne, who *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of George Lord Audley, by whom he had three sons; the eldest *d.s.p.*; the second, Sir James Thynne, *s.* his father, at Longleat, and *m.* Lady Isabella, dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, but *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1670. The youngest,

Thomas (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, *m.* Stuart, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Walter Balquanquill, dean of Durham, and left a son,

Thomas, known as "Tom of Ten Thousand," who succeeded to Longleat, and lived there in great magnificence. He was basely assassinated, while in his coach in Pall Mall, 12 Feb. 1682, by the connivance, it is thought, of Count Konigsmark, a Swedish nobleman.

Sir Thomas Thynne *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles Howard, and niece of Viscount Bindon. The eldest surviving son of this marriage,

Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, of Kempsford, was created a baronet 15 June, 1641. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, and had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. James, LL.D., M.P., *d. unm.* in 1709.
3. Henry Frederick, one of the clerks of the privy council, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Francis Philips, of the Inner Temple, and Kempton Park, Middlesex, barrister-at-law, and dying in 1705, left an only son,

Thomas, who *m.* Lady Mary Villiers, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, and dying in 1710, left a posthumous son,

Thomas, who *s.* as 2nd Viscount Weymouth.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas, 1st Viscount Weymouth, who, upon the murder of Thomas Thynne, as stated above, became representative of the family, and inherited Longleat. He sat in parliament for several years, and was elevated to the peerage, 11 Dec. 1682, in the dignities of *Baron Thynne, of Warminster, in Wilts*, and *Viscount Weymouth*, with remainder, in the event of failure of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea, and had an only son,

Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1675; *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant-at-law, of Lewesston, Dorset (2nd son of Sir John Strode of Parnham, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, Bart., ancestor of the extinct Earls of Egremont), and *d.* 1708, leaving two daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* Algernon (Seymour), Lord Percy and Duke of Somerset.
2. Mary, *m.* William (Greville), Lord Brooke.

Lord Weymouth *d.* 28 July, 1714, when all his honours devolved upon his grandnephew,

THOMAS, 2ND VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH, who *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel, Duke of Dorset, but her ladyship *d.* while his lordship was upon his travels, before cohabitation; and 2ndly, in 1733, Lady Louisa Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville,* and had two sons; the younger, Henry, succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, assumed his name, and was created *Baron Carteret;* while the elder,

THOMAS, 1ST MARQUESS OF BATH, K.G., *b.* 13 Sept. 1734, inherited, at the decease of his father, 12 Jan. 1751, the family honours as 3rd viscount; and was elevated, 18 Aug. 1789, to the MARQUESSATE OF BATH. His lordship *m.* 22 May, 1759, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish Bentinck, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1825, aged 91) he had,

1. THOMAS, 2nd marquess.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* his unc'e, pursuant to the special limitation, as 2nd Baron CARTERET, and *m.* 1797, Harriet, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, but *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1838.
3. JOHN, who *s.* his brother as 3rd, and was last Baron CARTERET, having *d.s.p.* 1849: his widow (whom he *m.* 1801), Mary Anne, youngest dau of Thomas Master, of the Abbey, Cirencester, *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.
1. Louisa, *m.* in 1781, Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 1832.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1799, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and *d.* 1813.
3. Sophia, *m.* 1784, George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *d.* 1791.
4. Isabella, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1835.
5. Mary, *m.* in 1806, Osborn Markham, son of William Markham, D.D., archbishop of York, and *d.* in Feb. 1814.
6. Caroline, *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND MARQUESS OF BATH, K.G., *b.* 25 Jan. 1765, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Somerset, F.S.A. and F.L.S.; *m.* 24 April, 1794, Isabella Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1830) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *Viscount Weymouth*, *b.* 9 April, 1796; *m.* 11 May, 1820, Harriet Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, and *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Count Inghirami, and *d.* 18 June, 1873.
2. HENRY FREDERICK, 3rd marquess.
3. John (Rev.), of Haynes Park, Bedfordshire, D.D., canon and sub-dean of Westminster, *b.* 7 Nov. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, Anne Constantia, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 9 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1866) issue,
   1. George Emilius, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *d.* 9 Aug. 1838.
   2. Francis John, of Haynes Park, J.P., D.L. Beds. (67, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 17 June, 1830; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Edith Marcia Caroline, dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1876) has issue,
      (1) Bevil Granville Carteret, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 17 April, 1867.
      (2) Algernon Carteret, D.S.O., capt. late N. Somerset yeo. cav., and 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 9 April, 1868.
      (3) George Augustus Carteret, B.A. Camb., lieut. N. Somerset yeo. cav., served in S. Africa in 48th co. imp. yeo., *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.
      (4) Francis Carteret, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *d.* 24 Feb. 1876.
      (1) Marcia Selina Helena. (2) Margaret Carteret.
      (3) Isabel Carteret.
   3. Arthur Christopher (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, hon. canon of Truro, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall (*Penstowe, Kilkhampton, North Cornwall*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1832; *m.* 28 June, 1859, Gwenllian Elizabeth Fanny Isabel, eldest dau. of Russell Kendall, of Walthamstow, and has issue,
      (1) William Francis Granville, of Vancouver, B.C., *b.* 15 Jan. 1862.
      (2) John Granville, *b.* 15 March, 1865; *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Link-later, and has issue,
         Mary Ethel.
      (3) Arthur Granville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Amy, dau. of the late Capt. Charles A. Hamilton of Montreal.
      (4) Denis Granville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1875.
      (5) Richard Granville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1878.
      (6) Hugh Edward Granville, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
      (1) Sophie Gwenllian Granville, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861.
      (2) Mary Granville, *b.* 8 May, 1863.
      (3) Anne Constantia Granville, *b.* 11 March, 1870.
      (4) Grace Granville, *b.* 25 Jan. 1873.
      (5) Margaret Ethel Granville, *b.* 9 Oct. 1883.
   4. William Frederick, capt. 2nd battalion rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 11 March, 1858.
   5. Alfred Walter, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., J.P. Beds (50, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 15 June, 1836.
   6. John Charles, M.A. Oxon, barrister, D.L. Beds, receiver-gen. to Chapter of Westminster (*The Little Cloisters, Westminster*), *b.* 14 April, 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, 3rd bart., and has,
      (1) Lionel Charles. *b.* 3 Jan. 1875; *d.* 21 May, 1883.
      (1) Joan Emily Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1898, Viscount Emlyn (*see* CAWDOR, E.), and has issue. (2) Agatha Lilian.
      (3) Mary Beryl.
   7. Reginald Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen., late in command of troops North-Eastern District, and formerly col. gren. guards (24, *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* 6 May, 1890, Louise, dau. of Douglas Du Bois, and widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue,
      (1) Katharine Angela, *b.* 20 April, 1893.
      (2) Beatrix Elaine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.
   1. Emily Constantia, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1863, Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B.); and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 22 July, 1894) has issue.
   2. Selina Charlotte.
4. William, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1864, Belinda, dau. of A. Brumell, and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1890 (she *d.* 1869).
5. Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805; *d.* 29 May, 1821.
6. Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mellish, of Woodford, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1849. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1853, Cecilia Anne Mary, dau. of C. A. Gore, 1st life guards, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1879),
   Mary Isabella Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Stephen Ormston Eaton, late 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles Ormston Eaton, of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland.
7. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; M.A., formerly rector of Longbridge and Kingston Deverell, Wilts, and canon of Canterbury; afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Harriet Frances, dau. of Richard Bagot, bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 11 Aug. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1881),
   1. Frederick Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1838; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1881.
   2. Charles Ernest, barrister-at-law (104, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; and United University Club*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *m.* 8 June, 1880, Annie Harriet, only dau. of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, of Woodcote Park, Hants, and has,
      Roger Charles Seymour, *b.* 19 Jan. 1885.
      Mary Harriet, *b.* 25 July, 1881.
   1. Gertrude Harriet, *b.* 13 June, 1840; *m.* 28 April, 1858, 4th Earl of Kenmare, K.P., and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, John Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
2. Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1823, Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1859, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Anne, V.A., *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and *d.* 28 March, 1895, aged 84. He *d.* 16 April, 1884, leavig issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FREDERICK, 3RD MARQUESS OF BATH, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 May, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1830, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. JOHN ALEXANDER, 4th marquess.
2. Henry Frederick (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for South Wilts 1859 to 1885, D.L. Wilts, late Treasurer of the Queen's Household 1875 to 1880, and late major Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry (*Muntham Court, Worthing*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Ulrica, 2nd dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and has,
   1. Henry Frederick Botteville, *b.* 14 April, 1860; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1887.
   2. Thomas Ulric, capt. and hon. major 3rd and 4th batts. highland L.I., late lieut. R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 June, 1861; *m.* 10 March, 1898, Dorothy Mary, dau. of the late C. W. Warner, C.B. 3. John Alexander, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863.
   4. Ulric Oliver, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Wilts imp. yeo. late lieut. King's royal rifle corps (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 July, 1871; *m.* 16 May, 1899, Marjory, dau. of Edward Wormald, and has issue,
      Oliver St. Maur, *b.* 24 Oct. 1901.
   1. Alice Rachel.
   2. Alice Ruth Hermione, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alexander Edward Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Louisa Isabella Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
2. Alice, *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, 4TH MARQUESS OF BATH, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, Wilts, hon. col. Wilts yeo. cav., chairman Wiltshire County Council, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Frances Isabella Catherine (16, *Manchester Square, W.*), eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and *d.* 20 April, 1896, having had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, present marquess.
2. John Botteville, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 27 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1887.
3. Alexander George, lieut. royal Wilts yeo. cav., served in S. African war, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
1. Alice Emma, *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, M.P., of Carnock, co. Stirling (*see* SHAW-STEWART, Bart.).
2. Katherine Georgina Louisa, *m.* 22 Oct. 1901, Evelyn, 1st Earl of Cromer.
3. Beatrice (twin with her brother John).

Creations—Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Baron and Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Marquess, 25 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, or and sa., for BOTEVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, tail nowed and erected, gu., for THYNNE. *Crest*—A reindeer, statant, or, collared sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa.; sinister, a lion, tail nowed and erected, gu. *Motto*—J'ay bonne cause.

Seat—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire. *Club*—Carlton.

* John Carteret, Earl Granville, was elder son and heir of Sir George Carteret, Bart. (created, in 1681, Baron Carteret), and his wife, Lady Grace Granville, youngest dau. of John Granville, Earl of Bath, and co-heir of her nephew, William Henry, last Earl of Bath of that family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

BATHURST.



THE EARL BATHURST (Seymour Henry Bathurst C.M.G.), of Bathurst, Sussex, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., and C.C. for Gloucestershire, lieut.-col. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 21 July, 1864; *s.* his father in 1892 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances Borthwick, only dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk, and has issue,

ALLEN ALGERNON, *Lord Apsley*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
Meriel Olivia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1894.

Lineage—The Bathursts are stated to have come into England in the time of the Saxons, from a place called Batters, in the duchy of Luneburg. They gained a settlement near Battle, Sussex, which they called Batters-hurst, which name was eventually contracted to Bathurst.

LAWRENCE BATHURST was, it is asserted, attainted by EDWARD IV., and deprived of his Sussex property. He retired to Cranbrook, Kent, and had an only son,

LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury and Cranbrook, who was father of another

LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury, Cranbrook, and Staplehurst, Kent, who *m.* a dau. of Robert Chapman, and had,

1. EDWARD, of Staplehurst, living 1558.
2. Robert, of Horsmonden, Kent, ancestor of Bathursts, Barts., of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, now extinct or dormant (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
3. John, of Staplehurst.

The eldest son,

EDWARD BATHURST, was father of

LAUNCELOT BATHURST, an alderman of London, *b.* 1529, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Barnard Randolph, of London, and of Wardis, Sussex, and had issue. Alderman Bathurst, in the beginning of ELIZABETH'S reign, was possessed of the manor of Franks, in Kent, which devolved on his eldest son, Randolph, and his descendants. His 4th son,

GEORGE BATHURST, *b.* 1587; *m.* in 1610, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Villiers, of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, and thus acquiring that estate, settled there. Mrs. Bathurst *d.* 1650. There were, of the marriage, thirteen sons and four daus.; six of the former died in the service of CHARLES I., during the civil wars. The 7th son, Dr. Ralph Bathurst, D.D., M.D., dean of Bath and Wells, chaplain to the king, president of Trinity College, Oxford, *b.* 1620, was a distinguished wit and Latin poet, and one of the founders of the Royal Society. Mr. George Bathurst's youngest son,

SIR BENJAMIN BATHURST, Knt., M.P., was elected, in the reign of CHARLES II., governor of the Royal African Company: and in the years 1688 and 1689, governor of the East India Company. He was afterwards treasurer of the household to the Princess Anne of Denmark, and, on her accession to the throne, Sir Benjamin was constituted her majesty's cofferer. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, in Sussex. She *d.* 7 June, 1727. He *d.* 27 April, 1704, leaving issue,

1. ALLEN, his heir.
2. Peter, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 3 May, 1687; *m.* 1st, 1709, Leonora Maria, dau. and heir of Charles Howe, of Gritworth, and had by her (who *d.* Jan. 1720) two daus. Mr. Peter Bathurst *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1720, Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1777. He *d.* 6 May, 1748, leaving with five sons, who all *d.s.p.*, ten daus.
3. Benjamin, of Lydney, in Gloucestershire (which property he received in exchange for his paternal estate, Battlesden, co. Bedford), and of Mixbury, *b.* 1698, M.P., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1714, Finetta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pool, of Kemble, Wilts. She *d.* Feb. 1737-8. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1741, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Brodrick, D.D. She *d.* 1794. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1767, leaving further issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Pye, of Farringdon, Berks.

The eldest son,

ALLEN BATHURST, 1st EARL BATHURST, sometime M.P., *b.* 16 Nov. 1684, was advanced to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford*, and created, 27 Aug. 1772, EARL BATHURST, *of Bathurst, Sussex*. He *m.* 6 July, 1704, Catherine, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Peter Apsley, of Apsley, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1768) he had,

1. Benjamin, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Lord Bruce, and *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. HENRY, 2nd earl.
3. John, of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1728; *d.* 1777.
4. Allen (Rev.), LL.B., rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1729; *d. unm.* 1767.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, William Wodehouse, M.P., who *d.* 1735; and 2ndly, James Whitshed, M.P.
2. Catherine, *m.* the Hon. Reginald Courtenay, and *d.* 1783.
3. Jane, *m.* James Buller, of Downes, M.P. for Cornwall, and *d.* 1794.
4. Leonora, *m.* 1752, Gen. Edward Urmston, 1st foot guards, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1778.
5. Anne, *m.* the Rev. James Benson, LL.D.

This nobleman was distinguished for his wit, taste, and learning, and lived to see his 2nd son lord chancellor. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1775, aged 91, and was *s.* by that 2nd and eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL BATHURST, *b.* 20 May, 1714, an eminent lawyer, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, upon being constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, in the dignity of *Baron Apsley, of Apsley, Sussex*, 24 Jan. 1771. His lordship was previously one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. The earl *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1754, Anne, dau. of —— James, and widow of Charles Phillipps, but by that lady (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1758) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1759, Tryphena, dau. of Thomas Scawen, Maidwell, and left by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1807),

1. HENRY, 3rd earl.
2. Apsley, D.C.L., joint clerk of the crown, *b.* 1769; *d.* in Jan. 1816, *unm.*

1. Tryphena, *d. unm.* in 1834.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1837.
3. Selina Letitia, *d. unm.* 1827.
4. Susannah, *d.* 8 March, 1847.

The earl *d.* 6 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3RD EARL BATHURST, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., and D.C.L., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown; President of the Board of Trade from 1807 to 1812, Secretary of War and Colonies from 1812 to 1827, and President of the Council from 1828 to 1830 in the Duke of Wellington's administration; *b.* 22 May, 1762; *m.* 1 April, 1789, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Lord George Henry Lennox, and sister of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1841) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. WILLIAM LENNOX, 5th earl.
3. Thomas Seymour, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, dau. of John Peter Hankey, and *d.* 10 April, 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1877),

ALLEN ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
Mary Selina, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1883.

4. Charles (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Siddington St. Mary, co. Gloucester, and Latham, co. Warwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1830, Lady Emily Caroline Bertie, youngest dau. of Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1842. His widow *d.* 18 March, 1881.

1. Louisa Georgiana, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester; *d.* 27 March, 1874.
2. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1825, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; she *d.* 1 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GEORGE, 4TH EARL BATHURST, D.C.L., *b.* 24 Feb. 1790. His lordship, who was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 till he *s.* to the title, and was a commissioner of the Indian board from 1812 to 1818, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM LENNOX, 5TH EARL BATHURST, D.C.L., *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, who for upwards of thirty years filled the office of clerk of the Privy Council. He *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALLEN ALEXANDER, 6TH EARL BATHURST, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1862, Meriel Leicester, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1872) had issue,

1. SEYMOUR HENRY, 7th and present earl.
2. Lancelot Julian (41, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1868.
3. Allen Benjamin, capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt. (29, *Chesham Street, S.W., and Carlton Club*), M.P. for east div. of Gloucester from 1895, *b.* 25 June, 1872; *m.* 22 April, 1902, Augusta Ruby, dau. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

1. Georgina Meriel, *b.* 25 July, 1863; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, George William Buchanan, C.V.O., C.B., sec. H.B.M. Embassy, Berlin (*see* BUCHANAN, Bart.), and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1874, Evelyn Elizabeth (41, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), only dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and had a dau.,

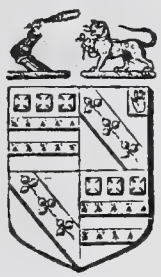
2. Evelyn Selina, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875; *m.* 18 June, 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, 3rd batt. King's royal rifles (son of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.), and has issue.

His lordship, who was hon. lieut.-col. N. Gloucestershire militia, and M.P. for Cirencester 1857 to 1878, *d.* 1 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 1 Jan. 1712. Earl, 27 Aug. 1772. Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771.

Arms—Sa., two bars, ermine, in chief, three crosses-pattée, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in mail, embowed, the hand ppr., grasping a club, with spikes, or. *Supporters*—Two stags, arg., each gorged with a collar gemellé, ermines. *Motto*—Tien ta foy.
Seat—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—22, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

HERVEY-BATHURST.



SIR FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart. capt. gren. guards, *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1900; *m.* 24 July, 1901, Hon. Moira O'Brien, 2nd dau. of Edward Donough, 14th Baron Inchiquin.

Lineage—THE HON. FELTON HERVEY (8th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by his second countess, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, Suffolk), *b.* 12 Feb. 1711-2; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, and relict of Charles Pitfield. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1761. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1773, leaving, with three daus., a son,

FELTON LIONEL HERVEY, lieut. royal horse guards, *m.* 2 March, 1779, Selina Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Elwell, Bart. (by Selina, dau. of Peter Bathurst, and widow of the last Earl of Ranelagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1797, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Fremantle, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1841) had issue.

1. FELTON ELWELL, his successor.
2. FREDERICK ANNE, 2nd bart.
3. ionel Charles, *b.* 1784; *m.* 3 May, 1825, Frances Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Thomas Wells, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1840), left at his decease, 4 June, 1843,
   1. Felton William, late capt. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 12 March, 1826, *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Eleanor Augusta Killowen Acheson, 2nd dau. of Acheson Lyle, Master in Chancery, and *d.s.p.* 31 March. 1861. His widow *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, S. G. Rathbone.
   1. Frances Selina, *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Rev. Cyril Randolph, and has issue.
   2. Eliza Catherine, *m.* 11 April, 1860, Sir H. Lambert, Bart., who who *d.* 15 June, 1872. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
   3. Isabella Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1852, Walter Drummond, who *d.* 23 April, 1883, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
   4. Selina Sarah, *m.* 20 April, 1865, W. W. Hasler, of Aldingbourne, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Selina Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Sir Charles Knightley, Bart. She *d.* 27 July, 1856. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth.

Mr. Hervey *d.* 9 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FELTON ELWELL HERVEY-BATHURST, 1st bart., *b.* 24 June, 1782, a colonel in the army, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington, at Waterloo, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1801, the surname and arms of BATHURST, in addition to those of his own family, and was created a baronet, 7 Dec. 1818, with remainder to his brother, Frederick Anne Hervey. Sir Felton *m.* 24 April, 1817, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, in the United States of America (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1838, Francis, 7th Duke of Leeds, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1874), but *d.* without issue, 24 Sept. 1819, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon

SIR FREDERICK ANNE HERVEY-BATHURST, 2nd bart., *b.* 18 June, 1783, who likewise assumed, by royal licence, the surname of BATHURST. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, and by her (who *d.* June, 1827) had issue,

1. FREDERICK HUTCHINSON, 3rd bart.
2. Lionel, *b.* in 1810, deceased.
3. William Henry, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
4. Thomas James, *b.* in 1818, capt. 75th foot; *d.* 29 Oct. 1865.
1. Selina Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1870, Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P., late 1st life guards, who *d.* 1882.

Sir Frederick Anne *d.* 20 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, 3rd bart, *b.* 6 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1832, Louisa Mary, dau. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1840) had issue,

1. FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR, 4th bart.
1. Augusta Frederica, *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, Rev. Felix J. Buckley, rector of Stanton St. Quinton.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) had issue,

2. Lionel, *b.* 7 July, 1849; lieut.-col. late rifle brigade (*Worsham House, Bexhill, Sussex*), *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Mary Ethel, dau. of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 3rd bart. of Gadebridge, and has issue,
   1. Sidney Lionel, *b.* 15 Dec. 1887.
   2. Arthur Reginald, *b.* 19 Nov. 1890.
   3. Cecil Annesley, *b.* Jan. 1894; *d.* April, 1897.
3. Richard Felton, *b.* 2 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 1900.
4. Arthur Cecil, late capt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 2 July, 1851; twin with Richard Felton.
5. Ernest Frederick, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1853.
6. Claud, capt. late 1st batt. Essex regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1855.
2. Evelyn, *m.* 18 June, 1878. Hon. Paul S. Methuen, lieut.-col. Scots guards, afterwards 3rd Lord Methuen, and *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1879.
3. Clare Emily, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, late M.P. for Westbury, of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue.
4. Alice Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Charles Clement Tudway, of Stoberry Park, and The Cedars, Somerset, D.L., and has issue.

Sir Frederick *d.* 29 Oct. 1881. His eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR HERVEY-BATHURST, 4th bart. of Clarendon Park, Wilts.; lieut.-col. late gren. guards, M.P. for South Wilts 1861-65, *b.* 13 March, 1833; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Ada, only surviving dau. of Sir John Sheppy Ribton, Bart., and *d.* 20 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM, 5th bart.
2. FELTON RAINALD GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 19 March, 1871.
3. Algernon Richard, *b.* 10 Aug. 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1901, Elfrida Mary, only child of Howard Miall Cockerell, of 1, Cromwell Gardens, and has issue,
   Iris Elfrida, *b.* 4 June, 1902.
4. Bertrand Elwell, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 5 Oct. 1882.
5. Reginald Mervyn, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.
1. Cecilia Ada, *b.* 14 Oct. 1874.
2. Aline Beatrix, *b.* 15 Feb 1877.
3. Violet Maude, *b.* 30 March, 1878.

Creation—7 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, erm., in chief three crosses formée, or, for BATHURST; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert, for HERVEY. *Crests*—Of BATHURST: a dexter arm, embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand, ppr., a club, with spikes, or. Of HERVEY: a leopard, sa., bezantée, collared and lined, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes*—For BATHURST: Tien ta foy. For HERVEY: Je n'oublieray jamais.
Seat—Somborne Park, Stockbridge. *Club*—Guards'.

BATTERSEA.



THE BARON BATTERSEA (Cyril Flower), of Battersea, co. London, and of Overstrand, Norfolk, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb., one of H.M. lieutenants for city of London, formerly lieut. Bucks yeo. cav., M.P. for Brecknock 1880 to 1885, and for Luton, co. Bedford, 1885 to 1892, a junior Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July, 1886, created a peer 5 Sept. 1892, *b.* 30 Aug. 1843; *m.* 22 Nov. 1877, Constance, elder dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart. (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.). His lordship is the eldest son of Philip William Flower, of Furze Down, Surrey (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1872), by Mary his wife, dau. of Jonathan Flower, and grandson of John Flower.

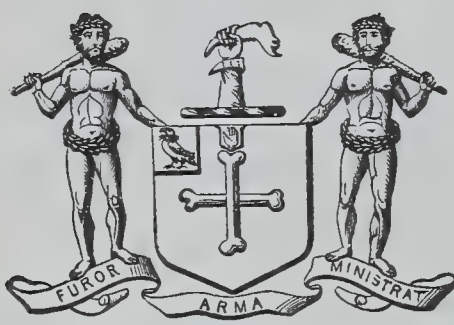
Creation—5 Sept. 1892.
Arms—Or, two flaunches, vert, in pale three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lys of the field. *Crest*—Issuant from clouds a cubit arm erect, ppr., in the hand a rose and lily, each slipped, vert. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a

mermaid ppr., semé of fleur-de-lys az., holding in the dexter hand three arrows or; sinister, a sea horse ppr. collared or, and semé of roses gu. *Motto*—Flores curat Deus.

Seats—Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks; Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—Surrey House, 7, Marble Arch, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Reform.

BAYLEY. *See* LAURIE, BART.

BAYNES.



SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BAYNES, Bart. of Harefield Place, in the co. of Middlesex; *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th bart.; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Amy Ruperta, eldest dau. of Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple (*St. James' Club*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
2. Ronald Christopher (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1878.

1. Christobel Ruperta. 2. Dorothy Julia.

Lineage—WALTER BAYNE, of Limley, co. York, was the descendant of a yeoman family settled at Middlesmoor in Nidderdale in 1484. He *d.* in 1616, having had four sons and five daus. His third son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Kilburn, Yorkshire, was *b.* 1603. He was the first of his line who, about 1673, began to sign his name BAYNES. He *m.* 1st, 1625, Margaret, widow of James Bayne, of Ravensthorp, by whom he had one son CHRISTOPHER, and three daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Dawson, by whom he had one son William, and four daus. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Kilburn, barrister-at-law, who was *b.* 1634, and *m.* Katherine, dau. of Stephen Wilks, of Sawley; he *d.* 15 April, 1695, leaving no issue, but bequeathing his estate to his half-brother,

WILLIAM BAYNES, of Kilburn, who was *b.* 13 July, 1661; he *m.* 1719, Tabitha, dau. of George Prickett, of York, serjeant-at-law, recorder of York, and dying 24 Jan. 1731, left an only son,

WILLIAM BAYNES, of Harefield Place, Middlesex; he was a merchant in London, and one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to their majesties GEORGE II. and GEORGE III. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1719, and *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Christopher Roberts, of London, and dying 23 Nov. 1798, left, with four daus., a son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, 1st Bart. of Harefield Place, J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Aug. 1755; for some time cornet in the royal horse guards. In 1796, he helped to raise the corps of the "Uxbridge gentlemen and yeomanry cavalry," and was its major-commandant. He was created a baronet, 29 June, 1801. Sir Christopher *m.* 1 March, 1788, Nanny, dau. of William Gregory, of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
2. Walter George, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792; capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* 14 June, 1836, Claudia Sulpicia Barbara, dau. of Francesco Maria Valerij, of Bastia, Corsica, and *d.* 27 April, 1847, having had issue by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1860),
   1. Horace Christopher, *b.* 20 April, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1847, Adele, dau. of — Branchi, who *d.* 1862, and 2ndly, 1863, Adele, dau. of — Meissonier.
   2. Alfred Donald, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1864, Theresa, dau. of — Rora, and has issue,
      Donald Walter Horace, *b.* 5 May, 1868; *d. unm.* Nov. 190 .
      Enid Mary Seraphina.
3. William, *b.* 4 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1853, Antonia, dau. of Adrian Alessandrini, and has issue,
   (1) Walter Donald, *b.* 6 June, 1856.
   (1) Georgina. (2) Claudina.
   1. Valeria, *m.* 1864, Count T. Compagnoni, and has issue.
   2. Madeline, *m.* 1867, Chevalier A. Severini, and has issue.
   3. Annette, *m.* 1872, Count Caccialupi Olivièri, and has issue.
3. Donald Christopher (Rev.), an officer 62nd regt., afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807; *m.* 27 July, 1830, Anne Maria, youngest dau. of Henry Boulton, of Moulton, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888.
1. Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1836, John Wingfield Shawe, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Sir Christopher *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BAYNES, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1789; he was supercargo-in-chief of the H.E.I. Co.'s factory at Canton, in China; he *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Julia, 4th dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A. (the first European lady who ventured openly to Canton), by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1881) he had,

1. WILLIAM JOHN WALTER, 3rd bart.
2. Walter Francis (*Braganza, Torquay*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1823; *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Amelia Sarah, younger dau. of William Malton, of Wimpole Street, and has issue,
   1. Walter Malton, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854.
   2. Nigel William Francis, lieut. 1st batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 21 March, 1878.
   1. Amy Helen. 2. Ethel Frances.
3. Charles Christopher, formerly capt. Surrey militia, and late member of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829.
1. Julia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, John Cowley, of Heathfield, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1892, aged 74, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 April, 1888.
2. Charlotte Helen, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Sir R. M. Jephson, 2nd bart., who *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1870.
3. Mary Anne Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Major-Gen. Thomas de Courcy Hamilton, V.C., late 64th regt., grandson of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and has four sons and three daus.
4. Frances Mary, *d.* 11 Nov. 1843.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM JOHN WALTER BAYNES, 3rd Bart., J.P., *b.* 5 June, 1820; *m.* 17 June, 1845, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxon, and had issue.

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, present bart.
2. Donald Stuart, C.E., *b.* 17 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 June, 1881, Annie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, rector of West Kington, Wilts. 3. Roderick Walter, C.E., *b.* 8 May, 1852.
4. Malcolm Charles (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Ringwould, Kent, *b.* 15 Aug. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur Cazenove, hon. canon of Rochester, and has,
   1. Rory Malcolm Stuart, *b.* 16 May, 1886.
   2. Keith Stuart, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.
   3. Ivan Cazenove Stuart, *b.* 11 July, 1891.
   1. Isla Margaretha Stuart. 2. Morah Susan Stuart.
5. Gilbert Samuel, major late 60th royal rifles (*Wellington Club*), served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), South African War 1881, and Eastern Soudan 1884 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); *b.* 10 April, 1855.
6. Kenneth Schalch, of Worcester Lodge, Bracknell, Berks (*Naval and Military Club*), lieut.-col. in the army, late major Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, J.P. co. Inverness; served in Egypt (twice mentioned in despatches, brevet of major, Egyptian medal with five clasps and Khedive's star), commanded imp. yeom. Aldershot 1902 (promoted lieut.-col.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; *m.* 6 Feb. 1893, Florence Stewart Meetkerke, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Ewing, vicar of Walmer, Kent.
7. Edward Neil (120, *Warwick Street, S.W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1888, Charlotte Augusta, elder dau. of Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby (*see* BOSTON, B.), and has issue,
   1. Edward Stuart Augustus, *b.* 25 June, 1889.
   2. George Kenneth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1891.
1. Margaret Agnes. 2. Eleanor Mary, *d.* 14 April, 1851.

Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—29 June, 1801.

Arms—Sa., a shin-bone, in fesse, surmounted of another, in pale, arg., on a canton of the last, a vulture, ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., cuffed, erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a savage wreathed with holly about the head and waist, holding a club over his exterior shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Furor arma ministrat.

Clubs—Arthur's; St. James's.

BAZLEY.



Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, Bart. of Tolmers, co. Hertford, and Hatherop, co. Gloucester, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. for Gloucester, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Chester, high sheriff for co. Gloucester 1874, *b.* 30 April, 1829; *s.* his father in 1885 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gardner, of Chaseley, co. Lancaster, and by her who *d.* 1 May, 1890) has,

1. Gardner Sebastian, of Hatherop Castle, Fairford, co. Gloucester, educated at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford, M.A., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, J.P., D.L. and C.C. co. Gloucester (High Sheriff, 1901), formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt. and capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt. (*Brooks's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1863.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 1883, Major-Gen. Edward Pemberton Leach, C.B., V.C., R.E., and has issue.

2. Annie Caroline, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, Frederick P. Bulley, and has issue.

3. Frances Annette Ellen, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Richard Assheton, 2nd son of Ralph Assheton, of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

4. Jessie Marion Atkinson.

5. Lucy Maud Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1898, Robert Dimsdale, 3rd son of the late Baron Dimsdale, and has issue.

Lineage—John Bazley was resident at Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1750; his son,

Thomas Bazley, *b.* 15 Jan 1773; engaged in early life in mercantile pursuits, and was subsequently eminent as a mathematician and literary man. He *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Hilton, of Norwich, near Bolton-le-Moors, and had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st Bart., so created 30 Nov. 1869, was for a long period identified with the cotton manufacture in Lancashire. He was President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce from 1845 to 1859, served as a Royal Commissioner on the Exhibition of 1851, and sat in parliament for Manchester from 1857 to 1880; was the author of *Cotton as an Element of Industry*, of a *Brief History of the Barton Aqueduct*, of *The Labour of Life*, &c. He was an officer of the Legion of Honour, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and Gloucestershire; *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 2 June, 1828, Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, of Clayton, co. Lancaster, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1897) an only child,

Thomas Sebastian, 2nd bart.

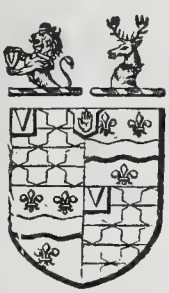
Sir Thomas *d.* 18 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., a bee volant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, ppr., between two branches of oak, in orle, vert, charged with a bee as in the arms, and holding a chapeau, gu., turned up, or. *Motto*—Finem respice.

Residence—Winterdyne, Bournemouth West. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United University; Brooks's.

HICKS-BEACH.



The Right Hon. Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart. of Beverston, Gloucester, P.C., M.P., D.C.L., J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, High Steward of the city of Gloucester, *b.* 23 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline Susan, dau. of John Henry Elwes, of Colesbourne Park, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1865; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd dau. of Earl Fortescue, by whom he has issue,

1. Michael Hugh, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1901, lieut. 4th batt. the Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 19 Jan. 1877.

1. Eleanor Lucy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.

2. Susan Evelyn, *b.* 15 June, 1878.

3. Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879 (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor).

This eminent statesman was educated at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, where he graduated, 1st class, Law and Modern History, in 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. D.C.L. 1878. He was M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1864 to 1885, and has sat for West Bristol since the latter year, Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board in 1868, Under Secretary for the Home Department in the same year, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1874 to 1878, Secretary of State for the Colonies 1878 to 1880, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885 to 1886, again Chief Secretary for Ireland 1886 to 1887, and President of the Board of Trade 1888 to 1892, Church Estates Commr. 1892-95, and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902.

Lineage—Robert Hicks, of Bristow, co. Gloucester, and of Cheapside, London, *m.* Juliana, dau. and heir of William Arthur, of Clapham, Surrey, and had issue,

1. Michael (Sir), his heir. 2. Francis, *b.* 1544.

3. Baptist (Sir), created 4 Charles I, *Baron Hicks of Ilmington, co. Warwick*, and *Viscount Campden of Campden* (*see* Gainsborough, E.).

The eldest son,

Sir Michael Hicks, Knt., of Ruckholts, Essex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1543, was bred to the bar, and became secretary to the Lord Treasurer Burghley; *m.* 1597, Elizabeth Colston, of Forest House, Waltham, widow of Henry Parvis, of Ruckholts, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), his heir.

2. Michael.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby.

Sir Michael purchased the estate of Beverston, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1612, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Hicks, 1st Bart. of Beverston, who was created a baronet 21 July, 1619. Sir William *m.* 8 Sept. 1625, Margaret, dau. of William, 4th Lord Paget, of Beaudesert, by whom he had several children, but only three survived, viz,

1. William, his successor.

2. Michael (Sir), *m.* Susan, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Howe, Knt., and widow of Samuel Beaumont Everard, Middle Temple, and had issue,

Howe, of Whitcombe, whose son, Howe, *s.* as 6th baronet.

Alice, *m.* William Somerford, of Wiltshire.

1. Letitia, *bapt.* 13 July, 1626; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1651, Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, and 2ndly, Sir William Franklyn, of Maverne, Beds, and was *bur.* 15 May, 1691.

Sir William *d.* 9 Oct. 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Hicks, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Marthagnes, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Coningsby, Knt., by whom he left issue,

1. Henry, his successor

2. Charles, of Wild, Herts, who *m.* Miss Coningsby, and had, with one dau., a son,

John Baptiste (Sir), 5th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* James Darcy, of Sedburgh, Yorkshire.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1694, Anthony Wharton, of Gillingwood, Yorkshire.

Sir William *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Hicks, 3rd Bart., who was *s.* in 1754 by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Hicks, 4th Bart. This gentleman (who had the misfortune of being blind) dying without issue in 1768, the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir John Baptiste Hicks, 5th Bart. (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet), who also *d.* without issue, in 1791, when the title reverted to

Sir Howe Hicks, 6th Bart. (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Browne, by whom he had (with three daus., Martha, *m.* Rev. John Pettat; Alice, *m.* Thomas Lofield, of Bath; and Anne, *m.* James King, of Stanton, in Herefordshire) two sons, viz.,

1. William, his successor.

2. Michael Hicks-Beach, of Beveston Castle and Williamstrip Park, M.P for Cirencester, *b.* 11 April, 1760, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Beach, by royal licence, 23 June, 1790; he *m.* 7 Oct. 1779, Henrietta Maria, only dau. of William Beach, of Netheravon, and *d.* in 1830, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1837),

1. Michael Beach, *b.* 22 Oct. 1780; *m.* 26 Jan. 1809, Caroline Jane, eldest dau. of William Mount, of Wasing Place, Berks; and dying 27 Sept. 1815, left issue by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860),

(1) Michael Hicks, 8th bart.

(2) William Hicks, *b.* 19 Nov. 1810; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.

(1) Caroline Jane, *d.* in 1821.

2. William Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts, who took, by royal licence, 24 June, 1838, the surname and arms of Beach only; *b.* 24 July, 1783; *m.* 1 Feb. 1826, Jane Henrietta, dau. of John Browne, of Salperton, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1831. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving issue,

(1) William Wither Bramston (Right Hon.), P.C., of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil House, Wilts, J.P., and D.L. for Hants, formerly major Hants yeo. cavalry, M.P. for North Hants 1857-85, and for W. Hants 1885-1901, and at the time of his death Father of the House of Commons, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 25 Dec. 1826; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline Chichester, youngest dau. of Col. Clevland, of Tapeley Park, Devon, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1901, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Archibald Hicks, of Oakley Hall, and Keevil House, capt. late 60th rifles, and capt. and hon. major late 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Oct. 1859; *m.* 5 Jan. 1888, Violet

Isabel, only dau. of Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B. (*see* WESTBURY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1891) has issue,
1*b*. William Guy Hicks, *b.* 23 July, 1891.
1*b*. Cicely Caroline Hicks, *b.* 1 Nov 1888.
2*b*. Winifred Violet Hicks, *b.* 7 Oct. 1889.
2*a*. Ellice Michael Hicks, 3rd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 31 March, 1875.
1*a*. Alice Margaret, *m.* 19 July, 1890, William Graham Nicholson, M.P., of Basing Park, Hants, and has issue
(1) Mary Jane, *m.* 19 April, 1849, Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., and has issue.
(2) Henrietta Maria, *m.* 22 June, 1852, Col. Sir John Williams Wallington, K.C.B., of Keevil Manor, Wilts, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2. Jane Martha, *m.* 24 Feb. 1848, Edward St. John.

Sir Howe *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM HICKS, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1754, who *m.* 1st, in 1785, Judith, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Whitcombe, of Orleton, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1793, Anne Rachel (who *d.* 13 April, 1839), eldest dau of Thomas Lobb Chute, of The Vine, by whom he had an only dau.,

Anne Rachel, *m.* 1816, Sir Lambert Cromie, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1885, aged 91.

Dying without male issue, 23 Oct. 1834, Sir William was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

SIR MICHAEL HICKS HICKS-BEACH, 8th Bart., M.P., *b.* 25 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, Harriet Vittoria, 2nd dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, in Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1900) had issue,

1. MICHAEL EDWARD, present bart.
2. William Frederick, J.P., and C.A. co. Gloucester (*Witcombe Park, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 14 July, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1901) has surviving issue,
1. William, *b.* 12 July, 1866, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt.
2. Michael, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872.
3. Ellis, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 22 April, 1874.
4. Edward Howe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.
5. Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1878.
1. Violet Elizabeth. 2. Margaret Agnes.
3. Myrtle Ardina.

3. Caroline Julia, *m.* 7 May, 1861, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st bart. of Penllergare, Glamorganshire, and has issue.
4. Emily Georgina Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, George Pargiter Fuller, of Neston Park, Wilts, M.P., and has issue.
5. Alice Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, William Henry Barneby, of Longworth, co. Hereford, second son of the late J. Barneby, M.P., of Brockhampton Park, Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
6. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, of West Hay, Somersetshire, rector of Wilcote-cum-Ramsden, Oxfordshire, and has issue.
7. Laura Harriet, *m.* 19 Nov. 1872, Arthur Charles Mitchell, of The Ridge, Wilts, and *d.* 6 March, 1874, leaving a dau.
8. Mary Ethel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Hon. William Brooks, eldest son of Thomas, 1st Lord Crawshaw, and has issue.

Sir Michael *d.* 22 Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 July, 1619.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, arg. and gu., a canton, az., charged with a pile, or, for BEACH; 2nd and 3rd gu., a fesse wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for HICKS. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or, holding in the paws an escutcheon, az., charged with a pile, or, for BEACH; 2nd, a buck's head, couped at the neck, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr., for HICKS. *Motto*—Tout en bon heure.

Seat—Coln St. Aldwyn's, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

BEAUCHAMP.



THE EARL BEAUCHAMP (Sir William Lygon, K.C.M.G.), Viscount Elmley, and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester, D.L., mayor of Worcester 1895 and 1896, and county alderman, hon. col. 1st Worcestershire R.G.A., Governor of New South Wales Jan. 1899-1902, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father in 1891 as 7th earl; *m.* 26 July, 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 2nd Duke of Westminster.

Lineage—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, a younger son of William de Beauchamp, Lord of Elmley, and his wife, Isabel, sister and heiress of William Mauduit, Earl of Warwick, having purchased from Reginald Fitzherbert a moiety of the manor of Alcester, co. Warwick, made that one of his principal seats, calling it Beauchamp Court; the other being at Powyke, co. Worcester. This Walter, who was a very eminent person at the period in which he lived, being signed with the cross for a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, had a legacy of 200 marks bequeathed to him by his father, for his better performance of that voyage. He was steward of the household to King EDWARD I., and attended that monarch to Flanders, and into Scotland, where he shared in the honours of Falkirk, on 22 July 1298. In the 29th of the same reign he was one of the lords in the parliament of Lincoln, being then styled *Dominus de Alcester*, who signified to the pope, under their seals, the superiority of King EDWARD over the kingdom of Scotland. His lordship *m.* Alice de Tony, and had issue,

1. WALTER, successor to his father.
2. William, a military man of celebrity, who succeeded to part of the estates of his elder brother.
3. Giles, who inherited the lordship of Alcester, by the settlement of his eldest brother.

The eldest son,

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, succeeded his father in 1306, and was the next year in the expedition against the Scots. In 1317, soon after the death of Guy, Earl of Warwick, his kinsman, he had custody of all the lands belonging to Warwick Castle, together with the castle itself, during the minority of the young earl. In 1327 he had a special commission to execute the office of constable of England in a particular case; and dying in the following year *s.p.* was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, a military officer of high reputation who had attended EDWARD I. in several of his expeditions into Flanders and Scotland. In the 10th of that monarch he acted as sheriff of Worcestershire, which office was granted to him during the minority of the heir of his kinsman, Guy, Earl of Warwick. In the 14th of EDWARD II. he was appointed governor of St. Briavel's Castle, co. Gloucester, and of the Forest of Dean, and was constituted in the year following, one of the king's commissioners for the safe custody of the city of Worcester. As he *d.*, however, without issue his estates devolved upon his brother,

GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, who had already inherited, by the settlement of his eldest brother, the lordship of Alcester, the manor house of which, called Beauchamp's Court, he had licence to fortify in the 14th of EDWARD III. with a wall of stone and lime, and to embattle it; and he obtained similar permission regarding his house at Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight, in the 16th year of the same reign 1342-3. This Giles was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, of whom little is mentioned save his founding a chantry in the parish church of Alcester, *temp.* EDWARD III., for one priest to celebrate divine service daily at the altar of All Saints, and his being in the expedition against France in the 3rd of RICHARD II. This John de Beauchamp left two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
2. Walter (Sir), from whom the Beauchamps, Barons of St. Amand derived (*see that dignity*),

and was *s.* by the elder,

SIR WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., 1ST BARON BEAUCHAMP, of Powyke, who in the 16th of RICHARD II. was made constable of the castle of Gloucester. In the 3rd of HENRY IV. (1401-2), he was appointed sheriff of Worcestershire, and upon the accession of HENRY V., sheriff of Gloucestershire. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Gerard de Ufflete, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., who purchased from Thomas de Botreaux the other moiety of the manor of Alcester, which has continued in that family for divers descents. In the 17th of HENRY VI., this Sir John de Beauchamp (2 May, 1447) was elevated to the peerage, in consequence of the many good and acceptable services performed by him to that king, and to HENRY V. his father, by the title of *Baron* BEAUCHAMP, *of Powyke*. He was also constituted justice of South Wales, with power to exercise that office personally or by deputy; and ere long (28th HENRY VI.) was raised to the office of lord treasurer of England, and honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* before 1448, Margaret, sister of Richard Ferrars, and *d.* in 1475 (says Sir H. Nicolas), and by his last testament, dated 9 April, 1475, bequeathed his body to sepulture in the church of the Dominican Friars, at Worcester, in a new chapel to be made on the north side of the choir. Lord Beauchamp was *s.* by his only son, then forty years of age,

SIR RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, 2ND LORD BEAUCHAMP, of Powyke, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., and *d.* 1496 having had issue,

. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Willoughby, Lord Willoughby de Broke, nd had a son, from whom descend the Earl of Warwick, Lord Willoughby de Broke, Lord Greville, &c.
2. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Lygon, of co. Worcester, as hereafter.
3. Margaret, *m.* Richard Rede, of co. Gloucester.

he 2nd dau.,

THE HON. ANNE BEAUCHAMP, *m.* Thomas Lygon (grandson of homas Lygon, who acquired the estate of Madresfield with the eiress of Bracy), and had issue,

SIR RICHARD LYGON, Knt., of Madresfield, co. Worcester, who . Margaret, dau. and heir of Mr. Justice Greville, of the court f Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LYGON, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1567, leaving, by Eleanor his ife, dau. of Sir William Dennes, Knt., a son and successor.

RICHARD LYGON, of Madresfield. This gentleman *m.* Mary, au. of Sir Thomas Russel, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, nd dying in 1584, left (with a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Ralph lornyold, of Blackmore Park) a son,

SIR WILLIAM LYGON, of Madresfield, whose grandson,

WILLIAM LYGON, of Madresfield, *m.* 7 Aug. 1688, Margaret, au. and heir of Thomas Corbyn, of Hall End, co. Warwick, and . 16 March, 1720, having had three sons,

1. William, *b.* 10 April, 1691; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Charles Cocks, of Worcester, M.P., and *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 4 Sept. 1716.
2. Corbyn, *m.* 3 June, 1717, Jane, dau. of Isaac Tully, of Covent Garden, and had one dau.,

Margaret, *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1696, *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1711

1. MARGARET, of whom we treat.

he dau.,

MARGARET LYGON, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1713, Reginald Pyndar, f Kempley, co. Gloucester; 2ndly, Francis Biddulph, of Ledbury, o. Hereford, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1736, leaving by her first husband hree sons, the eldest of whom,

REGINALD PYNDAR, becoming heir to the Madresfield property, ssumed the surname of LYGON. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of Villiam Hanmer, of Bettesfield, co. Flint, and had one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. John Yorke, 3rd son of Lord Chanellor Hardwicke, and one son, his successor in 1788,

WILLIAM LYGON, 1ST EARL BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 25 July, 1747. This entleman represented the co. Worcester for 30 years in parliament, and only retired upon being elevated to the peerage 6 Feb. 1806, by the title of *Baron Beauchamp of Powyke, co. Worcester.* His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Elmley* and EARL BEAUCHAMP, 1 Dec. 1815. He *m.* 1 Nov. 780, Catherine, only dau. of James Denn, and by her (who *d.* March, 1844) had issue,

1. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, his successor.
2. JOHN REGINALD, 3rd earl.
3. HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 4th earl.
4. Edward Pyndar, a general in the army, col. 13th light dragoons, C.B., K.S.W.; *d.* 11 Nov. 1860.
1. Felicia Jemima, *d.* 11 Oct. 1813.
2. Emma Susannah, *m.* 16 Jan. 1808, George William, 8th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving issue.
3. Sophia Margaret, *m.* 4 March, 1818, Sir Charles Egleton Kent, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1834.
4. Jemima Catharine Louisa, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1864.
5. Georgiana Emma Charlotte, *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, who *d.* 24 May, 1835. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1880, leaving issue.
6. Emily Esther Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1826, Lloyd H. Bamford-Hesketh, of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire, who *d.* 30 June, 1861, leaving ssue. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Nov. 1873.

is lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, 2ND EARL BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 1782, at whose ecease, *unm.*, 12 May, 1823, the honours devolved upon his rother,

JOHN REGINALD, 3RD EARL BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 1783, who assumed y royal licence, 22 Oct. 1813, the surname of PINDAR only. He . 1st, 14 March, 1814, Charlotte, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of onmel, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1846; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 50, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sarah, Baroness Braye, and widow Henry Murray, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1875. His lordship *s.p.* 22 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 4TH EARL BEAUCHAMP, a general in the my, and colonel of the 2nd life guards, who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1784, d *m.* 8 July, 1824, Lady Susan Caroline Eliot, dau. of William, d Earl of St. Germans, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835) had s ue,

. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *d.* 30 June, 1834.
. HENRY, 5th earl.
. FREDERICK, 6th earl.
. Reginald, *b.* 17 March, and *d.* 7 July, 1834.
. Felicia Susan, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Rev. Charles William Cavendish see DEVONSHIRE, D.), and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1848.
. Georgiana Harriet, *d.* 9 May, 1827.
. Georgiana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, Richard William Fitzroy Somerset, nd Lord Raglan, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1865, leaving issue.

is lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 5TH EARL BEAUCHAMP, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, was a capt. 1st life guards, and had been M.P. for West Worcestershire He *d.unm.* 4 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK, 6TH EARL BEAUCHAMP, P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., lord lieut. co. Worcester; Lord Steward of the Household 1874 to 1880, Paymaster-General 1886 to 1887, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857 to 1863, and for West Worcestershire 1863 to 1866, and a lord of the Admiralty, 1859; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, only dau. of 5th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1876) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present earl.
2. Edward Hugh, lieut. grenadier guards, D.L., J.P. co. Worcester, *b.* 17 July, 1873; *d. unm.*, killed near Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23 March, 1900.
1. Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales.
2. Susan, *b.* 24 May, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Robert G. Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., D.S.O., gren. gds., J.P. and D.L., of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Margaret, C.I., *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill, and has issue (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont (13, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), elder dau. of Sydney William, 3rd Earl Manvers, and by her had,

3. ROBERT (*heir presumptive*), lieut. grenadier guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, wounded at Belmont (*Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
4. Henry, *b.* 10 April, 1884.
4. Agnes, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880.
5. Maud, *b.* 5 July, 1882.

His lordship *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

Creation—Baron, 26 Feb. 1806. Viscount and Earl, 1 Dec. 1815.
Arms—Arg. two lions passant in pale tails fourchée gu. *Crest*—A saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bear ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained or; sinister, a swan arg., wings elevated gu., beaked and legged, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or; on the breast of each supporter, suspended from the collar and coronet a shield gu. charged with a fesse between six martlets, gold. *Motto*—Fortuna mea in bello campo.
Seat—Madresfield Court, Malvern, Worcestershire. *Club*—Travellers'.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.



SIR REGINALD WILLIAM PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Bart. of Langley Park, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, late major 2nd brigade eastern division Norfolk artillery; *b.* 23 April, 1853; *s.* his father in 1874 as 5th bart.; *m.* 7 June, 1880, Lady Violet Julia Charlotte Maria Jocelyn, only child of the 5th Earl of Roden (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1901), and has issue,

1. Sheila Ginevra Hilda Mary.
2. Nadine.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, 1st Bart., *b.* 1722, only son of Thomas Beauchamp, by Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Proctor, of Epsom, Surrey, and grandson and heir of Ephraim Beauchamp, of Boreham, Herts (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1728, son of Edward Beauchamp), assumed the surname and arms of PROCTOR, in addition to those of his paternal family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Proctor, of Langley Park, Norfolk, and was created a baronet, 20 Feb. 1745. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore, Bucks, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. George, of Thetford, *m.* 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Palmer, of Sunning, Berkshire, and *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1778, Sir Edmund Bacon, premier baronet.
2. Frances, *m.* John Custance, of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 10 April, 1836.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1762, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnson, of Great Berkhampstead, Herts,

and by that lady had (with three other sons and two daus., all *d. unm.*),

3. William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9 April, 1769; *m.* June, 1790, Frances Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Davie, prebendary of Exeter, and vicar of Exminster, and niece of Sir John Davie, Bart., and great-grand-dau. of the Hon. James Bertie (*see* Abingdon, E.). She *d.* 30 July, 1844. He *d.* 9 May, 1806, leaving issue.

1. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, *b.* 28 July, 1793; *m.* 16 Oct. 1821, Catharine, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Vernon, rector of Himbleton, Worcestershire. He *d.* 1863. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1868, leaving issue,
(1) William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824; *d.* 29 May, 1858.
(2) George Christopher Proctor-Beauchamp (Rev.), of The Vine, Chilton, Berks, twin with his brother William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Alice Maria, dau. and co-heir of Edward Legh, of The Lymes, Lewisham, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880),
Charles Legh, *b.* 18 July, 1868.
Alice Ethel.
(3) Charles Davie, *b.* 14 Oct. 1826, *d.s.p.*
(4) Willoughby James Beauchamp, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828, *m.* 30 July, 1862, Elizabeth Maria, elder dau. of the Rev. Isaac King, M.A., rector of Bradenham, Bucks, and *d.* 6 March, 1874, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Douglas, B.C.S.) had issue,
1*a*. Willoughby George, lieut. Roy. Indian Marine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1888, Emily, dau. of Rev. Joshua Greaves, and has issue,
1*b*. Willoughby Greaves, *b.* 1890.
2*b*. Harold Charles, *b.* 1891.
3*b*. Lawrence King, *b.* 1900.
2*a*. Henry King, M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S., Fellow of University of Madras, (*Graem's Gardens Cathedral, Madras; Royal Societies, Grosvenor and Madras Clubs*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1898, Mabel, 2nd dau. of H. Hammond-Spencer, of Teignmouth, S. Devon, and has issue,
Hampden Yorke, *b.* 27 March, 1900.
3*a*. Vernon Francis (*Hatley, Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1897, Amy, dau. of William Henry Herbert, of Great Missenden, Bucks, and has issue,
1*b*. Francis William Herbert, *b.* 30 Nov. 1898.
2*b*. Alan Charles Douglas, *b.* 30 Nov. 1901.
1. Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, Hugh Edward Clerk, Public Works Department, Madras,, and has issue (*see* Clerk, Bart.).
2. Katherine, *m.* 1885, Leighton Greaves, and has issue.
3. Ellen Mary, *m.* 1889, Capt. Edward Jackson Beaumont, R.I.M., and has issue.
(1) Lætitia Mary.
(2) Katherine Agneta Penelope, *m.* 28 July, 1853, Lieut.-Col. T. C. Bird, E.I.S., who *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1871.
(3) Frances Margaret, *m.* 25 Sept. 1861, Rev. George Sketchley Finden, vicar of Downe, Kent, and has issue.
(4) Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Rev. Edward Duncan Hall, rector of Coln St. Denis, Gloucester, who *d.* 5 June, 1875, leaving issue.
(5) Julia Isabella. (6) Georgiana Mary, *d. unm.*
2. George Christopher, *b.* 6 May, 1796; *d.* in India, *unm.*
3. Joseph Sidney Beauchamp, of Hurst, Berks, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 20 May, 1847, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of G. E. Beauchamp-Proctor, of Beech Hill (*see below*). She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 18 March, 1871, having had issue,
(1) Sydney Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Little Laver, Essex, *b.* 14 March, 1848; *m.* 1885, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Rev. John Blackett-Ord.
(2) Robert Halhed, *b.* 13 Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hazledine Austin.
(3) Edward Barnard (Rev.), *b.* 21 Nov. 1851; *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Fanny Esther, dau. of Rev. Stewart Dixon Stubbs, M.A.
(1) Louisa Mary.
(2) Ellen Frances, *m.* 1881, Thomas Bertram Udall, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
(3) Georgiana Agneta Geraldine, *m.* 1885, John Houchen, and has issue.
(4) Agneta Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Alexander Edward Hurford, of Looe, Cornwall.
4. Charles Eustace Beauchamp, R.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1799; *m.* 3 June, 1846, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Tomlinson, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1861, leaving,
(1) Arthur James (*The Old Rectory, Powyke, Worcester*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1879, Jane, dau. of James Francis, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue,
Arthur William Brograve, *b.* 1883.
Agneta Frances.
(1) Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1877, Alfred Lyne Bradby, and has issue.
(2) Lætitia.
5. Willoughby, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*
6. Maurice Beauchamp, capt. Indian army, *b.* 27 July, 1801; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth Pitcher, who *d.* 1837. He *d.* 1863, leaving a son,
Fitzmaurice, major-gen. late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 15 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1866, Lisa, youngest dau. of R. C. Kingsford; she *d.s.p.* 1884; and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1891, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. N. E. Lightfoot, rector of Ilip, Northamptonshire.
7. James Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Crowell and vicar of Sherborne, *b.* 1 July, 1804; *m.* 2 Oct. 1833, his cousin, Margaret Sophia, sister of Sir George Beaumont, 8th bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1879) issue,
(1) Frances Bridget.
(2) Mary Lætitia, *m.* 1881, Frederick Costabadie.
(3) Margaret Agneta, *m.* 1869, William Sheen, and has issue.
1. Letitia Ann, *m.* Rev. Charles Dunne, rector of Earl's Croome, Worcestershire.
2. Mary Frances, *d. unm.* 3. Agneta, *m.* Col. Gould, and *d.s.p.*

Sir William, M.P. for Middlesex from 1747 to 1768, col. in the East Middlesex militia, and K.B., *d.* 16 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 Sept. 1756, high sheriff of Norfolk; *m.* 5 March, 1778, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, of Sunning, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had,

1. William, 3rd baronet.
2. George Edward Beauchamp, of Thetford, *b.* 23 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1808, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Robert W. Halhed, of The Priory, Beech Hill, Reading. She *d.* 18 May, 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Elizabeth (*Uplands, Sandhurst*), dau. of F. Chapman, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, having by his first wife had issue,
1. George Thomas, late E.I.C. service, *b.* 28 Sept. 1812; *m.* 2 May, 1833, Hester Maria Fredericka, dau. of Thomas Daniel, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893) issue,
(1) George Edward Henry, major-gen. Madras army, *b.* 21 March, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1866, Emily Charlotte (73, *St. George's Road, S.W.*), dau. of Henry Wood. He *d.* 19 July, 1894, leaving issue,
1*a*. Louisa Mary Katherine.
2*a*. Alice Kaye, *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Alan Hicks.
3*a*. Bertha Josephine. 4*a*. Ruth.
(2) Halhed Scott (*Guildford Lodge, Nunnery Fields, Canterbury*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1848; *m.* 15 Jan. 1872, Florence, dau. of Rev. J. R. Rumsey, and has issue,
1*a*. George James Douglas, *b.* Nov. 1879.
1*a*. Florence Annie Frederica, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1901.
2*a*. Lilian Lucy Stephenson.
3*a*. Mercy Mary Beatrice.
(1) Mary Ellen.
(2) Emma Bruce.
(3) Anna Maria.
2. Robert William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Wickmere with Wolterton, Norfolk, *b.* 28 Nov. 1813; *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Alicia, dau. of Capt. Pearson. She *d.* 1892.
3. Edward Halhed, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 May, 1815; *m.* 28 March, 1848, Anna Maria, (*Elmhurst, Earley, Reading*), dau. of Nathaniel John Halhed, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 July, 1885, aged 70, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Hayes, *b.* 19 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1881, Elinor, dau. of Col. T. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
1*a*. Edward Guy, *b.* 1885.
2*a*. Herbert Rolf Haultain, *b.* 1890.
3*a*. Philip Kaye Halhed, *b.* 1897.
1*a*. Esmé Constance.
(2) Herbert Lloyd, *b.* 10 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1886, Rose Katherine, dau. of Major H. G. Hale. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
1*a*. Hugh Edward, *b.* 1887. 2*a*. Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1888.
1*a*. Gladys Mary.
(3) Francis Arthur (4, *Campden Hill Gardens, Kensington*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1857; *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Beatrice Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Kelly, K.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, Kelly, of *Mucklon*), and has issue,
Marjorie Ellen Frances.
(1) Annie Louisa. (2) Alice Emily.
(3) Constance Isabella, *d. unm.*
4. Henry Champion, *b.* 8 Aug. 1827; *m.* 2 April, 1857, Maria Louisa, dau. of Thomas Carter, and by her (who *d.* 24 July 1875) has had issue,
(1) Henry Herman Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1861; *d.* 24 July, 1879.
(2) James Lloyd Hobart, *b.* 21 Sept. 1862.
1. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 1840, Edward Lloyd Edwards, who *d.* 1861 leaving issue; and 2ndly, 30 May, 1865, W. H. Martin Atkins, of Farley House, Berks, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
2. Ellen, *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Rev. Sir John Warren Hayes, 3rd bart, rector of Arborfield, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* 20 May, 1847, her cousin, Joseph S. Beauchamp, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 18 March, 1871.
4. Laura, *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Rev. James Waller Bird, M.A., rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1876, leaving issue.
3. Robert, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 1 April, 1787; *d.* 23 May, 1813
4. Thomas William Henry (Rev), rector of Buckenham and Hassingham, Norfolk, *b.* 11 June, 1790; *d.* 9 May, 1863.
5. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 Jan. 1793; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825 Sophia, youngest dau. of Benjamin Ball, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1878. He *d.* 11 Aug, 1850, having had issue,
1. Richard Hawkins Beauchamp, J.P. (46, *Merrion Square, Dublin*), *b.* 27 July, 1829.
2. Francis Gustavus, 7th fusiliers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836, killed in the Crimea.
1. Emily, *m.* 20 June, 1865, P. D. Browne, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1883 leaving issue (*see* Sligo, M.).
2. Henrietta Annette.
1. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1800, Rev. Henry Hobart (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844), only son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey. She *d.* 15 March, 1854, leaving issue (*see* Buckinghamshire, E.).
2. Harriet, *m.* 1803, Christopher Thomas Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex, and had issue.
3. Amelia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse, who *d.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1874.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bart., who was a distinguished officer, and an admiral in the royal navy; he w

b. 14 Oct. 1781; and *m.* 20 May, 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, and niece and heir of Thomas Brograve, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1859) he had issue,

1. Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th bart.
2. William Henry Beauchamp (Rev.), *b.* 16 March, 1818; rector of Chedgrave, and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford; and *d.* 19 March, 1853, having had,
   1. Arthur Henry Selby, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *d.* 20 Nov. 1867.
   2. Edward Beauchamp (82, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 12 April, 1849; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of James Stephen, LL.D., judge of county courts, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue a dau.,
      (1) Esmé Frances Nevill Augusta.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Betty, dau. of Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., and by her has issue,
      (1) Edward Archibald, *b.* 5 April, 1891.
      (2) Brograve Campbell, *b.* 5 May, 1897.
   3. Henry Woodrooffe (Rev.), M.A., Camb., Rector of Drayton, Norwich, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* 29 Aug. 1876, Catherine, only child of Rev. Charles Snell, rector of Oulton, and has issue,
      (1) Ronald Charles William, *b.* 23 July, 1877.
      (2) Maurice Henry, *b.* 1886.
      (1) Sybil Katherine.
   1. Alice Anne, *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, Robert Fisher, barrister-at-law, formerly commissioner at Kyrenia, Cyprus, and has issue.
   2. Emily Jane, *m.* 1877, Joseph Henry Schroder, and *d.* 1879.
3. Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; late R.N.; *m.* 14 June, 1854, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Henry Symons, M.D., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,
   1. William Penn, *b.* 5 Feb. 1857. 2. George Fox, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859.
   3. Walter Mannering, *b.* 20 Sept. 1861.
   4. Robert Ephraim, *b.* 4 April, 1865.
   5. Cecil Brograve, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867.
   6. Frank Skipwith, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871.
   7. Reginald Percy, *b.* 19 May, 1873.
   1. Leila Merino, *m.* 1881, Frank Swift, who *d.* 1884.
   2. Laura Gertrude.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, John Jocelyn ffoulkes, of Eriviatt, co. Denbigh; and *d.* 27 April, 1883. He *d.* 17 June, 1898, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Prideaux Selby, of Pawston, Northumberland, and *d.* 23 April, 1893. He *d.* 5 April, 1872, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* 18 March, 1852, Harry Spencer Waddington, of Cavenham Hall, Suffolk, and by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1895) has issue.
4. Jane Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1854, Rev. Henry Alfred Barrett, rector of Chedgrave, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th Bart., D.L. for Norfolk, high sheriff 1869, royal horse guards, *b.* 2 July, 1815; took by royal licence, 9 July, 1852, the surname of Proctor-Beauchamp, in that sequence, instead of Beauchamp-Proctor; *m.* 15 June, 1852, the Hon. Catherine Esther Waldegrave, youngest dau. of Granville George, 2nd Lord Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1898) had issue,

1. Reginald William, present bart.
2. Granville Pelham, *b.* 20 Aug. 1855; *d.* 9 Dec. 1889.
3. Horace George (*heir presumptive*), C.B., lieut.-col. 20th hussars, (5, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, only dau. of the late H. M. Leavitt, of New York.
4. Montagu Harry, B.A. Camb., missionary in China (*The Limes, Cheltenham, and Sz Chuan, China*), *b.* 19 April, 1860; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Reigate, and has issue,
   1. Montagu Barclay Granville, *b.* 4 Aug. 1893.
   2. Victor Cuthbert, *b.* 7 June, 1898; *d.* 27 July, 1899.
   3. Ivor Cuthbert Beauchamp, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900.
   1. Muriel Esther Dornie, *b.* 23 Jan. 1897.
5. Algernon, *b.* 2 April, 1867; *d.* 6 March, 1879.
1. Ida Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert Henry Curzon Drury Lowe, late grenadier guards.
2. Hilda, *m.* 10 Dec. 1884, J. E. Kynaston Studd, and has issue.
3. Constance, twin with Hilda, *m.* 30 July, 1889, William Douglas Robinson-Douglas, of Orcharton.
4. Maude, *m.* 7 May, 1889, Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, vicar of Honley, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1874.

Creation—20 Feb. 1745.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa., between three martlets, gu. for Proctor; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, etween six billets, three and three, barways, or; a canton, erm., or Beauchamp. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a pied greyhound, ejant, ppr., collared, or. *Motto*—Toujours fidèle.

Seat—Langley Park, Norwich. *Town Residence*—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

BEAUFORT.



The Duke of Beaufort (Sir Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset), Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert of Chepstow, Ragland, and Gower, Baron Beaufort of Caldecott Castle, and Baron de Bottetourt, late capt. royal horse guards, col. Gloucestershire imp. yeo., A.D.C. to the King, D.L. cos. Monmouth and Brecknock, *b.* 19 May, 1847; *s.* his father as 9th Duke, 1899; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Louise Emily, dau. of W. H. Harford, D.L., of Oldown, Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, and has issue,

1. Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy, *Marquis of Worcester*, *b.* 4 April, 1900.
1. Blanche Linnie, *b.* 15 April, 1897.
2. Diana Maud Nina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester, illegitimate son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created a knight-banneret, made a knight of the Garter, and appointed captain of the guards, A.D. 1496. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, in whose right he assumed the title of *Lord Herbert*, and was summoned to parliament as such, in the first year of Henry VIII. His lordship was constituted lord chamberlain for life, as a reward for the distinguished part he had in the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created *Earl of Worcester*, 1 Feb. 1514. The Earl had two wives, besides the heiress of Huntingdon, namely, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr, by whom he had several children; and Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley. His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1526, and was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, standard-bearer to Henry VIII.; and dying 26 Nov. 1549, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G., who *m.* Christian, dau. of Edward North, Lord North of Kirtling; and dying 21 Feb. 1589, was *s.* by his only son,

Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had several children; of whom, Thomas, the 3rd son, was made knight of the Bath, 1604-5, and created, 8 Dec. 1626, *Viscount Somerset, of Cashel, co. Tipperary*. The earl *d.* 3 March, 1627-8, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, 5th Earl and 1st Marquess of Worcester, the gallant defender of Ragland Castle for King Charles, who was advanced to the dignity of Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. He *m.* Anne, only child of John, Lord Russell, and dying Dec. 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, 2nd Marquess of Worcester. This nobleman, like his father, attaching himself zealously to the royal cause, was appointed by Charles I. lord lieut. of North Wales, and addressed by his majesty as *Earl of Glamorgan*, until he succeeded to his heritable honours. The Marquess of Worcester left behind him a literary work, entitled "A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions as at present I can call to mind to have tried and perfected, which (my former notes being lost) I have, at the instance of a powerful friend, endeavoured now, in the year 1655, to set these down in such a way, as may sufficiently instruct me to put any of them to practice." First printed in 1663. In this work, the power and application of the steam-engine are distinctly described. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dormer, Knt., and had, Henry, Lord Herbert, and two daus., Anne, *m.* Henry Howard, son of the Earl of Arundel, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Powis. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *d.* 3 April, 1667, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, 3rd Marquess of Worcester and 1st Duke of Beaufort, K.G., P.C., *b.* 1629, who was created Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. His grace, refusing to subscribe the oaths of allegiance to William III., lived in retirement after the accession of that

monarch. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1657, Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and widow of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1715-16) with four daus., two sons to survive, viz.,

1. CHARLES, *Marquess of Worcester*, *b.* Dec. 1660; *m.* 5 June, 1682, Rebecca, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, of Wanstead, Essex, and sister of Richard, Earl Tilney, and dying *v.p.*, 13 July, 1698, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1703, John, Lord Granville of Potheridge, and *d.* 17 July, 1712) surviving issue,
HENRY, 2nd duke.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1713, Charles, Duke of Grafton.
2. Arthur, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Russell, Bart., and widow of H. C. Cotton, and left three daus. and co-heirs, viz., 1. Mary, *m.* Algernon Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.); 2. Elizabeth; and 3. Anne, *m.* Uvedale Price.

The duke *d.* 21 Jan. 1699, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 2ND DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 2 April, 1684. His grace *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1702, Mary, only dau. of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, but by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1705) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1706, Rachel, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Baptist Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1709) he had two sons, HENRY and CHARLES NOEL. The duke *m.* 3rdly, 14 Sept. 1711, Mary, youngest dau. of Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, which lady (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 4th Earl of Dundonald) *d.* 4 Feb. 1722, without issue. His grace *d.* 24 May, 1714, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 3RD DUKE OF BEAUFORT, *b.* 26 March, 1707; *m.* 28 June, 1729, Frances, only child and heir of Sir James Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, Viscount Scudamore, in the peerage of Ireland, from whom he was divorced in 1743-4. (The lady *m.*, subsequently, Charles Fitzroy, natural son of the 1st Duke of Grafton, by whom she left one dau., Frances, heiress of the Scudamore estates, who *m.* Charles, Duke of Norfolk.) The duke dying without issue, 24 Feb. 1745-6, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES NOEL, 4TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, *b.* 12 Sept. 1709, who *m.* 1 May, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, and sister of Norborne, Lord Bottetourt, whose barony her grace inherited; by this lady (who *d.* 8 April, 1799) he had one son, HENRY, his heir, and five daus., **1.** Anne, *m.* Charles, Earl of Northampton; **2.** Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; **3.** Rachel, *d.* in infancy; **4.** Henrietta, *m.* Sir W. Williams Wynn, Bart.; and **5.** Mary Isabella, *m.* Charles, Duke of Rutland. The duke *d.* 28 Oct. 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 5TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., D.C.L., lord lieut. of cos. Monmouth, Brecknock, and Leicester, *b.* 16 Oct. 1744; *m.* 2 Jan. 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen, and by that lady (who *d.* 15 June, 1828) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, 6th duke.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767; a general officer in the army and colonel of the 1st West India regiment, late governor of the Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1st, in June, 1788, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue,
1. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., K.H., of Roehampton Lodge, Surrey, lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 25th foot, and commander-in-chief at Bombay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1 April, 1817, Frances Sarah, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and *d.* at Gibraltar, 15 Feb. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1886) had issue,
(1) Charles Henry, C.B., col. late 72nd foot, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1848, Christiana Emma, eldest dau. of R. W. Thompson, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1863) had,
1. William Henry, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Kate Eliza Bramley, eldest dau. of Capt. Edwin George Mainwaring, 91st highlanders, and has issue,
Nina Evelyn Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893.
2. Henry Plantagenet, formerly Ensign 52nd regt. (*Caboonbah, Brisbane River, Queensland*), *b.* 19 May, 1852; *m.* 5 July, 1879, Katharine Rose, eldest dau. of David Cannon McConnel, of Cressbrook, Queensland, and has had issue,
(1) Edward Kingsley Plantagenet, *b.* 18 May, 1890; *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.
(2) Charles William Henry Rollo, *b.* 24 Jan. 1895.
(3) Hereward Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.
(1) Mary Georgina, *b.* 18 June, 1880.
(2) Joan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1881. (3) Christiana, *b.* 1 June, 1884.
(4) Gwendolin Frances, *b.* 13 May, 1888.
(5) Vida, *b.* 1891; *d.* young.
(6) Doris Henrietta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1893.
(7) Ealhswith Anne Matilda, *b.* 11 Aug. 1897.
3. Charles FitzRoy Maclean, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 19 Nov. 1855, *d. unm.*
1. Georgina Frances Emma, a sister of All Saints in Capetown, *b.* Nov. 1853, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1889.
(2) Henry George Edward, col. in the army, major late 3rd Buffs; Mil. Knight of Windsor; *b.* 28 Dec. 1829; *m.* 15 Oct. 1853, Harriette Lade, dau. of Major Coast, 52nd regt., and has issue,
1. Henry Calthorpe, late capt. 2nd batt. the Buffs; staff officer of cadets, Melbourne; *b.* 2 Feb. 1856.
2. Charles Wyndham, maj. I.S.C., *b.* 24 June, 1862; *m.* and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 Sept. 1902.
1. Frances Constance.
(3) FitzRoy Maclean Henry, chief of police, Hanover, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1867, Ellen Amelia, eldest dau. of David Arnot, and has issue,
1. Henry Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1868.
2. William Grimmer, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.
3. Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 25 Jan., *d.* 28 Jan. 1880.
4. FitzRoy Henry, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.
5. Charles James Edward, *b.* 9 July, *d.* 3 Dec. 1883.
1. Anne Isabel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871, *m.* 14 March, 1892, William Heathcote Somerset Murray.
2. Frances Sarah, *b.* 6 June, 1873.
3. Louisa Blanche, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.
4. Frances Grace Mary, *b.* 22 Dec. 1876.
5. Muriel Maud, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878.
(1) Elizabeth Harriet Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Major-Gen. Peter Maclean, late R.A., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
(2) Frances, *m.* Aug. 1849, Major-Gen. Wm. Sutton, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1864. She *d.* 1 July, 1883.
(3) Leonora Louisa, *m.* 1844, Major-Gen. Montagu Cholmeley Johnstone, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leaving issue (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.).
(4) Augusta, *d. unm.*
(5) Maria Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, the late Henry Edward Leeke, only son of Rear-Admiral Sir H. J. Leeke, K.H. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.
(6) Augusta Rose Blanche.
(7) Mary Matilda Gertrude.
2. Charles Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1835.
3. Villiers Henry Plantagenet (Rev.), rector of Honiton, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Frances Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Henry Ley, of Trehill, Devon, by the Lady Frances his wife, dau. of 7th Marquis of Tweeddale; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1855, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1885),
(1) Henry Plantagenet (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Crickhowell, Brecon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1881, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rose Wynter, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1886) has had,
1. Richard Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882.
2. Charles Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 2 Nov. 1884.
3. Noel Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1885.
1. Frances Georgiana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1881; *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.
2. Charlotte Rose Mary, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883.
He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1898, Elizabeth, dau. of W. J. A. Walton.
(2) John Henry William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1889, Mary de Chair, 5th dau. of Rev. W. C. Denshire, of Thetford House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892) has,
Villiers Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1893, Isabel Maud, youngest dau. of Frederick Courtney, of Larkhall Rise, Clapham, and by her has issue,
Isabella Maud Mary de Chair, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.
(1) Frances Dorothea Charlotte. (2) Mary Isabella Frances.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* July, 1812, Gen. Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1860), brother of Lord Leconfield. She *d.* 1872.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 25 June, 1833, Col. Stirling F. Glover, and *d.* 19 May, 1856.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1822, Herbert Cornewall, of Delbury, and *d.* 17 March, 1864.

Lord Charles Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Mary, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1860) he left at his decease, 20 Feb. 1831,
4. Poulett George Henry, M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 19 June, 1822; col. Coldstream guards, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1847, Barbara Augusta Norah, dau. of John Mytton, of Halston, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1870) had,
(1) Vere Francis John (*Prees Hall, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Annette Katherine, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill, of The Hall, Prees, Salop (*see* HILL, V.), and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1889) has,
1. William Francis, *b.* 1876.
2. Charles, *b.* 1878.
3. Hugh, *b.* 1879. 4. Claud, *b.* 1881.
5. Vere Edward, *b.* 1884.
(2) Henry Charles FitzRoy, late capt. Shropshire L.I. (*Billsley Hall, Alcester, co. Warwick; Inchatloch, Row, co. Dumbarton; and Trederwen, Llansaintffraid, Oswestry, Salop, and Carlton, Sports, and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Henry Cox; 2ndly, 17 April, 1894, Barbara Salter, widow of James Alfred Cochran, of Riverina, Australia. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1894. He *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1897, Isabella Goodsir, dau. of John Mowat, and widow of John Anthony Inglis, and has,
1. Henry Vere Fitzroy, *b.* 10 June, 1898.
2. Charles Alexander, *b.* 21 Aug. 1901.
(1) Cecily Mary Caroline, *d.* 30 Dec. 1862.
He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1870, Emily, dau. of John Hubert Moore, of Cherry Hill, co. Chester, and had a dau.,
(2) Cecily Mary Poulett, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Capt. W. F. A. Wallace, of Tullygirvan, co. Down, and has issue.
Colonel Somerset *d.* 7 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1882, Richard John Kinkead, M.D.
4. Mary Sophia, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
5. Augusta Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Winston Barron, Bart., who *d.* 1872 She *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
3. Norborne Berkeley Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1771; *d.* in 1838.
4. Robert Edward Henry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1776, a gen. in the army, and col. 4th dragoons, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1805, Louisa Augusta, dau. of William, Viscount Courtenay (*see* DEVON, E.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1823) left at his decease, 1 Sept. 1842,
1. Edward Arthur, C.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; gen. in the army, col. the King's royal rifle corps; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Agatha, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1886, having had,
(1) Edward William Henry, lieut. rifle brigade *b.* 25 Jan. 1866; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1890.

(1) Agatha Georgiana, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Major C. A. B. Knyvett Leighton, royal Welsh fus., who *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1889 (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).
(2) Evelyn, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, George Caulfeild Prideaux Browne, grandson of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 1 July, 1883, leaving issue.
(3) Ada Frances, *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, 3rd bart., and has issue.
(4) Maude Catherine.
(5) Lilian, *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Frederick Archdale Palmer, and has issue (*see* PALMER, of Wanlip, Bart.).
(6) Blanche Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, John George Burdon.
(7) Muriel, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Rev. William Neville, vicar of Monmouth (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.).
(8) Hilda.

2. Augustus Charles Stapleton, capt. R.A, *b.* in 1821; *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1854.

1. Louisa Isabella, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1888.

2. Frances Caroline. *m.* 1840, Theophilus Clive, and *d.* 28 May, 1890. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1875.

3. Blanch, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, Rev. Charles Courtenay Locke, who *d.* in 1848. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1879.

4. Matilda Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Horace Marryat, and has issue.

5. Georgiana Emily, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Hon. R. N. Lawley (*see* WENLOCK, B.), who *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1891.

5. Arthur John Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1780; *m.* 23 June, 1808, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, and *d.* 18 April, 1816, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1872) issue,

1. George Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 March, 1809; rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall; *m.* Sept. 1835, Philida Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. P. Call, Bart., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1889),
(1) Arthur William Henry, *b.* 1843, *d.* April, 1869.
(2) George Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844; *d.* 19 Jan. 1870.
(3) Fitzroy, *b.* 1851.
(1) Anne.
(2) Frances Elizabeth.
(3) Mary Georgiana, *d.* 1865.
(4) Louisa Bessy, *d.* 1867.
(5) Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, George A. T. Stapleton, and has issue (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.).
(6) Blanche Emma, *d.* 1867.
(7) Alice Catherine.
(8) Rose Octavia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Edgar Hanbury, of Eastrop Grange, Wilts, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1887.

2. Arthur Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1813; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J. E. Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.), and, dying 9 Sept. 1853, left by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1882),
(1) Edith, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Bertram Savile Ogle, of Steeple Aston, co. Oxford.
(2) Florence, *m.* 20 May, 1879, John Henry Oglander (formerly Glynn), of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* in 1835.

6. William George Henry (Rev.), prebendary of Bristol, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1843) left issue,

1. Henry Charles Capel, colonel (half-pay), *b.* 20 June, 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1892) has had,
(1) Charles Bruce Henry, late 3rd Buffs, *b.* 18 July, 1841; *m.* 31 July, 1862, Victoria Alice, dau. of William FitzGibbon, of Sidney House, Cork, and *d.* April, 1889, leaving four daus.,
1. May. 2. Geraldine.
3. Rose Marguerite, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Basil Guy Oswald Smith, and has issue.
4. Sybil Mary Blanche, *m.* 4 June, 1901, Capt. George Frederick Molineux Montgomerie, gren. guards, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) FitzRoy William Henry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1845; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Anna Martha, dau. of Capt. Wm. Geary, R.N., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1878, leaving,
1. Henry Charles FitzRoy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
2. Raglan, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
1. Elizabeth Alice. 2. Helen Susan.
(3) Raglan Molyneux Boscawen, *b.* 20 July, 1855.
(1) Caroline Emily Allwood, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Rev. H. Basil Hayward, B.A., rector of Winstone, and has issue.
(2) Mary Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, John William Clayton, late capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1880.
(3) Blanche Isabella, *m.* 27 June, 1866, George H. Hopkinson, and has issue.
(4) Georgina Hester Cornelia, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Lionel Edmee Jobert Count d'Epineul, Viscount Nautia, Baron and Seigneur de Dannemoine in Burgundy. He *d.* 1881. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1894, Capt. E. M. Showers.

2. William (Rev.), LL.B. Camb., rector of Woolastone, co. Gloucester, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, Helen, only dau. of Capt. James Donald. She *d.* 6 May, 1849, leaving issue,
(1) William George Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1849; *d.* 16 Oct. 1882.
(1) Anne Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, John Colin Campbell, of Glendaruel, Argyleshire, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1868.
(2) Frances Cornelia.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, Georgiana Amelia, dau. of Major-Gen. W. L. Darling. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 29 May, 1902, leaving issue,
(2) Fitzroy George Henry (Rev.), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* Feb. 1881, Julia Hannah, dau. of Hugh Munro, and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1889.
(3) John Plantagenet Edward Arthur Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1878.
(4) Raglan Tuberville Henry, *b.* 20 April, 1859; *m.* Oct. 1884, Elizabeth Horatia Anne, dau. of Rev. Horatio Nelson Ward, rector of Radstock, and has issue,
Raglan Horatio Edwin Henry, *b.* 1885.
Lily Horatia Ethel Geogiana, *b.* 6 June, 1888.
(5) Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 15 May, 1862.
(3) Georgiana Laura Alma Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Edwin Henty, elder son of Edwin Henty, of the Grange, Sussex.
(4) Rose Ida Geraldine, *d.* 13 March, 1893.
(5) Edith Amelia Caroline Leila.
(6) Mary Adelaide Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1893, Tyler Pleydell Carter.

3. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry, of the Priory, Frimley, Surrey; *b.* 29 Dec. 1823; col. (retired), R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1849, Jemima Drummond, 4th dau. of J. M. Drummond Nairne, of Dunsinane, co. Perth. She *d.* 19 June, 1874, leaving issue,
(1) FitzRoy James William Henry, *b.* 1851; *d.* 19 Jan. 1859.
(2) Arthur William FitzRoy, J.P. Middlesex, J.P. and D.L. Sussex (*Castle Goring, Sussex; Boodle's Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1855: *m.* 25 July, 1887, his cousin, Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, dau. of Col. Alfred Somerset, C.B., of Enfield Court, D.L. Middlesex (*see below*), and has issue,
1. Arthur Plantagenet Francis Cecil, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.
2. FitzRoy Aubrey, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892.
1. Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888.
(1) Emily Jane Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., R.E., and has issue.
(2) Elizabeth Frances Caroline.

Col. Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1882, Emily (who *d.* 28 March, 1897), widow of W. H. H. Hartley, of Lyegrove, Gloucestershire, and dau. of Rev. George A. Biedermann. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1901.

4. John Plantagenet Edw. Henry, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1838.

5. Boscawen Thomas George Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Crickhowel, *b.* 2 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1863, Florence Smaliwood, youngest dau. of John Were Clarke, of Bridwell House, Devon. She *d.* 8 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, Sophia Vernon Powys (*Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset*), 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio Powys, bishop of Sodor and Man (*see* LILFORD, B.), and *d.* 13 June, 1893, leaving by her,
(1) William Horace Boscawen, *b.* 7 Nov. 1880.
(2) Edward Boscawen Aylmer, *b.* 17 Aug. 1885.

6. Aylmer Howard Tynte Henry, major rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835; *d.* 8 April, 1882.
1. Caroline Frances Elizabeth, *d.* in 1842.
2. Emily Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, Rev. C. G. Newcombe, rector of North Witham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1894.
3. Charlotte Cecilia Anne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837.

Lord William *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Frances Westby, relict of C. O'Callaghan, and dau. of the late Henry Brady. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1851. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1854.

7. John Thomas Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787; *m.* 4 Dec. 1814, Lady Catharine Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865),
1. Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Enfield Court, Middlesex, and Castle Goring, Sussex, D.L., hon. col. late 7th batt. rifle brigade (the Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Adelaide Harriet, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bart., M.P., and has,
Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, *m.* 25 July, 1887, her cousin, Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset, and has issue (*see above*).

1. Frances Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, Jas. Whatman Bosanquet, of Claysmore, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.
2. Catherine Emily Harriet, *d.* 1841.
3. Juliana Lucy Sarah, *m.* 22 July, 1852, Capt. Henry D. Wittitt Lyon, royal Scots greys, of Misserden Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April, 1853.

8. FitzRoy James Henry, field-marshal in the army, G.C.B., BARON RAGLAN; *d.* commander-in-chief in the Crimea, 1855. (*See* RAGLAN).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Sarum, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1823. She *d.* in 1836.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 27 May, 1841.
3. Harriet Isabella, *m.* in 1804, Col. Mitchell, 26th foot, and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1855.

His grace obtained a confirmation of the *Barony of Botetourt*, to him and the heirs of his body, by patent, dated 4 June, 1803. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1803, and was s. by his son,

HENRY CHARLES, 6TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon, *b.* 22 Dec. 1766; *m.* 16 May, 1791, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1854) had,

1. HENRY, 7th duke.
2. Granville Charles Henry, P.C. and M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1792; *m.* 27 July, 1822, Emily, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1869),
1. Granville Robert Henry, D.C.L., Q.C., recorder of Gloucester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Emma Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart., and *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1881.
2. Leveson Eliot Henry, admiral R.N. (ret.), late Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Efah, dau. of Col. the Hon. R. T. Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.), and *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1900.
3. Raglan George Henry, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria (2, *Morpeth Terrace, S.W.: Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

1. Emily Katharine Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1859, Col. Henry Ayshford Sanford, of Waltham House, Essex.
2. Constance Henrietta Sophia Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1893, aged 66. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Duffield*).

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 2 May, 1868.
2. Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1822, Lord Edward O'Brien (who *d.s.p.s.* 9 March, 1824); and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, Major-General James Orde, who *d.* 21 May, 1850. She *d.* 16 April, 1876.
3. Georgiana Augusta, *m.* 30 May, 1825, the Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, and *d.* 30 March, 1865. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
4. Susan Caroline, *m.* 11 May 1830, George Horatio, 2nd Marquess Cholmondeley, who *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1870. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81.
5. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1832, George Finch, of Burley-on-the-Hill, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 29 June, 1870, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Isabella Anne, *m.* 8 April, 1828, Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1831. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861, leaving issue.
7. Harriet Blanche, *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1873. She *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74, leaving issue.
8. Mary Octavia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Sir Walter R Farquhar, 3rd bart., who *d.* 15 July, 1900, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 7TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., *b.* 5 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1814, Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had two daus.,

1. Charlotte Augusta Frederica, *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Baron Nieuman, Austrian ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and *d.* in 1850.
2. Georgiana Charlotte Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, M.P., of Dodington, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1822, Emily Frances, dau. of Charles Culling Smith, by the Lady Anne Wellesley his wife, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had.

1. HENRY CHARLES FITZROY, 8th duke.
3. Emily Bianche Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1848, George, 11th Earl of Kinnoull (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1897), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.
4. Rose Caroline Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1846, Francis Frederick Lovell, of Hincheslea, co. Southampton, and *d.* 12 March, 1885, leaving issue.
5. Henrietta Louisa Priscilla, *m.* 26 June, 1855, John Morant, of Brokenhurst Park, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1863.
6. Geraldine Harriett Anne, V.A., lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge (8, *Upper Brook Street, W.*).
7. Katherine Emily Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Arthur, 2nd Lord Ormathwaite, and has issue.
8. Edith Frances Wilhelmina, *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, William Henry Forester, 1st Earl of Londesborough, who *d.* 19 April, 1900, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 17 Nov. 1853. His eldest son,

HENRY CHARLES FITZROY, 8TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., P.C., M.P. for East Gloucester 1846-53, lord lieut. for the co. of Monmouth, Master of the Horse 1858-59 and 1866-68; lieut.-col. late 1st life guards and 7th hussars, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H., and has issue,

1. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY, present duke.
2. Henry Richard Charles (Rt. Hon.), P.C., D.L., M.P. for co. Monmouth 1871 to 1880, Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household 1874 to 1879 (1, *Via Guido Monaco, Florence*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Isabella Caroline (*The Priory, Reigate, and Eastnor Castle, Ledbury*), elder dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 3rd Earl Somers, and has issue,
   Henry Charles Somers Augustus, D.L. cos. Worcester and Hereford, lieut. 1st Herefordshire vol. rifles (*The Priory, Reigate*), *b.* 18 May, 1874; *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Lady Katherine Beauclerk, dau. of the Duke of St. Albans, and has issue,
   (1) Henry Robert Somers Fitz Roy de Vere, *b.* 3 March, 1898.
   (2) John Beauclerk, *b.* 5 Oct. 1901.
3. Henry Arthur George, late major royal horse guards, D.L. co. Wilts, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851.
4. Henry Edward Brudenell, major Gloucestershire yeo. cav. and one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 6 July, 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Fanny Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Alex. Beaumont Churchill Dixie, Bart., and had issue,
   Henry Fitzroy Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1886.

He *d.* 17 May, 1897; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1898, J. Gratwick Blagrave, of Gratwick Hall, Somerset.

5. Henry FitzRoy Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *d.* 23 July, 1881.

1. Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, *m.* 21 July, 1874, the 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1897.

His grace *d.* 30 April, 1899.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 26 Nov. 1506. Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514. Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. Baron Botetourt, with precedency of original writ of summons, 19 June, 1305; confirmed 4 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly: France, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; and England, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, all within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed, az., with chains pendent thereto, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, ar., flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or, and semée of torteaux, hurts, and pomies, alternately; sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno.

Seats—Badminton House, Chippenham; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's; Marlborough.

BEAUMONT.



THE BARONESS BEAUMONT (Mona Josephine Tempest Stapleton), *b.* 1 Aug. 1894. By letters patent, 1 June, 1896, the barony of Beaumont was called out of abeyance in her favour.

Lineage—HENRY DE BEAUMONT, 1ST BARON BEAUMONT, younger son of Louis de Brienne, of Acre, *jure uxoris* Vicomte de Beaumont in Maine, and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, accompanied Edward I to Scotland in the Wars of 1302. He was cousin of Edward II, and was made joint warden of Scotland in 1308. He was summoned to Parliament as *Lord Beaumont*, 4 March, 1308-9. He *m.* before 27 March, 1311, Alice, dau. and co.-heir of Sir Alexander Comyn, and niece and heir of line of John Comyn, Earl of Buchan. In her right he was summoned to Parliament as *Earl of Buchan*, 22 Jan. 1334. He was sometime constable of England and afterwards justiciar of Scotland. He *d.* before 13 March, 1340, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN, 2ND LORD BEAUMONT, *b.* 1318, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Beaumont, 23 Feb. 1342-3, but never as Earl of Buchan. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and *d.* 1342, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1345, Richard, Earl of Arundel, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1372), had a son and heir,

HENRY, 3RD LORD BEAUMONT, *b.* 1340, *m.* Matilda, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Oxford, and widow of Sir Nicholas Lovain, and *d.* 17 June, 1369, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir John Devereux) had a son and heir,

JOHN, 4TH LORD BEAUMONT, K.G., warden of the West Marches, and afterwards constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, *b.* 1361; *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Everingham. She *d.* 1426. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1396, leaving a son and heir,

HENRY, 5TH LORD BEAUMONT, K.B., *b.* 1380, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and *d.* 1413, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN, 1ST VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, Constable of England, 1445–50, and Great Chamberlain 1450, *b.* 1409, created *Viscount Beaumont* 12 Feb. 1440, the first instance of the creation of a viscounty in England. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Philip by Joan, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Bardolph. She *d.* 1440–1, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland and widow, 1st of John, Duke of Norfolk, and 2ndly of Sir Thomas Strangways. She *m.* 4thly, Sir John Widville. Viscount Beaumont *d.* 10 July, 1460, having by his first wife had issue, an only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2ND VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, *s.* his maternal grandmother as Lord Bardolph; *m.* 1st, before 4 March, 1461, Joan, dau. of Humphrey, 1st Duke of Buckingham. This marriage was annulled. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1486, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Scrope. He *d.s p.* 19 Dec. 1507. She *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 26 June, 1537. On Viscount Beaumont's death, in 1507, the viscounty became extinct, but the baronies fell into abeyance among the descendants of his only sister,

JOAN BEAUMONT, *m.* John, Lord Lovel, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1464–5. She *d.* in the lifetime of her brother, before 19 Dec. 1507, having had issue,

1. Francis, Viscount Lovel, forfeited 1485, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1487, in the lifetime of his uncle, Viscount Beaumont.
1. JOAN, of whom presently.
2. Frideswid, *m.* Sir Edward Norreys, of Yattendon, Berks, and *d.* before 1507 in the lifetime of her uncle, Viscount Beaumont, leaving with two daus., two sons,
   John (Sir) one of the co-heirs of Viscount Beaumont, *d.s.p.* 1564.
   Henry, attainted and executed 1536, leaving issue.

The elder dau.,

JOAN LOVEL, *m.* Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, Yorks, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1496. She *d.* before 1507, in the lifetime of her uncle, Viscount Beaumont, leaving a son and heir,

SIR BRIAN STAPLETON, one of the co-heirs of the barony of Beaumont at the death of his great-uncle William, Viscount Beaumont, in 1507. He *d.* 20 March, 1550-1, and was *s.* by his son and heir by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope,

Sir Richard Stapleton, of Carlton, *d.* 11 Jan. 1584-5, and l was *s.* y his son and heir by Thomasin, his wife, dau. and heir of obert Amadas,

Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1607, having had ssue, a son and heir,

Richard Stapleton, who *d.* 17 April, 1636, leaving issue a son nd heir,

Gilbert Stapleton, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of W. Hungate, and ndly, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne. He *d.* June, 1636, aving by his second wife had issue, one son and one dau. The on and heir,

Sir Miles Stapleton, Bart., so created 1662, *d.s.p.s.* 1707. His nly sister,

Anne Stapleton, *m.* Mark Errington, of Pontiland, Northumberand, and had a son and heir,

Nicholas Errington, who assumed the name of Stapleton, and . 1715, leaving a son and heir,

Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, Yorks, who *d.* 1750, leaving ssue only by his third wife, Winifred, dau. of John White. His ldest son,

Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, claimed the Barony in 1789, *m.* st., Catharine, dau. of Henry Witham, of Cliff, and 2ndly, Anne, au. of Thomas Tuite. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 1821, leaving one son nd one dau. The son,

Miles Stapleton, of Carlton, *d.s.p.* 1836; when he was *s.* by his nly sister,

Catharine Stapleton, *m.* 29 June 1792, Sir George C. Throckorton, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1839. Her uncle,

Miles Stapleton, of Drax, 2nd son of Nicholas Stapleton, of arlton, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Bertie, dau. of Villoughby, 3rd Earl of Abingdon. She *d.* 22 July, 1826. He *d.* 808, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. Brian, *d.s.p.* 1808.
1. Monica, *m.* Sir John Lawson, 5th Bart. She *d.s.p.*
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1795, Sir William Gerard, 4th Bart. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1808.

he eldest son,

Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, *b.* 28 April, 1788; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1802, Maria Juliana, dau. of Sir Robert Cansfield Gerard, th Bart. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1827, leaving issue,

. Miles Thomas, Lord Beaumont.
2. Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806; *d.* 4 Dec. 1849.
3. Gilbert, *b.* 10 July, 1808; *m.* 19 Jan. 1848, Mary, widow of William Gerard (*see* Gerard, B.), and only child of Bartholomew Bretherton, and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1856. His widow, the Marchesa Stapleton-Bretherton, assumed the name of Stapleton-Bretherton, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
4. Henry (Capt.), *b.* July, 1814; *d.* 14 July, 1845.
5. John, barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Berwick, *b.* 11 April, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Frances Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Bolton King, of Cladshunt, co. Warwick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 May, 1899. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1891, leaving,
   1. Gilbert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Rotherwick, Hants, *b.* 11 May, 1862; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1891, Anna Mary Katherine, eldest dau. of Rev. T. Langshaw, rector of Silchester (she *d.s.p.* 1891); and 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Eleanor Sarah, only child of Rev. Gibbes Jordan, rector of Tunworth, Hants, and has issue,
      (1) Katharine Anna.
      (2) Margaret Alianora.
   2. Cuthbert, *b.* 25 April, 1863; *m.* Dec. 1899, Amelia, widow of — Frank, and dau. of — Grainer.
   3. Thomas, *b.* 31 May, 1869.
   4. Bryan, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
   5. Lewis Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1874.
   1. Monica.
   2. Frances, *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, T. W. Lush, of Silchester, Hants.
   3. Dorothea, *d. unm.*
   4. Georgiana Maria, *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Rev. Edwin John Frayling, and has issue.
   5. Joan Henrietta.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1830, Edward Widrington Riddell (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870), 2nd son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton. She *d.* 27 April, 1872.
5. Maria, *d.* young.
6. Monica, *d.* a nun.

e *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Henrietta Lavinia, 2nd dau. of ichard Fitzgerald Anster, H.E.I.C.S., and had by her (who *d.* t Nov. 1858),

6. Bryan John, D.L. co. York (30, *Leckford Road, Oxford*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *m.* 24 June, 1857, Mary Helen Alicia, only dau. of John Thomas Dolman, M.D., of Souldern House, Oxon, and has,
   1. Nicholas, *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1886, Mary Magdelene, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. A. Douglas, R.M.A., and has issue,
      (1) Gwendoline Lavinia.
      (2) Ruth Magdalena.
   2. Gregory, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Jan. 1864.
   3. Christopher, *b.* 30 May, 1870.
   4. Charles, *b.* 29 July. 1871; *d. unm.*
   5. Philip (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 28 Jan. 1874.
   1. Helen, *m.* 23 Jan. 1893, Wilfrid Ignatius Wilberforce, and has issue.
   2. Winifred, a nun, O.S B.
   3. Cecily, *d.* 3 Dec. 1885.

4. Sybyl, *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, Charles Myles O'Reilly, I.S.C., 3rd son of Myles William O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Mary Elizabeth, a nun, O.S.B.
6. Veronica.
7. Herman, of Waimate North, New Zealand, *b.* 14 Aug. 1834.
8. Robert Paul, a Dominican monk (ex-Prior), *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; *d.* 1 May, 1896.
4. Lavinia Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1853, Alexander Matheson, M.P., of Ardross Castle, co. Inverness (afterwards Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart.), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 July, 1886.

Mr. Stapleton *d.* 4 July, 1839. His son and heir,

Miles Thomas Stapleton, 8th Baron Beaumont, of Carlton, was summoned by writ to the House of Peers, 16 Oct. 1840, he being one of the co-heirs to the barony of Beaumont. He was *b.* 4 June, 1805; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Isabella Anne, eldest dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

1. Henry, Lord Beaumont.
2. Miles, Lord Beaumont.
1. Agnes, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry, 9th Baron Beaumont, late lieut. 1st life guards, and 1st West York yeo. cav., a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, decorated also with the orders of Military Merit by the King of Bavaria, and by the Grand Dukes of Baden and Mecklenburg, *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; *m.* 28 July, 1888, Violet (4?, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P. Lord Beaumont was attached to the 17th lancers during the war in Zululand, 1879, and was present at the battle of Ulundi. His lordship *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Miles, 10th Baron Beaumont, lieut.-col. comm. 20th hussars, served on staff in Canada 1874–75, in Malta 1879, in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884–85, and Egyptian frontier field force 1885–86 (medal and bronze star), *b.* 17 July, 1850; *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, Mary Ethel (*Carlton Towers, Yorks*), only surviving child of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st bart. (ext.), and had issue,

1. Mona Josephine Tempest, Baroness Beaumont.
2. Ivy Mary, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1895.

Creation—4 March, 1309.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for Stapleton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, and in chief, three escallops, az., for Errington. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg., each with an ear split and dropping three gouttes de sang, gu. *Motto*—Mieulx sera.

Seat—Carlton Towers, Yorkshire.

BEAUMONT.



Sir George Howland William Beaumont, Bart. of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, J.P., late capt. royal horse artillery, *b.* 10 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 10th Bart. 1882; *m.* 24 Feb. 1880, Lillie Ellen, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. G. A. Cra'ster, late R.E., and has a son,

George Arthur Hamilton, lieut. K. R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 18 Jan. 1881.

Lineage—The surname of this very ancient family is derived from the city of Beaumont, in France, which formerly gave title to a succession of viscounts, whose heiress, Agnes de Beaumont, conveyed the seigneury to her husband, Louis de Brienne, 2nd son of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem. The 4th son of this lady, Henry de Beaumont, was ancestor of the English family (*see* Beaumont B.).

Thomas Beaumont, 2nd son of John, 4th Lord Beaumont (*see that title*), by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Everingham, of Laxton, Notts, being Lord of Basquerville and Captain of Galliarde, was retained by John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France, to serve in the French wars. He *m.* in 1458, Philippe, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Maureward, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Beaumont, who resided at Overton. This gentleman was slain, in 1459, with his cousin, John Viscount Beaumoont,

at the battle of Northampton, leaving issue, by Joan, dau. of John, Lord Darcy, two sons; the younger of whom,

GEORGE BEAUMONT, *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Pauncefort, of Northall, co. Gloucester; and dying 22 HENRY VIII., was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BEAUMONT, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Basset, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and had several children, of whom Antony, the third son, was father of Mary, who *m.* Sir Charles Villiers, Knt., and was created, after the decease of her husband, Countess of Buckingham; she was mother of John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck; Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey; and George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Mr. Beaumont was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BEAUMONT, who *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BEAUMONT, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of William Saunders, of Welford, co. Northampton, and had, with other issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), who petitioned JAMES I., ineffectually, to revive in his person the viscounty of Beaumont, forfeited by John, Viscount Beaumont, who fell at the battle of Northampton, fighting under the banner of Lancaster. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lewis, and was *s.* by his only son,
   THOMAS, who was created a baronet in 1619, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, honours which expired with his grandson,
   THOMAS, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Erasmus de la Fontain, and *d.* 11 June, 1702, *s.p.*, bequeathing his estates to his cousin, SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Bart., of whom hereafter.
2. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, Knt., *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Thomas Farnham, of Stoughton Grange, and acquired that estate. Sir Thomas had several children, of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Ashburnham, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, Knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS OF CRAMOND in the peerage of Scotland. Sir Thomas Beaumont *d.* in 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. of Stoughton Grange, who compounded for his estates under the Commonwealth. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Turpin, of Knaptoft, by the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, dau. of Lord Say, and dying in 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, 1st Bart., of Stoughton Grange, co Leicester, who was created a baronet, 1st, by Oliver Cromwell, 5 March, 1657–58, and 2ndly, by CHARLES II. 21 Feb. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Trott, Knt. of Quickswood, co. Hertford, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Perient, Knt., and had (with two daus., Jane and Mary),

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Susannah, dau. of the Rev. William Oldys, D.D., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1710, having had four sons (one of whom only left a dau.) and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* William Hayley, M.D.; and Arabella.
3. WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, in Essex, who was buried in 1719; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Watts, of Leicestershire, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, Bart. of Stockerston, and had two sons, the elder of whom,
   WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordain, of Charlton, in Surrey, by whom he had three sons and one dau., viz.,
   (1) GEORGE, *s.* as 6th bart. (2) William, *d. unm.*
   (3) THOMAS, whose son,
   THOMAS, of Buckland, Surrey, *m.* 29 Jan. 1799, Bridget, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Davie, and niece of Sir John Davie, of Creedy. She *d.* 16 April, 1842. He was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1818, leaving issue,
   (1) GEORGE HOWLAND (Sir), who *s.* as 8th bart.
   (2) Thomas Davie, *b.* in 1801; *d.* in 1824.
   (3) William Francis Bertie, of Buckland, *bapt.* 23 Oct. 1808; *m.* 30 May, 1833, Frances Mary Caroline, dau. of John Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds. She *d.* 30 July, 1834. He *d.* 10 March, 1837, leaving issue, an only son,
   Francis Henry, M.A. Oxford, of Buckland Court, Surrey, County Treasurer of Surrey, *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 1 July, 1856, Mary Emily, 3rd dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, N.B., by Lady Georgiana Montagu his wife, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, and has issue,
   1. Francis Montagu, major late King's royal rifles, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.
   2. Spencer William Montagu, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1864.
   1. Evelyn Jane Mary, *d.* 22 Oct. 1862.
   2. Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1899, Major Percival Scrope Marling, V.C. (*see* MARLING, Bart.).
   3. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1884, Henry Claude Fuller, 3rd son of G. A. Fuller, of The Rookery, Dorking, and has issue.
   4. Hilda Augusta Katherine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Robert Massy Dawson Sanders, of Charleville Park, co. Cork, and has issue.
   (1) Mary Anne Bridget, *d. unm.*
   (2) Margaret Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1833, the Rev. James Beauchamp, who *d.* 1891.
   (3) Alice Eleanor, *d.* in 1833, *unm.*
   (1) Margaret.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, 11 Aug. 1676, by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Farmer, prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and had, *inter alios*,

1. THOMAS } 3rd and 4th barts.
2. GEORGE }
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Basil, who was brought up to the sea service, and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He perished on the Goodwin Sands, in the great storm, 27 Nov. 1703.
5. LEWIS, 5th bart.
6. Charles, blown up in the Downs, in Sept. 1700, in the "Carlisle" man-of-war.
1. Henrietta, *m.* John Styleman, and *d.* 10 March, 1724-5.
2. Catherine, *m.* William Busby, and *d.* 1 April, 1726, leaving issue.

He *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, 3rd Bart., who served under WILLIAM III., as major of the first troop of guards, in the wars of Ireland, and *d.* there in 1690. He never married, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, 4th Bart., M.P. for Leicester, a commissioner of the privy seal in 1712, and one of the lords of the Admiralty in 1714, who inherited, as already stated, by will, the estates (Cole, Orton, &c.) of Thomas, 3rd and last Viscount Beaumont; and dying *unm.* in 1737, he bequeathed his paternal estate at Stoughton to his surviving sisters and to his nephew, William Busby, while the property of Lord Beaumont and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR LEWIS BEAUMONT, 5th Bart., *d.* without issue, 23 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet),

SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, 6th Bart., who *m.* 26 March, 1751, Rachel, dau. of Michael Howland, of Stonehall, in Essex; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, 7th Bart., D.C.L. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* 6 May, 1778, Margaret, dau. of John Willes, of Astrop, co. Northampton, and granddau. of Lord Chief Justice Willes (her ladyship *d.* 14 July, 1829), but dying *s.p.* in 1827, the title devolved upon his cousin (revert to descendants of William, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLOUGHBY BEAUMONT, 8th Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Dr. William Howley, late archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1834) had issue,

1. GEORGE HOWLAND, 9th bart.
2. William Beresford (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cole Orton, and hon. canon of Peterborough, *b.* 13 March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1860, Julia, youngest dau. of Charles Soames, of Coles, Herts. She *d.s.p.* 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel Hurry Alderson. She *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1900. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1901.
1. Constance Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, William Unwin Heygate, M.P., 2nd son of Sir William Heygate, 1st bart., and has issue. He *d.* 2 March, 1902.

Sir George *d.* 7 June, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, 9th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina Menzies, 3rd dau. of W. Hallows Bellairs, H.E.I.C.C.S., and niece of Dr. Howley, archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1870) had issue,

1. GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM, 10th bart.
2. Francis Howley, *b.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1854; *d.* 3 Jan. 1875.
3. Frederick Louis Maule Ward, *b.* 17 June, 1862; *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges, barr.-at-law.
4. Henry Cecil Charles, late lieut. 1st batt. Scots guards (42 *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 24 April, 1864; *m.* 19 Dec. 1894, Jessie Leigh, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York.
1. Lina Mary Howley, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, Col. Gawin William Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Eleanor Grace Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1872, Octavia Willoughby, widow of Major J. R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 June 1882. She *d.* 19 June, 1901.

Creation—21 Feb. 1661.

Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, turned up erm., a lion passant or. *Motto*—Erectus non elatus.

Residence—Coleorton Hall, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire.

WRIXON-BECHER.



SIR JOHN WRIXON-BECHER, Bart., of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828, M.A. Camb., D.L.; high sheriff co. Cork, 1867; *s.* his brother in 1893 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 6 May, 1857, Emily Catherine, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has,

1. EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
2. Edgar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1862.
3. Henry, capt. and brevet major West Riding regt., *b.* 27 July, 1866.
4. Arthur Nicholas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1868.
5. Charles Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *d.* 5 May, 1882.
1. Victoria Emily.
2. Mary.
3. Cecil Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1894, Percy Hope Murray, M.B., of Beckenham, and has issue.
4. Barbara Elizabeth.
5. Adelaide Maud, *m.* 1 June, 1899, William Norton Barry.
6. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 28 June, 1899, Hon. Horace George Lysaght, only son of George William, 6th Lord Lisle, and has issue.
7. Evelyn.
8. Georgiana Victoria, *m.* 23 April, 1898, Capt. Edward Wilfrid Spedding, R.A., and has issue.
9. Hilda Mary.

Lineage—The BECHERS settled in Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH.

HENRY WRIXON, of Assolas, co. Cork, son of Nicholas Wrixon, m. Anna, dau. of William Mansfield, and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau. (Mary, who *m.* William, Lord Ennismore, and *d.* in 1810) and a son and heir,

WILLIAM WRIXON, of Cecilstown, co. Cork, who *m.* Mary, dau., by Mary his wife (dau. of the Rev. Morgan Donovan), of John Townsend Becher, of Annisgrove, and sister and heir of Henry Becher, of Creagh, both in the co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who assumed the name of BECHER, and was created a baronet.
2. John Michael, barrister-at-law.
3. Nicholas, in holy orders.
1. Marianne, *m.* Thomas Harris, of Bathview, Mallow, and had several children.
2. Jane Charlotte.
3. Georgiana, *m.* Robert De la Cour, jun., of Fairy Hill, co. Cork.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WRIXON-BECHER, 1st Bart. of Ballygiblin, *b.* 31 July, 1780, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of John O'Neill, the very celebrated actress, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1872) had,

1. HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. JOHN, present bart.
3. William Nicholas, M.A., D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 52nd regt. (*Castle Hyde, Fermoy, co. Cork*), *b.* 1831; *m.* 1888, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. W. H. Herrick, R.N., of Shippool, Innishannon, co. Cork.

1. Mary Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1852, Richard Wallis Gould Adams, of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, who *d.* 5 May, 1873. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Major William Norton Barry, 8th Hussars, of Castlecor, co. Cork (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1871), and has issue.

Sir William assumed, early in life, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the additional surname and arms of BECHER, and had the assumption confirmed by sign-manual, 29 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER, 2nd Bart., D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Florence Elizabeth Hannah, eldest dau. of Frederick John Walker, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1893, when he was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1894, Arthur D. H. H. Reynell-Pack.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Vairy, arg. and gu.; on a canton, or, a stag's head, couped, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi lion, erm., charged with a plain collar, vair. *Motto*—Bis vivit qui bene.
Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; and Creagh, near Skibbereen, both in co. Cork.

BEDFORD.



THE DUKE OF BEDFORD (Sir Herbrand Arthur Russell, K.G.), Marquess of Tavistock, Earl of Bedford, and Baron Russell, Baron Russell, of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, and Baron Howland, of Streatham, Surrey, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Middlesex, Chairman of Bedfordshire County Council, J.P. and D.L. for that co., President of the Zoological Soc. of London, first mayor of Holborn, 1900, late lieut. gren. guards, lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., hon. col. 19th Middlesex R.V., hon. col. 3rd vol batt. Beds. regt., served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star), A.D.C. to Governor-General of India 1884–88, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *s.* his brother in 1893 as 11th duke; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Mary du Caurroy, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Ven. W. H. Tribe, late archdeacon of Lahore, and has issue,

HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE, *Marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1888.

Lineage—In a record of the time of EDWARD I. the ancestors of the House of Russell* are stated to have held Kingston Russell, Dorset, from the time of the Conquest; but the first whose name is met with is

RICHARD RUSSELL, who held a Knight's fee in Dorset, 12 HENRY II., and who was living in the 31st of that reign. He was succeeded by

JOHN RUSSELL, Constable of Corfe Castle 1221. He *m.* Rohesia, relict of Henry de la Pomeray, and dau. of Thomas Bardolph, by Sibella, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Corbet, and left a son and heir,

SIR RALPH RUSSELL, Knt., who *m.* Isabel, one of the daus. and co-heirs of James Newmarsh, feudal Baron of Newmarsh and Derham, Dorset, and left, with other issue,

SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, of Kingston Russell, Dorsetshire, M.P., 1st EDWARD II., for Hants, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Thomas de Aula, Lord of Yaverland, and had by her a son, from whom descended the Russells of Chippenham, extinct baronets. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Peverel, and had by her a son, Theobald. He *d.* in 1311, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife),

SIR THEOBALD RUSSELL, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor (dau. of Ralph de Gorges, Baron Gorges, and heir of her brother, Ralph Gorges), by whom he had a son, RALPH, who assumed his maternal surname and arms of GORGES (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Sir Theobald *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of John de la Tour, of Berwick, Dorset, by whom he was father of

WILLIAM RUSSELL, whose great-grandson,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Kingston Russell, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Herring, of Winterborn, Clenston, Dorset, grandson of Sir Walter Herring, of Herringston, Dorset, and was father of

SIR JOHN RUSSELL, Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons in the 2nd and 10th of HENRY VI. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Froxmere, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES RUSSELL, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of John Wyse, of Sydenham, Devon, and dying in the 1st year of HENRY VIII., left two sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN RUSSELL, 1ST EARL OF BEDFORD, *b. circa* 1485, said to be one of the most accomplished gentlemen of his time, resided at Berwick, about four miles from Bridport, Dorset, and obtained a favourable introduction to court through one of those unexpected incidents which may be attributed solely to good fortune. In the 21st of HENRY VII. (1506), the Archduke PHILIP OF AUSTRIA, only son of the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I., and husband of Joanna, dau. of FERDINAND and ISABEL, King and

* For the early history of the Russells, and their presumed descent from the Du Rozels of Normandy, refer to WIFFINS' *Memoir of the House of Russell*.

Queen of Castile and Aragon, having encountered a violent hurricane in his passage from Flanders to Spain, was driven into Weymouth, where he landed, and was hospitably received by Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt., a gentleman of rank in the neighbourhood. Sir Thomas immediately apprised the court of the circumstance, and in the interim, while waiting for instructions what course to adopt, requested his first cousin, * Mr. Russell, then recently returned from his travels, to wait upon the prince. His imperial highness, fascinated by Mr. Russell's companionable qualities, desired that he should accompany him to Windsor, whither the king had invited his highness to repair. On the journey we are informed that the arch duke became still more pleased with his attendant's "learned discourse and generous deportment," and recommended him strongly to the king. Mr. Russell was, in consequence, taken immediately into royal favour, and appointed one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber. Becoming subsequently a favourite of HENRY VIII., and an attendant on that monarch in his French wars, Mr. Russell was appointed to several high and confidential offices, and finally elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, in the dignity of *Baron Russell*. (*See* DUGDALE'S *Baronage and* BURKE'S *Reminiscences, Ancestral and Anecdotal.*) In the next year, 1540, when the great monasteries were dissolved, his lordship obtained a grant to himself, and his wife and their heirs, of the site of the Abbey of Tavistock, and of extensive possessions belonging thereto. After the accession of EDWARD VI., Lord Ruseell had a grant of the Monastery of Woburn, and was created EARL OF BEDFORD, 19 Jan. 1549-50. In MARY'S time the same courtly sunshine continuing, his lordship obtained a new patent, dated 3 Nov. 1553, for the office of lord privy seal, and was appointed ambassador to Spain, to conduct her majesty's royal consort, PHILIP II., into England. He was also a Knight of the Garter. The earl *m.* 1526, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Guy Sapcote, widow of Sir Richard Jerningham, and relict of John Broughton; and dying 15 March, 1555, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 2ND EARL OF BEDFORD, K.G., *b.* in 1527. This nobleman, in the 1st of ELIZABETH, was sworn of the privy council, and was subsequently a person of great eminence during her reign, lord-lieut. of Devon, Dorset, and Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John St. John, and sister of Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1562) had,

1. EDWARD, *Lord Russell*, who *m. circa* 1571, Jane Sibella, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison of Cashiobury, Herts, and *d.v.p.* without issue.
2. JOHN, summoned to parliament, after the decease of his brother, as LORD RUSSELL. His lordship *m.* 12 Dec. 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Hoby, of Bisham, Berks, and *d.* 1584, leaving two daus., ELIZABETH, who *d. unm.*; and Anne, the wife of Henry, Marquess of Worcester.
3. FRANCIS (Sir), summoned to parliament as LORD RUSSELL, *m.* Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Foster, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

EDWARD, who *s.* as 3rd EARL OF BEDFORD.

4. WILLIAM (Sir), distinguished by his eminent service in Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH. In 1580, Mr. Russell first commanded 150 horse there, which the clergy of England had raised, for the reduction of the queen's rebellious subjects; and, for his gallantry, received the honour of knighthood. Soon after this we find him in the Low Countries, under Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. In 1594, Sir William was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, and for the next two years he was engaged against the rebel O'Madden. On the accession of JAMES I., he was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, as BARON RUSSELL *of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton*. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Long, of Shengay, co. Cambridge, and left at his decease, 9 Aug. 1613, a son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, who inherited as 4th EARL OF BEDFORD.

1. Anne, *m.* Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Bouchier, Earl of Bath.
3. Margaret, *m.* George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, *m.* 2ndly, 1566, Bridget, Dowager Countess of Rutland, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morison, Knt., but by that lady (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1600) had no issue. His lordship *d.* at Bedford House, in the Strand, 28 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF BEDFORD, *b.* Oct. 1574; *m.* 12 Dec. 1594, Lucy, dau. of John, Lord Harrington, and sister and heir of John, 2nd Lord Harrington; but by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1627) he had no issue; he *d.* 3 May, 1627, and was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 4th son of the 2nd earl),

FRANCIS, 2ND LORD RUSSELL OF THORNHAUGH, AND 4TH EARL OF BEDFORD. His lordship was *b.* 1593, and *m.* 1608, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1656-7) he had, with four daus., four sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, his successor. 2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. John, col. in the civil wars, on the side of the king, and after the Restoration, col. of the 1st regt. of foot guards, *d. unm.*
4. EDWARD, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Brook, K.B., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

1. WILLIAM, standard-bearer to CHARLES II., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
2. EDWARD RUSSELL, "who," says Burnet, "had been bred at sea, and was bedchamber-man to the king (JAMES II.) when Duke of York; but upon Lord Russell's death, retired from court. He was a man of much honour and great courage. He had good principles, and was firm to them." Strenuously supporting the Revolution, he obtained high naval commands from the new king, and distinguished himself as one of the most eminent naval heroes of the period, particularly by his victory over the French fleet at La Hogue, in 1692. He was rewarded with a peerage, 7 May, 1697, as *Baron Shingay, Viscount Barfleur*, and *Earl of Orford*. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Russell, youngest dau. of his father's brother, William, 1st Duke of Bedford, but *d.* in 1727, *s.p.*, when the peerage became EXTINCT.

His lordship (Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford) *d.* 9 May, 1641, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL AND 1ST DUKE OF BEDFORD, *b.* 1613, who, at the Restoration of King CHARLES II., carried St. Edward's sceptre, was elected a knight of the Garter, 1672; and created, 11 May, 1694, *Marquess of Tavistock*, and DUKE OF BEDFORD. His grace *m.* 11 July, 1637, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset, by his too celebrated countess, Frances Howard, the divorced wife of Essex. "Francis Earl of Bedford," says Pennant, "was so adverse to the alliance, that he gave his son leave to chose a wife out of any family but that. Opposition usually stimulates desire: the young couple's affections were only increased. At length, the king interposed, and sending the Duke of Lennox to urge the earl to consent, the match was brought about. Somerset, now reduced to poverty, acted a generous part, selling his house at Chiswick, plate, jewels, and furniture, to raise a fortune for his daughter of 12,900*l.*, which the Earl of Bedford demanded, saying, that since her affections were settled, he chose rather to undo himself, than make her unhappy." The lady proved worthy of the alliance. It is said that she was ignorant of her mother's dishonour till informed of it by a pamphlet, which she accidentally found; and it is added, that her grace was so struck with this detection of her parent's guilt, that she fell down in a fit, and was found senseless with the book open before her. The duke had issue by this admirable woman (who *d.* 10 May, 1684) seven sons and three daus., of whom,

1. FRANCIS, *Lord Russell*, *b.* 1638, *d. unm.* 1678-9.
2. WILLIAM, *Lord Russell*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1639. This distinguished patriot was first returned to parliament for the co. Bedford in 1678-9. His lordship, who took an active part against the court, appeared publicly in the King's Bench, at Westminster Hall, 16 June, 1680, and presented the Duke of York as a recusant; he subsequently carried up the bill of exclusion of his royal highness, at the head of more than 200 members of the Commons, to the House of Lords. He was afterwards indicted for high treason as a participator in the Rye-house conspiracy, and was tried at the Old Bailey, 13 June, 1683, and convicted. He was executed, by decapitation, at Lincoln's Inn Fields, 21 July following. Between his condemnation and death, Lord Cavendish offered to change clothes with him in the prison and thus enable him to effect his escape; but Lord Russell had too much magnanimity to expose his friend to so much danger. The attainder of his lordship was annulled after the Revolution. He *m.* 1669, Lady Rachel Wriothesley, 2nd dau. and eventual heir of Thomas, Earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer, and widow of Francis, Lord Vaughan, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1723, aged 87) he left,

1. WRIOTHESLEY, who *s.* as 2nd Duke of Bedford.
1. Rachel, *m.* William, Duke of Devonshire.
2. Catherine, *m.* John, 2nd Duke of Rutland.

3. James, *m.* Elizabeth Lloyd, who *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1721, Sir Henry Houghton, Bart.

His grace dying 7 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his grandson,

WRIOTHESLEY, 2ND DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G., *b.* 1 Nov. 168[illegible]. This nobleman *m.* 23 May, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Howland, of Streatham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, Bart. of Wanstead, Essex. By this lady (who *d.* 29 July, 1724) the duke acquired a very considerable fortune, and, 13 June, 1695, was created *Baron Howland, of Streatham, Surrey*. His grace had issue to survive infancy,

1. WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd duke. 2. JOHN, 4th duke.
1. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1722, Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1745; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Lyttelton, K.B., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1770. Her grace *d.* 22 May, 1777.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1726, William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and *d.* June, 1784.

His grace *d.* 26 May, 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WRIOTHESLEY, 3RD DUKE OF BEDFORD, *b.* 25 May, 1708, who *m.* 22 April, 1725, Anne, only dau. of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Marlborough, but dying *s.p.*, 23 Oct. 1732 (his widow *m.* 23 June, 1737, William, 3rd Earl of Jersey, and *d.* 16 June, 1762), the honour devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4TH DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G., *b.* 30 Sept. 1710. This nobleman was appointed, in 1756, lord lieut. of Ireland; and accredited, in 1762, minister plenipotentiary to the court of France, in which character he signed, at Fontainebleau, the preliminaries of peace with France and Spain. His grace

* The nephew of his mother, Alice Russell.

1st, 11 Oct. 1731, Diana, youngest dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland, and granddau., maternally, of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1735) he had one son, John, who was *b.* and *d.* 6 Nov. 1732. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1737, Gertrude, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1794) had, with a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1st George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, a son,

FRANCIS, *Marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1739, who *m.* 8 June, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Albemarle. His lordship was killed by a fall from his horse, 22 March, 1767, and by her (who *d.* of grief not long after her husband's death, 2 Nov. 1768) left issue,

1. FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th duke. 2. JOHN, 6th duke.

3. William, *b.* posthumous, 20 Aug. 1767, five months after his father's death; *m.* in 1789, Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1808) he had issue,

(1) Francis, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1793; *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1832.

(2) George, *b.* 7 April, 1795; *d.* 15 Sept. 1825.

(3) John, commander R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1796; *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker; and *d.* 27 April, 1835, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1874) had issue (*see* DE CLIFFORD, B.).

(4) William, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *m.* 17 May, 1828, Emma (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1886), dau. of Col. J. Campbell, of Schawfield, North Britain, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1884, having had issue,

1. George (*Westerhall, Dumfries*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1830; *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, Charlotte Isabella, younger dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1881) has issue,

(1) George William Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 April, 1893, Mabel Mary, eldest dau. of W. H. Walker, of North Punduloya, Ceylon, and has issue,

Odo George Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1899.

(2) John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1868.

(1) Lilian Emmeline, *b.* 23 June, 1874; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Capt. St. John Halford Coventry, gren. guards, and has issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

2. Reginald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1839; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Nina, youngest dau. of Capt. McGeachy Alleyne, 7th drag. guards, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,

Muriel Elsie Augusta, *b.* 28 Jan. 1884.

1. Emmeline, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1853.

2. Laura Caroline, *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1862, Seymour, 4th Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1898, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1899, Sir F. J. W. Johnstone, Bart.

(1) Gertrude Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1816, Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1841.

(2) Elizabeth Laura Henrietta, *m.* 23 June, 1829, Lord Wriothesley Russell, and *d.* 5 May, 1886, leaving issue (*see below*).

Lord William Russell was murdered on 6 May, 1840, by his valet, Benjamin Francis Courvoisier, who was tried and executed for the crime.

His grace *d.* 15 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 5TH DUKE OF BEDFORD, *b.* 23 July, 1765. This popular nobleman *d. unm.* at Woburn Abbey, deeply lamented, 2 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6TH DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G., lord lieut. of Ireland 1806-7, *b.* 6 July, 1766; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1786, Georgiana Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1801) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 7th duke.

2. George William (major-general), G.C.B., sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Berlin, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 8 May, 1790; *m.* 21 June, 1817, Elizabeth Anne, only child of Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1874) he left at his decease, 16 July, 1846,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS, 9th duke.

2. Arthur John Edward,* M.P. for Tavistock 1857 to 1885, private secretary to Lord John Russell, 1849 to 1854, *b.* 13 June, 1825; *m.* 25 Sept. 1865, Laura, dau. of Viscount de Peyronnet, and granddau. of Count de Peyronnet, Minister of CHARLES X., and *d.* 4 April, 1892, leaving issue,

(1) Harold John Hastings, barrister-at-law (16, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville, and has issue,

Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1899.

(2) Claud Frederick William, 3rd sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 9 Dec. 1871.

(3) Alwyne Byng Gilbert, lieut. gren. gds., served in Egypt, 1898, present at Khartoum (medal and clasp), *b.* 1 June, 1875,

(4) Conrad George Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1878.

(1) Flora Magdalen Isabel, *b.* 28 Sept. 1869.

(2) Caroline Diana Rosalind, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874.

3. ODO WILLIAM LEOPOLD, created BARON AMPTHILL (*see that title*).

1. Blanche, *b.* 9 April; *d.* 26 June, 1818.

3. JOHN, created EARL RUSSELL (*see that title*).

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1803, Georgiana, 5th dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 24 Feb. 1853) had issue,

4. Wriothesley (Rev.), rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, *b.* 11 May, 1804; *m.* 23 June, 1829, his cousin, Elizabeth Laura Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord William Russell (*see above*), and *d.* 6 April, 1886, having had issue by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1886,

1. Alfred John, *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1857.

2. Algernon Wriothesley, co-heir to the baronies of Beauchamp of Bletsho and Mordaunt of Turvey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835.

1. Evelyn Mary Eliza.

5. Edward, adm., C.B., officer Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Medjidié, *b.* 24 April, 1805; *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of A. Taylor, which lady *d.* 16 Oct. 1874. He *d.s p.* 21 May, 1887.

6. Charles James Fox, lieut.-col. late 52nd regt. and formerly royal horse guards, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1832 to 1848, and serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848 to 1875, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *m.* 2 April, 1834, Isabella Clarissa, dau. of William Davies, of Penylan, co. Carmarthen, and granddau. of Lord Robert Seymour. She *d.* 19 June, 1884. He *d.* 29 June, 1894, having had issue,

1. Henry Charles (Rev.), rector of Wollaton, Notts, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent Willoughby, dau. of 8th Lord Middleton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1886) has issue,

(1) Alexander Cosmo, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877, and *d.* 30 Oct. following.

(2) James Cosmo, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 18 Oct. 1878.

(3) Thomas Wentworth, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.

(1) Leila Elizma, *b.* 8 Nov. 1876; *m.* 8 Aug. 1899, Frank Evelyn Seely, and has issue (*see* SEELY, Bart.).

(2) Marjory Violet, *b.* 6 April, 1881.

(3) Olive Isobel, *b.* 23 June, 1882.

(4) Sheila, *b.* 8 Jan. 1886.

2. George William Erskine (18, *Wilton Street, S.W.*), M.A. Oxon, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, M.P. for Aylesbury 1880 to 1885, and for North Bedfordshire 1892 to 1895, alderman and D.L. for county of London 1889-95, Parliamentary Sec. Local Government Board 1883-5, Under Sec. of State for India 1892-4, and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1894 and 1895, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853.

1. Clarissa Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Major George Smijth Windham, late rifle brigade, and has issue (*see* SMIJTH, Bart.).

2. Gertrude Louisa, *m.* 23 March, 1876, Theodore Harris, of Leighton Buzzard, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

3. Elizabeth Marrianne, *m.* 22 July, 1862, Francis A. Bevan, son of Robert C. L. Bevan, of Trent Park, Middlesex, and *d.* 8 June, 1863. 4. Isabella Sophia, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1863.

7. Francis John, *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton, and niece of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1869. His widow *m.* 1873, J. Loraine Baldwin, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.

8. Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, capt. R.N.; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; and *d.* 2 May, 1842. His widow *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Wm. Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.

9. Cosmo George, *b.* 2 July, 1817, major in the army; *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, Annie, youngest dau. of John George Norbury, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1875. His widow *m.* 20 March, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Clifton, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1900. She *d.* 18 April, 1886.

10. Alexander George, *b.* 16 Dec 1821, C.B. gen. in the army (retired), col.-comm. rifle brigade; *m.* 3 July, 1844, Anne Emily Worsley, youngest dau. of Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart., and has,

1. Alexander Gordon, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ella Maude, dau. of Adm. Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1887) has a dau.,

Ella Maude Emily, *b.* 9 July, 1886.

2. Leonard George, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 June, 1858; *m.* 8 April, 1890, Agnes Harriett, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee, M.A., Warden of Winchester College, and has issue,

Leonard Cosmo Bolles, *b.* 19 March 1895.

Violet Agnes Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1891.

1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Charles Romilly (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and *d.* 22 March, 1867. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.

2. Louisa Jane, V.A., *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1885, leaving issue.

3. Rachel Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lord James Wandesforde Butler, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1893, leaving issue (*see* ORMONDE, M.). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1898.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 7TH DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G., who was *b.* 13 May, 1788; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1857) had an only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke.

His grace, who had been summoned to the House of Lords by writ in the Barony of Howland of Streatham, 15 Jan. 1833, *d.* 14 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 8TH DUKE OF BEDFORD, *b.* 1 July, 1809; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS, 9TH DUKE OF BEDFORD, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of the Isle of Ely and Huntingdon, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1847 to 1872, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, V.A., eldest dau. of George John, 5th Earl De La Warr, mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria, 1880 to 1883, extra lady of the bedchamber, 1883. Her grace *d.* very suddenly, 22 April, 1897. The duke had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE, 10th duke.

2. HERBRAND ARTHUR, 11th and present duke.

1. Ela Monica Sackville.

2. Ermyntrude Sackville, *m.* 19 March, 1885, Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* MALET, Bart.).

His grace *d.* 14 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE, 10TH DUKE OF BEDFORD,

* A patent of precedence granted the style and precedence of a duke's younger son to Lord Arthur.

D.L., M.P. co. Bedford 1875-85, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Lady Adeline Marie Somers-Cocks, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (26, *Hertford Street, W.*), dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, and *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1893, when he was *s.* by his brother, Harbrand Arthur, 11th and present duke.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1538-39. Earl, 19 Jan. 1549-50, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603. Duke and Marquess, 11 May, 1694. Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., the latter ducally gorged and lined, or, armed and unguled, gold. *Motto*—Che sarà sarà.

Seats—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, co. Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock. *Town House*—15, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Guards'; Devonshire.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD.



SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Bart., of Oxburgh, Norfolk, capt. 5th batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1902. He is co-heir to the barony of Grandison.

Lineage—The BEDINGFELDS were seated at Bedingfeld, in Suffolk, at or soon after the Conquest. Blomefield's History of Norfolk sets forth their descent from that period, and the public records and family papers fully establish the pedigree therein given.

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Knt. (son of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., and great grandson of Peter de Bedingfeld, *temp.* EDWARD III., who was in direct lineal descent from the Norman founder of the family), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tuddenham, Knt., and sister and co-heiress of Robert de Tuddenham, and acquired with her extensive estates, including the lordship of OXBURGH, Norfolk, which has continued ever since the chief seat of the family.* Sir Robert Tuddenham was grandson of Sir Robert Tuddenham, of Oxburgh, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Pateshull, by Mabella, his wife, dau. of William Lord Grandison, summoned to Parliament 27 EDWARD I. Sir Edmund *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John de Waldegrave, and was father of

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, K.B., of Oxburgh, whose son, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Scot,

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, *m.* Grace, dau. of Henry, Lord Marney, and was father of

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., one of the first who declared for MARY on the death of EDWARD VI., and came to her majesty's assistance with one hundred and forty men armed cap-à-pie, while at Framlingham Castle, in Suffolk. After the accession of the queen, Sir Henry was made knight-marshal of her army, captain of the guards, and governor of the Tower of London; he was also sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1583, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BEDINGFELD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Horne, and *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Jerningham, of Somerleyton, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Earls of Carlisle, and had a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.* in 1665. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster. Sir Henry, who was an active and zealous royalist, during the civil wars was made prisoner, and committed to the Tower, and *d.* soon after his release, in 1656, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, 1st Bart. of Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk. This gentleman having laid before CHARLES II., after the Restoration, an estimate of the losses sustained by the family, amounting to 47,194*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, was replied to by the monarch, that it was too great a sum for him to recompense; to which Mr. Bedingfeld answered that all he begged of his majesty was, that he might hope for the future to enjoy in tranquillity the small remnant of his fortune. To soften, however, the asperity of this unmerited refusal, the dignity of baronet was conferred upon him, 2 Jan. 1661. Sir Henry *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Paston, of Appleton, Norfolk, and dying 6 Feb. 1684-5, left issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. John, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Ramsay, and dying in Aug. 1693, left Henry, and other children.
3. Edward, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, youngest sister of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart., and had, with two sons, a dau., Mary, *m.* Sir John Swinburne, Bart.

1. Elizabeth (a lady celebrated for her beauty), *m.* Thomas Weetenhall.
2. Johanna, *m.* Richard Caryll, of Harting, Sussex.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Eyre, of Hassop.
4. Margaret } nuns; the elder, abbess of the Carmelite convent
5. Anne } at Lier.

The elder son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Charles, Viscount Andover, afterwards Earl of Berkshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir John Arundell, Bart. of Lanhern, in Cornwall, and dying 14 Sept. 1704, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* Sir John Jerningham, and Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Anderton, Bart.), an only son,

SIR HENRY ARUNDELL BEDINGFELD, 3rd Bart., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1751) had, with other issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Edward, *b.* in 1730; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., and had,
   1. John, R.N., *b.* 1754.
   1. Mary, a nun. 2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Waterton.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Biddulph, of Biddulph and Burton.

He *d.* 15 July, 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR RICHARD HENRY BEDINGFELD, 4th Bart., *b.* 14 Sept. 1726, *m.* 30 March, 1761, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and dying 27 March, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR RICHARD BEDINGFELD, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Aug. 1767; *m.* 17 June 1795, Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, Bart. of Cossey, Norfolk, and sister of George, Lord Stafford (this lady obtained from the king, in Oct. 1831, the precedence of a baron's daughter), by whom (who *d.* in 1854) he had issue,

1. HENRY RICHARD, 6th bart.
2. Charles Richard, capt. of hussars in the Austrian service, *b.* Sept. 1803; *d.* 3 Feb. 1870.
3. Edward Richard, a midshipman, lost at sea, in 1823.
4. Felix William George Richard, bar.-at-law, colonial secretary for the island of the Mauritius, and member of the executive and legislative councils, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 April, 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chads, governor of the British Virgin Islands, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1884.

1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1815, William, Lord Petre, and *d.* 1822.
2. Matilda, *m.* in 1820, George Stanley Cary, of Follaton, Devon, who *d.* 1858. She *d.* 1881.
3. Agnes Mary, *m.* in 1823, Thomas Molyneux Seel, of Bolton Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, a nun of the convent of the English Augustines at Bruges; *d.* 1879.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY RICHARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 May 1800; *m.* 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret Anne, only child and heir of Edward Paston (last of the Pastons of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth*), and by her (who assumed the name of BISSHOPP in 1841, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, aged 79) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE (Sir), 7th bart.
2. Raoul Stephen BISSHOPP, lieut.-col. late Prince of Wales Own Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 1 April, 1835; assumed by royal licence, 23 Sept. 1887, the surname of BISSHOPP; *m.* 26 April 1897, Katherine Gregory, widow of Henry A. Claremont Lyne Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton, and dau. of Edward Walker of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset.

1. Matilda Charlotte, *m.* 2 July, 1855, Capt. George Nevill, late 7th royal fusiliers, 2nd son of Charles and Lady Georgina Nevill, of Nevill Holt, co. Leicester, and has issue.
2. Mary Geraldine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Edward Southwell Trafford, 2nd son of E. Trafford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1869.
3. Mary Gabrielle, *m.* 21 June, 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre, youngest son of V. A. Eyre, of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir Henry assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of PASTON, 16 April, 1830. He was declared by the Lords Committee for Privileges to be one of the co-heirs to the ancient barony of Grandison. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1862. His elder son

SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 7th Bart., high sheriff 1882, D.L. Norfolk, *b.* 21 June, 1830; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, August, only child of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD (Sir), 8th and present bart.
2. RICHARD HENRY CLAVERING, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.
3. Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1864.
4. Edward Arthur, *d.* young, 16 March, 1878.
5. William, *b.* 1873.
6. Frank, *b.* 1874. 7. Hubert, *b.* 1877.

1. Alice, *m.* 12 Jan. 1891, Rear Adm. James Lacon Hamm, R.N., and has issue.
2. Mary Maud, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
3. Edith Mary, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.

* From James Bedingfeld, a younger son of the family, who was living in 1350, descend the BEDINGFELDS *of Ditchingham*.

* This earldom became extinct in 1732, in consequence of the limitation of the patent. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*

Creation—2 Jan. 1861.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., an eagle displayed, gu., for Bedingfeld; 2nd and 3rd, arg., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two, and one, az., a chief indented, or, for Paston. *Crests*—1. An eagle displayed, or, for Bedingfeld; 2. a griffin, sejant, wings elevated, gorged with a collar, gu., therefrom a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, for Paston. *Motto*—Despicio terrena, solem contemplor.

Seat—Oxburgh, near Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—5, Cromwell Houses, S.W.

Note—The Bedingfelds have, as a badge, a fetterlock (the badge of the house of York), granted to them by Edward IV.

BEEVOR.



Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, Bart. of Hethel, Norfolk, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father in 1885 as 5th bart.; *m.* 29 June, 1894, Emily Georgina, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

Thomas Lubbock, *b.* 1 June, 1897.
Bridget Chevallier, *b.* 5 May, 1895.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Beevor, 1st Bart., of Hethel, Norfolk, son of Thomas Beevor, of Norwich (by Hester his wife, dau. of John Sharpe, of the same place), grandson of Rev. William Beevor, rector of South Walsham, Norfolk (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Batt, of Okewell, Yorks), and great-grandson of Abraham Beevor, of Heckmondwike, co. York. Sir Thomas was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He was *b.* 25 Oct. 1726: *m.* 7 July, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Miles Branthwayt, of Hethel, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1794) had issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. John, major 16th dragoons, *b.* 12 May, 1755; *d.* 1828.
3. Miles (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 22 Oct. 1756; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Beevor, of Norwich, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Miles, *b.* 28 April, 1797; *d.* 19 March, 1801.
   1. Jane Frances, *m.* Capt. James Day, R.A.
   2. Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1832, Frederick Balders Beevor, of Gray's Inn, who *d.* 30 April, 1853, leaving issue.
4. Arthur, capt. in the army, *b.* 7 July, 1758; *m.* 2 June, 1797, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, and had two daus.,
   1. Mary Janetta, *m.* Rev. Henry Daveney.
   2. Georgiana, *m.* Rev. William Boycott.
5. George (Rev.), *b.* 16 April, 1763; *m.* 19 May, 1791, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, and *d.* 21 July, 1810, leaving issue,
   1. George Branthwayt, *b.* 19 March, 1792; *d.* 1814.
   2. Thomas Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1793; *d. unm.*
   3. Arthur Branthwayt, *b.* 28 April, 1797; *d.* Oct. 1811.
   4. John, *b.* 30 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.*
   5. Miles, *b.* 20 May, 1803; *d.* Oct. 1850.
   1. Jane Elizabeth. 2. Juliana Maria. 3. Mary Anne Charlotte.
1. Anne Bettina, *m.* 1777, Finch Finch, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, and *d.* in 1780.
2. Juliana Mary, *m.* 22 May, 1777, Sir Robert John Buxton, Bart., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 7 June, 1839, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beevor, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Nov. 1753; *m.* 24 Aug. 1795, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk, and dying 10 Dec. 1820, left issue,

1. Thomas, 3rd bart.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* in 1819, Isaac Preston (afterwards Jermy), of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, recorder of Norwich, and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue.
2. Juliana Bettina, *m.* in 1816, Rev. Henry Howard, of Quendon, Essex, and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Branthwayt Beevor, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Bridget, 2nd dau. of Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1831) had issue,

1. Thomas, 4th bart.
1. Elizabeth Bridget, *m.* 22 July, 1843, John Dacie Jeffery, of Sidmouth, Devon, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

2. Arthur, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834; *d.* 1894.
3. Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1867.
4. Franklin, *b.* 21 May, 1841; *d.* 1860.
2. Julia, *m.* 1855, Walter Jeffery Potts, 2nd son of George Potts, M.P., and has issue.
3. Marianne, *m.* 3 June, 1862, Burton John Daveney, 6th dragoons, and *d.* 1864, leaving a dau. 4. Phœbe, *d.* 1854.
5. Jane, *d.* 1842.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 15 March, 1845, Mary, dau. of F. Davies, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

5. Oliver, *b.* 23 May, 1849, barrister-at-law; *d.* 20 Nov. 1874.
6. Harriett, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Benjamin de Montmorency Dowson, and *d.* 1875. 7. Ellen, *d.* young, 1848.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 Aug. 1823; *m.* 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia Jane, widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham, Suffolk, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1890),

1. Thomas Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1854; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
2. Hugh Reeve, 5th and present bart.
3. Ralph Jermy, M.A. Camb. (*The Limes, Weybridge, Surrey*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Sophia Mary, elder dau. of Rev. Joseph Preston and Marian Anne his wife, dau. of William Atkinson Green, and has issue,
   1. Ralph Branthwayt, *b.* 29 April, 1895.
   2. Vernon Savile, *b.* 21 June, 1897.
   1. Irene Bedingfeld, *b.* 10 July, 1898.
   2. Nancy Clover, *b.* 18 Sept. 1899.
   3. Averil Preston, *b.* 1 April, 1901.
4. John Hare (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Hevingham, Norfolk, *b.* 1 June, 1861; *m.* 22 Feb. 1892, Susan Heard Oliver, dau. of the late Charles William Dabney, of Boston, U.S.A.
5. Cecil Nicholas, lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 Jan. 1863; *d.* 15 Sept. 1888.
6. Rowland (*Highfield, Bushey Heath*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1866; *m.* 13 Sept. 1893, Margaret Frances, youngest dau. of George Evans, of Nottingham, and has issue,
   1. Cecil Thomas Ashworth, *b.* 4 Jan. 1898.
   2. Miles, *b.* 8 March, 1900.
   1. Joan Hepworth, *b.* 6 March, 1895.
   2. Judith Chevallier, *b.* 30 June, 1896.
7. Edmund, M.A., Camb. (*Aldenham School, Elstree*), *b.* 23 May, 1867; *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, Mary, dau. of Sir William Foster, Bart.
8. Richard Temple, *b.* 28 Aug. 1869; *d.* 22 July, 1897.
1. Sophy Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1870. 2. Amy.
3. Lucy Jane, *m.* 23 Aug. 1894, Charles Henry Delamain, eldest son of Col. Delamain, C.B., 3rd Bombay cav., lieut. gov. of Bombay, and has issue.
4. Margaret, *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Henry Penrice Frederick, and has issue (*see* Frederick, Bart.).
5. Alice Franklin, *d.* 13 July, 1869.

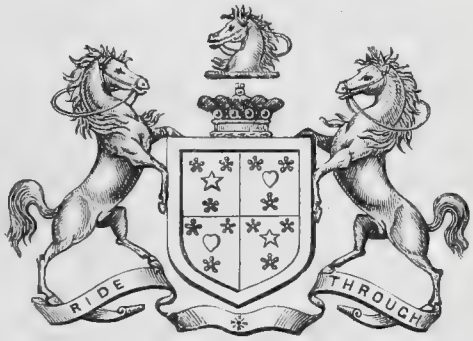
Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Per pale, or and arg., on a chief, indented, sa. three lions, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A beaver, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.

Town Residence—17, Wimpole Street, W. *Club*—Union.

BELHAVEN.



The Baron Belhaven and Stenton (Alexander Charles Hamilton), one of the representative peers for Scotland, D.L. co. Lanark, col. late R.E., brigadier of the Surrey volunteer infantry brigade to 1902, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *s.* his cousin in 1893 as 10th baron; *m.* 7 July, 1880, Georgiana Katharine, dau. of Legh Richmond, and has issue,

Ralph Gerard Alexander, *Master of Belhaven*, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 22 Feb. 1883.

Lineage—John Hamilton, of Broomhill, natural brother of James, 1st Earl of Arran, had a letter of legitimation under the great seal of Scotland, 20 Jan. 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Preston, and had, besides younger issue, two sons, David and John. He *d.* 1526, and his eldest son, David, of Broomhill, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Master, of Sempill, fell at Pinkie 1547, leaving daughters only. John, of Broomhill, who *s.* his brother, *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton, heiress of Udston, widow of John Hamilton, of Neilsland. He was *s.*, in 1594, by his eldest son, Claud, of Broomhill, who *d.* 1605, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Kilbrackmont, Claud's eldest son and successor, Sir James Hamilton, of Broomhill, sheriff of Perth, had, by

Margaret, his wife, dau. of William Hamilton, of Udston,* four sons,

1. JOHN, of whom as 1st Lord Belhaven.
2. James, bishop of Galloway, in whose favour Lord Belhaven resigned Broomhill in 1669.
3. Gavin, dean of Raphoe, who *m.* and had issue.
4. Claud.

By a 2nd marriage with Jean Hamilton, heiress, of Parkhead, he had five daus. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 1ST LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, of Broomhill, afterwards of Beil, was created, 15 Dec. 1647, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *co. Haddington.* with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever. Having no issue male, he obtained, on his resignation on 10 Feb. 1675, a new patent with remainder, after his decease, to John Hamilton, husband of one of his grand-daus., and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to that gent'eman's nearest heirs male whatsoever. Lord Belhaven *m.* Margaret, natural dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, and had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Samuel Baillie, younger, of Lamington.
2. ANNE, *m.* Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart. of Silverton Hill, and had, with two sons and three other daus.,

MARGARET, *m.* John Hamilton, eldest son of Robert Hamilton, of Pressmannan, a lord of Session, of whom presently, as LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, *s.p.*

Lord Belhaven and Stenton *d.* 17 June, 1679, when the titles devolved. according to the limitation, upon the husband of the deceased lord's grand-dau., Margaret,

JOHN HAMILTON, 2ND LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, was a lord of the Treasury in 1704, and was a zealous and eloquent opponent of the Union, 1706. He had two sons, JOHN, his successor; and James, a member of the faculty of advocates, and solicitor of the boards of Customs and Excise in Scotland, *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1732. His lordship was committed to the Tower of London, as an ally of the Chevalier St. George, in 1708, and *d.* of an inflammation of the brain almost immediately after his release, 21 June, in that year. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 3RD LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, a representative peer 1715, who having been appointed governor of Barbadoes in 1721, was drowned in his passage to that island. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Bruce, merchant in Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Andrew, an officer in the army, *d. unm.* 1736.
3. JAMES, who *s.* as 5th lord.
4. Robert, a major in the army, *d. unm.* 1743.
1. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd son of Sir William Baird, of Newbyth, Bart.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4TH LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, General of the Mint, who *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1764, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 5TH LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1777, and the peerage remained some years subsequently dormant.

By virtue of an entail of the 2nd Lord Belhaven, in 1701, confirmed by the 5th lord in 1765, the family estates were settled failing the male issue of the 2nd lord's father, Lord Pressmannan on heirs female, and that contingency having occurred on the death of the 5th lord, they passed to Mrs. Mary Hamilton Nisbet grand-dau. of James Hamilton, a lord of session, as Lord Pencaitland younger brother of the 2nd lord), who *m.* William Nisbet, o Dirleton. The family honours, however, were limited to the heir male of the 2nd lord, and as the 5th lord was the last mal descendant of James Hamilton, of Barncleuth, grandfather of th 2nd earl, they devolved, according to the Scottish law of succession by conquest, on the descendants of the younger in preference t those of the elder brother of this James. The common ancestor John Hamilton, of Udston, had three sons, viz.,

1. JOHN HAMILTON, of *Coltness.*
2. JAMES HAMILTON, of *Barncleuth,* whose descendant inherited, a 2nd Lord Belhaven.
3. WILLIAM HAMILTON, of *Wishaw.*

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of *Wishaw, m.* 1821, Beatrix, dau. of James Douglas, of Morton, and *d.* 1642. He had issue,

1. James, *d.s.p.* before 1654.
2. John, *d.s.p.* at Gartness, 1666.
3. WILLIAM, his successor.
4. Quintin, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* George Cleland, of Gartness.

His eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Wishaw, *m.* 1st, 1660, Anne, dau. o John Hamilton, of Udston, and had, with other children,

1. Archibald, *m.* Miss Hamilton, heiress of Dalserf, and *d.* 1732, leaving an only son, William, of Dalserf, who *m.* a dau. of Sir George Weir, of Blackwood, and *d.* 1747, leaving a son, Archibald, of Dalserf (who *d.s.p.* 1769), and a dau., Margaret, *m.* James Birnie Hamilton, of Broomhill, who *s.* her brother in Dalserf.
2. ROBERT HAMILTON, younger, of Wishaw, *b.* 6 July, 1664; *m.* 1686, Jean, eldest dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Brownmuir, and *d.* before 21 Dec. 1726, leaving four sons,
   1. WILLIAM, of Wishaw, of whom below.
   2. Robert, minister of Hamilton, *b.* 3 March, 1691; *m.* 1721, Cecil. dau. of Rev. Francis Borland, and *d.* 13 July, 1765, leaving three sons, James, minister of Abbey parish, Paisley; Robert; and Francis, who all *d.s.p.*
   3. John, whose issue male is extinct.
   4. James, of Stevenston, in the parish of Bothwell, *b.* 25 Sept. 1700; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1736, Helen, dau. of Andrew Baillie, of Parbroath. She *d.* April, 1758. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cuningham, of Bromhill, and was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1769, having had by his 1st wife, with other issue, a son,
      JAMES, of Stevenston, *b.* 10 June, 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Nisbet, of Carfin, and had, with other sons, who *d.s.p.*
      1*a*. ARCHIBALD, surgeon, 92nd regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1774; *m.* 25 Feb. 1810, Mary, dau. of David Clarke, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1823, leaving issue,
      1*b*. JAMES, 9TH LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.
      2*b*. Archibald, killed at sea, 30 Sept. 1839.
      1*b*. Mary Nisbet, *m.* 1840, Frederick Chapman (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1852), and *d.* 28 Feb. 1883.
      2*b*. Jessie.
   2*a*. Francis, capt. 94th regt., *d.* 10 Dec. 1869, leaving issue.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1676, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva, Bart., and granddau. of John, 7th Earl of Mar, by whom he had, with daus., five sons, viz.,

3. Charles, of Wetherley, whose male issue is extinct.
4. John, of Newton, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Helen, *m.* Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and Jacobina, *m.* Sir George Dunbar, Bart., of Mochrum.
5. William, of the English bar, *b.* 30 Aug. 1685; *m.* Helen, dau. of David Hay, of Woodcockdale, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1754, leaving an only son,
   THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GERARD HAMILTON, secretary of state for Ireland, and afterwards chancellor of the Exchequer in that kingdom. This gentleman, so well known as "SINGLE-SPEECH HAMILTON," is one of the reputed authors of Junius. He was *b.* 28 Jan. 1729, and *d. unm.* 16 July, 1796.
6. Thomas, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
7. Alexander, *b.* 21 May, 1693; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Dalzell, by whom he had a son, who *d.* an infant; and 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1729, Barbara Lillie. He *d.* 1781, leaving issue,
   1. William, of Lincoln's Inn, who left two daus., Sarah and Mary.
   2. Anthony (Rev.), D.D., vicar of St. Martin's, rector of Hadham, and archdeacon of Colchester, *b.* 5 May, 1739; *m.* 12 Feb. 1767, Anne, dau. of Richard Terrick, D.D., bishop of London. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1782. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1812, leaving issue,
      (1) William Richard, *b.* 9 Jan. 1777; permanent under secretary of state for Foreign Affairs from 1809 to 1822, minister at Naples. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1804, Juliana, sister of Lieut.-Col. Robert Udny, of Undy Castle, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 11 July, 1859, leaving issue,
      1*a*. William John, F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st 26 April, 1832, Martin, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1833) had one son,
      1*b*. Robert William (lieut.-col.), of Holyfield Hall, Essex, who unsuccessfully claimed the titles of Lord Belhaven and Stenton, on the death of the 8th lord, *b.* 12 March, 1833; *m.* 10 July, 1856, Charlotte Maria (1, *Wilton Terrace, S.W.*), dau. of Col. George Palmer, of Nazing Park; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1883, leaving three daus.,
      1*c*. Mary Geraldine, *m.* 21 May, 1901, Henry Alford Newton, son of the late Francis R. Newton.
      2*c*. Edith Lilian, *m.* 1898, Norman Alexander Sinclair, and has issue (*see* SINCLAIR, Bart.).
      3*c*. Helen Violet.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1838, Margaret Frances, dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Lord Dillon, and *d.* 26 June, 1867, having had by her,

---

* The pedigree of the family of Udston, is as follows:—

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Darngaber, 3rd son of Sir John Hamilton, of Cadzow (*see* ABERCORN, D.), had issue by two marriages. James, his eldest son by his 1st wife (Helen, dau. of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven), acquired Raploch in 1440. William, of Raploch, son of James, was father of James, of Raploch, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Weir, of Blackwood, and had five sons, of whom the youngest, John, of Neilsland, *m. circa* 1530, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Hamilton, of Udston (grandson of Andrew, 4th son of Sir David Hamilton, of Cadzow, and Jonetta Keith), from which lady's 2nd marriage with John Hamilton, of Broomhill, the 1st Lord Belhaven descended, as in the text.

JOHN HAMILTON, of Udston, eldest son of John of Neilsland and Elizabeth, of Udston, fell at Langside on Queen MARY's side, 1568, leaving, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Dalzell, of that ilk, a son,

WILLIAM, of Udston, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Longhermiston, and had with four daus., of whom the eldest, Margaret, was mother of the 1st Lord Belhaven, a son,

JOHN, of Udston, *b.* 1567; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Muirhead, of Lauchope, and had,

1. John, of Coltness, father of John, of Udston, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and had, John, of Udston, sheriff of Lanark, whose son, John, of Udston, was father of John, of Udston, father of Alexander, of Udston, whose son, Capt. William Hamilton, 44th regt., voted as Lord Belhaven in 1790, and *d.s.p.* 1796.
2. James, *m.* Margaret Hamilton, heiress of Barncleuth, by whom he had,
   1. Quentin, of Barncleuth, whose only son, John, of Barncleuth, *d.s.p.*
   2. Robert, a lord of session, as Lord Pressmannan, 1689, *d.* 10 Nov. 1695, having *m.* Marion, dau. of John Denholm, of Muirhouse, and had issue,
      (1) JOHN, 2nd Lord Belhaven.
      (2) James, a lord of session, as Lord Pencaitland, 1712-1729. His granddau., who *m.* William Nisbet. of Dirleton, became heir of entail to the family estates at Biel, Haddingtonshire.
      (3) William, *d. unm.*
3. William, of Wishaw, for whose posterity see text.

2*b*. ALEXANDER CHARLES, 10th and present baron.
3*b*. Constantine Henry, lieut.-col. R.A., *b*. 21 June, 1843, *d*. *unm*. 1885.
4*b*. Archibald William, R.N., *b*. 4 April, 1847; *m*. 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of W. Billyard, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d*. 1886, leaving issue,
Robert Edward Archibald, capt. Indian staff corps, *b*. 8 April, 1871; *m*. 15 Nov. 1898, Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Sir B. P. Bromhead, Bart., and has issue,
Julia, *b*. 1901.
Margaret Elizabeth.
1*b*. Victoria Henrietta, *m*. 31 May, 1864, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., who *d*. 20 Aug. 1875, leaving issue.
2*b*. Florence Selina, *m*. 10 July, 1877, Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. He *d*. 26 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
3*b*. Sybil Jean.
4*b*. Margaret Wilhelmina, *m*. 25 April, 1881, Louis Eric Ames, late 2nd life guards, and has issue.
2*a*. Alexander Edmund, *b*. 1806; drowned in India, 1827.
3*a*. Henry George, capt. R.N., *b*. 22 Feb. 1808; *m*. 7 June, 1845, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower. She *d*. 14 Dec. 1875. He *d*. 25 March, 1879, leaving issue,
1*b*. Edmund William, *b*. 10 July, 1853; deceased.
2*b*. Frederick Tower, capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military, Marlborough, and United Service Clubs*), *b*. 8 March, 1856 (*Anmer Hall, King's Lynn*); *m*. 3 Dec. 1889, Maria Walpole, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet, the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has issue,
1*c*. Louis Henry Keppel, *b*. 31 Dec. 1890.
2*c*. Henry, *b*. 18 May, 1892.
1*c*. Alexandra Alberta Jean.
1*b*. Henrietta Georgiana, *m*. 13 Oct. 1874, John Spooner Hardy, and has issue. 2*b*. Laura.
3*b*. Cecilia Martha, *m*. 1878, Henry R. Giffard, and has issue.
4*a*. Charles Anthony, Privy Council office, *b*. 3 Oct. 1809; *d*. 1860.
5*a*. Arthur Richard, *b*. 4 Jan. 1814; *m*. 1st, 7 Sept. 1839, Charlotte, dau. of — Cox. She *d*. *s.p*. 26 March, 1866. He *m*. 2ndly, 1872, Annie Steele, and *d*. 1882, leaving issue,
1*b*. Arthur, *b*. 1872. 2*b*. Charles, *b*. 1874.
6*a*. Frederick William (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. royal Scots fusiliers, 3rd class Medjidie, *b*. 8 July, 1815; *m*. 25 June, 1860, Louisa Anne Erskine, dau. of Sir Alexander Anstruther, Knt., and *d*. Oct. 1890. She *d*. 29 Aug. 1888.
7*a*. Augustus Terrick, capt. 71st regt., *b*. 30 Jan. 1818; *d*. *unm*. 1 March, 1880.
1*a*. Julia, *m*. 7 June, 1838, Sir William Stephenson, and *d*. 1883.
(2) Anthony (Ven.), rector of Laughton, archdeacon of Colchester, *b*. 12 July, 1778; *m*. 13 July, 1807, Charity, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar. She *d*. 9 Nov. 1869. He *d*. 10 Sept. 1851, leaving issue,
1*a*. Walter Kerr (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Salisbury, *b*. 16 Nov. 1808; *m*. 9 Jan. 1845, Isabel, dau. of Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury, and *d*. 1 Aug. 1869, leaving issue,
1*b*. Edward Walter (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Mus. B., entered Treasury, 1870, and became assist. sec. to the Treasury, 1894 (4, *Whitehall Court, S.W.*), *b*. 7 July, 1847.
2*b*. Clement Edward, *b*. 8 March, 1854.
3*b*. Sydney William Henry, *b*. 25 May, 1865.
1*b*. Ethel Linda, *d*. *unm*.
2*b*. Alice Sidney, *m*. 29 June, 1880, Rev. Robert Campbell Moberly, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, son of the late Bishop of Salisbury, and has issue.
3*b*. Eleanor Frances, *m*. 1887, Ernest Kingscote, and has issue.
4*b*. Maud Isabel Mary, *m*. 1884, Rev. Edward Bickersteth Ottley, D.D., and has issue.
5*b*. Lucy Constance Farquhar, *m*. 1890, Rev. Francis George Anderson Phillips, vicar of Bloxam. She *d*. 19 July, 1902, leaving issue.
2*a*. Edward William Terrick, of Charters, Berks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Salisbury, 1865-69, *b*. 9 Nov. 1809; *m*. 14 Aug. 1844, Anne (*Charters, Ascot*), dau. of John Thacker, of Ascot, Berks. He *d*. 1898, leaving issue,
1*b*. Terrick Alfred, *b*. 5 Oct. 1851; *m*. Feb. 1878, Ann Scott, of Newcastle, N.S.W., and has issue,
1*c*. Terrick Elyston Scott, *b*. 1881. 2*c*. Charles, *b*. 1885.
3*c*. John Helenus, *b*. 1888. 4*c*. Reginald, *b*. 1890.
1*c*. Annie Rose Scott. 2*c*. Alice Mary.
2*b*. Charles Gipps, M.A. Camb. barrister-at-law (30, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b*. 27 June, 1857; *m*. 28 Sept. 1892, Anna, dau. of Hugh Lang, and has issue,
1*c*. Edward William, *b*. 8 July, 1893.
1*c*. Margaret Graham, *b*. 6 Sept. 1895.
2*c*. Katharine, *b*. 12 June, 1899.
3*b*. Harvie Cavendish, *b*. 22 Oct. 1861; *m*. 13 Feb. 1890, Edith, dau. of David Moore, and has issue,
Clive, *b*. 1896. Constance, *b*. 24 April, 1891.
1*b*. Frances Græme.
2*b*. Emily Ursula, *m*. 29 May, 1877, Francis Carew Charles Barnett, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARNETT *of Glympton*).
3*b*. Julia Isabel. 4*b*. Ann Sybella Jane.
5*b*. Margaret Erica Harriet. 6*b*. Mary Clive.
1*a*. Jane, *m*. 27 Dec. 1838, Rev. Thomas Hans Sotheby, vicar of Langford, Budville, Somerset, who *d*. 1888, leaving issue.
(3) Terrick, *b*. 25 Sept. 1781; in the diplomatic service; *d*. *unm*. 15 Sept. 1876.

William Hamilton of Wishaw *d*. 1724, and was *s*. by his grandson, WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Wishaw, *b*. 2 Feb. 1690; *m*. 16 Dec. 1726, ethia, dau. of his uncle, Charles Hamilton, of Wetherley. She *d*. 2 ct. 1785. He *d*. 16 April, 1756, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT HAMILTON, of Wishaw, who, upon the demise of James, 5th Lord Belhaven and Stenton, in 1777, should have succeeded as 6th lord; but he never assumed the honour. He *m*. 1 Feb. 1764, Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, Bart. of Denmiln, in Fife; and dying 27 March, 1784, left issue,
1. WILLIAM, who had his claim confirmed, as 7th LORD.
2. Robert, an officer of rank in the army, *d*.*s*.*p*.
3. Peter Douglas, *d*.*s*.*p*.
1. Jean, *m*. George Ramsay, of Barnton, and *d*. in 1841.
2. Bethia, *m*. William Ramsay, and *d*. in 1809.

The title of Lord Belhaven was assumed on the death of the 5th lord, by William Hamilton, capt. 44th regt., lineal descendant and heir male of John Hamilton, of Coltness, the eldest of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston; and he voted at the general election in 1790, as Lord Belhaven. An objection was taken, however, to his vote, and his right coming to be discussed by the House of Lords, was held not to be good (6 June, 1793), in consequence of the existence of issue male of the 3rd son of the common ancestor. In 1795 William Hamilton, descendant of the youngest of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston, claimed by petition to the king, and after reference to the House of Lords, his claim was admitted (25 April, 1799). He accordingly was

WILLIAM, 7TH BARON OF BELHAVEN AND STENTON (his father, Robert Hamilton, being counted the 6th lord, although he had never assumed the dignity). His lordship, who was *b*. 13 Jan. 1765, *m*. 2 March, 1789, Penelope, youngest dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanranald, and by her (who *d*. 5 May, 1816) had issue,
1. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 8th lord.
2. William, H.E.I.C.S. Bengal, *b*. 1797; *m*. 1834, Marcelina Mandes, widow of P. Mandes, and *d*. in 1838. She *d*. 22 Oct. 1858.
1. Penelope.
2. Susan Mary, *m*. 1820, Peter Ramsay, banker, of Edinburgh, who *d*. 31 Aug. 1855. She *d*. 30 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
3. Flora, *d*. 1810.
4. Jean, *m*. in 1819, Rear-Adm. Charles Sotheby, R.N., eldest son of Wm. Sotheby, F.R.S., of Fairmead Lodge, Essex, and *d*. in 1820.
5. Bethia.

His lordship *d*. 29 Oct. 1814, and was *s*. by his son,

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 8TH BARON BELHAVEN AND STENTON, K.T., *b*. 1793, lord high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and lord lieutenant of Lanarkshire, who was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON HAMILTON of Wishaw, 10 Sept. 1831. He *m*. 16 Dec. 1815, Hamilton, dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield and Islay, but by her (who *d*. 8 Sept. 1873) he had no issue. His lordship *d*. 22 Dec. 1868, when the peerage of the United Kingdom became extinct. The Scottish honours were claimed both by James Hamilton (afterwards 9th Lord Belhaven and Stenton) and by the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, who respectively petitioned Her Majesty in 1872 and 1874; and on the report of the House of Lords, 3 Aug. 1875, they were adjudged to the former.

JAMES, 9TH BARON BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *b*. 29 Aug. 1822; *m*. 30 Oct. 1877, Georgina (8, *Eglinton Terrace, Edinburgh*), 4th dau. of Sir John Watson, Bart., of Earnock and Neilsland, co. Lanark, and had issue,
1. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, *b*. 27 Aug. 1878.
2. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, *b*. 26 Nov. 1879.
3. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, *b*. 10 Oct. 1881; *m*. 12 Dec. 1899, Hon. Francis Edward Basil Napier, Master of Napier (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).
4. Muriel Louise, *b*. 1 Feb. 1884.
5. Winifred Maude, *b*. 13 Dec. 1886.
6. Dorothy Henrietta, *b*. 24 March, 1888.
7. Georgina Violet, *b*. 11 Aug. 1889.

His lordship *d*. 6 Sept. 1893.

Creation—Original patent, 15 Dec. 1647. Renewed 10 Feb. 1675.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a mullet, arg. between three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Udston; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a man's heart, ppr., shadowed, or, between three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Raplock, all within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—A nag's head, couped, arg., bridled, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Ride through.
Seat—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B. *Town Residence*—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

BELL OF ROUNTON GRANGE.



SIR (ISAAC) LOWTHIAN BELL, Bart. of Rounton Grange, co. York, and Washington Hall, co. Durham, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham; high sheriff 1884; M.P. for Hartlepool 1875 to 1880; *b*. 15 Feb. 1816; *m*. 20 July, 1842, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S., of Scots House, co. Durham, and by her (who *d*. 18 Nov. 1886) has issue,

1. (THOMAS) HUGH, of Red Barns, Coatham, co. York, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham; high sheriff

1895, Alderman and J.P. for North Riding and Middlesbrough, *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield, of Ashburn, Isle of Bute. She *d.* 19 April, 1871, leaving issue,

1. Maurice Hugh Lowthian, capt. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., served in South Africa 1900, *b.* 29 March, 1871.
1. Gertrude Margaret Lowthian.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1876, Florence Eveleen Elenore, dau. of Sir Joseph Olliffe, Knt., M.D., and has issue,

2. Hugh Lowthian, *b.* 21 Oct. 1878.
2 Florence Elsa. 3. Mary Katharine.

2. Charles Lowthian, J.P. North Riding and co. Durham; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 1st N. R. of York art. vol. (*Linthorpe, Middlesborough*), *b.* 24 March, 1855; *m* 22 April, 1885, Helen, dau. of William Henry Porter, of Head's Nook, Cumberland.

1. Margaret Florence, *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, late royal Scots greys, and has issue.

2. Mary Katharine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1848; *m.* 5 Feb. 1873, Hon. Edward Lyulph Stanley, and has issue (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.).

3. Ada Phœbe, *b.* 26 May, 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Col. Arthur Fitz-Patrick Godman, C.B., late 6th dragoon guards. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1900.

4. Ellen Maud, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *d.* young.

Sir Lowthian was created a baronet 21 July, 1885.

Lineage—THOMAS BELL, Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, was *b.* at Lowhurst, near Carlisle, 5 March, 1784; *m.* 25 March, 1815, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Lowthian, of Newbiggin, Cumberland, and dying 20 April, 1845, was buried at Jesmond, Newcastle, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, and was buried with her husband),

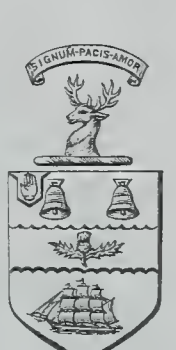
1. ISAAC LOWTHIAN, created a bart.
2. Thomas, of Crosby Court, co. York, J.P., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1842, Frances Jane, dau. of Joshua Johnson, of Gateshead, co. Durham. He *d.* 1894. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1900, leaving issue.
3. John, *b.* 1818; *m.*, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
4. Henry, J.P., *m.* Laura Richardson, and has issue.
1. Mary Grace, *m.* George Routledge.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Henry Porter.
3. Sarah, *m.* Robert Twentyman Lightfoot.

Creation—21 July, 1885.

Arms—Ar. on a fess between three hawks' lures az., as many hawks' bells of the first. *Crest*—A hawk or, holding in the beak a hawk's lure az. and resting the dexter claw on the sun in splendour, ppr. *Motto*—Perseverantia.

Seats—Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Arncliffe Hall, and Mount Grace Priory, co. York. *Club*—Reform.

BELL OF GLASGOW.



SIR JAMES BELL, Bart. of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, and for the City of Glasgow, late Lord Provost of Glasgow 1892–6; *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Helen, dau. of William Findlay, of Hallhill, co. Lanark, and Helen Scott, of Auchinloch, co. Lanark, and has issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
2. James, *b.* 2 April, 1879; served in South African War with Scottish Horse, and was killed 31 Oct. 1901.
1. Helen.

Sir James was created a baronet 29 Aug. 1895.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD BELL, of Glasgow, *b.* 1780, and *d.* 1850, having *m.* Catherine McKellar, of Glasgow, and by her had issue,

JOHN BELL, of Glasgow, *b.* 24 May, 1806, and *d.* 25 July, 1881, having *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1827, Christian, dau. of David McQueen, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1844) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1845, Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbartonshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1891) had issue,

1. Henry (*Munthurst, Reigate, Surrey*), *b.* 25 May, 1848; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie French, dau. of Timothy Courser Eastman, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895) has issue.
2. JAMES, the 1st bart.

Creation—29 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Az., on a fess engrailed, arg., between two bells in chief, or, and a three-masted ship in base, a thistle slipped, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Signum pacis amor.

Residence—Montgreenan, Irvine, N.B. *Clubs*—Western and Conservative (Glasgow).

BELLEW.



THE BARON BELLEW (Sir Charles Bertram Bellew), of Barmeath, co. Louth, and a Bart., lord lieut. of co. Louth, late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 19 April, 1855; *s.* his father in 1895 as 3rd baron; *m.* 10 Aug. 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart.

Lineage—This ancient family was amongst the first Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. From

ROGER DE BELLEW, the common ancestor, descended

SIR JOHN BELLEW, Knt. of Bellewstown, and the Roche, successor to his father in 1542, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, of Beaulieu, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

SIR JOHN BELLEW, Knt. of Bellewstown, who *m.* Hon. Margaret Plunkett, dau. of Oliver, 1st Lord Louth, and had,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bellewstown, his heir, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, lord chancellor of Ireland, and was father of
JOHN (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Aminet, dau. of John Barnewall, Recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his son,
CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Hon. Frances Plunkett, dau. of Mathew, 5th Lord Louth, and had, with six daus., three sons,
1. JOHN, created 29 Oct. 1686, *Lord Bellew*, of Duleek, title extinct 1770, on the death *s.p.* of the 4th lord.
2. Mathew, of Rogerstown, ancestor of BELLEW, of Castle Martyr, co. Cork.
3. Thomas, of Gaffney, who had an only dau. and heir.

2. JOHN, of Lisfranan, of whom hereafter.
3. Richard, of Stameen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Alcock, of Drogheda, and had a son, John, who, by Mary his wife, left a son, Richard.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BELLEW, of Lisfranan and Grallanstown, co. Louth, *m.* Joan Lynam, of Adamstown, and had two sons, PATRICK and Nicholas. The eldest son,

PATRICK BELLEW, of Lisfranan and Grallanstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down, and had a son,

JOHN BELLEW, of Lisfranan and Willystown, M.P., co. Louth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, and had five sons,

1. PATRICK (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert.
3. Christopher, of Corgarrowes.
4. Nicholas, of Dunleer.
5. James.

Mr. Bellew *d.* 1679, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK BELLEW, 1st Bart. of Barmeath, or Bellew Mount, created a BARONET OF IRELAND 11 Dec. 1688. Sir Patrick *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, and had, with six daus., five sons,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart. 2. Richard.
3. Christopher, *m.* Esther Sherlock, and had a son, Patrick, and four daus. 4. Robert. 5. Pierce, *d.s.p.*

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BELLEW, 2nd Bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, and of Castle Bellew, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, 1685, Mary, dau. and eventual heir of Edward Taylor, by whom (who *d.* 1708) he had issue,

1. Patrick, *d.s.p. v.p.* 12 June, 1720.
2. EDWARD, 3rd bart.
3. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Creagh, of Bearnagihy, by Winifred his wife, dau. of Turlough O'Brien, grandson of Connor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and *d.* 6 April, 1792, in the 96th year of his age, leaving issue.
1. Clare, *m.* 1st, in 1720, Gerald Fitzgerald, of Kilmore, co. Kildare; and 2ndly, Hyacinth Chevers, of St. Brendans, co. Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Curling, storekeeper of Londonderry during the siege of that city, by whom he had, with three daus., as many sons, Richard, William, and Charles. Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1734, and was by *s.* his son,

SIR EDWARD BELLEW, 3rd Bart., *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Michael Moore, of Drogheda, by whom he left four sons, and a dau.,

. John, 4th bart.
. Patrick, 5th bart.
. Michael, ancestor of Bellew, Bart. of Mount Bellew.
. William.
. Bridget.

r Edward *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir John Bellew, 4th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Nov. '50, the title devolved upon his brother,
Sir Patrick Bellew, 5th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress Matthew Hore, of Shandon, co. Waterford, and had, with two ius., 1. Frances, *m.* Malachy Donelan, of Ballydonelan; and Mary, nine sons,

. Edward, 6th bart.
. Mathew.
. William.
. Michael.
. Robert.
3. John.
5. Patrick.
7. Richard.
9. Francis.

ir Patrick *d.* 5 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Edward Bellew, 6th Bart., *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Mary Anne, au. and heir of Richard Strange, of Rockwell Castle, co. ilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1837) he had,
. Patrick, created Lord Bellew.
2. Richard Montesquieu, M.P. for Louth, a member of the Local Government Board, Ireland, previously a lord of the Treasury, *b* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1827, Mary, dau. of John Lalor, of Cranagh, who *d.* 1828. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.
. Frances, *m.* 1830, Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, and Wooton Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* his widow, 17 Aug. 1860.

ir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,
The Right Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, P.C., 1st Lord Bellew, rd lieutenant of Louth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798; *m.* 19 Jan. 1829, Anna ermina, dau. of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios, of Seville, by hom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

. Edward Joseph, 2nd baron.
. Frances Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1865, Capt. John Woolmore Smith, ate royal dragoons.
2. Annabella Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., formerly 3rd dragoon guards.
3. Ismay Louisa Ursula, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Hon. Jenico William Joseph Preston, afterwards 14th Viscount Gormanston, and *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1875.
4. Fermina Maria Magdalena, *m.* 7 May. 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, leaving issue (*see* Mowbray, B.).

is lordship, raised to the peerage 10 July, 1848, *d.* 17 Dec. 1866, and as *s.* by his only son,
Edward Joseph, 2nd Baron Bellew, late major Louth militia, . 3 June, 1830; *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta Mary, dau. and eventual eiress of Col. George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and ad issue,

. Patrick George, lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1874.
2. Charles Bertram, 3rd and present baron.
3. George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown Park, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L., major (ret.) 10th hussars, served with Imp. yeo. in S. Africa, 1900–1 (*Marlborough, Bachelors', and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; assumed by royal licence, 13 Oct. 1880, the surname of Bryan, by the will of his uncle, George Leopold Bryan.
4. Richard Eustace (*Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny, Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1887, Ada Kate, 2nd dau. of H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex (*see* Gilbey, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1893) has issue,
1. Edward Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1889.
2. Bryan Bertram, *b.* 11 June, 1890.
1. Guendaline Ada, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891.
2. Ada Kate, *b.* 5 March, 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau. of W. R. J. Fitz-Herbert Herbert, of Clytha (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her has issue,
3. Richard Courtenay, *b.* 16 July, 1898.
4. George Rothe, *b.* 13 Dec. 1899.

lis lordship *d.* 28 July, 1895.

Creations—Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1688. Barony, 10 July, 1848.
Arms—Sa., fretty, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, gorged ith a mural crown, az.; sinister, a wolf, az., gorged with a ducal oronet, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, pr. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Marlorough; Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street.

GRATTAN-BELLEW.



Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, Bart. of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, D.L. co. Galway, high sheriff 1884, late lieut. 5th drag. gds., now capt. 5th batt. the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 18 March, 1867; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of George Arthur Hastings, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue,

1. Herbert Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1886.
2. Charles Christopher, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
3. William Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1893.
1. Helena Barbara, *b.* 4 April, 1889.
2. Moira Jane, *b.* 8 May, 1891.
3. Angela Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.

Lineage—Michael Bellew, of Mount Bellew, 3rd son of Sir Edward Bellew, 3rd bart. of Barmeath, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Michael Moore, *m.* Miss Barnewall, and left at his decease in 1742, a son and heir,

Christopher Bellew, of Mount Bellew, whose will bears date 30 Jan. 1769. He *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Lucas Dillon, of Holywell, co. Mayo, and widow of John Dillon, of Maunir, and had, with other issue, a son and successor,

Michael Bellew, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Dillon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1797, by his eldest son,

Christopher Dillon Bellew, of Mount Bellew, *b.* in 1763, who *m.* in 1793, Olivia Emily, only dau. of Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston, and dying 23 April, 1826, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, 1st Bart. of Mount Bellew, *b.* 29 Sept. 1796, who was created a baronet 15 Aug. 1838; he *m.* in 1816, Helena Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and Eadestown, co. Kildare, son of John Dillon, of Killure, co. Galway, by Miss O'Brien, of Fairfield, and grandson, by his wife Alice Slingsby, of Theobald Dillon, of Lisduff, a lineal descendant of the noble family of Dillon, and had issue,

1. Christopher, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas Arthur, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, M.P. for that county, *b.* 1820; formerly in the 34th regt.; *m.* 1858, Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, M.P., son of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Grattan. He *d.* 24 July, 1863, leaving issue,
Henry Christopher, present bart.
Mary Helena, *m.* 7 July, 1885, 18th Lord Saltoun of Abernethy, and has issue.
3. Michael, in holy orders, *b.* 1825, deceased.
4. John, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1848.
5. William, 1st royals, killed in the Crimea, 1855.
1. Olivia Mary, *m.* 1848, Walter Lawrence, of Lisreaghan, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Jane Mary, a nun, *d.* in 1849.
3. Marcella, *m.* 15 Oct. 1845, Patrick Crean-Lynch, of Clogher and Hollybrook, co. Mayo, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1867, leaving issue.
4. Barbara, *m.* 2 May, 1867, Vesey Daly, who *d.s.p.* 1878.
5. Marianne, *m.* 1850, Joseph Kelly, of Newtown, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 April, 1862, leaving issue.
6. Helena Maria, *d. unm.*

Sir Michael *d.* June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
The Rev. Sir Christopher Bellew, 2nd Bart., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1818, who *d.* 18 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—15 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Bellew, sa., fretty, or; a crescent, arg., for difference; 2nd and 3rd, Grattan, per saltier, sa. and erm., over all a lion, rampant, or. *Crests*—1st, Bellew, an arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; 2nd, Grattan, a dove, ppr., holding in its dexter claw a sceptre, and standing on a barrel, or. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. *Clubs*—St. James's; Kildare Street.

BELLINGHAM.



SIR (ALAN) HENRY BELLINGHAM, Bart. of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, private chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII, commissioner of national education, Ireland, Senator of the Royal University, M.P. co. Louth 1880 to 1885, late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father in 1889 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1891) has issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, lieut. Roy. Scots (served in S. African War), *b.* 26 Jan. 1879.
2. Roger Charles Noel, *b.* 28 April, 1884.

1. Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
2. Augusta Mary Monica, *b.* 19 Aug. 1880.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, younger dau. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, and the 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn.

Lineage—ALAN BELLINGHAM, of Bellingham, Northumberland, purchased Levens, near Kendal, in HENRY VII.'s reign, and erected a mansion there, which subsequently became the chief residence of his successors. He had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the Lumley Fee, barony of Kendal, and was treasurer of Berwick and deputy-warden of the Marches. The great-grandson of this Alan,

SIR JAMES BELLINGHAM, Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen, Knt. of Workington, in Cumberland, and had, with other issue, **1.** Thomas; **2.** HENRY, of Helsington, Westmorland, created a baronet in 1620; the title became extinct in 1650 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and **3.** Alan. Sir James *d.* in 1641, and the male line of the family was eventually carried on by his 3rd son,

ALAN BELLINGHAM, of Levens, M.P. for Westmorland, *b.* in 1606; who *m.* Susan, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand, co. York, and had a large family, of which the 2nd son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, a cavalry officer, went over to Ireland during the civil war, and had a grant of the estate now called CASTLE BELLINGHAM, which was confirmed to him in the 18th year of CHARLES II. [The family of Bellingham represented the co. Louth in Parliament uninterruptedly from 1660 to 1755.] Henry Bellingham, *d.* 1676, having by Miss Sibthorpe, his wife, a dau. Anne, *m.* Robert Bickerton, of Cantiluff, brother of Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, and a son,

THOMAS BELLINGHAM, of Castle Bellingham, who was colonel in the army of WILLIAM III., and acted as his majesty's guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne. After the battle he accompanied the king to Duleek, and in consequence the army of JAMES II. destroyed Castle Bellingham by fire. Colonel Bellingham *m.* in 1671, Abigail Handcock; and dying 15 Sept. 1721, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, M.P. for Dundalk; who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Moore, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, M.P. for the co. Louth, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Straffan, in the co. Kildare; but dying (without surviving issue) in 1755, was *s.* by his brother,

ALAN BELLINGHAM, of Castle Bellingham, *b.* in 1709; *m.* in 1738, Alice, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Hans Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1785. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, having had, with four daus. (of whom Elizabeth *m.* Major William Cairnes, and *d.* in 1779; and Mary Anne, *m.* the Rev. William Woolsey, of Prior Land, in the co. Louth), five sons, viz.,

1. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tenison, of Thomastown, co. Louth; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1800, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. W. Cotymoor, D.D.) had issue,
   1. Alan, whose only son, William Henry, *d.s.p.* 1822.
   2. Henry Tenison, capt. 4th regt.; killed at Badajoz.
   1. Dorothy, *m.* 1798, William Riall, of Annerville, co. Tipperary.
   2. Eliza, *m.* 1800, Capt. William Somerville, grandson of Sir James Somerville, Bart.
   3. Henrietta Martha, *m.* 1799, Arthur Riall.
2. Alan, of Kilsaran, *b.* in 1740; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1774, Anne, dau. of John Cairnes, of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1789) had issue,
   1. ALAN, successor to his uncle as 2nd bart.
   2. Henry, major 1st Bengal N.I., *b.* 5 July, 1778; *m.* 25 March, 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William Cruden, R.N. She *d.* 13 March, 1872. He *d.* 26 May, 1820, leaving issue,
      (1) Henrietta Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1833, Henry Shebbeare, M.D.
      (2) Mary.
      (3) Jane, *m.* 4 May, 1841, her cousin William Stewart Bellingham, and has issue (*see below*).
3. John, *b.* 17 March, 1781; *d.* in 1826. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Stewart, of Wilmont, co. Down, and by her, who *d.* 13 July, 1820, had issue,
   (1) William Stewart, *b.* 18 June, 1805; *m.* 4 May, 1841, Jane, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Harry Bellingham; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
      1. William, *b.* 13 April, 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Grace, dau. of James Folliott, of Kear's Cross, co. Chester, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1875.
      2. Henry (*Tansey House, Sutton, Dublin*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1870, Harriet Eleanor Ingoldsby, dau. of Henry Smyth, of Stephenstown, co. Louth. She *d.* 1879, leaving,
         William Guy Henry Stewart, *b.* 5 Nov. 1873.
         Henrietta Frances Jane.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1892, Josephine Maude, dau. of William Cotton Laming, of Rotterdam.
      3. John (*Tresserve, Aix en Savoie; New University Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1847, B.A. Camb.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1887, Alice, widow of George Mercer Henderson, of Fordell, and dau. of Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B. (*see* ROSEBERY, E.).
      4. Thomas Eudo, *b.* 24 March, 1849; *m.* 15 March, 1882, Grace, dau. of Rev. William Harkness, of Garryfine, co. Limerick.
      5. Arthur D'Arcy, *b.* 27 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1892, Nannie, dau. of Addison Hone, and has issue,
         Arthur Stewart, *b.* 1893.
      6. O'Bryen Cairnes, *b.* 23 Jan. 1859; *m.* 27 May, 1892, Wilhelmina (who *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1897), dau. of William Vincent.
      1. Hester Frances Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Charles Page, of Stanley Mount, Oxton, co. Chester.
      2. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 1887, John Henry Ryan, M.I.C.E.
      3. Jane Alice, *m.* 20 March, 1880, Alfred Edward Ruthven, and *d.* 1894.
   (2) Alan, *d. unm.* 1835.

   Mr. John Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Ann, dau. of R. Clarke, and by her had a son,
   (3) Percy John, who *d.* young.
4. William Cairnes, capt. 64th regt., *d. unm.* in 1835.

Mr. Alan Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith, of Drogheda; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800. She *d.s.p.*

3. O'Bryen, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Tandy, of Dublin, and had, Alan O'Bryen, Elizabeth, and Anne. He *d.* 6 June, 1798.
4. Thomas, R.N., *d. unm.*
5. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

SIR WILLIAM BELLINGHAM, 1st Bart., sometime secretary to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, and afterwards a commissioner of the Navy, *m.* 3 Dec. 1783, Hester Frances, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley, and granddau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, but had no issue. He represented Reigate in parliament, and was created a baronet 19 April, 1796, with special remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1826 (Lady Bellingham survived till 10 Jan. 1844), and was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

SIR ALAN BELLINGHAM, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1822) had issue,

1. ALAN EDWARD, 3rd bart.
2. Henry Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 June 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1836.
3. O'Bryen, M.D., an eminent physician, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *m.* Matilda, dau. of Bryan Molloy, of Millicent House, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1857. She *d.* 2 June, 1883.
4. Sidney Robert, late of Montreal, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; *m.* Arabella, dau. of William Holmes, of Quebec. She *d.* 5 May, 1887. He *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1900.
5. William Johnston, late capt. 50th regt., hon. col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles (*Bowling Green, Castlebellingham*), *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 15 April, 1852, Felicia, only dau. of the Rev. John Short Hewett, D.D., rector of Rotherhithe, and has had issue,
   1. Sidney Edwin, major Duke of Cambridge's Own, *b.* 5 April, 1853; *m.* 3 March, 1880, Helen Mary, dau. of A. A. Dunlop, of Sutton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) Alan Mure, *b.* 1881.
      (1) Maud Alice. (2) Helen Mary Dorothea.
   2. Alan Hele, *b.* 13 May, 1857, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1900.
   3. William Edward Patrick, *b.* 11 March, 1864.
   1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Arthur Macan, of Drumcashel, co. Louth. 2. Alice. 3. Dorothea.

1. Mary Anne Jane, *m.* Rev. John Cheales, vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1865, leaving issue.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* George Wilson Maddison, of Partney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 April, 1886, aged 78. He *d.* 10 June, 1888.
3. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* Rev. John Alington, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1883, 3rd son of Marmaduke Alington, of Swinhope, co. Lincoln.

Sir Alan *d.* 26 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM, 3rd Bart., M.A., D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *m.* 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth, only child of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887, aged 77) had issue,

1. ALAN HENRY, present bart.
2. William Claypon (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kilsaran, co. Armagh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Susan Caroline, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, archdeacon of Lismore (*see* POWER, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1892, leaving issue,
   1. Eudo William Alan, *b.* 1884.
   1. Vera Susan.
   2. Alice Marian.
   3. Hester Frances Zoe, *d.* 9 April, 1900

1. Hester Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Sir T. P. Butler, Bart. of Ballin Temple, Carlow, and has issue.
2. Alice Sophia, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Sir Victor A. Brooke, Bart., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Frederick Wrench, of Lurgan Brae, Fermanagh, and has issue.
4. Frances Anne Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1869, Richard Altamont Smyth, of Lauragh, Queen's Co., and has issue.
5. Agnes Matilda, *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Montagu Yeats-Brown, C.M.G., late H.B.M. consul at Boston, and has issue.

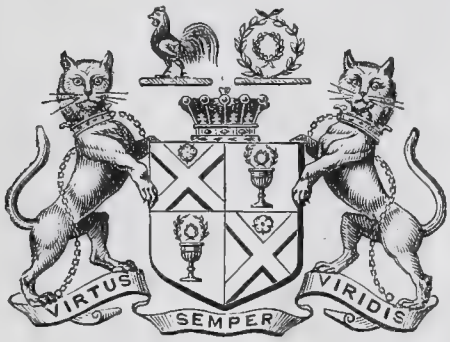
Sir Alan *d.* 19 April, 1889.

Creation—19 April, 1796.

Arms—Arg., three bugle horns, sa., stringed and garnished, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, or. *Motto*—Amicus amico. The ancient motto over the buck's head was "Ainsi il est."

Seat—The Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. *Clubs*—United University; United Service (Dublin).

BELMORE.



THE EARL OF BELMORE (Sir Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, P.C., G.C.M.G.), and Viscount Belmore, of the co. Fermanagh, and Baron Belmore, of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland, lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Tyrone, J.P. cos. Fermanagh, Tyrone, and Kent, formerly major London Irish R.V., M.A. Camb., M.R.I.A., a representative peer; Under-Sec. of State Home Department 1866 to 1867, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales 1867 to 1872; *b.* 9 April, 1835; *s.* his father in 1845 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Anne Elizabeth Honoria, 2nd dau. of Captain John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.), and has,

1. ARMAR, *Viscount Corry*, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P., D.L. co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895), J.P. co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901), formerly capt. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 May, 1870.
2. Cecil, *b.* 20 March, 1873.
3. Ernest, *b.* 23 Nov. 1874.

1. Theresa, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862.
2. Florence, *b.* 31 March, 1864; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, one of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary, England, formerly major Yorkshire regt. (*see* EDEN, Bart.), and has issue.
3. Madeline, *b.* 6 Nov. 1865; *d.* 30 March, 1898.
4. Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.
5. Winifred, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
6. Edith, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
7. Violet, *b.* 15 June, 1881.
8. Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1883.
9. Dorothy, *b.* 6 June, 1885.
10. Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1887.

Lineage—JAMES LOWRY, emigrating from Scotland to Ireland during the 17th century, settled at Ballimagory, co. Tyrone, and *d.* intestate 1668. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LOWRY, of Ahenis, co. Tyrone, who was present with his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of William Hamilton, of Ballyfatton, at the siege of Derry, where he appears to have died in 1689. By Mary, his 1st wife, dau. of James Buchanan, he had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. John (Captain), of Atherdee, co. Louth, *m.* Mrs. Mary Foulkes, widow, dau. of Henry Townley, of Aclare, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly James Somerville), he had no issue. He *d.* 1698 (N.S.).

1. Catherine, *m.* Samuel Perry, of Moyloughmore, co. Tyrone.
2. Anna, *m.* Robert McClintock, of Castrues, co. Donegal.
3. Rebecca, *m.* William Moore, of Drumond, co. Tyrone.
4. Jane, *m.* 11 Aug. 1687 John McClintock, of Trinta, co. Donegal, and had issue (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).

By his second wife he had a son, William, who *d. unm.* in India, and three daus. The eldest *m.* Francis Perry, the 2nd *m.* John Keys, of Cavanacor, and the 3rd *m.* Archibald Woods. The eldest son,

ROBERT LOWRY, of Ahenis, one of the commissioners for the cos. of Armagh and Tyrone, 1698. High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1707-8 and 1719, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Sinclair, of Holyhill, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 1729, having had,

1. JOHN, *b.* 22 Feb. 1699; *d. unm.* 1724.
2. ROBERT, of Melbury, co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1726, *b.* 3 Feb. 170?, M.P. for Strabane, 1761; *m.* 1st, 1724, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Anthony Dopping, afterwards bishop of Ossory; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1764.
3. GALBRAITH, of whom presently.
4. James (Rev.), *b.* 6 July, 1711; *m.* Hester, dau. of John Richardson, of Richhill, co. Armagh, and was ancestor of LOWRY, *of Pomeroy*, and LOWRY, *of Rockdale* (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Mary, *b.* 1701; *m.* Daniel Eccles, of Fintona, co. Tyrone (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Anna, *b.* 11 June, 1704.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1708; *d.* 6 Sept. 1709.
4. Isabella, *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* Henry Crawford, of Carnalay, co. Tyrone.

The third son and eventual heir,

GALBRAITH LOWRY-CORRY, of Ahenis, M.P. co. Tyrone 1747-68, High Sheriff 1733; assumed, 1764, on the death of his sister-in-law Martha, wife of Edmund Leslie-Corry, M.P., the additional surname and arms of CORRY, *b.* 11 July, 1706; *m.* 26 July, 1733, Sarah, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of John Corry, of Castle Coole (*see below*), and had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1734; *d.* young.
2. John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1735; *d.* 1752.
3. ARMAR, who *s.* his father.

1. Sarah, *b.* 17 May, 1738; *d.* 7 May, 1739.
2. Anna, *b.* 24 June, 1742; *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, the Hon. William Willoughby Cole, afterwards 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 1802.
3. Sarah Corry, *b.* Oct. 1745; *d.* 1746.
4. Mary (who, with her father, assumed the additional surname of CORRY), *b.* 2 July, 1748; *d.* 1774.

Mr. Lowry-Corry *d.* 28 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, EARL OF BELMORE, M.P. co. Tyrone, 1769-81, High Sheriff of that co. 1769; and of Fermanagh 1779, *b.* 7 April, 1740; also assumed the additional surname and arms of CORRY. He was created on 6 Jan. 1781, BARON BELMORE *of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh*, on 6 Dec. 1789, VISCOUNT BELMORE, and on 20 Nov. 1797, EARL OF BELMORE, of the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of Somerset Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, by whom (who *d.* April, 1776) he had issue,

1. Galbraith, *b.* 1773, *d.v.p.* 1774.
2. SOMERSET, 2nd earl.

1. Juliana, *b.* 1775, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1780, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, then lord lieutenant of Ireland, by whom he had an only dau.,

2. Louisa Mary Anne Julia Harriet, *b.* 1781, who *m.* in 1804, George John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 19 April, 1862.

Lord Belmore's 2nd marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament (the lady *m.* subsequently, William, 6th Marquess of Lothian), he *m.* 3rdly, 1 March, 1794, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, but by her (who survived till 13 Dec. 1841) had no issue. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1802. His son,

SOMERSET, 2ND EARL OF BELMORE, *b.* 11 July, 1774; *m.* 20 Oct. 1800, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1861) had issue,

1. ARMAR, 3rd earl.
2. Henry Thomas, P.C., M.P. for co. Tyrone 1825-73, First Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 18 March, 1830, Harriet Anne, 2nd dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 5 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1868), had,
   1. Armar Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1836; *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, Alice Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Greg, of Ballymenoch House, co. Down, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) Noel Armar, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. grenadier guards, served in S. Africa, 1899-1901, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Rosalind Gertrude, only dau. of Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and has
      Armar Valentine, *b.* 25 March, 1896.
      Rosemary Victoria, *b.* 24 May, 1897.
      (2) Oscar Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
      (3) Sydney, *b.* 15 April, 1871; *d.* 18 April, 1873.
      (4) Reginald Charles, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
      (1) Berta Mary, twin with Oscar; *m.* 2 May, 1899, Maurice Wilhelm Ernest de Bunsen, C.B., first sec. H.M. Embassy, Paris, and has issue.
      (2) Violet Edith, *b.* 18 July, 1880.
   2. Montagu William, created BARON ROWTON, of Rowton, Salop, 6 May, 1880 (*see that title*).
   1. Gertrude Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, Stanlake Ricketts Batson, of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 13 June, 1871. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Alice Charlotte Mary, lady-in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *d.* 15 June, 1885.

His lordship was a governor and custos rotulorum of the co. Tyrone, M.P. 1798-1802, and sometime captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica; he was also one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *d.* 18 April, 1841. His elder son,

ARMAR, 3RD EARL OF BELMORE, M.P. Fermanagh 1823-30, High Sheriff 1832, *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 27 May, 1834, Emily Louise (95, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), youngest dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, of Bradbourn, Kent, and had,

1. SOMERSET RICHARD, present earl.
2. Armar, adm. ret., R.N. (15, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), *b.* 25 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, M.P. of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, and has had issue,
   1. Arthur (*California, U.S.A.*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1869; *m.* 7 Dec. 1897, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen.
   2. Lionel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.

3. Gerald (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, late lieut. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt. (*The Oratory, Brompton*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1871.
4. Algernon Frederick, *b.* 29 June, 1874; *d.* 15 June, 1875.
5. Adrian, lieut. roy. W. Kent regt., served in S. Africa 1901–2, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876. 6. Hubert Armar, *b.* 22 May, 1881.
7. Bertram, *b.* 13 Dec. 1883; *d.* 26 Feb. 1884.
8. Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1885.
1. Rosamond Florence, *b.* 27 Jan. 1873.
2. Muriel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1877. 3 Evelyn, *b.* 12 Nov. 1879.
4. Ethel Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1882; *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

3. Frederick Cecil George, *b.* 24 June, 1839; *d.* 12 May, 1855.
4. Henry William, M.A. Camb. (*Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk*), col. late Coldstream guards and regimental district, previously col. comm. 12th regimental district (Bury St. Edmunds), M.P. for co. Tyrone 1873 to 1880, *b.* 30 June, 1845; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and has,
1. Henry Charles, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.
2. Frederick Richard Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1890.
1. Emily Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.
2. Alice Frances Louisa, *b.* 22 May, 1885.

1. Louisa Ann, *b.* 1837; *m.* 14 June, 1869, Major Richard Henry Magenis, 33rd regt., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880, nephew and heir of Richard Magenis, of Waringstown, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary Emma, *d.* 23 July, 1854.
3. Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1842; *m.* 6 April, 1876, William Edward King King, of Staunton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). 4. Emily Margaret, *d.* 28 April, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.

Family of Corry.

The family of Corry is by origin Scotch.

JOHN CORRY, of Belfast, a native of Scotland, High Sheriff Fermanagh 1666, purchased Castlecoole, in 1656, and *d. circa* 1683. By Blanch Johnston, his wife, he was father of

COL. JAMES CORRY, of Castlecoole, *b. circa* 1634, M.P. for Fermanagh 1692 to 1718, High Sheriff 1671; *m.* 1st Feb. 1663, Sarah, dau. of Oliver Anketell, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue by her,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1700, James Auchinleck, of Thomastown, co. Fermanagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Rebecca, *m.* 1698, James Moutray, of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1683, Lucy, dau. of Henry Mervyn, of Trillick; and 3rdly, 1692, Elizabeth Harryman, of London, and *d.* 1 May, 1718, when he was *s.* by his only son,

COL. JOHN CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P. for Enniskillen 1711-13, and for Fermanagh 1719–26 (High Sheriff 1711), *b.* 1666, who *m.* 7 Feb. 1701-2, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Leslie, of Prospect, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue.

1. LESLIE, of Castlecoole, col. Fermanagh militia, High Sheriff Fermanagh 1737, M.P. for Killybegs 1739 to 1741, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 1740-1.
1. MARTHA, *b.* 1704-5; *m.* 1738, Capt. Edmund Leslie, M.P., who, with his wife, assumed the surname of CORRY, and *d.s.p.* surviving *circa* 1764.
2. SARAH, *b.* 1709; *m.* 1733, GALBRAITH LOWRY, M.P., and was mother of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE (she *d.* 1779).
3. MARY, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1736, her cousin, Margetson Armar, who *s.* Mr. Leslie Corry at Castlecoole, and *d.s.p.* 1773; his widow *d.* 1774.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1715; *m.* 1st, 1751, Archibald Hamilton; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1754, as his 1st wife, James Leslie. She *d.* 1791.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789. Earl, 20 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a saltier, arg.; in chief, a rose or, for CORRY; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup, arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert, for LOWRY. *Crests*—1, a cock, ppr., for CORRY; 2, a garland of laurel between two branches of the same, ppr., for LOWRY. *Supporters*—Two tiger cats, guardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin.

BELPER.



THE BARON BELPER (Henry Strutt P.C.), of Belper, co. Derby, in the United Kingdom, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comm. South Nottingham yeo. cav., A.D.C. to the King, and captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms since 1895, chairman Nottinghamshire County Council, D.L. Notts, M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed 1880, LL.M. Camb., *b.* 20 May, 1840, *s.* his father in 1880 as 2nd baron; *m.* 2 May, 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, 6th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

1. William, *b.* 8 Feb. 1875; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1898.
2. Reginald Edward, *b.* 12 July, 1881; *d.* 10 May, 1888.
3. ALGERNON HENRY, *b.* 6 May, 1883.
1. Norah, *b.* 17 June, 1876.
2. Lilian, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson, and has issue.
3. Hilda, *b.* 25 May, 1879. 4. Margaret, *b.* 4. Feb. 1886.
5. Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1890.

Lineage—JEDEDIAH STRUTT, of Derby, son of William Strutt, of South Normanton, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of William Woollat, of Derby, and dying in 1797, left, with two daus. (Elizabeth, wife of William Evans, of Darley Hail, co. Derby; and Martha, wife of Samuel Fox, of Derby), three sons, 1. WILLIAM, his heir; 2. George Benson, of Bridge Hill House, Belper (father of JEDEDIAH STRUTT, of Belper, *see Landed Gentry*); and 3. Joseph, of Derby, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald Douglas, and had a son, Joseph Douglas, who *d.s.p.* in 1821. Mr. Jedediah Strutt's eldest son,

WILLIAM STRUTT, of St. Helen's House, Derby, a D.L. for the co., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Derby, and dying in 1830 left (with three daus., Elizabeth, Anne, and Frances) an only son

RIGHT HON. EDWARD STRUTT, 1st BARON BELPER, P.C., lord lieut. of Nottinghamshire, who was created 29 Aug. 1856, BARON BELPER, *of Belper*, co. Derby. He was *b.* 26 Oct. 1801; *m.* 28 March, 1837, Emily, dau. of William Otter, D.D., bishop of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1890), had issue,

1. William, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *d.* 19 Jan. 1856.
2. HENRY, present peer.
3. Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1842; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Alice (*Milford House, Bournemouth*), 2nd dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue,
Edward Lisle, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 8 Feb. 1874.
Laura May, *b.* 21 April, 1875.
4. Frederick, J.P. cos. Notts, Derby, and Leicester, Mayor of Derby 1902–3 (*Milford House, Derby*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1843.
1. Sophia, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd bart., and has issue.
2. Caroline, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* DIGBY, B.).
3. Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, H. M. Gale (formerly Coore), of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., and has issue.
4. Ellen, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, George Murray Smith, and has issue.

Lord Belper, formerly M.P. for Derby, subsequently for Arundel, and finally for Nottingham, held office as Chief Commissioner of Railways from 1846 to 1848, and as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853, to June, 1854. He *d.* 30 June, 1880.

Creation—29 Aug. 1856.

Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., two chevronels, engrailed between three cross crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—In front of rays of the sun, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested, bendy of six, or and sa., cuffed, arg., in the hand a roll of paper, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemel, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, also az., charged with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Propositi tenax.

Seat—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Town Residence*—31, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE. *See* PEIRSE.

BERKELEY.



THE EARL OF BERKELEY (Randal Mowbray Thomas Berkeley), Viscount Dursley, co. Gloucester, late lieut.

...N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father in 1888 as 8th earl; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Kate, youngest dau. of William Brand, ...nd widow of Arthur Jackson. She *d.* 29 March, 1898.

Lineage—ROBERT FITZHARDINGE obtained for his fidelity to ...he Empress MAUD and her son (HENRY II.) the lordship of ...erkeley and Berkeley-Hernesse, of which Roger de Berkeley,* ...wner of Dursley, was then divested, for taking part with ...TEPHEN. He entertained at Bristol, in 1168, Dermot Mac ...urrough, King of Leinster, with sixty of his retinue. He *m.* ...va, sister of Durand, and dau. of Sir Estmond and Godiva ...is wife, and *d.* in 1170-71, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving ...on,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY, *b. c.* 1120; *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger de ...erkeley, the former and ousted possessor of Berkeley and ...ursley, and had six sons. He *d.* 16 June, 1190, and was *s.* by ...he eldest,

ROBERT DE BERKELEY, of Berkeley Castle, who espoused the ...aronial cause, and thus incurred the displeasure of JOHN, but ...as restored to royal favour; falling again from his allegiance, ...he castle and lands of Berkeley were seized by the crown, and ...heir profits assigned for the maintenance of the castle of ...ristol. He was subsequently, however, put into possession of ...ll his lands except Berkeley Castle. He *m.* twice, but *d.* ...3 May, 1219, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, *b. c.* 1170, to whom Berkeley Castle ...as granted in 1223. This feudal lord *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph ...le Somery, Lord of Campden, co. Gloucester, and dying 29 Nov. ...243, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY. This eminent person had military ...ummonses to march against the Welsh, in the 42nd, 43rd, and ...4th HENRY III., and the next year he had command to attend ...he king in London, well appointed with horse and arms, to ...ake part against the barons, then in open hostility; but he ...ppears to have adopted an opposite course, and to have joined ...he insurrectionary lords, for which his lands were seized by ...he crown. This Maurice *m.* Isabel, dau. of Maurice de Creoun, ...a great baron in Lincolnshire, by Isabel his wife, sister to ...William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke (uterine sister and brother ...of HENRY III.), and dying 4 April, 1281, was *s.* by his eldest ...son,

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, 1ST LORD BERKELEY, *b.* 1245, who was ...with the king at the siege of Kenilworth Castle, Oct. 1266, and ...afterwards in the Welsh wars, for which eminent services he had ...a special grant, *temp.* EDWARD I., of liberty to hunt the fox, ...hare, badger, and wild cat, with his own dogs, within the king's ...forests of Mendip and chase of Kingswood; after this we find ...him engaged in Scotland, and participating in the victory of ...Falkirk, gained 22 July, 1298. He was subsequently at the ...celebrated siege of Caerlaverock, and was summoned to parliament ...as a BARON from 24 June, 1295, to 15 May, 1321. His lordship ...*m.* 1267, Joan, dau. of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and ...was *s.* 23 July, 1321, by his eldest son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY, 2ND LORD BERKELEY, who had summons ...to parliament, as *Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle*, from 6 Aug. ...1308, to 15 May, 1321. In 1312, his lordship was nominated ...governor of Gloucester; and in 1314, governor of the town and ...castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed. In 1315, he was constituted ...justice of South Wales, and had the custody of all the castles ...there. In 1319, by the title of *the king's beloved kinsman*, he ...was made steward of the duchy of Aquitaine; but in 1321, ...joining Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was com...mitted prisoner to Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 31 May, 1326. ...He *m.* 1st, 1289, Eva, dau. of Eudo la Zouche, and by her (who *d.* 5 ...Dec. 1314) had, with others,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Maurice (Sir), from whom descended the Lords Bottetourt, the Lords Berkeley of Stratton, and the Berkeleys of Pylle, represented by VISCOUNT PORTMAN.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1316, Isabel, dau. of Gilbert, Earl ...of Gloucester, who *d.s.p.* 1333. His eldest son,

THOMAS, 3RD LORD BERKELEY, was summoned to parlia...ment from 14 June, 1329, to 20 Nov. 1360. To this nobleman ...the custody of the unhappy EDWARD II. was committed at ...Berkeley Castle; but, owing to the humanity with which his ...lordship treated the captive monarch, he was soon after obliged ...to deliver the castle and his prisoner to Lord Maltravers and ...Sir Thomas Gournay. After the murder of the unfortunate ...prince, Lord Berkeley was arraigned as a participator in the foul ...deed, but honourably acquitted. He *m.* 1st, 1320, Margaret, dau. ...of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March, and widow of Robert ...de Vere, Earl of Oxford. She *d.* 5 May, 1337, and he *m.* 2ndly, 30 ...May, 1347, Katharine, widow of Sir Peter Le Veel, of Tortworth, ...co. Gloucester, and dau. of Sir John Clivedon, of Charfield. ...She *d.* 13 March, 1385. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1361, and was ...*s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

* For the first BERKELEYS, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

MAURICE, 4TH LORD BERKELEY, summoned to parliament 14 Aug. 1362. This nobleman attended the BLACK PRINCE into Gascony, and was wounded in the celebrated battle of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* 1338, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, Lord le Despencer, and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. James (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Bluet, Knt., with whom he had the manor of Ragland, and a fair estate in Gloucestershire. He *d.* 1404, leaving a son,

JAMES, who *s.* his uncle as 6th lord.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1368, by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 5TH LORD BERKELEY, *b.* 5 Jan. 1352-3, summoned to parliament from 1381 to 1415, P.C.; *m.* 1367, Margaret, dau. and heir of Gerard Warren, Lord De L'Isle, and *d.* 13 July, 1417, leaving an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Beauchamp, 12th Earl of Warwick.

Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, thus dying without male issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES DE BERKELEY, 6TH LORD BERKELEY, who was summoned by writ as Baron Berkeley, 20 Oct. 1421. This nobleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Hooke, Dorset, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and eldest dau. of Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, and earl marshal of England, and had, with three daus., four sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. MAURICE, successor to his brother.
3. James, killed in France.
4. Thomas, seated at Dursley, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Guy, of Minsterworth, in the same shire, and *d.* 1484, leaving issue.*

Lord Berkeley *m.* 3rdly, 1457, Joan, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury (who re-*m.* 1487, Edmund Hungerford), and *d.* Nov. 1463, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND LORD AND MARQUESS OF BERKELEY, who was created, 21 April, 1481, *Viscount Berkeley;* advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and created MARQUESS OF BERKELEY 28 Jan. 1488-9. The marquess, who was *b.* 1426, *m.* 1st, 1466, Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lord de la Warr; 2ndly, 1468, Joan, widow of Sir William Willoughby, and dau. of Sir Thomas Strangways (she *d.* 24 Feb. 1484); and he *m.* 3rdly, *c.* 1486, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Fiennes, son of Richard, Lord Dacre (she afterwards *m.* Sir Thomas Brandon, and *d.* 10 Sept.

* His son,

RICHARD BERKELEY, of Dursley, whose son, by Margaret Dyer his wife,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, M.P., was father (by Elizabeth Burghill, his wife) of

ROWLAND BERKELEY, M.P. for the city of Worcester, who purchased from Philip Sheldon the estate of Spetchley. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Heywood, and dying in 1611, had a son,

SIR ROBERT BERKELEY, Knt., of Spetchley, *b.* 1584, an eminent lawyer, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Conyers, of East Barnet, and dying in 1656 (a splendid monument to his memory still remains in Spetchley Church) left an only son and successor,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Darell, of Scotney, co. Sussex (descended from a niece of Archbishop Chichele, Founder of All Souls' College, Oxford). They left issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. THOMAS, heir to his brother.

The elder son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1650; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blake. He founded the Berkeley Hospital in Worcester, and *d.s.p.* 1694, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1652; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Holyoake, of Morton Bagott, co. Warwick, and dying 1719, left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The eldest son,

JOHN BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1683; *m.* Judith Hagon, of Norwich, and *d.* at Eddington, co. Warwick, 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Ferrars, of Baddesley Clinton, and *d.s.p.* 1742. He was *s.* by his uncle,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1681; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Davies, of Clytha, co. Monmouth, and dying in France, left two sons, viz.,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Charles Bodenham, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and had an only son, ROBERT, successor to his uncle. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart., and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Robert Canning of Foxcote; and Jane, *m.* Thomas Anthony, Viscount Southwell.

The elder son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* 1st, Anne, sister and co-heir of John Wyborne, of Flixton, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Parry, of Twysog, co. Denbigh. Mr. Berkeley *d.s.p.* 1804, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* 1792, Apollonia, 3rd dau. of

1497); the marquess *d.* 14 Feb. 1491-2, and, as he left no issue, his own honours ceased; but the barony of Berkeley should have passed to his brother Maurice, had not the marquess, in anger with his kinsman, settled the castle of Berkeley, and those lands and lordships which composed the ancient barony, upon HENRY VII., and his majesty's heirs male, in failure of which to descend to his own right heirs. In consequence of this conveyance,

MAURICE (3rd baron by right) enjoyed none of the estates. His brother's displeasure was attributed to his having married (in 1465) a person of mean blood, namely, Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, an alderman of Bristol. This Maurice obtained, however, his share of an estate which devolved upon him in right of his mother, Isabel. He *d.* Sept. 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

MAURICE (by right 4th lord), *b.* 1467, who was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1484, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Berkeley, Knight, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, but having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1523, by his brother,

THOMAS (5th lord), *b.* 1472, who had a command in the celebrated battle of Flodden, fought 9 Sept. 1513, and for his signal services there received the honour of knighthood from Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey. He was summoned to parliament, 9 Aug. 1529. He *m.* 1st, 1504-5, Eleanor, widow of William Ingleby, and dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co. York (she *d.* 1525, leaving a son, THOMAS); and he *m.* 2ndly, 1526, Cicely, widow of Richard Rowdon, of Gloucester, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1532-3, when he was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS (by right 6th baron), *b.* 1505, summoned to parliament as a baron 5 Jan., 25 HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hastings, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Frodsham, co. Chester; and dying 22 Sept. 1534, was *s.* by a posthumous son,

---

Richard Lee, of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, and left at his decease an only son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 May, 1794; *m.* 24 Jan. 1822, Henrietta Sophia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Paul Benfield, of Grosvenor Square, M.P., by Mary Frances his wife, grand-dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., of Capheaton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Spetchley Park.
2. John Edward, *b.* 6 March, 1827; *d.* 1847.
3. Henry William, Major late 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* Feb. 1830; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Catherine, dau. of George Forde Copeland, of Bayshill, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
   1. Henry George, *b.* 23 March, 1873.
   2. Christopher Robert, D.S.O., Lieut. 2nd Batt. Welsh Regt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
   3. Frederick, Lieut. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 8 June, 1879.
   4. Andrew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.
   1. Eva Mary.
4. Frederick Charles, *b.* Feb. 1835; *d.* 8 June, 1866.
5. Francis Rowland, *b.* May, 1840; *m.* 26 June, 1879, Frances, dau. of John Weld, of Leagrim, and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* Oct. 1880. 2. Francis George, *b.* 1882.
   1. Eleanor.

1. Mary Frances, *d.* 1841.
2. Harriet Eliza, *d.* 26 Nov. 1878.
3. Agnes Mary Caroline, a nun of the order of St. Dominic, *d.* 16 July, 1860.
4. Emily Jane, *m.* 31 Oct. 1855, Simon Thomas Scrope, of Danby Hall, co. York, and has issue. He *d.* 4 March, 1896.
5. Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, Rudolph William Basil, 8th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 3 June, 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1892.

Mr. Berkeley *d.* 26 Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1823; *m.* 4 March, 1851, Lady Mary Catherine Browne, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT VALENTINE, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, J.P. and D.L., late Major Worcester Militia (*Great Warley, Essex*), *b.* 29 April, 1853, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Rose, younger dau. of Frederick Willmott, of Warley Place, Essex, and has issue,
   1. Robert George Wilmot, *b.* 23 April, 1898.
   1. Eleanor Mary.
   2. Rosamund Mary, *d.* in infancy, 24 March, 1894.
   3. Margaret Elizabeth.
2. Maurice Henry, J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester, late Capt. and Hon. Major 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., *b.* 2 April, 1856.
3. Thomas Mowbray Martin, *b.* 11 Nov. 1859, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Royal Highlanders, served in the Nile expdn. 1884, and in South Africa 1899, wounded at Paardeburg, Feb. 1900.
4. Hubert, R.N.R., *b.* 25 June, 1864.
5. Oswald, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, a Benedictine monk.
6. Wulstan, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
1. Augusta, *m.* 9 May, 1876, Charles William Francis, afterwards 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Mary Ida, *m.* 9 May, 1876, William Fitzherbert Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1883.
3. Maud. 4. Agnes, a Sister of Charity. 5. Constance.
6. Etheldreda, *m.* 1893, Major Joseph Chichester, Worcester Regt. eldest son of Capt. Nugent Chichester, J.P., of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon.

HENRY, 7TH LORD BERKELEY, *b.* 26 Nov. 1534, who on the death of EDWARD VI., the last male heir of HENRY VII., *s.* as heir of William, Marquess of Berkeley, to BERKELEY CASTLE and lands. His lordship was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen MARY; was summoned to parliament 155[illegible] to 1606; lord lieut. of co. Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, 1554, Catherine 3rd dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, who *d.* 1596; 2ndly 9 March, 1597-8, Jane, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, and dau of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, Notts, and dying 26 Nov 1613, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 8TH LORD BERKELEY, K.B., *b.* 11 July, 1575, son of Sir Thomas Berkeley, by Elizabeth Cary his wife, dau. and heir of George, Lord Hunsden. He *m.* 13 April, 1614, Elizabeth 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, Suffolk, and dying 10 Aug. 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 9TH LORD AND 1ST EARL OF BERKELEY, created 11 Sept. 1679, *Viscount Dursley*, and EARL OF BERKELEY. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, treasurer of the East India Company, and had, with several other daus.,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. George, *m.* 26 June, 1735, Henrietta, widow of Charles, 9th Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1746.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Forde, Lord Grey of Werke and Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 24 June, 1701; and 2ndly, — Rooth, of Epsom, and *d.* 19 May, 1719.
2. Arethusa, 2nd wife of Charles, Lord Clifford, eldest son of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork.
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1698, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF BERKELEY, K.B., *b.* 8 April, 1649, who had been previously summoned to parliament (11 July, 1689) as *Baron Berkeley of Berkeley*; was lord lieut. and high steward of co. Gloucester. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1719) had four sons and three daus. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF BERKELEY, K.G., a distinguished naval officer, who had summons to parliament, 5 March, 1704, as *Lord Dursley*; lord lieut. of co. Gloucester 1710 and co. Lincoln 1727; Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, &c. His lordship *m.* Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, and was *s.* at his decease in 1736 by his only son,

AUGUSTUS, 4TH EARL OF BERKELEY, K.T., *b.* 18 Feb. 1715-16. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, and obtained the command of one of the regiments embodied to march against the Scotch and English rebels, in 1745. He *m.* 7 May, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Drax, of Charborough, Dorset, by whom (who *m.* 2 Jan. 1757, Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 29 June, 1792) he had surviving issue,

1. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, his successor.
2. George Cranfield (Sir), G.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy, and sometime lord high admiral of Portugal. *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1784, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Lord George Lennox, and dying in 1818, left issue,
   1. George Henry Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W., general in the army, col. of the 35th regt., *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1870) left at his decease, 25 Sept. 1857,
      (1) Charles Assheton FitzHardinge, colonel, C.B., *b.* 1818; formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, and commanded the 32nd regt.; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1858, on board the "Simla," off Socotra.
      (2) Alexander Henry Hastings, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1854.
      (3) GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, 7th earl.
   (1) Caroline Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1838, Gen. Randal Rumley, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1882, aged 67. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1884.
   2. Grenville Charles Lennox, *b.* 30 March, 1806; *m.* 15 May, 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J. H. Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, and sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh. She *d.* 4 May, 1877. He *d.* 30 March, 1896, leaving issue two daus.,
      (1) Alice.
      (2) Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 3 April, 1877, Sydney Kerr Buller Atherley, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1878.
   1. Anne Louisa Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1807, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, Lord Seaford. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.
   2. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Adm. Sir G. F. Seymour, R.N., G.C.B., G.C.H. (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870), nephew of Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, K.G. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Aug. 1878.
   3. Mary Caroline, *m.* Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1873.
1. Georgiana Augusta, *m.* 1st, George, 5th Earl of Granard; and 2ndly, the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Jan. 1820.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William, Lord Craven; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1791, his Serene Highness Christian, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach, and Bayreuth, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

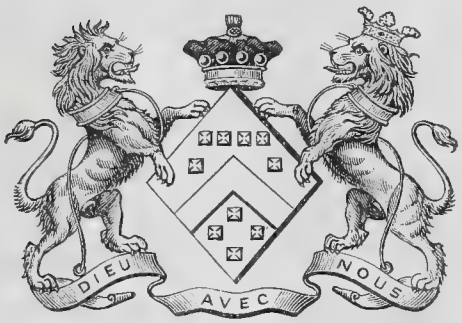
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 5TH EARL OF BERKELEY, *b.* 24 May, 1745; *m.* 16 May, 1796, Mary Cole (a previous marriage to the same lady on 30 March, 1785, was attempted to be proved, but was not admitted by the House of Lords), and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844) had issue,

THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE, *de jure* 6th EARL OF BERKELEY.
George Charles Grantley FitzHardinge, M P. for West Gloucestershire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline Martha, youngest dau. of Paul Benfield, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) issue two sons,
. Swinburne FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza Maria, only dau. of John Gray, of Whamlands, Northumberland, and Trefin, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Dixon, of Horsley House, Worcestershire, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865.
. Edward Stratton FitzHardinge, capt. 2nd life gds., *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1878.
Craven FitzHardinge, *b.* May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, Augusta, widow of the Hon. G. H. Talbot, and dau. of Sir Horace . Paul, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1841) had a dau.,
LOUISA MARY, BARONESS BERKELEY (*see that title*).
e *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Gen. Denzil nslow, of Stoughton, and widow of George Newton, of Croxton ark. He *d.* 1 July, 1855. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1897.
Mary Henrietta FitzHardinge, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.
Caroline FitzHardinge, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, James Maxse. who 3 March, 1864, leaving issue. Lady Caroline *d.* 20 Jan. 1886.
Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1839, Col. Sydney A. Capel, who *d.* 72, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 March, 1895.
s lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1810. At his decease, William FitzHardinge Berkeley, who then bore the courtesy title of Viscount rsley, and had a seat in the House of Commons under that signation, presented a petition to the crown for a writ of mmons, as Earl of Berkeley; but doubts having arisen ching the supposed marriage upon which the petitioner's ht to the peerage rested, the petition was referred to the use of Lords, and their lordships came to a resolution that e petitioner had not substantiated his claim.

THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE BERKELEY, 6TH EARL OF RKELEY, eldest son of the 5th earl, was *b.* 19 Oct. 1796, and *d. m.* 27 Aug. 1882, when he was *s.* in the earldom of Berkeley d the viscounty of Dursley by his cousin,
GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, 7TH EARL OF BERKELEY, *b.* 25 Feb. 1827; 22 Feb. 1860, Cecile, dau. of Count Edward de Melfort Drummond PERTH, E.), and had issue,
ANDAL THOMAS MORETON, present earl.
s lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1888.

Creation—Earl and Viscount, 11 Sept. 1679.
Arms—Gu. a chev., between ten crosses patée, six in chief and r in base, arg. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., labelled and garnished, or, rged with a chevron and crosses-patée, as in the arms. *pporters*—Two lions, arg., the sinister ducally crowned, gu., lared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Dieu avec nous.
Seat—Foxombe, Boar's Hill, Berks. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BERKELEY.



THE BARONESS BERKELEY (Eva Mary FitzHardinge ilman), in England, *b.* 4 March, 1875; *s.* her mother Dec. 1899. Her ladyship is co-heir of the barony of raose of Gower, and also heir-general to the Earldom Ormonde in Ireland 1529 by direct descent from e 1st Earl, Sir Thomas Boleyn, father of Anne oleyn.

Lineage—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 5TH EARL OF BERKELEY (*see t title*), *b.* 24 May, 1745; *m.* 16 May, 1796, Mary Cole. She *d.* Oct. 1844. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving issue,
. THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE, 6th earl.
. George Charles Grantley FitzHardinge, M.P., *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; . 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline Martha, dau. of Paul Benfield. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,
1. Swinburne FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825. *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza Maria, dau. of John Gray, and widow of Edward Dixon. He *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865.
2. Edward Stratton FitzHardinge, capt. 2nd life gds., *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1878.
. Craven FitzHardinge, *b.* May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, ugusta, dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and widow of Hon. . H. Talbot. She *d.* 25 May, 1841, leaving issue,
LOUISA MARY, BARONESS BERKELEY, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, dau of Gen. Denzil Onslow and widow of George Newton. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1897. He *d.* 1 July, 1855.
1. Mary Henriette FitzHardinge, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873.
2. Caroline FitzHardinge, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, James Maxse. He *d.* 3 March, 1864. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1886, leaving issue (all in remainder to the Barony of Berkeley),
1. Henry FitzHardinge Berkeley MAXSE (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-col. in the army, served in the Crimea, and afterwards Governor of Heligoland, and last Governor of Newfoundland, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1859, Augusta (*Kent House, Bournemouth*), dau. of Herr von Rudloff, of Austria. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
(1) ERNEST GEORGE BERKELEY MAXSE, C.M.G., (*see Knightage*) F.R.G.S., Consul for the Island of Réunion, *heir presumptive* to the Barony of Berkeley (*Garrick Club*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 5 May, 1888, Sarah Alice, only dau. of Thomas Nottage-Miller, of Bishop's Stortford, and has issue,
Henry FitzHardinge Berkeley, *b.* 1889.
Sarah Algeria Marjorie.
(2) Craven FitzHardinge, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1886, Clara, dau. of E. Basch.
(3) Reginald Edgar, *b.* 1869.
2. Frederick Augustus MAXSE, admiral (ret.), J.P. Hants, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 1861, Cecilia, dau. of Gen. Steel, and *d.* 25 June, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Frederick Ivor, C.B., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), brevet lieut.-col. Coldstream gds. (2, *Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, dau. of Lord Leconfield, and has issue,
John Herbert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1901.
(2) Leopold James, *b.* 11 Dec. 1864; *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, Katharine, dau. of His Honour Judge Vernon Lushington (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.).
(1) Olive Hermione.
(2) Violet Georgina (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *m.* 18 June, 1894, Lord Edward Herbert Gascoigne-Cecil, son of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has issue.
1. Ella Henrietta, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, who *d.* 21 May, 1889, leaving issue (*see* GAGE, V.).
2. Beatrice, *m.* 9 Jan. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Robert William Duff, late R.E., and has issue.
3. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1839, Col. Sydney Augustus Capel, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 March, 1895.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE, 6TH EARL OF BERKELEY and 14th Baron Berkeley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1882, when the Earldom of Berkeley devolved on his cousin (*see preceding article*), but the Barony of Berkeley devolved on his niece,

LOUISA MARY, BARONESS BERKELEY, *b.* 28 May, 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, Coldstream gds. (and Maria Margaretta, his wife, sister of 1st Lord Tredegar), and grandson of Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart. of Levaton (*see that title*), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1899, leaving an only child,

EVA MARY FITZHARDINGE, present BARONESS BERKELEY.

As the heir-general of Sir James de Berkeley, Knt., on whom was conferred the barony of Berkeley in 1421, this lady was, by letters patent under the Great Seal, 12 June, 1893, declared to have succeeded to that dignity, on the death of her uncle, Thomas Moreton FitzHardinge, 6th Earl of Berkeley.

Creation—20 Oct. 1421.
Arms—See preceding article.
Seat—Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNARD. (*Extinct.*)

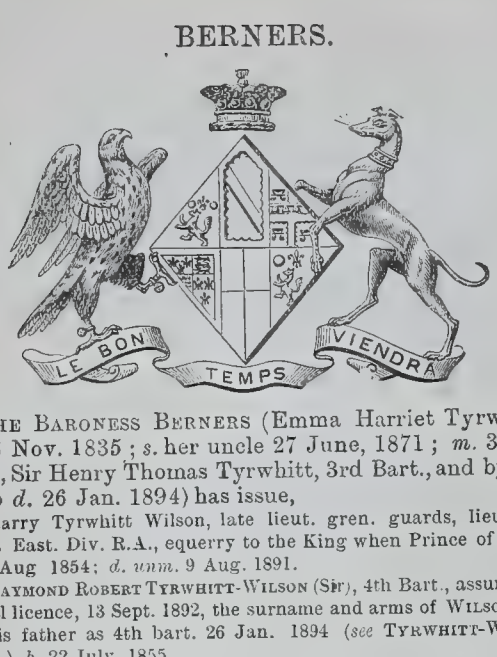
THE LATE SIR THOMAS TYRINGHAM BERNARD, 6th Bart. of Nettleham, Lincolnshire, and Nether Winchenden, Bucks, M.P. for Aylesbury 1837-65, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1819, Sophia Charlotte, only child of Sir David Williams, 7th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1837) had issue,

1. David Williams, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1853.
2. Edward Stanley, *b.* 3 May, 1835; *d.* 21 April, 1845.
1. Letitia Charlotte, *m.* 5 Sept. 1850, her cousin, Francis Bernard Pigott. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1865, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1867, Charlotte Octavia, dau. of James R. Johnstone, of Alva (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
2. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, of Winchendon Priory, Aylesbury, and 24, The Boltons, S.W., *m.* 13 June, 1861, Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C., and has issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1899.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1840, Martha Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Minshull. She *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1855. He *m.* 3rdly, 28 July, 1864, Ellen, widow of Henry Elwes, of Marsham Park, Bucks. She *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1869. He *d.* without surviving male issue, 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—5 April, 1769.

BERNERS.



THE BARONESS BERNERS (Emma Harriet Tyrwhitt), *b.* 18 Nov. 1835; *s.* her uncle 27 June, 1871; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bart., and by him (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1894) has issue,

1. Harry Tyrwhitt Wilson, late lieut. gren. guards, lieut. 2nd brig. East. Div. R.A., equerry to the King when Prince of Wales, *b.* 7 Aug 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891.
2. RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON (Sir), 4th Bart., assumed by royal licence, 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of WILSON, and *s.* his father as 4th bart. 26 Jan. 1894 (*see* TYRWHITT-WILSON, Bart.), *b.* 22 July, 1855.
3. Hugh, capt. R.N., Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty since 1902, *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Julia Mary, dau. of William Orme Foster, late M.P., of Apley Park, Salop, and has,
   Gerald Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.
4. Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 Nov. 1884, Annette, dau. of W. Webb.
5. Rupert, maj. R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 15 Nov. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, eldest dau. of Walter F. W. Wells, Indian Civil Service, and has issue.
6. Philip Bourchier, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1861
7. Leonard Francis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Fenton, Staffs., chaplain-in-ordinary to the King, *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.
8. Thomas Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1886.
9. John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.
1. Ardyn Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Francis, Baron Knollys, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Sibyl Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, 2nd son of Edward Vincent Wheeler, D.L., of Newnham Court, co. Worcester, and has issue.
3. Hester Efa.

Lineage—SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.G., 4th son of William, Count of Eu, in Normandy, by Anne, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, having married Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Berners, of West Horsley, in Surrey, was summoned to parliament as "John Bourchier de Berners, Chevalier," from 26 May, 1455, to 19 Aug. 1472. He *d.* 16 May, 1474, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, 2ND BARON BERNERS, son and heir of Humphrey Bourchier, summoned to parliament from 13 Oct. 1495, to 9 Nov. 1529; *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary and Jane: the elder *m.* Alexander Unton, but died issueless about 1550. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1532, when the BARONY OF BERNERS appears to have become *dormant*, although his lordship's estates devolved upon his 2nd dau.,

JANE BOURCHIER, of Ashwellthorpe, in Norfolk, who *m.* Edmund Knyvett, sergeant-porter to HENRY VIII., by whom she had, with other issue,

1. JOHN KNYVET, of Plumstead, in Norfolk, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, in Oxfordshire, and dying before his mother, left a son,
   THOMAS.
2. William Knyvet, ancestor of the Fundenhall family, represented by CHARLES KNYVET, of Sonning, near Reading (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).

The heiress of Berners *d.* 17 Feb. 1561, and was *s.* by her grandson,

SIR THOMAS KNYVET, Knt., who petitioned the crown for the BARONY OF BERNERS, and obtained a certificate, upon a reference of his petition by King JAMES I. to the lords commissioners for the office of earl marshal, of his right and title to the said barony, but *d.* 9 Feb. 1616, before he had the king's confirmation thereof. He *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt., and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS KNYVET, of Ashwellthorpe, who *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Borough of Gainsborough, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Borough, and *d.* 30 June, 1658, having had, with younger children,

1. JOHN (Sir), who *m.* 13 June, 1655, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfield, of Darsham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1673, leaving with other issue, all of whom *d.s.p.*,
   1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1693.
   1. Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Glemham, of Little Glemham Suffolk, and left a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*
   2. KATHERINE, who claimed and was confirmed in the barony Berners. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1685, John Harris, London, who *d.s.p.* 1686; 2ndly, 1696, Richard Bokenham, bu *d.s.p.* in 1743, when the dignity fell into abeyance.
2. THOMAS.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1658. His 2nd son,

THOMAS KNYVET, of Mutford, in Suffolk, *bapt.* 1624; *d.* 1731 *m.* Emme, dau. of Thomas Haward, and was *s.* by his only so

JOHN KNYVET, of Trowse, Norfolk, *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-he of Charles Suckling, and had several children, of whom tw daus. only left issue, viz.,

1. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.
2. LUCY, who *m.* Thomas Holt, nephew of Lord Chief Justi Holt, and had an only child,
   ELIZABETH ANNE HOLT, who *m.* 16 Dec. 1748, Thomas Strangwaye of Barham-wood, Herts, and had (with two sons, who both *d.s.p.* an only dau.,
   LOUISA STRANGWAYES, one of the co-heirs to the barony, who Richard Strangwayes, of Well, and had several sons and one da (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder dau.,

ELIZABETH KNYVET, of Ashwellthorpe, *m.* 2 May, 1720, Henr Wilson, of Didlington, in Norfolk, and dying in 1757, left (wit a dau., Harriet, *m.* John Leighton) a son and successor,

HENRY WILLIAM WILSON, of Didlington and Ashwellthorp *b.* in 1728; *m.* in 1757, Mary, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart., an *d.* in 1796, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, afterwards Lord Berners.
2. HENRY, successor to his brother.
3. Knyvet, *d. unm.*
4. William, *d.* in 1792.
5. George (Rev.), rector of Didlington, *m.* in 1797, Anna Mari eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich, a *d.* 8 Aug. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846) had iss (*see* WILSON, Bart. of Delhi).

1. Susanna, *m.* 1st, William Russell, of Stubbers, Essex; and 2nd the Rev. Roger Keddington.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. E. V. Eyre, and had one son.
3. Mary, *m.* Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leiceste and left two daus.
4. Letitia, *m.* John Sheppard, of High House, Campsey As Suffolk.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WILSON, BARON BERNERS, of Didlington and Ashwe thorpe, in whose favour his late majesty terminated the abeyan in 1832, was summoned to parliament in the ancient barony BERNERS, 7 May, that year. He *d. unm.* 25 March, 1838, a was *s.* in the estates and representation of the family by h brother,

THE REV. HENRY WILSON, BARON BERNERS, who was summon to parliament as BARON BERNERS, by writ dated 2 April, 183 His lordship, *b.* 1 Oct. 1762, *m.* 1 May, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Sumpter, of Histon Hall, in Cambridgeshire, and her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1845) had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Robert (Rev.), rector of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 1 Sept. 180 *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Col. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Buck and 2ndly, 13 April, 1832, his cousin Harriet, widow of Jo Sheppard and dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alext Hall; by the latter lady he had issue,
   Harry William Pigott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1853.
   EMMA HARRIET, present BARONESS BERNERS.

He *d.* 10 Dec. 1850, and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 23 June, 1859, t Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, dean of Waterford, who 1 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1881.

1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, Norfo who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1857.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1810, Rev. William Chester, who *d.* 22 O 1838; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.
4. Anne, *m.* Rev. John M. Johnson, rector of Scoulton, Norfo and *d.* 17 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 Feb. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

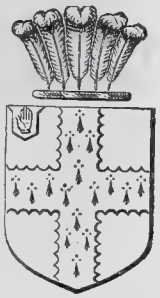
HENRY WILLIAM, BARON BERNERS, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1 24 Feb. 1823, his cousin, Mary Letitia, elder dau. and co-h of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, whi lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1857, Henrie Charlotte, only dau. of the late Lord Delamere, which lady 13 Aug. 1874. His lordship *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1871, and was *s.* his niece, EMMA HARRIET, now BARONESS BERNERS.

Creation—26 May, 1455.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, sa. a wolf, salient, or; in chie fleur-de-lis between two bezants, for WILSON; 2nd, arg., a be plain, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., KNYVET; 3rd, arg., a cro engrailed, between four water bougets, sa., a label az., charg with three lions rampant or, for BOURCHIER; 4th, France & England quarterly, within a bordure, arg.; and 5th, quarterly and vert, for BERNERS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon rising, wi elevated, arg., jessed and belled, or; sinister, a greyhound, p gorged with a collar, gu., studded, or. *Motto*—Le bon temps vien

Seat—Ashwellthorpe Hall, Norwich.

BERNEY.



Sir Henry Hanson Berney, Bart. L.B. Camb., *b.* 30 Nov. 1843; *s.* his ther as 9th Bart. 1870; *m.* 31 Jan. 66, Jane Dorothy, dau. of the late ev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., rector of arborough Magna, co. Warwick, and s had issue,

. Thomas Hugh, capt. 2nd batt. Prince of Vales's Own West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 ct. 1866; *m.* 2 July, 1892, Fridzwede Catherine (*Ravensworth, Westgate-on-Sea Kent*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of ermoy, co. Cork, and was killed in action Monte Cristo, Natal, 18 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Reedham, *b.* 6 July, 1893.
2. Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 19 Jan. 1897.

. Richard William, served in S. African war 1902, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.

. John Hanson (*Tuwatai, Eketuhuna, Wellington, N.Z.*), *b.* 22 ov. 1868; *m.* April, 1900, Margaret, dau. of Sinclair George, of ew Zealand, and has issue,

Hugh Barton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1902.

. Robert Henry, B.A. Camb. (*Warriston House School, Moffat, N.B.*), *b.* 5 May, 1871.

. Matthew Cromwell, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1872.

. Andrew James, B.A. Camb., asst. district commissioner, Kaballa, Koinaduju, Sierra Leone, *b.* 23 Sept. 1873.

. Alexander David, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877.

. Mary Agnes, *b.* 30 March, 1876.

. Jane Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.

. Catherine Ann, *b.* 19 June, 1880.

Lineage—This very ancient family claims to be of Saxon probably Norse origin.

Sir Thomas de Berney, Knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of illiam de Reedham, by whom he acquired, with other lands, e manor of Reedham, whither he removed from Witchingham the time of Edward III. He was father of

John Berney, of Reedham, whose great-great-great-grandson, Henry Berney, removed the old seat of the family, which ood near Reedham Church, into the Park, in Reedham, where erected a magnificent mansion, and called it "Park Hall, in eedham." This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Apleton, of mb, Essex, and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Berney, Knt., who was sheriff of Norfolk in e 7th of James I. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Gaudy, nt. of Redenhall, Norfolk, one of the judges of the court of mmon Pleas, and had, with other issue, Richard, his heir, d Thomas, high sheriff of Norfolk in 1647, ancestor of erney, of Morton Hall, Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). e eldest surviving son,

Sir Richard Berney, 1st Bart., of Park Hall, in Reedham, who as created a baronet 5 May, 1620, and served the office of eriff of Norfolk in 1622. Sir Richard *m.* Anne, dau. of ichael Smallpage, of Chichester, and had several children. He ft all his estates at Reedham and elsewhere, belonging to the mily, to his 2nd son, Richard; and dying in 1668, was *s.* in the ronetcy by the eldest son,

Sir Thomas Berney, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas yrell, of Essex, and had,

. Richard, his heir.

. John, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Thomas Browne, and had, with other ssue,

Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd bart., and had two sons, Thomas and Richard.

3. William (Rev.), rector of Stokesby and Westwick, *m.* Mary, lau. of Henry Harcock, and had one son,

William (Rev), rector of Newton Flotman, Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd bart., and had several children, of whom, Richard, the eldest son, was rector of Westwick e *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Berney, 3rd Bart., of Kirby Bedon, who *m.* orothy, dau. of William Branthwayte, of Hethel, and was *s.* at s decease, in 1706, by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Berney, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1710, and was by his brother,

Sir Thomas Berney, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir Simon Folkes, of Suffolk (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir Samuel Hanson, of Barbados), and had, Richard, in holy rders, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who *d.* in 1794, and n elder son, his successor at his decease in 1742,

Sir Hanson Berney, 6th Bart., who was sheriff of Norwich in 762. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Woolball, of Walthamstow, Essex, by whom he had two daus., Elizabeth nd Catherine, and an only son, his successor in 1778,

Sir John Berney, 7th Bart., *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Lady Henrietta eville, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny, and had issue er ladyship *d.* in 1833),

1. Hanson, 8th bart.
2. John, commander R.N., *b.* in 1782; *d.* 1835.
3. Henry, *b.* in 1784; *d.* 1850.
4. George, *b.* in March, 1795; *d.* 1869.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1820, Mons. Van Romyn, and *d.* in 1836.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* William Williams, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 1857.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hanson Berney, 8th Bart., *b.* in Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, Kent, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 1842, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck, by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1870) he had a son,

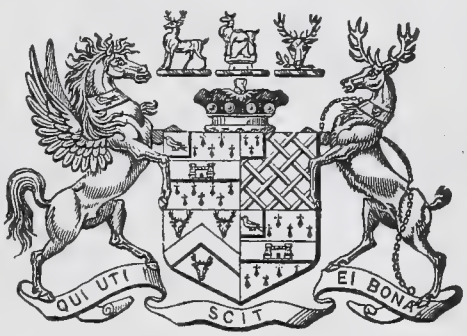
Sir Henry Hanson Berney, present bart.

Creation—5 May, 1620.

Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az.; over all a cross, engr., erm. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers, alternately az. and gu. *Motto*—Nil temere, neque timore.

Seat—Barton Bendish, Norfolk. *Residence*—Burncrook, Moffat, N.B.

BERWICK.



The Baron Berwick (Thomas Henry Noel-Hill), of Attingham, Salop, lieut. Shropshire imp. yeo., *b.* 2 June, 1877; *s.* his uncle as 8th baron, 1897.

Lineage—The surname of the male line of this noble house was Harwood. The first peer's father assumed that of Hill, in right of his mother, who was sister of Dr. Richard Hill, an eminent statesman in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I., and ancestor of the Hills of Hawkestone, Barts., and of the late gallant Lord Hill.

Noel Hill, 1st Lord Berwick (eldest son of Thomas (Harwood) Hill, of Tern Hall, by his 2nd wife, Susanna Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Noel, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), having represented the co. Salop in three parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 19 May, 1784, as Baron Berwick, *of Attingham*, in that county. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1768, Anna, dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1797) had issue,

1. Thomas Noel, his successor.
2. William, 3rd baron.
3. Richard, 4th baron.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1793, Charles, Marquess of Ailesbury; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, leaving issue.
2. Anna Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1837.
3. Amelia Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Noel, 2nd Baron Berwick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1770; *m.* 8 Feb. 1812, Sophia, dau. of John James Dubouchet (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and dying 3 Nov. 1832, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

William Noel-Hill, 3rd Baron Berwick, envoy extraordinary at Naples, who assumed the name of Noel in addition to and before that of Hill, in 1824. He *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842, when the honours devolved upon his younger brother,

Richard Noel-Hill, 4th Baron Berwick, *b.* 1744, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, Salop. His lordship *m.* 16 Jan. 1800, Frances Maria, dau. of William Mostyn Owen, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. Richard Noel, 5th baron.
2. William, 6th baron.
3. Thomas Henry (Rev.), rector of Berrington, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 1 Feb. 1804; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Humffreys, of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1 March, 1870, having had,

1. Henry Richard, 7th baron.
2. Thomas Noel (Rev.), twin with his brother, rector of Berrington, Salop, granted the precedence of a baron's younger son, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Frederica Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W. David Morrice, vicar of St. Thomas, Salisbury, and prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1883),

Thomas Henry, present peer.

Mary Selina, who was granted 27 April, 1901, the rank and precedence of a baron's dau.

1. Harriet Maria Selina, *d.* 4 Feb. 1893 } Granted precedence of a
2. Anne } baron's daus.

4. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood, *b.* 22 April 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, of The Abbey, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 2 June, 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1894),

CHARLES (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Exeter Coll., Oxon., rector of Church Stretton, Salop, *b.* 18 Feb. 1848; *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Edith Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Rion George Benson, M.A., rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop (*see Landed Gentry*, BENSON *of Lutcyche*), and has issue,

(1) Charles Michael Wentworth, *b.* 4 March, 1897.
(1) Monica, *b.* 16 Sept. 1892.
(2) Katherine Mary, *b.* 15 June, 1894.

Kate Maria Louisa Ada.

1. Maria, *d.* 1865. 2. Emily, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1885.
3. Harriet Anne, *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.
4. Georgiana Louisa Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1845, Capt. Francis Mostyn Owen, and *d.* his widow 23 March, 1854.

His lordship assumed the surname of NOEL in addition to and before, his patronymic, HILL, by sign-manual, in 1824. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD NOEL, 5TH BARON BERWICK, *b.* 21 Nov. 1800. His lordship dying *unm.* 12 April, 1861, was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM NOEL, 6TH BARON BERWICK, *b.* 6 July, 1802, col. in the army, who served with distinction in the Burmese war; he *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY RICHARD, 7TH BARON BERWICK, D.L. Salop, *b.* 13 May, 1847; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Ellen, eldest dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden, and *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1897.

Creation—19 May, 1784.

Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle with two towers, arg.; on a canton, gu., a martlet, or, for HILL; 2nd, or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm., for NOEL: 3rd, or, a chevron between three stags' heads caboshed, gu., for HARWOOD. *Crests*—1, HILL, a stag, statant, arg.; 2, NOEL, on the battlements of a tower, ppr., a hind, statant, arg., collared and chained, or; 3, HARWOOD, a stag's head, caboshed, sa., in the mouth a sprig of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon a martlet, or; sinister, a stag, arg., attired, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon, a leopard's face, gold, and a chain reflexed over the back, also gold. *Motto*—Qui uti scit ei bona.

Seat—Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury, Salop. *Club*—Carlton.

BESSBOROUGH.



THE EARL OF BESSBOROUGH (Walter William Brabazon Ponsonby), Viscount Duncannon, of the Fort of Duncannon, co. Wexford, and Baron Bessborough, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, and Baron Duncannon, of Bessborough, in the United Kingdom; M.A. Camb. in holy orders, late rector of Stutton, Ipswich, Suffolk, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *s.* his brother in 1895 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, only dau. of Edward Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B., and has issue,

1. EDWARD, *Viscount Duncannon*, C.V.O., C.B., retired lieut. R.N. 1874, called to the bar 1879, secretary to Lord R. Grosvenor at the Treasury 1880-4, secretary to the Speaker, 1884-95, high sheriff of Carlow 1898, C.C. for Kilkenny since 1899, D.L. co. Kilkenny, J.P. cos. Middlesex, Carlow, and Kilkenny (17, *Cavendish Square, W.*), *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Blanche Vere, sister of the 1st Lord Wimborne, and has issue,

1. VERE BRABAZON, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 Oct. 1880.
2. Cyril Myles Brabazon, M.V.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881.
3. Bertie Brabazon, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885.
1. Olwen Verena, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876; *m.* 2 Jan. 1901, Geoffrey, 3r Lord Oranmore and Browne, and has issue.
2. Helena Blanche Irene, *b.* 16 June, 1878.
3. Gweneth Frida, *b.* 15 June, 1888.

2. Cyril Walter, on the Commission of Lieutenancy for London *b.* 8 Sept. 1853 (31, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.*); *m.* 19 Sept. 189 Emily H. Eyre, dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grang Beds., and has issue,

1. Cyril Thomas, *b.* 30 Oct. 1894.
2. Michael Henry, *b.* 22 June, 1896.

3. Granville, retired from civil service (*Choc, St. Lucia*) *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1879, Mabelle, dau. of Hon. Charl Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.
4. Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856.
5. Walter Gerald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 July, 1859.
1. Maria.
2. Ethel Jemina, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, George FitzRoy Henry, 3r Lord Raglan.
3. Sara Kathleen, *m.* 26 June, 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrew Skinner, of the Chantry, Ipswich, Suffolk, and has issue.

Lineage—This family takes its surname from the lordshi of Ponsonby, in Cumberland.

JOHN PONSONBY, of Haugh Heale, Cumberland, was father o SIMON PONSONBY, of Hale, who *m.* Anne Englesfield, Alenburgh Hall, Cumberland, and had a son,

HENRY PONSONBY, of Hale. He *m.* Dorothy Sandy, Rottenden, Cumberland, and had two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. Henry, of Crotto and Stackstown, co. Kerry, went to Irelan in 1649. Had a grant of lands in co. Kerry by patent dated 16 June 1666; *m.* Rose, dau. of Thomas Weldon of St. John's Bower, c Kildare, and Raheen, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 1681, leavin with seven daus., three surviving sons,
   1. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holmes, Isle of Wigh and *d.s.p.* 2. Thomas, ancestor of PONSONBY of Crott
   3. Henry, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

SIR JOHN PONSONBY, Knt. of Hale, *b.* in 1608; col. of regiment of horse in the service of CROMWELL; *m.* 1st, Dorothy dau. of John Briscoe, of Crofton, Cumberland, and had b her a son,

1. JOHN, ancestor of PONSONBY, of Hale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Folliot and widow, 1st, of Richard Wingfield, of Powerscourt, an 2ndly, of Edward Trevor, by whom he had two other sons,

2. HENRY, who *s.* to his father's Irish lands.
3. WILLIAM, heir to his brother, and 1st LORD BESSBOROUGH an VISCOUNT DUNCANNON.

Col. Ponsonby removing himself into Ireland, was appointe on the reduction of that kingdom, one of the commissioner for taking the depositions of the Protestants, concerning murde said to have been committed during the war, and was sheri of the cos. Wicklow and Kilkenny in 1654. He represented t latter co. in the first parliament called after the Restoratio had two grants of lands under the Acts of Settlement, and, b accumulating debentures, left a very considerable fortune. S John *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* in his Irish estates by his eld son by his 2nd wife,

SIR HENRY PONSONBY, Knt., of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny *m.* 1 Oct. 1674, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. Shaw, of Drogheda and *d.s.p.* in the reign of WILLIAM III., when the estate devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM PONSONBY, 1ST VISCOUNT DUNCANNON, of Bessborough M.P. for the co. Kilkenny in the reigns of ANNE and GEORGE This gentleman was sworn of the privy council, 1715, and el vated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Lord Bessborough Baron of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny*, 11 Sept. 1721. His lordshi was created *Viscount Duncannon, of Duncannon Fort, co. Wexford* 28 Feb. 1722. He *m.* Mary, sister of Brabazon Moore, of Arde co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1713) had, with six daus three sons,

1. BRABAZON, his heir.
2. Henry, of Ashgrove, major-gen. in the army; *m.* Lady Franc Brabazon, dau. of Chambre, 5th Earl of Meath, and dying May, 1745 (being slain at Fontenoy), left issue by her (who *d.* Nov 1751), a son and a dau.,
   Chambré Brabazon, of Asgrove, M.P.; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 174 Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Clarke, and by her had a dau
   (1) Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1767, Gorges Lowther, of Kilrue, c Meath.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1752, Louisa, dau. of John Lyons, of Moran Westmath, and by her had a dau.,
   (2) Sarah, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1831.
   He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Barker, bart. of Kilcoole She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Staples, bart. Mr. C. B. Ponsonby *d.* 2 Dec. 1762, having by her had issue,
   (1) Chambré Brabazon PONSONBY-BARKER, of Kilcooley, *b.* June, 1762; *m.* 4 June, 1791, Lady Henrietta Taylour, dau. Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, M.). She *d.* 12 Ja 1838. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1834, leaving issue.
   1a. William PONSONBY-BARKER, of Kilcooley, D.L., *b.* 9 No

1795; *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth Selina, dau. of Hon. and Rt. Rev. William Knox, bishop of Derry. She *d.* 28 June, 1878. He *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1877.

2*a*. Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, late capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 14 Nov. 1799; *m.* 30 April, 1834, Mary, dau. of Col. David La Touche, of Marley. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1840. He *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1863.

3*a*. Thomas Henry Ponsonby, of Kilcooley, capt. 6th dragoon gds., *b.* 21 Feb. 1807; *m.* 21 Feb. 1838, Fanny Mary, dau. of Major R. L. Dickson, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1880, leaving issue,

1*b*. Chambré Brabazon, of Kilcooley, lieut 10th hussars, *b.* 14 Dec. 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Hon. Mary Eliza Sophia Plunkett, dau. of Edward, Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

1*c*. Thomas Brabazon, of Kilcooley, co. Tipperary, 2nd lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878.

2*c*. Henry Chambré, lieut. King's roy. rifles, *b.* 8 April, 1883.

1*c*. Dorothy Constance.

2*c*. Alice Isabel, *m.* 21 April, 1902, Rowland Henry Tysson Holroyd-Smyth, eld. son of Col. J. H. G. Holroyd-Smyth, C.M.G.

1*b*. Frances Amelia, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1880.

2*b*. Kathleen Louisa Georgiana. 3*b*. Blanche Mary.

1*a*. Catherine Jane, *m.* 25 May, 1819, Edward Michael Conolly, M.P. for Castletown, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848. She *d.* July, 1861.

(3) Mary, *m.* Thomas Barton, of Grove.

Juliana, *m.* 1743, William Southwell.

Folliot, *d.* in 1746.

ord Duncannon dying 17 Nov. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Brabazon, 2nd Viscount Duncannon and 1st Earl of ssborough, who was advanced to the dignity of Earl of ssborough, 6 Oct. 1739, and created a peer of Great Britain, *Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, co. Leicester*, 12 June, 1749. His rdship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Hugh Colvill(and dau. of James argetson, son and heir of the Most Rev. James Margetson, D.D., rchbishop of Armagh), by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1733) he had,

William, *Viscount Duncannon*.

John (the Rt. Hon.), Speaker of the House of Commons n Ireland, *b.* 29 March, 1713; *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving issue,

1. William Brabazon, 1st Baron Ponsonby, of Imokilly, so created 13 March, 1806, *b.* 15 Sept. 1744; *m.* 26 Dec. 1769, Hon. Louisa Molesworth, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1806, leaving issue,

(1) John, 1st Viscount and 2nd Baron Ponsonby, G.C.B., advanced to the Viscounty 12 April, 1839, *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, Lady Frances Villiers, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey. She *d.* 14 April, 1866. He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1855.

(2) William (Sir), K.C.B., *m.* 26 Jan. 1807, Hon. Georgiana FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1835. He *d.* 18 June, 1815, killed at Waterloo, leaving issue,

1. William, 3rd Baron Ponsonby, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 12 April, 1851, Maria Theresa, dau. of M. Duerbeck. He *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1861.

1. Anne Louisa (patent of precedence 4 Sept. 1855), *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, William Tighe Hamilton, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.

2. Charlotte Georgina, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1834, Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Stapleton, and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* Shrewsbury, E.). He *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Talbot-Ponsonby).

3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Rev. H. G. Talbot, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1838.

4. Frances Isabella, *m.* 22 Jan. 1840, Rev. Windham Beadon, and *d.* 1845.

(3) Richard (Rt. Rev.), bishop of Derry, *m.* 1804, Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Staples. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

1. William Brabazon, 4th Baron Ponsonby, capt. 7th Fus., *b.* 18 Aug. 1807; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1866, when the title became extinct.

1. Harriet Catharine, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Rev. Thomas Lindsay, and *d.* 1836.

2. Louisa Elizabeth Eleanor (patent of precedence 1862), *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, S. G. Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1862, leaving issue.

3. Frances Charlotte (patent of precedence 1862).

4. Emily Augusta Grace, *m.* 1852, Rev. Charlton Maxwell, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1856.

(4) George, *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1807, dau. of J. J. Gladstanes. She *d.* 18 July, 1808, leaving a son,

1. William Gladstanes, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Diana Juliana Margaretta, dau. of Hon. Edward Bouverie, and *d.* 5 June, 1863, leaving issue,

2. Robert Wentworth, *b.* 1814; *d.* 28 Sept. 1840.

1. Diana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1842, Edward Granville George, Lord Lanerton (who *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1880), 4th son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle.

(5) Frederick, *d. unm.* 1849.

(1) Mary Elizabeth *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1861

2. John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1748; *d.* 9 Aug. 1761.

3. George, *b.* 4 March, 1755; M.P., *m.* 1781, Lady Mary Butler, dau. of Brinsley 2nd Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* 1817, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1803, Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1849.

4. Richard, *b.* 17 July, 1758; *d.* young.

5. Frederick, *b.* 18 March, 1763; *d.* 28 July, 1769.

6. Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 1827.

7. Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1774, Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d.* 1827.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 10 July, 1780, Rt. Hon. Bowes Daly, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1781. 4. Henrietta, *b.* 12 March, 1765, *d. unm.*

3. Richard.

1. Sarah, *m.* Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda.

2. Anne, *m.* Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Sir William Fownes, Bart. of Woodstock, and their only dau. conveyed the Fownes estates to the Tighe family (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

4. Letitia, *m.* Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford (and widow of Sir John King, 1st bart. of Abbey Boyle, and of John, 1st Lord Tullamore), but by that lady (who *d.* 17 July, 1738) had no issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough, *b.* in 1704; *m.* 5 July, 1739, Lady Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1760) had surviving issue,

1. Frederick, 3rd earl.

1. Catherine, *m.* Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 1789.

2. Charlotte, *m.* William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* in 1822.

The earl, who had filled several high political situations, as lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, &c., &c., *d.* 11 March, 1793. His son and successor,

Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1758; *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, Lady Henrietta Frances Spencer, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1821) had issue,

1. John William, 4th earl, created Baron Duncannon, 1834, of whom presently.

2. Frederick Cavendish (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.G., a major-gen. in the army, and some time governor of Malta, *b.* 6 July 1783; *m.* 16 March, 1825, Lady Emily Charlotte Bathurst, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877),

1. Henry Frederick (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., gen. in the army, late col. gren. guards, knight of the Medjidie, private secretary, equerry to Queen Victoria, and keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse 1878–95, formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, served in the Crimea and at the capture of Sebastopol, was previously private secretary to H.E. the lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; *m.* 30 April, 1861, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, V.A. (*Gilmuir, Ascot*) then maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, and extra woman of the bedchamber to H.M. 1896-1901, eldest dau. of late John Crocker Bulteel, M.P. of Flete, Devonshire, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,

(1) John, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 2 March, 1866.

(2) Frederick Edward Grey, C.V.O., capt. grenadier guards, assistant keeper of the privy purse, assistant private secretary and equerry to Queen Victoria till 1901, and to the King since 1901, late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (*Saxon Tower, Windsor Castle*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *m.* 17 May, 1899, Victoria Lily Hegan, elder dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard (*see* Kennard, Bart.), and has issue,

Victor Alexander Henry Desmond (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *b.* 19 June. 1900; *d.* 24 Nov. 1900.

Lœlia Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.

(3) Arthur Augustus William Harry, page of honour to the Queen, 1882 to 1887, appointed 3rd sec. diplomatic service, 1896, 2nd sec. 1900, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Dorothea, dau. of Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, Bart., and has issue,

Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Dec. 1900.

(1) Alberta Victoria (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor); *m.* 22 June, 1891, Major-Gen. William Edward Montgomery, late Scots guards, of Grey Abbey, co. Down (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) Magdalen.

2. Arthur Edward Valette, lieut.-col. 12th foot, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* Aug. 1864, Mdlle. Catina Dahi; and *d.* at Jubbulpore, India, 16 June, 1868. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

3. Frederick John (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Pancras, London; *b.* posthumous, 21 March, 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1894.

1. Georgina Melita Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb 1895, aged 66.

2. Harriet Julia Frances.

3. Selina Barbara, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, William Windham Baring, who *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1876.

3. William Francis Spencer, 1st Lord de Mauley.

1. Caroline, *m.* in 1805, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, P.C., lord lieut. of co. Kilkenny, &c., *b.* 31 Aug. 1781; *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and had issue (her ladyship *d.* 19 March, 1834),

1. John George Brabazon, 5th earl.

2. William Wentworth Brabazon, *b.* in 1812, and *d.* in 1831.

3. Frederick George Brabazon, 6th earl.

4. George Arthur Brabazon, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* in 1841.

5. Walter William Brabazon, 7th earl.

6. Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., of Brympton, Somerset, J.P., late comptroller lord chamberlain's department, gentleman usher to the King and to Sword of State (19, *Bryanston Street, W.*), *b.* 14 March, 1824, assumed for himself by royal licence, 1875, the additional surname and arms of Fane, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Lee Dillon, 3rd dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her who *d.* 18 July, 1902, has had issue,

1. John Henry Ponsonby (15, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), *b.* 21 July, 1848;

m. 14 Oct. 1875, Florence, eldest dau. of Harvie Morton Farquhar, and niece of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart., and has issue,
Richard Arthur Brabazon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878.
Violet Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.
2. George Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 March, 1850; *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.
3. Robert Charles (73, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 6 June, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of George Maclachlan, of Maclachlan, and has a son,
George Arthur, *b.* 8 April, 1878.
4. Sydney Alexander (*Elm Field, Potter's Bar*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1893, Hon. Audrey St. Aubyn, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue,
(1) Patrick Spencer John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1894.
(2) James Michael, *b.* 7 Sept. 1901.
(1) Eleanor Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1899.
5. Hugh Spencer (*Carreros, Oporto*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1865: *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, Anitha Magdalene, eldest dau. of Hermann Lorenz Feuerheerd, of Oporto, and has issue,
(1) Spencer Laurence, *b.* 12 April, 1896.
(2) David Brabazon, *b.* 21 Dec. 1901.
6. Theobald Brabazon, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868; *m.* 10 Aug. 1892, Bertha, dau. of John Edwards.
1. Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1852.
2. Constance Louisa, *m.* 1 Jan. 1881, W. R. Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset.
3. Margaret Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1882, Hon. and Rev. Arnald de Grey, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* WALSINGHAM, B.).
4. Clementina Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Edmund R. Turton, of Upsall, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Eleanor, accidentally drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 2 Sept. 1878, in her 17th year.
7. Gerald Henry Brabazon (3, *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* 17 July, 1829; *m.* 9 Feb. 1858, Lady Maria Emma Catherine Coventry, sister of the Earl of Coventry, and has had issue,
1. Louis George De Hale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858; *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of Francis Leyborne Popham, of Hunstrete, and sister of Francis William Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1899, George Augustus Bligh Livesay) had issue,
(1) Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 27 April, 1883.
(2) Eileen Cecilia, *b.* 24 March, 1885 (3) Joan, *b.* 3 July, 1887.
2. Cecil Edward George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1860; *d.* 19 April, 1877.
1. Geraldine Sarah, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, the 7th Earl of Mayo.
2. Adela Sophia Georgiana, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1902.
1. Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 6 June, 1839, Rev. Sackville Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), who *d.* 30 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 25 June, 1861, leaving issue.
2. Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1834, William Thomas, Earl of Kerry, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving issue (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1845, the Hon. Charles A. Gore, who *d.* 6 July 1897, leaving issue (*see* ARRAN, E.).
3. Emily Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1877.
4. Maria Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, the 2nd Baron de Mauley (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1896), and *d.* 13 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.
5. Harriet Frederica Anne, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1900.
6. Kathleen Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1858, Frederick Edward Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 July, 1863, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1891.

The 4th Earl of Bessborough was created by letters patent, dated July, 1834, BARON DUNCANNON OF BESSBOROUGH, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland 10 July, 1846, and *d.* while holding that high office, 16 May, 1847. His eldest son,

JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON, 5TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, *b.* 14 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, Lady Frances Charlotte Lambton, dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. following; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1849, Lady Caroline Amelia Gordon Lennox, dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., which lady *d.* 30 April 1890. His lordship was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, master of Her Majesty's staghounds from 1848 to 1852, and from 1859 to 1866, and lord steward of the household 1868 to 1874. He *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON, 6TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 11 Sept. 1721; Viscount, 28 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Oct. 1739, in the peerage of Ireland. Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby, 12 June, 1749, in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, 19 July, 1834, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three combs arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet az., three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltier, points downwards, entwined by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seats—Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; and Garryhill, Carlow. *Town House*—38, Eccleston Square, S.W.

BIDDULPH.



SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, Bart. of Westcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1874; *s.* his father in 1883 as 8th bart.

Lineage—The Saxon words —*Bidde*, or *Bida*, "prayer, entreaty," &c., and *Ulph*, "assistance, protection," &c. — of which the surname *Biddulph* is said to be composed, would indicate that he who first adopted it had been employed in some embassy or mission, to seek aid, and thence acquired the designation. The family is certainly of remote antiquity; and Erdeswick, in his *Survey of Staffordshire*, says "The Biddulphs derive themselves from one Ormus Guidon, Lord of Darlaveston, Buckinghall, Biddulph, &c., in Staffordshire, who lived in the time of Doomsday." (For a more detailed account of the Biddulph family, in all its branches, the BIDDULPHS *of Burton, Chirk Castle, Ledbury, and Amroth Castle*, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) A pedigree extant deduces the line from ORMUS to

RICHARD BIDDULPH, of Biddulph, living in 1598, from whom descended

SIMON BIDDULPH, of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, *m.* Joyce, dau. of Richard Floger, of Uttoxeter, and *d.* 1632, leaving a son,

MICHAEL BIDDULPH, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Skeffington, Bart. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1657. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1657, leaving a 3rd son,

SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Knt., 1st Bart. of Westcombe, Kent, was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1664. Sir Theophilus *m.* Susannah, dau. of Zachary Highlord, an alderman of the city of London, and had, with other issue,

1. MICHAEL, his successor.
2. Simon, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, of Leacroft, serjeant-at-law, and had,
1. EDWARD, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, 2nd son of Mr. Serjeant Birch, and left,
(1) THEOPHILUS, who inherited as 4th bart.
(2) Edward. (3) John.
(4) William. (5) Charles.
(1) Jane.
(2) Anne, *m.* Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge Staffordshire.
2. John, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Birch.
3. Michael, whose only dau., Jane, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph.
4. Charles, of London.
5. Walter, who had one son and several daus.; of the latter Margaret, *m.* Samuel Pipe Wolferstan, of Statfold, and another the Rev. Mr. Greaves.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Napier, Bart.
2. Susannah, *m.* Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, Bart.
3. Mary.
4. Rachel, *m.* Sir William Bassett, Knt., of Claverton, Somersetshire.

The baronet *d.* April, 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL BIDDULPH, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1678, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Col. Roger Whitley, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1689) had,

1. THEOPHILUS, his successor.
1. Susannah. 2. Charlotte.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Doyley, and by her (who *d.* April, 1740) had three daus.,

3. Arabella. 4. Sarah. 5. Bridget

Sir Michael *d.* 20 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 3rd Bart., *m.* Carew, dau. of Sir Charles Lyttelton, Bart. of Frankley. She *d.* 18 April, 1741. He *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1743, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman (refer to issue of Simon Biddulph, of Birdingbury, son of Sir Theophilus, 1st bart.),

SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 4th Bart., *m.* Jane, only child of his uncle, Michael Biddulph, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1818) had with four daus., 1. Jane, deceased; 2. Susannah; 3. Elizabeth and 4. Charlotte Mabella) three sons,

1. THEOPHILUS, 5th bart.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles William Wheler, Bart. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1863. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1826, leaving,
1. John (Rev.), rector of Frankton, *m.* Mary Frances, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Wilmot, and granddau. of Sir Robert Meade Wilmot, 2nd bart. of Chaddesden. He *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Gen. George Dixon, who *d.* 15 May, 1874. She *d.* 1839.
2. William, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 8 Jan. 1805; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Hannah Sarah, eldest dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Wallich, E.I.Co.'s Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and *d.* in Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 1893) a son and a dau.,
William Wallich, *b.* 1 May, 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1868, Annie

dau. of William Hugh Barnikel, of Pembroke, and *d.* 19 April, 1891, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Hugh, *heir presumptive* (*Ancoombra Matale, Ceylon*). *b.* 2 June, 1869; *m.* 20 Feb. 1892, Annette Louisa, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, 4th (Queen's Own) light dragoons, of Catton, Norwich.

2*a*. Alexander George Scale (Rev.), *b.* 18 Jan. 1872; *m.* 9 Aug. 1899, Winifred Agnes, eldest dau. of Rev. D. A. Maxwell, Vicar of Branston, Lincoln, and *d.* 16 April, 1900, leaving a posthumous child, *b.* 31 Aug. 1900.

1*a*. Dora Margaret Lucy, *m.* 31 July, 1899, Reginald Thomson.

Sophia.

3. Trevor, *d. unm.* 4. Francis, *d. unm.*

5. George, col. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.*, killed at Lucknow.

1. Sophia, *d.* in 1838.

2. Jane, *d. unm.* May, 1896 } twins.

3. Lucy }

6. William, *d. unm.*

Sir Theophilus *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1784, Hannah, dau. of H. Prestidge, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had,

1. Theophilus, 6th bart.

2. Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 24 April, 1815.

3. Edward, C.B., lieut.-col., E.I. Co.'s H.A., *b.* 1788; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. Kelly, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,

1. Edward Theophilus Price, *d.* at Moodarabad, 20 Oct. 1864.

1. Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. George Harris, R.E. who *d.* 1899.

2. Frances Sophia, *m.* 1884, Rev. Henry Deshon.

3. Mary Annie, *m.* 9 April, 1872, G. J. Curtis.

4. Laura Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1883, Charles Valance Cambridge.

4. Simon, capt. 25th regt., *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Harrison Biddulph, of Annamore, Ireland, and *d.* 25 April, 1823, leaving one dau.

5. Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Birdingbury, Warwickshire, and rural dean, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Emma Susan, only dau. of John Nuttall, of Worley Bank, Worcester. She *d.* 14 April, 1873. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1867, having had issue a dau.,

Adelaide Emma, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Rev. Humberston Skipwith, son of the late Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1869.

1. Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1853.

2. Frances Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1810, Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1866. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1871, leaving issue.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 30 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 6th Bart., *b.* 20 March, 1785; *m.* 12 April, 1825, Jane Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner of Eathorpe, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1843) had,

1. Theophilus William, 7th bart.

1. Laura, *d.* young.

2. Jane Constance. *m.* 6 June, 1855, Sir William Biddulph Parker, Bart., and *d.* 20 July, 1879.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 15 July, 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus William Biddulph, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, major 2nd Warwickshire Militia. *b.* 18 Jan. 1830; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Mary Agnes, 3rd dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1889) had issue,

Theophilus George, 8th and present bart.

Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1873; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 1 March, 1883.

Creation—2 Nov. 1664.

Arms—Vert, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant. arg., wounded on the shoulder, ppr.

BIRKBECK.



Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart. of Horstead Hall, Norfolk, and 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, M.P. for North Norfolk 1879 to 1885, and for East Norfolk 1885 to 1892; J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; Originator and Chairman of International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883; Chairman of Royal National Life Boat Institution; *b.* 11 Oct. 1838; created a Bart. 9 March, 1886; *m.* 18 April, 1865, Hon. Mary Augusta Jolliffe, dau. of William George Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton.

Lineage—The Birkbecks were an old Westmorland family. Birkbeck Fells is an extensive lordship in that county, situated in the three parishes of Orton, Crosby Ravensworth, and Shap. In 1318 Willielmus de Birkbeck received a pardon from the parliament of Edward II. at York, as one of the adherents of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster (the brother of Edward I.), who was beheaded for high treason (see Parl. Writs, vol. 3, p. 542). William Birkbec was vicar of Orton in 1455. In 1515 arms were granted by Henry VIII. to Thomas Birkbeck for his defence of Carlisle against the Scots. In 1553 Hornby was granted by Henry, Earl of Cumberland, to Edward Birkbeck, son of the above. Hornby Hall continued in the possession of the Birkbecks until 1695, and the arms still remain on the house.

William Birkbeck, *b.* 17 April, 1684, left Deep Gill, in the forest of Mallerstang, the abode of his father, William Birkbeck (who *m.* Isabel Bell, 21 May, 1677, and *d.* Aug. 1698), and built a house at Settle. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1703, Sarah, dau. of Richard Armistead, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1751. Their eldest son,

William Birkbeck, *b.* 30 June, 1705; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Richard Morris: and 2ndly, 2 March, 1744, Deborah, dau. of John Wilson. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1772, having had issue by his 2nd wife, William (who was father of Dr. Birkbeck, the philanthropist, and originator of Mechanics' Institutes) and

John Birkbeck, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* 2 Aug. 1780, Martha, dau. of Henry Gurney, and *d.* 19 June, 1808. His only son,

Henry Birkbeck, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 1787; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1820, Jane, dau. of Joseph Gurney. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1821, leaving one son,

1. Henry, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, J.P., *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; high sheriff of Norfolk, 1860; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1849, Mary Anne, dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1862) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1871, Etheldreda Isabella Browne, dau. of Martin William Browne ffolkes (*see* ffolkes, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1823, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Robert Barclay. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1874),

2. John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1826; *d.* 21 March, 1845.

3. William, of Thorpe, Norwich, *b.* 3 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1858, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1859) had one son. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1862, Susan Maria, dau. of Anthony Hamond, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.

4. Robert, of Kinloch Hourn, Inverness-shire (J.P. and D.L.), and 20, Berkeley Square, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Hon. Mary Harriet Lubbock, dau. of Lord Avebury.

5. Edward, created a baronet as above.

1. Jane, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, Henry Edmund Gurney, and *d.* 24 April, 1889, aged 60.

2. Emma, *m.* 21 Dec. 1854, George von Bunsen, and *d.* 25 July, 1899.

3. Lucy, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1896.

Creation—9 March, 1886.

Arms—Arg. a fesse chequy az. and or, cottised of the 2nd, between three lions' heads erased gu., in the centre chief point a bow palewise ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock in front of a hazel branch slipped and fructed a bow palewise all ppr.

Seat—Horstead Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence*—10, Charles Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Marlborough, and Royal Yacht Squadron.

BISSHOPP. (*Extinct.*)

The late Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, 8th Bart., Dean of Lismore and Archdeacon of Aghadoe, *b.* 5 July, 1794; *m.* 17 May, 1820, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Andrew Sproule, R.N. She *d.* 1832. He *d.* 22 March, 1834, leaving issue,

1. Cecil Augustus (Sir), 9th Bart., in holy orders, *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* Jan. 1843, Mary Bickerton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1849, having had issue,

Cecil Augustus Hillyar, *b.* 29 Oct. 1843; *d.* May, 1844.

Mary Cecil Augusta, *m.* 1874, William Eaton Young, B.C.L., J.P. Somerset, and has issue (*see* Young, Bart., *of Formosa Place*).

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1857, Walter Long, M.P. of Rood Ashton, Wilts, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1867. She *d.* 1891.

2. George Curzon (Sir), 10th Bart., *b.* 10 April, 1823; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1865.

3. Edward Cecil (Sir), 11th Bart., late R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 April, 1847, Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Taylor; and *d.s.p.* 1870, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Count Quarto, and *d.* 1896.

1. Harriet Arabella, *d. unm.* 2. Jane Arabella, *d. unm.*

3. Catherine Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1853, Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, G.C.B., V.C.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 20 June, 1897, leaving issue (*see* De Montalt, E.).

Creation—23 July, 1620.

BLACKETT.



Sir Edward William Blackett, Bart. of Matfen Hall, Northumberland, major-gen. in the army (retired), Knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 22 March, 1831; *s.* his father in 1885 as 7th bart.; *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, the Hon. Julia Frances, youngest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and has had issue,

1. Hugh Douglas, lieut. Northumberland imp. yeo., *b.* 24 March, 1873.

2. Arthur Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1874.

3. Ralph, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 19 Sept. 1877.

1. Ethel, *b.* 22 April, 1876; *d.* 1884.

Lineage—WILLIAM BLACKETT, of Hoppyland, great-grandson of Nicholas Blackett, of Woodcroft, *b.* 1588; *m.* Isabel, dau. of William Crook, of Wolsingham, and had three sons, viz.,

1. CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of the BLACKETTS of Wylam, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edward, whose issue is extinct.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), of whom we treat.

The third son,

SIR WILLIAM BLACKETT, 1st Bart., M.P. for Newcastle, who acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries, was created a baronet 12 Dec. 1673. Sir William *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1645, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Kirkley, of Newcastle, merchant. She *d.* 7 April, 1674, leaving, with three daus., three sons,

1. EDWARD, his successor. 2. Michael, who *d.s.p.*
3. William (Sir), of Wallington, in Northumberland, who was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1684. Sir William enjoyed great popularity in his county, was esteemed a man of strict probity, and was distinguished as an orator in the House of Commons. He *m.* in 1684, Julia, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, Bart. of Horden, in Durham, and had,
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1728, without legitimate issue, when this baronetcy expired.
   1. Julia, *m.* Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Marshall, eldest son of Sir John Marshall, Knt.
   3. Frances, *m.* Hon. Robert Bruce, son of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury.
   4. Diana, *m.* Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York.
   5. Anne, *m.* John Trenchard.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Cock, and the relict of Capt. John Rogers. He *d.* 16 May, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, 2nd Bart., alderman, and sometime mayor of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and burgess in parliament for that corporation. This gentleman purchased Newby Park, Yorkshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Thomas Norton, of Langthorne, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which,

1. William, *m.* Diana, dau. of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart. of Seaton Delaval, and dying before his father, left an only dau.,
   Diana, *m.* Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover.
2. EDWARD, inherited the title and fortune.
3. JOHN, *m.* Patience, dau. of Henry Wise, and had, with other issue, EDWARD, who *s.* as 4th bart.
4. Christopher, *m.* Mrs. Saville, and had one son and a dau.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Wise.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* Major Saville.
3. Alethea, *m.* Waldegrave Tancred, son of Sir William Tancred, 2nd bart.
4. Isabella, *m.* William Norton, of Sawley, co. York.
5. Anne, *m.* Mr. Risdale. 6. Christian, *m.* Mr. Curtis.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Diana, dau. of George, Lord Delamere (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and widow of Sir Ralph Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, in Northumberland, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.* March, 1756, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, 4th Bart., M.P. for Northumberland from 1768 to 1774, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Oley Douglas, of Matfen, in Northumberland; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1804, leaving issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart.
Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Scott.

The son,

SIR WILLIAM BLACKETT, 5th Bart., *m.* 8 Aug. 1801, Mary Anne, dau. of Benjamin Keene, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1859) had,

1. William Douglas, who *d.* in 1805. 2. EDWARD, 6th bart.
3. Henry Collingwood, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Theophania, youngest dau. of T. L. Fairfax, of Newton Kyme. She *d.* 6 June, 1877. He *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1856.
4. John Charles, R.N., of Thorpe Lea, Egham, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Benjamin Berthon, of Woodlands, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1847) had issue, two daus., viz.,
   1. Mary Patience, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Col. William Charles Hood, late 2nd batt. Queen's royal W. Surrey regt. 2. Maria.

Mr. J. C. Blackett *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1852, Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Col. W. W. Cockcraft, 58th regt., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1899), had issue, viz.,

1. Harold (*Pine Wood, Sunninghill, Berks*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1854, late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) regt.; *m.* 1881, Marion, dau. of Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex, and has,
   Henry Beaumont, *b.* 1886.
   Kathleen Marion, *b.* 1882.
2. Arthur Vere, *b.* 6 May, 1857; *d.* 1860.
3. John Charles (Rev.), B.A. Durham, curate of Gillingham, Dorset, *b.* 23 Feb. 1865.
4. Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1867.
5. Frances Ida.
4. Louisa, *m.* 22 June, 1882, James Blenkinsop. 5. Emily.
6. Florence, *m.* 1883, Percival S. Hodgson, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1885.
7. Edith.
8. Nesta Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1898, Lionel Charles Lane-Fox-Pitt (*see Landed Gentry*, FOX-PITT *of Rushmore*).
9. Evelyn, *m.* 24 Feb. 1902, Christopher Montagu Blackett, 3rd son of late Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northumberland.

5. Charles, *b.* 1815; *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1898.
1. Patience Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Comte de Roullée, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, aged 81. He *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1876.
2. Frances, *d.* 1 June, 1826.

He *d.* 27 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L., formerly in the 1st life guards; *b.* 23 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1830, Julia, last surviving dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th bart. of Belsay Castle, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1846) had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, 7th and present bart.
2. Charles Francis, major late rifle brigade (12, *Avenue des Eperons-d'or, Brussels; and Villa Louisa, Middlekerke, West Flanders*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, Henrietta Louise Johanna Martha, 2nd dau. of Carl Friedrich Schmidt, of Dresden, and has
   Vera Katerina, *b.* 19 Dec. 1888.
3. Henry Wise Ridley, lieut.-col. (ret.), 19th hussars, *b.* 24 June, 1842.
4. Frederick Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1846; *d.* Feb. 1880.
1. Louisa, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Vice-Adm. the Hon. C. G. J. B. Elliot, C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and *d.* 17 July, 1870, leaving issue.
2. Frances Julia.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 10 March, 1863, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Scots guards, who *d.* 1876, and has issue.
4. Georgiana Emma, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Rear-Admiral John Crawford Wilson, R.N. (who *d.* 1885), and has issue.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, George Mark Leicester Egerton, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1898, leaving issue (*see* EGERTON OF TATTON, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Frances Vere, widow of William Henry Ord, M.P., and dau. of Sir William Loraine, Bart., which lady *d.* 28 May, 1874. Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 15 June, 1875, Isabella Helen, dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1879. Sir Edward *m.* 4thly, 5 Aug. 1880, Alethea Rianette Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. William Henry Scott and Hon. Mrs. Scott (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.). Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1885. His widow *m.* 1888, Henry Frederick Gisborne Holt.

Creation—12 Dec. 1673.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sa., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Nous travaillerons en espérance.

Seat—Matfen Hall, Corbridge, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Wellington.

BLACKWOOD.



SIR FRANCIS BLACKWOOD, Bart., capt. (retired) R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 26 May, 1854; *m.* 17 Dec. 1861, Laura Olivia, 2nd dau. of Robert S. Palmer, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1865) has had,

1. HENRY ROBERT TEMPLE, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862; *m.* 13 July, 1892, Rebecca Paffard, eldest dau. of J. Scullard, of Coshan, and has issue,
   1. Henry Palmer Temple, *b.* 1896.
   2. Francis Elliot Temple, *b.* 11 March, 1901.
   1. Laura Temple, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
1. Laura Gwendoline, *m.* 30 June, 1887, Rev. L. H. Bradford, rector of Hunton, Maidstone, and has issue.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, and by her has,

2. Francis Edward, capt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 21 Aug. 1874.
3. Maurice, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Sept. 1882.
4. Neville Foster, *b.* 1884.
2. Ida Dorothy, *m.* 12 July, 1898, Cordell William Firebrace, of Elmstone Court, Wingham, Kent, and has issue.

Lineage—SIR JOHN BLACKWOOD, 2nd Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down, *m.* May, 1751, Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heiress of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, which lady was created a peeress of Ireland, after his decease, as BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1807. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1799, having had, with other issue (*see* DUFFERIN, M.), a youngest son,

THE HON. SIR HENRY BLACKWOOD, 1st Bart., K.C.B. and G.C.H., vice-admiral of the Blue, a most distinguished naval officer, *b.* 28 Dec. 1770; created a baronet, 1 Sept. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, Jane Mary, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid. She *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1799, Eliza, 4th dau. of Martin Waghorn, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802) he had an only son,

1. HENRY MARTIN, 2nd bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Harriet, dau. of Francis Gore, Governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue,

2. Arthur Johnstone, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Cecilia Georgiana, relict of John

Wright, jun., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1874, having ad (with a dau. Harriet Cecilia. *d.* 1855) a son,

Stevenson Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., Secretary General Post Office, b. 22 May, 1832; *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Harriet Sydney, widow of the 6th Duke of Manchester, and dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1893, leaving issue.

(1) Stevenson Arthur (5, *Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.*). *b.* 30 Aug. 1867. (2) Algernon Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1869. (1) Cecilia Gracé. (2) Beatrice Lucy (3) Ada Sydney.

. Francis Price, *b.* 25 May, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Jemima Sarah, dau. of James Cranborne Strode, and by her (who *d.* 1870) left at his decease, 1854, a son,

Francis James Lindesay, of Norton Court, Sittingbourne, *b.* 20 July, 1849; *m.* Adeline Elizabeth, dau. of M. Ramsden Glover, and *d.* 30 March, 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Reginald W. Wildman) had issue. Their eldest son, Francis James, *d.* 18 April, 1901, aged 24. Their only dau. Jemima Adeline Beatrice, *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1899, Edward Henry Stuart, 7th Earl of Darnley. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*). Lady Darnley *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1902, Capt. Arthur C. Leveson, R.N.

. Harriette, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Robert George Cecil Fane.

r Henry *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Martin Blackwood, 2nd Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* June, 1801; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet Louisa, youngest dau. J. M. Bulkeley, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1873) had issue,

. Henry, 3rd bart. 2. Francis, present bart.

. Percy, colonial sec. for Tobago, *b.* 18 May, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1866.

. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1858, Capt. Frederick Pelham Warren, R.N., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.

. Georgina Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Andrew Stirling, eldest son of Charles Stirling, of Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, and *d.* 2 April, 1895.

. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, F. C. Ashworth, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

. Louisa Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1867, Major Reynold Alleyne Clement, and has issue.

r Henry *d.* 7 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Blackwood, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 May, 1828, and was a eutenant H.M.S. "Leander." He *d. unm.* 26 May, 1854.

Creation—1 Sept. 1814

Arms—Arg., a saltire, sa., on a chief of the last three holly aves of the field. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up m., a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Per vias rectas.

Club—United Service.

HUNTER-BLAIR.



The Rev. Sir David Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. of Dunskey, co. Wigtown, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxon., monk of the Benedictine Order, and master of Hunter Blair's Hall, Oxford, late capt. Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.

Lineage—James Hunter, a scion of Hunter, of Hunterston, acquired Abbotshill, Ayrshire, by charter 19 May, 1569. He *m.* Janet Neil, and had a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, *m.* the dau. of Campbell of Craigdon, and had a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, who *d.* 1617, leaving a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, Provost of Ayr, *m.* Jane Campbell, and by her had, with other issue,

Adam Hunter, of Abbotshill, *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Thomas Blair, and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Wallace, of Mainholm. By his first wife he had issue, a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, *b.* 5 Aug. 1672; *m.* 1694, Janet, dau. of John Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1739, having had, with other issue,

1. Andrew, of Abbotshill, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1734, Grace, dau. of Col. William Maxwell, of Cardoness, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Hunter-Arundell *of Barjarg*).
2. John, of Mainholm and Millquarter, of whom presently.

The younger son,

John Hunter, of Mainholm and Millquarter, *b.* 11 Aug. 1702, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Cunninghame, of Brownhill, and *d.* 1775, having had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *d. unm.* 1792.
2. James, created a baronet.

The younger son,

Sir James Hunter-Blair, 1st Bart., *b.* Feb. 1741, a banker in Edinburgh, in partnership with Sir William Forbes, Lord Provost of, and M.P. for Edinburgh; *m.* 1770, Jane, dau. and heir of John Blair, of Dunskey, by Anne, sister and co-heir of line of David, 10th Earl of Cassilis, upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Blair. By her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1817) he had fourteen children, twelve of whom survived infancy, namely,

1. John (Sir), 2nd bart. 2. David (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. James, who inherited the estates of Dunskey and Robertland, lieut.-col. of the Ayrshire militia, and thrice M.P. for the co. Wigtown. He *d. unm.* deeply regretted, July, 1822.
4. Robert, capt. 68th regt., *d. unm.* in 1799.
5. Forbes, *s.* to the estates of his brother James; *d. unm.* 1833.
6. Thomas, major-gen. in the army, C.B., inheritor of the estates of his brother James, was wounded and made prisoner at the battle of Talavera, and detained in France until the peace of 1814. He was a second time wounded at Waterloo, 1815, and promoted to the rank of lieut.-col. He subsequently served as brigadier-general in the Burmese war, in India. He *m.* 1820, Eliza, dau. of J. Norris, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1849.
7. Archibald, *d.* at sea, in the E.I.C.S., 1798.
8. Henry Dundas, *d.* in 1799.
1. Anne, *m.* 1791, William Mure, of Caldwell.
2. Clementina, *m.* 1808, General John Francis Birch, R.E., and *d.* 19 June, 1844.
3. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1831. 4. Jemima, *d.* 23 Dec. 1864.

Mr. Hunter-Blair was created a baronet 27 June, 1786, and *d.* 1 July, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hunter-Blair, 2nd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1800, the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir David Hunter-Blair, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1813, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Hay MacKenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie (brother of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale), by the Hon. Maria Murray M'Kenzie, eldest dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1820) he had issue,

1. James, *b.* 22 March, 1817, M.P. for Ayrshire, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
2. Edward, 4th bart.
1. Maria Dorothea, *m.* 15 Jan. 1839, Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I., of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1887 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart. of Hayston, co. Peebles, by Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859) he had,

3. John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 22 April, 1852, Emily Williams (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1897), youngest dau. of Edward Grant, and *d.* 27 March, 1885, having had,
   1. Penton, *b.* 5 Jan. 1856; *d.* 26 April, 1882.
   1. Caroline, *m.* 1874, Walter Morgan, eldest son of Sir Walter Morgan, late Chief Justice of Madras, and has issue.
   2. Elizabeth Montgomery, *m.* 1881, Frank Napier Thorowgood, and has issue.
4. David, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827; *d.* at Rome, 31 March, 1869.
5. William, lieut. royal horse artillery, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828; *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
6. Charles Forbes, *b.* 15 May, 1829, deceased.
7. Archibald Thomas. *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.
8. Henry Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1833.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1852, Robert Vans Agnew, of Barnbarroch, co. Wigton, M.P. for that co., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1870, having had issue. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1893.
3. Jane Anne Eliza, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Philip Lutley Sclater, F.R.S., brother of George, 1st Lord Basing, and has issue.

Sir David served as colonel of the Ayrshire militia and convener and vice-lieutenant of the co. Ayr. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Ayr and Wigtown, served in royal navy and 93rd Highlanders, and as col. comm. Ayrshire art. vols., *b.* 24 March, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of George Wauchope, brother of William Wauchope, of Niddrie, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1899) had issue,

1. David Oswald, 5th and present bart.
2. James, *b.* Dec. 1854; *d.* at Harrow, 25 July, 1870.
3. Edward, *heir presumptive*, comm. late R.N. (*Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.; Naval and Military Club, and New Club, Edinburgh*), D.L. co. Ayr, *b.* 14 March, 1858; *m.* 6 July, 1886, Cecilia Dora, dau. of Sir William James Farrer, of Sandhurst Lodge, Berks (*see* Farrer, B.), and has issue,
   1. James, *b.* 7 May, 1889. 2. Gaspard Patrick, *b.* 1895.

4. Forbes Cromartie, B.A., LL.B., Camb. (38, *Warwick Street, Leamington, and New Oxford and Cambridge Club, and New Club (Edinburgh)*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers.
5. Walter Charles, brevet lieut.-col. R.A., served in the Soudan 1898, *b.* 1 Sept. 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1888, Ethel Mary, dau. of David Logan, and has issue,
1. Alice Dalrymple, *b.* 15 May, 1889.
2. Cicely Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1891.
6. Reginald Stanley, maj. Gordon highlanders, served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakim exped. 1884, Nile exped. 1885 (medal with four clasps), and S. African war 1901 (medal with two clasps) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1861; *m.* 17 Oct. 1893, Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,
1. David Walter, *b.* 22 July, 1894.
2. Alister, *b.* 25 April, 1896.
3. Ronald, *b.* 23 Dec. 1898.
7. John (*Elmbank, Hallifford-on-Thames; Constitutional Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 14 June, 1890, Maude, youngest dau. of Sandford Wills-Sandford, of Compton Castle, Somerset, and has issue,
Colin Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1898.
8. Gilbert Wauchope, served with Ceylon contingent in S. African War 1901 (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1868.
1. Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, *m.* 23 July, 1873, David, 7th Earl of Glasgow, G.C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Alicia Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1874, Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st bart., M.P., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.
3. Helen Constance, *m.* 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Johnston-Stewart, D.L., late 20th hussars, of Physgill, co. Wigtown (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Ada Selina, *d.* 30 Dec. 1886.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a chevron, gu., between three hunting horns, vert, viroled and stringed, of the second, for HUNTER: 2nd, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., a fleur-de-lys, or, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for KENNEDY *of Culzean*; 3rd, arg., on a saltier, sa., eight mascles, of the field in chief, a star, gu., for BLAIR; 4th, arg., a shakefork, sa., and in chief, a rose, gu. surmounted by a mullet of the field, for CUNNINGHAME *of Brownhill*. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dog of chase, salient, arg.: sinister, an antelope, springing, ppr., gorged with an open crown, and a chain hanging thereat, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantia, robur, voluptas.

Residences—The Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B., and 103, Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Clubs*—Caledonian and Scottish Conservative.

BLAKE OF MENLOUGH.



SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, Bart. of Menlough Castle, co. Galway, J.P., high sheriff 1872; *b.* 2 Dec. 1836; *s.* his father in 1875 as 14th bart.; *m.* 25 June, 1864, Camilla Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, late Madras C.S., and has issue,

1. THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY, late lieut. 6th brigade R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1870.
2. Valentine Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1871; *d.* 6 Sept. 1889.
3. James Herbert, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
1. Eleanor Camilla Eliza, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
2. Florence Anne, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *m.* 3 June, 1896, Capt. Norton Clowes Castle, royal Irish regt., eldest son of Charles Castle, D.L., of Hawford, Worcester. She *d.* 15 July, 1899.
3. Maude Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Frederick Sheward Cartwright, 2nd surviving son of the late William George Cartwright, D.L., of Springfield, Newport, Monmouth, and Fairwater, Glamorgan.

Lineage—THOMAS BLAKE, mayor of Galway in 1545 and in 1562, third son of Valentine Blake, who *d.* 1499 (*see* BLAKE *of Renvyle*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Jan. 1574, seised of the castle and lands of Ballimacroe (now Carnmore), near Galway, which had been granted 6 EDWARD I. (1277), to Richard Caddle, called Niger, his ancestor. His eldest son,

WALTER BLAKE, *d.v.p.* Nov. 1573, as appears by an *inq. post. mort.*, dated 21 July, 1576, leaving by his wife, Juliana, dau. of James Browne (FitzStephen), three sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. James (capt.), *m.* Margery, dau. of Alderman Dominick Browne (*see* ORANMORE, B.), and *d.* 20 Feb. 1635, leaving issue. He was ancestor of the family of BLAKE, of Drum.
3. Robert, mayor of Galway 1624, *m.* Juliana Lynch, and left four sons,
1. John, sheriff of the town of Galway 1624.
2. Anthony.
3. Dominick.
4. Nicholas, *m.* the dau. of — Stanton, and had issue.
(1) Robert, *m.* 4 March, 1699, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Blake, Knt. of Ford, co. Durham, and Twisel, Northumberland, and had a son,
Francis (Sir), of Twisel, created a baronet 3 May, 1774. The baronetcy is now extinct.
(2) John, who left issue, a dau., Agnes, *m.* 1706, Sir Walter Blake, 6th bart. of Menlo.
(1) A dau. *m.* Richard Martin, of Dangan.

The eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, 1st Bart. of Galway, was created BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 July, 1622. This gentleman, w mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630. He was *b.* 1560; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robuck French, of Galway, by whom had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Francis, mayor of Galway 1640, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patri French, and had issue six daus.,
1. Mary. 2. Margaret.
3. Catherine, *m.* Nicholas Lynch. 4. Juliane.
5. Elizabeth. 6. Ann.
1. Juliane, *m.* Adam Faunt, of Galway.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Nicholas Arthur, of Limerick; and 2nd Theobald Butler.
3. Anne, *m.* Richard Darcy.

Sir Valentine *m.* 2ndly, Annabel, dau. of James Lynch, w *d.s.p.* Sir Valentine *d.* 2 Jan. 1634; *inq.* dated 23 April, 163 His will, dated 20 June, 1629, was proved 1634. He was *s.* his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BLAKE, 2nd Bart. of Menlough Castle, mayor Galway 1637, *m.* Juliane, 2nd dau. of Geoffrey Browne, Carrowbrowne (*see* ORANMORE, B.). Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, leavin with several daus., four sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), 3rd bart., who was knighted in his gran father's lifetime.
2. Walter, of Galway, and after of Exning, Suffolk. He *d.s.* Will dated 21 Nov. 1672, proved 28 April, 1674.
3. Geoffrey (Rev.), a priest.
4. John (Rev.), a priest.

The eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, 3rd Bart. of Menlough Castle, mayor Galway 1643, *m.* (settlement dated 27 June, 1632) Ellinor, 3r dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, 1st bart. (*see* LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. She *d.* 1692, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 4th bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 1640; *m.* Catherine Gibson, and left an only son, Thomas, of Brendrum, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Pete Lynch, 2nd son of Sir Robuck Lynch, 2nd bart. (*see* LYNCH BLOSSE, Bart.). He *d.* 1764; his will, dated 22 Oct. 1757, wa proved 16 Nov. 1769. He left two sons,
(1) THOMAS (Sir), *s.* as 9th bart.
(2) WALTER (Sir), *s.* as 10th bart.
3. Francis, believed to have been a patentee of lands in Carolina He left a son,
Joseph, one of the "Lords Proprietors" of Carolina, who sur rendered their patent rights to the Crown in 1727. He *d.s.p.*
4. John, first of Clooneen, co. Mayo, and after of Muckiniss, co Clare; *m.* (setts. dated 10 Jan. 1678) Mary, dau. of Isidor Lynch, of Drimcong, and *d.* June, 1691, having, with a younge son Patrick, an elder son,

Isidore, of Clooneen, co. Mayo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Maurice Blake of Ballinafad, and *d.* April, 1763, leaving issue,

1*a*. Maurice, of Clooneen, *m.* (setts. dated 25 Feb. 1741) Ann dau. of Walter Blake, of Galway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1789, leavin issue,

1*b*. Isidore, of Towerhill, Clooneen, *m.* (setts. dated 6 July 1767) Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ruttledge, of Corn field, Mayo, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1818, leaving issue,

1*c*. Maurice, of Towerhill, D.L., *b.* 1771; *m.* 4 Aug. 1803 Maria, dau. of Valentine O'Connor. She *d.* 1810. He 7 May, 1847, leaving issue,

1*d*. Isidore, *b.* Oct. 1806; *d.* 1810.

2*d*. Valentine O'Connor, of Towerhill, D.L., high sheriff 1839, *b.* 1808; *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Hon. Margaret Mary ffrench only dau. of Charles Austin, 3rd Baron ffrench. She 16 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879, leaving issue,

1*e*. Maurice Charles Joseph, of Towerhill, C.B., col. late 3rd batt. Connaught rangers, D.L., high sheriff 1864, *b.* 20 July 1837; *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, Jeanette, only surviving dau. of Dr Richard Pearce O'Reilly, and has issue.

1*f*. Valentine Joseph, late capt. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 10 June, 1866.

2*f*. Charles Joseph, *b.* 11 June, 1867.

1*f*. Olivia. 2*f*. Georgina. 3*f*. Cecilia, *d.* 1886
4*f*. Margaret. 5*f*. Frances, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1897.

2*e*. Charles Joseph, of Heath House, Queen's co., J.P., high sheriff 1895, B.A. Dublin, barrister-at-law.

3*e*. Valentine Joseph, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 4 Oct 1842; *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, Hon. Mary French, only dau. o Charles, 3rd Lord De Freyne, and has issue,

1*f*. Arthur. 2*f*. Valentine. 3*f*. Isidore.
4*f*. Lionel. 5*f*. Harold. 6*f*. Gerald.
1*f*. Kathleen. 2*f*. Gladys. 3*f*. Mary.

4*e*. Robert Joseph, *b.* 3 Feb. 1847.

5*e*. Thomas Joseph, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 May, 1849.

6*e*. Martin Joseph, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Jan. 1853.

7*e*. John Joseph, *d.* 25 May, 1866.

1*e*. Mary, a nun, *d.* 5 Dec. 1895.

2*e*. Ellen Mary, *d.* an infant.

3*e*. Margaret Mary, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1891.

1*d*. Frances, *d*. an infant.
2*d*. Mary, *m*. 27 Aug. 1824, Denis, The O'Conor Don, who *d*. 22 July, 1847, leaving issue.
3*d*. Honoria, *m*. 1834, Edward O'Conor.
2*c*. Thomas, of Lakeview, co. Mayo, *m*. 1799, Margaret, dau. of Edward Dowell, and *d*. 1822, leaving issue,
1*d*. Isidore, of Rockfield, *d.s.p.* 2*d*. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3*d*. Edward, of Lakeview, *m*. Margaret, dau. of John Nolan, of Ballinderry, co. Galway, and *d*. Sept. 1892, having had issue,
Edward, *d.v.p. unm.*
Mary, *d. unm*. May, 1900.
4*d*. Patrick, *d. unm*. 1865.
5*d*. Frances, *d*. young.
2*d*. Eliza, *d. unm*. 1891.
3*c*. John, of Woodbine Lodge, Queen's Co., *m*. Charlotte, dau. of Patrick Blake, of Corbally, co. Galway, and *d*. 1853, leaving with other issue,
Isidore John, barrister-at-law.
4*c*. Peter, of Ballylahen, co. Mayo, *m*. 11 Oct. 1809, Mary, dau. of John McLoughlin, of Newfield, Mayo, and *d*. 1816, leaving issue,
1*d*. Isidore Peter, of Belmullett, co. Mayo, who left issue.
2*d*. Mary, *m*. Walter Bourke, Q.C., of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo.
3*d*. Celia, *m*. Isidore Lynch, of Arrandale, and *d.s.p.*
5*c*. Anthony, of Browneville, co. Galway, *m*. Rebecca, dau. of — Skerrett, and widow of Col. Lines Fawcett, and had issue,
1*d*. Isidore, *d. unm*.
2*d*. Joseph, of Carrick, co. Galway, *m*. his cousin Fanny, dau. of Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh. She *d*. Jan. 1894. He *d*. 1886, leaving issue,
1*e*. Anthony, M.D., *m*. Winifred, dau. of Michael Hopkins.
2*e*. Arthur. 3*e*. Fawcett.
1*e*. Mary, *d*. young.
2*e*. Frances, *m*. Charles Crean, M.D., and had issue.
1*d*. Frances, *m*. — Hickson, and *d*. 1891, leaving issue.
2*d*. Mary, *m*. James Valentine Browne, and had issue.
6*c*. Isidore capt. 4th dragoons, *m*. Anne Coleman, and had issue who went to Australia.
1*c*. Maria, *m*. Marcus Lynch, of Cloghballymore, co. Galway, who *d*. 1816, leaving issue.
2*c*. Anne, *m*. Capt. Joseph Bourke, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, and had issue.
3*c*. Frances, *m*. 1812, Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway, and had issue.
4*c*. Catharine, *m*. 7 Aug. 1807, Daniel Jones, of Banada, co. Sligo, and had issue.
2*b*. Anthony, of Ross Lodge, co. Galway, *m*. Katherine, dau. of William Burke, of Keelogues, co. Galway, and had issue,
Maurice, of Ross Lodge.
2*a*. Patrick, *m*. 21 Feb. 1761, Catharine, dau. of John Foster, of Higham Dikes, Northumberland, and had issue,
1*b*. Elizabeth, *m*. 11 Nov. 1780, Hyacinth Kirwan, of Cregg, who *d*. 1800.
2*b*. Anne, *m*. James D'Arcy.
3*a*. John, of Dublin, *m*. 1755, Mary, sister of Arthur Browne, of Ellistron, co. Mayo, and widow of Simon Valentine Blake, 2nd son of Sir Walter Blake, 6th Bart. (*see below*), and *d*. 1800, leaving issue,
1*b*. Isidore, *m*. Aug. 1781, Jane, only dau. of Henry Lynch, of Clogher, and had issue,
1*c*. John.
2*c*. Henry, of Fisher Hill, Mayo, *d.s.p.*
2*b*. Valentine, *d*. in New York, 1811.
3*b*. Maurice, of Dublin.
4*b*. Mary, *m*. 30 Nov. 1783, Richard Darcy, of Rockvale, co. Clare.
1*a*. Catharine, *m*. Frank Lynch.
2*a*. Anstas. 3*a*. Bridget.
1. Juliane, *m*. Alexander Kirwan, of Dalgan, co. Mayo.
2. Elizabeth, *m*. Andrew Blake, of Fartigar, or Castlegrove, co. Galway, 7th son of Robert Blake, of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).
3. Annabel (Nell or Elena), *m*. Thomas Fleming, and *d*. 1705, leaving issue.

Sir Valentine *d*. 1652. His will, dated 1 June, 1651, was proved 2 April, 1654. His eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BLAKE, 4th Bart., *m*. 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Martin. She *d.s.p.* He *m*. 2ndly, Ellinor Lynch, who also *d.s.p.* He *m*. 3rdly (settlement dated 6 Oct. 1656), Mary, dau. of Marcus French (ancestor of FRENCH *of Rahassane*). She *d*. 1694, leaving, with several daus., two sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), 5th bart.
2. WALTER (Sir), 6th bart.

Sir Thomas *d*. 1677. His will was dated 10 Oct. 1674, but was not proved. His elder son,

SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, 5th Bart. of Menlo, *b*. 1664; *d. unm*. Oct. 1686, and was *s*. by his only brother,

SIR WALTER BLAKE, 6th Bart., held a commission as capt. in Col. Henry Dillon's regt. of foot in the Irish army of JAMES II., but obtained the benefit of the Articles of Capitulation of Galway in 1691. He *m*. 1st, 10 Aug. 1687, Anne, dau. of Sir John Kirwan, of Castlehacket, co. Galway. She *d*. Aug. 1705, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 7th bart.
2. Simon Valentine, of London, *m*. (art. dated 5 Oct. 1751) Mary Browne, of Ellistron, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* His will was proved 1752. His widow *m*. John Blake, 3rd son of Isidore Blake, of Clooneen (*see above*).
1. Mary, *m*. 1714, John Quin, of Rossbrien, co. Limerick, who *d*. 1729 (*see* DUNRAVEN, E.).
2. Juliane, *m*. Gregory Martin, of Galway.

Sir Walter *m*. 2ndly, 1705, Agnes, dau. of John Blake (*see above*). Her will was proved 10 Sept. 1748. She left an only child,

3. Catherine, *m*. 1st, 10 April, 1722, Denis Daly, of Carrownakilly (*see* DUNSANDLE, B.); and 2ndly, Sir John Browne, 5th bart. of the Neale (*see* KILMAINE, B.). She *d.s.p.* 1775.

Sir Walter *d*. May, 1748. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1745, was proved 16 May, 1748. His eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BLAKE, 7th Bart. of Menlough, previously of Sommerville, co. Galway, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Ulick Burke, of Tyaquin. This lady was celebrated for her poetic talents. Sir Thomas *d*. March, 1749. His will was dated 31 July, 1748, admon. granted 17 March, 1749. He had issue,

ULICK (Sir), 8th bart.
Anne, *m*. 1757, Richard Kirwan, of Creg, co. Galway, eminent for his philosophical writings and discoveries.

His only son,

SIR ULICK BLAKE, 8th Bart. of Menlough, *m*. Mary, dau. of Robert Blake, of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.), and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Peter Smith, and *d*. 1791), had an only child,

Anstace, *m*. 1769, Francis Foster, of Ashfield, co. Galway, and had issue.

Sir Ulick *d*. 22 June, 1766, without male issue. His will, dated 22 Nov. 1764, was proved 5 Nov. 1766. He was *s*. by his kinsman (the grandson of Henry Blake, 2nd son of Sir Valentine Blake, 3rd bart.),

SIR THOMAS BLAKE, 9th Bart. of Menlough, who resided previously at Bordeaux, *m*. 1730, Eleanor Lynch, and had an only dau., Mary, *m*. Edward Lynch.

Sir Thomas *d*. 3 March, 1787, without male issue, and was *s*. by his only brother,

SIR WALTER BLAKE, 10th Bart., *m*. 10 April, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Myles Burke, of Ower, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 11th bart.
2. Dominick Joseph, *m*. 1791, Mary, dau. of Yelverton, of Belleisle, co. Tipperary, and *d*. Sept. 1843, leaving issue,
1. Walter, of Meelick, *m*. Mary, dau. of Charles Blake, of Tuam, and *d*. 1860, leaving issue.
1) Charles Anthony, of Meelick, *m*. 1896, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Pender Roberts, of Trevalgar, Cornwall.
(2) Walter, surg.-major., *d*. 1881.
2. Henry. 3. Yelverton.
1. Barbara. 2. Cecilia.
3. Thomas, major in the army, *m*. Catherine Lawless, and had issue,
1. Edward. 2. Thomas. 3. John.
1. Barbara. 2. Catherine. 3. Mary.
4. Stephen, of Woodstock, co. Galway, capt. in the army, *m*. Margaret, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, widow of Charles Blake, of Merlin Park, and of John Darcy, of Ballykine.
5. Walter, brigadier in the army, *m*. 1st, 1794, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, and widow of Henry Bingham (*see* CLANMORRIS, B.). He *m*. 2ndly, Martha, dau. of John Kirwan.
1. Catherine, *m*. Myles Burke, of the Island of St. Eustatia.

Sir Walter *d*. April, 1802. He was *s*. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BLAKE, 11th Bart., *b*. 15 July, 1753; *m*. 1st, 12 May, 1779, his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Lynch, and by that lady had issue,

1. VALENTINE JOHN, his heir.
1. Barbara, *m*. in 1804, Thomas Turner, of Hales Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue.

Sir John *m*. 2ndly, in 1801, Rose, dau. of Edward Brice, of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by his wife Theodora, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and by her had,

2. John Brice, capt. 47th regt.; *m*. 1 July, 1840, Frances, eldest dau. of John Drope McIlree, of Belturbet, co. Cavan.
2. Eliza Theodora, *m*. 18 Aug. 1821, Thomas Townsend Aremberg, 3rd Lord Ventry, and *d*. 25 Oct. 1879. He *d*. 18 Jan. 1868.
3. Jane Margaret, *m*. 1829, Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, in Kerry. He *d*. 21 April, 1851. She *d*. 8 May, 1842.
4. Arabella, *m*. 1st, 7 Dec. 1827, Sir Hugh James Moore O'Donnell, Bart., who *d*. 29 July, 1828. She *m*. 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1849, John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway, and *d*. 13 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d*. in 1834, and was *s*. by his elder son,

SIR VALENTINE JOHN BLAKE, 12th Bart., M.P., *b*. 23 June, 1780; *m*. 1st, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, of Killagh (who *d*. 8 May, 1836), and by her had,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John Francis, *b*. 14 April, 1809; *m*. 21 Dec. 1835, Frances, 2nd dau. of Bernard Mullins, of Ballyeigan, King's County, and *d*. 9 July, 1888, leaving by her (who *d*. 30 Sept. 1868),
Bernard Valentine, *b*. 24 Sept. 1841; *m*. 1868, Harriett, widow of Major Paul, and *d*. 1875, leaving issue,
Bernard, *b*. 1872.
Elizabeth, *d. unm*. 1898.

1. Elly, 2. Eleanor, and 3. Eliza; all three *d. unm*.

He *m*. 2ndly, 8 April, 1843, Julia Sophia, dau. of Robert MacDonnell, M.D., and niece of the Rev. Richard MacDonnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1850, John Cuxson, youngest son of John Cuxson, of Shiffnall, Salop, and *d*. 11 March, 1883) had a son,

3. Valentine Charles, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Isabel, dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel. She *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
Valentine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1874; *d. unm.*
Elizabeth.

Sir Valentine *d.* in Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Blake, 13th Bart., *b.* 25 May, 1805; *m.* 29 May, 1830, Letitia Maria, only dau. and heir of Ulick O'Brien, of Waterview, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Valentine, present bart.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1862, Thomas Ulick Burke, of Smythesdale, Victoria, who *d.* in 1867; and 2ndly, 1872, John King.
2. Eliza Maria, *m.* 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, late Madras Civil Service.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1622.
Arms—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A cat, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat.
Seat—Menlough Castle, co. Galway.

BLAKE OF LANGHAM.



Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, Bart. of Langham, Suffolk, J.P., late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *s.* his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1880, as 5th bart.; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Emma Gertrude, only dau. of Thomas Pilkington Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk, and has,

Cuthbert Patrick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885.
Veronica, *b.* 10 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—Patrick Blake, of St. Kitts in the West Indies, 2nd son of Peter Blake, of Cummer and Ballyglunin (*see Landed Gentry*), *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of Andrew Bodkin, of Montserrat, and *d.* 7 March, 1744, leaving issue,

1. Martin, of St. Kitts, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Dominick Trant, and *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* His will was proved 25 Aug. 1743.
2. Andrew, of whom presently.

The younger son,

Andrew Blake, of St. Kitts and Montserrat, *m.* Marcella French, and *d.* in London (will dated 21 July, 1760, proved 11 Nov. 1762), leaving issue,

1. Patrick (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Christopher, *d. unm.* 1780.
3. Edward, *d. unm.* 1763.
4. Arthur, who had issue,
   1. Arthur Garland, *d.* in India 30 Nov. 1813.
   2. Edward.

1. Frances Barbara, *m.* 1 April, 1769, Thomas Hodges, and had issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* 1st, Austerbat, and 2ndly, 1 March, 1772, Thomas, 2nd Lord Montfort, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1799.

The eldest son,

Sir Patrick Blake, 1st Bart. of Langham, was created a baronet, 8 Oct. 1772. He was M.P. for Sudbury, Suffolk, 1768-84. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Bunbury, Bart., and (with a dau., Annabella, wife of Robert Jones Adeane, of Babraham, in Cambridgeshire) had two sons,

1. Patrick } successive baronets.
2. James }

Sir Patrick was divorced from his wife by act of parliament, in 1778; and dying in July, 1784, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Patrick Blake, 2nd Bart., an officer in the 10th dragoons. This gentleman *m.* 12 Aug. 1789, Maria Charlotte, only dau. of James Phipps, of the island of St. Christopher's, but dying *s.p.* 25 July, 1818, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir James Henry Blake, 3rd Bart., *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, so celebrated in the American war, and granddau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1832) he had,

1. Henry Charles, 4th bart.
2. Patrick John, admiral R.N.
3. William Robert (Rev.), vicar of Great Barton, Suffolk, *d.* 1868.
4. James Bunbury, of Thurston House, Suffolk, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1 Nov. 1831, Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir William Pilkington, Bart. of Chevet, co. York, and *d.* July, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 1899) a son,
   George Pilkington, of Thurston House, J.P. Suffolk, late captain 84th regiment, and colonel Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1860, Adeline, 3rd dau. of James King King, of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,
   (1) Eustace James Pilkington, *b.* 26 March, 1865; *m.* 1889, Ethel Minna, dau. of Col. P. B. Schrieber, Royal Scots, and has issue,
   Norman Pilkington, } twins, *b.* 1890.
   Violet Hilda, }
   (1) Adelina Annie, *m.* 1884, H. H. Cameron.
   (2) Kathleen Mary, *m.* 1888, Francis M. Rickards, and has issue.
   (3) Geraldine.
   Col. G. P. Blake *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Adela Mary, dau. of Theobald Theobald, of Sutton Courtney Abbey, Abingdon, and widow of Thomas Duffield.
5. Thomas Gage, *b.* 1805.
6. George Harry, *d.s.p.*

1. Louisa Annabella, *m.* Francis King Eagle, and *d.* leaving issue one son.
2. Emily Eliza, *m.* Michael Edwards Rogers, and *d.* his widow 2 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Charles Blake, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 Nov. 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1819, Mary Anne, only dau. of William Whitter of Midhurst, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1841) had issue,

1. Henry Bunbury (Rev.), rector of Hessett, Suffolk, *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 1 July, 1847, Frances Marian, only dau. of Henry James Oakes of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 20 April, 1873, leaving issue,
   1. Patrick James Graham, present bart.
   1. Marian Louisa, *b.* 17 Jan. 1848.
   2. Emma Gage, *b.* 20 June, 1857; *m.* 24 Aug. 1892, George Henry Fillingham, J.P., of Syerston Hall, Notts, and has issue.
   3. Julia Porteus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1858.
   4. Mary Anne Thellusson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860.
2. William Gage, of Nowton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821; *m.* 16 June, 1853, at Cologne, Mary, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. James T. Bennet, rector of Cheveley, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
   1. Constance Gage, *b.* 20 March, 1860; *m.* 1883, Edward Charles Harrison Bennet, of Copdock, Ipswich, and has issue.
   2. Evelyn Gage, *b.* 23 July, 1861.
   3. Henrietta Lillie Gage, *b.* 27 Oct. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Louisa, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th bart., of Chevet Hall, and widow of the Rev. G. A. Dawson. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1881. Sir Henry *d.* 22 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Patrick James Graham, 5th and present bart.

Creation—8 Oct. 1772.
Arms—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A leopard, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Confido in probitate.
Seat—Bardwell Manor, Ixworth, Suffolk. *Club*—Orleans.

BLAKISTON.



Sir Horace Nevile Blakiston, Bart. of London, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 3 Dec. 1883.

Lineage—This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, in the palatinate of Durham, in which there has been previously two baronetcies: one conferred by James I. in 1615; the other by Charles I. in 1642; those honours, however, appear to have expired in 1619 and in 1713.

George Blakiston, of Houghall, co. Durham, and Stapleton-on-Tees, co. York, *m.* 1654, Mary, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Knt. of Benningborough, and had issue (with two other sons, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., the younger of whom *m.* James Maria, of London) a third son,

George Blakiston, *b.* 15 Jan. 1671, who settled in London, and by his wife, the dau. of Matthew Kay, of London, merchant, left (with another son and a dau.) an elder son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1702, an eminent merchant of London, who was elected alderman in 1750, served the office of sheriff in 1753, and filled the civic chair in 1760. Mr. Alderman Blakiston received the honour of knighthood 8 June, 1759, and was created a baronet 22 April, 1763. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, of Halsay, co. York, he had one son,

1. Charles George, *d. unm.* 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Blew, of Chelsea, but by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1754) he had no issue; and 3rdly, 1760, Annabella, dau. of Thomas Bayly, M.P. for Derby, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir W. Dixie, Bart. (through this line Sir Matthew Blakiston derives from the Plantagenets). He *d.* 1774, having by her (who *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hugh Cane, and *d.* in 1803) had issue a son,

2. Matthew (Sir), 2nd bart.

The only surviving son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 2nd Bart., *b.* in the Mansion House, ring the mayoralty of his father; *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. of hn Rochfort, of Clogrenane (which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, in r 102nd year), and had,

Matthew, 3rd bart.

John, of Mobberley Hall, Cheshire, major 27th regt., *b.* 8 eb. 1785; *m.* 26 Sept. 1814, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wright, rector of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 4 June, 867, having had by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1874,

1. Matthew, B.A., M I.C.E. (*Frechills, Burlesdon, Hants*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1821; *m.* 26 Sept. 1848, Anne, dau. of R. B. Blakiston-Houston of Orangefield (*see below*).

2. Thomas Wright, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1885, Anne Mary, dau. of James Dun, of Dundaff, Ohio, U.S.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1891, leaving,

Lawrence Wright, *b.* 1889.

Jessie Carmichael.

3. Lawrence, lieut. 62nd regt., *b.* Oct. 1834; killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.

4. John Rochfort (*The Wilderness, Westend, Southampton*), *b.* 1840; *m.* 14 Sept. 1876, Georgina Helen, dau. of Rev. Francis William Cubitt, rector of Fritton, and has,

(1) John Francis, *b.* 1882.

(1) Margaret. (2) Catherine. (3) Mary Helen.

1. Eleanor Frances, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1879.

2. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1895. 3. Dorothea.

5. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1786; *m.* in Aug. 1820, Harriett, dau. of — Nicholl, of Watford, and *d.* in June, 1843, leaving two daus.,

1. Anne Plenderleath, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1898.

2. Constance Katherine.

6. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1790; *m.* 9 Aug. 1827, Harriot, 4th dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe, Norfolk, and *d.* 30 April, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1886) an only surviving dau.,

Bertha Harriot, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Major Frank Astley Cubitt, late 5th fusiliers, eldest son of Rev. Francis Cubitt, M.A., of Fritton House, Suffolk, and has issue.

5. Richard Bayly Blakiston-Houston, of Orangefield and Roddens, co. Down, assumed by royal licence, 1843, the additional name of Houston, *b.* 13 May, 1793; *m.* 11 July, 1827, Mary Isabella, dau. of John Holmes Houston, of Orangefield, co. Down, and *d.* 21 July, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1873) had issue,

1. John, of Orangefield, vice-lieut. co. Down, high sheriff 1860, M.P. North Down 1898–1900, *b.* 11 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 Nov. 1859, Marian, dau. of Richard S. Streatfeild, of the Rock, Sussex. She *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

(1) Richard, late capt. 5th batt. roy. Irish rifles, *b.* 7 July, 1864; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Lilian Agnes, dau. of George Jardine Kidston, of Finlaystone, Renfrew, and has issue,

John Matthew, *b.* 31 Aug. 1898.

(2) Thomas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865. (3) Charles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868.

(4) James Edward, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.

(5) John, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 April, 1881.

(1) Mary Charlotte, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Harry Scarlett, of Preston House, West Firle, Sussex, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

(2) Annie Marian. (3) Dora.

(4) Mabel, *m.* 24 June, 1896, George Hurst Fowler (*see Landed Gentry*, Fowler *of Rahinston*). (5) Isabel.

(6) Ethel, *m.* 20 Aug. 1902, Macalpine Downie Leny, of Appin, Argyllshire (*see Landed Gentry*). (7) Hilda.

2. Richard Matthew, *d.* 1847.

3. Thomas, capt. 54th foot, *b.* 12 Nov. 1833; *d.* 1860.

4. Charles William, *b.* 11 May, 1836; *d.* 1861.

1. Anne, *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, Matthew Blakiston (*see above*).

2. Eliza Houston, *d.* 1847.

6. Peyton (Rev.), M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 25 Sept. 1801; *d.* 17 Dec. 1878; *m.* Aug. 1825, Frances, eldest dau. of John Folliott Powell, 2nd son of Richard Powell, of Stanedge, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1858) had issue,

1. John Richard, M.A., late one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, *b.* 30 June, 1829; *m.* 30 June, 1857, Marie, widow of Major Hill, and dau. of Pierre Simon, M.D., F.R.S., and has,

(1) Ralph, *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 18 April, 1889, Ellen Ann Fell, dau. of Rev. Robert Walker, vicar of Wymeswold, Loughborough, Leicestershire, and has,

1*a*. Robert Ralph, *b.* 25 March, 1890.

2*a*. John Horace, *b.* 1897.

1*a*. Anna Maria.

(2) Aubrey (5, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* Aug. 1862; *m.* 19 July, 1881, Lelia Emily, 2nd dau. of Edmund Harris, of Rugby, and has,

1. Eleanor Lelia Marie, *b.* 2 June, 1882.

2. Violet Audrey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883.

3. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1887.

4. Clare Josephine Mary, *b.* 12 May, 1889.

(3) Clarence, *b.* 23 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, Clementine, dau. of J. Lindsay, of Glasgow, and has a dau.,

Maria.

(1) Maud, *b.* Feb. 1860; *m.* 29 July, 1882, George Richard Green, M.R.C.S., and has issue.

(2) Minnie, *b.* Feb. 1868; *m.* 1893, Robert Ellis, son of Sir Adam Gib Ellis, chief justice of Jamaica, and has issue.

(3) Hilda Marie, *b.* 1869; *m.* May, 1895, Percy North Gleig, youngest son of Major H. L. Gleig, Bengal staff corps. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1900.

2. Peyton, commander R.N., *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Annie, 3rd dau. of William Ford Bally, of Bath. She *d.* 31 July, 1897. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1865, leaving,

(1) William Graham (65, *Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1863.

(2) Peyton, *b.* 20 Dec 1865, R.N., midshipman H.M.S. "Audacious:" accidentally shot, *d.* at Hong Kong, 31 March, 1883.

(1) Evelyn Frances, *b.* Dec. 1864.

3. Douglas Yeoman (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of East Grinstead, Sussex, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 July, 1861, Sophia Matilda, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Hall, Yorkshire, and has,

(1) Herbert Edward Douglas (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Fellow and Tutor Trin. Coll. Oxford, and Junior Proctor of the University, *b.* 5 Sept. 1862.

(2) Charles Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; accidentally shot, 21 Oct. 1887.

(3) John Lionel, *b.* 24 June, 1867; killed at Mazoe, in Mashonaland, 18 June, 1896.

(4) William Peyton, *b.* 14 March, 1870; *d.* 6 Oct. 1889.

(1) Emily Maud Louisa, *b.* 14 May, 1865.

(2) Mabel Frances, *b.* 23 Oct. 1868.

4. Matthew Folliott (*Rowley Park, Stafford*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Mason, youngest dau. of John Mason, of Lymington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1868) has issue,

(1) Rochfort Folliott, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.

(2) Matthew Peyton, *d.* an infant, 14 July, 1866.

(3) Matthew, *b.* 4 May, 1867.

(1) Mary, *m.* 1895, R. A. Synge. (2) Lucy, *d.* 9 Dec. 1874.

(3) Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1885, Charlotte Augusta, widow of Isaac Spooner. She *d.* 1896.

1. Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Dr. Lionel Beale, F.R.S., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 20 Sept. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 May, 1783; *m.* 12 April, 1810, Lucy, eldest dau. of James Mann, of Linton Place, Kent (by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Horace Mann and Lady Lucy Noel), by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1871) he had,

1. Matthew, 4th bart.

2. Henry James, *b.* 19 Dec. 1814; *d.* in 1836

3. John Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1818; *d.* 22 Sept. 1822.

4. Horace Mann (Rev.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1819, vicar of Benhall, Suffolk; *m.* 26 June, 1860, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. H. G. Mann, late vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1878, having had,

1. Horace Nevile, 5th and present bart.

2. Charles Edward, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862.

3. Frederick Turnly, *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, Eleanor Isabella, dau. of John Richard Fitzgerald, and *d.* 1894, having had issue,

(1) Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1892.

(1) Edith Mabel. (2) Lucy Eleanor.

1. Lucy Charlotte, *d.* 17 May, 1874.

5. Charles Robert, late member of the legislative council, New Zealand, *b.* 6 July, 1825; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. H. J. C. Harper, late bishop of Christchurch, and Primate of New Zealand, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1. Henry Matthew, barrister-at-law (*Allardice Street, Dannevirke, New Zealand*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1899, Julia, widow of L. E. H. Corbett.

2. Arthur John (*Chatham Island, New Zealand*), *b.* 25 June, 1862; *m.* 1897, Mabel Bohun, dau. of Henry Hayes Hennah.

3. Edward Nevile (Rev.), vicar of Tinwold, New Zealand, *b.* 2 Oct. 1864.

4. Reginald Norman, barrister-at-law (*Dannevirke, New Zealand*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1894, Annie Constance, dau. of W. H. Hunter, and has issue,

Arthur Norman Hunter, *b.* 1899.

Hilda Mary.

5. Charles Douglas (*Umutaoroa, Dannevirke, New Zealand*), *b.* 26 June, 1868.

1. Rosamond Mary.

2 Lucy Eleanor, *m.* 1898, Arthur Granville Turner, of Stormont, New Zealand, and has issue.

6. Augustus Frederick Noel, of Christchurch, New Zealand, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1876, Charity, dau. of Thomas Connell.

1. Rosamond, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, Rev. Gerard Nevile, M.A., late vicar of Tilton, co. Leicester, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Nevile, of Cottesmore, and *d.* in 1862.

2. Lucy, *m.* 1840, Rev. William Nixon Hooper, M.A., late minor canon of Winchester and perpetual curate of Littleton, Hants, who *d.* 1877, leaving issue. 3. Anne Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1851.

4. Emily, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1831.

5. Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1848.

6. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1827.

Sir Matthew *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

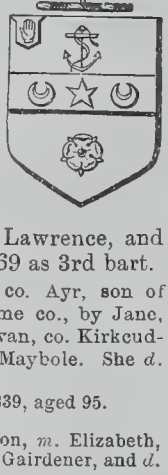
Sir Matthew Blakiston, 4th Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 April, 1763.

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; in chief, three cocks, of the last. *Crest*—A cock, gu. *Motto*—Doe well and doubt not.

Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANE.



Sir Seymour John Blane, Bart., of Blanefield, co. Ayr, and Culverlands, Berks, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army (retired), knight of the Medjidie, served with the Scots guards throughout the siege of Sevastopol, and at Inkerman, brigade-major to Sir Neville Chamberlain early in the Mutiny, and subsequently to Gen. Nicholson at the actions on the Ravee at Nujjufghur and at the storming of Delhi, and late A.D.C. and military secretary to the governors-general of India, Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *s.* his father in 1869 as 3rd bart.

Lineage—Gilbert Blane, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, son of Andrew Blane, of Barbae, Colmonell, in same co., by Jane, his wife, dau. of Alexander Mackie, of Palgowan, co. Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John McFadzen, of Maybole. She *d.* March, 1778. He *d.* Aug. 1771, leaving issue.

1. Andrew, of Blanefield, W.S., *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1839, aged 95.
2. James, *d. unm.* in West Indies.
3. Thomas, of New York, afterwards of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Oliphant, and widow of Archibald Gairdener, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1814, leaving an only son.
4. Gilbert, created a bart.
5. William, of Grougar, co. Ayr, and Folicjon Park, Berks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 13 Sept. 1798, Honoria, dau. of Thomas Newnham, of Southbro, J.P. and D.L. Kent. She *d.* 11 July, 1856. He *d.* 1835, leaving issue.

The fourth son,

Sir Gilbert Blane, 1st Bart., M.D., one of the physicians in ordinary to the King; member of the Royal College of Physicians, in London; fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; a proprietor of the Royal Institution, and a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg; was created a baronet 26 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* at Blanefield, 29 Aug. 1749 (O.S.), and *m.* 12 July, 1786, Elizabeth, only dau. of Abraham Gardner, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1832) he had issue,

1. Gilbert Gardner, *d.* 20 Feb. 1833, *unm.*
2. Hugh Seymour, 2nd bart.
3. Rodney, H.E.I.C.S. engineers, *d.s.p.* in India.
4. Charles Collins, col. in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1799; *d.* 17 Oct. 1853.

1. Louisa, unfortunately drowned, 24 Aug. 1813, at the age of 19, in a piece of water on her father's estate.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 27 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Hugh Seymour Blane, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, was at Waterloo in the Scots guards, *b.* 29 July, 1795; *m.* 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John Armit, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1877) had issue,

1. Seymour John, present bart.
2. Arthur Rodney, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 25 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Mary Georgiana, 2nd dau. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, of Burton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving,
   1. Charles Rodney (*heir presumptive*), lieut. R.N., medal for Benin, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879.
   2. James Pitcairn, *b.* 1883.
   3. Hugh Seymour, *b.* 1885.
   1. Mary Louisa.
3. Charles Gilbert, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; *d.* 4 April, 1874.

Sir Hugh *d.* 14 April, 1869. Lady Blane *d.* 1 May, 1877.

Creation—26 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa., a mullet, between two crescents, of the field; in base, a rose, gu.; in the centre chief point an anchor, erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr. *Crest*—A sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Paritur pax bello.

Clubs—White's; Guards'; Marlborough; Garrick; Turf.

BLANTYRE. (*Extinct.*)

Robert Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, lieut.-gen., C.B., representative peer 1806, *b.* 26 Dec. 1775; *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Fanny Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by Lady Catherine Nugent, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, and had issue,

1. Charles, 12th and last Baron, a representative peer, D.L. cos. Lanark and Renfrew, *b.* 21 Dec. 1818; *m.* 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leveson Gower, 2nd dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1869) had issue,
   1. Walter, *Master of Blantyre*, D.L. Haddington, late capt. 1st Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 17 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 15 March. 1895.
   1. Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.
   2. Ellen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1846; *m.* 15 June, 1864, Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue.
   3. Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* 7 March, 1871, Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.* 26 July, 1888, leaving issue.
   4. Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 1849; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, W. H. Gladstone, who *d.* 4 July, 1891, leaving issue (*see* Gladstone, Bart.).
   5. Blanche, *b.* 6 March, 1867; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1900, when the barony became extinct.

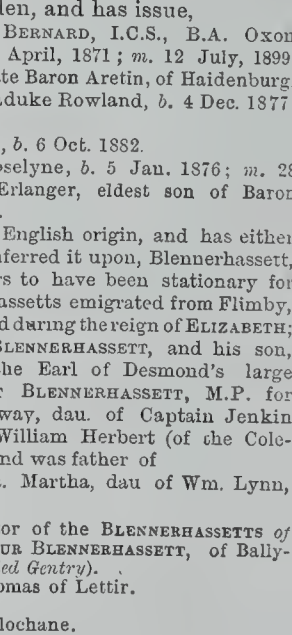
2. William (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., envoy extraordinary and minister plen. to Greece 1872–77, and to The Hague 1877–88, *b.* 3 March, 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Georgina, eldest dau of Lieut.-Gen. George Borlase Tremenheere, and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1896. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1900.
3. Walter Rodney, *b.* 16 July, 1826; *d.* 13 Sept. 1838.
4. James, *b.* 28 July, 1827, lieut.-col. in the army, major rifle brigade; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1870.
5. Henry, *b.* 30 June, 1830; *d.* 13 April, 1842.

1. Catherine, *m.* 23 March, 1843, W. Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Nov. 1872.
2. Fanny Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, William Busfield Ferrand, of Harden Grange and St. Ives, co. York (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 31 March, 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1896.
3. Georgina Eliza, *m.* 27 May, 1857, Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st bart., G.C.B., British ambassador at Vienna, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.
4. Caroline Henrietta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, John Charles, 7th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1881, leaving issue.

His lordship was accidentally killed during the conflict at Brussels, 23 Sept. 1830. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1606.

BLENNERHASSETT.



Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bart. of Blennerville, co. Kerry, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, D.L. for that co., High Sheriff 1866, Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, formerly Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools in Ireland 1890–6; President of the Queen's College, Cork; M.P. for Galway from 1865 to 1874, and for Kerry 1880 to 1885; *s.* his father in 1849 as 4th bart.; *m.* 9 June, 1870, the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count and Countess de Leyden, and has issue,

1. Arthur Charles Francis Bernard, I.C.S., B.A. Oxon (54, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 14 April, 1871; *m.* 12 July, 1899, Mary Frances, only dau. of the late Baron Aretin, of Haidenburg.
2. Paul Charles William Marmaduke Rowland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877, *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.
3. Rowland Lewis William Paul, *b.* 6 Oct. 1882.

1. Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, Baron Raphael d'Erlanger, eldest son of Baron d'Erlanger, of Paris. He *d.* 1897.

Lineage—This family is of English origin, and has either received its surname from, or conferred it upon, Blennerhassett, co. Cumberland, where it appears to have been stationary for several centuries. The Blennerhassetts emigrated from Flimby, Cumberland, and settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; the first settlers, Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, and his son, Robert, obtained a part of the Earl of Desmond's large possessions in Kerry. Robert Blennerhassett, M.P. for Tralee 1613, *m.* Elizabeth Conway, dau. of Captain Jenkin Conway, by Mary, dau. of Sir William Herbert (of the Colebrooke branch of the Herberts), and was father of

John Blennerhassett, who *m.* Martha, dau of Wm. Lynn, and had issue,

1. John, M.P. for Kerry, ancestor of the Blennerhassetts *of Ballyseedy*, represented by Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Robert.
3. Thomas of Lettir.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Wren.
2. Alice, *m.* Edmond Conway, of Clochane.
3. Lucy, *m.* John Walker.

The 2nd son,

Robert Blennerhassett, M.P. for Tralee 1634, *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir of Jenkin Conway, and was father of three sons and five daus. The eldest of the former,

Henry Blennerhassett, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Francis Crumpe, Killarney, by Dorcas, his wife, dau. of Robert Orpen, of the . Kerry, and had,

. Arthur, who went to France, and became a Doctor of the orbonne.

. Robert, of whom presently.

. Samuel, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ven. Maurice Connor, archdeacon f Ardfert, and had four sons and three daus.; 1. Thomas; 2. Henry; . John; 4. William; 1. Frances, *m.* Daniel M'Carthy; 2. Mary; nd 3. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Hoare; and 2ndly, J. Blennerhassett.

. Edward.

. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Rice, and had a son, Richard, nd two daus.

. Dorcas, *m.* John Godfrey. 2. Avicia, *m.* John Yielding.

. Alice, *m.* Daniel Ferris, of Muckinagh.

. Lucy, *m.* John Heafy.

ie 2nd son,

Robert Blennerhassett, *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Yielding, Belinda, dau. of Rowland Bateman, high sheriff of Kerry 69, and had issue,

. Rowland, his heir.

. Arthur, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hickson, and had a son, Robert, and a dau., Rosanna, wife of Sir Robert Blennerhassett, Bart.

. Belinda, *m.* Charles Hurley, son of Denis Hurley (of the family of Sir Thomas Hurley, of Knocklong), by Avice, 5th dau. of Robert Blennerhasset and his wife Avice Conway.

. Alice, *m.* 9 June, 1758, James Eagar, of Castle Ballymalis, nd had, with six daus., a son, Rowland Eagar, J.P., collector f excise, co. Kerry.

. Mildred, or Millicent, *m.* Tallis Eagar, of Culleenymore, and ad five daus. and one son, Rowland.

. Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1776, John Eagar, J.P. of Ardrinane, and . 1826, leaving five sons and one dau.

he elder son,

Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 1st Bart. of Blennerville, *b.* 1741; created a baronet 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* Millicent Agnes, au. of Richard Yielding, of Belview, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Robert, his successor.

2. Richard Francis, *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Barry Denny, Bart., and *d.* without issue, Nov. 1827. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1842.

3. Arthur, of Blennerville, *b.* 27 Oct. 1776; *m.* Sept. 1799, Helena Jane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Ventry. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1839, leaving issue,

1. Melicent Agnes, *m.* Rev. Edward Maynard Denny, rector of Listowel.

2. Theodora, *m.* 18 Oct. 1836, Richard Chute, of Tullygaron, co. Kerry, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862. She *d.* 25 July, 1845.

4. Rowland, M.P. for Kerry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1780; *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John Hurley, of Tralee, and *d.* 12 April, 1854, leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* 1812; *m.* July, 1844, Arabella, dau. of Richard Yielding of Belview, and *d.v.p.* 14 Dec. 1847, leaving a dau.,
Letitia.

2. Richard Francis, of Kells, *b.* 1819; *m.* 13 Oct. 1849, Honoria, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, of Crotto, and *d.v.p.* 16 Feb. 1854. She *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
(1) Rowland Ponsonby, of Kells, co. Kerry, and 52, Hans Place, S.W., K.C., J.P., M.P. for Kerry 1872-85, *b.* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Mary Beatrice, dau. of Walter Armstrong, and has issue,
Richard Francis Ponsonby, *b.* 29 June, 1879.

3. Rowland, *d. unm.* Sept. 1840.

1. Millicent Agnes, *m.* John Collis, and had issue.

2. Mary, *m.* Rev. George Purdon.

3. Letitia, *d. unm.* 4. Lucy, *d. unm.*

5. Alice, *m.* Charles Chute.

5. William (twin with Rowland), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blennerhassett, of Ballymacprior. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1857. He *d.* in 1842, having had issue, now extinct.

1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Edward Conyers, of Knockman.

Sir Rowland *d.* 14 March, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Blennerhassett, 2nd Bart., *b.* 26 Jan. 1769; *m.* 27 May, 1790, his cousin, Rosanna, only dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Fortfield, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1828) he had issue,

1. Arthur, 3rd bart.

2. Rowland, R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1795; *d. unm.*

3. Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1838, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Alexander Eagar, and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1862. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1856.

4. Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.*

5. William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1802; *d. unm.*

1. Catherine, *m.* 16 May, 1822, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald Conyers, 2nd son of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1869.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Blennerhassett, 3rd Bart., *b.* 30 July, 1794; *m.* 26 July, 1826, Sarah, dau. of John Mahony, and *d.* Feb. 1849, leaving issue,

Rowland (Sir), present bart.

Rosanna.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1850, Frederick Randall, of Highbury, and *d.* 11 July, 1866.

Creation—22 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Gu. a chevron ermine, between three dolphins embowed arg. *Crest*—A wolf sejant ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat.

Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; Athenæum.

BLOIS.



Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, Bart., of Grundisburgh and Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, D.L. Suffolk, capt. reserve of officers, formerly lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father in 1888 as 9th bart.; *m.* 30 April, 1898, Winifred Grace, younger dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, M.P. of Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair. (*See* Kennard, Bart.), and has issue,

Gervase Ralph Edmund, *b.* 6 June, 1901.
Iris Freda, *b.* 21 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—Tradition founds this family in England at the Conquest and states that the surname was adopted from the city of Blois, in France. (Kimber's *Baronetage.*)

Thomas Blois, living at Norton, Suffolk, in 1470, was great-grandfather of

Richard Blois, of Grundisburgh Hall (to which seat the family removed *temp.* Henry VII.), whose great-grandson,

William Blois, of Grundisburgh Hall, *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt., and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Blois, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Brooke, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her had to survive an only son; he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnadiston, Knt., by whom he had an only dau., *m.* Sir Andrew St. John, Bart. (*see post*, St. John *of Bletshoe, B.*). Sir William was *s.* in 1675, by his only surviving son,

Sir Charles Blois, 1st Bart. of Grundisburgh Hall, who was created a baronet 15 April, 1686. Sir Charles removed from Grundisburgh to Cockfield Hall, in 1693, upon the death of his aunt, Mary, the only surviving child of Sir Robert Brooke. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. of Gissing, Norfolk, and had, with other children,

1. Robert, *m.* Amy, only dau. of John Burrough, of Ipswich, and *d.* in 1728, *s.p.*

2. William, *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, of Ubbeston, in Suffolk, and dying in 1738, left a son,
Charles, who *s.* his grandfather.

3. Charles, who *s.* his nephew, as 3rd bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Hawtrey, of Ruislip, in Middlesex, and had,

4. John, of Gray's Inn, *d. unm.* in 1745.

5. Ralph, who became 4th bart.

1. Anne, *m.* Samuel Thompson, of Ufford

He *d.* 9 April, 1738, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Blois, 2nd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Charles Blois, 3rd Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1761, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Ralph Blois, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield, in Suffolk and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Blois, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Sarah, youngest dau. of Geo. Thornhill, of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, and had issue,

1. Charles, 6th bart.

1. Sarah.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Otley, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1808) left,

2. Ralph John, *d.* in 1818.

2. Lucretia Grace, *m.* in 1805, Dr. Turner, and *d.* 1826.

3. Lucy Anne, *m.* in 1817, Rev. Charles Thomas Johnson, rector of Enborne and Hemsted Marshal, in Berks.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Blois, 6th Bart., *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, Clara, dau. of Jocelyn Price, of Camblesworth Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1. Charles, 7th bart.

2. John Ralph, commander R.N., *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Feb. 1827, Eliza Knox, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Iniskeel, co. Donegal, and *d.* 19 June, 1853, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886),

1. Charles Samuel, lieut. 37th regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1849. 2. John Ralph, 8th bart.

3. George Vanneck, *b.* 1838; *m.* 9 June, 1870, Claudine Frances, dau. of G. Marshall, of St. Leonard's, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1872.

4. William Thornhill, lieut.-col. late 6th royal Warwickshire regt., J.P. co. Derby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and *d.* 5 April, 1889, leaving issue,
(1) Eustace William, late lieut. the rifle brigade, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877.
(2) Ernest Pierrepont, *b.* 10 March, 1880.
(3) Basil Frederick, *b.* 1881. (4) Geoffrey Stephen, *b.* 1884.
1. Lucy Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889. 2. Clara Palmer.

3. William, col. in the army; *d.* 14 Nov 1866.

4. Thomas, lieut.-col., *d.* 16 Jan. 1871.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Rev. Eardley Norton, and *d.* 12 May, 1872.

2. Clara, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, William Palmer-Morewood, of Ladbrooke, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1863. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1865.
3. Lucy Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1817, Joshua, Lord Huntingfield. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1884. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Blois, 7th Bart., lieut.-col. East Suffolk militia, who *d. unm.*, 12 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th Bart., high sheriff of Suffolk in 1862, and a D.L. for that county, *b.* 13 Aug. 1830; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Eliza Ellen, youngest dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and had issue,

1. Ralph Barrett Macnaghten, 9th and present bart.
2. Charles Godfrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1867, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1900.
3. Eardley Steuart, *b.* 3 July, 1869.
4. Stephen Russell, late lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1870. 5. Dudley George, capt. R.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
6. Gervase Vanneck, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881.
1. Alice Clara.
2. Maude Beatrice, *m.* 18 Jan. 1902, Rev. J. C. Vawdrey, rector of Kessingland, Suffolk. 3. Adeline Louisa.
4. Constance Violet, *m.* 26 Nov. 1898, Edward James Heron-Maxwell, and has issue (*see* Heron-Maxwell, Bart.).
5. Cecily Mabel. 6. Hylda Letitia Grace.

Sir John *d.* 31 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 April, 1686.

Arms—Gu., a bend, vair, between two fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A gauntlet, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Conservative.

BLOMEFIELD.



Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, Bart. of Attleborough, Norfolk, *b.* 31 Dec. 1848; member of the civil service, and Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade 1876–80; Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade (Finance Div.) since 1901, *s.* his father in 1878 as 4th bart.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton (*see* Napier *and* Ettrick, B.), and has issue,

1. Thomas Charles Alfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1875.
2. Nigel Napier, *b.* 15 March, 1877.
3. Wilmot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1879.
1. Lilias Marow, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
2. Nancy, *b.* 16 May, 1883.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Blomefield, 1st Bart. (only son of the Rev. Thomas Blomefield, A.M., rector of Hartley and Chalk, both in Kent, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of John Matthews, and widow of William Branch), was created a baronet 14 Nov. 1807, on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in that year, where he commanded the artillery, with the rank of major-general. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Knt., chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, by whom he had an only son, Thomas William. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1822, and was *s.* by his son

Sir Thomas William Blomefield, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 March, 1791; *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, of Peamore, Devonshire, and had issue by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1862),

1. Thomas Eardley Wilmot, 3rd bart.
2. William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 April, 1829.
3. Samuel Edward (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Burnham Sutton and vicar of Overy, Norfolk, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Jean Abigail, youngest dau. of John Macwhirter, M.D., and has issue,
   1. Allan Macwhirter Newham, *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.
   2. Edward Hugh, *b.* 4 July, 1852; *m.* 1888, Lilian Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Augustus Marsh, late vicar of Tuxford, Notts, and has issue,
      Allan Herbert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1891.
      Edith Alicia.
   1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, Rev. James Henry Lamb, M.A., rector of Burnham Westgate.
   2. Alicia Jean. 3. Frances Harriet Eardley.
4. John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Pleasley, Mansfield, Notts, *b.* 27 Oct. 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Sophia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. J. D'Arcy Preston, of Askham Bryan, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has had issue,
   1. John D'Arcy, *b.* 17 May, 1851; *d.* 1874.
   2. Eardley Wilmot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
3. Lawrence Woodyeare, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire reg (*Ramsay, Isle of Man*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Cel Nora, dau. of the late A. B. Caldwell, and has issue,
   (1) Sophia Emily. (2) Frances Celia.
   1. Sophia Mary. 2. Emily Louisa.
   3. Margaret Ellen. 4. Annie Hamilla.
5. Robert Allan (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 22 March, 1826; *m.* 25 April, 185 Georgiana, 4th dau. of George Pinchin, of Hatt House, Wilts, a *d.* 31 May, 1877, leaving a son,
   George Pinchin Allan (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Abbots Bick ington, Devon, *b.* 6 July, 1854; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1879, Madelei Amelia, dau. of Rev. Alfred Bligh Hill, M.A. She *d.* 1896. He 2ndly, 1898, Kathleen Ruth, dau. of L. S. Woodthorpe, and h issue,
   May Dorothy Wilmot, *b.* 12 April, 1901.
6. Charles David (Rev.), British chaplain at Munich, B.A. Cam (32, *Turkenstrasse, Munich*), *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 22 Nov. 187 Marguerite, dau. of Henry Meyer, and has,
   1. Charles Allan (*Malvern, Natal*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1871; *m.* 18 Marc 1902, Minnie Otway, eldest dau. of Loftus Otway Burrowes.
   2. Julius Wilmot, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 25 Jan. 1873.
   3. Henry Arthur Gilbert (Rev.), curate of St. Andrew's, Nottin ham, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 June, 1876.
   1. Margaret Katherine Hermina, *b.* 17 Feb. 1884; *d.* 13 Apri 1884.
1. Salome, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Rev. Reginald Guy Bryan, M.A principal of the College, Monckton Combe, near Bath, 3rd son Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham Walter, Essex. She *d.* Dec. 1894.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1892, aged 52.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3r Bart., master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, c York, *b.* 3 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina Louisa, 3r dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., governor of th Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1852) had issue,

1. Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, present bart.
2. Charles Edward, *d.* an infant 1852.
1. Caroline Sarah.
2. Louisa Charlotte Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1866, Capt. Theodosiu Stuart Russell, and has issue.
3. Georgina Salome, *m.* 28 June, 1870, Lieut.-Col. Loftus Henr Martin, late 69th regt., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny (*St. John's, Wakefield*), elde dau. of Rev. John D'Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, York and had issue,

3. D'Arcy William, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *d.* 13 Dec. 1859.
4. Henry Eardley Edward, *d.* an infant 1857.
5. Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1858.
6. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862; *m.*
7. Charles Preston, *d.* an infant 1865.
4. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred Ernest Jallan vicar of Woolley, Wakefield, and has issue.
5. Charlotte Isabella, *d.* 1857. 6. Margaret Edith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Nov. 1878.

Creation—14 Nov. 1807.

Arms—Sa., on a chev., arg., a branch of laurel between tw bomb-shells, fired, ppr.; and in a canton, or, a spear-head, embrued ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown, arg., a demi-heraldic tiger az., armed and tufted, or, collared, arg., and holding a sword, broke in the middle, ppr.

Residence—6, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, Surrey.

BLOOMFIELD. (*Extinct.*)

Benjamin, 1st Lord Bloomfield, of Oakhampton and Redwood, co. Tipperary, G.C.B., G.C.H., Lieut.-Gen. in the army, created a peer of Ireland 14 May, 1825; *b.* 13 April, 1762; *m.* 7 Sept. 1797, Harriott, dau. of John Douglas, of Grantham, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1846, leaving issue,

1. John Arthur Douglas, 2nd and last Baron Bloomfield, G.C.B., P.C., created a peer of the United Kingdom 7 Aug. 1871, ambassador at Vienna 1860-71, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Hon. Georgiana Liddell, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1879, when all his honours became extinct. Lady Bloomfield resides at Bramfield House, Hertford.

1. Harriott Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1833, Col. Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 31 July, 1901.
2. Georgiana Mary Amelia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Henry Trench, of Cangort. He *d.* 7 March, 1881. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1893, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Creation—14 May, 1825.

LYNCH-BLOSSE.



SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. of ...stle Carra, co. Mayo, *b.* 21 April, ...57; *s.* his father in 1893 as 11th ...rt.; *m.*

Lineage—The family of Lynch is of great ...tiquity in the province of Connaught, being ...ongst the very early settlers denominated ...e "Tribes of Galway." In an old MS. in ...ster's Office, William Le Petit is stated to ... the common progenitor of all the Lynches ... Ireland.

SIR HENRY LYNCH, 1st Bart., M.P. for Gal...ay (4th son of Nicholas Fitzstephen Lynch, mayor of Galway ...84, and grandson of Stephen FitzArthur Lynch, mayor of ...alway 1546 and 1560, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1579. *Post mortem* ...*quisition* 1584). He was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 8 ...me, 1622. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Martin, and ...lict of James D'Arcy, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Nicholas, a student of the Middle Temple, 1634.
3. Maurice, *m.* Gennet, youngest dau. of Sir Peter French, Knt. of ...alway.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lynch, of Galway, ancestor of Lynch of ...rimcong.
5. Mary, *m.* Geoffrey Browne, Carrowbourne (*see* ORANMORE, B.).
6. Ellinor, *m.* Sir Valentine Blake, Bart. of Menlo (*see that title*).

...r Henry *d.* 21 Feb. 1634. His will, dated 15 Nov. 1633, was ...roved 1634. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LYNCH, 2nd Bart., mayor of Galway 1638, M.P. for ...at place 1639 and 1641, and resident counsel of Connaught ...ring the rebellion. He *m.* Ellis, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter French, ...nt., and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Peter, *m.* Bibyan O'Flaherty, and had issue, a dau.,
   Mary, *m.* Thomas Blake, of Brendrim (*see* BLAKE, Bart. *of Menlo*).
3. Arthur.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Winifred.
3. Margaret. 4. Judith, *m.* Robert Martin.

...ir Robert *d.* about 1667. His eldest son,

SIR HENRY LYNCH, 3rd Bart. of Castlecarra, co. Mayo, a lawyer ...f eminence, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, in 1686. ...ir Henry got a grant by patent, 23 July, 1678, of 6,400 acres of ...nd in co. Mayo (including Castlecarra). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, ...au. of Sir Theobald Bourke, 3rd Viscount Mayo, but by that ...dy had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Blake, of ...rumlin, co. Galway (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.). She *d.* 1712 (will ...ated 1708, proved 1712), leaving issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 4th bart.
2. Dominick. 3. James.

...ir Henry accompanied JAMES II. to France, and *d.* at Brest, ...691. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LYNCH, 4th Bart. of Castlecarra, *m.* 29 Nov. 1683, ...Katharine, only dau. of Henry Blake, of Lehinch and Renvyle (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 5th bart.
2. John, of Clogher, co. Mayo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Valentine ...Browne, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo (*see* SLIGO, M.).
1. Catherine, *m.* Theobald Bourke, of Moneycrower.
2. Jane, *m.* John Darcy, of Kiltullagh, co. Galway.

...ir Robert, who was living 1736, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LYNCH, 5th Bart. of Castlecarra, *m.* before 1723, ...Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Moore, of Brize, co. Mayo, and ...idow of Marcus French, of Rahassane, and had, with two other ...ons,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 6th bart.
1. Harriet, *m.* 1754, Col. Dominick Browne, of Castlemacgarrett.
2. Anna, *m.* Hon. Henry Browne, 5th son of John, 1st Earl of ...Altamont (*see* SLIGO, M.).

...r Henry *d.* 1762. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 6th Bart. of Castlecarra, assumed ...he additional surname of BLOSSE. He *m.* 14 July, 1749, Jane, ...au. and heiress of Francis Barker, of Sibton, Suffolk, and ...eiress of Tobias Blosse, of Little Bolstead, Suffolk. She *d.* 1756, ...aving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 7th bart.
2. Francis, 14th light dragoons, *m.* Hatton, dau. of John Smith, ...of Rathcooney, co. Cork, and had issue,
   ROBERT (Sir), 8th bart.

...r Robert *d.* 1775 His will, dated 17 June, 1771, was proved ...May, 1775. His elder son,

SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 Oct. 1749. He *d.* ...88. His will, dated 18 Feb. 1788, was proved 20 March same ...ear. At his decease, without legitimate issue, the title reverted ...o his nephew,

SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 8th Bart., *b.* 25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, ...lizabeth, dau. of William Gorman, of Carlow, by whom he had,
... FRANCIS, (Sir), 9th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1830, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Plunket, dean of Tuam, and rector of Headfort, who *d.* 14 May, 1867 (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1807, Charlotte, dau. of John Richards, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,

2. Henry Lynch (Very Rev.), dean of Llandaff, M.A., *b.* 11 Feb. 1813; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1892),
   1. Robert Charles (Rev.), vicar of Tidenham, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Mary Carwardine, dau. of Rev. George Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, Sussex, and has issue,
      Robert Cyril, *b.* 16 Jan. 1887.
      Ethel Margaret, *b.* 9 July, 1885.
   2. Henry Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *d.* 18 Jan. 1896.
   3. Edward Falconer, J.P. co. Glamorgan (*Coytrehen, Aberkenfig, S. Wales*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1853; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Edith Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, Sussex, and has issue,
      (1) Henry, *b.* 1884. (2) Edward Knight, *b.* 20 April, 1886.
      (3) Hely Richard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1887.
      (4) Cecil Eagles, *b.* 1890. (5) George Robert, *b.* 1895.
      (6) Patrick Windsor, *b.* 11 April, 1900.
      (1) Constance Diana, *b.* 1889.
      (2) Theodora Mary, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
   4. Francis Traherne (*Woodlands, Sanderstead, Surrey*), *b.* 28 April, 1859; *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Emily Vivian, dau. of Richard Cory, of Cardiff, J.P. co. Glamorgan, and has issue,
      (1) Francis Courtenay, *b.* 31 Oct. 1898.
      (1) Violet Emily, *b.* 1886.
      (2) Mabel Frances Constance, *b.* 29 Aug. 1893.
   1. Emma Katherine. 2. Mary Isabella.
   3. Frances Turberville, *d.* 19 Sept. 1897.
   4. Cecilia Mary. 5. Katherine Marion.
3. Edward Lynch, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1858, Eliza Grace, dau. of the late Henry Percy, and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1861) had a son,
   Edward Falconer Lynch, *b.* 21 July, 1859, late lieut. York and Lancaster regt.; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1884, Eva Lilian, dau. of Rev. T. R. Brownrigg, vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, a son, *b.* 1887; he *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1893, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Edward Wright.

Col. Lynch-Blosse *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1863, Eularia Bruce, youngest dau. of Harry Gough Ord, of Bexley, Kent, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.
1. Charlotte Diana, *m.* James Lewis, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1876.
2. Catherine Diana, *m.* Nov. 1844, Rev. Hely Rickards, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1889.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. SIR FRANCIS LYNCH-BLOSSE, 9th Bart., *b.* in Aug. 1801; *m.* in April, 1824, the Hon. Elizabeth Plunket, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885, aged 84) had,

1. ROBERT, 10th bart.
2. William Conyngham, capt. R.A., *b.* March, 1826; *d.* 21 Dec. 1863.
3. Francis, formerly lieut. 85th regt., capt. N. Mayo militia, *b.* Dec. 1831; *d.* at Anstruther, Canada West, 26 July, 1864.
1. Katherine.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

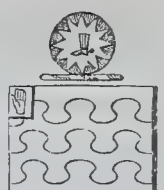
SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 10th Bart., high sheriff 1847, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriet Browne, sister of the Marquess of Sligo, and had issue,

1. HENRY, present bart.
2. ROBERT, late capt. King's Own Borderers, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Pery Knox-Gore, of Coolcronan House, co. Mayo (*see* LIMERICK, E.).
3. William Conyngham, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.
4. Francis, capt. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868.
1. Harriet, *b.* 25 May, 1862; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, P.C., K.C.B., 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C B. (*see* ROSMEAD, B.).
2. Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1865; *m.* 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge, son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

Creation—8 June, 1622.
Arms—Az., a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lynx, passant, coward, arg. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide.
Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. *Club*—Kildare Street.

BLOUNT.



SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1833; *s.* his father in 1881 as 9th bart.; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of James Zacharias Williams, and has issue,

1. WALTER ASTON, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.
2. Edward Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884.
1. Mary Corisande. 2. Eva Appolonia.

Lineage—This ancient family has given birth to the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (which barony ceased with Sir William Blount, Baron of Ixworth, who was slain fighting under Montfort, Earl of Leicester, at the battle of Lewes, and was subsequently attainted, by parliament, in the reign of HENRY III.), as well as to the Barons Mountjoy, of Thurveston, co. Derby, which barony expired in 1681 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Its settlement in England is traced to the Conquest. "At the time of the General Survey," says Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage*, "ROBERT LE BLUND was possessed of thirteen lordships in Suffolk, and there was cotemporary with him William le Blund, probably his brother, who likewise held six lordships in Lincolnshire."

The said SIR ROBERT LE BLOUNT was the first feudal Baron of Ixworth (the place of his residence) and Lord of Orford Castle; he *m.* Gundreda, youngest dau. of Henry, Earl Fererrs, and had a son and heir,

GILBERT LE BLOUNT, 2nd Baron of Ixworth, from whom we pass to

WILLIAM LE BLOUNT, 6th Baron of Ixworth, who was standard-bearer to Simon de Montfort, and fell at the battle of Lewes, 14 May, 1264. He was attainted and the Barony of Ixworth forfeited. He left no issue, so that the representation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

SIR STEPHEN LE BLOUNT, who *m.* as stated, MARIA LE BLOUNT, heiress of Saxlingham, and had two sons,

1. SIR ROBERT, his heir.
2. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Constance, one of the sisters and heirs of Sir Richard de Wrotham, justice of the Common Pleas.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT BLOUNT, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of the feudal Lord of Odinsels, by whom he acquired the manor of Belton, in Rutlandshire, and had two sons, SIR RALPH BLOUNT (from whom derived the extinct Lords Blount of Belton; and Nicholas le Blount, who took the name of Croke, ancestor of the CROKES OF STUDLEY PRIORY), and

SIR WILLIAM BLOUNT, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Warwick, and widow of Henry Lovet, of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester, and dying in the 9th or 10th of EDWARD II., left a son,

SIR WALTER LE BLOUNT, Knt. of Ockha, otherwise Rook, in the co. Warwick; who *m.* Johanna, 3rd sister and co-heir of Sir William de Sodington, and acquired the *Estate of Sodington*, which to this day continues one of the principal seats of the family. Sir Walter *d.* in 1332, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LE BLOUNT. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theobald de Verdon, second Baron de Verdon, but dying *s.p.* left his property to his brother,

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, who *m.* 1st, Isolda, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Mountjoy, by whom he had two sons, JOHN (Sir), his heir, and Walter, *d.s.p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Hache, and widow of John Meriet, by whom he had a son, SIR WALTER BLOUNT, the famous companion in arms of the Black Prince, ancestor of the BLOUNTS, *Lords Mountjoy* and *Earls of Devon* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) the BLOUNTS of Maple Durham, Grendon, Orleton, &c. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, was direct ancestor of

SIR GEORGE BLOUNT, Knt. of Sodington, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Norwood, of Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER BLOUNT, Knt., 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 5 Oct. 1642. This gentleman suffered severely in the cause of CHARLES I., and was imprisoned at Oxford, and in the Tower of London. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Wylde, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law; by whom he had four surviving sons (all of whom, like their father, bore arms under the royal banner) and four daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE BLOUNT, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirkham, of Blagdon, Devon, and had, with other issue,

1. WALTER KIRKHAM, his successor.
2. George, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, and widow of Charles, Viscount Cullen, but by that lady had no issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of Sir George Cary, Knt of Tor Abbey, and had,
   1. EDWARD, who inherited as 4th bart.
   1. Constantia, *m.* Sir John Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.
   2. Mary, *m.* 1722, Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington, Lancaster.
   3. Anne. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Catherine.
3. Edward, of Blagdon, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bt of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, and left at his decease, in 1726, four daus., viz.,
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford.
   2. Mary, *m.* Edward, Duke of Norfolk. 3. Ann, *d. unm.* 17
   4. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Peter Proli, of Antwerp; and 2ndly, Phi Howard.

Sir George *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER KIRKHAM BLOUNT, 3rd Bart., at whose decea without issue, 12 May, 1717, the title devolved upon his nephe

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, 4th Bart., *m.* Apollonia, dau. of John Throckmorton, Bart., by whom he had surviving issu EDWARD and WALTER, successively barts., and three daus. *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1752, Frances, dau. a heir of William Molineux, of Mosborough, in Lancashire; b dying *s.p.* in 1765, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WALTER BLOUNT, 6th Bart., who *m.* in 1766, Mary, da and co-heir of James, 5th Lord Aston of Forfar, and had issue

1. WALTER, 7th bart.
2. Edward, M.P. for Steyning, *b.* 18 July, 1769; *m.* 20 April, 18 Frances, dau. and co-heir of Francis Wright. She *d.* 2 May, 18 He *d.* 20 March, 1843, leaving issue,
   1. Walter Aston Edward, Clarencieux King of Arms, *b.* 17 Fe 1807; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1894.
   2. Edward Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Inverhorne, Sussex, H consul at Paris, 1871 (legion of honour), *b.* 14 March, 1809; 18 Nov. 1834, Gertrude Frances (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1897), younge dau. of William Charles Jerningham, and has issue,
      (1) Herbert Aston Edward, *b.* 22 April, 1837; *d.* 21 July, 1878.
      (2) Henry Edmund, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Marguer Marie Hyacinthe de la Rochette (who *d.* 24 April, 1898), dau. Charles Paul Marie Moreau, Baron de la Rochette, and has had Edward Aston Charles Marie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874; *m.* 27 Feb. 189 Clara Maret, dau. of the Marquis de Bassano, and has issue. Marie Charlotte Gertrude Louisa, *d.* 28 April, 1894.
      (1) Alice Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1856, Edward, Baron Hainguerl who *d.* 7 March, 1889. She *d.* 9 May, 1873.
      (2) Mary Frances Gertrude, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1871.
      (3) Nellie, twin with her sister, *d.* 1860.
   3. Herbert James (lieut.-col.), *b.* 20 May, 1811; *d.* 10 May, 1860.
   4. George Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1819, *d.s.p.*
   5. Henry Joseph, a Benedictine monk, *b.* 5 June, 1821; *d.* Feb. 1865.
   1. Mary Frances, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Sir Edward Blount, 8th bar and *d.* 16 May, 1893.
   2. Constantia Catherine, *d.* 19 Aug. 1894, aged 89.
   3 Apollonia, a nun.
   4. Frances, *m.* 11 Jan. 1852, Henry William Pownal, of Isleworth and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858. 5. Laura Juliana, a nun.
3. George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, April, 1799, Elizabeth Courtenay dau. of John Chichester, of Arlington. She *d.* March, 1820. H *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Count de Mansigny.

Sir Walter *d.* 5 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER BLOUNT, 7th Bart., *m.* 25 Nov. 1792, Anne youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburn Castle, both co. Northumberland, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1803, when h was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, 8th Bart., *b.* 3 March, 1795; *m.* 14 Sept 1830, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, M.P., and b her (who *d.* 16 May, 1893, aged 89) had issue,

1. WALTER DE SODINGTON, present bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1837; *d.* 20 March, 1843.
3. Robert Joseph, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *d.* 11 Dec. 1876.
4. Steven, barrister-at-law (*Loxley Hall, Uttoxeter*), *b.* 15 Nov 1840; *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William Worswick, o Normanton.
5. Hugh Francis (*Sodington, Bewdley*), *b.* 1 June, 1844; *m.* 1883 Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D.
   1. Mary Catherine, a nun. 2. Joan Frances.
3. Margaret Mary Teresa, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1878, George Edmund Wicksted, of Betley Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.s.p.* 1895. She *m* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1901, Col. John A. Macdonald, C.B., of Glenaladale Inverness-shire.

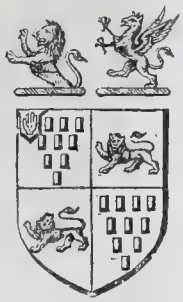
Sir Edward was high sheriff of co. Worcester in 1835, and *d.* 2 April, 1881.

Creation—5 Oct. 1642.

Arms—Barry nebulée, of six or and sa. *Crest*—An armed foo in the sun. *Motto*—Lux tua via mea.

Club—Brooks's.

BLUNDEN.



IR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, Bart. of tle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, M.E., .C.S.I., *b.* 25 July, 1840; *s.* his ier in 1890 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1879, rence Caroline, dau. of Henry ttleworth, of New Zealand, and issue,

JOHN, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
Eric Overington, *b.* 15 Oct. 1892.
Muriel.

ineage—OVERINGTON BLUNDEN, of Blunden's Castle, co. enny, obtained a grant of Glanmore, *alias* Clanmore, "to or ever called Blunden's Castle," and other lands in co. enny, and the Queen's Co., and co. Waterford, by Patent d 19 Feb., 20 CHARLES II. (1667). By Elizabeth his wife he two sons and four daus.,

JOHN, his heir.
Robert, to whom his father gave his lands in the Queen's Co.
Dorothy, wife of Arthur Brereton.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Richards, of Gostlingtown.
Mary.
Lydia.

Blunden, whose will was proved 16 Nov. 1685, was *s.* by his st son,

OHN BLUNDEN, of Castle Blunden, who died intestate, when inistration was granted, 10 May, 1717, to his son,

OHN BLUNDEN, of Castle Blunden, M.P. co. Kilkenny, who Martha, dau. of Agmondesham Cuffe, of Castle Inch, co. enny, and sister of John, 1st Lord Desart, by whom (who 726) he had a dau., *m.* Samuel Waring, of Springfield, same and a son and heir,

R JOHN BLUNDEN, 1st Bart. of Castle Blunden, who was created ARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir John was a dis- uished member of the Irish bar, and represented the city Kilkenny in parliament. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1755, his cousin, y Susanna, dau. of John, 1st Lord Desart, and had e,

JOHN, *s.* his father.
William Pitt, *b.* 22 Oct. 1761; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Harriet, only 1. of Thomas Pope, of Popefield, Queen's Co., and by her ho *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Henry Herbert), left, at his decease, 17 April, 17, two sons and one dau., viz.,

JOHN, 3rd bart.

William Pitt, of Bonnettstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 384, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Sept. 1846, Frances Maria, 2nd dau. f John Knox, of Dublin. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
(1) Ovrington William, *b.* 1852, *d.s.p.*
(2) Frederick Edward.
(1) Catherine Elizabeth.

Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1841, Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., Senior ellow of Trinity College, Dublin, who *d.* Feb. 1898 (*see* BURKE'S *anded Gentry*).
Ovrington, a general in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1767; *d.* Feb. 1838.
Martha, *m.* James Wemys, of Danesfort.
Araminta, *m.* Samuel Waring, of Springfield.
Sophia, *m.* Abraham White Baker, of Bally-Tobin.
Charlotte, *m.* Samuel Matthews, of Bennettstown.
Dorothea, *m.* William Bolton, of The Island.

John *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JOHN BLUNDEN, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Miss Hewitson (who *p.* 12 Jan. 1808). He *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Hester, dau. of John lsham, of Leggetsrath, co. Kilkenny. Sir John *d.s.p.* larch, 1818, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IR JOHN BLUNDEN, 3rd Bart., D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 c. 1814; *m.* 22 April, 1839, Elizabeth (*Castle Blunden, near kenny*), 3rd dau. of John Knox, of Castlerea, co. Mayo, and l issue,

WILLIAM, 4th and present bart.
John Ovrington, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law *Valters'and, Stillorgan, co. Dublin*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1871, ances, dau. of Joseph Hone, of Dublin.
Edward Herbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847.
Maurice Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 10 April, 1875, Ellen uisa, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, of Lismoher, D.L. co. are, and *d.* 17 April, 1876.
Arthur Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1850.
Abraham, L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1852; *m.* 30 June, 81, Mary Josephine, dau. of Richard J. Magee, surgeon-major lkenny militia, and had issue,
braham, *b.* 1887.
Kate, *m.* 5 June, 1872, Nicholas Gosselin Richardson, and had ue.
Harriette.
Nicola Sophia, *m.* 22 June, 1887, Rev. John Richard Hedges cher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, and has ue.

John *d.* 17 Jan. 1890.

reation—12 March, 1766.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale gu. and sa. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, per fesse, sa. and arg., armed and langued, gu.; 2nd, a griffin, segreant, vert, armed, winged, and beaked, or. *Motto*—Cedamus amori.
Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT.



SIR WILLIAM BLUNT, Bart. of Heath field Park and Ringmer, Sussex, Bengal Civil Service, 1846-75, *b.* 25 June 1826; *s.* his cousin in 1890 as 7th bart.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Scott, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Henrietta Georgina Josephine, dau. of Rev. Robert Green Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick. She *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1892.

Lineage—SIR JOHN BLUNT, 1st Bart., son of Thomas Blunt (or Blount), of Rochester, Kent, and formerly of Eye, Herefordshire, was created a baronet by GEORGE I., 17 June, 1720. He *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1689, Elizabeth Court, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1707-8) he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 23 July, 1694; *d. unm.* in 1728.
2. HENRY, his successor.
3. Charles, *b.* 4 Nov. 1700; an officer in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Short, of Tenterden, in Kent (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1765), and dying 18 June, 1747, left an only surviving son,
   Harry, of Ringmer, in Sussex, *b.* 23 May, 1735; *m.* 28 Dec. 1768, Mary, only child of Ferdinando Askew, of Liddiard Millicent, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822), he had issue,
   Charles Burrell (Sir), K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Wyche, of Salisbury, and had,
   1. Henry Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1788; *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, *unm.*
   2. William Oakes, *b.* 28 July, 1791; *m.* April, 1829, Frances Charlotte, dau. of Richard Orlebar, and *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1831.
   Sir C. B. Blount *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1801, his second cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart. She *d.* 1839.
4. William, of the city of London, *b.* 4 July, 1704; *m.* Maria Ivatt, and *d.s.p.* May, 1769.
5. Thomas, *b.* March, 1707-8.

1. Rachel, *m.* 1st, Samuel, son of Charles Blunt; and 2ndly (in 1739), John Parkes.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Essings.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1713, Susannah, dau. of Richard Cradock, governor of Bengal, and widow of Benjamin Tudman, but had no other issue. Sir John Blunt *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY BLUNT, 2nd Bart., *m.* March, 1724, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Nutt, co-heir to her brother, James Nutt, of Walthamstow, and had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1726; *d.* 11 Nov. following.
2. John, *b.* 12 Dec. 1728; *d.* 7 June, 1730.
3. CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
4. Harry, of Freshford, Somerset, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 14 Nov. 1758, Lydia, dau. and heir of — Towne, of Maryland Point, and had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1760.
   2. Charles, *d.* 30 Sept. 1763.
   3. Walter, his heir, *d.* 7 July, 1827, *unm.*
   4. Harry, *d.* 20 Oct. 1820, *unm.*
   1. Lydia, *b.* 13 March, 1761.
5. Walter, of Kensington, and Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 7 March, 1735-6; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1762, Mary, dau. of James Dandridge, and by her had issue, an only child,
   1. James, of Wallop House, Hants, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Garden, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1807) had issue,
      (1) Walter (Rev.), of Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Marian, dau. of William Pearce. She *d.* 1886 He *d.* 13 May, 1868, having had issue,
         1*a*. Rowland Pearce, *b.* and *d.* 1828.
         1*a*. Emily Anna Maria, *m.* 1859, Thos. Edwd. Bidgood, of Rockbeare Court, Devon, and has issue.
         2*a*. Agnes Rebecca, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, Rev. William FitzWilliam Wharton, who *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1893.
      (2) Edward Powlett (Rev.), rector of Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1831, Caroline Anne, dau. of Rev. Roger Clavell. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Alfred James, *b.* 10 July, 1835; *d.s.p.*
         2*a*. Francis Theophilus, capt. 12th lancers, chief commissioner for the Seychelles Islands, *b.* 7 July, 1837; *m.* and *d.* in 1881, leaving issue,

1*b*. Edward Arthur Henry, *b*. 1877; *m*. 15 Oct. 1901, Ada, dau. of Charles H. Stone, R.N, and has issue,
A dau., *b*. 9 Oct. 1902.
2*b*. Alfred Walter Frank, B.A. Oxford, *b*. 1879.
1*b*. Mary Anne, *m* 1881, R. J. Lepper, who *d*. 1893, leaving issue.
2*b*. Maud Fanny, *m*. 1883, Col. C. A. Lucas, who *d*. 1894, leaving issue. 3*b*. Emily Charlotte.
3*a*. Grant, major-gen. late R.E., governor of St. Helena 1882 to 1887, *b*. 6 March, 1840; *m*. 23 April, 1867, Rachel Eliza, dau. of Conrad Pile, of Barbadoes, and has issue,
1*b*. Conrad Edward Grant, major A.S.C., *b*. 21 Feb. 1868, *m*. 19 Sept. 1900, Aimée, second dau. of Col. Abel Straghan, C.B., and has had issue,
A son, *d*. an infant, 3 Oct. 1902.
2*b*. Charles Alfred, *b*. 4 Nov. 1873.
3*b*. Arthur Powlett, *b*. 1883. 4*b*. William Senhouse, *b*. 1885.
1*b*. Caroline Elise.
1*a*. Henrietta Laura, *m*. 1 Jan. 1859, Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S. He *d*. 1871, leaving issue.
2*a*. Charlotte Anne, *m*. 6 Jan. 1853, Gen. John Everett Thring, R.A., and has issue. He *d*. 1895.
3*a*. Mary Anne, *d*. *unm*.

Mr. James Blunt *m*. 2ndly, 9 April, 1810, Sarah, dau. of Richard Little, and *d*. 28 Sept. 1832, having by her (who *d*. 5 April, 1833), had issue,

(3) Henry Theophilus James Wallop, *b*. 21 Jan. 1818; *d*. 5 April, 1819.
(1) Louisa, *m*. 24 June, 1845, Hulbert Wathen, who *d*. 2 Aug. 1880. She *d*. 1 Sept. 1866. (2) Charlotte Maria, *d*. *unm*.
(3) Caroline Arabella, *m*. 4 July, 1837, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson, who *d*. 16 July, 1868. She *d*. 13 July, 1878.
(4) Sarah Selina, *m*. 1840, Rev. Alex. Annand, who *d*. 15 Sept. 1852, leaving issue. She *d*. 1899.

Mr. Walter Blunt *m*. 2ndly, 26 July, 1774, Anna Maria, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gatehouse, of Headley Park, Hants, and by her (who *d*. 3 Dec. 1829, *æt*. 80) had issue,
2. George, *b*. 4 Jan. 1778; *d*.*s*.*p*. 30 June, 1839.
3. Edward Walter, of Kempshott Park, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b*. 28 Nov. 1779; *m*. 9 March, 1813, Janet Shirley, dau. of James Allan, of The Hall, Stirling, N.B., and *d*. 11 March, 1860, having had by her (who *d*. 23 April, 1884),
(1) Edward Walter, *b*. Sept. 1818; *d*. *unm*. 1840.
(2) George Allan, *b*. 28 Jan. 1822; *d*. 11 Feb. 1840, *unm*.
(3) Henry, *b*. 15 Sept. 1823; *d*. *unm*. 1862.
(4) Charles Harris, of Adderbury Manor, Oxfordshire, major-gen. royal Bengal artillery, C.B., *b*. 7 Sept. 1825; *m*. 1856, Mary Augusta, dau. of Col. James Tod, and *d*. 15 Aug. 1900, having by her (who *d*. 1892) had
1*a*. Edward Walter, maj. late R.A., sometime A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *b*. 19 May, 1860; *m*. 16 Dec. 1899, Sibell Lilian, Countess of Cromartie (*see that title*), and has had issue,
Janet Frances Isobel, *b*. 24 Nov., *d*. 19 Dec. 1900.
2*a*. Charles David McKinnon, *b*. 3 July, 1865.
1*a*. Janet Heatly.
2*a*. Beatrice Marian, *d*. *unm*. 1 Dec. 1900.
(5) James St. John (Rev.), vicar of New Windsor, Berks, chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and Master of St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, *b*. 5 June, 1827; *m*. 1st, 13 April, 1863, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Stokes, vicar of Cobham, Kent; and, 2ndly, 23 July, 1872, Lady Florence Catherine Seymour, dau. of the 5th Marquess of Hertford, and *d*. 13 May, 1889, leaving issue by his first wife,
Edward Henry, capt. Berkshire regt., *b*. 12 March, 1865.
(6) Arthur, col. late royal Bombay artillery (*Dorchester, Oxford*), *b*. 1 Jan. 1829, *m*. 3 Sept. 1861, Francis Jemima, dau. of R. S. Roper, of Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue,
1*a*. Arthur Wharton, India Forest Dept., *b*. 27 July, 1866.
2*a*. Hugh Roper, *b*. 21 Sept. 1874.
3*a*. Allan St. John, lieut. York and Lancaster regt., *b*. 27 Oct. 1880.
1*a*. Helen Shirley, *d*. *unm*. 2*a*. Dorothy.
3*a*. Marjory Armytage. 4*a*. Sybil Allan.
(7) Alex. Colvin (Rev.), rector of Burghclere, and hon. canon of Winchester, *b*. 14 Nov. 1831; *m*. 27 June, 1865, Lady Susanna Nelson, dau. of Earl Nelson. She *d*.*s*.*p*. 8 April, 1900.
(8) David, *b*. 29 Dec. 1833; *d*. *unm*. 28 Nov. 1873.
(1) Elizabeth Maria, *m*. 8 May, 1839, Rev. Harris Jervoise Bigg Wither, and had issue.
(2) Harriet, *m*. 17 Aug. 1841, Rev. John Lawrell, and has issue.
(3) Shirley Anna, *d*. *unm*. 24 April, 1900.
1. Eliza Maria, *m*. 17 Nov. 1804, John Greathead Harris.
2. Harriett, *d*. *unm* 1867
1. Dorothy, *b*. 29 May, 1725.
2. Catherine, *b*. 24 Nov. 1727; *d*. *unm*. Dec. 1775.
3. Dorothea, *b*. 23 July, 1733; *d*. *unm*. 10 Sept. 1809.

Sir Henry *d*. 12 Oct. 1759, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Charles William Blunt, 3rd Bart., *b*. 4 Sept. 1731; *m*. 22 July, 1764, Elizabeth, only dau. of Alderman Richard Peers, of London, and sister and heir of Sir Richard Peers Symons, Bart., by whom (who *d*. 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91) he had issue,
1. Charles Richard, 4th bart.
2. Richard Charles, of Bretlands, Chertsey, *b*. 2 Jan. 1777; *m*. 15 Nov. 1809, Eliza Forbes, dau. of Major William Forbes Mercer. She *d*. 23 April, 1871. He *d*. 16 Jan. 1846, leaving,
1. Charles William, 6th bart.
2. Richard John, of Bretlands, Chertsey, J.P., capt. 25th Madras N.I., *b*. 23 Sept. 1822; *d*. 13 May, 1874.
1. Eliza Anne, *d*. *unm*. 2. Charlotte Fletcher, of Bretlands.
3. Lydia Louisa, of Bretlands. 4. Elizabeth Sophia, *d*. *unm*.
3. William, Bengal civil service, *b*. 7 Dec. 1780; *m*. 23 Jan. 18 Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards, and *d*. 1859, leaving issue,
1. Charles, civil service, Burmah, *b*. 1 Jan. 1824; *d*.*s*.*p*. 1884.
2. William (Sir), 7th and present bart.
3. Alfred (lieut.-col.), *b*. 25 May, 1830; *d*.*s*.*p*. 5 July, 1885.
4 Edward Richard, *b*. 8 Aug. 1833; *d*. *unm*. 1871.
5. John Harvey, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 1st batt. Roy Dublin fus. and 4th batt. Lancashire regt. (*Belgrano, Beaumont, Jersey*), *b*. 1 Jan. 1839; *m*. 28 April, 1870, Susan, dau. P. Hoad, and has,
(1) John Harvey, *b*. 30 July, 1872.
(2) Walter Cecil, *b*. 1 March, 1877.
(3) Charles William Lockhart, *b*. 2 June, 1882.
(4) Henry Wilfrid, *b*. 17 May, 1887.
(1) Cicely Mary Fanny.
(2) Eliza Hilda.
6. Reginald Heber, *b*. 15 Aug. 1842; *d*. *unm*. 1864.
1. Annie Eliza, *b*. 9 Nov. 1822; *m*. Gen. Charles Pulley, Madr army, who *d*. 1886.
2. Charlotte Sophia, *b*. 24 April, 1825; *m*. 1845, Mungo Smi Gilmore, late Bengal civil service. She *d*. 1900. He *d*. 189 leaving issue.
3. Emily Louisa, *b*. 28 Dec. 1831; *m*. Capt. Coape, 12th lance and had issue.
1. Ann Sophia, *b*. 13 May, 1765; *d*. *unm*. 1845.
2. Elizabeth, *b*. 14 April, 1766; *d*. *unm*.
3. Louisa, *m*. William Dent, of Brickendonbury, Herts, and *d*. March, 1833.
4. Maria Tryphena, *m*. Sir C. Cockrell, Bart., and *d*. 1789.
5. Elizabeth, *m*. 10 Nov. 1801, her second cousin, Sir Charl Burrell Blount, K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex (*see above*), and *d*. 1839.
6. Charlotte, *m*. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Imhoff, Knt.
7. Lydia, *m*. Sir Alexander Seton, Bart.
8. Anna Maria, *m*. Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce.
9. Dorothea, *m*. Edward Fletcher, of Alresford, Hants.

Sir Charles William *d*. 29 Aug. 1832, and was *s*. by his son,

Sir Charles Richard Blunt, 4th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b*. 6 De 1775; *m*. 20 March, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Richard Baker, M.D and widow of Richard Auchmuty, and by her (who *d*. 14 Au 1862) had issue,
Walter, his heir.

Sir Charles *d*. 29 Feb. 1840, and was *s*. by his son,

Sir Walter Blunt, 5th Bart., *b*. 16 March, 1826; *d*. *unm*. July, 1847, and was *s*. by his cousin,

Sir Charles William Blunt, 6th Bart., barrister-at-law, D.L *b*. 22 Nov. 1810; *d*. *unm*. 5 Nov. 1890, and was *s*. by his cousin.

Creation—17 June, 1720.
Arms—Barry-nebulée of six, or and sa. *Crest*—The sun glory, charged on the centre with an eye, issuing tears, all pp *Mottoes*—Lux tua via mea, and Inter lacrymas micat.
Residence—Bailey's Hotel, S. Kensington.

BLYTH.



Sir James Blyth, Bart. of Blythwood, Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex; J.P., *b*. 10 Sept. 1841; *m*. 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza, dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d*. 12 Dec. 1894) has issue,
1. Herbert William, *b*. 1 March, 1868.
2. James Audley, lieut. Essex imp. yeo., served in the S. African War, 1900, *b*. 20 Feb. 1874.
3. Rupert Alfred, served in the S. African War, 1900; *b*. 14 June, 1877.
1. Nora Beatrice, *b*. 10 Oct. 1866; *m*. 29 April, 1885, Col. Alan Coulstoun Gardner, of Clearwell Castle, Colefor Gloucestershire, and has issue.
2. Grace Loudenne, *b*. 25 Nov. 1875.
3. Gladys Ellen, *b*. 10 Jan. 1879; *m*. 17 Feb. 1898, Gerald Gol of Bentfield, Stansted, Essex, and has issue.
4. Millicent Catherine, *b*. 30 April, 1882.

Sir James, who was created a baronet 30 Aug. 189 has the Imperial Order of Leopold, conferred upon hi by the King of the Belgians, and also the Order of th Medjidie, both in recognition of his services to Agri culture. He is a Member of Executive of the Britis Empire League, the National Association for th Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal Nationa

Hospital at Ventnor, is Governor of the Gordon Memorial College at Khartoum, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Governor, President, Vice-Pres., or Member of the British Dairy Farmers' Association, English Jersey Cattle Society, Farmers' Club, Shire Horse Society, Southdown Sheep-breeders' Association, National Poultry Organisation Society, on the Council of the Royal Statistical Society, a Manager of the Royal Institution, and Chairman of the Executive Committee for the Bishop's Stortford Rhodes Memorial. In 1863 he became a partner in the firm of W. and A. Gilbey, of which he is now a director.

Lineage—James Blyth, of Chelmsford, Essex, *b.* 24 Dec. 1803; *d.* 15 Jan. 1852; *m.* 15 April, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford (*see* Gilbey, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1894) had issue,

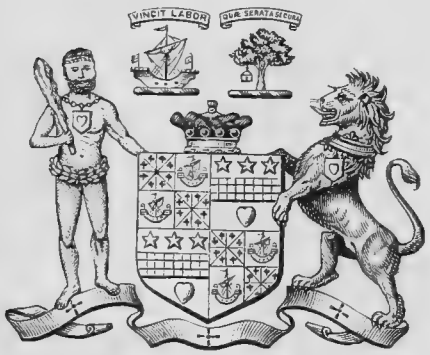
1. James, 1st bart.
2. Henry Arthur, of Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex, and 45, Portland Place, W., *b.* 10 April, 1843; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Sarah, dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1901, leaving issue.
1. Caroline Gilbey, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1898.
2. Emily Susannah, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845.
3. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 June, 1875, George Taylor, and had issue. She *d.* 19 June, 1897.

Creation—30 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Azure, on a mount in base ppr., a bull statant arg., ringed chain attached and fastened to the ground or, on a chief ched of the last a stag's head erased of the second between two nulets gu. *Crest*—In front of a mount, ppr., thereon a bull, as the arms, three roses fessewise gu., barbed and seeded of the first. *otto*—Spero meliora.

Seat—Blythwood, Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex. *Town Residence* 33, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Devonshire.

BLYTHSWOOD.



The Baron Blythswood (Sir Archibald Campbell ampbell, LL.D.), of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, and a aronet, J.P., D.L., vice-lieut. and convener co. Renfrew, .L. for co. Lanark and Glasgow, M.P. co. Renfrew 873 to 1874, and 1885 to 1892, hon. col. 3rd vol. att. Highland L.I., col. late Scots guards, hon. col. et.) 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland ighlanders (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to the ing, created a baronet 4 May, 1880, and was raised the peerage, with limitation to the heirs male of his ody, and in default of such issue male, with remainder his brothers, 24 Aug. 1892; *b.* 22 Feb. 1835; *m.* 7 July, 864, Hon. Augusta Clementina Carington, dau. of obert John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

Lineage—Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow (*see* Argyll, D.), Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, sister of nnabella, queen of Robert III., by whom he had issue (1390),

1. Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, from whom sprung the family of Argyll.
2. Colin, of Ardkinglas (1448), who had, besides his heir, John Rioch, progenitor of the Ardkinglas family, a younger son, Sir Duncan, Knight of Malta, whose eldest son was the first Campbell of Ardentinny.

Donald Campbell, of Ardentinny, surety 1540(Pitcairn's Scot. Trials).

John Campbell, 1615, descended of Ardentinny, *m.* Margaret Lyon, and had issue,

Colin Campbell, of Elie (1636), *m.* Grizel, dau. of Ross, of Thorntoun, and had issue,

1. Robert, of Elie and Silvercraigs, *m.* 12 Feb. 1623, Marion, dau. of James Stewart of Flosk, and had issue,
   Robert, of Silvercraigs, *m.* Lilias, dau. of James Stewart. of Christwell, and had issue three daus.
   Mary, *m.* Patrick Bell.
2. Colin, 1st of Blythswood.
3. James, *m.* Jane Cunningham, and *d.s.p.*
1. Isabel, *m.* James Bell, of Glasgow.

The 2nd son,

Colin Campbell, of Blythswood, *m.* 1st, Margaret, sister of Sir Archibald Fleming, of Ferme; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Muir, of the family of Rowallan, and had issue,

1. Colin, his heir, *m.* 1657, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Lauder, 1st bart. of Fountainhall, and had issue,
   Mary, heiress of Blythswood, *m.* her cousin Colin, son of John Campbell, of Woodside (*see below*).
2. Robert, of Woodside, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Napier; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Dunlop, and had two daus.
3. John, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

John Campbell, of Woodside, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Douglas, of Mains (and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Hamilton of Bardowie), who was descended from Nicholas Douglas of Mayns, younger brother of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor of the Earls of Morton. John Campbell left issue,

1. Colin, *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. and heir of Colin Campbell, of Blythswood, and *d.* 1746, leaving issue,
   1. Colin, of Blythswood, *d.s.p.* 1739.
   2. James, of Blythswood, *m.* Mary Walkinshaw, and *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. James, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

James Douglas, *s.* to Mains 1705 and assumed the name of Douglas, *m.* 1st, Isobel, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgrey, and by her had issue,

1. John, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca Wallace, and *d.* April, 1743, leaving issue,

2. James, of Virginia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Brent, and had issue,
   1. Archibald, of Douglas-Support, *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1804.
   1. Margaret, of Douglas-Support, *d. unm.* 1832.
   2. Catherine, of Douglas-Support, *m.* Gen. George Pye, who assumed the name and arms of Douglas. She *d.s.p.* 1848.
3. Colin, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, of Mains, *m.* 1 March, 1758, Archibald, Duke of Douglas, who *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1761. She *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1774.
2. Jean, *m.* Walter Monteath, of Kipp, and had issue, now extinct in the male line.
3. Mary, *m.* Major Hepburn, and *d.s.p.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Wallace. Their issue is extinct.

The eldest son,

John Douglas, of Mains, *m.* 1732, Agnes, dau. of — Jones, of Clober, and had issue,

1. James, of Blythswood, resumed the name of Campbell, *m.* 1755, Henrietta, dau. of James Dunlop. She *d.* 1788. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1773, leaving issue,
   1. John, of Blythswood, lieut-col. 9th regt., *d. unm.*, killed at Martinique, 1794.
   2. Archibald, of Blythswood, major 1st Royals, *d. unm.* 1838.
   3. James, lieut. 55th regt., *d.* in Antigua.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Oct. 1776, Archibald Swinton, of Kimmerghame.
   2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1850.
2. John, *d.s.p.*, killed at Quebec.
3. Colin, of Mains, *d s.p.*
4. Robert, of whom presently.
5. Campbell, ancestor of Campbell, of Mains (*see Landed Gentry*).

The 4th son,

Robert Douglas, of Mains, *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Davis, of Sunbury, and *d.* 1804, leaving issue, among others,

Colin Douglas, of Mains, *b.* 26 Jan. 1781; *m.* 24 Aug. 1805, Sophia Armine, dau. of J. Boydell. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1826. He *d.* 29 April, 1820, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, of whom presently.
2. Colin, who succeeded to Mains, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1847.

The eldest son,

Archibald Campbell, 17th Laird of Mains, *s.* on the death of his cousin, Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, 1838, as 12th Laird of Blythswood, and resumed the name of Campbell. He *m.* Caroline Agnes, dau. of M. Dick, of Pitkerro. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1897. He *d.* July, 1868, leaving issue,

1. Archibald Campbell, present Baron Blythswood.
2. Sholto Douglas Campbell-Douglas (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, of Douglas-Support, Lanarkshire (*see Landed Gentry*), as heir of entail of Margaret, Duchess of Douglas (*see above*), M.A. Camb., late rector of All Souls', St. Mary-le-bone, London, *b.* 28 June, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Violet Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* Anglesey, M.).
3. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N., *b.* 23 Sept. 1842; *m.* 21 Jan.

1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller. He *d.* 1 June, 1896, leaving issue,

1. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas, *b.* Dec. 1885.

1. Helen Janet Douglas, *m.* 23 Oct. 1900, Cecil Emilius Laurie, son of Sir Emilius Laurie, Bart. (*see that title*).

2. Augusta Muriel Douglas.

3. Frances Evelyn Douglas.

4. Barrington Bulkley Douglas-Campbell, C.V.O., C.B., maj.-gen., late col. comm. Scots guards, served with Scots guards in Egypt, and commanded 16th brigade in S. Africa, 1900–2 (*see Knightage*) (13, *Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd bart., and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1902, has issue,

1. Archibald, capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Suth. highlanders, formerly lieut. Scots guards, J.P. East Lothian (55, *Montagu Square, W.; Guards' Club; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 25 April, 1870; *m.* 25 July, 1895, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun, and has issue,

Olive Douglas.

2. Barrington Sholto, *b.* 15 July, 1877.

3. Leopold Colin Henry, *b.* 5 March, 1881.

5. Walter James Douglas-Campbell, late lieut. Queen's Own Lanarkshire yeomanry (*Innis Chonain, Loch Awe, Argyll*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1850.

6. Montagu Douglas-Campbell, D.S O., major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 16 Oct. 1852.

1. Louisa Jane Campbell, *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, the Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Langford, and has issue.

2. Helen Douglas Campbell.

Creations—Bart., 4 May, 1880. Baron, 24 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th, grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sa., each charged with a trefoil slipped and counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd arg., a lymphad sa.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters: arg. a fesse chequy, gu. and of the first, between three mullets in chief az., a human heart in base ppr. *Crests*—1, a lymphad, as in the arms; 2, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding in the dexter hand a club resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr.; around his neck a gold chain, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged with a human heart gu. On the sinister side, a lion gu., gorged with a collar flory-counterflory or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged as the dexter supporter. *Motto*—Vincit labor.

Seat—Blythswood House, Renfrew, N.B. *Town Residence*—2, Seamore Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Travellers'; Marlborough: Scottish Conservative.

BOEHM.



Sir Edgar Collins Boehm, Bart., late lieut. Cardigan artillery, F.R.G.S., *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd bart.

Lineage—Joseph Daniel Boehm, of Wallendorf, in Hungary, master in the Royal Imperial Mint, Vienna, *b.* 16 March, 1794; *m.* 5 Feb. 1825, Louisa Anna, dau. of Dominick von Lussman, of Luxemburg, inspector of the Imperial Chateaux of Luxemburgh and Hetzendorf, in Austria, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1865, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Sir Joseph Edgar Boehm, 1st Bart., *b.* 4 July, 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Louise Frances, only dau. of F. Lawrence Boteler, of West Derby, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1890) had,

1. Edgar Collins (Sir), present bart.

1. Georgina Frances, *m.* 11 Feb. 1895, Capt. Benjamin Proctor Rooke, Sinde Horse, and has issue.

2. Effie Josephine Alice, *m.* 1885, Conrad Herepath, of Findon Manor, Worthing, Sussex, and has issue.

3. Florence Louise, *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, Capt. Douglas Anderson, R.A.

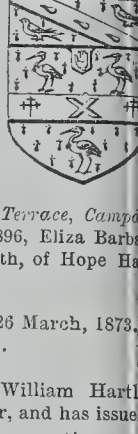
This distinguished sculptor, who was a Royal Academician, and Sculptor in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1889. Sir Edgar *d.* 12 Dec. 1890.

Creation—13 July, 1889.

Arms—Az. in the sinister canton a sun, issuant therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicated, ppr. *Crest*—A hat sa. charged on the turn-up with three bezants fesswise. *Motto*—Sol mea testis.

Seat—Bramlands, Woodmancote, Sussex. *Town Residence*—Wetherby House, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington and Bath

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.



Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley-Boevey, Bart. of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester, J.P., high sheriff 1882, formerly lieut. 69th foot, and late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), elected a verderer of Her late Majesty's Forest of Dean, 1873; *b.* 2 July, 1837; *s.* his father in 1862 as 5th bart.; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

1. Francis Hyde, B.A. Oxford (4, *Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, W.*), *b.* 25 April, 1868; *m.* 18 March, 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake, only dau. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, of Hope Hall, Manchester, and has issue,

Lancelot Valentine Hyde, *b.* 26 April, 1900.

2. Edward Martin, lieut. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 26 March, 1873.

3. Arthur Curtis, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 July, 1874.

4. Thomas Russell, *b.* 22 March, 1880.

1. Albinia Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1892, Rev. William Hartley Carnegie, rector of Great Witley, co. Worcester, and has issue.

Lineage—The family of Barrow for several generations were seated at Awre, co. Gloucester, of whom was

Thomas Barrow, of Awre, and of Field Court in the parish of Hardwicke, in that co., A.D. 1641, whose son and heir,

Thomas Barrow, of Field Court, *m.* Margaret (relict of John Pope, of Bristol), sister of Sir John Knight (sheriff of Bristol 1681), and dau. of John Knight, mayor of Bristol, by whom besides other issue, he had two sons,

1. Thomas Barrow, of Field Court, *m.* Ann, dau. of William Hayward, of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1736, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

Eleanor Barrow, *m.* Rev. Thomas Savage, M.A. (descended from the Savages of Rock Savage, co. Chester), rector of Standish, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1760, aged 60. They had,

Ann Savage, 2nd dau. but eventually co-heiress, who *m.* Thomas Crawley-Boevey, who *s.* Sir Charles Barrow, as 2nd bart. (*see infra*).

2. Charles Barrow, of St. Christophers, who *m.* Elizabeth Harris, and, dying *circa* 1743, left issue, a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*, and an only son,

Charles, 1st bart.

The grandson,

Sir Charles Barrow, 1st Bart., M.P. for the city of Gloucester in six successive parliaments (viz., from 1751 to 1789), created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, as "of Highgrove, in the parish of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester," with remainder, failing his issue male, to his kinsman, the above-named Thomas Crawley-Boevey. He *m.* Mary, dau of Daniel Randall, of Gloucester. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1789, *s.p.* and was *s.* accordingly by

Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 2nd Bart. (*see family of* Crawley), *b.* 14 Feb. 1745; *m.* 20 Feb. 1769, Ann Savage, as stated above. She *d.* Sept. 1816, and he on 11 Aug. 1818. Both were buried at Flaxley, having had issue (besides three daus. Ann, Mary, and Joanna Lucinda, who all *d.* young) five sons and six daus., viz.,

1. Thomas, 3rd bart.

2. John Lloyd Crawley (Rev.), rector of Heyford and Holdenby, co. Northampton, *b.* Feb. 1775; *m.* 21 April, 1806, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 2 May 1863, having had issue seven sons and one dau.,

1. John Lloyd (Rev.), vicar of Arlingham, *b.* 10 June, 1808; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Sayer, of Arlingham. She *d.* 11 May, 1880. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1848, leaving issue,

(1) John Lloyd, *b.* 1 Nov. 1845.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Sayer. (2) Ellen Sayer.

(3) Selina Charlotte Sayer.

2. George, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Emily Ann Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Right Rev. William Grant Broughton, D.D., bishop of Sydney; *d.* 2 Sept. 1854, *s.p.*, buried at Sydney.

3. Charles Gibbs, late comm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1812; *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1892.

4. Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1857, Emma, dau. of John Tollington, of Leicester. She *d.* 6 May, 1858, leaving a dau.,

Emma Anne, *m.* 1894, Fleet-Surg. C. F. Newland, R.N., of Peterscroft, Lyndhurst, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1895.

5. Thomas William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heyford, co. Northampton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 May, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Jeffrey Carter, of Heyford. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; *m.* 23 Sept. 1875, Emily, eldest dau. of Walter Mingay Rochfort, of Acton, Middlesex,

and *d.* 1885, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Rev. George Nedham) had issue,
1. Thomas Charles, formerly lieut. Pembroke artillery W. Div. R.A., *b.* 1882.
2. John Lloyd, *b.* 1884.
1. Cecilia Emily Augusta Elizabeth.
(2) Antony Frazer Hugh Reddall, *b.* Aug. 1855.
(3) Henry Hughes (Rev.), rector of Stowe Nine Churches, Weedon, Northants, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1896, Mary Louisa, dau. of George Carter, of Stone Hall, Wallingford, and has issue,
Rosa Mary Edith, *b.* 30 June, 1900.
(4) George Burridge, *b.* 10 March, 1858, major Indian staff corps, *m.* 1st, 1880, Kate Ouseley, dau of Surgeon-Major Henry Sherlock, which marriage was dissolved 1887; and 2ndly, 1892, Adelaide, dau. of Charles Syer, and has issue by the first marriage,
1. George Ouseley, *b.* 1883. 2. Thomas Henry Ouseley, *b.* 1885.
(5) Charles Purrier, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* Emily, dau. of — Hooper, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
1. Charles Robert, *b.* 1880. 2. Noel George, *b.* 1838.
1. Lily, *d.* young.
2. Winifred Ella. 3. Albinia. 4. Hannah Dorothy.
(6) John Sayer, *b.* 8 March, 1867; *m.* 1892, Constance, dau. of Wathen Thompson, and has issue,
Constance Elizabeth Vere, *b.* April, 1893.
(7) Vicary Gibbs, *b.* 9 May, 1868, B.A. Queen's coll. Oxon, in the Exchequer and Audit Department.
(1) Albinia Hawkesley, *d. unm.* 1885.
(2) Emily Gibbs, *d. unm.* 1890.
(3) Ellen Daubeny, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1902.
6. Antony Gibbs, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1851.
7. Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1824.
1. Eleanora, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Henry Norris, of Swalcliffe Park, Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1893, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1889).
. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Nov. 780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1811, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Duke onge, of Cornwood, Devon, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas rawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1856. She *d.* Jan. 1857. They had issue,
1. Charles Yonge (Rev.), rector of Taynton, co. Gloucester, and minor canon of Gloucester, *b.* 2 March, 1813; *m.* 3 June, 1845, Harriet (who *d.* 1889), only dau. of James Wintle, of Gloucester. He *d.* 5 June, 1876, leaving issue,
Charles James, *b.* 2 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Maude, dau. of — Buck.
Harriet Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1875, O. H. A. Nicholls, R.A., and had issue.
2. George John Lloyd (Rev.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *d.s.p.*
1. Catherine Duke, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Rev. Henry Low, fellow of Exeter College. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1864.
3. Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Rev. Henry Crawley, and *d.* 1892.
4. Anna Cordelia, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1901.
5. Augusta Boevey, *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, John Duke Pode, of Slade, Devon, and *d.* 28 June, 1900, leaving issue.
. George, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* Aug 1806, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge. He *d.* 5 March, 1810, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Collier Jones, D.D., rector of Exeter Coll., Oxford) an only child,
Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Hugh Polson, of Bourton-on-the-Water.
. William (Rev.), perpetual curate of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, . 14 Dec. 1790; *m.* Oct. 1822, Charlotte, 7th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, having had issue,
1. William Savage, *b.* 27 July, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Clara Marianne, dau. and co-heir of John Dennil Maddock, of Liscard Manor, co. Chester, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
(1) William Evelyn Maddock, *b.* 1859; *m.* Gertrude Crutchley, and has issue. (2) John Dennil Maddock, *b.* 1861.
(3) Alured Geoffrey Maddock, *b.* 1863.
(4) Francis Herbert Maddock, *b.* 1865.
(1) Clara Cecilia Maddock, *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, Edmund F. Talbot, lieut. R.N.
1. Charlotte Sybella, *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, John Sayer, of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
2. Mary Catherine, *d. unm.* 1851, aged 22.
3. Joanna Gibbs. 4. Margaret Susanna.
. Susannah, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1851, in her 80th year.
. Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1822, Rear-Admiral Ballard, of Bath, Somerset, being his 2nd wife. She *d.s.p.*
. Eleanor, *m.* June, 1801, Rev Richard Iremonger (2nd son of Joshua Iremonger, of Wherwell, Hants), and *d.* Sept. 1802.
. Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1835, aged 52.
. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at St. James Square, Bath, 9 March, 1870.
. Margaret, *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, James Yonge, M.D. of Plymouth, son of the Rev. Duke Yonge, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey. He *d.* 3 March, 1870, in his 87th year
Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,
SIR THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 28 Nov. 1769; *m.* Oct. 1807, Albinia, dau. of Sir Thomas Hyde Page, Knt., of the royal engineers, by Mary Albinia (his 2nd wife), only dau. Capt. J. Woodward, 70th regt. (who *d.* 1764, on service in the Island of Grenada), and granddau. of the Rev. R. Monins, Ringswould and Charlton, Kent, heir male of the ancient family of Monins, of Waldershare Park, Kent. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1835, aged 50; and he *d.* 10 Jan. 1847. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue,
. Thomas Lloyd, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *d* 15 Feb. 1820.
2. MARTIN HYDE, 4th bart.
3. William John, *b.* and *d.* 1813.
4. John Savage, *b.* 23 June, 1820; *d.* 11 Nov. 1835.
1. Albinia Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1843, Rev. George Barnston Daubeny, eldest son of the Rev. George William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1850, in her 40th year. He *d.* 9 March, 1869, aged 57.
2. Susanna Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Sept. 1856.
3. Matilda Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, William Gibbs, of Tyntesfield, in the parish of Wraxall, Somerset, and Clyst St. George, Devon, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1887 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 April, 1875, in his 85th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 4th Bart., J.P., verderer of the Forest of Dean 1847, capt. in the Gloucestershire yeomanry (cavalry) 1854, capt. of the 12th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L., and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1892) had issue,
1. THOMAS HYDE, present bart.
2. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 29 July, 1838.
3. Francis Gibbs, *b.* 15 July, 1839; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1865.
4. Walter Daubeny, *b.* 13 April, 1841; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1896.
5. Edward Barnston, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 March, 1844; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry Bolton Power, vicar of Bramley, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1888. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Francis Grinham Howell.
6. Arthur William, M.A. Oxon, barrister, Bombay C.S. 1868-93. Fellow of Bombay University (24, *Sloane Court, S.W., and E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1845; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Annie Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B., and has a son, Martin, *b.* 17 Sept. 1883.
7. Octavius Charles, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Maria Francesca, dau. of Bernardina de Marga, of Arequypa, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1897, having had,
1. Santiago Carlo, *b.* 25 July, 1872.
2. Edwardo Maximo, *b.* 18 Nov. 1875.
3. Alfred Martin, *b.* 26 April, 1879, *d.* 3 March, 1880.
1. Maria Margarita Elisa, *d.* young.
2. Mary Isabel.
3. Rose Agnes.
4. Victoria, *d.* young.
5. Lilian Maude Antonia.
6. Octavita Blanche Josephita.
8. James Henry, *b.* 2 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, Frances Georgina Hayes (18, *Nevern Square, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Dr. Charles Edmund Hayes Newington, of Ticehurst, Sussex, and *d.* 18 March, 1898, having had issue,
1. Charles Arthur, lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.
2. Leslie, *b.* 17 Sept. 1884.
3. Richard Owen, *b.* 27 Sept. 1886; *d.* 9 Oct. 1888.
1. May Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.
9. Richard Lloyd (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Duntisbourne Abbots, Cirencester, *b* 22 March, 1852.
10. Antony Page, F.R.C.I. (*Badminton Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1855; *m.* 2 July, 1889, Agnes Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S. She *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1890.
1. Martina Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Rev. William Cotton Risley, and *d.* 29 May, 1891.
2. Sybella Mary.

Sir Martin *d.* 14 Oct. 1862.

Family of Crawley.

This family was seated at Luton, in Bedfordshire, in the early part of the reign of HENRY VIII., when Edward Crawley, of that place, whose will is dated 20 Dec. 1544, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CRAWLEY, of Luton, in 1545, who *d.* shortly after date, and was there buried, leaving issue, three sons,

1. RICHARD, of Stoppisley, in Luton, ancestor of the Crawleys of Nether Crawley, in Luton, and of Northaw and Stockwood Park, Beds, of which family was Sir Francis Crawley, justice of the Common Pleas in the time of CHARLES I., and Francis Crawley, a cursitor baron of the Exchequer in the time of CHARLES II.
2. William, living 1544.
3. Thomas, of Dunstable Lane, in Luton, living 1544; *d.* 1581-2, leaving issue, by his wife, Elizabeth, widow of — Parett, three daus., Mary, Elizabeth, and Judith, and three sons., viz., Richard, who was executor to his father; Abraham, under age in 1582, and

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of Preston, in the parish of King's Walden, Herts, who *d.* at a great age in 1648, leaving issue by his wife, Anne, who survived him, a son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of King's Walden, *m.* 28 June, 1593, Sarah Basshope, and dying Nov. 1647, in his father's lifetime, was buried there, having had issue (with two daus., of whom Mary *d. unm.* 1669, and Sarah *m.* in 1647 John Hirst, whom she survived) four sons,

1. THOMAS, of King's Walden, *bapt.* 1597; *d.* Dec. 1667, *s.p.* buried there.

2. Edward, *bapt.* 1600; *d.* Sept. 1667, leaving a widow and three children,
1. Abraham, *bapt.* Aug. 1647; living 1667.
1. Ann, *unm.* in 1667. 2. Sarah, *m.* — Impye.
3. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.
4. Richard, living 1668, having then issue, JOHN, his only son and heir-apparent, and a dau., Elizabeth.

The third son,

ROBERT CRAWLEY, merchant, citizen and grocer of London, 1655, was of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, and about 28 years old and a bachelor in 1629, living 1668. He *m.* Dec. 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipton, also of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, citizen and grocer of London, by whom he left issue, two daus., Sarah, wife of — Hilton; and Mary, living *unm.* 1668; also three sons, of whom John, the 2nd son, was living 1668; and William, the 3rd son, *d.* 1710; and the eldest,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, merchant, *b.* 1638; *m.* 1667, Mary, dau. of David Bonnell, of Isleworth, Middlesex (son of David Bonnell, of Norwich, and cousin of the celebrated James Bonnell, accountant-gen. of Ireland), by Ann, dau. of Andrew Boevey, and sister of James and William Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at Twickenham, Middlesex, in March 1714, and his widow, in April 1718, leaving issue, a dau., Cornelia, *m.* Petley Ley, of Deptford, Kent, and two sons, of whom the elder, John, living 1718, *d. unm.*, and the younger,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, assumed the name of BOEVEY, in addition to his own, in 1726, on inheriting the estate of Flaxley Abbey, by the death of Katherine,* relict of William Boevey (only son of James Boevey, above named), in compliance with the will of the said William Boevey, dated 1692. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1701-2, Susanna, dau. of John Lloyd, of London, merchant (great-grandson of Roger, a younger brother of David Lloyd, of Carrog —*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*), by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Holier. She *d.* July 1739, and he Feb. 1741-2. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue, four sons and six daus., of whom Aurelia, Johanna, and Catherine, *d. unm.*; Susanna, *m.* 14 May, 1745, her 1st cousin, John Lloyd, D.D., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, who *d.* 1788, aged 75, *s.p.*; Cornelia, *m.* James Heywood, of London, merchant, and had issue; Lucy, *m.* Robert Longden, proctor of the Court of Arches (son of Robert Longden, and Lucy, dau. of John Lloyd, above-named), and *d.* 1751, leaving issue. Of the three younger sons, William, in holy orders, was incumbent of Flaxley, and rector of Gravesend; he *d.* 28 Nov. 1780, aged 69, *unm.*; John, attorney-at-law, also *d. unm.*; Robert, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* The eldest son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, of Flaxley Abbey, *b.* at St. Michael's Gloucester, 11 Sept. 1709; *m.* 14 May, 1743, his 1st cousin, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of John Lloyd, by Susanna, dau. of John White, of Trelogas, Cornwall, and only child of his 2nd wife, Susanna, dau. of John Alway and Anne his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Hastings, Knt. of Newington Butts, Surrey, who was grandson of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* March 1762, and he 28 Nov. 1769. Both buried at Flaxley, leaving issue, an eldest son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, who *s.* to the baronetcy in 1789 (*see above*).

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Erminois, on a fesse, az., between three cranes, ppr., a saltier, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, on a chief, erm., a bend, gu., charged with three guttes-d'or, between two martlets, sa., for CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, being descendants of the first bart. of that name.† *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a crane, ppr., collared, beaked, and holding in the dexter foot a saltier, or. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Flaxley Abbey, near Newnham, co. Gloucester.

* This Katherine Boevey was the dau. of John Riches, of London, and is supposed to be the widow mentioned in the *Spectator*, as being so inexorable to the addresses of Sir Roger de Coverley. She *m.* 1685, when aged only 15, and became a widow seven years afterwards. She *d.* 1726, in her 57th year. There are monuments to her memory, both at Flaxley and a Westminster Abbey.

† The arms, *without* the chief (which is the coat of BOEVEY) belong to the other members of the CRAWLEY family.

BOILEAU.



SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, Bart. of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk, M.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L., *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1900.

Lineage—CHARLES BOILEAU, Lord of Castelnau and St. Croix, *b.* at Nismes, 10 Feb. 1673 (lineally descended from Etienne Boileau, who was appointed governor and first grand-provost of Paris, in 1255, by LOUIS IX.), emigrated from France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Mary Magdalen d'Escury, also a refugee of an ancient noble family, and was father of

SIMEON BOILEAU, *b.* at Southampton, 4 Oct. 1717 (O.S.), who became a merchant in Dublin, and marrying Magdalen La Cour Desbrisay, had issue, besides several daus., four sons,

1. SOLOMON, *m.* twice, and *d.* 1810; his eldest son, SIMEON PETER BOILEAU, *b.* 1772; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Annesley De Rinzy of the co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS BURTON BOILEAU, Roy. Ben. Art. (ret.), HEAD OF THE BOILEAU FAMILY, and representative of the Lords of Castelnau.
2. JOHN PETER, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of Calcutta.
4. John Theophilus, of Dublin.

The second son,

JOHN PETER BOILEAU, *b.* 30 Nov. 1747 (O.S.), who *m.* 25 Nov. 1790, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. George Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1817. He *d.* March, 1837, having had,

1. JOHN PETER, created a baronet.
2. George POLLEN (Rev.), *b.* 14 Aug. 1798,, rector of Little Bookham, in Surrey, which estate he inherited from his maternal grandfather, and assumed the additional surname of POLLEN. He *m.* in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., and *d.* Nov. 1847, having had issue.
3. Charles Lestock, major in the rifle brigade, *m.* 1st, 1833, Amelia, only child of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., which lady *d.* 1833; 2ndly, 1836, Margaret (divorced 1846), dau. of William Stirling, and relict of Claudius Kerr, E I.C. service, and had by her a dau.; and 3rdly, in Nov. 1848, Maria, dau. of Edward Wenham, of Hastings, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1889.
1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* John Scott, M.D.; and *d.* 3 May, 1837, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN PETER BOILEAU, 1st Bart., F.R.S., who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1794; *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Lady Catherine Sarah Elliot, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1862) had issue,

1. John Elliot, *b.* 1827; *d.* at Dieppe, 8 Oct. 1861.
2. FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM (Sir), 2nd bart.
3. Edmond William Pollen, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1870, Bridget, dau. of James Walsh, and was drowned in Corlo Bay, 9 July, 1883, aged 52, leaving issue.
4. Charles Augustus Penrhyn, lieut. rifle brigade, *d.* at Malta, 1 Aug. 1855, of wounds received before Sebastopol 18 June.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 8 Sept. 1852, Rev. Wm. Hay Gurney, M.A., rector of North Runcton, Norfolk, and had issue. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1897. He *d.* 29 May, 1898.
2. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1877.
3. Agnes Lucy, *m.* 8 May, 1855, Hon. William John Berlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.
4. Mary Georgina.
5. Theresa Anne Catherine, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1872.

Sir John Peter Boileau was created a baronet 24 July, 1838. He *d.* 9 March, 1869. His second son,

SIR FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM BOILEAU, 2nd Bart., B.A. Oxon., J.P., D.L., and C.A. for Norfolk, F.S.A., F.R.S.L., barrister-at-law, lieut.-col. late 3rd Norfolk rifle volunteers, vol. officers' decoration, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 26 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Lucy Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

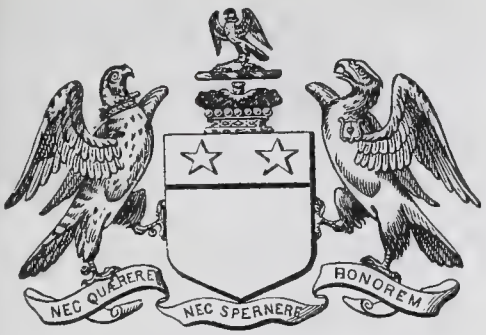
1. Arthur John Vernon, *b.* 1861; *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.
2. John Francis Elliot, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1894.
3. MAURICE COLBORNE (Sir), 3rd and present Bart.
4. RAYMOND FREDERIC, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Norfolk artillery, late lieut. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
1. Margaret Lucy Augusta, *b.* 18 July, 1867.

Creation—24 July, 1838.

Arms—Az., a castle, triple-towered, masoned, sa., in base, a crescent or. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety, ppr., charged on the breast with a saltier, couped, gu., the nest resting on a coronet. *Motto*—De tout mon cœur.

Seats—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; and Tacolnestone Hall and Hethel Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Piccadilly.

BOLINGBROKE.



THE VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN (Sir ernon Henry St. John), Baron St. John of Lydiard regoze, Wilts, Baron St. John of Battersea, Surrey, nd a baronet, *b.* 15 March, 1896; *s.* his father, 1899, s 6th Viscount.

Lineage—This family springing in the male line from the ORTS, Lords of Basing, co. Southampton, at the Conquest, erives, through the female line, from

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN,* who came into England with the ONQUEROR, as grand master of the artillery, and supervisor of le wagons and carriages; whence the horses' hames or collar, as borne for his cognizance (*Brydges's Collins*, Vol. 6, p. 42). le *m.* Olivia, dau. of Ralph de Filgiers, of Normandy, and ad by her, Thomas, who *d.* without issue, and

JOHN DE ST. JOHN, who inherited, at the decease of his brother, ll the lands in England, and principally the lordship of STAN-ON, Oxon (for distinction from the other towns of the same ame, called STANTON ST. JOHN). This John was a person of reat eminence in the reign of WILLIAM RUFUS, being one f the twelve knights that accompanied Robert FitzHamon, arl of Gloucester, in a warlike expedition against the Welsh, nd received, "in reward for his great services, and helps in nany victories," the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan. He had ssue, a dau. Avoris, *m.* Sir Bernard de St. Valery, and two sons,

1. ROGER, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, Lord of Stanton St. John, living 13 HENRY II., whose son, ROGER, was assessed 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespassing in the King's forests, 22 HENRY II. The grandson of this Roger,
   JOHN ST. JOHN, was killed at the battle of Evesham, 43 HENRY III. He had been in the holy wars with RICHARD I., who, at the siege of Acon, in Palestine, adopted the device of tying a leathern thong, or garter, round the left leg of a certain number of knights (one of whom was this John St. John), that they might be impelled to higher deeds of valour. This is supposed by some to have given the idea of the Order of the Garter

The elder son,

ROGER DE ST. JOHN, *m.* Ciceley, dau. and heiress of Robert le Haya, lord of the manor of Halnac, Suffolk, a kinsman of HENRY I., and had, with two sons, a dau., MURIAL, who *m.* Reginald de Aurea Valle, or Orvyle, and had a dau.,

MABIL ORVYLE, who *m.* ADAM DE PORT, a powerful feudal baron (having the head of his barony at Basing, co. Southampton), and had a son and heir, who, assuming the surname of his maternal ancestors, became

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, in which lordship and his other territorial possessions he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, who, in the 42nd of HENRY III., had summons to be at Chester upon Monday next after the feast of St. John the Baptist, well accoutred with horse and arms to oppose the incursions of the Welsh. From the eldest son of this feudal lord, by Agnes, dau. of William de Cantelupe,

JOHN, descended the Lords St. John, of Basing, represented by the Marquess of Winchester.

And from the 2nd,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, of the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan, sprang

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, who acquired the lordship of Bletshoe, in the reign of HENRY VI., with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, and sister and sole heiress of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe, co. Northampton; by which marriage, Lydiard Tregoze came also into the family of St. John. Sir Oliver St. John *d.* in 1437, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., by whom she had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and by him was mother of HENRY VII. From the elder son of Sir Oliver, Sir John St. John, Knt., descended the Lords St. John, of Bletshoe.

* The name was taken from the territory of St. John, near Rouen.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, had the lordship of Lydiard Tregoze, and was, as Leland writes in his *Itinerary*, a stout black man, and *d.* at Fontarabia, in Spain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Scroope, and left, with three daus., an only son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, chamberlain to Margaret, Countess of Richmond,* mother of HENRY VII., and one of the executors of her will. Sir John *d.* in 1512, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze and Farley-Chamberlayne, who *d.* before 1574, leaving with other issue two sons,

1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. William, of Farley-Chamberlayne, *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Thomas Gore, and *d.* 18 April, 1609, leaving a son,
   Henry, of Farley-Chamberlayne, M.P. for Stockbridge, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, Bart., and had a son,
   Oliver, of Farley-Chamberlayne, *b.* 1608, *m.* Constance, eld. dau. of Francis D'Oiley, of Lainstone, Hants, and *d.* 1665, leaving with other issue,
   Oliver, of Farley-Chamberlayne, M.P. for Stockbridge, *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Francis Rivet, M.P. of King's Somborne, Hants. She *d.* 27 June, 1681. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1689, leaving with other issue,
   Oliver, his heir, *b.* 8 Feb. 1678-9, *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1699.
   Frances, heir to her brother, *m.* 6 Dec. 1699, her first cousin, Ellis Mews (afterwards St. John), and *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1700 (*see below*).
   Christian, *m.* 4 Oct. 1666, Ellis Mews, Mayor of Winchester 1688, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1680, leaving a son,
   Ellis ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne, *m.* as above 6 Dec. 1699, his first cousin, Frances, dau. and eventual heiress of Oliver St. John, of Farley-Chamberlayne, and assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of ST. JOHN (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).

The elder son,

NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoze, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, and had issue, 1. JOHN (Sir), who inherited Lydiard; 2. OLIVER, of whom presently; and 3. Richard. The 2nd son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, having the misfortune to kill, in a duel, one Best, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH, was obliged to relinquish the study of the law, and fly the kingdom. Adopting a military life, he obtained considerable renown in the wars of ELIZABETH and JAMES in Ireland, and was eventually advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, as *Viscount Grandison*, with limitation to the issue of his nephew, Sir Edward Villiers (which Viscounty now merges in the earldom of Jersey), and to the peerage of England, by the title of *Baron Tregoze*. In the next year, his lordship obtained a grant of the manors of Battersea and Wandsworth; but *d.* without issue, 30 Dec. 1630, when the English barony expired. The manors of Battersea and Wandsworth he bequeathed to John, the only surviving son of his brother; and upon that brother himself,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, had devolved, as stated above, the estate at Lydiard. Sir John had *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley, Wilts, and had surviving issue,

JOHN.
Barbara, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom she had,
1. WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount Grandison, whose dau. and heir,
   BARBARA, *m.* Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland. She was afterwards created Duchess of Cleveland, by CHARLES II., and was mistress of that monarch.
2. JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd Viscount Grandison.
3. GEORGE, 4th Viscount Grandison.
4. EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Jersey.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Knt., 1st Bart. of Battersea and Wandsworth (by the bequest of his deceased uncle, Lord Grandison), who was created a baronet, 22 May, 1611. This gentleman was zealously attached to the royal cause, and had three sons slain fighting under the royal standard. He was succeeded at his decease, by (the son of his eldest son, Oliver, by Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere, Baron of Tilbury, which lady *m.* after his decease, John, Lord Poulet) his grandson,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, 2nd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR WALTER ST. JOHN, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Wilts. This gentleman, who resided principally at Battersea, *m.* Johanna, dau. of the Lord Chief Justice St. John; and dying 3 July, 1708, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT ST. JOHN (*bapt.* 17 Oct. 1652) who was elevated to the Peerage as *Baron St. John of Battersea* and VISCOUNT ST. JOHN, 2 July, 1716, with remainder to his eldest son by his 2nd wife, his only son by his 1st wife having already (in 1712) been created Viscount Bolingbroke. His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1673, Lady Mary Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

* This lady founded Christ's and St John's Colleges at Cambridge.

1. Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 1678; the celebrated statesman and writer in the reigns of Anne, George I., and George II., who was created during his father's lifetime, *Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze*, and Viscount Bolingbroke, *co. Lincoln*, 7 July, 1712, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to his father and half-brothers (the children of his father's 2nd wife). His lordship, however, was attainted, 10 Sept. 1715, but, in May, 1725, was restored to his estates though not to his honours. He was twice *m.*, 1st, in 1700, to Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. of Bucklebury, Berks, which lady *d.* issueless; and 2ndly, in 1718, to Marie Claire de Marésilley, widow of the Marquis de Vilette, and niece of the celebrated Madame de Maintenon, which lady also *d.* without issue, 18 March, 1750. He thus *d.* childless, 15 Dec. 1751, when, as the second limitation in the patent creating the Viscounty of Bolingbroke prevented the interests therein of his heirs from being affected by the attainder, his forfeited Viscounty revived at his death and devolved on his deceased half-brother's (*i.e.* the 2nd Viscount St. John's) eldest surviving son, Frederick, of whom presently, as 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke and 3rd Viscount St. John. The ancient baronetcy of the St. John's, however (created by James I. in 1611), having been inherited by the attainted peer on the decease of his father in 1742, and being unprotected by any such special remainder as preserved the Viscounty of Bolingbroke, was forfeited under the attainder of 1715.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1686–7, Angelica Magdalena, widow of — Wharton, and dau. of George Pelissary, treasurer-general of the Marines under Louis XIV. of France, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1736) he had issue,

2. George, secretary to the English plenipotentiaries at the congress of Utrecht, *d. unm. v.p.*, in Jan. 1716.

3. John, 2nd Viscount St. John, who predeceased his elder half-brother, the attainted Viscount Bolingbroke, and of whom presently. 4. Holles, *d. unm. v.p.*, in 1738.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 June, 1727, Robert Knight, of Barrells, created Lord Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, who *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1772. Her surviving dau. Henrietta, *m.* the Hon. Josiah Child, brother of Earl Tylney, but *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* in his 90th year, in April, 1742, and was *s.* according to the special limitation in the patent by his 2nd surviving son,

John, 2nd Viscount St. John; *b.* in 1695. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1729, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1747) had surviving issue,

1. Frederick, 3rd Viscount St. John and 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke.

2. Henry, a general in the army, and M.P. for Wootton Bassett; *m.* 31 Aug. 1771, Barbara, dau. of Col. Bladen, and sister of Harriet, Countess of Essex.

3. John, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1793.

1. Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, William, 1st Lord Bagot, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1748, Hester, dau. of James Clarke, of Wharton, co. Hereford, by whom, who *d.* 8 March, 1752, he had no issue. He *d.* in Feb. 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick, 3rd Viscount St. John and 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* in 1734, who further succeeded, 15 Dec. 1751, to the honours of his uncle, Henry, the 1st and attainted Viscount Bolingbroke. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1757, Lady Diana Spencer, eldest dau. of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, from whom he was divorced, 8 March, 1768, and by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Topham Beauclerk, *see* St. Albans, D.) he had two surviving sons,

1. George Richard, his successor.

2. Frederick, a general officer in the army, of Chailey, Sussex, *b.* 20 Dec. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1791), had a son,

1. Robert William, *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, consul-general at Algiers, *m.* Elizabeth Maria, dau. of John Barker, of Wakefield, co York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had,

(1) Henry Thomas, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1847.

(2) Frederick Arthur, a major in the army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1827; *m.* 28 March, 1857, Elizabeth Depau, dau. of Samuel M. Fox, of Philadelphia, and *d.s.p.s.*, 23 Jan. 1861; his widow *d.* 1 Jan. 1888.

(3) Mark Kerr, capt. 8th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 May 1834; *m.* 26 Sept. 1862, Agnes Isabella, eldest dau. of T. Fraser, of Calcutta. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1867, leaving a dau.,

Mary Caroline.

(1) Barbara Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1841, M. Theobald de la Perouse, and *d.* in 1850.

(2) Louisa Caroline, *m.* April, 1840, M. Paul de Soubeyran, and *d.* 1862.

(3) Emily Diana, *m.* 1846, M. Susteau de Malroy; and *d.* 1851.

(4) Caroline Jane, *d.* 1851.

(5) Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1871.

Gen. Frederick St. John *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1793, Arabella, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1819) he had issue,

2. George William (Rev.), rector of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 4 May, 1796; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1876.

3. George Frederick Berkeley, major 52nd regt., and a military knight of Windsor, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta Louisa Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Jephson, and *d.* 24 July, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* Feb. 1887),

(1) Frederick Edward Molyneux, late lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 28 Nov. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katherine, eldest dau. of James Ranoe.

(2) Berkeley Craven, *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 10 March, 1869, Florence Margaret, eldest dau. of W. M. Cadell., M.C.S., and 22 Oct. 1873, leaving a son,

Berkeley Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; *d.* 10 April, 1877.

(3) Aubrey Beauclerk Lennox, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 18 Clara Constance, only dau. of James Wilson, M.D., of Gr Malvern, and has a son,

James Frederick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1881.

(4) Henry Augustus Bolingbroke, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *m.* Anna, da of Major Henderson, and has,

Aubrey, *b.* 1881.

Henrietta, *b.* 1883.

(1) Louisa Diana, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Richard Bell, of Cobham, a has issue.

(2) Arabella Cecilia Frances, *d. unm.* 19 April, 1894.

4. Henry George, *b.* in 1798; *d.* in 1821.

5. Charles William George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809; *m.* 20 Nov. 1834, Ann dau. of T. Gibson. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 12 July, 18 leaving issue,

(1) Frederick Charles, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Aug. 183 *m.* 7 June, 1860, Jane, dau. of Deputy-Insp.-Gen. E. W. Ey and *d.* 24 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Charles William Pelly, assistant comm. of excise revenu Madras, *b.* 3 May, 1861.

2. Henry Edmund, *b.* 25 Dec. 1865.

3. Alexander Storey, *b.* 16 April, 1867.

1. Annie Elphinstone, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Lieut.-Col. John Nort Madras Med. Department.

2. Emily Jane Georgiana. 3. Margaret. 4. Florence.

(2) Henry Craven, of Stokefield, Thornbury, co. Gloucester, J.P admiral retired, naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-89, *b.* 5 Ja 1837; *m.* 8 May, 1860, Catherine Dora, dau. of John Stratfo Rodney (*see* Rodney, B.), and has issue,

1. Montagu Rodney, *b.* 31 March, 1861; *m.* 4 June, 189 Theodora Mary Land, dau. of the late Dr. H. N. L. Jame A.M.D., and has issue,

Henrietta Doreen, *b.* 13 March, 1900.

2. Percy Stuart, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1863; *m.* 1896, Alic Cecilia Anna, dau. of Rev. A. Williamson, and *d.s.p.* 11 Marc 1900.

3. Harry Lionel Rodney, *b.* 11 June, 1867.

4. Francis Gerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *m.* 8 May, 189 Winifred Jessie, dau. of G. H. Trollope, of Fairmile Hatch Cobham. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1898.

1. Mabel Elinor Rowena, *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Maj. Thomas Napie Morland, King's R.R. corps, and A.D.C. to gov. of Malta, an *d.* 27 Jan. 1901, leaving issue.

2. Cecil Violet Annie, *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, Capt. Charles Edwi Frederick Rich (*see* Rich, Bart.).

3. Eleanor Dora, *m.* 3 Jan. 1899, Arthur U. Stockley, eldest so of Col. Stockley, R.E.

4. Rosamond Aline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1902, Henry Percy Valentin Hickman, lieut. R.N., son of Major R. J. Hickman, late 60t rifles. 5. Muriel Geraldine, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1880.

(3) Edward George, late capt. 29th regt., *b.* 24 June, 1840 *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, Isabel Mary Purdie, dau. of Edgar Carpente Grantham, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

Edward George, *b.* 27 June, 1870.

Violet Boycott.

(1) Anne. *m.* 11 June, 1864, Capt. R. J. Hickman, late 60th rifles and has issue.

1. Maria Arabella, *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, Rev. Charles Goring, who *d* 4 Aug. 1859. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1890, aged 82.

2. Louisa Diana, *m.* 23 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, of Stratford and *d.* 6 May, 1855.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 March, 1841, Rev. George Carter, M.A.; and *d* 27 Oct. 1846.

Gen. Frederick St. John *m.* 3rdly, 14 Nov. 1821, Caroline, dau. o J. Parsons, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May 1869) a son,

6. Welbore William Oliver, *b.* 12 April, 1825, *d.* at Madeira, Nov 1853.

His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George Richard, 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 5 March, 1761; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Collins, of Winchester, and had,

1. Henry, 4th viscount.

Her ladyship dying 11 Jan. 1803, he *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1804, Isabella Charlotte Antoinette Sophia, Baroness Hompesch, by whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had,

2. Ferdinand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804; *m.* 8 Feb. 1826, Selina Charlotte, dau. of Col. Maurice St. Leger Keatinge, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1897) had issue,

1. Maurice William Ferdinand (Rev.), D.D., M.A. Durham, canon of Gloucester and formerly vicar of Kempsford and rural dean of Fairford, *heir presumptive* (*The Cloisters Gloucester*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, dau. of the late John Dalyell, and by her who *d.* 28 April, 1902, has issue,

(1) Henry Percy (30, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 23 March, 1854; *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Glyn (*see* Wolverton, B.), and has issue,

1. Geoffrey Robert, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889.

1. Margaret Olivia, *b.* 3 June, 1890.

2. Ursula Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1891.

(2) Ferdinand John, major Surrey imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.

(1) Aline, twin with her brother Henry, *m.* 11 April, 1883, Robert Ingham Tidswell, of Haresfield Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 29 March, 1884, leaving a dau.

2. John Henry, major late 92nd regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *m.* 6 April,

1854, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and has issue,
(1) Charles Ferdinand, *b.* 12 April, 1855; *d.* 1884.
(2) Normanby Hay, *b.* 21 May, 1858.
(3) Henry Warren, *b.* 13 Aug. 1860.
(4) Louis William, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* young.
(5) Frederick George, *b.* 27 June, 1866.
(6) Walter Cecil, *b.* 28 Sept. 1867.
(7) Edward Archibald, *b.* 26 June, 1876.
(1) Sophy Rose. (2) Mary Lilian. (3) Margaret Zeline.

3. Charles Louis, consul for States of New Orleans, *b.* 2 March, 1830; *m.* 1 July, 1875. Aglaé, dau. of Alexander de Jora, of Jassy, and *d.* 8 June, 1897, having had,
Alfred Henry Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

4. Frederic Robert (Sir), K.C.M.G., envoy extraor. and min. plen. to King of Servia, 1888–30, consul gen. in Servia, 1890–92, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Berne, 1893–1901 (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 2 March, 1831 (twin with his brother); *m.* 18 April, 1882, Isabella Annie, dau. of Capt Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice, R.N. (*see* ORKNEY, E.), and has issue,
(1) Frederick Oliver, *b.* 13 Oct. 1886.
(2) George Ronald, *b.* 26 March, 1888.
(3) Terence Alexander, *b.* 24 March, 1896.
(1) Violet Rhoda, *b.* 12 March, 1883.
(2) Dorothy Emily Olga, *b.* 8 April, 1884.
(3) Natalie Edith, *b.* 2 June, 1889.

Charles Robert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; *m.* in 1841, Jane, dau. of Thomas Gibson, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1848, Sir Percy F. Shelley, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1899.
Isabella, deceased. 2. Antonia, deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 4TH VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE, *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* June, 1812, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836) he had issue,

HENRY, 5th viscount.

Spencer Mildmay, *b.* 1822, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Dora, only dau. of Capt. Clutterbuck, of the 59th regt., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1847) had no surviving issue.

Maria Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1839, John Lauriston, 2nd son of Godfrey John Kneller, of Donhead Hall, Wilts. She *d.* 2 June, 1861, leaving issue.

Anne Jane Charlotte, *m.* 21 April, 1838, Lawrence Robert Shawe, of the 5th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1881. 3. Isabella, *d.s.p.*

Emily Arabella Jane, *m.* 1st, in June. 1840, William Corbel Smith, of Bitteswell Hall, co. Leicester, who *d.* 9 March, 1847; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1852, Frederick Geldart Webbe Horlock, of the Rocks House, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, and *d.* in 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5TH VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, D.L., *bapt.* 9 March, 1820; *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of G. W. Medex. She *d.* 7 May, 1885, without male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1893, Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Howard, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1899, having had a son, VERNON HENRY, present viscount.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, and Viscount Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712. Baron St. John of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716.

Arms—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a falcon rising, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged, gu.; sinister, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the Hames. The Hames is a badge of the family of Tregoze, and is an antique shield, rimmed gold, within which are the Hames arms, per pale, arg. and gu., charged with a crescent, sa., thereon a label of three points, or. *Motto*—Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Lydiard Park, Swindon, Wilts.

BOLTON.



THE BARON BOLTON (William Thomas Orde-Powlett), of Bolton Castle, co. York, lieut. col. commdg. and hon. col. Yorkshire (Princess of Wales' Own) hussars I.Y., J.P., D.L. and C.C. for N.R. of Yorkshire, J.P. Hants, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1895; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary Lumley, eldest dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR, maj. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., late lieut. Yorks (Princess of Wales' Own) hussars I.Y., and formerly King's royal rifle corps, J.P., D.L. N.R. Yorks (*Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue,
1. William Percy, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
2. Nigel Amyas, *b.* 26 March, 1900.
1. Elaine Letitia Algitha, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.
1. Algitha Alkelda Brenda, *b.* 29 June; *d.* 3 Nov. 1871.
2. Rhoda Lelia Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *d.* 15 July, 1890.
3. Myra Rowena Sibell, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879; *m.* 16 April, 1901, William Thomas, 5th Marquis of Exeter.

Lineage—CHARLES PAULET, or POWLETT, 5th Duke of Bolton, *d.* in 1765, leaving a natural daughter,

JEAN MARY PAULET, on whom, in failure of the male issue of his brother, his grace entailed the greater part of his extensive estates. This lady *m.* 7 April, 1778,

THOMAS ORDE, 1ST BARON BOLTON, *b.* in 1746 (for an account of the family of ORDE, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who was secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord lieutenant of Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council in that kingdom. In 1795, Mr. Orde, having inherited, in right of his wife, part of the estates of the Duke of Bolton, assumed by sign manual the additional surname and arms of POWLETT, and was elevated to the peerage, 20 Oct. 1797, as BARON BOLTON, *of Bolton Castle.* He *d.* 30 July, 1807, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
2. Thomas Powlett ORDE-POWLETT, *b.* 16 Oct. 1787; *m.* 7 Feb. 1811, Letitia, 4th dau. of Henry O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park, co, Northampton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1859),
1. WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd baron.
2. Thomas* (Rev.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1822, M.A., rector of Wensley, Leyburn, Yorkshire; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth Jane (*Lochiel House, Leyburn, Yorks*), dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, of Constable Burton, co. York and *d.* 12 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Charles, col. comm. 48th regtl. district, *b.* 3 Feb. 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1886, Harriet Georgiana, dau. of Rev. P. P. Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has issue,
1. Gladys Harriet Beryl, *b.* 14 March, 1888.
2. Beryl Georgina Louise, *b.* 19 Jan. 1891.
(2) Ernest (Rev.), rector of Wensley, Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *m.* 19 June, 1879, Anne Gertrude, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Hunter, rector of Tanworth, co. Worcester.
(1) Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, Capt. James Edward Hunter, R.N., and has issue.
(2) Louisa Rachel, *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, Capt. Charles Michell, late 60th rifles. He *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1900.
(3) Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1888, Rev. Robert Chancellor, vicar of Otley, who *d.s.p.* 1890; and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1893, Rev. Henry Milner Sharples, rector of Fingall, Yorks, and has issue.
3. Amias Charles,* of Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 April, 1828; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Anne Martha, only child of Christopher Topham, of Middleham Hall, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1899, leaving,
(1) Amias Christopher Thomas, late lieut. Manchester regt., J.P. N.R. York (*Bramley, Guildford*), *b.* 17 March, 1862; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Alice, dau. of H. B. Firman, of Gateforth Hall, co. York.
(1) Florence Annie Letitia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, William Ferrand, of St. Ives, Bingley, Yorks, and has issue.
(2) Edith Blanche, *d.* 1856.
(3) Amy, *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Robert Manners Howard Williams, of Northenby, East Woodhay, Hants (2nd son of Col. Vincent Williams, of Northenby), and has issue.
(4) Letitia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th bart.
(5) Georgiana, *m.* 18 Aug. 1897, Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, Bart., and has issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON BOLTON, *b.* 31 Oct. 1782; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Maria, eldest dau. of Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, K.B., but by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1863) had no issue; he *d.* 13 July, 1850.

WILLIAM HENRY, 3RD BARON BOLTON, D.L., *b.* 24 Feb. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 13 July, 1850; *m.* 12 March, 1844, his cousin, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1882) had,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, present peer.
2. Henry Robert, M.A. Camb., barrister (2, *Queensberry Place, S. W.*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.), and has,
1. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th bart.
2. Ivy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
3. Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 3 July, 1858.
4. Amias Lucien, M.A. Camb. (*Leyburn, Yorks*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1855.

* This gentleman and his brother were granted the precedence of a baron's younger children.

1. Jean Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, Col. the Hon. A. M. Cathcart, 2nd son of Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart, and has issue.

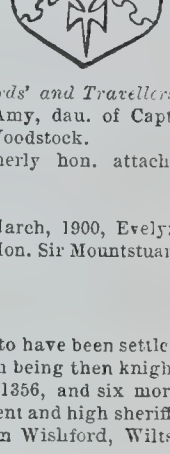
His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1895.

Creation—20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points downwards, arg pommels and hilts, or; on a canton, of the second, an escocheon of the field, charged with a salmon haurient ppr. *Crest*—A falcon rising or charged on the breast with an estoile, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and holding in the beak a salmon, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a hind, ppr., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose, arg., barbed, vert, seeded, gold; sinister, a Cornish chough, ppr., charged with a rose, as the dexter. *Motto*—Aymez loyaulté.

Seats—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; and Bolton Hall, Leyburn, R.S.O., co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.

BONHAM.



Sir George Francis Bonham, Bart., J.P. for Surrey, M.A. of Exeter College, Oxon, H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to H.M. the King of Servia, formerly Sec. of Legation at Lisbon, The Hague, Madrid, and Rome, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* his father in 1863 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Audrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

1. George Lionel, capt. gren. guards (*Guards' and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1873; *m.* 11 June, 1898, Amy, dau. of Capt. Henry Brooks Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock.
2. Eric Henry, lieut. Scots guards, formerly hon. attaché diplomatic service, *b.* 3 July, 1875.
3. Cecil Maurice, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887.

1. Edith Florence, *b.* 12 Jan. 1877; *m.* 27 March, 1900, Evelyn Mountstuart Grant Duff, 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I.
2. Lilian Frances, *b.* 23 May, 1883.
3. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1885.

Lineage—The family of Bonham is stated to have been settled at Wiltshire as early as 1300, Sir John Bonham being then knight of the shire, as was also his son Nicholas in 1356, and six more members of the family were members of parliament and high sheriffs down to 1605. A branch of the family, from Wishford, Wilts, settled in Essex about 1480.

Captain Samuel Bonham, of Orsett House, Essex, *b.* 1677 (descended from George Bonham, of Stanway Hall, Essex, who was great-grandson of Sir Thomas Bonham, Knt. of Stanway Hall, sheriff of Essex and Herts in 1520 and 1526); *m.* 9 Feb 1713, Jane, eldest dau. of Andrew Pinson, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving, with other children,

Samuel Bonham, of Great Warley Place, Essex, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of O. Richardson, of London, merchant, and niece of Sir G. Richardson, Bart. She *d.* 24 July, 1807. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1821, leaving (with other children) three sons,

1. Pinson, of Great Warley Place, aforesaid, general in the army, and for many years governor of Surinam, *b.* 1762; *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Bathwaite Skeete, president of Barbadoes, and *d.* 19 April, 1855, leaving issue.
2. Henry, of Titness Park, Berks, and of Portland Place, M.P. for Rye; *m.* 8 Dec. 1802, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Morrice, of Betshanger, Kent. He *d.* 9 April, 1830. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
3. George, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

Capt. George Bonham, H.E.I.C.M.S., *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1797, Paulina, dau. and co-heir of William Lushington. This marriage was dissolved by act of parliament June, 1802. By her he had a son, George William, major H.E.I.C.S. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1802, Isabella Baines, dau. of Robert Woodgate, of Dedham, Essex, and sister of Col. William Woodgate, C.B. He perished in a typhoon in the China seas, in 1810, when in command of the "True Briton," East Indiaman. She *d.* 18 June, 1852, leaving issue,

Samuel George, created a baronet.

Isabella Charlotte, *m.* Ferdinand, Count d'Oultremont, of the kingdom of Belgium.

The only son,

Sir Samuel George Bonham, K.C.B., 1st Bart., *b.* 7 Sept. 1803. He was for nearly ten years governor of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and became, in 1847, governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong, and Her Majesty's plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, from which appointments he retired in 1853. He was made a K.C.B. in 1850, and was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1852. He *m.* 16 June, 1846, Ellen Emelia, eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, sometime in the civ service of the East India Company, and by her (who *d.* 3 Apr 1859) had issue,

George Francis, present bart.

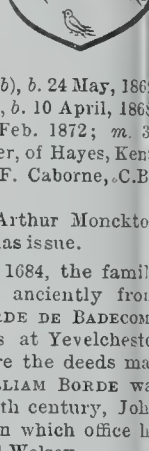
Sir Samuel *d.* 8 Oct. 1863.

Creation—27 Nov. 1852.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, nebulé between three crosses, pate fitchée, at the foot, arg., on a canton of the last a squirrel, sejan gu. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in the dexter hand a wreath coral, and in the sinister, a mirror, ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Residence*—Britis Legation, Belgrade. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Junior Carlton; S James's.

BOORD.



Sir (Thomas) William Boord, Bart. of Wakehurst Place, co. Sussex, F.S.A., J.P. for Sussex, Capt. (ret.) 1st vol. batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, V.D.; M.P. for the borough of Greenwich 1873 to 1895; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 14 July, 1838; created a bart. 18 Feb. 1896; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Margaret d'Almaine, dau. of Thomas George Mackinlay, F.S.A., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Dr. Andrew Ure, F.R.S., and has issue,

1. William Arthur, F.R.G.S. (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 May, 186
2. Harry Percy, M.A. Camb. (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 April, 186
3. Alexander Edgar (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1872; *m.* 3 Oct. 1901, Coralie Mary, dau. of Herman Hoskier, of Hayes, Ken

1. Mary Lilian, *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Comm. W. F. Caborne, C.B R.N.R., and has issue.
2. Ethel Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1899, Sydney Arthur Monckto Copeman, M.A., M.D., Camb., F.R.C.P., and has issue.

Lineage—According to the Visitation of 1684, the famil of Boord, Borde or Board is "descended anciently fro Sussex." In 7 Henry VI. (1429) William Borde de Badecom (Batcombe), Somerset, granted certain lands at Yevelchest (Ilchester), unto the Almshouses there, where the deeds ma still be seen. In 22 Henry VI. (1444), William Borde w Escheator of Berkshire. At the end of the 15th century, Joh Boorde was rector of Limington, Somerset, in which office h was succeeded by Thomas, afterwards Cardinal Wolsey.

The recorded pedigree in the College of Arms begins with

Richard Boord, of Batcombe, Somerset, "descended ancient from Sussex," who was father of

Robert Boord, of Batcombe, *m.* 20 Dec. 1595, Ann, dau. Alderman Biggs, of Bristol and Bath. He *d.* about 1640, leaving issu

1. Robert, of Ashcombe, Somerset, *b.* 1596; *m.* Grace Grov and *d.s.p.*, *bur.* at Batcombe 12 March, 1688, having been thric married.
2. William, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, *bur.* at Batcombe, 1663, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

William Boord, of Batcombe, *b.* 1601; *m.* 22 April, 1630, Heste dau. of John Bond, of Lutton, Dorset, sister to Denis Bond, M.P one of the Council of State 1648-52. She was *bur.* at Batcomb 2 Aug. 1680. He was *bur.* there 12 April, 1687, leaving issue,

1. John, LL.D., senior fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb. and King professor of law there, *b.* 1634.
2. Samuel, of whom presently.
3. James, living 1684, had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1649, Thomas Tindale, of Stinchcombe, c Gloucester, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Robert Painter, of Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset.
3. Hester, *m.* 1st, George Churchey, of Weymouth, Dorset; an 2ndly, William Salmon, alderman of Wells.

The 2nd son,

Samuel Boord, of Batcombe, *m.* Joan Pitman, of Milborn Port, Dorset. She was *bur.* 29 Feb. 1712. He was *bur.* Batcombe 30 Jan. 1712, leaving issue,

1. Richard, *bapt.* 4 Aug. 1675, devisee of his father's lands.
2. Samuel, of whom presently.

1. Hester, *b.* 3 Nov. 1677; *m.* 24 Sept. 1705, Thomas Davison, an left issue.
2. Ann, *b.* 23 Jan. 1680; *bur.* 5 April, 1681.
3. Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1684; *m.* Rev. George Gifford, vicar of Downto Wilts, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

Samuel Boord, of Westcombe, Batcombe, Somerset, *b.* 26 Aug 1690; *m.* Ann, dau. of Thos. Adams, of Pointington, nea Sherborne, Dorset. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1775. He was *bur.* i Batcombe Church 7 April, 1769, having had issue,

, Samuel, *bapt.* 19 Aug. 1718; *bur.* 6 Feb. 1719.
. William, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1719; *m.* 28 Dec. 1761, Hannah, dau.
f Richard Grove. She was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1813. He was *bur.*
3 Feb. 1798, having had issue.
. Thomas, of Watling Street, London, *bap'* 14 Feb. 1721; *m.*
ane Patishall, and was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1790, leaving issue.
. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
. James, *bapt.* 17 Jan. 1732; *bur.* 20 May, 1733.
. Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1724; *m.* 21 Nov. 1763, Walter Fitz, of
lenton, Wilts.
le 4th son,

SAMUEL BOORD, of Batcombe, *bapt.* 15 Nov. 1722; *m.* 21 July,
30, Sarah, dau. of John Boord, of Batcombe. She *d.* 7 Dec.
07. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1801 (*bur.* at Batcombe), leaving issue,
. John, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1761; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1836.
. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
. Joseph, of Dalston, Middlesex, *b.* 6 Jan. 1767; *m.* 9 Jan. 1791,
ane, dau. of Thomas Boord. His will was proved 20 Nov. 1827.
. Thomas, *bapt.* 15 March, 1769; *bur.* 21 July, 1775.
. Walter Fitz, *b.* 30 Nov. 1770; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1820.
. William, of Batheaston, Somerset, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1772; *m.*
Oct. 1800, Alice Elkington, of Bath. She was *bur.* 25 July, 1825.
e *d.* 2 Sept. 1848, leaving issue.
. Anne, *bapt.* 8 June, 1763; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1840.
. Mary, *bapt.* 15 May, 1768; *bur.* 26 March, 1769.
. Mary, *bapt.* 18 June, 1775; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1835.
he 2nd son,

SAMUEL BOORD, of Kingsdown, co. Gloucester, and of Bristol,
31 Oct. 1764; *m.* 22 Nov. 1796, Ann, dau. of Edward Savage,
Netley Hall, Salop. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1833. He *d.* 2 May, 1824,
ving issue,
. Samuel, *b.* 11 July, 1800; *m.* 29 Oct. 1828, Charlotte Anne,
au. of M. Cock, of Tottenham. She *d.* 13 April, 1860. He *d.* 8
eb, 1877, leaving issue.
. Edward Savage, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *d.* 1806.
. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
. Henry John, of Newton Abbot, Devon, *b.* 24 July, 1809; *m.*
ane Butter, and *d.* 2 May, 1848.
. Eliza, *b.* 8 April, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1820, Edward Rose Swaine,
f Herne Hill, Surrey. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1851, leaving issue. She
d. 18 Nov. 1841.
. Ann, *b.* 29 March, 1803; *m.* 5 June, 1833, George Dewdney,
f Dorking. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
he 3rd son,

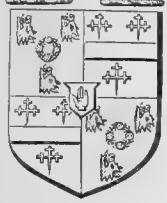
JOSEPH BOORD, of Harefield Grove, Uxbridge, J.P. Bucks,
15 July, 1804; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1837, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas
ewstead, of Dunham, Notts. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving
sue,
. (Thomas) WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
. Edward Henry, *b.* 27 Dec. 1846.
. Mary Maude, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 9 March, 1872, Capt. Thos.
O'Almaine Mackinlay, 5th Fus., who *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1872. She
d. 27 April, 1899.
e *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1855, Frances Hester, dau. of Thomas
olding Cocke, of Chapple, Essex, by whom he had issue. He
14 Dec. 1875.

Creation—18 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Per fess az. and gu., a goat's head erased within an orle eight martlets, arg. *Crest*—A goat arg. gutté de poix, resting he dexter leg on an escocheon gu. charged with a martlet of the rst. *Motto*—Virtute et industria.

Seat—Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *Club*—Carlton.

GORE-BOOTH.



SIR JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, Bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1900.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS GORE, Knt. of Artarman, co. Sligo (4th son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. of Manor Gore, and brother of Sir Arthur Gore, ancestor of the Earls of Arran), *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Parke, of Newtown, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *m.* ndly, Percy Gethin) had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Paul, of Corstown, co Kilkenny, *m.* Dorcas, 2nd dau. of T. Whyte, of Red Hills, co. Cavan, and had issue.
3. Francis, *m.* dau. of Col. Tyffan, and had issue.
4. Ralph, lord mayor of Dublin in 1711; *m.* Isabella Spring, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1716. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1715.
5. Charles. 6. William.
7. Arthur. 8. Henry.
9. Richard, *m.* 1696, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and had issue.
1. Isabella, *m.* Adam O'Hara.
2. Mary, *m.* William Ormsby.
3. Anne. 4. Elizabeth.

Sir Francis *d.* Feb. 1713. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORE, Knt. of Newtown, *m.* Feb. 1678, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Knt. of Sutton, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1 March, 1735. He *d.* Dec. 1705, having had, with seven sons, four daus., 1. Catharine, *d. unm.*; 2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Charles Ingoldsby, and 2ndly, Rev. Francis Gore; 3. Anne, *m.* John Ormsby; and 4. Mary. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

NATHANIEL GORE, of Artarman and of Newtown Gore, *b.* 1692; *m.* 25 July, 1711, Lettice, only dau. and heir of Humphry Booth, of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. BOOTH, his heir.
2. John, who *s.* to the estate of Salford, co. Lancaster, through his cousin, Robert Booth, and assumed the surname of Booth, but *d. unm.* in 1789.
1. Letitia, *m.* — French.
2. Angel Catharine, *m.* — Dawson. 3. Frances.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR BOOTH GORE, 1st Bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 30 Aug. 1760. Sir Booth *m.* 23 Dec. 1743, Emily, dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, of the co. Carlow, by whom he had two sons and a dau. She *d.* Nov. 1778. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by the elder,

SIR BOOTH GORE, 2nd Bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and of Huntercombe House, Bucks, at whose decease, *unm.* 17 June, 1804, the title devolved upon his only brother,

SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN GORE-BOOTH, 3rd Bart., who assumed, by sign manual, 30 Aug. 1804, the additional surname and arms of BOOTH. This gentleman *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Hannah, dau. of Henry Irwin, of Streamstown, co. Sligo, by Anne Stewart, his wife, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 4th bart.
2. Henry, late Scots fus. guards, *b.* 11 April, 1809; *m.* 8 May, 1834, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Smith, of Jordan Hill, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897),
   1. Robert Henry (*Shanghai*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1838.
   2. James, col. late R.E. (*Artarman Row, Dumbartonshire*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1870, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Henry Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,
      (1) Douglas Bloomfield, lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 15 Nov. 1875, *d.* on active service in Natal 19 Jan. 1900.
      (1) Georgina Isabella Susan, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; *m.* 25 Aug. 1898, Frederick St. J. Gore (*see* GORE, Bart.).
      (2) Ethel Nora, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
   3. Edmund Henry (*Shanghai*), *b.* 3 April, 1846.
   4. Henry Francis (Rev.), late rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1848.
   5. Reginald Newcomen Henry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.
   1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, S. Sandbach Parker, nephew of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, and *d.* 6 March, 1877, leaving issue.
   2. Caroline Joanna, *m.* 2 July, 1868, J. W. Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, and has issue.
   3. Joanna Arabella. 4. Isabella McCall, *d.* 24 Dec. 1876.
1. Anne, *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Robert, 6th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH, 4th Bart., M.P. and lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for co. Sligo, *b.* 25 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1827, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Robert Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton. She *d.s.p.* 13 Jan. 1828. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1830, Caroline Susan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, of Dublin, a Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1855) had issue,

1. Robert Newcomen, lieut. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1831; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of R. E. E. Warburton, of Arley Hall, Cheshire, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1865, John Ussher.
2. HENRY WILLIAM, 5th bart.
1. Emily Frances Graham, *m.* 26 June, 1860, Capt. Charles B. Wynne, late 90th regt., and has issue. He *d.* 1896.
2. Augusta Elizabeth.
3. Fanny Stella Anne, *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Owen Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1 March, 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Dec. 1876. His only surviving son,

SIR HENRY WILLIAM GORE-BOOTH, 5th Bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1872, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1867, Georgina Mary, only dau. of Col. Charles John Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarborough, and had issue,

1. JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD, present bart.
2. MORDAUNT (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1878.
1. Constance Georgine, *m.* 29 Sept. 1900, Casimir Dunin de Markievicz (*see Golden Book of Russian Nobility*), and has issue.
2. Eva Selina.
3. Mabel Olive, *m.* 1 Dec. 1900, Charles Percival Foster, son of John Foster, of Coombe Park, Whitchurch (*see Landed Gentry*, FOSTER *of Hornby Castle*).

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Jan. 1900.

Creation—30 Aug. 1760.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chaplet of roses, ppr., between three boars' heads, erect and erased pean; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between three crosses, crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant, pean, the dexter fore paw resting on a chaplet as in the arms; 2nd, a wolf, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—Genti æquus utrique. Above the Booth crest—Quod ero spero. Above the Gore crest—In hoc signo vinces.

Seats—Lissadell, Sligo, and Earlsfield, co. Sligo.

BOOTHBY.



SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, Bart. of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby, Secretary of Legation at Brussels, *b.* 18 Nov. 1856; educated at Harrow, entered diplomatic service 1881, became 3rd secretary 1884, 2nd secretary 1888, 1st secretary 1898; has been secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro, and at Tokio; *s.* his father in 1865 as 11th bart.

Lineage—The Boothbys are of Danish origin, as shown by the termination of their name. They were settled in Lincolnshire about 300 years before the Norman invasion. Sir William Dugdale, the learned antiquary, writing in the 17th century (*Origines Juridicales*, c. ix.) fixes the division of counties by EGBERT in the year 800. William Camden, the author of the "Britannia," in the 16th century, speaking of Lincolnshire, says: "The hundred or wapentake of Boothby, Boothby-Pagnell, a market-town, and a gentleman's old seat called Boothby, were denominated from one Boothby, who there inhabited"

THEOBALDUS DE BOOTHBY was governor of Pontefract Castle, which he defended with great gallantry for the Lancastrians during the war of the Roses. From this Theobald we pass to THOMAS DE BOOTHBY, living in the reign of EDWARD VI., whose great-grandson, WILLIAM DE BOOTHBY, *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Austin, of The Grange, Wolverhampton, and by her (who was widow firstly of Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., and 2ndly, of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford) he had, with other issue,

SIR HENRY BOOTHBY, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 5 Nov. 1644, by letters patent, which received the sign manual of CHARLES I., but did not pass the seals, owing to the confusion of the civil wars. All the real estates enjoyed by Sir Henry he derived from the good management of his mother, his father having devised him money only. This lady, through her own exertions, was enabled to leave her son an estate in London; another called Kingsland, in Middlesex; Clatercote, Claden, and the manor of Cropperdy, in Oxfordshire; Broadlow Ash, Cold Eaton, King's Mills, and the lands thereto belonging, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; one-half of the manor or park of Cheadle, with Longnor, and other possessions in Staffordshire. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt. lord mayor of London in 1615, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1648. His only son,

SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, 2nd Bart., received the honour of knighthood, in the field, from CHARLES II. at the Restoration; and the king was pleased to renew, gratis, the patent granted to his father, by the name of Sir William Boothby, "of Broadlow Ash" (the original being designated "of Clator Close"), but from the date of 12 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Milward, of Snitterton, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 1654) had one son,

FRANCIS, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Child, but dying before his father, left an only child,

HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Hill, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Brooke, K.B., and grand-niece of Henry, Lord Cobham, by whom he had ten children, two of whom only survived him, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, who inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his nephew.
2. Brooke, who left by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fitzherbert, a son,

BROOKE, who inherited as 6th bart.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1706, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY BOOTHBY, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, 4th Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Trevor Williams, Bart., by whom he had a son, GORE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bury, of Nottingham, and left, at his decease (in the lifetime of his father) an only son,

SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, 5th Bart., major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 6th regiment of foot, who *s.* his grandfather. He *d.* in 1787, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, 6th Bart., left two sons and a dau. by his second wife, Phœby, only child of William Hollins, of Moseley, co. Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1789, by the elder son,

SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, 7th Bart., a minor poet, and one of the literary circle at Lichfield, of which Miss Seward, Dr. Darwin, and Edgeworth, were distinguished members. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bristoe, of Hampshire, and had an only child, Penelope, who *d.* young. Sir Brooke *d.* 23 Jan. 1824, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, 8th Bart., major in the army, *m.* 14 May, 1781, Rafella, dau. of Signor Don Miguel Del Gado, of Mahon, in the Isle of Minorca, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 9th bart.
2. Brooke (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, and prebendary of Southwell, Notts, *b.* 15 March, 1784; *m.* 4 Nov. 1811 Louisa Henrietta, dau. of Henry Venables, 3rd Lord Vernon, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1861),
   1. Henry Brooke (Rev.), B.A., rector of Lissington, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 March, 1818; *m.* 5 July, 1849, Frances Sarah (who *d.* June 1877), eldest dau. of John Banks Jenkinson, D.D., lord bishop of St. David's, and sister of Sir G. S. Jenkinson, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry Vernon (*Keele, Newcastle, co. Stafford*), *b.* 2 June, 1850, late lieut. 24th regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1878, Augusta Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. John George Boothby (*see below*), and has issue
         1. Cyril John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1878; *d.* 17 April, 1879.
         2. Ernest Brooke, *b.* 30 May, 1881.
         3. John Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1893.
         1. Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1885.
      (2) Horace Brooke, *d.* young.
      (1) Gertrude Raffela Hill, *b.* 26 April, 1853.
      (2) Louisa Frances, *b.* 22 June, 1855.
   2. George William, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1819; *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Harriet dau. of E. B. Glasse, Madras C.S., and *d.* in India, 28 March 1868, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1871, Rev. Angus Gunn, of Dollar, N.B.) had issue,
      (1) George, *b.* 2 Feb. 1867.
      (1) Katherine, *m.* 1886, Daniel Lehane, M.D.
      (2) Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Rev. Henry C. B. Bazely, B.C.L., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
      (3) Cora, *m.* 13 Sept. 1881, Col. George Duncan Wahab, late 2nd Lancashire fusiliers, 2nd son of Gen. Charles Wahab, Madras army, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
      (4) Frances, *m.* 2 Jan. 1891, Capt. Robert Tod, and has issue.
      (5) Raffela, *m.* 28 June, 1892, Rev. John Talbot Godfrey, and has issue. (6) Ada Rundall.
   3. Charles Edward (1, *Palmeira Square, Brighton*), J.P. Staffordshire, ranger of Needwood Forest, Staffordshire, *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 24 Oct. 1855, his cousin, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Edward 3rd Lord Suffield, and widow of George Edward Anson, C.B., keeper of H.M. privy purse, and had one dau.,
      Emily Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1874, aged 18.
   4. John George, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 1850, Margaret, only dau. of Capt. Charles Henry Seale, R.N. (*see* SEALE, Bart.), and *d.* 27 April, 1876, leaving issue,
      (1) Cecil George Frederick, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1899.
      (2) Walter Herbert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1854, *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1899.
      (1) Augusta Louisa, *m.* 12 March, 1878, Henry Vernon Boothby (*see above*).
   5. Frederick Gore, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1852.
   1. Frances Maria Emma, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1859, her cousin, George John Warren, 5th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 31 May 1866; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1881, Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, rector of Hasfield.
3. Charles (Rev.), formerly a capt. of engineers, afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786. This gentleman, when twenty-three years of age, lost his leg at the battle of Talavera, and was taken prisoner by the French; after a time he was exchanged, and eventually graduating at Oxford University, became prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Sutterton, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 24 Oct. 1820, Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Basil Beridge, of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884),
   1. William Henry (Rev.), late vicar of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 10 Sept. 1851, Eleanor Jane, dau. of Rev. John F. Fenwick, rector of Northfield, Worcestershire, and *d.* 1896, having had issue,
      (1) Evelyn John, *d.* 1856. (2) Antonia Rafela.
      (3) Edith Serena Hill, *m.* 13 Aug. 1885, Rev. Frederick Wentworth Vernon, vicar of Rangeworthy, and has issue.
      (4) Eleanor Maude, *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Martyn John Edward Fenwick, Dorsetshire regt.
   2. Evelyn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, *b.* 24 April, 1825; *m.* 1 June, 1853, Margaret Jane, dau. of J. Carr, and *d.* 24 May, 1874, having had issue,
      (1) Reginald Evelyn, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 18 Jan. 1855.
      (2) William Osbert, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1866.
      (3) Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1871.
      (4) Basil Tanfield Beridge, *b.* 14 Jan. 1873.
      (1) Mary, *d.* in 1874, aged 17. (2) Laura Cecilia.
      (3) Louisa Jane, *m.* 25 Oct. 1892, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Jackson, the Buffs, and has issue.
      (4) Alice Evelyn, *m.* 11 Nov. 1884, Col. Henry John Blagrove, C.B., late 13th hussars, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
      (5) Judith Letitia.
   3. Reginald FitzHenry, *d. unm.* in 1849.
   4. Basil Charles, late capt. 95th regt., col. in the army, severely wounded at the battle of the Alma, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *m.* 28 Jan. 1860, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1892, aged 58, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1890) issue,
      (1) Beridge Gladwyn, *d.* in 1864.
      (2) Hubert Basil, *b.* 4 March, 1863.
      (3) Walter Ralph Jebb (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*Kirkby, Ravensworth, Richmond, Yorks*), *b.* 26 June, 1865; *m.* 29 Sept. 1900, Mary, elder dau. of Rev. G. F. Prescott, vicar of SS. Michael and All Angels, Paddington.
      (4) Francis Stewart Evelyn, capt. Lincolnshire regt. (*Burghersh, Chantry, Lincoln*), *b.* 23 April, 1867; *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Hannah Mildred, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Swan, of The Quarry, Lincoln, and has issue,
         1. Basil Clayton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1894; *d.* 13 Feb. 1895.
         2. John Clayton, *b.* 19 Aug. 1899.

1. Joan Penelope, *b.* 24 May, 1897.
2. Mildred Serena, *b.* 19 Jan.; *d.* 22 Feb. 1902.
) Evelyn Leonard Beridge, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 May, 1876.
) Marian Agnes Serena Penelope. (2) Mary Dorothy Cecilia.
Martha Serena, *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Sir Brooke Boothby, 10th bart., d has issue (*see below*).
Judith Agnes, *m.* 1860, William Henry Millais, and *d.* 6 April, 62, leaving issue (*see* MILLAIS, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 66, Adelaide Jane, dau. of J. F. Fraser, and *d.* 20 March, 1899. Cecilia Elizabeth.
Louisa Rafela, *b.* 1787; *d.* 30 April, 1870.
William *d.* 17 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R WILLIAM BOOTHBY, 9th Bart., C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1805, Fanny, only dau. of John Jenkinson, niece of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* n. 1838) had issue,
BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT, 10th bart.
Cecil Brooke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1813; *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.
Louisa Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Hon. and Rev. Charles Dundas no *d.* 1883), 4th son of Robert, 2nd Viscount Melville. She *d.* 6 t. 1895. 2. Caroline Mary, *d.* 9 April, 1887, aged 79.
Fanny Charlotte Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
Maria, *d.* 13 May, 1882.
m. 2ndly, 1844, Louisa Cranstoun, relict of Henry Nesbitt, life guards. Sir William was receiver-general of customs at port of London, and paymaster to the corps of gentlemen-rms. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,
HE REV. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY, 10th Bart., ., rector of Welwyn, Herts, *b.* 21 Jan. 1809; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, tha Serena, dau. of the Rev. Charles Boothby, vicar of Sutter- Lincolnshire (*see above*), and had,
BROOKE, present bart.
CHARLES FRANCIS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 June, 1858; educated Harrow.
Hugo William Robert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; midshipman Royal Navy; *unm.*, 10 Aug. 1881.
Herbert Cecil (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.
Seymour William Brooke, *b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1866.
Florence Emma. 2. Rosalind Louisa.
Beatrice Georgiana.
Brooke *d.* 22 Sept. 1865.

Creation—5 Nov. 1644; passed the great seal, 13 July, 1660.
Arms—Arg., on a canton, gu., a lion's jamb, erased, and erect, *Crest*—A lion's jamb, erased, and erect, or. *Motto*—Mors Christi s mortis mihi.
Residence—British Legation, Brussels. *Clubs*—St. James's; vellers'.

BOREEL.



SIR JACOB WILLIAM GUSTAVUS REEL, Bart., *b.* at Velsen, 10 Sept. 52; *s.* his father in 1883 as 10th rt.; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1878, Maria rnelia, dau. of Baron Schimmel- nick Van der Oye, Grand Master the Ceremonies to the King of lland, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 91) has issue,
Cornélie Marie. 2. Agnes.

Jacob *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1898, Cornelia Maria, n. of H. M. van Weede, chamberlain to the late ng of Holland.

Lineage—This family was settled in the 14th and 15th cen- ies at Ghent and Bruges.

'ETER BOREEL, *b.* in Sluijs, Flanders, 24 Dec. 1524, settled at ddleburg, Zealand, but in 1567, being a Protestant, had to k refuge in England. He *m.* 1551, Catherine Josse, and *d.* Norwich, 9 Jan. 1568, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, AMES BOREEL, of Duynbeke, West Hoven, Domburg, and St. gterskerke, colonel, burgomaster of Middleburg, deputy to the tes-General, and envoy to JAMES I. of England, in 1618; by t sovereign was knighted in 1623; *b.* 28 Oct. 1552; *m.* 1st, 18 . 1574, Mary Passchier, by whom he had, with other issue, n, councillor-pensionary of Zealand, and envoy to King JAMES by whom he was knighted, 1622; issue extinct. Sir James reel *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1584, Mary Grimminck, by whom he l several children. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1636. The 2nd son of the ond marriage,

IR WILLIAM BOREEL, 1st Bart., envoy to England, knighted King JAMES I., 1619, pensionary of Amsterdam, 1628, ambassa- r to Venice, 1636, in Sweden, 1640, in England, 1642, in France, 8; created a baronet by King CHARLES I., 21 March, 1645; he aid to have received from King CHARLES II. a royal warrant baron of England, 28 June, 1653, but this was left without ect; *b.* 24 March, 1591; *m.* 22 Sept. 1626, Jacoba Carels, by om (who *d.* in Paris 17 June, 1657) he left,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Moscovia, France, and at the preliminaries of the peace of Nimegu and Riswick; *b.* 21 March, 1630; *m.* 26 Feb. 1667, Isabella Coymans (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1705), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1697, having had issue,
   1. William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1667; *d.* 19 April, 1668.
   2. BALTHASAR, 5th bart.
   3. William, ambassador of the United Provinces in France, *b.* 19 March, 1675; *m.* 3 Dec. 1704, Catharina Clara Geelvinck, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1729; he *d.s p.* 12 June, 1727.
   4. James, commissary of the Post, *b.* 6 Jan. 1679; *m.* 25 May, 1710, Sarah Samaer; and *d.* at Amsterdam, 28 March, 1736, having had issue,
      (1) WILLIAM, 6th bart.
      (2) James, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1746.
      (3) Balshasar, *d.* before his brothers.
   5. John Hieronimus, echevin at Amsterdam, *b.* 14 Dec. 1684; *m.* 16 Dec. 1709, Anne Mary Pels, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1776; he *d.* 9 Sept. 1738, having had issue,
      James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Great Britain, 1761, *b.* 28 March, 1711; *m.* 28 Feb. 1735, Agnes Margarette Munter, and *d.* 4 April, 1778, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1761) had issue,
      1. John, *b.* 16 July, 1741; *d.* 26 Dec. 1757.
      2. WILLIAM, 7th bart.
      3. James, *b.* 14 May, 1746; *m.* 29 March, 1774, Jane Barbara Voet van Winssen, and *d.* Nov. 1794, leaving one son,
         James, *m.* Mary Jane Willoughby Lacerda Lemos, and had issue.
      1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1758, John Bernd Bicker; and 2ndly, Aug. 1778, Claude Pelet de Narbonne, of Salgas; she *d.* 8 April, 1780.
      2. Anne Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1764, Francis Fagel, greffier of the States-General, and *d.* 16 July, 1781.
3. William, *b.* 22 April, 1634; *m.* 7 Aug. 1672, Petronella Vlasvat.

1. Mary, *m.* Jean François Paul, Marquis de Rassent, lieut.-general in the service of France; she *d.* 1718.

Sir William *d.* in Paris 29 Sept. 1668. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN BOREEL, 2nd Bart., marshal at the court of the Prince of Orange (later King WILLIAM III.), lieut.-colonel; *b.* 29 Oct. 1627; *m.* 7 Nov. 1666, Amaranthe vem Vredenburgh (who *d.* 27 July, 1715); he *d.* 29 March, 1691, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1671; *d.* 6 April, 1671.
2. WILLIAM, 3rd bart. 3. ADRIAN, 4th bart.
4. James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1676; *d.* 16 March, 1681.
5. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1682; *d.* 8 Oct. 1682.
6. John, *b.* 7 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Nov. 1687.

1. Jaqueline Sarah. 2. Amaranthe.
3. Mary, *m.* John de Leeuw.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 3rd Bart., captain, *b.* 4 Oct. 1672; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ADRIAN BOREEL, 4th Bart., lieut.-colonel and captain in the Dutch navy, chief d'Escadre and contre admiral in Portugal, *b.* 9 Dec. 1674; *m.* Margaret Van den Osch, who *d.* 14 April, 1726; he *d.* 15 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR BALTHASAR BOREEL, 5th Bart. (*see supra*), counsellor deputy of Holland; *b.* 21 May, 1673; *m.* 17 Dec. 1720, Apolonia Rendorp, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1757; he *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1744, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 6th Bart. (*see supra*), master of the Vendution at Amsterdam, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1787, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 7th Bart. (grandson of John Hieronimus), echevin of Amsterdam, deputy to the States-General, *b.* 20 June, 1744; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Mary Trip, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1813; he *d.* 31 July, 1796, having had issue,

1. JAMES, 8th bart.
2. Luc, *b.* 11 Oct. 1773; *d.* 9 April, 1779.
3. William Francis, lieut.-general, grand ecuyer of King WILLIAM II., grand master of the house of WILLIAM III. *b.* 15 Sept. 1775; *m.* April, 1803, Catherine Anne Fagel, dau. of Francis and Anne Mary Boreel, who *d.* 18 April, 1825; he *d.* at Friederichshafen (Wurtemberg), 21 May, 1851, having had issue,
   1. William James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804; *d.* 16 Sept. 1824
   2. Francis Robert, member of the Equestrian Order of North Holland, grand master of the ceremonies to King of the Netherlands, *b.* 25 July, 1806; *m.* April, 1834, Sarah Astor Langdon, dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, and *d.* 9 March, 1869, leaving issue,
      (1) William Walter Astor, chamberlain to WILLIAM III., *b.* 20 Nov 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Mary Emilie, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bart., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,
         ROBERT JOHN RALPH, *heir presumptive* (*Villa Pyrenées, Pau, France*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1867: *m.* Dec. 1891, Edith Margaret, dau. of Philip Ives, of Hertford, Connecticut, U.S.A., and has issue,
         (1) Helen Barbara Izabel. (2) Edith Wendela Dorothy.
      (2) Alfred Montalto (6 *Kneuterdyk, The Hague*), *b.* 11 May, 1849; *m.* 16 June, 1881, Louise Antoinette Maximilienne, dau. of d'Hangest, Baron d'Yvoy de Mydrecht.
      (3) Robert Eugène, *b.* 19 Dec. 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. of F. C. Brooke, of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
      1. Francis William Robert, *b.* 1882. 2. Alfred, *b.* 1883.
      1. Florence Ida Sophia.
      2. Christine Sybil Sarah. 3. Helène Cecile.

(1) Elisa Dorothea, *m.* 30 March, 1865, Adolf James Charles, Baron de Pallandt, ecuyer to WILLIAM III. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
(2) Agnes, *d.* at Paris, 27 May, 1857.
(3) Sophy Robertine, *m.* 9 May, 1867, Otto Frederic, Baron Groeninx Van Toelen. She *d.* 11 June, 1902.
3. William Alfred James, *b.* 8 May, 1818; *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
1. Agnes Anne Mary, *m.* 3 Dec. 1829, Col. William Brooke Northey, of Box, Wilts, who *d.* 1880.
2. Margaret Jaqueline Mary Pauline, late dame du palais to the Queen of Holland: *m.* 24 July, 1833, Sir William Boreel, 9th bart.
4. Luc, member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1780; *m.* 24 April, 1811, Mary Jane Sarah, Countess de Limburg Stirum, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848; he *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,
1. William, chamberlain to King WILLIAM III., *b.* 1 March, 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1857.
2. James, chamberlain to Kings WILLIAM II. and WILLIAM III., *b.* 5 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Catherine Mary Ulrique, dau. of Salomon, Baron Dedel. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1900. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1) Luc Gerard, *b.* 20 May, 1852.
(2) Gerard Salomon, *b.* 30 April, 1855; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Hugo Gevers, and has issue,
1. James Luc, *b.* 1883. 2. Hugo, *b.* 1884.
1. Pauline Joan. 2. Katherine Maria Ulrica.
(3) Marius William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1886, Cornelia, dau. of Theodor Prins, of Haarlem, Holland, and has issue,
William Constant, *b.* 1890.
Margaretha Catharina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1891.
(4) James, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *d.* 4 Feb. 1858.
(5) Paul James, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863.
(1) Wendela Catherina Mary, *m.* 1876, Baron van Lynden.
(2) Agnes, *m.* 1878, Francis, Baron Count van Randwyck.
(3) Catherine.
(4) Anne, *m.* 1881, William Snouck Hurgronje.
1. Agnes Leopoldine Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, William John, Baron d'Ablaing de Giessenburg, member of the Heralds' College of the Netherlands, director of the affairs of nobility, chamberlain to WILLIAM III., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864.
2. Margaret Jane, *d.* 17 Oct. 1829.
1. Jaqueline Margaret Mary, *m.* Aug. 1785, André Adolf Deutz, member of the Equestrian Order of Holland, and the Upper House of the Netherlands.
2. Agnes Margaret Catharine, grande maitresse to the Princess of Orange; *m.* Oct. 1790, Henry, Baron Fagel, G.C.H., ambassador of the King of the Netherlands to Great Britain, who *d.* 22 March, 1838; she *d.* 8 July, 1824.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES BOREEL, 8th Bart., member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1768; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane Margaret Munter, dau. of William Munter, echevin of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague 1 Nov. 1846) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 9th bart.
1. Wendela Eleonore, *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, William Gustave Frederic, Count de Reede Ginkel, last Earl of Athlone, peer of Ireland, who was *b.* 21 July, 1780, and *d.* 21 May, 1844; she *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 Sept. 1815, James, Baron Fagel, councillor of state in the Netherlands, who *d.* 21 April, 1835; she *d.* 17 April, 1858.
3. Cornelie Adriane, dame du palais to the Queens of WILLIAM II. and WILLIAM III.; *m.* 12 March, 1823, Hugo, Baron de Zuylen de Nyevelt, Dutch ambassador in Turkey, minister of state. She *d.* 18 March, 1853.
4. Jaqueline Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *d.* 1812.

Sir James *d.* at the Hague, 12 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 9th Bart., member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, and minister of state, *b.* 23 March, 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1833, his cousin. Margaret Jaqueline Mary Pauline, late dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Francis Boreel, and had issue,

1. JACOB WILLIAM GUSTAVUS, present bart.
1. Agnes Cornélie Hugonia, *b.* 23 March, 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, William, Baron de Goltstein, Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands in London. He *d.* 1901.
2. Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *m.* 1874, Baron F. W. C. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

Sir William *d.* 1883.

Creation—21 March, 1645.
Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three bugle horns, sa. two whips thonged ppr., a chief gu. charged with a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A demi-man sa., wreathed about the head and loins, holding in his dexter hand an arrow in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr.
Residence—Waterland, Velsen, Holland.

BOROUGH. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 12 May, 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth. She *d.* 12 April, 1863, leaving issue,

1. MARGARET ANNA MARIA, *m.* 8 June, 1851, Sir George Campbell, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1874.
2. ELIZABETH.
3. AUGUSTA FRANCES, *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th bart.
4. EMILY GEORGIANA, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Col. Metcalfe Studholme Brownrigg, and has issue.

Sir E. R. Borough *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.

BORROWES.



SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, Bart. of Gilltown, co. Kildare, Lieut.-Col. (Retired), formerly major 11th hussars, late A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1879-80, J.P. and D.L. co. Kildare, high sheriff 1902, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father as 10th Bart. 1898; *m.* 31 March, 1886, Julia Aline, youngest dau. of William Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster.

Lineage—It is a scion of the ancient house of De Burgh, for centuries so eminent under the name of Burgh, Bourke, Burke, and Borough.

HENRY BORROWES, who settled in Ireland *temp.* ELIZABETH was son of Erasmus Aborough, of Calais (*Harvey's Visitation of Devon*, 1564), by Helen his wife, dau. of Charles Farrington of Farrington, in Devon, and a direct descendant of John De Burgh, called also *at Borough*, living at North Charford Hants, A.D. 1397, supposed to be 3rd son of John De Burgh grandson of Sir Hubert De Burgh, 2nd son of Hubert, Earl of Kent. Henry Borrowes *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare, M.P.; and 2ndly, 158[illegible] Catherine Eustace, of Gilltown. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ERASMUS BORROWES, 1st Bart. of Gilltown, M.P. This gentleman, who was sheriff of the co. of Kildare, at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, deposed upon oath, that he was unable to resist the Irish by the *Posse comitatus*, and that he had lost in goods, corn, and cattle, at his several houses of Grangemellan, Gilltown, and Carbally, 9,396*l.*; in debts 11,932*l.* 2*s.*, besides a yearly income of 1,200*l.*, or thereabouts "For his many good and faithful services in this Kingdom both in War and Peace," CHARLES I., by privy seal, dated at Ragland, July, 1645, and by patent, 11 Feb. 1646, created him a BARONET OF IRELAND. Sir Erasmus *m.* Sarah, dau. of Walter Weldon, M.P. of Woodstock, and a granddau. maternally, of the Right Rev. John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, by whom he had, with a dau., who *m.* Oliver Walsh,* of Bally Kilcavan, in the Queen's County, two sons, and was *s.* by the surviving son,

SIR WALTER BORROWES, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1656 (the ceremony being performed with great pomp before the Right Hon. Ridgeway Hatfield, lord mayor of Dublin), Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of George, 16th Earl of Kildare; and 2ndly Margaret, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, M.P., of Rathfarnham. By the former (who *d.* 3 Aug 1618) he had, with a dau., who *m.* Mervin, an only son, his successor, in 1685,

SIR KILDARE BORROWES, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, and sister of Robert Dixon, of Colverstown co. Kildare, and of the lady of Lord Chancellor Eustace, by whom who *d.* 11 March, 1745) he had two sons and three daus. Sir Kildare, who represented the co. Kildare in parliament for nine years, *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WALTER DIXON BORROWES, 4th Bart., M.P. for the borough of Athy, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, Robert Dixon, already mentioned, 5 March, 1725. He *m.* 18 March, 172[illegible] Mary, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Edward Pottinger, by whom he had three sons; the 2nd and 3rd *d. unm.*, and the eldest at St. Walter's decease, 9 June, 1741, *s.* to the title, and became,

SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, 5th Bart., sheriff of Kildare in 1751, for which co. he had been some years before (1745) returned to parliament. He *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1759, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Short, of Grange, Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 1766) he had,

1. ERASMUS, his successor. 2. Walter, *d. unm.*
3. Kildare, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Kildare *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Jane, dau. of Joseph Higginson of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, by whom he had four sons and one dau., viz.,

4. William, *m.* Angelina, only dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith Bart., and *d.s.p.*
5. Joseph (Rev.), *m.* Anne, sister of the 1st, Lord Ashtown, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* 1844, Hartstonge Robinson.

* Their dau. *m.* Robert Stratford, of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow, was grandmother of Richard, 1st Earl of Aldborough.

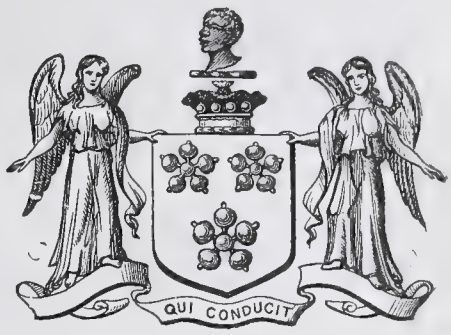
. Robert, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, *b.* 1778; *m.* 22 Dec. 1804, Charlotte, dau. of S. Madden, of Hilton, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 0 Feb. 1887. He *d.* 13 June, 1850, having had issue,
1. Robert Higginson, of Gilltown, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1853, late capt. 13th Light Dragoons and maj. Kildare Rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Hon. Louisa Katherine Browne, 3rd dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; she *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1901.
1. Kate, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
2. Jane Harriette, *m.* 4 Nov. 1863, Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* March 1877, leaving issue.
3. Emily, *m.* 1848, William Roche, of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1844, William Cramer-Roberts of Thornton, W. Kildare. She *d.* 1877. He *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1870.
5. Gertrude, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1849, Richard Bourke, nephew of John, 4th Earl of Mayo. He *d.* 21 May, 1856. She *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Anthony North Peat, who *d.* 1870.
. Richard, *d.* young.
. Emily, *m.* Ven. Thomas Kingsbury.
r Kildare *d.* 22 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 6th Bart., *m.* in 1783, Henrietta Robillard, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, an of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had,
. Walter Dixon, 7th bart.
. Arthur, an officer in the R.N.: *d.* in 1810, under age.
. Kildare, capt. 41st foot; who, after distinguishing himself in the eninsula, under the Duke of Wellington; in America, under Sir dward Pakenham; and in the East Indies, in 1825, in a gallant ttack upon one of the Burmese forts, fell a victim to the fatigue e endured as aide-de-camp to his cousin, Sir Edward Paget, hen commander-in-chief in the East Indies; he *d.* at Calcutta.
. Erasmus, 8th bart.
. Marianne, *m.* Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, nd *d.* 1862. 2. Harriet, *d. unm.*
. Elizabeth, *m.* the Very Rev. James Stannus, of Lisburn, dean of Ross, and *d* 14 June, 1873.
r Erasmus *d.* 19 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, 7th Bart., who dying *unm.* March, 1834, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,
The Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 99; *m.* March, 1825, Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, of allymacoll, Meath, and niece of Hans Hamilton, M.P. for co. ublin, and had issue,
. Kildare, *b.* 16 July, 1826; *d.* in Feb. 1837.
. Erasmus Dixon, 9th bart.
. Walter Joseph, col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Florence Mary, only dau. of Michael Aylmer, of Courtown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1893, leaving a dau.,
Eleanor Henriette de Robillard.
. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1845, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., 12th foot, of The Grove, Meath, who *d.* 1895, eaving issue.
. Adelaide Charlotte Marianne, *m.* 5 Nov. 1850, Edward Tipping, of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
. Eleanor Caroline, *d.* 1871.
r Erasmus, who was rector of Ballyroan, Queen's County, 27 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th Bart. of Gilltown, co. Kildare, P. and D.L., major late 13th regt., served in Burmese war of 853, and the Indian mutiny, where he was wounded (medals for 5th campaigns), *b.* 19 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica sten, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Hutchinson, and by her ho *d.* 17 Aug. 1886) had issue,
. Kildare Dixon (Sir), present bart.
. Eustace, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *m.* 18 April, 1899, Louisa Margaret Winifred Mary, dau. of John Macdonald Royse, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Monck.
. Clara Ellen, *m.* 31 March, 1875, Major Duncan Matheson, D.L., late 6th Inniskilling dgs., eldest son of Donald Matheson, of Queen's Gate, and has issue. 2. Flora.
ir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1887, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, Ardee, D.L., and by her had issue,
3. Walter, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892.
3. Mary Adelaide Vernon, *b.* 5 May, 1889.
ir E. D. Borrowes *d.* 8 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—11 Feb. 1646.

Arms—Or, on a cross, gu. (the red cross of De Burgh), five ullets, pierced, arg., in the first quarter, a lion, passant, of the econd. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, guardant, murally crowned, all or. *Motto*—Non vi virtute.

Seat—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. ildare. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin, and Cavalry, W.

BORTHWICK.



The Baron Borthwick (Archibald Patrick Thomas Borthwick), in Scotland, J.P. co. Wigton, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father as 17th baron, 1885; *m.* 18 July, 1901, Susanna Mary, 4th dau. of Sir Mark John McTaggart-Stewart, Bart.

Lineage—Sir William Borthwick was employed in various Scottish embassies to England between 1398 and 1415. In 1410 he had a charter from the Regent Albany of the lands of Borthwick, in Selkirkshire, which had been known under that name as far back as the reign of William the Lion. He was a hostage for the safe return of James I., in 1421, a Commissioner to treat for that King's release in 1423, and one of the assize on the trial of Duke Murdoch in 1425. On 2 June, 1430, James I. granted him permission under the Great Seal to erect and fortify a castle in the Mote of Lochorwart, in the county of Edinburgh. Borthwick Castle, the fortress then built, is remarkable for solidity and regular masonry, and its walls are still well preserved. Of his daus., Janet was 2nd wife of Sir James Douglas, 1st Lord Dalkeith; and Margaret, *m.* Sir William Abernethy, of Saltoun, who was killed at Harlaw, and in 1421 had a dispensation to marry William Douglas, younger, of Dalkeith, stepson of his sister. His son and heir,

Sir William Borthwick, of Borthwick, 1st Lord Borthwick, was keeper of Edinburgh Castle during Albany's regency, when he is prominent in the exchequer accounts among the magnates who habitually plundered the Customs. He was knighted at the baptism of James II., and was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord Borthwick, on 12 June, 1452. This date, given in the "Auchinleck Chronicle," is corroborated by record evidence. No instrument of creation is extant, but the investitures of the lands seem to have been to heirs male. Of two younger sons, James, of Glengelt, and Thomas, of Collielaw, the former had issue. The eldest son,

William, 2nd Lord Borthwick, *m.* 21 Nov. 1458, Mariota Hoppringle, and *d.* 1483, when he was *s.* by his son,

William, 3rd Lord Borthwick, slain at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving two sons,

1. William, 4th lord.
2. Alexander, of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh, who, by Margaret his wife, had a son, William, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1541, leaving, by Janet his wife, a son, William, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1549, father of William, of Soltray, who *m.* Katherine Crichton, and *d.* before January, 1564, leaving two sons,
   1. William, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, forfeited his estate 1603, and *d.* 1640, leaving, by Barbara Lawson his wife, two sons,
      (1) William, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, *d.* before 1669, leaving a son and two daus.,
         1. William, *de jure* 10th Lord Borthwick, being heir male of John, 9th lord. He was a major in the army, and was slain at the battle of Ramillies, 23 May, 1706, without issue.
         1. Barbara, *m.* William Borthwick, of Falahill.
         2. Katherine, *m.* William Stewart.
      (2) Alexander, living 1668, *m.* Sibilla Cairnes, and was father of William, of Pilmuir and Mayshiell, *m.* 1st, Marion Borthwick, by whom he had,
         (1) Mary, *m.* Sir Alexander Livingston.
         (2) Margaret, *m.* John Campbell, of Knockreoch.

      He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory Stewart, by whom he had a son, Capt. Henry, killed at Ramillies, leaving, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stichill, Bart., two sons,
         (1) William, *de jure* 11th lord.
         (2) Henry, of whom below, as 12th lord.
   2. Alexander, of Reidhall and Sauchnell, *d.* leaving issue,

      Andrew Borthwick, of Sauchnell, *m.* Margaret Turnbull, and had issue,

      Archibald Borthwick, minister of Polwarth, *d.* before Sept. 1799, leaving a son,

      Patrick Borthwick, *m.* Marion Scott, and *d.* 1772, leaving a son,

      Archibald Borthwick, *de jure* 13th Lord Borthwick, sometime of Christiansund in Norway, and afterwards of Edinburgh, *s.* his cousin in 1772. He *m.* before 1780, Margaret Scott, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

      Patrick, *de jure* 14th lord, manager of the National Bank, Edinburgh, claimed the peerage in 1816. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1804, Ariana, dau. of Cunninghame Corbet, of Tollcross, and sister of Ross Corbet-Porterfield, of D ch l, and *d.* 12 April, 1840, having had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 15th Lord Borthwick, *b.* 31 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Home Home, of Longformacus. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 3 July, 1863, leaving two daus.,
(1) Louisa Ramsay, *m.* 3 June, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Henry Philip Miles Wylie, late King's Royal rifle corps.
(2) Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 April, 1870, William George Spens, and has issue.

2. CUNNINGHAME, 16th Lord Borthwick.
3. Thomas Scott, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1839.
Rachael, *d.* 1876.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4TH LORD BORTHWICK, entrusted with the command of Stirling Castle (containing the infant king), *m.* 1491, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The eldest son, William, the Master of Borthwick, *m.* Mariot Seton, dau. of George, Lord Seton, but *d.* in the lifetime of his father without issue. Of the daus., Katherine, *m.* Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and Janet, *m.* Alexander Lauder, of Haltoun. This 4th Lord Borthwick was possessed of considerable estates in the cos. of Edinburgh, Selkirk, Berwick, Peebles, and Aberdeen, and he made a settlement of his estates in the year 1538. Dying 1542, he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 5TH LORD BORTHWICK, who took an active part in public affairs at the time of the Reformation, which he opposed, saying that he would believe as his father had done before him. He *m.* the Lady Isabel Lindsay, eldest dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, and *d.* 1565, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, 6th Lord Borthwick.
Mariotta, *m.* Andrew Hoppringle, of Galashiels.

The only son,

WILLIAM, 6TH LORD BORTHWICK, also took an active part in public affairs, and warmly supported the cause of Queen MARY. He *m.* Grissel, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter, son of John Cairncross, of Colmslie) had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, Master of Borthwick, *a. unm.* 17 March, 1570-71, in the lifetime of his father. 2. JAMES, 7th Lord Borthwick.

William, 6th Lord Borthwick, *d.* before 1597, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 7TH LORD BORTHWICK, who did not long enjoy the title, having *d.* Dec. 1599. He *m.* 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, Lord Hay, of Yester, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Lauder, of Popil) had one son,

JOHN, 8TH LORD BORTHWICK, who was served heir to his father in the barony of Borthwick 4 July, 1621. He *m.* Lady Lilias Kerr, 5th dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, by whom he had a dau., *m.* Robert Dundas, of Harviestown, 2nd son of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and a son,

JOHN, 9TH LORD BORTHWICK, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1616. In 1650, he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by OLIVER CROMWELL, and obtained honourable terms of surrender. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1649, Lady Elizabeth Kerr, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian. He *d.s.p.* 1672, and was *s.* in the castle of Borthwick, etc., by his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served heir to him.

(The Borthwick title then remained dormant for some time. Neither Major William Borthwick (then *de jure* 10th lord), nor William, son of Captain Henry, who were in turn entitled to the peerage, assumed it.)

WILLIAM, *de jure* 11th Lord Borthwick, being heir male of William, *de jure* 10th lord (refer to issue of Captain Henry Borthwick, son of William Borthwick of Pelinore). He *d.* without issue before 1723. His brother,

HENRY, 12TH LORD BORTHWICK, resumed the title in 1727, voted at elections of peers in 1734 and succeeding years down to 1761, when, in consequence of a protest against his vote, and an order by the House of Lords that he should abstain from voting till he had established his right, he claimed the title by petition to the King in 1762, and on the report of the House of Lords, was found entitled to it as heir male of the body of the 1st lord. He *m.* 5 March, 1770, Margaret, dau. of George Drummond, of Broich, co. Stirling, but *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1772, and the title again became dormant, not being assumed either by Patrick Borthwick, who survived only a few weeks, or by Patrick's son Archibald, then absent in Norway; and in the meantime (1774), John Borthwick, of Crookston, presented a petition claiming the dignity on an averment of descent from a younger son of the 1st lord, but no judgment was pronounced on his claim. In 1808, the rightful heir, Archibald, returning home, took proceedings to establish his right by petition to the crown, and was opposed by John Borthwick, of Crookston, son of the claimant of 1774, who now rested his case on a denial of the legitimacy of Alexander Borthwick, of Nenthorn, a plea which struck at the right of Henry, Lord Borthwick, which had been admitted in 1762. In respect of a discrepancy between the pedigree given in 1762, and that asserted by the claimant, Archibald (arising from an accidental omission of a generation in the former), the Committee of Privileges allowed the question to be opened up: but neither claim was then pressed to a decision, although on the death of Archibald, his son Patrick (1816) petitioned the crown anew. On the death of Patrick's elder son, in 1863, the representation devolved on

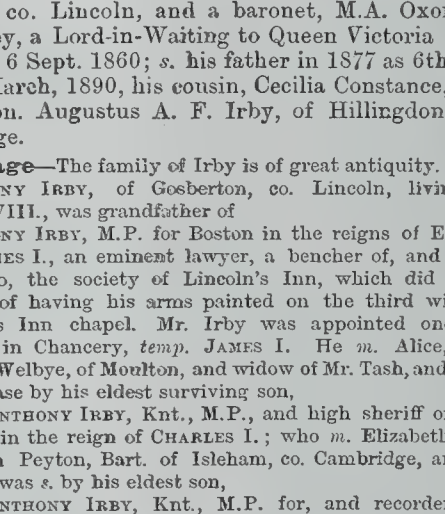
CUNNINGHAME BORTHWICK, 16TH LORD BORTHWICK, elected representative peer in 1880, D.L. co. of Wigtown, *b.* 6 June, 1813, *m.* 18 July, 1865, Harriet Alice (*Ardwell, co. Wigton*), dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, of Frindsbury, Kent, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS, present baron.
1. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, *b.* 30 June, 1866.
2. Alice Rachel Anne, *b.* 17 Dec. 1868; *m.* 5 July, 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, Norfolk regt., only son of Rev. Straton Campbell, of Weasenham, Norfolk, and has issue.
3. Violet Dagma Marion Olga, *b.* 3 June, 1871; *m.* 22 Nov. 1900, Capt. Lewis Grey Freeland, Northamptonshire regt., of Stoke by Clare, Suffolk.
4. Mary Frances Harriet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

His lordship had his right to the title and dignity of Lord Borthwick admitted by the House of Lords, 5 May, 1870, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.

Creation—12 June, 1452.
Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A moor's head, ppr. wreathed arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., winged, or. *Motto*—Qui conducit.
Seat—Ravenstone Castle, co. Wigton. *Town Residence*—59 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BOSTON.



THE BARON BOSTON (Sir George Florance Irby), of Boston, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, M.A. Oxon., D.L. Anglesey, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1885 to 1886, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father in 1877 as 6th baron, *m.* 13 March, 1890, his cousin, Cecilia Constance, dau. of late Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge.

Lineage—The family of Irby is of great antiquity.

ANTHONY IRBY, of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., was grandfather of

ANTHONY IRBY, M.P. for Boston in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., an eminent lawyer, a bencher of, and Autumn reader to, the society of Lincoln's Inn, which did him the honour of having his arms painted on the third window of Lincoln's Inn chapel. Mr. Irby was appointed one of the Masters in Chancery, *temp.* JAMES I. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Welbye, of Moulton, and widow of Mr. Tash, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ANTHONY IRBY, Knt., M.P., and high sheriff of the co. Lincoln in the reign of CHARLES I.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Isleham, co. Cambridge, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY IRBY, Knt., M.P. for, and recorder of, the borough of Boston, and high sheriff of co. Lincoln in 1637. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir William Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1645, the Hon. George Montague, of Horton, eldest son, by his 3rd wife, of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and was mother of

George Montague, the celebrated EARL OF HALIFAX, so distinguished as a statesman and a poet (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, Bart. of Osterhanger, Kent; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, Knt., but by those ladies had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Paget, and had with five daus., an only son, his successor in 1670,

ANTHONY IRBY. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Stringer, of Ashford, Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD IRBY, M.P. for Boston, who was created a baronet 13 April, 1704. Sir Edward *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Paget, and granddau. of Lord Paget, and dying 1 Nov. 1718, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM IRBY, 1st BARON BOSTON, *b.* 8 March, 1707, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON BOSTON 10 April, 1761. This nobleman filled several high offices about the court, during the reigns of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II.; and while a commoner sat in parliament for Launceston and Bodmin. He *m.* 26 Aug.

, Albinia, dau. of Henry Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, Ruth his wife, dau. of Anthony Compton, of Gainslaw, humberland, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1769) had, with u. Augusta Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1772, Thomas, Lord Walsingham, two sons,

FREDERICK, his successor.

William Henry, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1781, Mary, youngest dau. and eir of Rowland Blackman, of Antigua, and left issue at his ease, in 1830,

lliam Henry Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1784; *d.* in 1842.

igusta Priscilla, *m.* 19 May, 1810, Sir William Langham, Bart., o *d.* 1812.

lordship *d.* 30 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDERICK, 2ND BARON BOSTON, F.A.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 9 June, ; who *m.* 15 May, 1775, Christiana, only dau. of Paul nuen, of Corsham House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 9 May,) had issue,

GEORGE, 3rd baron.

Frederick Paul, rear-admiral of the Red, C.B., of Boyland Hall, folk; *b.* 18 April, 1779; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1803, Emily Ives, ngest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1806) a son,

Frederick William, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 28 July, 1806; 7 March, 1846, Isabella Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, of ester Square; and *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1877.

m. 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1816, Frances, 2nd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Mapperley Hall, co. Nottingham. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1852. He *d.* 24 il, 1844, having by her had issue,

Charles Paul, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1818; accidentally shot, 14 May, 36.

Montagu Henry John, *b.* 18 May, 1828; *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.

Leonard Howard Loyd, lieut.-col. late 74th regt. (14, *Cornwall rrace, Regent's Park*), *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 64, Geraldine Alicia Mary, dau. of Rev. J. B. Magenis, and had her (who *d.* 18 April, 1882),

) Frederick Arthur, late capt. rifle brigade, now capt. 7th batt. ing's R. Rifle corps, served in S. African War, 1902, *b.* 23 June, 865.

) Leonard Paul, late capt. King's R. Rifle corps, now capt. th batt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *m.* 11 Jan. 1896, Ethel Maud, dau. of apt. W. J. Casberd Boteler, R.N. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has ssue,

Gerald Howard Boteler, *b.* 29 Aug. 1897.

Frances Dorothy, *b.* 24 March, 1901.

l. Irby *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1884, Mary, dau. of Col. John James andling, C.B., R.H.A., and has a dau.,

) Frances Margaret, *b.* 1 Dec. 1884.

Frances Harriet, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Lewis Loyd, of Monk's chard, Surrey, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1891. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1902.

Margaret Amelia, *m.* Feb. 1843, Henry Kett Tompson, of itchingham Hall, Norfolk. He *d.* Nov. 1872. She *d.* Dec. 1873.

Adelaide Paulina.

William Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *d.* 10 March, 1807.

Paul Anthony (Rev.), rector of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire. 16 Dec. 1784; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1814, Patience Anne, eldest dau. of W. De Crespigny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1831) issue,

Claude Frederick, major late Madras army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1815; *d.* Aug. 1898.

Thomas William (Rev.), rector of Rushmere, *b.* 2 April, 1817; 9 June, 1892.

Augustus Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *d.* in India, Sept. 61.

Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Mary, dau. of rchibald Windeyer. She *d.* 20 July, 1885. He *d.* 27 July, 1900, aving issue,

1) Edward de Crespigny (*Bilbo Greenridge Casino, Sydney, N.S.W.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1874, Edith, dau. of Dr. Campbell, nd has issue,

1*a*. Francis Edward, *b.* 1877. 2*a*. Paul Anthony, *b.* 1881.

3*a*. Llewellyn George, *b.* 1883.

1*a*. Florence Margaret, *b.* 1875. 2*a*. Winifred Edith, *b.* 1879.

2) George Archibald, *b.* 24 March, 1855; *d. unm.*

3) Frederick William, *b.* 21 April, 1859.

4) Charles Augustus, *b.* 17 June, 1861; *m.* 1888, Eva, dau. of he late Richard Roberts, of Sydney, and has issue,

1*a*. Charles Edward, *b.* 1889. 2*a*. Arthur Algernon, *b.* 1890.

3*a*. Walter Leonard, *b.* 1896. 4*a*. Beverley Keith, *b.* 1899.

5*a*. Richard Alfred, *b.* 1901.

5) Rowland John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863.

6) Walter Claude, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d. unm.*

1) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, Edward Carr, and has issue.

2) Fanny Australia, *m.* 1886, Walter W. Traill, and has issue.

Leonard, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1856.

Algernon, *b.* 10 July, 1825; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1876.

Frances Anne, *m.* 14 May, 1850, John Cotton Powell, of Selsfield, ssex; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1895.

Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1849, Rev. Septimus Stockdale, rector Wilby, who *d.* 11 May following; 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Rev. bert Gibbings, vicar of Radley, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1865.

Emma, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1890.

e Rev. P. A. Irby *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1836, Wilhelmina, dau. of David vell, of Loughton, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1842) had issue,

George Powell (Rev.), late vicar of Weedon, chaplain at Nantes ice 1897, *b.* 26 Aug. 1838; *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Emma Sarah ansby, eldest dau. of Joseph Lewis Aubert, of Nunsbury, Herts, d has,

1) Paul Aubert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.

2) Lewis Michael Aubert, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882.

(1) Emma Wilhelmina, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870.
(2) Mary Katherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.
(3) Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Oct. 1874.
(4) Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1879.
(5) Evelyn May, *b.* 28 May, 1885.

8. Paul Anthony, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1846.

The Rev. P. A. Irby *m.* 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1849, Augusta, dau. of the late John B. Cowell, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1865; his widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1870.

5. Edward Methuen, *b.* 21 March, 1788, an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot guards; killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.

6. Charles Leonard, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1845, having had (with a dau., Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, the Rev. R. J. Howard Rice, M.A., vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks) a son,

John James Charles, major in the army; adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 15 April, 1856, Henrietta Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walpole (*see* OXFORD, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1895, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Leonard, *b.* 4 April, 1857.
(2) Ernest John Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1864.
(3) Ralph Alexander, *b.* 11 April, 1866.
(4) Alfred Spencer Christian, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868.
(5) Augustus Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.
(1) Frances Rachel Gertrude.
(2) Theresa Margaret, *d.* 5 Jan. 1869.
(3) Henrietta Dorothea. (4) Amicie Maud.

7. Adolphus Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1797; *d.* 29 April, 1863.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1848. 2. Albinia, *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.

3. Christian Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.

4. Augusta Matilda, *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth, M.A., incumbent of Notting Hill, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1877.

5. Anne Maria Louisa, *m.* in 1817, Henry John, Lord Selsey, who *d.* 10 March, 1839. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 23 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 3RD BARON BOSTON, D.C.L., *b.* 27 Dec. 1777, *m.* 17 Oct. 1801, Rachel Ives, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham (descended from the Drakes of Shardeloes, and the Garneys of Boyland Hall), and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. GEORGE IVES, 4th baron.

2. William Drake, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808; *d.* 18 Oct. 1839.

3. Augustus Anthony Frederick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 22 May, 1866, Jessie Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir T. Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart., and *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue,

1. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 31 July, 1888, Edward Neil Baynes, son of Sir William Baynes, 3rd bart., and has issue.
2. Cecilia Constance, *m.* 13 March, 1890, 6th Baron Boston.

4. Llewellyn Charles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Whiston, co. Northampton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Margaret Emily, dau. of Jonathan Bullock, of Faulkbourn, Essex.

1. Rachel Emily, *m.* 7 May, 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N. (who *d.* 1860), and *d.* 9 July, 1873.

2. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 14 March, 1826, Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1883. 3. Frances Matilda, *d.* 25 Nov. 1879.

4. Frederica Maria Louisa, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, of Rathkenny, styled Baron, of Galtrim, and *d.* his widow 13 July, 1885. 5. Georgina Albinia, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1900.

6. Catherine Cecilia, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Col. Walter Caulfeild Pratt, late 67th regt., son of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and *d.* 25 March, 1894. He *d.* 9 June, 1900, leaving issue.

Lord Boston *d.* 12 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE IVES, 4TH BARON BOSTON, *b.* 14 Sept. 1802; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. R. Hopkins-Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had issue,

1. FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY, 5th baron.

1. Rachel Fanny Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, who *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1882.

2. Alice Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1861, John Wingfield, 1st Lord Malcolm of Poltalloch, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1897, Maria Lilian, widow of H. G. Lister, and *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1902.

Lord Boston *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1861, Caroline Amelia (*Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable*), eldest dau. of 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and had,

3. Maud Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873.

4. Dorothy Gwendalen, *d.* an infant, 1865.

He *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY, 5TH BARON BOSTON, *b.* 9 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta Caroline (*Tannheim, Bournemouth*), 2nd dau. of John St. Vincent, 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and by her (*m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 19 July, 1896) had issue,

1. GEORGE FLORANCE, present peer.

2. CECIL SAUMAREZ, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 7th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, (*Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1862; *m.* 31 Jan. 1885, Florence Augusta, dau. of Clement Upton Cottrell-Dormer, and has,

1. Greville Northey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889.
2. Cecil Eustace, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
1. Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.

3. Gilbert Neville (*Porthamel, Llanfair, Anglesey*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1864, late hon. attaché Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Esmé, dau. of George Oldham Edwards, and stepdaughter of Sir J. H. Greville Smyth, Bart., of Ashton Court, and has issue,

Esmé Frances Sylvia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.

1. Alice Fanny Catherine, *m.* 3 July, 1890, Gordon Frederick Deedes, of Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent, and has issue.

2. Winifred Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
3. Evelyn Maud Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 2 April, 1876.

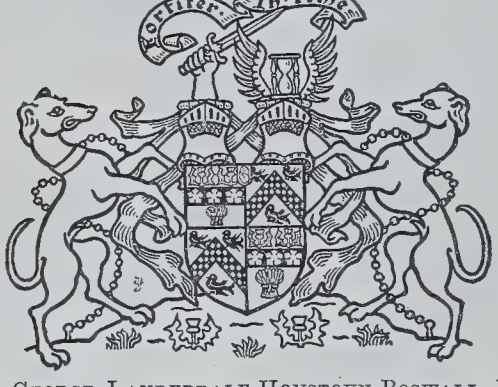
Lord Boston *d.* 4 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Baron, 10 April, 1761.

Arms—Arg., fretty, sa., on a canton, gu., a chaplet, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, gu., each gorged with a chaplet, or. *Motto*—Honor fidelitatis præmium.

Seats—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; and Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesea. *Club*—Carlton.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.



Sir George Lauderdale Houstoun-Boswall, Bart. of Blackadder, co. Berwick, D.L., convener of Berwickshire C.C., late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1886; *m.* 1 March, 1877, Phœbe, dau. of Sir Hugh Allan, and has,

1. George Reginald, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.
2. Thomas Randolph, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 1882.

1. Evelyn Mary Alice.

Sir George is male heir of the Houstouns *of Cotrioch*, heritable baillies and justiciaries of the barony of Busbie, Wigtoun, and of Calderhall, Midlothian.

Lineage—Sir William Houstoun, 1st Bart., a general in the army, G.C.B. and G.C.H., col. 20th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, was created a baronet 1836; *m.* 5 Nov. 1808, Lady Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and relict of Samuel Long, by whom (who *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 June, 1833) he had,

1. George Augustus Frederick, 2nd bart.
2. William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1811; capt. 10th hussars; *m.* 1837, Matilda, dau. of E. Jesse, and widow of Rev. L. Fraser. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1872, leaving a son,
   George, *b.* 1841.

Sir William *d.* 8 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Augustus Frederick Houstoun-Boswall, 2nd Bart., col. in the grenadier guards, D.L. for Berwick; *b.* 4 Oct. 1809; *m.* 22 Feb. 1847, Euphemia, only child of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder, and assumed the surname of Boswall *of Blackadder*. By her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1882) he had,

1. George Lauderdale, present bart.
2. William Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, *b.* 11 April, 1849. M.A., barrister, assumed by royal licence, 7 April, 1883, the additional surname of Preston, under the will of his great-uncle, Sir Henry Lindsay Preston, Bart. He *d. unm.* 1885.
3. Thomas Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston (*Edenhall, Kelso, N.B.*), *b.* 21 July, 1850, lieut.-col. comm., and hon. col. South-East of Scotland artillery; *m.* 8 May, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of William Cunard (*see* Cunard, Bart.), and has,
   1. Gordon, *b.* 15 March, 1887.
   2. Alistair, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.

   1. Euphemia Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1884.

   He took by royal licence, 1886, the additional surname of Preston.
4. Robert Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, took in 1873 the additional surname of Preston.
5. Alfred (*Oswaldkirk Hall, Yorks*), J.P. Northumberland, late lieut. E. Lothian Y.C., *b.* 13 Feb. 1854; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances, dau. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Grafton-bury, Hereford, and has
   1. William Evelyn, *b.* 5 June, 1892.
   2. Charles, *b.* 17 April, 1894.
   3. John Francis, *b.* 31 May, 1895.

   1. Evelyn Lucy, twin with her brother Alfred.

Sir George *d.* 8 Jan. 1886.

Creation—19 July, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th arg., on a fesse, sa, between two thistles in chief and a garb in base, ppr., three cinquefoils of the first, for Boswall; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron, chequy, sa. and arg., between three martlets of the second, for Houstoun. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm grasping a sword, ppr., for Boswall; 2nd, a sand-glass, winged, ppr., for Houstoun. *Supporters* (borne by the family in right of their being ancient hereditary barons of Scotland)—On either side a greyhound, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Over the Boswall crest, "Fortiter"; over the Houstoun crest, "In time."

Seats—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire, and Allanbank, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BOSWELL. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir James Boswell, 2nd Bart. of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, *b.* Dec. 1806; *m.* 1830, Jessie Jane, da of Sir James Montgomery Cunningham, Bart., and h issue,

1. Julia, *m.* 1867, George Mounsey, of Kingfield, Penton, Cu berland, J.P., and Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
2. Emily Harriet, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Lord Talbot de Malahide, *d.* 24 Jan. 1898, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir James *d.* without male issue 1857, when t baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—16 Aug. 1821.

BOUGHEY.



Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, Bart. of Aqualate, co. Stafford, D.L., high sheriff 1898, late capt. 2nd Staff. militia, *b.* 5 April, 1836; *s.* his father in 1880 as 4th bart.; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah Anabella, only dau. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire.

Lineage — Sir Thomas Fletcher, 1st Bart. of Betley Court, co. Stafford, created a baronet 24 Aug. 1798, *b.* 25 Nov. 1747; *m.* 8 May, 1781, Anne, dau. and heiress of John Fenton,* of Newcastle. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1821, leaving issue,

1. John Fenton (Sir), 2nd bart.

1. Anastasia, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1848.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1814, Francis Twemlow, of The H Cheshire, and *d.* 18 July, 1863.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 July, 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Fenton Boughey, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Staff who had assumed, by sign-manual 16 May, 1805, the latter name, on inheriting the estates of his cousin, George Bough who *d.* 15 Feb. 1788, the last of an ancient Staffordshire fam Sir John *b.* 1 May, 1784; *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta Dorot eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire, whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1849) he had,

1. Thomas Fletcher Fenton, 3rd bart.
2. John Fenton Fletcher (Rev.), rector of Forton, co. Stafford, June, 1811; *d.* 21 June, 1853.
3. George Fenton Fletcher, lieut.-col. 59th regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1813 16 Dec. 1842, Matilda Elvira, dau. of Hon. G. W. Ottley, M. Antigua; and *d.* 20 July, 1855, leaving issue,
   1. George Fletcher Ottley, C.S.I., late col. R.E. *b.* 23 Jan. 18 *m.* 2 April, 1872, Harriet Rose Amy, dau. of Col. William St Menteth (*see* Stuart-Menteth, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) George Menteth, *b.* 1879.
      (1) Amy Matilda, *m.* 27 July, 1892, William Arthur Briscoe.
      (2) Elizabeth Mabws, *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, Capt. Duncan Darr 2nd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, eldest so Duncan Darroch, of Gourock, and has issue (*see Landed Gen*
   2. John, maj.-gen. ret., late Wiltshire regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; 21 Dec. 1875, Constance Susan, dau. of John Penny, and has,
      Percy Fletcher, *b.* 1882.
      Ethel.
   3. Anchitell Harry Fletcher (Rev.), M.A., senior dean, fe and tutor Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; *m.* 9 Aug. Katharine Annie, dau. of T. S. Lovell, of Thornby, and has i
      (1) Charles Lovell Fletcher, *b.* 10 May, 1887.
      (2) Anchitel Edward Fletcher, *b.* 6 Nov. 1891.
      (1) Constance Evelyn Mary. (2) Katharine Clare.
   1. Matilda Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1876.
4. William Fenton Fletcher, M.A., barrister-at-law, recorde Shrewsbury 1867-79, and stipendiary magistrate for South Staf shire 1879-85, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1874, Caroline, da Rev. Benjamin Lucas Cubitt, rector of Catfield, and *d.* 14 1890, leaving,
   1. William Charles Fletcher, *b.* 5 Nov. 1874.
   2. Edward Harry Fletcher, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; 22 March, 1902, Ethel Georgina Emily, only dau. of the late G. A. Harrisson, Cameron highlanders.

* John Fenton, of Fenton Park, in Staffordshire, broth Elijah Fenton, the poet, was father of
Thomas Fenton, barrister-at-law and recorder of Newcastle, w dau. and co-heir (by his wife, Anastasia, dau. of John Crad of Betley), Anne Fenton, *m.* Sir Thomas Fletcher.

Richard Fletcher, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
John Fletcher } twins, *b.* 11 June, 1882.
George Fletcher }
Alfred Fletcher, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1883.
Cecil Fletcher, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; *d.* young.
Henrietta Emma.
dward Fenton Fletcher, *b.* 4 July, 1818.
nchitel Fenton Fletcher, *b.* 4 Dec. 1819; major 81st; *d.* 8 April, 5.
obert Fenton Fletcher, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1901.
harles Fenton Fletcher, retired vice-adm., *b.* 12 Dec. 1823; *d.* ept. 1894.
nne Henrietta, *m.* 21 June, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Everard Robert ce Fielding (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1854), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
lenrietta Dorothy, *m.* 7 July, 1836, Walter Peter Giffard, of lington, who *d.* 6 March, 1877. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, leaving e.
nastasia Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1840, Edward Joseph the, eldest son of Sir E. J. Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burton, pshire, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1848, ard Henry, 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart. of Talacre, *d.* 23 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
lizabeth, *m.* 8 June, 1843, Rev. Robert Dayrell, and *d.* 1876, ing issue.
ohn *d.* 27 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

† THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON BOUGHEY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Jan. ; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa Paulina, youngest dau. of Thomas d, of Chillington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1879) had ,

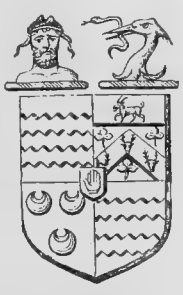
THOMAS FLETCHER, present bart.
GEORGE (Rev.), M.A., rector of Forton, Newport, Salop, *presumptive*, *b.* 2 May, 1837; *m.* 20 April, 1875, Theodosia y, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of Haughton, Stafford, and has issue,
Ethel. 2. Eva Paulina.
Dorothy. 4. Mary.
John Fenton, lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* July, 1867.
William Fletcher, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 3 Sept. 1840.
Robert (Rev.), vicar of Betley, Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 21 rch. 1843.
Walter, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *d.* 3 July, 1885.
Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1848.
Henry, col. late York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 29 April, 1850; 16 Jan. 1882, Maria Loraine, dau. of George Yeldham Wilkinson, widow of Renton G. F. Poynter, late capt. 87th regt.
Anne, *d.* 14 July, 1887. 2. Louisa.
Lucy Harriet. 4. Selina Henrietta.
Thomas *d.* 6 Oct. 1880.

reation—24 Aug. 1798.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, wavy, erminois, een four plates, each charged with an arrow, in bend of the first, FLETCHER; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bucks' heads, erased and nté, ermines, for BOUGHEY. *Crests* — FLETCHER: A plate, ged with a pheon, per pale, ermine and sa. BOUGHEY: Out of astern crown, gold, the points alternate, or and arg., a buck's , ermines, attired and collared of the first. *Motto*—Nec rere nec spernere honorem.

eat—Aqualate, Staffordshire (*Post town*, Newport, Shropshire).

ROUSE-BOUGHTON.



SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Bart. of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, and of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, J.P. cos. Hereford, Worcester, and Salop, D.L. and (in 1860) high sheriff for Salop, formerly a capt. in the 52nd foot, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *s.* his father in 1856 as 11th bart. of Lawford and 3rd bart. of Downton; *m.* 23 Aug. 1852, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Michael Severne, of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) has,

WILLIAM ST. ANDREW, J.P. Salop, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853, educated Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Fishmore, Ludlow*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hotham, rural dean, rector of Rushbury, Shropshire (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue,
Edward Hotham, *b.* 23 Aug. 1893.
Edward Shuckburgh, *b.* 24 July, 1858.
Catherine Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bart. of Rorrington, and has issue.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM BOUGHTON, 1st Bart. of Lawford, son of EDWARD BOUGHTON and Elizabeth his wife, heiress of Edward Besby, grandson of WILLIAM BOUGHTON (who *d.* 38 ELIZABETH), by Jane his wife, sister of Thomas Coningsby, and great-grandson, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, of EDWARD BOUGHTON, who *d.* 1 EDWARD VI., was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Baker, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD BOUGHTON, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt., governor of the Bermudas, but having no issue, was *s.* in 1680, by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM BOUGHTON, 3rd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Hastings Ingram, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick; and dying 12 Aug. 1683, left (with three daus., **1.** Lucy Anne, *m.* John Parkes, of Eydon, co. Northampton; **2.** Catherine, *m.* William Smith, of Polton, co. Warwick; and **3.** Abigail, *m.* Edward Boughton, of Bilton) an only son,

SIR WILLIAM BOUGHTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Warwick in the reign of ANNE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ramsey, of the city of London, and had,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Hoghton, Bart. **2.** Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart., and had, with other surviving issue,

2. Shuckburgh, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, (2nd son of Fulke), Lord Brooke, by Mary his wife, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset, and Mary his wife, only child of Sir William Russell, Bart., and Hesther his wife, dau. and in her issue co-heir of Sir Thomas Rouse, Bart., or Rouse Lench (*see Extinct Baronetage*), and left issue,

1. EDWARD, 8th bart.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM, 9th bart. 3. William, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Egerton, bishop of Durham.
2. Anne, *m.* John Rutherford.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Templetown.
4. Lucy, *m.* Robert Wright.

Sir William *d.* 22 July, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD BOUGHTON, 5th Bart., *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir John Shuckburgh, Bart., and was *s.* in Feb. 1721-2, by his only child,

SIR EDWARD BOUGHTON, 6th Bart., by his 2nd wife, Anna Maria Beauchamp, an heiress, left a son, THEODOSIUS, his heir; and a dau., Theodosia, *m.* 1st, Capt. John Donellan, 2ndly, Sir Egerton Leigh, Bart., and 3rdly, Barry O'Meara. Sir Edward *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THEODOSIUS EDWARD ALLESLEY BOUGHTON, 7th Bart., *d.* 21 Aug. 1780. Upon the melancholy death of Sir Theodosius, the title devolved on his cousin,

SIR EDWARD BOUGHTON, 8th Bart., grandson to the 4th bart., as particularized above. This gentleman, who pulled down the mansion of Lawford Hall, and sold the estates in the cos. Warwick and Leicester, *d. unm.* in 1794, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BOUGHTON-ROUSE, 9th Bart. of Lawford, and 1st Bart. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, Salop (so created 28 July, 1791), M.P. for Evesham and Bramber, *s.* to Rouse Lench 1768, and assumed the name and arms of ROUSE, but upon inheriting his own family honours, resumed his paternal surname of BOUGHTON. This gentleman *m.* 1782, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of William Pearce Hall, of Downton Hall, Salop, by whom he left issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, 10th bart.
1. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1807, St. Andrew, 13th Lord of St. John of Bletshoe; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1823, Mr. Serjeant Vaughan, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *d.* in 1840.
2. Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1808, Rev. Robert Henry Johnson, rector of Lutterworth, and vicar of Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 July, 1857.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD BOUGHTON, 10th Bart. of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, and 2nd Bart. of Downton Hall, Salop, F.R.S.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1788; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, of Wormsley Grange, president of the Horticultural Society, and niece of R. Payne Knight, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, the celebrated Grecian, by whom (*d.* 14 May, 1842) he had,

1. CHARLES HENRY, the present bart.
2. Andrew Johnes ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT, of Downton Castle, J.P. cos. Salop and Hereford, D.L. and (in 1860) high sheriff for co. Hereford, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1826, assumed by royal licence, 28 Jan. 1857, the additional surname of KNIGHT after those of ROUSE-BOUGHTON: *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, Eliza, youngest dau. of John Michael Severne, of Thenford House, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue,
1. Charles Andrew, J.P. and C.C. co. Hereford, late lieut. Scots guards (*Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Helen Dupré, eldest dau. of George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, co. Dublin.
2. Andrew Greville, J.P. Herefordshire (38, *Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Isabel Harriet, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue,
(1) Thomas Andrew Greville, *b.* 1897.
(1) Dorothea Emily, *b.* 1892.
(2) Isabel Bridget, *b.* 1899.
3. Edmund Meysey, *b.* 17 April, 1875.

1. Anna Lily Frances, *m.* 7 Nov. 1888, W. G. Peareth, of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, and has issue.
2. Katharine Emily, *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Eliot George Bromley-Martin (*see Landed Gentry*, MARTIN *of Ham Court*).
3. Mary Georgina.
4. Florence.

3. Algernon Greville, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *d.* in 1843.
1. Catherine Charlotte.
2. Frances Harriet.
3. Theresa Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Herman Wayne, late capt. 10th regiment, and *d.* 26 March, 1872, leaving issue.
4. Mary Lucy Octavia, *m.* 18 April, 1872, Rev. Michael Hopton, vicar of Canon Frome, co. Hereford, and has issue.
5. Frederica St. John, *m.* 30 July, 1861, Richard Orlebar, of Hinwick House, Beds, and has issue.

Sir William Edward *d.* 1856.

Creations—4 Aug. 1641, and 28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, engrailed, arg., for ROUSE; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, sa.: as many bucks' heads, cabossed, or; on a chief, gu., a goat, passant, of the field, for BOUGHTON OF LOUGHTON; 3rd, sa., three crescents, or, BOUGHTON *Crests*—ROUSE: The bust of a man, ppr., hair, beard, and whiskers, sa.: the head surrounded and crossed by a riband, knotted at the top, and the ends flowing from either temple, arg. BOUGHTON: A stork's head, erased, chevronny of four, sa. and arg., in the beak, or, a snake, ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.

Seat—Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Athenæum.

BOURNE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JAMES BOURNE, 1st Bart., C.B., of Hackinsall, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Evesham 1865-80, *b.* 8 Oct. 1812; *m.* 11 Oct. 1841, Sarah Harriot, dau. of Thomas Fournis Dyson, of Everton, Lancashire, and Willow Hall, Yorks. He *d.* 14 March, 1882. She *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. JAMES DYSON (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Hackinsall, Lancashire, D.L., col. late 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 29 July, 1842; *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, LADY MARION JANE, dau. of John Henry, 3rd Marquess of Ely, and by her had issue,

Gladys Dyson, *d.* an infant, 30 Oct. 1881.

Sir James *d.* without surviving issue, 11 Nov. 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow, Lady Marion Jane Bourne, *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1893, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham. Lady Marion resides at 19, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.

1. HARRIET ANN DYSON, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, James William Seaburne Bourne-May, of Hackinsall Hall, Lancashire, and 43, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., who assumed by royal licence 1897, the name and arms of BOURNE-MAY. They have issue.
2. Helen Dyson, *d.* 1 Jan. 1853.
3. Emily Dyson, *d.* young.

Creation—10 May, 1880.

BOWEN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, BARON BOWEN of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and Colwood, F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Visitor of Balliol College; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1861; Recorder of Penzance 1872, a judge of Queen's Bench Division 1879, Lord Justice of Appeal 1882, and sworn a Privy Councillor same year. In 1893 he was made a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and was created a peer for life as BARON BOWEN *of Colwood*, 23 Sept. 1893. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1835; *m.* Feb. 1862, Emily Frances, dau. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD (Rev.), M.A. Oxon. (119, *Barkston Gardens, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* Nov. 1862; *m.* 1890, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse.
2. MAXWELL STEELE, late lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (*Bramshott, Liphook, Hants, and Savile Club*), *b.* Oct. 1865.
1. ETHEL KATE, *m.* 1894, Josiah Wedgwood, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1894, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—23 Sept. 1893.

BOWMAN.





SIR WILLIAM PAGET BOWMAN, Bart. of Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities, *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father in 1892 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1870, Emily Frances, dau. of William Swabey, of Wavendon House, Bucks, sometime capt. R.H.A., and has issue,

1. PAGET MERVYN (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, Rachel Katherine, youngest dau. the late James Hanning, of Kilcrone, co. Cork, and has issue,
Frances Rachel.
2. Guy Eddowes Paget, *b.* 1878.
1. Muriel Paget, *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, Samuel Forde Ridley, M.I and has issue.

Lineage—JOHN EDDOWES BOWMAN, of Nantwich, co. Chest and Welshpool, co. Montgomery, *m.* 6 July, 1809, Elizabeth, da of William Eddowes, of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1. Eddowes, M.A., *b.* 12 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1869.
2. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1814; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Eddowes, a *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1883.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baron
4. John Eddowes, *b.* 7 July, 1819, Professor of Practical Chemist King's Coll. London; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicest and *d.* Feb. 1856, leaving,
John Herbert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* Katharine, dau. of Jo S. Lister, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a son,
Herbert Lister, *b.* 15 March, 1874.
1. Eliza, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, George Smith Kenrick, and *d.s.p.* 18

The third son,

SIR WILLIAM BOWMAN, 1st Bart., so created 23 Jan. 18 M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Englan *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thom Paget, of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1900) had issue
1. WILLIAM PAGET, present bart.
2. John Frederick (25, *Young Street, Kensington*), *b.* 1850; *m.* 18 Cecilia, dau. of Edward Charrington, of Bury's Court, near Reiga and has issue,
1. Humphrey Ernest, *b.* 1879. 2. Clive Frederick, *b.* 18
1. Dorothea Percy, *m.* 4 April, 1899, Hubert Brinton.
3. Arthur Gerald (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, late vicar of St. Mark Kennington (92, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 1854; *m.* 1879, Edi dau. of William Paget, of St. Anne's Manor, Notts, and had issu
Arthur William, *b.* 1887.
4. Harry Ernest, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1855.
1. Eliza.
2. Mary, *m.* 1877, Alfred Bray Kempe, F.R.S., and *d.* 4 June, 18
3. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1876, John Conyers Merriman, M.R.C.S., w *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 14 May, 1892, Rev. Earle Augustus Langston, vic of Hebburn, co. Durham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1893.

Sir William was consulting surgeon and vice-president of t Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Professor of Physiolo King's Coll. London, hon. fellow and on the council of Kin Coll. London, a corresponding member of many foreign scienti societies, and an original member of the Court of Victo University. He *d.* 29 March, 1892.

Creation—23 Jan. 1884.

Arms—Or, on a chev. betw. three bows stringed palewise g two lions combatant of the first betw. as many escallops ar. *C* —Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree ppr., around the upper p a belt sa., and pendent therefrom on the dexter side a quiver filled with arrows ar. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimus armis.

Seat—Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking. *Residence* Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C. *Club*—Athenæum.

BOWYER.





SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, Bart. of Denham Court, Bucks, and of Radley, Berks, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* his uncle in 1893 as 9th and 5th bart.; *m.* 4 May, 1899, Ethel (marriage dissolved 1900), dau. of the late Francis Hawkins.

Lineage—The pedigree of the Bowyers is traced by Sir William Dugdale up to Aldred Bowyer, *temp.* HENRY I., and is to be found recorded at full length in the "Visitations of Staffo shire." Aldred's descendant,

THOMAS BOWYER, living 2 RICHARD II., *m.* Katherine Knypersley, and thus acquired the estate of Knypersley, whe his descendants, who were created baronets in 1660, w designated (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies*). second son.

THOMAS BOWYER, settled in Sussex, *temp.* HENRY IV. His son

Richard Bowyer, of Petworth, Sussex, *m.* Jane Gunter, of acton, and had issue,

William Bowyer, of Petworth, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Tredroft, of Billingshurst. He *d.* 1528. His second son,

Robert Bowyer, was Mayor of Chichester 1532 and 1546. He . Margaret, dau. and heiress of Miles Grover, of Kingston-on-hames, and had issue, five sons and two daughters. His second son,

Francis Bowyer, an eminent merchant of London, served the ffice of sheriff for that city in 1577, and was subsequently chosen lderman. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William illesworth, also of the city of London, and had issue four sons id three daus.: he was *s.* at his decease, 14 June, 1581, by his ldest son,

Sir William Bowyer, Knt., who purchased the estate of enham Court. This gentleman was one of the tellers of the xchequer in the reign of James I. He *m.* Mary, dau. and coeiress of Thomas Pierson, of Westminster, usher of the Court Star Chamber, and had (with another son, Robert) a son and heir, Henry (Sir), Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Salter, of London, and *d. vita patris* 1613, having had two sons,

1. William, successor to his grandfather.
2. Henry, killed in the civil wars, fighting under the royal banner.

ir William *d.* in 1616 (his widow *m.* James Ley, Earl of Marlorough), and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Bowyer, 1st Bart., of Denham Court, Bucks, ho was created a baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir William, who as of literary taste and ability, and assisted Dryden in his anslation of Virgil, represented the co. Bucks in the first two rliaments after the Restoration. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of ir John Weld, Knt. of Arnolds, Middlesex (son and heir of ir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London). She *d.* 8 Jan. 578. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1679, leaving three sons and several daus.: e was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Bowyer, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bucks, *m.* Frances, au. of Charles, Viscount Cranborne,* and granddau. of William, d Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had issue,

1. Cecil, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Richard Parker, of Hedso, Bucks, nd *d.* 5 Dec. 1720, leaving, with three other sons and two daus.,
William, heir to his grandfather.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, another dau. of Richard Parker, of Hedso, nd had two sons and a dau.
1. Diana, *m.* Philip Jennings, of Duddleston, Salop.

e *d.* 13 Feb. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Bowyer, 3rd Bart., *m.* 21 Dec. 1733, Anne, dau. f the Right Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, Bart. of Radley, erks, M.P. for Berks, and comptroller of the household to ueen Anne, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1785) had issue,

1. William, his successor.
2. Cecil, in the sea-service of the E. I. Co., drowned in India.
3. George, successor to his elder brother.
4. Henry, lieut.-gen. and col. of the 16th regt., who *d.* Aug. 1808.
5. Richard Atkins-Bowyer, who assumed, under the will of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, Surrey, the prefix surname of Atkins. He *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of — Brady, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, leaving issue,

1. William, of Braywick Grove, Berks, and of Clapham, Surrey, brevet major 59th regt., and brigade major to the forces at Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Behning Wentworth, Secretary of the said province. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1856. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1844, having had issue,
   (1) Henry Atkins, of Steeple Aston, and Clapham, D.L., of the 14th hussars, and lieut.-colonel 1st Oxford University rifle volunteers, *b.* 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Isabella Duncan, dau. of James H. Byles, of Bowden Hall, Gloucester, and *d.* 29 July, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1841),
   1*a*. Henry, of Steeple Aston, and the Manor Estate, Clapham, J.P. and D.L., capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Lizzie, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. Vernon, Coldstream guards, and *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1882.
   2*a*. Edward Cecil, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.
   3*a*. FitzWilliam Wentworth (Rev.), patron and rector of Clapham, Surrey, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Margaret Rosamond Fanny, dau. of Major George Cumming, and *d.s.p.* 1889. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1895.
   1*a*. Isabella Caroline Eliza, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Bertie Wentworth Vernon, son of Col. Vernon, of Harefield.
   (2) William Henry Wentworth (Rev.), rector of Clapham, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 1831, Emily, dau. of Henry Harford, of Downe Place, Maidenhead, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had an only dau.,
   1*a*. Frances Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1865, Edward Till, of Clapham Common, Surrey.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. William Wells, R.N., of Holme Wood, co. Huntingdon. She *d.* 3 May, 1864. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1872, leaving by her,
   1*a*. Wentworth Grenville, of Weston Underwood, Bucks, J.P. (*Naval and Military Club*), lieut.-col. R.E. (retired), *heir presumptive*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1850; *m.* 29 Oct. 1883, Eva Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane (*see Landed Gentry*, Lane *of King's Bromley*), and has issue.
   1*b*. George Edward Wentworth, *b.* 16 Jan. 1885.
   2*b*. Aldred William, *b.* 1889; *d.* an infant.
   3*b*. Richard Grenville, *b.* 18 May, 1890.
   4*b*. John Francis, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893.
   1*b*. Margaret Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1887.
   2*b*. Hilda Mary. 3*b*. Mildred Elizabeth.
   2*a*. Edward Wentworth (*The Home Farm, Pylewell, Lymington, Hants*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, Georgiana Harriet, eldest dau. of Viscount Cross, and has issue,
   Richard Wentworth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1895.
   Helen Georgiana, *b.* 1 Nov. 1898.
   2*a*. Edith Mary, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1895.
   3*a*. Beatrice Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Rev. Henry Leycester Greaves, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
   4*a*. Marion Frances.
   5*a*. Cecil.
   6*a*. Lilian, *m.* 11 July, 1876, Henry Charles Zerffi, and has issue.
   7*a*. Helen, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.
   (3) George Douglas, capt. 91st regt.; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1846.
   (4) Edward, late capt. 81st regt., *b.* 16 Jan. 1812; *d.s.p.*
   (1) Frances Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1825, Rev. George Augustus Legge. He *d.* 16 June, 1826. She *m.* 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Samuel Wyatt Cobb, rector of Ightham, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.
   (2) Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Vincent Eyre, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.
   (3) Penelope Maria, *m.* Rev. William Frankelin, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
   (4) Mary Theresa, *d. unm.*
   (5) Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 13 June, 1851, Rev. Henry Hodgson, rector of Ashwell, Herts, and had issue.
   (6) Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 2 May, 1846, Beaumont Hankey, and had issue.
   (7) Emily Frances.
2. Cornelius, col. C.B., *m.* Sophia, dau. of Comm. Hopkinson, R.N., and had issue,
   (1) William.
   (2) Henry, 6th dragoons, *d.* in India.
   (1) Augusta.
1. Frances Penelope, *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Lieut.-Col. J. Forest Fulton, K.H., and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.

1. Penelope, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1765, George John Cooke, M.P. for the co. Middlesex, and had several children. She *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Smith, and *d.* 9 June, 1820.

Sir William *d.* 12 July, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Bowyer, 4th Bart., *m.* 26 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. of — Carey, and widow of Capt. James Baker, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1802) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* April, 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Bowyer, 5th and 1st Bart., inherited the estates of the Stonhouse family of Radley, and, having risen to the rank of admiral, was created a baronet himself, as Sir George Bowyer, of Radley, Berks, 8 Sept. 1794, in reward of the gallantry he had displayed in the memorable victory achieved by Lord Howe, on the 1st of June in that year. He *m.* the dau. of — Price, and relict of Sir Jacob Downing, Bart. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1782, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Sir Piercy Brett, Knt., M.P., admiral of the White, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1845) he had,

1. George, 6th bart.
2. William, *b.* 29 Dec. 1784, lieut.-col.; *d.* in the West Indies.
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Sunningwell, Berks, *b.* 9 March, 1786; *d. unm.*

1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1812, Charles Sawyer, of Heywood Lodge, Berks, and had issue. **2.** Eliza, *d.* 1 Nov. 1879.

Sir George *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Bowyer, 6th and 2nd Bart., *b.* March, 1783; *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, Anne Hammond, dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1844) left issue,

1. George, 7th bart. **2.** William, 8th bart.
3. Henry George, H.M. inspector of schools, *b.* 3 Jan. 1813; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Katherine Emma, only child of the Rev. George Sandby, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, leaving surviving issue,
1. George Henry, present bart.
1. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, James Frederick Shaw, and has issue.
2. Helen Gertrude, a nun, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.

1. Caroline, *d.* 21 June, 1881. **2.** Mary, *d.* 28 Oct. 1898.

Sir George *d.* 1 July, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Bowyer, 7th and 3rd Bart., a barrister-at-law, and D.C.L., knight of justice of the Order of Malta, grand cross of the order of St. Gregory, grand collar of the Constantinian order of St. George and chamberlain to the Pope, M.P. for Dundalk 1852 to 1868, and for Wexford 1874 to 1880, *b.* 8 Oct. 1811. Sir George *d. unm.* 7 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Bowyer, 8th and 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* Oct. 1812, *m.* 16 July, 1857, Ellen Sarah, dau. of Shirley Foster Woolmer, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1899. He *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1893, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—25 June, 1660, and 8 Sept. 1794.
Arms—Or, a bend vaire cotised sa. *Crest*—A falcon rising belled or. *Motto*—Contentement passe richesse.
Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

Bowyer-Smijth. *See* Smijth.

* Lord Cranborne's mother was Lady Catherine Howard, dau. f Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, K.G., lord high treasurer.

BOYD. (*Extinct.*)

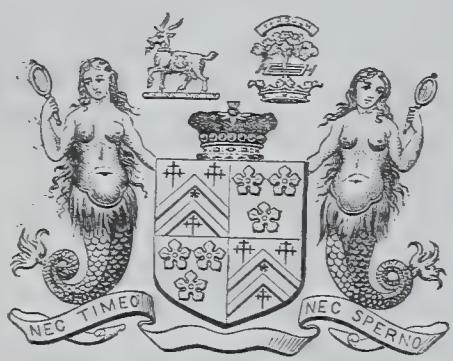
THE LATE REV. SIR FREDERICK BOYD, 6th Bart., rector of Holwell, Beds, *b.* 13 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1864, Katharine Mary, only child of Henry William Beauclerck, of Leckhamstead, Bucks (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *d.* 3 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,

KATHLEEN ISABEL, of the Manor House, Ballycastle, co. Antrim, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice Emily Barbara, only dau. of Rev. Heneage Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.). She *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1890. He *d.* without male issue, 13 Feb. 1889, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—2 June, 1775.

BOYNE.



THE VISCOUNT BOYNE (Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell), Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen, Meath, in Ireland; Baron Brancepeth, of Brancepeth, in the co. Palatine of Durham, in the United Kingdom, D.L. Salop, *b.* 28 May, 1830; *s.* his father in 1872 as 8th viscount; *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Katharine, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had issue,

1. Gustavus Claud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *d.* 9 Feb. 1862.
2. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM (*Hardwick, Sedgefield, co. Durham*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1864, D.L. cos. Salop and Durham, late capt. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.
3. Frederick Gustavus, D.L. co. Durham (45, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 12 June, 1867; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Lady Margaret Scott, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon.
4. Claud Eustace, D.L. co. Durham, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. (*Sadberge Hall, Middleton St. George, co. Durham*), *b.* 4 March, 1871; *m.* 11 April, 1899, Maria Lindsay, eldest dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,
   Arthur Gustavus Lindsay, *b.* 30 April, 1900.
5. Arthur, capt. 1st dragoons, served in S. Africa, and wounded at the action near Rensburg, 1900, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872.
6. Eustace Scott, late lieut. 5th batt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.
7. Hubert, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; *d.* 7 March, 1886.
1. Louisa, *d.* 23 May, 1861.
2. Emma Maria, *d.* 30 May, 1861.
3. Alice Katharine, *m.* 27 July, 1889, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John Mildmay, late rifle brigade (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.).
4. Maud Harriet.
5. Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1898, the Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, rector of Rugby, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Florence Rachel.

Lineage—This is a branch of the house of Hamilton. LORD CLAUD HAMILTON, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran, Regent of Scotland, was created *Baron Paisley* 1535 (*see* ABERCORN, D.). His youngest son,

SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON, who *m.* Sidney, dau. and heiress of Sir John Vaughan, signalized himself in the armies of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, and was afterwards made governor of Ulster. His son,

GUSTAVUS HAMILTON, 1ST VISCOUNT BOYNE, *b.c.* 1640, was a distinguished military officer in the service of WILLIAM III., for whom he raised six regiments, two of which are well known as the Inniskillings. For his services at the battle of the Boyne, siege of Londonderry, and storming of Athlone, he was rewarded with a grant of forfeited lands, appointed brigadier-general of King WILLIAM'S armies, and sworn of his privy council. In the reign of Queen ANNE he was advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general, and by Her Majesty's successor elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20 Oct. 1715, as *Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen*, and created VISCOUNT BOYNE 20 Aug. 1717. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1721) had issue,

1. FREDERICK, who left, by Sophia, sister of James, Viscount Limerick, at his decease in 1715, a son, GUSTAVUS, who *s.* to the honours at the decease of his grandfather.
2. Gustavus, of Red Wood, King's County, M.P. for the co. Donegal, *m.* in Jan. 1717, Dorothea, only dau. of Richard, Lord Bellew, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1734-5, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, David Dickson) had with other issue,

1. FREDERICK } successively viscounts.
2. RICHARD }

1. Caroline, *m.* in 1744, Edward Lovibond, of Kingston, Surrey, the poet, and by him (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1775) had issue.

3. Henry, M.P. for Donegal, and collector of the port of Cork, *b.* Feb. 1692; *m.* 27 Oct. 1722, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1770. He *d.* 3 June 1743, leaving issue,

1. Gustavus (Rev.), *bapt.* 5 Oct. 1723; *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin, which lady *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1727, Alicia, dau. of Col. Lodowick Peterson, of an ancient Swedish family. She *d.* 1810. He *d.* 9 July, 1795, having had issue by her,
   (1) William (Rev.), *b.* 1727, *m.* Jane, dau. of C. McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry, which lady *d.* May, 1822. He *d.* 24 April, 1804, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Gustavus Lodowick (Rev.), *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m.* Oct. 1835, Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell, and *d.* 15 July, 1839, leaving issue,
         1*b*. Gustavus William, *b.* 5 April, 1838; *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of James Moore.
         2*b*. John Lodowick Claude, *b.* 16 Jan. 1840.
         1*b*. Emily, *m.* Henry O. B Donoghue, and has issue.
      2*a*. Conolly Thomas, *b.* 6 Oct. 1801; *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Carley.
      3*a*. Henry, *b.* Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Shaw; and 2ndly, 12 April, 1839, Helen Sutherland, and *d.* 1 May, 1855, leaving a son,
         Henry Shaw, *d. unm.* 1860.
      4*a*. William Sackville, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804; *m.* 26 May, 1840, Lettice, dau. of George Roch. She *d.* 11 March, 1870. He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1877.
      1*a*. Theodosia Catherine, *m.* Col. J. J. O'Donnoghue, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1860.
   (2) Henry, *m.* Miss Campbell, of Lochgair, and *d.s.p.*
   (1) Maria, *m.* Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, and *d.s.p.*
   (2) Anne, *m.* C. McCausland, of Coleraine, who *d.* leaving one son, who *d.s.p.*
   (3) Alicia, *d.* in 1851; *m.* Col. Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, Northumberland (dec.), and had issue.
2. Joshua, *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork. She *d.* April, 1764. He *d.* 1784, having had issue.
   (1) Henry HAMILTON-COX, who, in 1784, took the name of Cox on inheriting Dunmanway, at the death of his uncle Sir R. Cox, and *d.* in 1821. He *m.* Letitia Elinor, dau. of David Wilson Hutcheson, of Dublin, and had issue,
      1*a*. Joshua, *b.* 18 July, 1787; *m.* 4 May, 1819, Charlotte Barnitz. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1854. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1826, leaving three daus.
         1*b*. Catherine Letitia, *m.* 1844, J. C. Moore, and has issue.
         2*b*. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1846, Col. G. O. Haller, and has issue.
         3*b*. Charlotte Eleanor, *m.* 1854, G. E. Hersh, and has issue.
      2*a*. Sackville, *b.* 12 May, 1797; *m.* 15 May, 1826, Sophia Pierronet, and *d.* Feb. 1870, having had issue,
         1*b*. Henry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1831.
         2*b*. Richard Sackville, *b.* 31 March, 1834.
         1*b*. Mary Teresa, *m.* 1846, Henry Eldridge.
         2*b*. Martha Letitia Eleanor, *m.* 1862, Judge Joseph Wilson Cochran, and has issue.
         3*b*. Arabella Sophia, *m.* Glanville Cox.
         4*b*. Katharine Henrietta, *d. unm.*
         5*b*. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Wilson.
      3*a*. Henry Wellesley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1800; *m.* 1829, Eliza Pierronet, and has issue,
         1*b*. Henry Alfred, *b.* Dec. 1842.
         2*b*. James Wellesley, *b.* Jan. 1844.
         1*b*. Catherine Anne, *m.* 1853, Ralph Winston, of Illinois.
         2*b*. Clara, *m.* Edmund Butler.
      4*a*. William John, *m.* 16 April, 1837, Rebecca Armstrong, and has issue,
         1*b*. Henry Augustus, *b.* 28 April, 1841.
         1*b*. Martha Eleanor. 2*b*. Katharine Monimia.
      1*a*. Martha Dean, *d.* 1860.
      2*a*. Catherine Anne.
      3*a*. Arabella Dorothea, *m.* Jasper E. Lucas, of Richfortstown.
   (1) Mary, *m.* 1791, Rev. Samuel Beamish, M.A., of Mount Beamish, co. Cork, and had issue.
   (2) Catherine, *m.* 25 Sept. 1785, Capt. Bent Ball, 63rd regt. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1832.
   (3) Anne Evans, *m.* Major R. Vowell.
   (4) Elizabeth, *d. unm.* (5) Arabella, *d. unm.*
3. Sackville (Rt. Hon.), P.C., chief secretary for Ireland, *bapt.* 5 April 1732; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Dr. George Berkely, bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1818, leaving issue,
   (1) Henry, of Rostrevor, *m.* 1808, Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford, and *d.* in 1850, *s.p.* She *d.* Aug. 1854.
   (2) Sackville Robert (Rev.), rector of Mallow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1853, leaving issue.
      1*a*. Sackville Deane, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1845, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Matthew Sankey. She *d.* 19 June, 1870. He *d.* 30 July, 1878, leaving three sons.
         1*b*. Sackville Berkeley, county inspector Royal Irish constabulary (*Eversleigh, Bandon, co. Cork*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; *m.*

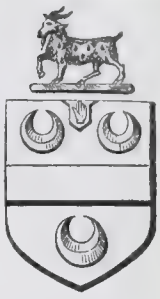
10 July, 1880, Eva Maria Eleanor, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Benson, and has issue,
1c. Sackville William, *b.* 3 Nov. 1882.
2c. Charles Sackville, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885.
1c. Grace Arabella.
2*b.* William, *d. unm.* 3*b.* Henry Gustavus, *d. unm.*
1*b.* Eleanor Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Riall, late R.A., and has issue.
2*a.* Edward Deane Freeman, *d.s.p.*
3*a.* Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and col. Leinster regt., *b.* 1812; *m.* 15 March, 1842, Isabella, dau. of Joseph Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889),
1*b.* Henry Claud, *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; *m.* 9 March, 1880, Henrietta Elmina, dau. of James Wise.
1*b.* Caroline Isabella, *m.* 19 Oct. 1893, Rev. Morgan John Rice, M.A. He *d.* 1895.
2*b.* Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1867, Arthur Mainwaring, who *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1873; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1881, Lieut.-Col. James Walker Bernard, late R.A.
3*b.* Arabella Deane, *m.* 23 Nov. 1874, Robert Hawkes Ellis, and *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1876.
(1) Arabella, dec. (2) Mary Sackville Isabella, dec.
(3) Charlotte Jane, dec.
. Henry, governor of Dominica, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Lee, of Banbury. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1781. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1797, leaving an only child,
Mary Anne Pierpoint.
5. Edward, *d. unm.*
. Anne, *d. unm.*
. Mary, *m.* in 1763, Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, Meath, and had issue.
. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Lambart, of Painstown, M.P., grandson of 1st Earl of Cavan, and had issue (*see that title*).
rd Boyne *d.* 16 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,
GUSTAVUS, 2ND VISCOUNT BOYNE, *b.* 1710, at whose decease, *m.* 18 April, 1746, the honours devolved upon his cousin,
FREDERICK, 3RD VISCOUNT BOYNE, who *m.* in 1737, Elizabeth, u. of Benjamin Hadley, but dying without issue, 2 Jan. 72, was *s.* by his brother,
RICHARD, 4TH VISCOUNT BOYNE, *b.* 24 March, 1724; *m.* Georgiana, d dau. of William Bury, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick by the Hon. Jane Moore, dau. of Charles, Lord Tullamore, and ter and heiress of Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville and ron Tullamore, whose honours expired 17 Feb. 1764), by om he had,
GUSTAVUS, his successor.
Charles, *m.* in 1784, the dau. of Christopher Kirwan Lister, and in 1794. 3. Richard, *b.* in 1774.
. Catherine, *m.* in 1773, Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhaval, o. Leitrim, and is deceased.
. Mary. 3. Barbara.
. Sophia, *m.* 1st, William John Lowe; and 2ndly, Henry Tenzell.
. Anne, *m.* Thomas Craven, and *d.* in 1828.
is lordship *d.* 30 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GUSTAVUS, 5TH VISCOUNT BOYNE, *b.* 20 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1 April, 73, Martha Matilda, only dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart. Somerville, Meath (*see* ATHLUMNEY, B.), and had,
. GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount.
. Richard Somerville, R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1778.
. Sarah, *m.* 1809, Rev. George Monk, and *d.* 1849.
. Georgiana, *m.* Henry Woodgate.
is lordship *d.* 29 Feb. 1816. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 21, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart.; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826. His elder son,
GUSTAVUS, 6TH VISCOUNT BOYNE, *b.* 12 April, 1777; *m.* 4 Aug. 96, Harriet, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, of Burwarton ouse, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1854) left at is decease, 30 March, 1855, an only surviving son and heir,
GUSTAVUS FREDERICK, 7TH VISCOUNT BOYNE, *b.* 11 May, 1797; *m.* Sept. 1828, Emma Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, M.P. of ancepeth Castle, co. Durham. On her succeeding to that pro- rty, on the death of her brother, in 1850, he assumed, by royal ence, the name and arms of RUSSELL, in addition to those of amilton. His lordship had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 70),
USTAVUS RUSSELL, 8th and present viscount.
. dau., *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1834.
is lordship was created Baron Brancepeth, 31 Aug. 1866. He 27 Oct. 1872.

Creations—Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715. iscount, 20 Aug. 1717. Baron of the United Kingdom, 31 Aug. 66.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., between two chevron- ls a cinquefoil, all between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., for USSELL; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm., for AMILTON. *Crest* of RUSSELL—A goat, passant, arg., collar gemell, arged on the body with an escallop, sa. *Crest* of HAMILTON— it of a ducal coronet, or, an oak, fructed of the first, and pene- ated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw, all ppr. *upporters*—Two mermaids, ppr., hair dishevelled, or, each holding the exterior hand a mirror of the last. *Motto*—Nec timeo, nec erno.

Seats—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, near ndlow, Salop. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club* Carlton.

BOYNTON.



SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, Bart. of Barmston, Yorks, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his cousin 1899 as 12th bart.; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Euphemia Violet, dau. of John Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar, co. Forfar, and has issue,

1. GRIFFITHS WILFRED NORMAN, *b.* 1889.
1 Gladys Mary.
2. Constance Mary.

Lineage—The family of Boynton is of very great antiquity.

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, Knt. living *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Normanville, and had two sons, HENRY, his heir, and Christopher (Sir), ancestor of the Boyntons of Sudbury, Richmond, Yorkshire, and the Boyntons of Willerby and Rawcliff. The elder son,

HENRY BOYNTON, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Martyn del Sec, of Barmston, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BOYNTON, of Barmston and Aclam, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir James Strangeways, of Smeton, and had (with two daus. Anne, *m.* Robert Huldenby, and Jane, *m.* Thomas Goldsborough) one son,

MATTHEW BOYNTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bulmer, of Wilton, and had (with three daus., Margaret, wife of William Frobysher; Anne, *m.* William Norton; and Cicely, maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, *m.* Edmund Norton) a son,

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, M.P. for Boroughbridge, and high sheriff of Yorkshire, 18 ELIZABETH. He was father, by his first wife, Frances, dau. of Francis Frobisher, of a son and heir,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1596, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Place, of Halnaby, and dying 9 April, 1617, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR MATTHEW BOYNTON, Knt., 1st Bart., of Barmston and Boynton, who was created a baronet, 25 May, 1618. Sir Matthew sat in parliament in the reign of CHARLES I., and sided with the republicans during the civil war. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire, sole heiress of her brother, Sir Henry Griffith, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had several children, of whom

1. FRANCIS, was his successor.
2. Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stapleton, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
1. KATHERINE, *m.* Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, Duke of Tyrconnel.
2. Isabella, *m.* Wentworth Dillon, 4th Earl of Roscommon, the celebrated poet.
1. Dorothy, *m.* John Anlaby, of Etton, co. York.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Heron.
3. Margaret, *m.* John Robinson, of Ryther, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Viscount Fairfax, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, 2nd Bart., *m.* Constance, dau. of William, Viscount Saye and Sele, and had with other issue,

1. William, *m.* in 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Bernard, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,
1. GRIFFITH, who *s.* his grandfather.
1. Mary. 2. Constance, *m.* Richard Kirkshaw, D.D.

Mr. Boynton *d.* in 1689.
2. Henry, rector of Barmston, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Amcots, of Durham, and had,
FRANCIS, who inherited as 4th bart.
He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Robinson, who *d.* without issue.
1. Frances, *m.* George Whichcote.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, 3rd Bart., *m.* 7 Nov. 1728, Miss Wastby, of York, and *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1731, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for Heydon and recorder of Beverley. He *m.* in 1703, Frances, dau. of James Heblethwayte, and granddau. and sole heiress of Sir William Cobb, Knt. of Otteringham, and had, *inter alios*,

1. GRIFFITH, his heir.
2. Francis, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman Warton, Bart., and had a son, Francis, who left issue.
1. Constance, *m.* Ralph Hutton; and *d.* in 1785.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Sept. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, 5th Bart., *m.* 5 April, 1742, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas White, of Wallingwells, co. Nottingham; and dying 22 Oct. 1761, was *s.* by his only child,

SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, 6th Bart., *m.* 9 May, 1762, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Francis Topham, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court of York, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of James Heblethwayte, by whom (who re-married John Parkhurst, of Catesby Abbey, and *d.* 13 May, 1815) he had, GRIFFITH, FRANCIS, and HENRY. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Griffith Boynton, 7th Bart., *m.* in 1796, Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Parkhurst, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Chas. Drake Barnard, and *d.* 17 March, 1853) he had no issue. This gentleman, who was esteemed amongst the most accomplished of his time, totally secluded himself from society for several years before his death (in July, 1801), when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Francis Boynton, 8th Bart., *b.* 28 March, 1777; *m.* June, 1815, Miss Bucktrout, but *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Boynton, 9th Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1778; *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, of Dover, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1877) he had surviving issue,

1. Henry, 10th bart.
2. Griffith (Rev.), M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York; *b.* 4 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1840, Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, of Badby House, co. Northampton. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 19 May, 1898, leaving issue,
   1. Griffith Henry (Sir), 12th and present bart.
   2. Charles Ingram William (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., rector of Barmston, co. York, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister, dau. of 1st Lord Masham. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1896, leaving
      Ingram Cunliffe Griffith, *b.* 1886, *d.* young.
      Mary Constance.
   1. Selina Charlotte, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, Alfred Newdigate, M.A., and has issue.
   2. Constance Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1870, Col. James Swinburne, of Marcus, co. Forfar, who *d.* 1881. 3. Alice.
   4. Eliza, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Arthur Edward Pedder, of Brandiston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
   5. Dora Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Rev. Gwyn Lloyd Moore Rees, vicar of Allerthorpe, York, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1894.
3. Charles (*Somerville House, Croydon*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *m.* 13 March, 1856, Mary, eldest dau. of Fewster Wilkinson, and has,
   1. Harry Somerville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1856.
   2. Francis, C.E., major royal Anglesey engineers militia, Div. Off. R.E. Warwick (*The Butts, Warwick, and United Service and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 16 June, 1859; *m.* 3 May, 1887, Elsie, dau. of Major-Gen. T. Phillips, late 18th hussars, of Ashenhurst Hall, Leek, Staffs., and has issue,
      Thomas Bruis, educated at Eton, *b.* 1888.
      Elsie Evelyn.
   3. Charles, *b.* 16 May, 1862.
   4. Walter, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1864.
   1. Mary.
   2. Adriana, *m.* 2 April, 1890, Arthur H. Wyborn, M.D., and has issue.
4. George Hebblethwaite Lutton, capt. late 17th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1849, Elizabeth Laura, only dau. of Thomas Henry Keeling, and by her (div. 1860) he had a son,
   George Henry Keeling, *b.* 23 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1873, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of A. C. Barrett (she *d.* 1885), and 2ndly, 1886, Frances, dau. of G. W. Smyth, and has issue,
      Lilian Constance, *b.* 1888.

   Capt. G. H. L. Boynton *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Thomas Prickett, of the Avenue, Bridlington, and *d.* 18 May, 1888, having had by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1877) a dau.,
      Eva Mary Julia.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, William Sherwood, of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1888.
2. Eliza, *m.* 16 July, 1832, Charles Swaby, of Gristhorpe, co. York, and Jamaica, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1833.
3. Frances, *d. unm.*
4. Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, Rev. William Eaton Mousley, M.A., vicar of Etwall, co. Derby, who *d.s.p.* 1863.
5. Isabel, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Wormley Edward Richardson, of Riccall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 10 June, 1883.
6. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1843, John Rickaby, of Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, Richard Stern Carroll, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d.* 1879.
7. Julia, *d.* 31 July, 1845.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Boynton, 10th Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1811; and *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, of Cokethorp Park, Oxfordshire; and 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, of Sevenoaks, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1889) he had issue,

Henry Somerville (Sir), 11th bart.
Katherine Maude, *m.* 31 July, 1866, Major-Gen. William Mussenden, late 8th hussars, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 June, 1869. The only son,

Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, 11th Bart. of Barmston, co. York, J.P. East Riding, *b.* 23 June, 1844; *m.* 27 July, 1876, Mildred Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Canon Thomas Bradley Paget, vicar of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire. He *d.* 11 April, 1899, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

Cycely Mabel, who *s.* to the Barmston and Burton Agnes estates on the death of her father, *b.* 1 May, 1877; *m.* 8 Nov. 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham-Boynton, of Chesnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He assumed in 1899, the additional name and arms of Boynton.

Creation—25 May, 1618.

Arms—Or, a fesse, between three crescents, gu. *Crest*—A goat passant sa., guttée d'eau, beard, horns, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Il tempo passa.

Residence—Barmston, Hull.

BRABOURNE.



The Baron Brabourne (Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen), of Brabourne, Kent, D.L., late lieut. Coldstream guards, M.P. for Rochester 1889-92, *b.* 5 April 1857; *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd baron; *m.* 2 Nov 1880, Amy Virginia, 2nd dau. of Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, of Bretton Park, co. York, M.P., and has had

1. Richard Edward Wentworth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881; *d.* 3 May 1883.
2. Wyndham Wentworth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.

1. Margaret Eva de Burgh. 2. Bettine Henrietta.

Lineage—Edward Hugessen Knatchbull, 1st Baron Brabourne, P.C., J.P., and D.L., M.A., Chairman of the East Kent Quarter Sessions, 6th, but eld. son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bart. (*see that title*), by his second wife, Fanny Catherine, dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham. He was *b.* 29 April, 1829; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Marcus Richard Southwell, vicar of St. Stephen's St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1889) had,

1. Edward, present peer.
2. Cecil Marcus, B.A. Camb., barrister (43, *Norfolk Square, W.*) *b.* 29 Nov. 1863; *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, dau of the late Hermann von Flesch Brunningen, Imperial Councillor of Vienna, and has,
   Michael Herbert Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1895.

1. Katharine Cecilia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Prideaux Brune, late rifle brigade, eldest son of Charles Glynn Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, and has issue.
2. Eva Mary, *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1890, Ethel Mary, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

3. Adrian Norton, *b.* 5 July, 1891.
3. Alicia Mary Dorothea, *b.* posthumous, 18 Feb. 1893.

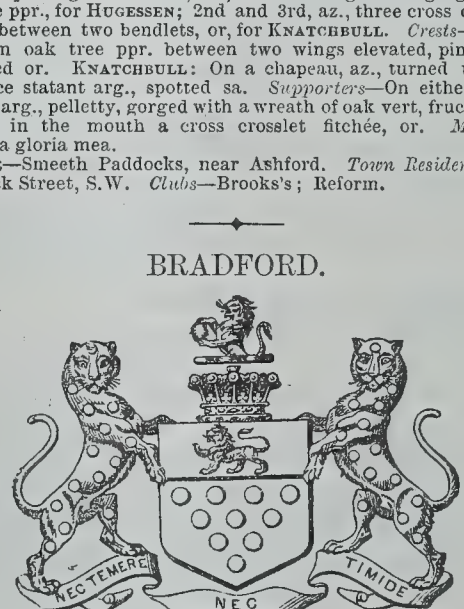
He was M.P. for Sandwich 1857 to 1880, a Lord of the Treasury 1859 to 1866, Under-Secretary of the Home Department 1866 and 1868 to 1871, and for the Colonies 1871 to 1874. He was created a peer in 1880, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.

Creation—26 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount vert, two boars erect, respecting each other, sa., their forelegs resting against an oak tree ppr., for Hugessen; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cross crosslets fitchée, between two bendlets, or, for Knatchbull. *Crests*—Hugessen: An oak tree ppr. between two wings elevated, pinions az. feathered or. Knatchbull: On a chapeau, az., turned up erm. an ounce statant arg., spotted sa. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard arg., pelletty, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed gold holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée, or. *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea.

Seat—Smeeth Paddocks, near Ashford. *Town Residence*—106 Warwick Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform.

BRADFORD.



The Earl of Bradford (Sir George Cecil Orlando Bridgeman), Viscount Newport Salop, Baron Bradford

of Bradford, in the same county, and a baronet, M.P. for North Salop 1867 to 1885, late lieut. 1st life guards, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, D.L. cos. Salop and Warwick, *b.* 3 Feb. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1898; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Ida Frances Annabella, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales, 2nd dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

1. Orlando, *Viscount Newport*, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1896); priv. sec. to Marquess of Salisbury, 1898-1900, and to Mr. Balfour from 1902.
2. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.
3. Henry George Orlando, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 Aug. 1882.

1. Beatrice Adine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Capt. Ernest George Pretyman, D.L., M.P., late R.A., of Orwell Park, Suffolk, and has issue.
2. Margaret Alice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, Earl of Dalkeith, M.P., eldest son of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., K.T., and has issue.
3. Helena Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1875 (for whom the Princess Christian stood sponsor); *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, Osbert Cecil, 6th Earl of Sefton, and as issue (*see that title*). 4. Florence Sibell, *b.* 24 March, 1877.

Lineage—The family of Newport, who derived their name from Newport in Shropshire, were settled at a very early period in that county, wherein they held a position of pre-eminence for more than three centuries. In the latter part of the 14th century we find them seated at High Ercall, in Shropshire, which they held *in capite* from the crown.

Thomas Newport, of High Ercall, was deceased in 1401, and his son,

Thomas Newport, of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1403. His grandson,

William Newport, of High Ercall, who was sheriff of Shropshire 1473, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh, Knt. of Mowthwy, who was descended from the ancient Lords of Powys and the Princes of South Wales; their son,

John Newport, of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1491, and *d.* 1512. By his wife Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Swynerton, Knt., he was father of

Thomas Newport, of High Ercall, sheriff of Shropshire 1542, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, by whom he had an elder son,

Sir Richard Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, who was several times sheriff of Shropshire, and a Member of the Council of the Marches of Wales. He *d.* 1570, having *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England; their eldest son,

Sir Francis Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, was also several times sheriff of Shropshire. He *d.* 1623, leaving issue by his wife, Beatrix, dau. of Rowland Lacon, of Willey, Salop, a son,

Sir Richard Newport, 1st Lord Newport, who was raised to the peerage 14 Oct. 1642, by the title of Baron Newport, *of High Ercall*. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of Sir John Leveson, Knt. of Haling, Kent, and sister of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1650, leaving a son,

Francis, 2nd Lord Newport and 1st Earl of Bradford, P.C., *b.* 23 Feb. 1620, who represented the borough of Shrewsbury in the lifetime of his father, was, after the Restoration, made lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, and first comptroller, and afterwards treasurer of the royal household. On 11 March, 1674, he was advanced to the dignity of Viscount Newport, *of Bradford, Salop*, and by patent, dated 11 May, 1694, was created Earl of Bradford. He *m.* 28 April, 1642, Lady Diana Russell, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1695) he had, with several daus., two sons, who survived him,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Thomas, created Lord Torrington, who was thrice married, but *d.s.p.* (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford, P.C., *b.* 1645, who was made, on the resignation of his father, 1704, lord lieutenant of Shropshire, and who was also lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Montgomery; he *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, Chester, and of Weston-under Lizard, co. Stafford, by which marriage he acquired the manor of Weston, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1737) had issue,

1. Henry, his successor. 2. Richard, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1716.
3. Thomas, successor to his brother as 4th earl.
4. Francis, *d.* young. 5. Andrew, *d.* young.
6. William, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1711.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1711.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cocks, of Worcester, M.P., by whom she had an only child, James, who *d.* young.
3. Ann, *m.* Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 4th bart. of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, and of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, in whose descendants are vested the sole representation of the Newport family. Lady Ann Bridgeman *d.* 19 Aug. 1752, leaving an elder son,

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart., of whom hereafter, as Lord Bradford.

4. Diana, *m.* 28 Nov. 1721, Algernon, 6th Earl of Mountrath, by whom she had an only son, Charles Henry, 7th and last Earl of Mountrath.

The earl *d.* 14 June, 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 3rd Earl of Bradford, *b.* 1683, who was lord lieutenant of the counties of Stafford and Salop, and custos rotulorum of Stafford, Salop and Montgomery, and *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1734. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Thomas, 4th Earl of Bradford, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1762, when all the honours became extinct and the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew, Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Great Lever, and Charles Henry, 7th Earl of Mountrath. Lord Mountrath *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the sole representation of the Newport family vested in the son of

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 1st Baron Bradford, and 5th Bart. of Weston Park, co. Stafford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1725; *m.* 12 July, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Rev. John Simpson, of Stoke Hall, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1806) he had issue,

1. Henry Simpson, *b.* 12 April, 1757; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
2. Orlando, his heir.
3. John Simpson, of Babworth Hall, Notts, *b.* 13 May, 1763, who assumed, by act of parliament, the surname and arms of Simpson only; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1784, Henrietta Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Worsley, 6th bart. of Appuldercombe, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1791) he had,
   1. Henry, *b.* 24 March, 1785; *d.* 7 June, 1794.
   1. Henrietta Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* young.
   2. Henrietta Anna Maria Charlotte Bridgeman, who inherited the estates of her uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, 7th bart. She *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Charles, 1st Earl of Yarborough, and *d.* in 1813. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1836, leaving issue.

   Mr. Simpson *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1793, Grace, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) had,
   2. Henry Bridgeman, of Babworth Hall, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Frances Emily, dau. of Henry Baring, and *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1873. His widow *d.* 14 March, 1886.
   3. John Bridgeman, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798; *d. unm.*
   4. Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1800; *d.* young.
   5. George Bridgeman, *b.* 25 Feb. 1803; *d.* in 1806.
   6. Charles Bridgeman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1804; *d.* in 1806.
   7. Arthur Bridgeman, *b.* 15 April, 1812; *d.* 6 Nov. 1827.
   8. William Bridgeman Simpson (Rev.), M.A., rector of Babworth, near Retford, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 23 June, 1837, Lady Frances Laura Wentworth Fitzwilliam, dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. She *d.* 25 March, 1887. He *d.* 1 April, 1895, leaving issue.
      (1) Orlando John George Bridgeman-Simpson (*Wentbridge, Pontefract*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1838; *m.* 30 April, 1873, Catherine Maria, 2nd dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and has issue,
         1. Lilian Frances.
         2. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, Henry Grenville Barnett, 3rd son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Aldenham.
         3. Olga Florence.
      (2) William Bridgeman Simpson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843.
      (3) George Arthur Bridgeman, of Darrington Hall, Pontefract, who resumed the name of Bridgeman only, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of Hugh, Earl Fortescue.
      (4) Francis Charles Bridgeman, of Copgrove Hall, near Leeds, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the King (*Naval and Military, United Service, Bachelors', and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*). He has resumed the name of Bridgeman only. He was *b.* 7 Dec. 1848; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex, D.L. (*see* Shiffner, Bart.).
      (1) Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Walter Pleydell Bouverie, son of Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
      (2) Caroline Mary, *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1898.
      (3) Beatrice Dorothy Mary, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe (*see* Feversham, E.).
   3. Charlotte Bridgeman, *d.* 8 Aug. 1866.
   4. Louisa Elizabeth Bridgeman, *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Hon. and Rev. H. E. Bridgeman, and *d.* his widow, 23 March, 1880.
   5. Caroline Bridgeman, *d.* 2 Nov. 1839.
   6. Isabella Grace Bridgeman, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1898.
   7. Georgiana Lucy Bridgeman, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1859), and *d.* 6 April, 1898.
   8. Emily Bridgeman, *d.* 22 Jan. 1897.

   Mr. Simpson *d.* 5 June, 1850.
4. George (Rev.) (rector of Wigan and Weston), *b.* 11 Aug. 1765: *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1792, Lady Lucy Boyle, dau. of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1801) had,
   1. Edmund Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 5 Nov. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Harriet Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Col. Hervey-Aston, and *d.s.p.* 1841.
   1. Elizabeth Isabella, *m.* 22 Oct. 1822, Rev. Egerton Arden Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1824.
   2. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 7 Dec. 1819, Charles Shirley, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.

   Mr. George Bridgeman *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1809, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgham House, Berks, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1840. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1832.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* Henry Greswolde Lewis, of Malvern Hall, and *d.* in 1802.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir G. W. Gunning, Bart., and *d.* in 1810.

Sir Henry was created, 13 Aug. 1794, Baron Bradford *of Bradford, Salop*. He *d.* 5 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

Orlando, 2nd Baron, and 1st Earl of Bradford, *b.* 19 March,

1762; *m.* 29 May, 1788, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth Byng, dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1844) had issue,

1. George Augustus Frederick Henry, 2nd earl.
2. Charles Orlando, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791; *m.* 2 Jan. 1819, Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1887, aged 88) had issue,
   1. Charles Orlando Henry, *b.* in 1821; E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* in India, 11 May, 1847.
   2. Edmund Wolryche Orlando (Rev.), rector of Knockin, Salop, domestic chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Williama Frances, dau. of Richard Richards, of Caerynwch, M.P., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1897, having by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1861) had issue,
      (1) Ursula Judith. (2) Maud. (3) Dorothy.
   3. Orlando Frederic Cavendish, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 1831; *d.* at Alexandria, 19 Dec. 1858.
   1. Ursula Lucy Grace, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1847, Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1860, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, Lord Otho Fitzgerald (*see* Leinster, D.), and *d.* 13 Nov. 1883, leaving issue.
   2. Emily Louisa Gertrude, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Beckford Ward, R.A. (who *d.* 1876), son of the dean of Lincoln, and has issue.
   3. Caroline Elizabeth Anne Agnes, *m.* 9 May, 1854, Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, Bart., who *d.* 22 May, 1891, leaving issue.
   4. Charlotte Sobieski Isabel, V.A., *m.* 19 May, 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd bart., who *d.* 3 March, 1878, leaving issue.
   5. Katherine Selina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, Arthur Philip LLoyd, of Leaton Knolls, Salop, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1893, leaving issue.
3. Orlando Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1817, Lady Selina Needham, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1827, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876),
   1. Francis Orlando Henry, *b.* 10 Sept. 1819, late capt. 10th hussars; *m.* 30 June, 1846, the Countess Josephine Wilhelmina Francesca, eldest dau. of Anthony Joseph Clement, Count von Törring Minucci, of Bavaria, and *d.* 1895, leaving a dau.,
      Lucy Selina Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1868, Albrecht Count von Seinsheim, Chamberlain to the Prince Regent of Bavaria, late 1st lieut. 1st Bavarian cuirassiers.
   2. Orlando Jack Charles, late lieut. 11th hussars (43, *Coton Hill, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 10 March, 1823.
   1. Selina, *m.* 2 April, 1850, Sir Henry Fox Bristowe, Q.C., vice-chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 15 May, 1886. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1893.
4. Henry Edmund (Rev.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1795; *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Simpson (*see above*), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1880) had issue,
   1. Henry Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Sophia Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Close, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1879.
   2. Frederick Henry Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 17 April, 1854, Emma Olga, dau. of Henry Wernicke, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1878, leaving issue.
      Alfred Orlando Henry (*Hinton, Abbey Road, Malvern*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1855.
   3. Wolryche Arthur Charles Orlando. *b.* 5 June, 1828; *d.* 14 Oct. 1866. 4. Greswold Dudley Orlando, *b.* 2 July, 1829.
   5. Granville Henry Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.
   6. Arthur William Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834.
   7. Edward Charles Orlando, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840.
   1. Caroline Louisa Sophia Georgiana, *m.* 29 Dec. 1859, William Joseph Kingsbury, and has issue.
   2. Louisa Isabella Octavia. 3. Helen Gertrude.
5. Lucy Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 29 Jan. 1810, W. W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston, Salop, and *d.* 17 March, 1840. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1858.

His lordship was created *Viscount Newport* and Earl of Bradford, both in co. Salop, 30 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus Frederick Henry, 2nd Earl of Bradford, *b.* 23 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1818, Georgina Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1842) had,

1. Orlando George Charles, 3rd earl.
2. George Thomas Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wigan, Lancashire, and rural dean, hon. canon of Liverpool, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Emily Mary, dau. of Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* Bagot, B.), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853),
   1. Ernest Richard Orlando (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, and rural dean of Penkridge (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 May, 1851.
   2. Charles George Orlando, barrister, M.A. Camb. (*Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 July, 1852; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Sidney, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Sir Henry Lynedoch Gardiner, K.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue,
      Roger Orlando, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889.
      Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine (sponsor, H.M. Queen Victoria), *b.* 19 July, 1894.
   1. Harriet Georgiana Isabel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Rev. Douglas Stuart Murray, rector of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and has issue (*see* Atholl, D.).
3. John Robert Orlando (Rev.), M.A. (Camb.), rural dean, rector of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffordshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1862, Marianne Caroline (*Frogmel, Torquay*), only dau. of Ven. William Clive, archdeacon of Montgomery, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1897, leaving issue,
   William Clive, of Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop, M.A. Camb., private sec. to the Chanc. of the Exchequer 1895-1900 (13, *Mansfield Street, W., and Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Caroline Beatrix, elder dau. of Hon. Cecil Parker (*see* Macclesfield, E.), and has issue,
      (1) Robert Clive, *b.* 1 April, 1896.
      (2) Geoffrey John Orlando, *b.* 3 July, 1898.
      (1) Anne, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 July, 1901.
   Georgina Emily Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1863; *d.* 6 June, 1869.
1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* 4 July, 1843.
2. Lucy Caroline, *d.* 3 Dec. 1858.
3. Charlotte Anne, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858.
4. Mary Selina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, the Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P. (*see* Windsor, B.), who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859; she *d.* 12 July, 1889, aged 59.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, Helen, widow of Sir David Moncreiffe, Bart., and dau. of Æneas Mackay, of Scotston, co. Peebles, which lady *d.* 22 April, 1869. He *d.* 22 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

Orlando George Charles, 3rd Earl of Bradford, P.C., lord chamberlain 1866 to 1868; master of the horse 1874 to 1880, and again 1885 to 1886; lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire 1842 to 1865; hon. col. 1st volunteer battalion Shropshire light infantry; *b.* 24 April, 1819; *m.* 30 April, 1844, Selina Louisa, youngest dau of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1894) had issue,

1. George Cecil Orlando, present earl.
2. Francis Charles (*Neachley, Shifnal*; 59, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), M.P. for Bolton 1885-95, and col. Scots guards, *b.* 4 July, 1846; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, near Maidenhead, Berks, and has,
   1. Reginald Francis Orlando, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
   2. Francis Paul Orlando, *b.* 25 July, 1888.
   3. Humphrey Herbert Orlando, *b.* 22 July, 1891.
   4. Orlando Clive, *b.* 29 Nov. 1898.
   1. Selina Adine, *b.* 24 June, 1886.
3. Gerald Orlando Manners, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *d.* 14 April, 1870.
4. Rowland Alexander Somerset, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 July, 1864.
1. Mabel Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Col. William Slaney Kenyon Slaney, M.P., D.L., of Hatton Grange, Salop, and has issue (*see* Kenyon, B.).
2. Florence Katharine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Henry Ulick, 5th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 9 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Family of Bridgeman.

This, the paternal line of the ancestry of the Earl of Bradford, descends from

Edward Bridgeman, of Exeter, sheriff of the city and co. of Exeter, 1563, who had, with other issue, two sons, Michael, the eldest, who *s.* to his father's estates, but *d.s.p.m.*, and Thomas Bridgeman, of Greenway, Devon, whose eldest son and heir was

The Right Rev. John Bridgeman, D.D., bishop of Chester, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1615, consecrated bishop of Chester, 9 May, 1619, *b.* 2 Nov. 1577; *m.* 29 April, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Helyar, canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple, and had a numerous family, of whom the survivors were,

1. Orlando (Sir) his heir.
2. Dove (Rev.), prebendary of Chester cathedral, *m.* Frances Bennett, of co. Chester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Rev. John Hacket, bishop of Lichfield) he had one son,
   Charles (Ven.), archdeacon of Richmond, *d. unm.* 1678.
3. Henry (Right Rev.), dean of Chester, 1660, consecrated bishop of the Isle of Man, 1671, *b.* 1615; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Lever, of Kersall, co. Lancaster, by whom he had one dau.,
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Greenhalgh, of Brandlesham.

   By a 2nd marriage he had an only surviving dau.,
   2. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Samuel Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstow, co. Chester.

   Bishop Henry Bridgeman *d.* May, 1682.
4. James (Sir), Knt., *m.* Anne Allen, of co. Chester, and had,
   1. James, *d. unm.*
   1. Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Howard *of Escrick*.
   2. Magdalen, *m.* William Wynde.
   3. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1694.
5. Richard, of Combs Hall, Suffolk, *m.* Katherine Watson, and had issue,
   William, of Combs Hall, secretary of the Admiralty and clerk of the Privy Council, *m.* Diana Vernatti, an Italian, and had a son, Orlando (whose only surviving son William, *d. unm.* 1637), and a dau. Katherine, *m.* her cousin, Orlando Bridgeman, 4th son of the 2nd bart., but *d.s.p. s.*

The bishop *d.* at Morton Hall, Shropshire, in 1652, and was buried at Kinnerley. His eldest son,

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 1st Bart., *b.* 30 Jan. 1609, a lawyer of great eminence, having been successively lord chief baron of the Exchequer, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and

Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was created a baronet 7 June, 1660. He received a new patent of baronetcy with remainder to his elder son by his second wife 12 Nov. 1673. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of John Kynaston, of Morton, Salop, and had an only son,

1. John, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Saunders, provost of Oriel College, Oxford (relict of George Cradock, of Caverswell Castle, co. Stafford), and had,

2. Orlando (Sir), 2nd bart., of Ridley, co. Chester, *s.* his father in the baronetcy of the second creation; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stamford, and left issue,
   1. Orlando (Sir), 3rd bart., M.P. for Coventry, auditor-gen. to the Prince of Wales, and eventually gov. of Barbados; *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir F. Dashwood, Bart. of Wickham, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue,
      Francis (Sir), 4th bart., *d. vnm.*, Dec. 1740, when his baronetcy expired.
   1. Penelope Mary, *m.* Thomas Newport, Lord Torrington, but *d.s.p.*
   2. Charlotte, *m.* Richard Sims.
3. Francis (Sir), *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Barker, Knt. of London, M.D., and *d.* issueless.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Myddleton, 2nd bart. of Chirk.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 June, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Bridgeman, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, of Caverswell Castle, and had issue,

1. Orlando, *d.* young. 2. John (Sir), his successor.
3. George, *d. vnm.*
4. Orlando, *m.* his cousin, Katherine, dau. of William Bridgeman, of Westminster, and *d.s.p.s.* 5. Thomas, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *m.* Robert Lloyd, of Aston, Salop.
2. Judith, *m.* Richard Corbet, of Morton Corbet.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sowdly Eyton, of Eyton, Salop.
4. Dorothy, *m.* Lisle Hacket, of Moxhull, co. Warwick.
5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 6. Bridget, *d. unm.* 7. Penelope, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Bridgeman, 3rd Bart., *m.* Ursula, dau. and sole heir of Roger Matthews, of Blodwell, Salop, and had,

1. Orlando (Sir), his successor. 2. John, *d.* young.
3. Roger (Rev.), rector of Wigan, *d. unm.*
4. John, *d. unm.* 5. George, *d. unm.*
1. Ursula, *m.* Hugh Williams. 2. Judith, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 4th Bart., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Newport, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and Viscount Newport (honours which expired with Thomas, 4th earl, 1762), and had by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1752) issue,

1. John, *d.* young. 2. Henry (Sir), his successor.
3. George, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, Dec. 1767.
4. Orlando, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Diana, *m.* John Sawbridge, of Ollantigh, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1764.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 July, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th Bart., who was created Lord Bradford.

Creations—Baronet, 7 June, 1660. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Viscount, 30 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sa., ten plates, four, three, two, and one, on a chief, arg., a lion passant ermines. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., holding between the paws a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, gu., pelletée. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide.

Seats—Weston Park, Shifnal; Knockin Hall, Oswestry; Clarendon House, Newmarket; and Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Town Residence*—44, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; Travellers'.

BRADFORD.



Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, Bart., of South Audley Street, Westminster, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., col. Indian staff corps, Chief Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis from 1890, J.P. for London, *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1866, Elizabeth Adela, dau. of Edward Knight, D.L., of Chawton House, Hants. She *d.* 21 May, 1896, leaving issue,

1. Montagu Edward, Indian civil service, *b.* 9 June, 1867; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1890.
2. Evelyn Ridley, capt. and brev.-maj. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 16 April, 1869.
3. Daryl Colborne, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *d.* 30 May, 1874.
4. Herbert Lewkenor, *b.* 25 Sept. 1873; *d.* 19 March, 1874.
5. Edward Austen, lieut. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.
1. Beryl Adela.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1898, Edith Mary, dau. of William Nicholson, D.L., of Basing Park, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*). Sir Edward was educated at Marlborough, and entered the Madras Cavalry 1853, becoming Col. in 1883. He served in the Persian War 1857, and in the North West Provinces of India 1858-9; was General Superintendent of operations for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee, and Resident 1st class and Gov.-General's agent in Rajputana; and Chief Commissioner of Ajmere and Mhairwarra, secretary in the Political and Secret Department of the India Office 1887-90, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria from 1889. He was appointed Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis 1890. He was nominated C.S.I. 1876; K.C.S.I. 1885; K.C.B. 1890; G.C.B. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1902; and created a baronet 1902.

Lineage—The Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford, Rector of West Meon, Hants, M.A. Magdalen Hall, Oxford, *b.* 7 May, 1806; eldest son of the Rev. William Mussage Bradford, M.A., J.P., of Hall Place, Beaconsfield, Bucks, Rector of Hedsor, Bucks (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1840, aged 67), and Mary Wharton, his wife. He *m.* 1 July, 1834, Mary, elder dau. of the Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley, Rector of Hambleden, Bucks, 3rd son of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Bart. (*see* Ridley, V.). She *d.* 4 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 10 April, 1872, having had issue,

1. Henry William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 May, 1835, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Adolphine Christian, dau. of the late Sutherland Hall Sutherland, and has issue,
   1. Sutherland Henry, capt. Cornwall L.I., *b.* 22 Dec. 1865.
   1. Mary Sutherland.
   2. Adolphine Bertha.
2. Edward Ridley Colborne (Sir), created a baronet 1902.
3. Oliver John, of Welparke, Lustleigh, co. Devon, J.P., lieut.-col. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 13 Jan. 1840; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Mary Anne Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. George R. Hutchinson, R.E., and has issue,
   1. Oliver Ridley, *b.* 26 Dec. 1882.
   2. Cecil Audrey, *b.* 20 Feb. 1886.
1. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Henry Houseman, and *d.* 12 July, 1883, leaving issue.
2. Mary Letitia (twin with Henrietta Frances), *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Col. Francis William Boileau, C.B., Indian staff corps, and has issue.
3. Katherine Maria.
4. Alice Sophia. 5. Emily Maude.

Creation—24 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns sa., as many stag's heads erased or. *Crest*—A stag's head erased or charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn stringed sa. *Motto*—Humani nihil alienum.

Residence—50, South Audley Street, W.
Clubs—United Service and Athenæum.

BRADSTREET.



Sir Edmund Simon Bradstreet, Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother in 1889 as 6th bart.; *m.* Jan. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia, dau. of Gen. V. de Gaja of Pau, France, and by her (who *d.* in 1883) has issue,

1. Edward Simon Victor, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1888, Fortunée, dau. of M. Fiori, of Algiers, and has issue,
   Gerald Edmund, *b.* 14 March, 1891.
1. Anna Matilda Clare.
2. Geraldine Mary Emily. 3. Sophia Alina.

Lineage—This family settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, when John Bradstreet obtained grants of land in co. Kilkenny. From his 2nd son, directly descended,

Sir Simon Bradstreet, 1st Bart. of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, barrister, created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 July, 1759. Sir Simon *m.* the sister of Samuel Bradstreet, of Tinnicully, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1779. He *d.* 26 April, 1762, leaving issue,

1. Simon (Sir), 2nd bart. 2. Samuel (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1744, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarret.
2. Emilia, *m.* Capt. Samuel Zobell, of Whitmore's regt.

The elder son,

Sir Simon Bradstreet, 2nd Bart., *m.* 9 Oct. 1759, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by whom

he had an only dau., Eleanor Catherine, *m.* William Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1849. Sir Simon dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his only brother,

Sir Samuel Bradstreet, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city, until 1784, when he was elevated to a judicial seat in the court of King's Bench. His lordship *m.* 1771, Eliza, only dau. and heiress of James Tully, M.D., of Dublin, by Bridget his wife, youngest sister and, in her issue, co-heiress of Edmund Netterville, of Longford Castle, co. Galway, and had four sons, viz.,

1. Simon, 4th bart. 2. Samuel James.
3. Edmund. 4. John, *d.* in Dec. 1831.

Sir Samuel *d.* March, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Simon Bradstreet, 4th Bart., *b.* 25 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Clare Margaret, dau. of John Murphy, of Fleet Street, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1869) left issue,

1. John Valentine (Sir), 5th bart.
2. Edmund Simon (Sir), present bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* M. Ducos, and *d.* 1861.
2. Caroline, *m.* Commander de Lavalette. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1859. She *d.* 4 May, 1859.
3. Maria Annabella, *m.* Commander d'Aurensan, of Tarbes, France, who *d.* 1867. 4. Alicia Eleanor.

Sir Simon *d.* 25 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Valentine Bradstreet, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Sept. 1815, *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Doña Josefa de Vinuesa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, Spain, and *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1889. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1879.

Creation—14 July, 1759.

Arms—Arg., a greyhound passant, gu., on a chief sa., three crescents or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a scimitar, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et non vi.

Residence—Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

BRADY.



Sir Francis William Brady, Bart., K.C., D.L. for city of Dublin, County Court Judge, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Tyrone, and a Commissioner in Lunacy, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *s.* his father in 1871 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1847, Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891) has had issue,

Maziere Kyle, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 25 March, 1849, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1885.

Marion Eleanor, *m.* 9 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Henry J. Jervis-White, of Healthfield, co. Wexford, late 2nd batt. Middlesex regt. (*see* White-Jervis, Bart. *of Ballyellis*).

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1892, Geraldine Kathleen, dau. of George W. Hatchell, M.D.

Lineage—This family claims descent, through Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath, from the O'Gradys *alias* Bradys, of the county of Clare.

Nicholas William Brady, of Dublin, *b.* in 1737 (son of Thomas Brady, of Richmond, Surrey, and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Brady, rector of Clapham and minister of Richmond, author of the new version of the Psalms); *m.* 4 Nov. 1758, Dorothea, dau. of — Creighton, of Penrith, Cumberland, and *d.* 18 May, 1808, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1824), with other issue, a son,

Francis Tempest Brady, of Willow Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 1762-63; *m.* 9 March, 1789, Charlotte, dau. of William Hodgson, of Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry; and *d.* 11 April, 1821, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1822),

1. Nicholas William (Sir), of Willow Park and Killiney Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791: lord-mayor of Dublin 1839-1840: *m.* Oct. 1815, Catherine Anne Emily, dau. of Peter Jacob Hodgson, comptroller of the Customs, Dublin, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1839) had issue.
2. Maziere, created a baronet.
3. Francis Tempest (Rev.), rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, Tipperary, *b.* 21 March, 1808; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Norman, of Dublin. She *d.* 2 June, 1854, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, Susan, dau. of James Thompson. She *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1880. He *d.* 1873, having by his 1st wife had issue.
1. Letitia Synge, *d.* 23 Nov. 1859. 2. Mary Anne, *d.* 14 April, 1817.
3. Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1842, Rev. David Carlisle Courtenay, rector of Glenarm, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1874, having had issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1825, John Mollan, M.D. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and *d.* 1876.

The 2nd son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, 1st Bart., P.C., lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1840-6, lord chancellor of Ireland, 1846-52, 1853-8, and 1859-66, vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, &c. He was created a baronet 19 Jan. 1869, *b.* 20 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1858) had issue,

1. Francis William, present bart.
2. Maziere John, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law, B.A. Lond. (2, *Wilton Place, Dublin*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1826; *m.* 13 Aug. 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue,
1. Robert Maziere, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1854; *m.* 21 June, 1900, Sarah Jessie, dau. of Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, Bart., and has issue,
Jessie Elizabeth Maziere, *b.* 7 July, 1901.
2. William Longfield, capt. late York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 10 July, 1863; *m.* 30 Oct. 1891, Caroline Florence, dau. of Alfred M'Clintock, M.D. (*see* Rathdonnell, B.).
1. Emily Augusta Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Croker Philpotts, R.A., eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Philpotts, R.H.A., and has issue.
2. Maud Cherry Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1887.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 20 July, 1853, Rev. Benjamin Hale Puckle, rector of Graffham, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1891, aged 65.
2. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Rev. John Westropp Brady, rector of Slane, Meath. He *d.s.p.* March, 1902.
3. Eliza Anne, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin. She *d.* 26 April, 1891. He *d.* 13 April, 1871.

Creation—19 Jan. 1869.

Arms—Az. a saltier engr. or, between four martlets arg., on a chief gu., three dishes each holding a boar's head couped of the second. *Crest*—A martlet or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Vincit pericula virtus.

Residences—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin, and Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Garrick, London; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

BRAMPTON.



The Baron Brampton (Sir Henry Hawkins, P.C.), of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1817; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Jane Louisa, dau. of Henry Francis Reynolds, of Hulme, Lancashire. His lordship was a Special Pleader 1841, called to the Bar 1843, appointed Q.C. and a Bencher of the Middle Temple 1858, a Judge of the High Court of Justice 2 Nov. 1876, and transferred to the Exchequer Division by sign-manual 14 Nov. 1876. He retired from the bench 1 Jan. 1899, and was raised to the peerage 27 Jan. 1899, and sworn of the Privy Council. He is son of John Hawkins, of Hitchin, Herts, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Theed Pearse, of Bedford.

Creation—27 Jan. 1899.

Arms—Ermine, on a saltire az., between in chief a balance, ppr., and in base on a mount vert, a hind lodged, ppr., five fleurs de lys or. *Crest*—On a fasces lying fessewise blade upwards, ppr., a fox passant, or. *Supporters*—On either side, a hawk, standing on a fasces, ppr., and gorged with a collar flory counter-flory az. *Motto*—Toujours prest.

Residence—5, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; Turf; Jockey; Athenæum.

BRAMWELL.



Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, art. of Hyde Park Gate, Middlesex, ast-President of the Institution of ivil Engineers, of the Institution of Iechanical Engineers, and of the British ssociation, D.C.L. Oxon and Durham, L.D. Camb., F.R.S., *b.* 7 March, 818; *m.* 29 March, 1847, his first ousin, Harriet Leonora, dau. of Joseph rith, and has had issue,

1. George Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
2. Harriet Eliza, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
3. Laura, *m.* 21 July, 1882, Harald Ehrenborg, of Liverpool, consul rom Sweden, and *d.* 10 May, 1883.
4. Eldred, *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Sir Victor A. H. Horsley, F.R.S., and has issue.
5. Florence, *m.* 6 Nov. 1900, Sir Henry Bliss, K.C.I.E.

ir Fredk. Bramwell is third son of the late George Bramwell, banker, of London, and brother of the late ord Bramwell. He received knighthood in 1881, and as created a baronet in 1889.

Creation—25 Jan. 1889.
Arms—Per fess erm. and az. a pale counterchanged, three riffins segreant, ar. *Crest*—Two lions gambs in saltire or, supporting a sword fessewise the point towards the dexter, ppr. *Motto*—Diligenter.
Residences—14, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, S.W., and Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

BRANDON. (*Extinct.*)

The Rev. William Crosbie, D.D., 4th Baron Brandon, *s.* his cousin John, 2nd Earl of Glandore, in the barony of Brandon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1771; *m.* 3 May, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. David La Touche, of Marlay, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1862) had issue,

Elizabeth Cecilia, *m.* 1837, Henry Galgagus Redhed Yorke, M.P., who *d.* 1848. The Hon. Mrs. Yorke resides at 103, Eaton Place, S.W.

His lordship *d.* 3 May, 1832, when the barony became extinct.

Creation—6 Sept. 1758.

BRASSEY.



The Baron Brassey (Sir Thomas Brassey, K.C.B., D.C.L.), of Bulkeley, in the county palatine of Chester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1836, M.A. University College, Oxford, 1859, Hon. D.C.L., J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, barrister-at-law, Hon. Commander of Liverpool Brigade Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, hon. col. Cinque Ports vol. artillery, M.P. for Devonport 1865, and for Hastings 1865 to 1886; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna, only child of John Allnutt, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, by Elizabeth Harriet, his first wife, dau. of John Fassett Burnett, of May Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) has issue,

1. Thomas Allnutt, B.A. Oxford, J.P. Sussex, maj. West Kent imperial yeomanry, served in S. Africa 1900 (23, *Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 7 March, 1863; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill, dau. of Marquess of Abergavenny.
   1. Mabelle Annie, *m.* 17 April, 1838, Charles Augustus Egerton, of Mountfield Court, Sussex, D.L., and has issue.
2. Constance Alberta, *d.* 24 Jan. 1873.
3. Muriel Agnes, *m.* 4 Aug. 1891, Earl de la Warr, and has issue.
4. Marie Adelaide, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1890, Sybil de Vere, dau. of Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Earl of Essex, and by her has issue,

5. Helen de Vere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

He was raised to the peerage 16 Aug. 1886; he was Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1880 to 1884, Secretary from 1884 to 1885, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893–5, and Gov. of Victoria, 1895–1900.

Lineage—The pedigree of the family of Bresey, or Brassey, is entered in the Heralds' Visitation of Cheshire, A.D. 1613, and the descent from Thomas Bresey, with whom the Visitation entry ends, has been continued and officially registered in the College of Arms.

Robert de Bresey, of Wildcatheath, the first named in the Visitation, was father, by Alice his wife, of Hamon Bresey, living 16 Edward III. His will is dated 1401. He *m.* Isabella, sister and heir of William de Hadley and dau. of William de Hadley (whose mother, Mabel, was dau. and heiress of William de Bulkeley); by Isabella, his wife Hamon de Bresey was father of William de Bresey, who by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Robert le Brett (son of Hamon le Brett, Lord of Davenham), had a son, Thomas Bresey, 22 Edward IV., who *m.* Margery, dau. of John Wrono, and was *s.* by his son, Thomas Bresey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Hassall, of Hanklow, and was father of Ralph Bressey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Massey, of Denfold, and had a son, Richard Bressey, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, and left a son, Thomas Bressey, 1603, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Cholmleigh, and had issue, **1.** Ralph, aged 21 in 1613; **2.** Randal; **3.** William; **4.** James; **5.** Thomas; **6.** Richard; **7.** Hugh; **1.** Elizabeth; **2.** Alice; **3.** Mary; **4.** Frances; **5.** Amy.

The Visitation of Cheshire carries down the pedigree to this point.

Ralph Bressie, of the township of Bulkeley, in the co. palatine of Chester (mentioned as above in the Visitation of Cheshire), by Margaret Massey, his wife, was father of

Richard Bressie, of Bulkeley, his son and heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, of Halghton, and had a son,

Thomas Brassie, of Bulkeley, living at the Visitation of 1613. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boothe, of Cholmleigh, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1631. His will, dated 22 Oct. 1631, was proved 7 Nov. following. His son and heir,

Richard Brassie, of Bulkeley, aged 68 at the Heralds' Visitation of Chester, 1663; *m.* 12 Oct. 1634, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Dutton, of Hatton, and *d.* 1668 (he was buried at Malpas, 17 April), leaving with other issue,

Thomas Brassie, of Bulkeley, and of the township of Buerton, co. Chester, 5th son living at the Visitation of 1663; *m.* 18 Dec. 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, of Bulkeley; and *d.* March, 1721 (buried 30th), leaving issue. His eldest son,

Thomas Brassie, of Bulkeley and Buerton, *b. circa* 1702; *m.* 10 Feb. 1729, Mary, dau. of George Harrison, of Aldford, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1776, aged 64) had issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1776, aged 74 His 4th son,

George Brassey, of Buerton, *bapt.* 31 May, 1744; *m.* 17 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth Jackson, of Waverton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, aged 84) had issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1803. His 2nd son,

John Brassey, of Buerton, *b.* 19 May, and *bapt.* 20 July, 1778; *m.* 19 May, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Perceval, of Haslington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1840, aged 62) had issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Ralph Perceval, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 11 July, 1830.
3. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811; *d.* 8 April, 1829.
4. George, of Cuddington Hall, Malpas, *b.* 19 Feb. 1816; *m.* 25 May, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Cawley, of Swandley, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1873) he had issue.

5. Richard, *b.* 14 June, 1818; *d.* 15 Jan. 1836.
6. Robert, of the Grange, Bulkeley, *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 15 March, 1843, Mary, dau. of Richard Dutton, of Bickerton, co. Chester, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. James Wright, incumbent of St. James, Latchford, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1867, having had issue.

Mr. Brassey *d.* 28 Jan. 1831. His eldest son,

THOMAS BRASSEY, of Bulkeley, and of 56, Lowndes Square, Middlesex, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Maria Farrington, dau. of Joseph Harrison, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir, now LORD BRASSEY of Bulkeley.
2. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 16 June, 1839.
3. Henry Arthur, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, M.A., J.P. Kent, high sheriff 1890, M.P. for Sandwich 1868 to 1885, *b.* 14 July, 1840; *m.* 24 June, 1866, Anna Harriet, dau. of George Robert Stevenson, of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent, late of 7th drag. gds., and *d.* 13 May, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1898) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Albert, of Heythrop Hall, Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, hon. col. late Oxfordshire yeo. cav., formerly 14th hussars, J.P. co. Oxford, M.P. for North Oxfordshire since 1895 (29, *Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Hon. Matilda Marie Helena Bingham, dau. of John Charles Robert, 4th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Brassey *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.

Creation—16 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a mallard of the 2nd, beaked and legged, gu. *Crest*—A mallard arg., beaked and legged, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a mallard arg., beaked, legged, and collared gu., suspended from the collar an escocheon of the arms of BULKELEY, viz., Sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, caboshed arg. *Motto*—Arduis sæpe, metu nunquam.
Seat—Normanhurst, Battle. *Town Residence*—24, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Marlborough; United University; National Liberal; Devonshire; Reform.

BRAYBROOKE.



THE BARON BRAYBROOKE (Latimer Neville), of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, M.A. Camb., master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, rector of Heydon with Little Chishall, hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 22 April, 1827; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1902; *m.* 2 June, 1853, Lucy Frances Le Marchant, dau. of John Le Marchant Thomas Le Marchant, and has issue,

1. HENRY, of Royston, Herts, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Cambs. (*Magdalene Lodge, Cambridge*), *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Emilie Pauline, youngest dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of the Chateau de Condemine, Macon, France.
2. Grey (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Waltham, near Maidendead, *b.* 4 Dec. 1857; *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Francis Slater, vicar of St Giles', Cambridge, and has issue,
1. Henry Seymour, *b.* 5 Feb. 1897.
2. Grey Aldworth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1900.
1. Magdalene Grace, *b.* 15 Aug. 1890.
2. Evelyn, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891.
3 Mirabel Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893.
4. Audrey, *b.* 15 Jan. 1895.
5. Cicely, *b.* 1898.
1. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1869.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD NEVILLE, of Aldington Park, in Kent, 2nd son of George, 2nd Lord Abergavenny, who *d.* in 1492, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, by whom he had, EDWARD, who *s.* his cousin, as 5th Lord Abergavenny, in 1587, and

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, a distinguished person in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., appointed ambassador to France in April, 1599; and, in the summer of the following year, first commissioner at the treaty of Boulogne. Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, of Cornwall, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Smith, Knt. of Ostenhanger, Kent, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1629, by his eldest son,

RICHARD NEVILLE, of Billingbere, *b.* 1615; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt. of Baconthorpe, Norfolk, and *d.* 1676 having had, with other issue,

RICHARD, *s.* at Billingbere, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.* Catherine dau. of Ralph, Lord Grey of Werke, and had issue (with an elder son, *d.s.p.*),
HENRY, who assumed the name of GREY, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth sister and co-heir of Edward, 3rd LORD GRIFFIN; and *d.* in 1740 *s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.s.p.* 1762.
Catherine, *m.* Richard Aldworth, of Stanlake, and dying in 1762 left a son,
RICHARD, who assumed the name of NEVILLE, on the death of Elizabeth, Countess of Portsmouth, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Francis Callandrini, Syndic of Genoa, and dying in 1794 left a son,
RICHARD, *s.* as 2nd LORD BRAYBROOKE.

Anne, *m.* Richard Rainsford, eldest son of Sir Richard Rainsford of Dallington, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench from 1676 to 1678, and *d.* 1700, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
ANN RAINSFORD, *m.* 1684, JAMES GRIFFIN, 2nd Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle, Northampton (*b.* 1667, *d.* 1715), and *d.* 1707 having had issue,
1. EDWARD, 3rd Lord Griffin, *b.* 1693; *d.s.p.* in 1742, when the dignity expired, and his property devolved upon his sisters as co-heirs.
1. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, her cousin, HENRY NEVILLE, who assumed the surname of GREY, as already stated; and 2ndly John, Earl of Portsmouth; but *d.* issueless in 1762.
2. ANNE, *m.* 1717, William Whitwell, of Oundle, co. Northampton, and eventually became sole heiress of the LORDS GRIFFIN. She *d.* 1770, leaving issue.

The eldest son of the above Anne Griffin, by the said William Whitwell,

JOHN GRIFFIN WHITWELL, 4TH LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN AND 1ST LORD BRAYBROOKE, having obtained from his aunt, the Countess of Portsmouth, her share in the estate of Saffron Walden, Essex, assumed, by act of parliament (22 GEORGE II.) the surname and arms of GRIFFIN; and having his claim admitted to the ancient *Barony of Howard de Walden* (as the great-grandson and sole heir of Lady Essex Howard, wife of the 1st Lord Griffin, and only child of James, 3rd Lord Howard of Walden), was summoned to parliament, 3 Oct. 1784, as 4th *Baron Howard de Walden*. His lordship (who had been installed as a Knight of the Bath, 26 May, 1761) was created, 5 Sept. 1788, BARON OF BRAYBROOKE, *in the co. Northampton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Richard Aldworth Neville, of Billingbere, only son of Richard Neville Aldworth of Stanlake, Berks, who assumed the surname and arms of NEVILLE (refer to issue of the last Richard Neville, of Billingbere). The baron *d.* 25 May, 1797, *s.p.*, when the former barony (Howard de Walden) fell into abeyance (*see that title*), and the latter devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon the said

RICHARD ALDWORTH NEVILLE, 2ND BARON OF BRAYBROOKE, *b.* 3 July, 1750. His lordship assumed, 27 July, 1797, the surname and arms of GRIFFIN, for himself and his successors in the Griffin estates. He *m.* 19 June, 1780, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (*d.* 6 Nov. 1796) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, 3rd baron.
2. Henry, a capt. of dragoons, who *d.* in Spain in 1809, after the battle of Talavera.
3. George NEVILLE-GRENVILLE (Very Rev.), of Butleigh Court, Somerset, M.A., master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, dean of Windsor, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 17 Aug. 1789, assumed the additional surname of GRENVILLE, in 1825, pursuant to the will of his kinsman, Lord Glastonbury; *m.* 9 May, 1816, Charlotte, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G.; and *d.* 10 June, 1854, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 15 June, 1877,

1. Ralph NEVILLE-GRENVILLE, of Butleigh Court, Somerset, M.P. for Mid-Somerset, 1868 to 1878, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845 Julia Roberta, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1886, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1892),
(1) Robert, of Butleigh Court, D.L. Somerset, M.A. Camb. High Sheriff 1900, C.E., *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; *m.* 24 April, 1879

Gertrude Agnes, 6th dau. of the Rev. Fitzharding Berkeley Portman, rector of Staple Fitzpaine (*see* PORTMAN, V.).
(2) George NEVILLE, M.V.O., capt. R.N., *b.* 18 March 1850; *m.* 9 Nov. 1886, Fairlie Florence, dau. of D. Lloyd Jones, and has issue,
1. Ralph, *b.* 1887. 2. Philip Lloyd, *b.* 7 Oct. 1888.
3. Alfred Geoffrey, *b.* 27 Jan. 1891.
(3) Hugh NEVILLE, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Carlton, Arthur's, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 9 June, 1851.
(4) Louis NEVILLE, *b.* 29 July, 1852; *m.* 25 Feb. 1879, Ada Isabel, eldest dau. of J. T. Rouse, of Lyttelton, N.Z., and has,
Bertram, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 20 Jan. 1880.
Margaret.
(5) Claud NEVILLE, *b.* 6 June, 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1897, Frances Cromwell, dau. of Col. Sir W. A. Frankland, 9th Bart. (*see that title*).
6) Percy NEVILLE, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868.
1 Agnes Magdalene, *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Wm. James Maitland, C.I.E., and has issue (*see* MAITLAND, Bart.).
(2) Beatrice.
(3) Etheldreda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Adm. Robert Wilbraham Stopford, R.N., and has issue (*see* COURTOWN, E.).
2. William Frederick NEVILLE (Rev.), *b.* 3 July, 1818; vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, prebendary of Wells and rural dean, *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Fanny Grace, dau. of William Blackwood, and *d.* 18 April, 1882, having had,
(1) William (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, M.A. Oxford (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 11 July, 1850; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Muriel, dau. of Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
(2) Augustine, *d. unm.* 1874.
(3) Francis, capt. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1892.
(1) Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1882, Ven. F. Brymer, rector of Charlton, archdeacon of Wells, and has issue.
(2) Constance, *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., extra equerry to the King, and priv. sec. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, late equerry and private secretary to Queen Victoria, and has issue.
(3) Grace.
3. Seymour NEVILLE (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly rector of Ockham, Surrey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Agnes Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Proby, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1860.
4. Edward NEVILLE, lieut.-col. late Scots fus. guards, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, and of the Legion of Honour, J.P. W.R. Yorks (*Thurgoland, Sheffield*); *b.* 22 Sept. 1824; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Georgiana Frances, dau. of Vincent Corbett.
5. Glastonbury, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 29 June, 1829; killed in action at Barodia, near Ratghur, 31 Jan. 1858.
6 William Wyndham, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1858.
1. Frances Catherine, *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, Rev. Edmund Peel, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1882.
3. Cicely (twin with Georgiana), *d.* 31 July, 1898.
4. Harriet Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay, M.A., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, late rural dean of York (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).
5. Adelaide, *d.* 20 June, 1837.
1. Catherine, *d.* 19 Dec. 1841.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1817, Sir Stephen Richard Glynn, Bart.
3. Caroline, *m.* in 1817, Paul Beilby Thompson, of Escrick Park, created Lord Wenlock, and *d.* his widow, 2 May, 1868.

His lordship, lord lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex, provost-marshal of Jamaica, recorder of Saffron Walden, high steward of Wokingham, and hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 3RD LORD BRAYBROOKE, D.C.L., F.S.A., high steward of Wokingham, *b.* 26 Sept. 1783; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Jane, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1856) had issue (who all bear the name of NEVILLE only),

1. RICHARD CORNWALLIS, 4th baron.
2. CHARLES CORNWALLIS, 5th baron.
3. Henry Aldworth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, capt. gren. guards; fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
4. LATIMER, 6th and present baron.
5. Grey, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* 11 Nov. 1854, of wounds received at Balaklava.
1. Mirabel Jane, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1900.
2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, Bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1889, leaving issue.
3. Lucy Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, M.A., rector of Foulmire Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 23 April, 1870, leaving issue (*see* MEXBOROUGH, E.).

Lord Braybrooke *d.* 13 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD CORNWALLIS, 4TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, *b.* 17 March, 1820; *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Lady Charlotte Sarah GrahamToler, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Frederic Hetley, M.D., of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867) had issue two daus.,

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1876, Viscount Stopford, eldest son of the Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Mary Isabella, *m.* 27 Oct. 1880, Robert Joynes, son of Rev. Robert Joynes, M.A., rector of Gravesend.

He *d.* 21 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES CORNWALLIS, 5th Baron Braybrooke, M.A. Camb., high steward of Wokingham, Vice-Lieut. and J.P. and D.L. Essex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, 3rd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden (*see* DE MONTALT, E.), and *d.* 7 June, 1902, leaving issue, a dau.,

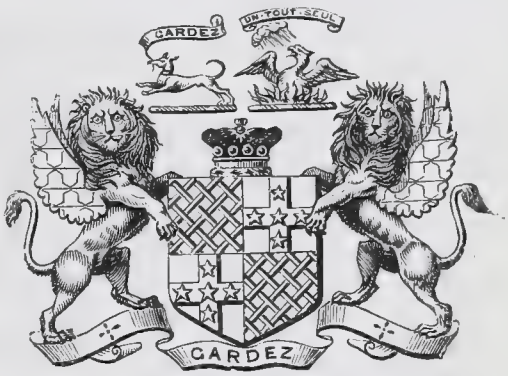
Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Hon. Richard Strutt, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Rayleigh, and has issue (*see that title*).

Creation—5 Sept. 1788.

Arms—Gu., on a saltier, arg. a rose, seeded and barbed, ppr. *Crest*—A bull statant, arg., pied sa., collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant regardant, arg., maned, and tufted sa., gorged with a chaplet of olive, vert. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Audley End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks; and Heydon House, Royston.

BRAYE.



THE BARON BRAYE (Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave), of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, in the peerage of England, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1849; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood Hall, Lancashire, and has issue,

1. ADRIAN VERNEY, *b.* 11 Oct. 1874; *m.* 28 Aug. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N. (*see* RADNOR, E.), and has issue,
A son, *b.* 26 July, 1902.
2. Thomas Florian, *b.* 11 April, 1885.
1. Cecilia Violet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.
2. Ianthe Mary Dolores, *b.* 12 July, 1880; *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
3. Vera Angela, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881.

His lordship, who *s.* to the Barony on the death of his mother, 14 Nov. 1879, is 21st in direct descent from EDWARD III. (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Families*); the heir-general of the Earls Verney, and a co-heir of the Barony of Braose, and a Knight of Malta. His lordship, by royal licence, dated Feb. 1880, assumed for himself and his sister the surnames of VERNEY CAVE in lieu of their patronymic, and the arms of Cave quarterly with those of Verney.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD BRAY, the descendant and representative of a Norman knight, William de Bray, is said by some to have been of the privy council to HENRY VI.; by others he is called the king's physician; the former is the more probable, as he was buried in Worcester Cathedral. He had two wives; by the 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Sandes, of Furnes Felles, in Lancashire, he had an only son, JOHN (Sir), whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine; by the 2nd, Joan, Sir Richard had two other sons. The elder was Sir Reginald Bray, K.G., prime minister to HENRY VII., for whom he built "HENRY VII.'s Chapel," Westminster, also the greater part of St. George's, Windsor. He lies buried in the Bray chapel at Windsor. Sir Reginald was instrumental in the advancement of HENRY VII. to the throne, and in arranging the marriage of the king with Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD IV., and thus uniting the houses of York and Lancaster. The younger son of Sir Richard Bray was

JOHN BRAY, who was buried in the chancel of the church at Chelsea, and had (with a dau., the wife of Sir John Norris) three sons,

1. EDMUND (Sir), summoned to parliament as Baron Bray, 21st HENRY VIII., ancestor of the BARONS BRAYE. (In ancient documents the name is written both Bray and Braye.)
2. EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the BRAYS *of Shere*, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Reginald, of Barrington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of the BRAYS *of Barrington*.

The eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BRAYE, Knt. of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, was summoned to parliament as a baron 3 Nov. 1529. Lord Braye *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir R. Hallighwell, of Holwell, and dying 18 Oct. 1539, left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. ANNE BRAYE, *m.* George Brooke, Lord Cobham; both *d.* in 1558. Her grandsons,
1. HENRY BROOKE, Lord Cobham, who *d.* in 1619, *s.p.*, and
2. GEORGE BROOKE, were both attainted of high treason (the latter was executed), and the attainder never having been reversed, the representation of this, the elder co-heir, vested in the crown.
2. Elizabeth Braye, *m.* Sir Ralph Verney, Knt. of Pendley and Middle Claydon, Bucks, and had issue,
1. Edward, *d.s.p.* 1558. 2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Edmund (Sir), *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Hastings, of Ilford, co. Oxford. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of William Gardner, of Fulmere, Bucks, and widow of Sir Peter Carew, and by her had an only child,
(1) FRANCIS (Sir), of Penley, *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of William St. Barbe; and *d.s.p.* abroad, having sold the estate.
Sir Edmund *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Blackney, of Sparrowhim, and widow of Geffrey Turvile, of Leicestershire, and by her had issue,
(2) Edmund (Sir), Knt., marshal and standard-bearer to CHARLES I., *b.* 7 April, 1596; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Denton, Knt., and was killed at Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 1642, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,
Ralph (Sir), created a baronet 16 March, 1661, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Blackwell, of Wasing, Berks, and had surviving issue,
John (Sir), 1st Viscount Fermanagh, so created 16 June, 1703, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Baker; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart.; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Palmer, of Little Chelsea. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1736. He *d.* 23 June, 1717, having by his 3rd wife had issue,
1. Ralph Verney, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, who was created EARL VERNEY. His lordship's line entirely failed on the death of his granddau., Mary Verney, who was created BARONESS FERMANAGH, and *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1810.
1. Elizabeth Verney, *d. unm.* in 1767.
2. Mary Verney, *m.* Col. John Lovett, of Soulbury, Bucks, and her issue all *d. unm.*
3. Margaret Verney, *m.* Sir Thomas Cave, 3rd bart. of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, and had a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., *m.* 1763. Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1778, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, and *d.* 1780, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., M.P., who *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1792, and a dau., Sarah, eventually BARONESS BRAYE (*see below*).
3. FRIDESWIDE BRAYE, *m.* Sir Percival Hart, Knt., of Lullingstone, and from her descended (her representative) SIR PERCIVAL HART-DYKE, Bart., who was one of the co-heirs to the BARONY OF BRAYE.
4. MARY BRAYE, *m.* Sir Robert Peckham, and *d.* in 1569. Her descendants are presumed to be EXTINCT.
5. DOROTHY BRAYE, *m.* Edmund, Lord Chandos; and her granddau., the HON. CATHERINE CHANDOS, having *m.* Francis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford. She is now represented by the Duke of Bedford.
6. FRANCES BRAYE, *m.* Thomas Lyfield, of Stoke d'Auberon, Surrey, and *d.* in 1592, leaving a dau. and heiress,
JANE LYFIELD, who *m.* Thomas Vincent, and from that marriage descended SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart., of Stoke d'Auberon, who was stated to have been one of the co-heirs of the BARONY OF BRAYE, and whose only child, Blanche, *m.* 1871, John Raymond Trevilian.

Lord Braye was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRAYE, 2ND BARON BRAYE, summoned to parliament from 3 Nov. 1545 to 21 Oct. 1555. This nobleman was a commanding officer in the expedition made into France, under the Earl of Hertford, in the 38th of HENRY VIII.; and upon the insurrection in Norfolk, in the 2nd of EDWARD VI., his lordship marched with the Marquess of Northampton for its suppression, and in three years afterwards he was appointed to attend the same nobleman upon his embassy into France, as bearer of the Order of the Garter to the French monarch. In MARY'S reign, as Master of the Ordnance, he was sent against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and *d.* aged 34 in consequence of wounds received at the battle of St. Quintin. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1557, and was buried at Chelsea Church. His widow *m.* Thomas, Lord Wharton, who *d.* 1568. His estates devolved upon his sisters, and the Barony of Braye fell into abeyance amongst those ladies, and so continued until 3 Oct. 1839, when the abeyance was terminated by Letters Patent in favour of

SARAH OTWAY-CAVE, BARONESS BRAYE, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and sister and sole heir of Sir Thomas Cave, M.P. (*see* CAVE Baronetcy, for Cave descent), to hold the said dignity to her and the heirs of her body, she being one of the co-heirs of John, Lord Braye, who was the only son of Sir Edmund Braye, summoned to parliament by writ, 21st HENRY VIII. H ladyship, *b.* 2 July, 1768; *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway (OTWAY Baronetcy), and by him (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1815) she h issue,

1. Henry, *d.* an infant. 2. George Antony, *d.* an infa
3. ROBERT OTWAY-CAVE, M.P., of Castle Otway and Stanford Ha *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Sophia, elder dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Ba and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1844.
4. Thomas, major in the army; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1831.
1. MARIA OTWAY-CAVE, of Stanford Hall, *d. unm.* 13 May, 18 By her death the second abeyance of the ancient Barony of Bra was terminated, and the title devolved on her sister, HENRIET late BARONESS BRAYE. 2. Frances, *d.* an infant.
3. Anne, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, John Arthur Arno of Lutterworth, who *d.s.p.* 1844; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, Re Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, co. Leicester; she *d.s.* 22 May, 1871.
4. Catherine, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1826, Henry Murr (youngest son of Lord George Murray), who *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 183 and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, John Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchan who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1875.
5. HENRIETTA, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and was t late BARONESS BRAYE.

Lady Braye resumed, with her issue, in 1818, the family name Cave in addition to and after that of her deceased husband. S *d.* 21 Feb. 1862, when the barony fell into abeyance among her fo daughters, and so remained until, by the death of Hon. Maria Otwa Cave, 1879, the abeyance was terminated by the title devolving the last survivor of them,

HENRIETTA, BARONESS BRAYE, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809, wife of Edg Wyatt-Edgell, 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, of Milton Pla Surrey, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She had by him (who 26 Sept. 1888, aged 87) issue,

1. Edmund Verney, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, capt. 17 lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; killed in action at Ulundi, Zululand. July, 1879.
2. Henry Adrian, 13th regt., *b.* 17 May, 1847; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 18 His geological collection is in the Jermyn Street Museum.
3. ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND, present baron.
1. Frances Catherine Sarah, a nun (twin with Edmund Verne *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.

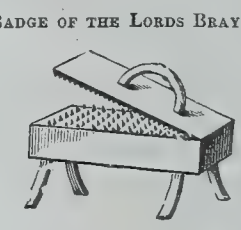
Her ladyship *d.* 14 Nov. 1879.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CAVE; az., fretty ar.; 2nd a 3rd, VERNEY: az., on a cross arg. five mullets gu. *Supporters*— either side a lion guardant or, winged vair, az. and arg. *Crests* 1st, CAVE: a greyhound courant sa., collared arg., from the mou an escroll flowing thereon the motto, "Gardez"; 2nd, VERNEY: demi-phœnix in flames beholding a ray of the sun, all ppr.; ov it the motto, Un tout seul. *Motto, under the shield*—Gardez.

Seat—Stanford Hall, Market Harboro. *Town Residence*— Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Royal Yac Squadron.

BADGE OF THE LORDS BRAYE.



BREADALBANE.



THE MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE (Sir Gavin Campbel K.G., P.C.), Earl of Ormelie and Baron Breadalbane Kenmore, in the United Kingdom, Earl of Breadalba and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lor Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, in Sco

ad, a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Knt. of the Order of e Seraphim; Assistant Director and Deputy-Chair- an of the Ambulance Department, and Knt. of Justice the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; brig.-gen. oyal Company of Archers; a lord-in-waiting on Queen ictoria, 1873 to 1874; Treasurer of Her late Majesty's ousehold, 1880 to 1885; Lord Steward of Her late ajesty's Household, 1892 to 1895; Lord High Commr. to eneral Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1893–94–95; .L. co. Argyll; J.P. cos. Argyll and Perth; col. 5th l. batt. Black Watch, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and utherland Highlanders, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry valry; *b.* 9 April, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma nogen Leonora Charlotta Graham (Lady of Grace of . John of Jerusalem), youngest dau. of the Duke of ontrose. His lordship *s.* his father as 7th earl 1871, as created Baron Breadalbane of Kenmore in the erage of the United Kingdom 1873, and advanced to the arldom of Ormelie and Marquessate of Breadalbane 1885.

Lineage—Sir Colin Campbell, 3rd son of Duncan, 1st Lord mpbell (*see* Argyll, D.), obtained Glenurquhy (Glenorchy) and her possessions in the barony of Lochow from his father in 32 (with reservation of his father's liferent), and afterwards quired other lands, including Lawers in Perthshire, bestowed him and his fourth wife, and their issue male, by James III. recompense for his services in capturing Thomas Chalmer, e of the assassins of James I. He built Kilchurn Castle, and e tower of Strathfillan. He had the custody of his nephew, terwards 1st Earl of Argyll, in his minority, and built for him e castle of Inveraray. He *m.* 1st, Mariot, dau. of Sir Walter ewart (son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany), *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, d dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, by whom he quired that lordship, the issue being,

1. Duncan, his heir. 2. Giles, *m.* Macdougal, of Lorn.

e *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Duncanson, of Strowan, y whom he had,

3. John, Bishop of the Isles.
4. Mariot, *m.* William Stewart, of Baldorran.

e *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of Luke Sterling of Keir, and had,

5. John, of Lawers, *m.* Agnes Moncreiff. His great-grandson, Sir ohn, of Lawers, acquired Aberuchill, Perthshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. f Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

1. Sir James, *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 1st Baron Colville of Cul- ross, and had two sons,
   (1) John, *m.* Margaret Campbell, heiress of Loudoun; *s.* his wife's grandfather in the title of Lord Loudoun, and was after- wards made *Earl of Loudoun* (*see* Loudoun, E.).
   (2) Sir Mungo, of Lawers, father of Sir James, of Lawers, Lyon King of Arms under Cromwell (whose son, Sir James, of Lawers, was shot when asleep, in 1724, by Duncan Campbell, of Edra- muckie), and of John, first of the Campbells of Clathick.
2. Colin, of Aberuchill, for whose descendants see Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.

ir Colin *d.* before June, 1478. His son and heir,

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, obtained charters of arious lands around Loch Tay. He *m.* 1st, 1479, Margaret, au. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had,

1. Sir Colin, his heir.
2. Archibald, of Glenlyon, the fee of which estate had been pro- vided to him by a charter to his father of 1502. The heiress of his line *m.* last century Balnavis, of Edradour, Perthshire, and ner dau. and heir *m.* Peter Garden, of Dalgety, co. Aberdeen; their great-grandson and representative is the present Francis William Garden Campbell, of Troup and Glenlyon.
3. Patrick, *d.* young.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Toshach, of Monzievaird.

ir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Moncreiff of that ilk, y whom he had,

4. John, Bishop of the Isles.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Murray, of Tullibardine.
3. Annabella, *m.* 1533, Alexander Napier, of Merchiston.

ir Duncan fell at Flodden, 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, who *m.* Marjory Stewart, au. of John, Earl of Atholl (uterine brother of James II.), and y her (who *d.* 1528) had three sons, Duncan, John, and Colin, uccessive lairds of Glenorchy. Dying 12 Aug. 1523, he was *s.* y his eldest son,

Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, *m.* to Marjory, dau. of Sir ohn Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1536, his only son having redeceased him *s.p.* His brother and successor,

John Campbell, of Glenorchy, *m.* Mariot, sister of William dmondstone, of Duntreath, and had two daus., Christian, *m.* 3 Oct. 1588, to James Colquhoun, of Garscube; and Mariot, *m.* Alexander Hume, of Argaty. Dying 5 July, 1550, he was *s.* y his brother,

Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy. He had a tack of the lands Breadalbane, held of the Carthusian convent of Perth and e Crown, converted into a feu-holding, acquired other lands in Perthshire, and a town lodging in Perth, and built the castle of Balloch, where Taymouth now stands. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Bishop of Moray, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Beatrix, *m.* Sir John Campbell, of Lawers.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alan Macdougal, of Ragray.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

1. Sir Duncan, his heir.
2. Colin. 3. Patrick, *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, of Monzie, acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of Toschach, of Monzievaird, *d.s.p.*
3. Margaret, *m.* 1574, James, 7th Earl of Glencairn; *d.* 1610.
4. Mary, *m.* John Graham, 6th Earl of Menteith.
5. Anna, *m.* Sir James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.

Sir Colin *d.* 11 April, 1583. His son and successor,

Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart., of Glenorchy, known as "Black Duncan," or "Duncan with the cowl," knighted 1590, added greatly to the lands and church possessions of the family, was the first of Highland lairds to turn their attention to rural improvement, planted trees, and enforced the planting of them by his tenants. He had also a taste for literature, and travelled in England, France, and Flanders. He was, in 1617, made heri- table keeper of the forest of Mamlorn, and afterwards sheriff of Perth. On 29 May, 1625, he was made a Baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, 1574, Jean, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, Chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had,

1. Colin, his successor.
2. Robert, successor to his brother Colin.
3. John, of Auchinryre.
4. Archibald, first of the family of Menzie.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Alexander Menzies of Weem.
2. Jean, *m.* Sir John Campbell, of Calder.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, by whom he had,

5. Patrick, of Edinampel. 6. William, *d.* young.
4. Juliana, *m.* the laird of Hilton.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Irvine, of Fedderat.
6. Katherine, *m.* Macdougal of that ilk.
7. Jean, *m.* John, Earl of Atholl.

Dying on 3 June, 1631, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, 2nd Bart., of Glenorchy, *b.* 1577, who repaired and extended the family castles, and was a patron of art and of the painter Jameson. He *m.* Juliana Campbell, dau. of Hugh, Lord Loudoun, and *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1640. His brother and successor,

Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd Bart., of Glenorchy (styled, of Glenfalloch, before his succession), represented Argyllshire in Parliament in 1643, 1646, and 1647. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Lachlan Macintosh, of Dunauchtane, by whom he had,

1. John, his successor. 2. Duncan, *d. unm.*
3. Colin, of Mochaster, in Perthshire, 1642; *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, of Weem; and dying in 1668, left (with ten daus.) five sons,
   1. Duncan, of Mochaster, who *d.s.p.*
   2. John, who *d.s.p.* in 1675.
   3. Colin Campbell, of Carwhin, who *d.s.p.* in 1715.
   4. Robert, of Borland, *b.* 10 Sept 1660; who *m.* 20 July, 1700, Janet, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, and dying 1705, left a dau., Helen, *m.* to — Mactarlan, of Gartartan, and a son,
      Colin, successor to his uncle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, and *d.* 30 March, 1772, having had (with another son, who *d.s.p.* in 1792, and two daus.)
      John Campbell, who *s.* as 4th Earl of Breadalbane.
   5. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
4. Robert, *d.* young.
5. William, who was killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Campbell of Ardkinglas, a son, Robert, his successor, and a dau., who *m.* Donald Macgregor, of Glengyle. William Camp- bell's only son, Robert Campbell, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, *m.* Susannah, dau. of James Menzies, of Culdares, and left an only son,
   Colin Campbell, of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Campbell of Auchlyne, and had issue, Robert, *d.* young; James, lieut. 42nd regiment, who succeeded his father, but *d.s.p.*; William, who succeeded his brother Archibald, killed at Fontenoy; Robert (who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Dunbeath, and had issue eight sons and three daus.) The eldest surviving son of Colin Campbell,
   William Campbell, of Glenfalloch, *m.* 1st, Effie McNicol, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1747, Susannah Campbell, and *d.* Oct. 1791, leaving (with three other sons, Duncan, who *d. unm.*; Archibald, who *d.s.p.m.*; and William, who *d. unm.*) four sons,
   1. Colin Campbell, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1750; *d.* June, 1806, having had an only son,
      William Erskine Campbell, of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Campbell of Lochdochart, and *d.* 1806, having had an only son,
      John Breadalbane Campbell, of Glenfalloch *b.* 1801, who *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1812.
   2. James Campbell, capt. Fencibles, *b.* 1754; *m.* Elizabeth Maria, dau. of — Blanchard, widow of Christopher Ludlow, of Chipping Sodbury, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1806, having had (with two younger sons, twins, who both *d.* young) an eldest son,

WILLIAM JOHN LAMBE CAMPBELL, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1787, served heir to his cousin, John Breadalbane Campbell, in 1812; *m.* 1810, Rosanna, dau. of the late John Doughty, and *d.* 4 June, 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852) an only son,

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN, of Glenfalloch, 6th EARL OF BREADALBANE.

3. John Campbell, of Borland, *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of William Butter, of Braehouse, Edinburgh, and had (with daus.) two sons, viz.:

(1) Charles William, of Borland, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Campbell, of Kinloch, and had (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* M. S. Vanderbyl; and Mary) three sons,

1. Charles William, major-gen. late 2nd Bengal cav., *b.* 1836; *m.* 31 July, 1888, Gwynnedd (*Glan-llyn, St. Asaph*), only dau. of the late William Edward Brinckman, R.N. (*see* BRINCKMAN, Bart.), and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
(1) Charles William, *b.* 11 June, 1889.
(1) Colina Elwy, *b.* 5 Aug. 1891.
(2) Mary Gwynnedd, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893.
(3) Margaret Alice, *b.* 21 March, 1894.
2. John Erskine, *d. unm.* 1889.
3. Colin George Lorne, col. Ordnance Department, *m.* 1886, Robina Gordon, 3rd dau. of Robert Fraser, of Brackley, co. Nairn, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,
Charles Colin Kinloch, *b.* 1887. Isla Lorne Gavin.

(2) George Andrew, who by his wife Margaret, had seven daus., and a son, John Breadalbane.

4. Alexander, who *m.* a dau. of Bowie, of Comsiscan, and had an only son,
William Bowie Stuart Campbell, capt. of the Breadalbane highlanders on Queen Victoria's visit to Taymouth in 1842; he *m.* Jessie, only child of Robert Stewart, of Clochfaldech, and *d.s.p.*

6. Alexander, ancestor of the Campbells of Lochdochart.
7. Duncan, ancestor of Campbell of Auchlyne, now extinct.
1. Juliana, *m.* Murdoch Maclaine, of Lochbuie.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Cameron, of Lochiel.
3. Jean, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Glenlyon.
4. Anna, *m.* Dugald Campbell, of Inverawe.
5. Isobel, *m.* James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
6. Marjory, *m.* Archibald Stirling, of Coldoch.
7. Mary, *m.* Robert Robertson, of Faskally, co. Perth.
8. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Toschach, of Monzievaird.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Strathern, Menteith, and Airth, by whom he had (with a dau. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem) a son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Muschet, of Craighead, and had several daus., of whom Isabel *m.* Robert Macnab, of Macnab, and *d.* 1765. Sir John was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st EARL OF BRAEDALBANE AND HOLLAND, of Glenorchy, and 5th Bart. This Sir John being the chief creditor of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from him a redeemable disposition of his whole estate and earldom, with the hereditary jurisdictions and titles; providing for the assumption by him of the title of earl, when the right to the lands became absolute, namely, in six years. Sir John had Crown confirmation of, and sasine on this disposition, and on the death of the grantor, laid claim to the title of Earl of Caithness as well as the lands, the dignity being also assumed by the late earl's heir male. The king, advised that Sir John had the legal right to the dignity (though in reality his title to it was objectionable in more than one way), granted him a new charter, 28 June, 1677, including both the lands and the title of Earl of Caithness; and he proceeded under sanction of the authorities to invade Caithness in order to enforce his right, a historical event commemorated in the well-known song "The Campbells are Coming." Eventually Charles II. became convinced of his error; and Sir John Campbell, dropping the Caithness title, was on 13 Aug. 1681, created EARL OF BRAED ALBANE AND HOLLAND, *Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick*, with the precedency of the former patent; with remainder to whichever of his sons, by his first wife, he should think proper, in writing, to designate, and to the heirs male of that son, which failing, to the heirs male of his body, which failing, to his own heirs male, which failing, to his heirs whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1657, Mary, dau. of Henry Rich, 1st Earl of Holland (which earl was beheaded in 1649), by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1666) he had two sons, DUNCAN and JOHN. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Mary, Countess Dowager of Caithness, 3rd dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, and by her had a son, Colin, of Ardmaddie, who *d.* 1708. He *m.* 3rdly, Mrs. Mildred Littler, who survived him, and by whom (who *d.* 1746) he had a dau. Mary, who *m.* Archibald Cockburn, of Langton. The Earl of Breadalbane *d.* 19 March, 1717, and as, in following out the patent, he passed over his elder son, DUNCAN, styled Lord Ormelie (who *d.s.p.* in 1727), the earl was *s.* by his 2nd son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF BRAEDALBANE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1662; Lord-Lieutenant of Perthshire, a representative peer 1736-1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, but by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 May, 1695, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1719–20) he had two daus., Caroline and Henrietta, lady of the bedchamber to the Princesses Amelia and Caroline, daus. of GEORGE II., and a son, his successor, at his death, *æt.* 90, 23 Feb. 1752,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF BRAEDALBANE, K.B., *b.* 1696; ambassador to Danish and Russian Courts, M.P. for Saltash (1727) and Oxford (1741), a Lord of the Admiralty 1741, a representative peer 1752–68 and 1774-80; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1717-18, Lady Amabell de Grey, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1727) he had a son, *d.* an infant, and a dau.,

Jemima, *m.* in May, 1740, Viscount Royston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1730, Arabella, younger dau. and co-heir of John Pershall, of Great Sugnal, co. Stafford, son of Sir Thomas Pershall, 3rd Bart. of Horsley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1762) had (with George, Lord Glenorchy, who *d.* an infant) a son,

JOHN, Lord Glenorchy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738, *m.* 26 Sept. 1761, Willielma, dau. and co-heir of William Maxwell, of Preston; but *d.* without surviving issue 14 Nov. 1771. His widow, the famous Lady Glenorchy, *d.* 17 July, 1786.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1782, when the male line of the first peer became extinct; but the clause in the patent in favour of heirs-male-general transferred the peerage to his kinsman (*refer* to issue of Colin Campbell, of Mochaster, uncle of the 1st peer, and 3rd son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN, 4TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF BRAEDALBANE, *b.* 30 March, 1762, major-general, F.R.S.; a representative peer 1784 to 1802, who was created *Baron Breadalbane of Taymouth Castle*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1806, and raised to the MARQUESSATE OF BREADALBANE, and EARLDOM OF ORMELIE, 12 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1793, Mary Turner, dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, of Langton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had issue,

1. JOHN, *Lord Glenorchy*, M.P., 2nd marquess.
1. Elizabeth Maitland, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, to the late Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stitchill, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.
2. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1819, to Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1862.

The Marquess *d.* 29 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2ND MARQUESS AND 5TH EARL OF BREADALBANE, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1796; and *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington: she *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1861. The marquess, who was a K.T., a Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, and lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, president of the Royal Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, fellow of the Royal Society, &c., *d.* at Lausanne, 8 Nov. 1862, when the Marquessate and Barony of Breadalbane, and the Earldom of Ormelie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, became extinct, and the Scotch honours passed to his cousin (*refer* to issue of William, 5th son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN CAMPBELL, 6TH EARL OF BREADALBANE.* His lordship served in the Cameron Highlanders and Royal Scots, retiring as a capt. He was *b.* 30 March, 1824; *m.* Mary Theresa, only dau. of J. F Edwards, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

1. GAVIN, 1st marquess.
2. IVAN, *heir presumptive* to the earldom, D.L. co. Argyll, capt. late 3rd batt. Royal Scots, served in Egypt 1882, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly lieut. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms (18, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar Ellis, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has,
Iain Edward Herbert, *b.* 14 June, 1885.
3. Norman, *b.* and *d.* 1866.
1. Eva, *m.* 2 May, 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, 2nd son of the Rev. S. J. Heathcote, vicar of Williton, Somerset, and has issue (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1871.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 May, 1625. Scottish peerages, 13 Aug. 1681. Precedence, 28 June, 1677. Barony of the United Kingdom, 25 March, 1873; and Earldom and Marquessate, 11 July, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight pieces, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; 2nd, arg., a galley, sa., sails unfurled, oars in action, for LORN (in consequence of the marriage of Sir Colin Campbell with the co-heiress of Lorn); 3rd, or, a tesse, chequy, az. and arg., for

* On the death of the 2nd marquess the right to the estates was litigated between J. A. G. Campbell, of Glenfalloch (the late Earl), and Charles William Campbell, of Borland, each claiming to be also entitled to the earldom, the question in dispute being the validity of the marriage of Captain James Campbell, of Glenfalloch. The Court of Session and the House of Lords on appeal decided in favour of Glenfalloch, who accordingly was served heir male of tailzie and provision on 9 Jan. 1868, and immediately afterwards petitioned the Crown as claiming the earldom. Two other claimants also petitioned, John Campbell, of Fort William, asserting descent from the disinherited Lord Ormelie, and John McCallum, averring descent from a dau. of the 3rd earl. On the report of the House of Lords on the claims in 1872, Glenfalloch was found to be in right to the earldom.

WART. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two gs, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Follow me.
eats—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; Glenfalloch House, and hmore House, all in Perthshire; Ardmaddy Castle, and Black nt, Bridge of Orchy, Argyllshire. *Town Residence*—Harcourt se, Cavendish Square. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Reform.

BRIDGES. *(Extinct.)*

THE LATE REV. SIR THOMAS PYM BRIDGES, 7th rt., B.A., rector of Danbury, *b.* 22 Oct. 1805; *m.* June, 1831, Sophia Lousia, dau. of Sir William ung, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1850) d issue,

EMILY HENRIETTA, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert Henry stace, vicar of Great Sampford, near Braintree, and has issue.

GERTRUDE EMMA, *m.* 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward J. Hartford ctor of Marston Bigott, Frome, and prebendary of Wells, and s issue.

Thomas *d.* 28 Feb. 1895, when he was *s.* by his sin,

THE REV. SIR GEORGE TALBOT BRIDGES, 8th Bart., ., *b.* 10 Aug. 1818, *d.s.p.* Dec. 1899, when the ronetcy became extinct.

Creation—19 April, 1718.

BRIDPORT.



THE VISCOUNT BRIDPORT (Sir Alexander Nelson Hood, G.C.B.), of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset, and of Bronte, the United Kingdom; and Baron Bridport, of Cricket . Thomas, in Ireland; DUKE OF BRONTE, in Sicily; a neral in the army (retired), late col. Scots guards, pom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841 to 1858, equerry 58 to 1884, extra equerry 1884–1901, and lord-in- iting 1884–5, clerk marshal to H.R.H. the Prince nsort 1853 to 1861, hon. equerry to the King since 01, D.L. cos. Somerset, Devon, and Dorset; *b.* 23 ec. 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd baron Jan. 1868 and as raised to a viscount, July, 1868; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, dy Mary Hill, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marquess of wnshire, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1884) has,

1. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON, C.B., J.P. Somerset, .P. for West Somerset 1868 to 1880, late capt. 25th foot 1857-70, d col. comm. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1872-95 (*Sudley dge, Bognor, Sussex, Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), . 15 Dec. 1839; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Lady Maria Julia Georgina ox-Strangways, sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has,
   1. Alexander John Nelson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876; *d.* 31 Aug. 1877.
   2. Maurice Henry Nelson, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881.
   1. Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *m.* 21 April, 1898, Herbert Frederick Cook, of Copseham, Esher, and has issue (*see* COOK, Bt.).
   2. Sybil Amy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874.
2. Horatio Nelson Sandys, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 28 ept. 1872, Isabella Emily, second dau. of Major Sir Robert William Mundy, K.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1888, Percy Edward James Leveson, who *d.* March, 1896.
3. William Nelson, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 Jan. 1848.
4. Alexander Nelson, priv. sec. to H.R.H. Princess of Wales, and ormerly extra gentleman usher of Privy Chamber, previously omptroller of the household, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess f Teck, Commander of the Royal Order of the Crown of taly, *b.* 28 June, 1854.
5. Alfred Nelson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858.
6. Victor Albert Nelson (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1863.

1. Nina Maria, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, of Pitfour, late gren. guards, and has issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1868, Hugh de Grey, 6th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.
3. Adelaide Fanny, *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, late R.N., and has issue.
4. Rosa Penelope, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 31 July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, D.L., of Forde Abbey, Dorset. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1900.

Lineage—ALEXANDER HOOD, 1ST VISCOUNT AND BARON BRIDPORT, *b.* 2 Dec. 1726, son of Rev. Samuel Hood, and brother of 1st Viscount Hood (*see that title*), entered the British service at a very early age, and rose to be a great naval commander. His capture of two French vessels of war in two actions in Hyeres Bay, in 1757, and his retaking of the "Warwick" in 1761, won distinction; and his conduct as rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, gained for him the Order of the Bath. Hood, as second in command (his flag was hoisted on board the "Royal George," which encountered the hottest of the fire), contributed no little to the ever-memorable victory of the 4 June, 1794: he was created *Baron Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland*, 12 Aug. following. On the 23rd June, 1795, his lordship, with an inferior force (for half his ships had been separated from him) daringly attacked the French fleet of twelve ships of the line and ten frigates, close to port l'Orient, and defeated them, with, on his side, little loss and signal and splendid success; he was, in consequence, elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 13 June, 1796, as *Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset*. After scattering a French fleet which had landed some troops in Wales in 1796, and after aiding in appeasing the mutiny in the Nore, in 1797, Lord Bridport succeeded Earl Howe as vice-admiral of Great Britain, and on 16 June, 1800, he was further advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT BRIDPORT, being then also a general of marines. The viscount *m.* 1st, 1761, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Richard West, D.D., prebendary of Winchester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1786; and 2ndly, 26 June, 1788, Maria Sophia, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bray, of Edmonton, who *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1831, aged 85. His lordship leaving no issue at his decease, 3 May, 1814, the English honours ceased, while the Irish barony devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his great-nephew,

SAMUEL, 2ND BARON BRIDPORT, *b.* 7 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 July, 1810, Charlotte Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of William, 1st Earl Nelson, and, as such, Duchess of Bronté, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1873) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER NELSON, present peer.
2. Horatio Nelson, *b.* 24 April, 1826; and *d.* in 1832.
1. Mary Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, John Lee-Lee, of Dillington, Somerset, and of Orleigh Court, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, VAUGHAN-LEE *of Dillington*), and *d.* 29 Jan. 1888, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Horace W. N. Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 May, 1891, leaving issue.
3. Jane Sarah, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1838, Hugh Holbech, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, who *d.* 8 June, 1849; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1853, Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, R.N., K.C.B., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872.
4. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1837, Henry Hall, of Holbrook House, Somersetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1862, leaving issue; she *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 75.
5. Fanny Caroline, *m.* 20 May, 1845, Sir J. Walrond Walrond, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 23 April, 1889) has issue.

Lord Bridport *d.* 6 Jan. 1868.

Creations—Viscount Bridport, 6 July, 1868. Baron Bridport, 12 Aug. 1794; patent of barony in remainder, default of male issue, to the Hon. Samuel Hood (late baron); and after him, to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., father of Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.; and after Captain Hood, to the late Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., M.P. for Westminster, who *d.* issueless.

Arms—Az. a fret arg.; on a chief or three crescents sa. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, ppr., supporting with the dexter claw an anchor, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, ppr., mantled, vert, supporting with the left arm a trident, and resting the right upon an anchor, or; sinister, a sea-lion, arg., supporting with the sinister paw an anchor, or. *Motto*—Steady.

Residences—Royal Lodge, Windsor Park, and Castello di Maniace, Bronte, Sicily. *Town Residence*—28B, Albemarle Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BRIGGS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR THOMAS GRAHAM BRIGGS, Bart. of Briggs Dayrell, Barbados, created a baronet, 27 Nov. 1871; *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1857, MARY JANE, dau. of Benjamin Carleton Howell, of Barbados. He *d.s.p.* 1887, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Briggs resides at 18, Alexandra Street, Westbourne Park, W.

Creation—27 Nov. 1871.

BRINCKMAN.



SIR THEODORE HENRY BRINCKMAN, Bart. of Monk-Bretton, co. York, D.L., M.P. for Canterbury from 1868 to 1874, late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1880; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta, youngest dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1877) has,

1. THEODORE FRANCIS, C.B., lieut.-col. and hon col. 3rd batt. the Buffs, the East Kent regt., served in S. Africa, 1900–1 (despatches, C.B.), *b.* 26 May, 1862; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Lucy, 4th dau. of Thomas Radmall, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham, which marriage was dissolved on her petition, Jan. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1895, Mamie, dau. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford, Hunts, and by her has issue,
   Theodore Ernest Warren, *b.* 21 May, 1898.
   Daphne Cecilia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1900.
2. Claude, *b.* 31 May, 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Mary, only dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey.

Lineage—In the 7th JAMES I., that monarch granted, by letters patent (dated 28 Feb.), the manor of Bretton, Burton, or MONK-BRETTON, in Yorkshire, to George Wood and John Broadhead, principal freeholders of Burton, in trust for the freeholders at large; and the trustees assigned the rights thus conveyed to them, by separate grants, to each freeholder of the manor. The grandson of the grantee Broadhead,

JOHN BROADHEAD, of Monk-Bretton, living in the reign of CHARLES II., left a son and a dau., viz.,

HENRY, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* John Bingley, of Bolton-upon-Dearne, and *d.* 1706, having had issue,
1. William Bingley, who *d.* without issue.
2. Henry Bingley, *d.* also issueless.
1. ANNE BINGLEY, of whom hereafter as heiress of the Bingleys.

Mr. Broadhead was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROADHEAD, *b.* in 1682-3. This gentleman *d.* 13 Nov. 1754, when his estates passed to

JOHN RICHARD BRINCKMAN, 2nd son of Theodore, Baron Brinckman (who came into England with GEORGE I. from Hanover), and Elizabeth Ducheros, his wife. He *m.* Anne Bingley, above-mentioned, by whom he had an only son,

THEODORE HENRY BROADHEAD (formerly Brinckman), of Bretton, *b.* Sept. 1741, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Henry Broadhead, the surname and arms of BROADHEAD. This gentleman resided for some time at Doncaster, and afterwards at Holly Grove, in Windsor Park. He *m.* in 1767, Mary, dau. and heir of John Bingley, of Goldhorpe, in the parish of Bolton-upon-Dearne (the paternal estate of Sir John Bingley, auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* JAMES I.), and had issue,

1. THEODORE HENRY, his successor.
2. John Richard, a col. in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Anne, dau. of Gen. Ross; but by her (who *d.* in the same year), had no issue.
3. Charles, *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* Harriet Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Keighley.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, Sir John Dashwood King, Bart. of West Wycomb.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 20 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEODORE HENRY BROADHEAD, *b.* 3 Dec. 1767, M.P. for Wareham, and afterwards for Yarmouth; *m.* 11 May, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon Macdougall, descended from the Macdougalls of Lorn, and had issue,

1. THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON, created a baronet, 1831.
2. John Richard, who assumed by Royal Licence the surname of BRINCKMAN only, late capt. in the 60th rifles, *b.* 24 Dec. 1798; *d.* at Homburg, 1870.
3. Brinckman, also included in the Royal Licence, capt. in th Coldstream-guards, *b.* 5 May, 1800; *d.* 1857.
4. William Augustus, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802; late capt. 7th hussars: *m.* Aug. 1828, Louisa Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Page K.C.B., and had issue.
5. Bingley, lieut. in the 80th foot, *b.* 28 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1851.
6. Henry, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1806; *m.* Miss Egan, an *d.* 20 May, 1878, leaving issue.
7. George (Rev.), vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks, *b.* 19 May, 180 *d.* at Madeira, 1870.
8. Alfred, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; deceased.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1823, Sir George Henry Dashwood King Bart., who *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1862. She *d.* 24 May, 1889 (*see* DASH WOOD, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* in 1845, Baron Girard de Coëhern; *d.* 1876.
3. Fanny, deceased.
4. Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, John W. Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxfor and *d.* 19 May, 1855.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON BRINCKMAN, 1st Bart., 17 Jan. 1798, who by Royal Licence in July, 1842, resumed th family surname of BRINCKMAN in lieu of his patronymic Broad head. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1829, Charlotte, only dau. of Franci Godolphin, 1st Lord Godolphin, and sister of the Duke of Leed by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had issue,

1. THEODORE HENRY, present bart.
2. Frederick John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1832; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
3. William Edward, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 185 Mary Alice, eldest dau. of Rowland E. Egerton-Warburton, of Arle Hall (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 10 Jan. 1872. She *d.* 2 Jan. 190!, leaving issue,
   1. William Henry, A.M.I.C.E. (*Glan-y-bala, Llanberis, Carnar von*), *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Winifred Blanch Victoria, dau. of C. Cox, and has issue,
      (1) Winifred Peris.
      (2) Rosemary.
   2. Rowland, maj. royal Irish fus., *b.* 19 Nov. 1861; *m.* 26 Aug 1891, Anna Alexander, dau. of J. E. Cairnes, and has issue,
      (1) Rowland Egerton, *b.* 24 Feb. 1894.
      (2) Denys, *b.* 15 March, 1896.
      (1) Doris, *b.* 30 Sept. 1892; *d.* young.
   1. Gwynedd, *m.* 31 July, 1888, Major-General Charles William Campbell, late 2nd Bengal cav., and has issue. He *d.* 1894 (*s* BREADALBANE, M.).
4. Arthur (Rev.), formerly lieut. 94th foot (*Dryden Chambers* 119, *Oxford Street*, W.), *b.* 6 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1864, Louis Georgiana Edith, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutchinso Swinny, vicar of Cuddesdon, and principal of the Theologica College, and by her (who *d.* in the Punjaub, India, 22 Aug. 186 has a dau.,
   Helen Louisa.
1. Frances Grace, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, George John Johnson, la M.P. for Exeter, only son of the Rev. P. Johnson, rector Wembworthy, North Devon, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1841, Annabella, dau. of the late Joh Corbet, of Sundorne Castle, Salop, which lady *d.* 23 Jan 1864. Sir Theodore, who represented the borough of Yarmou in parliament in 1820, was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. H *d.* 9 Feb. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., three hills, az., quartering, erm., two eagles, disp in chief gu., and a lion ramp. in base ppr., collared and chained o for BROADHEAD. *Crest*—A pair of wings, quarterly arg. and a *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seat—St. Leonard's, Windsor. *Town House*—34, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Turf; and Garrick.

BRISCO.



SIR MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO, Bart. of Crofton Hall, Cumberland, J.P., D.L., and county alderman for Cumberland, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 27 June, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder, 10th hussars, and eldest dau. of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and has issue,

1. HYLTON RALPH, *b.* 24 Sept. 1871.

1. Hilda Cunningham. 2. Violet.

Lineage—The founder of this family is stated to ha settled at Brisco, near Carlisle, at the Conquest.

ISOLD BRISCO obtained the manors of Crofton, Whinnow, an Dundraw, with Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Joh Crofton, of Crofton, Knt., and from him lineally descended,

JOHN BRISCO, of Crofton, who *d.* in 1760, leaving, by Catherin his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castl with other issue, 1. JOHN, his heir, and 2. Musgrave, ancestor the Briscos of Coghurst, near Hastings. The eldest son,

The Rev. John Brisco, D.D., of Crofton Hall, Cumberland, ctor of Orton, and vicar of Aspatrie, *m.* Catherine, dau. of hn Hylton, of Hylton Castle, and had issue,

. John, his successor.
. Richard, an officer in the army, killed in Germany.
. Horton, col. E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.*
. William Musgrave, an officer in the army.
. James, rector of Orton.
. Dorothy, *m.* Jacob Morland.

e was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir John Brisco, 1st Bart. of Crofton Hall, who was created a aronet, 11 July, 1782. Sir John, *b.* 15 May, 1739, *m.* 8 July, 76, Caroline Alicia, dau. of Gilbert Fane Fleming, by Lady milla Bennet, his wife, sister of Charles, 4th Earl of Tanker-lle, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1822) he had,

. Wastel, 2nd bart.
. Fleming John, *b.* in 1781.
. Camilla Caroline.
. Caroline.
. Augusta. 4. Emma.

e *d.* 27 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Wastel Brisco, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1778; *m.* 18 Nov. 806, Sarah Lester, dau. of Robert Ladbrook. She *d.* 28 Aug. 861, leaving issue,

. Robert, 3rd bart.
. Hylton, lieut.-col. late 2nd drag. guards., *b.* 24 March, 1810; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.
. Wastel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1812; *d.* 11 June, 1835.

ir Wastel *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1808; *m.* 10 July, 332, Annie Drewry, 3rd dau. of George Rimington, of Tyne ield House, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1875) ad,

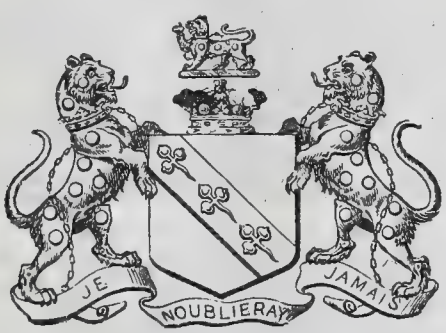
1. Musgrave Horton, 4th bart.
2. Robert George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1836; *m.* 24 July, 1860, Lydia, dau. of John Spencer. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1873, leaving,
   1. Hylton Tankerville, *b.* 23 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Jan. 1881.
   2. John Spencer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1866; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1898.
   1. Helen Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, William Francis Cockrane, of Alberta, Canada. 2. Ada Louisa.
3. Henrietta, *d.* 17 Nov. 1882.
3. Wastel, 11th hussars, *b.* 26 Sept. 1838; *d.* 10 Feb. 1866.
4. Fleming, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 13 April, 1871, Fanny Aubrey, eldest dau. of the Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones, M.A., chancellor of St. Asaph, and *d.* 17 March, 1901, leaving issue,
   1. Aubrey Hylton, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873.
   2. Cecil Fleming, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
   3. Musgrave Wynne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.
   1. Gwendolen Constance.
5. Arthur Hylton (*Kaweriri Awahuri, Wellington, New Zealand*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, late royal Welsh fusiliers, and has issue,
   1. Hylton Musgrave Campbell, *b.* 1886.
   2. Wastel, *b.* 1888. 3. Oriel Arthur, *b.* 1892.
   4. Gilfred Remington, *b.* 1895.
   5. Bertram Isolde, *b.* 1896.
6. Alfred (7, *Eaton Square, S.W.; Carlton and New University Clubs*), B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 April, 1851; *m.* 12 Dec. 1898, Lucy, widow of the 7th Earl of Egmont, and 4th dau. of Henry King.

1. Annie Camilla, *m.* 29 July, 1859, W. Postlethwaite, D.L., of the Oaks, Cumberland, and has issue.
2. Ada Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1869, Laurence Robert Hall, of Foscott Manor, Bucks, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.
3. Ella, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, George Hodgson Dixon, and has issue.
4. Frances Dykes, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, George Arthur Rimington, of Tynefield House, Cumberland, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Dec. 1884.

Creation—11 July, 1782.
Arms—Arg., three greyhounds courant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound, courant, sa., seizing a hare, ppr.
Seats—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland; and Coghurst Hall, Hastings.

BRISTOL.



The Marquess of Bristol (Frederick William John Hervey), Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, both in Suffolk, lord lieutenant of that county, hon. col. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., M.A., Camb.; *b.* 28 June, 1834; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1864; was M.P. for West Suffolk from 1859 to 1864; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Geraldine Georgiana Mary, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson (*see* Lichfield, E.), and has issue,

1. Katherine Adine Geraldine, *m.* 1 March, 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, and has issue (*see* Perth, E.).
2. Alice Adeliza, *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, George, 3rd Lord Hylton, and has issue.

Lineage—John Hervey (son of Adam de Hervey, who was in ward to Henry III., and his wife, Juliana de Fitzhugh), *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Harman or Hammon, of Thurley, in Bedfordshire, and acquired that lordship, which he made his principal residence. He *d.* in 21 Edward I., leaving a son, William Hervey, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Foliott, and had two sons, Peter, the younger, from whom the Herveys of Northamptonshire descend; and the elder, his heir,

Sir John Hervey, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1386, who had,

John Hervey, of Thurley and Risley, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ralph Parles, and had (with another son, Thomas, who *d.* 1468, having *m.* Christian, dau. of John Chichele, nephew of Henry Chichele, archbishop of Canterbury, cardinal of St. Eusebius, founder of All Souls' College, Oxford) a son and heir,

John Hervey, of Thurley, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, Bucks, son of Thomas de Nernuytt, by Alice his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Buckhorne, of Buckland, Bucks, and had John, and a 2nd son, Thomas, of whom hereafter. By this lady he increased his inheritance, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John Hervey, of Thurley, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Morley of Glind, Sussex, and had (with a dau.),

George (Sir), a distinguished captain in the reign of Henry VIII., who, dying without legitimate issue, bequeathed the greater part of his estates to *Margaret Smart* for her life, remainder to her son, Gerard, to whom he also bequeathed the manor of Thurley, which Gerard assumed the name of Hervey, and from him descended the Herveys of Thurley, where they continued till the death of John Hervey, in 1715.

His brother,

Thomas Hervey, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury, of Ickworth, &c.; and had with her the manors of Wordwell, &c. He was *s.* at his decease, 1477, by his son,

William Hervey, of Ickworth, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Cocket, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, and dying in 1538, left, with other issue,

1. John, his successor, of whom presently.
2. Nicholas. This eminent person, of the privy chamber of Henry VIII., was knighted, and was ambassador from England to the Emperor's court at Ghent. From Sir Nicholas descended Lord Hervey, *of Kidbrooke*, and the Herveys *of Mark's Hall, Essex* (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*).

Mr. Hervey of Ickworth was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

John Hervey, of Ickworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pope, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, and dying 11 June, 1556, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Hervey, of Ickworth, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Poley),

William Hervey, of Ickworth, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bocking, of Ashbocking, in Suffolk; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hervey, Knt., *m.* 1st, in 1612, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Jermyn, Knt. of Rushbrook, Suffolk; and 2ndly, 1642, Lady Penelope Gage, widow of Sir John Gage, Bart., and dau. of Thomas, Earl Rivers, and dying 1660, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

John Hervey, of Ickworth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1616. This gentleman enjoyed the friendship of Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and sojourned with that accomplished nobleman during his embassy at the French court. Concurring heartily in the restoration of Charles II., he was appointed treasurer of the household to the Queen Consort Katherine. In parliament he was one of the leading members, was a great encourager of literature, and the patron of men of letters. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Hervey, only surviving child and sole heiress of William, Lord Hervey, of Kidbrook, but dying without issue, 18 Jan. 1679, his estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir Thomas Hervey, Knt., M.P., who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Humphrey May, vice-chamberlain of the household to Charles I.; and dying 27 May, 1694, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Hervey, 1st Earl of Bristol, a distinguished member of the House of Commons, hereditary high steward of Bury St. Edmunds, who was elevated to the peerage, 23 March 1703, as *Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, Suffolk*, and created, 19

Oct. 1714, EARL OF BRISTOL. He *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1688, Isabella, dau. and sole heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Arlington, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1692-3) he had a son, CARR, *Lord Hervey* (who *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1723) and two daus. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, Suffolk (by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. and co-heir of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk), by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1741) he had eleven sons and six daus., of whom,

1. JOHN, *Lord Hervey*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1696, was called up to the House of Lords, in his father's barony, 12 June, 1733. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal 1740, and in the same year constituted one of the lords justices, during his Majesty's absence from the kingdom. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1720, Mary, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Nicholas Lepell. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1768. He *d.v.p.* 5 Aug. 1743, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
2. AUGUSTUS JOHN, 3rd earl.
3. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.
4. William, gen. in the army, *b.* 13 May, 1732; *d. unm.*

1. Lepell, *m.* 26 July, 1743, Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave.
2. Mary, *m.* 31 Oct. 1745, George Fitzgerald, of Turlough.
3. Amelia Caroline Nassau, *d. unm.*
4. Caroline, *d. unm.*

2. Thomas, M.P. St. Edmundsbury, equerry to Queen Caroline, *b.* 20 Jan. 1698-9; *m.* 1744, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Coghlan, and *d.* Jan. 1775, leaving a son,

William Thomas, col. in the guards, *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Francis Marsh.

3. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1699; *m.* 27 Nov. 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ridge, of Portsmouth. She *d.* 13 July, 1730, leaving a dau.,

Elizabeth.

4. Henry (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 5 Jan. 1700: assumed the name of ASTON on his marriage 2 March, 1730, to Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Thomas Aston of Aston, and had issue,

Henry Hervey ASTON, of Aston, Cheshire, *m.* the dau. of — Dickinson, and had issue,

Henry Hervey of Aston, col. in the army, *m.* 16 Sept. 1789, Hon. Harriet Ingram Shepherd, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1798, killed in a duel, leaving issue,

1. Henry Charles HERVEY-ASTON, of Aston Hall, Cheshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Barron, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

Arthur Wellington, of Aston, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 1815; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1839.

Harriet, *m.* 17 July, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1845, leaving issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

2. Arthur Ingram (Sir), G.C.B., of Aston Hall, Cheshire, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid, *b.* 1798; *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1859.

1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Henry Bridgeman, and *d.* 1853.

Anna Sophia, *m.* 1782, Anthony Hodges.

5. Charles (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Ely, rector of Sproughton and Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 5 April, 1703; *m.* 31 Dec. 1743, Martha Maria, dau. of Col. Howard, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1786.

6. Felton, M.P. Bury St. Edmunds, equerry to Queen Caroline 1736, *b.* 12 Feb. 1711-2: *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, and widow of Charles Pitfield. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1761. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1773, leaving issue (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.).

The Earl of Bristol *d.* 20 Jan. 1750-1, and was *s.* by his grandson (Lord Hervey's eldest son),

GEORGE WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF BRISTOL, *b.* 31 Aug. 1721, who, in right of his grandmother, on the demise of Henry, 10th Earl of Suffolk, became joint-heir (with Elizabeth, 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth) to that nobleman's estates, and to the Barony of HOWARD DE WALDEN; but dying *unm.*, 18 March, 1775, all devolved upon his brother,

AUGUSTUS JOHN, 3RD EARL OF BRISTOL, *b.* 19 May, 1724. This nobleman, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue. He *m.* privately, 5 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Chudleigh, and granddau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart., of Ashton, and twenty-five years afterwards, 8 March, 1769, that lady publicly married Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston, for which offence she was impeached before the House of Peers, and the marriage declared illegal. She retired subsequently to the Continent, where she *d.* 16 Aug. 1788. The earl *d.* 22 Dec. 1779, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 4th EARL OF BRISTOL, Bishop of Derry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1730; *m.* 10 Aug. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart., and sister and heir of Sir Charles Davers, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1800) he had issue,

1. John Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, of Quebec. He *d.v.p.* 10 Jan. 1796. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1818, leaving an only dau.,

Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Charles Rose Ellis (Lord Seaford). He *d.* 1 July, 1845. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

Charles Augustus, who *s.* his great grandfather as LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN (*see that title*).

2. FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1st marquess.

1. Mary, *m.* Feb. 1761, John, 1st Earl Erne, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1842, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Thomas Foster, cousin to Lord Oriel; 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1809, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1824.

3. Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 25 March, 1795, Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1821.

His lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, and was *s.* in his earldom by his 2nd son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 5TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF BRISTOL. His lordship, *b.* 2 Oct. 1769, *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth Albana, 2nd dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, through descent from which Lord Templetown the Hervey family are founder's kin at All Souls Coll., Oxford. By her (who *d.* 25 May, 1844) the Earl had issue,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.

2. George, major in the army; *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *d.* in 1838.

3. William, C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 8 Sept. 1844, Cecilia Mary, youngest dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 6 May, 1850, leaving,

1. George William, C.B., sec. and comptroller-gen. of the national debt (*Finchley House, Finchley, N.*), *b.* 16 June, 1845; *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, Emily Dora, eldest dau. of the late Lord Charles Pelham Clinton (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.), and has issue,

(1) Gerald Edward William, lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1881.
(2) Philip Henry Charles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883.
(3) Eric George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.
(4) Claude Arthur, *b.* 16 March, 1891.

2. Francis Arthur (*Wairoa, Walton-on-Thames*), *b.* 11 March, 1849, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Louisa Maude, dau. of Rice R. Clayton, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks (*see* CLAYTON, Bart.), and has,

(1) Cecil Edward, *b.* 12 March, 1877; *d.* Dec. 1889.
(2) Richard George, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 July, 1879.
(3) Alec Francis, *b.* 8 Oct. 1885.
(4) Lionel Arthur, *b.* 24 June, 1889.

1. Augusta Elizabeth.

4. Arthur Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., formerly rector of Ickworth and Horningsheath, Suffolk, and archdeacon of Sudbury, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1869, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 July, 1839, Patience (*Rewlands, Winchester*), dau. of John Singleton, and *d.* 9 June, 1894, leaving issue,

1. John Frederick Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840; *m.* 22 April, 1885, Emily, dau. of Thomas Ely, and has issue,

(1) Arthur Charles Constantine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1886.
(1) Margaret Caroline, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.
(2) Mary Edith Emily, *b.* 24 Feb. 1891.
(3) Patience Gertrude, *b.* 2 July, 1896.

2. George Henry William, of Church House, Tendring, Essex, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1876, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1877), has a dau.,

(1) Gwendolen Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1879, Mary, dau. of William Wells Cole, and by her who *d.* 21 Aug. 1900, has issue,

(1) Douglas George, *b.* 3 April, 1880.
(2) Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1881.
(2) Geraldine Mary. (3) Victoria Evelyn.

3. Sydenham Henry Augustus (Rev.) (*Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1846 formerly vicar of Wedmore, Somerset.

4. Constantine Rodney William, lt.-col. late R.A., *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of William Hanford Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, and Woollas, co. Worcester, and has issue,

Alice Lucy Patience.

5. Arthur Henry Wriothesley, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1889.

6. James Arthur (Rev.), formerly vicar of Great Barton, Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Margaret Augusta, dau. of Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has had issue,

(1) Thomas Percy Arthur, *b.* 1887.
(2) Peter John Berkeley, *b.* 1889, *d.* 1890.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Harriet, *m.* 5 Dec. 1874, William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877.

2. Eliza Augusta Caroline, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

3. Katherine Patience Georgiana, *m.* 9 April, 1872, Charles Hoare, who *d.* 30 March, 1898, leaving issue.

4. Patience Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

5. Augusta Caroline. 6. Frederica Mary Lucy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1860.

5. Charles Amelius (Rev.), D.D., M.A., rector of Chesterford, Essex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Harriet Charlotte Sophia, 4th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1899. He *d.* 10 April, 1880, having had issue,

1. Charles Alfred Ryder, *b.* 28 June, 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1874.

2. Dudley Francis Amelius, of Aldeburgh-on-Sea, C.M.G., M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., &c., formerly Res. Councillor at Malacca (*Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and Travellers' and Sesame Clubs*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1849; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Griselda Mary Theophila, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd bart., and has issue,

(1) Dudley Edward Francis Cyril, *b.* 12 May, 1895.
(2) Ambrose Colin Campbell, *b* 31 Aug.; *d.* 14 Sept. 1899.
(1) Griselda Harriet Violet Finetta Georgiana, *b.* 1 Oct. 1901.

3. William George Edward, vice-consul at Ostend, formerly secretary to British Resident in Perak, Malay Peninsula, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Eva Florence, 2nd dau. of Henry West, Q.C., of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin, and has issue,

(1) Charles Granville, *b.* 1 Nov. 1888.

(1) Venetia Harriet Lepel, *b.* 1887,
(2) Osyth Christina Frederica, *b.* 18 Dec. 1897.
. Granville Walter, *b.* 16 March, 1852, *d.* 28 July, 1880.
. Susan Elizabeth.
. Louisa Frederica, *m.* 24 Oth. 1874, Sir Cyril Clarke Graham, th and last bart., C.M.G., who *d.* 9 May, 1895, leaving issue.
. Edith Marian, *m.* 4 June, 1868, William Forbes, of Callendar.
. Isabella Sophia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Cyril Locke, 2nd son of Rev. P. Calliphronas, vicar of Walpole St. Andrew, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 April, 1894.
. Alfred, *b.* 25 June, 1816, receiver-general of inland revenue, P. and Lord of the Treasury, lord of the bedchamber to the ince of Wales; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Sophia Elizabeth, eldest dau. Lieut.-Gen. John Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 15 April, 75, leaving by her who *d.* 20 Sept. 1892),
. Frederick Alfred John (Rev.), C.V.O., M.A. Camb., domestic haplain to the King, canon residentiary of Norwich, rector of andringham, Norfolk, sometime chaplain in ordinary to Queen ictoria (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1846; *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, label Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Augustus Frederick rancis Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and has a dau.,
Alexandra Leila, *b.* 1 Nov. 1883, for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor.
. Alfred Greville Howard, R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1848; *d.* 11 Oct. 1864.
. Cecil Richard, *b.* 3 March, 1850; *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1892.
. Algernon Charles George, of Cloncarlin House, Monasterevan (*Kildare Street and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1851.
. Hubert John Antony, *b.* 19 May, 1859, *d.* of wounds received n action in Rhodesia, 6 Aug. 1896.
. Mary Frederica Sophia.
Augusta, *m.* 1832, Frederick Seymour, grandson of Francis, 1st arquess of Hertford. He *d.* 1856. Her ladyship *d.* 17 March, 80.
Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1836, Hon. and Rev. John ey, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1869.
Sophia Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1835, W. Howe Windham, of lbrigg, Norfolk, *d.* 12 Dec. 1854, and *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1858, gnor Giubilei; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

s lordship, who was F.R.S. and F.S.A., and was created rquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826, *d.* 15 Feb. 9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 2ND MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, *b.* 15 ly, 1800; was M.P. first for Bury St. Edmunds, and then West Suffolk from 1830 to 1859; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine bella, 4th dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and by her (who 20 April, 1848) had,

FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, present peer.
Augustus Henry Charles, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 37; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Mariana (*Hampton Court Palace*), youngest u. of William P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon, lieut. rd regt., of Stetchworth Park, and *d.* 28 May, 1875, leaving issue,
. Charles Henry Augustus, capt. and adjt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 862, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1893.
. FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE, *heir presumptive*, capt. R.N. *Ickworth Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 8 Dec. 896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of G. E. Wythes, of Copt Hall, pping, and has issue,
(1) Marjorie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1898.
(2) Phyllis, *b.* 30 Nov. 1899.
. Walter John (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1865.
.. Manners William (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Ickworth cum Horringer, Suffolk, *b.* 10 June, 1866.
. Herbert Arthur Robert, H.B.M.'s Consul at Montevideo, outh America, *b.* 10 Oct. 1870.
. Maria Louisa Helen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 5th bart., and has issue.
. Geraldine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1898, Harry Hoare, of Barking Hall, pswich.
John William Nicholas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841, late major 3rd batt. ffolk regt., B.A. Camb., J.P. Suffolk, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1902.
Francis, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Hertford College, barrister-at-w, J.P. and C.A. Suffolk (34, *Buckingham Palace Mansions, W.*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1846, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1874 to 1880, nd 1885 to 1892, appointed a Civil Service Commissioner, 1892.
Elizabeth Frederica, *d.* 1 June, 1856.
Adeliza Georgiana, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Richard Somerset, 4th arl of Clancarty, who *d.* 29 May, 1891, leaving issue.
Mary Katharine Isabella.
e marquess *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.

Creations—Baron Hervey, 23 March, 1703. Earl of Bristol, Oct. 1714. Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Crest*—An ounce, passant, sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain lexed over the back, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, pped, vert. *Supporters*—Two ounces, sa., bezanté, ducally collared d chain of each reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Je n'oublieray nais.
Seat—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Residences*—, Sussex Square, Brighton; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—rton; Travellers'; Garrick.

BROADBENT.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY BROADBENT, Bart., K.C.V.O., of Longwood, Huddersfield, and of Brook Street, London, M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrew's, F.R.S., a physician extraordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, one of the physicians in ordinary to the King and to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, *b.* 23 Jan. 1835; created a baronet 10 Aug. 1893; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Eliza, dau. of John Harpin, of Birks House, Holmfirth, co. York, and has issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN (35, *Seymour Street, W.*), M.A. and M.D. Oxon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *m.* 12 Feb. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of George P. Field, of Bray Court, Maidenhead, and has issue,
   1. Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1896.
   2. Sylvia Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1898.
   3. Katherine Mabel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1899.
   4. Irene, *b.* 2 June, 1902.
2. William Herbert, *b.* 10 April, and *d.* 17 May, 1867.
3. Walter, M.A., M.D., B.C. Camb., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. London (50, *Brunswick Square, Brighton*), *b.* 4 Aug 1868; *m.* 16 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of the late Right Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court, Ireland, and has issue,
   John Graham Monroe, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901.
   Elizabeth Ione.
1. Mary Ethel.
2. Gertrude, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Rev. H. Pownall Lafone, M.A., and has issue.
3. Eliza Madeleine.

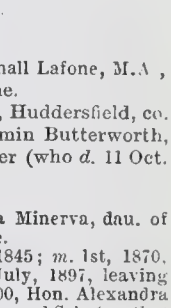
Lineage—JOHN BROADBENT, of Longwood, Huddersfield, co. York, *m.* 17 May, 1832, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Butterworth, of Hillhouse, Holmfirth, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1879) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, created a bart. 1893.
2. Butterworth, *b.* 19 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1863, Julia Minerva, dau. of John Harpin and *d.* 10 July, 1873, leaving issue.
3. John Edward, C.B., col. R.E., *b.* 14 April, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1870, Dora, dau. of Thomas Nicholson. She *d.* 7 July, 1897, leaving issue. Col. J. E. Broadbent *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1900, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, dau. of John, 17th Baron Saye and Sele (*see that title*).
4. Benjamin, *b.* 7 May, 1850; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Louisa Ann, dau. of William Keighley, and has issue.
5. Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1855; *m.* June, 1897, Mary Ellen, dau. of E. Mallinson, and has issue.
1. Sarah Anne.
2. Eliza, *m.* Aug. 1881, John Burnley Walker, M.D.

Mr. Broadbent *d.* 11 Sept. 1880. His eldest son was created a bart. 1893.

Creation—10 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Per pale ermine and azure a fesse nebuly counterchanged, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect ppr. *Crest*—In front of a pheon the staff rompu, a serpent nowed all ppr. *Motto*—'AIEN 'APIΣTEYEIN.
Town Residence—84, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

BROCKLEBANK.



SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, Bart. of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1864; *b.* 24 Nov. 1814, assumed by Royal Licence dated 5 Dec. 1845, the surname and arms of BROCKLEBANK in lieu of FISHER, and was created a Baronet by letters patent dated 22 July, 1885. He *m.* 4 June, 1844, Anne, dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Bolton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) had,

1. THOMAS, of Irton Hall, Cumberland, and the Hollies, Woolton, co. Lancaster, J.P. cos. Cumberland and Lancaster, D.L. Cheshire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1848; *m.* 9 July, 1872, Agnes Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, Knt., of Littleover, co. Derby, and has,
   1. Aubrey, B.A. Camb. (*Ingleton, Woolton Park, Liverpool*), *b.* 12 July, 1873; *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, Grace Mary, dau. of William Lawies, 1st Baron Allerton, and has issue,
      Thomas Aubrey Lawies, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899.
   2. John Jasper, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut. 1st drag. guards, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
   3. Robert Allport, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878.
   4. Stephen, *b.* 4, *d.* 26 May, 1880.

1. Anne Dorothea, *b.* 29 July, 1877; *m.* 4 Jan. 1900, Charles Hesketh Bibby-Hesketh, D.L., of The Rookery, North Meols, and has issue. 2. Agnes Sylvia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882.
3. Evelyn Violet, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882.
2. John, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
3. Harold (4, *Fulwood Park, Aigburth*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1878, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Brogden, of Ulverstone, and has,
1 Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Nov. 1882. 2. Harold Arthur, *b.* 1889.
1. Katherine Mary. 2. Ruth Leonide.
3. Eleanor Hilda.
4. Charles Henry (Rev.), of Bartlow House, Cambs., M.A. Camb., late vicar of Pampisford, co. Cambridge, *b.* 27 June, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1889, Isabel Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th hussars, and has issue,
Charles Gerald, *b.* 21 March, 1893.
Edith Katherine.
1. Jane, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846; *m.* 13 Sept. 1871, Frederick Dresser, of Maryton, Allerton, Lancashire. She *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1901.
2. Anne Margaret, *b.* 29 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1873.
3. Edith Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley.
4. Katherine Leonide, *b.* 25 April, 1869; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry Holt Beever, late R.A., 2nd son of Rev. William Holt Beever, of Pencraig Court, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Lineage—Thomas Fisher, of Whitehaven, *m.* 18 April, 1768, Mary Wilson, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1810, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Wilson Fisher, of Keekle, Cumberland, bapt. 10 Dec. 1774; *m.* 15 April, 1812, Anne, dau. of Daniel Brocklebank, of Whitehaven, and sister of Thomas Brocklebank, of Standfield, near Liverpool, and of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1835),

1. Thomas, now Sir Thomas Brocklebank, Bart.
1. Mary Anne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1815; *d. unm.*, buried 4 May, 1860.
2. Sarah, *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Robert Gordon, Cheltenham, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.
3. Jane, *b.* 1 May, 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1844, Rev. Thomas Rigby Kewley, rector of Baldock, co. Hertford, Hon. Canon of St Albans, and by him (who *d.* 26 July, 1885) has issue.

Creation—22 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg., three brocks ppr., each upon a mount vert, on a chief az., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—An anchor fesswise sa., thereon a cock arg., combed and wattled gu., charged on the breast with an escallop also sa. *Motto*—God send grace.

Seats—Greenlands, Holmrook, Carnforth; Springwood, Allerton, Liverpool.

BRODIE.



Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, Bart. of Boxford, Suffolk, J.P. and C.C. for Surrey (Betchworth Div.), M.A. Oxon (Magdalen Coll.), F.S.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 June, 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 4 May, 1887, Caroline Eliza, youngest dau. of Capt. J.R. Woodriff, R.N., Serjeant-at-Arms to H.M., and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1895) has issue,

1. Benjamin Collins, *b.* 6 March, 1888.
1. Phœbe Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.
2. Olive Marjory, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage—Alexander Brodie, in Glassaugh, Banffshire, a member of the ancient Scottish clan of Brodie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *b.* before 1680, left issue,

1. Alexander, of whom presently.
2. James, *b.* at Glassaugh 1706, went to Strabane, co. Tyrone.
1. Isabel, *b.* at Glassaugh 1704, *m.* 1724, Alexander Duff, and had issue.

The elder son,

Alexander Brodie, *b.* at Glassaugh, 1701, left Banffshire before 1740, having, it is believed, been involved in some political troubles. He settled in Brewer Street, St. James's. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Samuel Shaw, sometime master of Tamworth school, by his wife, Anne Antrobus. By her he had,

1. Peter Bellinger, of whom presently.
2. Samuel, *b.* 30 March, 1750; *d.* 1769.
1. Anne, *b.* 1741; *m.* John Holloway, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 6 June, 1744; *d. unm.* 1816.
3. Jane, *b.* 4 Dec. 1745; *m.* 1778, John Squire, M.D., and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1746-7; *m.* 1770, Thomas Denman, M.D., of Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, and by him had issue (*see* Denman, B.). 5. Esther, *b.* 19 May, 1748.

Alexander Brodie *d.* in London, Jan. 1772. His elder son,

The Rev. Peter Bellinger Brodie, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxford, 1768, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1742; *m.* 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, banker and publisher, of Milford, Salisbury. She *d.* 1847. He *d.* 19 March, 1804, leaving issue,

1. Peter Bellinger, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, an eminent conveyancer; *b.* 30 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sutton Thomas Wood, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1822) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1826, Susan Mary, dau. of John Morgan, and by her left issue.
2. William Bird, M.P. for Salisbury; *b.* 26 Sept. 1780; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1810, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1816) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1826, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, in Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
3. Benjamin Collins, created a baronet.
4. Charles George, alderman of Salisbury, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *m.* 1825, Catherine Sarah, eldest dau. of Walter Ray, of Wicken Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Canon Matthew Marsh, chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury, and rector of Winterslow, Wilts, and *d.* 1862 leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *m.* 1809, E. Cooper, of Havertree, Wilts.

The 3rd son,

Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 1st Bart., F.R.S., D.C.L. corresponding member of the Institute of France; serjeant surgeon to William IV., and to Queen Victoria; and President of the Royal Society; one of the most eminent surgeons this country ever produced; was *b.* at Winterslow, Wilts, 9 June 1783, and having entered the surgical profession, rapidly rose to the highest practice and distinction, and was created a Baronet 30 Aug. 1834. He *m.* 21 May, 1816, Anne, 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon, by Charlotte Dickinson, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1861) had issue,

1. Benjamin Collins, 2nd baronet.
2. William (Rev.), vicar of East Meon, Hants, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria Waldegrave (32, *Victoria Road, Kensington*), 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* 5 June, 1882, having had issue,
1. William Waldegrave, *d.* an infant, 1849.
2. Alfred Waldegrave (24, *Blomfield Street, W.*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Catherine Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-General Francis Applegath.
3. Edgar Waldegrave (9, *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.*), late capt. 60th rifles, adjutant Queen's Westminster volunteers 1886-91, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Nora Kathleen, only child of Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, J.P. and D.L., of Ballinahinch, co. Clare, and has issue,
(1) Malcolm William O'Callaghan, *b.* 30 Jan. 1887.
(2) Donald Francis O'Callaghan, *b.* 1 April, 1888.
(3) Angus George O'Callaghan, *b.* 11 July, 1902.
4. Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave (19, *Holland Villas Road, Kensington, W., and Windham Club*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Sidonie Anna Franziska, dau. of His Excellency Field Marshal Lieutenant Von Neuber, of the Austrian Army, and has issue,
Franziska Maria Sidonie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1900.
1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Rev. Sidney George Gillum, and *d.* 1 May, 1868, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1870.
3. Mary Arabella, *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. William Monro Wollaston, canon of Gibraltar, English chaplain, St. Paul's Church, Cannes.
1. Maria Eliza, *m.* 20 July, 1839, Rev. Edward Hoare, and *d.* 2 July, 1863. He *d.* 7 July, 1894, leaving issue.

Sir Benjamin Brodie *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., M.A., D.C.L. Waynflete, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Philothea Margaret, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Thompson, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1882) had issue,

1. Benjamin Vincent Sellon, 3rd bart.
1. Margaret Ann, *m.* 16 Dec. 1882, James Usher Huxley, of Torquay, M.D., and has issue. 2. Ida Philothea.
3. Lilian, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Cardwell, and has issue.
4. Ethel, *m.* 29 July, 1880, Rev. Michael Geo. Glazebrook, M.A., Head Master of Clifton College, Hon. Canon of Bristol.
5. Mary Isabel, *m.* 16 Dec. 1886, Thomas Herbert Warren, M.A., President of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 24 Nov. 1880.

Creation—30 Aug. 1834.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three mullets, arg., three civic wreaths, vert. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a civic wreath, as in the arms, with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, points towards the dexter, arg. *Motto*—Unite.

Seat — Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs* — Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts.

BRODIE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Thomas Dawson Brodie, Bart. of Idvies, co. Forfar, D.L. cos. Stirling and Nairn, son of John Clerk Brodie, C.B., of Idvies (*see Landed Gentry*: Brodie, *of Lethen House*), was created a Baronet 28 March, 1892. He was *b.* 26 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1862, Charlotte Frederica, dau. of Thomas John Furnell, of Heathmount, co. Clare. She *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Anne, dau. of William Dawson, of Gairdoch. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Brodie resides at 9, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

Creation—28 March, 1892.

BROKE. *See* BROOKE.

BROKE-MIDDLETON. *See* MIDDLETON.

BROMHEAD.



SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, art. C.B., of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, bl. late Indian staff corps, sometime overnor of Aitchison College, Lahore, 22 Oct. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 870; *m.* 24 Oct. 1866, Hannah, dau. of the ev. James Smith, and by her, who *d.* Feb. 1902, has issue,

1. EDWARD GONVILLE, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 2 Sept. 869; *m.* 8 Dec. 1897, Emily May, eldest dau. of Edward Hosking, I.C.S., and has issue, Benjamin Denis Gonville, *b.* 7 May, 1900. Dorothea.
2. Benjamin Gonville, lieut. Royal Berkshire regt. *b.* 19 Aug. 876.
1. Jeanetta Hope Gonville, *m.* 5 April, 1894, Lieut.-Col. William Riddell Birdwood, 11th Bengal lancers, and has issue.
2. Dorothy Judith Gonville, *m.* 18 Nov. 1898, Col. P. G. Walker, I.S.C., and has issue.
3. Kathleen Gonville, *m.* 15 Nov. 1898, Capt. Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, 4th Goorkhas, and has issue (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).

Lineage—The name of Bromhead, which is of great antiquity n the co. of Nottingham, is mentioned by Thornton, in his history f that co., who states that HENRY BROMHEAD, the immediate ncestor of the present family, possessed considerable estates at ole and North Wheatley, in 1612.

BENJAMIN BROMHEAD, of Lincoln (son of Edward Bromhead, f Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-eiress of Anthony Eyre), *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of ames Bordman, of Lynn; *d.* 21 Jan. 1782, leaving issue,

1. Edward, an officer of dragoons, killed at Falkirk.
2. BORDMAN, of whom presently.
3. Benjamin, lieut.-col. S. Lincoln mil.; *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1803.
4. James, capt. N. Lincoln mil.; *b.* 21 May, 1738; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1804. He *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1804.
5. John, capt. 69th regt., *b.* 15 Oct. 1742; *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Darwin. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1818, leaving issue.
6. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Rephem, Lincoln, *b.* 30 Oct. 1746; *m.* 11 June, 1776, Catherine, dau. of Thos. Ayre. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1835, leaving two daus.
1. Anne, *m.* 3 May, 1761, Richard Gardiner, of Aldborough, Suffolk, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1781, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1802.

The 2nd son,

BORDMAN BROMHEAD, of Thurlby, a col. in the army, *m.* 756, Frances, only child of William Gonville (the last male heir f the ancient family of GONVILLE, settled in co. Lincoln, whose ncestor Edmund de Gonville founded Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1348). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1801. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1804, eaving with a dau., Frances, *m.* Rev. James Wood, D.D., a son,

SIR GONVILLE BROMHEAD, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 Sept. 1758, who, aving attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, was reated a Baronet 19 Feb. 1806. Sir Gonville *m.* 18 July, 1787, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart., of Castle ffrench, by Rose, Baroness ffrench, in her own right. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1837. He *d.* 18 May 1822, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD FFRENCH (SIR), 2nd bart.
2. EDMUND GONVILLE, 3rd bart.
3. Charles ffrench (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1795, vicar of Cardington, Bedfordshire, *d.* 2 Aug. 1855.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FFRENCH BROMHEAD, 2nd Bart., M.A., F.R.S., high-steward of Lincoln, *b.* 26 March, 1789; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDMUND DE GONVILLE BROMHEAD, 3rd Bart., a major in the army, who was present at Waterloo. He was *b.* 22 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1823, Judith Christine, youngest dau. of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) he had issue,

1. Edward, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1869.
2. BENJAMIN PARNELL, present bart.
3. Charles James, C.B., col. (ret.), late col. comm. South Wales borderers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, Alice Marie, only dau. of late Thomas Freckleton, and has issue,

Richard Freckleton Gonville, lieut. Lincs. regt., *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

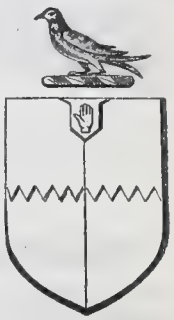
4. Gonville, V.C., lieut.-col. 2nd batt. South Wales borderers, gallantly distinguished for his defence, in conjunction with Major Chard, of Rorke's Drift, in Zululand, 1879; *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1891.

1. Frances Judith, *m.* 5 April, 1847, Rev. Arthur Coates, late incumbent of Pemberton, Wigan, co. Lancaster, and has issue.
2. Helen Morisson.
3. Alice Margaret.
4. Janetta Gonville, *m.* 1 May, 1862, George Hutton Riddell, of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 1864.
5. Victoria Gonville, *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, Warren Hastings Diamond, M.D., and has issue.
6. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1870, Evelyn Pocklington, of Wimbledon, Surrey, youngest surviving son of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, of Walesby, Notts, and has issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 25 Oct. 1870.

Creation—19 Feb. 1806.
Arms—Az., on a bend, arg., between two leopards' faces, or, a mural crown, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a unicorn's head arg., horned or; in the mouth a rose, gu., slipped and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Concordiâ res crescunt.
Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincolnshire.

BROMLEY.



SIR HENRY BROMLEY, Bart. of East Stoke, Notts, formerly 27th foot, now capt. Notts. yeo. cav.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Adela Augusta, only child of Westley Richards, and has issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; *m.* 24 Feb. 1900, Lilian, 3rd dau. of Julian, 1st and last Lord Pauncefote (*see that title*), and has issue,

Ruperta Sibyl, *b.* 15 Oct. 1901.

2. Maurice BROMLEY-WILSON, of Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorland, J.P., High Sheriff 1901, lieut. Nottinghamshire yeo. cavalry, *b.* 27 June, 1875; by Royal Licence, 4 Feb. 1897, he assumed the surname and arms of WILSON, after that of BROMLEY (*see Landed Gentry*, BROMLEY-WILSON *of Dallam Tower*).
3. Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1876.
4. Herbert Assheton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1879.
1. Esther.

Lineage—ABEL SMITH (youngest son of Thomas Smith, of Nottingham) *m.* Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir). of whom presently.
2. John, ancestor of LORD PAUNCEFOTE (*see that title*).
3. Abel, ancestor of LORD CARRINGTON (*see that title*).

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE SMITH, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 31 Oct. 1757. Sir George *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Major William Howe (*see* HOWE, E.), and granddau. of Prince Rupert (Major Howe's mother, Ruperta, being an illegitimate dau. of that distinguished personage), by whom (who *d.* in 1761) he had one surviving son, GEORGE, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield, without issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR GEORGE BROMLEY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1753; *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, the Hon. Esther Curzon (who *d.* 1839), eldest dau. of Assheton, Viscount Curzon, grandfather of the 1st Earl Howe, by whom he had an only son, ROBERT HOWE, his successor. Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, 7 Feb. 1778, the name of BROMLEY, and by royal licence, 6 April, 1803, the name and arms of PAUNCEFOTE. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY, 3rd Bart., admiral of the White, *b.* 28 Nov. 1778; *m.* 8 June, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, of Dallam Tower, in Westmoreland, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1873) had issue,

1. Robert, M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1850.
2. HENRY, 4th bart.
3. Charles, capt. retired, R.N., *b.* in Feb. 1820; *d.* 21 Feb. 1892.
4. William, *b.* in July, 1821; *d.* 23 Dec. 1836.
5. Thomas, E.I.C. Bombay army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1843, Lucie, 2nd dau. of General Henry Webber, of Buckland, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan., 1852) he has had issue,

1. Reginald Howe, *b.* 6 March, 1846, *d.* 6 Nov. 1848.
1. Adela Helena Elizabeth Maude.
2. Edith Viola.
3. Constance Geraldine (twin with her sister Edith), *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Rev. Reginald Hay Hill, vicar of Weathersfield, Essex, 3rd son of John David Hay Hill, of Cressenhall, Norfolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1855, Clara FitzRoy, only child (by the first marriage) of the eminent lawyer and judge, Lord Chief Baron Sir FitzRoy Kelly, and widow of Capt. John Green Paley, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1869) he has,

2. Rupert FitzRoy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1862, late lieut. R.N.
4. Inez Muriel Margaret Seymour Emily.
5. Beatrice Ruperta, *m.* 1 July, 1880, Vice-Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe, K.C.B., R.N., and has issue.
6. Arthur, maj. Notts militia, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *m.* 1865, Harriett, dau. of R. Meyrick, and is *dec.*
7. Edward, J.P. Middlesex (12, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1868, Emma Georgina, dau. of William Hanmer, of Bodnod (*see* HANMER, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1895, Edith Mary, dau. of T. B. Thoroton Hildyard.

1. Anne, *d.* 1 April, 1837.
2. Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1840, Sir James Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1869, Sir Thomas Frederick Elliot, K.C.M.G., son of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
4. Mary, *m.* in 1844, John Henry Elwes, of Colesborn, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 29 April, 1891, leaving issue.
5. Sophia.

Sir Robert Howe Bromley *d.* 8 July, 1857.

Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., late capt. 48th regt., *b.* Dec. 1816; *m.* 1st, in 1848, Charlotte Frances Ann, youngest dau. of Col. Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1853) had a son,

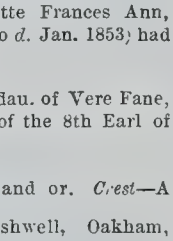
Henry (Sir), present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1856, Georgiana Ellen, 3rd dau. of Vere Fane, of Little Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire, grandson of the 8th Earl of Westmorland. Sir Henry *d.* 21 Sept. 1895.

Creation—31 Oct. 1757.
Arms—Quarterly, per fesse, indented, gu. and or. *Crest*—A pheasant, sitting, ppr. *Motto*—Pensez forte.
Seats—Stoke, Newark, Notts, and Ashwell, Oakham, Rutland.

Brooke, E. *See* Warwick, E.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE OF OAKLEY.



Sir Arthur Richard De Capell-Brooke, Bart. of Oakley, co. Northampton, high sheriff Rutland 1899, J.P. and C.C. Northants, B.A. Oxford, capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, of Oransay Priory, Argyllshire.

Lineage—The family of Brooke issued originally from the house of Latham, or Leighton, in Cheshire, from which, in the time of Stephen, three eminent branches sprang, viz., the Brookes of Cheshire; the Brookes, Lords Cobham; and the Brookes of Oakley.

William Broke, of Astwell, in the co. of Northampton (fourth in descent from Sir Nicholas Broke, lord of the manor of Chester Waver, co. Warwick, where he was buried in 1271), exchanged, in 1472, the manor of Astwell, and other lands, with Thomas Lovett, for the manors of Great Oakley and Rushton. He *m.* the niece of Sir Thomas Billinge, lord chief justice of Edward IV., and had a son and heir,

John Broke, *m.* 1st, Margaret Lovett, and it was in consequence of this marriage that the exchange of estates, mentioned above, took place. This John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, called the *Great* Wake, M.P. for the co. Northampton, and by her had a son and successor,

Thomas Broke, *m.* the dau. of Giles Poulton, of Desborough, and was father of Thomas Broke, whose son, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Bourton, was

Arthur Broke, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, and granddau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, chief justice *temp.* Henry VIII., by whom he had Edward, who settled in Ireland, and an elder son, his successor,

Sir Thomas Broke, father of

Arthur Broke, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Knt. of Holt, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Broke, of Great Oakley, M.P. for the co. of Northampton *temp.* Charles I.; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Walter, Knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Brooke, of Great Oakley. This gentleman, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur Brooke, of Great Oakley, *m.* Dorothy, only child and co-heiress of William Wheelowes, of Gayton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

1. Wheeler, his successor.
2. Arthur, *m.* Mary, only surviving child of Zaccheus Isham, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and had two daus.,
   1. Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1756, Richard Supple, of Aghadoe, co. Cork. She was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1782. He *d.* 5 March, 1797, leaving an only son,
      Richard Brooke Supple, afterwards Sir Richard Brooke de Capell-Brooke, 1st bart., of whom presently.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Cecil Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, and *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*

Mr. Brooke was *s.* by his eldest son

Wheeler Brooke, of Great Oakley, *d. unm.* 1762, and bequeathed his estates to the daus. of his deceased brother which eventually devolved upon the only child of Mary, by her husband, Richard Supple, viz.,

Sir Richard Brooke de Capell-Brooke, 1st Bart., F.R.S., who assumed, by sign manual, 23 Nov. 1797, upon succeeding to the estate of Great Oakley, the surname of Brooke, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his great-uncle, and he adopted at the same time, the original surname of his family, De Capell, instead of Supple, also by royal licence. He was *b.* 6 Jan. 1758; *m.* 18 Aug. 1788, Mary, only dau. and heir of General R. Worge, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1846),

1. Arthur (Sir), 2nd bart. 2. William (Sir), 3rd bart.

1. Mary Anne, *d.* 26 April, 1852.
2. Sophia, *m.* 7 April, 1831, William Milhouse, of Sketchley Hall, Hinckley, co. Leicester.
3. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Henry Berners Shelley Harris, master of the Earl of Leicester's Hospital, Warwick, and *d.* 30 April, 1885, aged 85, leaving issue.
4. Augusta, *m.* 1835, John Booth, of Glendon Hall, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 1849, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. De Capell Brooke was created a baronet 20 June, 1803. He was a bencher of the Inner Temple, and, for nearly thirty years, colonel of the Northamptonshire militia. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Arthur De Capell Broke, 2nd Bart. (who spelt the surname with a single *o*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1791; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Zilpah, widow of J. J. Eyre, of Endcliffe, near Sheffield. Sir Arthur, who was a F.R.S., was well known in the literary world as the author of *A Winter in the North Cape* and other interesting works of travels. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 April 1861, R. F. E. Edweain. Sir Arthur *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William De Capell-Brooke, 3rd Bart., barrister at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1801; *m.* 23 April, 1829, Hon. Catherine Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82) had issue,

1. Richard Lewis (Sir), 4th bart.
2. William Henry Worge, *b.* 31 March, 1833; *d. unm.* 2 March 1894.
3. Arthur Watson, of Loddington, Kettering, J.P., *b.* 7 May 1836, late capt. 4th hussars, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 5 April, 1896, having had issue,
   1. Arthur Francis Forester, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1873, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1902.
   1. Catherine Honoria, *m.* 31 July, 1902, Hugh A. Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.).
   2. Edith Julia, *m.* 21 Sept. 1899, Comm. Duncan Macpherson, R.N., and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry*, Macpherson *of Cluny*.)
   3. Eleanor Grace, *m.* 5 Aug. 1897, Gerald Seymour Guinness, of Edenmore, Raheny, near Dublin, and has issue. (*See* Ardilaun, B.)
4. George, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1839.
5. Charles Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1844, B.A. Camb.

1. Caroline, *d.* an infant, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Lewis De Capell-Brooke, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 April, 1831; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Mary Grace, elder dau. of Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., bishop of Nottingham (*see* Kesteven, B.), and had,

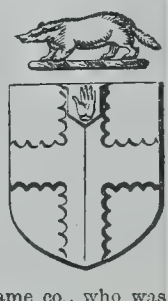
1. Arthur Richard, present bart.
2. Edward Geoffrey, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1880.

1. Mary Charlotte. 2. Katharine Grace, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1902.
3. Carolina Sophia.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Feb. 1892.

Creation—20 June, 1803.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, az., three escallops, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor, az.; on a chief, of the second, three arming buckles, of the first. *Crest*—A demi sea-horse, arg., finned and maned, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Deus.
Seats—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, co. Northampton; Martins Thorpe, Oakham, Rutland; and Aghadoe, co. Cork. *Club*—Boodle's.

BROOKE OF NORTON PRIORY.



Sir Richard Marcus Brooke Bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester, J.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1888; late of 1st life guards; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Alice, dau. of John S. Crawley, of Stockwood, and has issue,

Richard Christopher, *b.* 8 Aug. 1888.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient family of Brooke, of Leighton, co. Chester, but it springs immediately from

Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, in the same co., who was

of the knights of Rhodes, or St. John of Jerusalem, and
riff of Cheshire in 1563. He was *s.* at his decease by his only

HOMAS BROOK, sheriff of Cheshire in 1578 and 1592, *m.* 1st,
ne, dau. of Henry Lord Audley; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of
omas Merbury, of Merbury; and 3rdly, Elinour Gerard. By
third wife, he had a son, Sir Peter Brook, of Astley Hall and
re, M.P. for Cheshire 1667, who *d.* in 1685, leaving two sons—
Thomas, of Mere, ancestor of the Brookes of Mere; **2.** Richard,
Astley Hall, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Charnock, of
rnock, Lancashire, and had, with other issue, 1. Peter, of Astley
ll, now represented by the Townley-Parkers of Cuerden Hall;
Thomas, of Gray's Inn and Wilmslow, ancestor of Edward Brooke,
Wexham Park, Bucks, and Pabo Hall, co. Carnarvon, J.P., D.L.
omas Brooke, of Norton, *d.* 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR RICHARD BROOKE, Knt. of Norton, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of
lliam Chaderton, bishop of Chester; and 2ndly, Catherine,
1. of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, in Berkshire. He was *s.*
his decease in 1632, by his eldest son,
IR HENRY BROOKE, 1st Bart. of Norton, who was four times
ointed sheriff of Cheshire by parliament, during the civil war,
d in the protectorate of CROMWELL, his first sheriffalty being
d644. Mr. Brooke was created a baronet 12 Dec. 1662. He
Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, of Selston, in Nottinghamshire,
d dying in 1664, was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR RICHARD BROOKE, 2nd Bart., sheriff of Cheshire in 1667.
is gentleman *m.* Francisca Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of
Peter Legh, of Lyme, knt.-banneret, by whom he had, with
e sons, four daus., **1.** Mary, *m.* Randle Wilbraham; **2.** Letitia,
Henry Legh; **3.** Frances, *m.* Silvester Richmond; and **4.** Sarah,
unm. He *d.* in Feb. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR THOMAS BROOKE, 3rd Bart., who was governor of Chester
stle during the greater part of the reign of ANNE. He *m.* Grace,
u. of Roger Wilbraham, of Townsend, near Nantwich, by whom
had six sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his grandson,
IR RICHARD BROOKE, 4th Bart. (son of Richard Brooke, by
rgaret, dau. of John Hill, of Hawkstone). This gentleman *m.*
52, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Patten, of Bank. She *d.* 12
b. 1777, leaving issue,

RICHARD, his successor.
Thomas, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, *b.* 1760; *m.* 2 May,
80, Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. She
16 Dec. 1826. He *d.* 1825, leaving,
1. Henry, of Ashbrook Hall, Cheshire, D.L., high sheriff 1848, *b.*
1798; *d.s.p.* 1884.
1. Frances, *m.* 22 Feb. 1822, Rev. Charles Luxmoore. He *d.* 15
Feb. 1863, leaving issue, who *s.* to Ashbrook, and assumed the
name of BROOKE.
2. Emily, *m.* 9 July, 1825, Vice.-Adm. Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart.,
R.N., who *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1859. She *d.* 9 March. 1878.
3. Harriet, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, Robert Townley Parker, of Cuerden
Hall, in Lancashire, who *d.* 11 Aug.1879. She *d.* 20 May, 1878.
. Margaret, *m.* 1782, Rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L.
. Letitia, *m.* William Assheton, of Downham.
. Frances, *m.* in 1783, Robert Denison, of Kilnwick Percy, co.
ork.
r Richard *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR RICHARD BROOKE, 5th Bart., *m.* 2 May, 1780, Mary, 2nd
u. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, by whom he had,
. RICHARD, 6th bart.
. Thomas, col. in the army, late of the grenadier guards, *d.*
5 May, 1870.
. Charlotte Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1868.
. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1822, Sir James M. Riddell, Bart., and *d.*
is widow, 30 Jan. 1866.
r Richard *d.* 6 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR RICHARD BROOKE, 6th Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 4 Dec. 1809,
s first-cousin, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of
ton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1825) he had
sue,
. RICHARD, 7th bart.
. Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1816, general, and col. 28th regt., late lieut.-
ol. comm. 12th regt. foot; *m.* 8 Dec. 1840, Catherine Marie Diana,
nly dau. of Col. Draper, of the Scots fusilier guards, and *d.* 4 Nov.
880, having had,
Alured de Vere, col. R.E. (ret.), *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *m.* 14 July.
1873, Mary Augusta, dau. of Bonamy Dobree, and has issue,
Maye Amelie Lucille.
Lucille Diana Mauritia, *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Robert Edward Tom-
kinson.
3. Foster, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1817; *d.* in China, Oct. 1842.
. Arthur (49, *Pall Mall*), *b.* 24 April, 1819; *m.* 19 Feb.1852, Susan,
ldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Buchanan, of Hales, co. Stafford,
nd by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1852) has had two daus., twins,
1. Susan Alice, *d.* young 22 April, 1862.
2. Helen Maude, *m.* 26 June, 1878, Rev. Wentworth Wodehouse,
rector of Distington, Cumberland (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.) He *d.* 26
March, 1888, leaving issue.
5. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1825, an officer 52nd foot; *d.* in Canada,
28 Dec. 1846.
. Mary, *m.* 7 May, 1831, Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, of
Arley, co. Chester, and *d.* 21 April, 1881, leaving by him (who *d.* 6
Dec. 1891) a son and two daus.

2. Harriot, *m.* 24 Nov. 1837, William, 11th Earl of Meath (who *d.*
26 May, 1887), and *d.* 16 July, 1898.
3. Jessy, *m.* 22 May, 1832, Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, eldest
son of 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and *d.* 18 July, 1892. He *d.* 5 May,
1844 (*see* LATHOM, E.).
4. Caroline Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Hon. Arthur Lascelles (who
d. 19 July, 1880), 5th son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and *d.*
8 Jan. 1895.
5. Clare Emily, *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst,
Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BROOKE, 7th Bart., late of the 1st life guards, high sheriff of Chester in 1870, *b.* 13 Dec. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff, aunt of the 6th Earl of Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1. RICHARD MARCUS, 8th and present bart.
2. Basil Poynings, *b.* 28 Sept. 1853.
3. Joscelyn James Pusey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855.
4. Victor Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1857.
5. Octavius George, *b.* 19 June, 1858.
6. Lionel, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859. 7. Reginald Cecil, *b.* 6 July, 1861.
1. Evelyn Mary Cecily, *d.* young 6 July, 1850.
2. Mabel Dorothy.
3. Winifred Agnes Emily.
4. Lilian Louisa Lettice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, and had issue,

5. Constance Ida.
6. Rosalind Hester.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 March, 1888.

Creation—12 Dec. 1662.

Arms—Or, a cross, engr., per pale, gu. and sa. *Crest*—A brock or badger, ppr. *Motto*—Faste without fraude.

Seat—Norton Priory, Runcorn, Cheshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

BROOKE OF COLEBROOKE.



SIR ARTHUR DOUGLAS BROOKE, Bart. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Gertrude Isabella, only dau. of Stanlake Batson, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and has,

1. BASIL STANLAKE, *b.* 9 June, 1888.
2. Victor Mervyn, *b.* 8 June, 1893.
3. Arthur Francis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.
1. Sylvia Henrietta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1890.
2. Moyrah Alice, *b.* 7 April, *d.* 3 May, 1892.
3. Sheelah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1895.

Lineage—SIR BASIL BROOKE, who went over to Ireland in the time of ELIZABETH, served under Blount, Lord Mountjoy, in the northern province of that kingdom, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Donegal, and being likewise one of the commissioners for the settlement of Ulster, he obtained from the crown large grants of land in the county. Sir Basil's son and successor (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Leicester, of Toft),

SIR HENRY BROOKE, also governor of Donegal, received, in recompense for his services during the rebellion of 1641, grants of land in the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winter, of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and by her had a son,

1. BASIL, of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Knt., and relict of Henry Martin, and *d.* 1692, leaving issue.

Sir Henry Brooke *m.* 2ndly, 1652, Anne, dau. of Sir George St. George, Knt., and by her had issue,

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Gustavus, 1st Viscount Boyne.
2. Anne, *m.* Kilner Brazier.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Docwra, and by her also had issue. His son by his 2nd wife,

THOMAS BROOKE, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin, and sister and co-heir of Sir Arthur Cole, created Lord Ranelagh in 1714 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and was father of

HENRY BROOKE, M.P. for co. Fermanagh, *m.* 29 March, 1711, Lettice, dau. of Mr. Alderman Benjamin Burton, of Dublin. She *d.* 1763. He *d.* 14 July, 1761, leaving, besides daus., two sons,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), M.P. for Fermanagh, and privy councillor, creat a baronet of Ireland in 1764, which honour ceased at his decease,

m. 6 Aug. 1781, Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Fortescue, of Reynold's Town, co. Louth, and sister of the 1st Lord Clermont. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1756. He *d.* 7 March, 1785, having had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young, *v.p.*
1. Selina, *m.* Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci.
2. Letitia Charlotte, *m.* Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart.

2. Francis, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

Francis Brooke, of Whibrooke, *m.* 24 June, 1765, Hannah, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, co. Tipperary, and sister of the 1st Lord Dunalley. She *d.* June, 1819, leaving issue,

1. Henry (Sir), his successor.
2. Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 4th foot, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Burdett, of The Heath House, Queen's Co., M.P., and *d.s.p.*
3. Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1846. He *d.* 26 July, 1843, leaving issue.
4. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Urglin, co. Carlow, *m.* Nov. 1844, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park, co. Kildare, and *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1854.
5. Richard Prittie (Major-Gen.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Call, 1st cousin of Sir John Call, Bart. She *d.* Dec. 1832. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
6. George Frederick, of Summerton House, high sheriff co. Dublin, 1860; *m.* 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Grace, of Boley, Queen's Co., and sister of Sir William Grace, Bart. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1835. He *d.* Dec. 1865, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Brooke *of Summerton*).
1. Letitia Deborah, *m.* Robert Howard, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* his widow, 11 Aug. 1858.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1809, William Henry Carter, of Castle Martin, co Kildare.
4. Selina.
5. Caroline, *m.* John Trant, nephew of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord chancellor of Ireland, and eldest son of Dominick Trant, of Dovea, co. Tipperary.
6. Harriet, *m.* 1834, Hon. Robert Leeson, and *d.* his widow Jan. 1858.

Mr. Brooke *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Brooke, 1st Bart. of Cole-Brooke, *b.* 30 May, 1770, who was created a baronet, 7 Jan. 1822; *m.* 1792, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and granddau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 1794, lieut. 7th drag. guards; slain at Waterloo.
2. Henry, *d.* young, *v.p.*
3. Arthur Brinsley, 2nd bart.
4. Butler (Rev.), *b.* 1798, rector of Ahavea, Brookeboro'; *m.* 1834, Letitia Jane, dau. of Edward Archdall, of Riversdale, co Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1869.
5. Edward Basil, *b.* 1799, major-gen., commander of the forces, West Indies; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Fitzgibbon Henchy, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1868.
6. Richard Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, 3 Jan. 1835, the surname of Howard, in addition to, and before that of Brooke, and the arms of Howard, quarterly with his paternal coat, on succeeding to Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and Rockleton, Queen's Co.; *m.* 3 June, 1837, Frances Caroline, sister of James Hans Hamilton, of Abbotstown, M.P. for co. Dublin. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1876. He *d.* 6 April, 1877, leaving,
   1. Robert Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, high sheriff co. Wicklow 1880, late lieut.-col. North Irish div. R.A., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1878, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of William Johnston, of Kinlough, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 1893.
   2. Henry Capel, *d.* young.
   3. Richard Edward Frederick, formerly lieut. 37th regt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1848; *m.* 2 May, 1878, Alice Eliza, dau. of Samuel W. Ridley, of the Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight.
   4. Hans Hamilton, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 April, 1852; *m.* 30 March, 1880, Lina Mary, only child of Lauderdale Maitland, of Eccles, co. Dumfries, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1892, Major Hubert Richard Lovett, King's royal rifle corps.
   1. Annette Thomasina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Thomas Berwick, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1889.
   2. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Henry Tootal Broadhurst, of Woodhill, Manchester.
   3. Caroline Harriett, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Sir J. R. H. Heron-Maxwell, Bart. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
   4. Edith Georgina, *m.* 19 Feb. 1879, Lamplugh Frescheville Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby, Cumberland, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1893, leaving issue.
7. Thomas, in the army, *b.* 1803.
8. George Augustus Frederick, of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh, D.L. of that co., *b.* 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1833, Lady Arabella Georgiana Hastings, dau. of Hans Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Francis, brig.-gen. in India, col., late 109th regt., adjt.-gen. Bombay, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Annie Isabella, dau. of Major-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher, and was killed in the sortie from Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880, leaving,
      (1) George Cecil, capt. Border regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1870.
      (1) Mabel Alice, *m.* 27 May, 1889, Capt. Alister Grant Dallas, 16th lancers, and has issue.
      (2) Violet Florence.
      (3) Sybil Mary, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1893.
   2. Arthur Thomas, C.B., capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1880, A Marianne, dau. of Clement Archer, of Hill House, Hamp She *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1892, Rosalie Blanche, dau. of Sir James Vaughan, and *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1893.
   3. George Hastings, late capt. 48th regt., hon. col. late major adjutant 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 21 J 1842; *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, Beatrice Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir J Craven Carden, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 1898.
   4. Lionel Godolphin, C.B. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. and br col. commanding 88th regimental district, late Connaught rang (*Vicar's Croft, Galway*), *b.* 19 May, 1849; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1 Emma Adelaide Christina, dau. of Lord John H. Taylour Headfort, M.). She *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 A 1895, Gertrude Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. H. H. Goodeve, R.A., of Ivy Tower, near Tenby, South Wales, and has issue,
      (1) Ruth Isa Patricia, *b.* 1896.
      (2) Gertrude Vera, *b.* 12 Oct. 1899.
      (3) Amy Dorothy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
   5. Francis Theophilus, lieut. R.N. (retired), (*Ardeen, Sh lagh, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Alice Mary, of Very Rev. W. Ogle Moore, dean of Clogher, and has issue,
      (1) George Frank, lieut. Connaught rangers, served in S. A and wounded at the battle on the Tugela. 1899, *b.* 30 Oct. 18
      (2) Henry Hastings, lieut. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 1
      (1) Alice Gertrude.
   1. Letitia Georgiana, *m.* 27 July, 1865, James Staples Hawk of St. Fenton's, Howth, and has issue.
   2. Florence Selina, *m.* 28 April, 1875, Major William J. Hall, R.A., of Narrow Water, co. Down, and has issue.
1. Maria, *m.* 1817, William D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, and *d.* 18 July, 1838.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1845, Rev. Guy Percival L'Estrange, re of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1879.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 1797; 15 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Julia Henrietta Anson, maid-of-hon to Queen Victoria, and youngest dau. of Gen. Sir George An G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. Victor Alexander, 3rd bart.
2. Harry Vesey, of Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire, D.L., capt. late 92nd highlanders (*Naval and Military Club*), Sept. 1845; *m.* 9 Dec. 1879, Patricia, only child of James Greg Moir Byres, of Tonley, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,
   1. James Anson Otho, *b.* 1884.
   2. Arthur, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886.
   3. Henry Brian, *b.* 1889.
   4. Patrick Harry, *b.* 1895.
   1. Constance Geraldine, *b.* 1887.
   2. Alice Irene, *b.* 11 Aug. 1897.
3. Arthur Basil, late R.N., *b.* 1847; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, A Georgina (33, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), widow of J. Shirley and dau. of Rev. William Norton, rector of Baltinglas, co. Wick and *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, leaving,
   1. Harry Brinsley, sec. in H.M.'s diplomatic service (33, *Eg Gardens, S.W., Travellers' and St. James' Clubs*), *b.* 30 June,
   2. Arthur Montagu, lieut. King's Own Scottish borderers, Oct. 1873; *d.* 30 May, 1895.
   3. Basil Vernon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1876.
   4. Bertram Norman, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 20 July, 1880.
   1. Norah Mary.

1. Constance Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, Colin John Camp royal Scots greys, eldest son of Colin Campbell, of Colgrain Dumbarton. He *d.* 1880, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran, late the Queen's royal Kent regt.

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor); *m.* 28 July, 1864, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, Bart., and had,

1. Arthur Douglas, present bart.
2. Ronald George, capt. and brev. maj. 7th hussars, D.S.O 25 Sept. 1866; served with the Chitral Relief Force 1895, Mata War 1896, Tirah 1897, and Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum, and in South Africa, as 2nd in comma S. African Light Horse, wounded at the battle of Elandsla 21 Oct. 1899.
3. Ernest, *d.* 22 Oct. 1868, aged 7 months.
4. Butler, *b.* 2 May, 1870.
5. Victor Reginald, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. 9th lance 22 Jan. 1873.
6. Alan Francis, *b.* 23 July, 1883.
1. Alice Mildred, *b.* 4 March, 1875; *m.* 28 Sept. 1896, Lieut. J. R. Campbell (*see* Campbell, Bart.).
2. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1876.
3. Hilda Henrietta, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *m.* 5 July, 1899, Frederick Henry Arthur Des Voeux, son of Sir Charles Voeux, Bart. (*see that title*).

Sir Victor *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.

Creation—7 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Or, a cross, engrailed, per pale, gu. and sa.; a cres for difference. *Crest*—A brock or badger passant arg. *Mo* Gloria finis.

Seat—Colebrooke, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh. *Cl* Carlton; Kildare Street.

BROOKE OF ARMITAGE BRIDGE.



SIR THOMAS BROOKE, rt. of Armitage Bridge, ddersfield, Yorks, J.P. d D.L., chairman of arter sessions for West ding, Yorks, F.S.A., *b.* May, 1830; created a ronet 4 Aug. 1899; *m.* , 20 Sept. 1854, Eliza, u. of Enoch Vickerman, d by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 55) had issue,

ancis Thomas, *b.* 25 Aug. 55; *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1872.

m. 2ndly, 3 July, 60, Amelia, dau. of vid Dewar, of Dunferme, N.B. She *d.s.p.* May, 1901.

Lineage—THOMAS BROOKE, of Northgate House, Yorks, l son of William Brooke, of Northgate House (*see Landed try*, BROOKE *of Sibton*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1798; *m.* 23 Oct. 1828, n, dau. of Joseph Ingham, of Hunslet, Yorks, and *d.* 31 g. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1839) had issue,

THOMAS (Sir), created a Bart.

William, of Northgate Mount, Yorks, J.P., *b.* 2 Dec. 1834; *m.* Oct. 1871, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Ingham, D.L., Blake Hall, Yorks, and has issue.

Joshua Ingham (Ven.), archdeacon and vicar of Halifax, and non of Wakefield, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 14 Feb. 1836; *m.* 5 July, 1859, race Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Godby, C.B., Southbank, Batheaston, and has issue.

John Arthur, of Fenay Hall, Yorks, and Fearn Lodge, Ard-y, Ross-shire, J.P. Yorks, M.A., *b.* 22 March, 1844; *m.* 7 Jan. 73, Blanche, dau. of Major Charles S. Weston, of Morvich, therland, and has issue.

Charles Edward (Rev.), canon of Rochester and vicar of St. hn the Divine, Kennington, Surrey, M.A., *b.* 8 July, 1847.

Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1847.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1849. **3.** Sarah.

Frances, *m.* 1 June, 1871, Rev. James Tufton Bartlet, canon Lincoln, and has issue.

Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1861, Rev. Riou George Benson, and has issue.

Emma, *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Edward Brook, of Meltham, near uddersfield, and of Hoddom Castle, Dumfries, and has issue.

Edith, *d. unm.* **8.** Octavia.

Creation—4 Aug. 1899.

Arms—Arg. a cross nebuly per pale gu. and sa. in the 1st and quarters, a boar's head erased of the last. *Crest*—In front of word erect, the blade entwined by two serpents respecting each ier ppr. a boar's head erased sa. *Motto*—Est nec astu.

Seat—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield. *Club*—Carlton.

BROOKS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR WILLIAM CUNLIFFE BROOKS, Bart. the city of Manchester, M.P. for East Cheshire 69-85, and for Altrincham div. 1886-92, D.L. cos. berdeen and Lancaster, *b.* 30 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 25 ly, 1842, Jane Elizabeth, elder dau. of Ralph Orrell, Stockport, and had by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1865) e son and two daus., viz.,

. Cyril, who *d.* in infancy.

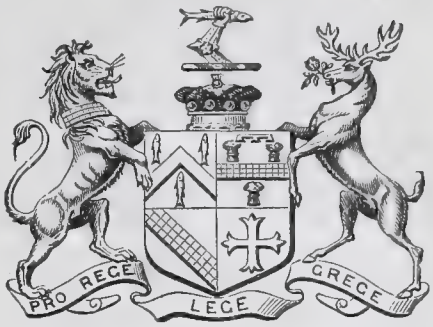
. AMY, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marquess of Huntly.

. EDITH, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont ecil, who *d.* 23 June, 1889, leaving issue (*see* EXETER, M.) he *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Comm. Philip Francis Tillard, .N., and has issue.

r William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1879, Jane, dau. of Col. r David Davidson, K.C.B. Sir William was the son Samuel Brooks of Whalley, Lancashire (*see* RAWSHAW, B.). He was created a baronet 4 March, 886, and *d.* 9 June, 1900, when the title became extinct.

Creation—4 March, 1886.

BROUGHAM.



THE BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX (Henry Charles Brougham), of Brougham, Westmorland, D.L. and J.P. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1886; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall, and has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 26 May, 1887.

Eleanor Mabel Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

Lineage—THOMAS BURGHAM, of Burgham, 1553; *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of John Vaux, of Catterlen and Tryermayne, and had two sons, viz., **1.** HENRY BURGHAM; **2.** PETER BROUGHAM, of whom presently. The elder son,

HENRY BURGHAM was of Burgham, in the reign of ELIZABETH, as appears by a grant, signed "Henricus Burgham," and sealed with the seal of his arms. This Henry *m.* Catherine Nevill, dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, and widow of Sir Walter Stirkland, Knt., as appears by a fine levied by her in the 18th HENRY VIII. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS BROUGHAM, J.P. for Cumberland; he *d.s.p.* in 1607, as appears by a deed, dated 29 March, 1608, reciting that Elizabeth, Margaret, and Katherine, being the sisters and coheirs of the said Thomas Brougham, did, for the consideration therein mentioned, demise unto the said Agnes, his widow, all that the manor, capital messuage, and demesne lands called Brougham Hall, with the appurts., to hold to Agnes and her assigns during her life, &c.

PETER BROUGHAM, of Blackhall, in the co. Cumberland, uncle and heir of the last-mentioned Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Southaic, of Scales Hall, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Scales and Blackhall. This gentleman served the office of sheriff for the co. Cumberland. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Wharton, of Kirby-Thore, by whom he had an only dau., Jane, *m.* to Edward Aglionby. Mr. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fallowfield, of Melkinthorpe Hall, Westmorland; and dying in 1622, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BROUGHAM, of Scales, who served the office of sheriff for Cumberland. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Fleming, of Skirwith (ancestor of the Flemings of Rydal, created a baronet in 1705), and had issue, **1.** HENRY, his successor; **2.** Thomas; **3.** Christopher; **4.** William; **5.** John; **6.** Toby; **1.** Agnes, *m.* Anthony Wybergh, youngest son of Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland; and **2.** Mary. Mr. Brougham *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Scales, who enlarged his possessions there, and greatly added to Scales Hall. By his 1st wife he had four children,

1. Thomas, *d.v.p.* 2. Henry, *d.v.p.*
1. Anne, *b.* 1683; *d.* Feb. 1789, at the age of 106, having lived in the reigns of seven sovereigns, viz., CHARLES II., JAMES II., WILLIAM and MARY, ANNE, and the first three GEORGES.
2. Joane.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately sole heir of John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh, in Cumberland, and had,

3. Thomas, receiver-general of Cumberland and Westmoreland, who *d.s.p.* 1716.
4. Bernard, *d.s.p.* 1750. 5. John, of Scales Hall.
6. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Richmond, of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, and left issue,
   1. Henry Richmond, sheriff of Cumberland in 1748, who possessed the estate of Brougham, in Westmoreland. He *d.s.p.* 1749.
   2. John, who *d.* before his brother, also issueless.
7. Samuel, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of John Childe, and had two sons,
   1. JOHN, bencher of the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn.
   2. Henry, *b.* 1717.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* — Forster.
4. Mary, *m.* her cousin, John Brougham, of Cockermouth, son of John, 6th child of Thomas, who *m.* Mary Fleming.

The four eldest sons of Mr. Brougham having *d.s.p.*, he was *s.* eventually in his estates by his grandson,

JOHN BROUGHAM, of Brougham, in Westmoreland, and of Scales Hall and Highhead Castle, in Cumberland. He had issue two daus. only, both of whom *d.* without issue. On his own death, in 1756, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Brougham, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Freman, D.D., and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John (Rev.) M.A., fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and rector of Ballyhaise and Bailieborough, diocese of Kilmore, Ireland: *m.* 17 Oct. 1785, Sarah, dau. of James Scanlin, by Anne Babington, his wife, and *d.* 22 May, 1811. She *d.* 24 March, 1843, leaving issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1767, Richard Meux, and had issue.
   2. Anne, *m.* George Aylmer, and had issue.
   3. Rebecca, *b.* 1753; *m.* 12 April, 1787, Richard Lowndes, of Rose Hill, Dorking, Surrey; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1828, leaving issue.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 21 Dec. 1782, and his widow in 1807, aged 93 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Brougham, *b.* 18 June, 1742, who *m.* 22 May, 1777, Eleanora, only child of the Rev. James Syme, by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian, and had issue,

1. HENRY, 1ST LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX.
2. James, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1780; *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1833.
3. Peter, in the army, killed in a duel, 11 July, 1800.
4. John Waugh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1785: *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Rigg, of Morton, in Scotland. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1829, having issue
5. WILLIAM, 2nd lord.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, aged 68; and his widow, 31 Dec. 1839, aged 89. He was *s.* in his estates in Westmorland and Cumberland by his son and heir,

HENRY BROUGHAM, 1ST LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX. This eminent statesman, orator, philanthropist, philosopher, and writer, was born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 19 Sept. 1778, was educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh, admitted a Scotch advocate in 1800, and called to the English bar in 1808, appointed attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE in April, 1820, and granted a patent of precedence 1827. He was successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchelsea, Knaresborough and Yorkshire, was Lord Chancellor from 1830 to 1834, and was, 22 Nov. 1830, created BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX *of Brougham, Westmorland;* he obtained another patent, dated 22 March, 1860, giving him the title of BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX, *of Brougham, Westmorland, and of Highhead Castle, Cumberland*, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brother, William Brougham, and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1 April, 1819, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and widow of John Spalding, of the Holme, by whom (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865), he had two daus., Sarah Eleanor, *b.* 1820; *d.* an infant; and Eleanor Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1822; *d.* 30 Nov. 1839. His lordship was heir-general, and representative of a branch of, the ancient and noble house of VAUX. He *d.* at Cannes, France, 7 May, 1868, and was *s.* according to the limitation of the patent of 1860, by his brother.

WILLIAM, 2ND LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX, lieut.-col. Cumberland volunteers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1884) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, 3rd baron.
2. Wilfrid, late 17th lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1863, Francesca, only child of Signor Gaetano Vignati, and by her, who *d.* 4 March, 1901, has issue,
   1. Wilfrid Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Matilda Caroline, dau. of Alexander Donald Macgregor, of Melrose, Guernsey, and has,
      Francis St. John Macgregor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890.
      Mary Monica Anita, *b.* 24 July, 1893.
   1. Mabel Ellen, *m.* 16 Dec. 1890, Laurence MacBrayne.
   2. Evelyn Albinia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, M.A., and has issue.

Mr. W. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Maria Sophia, dau. of late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own regt.

3. Reginald Thomas Dudley (8, *Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta Louisa (marriage dissolved 1890), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverly Manor, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. She *d.* May, 1902. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1900, Isabella Angusta, dau of the late S. Leo Schuster and of Lady Isabella Keane (*see* ORKNEY, E.).
   1. Alice Eleanora, *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes, brother of William, 3rd Lord Kensington. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
   2. Emily Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1898), 2nd son of W. Dugmore, Q.C., of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Cannes, France, and has issue.
   3. Adela Mary Grenville, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Charles Archer Cook, barrister-at-law.

His lordship, M.A. and a barrister-at-law, was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, and was for many years a Master in Chancery. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chevron between three lucies hauriant arg., for BROUGHAM; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy gold and gu., between three barbs of the third, banded of the first; in chief a label of three points az., for VAUX of Catterlen; 3rd, arg., a bend chequy or and gu., for VAUX of Tryermayne; 4th, gu., a cross fleury or, for DELAMORE. *Crest*—A hand and arm in armour, holding a lucy fesswise, arg., on the elbow a rose gules. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion vert, armed and langued gules; collared with a Vaux collar chequy or and of the second; sinister, a white hart, antlers and hoofs or, in his mouth a rose, gu., barbed and seeded vert. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Brougham Hall, Penrith, Westmorland *Residence*—Chateau Eleonore, Cannes, France. *Town Residence*—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Arthur's; Brooks's; Bachelors' and Marlborough.

BROUGHTON, B. (*Extinct.*) *See* HOBHOUSE, BART.

BROUGHTON.



SIR DELVES LOUIS BROUGHTON, Bart. of Broughton, co. Stafford, J.P. for Cheshire, late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales' (North Staffordshire) regt.; *b.* 1 June, 1857; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1899; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond, dau. of John L. Broughton, of Almington, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, aged 24) has,

1. Delves, *b.* and *d.* 1882.
2. HENRY JOHN DELVES, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue,

3. Rowland Delves, *d.* young, 25 May, 1890.
4. Brian Evelyn Delves, *b.* 1898.
1. Violet Evelyn Delves, *b.* 10 April, 1894.
2. Amice Ivy Delves, *b.* 23 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN, Lord of Broughton and Charlton, co. Stafford, *temp.* HENRY VI., was grandfather of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 5 HENRY VII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sandford, of Sandford, and was father of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 24 HENRY VIII., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Aston, of Aston; and their son,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, living in 1583, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Rodes of Swinshed and Laxton, Notts, and was father of a son and heir,

FRANCIS BROUGHTON, living 32 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Ellen Kinnersley, a widow, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, who was fined 3,200*l.* by the sequestrators, for his loyalty to King CHARLES I. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart. of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and had two sons and three daus.,

1. BRIAN, his heir.
2. Peter, of Lowdham, Notts, ancestor of BROUGHTON, of Tunstall Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* F. Cavendish, of Doveridge, co. Derby.
3. Mary, *m.* John Offley, of Madely, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, Knt., 1st Bart. of Broughton, was created a baronet 10 March, 1660. He *m.* in the same year Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and had,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Peter, bencher of the Middle Temple, *d.s.p.* 1708.
3. Brian, D.C.L., *d. unm.* in 1710.
4. Spencer, lieut.-colonel in the army, and governor of Cape Coast Castle, on the coast of Africa, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1702.
5. Harvey, *d.s.p.*
6. Charles, whose son, Charles, of Hamburgh, merchant, *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and had Charles, who *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1821, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, of the Audit Office, *d. unm.*
   2. William Robert, capt. R.N., C.B., who *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th bart. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1863. He *d.* March, 1821, leaving (with three daus., of whom, Jemima, *m.* Jan. 1827, Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C. (*see* VENTRY, V.); Penelope, *m.* in 1829, the Rev. W. Spencer Phillips; and Lucia, *m.* 1688 Fred. William, son of Hon. Fredk. de Moleyns, *see* VENTRY, B.) one son,
      William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1804; *m.* 3 Jan. 1833, Eliza, dau. of John Perfect, banker, of Pontefract. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* Aug. 1849, leaving issue,
         1. Eliza Jemima, *m.* 1860, Rev. Henry Morris, who *d.* 188[illegible] leaving issue.
         2. Helen, *m.* 16 Nov. 1867, Capt. A. W. Crewe-Read, who 1874, leaving issue.

3. Dora, *m.* 2 July, 1857, Capt. H. R. Mitford, and has issue.
4. Florence Mercedes.
5. Rhoda, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur F. Gurney.
6. Alice, *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Capt. William Thomson, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

3. Brian (Rev.), rector of Long Ditton, *b.* 28 May, 1768; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Fagg, of Wouldham Hall, Kent. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1838, leaving a dau.,
Frances.
1. Anne Elizabeth.
2. Charlotte Maria.
3. Harriet, *m.* Daniel Stowe.
4. Caroline.

He *d.* in July, 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Broughton, 2nd Bart., *m.* 6 July, 1672, Rhoda, dau. of John Amcotts, of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, and had issue,
1. Amcoats, *d. s.p.* in 1700.
2. Brian, heir to his father.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*
4. John, who *m.* and had a son, Brian.
1. Rhoda, *m.* Sir J. Huband, Bart. of Ipsley. 2. Mary.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1710 by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Brian Broughton, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Delves, Bart. of Doddington, co. Chester, by whom he had Jane, wife of Sir Rowland Hill, Bart.; and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1725; and his successor,

Sir Brian Broughton-Delves, 4th Bart., *b.* 9 Jan. 1717–19; *m.* in May, 1738, Mary, dau. of William Forrester, M.P., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1746, William Mackworth Praed) he had two sons. Sir Brian assumed the surname of Delves in compliance with the will of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Delves, upon inheriting that gentleman's estate in Cheshire.* Dying 11 Aug. 1744, he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Brian Broughton-Delves, 5th Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hill, of Tern, in Salop, but dying *s.p.* 16 Jan. 1766, was by his brother,

The Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1768, Mary, dau. of John Wicker, of Horsham, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 1785, had issue,
1. John Delves, 7th bart.
2. Henry Delves, successor to his brother.
3. Thomas Delves, *b.* 26 Aug. 1778; *m.* 28 March, 1800, Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, dau. and heir of John Rowlls Legh, of Adlington Hall. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1821. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1846, leaving issue,
1. Thomas Delves (Rev.), rector of Bletchley, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 2 April, 1834, Frances, dau. of Lewis Corkran, member of Council, Bombay, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1859, leaving issue,
(1) Vernon Delves, late Deputy Master of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 6 Dec. 1834; *m.* 4 July, 1861, Augusta May Anne, dau. of George Arbuthnot, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, leaving,
Vernon Warburton, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864.
(2) Lewis Pryce Delves, B.A. Camb. puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1878-82, now Administrator-Gen. of Bengal, *b.* 10 May, 1836; *m.* 26 Dec. 1867, Mary Elizabeth Randall, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., Bengal Art. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1890. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,
1*a*. Cicely, *m.* 30 Jan. 1894, William Barrow Simonds, barrister-at-law, only son of W. Barrow Simonds, of Abbots Barton, Winchester; and has issue.
2*a*. Margaret.
3*a*. Joan, *m.* 19 Oct. 1901, Capt. John Stebbing Corlett, 15th Bengal Lancers, only surviving son of John Corlett, of Charlton Court, Maidstone.
(3) Cecil Delves, retired comm. R.N., vice-consul, Ostend, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *m.* 1 June, 1871, Marion Honora, dau. of Rev. Theodore Bouwens, and *d.* 1 May, 1899, leaving issue,
1*a*. Theodore Delves, lieut. R.E., *b.* 25 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1897, Marion Julia, dau. of C. A. T. Bouwens, and has issue,
Ruth Marion, *b.* 29 Oct. 1898.
2*a*. Hugo, lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
3*a*. Lewis Percy. *b.* 1881.
1*a*. Marjorie. 2*a*. Frances.
3*a*. Ruth. 4*a*. Dorothy Julia.
(4) Francis Sullivan Delves, comm. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1838; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Josephine Harriet, dau. of W. W. Billyard, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1878, leaving issue,
1*a*. Leigh, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 8 May, 1880.
2*a*. Francis, *b.* 28 June, 1878.
1*a*. Marion Ida.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Cressett Thursby Pelham, who *d.* Dec. 1884, leaving issue. *(See Landed Gentry.)*
(4) Aubrey Delves, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1870.
(1) Frances Katherine Josepha, *m.* 4 April, 1866, Adm. Sir J. A. Fisher, G.C.B., and has issue.
2. William Edward Delves, general, R.E., *b.* 30 April, 1802; *m.* 15 Sept. 1830, Anne Nugent (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1879). He *d.* 5 April, 1880, leaving issue,
(1) Alfred Frederick Delves, *b.* 13 June, 1831; *d. s.p.* 20 Oct. 1857.
(2) Legh Delves, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1862.
(3) John Delves, col. R.A., *b.* 15 Aug. 1836; *m.* 15 April, 1876, Lucy, dau. of W. L. Roote. She *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
1*a*. Brian Delves, *b.* 22 June, 1879.
2*a*. Alfred William Delves, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 16 Dec. 1880.
1*a*. Cecilia Mary Delves.
(4) William Edward Delves, maj.-gen. Bengal army, *b.* 3 Jan. 1837; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Laura Margaret (*Aspenden Hall, Buntingford*), dau. of Stephen Lawson. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
1*a*. Legh Harley Delves, capt. R.A., *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.
2*a*. William Edward Delves, lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 Aug. 1879.
1*a*. Edith Laura Anna, *m.* 1896, Robert MacLeod Richardson, and has issue.
2*a*. Louisa Fanny, *m.* 1899, Arthur B. E. Gibson.
3*a*. Ethel Georgiana.
4*a*. Florence Lucy.
(5) Thomas Delves, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 3 Sept. 1842; *d.* 4 Sept. 1866.
(6) Francis Delves, *b.* 6 March, 1847.
(7) Frederick Spencer Delves, *b.* 16 March, 1850; *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, Susan Reeves, dau. of Rev. Horatio Hewitt.
(1) Harriet Magdalen Delves.
(2) Elizabeth Hester Maria Delves.
1. Mary Magdelene, *m.* 10 April, 1834, Archibald William Blane, nephew of Sir Gilbert Blane, 1st bart.
2. Louisa, *m.* 9 Sept. 1823, Col. James McAlpine, of Wyndsor, Mayo, and had issue.
3. Emma, *m.* Henry Smith, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1842.
4. Laura Anne, *m.* 2 Nov. 1844, Rev. Charles William Selby Lowndes, J.P., rector of North Crawley.
5. Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1839, Stephen Lawson.

4. Charles Delves, of Almington Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1780; *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of M. Atkinson, of Maple-Hayes, near Lichfield, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1825, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. William Greene, auditor-gen. in Bengal. He *d. s.p.* 11 Feb. 1868.
5. Edward Delves, *b.* 11 Dec. 1782; *m.* 25 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of John Batt, of Moditonham Hall, in Cornwall, and *d.* 24 April, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) a son,
Edward Delves, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; *m.* 22 Sept. 1847, Penelope, sister and sole heiress of James Walthall Hammond, of Wistaston Hall, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1883) an only child,
Edward Walthall Delves Walthall, of Wistaston Hall, assumed by royal licence in 1887 the surname of Walthall, D.L. co. Flint, *b.* 20 Oct. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Caroline Marian, youngest dau. of Charles A. Stuart, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,
1*a*. Edward Charles Walthall Delves, D.S.O., of Wistaston Hall, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 24 April, 1874; *m.* 1902, Isabel Sybil, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G., C.B.
2*a*. Bryan James Delves, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 17 May, 1876.
3*a*. Henry Douglas Delves, lieut. Derbyshire imp. yeo., *b.* 7 Feb. 1880.
4*a*. Gilbert Alexander Delves, *b.* 26 June, 1890.
1*a*. Helen Louisa Delves.
2*a*. Caroline Delves, *d.* 16 March, 1872.
3*a*. Rhoda Janet Delves.
4*a*. Ella Gwladis Delves, *d.* young, 24 June, 1878.
5*a*. Marian Delves, *d.* young, 21 May, 1879.
6*a*. Alice Dorothy Delves.
1. Maria, *m.* Thomas Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 16 June, 1841.
2. Emma, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Coghlan, and *d.* 22 March, 1820.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Trafford Trafford, of Oughtrington Hall, co. Chester.
4. Eliza, *m.* J. Wm. Clough, of Oxted Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* Feb. 1856.
5. Jemima, *m.* Capt. William Broughton, C.B., R.N., and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1787, Lady Anne Windsor, dau. of Other Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth, which lady *d. s.p.* 9 Aug. 1793; and 3rdly, 2 July, 1794, Mary, dau. of Michael Keating, co. Cork, and widow of T. Scott Jackson. Sir Thomas *d.* 23 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Delves Broughton, 7th Bart., a general in the army, who *m.* 5 June, 1792, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Egerton, Bart. of Fulton Park, co. Chester, and dying *s.p.* 9 Aug. 1847 (his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857), was *s.* by his next brother,

The Rev. Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 8th Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1777, who *m.* 15 June, 1807, Mary, only dau. of John Pigott, of Capard, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issue,
1. Henry Delves, 9th bart.
2. Delves (Rev.), Broughton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane, dau. of George Bennett, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1860) left at his death, May, 1863,
1. Delves, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. E. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 May, 1846; *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, Edith May Marion, youngest dau. of Phineas Riall, of Old Connà Hill, Bray, and has issue,
(1) Bryan Delves, capt. East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
(2) Geoffrey Delves, lieut. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 10 May, 1880.
(1) Mary Edith.
1. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, William Charles Newcombe, of Upper Eyarth, near Ruthin, Denbighshire, who *d.* 1877.
2. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1865, Christopher John Hume Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1865.
Rhoda.

* The family of Delves, one of consideration for centuries, in the counties of Stafford and Chester, derived in direct descent from Sir Henry Delves, of Delves Hall, brother and heir of Sir John Delves, who, in the 20th of Edward III., was one of the four esquires who attended James, Lord Audley, K.G., in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince, and who, for their services at the battle of Poictiers, were rewarded with an annuity of five hundred marks among them, and were allowed an addition to their arms of a chevron, bearing a similitude to their captain, the Lord Audley's coat.

3. Thomas Delves, *d. unm.*
4. Spencer Delves, lieut.-col. R.A., *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
5. Alfred Delves, *b.* 20 Nov. 1826; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Clemence, dau. of C. Faltorini, M.D., of Sydney, and *d.* 10 March, 1895, leaving issue,
   1. Vernon Lamonerrie Delves, *b.* 27 Oct. 1859; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, his cousin, Rhoda Delves, dau. of Sir H. D. Broughton, 9th bart., and has issue,
      (1) Rhoda Mary Delves, *b.* 27 Jan. 1894.
      (2) Nancy Delves, *b.* 15 Jan. 1896.
   2. Ernest, J.P. for New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland, *b.* 29 Jan. 1865; *m.* 15 Feb. 1890, Amelia Lockyer, dau. of William Newcombe, J.P., of New South Wales.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1848, Rev. Wm. Grice, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick.
2. Caroline, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Rev. Archibald Paris, M.A.
3. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, Rev. Walter Clarke, son of Lieut.-Gen. Clarke, and *d.* in 1844.
4. Jane, *m.* Oct. 1847, Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, eldest surviving son of Admiral Rowland Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire. She *d.* 30 June, 1873. He *d.* 3 April, 1878, leaving issue.
5. Laura, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, John Compton Maul, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bart. of Broughton, co. Stafford, high sheriff of that county 1859, and of Cheshire 1871, *b.* 22 June, 1808; *m.* 25 Feb. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandrina, dau. of Louis Rosenzweig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. Delves Louis (Sir), 10th and present bart.
2. Brian, *b.* 16 April, 1865.
1. Zoë Angelique, *b.* 9 April, 1859; *m.* 1881, Neville Thursby, son of Rev. M. W. F. Thursby, of Abington rectory, co. Northampton, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Thursby *of Abington*).
2. Rhoda Delves, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, her cousin, Vernon Lamonerrie Delves Broughton, and has issue (*see above*).
3. Laura, *b.* 21 June, 1862; *d.* 6 Dec. 1888.
4. Saba Maud, *b.* 25 June, 1874; *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, and has issue (*see* Molesworth. V.)

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Feb. 1899, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—10 March, 1660.

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; on a canton of the second, a cross of the field. *Crest*—A sea-dog's head, gu., erased and finned, arg. *Mottoes*—Broughton: Haud muto factum; Delves: Je defie fortune.

Seats—Doddington Park, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford.

BROUN.



Sir William Broun, Bart. of Colstoun, co. Haddington, *b.* Dec. 1848; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1882; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Alice Jane, 2nd dau. of the late J. C. Peters, of Marley Beach, New South Wales, and has issue,

1. James Lionel, *b.* 1875.
2. William Arthur, *b.* 1876.
3. Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1878.
4. Claud McBryde, *b.* 1882.
5. Swift, *b.* 1885; *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth Eleanor Maude, *m.* 1896, E. F. Doyle, of Warriston, Warris Creek, N.S.W., and has issue.
2. Alice Marion Blanche.
3. Linda Isabella.

Lineage—The family of Broun were in possession of the lands of Colstoun, co. Haddington, as far back as the 14th century.

Patrick Broun, of Colstoun, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

George Broun, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1599, Euphemia, dau. of James Hoppringle, of that ilk, and had two sons,

1. James, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1625, Anna, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Trabroun, and *d.* 1668-9, having had issue,
   1. George, of Colstoun, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and *d.* 1657, having had a dau., Lilias, *m.* James Bannatyne, of Newball.
   2. Patrick, of Colstoun, who *s.* his brother, of whom as 1st bart.
2. George, of Thornydikes, Berwickshire, *m.* Marion Turnbull, and had,
   1. Alexander, of Bassendean, Berwickshire, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Swinton; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, and widow of John Macpherson, and had issue,
      (1) George (Sir), of whom as 3rd bart.
      (2) Alexander (Sir), of whom as 4th bart.
   2. James, *d.s.p.*
   3. George, who had a son, Alexander, whose son, James, was by Alison Brodie, his wife, father of Sir Richard, 6th bart.

His grandson,

Sir Patrick Broun, 1st Bart. of Colstoun, sheriff depute of Haddington, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Feb. 1686, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of James Sinclair, of the Stevenson family; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, of Edington, and widow of Mr. Rob Ker, minister of Haddington, and had issue,

1. George, 2nd bart.
2. Robert, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James Bannatyne, Newhall, co. Haddington. He was drowned 31 May, 1703, al with his sons Patrick and George, in a stream on the Colst estate, leaving four daus.,
   1. Jean, inherited Colstoun, and *m.* Charles Broun, of Cleghor Their son, George Broun, was a lord of session under the titl Lord Colstoun, and by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Hew Dalrym of Drummore, had a son, Charles Broun, of Colstoun, advoc whose dau., Christian, *m.* 1805, George, Earl of Dalhousie.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Col. David Kyle.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Udston; 2ndly, 1 Mr. John Williamson, minister of Inveresk.
   4. Mary, *m.* Robert Waddell, of Muirhouse.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Broun, 2nd Bart. of Colstoun, *d.s.p.* 1718, whe was *s.* in the title by his cousin (grandson of his uncle George

Sir George Broun, 3rd Bart. of Thornydikes, *d. unm.* 15 A 1734, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Broun, 4th Bart. of Bassendean, *m.* Beat dau. of Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, a lord of sessi and *d.* 1750, having had a son,

Sir Alexander Broun, 5th Bart., *m.* 1755, Mally, dau. Colquhoun of Glins, and *d.* 1775, having had two daus., Ag and Beatrix, but no male issue, when the baronetcy devol on his cousin (*see above*).

Rev. Sir Richard Broun, 6th Bart., minister of Kingar and afterwards of Lochmaben, who never used the title, an 13 Dec. 1781, leaving by his wife, Robina, dau. of Col. H McBryde, of Beadland, Ayrshire, with several daus., two so

1. James, 7th baronet.
2. William, of Newmains, *m.* Nancy, dau. of Col. Peter Maing of Guernsey, and *d.* in 1831, leaving three sons,
   1. William James, lieut.-col. of the Guernsey militia, and gove ment secretary of Guernsey, *m.* July, 1824, his cousin, Sus 2nd dau. of James Mainguy.
   2. Peter Nicholas, colonial secretary of Swan River, *m.* 1 Caroline, dau. of James Simpson, and *d.* 1846, leaving M'Br James, and Charles, and five daus.
   3. Richard M'Bryde, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1837, Anne, only chil G. Leake, and by her had issue,
      (1) George, *d.s.p.*
      (2) William Luke, *m.* 1886, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Will Boodle, of Cheltenham, and has issue,
         1. William Frederick M'Bryde, *b.* 1887.
         2. Richard Clive M'Bryde, *b.* 1894.
         3. Douglas M'Bryde, *b.* 1896.
      (1) Mary M'Bride, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1902.
      (2) Eliza Leake.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte (who *d.* 17 July, 1898), dau. of G Herbert, and *d.* 1857.

The elder son,

Sir James Broun, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 March, 1768, of Mayfi near Lochmaben, was served heir male general to his cousin, Alexander, in 1826, and resumed the baronetcy. He *m.* 1st 1798, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Henderson, of Cloughhe by Janet Carruthers his wife, heiress of Whitecroft, and by (who *d.* in 1825) had,

1. Richard, 8th bart.
2. Robert Henderson, R.N., *d.* 7 Nov. 1848, *unm.*
3. William, 9th bart.
4. Hugh M'Bryde (Rev.), minister of the Free church, Lochmal *b.* 1806; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Carruthers, lat Warmanbie, co. Dumfries. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1866, leaving iss Alexander, M.A. Edinburgh, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1889, Jessie, dau Robert Wanless, of Edinburgh.
   Marion Jane.
1. Janet Nancy Sophia, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1847.

Sir James Broun *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1835, Janet (who *d.* 18 dau. of R. Watson, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, and *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Broun, 8th Bart., *d. unm.* Dec. 1858, and *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Broun, 9th Bart., *b.* July, 1804; *m.* 18 July, 1 Elizabeth, second dau. of John Smith, of Drongan, co. Ayr, by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1899) had issue,

1. James, R.E., *b.* 1844; *d.* 31 Jan. 1872, on board H.M.S. "Jum
2. William, 10th and present bart.
3. John Smith, *b.* 1853.
4. David Limond, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1877, Margaret, dau. of Ma Kelly, of New South Wales, and has issue.
   1. William James, *b.* 1882.
   1. Kate Mary Emily.
   2. Sarah. 3. Eleanor Gale. 4. Elizabeth Smith.
1. Eleanor Gale, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, George Augustus Ibbet eldest son of John Ibbetson, of Ealing, Middlesex, and *d.* 22 M 1882.
2. Marian Henderson, *m.* 9 July, 1885, Arthur Swift Darby Campo Santo, New South Wales. He *d.s.p.* 1894.
3. Elizabeth Smith, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, M of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Canada, and has issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1884, William Saul, M.D., of Bedford Squ London, and has issue.

5. Isabella Gilmore, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas C. Thompson, of Milton Hall, Cumberland. 6. Anna M'Bryde.
ir William *d.* 10 June, 1882.
Creation—16 Feb. 1686.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—lion, rampant, holding in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Floreat majestas.
Residence—Dalblair, Winton, New South Wales.

BROWN.



Sir William Richmond Brown, Bart. of Astrop, co. Northampton, D.L., high sheriff 1873, late col. of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1840; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 3 March, 1864; *m.* 28 May, 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of Gen. William T. Mountsteven, late 79th Regt., and staff officer of Pensioners, Liverpool, and has issue,

1. Melville Richmond, capt. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1866.
2. Frederick Richmond, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868; *m.* 22 Nov. 1900, Dumville Luxmoore, eldest dau. of Dumville Lees, of Woodhill, Oswestry.
3. Amy Woodford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Sept. 1876.
4. Ethel Richmond. 3. Alice Richmond.
5. Margaret Richmond. 5. Dora Richmond.

Lineage—The family of Brown was settled for several generations as respectable yeomen at Cairnkirn, North Antrim.

William Brown, *b.* there 1715; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Mr. Harvison, of Knockboy, Antrim. He *d.* 1778. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1805, having had three sons,

1. Patrick, *b.* 21 July, 1753, settled in London as an insurance broker, and changed his name to John. He *m.* and had issue, and, dying in 1836, was buried at Liverpool.
2. Alexander, of whom presently.
3. Stewart, of Baltimore, *b.* 2 July, 1769; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1797, Sarah Harman, and 2ndly Sarah Muncaster. He *d.* at Baltimore, 14 Nov. 1832, having had issue.

The 2nd son,

Alexander Brown, *b.* at Ballymena, 17 Nov. 1764, *m.* 17 June, 1793, Grace, dau. of John Davison, of Drumnasole, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1843) had issue,

1. William, created a bart.
2. John, *b.* 4 April, 1786; *d.* 23 April, 1786.
3. George, of Mondorman, near Baltimore, *b.* 17 April, 1787; *d.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella, dau. of — McLanahan, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1859, leaving issue.
4. John Alexander, of Philadelphia, *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1813, Isabella Patrick, of Ballymena (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1820), and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1823, Grace, dau. of Dr. George Brown, of Baltimore, and by her had issue.
5. James, of Clifton, New Jersey, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1817, Louisa Kirkland, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Benedict, and by her (who *d.* at Lyons, in France, 15 Dec. 1829) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1831, Eliza Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Coe, of Troy, U.S., and by her had issue.
   Alexander, *b.* 25 Dec. 1797; *d.* 1 June, 1798.
   Rose Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1794; *d.* 4 April, 1795.
6. Brown, who emigrated to America in 1799, *d.* at Baltimore, March, 1834. The eldest son,

Sir William Brown, 1st Bart., *b.* 30 May, 1784, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire (High Sheriff 1863), J.P. and Alderman Liverpool, M.P. South Lancashire 1846-59, Hon. Col. 1st Brig. Lancashire Art. Vols., emigrated to America with his father, but returned to England in 1810, and established the mercantile house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., Liverpool. He presented to Liverpool in 1860 the building for a free public library and museum, at a cost of upwards of 42,000*l.* He was the author of *Letters on the Advantages of Free Trade to the Landed Interest.* He was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1863, *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Gihon, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, J.P., and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1858, had issue,

Alexander, of Beilby Grange, Yorkshire, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 7 May, 1817; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, his cousin Sarah Benedict, eldest child of James Brown, of New York; and *d.v.p.* 8 Oct. 1849, having had issue,

William Richmond (Sir), 2nd and present bart.

James Clifton, of Holmbush, Sussex, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., J.P., M.P. for Horsham 1876 to 1880, late hon. col. comm. 2nd brigade Lancashire division R.A. (32, *Ennismore Gardens*, S.W.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 March, 1866, Amelia, dau. of Charles Rowe, of Elm House, Liverpool, and has,

(1) Howard Clifton, major 12th lancers, *b.* 3 April, 1868.
(2) Edward Clifton, *b.* 10 Feb. 1870; *m.* 21 July, 1897, Dora Winifred, dau. of G. Hanbury, of Blythewood, Berks, and has issue, Geoffrey Benedict, *b.* 25 July, 1899.
(3) Francis Clifton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1874.
(4) Leonard Clifton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1877; *d.* 17 Sept. 1879.
(5) Douglas Clifton, B.A. Camb., lieut. 1st drag. gds., *b.* 16 Aug. 1879.
(6) Cedric Clifton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1887.
(1) Louisa Clifton, *b.* 10 March, 1871; *m.* 24 April, 1901, Alexander Balfour Williamson, son of Stephen Williamson, of Copley, Cheshire.
(2) Mildred Clifton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1876.
(3) Elsie Clifton, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.
(4) Isla Clifton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1883.

3. Alexander Hargreaves (Sir), created a baronet 1902 (*whom see*).
4. Francis Hunter, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *d.* 31 May, 1847.
1. Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Alexander William Cobham, of Leighton Park, Berks, late capt. in the 44th and 24th regts., eldest son of Alexander Cobham Cobham, of Shinfield, Berks. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.
2. William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1818; *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
3. Andrew George, *b.* 30 May, 1821; *d.* 4 March, 1831.
4. John James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823; *d.* 2 June, 1823.
1. Anne, *d.* 27 June, 1826.
2. Grace, *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, John Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Lancashire, and Hall Barn, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); she *d.* 5 Jan. 1849.
3. Sarah, *d.* 12 Dec. 1846.
4. Catherine Davison, *d.* 29 April, 1816.
5. Isabella Grant, *d.* 29 May, 1824.

Sir William *d.* 3 March, 1864; and was *s.* by his grandson.
Creation—24 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Gu. a chev. or between two bear's paws erased in chief arg., and four hands conjoined in saltier of the second in base; on a chief engrailed gold an eagle displayed sa. *Crest*—A bear's paw erased arg. issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand ppr. *Motto*—Est concordia fratrum.
Seat—Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—34, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club*—Union.

BROWN.



Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown, Bart., of Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey, J.P. Lancashire and Surrey, M.P. for Wenlock 1868–85, and for Wellington Division of Salop since 1885; Hon. Col. 1st Lancashire Art. Vol., formerly Cornet 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 11 April, 1844, created a baronet 1902; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Henrietta Agnes Terrell, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira, and has issue,

1. Gordon Hargreaves, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 31 July, 1880. 2. Walter Hargreaves, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881.
1. Agnes Sara Hargreaves. 2. Gladys Emily Hargreaves.

Sir Alexander is youngest brother of Sir W. R. Brown, Bart., of Astrop (*see that title*), and 3rd son of the late Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks. (who *d.v.p.* 8 Oct. 1849), eldest son of Sir William Brown, 1st Bart.
Creation—1902.
Arms—Same as Brown, Bart., of Astrop, with a crescent for difference.
Seat—Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. *Town Residence*—12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Reform.

BROWNLOW.



The Earl Brownlow (Sir Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, P.C.), Viscount Alford, Baron Brownlow and a

bart., lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire, J.P. and D.L. Herts, hon. col. Lincolnshire Imp. yeom., hon. col. 4th batt. the Lincolnshire regt. and 2nd vol. batt. Beds regt., and col. commanding Bedfordshire vol. inf. brigade (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to the King, a trustee of the National Gallery, *b.* 19 Aug. 1844; late lieut. gren. guards, M.P. for North Salop, 1866 to 1867; Paymaster-General 1887 to 1889, and Under Secretary of State for War, 1889 to 1892; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, youngest dau. of Henry John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Lineage—This family was seated at Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, nearly five hundred years ago.

Sir Richard Cust, 1st Bart. of Pinchbeck, who represented the co. Lincoln in parliament in 1653, and Stamford, 1679-81, was created a baronet after the Restoration, 29 Sept. 1677. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. and heir of William Pury, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Cockayne, and Jane, wife of John Proby), an only surviving son,

Pury (Sir), who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. and heir of Edward Woodcock, of Newtimber, Sussex, and had, with two daus.,

Richard, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir Pury *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and co-heir of William Savile, of Newton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1699, left another son,

Savile Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley, who *d.s.p.* in 1772.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Richard Cust, 2nd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, 4th Bart., and sister and sole heir of Sir John Brownlow, Viscount Tyrconnel, last Bart. of Great Humby, who inherited from her brother the mansion and estate of Belton, in Lincolnshire. By the heiress of Brownlow he had issue,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
2. William, capt. R.N., killed in action, 1747, *s.p.*
3. Francis Cockayne, Counsel to the Admiralty and Navy, one of the Counsel to the University of Cambridge, with the rank of King's Counsel, M.P. for Helston, and recorder of Grantham; *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1791.
4. Peregrine, an eminent merchant in the city of London, elected M.P. for Bishopscastle in 1761, for Shoreham, in Sussex, 1768, and for Grantham, 1774; *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1785.
5. Richard, (Very Rev.) chaplain to the House of Commons, appointed canon of Christ Church, in Oxford, Oct. 1765; dean of Rochester, May, 1779, and subsequently Dean of Lincoln; *m.* 1767 Mary, dau. of George Harris, D.D., and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1783, His widow *d.* March, 1791.
1. Ann, *d.* young.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1769.
3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, in Lincolnshire; 2ndly, James Evelyn, and *d.* 1791.
4. Dorothy, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1770.
5. Lucy, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1804.

Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease, 25 July, 1734, by his eldest son,

Sir John Cust, 3rd Bart., who at the demise of his uncle, John, Viscount Tyrconnel, without male issue, in 1754, came into possession of the estates of that nobleman, the viscounty becoming extinct (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). Sir John Cust, being M.P. for Grantham, was elected to the Speaker's Chair in 1761, and sworn of the privy council in 1768. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1743, Ethelred, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Payne,* of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, and dying in 1770, left (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1777, Jacob Reynardson, of Holywell; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, Philip Yorke, of Erddig) an only son,

Sir Brownlow Cust, 1st Baron Brownlow, *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, who, in consideration of the public services of his father, was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1770, Jocosa Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart. of Overstone, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1775, Frances, only child of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

1. John, 1st Earl Brownlow.
2. Henry Cockayne (Rev.) of Cockayne Hatley, co. Bedford, M.A., Canon of Windsor; *b.* 28 Sept. 1780; *m.* 20 June, 1816, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 19 May, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1866) had issue,
   1. Henry Francis Cockayne-Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, Beds, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; major Shropshire yeomanry, and capt. 8th hussars, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Cockayne; *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Sara Jane, widow of Major Sidney Streatfeild, and dau. of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 5 April, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867) issue,
      (1) Henry John Cockayne-Cust, J.P., D.L. co. Lincoln, J.P. Beds, B.A. Camb., M.P. for Stamford 1890 to 1895, and for Bermondsey since 1900, late editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, *heir presumptive to the Barony of Brownlow* (*St. James' Lodge, Delahay Street, S.W.; and Carlton, St. James', and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 11 Oct. 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir William Welby-Gregory, 4th bart. (*see* Welby, Bart.).
   (2) Adelbert Salusbury, capt. Somersetshire light infantry, and adjt. 2nd vol. batt. Lincs regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1867; *m.* 5 Oct. 189[illegible] Maud, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E., and has issue,
      Peregrine Francis Adelbert, *b.* 27 April, 1899.
      Elizabeth Barbara, *b.* 24 Aug. 1896.
   (1) Lucy Anna Maria, *b.* 6 July, 1853; *m.* 21 Feb. 1881, Rev. John Storrs, prebendary of St. Paul's and vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, and has issue.
   (2) Marian Isabella, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854; *m.* 20 April, 188[illegible] Brownlow R. C. Tower, 2nd son of Christopher and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and has issue.
   (3) Violet Emily, *b.* 22 July, 1858.
   (4) Annette Katherine, *b.* 17 April, 1860; *m.* 1887, Lt.-Col. W. F. Wheatley, and has issue.
2. Robert Needham, LL.D., late member of H. M. Indian Civil Service, barrister-at-law (63, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1821, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1856, Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor (*see* Buckinghamshire, E.), and by her (who *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864) has issue,
   (1) Peregrine Bertie, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
   (2) Robert Henry Hobart, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1861.
   (1) Albinia Lucy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1857; *m.* 7 April, 1881, George Edward Wherry, F.R.C.S.E., and has issue.
   (2) Maria Eleanor Vere, *b.* 30 Sept. 1862.
   (3) Sophia Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1865, Emma, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carlyon, rector of Dibden, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1867) he had a dau.,

(4) Emma Carlyon, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* Aug. 1868.

Mr. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 11 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Dewar, only dau. of the late J. Mathews, and has a dau.,

(5) Anna Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June, 1870.

3. Reginald John (Sir), Knt. (13, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), M.A. Camb., barrister, late chief commissioner West Indian Incumbered Estates Court, 1887-92; *b.* 25 Sept. 1828; *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Lady Elizabeth Caroline Bligh, eldest dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue,
   (1) Lionel Henry, M.V.O., M.A. Camb., F.S.A., Knt. of Order of Leopold, gentleman usher to the King, keeper, director, and secretary of National Portrait Gallery, surveyor of pictures in ordinary to the King (9, *Clarence Crescent, Windsor*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Hon. Sybil Lyttelton, dau. of the late Lord Lyttelton (*see* Cobham, V.), and has issue,
      Lionel George Archer, *b.* 6 June, 1896.
   (1) Mary Eleanor, *d.* an infant 7 Oct. 1856.
   (2) Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, youngest son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Chichester.
   (3) Caroline Emma, *b.* 22 March, 1860.
   (4) Beatrice Frances, *b.* 22 May, 1861.
   1. Anna Maria Frances, *d. unm.* 1836.
   2. Lucy Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1844.
   3. Eleanor Katherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1823; *m.* 10 Aug. 1856, Walter Scott Seton-Karr, late Indian Civil Service, and has issue.
   4. Georgiana Anne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 July, 1865, Rev. Isaac Taylor, LL.D., rector of Settrington, and canon of York, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1901.
3. Richard (Rev.), rector of Belton, Lincolnshire, prebendary of Lincoln, and rural dean of Grantham; *b.* 26 Aug. 1785; *d.* [illegible] 17 July, 1864.
4. William, barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 2 Jan. 1787; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Newnham of Southborough, Kent; and *d.* 3 March, 1845, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 94) issue,
   1. William Purey, capt. in the Indian army, and equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1844, Emma Matilda, only child of William Chaplin, commissioner of the Decca[illegible] and *d.* 11 Feb. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1852) a dau.
      Emma Sophia Ada, who *d.* 1849.
   2. James Tyrell, R.N., *b.* 1824; *d.* 1845.
   3. George Frederick, *b.* 1825, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 8 June, 1847.
   4. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of York and Hon. Canon of Oxford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Lady Emma Bess Bligh, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley, and has
      (1) William Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Belton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 14 Feb. 1882, Lucy Caroline, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William F. D. Jervois, G.C.M.G. C.B., has issue,
         1. Richard Brownlow, *b.* 22 April, 1888.
         1. Alice Margaret, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882.
         2. Mary Adelaide, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884.
         3. Gwendolen Ellora, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886,
         4. Honoria Katharine *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.
      (2) Herbert Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1857; *m.* 29 May, 1895, Alice Ella, eldest dau. of George Stewart Hepburn, Smeaton, Australia, and has issue,
         Arthur John, *b.* 8 Aug. 1897.
      (1) Ella Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1891, Lt.-Col. Wilford Nevill LLoyd, late R.A. H.M. Bodyguard, and has issue.
   1. Sophia Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1868, Charles Benjamin Caldwell of New Grange, co. Meath, late capt. 91st highlanders, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1896.
   2. Katherine Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1860, Very Rev William Good D.D., Dean of Ripon, who *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 9 March, 190[illegible]
   3. Honoria Mary, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1892.
5. Peregrine Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791; [illegible] 1st, 9 Oct. 1823, Lady Isabella Mary Montagu Scott, 3rd dau.

* By Elizabeth, only dau. of Martin Folkes, barrister-at-law, by Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt.

illiam, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry. She *d.* 9 Oct. 29, leaving issue,

. John Francis, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards (*Harewood, Yorks*), *b.* 17 June, 1825 ; *m.* 31 Jan. 1861, Florence Harriet, 4th lau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood. She *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1901.

. Charles Walter, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1827.

. Horace William, major in the army, and capt. Coldstream gds., . 20 Aug. 1829 ; killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

. Elizabeth Frances, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1855.

. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Colonel John Clark Kennedy, C.B., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1867, leaving issue.

eut.-Col. the Hon. P. F. Cust *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Sophia ownshend, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sydney. She *d.s.p.* 6 ec. 1852. He *m.* 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1860, Frances, widow of Augustus rederick, 5th Earl of Albemarle, and dau. of Charles Steer, which dy *d.* 16 May, 1869. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

Edward (Sir), of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire, gen. in the army, C.H., col. 16th lancers, created a bart. 26 Feb. 1876, and *d.* 14 n. 1878. (*See* CUST, Bart.)

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1858.

Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1856.

3. Mary, *d. unm.* 1827.

Anne, *m.* 1825, Sir William Fowle Middleton, Bart., and *d.* his dow 8 May, 1867.

Katherine, *d. unm.* in 1822.

s lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1807 (the baroness *d.* 13 April, 1847, d 91), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 2ND BARON AND 1ST EARL OF BROWNLOW, *b.* 19 June, 9, who was advanced to the *Viscounty of Alford* and EARLDOM BROWNLOW, 17 Nov. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia, l dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., granddau. aternally, of John Egerton, bishop of Durham, and great-nddau., also maternally, of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, by om (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

JOHN HUME, *Viscount Alford*, M.P., col. of the North Lincoln ilitia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812; *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian Margaret mpton, dau. of Spencer Joshua Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of North-mpton; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1888),

. JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW, 2nd earl.

. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, present earl.

ord Alford assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of GERTON.

Charles Henry, M.P. for North Salop, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813, a capt. the royal horse guards. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline Sophia, dest dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, by aroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 23 ay, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1887) one son and ree daus.,

. Ernest Richard Charles, D.L. co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850, *d. nm.* 9 May, 1893.

. Emma Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1844.

. Alice Marian, *b.* 1 Dec. 1845 ; *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, her first cousin, ieut.-Col. Allan Roger Charles Porcelli. They assumed by royal icence, 2 Dec. 1893, the additional surname of Cust. He *d.* 15 March, 1897, leaving issue.

. Florence Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 1847, *d. unm.* 19 June, 1902.

Sophia Frances, *b.* 14 April, 1811; *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Christopher ower, of Hunsmore Park, Bucks, and of Weald Hall, Essex, and 21 Dec. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

e earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George ndyer, of Ayston, co. Rutland, which lady *d.* 4 July, 1824, ving three daus.,

Caroline Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1819, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the rand Duchess of Mecklenberg-Strelitz ; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1898.

Amelia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1821 ; *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1870.

Katherine Anne, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Viscount anley (*see* ONSLOW, E.), who *d.v.p.* 2 Aug. 1856; she *d.* 18 Oct. 85, aged 62, leaving issue.

Elizabeth, *d.* 1824.

s lordship *m.* 3rdly, 17 July, 1828, Emma Sophia, eldest dau. Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, which lady *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 2. Earl Brownlow, who was lord-lieutenant, custos rotulorum, l vice-admiral of Lincolnshire, and recorder of Boston, *d.* 15 ct. 1853, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, 2ND EARL OF BROWNLOW, *b.* 28 March, 2. His lordship assumed, by royal licence, in 1853, the rname and arms of EGERTON, as heir to the Bridgewater ates. He also obtained a further licence, dated 6 July, 1863, thorizing him to take and use the surname of CUST in dition to and after that of Egerton, and to bear the arms CUST quarterly in the 1st quarter with those of EGERTON. s lordship *d.* at Mentone, 20 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his ther, ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, 3rd and present RL BROWNLOW.

Family of Brownlow.

RICHARD BROWNLOW, of Belton, prothonotary of the urt of Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., *m.* therine, dau. of John Page, of Wembly, one of the first vernors of Harrow School, and dying in 1638, left two sons,

John (Sir), his heir, of Belton, co. Lincoln, created a bart. July, 1641. He *m.* Alice, 2nd dau. and eventual heiress of Sir ohn Fulteney, of Misterton, but *d.s.p.* in 1680.

WILLIAM (Sir).

e 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 1st Bart. of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire, was created a BARONET 27 July, 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, and *d.* in 1666, leaving with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Hussey, Bart., a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD BROWNLOW, 2nd Bart. of Great Humby, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Freke, of Shroton, in Dorsetshire, and dying 3 Aug. 1670, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 3rd Bart. of Great Humby, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Sherard, of Lopthorp, in Lincolnshire, and had four daus., his co-heirs, viz., Jane, *m.* Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster; Elizabeth, *m.* John, Earl of Exeter; Alicia, *m.* Francis Lord Guilford; Eleanor, *m.* John, Viscount Tyrconnel. Sir John dying without male issue, 16 July, 1697, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 4th Bart. of Great Humby, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Mason, Knt. of Sutton, in Surrey, and dying 6 March, 1700, left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, who *d. unm.* in 1726.
1. ANNE (eventual heiress of the family), *m.* Sir Richard Cust, Bart., ancestor of the present EARL BROWNLOW.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 5th Bart. of Humby, M.P. for Lincolnshire, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as Baron Charleville and VISCOUNT TYRCONNEL, in 1718. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir John Brownlow, Bart., and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cartwright, of Marnham, Notts, but *d.s.p.* in 1754.

Creations—Baronetcy, 29 Sept. 1677. Barony, 20 May, 1776. Earldom, 27 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Erm., on a chev. sa., three fountains, quartering EGERTON and BROWNLOW. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, sa. collared paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant arg., gorged with collars paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire: and Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts. *Town Residence*—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough; St. James's.

BROWNRIGG.



SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, Bart., Commander R.N., *b.* 25 July, 1867 ; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1900 ; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G.

Lineage—HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Yerton, Cumberland, was father of,

THOMAS BROWNRIGG, of Loggan, in the Manor of Wingfield, co. Wexford, who *d.* Oct. 1696, leaving a dau., Alice, wife of Thomas Constable, of Loggan, and a son,

HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Wingfield, who, by Joan, his wife (who *d.* 1740), dau. of Jeremiah Symes, of Middleton, co. Wexford, had seven daus. (Mary, *m.* Henry Brownrigg; Isabella, *m.* Thomas Quin; Elizabeth, *m.* Lawrence Esmonde, of Ballynastra; Rachel, *m.* Mr. Hardy; Joanna, *m.* Charles Lyndon; Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Meade: and Jane) and four sons,

1. Thomas, of Wingfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bennett, of Inch, co. Kildare, and had, with two daus., Jane and Mary, six sons,
   1. Henry, of Wingfield, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Jeremiah Walsh, of Torney, co. Dublin, and was ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Wingfield, now extinct.
   2. Benjamin, of Umrigar, co. Wicklow, *m.* Aug. 1763, Rebecca Newton, and *d.s.p.* 1763.
   3. John, *b.* 1729, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. 1750, ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Moneylawn and Tomgar, co. Wexford.
   4. Thomas. 5. Richard. 6. Joseph.
2. Henry, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, major in the army, *m.* March, 1762, Elizabeth Wheeler, and *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN, of whom presently. 4. Mathew James.

Mr. Brownrigg *d.* 1723. His 3rd son,

JOHN BROWNRIGG, of Tubberpatrick, co. Wicklow, *m.* Mary Studholme, and had two sons,

1. HENRY. 2. Thomas, of Tubberpatrick, *d. unm.* 1802.

The elder son,

HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Rockingham, co. Wicklow, *m.* 5 Oct. 1753, Mary, dau. of Michael Alcock, of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) left,

1. John Studholme, lieut. 38th regt. of foot, *m.* Lydia Eames, of Boston, America, and *d.v.p.* 1787, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1792).
2. ROBERT, created a bart.
3. Thomas, a general officer in the army; *m.* 16 July, 1794, Anne, dau. of Robert Shearman, of Kilcrean, co. Kilkenny ; and *d.* in May, 1826, leaving issue.
4. Henry Quin, lieut.-col., *m.* May, 1804, Maria Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1810.

1. Martha, *m.* Edward Cullen. 2. Mary Jane.

Mr. Henry Brownrigg *d.* 4 Dec. 1793. His second son,

Sir Robert Brownrigg, 1st Bart., a general officer in the army, col. of the 9th foot, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and governor of Landguard Fort, was created a baronet, 9 March, 1816. He was *b.* 8 Feb. 1758, *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1783, Elizabeth Catherine, 5th dau. of William Lewis, of Cornwall, in the Island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1804) he had issue,

1. Robert James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1790; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1816, Emma, dau. of Major-Gen. Colebrooke Nisbet; and *d.* 10 May, 1822, leaving issue,
   1. Robert William Colebrooke, 2nd bart.
   2. Henry Moore, 3rd bart.
   1. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, Charles Shapland Whitmore, Q.C., judge of Southwark County Court, and Recorder of Gloucester, who *d.* 17 May, 1877, leaving issue.
   2. Emma Laura Annie, *d.* 22 June, 1894, aged 71.
2. Charles, in the civil service at Ceylon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1797, and *d.* Jan. 1854, leaving an only son, Bernard Ouseley, *b.* 1844.
1. Katherine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1834.

Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1818, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Bissett, of Knighton House, in the Isle of Wight, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1837) he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert William Colebrooke Brownrigg, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 July, 1817, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd Bart., late 52nd regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1819; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Ada Cicely Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart. of Sandhill Park. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

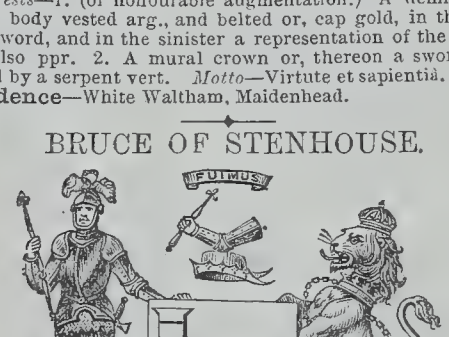
1. Henry Ernest, *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1882.
2. Douglas Egremont Robert (Sir), present bart.
1. Ada, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, M. Drury Lavin, of Heatherden, Bucks, and has issue.
2. Beatrice Evelyn, *m.* 18 March, 1885, Charles Evan Davies Morgan-Richardson, of Noyadd Wilym, co. Cardigan, and has issue.

Creation—9 March, 1816.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant-guardant, sa., grasping in the dexter paw a sword, pommel and hilt or, the blade entwined by a serpent, ppr., between three crescents gu., and as an honourable augmentation (granted by King George IV., 23 March, 1822), a chief, embattled, vert, thereon a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy or, and the banner of the said king, being gu., within a bordure, with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle; a lion, passant, gold, holding a sword, ppr., in saltire, the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of the kingdom of Kandy, also ppr. *Crests*—1. (of honourable augmentation.) A demi-Kandian ppr., the body vested arg., and belted or, cap gold, in the dexter hand a sword, and in the sinister a representation of the Kandian crown, also ppr. 2. A mural crown or, thereon a sword, erect, entwined by a serpent vert. *Motto*—Virtute et sapientiâ.

Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead.

BRUCE OF STENHOUSE.



Sir William Cuningham Bruce, Bart. of Stenhouse, co. Stirling, late D.L., late capt. 74th regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart. 1862; *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Guillamore, V.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) has issue,

1. Michael, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1890.
2. William Waller, *b.* 27 Sept. 1856; *m.* 12 March, 1892, Angelica Mary, dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and has issue,
   1. Michael William Selby, *b.* 27 March, 1894.
   2. William Nigel Ernle, *b.* 4 Feb. 1895.
   1. Grace Degla Mary. *d.* an infant, 1895.

1. Grace Katherine. 2. Corinna Maria.

Lineage—Sir Edward Bruce, younger son of the 1st Robert Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* Elgin, Earl of), *m.* before 1417, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Airth, of Airth, co. Stirling. Stenhouse, in the same county, formed part of the possessions of this branch of the family, who are for a time indifferently styled "of Stenhouse" and of Airth. Their son,

Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth, *m.* a dau. of Sir Alexander Livingston, of Callendar. His son,

Sir Alexander Bruce, of Airth and Stenhouse, *m.* Margare dau. of Sir Malcolm Forrester, of Torwoodhead. His eldest so John Bruce, of Stenhouse, *d.v.p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Sir William Menteith, of Kerse, and had,

Sir Robert Bruce, who *s.* his father in Stenhouse in 148 and his grandfather in Airth in 1488, and *m.* Euphemia, dau. Alexander Lord Montgomery. His son,

Robert Bruce, of Airth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Walt Forrester, of Carden; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Sir David Bruc of Clackmannan. His son by the 1st marriage,

Sir Alexander Bruce, of Airth, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexande 5th Lord Livingstone, and had,

1. William, who *d.v.p.*, having *m.* 1582, Jane, dau. of John, 5t Lord Fleming, and had issue,
   1. John, heir to his grandfather in Airth, who *m.* 1601, Margare dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, and was father of Ale ander, of Airth, and grandfather of Sir Alexander, the last ma representative of his branch, whose dau. and heir *m.* Richa Elphinstone, of Calderhall.
   2. Sir William, of Stenhouse, of whom below.
   3. Patrick, of Newton, *à quo* Bruce *of Downhill*, co. Londo derry, barts.
2. Robert (Rev.), of Kinnaird, was a Presbyterian clergyman note, *tempore* James VI. His granddau. and representative Hele who *m.* David Hay, of Woodcockdale, retained the name of Bruc Her grandson was the distinguished African traveller, Jam Bruce, and his granddau. and heir *m.* Charles Lennox Cummi Bruce, of Roseisle, whose only child, Mary Elizabeth Bruce, James, Earl of Elgin, K.T.

His grandson,

Sir William Bruce, 1st Bart., who obtained Stenhouse fro his father in 1611, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, June, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. H *d.* 1630, having *m.* Rachel, dau. of Joseph Johnston, of Hilto and had two sons, William, his heir, and Charles.

Sir William Bruce, 2nd Bart. of Stenhouse, who *m.* Hele dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Tivio dale, by whom he had a dau., and an only son, his successor,

Sir William Bruce, 3rd Bart., *m.* Miss Elphinstone, dau. Sir Robert Elphinstone, of Quarrole, and was *s.* at his decea by his eldest son,

Sir William Bruce, 4th Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joh Boyd, of Trochrigg, by whom he had three sons and seve daus., and was *s.* by the second, but eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Bruce, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, th title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Michael Bruce, 6th Bart., *m.* Mary, eldest dau. General Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, heritable sheri of Galloway, by whom he had six sons and seven daus. He 1 Nov. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Bruce, 7th Bart., *m.* in June, 1795, Anne Colq houn, dau. of Sir William Cuningham Fairlie, Bart., of Robe land and Fairlie, by whom he had issue,

1. Michael, 8th bart.
2. William Cuningham, of the Bombay civil service, *b.* 24 No 1798; *m.* 1820, Jane, dau. of William Clark, of London, and *d.* Bombay, 11 Nov. 1842, having had issue,
   1. William Cuningham, present bart.
   2. Ronald, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831; late in Bombay army; *d.* 1887.
   3. Michael Robert, major-gen. (ret.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 5 Marc 1858, Lorina Mary Anne, dau. of Col. George Wilson, Bomba army (*see* Wilson, Bart. *of Delhi*). She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 189 leaving issue,
      Ronald Berners, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *d.* 1890.
      Amy Eveleen, *m.* 3 April, 1894, Charles Montague Dunca Stewart, of Achnacone, co. Argyll (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4. Arthur Neil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; capt. Bombay army; *m.* 2 March, 1863, Marian, eldest dau. of Dr. J. Murray, Bengal army and *d.* 8 June, 1869, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 187 Thomas Collett Sandars, who *d.* 1894) had issue,
      (1) Arthur Francis, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 23 Dec. 1863; *m* 22 Nov. 1892, Rose Goleborn, dau. of Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A.
      (2) William Cunningham, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joh Scott, and has had issue,
      Arthur Francis Owen, *b.* 1898, *d.* 1900.
   1. Anne Harriet, *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1841, Capt. W. R. Simpso Bombay N.I., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndl 6 Aug. 1850, Baron von Gerstein Hohenstein, Prussian army, wh *d.* 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 1900.
   2. Emma, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, Major E. H. Simpson, Bomba cavalry, who *d.* 1861, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Co Robert Lewis Taylor, C.B., late Bombay army, 3rd son of Jame Taylor, B.C.S., and has issue.
   3. Ada Catherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, James Waller O'Grady, lat lieut. R.N., son of Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Guillamore, V. He *d.* 23 May, 1898.
3. Alexander Fairlie, Madras civil service, *b.* 31 Aug. 1799; *m.* 1s 26 Dec. 1820, Mary Anne, dau. of Robert Cathcart, W.S. She *d.* 1 June, 1825. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1827, Marion Harriet, dau of Robert Cathcart, above-mentioned. She *d.* 29 Nov. 185 leaving issue,
   1. Alexander James, maj.-gen., late Madras army (14, *Elm Tr Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1828; *m.* 16 Dec. 185 Marianne, dau. of J. F. Thomas, and has issue,
      (1) Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; *m.* 11 Sept. 1902, Emil Louisa, dau. of E. D. Carver.

(2) John Fryer, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1886.
(3) Robert Cathcart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1859; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Grizelda Wilson, dau. of Rev. A. Rodger, and has issue,
1*a*. Alexander Cathcart, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
2*a*. Robert Cathcart, *b.* 24 July, 1898.
(4) Michael, *b.* 6 June, 1866; *m.* 1 Feb. 1896, Gertrude Maud, dau. of Rev. W. Barrington Woodman, and has issue,
John Fryer, *b.* 5 Oct. 1898.
(1) Diana Harriet, *m.* 4 Sept. 1879, William Bremner, and has issue.
George Cadell, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* 16 June 1855, Roberta, dau. of R. Cadell, and has issue,
(1) Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *m.* 26 Dec. 1882, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Freebairn, of Drumgnilling, Ayrshire, and has issue,
Alan Cathcart Fairlie, *b.* 2 March, 1894.
Dorothy Morris Fairlie.
(2) Robert Cathcart, *b.* 1864.
(1) Olmelia Gardine. (2) Harriet Bertha.
John Clinton Whish, lieut.-col., late 48th regt. M.N.I., b. 24 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1884.
Francis Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835.
Charles Chesney, *b.* 15 July, 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1873, Emily Anne O'Callaghan, and has issue,
(1) Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 1877.
(1) Marion Harriet. (2) Elizabeth Mary Ann.
(3) Jacoba Helena Cathcart. (4) Abriana Maria.
Edward Buckle, *b.* 24 Sept. 1838; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1898.
Elliott Armstrong, Col. Indian Staff Corps (unemployed Supernumerary list) (38, *Drayton Gardens, S.W., and East India U.S. Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 9 Aug. 1861, Mary Rebecca, dau. of Rev. W. Dawson, and has issue,
(1) William Alexander Macdonald, Capt. I.S.C., *b.* 10 July, 1866; *m.* 8 Dec. 1892, Frances Alice, dau. of J. T. Lingard.
(2) John Elliott Lidderdale, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 Jan. 1870; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, Charlotte Mabel, dau. of the late T. J. G. Johnstone, Ceylon C.S., and has issue, a son,
John Charles Douglas, *b.* 2 Aug. 1902.
(3) Malcolm Edward Lloyd, Capt. I.S.C., *b.* 12 Feb. 1872.
(4) Elliott Henry Rochfort, 2nd Officer P. and O. Company's service; *b.* 17 Sept. 1874.
(5) Charles Matthewes, Home Civil Service (Admiralty Offices); *b.* 14 Dec. 1875.
(1) Mary Anne Sophia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, William E. Fenton-Wingate, of Millearn, Torquay.
(2) Cara Emma Louisa.
Michael McGubbin, *b.* 15 Nov. 1844.
Mary Ann Cathcart, *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Rev. James Cooper, who *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1898.
Sir A. F. Bruce *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1860, Janette Dickie, 2nd dau. of Robert Perry, M.D., Glasgow, and *d.* 26 June, 1875, leaving by her one son,
Robert Perry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1886, Ethel Blanche, dau. of John Russell. He obtained a divorce 1899.
Anne Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 1818.
Mary Agnew, *m.* 1828, George C. Moir, of Denmore, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus.
William *d.* 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL BRUCE, 8th Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1798; *m.* 10 June, 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1867), only child of Alexander Moir, of Scotstoun, by Margaret his wife, dau. of James Gordon, of the co. Banff. Sir Michael *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew,

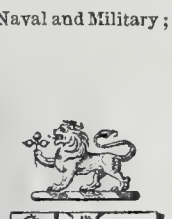
SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM BRUCE, 9th and present bart.

Creation—26 June, 1629.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief, gu.; in the dexter canton, an escutcheon, arg., charged with a chief, sa. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, an arm from the shoulder, couped fesseways, holding a sceptre, all ppr. signed on the point with an open crown, as that worn by ROBERT I. of Scotland. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, with a sword by his side, the vizor open, and a plume of feathers in his helmet, holding a sceptre in his right hand, all ppr.: sinister, a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., crowned with ROBERT I.'s crown, and gorged with DAVID II.'s, chained with an antique chain, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Fuimus;" under the shield, "Do well, and doubt not."

Residence—Vyëra, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; United Service; and Kildare St.

BRUCE OF DOWNHILL.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE, Bart., of Downhill, co. Londonderry, P.C., M.P. for Coleraine 1862 to 1874 and 1880 to 1885, Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Londonderry, Hon. Col. 9th Brigade, North Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1836; formerly in the 1st life guards; m. 12 July, 1842, Marianne Margaret, only dau. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 9th Bart. of Clifton, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1891) has issue,

HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD, of Clifton Hall, Nottingham, D.L. for Londonderry, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *m.* 15 Jan. 1872, Ellen Maud, youngest dau. of Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Guildford, and has issue,

1. HERVEY RONALD, capt. Irish gds., *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.
2. Percy Robert, twin with his brother, capt. South Notts imp. yeo., *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 19 Jan. 1898, Aletheia Georgina, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Paget, Bart., and has issue,
Gervase Ronald, *b.* 19 Jan. 1899.
3. William, late R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1876.
4. Henry James, *b.* 1 Nov. 1880.

2. James Andrew Thomas (Sir), K.C.M.G., rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1846; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Catherine Mary Philippa, elder dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., royal artillery (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

Lineage—PATRICK BRUCE, of Newton, younger brother of Sir William Bruce, 1st bart. of Stenhouse (*see* BRUCE, *Bart. of Stenhouse*), of Newton, left issue two sons, viz.,

1. William, of Newton, whose son, Alexander, was father of William Bruce, M.D., of Newton, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Col. Henry Bruce, 13th baron of Clackmannan, and their great grand-dau. and heiress became Countess of Airlie.
2. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

The REV. MICHAEL BRUCE, minister of Killinchy, co. Down, *m.* 1659, Jean, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, killed at Naseby, 1645, and sister of Col. Robert Bruce, of the life guards, who fell at Worcester, 1650, and by her had issue,

REV. JAMES BRUCE, minister of Killeleagh, who *m.* 1685, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Trail, of Tolychin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Viscount Claneboye, and *d.* in 1726, leaving ten children, of whom,

1. Michael, ancestor of BRUCE, of Benburb, co. Tyrone, and of Norton Hall, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. PATRICK of whom we treat.

The second son,

REV. PATRICK BRUCE, minister of Killeleagh, *b.* 11 April, 1692. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Ladyland, co. Ayr (ancestor of HAMILTON *of Craiglaw*), and had several children, of whom the eldest son,

JAMES BRUCE, of Killeleagh, *b.* in 1720; *m.* in 1762, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. H. Hervey Aston, D.D. (4th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by Catherine, sister and heiress of Sir T. Aston, Bart.), and had issue,

1. HENRY HERVEY ASTON, his successor.
2. STEWART, gentleman usher, Dublin Castle, genealogist to the Order of St. Patrick, created a baronet 24 Dec. 1812; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Emma, dau. of James Ramsbottom, of Clewer Lodge, Windsor, and *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1849, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial Guard of Russia, son of Gen. de Koetteritz, of Leipsic.

1. Fridiswid, *m.* in 1781, Daniel Mussenden, of Larchfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son, William (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Bruce was *s.* by his elder son,

THE REV. SIR HENRY HERVEY ASTON BRUCE, 1st Bart., of Down Hill, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1804. Sir Henry *m.* 10 Nov. 1786, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Henry Barnard (granddau. of William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and niece of Thomas Barnard, Bishop of Limerick), by Mary, dau. of Stratford Canning, of Garvath, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1816) he had,

1. Frederick Hervey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.*
2. JAMES ROBERTSON, 2nd bart.
3. Henry William (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., of Ballyscullion, co. Londonderry; *b.* 2 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1822, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Inglis Cochrane. She *d.* 22 June, 1830, leaving issue.
1. Henry Stewart Beresford (*Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry*), J.P. and D.L., late lieut.-col. 2nd Lancashire militia, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1846, Marriette, dau. of John Hill, of Bellaghy, and has issue. His dau., Mary Elizabeth Thomasina, *m.* 1881, John Peirse De La Poer Beresford (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.), who *d.* 30 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.
2. Alexander Hervey, lieut.-col. B.S.C., *m.* Elizabeth July, dau. of — Mackinnon, and *d.* 1874, leaving a dau.,
Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, *m.* 3 June, 1876, Lieut.-Col. St. George Corbet Gore, R.E. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1902, leaving issue (*see* GORE, Bart.).
1. Jane Letitia Troubridge; *m.* 15 Dec. 1853, Capt. John Richard Alexander, R.N., who *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1869.
2. Louisa Maria, *d. unm.*

Admiral Bruce *m.* 2ndly, Louisa Mary Minchin, dau. of Col. George Dalrymple, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 1834), a son,

3. James Minchin, rear-admiral, retired, *b.* 24 Jan. 1833; *m.* 14 Oct 1856, Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of John Hill, of Bellaghy, and *d.* 30 March, 1901, leaving issue,
(1) Henry North Dalrymple, *b.* Sept. 1857, drowned 21 Jan. 1887.
(2) James Minchin, *b.* May, 1859; *m.* 1888, Ethelwynne, dau. of Rev. — Powell, and has issue,
Minnie.
(1) Emma Alexandra, *m.* 20 Feb. 1895, Hugh Lecky, eldest son of Major Lecky, R.M.L.I. He *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue.
(2) Mary Minchin, *m.* 27 March, 1894, James J. Watson, only son of the Rev. Harrison Watson.
(3) Frances Dalrymple, *m.* 10 Jan. 1900, William Hammond, eldest son of James Alfred Hammond.

(4) Violet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1901, Arthur Richmond, only son of the late Arthur Richmond.

4. Stewart Crawford, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1801; *m.* 6 Dec. 1828, Helen Baillie, dau. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

1. Stewart Hervey, major (retired) 102nd foot; J P. Londonderry; *b.* 10 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Frances Anna Maria, dau. of H. C. R. Becher, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Becher, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866.
(2) Stewart Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 2 June, 1870.
(3) Harvey Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1872; *d.* young.
(1) Helen Stewart, *m.* 1890, J. E. Miller, M.D., and has issue.
(2) Ethel Caroline.

1. Helen Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, Rev. H. V. Packe, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Madelaine, *m.* 9 July, 1878, Rev. E. Marston, rector of Holy Trinity, Chester. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

1. Letitia, *d. unm.* 2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
3. Fridiswid, *d. unm.* 4. Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* 26 July, 1897.
5. Harriet Frances, *d. unm.*
6. Anne Isabella, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1878.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Robertson Bruce, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Sept. 1788; *m.* 20 Sept. 1819, Ellen, youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1864) had issue,

1. Henry Hervey, the present bart.
2. James Andrew (Rev.), B.D., late vicar of King's Sutton, Banbury, *b.* 13 April, 1822, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1902.
3. Robert, C.B., col. late 23rd Fusiliers (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal; Indian mutiny medal with clasp), Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1882–1885, *b.* 17 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Mary Caroline, only dau. of Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart. of Sutton Park, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1893) had issue,

Lilian Amy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1894, Lt.-Col. Gerald Francis Ellison, Royal Warwick regt., 2nd son of Canon Ellison, rector of Haseley, Oxon, and has issue.

4. Lloyd Stewart (Rev.), M.A., canon of York, rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, and chaplain to the Archbishop of York, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1863, Jane, dau. of James H. Skene, H.M. consul at Aleppo, and granddau. of James Skene, of Rubieslaw. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,

1. Robert Douglas (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, of Glazeley Rectory, Bridgnorth, Salop, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Alice Margaret, dau. of Henry William Lord, chief registrar at Somerset House, and has issue,

(1) Robert Lloyd, *b.* 18 Nov. 1895.
(2) Henry Douglas, *b.* 15 June, 1900.

2. Lloyd Hervey (Rev.), B.A. Camb., curate at Hove, Brighton (45, *Goldstone Villas, Hove*), *b.* 21 April, 1868.
3. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay (Rev.), M.A Oxford, curate of St Anne's, Soho, *b.* 14 Aug. 1871.
4. Wilfrid Montagu, R.N.R., *b.* 26 Oct. 1874.

1. Ellen Mary, *m.* 1892, Rev. John Fitz Stephen Keating, Canon and Chancellor of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, and has issue.
2. Zoé Mary, twin with Ellen, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Rev. Charles Spencer Newham, vicar of Prestolee, Manchester, and has issue.
3. Irene Mary.
4. Grace Guendolen, twin with her brother Lloyd.
5. Rosamond Hilda. 6. Helen Jane Theodora.
7. Edith Agnes Kathleen.

Canon Bruce *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Anne, widow of Samuel Parker, F.R.C.S., and *d.* 19 March, 1886. She *d.* 1893.

1. Anna Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1863.
2. Ellen Letitia, *m.* 16 April, 1857, Rev. Albert Boudier, M.A., rector of Clutton, Bristol, and has issue. He *d.* 1897.
3. Frances Anne Ellen, mother superior of All Saints' Home, Baltimore, U.S.A. She *d.* 21 July, 1897.
4. Louisa Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 1860, Rev. John Baghot De La Bere, M.A., late vicar of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 22 April, 1836.

Creation—29 June, 1804.

Arms—Or, on a saltier, gu., a harp, arg., a chief of the 2nd on a canton over all, arg., a lion, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, passant, az., holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seat—Downhill, near Coleraine. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service; Hurlingham.

BRUNNER.



Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, Bart. of Druids Cross, Little Woolton, co. Lancaster, and of Winnington Old Hall, Winnington, co. Chester, M.P. for Northwich division of co. Chester 1885-86, and since 1887, and J.P. for co. Chester, *b.* 8 Feb. 1842; created a Baronet 27 July, 1895; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome, dau. of James Davies, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. John Fowler Leece, of 23 Wetherby Gardens, Kensington, London (*Reform and Nat. Lib. Clubs*), *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 1 April, 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, of the Boltons, Kensington, and has issue,

Felix John Morgan, *b.* 13 Oct. 1897.
Joyce Morgan.

2. Sidney Herbert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867; *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.
3. Roscoe, bar.-at-law (*Winnington Old Hall, Northwich; Reform and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1871; *m.* 17 Dec. 1898 Ethel Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Arthur Houston, LL.D., K.C., and has issue,

Egbert Sidney Houston, *b.* 21 May, 1901.
Sheila Salome Houston, *b.* 6 Feb. 1900.

1. Grace, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1890, Thomas William Buckley, M.D., J.P., of Thrapston House, Thrapston, co. Northampton.
2. Mabel Alicia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, B.C.L., of 11, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.
3. Hilda, *b.* 22 Jan. 1874; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P., of Upton Heyes, Chester.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1875, Jane, youngest dau. of William Sanderson Wyman, of Kettering, co. Northampton, M.R.C.S., and by her has issue,

4. Sybil, *b.* 30 Nov. 1876.
5. Maud Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879.
6. Ethel Jane, *b.* 16 April, 1881.

Lineage—The Rev. John Brunner, of Everton, co. Lancaster, *b.* at Bülach, canton of Zürich, Switzerland, 20 June, 1800; *m.* 27 June, 1835, Margaret Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Ballaglass, Isle of Man, by Margaret Leece, of Ballamona, Isle of Man, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1847) had with other issue,

John Tomlinson, 1st bart.

Creation—27 July, 1895.

Arms—Gu., on the base of a stone hexagon fountain, ppr., a rose of the first barbed and seeded of the second, in chief two mullets of six points, or. *Crest*—In front of a wing erect, gu., a fountain charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Bibe sapis.

Seats—Druids Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool, co. Lancaster; Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Town Residence*—9 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Arts

JONES-BRYDGES. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Harford Jones-Brydges, 1st Bart., P.C. of Boultibrook, Radnor, and Hambrook Grove, co. Gloucester, ambassador in Persia 1807—11; son of Harford Jones of Presteign; was created a Baronet 9 Oct. 1807, and assumed by royal licence 4 May, 1826, the name and arms of Brydges; *b.* 12 Jan. 1764; *m.* 16 Feb. 1796 Sarah, dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt. and widow of Robert Whitcomb. He *d.* 19 March, 1847, leaving issue,

1. Harford James (Sir), 2nd bart., high sheriff co. Radnor 1852, *b.* 30 May, 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1850, Mary Sarah, dau. of Capt John Moberly, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Jones-Brydges resides at Boultibrook, Presteign, co. Radnor.

1. Sarah Laura, *m.* 23 Oct. 1822, John Lacy Scudamore, of Kentchurch Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 27 May, 1863, leaving issue (*See Landed Gentry.*)
2. Sarah, *m.* 11 April, 1833, George Bentham, only son of the late Sir Samuel Bentham. She *d.s.p.*

Creation—9 Oct. 1807.

BUCCLEUCH.



The Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry (S. William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, K.G. K.T., P.C.), Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drum

nrig, Buccleuch, Sanquhar, and Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, orthorwald, and Ross; Baron Douglas of Kinmont, iddlebie, Dornock, Scott of Buccleuch, Whitchester, id Eskdale, in Scotland; Earl of Doncaster, co. York, id Baron Scott of Tyndale, co. Northumberland, in ngland; Lord-Lieut. of Dumfriesshire; Captain-Gen. of oyal Company of Archers; P.C. 1901; D.L. cos. Selkirk nd Roxburgh, M.P. for Midlothian 1853 to 1868, and 1874 1880, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father as 6th Duke of uccleuch, and 8th Duke of Queensberry, 1884. His race *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, .A., Mistress of the Robes to Her late Majesty Queen ictoria, and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 3rd dau. of ames, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has had issue,

. Walter Henry, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 18 ept. 1886, accidentally killed while deer-stalking.

. John Charles, *Earl of Dalkeith*, late lieut. R.N., D.L. Midothian, Roxburgh, and Dumfries, vice-lieut. co. Selkirk, M.P. or Roxburghshire since 1895 (*Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, N.B., nd Carlton Club*); *b.* 30 March, 1864; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, nd has issue,

1. Walter John, *Lord Whitchester*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894.
2. William Walter, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.

1. Margaret Ida, *b.* 13 Nov. 1893.
2. Sybil Anne, *b.* 14 July, 1899.
3. Alice Christina, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.

. George William, capt. late 10th hussars, *b.* 31 Aug. 1866.
. Henry Francis, M.A. Oxford, major 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt.), *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.
. Herbert Andrew, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Irish guards, . 30 Nov. 1872.
. Francis George, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 1 Nov. 1879.
. Katharine Mary, *b.* 25 March, 1875; *m.* 29 April, 1899, lajor the Hon. Thomas Brand, 10th hussars, and has issue (*see* Hampden, V.).
. Constance Anne, *b.* 10 March, 1877.

Lineage—Sir Richard le Scot, the undoubted ancestor of is family, was a person of great distinction in the reign of lexander III. of Scotland. He *m.* the dau. and heiress Murthockstone of that ilk, by whom he obtained a conderable estate in Lanarkshire, and, as a feudal lord thereof, wore fealty to Edward I. of England, *anno* 1296. Upon his arriage, Sir Richard assumed the cognizance of Murthockstone, hich was a bend azure, into his armorial bearings, disposing ereon the crescents and star, the arms of Scot, as since borne y the Dukes of Buccleuch. He *d.* in 1320, and from him neally descended

Sir David Scot, of Branxholm, who sat in the parliament eld by James III. at Edinburgh, *anno* 1487, under the designaon of "*Dominus de Buccleuch*," being the first of the family so esignated. The grandson of this Sir David,

Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm and Buccleuch (son of avid Scott, who *d.v.p.*), *s.* his grandfather in 1492. This ird, a brave and powerful baron, and warden of the west arches of Scotland, is celebrated by historians for deeds of alour and magnanimity during the minority of James V., and r an abortive attempt to rescue that monarch from the control the Earl of Angus, on which Sir Walter Scott has founded he *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Soon after the king had assumed ie management of his own affairs, he privately solicited the aid f Buccleuch, who, being apprised that James, accompanied by ngus and a considerable retinue, was coming to Melross, ised about 1000 horse of his friends and followers to relieve ie king. The adherents of Buccleuch and Angus came in sight ear Melross, 18 July, 1526, and a sanguinary conflict ensued, ut the earl was successful, after the fall of a number of men f rank on both sides, Sir Walter Scott himself being wounded nd barely escaping from the field. He was afterwards disnguished at the battle of Pinkie, *anno* 1547; and eventually st his life in the streets of Edinburgh, 1552, in an encounter ith Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford. Sir Walter *m.* 1st, Elizabeth armichael, of the Hyndford family, by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, "of ethune's line of Picardie," and had two sons and three daus. he last wife of Sir Walter was a woman of masculine spirit, as ppeared from her riding at the head of her clan after her usband's murder. Sir Walter Scott was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch (son of William Scott and rizel Betoun, his wife). This was a person of rare qualities, rise, true, stout, and modest. He signed the association in upport of James VI. in 1567 but subsequently turned to the arty of the Queen, to whom he remained faithful, notwithanding her extorted resignation of the crown, and her captivity n England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of David, 7th Earl of Angus, and dying 17 April, 1574, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Walter, 1st Lord Scott of Buccleuch. This powerful chieftain, no way inferior to the bravest of his ancestors in courage and intrepidity, received the honour of knighthood from James VI., by whom he was appointed warden of the west marches in 1590. Having subsequently carried on a predatory warfare against the English, and boldly rescued one of his attendants, Kinmont Will, from the castle of Carlisle, he was delivered up as a hostage upon an adjustment of the feuds between the English and Scots. During his sojourn in England, family tradition states that he was brought into the presence of Queen Elizabeth, who demanded, in her usual arbitrary manner, how he dared to engage in deeds so desperate and presumptuous? "What is it," answered the undaunted chieftain, "what is it that a *man* dares not do?" Elizabeth, struck with this reply, said to a lord-in-waiting: "With ten thousand such men, our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." Sir Walter was elevated to the peerage, 18 March, 1606, as *Lord Scott of Buccleuch*. His lordship afterwards, as a military commander, attained considerable renown in the Netherlands, under Maurice, Prince of Orange. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Kerr, of Cessford, and sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, and dying 15 Dec. 1611, was *s.* by his only son,

Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, who was created 16 March, 1619, *Baron Scott of Quhitchester* (i.e. *Whitchester*) *and Eskdaill, and Earl of Buccleuch*, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever. This nobleman was also a military character, and had the command of a regiment under the States of Holland, against the Spaniards. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of Francis, Earl of Erroll, and dying 20 Nov. 1633, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Francis, 2nd Earl of Buccleuch, *b.* 21 Dec. 1626, who *m.* July, 1646, Lady Margaret Leslie, sister of John, Duke of Rothes, and widow of Lord Balgonie; by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* in 1688) he left, at his decease, 25 Nov. 1651, two daus., and was *s.* by the elder,

Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, *b.* 31 Aug. 1647. Her ladyship *m.* 9 Feb. 1659, Walter Scott, of Highchester, afterwards created Earl of Tarras for life: at the time of her marriage the countess was but eleven years of age, and Mr. Scott fourteen. The affair made a considerable noise, and became matter of discussion before the provincial Synod of Fife, in 1659, upon an accusation against the presbytery for granting a warrant for the marriage without proclamation. The presbytery was, however, absolved, because the order was grounded upon an act of the General Assembly, allowing such marriages in case of necessity, for fear of rape; and the lady's friends were apprehensive of her being carried off. He was *b.* 25 Dec. 1644, and *d.* in April, 1693 (*see* Polwarth, B.). The countess *d.* 12 March, 1661, without issue, and was *s.* by her sister,

Anne, Countess, afterwards Duchess of Buccleuch, *b.* 11 Feb. 1651. This lady, who was esteemed the greatest heiress and finest woman of her time, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1663, James Crofts, Duke of Monmouth, K.G., illegitimate son of Charles II., by Lucy, dau. of Richard Walters, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. His grace, before his marriage, assumed the name of Scott, and his grace and his duchess were created, 20 April, 1663, Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith, Baron and Baroness Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale, in Scotland*, with remainder to their heirs male, in default of which to the heirs whatever descending from the duke's body, succeeding in the estate and Earldom of Buccleuch. His grace's honours, however (Scottish and English), were forfeited on his execution, 15 July, 1685; while those enjoyed by the Duchess in her own right (Dukedom of Buccleuch by creation, and Earldom of Buccleuch by inheritance) remained unaffected by the attainder. The issue of this union were,

1. James, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 23 May, 1674, and *d.* during his mother's lifetime, 14 March, 1705, having *m.* 2 Jan. 1693, Lady Henrietta Hyde, 2nd dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1730) he had surviving issue.

Francis, who *s.* his grandmother as 2nd Duke of Buccleuch.

2. Henry, *b.* 1676; created *Earl of Deloraine, Viscount Hermitage*, and *Baron Scott of Goldilands*, which honours became extinct on the decease of the 4th Earl in Sept. 1807.

The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1688, Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis, by whom she had no surviving issue. Her grace *d.* 6 Feb. 1732, and was *s.* by her grandson,

Francis, 2nd Duke of Buccleuch, *b.* 11 Jan. 1694. His grace, in 1743, obtained a restoration, by act of parliament, of the Earldom of Doncaster and the Barony of Scott of Tyndale, the English honours which had been forfeited by his grandfather, James, Duke of Monmouth, in 1685. He *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1720, Lady Jane Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1729) he had issue, with three daus. who *d.* young, and a 2nd son, Charles, who *d.* in his 20th year, 18 June, 1747.

FRANCIS, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1720–1, and *d.* during his father's lifetime, 1 April, 1750, having *m.* 2 Oct. 1742, Lady Caroline Campbell, eldest dau. of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1755, the Right Hon. Charles Townshend, brother of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and was created BARONESS GREENWICH.* The Earl had issue,

1. John, *Lord Eskdale*, *b.* 3 June, 1745; *d.* 20 Jan. 1748.
2. HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather as 3rd duke.
3. Campbell, *b.* 8 Oct. 1747; *d.* 27 Oct. 1766.
4. James, *b.* 12 March, 1748; *d.* 6 Jan. 1758.
5. Caroline, *d.* 13 Dec. 1753.
2. Frances, *b.* (posthumous) 26 July, 1750; *m.* 24 April, 1783, Archibald, Lord Douglas, and *d.* 31 March, 1817.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1744, Alice Powell, by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1765) he had no issue. His grace *d.* 22 April, 1751, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 3RD DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND 5TH DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, K.G. and K.T., *b.* 13 Sept. 1746. His grace *m.* 2 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Duke of Montagu, by whom (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1827) he had issue,

1. George Scott, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 25 March, and *d.* 29 May, 1768.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY, 4th Duke.
3. Henry James Scott MONTAGU, who *s.* to the barony of MONTAGU, upon the demise of his grandfather, the Duke of Montagu. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Jane Margaret, dau. of Archibald, Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1859) had issue,
   1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Cospatrick Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* 15 May, 1877, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1881.
   2. Mary Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1840, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Clinton, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1870. She *d.* 30 July, 1885, aged 78, leaving issue.
   3. Jane Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1846.
   4. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 1836, Geo. Wm. Hope, M.P. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1863. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.

Lord Montagu *d.* 30 Oct. 1845, when the barony of Montagu expired.

1. Mary, *m.* James George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P., and *d.* 1823.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* in 1837.
3. Caroline, *m.* Charles, Marquess of Queensberry.
4. Harriet, *m.* 1806, William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* in 1833.

His grace the Duke of Buccleuch, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, without issue, 23 Dec. 1810, *s.* to that dukedom, to the marquessate of Dumfriesshire, the earldom of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, the viscounty of Nith, Thorthol-wold, and Ross, the lordship of Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, with the barony of Drumlanrig, and considerable estates in the co. Dumfries, agreeably to the limitation of the patent creating those honours in 1706, and in virtue of an entail executed by the 2nd Duke of Queensberry. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY, 4TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND 6TH DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, K.T., *b.* 24 May, 1772; who had been summoned to parliament in 1807, as Baron Tyndalo. His grace *m.* 24 March, 1795, Harriet Katherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

1. George Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1798; *d.* 11 March, 1808, aged 10.
2. WALTER FRANCIS, 5th duke.
3. John Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *m.* 16 March, 1836, Alicia Anne, eldest dau. of John Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1860. His widow, who resumed her maiden name, was Lady John Douglas Scott Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 March, 1900.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1844.
2. Charlotte Albinia, *m.* 1822, James Thomas, Viscount Stopford, afterwards 4th Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828.
3. Isabella Mary, *m.* in 1823, the Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1829
4. Katherine Frances, *d.* in 1814.
5. Margaret Harriet, *m.* in 1832, Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846.
6. Harriet Janet Sarah, *m.* 29 March, 1842, Rev. E. Moore, M.A., rector of Frittenden, Kent, son of Rev. G. Moore, prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1870, having had issue.

His grace *d.* 20 April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WALTER FRANCIS, 5TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND 7TH DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, captain-general of the Royal Company of Archers, lord lieut. and sheriff-principal Mid-Lothian and co. Roxburgh, hon. colonel of the 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt., high-steward of Westminster, chancellor of the University of Glasgow, *b.* 25 Nov. 1806, *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, V.A., youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1895) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER, present duke.
2. HENRY JOHN MONTAGU DOUGLAS SCOTT, of Beaulieu, Hants, created LORD MONTAGU (*see that title*).
3. Walter Charles, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Anna Maria, 4th dau. of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886) had issue,
   1. Francis Walter, late capt. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., formerly lieut. Oxford L.I. (*Redbourn House*, *St. Albans*), *b.* 5 March, 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Hants (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).
   2. Charles Henry (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 16 June, 1862.
   3. Walter George Leon, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 31 May, 1897, Alison Primrose Ralouka, dau. of Col. Warner Heriot, of Spital House, Berwickshire.
      1. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Rev. T. L. Coulson Bridges, rector of Warkton, Northants.
4. Charles Thomas, G.C.B. (1902), (*United Service and New Edinburgh Clubs*), adm. R.N., comm.-in-chief Plymouth, Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-88, and was comm.-in-chief on Australian station, 1888-92, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839, educated at Radley, became capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1894; served in the Baltic, 1854 (medal), in the Black Sea, 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), in China War, 1857 (medal with clasp), and with Pearl's naval brigade, 1857-8 (Indian medal), commanded H.M. Ship "Bacchante," 1879 to 1882; *m.* 23 Feb. 1883, Ada Mary, dau. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria, and has,
   1. Charles William, *b.* 17 April, 1884.
   2. David John, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
1. Victoria Alexandrina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Donald Cameron of Lochiel, and has issue.
3. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 24 July, 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, (*see* CLINTON, B.), and by him (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1885) has issue.

His grace *d.* 16 April, 1884.

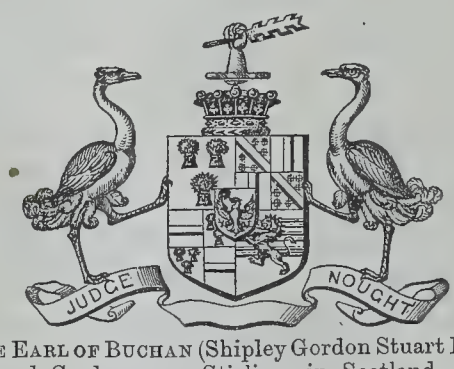
Creations—Lord Scott of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1606. Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619. Duke of Buccleuch, &c., 20 April, 1663. Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, and Earl of Drumlanrig, 3 Nov. 1684, resigned and new patent, 17 June, 1706, in Scotland. Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tyndale, 14 Feb. 1663, in England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, the Royal Arms of King CHARLES II. (viz., quarterly; 1st and 4th, *France* and *England* quarterly; 2nd, *Scotland;* 3rd, *Ireland*), debruised by a bator sinister, arg.; 2nd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet of six points, between two crescents of the field, for SCOTT; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., a human heart, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, and on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; the whole of this quarter within a bordure, or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, gu. *Crest*—A stag, trippant, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two females, richly attired in antique habits, vert, their under robes az., the uppermost arg., and upon their heads plumes of three ostrich feathers, of the last. *Motto*—Amo.

Seats—Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Bowhill, co. Selkirk; Langholm and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Boughton, near Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Turf; St. Stephen's; Scottish Conservative; Marlborough.

* Her ladyship was created *Baroness Greenwich*, 28 Aug. 1767, with remainder to her issue male by her 2nd husband, Mr. Townshend, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1767; but as her two sons predeceased her, the barony became EXTINCT at her death, 11 Jan. 1794. Her ladyship, however, left a dau. (half-sister of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch), the Hon. Anne Townshend, who, *b.* 29 June, 1756, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1779, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone, Ireland, and 2ndly, John Tempest, of Lincolnshire.

BUCHAN.



THE EARL OF BUCHAN (Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine and Lord Cardross, co. Stirling, in Scotland, D.L. c Linlithgow, J.P. co. Cambridge; educated at Harrow *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father 1898 as 14th Earl; *m.* Nov. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, youngest dau. of Capt. Jul Alexandre Sartoris, and has issue,

1. RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR, *Lord Cardross*, lieut. Scot guards, *b.* 6 April, 1878.

. Muriel Agnes Stuart, *b.* 15 April, 1879.
. Margery Gladys Stuart, *b.* 7 Sept. 1880.
. Evelyn Hilda Stuart, *b.* 21 March, 1883.

Lineage—Buchan, one of the old mormaerships, afterwards rldoms of Scotland, was, early in the 13th century, carried by heiress to the Comyn family, who siding against Bruce, forfited their possessions and title. The earldom of Buchan was afterards conferred on Alexander Stewart (the "Wolf of Badenoch"), n of ROBERT II., who *d.s.p.* 1394, and the Regent Albany bestowed on his 2nd son, John Stewart, constable of France, who fell at erneuil.

JAMES STEWART, 1st EARL OF BUCHAN, 2nd son of the Black night of Lorn and JOAN, Queen Dowager of Scotland, dau. of hn, Earl of Somerset, was made *Earl of Buchan* and *Lord uchterhouse* in 1469, with remainder to the heirs of his body. y his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander gilvy, of Auchterhouse, his family became hereditary sheriffs of rfar. He was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2ND EARL OF BUCHAN, who *m.* 1st, before 20 May, 91, Isabel Ogilvy, and 2ndly, before 1499, Margaret, dau. of illiam, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of John Erskine, of un), and *d.* 1505, leaving issue by the 2nd marriage,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF BUCHAN, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of James rymgeour, of Dudhope, and had,

. JOHN, master of Buchan, fell at Pinkie, 1547; *m.* 1st, Mary, lau. of James, Earl of Moray, natural son of JAMES IV. She *d.s.p.*; ıe *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, by whom ıe had a dau.,

CHRISTIAN, of whom below.

. James, *m.* Christian, dau. of John Strang, of Balcaskie, and ıad issue.

is grand-dau.,

CHRISTIAN, COUNTESS OF BUCHAN, *s.* her grandfather, *m.* Robert ouglas, 2nd son of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochlevin, who became h Earl of Buchan in her right, and *d.* Oct. 1580. They had issue,

. JAMES, 5th earl.

. Janet, *m.* 1st, Richard Douglas, brother of William Douglas, f Whittingham; 2ndly, Alexander Irvine, of Drum.

. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Muchal.

is only son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 5TH EARL OF BUCHAN, was retoured to his father, 83, and to his mother, 1588, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1601, having *m.* argaret, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Deskford (afterwards ife of Andrew, Lord Gray), and had an only child,

MARY, COUNTESS OF BUCHAN, who *m.* 1617, James Erskine, 2nd n of John, Earl of Mar, treasurer of Scotland, who was 6th Earl Buchan in her right. On 22 March, 1617, they had a charter of rldom, in which the dignity was specified, to the countess and her sband in conjunct fee and life-rent, and to the longest liver and ir male of the marriage, with remainder to the nearest heir male of arl James. On 26 Nov. 1625, they had a new charter, also including ıe honours with the same limitation. The Countess of Buchan so, on retours obtained by her, got a decreet of the court of ses- on of 28 July, 1628, giving her higher precedency than had been varded her in 1606, when she was a minor and unrepresented. The untess *d.* in 1628, and the earl in 1640. They had issue,

. JAMES, 7th earl.
. John, *d.s.p.*
. Mary, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo.
. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Graham, son of John, 6th Earl of Menteith. 3. Elizabeth.

he Earl of Buchan *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Knevet, f Buckenham, Norfolk, by whom he had a dau.,

Dorothy, *m.* — Walker.

ıe eldest son,

JAMES ERSKINE, 7TH EARL OF BUCHAN, *m.* Marjory, dau. of illiam, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 1664, having had issue,

. WILLIAM, 8th earl.
. Marjory, *m.* 1st, Simon Fraser, of Inveralochy; 2ndly, Charles, 4th Lord Fraser, by both of whom she had issue.
. Anne, *m.* James Canaries, D.D.
. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Forbes, of Tolquhoun, and had issue.
. Jean, *m.* George Gray, of Halkerton.

he eldest son,

WILLIAM ERSKINE, 8TH EARL OF BUCHAN, *s.* his father, 1664, and *unm.* 1695. The succession then opened under the charters of 617 and 1625 to his next heir male,

DAVID ERSKINE, 4TH LORD CARDROSS AND 9TH EARL OF BUCHAN; . 1672. He was a stranger in blood to the first four earls, and an ccount of his lineage is subjoined at the close of this article. Being broad he did not take his place in parliament till 1698. He was ade lord lieutenant of the counties of Stirling and Clackmannan, n the accession of GEORGE I., and was chosen a representative peer n 1715 to 1734. He *m.* 1st, 1697, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry airfax, of Hurst, Berks, by whom he had issue,

. HENRY DAVID, his successor.
. Fairfax, *b.* 8 Feb. 1712; *m.* Annabella Manning, but *d.s.p.* 1735.
. George Lewis, *d.* 1764.
. Katherine, *m.* 1724, William Fraser, of Fraserfield (*see* SALTOUN, .), and *d.* 1733.

2. Frances, *m.* Col. James Gardener, who fell at Prestonpans, 1745

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1743, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart. of Wallington, Northumberland, and co-heiress of her brother, Sir William, but by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1763) had no issue. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY DAVID, 10TH EARL OF BUCHAN, *b.* 17 April, 1710; *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1778) he had surviving issue,

1. DAVID STEWART, 11th earl.
2. Henry of Amondell, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, o.s., who was called to the Scottish bar in 1768, and soon attained that first-rate practice so justly the meed of his transcendent talents. He was appointed King's advocate in 1783, but resigned the office in the same year, on the change of administration. He was elected dean of the faculty of advocates in 1786, and appointed by the Whigs, in 1806, King's advocate, an office which he again relinquished on the retirement of his party from power. Mr. Erskine was distinguished by the amiability of his private character, the profundity of his legal knowledge, and the brilliancy of his wit. He *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Christian, only child and heiress of George Fullerton, of Broughton Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had issue,
   1. HENRY DAVID, 12th earl.
   2. George Francis, major 12th lancers, *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth Crompton, *m.* 21 Oct. 1801, Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling.
   2. Henrietta, *m.* 11 May, 1812, Peter Smith, M.D.

Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1805, Erskine, dau. of Alexander Munro, of Glasgow, and widow of Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, but had no issue by that lady. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1817.

3. THOMAS, created LORD ERSKINE (*see that title*).

1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1770, William Leslie Hamilton, attorney-general of the Leeward Islands, who *d.* in 1780; and 2ndly, John Earl of Glencairn. Her ladyship *d.* without issue, in 1824.

The earl *d.* 1 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID STEWART, 11TH EARL OF BUCHAN, *b.* 1 June, 1742, well known as an accomplished patron of literary men; *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Fraser, of Fraserfield, co. Aberdeen, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1819) had no issue. He *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, 12TH EARL OF BUCHAN, *b.* in July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth Cole, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley, colonel of engineers and governor of Grenada (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828), and by her had issue,

1. HENRY, *Lord Cardross*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1812; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Jane Halliday, 2nd dau. of Archibald Torrie, of Gorgie and Edinburgh, and *d.v.p.* 21 Dec. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) issue,
   1. Harry Shipley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
   1. John Berry (a dau.), *s.* her grandfather, the 12th earl, as heiress of entail in the estates of Dryburgh and Holmes; *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine, and *d.* 16 March, 1870, having by him (who *d.* 25 July, 1866), had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BIBER-ERSKINE *of Dryburgh*). 2. Elizabeth Shipley, *d.* in 1848.
2. DAVID STUART, 13th earl.
3. George Francis Albany, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* 1889, Agnes Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. J. W. Mason, vicar of Marrick, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1894.
4. John M'Douglan Fraser, *b.* March, 1825; *m.* 1855, Anna, dau. of William Thorne, of Uffculme, Devon. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1891. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1902.
1. Mary Margaret, *m.* 22 July, 1838, William Browne Constable, of Wallace Craigie, Forfar, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1852. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1891.
2. Christian Isabella, *m.* 4 June, 1840, John Gordon, of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and *d.* 3 July, 1886, leaving issue.
3. Alicia Diana, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, the Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, James Young, who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1830, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Harvey, of Castle Semple, co. Renfrew, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838) had issue,

5. Henry David, *b.* 31 Aug. 1833; *d.* 30 July, 1857.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1855, Henry Lee Harvey, of Castle Semple, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 1883.
5. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1860, Sir William Vincent, Bart., late rector of Postwick, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1839, Caroline Rose, youngest dau. of James Primrose Maxwell, of Tuppendean, Kent. She *d.* 22 April, 1893. His lordship inherited as 12th earl and 7th baron, on the decease of his uncle, 19 April, 1829. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1857. His 2nd son,

DAVID STUART, 13TH EARL OF BUCHAN, D.L. co. Linlithgow, *b.* 6 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1849, Agnes Graham, dau. of James Smith, of Craigend, Stirlingshire. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1875, leaving issue,

1. SHIPLEY GORDON STUART, present earl.
2. Albany Stuart Mar, capt. late 3rd batt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1852; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Alice Ellen (who obtained a divorce 17 March, 1900), dau. of Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Herts. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1902.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1876, Maria, dau. of William James and widow of Jervois Colias. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Lordship of Cardross.

JOHN, EARL OF MAR, K.G., treasurer of Scotland, while he had by his 1st wife, Anna Drummond, a son, who *s.* him in that dignity, had by his 2nd marriage with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stuart, 1st Duke of Lennox, the following issue,

1. JAMES, Earl of Buchan, *jure uxoris*, as above.
2. Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Bellended, of Broughton, and predeceased his father, leaving a son, DAVID, of whom as 2nd Lord Cardross.
3. Sir Alexander (Col.), blown up at Dunglass, 1640, *s.p.*
4. Sir Charles, of Alva (*see* ROSSLYN, E. OF).
5. Sir John, *m.* Margaret Inglis, of Otterstown, co. Fife, had issue.
6. Sir Arthur, of Scotscraig, *m.* Margaret Buchanan.
7. William, cupbearer to CHARLES II., and master of the Charterhouse, London.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl Marischel; 2ndly, Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure.
2. Anne, *m.* John, 6th Earl of Rothes.
3. Margaret, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn.
4. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington.

The earl obtained from JAMES VI., on 27 March, 1604, a grant of the lands, baronies, &c., which belonged to the priory of Inchmahome and the abbeys of Dryburgh and Cambuskenreth united into the lordship of Cardross, which was ratified in Parliament, 19 July, 1606, and he had another charter on 10 June, 1610, constituting him "suosque hæredes masculos, assignatos, et successores in dictis terris, dominiis et baronia de Cardross, dominos et barones ejusdem." The earl, on 30 Jan. 1617, under the power given by this charter, assigned the lordship of Cardross to Henry, 2nd son of his 2nd marriage, and the heirs male of his body, under reservation of his own life-rent, an assignation ratified by royal charter, 13 March, 1617. His grandson,

DAVID, 2ND LORD CARDROSS, *s.* his grandfather, 1634. On 10 Feb. 1664, he had a new charter of the lordship of Cardross (both lands and dignity), with limitation to heirs-male of his body, then to his daus., regulated by special provisions, and with remainder to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *m.* 1st, 1645, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, King's advocate, and had,

1. HENRY, 3rd Lord Cardross.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Cuningham, of Boquhan.

Lord Cardross *m.* 2ndly, 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, co. Fife (*see* ELGIN, E. OF), and had,

2. William (Col.), of Torry, co. Fife, deputy governor of Blackness Castle; *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Invergelly, and had issue,

William, col. in the army, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse, and *d.* 1754, leaving (with a dau. *m.* 1755, Archibald Stirling, of Keir) a son,

William (Sir), 1st bart. of Torry, gen. in the army, created a baronet 21 June, 1791, *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert Myrton, of Gogar. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1767, Frances, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, and widow of George Drummond, of Blair Drummond. Sir William *d.* 1797, leaving by his 2nd wife,

1*a*. William (Sir), 2nd bart., gen. in the army, *b.* 1776, *d.s.p.* 1813.
2*a*. James (Sir), 3rd bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, and *d.s.p.* 1825.
3*a*. John (Sir), 4th bart., *d. unm.* 30 July, 1836, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1*a*. Frances, *m.* 1788, Gen. William Wemyss.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1806, James Moray.

3. John (lieut.-col.) of Carnock, Fife, *b.* 30 March, 1662, accompanied WILLIAM III from Holland, was lieut.-governor of Stirling, afterwards governor of Dumbarton Castle; represented Stirling in the last Parliament of Scotland, and first Parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1690, Jane (who *d.s.p.* May, 1690), dau. and heir of William Mure, of Caldwell; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1691, Anna (who *d.* 29 June, 1723), elder dau. and co-heir (with her sister the Countess of Bute) of William Dundas, of Kincavel, by whom he had issue,

1. John, of Carnock and Cardross, *b.* 4 Nov. 1695; *m.* 1st, March, 1719, Margaret, dau. of Hon. James Melville (*see* LEVEN AND MELVILLE, E.), and by her had, an only son,

(1) John (Rev.) D.D., of Carnock, *b.* 2 June, 1719; *m.* 15 June, 1746, Hon. Christian Mackay, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Reay. She *d.* 20 May, 1820. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,

1*a*. David, of Carnock, *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838.
1*a*. Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1773, Charles Stuart, of Duncarn, and *d.* 15 April, 1817, leaving issue.
2*a*. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Ann, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Christian, *d. unm.*

Mr. John Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Anne, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir. He *d.* 1 March, 1768, having by her had issue,

(2) James, of Cardross, *b.* 1732; *m.* 28 April, 1762, Lady Christian Bruce, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Kincardine. She *d.* 29 May, 1810. He *d.* 27 March, 1802, leaving issue,

1*a*. John, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Jane Coleman, and *d.* 1792, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
2*b*. Maria, *d. unm.*

2*a*. William, *d.* young.
3*a*. Charles, lieut.-col. 92nd Foot, killed at Alexandria, 13 March, 1801.
4*a*. David, of Cardross, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 10 Jan. 1772; *m.* 5 Sept. 1803, Hon. Keith Elphinstone, dau. of John, 11th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1841. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,

1*b*. James, of Cardross, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 27 Feb. 1836, Mary Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Fagan. She *d.* 26 June, 1843. He *d.* Feb. 1844, leaving issue,

1*c*. Henry David, of Cardross, C.V.O., D.L. cos. Perth and Stirling, Serjt.-at-Arms in the House of Commons and Gentleman Usher to H.M., formerly capt. Scots Guards and Groom of the Robes, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 26 June, 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Francis George Hugh, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue,

1*d*. James Francis, major Scots Guards (43, *Sloane Gardens*, S.W.), *b.* 4 June, 1862; *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, Margaret Beatrix, dau. of Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow (*see* DURHAM, E.), and has issue,

David Henry, *b.* 17, *d.* 30 Sept. 1899.
Christian, *b.* 17 March, 1901.

2*d*. Seymour Elphinstone, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1863.
3*d*. Walter Hugh, Assistant Serjeant at Arms to the House of Commons, *b.* 27 April, 1870.
4*d*. Alan David, *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Enid, dau. of Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking, and has issue,

Ian David, *b.* 17 March, 1898.
Patience, *b.* 18 March, 1901.

5*d*. Ronald Keith, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879.
6*d*. Arthur Edward, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1881.
1*d*. Rachel Augusta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.

2*c*. James Elphinstone (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the fleet, of Venlaw, Peebles, J.P., late first and principal naval A.D.C. to the King, a Lord of the Admiralty 1886, comm.-in-chief North American station 1895–7; *b.* 2 Dec. 1838; *m.* 21 May, 1885, Margaret Eliza, dau. of late Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Bigott, Somerset, and has issue,

David Victor Fairfax, R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1886.
Ismé Veronica Doreen, *b.* 16 June, 1890.

2*b*. John Elphinstone, adm. R.N., M.P. Stirling 1865–74, *b.* 13 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 28 June, 1887.
3*b*. Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1808; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1827.
4*b*. George Keith, capt. Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 19 Feb. 1809; *m.* 1837, Selina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chambers. She *d.* 14 April, 1875. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

1*c*. George Elphinstone, major-gen. Bombay cavalry (U.S. list) (11, *Palmeira Mansions*, *Hove*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1861, Blanche, dau. of George Cates. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,

1*d*. Keith David, major Indian S.C., Resident at Jodhpure, *b.* 12 June, 1863; *m.* 3 Nov. 1892, Mabel Seabrook, dau. of John Dyson.
2*d*. Charles Ellis Hay, capt. (ret.) I.S.C., *b.* 24 June, 1866; *m.* 19 Nov. 1897, Gertrude de Bary, dau. of Gualbert Saunders, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1902.
1*d*. Catherine Constance Selina, *m.* 5 Feb. 1890, Major Robert Henry W. Dunn, late royal Welsh fusiliers, and has issue.

Major-Gen. G. E. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1895, Eva Constance Sarah, dau. of Canon E. W. Edwards, vicar of Ruabon, and by her has issue,

3*d*. George Watkin Eben James, *b.* 23 Aug. 1899.

2*c*. Charles Mountstuart, lieut.-col. late Bombay S.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1843; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Nellie, dau. of Major-Gen. W. Ashburner, and *d.* 25 July, 1898, leaving issue,

1*d*. John Elliot, *d.* young.
1*d*. Evelyn Marion Keith, *m.* 8 Sept. 1897, Capt. Norman M. Hemming, R.E., and has issue.
2*d*. Olive Emily.

3*c*. James Hay, *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *m.* 13 Feb. 1871, Ann, dau. of — Wilson, and *d.* 15 March, 1876.
1*c*. Matilda, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Antonio Caesar de Lima Leitao, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
2*c*. Emily Keith, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1869.
3*c*. Marion Christian, *m.* 12 July, 1865, Major-Gen. W. A. P. Wyllie, R.A., and *d.* May, 1886, leaving issue.

5*b*. Hay Macdowall (Rev.), Rector of Longmarton, Westmorland, *b.* 28 July, 1810; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1896.
6*b*. William David, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 May, 1813; *m.* 1 Dec. 1834, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Webber, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 9 May, 1897. He *d.* 25 June, 1839, leaving issue,

1*c*. Keith Helen.
2*c*. Emily Henrietta Hay, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Capt. Joseph Charles Ross-Grove, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

5*a*. James, lieut. R.N., drowned 17 March, 1800.
6*a*. William, major 71st Foot, *b.* 1780; *m.* 15 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir William Myers, bart., and *d. s.p.* 1 April, 1805.
1*a*. Janet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1787, Robert Hay, of Drumelzier, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1808.
2*a*. Ann, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1825.
3*a*. Marion, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1860.
4*a*. Matilda, *m.* 10 Jan. 1800, John Graham, of Gartur, and *d.* 1839.
5*a*. Rachel Euphemia, *d. unm.* 1852.
6*a*. Christian, *d. unm.* 19 May, 1805.

(3) Robert, *d.* in the East Indies.

(4) David, W.S., *m.* 28 April, 1781, Ann, dau. of William Graham, of Airth. She *d.* March, 1836. He *d.* 1791, leaving issue,

1*a*. James, of Linlathen, co. Forfar, *b.* 2 Nov. 1787; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Katherine, dau. of John Stirling, of Kippendavie. She *d.* 4 March, 1868. He *d.s.p. s.*
2*a*. Thomas, of Linlathen, LL.D.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *d. unm.* 1870.
1*a*. Ann, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1804.
2*a*. Christian, *m.* 14 Oct. 1817, Charles Stirling, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
3*a*. David, *m.* Capt. James Paterson.

(5) Archibald, of Venlaw, Peebles, major in the Army; *m.* 7 April, 1781, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Charles Maitland Barclay

(*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and widow of Charles Ogilvy. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1804, having, by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 1822, Charles, 1st Lord Amesbury, and *d.* 21 April, 1841), had issue,

1*a*. John, of Venlaw, *m.* 1st, Ann Welwood, dau. of W. S. Moncrieff, and 2ndly, Ellen Scot, who *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1861.
1*a*. Isabella, *d.* 1867.
2*a*. Christian, *d.* 1880.
3*a*. Mary Turner, *m.* William Horsman, and *d.s.p.*
4*a*. Harriet, *d.* 1864.

(1) Marion, *d. unm.*
(2) Christian, *m.* 17 April, 1762, Sir William Stirling, Bart., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1788. He *d.* 26 July, 1799.

2. Patrick, *b.* 17 June, 1697; *m.* 10 Jan. 1717, Sarah Maxwell, and had issue,
(1) John. (2) William Henry. (3) Patrick.
3. David, *b.* 30 June, 1698; *m.* 31 Oct. 1727, Lucy Cunninghame, and *d.s.p.*
4. Ebenezer, *b.* 7 Aug. 1708.

1. Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1721, Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville. Col. John Erskine *m.* 3rdly, 28 April, 1725, Lilias (who *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1729), eldest dau. of Sir George Stirling, of Keir, and widow of John Murray, of Polmaise; and 4thly, 25 Nov. 1729, Mary (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1772), dau. of Charles Stuart, of Duncurn, by whom he had a son, Charles, *b.* 1731, *d. unm.* 1771. Col. Erskine *d.* Jan. 1743.
4. Charles, killed at battle of Steinkirk, 1692.
2. Veronica, *m.* 10 Sept. 1703, Walter Lockhart, of Kirktown, co. Lanark.
3. Magdalene, *m.* Alexander Monypenny, of Pitsuilly, co. Fife.

His lordship *d.* in 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3RD LORD CARDROSS, was prominent in opposition to the Lauderdale Government, attached himself to the Prince of Orange in Holland, and accompanied him to England in 1688. He *m.* 3 March, 1671, Catherine (who *d.* 1725), younger sister and co-heir of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, and *d.* 21 May, 1693, leaving,

1. DAVID, his successor.
2. Charles, admitted to the bar 1704, *m.* the dau. and heir of Walter Scott, of Edenshead, co. Fife, youngest son of Sir John Scott, of Scotstarvel. He *d.s.p.s.* 25 Feb. 1763.
3. William, deputy governor of Blackness Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had
1. John, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, Bart., and *d.* 1741, leaving a son, who *d.* young.
2. David, who *m.* Catharine Nimmo; and
1. Frances, who *m.* 1748, James Loch, of Drylaw, and *d.* 1750.
4. Thomas, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Liberton of that ilk, and had a dau.,
Katherine, *m.* Gilbert Laurie, of Polmont.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Denholm, of Westheels, Bart.; 2ndly, 1714, Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield.
2. Mary, *m.* James Nimmo, cashier of excise, *d.* 1733.
3. Anne, *m.* 1692, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath.

Lord Cardross *d.* 21 May, 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 4TH LORD CARDROSS, *b.* 1672; became 9TH EARL of BUCHAN, as above, on death of William, 8th earl, in 1695.

Creations—Earl of Buchan, 1469. Lord Cardross, 1610.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three garbs, or, the feudal arms of the EARLDOM OF BUCHAN; 2nd, quarterly, first and fourth, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; second and third, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, quarterly, first and fourth, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART of Kirkhill; second and third, az., three garbs, or, for CUMYN, Earls of Buchan; 4th, arg., three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion, rampant, sa., armed and membered, az., for FAIRFAX. Over all on an escocheon, gu., an eagle, displayed, or, looking towards the sun in its splendour, placed towards the dexter chief point, being a coat of augmentation for the lordship of CARDROSS. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow, holding a club ppr. *Supporters*—Two ostriches ppr. *Motto*—Judge nought.

Residences—Gogmagog Hills, Cambridge; Almondwell House, Linlithgow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN. *See* HEPBURN.

BUCHANAN.



SIR ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, Bart. of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 1901; *m.* 27 June, 1898, Constance Augusta, dau. of the late Commr. Charles Edmund Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue,

CHARLES JAMES, *b.* 16 April, 1899.
Mary Constance Victoria, *b.* 22 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—Refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BUCHANAN, *of Auchintorlie.*

THE RT. HON. SIR ANDREW BUCHANAN, 1st Bart. (only son of James Buchanan, of Blairvadock, by Lady Janet Sinclair his wife, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness), of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, G.C.B., P.C., D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 7 May, 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katharine, dau. of Very Rev. Edward Mellish, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1854) has issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. ERIC ALEXANDER (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. Andrew Archibald, *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 10 Jan. 1882, Ellen Maria, dau. of Philip Edward Blakeway, of 5, Kensington Square, London, and has,
1. Andrew Sinclair, *b.* 1882.
2. Alexander Wellesley Grant, *b.* 1890, *d.* young.
4. George William, C.V.O., C.B. (1900), 1st sec. of embassy at Berlin (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1854; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgiana Meriel Bathurst, dau. of the 6th Earl Bathurst, and has, Meriel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1886.

1. Florence Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1865, Capt. Maxwell Fox, R.N. (retired), of Annaghmore, King's Co.; and *d.* 17 Aug. 1882. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1899.
2. Frances Matilda, *m.* 9 Dec. 1873, John Willis Clark, and has issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd bart., and has issue.
4. Janet Sinclair.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgiana Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of 11th Lord Blantyre. Sir Andrew, who was for more than fifty years in the diplomatic service, was Minister in Switzerland, 1852; envoy at Copenhagen, 1853; Madrid, 1858; and at the Hague, 1860; ambassador to Prussia, 1862; to Russia, 1864; and to Austria, 1871. He retired 1877. He was made K.C.B. 1860, and G.C.B. 1866; sworn a privy councillor 1863; and created a baronet 14 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES BUCHANAN, 2nd Bart., commr. R.N. (retired), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *m.* 19 Feb. 1873, Arabella Catherine, youngest dau. of the late G. C. Colquitt-Craven, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1901, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 Dec. 1878.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, sa. between two otters' heads erased in chief ppr., and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within the Royal tressure of the last. *Crest*—An armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, facing ermine. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings elevated and addorsed ppr., belled, beaked, and charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or: sinister a gryphon sa., charged in like manner with two branches of laurel. *Motto*—Nunquam victus.

Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingshire. *Town Residence*—14, South Eaton Place, S.W.

LEITH-BUCHANAN.

SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH-BUCHANAN, Bart. of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk; J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, late capt. 17th light dragoons; *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella Maria, eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Roehampton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1857) had issue, a dau., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1861, Eliza Caroline, only child of Thomas Tod, of Drygrange, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1899) has,

1. ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Maude Mary, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Glasgow, and has,
1. George Hector Macdonald, *b.* 1889.
2. Alexander Wellesley Grant, *b.* 1890.
2. George Hector, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871.
3. James Macdonald Buchanan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1872.
4. Charles John, *b.* 21 June, 1875.
5. Thomas Tod, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.

1. Flora Macdonald, *b.* 31 July, 1864.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865; *m.* 16 April, 1885, John Galbraith Horn, advocate, and has issue.
3. Margaret Georgina Jemima, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1897, William MacNish Porter, of Fairlawn, Northaw, Herts, and has issue.

4. Edith Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869.
5. Georgina Eliza, *d.* young.
6. Kathleen Nora, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.
7. Jemima Jean, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

After the death of his mother, Lady Leith, Sir George took the additional surname of BUCHANAN.

Lineage—From WILLIAM LEITH, provost of Aberdeen, in 1350, the direct descendant, in the senior line,

JOHN LEITH, of Leith Hall, left, with other children,

1. JAMES, of Leith Hall, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Leith Hall*, and of the LEITHS *of Glenkindie and Freefield*.
2. ALEXANDER.

The younger son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, of Bucharne, grandfather of

ALEXANDER LEITH, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Halket, of Cairnstoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, provost of Aberdeen. This gentleman was slain while commanding the artillery at the battle of Havannah, in 1763. He *m.* Anne, widow of John Milet, by whom he left a dau., Anne, *m.* Lucius Ferdinando Cary, eldest son of Lucius Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland, and a son,

SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES GEORGE LEITH, 1st Bart., lieut.-col. of the 88th foot, who was created a baronet, 21 Nov. 1775. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Hay, of Huntingdon, a senator of the college of justice in Scotland, and widow of — Wren, and had issue,

1. GEORGE ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas, who *d.* young.

Sir Alexander *d.* in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER WILLIAM LEITH, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, of Moulsey, in Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1842) had, with two daus., who both *d. unm.*,

1. ALEXANDER WELLESLEY WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
2. George Gordon Browne, of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, *b.* 26 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1843, Eleanor, dau. of John Ferrier, W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1887, leaving one son and four daus., of whom the youngest, Eleanor Alma, *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, Stair Dick-Lauder (*see* DICK-LAUDER, Bart.).

Sir George *d.* 25 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER WELLESLEY WILLIAM LEITH, 3rd Bart., *b.* 30 Oct. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1832, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, of Ross, co. Dumbarton; and *d.* 3 April, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) issue,

1. GEORGE HECTOR, the present bart.
2. James, lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* 1834; *d.* at Gibraltar, 21 Feb. 1857
3. John Macdonald, C.B., *b.* 26 Dec. 1835, late col. 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1888.

Creation—21 Nov. 1775.
Seat—Ross Priory, co. Dumbarton. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh); Hurlingham.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.

(Extinct.)

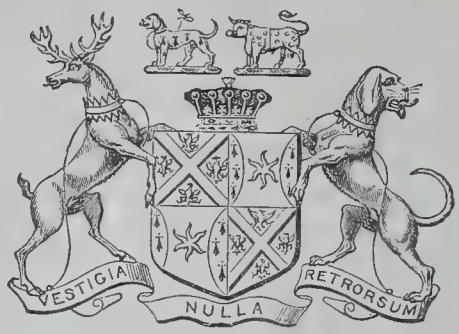
THE LATE RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1. MARY, BARONESS KINLOSS (*see that title*).
2. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. G. R. Hadaway, R.A. She *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue.
3. CAROLINE JEMIMA ELIZABETH (*Grenville, Godalming*).

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart. He *d.* without male issue, 26 March, 1889, when the dukedom became extinct, but the Barony of Kinloss devolved upon his eldest dau. (*see* KINLOSS, B.); the Earldom of Temple on his nephew, William Stephen Gore-Langton, present earl (*see* TEMPLE, E.); and the Viscounty of Cobham on his kinsman, Lord Lyttleton (*see* COBHAM, V.). Her Grace *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton of Tatton (*see that title*).

Creation—4 Feb. 1822.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.



THE EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (Sir Sydney Car Hobart-Hampden), Baron Hobart, of Blickling, Norfolk and a baronet; D.L. co. Bucks; lord-in-waiting t Queen Victoria, 1895; *b.* 14 March, 1860; *s.* his grand father as 7th Earl, 29 Oct. 1885; *m.* 13 June, 188 Georgiana Wilhelmina, only child of Hon. H. A Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson (*see* CAMPERDOWN E.), and has issue,

1. Dorothy Edith Isabel, *b.* 11 April, 1891.
2. Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, *b.* 17 April, 1900.

Lineage—From Sir James Hobart, Knt., of Hales Hall Norfolk (who *d.* Feb. 1517), attorney-general, and of the priv council, to HENRY VII., have sprung the several branches of th Hobarts; but the name was highly respectable for many prio generations in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk. The Suffolk branc became extinct in 1676, but a branch, settled in Massachusetts i 1633, still survives in America. From a brother of Sir Jame descended Sir Miles Hobart, M.P., distinguished for his oppositio to the court in 1628. The great-grandson of Sir James Hobart.,

SIR HENRY HOBART, Knt., 1st Bart., of Blickling Hall, Norfolk chief-justice of the Common Pleas (son of Thomas Hobart, o Plumstead), was created a baronet 22 May, 1611. After this learne judge's decease, were published *Reports on several Law Case* decided in that Court before him. He *m.* 21 April, 1590, Dorothy dau. of Sir Robert Bell, Knt. of Beaupré Hall, chief baron o the Exchequer, and by her, who *d.* April, 1641, had a large family of which were,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd Bart.
2. Miles, of Intwood, Norfolk, *b.* 1599; *m.* Frances, dau. of Si John Peyton, Bart., of Iselham, and *d.* Dec. 1639, leaving a only son,

JOHN (Sir), 3rd Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Dec. 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HOBART, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 19 April, 1593; *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, and had a only dau., Dorothy. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1621, Frances, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Bridgewater, and had one surviving child Philippa, wife of his successor. He *d.s.p.m.* 20 April, 1647 when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN HOBART, 3rd Bart., M.P., *bapt.* 20 March, 1627–8; *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of his uncle Sir Henry Hobart, 2nd bart. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1654–5. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1659, Mary, dau. and in her issue, co-heiress of John Hampden, the Patriot, o Hampden, Bucks, and widow of Col. Robert Hammond, by whom he had three surviving sons and two daus. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY HOBART, 4th Bart., M.P.; attended WILLIAM III. as equerry, at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of Joseph Maynard (son and heir of Sir Joseph Maynard, Knt., one of the commissioners of the great seal, *temp.* WILLIAM III), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Charles Howard, 9th Earl of Suffolk. She was lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, consort of GEORGE II. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Adm. the Hon. George Berkeley, M.P.
2. Catherine, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Charles Churchill, M.P.
3. Dorothy, *d unm.* Sept. 1722.

Sir Henry was killed in a duel with Oliver Le Neve, 21 Aug. 1698, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, 1ST EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *b.* 11 Oct. 1693, who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Hobart of Blickling;* and created, 5 Sept. 1746, EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. His lordship was vice-admiral and lord lieut. of Norfolk, K.B., P.C., &c. He *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Robert Britiffe, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1727) had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. Robert, *d.* 22 May, 1733.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, Sir Charles Hotham-Thompson, Bart.; and *d.s.p.m.* 1 June, 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bristow, M.P., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1762),

3. GEORGE, who inherited as 3rd earl.

4. Henry, many years M.P. for Norwich, and chairman of the committee of Ways and Means; *b.* 1738; *m.* 22 July, 1761, Anne Margaret, dau. of John Bristow, of Quiddenham Hall, Norfolk, and dying 10 May, 1799, left issue by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1788),

1. Henry Charles (Rev.), canon of Hereford, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 5 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1854) had two sons,

(1) George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1802, major in the Scots greys, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walsh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, T. M. Read, of Mount Heaton, King's Co., and *d.* Oct. 1869), he left no issue at his decease 9 May, 1843.

(2) Charles Robert, lieut.-col. late 16th regt. Madras army, *b.* 4 March, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hodson. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1895. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Rhoda, 5th dau. of the Rev. H. J. Bigg Wither, rector of Worting, Hants, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Harris Ernest Beauchamp, *b.* 28 Feb. 1870; *d.* 4 Oct. 1874. (2) Guy Vivian, *b.* 24 May, 1881.

(1) Mary Florence Leonora Aileen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.

(2) Alice Laura Constance, *b.* 22 April, 1867; *d. unm.*

(3) Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.

(4) Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 9 Sept. 1874. (5) Mary Gladys, *b.* 1884.

2. George, lieut.-col. late royal marines, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late William Douglas, I.C.S., and has issue,

(1) Guy Beauchamp, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881.

(2) Noel, *b.* 1 June, 1885. (3) Douglas, *b.* 1887.

(1) May, *b.* 3 June, 1877.

(2) Irene, *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; *m.* 17 April, 1901, Harry Round-Turner.

3. Beauchamp Robert, lieut. and adjutant 66th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1851; *d.* 16 Aug. 1876.

4. William Henry (Rev.), vicar of Highbridge, Somerset, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, Margaret Emily, only dau. of the late Gen. E. D. Watson, Bengal army, and has issue,

(1) Vere Edward, *b.* 19 Oct. 1882.

(2) Edward Beauchamp, *b.* 27 Aug., *d.* 9 Sept. 1884.

(3) Charles Hampden, *b.* 6 July, 1886.

(1) Mary Dorothea, *b.* 29 March, 1888.

(2) Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 10 Oct. 1890.

(3) Ruth Awdry, *b.* 18 April, 1894.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 14 July, 1881, Major Lennard Barrett, R.A., who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

2. Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Charles William Hodson, P.W.D. India, and has issue.

1. Anne Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1784, Montagu Montagu, of Little Bookham, Surrey, who *d.* 3 June, 1797; she *d.* 18 March, 1800.

2. Maria Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1785, Major-Gen. Henry Frazer, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1805, from wounds received in gaining the battle of Deig, in the East Indies; she *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.

3. Leonora, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1794.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *b.* Aug. 1723, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh in 1762, and viceroy of Ireland in 1777, who *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1761, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1769) had,

1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Armar, 1st Earl Belmore; and 2ndly (the former marriage having been dissolved by parliament), William, Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* 14 July, 1805, leaving issue.

2. Caroline, *m.* 4 June, 1792, William, 2nd Lord Suffield, and *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1850.

3. Sophia, *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1806, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1770, Caroline, dau. of William Conolly, of Stratton Hall, co. Stafford, by Lady Anne Wentworth, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Strafford, by whom who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) he had an only surviving child,

4. AMELIA ANNE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772; *m.* 9 June, 1794, Robert, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.; and *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1829.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *b.* Oct. 1731; *m.* 16 May, 1757, Albinia, dau. and co-heir of Lord Vere Bertie, and grand-dau. of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1816) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor, summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father (1798) as Lord Hobart.

2. George Vere, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Horace Cataneo, and had,

1. GEORGE ROBERT, 5th earl.

2. Charles, Capt. R.N., *d.* June, 1813.

3. AUGUSTUS EDWARD, 6th earl.

1. Albinia Jane,* *m.* 18 March, 1815, Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 28 May, 1867.

2. Harriet, *m.* 20 Nov. 1820, Gen. Jasper Scityon Hagerman, of Denmark, and *d.* his widow, at Copenhagen, 28 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1802, Janet, dau. of Colonel Alexander Maclean, and had another dau.,

3. Vere Catherine Louisa, *m.* 31 July, 1832, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1859. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.

Hon. G. V. Hobart *d.* 5 Dec. 1802.

3. Charles, lieut. R.N., killed in the action with the Count de Grasse, April, 1782.

4. Henry Lewis (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Windsor, &c., registrar of the Order of the Garter; *b.* 1774; *m.* 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte Selina, dau. of R. Moore, of Hampton Court palace, and *d.* 8 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. Robert Henry (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., of Langdown, Hythe, Southampton, and 54, Chester Square, S.W., private secretary to the Marquess of Hartington (afterwards Duke of Devonshire) 1863-74 and 1880-5, to the Secretaries for Scotland 1886-7 and 1892-5, and Secretary to the Earl-Marshal for the purposes of the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex and J.P. London and Hants, LL.B. Camb. (54, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Hon. Julia Trollope, dau. of 1st Lord Kesteven, and has,

Claud Vere Cavendish, D.S.O., capt. gren. gds., served in Uganda 1897-9 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp), and as D.A.A.G., South African Field Force 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), a gold staff officer at the Coronation 1902 (*Shipton Grange, Horsham, and* 19, *Ashley Place, S.W.*), *b.* 12 March, 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1900, Violet Verve, dau. and co-heiress of John Wylie, of West Cliff Hall, Hants.

Irene Marguerite.

2. George Bertie Benjamin, late col. comm. R.A., J.P., D.L. Yorks (E.R.), and J.P. London (1, *Hobart Place, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1838; military sec. to Lord Hobart and the Duke of Buckingham, K.G., when governors of Madras, and private secretary to the Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, governor of Madras; *m.* 19 June, 1889, Rose Armatrude Frances, younger dau. and co-heiress of Col. Marmaduke Jerard Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Holderness, and Kilnwick Hall, Yorks, and has issue,

Armatrude Bertie.

1. Louisa Charlotte.

2. Maria Adelaide, *m.* 10 May, 1856, Robert Needham Cust, 2nd son of the HON. and Rev. Henry Cust, and *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864, leaving issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

3. Albinia Mary, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1852.

4. Sophia Anne Eleanor, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Major-Gen. Algernon Augustus Stewart, R.A., and has issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

1. Albinia, *m.* Richard Cumberland.

2. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 1789, Right Hon. John Sullivan; and *d.* 1828.

3. Maria Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1785, George Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford; and *d.* 23 April, 1794, leaving issue.

4. Charlotte, *m.* 23 May, 1789, Col. Edward Disbrowe, of Walton-on-Trent, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1798. He *d.* 1818.

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4TH EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *b.* 6 May, 1760, P.C., served in the army 1776-84, M.P. in both Irish and English Houses of Parliament 1784-96, called to the House of Lords 1798, chief sec. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1789-93, gov. of Madras 1793-8, sec. of state for war and the colonies 1801-4 (the capital of Tasmania is called after him), chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1805 and in 1812, postmaster gen. 1806-7, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, Margaretta, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bourke, of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1796) he had,

John, *d.* an infant.

Sarah Albinia Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept., 1814, Frederick John, 1st Earl of Ripon, and *d.* 9 April, 1867. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1859, leaving issue

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1799, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1851) had no issue. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE ROBERT HOBART, 5TH EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *b.* 1 May, 1789, who *m.* 3 May, 1819, Anne Glover, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, David Wilson, of Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, and *d.* 23 May, 1878) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

AUGUSTUS EDWARD, 6TH EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of John Williams, King's Serjeant, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, P.C., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had,

1. Vere Henry, *Lord Hobart*, Governor of Madras 1872-5, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Mary Catherine, C.I., dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, of Bath, F.R.C.P.

2. Frederick John, *Lord Hobart*, assist.-sec. in the Indian department, *b.* 6 March, 1821; *m.* 27 March, 1856, Catherine Annesley (*d.* 2 Oct. 1886), youngest dau. of Bishop Carr, and *d.v.p.* 24 July, 1875, having by her had,

1. Henry Frederick Edward John, *b.* 10 June, 1857; *d.* 25 Feb. 1871.

2. SYDNEY-CARR, 7th earl.

1. Catherine Mary Valentia,* *m.* 10 July, 1886, Rev. Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

2. Albiuia Frederica,* *m.* 2 Aug. 1900, Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, assist.-master at Eton, and has issue.

3. Isabel Augusta,* *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer R. Margesson, eldest son of Rev. Reginald Whitehall Margesson, rector of Blandworth, Southampton, and has issue.

4. Henrietta Vere,* *m.* 17 July, 1889, James Ford Hughes.

3. Augustus Charles HOBART-HAMPDEN, vice-adm. (retired) R.N., an admiral in the Turkish service (under the title of Hobart Pasha), 2nd class of the order of the Osmanlieh, 2nd class Medjidie, Grand Cross of Franz Joseph (Austrian), and commander of the Legion of

* The king granted to this lady and her two sisters, 9 Sept. 1832, the precedency of an earl's daughters

* These ladies had a patent of precedence as daus. of an earl, 1856.

Honour, *b.* 1 April, 1822; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Colquhoun Grant, which lady *d.* 13 April, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1879, Edith Katherine, dau. of Herbert Francis Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1886.

4. CHARLES EDWARD HOBART-HAMPDEN, *heir presumptive*, late capt. Bombay army (2, *De Frene Road, Sydenham*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine, eldest dau. of Dr. A. Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1859) he had a son,

1. Augustus Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *d.* 11 April, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy Pauline, only dau. of John Wright, of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has a son,

2. Arthur Ernest (*Mayfield, Sydenham*), *b.* 20 June, 1864; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Henrietta Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh, rector of Moyne, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

(1) Arthur Edward Orme, *b.* 8 Nov. 1893.
(2) Vere Frederick Cecil, *b.* 17 May, 1901.
(1) Aileen Mary Lorna, *b.* 8 April, 1895.
(2) Lucy Sybil, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.

1. Albinia Frances, *m.* 28 May, 1854, Henry Alington-Pye, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 April, 1893, having by him (who *d.* 1883) had issue.

2. Georgiana Mary, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1873) has,

5. George Augustus HOBART-HAMPDEN, late Bombay civil service, *b.* 2 June, 1827; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Jane, dau. of Sir John Wither Awdry, of Notton House, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1874) had,

1. Awdry George, India Forest Service, *b.* 29 March, 1858, *m.* 18 Feb. 1893, Elsie Angel Heath, 2nd dau. of Col. Duncan G. Pitcher, Indian staff corps, and has issue,

(1) George Miles Awdry, *b.* 1897.
(1) Joan Awdry, *b.* 5 March, 1894, *d.* an infant.
(2) Alison Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

2. Edward Hampden, *b.* 9 July, 1860, *d.* 24 Oct. 1887.
3. Alfred Bertie (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, vicar of Langley, Essex, twin with Edward; *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Constance, only surviving child of Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd Bart. of Spaldington.
4. Cyril Herbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Oct. 1898.
5. John William, *b.* 24 May, 1863; *d.* 12 March, 1866.
6. Ernest Miles, B.A. Oxford, vice-consul at Yokohama, Japan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, Marie Hélène, eldest dau. of the Rev. Louis Langel, pastor of Bôle, Neuchâtel, Switzerland.
7. George Egremont, *b.* 1 March, 1867; *d.* 9 March, 1875.
1. Sarah Maria.
2. Frances Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1898, Capt. John Henry Keith Stewart, I.S.C., and has issue. 3. Edith Augusta.

6. William Arthur HOBART-HAMPDEN (Rev.), Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Richard Kennet-Dawson, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1874, leaving by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1892, a son,

Arthur Kennet (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Great and Little Kimble, Bucks, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858.

7. Horace Miles HOBART-HAMPDEN, major (retired) 103rd foot (*Chalgrove, Cheriton Road, Radnor Park, Folkestone*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude, 7th dau. of Geo. Bawtree, of Colchester, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, M.D. of Kensington; and has a dau.,

Isabella Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882.

3. Maria Catherine. 4. Charlotte Augusta.
5. Louisa Selina. 6. Eleanor Agnes.

The earl, who was in holy orders, and prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed, by royal licence, Aug. 1878, the surname of HAMPDEN, in addition to, and after that of HOBART, and the arms of Hampden and Hobart quarterly, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1885, when he was *s.* by his grandson, SYDNEY CARR, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728. Earl, 5 Sept. 1746.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire gu., between four eagles displayed az., HAMPDEN; 2nd and 3rd, sa., an estoile of six rays, or, between two flaunches, erm., HOBART. *Crests*—1st, HAMPDEN: A talbot statant erm., collared, ringed and lined gu., the end of the line tied in a knot over his back; 2nd, HOBART: A bull passant per pale sa. and gu., bezantée, in the nose a ring or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a talbot, both ppr. and regardant, each gorged with a radiant collar, and lined or. *Mottoes*—Auctor pretiosa facit, and Vestigia nulla retrorsum.

Seat—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Town Residence*—58, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BUCKLEY.



SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY, Bart. of Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, W. R., co. York, J.P. cos. Merioneth, Chester and Lancaster, D.L. for Merioneth, *b.* 16 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, of Tonn, Llandovery, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883) had issue,

1. EDMUND, J.P. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery (*Craigmynach, Barmouth, N. Wales*), *b.* 7 May, 1861; *m.* 22 July, 1885, Harriet Olivia Louisa, dau. of Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery, and has issue,

Edmund Maurice, *b.* 1886.

2. William, capt. 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1863.

1. Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1870; *d.* 28 Sept. 1879.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.*
3. Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1885, Sara Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, of Chicago, U.S.A. Sir Edmund, who was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, from 1865 to 1878, was created a Baronet, 11 Dec. 1868. By royal licence, dated 4 April, 1864, he and his issue were authorized to take the surname of BUCKLEY, instead of that of PECK, and to bear the arms of BUCKLEY with due distinctions.

Creation—11 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Sa., a chevron indented between three shields, arg. each charged with a bull's head caboshed, of the first, all within a bordure wavy or. *Crest*—Out of a fern brake ppr., a bull's head sable, over all a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Seat—The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire. *Club*—Conservative.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME. *See* SOAME.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.



SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart. of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, lieut.-col. royal Anglesey militia, late lieut.-comm. royal naval art. vol. Liverpool brigade, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Anglesey, high sheriff Anglesey 1887, chairman of Quarter Sessions, Mayor of Beaumaris, 1885-6-7, and 1893, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *s.* father as 12th bart. 1884; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles Philip, 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has,

1. RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY, *b.* 21 July, 1887.

1. Generis Alma Windham, *b.* 27 May, 1889.
2. Æira Helen, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.
3. Siriol Penelope Diana Katherine, *b.* 23 June, 1902.

Lineage—This eminent family, in common with the royal house of Tudor, LLOYDS *of Plymog*, MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, LORD MOSTYN, and other distinguished lines, derives from

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Abergeleu, in Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who *s.* to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877. From Marchudd derived

EDNYNFED VYCHAN, lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, a powerful noble of his time, who *m.* twice; 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, lord of Menai, in Anglesey, cotemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and by her had, with other issue,

1. TUDOR (Sir), AP EDNYFED VYCHAN; of whose line we have to treat.
2. Kendrick ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn from whom derived the Lloyds, of Plymog in Yale, co. Denbigh, and eventually of Gwerclas and Bashall, a full pedigree of whom will be found in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Edition 1868.

Ednyfed Vychan *m.* 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had by her, with other issue, a son,

3. GRONO AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, Lord of Tref-Gastel, ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor.

The eldest son of Ednyfed Vychan by his 1st marriage, viz.,

SIR TUDOR AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, of Nant and Llangynhafal, was one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between EDWARD I., King of England, and Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales (*see* WYNN *of Gwydyr, under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART.), and was father of

HEILIN AP SIR TUDOR, Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn, lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, living 25 May, 2nd HENRY III., 3rd son of Owain Brogyntyn, lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. By this lady Heilin had issue

1. GRIFFITH AP HEILIN.
2. Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catherine, *m.* Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc of Gloddaeth.

1. Angharad, *m.* 1st, Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, of the lineage of Marchudd; and 2ndly, David Goch, lord of Penmachno, i

rnarvon, son of David, lord of Denbigh, *s.* his brother, ewelyn, Prince of Wales.
elder son,
RIFFITH AP HEILIN, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon, *m.* Eva, dau. heiress of Griffith ap Tudor, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor Madoc, lord of Penrhyn, in Carnarvon grandson of Yarddwr Cynddelw, lord of Lernwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, Great ester of Snowdon, by whom he acquired Cochwillan in Penrhyn, other large possessions. Of this marriage there was issue,
WILLYM AP GRIFFITH, *m.* Hwyfa, dau. of Ievan ap Griffith, ived from Edwin, lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, by whom he had ie,
Blethin ap Gwillym, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Golden ove*, co. Flint. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of whom presently.
2nd son,
RIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Penrhyn, *m.* Generis Vychan, dau. heiress of Madoc of Penryhn, and had
ROBERT AP GRIFFITH, of whose line we have to treat.
Gwillym ap Griffith ap Gwillym, ancestor of PIERS GRIFFITH, e last hereditary lord of Penrhyn, distinguished as a naval icer *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. Piers Griffith *m.* Margaret, dau. Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, Knt., and was buried at West-inster Abbey.
Rhys ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Nant, ancestor of the UGHES'S *of Prestatyn and Feydor*, and of the LLOYDS *of Nant*, Flint, whose line terminated with John Lloyd, of Nant, who ft two daus. and co-heirs,
Janet, *m.* Henry Wynne Conway, of Nant.
Catherine, *m.* Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voelas, high-heriff of Denbighshire in 1548.
elder son,
OBERT AP GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Cochwillan, *m.* twice: 1st, gharad, dau. and heiress of Rhys ap Griffith, derived from rddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvon-re, by whom he had a son and successor, GRIFFITH AP ROBERT. *m.* 2ndly, Lowry, dau. of Grono ap Ievan, of Efionydd, by om he had a son, Thomas, beheaded at Conway, in 1466, for ending Edmund, Earl of Richmond, into France The elder
RIFFITH AP ROBERT, of Cochwillan, *m.* 7th HENRY VI., Mall, . of Griffith Derwas, brother of Howel Sele, lord of Nanney. eir son,
WILLIAM AP GRIFFITH, led a troop of horse, for his own retinue, Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, to assist Henry, Earl of Richmond, ainst King RICHARD III.; after which he was appointed, by ent, sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life. This gentleman *m.* gharad, dau. of David, constable of Harlech Castle in Merioneth, est son (by Angharad, dau. and heiress of David Lloyd, Baron Hendwr, in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth) of Ievan (*jure uxoris*), Hendwr, and grandson of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. rioneth. (*See* WYNNE *of Peniarth—Landed Gentry.*) The eldest h of this marriage,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Cochwillan (the first of the family who umed the name of WILLIAMS), *m.* Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Llanrhaiadr, younger son of Thomas Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. nbigh, living 12th EDWARD IV., and had, with other issue,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS, who continued the line.
Thomas Williams, of Vaenol, co. Carmarthen, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, and was father of Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart., so created 15 June, 1622, ncestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Vaenol*, Barts., extinct.
e eldest son,
WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Cochwillan, *m.* Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir illiam Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, d had eight sons and three daus., of whom
William Williams, of Cochwillan (the eldest), sheriff of Carnarvon-hire in 1592, *m.* twice: 1st, Agnes, dau. of John Wynn ap leredith, of Gwydyr, by whom he had issue,
1. Owen Williams, who was disinherited. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn.
1. Ellen, *m.* Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart.

William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister and heir of John, Lord umley, and widow of the Welsh historian and antiquary umphrey Llwyd, by whom he had,
2. Henry Williams, who *s.* to Cochwillan, and sold that place to the Earl of Pembroke, by whom it was afterwards sold to John Williams, lord-keeper of the great seal, for £10,000, by which he became proprietor of Penhryn and Cochwillan. Henry *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Salusbury, of Denbigh, 3rd son of Sir John Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Knt., M.P. for Denbighshire in the reigns of HENRY VIII. and MARY, and had issue.

Lumley Williams, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn, co. Montgomery.
EDMUND, of whom presently (5th son).
Arthur Williams (the 7th son), M.A., of Meillionydd, co. Carnarvon, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn*, whose heiress, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Williams. of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn, *m* Sir Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau, Bart., and left at her decease, 4 March, 1791, an eldest on, SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS VAUGHAN, of Nannau, Bart.
e 5th son,

EDMUND WILLIAMS, of Conway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Owen Wynn, of Eglwysfach, by whom he had issue,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. John, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 25 March, 1582; dean of Sarum, and subsequently of Westminster, appointed lord keeper of the Great Seal in 1620, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, and thence translated to the Archbishopric of York. His grace purchased the family estate of Cochwillan from the Earl of Pembroke, and Penrhyn from his cousin, Pierce Griffith. He *d. unm.* in 1650, and those estates devolved upon his nephew, SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, 1st bart.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hugh Williams, of Wegg; and 2ndly, Sir William Powel, Knt., Surveyor of Rolleston Park.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Evan Griffith, of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Sir Peter Mytton, Knt., of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, chief-justice of North Wales, and M.P. for Carmarthen (*see* MYTTON *of Halston*—BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*): of the latter marriage there was issue, two daus. and co-heirs,
1. Anne Mytton, of Llanerch Park, *m.* Robert Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, ancestor of the DAVIES'S *of Gwysaney and Llanerch Park.*
2. Eleanor, *m.* Kenrick Eyton, of Eyton.

The elder son,
ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Pen-yr-allt near Conway, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwlch, and left, with two daus, a son,
SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, 1st Bart., who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Archbishop Williams, and was designated of Penrhyn. He was created a baronet, first by Oliver Cromwell, 28 May, 1658, and secondly by CHARLES II., 17 June, 1661. Sir Griffith *m.* Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, in Carmarthenshire, and had issue,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. HUGH, who had the estate of Marle, and *s.* as 5th bart.
3. Edmund of Ariannws, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wood, of Tal-y-llyn, co. Anglesey, and was *s.* by his son,
GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Ariannws, a col. in the army, whose son,
HUGH WILLIAMS, inherited as 8th bart.
4. John, of Brymmor. 5. Roger, of Pen-yr-allt.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Coytmor, of Coytmor.
2. Dorothy, *m.* John Jeffreys, of Acton, co. Denbigh, elder brother of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Jeffreys of Wem.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda.
4. Gaynor, *d. unm.*
5. Grace, *m.* Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw.

He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the celebrated Serjeant Glynne, lord-chief-justice of the court of Public (King's) Bench during the Usurpation, and, subsequently, so high in favour with CHARLES II., as to receive the honour of knighthood from that monarch, and to be appointed prime serjeant-at-law, while his eldest son was created a baronet. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,
1. JOHN, 3rd bart.
2. GRIFFITH, 4th bart.
1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Robert Lloyd, of Esclusham; and 2ndly, Lord Edward Russell, but *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Warburton, of Winnington.
3. Gwen, *m.* (licence, 15 June, 1691) as 2nd wife of Sir Walter Yonge, 3rd bart. of Culleton, Devon.

Sir Robert, who *m.* a 2nd time, but had no further issue, *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1683, when the title devolved upon his only brother,
SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, 4th Bart., also dying *unm.*, the family estate of Penrhyn descended, 1st to his sister, Frances, wife of Lord Edward Russell; and after her ladyship's decease, to his other sisters, while the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,
SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, 5th Bart. of Marle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Vaughan, of Pantglass (who was killed before Hopton Castle, *temp.* CHARLES I.) Sir Hugh was sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1707. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,
SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, 6th Bart., *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Owen Anwyl, of Penrhyn-deu-draeth, co. Monmouth, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *m* 1st, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart., *see* GORT, V.; and 2ndly, Capt. Terence Prendergast) a son and successor, in 1734,
SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* in 1745; when the title reverted to his kinsman,
SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, 8th Bart. (*Refer* to EDMUND, of Ariannws, 3rd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Emma, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, and only dau. and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, of Nant, in Carnarvonshire; by whom he had,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Hugh Rowlands, an officer in the army, who fell at Grenada, in 1795.
1. Anne Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1801.
2. Frances Emma, *d. unm.* Sept. 1829.

Sir Hugh *d.* 19 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his surviving son,
SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 July, 1764; *m.* 1799,

Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, and a descendant, through the LEWIS's *of Llysdulas*, of the BULKELEYS, *of Brynddu*, and by her (who *d.* 1830) he had,

1. RICHARD BULKELEY, 10th bart.
2. Robert Griffith, capt. in the army; comptroller in the household of the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 July, 1809; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Piers Geale, of Dublin, and *d.* 13 April, 1865, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1894),
   1. Laura Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th bart., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1861, Capt. W. R. G. Farmer, late Coldstream guards, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and has issue.
   3. Frances Elizabeth.
   4. Louisa Gwyn, *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., who *d.* 15 April, 1895, leaving issue (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
   5. Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue (*see* WELLINGTON, D.).
3. Arthur Wellesley, major late 10th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Dec. 1854, Rose, dau. of the Rev. W. Stoddart, vicar of Arksey, Yorkshire, and widow of R. Breeks, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1891, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Richard Llewellyn, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859.
   2. Rupert Owain Glyndwyr (*Cheam Cottage, Cheam, Surrey*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1866; *m.*, 25 Oct. 1899, Marion Winkworth, only dau. of the late Henry Hammond, of Duncton, Sussex.
   1. Mabel Rose, *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Rev. Richard Ernest Ricketts, M.A. (*see* TEMPEST, Bart.).
   2. Annie Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Edward Miles, of the Cottage, Birstall, Leicester, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
   3. Edith Nina. 4. Selina Rachel.
   5. Marguerite Fanny.
4. Harriet Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1826, Brice Pearse.
5. Emma, *m.* 17 Aug. 1828, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., youngest son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. Sir Charles *d.* 7 March, 1878.
6. Anne, *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
7. Charlotte Jemima, *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Stewart Paget, who *d.* 1869, eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 March, 1895.
8. Eliza Martha, *m.* 27 April, 1839, Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1887. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1892.
9. Selina Mary, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1901.
10. Amelia Jane, *m.* 13 June, 1846, Gen. Mark Wood, formerly Coldstream gds., who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, LOCKWOOD *of Bishop's Hall*).

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 10th Bart., M.P. for Anglesey, high sheriff of that co. in 1870, and lord lieut. of Carnarvonshire 1851 to 1866; *b.* 23 Sept. 1801; assumed, by sign manual, 26 June, 1827, the additional surname of BULKELEY, having succeeded in 1822 to the property of Viscount Bulkeley. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1828, Charlotte Mary, dau. of William Lewis Hughes, 1st Lord Dinorben, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1832, Maria Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Standley, Bart. of Hooton and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1889) had issue,

1. RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN, 11th Bart.
2. Robert Stanley, capt. 9th hussars, *b.* 17 April, 1836; *d.* 1 Feb. 1861.
3. Thomas James, major 10th hussars, *b.* 13 March, 1840; *d.* 12 Sept. 1881.
4. Charles William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *m.* 22 May, 1871, Mary Henrietta, dau. of General Henry S. Stephens, K.H., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892. She *d.* 1878.

Sir Richard *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 11th Bart., capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 20 May, 1833; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Bingham Baring, by whom he had a son,

RICHARD HENRY, 12th and present bart.

Sir Richard was divorced from his wife on his own petition, Nov. 1864, and *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1866, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Colonel Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, M.P., and had issue,

Bridget Henrietta Frances.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Jan. 1884.

Creation—17 June, 1661.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, cabossed arg., a canton ermine, BULKELEY; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron erm., between three Saracens' heads couped at the shoulders, ppr., WILLIAMS. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head arg., horned or, charged with a chevron sa., for BULKELEY. A stag's head, cabossed arg., for WILLIAMS. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Seat—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris. *Town Residence*—24a Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Carlton; Travellers'.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER.



SIR MORTON EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Bart. of Dilhorn Hall, co. Stafford, D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt., B.A. Oxon., *b.* 31 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Mary, dau. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, co. Stafford, and has had,

1. Hilda Mary Adelaide, *d.* 1867, an infant.
2. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1891, William Henry Feilden, eldest son of Sir William Leyland Feilden, Bart., and has issue.
3. Adelaide Marianne, *b.* 1871, *m.* 4 April, 1894, John Mountf Wood.
4. Lilian, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Edward Stu Cockburn, 2nd son of Col. G. W. Cockburn, late Black Wat and has issue.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 1st Bart. Dilhorn, 3rd son of Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bart., and brot of John, 1st Baron Churston (*see that title*). He was *b.* 19 Ju 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress Major-Gen. Coote Manningham, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 18 he had issue,

1. MORTON EDWARD, 2nd and present bart.
2. Edmund Manningham, major-gen. late 1st batt. rifle briga *b.* 11 June, 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke, 2nd d of the Earl of Leicester. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 14 Feb. 18 leaving issue,
   MERVYN EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 16 J 1876.
   Julia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1875; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Herbert Francis Smi eldest son of Frederick Chatfield Smith, of Bramcote Hall, Not and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Bramcot*
3. Coote, in the army, *b.* 14 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 5 April, 1868.
4. Reginald John, col. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 17 Ju 1888, Marianne Henrietta, dau. of William Davenport, of Maer, Stafford, and *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1888.
5. Frederick Charles, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1837; 28 July, 1881, Alice Jessie (17, *Chester Street, Belgrave Squ S.W.*), dau. of William Davenport, of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.s* 9 Jan. 1884.
6. Ernest Henry, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1839; *d* Nov. 1888.
   1. Giuletta Romana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Thomas B. Sutton Weste only son of Sir Thomas Western, Bart., and *d.* 1850.
   2. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, John William Philips, Heybridge, co. Stafford, and *d.* 13 June, 1860.
   3. Teresa Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Henry Chandos-Pole-Ge of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

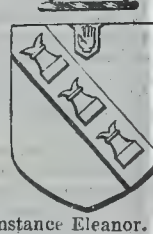
Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1863, Georgina Charlotte, widow the Right Hon. George Bankes, M.P. for Dorsetshire, and o dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, G.C.H., Admi of the Fleet, which lady *d.* 7 Dec. 1875. Sir Edward was M.P. N. Staffordshire 1833 to 1842, and for Stafford 1842 to 1847, and w again elected for N. Staffordshire in 1865 and 1874. He was creat a baronet, 20 Jan. 1866, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

Creation—20 Jan. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross arg., quarter pierced of the field, four eagles displayed, of the first, BULLER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse erm., in chief three griffi heads erased, or, for MANNINGHAM. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's he affrontée, couped, ppr., for BULLER. 2nd, out of a ducal coronet g a talbot's head, or, collared, also gu., therefrom a line terminating a knot, sa., for MANNINGHAM. *Mottoes*—Aquila non capit musc 'Αιεν αριστευειν.

Seat—Dilhorn Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire. *Club*—Unit University.

BUNBURY.



SIR HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, Bart. of Stanney Hall, co. Chester, late R.N., B.A. Camb., C.C. and D.L. Suffolk, *b.* 9 Jan. 1855; *s.* his uncle as 10th bart. 1895; *m.* 11 March, 1884, Laura, 3rd dau. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Brecon, and has,

1. CHARLES HENRY NAPIER, *b.* 19 Jan. 1886.
2. Henry William, *b.* 1889.

1. Cecilia Frances Laura. 2. Laura Constance Eleanor.

Lineage—This family, of Norman origin, was, according Kimber's *Baronetage*, originally called ST. PIERRE, but adopt the name of Bunbury from the manor of Bunbury, part of th lands obtained at the Conquest. From

...VID DE BUNBURY, Lord of Bunbury, living *temp.* EDWARD III.,
...lly sprang,
...R HENRY BUNBURY, Knt. of Stanney, knighted 1603, *m.* 1st,
...e, dau. of Geoffrey Shakerley, of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, and
...a son,
...HENRY, his heir.
...Henry *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Edward Norris, of Speke, and
...further issue,
John, settled in Ireland 1644, ancestor of BUNBURY, of
...lyseskin, co. Wexford.
...Thomas, ancestor of BUNBURY of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co.
...low, and Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary (*see next article*).
...Henry *d.* 1634, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, ancestor of
...ENRY BUNBURY, of Stanney, who was imprisoned five years for
...g a royalist, and had to pay a heavy fine, besides having his
...es ravaged and sequestered. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir John
...ey, Knt. of Hoddesden, Salop; and dying 1664, was *s.* by his

...R THOMAS BUNBURY, 1st Bart. of Stanney and Bunbury, who
...created a baronet, 29 June, 1681. Sir Thomas *m* Serah, dau.
...hn Chetwode, of Oakley, co. Stafford, by whom he had several
...ren; and dying 1682, was *s.* by his only surviving son,
...R HENRY BUNBURY, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Kendrick
...n, Knt., one of the Welsh judges, and was *s.* 20 Dec. 1687, by
...lder surviving son,
...R HENRY BUNBURY, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Chester. This gentleman
...usannah, granddau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, M.P. for the co.
...t, by whom he had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 12 Feb.
...-3, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
...R CHARLES BUNBURY, 4th Bart., M.P. for Chester, who
...g *unm.* 10 April, 1742, was *s.* by his brother,
...E REV. SIR WILLIAM BUNBURY, 5th Bart., *m.* Eleanor, dau.
...co-heir of Vere Graham, of Wix Abbey, Essex, by his wife, a
...and co-heir of Samuel Warner, of Holbrook Hall, and by
...had issue.
...THOMAS CHARLES, his successor.
Henry William, *b.* in 1750 (the celebrated artist and caricaturist),
...in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Kane William Horneck, captain royal
...gineers, and had two sons,
Charles John, an officer in the army; *b.* in Nov. 1772;
...Miss Frances Davison (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Sydenham),
...d *d.* in 1798, *s.p.*
HENRY EDWARD, 7th bart.
d. in 1811.
Susan, *m.* Henry Soame, of Thurlow Hall, Suffolk.
Annabella, *m.* 1st, Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.; and 2ndly, George
...scawen, of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet.
William *d.* 11 June, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,
...IR THOMAS CHARLES BUNBURY, 6th Bart. of Barton,
...folk, M.P. for that county forty-three years; *b.* in May,
...9; *m.* 2 June, 1762, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of Charles,
...Duke of Richmond; which marriage was dissolved by act
...parliament in 1776. She *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Napier,
... was mother, by him, of Sir William Napier, the historian
...he Peninsular war. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his
...hew,
...IR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY, 7th Bart., K.C.B., and lieut.-
...., a distinguished British officer, who saw much service,
... had a gold medal for his conduct at the battle of Maida:
...was, from 1809 to 1816, Under-Secretary of State for the
...r Department, and for some years M.P. for Suffolk, and was
...A.S. Sir Henry was *b.* 4 May, 1778, and *m.* 1st, 4 April,
...7, Louisa Emilia, dau. of General the Hon. Henry Edward
...c, by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had,
CHARLES JAMES FOX, 8th bart.
EDWARD HERBERT, 9th bart.
Henry William St. Pierre, *b.* 2 Sept. 1812; col. in the army,
...B.; *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George
...apier, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1875, having had issue,
... HENRY CHARLES JOHN (Sir), 10th bart.
... George Edward, late lieut. Norfolk regt. *b.* Oct. 1857; *m.*
...0 Oct. 1884, Beatrice Dora, dau. of Thomas J. Cottle, of
...ltadore, Woodstock, Ontario, and has issue, a dau.,
Noreen Cecilia Napier.
... William St. Pierre, major late R.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; *m.* 13
...April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay,
...B., K.C.S.I., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie, and
...as,
(1) Gerald Bruce St. Pierre, *b.* 21 March, 1883.
(2) Hector Frederick St. Pierre, *d.* an infant 26 Dec. 1889.
(3) Noel Louis St. Pierre, *b.* 25 Dec. 1890.
(4) Godfrey Hugh, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.
(1) Marjorie Ellinor, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
... Emily Louisa Margaret.
Richard Hanmer, *b.* 18 Dec. 1813, capt. R.N.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838,
...arah Susanna, dau. of the late Robert Clement Sconce, and *d.*
...3 Dec. 1857, having had issue,
... Henry Fox, capt. 35th native infantry, India, *b.* in Oct.
...1839; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Kelsey. She *d.* 1875. He
d. 16 Oct. 1870, having had issue,
(1) Cecil Edward Francis, Indian C.S., *b.* 1 Dec. 1864; *m.*
(2) William Clement Hanmer, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
2. Robert Francis Argyle, *b.* in Dec. 1840; *d.* in 1841.
3. Cecil Hanmer, col. (ret.) 2nd batt. the Connaught Rangers, *b.* 12 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, Susan Frances (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1878), dau. of Gen. W. C. E. Napier; and 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1897, May Lennox, dau. of Thomas Atkins.
4. Robert Clement Sconce, bar.-at-law, *b.* Jan. 1847; *m.*
5. Herbert Napier, lieut.-col. and brevet col. army service corps, deputy assist. quartermaster-gen., *b.* 15 Feb. 1851: *m.* 8 Aug. 1878, Mary Louisa, dau. of Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, co. Argyll, and has issue,
(1) Patrick Stanley St. Pierre, *b.* 1879.
(2) Richard Seymour, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1880.
(3) Evan Campbell, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1881.
1. Louisa Harriet Cometina, *m.* 26 March, 1874, Dr. Max Marckwald, of Heidelberg and Berlin, and has issue.
2. Frances Susanna, *m.* 27 March, 1873, J. Frederick Symons Jeune, 2nd son of the Bishop of Peterborough, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily Louisa (who *d.* 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. the Hon. George Napier, by his 2nd wife, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Sir Henry *d.* 13 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES JAMES FOX BUNBURY, 8th Bart., high sheriff of Suffolk in 1868; *b.* 4 Feb. 1809; *m* 31 May, 1844, Frances Joanna (who *d.* 21 July, 1894), dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD HERBERT BUNBURY, 9th Bart., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1847-52, *b.* 8 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—29 June, 1681.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks, of the field *Crest*—Two swords, saltierwise, passing through the mouth of a leopard's face, or, the blades, ppr., hilted, gold. *Mottoes*—Firmum in vitâ nihil; and Esse quam videri.

Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanney Hall, Cheshire (which David de Bunbury acquired by marriage *temp.* EDWARD III.), was sold in 1859. *Club*—Orleans.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY.



THE REV. SIR JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Bart. of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1851; *m.* 5 Dec. 1838, Maria, dau. of William Anketell, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1888) has had issue,

1. Mervyn Matthew, *b.* June, 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1868, Eliza Mary, 3rd dau. of William Thorn, M.D., and *d.* 16 April, 1889, leaving issue,
1. Vaurian Frederick Herbert, *b* 22 Jan. 1870; *d.* April, 1893.
2. MERVYN WILLIAM (15, *St. Mary's Terrace, Paddington, W.*), *b.* June, 1874.
1. Irene Kate Matilda, *b.* 1 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, son of Mansel Bayly, and has issue.
1. Matilda Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, of Ashfield Park, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
2. Olivia Emma, *m.* 16 April, 1891, Lieut.-Col. George Atherley Forrest, late Hampshire regt., and has issue.

Lineage—THOMAS BUNBURY, youngest son of Sir Henry Bunbury, Knt. of Stanney (*see preceding article*), *m.* 1st, Ellinor, dau. of William Birkenhead, of Backford, by whom he had, with six daus., four sons,

1. Thomas. 2. John.
3. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
4. Joseph, settled in Ireland, *m.* Jan. 1666, Hannah Desmineers, of Dublin.

Mr. Thomas Bunbury *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Willcox, by whom he had five sons and two daus. His 3rd son, by his first wife,

BENJAMIN BUNBURY, of Killerig, co. Carlow, settled in Ireland with his younger brother and two of his sisters, *m.* Mrs. Mary Sheppard, of Owles, co. Leicester, widow, by whom (who *d.* 1711) he had a dau. (Diana, *m.* Barnes, of Grange, co. Kilkenny) and five sons,

1. JOSEPH, of Johnstown, ancestor of BUNBURY, of that place.
2. Benjamin, of Killerig, ancestor of BUNBURY, of that place.
3. Thomas, ancestor of BUNBURY, of Cloghna.
4. William, ancestor of BUNBURY, of Moyle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. MATHEW, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury obtained Killerig and other lands from the Earl of Arran, 1669. His 5th son,

MATHEW BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, *m.* Anne Blount, and had, with other issue, two sons,

1. BENJAMIN, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Shronell, ancestor of Benjamin Bunbury, of Belmont, co. Waterford.

Mr. Mathew Bunbury *d.* 1733. His eldest son,

BENJAMIN BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Kelly, of Maryborough, and had issue,

1. Mathew, *d.s.p.* 2. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*
3. Joseph, *d.s.p.*
1. ELIZABETH, of whom hereafter.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Lane.
3. Hannah, *m.* Daniel Gahan, of Coolquil, co. Tipperary, and had a dau. Anne, *m.* 1793, William Tighe, of Woodstock, and was mother of Daniel Tighe, of Rossanna; who assumed the surname of BUNBURY 1872.
4. Diana, *m.* May, 1772, Sir John Tydd, Bart. of Lamberton, and *d.s.p.* 1820.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury *d.* 1765. His three sons *d.s.p.* His eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, *m.* St. George Richardson, (who was nephew of Archibald Richardson, of Augher Castle, co. Tyrone, which place, with the adjoining estate, he obtained by his marriage with the dau. of Sir James Erskine, Knt., of Augher, and whose ancestor emigrated from Scotland, 1641), by whom she had a son,

SIR WILLIAM RICHARDSON, 1st Bart. of Augher, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 30 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, by whom he had one dau., Mary; and 2ndly, in 1775, Miss Eliza Richardson, and had issue,

1. JAMES MERVYN, 2nd bart.
1. Anne Mervyn, *m.* 1798, John Kirke, of Markham Hall, and Retford, co. Notts, J.P., sometime captain in the 24th light dragoons, and afterwards colonel-commandant of the Sherwood Rangers, Notts yeo. cav. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 21 Dec. 1815, leaving issue.
2. Elina, *m.* in 1808, James Denham, of Fairwood Park, co. Fermanagh.
3. Letitia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1806, Robert Johnson, Q.C., of Magheremena Castle, co. Fermanagh, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Maria Isabella, *m.* 27 May, 1818, Sir Thomas Charles Yates, and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES MERVYN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1781; *m.* 23 June, 1810, Margaret, dau. of John Corry Moutray, of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), present bart.
2. William, *b.* 5 June, 1817; *m.* 1857, Amelia Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Molloy. He *d.* 1877, leaving issue,
   1. Mervyn Corry. 2. Moutray Frederic.
3. Archibald Edward.
   1. Isabella Augusta. 2. Georgina Kennedy.
3. Dorothy Flora, *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Edward O'Farrell, barrister-at-Law, registrar to the Court of Irish Land Commission, Dublin.
4. Emily Beatrice. 5. Alice Sabine.
6. Olive Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1901, Henry Addison Devereux Capell, son of the Rev. Horatio Bladen Capell (*see* ESSEX, E.).

1. Diana, *d. unm.* 2 Emily.

Sir James assumed, by sign manual, 20 April, 1822, the additional surname and arms of BUNBURY. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1851.

Creation—30 August, 1787.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chess rook, between two leopards' faces in bend, between two bendlets, sa., for BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between an ancient ship, the sails furled, in chief; and in base, a saltier a bull's head, couped, or, for RICHARDSON. *Crests*—BUNBURY: in front of a tree, ppr., on a mount, vert, a leopard's head, paly of six, arg. and sa., transfixed by two arrows in saltier, also ppr. RICHARDSON: a lion, rampant, erm., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert, between the fore-paws a torteau, charged with a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Virtus paret robur.

Residence—10, Catherine Place, Bath.

BURDETT.

SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, D.L. for that co., formerly lieut. 17th lancers, Capt. Res. of officers, served in S. Africa 1900, extra A.D.C. to Rt. Hon. Sir J. W. Ridgeway, G.C.M.G. (Governor of Ceylon) 1901; *b.* 5 July, 1869; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1892.



Lineage—WILLIAM BURDETT, Lord of Louseby, co. Leicester, founded the Priory at Aucote, near Sockington, co. Warwick, *temp.* HENRY II. His lineal descendant (the intermediate pedigree may be seen in the *Visitation of Leicestershire*, A.D. 1619),

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Knt. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Gerard de Camville, with whom he obtained the manor of Arr[ow] in Warwickshire, where he settled. This gentleman represent[ed] the co. of Warwick in parliament in the 14th of EDWARD [II] and in three years afterwards was one of the commissioners [of] the gaol delivery at Warwick. He subsequently represent[ed] Leicestershire, and afterwards the co. Warwick again. He *d.* 1333, and we pass to his great-great-grandson,

SIR NICHOLAS BURDETT, Knt., who fell at the battle [of] Pontoise, in 1440 This gentleman was chief butler of N[or]mandy, and governor of Eureux: by his wife, Joan, cousin [and] heiress of Henry Bruin, he obtained the manor of Bramcote, [in] Warwickshire, and left a son and heir,

THOMAS BURDETT, of Arrow, a person of great note and figu[re] in the co. Warwick, who fell a victim to his attachment [to] the Duke of Clarence, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and was beheaded [in] 1477. After his death, a great contest for his manor of Arr[ow] and other estates arose between Richard Burdett, his son, [by] Agnes, dau. of John Waldeit, a former wife, that had be[en] from nearness of kindred, divorced from him in 1444; and Jo[hn] Burdett, his son, by Margaret, dau. of John Rodney. T[he] matter finally terminated by certain of the estates, includi[ng] Arrow, passing to the dau. and heiress of Richard Burdett; a[nd] the remainder to the son and heir of JOHN (himself, who h[ad] attained the honour of knighthood, dying before the decisio[n]) namely,

THOMAS BURDETT, of Bramcote, who *d.* about the 31st [of] HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary dau. of S[ir] Robert Throckmorton, Knt.),

ROBERT BURDETT, M.P. for the co. of Warwick, who [m.] Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cockaine, Knt. of Ashburne, co. Derby, and *d.* 1548. The grandson of this marriage,

ROBERT BURDETT, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Thom[as] Wilson, D.D., dean of Durham; and dying in 1603, was *s.* by h[is] only son,

SIR THOMAS BURDETT, 1st Bart., who was created a baron[et] 25 Feb. 1618, *b.* 3 Feb. 1585; *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress [of] William Frauncys, of Foremark, co. Derby, which seat h[as] since been one of the chief places of residence of the family by this lady he had, with other children, FRAUNCYS, h[is] successor, ROBERT, a merchant and alderman of the city of Lon[don], from whom derive the Weldon, Barts. (*see that title*), an[d] Catherine, *m.* Sebright Repington. He was *s.* by his eldest son

SIR FRAUNCYS BURDETT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1608; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the lord chief baron (Sir John) Walter. Sh[e] *d.* 10 April, 1701. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Jan. 1640, M.P. for th[e] co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. [of] Gervase Pigot, of Thrumpton, Notts, and co-heir of John St [of] Andrew, of Goteham, in the same shire, by whom he had on[e] dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Jenens. He *m.* 2ndly, Magdalen[e] dau. of Sir Thomas Aston, of Aston, Bart., and had by her a son,

ROBERT, of Bramcote, *b.* 25 June, 1680; *m.* 11 Nov. 1704, Elizabeth [the] only dau. and heiress of William, Viscount Tracy, by Frances, [his] wife, dau. and heiress of Leicester, Viscount Hereford, by Eliza[-] beth Withipool, his wife, which Elizabeth was great granddau. [of] Sir William Cornwallis, and Lucy his wife, dau. and co-heir [of] John Nevill, Lord Latimer, one of the co-heirs of the Baron[y] of Scales. Robert Burdett, *d.v.p.* 2 Jan. 1715–16, leaving [a] posthumous son,

ROBERT, 4th bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Brome, of Croxhall co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1716, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 4th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 28 May, 1716; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Charles Sedley Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1747) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *bapt.* 19 May, 1743; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. She *d.* 3 May, 1783. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1794, leaving issue,
   1. FRANCIS (Sir), 5th bart.
   2. Charles Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, Oct. 1793.
   3. William Jones, of Copt Hall, Twickenham, Middlesex, *b.* 2 Aug. 1772; *m.* 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and niece of Timothy Brent, whose name she assumed, by licence dated 1 Aug. 1807, in lieu of Hodgkinson, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1871) left at his decease, 2 Oct. 1840,
      (1) FRANCIS (Sir), 7th bart.
      (2) William Jones, *b.* 13 June, 1814; *m.* 20 Sept. 1852, Caroline Julia, dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,
         1. WILLIAM JONES, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 July, 1853.
         2. Francis Neynoe, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1875, Eleanor Raynor.
         1. Caroline Jane Julia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Hartwell Harvey Stuart, late 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles.
         2. Clara Susanna, *m.* 18 June, 1881, Rev. Allan Lines Bolton, rector of Yatton Keynell, and has issue.
      (3) Charles Sedley, of Shrubhurst, Surrey, J.P., lieut.-col. Coldstream gds., *b.* 17 Dec. 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1846, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Herts. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1880, having had issue,

1. Francis Arthur Sedley, of Shrubhurst, *b.* 1 Sept. 1849; *m.* 13 Feb. 1890, Agnes, widow of — Goldsworthy, and dau. of James Campbell Walker, of Stonehall, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1894.
2. Charles Sedley, *b.* 9 Jan. 1851; *d.* 18 Jan. 1892.
3. Henry Hugh, *b.* 22 July, 1852.
1. Blanche Clara Harriet, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Francis Archibald Stewart Blackett, comm. R.N., who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
2. Constance Angela Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, late Madras light infantry, and has issue. He *d.* 1893.
3. Edith Joanna.
4. Beatrice Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1892, Edwin Hanmer Everett, and has issue.
5. Gertrude Alice.
4) Robert, *b.* 8 Jan. 1823; *m.* 19 April, 1847, Barbara Maria Charlotta, dau. of William Humakers, of Louvain, Belgium, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1871, leaving an only son, Robert William Henri, b. 24 Feb. 1848, *d. unm.* 1878.
5) Henry St. Albans, *b.* 14 Aug. 1827, an officer 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1850.
1) Sarah, *m.* 1 June, 1841, John George Ramsden, who *d.* 19 April, 1862. She *d.* 25 March, 1881.
2) Fanny, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1828, Rev. Willoughby James Peter Burrell, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1849; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William Grey Pitt, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 18 Feb. 1885.
3) Sophia, *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, John Cunningham, of Witheby Sedbury, Devon, who *d.* 20 March, 1877.
4) Emily, *m.* Col. Eugène Adolphe Boutiny, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1880, leaving issue.
5) Amy Georgiana, *m.* Aug. 1852, Richard Guinness Hill, of Dublin, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 5 April, 1871.
Mary Eleanor, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1797.
Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1800, Sir James Langham, Bart. He *d.* 1 April, 1833. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1855.
Frances, *d.* 30 April, 1846.
Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mundy.

Robert *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1753, Lady Caroline Harpur, widow Sir Henry Harpur, and dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by that lady (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had no issue. He *d.* Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bart., M.P. successively for Boroughbridge, Westminster, and North Wilts, *b.* 25 Jan. 1770, who *m.* Aug. 1793, Sophia, 3rd and youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Coutts, of London, banker, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1844) had issue,

Robert, 6th bart.
Sophia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Hon. Robert Otway-Cave, M.P., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, eldest son of Sarah, Baroness Braye. He *s.p.* 29 Nov. 1844. Mrs. Otway-Cave *d.* 30 Dec. 1849.
Susannah, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, John Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion, of Carhays, Cornwall, who *d.s.p.* 1840; she *d.* 17 May, 1886.
3. Joanna Frances. *d. unm.* 4 April, 1862.
Clara Maria Money-Coutts of Stodham Park, Hants. *m.* 27 April, 1850, Rev. James Drummond Money, rector of Sternfield, Suffolk, and by him (who *d.* 20 April, 1875) had issue. Mrs. Clara Maria Money and her son were authorized by royal licence, 1880, to take the additional surname and arms of Coutts. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1899.
Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts, *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett Burdett-Coutts, M.P. (*see* Burdett-Coutts, B.).

Francis, a well-known politician, *d.* 31 Jan. 1844, was buried the same day as his wife in the chancel of Ramsbury church, and his only son,

Sir Robert Burdett, 6th Bart., a colonel in the army, co-heir to the Baronies of Scales, Latimer, and Badlesmere, high sheriff of Derby 1848, *b.* 16 April, 1796, who *d. unm.* 7 June, 1880. The co-heirship to the baronies devolved on Sir Robert's sisters, Mrs. Trevanion, Mrs. Money-Coutts and Lady Burdett-Coutts, Sir Robert's cousin,

Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bart., lieut.-col. late 17th lancers, high sheriff co. Surrey 1880, D.L. Berks, J.P. cos. Derby, Wilts, Berks, and Surrey, col. 8th Middlesex royal volunteers, *b.* 23 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia Eliza, dau. of Major Jas. Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth, and by her (who d. 14th April, 1866) had issue,

1. Amelia Angela, *d.* 12 Sept. 1846.
2. Flora Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Duncan Davidson, younger, of Inchmarlo, N.B., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.
3. Clara Constance, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Robert Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, co. Haddington, who *d.* 1879; and 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1894, Maj.-Gen. George Hatchell, late King's royal rifle corps.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary Dorothy, youngest dau. of John Smyth, of Cleatlam, co. Durham, and had issue,

1. Francis, present bart.
2. Georgiana Maie, *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, George Anson Byron, eldest son of Hon. and Rev. William Byron (*see* Byron, B.).
3. Maude Clara Frances.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 May, 1892.

Creation—25 Feb. 1618.
Arms—Az., two bars or, on each three martlets gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., langued, gu. *Motto*—Cleve fast.
Seats—Foremark (Repton), co. Derby; Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire. *Clubs*—Wellington; Army and Navy; Carlton; and Cavalry.

BURDETT.



Sir Charles Grant Burdett, Bart. of Burthwaite, co. York, *b.* 1875; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1892.

Lineage—Francis Burdett, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ferdinando Leigh, Knt. of Middleton (subsequently a seat of the Brandlings of Gosforth), and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Burdett, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 25 July, 1665. Sir Francis *m.* Frances, dau. of — Stephenson, of Lincolnshire; and dying in 1719, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Burdett, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1675. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of William Barnham, and dau. and co-heir of Charles Wyndham, of Stokesby, Norfolk, sixth in lineal descent from Sir Thomas Wyndham, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, and by her had fourteen children, of whom the twelve younger died issueless. He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

The Rev. Sir Hugh Burdett, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Burdett, 4th Bart., *b.* in 1728, who *m.* twice, and had by his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Halsey, of Boston, in New England,

1. Charles Wyndham, 5th baronet.
2. George Saville, *b.* 18 Aug. 1774, a major in the army: *m.* Sophia, dau. of Col. Wilkins, and with her and his only child, was killed in the hurricane of St. Lucia, 21 Oct. 1817, by the falling down of the barracks.
3. Jerome, *b.* 27 Sept. 1778, a capt. in the army; *m.* Elizabeth Bulleyn, and left, at his decease, one son and one dau.,
Charles Wentworth, 6th baronet.
Ellen.
1. Sarah, *d.* 4 April, 1850.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Jan. 1802, William Hugh Burgess, of London; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1819.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Wyndham Burdett, 5th Bart., a lieut.-colonel in the army, *b.* 19 July, 1771; *d. unm.* at Colombo, in the island of Ceylon, in Dec. 1839, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 6th Bart., an officer in the East India Company's military service, *b.* 26 Dec. 1806, who *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, his cousin, Harriet, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1851) had issue,

1. Charles Wentworth, 7th baronet.
2. William Jerome (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late military chaplain to the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment 1870-91, rector of Road West, Wolverton, Bath, 1894-7; *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; *m.* 20 Nov. 1871, Eliza Katharine (*Greenhill, Tamsbury, Bath*), dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, M.A., vicar of St. David's, Exeter, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,
1. Arlingham Hugh, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 July, 1874.
2. George Saville, *b.* 1875.
3. Edward Jerome, lieut. West India regt., *b.* 12 July, 1880.
4. Henry Aylmer, *b.* 1881.
5. Ernest Wyndham, *b.* 1887.
1. Beatrice Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Rev. C. R. L. M'Dowall, of Eton College, eldest son of the late Rev. Charles McDowall, prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral.
2. Katherine Hilda.
3. Margaret Gertrude, *d. unm.*
4. Marion Edith.
1. Harriet Eliza, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, Rev. Theodore Francis, vicar of Stockcross, Newbury, Berks, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Eliza Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Major T. F. Garrard, late Madras army, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bart., lieut. 54th regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1835; *m.* Grace, dau of Rev. A. Grant, of Napier, New Zealand, and *d.* 1892, leaving, with two daus., one son, the present bart.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Paly of six, arg. and sa., on a bend, gu., three martlets, arg. *Crest*—On a tower, arg., a martlet rising, or.
Residence—Napier, New Zealand.

Burdett-Coutts. *See* Coutts.

Burdon-Sanderson. *See* Sanderson.

Burges. *See* Lamb, Bart.

BURGHCLERE.



THE BARON BURGHCLERE (Herbert Coulstoun Gardner), of Walden, Essex, D.L. Middlesex, P.C., M.A. Camb., President of the Board of Agriculture 1892–95, M.P. for Northern Division of Essex 1885–95, *b.* 9 June, 1846; *m.* 4 March, 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred Byng, and has issue,

1. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, *b.* 14 June, 1892.
2. Alethea Margaret Guendolen Valentine, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
3. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina, *b.* 27 Aug. 1896.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 3 Aug. 1895.

Creation—Baron, 3 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins' heads erased, az., an anchor with line reflexed between two lions pass., contourné of the first, all within a bordure wavy, sa. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., gorged with a collar, chain reflexed over the back, charged on the shoulder with a saltire wavy, and holding in the claws an anchor, with line reflexed, all or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern reguard., vert wings elevated and addorsed, gorged with a collar flory counterflory, and charged on the breast with an anchor with line reflexed, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus.

Seat—Beech House, Ringwood, Hants. *Town Residence*—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James'; Turf; Pratt's; White's; and Bachelors'.

BURGOYNE.



SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, Bart. of Sutton Park, co. Bedford, J.P. cos. Cambridge and Bedford, and D.L. co. Bedford, high sheriff 1868; late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1858; served in the Crimea and wounded at the Alma; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Amy, only dau. of Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1895.

Lineage—ROBERT BURGOYNE, younger son of John Burgoyne, of Sutton, was one of the auditors of the Exchequer in the reign of HENRY VIII., and one of the commissioners appointed to take the surrenders of the monasteries; and had, in 1545, grants of the rectory, tithes, and all the land of Wroxall, with other estates in the co. Warwick. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Lytton. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, 1st Bart., M.P. for co. Warwick, possessed Sutton and land in Potton and Wroxall and Honiley, and was created a baronet 15 July, 1641. Sir John *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kempe, Spain's Hall, Essex, by whom (with four daus.) he had three sons, viz.,

1. ROGER, his successor.
2. John, *m.* Penelope, sister of Sir T. D'Arcy, of Essex, Knt, and left issue, whose descendant holds lands in Potton.
3. Robert, *m.* Catherine Heydon.

The 1st baronet was buried at Sutton, 9 Oct. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER BURGOYNE, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and hei Charles Snelling, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Jane, *m.* John Symonds, barrister at-law.
2. Anne, *m.* John Raymond.
3. Mary, *m.* William Guyon.
4. Judith, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Robinson, and had th daus. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1677, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Constance, dau. of Richa Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, and had,

1. ROGER, his successor.
2. John, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Burneston, of Hackn Middlesex, and had issue,

The Right Hon. Gen. JOHN BURGOYNE, M.P. for Prest This gallant officer having greatly distinguished himself brigadier-general in Portugal in 1762, was appointed to t command of the expedition from Canada against the Uni States in 1777; but the instructions sent from England to William Howe to co-operate with him from New York havi miscarried, he was surrounded by superior forces of t enemy, and compelled to sign the convention of Saratoga October of the same year. General Burgoyne was subsequen commander-in-chief in Ireland and sworn of the Privy Coun there in 1782. He was likewise a dramatist of note, bei the author of *The Heiress*, *The Lord of the Manor*, and oth works. He *m.* Lady Charlotte Stanley, dau. of Edward, 11 Earl of Derby, by whom he had no issue.

3. Thomas, *m.* Miss Warren.
4. Lucy (a son), *m.* Miss Elizabeth Howell.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Griffith Davis, M.D.

Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER BURGOYNE, 4th Bart., *m.* Constance, dau. of S Thomas Middleton, Knt., by whom (who re-married Christoph Wren, son of Sir Christopher Wren, Knt.) he had two sons an a dau., Constantia, *m.* Capt. John Pigott. He *d.* in 1716, an was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, soo after his father, in 1716, the title devolved on his brother,

SIR ROGER BURGOYNE, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Bedford, wh *m.* in 1739, Lady Frances Montagu, eldest dau. of George, Ea of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1788) he had, wit several daus.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Montagu, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Eliab Harvey, Claybury Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dunwich, and *d.* 6 March, 183 having had two daus.,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1817, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart C.B., and *d.* at Florence, 7 May, 1818.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, Christopher Blackett, Wylam, Northumberland, and *d.* 29 March, 1833.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, 7th Bart., a maj.-gen. in the army, an col. of the 23rd light dragoons, *b.* 20 Sept. 1746; *m.* Charlott eldest dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overston, co. Northampto and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Eyre Power Trenc had issue,

1. MONTAGU ROGER, his successor.
2. Frederick William, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1778; *m.* 1 Oc 1814, Harriet, youngest dau. of Robert Wallace, of Beec mount, co. Antrim. She *d.* May, 1861. He *d.* 3 June, 184 having had issue,

1. John Osborne, *d.* 1876.
2. George Frederick, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.
3. Samuel Hill, *b.* 1821; *d.* 14 Nov. 1884.
1. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, Rev. Michael Hero Maxwell (who *d.* 4 April, 1873), 3rd son of Sir John Sha Heron Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.
2. Margaretta, *m.* 1858, Capt. William O'Brien, and has issue.
3. Frances Ongley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Chas. James Lamb, Ryton, Durham.
4. Harriet Sophia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, her cousin, Major-Ge Hill Wallace, C.B., R.H.A., 3rd son of Joseph Wallace, Beechmount, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

3. George Augustus, capt. 26th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1814.
1. Frances, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Ongley.

Sir John *d.* at Madras 23 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest so

SIR MONTAGU ROGER BURGOYNE, 8th Bart., a major-gen. i the army, *m.* 1 Nov. 1794, Catherine, only dau. of John Burto of Owlerton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1855, ag 82) had issue,

1. JOHN MONTAGU, 9th baronet.
2. Montagu George, *b.* 9 Jan. 1798; *m* 1st, 13 Dec. 1855, Louis Theodosia Frances, only dau. of Edward Vernon, of Occleston Cheshire (which lady *d.* 1870); and 2ndly, 1876, Sarah, dau. Thomas Lounds, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 1886.
3. William Montagu, *d.* 3 Feb. 1835.
1. Charlotte Catherine Frances, *m.* 31 Aug. 1832, Rev. Gilbe Blackburn, vicar of Long Ashton, and incumbent of Whi church, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1883 aged 82.
2. Catharine Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1806.
3. Marianne Catharine, *m.* 1838, Henry Bowden, of Grosvenor place.

Sir Montagu Roger *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, 9th Bart., *b.* 17 Oct. 1796; *m*

Dec. 1831, Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of William Gore-Langton, P., and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1890) had issue,

JOHN MONTAGU, present baronet.

ary Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., late spector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 3rd son of ir James Robertson Bruce, 2nd bart. of Downhill. He *d.* Sept. 1899. She *d.* 16 April, 1893, leaving issue.

John, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *d.* 17 March, 1858.

Creation—15 July, 1641.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, or, between three talbots, arg.; on hief embattled, of the last, as many martlets, az. *Crest*—A bot, sejant, or, ears, sa., and plain collared, gu.

Seat—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs*—Carlton; avellers'.

BURGOYNE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN FOX URGOYNE, G.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. of the Forces, created baronet 18 April, 1856, *b.* 24 July, 1782; *m.* 31 Jan. 321, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Rose, of olme Nairne, N.B., and had issue,

. Hugh Talbot, capt. R.N., V.C. *b.* 19 July, 1833; *m.* 25 Aug. 864, Evelyn Laura, dau. of Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bart. le *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 7 Sept. 1870. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1874, Wilson ox, F.R.S., M.D. (who *d.* 1887). She *d.* 1890.

. Margaret Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1854, Hon. George Wrottesley. he *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1883.

. Anne Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, William Knottesford Gretton. le *d.* 24 June, 1852. She *d.* the day before, leaving issue.

. SELINA HENRIETTA, who resides at Hampton Court Palace.

. CAROLINE MARY (*Hampton Court Palace*), *m.* 1 June, 1854, Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, leaving ssue (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

. ELIZABETH MONTAGU (140, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *m.* 27 July, 858, Edward S. Woodhouse, D.L., who *d.* 1887.

. Emily Georgiana, *m.* 22 Aug. 1860, Rev. James Archer purgeon. She *d.* 1881. He *d.* 22 March, 1899.

r J. F. Burgoyne *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, when the baronetcy became xtinct.

Creation—18 April, 1856.

BURKE OF GLINSK.



SIR THEOBALD HUBERT BURKE, Bart. f Glinsk, co. Galway, *b.* 25 March, 833; lieut.-col. (retired) 18th regt.; *s.* is kinsman as 13th bart. 21 July, 1884.

Lineage—The family De Burgh, or Burke, as, since the reigns of HENRY III. and DWARD I., been esteemed one of the most pulent and powerful of the Anglo-Norman ttlers in Ireland, under STRONGBOW. It eld, by conquest and regal grant, whole rritories in the cos. Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, Tipperary, and imerick; and so extended were its possessions, that its very adets became persons of wealth, and were founders of distinuished houses themselves.

SIR HUBERT BURKE, Knt., *MacDavid*, Lord of Clanconow, and linsk (son of William Burke MacDavid of Clanconow, by Grace, is wife, dau. of Teige Caoch O'Kelly of Aghrim) surrendered his state to Queen ELIZABETH, and took a new grant by patent. He *d.* Jan. 1598, seised of MacDavid's country. He *m.* twice; by his rst wife he had a son, EDMOND, his heir apparent; and by his econd, Finela, three sons, viz., Feagh or Festus, of Dunamon astle, co. Galway; Henry, of Clogh, co. Galway; and William, of ilnelag. The son and heir,

EDMOND BURKE, of Imlaghvodagh, co. Roscommon, *m.* Ellis, au. of Iriel O'Ferrall Boy of Mornyn, and *d. vita patris*, aving a son and heir,

SIR ULICK BURKE, Knt., 1st Bart. of Glinsk, who was created BARONET OF IRELAND, 2 Aug. 1628. This gentleman *m.* atherine, 4th dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom e had a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Edmund Burke, of Kilcornan, nd a son, his successor,

SIR EDMUND BURKE, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Fleming, nd 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Col. John Kelly, of Skreen, and had ssue by both. He *m.* 3rdly, April, 1674, Mary dau. of Nicholas Netterville, of Lecarrow, co. Galway. She *m.* 2ndly, Roger O'Shaughnessy, of Carthgar. His eldest son,

SIR ULICK BURKE, 3rd Bart., who was included in the articles of Limerick, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Col. John Kelly, of Skreen, but had no issue; the title and estates reverted, at his decease, in 1708, to his half-brother,

SIR JOHN BURKE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Theobald, 7th Viscount Dillon, and sister of the Countess of Clanricarde, and had issue,

1. FESTUS, his heir.
2. THEOBALD, 6th bart.
3. HENRY, 7th bart.
4. Rickard, who *m.* Margaret Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway, and had issue (with a dau. Letitia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1760, John Hussey of Mulhussey, co. Roscommon),
   1. JOHN (Sir), knight of St. Jago, in Spain, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Carroll, and widow of Sir Ulick Burke, 8th Bart. of Glinsk, and *d.* 1781, leaving issue,
      (1) Rickard, *m.* 1 Feb. 1783, Johannah Hariet, 2nd dau. of Joseph Blake of Ardfry, and sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Dominick Daly) he had,
         1. JOHN IGNATIUS, 10th baronet.
         2. JOSEPH, 11th baronet.
         1. Honora, *m.* C. Taaffe, of Rookwood, co. Galway.
         2. Georgina, *m.* 1819, Francis Blake, of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* Cormel O'Brien.
   2. Michael, *m.* and had two sons, James and William, whose issue is now extinct in the male line.
   3. William, of Keelogues, co. Galway, *m.* 1762, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Coleman, and by her (who *d.* 1826) left at his decease in 1796, two sons and two daus., viz.,
      (1) RICKARD, of Keelogues, *m.* 1792, Elizabeth, widow of William Bermingham, and eldest dau. of John Croghan, of Croghan, co. Roscommon (by Matilda Bermingham, his wife, dau. of Major Bermingham, of Dalgan, co. Galway, great-great-grandson of Richard de Bermingham, Lord Athenry), and dying Aug. 1819, left a son and successor,
         WILLIAM of Knocknagur, co. Galway, *b.* 20 March, 1794; *m.* 9 July, 1827, Fanny Xaveria, only dau. of Thomas Tucker, of Brook Lodge, Sussex, by Marianne his wife, half-sister of Cardinal Wiseman, and dau. of James Wiseman, of Seville, by Helene, his first wife, sister of General O'Donohou, last viceroy of Mexico. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1877, leaving issue,
            (1) Rickard Christopher, *b.* July, 1828, accidentally drowned at Siejen, Westphalia, Jan. 1851.
            (2) Thomas Henry, Under-Secretary of State for Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1829; barbarously murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
            (3) William, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 1831; *d.* abroad.
            (4) THEOBALD HUBERT (Sir), 13th bart.
            (5) Charles Alfred, C.E., *d. unm.* May, 1895.
            (6) Augustus Nicholas, R. Hibernian Academician, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1891.
            (7) Ulick Adelin, *d.* Jan. 1894.
            (1) Marianne Aline Alice.
      (2) William, *m.* Matilda, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth. She *d.* 20 April, 1849. He *d.* 10 July, 1859, leaving issue, an only surviving dau.,
         Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1832, John J. A. Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, and *d.* March, 1869 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (1) Margaret, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Howth.
      (2) Mary, *m.* Martin Kirwan, of Blindwell.
5. John.
1. Honora, *m.* Lucas Dillon.

Sir John's will is dated 1721: he was *s.* by his son,

SIR FESTUS BURKE, 5th Bart., *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, but *d.* without issue, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR THEOBALD BURKE, 6th Bart., who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HENRY BURKE, 7th Bart., who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. of Patrick Netterville, of Longford, co. Galway, and had issue, of whom the 3rd dau., Cicely, *m.* 1 April, 1762, Edmund Burke, of Meelick, co. Galway. Sir Henry was *s.* in 1756 by his son,

SIR ULICK BURKE, 8th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Carroll, of Ardagh, co. Galway, niece of Sir Daniel O'Carroll, and granddaughter of John O'Carroll, of Beagh, co. Galway, who was moved at five years of age into Connaught, by Oliver Cromwell. By this lady, Sir Ulick had a dau., Susannah, who *m.* William Netterville (and was by him mother of Robert William Netterville, of Cruicerath, father of Viscount Netterville), and an only son,

SIR JOHN HENRY BURKE, 9th Bart., who was declared imbecile, whereupon his estates were settled, by an act of parliament, to pass immediately to the next male heir, his cousin, Sir John Burke, created knight of St. Jago, on the field of battle (*see above*). Sir John *d.* 1814, and was *s.* at his decease by his cousin,

SIR JOHN IGNATIUS BURKE, 10th Bart. (son of Rickard, and grandson of Sir John Burke, Knt.), *b.* 19 March, 1784; *m.* 1st, Miss Ball, sister of Hughes Ball, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had issue, Georgiana Sidney, *d. unm.*, and Matilda, *m.* Count

Henry Morretti, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1881. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, April, 1834, Sophia, eldest dau. of William Dawson, of St. Leonard's Hill, Berks; Settle, co. York; and Manchester Square, London, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1862) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOSEPH BURKE, 11th Bart., *b.* 31 Jan. 1786, who *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Louisa, eldest dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, and by her (who *d.* 1820) had issue,

1. JOHN LIONEL, 12th baronet.
2. Rickard, *d.* young.
1. Louisa Maria, *m.* 1849, Rev. Jacob Montagu Mason, M.A., late rector of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
2. Katherine Elizabeth Camilla, *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1872 (*see* DYSART, E.).
3. Georgina, *d.* young.
4. Emily, *d.* young.

Sir Joseph *d.* at Nice, 30 Oct. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LIONEL BURKE, 12th Bart., *b.* 26 Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1884, when the title devolved on SIR THEOBALD HUBERT, present bart., the eldest surviving son of William Burke, of Knocknagur, representative of Rickard Burke, 4th son of the 2nd bart.

Creation—2 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Or, a cross, gu., in the first quarter, a lion rampant sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.
Club—Army and Navy.

BURKE OF MARBLE HILL.



SIR HENRY GEORGE BURKE, Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859; B.A., T.C.D., J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, high sheriff 1883; late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught Rangers; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 17 Aug. 1880.

Lineage—THOMAS BURKE, of Gortenacuppogue (now Marble Hill), died at an advanced age in 1714. He married into the family of Tully, and had a son,

JOHN BURKE, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Carroll, of Killoran, who was nearly allied to the Donelans, of the county of Galway, and to the Carrolls, of the King's County. By this lady the Burkes acquired the estate of Killoran. Mr. Burke *d.* in 1793, at the age of 80, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS BURKE, 1st Bart. of Marble Hill, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 5 Dec. 1797. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Jame Browne, of Limerick, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd baronet. 2. James, who *d.* in 1812.
1. Maria, *m.* Maurice N. O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's County, and had issue.
2. Julia, *m.* Malachy Daly, of Raford, co Galway, and had issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1799, John Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 26 March, 1854, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 12 Aug. 1853, leaving issue.
5. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway; and 2ndly, Percy Clinton Sydney, 6th Viscount Strangford, and had issue by each marriage. Her ladyship *d.* 26 May, 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN BURKE, 2nd Bart., col. in the army, *m.* 18 May, 1812, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1859) had issue,

1. THOMAS JOHN, 3rd bart.
2. Charles Granby, *b.* 14 Nov. 1814, late Master of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Emma Jane, dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Marton and Rawcliffe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) had,
   1. Ulick Ralph, barrister-at-law, M.A., clerk of the peace, co. Dublin, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 9 July, 1868, Katharine (*Hill House, Long Melford, Suffolk*), only dau. of James Bateman, F.R.S., of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.* 18 July, 1895, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry Ulick (*Payta, Peru*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Nov. 1902, Rose Uvedale, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col Parry-Okeden, of Turnworth, Dorset.
      (1) Mabel Emma, *m.* 14 March, 1901, John Humphreys.
      (2) Hope Katherine.
      (3) Sybil Mathilde.
   2. Granby James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Assistant-Examiner High Court of Justice in Ireland (30, *Eccles Street and Kildare Street Club, Dublin*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 Nov. 1888, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D., first minister of St. Andrew's, N.B.
   1. Philippa Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1871, Rev. Franc Sadleir, son of Rev. Ralph Sadleir, D.D. 2. Emma Frances.

Mr. C. G. Burke *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1871, Anna Everilda, 2nd dau. of George Legard, of Easthorpe Hall, co. York (*see* LEGARD Bart.). He *d.* 15 May, 1898.

3. James Henry, major-gen. late Bombay Eng., *b.* 27 Feb. 181[6] *m.* at Bombay, 18 May, 1852, Marion Eliza, dau. of Major-Gener[al] B. Crispin. She *d.* 15 April, 1892. He *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
   1. James Henry Thomas Joseph FitzGerald, C.B., capt. R.N[.] *b.* 28 March, 1853; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Edith, dau. of Capt. Powe[r] John Comyn, and *d.* 12 May, 1902, leaving issue,
      James Howe Campbell Ulick, *b.* 4 Jan. 1880.
      Mary Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 17 July, 1881; *d.* 27 Jan. 1887.
   2. John Benjamin, *b.* 10 June, 1854.
   3. Henry Ulick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1856.
   4. Hubert William Austin, staff-surgeon R.N., L.R.C.P[.] L.R.C.S., *b.* 26 Aug. 1858.
   1. Agnes Marian, *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1900.
   2. Catherine Mary Caroline, *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, her cousin Thomas Malachy Burke, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd bart and has issue (*see below*).
   3. Elizabeth Mary Clare, *m.* 24 Aug. 1891, Jerome John MacMahon, M.D.
4. Edward Howe, of Drum Park, Athlone, J.P., *b.* 15 Sept. 181[7] *d. unm.*
5. Maurice William Otway, *b.* in 1819; drowned in New Zealand
6. Henry Ulick, capt. 33rd foot, *b.* 19 July, 1822; *d.* in th[e] Crimea, 1854.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, David O'Connor Henchy of Stonebrook, M.P. for co. Kildare, who *d.* 1876. She [d.] 31 Dec. 1890. 2. Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1899.

Sir John *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS JOHN BURKE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 June, 1813, for some time in the 1st dragoons, and M.P. for co. Galway 1847 to 1865 *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary Frances Nugent, dau. of 9th Earl [of] Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892) had,

1. JOHN CHARLES, 4th bart.
2. HENRY GEORGE, present bart.
3. THOMAS MALACHY, *heir presumptive* (*Clifton, Gloucestershire*) *b.* 8 Jan. 1864; *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, his cousin, Catherine Mar[y] Caroline, dau. of Gen. James Henry Burke, R.E. (*see above*) and has issue.
   Gerald Howe, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.
4. William Anthony, barrister-at-law (*Killarney House, Bra[y] co. Wicklow*), *b.* 2 April, 1866; *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie Evelyn youngest dau. of the late Capt. Power Lalor, of Longorchard, [co] Tipperary, and has issue,
   Wilfred Maurice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1900.
5. Maurice Bernard, late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught rangers *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Dec. 1894.
1. Julia Catherine Anne, *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, D.L. [of] Dunsandle, co. Galway, and has issue.
2. Mary Clare Theresa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, John James Smyth, eldest son of John Smyth, of Masonbrook, co. Galway, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CHARLES BURKE, 4th Bart., *b.* 7 Feb. 1858, lieut. 20th hussars, who *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother SIR HENRY GEORGE BURKE, 5th Bart.

Creation—5 Dec. 1797.
Arms—Erminois, a cross, gu., in the first quarter, a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant, ppr. collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.
Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Club*—Kildare Street.

BURNABY.



SIR HENRY BURNABY, Bart. of Broughton Hall, co. Oxford, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 1829; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 19 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1853, Carmen Maria, dau. of Senor Mariano Torrente, of Madrid.

Lineage—JOHN BURNABY, of Kensington, *m.* Clara, dau. of Sir Edward Wood, Knt., and had, with other issue,

1. John, many years minister to the Swiss Cantons, and secretary to Earl Waldegrave, when ambassador extraordinary to the court of France.
2. Edward, of Cleveland Row, St. James's, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Greene, of Norlands, and had issue.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Daniel (Rev.), rector of Hanwell, Middlesex.
1. Carolina, *m.* James Waldo, of Harrow.

The 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM BURNABY, 1st Bart. of Broughton Hall, in the county of Oxford, lord of that manor, a captain in the royal navy, received the honour of knighthood at Saint James's,

April, 1754, was made admiral of the red, and afterwards
miral and commander-in-chief at Jamaica, and in the Gulf of
xico. He assisted in settling the infant colony of Pensacola,
reinstating the colonists, who had been illegally driven
nce by the Spaniards. He was high sheriff for the county
Oxford in 1764, and was created a baronet 31 Oct. 1767. Sir
lliam *m.* 1st, Margaret, widow of Timothy Donovan, of
naica, by whom he had issue,
WILLIAM CHALONER (Sir), 2nd bart.
Elizabeth Maria Louisa, *m.* Ven. John Turner, archdeacon of
unton.
m. 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Drewry Ottley. She *d.* 3 March,
3, leaving issue,
Edward Augustus Cæsar, capt. R.N., *b.* 1762; *m.* Emma,
u. of — McLow, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 11 March, 1843, having
her (who *d.* 1 March, 1859) had issue,
WILLIAM EDWARD (Sir), 4th bart.
HENRY (Sir), 5th bart.
Henry, *d.* 18 Nov. 1854, aged 82.
George, deceased.
Georgiana Grace, *m.* J. Chamier, and *d.* in 1826.
Charlotte, *m.* Josias Dupré Porcher.
admiral was *s.* at his decease, 1777, by his eldest son,
IR WILLIAM CHALONER BURNABY, 2nd Bart., capt. R.N., *m.*
June, 1783, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Crisp Molyneux, of
rboldesham, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1816, leaving issue,
ILLIAM CRISP HOOD (Sir), 3rd bart.
arriet Emma, *m.* Gen. W. M. Richardson, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1811.
William *d.* 19 Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,
IR WILLIAM CRISP HOOD BURNABY, 3rd Bart., comm. R.N., *m.*
May, 1818, Eleanor, widow of Joseph Wood, of Bermuda,
d.s.p. 1 Aug. 1853, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the
ndson of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife (*ut supra*),
IR WILLIAM EDWARD BURNABY, 4th Bart., *b.* July, 1824; *m.*
1845, Caroline, dau. of William Reece, of Lower Hall,
lbury, which lady *d.* 17 Oct. 1857. Sir William *d.s.p.* 19 Aug.
1, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir HENRY, 5th bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1767.

Arms—Arg. two bars gu., in chief a lion passant guardant
pale of the second and vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown
demi-lion rampant guardant or, in the dexter paw a staff
thereon a flag gu. *Motto*—Pro rege.

BURNE-JONES. *See* JONES.

BURNETT.



SIR THOMAS BURNETT, Bart. of Leys, co. Kincardine,
P. and D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, col.
te R.H.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *s.* his half-brother as 12th
rt. 1894; *m.* 2 June, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau.
James Cumine, of Rattray, co. Aberdeen, and has
ue,

JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1
pril, 1880.
Alexander Edwin, 2nd lieut. King's Own Scottish borderers,
26 April, 1881.
Ethel.
Mary Bertha, *d.* 25 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—The family of BURNARD was one of considerable
portance and large possessions in Wiltshire and Bedfordshire
ring the two centuries following the Conquest: their ancestor
pears in Domesday as mesne tenant of William de Ow, in the
. of Bedford, Hants and Wilts. From them, doubtless, sprang
Burnards or Burnetts, bearing the same arms, who appeared
in the south of Scotland simultaneously with a number of English settlers in the 12th century. Down to the middle of the 14th century they owned Farningdown, co. Roxburgh, and they figure prominently among the benefactors to Melrose Abbey.

ALEXANDER BURNARD, one of that family who had been attached to the fortunes of Robert Bruce, obtained from that king, in 1324, several charters of lands in Aberdeenshire, forfeited by the Comyn family, including Killenach-Clerach, and other lands within the Forest of Drum, newly converted into a park. The keeping of the Forest, bestowed first on him, was afterwards given to William of Irvine, Alexander Burnard getting the two Cardneys in compensation. William Burnard had in 1318, a charter of lands in the Forest of Drum, on the resignation of his father Symon. ROBERT intervened between him and John, who in 1446, is designated "of Leys." His son, Alexander Burnet, of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Echt, and widow of Alexander Riach, and had (with a dau. Christian, *m.* in 1480 to Alexander Comyn, of Culter) a son.

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, who *m.* Janet Gardine, and had Alexander, his heir, and Duncan, parson of Methlick and a canon of Aberdeen. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* Agnes Lichtoun, and had,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* 1st, Janet Hamilton; and 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of 6th Lord Forbes, and widow of Forbes of Bruz, who had charters of various lands in the cos. of Aberdeen and Kincardine, in the reign of Mary and James VI. He had, besides other issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Thomas, parson of Methlick, and commissary of Aberdeen; **3.** Andrew, of Cowcardie; **4.** William, of Slowie; **5.** Alexander, of Kynneskie. The last three had issue. His eldest son and heir,

JOHN BURNET of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lumsden, of Cushine, and was father of

ALEXANDER BURNET of Leys, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Arbuthnot of Fiddes, and had six sons and three daus.,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir. **2.** Robert.
3. Thomas, physician at Braintree, *m.* Jane Foys.
4. Gilbert, professor of philosophy at the Universities of Basle and Montauban, author of a *Treatise on Ethics*, published at Leyden in 1649.
5. Duncan, physician at Norwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Marsham, of Little Melton, Norfolk. **6.** John.
1. Janet, *m.* Gilbert Keith, of Auquhorsk.
2. Margaret. **3.** Elizabeth, *m.* Gilbert Skene.

His eldest son and heir,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Gordon of Lessmoir, and had issue,

1. Alexander, *d.s.p.* **2.** THOMAS, his heir, and the 1st baronet.
3. James, of Craigmyle, which estate he acquired by his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Craigmyle. He figures much in local history, and is described in Gordon's *Scots' Affairs*, as "a gentleman of great wisdome, and one who favoured the King, though he dwelt among the Covenanters, and was loved and respected by all." He had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BURNETT *of Kemnay*).
4. Robert, an eminent lawyer, raised to the Scottish Bench as Lord Crimond in 1661, and *d.* the same year; having *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. of William Maule of Glaster, son of Robert Maule of Panmure, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young; 2ndly, Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, merchant in Edinburgh, and sister of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Warriestoun, by whom he had three sons and a dau. His 3rd son was the celebrated Gilbert Burnett, bishop of Salisbury.
5. George. **6.** John, factor for the Scots at Campvere.
1. Anne, *m.* George Baillie of Jerviswoode.
2. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Maitland of Auchincrieff.
3. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1617, John Allardyce of that ilk; 2ndly, Sir Robert Graham of Morphie.
4. Barbara, *m.* Robert Innes of Balvenie.
5. Isobel, *m.* James Cheyne of Arnage.
6. A dau., *m.* Robert Forbes of Echt.
7. Janet, *m.* 1st, Alexander Skene of that ilk; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Comyn, of Culter. **8.** Mariot, *m.* George Symmer, of Balyordie

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS BURNET, 1st Bart. of Leys, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 21 April, 1626. In conjunction with the Marquis of Montrose, he was active on the covenanting side, and he was also a patron of letters, and endowed three bursaries in the University of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, brother of William, 10th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

1. Alexander, who predeceased his father, having *m.*, 1633, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Arbuthnot of that ilk, and sister of the 1st Viscount Arbuthnot (who in 1651 re-*m.* Patrick Gordon of Glenbucket), and had three sons and a dau.,
1. ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
2. Thomas, of Clerkseat, who *d.s.p.*
3. Robert, of Glenbervie, who got that estate by *m.* with Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart., and had issue.
1. Jean, *m.* John Skene of that ilk.

2. Robert, advocate, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Pierson, Lord Southhall, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son, Thomas.
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 1632, Sir William Forbes of Monymusk, Bart.; 2ndly, Robert Comyn of Altyre.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1638, Robert Gordon of Pitlurg.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1621, Jane, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, and widow of Sir Simon Fraser of Inverallochy (3rd son of Simon, 6th Lord Lovat), by whom he had,
3. Thomas, *m.* Bessie, elder dau. and co-heir of William Burnett of Sauchen, parson of Kinnerney, whose male issue is extinct.
4. William. 5. James.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Douglas of Tilliwhilly, and 2ndly, Fullerton of Kinnaber.
4. Anne, *m.* Andrew Cant, Principal of Edinburgh University.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1653 and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER BURNETT, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Coutts of Auchtercoull (after his death wife of Sir David Ramsay of Balmain), and had three sons and two daus.,
1. THOMAS, 3rd bart.
2. William, of Balfour, *m.* Margaret Douglas. 3. Robert.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1671, Alexander Ogilvie of Kempcarne.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Burnett of Monboddo; 2ndly, Andrew Burnett, parson of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS BURNETT, 3rd Bart., member for Kincardineshire, in the Union Parliament, and in the first Parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* 1677, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnot, and had (besides other issue who *d.* young) three sons and five daus.,
1. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
2. Robert.
3. William of Criggie, *b.* 1683; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett, of Muchalls, and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,
1. THOMAS, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
2. James, captain royal marines, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Purves of that ilk, Bart.; 2ndly, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Bart., *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* 1735, Rev. George Aitkin, minister of Montrose.
2. ———, *m.* Mr. Smith, merchant, Aberdeen.
3. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1753, William Fraser, son of Francis Fraser of Findrack; 2ndly, 1758, Peter Reid, merchant, Aberdeen.
4. Thomas.
5. John.
6. Charles, advocate, *d. unm.*
1. Katherine, *m.* 1702, Sir William Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* 1712, Sir John Carnegie of Pitarrow, Bart.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1715, George Beattie, merchant, Montrose.
4. Jean, *m.* 1722, George Lauder, of Pitscandlie.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1721, James Ogilvie, of Melros.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER BURNETT, 4th Bart., *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1758. He had issue,
1. Thomas, who predeceased him, *unm.* 2. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Helen, *m.* 1733, Geo. Burnett of Kemnay, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Alexander Aberdeen of Cairnbulg, and *d.s.p.*

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT BURNETT, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* 1759, when the honours of the family devolved upon his cousin-german,

SIR THOMAS BURNETT, 6th Bart., eldest son of William Burnett, of Criggie, second son of the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau. of Charles Ramsay, and sister of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Baronet, of Balmain, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1798) had issue,
1. ROBERT (SIR), 7th bart.
2. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal uncle, assumed his surname, and was created a baronet in 1806 as Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain (*see* RAMSAY of Balmain, Bart.).
3. Thomas (twin with Alexander), *b.* 30 July, 1757; *d. unm.*
4. William, a general in the army, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1839; he was for many years a lieut.-col. of the 14th foot, and equerry to GEORGE III.
1. Catherine, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Schivas.

Sir Thomas Burnett *d.* in May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT BURNETT, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1755, an officer in the royal Scots fusiliers, who served throughout the first American war. He was taken prisoner at Saratoga, where General Burgoyne surrendered the British army to General Gates, in 1777. He *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, Margaret, 4th dau. of General Robert Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1849) had issue,
1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.
3. Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1793; killed by an accident, 5 Sept. 1801.
4. William, captain R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1798; *d.* 16 April, 1840.
5. JAMES HORN, 10th baronet.
1. Mary, *d.* 9 Feb. 1856.
2. Margaret, *m.* 28 April, 1826, Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, leaving a son, Thomas, R.N.

Sir Robert *d.* in Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BURNETT, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1778; lord lieut. and sheriff principal of the shire of Kincardine, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ALEXANDER BURNETT, 9th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 D 1789; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JAMES HORN BURNETT, 10th Bart., lieutenant and she principal of Kincardineshire, *b.* 22 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 3 F 1831, Caroline Margaret, dau. of Charles Spearman, of Thorn Hall, Durham, and had by her three children, only one of wh survived, viz.,
1. ROBERT (Sir), 11th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Rams Bart. of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount, Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1888) he had issue,
2. THOMAS, present bart.
3. Alexander Edwin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1842; *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
1. Elizabeth Bannerman, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, George John Pitt Tayl 78th regt., youngest son of Major W. S. Taylor and Lady Sar O'Brien, dau. of William Marquess of Thomond (his wife), and 22 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT BURNETT, 11th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the county Aberdeen, 28 *b.* Aug. 1833; *m.* 1864, Matilda Josephine, dau. James Murphy, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 18 had a son,

James Lauderdale, *d.* 1874.

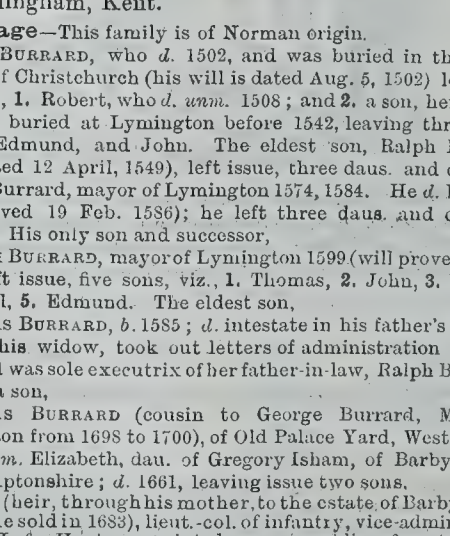
Sir Robert *d.* 15 Jan. 1894.

Creation—21 April, 1626.

Arms—Arg., three holly leaves, in chief, vert, and a hunt horn, in base, sa., garnished gu. *Crest*—A hand, with a knife, prun a vine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—A highlander in a hunting garb, an greyhound, ppr. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seat—Crathes, Aberdeen, N.B. *Club*—Junior United Servi

BURRARD OF WALHAMPTON.



SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, Bart. of Walhampto Hants, late lieut. 60th royal rifles, J.P. Hants, *b.* Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1871; *m.* 1st, March, 1872, Margaret Jane, 2nd dau. of John Anderso J.P. of Rothesay and St. John, N.B. She *d.s.p.* 22 Apr 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1888, Jane Eleanor Franc elder dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin Beal of Farningham, Kent.

Lineage—This family is of Norman origin.

JOHN BURRARD, who *d.* 1502, and was buried in the prio church of Christchurch (his will is dated Aug. 5, 1502) left issu two sons, 1. Robert, who *d. unm.* 1508; and 2. a son, heir to brother, buried at Lymington before 1542, leaving three so Ralph, Edmund, and John. The eldest son, Ralph Burrar (will dated 12 April, 1549), left issue, three daus. and one s George Burrard, mayor of Lymington 1574, 1584. He *d.* Dec. 15 (will proved 19 Feb. 1586); he left three daus. and one s RALPH. His only son and successor,

RALPH BURRARD, mayor of Lymington 1599 (will proved 3 O 1619), left issue, five sons, viz., 1. Thomas, 2. John, 3. Willia 4. Daniel, 5. Edmund. The eldest son,

THOMAS BURRARD, *b.* 1585; *d.* intestate in his father's lifetim (Joyce, his widow, took out letters of administration in Se 1619, and was sole executrix of her father-in-law, Ralph Burrar He left a son,

THOMAS BURRARD (cousin to George Burrard, M.P. Lymington from 1698 to 1700), of Old Palace Yard, Westminst *b.* 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Isham, of Barby Man Northamptonshire; *d.* 1661, leaving issue two sons.
1. John (heir, through his mother, to the estate of Barby Man which he sold in 1683), lieut.-col. of infantry, vice-admiral of t seas, D.L. for Hants, appointed ranger or riding forester of t New Forest, June, 1689, represented Lymington in parliame for 19 years (from 1679 till 1698), *m.* 1st, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. a co-heir of John Button, M.P. for Lymington (from 1658 t

679); she *d.* 1676: *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord erbert, of Cherbury, but *d.* 1698, aged 52, without surviving ale issue.

PAUL.

ie younger son,

PAUL BURRARD, of Walhampton (which estate was purchased his mother in 1668), and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 51; M.P. for Lymington 1700 to 1706; *m.* 1676, Anne, another u. and co-heir of John Button, M.P. for Lymington (whose her, John Button, of Buckland, Hants, was likewise M.P. for mington 1625 and 1640, descended from Sir Walter de Bitton, it., who *d.* in the 12th year of HENRY III.), by whom (who *d.* 30) he had an only surviving son, PAUL. He *d.* about 1706, d was *s.* by his son,

PAUL BURRARD, of Walhampton, and of Old Palace Yard, estminster, *b.* 1678, D.L. for Hants, one of the rangers in the w Forest: represented Lymington in parliament for 15 years om 1706 till 1713, and from 1719 till 1727); represented Yarouth, Isle of Wight, in parliament for eight years (from 1727 till 35); *m.* 17 Oct. 1704, Lucy, dau. (by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. Thomas Webb) of Sir William Dutton Colt, master of the rse to Prince Rupert, and envoy-extraordinary to the courts Dresden, Luneuburg, Zelle, and Hanover (brother of Sir Harry tton Colt, Bart.); *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

HARRY, his successor.

William, *b.* 1712, governor of Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, ut.-col., commanding for seven years Col. Trelawny's regiient. Col. Burrard obtained permission from the king to join ie Russian army as a volunteer, and served in the campaign of 38 against the Turks, in Poland and on the river Dniester. He terwards served in the Anglo-Spanish war in America, where was severely wounded at the attack on Fort St. Lazare, artagena, South America, 1741, in consequence of which he lost is sight (Burrard Inlet, in British Columbia, was so named in emory of this officer); *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of ions. de la Rosa, minister from the court of Spain to Great ritain, by whom he had (with three other daus., who *d. unm.*), liza Jacintha, *m.* Capt. N. Farnall, and had issue. Col. urrard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph Pearce, and *d.* 1780, aving, by his 2nd wife,

1. HARRY, who inherited as 2nd baronet.
2. GEORGE, *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet.
1. Harriet Sophia, *m.* the Hon. Sir Giles Rooke, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* W. Rooke, H.E.I.C.'s service, and had issue.

George, *b.* 1718; *m.* 19 Aug. 1750, Mary, dau. of John Durell, f the Island of Jersey, and *d.* 1777, leaving,

1. HARRY (Sir), *b.* 1 June, 1755, who was created a baronet 12 Nov. 1807, for his services in chief command of 15,351 infantry at the siege of Copenhagen in that year. Sir Harry commanded the British forces in Portugal at the victory of Vimiera in 1808. He was a lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. commanding the 1st foot guards, and governor of Calshot Castle. He held the office of riding forester to the king in the New Forest. He represented Lymington in many parliaments (from 1780 to 1806). He *m.* 20 Feb. 1789, Hannah, dau. of Harry Darby, of London, merchant. Sir Harry *d.* 18 Oct. 1813, leaving issue,

(1) Paul Harry Durell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1790, 1st foot guards; *d.* 21 Jan. 1809, of a wound received at Corunna, while acting as A.D.C. to Sir John Moore.

(2) John Thomas, *b.* 4 March, 1792, an officer in the R.N.; drowned, 9 Oct. 1809.

(3) CHARLES (Sir), 2nd bart., adm. R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1793; *m.* 1826, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,

1. Maria, *d. unm.* 2. Louisa Fanny, *d. unm.*
3. Laura, *m.* 8 July, 1861, Rev. John Compton, rural dean, rector of Minstead, Hants, and has issue.
4. Emily, *m.* 1863, Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, R.N., and has issue.
5. Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, Rev W. H. Lucas, M.A., canon of Winchester. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
6. Frederica, *m.* 30 July, 1863, Capt. William Norris, rifle brigade, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1870, when the baronetcy of Lymington became EXTINCT.

(4) William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1794, an officer in the 1st foot guards; *d.* of wounds received in the assault of St. Sebastian, 31 Aug. 1813.

(5) Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, capt. grenadier guards; *d* April, 1832.

(1) Laura, *d.* 5 March, 1880.

(2) Frances Hannah, *d.* 7 March, 1849.

2. Philip. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and had by his 1st wife one son, Philip, *d.s.p.* By his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Naylor, of Canterbury, he had also a son, Naylor, *d.s.p.* By his 3rd wife, Harriet (who *d.* 30 June, 1867, aged 97), dau. of William North, of Chelsea, he had no issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Charles Bowles, and had issue.

r. Paul Burrard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HARRY BURRARD, 1st Bart. of Walhampton, *b.* 1707, bowarer to the king in the New Forest, riding forester of the New orest, appointed gentleman usher to Frederick Louis, Prince of Vales, 27 Feb. 1728; collector of Customs for the port of London, eputy-lieutenant for Hants, and Governor of Calshot Castle. He presented Lymington in parliament for forty-three successive years (from 1741 till 1784). Was created a baronet 3 April, 1769, with remainder, failing issue, to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male successively. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, 1731, Alicia, dau. of John Snape; and 2ndly (1754), Mary Frances, dau. of James Clarke, of Wharton, co. Hereford, but had no surviving issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HARRY NEALE, 2nd Bart., admiral of the White, G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., a lord of the Admiralty, groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III. and WILLIAM IV., *b.* 1765. He represented Lymington (until 1835) in many parliaments during a period of six-and-forty years. During his long and distinguished naval career Sir Harry took or destroyed twenty of the enemies' vessels. He was rewarded by the friendship of his sovereign, GEORGE III., and by the thanks of the city of London, for his gallant behaviour on the occasion of the mutiny at the Nore, in 1797, when he set a brilliant example of duty, loyalty, and patriotism, to the deluded crews around him, by cutting the cable of his frigate, the "St. Fiorenzo," and sailing out, amid the fire of the surrounding men-of-war, and escaping. Upon two occasions, in 1801 and 1804, Sir Harry had the honour of a visit from GEORGE III., Queen CHARLOTTE, and all the princesses, at Walhampton, the family seat in Hampshire. In 1825, he assumed the command of the Mediterranean fleet, and in 1837 he assisted as pall-bearer at the funeral of WILLIAM IV. He *m.* 15 April, 1795, Grace Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Neale, of Shaw House, Wilts, on which occasion he assumed, by sign manual, the arms and surname of Neale. Sir Harry Neale obtained for himself and his heirs a royal grant of supporters. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb 1840, when an obelisk, seventy-five feet in height, was erected as a tribute to his memory, on the estate of Walhampton, by public subscription, Her Majesty the Queen Dowager ADELAIDE, the Princess Augusta, and the Duchess of Gloucester, being contributories. Upon Sir Harry Neale's decease the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, 3rd Bart., chaplain in ordinary to four successive sovereigns, vicar of Middleton Tyas, co. York, and of Burton Coggles, Grantham, Lincoln, rector of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, *b.* 6 April, 1769; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth Anne, dau. and heir of William Coppell, of Jamaica, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1815) had an only surviving child,

1. GEORGE, 4th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1816, Emma, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, commander-in-chief H.M. Fleet in the East Indies, by Sarah his wife, dau of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. (so created in 1797 for his services in the victory achieved over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1879) had,

2. HARRY, 5th baronet.
3. Sidney, *b.* 4 Nov. 1826, late lieut.-col. gren. gds., served in the Crimea; *m.* 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine Augusta, dau. of William Richardson, of Portland Place, and Wanstead, Essex, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, leaving issue.

1. SIDNEY GERALD, maj. R.E., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860, *m.* 25 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E., and has issue,
Gerald, *b.* 17 Jan. 1888.
Joan.
2. William Dutton, major R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1861.
3. Charles, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867.
4. Harry George, capt. A.S.C., *b.* 18 April, 1871; *m.* 28 Aug. 1900, Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.S.C.
1. May, *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, Capt. H. Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, and has issue (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

1. Harriet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, F. H. Crozier, of Delawarr, Lymington, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.
2. Theresa, *m.* 31 July, 1845, R. E. Cooper, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1849, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 17 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE BURRARD, 4th Bart., M.P. for Lymington 1828-1832, D.L. for Hants, *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (*d.* 7 Dec. 1876), only dau. of Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bart.; and *d.s.p.* (being accidentally drowned whilst bathing at Lyme Regis) 7 Sept. 1870, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR HARRY BURRARD, 5th Bart., *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Mary Standley, youngest dau. of J. Allen, of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had a son,

HARRY PAUL (Sir), present bart.

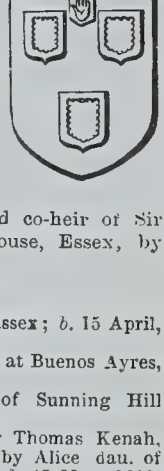
Sir Harry *d.* 15 April, 1871.

Creation—3 April, 1769.

Arms—Az., a lion passant, arg., between two estoiles, in chief, and a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in base of the second, on a chief, or, two lions rampant, respecting each other, gu., supporting a sinister hand, couped, of the last. *Crest*—A naval crown, or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm, erect, ppr., charged with a cross pattée gu., the hand grasping a trident, in bend sinister, points downwards, gold. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant, arg., standing upon an anchor, ppr., supporting a trident, erect, or, gorged with a naval crown, therefrom a chain, reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Persevere.

Club—Royal Yacht Squadron.

BURRELL.



SIR MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, Bart., of Valentine House, Essex, late lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 14 May, 1877; *s.* his father as 7th bart. in 1899; *m.* 11 Feb. 1901, Wilhelmina Louisa, dau. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent, and Maryland, Baltimore.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM BURRELL, 2nd Bart., LL.D., F.R.S., and A.S.; M.P. for Haselmere, one of the commissioners of Excise; younger brother of Peter Burrell, Surveyor-gen. of Crown Lands, and uncle of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., father of the 1st LORD GWYDYR (*see that title*); *m.* in 1773, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Raymond, 1st bart. of Valentine House, Essex, by whom he left,

1. CHARLES MERRIK, 3rd bart.
2. William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1775; *d.* 3 Aug. 1777.
3. Walter, of West Grinstead Park; M.P. for Sussex; *b.* 15 April, 1777; *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1831.
4. Percy, capt. of horse; *b.* 6 July, 1779; killed at Buenos Ayres, in 1807.

1. Julia, *m.* 1806, George Henry Crutchley, of Sunning Hill Park, Berks, col. in the guards, and had issue.
2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1819, Gen. Sir Thomas Kenah, K.C.B., col. 63rd foot, son of Thomas Kenah, by Alice dau. of Robert Pratt, of Castlemartyr, co. Cork; and *d.* 27 May, 1838, He *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1868.

Sir Charles Raymond, the father-in-law of Dr. Burrell, was created a baronet, 31 May, 1774, with remainder to his son-in-law, who became, in consequence, at the decease of his said father-in-law (Sir Charles Raymond), Sir William Burrell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES MERRIK BURRELL, 3rd Bart., M.P., *b.* 21 May, 1774; *m.* 8 May, 1808, Frances, sister of the 1st Lord Leconfield, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1848) had issue,

1. Charles Wyndham, *d.* 1827.
2. PERCY, 4th bart.
3. WALTER WYNDHAM, 5th bart.
4. Caroline Julia, *d.* 3 Dec. 1888, aged 77.

Sir Charles, M.P. for Shoreham from 1806 till the time of his decease, *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PERCY BURRELL, 4th Bart., M.P. for New Shoreham, *b.* 1812; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Henrietta Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke Pechell, but by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1880) had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WALTER WYNDHAM BURRELL, 5th Bart., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1814; *m.* 10 June, 1847, Dorothea, dau. of Rev. John A. Jones, rector of Burly-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1891) had issue,

1. CHARLES RAYMOND, 6th bart.
2. Walter Henry Wyndham Raymond, *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *d.* 20 July, 1883.
3. ROBERT MERRIK RAYMOND, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1863.

1. Frances Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Philip Alexander Palli, who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Professor Alexis Palli, of the University, Athens and has issue.
2. Dorothea Mary Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Francis William Otter, 2nd son of the Ven. W. B. Otter, archdeacon of Lewes. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
3. Emily Charlotte Edrica, *m.* 17 Aug. 1876, Ernest Baggallay, stipend. magistrate of West Ham, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay, and has issue.
4. Edith Henrietta, *m.* 5 June, 1888, Rev. Robert P. Strange, rector of Charlton-cum-Idsworth, and has issue.

Sir Walter *d.* 24 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES RAYMOND BURRELL, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Sussex, *b.* 29 March, 1848; late capt. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 23 July, 1872, Etheldreda Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart., M.P. and had issue,

1. MERRIK RAYMOND, 7th Bart.
1. Sybil Dorothy.
2. Mary Emma.

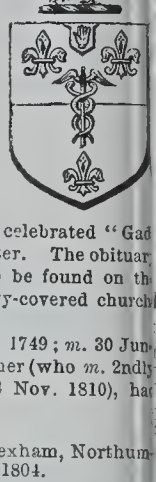
Sir C. R. Burrell *d.* 6 Sept. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—31 May, 1774.

Arms—Vert, three plain shields, two and one arg., each having a bordure, engralled or. *Crest*—A naked arm, embowed ppr., the hand grasping a sprig of laurel vert. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seats—Knepp Castle, Horsham; West Grinstead Park, and Ockenden House, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Club*—Cavalry.

BURROWS.



SIR FREDERIC ABERNETHY BURROWS, Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 10 April, 1883, his cousin, Constance Fanny, dau. of Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants, and has issue,

Fanny Beatrice, *b.* 1887.

Lineage—The ancestors of this family have for two centuries, if not for a longer period, been landowners at Chalk, "by Milton, next Gravesend," a small parish adjoining the celebrated "Gad Hill," on the high road from London to Rochester. The obituary notices of the Burrows family of Chalk are to be found on the walls and floor of the chancel of its ancient ivy-covered church and bear dates ranging from 1693 to 1846.

RICHARD BURROWS, of Chalk, Kent, *b.* 21 May, 1749; *m.* 30 June, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Morton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly James Guthrie, of Fletcham, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1810), had issue,

GEORGE MANN, of whom presently,

Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1798, Richard Teesdale, of Hexham, Northumberland. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1814. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1804.

Mr. R. Burrows *d.* 24 Nov. 1776. His only son,

GEORGE MANN BURROWS, M.D., F.R.C.P., attained considerable celebrity, both by his medical publications and extensive practice in the treatment of mental disease. He was *b.* 6 May, 1771: *m.* 1st 2 July, 1794, Mary, dau. of John Dale. She *d.* 10 June, 1795, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *d.* young, 1815.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1797, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Druce, the head of a well-known legal family in the city of London. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1858. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1846, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet, 1874.
2. John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1802, capt. in H.M. Bombay army; *d. unm.* Aug. 1845, in India.
3. Charles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1807; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1840, Mary, dau. of James Simpson, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1850, Mary, dau. of Henry Read. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1893.
4. Henry Nicholson, M.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1809; *m.* 22 June, 1845, Frances, dau. of John Broadley, of Kirkella, Yorks. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 6 July, 1859, leaving issue.
5. Arthur, *b.* 26 Aug. 1812; *m.* 22 April, 1840, Frances, dau. of Maj. R. A. Bromley, Bombay army, and had issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* William Warren Hastings. He *d.* 28 March, 1857. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1868.
3. Caroline, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, John Nelson. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
4. Emma, *m.* 25 Sept. 1832, Gen. Sir David Capon, K.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1869. She *d.* 4 March same year.
5. Ellen, *m.* 25 June, 1828, Rev. Canon Charles Arnold, and had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE BURROWS, 1st Bart., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., President of R. C. Physicians, Member of the Senate of University of London, Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 28 Nov. 1801; *m.* 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor, youngest dau. of John Abernethy, F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1882) had issue,

1. FREDERIC ABERNETHY, present bart.
2. ERNEST PENNINGTON, *heir presumptive* (7, *Old Cavendish Street, W.*), *b.* 11 July, 1851.

1. Rose Ellen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; *m.* 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, F.R.C.S., of 36, Wimpole Street, and has issue.

Sir George, who was created a bart. 19 March, 1874, *d.* 12 Dec. 1887.

Creation—19 March, 1874.

Arms—Per fess az. and sa., a caduceus arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, ermine. *Crest*—A falcon, with wings expanded or, collared, az., holding in the beak a spear-head, and resting the paw on a fleur-de-lis fesswise, both of the last. *Motto*—Et vi e virtute.

Town Residence—33, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Windham; Oriental; Conservative.

BURTON.



THE BARON BURTON (Sir Michael Arthur Bass), of ngemore and Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and ron Burton, of Burton-on-Trent and Rangemore, and Baronet, J.P., D.L. Staffordshire, hon. col. 2nd unteer batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 57; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A.; 28 Oct. 1869, Harriet Georgina, 4th dau. of Edward ornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, and has issue,

LLIE LISA, *heir presumptive to the Barony of the 2nd creation*, 27 Dec. 1873; *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, James Evan Baillie, of chfour, co. Inverness (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. George Evan Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894.
2. Arthur Malcolm Augustus, *b.* 4 July, 1896.
1. Victoria Frances Maud, *b.* 14 March, 1899.

was created a baronet 17 May, 1882, with limitation the heirs male of his body, and, in default of such ue male, with remainder to his brother Hamar Alfred ss, of Byrkley Lodge, and Needwood, co. Stafford, d the heirs male of his body, and was elevated to the erage, 13 Aug. 1886, as BARON BURTON *of Rangemore d Burton-on-Trent*. He was M.P. for Stafford 1865 1868, for East Staffordshire from 1868 to 1885, d for the Burton Division of that co. from 1885 until elevation to the peerage. In 1897 he was created ron Burton of Burton-on-Trent and Rangemore, to ld to him and the heirs male of his body, failing om to his daughter and the heirs male of her body.

Lineage—WILLIAM BASS, *b.* 1717, purchased in 1777 the house d land at Burton, co. Stafford, where he built a brewery and laid foundation of the business that has since developed into its sent magnitude. He *m.* Mary Gibbons, of London, *d.* 2 March, 37, and was buried with his wife (who had *d.* 2 March in the ceding year) in the vault at Burton-on-Trent. His son,

MICHAEL THOMAS BASS, of Burton, *b.* 23 July, 1760; *m.* 14 June, 93, Sarah, dau. of Abram Hoskyns, of Newton Solney, co. Derby, d *d.* 9 March, 1827, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William, of Dukinfield, co. Chester, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1880.
3. Abraham, of Moat Bank, Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1852, Margaret Jane, dau. of Rev. George Wood Lloyd, D.D., vicar of Tresley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
4. Roger (Rev.), vicar of Anstrey, co. Warwick, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, nne, dau. of William Worthington, of Burton, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 844.
1. Mary, *m.* Walter Joseph Gisborne, of Lingen, Presteign, co. adnor. She *d.s.p.* 1879. 2. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* Archibald Fox, of Blackheath, both deceased.

he eldest son,

MICHAEL THOMAS BASS, of Rangemore, co. Stafford, M.P. for erby 1848-83, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 July, 1799; *m.* 8 Dec. 1835, liza Jane, dau. of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcroft, co. Stafford, d had issue,

1. MICHAEL ARTHUR, now Lord Burton.
2. Hamar Alfred, of Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, M.P. for amworth 1878 to 1885, and for West Staffordshire 1885–92, D.L., ate hon. col. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 30 July, 1842; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, Hon. Louisa Bagot (145, *Piccadilly, W.*), dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and *d.* 8 April, 1898, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw) had ssue,
   1. WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR (*heir pres. to the baronetcy*), lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 Dec. 1879.
   2. Alexander Michael. *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; *d.* 9 March, 1891.
   1. Sibell Lucia, *b.* 27 June, 1881; *m.* 2 June, 1900, Capt. Berkeley John Talbot Levett, Scots guards, 2nd son of the late Col. Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, Staffs. (*see Landed Gentry*), and Lady Jane, his wife, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh.
1. Emily Frances Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1862, Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has an only dau., Margaret, *m* 13 May, 1902, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.
2. Alice Jane, *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th bart. of Chetwode and Oakley, and has issue (*see that title*).

Mr. Bass *d.* 29 April, 1884. His widow *d.* 7 Aug. 1897.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1886, and 29 Nov. 1897. Bart., 17 May, 1882.

Arms—Gu. on a chev. cottised arg. between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az., a demi-lion ramp. couped of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a lion ramp. reguardant sa. each resting the inner leg on a stag's head ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a plate and fleur-de-lis as in the arms. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp. gu. resting the sinister paw on a plate charged, as in the arms, on the shoulder three annulets, two and one, arg. *Motto*—Basis virtutum constantia.

Seats — Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire. *Town House*—Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

BURTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, 5th Bart. of Pollacton, co. Carlow, J.P., high sheriff 1851, late lieut. 1st dragoons; *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, GEORGIANA MARY (*Pollacton, co. Carlow*), only dau. of David Haliburton Dallas, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—2 Oct. 1758.

BUTE.



THE MARQUESS OF BUTE (Sir John Crichton-Stuart), Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight; Baron Mount Stuart, of Wortley, co. York; Baron Cardiff, of Castle Cardiff, all in Great Britain; EARL OF DUMFRIES, Viscount Air, and Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; EARL OF BUTE, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, in Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 20 June, 1881; *s.* his father, 1900, as 4th Marquess.

Lineage—JOHN STEUART, the founder of this family, was a son of King ROBERT II. There is a tradition that his mother's name was Leitch. About the year 1385, the king erected the islands of Bute, Arane, and Cumbrae, with their pertinents, into a county, and conferred the office of hereditary sheriff thereof on John Steuart, his son, with a considerable grant of land. This grant was subsequently confirmed by King ROBERT III., by charter, dated 11 Nov. 1400. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Semple, of Eliotstoun, and had issue, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** William, ancestor of the Stewarts of Fennock; **3.** Robert; **4.** John; and **5.** Andrew, ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosland. The eldest son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff of Bute, appears to have been born in 1399, and *s.* his father in 1449. He *m.* and had issue, **1.** NINIAN, his heir; **2.** James, of Kilcattan; **3.** David, of Achavolik; and **4.** John. The eldest son,

NINIAN STEUART, sheriff of Bute, *b.* in 1469, *s.* at his father's death, in 1477. He rebuilt the Donjon, or great tower of Rothesay Castle, by order of JAMES IV. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the house of Campbell, and had by her, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** Robert, ancestor of the Stewarts of Ambrismore; **3.** William,

who appears to have *d. s.p.*; and **1.** Janet, *m.* Ninian Bannatyne, of Kames, in Bute. Ninian Steuart, *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Constantine Dunlop, of that ilk, and by her had a son **4.** Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Largilzane. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Blair, of Blair, and by her had, **5.** Alexander, who *d. s.p.*; **6.** Ninian, of Nether Kilmory, Kildavanan, and Kilcattan, ancestor of the second family of Stewart of Kilcattan, of the Stewarts of Ascog, the Stewarts of Ballintoy, Antrim, and (probably) the Castlereagh family. The sheriff appears to have *d.* before 5 April, 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, who suffered much during the struggle between the Earl of Lennox and the regent, Earl of Arran. He *m.* 1st, Lady Grissell Campbell, by whom he does not appear to have had any issue; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of John Fairlie, of that ilk, and relict of Thomas Boyd, of Linn, brother of Thomas, Lord Boyd. By her he had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Robert, who *d. s.p.*; and one dau., *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Kelspokes and Ballochmerton. James Steuart *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STEUART, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who attended the parliament at Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1579, as commissioner for Buteshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of Skipnish, and had by her a son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Fynewald, dau. of Sir James M'Donald, of Duniveg, Isla, and Glenns, but by her (who was widow of Dugal Campbell, of Auchinbreck) he had no child. He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of John Blair, of that ilk, and by her had a son, James, of Ardinho; and a dau., Grissell, *m.* Ninian Stewart, of Kilchattan. The sheriff *d.* in 1612, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STUART, Knt. of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hepburn, of Fuird, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Foulis, of Collington) he acquired the estate of Fuird, with several other lands in the co. Haddington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES STUART, 1st Bart. of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1627; and adhering to the Royal cause during the civil wars, suffered considerably both by fines and sequestrations. Sir James *m.* in 1631, Grissell, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and had, with other issue,

1. DUGALD, his successor.
2. Robert (Sir), of Tillicoultry, co. Clackmannan, one of the lords of session, who was created a baronet, 29 April, 1707. Sir Robert represented the co. Bute in parliament, and was one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union, which he steadily supported. He resigned his gown in favour of his nephew, Dugald Stuart, of Blair Hall, in 1709.

Sir James *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DUGALD STUART, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ruthven, of Dunglass, and granddau., maternally, of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, by whom he had (besides daus.) two sons,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Dugald, of Blairhall, who having applied himself to the study of the law, became soon so celebrated that he was appointed successor to his uncle, Lord Tillicoultry, as a lord of session and justiciary in 1709. Dugald Stuart, *d.* in 1712, leaving a high character for honour, integrity, and ability. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bruce, of Blairhall, co. Perth, and had a numerous family.

Sir Dugald *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES, 1ST EARL OF BUTE, who being of the privy council of ANNE, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat of a union with England, in 1702, which did not then take effect, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, in the following year, by the titles of *Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, and Lord Mount Stuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock*, to himself and to his heirs male whatever. In 1706, his lordship opposed the Union with all his might; and when he discovered that a majority of parliament was in favour of the measure, withdrew from the House, and retired to his country seat. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, lord advocate *temp.* JAMES VII.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of William Dundas, of Kincavel, and dying 4 June, 1710, was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF BUTE, who after the death of his maternal uncle, and much litigation, *s.* to the estate of Rosehaugh; representative peer 1715, lord lieut. of co. Bute. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1731, Alexander Fraser, of Stricken, co. Aberdeen, a lord of session, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1736) had (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. James, who *s.* to his great-grandfather, Sir George Mackenzie's landed property, and assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE. This gentleman, the representative of different Scottish shires in parliament from 1742 to 1784, was constituted keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, 1763, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but had no surviving issue. H ladyship *d.* in 1799, and Mr. Steuart-Mackenzie *d.* within ni months afterwards, of grief. Leaving no male issue, the successi to the extensive estate of the right hon. gentleman in Scotland f to be regulated by an entail executed by Sir George Mackenzi 1689. Notwithstanding that he was the first lawyer of the ag Sir George's settlements were so ambiguously worded, that h estates were claimed by the Hon James Archibald Stuart-Wortle next brother of the Marquess of Bute, and Lord Herbert Winds Stuart, second son of the marquess. The judgment of the Cou of Session in Scotland in favour of Mr. Wortley was appealed and affirmed by, the House of Lords, 4 March, 1803.

James, 2nd Earl of Bute, *d.* 28 Jan. 1723, and was *s.* by h elder son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF BUTE, K.G., *b.* 25 May, 1713; *m.* 24 Au 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley-Montagu, of Wortle co. York, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwic Her ladyship was created, 4 April, 1761, *Baroness Mount Stua of Wortley, Yorkshire*, with remainder to her male issue by t Earl of Bute. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1794. They had issue to survive

1. JOHN, 1st Marquess of Bute.
2. JAMES ARCHIBALD, who, on inheriting the Wortley estates, at t decease of his mother, assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He Margaret, dau. of Sir David Conyngham, Bart., and had, wi other issue,
   1. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, created *Baron Wharncli (see that title)*.
3. Frederick, *b.* in Sept. 1751; *d.* 17 May, 1802.
4. CHARLES (Sir), K.B.; *b.* in Jan. 1753, an officer of celebrity in t army, who attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was governo of the island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military service he had reduced in 1798. He *m.* 19 April, 1778, Louisa, 2nd da and co-heiress (with her sister Albinia, Countess of Buckingha shire) of Lord Vere Bertie, 3rd son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaste and *d.* 25 May, 1801, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., ambassador at the court of France, *b.* 1779, who was created BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY, 22 Jan. 182 He *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth Margaret, 3rd dau. of Philip, 3rd Ea of Hardwicke and *d.* 6 Nov. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jun 1867) two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
      (1) CHARLOTTE, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Charles John, Earl Canning, K.G and *d.* at Calcutta 18 Nov. 1861.
      (2) LOUISA, *m.* 8 June, 1842, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Wate ford, K.P., who *d.* 1859. She *d.* 12 May, 1891.
   2. John James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1782; *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, Albini eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and by her (who 2ndly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* in 1827) he le at his decease, in 1811, an only son,

      Gen. Charles Stuart, of Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants, J.P vice-lieutenant of Bute, col. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's ligh infantry, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1839, the Ho Georgiana Stuart (maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H., which lady *d.* 1877, an 2ndly, 1878, Louisa Gambier, dau. of James Gordon Murdoch.
5. William (Most Rev.), *b.* in March, 1755, D.D., archbishop Armagh, *m.* 3 May, 1796, Sophia Margaret Juliana, dau. of Thom Penn, of Stoke Pogis. She *d.* in April, 1847. He *d.* 6 March, 182 leaving issue,
   1. William STUART, of Tempsford Hall, Beds., and Aldenha Abbey, Herts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 182 Henrietta Maria Sarah, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Mori Pole, Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1858) had issue,
      (1) William, of Tempsford and Aldenham Abbey, J.P. for Herts J.P. and D.L. for Beds., High Sheriff 1875, and J.P. for Hunts and Hon. Col. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., M.P. for Bedfor 1854–1857, and 1859–1868, called to the Bar at the Inner Temp 1851, *b.* 7 March, 1825; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Katherine, eldest da of John Armitage Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1881) had issue,
         1*a*. William Dugald, of Tempsford Hall, co. Bed., J.P., ma and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., late capt. King royal rifle corps, *b.* 18 Oct. 1860; *m.* 11 July, 1893, Millice Helen Olivia, eldest dau. of the late Capt. G. W. Bulkel Hughes, J.P. (*see Landed Gentry*, HUGHES *of Coedhelen*), a has issue,
            William Esmé Montagu, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.
         2*a*. Henry Esmé, *b.* 12 July, 1865 (*Carlton Club*).
         1*a*. Mary Charlotte Florence. 2*a*. Elizabeth Frances Sybi
      (2) Charles Pole, of Sandymount House, Woburn, J.P., barriste at-law, *b.* 7 May, 1826; *m.* 20 March, 1860, Anne, eldest dau. Robert Smyth, of Graybrook, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 26 Au 1896, leaving,
         1*a*. Robert Alexander, of Fryern, Chandlersford, Hants., 5 July, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1897, Edith Margaret Nina, dau. of t late Rev. H. E. Stoker, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue,
            Enid Frances Anne, *b.* 28 Nov. 1897.
         2*a*. Reginald Pole, capt. N. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 22 Jul 1863; *m.* 1895, Hester Elizabeth, dau. of Gerhard Myburgh, Orange Grove, Cape Town, and has issue,
            Kathleen Anne Pole.
         3*a*. Charles Dudley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864.
         4*a*. James Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867; *d.* 5 July, 1876.
         5*a*. Ralph Esmé, capt. R.A., *b.* 9 April, 1869.
         6*a*. Frederick Clarence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1873; *d.* 12 Oct. 1879.
         1*a*. Maud Frances, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1889.
         2*a*. Constance Mary. 3*a*. Florence Amabel.
         4*a*. Grace Henrietta. 5*a*. Katherine Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 188
      (3) Clarence Esmé, M.A. Camb. (*Addington House, Reading b.* 29 May, 1827; *m.* 16 April, 1853, Catherine, dau. of the la

ol. John Cuninghame, of Caddell and Thornton, co. Ayr.
he *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1901.
(2) Mary Pole, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, ornwall, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1852, leaving issue.
(2) Henrietta Pole, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Reginald Thistlethwayte ocks, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.
(3) Louisa Pole, *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Rev. Oliver Matthew Ridley, nd *d.* 7 Jan. 1858, leaving three sons and two daus.
r. Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, Georgina Adelaide Forester, n. of Gen. Walker, of the Manor House, Bushey Herts., and 7 July, 1874 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, James, 9th rl of Seafield).
Henry, M.P. for Bedford, *b.* 1804; *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1854.
Mary Juliana, *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, d *d.* 11 July, 1866, leaving issue.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 1823.
Mary, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale.
Jane, *m.* 1 Feb. 1768, George, Earl Macartney, and *d.* his widow he age of 86, in 1828.
Anne, *m.* Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland.
Augusta, *m.* Capt. Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 1778.
Caroline, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Portarlington.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1851, aged 94.

lordship was a minister of the crown from 1737 until his gnation of the high office of First Lord of the Treasury, in . He *d.* 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN, 4TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF BUTE, *b.* 30 June, 1744, had *s.* upon the demise of his mother, 13 Nov. 1794, to the ny of Mount Stuart, having been previously (20 May, 1766) ted *Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle;* 27 Feb. 1796, his lordship r further advanced to the *Viscounty of Mountjoy in the Isle of ht, the Earldom of Windsor,* and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE. *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1766, Charlotte Jane, eldest dau and co-heir of bert Windsor Hickman, 2nd and last Viscount Windsor and Lord Mountjoy, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her o *d.* 28 Jan. 1800) had issue,

JOHN, *Lord Mount Stuart*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1767; *m.* 12 Oct. 1792 zabeth Penelope, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Crichton, Earl of mfries; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1797),

JOHN, 2nd marquess, who *s.* his maternal grandfather, Patrick, h Earl Dumfries, at his decease, 7th April, 1803, in that dignity 6th earl.

Patrick James Herbert CRICHTON-STUART, M.P., *b.* (posthumous) 25 Aug. 1794; lord lieutenant of the co. of Bute; ssumed, by sign-manual, in March, 1817, the additional surname nd arms of CRICHTON: and 28 May following obtained the precedency and rank of the younger son of a marquess. His lordship 13 July, 1818, Hannah, dau. of William Tighe, of Woodstock, Kilkenny, M.P., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* June, 1872) had issue,

(1) James Frederick Dudley CRICHTON-STUART, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, M.P. for Cardiff 1857 to 1880, lord lieutenant of Buteshire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Gertrude Frances 25, *Witton Crescent, S.W.*), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.* 24 Oct. 1891, leaving issue,

1*a*. Patrick James, D.L. Bute, late lieut. gren. gds. (79, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1868; *m.* 23 July, 1894, Cecil, younger dau. of John Kirk, D.L., of Annevale, co. Armagh. She *d.* 13 June, 1895, leaving a dau.,
Cecilia.
2*a*. Dudley, *b.* 4 March, 1871.
1*a*. Constance.
2*a*. Audrey.

(2) Herbert CRICHTON-STUART, D.L. co. Bute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827; *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, Fanny Adelaide (*Rockland, St. Mary, Bournemouth*), 3rd dau. of John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, brother of the late Lord Taunton, and *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving issue,

1*a*. James Fortescue (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 3 March, 1864; *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, Lilian Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, of Coryton, Devon (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has
Joan Evelyn.
1*a*. Margaret Adelaide, *m.* 7 May, 1892, Rev. Harry Percy Grubb, M.A., and has issue.
2*a*. Evelyn Penelope, *d.* 12 July, 1886.

(1) Mary Anne Frances, *d.* 10 Dec. 1886, aged 66.
Herbert Windsor, *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1825.
Evelyn James, *b.* 1773, col. in the army; *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.
Charles, R.N.; lost in the "Leda" frigate in 1796.
Henry, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *m.* 15 July, 1802, Lady Gertrude Amelia ason-Villiers, dau. and sole heir of George, 2nd and last Earl of randison, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1809, having by her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 809, had issue,

1. Henry VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana, *b.* 8 June, 1803, who ssumed, with his brothers and sister, the additional name of VILLIERS, and was created BARON STUART DE DECIES. He *d.s.p.l.* 3 Jan. 1874.

2. William VILLIERS-STUART, captain 12th lancers, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Michael Cox, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 7 Nov 1873, having by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1879, had issue,

(1) Henry John Richard, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, D.L., formerly capt. 68th L.I., afterwards lieut.-col. Waterford art., *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1870, Jane Rigby, eldest dau. of B. Rigby Murray, of Parton, N.B., and has,

1*a*. William Desmond, lieut. Gurkha rifles, *b.* 11 April, 1872.
2*a*. Charles Herbert, lieut. 2nd Punjab inf., *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.
3*a*. John Patrick, 2nd lieut. 1st Punjab Inf., *b.* 1 March, 1879.
1*a*. Kathleen Jane.
2*a*. Gertrude Elsie.
3*a*. Marie Violet.

(2) Dudley, late 51st light infantry, *b.* 3 April, 1840.
(1) Gertrude Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1851.
(2) Geraldine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Arthur J. Chichester.
(3) Evelyn.

3. Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* Nov. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, and *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1871. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1889.
1. Gertrude Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1826.

6. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Nov. 1778; *m.* June, 1806, Hon. Georgiana Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1807. He *d.* 28 July, 1814, leaving an only dau. Georgiana, who *d. unm.* in 1833.

7. George, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* 7 Oct. 1800, Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. James Stewart, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1841, having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1. Henry STUART, of Montford, Isle of Bute, *b.* 1 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Charles Hammersley, of 25, Park Crescent. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 19 May, 1880, leaving issue,

(1) Dudley Charles, retired com. R.N. (*Lundie, Edzell, Forfarshire*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1844; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Amy Clara, only surviving child of Lieut.-Col. Charles Harrison Page, J.P., of Dulwich House, Llandaff, Glamorgan, and has issue,

1*a*. Evelyn Charles Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1875.
2*a*. James Martin, *b.* 15 Jan. 1877.
3*a*. Dudley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.
4*a*. Henry, *b.* 1886.
5*a*. Eric Hoy, *b.* 1890.
6*a*. Kenneth Fremantle, *b.* 1895.
1*a*. Ethel Margaret, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.
2*a*. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1879.
3*a*. Lillis Amy, *b.* 1881
4*a*. Heather Sybil, *b.* 7 Feb. 1900.

(2) John Windsor, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Argyll and Bute vol. art., V.D., hon. Sheriff substitute (*Foley House, Rothesay*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1873, Flora, only dau. of Capt. William C. J. Campbell, of Snettisham, Norfolk, formerly capt. 3rd dragoon guards, and has issue,

1*a*. Henry Campbell, *b.* 2 March, 1874.
2*a*. John Dudley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875: *m.* 30 April, 1902, Florence Emily, youngest dau. of the late Charles E. Hunter, Chief Engineer, Bute Works, Cardiff.
1*a*. Elizabeth Ada Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1878.

(1) Evelyn, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Charles Hallyburton Campbell, B.C.S., 2nd son of Sir George Campbell, Knt. of Edenwood, and nephew of Lord Chancellor Campbell. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1867, leaving issue.
(2) Emily Catherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, Martin Ridley Smith, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).
(3) Gertrude Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Everard Alexander Hambro, of Hayes Place, Kent, and Milton Abbey, Dorsetshire, and has issue.
(4) Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, George Edward Sneyd, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue. (5) Clara Georgina.
(6) Cecilia.
(7) Frederica, *m.* 22 March, 1877, Col. Michael Rowan Grey Buchanan, of Wellshot, co. Lanark, and has issue.
(8) Octavia Henrietta Mary.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1877.
2. Emily Frances, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbott (son of 1st Lord Tenterden), who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1886.

1. Maria Alicia Charlotte, *m.* C. Pinfold, and *d.* 1841.
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, Sir William Jackson Homan, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 5 Sept. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1800, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coutts, and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1832) another son and dau., viz.,

8. Dudley Coutts, M.P. Arundel 1830 to 1837, *b.* 11 Jan. 1803; *m.* in 1824, Christiana Alexandrine Egypta, dau. of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 19 May 1847) had,
Paul Amadeus Francis Coutts, late capt. 68th regt., *d. unm* Aug. 1889.
Lord Dudley Stuart *d.* deeply lamented, 17 Nov. 1854.
3. Frances, *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 29 March, 1859, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, 16 Nov. 1814, and the honours descended to his grandson,

JOHN, 2ND MARQUESS OF BUTE AND 6TH EARL OF DUMFRIES, K.T., lord lieutenant of Glamorganshire and co. Bute, recorder of Banbury, and keeper of Rothesay Castle, *b.* 10 Aug. 1793; *s.* to the earldom of Dumfries on the demise of his maternal grandfather, Patrick, Earl of Dumfries, 7 April, 1803. He had previously assumed, by sign manual, the surname and arms of CRICHTON in addition to, and before that of STUART; inherited the marquessate and earldom of Bute, with minor honours, at the decease of his paternal grandfather, in 1814; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1818, Maria, eldest dau. of George Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford (she *d.* 11 Sept. 1841); *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1845, Sophia, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Hastings, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1859) he left at his decease, 18 March, 1848, an only son,

JOHN PATRICK, 3RD MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T., LL.D., Knight

Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great and the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem; hereditary sheriff and coroner of the co. Bute, and hereditary keeper of Rothesay Castle, Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University 1892 and again 1895; Mayor of Cardiff, 1891; Provost of Rothesay, 1896-9; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *m.* 16 April, 1872, the Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne FitzAlan-Howard, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and had issue.

1. JOHN 4th and present marquess.
2. NINIAN EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 May, 1883.
3. Colum Edmund, *b.* 3 April, 1886.

1. Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1900, and was *s.* by his son.

Earldom of Dumfries.

SIR ROBERT CRICHTON, 1ST LORD CRICHTON, of Sanquhar, signalized himself at Lochmaben, against the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when they made an incursion into Scotland, in 1484, and was created a peer of parliament, by the title of *Lord Crichton of Sanquhar*, 29 Jan. 1487. His lordship *m.* Lady Marion Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Lennox; and dying in 1502, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2ND LORD CRICHTON, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cuthbert Murray, of Cockpool, and had,

1. WILLIAM, 3rd lord.
2. John, of Ryhill, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Carmichael, of Crawford; 2ndly, Christian Dalzell, and had by his first marriage a son,

WILLIAM, of whom as 7th lord.

1. Agnes, *m.* Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 3RD LORD CRICHTON, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and was killed in or before 1550 in the house of the Duke of Chatelherault, in Edinburgh, by Robert, Master of Sempill. He had, with other issue, ROBERT, 4th lord, and EDWARD, 5th lord. The elder son,

ROBERT, 4TH LORD CRICHTON, who had a charter to himself and Margaret Cunningham, his wife, in 1558, *d.s.p.* His brother,

EDWARD, 5TH LORD CRICHTON, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Drumlanrig (afterwards *m.* William, Earl of Menteith, and Wauchope, of Niddry), and had a son,

ROBERT, 6TH LORD CRICHTON. This nobleman, when on a visit at Lord Norreys' seat, in Oxfordshire, about 1605, lost his eye, in fencing with one John Turner, a master of the science of defence, which so enraged his lordship against Turner, that, after laying several plans for that person's destruction, he had him assassinated seven years afterwards, by one Carlyle, who killed him by a pistol-shot; for which foul deed the assassin and his accomplice were convicted and executed, and Lord Sanquhar, afterwards surrendering, met a similar fate, being hanged upon a gibbet erected in Great Palace Yard, before the gate of Westminster Hall, 27 June, 1612. Dying without issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 7TH LORD CRICHTON OF SANQUHAR AND 1ST EARL OF DUMFRIES (son of John Crichton, of Ryhill, 2nd son of Robert, 2nd lord). This nobleman was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Air*, 2 Feb. 1622, and created EARL OF DUMFRIES, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Crichton, 12 June, 1633. He *m.* Euphemia, dau. of James Seton, of Touch, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Dumfries.
2. James, of St. Leonards.
3. Sir James, a colonel in the army of Gustavus Adolphus.

1. Mary, *m.* Aug. 1618, Edward Swift, Viscount Carlingford.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF DUMFRIES, who on 2 Nov. 1690, got on his resignation a new patent of the honours, by which, failing himself and his paternal grandson and the heirs male of the body of the latter, the remainder was extended to Penelope, eldest dau. of his son Charles, Lord Crichton, and the heirs of her body, succeeding to the family estates, and similarly to his son's other daughters, whom failing, to his son's nearest heirs whatsoever. He *m.* Aug. 1618, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, and had (with three daus., of whom Elizabeth *m.* 1658, Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglinton) a son,

CHARLES, *Lord Crichton*, who settled his estates 1686, failing sons and their male issue, on his four daus. successively; he *m.* before 1681, Sarah, dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair, and *d.v.p.* before 1691. He left issue,

1. WILLIAM, *s.* his grandfather.

1. PENELOPE, *s.* her brother.

2. Margaret.
3. Mary
4. Elizabeth.

The earl *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF DUMFRIES, *d. unm.* 1694, and was by his sister,

PENELOPE, COUNTESS OF DUMFRIES, *m.* 1698, Hon. William Dalrymple, of Glenmure (who *d.* 1744), 2nd son of John, 1st Earl of Stair, and *d.* 1742, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, Earl of Dumfries and Stair.
2. John Dalrymple, *d. unm.* 1742.
3. James, 3rd Earl of Stair, *d.s.p.* 1760.
4. Charles, *d. unm.*
5. Hugh, *d. unm.*
6. George, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John McDouall, of Freugh, co. Wigton, and had

1. PATRICK, 5th Earl of Dumfries.
2. William McDouall, *d.s.p.* 1789.
3. John McDOUALL, of Glasgow, *m.* 9 Dec. 1767, Mary Isabel dau. of Ebenezer MacCulloch, of Glasgow. He *d.* 22 Dec. 180 leaving a son,

William McDOUALL (Rev.), prebendary of Peterborough, 1775; *m.* 15 Feb. 1815, Euphemia, dau. of Louis Gaudin, and 1849, leaving issue,

1*a*. John Crichton Stuart McDOUALL, of New Freugh, N.S.W *b.* 5 July, 1818; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1841, Ellen Maria, dau. of R. Fitzgerald. She *d.* Sept. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 186 Susan Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Hartigan, and *d.* Jan. 189 leaving by the first marriage,

1*b*. William Alexander Fitzgerald, *b.* 26 June, 1842; *d.* Aug. 1876.

2*b*. John Crichton Stuart, *b.* 23 Oct. 1844.

3*b*. Patrick James Crichton (*New Freugh, Singleton, N.S.W.*), *b.* 20 June, 1848; *m.* 1883, Laura May, eldest dau. of Charl Swanston, of Victoria, and has,

1*c*. Crichton, *b.* 1890.

1*c*. Margaret Ellen, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885, *d. unm.*

2*c*. Jessie, *b.* 1886. 3*c*. Lorna, *b.* 1888.

4*c*. May, *b.* 1892.

2*b*. Robert Crichton, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850.

3*b*. Willoughby Crichton (*Oamaru, N.Z.*), *b.* 7 May, 1852; 1875, Edith Emily Mary, dau. of P. McArdell, and has issu

1*c*. John Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1878.

2*c*. Willoughby Crichton, *b.* 1881.

3*c*. Philip Hastings, *b.* 1884. 4*c*. Eric Oldfield, *b.* 1886.

5*c*. Gerald William, *b.* 1887.

6*c*. Alan Edward Crichton, *b.* 1895.

1*c*. Mary Coverdale. 2*c*. Ellen Fitzgerald.

4*b*. Gerald Hastings Crichton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* Floren dau. of H. P. Stacey, of Singleton, N.S.W.

5*b*. Herbert Crichton, M.R.C.S.E. of Gladesville, N.S.W. (*Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1860, *m.* 1899, Heste dau. of — Hartigan.

1*b*. Ellen Elizabeth, *m* 1867, E. A. Nardin, and has issue.

2*b*. Isabella Kate, *d.* 3 April, 1893.

3*b*. Euphemia Susan, *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, Beresford Hudson, Hillsborough, Australia, and has issue.

4*b*. Maria Caroline.

2*a*. William Sutherland McDOUALL (Rev.), rector of Ousde Suffolk, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 8 June, 1854, Grace Maria, da of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, Bart. of Park Place, and has issu

1*b*. William, H.M. vice-consul, Persian Gulf, *b.* 13 April, 18

2*b*. Claude Hay, *b.* 8 July, 1864.

3*b*. Kenneth Gilbert, M.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.

4*b*. Alan Patrick, *b.* 18 May, 1872.

1*b*. Anne Euphemia.

2*b*. Flora Isabella.

3*b*. Mary Winifred.

4*b*. Alice Kathleen, *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, Rev. Ernest Willia Carlile Hayes.

3*a*. Patrick George McDOUALL (Rev.), late rector of Cosgrov Northamptonshire (*Oxford House, Clarence Parade, Southse b.* 10 Sept. 1822; *m.* 4 June, 1851, Caroline Jane, dau. of Jo Fisher, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1884) has issue,

1*b*. Patrick Crichton Stuart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *d. unm.* 25 Ju 1884.

1*b*. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1874, John Bolden, a has issue.

2*b*. Anna Isabella.

3*b*. Mary Grace, *m.* 18 Aug. 1881, F. W. D. McGachen, Fenny Stratford, Bletchley.

4*b*. Florence Euphemia, *m.* 1890, Henry William Gates.

5*b*. Evelyn Eleonora.

4*a*. Hastings McDOUALL, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823; *m.* 18 Aug. 18 Susan, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, Bart., of Park Pla and *d.* 19 June, 1869, leaving a son,

Hastings Bosville, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.

5*a*. Rawdon McDOUALL (twin with Hastings), *m.* 20 July, 18 Charlotte Shawford, dau. of Richard King, and *d.* 1884, leavi issue,

1*b*. Rawdon George Herbert, *b.* 10 April, 1852.

2*b*. Frank Richard, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860.

3*b*. William Edward, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866.

4*b*. Frederick Crichton, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

1*b*. Emma Isabella.

2*b*. Charlotte Elizabeth.

3*b*. Flora Hastings, *m.* 1900, J. W. Muir.

4*b*. Clara Louisa.

5*b*. Laura Amelia, *m.* 1887, Edward S. Tresidder, and has issu

6*b*. Mary Penelope.

7*b*. Florence Christmas, *m.* 1896, Austin J. G. Mack, and h issue.

1*a*. Mary Isabella, *m.* 1843, Admiral George Hathorn, who 1876, leaving issue.

2a. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 1852, Charles Stockdale Benning, and had issue. She *d.* 1873.
3a. Penelope Eleonora, *m.* 1847, John Wordlaw Ramsay, who *d.s.p.* 1876. She *d.* 23 May, 1900.
2. Penelope, *m.* Ebenezer McCulloch, and *d.* 1774.
3. Eleonora, *m.* William McGhie, of Balmaghie, and *d.* 1804.
Penelope, *d. unm.* 1785.

e eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF DUMFRIES, *s.* his mother 1742, and *s.* to e earldom of Stair in 1760, K.T. 1752; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne rdon (who *d.* 1755), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; lly, 1762, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie (after- rds wife of Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville). By first marriage he had a son, William, Lord Crichton, who deceased him in 1744. His lordship *d.* 1768, when the earldom Dumfries devolved on the son of his sister, Lady Elizabeth,

PATRICK, 5th EARL OF DUMFRIES, a representative peer 1790 and lowing years, and *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1771, Margaret, dau. of nald Crauford, of Restalrig, co. Edinburgh, and had a dau.,

LIZABETH PENELOPE, *m.* John Viscount Montstuart, eldest son f John, 4th Earl and 1st Marquess of Bute, and dying in the fetime of her father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN, inherited the EARLDOM OF DUMFRIES, at the decease of his naternal grandfather, 7th April, 1803, as 6th earl; and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE, on the death of his paternal grandfather, n 1814.

Creations—Lord Crichton, 1485; Viscount Air, 2 Feb. 1622; rl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, 1627; rl of Bute, &c., 14 April, 1703, in Scotland. Baron Mount Stuart, April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776; Marquess of Bute, &c., Feb. 1796, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or a fess chequy, az. and arg., thin a double tressure flory-counterflory, gu. for STUART. 2nd d 3rd arg., a lion rampant, az for CRICHTON. *Crests*—1st, a demi n, rampant, gu., and over it the motto, "*Nobilis est ira leonis*," STUART; 2nd, a wyvern, fire issuant from the mouth, all ppr., CRICHTON; 3rd, a wyvern, ppr., holding in the mouth a sinister nd couped gu. for HERBERT. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., idled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Avito viret nore.

Seats—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle. amorganshire; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire; and Old ace of Mochrum, Wigton. *Town Residence*—St. John's Lodge, gent's Park.

BUTLER.



SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, Bart. of loughgrenan, co. Carlow, J.P. and ce-lieut. for that co., high sheriff 866, late lieut. 56th and 24th regts., rved as lieut. in 56th regt. in Crimea, as present at the siege and taking of ebastopol (medal and clasp, Turkish edal), hon. col. 8th batt. King's royal fle corps, *b.* 16 Dec. 1836; *s.* his ther as 10th baronet 1862; *m.* 8 Sept. 864, Hester Elizabeth, eldest dau. of ir Alan E. Bellingham, Bart., and has sue,

1. RICHARD PIERCE (*Junior Constitutional and Kildare Street Clubs*), capt. 8th batt. King's royal rifle corps, served in South African war with the mounted infantry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
2. Thomas Edmond, *b.* 6 April, 1876.
3. Walter Alan, *b.* 14 March, 1877; *d.* 25 Feb. 1878.
1. Edith Alice, *b.* 4 Jan. 1867.
2. Maude Isabel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1871.
3. Dorothea Hester, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
4. Eleanor Frances, *b.* 19 Feb. 1880.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS BUTLER, 1st Bart. of Cloughgrenan, o. Carlow, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 Aug. 1628. Sir homas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, in 1639. He *m.* nne, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, o. Wexford, and relict of Nicholas Bagenal, by whom he had our sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BUTLER, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Bernard Hyde, of Shinfield, Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BUTLER, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., lord bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, by whom he had several children, viz.,

1. PIERCE, his heir.
2. James, *m.* by licence, dated 23 March, 1696, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Abney, and widow of Sir John Parker, of Fermoyle, co. Longford, and had an only son, RICHARD, 5th bart.
3. Boyle. 4. Edmund.
1. Juliana, *m.* John Kennedy, son of James Kennedy, of Mullagh, co. Longford.
2. Ellen, *m.* John Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, July, 1700, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and widow of John Reynolds, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Agmondisham Vesey) he had no issue. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, A.D. 1692. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Carlow, 1713; *m.* Anne, dau. of Joshua Galliard, of Edmonton Berry, Middlesex, and was *s.* at his decease by his nephew,

SIR RICHARD BUTLER, 5th Bart., *b.* 1699, M.P. for the co. Carlow from 1729 to 1761. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Percy, of Seskin, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1794) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 6th bart.
2. James, capt. 1st regt. of horse, *d. unm.*
3. Pierce, major 29th regt., went to America, and was ancestor of Pierce Butler of Philadelphia, North America, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1834, Frances Anne, dau. of Charles Kemble, and *d.* 1867, leaving two daus.,
   1. Sarah, *m.* 1859, Owen Jones Wister, M.D.
   2. Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1871, Hon. and Very Rev. James Wentworth Leigh, dean of Hereford, 3rd son of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh, and has issue.
4. William Paul, of Broomville, co. Carlow, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Abraham Nixon, of Munny, co. Wicklow, and had issue,
   James, of Broomvile, J.P. co. Carlow, *m.* Maria, dau. of Rev. Charles Charlton. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1856, leaving issue,
   (1) William Paul, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *m.* 28 Oct. 1846, Letitia Maria, dau. of John Gray. He *d.* Aug. 1861, leaving issue,
      1. Charles James John, capt. late Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1852, *m.*
         1. Fanny Letitia Maria.
      2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1879, Trevor Overend, of Airfield, co. Dublin.
      3. Helen Williamina.
   (2) Charles Richard, lieut.-col. 20th regt., *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1860.
   (3) James Thomas, late resident magistrate, co. Kilkenny, J.P. Carlow (4, *Highfield Road, Rathgar, Dublin*), *b.* 6 June, 1825; *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Adelaide Maria, dau. of G. R. Keogh, and has issue,
      1. Charles Richard, of Rathvilly, co. Carlow, *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 1895, Ethel Elizabeth Jane, dau. of P. C. Newton, J.P., and has issue,
         1a. James Humphrey, *b.* 30 June, 1897.
         2a. Edward Walter Charles, *b.* 30 May, 1900.
         3a. Beauchamp Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1902.
         1a. Blanche Adelaide.
      2. James Henry, Bey, Egyptian army, *b.* 20 April, 1863.
      3. Somerset Edward Molyneux, *b.* 13 Aug. 1867; *m.* 7 Jan. 1902, Elise Jessie, only child of Reginald Beareroft.
      4. George Fitzwalter, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1899, Laura Jane Teer, and has issue,
         James Somerset, *b.* 4 Nov. 1901.
         Adelaide Florence.
      1. Mary. 2. Emily Blanche.
   (4) Richard Lewis, *d.s.p.* (5) Edward Holmes, *d.s.p.*
   (1) Anna Maria. (2) Harriet Catherine.
   (3) Maria, *m.* 1859, W. G. Johnston, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
1. Anne, *m.* William Steuart, of Steuart Lodge, co. Carlow.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Nicholas Gordon.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Edward Eustace, of Castlemore.
4. Jane, *m.* N. P. Trench.

Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BUTLER, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Carlow 1761, *m.* Dorothea, only dau. of Edward Bayley, D.D., of Ardfert and archdeacon of Dublin, and niece of Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bart. of Plas Newydd, in Anglesey (father of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge of that family, and grandfather of Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey) by whom he had four sons and as many daus., of whom the eldest, Dorothea, *m.* Charles Lionel Fitzgerald, of Turlough Park, in Mayo. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BUTLER, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1761; M.P. for co. Carlow 1783 to 1800; *m.* 23 Aug. 1782, Sarah Maria, only dau. of Thomas Worth Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, by whom he left issue,

1. THOMAS, 8th bart.
2. Richard Pierce, *b.* 4 Nov. 1784; *m.* 13 June, 1822, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Graham Clarke, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1855, leaving issue, a dau.,
   Charlotte, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Capt. Charles William Reynolds, 16th lancers, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3. William Arthur, col. 27th regt., *b.* 22 Aug. 1786; *m* in 1827 Emma, dau. of James Heseltine. She *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1872.

4. James, of Ballybar, co. Carlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1788; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Beauchamp Hill. She *d.* 1827. He *d.* 1 March, 1865, leaving issue,
1. James, of Ballybar (16, *Tivoli Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin*), *b.* 4 March, 1826; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Henrietta Clara, dau. of the late Charles George Butler, R.N. (*see below*), and has issue,
(1) James Walter, *b.* 12 June, 1864.
(2) Beauchamp Charles, *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Finlay Muirhead, of Natal, and has issue,
A dau., *b.* 8 Dec. 1901.
(3) William Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1868.
(4) Harry Claude, lieut. imp. yeo., Irish horse, served in S. African war, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
(1) Amy Sarah.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1865, John Cranstoun, who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 1899.
2. Elizabeth.
5. Charles George, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1793; *m.* 28 Sept. 1830, Emily, dau. of John Heseltine Bayford. She *d.* 1876. He *d.* 1 March, 1867, leaving issue,
1. John Bayford, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Aug. 1832; *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Hon. Sybil Devereux, dau. of 15th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Algernon, *b.* 26 Jan. 1878.
(2) Humphrey Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1880.
(1) Nora, *m.* 1st, 1894, Arthur L. Macnamara, R.N., who *d.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Capt. W. G. Harding, Lincoln regt.
2. William Charles, J.P. Cumberland, registrar Probate Division High Court of Justice, late capt. 3rd Border regt. (*Durran Hill House, Carlisle*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1844; *m.* July, 1877, Emily, dau. of H. S. Chadwick, and has issue,
(1) Henry Beauchamp, educated at the Charterhouse, *b.* 1 Dec. 1878
(2) Charles Walter, lieut. Suffolk regt., served in S. African war, *b.* 17 Feb. 1880.
(3) William Bayford, *b.* 1888.
(1) Eleanor Elizabeth Mary. (2) Sybil Emily
(3) Dorothy Clara.
3. Charles Arthur, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 28 Aug. 1875, Louisa, dau. of Capt. R. Low. He *d.s.p.*
1. Henrietta Clara, *m.* 10 April, 1860, her cousin James Butler, eldest son of James Butler, of Ballybar, and has issue (*see above*).
2. Emily Harriet, *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, David Henry Owen, and has issue.
3. Sarah Newenham, *m.* 1873, Francis Wilfrid Lawson, and has issue.
6. Walter, major 27th regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1803; *m.* 9 July, 1846, Maria, only dau. of Col. Jackson, of Carramore, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1878.
1. Louisa, *m.* Peter Low, and had issue.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Hugh Faulkner, of Fort Faulkner, and had issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 16 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Butler, 8th Bart., *b.* 23 Oct. 1783; *m.* 30 Jan. 1812, Frances, 4th dau. of John Graham Clarke, of Sutton co. York, by whom (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1868) he had issue,

1. Richard Pierce, 9th bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1814, late 7th fus.; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1840, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Tulip, of Brunton and Warwick Hall, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1859) had,
Henry Thomas, lieut.-col. (half-pay) 13th hussars, *b.* 1 May, 1842; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1861, Emma Eliza Bertie, dau. of Vice-Admiral Bertie Cator, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1893, leaving by her,
Laura, *m.* 1884, Francis Fitzpatrick Tower, and has issue.
3. Antoine Sloet, C.B., divisional magistrate in Ireland 1883-88, late capt. 7th drag. guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hamilton Le Poer Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1862) had issue,
1. George Beresford, resident magistrate at Letterkenny (*Kiltoy, Letterkenny, co. Donegal*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; *m.* 9 July, 1896 Georgina Rose Mary, only dau. of Capt. Charles Walker, 21st fusiliers.
1. Frances Antoinette, *m.* 1878, George Cosby Lendrum, D.L., of Magheracross.
2. Laura Mary, *m.* 1882, Capt. James Sinclair Cramsie.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Eliza (12, *St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court Gardens, W.*), widow of Arthur Beresford Cane, and eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Stevenson, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1901.
4. Henry William Paget, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. for cos. Clare, Wicklow, and Kildare, *b.* 28 April, 1831, late capt. 7th fusiliers, and in the household of H.E. the Earl of Carlisle, K.G., when lord lieut. of Ireland; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Geraldine Sydney (who *d.* 1896), only dau. of Lord William Fitzgerald, and has issue,
1. Francis Frederick Baron, *b.* 25 Jan. 1861.
2. Percy Thomas, *b.* 9 June, 1862.
1. Mabel Howard, *m.* 1887, Col. James Alfred Coxhead, R.A., C.B., and has issue.
1. Arabella Sarah, *m.* 31 May, 1835, Sir Ralph Allen Gosset, K.C.B., serj.-at-arms, House of Commons, only son of Sir William Gosset. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 1841, Sir J. R. Carmichael, Bart., who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 9 March, 1899, leaving issue.
3. Isabella Horatia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, Rev. Leonard E. Graham Clarke. She is deceased.
4. Laura Mary, *m.* 29 Feb. 1844, Robert Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York. She is deceased.
5. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 19 May, 1857, Capt. John Hedley, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 9th Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 28 May, 1835, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) had issue,

1. Thomas Pierce, present bart.
2. Richard Pierce (*Solgorth, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 30 April, 1839, late lieut. 78th highlanders; *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, Florence, dau. of the late Hans Henry Hamilton, Q.C., and has issue,
1. Hans Pierce, *b* March, 1880.
1. Violet, *m.* 1891, John Francis, C.E., of Winnipeg.
2. Eva, *m.* 1893, Charles E. Hall, of Belcourt, Manitoba.
3. Isabel. 4. Mildred. 5. Kathleen.
3. Edmund, *b.* 20 May, 1843; *d.* 18 March, 1873.
4. Walter Selby (*Greenmount, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth*), lieut.-col. late 8th batt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845; *m.* 6 May 1885, Alice Lucy, dau. of Edmund Fowler, of Abberley, Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and has issue,
Edmund Pierce, *b.* 20 May, 1886.
Vivien Tilla, *b.* 7 March, 1891.
5. Charles Robert (43, *St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Kildare Street and Badminton Clubs*), late 30th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1848.
1. Elizabeth Frances (*Hollyville Park, Stillorgan, co. Dublin*), *m.* 23 Jan. 1885, H. Tootal Broadhurst (who *d.* 1896), of Galloway House, co. Wigton.
2. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Capt. Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, R.A., eldest son of G. J. Shakerley, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see* Shakerley, Bart.), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894. 3. Matilda Constance.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Creation—16 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a border indented erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a falcon, rising, arg. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.

Seats—Ballintemple, Tullow, and Garryhundon, both in the co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BUXTON.



Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., G.C.M.G., of Runton, Norfolk; Warlies, Essex; and Colne House, Norfolk; J.P. and D.L. Norfolk; high sheriff 1876; hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets R.V. (has vol. officers' decoration); was Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of South Australia 1895-8; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865-68; M.A. Camb.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Lady Victoria Noel, youngest dau. of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue,

1. Thomas Fowell Victor, M.A. Camb., J.P. for Essex, C.C. Waltham Abbey Div. (*Woodredon, Waltham Abbey*), *b.* 8 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry O'Rorke, M.A., rector of Feltwell, and has issue,
1. Thomas Fowell, *b.* 8 Nov. 1889.
2. Roden Henry Victor, *b.* 17 Dec 1890.
3. Clarence Edward Victor, *b.* 14 Jan. 1892.
4. Jocelyn Murray Victor, *b.* 1 April, 1896.
5. Maurice Victor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1898.
6. Rupert Erroll Victor, *b.* 10 May, 1900.
1. Lucy Victoria, *b.* 20 April, 1893.
2. Noel Edward, M.A. Camb. (*New University Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1869.
3. Charles Roden, M.A. Camb. (*New University Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
4. Harold Jocelyn, *b.* 20 June, 1880.
5. Leland William Wilberforce, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
1. Edith Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, the Master of Polwarth, eldest son of Lord Polwarth, and has issue.
2. Mary Catherine, *b.* 29 July, 1870; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, and has issu

. Constance Victoria, *b.* 5 June, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Rev. Bertram Hawker, and has issue.
. Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 5 Jan. 1874.
. Mabel Frances Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

Lineage—The family of Buxton can be traced for nearly e last three centuries in the parish of Coggeshall, Essex.

William Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, Essex, was buried ere 22 Dec. 1625, leaving, by Anne his wife, a son,

Thomas Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, *bapt.* there 3 July, 1608, 1636, Susan Sudbury and *d.* in 1646, leaving a son,

Thomas Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, *bapt.* 19 Oct. 1643; *m.* 68, Judith Gunton, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1713, leaving a son,

Isaac Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, *m.* Elizabeth Arwaker, d had (with three daus.) six sons, **1.** Thomas, of Great Coggesll, who *m.* thrice, and *d.* in 1777, leaving issue; **2.** Isaac, *d.s.p.* 1766; **3.** John, of Great Coggeshall, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1751, aving issue; **4.** Charles, of whom presently; **5.** William; Samuel, of Great Coggeshall, *d.s.p.* in 1737. The 4th son,

Charles Buxton, of Braxted, Essex, *b.* 5 Feb. 1703-4; *m.* 29 b. 1727-8, Hannah, dau. of George Read, citizen of London, d had issue,

. George, sometime of Chelmsford, and afterwards of Greenwich, I.D., F.R.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1730; *m.* 18 Jan. 1758, Maria, dau. of John handler, of London; and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1805.
. Isaac, of whom presently.
. Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, Samuel Enderby, of London.
. Hannah, *d. unm.* in 1780.
. Mary, *m.* 1782, William Hood, of Bardon Park.

ıe 2nd son,

Isaac Buxton, of Bellfield, Dorset, *b.* 22 Jan. 1733; *m.* 5 arch, 1755, Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Fowell, and had (with lau., Sarah, *m.* in 1777 Charles Dumbleton, of Horsley, near ɔsom) two sons, Thomas Fowell, his heir; and Charles, who Hannah, dau. of Samuel Enderby. The elder son,

Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Earl's Colne, Essex, high sheriff that co., *b.* 1 Sept. 1756; *m.* 12 Feb. 1782, Anna, eldest dau. Osgood Hanbury, of The Grange, Coggeshall, Essex, and *d.* 3 ec. 1793, having had issue,

. Thomas Fowell, created a baronet.
. Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 19 Dec. 1811, Martha, eldest dau. of dmund Henning, of Melcombe Regis, Dorset; and *d.* 4 July, 817, having had issue,

Edmund Charles, of Daresbury Hall, Warrington, and Buxton House, Essex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 3 Sept. 1834, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, Norfolk, and *d.* 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1892) issue,

(1) Edmund Charles, of Coed Derw, Bettws-y-Coed, co. Carnarvon, J.P., *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Richard Sykes, of Edgeley, Cheshire.
(1) Anna Mary. (2) Augusta Charlotte.
(3) Catherine Emma, *m.* Rev. W. T. Vale.

Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1836, Joseph Hoare, 4th son of Samuel Hoare, of Hampstead; and *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1843. (*See* Hoare, Bart., *of Sidestrand.*)
. Edward North, *b.* 22 April, 1791; *d.* 25 Aug. 1811.
. Anna, *m.* 3 Oct. 1816, William Forster, of Bradpole. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1854, leaving issue.
. Sarah Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1839.

ıe eldest son,

Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st Bart. of Bellfield and Runton, 1 April, 1786; *m.* 13 May, 1807, Hannah, 5th dau. of John ırney, of Earlham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 72) had,

. Edward North, his heir.
. Thomas Fowell, of Easneye, Ware, Herts, J.P., high sheriff 878, *b.* 29 Aug. 1821; *m.* 5 Feb. 1845, Rachel Jane, 5th dau. of amuel Gurney, of Ham House, Essex, and has issue,

1. John Henry, of Hunsdonbury, Ware, and Upton House, Cromer, M.A. Camb., D.L., high sheriff co. Herts 1897, *b.* 15 Aug. 1849; *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Emma Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N. (*see* Pelly, Bart.), and has issue,
(1) Henry Fowell, B.A. Camb., (*Sewardstone Lodge, Essex*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1900, Katharine Tayspel, dau. of Right Hon. James Round, P.C., M.P., of Birch Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
John Fowell, *b.* 21 June, 1902.
(2) Leonard, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 Oct. 1877.
(3) Andrew Richard, B.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Aug. 1879.
(4) Arthur, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882.
(1) Dorothy Rachel.
(2) Katherine Margaret. (3) Lilian Rosamond.

2. Arthur Fowell (Rev.), *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *d.* 31 July, 1881.
3. Geoffrey Fowell, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, J.P. Norfolk, maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Norfolk imp. yeo., late lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (volunteer officers' decoration), *b.* 21 June, 1852; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* Suffield, B.), and has issue,
(1) Geoffrey Charles, capt. Norfolk imp. yeo., *b.* 4 June, 1879; *m.* 9 April, 1902, Clara Florence Mary, only child of the late Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th bart.
(2) Bernard, R.N., *b.* 21 Oct. 1882.
(3) Ivor, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884. (4) Guy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.
(1) Joan, *b.* 8 April, 1881, *m.* 15 May, 1901, John Frecheville Ramsden, D.L., only son of Sir John W. Ramsden, Bart., and has issue.

(2) Olive, *b.* 3 May, 1886.
(3) Avery, *b.* 3 July, 1889.
(4) Hazel Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893.
(5) Rose, *b.* 25 Feb. 1898.

4. Alfred Fowell, of Grange Court, Chigwell, B.A. Camb. (32, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 28 March, 1854; *m.* 6 Jan. 1885, Violet, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas William Jex-Blake, D.D., of Bunwell, Norfolk, dean of Wells, and has issue,
(1) Patrick Alfred, *b.* 24 March, 1892.
(2) Denis Alfred Jex, *b.* 26 March, 1895.
(1) Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1900.

5. Barclay Fowell (Rev.), honorary missionary in Japan, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 July, 1886, Margaret, dau. of William Railton, of 65, Onslow Square, S.W., and has,
(1) Murray Barclay, *b.* 30 July, 1889.
(2) Alfred Barclay, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891.
(3) George Barclay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1892.
(4) Barclay Godfrey, *b.* 8 Jan. 1895.

1. Rachel Louisa.
2. Elizabeth Ellen, *m.* 12 Feb. 1868, Robert Barclay, and has issue.
3. Catherine Emily, *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Thomas Morris MacKnight.
4. Margaret Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1882. Rev. Canon Pelly, vicar of West Ham, Essex, and has issue (*see* Pelly, Bart.).
5. Effie Priscilla, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Rev. Thomas Lancaster, vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, and has issue. 6. Ethel Mary.

3. Charles, of Foxwarren, Cobham, M.P. for East Surrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Holland, Bart. (*see* Knutsford, B.), and *d.* 10 Aug. 1871, leaving issue,
1. Bertram Henry, of Foxwarren, Surrey, *b.* 31 July, 1852.
2. Sydney Charles, M.P. for Peterborough 1883 to 1885, and for Tower Hamlets, Poplar, since 1886, under-sec. to Colonial Office 1892-5 (7, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1882, Constance Mary, dau. of John, 1st Lord Avebury, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1892) has,
(1) Charles Sydney, *b.* 26 May, 1884.
(2) Kenneth Sydney, *b.* 4 Sept. 1886; *d.* 27 Aug. 1894.
(1) Phyllis Sidney, *b.* 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1896, Mildred Anne, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Surrey, and has issue,
(3) Denis, *b.* 29 Nov. 1897.
(2) Doreen, twin with her brother.

1. Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 7 Sept. 1877, Cecil William Boyle, and has issue (*see* Cork, E.). He was killed in action in South Africa, 5 April, 1900.
2. Mary Emma, *m.* 27 Oct. 1887, Albert Osliff Rutson, and by him (who *d.* 21 April, 1890) has issue.
3. Richenda.
4. Sybil de Gournay, *m.* 27 Oct. 1887, George Stapylton Barnes.

1. Priscilla, *m.* 1 Aug. 1834, Andrew Johnston, of Renny Hill, M.P., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1852. She *d.* 18 June, 1852, leaving issue.
2. Richenda, *m.* Captain Philip Hamond, of Annesley Park, Notts, and *d.* 15 June, 1858, leaving issue.

This gentleman having distinguished himself by his philanthropic exertions to abolish slavery, was created a baronet 30 July, 1840. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Upton, Essex, and had issue,

1. Thomas Fowell, present baronet.
2. Samuel Gurney of Catton Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., sheriff, 1891, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa Caroline, youngest dau. of John Gurney Hoare, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1879) has issue,
1. Edward Gurney, B.A. Camb. (*High House, Thorpe, Norwich, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Laura, 2nd dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich, and has issue,
(1) Desmond Gurney, *b.* 4 Jan. 1898.
(2) Eric, *b.* 30 June, 1899.
(3) Hubert Edward, *b.* 15 Aug. 1901.
(1) Valerie Isabel.
2. Harry Gurney, B.A. Camb., lieut. 25th batt. imp. yeo., *b.* 23 June, 1871.
3. Lionel Gurney, lieut. Norfolk artillery, *b.* 6 Sept. 1876.
1. Margaret Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare, and has issue. (*See* Hoare, Bart., *of Sidestrand.*)
2. Anna Mildred, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Major William Douglas Whatman, 20th hussars.
3. Isabel Louisa, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Edward Hay Gurney, and has issue.
4. Victoria Catherine Audrey. 5. Carolyn Gurney.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1886, Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Birkbeck, and has issue,
4. Richard Gurney, *b.* 1887.
6. Minna Alice.

3. Edward North, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, M.P. for Walthamstow 1885 to 1886, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1889 (*Clubs—Athenæum and New University*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Kenelm Henry Digby, and has issue,
1. Gerald, of Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping, J.P. Essex, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Lucy Ethel, dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st bart., and has issue,
(1) Edward North, *b.* 8 Feb. 1894.
(1) Blanche Emily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1891.
(2) Rebecca Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1900.
2. Cyril Digby, B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 June, 1865; *d.* 10 May, 1892.
3. Edward North, *b.* 19 April, 1870; *d.* 26 April, 1871.
4. Anthony, *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.
1. Geraldine, twin with Gerald, *m.* 21 Nov. 1888, Francis Dent, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2. Ella, *b.* 17 Oct. 1863.

3. Hannah Maude, *b.* 23 May, 1872: *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Francis Hugh Barclay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARCLAY *of Leyton*).
4. Clare Emily, *b.* 28 March, 1873.
5. Theresa, *b.* 17 May, 1874.

4. John Henry, *b.* 21 May, 1842; *d.* 25 Nov. 1843.

5. Henry Edmund (*Fritton, Great Yarmouth*), M.A. Camb., hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (has vol. officers' decoration), mayor of Great Yarmouth 1896, J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, high sheriff for latter co. 1902, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Mary Rosalind, only dau. of Rev. Abbot Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has,
1. Abbot Redmond, capt. Norfolk imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868.
2. Ronald Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874, lieut. Norfolk regt., served in S. Africa, and killed in action, 1901.
3. Edward Hugh, *b.* 1880.
4. Knyvet Upcher, lieut. Norfolk regt., served in S. Africa, 1901-2, *b.* 1882.
1. Winifred, *m.* 28 Nov. 1901, Major Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield, I.S.C. 2. Violet. 3. Rosalind Upcher.

6. Charles Louis (*Bolwick Hall, Aylsham*), B.A. Camb., late lieut. Norfolk artillery militia, J.P. and C.C. Buxton Div. of Norfolk, *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 3 July, 1873, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
1. Walter Louis, lieut. King's Own Norfolk imp. yeo., *b.* 6 May, 1875. 2. Maurice Louis, *b.* 2 June, 1878, *d.* 1882.
1. Norah Louis, *b.* 14 April, 1874.
2. Amy Louis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
3. Melicent Louis, *b.* 19 March, 1883.

7. Francis William (*Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and* 42, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), M.P. for Andover 1880 to 1885, Member London Sch. Board (*City Div.*) 1899, M.A. Camb., J.P. Herts, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1847; *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Hon. Mary Lawrence, dau. of John, Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., and has,
1. John Lawrence, lieut. rifle brigade, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches), *b.* 22 Dec. 1877.
2. Hugh Forster, *b.* 1882. 3. Robert Vere, *b.* 1883.
1. Ruth, *m.* 17 May, 1898, Jocelyn, Lord Pelham, eld. son of the 5th Earl of Chichester, and has issue.
2. Madeline, *m.* 26 March, 1901, Capt. George Sidney Clive, Gren. guards, eldest son of Gen. E. H. Clive, of Perrystone Court (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Hilda. 4. Frances Mary. 5. Cecil.
1. Anna Cecilia. 2. Catherine Elizabeth.

3. Laura Priscilla, *m.* 30 July, 1873, Henry Francis Pelham, eldest son of Hon. and Right Rev. J. T. Pelham, late bishop of Norwich (*see* CHICHESTER, E.).

4. Sarah Evelyn, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, D.L., of Northrepps, Norfolk. He *d.* 6 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5. Rachel Jane, *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, aged 27.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 June, 1858.

Creation—30 July, 1840.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, tail elevated and turned over the head, sa., between two mullets, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, gu., attired, or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, arg., charged with an African's head, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an African, sa., wreathed about the head and loins, vert; sinister, a buck, gu. attired, or. *Motto*—Do it with thy might.

Seats—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, and Colne Cottage, Cromer. *Town Residence*—2, Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New University; Devonshire.

BUXTON OF SHADWELL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, 3rd Bart. of Shadwell Court, Norfolk, high sheriff 1870, D.L., M.P. South Norfolk, *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, MARY AUGUSTA HARRIET, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, of Alva (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.), and had issue,

1. MAUD ISABEL, *m.* 18 Dec. 1901, Gerard James Barnes, of Icklington Hall, Suffolk, who assumed for himself and issue by royal licence, 26 March, 1902, the surname of BUXTON in lieu of that of Barnes, and the arms of BUXTON quarterly with his own family arms. 2. SYBIL MARY.

Sir Robert *d.* 20 Jan. 1888, without male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Buxton resides at 32, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Creation—25 Nov. 1800.

BYRON.



THE BARON BYRON (George Frederick William Byron), of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; educated at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A.; *s.* his uncle as 9th baron 28 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1 March, 1901, Mrs. Lucy Broadhead, of 52, Portland Place, W.

Lineage—RALPH DE BURON, at the time of the Survey, held divers manors in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Amongst those in the latter county was Horseley, in the park of which stood Horestan Castle, which became the chief seat of the early Byrons.

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, Notts, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Nicholas Strelley, Knt., who was father of

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, living 1614, at Visitation of Notts, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
3. Robert (Sir), col. of foot, on the royal side, and governor of Liverpool, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, and left (with other children, who *d.s.p.*) a dau. CICELY, who *m.* 1665, Charles Balfour, of Castle Balfour, co. Fermanagh, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1st, Hugh McGill, and 2ndly, Blayney Townley, of Townley Hall.
4. Philip (Sir), who after many signal services in Yorkshire, was killed at the head of his regiment, in the general storming of York by the parliamentary army, in 1644.
5. Thomas (Sir), who commanded the Prince of Wales's regiment at the battle of Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642-3, and received a wound in the thigh, by which he was put *hors de combat*. He *d.* at Oxford, 9 Dec. 1643.

There were five other sons, and a dau., Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Lucas. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BYRON, 1ST BARON BYRON, K.B., M.P. for the town of Nottingham in the reign of JAMES I., and for the co. Nottingham in that of CHARLES I., a faithful adherent of, and gallant officer under, the latter unfortunate prince. Sir John commanded the corps of reserve at the battle of Edge Hill; and the victory of Roundaway Down, 5 July, 1643, wherein Sir William Waller was routed, was chiefly owing to his skill and valour, having, at the head of his regiment, charged Sir Arthur Hasilrigg's cuirassiers, and after a sharp conflict, in which Sir Arthur received many wounds, compelled that impenetrable regiment (as Lord Clarendon writes) to fly. Sir John Byron, having given such proofs of his courage, and his six valiant brothers at that time following his loyal example, he was, in consideration thereof, advanced, 24 Oct. 1643, to the dignity of a baron of the realm, by the title of LORD BYRON, *of Rochdale, in the co. Palatine of Lancaster*, with limitation, in default of his own male issue to each of his brothers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Dame Cecilia Bindlosse, widow, dau. of Thomas, Lord Delawarr (she *d.* Feb. 1638); 2ndly, 1644, Eleanor, widow of Peter Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, and dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, which lady *d.* 26 Jan. 1663. His lordship *d.* Aug. 1652, issueless; the barony devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2ND BARON BYRON, received the honour of knighthood from CHARLES I. He was one of the valiant colonels at the battle of Edge Hill, and subsequently governor of Appulby Castle, Westmorland. Lloyd, who wrote the lives of the loyalists, says he deserves to be chronicled for his government of Newark and many surprises of the enemy. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Nicholas Strelley, and dau. of Gervase Rossell, of Ratcliffe, in Nottinghamshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Booth, Bart.; and dying 4 Oct. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3RD BARON BYRON, *b.* in 1636; *m.* 1st, in 1660, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Viscount Chaworth, by whom (who *d.* 1683) he had issue; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Stonehouse, 3rd bart. of Radley, and widow of Sir Richard Stydolph, Bart. of Norbury, but by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1703) he had no issue, He *d.* 13 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4TH BARON BYRON, *b.* 4 Jan. 1669, who *m.* 1st, Mary, au. of John, 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, but by that lady (who *d.* 1 April, 1703) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1706, 'rances Williamina, 3rd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, y whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1712) he had three sons and one au., all of whom *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, 3 Dec. 1720, Frances, nd dau. of William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and by her who *m.* 2ndly, in 1740, Sir Thomas Hay, Bart.) had (with hree younger sons),

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1723. This gentleman, when a midshipman on board the "Wager," one of Lord Anson's circumnavigating squadron, was cast away upon a desolate island in the South Seas, and after enduring five years of great hardships there (of which he published, 1768, a well-known *Narrative*), returned to England, 1748, and attained high rank in his gallant profession. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of John Trevannion, of Carhays, Cornwall; and dying 1786, left,
   1. John, an officer in the army, who *m.* 1st, 1779, Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, dau. and heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Holdernesse (whose previous marriage with the Duke of Leeds had been dissolved by act of parliament), and by her ladyship (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1784) had,
      Augusta, *m.* in 1807, Lieut.-Col. Leigh, 10th drags., and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1851, aged 67.

   Captain Byron *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gordon, of Gight, co. Aberdeen (lineally descended from the Earl of Huntly, and the PRINCESS JANE, dau. of JAMES II. of Scotland), and by her left an only son,
      GEORGE GORDON, who *s.* as 6th lord.
   2. George Anson, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1758; *m.* Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of Robert Dallas, of Dallas Castle, in Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 1793) left at his decease, in 1793,
      GEORGE ANSON, 7th baron.
      Julia Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1816, Rev. Robert Heath, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* 1858.
   1. Frances, *m.* Gen. Charles Leign, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1823.
   2. Juliana Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, the Hon. William Byron, eldest son of the 5th lord; and 2ndly (23 Sept. 1783), Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1788.
   3. Augusta Barbara Charlotte, *m.* Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker, and *d.* 1824.
3. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Haughton le Skerne, Durham; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. of Richard Farmer, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had issue (his widow *d.* 9 May, 1827),
   1. Richard, C.B., rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 30 July, 1769; *m.* 23 Sept. 1801, Sarah, dau. of James Sykes. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1837, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1861),
      (1) Richard, comm. R.N., *b.* in 1802; *d.* at sea, in command of H.M. sloop "Champion," 23 Feb. 1843.
      (2) James, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1803; *d.* May, 1858.
      (3) John (Rev.), vicar of Elmstone-Hardwick, Gloucestershire, and chaplain to the Duke of Sutherland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1804; *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Richardson, of Leatherhead, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1842) had issue,
         1*a*. John, major-gen. late comm. 10th foot, *b.* 14 Sept. 1832; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, Susan, dau. of Edward Chiappini, of Capetown, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) issue,
            1*b*. Richard, D.S.O., capt. King's royal rifle corps, of Fishbourne Manor, Chichester (12, *Prince of Wales Terrace, W.*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Mabel Mackenzie, dau. of C. A. Winter, J.P., of 2, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, and has issue,
               Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1899.
            1*b*. Ada Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1894, Capt. Charles Gauntlett Dicken, R.N., and has issue.
            2*b*. Amy Helena, *d.* an infant, 31 Aug. 1868.
         2*a*. William Gerard, col. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *d.* 5 June, 1885.
         1*a*. Augusta, *d. unm.*
         2*a*. Mary, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1888.
         3*a*. Ada Blanche.
         4*a*. Fanny Lucy.
         5*a*. Emily, *d.* 1858.
      (4) William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805, of the India Office, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1901.
   2. John, an officer in the army.
   3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Muston, Leicestershire; *m.* 18 June, 1803, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Powditch, and *d.* 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1813) issue,
      (1) Henry, consul at Hayti, *b.* 17 April, 1804; *m.* 1st, April, 1834, Elizabeth Josephine, only dau. of James Byron Bradley, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1856) had,
         1*a*. Henry James, the distinguished dramatist, *b.* 8 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of John Foulkes, of Ashfield. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,
            1*b*. Alfred, *b.* 1858; *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of George Boulton; and *d.* 8 July, 1891.
            2*b*. John, *b.* 1859.
            3*b*. George Frederick, *b.* 1862; *m.* 27 Aug. 1892, Mary Clarissa, dau. of Rev. John Maurice Gillington, and has issue,
               1*c*. James George, *b.* 23 Oct. 1894; *d.* young.
               2*c*. Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1897.
            1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Major Henry James Seton, late R.I. rifles (*see* SETON, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1897.
         Mr. H. J. Byron *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1876, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edward Joy. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1889. He *d.* 12 April, 1884, leaving issue,
            2*b*. Margaret Ada, *b.* 13 Jan. 1878.
      Henry Byron *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Josephine, dau. of Berthomieux, and widow of Gen. du Frêne. She *d.* 19 June, 1900. He *d.* 4 May, 1884, having by her had issue,
         2*a*. George Alexander, *b.* 24 Dec. 1863.
         3*a*. Mauneville Henry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867.
         1*a*. Margaret, *m.* 21 July, 1897, Walter Henry Gayford, and has issue.
      (2) George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1805; *m.* 16 Nov. 1831, Georgiana Caroline, dau. of Col. Meiselback, and *d.* 23 May, 1834, leaving issue,
         George Rochfort, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, late lieut. 63rd regt.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1866, Rose, dau. of Frederick Templeton, and has issue,
            1*b*. Frederick Rochfort, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867.
            2*b*. George Rochfort, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
            3*b*. Richard Rochfort, *b.* 28 March, 1876.
            1*b*. Helena.
            2*b*. Frances Templeton.
      (3) Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810, late R.N.; *d.* 10 July, 1896.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1830, G. Rochfort Clarke, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1852.
      (2) Frances, *d.* 28 June, 1878.
4. George, *b.* 22 April, 1730; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levett, of Nottingham, and had issue,
   John, major in the army, *d.s.p.*
   Isabella, *m.* Count Paravicini Capelli; *d.* in 1834.

1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle; and 2ndly, Sir William Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5TH BARON BYRON, *b.* 5 Nov. 1722. This nobleman having killed William Chaworth, in a duel, 26 Jan. 1765, was arraigned before his peers, in Westminster Hall, 16 and 17 April following, and found guilty of manslaughter; but claiming the benefit of the statute of EDWARD VI., he was discharged upon simply paying his fees. He *m.* 28 March, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1788) he had,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* Juliana Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Admiral Byron, and *d.* 22 June, 1776, leaving a son,
   WILLIAM, who was killed in Corsica, in 1794.
1. Henrietta Diana } both *d. unm.*
2. Caroline }

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his great-nephew (refer to descendants of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

GEORGE GORDON, 6TH BARON BYRON, the poet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, at Holles Street, Cavendish Square. This nobleman was educated at the Free School, Aberdeen, at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1823, he engaged in the warlike struggle then going on between Greece and Turkey, and *d.* from the effects of cold and fever at Missolonghi, 19 April, 1824. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, Anne Isabella, only child of Sir Ralph Milbanke Noel, Bart., and BARONESS WENTWORTH (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1860) he had one dau.,

ADA AUGUSTA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1835, William, Earl of Lovelace, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852.

His lordship assumed, on his marriage, the additional surname of NOEL, before that of Byron. At his decease, the barony devolved upon his first cousin (revert to Admiral Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

GEORGE ANSON, 7TH BARON BYRON, *b.* 8 March, 1789; *m.* 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1873) had issue,

1. GEORGE ANSON, 8th baron.
2. Frederick, M.A., barrister-at-law, late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1822; *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex, and 4 April, 1861, having had,
   1. GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM, present peer.
   2. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxon, rector of Langford, Essex, *b.* 26 March, 1861, raised by a patent of precedence to the rank of a baron's younger son.
   1. Eva Lucy Mary,* *m.* 29 April, 1879, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
   2. Margaret Alice.*
3. Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire, J.P. and C.A., *b.* 8 June, 1828; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Frederica, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and has,
   1. Augustus William, lieut. Leicestershire imp. yeo., *b.* 26 Feb. 1856; *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough Taylor, of Firby, co. York, and has issue,
      (1) Nora Hermione Wentworth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
      (2) Ada Constance Frederica, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.
   2. Claud Gordon, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; *d.* 4 Oct. 1863.
   1. Mabel Charlotte, *m.* 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles Thomas Moore, rector of Appleby, co. Leicester, and has issue.
   2. Ethel Maud, *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Horace George Clough Taylor, of Firby, co. York.
   3. Mary Beatrice, *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Francis Curzon Newton.
4. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., late rector of Trowell, Notts (*United Universities Club*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard T. Kindersley, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877) has,

* To whom precedence of the daus. of a baron has been granted.

1. George Anson, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, J.P. Notts (*Thurlaston Holt, Hinckley*), *b.* 3 March, 1858; *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., and has issue.
(1) Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 30 June, 1892.
(2) Rhona Mary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893.
(3) Gwendoline Maie, *b.* 5 Sept. 1896; *d.* 23 April, 1897.
2. Eric William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *d.* 21 Sept. 1864.
3. Richard Charles, *b.* 4 April, 1863; *d.* 29 Sept. 1864.
4. Wilfrid, capt. Leicestershire imp. yeo., *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, his cousin, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Rev. C. T. Moore, rector of Appleby Magna, Leicestershire.
1. Amy Mary, *d.* 27 Sept. 1864.
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 21 Jan. 1885, Henry Seymour Hoare.
3. Edith Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Major Gerard Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).
4. Katherine Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1894, William Robert Campion, son of William Henry Campion, C.B., of Danny Park, Sussex, and has issue.

The Hon. and Rev. William Byron *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Burnside, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1888, aged 57.
5. John Ralph, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1849.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, aged 68, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 June, 1868. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Georgiana, *m.* 9 June, 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, of Alfreton Park, co. Derby, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., and was an extra lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *d.* 1 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE ANSON, 8TH BARON BYRON, *b.* 30 June, 1818; *m* 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts, rector of Langford, Essex, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1870 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1878, the Rev. Philip Henry Douglas), when he was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM, 9th and present BARON BYRON.

Creation—24 Oct. 1643.
Arms—Arg., three bendlets, enhanced, gu. *Crest*—A mermaid with her comb and mirror, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses of a chesnut colour, ppr., hoofs, or. *Motto*—Crede Byron.
Seat—Langford Grove, Malden, Essex. *Residence*—Byron Lodge, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

CADOGAN.



THE EARL CADOGAN (Sir George Henry Cadogan, K.G., P.C.), Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, Bucks, in Great Britain; and Baron Oakley, of Caversham, in Oxfordshire, in the United Kingdom, Under-Secretary for War 1875-78, Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal 1886-92; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1895-1902; M.P. for Bath 1873; Hon. LL.D., Dublin; Mayor of Chelsea 1900; J.P. London, Middlesex, Cambridge, Suffolk and Norfolk; Family Trustee of the British Museum; hon. col. 3rd batt. royal fus. (City of London regt.), and 2nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 12 May, 1840; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1873; *m.* 16 May, 1865, Beatrix Jane (V.A.), 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

1. Albert Edward George Henry (to whom the King stood sponsor), *Viscount Chelsea*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866; *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.
2. HENRY ARTHUR, *Viscount Chelsea*, formerly capt. 3rd batt. royal fusiliers, sometime private secretary to First Lord of Treasury, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1892-1900 (31, *Green Street, W.; Carlton, Turf, and White's Clubs*), *b.* 13 June, 1868, *m.* 30 April, 1892, Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt, dau. of Lord Alington, and has issue,
1. Sybil Louise Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife, sponsor), *b.* 7 Jan. 1893.
2. Edith Mary Winifred, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
3. Cynthia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1896.
4. Victoria, *b.* 22 Oct. 1901.
3. Gerald Oakley, capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Dudley), late 1st life guards, served in S. Africa, *b.* 30 May, 1869.
4. Lewin Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
5. William George Sydney, lieut. 10th hussars, served in S. Africa, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
6. Edward Cecil George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1880.
7. Alexander George Montagu, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884.
1. Emily Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1871; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, William, 3rd Lord Lurgan, and has issue.
2. Sophie Beatrix Mary. *b.* 6 April, 1874; *m.* 29 June, 1896, Sir Samuel Scott, Bart., and has had issue.

Lineage—ELYSTAN GLODRYDD, Prince of Fferlys, founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, had several sons, one of whom,

CADWGAN AP ELYSTAN, Lord of Hereford, bore: Arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., langued and tusked, or; and from him derived

REES, of Dolygaer, co. Brecon (ap GRIFFITH ap Llewelyn ap Meredith Bengoch ap Howell, Lord of Penbualit, ap Sitsylt, Lord of Builth, ap Llewelyn, Lord of Builth, ap Cadwgan ap Elystan). The above-named Rees ap Griffith was father of two sons, IEVAN AP REES, ancestor of the Gwyns, formerly of Garth, and

WILLIAM AP REES, whose son, by Jane, dau. of William Parry,

WILLIAM AP WILLIAM, of Llwyn Cadogan, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of John Gunter. Their son,

GRIFFITH CADWGAN, was father, by Jane his wife, dau. of William Kemeys, of

PHILIP CADWGAN, whose wife was Alice, dau. of John Glandon, of Glanddewis. Their son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, by Jenet his wife, dau. of John Evan Meredith, was father of

THOMAS CADWGAN, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, whose will, dated 12 June, 1511, was proved 12 July following. By Christian, his wife, dau. of Howell of Kemeys, he had a son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, of Trostrey and Croftney, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Arnold, and had two sons, William, of Croftney, and HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Trostrey, and subsequently of Llanbedr, co. Pembroke, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stradling, and was father of

WILLIAM CADOGAN, of Liscartan, co. Meath, high sheriff 1658, M.P. for Monaghan 1639-49, Secretary to the Earl of Strafford, lord lieutenant of Ireland and major in the army, distinguished himself by his defence of the Castle of Trim in the civil wars. He was *b.* at Cardiff 5 Feb. 1600-1, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of Tremer Thring, of Drogheda. She *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Roberts, of Carnarvon. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1664-5, and was buried with her husband. He *d.* in Dublin 14 March, 1660-1, and buried 19 March, in Christchurch Cathedral. By his 2nd wife he had an only son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Liscartan, high sheriff, co. Meath, 1700, *b.* 1642, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 31 Dec. 1658; *m.* by licence dated 31 July, 1671, Bridget, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and by her, who *d.* Dec. 1721, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir, 1st earl and baron.
2. Ambrose, lieut. in Killigrew's marines; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1693; buried in Christchurch.
3. CHARLES, 2nd baron.
1. Frances, *d.* aged 9.
2. Penelope, *m.* by licence dated 10 Aug. 1697, Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart., ancestor of the Viscounts Gort.

Mr. Cadogan *d.* 13 Jan. 1713-4, and was buried at Christchurch 16 Jan. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CADOGAN, EARL CADOGAN, *b.* at Liscartan 1672, educated at Westminster, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 28 March, 1686, a general officer in the army who took part in the campaigns of the Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the peerage 21 June, 1716, as *Baron Cadogan of Reading*, Berks, and created, 8 May, 1718, *Baron Cadogan, of Oakley*, in Buckinghamshire (remainder, default his own male issue, to his brother, CHARLES CADOGAN), *Viscount Caversham*, co. Oxford, and EARL CADOGAN. His lordship succeeded his illustrious chief in the command of the army, and was also K.T. and master-general of the Ordnance. He *m.* Margaretta Cecilia, dau. of John Munter, counsellor of the court of Holland. She *d.* Oct. 1749, leaving two daus.,

1. Sarah, *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 11 Jan. 1738, Charles John, Count Bentinck, 4th son of Hans William, 1st Earl of Portland. He *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1779.

lordship *d.* 17 July, 1726, when the earldom, viscounty, and inal barony expired; but the 2nd barony, according to the itation, devolved upon his brother,

HARLES, 2ND BARON CADOGAN, of Oakley, *b.* 1685; *m.* 25 July, 7, Elizabeth (who *d.* 20 May, 1768), dau. and co-heir of the nent physician Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., and through alliance, the manor of Chelsea, Middlesex, vested in the logans. (*See* FAULKNER'S *History of Chelsea.*) His lordship ved under the Duke of Marlborough, attained the rank of t.-gen., and was col. of the 2nd troop of horse guards. He 4 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

HARLES SLOANE, 3RD BARON, and 1ST EARL CADOGAN, *b.* Sept. 1728, who was created, 27 Dec. 1800, *Viscount Chelsea*, l EARL CADOGAN. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1747, the n. Frances Bromley, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Montfort, and that lady (who *d.* 25 May, 1768) had issue,

CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, 2nd earl.

William Bromley, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea; *b.* 22 Jan. 51; *m.* in 1782, Mrs. Bradshaw; and *d.* in 1797. His widow *d.* 1827.

Thomas, in the royal navy; lost in His Majesty's ship "Glorieux," 1782.

George, a military officer in the East India Company's service, lled in India in 1780. 5. Edward, a military officer; *d.* in 1779.

Henry William, *d.* in 1774.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary, dau. of Charles urchill (from whom he was divorced in 1796), and had issue,

Henry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1780: a lieut.-col. 71st regt.; slain at the ttle of Vittoria, 21 June, 1813. 8. GEORGE, 3rd Earl.

Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1789; *m.* 29 May, 23, Ellen, dau. of Laurence Donovan, and *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1851.

Emily Mary, *m.* in 1802, the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian ellesley, brother to the Marquess Wellesley and the Duke of ellington, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1839.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, .C.B. (afterwards Lord Cowley), from whom she was divorced in 10; she *m.* 2ndly, Henry, late Marquess of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 uly, 1853.

Louisa, *m.* 21 April, 1840, the Rev. William Marsh, D.D.; and *d.* 1843.

e earl *d.* 3 April, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, 2ND EARL CADOGAN, *b.* 29 Nov. 1749, whose decease, *unm.*, 23 Dec. 1832, the honours devolved on s half-brother,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL CADOGAN, admiral R.N., and a distinguished val officer, C.B. and K.M.T.; who was *b.* 5 May, 1783; and as created Baron Oakley, by letters-patent, 10 Sept. 1831; he 4 April, 1810, Honoria Louisa, dau. of Joseph Blake, of rdfry, and sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who 12 Sept. 1845) he had issue,

HENRY CHARLES, 4th earl.

George (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 2 Dec. 1814, gen., col. 71st foot, Knight f the Medjidie, and Commander 1st class of St. Maurice and azare, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1846, Sophia, dau. of Col. Armstrong, and y her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1852) had,

1. Mary, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1882. 2. Honoria Frances.
3. Olivia Georgiana, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Count Neri Palagi.
4. Sophia Isabella Harriet, *m.* 1879, Marchese Augusto Brichieri Colombi, capt. of the Italian army.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1857, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Frederick shworth, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1891) had,

1. Horace James Henry (*Raleigh Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1862.

ir George *d.* 27 Jan. 1880.

Horace William, *d.* an infant, 21 Feb. 1820.

Frederick William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, M.P. for Cricklade 1868-74, .P. and D.L. Middlesex (48, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*); *m.* 29 Nov. 851, Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her who *d.* 21 Aug. 1890) has had issue,

1. Henry George Gerald, *b.* 25 April, 1859, sec. at British Legation, Teheran; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1893.
1. Charlotte Louisa Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, and has issue (*see* CLARENDON, E.).
2. Ethel Henrietta Maria (Hon.), V.A., maid-of-honour and afterwards woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria.
3. Margaret Jane Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O., late gren. guards, son of 3rd Lord Bagot, and has issue.

1. Augusta Sarah, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1882.
2. Honoria Louisa.

he earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CHARLES, 4TH EARL CADOGAN, P.C., capt. of the yeomen f the guard, col. of the Royal Westminster Middlesex militia: . 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 12 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary Sarah, 3rd dau. f the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and by her who *d.* 11 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, present earl.
2. Arthur Charles (59, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), late capt. 3rd Middlesex militia, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1841; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1870, Alice Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Richard Arabin, which lady *d.* 16 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1888, Mary, widow of G. W. Schofield, of Buckley Hall, Rochdale, and younger dau. of Rev. George Livingstone Fenton, M.A.
3. Cecil James George, comm. (ret.) R.N., flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir George Elliot when comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth (2, *Ryder Street, S.W.*; *Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 27 March, 1846.
4. Charles George Henry, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 20 June, 1874, Henrietta Wilhelmina, 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, of Gothenburg, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,
   1. Victor Henry Arnold, *b.* 14 July, 1879.
   2. John Cecil, *b.* 15 March, 1883.
   3. Francis Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.
1. Emily Frances, *d.* young, 5 Oct. 1843.
2. Charlotte Georgiana Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1874, Rev. Maynard Wodehouse Currie (who *d.s.p.* 1887), 3rd son of Raikes Currie, of Minley Manor, Hants.

His lordship *d.* 8 June, 1873.

Creations—Barony, 8 May, 1718. Earldom and Viscounty, 27 Dec. 1800. Barony of Oakley, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant regardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a dragon's head, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with a collar gemel, flory, counterflory, gules; and sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked, membered, and navally crowned, or, gorged with a ribband, arg., fimbriated gules pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of the Imperial Austrian military order of Maria Theresa, which His Majesty the Emperor of Austria was pleased to confer upon George, Lord Oakley, afterwards 3rd Earl of Cadogan, in the year 1814 for his distinguished services (in co-operation with the Imperial troops) on the coast of the Adriatic. *Motto*—Qui invidet minor est.

Seat—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Town House*—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; White's; Turf

CAIRNS.



THE EARL CAIRNS (Herbert John Cairns), Viscount Garmoyle, and Baron Cairns, of Garmoyle, in the co. of Antrim, *b.* 17 July, 1863; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl 14 Jan. 1890.

Lineage—WILLIAM CAIRNS, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1st, 1806, Rosanna, dau. of Hugh Johnson (she *d.* 1822), and had issue,

1. Nathan, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Miller, of Preston; and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,
   1. William MacNeile, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, Zoë, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork.
      1. Katharine Maria.
   2. Rosanna, *m.* 1866, W. H. Coddington.
2. HUGH MACCALMONT, created EARL CAIRNS.
1. Maria, *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1835, Robert MacCalmont, of Gatton Park, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1845. 4. Rosanna, *d.* 1829.

By his 2nd marriage, William Cairns, of Parkmount, had issue,

3. William Wellington (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1828; governor of South Australia, 1876; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1888.
5. Jane Montgomery, *m.* 1845, William Crawford, of Dalchoolin, co. Down; *d.* 1872.
6. Matilda, *m.* 1855, Rev. W. Delacherois-Crommelin, and *d.* 1856.
7. Rosanna, *m.* 1859, James Macdonnell, and *d.* 1873.
8. Helen Sophia, *d.* 1847.
9. Frances Emily Katherine, *d.* 1864.

The 2nd son,

SIR HUGH MACCALMONT CAIRNS, 1ST EARL CAIRNS, Lord High Chancellor of England, 1867-68, and 1874-80, P.C., *b.* Dec. 1819; *m.* 9 May, 1856, Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of John MacNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 22 July, 1858.
2. ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
3. HERBERT JOHN, 3rd and present earl.
4. WILFRED DALLAS, *heir presumptive*, late capt. rifle brigade, the Prince Consort's Own, now maj. of its 5th batt. (*Naval and*

Military Club), *b.* 28 Nov. 1865: *m.* 12 July, 1894, Olive, 4th dau. of the late John Patteson Cobbold, late M.P. for Ipswich, and has issue,

1. Hester Margaret, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
2. Ursula Helen, *b.* 14 June, 1899.

5. Douglas Halyburton, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1867.

1. Lilias Charlotte, *m.* 5 March, 1878, Rev. H. Nevile Sherbrooke, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

2. Kathleen Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, Rev. Edward Francis Whateley Eliot.

This very eminent lawyer, statesman and judge, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, in 1844, appointed a Q.C. in 1856, and made a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn in the same year. He was Solicitor-General from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859, and Attorney-General from July to Oct. 1866, when he became a Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery. He was appointed Lord Chancellor of England 29 Feb. 1868, and again in 1874. He was Chancellor and LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, and received (*honoris causâ*) the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge in 1862, and D.C.L. from Oxford in 1863. He represented Belfast in parliament from 1852 to 1866; was knighted in 1858, raised to the peerage 27 Feb. 1867, and made Viscount and Earl 27 Sept. 1878. He *d.* 2 April, 1885, and was *s.* by his second son,

ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2ND EARL CAIRNS, *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; *m.* 19 Dec. 1887, Olivia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, and *d.* 14 Jan 1890, leaving a dau.,

Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, *b.* 10 March, 1889.

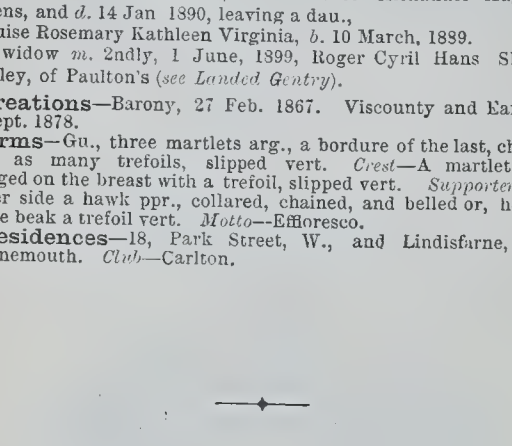
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane-Stanley, of Paulton's (*see Landed Gentry*).

Creations—Barony, 27 Feb. 1867. Viscounty and Earldom, 27 Sept. 1878.

Arms—Gu., three martlets arg., a bordure of the last, charged with as many trefoils, slipped vert. *Crest*—A martlet arg., charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—On either side a hawk ppr., collared, chained, and belled or, holding in the beak a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Effloresco.

Residences—18, Park Street, W., and Lindisfarne, near Bournemouth. *Club*—Carlton.

CAITHNESS.



THE EARL OF CAITHNESS (Sir John Sutherland Sinclair), and Lord Berriedale, in Scotland, Baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* 17 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 17th earl, 1891.

Lineage—The earldom of Caithness, originally embracing the northern part of Scotland from sea to sea, was, as far back as the 11th century, possessed by the Norse Earls of Orkney, who held the one earldom from the Scottish, the other from the Norwegian Crown. Early in the 13th century an outrage committed on the Bishop of Caithness led to the severance of Sutherland from the earldom of Caithness. Soon afterwards the earldom passed by female succession to a branch of the family of Gillebride, Earl of Angus, and later to the Earls of Strathern. In 1375 it was resigned to the Crown, and bestowed on David Stewart, eldest son by his second marriage of Robert II., whose dau., Countess Euphemia, resigned it in favour of her uncle, Walter Stewart, attainted in 1437. Sir George Crichton, of Cairnes, had a grant of the earldom in 1452, but resigned it to the Crown.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, or ST. CLAIR, Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland (for whose paternal descent see *Sinclair, Lord*), had the earldom of Caithness bestowed on him on 28 Aug 1455, in compensation of a claim which he had to the lordship o Nithsdale. Orkney having been surrendered to the Scottish Crow at the marriage of JAMES III., he was induced to resign the earldo of Orkney to the King, getting in its place the castle of Raven craig in Fife, and adjoining lands. He lived in almost rega splendour at his castle of Rosslyn, in Lothian, and founded th collegiate church known as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John Stewart Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart, natural son o Alexander, Earl of Mar, by whom he had issue,

1. William, ancestor of the Lords Sinclair (*see that title*).

1. Katherine, *m.* Alexander Stewart, Duke of Albany, son o JAMES II., which marriage was dissolved 1478.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath by whom he had (with daus., Eleanor, *m.* John Stewart, Ear of Athole; Marian, *m.* Sir John Houstoun of that ilk; Margaret, *m* David Boswell, of Balmuto; and Marjory, *m.* Andrew, Master o Rothes), five sons,

2. WILLIAM, his successor in the Earldom of Caithness.
3. Sir Oliver, of Rosslyn, ancestor of the Sinclairs of Rosslyn.
4. Sir David, of Swinbrugh.
5. Robert.
6. John, Bishop nominate of Caithness.

In supersession of the son by the first marriage, the earldom passed to

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF CAITHNESS, eldest son of the second marriage, who had obtained a crown charter of the earldom on hi father's resignation in 1476. By Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Inverugie, he had,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. Alexander Sinclair, of Dunbeath and Stemster, who, by Elizabeth Innes, his wife, had two sons, William and Oliver, and a dau., Isabel, *m.* Gilbert Gordon, of Gorty. His son William was twice married, and had five sons, William, of Stemster; Richard, of Brims; George; Henry, of Brabster; and David, of Thura The male issue of this line seems to be extinct.

The 2nd earl fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF CAITHNESS, who *m.* before 1527, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sutherland, of Duffus, and had issue, William, *d.v.p.*; and George, his successor. He was killed, 18 May, 1529, in the course of an unsuccessful expedition to recover Orkney. His son,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, was justiciary of Caithness, and one of the assize who sat on the trial of Bothwell, in 1567. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, and had issue,

1. John (Lord Berriedale), Master of Caithness, who on his father's resignation, obtained in 1543 a charter of the earldom, with remainder to heirs male. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Bothwell, and widow of John Stewart, prior of Coldingham, natural son of JAMES V., and *d. v.p.* 1577, having had (with a dau., Agnes) three sons,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.

2. James (Sir), of Murchil, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Strathern and Orkney, a natural son of JAMES V., and had,

(1) Sir James, of Murchil, *m.* 1st, Margaret Dundas, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Stewart, of Burray, by whom he had,

1*a*. JOHN, 8th earl.

2*a*. David of Broynach, *m.* a dau. of Sinclair of Dun, and had a son James, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* and had issue. He also had a son, David, understood to be illegitimate, but whose son in 1768 and 1786, on the ground of an alleged legitimation by subsequent marriage, claimed the earldom, but *d.s.p.* in 1788.

1*a*. Jean.

2*a*. Mary, *m.* 1st, George Sinclair, of Forss; 2ndly, William Sutherland, of Geise.

3*a*. Anne, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Stemster.

4*a*. Barbara, *m.* James Cunningham, of Reaster.

5*a*. Katherine, *m.* Walter Innes, of Skaill.

(2) Francis, served in the German wars, *m.* 1621, Janet, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Forse, by whom he had a son, James, who *d.s.p.*

(1) Agnes, *m.* John Mackay, of Dirlot and Strathy.

3. John (Sir), of Greenland, *m.* Janet Sutherland, and *d.* 1622, having had five sons, 1. William, *d.s.p. circa* 1618; 2. Alexander, *d.s.p.*; 3. John, *s.* his father 1622, and *d.* soon after *s.p.*; 4. James, who carried on the line, and 5. Francis, *d.s.p.*; also a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill. The fourth son,

James, of Ratter, *s.* to that estate on the death of his brother John, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Bruce, of Stanstill, and had (with a younger son, John, who *d.s.p.*, and three daus.) a son,

William, of Ratter, *m.* 1st, 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, by whom he had issue,

1*b*. John, of Ratter, who *s.* his father 1663, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Mey, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1714, leaving,

John, of Ratter, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Southdun, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1733, leaving two sons,

1*d*. John, *d. unm.* 1734.

2*d*. WILLIAM, of whom as 10th earl.

2*b*. William, of Freswick, who *d.* 1769, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Sutherland, of Forse, and had (with two daus., of whom Jean, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Barrock) a son,

John, of Freswick, advocate and sheriff of Caithness, who *d.* 1784, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, of Cousland, by whom he had a son,
William, who *d.v.p. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, but she *d.s.p.*

William Sinclair, of Ratter, *m.* 2ndly, 1647, Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill, and widow of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, by whom he had
3*b.* James, of Freswick, *d.s.p.*
4*b.* Robert of Freswick, *d. unm.*
5*b.* David, of Freswick, who *m.* 1st, 1695, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Mey, 2nd bart.; and 2ndly, 1702, Sophia, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Burray, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1712.
1*b.* Janet, *m.* John Sinclair, of Ulbster.
2*b.* Anne, *m.* 1st, 1678, Robert Sinclair, of Durran; 2ndly, John Campbell, of Castlehill.

William, of Mey, *d. unm.* 1573, strangled by his brother, the sister of Caithness. He had by Margaret, dau. of James Mowat, of Buchollie, two sons, Patrick and John, legitimated 1607 (*see* SINCLAIR, *of Ulbster*, Bart.).

George, of Mey (in which estate he *s.* his brother William), chancellor of the diocese of Caithness, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 1 Lord Forbes, and had issue,

William (Sir), of Mey and Cadboll, *m.* 1600, Catherine, dau. of r David Ross, of Balnagowan, and was *s.* in 1643 by his son,

James (Sir), of Canisbay and Mey, created a baronet 2 June, 1631, with remainder to his heirs male and assignees whatsoever. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Lindores, and *d.* 1662, having had four sons and two daus.,

1*a.* Sir William, of Mey, 2nd bart., *m.* 4 Oct. 1648, Margaret, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth, and had issue,

1*b.* James (Sir), 3rd bart., *m.* Jane, sister of George, 7th Earl of Caithness, and had issue, a son and a dau.,

James (Sir), 4th bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Duffus, and had issue, a son,

James (Sir), 5th bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Barrock, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1760, having had issue two sons,

1*e.* John (Sir), 6th bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Hon. Eric Sutherland, of Duffus, and *d.* April, 1774, having had issue,

JAMES (Sir), 7th bart., who *s.* as 12th EARL OF CAITHNESS (*see below*).

Margaret, *m.* Rev. William Leslie.

2*e.* William, who had an only son,
John, capt. 79th foot, killed at Waterloo, *d. unm.*

Barbara, *m.* Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke.

2*b.* George, *d.s.p.*
1*b.* Elizabeth, *m.* John Sinclair, of Ratter.
2*b.* Barbara, *m.* 1695, David Sinclair, of Freswick.

2*a.* John, of Stangergill, *d.s.p.*, when his property was inherited by his brother Robert.

3*a.* Robert, of Durran, *m.* 1678, Anne, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter, and *d. circa* 1709, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,

John, of Durran, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Sinclair, of Barrock, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue,

1*c.* Robert, *d.v.p.* 1725. 2*c.* John, *d.v.p.* 1727.

3*c.* James, of Durran, who *s.* his father 1728: *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and *d.* 1793, having had issue,

1*d.* Patrick, of Durran, capt. R.N., *d.* at St. Domingo, 1794. having *m.* Anne, dau. of James Sinclair-Sutherland of Swinzie, and had,

1*e.* Patrick, who *d.* young.

2*e.* James, lieut. R.N., *unm.*, killed in action 21 July, 1801.

1*e.* Catherine, who sold Durran, *m.* Capt. Worth, R.N., of Oakley, Suffolk, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

2*d.* George, *m.* 19 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Sutherland, of Forse, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1779. Their son,

John Sutherland, lieut.-col. R.A., *d.* 12 April, 1841, having *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of John Gamble, by whom he had

1*f.* George Sutherland, *b.* 2 Nov. 1803, *d. unm* 16. Jan. 1834.
2*f.* John, R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1828.
3*f.* Francis Sutherland, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *d.* same year.
1*f.* Elizabeth Isabella, *d.* 18 June, 1815.

Col. Sinclair *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1817, Frances (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1823), youngest dau. of Capt. David Ramsay, R.N., by Mary, dau. of Norman Macleod, of Macleod, by whom he had three daus.,

2*f.* Mary Norman, *d.* 28 Nov. 1880.
3*f.* Davidona, *d.* young.
4*f.* Amelia Anne, *m.* Robert Ellis Dudgeon, M.D., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.

Col. Sinclair *m.* 3rdly, 13 Oct. 1824, Euphemia, (16, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh*), dau. of Thomas Buchan, of Auchmacoy, by whom he had (with two daus., Euphemia Margaret, *d.* 22 Oct. 1836, and Nicola Helen Meredith, *d.* 24 Nov. 1855) three sons,

4*f.* JAMES AUGUSTUS, 16th earl.
5*f.* Thomas Buchan, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 30 April, 1838.
6*f.* Charles Home (*Durran Lodge, East Sheen, Surrey*), late principal clerk to H.M.'s Exchequer and Audit Dept., Somerset House; *b.* 4 March, 1837; *m.* 23 April, 1868, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus.,

1*g.* Euphemia Helen, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
2*g.* Mary Esmé, *b.* 4 Feb. 1875.

3*d.* Robert, major H.E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1793.
1*d.* Margaret, *m.* Patrick Honyman, of Græmsay and Armadale.
2*d.* Catherine, *m.* 1788, Lieut. Alexander Robertson, R.N.
3*d.* Elizabeth, *m.* 1775, William Robertson, of Auchinroath.

4*c.* George, maj. 65th regt., *d. vnm.*
1*c.* Jean, *m.* 1793, James Sinclair-Sutherland, of Swinzie, and *d.* 1819.

Anne, *m.* James Sutherland.

4*a.* George of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, and widow of Walter Bruce, of Ham, and had a son, Alexander, of Olrig, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Donald Budge, of Toftingall, and fell in a duel 1710. His son, Donald, of Olrig, *m.* Finella, dau. and heir of Charles Sinclair, of Bilbster, and was father of Charles, of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Eric Sutherland, of Duffus, and sister of the restored Lord Duffus, and had a son, Donald of Olrig, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Finella, who *s.* to Olrig, *m.* Archibald Cullen, barrister-at-law, and had issue.

2. John (Sir), of Dunbeath, Knt., *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat. He had issue by the former marriage three daus., of whom Margaret, *m.* Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, and had issue.

3. Alexander, of Latheron, for whose issue *see* SINCLAIR *of Dunbeath*, Bart.

1. Janet, *m.* Walter Innes, of Inverbrakie.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1608, Alexander Sinclair, of Forss.
3. Barbara, *m.* 1610, Alexander Keith, of Pittendrum.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* William Dunbar, of Hempriggs.
5. Anne.

1. Barbara, *m.* Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; divorced, 1573.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus; 2ndly, Hugh Mackay, of Farr.
3. Janet, *m.* Robert Munro, of Foulis.

The 4th earl *d.* 9 Sept. 1582, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 5TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, *b.* 1566; *m.* Jean, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Huntly, and had two sons and a dau.,

1. William, Lord Berriedale, *m.* Mary, dau. of 3rd Lord Sinclair, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

John, Master of Berriedale, who *m.* Jean, youngest dau. and co-heir of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* in the lifetime of his grandfather, Sept. 1639, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alexander, 1st Lord Duffus), had three sons,

(1) GEORGE, afterwards 6th earl.
(2) John, *d.v.p.* (3) William, *d.v.p.*

2. Francis, of Northfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Fraser, and had,

GEORGE, of Keiss, afterwards 7th earl.
Jean, *m.* Sir James Sinclair, of Mey.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 14th Earl of Crawford.

The 5th earl *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his great-grandson,

GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, *m.* 22 Sept. 1657, Mary, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, and *d.s.p.* May, 1676. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, afterwards Earl of Caithness. In 1672, being much involved in debt, he granted a redeemable disposition of his lands and *honours* to his principal creditor Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, providing for the assumption by him of the title of earl, when the right to the lands became absolute, that is after six years. Glenorchy had crown confirmation of, and sasine on, this disposition. On the death of Earl George, Glenorchy (who had *m.* his widow), laid claim to dignity as well as lands, while the heir male, George Sinclair of Keiss, also assumed the title. The King, advised that the title belonged of right to Campbell (whose status was really more than questionable), granted him a new charter, including both estates and title; and he endeavoured, under sanction of the authorities, to make good his right by an armed invasion of Caithness. Eventually CHARLES II. became convinced of his error, and in 1680, Glenorchy, created Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, relinquished his claim to the earldom of Caithness. The heir male,

GEORGE, 7TH EARL OF CAITHNESS (*see* sons of 5th earl), *d. unm.* 1698, when the family honours devolved on the next heir male,

JOHN, 8TH EARL OF CAITHNESS (*see* descendants of James Sinclair, of Murchil, brother of 5th earl), who took his seat 25 July, 1704, by Jean Carmichael his wife, had issue,

1. Alexander, his successor.
2. John, a lord of Session as Lord Murchil, *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Cromartie, and *d.s.p.* 1755.
3. Francis, *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, *d.s.p.*

1. Janet, *m.* David Sinclair, of Southdon.

Dying in 1705, he was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 9TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, *m.* 15 Feb. 1738, Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1785) he had a dau. Dorothea, who *m.* James, 2nd Earl Fife, and *d.s.p.* He *d.* 9 Dec. 1765, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Ratter, 10TH EARL OF CAITHNESS (*see* descendants of third son of Master of Caithness, son of 4th earl). He was served heir male of the 9th earl in 1768, notwithstanding the opposition of an alleged grandson of David Sinclair of Broynach, brother of the 8th earl; and in 1772, his claim to the dignity was sustained on a petition to the crown and report by the Committee of Privileges. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Sinclair of Scotscalder, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1793) had **1.** JOHN, his successor; **2.** William, *d.* in America *unm.*; **1.** Isabella; **2.** Janet, *m.* James Traill of Ratter. Dying 29 Nov. 1779, he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 11TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1789, when the succession passed to

SIR JAMES SINCLAIR OF MEY, BART., 12TH EARL OF CAITHNESS (*see* descendants of third son of 4th earl), *b.* 31 Oct. 1766; found entitled to the honours 4 May, 1793; lord lieut. of co. Caithness; Postmaster-General 1810. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, Jane, 2nd dau. of Gen. Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1853) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 20 July, 1788; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1802.
2. ALEXANDER, 13th earl.
3. James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797; *m.* in 1818, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Tritton, of Westhill, Wandsworth; *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1856.
4. Patrick Campbell, *b.* 14 July, 1800; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the late Major-Gen. M'Gregor, and *d.* 13 March, 1834. His widow *d.* 3 March, 1853.
5. Eric George, R.N., *b.* 1801; *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.
6. John, an officer in the army, *b.* 1808; *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Maria Petronella, youngest dau. of John Church, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1861. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.

1. Janet, *m.* 1805, James Buchanan, of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1860; she *d.* 24 Feb. 1867, leaving issue.
2. Helen, *d. unm.*
3. Charlotte Ann, *m.* in 1810, Major-Gen. Alexander Murray MacGregor, who *d.* 18 July, 1823. She *d.* 7 April, 1854.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 13TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, lord lieut. of the co., *b.* 24 July, 1790; *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances Harriett, dau. and co-heir of the Very Rev. William Leigh, of Rushall Hall, co. Stafford, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1854) left two sons,

1. JAMES, 14th earl.
2. Alexander Eric George, 91st regt., *b.* 20 May, 1827; *d.* 21 Aug. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 14TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, F.R.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, one of the representative lords, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON BARROGILL, 1 May, 1866. He *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1847, Louisa Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) had issue,

GEORGE PHILIPS ALEXANDER, 15th earl.
Fanny Georgiana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1872, Marie, Duchesse de Pomár (so created by H.H. Pope Leo XIII., 1879), only surviving dau. of Senor Don Jose de Mariategui, and widow of His Excellency Gen. the Conde de Medina Pomar. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1895. His lordship, who was lord lieut. and vice-admiral of Caithness, and sometime a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *d.* 29 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE PHILIPS ALEXANDER, 15TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, lord lieutenant of Caithness, and lt.-col. Caithness artillery volunteers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858, who *d. unm.* 25 May, 1889, when his Barony of BARROGILL became extinct and his Scottish honours passed to his kinsman,

JAMES AUGUSTUS, 16TH EARL OF CAITHNESS (son of Col. John Sutherland Sinclair, R.A., descended from Robert Sinclair, of Durran, 3rd son of Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bart. of Mey), *b.* 31 May, 1827; *m.* 26 April 1855, Janet, dau. of Roderick Macleod, M.D., of London, and had issue,

1. JOHN SUTHERLAND, present peer.
2. NORMAN MACLEOD (*heir presumptive*), B.A. Camb. (12, *Palace Gardens Terrace, W.*), *b.* 4 April, 1862; *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, Lilian, 2nd dau. of Higford Higford, of 28, Eaton Place, and has issue,
   1. Olivia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
   2. Diana, *b.* 21 April, 1898.
   3. Lucy, } twins, *b.* 27 Feb. 1902.
   4. Teresa, }
3. Charles Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Hempsted, co. Gloucester, *b.* 11 May, 1865; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Harman, rector of Pickwell, co. Leicester, and has issue,
   Janet, *b.* 14 Oct. 1900.
4. George Arthur, *b.* 28 April, 1874.

1. Margaret Helen.
2. Euphemia Wilhelmina.
3. Meredith Isabel.
4. Mary Jessie.

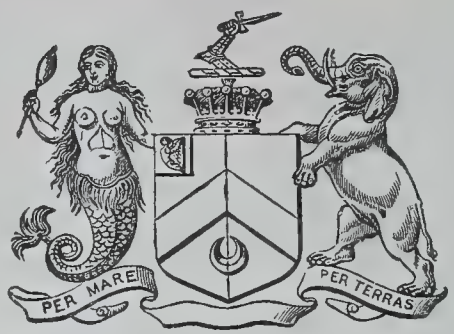
His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1891.

Creations—Earldom, 28 Aug. 1455. Baronetcy, 2 June, 1631.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, sails furled, oars erect, in saltier, or, within a double tressure counter-flowered, of the last, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for SPAR; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or, for CAITHNESS; and over all, a cross, engrailed, dividing the four quarters, sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, sa., armed and beaked, or. *Motto*—Commit thy work to God.

Residence—Berriedale, North Dakota, U.S.A. *Town Residence*—59, Inverness Terrace, W.

CALEDON.



THE EARL OF CALEDON (Eric James Desmond Al ander), Viscount Caledon, and Baron Caledon, of Cale co. Tyrone, in Ireland, *b.* 9 Aug. 1885; *s.* his father as earl, 1898.

Lineage—REV. ANDREW ALEXANDER, D.D., Presbyte minister, went from Scotland and settled in the North of Ire in 1618. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Rev. James Caulfeild, D and *d.* about 1641, leaving a son,

CAPT. ANDREW ALEXANDER, of Ballyclose, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Thomas Phillips, governor of Culmore Fort, Derry, and had a and heir, JACOB, ancestor of Alexander of Ahilly (*see Lan Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly the dau. of Hilles, a landowner in Londonderry, by whom he had two sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas, who had a son, Andrew, mentioned in the will of uncle John.

Andrew Alexander was attainted in the parliament held JAMES II., 1689, as "Captain Andrew Alexander." He was s his eldest son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, of Ballyclose and Gunsland, who *m.* A dau. of John White, of Cady Hill, co. Londonderry, and issue,

1. JOHN, of Ballyclose, his heir, ancestor of ALEXANDER, of Milf co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. NATHANIEL, of whom hereafter.
3. William, ancestor of ALEXANDER, Bart. of Dublin.
1. Martha, *m.* Alexander Kellie.

John Alexander *d.* 12 March, 1747. His 2nd son,

NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, of Gunsland, *b.* 1689, was admit an alderman of the city of Londonderry, 1755. He *m.* El beth, dau. of William McClintock, of Dunmore, co. Donegal RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Messenger Monsey, M.D. Chelsea Hospital. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1798. He *d.* 1774, leav issue.
2. Robert, of Boom Hall, co. Londonderry, *m.* Anne, dau. co-heir of Henry McCullogh, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1817) left issue at his decease, 27 March, 1790.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Mary Jane, *m.* — Weld; and 2ndly, Hamilton Maclure, and issue.
2. Rebecca, *m.* 1766, Josias Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, *d.* 1800.

Alderman Alexander *d.* 22 Sept. 1761. His 3rd son,

JAMES ALEXANDER, 1ST EARL OF CALEDON, having filled seve important offices in India, and represented the city of De from 1772 to 1789, was elevated to the peerage of Irela 6 June, 1790, by the title of *Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyro* In Nov. 1797, his lordship was advanced to the dignity *Viscount Caledon*, and, 29 Dec. 1800, created EARL OF CALED He was *b.* 1730; *m.* 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of Jam Crawfurd, of Crawfurdsburn, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1777) had issue,

DU PRE, 2nd earl.
1. Mabella, *m.* 5 July, 1796, Andrew Thomas, 11th Lord Blayn and *d.* 4 March, 1854. He *d.* 8 April, 1834, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1851.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

DU PRE, 2ND EARL OF CALEDON, K.P., one of the representati peers of Ireland, lord lieut. co. Tyrone, and col. of the Tyro militia. He was the first governor of the Cape of Good Ho when it was ceded to Great Britain, and a district in the Oran River is named after Lord Caledon. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 17 *m.* 16 Oct. 1811, Catherine Freman, 2nd dau. of Philip, 3rd E of Hardwicke, by Lady Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife, dau. of t Earl of Balcarres, and *d.* 8 April, 1839, leaving by her (who 8 July, 1863) an only son,

JAMES DU PRE, 3RD EARL OF CALEDON, a representative pe capt. Coldstream guards, and col. of the Tyrone militia, *b.* July, 1812; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Ma Grimston, a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Alb (3rd class), extra lady of the bedchamber to Her Majes

ıu. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who March, 1888) had issue,
MES, 4th earl.
alter Philip, col. late 2nd dragoons (royal Scots greys) (*Carlıub*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Margaret Katherine, of Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester Grimston (*see* VERULAM, ınd has,
ip Sylvester, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.
y.
ıarles, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. roy. Inniskilling (*Caledon, co. Tyrone*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, Kate, dau. harles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has had,
'onn, lieut. 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fus., *b.* 2 Jan. 1883.
'ghna, *d.* young, 1893. 2. Sheelah.
'athlyn.
ne Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. Van Koughnet, C.M.G., late R.N.
arl *d.* 30 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his son,
ES, 4TH EARL OF CALEDON, K.P., a representative peer, capt. 1st life guards; major late 4th batt. the royal Inniskg fusiliers, served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal asp and Khedive's bronze star), *b.* 11 July, 1846; *m.* 9 Oct. Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler, 2nd dau. of Hector John, arl of Norbury, and had,
AIC JAMES DESMOND, present earl.
ERBRAND CHARLES (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
arold Rupert Leofric George, *b.* 10 Dec. 1891.
illiam Sigismund Patrick, *b.* 16 Nov. 1895.
arl *d.* 27 April, 1898.

eations—Baron, 6 June, 1790. Viscount, Nov. 1797. Earl, 1801.

ms—Per pale arg. and sa., a chevron, and in base a crescent, nterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, stringed arg. *Crest*—m, in armour, embowed, ppr., holding a sword, of the last, nd pommel or *Supporters*—Dexter, a mermaid, with her r, all ppr., sinister, an elephant arg. *Motto*—Per mare, per

ats—Caledon and Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone: Tyttenhanger St. Albans, Herts. *Town Residence*—5, Carlton House ce, S.W.

CALL.



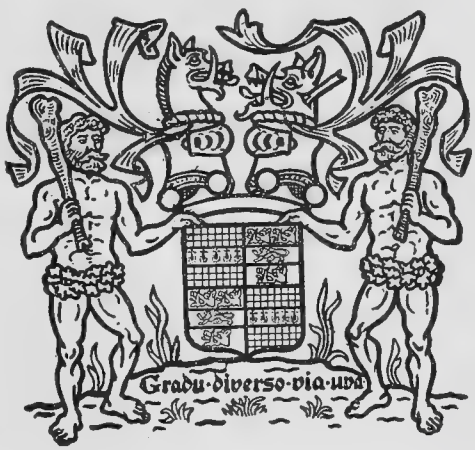
R WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU CALL, of Whiteford, Cornwall, J.P., *b.* b. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. ; *m.* 1884, Marie Valentine, dau. of t. Mauléon, of Anjou.

neage—SIR JOHN CALL, 1st Bart., M.P., , and A.S., eldest son of John Call, of ıcells, Cornwall, having served with conable reputation as military engineer in ı, and being subsequently appointed one of the comioners to inquire into the state and management of the n lands, was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* larch, 1772, Philadelphia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William y, M.D., and had issue,
WILLIAM PRATT, 2nd bart.
George Cotsford, *d. unm.*
Phillida, *m.* 25 May, 1805, Benjamin Bathurst, son of the ıop of Norwich, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1855.
Louisa Anne, *m.* 4 Aug 1801, Matthew, Lord Aylmer, and *d.* Aug. 1862.
Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1806, Sir Charles Cuningham Fairlie, 8th t. of Robertland; and *d.* 12 May, 1848, at Pisa.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, Major-Gen. Henry Mackinnon, 2nd foot rds, who fell at Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain; and 2ndly, Andrew lmond Prior, F.R.S., and *d.* his widow, 29 March, 1861.
John *d.* 1 March, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,
R WILLIAM PRATT CALL, 2nd Bart., *b.* in Nov. 1781; *m* 19 e, 1806, Louisa, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Granard, by whom ɔ *d.* 25 Jan. 1830) he had issue,
WILLIAM BERKELEY, 3rd bart.
Phillida Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, Rev. George Henry Somerset (who 882), grandson of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort. She *d.* 16 Aug. 9, aged 81.
Georgiana Mary, *d.* 17 May, 1837.
Louisa Mercer, *m.* 15 June, 1852, Hon. and Rev. William Spencer, son of 1st Lord Churchill, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1892.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1838, Capt. George Dacres Paterson, the 98th regt., only son of Col. Charles Paterson (he *d.* 1847); lly, 17 Jan. 1849, Admiral Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., est son of the Rev. Geoffry Hornby, rector of Bury, Lancashire, d *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.
William *d.* 3 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his only son,
IR WILLIAM BERKELEY CALL, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 May, 1815; *m.* April, 1841, Laura Emma, youngest dau. of Charles Wright Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889) had issue,
1. WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU, present bart.
1. Rose Anne Matilda, *m.* 27 March, 1865, Henry Gratwick Hasler, R.A., youngest son of Richard Hasler, of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, and *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1866.
2. Blanche, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 6th bart., who *d.* 12 May, 1893. She *d.* 14 May, 1896, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., three trumpets, fesseways, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, holding a trumpet erect, arg. *Motto*—Grata manu.

CALTHORPE.



THE BARON CALTHORPE (Sir Augustus Cholmondeley Gough-Calthorpe), of Calthorpe, Norfolk, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. cos. Warwick, Stafford and Hants, high sheriff co. Stafford 1881, *b* 8 Nov. 1829; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 1893; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Octavius Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue,

1. WALTER, *b.* 2 May, 1873.
1. Rachel, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871; *m.* 11 Oct. 1898, Fitzroy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, son of Col. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
2. Constance, *b.* 21 Nov. 1877.
3. Hilda, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880.
4. Dorothy, *b.* 5 Oct. 1885.

Lineage—This is a junior branch of the old Staffordshire family of GOUGH, of Perry Hall, of which was RICHARD GOUGH, the antiquary.

JOHN GOUGH, of Oldfalling, co. Stafford, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Wedgwood, and by her (who *d.* in 1637) had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Astley, of Woodeaton, and by that lady had four sons and four daus. The eldest son, SIR HENRY GOUGH, inherited the estates; the 2nd son, John, *d. unm.*, and the 3rd son,

SIR RICHARD GOUGH, Knt., became the architect of his own fortune, and the founder of the noble family before us. He was an eminent merchant, engaged in the trade of India and China, received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE I., and purchased from Lord Fauconberg, in 1717, the lordship of Edgbaston, in Warwickshire. He also purchased Gough House, at Chelsea, wherein he resided He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Crisp, and dying 9 Feb. 1727-8, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR HENRY GOUGH, 1st Bart. of Edgebaston, who was created a baronet 26 April, 1728, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, John Gough. Sir Henry *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir John Harpur, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Barbara, only dau. of Reynolds Calthorpe, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, and was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1774, by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, 1ST BARON CALTHORPE, who assumed the surname of CALTHORPE on inheriting, in 1788, the estates of Elvetham, in Hampshire, from his maternal uncle, Sir Henry Calthorpe,

K.B.* He represented Bramber in parliament, from the year 1774 to 1790; and was elevated to the peerage, 16 June, 1796, by the title of BARON CALTHORPE, of Calthorpe, Norfolk. His lordship, *b.* in 1749, *m.* 1 May, 1783, Frances, 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1827) left,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. GEORGE, 3rd baron.
3. FREDERICK, 4th baron.
4. John, an officer in the R.N., killed in suppressing a riot in Jamaica, 10 June, 1816.
5. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *d.* 5 March, 1836.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1868, aged 83.
2. Harriet, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1813.

His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2ND BARON CALTHORPE, *b.* 22 March, 1786; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1807, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3RD BARON CALTHORPE, *b.* 22 June, 1787, at whose decease, in Sept. 1851, the barony devolved on his brother,

FREDERICK, 4TH BARON CALTHORPE, *b.* 14 June, 1790; *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1865) had issue,

1. FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, 5th baron.
2. George Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827; *d.* 20 Nov. 1843.
3. AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY, present peer.
4. Somerset John, lieut.-gen. (retired), col. 5th dragoon guards, late col. 5th lancers, J.P. cos. Warwick, Stafford, and Hants. (*Woodlands Vale, Ryde, and* 16, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1831; *m.* 28 Jan. 1862, Eliza Maria, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Frederick Crewe, and has issue,
   1. Somerset Frederick, late capt. 5th batt. royal fusiliers (*Bungalow, Hassocks*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1862; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Mary, eldest dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue,
      Frederick Somerset, *b.* 27 May, 1892.
   2. Somerset Arthur, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *m.* 27 Feb. 1900, Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia.
      1. Leila Mabel.
      2. Leila Evelyn, *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson, second son of J. Wilson Wilson, of The Grove, Market Drayton.
1. Charlotte Georgiana Frances, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Francis Joseph Cresswell, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Frances Blanche Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1861, Rev. John Robert Feilden, vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, who *d.* 17 April, 1891. She *d.* 17 April, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Harriet Louisa Esther, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 July, 1901 (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).
4. Isabella Eleanor Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1896, aged 63.
5. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1887, aged 53.
6. Susan Caroline, *d. unm.* 1897.

His lordship was, in 1845, authorized, by royal licence, to discontinue, for himself only, the surname and arms of CALTHORPE, and to bear the surname of GOUGH only. He *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, 5TH BARON CALTHORPE, D.L., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1859-68, *b.* 24 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 26 June, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 6 April, 1728. Baron, 15 June, 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and az. a fesse ermine, for CALTHORPE; 2nd and 3rd gu. on a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, az., for GOUGH. *Crests*—1, A boar's head couped at the neck az., CALTHORPE. 2, A boar's head, couped, arg., pierced through the cheek with a broken spear. gu., GOUGH. *Supporters*—On either side a wild man, ppr., his hair and beard, sa., wreathed about the head and waist with oak vert, fructed, or, the exterior hand holding a club erect of the last. *Motto*—Gradu diverso via una.

Seat—Elvetham, Winchfield, Hants. *Town House*—38, Grosvenor Square, *W.* *Club*—Carlton.

CALVERT, BART. *See* VERNEY, BART.

CAMBRIDGE, D. *See* ROYAL DUKES.

* The family of CALTHORPE assumed its surname, *temp.* HENRY III. from CALTHORPE, in Norfolk.

SIR JAMES CALTHORPE, of Ampton, Suffolk, was knighted by CROMWELL in 1656; he *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir James Reynolds, Knt. (one of Cromwell's admirals), of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, and was father of

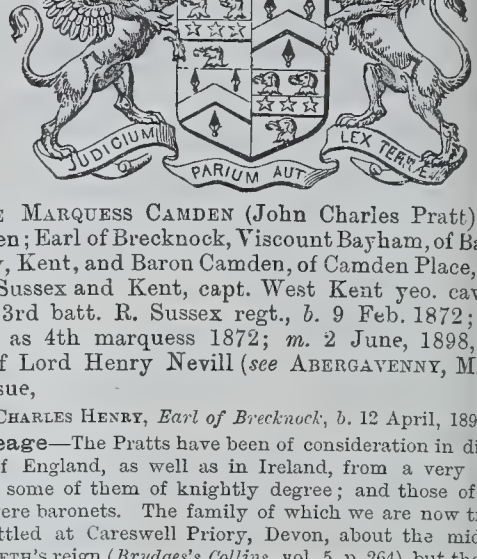
REYNOLDS CALTHORPE, of Elvetham, Hants; who *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1681 (in Westminster Abbey), Priscilla, dau. of Sir Robert Reynolds, Knt. of Elvetham, Hants, and widow of Sir Richard Knight, of Chawton, Hants. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1709, and was buried at Elvetham, where their only son (*b.* 6 Nov. 1689), who *d.* 10 April. 1714, was also buried. Reynolds Calthorpe *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and sister of Talbot, Earl of Sussex, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
BARBARA, *m.* in 1741, SIR HENRY GOUGH.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY CALTHORPE, K.B, who *d.* in 1788, devising his estates to his nephew, SIR HENRY GOUGH, Bart., on his assuming the additional surname of CALTHORPE.

CAMDEN.



THE MARQUESS CAMDEN (John Charles Pratt), E Camden; Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, of Bayh Abbey, Kent, and Baron Camden, of Camden Place, Ke D.L. Sussex and Kent, capt. West Kent yeo. cav., l lieut. 3rd batt. R. Sussex regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1872; *s.* father as 4th marquess 1872; *m.* 2 June, 1898, Jo dau. of Lord Henry Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.), a has issue,

JOHN CHARLES HENRY, *Earl of Brecknock*, *b.* 12 April, 1899.

Lineage—The Pratts have been of consideration in differ parts of England, as well as in Ireland, from a very rem period, some of them of knightly degree; and those of Be shire were baronets. The family of which we are now treat was settled at Careswell Priory, Devon, about the middle ELIZABETH'S reign (*Brydges's Collins*, vol. 5, p. 264), but the est was lost by

RICHARD PRATT, during the civil wars, who was compelled, the difficulties in which those disastrous times had invol him, to dispose of his paternal inheritance. This Rich Pratt was grandfather of

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE SIR JOHN PRATT, Knt., who represen the borough of Midhurst in parliament, from 1700 until elevation to the chief justice of the court of King's Bench Oct. 1714. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir the Rev. Henry Gregory, rector of Middleton Stonye, co. Staffo by whom he had two surviving sons and four daus. He 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Wilson, and had f sons and three daus. His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1724, and was *s.* the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

1. JOHN PRATT, of The Wilderness, Kent, M.P., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, Knt. of Breckn Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom he had, with a dau. (who d 1807), a son,
   JOHN, of Bayham Abbey, Sussex, who *d.s.p.* in 1797, bequeath his estates to the Marquess Camden.
   Mr. Pratt *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Robert Tracy Coscomb, co. Gloucester, one of the judges of the court of comm pleas, and left a son, ROBERT, M.P. of Coscomb, a master Chancery, who *d.s.p.* in 1775.

The third son, by his 2nd marriage, of the Lord Chief Jus Pratt,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES PRATT, 1ST EARL CAMD a great lawyer and statesman, *b.* 1713, called to the bar in 1 was in 1757 appointed attorney-general, and elected M.P. Downton. He was chosen recorder of Bath in 1759. On the 23 J 1762, he was constituted chief justice of the court of Comm Pleas, and, 17 July, 1765, raised to the peerage, by the t of *Baron Camden, of Camden Place, Kent.* His lordship was s sequently, upon the resignation of the Earl of Northington, 1766, appointed LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR *of Great Britain*; 1784, he was constituted lord president of the council; and May, 1786, advanced to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles *Viscount Bayham* of Bayham Abbey, Sussex, and *Earl Camd* Lord Camden, while presiding in the court of Common Ple acquired high reputation for independence, legal knowledge, a impartiality. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. and sole h of Nicholas Jeffreys, of The Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom (w *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Frances, *m.* in 1775, Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* in May, 1826.
3. Sarah, *m.* Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 18
4. Jane, *m.* Sir Walter James James, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JEFFREYS, 2ND EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS CAMDEN, *b.* Feb. 1759, who was created *Earl of the co. of Brecknock* a MARQUESS CAMDEN, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 31 Dec. 17 Frances, dau. and heir of William Molesworth, of Wembu Devon, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 July, 1829) had issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, 2nd marquess.

ances Anne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787; *d.* 9 July, 1822.
eorgiana Elizabeth.
roline, *m.* 28 July, 1825, Alexander Robert Stewart, of Ards
e, co. Donegal, nephew of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry;
d. 7 Oct. 1827.

Camden was lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1798. He was one of the tellers of the Exchequer, lord lieut. and custos rum of Kent, chancellor of the university of Cambridge, ecorder of Bath. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE CHARLES, 2ND MARQUESS CAMDEN, K.G., who had usly sat in the House of Lords in the Barony of Camden, ich he was summoned in 1835; he was *b.* 2 May, 1799, and Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Murray, bishop of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1854) had

HN CHARLES, 3rd marquess.
eorge Murray (*Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor*), *b.* 14 Jan.
; lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Berkshire regt., and W. Kent Y. C.,
formerly capt. grenadier guards; *m.* 2 July, 1879, Hon.
lotte Harman, eldest dau. of Lord Cheylesmore.
harles Robert, lieut.-col. (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry
len Oaks, Tonbridge*), *b.* 31 July, 1847; *m* 5 Oct. 1881, Florence
a, dau. of Major G. R. Stevenson, formerly of the 7th dragoon
and has had issue,

Cecil John Charles
Ronald Arthur Frederick } *b.* 27 Aug. 1886.

Gladys Florence, *d.* an infant, 1 Aug. 1882.
Sybyl Madeline Georgina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.
rances Sarah Harriet.
ugusta Georgiana.
ary Eleanor Elizabeth.
lara Isabella.
2. Caroline Elizabeth.
4. Eleanor Margaret.
6. Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa.
8. Theresa Sarah.

marquess *d.* 6 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IN CHARLES, 3RD MARQUESS CAMDEN, *b.* 30 June, 1840; D.L., erly M.P. for Brecknock, major West Kent yeomanry cavalry; July, 1866, Clementine Augusta, younger dau. of George, 6th of Marlborough, and had issue,

a son, *b.* and *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.
ohn Francis Charles, *b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.

OHN CHARLES, present marquess.
lementine Frances Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1890, . Arthur Henry John Walsh, late M.P. for Radnorshire *(see* ATHWAITE, B.).
. 4 May, 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip n, late 9th lancers, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, leaving by him a dau.,
n Frances Henrietta Green.

eations—Barony, 17 July, 1765. Earldom and Viscounty, ay, 1786. Marquessate and Earldom of the United Kingdom, t. 1812.

rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a fesse, between three ants' heads, erased, arg., as many mullets, of the first, for T; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three spears' heads, the points embrued, for JEFFREYS. *Crests*—1, PRATT, an ele-t's head, erased, arg.; 2, A dragon's head erased, vert, holding in outh a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., and about the a chain, and pendent therefrom a portcullis, or. *Supporters*—er, a griffin, sa., beak and claws gu.; sinister, a lion, rampant, ach gorged with a collar, arg., charged with three mullets, sa. o—Judicium parium aut lex terræ.

eats—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent; and The Priory, on. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors', and al Yacht Squadron.

CAMERON.



IR CHARLES CAMERON, Bart. of Bal-tha, co. Renfrew, LL.D., M.D., and ., Dublin, M.P. Glasgow 1874-85, lege Division of Glasgow 1885-95, l for Bridgeton Division of Glasgow 7-1900, J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, . for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, *b.* Dec. 1841; created a baronet 1893; 1st, 2 Feb. 1869, Frances Caroline, 1. of James William Macauley, of blin, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 25 1. 1899) had issue,

Frances Eleanor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879; *m.* 21 b. 1900, Commander Clifton Sclater, R.N., son of Robert Slater, P., of Swanage, Dorset. He was lost at sea on H.M.S. Condor out 3 Dec. 1901.

Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1900, Blanche, younger u. of the late Arthur Perman of Stoke Newington, and her has issue,

Margaret Lilian, *b.* 30 Oct. 1901.

Lineage—CHARLES CAMERON, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 13 v. 1853, aged 86, left with other issue, by Margaret, his wife ho *d.* 9 May, 1849, aged 73), a son,

JOHN CAMERON, of Glasgow and Dublin, *b.* 13 Dec. 1804; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1841, Ellen (who *d.* 31 May, 1846, aged 38), dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, created a baronet.
2. John Alexander, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, aged 8.
1. Agnes, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, Knt. of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, M.D., F.K.Q.C.P.I., and has issue.

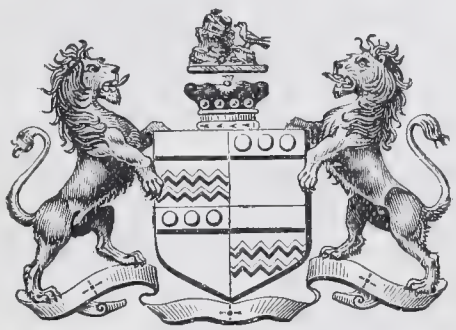
Mr. Cameron *d.* 22 Oct. 1873.

Creation—1893.

Arms—Gu., two bars or, between as many flanches, erm., each charged with an arrow, points upwards, ppr., barbed and feathered az. *Crest*—On a rock ppr., five arrows points downwards, barbed and feathered as in the arms enfiled with an annulet gu. *Motto*—Pro patria.

Seat—Balclutha, Greenock, N.B. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Reform.

CAMOYS.



THE BARON CAMOYS (Ralph Francis Julian Stonor), in the peerage of England, *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; *s.* his father in 1897 as 6th baron.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS DE CAMOYS, 1st BARON CAMOYS, of Broadwater, in the co. Surrey, knight-banneret, an eminent warrior in the times of RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V., who commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt; and for his services on that occasion was made a knight of the Garter. He received summonses to parliament as *Baron Camoys* from the 7th year of the reign of RICHARD II. to the 8th of HENRY V. Lord Camoys *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Louches of Milton, Oxon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Percy, K.G., and dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. He had an only son,

RICHARD (Sir), who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard, Lord Poynings and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving,

1. HUGH, successor to his grandfather
1. MARGARET, of whom presently.
2. ALIANORA, *m.* Sir Roger Lewknor, of Horsted Keynes.

The baron *d.* 28 March, 1419, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH DE CAMOYS, 2ND BARON CAMOYS, who *d.* in his minority, 12 Aug., 4th of HENRY VI. (1426), when the Barony of Camoys fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1839. Of his lordship's sisters and co-heirs, the elder,

MARGARET CAMOYS, *m.* Ralph Radmylde, of the county of Sussex, and had issue by him (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1443),

1. ROBERT RADMYLDE, his heir, whose only son, Sir William Radmylde, *d.s.p.* in 1499.
1. MARGARET, wife of John Goring of Burton, Sussex.
2. ISABELLA, *m.* Nicholas Lewknor, and was great-grandmother of EDWARD LEWKNOR, of Kingston Bowsey, who was attainted of high treason; his son and heir, SIR EDWARD LEWKNOR, was restored in blood only, in the 1st year of ELIZABETH. The co-heirs of Sir Edward were HAMON LE STRANGE, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and JACOB, LORD HASTINGS.

The elder dau.,

MARGARET RADMYLDE, *m.* John Goring, of Burton, Sussex, who *d.* in the year 1495. Their descendant,

ANN GORING, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Henry Goring, 2nd bart. of Burton, *m.* Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph Castle, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, of Biddulph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, of Horningsham, and had,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. CHARLES, who succeeded his brother.
1. MARY, *m.* 19 April, 1732, THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, co. Oxford. She *d.* 14 June, 1778. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Stonor, of Stonor, her son and heir, *b.* 20 Jan. 1737; *m.* 15 Nov. 1765, Mary Eugenia, dau. of Michael Blount, of Maple-durham; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1781, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Canning) had issue,
      (1) Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1766; *m.* 7 Oct. 1795, Catherine, sister and co-heir of Charles Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1834. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1831, leaving issue,
      1*a*. THOMAS, 4th Lord Camoys.
      2*a*. Charles Henry, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, dau. of John, 2nd son of George Cary, of Torr Abbey, Devon. She *d.* 1883. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1840, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Joseph, of Llanvair, Ascot, Berks, J.P. Lancashire, *b*. 4 Aug. 1837; *m*. 3 Oct. 1865, Maude Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles Noel Welman, late of Norton Manor, Somerset, and has issue,
1*c*. Edmund Charles Joseph, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt. (*Swinley Birches, South Ascot, Berks*), *b*. 14 Sept. 1866; *m*. 30 June, 1896, Mary Louisa Catherine, dau. of T. W. C. Riddell, of Felton Park, Northumberland, and has,
Winefride Mary Angela, *b*. 2 Aug. 1897.
2*c*. Maurice Aloysius, *b*. 7 Jan. 1869.
3*c*. Oswald Francis Gerald, *b*. 3 June, 1872.
4*c*. Charles Henry Joseph, *b*. 17 March, 1874.
5*c*. Wilfrid Thomas, *b*. 8 April, 1876.
6*c*. Ambrose Francis, *b*. 7 Dec. 1877.
7*c*. Francis Cyril, lieut. 3rd. Batt. Duke of Wellington's Regt. *b*. 15 Feb. 1880.
8*c*. Bernard James, R.N., *b*. 14 Dec. 1882; *d. unm*. 11 Oct. 1901. 9*c*. Cuthbert Mary Anthony, *b*. 13 Aug. 1887.
1*c*. Blanche Mary Frederica.
2*c*. Mary Clare.
1*b*. Mary, *d*. 3 Sept. 1882. 2*b*. Emily.
3*b*. Frances, *d*. 1850. 4*b*. Clare.
5*b*. Eugenia Mary, *m*. 26 Nov. 1862, Charles Cæsar Welman, 49th regt., eldest surviving son of C. Noel Welman, of Norton Manor, Somerset, and has issue,
(2) Charles, *b*. 21 Aug. 1769; *m*. 6 Feb. 1794, Querina, dau. of Thomas Parry; and *d*. 1839, leaving a son,
Charles, gen. in the army, *b*. 14 Feb. 1798.
(3) John, *b*. 18 March, 1771; *m*. 21 May, 1798, Helen, dau. of Francis Chadwick; and *d.s.p.*
(4) Henry, *b*. 28 Oct. 1774; *m*. 4 Nov. 1792, Clara, dau. of General Harold, of the Bavarian army, and *d.s.p.*
(1) Mary Eugenia, a nun. (2) Frances.

2. Henry, of San Lucar, *b*. 5 March, 1741; *m*. 1 July, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Norris Gardiner Browne, of Hinstock, and had issue,
(1) Henry, of San Lucar, *b*. 28 March, 1774; *m*. 4 Nov. 1795, Frances, dau. of George Cary, of Torr Abbey. She *d*. 25 Oct. 1804. He *d*. 26 Nov. 1802, leaving a dau.,
Francis, *m*. Capt Forrest, R.N.
(2) Charles, lieut.-col. in the Spanish service, *b*. 12 Aug. 1781; *m*. 27 Nov. 1809, Mary, dau. of Charles Butler, K.C. She *d*. 9 June, 1875. He *d*. 12 June, 1834, leaving issue,
1*a*. Alban Charles, barrister-at-law, *b*. 13 Nov. 1817; *m*. 15 March, 1845, Eliza Truro, of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, and *d.s.p*. 15 March, 1866.
2*a*. Henry James, barrister-at-law, judge of County Courts in Surrey and Berks 1865-77, of Southwark and Wandsworth 1877-83, and of Brentford, Brompton and Marylebone since 1883 (3, *Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, and Athenæum Club*), *b*. 14 March, 1820; *m*. 8 April, 1858, Mary Anne, dau. of John Kirsopp. She *d.s.p*. 25 Oct. 1891.
1*a*. Mary Theresa, *d*. 10 Oct. 1883.
(3) Francis, *b*. 26 Aug. 1782; *m*. Joanna de Sieries, of Havannah.

2. Ann, *m*. Anthony Wright, of Wealside, and was by him great-grandmother of Anthony John Wright Biddulph, of Burton.

John Biddulph was *s*. by his elder son,

Richard Biddulph, of Burton, who *d. unm*. in 1767, and was *s*. by his brother,

Charles Biddulph, of Burton, who *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., and *d*. in 1784, when he was *s*. by his son,

John Biddulph, of Biddulph and Burton, who *d. unm*. 2 Aug. 1835, when his kinsman,

Thomas Stonor, 4th Lord Camoys, as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, became one of the co-heirs of Hugh, the last Lord Camoys; and in his favour her Majesty was pleased to determine the abeyance of the barony of Camoys, by summoning him to parliament by writ, dated 14 Sept. 1839.* His lordship, *b*. 22 Oct. 1797; *m*. 25 July, 1821, Frances, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d*. 5 April, 1880) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward, *b*. 29 Oct. 1824; *m*. 22 April, 1863, Catherine, eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, of Gargrave Hall, Yorkshire, and niece of Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart., and *d.s.p*. 28 May, 1865. His widow *m*. 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Bart., who *d*. 28 March, 1901. She *d*. 27 Nov. 1894, leaving issue.

2. Francis, clerk in the House of Lords, J.P. and D.L., *b*. 5 Jan. 1829; *m*. 25 Sept. 1855, Elise (bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales), youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and *d*. 10 Jan. 1881, leaving issue by her, who *d*. April, 1883,
1. Francis Robert, 6th baron.
2. Henry Julian,† M. V.O., (*see Knightage*), (105, *Mount Street, W.*), *b*. 17 Nov. 1859.
3. Edward Alexander,† late lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, a clerk in the House of Lords (27, *Montagu Square, W.*), *b*. 16 Oct. 1867; *m*. 16 Jan. 1899, Christine Alexandra, widow of Ambrose Ralli, and dau. of Richard Ralli, and has issue,
Francis Edward, *b*. 4 Aug. 1900.
1. Julia Caroline,† *m*. 18 July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul, and has had issue.

3. Edmund (Most Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of R canon of St. John Lateran, archbishop of Trebizond, *b*. 2 1831.
1. Charlotte, a nun, *b*. 15 May, 1822; *d*. 28 Feb. 1875.
2. Catherine Frances, *b*. 29 Aug. 1823.
3. Eliza, *b*. 23 July, 1830; *m*. 24 Aug. 1852, Henry Charles Silve (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), of Minster Acres, Northumber and *d*. 24 July, 1860. He *d*. 3 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.
4. Maria, *b*. 2 April, 1832; *m*. 17 Oct. 1855, Sir Charles Fred Smythe, Bart., who *d*. 14 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.
5. Agnes, prioress, St. Mary's, Rugby, *b*. 8 Oct. 1833; *d*. 6 1887.
6. Harriet, *b*. 5 April, 1836; *m*. 8 Feb. 1864, Leopold, 5th Visc Clifden. He *d*. 10 Sept. 1899, leaving issue.
7. Caroline, a nun, *b*. 24 May, 1837.
8. Margaret Ann, *b*. 8 Aug. 1839; *m*. 29 July, 1862, Ed Pereira. and *d*. 7 July, 1894.
9. Eleanor Lucy, a nun, *b*. 16 Jan. 1842; *d*. June, 1886.

Lord Camoys, who had been lord-in-waiting on Queen Vict *d*. 18 Jan. 1881, and was *s*. by his grandson,

Francis Robert, 5th Baron Camoys, lord-in-waiting to Q Victoria, 1886, 1892–95, lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, Dec. 1856; *m*. 14 Sept. 1881, Jessie Philippa (7, *Seymour St W.*), dau. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpender's Park, Hertford, and had,
1. Ralph Francis Julian, present baron.
2. Edward Maurice (*heir presumptive*), *b*. 2 May, 1885.
3. Hugo Robert William, *b*. 5 Oct. 1887.
4. Howard Carew, *b*. 2 April, 1893.

Lord Camoys *d*. 14 July, 1897, and was *s*. by his son.

Family of Stonor.

The family of Stonor, which derives its name from the Mano Stonor, in Oxfordshire, is stated to have been in possession the before the Conquest. In the reign of Henry III.,

Sir Richard de Stonore, Knt., added considerably to his est by his marriage with the heiress of Sir John Harnhull, of Harnh co. Gloucester. His son,

Sir John de Stonore, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Com Pleas 1330, *d*. 1334, leaving, by Matilda his wife, dau. of Lord L a son and heir,

Sir John de Stonore, to whom Edward II. granted licence the sojourn and dwelling of six chaplains to celebrate divine ser in a chapel founded at Stonor, in honour of the most Holy Trin His grandson,

Sir Ralph de Stonore, Knt., who *d*. 1395, left, by his 1st w a dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, a son and heir,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, M.P. for Oxford. He *m*. Alice, d of Sir John Kirkby, and left at his decease, 3 May, 1440, a son successor,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, who was summoned to aid and as Edward IV. against "The traitours and rebelles ye Duc of Clare and th' Erl of Warwick." He *m*. Jane, natural dau. of John de Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and *d*. 23 April, 1474, leaving three so 1. William (Sir), his heir; 2. Edward; and 3. Thomas. T eldest son,

Sir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor, high steward of Oxford, 14 who was bidden by Queen Elizabeth, wife of Edward IV., desist from hunting in her forest of Burnewade, as he wo answer at his peril. He *m*. Lady Ann Nevill, sister and co-heir George Nevill, Duke of Bedford, and left an only dau., An wife of Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt. Sir William's brother a heir,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, *m*. Sibilla, dau. and co-heir of David Brecknock, Knt., and had issue, with three daus., two so 1. Walter (Sir), of Stonor, lieut. of the Tower of London, and hi sheriff of Berkshire and Oxon, 26 Henry VIII.; his dau. a eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Sir William Compton, 2nd Sir Philip Hoby, and 3rdly, Walter Walsh; 2. John. This 2nd so

John Stonor, eventually of Stonor, *m*. Isabel, dau. of Clem Agard, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Francis Stonor, of Stonor, high sheriff 35 Elizabeth, who Cecily, dau. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, Knt. of Sherburn, and w *s*. by his son,

Sir Francis Stonor, of Stonor, *b*. 1553, high sheriff 19 James He *m*. Martha, dau. of John Southcote, judge of the King's Ben and had three sons and two daus. Of the former, the eldest, S Henry Stonor, who received knighthood from James I. at Whi hall, 1603, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wodehouse, Knt. Kimberley, but *d.s.p*. The 3rd son, the continuator of t family.

Sir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor, *b*. 1594; *m*. Elizabeth, da of Sir Thomas Lake, Secretary of State, and had six sons and thr daus. The 2nd son, William, was killed at Basinghouse, 1645, *parte regio*. Sir William *d*. 1653, and was *s*. by his eldest survivi son,

* Although Lord Camoys took his place in the House of Lords as a baron of the reign of Richard II., the connexion between Thomas, Lord Camoys, his immediate ancestor, and the former Lord Camoys is very clearly made out and established.

† Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, May, 1881.

OMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 1626, who *m.* 1651, Elizabeth, gest dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny, and had four sons. 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IN STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 22 March, 1656, who *m.* 8 July, 1675, Mary Talbot, dau. of Francis, 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, and ssue, 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. John Talbot, *b.* 1678, bishop of bia *in partibus*, and vicar apostolic of the London district; *d.* 3. Charles, *d. unm.* 1705; 1. Mary, *m.* William Plowden, of len; 2. Anne, *m.* Charles Bodenham, of Rotherwas. Mr. r *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 20 June, 1677, who *m.* 1st, 16 March, Hon. Isabel Bellasis; and 2ndly, 14 July, 1705, Hon. Winifred r, dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham. By his 2nd wife he ssue, four sons and six daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Wini- *m.* 1725, Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and was er of Winifred, wife of William, 15th Lord Stourton. Mr. r *d.* 10 Aug. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 18 April, 1710, who *m.*, as already n, Mary, dau. of John Biddulph, of Biddulph.

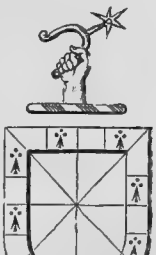
eation—20 Aug. 1383.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two bars, dancettée, or, a arg., for STONOR; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief, gu., three bezants s), for CAMOYS. *Crest*—On a rock, arg., charged with spots, gu. z., a dove, ppr., pecking thereat, with a stone, gu., in its beak. *orters*—Dexter, a lion, or; sinister, a lion, sa.

at—Stonor Park, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

CAMPBELL, B. *See* STRATHEDEN, B.

CAMPBELL OF AUCHINBRECK.



neage—DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Kil- ael, in Glassary, eldest son of Duncan, 1st Campbell, by his second marriage with aret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall RGYLL, D. OF), was father of

GALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and ichael, who *m.* the only dau. of Lamont, of ont. Their son,

CHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and ichael, *m.* a dau. of Campbell, of Ardkin- and had, 1. DUGALD, of Kilmichael; UNCAN, of Castleswene and Auchinbreck; ONALD, first of the family of Kilmory; 4. ibald, from whom the families of Danna Kilberry.

GALD CAMPBELL, of Kilmichael, the eldest son, *m.* Fynewald, of Sir James Macdonald, of Dunyveg and The Glen (afterwards of John Stewart, sheriff of Bute), *s.p.*

NCAN CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and Castleswene, brother of last, was in possession of Auchinbreck *v. p.*; *m.* 1567, Mary, and heir of William Macleod, of Dunvegan, and had a son,

a DUGALD CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. of Auchinbreck, *b.* about 1570, sat in parliament for Argyllshire, was knighted by JAMES VI., made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 24 Jan. 1628. He *m.* 1st, Mary, of Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, and sister of Thomas, 1st ount Fentoun. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Boyd, and *d.* 1641, having 1. Archibald, who predeceased him *s.p.*; 2. DUNCAN, his suc- or; 1. Grizel, *m.* Sir James Stewart, sheriff of Bute; 2. Anne, John Campbell, of Lochnell; 3. Florence, *m.* John Maclean, of The second son,

a DUNCAN CAMPBELL, 2nd Bart., sat in parliament for Argyll- e, 1628-43; was one of the Commissioners sent to Ireland, 1644, fell at Inverlochy, 1645. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Brice r, of Blair. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Maxwell, of ark, by whom he had,

DUGALD, his heir.

Duncan *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Colquhoun, of s, and relict of Baron Cathcart, and *d.* 1645, having by her o *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Sir William Hamilton) had issue,

Archibald, of Knockemelie, *m.* a dau. of Colin Campbell, tutor of der, and had,

DUNCAN (Sir), 4th bart.

Alexander, of Strondour, *m.* Jean, dau. of Campbell, of Otter, d had,

Archibald, of Strondour, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald McNeill, f Creas. The issue were,

1. Daniel, of Carsaig, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Kildusklland.

2. Alexander, merchant in Norfolk, Virginia, afterwards in Glasgow, *m.* Susan, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Knockbuy, and had,

Colin, merchant in Greenock. He *d.* 1815 or 1816, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Duncan Campbell, son of Neil Campbell, principal of Aberdeen University, and had four daus.,

1. Susan, *m.* Hon. Robert Jackson, of Jamaica, and had issue.
2. Rebecca, *m.* — Scott, of Jamaica, and had issue
3. Mary Mumford, *m.* Curtis R. Adcock, and had issue.
4. Grace Buchan, *m.* Alexander Stevens, and had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR DUGALD CAMPBELL, 3rd Bart., *s.* his father, 1645, had in the same year a grant of 10,000 marks, in recognition of his father's services and compensation for the destruction of his lands. He sat in parliament, 1649; dying *unm.* soon after the Restoration, he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, 4th Bart. He was forfeited in 1686, and his estates given to Lord Melfort, but the forfeiture was rescinded, 1690. He was in parliament from 1689 to 1698, when he resigned his seat, having become a Roman Catholic. He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, *d.* in or before 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, 5th Bart., who was in parliament from 1702 to 1707 and 1707-8. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Norman McLeod, of McLeod, by whom he had issue,

Duncan, *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Glendoik, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,

JAMES (Sir), 6th bart.

Janet.

Anne, *m.* Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who *d.* 1748.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Calder, issue four sons and four daus.; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Carradale, and by her had issue two sons and two daus. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1765. His grandson,

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, 6th Bart., *b.* 1721; *s.* his grandfather 1756, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1814.

The representation of the family on the death of Sir James Campbell, 6th Bart., seems to have devolved on the descendants of

DONALD CAMPBELL, of Kilmory, 3rd son of Archibald Campbell, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael (*see above*). He had five sons (the order of whose seniority is a matter of dispute).

1. Donald, of Kilmory, who left an only dau., Elizabeth, served heir 1614.
2. Archibald, of Kilmory, served heir to his father 1631, and heir general to his neice. He left issue now extinct in the male line.
3. Patrick, of Stuck, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cameron of Callart, and had issue. From him descends the family of Campbell, of Kilmory.
4. DUNCAN, vicar of Kilfinnan.
5. Colin, of Kilmichael, whose male issue ended at the death of his grandson.

The fourth named son,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, vicar of Kilfinnan, *m.* the dau. of Macalester of Loup. His son,

DUGALD CAMPBELL, parson of Letterkenny, *m.* Annabel, dau. of Hamilton of Torrens, by whom he had twelve sons and nine daus. The eldest son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Kildalloig, co. Argyll, chamberlain of Kintyre, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lachlan McNeil, of Losset, and had with other issue,

DUGALD CAMPBELL, minister of Southend, Argyllshire, in 1696, who *s.* his nephew James in the estate of Kildalloig; *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Bailie Angus Campbell. She *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1706. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Macdonald, of Sanda. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1786. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1741, having by her had a son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Kildalloig, *m.* Mary Campbell, and left issue,

1. DUGALD, of whom presently.
2. Peter, of Askomell, Argyllshire, *m.* Catherine Williamson Ramsay, of Maxtone, and left a dau.,
   Elizabeth Jane, *m.* July, 1847, W. D. H. Campbell-Davys. She *d.* May, 1861. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1885, leaving issue.
3. David, of Kildalloig, *m.* Hetty, dau. of Peregrine Treves. She *d.* 4 June, 1864.
   1. Elizabeth Binning, *m.* 6 March, 1808, Norman Shairp, who *d.* 7 April, 1864.

The eldest son,

DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Kildalloig, deputy keeper of the Privy Seal in Ireland, *m.* Catherine Kingsley. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1832. He *d.* April, 1834, leaving a son,

JOHN EYTON CAMPBELL, who assumed the title and style of Baronet in 1841, *b.* 22 May, 1809; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Louis Henry Ferrier, of Belsyde, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1855, James Gardiner), left issue at his decease, 9 Dec. 1853,

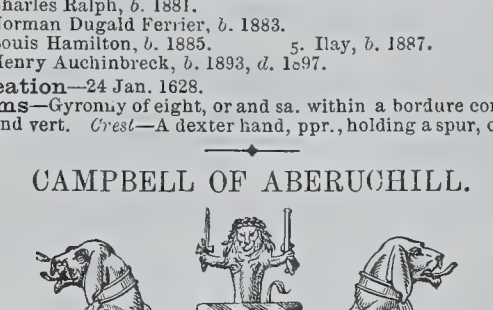
1. LOUIS HENRY DUGALD (Sir), an officer R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1844: *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Mary Ellen Edith, only child of Henry G. Austin. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1879. He *d.* 18 June, 1875, leaving a dau.,
   Katherine Mary Edith, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874.
2. NORMAN MONTGOMERY ABERCROMBIE (Sir), *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 19 May, 1886, Isabella Sara, 3rd dau. of the late Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano, and widow of George Cotterell, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
   1. Constance Moira, *b.* 1887.
   2. Ida Cerise, *b.* 1888.
3. John Ilay Shairp, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848; *d.* 1882.

4. Charles Ralph (Sir), *b.* 24 Sept. 1850 (*Cheviot Hills, New Zealand, and* 14, *Gledhow Gardens, S.W.*); *m.* 12 June, 1878, Sara, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, N.Z., and has issue,
1. William Robinson, D.S.O., lieut. and adjt. 14th hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches), *b.* 26 Nov. 1879.
2. Charles Ralph, *b.* 1881.
3. Norman Dugald Ferrier, *b.* 1883.
4. Louis Hamilton, *b.* 1885. 5. Ilay, *b.* 1887.
6. Henry Auchinbreck, *b.* 1893, *d.* 1897.

Creation—24 Jan. 1628.

Arms—Gyronny of eight, or and sa. within a bordure compony, erm. and vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding a spur, or.

CAMPBELL OF ABERUCHILL.



Sir James Campbell, Bart. of Aberuchill, co. Perth, C.A. co. Gloucester, J.P. cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Perth; *b.* 5 May, 1818; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1824; late col. Gloucestershire rifle volunteers; *m.* 28 July, 1840, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1900) has issue,

Alexander, col. (retired) R.A. (*Plas Heaton, Trefnant, N. Wales, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 10 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, only dau. of Alexander S. Jauncey, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has issue,
1. James Colin, lieut. Cape Garrison art., *b.* 25 Nov. 1875. Killed on active service in S. Africa, 5 May, 1902.
2. John Alexander Coldstream, *b.* 27 June, 1877.
1. Caroline Sophia. 2. Edith Maud.
3. Helen May, *m.* 7 June, 1900, Henry Kenyon Daniel, son of Owen Fisher Daniel, of Ramsgate.
4. Evelyn, *m.* 8 July, 1899, Francis John Cleverly Lake.

Col. A. Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1893, Annie Augusta, dau. of Robert Henry Mitford, of Weston Lodge, Hampstead, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne.

Lineage—Sir John Campbell, of Lawers, co. Perth, grandson of John Campbell, of Lawers, younger son of Sir Colin Campbell, first of Glenorchy, *m.* his cousin Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had three sons,
1. Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, father of John, Earl of Loudoun, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; he is represented as heir general by the Earl of Loudoun and as heir male by Sir James Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.
2. Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill.
3. Archibald Campbell, prior of Strathfillan.

In 1594, Sir John acquired Aberuchill, and other lands, from the family of Moray, of Abercairny, and the following year resigned them in favour of his 2nd son,

Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill, who had a crown charter of confirmation in that estate, 12 July, 1596, and acquired Craiginch, Leonards, and other lands. In 1612, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, justice general of Scotland, granted a commission to "my lovit Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill," to apprehend or pursue to the death all persons of "that most unhappie and barbarous raice of the name of M'Gregor," his majesty's rebels. An act of parliament, 1617, against the clan Gregor, mentions depredations committed by them on the estate of Aberuchill. Colin Campbell had issue by his wife, who appears to have been a dau. of the family of Colville,
1. James.
2. John of Foordie, a member of the committee of war, 1647, *d.* in or before 1683, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* Henry Stewart, advocate, 4th son of Sir William Stewart, of Grandtally; from this marriage descends Sir Archibald D. Stewart, Bart.

He was *s.* in 1618 by his eldest son,

James Campbell, of Aberuchill, a firm adherent of the royal cause. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Woolling, and Janet Napier his wife, and dying in Nov. 1640, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, 1st Bart. of Aberuchill, then a minor, who became a lawyer and politician of note, and held the various high appointments of sheriff depute of Argyllshire 1668; senator of the college of justice under the title of Lord Aberuchill 1689; lord of justiciary and privy councillor 1690. He represented the co. of Perth in parliament from 1690 to 1702. In 1669 Sir Colin acquired the barony of Kilbryde, with its fine old castle, the seat of the e of Menteith, still the property of his representative. A cr charter a few months later erected all his lands into one barony, holding direct of the king, to be called Aberuchill, made Inneruchill into a burgh of barony. Lord Aberu suffered losses amounting to 17,201*l.* Scots from the Highl army, under Lord Dundee, and had an act of parliament gran him compensation, which he appears never to have recei The precise date at which the baronetcy was conferred can now be ascertained, as the patent is lost, and was, like m others, in favour of gentlemen on whom the baronetcy of N Scotia was conferred about this period, never registered appears, however, to have been between 23 Jan. 1667, 16 May, 1668, and the baronet's arms appear no less than f times from 1672 to 1703 in the Lyon Register, in each insta with the title and the Nova Scotia badge. Sir Colin *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Foulis, of Ratho, and had one so

1. Archibald, who *d. unm. v.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tar Bart., sister of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, by whom he had,
2. James, his successor.
3. Colin, commissioner of customs, father of Colin Campbell
Jean, wife of Alexander Lord Lindores.
1. Anna, *m.* Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Cromartie, Bart., had issue.

Sir Colin *d.* at Edinburgh, 16 Feb. 1704, and was *s.* by eldest son,

Sir James Campbell, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and hei Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, Fife, and had,
1. Colin of Pitliver, which estate he sold. He was an advoca and *m.* 1722, Catherine, dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, East Lothian; he *d.* before his father about 1738, leaving,
1. James, 3rd bart.
1. Catherine.
2. Colina, *m.* Thomas Hogg, banker in Edinburgh, and issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1721, George Drummond, commissioner excise, and lord provost of Edinburgh, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. James, Earl of Loudoun, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* bef June, 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir James Campbell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1723, who *m.* 1st, 17 Margaret, dau. and heir of Capt. William Conductor Ball, Hatton Garden, London, and had, with other issue, which *d.* you
1. Colin, capt. 19th regt. of foot, brevet major and lieut.-col the Perth militia, who *d. unm.* 1811.
2. Alexander, 4th bart.
1. Jane, *m.* William Pearson, of Kippenross, co. Perth, and issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Burn, and by her,
3. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1799.
4. William, W.S., *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, 1804, Eliza, dau. of Willi Hunter of Glenormiston, co. Peebles; 2ndly, 1820, Jane, d of Cleghorn, of Stravithie, Fife, and had issue. He *d.* 1849.
5. Frederick, *m.* Caroline Mouat, and had issue.
6. John, M.D. and F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, *b.* 1785; *m.* 18 Catherine, dau. of John Logan, of Knockshinnoch, co. Ayr, a had issue. He *d.* 1867.
2. Marianne, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cunningham Fairlie of Robe land and Fairlie, Bart.; 2ndly, James Hathorn, and *d.s.p.*
3. Catherine, *m.* Alexander Wight, W.S., and *d.s.p.*
4. Margaret, *m.* Lawrence Dinwiddie, of Germiston, co. Lana and had issue.
5. Helen, *m.* 1st, John Barclay, M.D.; 2ndly, Charles Olipha W.S., and *d.s.p.*

Sir James Campbell in early life served in the Scots greys, was present at the battle of Fontenoy; he sold the estate Aberuchill in 1772, and in 1800 executed an entail of the barc and estate of Kilbryde. On his death, March, 1812, these and title passed to his eldest surviving son,

Sir Alexander Campbell, 4th Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1757; who 1816, Miss Margaret Coldstream, of Crieff, and left issue,
1. James, present bart.
2. Alexander le Grand, *b.* 18 July, 1819; *m.* 26 July, 1853, Hes Anne, youngest dau. of Edward B. Copeman, of Coltish Norfolk, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1894),
1. Alexander Bulwer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855.
2. George Frederic Colin, *b.* 2 June, 1858.
1. Margaret Jane, *m.* 1884, Walter Edward Hacon, L.R.C.P., w *d.* 1898, leaving issue. 2. Caroline Hester Mary.
3. Catharine Coldstream.
3. John Coldstream, *b.* 1 Dec. 1821, deceased.
4. Frederick Hugh, late Ceylon C.S., *b.* 3 Sept. 1823; *m.* 18 Ap 1848, Mary Spencer, eldest dau. of Joseph Price, Ceylon C.S., *d.* 27 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880) three sons,
1. Alexander Henry Price, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850; *m.* 4 Dec. 18 Frieda, dau. of Dr. Lothe, of Edinburgh.
2. Frederick William Burleigh, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 1 Jan. 1854; 28 June, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of J. Thomas, of Newport, Monmouth, and has,
(1) Richard Hanbury Burleigh, *b.* 29 March, 1877.
(2) A son, *b.* 1880.
3. Richard Burleigh, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 3 June, 1856; *m.* 31 D

877, Elizabeth Graham, dau. of Dr. Richard Thomas, of Tiverton, Devon.
. Caroline Emily Margaret, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, John Tyler Taylor, of Monmouth.
Alexander *d.* in 1824.

Creation—1667 or 1668.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa; 2d, arg., a lymphad, her oars in action, sa.; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A lion rdant, gu., crowned with laurel, and holding in his dexter paw word, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, and in the sinister a dag highland pistol. *Supporters*—Two bloodhounds, regardant, ared and leished, or. *Motto*—Sequitur victoria fortes.
Seats—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, co. Perth; Red Hill, ney, co. Gloucester. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.



SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, rt., C.B., of Ardnamurchan, co. gyll; *b.* 3 March, 1836; *s.* his her 1853; major-gen. (ret.) A.; *m.* 24 July, 1867, Cathee Lyona Sophia, only dau. of W. Cavie, of Harwood House, rmouth, and has issue,
JOHN BRUCE STUART, *b.* 3 Jan. 77.
Lionel, *b.* 20 Oct. 1886, *d* 10 arch, 1888.
Lya Ethelle, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.
Agnèse Eleanor Mina, *b.* 13 Nov. 1872; *m.* 22 June, 1899, ederick Theobald, of Sumatra, and has issue.
Mary Eva Beryl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
Emmeline Julia, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *d.* following day.

John served at the siege of Sebastopol, and through- the campaign of 1860 in China. For the former he a medal and clasp, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, d for the latter a medal and two clasps. He was also oughout the Afghan war of 1878–80; medal and clasp.

Lineage—SIR DONALD CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. of Ardnamurchan, n of Lismore, natural son of Sir John Campbell, Knt. of Calder, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 June, 1628, with remainder his heirs male whomsoever. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Colin, 6th l of Argyll; 2ndly, Anne, natural dau. of same earl, and had e, a son, John, who predeceased him, and two daus., Katherine, John McDougal, of Rayray, and afterwards James Campbell, Kilbrandan, *s.p.*; and Beatrix, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Dunfnage, leaving issue. On Sir Donald's death, *s.p.* 1651, his te of Ardnamurchan reverted to the Duke of Argyll, but Airds ied to his nephew George, lawful son of Sir John Campbell, of ier, and it is asserted that the investitures include a resignation re-grant of the baronetcy to him and his heirs male. George ipbell, however, does not appear to have assumed the baronetcy, did his successors in the direct line, John, Alexander, and ald Campbell, of Airds. The last-mentioned,
ONALD CAMPBELL, of Airds, obtained a charter under the t seal, as heir to his predecessor and father, and *m.* Jane, of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, by whom he had e daus., Jane, Margaret, Elizabeth, and an only son,
IR JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 March, 1767, who assumed the title 1804. He *m.* 27 July, 1803, Margaret Maxwell, 6th dau. of n Campbell, of Lochend, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1834, leaving by her o *d.* 19 Aug. 1865) an only child,
IR JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 27 Nov. 1807; *m.* 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah abeth, dau. of James Macleod, of Rasay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed try*), and had issue,
JOHN WILLIAM, present bart.
George Alexander, *b.* 24 July, 1840, and is deceased.
Loudoun Francis, retired col. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842; *unm.* 3 Oct. 1899.
Frederick, C.B. lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Arg. and Bute G.A., late lieut. R.A., served in New Zealand (medal with clasp). *irds, Sydenham Hill, S.E., and Naval and Military Club*), *b* June, 1843; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, eldest dau. of late Donald Maclaine, of Lochbuie, Argyllshire, and has issue,
Donald Maclaine, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *m.* 26 May, 1897, Mathilde arie Isabelle, dau. of Marien John Smissaert, of the Hague, Holland.
Ian Maxwell (*Roseneath, Hawke Road, Norwood*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1870; 8 Aug. 1901, Hilda Mary, eldest dau. of Claude Fitzroy Wade, nd grand-dau. of Sir Claude Wade, K.C.B., and has issue,
Lorne Maclaine, *b.* 22 July, 1902.
Charles Stewart, I.C.S. (*Satara, Bombay*), *b.* 14 March, 1875.
Frederick William Bridgman, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
Edward Taswell, *b.* 9 April, 1879.
James Douglas, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1882.
Lorne, *b.* 22 Dec. 1883; *d.* 2 March, 1900.
Gordon, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.
9. Gillean Macgregor, *b.* 26 July, 1887; *d.* 12 Sept. same year.
10. Colin Macleod, *b.* 12 March, 1890.
1. Emilie Maclaine. 2. Daisy, *d.* 8 Aug. 1873.
3. Rose Mary. 4. Ruby, *d.* 26 Aug. 1876.
5. Flora, *d.* 6 Nov. 1888.

5. Duncan McNeil, col. late R.E., *b.* 27 Jan. 1846 *m.* 1869, Grace Hall.
1. Florianne Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1876, Charles Clayton, R.A., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1878.
2. Hannah Jemima Theodosia, *b.* 8 May, 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Capt. Robert Brookes Clarke, of Stuston House, Norfolk, late 40th regt.

Sir John *d.* 18 Jan. 1853, at Kingstown, St. Vincent's, being then lieut.-governor of the island. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Henry Maule, of Twickenham, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873.

Creation—14 June, 1628.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st, or, a stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, gu.; 2nd, arg., a galley, her sails furled, and oars in action, sa.; 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Motto*—Be mindful.
Club—Naval and Military.

HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL.



SIR JOHN HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, Bart., late lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian regt., now lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 30 Jan. 1894; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary R. Digby Ram, vicar of Hampton.

Lineage — SIR WILLIAM PURVES, Knt., 1st Bart., grandson of William Purves of Abbey Hill, an eminent lawyer and stanch Royalist, was appointed, by CHARLES II., solicitor-general for Scotland, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 July, 1665. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER PURVES, 2nd Bart., who was nominated, by patent, his father's successor in the solicitor-generalship. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Hume, of Ninewells, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1701, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PURVES, 3rd Bart., who was *s.* in 1730, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PURVES, 4th Bart., *m.* Lady Anne Hume-Campbell, eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Marchmont (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had, with three daus., an only surviving son, his successor, in 1761,

SIR ALEXANDER PURVES, 5th Bart., major 18th foot, *b.* 1738; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1766, Rosina, dau. of — Le Blanc, of London. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), 6th bart.
1. Ann, *m.* David Ross.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir James Home, Bart. She *d.* 4 July, 1785, leaving issue,
2. John Home, capt. Scots greys, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Charles, Viscount Canterbury) left issue,
1. John Home, of Purves Hall, col. gren. guards, equerry and comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge; *m.* 12 April, 1849, Caroline Maria, dau. of Vice-admiral Hyde Parker, C.B. (*see* PARKER, Bart.). She *d.* 11 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 2 July, 1867, leaving issue,
(1) Charles Hyde Home, of Purves Hall, D.L., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1877, Frances Mabel, youngest dau. of Clement Archer, of Hill House, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, leaving issue,
JOHN HOME (Sir), 8th and present bart.
Alice.
(2) Home, *b.* 1852.
(1) Caroline Augusta. (2) Alexandra.
1. Louisa, *m.* J. Fairlie. 2. Mary, *d.* 10 Jan. 1850.
3. Marguerite, *m.* 3 June, 1846, Capt. W. A. Tollemache. She *d.* 1896 (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).
4. Ellen, *m.* 1 July, 1847, Rev. Henry Arkwright, and has issue.
2. Rosina, *m.* Sir Richard Dobson, R.N.
3. Grace, *m.* 16 April, 1804, Adm. Sir David Milne, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1814. 4. Margaret, *m.* Archibald Cochrane.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 9 Nov. 1785, Magdalen, dau. of James Edmonstone, of Longfaugh. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1788, leaving two sons, and a dau., all of whom *d. unm.* He *m.* 4thly, 19 Jan. 1789, Isabella, dau. of James Hunter, of Frankfield, by whom he had an only son,
3. Patrick, capt. 79th highlanders, killed at Toulouse, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 Nov. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, 6th Bart., *b.* 4 Oct. 1767,

who assumed the surname of HUME-CAMPBELL, according to the will of HUGH, last Earl of Marchmont (his grand-uncle), who *d.* in 1792, without male issue. Sir William *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte, relict of Anthony Hall, and dau. of — Rey, and *d.* 9 April, 1833, leaving an only child,

SIR HUGH PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, 7th Bart., D.L., M.P. co. Berwick 1834–47, *b.* 15 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1834, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1839) had a dau.,

Helen, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Sir George Warrender, 6th bart., and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1875.

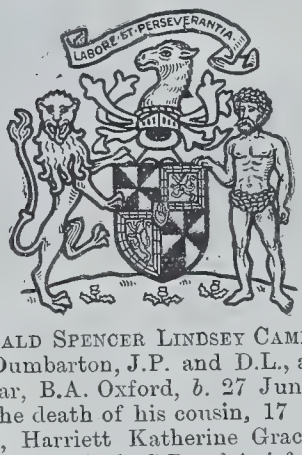
He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1841, Juliana Rebecca, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1886. Sir Hugh *d.s.p.* male 30 Jan. 1894, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—25 July, 1665.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quar., 1st and 4th, vert, a lion rampant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays vert, for HUME; 2nd grand quarter, gyronny of eight, or and sa. within a bordure, gu., charged with eight escallops of the first, a canton gyronny of the third, and erm. for CAMPBELL; 3rd grand quarter, az., on a fesse between three mascles, arg., as many cinquefoils of the first; 4th grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three piles, engrailed arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross engrailed, az.; over all en surtout an escutcheon arg., charged with an orange slipped and imperially crowned, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm issuing from a heart and grasping a scimitar, all ppr. *Motto*—Fides probata coronat.

Seat—Marchmont House, Duns, N.B.

CAMPBELL OF SUCCOTH.



SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, Bart. of Succoth, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L., an Advocate at the Scotch Bar, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *s.* as 5th bart. on the death of his cousin, 17 Feb. 1874; *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, 4th dau. of Col. Arthur Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, and has issue,

GEORGE ILAY, *b.* 20 Jan. 1894.

Lucy Katherine Grace, *b.* 24 June, 1896.

Lineage—SIR ILAY CAMPBELL, 1st Bart., *Lord Succoth*, lord-president of the court of Session in Scotland, under the titular designation of Lord Succoth, eldest son of Archibald Campbell, of Succoth (a cadet of the original line of Campbell of Barbreck, descended from John, a younger son of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, nephew of King Robert Bruce), by Helen, only dau. and heiress of John Wallace, of Ellerslie. He was *b.* 25 Aug. 1734; *m.* in 1766, Susan Mary, dau. of Archibald Murray, of Murrayfield, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Lord William Hay, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor
2. Alexander, *b.* in Sept. 1771; *d. unm.* in 1799.
1. Jane, *m.* John MacNeil, of Gigha, co. Argyll, and *d.s.p.*
2. Margaret, *m.* her cousin Sir John Connell, Judge of the Admiralty, and author of several works on Scotch Law, and had issue.
3. Anne, *m.* Francis Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle in Northumberland. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1813, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SITWELL *of Barmoor*).
4. Susan, *m.* 17 June, 1791, Craufurd Tait, of Harviestoun, co. Clackmannan. He *d.* 6 May, 1832. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1814, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1801, William Dalziel Colquhoun, of Garscadden. He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1806.

The honour of a baronetcy was conferred upon the Lord-President when he retired from office, 17 Sept. 1808. He *d.* 28 March, 1823. His eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1844) has issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1812.
2. John, M.P. for Dumbartonshire, *b.* 28 May, 1798; *m.* 12 July, 1824, Anna Jane, dau. of Francis Sitwell, of Barmoor, Northumberland, and dying in 1820, left by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1869),
   1. ARCHIBALD ISLAY, 3rd bart.
   2. GEORGE, 4th bart.
3. George Ramsay, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 26 Ju 1851, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount. Mayo. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, leaving issu
   1. ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY, present bart.
   2. James Ramsay, lieut.-col. late Shropshire light infantry, *b.* April, 1855; *m.* 28 Sept. 1896, Alice Mildred, dau. of Sir Vic A. Brooke, Bart.
      1. Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary.
4. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1805, *d.s.p.*
5. Andrew Ramsay (Rev.), *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 2 March, 1848, Ma dau. of John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, Fife, ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and *d.* 4 Nov. 1874, leaving issue by her (v *d.* 1870),

James Wallace, *b.* 1852, *d.s.p.*

Clementina Elizabeth.

1. Susan, *m.* 1822, William Grant, of Congleton, and *d.* his wi 6 Dec 1868.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 21 June, 1824, David, 8th Earl of Leven Melville. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1860. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1863, leaving issue
3. Catherine Amelia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1854, Rev. H. Herbert Step and *d.* 1863.

Sir Archibald, in 1809, was appointed one of the lords of Sess in Scotland, where he sat as Lord Succoth, until his ret ment in 1824. He *d.* 23 July, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson

SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY CAMPBELL, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 May, 1825; 1 July, 1859, Agnes, 7th dau. of Richard Marquess of Westmins which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, M.D. Sir Archi *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE CAMPBELL, 4th Bart., D.L. for Lanark, captain in 1st dragoons, *b.* 27 April, 1829; *m.* 8 June, 1858, Margaret A Maria (*Garscube, Dumbartonshire*), dau. of Sir Edward Boro Bart. Sir George *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* in the title his cousin, SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, the and present bart.

Creation—17 Sept. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CAMPBELL, gyronny of ei engrailed, or and sa.; 2nd and 3rd, WALLACE *of Ellerslie*, az lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure, counter compony, arg. az. *Crest*—A camel's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter lion, rampant-guardant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about temples and loins, all ppr. *Motto*—Labore et perseverantia.

Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh *Clubs*—Natio New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL OF GARTSFOR



SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Bart. of Gartsford, Rossshire, *b.* at Albany, W.A., 1872; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage—This is a branch of the Breadalbane Campbells.

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. (grandson of John Campbell, of Achaladar, by his wife Katherine, dau. of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel), a lieut.-gen., who, at the battle of Talavera, commanded the 4th division of the army, and was severely wounded, was created a baronet, 6 May, 1815, and obtained a renewed patent 3 July, 1821, extending the limitation to his grandson, ALEXAN COCKBURN, and after him to the issue male of his 2nd Isabella, Lady Malcolm. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Olympia E beth, eldest dau. of William Morshead, of Cartuther, Corn and had issue,

1. John Morshead, a lieut. of infantry, killed at the battle of Ass
2. Allan William, lieut.-col. in the army, fell at the battle of Pyrenees, 28 July, 1813.
1. Olympia, *m.* Alexander Cockburn, of Madras, banker, of family of Cockburn of Rochester, co. Berwick, and had,

   SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN, 2nd bart.
2. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., and *d.* leaving issue.
3. Amelia Harriet, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Sir John Kinnier Macdonald, of Sanda, N.B., British Envoy to Persia, who *d.* in 1830; she Boulogne, 16 Oct. 1860.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Thomas Pemberton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870) he another dau.,

4. Flora Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Hon. and Rev. H Reginald Yorke, and *d.* Jan. 1852.

Sir Alexander Campbell was proxy, in 1812, for the then of Wellington, at his lordship's installation as knight o Bath, and himself received knighthood. He served during celebrated siege of Gibraltar, and was col. of the 80th regt. a time of his decease. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 2nd Bart., res

agistrate at Albany, Western Australia, who assumed, by sign anual, in 1825, the surname of CAMPBELL, in addition to his tronymic Cockburn; he *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1827, Margaret, eldest u. of the late Gen. Sir John Malcolm. G.C.B., by whom he had sue,

1. Charlotte Isabella.
2. Olympia, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1857, Charles Uhde, of Hanshuchheim, Baden (who *d.* in 1859); and 2ndly, 1863, Friedrich Von Pällnitz, of Ippesheim, Bavaria.

r Alexander *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, of rstwith, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
2. THOMAS, 4th bart.
3. Cecilia.

r Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 4 April, 1871, at Albany, W. Australia, phie Jane Trimmer. She *d.* Sept. 1890. He *d.* 23 April, 1871, hen he was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 1843, id *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 4th Bart., member and chairman of committees of the legislative council of Western Australia, at Exeter, 1845; *m.* at Albany, W.A., 1870, Lucy Anne, dau. of rthur Trimmer, and Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Capt. Sir ichard Spencer, R.N., C.B., K.H., of Pootenes, Western ustralia, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER THOMAS, present bart.
2. JOHN STOTHERT, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1873.
1. Grace Lucy.
2. Sophia Olympia Cecilia, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Theophilus Rodda Lowe, of Perth, West Australia.
3. Rachael Mary Anne.
4. Lalla.

ir Thomas *d.* 27 Sept. 1892.

Creation—3 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; nd, arg., a galley, sails furled, oars in action sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse, nequy, az. and arg.; over all, a chief, arg., charged with a rock, ppr., subscribed "GIBRALTAR," between two medals for Seringapatam and Talavera, for CAMPBELL; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and th arg., an ostrich feather ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., etween three cocks, two and one, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., six mascles, iree, two, and one, or, for COCKBURN. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding cimeter, ppr.; over it the motto, "Without fear." *Motto* below ie shield, "Forward."

Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

Family of Cockburn.

The latest offshoot from the baronial house of Langton was that f Selburnrigg, founded by a younger son, who got that estate in ammermoor from his father, the Baron of Langton, about the end f the 15th century: it descended to

JAMES COCKBURN, of Selburnrigg, whose loyalty to King AMES VII. resulted in his being obliged to take refuge abroad; is lands, after the troubles of 1688, were added to the estate of ir Archibald Cockburn, Bart. of Langton. He was father of

JOHN COCKBURN, *d.* at Langton, 1712, leaving a son,

DAVID COCKBURN, resident at Langton, the seat of his kinsman, ir James Cockburn, Bart., *d.* 1763, having issue by his wife, Mary Whitelaw, of a family anciently of that ilk,

1. THOMAS. 2. David.

1. Mary, *m.* her kinsman, Thomas Hood, grandson of James Hood, of Hoodsland.

he son and heir,

THOMAS COCKBURN, of Rowchester, co. Berwick, *b.* 1723; *m.* gnes, dau. of John Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, grandson of ir John Scott, of Ancrum, Bart., and in right of his mother, Margaret, sister of the last Lord Rutherford, of Rutherford, heir to hat dignity (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*). By her e had issue,

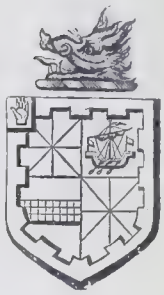
1. JOHN, of Rowchester, *m.* Jane Ross, heiress of Shandwick, co. Ross, and by the entail assumed that surname. By her he had issue,
   1. Thomas, capt. in the army, killed at the siege of Badajos.
   2. Charles, *d.s.p.* 1839.
   1. Christiana, *d. unm.* 1872.
2. Thomas, *m.* Henrietta Colebrook, and had, Thomas, *d.s.p.*, and Agnes Mary, *m.* Henry Stafford Northcote, M.P.; their eldest son is the Right Hon. the Earl of Iddlesleigh.
3. Alexander, *m.* Olympia, dau. of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., and had a son,

SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 2nd bart.

1. Agnes, *m.* her cousin-german, Thomas Hood, of Hardacres, co. Berwick, J.P., and had, with other issue,
   1. Thomas, capt. 75th regt., *d.* at Sancta Maura, 1818.
   2. JOHN COCKBURN-HOOD, of Stoneridge, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Isabella, *m.* Lord Robertson, son of the historian.
3. Margaret, *m.* James Stothert, of Cargen, co. Kirkcudbright.
4. Mary. 5. Marion.
6. Cecilia Charlotte, *d. unm.*

Mr. Cockburn was Deputy Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.

CAMPBELL.



SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, Bart., lieut.-col. Reserve of Officers, late major King's royal rifle corps, late A.D.C. to the lieut.-governor of Bengal, *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1882; *m.* 30 April, 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has had issue,

1. GUY COLIN, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885.
2. Ronald Ian, *b.* 7 June, 1890.
3. Edward FitzGerald, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
4. John Archibald, *b.* 18 Feb. 1898.

1. Pamela Madeline, *b.* 11 Jan., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1886.
2. Sylvia Nina, *b.* 18 March, 1888.

Lineage—LIEUT.-GENERAL COLIN CAMPBELL, lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, and col. of the 65th regt., younger son of John Campbell, Cashier of the Royal Bank of Scotland, descended, it is stated, from the noble house of Breadalbane, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Guy Johnstone. She *d.* 1832, leaving issue,

1. GUY, created a bart.
2. John, C.B., col. in the army, *m.* 10 May, 1831, Louise Claudine Gabrielle, dau. of M. E. Bernie, of Paris. She *d.* 6 March, 1869. He *d.* 31 March, 1841, leaving a son,
   Adolphus William, capt. 24th regt., *b.* 20 March, 1832: *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Julia Louise Anne, dau. of Col. T. W. Cole, and had issue.
3. William Johnson, capt. in the army, *b.* 1 Aug. 1789; *m.* 26 July, 1817, Anna Maria, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 26 April, 1854, leaving three daus.,
   1. Mary Isabella Caroline, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Andrea da Silva, Duke of Hijant, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1894.
   2. Emma Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1897.
   3. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Amédée Blanc Duquesnay.
4. Colin Alexander (Rev.), for forty years rector of Widdington, Essex, *b.* 1793; *m* 20 June, 1820, the Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Byng, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, which lady *d.* 12 March, 1848. He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1860.
5. James Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Jane, dau. of David Dale, and *d.s.p.*
6. William Frederick, an officer 43rd light infantry, afterwards a colonel in the Spanish Legion, *d.* at Ostend *unm.* in 1846.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* July, 1841.
2. Caroline Anne Julia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1812, George Horatio, Earl of Rocksavage (afterwards Marquess Cholmondeley), and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1815. 3. Frances.
4. Julia Arabella Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1836, Rev. William Henry Tudor, M.A., rector of Syderstone, Norfolk, and had issue.
5. Julia, *d. unm.* 1841.

General Campbell *d.* 2 April, 1814. His eldest son,

SIR GUY CAMPBELL, 1st Bart., C.B., major-general in the army, and col. of the 3rd West India regt., was created a baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1817, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Montagu Burgoyne, of Marks Hall, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1818) he had an only child,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 7 March, 1840, Col. Henry Boys Harvey, and *d.* 26 April, 1893, aged 75. He *d.* 1883.

Sir Guy *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela, eldest dau. of Lord Edward FitzGerald, by Pamela, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1. EDWARD FITZGERALD, 2nd baronet.
2. Guy Colin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1824; *d. unm.* at Singapore, 23 April, 1853. 3. John, *d.* an infant.
4. Frederick Augustus, *b.* 15 March, 1839, capt. late 60th rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, and equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, a gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *m.* Aug. 1862, Emma Mary, 3rd dau. of Hugh Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co Mayo, and has,
   1. John St. Clair, *b.* 23 May, 1865.
   2. Guy Edward Spencer, *b.* 1873.
   1. Florence Emma Augusta.
   2 Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Lord Ernest William Hamilton, and has issue (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
2. Pamela Louisa, *m.* 20 July, 1841, Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1859.
3. Georgina Geneviève Louisa, *m.* 29 April, 1847, T. H. Preston, of Moreby Hall, co. York, late capt. 7th hussars.
4. Lucy Sophia Julia, *m.* 1848, General Sir Edward Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., col. royal West Surrey regt., and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
5. Mary Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1867, William Frederick Carleton, major (retired) 60th rifles, who *d.* 1887.
6. Emily, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Major Charles Ellis, late 60th rifles, and has issue (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.).
7. Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, late M.P. for West Cumberland, 2nd surviving son of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and has issue.
8. Julia Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy W. Fremantle, C.B., late Coldstream guards, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue (*see* COTTESLOE, E.).

Sir Guy *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD CAMPBELL, 2nd Bart., col. in the army, lieut.-col. 60th foot, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Napier, when commander-in-chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Georgiana Charlotte Theophila, 2nd

dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1872) had.

1. Guy Theophilus, 3rd bart.
2. Edward FitzGerald Frederick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1856; *m.* 4 Feb. 1889, Helen Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D. He *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1902.
3. Charles James Napier, twin with his brother Edward, *m.* 18 Feb. 1889, Geraldine Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and has issue,
   Edward FitzGerald, *b.* Sept. 1890.
4. Gerald FitzGerald, *b.* 25 April, 1862.
5. Francis Bunbury FitzGerald (Rev.), curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, formerly in the library, British Museum, and priv. sec. to Bishop Welldon formerly Bishop of Calcutta (4, *Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey*), *b.* 17 June, 1863.
6. Colin Arthur FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A., rector of Thornham Magna, Suffolk, formerly Priv. Sec. to the Gov. of S. Australia, the Earl of Kintore, and Domestic Chaplain to the late Archbishop of Canterbury, twin with his brother, *b.* 17 June, 1863.
7. Percy FitzGerald, *b.* 12 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, Isabel, dau. of R. Ballard, and has issue,
   1. Ion Percy FitzGerald, *b.* Nov. 1890.
   2. Gerald Arthur FitzGerald, *b.* May, 1893.
   1. Madeline Georgiana Annie, *b.* March, 1896.
8. Ion Douglas FitzGerald, *b.* 12 March, 1868; *m.* 8 May, 1891, Mabel, eldest dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P., of Shanganah, Bray, and has had issue,
   1. Colin Douglas FitzGerald, *b.* Sept. *d.* Oct. 1893.
   2. Robert Ion FitzGerald, *b.* Nov. 1894; *d.* Aug. 1895.
   3. Ion Edward FitzGerald, *b.* 12 March, 1897.
   1. Nina Mary Mabel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1892.
   2. Pamela Geraldine Theophila, *b.* 25 April, 1899.
9. George Theophilus, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872.
1. Pamela Georgina, *d.* July, 1857.
2. Annie Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Stratford H. H. Keightley.
3. Finetta Madelina Julia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Major the Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, Indian staff corps, 3rd son of 1st Baron Aberdare, G.C.B.
4. Griselda Mary Theophila, *m.* 7 June, 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, and has issue (*see* Bristol, M.).

Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, a distinguished Indian officer, had a medal and two clasps for the Punjaub, 1849; he was in the expedition against the Affreedies in 1850, and at the siege of Delhi in 1858. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1882.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad sa., sails furled and oars in action; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, embattled, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, langued gules. *Motto*—Follow me.

Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL.



Sir Archibald Ava Campbell, Bart., J.P. Fifeshire late lieut. 95th regt., *b.* 27 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1855; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, eldest dau. of the Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, rector of Foxcote, Bucks, and has had issue,

1. John Archibald Andrewes, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
2. Archibald Augustus Ava, *b.* 5 Dec. 1879.
3. William Andrewes Ava, *b.* 11 Dec. 1880.

1. Henrietta Helen. 2. Mary Ava Margaret.

Lineage—Archibald Campbell, second son of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy by Lady Margaret Douglas, his wife, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, was the first of the Campbells of Glenlyon.

Duncan Campbell, of Duneaves, second son of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, was grandfather of

Archibald Campbell, an officer in the army, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain James Small, and had, with other children, a 3rd son,

Sir Archibald Campbell, 1st Bart., G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 62nd foot, a distinguished Peninsular officer, created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, after being commander-in-chief in the Burmese war. He was *b.* 12 March, 1769; *m.* 6 July, 1801, Helen, dau. of Macdonald of Garth, co. Perth. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1848, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, chaplain in India, *d. unm.* in 1831.
2. John, 2nd baronet.
1. Maria Macdonald, *m.* 3 Nov. 1823, Lieut.-Col. J. James Snodgrass, and *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1884.
2. Helen Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, G.C.B., who *d.* 28 Aug. 1893. She *d.* 17 July, 1899, leaving issue (*see* Churchill, V.).
3. Laura Susanna, *m.* 26 July, 1848, Lyndoch Douglas (who *d.* 15 May, 1859), son of Sir Kenneth Douglas, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 6 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Campbell, 2nd Bart., major-gen. in the army, *b.* 14 April, 1807, who *m.* 21 July, 1841, Helen Margaret, only child of Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S., and had by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1883),

1. Archibald Ava, present baronet.
2. John James Ava, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 23 March, 1885.
3. Augustus Almeric Ava (*Westfield, Cupar, Fife*), *b.* 19 June, 1846.
4. Blenheim Ava (*Westfield, Cupar, Fife*), *b.* 30 March, 1848.
5. Angus William Ava, *b.* 1853; *d.* 17 May, 1890.
1. Helen Elizabeth Barbara, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1901.
2. Elizabeth Margaret. 3. Maria Georgiana.

Sir John was killed in the assault on the Redan, Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad, sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az. in the centre point of the whole a heart, gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland, or; on a chief of honourable augmentation, granted pursuant to a royal warrant, arg., a mount, vert, inscribed "Ava," in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade, proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on him for his services during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon, gules, fimbriated, az.; and on the sinister, pendent from a ribbon, azure the badge of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a Burmese warrior on horseback, armed and accoutred, proper; 2nd, out of an Eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, issuant, proper, supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart, as in the arms. *Motto*—Perseverantia victor.

Residence—Gibliston House, by Colinsburgh, Fife.

CAMPBELL OF CARRICK BUOY.



Sir Gilbert Edward Campbell, Bart. of Carrick Buoy, co. Donegal, formerly capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1870; *m.* 14 July, 1870, Esther Selina, dau. of Charles Baynham, and by her has a son,

Claude Robert, *b.* 2 May, 1871.

Lineage—John Campbell, of Ballyshannon, son of John Campbell, of Tuam, co. Galway, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Edward Forbes, of Killbanon Castle, co. Donegal, and was father of

Sir Robert Campbell, 1st Bart. of Carrick Buoy, *b.* May, 1771, created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Gilbert Pasley, physician-general at Madras, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

1. John Nicholl Robert, 2nd bart.
2. Edward Alexander (Sir), Knt., C.B., lieut.-col. of cavalry in the service of the East India Company, *b.* 4 Aug. 1801; *m.* 1837, Eliza Sophia, dau. of Thomas Parratt, of Lower Grosvenor Place, London. She *d.* 1851. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1848, leaving two daus.,
   1. Emma, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Bartholomew Arcedekne Duncan, M.D. She *d.* 27 March, 1895. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
   2. Annette Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1865, Thomas Rutherford Adams, M.D., eldest son of Thomas Adams, of Kilmoganny Castle, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.
3. Robert Henry Scott, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 2 Dec. 1810; *m.* 30 Nov 1867, Agnes Mary, widow of Major Johnston Phillott, E.I.C.S Both are deceased.
4. James William Henry, Bengal civil service, *m.* 20 April, 1857 Anna, widow of C. G. Strettell, of Calcutta.
1. Jane Fotheringham, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Lieut.-Col. Harris Cook Hailes, and *d.* 1856.
2. Eliza Wemyss, *m.* 23 Feb. 1831, Capt. Richard Barron, 3rd regt. and *d.* his widow 30 Aug. 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Nicholl Robert Campbell, 2nd Bart., K.C.H., K.S.L., *b.* 25 May, 1799; major of cavalry in the East Indian Service, and late chargé d'affaires in Persia, knighted 22 Dec. 1832; *m.* 23 March, 1828, Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, of Queen's Square, London, and Croydon Lodge Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1863) had issue,

GILBERT EDWARD, present bart.
Helen Annette, *m.* 12 Aug. 1856, Rev. Edward P. Eddrup, M.A., Vicar of Bremhill, Wilts, formerly prebendary of Salisbury and principal of the Theological College.
He *d.* in Germany, about April, 1870.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., canton, azure, charged with a boar's head, arg., muzzled, gules; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., sails furled, oars in action.

Crest—An Eastern crown, surmounted by a boar's head couped or.

Motto—Ne obliviscaris.

CAMPBELL OF BARCALDINE.



SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, Bart. of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, J.P., and commissioner of supply, F.S.A. (Scot.), F.R.G.S., capt. 3rd batt. the Black Watch 1881–1887, capt. (retired as hon. major 1893) 3rd and 4th batts. Highland light infantry, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod 1884 to 1895, a member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, and Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, received Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee medal 1897, and the Coronation silver medal 1902, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880. He purchased in 1896 the Castle and Barony of Barcaldine, the ancient seat of his family, which had been sold in 1842, on the death of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st bart.

Lineage—PATRICK CAMPBELL, known as Para dubh beag, *b.* 1592; natural son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart. of Glenorchy (*see* BREADALBANE, M.), was the first of the Campbells of Barcaldine. He was legitimated with his brother James, under the great seal of Scotland, 27 Dec. 1614 (*see* Register of the Great Seal). He obtained, from his father, Innerzeldies, and other lands in Perthshire, and Barcaldine Castle, in Argyllshire. He *m.* 1st, 1620, Annabel, dau. of Campbell of Dunstaffnage, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Jean, *m.* Archibald Campbell of Lix.
2. Giles, *m.* Colin Campbell of Bragleen.
3. Annabella, *m.* John Campbell of Kinloch.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Murray of Ochertyre, by whom he had, with four daus.,

2. Colin, minister of Ardchattan Parish from 1667, an eminent mathematician and astronomer, *d.* 13 March, 1726. He was ancestor of the Campbells of Achnaba.
3. William, minister of Balquhidder.
4. Duncan, of whom Blarcherin.
5. Alexander, of Glenairn, of whom Auchrioch.
6. Donald, of Invennan, of whom Greenyards, co. Stirling (line extinct).
4. A dau., *m.* McIntyre, Wadsetter of Glenoe.
5. A dau., *m.* Stewart, in Appin.
6. A dau., *m.* Donald Campbell, of Barrafoil
7. A dau., *m.* Colin, son to Ardchattan.

He was wounded at Inverlochy; *d.* 25 March, 1678, was buried in Ardchattan monastery, and *s.* by his son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, *m.* 1st, in 1647, Margaret, dau. of Campbell of Clathic, by whom he had a son,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, a sister of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had,

2. Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Balliveolan.
3. Duncan, of Auch, now represented by Ewan Campbell, of Waritoa, New Zealand.
4. Robert, of Dalmally.
5. Allan, of Innerveich.
1. Isobel, *m.* Angus Cameron of Kinlochleven.
2. Margaret, *m.* Macdougal of Corrilorn.
3. Barbara, *m.* Patrick Campbell, son to Alexander Campbell, of Auchuaran.
4. Catherine, *m.* Archibald Campbell, son to James Campbell, of Leeks.

He *d.* about 1699, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, chamberlain to the 1st Earl of Breadalbane, was sent to the men of Glencoe after the massacre; *m.* 1676, Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, of Lochnell, and had issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. John of Corries, now represented by Alexander Ewan Campbell, of Duiletter, co. Argyll.
3. James of Raray.
4. Colin.

He *d.* in 1720. His eldest son,

PATRICK CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, *b.* 1677; *m.* 1st, Agnes Campbell, last of the family of Campbell of Kilmun, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, of Barcaldine, J.P. and D.L. for co. Argyll, capt. Argyll militia, factor on the forfeited Perth estates, *b.* about 1700; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Keithock; and *d.* 12 April, 1777, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander, a col. late 48th regt., deputy-governor of Fort George, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Helen, sister of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, M.P., and had issue,
      (1) Patrick, *d. unm.* 1783.
      (1) Janet, *m.* Æneas Mackay, of Scotstoun.
      (2) Matilda, *d. unm.*
      (3) Jean, *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 2 April, 1853, leaving issue.
      (4) Isobel, *b.* 1773.

   Col. Alexander Campbell *d.* 22 April, 1779. His widow *d.* 5 April, 1787, aged 40.
   2. David.
   3. Colin, *d. unm.*
   4. Duncan, M.D., *d. unm.*
   5. George, *d. unm.*
   1. Margaret, *m.* John Campbell of Danna.
   2. Ann, *m.* Capt. Trapaud, deputy gov. of Fort Augustus.
   3. Matilda, *m.* Capt. Neil Campbell, of Duntroon.

John Campbell, of Barcaldine, being deeply involved in debt sold the family estates to his half brother Duncan.

1. Anne, *m.* Charles Campbell, of Ardchattan.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Lucia, dau. of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had issue,

2. Colin, of Glenure, sometime an officer Loudon's Highlanders, factor for Government on the forfeited estates of Stewart of Ardsheil, of Cameron of Callart, of Mamore and part of that of Cameron of Locheil. He was murdered 14 May, 1752, by Allan Breck Stewart. He *m.* 9 May, 1749, Janet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, son of George, 3rd Lord Reay, and had issue, three daus.,
   1. Louisa, who inherited the estate of Bighouse on the death of her grandfather in 1770; *m.* 11 June, 1768, George Mackay, of Islandhanda, and had issue, nineteen children.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   3. Colina, *b.* 1752; *d.* 1831; *m.* James Baillie, M.P. of Ealing Grove, Middlesex, merchant in London, 2nd son of Hugh Baillie, of Dochfour, co. Inverness, and had issue.
3. Donald, surgeon R.N.; *d. unm.* in the West Indies.
4. Alexander, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.* 1759.
5. DUNCAN, of whom presently.
6. Robert, of Stirling, *m.* the dau. of Major Cunningham of Boglas, and had, Patrick and David.
7. Archibald, an officer in the army.
8. Allan, a general officer, served as a subaltern in the Black Watch, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Prestonpans.
2. Isobel, *m.* John Campbell, of Achallader.
3. Mary, *m.* Alexander MacDougall, of Dunolly.
4. Annabel, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Melfort.
5. Jane, *m.* — Campbell, of Edenchip.

Patrick Campbell, of Barcaldine, *d.* 1738. The 4th son of the 2nd marriage,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* about 1716; at one time sheriff substitute for Perthshire at Killin; *m.* 1744, Mary, dau. of Alexander Macpherson, and sister of Sir James Macpherson, Bart. He *d.* in 1784, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Patrick, major in the army, sometime 42nd regt.; *m.* a dau. of James Pearsall, of New York, and had issue.
3. James, capt. 77th Atholl highlanders, *d.* 1783.
4. Colin, capt. 42nd regt.
5. Hugh, lieut. 71st highlanders, *m.* a dau. of Cameron, of Fassifern.
6. William, sometime lieut. 77th regt.
1. Lucy, *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron, Bart. of Fassifern.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, *b.* 30 April, 1745; *m.* 22 Sept. 1785, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 17 March, 1800, having had issue,

1. DUNCAN, created a baronet.
2. John, *d.s.p.* in 1808.
3. Peter William, in the military service of the E.I.Co.; *d.* in Bengal, in 1819, *s.p.*
4. Colin Alexander, major 74th foot, *b.* 23 Sept. 1796; *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1863.
1. Caroline Louisa Anne, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1848.
2. Maria Helen, *m.* 8 Oct. 1818, Rev. Hugh Fraser, of Ardchattan, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, having had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* 3 July, 1786; was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; was capt. Scots fusilier guards, and served at Copenhagen, in the Walcheren Expedition, and in the Peninsula. At the battle of Talavera, he acted as A.D.C. to his cousin, General Campbell (afterwards Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart. of Gartsford), who commanded the

4th division of the army, and had three horses shot under him; was a magistrate and D.L. for co. Argyll. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, co. Dumbarton, heir-male and representative of the Dennistouns, Lords Dennistoun, and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Allan Dreghorn, of Blockhairn, and had,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd bart.
2. James Robert, lieut. 43rd Madras N.I., *b.* 24 May, 1822; *d.* 15 May 1843.
3. John Peter William, major-gen., late B.S.C., *b.* 18 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny Charlotte, dau. of Alfred William Begbie, of the Indian Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue,
   1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late Indian staff corps, served in Afghan war 1878-80, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848.
   2. Duncan John Alfred, B.C.S., district judge Central India, *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *m.* 12 July, 1889, Mary Snell, dau. of Dr. Septimus Gibbon, and has issue,
      Jean Linda Dennistoun, *b.* 1893.
   3. Francis James Brooke, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1889, Ethel, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Raddock, and has issue,
      Eric, *b.* 1892.
      May.
   4. Gerald Edward Lyon, Madras C.S., *b.* 8 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1886, Sybil, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E., and *d.* Feb. 1902, leaving a dau.
   5. Richard Hamilton, Madras C.S., *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 May, 1889, Ellen, dau. of H. J. C. Gompertz, Madras revenue survey, and has issue,
      (1) Eric Lyon Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1890; *d.* 20 Nov. 1891.
      (2) Ion Vincent Hamilton, *b.* 1895.
      (3) Richard Henry Dennistoun, *b.* 8 Sept. 1901.
      (1) Christine May, *b.* 18 July, 1892.
   1. Emily Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Francis Richard Begbie, I.S.C.
   2. Elizabeth Helen Montagu, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, James R. Drummond, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 8 June, 1881, leaving issue.

Major-Gen. J. P. W. Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa, widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd dau. of Alexander Campbell, of Monzie, by his wife, Christina, only dau. and heir of Sir Duncan Cameron, Bart., of Fassifern, and by her (who *d.* 1887) had,

6. Ian Alastair, 2nd lieut. Gordon highlanders, late R.N., *b.* 26 Aug. 1876; *d.* 23 Oct. 1899, from wounds received at Elandslaagte, South Africa.
7. Patrick Duncan, *d.* an infant, 29 Aug. 1880.
3. Christina, *m.* 14 Oct. 1902, Richard Ernest Gompertz, youngest son of Henry Gompertz, late Madras Survey.

Major-Gen. J. P. W. Campbell *d.* 30 Oct. 1901.

4. Duncan George, M.L.C., St. Lucia, *b.* 12 Sept. 1825; *d.s.p.* May, 1888, at Barbados, W. Indies.
5. Frederick Evan Alexander, sometime in Lord Chamberlain's and afterwards in Duchy of Cornwall Office, *b.* in July, 1828; *d.* 1866 in New Zealand.
6. Henry Charles Alexander, *b.* 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.
7. Henry Charles Alexander, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *d.* May, 1832.
1. Margaret, *d.* 1870.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1886, aged 64.
3. Isabella Janet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, Hugh Beaver, of Glyn Garth, co. Anglesey, and The Temple, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
4. Emily Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* Col. John Francis William Bean, Bengal staff corps, and left issue.

Sir Duncan *d.* 2 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 2nd Bart., J.P., serjeant-at-arms in Queen Victoria's Household, capt. Argyll and Bute militia, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 20 Aug. 1855, Harriette, dau. of Admiral Henry Collier, R.N., son of Admiral Sir George Collier, R.N., K.C.B., and had issue,

1. DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS, present bart.
2. Eric Reginald Duncan, late capt. 2nd batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish fusiliers, inspector Lagos constabulary, served with the Lagos Expeditionary Force (medal), Gov. of the Prison at Asaba in 1900, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857; *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, Rose, dau. of J. E. Scott, J.P., of Oatlands, Devonport, and *d.* 21 July, 1900, having had issue.
   Erica Rose, *b.* posthumous 29 Nov. 1900.
1. Harriette Beatrice Mabel.
2. Flora Mary Muriel.

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 Dec. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gyronny of eight, or and sa. (CAMPBELL), on a dexter canton, arg., a bend, sa., between a unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base, gu. (DENNISTOUN); 2nd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg. (STEWART); 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., oars in action (LORN); 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa. (CAMPBELL), on a dexter canton, gu., two bars of the first (CAMERON); all within a bordure quarterly, or and sa. *Crest*—A man in full highland garb, holding in his dexter hand a claymore, and on his sinister arm a target, all ppr. *Supporters*—A leopard and a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum.

Seats—Barcaldine Castle, near Ledaig, co. Argyll, and Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Essex. *Residence*—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Hyde Park; Hurlingham; Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

CAMPBELL-ORDE. *See* ORDE.

CAMPERDOWN.



THE EARL OF CAMPERDOWN (Robert Adam Philips Haldane-Duncan), Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan, of Lundie, co. Forfar, B.A. Oxon, hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, D.L. cos. Forfar and Warwick and for Dundee, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1866 to 1870, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1870 to 1874, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1867.

Lineage—The family of DUNCAN *of Lundie*, illustrious in our naval history, is of antiquity, and was originally designated of Seaside.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, of Lundie, co. Angus, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. William, an eminent physician in London, who was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1764. Sir William *m.* Lady Mary Tufton, eldest dau. of Sackville, 7th Earl of Thanet, but *d.s.p.*, 1774.

Mr. Duncan was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, of Lundie, provost of Dundee, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John Haldane, of Glencagles, M.P. for Perthshire, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of Lundie, lieut.-col.; *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Smythe of Methven, and *d.s.p.* 1796.
2. ADAM, of whom presently.
1. Katherine, *m.* her cousin-german, James Haldane, of Airthrey, co. Stirling, and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CHINNERY-HALDANE).
1. Margaret, *m.* William Tait; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1818.

The younger son, the famous

ADAM DUNCAN, 1ST VISCOUNT DUNCAN, *b.* at Dundee, 1 July, 1731, entered the royal navy in 1746, and attained its highest honours. In 1797, on the 11 Oct., he achieved a splendid victory off Camperdown, over the Dutch fleet (then subject to the French government) under Admiral de Winter, who was taken prisoner and surrendered his sword on board the "Venerable." Duncan was elevated to the peerage, 30 Oct. 1797, in the dignities of *Baron Duncan of Lundie*, and VISCOUNT DUNCAN *of Camperdown*, and the same day GEORGE III., went on board the admiral's ship at Sheerness, to personally thank the viscount. Lord Duncan received also the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. The City of London gave his lordship the freedom and a sword, and he had from the crown a grant of 3,000*l.* per annum for the life of himself and his next two successors in the peerage. He *m.* 6 June, 1777, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord president of the court of Session, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832) had issue,

1. William, *d.* 23 Jan. 1789, aged 9.
2. Alexander, lieut. Coldstream guards, *d.* at Malta 1803, aged 22.
3. ROBERT DUNDAS, his successor.
4. Henry (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., and K.C.H.; *m.* 22 April, 1823, Mary Simpson, dau of Captain James Ccutts Crawford, R.N., and dying 1 Nov. 1835, left by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1885, aged 79), Adam Alexander Morison Duncan, of Naughton, Fife, *b.* 2 June, 1824; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Catherine Eunice, dau. of Major Forbes Mackenzie; and *d.* 8 July, 1855, leaving issue, a dau.
   Catherine Henrietta Adamina Morison, of Naughton, Fife, *b.* 1 May, 1854; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Alexander William Anstruther, R.A., who assumed in 1897, the additional surname of DUNCAN.
   Anna Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1882.

Capt. Duncan had a grant of precedency, 29 Oct. 1833, for himself and his sisters.

1. Jane, *m.* 19 May, 1800, Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1834; she *d.* 7 March, 1852.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 5 Dec. 1804, Sir James Fergusson, Bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1850.

Mary Tufton, *m.* 20 July 1813, James Dundas, of Dundas; and 24 May, 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1881.
Adamina, *m.* 8 June, 1825, John Hamilton, Earl of Stair; and 1 Aug. 1857.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1833.

s lordship, who inherited Lundie, at the decease of his ther, and Gleneagles in 1799, at the death of his cousin, George kburn Haldane, *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder surving son,

OBERT DUNDAS, 2ND VISCOUNT DUNCAN, and 1ST EARL OF MPERDOWN, K.T., who was *b.* 21 March, 1785; by letters-patent, ed 12 Sept. 1831, he was created EARL OF CAMPERDOWN *of ndie*, co. Forfar, and *Gleneagles*, co. Perth; *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, iet, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and by her no *d.* 17 May, 1867) had issue,

William, *d.* an infant 1807.

ADAM, 2nd earl.

Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-ENDERSON, of Fordell, Inverkeithing, co. Fife, J.P. and D.L. co. orfar, *b.* 1820, late capt. Scots fus. gds.; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Edith abella, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., of ordell, co. Fife. He *d.* 11 June, 1900. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, leaving dau.,

Georgiana Wilhelmina, *b.* 15 April, 1867; *m.* 13 June, 1888, 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue.

e assumed by Royal Licence dated 3 June, 1832, the surnames f MERCER-HENDERSON in addition to and after those of HALDANE-UNCAN, and the arms of Mercer and Henderson, and his wife btained a Royal Licence, 19 Aug. 1882, to use the surnames of IERCER-HENDERSON alone, instead of those of HALDANE-DUNCAN-IERCER-HENDERSON (*see Landed Gentry*).

. Alexina, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1822.

. Henrietta Dundas, *m.* 1 Sept. 1832, Capt. John James Allen, R.N., f Errol Park, co. Perth, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 1852, leaving ssue.

. Elizabeth Baillie, *d.* 15 April, 1886.

. Mary, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1820.

is lordship assumed the additional surname of HALDANE, that his maternal grandmother. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by s elder son,

ADAM, 2ND EARL OF CAMPERDOWN, *b.* 25 March, 1812; *m.* 23 arch, 1839, Juliana Cavendish, eldest dau. and co.-heiress Sir George Richard Philips, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 6 eb. 1898) had issue,

. ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE, present peer.

2. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 9 May, 1845; *m.* 4 Feb. 1888, Laura, widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston, and dau. of the late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

. Julia Janet Georgiana, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874-85, *m.* 9 Oct. 1858, George Ralph, 4th Lord Abercromby.

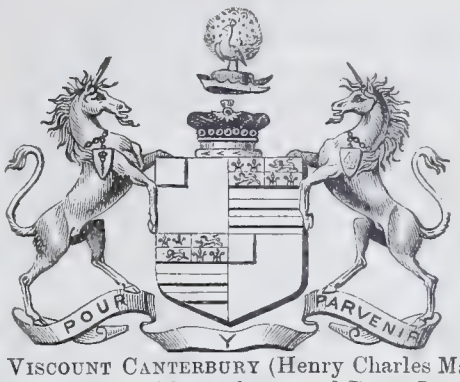
he earl, who was M.P. successively for Southampton, Bath, nd Forfarshire, *d.* 30 Jan. 1867.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 30 Oct. 1797. Earl, 12 Sept. 831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, gu., two nquefoils in chief arg. and a bugle-horn in base of the 2nd ringed az., in the centre as an honourable augmentation, pendant y a ribbon, arg. and az. from a naval crown, or, a gold medal, hereon two figures the emblems of Victory and Britannia, Victory ighting on the prow of an antique vessel crowning Britannia ith a wreath of laurel, below the medal the word "Camperown," for DUNCAN; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter quartered, st and 4th, arg., a saltire engrailed sa., for HALDANE. 2nd, arg. a altire beween four roses gu., for LENNOX. 3rd, or a bend chequy a. and arg. for MENTEITH, in the centre a crescent az. for differnce, all for HALDANE of Gleneagles. *Crests*—1. On waves of the ea a dismasted ship, ppr. 2. An eagle's head ppr. for HALDANE. *upporters*—Dexter, a female figure, crowned with a celestial rown, a scarf across her garments, resting her exterior hand upon n anchor, the other holding a palm branch, or; sinister, a sailor, olding in his exterior hand the union-flag, with the tri-coloured ag wrapped round the staff all ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the 1st crest, Disce pati;" above the 2nd, "suffer;" and under the shield, Secundis dubiisque rectus."

Seats—Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Perthshire, and Veston House, Warwickshire. *Town House*—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers; United University.

CANTERBURY.



THE VISCOUNT CANTERBURY (Henry Charles Manners-Sutton), of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, D.L. for Norfolk, *b.* 12 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1877; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Amye Rachel, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., and sister of the 4th Earl of Orford, and has issue,

HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE, D.L. co. Norfolk, and city and co. of city of Norwich, *b.* 8 April, 1879.

Lineage—LORD GEORGE MANNERS-SUTTON, *b.* 8 March, 1723, son of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (*see that title*), assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, in 1762. He *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1749, Diana, only dau. of Thomas Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1767) he had issue,

1. George, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 1 Aug. 1751; *d. unm.* in 1804.
2. John, capt. in the guards, *b.* 29 July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural dau. of John, Marquess of Granby; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1826, leaving issue,
   1. John, *d. unm.* 2. Robert, *d.* in 1815.
3. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* in 1784; *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Lady Henrietta Barbara Lumley, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough; and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving,
   (1) John Henry, of Kelham, Notts, M.P. for Newark, high sheriff of Notts in 1863, *b.* 4 Aug. 1822; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Burnaby, rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, and canon of Middleham, and *d.* 5 July, 1898, leaving issue,
   John Henry Evelyn, of Kelham Hall, *b.* 28 March, 1854.
   Edith Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Robert Heathcote, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln (*see* ANCASTER, E.).
   (2) William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1824; *m.* Sarah Anne, dau. of — Williams, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875) had issue,
   1*a*. Frederick William, late lieut. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1865. 2*a*. Henry, *b.* 1867.
   1*a*. Violet Henrietta.
   (1) Harriet Georgiana Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1852, Rev. John Cruger Murray-Aynsley, formerly rector of Walton in Gordano, Somerset (*see* ATHOLL, D.). She *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1898.
   His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, John Lodge Ellerton, of Bodsilin, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 27 July, 1864.
4. Thomas (Rev.), canon-residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, rector of Kelham, *b.* 6 Aug. 1795; *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy Sarah, only child of the Rev. Hans S. Mortimer, and *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1844. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1846, E. Jarman.
5. George, R.N., *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.
   1. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, Robert Nassau Sutton (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1833), 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st. bart. of Norwood Park. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1846.
3. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his Majesty's ship "Ardent"; *d. unm.*
4. CHARLES, D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, of whom hereafter.
5. THOMAS, created *Lord Manners* (*see that title*).
6. Francis, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1781.
   1. Diana, *m.* 21 April, 1778, Francis Dickins, of Branches Park, Suffolk.
   2. Louisa Bridget, *m.* 15 June, 1790, Edward Lockwood-Perceval, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1800. He *d.* 1794.
   3. Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1789, Thomas Lockwood, and *d.* 1827.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1768, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, and by her had an only dau.,

4. Mary, *m.* 1799, Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, Essex, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1829. He *d.* 1830.

Lord George *d.* 7 Jan. 1783. His 4th son,

THE MOST REV. CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755, was consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1792, and translated to the Primacy of England 1805. His grace *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, of Screveton, co. Nottingham. She *d.* 10 March, 1832, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, 1st Viscount Canterbury.
2. Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1783; *m.* 27 July, 1814, Mary, eldest dau. of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 5 March, 1825, *s.p.* His widow *d.* 7 May, 1843.
   1. Mary, *m.* 17 May, 1806, Hugh Percy, bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1856.
   2. Diana, *d.* in 1839. 3. Louisa, *d.* Feb. 1856.

4. Charlotte, *m.* 5 Oct. 1812, the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1825. The archdeacon *d.* 9 May, 1869.
5. Frances. 6. Anna Maria.
7. Isabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Henry William Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1855. 8. Katherine, *d.* Aug. 1857.
9. Caroline, *m.* Sept. 1830, the Rev. Charles Chichester.

His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828. His eldest son,

CHARLES, 1ST VISCOUNT CANTERBURY, G.C.B., having filled the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons from 1817 to 1834, was raised to the peerage, 10 March, 1835, as Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, and VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. His lordship, *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1811, Lucy Maria Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Denison, of Ossington, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, 2nd viscount.
2. JOHN HENRY THOMAS, 3rd viscount.
1. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1857), and *d.* 14 May, 1898.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, of Curraghcen, co. Waterford, and widow of John Home Purves, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845) had a dau.,

2. Frances Diana, *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Delaval Loftus, 3rd Baron Hastings, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1872; she *d.* 2 June, 1874.

Viscount Canterbury *d.* 21 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES JOHN, 2ND VISCOUNT CANTERBURY, *b.* 17 April, 1812, and *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

JOHN HENRY THOMAS, 3RD VISCOUNT CANTERBURY, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b.* 27 May, 1814; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1899, leaving issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, 4th and present viscount.
2. Graham Edward Henry, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte Laura (17, *Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.*), only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk (*see* HASTINGS, B.), and *d.* 30 May, 1888, leaving,
   1. Francis Henry Astley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869.
   2. Charles Graham, lieut. Medway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E., *b.* 23 Jan. 1872.
   1. Violet Georgiana, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.
3. George Kett Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1850; *d.* 2 March, 1865.
4. John Gurney Henry, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1899.
5. Robert Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1854; *d.* 26 Feb. 1899.
   1. Anna Maria Georgiana, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., and has issue.
   2. Mabel Georgiana.

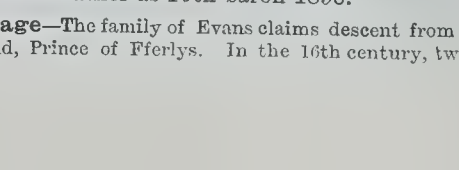
His lordship was successively under-secretary at the Home Department, 1841-6, lieut.-governor of New Brunswick, governor of Trinidad, and governor of the colony of Victoria. He *d.* 23 June, 1877.

Creation—10 March, 1835.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a canton sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu., in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion, passant-guardant, all or, for MANNERS. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a peacock, in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; around the neck of the dexter, a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, of the second; around the neck of the sinister, a like chain, therefrom pendent an escocheon, also az., charged with an archiepiscopal mitre. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seat—Brooke House, Norwich. *Clubs*—Marlborough; White's; St. James's; Brooks's.

CARBERY.



THE BARON CARBERY. (Sir John Evans-Freke), of Carbery, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet, *b.* 20 May, 1892; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1898.

Lineage—The family of Evans claims descent from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys. In the 16th century, two of the family settled in Ireland: JOHN EVANS, ancestor of the LORD CARBERY; and ROBERT EVANS, from whom derives the family of EVANS, of Rockfield, Westmeath, and Priorswood, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The former, JOHN EVANS, settled in the city of Limerick, where he was living in 1628. His grandson

THE RT. HON. GEORGE EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, in the co. Limerick, barrister-at-law, having zealously promoted the Revolution, was sworn of the privy council after the accession of WILLIAM, and returned to parliament for Charleville, co. Cork. He *m.* in 1679, Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, who was advanced to the peerage, 9 May, 1715, in the lifetime of his father, that gentleman having declined the honour in the dignity of BARON CARBERY, *of Carbery, co. Cork*, with remainder, default his own, to the male issue of his father. His lordship previously represented the co. of Limerick in parliament and was governor, constable, and keeper of the castle and fort of Limerick. He was sworn of the privy council in the same year and returned to the British parliament for Westbury, in Wiltshire.
2. Eyre, of Portrane, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Limerick; *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of T. Dixon, of Ballylackin, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,
   Hampden, who *m.* in July, 1769, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Joshua Davis, barrister-at-law, and left at his decease, 22 April, 1820,
   (1) George (the Rt. Hon.), of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin, P.C.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., but *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1842. His widow *d.* 24 April, 1853.
   (2) Joshua, barrister-at-law and commissioner of Bankruptcy, *m.* Eleanor, only dau. of R. Harrison, and *d.* 1864, *s.p.*
   (3) Eyre Dixon, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Jessie, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1862, leaving a son and a dau.,
   George, of Portrane, *b.* 27 July, 1831; *m.* 1854, Harriet Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Chidley Coot, of Huntington, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1873 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, 4th son of W. Gordon, of Milrig, co. Ayr).
   Margaret, *m.* 1852, John Donald MacNeale.
   (1) Mary, *m.* Gen. William Lawless, and *d.* 1854.
   (2) Anne, *m.* George Putland, of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1850.
   (3) Sidney Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Acton, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
3. Thomas, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P. for Castlemartyr; *m.* 18 May, 1722, Mary, 3rd dau. of James Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, governor of Kinsale. She *d.* 1762. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1753, leaving, besides other issue,
   1. Eyre, of Miltown Castle, *m.* 16 July, 1757, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Williams, of Ballymenagh, co. Limerick. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1825. He *d.* 5 April, 1773, leaving issue (with three daus., for which *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) an only son,
   Eyre, of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick; *b.* 23 May, 1773; *m.* 2 March, 1805, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Maunsell, of Rumbo House, East Indies, and a member of council at Madras. She *d.* 24 June, 1857. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having had issue,
   1*a*. Eyre, *b.* 5 May, 1806; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton, sister of Lord Crofton. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 17 July 1852, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Elystan Eyre, of Ash Hill Towers, *b.* 23 June, 1845; *m.* 2 Dec. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Philip Smith, of Cherrymount, Meath, and widow of Richard Beardsley, U.S. consul-gen. in Egypt, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1888.
   2*b*. St. George Frederick William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847.
   1*b*. Louisa Charlotte Georgiana, *d.* 10 Aug. 1857.
   2*b*. Anne Caroline, *d.* 20 May, 1881.
   3*b*. Sophia Helen Augusta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1880, William Panton Forbes, of Yardley Chase, Jamaica.
   2*a*. Robert Maunsell (Ven.), formerly archdeacon of Cloyne, *b.* 1 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 3rd dau. of William Casaubon Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1890.
   3*a*. George Thomas, major late 47th regt., *b.* 17 Dec. 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Louisa Barbara, 2nd dau. of Trevor Corry, of Newry, and had,
   1*b*. Eyre Frederick FitzGeorge, of Clooneavin, Otago, *b.* 1 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of James Lees, and had by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1882),
   1*c*. Percy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871. 2*c*. Eyre, *b.* 13 June, 187
   3*c*. Lloyd, *b.* 28 Sept. 1875. 4*c*. Savage, *b.* 5 Jan. 187
   5*c*. James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881. 6*c*. Eric, *b.* 16 July, 188
   1*c*. Ethel. 2*c*. Kathleen.
   3*c*. Alice, *d.* 1873. 4*c*. Eva.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1888, Mary, eldest dau. of William Alderson, of Cheltenham.
   2*b*. Trevor Corry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1850.
   3*b*. George, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.
   1*b*. Ann Trevor, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Francis, 10th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
   4*a*. Thomas Williams, of Crieff Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, late capt. 74th highlanders, *b.* 6 March, 1815; *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, Helen Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe, rector of Loxton, Somerset, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1882, having had issue,
   1*b*. Stewart Eyre, *b.* 24 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James McKenny, nephew of Sir Thomas McKenny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1882) had,
   John Stewart Moncrieffe, *b.* April, 1881.
   Emily Helen McKenny, *b.* 11 Feb. 1879.
   2*b*. Hardress Eyre Graham, *b.* 15 March, 1857.

1b. Anne Moncrieffe, *m.* 3 April, 1878, John Gifford, of Brooklet, Oamaru, New Zealand, and has issue.
5a. John Freke, LL.D., barrister, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1851, Julia Bruce, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879) had, Isabel Freke, *m.* 25 May, 1881, Rev. Robert Hedges Maunsell Eyre, rector of Congresbury and Wick, and has issue.
Dr. Evans Freke *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1885, Charlotte Maitland, dau. of Rev. Giles Pugh, rector of Shapwick, and chaplain to the British Legation at Naples, and *d.* 1892. She *d.* 1897.
6a. Henry Frederick, late major Cork militia, *b.* 12 April, 1821; *m.* 25 May, 1851, Sarah Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of said Rev. D. S. Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has,
1b. Frederick Maclean, *b.* 9 Oct. 1856; *m.* 16 Oct. 1882, Ida, dau. of John Greaveston.
1b. Caroline Susan, *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1878, John Baptist Nicholas Thomas Dale, of Arizona, U.S., and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, E. J. Freeman-Packer.
2b. Helen Frederica, *m.* 18 July, 1882, Charles Moore Echlin.
1a. Anna Maria Stone, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, Rev. Robert Hedges Maunsell Eyre, eldest son of Richard and Lady Catherine Maunsell.
2a. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1841, Hon. James Ogilvie Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1850, leaving issue.
3a. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Peter Hay, governor of Spike Island.
Thomas Waller (Rev.), rector of Dunmanway, co. Cork, *m.* 21 April, 1763, Catherine, dau. and heiress of James Conyers D'Arcy, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1797, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1804) had issue,
(1) Thomas, of Knockaderry, co. Limerick, *m.* 1814, Brabazon, dau. of Richard Taylour, of Holly Park, Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1833.
(2) James D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *m.* 1st, May, 1800, Arabella Massy, dau. of Col. Samuel Leake, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1833) had issue,
1a. Thomas D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *b.* 20 April, 1809; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1835, Thomasina Eliza, dau. of John Boles Reeves, of Belfort, co. Cork (she *d.* 3 June, 1874); and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, of Clunderlaw, co. Clare, and *d.* 1886, having by his 1st wife had issue,
1b Thomas, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1855.
2b. Eyre George Elystan, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1866.
1b. Anna Maria, *d.* 1865.
2b. Thomasina Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1866, Samuel Prosser, and has issue.
3b. Catherine Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1863, George Pierce, M.D., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.
1a. John D'Arcy, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Marian, dau. of William Wallace, M.D., of Dublin, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
1b. John D'Arcy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858.
2b. George William Wallace, capt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1889, Harriette George Marian Gledstanes, dau. of Capt. George G. Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, and has issue,
1c. Elystan Eyre, *b.* 1890.
2c. St. George Richards, *b.* 1891. 3. Hardress Waller, *b.* 1898.
1c. Marian Sylvia, *b.* 1896.
3b. Eyre Waller, *b.* 20 June, 1864.
4b. James Hugh, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867.
5b. William Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1871; *d.* 1888.
1b. Marian, *d.* young, 1869.
1a. Catherine, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Robert Dean Hay.
2a. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, John E. Lucas, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.
3a. Emily, *m.* 5 May, 1849, Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1873.
4a. Mary Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, Thomas W. Locke.
5a. Arabella, *m.* 24 July, 1848, William O'Hara, and has issue.
Mr. James D'Arcy Evans *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1834, Ann Maria, widow of John Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 March, 1848.
(3) Eyre, *m.* 10 May, 1821, Elizabeth (who *d.* 6 May, 1874), eldest dau. of Thomas Austin, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,
1a. Thomas Waller Eyre, LL.D., *b.* 29 May, 1826; *m.* 5 May, 1849, Emily, dau. of James D'Arcy Evans, of Knockaderry (*see above*).
1a. Elizabeth. 2a. Catherine, *m.* Richard Busteed.
(4) John, capt. 24th regt., killed at Talavera.
(1) Elizabeth Waller, *d. unm.* 1845.
(2) Catherine, *m.* 1800, Sampson Beamish, and *d.* 1849.
Mary, *m.* A. Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
Anne, *m.* John Bateman, of Killeen, co. Kerry.
Jane, *m.* in 1702, Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., ancestor of the Lords Castlecoote, extinct, and the present Sir Algernon Coote, Bart. (*see post*, COOTE).
Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Massy, of Duntryleague (*see* CLARINA, B. and MASSY, B.).
Dorothy, *m.* Right Hon. John Foster.
Emilia, *m.* William Crowe, D.D., dean of Clonfert.
Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Cox, Bart.

George Evans *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE EVANS, 1ST BARON CARBERY, who, by patent dated 9 May, 1715, was created BARON CARBERY, of Carbery, co. Cork, P.C.; *m.* May, 1703, Anne, dau. and eventual co-heir of William Stafford, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1757) had,
1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. John, of Bulgaden Hall, who *m.* June, 1741, Grace, only dau. of Sir Ralfe Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir John Redmond Freke, M.P., and left at his decease, 1758 (with four daus. 1. Grace, *m.* R. Baldwin; 2. Anne, *m.* W. Putland, grandfather by her of Christie Annette Campbell, wife of Edward Hayward, bar. at-law; 3. Catherine, *m.* G. Putland; and 4. Jane, *m.* R. Grace, *see* GRACE, Bart.) five sons, viz.,
1. George Evans, *m.* the dau. of — Stamer, of Carnelly, and *d.s.p.* 1769.
2. JOHN EVANS (Sir), who assumed the additional surname of FREKE and was created a baronet 15 July, 1768. He *m.* 15 July, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and *d.* 20 March, 1777, leaving issue,
(1) JOHN, 6th Lord Carbery.
(2) George, of Bulgaden Hall, *b.* July, 1772; *m.* 21 July, 1806, Susan, dau. and heir of Col. Henry Watson, and widow of the 4th Lord Carbery, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1829. She *d.* Oct. 1828.
(3) Percy, *b.* April, 1774; *m.* 1797, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D. of Kyle, co. Wexford. She *d.* 26 March, 1835. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1844, leaving issue,
1a. GEORGE PATRICK, 7th baron.
2a. Percy Augustus,* lieut.-col., *b.* 1808; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1847.
3a. Fenton John,* col. late 2nd life guards, *b.* 1810; *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Katherine Felicia, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leaving,
Georgiana Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852.
4a. WILLIAM CHARLES, 8th baron.
1a. Catherine Jane Grace Dorothea,* *m.* 25 July, 1843, Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., bishop of Tuam, and *d.* 5 June, 1892. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1890.
(1) Jane Grace, *m.* Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart., and *d.* 1827.
3. William, *b.* 16 May, 1747; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Beecher. He *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving issue now extinct in the male line.
4. Ralph EVANS, of Greenmount, co. Wexford, capt. 39th regt., *b.* 6 June, 1748; *m.* 1782, Mary, dau. of Robert Woodcock, of Killown, Wexford, and *d.* 1785, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, C. Perceval) had with a dau. (Mary, *m.* 1806, Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and *d.* 26 July, 1809) a son,
John, rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1 Feb. 1809, Amy, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhire. She *d.* 1838. He *d.* 27 March, 1825, leaving issue,
1a. Ralph, *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; *m.* 8 June, 1842, Caroline, dau. of John Wheeler, and *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1885.
2a. John, *b.* 11 March, 1814; *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1858.
3a. George William Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1822; *m.* 8 July, 1851, Sophia, dau. of John Wheeler, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
1b. George Henry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1852.
2b. Percy Ralph (*Carisbrooke Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1854.
3b. John Fenton, major I.M.S., late 18th Bengal L.I., *b.* 26 July, 1858; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1899.
4b. Cadwallader Edwards, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 5 July, 1860; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 29 July, 1893.
1b. Amy Sophia.
2b. Grace Freke, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1899.
1a. Elizabeth.
2a. Amy, *m.* George Gilpin, and has issue.
5. Percy, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* in 1734, Major Charles du Terme.

Lord Carbery *d.* 28 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his son,
GEORGE, 2ND BARON CARBERY, M.P. for Westbury 1734-47; took his seat in the House of Lords 22 Nov. 1749; who *m.* 23 May, 1752, Frances, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount FitzWilliam, and had issue,
1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. JOHN, 5th lord.
1. Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1756, Edward Warter Wilson; and 2ndly, Eleazer Davey, of Ubbeston Hall, in Suffolk, and *d.* 12 July, 1802.

He *d.* 2 Feb. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE, 3RD BARON CARBERY, who *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1760, Juliana, dau. of Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1760), and had an only child,
Juliana, *m.* 16 April, 1782, Edward Hartopp Wigley, of Dalby House, co. Leicester, and *d.* 20 May, 1807.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and had an only son, his successor at his decease, 26 May, 1783,
GEORGE, 4TH BARON CARBERY, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766; representative for the co. Rutland in the British parliament. His lordship *m.* 13 Aug. 1792, Susan, only dau. and heiress of Col. Henry Watson, but dying without issue, 31 Dec. 1804 (his widow *m.* 21 Jan. 1806, George Freke Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, *see above*), the title reverted to his uncle,
JOHN, 5TH BARON CARBERY, *b.* 1738. This nobleman *m.* 15 April, 1759, Emma, 4th dau. of the Very Rev. William Crowe, dean of Clonfert, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1806) he had,
1. John William, *b.* 31 March, 1763; *d.* in 1805.
1. Emily Frances, *d.* in 1771.
2. Frances Dorothea, *m.* in 1789, William Preston, and *d.* leaving issue, 1. Eyre William Preston, of Clontarf; 2. Algernon Thomas Preston; 3. Sir George Preston, Knt.; 4. Rev. Decimus William Preston; and three daus.
3. Maria Juliana, *m.* in 1796, Thomas Barry, of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath, and *d.* in June, 1847, leaving two daus., co-heirs, viz., 1. Emily, *m.* Rev. Arthur Smith Adamson; 2. Maria Anna, *m.* Rev. John Delmege.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his cousin,

* Granted in 1845, by royal licence, the precedence of children of a baron.

JOHN, 6TH BARON CARBERY, representative peer 1823. His lordship, *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, *m.* 25 Jan. 1783, Catherine Charlotte (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1852), 3rd dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran; but dying *s.p.* 12 May, 1845, was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE PATRICK, 7TH BARON CARBERY, *b.* 1807; *m.* 5. Aug. 1852, Harriet Maria Catharine, dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1884) had a dau.,

Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1876, James, 4th Earl of Bandon.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CHARLES, 8TH BARON CARBERY, a representative peer for Ireland, D.L., high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1862, *b.* 24 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir T. Whichcote, Bart., which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1851; and *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1866, Victoria Cecil (*Bishrook Hall* and *Glaston House, near Uppingham*), dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and Isabella, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray, Sussex, and by her had issue,

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, 9th baron.
2. Percy Cecil, D.L. co. Rutland, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., served in S. Africa 1900–1 (*Bishrook Hall, Uppingham*), *b.* 19 May, 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Eva, 4th dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and has,
   Maida Cecil, *b.* 11 June, 1897.
3. Cecil Montague, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; *d.* of wounds received at Bappisfontein, South Africa, 15 June, 1900.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1894, and was *s.* by his son,

ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, 9TH BARON CARBERY, D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, of The Pré, St. Albans, and had issue,

1. JOHN, present peer.
2. RALFE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 July, 1897.

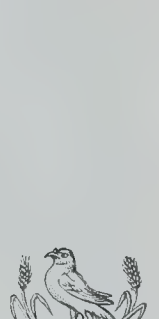
His lordship *d.* 12 June, 1898. His widow *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D., of Frankfield House, co. Cork.

Creations—Baron, 9 May, 1715. Baronet, 15 July, 1768.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, or; in chief, three mullets, of the last, for FREKE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., for EVANS. *Crests*—1st, FREKE, a bull's head, couped at the neck, sa., collared and chained, or; 2nd, EVANS, a demi-lion, rampant-regardant, or, holding between the paws a boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, or, ducally crowned, az. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seat—Castle Freke, Clonakilty, co. Cork.

CARBUTT.



SIR EDWARD HAMER CARBUTT, Bart. of Nanhurst, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1896, past-pres. of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and member of the Institute of Civil Engineers; was mayor of Leeds 1878, and M.P. for Monmouth 1880 to 1886; *b.* 22 July, 1838; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Mary, only dau. of John Rhodes, J.P., sheriff, Surrey, of Potternewton House, Leeds, York. Sir Edward was created a baronet 1 Oct. 1892.

Lineage—FRANCIS CARBUTT, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, co. York, J.P., *m.* 18 Nov. 1822, Louisa Petronella, dau. of George Henry Peneke, of St. Thomas, West Indies, and of Copenhagen, and had issue,

1. Francis, *d. unm.*
2. George Henry, *m.* Selina, dau. of Thomas McMullen, of Dublin and New York, and had issue.
3. EDWARD HAMER, created a bart. as above.

1. Mary, *m.* J. Luccock, of Leeds.
2. Eliza, *m.* T. Tolmé, of Havana.
3. Louisa, *m.* W. Herford. 4. Isabella, *m.* F. R. Pesel.

His youngest son is the present bart.

Creation—1 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Per fesse or and arg., in chief an elephant statant, and in base, on a rock, a raven, close, all ppr. *Crest*—In front of a mound two stalks of corn saltirewise vert, ears or, thereon a raven close ppr. *Motto*—In accord and concord.

Seat—Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

CARDEN OF TEMPLEMORE.



SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, Bart. of Templemore, co. Tipperary, J.P., high sheriff 1882, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1879; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil Martha, only surviving child of the late Gen. Valentine Baker, and has issue,

JOHN VALENTINE, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.
Audrey, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

Lineage—The name of Carden is local, being derived from the township of Cawarden, Cararden, or Carden, which lies about eleven miles S.S.E. from Chester. The elder branch of family terminating in co-heiresses, the manor of Over-Car was carried by marriage into the family of Felton. A bra had been settled in Kent, where it appears it was for sev generations possessed of the manor of Hodiford; but that es was alienated *temp.* ELIZABETH, by John Carden, to the Cob when there is reason to believe that the Cardens of Kent remo into Lincolnshire, and that from them diverged the Irish bran

JOHN CARDEN, who settled at Templemore, co. Tipperary, ab the year 1650, *m.* Priscilla Kent, by whom he had two s 1. JOHN, his successor; and 2. William, of Lismore, who Gertrude, dau. of Warburton, of Garryhinch, Queen's Co., had issue. John Carden *d.* at the age of 105, in 1728, and *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Templemore, who *m.* in 1717, Rebecca, d of Humphrey Minchin, of Ballynakill, and had issue, 1. Jo 2. Paul, and 1. Minchin, of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary, ancesto RICHARD GEORGE CARDEN, J.P., of Fishmoyne (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*). The eldest son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Templemore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and hei the Rev. Robert Craven, by Rose, dau. of Otway, of Ca Otway, co. Tipperary, by whom he had two sons and se daus. He *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, 1st Bart. of Templemore, who created a BARONET OF IRELAND 31 Aug. 1787. Sir John *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Mary, 3rd dau. of Arthur, Viscount Harberton, whom he had two sons,

1. John, *d. unm.*
2. ARTHUR, 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Moore, and had by that la
1. Annesley, who *d. unm.*
2. Gertrude, *m.* James Butler, of Park, co. Tipperary.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, Mary Frances, dau. of Henry Westenra, a sister of Warner William, 2nd Lord Rossmore, by whom he h
3. HENRY ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
3. Frances, *m.* William Blayney Wade, of Clonebraney, co. Mea
4. Harriet Amelia, *m.* Henry Lloyd, of Farrinrory, and *d.* widow 13 April, 1879.

He *m.* 4thly, Anne, relict of the 1st Viscount Monck. Sir Jo Carden *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR CARDEN, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thon Kemmis, of Shane, Queen's County, but by her (who *m.* 2nd Capt. Joseph Smith, and *d.* 20 June, 1867) he had no issue; *d.* in 1822, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY ROBERT CARDEN, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Feb. 1789; who 10 March, 1818, Louisa, only child of Frederick Thompson, Woodville, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN CRAVEN, 4th baronet.
2. Frederick. *b.* 26 March, 1821; *d.* in 1844.
3. Henry Daniel, of Knightstown, Portarlington, D.L., hon. c 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1 May, 1822; *m.* 28 April, 18 Catherine Rebecca, dau. of John Parry de Winton, of Maesd wen, co. Brecon, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Parry, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late Duke of Cornwa light infantry, now commanding Discharge Depôt, Gosport, *b.* Feb. 1854; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Araby, dau. of Howard Burton, a widow of E. N. Greer, and has issue,
      (1) Catherine Constance.
      (2) Sybil Parry.
   1. Frances Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1871, Major John Aldridge, late batt. Leinster regt., only son of John Aldridge, of Inholm Hungerford, Berks.
   2. Caroline Elizabeth Mary.
4. Arthur (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 13 May, 1852, R Emily, dau. of W. Wilton Woodward, of Matson House, Gloucester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1863, leaving two sons,
   1. Arthur Craven, *b.* 3 May, 1853; deceased.
   2. Henry Westenra, maj. A.P.D., late capt. 2nd batt. Duke Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 13 April, 1857; *m.* 8 March, 18 Emily Elphinstone, dau. of Rev. William Clack, rector of Moret Devon, and has issue,
      (1) Bernard Westenra, *b.* 1887.
      (2) Cecil Courtenay, *b.* 1892.
      (3) Henry Elphinstone, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Violet Courtenay. (2) Beryl.
      (3) Hazel. (4) Sybil. (5) Muriel.
5. Warner Westenra, late capt. 93rd highlanders, *d.* 1855.

Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 20 March, 1837, Lorenzo Izod, of
Apel Izod House, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.
Sarah Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, John Trant, of Dovea, co.
Tipperary, who *d.* 11 May, 1887, leaving issue.
Frances Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, Rev. Telford Macdonogh, M.A.,
and has issue.
Henry was a military officer, and served under the Duke of
Wellington in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. He *d.* 23 March,
, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, 4th Bart., D.L. for co. Tipperary,
Dec. 1819; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Mary,
of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., and by her (who *d.*
1850) had three daus.,
Harriet Caroline.
Beatrice Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, Major George Hastings
Rooke, late 4th batt. Leinster regt. She *d.s.p.* 1898. (*See* BROOKE,
Bt.)
Constance Laura, *d.* 6 June, 1875.
m. 2ndly, 21 June, 1852, Julia Isabella, only dau. of Admiral
Charles G. Robinson, R.N., and had issue,
JOHN CRAVEN, present bart.
Henry Charles, capt. (ret.) Devonshire regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1855;
1881, Blanche Katherine Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Adm. John
Parry Jones-Parry, R.N., of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S
Landed Gentry), and has.
Henry Craven, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
Humphry John, *b.* 1886.
Frederick Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1856; *m.* 1885, Miriam, dau.
— Beale, and has,
Frederick Craven, *b.* 1890.
Richard Craven, *b.* 1893.
Helen Mary.
2. Pattie.
Coldstream James, capt. (ret.) Connaught rangers, served in
Africa, 1881, and Soudan, 1885, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; *m.* 9 Sept.
91, Rose Margaret Ponton, youngest dau. of David Johnstone,
Croy, co. Dumbarton, and has issue,
Eileen Margaret, *b.* 5 April, 1893.
Veronica Sybil, *b.* 1896.
Derrick Alfred, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 1875.
Julia Ellen Beatrice, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, George Edward De Vere
Kennedy, and has issue (*see* KENNEDY, Bart.).
Nora Ierne, *b.* 28 June, 1873.
Eileen Olive, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 4 Sept. following.
John *d.* March, 1879.

Creation—31 Aug. 1787.
Arms—Arg., a mascle, gu., between three pheons sa. *Crest*—A
on, sa. *Motto*—Fide et amore.
Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

CARDEN.



SIR FREDERICK WALTER CARDEN, Bart., J.P., high sheriff of Hants 1891, Lieut.-col. (retd.) 5th lancers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888; *m.* 23 Sept. 1870, Rowena Laura, dau. of Rowand Ronald, of Manchester Square, Middlesex, and widow of Capt. Alexander Lester Copland, 57th regt., and has issue,

1. FREDERICK HENRY WALTER, capt. 1st life guds. (11, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1873; *m.* 27 April, 1901, Winifred Mary, dau. of Philip Broughton, of Woolley Park, Wantage, late M.P. for Berks, and has issue.
Enid Evelyn, *b.* 12 July, 1902.
2. Ronald James Walter, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 3 April, 1875.
3. Lilian Edith Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; *m.* 26 July, 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARTON of Straffan).

Lineage—JAMES CARDEN, of Bedford Square, Middlesex, *m.* 1 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of John Walter, of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing House Square, London, and by her (who d. 9 Nov. 1830) had issue,

1. James, of Burton, Westmorland, *b.* 1796; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1873.
2. George Frederick, of the Grove, Hendon, and Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1798; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1874.
3. Henry Carnegie, *b.* 1800; *m.* twice, and *d.s.p.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1886.
4. ROBERT WALTER (Sir), created a bart.
1. Jemima Georgiana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1834, Charles English, of Yomers, Devon, and Park Road, Regent's Park, commander R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1892, aged 86. He *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1846.

Mr. Carden *d.* 25 April, 1829. His youngest son,

SIR ROBERT WALTER CARDEN, 1st Bart., J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; alderman, and a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; sheriff of London, 1851; lord mayor, 1857-58; M.P. for Gloucester, 1857 to 1859, and for Barnstaple, 1880 to 1885; received the honour of knighthood, 1851, and was created a bart., 14 June, 1887; *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1 Jan. 1827, Pamela Elizabeth Edith, dau. of William Smith Andrews, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1874, aged 68) had issue,

1. FREDERICK WALTER, present bart.
2. Robert Augustus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *m.* 21 Sept. 1859, Caroline Gertrude, dau. of John Arnold Mello, of Leinster Gardens, W., and *d.* 25 June, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886) one dau.,
Evangeline Gertrude, *m.* 1st, 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, who *d.* 1890; and 2ndly, 1893, William Ashford Caunter, by whom she has issue.
3. Alexander James. *b.* 28 Aug. 1839; *m.* 17 April, 1863, Anne Rule, dau. of John Thomas Clements, and *d.* 23 July, 1897, leaving issue,
1. James (Rev.), *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1894, and has issue.
2. George Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1868; *m.* 1895.
3. Henry, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1894, and has issue.
4. Robert Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1875; *m.* 4 June, 1901, Ethel May, elder dau. of the late Lemuel Johns, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,
Derick Walter, *b.* 30 April, 1902.
5. Alexander, *b.* 12 March, 1877; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1900, while serving with the City Imperial Volunteers in S. Africa.
1. Pamela, *m.* 6 June, 1894, Percy William Bullock.
2. Rowena.
1. Mary Anne, *b.* 23, *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
2. Edith Georgiana, *b.* 14 Feb. 1831.
3. Marian de Medina, *b.* 7 Oct., *d.* 25 Nov. 1832.
4. Clara Fanny, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1861, Septimus William Sibley (who *d.* March, 1893), and has issue.
5. Ada Blanch, *b.* 8 Nov. 1836; *m.* 17 March, 1858, Frederick Brodie, of Fern Hill, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
6. Alice Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Rev. Edward Aurelius Adams, M.A., vicar of St. John, Meads, Eastbourne, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1890, aged 52.
7. Harriott Gertrude, *b.* 28 April, 1848; *d.* 1 April, 1849.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Creation—14 June, 1887.
Arms—Per pale sa. and gu., a staff-sling in bend, between four pheons, saltierwise, all arg. *Crest*—A fasces fessewise, or, thereon a wolf's head erased, sa. pierced in the neck by an arrow in bend sinister, point downwards gold, embrued ppr. *Motto*—Fide et amore.
Seat—Stargroves, Newbury. Berks. *Residences*—2, Orme Square, Bayswater, and 5, Rue de Dome, Paris. *Club*—Army and Navy.

CARDIGAN, E. *See* AILESBURY, M.

CAREW.



THE BARON CAREW (Robert Shapland George Julian Carew), of the co. Wexford, in Ireland, and Baron Carew, of Castle Boro, in the same county, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Wexford, B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 June, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1881; *m.* 27 June, 1888, Julia, eldest dau. of Albert Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. of Sandhill Park, Taunton.

Lineage—ROBERT CAREW, a descendant of the great and ancient family of that name, *m.* Anne, sister of Lawrence Hyde, of Cottington, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Lawrence, living in 1721.
3. Peter, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, *d.* 18 April, 1673, leaving, by Joane his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, David Roche, of Killineedy), a son, Robert, and three daus., Mary, Margaret, and Juliana.
4. William. 5. Richard. 6. Henry.

Mr. Carew *d.* before June, 1661. His eldest son,

ROBERT CAREW, of Bally Boro, co. Wexford, J.P. for that co., high sheriff 1686, and for co. Waterford, 1703; obtained considerable estates in co. Wexford by patent dated 9 Feb. 1668, and by purchases in 1669 and 1680. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Lynn, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.

2. Andrew, to whom his maternal grandfather left Ballynamona, and his other estates in co. Waterford, *d.s.p.*
3. Peter, *b.* 1681, had a dau., Martha, *m.* Rev. Richard Burgh.
4. Lynn, *m.* Rebecca Palmer, who *d.* 1736. He *d.* 1722, and left issue,
1. Robert, ancestor of CAREW, of Wodenstown, co. Tipperary.
2. Peter. 3. Thomas.
1. Hannah. 2. Elizabeth.

1. Christabella, *m.* William Freeman, of Castlecor, co. Cork.
2. Juliana, *m.* 1st, Adam Otway, of Claren, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, John Armstrong, of Farney Bridge, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Thomas Way, of Kilkenny.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Armstrong, of Mealiff, co. Tipperary.
4. Alice, *m.* John Creed, of Limerick.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sydenham Snow, of Snow Hill, co. Kilkenny.
6. Anna, *m.* May, 1704, Mortogh Donovan, of Ballymore, co. Wexford.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CAREW, of Castle Boro, J.P. cos. Wexford and Waterford, high sheriff of the latter co. 1711; *m.* Aug. 1710, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Catherine, wife of William Hore, of Harperstown, and Christiana, wife of William Swiny, of Ballyteige) of John Shapland, a wealthy merchant of Wexford, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor. 2. SHAPLAND, heir to his brother.
3. Thomas, *b.* 11 Aug. 1718, ancestor of CAREW, of Ballynamona (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Ellen, *m.* to Christmas Paul, of Paulville, co. Carlow.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CAREW, of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of Waterford, 1740, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SHAPLAND CAREW, of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, M.P. for Waterford, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1716; *m.* 18 Feb. 1744, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Isaac Dobson, and had issue,

1. ROBERT SHAPLAND, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Power, of Clashmore, M.P. co. Waterford.
2. Eleanor, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Sir John Newport, Bart. of New Park, co. Kilkenny.
3. Dorothea, *m.* Samuel Boyse, of Bannow, co. Wexford.
4. Mary, *m.* William Morris, of Waterford.
5. Dobson, *m.* Michael Creagh, of Laurentinum, co. Cork.

Mr. Carew was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of Waterford and co. Wexford, baptized 23 June, 1752; *m.* May, 1783, Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Richard Pigott, D.D., of Dysart, Queen's Co., by Hon. Dorothea Crosbie, his wife, dau. of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon, and had issue,

1. ROBERT SHAPLAND, created BARON CAREW in 1834.
1. Dorothea, *m.* Richard Power, of Clashmore, M.P., and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth Anne Power, who *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Francis Theophilus Henry, 12th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1865.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* William Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford.
3. Ellen, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1867.

Mr. Carew *d.* 29 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SHAPLAND, 1ST LORD CAREW, of the co. of Wexford, in Ireland, so created 13 June, 1834, K.P. His lordship, *b.* 9 March, 1787; *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, Jane Catherine, dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Col. Joseph Deane, of Terenure, M.P. for the co. Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1901, aged 103, had issue,

1. ROBERT SHAPLAND, 2nd lord.
2. Shapland Francis, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826, formerly lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut.-col. Wexford militia, resident magistrate at Clonmel; *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, Lady Hester Georgiana Browne (9, *Bryanston Street, W.*), dau. of Howe Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 6 June, 1892, leaving issue,
Gerald Shapland, *b.* 26 April, 1860.
Nesta Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1861.
1. Anne Dorothea, *m.* 7 Oct. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, of Trelissick, Cornwall, who *d.* 16 April, 1854, leaving issue.
2. Ellen Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1846, Charles Glynne Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON CAREW of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, 9 July, 1838. He was lord lieut. of the co. Wexford, and *d.* 2 June, 1856, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT SHAPLAND, 2ND BARON CAREW, K.P., col. of the Wexford militia, and lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Emily Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, formerly M.P. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1899, having had issue,

1. ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN, 3rd and present baron.
2. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 5 Oct. 1888, Maud Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late John Ramsay.

Lord Carew *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 13 June, 1834; of the United Kingdom, 9 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, three lions, passant, sa. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, passant, sa., crined and horned or. *Supporters*—Two heraldic antelopes gu., crined and horned or. *Motto*—Nil admirari.

Seats—Castle Boro (the Castle on the river Boro), Enniscorthy; and Woodstown, Waterford. *Town Residence*—28, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Brooks's.

CAREW.



SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, Bart., of Hacco Devon; *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *s.* as 9th baronet at decease of his uncle 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 9 Dec. Frances Gertrude, youngest dau. of Robert Lock-Roe, of Lynmouth Manor, North Devon, and has issue,

THOMAS PALK, *b.* 1890.

Dora Gertrude, *b.* 8 Oct. 1894.

Lineage—The Carews are one of the few families remaining which can trace their descent, without interru from the Anglo-Saxon period of English history.

OTHO, a powerful English baron, in the time of EDWARD CONFESSOR, was *s.* by his son,

WALTER FITZ-OTHO, castellan of Windsor, who had two from William, the younger, the Lords Windsor descen from the elder,

GERALD, sprung the Carews and FitzGeralds: he was cast of Pembroke Castle, and in great favour with HENRY I., whom he received the lordship of Mulsford, in Berks. Nesta, his wife, dau. of Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, King of S Wales, whose dower was the castle of Carew, he had three MAURICE, WILLIAM, and DAVID; from Maurice, the el descended the FITZGERALDS, Dukes of Leinster. The son,

WILLIAM, of Carru Castle, co. Pembroke, *d.* in 1173, leaving two other sons (RAYMOND, ancestor of the Earls Kerry, quesses of Lansdowne, and WILLIAM, ancestor of the Gerard

OTHO, from whom the 5th in lineal descent was

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Baron of Carew and Mulsford, a pe of eminence, *temp.* EDWARD I., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CAREW, father of

SIR JOHN CAREW, who was constituted lord deputy of Irel and served EDWARD III. at the battle of Crecy. He *m.* Marg dau. of John, Lord Mohun, of Dunster, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LEONARD CAREW, Knt., whose son,

SIR JOHN CAREW, attained high distinction in the wa HENRY V., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Knt., Lord of Carew; who *m.* Joan, of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe, Devon, by Philippa, and co-heir of Sir William Arcedecan, and had five sons and t daus. Sir Thomas, the eldest son, happening to disoblige mother, that lady settled seventeen manors upon her you sons, which proved the foundation of three great families, w have flourished ever since. These sons were,

1. Thomas (Sir), Knt. of Mohun's Ottery, ancestor of CARE Mohun's Ottery, CAREW, of Bickleigh, and CAREW, Earl of Tot (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*).
2. NICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.
3. Hugh, to whom his mother gave Lynham, and other manor Devon, *d.s.p.*, when his manors passed to his brother Nicholas.
4. Alexander, ancestor of CAREW of Antony (*see* BURKE'S *La Gentry*).
5. William (Sir), ancestor of CAREW of Carew Castle, and Crowco (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 2nd son,

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Knt. of Haccombe, obtained that ma and those of Ringmore and Milton, Devon, from his mother. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Croker, Knt. of Lydeard Lawrence), Somerset, and widow of John Seymour, of B Pomeroy, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1469, leaving a son,

JOHN CAREW, of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Jo Lord Zouche, of Harringworth, and had 1. JOHN, his succes 2. Thomas; 1. Elizabeth; and 2. Joan. The elder son,

JOHN CAREW, of Haccombe, was a commander in the a sent to Italy by Francis I., King of France, and Henry VI King of England and Ireland, to rescue Pope Clement V imprisoned by Charles V., Emperor of Germany; *m.* Elizab dau. of Sir William Martin, Knt. of Dorset, and had iss 1. THOMAS, his successor; 2. Henry; 1. Mary; 2. Christiana. *d.* 1528, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS CAREW, of Haccombe (*Visit. Devon*), who *m.* Mary, d of William Huddie, of Pillesdon, Dorset, and had (with

utherine, Dorothy, Barbara, Mary, Margaret, and Joane)
.s,
im, *d.s.p.* before 1620.
, *d.s.p.* before 1620.
, who carried on the line.
w *d.* March, 1586, aged 68. His two elder sons dying estates eventually devolved on his 3rd son,
Carew, of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shilston, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* Ascension Day, 1611) dau., Ursula, aged 14 in 1620, and five sons.
As, his heir.
, aged 17 at *Visit. Devon*, 1620.
rt, *b.* 1605. **4.** Peter, *b.* 1608.
rd, *b.* 1610.
ew, who signed the *Visitation of Devon*, 1620, was *s.* by t son,
s Carew, of Haccombe, *b.* 1601; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. ifford, D.D., of Ugbrook, by whom (who *d.* 1656) he had, au. and four other sons, a son and heir.
(Sir), 1st bart.
gw *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Homas Carew, 1st Bart. of Haccombe, who was created t 2 Aug. 1661. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-ir Henry Carew, Knt. of Bickleigh, and thus united two s of the family. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and co-heir of Duck, LL.D., and widow of William Duck. Sir Thomas y his only surviving son,
Henry Carew, 2nd Bart., who *m.* thrice, but had issue only rd wife, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Darrell, of Trewornan, wall. He was *s.* by his elder son,
Henry Darrell Carew, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, devolved upon his brother,
Thomas Carew, 4th Bart., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-Peter West, of Tiverton Castle, and was *s.* by his elder

John Carew, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of . Henry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 317) had issue,
mas, his successor.
h West (Rev.), rector of Bickleigh, Devon, *m.* Lydson, the Rev. Charles Smallwood, and had issue.
ry, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Fownes, and ue.
othy Christiana.
h was *s.* by his eldest son,
Thomas Carew, 6th Bart., *m.* 19 June, 1777, Jane, dau. of v. Charles Smallwood. She *d.* 4 May, 1838, leaving issue,
ry, his successor.
rles, *d.s.p.*
mas (Rev.), of Collipriest House, Devon, rector of Bickleigh, eb. 1788; *m.* Dec. 1820, Holway, only dau. of Robert Baker, umpton, Devon, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1848, having had by her .. 3 April, 1857).
omas, of Collipriest, Devon, J.P., high sheriff 1878, *b.* 1821; 30.
bert Baker (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., rector of Bickleigh, *b.* 30 1823; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas l, of Stoodleigh, and *d.* 1899, having had issue,
Francis Henry, M.A., 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 30 June, ; *m.* 19 June, 1878, Rose Matilda, dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir ard Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., and sister of Edward James, Earl of Malmesbury (*see that title*), and *d.* 11 March, 1888, ing by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1881).
othy Beatrice Rose.
Charles Robert Sydenham, of Collipriest House, Devon, , B.A. Camb., *b.* 7 June, 1853; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Muriel Mary, of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st bart., and has issue,
Peter Gawen, *b.* 1894. 2. Francis Ludvoic, *b.* 1895.
Nesta Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1892.
Elizabeth Dora, *b.* 1897. 3. Nancy, *b.* 1899.
Walter Gawen (Rev.), rector of Bickleigh, near Tiverton, *b.* 1 . 1870; *m.* 5 April, 1899, Blanche Gwendolen, dau. of W. J. vellyn, of Southwood, Tiverton, and has issue,
na Gwendolen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1902.
Florence Augusta, *m.* 1884, Capt. Lang, and *d.* 1885.
Dora Frances, *m.* 1885, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, of Kirk-ald, Ceylon, and has issue. (3) Elizabeth Beatrice.
rothea, *m.* Thomas Daniel, jun., of Stoodleigh, who *d.* 14 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* March, 1881.
zabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1804, Sir John Duntze, Bart.
rothea.
rcella Cowell, *m.* 1805, Rev. James Coles.
nces, *m.* 1810, John Were Clarke, of Bridwell and Burrington, l.
ie, *m.* 1816, Rev. William Rayer.
omas *d.* in April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Henry Carew, 7th Bart. of Haccombe, Newton Abbot, *b.* . 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1806, Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter of Marley, Devon, and had issue,
alter Palk, 8th bart.
nry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808; *m.* July, 1858, Susan, dau. of John s, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1871, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, t. 1880, Joseph Norrington),
enry Palk, present bart.
dith Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1895, Richard Bazett.

2. Florence Palk, *m.* 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, and has issue.
4. Laura Susan Augusta, *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, Major Arthur Breakey, R.A., only son of Inspector-Gen. John Breakey, M.D., R.N., and has issue.

3. Thomas, of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd bart. of Culland's Grove. She *d.* 3 June, 1884. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,
1. Henry William (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., vicar of Rattery, Buckfastleigh, Devon, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 28 April, 1885, Maude Eliza (*Manymead, South Brent, Devon*), dau. of Rev. Fitzwilliam Taylor, rector of Haccombe and Ogwell, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
(1) Peter Fitzwilliam, *b.* 3 June, 1887.
(2) Jasper, *b.* 29 June, 1894.
(1) Margaret, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.
2. Alfred Curtis, comm. late R.N. (*Vernon, British Columbia*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1893, Susannah, dau. of Edmund Grantham, and has issue,
(1) Thomas Alfred Curtis, *b.* 7 July, 1895.
(2) Henry Walter Palk, *b.* 16 Aug. 1896.
(1) Dorothy Susannah, *b.* 24 March, 1894.
3. Thomas Gerald (Rev.), curate of South Brent, Devon (*Hillside, South Brent, Devon*), *b.* 27 June, 1848.
4. Fitz Walter, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *d.* 1860.
1. Elizabeth Constance, *d.* 1863.
2. Maud Charlotte Louisa, *d.* 1856.

4. Robert Palk (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Charlotte Hornsby, widow of the Rev. R. C. Clifton, canon of Manchester and rector of Somerton, Oxon, and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1875.

Sir Henry *d.* 31 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Sir Walter Palk Carew, 8th Bart., *b.* 9 July, 1807; *m.* 25 Jan. 1837, Anne Frances, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, lieut.-governor R.M. College, Sandhurst, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1861) had issue,

1. Walter Palk, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 13 April, 1838; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Ellen Augusta, 2nd dau. of Mrs. T. D. Daniel, of Stuckeridge, near Tiverton, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1873.

1. Elizabeth Anne
2. Beatrix

} of Haccombe, Newton Abbot, and Marley House, South Devon, and Tiverton Castle, Devon.

Sir Walter *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart. The family estates are now enjoyed by Sir Walter's daughters.

Creation—2 Aug. 1661.
Arms—Or, three lions, passant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A mainmast, the roundtop set off with palisadoes or, a demi-lion, issuant thereout, sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes gu. armed and unguled arg. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.
Seat—Woolhanger Manor, near Barnstaple, North Devon.

CARLISLE.



The Earl of Carlisle (George James Howard), Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, Northumberland; Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, senior co-heir to the Barony of Clifford, and co-heir to the Barony of Greystock; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *s.* his uncle as 9th earl 1889; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Border regt.; B.A. Camb.; J.P. Cumberland; M.P. for E. Cumberland 1879 to 1880, and 1881 to 1885; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Rosalind Frances, youngest dau. of Edward John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has issue,

1. Charles James Stanley, *Viscount Morpeth*, J.P. Cumberland, B.A. Oxford, capt. 5th batt. rifle brig. (*Brooks's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 8 March, 1867; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, R.A., and has issue,
1. George Josslyn L'Estrange, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.
1. Constance Ankaret, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
2. Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 23 April, 1900.

2. Hubert George Lyulph, *b.* 3 April, 1871, killed at the battle of Omdurman, Sept. 1898.
3. Christopher Edward, lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 June, 1873; *d.* 1 Sept. 1896.
4. Oliver, assistant priv. sec. to Colonial Secretary (83, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Brooks's Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1875; *m.* 17 March, 1900, Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson, and has issue,
Hubert Arthur George, *b.* 29 Aug. 1901.
Gwendolen, *b.* 5 Oct. 1902.
5. Geoffry William Algernon, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.
6. Michael Francis Stafford, lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 23 Jan. 1880.
1. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 30 Nov. 1889, George Gilbert Aimé Murray, LL.D., late Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, son of Sir Terence Murray, and has issue.
2. Cecila Maude, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and has issue.
3. Dorothy Georgiana. 4. Elizabeth Dacre, *d.* an infant.
5. Aurea Fredeswyde.

Lineage—Lord William Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, was restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603, and having *m.* 28 Oct. 1577, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, became in her right proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelfe, the site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,

1. Philip (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Harting, in Sussex, and dying before his father, left, with other issue, William, who *s.* his grandfather.
2. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Howards *of Corby* (*see* Norfolk, D.).

Lord William, who was warden of the western marches, and known by the name of Bald Willy, or Belted Will Howard, *d.* 7 Oct. 1640, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Howard, Knt., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William, Lord Eure, by whom he had issue,

1. William, *d.* (aged 17) in 1644.
2. Charles, created Earl of Carlisle.
3. Philip, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1678, having *m.* Mary, widow of Charles Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and dau. of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Jonathan Atkins, Knt., governor of Jersey.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Gower, 2nd bart. of Sittenham, but *d.s.p.*
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Lawson, Bart. of Brough Hall, and left issue.
4. Frances, *m.* Sir George Downing, Bart. of Gamlingay, Cambs, and *d.* 10 July, 1683.
5. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, and was mother of two daus.. Margaret and Catherine, who *s.* in turn to their father's earldom.

Sir William's eldest surviving son,

Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle, *b.* 1629, was created, 30 April, 1661, *Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard of Morpeth*, and Earl of Carlisle. He had previously been col. of Cromwell's life guards, a member of Barebone's Parliament, and was summoned to Cromwell's House of Lords as Lord Viscount Howard. His lordship was subsequently ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and deputed to carry the ensigns of the Order of the Garter to Charles XI., King of Sweden, from which latter mission returning, he was installed as his majesty's proxy at Windsor. He was afterwards made governor of Jamaica. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Howard, of Escrick, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1703) he had issue

1. Edward, his successor.
2. Frederick Christian, *b.* in Denmark, 5 Nov. 1664, slain at the siege of Lutzemburgh, and buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Fenwick, Bart., who was executed for high treason, 27 Jan. 1697. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1708.
3. Anne, *m.* 2 Aug. 1670, Sir Richard Graham, Bart., Viscount Preston (*see post*, under Graham *of Esk*, Bart.). He *d.* 22 Nov. 1695.
3. Catharine, *d. unm.*, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1684-5, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *b.* in 1646; lord lieut. of Cumberland. He *m.* in April, 1668, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, Hants, and relict of Sir William Berkely, Knt. (she *d.* 30 Dec. 1696), and was *s.* 23 April, 1692, by his only surviving son (his only dau. Mary, *d. unm.*),

Charles, 3rd Earl of Carlisle, *b.* in 1669. This nobleman filled the high offices of first lord of the Treasury, constable of the Tower, and governor of Windsor Castle, and was deputy earl marshal 1701-1706. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1683, Anne (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1752), dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Essex, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry, 4th earl.
2. Charles, K.B., col. 19th foot, commanded a brigade at Dettingen and Fontenoy; sometime M.P. for Carlisle; gen. in 1765; governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1765.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert, Lord Lechmere; and 2ndly, Thomas Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby, and *d.* 10 April, 1739.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard Ingram, 5th Viscount Irvine, who *d.* April, 1721; and 2ndly, 11 June, 1737, Col. James Douglas.

His lordship *d.* 1 May, 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., *b.* in 1684; who *m.* 1st, Nov. 1717, Lady Frances Spencer, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl Sunderland, and heir of her mother, Arabella, one of the co-he of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* July, 1742) he had, with three sons (who all died in the lifeti of the earl), two daus., viz.,

1. Arabella, *m.* Jonathan Cope, son and heir of Sir Jonath Cope, Bart. of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, to whom she conve the seat and manor of Overton, Longueville, part of the Newca estate, and *d.* in 1746.
2. Diana, *m.* Thomas Duncombe, of Helmesley, co. York, *d.* in 1770.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1743, Isabella, dau. of William, Lord Byron, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1759, Sir Willi Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1795) he had,

1. Frederick, 5th earl.
3. Anne, *b.* 1744; *d. unm.*
4. Frances, *m.* 1768, John Radcliffe, and *d.* April, 1808.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1769, Peter Delmé; and 2ndly, 13 J 1794, Captain Charles Garnier, R.N., who was drowned 16 1796. Her ladyship *d.* in June, 1813.
6. Juliana, *d. unm.* in her 100th year, 22 Jan. 1849.

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving s

Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, P.C.; *b.* 28 May, 17 elected a knight of the Thistle in 1768, and installed a kni of the Garter in 1793. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1770, Marga Caroline, dau. of Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Staffo K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824) had issue,

1. George, 6th earl.
2. William, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
3. Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1785; major 10th hussars, killed at Waterl *m.* 6 Aug. 1811, Frances Susan, only dau. of William Henry Lambt of Lambton Hall, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, H H. F. C. Cavendish, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1840) he had two sons,
1. Frederick John, M.P. for Youghal 1837-41, D.L. Suss private secretary to 7th Earl of Carlisle, when lord lieut. Ireland, *b.* 1 March, 1814; *m.* 1 July, 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendi sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1897, leav issue by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1885),
(1) William Frederick, *b.* 26 June, 1838.
(2) George Francis, *b.* 28 April, 1840.
(3) Frederick Compton, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, lieut.- com. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt. (*Dacre House, Scarbo co. York*), J.P. West Riding, *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *m.* 29 Feb. 1 Ann Augusta, younger dau. of Thomas Hitchcock, of Wee near Winchester, and has issue,
1. Richard Fitzroy, lieut. Yorks. regt., *b.* 14 May, 1879.
2. George Frederick, *b.* 18 Oct. 1894.
1. Margaret Louisa Mary, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1877.
2. Grace Mary, *m.* 1901, Alder Alderson-Smith.
3. Evelyn Fanny Louisa.
4. Helen Emma Edith. 5. Dorothy Ann.
(4) Alfred John (*Worton Hall, Isleworth*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; May, 1876, Mary Alice, dau. of Lord Gilbert Kennedy (*see* An M.), and has issue,
1. William Gilbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1877.
2. Ronald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Aug. 1878.
3. Frederick Charles, R.N.R., *b.* 4 July, 1882.
1. Margaret, *b.* 23 March, 1880.
(5) Gerald Richard, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1853.
(1) Louisa Blanche, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Cecil G. Savile Foljan of Cockglode, Notts (afterwards Baron Hawkesbury), and 7 Oct. 1871, leaving issue.
(2) Margaret Fanny, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Hon. Frederick J William Ponsonby, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Lord de Mauley, has issue.
(3) Edith Susan Louisa.
2. Villiers Frederick Francis, *b.* posthumous 16 Nov. 1815 30 Nov. 1823.
4. Henry Edward John (Very Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Y dean of Lichfield, and rector of Donington, Salop; *b.* 14 1795; *m.* 13 July, 1824, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Icha Wright, of Mapperley, Notts, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868, leaving her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1892),

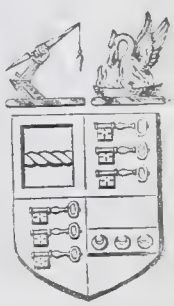
1. George, bar.-at-law, late librarian House of Comm (*Brighstone, I. of Wight*), *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* 18 May, 1 Marion, only child of Edward Southam, M.D., and widow William Leigh Bennett. She *d.* 1896.
2. John Henry, of Rushett, Faversham, capt. R.N. (retired), Nov. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Joseph Salt Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue,
(1) Henry John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1875, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.
(2) Robert John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.
(3) Charles Wilbraham John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1880.
(4) Edmund John, *b.* 20 Feb. 1891.
(1) Gertrude Alathea, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876.
(2) Muriel Adelicia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881.
(3) Algitha Fanny, *b.* 1 Sept. 1883.
(4) Winifrede Alice, *b.* 25 July, 1886.
(5) Edith Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1888.
3. Edward Henry, vice-adm. R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to Qu Victoria, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1873, Sophia Caroline Luc

›st dau. of Francis Robertson Lynch, of Spanish Town, ıaica, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
Edward John, midshipman R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *d.* 4 Aug. 96.
Harold Edward, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879.
Eleanor Caroline Henrietta.
Julia Margaret Lucille.
Charles John Henry, capt. late 71st foot (*Middleton Cottage, warpe, Droitwich*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1862, Lilla, t. of Capt. Edwin L. Durant, Madras army, and granddau. of ›rge Durant, of Tong Castle, Salop, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 June, 6. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1879, Agnes Catherine, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington and canon York.
Henry Frederick (Rev.), M.A., rector of Brightwalton, Berks, Nov. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1878, Eliza Mima, eldest dau. of Rev. ın Spearman Wasey, late vicar of Compton Parva, Berks, and s issue,
Bernard Henry, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 10 May, 1879.
Arthur Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1885.
Henry Charles Mowbray, *b.* 27 Feb. 1895.
Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1880.
Nevill Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1881.
Evelyn Frances, *b.* 23 March, 1884.
Maud Agnes Mima, *b.* 23 Feb. 1887.
Henrietta Dorothea, *b.* 2 Nov. 1892.
Julia Maria, *m.* 1 May, 1860, Peter S. King Salter, of Gorleston, ffolk, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Hon. and Rev. Archibald orge Campbell, son of 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1896, ving issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1902.
Emily Georgiana.
Caroline Octavia, *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1876, Rev. Charles Philip ilbraham, vicar of Penkridge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879. e *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1883, Robert Bateman, of Biddulph Hall, . Stafford.
Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Rev. Nigel Madan, M.A., car of Doveridge, canon of Southwell.
Caroline Isabella, *m.* 27 July, 1789, John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and 3 March, 1848, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1799, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, G., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
Gertrude, *m.* 23 June, 1806, William Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, nts, who *d.* 11 April, 1860. She *d.* 20 March, 1870, leaving issue.
earl, who was lord lieutenant of Ireland from 1780 to 1782, Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,
EORGE, 6TH EARL OF CARLISLE, K.G., lord lieutenant of the t Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *m.* 21 March, 1801, rgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 5th Duke of ronshire, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1858) he had,
GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 7th earl.
Frederick George, an officer in the army, *b.* 8 June, 1805; identally killed, 18 Nov. 1834.
WILLIAM GEORGE, 8th earl.
Edward Granville George, LORD LANERTON, admiral R.N., *b.* 23 c. 1809; created LORD LANERTON 8 Jan. 1874; *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, ana, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of the Baron Ponsonby, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.
Charles Wentworth George, *b.* 27 March, 1814; M.P. for E. mberland; *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. James Parke, Baron Wensleydale, one of the Barons of the xchequer, and *d.* 11 April, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 43) a son,
EORGE JAMES, present earl.
Henry George, secretary of legation at Paris, *b.* 22 May, 1818; 29 May, 1845, Mary Wellesley, dau. of John McTavish, of ontreal, which lady *d.* 21 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1879.
Caroline Georgiana, *m.* in 1823, Rt. Hon. W. S. S. Lascelles (2nd n of the Earl of Harewood), who *d.* 2 July, 1851. She *d.* 27 Nov. 81.
Georgiana, *m.* 7 March, 1822, George James Welbore, 1st Lord over, who *d.* 10 July, 1833. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.
Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1823, George Granlle, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.
Blanche Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, William Cavendish, 2nd arl of Burlington, afterwards Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 27 April, 40. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.
Elizabeth Dorothy Anne Georgiana, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Hon. and ev. Francis Richard Grey, M.A., rector of Morpeth, who *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.
Mary Matilda Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1852, Right Hon. Henry abouchere, Lord Taunton, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1892.

e earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 7TH EARL OF CARLISLE, K.G., C., a statesman, orator, and writer, who was *b.* 18 April, 1802. s lordship was chief secretary for Ireland from April, 1835, Sept. 1841; chief commissioner of woods and forests from July, 46, to March, 1850; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster om March, 1850, to Feb. 1852. He was constituted 28 Feb. 1855, rd lieutenant of Ireland, held that high office until 12 March, 58, and was again appointed to it 18 June, 1859, and retired in 64. Lord Carlisle was forced by ill health to relinquish his vernment, and *d* soon after, 5 Dec. 1864. He was never married, d was *s.* by his next surviving brother,
WILLIAM GEORGE, 8TH EARL OF CARLISLE, rector of Londesrough, co. York, 1832 to 1877, *b.* 23 Feb. 1808; *d. unm.* 29 March, 89, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—30 April, 1661.
Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, HOWARD, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée, arg., an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, a mullet for difference; 2nd, BROTHERTON, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, arg.; 3rd, WARREN, chequy, or and az.; 4th, MOWBRAY, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, az.; 5th, DACRE, gu., three escallops, arg.; 6th, GREYSTOCK, barry of six, arg. and az.: over all three chaplets, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion statant guardant, the tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., a mullet, sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., differenced with a mullet, sa., sinister a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and lined, or. *Motto*—Volo, non valeo.
Seats—Castle Howard, co. York: Naworth Castle Brampton, Cumberland. *Town Residence*—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.



SIR THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Bart. of Skirling, co. Peebles, M.A. Camb., D.L. cos. Edinburgh and Peebles, M.P. for Edinburgh, 1895-1900, Trustee and Commissioner of the Board of Manufactures in Scotland, *b.* 18 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1891; *m.* 1 July, 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Albert Nugent, of 143, Sloane Street, S.W.

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, one of the most eminent lawyers of his day (son of George Gibson, clerk of session, and Elizabeth Airth), was made a clerk of session in 1594, JAMES VI. being present. He was knighted; made a lord of session as Lord Durie 1621, reappointed 1640, and chosen president of the Court, 1642. In 1628 inchoate steps were taken for bestowing on him a *Baronetcy of Nova Scotia* (by sasine being conferred on him of the barony of Durie in Anticosti), but that dignity seems not to have been actually conferred on him, as not only is neither the patent nor its warrant on record, but none of the family assumed the title previously to the patent of 1702. However, a copy of the warrant, dated Feb. 1628, is in the possession of the present baronet. He *m.* 14 Jan. 1596, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, the celebrated feudal lawyer, and had, with other issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), of Durie, knighted and made clerk register, 1641; a lord of session as Lord Durie, 1646; deprived of his offices, 1649. He *d.* June, 1656, having *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringhame, of Powrie, and had issue,
   1. Alexander (Sir), of Durie, *d.* 6 Aug. 1661, having *m.* 10 June, 1651, Marjory (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1667), dau. of Andrew, 1st Lord Balvaird, and had a dau.,
      Anne, who *m.* John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d.* 1720, having had issue.
   2. John, of Durie, *m.* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, widow of Sir Thomas Hope, 3rd bart. of Craighall, and had a son,
      Alexander, of Durie, who was served heir to his father, 1698: *m.* a dau. of John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1699.
   3. George, *d.s.p.*
   4. Archibald, *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1670.
2. JOHN (Sir), of Pentland, of whom below.
3. George, of Balhouffie, co. Fife, *d.* 8 Sept. 1669, having had a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1665, Andrew Bruce, minister of Carnbee, afterwards of Pittenweem.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 June, 1644. His second son,

SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Pentland and Addistone, co. Edinburgh, was knighted 1647. He *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Hay, of Kennet, co. Clackmannan. By her he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Pentland, principal clerk of session, knighted 1682, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Fleming, of Rathobyres, and *d.* 1693, having had issue,
   1. John (Sir), of Pentland, knighted in or before 1690; *d.* 13 May, 1704, having *m.* 3 Nov. 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, and had,
      (1) ALEXANDER (Sir), of Pentland, who *s.* his cousin as 3rd baronet.
      (2) John, merchant in London, who left issue,
      1. JOHN (Sir), 4th bart. 2. ROBERT (Sir), 5th bart.
   2. Alexander, of Durie, which estate he bought from his brother. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston, by whom he had,
      (1) JOHN, of Durie, *m.* Helen, sister of John, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and dau. of Hon. W. Carmichael, of Skirling, co.

Peebles, and Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton. She *d.* 2 June, 1787. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, leaving issue,

1. Alexander, of Durie, *m.* 19 Oct. 1770, Margaret Bruce, dau. of Thomas Dundas, of Fingask. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1774. He *d.* 13 May, 1785, leaving issue,
   (1) John (Sir), who *s.* as 6th bart.
   (2) Thomas (Sir), 7th bart.
   (1) Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1771; *d.* 8 March, 1779.
2. William, ancestor of Gibson-Craig, Bart. (*see that title*).
3. Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1768, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, David Hunter, of Blackness.

(2) Thomas (principal clerk of session), *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Col. Thomas Dalzel, younger son of Sir John Dalzel, of Glenae, 1st bart.; *d.* 1786, and his only surviving child, a dau., Isabel, *d. unm. circa* 1796.

(3) Archibald, merchant, Dantzic, had in Prussia the title of baron; and his son, Baron Alexander Gibson, British consul at Dantzic, *d.* there 18 Oct. 1811, aged 82.

Alexander, of Durie, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Stewart, widow of Col. Thomas Hamilton, of Little Preston and Fala, co. Haddington, by whom he had a son and two daus. He *d.* 1 March, 1729.

3. Thomas, *m.* Miss Wright, heiress of Cliftonhall, and had a son, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall and Kersie, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1768, Margaret, dau. of John Gibson, of Durie, and Helen Carmichael, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, leaving three daus.,
   1. Helen, who *m.* 30 April, 1786, Sir Alexander Charles Maitland, Bart. (*see* Maitland, *of Cliftonhall*, Bart.).
   2. Anne, who *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Alexander Gibson Hunter, of Blackness. 3. Margaret, who *d. unm.* 16 March, 1795.

4. James, lieut.-gen. in the service of Maria Teresa. He was governor of Courtrai when taken by the French, 1744, and lost his command in consequence. He *m.* a lady of the Low Countries, and had three daus.

2. George, of Auchmutie, Fife, *d.s.p.*

3. John (Sir), lieut.-governor of Portsmouth 1695, M.P. for Portsmouth, knighted 6 Sept. 1705; *d.* 24 Oct. 1717, aged 80, having *m.* and had with two sons, Francis and James, two daus., one of whom *m.* Major Robert Dalziel; and the other, Susan, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1758, in her 81st year.

He *m.* 2ndly the widow of Sir James Fleming. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Thomson, Bart. of Duddingston, and by her had a son,

4. Thomas (Sir), of Keirhill.

The 4th son,

Sir Thomas Gibson, 1st Bart. of Keirhill, was made a *Baronet of Scotland*, 31 Dec. 1702, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, of Hallyards, co. Edinburgh, and had,

Sir Edward Gibson, 2nd Bart. of Keirhill, who bought Kinnaird, in Fife, in 1726. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Maitland, son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale (afterwards wife of Helenus Halkerston, of Rathillet); she *d.* 19 June, 1782 (*Musg. Ob.*), and had an only child, Janet, *m.* Capt. James Bruce, who *d.* 1776. At Sir Edward's death, in 1727, the baronetcy devolved on his cousin (grandson of his eldest half-brother, Sir Alexander),

Sir Alexander Gibson, 3rd Bart. of Pentland, who *d.* 15 April, 1774, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, co. Haddington, a lord of session, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* William Murray, of Touchadam, and Polmaise.

He was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Gibson, 4th Bart. of Pentland, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton. She *d.* 8 March, 1803, leaving an only dau.,

Helen, of Pentland, *m.* 1st, Dewar Masterton, who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Barr, who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 3rdly, Maj.-Gen. David Anderson, and by him had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gibson, *of Pentland*).

Sir John *d.* 29 March, 1781, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his brother,

Sir Robert Gibson, 5th Bart., who *d.* in America *s.p.*, at whose death it passed to

Sir John Gibson-Carmichael, 6th Bart. of Skirling (great-grandson of Alexander of Durie, 2nd son of Sir Alexander of Pentland), who in conformity with the entail of Skirling took the additional surname of Carmichael. He was *b.* at Durie, 24 April, 1773; *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, Janet Hyndford, dau. of Cornelius Elliot, of Wolflee (who afterwards *m.* 31 July, 1806, John, 12th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1825), and had a dau.,

Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 1828, Alexr. Begbie, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1883.

Sir John *d.* 5 Nov. 1803, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 7th Bart., capt. 58th regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1774; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1806, Janet, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, and granddau. of Alexander, Earl of Home, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1814) had,

1. Alexander Gibson (Sir), 8th bart.
1. Eleanor Hyndford, *m.* 5 June, 1829, Sir David Kinloch, 9th bart., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1849. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
2. Margaret Anne, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1842.
3. Janet Maitland, *d.* 12 Jan. 1818.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1816, the Hon. Anne Napier, dau. of Francis, 7th Lord Napier, nd by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1862) had, with oth issue,

1. Thomas, 9th bart.
2. Francis Napier, *b.* 3 Dec. 1820; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1852.
3. Charles John, *b.* 22 July, 1823, capt. 69th regt.; *d. unm.* 2 De 1852. 4. William Henry, 10th bart.
1. Maria Clavering, *m.* 1852, Sir James Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G and *d.* 20 April, 1853. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1895.
2. Sophia Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1859, F. Nevile Reid.

Sir Thomas *d.* 13 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Gibson Gibson-Carmichael, 8th Bart., 6 June, 1812; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 9th Bart., comm. R.N., 27 Oct. 1817; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Frances Marianne (who *d.* 1 Sep 1892), dau. of the Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, b *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1855, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Rev. Sir William Henry Gibson-Carmichael, 10th Bart M.A., D.L., *b.* 9 Oct. 1827; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Eleanora Anne, da of David Anderson, of St. Germains, and by her (who *d.* 6 Ja 1861) had,

1. Thomas David, present bart.
2. George Henry, of Callands, West Linton, N.B., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1860.
3. John Murray (*Astley House, North Berwick*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1860; 27 April, 1892, Amy Katherine, dau. of Frederick Archdale, Baldock, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1899) has issue,
   1. Alexander David, *b.* 10 Feb. 1895.
   1. Eleanora Fitzroy, *b.* 13 Feb. 1893.
   2. Penelope, *b.* 2 March, 1899.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1891.

Creation—31 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg. a fesse wreathed az. and gu within a bordure of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three keys fesse ways, in pale, or; 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg *Crests*—1st, A dexter arm embowed, in armour, holding a broke lance in bend, top pendent, ppr.; 2nd, A pelican in her piety pp *Mottoes*—Toujours prest: and Pandite cœlestes portæ.

Seat—Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Athenæum.

CARMICHAEL. (*Extinct.*)

Major-General Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, 1st Bart., C.B., K.C.H., *b.* 22 Feb. 1780, created a baronet 29 Aug. 1821, for distinguished military services. He *m.* 28 May, 1816, Harriet, only surviving child of General Robert Morse, royal engineers. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1870. He *d.* 4 March, 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Robert Carmichael, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 June, 1817; *m.* 18 Feb. 1841, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow. She *d.* 9 March, 1899, leaving issue,

1. James Morse (Sir), 3rd and last bart.
1. May, *m.* 25 April, 1890, Rev. Edmund Raven Hollings, B.A., vicar of St. John's, Bethnal Green, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1901.
2. Louisa, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Sir James resumed, by royal licence, 25 Feb. 1841, the surname of Carmichael only, in lieu of Carmichael-Smyth. He *d.* 7 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Morse Carmichael, 3rd Bart., M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow 1892-5, claimed the dormant titles of Earl of Hyndford, etc. (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerages*), and *d. unm.* 31 May, 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—25 Aug. 1821.

Carmichael-Anstruther. *See* Anstruther.

RIVETT-CARNAC.



IR JAMES HENRY SPROULE ETT-CARNAC, Bart. of Derby, of Warborne, Hants, late lieut. l regt., *b.* 27 June, 1846; *s.* his er as 3rd bart. 1883; *m.* Aug. 0, Mary Jeannie, dau. of Ambrose nderson, of Bodmin, Cornwall, has issue,

LAUD JAMES, Cape mounted rifles, served he S. African war 1899-1900, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.
Beatrice Hilda Sproule, *b.* 25 Sept. 6, *m.* 28 April, 1900, Dr. Harry Percival lerton, youngest son of the late Capt. xander Foulerton, Indian navy.
Muriel Edith Frances, *b.* 25 July, 1879.

ineage—The very ancient family of Rivett, now repre- ed by Sir James Rivett-Carnac, is of Norman origin, and es an unbroken male descent from THOMAS RYVET, of Fritton, folk, 1272, whose son Roger held that manor in 1342. His essor, John Ryvet, *m.* Alice, dau. and coheir of Sir nolas Beaufoi, and *d.* 1347. He was ancestor of John Rivett, onenden Park, who purchased Brandeston Hall, Suffolk, in , which remained the seat of the family till sold in 1857. Thomas Rivett, of Stowmarket, entertained Queen Elizabeth 578. Thomas, younger son of Sir Thomas Rivett, of rmarket, removed to Derby. His great grandson,

HOMAS RIVETT, M.P. for Derby in 1715, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of rt Eaton, of Derby, and had with other issue, a dau., h, *m.* Sir Eardley Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), a son,

IOMAS RIVETT, of Derby, M.P. for that borough in 1748 1756, and high sheriff for the county in 1757 and 1763. *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Peter Sibley, of Somerset- e, and had, with several other daus.,

Thomas (Rev.), of Everton, Hants, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir ling Smith, of Hadley Park. **2.** JAMES, of whom presently. Elizabeth, whose portrait, by Reynolds, is in the Wallace lection, *bapt.* 8 April, 1751, *m.* 20 July, 1769, as his second e, Brig. General John Carnac, M.P., commander-in-chief of the ces in Bengal, who directed by will that his brother-in-law, nes Rivett, should take the name of CARNAC. He *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 0, aged 84. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1780.

second son,

AMES RIVETT-CARNAC, governor of Bombay, H.E.I.C.S., med, by sign manual, in 1801, the surname of CARNAC. *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Fisher, of Yarmouth, in folk, and granddau. of the Ven. Dr. Steadman, arch- on of Norfolk, and great-granddau. of Bishop Butts, by m he had issue,

JAMES, his heir. **2.** Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *d.* 1856.
John, *b.* 28 June, 1796, admiral R.N.; *m.* 15 March, 1826, ria Jane, dau. of Samuel Davis, F.R.S., of Southwick Lodge, ydon (*see* DAVIS, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1869, having had issue by (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1882).
Anna Maria, *m.* Henry Shank, of Castlerig, in Fifeshire, and in 1835, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* Rear-Admiral William Fisher, R.N.
Harriet, *m.* Ven. G. Barnes, D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple.
Louisa, *m.* Richard B. Temple, of The Nash, co. of Wor- ter, and *d.* 13 April, 1837, leaving issue (*see* TEMPLE, Bart., of e Nash).

eldest son,

IR JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, 1st Bart., *b.* 11 Nov. 1784; *m.* 3 June, 5, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of William Richardes, of Penglais, Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1859) he had issue,

JOHN, 2nd bart.
William John, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 19 April, 1822; *m.* Sept. 1846, Mary struther, dau of the Rev. Percival S. Wilkinson, and *d.* 9 July, 74, having had,
. William Percival (82, *Palace Chambers, Westminster*), *b.* 1847; . 28 April, 1885, Frances Maria, dau. of Francis Chas. Forbes, .C.S., and has,
(1) Mary Frances, *b.* 4 March, 1886.
(2) Eleanor Maude, *b.* 12 May, 1887.
. James Frank, capt. Bengal service, *d.s.p.*
. George Clennell (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Sweffling, and icar of Bruisyard, Suffolk, *b* 1850; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1885, Emily ouisa, dau. of Rev. George Crabbe, rector of Merton, Norfolk, nd by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1894) has issue,
Henry George Crabbe, *b.* 18 Jan. 1889.
Evelyn Anna, *b.* 20 May, 1887.
fe *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1901, Eva Mary Bernard, dau. of the late ames Orr.
. Percy Temple, lt.-col. Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., . 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1 Jan. 1898, Alice, 2nd dau. of Maj. Sydney erbert, of Maritzburg, Natal, and has issue,
Alice Mary, *b.* 28 March, 1899.
. Louis Wilfrid Guise, barrister-at-law, administrator-gen. of ombay, *b.* 1854; *m.* 22 Oct. 1883, Mabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Villiam Southey, Madras staff corps, and has,

P. & B.

(1) Marguerite Mabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885.
(2) Sybil, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886.
(3) Ianthe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1888.
6. Ernest Henry, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 20 June, 1857.
7. Wilfrid Theodore, *b.* 1864.
3. Charles Forbes, late B.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Flora Elizabeth, dau. of J. Baker, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1859) has three sons,
1. Charles James, B.C.S., Financial Adviser to His Siamese Majesty's Government, *b.* 18 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1877, Laura Margaret Marion, dau. of Col. J. S. Ogilvie, and has,
Vernon Charles, R.N.R., *b.* 1878.
2. John Thurlow, B.C.S. (*Assam, India*), *b.* 1856; *m.* 1887, Edith Emily, dau. of H. H. Brownlow, and has issue,
(1) John Thurlow, *b.* 1888. (2) Percy Kenneth, *b.* 1890.
(3) Herbert Gordon, *b.* 1892.
(1) Edith Maud.
3. Harry Morland, late B.C.S., *b.* 11 Oct. 1857.
Mr. C. F. Rivett-Carnac *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1865, Isabel Stannus, dau. of Col. Alexander Gordon, Madras army, and has issue,
4. Gordon Forbes, *b.* 1866; *d.* 19 May, 1898.
5. Seymour Gordon, capt. R.E., *b.* 24 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1893, Martha Ella Maud, dau. of John Latch, and has issue,
Kathleen Maud.
6. Ashley Gordon, *b.* 1875; *d.* 1877.
7. Colin Gordon, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881.
1. Florence Annie Gordon, *b.* 1869; *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Major Albert Edward Whistler, Indian staff corps, eldest son of Gen. Whistler, C.B., and has issue.
2. Winifred Gordon, *b.* 1871.
3. Ivy Gordon, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1874.
4. Muriel Gordon, *b.* 15 May, 1879.
4. Louis, *b.* 29 May, 1825; *d.* July, 1848.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, Robert Broun, M.D., of Kivernall House, Lymington, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891, aged 71. He *d.* 1878.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 13 June, 1848, Francis Edward Guise, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1893 (*see* GUISE, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1897.
3. Frances.
4. Emily Catherine, *d.* 10 March, 1848.

This gentleman, chairman of the East India Company for two years in succession, was created a baronet 12 March, 1836. He was for many years M.P. for Sandwich, and was governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Lymington 1852 to 1860; *b.* 10 Aug. 1818, capt. in the army, 73rd regt.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne Jane, only child of Samuel Sproule, M.D., E.I.C.S. medical staff, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1876) had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY SPROULE, 3rd and present bart.
2. John Louis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.
1. Maria Eliza Sproule, *d.* 3 June, 1862.
2. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 18 Jan. 1866, Col. Henry Stratton Bates, late 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., formerly capt. 8th hussars, eldest son of the Rev. J. Ellison Bates, M.A., incumbent of Christchurch, Dover.
3. Caroline Ann Emma, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, General John Pennock Campbell, late East Lancashire regt., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1883.

Creation—12 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and az., two swords in saltier, ppr., between three mullets, one in chief, and two in fesse, and a crescent in base, counterchanged. *Crests*—A sword, erect, pommel and hilt, or, issuing from a crescent, erm., the internal part gu. for CARNAC; an arm erect, couped at the elbow, per pale, arg. and sa., in the hand, ppr., a broken sword of the first, hilt and pommel gold for RIVETT. *Mottoes*—Sic itur ad astra, and Holdfast.

Residence—39, Ovington Square, S.W.

CARNARVON.



THE EARL OF CARNARVON (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert), Baron Porchester, of Highclere, co. Southampton, D.L.; *b.* 26 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Almina Victoria Marie Alexandra, dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell (*see* WOMBWELL, Bart.), and has issue,

T

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS, *Lord Porchester*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1898.

Evelyn Leonora Almina, *b.* 15 Aug. 1901.

Lineage—THE HON. WILLIAM HERBERT, a major-general in the army, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke, *m.* Catherine Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix-la-Chapelle (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1770). He *d.* 31 March, 1757, leaving with other issue an elder son,

HENRY HERBERT, 1ST EARL OF CARNARVON, *b.* 20 Aug. 1741, who was created, 17 Oct. 1780, *Lord Porchester, of High Clere, co. Southampton;* and advanced to the *Earldom of the town and county of Carnarvon*, 3 July, 1793. His lordship *m.* 15 July, 1771, Elizabeth Alicia Maria, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1826) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, 2nd earl.

2. Charles, R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1774, *m.* 9 July, 1805, Bridget Augusta, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington. She *d.* 4 March, 1876. He was drowned 12 Sept. 1808, leaving an only dau.,
Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1824, Sir Francis Vincent, 10th bart., and *d.* 3 April, 1876.

3. William (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Manchester, *b.* 12 Jan. 1778; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Letitia Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Joshua, 5th Viscount Allen; and *d.* 28 May, 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1878) issue,
1. Henry William, of The Cedars, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., *b.* 7 April, 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, Sarah Barker, of Bangor, in the State of Maine, North America. She *d.* March, 1844. He *d.* at New York, 2 Sept. 1859, leaving a son,
William George, late of the War Office, J.P. Folkestone, C.A. Kent (10, *Westcliffe Gardens, Folkestone*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Emily Eliza, dau. of Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 5th bart. of Annemount.
2. Frederick Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1848, Bessie Newenham, youngest dau. of Capt. Henry Stuart, 69th regt., and *d.* 27 May, 1868, leaving issue,
(1) St. Leger Algernon, C.M.G., *b.* 16 Aug. 1850, private secretary to Sir Garnet Wolseley, G.C.B.; killed in the Soudan war, 19 Jan. 1885.
(2) Allen William Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *d.* 14 Sept. 1897.
(3) George Frederick, maj. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862.
(1) Louisa Emily Julia, *m.* 14 May, 1875, Robert Hervey Monro Elwes, of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* July, 1889.
(2) Hilda Augusta, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Rev. Frederick Philip Green-de-Fréville, and has issue.
(3) Beatrice Mary.
1. Louisa Catherine Georgina, *m.* 1848, Major-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy, lieut.-governor of Jersey, who *d.* 10 July, 1860, leaving issue.
2. Cecilia Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 1856, Col. A. T. Ferguson, of Lemon Hill, Kentucky, and by him (who *d.* May, 1863) had issue.

4. George (Rev.), vicar of Tibenham, Norfolk, *b.* 21 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Frances, only child and heiress of Francis Head, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 27 Mar. 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1862),
1. George, Coldstream guards, *b.* 2 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1838.
1. Maria Justina Frances, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1872.
2. Frances Georgina Caroline, *d. unm.* Aug. 1885.
3. Caroline Honoria, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838.
4. Elizabeth Alicia Emily Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Catherine Stepney, *d. unm.* March, 1886.
6. Agnes Katinka.

5. Algernon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 July, 1792; *m.* 2 Aug. 1830, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, and *d.* 11 June, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1870),
1. Robert George Wyndham (Sir), G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., of Ickleton, Cambs., and 3, Whitehall Court, S.W., J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls, Oxon, Premier of Queensland 1859-66, Assist.-Sec. Board of Trade 1867-69, Assist. Under-Sec. Colonial Office 1869-71, Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1871-92, appt. Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George. 1892, and Agent-Gen. to Tasmania 1893-6, high sheriff co. London 1899, has the Order of the Crown of Johore (1st class), *b.* 12 June, 1831.
1. Elizabeth Alicia Maria, *m.* 31 Dec. 1857, Rev. William Lempriere Lewis, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1872, leaving issue.
2. Jane Caroline.

1. Frances, *m.* 1797, Thomas, Lord Ducie; *d.* 22 Aug. 1830.

The earl, who was appointed, in 1806, master of the horse, *d.* 3 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF CARNARVON, *b.* 3 June, 1772; *m.* 25 April, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Dyke Acland (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had,

1. HENRY JOHN GEORGE, 3rd earl.

2. Edward Charles Hugh, *b.* 30 March, 1802; *m.* June, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Escott, of Hartrow Hall, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1852,
1. Edward Henry Charles, of Tetton House, Somerset, *b.* 1 Sept. 1837; murdered by brigands in Greece, 1870.
2. Henry, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1847.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1829, Rev. John C. Stapleton, and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue.
2. Emily, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, of Pusey, son of Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1855. 3. Theresa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY JOHN GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CARNARVON, *b.* 8 June, 1800; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta Anna, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard, and niece of Bernard Edward, 12t Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1876) had issue,

1. HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX, 4th earl.

2. Alan Percy Harty Molyneux, M.D. (18, *Rue Duphot, Paris*), 21 Nov. 1836.

3. Auberon Edward William Molyneux, D.C.L. Oxon. late lieu 7th hussars, M.P. for Nottingham 1870 to 1874 (*Old House, Ber Wood, Ringwood, Hants*), *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, La Florence Cowper, dau. of George Augustus Frederick, 6th Ea Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1886) had issue,
1. Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872; *d.* April, 1882.
2. Auberon Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1876; heir presumptive to t Baronies of Dingwall and Lucas, now held by his maternal unc the 7th and present Earl Cowper (*see that title*).
1. Clair Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; *d.* Jan. 1893.
2. Nan Ino, *b.* 13 June, 1880.
1. Eveline Alicia Juliana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Isaac, 5th Earl Portsmouth, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Gwendolen Ondine.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX, 4TH EARL OF CARNARVON, P.C D.C.L., LL.D., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Sout ampton, high steward of the University of Oxford, and constable Carnarvon Castle; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1866 to 18 and from 1874 to 1878; lord lieutenant of Ireland 1885-86; D.L. Notts; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt.; sometime Preside of the Society of Antiquaries; *b.* 24 June, 1831; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 18 Evelyn, only dau. of George, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, and sister a heiress of 7th Earl, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1875) had issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX, 5th and present earl.
1. Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, *b.* 2 July, 1864; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred John George Byng, 7th hussars (wi *d.* 8 Nov. 1887), 5th son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; and 2ndly, March, 1890, Herbert Colstoun, 1st Baron Burghclere, and h issue. 2. Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, *b.* 18 Sept. 18
3. Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil (for whom Queen Victo stood sponsor), *b.* 30 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1878, Elisabeth Catharine, eldest da of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland (*see* NORFO D.), and had by her,

2. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, lieut. Notts. imp. yec., 3 April, 1880.

3. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882.

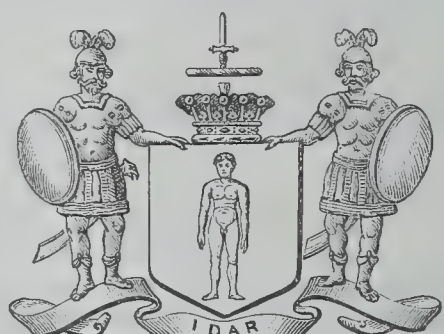
His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 17 Oct. 1780. Earl, 3 July, 1793.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions rampant, arg. *Crest* A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinis hand, couped at the wrist, gu *Supporters*—Dexter, a panth guardant, arg., semée of torteaux and hurts, flames issuant fr the mouth and ears, ppr.; sinister, a lion, arg., each ducally gorg per pale, az. and gu., and chained, or, and charged on the shoul with an ermine spot, sa. *Motto*—Ung je servirai.

Seats—Highclere Castle, near Newbury, Hampshire; Bret Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Town House*—13, Berkeley Square, *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's.

CARNWATH.



THE EARL OF CARNWATH (Sir Robert Harris Carnw Dalzell), and Baron Dalzell, in Scotland, and a Barone Nova Scotia; a representative Peer, lieut.-col. late batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1 Ju 1847; *s.* his uncle as 12th earl 1887; *m.* 19 Aug. 18 Emily Sulivan, dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lambo Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1889) has is

1. ROBERT HIPPISLEY, *Lord Dalzell*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1877.

2. Ronald Arthur, *b.* 3 June, 1883.

1. Ida Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, 1876.

2. Violet Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1879, *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Ha Greenwood Henderson, lieut. 1st life guards, eldest son of Alexander Henderson, Bart., M.P., of Buscot Park, and has is

Lineage—THOMAS DE DALZELL was one of the great ba who swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1296, and one of worthy patriots that joined ROBERT BRUCE.

IR ROBERT DE DALZELL, Knt., obtained from King DAVID II. nts of the serjeantship of Lanark, on the resignation of Irew Starheved, and of the lands of Croykstoune, co. Peebles. had from the same monarch a charter, "dilecto et fideli nostro erto de Dalzell militi, pro homagio et servicio suo, omnes as nostras de Selkyrk, cum pertinenciis, exceptis annuis ditibus nostris et firmis nostris de burgo nostro de Selkyrk," aim and the legitimate heirs male of his body, 15 May, 1365. was one of the Scottish barons who were surety to HACO, King Norway, that Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, should faithfully ern the islands of Orkney. In 1380, he was sent over to Norway the said earl, and *d.* the same year, immediately after his return.

IR WILLIAM DE DALZELL, a gallant knight, obtained from King VID II., 13 Aug 1364, a grant of the fee of five pounds sterling annum as serjeant of Lanark, either out of Sheriff Court or the tice-air held there. In 1388, Sir William de Dalzell lost an eye the battle of Otterburn, and, in 1390, accompanied Sir David dsay, of Glenesk (afterwards Earl of Crawford) to the famous rnament at London. He recovered the estate of his ancestors, "William de Dalzell, dominus ejusdem," and is witness to a rter of Johanna de Keith, Lady of Gallystoun, to her son, drew de Hamyltoun, 11 Dec. 1406. His elder son,

EORGE DE DALZELL, obtained, on the resignation of James dilands, brother-in-law of King ROBERT III., a charter of the ony of Dalzell, in the county of Lanark, to him and the heirs le of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of his father William de Dalzell, 5 July, 1395. He *d.s.p.* before 1400, and s *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE DALZELL, who had a letter of safe-conduct to pass o England, with four other knights, and sixty horse in their in, to treat about national business, 24 July, 1392. He had a rter of the lands of Kinmouth, Bouchtains, and half of Clune, the county of Banff, from King ROBERT III., on the resignation Alexander Keith. The same monarch granted to him St. onard's Hospital, near Lanark, with the whole lands and venues thereto belonging, upon condition that he and his heirs ould provide a qualified person to celebrate three masses once every seven years, for the salvation of the souls of his Majesty, nabella his queen, and all their children for ever. The charter dated 3 June, 1400, with remainder to Walter, Adam, and obert de Dalzell, his sons, and the heirs male of their bodies spectively; and is confirmed by King JAMES II., 19 Feb. 1449-50. y which time Sir John Dalzell was dead, he being designed quondam" in the confirmation.

WALTER DE DALZELL, the eldest son, was designed "of Carlourie."

ADAM DE DALZELL, the 2nd son, is designed "of Eliotstoun," in charter of 1426.

ROBERT DE DALZELL is designed "of Dalzell," in a charter to alter Graham, of Walaystoun, 31 Dec. 1450.

PETER DE DALZELL made a resignation of St. Leonard's Hospital, ear Lanark, in favour of John Stewart, of Craigie, who obtained charter thereof 21 April, 1465.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, appears on record 1484-1490, and n or before 1495 was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM DALZELL, of that ilk, ho was slain in a skirmish between Lords Maxwell and Crighton, n 1508.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, appears on record 1511, and *d.* pril, 1552. He *m.* Christian, dau. of John Dundas of Newliston, y whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), of Dalzell.
2. John, who *m.* one of the Laws, of Burnton, by whom he had a son, Thomas, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Edward Bruce, Lord Kinloss; he purchased from the Livingstones the estate of Binns in Linlithgowshire, and had Thomas, the Cavalier general, and a dau.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Hamilton, of Udston, from whom Lord Belhaven.
2. Christian, *m.* Bartholomew Roberton of Earnoch.

he elder son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, fought for Queen Mary at angside, in 1568, and *m.* Margaret Dundas, was father of

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch, commendator of Kilwinning, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, 1ST EARL OF CARNWATH, who as elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 18 Sept. 1628, by the title f *Lord of Dalzell*, to himself and his heirs male bearing the name nd arms of Dalzell; and was created, 21 April, 1639, EARL OF ARNWATH, with the like limitation. His lordship *m.* Margaret, lau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, and had two sons and a lau.,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
3. John, of Glenae, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 April, 1666, *m.* 1st, Miss Sandelands, and had two daus.; the eldest *m.* Ferguson of Isle, and the second *m.* Sir Robert Laurie, of Maxwelltoun. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Johnston, dau. of James, Earl of Hartfell, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Violet, dau. of Riddell of Haining, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1685,
   1. SIR JOHN, of Glenae, 2nd bart., who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* 1689, having had issue,
      SIR ROBERT, of Glenae, 3rd bart., of whom presently, as the 6th Earl of Carnwath.
   2. James, who joined the standard of the CHEVALIER, and was taken prisoner at Preston, 1715; he *m.* Miss Graham, and left a son, John, who *m.* Henriet, dau. of William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.
   3. Thomas, colonel of the Scots guards; *m.* Isabel, only dau. of the 2nd marriage of Robert Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue,
      (1) David, merchant of Glasgow.
      (2) John, captain in the army, joined the rising of 1715; he *m.* dau. of William Tildesly, of Lodge, and had a son, settled in the island of St. Christopher.
      (1) Mary, *m.* William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.
   1. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Johnston of Westerhall.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir James Muirhead of Lachop.

The earl was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF CARNWATH, who had, in his father's lifetime, two charters of the barony and lordship of Carnwath, &c., to Robert, master of Dalzell, 14 June, 1634, and 11 July, 1635. He *s.* to the title in 1639, and was, with five other earls, accused of having written a letter to the Queen from Derby, informing her of the design of the Scots to arm against the King; for which they were summoned before the Convention of Estates, June, 1643. The whole obeyed the summons, with the exception of the Earl of Carnwath, who retired into England. He was decreed 24 June, 1643, to have incurred the penalty of 10,000*l.* Scots, for his contumacy in not entering his person in prison, upon some words spoken by him to His Majesty, wherewith the Estates were dissatisfied; and decreet of forfeiture was passed against him, 25 Feb. 1645. He was at the battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645, and to him Lord Clarendon imputes the loss of that action. He *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), by whom he had two sons,

1. GAVIN, his successor. 2. William, *d. unm.* in 1647.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John Abington, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, and was buried 21 June, 1654. He was *s.* by his elder son,

GAVIN, 3RD EARL OF CARNWATH, who was made prisoner, fighting under the royal standard, at Worcester, in 1651, and detained for several years in captivity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of David, Lord Carnegie, and had three children,

1. JAMES, 4th earl. 2. JOHN, 5th earl.
1. Jane, *m.* Claude Muirhead, of Lachop.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, but had no other issue. He *d.* in June, 1674, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4TH EARL OF CARNWATH, served heir to his father, 1676. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Wintoun, and had an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* Lord John Hay, 2nd son of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale.

The earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF CARNWATH, who *d. unm.* June, 1702, when the estates and honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of John, 2nd son of the 1st earl),

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, 3rd Bart. of Glenae, 6TH EARL OF CARNWATH. This nobleman having been taken, in 1715, in open rebellion against GEORGE I., was condemned, with six other lords, for high treason, but received a pardon so far as his life and estates, while his honours sunk under the attainder. His lordship *m.* 1st, Grace, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had two daus.,

1. Euphemia, *d.* young. 2. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1781.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1720, Grizell, dau. of Alexander Urquhart, of Newhall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1723) had a son,

1. ALEXANDER.

He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Nov. 1728, Margaret, dau. of John Hamilton, of Bangour (she *d.* 13 Feb. 1730, without surviving issue); and 4thly, July, 1735, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas Vincent, of Bamborough Grange, in Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1758) he had a son,

2. ROBERT, who *m.* May, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Nottinghamshire, and *d.* 31 July, 1788, leaving,
   ROBERT ALEXANDER, who was restored to the EARLDOM OF CARNWATH.
   Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1819.

His lordship *d.* July, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, *b.* 2 Feb. 1721-2, who assumed the earldom of Carnwath; and, marrying Elizabeth Jackson, had issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1753; *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth Johnston; *d.* 5 July, 1782, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Gilbert Grierson, 6th bart. of Lag, who *d.* 1840.
2. ROBERT. 3. Alexander, *b.* 23 Aug. 1760; *d. unm.* in 1788.
4. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1765; who *d.* leaving a dau., Eliza Jane, *m.* Jonas M. Leake, M.D.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1778, Sir Robert Grierson, 5th bart. of Lag, who *d.* in 1839. 2. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 3 April, 1787, when his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT DALZELL, inherited the estates, but did not assume the honours. This gentleman was a member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1776. He *m.* 18 March, 1783, Anne, dau. of David Armstrong, of Kirtleton, co. Dumfries, advocate, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1797) he had (with two daus., Margaret, the wife of Major Dougald Stuart Dalzell, and Elizabeth, of Henry Alexander Douglas, 3rd son of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead) a son and successor, at his decease, 13 Feb. 1808,

JOHN DALZELL, of Glenae, *b.* 18 Aug. 1795, an officer in the royal navy, who fell in action off New Orleans, 10 Oct. 1814; and dying *unm.*, the issue male of the attainted earl, Robert's eldest son, Alexander, called 7th earl, became extinct, which transferred the estates to

ROBERT ALEXANDER DALZELL, 7TH EARL OF CARNWATH, a lieutenant-general in the army, *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, descended from Robert, younger son of the attainted Earl of Carnwath. This gentleman was restored to the EARLDOM by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1791) had an only dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Brown, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, 8th earl.
2. ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 10th earl.
3. HARRY BURRARD, 11th earl.
4. Robert Alexander George, hon. col. gren. guards, C.B., knight of the Order of the Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 Aug. 1846, Sarah Bushby, eldest dau. of Capt. John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, having had issue,
   1. ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH, present peer.
   2. Arthur Edward,* C.B. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. Oxfordshire light infantry (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1851.
   1. Amelia Andalusia, *b.* 1848; *d.* 15 Aug. 1850.
   2. Mary Isabella,* *m.* 30 July, 1874, Major Thomas Leith, of Palmer's Cross, Elgin, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith, of Freefield and Glenkendie, co. Aberdeen, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3. Charlotte Emma Maud.* *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Lancelot Rolleston, D.S.O., of Watnall Hall, co. Nottingham.
2. Emma Maria, *d.* 25 Dec. 1882.
3. Eleanor Jane Elizabeth, *d.* 4 May, 1835.
4. Charlotte Augusta, *d.* 27 Dec. 1844.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1838, Jane, relict of Major Alexander Morrison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and dau. of John Cornell, of Correnden, and Hazell Hall, Kent, which lady *d.* 14 May, 1863. The earl *d.* 1 Jan. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HENRY, 8TH EARL OF CARNWATH, who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, and *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 22 Sept. 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1855, Isabella Eliza, widow of John Hartpole Lecky, and dau. of Col. Eardley Wilmot, royal artillery, by whom, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1902, he had a son,

HENRY ARTHUR HEW, 9th earl.

The earl *d.* at Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 14 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY ARTHUR HEW, 9TH EARL OF CARNWATH, who was *b.* at Heidelberg, 12 April, 1858, and *d.* 13 March, 1873, when the earldom devolved on his uncle,

ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 10TH EARL OF CARNWATH, gen. in the army, and col. 48th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1799; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY BURRARD, 11TH EARL OF CARNWATH, formerly col. Bengal art., *b.* 11 Nov. 1804; *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1867) had issue,

1. Arthur John, *b.* 8 April, 1829; *d.* 9 April, 1849.
2. Robert Augustus, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838; *d.* at Cannes, France, 20 April, 1869.
1. Eleanor Carnwath, *d.* 29 May, 1867.
2. Edith Isabella, *m.* 31 July, 1875, Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G., younger son of the late Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, co. Cambridge. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH, 12th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 Sept. 1628. Earl, 1639. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 11 April, 1666.

Arms (as registered in the Lyon Office)—Sa., a naked man, arms extended, ppr. *Crest*—A dagger, erect, az., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two armed men with targets. *Motto*—I dar.

Town Residence—Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Naval and Military; Hurlingham.

* Received a patent of precedence as children of an earl, 2 March, 1889.

CARRICK.



THE EARL OF CARRICK (Charles Henry Somer Butler), and Viscount Ikerrin, of Ikerrin, co. Tippera in Ireland, major late Welsh regt., *s.* his kinsman 6th earl 22 Dec. 1901; *b.* 5 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 J 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Lieut-C A. E. Ross, 5th fusiliers, and by her (who *d.* 21 Ju 1888) has issue,

1. CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET, *Viscount Iker* late lieut. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, now inspec Dept. of Agriculture in Ireland (*Glasnevin, co. Dublin*); *b.* Nov. 1873; *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Glasnevin (*see* CRAWFORD, and has issue,
   1. Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
   2. Irene June Beatrice, *b.* 11 June, 1901.
2. Edward Houston Campbell, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875; *d.* 9 June, 187
1. Kathleen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876; *m.* 24 March, 1897, Walter Char Lindsay, son of Lieut.-Col. H. Gore Lindsay, and has issue CRAWFORD, E.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Emily, dau. of Codringt Jones.

Lineage—This family descends from a common ances with the house of Ormonde, namely,

EDMOND LE BOTILLER, who sat in parliament in 1302, a baron, by the name of Baron le Botiller, and was created EDWARD II., for his services against the Scots, 1 Sept. 1315, EA OF CARRICK MAC GRIFFIN, *co. Tipperary*. From the 2nd son this nobleman,

JOHN BUTLER, of Clonamelchon, in the barony of Sleibkarda co. Tipperary, lineally descended

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, Knt. of Lismallon, 1ST VISCOUNT IKERR who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 May, 1629, *Viscount Ikerrin*. His lordship *m.* Ellen, dau. of Walter, J Earl of Ormonde, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased eld son, James, and his wife, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edmond, 3rd L Dunboyne) his grandson,

PIERCE, 2ND VISCOUNT IKERRIN. This nobleman conformed the established church. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Bryan, Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3RD VISCOUNT IKERRIN, who held the commission capt. of grenadiers in King JAMES's army. He *m.* Eleanor, eld dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch, a dying 26 Oct. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERCE, 4TH VISCOUNT IKERRIN, *m.* 1st, Alicia, eldest dau. Murrough, Viscount Blessington, by whom he had a s JAMES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Olivia, only d of Sir Oliver St. George, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Col Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* his son,

JAMES, 5TH VISCOUNT IKERRIN, at whose decease, in minor and *unm.*, 13 July, 1712, the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 6TH VISCOUNT IKERRIN, in holy orders, and chapla general to the army in Flanders, under the command of Jam Duke of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-h of James Hamilton, of Bangor, co. Down, and dying 7 March, 17 was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7TH VISCOUNT IKERRIN, at whose decease, in 1721, his 8th year, the title devolved upon his brother,

SOMERSET HAMILTON, 8TH VISCOUNT IKERRIN AND 1ST EARL CARRICK, *m.* 18 May, 1745, Juliana, dau. of Henry, Earl of Shann and had,

1. HENRY THOMAS, his successor.
2. Pierce, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *m.* 24 Dec. 1774, Catherine, eldest d of Richard Roth. Mr. Pierce Butler assumed the additional s name of COOPER, and *d.* 5 May, 1826.
   1. Henrietta, twin with her brother Pierce, *m.* Oct. 1768, Edmu Butler, 11th Viscount Mountgarret.
   2. Margaret, *m.* 1772, Armar Lowry, Earl Belmore.

Lord Ikerrin was advanced to be EARL OF CARRICK, co. Tipper 10 June, 1748. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

ENRY THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF CARRICK, *b.* 19 May, 1746; *m.* 7
. 1774, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of E. Taylor, of Askeaton,
whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1841) he had,
SOMERSET RICHARD, 3rd earl.
Henry Edward, a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 94th foot,
3 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Jane, dau. of Clotworthy
wan, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1834) had,
Henry Thomas, capt. 55th foot, and deputy assistant adjutant-
eneral in the East, *b.* in 1812, who fell in action at Inkerman, 5
ov. 1854. He *m.* 18 July, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev.
/illiam Tomes.
Charles George, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 1823; *m.* 29 May, 1850, Jane
lizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. Prosser, 7th fusiliers, and *d.* 18
ec. 1854, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Chas.
ompton Abbott, and *d.* 22 March, 1900) a son and a dau.,
CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET, 6th and present Earl.
Mary Emily, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George Platt Dew, B.A.,
rector of Shire Newton, co. Monmouth.
Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 1825, for some time military chaplain in the
rimea, and in the expedition to Kertch, rector of Ulcombe,
ent; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Catherine Twisden, 2nd dau. of the Rev.
ir William M. Smith Marriott, Bart., rector of Horsmonden, and
rand-daughter of Sir J. Wyldbore Smith, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb.
868, leaving issue,
(1) Pierce Armar, *b.* 26 June, 1863; *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of W.
I. Rüswurm, and has a son,
Pierce Rollo, *b.* 1885.
(1) Harriet Frances.
(2) Margaret, *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
. James Armar, *b.* in 1827, a distinguished officer, whose splendid
efence of Silistria is one of the most memorable exploits of the
urkish war: he *d.* there, 22 July, 1854.
en. Hon. H. E. Butler *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1836, Frances Mauleverer,
d dau. of John Parker Toulson, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1844)
d issue,
. Edward John, capt. late 21st fus., *b.* July, 1842; *m.* 27 March,
879, Elizabeth Turner, dau. of G. E. S. Clark, M.D.
. Fanny Hester.
en. Hon. H. E. Butler *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.
Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 18 June, 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Mary Sophia,
au. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, and *d.* 21 May, 1808,
aving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter Ramsden Fawkes, of Farn-
y) had an only dau.,
Elizabeth, Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1825, Francis Hawksworth Fawkes,
f Farnley, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1866. He *d.* 13 March,
871.
James, *b.* 26 April, 1791; in holy orders; *d. unm.* 1834.
Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1798, Rev. Henry Maxwell, who *s.* as 6th Lord
arnham, and *d.* 29 May, 1831.
Juliana, *m.* Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore, and *d.* 1861.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1806, Francis Savage, of Holywood, co.
own; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1829, Col. Matthew Forde, who *d.* 5 Aug.
837: she *d.* 25 July, 1865.
Sarah, *m.* in 1812, Hon. Charles H. Butler Clarke Southwell
andesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* in
839.
e earl *d.* 20 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SOMERSET RICHARD, 3RD EARL OF CARRICK, *b.* 28 Sept. 1779;
1st, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, of
slewood, co. Sligo, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1829)
d two daus., namely,
Sarah Juliana, *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, William Thomas, 3rd Earl of
lancarty, who *d.* 26 April, 1872, leaving issue.
Anne Margaret, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, George Whitelocke Whitelocke
Loyd, of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, co. York,
nd *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1901 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1833, Lucy, 3rd dau. of Arthur
ench, of French Park, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10
ig. 1842, the Hon. Charles H. Butler Clarke Southwell
andesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.*
Oct. 1884, aged 84) two sons and a dau.,
HENRY THOMAS, 4th earl.
SOMERSET ARTHUR, 5th earl.
Lucy Maria, *m.* 19 March, 1863, John Thomas William, 6th
ord Massy, and *d.* 25 July, 1896, leaving issue.
rd Carrick *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,
HENRY THOMAS, 4TH EARL OF CARRICK, *b.* Feb. 1834; *d.* 16
pril, 1846, and was *s.* by his only brother,
SOMERSET ARTHUR, 5TH EARL OF CARRICK, capt. gren. guards,
30 Jan. 1835; *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his kinsman,
HARLES HENRY SOMERSET BUTLER, 6th earl.

Creations—Viscount, 12 May, 1629. Earl, 10 June, 1748.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg., ereon a falcon rising, of the last *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, ings inverted, arg., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male iffin, sans wings, arg., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained, or. *otto*—Soyez ferme.

Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Kilkenny.

CARRINGTON.



THE EARL CARRINGTON (Sir Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Wendover, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Buckingham, Baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Nottingham, in Great Britain; and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge, in Ireland; J.P., C.A. and D.L. Bucks, M.P. for High Wycombe 1865–68: captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881–85; Governor of the Colony of New South Wales 1885-90; and Lord Chamberlain to Queen Victoria 1892–95; special envoy to Courts of France, Spain, and Portugal to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; member of the London C.C. since 1892; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, previously capt. Royal horse guards, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 15 July, 1878, Hon. Cecilia Margaret Harbord, eldest dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, K.C.B., and has issue,

1. ALBERT EDWARD SAMUEL CHARLES ROBERT, *Viscount Wendover* (for whom the King stood sponsor), *b.* 24 April, 1895.

1. Marjorie Cecilia, *b.* 4 April, 1880; *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, Major Charles Henry Wellesley Wilson, D.S.O., eldest son of Charles H. Wilson, M.P., of Warter Priory, York, and has issue.
2. Alexandra Augusta (for whom Queen Alexandra personally stood sponsor), *b.* 5 March, 1881.
3. Ruperta, *b.* 19 July, 1883.
4. Judith Sydney Myee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.
5. Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria was sponsor in person), *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.

His lordship is joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess of Cholmondeley and the Earl of Ancaster. Earl Carrington, by royal licence dated 24 April, 1896, and his issue, are authorised to use and bear the surname of WYNN before that of CARRINGTON He *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1868, and was created Earl Carrington, 16 July, 1895.

Lineage—JOHN SMITH, of Cropwell Boteler, parish of Titheby, Notts, where he purchased land in 1623, *d.* 1641. By Elizabeth, his wife, he was father of

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, and of Gaddesby, co. Leicester, *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1631, who *m.* 1st, Mary Hooper, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* John Eggleton. Mr. Smith *m.* 2ndly, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, and sister of Abel Collin, of Nottingham, and had three sons,

1. Thomas, of Broxtowe, in Nottinghamshire, who was sheriff of the county of Leicester in 1718; he *d.* 1727, leaving five daus.
2. Samuel, ancestor of the family of DORRIEN-SMITH, of Ashlyns Hall and Tresco Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. ABEL, of whose descendants we treat.

He *d.* 1699. The youngest son,

ABEL SMITH, of East Stoke, and of Nottingham, banker, *m.* 1713, Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, of Chapelthorpe, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, created a baronet in 1757, whose son, Sir George Smith, the 2nd bart., assumed the name of BROMLEY (*see that title*).
2. JOHN, of London, merchant, ancestor of LORD PAUNCEFOTE (*see that title*).
3. ABEL, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

ABEL SMITH, of Nottingham, banker, M.P. for Aldborough in 1774, for St. Ives in 1780, and St. Germains in 1785. This gentleman *m.* 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bird, of Barton, co Warwick, and had issue, with two daus.,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.*
2. Abel, *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau of John Uppleby, of Wootton, and left at his decease, in 1779, an only dau., Mary, *m.* in 1804, Rev. John Sargent, rector of Lavington, Sussex, who *d.* in 1833.
3. ROBERT, created *Lord Carrington.*
4. Samuel, of Woodhall Park, Herts, *b.* 14 April, 1754; *m.* 2 Dec. 1783, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton House, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 12 March, 1834, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. George, of Selsdon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Hammerwood*).
6. John, of Blendon Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).

The 3rd son,

ROBERT SMITH, 1ST BARON CARRINGTON, *b.* 22 Jan. 1752, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July, 1796, as BARON CARRINGTON, of Bulcot Lodge, and to that of Great Britain, 20 Oct. in the following year, as BARON CARRINGTON, *of Upton, Notts.* His lordship was captain of Deal castle, F.R.A.S. and D.C.L. He *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1780, Anne, dau. of Lewyns Boldero Barnard, of South Cave, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827) he had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN, 2nd baron.
1. Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1819, Col. John Frederick Crewe (nephew of the 1st Lord Crewe). He *d.* 10 Nov. 1840. She *d.* 27 April, 1856, leaving issue.
2. Catharine Lucy, *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Philip Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1843, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 10 April, 1809, Alan, 2nd Lord Gardner, and *d.* 27 March, 1811, leaving issue.
4. Esther, *m.* 30 Sept. 1813, Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams Wynn, G.C.H., and *d.* 5 March, 1854, leaving issue.
5. Jane, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1837.
6. Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1830.
7. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1875.
8. Emily, *m.* 27 July, 1822, Right Hon. Lord Granville Somerset, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848: she *d.* 4 Jan. 1869, leaving issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.)

Lord Carrington *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte (who *d.* 22 April, 1849), third dau. of John Hudson, and widow of the Rev. Walter Trevelyan, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT JOHN, 2ND BARON CARRINGTON, *b.* 16 Jan. 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1822, Elizabeth Katherine, dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1832) had,

1. Cecil Katherine Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1853, Viscount Colville of Culross, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1840, Augusta Annabella, younger dau. of Peter Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and sister and co-heir of Alberic, 22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary great chamberlain, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1879) had issue,

1. CHARLES ROBERT, 1st and present earl.
2. William Henry Peregrine CARINGTON, (Sir) K.C.V.O., C.B., lieut.-col. late gren. guards, M.P. for Wycombe 1868 to 1883, groom in waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880–2, acting master of the Buckhounds 1883–4, equerry to Queen Victoria, 1882–1901, extra equerry to the King, 1902, and comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1901. (*Barfield, Old Windsor and 6, Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden. He and his brother, Rupert, by royal licence dated 21 Aug. 1880, had the surname of CARINGTON confirmed to them.
3. Rupert Clement George CARINGTON, D.S.O., New South Wales local forces, late lieut. gren. guards, M.P. for Bucks, 1880–85, D.L. Bucks (*Brooks's and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* April, 1891, Edith, eldest dau. of John Horsfall, of Widgiewa, New South Wales.
2. Augusta Clementina, *m.* 7 July, 1864, Archibald 1st Lord Blythswood, of Blythswood.
3. Eva Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1869, 8th Earl of Harrington.

Lord Carrington was for many years in the House of Commons before his accession to the family honours. He took by royal licence, in 1839, the surname of CARRINGTON, in place of his patronymic SMITH. He was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Buckingham, and col. of the royal Bucks militia. He *d.* 17 March, 1868.

Wynn of Gwydyr.

This family, which is now represented maternally in its senior branch by the Earl of Ancaster and by Earl Carrington, deduces its male descent from Anarawd, King of Wales, and is descended in a direct line from father to son to Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydyr, who *d.* without male issue. He was *s.* by his only child and heir, Mary Wynn, who, in 1678, *m.* Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster.

On the death of Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, he was *s.* in the barony of Willoughby de Eresby by his eldest sister and co-heir, Priscilla Barbara, and on this lady devolved the senior co-representation of the house of Gwydyr. She was *s.* by her son, Peter Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary lord great chamberlain of England, whose son, Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *d. unm.*, and he was *s.* by his two sisters and co-heirs, the youngest of whom, Augusta, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Carrington, and she was mother to Earl Carrington.

Creations—Earldom, 16 July, 1895. Irish Barony, 16 July 1796. Barony, Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, or, a chev. cotised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant, sa., a mullet for difference, gu.; 2nd vert, three shields arg., each charged with a bordure engrailed or; 3rd, arg. three battering-rams ppr. headed azure: 4th, or fretty az; 5th, vert, three eagles displayed in fesse or; and 6th, or three bars wavy gu. *Crest*—An elephant's headed erased or, eared gu., charged on the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one az. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, sa., the dexter charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise or, the sinister with three trefoils, slipped, palewise of the last. *Motto*—Tenax in fide.

Seats—Gwydyr Castle, North Wales; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe, Bucks. *Town Residence*—50, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Liberal; Marlborough.

CARTIER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR GEORGE ETIENNE CARTIER, Bart., C.B., of Montreal, *b.* 6 Sept. 1814, created a baronet 24 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Hortense, dau. of Edward Raymond Fabre, of Montreal. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1. Marguerite Josephine, *b.* 27 April, 1847; *d. unm.*
2. MARIE HORTENSE (*Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes*), 27 Jan. 1849.
3. Reine Victoria, *b.* 7 June, 1853, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 1877, without male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—24 Aug. 1868.

CARYSFORT.



THE EARL OF CARYSFORT (Sir William Proby, K.P.), Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, in Ireland, Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, in the United Kingdom, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1865, D.L. Hunts, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 18 Jan. 18[illegible] *s.* his brother, 18 May, 1872; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. R. B. Heathcote, of Fric[illegible] Hill, Essex (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

Lineage—The family of Proby is one of antiquity and distinction.

RANDOLPH PROBY, of Chester, afterwards of Brampton, Huntingdonshire, *temp.* EDWARD VI., *m.* Miss Bernard, and had two sons, Ralph, of Brampton (*d.s.p.* 1605), and

SIR PETER PROBY, Knt., of Brampton, and afterwards of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and of Rans, Bucks, lord mayor of London, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward Henson, of London, and dau. of John Thorowgood, of Temple Cheston, Herts, and Chivy, Essex, and had issue,

1. Heneage (Sir) Knt. of Elton and Rans, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Allen, of Finchley, Middlesex, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas (Sir), of Elton, created a baronet 7 March, 1662, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Conington, and *d.* 1689, leaving an only surviving child,
      Alice, *m.* 1689, Hon. Thomas Watson Wentworth, and mother of the Earl of Malton, K.B.
   2. John, of Elton, barrister-at-law, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Cust, Bart., and *d.* 1710, leaving an only child,
      Frances, who *d. unm.* 1711.
   3. Heneage, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1699.
   1. Elizabeth, Mrs. Sanders. 2. Helen.
2. Henry, common serjeant of the city of London, *d.* 16[illegible] leaving, by Ellen Bonham, his wife, two sons, 1. Henry, *d.* [illegible] 1665; 2. Edward, *d. unm.* before 1674; and four daus., one of wh[illegible] Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Clarke, Knt.
3. Edmund, D.D., rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, *d.* before 1684.
4. EMANUEL, of whose descendants we treat.
1. Walsingham, *m.* William Downhall.
2. Frances.

The fourth son,

EMANUEL PROBY, of St. Gregory, London, *m.* Mary, dau. of J[illegible] Bland, of London, merchant, and left issue at his decease ([illegible] will was proved 28 April, 1646) five sons and three daus.,

1. PETER, his heir. 2. George, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles, named in the will of his brother Peter. He *m.* [illegible] sister of George Torriano, of London, and by her (who *m.* 2nd[illegible] Thomas Lucas, of Fort St. George, East Indies) he had issue

William, heir to his uncle.
Charles (Rev.), D.D. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, rector of Tewin, erts.
Elizabeth.
Samuel, of London, merchant. 5. Nathaniel.
Susanna, wife of George Torriano, of London, merchant.
Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Rogerson, alderman of Dublin.
eldest son,
ster Proby, of Putney, Surrey, and of London, merchant, Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Ford, and *d.s.p.*, his will, dated me, was proved 21 Nov. 1684. His nephew,
illiam Proby, of Rans, Bucks, and Elton, co. Huntingdon, ernor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, *m.* Henrietta, dau. obert Cornwall, of Berrington, and *d.* Jan. 1739, leaving a dau., tha, the wife of Sir John Osborne, Bart., and a son,
ohn Proby, of Elton, M.P. for co. Huntingdon, who *m.* 5 Jan. 3-20, Jane, dau. of John, 1st Lord Gower, and had by her o *d.* 10 June, 1726),
John, his successor. 2. William, *d. unm.*
Thomas, killed at the attack of Ticonderoga, in 1756.
Charles, capt. R.N., commissioner of Chatham dockyard, *m.* 1758, rah, dau. of Philemon Pownoll, of Plymouth, and had issue.
Baptist (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Lichfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of e Rev. John Russell, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1807, leaving issue.
Caroline, *d. unm.*

. Proby *d.* 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

he Rt. Hon. Sir John Proby, 1st Baron Carysfort, K.B., P. for the co. of Huntingdon, and one of the Lords of the miralty in 1757, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *ron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow*, 23 Jan. 1752. His dship, *b.* 25 Nov. 1720; *m.* 27 Aug. 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of hn, 2nd Viscount Allen, and co-heir of her brother John, 3rd count, by whom (who *d.* in March, 1783) he had issue, John shua, his successor, and one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas mes Storer, and *d.* in 1792. The baron *d.* 18 Oct. 1772, and s *s.* by his son,

John Joshua, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl of Carysfort, K.P., 12 Aug. 1751, who was created Earl of Carysfort, in the erage of Ireland, 18 Aug. 1789, and enrolled amongst the peers the United Kingdom, as *Baron Carysfort of the Hundred of rman Cross, co. Huntingdon*, 21 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, March, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William sborne, Bart. of Newtown, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* ov. 1783) he had,

. William Allen, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 19 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 804. 2. John, 2nd earl.
3. Granville Leveson, 3rd earl.
. Gertrude, *d.* in 1835.

he earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the t. Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess Buckingham, and left by that lady (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1842) three her daus., viz.,

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1860.
3. Frances, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1855.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, William Wells (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1826) of Holme House, co. Huntingdon, capt. R.N., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

he earl *d.* 7 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Earl of Carysfort, a gen. in the army, *b.* 1780; *. unm.* 11 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

Granville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, an admiral R.N., who was *b.* in 1782, and *m.* 5 April, 1818, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1836) had,

1. John Joshua, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.
2. Granville Leveson, 4th earl.
3. Hugh, *d.* in Australia, 1852.
4. William, present peer.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1863.
2. Emma Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Lord Claud Hamilton, P.C., who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 24 June, 1900, leaving issue (*see* Abercorn, D.).
3. Isabella, *d.* 10 Jan. 1866.
4. Theodosia Gertrude, *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, William Montagu Baillie, He *d.* 11 Sept. 1902. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Admiral Lord Carysfort, who was a distinguished naval officer, and was at the battles of the Nile and Trafalgar, *d.* 3 Nov. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

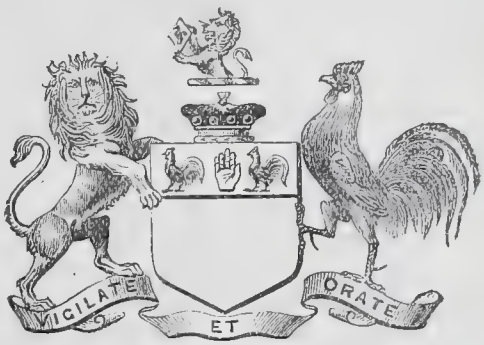
Granville Leveson, 4th Earl of Carysfort, K.P., P.C., capt. 74th highlanders, comptroller of the household 1859 to 1866, and (previously to his succession) M.P. for co. Wicklow, *b.* 14 Sept. 1824; *m.* 19 July, 1853, Lady Augusta Maria Hare, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel; and *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his brother, William, present Earl of Carysfort. The countess *d.* 24 March, 1881.

Creations—Irish Barony, 23 Jan. 1752. Earldom, 18 Aug. 1789 Barony of the United Kingdom, 21 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, gu., a lion passant, or, for Proby; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, wavy, and a plain chief, az., on the latter an estoile, between two escallops, or, for Allen. *Crest*—An ostrich's head, erased at the neck, arg., ducally gorged, or; in the beak a key, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich, ppr., ducally gorged or, in the beak a key of the last; sinister, a talbot, sa. *Motto*—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.

Seats—Elton Hall, Peterborough; and Glen Art Castle, Arklow, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—10, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

CASTLEMAINE.



The Baron Castlemaine (Albert Edward Handcock), of Moydrum Castle, Westmeath, in Ireland, B.A. Oxford, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for Westmeath, a representative peer, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 26 March, 1863; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1892; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Annie Evelyn, only dau. of Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington, of Charlton, Kent (*see* Barrington, Bart.), and has,

Evelyn Constance, *b.* 3 Dec. 1897.

Lineage—William Handcock, of Twyford, in Westmeath, member for that co. in the first parliament after the Restoration, was appointed one of the council of Connaught, and obtained a patent in 1680, to erect his estates into a manor, under the designation of the manor of Twyford. Mr. Handcock *m.* in 1652, Abigail, sister of Sir Thomas Stanley, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. William (Sir), Knt., recorder of Dublin and M.P. for Athlone, *d.* 1701. By Elizabeth Coddington his wife, he left, with other issue, a dau., Abigail, *m.* Edward Griffith (ancestor of Sir Richard John Griffith, Bart.), and a son, John, *b.* 1687, who inherited Ardloe and Sultonrah, co. Kilkenny, from William Handcock, of Twyford: he *m.* Miss Shrigley, and had a son, Richard, who *m.* Mary Caulfeild, and was father of Tobias, who *m.* Johanna Reily and had issue, three sons, 1. Richard, 2. Arthur, and 3. Tobias, and three daus The eldest son, Richard Handcock, late lieut.-col. 46th regt., *m.* Jane Fraser, widow of Capt. Woodham, and has issue, (1) William Fraser, in holy orders, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Jane Colville; (2) Richard, in holy orders, *m.* M. Swinhoe; and (1) Jane Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Michael.
4. Stephen, in holy orders, dean of Kilmacduogh, father of Gustavus, of Waterston, Westmeath, M.P., whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Temple,
Robert, of Waterston, M.P., had an only son, Gustavus, of Waterston, who assumed the surname of Temple (*see* Harris, B., *post*).
5. Matthew, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore, ancestor of Matthew Handcock, deputy quartermaster-gen. of Ireland
6. John.
7. Stanley, capt. of the "Eagle" man-of-war, drowned with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.
1. Hannah, *m.* Robert Rochford, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and afterwards lord chief baron of the Exchequer in that kingdom; and was grandmother of Robert Rochfort, who was created Earl of Belvidere (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Sarah, *m.* Chichester Phillips.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Duke Giffard, of Castle Jordan.

The eldest son,

Thomas Handcock, of Twyford, M.P., *b.* 28 May, 1654; *m.* Dorothy Green, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Handcock. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warburton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Handcock, who *m.* Elizabeth Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Agmondesham Vesey, of Lucan) having no issue he was *s.* by his brother,

The Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achrony, who *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Richard Toler, of Ballintore, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had,

1. William, his heir, M.P., and of the privy council in Ireland.
2. Richard, who *s.* his brother.
1. Sarah, *m.* Richard St. George; *d.* in Feb. 1820.
2. Susannah, *m.* Francis Edgworth, who is deceased.
3. Dorothy, *m.* John Loftus Cuppage, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.

4. Mary, *m.* Michael Telford.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Anne, *m.* John Maunsell, who *d.* in 1839.

The Dean *d.* 25 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RT. HON. WILLIAM HANDCOCK, 1st BARON AND VISCOUNT CASTLEMAINE, *b.* 28 Aug. 1761, who was created a peer of Ireland, 24 Dec. 1812, as BARON CASTLEMAINE, *of Moydrum*, in the co. of Westmeath, with limitations, default of male issue, to his only brother, RICHARD, and the heirs male of that gentleman's body; and advanced 12 Jan 182 to the VISCOUNTY OF CASTLEMAINE, without, however, the reversionary limitation. His lordship, was constable and governor of Athlone. He *m.* 20 March, 1782, Lady Florinda Trench, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, but dying without issue, 7 Jan. 1839 (his widow survived until 9 Feb. 1851), the viscounty expired, and the barony devolved, as limited, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2ND BARON CASTLEMAINE, *b.* 14 May, 1767; *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1852) had,

1. RICHARD, 3rd baron.
2. William, ensign 11th foot, drowned in 1811.
3. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 27 July. 1826, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, the Hon. Admiral William Le Poer Trench, and *d.* 4 March, 1885) two daus.,
   1. Anne, *m.* in 1845, Rev. John Crampton, and *d.* Aug. 1855.
   2. Florinda, who *m.* in 1840, Arthur Hill Griffith, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1847.
4. John Gustavus (Rev.), rector of Annaduff, co. Leitrim, *b.* 1799; *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, Frances Flood, dau. of John Harward Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1848. He *d.* 2 March, 1838. leaving issue,
   1. John Harward Jessop (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1856, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864) he had a dau.,
      (1) Maria, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1870.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1873, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., late vicar of St. Helen's, and has had issue,
      (1) Harward Devereux, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
      (2) Lucy Maria, *d.* 13 Jan. 1895.
   2. William Frederick Flood, *b.* 30 May, 1831; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1886.
   3. Richard Arthur, *b.* 10 Jan. 1836; *m.* 21 June, 1865, Harriette, youngest dau. of Michael James MacCormack, M.D., surgeon-major, and has a dau.,
      Harriet Frances.
   1. Frances Flood, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, John Cameron, M.D., Bengal army, who *d.* Oct. 1885.
   2. Maria, *d.* 1841.
   3. Anne Alicia, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1858, Sir St. Vincent Hawkins Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 9 March, 1871, and 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1885, J. Percival Hughes.
5. George, *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth Alicia (who *d.* 1 April, 1890), dau. of Robert Henry French, and cousin of Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having had,
   1. Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1835; *d.* 1861.
   2. Ludlow, *b.* April, 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Rose Anna Matilda, dau. of Capt. N. B. F. Shawe, 17th lancers, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1882.
   3. George, *b.* April, 1847; *d.* 22 Aug. 1864.
   1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles W. Thesiger, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
   2. Henrietta, *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, Lord Justice of Appeal (4th son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford), who *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1880.
   3. Emily, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874.
6. Henry Robert, lieut.-col. 97th foot, *m.* 15 May, 1854, Ellen Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A., and was killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1859, Col. Richard Wellesley Bernard, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.
7. Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Jan. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Kelly, of Cargins, co. Roscommon, by Mary French his wife, sister of Charles, 3rd Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1878) had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1855.
   2. Charles Richard, *b.* 9 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1888.
   3. Richard, J.P. cos. Westmeath and Roscommon, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (*Glenkens, Ashburton, N.Z., and Sackville Street Club, Dublin*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1859.
   1. Mary Harriet, *m.* 8 July, 1879, William James Mackie, M.D. of Turvey, Beds, and has issue.
   2. Anne, *d.* 7 March, 1879.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1891, Edward Green, of New Zealand, and has issue.
   4. Louisa, *m.* 1896, Samuel L. Hadden.
8. Robert French, capt. in the army, lieut.-col. Dublin city artillery; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Isabella Louisa, only dau. of James Gordon. She *d.* 19 April, 1898. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1871, having had,
   1. Robert Gordon, major late R.S.C., *b.* 25 April, 1849; *m.* 30 March, 1882, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence Abbott, dau. of Charles Stuart, 3rd Lord Tenterden.
   2. Stannus Henry (*Ramsay Turrell, Ingatestone, Essex*), *b.* 11 April, 1852; *m.* 11 Sept. 1883, Theodosia Violet, dau. of Murray McGregor Blacker, D.L. co. Mayo, of Chantilly, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A.
   3. Edward Stanley (*The Hermitage, Uxbridge*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1880, Lucy Eleanor, widow of Capt. Hugh Campbell, R.N., and dau. of Capt. Clement Archer, late 4th dragoon guards, of Hill House, Hampton, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has a son,
      (1) Robert Temple Harris, lieut. 5th batt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 5 May, 1
      He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1889, Rose Marion, youngest dau. of
      W. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue,
      (1) Marion Dorothy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1890.
      (2) Muriel Gordon, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.
   4. Charles William, *b.* Aug. 1854; *d.* 24 Oct. 1873.
   5. George Alexander, *b.* 23 March, 1857; *d.* 18 Dec. 1861.
   1. Mary Louisa Helen, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Thomas Mercer C
      Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow, and has issue (*see Landed Gent*
   2. Florence, *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, Henry C. Jackson Warren, only
      of the Rt. Hon. R. R. Warren.
   3. Annie Frances Vesey, *d.* 6 Feb. 1871.
   4. Minna Gordon, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Henry Ashworth Taylor, c
      son of Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
   5. Amy Georgina, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Anthony Ashley Hanbu
      of Sunnyside, Farnham Common Slough, youngest son of
      late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P. of Bedwell Park, Herts,
      has issue.
1. Alicia, *m.* Richard Boyle Bayley, and *d.* in 1828.
2. Sarah, *m.* Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B., who *d.*
   Dec. 1842, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 May, 1885, aged 85.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., w
   d. in Feb. 1842; and 2ndly, 1846, Col. St. John Gore Browne, R.
   who *d.* 1861; she *d.* 1 March, 1878.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 3RD BARON CASTLEMAINE, a representative peer
Ireland, who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1791; and *m.* 17 April, 18
Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, of Dublin, and by h
(who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. RICHARD, 4th baron.
2. Robert John, B.A., T.C.D., late lieut. 48th regt., *b.* 19 Se
   1830; *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline (*Pembroke Lodge, Bray, Wicklow*), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Pester, R.A. He
   10 April, 1902, leaving issue,
   1. Richard Henry, late lieut. R. Munster fus., *b.* 9 July, 1858;
      9 Feb. 1886, Katherine Eleonora, dau. of Ven. Arthur Palm
      archdeacon of Toronto, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) Florence Guy, *b.* (posthumous) 1892.
      (1) Kathleen Margaret Victoria.
      (2) Dorothy Madeline.
      (3) Iris Eleonora Caroline.
   2. Robert John, B.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Sept. 1860.
   3. Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1869.
   1. Margaret.
   2. Caroline Florinda.
   3. Emily Annette, *m.* 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright.
   4. Alexandra, *m.* 13 Dec. 1892, John Minchin Carden, son of C
      William Joseph Carden, Army Pay Department (*see* BURKE
      Landed Gentry).
   5. Edith Anne Ernestine, *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, Capt. Herbert Ston
      Smith, Leic. regt., son of the late Arthur Smith, of Hempstead (
      BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH, *of Barnes Hall*).
   6. Georgina Ethel. 7. Sydney.
3. Henry, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1834; killed in India in
   tiger hunt, 1858.
1. Florinda, *m.* 25 July, 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson (2nd s
   of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.), who *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1879.
2. Annetta, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Col. James Alfred Caulfeild (afte
   wards 5th Viscount Charlemont), and *d.* 10 Nov. 1888, leaving issu

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4TH BARON CASTLEMAINE, a representative peer, lo
lieut. and custos rotulorum, Westmeath, *b.* 25 July, 1826; *m.*
Feb. 1857, Louisa Matilda, dau. of 2nd Lord Harris, and by h
(who *d.* 31 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. Richard Temple, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *d.* 12 April, 1860.
2. ALBERT EDWARD, present peer.
3. ROBERT ARTHUR, of Garnafailagh, Athlone, *heir presumpti*
   J.P. and D.L. Westmeath, *b.* 19 April, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 189
   Ethel Violet, only dau. of Col. Edmund Bainbridge, C.B., R.A
   and has issue,
   Richard Edmond Guy, *b.* 21 July, 1896.
   Violet Louisa, *b.* 26 May, 1895.
1. Agnes Isabella, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Capt. Conway Richard Dobbs Hi
   ginson, late R.A., son of Sir James Higginson, K.C.B., and has issu
2. Florence Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert Broughton Adderle
   of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
3. Edith Louisa, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hercules, 2nd Baron Rosmea
   and has issue.
4. Meta, *m.* 30 June, 1891, David Knox Ruttledge, of Barbersfor
   co. Galway.
5. Alice, *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Capt. Meade James Crosbie Dennis, R.A
   of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1892.

Creations—Barony, 21 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Erm., on a chief, sa., a dexter hand between two cock
arg., armed, crested, and jelloped, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampan
az., holding between the paws a fusil, arg., charged with a coc
gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, az.; sinister, a coc
ppr. *Motto*—Vigilate et orate.

Seats—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, and The Hare Island, Wes
meath. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; Kildare Street; Sackvil
Street, Dublin; and Royal St. George Yacht.

CASTLE STEWART.



HE EARL CASTLE STEWART (Sir Henry James Stuart-ıardson), Viscount Stewart, Baron Castle Stewart, Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, in Ireland; a Baronet of ya Scotia; *b.* 21 March, 1837; *s.* his father as 5th . 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy hardson, widow of Major Hugh Massy, 85th foot (*see* ', MASSY, B.), and eldest child of Major Richardson dy, D.L., of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and has,

Muriel Albany, *b.* 12 March, 1869; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Major xwell Archibald Close, 13th hussars, and has issue.

Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *m.* 21 Dec. 1898, Major Edward Harrison ough Taylor, of Firby Hall, co. York, and has issue (*see Landed ntry*).

e Earl Castle Stewart took, by royal licence, dated May, 1867, the surname of RICHARDSON, in addition nd after that of STUART, and the arms of RICHARDSON l STUART quarterly.

Lineage—ROBERT STUART, 3rd son of ROBERT II., King of tland, acquired the earldom of Menteith by his marriage h Margaret, Countess of Menteith, dau. and heir of Alan, l of Menteith; and afterwards succeeding to the earldom Fife, became Earl of Fife and Menteith. This nobleman, sequently Regent of Scotland, was one of the first persons noured with a DUKEDOM in the Scottish peerage; he was ated by his brother, ROBERT III., DUKE OF ALBANY, 1398, at same time the heir apparent was created Duke of Rothsay. the Countess of Menteith the duke had with six daus., one ,

MURDOCH, 2nd duke.

e duke *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, great rischal of Scotland, and had three other sons,

John, *b.* 1380, Earl of Buchan, constable of France, fell at the ttle of Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424.

Andrew (Sir), *d.s.p.*

Robert (Sir), fell at Verneuil with his brother, *d.s.p.*

e duke *d.* 3 Sept. 1419, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MURDOCH, 2nd Duke, who *m.* 1391, Isabel, eldest dau. and heir of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had three sons,

WALTER, of whom hereafter.

JAMES (Sir), ancestor of STEWART, of Ardvoirlich.

Alexander, beheaded with his father 1425.

e duke, soon after the release from captivity of his nephew, MES I., King of Scots, was arrested with his eldest and ungest sons and beheaded in 1425, when all his honours and ates were forfeited. His eldest son,

WALTER STUART, was arrested with his father and executed e day before the duke's trial. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Duncan mpbell, of Lochow, by whom he had,

. ANDREW, 1st Lord Avondale.

. Alexander, *d.s.p.*

e *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, by whom he had other son,

. Walter, of Morphie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot, o. Fife, and had three sons,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord Avondale.

2. John, ancestor of STUART of Culbeg.

3. George, ancestor of STUART of Inchbreck and Laithers.

he eldest son of Walter Stuart,

ANDREW STUART, 1st LORD AVONDALE, was, by JAMES I., eated, in 1459, *Lord Avondale;* he was afterwards chancellor Scotland, and dying *s.p.* in 1488, was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER STUART, 2ND LORD AVONDALE, one of the Lords nditors, 21 Jan. 1488, and *d.* the next year leaving a son,

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Avondale, who *m.* Margaret, dau. John, Lord Kennedy, and fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving issue,

.. ANDREW, 1st Lord Ochiltree.

2. Henry, Lord Methven, *m.* Margaret, Queen Dowager of AMES IV. of Scotland, and dau. of HENRY VII. of England.

3. James (Sir), Knt. of Beith, whose son,

JAMES, 1st Lord Doune, created 24 Nov. 1581, was father of James, 2nd Lord Doune, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, Countess of Moray, and was ancestor of the Earls of Moray.

4. William.

The eldest son *s.* as

ANDREW, 4TH LORD AVONDALE, afterwards LORD STUART OF OCHILTREE, who, having exchanged his barony with Sir James Hamilton, for that of OCHILTREE, was ordained to be called LORD STUART OF OCHILTREE, in time to come, by act of parliament, 15 March, 1542-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and *d.* 1548, leaving a son,

ANDREW, 2ND LORD STUART OF OCHILTREE, commonly called *The good Lord Ochiltree*, *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of John Cunningham, of Caprington; and 2ndly, a dau. of the Earl of Glencairn, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, *Master of Ochiltree*, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry, Lord Methven, and *d.v.p.* leaving, with six daus., two sons,
   1. ANDREW, successor to his grandfather.
   2. Josias, of Bonnyton.
2. James, had a grant of the earldom of Arran, chancellor of Scotland, and lieutenant of the kingdom, *m.* 6 July, 1581, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and had three sons,
   1. James (Sir), created *Lord Ochiltree*, upon the sale to him of that barony by his cousin, *m.* Mary Livingstone, and had one son, William, 2nd lord, *d. unm.* 1675.
   2. Henry, had a grant of the manor of Corrigan, in Killyman, in Ireland, from CHARLES I., and had a son, William, of Corrigan (whose only son, Henry, *d.s.p.*), and two daus., Katherine, *m.* Henry, last Lord Methven, *d.s.p.*; and Barbara, *m.* Col. Stuart, and had a son, James, who inherited Corrigan.
   3. Frederick.
3. William (Sir), of Monkton and Carstairs, slain by Francis, Earl of Bothwell, leaving a son, William, denounced a rebel, 13 March, 1610.
4. Henry (Sir), of Nether Gogar, *d.s.p.*
5. Robert, of West Braes, *m.* Jean Ross, and had three sons and as many daus.

This nobleman was *s.* at his decease, in 1592, by his grandson,

ANDREW STUART, 3RD LORD OCHILTREE, afterwards LORD CASTLE STEWART, a lord of the bedchamber to JAMES I. of England, who, having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltree to his cousin, Sir James Stewart of Killeith, and relinquished his title to that gentleman, was created, 7 Nov. 1619, *Baron Castle Stewart of co. Tyrone*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and dying Jan. 1628-9, left three sons,

1. ANDREW, his successor.
2. JOHN, successor to his nephew, Josias, as 5th lord.
3. Robert, of Irry, a col. in the army, *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of James Richardson, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone. Col. Stuart *d.* in 1662, having had issue,
   1. ROBERT, *de jure* 6TH BARON CASTLE STEWART, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Moore, of Garvey, and *d.* March, 1685-6, leaving an only son,
      ANDREW, *de jure* 7TH BARON CASTLE STEWART, who was taken by his mother into Scotland, where he remained during the troubles in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dalway, of Bellahill, and *d.* 1715, leaving, with other issue, a son,
      ROBERT, *de jure* 8TH BARON CASTLE STEWART, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Edwards, of Castle Gore, co. Tyrone, and dying 1742, left a son,
      ANDREW THOMAS, who *s.* as 9th Baron Castle Stewart, and was created Earl Castle Stewart.
   2. George, ancestor of STUART, of Dromespill.

Lord Castle Stewart was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW STUART, 2ND LORD CASTLE STEWART, who had been previously created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Stewart, 4th dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Athol, and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 3RD BARON CASTLE STEWART. This nobleman *m.* Joyce, sole heiress of Sir Arthur Blundell, of Blundellstown, King's Co., and had an only dau. and heiress,

Mary, who *m.* Henry, 5th Earl of Suffolk, and conveyed to that nobleman the family estate.

Lord Castle Stewart *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSIAS, 4TH BARON CASTLE STEWART. He *m.* 1662, Anne, dau. of John Madden, of Maddenstown, co. Kildare, but dying without issue, 2 Dec. 1662, the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, 5TH BARON CASTLE STEWART. After the decease of this nobleman, a bachelor, in 1685, the honours remained dormant until the year 1774, when they were claimed by, and allowed to,

ANDREW THOMAS STUART, 1ST EARL CASTLE STEWART (revert to descendants of the Hon. Robert Stuart, of Irry, youngest son of the 1st lord). His lordship was created *Viscount Castle Stewart*, 20 Dec. 1793, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL CASTLE STEWART, co. Tyrone, 29 Dec. 1800. He *m.* 25 July, 1781, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Godfrey Lill, judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1843) had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Andrew Godfrey, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; *m.* 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia Isabella, dau. of George Lennox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1854) had,
   1. Andrew Thomas, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* April, 1840, Mary, dau. of John Gilmour, and *d.* 1894, leaving (with six daus., Sophia;

Anna Harriett; Emily Mary, *m.* 1st, 1877, Hugh H. More, who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, Capt. Green; Eliza Adelaide; Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1895, Bruce Logan, and Beatrice Erinvine) eight sons,

(1) Andrew Godfrey, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, and has,

1. Andrew William Godfrey, *b.* 1869.
2. George Sydney, *b.* 1871.
1. Rosa Mary. 2. Beatrice Grace Olivia.

(2) George Joseph, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,

Arthur Burleigh, *b.* 1876.

(3) Robert Walter, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of Charles Nichols, and has issue,

1. Walter Burleigh, *b.* 1875.
2. Andrew Robert Charles, *b.* 1882.
1. Mabel Mary.

(4) John James Ochiltree, *b.* 1847; *m.* Alice, dau. of William Rumsey, and has issue,

1. Athol Ochiltree, *b.* 1890.
1. Mary Doris. 2. Isabel Vera.

(5) Lenox Lowther, *b.* 1850.
(6) William Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1858.
(7) Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1860. (8) Ernest, *b.* 1862.

2. George William Conyngham, late capt. 75th foot, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Marianne, only surviving child of James Cruttwell, and widow of the Rev. Aaron Foster, of Milton Lodge, Wells, and *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1871.

3. John James Ochiltrie, lieut. 5th Madras native infantry, *d.* March, 1845.

4. Burleigh William Henry Fitzgibbon, of Dergmony, Omagh, co. Tyrone, major late Tyrone fusiliers, *b.* 12 July, 1823; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1863, Susan Mary, only child of Henry Briscoe, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1870) he has issue,

(1) Godfrey Richard Conyngham, capt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; *m.* 19 Dec. 1899, Alice Mabel, dau. of John Acheson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry.
(2) Burleigh Francis Brownlow, capt. 1st batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.
(1) Henrietta Louisa.
(2) Sophia Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1890, Major Charles J. L. Davidson, D.S.O., royal Inniskilling fusiliers, and is deceased.

Major Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, Omagh, and by her has,

(3) Francis Arthur Knox, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875.
(4) Walter Ochiltree, lieut. 1st batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877, killed in action at Railway Hill, Natal, S. Africa, 23 Feb. 1900.
(5) Charles Erskine, *b.* 25 May, 1882.
(3) Maud Erinvine, *b.* 17 Nov. 1879.

5. Robert Arthur Walter Charles, lt.-col. 17th Madras native infantry, *b.* 27 Dec. 1828; *m.* 24 May, 1855, Louisa Frances, dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having had issue,

(1) Andrew Edmund Castle Stewart, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, Mary Agnes Josephine Ruth, dau. of Peter Kennedy.
(2) Robert Charles Ochiltree, maj. R.A., *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1885, Edith Jane, dau. of Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I.
(3) Alan Lenox Conyngham, LL.D., barr.-at-law, *b.* 18 July, 1863.
(1) Sophia Louisa; *m.* 24 May, 1882, John Curry Hickson-Mahony, and has issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 4 March, 1847, Rev. George Robinson, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Sarah Henrietta, *m.* 17 Sept. 1845, John Greaves Livingston, of Coombe House, co. Gloucester.
3. Emily Olivia. 4. Olivia Anna Octavia.
5. Sophia Letitia, *m.* 5 June, 1862, Charles Edward Gee Barnard, of Cave Castle, Yorkshire, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1894, leaving issue.
6. Anna, *d.* 1842.
7. Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Capt. W. C. Cole-Hamilton, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882, leaving issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).

1. Caroline, *m.* 16 Jan. 1815, Gen. Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2nd son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* 15 Sept. 1836, Rev. G. Grimstead, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1871.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1809, the countess, Nov. 1843; his son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL CASTLE STEWART, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784; *m.* April, 1806, Jemima, only dau. of Col. Robison, of the royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1859) had issue,

1. EDWARD, 3rd earl.
2. CHARLES KNOX, 4th earl.
3. Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* in 1832.
4. Andrew Godfrey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, honorary canon of Peterborough, and rector of Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland, rural dean: *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Catherine Anne, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1845) had issue,

1. Robert Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836; *d.* 30 May, 1857.
2. ANDREW JOHN, *heir presumptive*, late Madras civil service (117, *Cheriton Road, Folkestone*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, Emma Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras N.I., and has,

(1) Andrew John, of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.
(2) Robert Sheffield, *b.* 1 May, 1886.
(3) Arthur, *b.* 6 Aug. 1889.
(4) Charles Patrick, *b.* 21 Sept. 1892.
(1) Katharine Frances, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

3. Richard Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie Miriam, dau. of John Macdermot, of Gayfield, Sydney, Australia. She *d.* in 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Isabel Clare, of Charles Lee, of New South Wales.
4. William Cashel (Rev.), late vicar of South Cave, co. Y *b.* 25 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1902.
1. Theodosia Anne, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1878.
2. Frances, *d.* in 1847.

Canon A. G. Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1849, Mary, 2nd of the Hon. and Rev. Leland Noel Noel (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1859) had,

5. Horace Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1881, Mad Frances, youngest dau. of Walter Hemming, of Spring Gr Bewdley. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

Robert James Noel, *b.* 23 Oct. 1886.

6. Douglas (Rev.), vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1 *d.* 2 April, 1897.
3. Helen, *d.* 1857. 4. Mary Beatrice.
5. Janet Erskine.

Hon. and Rev. A. G. Stuart *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.

5. William Hamilton, *b.* 30 Nov. 1817; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1854.
1. Julia Frances, accidentally burnt to death, 20 April, 1837.
2. Charlotte Octavia, *d.* young.

The 2nd earl *d.* 10 June, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF CASTLE STEWART, *b.* 11 Sept. 1 *m.* Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving child of Benja Bathurst, son of the Bishop of Norwich, but by her (*m.* 2ndly, at Rome, 27 June, 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistoc and *d.* 7 Jan. 1893) he had no issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1857, was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES KNOX, 4TH EARL OF CASTLE STEWART, *b.* 23 A 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1835, Charlotte Raffles Drury (*b.* 2 May, 18 only dau. of Quintin Thompson, and niece of Sir Tho Stamford Raffles, governor of Java, and had,

1. HENRY JAMES, present earl.
1. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Col. Thomas Richard Crosse, of S Hill, Lancashire, and has issue. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1897.
2. Charlotte.
3. Ella Sophia, *m.* 2 March, 1875, Rev. Charles Leslie Garr rector of Ardtrae, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 2 May, 1900, leaving iss
4. Alice Maude, *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, Edmund Huntly Hooper, son of the Rev. Edmund Westerton Hooper, and has issue.
5. Leonora Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1899.
6. Margaretta Louisa, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ersk Hall, son of James Traill Hall. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1901.
7. Selina Octavia.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1874.

Creations—Barony, 7 Nov. 1619. Baronetcy, 2 Oct. 1 Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793. Earldom, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess per saltire gu. erm. between in chief a bull's head couped, and in base a gal sa., for RICHARDSON; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st, or, a l rampant, gu., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of last, for SCOTLAND; 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy arg. and az., in c a label of three points, gu., for STUART; 3rd, arg., a saltier betw four roses, gu., for LENNOX; 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., MACDUFF, the whole within a bordure, compony, of arg. and *Crests*—1, A lion ramp., arg., holding a wreath of oak leaves fru ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a cross formée, gu. RICHARDSON. 2, A unicorn's head, arg., armed or, for STUA *Supporters*—Two dragons, vert. *Motto*—Forward.

Seats—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown; and Drum Manor, Co town, both in co. Tyrone. *Club*—Carlton.

CASTLETOWN.



THE BARON CASTLETOWN (Bernard Edward Barna FitzPatrick, C.M.G.), of Upper Ossory, Queen's Coun D.L., lieut.-col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., formerly 1st l guards, served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and clasp), and S. Africa as A.A.G. 1900 (medal and clasps), B Oxon, M.P. for Portarlington 1880 to 1883, *b.* July, 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* April, 1874, Hon. Ursula Emily Clare St. Leger, o dau. of Hayes, 4th Viscount Doneraile.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZPATRICK, LORD CASTLETOWN, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, and

years M.P. for the Queen's Co., a capt. in the army, *b.* t. 1811; *m.* 5 May, 1830, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald as, rector of Coote Hill, co. Armagh. She *d.* 3 June, 1899, g issue,

RNARD EDWARD BARNABY, 2nd baron.

rtrude, *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, unt Henry, Queen's Co., and has issue.

igusta Frederica Anne, *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1851, Lieut.-Col. the Vesey Dawson, Coldstream guards, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1854, ag issue (*see* DARTREY, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles iac, formerly M.P. for Bedford, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891, leaving

orence Virginia Fox, *m.* 29 July, 1858, Gen. Sir George worth Higginson, K.C.B., late gren. guards, and has issue.

cilia Emily Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1868, Hon. Lewis Wingfield, *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1891 (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

lith Susan Esther, *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Right Hon. Sir Charles ay, P.C., K.C.B., lately H.M.'s minister at the court of Lisbon, *d.* 3 June, 1895, leaving issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

livia Douglas Amy, *m.* 27 March, 1865, Sir John Sebright, art., and *d.* 22 May, 1895, leaving issue.

ordship *s.* to the Irish estates of the last Earl of Upper y, was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1848, and reated a Peer of the United Kingdom 10 Dec. 1869. His sister, Emma Mary, *m.* Robert Vernon, Lord Lyveden, and Sept. 1882. Lord Castletown *d.* 22 Jan. 1883, and was his only son,

RNARD EDWARD BARNABY, 2nd Lord Castletown.

eation—10 Dec. 1869.

rms—Sa., a saltire arg., on a chief az. three fleurs-de-lis or, n a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A dragon on its back surmounted by a lion passant sa., the whole debruised by a let sinister wavy arg. *Supporters*—Two lions sa. ducally ned, collared, and chained or, each charged on the shoulder three fleurs-de-lis, one and two or. *Motto*—Ceart laidir abu.

eats—Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile t, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Bachelors'; Kildare Street, in.

CATHCART.



THE EARL CATHCART (Alan Frederick Cathcart), Vis- nt Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, in the United ngdom, Baron Cathcart in Scotland, D.L. North ding, Yorks, LL.D. *honoris causâ*, Cambridge, formerly ut. and adjt. 23rd foot, now hon. col. 1st vol. batt. rkshire regt. (has vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 14 Nov. 28; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1859; *m.* 2 April, 1850, izabeth Mary, eldest dau. and heiress of Sir Samuel ompton, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1902, s had issue,

ALAN, *Lord Greenock*, D.L. North Riding, formerly lieut. 6th ragoon guards, late of the Scots guards, *b.* 18 March, 1856.

Charles, lieut. 79th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1859; *d.* 21 May, 1880.

George, late lieut. 4th batt. Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire gt., *b.* 26 June, 1862.

Reginald, capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Nov. 870, killed in action, at the Relief of Ladysmith, S. Africa, 22 Feb. 900.

Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 30 Jan. 1873.

Isabel, *d.* young, 29 Nov. 1856.

Cecilia, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward emple Rose, late 10th hussars, son of Sir John Rose, 1st bart. f Montreal, P.C., G.C.B.

Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1865; *m.* 24 July, 1886, Thomas Leigh Hare, f Stow Hall, Norfolk, M.P., and has issue.

Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1867. 5. Emily, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868.

Eva, *b.* 12 May, 1874.

Lineage—The antiquity of this family in Scotland is attested the fact that

RAINALDUS DE KETHCART appears a subscribing witness to a ant by Alan, the son of Walter Dapifer Regis, of the patronage the church of Cathcart to the monastery of Paisley, in the ear 1178.

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., was at the battle of Loudoun Hill n 1307, and is thus recorded by Barbour in "The Bruce": —

"A knight that then was in his rout,
Worthy and witht, stalward and stout,
Courteous and fair, and of good fame,
Sir Alan Cathcart was his name."

Lord Hailes observes, in reference to these lines, that it is pleasant to trace a family likeness in an ancient picture. Sir Alan *m.* a sister of Sir Duncan Wallace, of Sundrum, and was *s.* by his son.

ALAN DE KATHKERT, whose great-grandson,

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., 1ST LORD CATHCART, was created a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Cathcart* about 8 Oct. 1460. His lordship, who was warden of the West Marches, *m.* Janet Maxwell, and was *s.* some time before 12 Aug. 1499, by his grandson,

JOHN, 2ND LORD CATHCART (son of Alan, Master of Cathcart), *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and had an only son, Alan, Master of Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, about 1507, Agnes, dau. of Robert, Lord Lyle, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Maxwell, of Newark; and, with his two brothers, fell near the king at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513 *v.p.*, leaving by his second wife a son, ALAN, who *s.* his grandfather. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Douglas, of Drumlanrig. He *d.* Dec. 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 3RD LORD CATHCART, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Sempill. He fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALAN, 4TH LORD CATHCART, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wallace, of Craigy, by whom he had a son, Alan, *m.* before 20 June, 1594, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, and *d.v.p.* 1603. His lordship *d.* Dec. 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 5TH LORD CATHCART, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Bothwell; she *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss; and dying 18 Aug. 1628, was *s.* by his son by his second wife,

ALAN, 6TH LORD CATHCART, *m.* Marion, dau. of David Boswell, of Auchinleck, and *d.* 13 June, 1709. His eldest son,

ALAN, 7TH BARON CATHCART, *b.* in 1647; who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair, by whom he had, with other children, his successor, at his decease, 19 Oct. 1732,

CHARLES, 8TH BARON CATHCART, a representative peer, 1734-40. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, served with Marlborough in Flanders and in 1715, particularly at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He subsequently filled some high offices in the court of GEORGE II. His lordship having been appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces in America, embarked at Spithead, in 1740, but *d.* at sea, 20 Dec. following. He *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1718, Marion, only child of Sir John Shaw (or Schaw), Bart. of Greenock, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1733) he had issue,

1. CHARLES SCHAW, 9th baron.
2. Schaw, an officer in the guards, killed at Fontenoy.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Houston.
2. Mainie Anne, *m.* William, 6th Lord Napier.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1739, Elizabeth,* widow, 1st, of James Fleet, of Tewin, Herts, and 2ndly, of Joseph Sabine, of Tring, and dau. of Thomas Malyn, but by that lady (who *m.* 4thly 18 May, 1745, Lieut.-Col. Hugh McGuire, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1789) he had no issue. He was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES SCHAW, 9TH BARON CATHCART, *b.* 21 March, 1721; who was for a considerable time ambassador to the Court of Russia. He *m.* 24 July, 1753, Jane, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton, and granddau. of William, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1771) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM SCHAW, 1st earl.
2. Charles Allan, col. in the army, M.P. for co. Clackmannan, *b.* 28 Dec. 1759; *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1788.
3. Archibald Hamilton (Rev.), prebendary of York, *b.* 25 July 1764; *d.* 10 Oct. 1841; *m.* 3 June, 1790, Frances Henrietta, dau. of John Fremantle, by whom (who *d.* 26 April, 1821) he had,
   1. Archibald William, *b.* in 1796; *d.* in 1815.
   1. Frances Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1881.
   2. Marianne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1851.
   3. Catherine Selina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1839, Robert Smith, of Capenhurst House, co. Chester.
   4. Frederica, *m.* John Lodge, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1860.
   5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1882.
   6. Isabella Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., who *d.* 27 Dec. 1848. She *d.* 1896.
   7. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 2 June 1842, Major Robert Stuart, late H.M. Minister at Hayti. He *d.* 17 June, 1901.
1. Jane, *m.* 26 Dec. 1774, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1790, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 26 Dec. 1774, the gallant Sir Thomas Graham, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, Lord Lynedoch, a peerage which became extinct at his death, without issue, 18 Dec. 1843. She *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1792.

* This is the lady of whom the extraordinary story is told of having been confined for many years by her last husband, Col. Maguire, in a lone castle in the fastnesses of Ireland.

3. Louisa, Countess of Mansfield in her own right, *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1766, David, Earl of Mansfield; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, brother of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick; and *d.* 11 July 1843, leaving issue.

Lord Cathcart, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland, was dangerously wounded at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was invested with the Order of the Thistle. His lordship *d* 14 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM SCHAW, 1st EARL CATHCART, K.T., K.A.N., K.A., K.S.A., and K.T.S., *b.* in Aug. 1755, who, having adopted, like his ancestors, the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general in 1794, and of lieutenant-general in 1801. In 1807, his lordship was appointed commander-in-chief of the expedition to Copenhagen, and was rewarded, on his return, 3 Nov. 1807, by receiving a British peerage, as *Viscount Cathcart and Baron Greenock.* He was for many years ambassador to the Court of Russia, and attended the Emperor during the Napoleonic campaigns. He was advanced, 16 July, 1814, to the dignity of EARL CATHCART. He *m.* 10 April, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Elliot, of Greenwells, co. Roxburgh, governor of New York, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1847) had,

1. William, capt. R.N., an officer of distinction, *b.* 30 June, 1782; *d.* 5 June, 1804.
2. CHARLES MURRAY, 2nd earl.
3. Frederick, of Craigangillan, col. in the army, knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789; *m.* 18 Oct. 1827, Jane, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, and assumed the surname of M'ADAM; he *d.* 5 March, 1865; his widow *d.* 25 April, 1878.
4. George (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 12 May, 1794, lieut.-gen. in the army, served as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo. He was some time governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Sir George Cathcart, who commanded the 4th division of the British army in the Crimea, fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 12 May, 1824, Lady Georgiana Greville, dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, and her 2nd husband, the Hon. Robert Greville. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1871, leaving issue,
   1. George Greville, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1841.
   1. Jane.
   2. Louisa Margaret, *d.* in 1835.
   3. Georgiana Mary, *d.* in 1852.
   4. Alice, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1855.
   5. Emily Sarah (Hon.), V.A., late maid of honour and woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria.
   6. Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1890.
   7. Anne.
5. Adolphus Frederick, of Caldra, co. Berwick, lieut.-col., *b.* 28 June, 1803; *m.* 2 July, 1832, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William Forman Home, of Wedderburn and Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1884. She *d.* 29 April, 1861.
   1. Louisa, *d.* 28 Dec. 1874.
   2. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 12 April, 1862.
   3. Augusta Sophia, *d.* in 1846.

His lordship, a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 2nd life guards, member of the Board of General Officers, a commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, and vice-admiral of Scotland, was for some time ambassador at St. Petersburg, and *d.* 16 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES MURRAY, 2ND EARL CATHCART, G.C.B. and K.S.W., *b.* 21 Dec. 1783. His lordship, a distinguished military officer, served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; he was a general in the army, col. 1st dragoon guards, sometime governor of Edinburgh Castle, and commander of the forces in Scotland, was at one period governor-general and commander-in-chief in British North America; *m.* in France, 30 Sept. 1818, and re-married in England, 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1872) had issue,

1. ALAN FREDERICK, present earl.
2. Augustus Murray (*Mowbray House, Ripon*), J.P. Yorks, col. late grenadier guards, served in the field during the whole period of the Crimean War, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830; *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary Orde-Powlett, only dau. of Lord Bolton, and has,
   1. Frederick Adrian, capt. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa, *b.* 26 June, 1873.
   2. Augustus Ernest, capt. the King's royal rifle corps, served in S. Africa, *b.* 4 March, 1875.
   3. William Harold, lieut. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., served in S. Africa, *b.* 3 May, 1880; *d.* there 7 Jan. 1902.
   4. Charles Claud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1884; *d.* 19 Aug. 1885.
   1. Ethel Jean, *b.* 1 March, 1868; *d.* 1 Dec. 1874.
   2. Mary Mildred, *b.* 10 May, 1876.
   3. Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1897, William H. Ferrand, of St. Ives, Bingley, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4. Leta Adine, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
   5. Vera, *b.* 10 June, 1883.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1843, Gen. Sir John Douglas, G.C.B., of Glenfinart, N.B., col. 79th foot, and sometime commander of the force in Scotland (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1887), eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta Louisa Frances, *d.* 10 Nov. 1869.
3. Adelaide, *m.* 13 July, 1850, John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Joseph de Trafford, 1st bart. of Trafford, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, leaving issue.

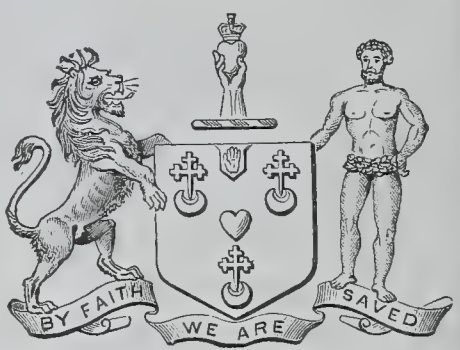
The earl *d.* 16 July, 1859.

Creations—Scottish Barony, 1460. English Viscoun Nov. 1807. Earldom, 16 July, 1814.

Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuant fro many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped abov wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, as in the *Supporters*—Two parrots, ppr. *Motto*—I hope to speed.

Seats—Cathcart, Refrewshire and Thornton-le-Street, Th *Town Residence*—31, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Car United Service; Yorkshire.

CATHCART.



SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, B of Carleton, co. Ayr, D.L. cos. Banff, Inverness, Ayr Aberdeen, capt. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1838; *s* father as 6th bart. 1878; *m.* 5 Dec. 1880, Emily E Steele, widow of John Gordon, of Cluny, dau. of J Robert Pringle, and granddau. of Sir John Pringle, bart. of Stichill.

Lineage—This family is a junior branch of the Hou Cathcart, Earls Cathcart, in England, and Barons Cathca Scotland, descended from

THE HON. ROBERT CATHCART, 2nd son of John, 2nd lor Margaret, dau. and heiress of Alan Cathcart, of Carleton, falling at Flodden, in 1513, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CATHCART, of Carleton, from whom lineally desce the Cathcarts of Genoch, co. Wigtown, and

SIR HEW CATHCART, 1st Bart. of Carleton, who was creat *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 June, 1703. Sir Hew *m.* 1695, the of Sir Patrick Broun, Bart. of Colstoun, and was *s.* by his s

SIR JOHN CATHCART, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1717, Catho dau. of Robert Dundas, a senator of the College of Jus titulary Lord Arniston, but by her left no issue; and 2nd May, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Cul Bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. ANDREW (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Hugh, capt. Indian navy, *d.* 1770, leaving a son,
   Hugh, *m.* April, 1809, Caroline, dau. of Conway Montgomery had issue,
   (1) JOHN ANDREW (Sir), 5th bart.
   (2) George James, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1860.
   (3) Andrew, *b.* 1817, major late 10th hussars; *d.* 11 Jan. 18

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CATHCART, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 24 Dec. 1764, Margaret, of Robert Hamilton, of Baurtree Hill, and *d.s.p.* 1785, the title devolved upon his next brother,

SIR ANDREW CATHCART, 4th Bart., a lieut.-colonel in the ar at whose decease, in 1828, in the 87th year of his age, the passed to his grand-nephew,

SIR JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, 5th Bart., *b.* 18 Feb. 1 formerly capt. in the 2nd regt. of life guards; *m.* 5 July, Lady Eleanor Kennedy, only dau. of Archibald, Earl of Cas and granddau. of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her *d.* 8 May, 1877) had issue,

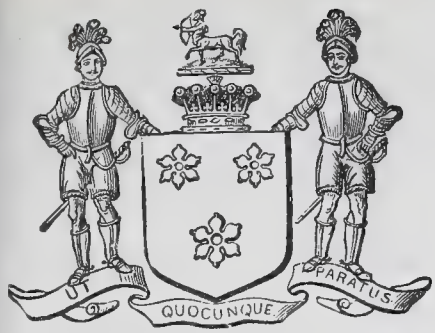
1. REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD, present bart.
2. Hugh William Mortimer, lieut. 32nd foot, *b.* 1840; Gibraltar, 1 Aug. 1866.
3. Henry John, *b.* 1841; *d.* at Fleury, near Paris, 18 Aug. 18
1. Florence Margaret Isabella, *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, Lieut. Michael Walker-Heneage, late Coldstream guards. She *d.* 1 He *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Creation—20 June, 1703.

Arms—Az., a human heart, or, between three cross-cross fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A de hand holding up a heart, royally crowned, all ppr. *Support* Dexter, a lion, rampant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about head and middle with laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—By faith we saved.

Seats—Killochan Castle, Girvan, co. Ayr; Titness Park, ninghill, Berks; Cluny Castle, co. Aberdeen; South Uist, Inverness. *Town Residence*—43, Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carl Guards'; Marlborough; Turf.

CAVAN.



IE EARL OF CAVAN (Frederick Rudolph Lambart), ount Kilcoursie, Baron Cavan and Lord Lambart, eland, capt. gren. guards, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of ada 1891–93, served in South Africa 1900–2 (de-ches), *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 10th earl); *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Caroline Inez, eldest dau. of the George Baden Crawley (*see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, t.).

neage—SIR OLIVER LAMBART, 1ST LORD LAMBART, Knt., only f Walter Lambert by his wife, Rose, dau. of Sir Oliver Wallop, an officer in the army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland, and in 1599, provisional master of the camp, and commander of 200 at Enniscorthy. He was appointed, in 1601, governor of aught. He was subsequently made serjeant-major of the , sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 17 1617, as *Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan*. His lordship *m.* er, dau. of Sir William Fleetwood, Knt. of Carrington Manor, edford; and dying 23 May, 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARLES, 1ST EARL OF CAVAN, who sat in the English se of Commons, in 1625 and 1627, for Bossiney, was nced to the dignities of *Viscount Kilcoursie* in the King's Co., *Earl of the County of Cavan*, 15 April, 1647. He *m.* Jane, ger dau. of Richard Robartes, Lord Robartes of Truro, and r of the 1st Earl of Radnor of that family (an earldom expired in 1757); and dying 25 June, 1660, left two sons,

ICHARD, his heir.

LIVER, of Painstown, M.P., *m.* as his second wife, Eleanor, only ld of Susan Crane, of Great Forest, co. Dublin, and had with er issue, CHARLES LAMBART, of Painstown, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, y dau. of Gustavus Hamilton, Viscount Boyne, and *d.* 1753, ving issue,

Charles, M.P., *d. unm.* Dec. 1740.

Gustavus, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, M.P., *m.* Thomasine, dau. George Rochfort, of Rochfort co. Westmeath, and had issue,

harles, of Beauparc, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Lenox Naper utton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 1806. He left issue,

1*a*. Gustavus, of Beau Parc, D.L., M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1772; *m.* 1810, Anna Butler, dau. of Sir John Stevenson, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1850, leaving issue,

1*b*. Gustavus William, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, D.L., sec. of the Order of St. Patrick, B.A., T.C.D., state steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1858–9 and 1874–5, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814; *m.* 5 June, 1847, Lady Frances Caroline Maria Conyngham, dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquess Conyngham. She *d.* 17 June, 1898. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,

1*c*. Francis Gustavus William, of Beau Parc, comptroller of the Household of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Leinster regt., sec. to the Order of St. Patrick (*St. James's and Kildare St. Clubs*), *b.* 25 March, 1848.

2*c*. Julian Hamilton, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 14 Aug. 1863.

3*c*. Cyril Henry Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* Feb. 1900, Ethel, dau. of — Ward, of Brisbane, and has issue, a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1900.

4*c*. George James Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.

1*c*. Amy Gwendoline (Hon.), Maidof Honour to Queen Victoria 1877-84. *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Henry Charles Legge, and has issue (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).

2*c*. Cecil Jane, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.

3*c*. Constance Una Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, the Hon. Henry Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.).

4*c*. Georgiana Rose, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, John Macdonald, of Betmore, Gareloch, co. Dumbarton, who *d.* June, 1891, leaving issue.

5*c*. Violet Anne Blanche, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, John Dunville, only son of R. G. Dunville, of Belfast, and has issue.

6*c*. Lilian Fannie Ermengarde, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864.

7*c*. Bertha Madeline Frances (Hon.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890–1901, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.

8*c*. Adeline Octavia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1872.

2*b*. Charles James (Rev.), rector of Navan, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *m.* Marian, dau. of — Smith. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

1*c*. Radulphus Lenox, *m.* 28 Feb. 1874, Ethel, dau. of George Julius, of Seales, Surrey, and widow of John Augustus Vivian. She *d.s.p.* 1889.

1*c*. Selina Katherine.

2*c*. Anna Lucy, *m.* 10 May, 1883, James, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, who *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1892.

3*c*. Edith Maria, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Thomas John.

4*c*. Frances Thomasina Virginia, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Robert Henry Metge, of Athlumney, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

5*c*. Mary.

6*c*. Lucy Maud, *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, Robert John Frank.

1*b*. Olivia Florence, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1893.

2*b*. Frances Anne Catherine, *m.* Robert Willesley Hall Dare.

1*a*. Frances Thomasine, *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot and *d.* 30 Dec. 1819, leaving issue (*see* SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, E.).

2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1795, Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1826, leaving issue (*see that title*).

3. Hamilton, maj.-gen. in the army.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1754, Nicholas Ogle.

2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Elrington.

3. Mary, *m.* Christopher Nicholson, of Balrath.

4. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Gregory.

The elder son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF CAVAN, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1648, Rose, 2nd dau. of Sir James Ware, of Macetown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1649) had an only son, CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Dercuzie, of Tinecrosse, in the King's County. This nobleman was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF CAVAN, *b.* 7 Sept. 1649; who *m.* Castillina, dau. of Henry, and sister of St. Leger Gilbert, of Kilminchy, Queen's Co. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD, 4TH EARL OF CAVAN, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Governor Trant, of Barbados, and niece of the celebrated Sir Richard Steele, Knt. (which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1737), and was *s.* at his decease, 10 March, 1741, by his son,

FORD, 5TH EARL OF CAVAN, *b.* 1718; who *m.* 24 March, 1741-2, Elizabeth, dau. of James Wale, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1766) had an only dau., Gertrude, *m.* Sir Michael Cromie, Bart. His lordship *d.* 29 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

RICHARD, 6TH EARL OF CAVAN, son of the Hon. Henry Lambart, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd earl; lieut.-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of his uncle, the Hon. Oliver Lambart, but by that lady, who *d.* May, 1749, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Davies, one of the commissioners of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1811) had,

RICHARD, 7th earl.

Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1793, Captain William Henry Ricketts Jervis, R.N.: and 2ndly, March, 1800, Rev. Richard Brickenden. Her ladyship *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 7TH EARL OF CAVAN, *b.* 10 Sept. 1763; *m.* 1st, in July, 1782, Honora Margaretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Gould, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813) had,

1. Richard Henry Robert Gilbert, *b.* 24 March, 1783; *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.

2. Richard Henry, *b.* 17 April, 1788; *d.* 19 same month.

3. GEORGE FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 9 March, 1789; *m.* 14 May, 1811, Sarah, only dau. of J. P. Coppin, of Cowley, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823) left at his decease, *v.p.* 28 Dec. 1828,

1. FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM, 8th earl.

2. Oliver George,* capt. late 12th foot, lately hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 29 June, 1822; *m.* 13 July, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Spear, of Monkton, Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1898.

1. Henrietta Augusta,* *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, Sir Robert J. Harvey Harvey, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1870. She *d.* 3 July, 1874, leaving issue.

2. Alicia,* *m.* 13 April, 1849, Rev. J. S. Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., who *d.s.p.* 1882.

3. Julia,* *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens, M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector of St. Mary's, Bedford (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1869), and *d.* 13 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.

1. Honora Elizabeth Hester, *m.* 1st, 1805, Capt. John Woodgate, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1809, Capt. G. F. Harvey, of the 18th dragoons, and had issue, a dau. She *d.* 30 March, 1856.

2. Alicia Margaretta Hockmore, *m.* 5 Jan. 1813, P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, of Brick Hill, Bucks, and *d.* 3 April, 1818, leaving issue. (Her son is the present Sir P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.)

3. Sophia Augusta, *d.* 16 May, 1798.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2nd dau. of William Arnold, of Slatwoods, Isle of Wight, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Delafield, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1862) had issue,

4. Richard William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815; *d.* 26 Dec. 1839.

5. Edward Arnold Ford, *b.* 2 March, 1818; an officer in the army; *m.*, and *d.* 4 July, 1845, leaving a son,

Richard Joseph Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1843, *d.* 1871.

6. Oliver William Matthew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, comm. R.N.; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N., and *d.* 28 April, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1881) had,

1. Ford Edward Willes, comm. (retired) R.N., served in Egypt (*Oughterard, co. Galway*), *b.* 16 April, 1849; *m.* 17 May, 1894, Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of William Westropp Brereton, Professor at Queen's Coll., Galway, and has issue,

Oliver Ford Westropp, *b.* 17 Feb. 1895.

---

* The brother and sisters of the 8th earl received a patent of precedence, 1838.

Frederick Richard Henry, major late royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 10 June, 1850; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Catherine Adeline Maxwell, only child of Walter H. Gill, late Cape mounted riflemen. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,

(1) Ernest Oliver Cavan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1874.

(2) Richard Frederick Lacon, *b.* 26 June, 1875; *m.* 1899, Enid, dau. of Spencer Brunton.

(3) Henry Godfrey Rodolph, *b.* 9 July, 1876; *m.* 1901, Ruby, youngest dau. of M. J. Kerchhoff.

(4) Charles Edward Kilcoursie, *b.* 3 Nov. 1877; *m.*

3. Percy Francis, lieut.-col. late 5th fusiliers (*Wisborough Green, Sussex*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1881, Helen Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.

4. Rudolph Augustus Arnold, *b.* 9 Dec. 1852.

5. Arthur Oliver, of East London, South Africa, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *m.* 27 Nov. 1879, Annie Louisa, dau. of Augustus Hillier, and has issue,

(1) Ford Augustus Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1880.

(1) Honora Kathleen. (2) Alice Mary Helen Barclay.

(3) Blanche Maud.

6. Edgar Allan, lieut.-col. R.F.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1884, Hannah Geraldine, dau. of Capt. James Stirling Crawford Stirling-Stuart, of Castle Milk, co. Lanark (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887) has issue,

(1) Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, *b.* 30 Nov. 1885,

(1) Lily Harriett Georgiana Gordon, *b.* 16 Jan. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1891, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., and by her has,

(2) Julian Harold Legge, *b.* 7 May, 1893.

7. Alfred Charlemagne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 June, 1897, Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. Lyons Green, R.N., and has issue,

Lydia Abigail Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1901.

1. Lydia Annie Georgina, *b* 14 Sept. 1846: *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Rev. Alfred Arthur Kaye Legge, M.A. (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).

2. Alicia Gundreda Henrietta Caroline, *b.* 24 July, 1859.

4. Lydia Gundred, *m.* 17 May, 1850, Charles Besant, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.

His lordship, a general officer, and colonel of the 45th foot, commanded a division in Egypt, in 1800; he *d.* 21 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM, 8TH EARL OF CAVAN, *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; *m.* 24 July, 1838, Hon. Caroline Augusta Littleton, 3rd dau. of Edward John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892) had,

1. FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD, 9th earl.
2. Charles Evelyn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *d.* 31 Oct. 1858.
3. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844: *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.
4. Gerald John, *b.* 5 July, 1846; *d.* 13 Aug. 1860.
5. Octavius Henry, late lieut. 2nd Somerset militia (*Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Hannah Sarah, dau. of Hiram Edward Howard, of Buffalo, United States, and has,

1. Howard Frederick John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1880: educated at McGill Univ. Montreal, and appointed 1901, to the Government Geological Survey. 2. Oliver Henry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889; *d.* 3 Aug. 1890.

1. Caroline Augusta, *b.* 14 May, 1883.

2. Henrica Hyacinth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1885; *d.* same day.

6. Arthur, major (retired) R.A. (11, *Hugh Hill, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton.

1. Mary Hyacinthe, *m.* 6 May, 1875, Baron Hans Von Essen, of Tidahoem, Sweden, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

2. Sarah Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1875, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Sladen, of Ripple Court, Kent, late R.A., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1887. The eldest son,

FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD, 9TH EARL OF CAVAN, K.P., P.C., D.L. Somerset, M.P. for South Division co. Somerset 1885–92, late lieut. R.N., vice-chamberlain of H.M. household Feb. to July, 1886, *b.* 21 Oct. 1839; *m.* 22 July, 1863, Mary Sneade (*Wheathampstead, Herts*), only child of Rev. John Olive, M.A., rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, and *d.* 14 July, 1900, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK RUDOLPH, 10th earl.
2. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE, lieut. R.N. (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 16 July, 1873.
3. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Oxfordshire L.I., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.

1. Ellen Olive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867.

2. Maud Edith Gundreda, *b.* 17 April, 1869; *m.* 25 June, 1892, Henry J. Barrett, of Swakeleys, Uxbridge. He *d.* June, 1901.

Creations—Baron, 17 Feb. 1617. Earl, &c., 15 April, 1647.

Arms—Gu., three narcissuses arg., pierced of the field. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a centaur ppr., drawing his bow gu., arrow or. *Supporters*—Two men, in armour to the waist, sa., garnished or, short trousers gu., fringed of the second, faces, arms, knees, and swords, ppr., each having a steel cap, adorned with six ostrich feathers, alternately arg. and the third. *Motto*—Ut quocunque paratus.

Residence—76, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Guards'.

CAVE.



SIR CHARLES DANIEL CAVE, Bart. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, Devon, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, J.P., D.L. cos. Gloucester and Devon, high sheriff of Bristol 1863, and of Devon 1898; *b.* 17 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1 Sept. 1859, Edith Harriet, dau. of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D., and has issue,

1. Daniel Charles Addington, F.S.A., J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Devon, *b.* 17 May, 1860, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1901.

2. CHARLES HENRY, B.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Gloucester (*Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, near Bristol*), *b.* 17 M 1861; *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Fred Martin Williams, 2nd Bart. of Tregullow, Cornwall, and has

1. Edward Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1893.
2. Walter Henry Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1895.
3. Victor Charles, *b.* 20 June, 1897.

3. Walter Frederick (15, *West Eaton Place, S.W., and A Club*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1863: *m.* 21 June, 1892, Jessie Maria, da Hugh Cochrane, of Montreal, Canada, and has issue,

Richard Walter Dundonald, *b.* 15 Sept. 1901.

4. Arthur Stephen, capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's Berkshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1865.

1. Edith Frances.

Lineage—THOMAS CAVE (or Kave), of Leigh, co. Worc paid subsidies to the Abbot of Pershore, 1453, 1459-60, and 147 Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hall, and widow, first of Richard C and 2ndly, of Richard Rock, of Leigh Sinton. Their son,

JOHN CAVE (or Kave), of Leigh Sinton, co. Worcester, with w the pedigree of the family, as recorded in the College of A commences. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Acton, and w of — Rufford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, son and heir.
2. Richard, who was ancestor of the Caves of Larport. His dated 30 Nov. 1576, was proved 8 Jan. 1576-7.

The elder son,

THOMAS CAVE, of Leigh Sinton, paid subsidies 1523 and 154 Elizabeth, dau. of — Tovy. His will, dated 19 Dec. 1548 proved by his widow, 30 March, 1549. They had issue,

1. William, living 1548.
2. RICHARD, his heir.
3. Thomas, of St. Martin's, Worcester. Will dated 27 Jan. 1 proved 21 Jan. 1591-2.

1. Alyce, *m.* Thomas Steavens, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Burghill.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD CAVE, of Leigh Sinton, living 1576 and 159 Margaret, dau. of — de la Hay, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of St. Helen's, Worcester, living 1591; *m.* Kathe dau. of Walter Jones, of Whitney, co. Oxford, and had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), Knt., sometime governor of Hereford C He was slain at Naseby in the service of CHARLES I. H Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Bartlett, of Senbury, co. Glouce and by her had a son, Henry. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Th Yates, D.D., principal of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, who *d.* 22 A 1681. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1688.

2. Walter, of Oxford.

3. Edmund, living 1590-1.
4. Launcelot, living 1590-1.

1. Catherine, *m.* Rich. Robinson, of Worcester, and *d.* 20 1587, aged 23, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CAVE, of Leigh Sinton, living 1576 and 1590-1, fined for not taking knighthood at the coronation of CHARL He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of — Beale, of Eldersfield, co. Glouce and by her had a son, WILLIAM, his heir. By his 2nd wife he a dau., *m.* — Luddington, and had issue. He *d.* 1654, age His only son,

WILLIAM CAVE, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Browning, of Mar She *d.* 1665. He *d.v.p.* 16 Jan. 1617-18, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, son and heir.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Stroud, of Cradley, co. Hereford.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Adam Hough, of Martley.

The only son,

THOMAS CAVE, of Leigh Sinton and Martley, co. Worcester, *b.* *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Arden, of Martley. She *d.* 19 A 1693. He *d.* 11 June, 1692, leaving issue,

1. Richard, of Evesham, chamberlain of the borough of Eves and under-sheriff of co. Worcester, *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1636; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hunt, of Parkhall, co. Worcester, by Anne, of Thomas Burlton, of Ombersley, co. Worcester. She *d.* 13 1685. He *d.* 12 July, 1690. (From him were descended the C of Evesham who left the county after two generations.)

2. Walter (Rev.), chaplain of Christ Church in the Universi Oxford, *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1637; admitted a sizer of St. John's Col

idge, 31 March, 1655; M.A., 1662; incorporated at Oxford, 3. 1662-63; *d.* 6 Dec. 1704.
omas, of London.
LLIAM, of whom hereafter.
zabeth, *b.* 12 July, 1632; *m.* James Gilbert, of Langdon, co. ster.
anor, *b.* 13 March, 1634; *m.* Henry Toye, of Kidderminster.
ne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1639; *m.* Thomas Hill, of Worcester.
rothy, *m.* Rev. Edward Burlton, rector of Shrawley, co. ster.
herine, *m.* Sept. 1677, Adam Lyttleton, of Bewdley, co. ster.
anna, *m.* Thomas Hunt, of Wribbenhall, co. Worcester.
h son.
LIAM CAVE, of Martley, *b.* 1654; *m.* Oct. 1678, Elizabeth, dau. n Ingram, of Rodge Hill, Martley (who was *bur.* 23 April, He *d.* Aug. 1727, leaving issue,
lliam, of All Saints, Worcester, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1679; *bur.* 22 Jan.
omas, of Martley, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1680; *m.* Oct. 1703, Mary, of Robert Nayer, of Ombersley. He was *bur.* 10 Feb. 1721. ad issue, one dau.,
thy, *m.* July, 1734, Francis Highway, of Chagley, high iff of co. Worcester, 1755.
ALTER, of whom hereafter.
lward, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1687.
chard, of Knightwick, co. Worcester, *bapt.* 1689.
izabeth, *bapt.* 12 Sept. 1682.
sannah, *bapt.* 20 May, 1684; *m.* Dec. 1703, Charles Pritchett, 2. Albans, Worcester.
rd son,
LTER CAVE, of Avenbury, co. Hereford, *b.* 18 March, 1686; *m.* ah ——— (who *d.* 27 April, 1741). He *d.* 10 July, 1731, g issue,
illiam, *d.* 12 Aug. 1727.
DWARD, of whom hereafter.
homas, of Bromyard, *bapt.* 13 Oct. 1714; *m.* Elizabeth Holloway; *d.* May, 1753, leaving issue.
2nd son,
WARD CAVE, of Pool Hall, Bromyard (which he purchased in , *bapt.* 29 April, 1712; *m.* Nov. 1732, Mary Hallward. He was 9 Jan. 1752, leaving issue,
dward, of Buckland, in Docklow, co. Hereford, *bapt.* 1733; *d.* '. (From him are descended the Caves of Pool Hall, Bromyard).
Walter Hallward, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1735.
OHN, of whom hereafter.
William, of Bristol, and afterwards of Wheatfields, in Powick, Worcester, *b.* 1738; *d.* 1810.
Thomas, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1803.
Anne, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1774.
Mary, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1824.
Sarah, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1826.
Hannah, *b.* 1756; *d.* 1812.
3rd son,
OHN CAVE, of Arno's Vale, in the parish of Bedminster, Somerset, of the city of Bristol, *bapt.* 6 April, 1736; *m.* 1 May, 1762, nna, dau. and heiress of Stephen Cox, of Sturminster Newton, set, and of the city of Bristol. She *d.* 1806. He *d.* 1800, ing issue,
STEPHEN, of whom hereafter.
John, of Brentry, in Henbury, co Gloucester, and of Powick, 1765; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Thomas Oliver (the last royal lieut.-vernor of Massachusetts, who was known as Col. Oliver. He nt to Halifax, 1776, and afterwards settled in Bristol, where he 1815). He *d.* 1842, and from him are descended the Caves of entry.
William, of Bath, *bapt.* 1766; *d.* 1836.
Walter, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1792.
Susanna, *b.* 1767; *m.* Thomas Daniel, of the city of Bristol (*see* URKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DANIEL *of Stoodleigh*).
e eldest son,
STEPHEN CAVE, of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. for Gloucester, quartermaster of the Bristol vols., 1803, *b.* 8 March, 3; *m.* 1 May, 1787, Anne, dau. of Thomas Daniel, of Bristol, and island of Barbadoes (she *d.* 1851). He *d.* 18 Feb. 1838, leaving ue,
. DANIEL, of whom presently.
. John, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1808.
. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1810.
. Charles, of 23, Lowndes Street, London, *b.* 1796: *m.* Sarah, au. and heiress of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch, of Barbados, nd *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
. George, of Burfield, near Bristol, J.P. and D.L., co. of loucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1888), dau. of apt. Halliday, R.N. He *d.* 15 April, 1877, and had issue.
. Edward, *b.* 1802; *d.* same year.
. Wiliiam, *b.* 1803; *d.* same year.
. William, *b.* 1804; *d.* same year.
. Walter, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1878.
. Susan, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1799.
. Anne, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1793.
. Anne, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1811.
. Susan, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1809.
. Harriett, *b.* 1801; *m.* John New, of Cradoch, Devon, and *d.* n 1883, leaving issue.
he eldest son,
DANIEL CAVE, of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, Devon, J.P., M.A. Oxford, high sheriff of Bristol, 1836, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *d.* 9 March, 1872, having *m.* 15 April, 1820, Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, M.D., of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1854) had issue,

1. Stephen Cave (Rt. Hon. Sir) of Cleve Hill, and Sidbury Manor, P.C., G.C.B., F.S.A., paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade from July, 1866, to Dec. 1868; judge advocate-general from Jan. 1874, to Nov. 1875; paymaster-general since Jan. 1874; commissioner in Paris for negotiating fishery convention, 1886-87; special envoy to Egypt, 1875-76; M.A., barrister-at-law; M.P. for New Shoreham and Rape of Bramber, first elected May, 1859; J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1852, Emma Jane (35, *Wilton Place, S.W., and Cleve Hill, Bristol*), eldest dau. of Rev. William Smyth, of Elkington Hall, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1880.
2. Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1822; *d.* 18 July, 1858.
3. CHARLES DANIEL, 1st bart.
4. Daniel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; accidentally drowned in Upper Egypt, 30 Jan. 1861.

1. Anne, *d.* 1 Dec. 1847.
2. Frances, *d.* 1826.
3. Frances, *m.* 1855, George Lyall, of Headley, Surrey, M.P. for Whitehaven (*d.* 1881). She *d.* 1893, having had issue.
4. Susannah, *m.* 1851, John J. L. Bayly, of Alderley, co. Gloucester. who *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
5. Emma, *d.* 1887.
6. Marianne.
7. Eleanor, *m.* 1873, Rev. Charles A. Alington, of Swinhope. He *d.* 30 May, 1899. She *d.* 5 May, 1874 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—21 July, 1896.

Arms—Az. fretty arg., on a fess, or, a greyhound courant, sa., collared of the 2nd, a bordure of the 3rd pelletée. *Crest*—A daisy flower slipped, ppr., issuant therefrom a greyhound's head, per pale arg. and sa. guttée counterchanged. *Motto*—Cave.

Seats—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol, and Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Carlton.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE.



SIR MYLLES CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Bart., of Stanford, co. Northampton, D.L., J.P., cos. Derby, Leicester, and Warwick, late major Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry, formerly lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 1 Aug. 1822; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1855; *m.* 15 May, 1855, Isabelle, dau. and co-heir of John Taylor, of The Newarke, Leicester, and has issue,

1. Geoffry Lisle, *b.* 5 Nov. 1857; *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.
2. GENILLE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869.

1. Millicent Rosamond, *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, William Wentworth Clapham, of Crumpshall House, co. Lancaster.
2. Mabel. 3. Muriel.

Lineage—This family is of Norman extraction. A pedigree, collected and certified by Sir William Segar, Garter king-of-arms, 1632, derives it from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the lordships of North and South Cave, co. York, at the death of his brother Wyamarus.

WYAMARUS DE CAVE gave all his land, which he had received from the CONQUEROR, *anno* 1080, in North Cave and South Cave, in the co. York, to his brother, Jordan de Cave, and *d.* without issue.

JORDAN DE CAVE was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE CAVE, father of

ROBERT DE CAVE, who *m.* a dau. of Thomas de Metham, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE CAVE, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of William St. Quintin, Lord of Brayns Burton, and had, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

GEOFFREY DE CAVE, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Robert de Talso, and was father of two sons, Alexander de Cave, dean of Durham, who *d.s.p.*; and

PETER DE CAVE, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromflete, Knt., and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Thomas, ancestor of the CAVES *of Flinton*.

1. Katherine, *m.* to John Riplingham.
2. Jane, *m.* to John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York
3. Beatrix, *m.* to Philip de Woldby.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., living in 1275, *m.* the dau. of Peter de Malodaen, Lord of Mulgrave, and had (with four daus., 1. Jane, wife of Thomas Skelton, of Skelton; 2. Ursula, *m.* Sir John Ella, Knt. of Kirk Ella; 3. Joyce, *m.* Sir Thomas Pollington, Knt.; and 4. Margaret, wife of Ralph Andleby), one son,

PETER CAVE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Simon Ward, Knt., and left (with two daus., **1.** Mary, prioress of Walton, and **2.** Elizabeth, wife of John Middleton, of Middleton-super-le-Wold) a son and successor,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., *m.* Amphelicia, dau. of Sir Jeoffrey Hotham, Knt., and had (with four daus., **1.** Margaret, wife of Ansel St. Quintin, of Brayns Burton ; **2.** Jane, wife of Sir Roger Kelke, Knt. ; **3.** Mary, wife of Sir John Risbye, Knt. ; and **4.** Elizabeth, wife of William Ellerker) a son and heir,

SIR JOHN CAVE, Knt., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter Genille, of South Cliffe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Katharine, dau. of Roger Somerville, of Grindall, co. York, and had (with three daus., **1.** Grace ; **2.** Katharine, *m.* Sir John Markenfield, Knt. ; and **3.** Anne, wife of Gilbert Stapleton, of Boyton, co. York) two sons, **1.** PETER, and **2.** Alexander (Sir), Knt. The elder,

PETER CAVE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Ingleby, and was father of three sons, **1.** PETER, his heir ; **2.** John, abbot of Selby ; and **3.** Alexander. The eldest,

PETER CAVE, *m.* Mary, dau. of Burdett, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CAVE, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Passamer, of Essex, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. John, great-grandfather of Francis Cave, of Sinecross, co. Leicester.
3. Henry, who *m.* the dau. of Belgrave of Blaby.
4. William. **5.** Christopher.

The eldest son,

RICHARD CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marvyn, of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, of Wenwick, co. Northampton, whose daus. and co-heirs were Catharine, wife of Sir Thos. Andrews, Knt.; and Margaret, *m.* Thomas Boughton.
1. Margaret, wife of Thomas Saunders, of Harington

Richard Cave *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Saxby, of the co. Northampton, by whom he had (besides daus.) six sons, viz.,

2. THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
3. Anthony, of Chicheley, Bucks, who had four daus., his co-heirs ; the eldest, Judith, *m.* Wm. Chester.
4. Ambrose (Sir), chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and councillor to Queen ELIZABETH ; *d.* 2 April, 1568, leaving (by Margery, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick) an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Henry Knollys.
5. Francis, ancestor of the CAVES *of Bargrave.*
6. Richard, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Wm. Feilding, Knt., of Newnham, and had issue, hence CAVE *of Yateley, Hants.*
7. Brian, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt.; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt.

The eldest son of the 2nd marriage,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Danvers, Knt. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

1. ROGER, his heir.
1. Amicia, wife of John Hunt, of Lindon, Rutland.
2. Mary, wife of William Skeffington, of Skeffington.
3. Margaret, wife of Sir William Meringe, Knt. of Meringe.
4. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton.

The son and heir,

ROGER CAVE, of Stanford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, and sister of the celebrated *Lord Treasurer* BURGHLEY, and had issue, **1.** THOMAS, his heir ; **2.** William (Sir), Knt. ; **3.** Cecil ; **4.** John, who *d. unm.* ; **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Bagot, of Blithfield ; **2.** Margaret, *m.* Sir William Skipwith, of Coates; and **3.** Frances, *m.* Sir Edmund Bussey, Knt. Roger Cave dying 26 July, 1586, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts, and had (with a dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Rowe, Knt., chancellor of the Garter ; and 2ndly, Sir George Beeston, Knt.) a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, Herts, and left, with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, an only son,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., 1st Bart., who, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was created a baronet, 30 June, 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood, Knt. of Maydwell, Northamptonshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, and had several children, of whom the 3rd son, Brigadier Ambrose Cave, of the life guards, was slain in 1690, by one Biron, an officer, whose life he had frequently spared, although repeated provocations had caused much skirmishing between them ; and in return for his generosity, Biron ran a sword through the gallant officer's back, as he sat in his chair, of which wound he soon a[fter]wards died. The sword was left in his body, while [the] assassin fled, and no trace of him could afterwards [be] discovered. Sir Thomas Cave was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER CAVE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Coventry ; *m.* Martha, dau. and heir of John Browne, of Eydon, in Northa[mp]tonshire, clerk of the parliament, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Bromley, K.B., Spe[aker] of the House of Commons. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1721, leaving issu[e]

2. ROGER, of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, and Raunston, [in] Leicester ; *m.* 1721, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Wil[liam] Browne,* of Stretton, co. Derby, by Catherine his wife, dau. [and] heir of Zouche Tate, 2nd son of Zouche Tate, of D[un]Pre Abbey, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 6 May, 1772. He *d.* March, 1741, leaving two sons and two daus., namely,

1. William Bromley, who *d. unm.* in 1788.
2. JOHN, who inheriting the Stretton estate from his gr[and]father, took the name of BROWNE, by act of parliament, [in] 1752. He *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1757, Frances, dau. of Theo[philus] William Inge, of Thorpe Constantine. She *d.s.p.* Oct. 1[7]He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1764, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tho[mas] Asteley, of Wood Eaton, co. Stafford, and of Asteley, Sa[lop] She *d.* 8 Sept. 1811. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1798, leaving issue,
   (1) WILLIAM (Sir), *s.* as 9th bart.
   (2) John (Rev.), rector of Stretton, *b.* 20 Sept 1767 ; *m.* 1 M[ay] 1798, Margaret, dau. of Robert Haymes. She *d.* 21 Nov. 18[22] He *d.* 23 March, 1843, leaving issue,
      1. Robert Haymes, of Tamworth, M.D., *b.* 17 July, 1799 ; [*m.*] 24 Oct. 1822, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Haymes. She *d.* 10 A[pril] 1873. He *d.* 22 March, 1866, leaving issue,
         (1) Dorothy, *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Joseph Wellington, who [*d.*] 6 Aug. 1857. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1854, leaving issue. (2) Charlo[tte] (3) Catherine, *m.* 14 Oct. 1852, A. G. H. Buckley, who *d.* [*s.p.*] 24 Feb. 1876.
      1. Catherine, *d. unm.*
      2. Mary Anne Lucy, *m.* 7 Jan. 1851, Rev. W. Cave Humfr[ey] who *d.* 4 Nov. 1874. She *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1869.
      3. Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1868, R. K. Goode, of Heather Hall, [co.] Leicester.
   (3) Charles, *d. unm.*
   (4) Thomas, *bapt.* 18 Feb. 1777 ; *d.s.p.* 1837.
   (5) Edward, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Nov. 1779 ; *m.* 8 Oct. 18[12] Ann, dau. of Thomas Raban, of Calcutta. She *d.* 11 Ju[ly] 1876. He *d.* 26 July, 1841, leaving issue,
      1. John (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, vicar of Detling, Maidstone, *b.* [7] Jan. 1818 ; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1851, Selina Mary, dau. of Lieut.-C[ol.] William Turner, Bengal army, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 18[54]) had issue,
         (1) Edward, *b.* 14 Sept. 1856, *m.* 1886, Norah (*Glenesk*, 85, *Cl[ar]ton Road, Folkestone*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gorman, and [*d.*] 21 June, 1895, leaving issue,
            Edward Raban, *b.* 1889.
            Dorothy Sela.
         (2) John Asteley, assistant commissioner Chittagong H[ill] Tracts, India, *b.* 15 Nov. 1860 ; *m.* 13 Jan. 1894, Amy Burv[ey] dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. B. Holmes, R.E.
         (3) William Charles, ass. auditor S. Indian Railway [at] Trichinopoly (*Negapatam, S. India*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1867 ; [*m.*] 12 Dec. 1895, Maude Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. W. [H.] Jones, M.S.C., and has issue.
            Selina Verney Cleveland, *b.* 6 Sept. 1899.
         (1) Annette Forbes, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Arthur George Burn[ey] barrister, and has issue.
         (2) Selina Margaret, *m.* 9 May, 1901, Rev. George Thom[as] Palmer, M.A., hon. canon of Rochester and rector of [St.] Mary's, Newington, S.E. (3) Edith Mary.
         (4) Mabel Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1893, James Murray Dale, a[nd] has issue.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1884, Marian, widow of Samuel Bostoc[k] of Walton Heath, Surrey, and dau. of William Tiffin Iliff, M.[D.] of Newington, Surrey. He *d.* 13 June, 1898.
      2. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Wickha[m] St. Paul, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827 ; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1852, Henriet[ta]

* The BROWNES *of Stretton-en-le-Field* were of great antiquity a[nd] at different periods members of the family have filled high offic[es] of state.

SIR JOHN BROWNE, lord mayor of London, was father, by Ali[ce] his wife, dau. of Sir William Swinsted, Knt. of SIR WILLIA[M] BROWNE, lord mayor of London in 1508, who *m.* Alice, dau. of S[ir] H. Kevell, Knt., and by her had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to t[he] Right Hon. Sir William Petre, of Fogalestone, Essex, chancell[or] of the order of the Garter, a son, JOHN BROWNE, of Londo[n] of Horton Kirby, Kent, and of Stretton-en-le-Field, co. Derb[y] lord almoner to the King, and master of the Mint, *ten[ant]* HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. H[e] *m.* Christiana, dau. of William Crokell, of London, and w[as] father of CHARLES BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose s[on] and heir, JOHN BROWNE, of the same place, *m.* 1st, Magdale[n] dau. of Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent ; and 2ndly, Winifred, da[u.] of Sir John Harper, of Harperstone, co. Derby ; and dying 17 Ma[y] 1669, was *s.* by his son JOHN BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, w[ho] *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Brudenell, of Stanton-in-the-Stone[s] co. Leicester, and was father of THOMAS BROWNE, of Stretto[n] en-le-Field, who *m.* Thomazine, dau. of John Fitzherbert, [of] Somershall, co. Derby, and had a son and heir, WILLIAM BROWN[E] of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose dau. and co-heir, CATHERINE, *m.* ROG[ER] CAVE, of Eydon, as above.

.u. of Philip Selfe, of Marten, Wilts, and has by her (who
16 May, 1856),
Henry (*Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 30 April, 1856; *m.* 22
Nov. 1900, Nina Christina, youngest dau. of Rev. Newton
. Spicer, rector of E. Woodhay.
Henrietta Mary.
e *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Louisa, dau. of George Munday, of
ennington. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1885.
Edward Raban, C.S.I., late accountant-general India Office,
29 May, 1835; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Caroline Anne, dau. of
illiam Abbott Green, inspector-general of hospitals, and has
sue,
(1) William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1884. (2) Horace, *b.* 1 Jan. 1886.
(3) Frederick, *b.* 10 April, 1889.
(1) Ann. (2) Mary.
Catherine, *m.* Thomas Fownes Luttrell, of Dunster Castle,
nersetshire.
Frances, *m.* Samuel Knight, of Milton House, Cambridge-
re, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844. (3) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Anna Maria, *m.* 1797, to the Rev. Lebbeus Charles Humfrey,
tor of Laughton, Leicestershire.
Louisa, *m.* William Haymes, of Kibworth.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Selina, *m.* Samuel Codner, of Dartmouth, Devon.
Anna Maria, *m.* Rev. James Chambers.
Penelope, *m.* Thomas Mould.
ary, *m.* Sir William Dixwell, Bart.
eanor, *m.* 1st, Sir Holland Egerton, Bart.; and 2ndly, John
ke.

11 Oct. 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CAVE, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Leicester, *m.*
aret, dau. of John Verney, 1st Viscount Fermanagh (a
nty which merged in the Earldom of Verney, and both
ed in 1791, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had
ons and two daus. She *d.* 17 May, 1774. He *d.* 21 April,
and was *s.* by his elder son,

VERNEY CAVE, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his
er,

THOMAS CAVE, 5th Bart., of the Inner Temple, barrister-
w, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith
s, M.D., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart.;
lying 7 Aug. 1778, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CAVE, 6th Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1737; *m.* Sarah, dau.
hn Edwards, a merchant of London, by whom (who *d.*
ly, 1819) he had issue,

MAS, his successor.

H, heiress to her brother, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, of
le Otway, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815)
issue. The abeyance of the barony of Braye was terminated
er favour by letters patent, dated 3 Oct. 1839, and the dignity is
enjoyed by her grandson, BARON BRAYE (*see that title*).

homas *d.* 31 May, 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CAVE, 7th Bart., M.P. for the co. Leicester; *b.* in
; *m.* 2 June, 1791, Lucy, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. and
Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, but had no issue. He *d.*
n. 1792. His widow, Lady Lucy Cave, *m.* 20 Aug. 1798, the
. Philip Bouverie Pusey, son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folke-
e, and *d.* 27 March, 1858. Sir Thomas Cave dying *s.p.*, his
es passed to his sister, and his title reverted to his uncle,

E REV. SIR CHARLES CAVE, 8th Bart., M.A., at whose
ase *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin WILLIAM
E-BROWNE (refer to ROGER CAVE, son of Sir Roger, 2nd
.), who assumed the additional surname of CAVE when he
rited, and became,

R WILLIAM CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 9th Bart. of Stanford;
9 Feb. 1765; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Prinsep, by
m he had one son, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 4 Jan.
, Louisa, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Mead Wilmot, Bart., by
m (who *d.* 23 April, 1824) he had issue,

JOHN ROBERT, 10th bart.

William Asteley (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, *b.*
ug. 1799; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1828, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Samuel
then, of New House, Gloucester, She *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1828. He
2ndly, 25 March, 1830, Julia, dau. of Thomas Minton, of Stoke,
fford. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 13 June, 1862, leaving issue,
William Cecil (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Oct. 1835; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864,
achel Perrins, dau. of Rev. H. S. Cumming.
Charles Wenman, *d.* young.
Fitzherbert Asteley (Rev.), vicar of Longridge, Lancashire, *b.*
Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Harriet Ellen, dau. of William
eckwith, of Seacox Heath, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1873) had
1) Cecil Beckwith (*Chesham Bois Place, Bucks, and* 32, *Draycott*
Place, S. W.), *b.* 22 Nov. 1871; *m.* 4 Feb. 1896, Sarah Eleanor,
dau. of J. W. Nicholson, and has had issue,
Fitzherbert Cecil, *b.* 29 Aug. 1901; *d.* an infant.
e *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1875, Frances Esther Anne, youngest dau.
Courtney Kenny Clarke, of Larch Hill, co. Dublin. He *d.*
94, having by her had issue,
2) William Asteley, *b.* 1884.
3) Courtney Priestley Edwards, *b.* 1890.
1) Frances Catharine Delia. (2) Mary Julia Minton.
3) Violet Gertrude. (4) Florence Mabel Fitzherbert.
5) Lucy Wilmot. (6) Elsie Lilian, *d. unm.*

Louisa Wilmot, *m.* 3 Aug. 1853, Colin Minton Campbell, of Harts-
ll, Stafford, M.P. for the co., and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue.

. & B.

2. Julia Mead, *m.* 20 March, 1854, Rev. Howard Gough, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1867, leaving issue.

3. Thomas, of Cliff Hall, Warwickshire, and Repton Lodge, Derbyshire, *b.* 16 June 1801; *m.* 10 April, 1827, Anne, dau. of John Walker, of Levenshulme, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 April, 1854 (his widow *d.* 27 March, 1875), leaving issue,

1. John Walker (Rev.), of Lifford Hall, Kings Norton, co. Worcester, and Clarence House, Southport, *b.* 5 Sept. 1828: *m.* 3 Feb. 1850, Hannah, dau. of Edward Johnson, of Full-utton, co. York. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1896. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1902, leaving is ue.
(1) Edward Johnson, *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1880, Phœbe, dau. of J. Andrews, and has issue, with two daus., a son,
Jordayne, *b.* 1885.
(2) Henry Wilmot, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Jun. Athenæum Club*), *b.* 6 April, 1863.
(1) Mary Ann Sophia.
(2) Hannah Louisa, *m.* 1889, Rev. James Leigh, M.A. Camb., curate of Kimberworth.
(3) Emily Wilmot, *m.* 1877, George D. Welding.
(4) Amelia Frances Alberta, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1886.
(5) Evelyn Rosamond, *m.* 15 Feb. 1886, Rev. Frederick William Barrows, M.A., rector of Birdingbury, and has issue.
2. William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1853, and has issue,
(1) Lizzie.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1877, Maria, dau. of John Thornicroft, of the Ravenhurst, Harborne, and has,
(1) Stretton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.
(2) Mary.
(3) Margaret Wilmot.
3. Thomas, a commissioner of the Roya Hospital, Chelsea, late deputy acc. gen. of the army (*Burnage, Streatham Common, S. W.*), *b.* 11 April, 1835; *m.* 30 April, 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Anne, dau. of Sir John Milton, C.B., of High Elms, Streatham Common, and has,
(1) Thomas Reginald, *b.* 1885. (2) Henry Meyrick, *b.* 1887.
(1) Jeannette Gertrude. (2) Beatrice Mabel.
(3) Frances Evelyn.
4. Roger, *b.* 10 Nov. 1836, lost in the wreck of the "Burmah," 23 Nov. 1859.
5. Wilmot, *b.* 3 June, 1838: *m.* 24 Dec. 1860, Marie Annie, dau. of William Skinner, of Calcutta. She *d.* 1879. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1898, leaving a dau.,
Annie.
6. Henry (Rev.), vicar of Edington, *b.* 27 Jan. 1840; *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of George Chance, of Edgbaston, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
(1) Eustace Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1876.
(1) Cornelia Maria. (2) Maude Evelyn. (3) Irene de Peyster.
7. Jordayne (Rev.), curate of Kilmington, Devon, *b.* 12 Feb. 1843; *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1879.
8. Francis Wyamarus (*The Limes*, 21, *Augustus Road, Edgbaston*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1844; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Annie Mabel, dau. of Joseph Barrows, of The Limes, Himley, co. Stafford, and has,
(1) Nigel Frederick, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
(2) Frank Wyamarus, *b.* 1886. (3) Norman, *b.* 1893.
(1) Mabel Jane, *b.* 1887. (2) Isabella Verney, *b.* 1895.
1. Sarah Wilmot, *m.* 7 April, 1863, Rev. C. T. Cary, vicar of Kingsbury, who *d.* 1881. She is deceased.
2. Frances Emily, *m.* 28 April, 1864, William Hanmer France, and *d.* 8 April, 1882.
3. Isabella Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1869, Thomas Moyles, M.D., who *d.* 1891, leaving issue. She has assumed the additional surname of CAVE.
4. Anne, *m.* 30 July, 1885, William Barnett-Bigley, of Southfield, Harborne, Staffs., and has issue.

4. Wilmot (Rev.), vicar of Hope, co. Derby, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of William Eccles, of Davenham. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1825, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Westmorland, M.A., vicar of Sandal, Yorkshire. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1897. He *d.s.p.*

5. Edward Sacheverell (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stow and Gayton, co. Stafford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1804; *m.* 7 July, 1830, Mary, only surviving dau. of John Watson, D.L., of Bilton Hall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1874. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1842, having had,
1. Edward Farsyde (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Bretherton, co. Lancaster (5, *Uplands Views, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1833; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Sarah Maria, youngest dau. of William Marshall, D.L., of Penwortham Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1899.
2. William Edward, *b.* 21 Feb. 1837.
1. Louisa Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1832; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1897.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Feb. 1835; *d.* 31 Jan. 1844.
3. Selina, *b.* 19 Dec. 1841; *d.* 31 March, 1844.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1832, William Booth, of Beighton, Yorkshire, major in the 15th light dragoons.
2. Louisa Catharine, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROBERT CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 10th Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1797. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine Penelope, dau. and co-heir of William Mills, of Barlaston Hall, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1. MYLLES, present bart.
2. Verney, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *d.* 30 Sept. 1890.
3. Ambrose Sneyd, B.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and *d.* 22 July, 1895, having had,
1. James Saurin, capt. 2nd batt. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 21 July, 1859; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1892.

2. Reginald Ambrose, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860, comm. R.N. (*United Service Club*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley (*see* DUCIE, E.).
3. Wilmot, *b.* 11 April, 1869.
4. Rowland Henry, B.A., *b.* April, 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Honora Phœbe Gertrude, widow of E. S. Fowler, and dau. of Benjamin Bright, of Colwall.
5. Bernard, capt. res. of officers; inspector Sierra Leone Police, late lieut. 2nd batt. Wilts regt.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1868.
6. Edward Lambert, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Rev. A. L. Fortin.
7. Clement Andrew, *b.* 7 Aug. 1871.
8. Alfred William, *b.* 1 June, 1873; *d.* 8 Jan. 1874.
9. Anthony Stanhope, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879.
1. Mary Geneviève, *m.* 17 July, 1894, George Arthur Chenery.
2. Catherine Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1887, William Crewdson Howard, eldest son of John Elliot Howard, of Tunbridge Wells.
3. Rosamond Harriette, *m.* 29 April, 1899, Edward Mason Munby, son of Edward Charles Munby, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks.
4. Caroline Emma, *d. unm.*

4. Bowyer Wenman, lieut.-col. late 9th lancers, *b.* 22 March, 1837; *d.* 7 July, 1898.
1. Rosamond Louisa Sophia, *d.* 29 Sept. 1847.
2. Elizabeth Louisa Maria, *d.* 6 Aug. 1865.
3. Hyacinthe Ellen, *m.* 1875, Rev. Henry John Torre, of Norton Curlieu.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1855.

Creation—30 June, 1641.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az. fretty, arg.; 2nd and 3rd az., a chevron between three escallops, or. *Crests*—1st, a greyhound, courant, sa., to which, on an escroll, proceeding from his mouth, the word GARDEZ, for motto; 2nd, a stork, ppr., beaked and membered, or.

Seat—Stretton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche. *Club*—Carlton.

CAWDOR.



THE EARL CAWDOR (Frederick Archibald Vaughan Campbell), of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, Viscount Emlyn, of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, and Baron Cawdor, J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Pembroke, lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Pemb., D.L. for Inverness, Nairn, and Carmarthen, one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1874 to 1885, A.D.C. to H.M. the King, late col. Carmarthen Artillery Western division R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1898; *m.* 16 Sept. 1868, Edith Georgiana, eldest dau. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN, *Viscount Emlyn*, J.P., D.L. co. Carmarthen, J.P. co. Pembroke, D.L. for Nairn, B.A. Oxford, capt. Carmarthen artillery (*Fernacres Cottage, Fulmer, Bucks, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 21 June, 1870; *m.* 11 June, 1898, Joan Emily Mary, dau. of John Charles Thynne, receiver-gen. to the dean and chapter of Westminster (*see* BATH, M.), and has issue,
John Duncan Vaughan, *b.* 17 May, 1900.
Janet Helena, *b.* 2 March, 1899.
2. Nigel (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, curate of All Souls, Leeds, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Violet, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, son of the late Lord Charles L. Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
3. Ralph Alexander, capt. and brevet maj. Cameron highlanders, served in S. Africa, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877.
4. Elidor Ronald, *b.* 7 May, 1881.
5. Ian Malcolm, *b.* 17 Nov. 1883.
6. Eric Octavius, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.
1. Edith Aline Caroline, *b.* 11 July, 1869.
2. Mabel Majorie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876.
3. Lilian Katharine, *b.* 13 July, 1879.
4. Muriel Dorothy, *b.* 25 July, 1887.

Lineage—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, younger son of Archibald Earl of Argyll, *m. circa* 1510, Muriel, dau. and heir of John Ca of Calder, or Cawdor, co. Nairn, representative of the Old Th of Cawdor. They had, with other issue,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of J. Grant, of Freuchy, and *d.* Dec. 1551, having had,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1575, Mary, dau. of Wil 4th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Lauder, of Hatton, was slain by Campbell, of Ardkinglas, Feb. 1591. His son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1601, Jean, dau. Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; 2ndly, Elizabeth, siste William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* 1642, having ha

1. John, to whom his father resigned the estate of Cawdor in on his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquha Cromarty (of which marriage the only son pre-deceased his fa a dau., Christian, *m.* Nicholas Dunbar, of Edinburgh, and a Jean, *m.* 1648, William, 11th Lord Forbes). He *d.* 1654.
2. Colin, of Ardersier, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Brodi Brodie, and *d.* 1642, having had issue, HUGH, who *s.* to Ca and other issue.

His grandson,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, of Cawdor (son of Colin, of Arde knighted 1660; *d.* 11 March, 1716, having *m.* Henrietta, da James, 4th Earl of Moray. He had, besides younger children, a

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, who *d.v.p.* 1697, to whom he over his estates, and who *m.* Elizabeth, sister and heir o Gilbert Lort, Bart., of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire. S 28 Sept. 1814, leaving a son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *b.* 1695, a Lord of the Admiralty afterwards of the Treasury; *m.* 30 April, 1726, Mary, dau. and co of Lewis Pryse, of Gogirthen, and *d.* Sept. 1777, having had is

1. Pryse, of Stackpole Court, M.P. for Nairnshire, *m.* 20 Sept. Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. She May, 1767; he *d.v.p.* 1768, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, created Lord Cawdor.
2. George (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the White, *m.* his co Eustacia, dau. of John Campbell Hooke, Lyon king-of-arms *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1821.
3. Charles, capt. R.N., *m.* Francis, dau. of George Bolling.
1. Sarah, *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, barrister-at-
2. John Hooke (afterwards John Campbell-Hooke), of Bange co. Pembroke, Lyon king-of-arms from 1754 to his death, *m.* Eus dau. of Francis Basset, of Heanton Court, Devonshire, and son, and four daus.,
1. Matthew, *m.* Mrs. Thomas, and *d.s.p.*
1. Henrietta, *d.s.p.*
2. Eustacia, *m.* Admiral Sir George Campbell, and *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., and *d.* 1849.
4. Caroline, *m.* William Halton. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1795.
3. Alexander, lieut.-col., *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip Mea She *d.* 1770; he *d.* Nov. 1785, leaving a son,
Henry Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.H., gen. in the army, July, 1769; *m.* 10 April, 1808, Emma, dau. of Thomas Wil and widow of Col. Thomas Knox. She *d.* 20 March, 1847. *d.* 2 Sept. 1856, leaving,
(1) George Herbert Frederick, col. in the army, J.P. and Northants, *b.* 19 June, 1811; *m.* 1838, Louisa, dau. of R. H. and had issue,
1. Walter Sidney, of Evenley, Northants, J.P. (125, *Street, W.*), *b.* 1845.
2. George Augustus, of Market House, Brackley (46, *Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 23 July, 1868, Hon. Alice Ba ton, dau. of 8th Viscount Barrington, and has issue.
3. Henry Algernon, *m.* Jan. 1872, Edith, dau. of Pri Selby, of Pawston, Northumberland, and has issue.
4. Francis Alexander, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 1889, Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley.
5. Arthur Charles, late capt. rifle brigade.
1. Fanny Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1859, Col. Hon. H. W. bell, and has issue (*see below*).
2. Mary Louisa, *m.* Arthur Charles Hammersley.
(1) Frances Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1836, Col. the Hon. Cha Fox Stanley, 3rd son of Edward, 13th Earl of Derby.
(2) Harriet, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Robert Moorsom, Scots guards.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Joseph Adams, 2nd son of William A of Holyland.
2. Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1751, Matthew, 2nd Baron Fortescue.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st BARON CAWDOR, D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Great Brita June, 1796, by the title of *Baron Cawdor, of Castlemart Pembroke.* His lordship had previously represented the of Cardigan in parliament. He *m.* 27 July, 1789, Lady Ca Howard, eldest dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1848) had issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK, his successor.
2. George Pryse, rear-adm., *b.* 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1821, Cha 2nd dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 1 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN FREDERICK, 2ND BARON AND 1ST EARL CAWDOR, lord of co. Carmarthen, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; *m.* 5 Sept. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, and (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) had issue,

HN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 2nd earl.
chibald George (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Knipton, stershire, *b.* 11 Jan. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Charlotte ietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Edward ard, dean of Lichfield (*see* CARLISLE, E.). She *d.* 3 Oct. 1896. . 2 May, 1902, leaving issue,
Donald George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Edith y, dau. of Henry Smith Wright, M.P., and has issue,
Mary Charlotte. (2) Evelyn Hope.
Hugh Walter George, maj. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 7 July, 8; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1901.
Margaret Mary. 2. Elizabeth Harriet.
Henry Walter, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, Knight of Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, J.P. co. Carmarthen Charles Street, *Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 24 March, 1835; *m.* 29 , 1859, Fanny Georgina, eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell, has three daus.,
Alice Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1880, Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, son of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset, has issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).
Edith Caroline, *m.* 2 Sept. 1886, Horace George Devas.
Marion Eleanor, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1894.
nily Caroline, *m.* 31 March, 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe, (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1879), son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, has issue.
eorgiana Isabella, *m.* 25 June, 1840, John Balfour, of irnie, co. Fife, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1884. He *d.* 25 July, 1895, ng issue.
lizabeth Lucy, *m.* 28 June, 1842, Otway O'Connor, 3rd Earl esart (who *d.* 1 April, 1865), and *d.* 26 April, 1898, leaving .
lary Louisa, *m.* 29 April, 1846, George Francis, 2nd Earl of smere, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
ordship was F.R.S. and D.D., and was created *Viscount Emlyn* nlyn, and EARL CAWDOR of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, . 1827. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 2ND EARL CAWDOR, M.A., M.P. for rokeshire 1841 to 1859, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of arthenshire; D.L. for Inverness; *b.* 11 June, 1817; *m.* 28 , 1842, Sarah Mary, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry F. Compton-ndish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and by her (who *d.* 21 April, had issue,
FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN, present earl.
onald George Elidor, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Dec. ; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine Susanna (34, *Onslow Gardens*, .), dau. of Rt. Rev. T. Legh-Claughton, D.D., formerly bishop . Albans, and had issue,
Guy Ronald (Rev.), curate of Oswestry, Salop, *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; 23 July, 1901, Hon. Vere Annesley, eldest dau. of Viscount lentia.
John Vaughan, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut. Coldstream ards, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.
Robert, lieut. Cameron highlanders, *b.* 23 June, 1878.
Maud, *b.* 27 Sept. 1873; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1900.
Hon. Ronald G. Campbell was killed in the attack by the Zulus Col. Evelyn Wood's encampment, 28 March, 1879.
Alexander Francis Henry, formerly lieut. 12th lancers and Scots rds, and late capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 3 t. 1855; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip ydell-Bouverie, of Brymore (*see* RADNOR, E.), and by her (who 4 Jan. 1887) has,
Duncan Elidor, *b.* 10 Oct. 1880.
Neil Alister Henry, lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* Oct. 1881.
Anthony, *b.* 19 Sept. 1884; *d.* 13 June. 1885.
m. 2ndly, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of E. M. Blyton, of Wood- , co. Lincoln.
Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Lieut.-Col. ncis Lambton, late Scots guards (*see* DURHAM, E.), and has e.
Muriel Sarah, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, .B. (*see* CORK, E.). He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1901.
Evelyn Caroline Louisa.
Rachel Anne Georgina, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Edward Stafford vard, C.B., of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see* FOLK, D.).
earl *d.* 29 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

reations—Baron, 21 June, 1796. Earl and Viscount, 5 Oct.

rms—Quarterly; 1st, or, a hart's head caboshed, sa., attired, for CALDER; 2nd, gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; arg., a lymphad, oars in action, sa., for LORN; 4th, per fess, nd gu., a cross, or, for LORT. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters* xter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a hart, ppr. *Mottoes*— *the Crest*), Candidus cantabit moriens: (*under the Arms*), indful.

eats—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Car- then; Cawdor Castle, Nairn. *Town Residence*—7, Prince's dens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'.

CAYLEY.



SIR GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR CAYLEY, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, J.P. and D.L. Flintshire, J.P. North Riding and co. Denbigh, High Sheriff co. Denbigh 1898, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1861; *s.* his father in 1895 as 9th bart.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Lady Mary Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu Stuart-Wortley (*see* WARNCLIFFE, E.), and has issue,

1. FRANCIS DIGBY EDWARD, *b.* 4 Feb. 1894.
2. Kenelm Henry Ernest, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.
1. Dorothy Frances, *b.* 14 May, 1888.
2. Margaret Rénée, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.
3. Ann Letitia Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1899.

Lineage—SIR HUGO DE CAYLY, Knt. of Owby, 2nd son of Adam de Cailly, and brother of Sir Osbert de Cailli (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hamo de Hempstede. Sir Hugh's son,

JOHN CAYLY, of Owby, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, Knt. of Owby. In the 10th EDWARD III. (1316), he conveyed the manor of Hecham to Simon Kenyng, of Kenyngham. This manor of Hecham was in the possession of John de Cayly about the year 1190. Sir William had two sons,

1. William (Sir), Knt. of Owby, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Braose, Knt., by whom he had two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Agnes, *m.* John Harsike, of Norfolk.
   2. Eva, *m.* Edmund Clipsby, of Clipsby, Norfolk, who assumed the arms of CAYLEY.
2. JOHN, of whose descendants we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN CAYLEY, removed into Yorkshire, and settled at Normanton: he had three sons,

1. HUGH, *d.s.p.*
2. William, of Normanton, who left an only dau. and heiress, Jennet, who *m.* John Lake, from which marriage are descended the Lakes of Normanton.
3. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

JOHN CAYLEY, was father of

WILLIAM CAYLEY, who had two sons, John, *d.s.p.*, and EDMUND. The latter,

EDMUND CAYLEY, of Thormanby, had (besides a younger son, John, in holy orders, incumbent of Thormanby) an elder son and heir,

WILLIAM CAYLEY, of Thormanby, whose son and successor,

JOHN CAYLEY, of Thormanby, had three sons, EDWARD, his heir; William, in holy orders, parson of Thormanby; and Lawrence. The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD CAYLEY, of Thormanby, was father of

WILLIAM CAYLEY, of Thormanby, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Gouldthorp, and *d.* in 1586, having had two sons,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. James, of Thormanby, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Bell, of Sowerby, co. York, and had a son, Matthew, who *d.* in the service of CHARLES I.

The elder son,

EDWARD CAYLEY, purchased the estates of Brompton, Pickering, co. York. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Walters, of Cundall, co. York, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Arthur (Sir), of Newland, Coventry, Knt.

Mr. Cayley *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, 1st Bart., of Brompton, who was knighted by CHARLES I. in 1640, and created a baronet, 26 April, 1661, for his services in the civil wars. He *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart. of Harpham, and had issue, of whom,

1. Edward, *d.* young *s.p.* 2. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.
3. Arthur, of The Low Hall, Brompton, *m.* 14 April, 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shipton, of Lyth and Mulgrave, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CAYLEY, *of Wydale*). 5th in descent from him was,

Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, of Wydale, M.P., *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, his cousin Emma, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1848. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1862, leaving issue,

1. Edward Stillingfleet, *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Ambrose Awdry, and *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1884.
2. George John, *b.* 26 Jan. 1826; *m.* 11 Sept. 1860, Mary Anne Frances, dau. of Montagu Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Oct. 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, Baron Emile de Royer) had issue,
   (1) Hugh, of Wydale, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861.
   (2) Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862, *d. unm.*
   (1) Viclet.
3. Charles Digby, R.N., *b.* 22 March, 1827, *d.* 17 May, 1844.

4. Cornelius, of York, *b.* 10 Aug. 1644; *m.* 11 Aug 1681, Ann, dau. of Cecil Tyrwhitt. He *d.* 15 April, 1724, leaving issue. His 5th son,

Cornelius, barrister-at-law, recorder of Hull, *b.* 16 April, 1692; *m.* 18 Nov. 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Smelt, of Kirkby Fleetham. She *d.* Feb. 1750. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1779, leaving issue,

(1) William (Rev.), prebendary of Southwell, and rector of Rudstone, Yorks, *b.* 1724; *d.s.p.*

(2) John, consul-gen. at St. Petersburg, *b.* 7 Oct. 1730; *m.* 19 Dec. 1756, Sarah, dau. of Richard Cozens. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1803. He *d.* 9 July, 1795, leaving issue,

1*a.* John, of Wallington, Surrey, *b.* 11 April, 1761; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1792, Anna, dau. of Matthew Halliday, M.D. She *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1793. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1799, Harriette, dau. of Timothy Raikes. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 30 March, 1831, leaving issue,

1*b.* Edward, *b.* 11 July, 1805; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1871.

2*b.* William, of Toronto, N.L.A. inspector gen. of Canada, *b.* 26 May, 1807; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Emma Robinson, dau. of D'Arcy Boulton. She *d.* 15 March, 1890. He *d.* 23 Feb. same year, leaving issue,

1*c.* John D'Arcy (Rev.), canon and precentor of St. Alban's Cathedral, and rector of St. George's, Toronto, *b.* 15 March, 1837; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Mary Magdalene, dau. of J. S. Cartwright, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1900) has issue,

1*d.* Edward Cartwright (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Simon's Church, Toronto, late prof. of theology in Trinity Univ., Toronto, *b.* 30 Feb. 1864; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Alice, dau. of Rev. A. J. Broughall, and has issue,

1*e.* Arthur Bowen, *b.* 1898.

2*e.* Hugh Cartwright, *b.* 1901.

1*e.* Alice Margaret.

2*e.* Cicely.

2*d.* Arthur Macaulay, capt. R.A., *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.

1*d.* Mary Augusta. 2*d.* Cecil Maud.

3*d.* Emma Madeline; *m.* 27 Feb. 1902, Noel Burn Rosher.

2*c.* Edward, *b.* 29 June, 1840; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1868.

3*c.* Francis, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Jane Isabel, dau. of Henry Easton, and has issue,

1*d.* William Henry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1881.

1*d.* Emma Robinson. 2*d.* Adelaide Mary.

3*d.* Muriel Isabel.

4*c.* William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1852; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1872.

5*c.* Beverley Boulton, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1885.

6*c.* George Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1855; *d.* 28 Nov. 1858.

7*c.* Hugh St. Quintin, barrister-at-law (*Grand Forks, B. Columbia*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 6 Sept. 1897, Nora Adelaide, dau. of William Maurice Cochrane, of Vernon, British Columbia, and has issue,

Beverley Cochrane, *b.* 25 Oct. 1898.

8*c.* Arthur, *b.* 20 Sept. 1859; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1880.

1*c.* Harriette Anne, *m.* 7 June, 1866, J. S. Cartwright, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1889, leaving issue.

2*c.* Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Capt. W. Glascott, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue. 3*c.* Sophia Emma.

3*b.* Francis Melville, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1874.

4*b.* John, of Holmdene, Bickley, Kent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1816; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1841, Catherine Mary, dau. of Capt. Maine. She *d.s.p.* Sept. 1845. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Clara Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Henry John Boulton, Chief Justice of Newfoundland. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 1900, leaving issue,

1*c.* Claud Thornton (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 June, 1854; *m.* July, 1881, Esther Mary, dau. of William Bayley, and has issue,

1*d.* Claud D'Arcy, *b.* July, 1882.

2*d.* Edward St. Quintin, *b.* June, 1887.

3*d.* Charles Knightley, *b.* Aug. 1888.

1*d.* Adela Mary, *b.* July, 1883.

2*d.* Mabel Boulton, *b.* Sept. 1884.

3*d.* Dorothy Gladys, *b.* Feb. 1886.

2*c.* Francis Osmond, of Toronto, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1882, Marion Louisa, dau. of Sir James Lukin Robinson, Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,

1*d.* Clara Gwendoline, *b.* 1884.

2*d.* Julia Isabel, *b.* 1885. 3*d.* Hilda Marion, *b.* 1887.

4*d.* Margery Gordon, *b.* March, 1898.

1*c.* Adela Sidney, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1873, Christopher Wolston, M.D., of Saxmundham, Suffolk, and has issue.

2*c.* Clara Louisa, *b.* 13 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1894, William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (*see Landed Gentry*).

1*b.* Harriet, *m.* 1821, Charles Robinson.

2*b.* Lucy, *m.* Rev. C. E. Hutchinson, canon of Chichester, who *d.* 1870, leaving issue.

3*b.* Maria, *m.* 24 Sept. 1840, Charles Chevall Tooke, of Hurston Clays, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1885, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a.* Cornelius, of Sowerby, *b.* 1762; *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Ward, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.

3*a.* George, of Durham, M.D., *b.* 1763; *d.s.p.* 1831.

4*a.* William, *b.* 1766; *m.* Elizabeth Cavanagh, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

5*a.* Henry, of St. Petersburg and Blackheath, *b.* 21 Dec. 1768; *m.* 18 Feb. 1814, Mary Antonia, dau. of William Doughty, and *d.* 11 July, 1850, leaving issue,

1*b.* Arthur, of Trin. Coll. Camb., Sadlerian professor of pure mathematics, *b.* 16 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Susan, dau. of Robert Moline, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

Henry (*Garden House, Cambridge*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1870.

Mary.

2*b.* Charles Bagot, *b.* 9 July, 1823; *d. unm.*

1*b.* Sophia. 2*b.* Henrietta Caroline.

1*a.* Eliza, *m.* — Paggerfohl.

2*a.* Sarah, *m.* Edward Moberly, and had issue.

(3) Edward, of Whitby, Yorks, *b.* 6 Sept. 1733; *m.* 1st, 8 N 1760, Anne, dau. of William Simpson, and by her had iss He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Jonas Brown, J.P., of Whit She *d.* 17 Feb. 1810. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1805, leaving by her a so Edward, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, J.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 17 *m.* 24 Sept. 1828, Frances, dau. of Rev. Richard Twopeny, M. rector of Little Casterton, Rutland. She *d.* 1 June, 18 He *d.* 10 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1*b.* Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late vicar of South Leverton Notts (37, *Gunsterstone Road, W. Kensington*), *b.* 15 Ju 1829; *m.* 20 May, 1862, Catherine Isabella, dau. of Henry Bl karne, and has issue,

1*c.* Agnes Mary, *m.* 1887, Richard Lake Harrison.

2*c.* Margaret Isabella.

3*c.* Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Frank H. M. Savile.

2*b.* George, of Ketton Priory, Stamford, *b.* 12 July, 18 *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Margaret, dau. of the Ven. Robert Bater Paul. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1*c.* Nowell Paul (*Riverside, California, U.S.A.*), *b.* 18 N 1865; *m.* 16 Nov. 1893, Gertrude Stephanie, dau. of Richard Cayley, of Ryhall (*see below*).

2*c.* Arthur George, lieut. P.W.O. regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 18 *d.* 1892.

3*c.* Frank Pierson, M.B., B.A. Camb., *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

1*c.* Frances Bateman. 2*c.* Rosa Elizabeth.

3*c.* Edith Margaret, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Julian Edward Bella

4*c.* Ida Mary. 5*c.* Helen Maria.

3*b.* Richard (Sir), J.P. cos. Rutland and Northants, M Camb., barrister-at-law, late chief justice of Ceylon (*Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W.*), *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m* April, 1866, Sophia Margaret, dau. of Hon. David Wilson Ceylon, M.L.C., and has issue,

1*c.* Hugh Charles, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Rivers California, U.S.A.*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; *m.* 25 Nov. 1899, A Beatrice, dau. of Alfred Wilkins, and has issue,

1*d.* Kymer Frank Hugh, *b.* 12 Dec. 1900.

2*d.* Richard Wilkins, *b.* 5 April, 1902.

1*c.* Frances Sophia Henrietta, *m.* 1898, Francis Du Oldfield, I.C.S., and has issue.

2*c.* Gertrude Stephanie, *m.* 1893, her cousin, Nowell Cayley, of Riverside, California (*see above*).

3*c.* Adeline Matilda, *m.* 30 Aug. 1902, William Sid Hargreaves, eldest son of the late William Hargreaves Shipley Hall, Yorks.

4*c.* Dorothy Mary. 5*c.* Gwladys Eva.

4*b.* Henry, C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), Hon. Surg. to the K deputy surg.-gen. late Bengal army, F.R.C.S. (*Cherrah Weybridge*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 July, 1862, Letitia M dau. of Rev. Nicholas Walters, and has issue,

1*c.* Walter de Saumarez, maj. W. Yorks regt., *b.* 8 A 1863; *m.* 1896, Constance, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Blake LL.D., D.D.

2*c.* Cyril Henry, M.D., M.A. Camb., *b.* 1865; *m.* 1893, M Charlotte, dau. of William Black, and has issue,

Dorothy St. Quintin.

3*c.* Douglas Edward, capt. 1st batt. Worcester regt., 15 July, 1870.

4*c.* Bernard, *b.* 22 Aug. 1871. 5*c.* Norman, *b.* 187

6*c.* Henry Priaulx, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1877.

1*c.* Mary Louise, *m.* 1892, Charles C. Macleod.

2*c.* Evelyn Wynne, *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. H. R. Whiteh R.A.M.C.

5*b.* William, M.D., F.R.C.P., consulting physician to M diesex Hospital (27, *Wimpole Street, W.*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1836.

6*b.* Arthur (23, *Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane* 16 April, 1840; *m.* 12 May, 1868, Caroline Ada, dau. of F. Forde, M.A., rector of St. Peters, Chester, and has issu

Osbert Arthur, *b.* 15 June, 1869.

Margerie.

1. Anne, *m.* Francis, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Wyvill, Bar
2. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Legard, 2nd Bart. of Ganton.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Cayley, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. and hei Barnaby Holbech, of Birchley Hall, co. Warwick, and left, other children, Arthur, his heir, and Hester, wife of Regi Heber, of Marton, co. York. The son and successor,

Sir Arthur Cayley, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1699, Everilda, dau George Thornhill, of Fixby, co. York, and dying in 1727, *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir George Cayley, 4th Bart., *m.* 31 May, 1730, Philadelp dau. of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingh and co-heir of her brother, John Digby, of the same place, by her (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

1. Thomas, 5th bart.
2. George William, R.N.; *d. unm* 3 Jan. 1801.
3. Arthur, *m.* Anne Eleanor Shultz.
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Digby (Rev.), rector of Thormanby; *m.* Elizabeth, dau Thomas Robinson, of Welburn, and left,
   1. Lucy, *m.* Rev. Arthur Cayley, rector of Normanby, wh 22 April, 1848.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* Ven. Archdeacon Wrangham.
   3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Smith, M.D.
6. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Langley, of Wykel Abbey, and *d.* in 1818, leaving,
   1. George St. Luke.
   1. Catherine. 2. Harriette.

:ances, *m.* Rev. John Cayley, of Low Hall, Brompton (of a .ch of the family descended from the 2nd son of the 1st .), and was mother of John, whose son was Edward .ingfleet Cayley, of Wydale House, M.P. (*see above*).
eorge *d.* at the age of 84, in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS CAYLEY, 5th Bart., *b.* in Aug. 1732; who *m.* in Isabella, dau. of John Seton, of Parbroath, and by her *d.* in 1828) had issue,
EORGE, 6th bart.
lizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Blackden, of High Wycombe.
hiladelphia Sarah, *m.* Barry Slater, M.D., and *d.* in 1829.
abella, *m.* Launcelot Shadwell.
nne, *m.* Rev. George Worsley.
homas *d.* 15 March, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,
GEORGE CAYLEY, 6th Bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1773; *m.* 9 July, Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, of Nottingf F.R.S., and president of the Literary and Philosophical ty of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had,
IGBY, 7th bart.
nne, *d.* 28 Jan. 1872.
sabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Sir Thomas Charles Style, 8th bart. Wateringbury; *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
mma, *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, her cousin, Edward Stillingfleet ley, of Wydale House, co. York, M.P., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1848, ing by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1862) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
arah Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sir William Worsley, bart. of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82.
atherine, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, H. R. Beaumont (4th son of Beaumont, of Bretton Hall, Yorkshire), who *d.* in 1838; and ly, 1845, Capt. Jas. Anlaby Legard, R.N., K.T.S., who *d.* 9. She *d.* 11 March, 1887, aged 75.
Mary Agnes, *m.* 7 Aug. 1846, James Alexander, M.D., eldest of Thomas Alexander, of Edenbridge.
George *d.* 15 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R DIGBY CAYLEY, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 March, 1807; *m.* 8 July, , Dorothy, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heiress of Rev. rge Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, co. York, prebendary Ripon and rector of Hodnet, by his wife, Anne Elizabeth ies, of Broughton, co. Flint, and of Llannerch Park, co. bigh, sister and heir of the Rev. Whitehall Whitehall-Davies, Llannerch and Broughton, and dau. of Peter Davies, of ughton, who was son of Robert Davies, of Llannerch and ysanny, Flints, and Elizabeth Whitehall, of Broughton, his . She *d.* April, 1881, having had issue,
GEORGE ALLANSON, 8th bart.
Digby, of Norton Grove, Malton, Yorks, J.P. and C.C. East ding, *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Charlotte Philadelphia, u. of Robert Bower, of Welham, Yorkshire, and by her, who 1901, has,
Digby Leonard Arthur, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., L. co. Hereford, *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1894, Beatrice, ly dau. of Sir William Coddington, Bart., M.P., of Wycollar, lackburn, and has issue,
(1) Digby Coddington, *b.* 1895.
(2) William Arthur Seaton, *b.* 1896.
George Cuthbert, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1897, ecil Mildred May, dau. of Col. Price Jones.
Valentine Charles Hugh, *b.* 11 Jan. 1868.
Robert Edward Cornelius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Sept. 1870; *d.* nm. 1896.
Harry Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1873; *m.* 19 April, 1900, Iargery, dau. of Sir Thomas G. Freake, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 4 March, 901, leaving issue,
Alexandra Margery Eileen, *b.* 21 Feb. 1901.
Herbert, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.
Lewis Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1877.
Helen Dora, *m.* 1 March, 1892, Christopher John Leyland, f Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Julia Philadelphia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Ernest Richard Bradley lall Watt, of Bishop Burton, co. York, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Beatrice Mary Eugenia, *m.* 26 Oct. 1898, John William Coultiurst, of Gargrave House, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*).
Alice Erica.
Catherine Eleanor Millicent, *m.* 13 Feb. 1901, Comm. Walter Henry Cowan, R.N., D.S.O. (*see Knightage, etc.*).
Mary Caroline Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7. Lucy Violet.
Octavia.
Reginald Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stowell, Somerset, 15 Aug. 1837; *m.* 3 May, 1864, Mary Louisa, 5th dau. of the ev. Edmund H. Bucknall-Estcourt, of Estcourt, co. Gloucester, nd has had,
1. Cecil Reginald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, Ida Rutherford, lau. of George Rutherford Gibbs, and has issue,
Philip Estcourt, *b.* 17 Dec. 1894.
2. Lionel Richard, *b.* 15 March, 1867.
3. Edmund Henry George, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, Maria Olga, dau. of Otto Martin, consul at Valparaiso, and has issue,
Evelyn Olga Vivienne.
1. Edith Margaret, *d.* young.
2. Dora, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871. 3. Isabel Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1873.
4. Hester Charlotte, *b.* 10 March, 1876.
Sarah, *d.* young.
Dora, *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, George Arthur Thompson, late 12th ancers, only son of Col. Thompson, of Kirk Hammerton, Yorks., nd has issue.
r Digby *d.* 21 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE ALLANSON CAYLEY, 8th Bart., D.L., high sheriff co. Denbigh 1883, *b.* 31 Dec. 1831; *m.* 5 July, 1859, Catherine Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and had,
1. GEORGE EVEBARD ARTHUR, present bart.
2. Digby William (*Dale House, Brompton, R.S.O., Yorks*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1862.
1. Ethel Barbara, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.
Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 April, 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and sa., a bend, gu., charged with three mullets, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, charged with a bend, gu., thereon three mullets, arg., in the paws a battle-axe, ar., handle also gu., with an ornamental tuft on it, gold. *Mottoes*—1, Nul q'un—"Only one" (God). 2, Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent.
Seats—The Green, and High Hall, Brompton, co. York; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington, Yorkshire.

CHAMBERLAIN.



SIR HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN, Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; late lieut. 1st Stafford militia; *m.* 3 Aug. 1887, Mary Gwendolen Inglis, only dau. of John Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, co. Cardigan, by Lady Elizabeth Mallet Vaughan, his wife, dau. of Ernest, 4th Earl of Lisburne, and has issue,
HENRY WILMOT, *b.* 17 May, 1899.
Ursula Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1897.

Lineage—SIR HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, 1st Bart., having previously filled the situations of consul-general and chargé-d'affaires, in Brazil, was created a baronet 22 Feb. 1828. He *m* 1st, in Jan. 1795, Elizabeth Harrod, of Exeter (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1813), and had issue,
1. HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. William Augustus, *b.* in 1797; *d.* in 1806.
1. Eliza Caroline, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgman (who *d.* 1861), 2nd son of the Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1887.
Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1813, Anne Eugenia, dau. of William Morgan, of the family of Tredegar, and by that lady (who *d.* at Versailles 28 Dec. 1867) had,
3. William Charles, rear-admiral, admiral superintendent at Devonport Dockyard, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1845, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N. She *d.* 1856, leaving,
1. Basil Hall, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850.
2. Henry, late lieut. R.N. (*Peachfield, Eltham, Kent*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1853; *m.* 31 Dec. 1881, Isabel Ellen, dau. of Rev. Lewis Parkin, rector of Ingatestone, and has issue,
(1) Henry Seymour, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883.
(2) Neville Grahame, *b.* 9 Feb. 1896.
(1) Alice Mary. (2) Isabel Dorothy. (3) Barbara.
3. Houston Stewart, *b.* 9 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1878, Anna Horst.
Admiral Chamberlain *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1872, Sarah Morgan, dau. of Thomas Holroyd, and granddau. of Mr. Justice Holroyd, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1878, leaving by her a dau.,
1. Harriet Sarah.
4. Neville Bowles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.S.I., field-marshal in the army, commander-in-chief at Madras from 1876 to 1881, *b.* 10 Jan. 1820; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Charlotte Cuyler, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1896. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1902.
5. Crawford Trotter (Sir), G.C.I.E., C.S.I., gen. Indian staff corps (*Lordswood, near Southampton*), *b.* 9 May, 1821; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of J. De Witt, of the Cape of Good Hope. She *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1896, Augusta Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. John Christie, C.B.
6. Thomas Hardy, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, city magistrate at Lucknow, *b.* 13 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Louisa Margaret, eldest dau. of J. S. Boldero, of the Bengal civil service, and *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1897.
7. Charles Francis Falcon, C.B., col. Indian army, Bombay staff corps, *b.* 11 Oct. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1852, Marianne Ormsby, eldest dau. of George H. Drury, of the Madras civil service, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Rev. Jacques Massis) had issue a son and a dau.,
Neville Francis Fitzgerald, C.B., col. in the army, inspector-gen. of the Royal Irish constabulary (*see Knightage, etc.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1 Sept. 1886, Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late maj.-gen. Alexander Charles Hay, Madras staff corps (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), and has issue,
Norah Mary.
Mary Cecilia, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1884.
2. Anne Beresford (4, *Seamore Place, Mayfair*), *m.* 29 Feb. 1860, Arbuthnot Charles Guthrie, of Duart, Isle of Mull (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1897).
3. Harriet Mary, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1899.
4. Kathrine Cochrane, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1895.
He *d.* 31 July, 1829. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Chamberlain, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Oct. 1796; an officer in the royal artillery; *m.* 11 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of J. Mullen, lieut.-col. 1st royal regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866) had surviving issue,

1. Henry Orlando Robert, 3rd bart.
2. Edward Augustus Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, at Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Sophia, 4th dau. of Capt. R. E. Pym, R.N., and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1879.
1. Ursula Jane Eliza, *m.* 17 Sept. 1856, William Walker, 2nd son of Richard Walker, of Bury, Lancashire, M.P., and *d.* in 1857.
2. Annabella Anne, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1891, aged 56.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bermuda, 8 Sept. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 3rd Bart., of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 15 Dec. 1828; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Marion, dau. of John Wilson, of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1871) had issue,

1. Henry Hamilton Erroll, present bart.
2. Neville Colin Bowie, capt. late 3rd batt. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 29 May, 1863; *m.* 13 April, 1893, Jessie Maud, only child of the late Frederick Kearsley Hargreaves, of Bolton, and has issue,
   1. Neville Henry Hargreaves, *b.* Aug. 1894.
   2. Robert Derrick Orlando, *b.* 1896.
   1. Margaret Ursula May.
3. George Wilson Brewster (twin with Neville Colin Bowie), served with the 35th imp. yeo., and *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 19 Nov. 1900.
1. Marguerite Ursula Marion, *d.* 16 April, 1883, aged 23.
2. Ursula Harriet Mary, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, John Cropper Brougham, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bruges, 30 Dec. 1870.

Creation—22 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Gu., within an orle, arg., charged with eight mullets, az., an armillary sphere, or. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere, or. *Motto*—Spes et fides.

Town Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's.

Champion-De Crespigny. *See* De Crespigny.

CHANCE.

Sir William Chance, Bart., J.P. co. Surrey, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 July, 1853; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 6 Jan. 1902; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Julia Charlotte, only child of Lieut.-Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal army (ret.) (*see* Strachey, Bart.).



Lineage—The Chances, of Birmingham, are descended through William Chance, who settled in that town in 1771, from the Shepley branch of a family in former times very numerous in and about Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. (*See* Chance *of Bromsgrove and of Birmingham*, by James Frederick Chance, privately printed.)

John Chaunce, of Shepley, whose will was dated 12 Feb. and proved 27 Feb. 1617–18, left by Bennet, his wife, who was buried at Bromsgrove, 18 March, 1633-4, a son,

William Chaunce, of Shepley, Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, *m.* 18 July, 1599, Anne, dau. of John Butler, of Timberhanger, Bromsgrove, and had issue,

1. William, *bapt.* 11 Sept. 1603.
2. John, of whom presently.
1. Bennet, *bapt.* 10 Jan. 1601–2; *m.* 1 Feb. 1626-7, Martin Blick, of Bromsgrove, and had issue.
2. Mary *bapt.* 14 April, 1605; *m.* Robert Cheston, or Chesson.
3. Margaret.

The 2nd son,

John Chaunce, of Shepley, whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1669, proved 21 Feb. 1669-70; *m.* twice (his 2nd wife was Anne Christopher, who was buried 17 Jan. 1669-70). He was buried at Bromsgrove, 3 Jan. 1669-70, leaving issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Henry, *m.* and had with perhaps other issue, John.
3. John, of Shepley; *m.* 1st, Mary, who was buried 23 Oct. 1[illegible] and 2ndly, his cousin, Rebecca, dau. of Martin Blick, and [illegible] issue, John, buried 30 Dec. 1684.
4. Nathaniel, *bapt.* Feb. 1634–5; *m.* 28 Oct. 1662, Mary Freem[illegible] and was buried 28 April, 1696, having had issue,
   Jacob, buried 6 March, 1675–6.
   Sarah.
5. Gamaliel, *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1636–7.
1. Mary, *m.* William Ashwell.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Pritchett.

The eldest son,

William Chaunce, of Shepley, *m.* 18 April, 1656, Elizabe[illegible] widow of Wheeler Perkes, of Fairfield, Belbroughton, and by her [illegible] a son,

William Chance, of Shepley, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1660, and *d.* 26 [illegible] 1739 (will dated 25 Sept. 1730, proved 21 May, 1740), having Frances, his wife, who was buried 16 Sept. 1742, aged 85, had iss[illegible]

1. William, of Shepley; *m.* 20 Oct. 1722, Elizabeth Cole[illegible] Broome, and *d.* 22 March, 1742–3, aged 61, having by her, wh[illegible] 22 Oct. 1765, had issue, William, and eight others.
2. John, of whom presently.
1. A dau., *m.* William Brooke.
2. Hannah, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1698; *m.* 30 Nov. 1725, William Alb[illegible] of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

John Chance, of Bromsgrove, (whose will was dated 20 [illegible] 1749-50, and proved 4 May, 1774), *d.* 29 Oct. 1771, aged [illegible] having by Sarah, his wife, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1762, aged 81, [illegible] issue.

1. John, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 13 Dec. 1713, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1802 (will dated [illegible] March, proved 25 Nov. 1802).
3. Joseph, *d.* in infancy, 3 Oct. 1718.
4. Thomas, *d.* in infancy, 4 Feb. 1719-20.
5. Thomas, *b.* 9 Feb. 1720-21, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1774 (will date[illegible] May, proved Dec. 1774).
1. Hannah (twin with Joseph), *d.* in infancy, 15 Nov. 1718.

The eldest son,

John Chance, of Bromsgrove, *b.* 6 Oct. 1711; *m.* 1st, 24 [illegible] 1743, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hunt, of Bromsgrove, and by [illegible] who *d.* 3 Feb. 1746, aged 34, had issue,

1. Mary, *d.* in infancy, 2 Feb. 1744–5.
2. Hannah, *d.* in infancy, 20 Aug. 1746.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1746, Mary, dau. of Joshua Tilt, of Bro[illegible] grove, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1749-50, having by her, who *m.* 2n[illegible] George Bell, of Bromsgrove, and *d.* 12 May, 1812, aged 91, [illegible] issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Sarah, *b.* 12 Oct. 1747; *m.* 3 March, 1773, Edward Homer[illegible] Birmingham, afterwards of West Town, co. Somerset, son [illegible] Edward Homer, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, solicitor, and [illegible] 14 Sept. 1776, having by him, who *d.* 19 March, 1825, had issue

The only son,

William Chance, settled in Birmingham in 1771. He was *b.* [illegible] Bromsgrove, 16 May, 1749; *m.* 30 June, 1778, Sarah, 7th dau. [illegible] Robert Lucas, of Bristol, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Jo[illegible] Butler, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, and *d.* 21 March, 1828, hav[illegible] by her, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1809, aged 53, had issue,

1. William, *b.* 11 Oct. 1780, *d.* 6 Sept. 1787.
2. Robert Lucas, of Summerfield, Birmingham, *b.* 8 Oct. 17[illegible] *m.* 7 May, 1811, his cousin, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward Hom[illegible] of West Town, co. Somerset, by Mary, his 2nd wife, 5th dau. [illegible] Robert Lucas, of Bristol, and *d.* 7 March, 1865, having by h[illegible] who *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. John, *b.* 23 March, 1784, *d.* 26 May, 1792.
4. William, of whom presently.
5. George, of Birmingham and New York, U.S.A., *b.* 26 July, 17[illegible] *m.* 19 May, 1825, Cornelia Maria, dau. of Arent Schuyler [illegible] Peyster, of New York, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861, having by her, who [illegible] 30 Dec. 1881, had issue (*see* Burke's *Family Records*).
6. Edward, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1866.
7. Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; [illegible] April, 1836, Ann Maria, dau. of William Evans, of Wolverhampt[illegible] and *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1876. She *d.* 7 May, 1887, aged 79.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1779; *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, William Sarga[illegible] of Birmingham, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1850, having by him, who *d.* 7 Mar[illegible] 1821, aged 52, had issue.
2. Mary Ann, *b.* 21 March, 1786; *d.* 4 April, 1787.
3. Charlotte, *b.* 25 May, 1796; *d. unm.* 2 June, 1827.
4. Caroline, *b.* 20 May, 1798; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1818.
5. Sarah, *b.* 14 May, 1800; *m.* 20 March, 1832 (as his first wi[illegible] Jonah Smith Wells, of London, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1835, having by hi[illegible] who *d.* 27 May, 1876, had issue, two daus. who *d.* in infancy.
6. Maria, *b.* 1 April, 1803; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1881.

The fourth son,

William Chance, of Spring Grove, Birmingham, was hi[illegible] bailiff of Birmingham, 1829-30, and J.P. for Birmingham and [illegible] cos. Warwick and Worcester, *b.* 29 Aug. 1788; *m.* 6 Aug. 18[illegible] Phœbe, 4th dau. of James Timmins, of Birmingham, and *d.* 8 F[illegible] 1856, having by her, who *d.* 15 April, 1865, had issue,

1. James Timmins (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William, of Edgbaston, *b.* 7 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, M[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Frederick Ledsam, of Chad Hill, E[illegible] baston, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1862, having by her, who *d.* 16 May, 18[illegible] had issue.

eorge, of 28, Leinster Gardens, London, W., J.P., co. Middle- M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, and late opolitan police magistrate at Lambeth, *b.* 22 Dec. 1818; *m.* 14 l, 1853, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Richard Down- l, of the Castle, Shrewsbury, and by her has issue.
rederick, *b.* 21 June, 1821, *d.* 19 July, 1841.
dward, of Lawnside, Great Malvern, J.P. and D.L., co. cester, *b.* 28 Oct. 1824; *m.* 16 May, 1850, Maria Isabella, 3rd of Joseph Ferguson, of Carlisle, M.P. for Carlisle, 1852–7, *d.* 27 May, 1881, having by her, who *d.* 24 April, 1890, had issue.
lenry of Thornbridge, Leamington, formerly of Sherborne. se, Warwick, J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, D.L. for co. wick, high sheriff of Warwickshire, 1885, M.A. Trin. Coll. b., *b.* 26 Jan. 1828; *m.* 18 Sept. 1856, Mary Letitia, eldest dau. eorge Latham Bennett, of Glenefy, co. Limerick. She *d.* une, 1890. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1901, leaving issue.
Eliza, *b.* 10 Jan. 1813: *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, John Unett, solicitor Birmingham, afterwards of Filey, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 16 e, 1874. He *d.* 14 April, 1877.
Sarah, *b.* 15 May, 1817; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Charles Rogers Cope, Fetchley House, Harborne, co. Stafford, and *d.* 29 June, 1844, ing by him, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1874, had issue.
Phœbe Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1859, Rev. Richard guson, M.A., Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb., vicar of St. thews, Smethwick, afterwards rector of Durley, Hants, 2nd of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, and *d.* 15 ril, 1897. He *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1890.
eldest son,

R James Timmins Chance, 1st Bart., of Grand Avenue, Hove, ex, so created 19 June, 1900; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Wor- er and Stafford, and High Sheriff for the latter co. 1868, B.A. . Coll. Camb. 1838, M.A. 1841, M.A. *ad eundem* Oxon. 1848, lent of Lincoln's Inn, and Fellow of University College, don, *b.* 22 March, 1814; *m.* 26 June, 1845, Elizabeth, 4th dau. George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, and by her, who 7 Aug. 1887, had issue,

William (Sir), 2nd and present bart.

George Ferguson (*heir presumptive*), of Clent Grove, Clent, co. orcester, *b.* 25 Sept. 1854, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 21 April, 91, Mary Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Stobart, of ykeham Rise, Totteridge, formerly rector of Warkton, co. orthampton, and has issue,

. Roger James Ferguson, *b.* 26 Jan. 1893.
. William Hugh Stobart, *b.* 31 Dec. 1896.
. Eustace George StClair, *b.* 11 March, 1899.
. Katharine Dorothea.
. James Frederick, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 9 April, 1856.
Frances Elizabeth.
Edith Mary, *m.* 4 May, 1875, Archibald Edward Dobbs, of ncoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, M.A. Oxon, only surviving son of rchibald Edward Dobbs, Master in Equity, and grandson of ichard Conway Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and has sue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
. Margaret Anne.
. Eleanor Phœbe, *m.* 5 Dec. 1877, Rev. William Campbell Riland edford, M.A. Camb., rector of Sutton Coldfield, eldest son of Rev. Villiam Kirkpatrick Riland Bedford, formerly rector of Sutton oldfield, and has issue.
. Bertha Louisa, *d.* 14 March, 1867.
. Katharine, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1893.
. Marian Georgiana.

r James *d.* 6 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—19 June, 1900.

Arms—Gu. a saltire vair between two fleurs-de-lys in pale and many towers in fess arg. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant gu. semé annulets or, holding between the paws a sword erect, entwined y a wreath of oak all ppr. *Motto*—Deo non fortunâ.

Residence—Orchards, near Godalming.

CHAPMAN.



Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, Bart., of Killua Castle, Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1896, late apt. 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 22 Feb. 853; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Caroline Margaret, only au. of the late William Chapman, of outh Hill, Westmeath (*see below*).

Lineage—The parent stock of this family ourished through several generations in and ear the town of Hinckley, co. Leicester. The branch settled in reland was established there by

John Chapman and his brother William, under the auspices f their cousin-german, Sir Walter Raleigh, through whose nfluence John obtained grants of lands in the co. Kerry, which, on the fall of his patron, he was obliged, from ecuniary difficulties, to dispose of to the 1st Earl of Cork, eceiving in return the large sum, in those days, of 26,400*l.* He lived eight years after this transaction, leaving at his decease, is brother,

William Chapman, surviving, who lived for several years fterwards, and left at his decease, an only son,

Benjamin Chapman, who entered as a cornet into a regiment of cavalry, raised by the Earl of Inchiquin and obtained from Cromwell, when Captain Chapman, a grant of a large estate at Killua, otherwise St. Lucy's, formerly a preceptory, or cell, of Knights Hospitallers, co. Westmeath, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Parkinson, of Ardee, and had two sons. The younger, Thomas settled in America; and the elder,

William Chapman, *s.* his father at St. Lucy's. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, and dying in 1734, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Benjamin Chapman. This gentleman *m.* Ann, dau. of Robert Tighe, by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Benjamin Chapman, 1st Bart. of Killua Castle, who was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, 10 Feb. 1782, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Benjamin *m.* Miss Anne Lowther; but dying *s.p.* in Aug. 1810, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Chapman, 2nd Bart., who had previously received the honour of knighthood. This gentleman, *b.* 20 Oct. 1756, *m.* in 1808, Margaret, dau. of James Fetherston, of Bracklin Castle, in the co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. Montagu Lowther, 3rd bart.
2. Benjamin James, 4th bart.
3. William, of South Hill, Delvin, Westmeath, D.L., J.P., *b.* 4 Nov. 1811; *m.* 14 July, 1841, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Colonel Vansittart, of Shottesbrook Park, Berks, by Hon. Caroline Eden, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
   1. William Eden, major 15th hussars, *b.* 4 Aug. 1844; *d.* 6 May, 1870.
   2. Thomas Robert Tighe, of South Hill, J.P., *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, only surviving dau. of George Augustus Rochfort Boyd, D.L., of Middleton Park, Westmeath, and has,
      (1) Eva Jane Louisa, *b.* 24 July, 1874.
      (2) Rose Isabel, *b.* 21 Oct. 1878.
      (3) Florence Lina, *b.* 5 Feb. 1880. (4) Mabel Cecile.
   3. Francis Vansittart, J.P. Westmeath, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
   1. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Montagu Lowther Chapman, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1808, M.P. for Westmeath from 1830 to 1841; *d.* 17 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 4th Bart., *b.* 9 Feb. 1810; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, Westmeath, M.P. for Westmeath 1841 to 1847; *m.* 1849, Maria, dau. of Richard Steel Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1898, leaving,

1. Montagu Richard, 5th and present bart.
2. Benjamin Rupert, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1865.
1. Dora Marguerite.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 3 Nov. 1888.

Creation—10 Feb. 1782.

Arms—Per chevron, arg. and gu., in the centre, a crescent counterchanged. *Crest*—An arm., embowed, in armour, holding a broken spear, encircled with a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—Crescit sub pondere virtus.

Seat—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Westmeath.

CHARLEMONT.



The Viscount Charlemont (James Alfred Caulfeild, C.B.), and Baron Caulfeild, of Charlemont, in Ireland, vice-lieutenant co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L. for that co., high sheriff 1868, hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers, late capt. Coldstream guards, and comptroller in the household of the lord lieutenant of

Ireland 1868-95, now Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 20 March, 1830; *s.* his cousin as 7th viscount 1892; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, younger dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1888) has issue,

Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter John Mark, 5th Earl of Ranfurly, and has issue.

Lineage—This noble family springs from the co. of Oxford. In the reign of ELIZABETH,

SIR TOBY CAULFEILD, 1ST LORD CHARLEMONT (*bapt.* at Great Milton, near Oxford, 2 Dec. 1565, the son of Alexander Caulfeild, of Great Milton), a distinguished and gallant soldier, was employed by her majesty in Ireland, against the formidable O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. In 1615, Sir Toby was appointed one of the council for the province of Munster; and, the next year, joined in commission with the Lord Deputy St. John and others for parcelling out the escheated lands in Ulster, to such British undertakers as were named in the several tables of assignation. In these employments, the King (JAMES I.) found him so faithful, diligent, and prudent, that his majesty deemed him highly deserving the peerage of Ireland, and accordingly (by patent, which stated that he was "generosâ et per antiquâ stirpe oriundus") created him, 22 Dec. 1620, *Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont*, co. Armagh, with limitation of the honour to his nephew, Sir William Caulfeild, Knt., son of George Caulfeild, M.P., by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Taverner, of Wood Eaton. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, 17 Aug. 1627, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM CAULFEILD, 2ND BARON CHARLEMONT. This nobleman took his seat in parliament, 4 Nov. 1634, after the Lord Chancellor had moved to know the pleasure of the House, whether he should be admitted to this place having brought neither writ of summons nor patent; whereupon it was resolved that his lordship should be admitted, inasmuch as they were all satisfied that he was a Lord of Parliament. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John King, Knt. (ancestor of the Earls of Kingston), by whom (who *d.* 1663) he had seven sons and three daus. Lord Charlemont was *s.* at his decease, in 1640, by his eldest son,

TOBY, 3RD BARON CHARLEMONT, who also *s.* the late lord as governor of the fort of Charlemont, and there resided, with his company of foot, in garrison. This fort was a place of considerable strength and importance during the rebellion of 1641; but his lordship suffered himself to be surprised, 22 Oct. in that year; and being made prisoner, with his whole family, was put to death 1 March, 1641-2, by the orders, it is said, of Sir Phelim O'Neile. This unfortunate nobleman dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 4TH BARON CHARLEMONT, who *d.* a few months afterwards, from the effects of an overdose of opium, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 5TH BARON and 1ST VISCOUNT CHARLEMONT. This nobleman apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother. His lordship having filled, after the Restoration, several high and confidential situations, was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Charlemont*, 8 Oct. 1665. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Drogheda. She was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1672, leaving, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM (the 2nd, but eldest surviving son), *s.* as 2nd viscount.

2. Toby, of Clone, in the co. Kilkenny (3rd son), *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Walsh, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co. (*see* JOHNSON-WALSH, Bart.), and had, with a dau., Edith, *m.* to William, Lord Castle Durrow, several sons, who all *d.s.p.*, except the 3rd

Colonel William Caulfeild, of Raheenduff, in the Queen's Co., lieut.-governor of Fort George, N.B., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Archdeacon Moore, and had with other issue,

(1) Wade Toby, of Raheenduff, and Catcombe, Wilts, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1765, Jessie, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven. She *d.* without surviving issue, June, 1785. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Anne, dau. of Jonathan Cope, only son of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st Bart. of Brewerne, Oxfordshire, and sister of Sir Jonathan Cope, the 4th Bart., by the latter of whom (who *m.* 2ndly, François le Chartier de Bolleville) he left at his decease, Aug. 1800,

1*a*. Edwin Toby, commander R.N., of Raheenduff, Queen's Co.; and Beckford House, Bath; *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1818, Frances Sally, dau. of Eyles Irwin, of Slieve Russell, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1841) left issue,

1*b*. Henry Cope, of Raheenduff, M.A., barrister-at-law (*Clone House, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1847, Anne Louisa, youngest dau. of J. R. Francklin. She *d.* 7 May, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1883, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Richard Harford.

1*b*. Sophia Frances Anne.

2*b*. Louisa Lavinia, *m.* 3 April, 1850, Rev. Hans Atkinson, M.A., who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1846, Alicia Almeria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Latimer Tinling Widdrington, and widow of Capt. Henry Pooley, R.E. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1881, leaving by her an only son,

2*b*. Edwin James Stuart Widdrington, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Florence Middleton, youngest dau. of Col. Clarke, late Scots greys, commandant of the district South Wales, and has,

Edwin Stuart Vyvyan, *b.* 7 March, 1874.

Florence Madeline Leonore.

2*a*. Edward Warren (Rev.), M.A., rector of Beechingsto Wilts, *b.* 5 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1825, Anne, dau. John Pybus. She *d.* 26 May, 1841, leaving issue.

1*b*. Edward Wade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Marga Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J. H. Croft, and *d.* 14 July, 18 She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1872, Count Henry Victor Chapelaine.

1*b*. Elizabeth. *m.* 10 June, 1851, Major Jas. W. Cott H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 18 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.

2*b*. Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1856, Rev. F. R. Stratton, and has iss

3*b*. Katherine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, Major James Hamilton, R.A., who *d.* 1892.

4*b*. Anne Pybus, *d.* 30 Jan. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1842, Millicent, youngest dau. Joseph Hellicar. She *d.* 18 April, 1878. He *d.* 30 June, 18 having by her had a son and a dau.,

2*b*. Francis William, B.A., *b.* 29 Aug. 1843; *m.* 11 June, 18 Anne Charlotte Eliza, only dau. of George Bunbury, com R.N., and has issue,

1*c*. Francis Wade, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *m.* 18 Ju 1898, Katharine Anne, dau. of J. C. Hawkshaw, of Hol combe, Liphook, Hants, and has issue,

Wade Toby, *b.* 24 June 1902.

Cicely, *b.* 14 March, 1899.

2*c*. Edward Bunbury, twin with Francis.

3*c*. John Minden, *b.* 29 Aug. 1874; *d.* 1896.

1*c*. Dorothy, twin with John Minden.

5*b*. Grace Henrietta, *m.* 6 May, 1873, Col. Henry Thomps Sandes, R.A., and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*)

1*a*. Emma Ashwell, *m.* Fred. Wm. Campbell, of Barbre N.B.; and *d.* in 1817.

2*a*. Sophia Frances Mary, *d. unm.*

(2) John (Ven.), of Benown, Westmeath, archdeacon Kilmore, *m.* Euphemia Gordon, of Kenmuir, co. Dumfri and had issue,

1*a*. William, of Benown, col Roscommon militia, *m.* 1st, Luc dau. of Sanderson of Clover Hill; and 2ndly, Anna, dau. White Baker of Castle Bamford. He *d.* 1831, leaving by 1st wife three sons and four daus.,

1*b*. John, lieut.-col., of Bloomfield, Westmeath, hi sheriff of the co. Roscommon in 1826, *b.* 2 Jan. 1792; *m.* May, 1824, Anne Lovell, dau. of James Bury, of Nazing, a *d.* 3 Feb. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1888) had,

1*c*. Francis William, *b.* 21 April, 1826, capt. 44th foot: *d.* June, 1855, of wounds received the previous day Sebastopol.

2*c*. Robert, late col. 7th Madras cav. (*Camolin Hou Camolin, co. Wexford*), *b.* 16 March, 1829; *m.* 2 Dec. 185 Caroline Henriette, dau. of William Magill, of Lyttlet Westmeath, and has issue,

1*d*. Francis William John, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 Jul 1859; *m.* 1897, Alys, dau. of James Hornidge Finnem and has issue,

Toby St. George, *b.* 17 Nov. 1898.

2*d*. Gordon Napier, D.S.O., lieut.-col. Indian staff cor *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* May, 1902, Mildred, dau. of Phi O'Reilly, D.L., of Colamber, Westmeath.

3*d*. Charles Trevor, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1863.

4*d*. St. George Robert Sanderson, capt. R.E., *b.* 5 Marc 1868. 5*d*. Guy Lovell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1875.

1*d*. Alice Marion Caroline, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Henry Ern William Fetherston-Whitney of New Pass, Westmea (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.).

2*d*. Violet, *m.* 7 March, 1900, R. Caulfeild Orpen, of Coola Carrickmines, co. Dublin. 3*d*. Hilda Louisa Hamilton.

3*c*. Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1866, Franc eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm MacGregor, 21st roy North British fusiliers, and *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1869.

4*c*. St. George, retired col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Au 1837; *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Emma Gertrude, dau. of John Hen Shepherd, and widow of Johnson Teevan. He *d.s.p.* 27 De 1898. She *d.* March, 1899.

5*c*. John, late capt. 90th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 4 Marc 1870, Theresa Stafford, only dau. of Major John Palm Caulfeild, Bengal cavalry (*see below*), and *d.* 12 Dec. 189 leaving issue,

1*d*. Walter Stafford, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* Dec. 1874. 2*d*. Gordon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885.

1*d*. Gwendoline. 2*d*. Edith. 3*d*. Geraldine.

1*c*. Anna Julia, *m.* 18 April, 1850, Major Francis Wint late Bengal army.

2*c*. Fanny Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Col. Henry La Maydwell, who *d.* 15 April, 1879, leaving issue.

3*c*. Christina, *m.* Jan. 1849, Capt. W. A. Mainwaring, w *d.s.p.* May, 1854.

4*c*. Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Maj.-Gen. Horace Kendal Bush I.S.C., who *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1898.

5*c*. Lucy, *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Major Chas. Yelverton Balgu and *d.* 3 Sept. 1865, leaving issue.

6*c*. Augusta Florence, *m.* 25 July, 1865, N. F. Preston, Swainston, Meath.

2*b*. James, of The Moorings, Athlone, comm. R.N., *m.* 1s 8 May, 1823, Hon. Augusta Crofton, dau. of Sir Edwa Crofton, Bart. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1832, leaving issue,

William Montgomerie Stewart, lieut.-col. late royal Dubli fusiliers, of Weston Park, Dublin, *b.* 15 June, 1824; *m.*

June, 1847, Dora (8, *Herbert Place, Dublin*), dau. of William French, of Clonyquin, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 4 March, 1894, leaving issue

1*d*. Montgomerie Crofton, late lieut. 19th regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.

2*d*. James Montgomerie, comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1855; *m.* 6 Feb. 1889, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. A. Crofton (*see* CROFTON, Bart.).

3*d*. Francis William Montgomerie (Rev.), chaplain at Massena, late rector of Charlestown, Ardee, co. Louth, *b.* 11 March, 1856.

4*d*. Algernon Montgomerie, D.S.O., major late 1st batt. border regt., *b.* 9 July, 1858; *m.* 4 Feb. 1897, Edith Mabel, dau. of Henry Bainbridge Browning, of Cadogan Square, London, and has issue,

Kathleen Montgomerie, *b.* 25 June, 1901.

5*d*. Edgar Montgomerie, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *d.* 25 Dec. 1889.

6*d*. Reginald Montgomerie, B.A. (*Broadhangar, Hants., and* 20, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1898, Eadith Catherine, only dau. of John Barber, of Spondon, Derby.

1*d*. Emily Augusta, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis George Crofton, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, B.).

2*d*. Dora Mary. 3*d*. Maud Laura.

1*e* *m.* 2ndly, Emily, dau. of Col. John French, of Clonyquin, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1851.

2*b*. Thomas Gordon (Rev.), rector of Balyloughloe, *m.* 1834, Eliza, dau. of J. Pratt Winter, and *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1875.

3*b*. Lucy, *m.* M. Lyster.

4*b*. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Col. Vandeleur; and 2ndly, J. Cary.

5*b*. Grace, *m.* Major B. E. Barry, 6th Inniskilling dragoons.

6*b*. Mary Maud, *m.* 1st, R. Goff; and 2ndly, Rev. Wm. Battersby.

2. Thomas Gordon, commodore R.N., of Curraghmore, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1768; *m.* in 1802, Theodosia, dau. of W. Talbot, of Mount Talbot, and *d.* 23 June, 1821, leaving issue,

1*b*. William Caulfeild (Rev.), rector of Mullahiffe, *b.* 2 Dec. 1813; *m.* 9 July, 1840, Ellen, eldest dau. of J. Wilmot Smyth, of Silver Hills, King's Co., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1867, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1890),

1*c*. Thomas Gordon, lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1866.

2*c*. James Edward Wilmot Smyth, B.A., T.C.D., col. on the staff, commg. troops in Jamaica, late 2nd West India regt. (58, *Granada Road, Southsea, and United Service Club*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1850; *m.* 22 May, 1876, Sophia Morley, dau. of Wm. Alexander Parker, late chief justice of British Honduras, and has,

1*d*. William Talbot McClintock, lieut. R.E., *b.* 7 Aug. 1879.

2*d*. St. George Frederick Gordon, lieut. R. M. art., *b.* 25 Jan. 1881. 3*d*. Wilmot Smyth, *b.* 7 April, 1887.

4*d*. James Crosbie, *b.* 21 Feb. 1892.

1*d*. Grace Hardyman. 2*d*. Ellen Mary.

3*d*. Charlotte Morley, *d.* Dec. 1885. 4*d*. Ruth.

5*d*. Stella Evelyn.

3*c*. St. George Henry Wandesford (Rev.), chaplain at Bristol prison, *b.* 9 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1890, Annie Lovel, dau. of Col. Henry Law Maydwell.

1*c*. Ellen Katherine, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1877.

2*c*. Euphemia Anne.

1*b*. Anne, *m.* 1826, Rev. Thos. Goff, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1844, leaving issue.

2*b*. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, June, 1836, R. J. Peed, who *d.s.p.* 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Samuel Waring, and has issue.

3*b*. Arabella Katherine, *m.* 8 July, 1847, Reynolds Peyton, M.D., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

4*b*. Grace Gordon, *m.* 16 Feb. 1842, W. Beauchamp Stoker, barrister at-law, and has issue.

3*a*. Robert, capt. R.N., *m.* Mary Anne Haverham, of Antigua. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1823, Rev. E. Batty, of Ballyhely, Westmeath. She *d.* 6 May, 1829, leaving by her 1st husband a son,

Gordon, gen. Bengal army, *b.* 1816.

4*a*. James, lieut.-gen. C.B., M.P. for Abingdon, *b.* 30 Jan. 1782; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1814, Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H. Stafford. She *d.* Aug. 1826, leaving issue,

1*b*. John Palmer, major Bengal cav., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *d.* 1863, leaving issue,

1*c*. Letitia Grace, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1865.

2*c*. Theresa Stafford, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Capt. John Caulfeild, and has issue (*see above*).

Lieut.-Gen. James Caulfeild *m.* 2ndly, Annie Rachel (who *d.* 17 May, 1890), dau. of Major Blake, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1852, leaving issue.

2*b*. William Harris, Bengal C.S., *d.* 17 Sept. 1857.

3*b*. Henry Muirson, capt. 4th European cavalry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1836; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Susan, dau. of Gen. George Campbell, and was lost in the "Persia," 5 Oct. 1864. His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1884.

4*b*. George, J.P. for Limerick (high sheriff) (98, *Philbeach Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Ina, dau. of Thomas Royce, and has issue,

1*c*. James Gordon, *b.* 10 May, 1873.

2*c*. George Blake, *b.* 10 May, 1875; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Lilian, 2nd dau. of Edward Bacon.

1*c*. Ada.

2*c*. Beatrice Ethel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Capt. Fred. Ratcliff Cockburn, 3rd Wilts regt. 3*c*. Flora Evelyn.

5*b*. Alexander Thomas, late lieut. and capt. Grenadier guards (*Miltown, co. Limerick*), *b.* 7 April, 1842; *m.* 20 April, 1869, Meriel Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt.

1*b*. Annie, *m.* 5 Sept. 1867, George Frederick Robert Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.* 23 June, 1882, leaving issue.

His lordship was *bur.* 25 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2ND VISCOUNT CHARLEMONT, espoused zealously the cause of WILLIAM against JAMES. His lordship *m.* 11 July, 1678, Anne, only dau. of Dr. James Margetson, archbishop of Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 1729) he had, with five daus., seven sons, viz.,

1. William, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.
2. JAMES, his heir.
3. Toby, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.
4. Thomas, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.
5. Charles (Rev.), rector of Donaghenry, Armagh, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1686; *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Houston. She *d.* April, 1760. He *d.* Jan. 1768, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, of Drumcairne, co. Tyrone, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Oldtown. He *d.* 1825, leaving a son,

JAMES, of Drumcairne, *m.* 1806, Hon. Harriet Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, M.P. of Moat Park, and the Baroness Crofton (*see that title*) and left at his decease two sons and one dau., viz.,

1*a*. EDWARD HOUSTON, of Drumcairne, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Feb. 1807; *m.* 26 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Piers Geale, and *d.* 7 March, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1840) issue,

1*b*. JAMES ALFRED, 7th and present viscount.

2*b*. *Marcus Piers Francis, C.B., late of Admiralty, Whitehall, formerly major Mid-Ulster artillery militia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Louisa Gwyn, 4th dau. of Robert Griffith Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams Bulkeley, 10th bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1895, leaving issue,

1*c*. JAMES EDWARD, *heir presumptive* to the viscounty, *b.* 12 May, 1880.

1*c*. Dorothy, *b.* 3 Sept. 1881. 2*c*. Rachel, *b.* 29 May, 1884.

1*b*. *Harriet Charlotte.

2*a*. William Gorges Crofton, 18th regt., *d.* 1838.

1*a*. Harriet Anna, *m.* 1837, W. J. French, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 1876 (*see* DE FREYNE, B.).

2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1826.

3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Killyman, *m.* Margaret, dau. of H. W. Wood, and had,

Hans (Rev.), rector of Kilmanagh, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 13 March, 1803, Anne, dau. of George Rothe, of Bloomhill, co. Kilkenny; and *d.* June, 1854, having by her had issue,

1*a*. Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, *b.* 1804; *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, Bart. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1862. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,

1*b*. Richard St. George, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835; *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Bury, and *d.s.p.*

2*b*. Hans St. George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1 March, 1878, Emily Berenice, dau. of Edward James, M.D., of Edgbaston, J.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1892, leaving issue,

1*c*. Charles Edward St. George, *b.* 1887.

1*c*. Lilian Mary St. George. 2*c*. Dorothy Gladys St. George.

3*b*. Charles Edwin St. George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1841.

4*b*. Theophilus William St. George, *b.* 30 March, 1844; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Annie Florence, dau. of John Marsden, and has issue,

1*c*. Grace Violet. 2*c*. Linda.

5*b*. James Henry, *d. unm.* 1875

6*b*. Francis St. George, of Borlases, Twyford, Berks, M.I.C.E., director of Public Works, Federated Malay Straits (*Taiping, Perak*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, Helen Isabel, dau. of Henry John Simonds, J.P., of Caversham, and has issue,

1*c*. Harry Frowd St. George, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1881.

2*c*. Stuart Neil St. George, *d.* an infant 1898.

1*b*. Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Arthur Herbert Orpen, and has issue.

2*b*. Theodosia Mary, *m.* 26 Sept. 1866, Rev. Thos. Cosgrave, and had issue. 3*b*. Grace Ellen Sophia.

2*a*. James, treasurer of Ceylon, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Basil Gray and widow of Major Reché. She *d.* 4 May, 1854. He *d.* 4 May, 1861, leaving issue,

1*b*. Hans Charles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1841; *d.s.p.*

2*b*. James Campbell, *b.* 18 June, 1843.

3*b*. Henry St. George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 14 May, 1877, Jane, dau. of William Goldsmith, and has issue,

1*c*. James Charles, *b.* 26 April, 1878.

2*c*. Robert Toby, *b.* 1881. 3*c*. Charles St. George, *b.* 1884.

4*c*. Richard William, *b.* 1887.

1*b*. Anne Ellen.

2*b*. Sophia Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, George Francis Green.

3*a*. Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* 1846.

4*a*. Wilberforce (Rev.), rector of St. Mary, Kilkenny; *m.* Catherine, dau. of E. Butler. She *d.* 2 June, 1858. He *d.* 27 April, 1872, leaving issue,

1*b*. Hans (Rev.), *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *m.* 4 Feb. 1861, Rachel, dau. of Thomas Reade, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1874, leaving issue,

1*c*. Charles Hans (55, *Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada*), *b.* 8 June, 1869; *m.* 21 March, 1898, Ethel Jessie, dau. of the late D. G. R. Mann, of Ottawa, and has issue,

1*d*. Charles Wilberforce, *b.* 10 March, 1899.

2*d*. Eric St. George, *b.* 19 April, 1900.

1*c*. Catherine, *b.* 1 May, 1863.

2*c*. Mary Rachel, *b.* 6 Feb. 1865; *m.* 11 July, 1898, William Ayres McCarthy.

2*b*. Charles Francis, *b.* 10 March, 1835.

3*b*. Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Oct. 1836.

4*b*. Edmund James, *b.* 20 Aug. 1842.

5*b*. Francis Butler, *b.* 23 Dec. 1845.

1*b*. Mary Anne, *m.* 18 Oct 1860, Edward Blake Taylor, C.E., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.

5. John, H.E.I.C.S.

---

* Granted the rank and precedence of a viscount's children 26 May, 1894.

6. Hans, M.D., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue,
1a. Hans James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1872, Jenny, dau. of Samuel Brasher, and has issue,
1b. Alfred Hans Waring, *b.* 1875.
1b. Lilian May. *m.* H. N. Sandus, and has issue.
2b. Mabel Violet, *m.* 1901, Hubert V. Hamilton.
3b. Kathleen Crofton.
2a. Henry Ellis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* Annie, dau. of Thomas Jenkins, and has issue,
1b. Hester. *2b.* Alice.
3a. Alexander Theophilus, *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1874, Rosetta, dau. of Samuel Knowlton, and has issue,
1b. Marion Olive. *2b.* Ida May.
4a. James Bellairs, of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, *b.* 21 April, 1861.
1a. Annie Isabella.
2a. Helen Ruth, *m.* Kingston Reed Waring, and has issue.
3a. Florence Margaret, *d. unm.* Dec. 1885.
4a. Margaret.
7. Abraham St. George (Rev.), rector of Windsor, *b.* 17 Sept. 1823; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne, dau. of W. Waring, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,
Charles, *b.* 4 Dec. 1848; *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Daniel Hanvey, and has issue,
Charles St. George Stewart Hanvey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1874.
Kathleen Elizabeth.
4. John (Col.), of Donamon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Irvine, and had issue,
St. George, of Donamon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 2 April, 1802, Hon. Frances Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, bart., and had issue,
1a. St. George Francis, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P., late 1st life guards, *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susannah Anne Crofton, sister of Edward, 3rd Lord Crofton, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1894) had issue,
1b. St. George Francis Robert, *b.* April, 1831; *m.* 11 Feb. 1868, Louisa Ann, only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, and *d.* 9 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th bart. of Woodhall) a son,
Algernon Thomas St. George, of Donamon, J.P., high sheriff Roscommon 1899, *b.* 31 July, 1869.
2b Alfred Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Augusta, widow of Robert Edward, 7th earl of Kingston, and dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, and widow of Lord Alan Spencer Churchill, brother of John Winston, Duke of Marlborough, K.G. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1888.
1b. Emily Susan, *m.* 31 July, 1852, Henry 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.
2b. Fanny Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1862, Major-Gen. Owen Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesea, and Temple House, Great Marlow, and *d.* 28 July, 1876.
1a. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 10 July, 1827, Frederick Hamilton Cornwall, eldest son of the Bishop of Worcester.
2a. Harriet, *m.* Feb. 1830, Le Comte Achille de la Marre.
6. John, M.P. for Charlemont, 1723-1761, *d.* 19 Oct. 1764.
7. Henry Charles, *bapt.* 17 June, 1697; *m.* Mary, dau. of Bryan Gunning; and widow of — Kelly, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* Sept. 1753, William Lennon.

He *d.*, after enjoying the peerage more than half a century, 21 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1740, Thomas Adderly, and *d.* 30 May, 1743) he had issue,

1. James, 4th viscount, and 1st earl.
2. Francis, M.P. for Charlemont, *m.* Oct. 1760, Mary, only dau. of John, Lord Eyre, and was lost, with his wife, infant child, and servant, in a hurricane, on his passage to Ireland from London, in Nov. 1775, to fulfil his parliamentary duties as member for the borough of Charlemont. He had issue,
James Eyre, col., *b.* 14 July, 1765, *d.s.p.*
Eleanor, *m.* 31 March, 1787, William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 1807.
1. Alice, *m.* 23 April, 1763, John, 1st Lord Kilmaine, who *d.* 7 June, 1794.

The viscount *d.* 21 April, 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl of Charlemont, K.P., *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; created Earl of Charlemont, 23 Dec. 1763; *m.* 2 July, 1768, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hickman, of Brickhill, co. Clare, younger brother of Luke Hickman, of Fenloe, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* April, 1807) he had issue,

1. Francis William, 2nd earl.
2. Henry, of Hockley, Armagh, *b.* 29 July, 1779; sometime M.P. for Armagh; *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dodwell Browne, of Rahins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 4 March, 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1878),
1. James Molyneux, 3rd earl and 6th viscount.
2.*Henry William, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
1.*Margaret Zoe, *m.* Sept. 1848, Sir John Calvert Stronge, Bart., who *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, a distinguished patriot, was commander-in-chief of the volunteer army of Ireland, 1779. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1799, a was *s.* by his elder son,

Francis William, 2nd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., an Iri representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775; *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Ann youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, of Ro Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1. James William, *Viscount Caulfeild*, *b.* in Aug. 1803; *d.* 13 Ja 1823.
2. William Francis, *b.* 1805; *d.* in 1807.
1. Maria Melosina, *b.* Jan. 1807; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1827.
2. Emily Charlotte, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* Oct. 1829.

The earl was created Baron Charlemont, of the United Kingdo with remainder to his brother and his male issue, 13 Feb. 18 He *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, and as he left no issue, was *s.* in all h hereditary honours by his nephew,

James Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., lord lieutena Tyrone, M.P. for Armagh, 1847-57, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 18 De 1856, Elizabeth Jane, only dau. of 1st Lord Athlumney, she *d.* May, 1882; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1883, Anna Lucy, dau. of Re Charles James Lambart, rector of Navan, Meath (*see* Cavan, E His lordship *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1892, when the earldom became extin and the viscounty descended to his cousin.

Creations—Baron, 22 Dec. 1620. Viscount, 8 Oct. 1665.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten arg. and gu., a canton of the second, a lion passant-guardant, or, for Cau FEILD: 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron chequy arg. and az. betwe three martlets sa. for Houston. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erase gu., gorged with a bar gemel, arg. *Supporters*—Two dragon gu., wings endorsed, sa., each gorged with a bar gemel, ar *Motto*—Deo duce ferro comitante.

Seats—Roxborough Castle, Moy; and Drumcairn, Stewart town, Tyrone. *Clubs*—Guards'; United Service.

CHARLEVILLE. (*Extinct.*)

Charles William Bury, 1st Earl of Charlevill of Charleville Forest, in the King's Co., *b.* 30 Jun 1764; who was raised to the Peerage of Ireland *Baron Tullamore*, 26 Nov. 1797; created *Viscou Charleville*, 29 Dec. 1880, and Earl of Charleville, Feb. 1806. He *m.* 4 June, 1798, Catherine Mar widow of James Tisdall, of Bawn, Louth, and dau. a sole heir of Thomas Townley Dawson, by whom he l at his decease, in Oct. 1835, an only son,

Charles William, 2nd Earl of Charleville, 29 April, 1800; *m.* 26 Feb. 1821, Harriet Charlot Beaujolois, 3rd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Sha field, and Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell h wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and by h (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848) had issue,

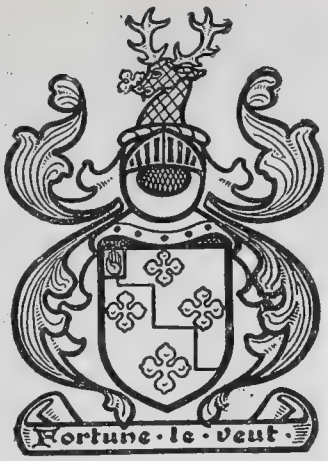
1. Charles William George, 3rd Earl, *b.* 8 March, 18 lieut. 43rd foot; *m.* 7 March, 1850, Arabella Louisa, young dau. of the late Henry Case, of Shenston Moss, co. Staffo (who *d.* 8 July, 1857). He *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, leaving issue,
1. Charles William Francis, 4th earl, *b.* 16 May, 185 *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his uncle.
2. John William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1872.
1. Katherine Arabella Beaujolois, *m.* 5 June, 1873, Col. Edmu Bacon Hutton, royal dragoons, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1901, leaving iss
2. Harriet Hugh Adelaide, accidentally killed by a fall, 3 Apr 1861.
3. Emily Alfreda Julia, of Charleville Forest, Tullamo King's Co., *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenn Howard, eldest son of the Hon. James Kenneth Howard, 4th son Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk (*see that title*). Capt. Howard assum by royal licence, 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and ar of Bury, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue (*see* Suffolk, E.
2. John James, capt. R.E., *b.* 22 Oct. 1827; *m.* 24 June, 18 Charlotte Theresa, only dau. of Thomas Austin, and *d.* 18 Ja 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Herbert O'Mea had issue,
1. Beaujolois Arabella Charlotte, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
2. Georgina Florence, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edw Guy Selby Smyth, late Royal Irish Rifles, son of Gen. Edward Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
3. Louisa Emily Austin, *d. unm.* 1881.
4. Ada Piercy Tighe, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond Oli de Montmorency, late Royal Irish Rifles, who *d.s.p.* 1894.
3. Alfred, 5th Earl, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, Em Frances, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H., c of the 14th foot. He *s.* his nephew, 1874, and *d.s.p.* 28 Ju 1875, when the earldom became extinct.
1. Beaujolois Eleanora Catherine, *m.* 30 June, 1853, Hastin Dent (who *d.* 7 June, 1864), son of John Dent, M.P., and issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Creation—26 Nov. 1797.

* Granted in Feb. 1864, the precedence of the children of an earl.

CHAYTOR.



IR WILLIAM HENRY WARD CHAYTOR, Bart. Croft, co. York, J.P. D.L. co. Durham igh Sheriff 1902), and . N.R. Yorks, *b.* 14 ie, 1867; *s.* his father 4th bart. 1896.

ineage—SIR WILLIAM YTOR, 1st Bart. of Croft, 9 April, 1771, was created aronet, 20 Sept. 1831; 18 Aug. 1803, Isabella, nger dau. and co-heir h her sister Anne, wife Sir William's brother, n Clervaux Chaytor, of nnithorne Hall, co. York)

ohn Carter, of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire, and had,

WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER, 2nd bart.

John Clervaux, of Croft, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 Jan. 1834, dia Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, of New Grove, d *d.* 8 May, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889),

. John Clervaux (*Marshlands, Spring Creek, New Zealand*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1836; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Emma, dau. of Edward Fearon, of elson, New Zealand, and has,

(1) Edward Walter Clervaux, lieut.-col. New Zealand M.R., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps), *b.* 21 Jan. 1868; *m.* 17 Oct. 1898, Louisa Jane, dau. of C. S. Collins, and has issue,

1*a*. Katherine Clervaux, *b.* 9 June, 1900.

2*a*. Dorothy Clervaux, *b.* 24 May, 1902.

(2) Alfred Henry, barrister-at-law (42, *Ladbrooke Square, W.*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1 Aug. 1899, Dorothy Elizabeth, dau. of Harry Percy Burrell, and has issue,

Alfred Drewett, *b.* 16 Feb. 1901.

(3) D'Arcy, capt. New Zealand M.R., educated at Clare Coll., Camb., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 1873.

(4) Henry Clervaux, *b.* 1883.

(5) Lawrence Clervaux, *b.* 1892.

(6) John Clervaux, *b.* 3 Feb. 1896.

(1) Beatrice Emma. (2) Elinor Mary.

(3) Jane. (4) Constance Clervaux.

(5) Frances Emily. (6) Isabel Clervaux.

. Arthur (*Richmond, Nelson, N.Z.*), *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 9 April, 872, Mary Ellen Gibbard, dau. of Thomas Gibbard Burrell, of Nelson, New Zealand, and by her, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1898, has,

(1) Arthur Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1873.

(2) Walter Henry, *b.* 1875.

(3) Frank Clervaux, *b.* 1884.

(1) Frances Mary. (2) Kathleen.

. Brian Tunstall, *b.* July, 1847.

. Charles, *b.* 16 April, 1849.

. Lawrence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; *d.* 6 Sept. 1884.

. Fanny, *d. unm.* 2. Emily.

Matthew Hutton, *b.* 31 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of athan Horn, of Bishopwearmouth, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,

. D'Arcy (*Windham Club*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1893, Lily, dau. of T. J. Watkins.

. Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1842; *d.* 4 April, 1884.

Henry, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1812; . 1858, Caroline, only surviving dau. of Capt. Baker, R.N., nd widow of John C. G. Scymour, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1897. he *d.* 1896.

Isabella, *m.* 3 March, 1836, Thomas Drewett Drewett, of Jarrow all, co. Durham, who *d.* 15 July, 1870.

. Jane, *d.* 19 July, 1888, aged 74.

Harriet, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1901, aged 86.

William *d.* 28 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR, 2nd Bart., *b.* 7 Feb. 05; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1836, Annie Lacy, of Easingwold, and by r (who *d.* Sept. 1837) had a son,

WILLIAM, 3rd bart.

m. 2ndly, 16 March, 1852, Mary, 4th dau. of John Whitney aith, of Northallerton, and had by her,

. Richard Clervaux, *b.* 26 May, 1853.

. Albert Whitney, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1854.

. Reginald Clervaux, *b.* 6 Oct. 1857.

William *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM CHAYTOR, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1837; *m.* 25 Aug. 66, Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spenni-orne, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Henrietta his fe, dau. of John, 1st Lord Wrottesley, and had,

. WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, present bart.

. WALTER CLERVAUX, lieut. R.N., *heir presumptive (Junior Naval nd Military Club)*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1874.

. Edmund Hugh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1876.

. Clervaux Arthur, lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., . 21 April, 1879.

. Lilian Emma.

. Marion Henrietta.

3. Anne Julia, *m.* 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan, younger son of Sir H. M. Havelock-Allan, Bart. V.C. (*see that title*), and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 8 Aug. 1896.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per bend dancettée arg. and az., four quatre-foils two and two bendwise counterchanged. *Crest*—A buck's head couped lozengy arg. and sa., attired or; in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Fortune le veut.

Seats—Witton Castle, co. Durham; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorks.; and Croft Hall, near Darlington. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Raleigh.

CHELMSFORD.



THE BARON CHELMSFORD (Sir Frederic Augustus Thesiger, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.), of Chelmsford, in the co. of Essex, gen. (retired), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1868 to 1877, and lieut. of the Tower of London 1884 to 1889, col. 2nd life guards, formerly col. the Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1878; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, Adria Fanny, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Heath, and has issue,

1. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, M.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law, of Yarrells, Poole, Dorset, capt. 1st vol batt. Dorsetshire regt. (46, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, eldest dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue,
   1. Frederic Ivor, *b.* 17 Oct. 1896.
   1. Joan Frances Vera, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
   2. Anne Molyneux, *b.* 17 Dec. 1898.
   3. Bridget Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1900.
2. Percy Mansfield, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; *m.* 6 Nov. 1900, Katharine Frances, dau. of A. F. Wallace, and has issue,
   A son, *b.* 28 Oct. 1901.
3. Wilfred Gilbert, D.S.O., served in S. Africa 1900, vice-consul at Belgrade, Servia, late vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, *b.* 25 March, 1871.
4. Harold Lumsden, *b.* 19 May, 1872; *d.* 3 Aug. following.
5. Eric Richard, late page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 17 Feb. 1874.
6. Alfred Sullivan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *d.* 8 July, 1889.

He served in the Crimea, 1855, and Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857 to 1859; was dep.-adjt.-gen. in Abyssinian War, and adjt.-gen. Bengal army, 1869 to 1874, and commanded the forces in Kaffir War, 1878, and in Zulu War, 1879.

Lineage—JOHN ANDREW THESIGER, of a family which came from Dresden, in Saxony, *d.* in June, 1783, aged 61; he *m.* Miss Gibson, of the city of Chester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1814) had issue,

1. Frederic (Sir), capt. R.N., and knight of the order of St. George of Russia, aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the attack of Copenhagen; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1805.
2. Charles, collector of customs in the island of St. Vincent, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Theophilus Williams, of London. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1831. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1796, having had issue,
   1. Charles Theophilus, *b.* 9 June, 1786, and *d.* Sept. 1787.
   2. George, *d.* young.
   3. FREDERIC, created BARON CHELMSFORD.
   1. Maria, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
   2. Charlotte Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1834.
   3. Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1840, Ralph Hewett, of Lincoln.
   4. Harriet, *d.* an infant.
3. Augustus, of Weybridge, Surrey, deputy-surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 2 Jan. 1767; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1837.
4. George, major in the army, barrack-master-general in Canada, *d. unm.* at Quebec, Aug. 1812.
   1. Juliana, *d.* young.
   2. Sophia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 13 April, 1774.
   3. Caroline. 4. Marianne.

The grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERIC THESIGER, 1ST LORD CHELMSFORD, D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 15 July, 1794, 3rd son of Charles Thesiger, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, R.N., entered the royal navy at an early age as a midshipman. He, however, changed his pro-

fession, was called to the bar by the Hon. Soc. of Gray's Inn, in Michaelmas term, 1818, and having attained the highest eminence as a lawyer and advocate, was made a Q.C. in 1834. In 1844 he was appointed solicitor-general and knighted, and in the following year succeeded to the attorney-generalship, which office he again filled in 1852. He represented in parliament, Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. Was constituted Lord High Chancellor, and raised to the peerage 1 March, 1858. He resigned the chancellorship in April, 1859, but resumed it in 1866, and again retired in 1868. His lordship *m.* 9 March, 1822, Anna Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Tinling,* of Southampton, and niece of Major Peirson, the heroic defender of Jersey, by which lady (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) he had issue,

1. Frederic Augustus, present peer.
2. Charles Wemyss. *b.* 12 Oct. 1831, lieut.-gen., and col. 14th hussars, A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1858, served in China war 1860 (medal with two clasps), inspector of yeomanry cavalry 1878–83, commanded Curragh Brigade, and inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1885–90, retired 1895 (109, *St. George's Road, S.W.*); *m.* 23 April, 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hon. George Handcock (*see* Castlemaine, B), and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1880) has,
   1. George Handcock, capt. and brevet-lieut.-col. rifle brigade, served in Nile Expedition 1898, and in S. Africa 1899–1900, wounded at Ladysmith, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* 9 Jan. 1902, Frances, dau. of the late maj.-gen. Fitzroy W. Fremantle, C.B. (*see* Cottesloe, B.).
   2. Gerald Edward Peirson, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 24 May, 1872.
   1. Ethel Mary.
3. George Cochran, *b.* 15 April, 1837; *d.* 2 April, 1853.
4. Alfred Henry (Right Hon.), one of the Lords Justices, P.C., Q.C., attorney-general to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1880.
5. Edward Peirson, C.B. (*Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford;* 142, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), clerk-assistant of parliaments, *b.* 19 Dec. 1842; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Georgina Mary, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville (*see* Courtown, E.), and has issue,
   1. Arthur Lionel Bruce, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872; *m.* 26 April, 1902, Florita Maria Engracia, dau. of the late Edward J. Knight.
   2. Bertram Sackville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1875.
   3. Ernest Frederic Graham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1879.
   1. Sibyl Adeline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1883.
1. Sidney Louisa, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823.
2. Augusta, *m.* 1 July, 1843, William Frederic Higgins, Master of the Court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 1891, eldest son of Col. Sir Samuel Gordon Higgins, K.C.H., and has issue.
3. Sidney Maria, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831.
4. Julia Selina, *m.* 19 July, 1851, Major-Gen. Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., col. of the 32nd foot, who *d.* at Homburg, 27 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
5. Mary Lincoln, late lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck.

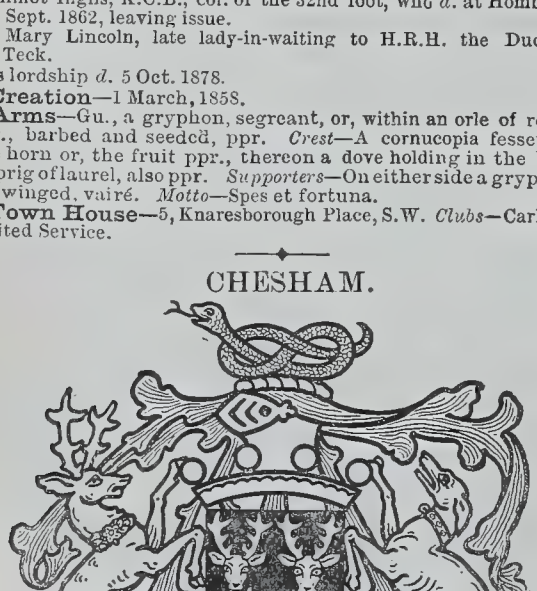
His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.

Creation—1 March, 1858.

Arms—Gu., a gryphon, segreant, or, within an orle of roses arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cornucopia fessewise the horn or, the fruit ppr., thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel, also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, or, winged, vairé. *Motto*—Spes et fortuna.

Town House—5, Knaresborough Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

CHESHAM.



The Baron Chesham (Sir Charles Compton William Cavendish, P.C., K.C.B.), of Chesham, in the co. Buckingham, master of the buckhounds 1900, lord the bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, hon. c Buckinghamshire Imperial yeomanry, inspector-gen. Imperial yeomanry, and hon. maj.-gen. in the Arm late lieut. Coldstream guards, capt. 10th hussars, a 16th lancers, D.L. co. Warwick, served as maj.-gen. wi the Imperial yeomanry in the S. African war, *b.* 13 D 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1882; *m.* 13 Nov. 187 Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor (Lady of Grace of John of Jerusalem and of the Royal Red Cross), 2 dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue
1. Charles William Hugh, 2nd lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 13 Sept. 18 killed in action near Pretoria, S. Africa, 11 June, 1900.
2. John Compton, *b.* 13 June, 1894.
1. Lilah Constance, *b.* 20 March, 1884.
2. Marjorie Beatrice, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888; *d.* 2 July, 1897.

Lineage—The Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish, 1st Lo Chesham, *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, 4th son of George Augustus Henry, Earl of Burlington (*see* Duke of Devonshire), was raised to peerage, as Baron Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858. He *m.* 16 June, 18 Catherine Susan, eldest dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Hunt and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. William George, 2nd baron.
1. Susan Sophia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas 22nd Lord Dac who *d.* 1890 (*see* Hampden, V.), and *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1848, George Stevens, 2 Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 26 June, 1892. He *d.* 1886.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

William George, 2nd Baron Chesham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1815; 24 July, 1849, Henrietta Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. W. Lascelles, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) had issue,

1. Charles Compton William, 3rd baron.
2. Algernon William, *b.* 5 May, 1855; *d.* 29 April, 1865.
3. William Edwin, maj. gren. guards (*Blackwell Hall, Chesh Bucks*), *b.* 18 May, 1862; *m.* 25 March, 1885, Elizabeth Janet, sis of Sir George Baillie, 3rd Bart., and has issue,
   Evan George Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.
   Elizabeth Compton, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
4. Edwin William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.
1. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, Earl of Leicester, K. and has issue.
2. Mary Susan Caroline, *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, Viscount Cobham, a has issue.
3. Katherine Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1882, Duke of Westminst K.G. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1882.

Creation—15 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Sa., three stags' heads cabossed arg. *Crest*—A sna nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck ppr., gorged with chaplet of roses, arg. and az.; sinister, a greyhound ar gorged with a plain collar gu., thereon three buckles, *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seat—Latimer, Chesham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Travellers' Guard Cavalry; Marlborough.

CHESTERFIELD.



The Earl of Chesterfield (Sir Edwyn Fran Scudamore-Stanhope, P.C.), in the co. of Derby, a Baron Stanhope of Shelford, in the co. of Notts, and baronet, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1892-94, ca of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1894-95, J.P., D.

* This gentleman's brother, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. L. Tinling Widdrington, K.C.H., a distinguished officer, assumed the surname of Widdrington in consequence of his marriage with Miss Sarah Teesdale, only dau. of Capt. Teesdale, of the co. of Sussex, and niece and co-heiress of Nathaniel Widdrington, the last male descendant of the old Northumbrian family, Widdrington of Blankney, co. Lincoln.

C.A. for Hereford, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, late t. 4th batt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 15 March, 1854; *s.* father as 10th earl 1887; *m.* 15 Feb. 1900, Enid th, 2nd dau. of Charles Henry Wilson, M.P.

Lineage—Camden, in his account of Nottinghamshire, ations "Shelford, the seat of the famous family of Stanhope, ghts, whose state and grandeur in those parts is eminent their names renowned."

IR RICHARD STANHOPE, living in the times of HENRY III. EDWARD I., had large possessions in the north, and ived the honour of knighthood. His son and heir,

IR RICHARD STANHOPE, Knt. of Eltswick, Northumberland, father of (24th of EDWARD III.)

IR JOHN DE STANHOPE, M.P. for Newcastle, *anno* 1359, *m.* abeth, dau. and heir of Stephen Manlovel, of Rampton, Nottingham, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IR RICHARD STANHOPE, Knt. of Rampton, who was created ight of the Bath at the coronation of HENRY IV., and served the county of Nottingham in parliament repeatedly in the ns of HENRY IV., HENRY V., and HENRY VI. Sir Richard Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and sister of Ralph de Staveley, and ng in 1436, was *s.* by (the son of his son Richard) his grandson,

OHN STANHOPE, of Rampton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir omas Talbot, Knt. of Bashall, co. York, and had a son and r,

HOMAS STANHOPE, of Rampton, 4th EDWARD IV., who *m.* y, dau. of John, and sister of Edward Jerningham, ner Layton, Suffolk, and had two sons,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

John, ancestor of the SPENCER STANHOPES, *of Cannon Hall*, rkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

s elder son,

IR EDWARD STANHOPE, who received the honour of knighted upon the field of battle, from HENRY VII., for his distinguished conduct against the Cornish rebels under Lord dley, *m.* 1st, Avelina, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, K.B., and two sons, Richard and Michael. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, . of Foulk Bourchier, Lord FitzWarine, and by that lady an only dau., Anne, 2nd wife of the *Protector* SOMERSET. hard Stanhope, the elder son of Sir Edward, leaving at decease, in 1523, a dau. only, named Saunchia,* the family s continued by the younger son,

IR MICHAEL STANHOPE, of Shelford, in Nottinghamshire. Michael, sharing in the ruin of his brother-in-law, the ke of Somerset, was found guilty of conspiring the death of dley, Duke of Northumberland, a privy councillor, and eaded, with Sir Thomas Arundel, on Tower Hill, 25 Feb. 2. He left, with other issue, by his wife Anne, dau. of cholas Rawson, of Aveley, Bellhouse, Essex, two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.

John, created Lord Stanhope of Harrington.

e eldest son,

SIR THOMAS STANHOPE, Knt. of Shelford, M.P. for the co. ttingham, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and three times sheriff of that unty, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, of wall and Cubley, co. Derby; and dying 1596, was *s.* by his lest son,

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-ir of Richard Allington, and by her had an only son, PHILIP. *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Trentham, of Rochester iory, co. Stafford, and by her had three sons and six daus. om the eldest son of the 2nd marriage, JOHN, *of Elvaston*, e Earls of Harrington derive. Sir John Stanhope was *s.* by s eldest son,

SIR PHILIP STANHOPE, 1st EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, who was evated to the peerage, 7 Nov. 1616, as *Baron Stanhope, of elford, co. Northampton*, and advanced to the EARLDOM OF IESTERFIELD, 4 Aug. 1628. His lordship was a firm supporter of e royal cause during the civil wars. His house at Snelford as a garrison for the king, under the government of his son, hilip, who lost his life in its defence, when stormed and taken the rebels, 27 Oct. 1645, and burnt to the ground. The earl . 1st, in 1605, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, and anddau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1636) he had two daus. and eleven sons, of whom,

. HENRY, Lord Stanhope, K.B., *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton; and dying in the lifetime of his ather, 29 Nov. 1634, left two daus. and a son,

PHILIP, successor to his grandfather.

Lady Stanhope was created by CHARLES II., *Countess of Chesterfield* for life. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

. Ferdinando, col. of horse, fell fighting under the royal anner at Bridgeford, in 1643.

. Philip, killed, as stated above.

4. ARTHUR, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, M.P. for Nottingham in the Restoration parliament; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salisbury, 1st Bart. of Llewenny, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, of Mansfield Woodhouse, who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Toppe, 1st Bart. of Tormaton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 6 March, 1712, having had (with five daus., Gertrude; Mary Theophila; Catherine; Elizabeth; and Toppe) five sons,

(1) Francis, *d. unm.* 1739.

(2) MICHAEL (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor, *bapt.* at Mansfield, 20 Dec. 1681; *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Salathiel Lovell, Knt., recorder of London, and *d.* 1737, leaving,

1. Arthur Charles, who left issue by his 2nd wife only, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Charles Headlam, of Kexby, co. York,

PHILIP, who inherited as 5th Earl of Chesterfield.

Margaret, *m.* William Smelt, of London.

2. Thomas (Sir), *d. unm.* 1770.

3. Ferdinand, *m.* Mary Phillips, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1790, having had,

(1) John, *b.* 1744, admiral R.N.; *m.* 1784, Caroline, dau. of Digby Dent; and *d.* in 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1830),

1. Philip, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 1830.

2. Henry, admiral R.N., *m.* 10 April, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir E. J. Foote, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888, aged 83.

3. Charles George, capt. in the army, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1820, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir James Galbraith, Bart., and *d.* 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873) an only child,

GEORGE PHILIP, 8th Earl of Chesterfield.

1. Caroline, *m.* 1807, Rev. Jonathan S. Rashleigh.

2. Eliza, *m.* 1840, Major-Gen. Hassell Richard Moor, R.A.

(2) Michael, *b.* 1750; *m.* 18 Oct. 1790, Miss Hamilton, and *d.s.p.*

(3) Arthur, *b.* 1752; *m.* 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and dying 24 Aug. 1836, left a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington (*see* FERRERS, E.).

4. Lovell, under-secretary of state, *d. unm.* in 1783.

(3) Henry, *d.s.p.m.* (4) Philip, *d. unm.*

(5) Charles, *bapt.* at Mansfield, 29 Dec. 1700; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Dutton Stede, of Stede Hill, Kent, and *d.* 18 March, 1759, leaving a son,

EDWYN FRANCIS, *b.* 1727; *m.* 9 Aug. 1753, Catherine, widow of William Berkeley Lyon, and dau. and co-heiress of John Bridges, Marquess of Carnarvon (son of James, 1st Duke of Chandos), and *d.* 16 May, 1807, leaving a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., and *d.* 1790, and a son,

SIR HENRY EDWYN, 1st bart. of Stanwell, *b.* 1754, who having distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, was created a baronet 13 Nov. 1807, after the expedition to Copenhagen, of which he was second in command. Sir Henry *m.* 14 Aug. 1783, Margaret, dau. of Francis Malbone, of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1814, leaving issue,

(1) EDWYN FRANCIS (Sir), 2nd bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Dec. 1793, assumed by royal licence, 1826, the additional surname and arms of SCUDAMORE. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, of Parker's Well, Devon, previously Hon. E. I. Co.'s artillery, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859),

1. HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS (Sir), 3rd bart., *s.* 21 Oct. 1883, as 9th EARL OF CHESTERFIELD.

2. Chandos Scudamore, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1823; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1871.

3. Berkeley Lionel* (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, archdeacon of Hereford, rector of Byford, J.P. Hereford, *b.* 13 May, 1824: *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Caroline Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue,

Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Cheiford, Cheshire, *b.* 9 Dec. 1861.

Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1898, Gerald Graham Percival Heywood (*see* HEYWOOD, Bart.).

4. Edwyn Francis Brydges, capt. 59th regt., *b.* 6 March, 1826; *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 13 Sept. 1855.

5. William Pitt (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, *b.* 28 May, 1827; *d.* 19 Nov. 1891.

6. Arthur Chesterfield, *b.* 18 March, 1833; *d.* 1841.

7. Philip John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Humber, co. Hereford, J.P., *b.* 22 March, 1839; *d.* 2 June, 1882.

1. Anna Eliza, *d.* in infancy, 9 Feb. 1830.

(1) Margaret, *d.* in 1812. (2) Catherine, *d.* 21 April, 1869.

(3) Anna Eliza, *d.* 9 July, 1819.

(4) Caroline, *d.* 22 July, 1800.

Philip, 1st earl, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Pakington, K.B., of Westwood, co. Worcester, and widow of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had an only son,

5. ALEXANDER, father of JAMES, 1st EARL STANHOPE (*see that title*). His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1656, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PHILIP, 2ND EARL OF CHESTERFIELD. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Percy, eldest dau. of Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, but of that marriage there was no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1665) he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Strathmore. Lord Chesterfield *m.* 3rdly, Lady Elizabeth

* SAUNCHIA, the dau. and heir of Richard Stanhope, *m.* John abington, and conveyed to him the estate of Rampton, now, y descent, in the possession of the EYRE family.

* The surviving brothers of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield have been granted by royal warrant the rank, style, and precedence of the younger sons of an earl.

Dormer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, and had by her (who *d.* 1679),

1. PHILIP, 3rd earl.

2. Charles, who assumed the surname of WOTTON, and *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby.

2. Catherine, *m.* Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby.

His lordship *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PHILIP, 3RD EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, *b.* 3 Feb. 1672-3. This nobleman *m.* in Feb. 1691-2, Lady Elizabeth Saville, dau. of George, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.*,

1. PHILIP DORMER, his successor.

2. William (Sir), K.B., *m.* 1st 27 April, 1721, Susanna, dau. of John Rudge, M.P. for Evesham, and by her, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1740, had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1747, Welbore, 1st, Lord Mendip (*see* CLIFDEN, V.). He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, Knt. She *d.* March, 1746. He *m.* 3rdly, Anne, sister of John, Lord Delaval. His widow *m.* Capt. Morris.

1. Gertrude, *m.* Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Hill, of Shenstone.

He *d.* 27 Jan. 1725-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP DORMER, 4TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, K.G., *b.* 22 Sept. 1694. In 1728, he was appointed ambassador to the court of Holland; and in 1730, elected a knight of the Garter, and made lord steward of the household. In 1744, his lordship was admitted into the cabinet, and in the following year appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland. He *m.* in 1722, Melosina de Schulemburgh, natural dau. of King GEORGE I., created in 1722, Countess of Walsingham and Baroness of Aldborough. His lordship dying, however, without issue, 24 March, 1773, was *s.* by his kinsman,

PHILIP STANHOPE, 5TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, K.G., *b.* 28 Nov. 1755; installed a knight of the Garter, and appointed master of the horse. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1777, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798) had a dau., Harriett, who *d. unm.* in 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1799, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her ladyship (who *d.* 31 May, 1813),

1. GEORGE, 6th earl.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

2. Georgiana, *m.* in 1820, Frederick West, grandson of John, 2nd Earl Delawarr, and *d.* in 1824.

The earl *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, P.C., who was *b.* 23 May, 1805, and *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1885, aged 82) had issue,

GEORGE PHILIP CECIL ARTHUR, 7th earl.

Evelyn, *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875.

The earl *d.* 1 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PHILIP CECIL ARTHUR, 7TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, for some time M.P. for South Notts, and formerly an officer royal horse guards blue, who *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE PHILIP, 8TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, *b.* 29 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1856, Marianne, dau. of William Roche, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1875) had a son,

Philip Laurence John Stanhope, *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1877, Catherine Jane Jarvis, only dau. of John Hildebrand Bond, of Belfast, formerly of co. Derry, which lady *d.* 3 Feb. 1880; and 3rdly, 7 Dec. 1882, Agnes, dau. of James Payne, of Manchester. His lordship *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS, 9TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 April, 1821; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart., and had issue,

1. EDWYN FRANCIS, 10th and present earl.

2. HENRY ATHOLE. *heir presumptive*, comm. R.N. (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1855.

3. Claude Dormer, *b.* 7 April, 1857.

4. Chandos, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859.

5. Evelyn Theodore, D.L. co. Hereford, capt. (retired) 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps (*Breinton House, Hereford*, and *Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1888, Julia, youngest dau. of J. Gerald Potter, and has issue,

Edward Henry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1889.

Enid Doreen Grace, *b.* 25 Jan. 1899.

6. Charles Hay, B.A. Oxford (59, *Montagu Square, W.*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; *m.* 23 Jan. 1900, Adèle, dau. of Sir Robert Hay, Bart. (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 21 Jan. 1887.

Creation—Baron, 7 Nov. 1616. Earl, 4 Aug. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STANHOPE, quarterly, ermine and gules; 2nd and 3rd, SCUDAMORE, gules, three stirrups with buckles and straps, or. *Crests*—1st, a tower azure, thereon a demi-lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired ppr.; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's paw sable. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, ducally crowned or; sinister a talbot ermine. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Seat—Holme Lacy, co. Hereford. *Town Residence*—15, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Turf; Marlborough.

CHETWODE.



SIR GEORGE CHETWODE, Bart. of Chetwode, co. Buckingham, and of Oakley, Stafford, late lieut.-col. 8th hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1823; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart. 8 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Alice Jane, 2nd dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, M.P. (*see* BURTON, B.), and has issue,

1. PHILIP WALHOUSE, D.S.O., maj. 19th hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, *b.* 21 Sept. 1869; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Hester Camilla, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).

2. George Knightley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

1. Evelyn Hamar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1892, P[illegible] Alfred Leyland Laming.

2. Laura Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1872; *m.* 3 July, 1897, Christian Edw[illegible] Cornwallis Eliot, son of Col. the Hon. Charles Eliot, and issue (*see* ST. GERMANS, E.).

3. Florence Hyacinthe, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

Lineage—All authorities agree in referring the descen[illegible] this family to a very remote period; some trace it anteceden[illegible] to the Conquest. The earliest of its ancestors whom we [illegible] upon record is SIR JOHN CHETWODE, lord of the manor of C[illegible] wode, Bucks, from whom, 22nd in lineal descent, was

SIR JOHN CHETWODE, 1st Bart., of Oakley (eldest son Philip Chetwode, of Oakley, by Hester, his wife, dau. [illegible] heir of William Touchet, of Nether Whitley, Cheshire), [illegible] was created a baronet 6 April, 1700. He *m.* 1st, 1695, Ma[illegible] dau. of Alderman Sir Jonathan Raymond, Knt. of the city London, by whom he had a son and three daus.; and 2n[illegible] Catherine, dau. of John Tayleur, of Rodington, Shropsh[illegible] Sir John *d.* 22 April, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PHILIP TOUCHET CHETWODE, 2nd Bart., *m.* in 1727, Eli[illegible] beth, only dau. and heir of George Venables, of Agdon, Chester, by whom he had six surviving children, and dying Nov. 1764, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CHETWODE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Dorothy, 3rd dau. [illegible] co-heir of Tobias Bretland, of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, by whom had eight children, none of whom, however, survived him[illegible] but his successor, JOHN. He *d.* 25 May, 1779. His son,

SIR JOHN CHETWODE, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1764; *m.* 1st, 26 O[illegible] 1785, Henrietta, eldest dau. of George Harry, 5th Earl Stamford and Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 18[illegible] had issue,

1. JOHN, 5th bart.

2. George (Rev.), of Chilton House, Bucks, M.A., rector Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, and perpetual curate of Chilt[illegible] *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1818, Charlotte Anne, dau. Morton Walhouse, and sister of Edward John, 1st Lord Hath[illegible] ton, and had by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1837),

1. George Moreton, *d. unm.*

2. GEORGE (Sir), 6th and present bart.

3. Augustus Littleton, of Berners Hall, Ongar, Essex, M. Oxon., *b.* 7 Nov. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. Samuel Evans, of Darley Abbey, co. Derby. She *d.s.p.* April, 1894.

1. Emily Hyacinth Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1845, Joseph Baily, Shenley House, Bucks, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1899, leaving issue.

2. Hyacinthe Laura, *m.* 7 July, 1868, the Rev. William Mond[illegible] ford Bramston, M.A., 3rd son of T. W. Bramston, M.P., Skreens, Essex, and has issue. He *d.* Jan. 1892.

Rev. George Chetwode *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1840, Anna Mar[illegible] widow of Leslie Jones, and dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Shiplo[illegible] dean of St. Asaph; 3rdly, 27 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth Anne, wid[illegible] of Fiennes Trotman, which lady *d.* 13 June, 1861; and 4th[illegible] 30 April, 1868, Elizabeth Sophia Ricketts, of Dorton and Bo[illegible] stall, Bucks, widow of Charles Spencer Ricketts, R.N. He 4 Aug. 1870.

3. Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1794; *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1836.

4. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 26 Nov. 1798; *m.* Marianne, dau. of Jol[illegible] Highfield, of Liverpool, and *d.s.p.* 1843.

5. Richard, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; major-gen. in the army; *d.* un[illegible] 18 Oct. 1871.

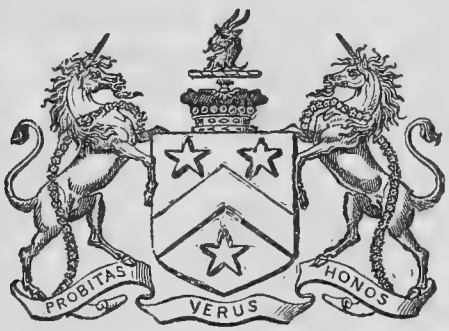
6. Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1805; *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, Joann[illegible] dau. of J. G. Alleyn, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1843, leaving by her (who 7 July, 1868) an only child,

Henrietta Dorothy Boughey, *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, Rev. John Vaudrey, M.A., of Wyke Regis, Dorset.

7. Frederic, *b.* 24 June, 1810; in the army; *m.* 26 March, 183[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. of James Finlay, and *d.* 3 March, 1863, leavi[illegible] a dau.,

zabeth Louisa, *m.* 16 April, 1856, Richard King, and *d.* 79, leaving issue.
Henrietta Dorothy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Sir John Fenton cher Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 27 June, 3, leaving issue (*see that title*).
nna Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851.
Elizabeth, deceased. 4. Louisa, *d.* 16 May, 1868.
Charlotte, deceased. 6. Sophia, *d. unm.*
Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1838.
ohn *m.* 2ndly, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bristow, and 7 Dec. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1848, Andrew nedy Hutchison, of Chester Square. His eldest son,
R JOHN NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 . 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth Juliana, eldest dau. and eir of John Newdigate Ludford, of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, ch lady *d.* 17 June, 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Arabella lis, widow of James Reade, of Lower Berkeley Street, Port- Square, which lady *d.* 26 June, 1873. Sir John assumed, ign-manual, in 1826, the prior and additional surnames of YDIGATE-LUDFORD. He *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by nephew, SIR GEORGE, the present bart.
reation—6 April, 1700.
rms—Quarterly arg. and gu., four crosses formé counter- nged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant ant gu. *Motto*—Corona mea Christus.
eats—Oakley, near Market Drayton; Chetwode, Bucking- ; and Agden, Cheshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

CHETWYND.



THE VISCOUNT CHETWYND (Richard Walter Chetwynd), of Berehaven, co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdowne Dublin, in Ireland, D.L. co. Stafford, late 14th agoons, *b.* 26 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 79; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Harriet Johanna, eldest dau. Walter Campbell, of Sanderland, N.B., and by her ho *d.* 12 Jan. 1898) has issue,

RICHARD WALTER, late major 3rd batt. S. Staffordshire regt. *Carlton and White's*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Florence lary (marr. diss. 1900), only dau. of Col. Tom Naylor Leyland, f Nantclwyd, and has issue,
1. Mary Eleonora, *b.* 7 March, 1890.
2. Amelia Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.
. Eleonora.
. Catherine FRANCES, *m.* 6 June, 1889, George Blezard, of Pool ark, Ruthin, North Wales, and has issue.

Lineage—The CHETWYNDS, a family of great antiquity, assumed their surname from their place of abode, in the co. Salop.
ADAM DE CHETWYND, Lord of Chetwynd, Shropshire, first entioned in a Forest Roll in 1180, left a son,
SIR JOHN CHETWYND, *d. circa* 1240, having had issue,
. John (Sir), *d.* 1280, whose son surrendered Chetwynd to his ousin, as below.
. PHILIP, ancestor of the Viscounts Chetwynd.
. Adam, whose son John became Lord of Chetwynd, and *d.* 1354, eaving a son, Reginald, whose dau. and heiress, Joan de Chetwynd, . Richard de Peshall, who was sheriff of Shropshire 1374 to 1376, nd had two daus., Joyce, *m.* Pigott, and took Chetwynd to that amily, and Isabella, *m.* Thomas Grosvenor, of Bellaport.
he 2nd son,
SIR PHILIP CHETWYND, obtained Ingestre, co. Stafford, by *m.* ith Isabella, dau. of Sir Adam de Mutton, and by her (who *m.* ndly, Roger Thornton) left at his death in 1294, a son,
PHILIP DE CHETWYND, *m.* Isabella de Pulesdon, and *d.* 1306, aving a son,
SIR PHILIP DE CHETWYND, *m.* Alice, dau. and (with her sister ohanna, wife of Sir Roger Chetwynd, brother of Sir Philip) co-heir f Sir Ralph Grendon, of Grendon, and *d.* 1346, having had issue,
. Philip, *d.v.p.* and *s.p.* 2. Ralph, *d.s.p.* 1348. 3. WILLIAM.
. Robert, of Oddeston, co. Leicester, ancestor of the Chetwynds f Chetwynd-Aston.
he 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Ingestre, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Elyas de Verdien, and *d.* 1373, leaving a son,
SIR WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Ingestre, *m.* Aline St. Paul, and *d.* 1396, leaving issue,
1. Roger, of Ingestre, *m.* twice and *d.s.p.* 1397, aged 22.
2. Richard, of Ingestre, *m.* Thomasina Frodsham, and *d.* 1417, aged 36, leaving a son,
Philip (Sir), who *m.* 1st, 1438, Elene, dau. of Thomas de la Roche and widow of Lord Ferrers, of Chartley; 2ndly, 1442, Johanna, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, of Bromsgrove. Sir Philip *d.s.p.* 1444.
3. JOHN.
The 3rd son,
JOHN CHETWYND, of Alspath, became heir to his nephew, *d.* 1445, leaving a son,
THOMAS CHETWYND, of Alspath (who *d.* 1451), leaving a son,
WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Alspath and Ingestre, gentleman-usher of the chamber to HENRY VII. Some cause of ill-will subsisting between this William and Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Pipe, co. Stafford, who held likewise a place at court, the latter inveigled Chetwynd, by a forged letter, to repair to Stafford at an early hour in the morning, when he was assailed by a body of armed men at Tixall Heath, and put to death, Sir Humphrey at the instant passing by with at least 24 persons on horseback, under pretence of hunting a deer. By his wife Alice, dau. of Hugh Egerton, of Wrienhill, Stafford, he had issue,
1. WILLIAM. 2. Philip, gentleman-usher to HENRY VIII.
3. Thomas, canon of St. Paul's.
1. Alice, *m.* Richard Montford, of Bascot.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Basset.
The eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Alspath and Ingestre, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, and *d.* 1547, having had issue,
1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
2. Anthony, of Rudge, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ralph Thickness, and had a son, John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Welles, of Horecross, and had a son, John, of Rudge, *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Broughton, of Whittington, and *d.* 1674, leaving a son, John, of Rudge, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Roane, of Chaldon, Surrey, and *d.* 1702, leaving issue,
1. WALTER, created Viscount Chetwynd.
2. JOHN, 2nd viscount. 3. WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd viscount.
1. Lucy, *m.* Edward Yonge, Bath king-of-arms, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1740, William, Earl of Rochfort, K.G., but *d.s.p.* 1773.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Mytton, of Weston-under-Lizeard; and 2ndly, Humphrey Welles, of Horecross.
The eldest son,
THOMAS CHETWYND, of Ingestre, sold Alspath, and *d.* 1555. He *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Sir John Salter, of Salters Hall, Newport, chief justice of North Wales, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sneyd, of Keele) had,
1. JOHN. 2. Francis.
3. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Hamersley, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Ralph Sneyd. 2. Margaret, *m.* Randolph Brett.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Walter Smyth, of Therford, co. Warwick.
The eldest son,
JOHN CHETWYND, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Louis Meverill, of Bold, Stafford, and had a son,
1. WILLIAM.
He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, 2nd dau. of Robert Middlemore, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 April, 1592, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1602),
2. WALTER, *s.* his half-brother. 3. Robert, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas, of Rugeley, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and was ancestor of the Chetwynds of Grendon (*see* next article).
5. Edward (Very Rev.), dean of Bristol 1617 (*d.* 13 May, 1639), *m.* 26 Oct. 1620, Helena, dau. of Sir John Harington, of Kelston, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1628) had issue,
John (Rev.), *b.* 1622, vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, *d.* 1692; by his 1st wife he had no issue to survive, and by his 2nd wife, Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Goodhind, he had (with three daus., Rebekah, Mrs. Thresher; Jane, Mrs. Clare; and Eleanor, Mrs. Mace) a son,
Edward, *m.* 18 Oct. 1692, Alice, dau. of John Harington, and *d.s.p.* 1695. His widow *m.* Rev. Thomas Feckenham.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Gaslett, of Marshfield, and *d.* 1702.
6. Philip, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
1. Marjery, *m.* William Lingen.
The eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, 1574, Atalanta, dau. of Robert Huick, physician to the Queen, who was divorced and *d.* 1618; 2ndly, 1604, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall, and widow of Stephen Slaney, son of Lord Mayor of London, but *d.s.p.* 1612, and was *s.* by his half-brother,
SIR WALTER CHETWYND, of Ingestre, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1584 and 1603, high sheriff of Salop 1607, *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Mullins, archdeacon of London (who *d.* 1588); 2ndly, 1605, Lady Katherine Hastings, dau. of 4th Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Sir Edward Unton, and *d.* 1638, having had issue, by his 1st wife,
1. WALTER. 2. Thomas, of Church Eaton, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1674.
1. Mary, *m.* George Digby, of London.
The eldest son,

WALTER CHETWYND, of Ingestre, who *m.* 1632, Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Haslerig, of Arthingworth, and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1670, as 2nd wife of Sir Wolstan Dixie, Bart., and *d.* 1686) a son,

WALTER CHETWYND, of Ingestre, *m.* 14 Sept. 1656, Anna, dau. of Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, but *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1691, when his estates devolved upon his cousin,

WALTER CHETWYND, 1st VISCOUNT CHETWYND, of Rudge and Ingestre, who, having favoured the Hanoverian succession, and subsequently filled the office of master of the staghounds, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1717, as *Baron Rathdowne, co. Dublin,* and VISCOUNT CHETWYND, *of Bearhaven, co. Cork,* with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship *m.* 27 May, 1703, Mary, (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1736–7), dau. and co-heir of John Berkeley, Viscount Fitzhardinge and Baron of Rathdowne, treasurer of the chamber and teller of the Exchequer to Queen ANNE; but dying *s.p.* 21 Feb. 1735, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN CHETWYND, 2ND VISCOUNT CHETWYND, ambassador at the court of Turin, M.P. for St. Mawes 1715-22, for Stockbridge 1722-34, and for Stafford 1738-47, and envoy-extraordinary to the court of Madrid in 1717. This nobleman had issue by his wife, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1739,

1. John, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1741, aged 21.
2. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.P. for Stafford, who *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wollaston, and *d.v.p.* Feb. 1765, leaving by her who *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Jeffery Thompson, M.D.) an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* John Parsons.
1. CATHERINE, *m.* 1748, the Hon. John Talbot, son of Lord Chancellor Talbot, and was mother of 3rd Lord Talbot. Through this marriage the Earl of Shrewsbury became possessed of Ingestre. 2. Frances, *d. unm.* 1805.

Viscount Chetwynd's honours devolved at his decease, 21 June, 1767, upon his brother,

WILLIAM RICHARD, 3RD VISCOUNT CHETWYND, M.P. for Stafford 1712, lord of the admiralty 1717, and master of the mint in 1727, *b.* 1684; *m.* (settlement 3 June, 1715) Honora, dau. of William Baker, consul at Algiers, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1726) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 4th viscount.
2. John (Rev.), *m.* Judith Pigott, and had, with two daus., one son,
William, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork, and was killed at the battle of Saintfield during the Irish Rebellion of 1798, leaving issue,
(1) John.
(1) Penelope.
(2) Lucy Esther, *m.* Admiral Charles Philip Botcler Bateman, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1857. (3) Emily.
1. Deborah, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1788.
2. Honora, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1726.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1784.
4. Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1755, the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper (*see* TEYNHAM, B.), and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1758.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 4TH VISCOUNT CHETWYND, *b.* 15 Nov. 1721. This nobleman *m.* 19 Nov. 1751, Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1790) had,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Granville Anson, a major-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1758; *m.* in 1783, Martha, only dau. of Henry Stapylton, of Wighill, in the co. of York, and assumed the additional surname of STAPYLTON. By this lady (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822), he left issue at his decease, 2 Dec. 1834,
1. Henry Richard CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, major 10th hussars, *b.* Jan. 1789; *m.* 13 Dec. 1820, Margaret, dau. of George Hammond, of Portland Place. She *d.* 24 July, 1882. He *d.* 4 April, 1859, leaving issue,
(1) Henry Edward, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, B.A. University Coll. Oxford, J.P. for Herts Middlesex, and London, *b.* 12 March, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Esther Charlotte, only surviving dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Edward Goulburn, by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Esther Chetwynd, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1853) had issue,
1*a*. Henry Goulburn, of Hilliers, Petworth, Sussex, J.P. M.A. University Coll., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1852, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Mary, dau. of Charles Watkins Williams Wynn (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.), and has issue,
Henry Miles, *b.* 21 Aug. 1887.
Annora Esther, *b.* 16 Sept. 1889.
He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James Lewis Venables, of Shenley Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,
2*a*. Miles, late capt. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 June, 1860; *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, Helen, dau. of late Arthur Preston, of Norwich, and has issue,
1*b*. Phillip Miles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1889. 2*b*. Geoffrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1892.
1*b*. Joan Helen, *b.* 2 July, 1900.
1*a*. Beatrice. 2*a*. Evelyn Mary.
He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1871, the Hon. Sophia Catherine Chetwynd, dau. of Richard, 6th Viscount Chetwynd. She *d.* 3 May, 1899. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1900.
(2) Granville George, *b.* 22 March, 1823, lieut.-gen. late 32nd regiment, col. of the Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (7, *West Eaton Place, S.W.*); *m.* 8 Dec. 1854, LadyBarbara Emily Leeson, of Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and has had issue,
1*a*. Granville Joseph, capt. R.A., served in S. Africa 190[illegible] 11 Sept. 1871.
2*a*. Bryan Henry, capt. Cheshire regiment, served in S. Afr[illegible] 1900, *b* 10 June, 1873.
3*a*. Richard Cecil, *b.* 14 April, 1876; *d.* 27 June, 1878.
1*a*. Barbara Margaret.
(3) William (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Rochester, and recto[illegible] Hallaton, co. Leicester, *b.* 15 May, 1825, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 18[illegible] Elizabeth Biscoe, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton, recto[illegible] Morden, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) has issue,
1*a*. Edward (*Wighill, Worcester Park, Surrey*), *b.* 20 J[illegible] 1855; *m.* 27 Sept. 1879, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Henry Cowie[illegible] Calcutta, and has issue,
1*b*. Richard, *b.* 28 June, 1880.
2*b*. William Eric, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895.
1*b*. Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 14 Aug 1881; *m.* 28 Sept. 1901, Har[illegible] Hollocombe Gordon, son of John Gordon.
2*b*. Dorothy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1883.
3*b*. Grace Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1887. 4*b*. Vera, *b.* 22 Jan. 188[illegible]
2*a*. Frederick (*Englefield Lodge, Englefield Green*), *b.* 15 O[illegible] 1857; *m.* 27 June, 1891, Maud, dau. of William H. Morrison[illegible] Newport, R.I. U.S.A., and has issue,
Alan, *b.* 14 June, 1892; *d.* 27 Sept. 1897.
Helen Maud, *b.* 13 March, 1895.
3*a*. Granville, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858; *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Elizabeth, d[illegible] of the late James Routledge. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1902, leav[illegible] issue,
Granville Brian, *b.* 19 Sept. 1887.
Ella Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1889.
1*a*. Ella, *m.* 5 June, 1886, Henry Cockburn, of Kensington Ga[illegible] and has issue.
Canon W. Chetwynd-Stapylton *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1898, Ma[illegible] Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Fred. Johnson.
(1) Margaret Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, George Carnac Barn[illegible] C.B., commissioner of the Cis-Sutlej States, East Indies, who[illegible] 12 May, 1861, leaving issue
2. Granville William, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 1840.
1. Harriet Honora, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1867.
2. Esther Susannah, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1839.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1865.
4. Diana Clarissa, *m.* Sept. 1824, Peter Mere Latham, M.D., a[illegible] *d.* 28 Sept. 1825.

1. Susannah, *m.* 6 June, 1782, Munbee Goulburn, of Jamai[illegible] and *d.* his widow in 1818.
2. Anderlechtia Clarissa, *m.* 2 May, 1806, Lord Robert Seymo[illegible] (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.* his widow, 3rd June, 1855.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Stockbridge 1747-54, *d.* 12 No[illegible] 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5TH VISCOUNT CHETWYND, *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; who *m.* [illegible] July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Lhomas Cartwright, of Aynho, [illegible] Northampton, and had issue,

1. RICHARD WALTER, 6th viscount.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 13 Nov. 1858.
2. Esther, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Edward Goulburn, serjeant-[illegible] law, and *d.* 26 March, 1829; he *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1889, aged 86.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1821; the viscountess *d.* 7 April, 18[illegible] His only son and successor,

RICHARD WALTER, 6TH VISCOUNT CHETWYND, *b.* 13 Dec. 1800; [illegible] 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, and niece of t[illegible] Right Rev. Charles Moss, bishop of Oxford, and by her (w[illegible] *d.* 5 Dec. 1857) had issue,

1. RICHARD WALTER, present viscount.
2. William John Granville, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824, lieut. 73rd foot; kill[illegible] in a skirmish with the Kaffirs, 11 Jan. 1847.
3. Henry Weyland, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 8 Fe[illegible] 1858, Julia Bosville, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, by h[illegible] 1st wife, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald of t[illegible] Isles. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Henry Goulburn Willoughby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; *m.* 7 Nov. 189[illegible] Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny, elder dau. of Augustus Berne[illegible] of Sydney (*see* BERNEY, Bart.), and has issue,
(1) Dorothy Constance.
(2) A dau., *b.* 4 Sept. 1902.
2. Godfrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; *m.* 12 April, 1893, Baroness Hilda vo[illegible] Alvensleben, dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben Rusteber[illegible] and grand-dau. of Gen. Sir Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B.
3. Walter James Bosville, late lieut. Berks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* [illegible] April, 1865; *m.* 5 March, 1890, Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashto[illegible] Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and Mariana (Lad[illegible] Augustus Hervey) his wife, dau. of William P. Hodnett.
4. Louis Wentworth Pakington, comm. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1866.
1. Ida Helen Lizzie, *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, Archibald W. Merry[illegible] late royal horse guards, of Belladrum.
2. Catherine Adelaide, *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, eldes[illegible] son of Col. T. E. Vickers, C.B., of Bolsover Hill, Sheffield, an[illegible] has issue.
3. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, *m.* 2 June, 1894, Thomas Stanle[illegible] Birkin, of Ruddington Grange, Notts, and has issue.
4. Charles Cornwallis, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1834 *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Emily Hannah (*Cissbury, Ascot*), only dau. of W[illegible] H. Blaauw, of Beechland, and *d.* 31 March, 1884, leaving,
1. Charles Richard Blaauw (Rev.), M.A., curate of Bracknel[illegible] *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; *d.* 28 March, 1891.
1. Emily Mary Frances.
2. Margaret Adelaide, *m.* 5 June, 1890, Frank Bousfield Hudson[illegible] son of Henry Hudson, of Roundhay, co. York, and has issue.

Louisa Charlotte. 4. Julia Alice.
Elizabeth. *d.unm.* 19 Oct. 1892. 6. Katherine Philippa.
Edward John, lieut.-col 61st regt. (ret.), *b.* 7 Nov. 1839; *d.* 6 il, 1896.
Mary Henrietta, *m.* 19 July, 1855, Robert Jacob Elton, of ite Staunton, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 1869.
Sophia Catherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton, Shenley Lodge, Herts, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see ve*). She *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1899.
Charlotte Adelaide, *m.* 5 July, 1855, Rev. James Augustus inson, M.A., D.C.L., vicar of Gedney, near Holbeach, and hon. on of Manchester, and has issue.
Julia, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861. 5. Susan Margaret, *d.* 13 Feb. 1842.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary, sole surviving dau. ie late John Hussey, Recorder of Lyme Regis, J.P. and D.L., *d.* 6 Dec. 1879. She *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1901.

reation—29 June, 1717.
rms—Az., a chevron, between three mullets, or. *Crest*—A 's head, erased, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, each gorged with a chaplet of roses, gu., thereto affixed, xed over the back, a line of roses, of the last. *Motto*—bitas verus honos.
own Residence—25 Elvaston Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; næum.

CHETWYND.



IR GEORGE CHETWYND, Bart. of ndon, co. Warwick, J.P., high sheriff 5, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his father 4th bart. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1870, rence, Marchioness of Hastings, ngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess Anglesey, and widow of the 4th Mar- ss of Hastings, and has issue,

GUY GEORGE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874.
Lilian Florence Maud, *b.* 10 March, 1876: *m.* 20 Jan. 1898, r cousin, Henry Cyril, 5th Marquess of Anglesey.
Olive Nina Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1877.
Eva Constance Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.

ineage—This family is descended from a common ancestor h the ennobled house of Chetwynd, and succeeded to the ndon estate at the demise, without male issue, of Lady ert Bertie, to whom it had been left by her first cousin, liam Henry Chetwynd, with remainder to the male line of Chetwynds of Brocton.

THOMAS CHETWYND, of Rugeley (4th son of John Chetwynd, Ingestre, *see* CHETWYND, V.), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter man, of Cannock, and *d.* 1633, leaving issue,
John, of Rugeley, *d.s.p.* 1652. 2. Walter, *d. unm.* 1653.
William, merchant at Bristol, *m.* Elizabeth Long, and *d.* 1651, ving issue, William, of Rugeley, M.P. for Stafford; *d. unm.* April, 1691; Edward; Mary; and Elizabeth, *m.* John Hill, erchant, of Bristol.
RALPH, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Heywood, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Francis Congreve, Stretton, by whom he had a dau. Anne, *m.* Thomas Melward; he 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Harcourt, and *d.* Sept. 1641, ving by her, William, of Heywood, and Mary.
Philip, of London, *m.* widow of Robert Allott.
Dorothy, a nun at Bruges.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Purcell, of Little Bloxwich.
4th son,
RALPH CHETWYND, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir liam Twysden, Knt., and *d.* 1653, leaving issue,
Charles, of Salters Hall and St. James's Street, *m.* Sarah, dau. Gamaliel Purefoy, of Wolverhill, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1719, aving issue,
. John, of Ludlow, alive in 1693, who had three sons,
(1) Walter, of Grendon, M.P. for Lichfield, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Goring, of Kingston, co. Stafford, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1732, having by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1732) had issue,
1. Walter, *d.* 17 May, 1750.
2. William Henry, of Grendon, *m.* 1st, a sister of Sir Thomas Standish; 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Francis Stratford, of Merevale, but *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1755.
1. Barbara, *m.* William Blackwell, of Fulham, and had issue.
(2) William, M.P. for Wootton Bassett, *m.* 1728, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Hacket, of Bucks, and widow of Sir Nicholas Carew, 1st bart., of Beddington, Surrey, and *d.* 24 July, 1744.
(3) John, of Weeping Cross, co. Stafford, *m.* Elizabeth Hand, and had a dau.,
Mary, *m.* Sept. 1709, Montague, Viscount Blundell.
. Mary, buried at Grendon, 1750.
. Frances, *m.* Capt. Thomas Phillips, and had issue.
RICHARD, of whom presently.
John, *d.* 1692, leaving a son, Ralph, and a dau., Sarah.
RICHARD CHETWYND, of Rugeley, *d.* 1693, leaving issue,
WALTER.
Francis, of the Middle Temple, *m.* 1730, Elizabeth Gordon.
e elder son,

WALTER CHETWYND, of Brocton, co. Stafford, who *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1761), dau. of William Sneyd, of Keele, in the same co.; and dying 7 Nov. 1750, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Brocton, who *m.* in 1738, Martha, widow of Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, and only dau. of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, and by her had two sons, namely, James, who *d. unm.* 1 March, 1774; and

SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 1st Bart. of Brocton, *b.* 26 July, 1739, who was created a baronet 1 May, 1795. He had received the honour of knighthood, in 1787, having filled for many years the office of clerk to the privy council. Sir George *m.* in 1782, Jane, dau. of Richard Bantin, of Little Faringdon, in Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 1841, aged 83) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. William Fawkener, of Brocton Hall, *b.* 15 Oct. 1788, major in the army; *m.* 25 April, 1843, Mary Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1890) had issue,
1. William, of Brocton Hall, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1847; *d.* 8 Oct. 1888.
2. Edward George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 2 March, 1885.
3. Charles, of Brocton Hall, near Stafford, D.L., *b.* 1 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Feb. 1888, Mary, eldest dau. of George Meakin, of Creswell Hall, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1895, leaving issue,
(1) Charles William George, of Brocton Hall, Stafford, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.
(1) Beatrice Ada. (2) Mildred Florence Mary.
1. Sophia Ann, *m.* 10 Jan. 1870, Francis Peter Conolan, only son of Peter Conolan, M.D., R.N., of Sligo, and had issue.
2. Caroline.
3. James Reade, *d. unm.* in May, 1808.
4. Henry, of Brocton Lodge, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1791; *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Hayes Petit, of Hilton, co. Stafford. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1870, leaving issue,
1. John, *b.* 13 July, 1840; *m.* 21 Feb. 1867, Mary Ellen, eldest dau. of H. Hull, of Warminster, Wilts. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
(1) Henry Walter Petit, *b.* 1869.
(2) William Jelf Petit, *b.* 1872.
(1) Emma Louise Petit. (2) Mary Anne Petit.
1. Mary Anne Charlotte.
2. Harriet Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Arthur de Horne Christy, of Edenbridge, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1. Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1808, Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, M.P., and *d.* 10 March, 1844.

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Stafford, *b.* 23 July, 1783, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sparrow, of Bishton Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Moreton, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1860) had,

1. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
2. William Henry, of Longdon House, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, Blanche (who *d.* 1898), eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot, rector of Ingestrie and Church Eaton, co. Stafford, and by her (from whom he was divorced on her petition, 2 May, 1865) had
Arthur, of Longdon Hall, Rugeley, co. Stafford, *b.* 22 July, 1857, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. South Staffordshire regt., J.P. Staffordshire; *m.* 23 June, 1886, Kinbarra Swene, dau. of Samuel Lipscombe Seckham, D.L., of Beacon Place, and has,
(1) Arthur Henry Talbot, *b.* 1887.
(2) William Ralph Talbot, *b.* 1890.
Florence, *m.* 5 June, 1877, Lord Berkeley Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
Mr. W. H. Chetwynd *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1875, Mary, dau. of James Parkin, and *d.* 5 July, 1890.
1. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1836, Henry Grimes, of Coton House, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Anstis, M.A., vicar of Cubbington, near Leamington.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1830, Col. Richard Ellison, of Boultham, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.
3. Georgiana, *m.* in Sept. 1833, John, Lord Hanmer, and *d.* 21 March, 1880.

Sir George *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Sept. 1809, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta Hill, eldest dau. of Arthur Blundell, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* in consequence of a fall from her horse, 24 Nov. 1861) had,

1. Walter, *b.* 15 May, 1844; *d.* 2 June, 1844.
2. GEORGE, present baronet.
3. Walter Hill, late capt. 16th lancers (34, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *m.* 14 June, 1890, Hon. Edomé Eliza Theodosia Monson, dau. of 8th Baron Monson (*see that title*), and has issue,
Phyllis Marion, *b.* 5 April, 1893.
1. Mary Emily Charlotte Maria, *d.* 3 Aug. 1895.
2. Isabel Marian, *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1870, C. H. Poole, of Marbury Hall, Salop, by whom she had issue, and 2ndly, 22 June, 1880, Robert, 3rd Viscount Combermere, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 4 May, 1874, Dudley Francis, 7th Earl of Guilford, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1885, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1869.

Creation—1 May, 1795.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a chevron, between three mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two chevrons, gu. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult fiet.
Town Residence—68, South Audley Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

CHEYLESMORE.



THE BARON CHEYLESMORE (Herbert Francis Eaton), of Cheylesmore, in the city of Coventry, and co. Warwick, maj.-gen., late col. commdg. gren. guards, Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron, 1902; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F. O. French, of New York, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY, *b.* 19 June, 1893.
2. Herbert Edward, *b.* 12 June, 1895.

Lineage—HENRY WILLIAM EATON, 1ST BARON CHEYLESMORE, of Cheylesmore, Coventry, co. Warwick, D.L. Suffolk and Tower Hamlets, M.P. for Coventry 1865-80, and 1881-87, *b.* 13 March, 1816, raised to the peerage as BARON CHEYLESMORE, 9 July, 1887; *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Gorham, only dau. of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877) had issue,

1. Henry Enderby, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *d.v.p.* 7 April, 1879, having *m.* 30 April, 1872, Inna, only dau. of 1st Lord de Ramsey.
2. WILLIAM MERITON, 2nd baron.
3. HERBERT FRANCIS, 3rd baron.
1. Charlotte Harman, *m.* 2 July, 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt (*see* CAMDEN, M.). 2. Frances Louise.

His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1891. His eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM MERITON, 2ND BARON CHEYLESMORE, D.L., *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—9 July, 1887.

Arms—Erminois a fret az. two flaunches of the last, each charged with a wing erect, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased arg. devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold, suspended therefrom an escocheon az. charged with a cross couped, also or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a stag, and on the sinister a lion, both arg., each gorged with a collar flory counterflory, and charged on the shoulder with a fret az. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

Town Residence—43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

CHICHESTER.



THE EARL OF CHICHESTER (Sir Francis Godolphin Pelham), Baron Pelham, of Stanmer, Sussex, and a Baronet, vicar of Great Yarmouth, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 1902; *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Alice Carr, dau. of 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue,

1. JOCELYN BRUDENELL, *Lord Pelham*, B.A. Camb. (9, *Tite Street, Chelsea*), *b.* 21 May, 1871: *m.* 17 May, 1898, Ruth, eldest dau. of Francis William Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has issue,
   Elizabeth Jocelyn, *b.* 27 March 1899.
2. Henry George Godolphin, *b.* 5 March, 1875.
3. Anthony Ashley Ivo, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.
4. Herbert Lyttelton, lieut. Hampshire and I. of Wight R.G.A., *b.* 3 April, 1884.

1. Ruth Mary, *b.* 30 May, 1873.

Lineage—The surname of Pelham was assumed from a ship in Hertfordshire. This lordship of Pelham is record be a part of the possessions of WALTER DE PELHAM, in the of EDWARD I., and it is believed that his ancestors he prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period it is ce that the family enjoyed very high consideration; an members have, in different reigns, distinguished themsely warriors and statesmen.

SIR JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the reig EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers and the cap of the French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had, a emblematical badge of honour, "*Two round buckles with b thongs*," which was used by his descendants in their seals buckles being placed on either side of a shield containin Pelham arms), or (quarterly with the Pelham arms) as a co honourable augmentation. Sir John had certain lands houses in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of Vir Herbert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey C This eminent person represented the co. of Sussex in pa ment, and enjoyed great influence at the court of HENRY From Sir John we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM,* who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Ric Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, and by that lady had two and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sa of The Vine, lord chamberlain to HENRY VIII., and ha her,

1. William (Sir), ancestor of the Lords Yarborough.
2. Edward, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS PELHAM, M.P. for the co. Sussex. This ge man *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sackville, and had, with other is

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas, who *s.* his nephew in the estates and representatio the family.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* Ju dau. of Oliver, Lord St. John, of Bletshoe; and dying 13 1580, was *s.* by his only child,

OLIVER PELHAM, who *d.* in four years afterwards, when estates reverted to his uncle,

SIR THOMAS PELHAM, 1st Bart., who represented the c Sussex, in the 28th year of ELIZABETH; was sheriff of that s and Surrey in the 31st year of the same sovereign; and amongst the first raised to the rank of baronet, on the ins tion of the order by JAMES I., 22 May, 1611. Sir Thomas Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Kent, niece to the celebrated Secretary Walsingham; by her he one dau., and one son, his successor at his decease, 2 Dec. 1624,

SIR THOMAS PELHAM, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Sussex, *m.* 1st, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, by whom he had JOHN, his successor, and other issue. He 2ndly, Judith Shirley, but by that lady had no surviving issue; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Fairlawn Kent, by whom he had several children, of whom the eldest viving son, Sir Nicholas Pelham, M.P., was ancestor of the fa of CRESSETT PELHAM, *of Crowhurst, Sussex*. Sir Thomas *d.* in and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Sussex; wh 20 Jan. 1647, Lady Lucy Sidney, 2nd dau. of Robert, 2nd Ea Leicester, and had, with three daus., two sons,

1. THOMAS, 4th bart., of whom presently, as 1st Lord Pelha Laughton, and father of the 1st Duke of Newcastle.
2. John, *d. unm.*
3. Henry, of Lewes, Sussex, clerk of the Pells to the Exche settled at Stanmer 1713 and *d.* 1 April, 1721. He *m.* Frances, and co-heir of John Bine, of Rodwells, Sussex, and had issue four daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pelham, of Catsfield Grace, *m.* William Poole: 3. Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Po Bart.; 4. Lucy, *m.* Talbot Yelverton, 17th Baron Grey de Ruth created Earl of Sussex), two sons,
   1. Henry, of Stanmer, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1725.
   2. Thomas, of Stanmer, who *m.* Annetta, dau. of Thomas Brid and *d.* in 1737, leaving issue (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* 1st, Hon. Richard Temple; and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1753, George, 1st Ea Abergavenny) a son,
      THOMAS, of Stanmer, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728, who, on the demise of great-uncle's son, Thomas, 2nd Lord Pelham of Laughton, had also been created Duke of Newcastle and Baron Pelha Stanmer, succeeded as 2ND BARON PELHAM, *of Stanmer*, was subsequently created EARL OF CHICHESTER (*see below*).

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, 1ST LORD PELHAM, *b. circa* 1650: member of all parliaments during the reigns of CHARLES II. and of JAMES II., of the convention parliament, wherein he promoted the electio

* From Sir William's uncle, ANTHONY PELHAM, of Buxs descended the PELHAMS *of Swinshead*, and the PELHAMS *Compton Valence*, now represented by the TUISTLETHWAYTES *Hampshire*.

LIAM and MARY to the crown of England; in whose subsequent
n Sir Thomas filled several high official employments, and in a
years after the accession of ANNE, 29 Dec. 1706, was elevated to
peerage by the title of *Lord Pelham, Baron Pelham, of Laugh-
Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1679–80, Elizabeth, dau.
ir William Jones, attorney-general to CHARLES II., by whom,
d. in Oct. 1681, he had two daus., Lucy, *d.* in 1689, and Eliza-
1, 1st wife of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend. He *m.* 2ndly,
lay, 1686, Lady Grace Holles, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and
er of John, Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1700)
had issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently, as 2nd Baron Pelham of Laughton
d 1st Duke of Newcastle of the present creation.

Henry (the Right Hon.), an eminent statesman, who filled the
ice of SECRETARY AT WAR in 1725, and was then sworn of the
ivy council). In 1743 he was constituted FIRST COMMISSIONER
THE TREASURY, and the same year was appointed CHANCELLOR
THE EXCHEQUER. He was likewise constituted during the absence
the king beyond the seas, in 1740, 1743, 1745, 1750, and 1752,
ie of the lords justices. Mr. Pelham *m.* 29 Oct. 1726, Lady
atherine Manners, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by
hom (who *d.* in 1780) he left at his decease, 6 March, 1754, four
rviving daus., of whom two only married, viz.:—

Catherine, *b.* 24 July, 1727; *m.* 3 Oct. 1744, Henry Clinton,
9th Earl of Lincoln, who, according to the special remainder in
he patent of creation, *s.* his wife's uncle, Thomas, as 2nd Duke
of Newcastle (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).

Grace, *b.* 18 Aug. 1728. *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Lewis Monson Watson,
1st Lord Sondes, and *d.* 31 July, 1777.

Grace, *m.* George Naylor, and *d.* in April, 1710.

Frances, *m.* 1717, Christopher Wandesford, 2nd Viscount Castle-
mer, and *d.* 1756.

Gertrude, *m.* David Polhill, of Otford, Kent.

Lucy, *m.* 16 May, 1717, Henry, 7th Earl of Lincoln, and was
other of Henry, 9th earl (subsequently 2nd Duke of Newcastle),
ho *m.* his cousin Catherine, above mentioned (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).

Margaret, *m.* Sir John Shelley, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1758.

s lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1711-2, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS PELHAM HOLLES, 1ST DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, *b.* 1 July,
93, who was created, 26 Oct. 1714, *Earl of Clare, Suffolk,* and
scount Houghton, with remainder, in default of male issue,
his brother, the Hon. Henry Pelham; and advanced, 2 Aug.
15, with the same limitation, to the *Marquessate of Clare*
id *Dukedom of Newcastle.* In 1718, his grace was elected a
light of the Garter. The duke having subsequently filled very
gh ministerial offices (and his brother, Henry, leaving only
ue. at his decease), was created, 13 Nov. 1756, *Duke of New-
stle-under-Lyme,* with remainder to Henry Clinton, Earl of
incoln, and the heirs male of the said Henry Clinton, by his wife
atherine, eldest dau. of the deceased Henry Pelham; and 4 May,
62, his grace obtained, also by creation, the *Barony of Pelham
Stanmer,* with remainder to Thomas Pelham, of that place.
he duke *m.* 2 April, 1717, Henrietta (who *d.* 17 July, 1776), eldest
au. of Francis, Earl of Godolphin by Henrietta, in her own right
uchess of Marlborough, but *d.* without issue, 17 Nov. 1768;
hen the barony he had inherited, and the honours first conferred
pon himself, expired; the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme
assed, as limited, to his nephew-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln; and
he Barony of Pelham of Stanmer, with the baronetcy, devolved
pon

THOMAS PELHAM, 1ST EARL OF CHICHESTER, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728
refer to issue of 3rd baronet). His lordship, who had filled several
offices under the crown, was elevated 23 June, 1801, to an
arldom, as EARL OF CHICHESTER, *Sussex.* He *m.* 15 June, 1754,
Anne, only dau. and heiress of Frederick Meinhardt Frankland,
nd by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Henry, *b.* 1759; *m.* in 1788, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Cobb, by Lady Elizabeth Beresford, his wife, sister of George De la Poer, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* in 1797, leaving two daus.,
   1. Catherine Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 12 Jan. 1876.
   2. Fanny, *m.* in 1834, Capt. James Hamilton Murray, R.N. (who *d.* in 1841), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1860.
3. George, D.D., bishop of Bristol, afterwards bishop of Exeter, and finally, bishop of Lincoln; *b.* 13 Oct. 1766; *m.* in 1792, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Rycroft, Bart., and *d.s.p.* in 1827.
1. Henrietta Anne, *m.* George Leslie, 10th Earl of Rothes.
2. Frances, *m.* George, 4th Viscount Midleton; and *d.* in 1783.
3. Lucy, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797.
4. Amelia, *d. unm.* Feb. 1847.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF CHICHESTER, *b.* 28 April, 1756, M.P. for co. of Sussex for many years; secretary to the Lords Northington and Camden, when viceroys in Ireland (in 1788 and in 1795), and secretary of state for the Home department in 1801, when he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. He was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1803, and postmaster-general 1807-26. He *m.* 16 July, 1801, Mary Henrietta Juliana, dau. of Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS, 3rd earl.
2. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; rear-admiral R.N., C.B., a knight of San Fernando, appointed a lord of the Admiralty, 27 June, 1859; *m.* 26 July, 1841, Ellen Kate, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, of Upper Harley Street, and *d.* 21 June, 1861. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1900, having had issue,
   1. Frederick John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1852; *d.* 14 July, 1852.
   2. Frederick Sidney, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. William John Chads, C.B.
      1. Constance Mary Kate.
      2. Emily Blanche, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1901.
      3. Beatrice Emily Julia.
      4. Kathleen Mary Maude, *d. unm.*
3. John Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Norwich 1857-93, *b.* 21 June, 1811; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas William Tatton, of Wythenshawe Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 1 May, 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Francis, M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., Hon. LL.D., President of Trinity Coll. Oxford, Camden Professor of Ancient History, and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxon, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846; *m.* 30 July, 1873, Laura Priscilla, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward N. Buxton, Bart., and has issue,
      (1) Edward Henry, Examiner in Education Dept., educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.
      (2) Herbert Sidney, educated at Harrow and University Coll. Oxford, *b.* 25 June, 1881.
      (1) Catherine Harriet, *b.* 8 Sept. 1885; *d.* 20 Nov. 1894.
      (2) Laura Grace, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888.
   2. John Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Higham, Colchester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1884, Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall.
   3. Sidney (Ven.), Archdeacon of Norfolk, Hon. Canon of Norwich, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 May, 1849; *m.* 3 June, 1897, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Canon John Patteson, rector of Thorpe St. Andrew, Norfolk.
   4. Herbert (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1855, killed by a fall in Switzerland, 30 May, 1881.
      1. Fanny.
1. Mary, *d.* 23 July, 1860.
2. Amelia Rose, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., of the royal engineers, surveyor-general of convict prisons, and inspector of military prisons, who *d.* 26 June, 1863. Lady Amelia *d.* 2 Jan. 1884.
3. Henrietta Juliana.
4. Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington, M.A., rector of Watton, Herts (who *d.* 17 March, 1897), and *d.* 18 Jan 1885, aged 70.
5. Lucy Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, Sir David Dundas, 2nd bart. of Beechwood, who *d.* 23 March, 1877. She *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1901.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF CHICHESTER, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Sussex, *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, Mary, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1867) had issue,

1. WALTER JOHN, 4th earl.
2. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th earl.
3. Thomas Henry William, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law; an assistant sec. at the Board of Trade (*Deene House, Putney Hill, Surrey*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1847; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of William Bruce, the younger, of Kennet, and has issue,
   1. Walter Henry, *b.* 22 July, 1886.
   1. Mary Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1885.
   2. Maud Katherine, *b.* 20 Sept. 1887.
4. Arthur Lowther, of Moorcroft, Monmouth, M.A. Cambridge (15, *Duke Street, Manchester Square*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald John Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
1. Harriet Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, the 6th Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
2. Susan Emma, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1875 He *d.* 30 May, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* 9 July, 1855, Samuel Whitbread, late M.P. for Bedford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER JOHN, 4TH EARL OF CHICHESTER, D.L. Sussex, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Lewes, 1865-74, *b.* 22 Sept. 1838; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the Hon. Sir John Bligh, K.C.B. (*see* DARNLEY, E.). He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1902.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Barony, 4 May, 1762; Earldom, 23 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd (as an augmentation), gu. two broken belts in pale, the buckles upwards, arg. *Crest*—A peacock in pride, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a mouse colour; sinister, a bear, ppr., each collared with a belt, arg., buckle and pendant, or. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

CHICHESTER.



SIR EDWARD CHICHESTER, Bart., C.B., C.M.G., of Raleigh, Devon, rear-adm., late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward, served in S. Africa (Boer War), 1881, in Egypt, 1882 and 1884-85, and in S. Africa, 1900-1, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1898; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Catharina Emma, eldest dau. of Comm. R. C. Whyte, R.N., of Instow, North Devon, and has,

1. EDWARD GEORGE, midshipman R.N., *b.* 22 Jan. 1883.
2. Arthur Whyte, *b.* 17 Jan. 1885.
3. Robert Charles, *b.* 29 Oct. 1889.
4. Marcus Beresford, *b.* 10 April, 1896.

1. Catherina Edina. 2. Janet.
3. Victoria May. 4. Edith Mary.
5. Fanny. 6. Joanna.

Lineage—This family, formerly called CIRENCESTER, is one of the most eminent in the co. Devon.

SIR JOHN DE CIRENCESTER, who, in 1433, was returned amongst the principal gentry in Devonshire, by the king's commissioners, *m.* Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir William Raleigh, Knt. of Raleigh, and with her acquired the estate of Raleigh. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, high sheriff of the co. Devon, in the 3rd of EDWARD IV., who left a son,

RICHARD CHICHESTER, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Wotton, of Widworthy, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Richard, of Hall, *m.* Thomasyne, dau. and heir of Symon Halle, of Halle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Beaumont, of Youlston, Devon (who was great-grandson of Sir William Beaumont, and Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Willington, of Umberleigh and Willington Court), with whom he had that seat; by this lady he had,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Richard Brett, of Whitstaunton, and had,

2. JOHN, *m.* the dau. of Rowe, of Staverton, Devon, and was ancestor of CHICHESTER, of Widworthie.
3. AMIAS (ancestor of CHICHESTER of Arlington).

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, *temp.* HENRY VIII., who *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Bourchier, eldest dau. of John, Lord Fitzwarine and Earl of Bath, and left a son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt. of Raleigh, M.P. for the co. Devon in 1553 and 1562, and high sheriff of the same co. in 1552 and 1578, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, ancestor of the Earls of Devon, by whom he had, with eight daus., five sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. ARTHUR (Sir), lord deputy of Ireland, created 1612 *Lord Belfast*, *d.s.p.* (*see* DONEGALL, M.).
3. EDWARD (Sir), created 1625, *Viscount Chichester*, ancestor of the Marquis of Donegall and Lord O'Neill.
4. John, *the younger* (Sir), serjeant-major of the army in Ireland, governor of Carrickfergus, 4 Nov. 1597; the next year he fell into the hands of Sir James MacSorley MacDonnell, brother of the 1st Earl of Antrim, and was beheaded on a stone at the head of the Glynns, co. Antrim.
5. Thomas (Sir), had a grant of 1,000 acres of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, 8 Dec. 1610.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt. of Raleigh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dennis, Knt. of Holcombe, Devon, and had issue. Sir John who, with the judge of assize and others, died of infection, caught from the prisoners in Exeter Castle, at the Lent Assizes, in 1585, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT CHICHESTER, K.B., of Raleigh; who *m.* 1st, Hon. Frances Harington, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Harrington of Exton, and co-heir, in 1613, of her brother, John, 2nd Lord Harrington, and had an only dau.

ANNE, who *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and was mother of Robert, 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Aylesbury.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary Hill, of Shilston, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Sydenham, Knt.) had a son,

JOHN (Sir), 1st bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, 1st Bart., of Raleigh, who was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Rayney, Bart.; and dying in 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, 2nd Bart., at whose demise, in 1680, without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 3rd Bart., M.P., who *m.* Eliza dau. of Thomas Drewe, of The Grange, Devon; and dyi 1717, left (with seven daus., of whom Florence *m.* Wi Northmore; Anne, Francis Fulford; and another, Ste Cassan) a son and successor,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, 4th Bart., M.P.; who *m.* Anne, da John Leigh, of Newport, Isle of Wight; and had, with five d

1. Anne, *m.* William Sanford, of Nynehead; 2. Flor
3. Katherine, *m.* 1st, George Musgrave, of Nettlec Somerset, and 2ndly, Rev. J. Sanford, rector of Honiton, co.; 4. Elizabeth, *d.* March, 1740; 5. Charlotte; two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Shirwell and Georgeham, D *b.* 1722; *m.* 29 Dec. 1748, Mary, dau. of John Bellamin Hart, Devon, and *d.* Sept. 1770, leaving, with two daus., Fra *m.* William Fray, of Furze-in-Morwenston; and Anne, *m.* Thomas Hole, rector of Georgeham, one son,

John, of Hart, *b.* 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1787, Elizabeth Co Heanton, Devon, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1800, leaving by her (w June, 1837) with other issue, two sons,

(1) ARTHUR (Sir), 7th bart.
(2) William, *b.* 1774, *d.* 8 May, 1838.

He *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, 5th Bart., high sheriff of Devon in This gentleman *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir G Chudleigh, of Haldon, Devon; and dying 18 Dec. 1784, w by his only child,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 8 Sept. and was *s.* by his first cousin,

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 7th Bart., *b.* 25 April, 1790; w 8 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Ha Williams, Bart., of Clovelly Court, and by her (who *d.* 18 1834) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 8th bart.
2. George, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Francis Hole, M.A., rector of Georgeham, Devon, and March, 1872.
3. James John, B.A. (Rev.), rector of Shirwell, Devo 1825, *m.* 30 Jan. 1850, Jane Barbara, 2nd dau. of John and *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.
4. Frederick Charles, *d.* in 1837, aged 10.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March, 1848, Rev. Richard Beadon, M.A., rector of Shirwell, Devon.
2. Blanche, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, John Toller Nicholetts, of S Petherton, Somerset, and has issue.

He *d.* 30 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 8th Bart., D.L. and J.P., capt. 7th hussars, hon. col. North Devon yeomanry ca *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1847, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholetts, of South Petherton, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, had issue,

1. Arthur, late lieut. 95th foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *d.* 1898.
2. EDWARD, present bart.
3. Henry (*Tree Beech, Swymbridge, Barnstaple*), *b.* 26 Nov. *m.* 18 May, 1876, Adah Georgina, youngest dau. of Horatio way, of Marchwood Park, Hants, and has issue,

1. Arthur Raleigh, lieut. R. North Devon imp. yeo., *b.* 1879.
2. John, *b.* 1890.

1. Thomasine. 2. Vera.

4. Ronald, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *d.* young.
5. Gerard, formerly capt. 98th Prince of Wales' regt., and maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt. *hill House, Tamworth*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Alice, of George Pinckney, of Feniton Court, Devon, and has issue,

1. Ronald Gerard, *b.* 28 May, 1896.

1. Alice Mary. 2. Geraldine Maud. 3. Christine Marg

6. George, *b.* 7 Aug. 1865; *m.* 17 Jan. 1900, Frances Caroline, of the late Col. H. R. Hibbert, Roy. Fus., of Birtles Hall, Ches and Broadgate, Barnstaple (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HIB *of Crofton Lodge*).
7. Patrick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; *d.* 1893.
8. Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Shirwell, Devon, Aug. 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Emily Annie, dau. of Samuel Pa Chitts Hill, and has issue,

1. James John, *b.* 1897. 2. Francis Charles, *b.* 17 Sept.

9. Orlando (*Lion House, Bradiford, Barnstaple*), *b.* 6 Nov. *m.* 8 April, 1899, Isabel Clare, dau. of Egerton Parks-Smith R.A. of Clifton, Bristol.

1. Beatrice, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Charles Chichester, of Hall, an issue.
2. Norah, *m.* 1899, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, L.R.C.P.
3. Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, of O Devon, and has issue.
4. Geraldine, *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Percy Barons Northcote, 2n of Rev. G. Barons Northcote, M.A., of Somerset Court, Som He *d.* Dec. 1899.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Th Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, co. Southampton, and widow Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd bart. of Arlington *d.* 13 July, 1898.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.

Arms—Chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair. *Crest*—A h rising with an eel in his beak, ppr. *Motto*—Firm en foi.

Seat—Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon.

CHISHOLM.



Sir Samuel Chisholm, Bart., of Belhaven Terrace, Glsagow, and St. John's Mount, Dunblane, Perthshire, J.P. and D.L. Lanarkshire, J.P. Glasgow, LL.D. Glasgow University, Lord Lieutenant of the City of the County of Glasgow and Lord Provost 1899-1902, *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; created a Baronet 1902; *m.* 13 June, 1866, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. B. Thompson, and Jane Ewing, his wife, of Holywell, Cumberland. She *d.s.p.* 1900. Sir Samuel was educated at Dalkeith, has been a member of the Glasgow Town Council since 1888, Bailie of the Burgh 1892-7, senior magistrate 1897, is a member of the Carnegie Education Trust, chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trustees, and of numerous other public bodies.

Lineage—John Chisholm, of Dalkeith, son of Samuel Chisholm, of Dalkeith, *b.* 16 May, 1810; *m.* Isabella, dau. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith, and Jean Walker, his wife. She *d.* 1 April, 1888. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1882, having had issue,

1. Samuel (Sir), created a baronet.
2. George Wilson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1839; *m.* 24 Aug. 1869, Jane, dau. of John Bishop, of Dalkeith, and has issue,
   1. George Wilson, *b.* 25 March, 1884.
   1. Jane.
   2. Diana.
3. John, *b.* 8 June, 1841; *m.* 28 April, 1881, Agnes, dau. of Alexander Fraser, of Inverness, and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1883.
   2. Alexander, *b.* 29 Aug. 1891.
   1. Lizzie.
   2. Isabella.
   3. Margaret.
   4. Agnes.
4. Robert, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846, *d. unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* 1 Nov. 1853, Rev. George Lambert, of Trinidad.
2. Diana, *m.* 12 June, 1860, John Davidson, of Glasgow.

Creation—1902.

Arms—Gu. a boar's head erased between two bells in chief arg. and a salmon on its back with a signet ring in its mouth in base ppr. *Crest*—A hand holding a boar's head erased ppr. *Motto*—Colo communitatem.

Residences—20, Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow, and St. John's Mount, Dunblane, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Liberal (Glasgow) and National Liberal, S.W.

CHICHESTER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE PALMER CHICHESTER, Bart. of Arlington Court, Devon, J.P., high sheriff 8, *b.* 24 Dec. 1842; *m.* 9 Feb. 1865, Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park Western Grove, Hants, and had issue,

SALIE CAROLINE.

Alexander *d.* without male issue, 1881, when the onetcy became extinct. Lady Chichester *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1883, Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bart. of eigh (*see that title*), who *d.* 13 July, 1898. Her yship resides at Arlington Court, Barnstaple.

reation—7 Sept. 1840.

CHILD.



IR SMITH HILL CHILD, Bart., V.O., of Newfield and Stallington ll, Staffordshire, and of Glen Losset, Argyle, educated at Eton and rist Church, Oxford, lieut. Irish ards, late 3rd batt. royal Scots, red in S. African War 1900, *b.* Sept. 1880; *s.* his grandfather as l bart. 1896.

Lineage—This family was originally of opshire (several of its members having n bailiffs and provosts of Shrewsbury in 13th and 14th centuries), though resident in Staffordshire in early part of the 17th century.

WILLIAM CHYLDE became possessed of Boyle's Hall, and er lands in Audley, Staffordshire, early in the 17th century. eldest son,

MITH CHILDE, *m.* in 1660, Ann, dau. of R. Kelsall, of Hall Wood. His son,

MITH CHILD, *m.* in 1691, Margaret Stringer, and had a son,

MITH CHILD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Randle Baddeley, of vfield, and was father of

MITH CHILD, admiral of the Blue, who *s.* to the Newfield l other estates on the death of his uncle, Thomas Baddeley, Newfield. Admiral Child commanded the "Europe" in two actions off the Chesapeake; subsequently, in 1795, he k command of the "Commerce de Marseilles," 120 guns, and ained his flag in 1799. He *m.* in 1763, Margaret, only child l heiress of T. Roylance, and *d.* in 1813, having had a son,

OHN GEORGE CHILD, of Newfield, who was *b.* 14 July, 1767, l *m.* 15 May, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Parsons, of the ited States, and *d.* 11 March, 1811, leaving an only child,

ITH,

IR SMITH CHILD, 1st Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1808; *m.* 28 Jan. 5, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Clarke Hill, of Stallton Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had issue.

Smith Hill, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Isabella Eleanor, u. of Major Colin Campbell, of Jura; and *d.v.p.* 28 Jan. 1867, iving an only child,

leanor Sarah.

is widow *m* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Rev. James Royds, of oodlands, Cheshire, who *d.* 14 May, 1886.

John George, of Stallington Hall, in the parish of Stone, both the co. of Stafford, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyll, M.A., J.P. d D.L., *b.* 25 Aug. 1847; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Helen, 2nd dau. of the v. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.c.p.* 1895, iving issue,

. SMITH HILL (Sir), 2nd bart.

. Roylance George, *b.* 7 Jan. 1882, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1901.

. Margaret Sarah, *m.* 3 May, 1902, Charles Du Cane, son of the ite Alfred Du Cane, of Light Oaks, Ingatestone, Essex.

. Cicely Helen.

Elizabeth Sarah, *d. unm.*

Smith, who represented the northern division of Staffordshire parliament from 1851 to 1859, and was high sheriff of that co. 1865, was M.P. for West Staffordshire in the parliament of 8 to 1874. He was created a baronet, 7 Dec. 1868, and *d.* March, 1896, when he was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—7 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, nebuly, erminois, between three eagles, e, arg., in the centre chief point a mullet of six points, or. *Crest*—An eagle, wings elevated, arg., entwined round the neck a ake, ppr., holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and each ng charged with a mullet of six points, gu. *Motto*—Imitari quam ridere.

Seat—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, co. Stafford. *Clubs*—uards'; and Bachelors'.

CHINNERY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE REV. SIR NICHOLAS CHINNERY, 3rd Bart. of Flinfield, co. Cork, *b.* 7 July, 1804; *m.* 27 March, 1843, Anne, dau. of Rev. John Fan Vernon, of Aubawn, co. Cavan. They had issue,

ANNA ELIZABETH FRANCES MARGARETTA, *m.* 23 Aug. 1864, the Rt. Rev. James Robert Alexander Chinnery-Haldane, bishop of Argyll and the Isles, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He assumed by royal licence, 27 July, 1864, the additional name of CHINNERY.

Sir Nicholas was killed with his wife in the railway accident at Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. At his death without male issue the title became extinct.

Creation—29 Aug. 1799.

CHISHOLM, Bart. *See* ADDENDA.

CHOLMELEY.



SIR HUGH ARTHUR HENRY CHOLMELEY, Bart., of Easton Hall and Norton Place, co. Lincoln; *b.* 18 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; D.L., J.P. and C.A. co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1885, M.P. for Grantham 1868 to 1880, late capt. gren. guards; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Edith Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles R. Rowley, Bart., and has issue,

1. MONTAGU AUBREY ROWLEY, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 12 June, 1876.
1. Margaret Georgina Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1875; *m.* 5 Oct. 1898, John Robarts, eldest son of A. J. Robarts.
2. Mary Selina, *b.* 17 July, 1877.
3. Winifred Susan, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879.
4. Aline Marie Janetta, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

Lineage—JOHN CHOLMELEY, the ancestor of this family, was seated at Copenhall, in the co. of Stafford. He had two sons, both named John. The elder succeeded to his estate of Copenhall, and his descendants continued for three generations. The 2nd son, John, was the father of Richard Cholmeley, who by his wife Dionysia Philips, had issue,

1. Robert Cholmeley, of Burton, in Lincolnshire, who *m.* Anne Hastings, and *d.* in 1590.
2. John, who by his wife Isabel Hare, had a son,

HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Easton, co. Lincoln. He was knighted, and *d.* 1620. Sir Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lacy, of Stamford, by whom he had,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John, of Kirkby Underwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Derby, and entered his pedigree in 1634 He had a son Edward.

Sir Henry Cholmeley was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* 1632. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Sondes, of Throwley, and sister of George Sondes, who, in consideration of his loyalty to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., was created by the latter monarch Earl of Feversham. His successor in the earldom was the husband of his eldest dau. Mary, Louis de Duras, brother of the Duc de Duras, in France. From his 2nd dau., Catherine, were descended the Earls of Rockingham and the Lords Monson and Sondes. The mother of Elizabeth Sondes, the wife of Henry Cholmeley, was Susan Montague, sister of Henry Montague, 1st Earl of Manchester, and dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Bart. of Boughton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, and sister of John, Lord Harington, of Exton, and grand-dau. of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst. Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, and Elizabeth Sondes, had, a son and heir,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1652. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Hartopp, Bart., of Buckminster, and grand-dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart. of Canons Ashby, by whom he had issue,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1700. He *m.* 1st, Alice Brownlow, dau. of Sir Edward Brownlow, Bart., of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Booth, alderman of London, descended from a cadet branch of Booth, Earl of Warrington. Montague Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

JAMES CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1735. He *m.* Catherine Woodfine, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Montague, in holy orders.
3. Robert, *m.* Miss Willoughby, and had issue, one son and two daus.,
   1. Montagu, whose only dau. and heir, Mary Judith, *m.* William Morris, a judge at Barbados, and had issue.
   1. Katherine, *m.* William Spry, governor of Barbados, and had issue. 2. Jane, *m.* Leigh Perrott.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Cocks, Bart.
2. Catherine, *m.* William Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, and had issue (*see* WELBY, Bart.).

James Cholmeley was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1768. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Joseph Herne, of Twyford, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart. of Massingham, and maternally descended from Tollemache, Bart. of Helmingham; Warburton, Bart. of Arley; and Bishepp, Bart. of Parham. She traced her descent, through seven distinct lines, to King EDWARD III., by his sons, Lionel, of Antwerp; John, of Gaunt (by his Plantagenet wife); and Thomas, of Woodstock. John Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *bapt.* 8 July, 1743; *m.* 31 Dec. 1768, Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Sibthorp, of Canwick, co. Lincoln, by whom he had,

1. MONTAGUE, his heir.
2. John (Rev.), fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* 17 May, 1773; *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Selina Eliza, 3rd dau. of R. Puller. She *d.* 29 June, 1872. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1814, leaving issue.
3. Henry James, M.D., *b.* 28 Oct. 1776; *m.* in 1811, Eliza, dau. of William Havard, and *d.* without issue, 14 June, 1837.
4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 April, 1780; *m.* 26 March, 1813, Maria, dau. of John Miller; and *d.* 30 July, 1852, leaving issue.
5. Humphrey, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
1. Catherine. 2. Sarah.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, in the co. of Clackmannan, by whom she had issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* John Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, Somerset, by whom she had issue.
5. Penelope, *m.* Francis Lucius Austin, of Kippington, in the co. of Kent; by whom she had two daus.
6. Jane, *m.* William Martin Forster; drowned, with her husband, in the "Rothsay Castle" steamer.

Montague Cholmeley *d.* 15 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, 1st Bart. of Easton, M.P., *b.* 20 March, 1772. He was created a baronet 4 March, 1806. He *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Harrison, of Norton Place, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1823) he had issue,

1. MONTAGUE JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. James Harrison, major 8th hussars, *b.* 25 March, 1808; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Charlotte Octavia, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1854. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1867, Francis Bernard Pigott, of Eagle Hill.
3. Henry Daniel, of the Priory, Woodchester, Gloucestershire, late capt. 27th regt.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stanstead Park, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 1855, had two daus.,
   1. Catherine Maude, *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Edward Metcalfe, youngest son of Francis Metcalfe, of Metcalfe Park, co. Kildare.
   2. Olivia Millicent, *m.* 15 Dec. 1891, Rev. Francis Collins Norton, vicar of Ditching, Sussex, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1862, Penelope, only surviving dau. of John Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1 June, 1865.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1825, Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd bart., of Shadwell, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1884.
2. Charlotte Maria, *d.* in 1822.
3. Frances, *m.* 6 March, 1828, Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.

Sir Montague *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1826, Catherine, 4th dau. of Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MONTAGUE JOHN CHOLMELEY, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the northern division of the co. of Lincoln, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Lady Georgiana Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. Montague Aubrey, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *d.* 1844.
2. HUGH ARTHUR HENRY, present bart.
1. Flora Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, Bart. of Singleton (afterwards 1st Baron Swansea), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

Sir Montague *d.* 18 Jan. 1874.

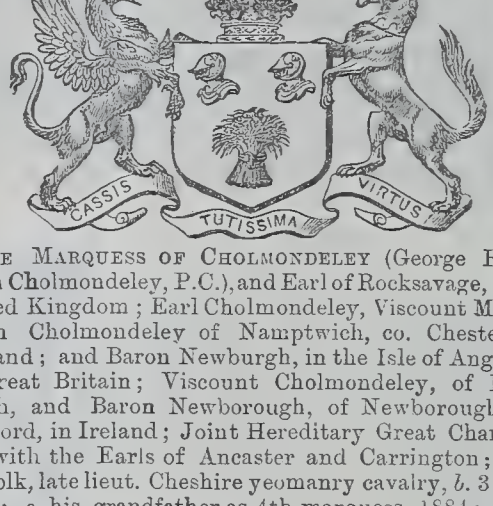
Creation—4 March, 1806.

Arms—Gu. two esquire's helmets in chief ppr., and a garb in base or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered or, holding between the claws an esquire's helmet or.

Seats—Easton Hall, Grantham; and Norton Place, Lincoln. *Town House*—71, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Guards'; Turf.

CHOLMLEY. *See* STRICKLAND.

CHOLMONDELEY.



THE MARQUESS OF CHOLMONDELEY (George Hei
Hugh Cholmondeley, P.C.), and Earl of Rocksavage, in
United Kingdom; Earl Cholmondeley, Viscount Malp
Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co. Chester,
England; and Baron Newburgh, in the Isle of Angles
in Great Britain; Viscount Cholmondeley, of Ke
Meath, and Baron Newborough, of Newborough,
Wexford, in Ireland; Joint Hereditary Great Chamb
lain with the Earls of Ancaster and Carrington; D
Norfolk, late lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 Ju
1858; *s.* his grandfather as 4th marquess, 1884; *m.*
July, 1879, Winifred Ida, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Ni
Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote, and h

1. GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES, *Earl of Rocksavage*, lieut.
lancers, served in the S. African War 1901, *b.* 19 May, 1883.
2. George Hugo, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887.
1. Lettice Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1882.

The nomination and appointment of his lordship
exercise the office of Lord Great Chamberlain
England was approved by Royal Warrant bearing d
25 June, 1902.

Lineage—At the time of the General Survey, the lords
of *Calmundelei* formed part of the possessions of

ROBERT, son of HUGH, *Baron of Malpas*, which Robert dy
without issue, the lordship of Calmundelei, &c., devolved
his only dau. and heiress, LETTICE, who married,

RICHARD DE BELWARD, whose son, or grandson,

WILLIAM DE BELWARD, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Ranulph
Meschines, Earl of Chester. This William, who, in right of
mother, was *Baron of Malpas*, left three sons, 1. Da
2. Robert, and 3. Richard. The 2nd son,

ROBERT, having, by the gift of his father, the lordship
CHOLMONDELEY, and fixing his residence there, assumed
surname therefrom. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Robert F
Nigel, Baron of Halton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH DE CHOLMUNDELEIH, who lived in the reign
HENRY III., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELEY, who *m.* Eleanor, 5th dau.
Sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and sister and co-heir of Jo
Dutton, who *d.* in minority. The grandson of this feudal lor

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, was a military character
eminence in the reign of HENRY VIII. He was five times she
of Cheshire, as also sheriff of Flintshire for some years, a
a long time one of the two only deputy-lieutenants of Cheshi
He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Anne, d
and co-heir of George Dorman, of Malpas (by Agnes, his wi
dau. and co heir of John Bird, of Chorlton, by Catherine
wife, aunt and heir of David de Malpas). Sir Hugh *d.* 6 J
1506-7, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley; who *m.* Ma
only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford. T
lady had a long dispute with George Holford, of Newborou
about the lands which had descended to her by her fath
which endured about 40 years, but was at length settled
the mediation of friends. Lady Cholmondeley, in her widow
hood, resided at Holford, which she rebuilt and enlarged, a
was styled by JAMES I., from the spirit she had evinced
the before-mentioned suit, "the bold lady of Cheshire."
Sir Hugh Cholmondeley she had six sons and three daus.,
which,

1. ROBERT (the eldest son), inherited Cholmondeley.
2. Hugh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bodville, of Bodvi
Castle, co. Carnarvon, and dying in 1655, left, with junior issu
ROBERT, who *s.* his uncle.
3. Thomas, of Vale Royal, ancestor of Lord Delamere.

The eldest son.

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, EARL OF LEINSTER, of Cholmondele
was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, and advanced in 168
to the peerage of Ireland, in the dignity of *Viscount Ch*

eley, of Kells. His lordship was enrolled amongst the
ıs of England, in the 21 CHARLES I., as *Lord Cholmon-*
of Wiche Malbank, commonly called Namptwich; and
ıer advanced, the next year, to the *Earldom of Leinster.* He
atherine, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, but
. 2 Oct. 1659, when his honours became extinct, but his
es passed to his nephew,

BERT CHOLMONDELEY, 1ST VISCOUNT CHOLMONDELEY of Kells,
eated 29 March, 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir
eorge Cradock, of Caverswell Castle, in Staffordshire; and
g in May, 1681, was *s.* by his son,

JGH, 2ND VISCOUNT AND 1ST EARL OF CHOLMONDELEY, who,
ng zealously forwarded the Revolution, was created, on the
ssion of WILLIAM and MARY, by letters-patent, dated 10
1, 1689, *Lord Cholmondeley, of Namptwich,* with remainder
s brother GEORGE, and advanced, 27 Dec. 1706, to the dignities
Viscount Malpas and *Earl of Cholmondeley,* with similar
ɪsion. His lordship *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1724, and was *s.* by
nly brother,

GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF CHOLMONDELEY, who had previously
nguished himself as a military officer (having commanded
horse-grenadier guards of WILLIAM at the battle of the
ne), and had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland,
pril, 1715, as *Baron Newborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford,*
10 July, 1716, created a peer of England, by the title of
on of Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey. His lordship *m.*
ıe Elizabeth, dau. of Heer Van Baron Ruytenburgh, by his
, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Louis de Nassau, Seigneur of
verquerque, who was father of Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl
rantham.* Earl Cholmondeley, by this marriage, had, with
ee daus., three sons, viz.,

James, *d.* young. 2. GEORGE, his heir.

James, *b.* 18 April, 1708, col. of the 34th regt. of foot,
42. In 1745, he was at the battle of Fontenoy, 11 May, after-
ards served in Scotland, and greatly signalized himself at the
ttle of Falkirk, on 17 Jan. 1746. He attained eventually the
nk of general. He *m.* Penclope, dau. of James Barry, Earl of
arrymore, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, *s.p.*

e earl *d.* 7 May, 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CHOLMONDELEY, K.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1703; *m.*
Sept. 1723, Mary, only dau. of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl
Orford, and by her (who *d.* 1731), had issue,

GEORGE, *Viscount Malpas,* M.P. for Corfe Castle, *b.* 17 Oct.
24; *m.* 19 Jan. 1747, Hester, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis
dwardes, 4th bart. of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 10 April, 1805. He
v.p. 15 March, 1764, leaving,

GEORGE JAMES, 4th earl.

Hester, *m.* 6 Sept. 1773, William Clapcott Lisle, of Upway,
Dorset, by whom she had a dau., Mercia Mary Anne, who *m.*
3 Feb. 1799, the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and was mother of
he late Marchioness of Cholmondeley, wife of the 3rd marquess.

Robert (Rev.), rector of St. Andrew's, Hertford, *b.* 1 Nov.
27, served in early life in the army; *m.* 13 Nov. 1746, Mary,
au. of Arthur Woffington, and sister of the celebrated actress
argaret Woffington. She *d.* 4 April, 1811. He *d.* 5 June, 1804,
aving issue.

. George James, receiver-gen. of excise, *b.* 22 Feb. 1752; *d.*
Nov. 1830; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1790, Marcia, dau. of John Pitt,
f Encombe, Dorset. She *d.* May, 1808, leaving,

Horace George (Rev.), *b* 11 Oct. 1796; *m.* 31 Aug. 1825, Mary
Elizabeth, dau. of Godschall Johnson, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1851,
and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1837) left,

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 2 Feb. 1847, the Rev. F. Vansittart
Thornton, M.A., hon. canon of Truro, and *d.* Oct. 1889, leaving
issue. 2. Eliza Jane, *d. unm.*

Mr. G. J. Cholmondeley *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1814, Catherine, dau.
of Sir Philip Francis, K.B., by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823) he
had no issue; and 3rdly, 4 Oct. 1825, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of
John Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly,
9 Feb. 1832, Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney) he had,

Frances Sophia, *m.* 16 April, 1846, the Rev. J. C. B. Riddell,
(who *d.* 1879), 2nd son of Sir John B. Riddell, 8th bart. of
Riddell.

2. Robert Francis, *b.* 24 June, 1756.

3. Mary Henrietta, accidentally killed in 1806 by the over-
turning of a carriage while in attendance on the Princess of
Wales.

2. Jane Elizabeth.

3. Hester Frances, *m.* 3 Dec. 1783, Sir William Bellingham, 1st
bart. of Castle Bellingham, and *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1844. He *d.*
27 Oct. 1826.

. Frederick, *d.* 17 April, 1734.

ıe earl *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE JAMES, 4TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF CHOLMONDELEY,
11 May, 1749; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Georgiana Charlotte, 2nd dau.
Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, co-heir (with her sister
riscilla Barbara Elizabeth, Baroness of Willoughby de Eresby,
fe of Lord Gwydyr) of the Wynns of Gwydyr, Carnarvon,
Barts. (and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her nephew Peter Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby), by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1838) he had.

1. GEORGE HORATIO, 2nd marquess.
2. WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, 3rd marquess.
1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 18 May, 1818, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Seymour; and *d.* 24 June, 1828.

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, Lord Steward of the Household, and Chamberlain of Chester, was advanced to the *Earldom of Rockingham* and MARQUESSATE OF CHOLMONDELEY, 22 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 10 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE HORATIO, 2ND MARQUESS OF CHOLMONDELEY, P.C. (who also *s.* his mother as joint hereditary great chamberlain of England), who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1812, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1830, Lady Susan Somerset, 4th dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort; she *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81. The marquess was called by summons, in 1821, to the House of Lords, in his father's barony of Newburgh. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, 3RD MARQUESS OF CHOLMONDELEY, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, his cousin, Marcia Emma Georgiana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1878) had issue,

1. Charles George, *b.* 9 July, 1829; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Susan Caroline, (now deceased), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, the 4th bart., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE HENRY HUGH, 4th marquess.
   1. Susan Marian Emma,* *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1893.
   2. Marcia Charlotte Maria*; *m.* 21 May, 1891, Percy de Paravicini, son of the late Baron de Paravicini, and has issue.
   3. Mabel Frances Georgiana.* 4. Eva Harriet.*
2. Henry Vere, *b.* 4 Oct. 1834; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Frances Isabella Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G. A. Spencer (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and *d.* 25 Feb. 1882. She *d.* 13 Feb 1900, leaving issue,
   1. George Vere Hugh, of Hatton, Cheshire (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1871; *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Ida Sophia, dau. of John S. Gilliat, M.P., of Chorleywood Cedars, Herts, and has issue,
      Hugh Henry Vere, *b.* 4 Dec. 1899.
      Irene Marcia, *b.* 13 April, 1902.
   2. Charles Almeric John, lieut. border regt, *b.* 5 March, 1880.
   1. Edith Charlotte Frances, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1892, Capt. Robert Edward Heaven, late 4th Cheshire regt.
   2. Caroline Marcia Cicely, *b.* 13 Nov. 1873.
1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, M.A., rector of Great Massingham, Norfolk, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
2. Marcia Susannah Harriett.
3. Caroline Rachel, *d.* 11 March, 1863.

The marquess *d.* 16 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, GEORGE HENRY HUGH, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, 10 April, 1689. Viscount and Earl, 27 Dec. 1706. Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716. Earl and Marquess, 22 Nov. 1815—English honours. Viscount, 29 March, 1661. Baron, 12 April, 1715—Irish honours.

Arms—Gu. in chief, two helmets, in profile, arg., and in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, langued, gu.; sinister, a wolf, or, gorged with a collar, vair, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Seats—Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; and Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's and Turf.

CHRISTISON.



SIR ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, Bart. of Moray Place, Edinburgh, M.D., surgeon-general late H.M. Bengal army, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1854, Jemima Anne, dau. of James Cowley Brown, Bengal civil service, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1876) has issue,

1. ROBERT ALEXANDER, capt. Edinburgh art., *b.* 23 Feb. 1870, *m.* 7 Aug. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean.
1. Marion Augusta, *b.* 1 July, 1855; *m.* 18 Dec. 1875, Col. William J. B. Bird, Indian staff corps.
2. Harriette Archer, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860.
3. Edith Campbell, *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Benjamin D. C. Bell, M.B.

* The family of Nassau d'Auverquerque, raised to the Earldom of Grantham, affords an instance of an alien being created a British peer (*see* NASSAU OR DE AUVERQUERQUE, EARL OF GRANTHAM, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

* This lady and her sisters were granted, by royal warrant, 1885, the precedence of the daus. of a marquess.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1892, Florence, 2nd dau. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset, and by her has issue,

2. Alexander Frank Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.
3. Frederick John, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
4. Dorothea Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1896.
5. Irene Victoria Elworthy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1897.
6. Alison Florence Alexandra, *b.* 13 May, 1901.

Lineage—Sir Robert Christison, 1st Bart., an eminent physician, 2nd son of Alexander Christison, professor of humanity in the university of Edinburgh, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Robert Johnston, merchant and banker of Edinburgh, was D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.P.E., Honorary V.P.R.S.E., senior physician to Queen Victoria in Scotland. He was *b.* 18 July, 1797; *m.* 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David Brown, of Greenknowe, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1849) had issue,

1. Alexander, present bart.
2. David, M.D., F.R.C.P.E. (20, *Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh*), sec. of the Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 11 April, 1883, Susanna Hodgson, dau. of Andrew Cassels Brown, of Formby, co. Lancaster, and has,
   1. John Alexander, *b.* 1889.
   1. Maude Cassels, *b.* 1884.
   2. Roberta, *b.* 1888. 3. Nora Henrietta, *b.* 1890
3. John, W.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1832; *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.

Sir Robert was created a baronet 22 Nov. 1871, in recognition of his high professional position and the services he rendered to medical science. He twice filled the chair of president of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh from 1869 to 1874, and professor of medical jurisprudence in the university from 1822 to 1832, and from the latter date to his resignation in 1877 professor of materia medica. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1882.

Creation—22 Nov. 1871.

Arms—Or, a chevron, sa., between three laurel leaves, ppr. *Crest*—A passion cross, gu., on three grieces, ppr. *Motto*—Vitam dirigat.

Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—University (Edinburgh).

CHUBB.



Sir George Hayter Chubb, Bart. of Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent. Kt. Bach. 1885, J.P., Commissioner of the Royal Patriotic Fund, *b.* 29 Aug. 1848; created a bart. 20 June, 1900; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, Sarah Vanner, only dau. of Charles Early, of Witney, Oxfordshire, J.P., and has issue,

1. Charles Archibald (51, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1871; *m.* 8 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of John Fletcher Haworth, of Brentwood, Hale, Bowdon, Cheshire.
2. George Herbert, *b.* 27 May, 1873.
   1. Ethelwyn Early. 2. Helen Mary.
3. Priscilla Frances Vanner.

Lineage—Charles Chubb, of Barnsbury Park, Islington, *b.* 1772; *m.* Maria Hayter, and *d.* 1846, leaving, with other issue, a son, John Chubb, of Radcliffe House, Brixton, Surrey, *b.* 1815; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, of Romsey, Hants. She *d.* 1863. He *d.* 1872, leaving issue,

1. John Charles, *d.* Sept. 1899, leaving four sons and three daus.
2. George Hayter (Sir), created a bart.
3. Harry Withers, of Burlingham, Chislehurst; *m.* Frances Emory, dau. of Rev. George Crooks, and has issue, two sons and two daus.
1. Priscilla Jane, *m* Thomas Hogue of Bournemouth, and had issue.

Creation—20 June, 1900.

Arms—Az., a cross erminois between in the 1st and 4th quarters a bezant, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a rose or. *Crest*—In front of a demi-lion az., holding between the paws a bezant, charged with a rose gu., a key fesswise, the ward upwards, and to the dexter or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seat—Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

CHURCH.



Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., of Harley Street, W., of Woodside, Bishops Hatfield, Hertford, and of Belshill, Northumberland, M.D. Oxon, P.R.C.P., and J.P. co. Herts, *b.* 4 Dec. 1837; *m.* 14 July, 1875, Sybil Constance, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue,

1. John William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878.
2. Geoffrey Selby, *b.* 11 Jan. 1887.
1. Ursula Nina.

Lineage—John Church, of Woodside, Hatfield and Belsh Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. co. Hertford (son of Thom Church, of Nazeing, Essex), *b.* 2 July, 1785; *m.* 1826, Isabel youngest dau. of George Selby, of Beal and Twizel, Northumb land. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1872, leaving issue,

1. John William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1867.
2. William Selby (Sir), created a bart.
1. Margaret Isabella. 2. Isabella Catherine.

Creation—28 June, 1901.

Arms—Or on a fesse engrailed sa., between three greyhoun heads of the second erased gu. and collared azure, as many bezan *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., erased gu., collared az. and charg with two bezants. *Motto*—Mea spes est in Deo.

Seats—Woodside, Hatfield, Herts. and Belshill, Belfo Northumberland. *Town Address*—130, Harley Street, W.

CHURCHILL.



The Viscount Churchill (Sir Victor Albert Fran Charles Spencer, G.C.V.O.), of Rolleston, co. Leicest and Baron Churchill, of Wychwood, co. Oxford, J.I a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, late lie Coldstream guards, and a lord-in-waiting to Que Victoria 1889-92, and 1895–1901, and since 1901 to t King; formerly a page of honour to Queen Victori who stood his sponsor; has the Order of the Crown Prussia, 1st Class, and the Portugese Order of Jes Christ, 1st Class; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 3 baron 1886, and was created a Viscount 1902; *m.* 1 Ja 1887, Lady Verena Maud Lowther, V.A., dau. of Henr 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has had issue,

1. Victor Almeric Lancelot, *b.* and *d.* 18 Jan. 1888.
2. Victor Alexander, page of honour to the King (sponsor H. Queen Victoria), *b.* 1 Aug. 1890.
1. Victoria Ivy Louise (sponsors Queen Victoria and Prince Louise, Duchess of Argyll), *b.* 15 Oct. 1897.
2. Ursula, *b.* 21 June, 1901.

Lineage—Lord Francis Almeric Spencer, 1st Bar Churchill, D.C.L., 3rd son of George, 4th Duke of Ma borough, *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, was created Baron Churchill, 11 Au 1815; *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, Frances, dau. of Augustus Henry, 3 Duke of Grafton, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1866) had issu

1. Francis George, 2nd baron.
2. George Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 6 Feb. 180 *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only dau. of Major-Gen. Mun

'eaninich, Ross-shire. She *d.* 18 June, 1875. He *d.* 18 Jan.
', leaving issue,
Almeric Ashley John, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 2 April, 1842.
unm. 16 Aug. 1879.
John Winston Thomas, lieut.-col. and brevet-col. late R.A., *b.*
Sept. 1849; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1884, Synolda Ellen Le Petit, dau. of
mes William Fitzgerald Butler, and grand-dau. of Hon. James
tler, of Lamberton Park (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.), and by her (who
1890) has issue,
lmeric Stuart John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885.
m. 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1899, Helen, dau. of Alexander Crum
ving, of Strathleven (*see Landed Gentry*).
Charlotte Frances Bona, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. George
zRoy, of Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 4 Jan.
2 (*see* GRAFTON, D.).
Fanny Isabella Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1860, Lord Henry
re Cholmondeley (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1882), 2nd son of the 3rd
rquess of Cholmondeley, and *d.* 13 March, 1900, leaving issue.
Caroline Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 7 July, 1860, Hon. C. M. H.
rbes (who *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1874), 3rd son of the 18th Lord Forbes.
e *d.* 30 March, 1901.
Georgiana Millicent Julia.
ugustus Almeric (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1807, gen.,
red, officer of the Legion of Honour, late col. 96th foot, and
batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, commanded the 44th regt.
he Alma and Inkermann and siege of Sebastopol; *m.* 6 Feb.
5, Helen Maria, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald
mpbell, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 17 July, 1899. He *d.* 28 Aug.
3, leaving issue,
Augustus Campbell, lieut.-col. late 5th lancers and 1st
igoon guards (*Lascombe, Puttenham, Surrey*), *b.* 19 April, 1851;
12 Oct. 1886, Hilda, dau. of A. W. T. Grant-Thorold, of Weelsby
use, Lincolnshire, and has issue,
) Richard Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1888.
) Edward Almeric, *b.* 26 Dec. 1892.
Helen Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, Col. Robert Spencer Liddell,
e 10th hussars, and has issue.
Caroline Laura.
Elizabeth Maria.
Augusta Melita, *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane
phenson, Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 28 June, 1872,
ving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1882, the Rev. Edward
llet Young, son of Capt. Sir George Young, Bart., R.N. He *d.*
Dec. 1900.
Georgiana Caroline, *d.* 24 April, 1864.
Villiam Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Great Houghton,
thampton, *b.* 12 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth
e, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys, and by
(who *d.* 25 March, 1851) had issue,
William Francis, of Eardisland, Pembridge, Herefordshire,
. co. Worcester, late capt. 46th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan.
4, Margaret Georgiana, eldest dau. of Walter Hemming, of
ring Grove, co. Worcester, and has,
hn Almeric Walter, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 July, 1881.
ybil Frances.
Almeric George (ret.), late commanding 33rd regimental
trict and Essex regt., *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Alice
bel, dau. of Col. T. G. Fraser, and has issue,
) Almeric Arthur William, capt. Prince of Wales' West Yorks.
gt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1874.
) Rose Frances, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1890, Capt. Charles Greenway,
orsetshire regt., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly,
June, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Raymond Revill-Reade, 85th light
fantry, and by him has issue.
) Alice Katharine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Capt. Francis Hugh Neish,
rdon highlanders, of Tannadyce, and Cleppington, co. Forfar,
d has issue.
) Dorothy Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1902, George Willoughby Fraser,
n of Major-gen Sir Thomas Fraser, K.C.B.
Frances Rose, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Rev. Sir Henry Gunning, 4th
t., who *d.* 30 June, 1885.
Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Marten Harcourt
ffin, of Pell Wall Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
Rev. W. H. Spencer *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1852, Louisa Mercer,
dau. of Sir William Call, 2nd bart. of Whiteford. She *d.s.p.*
Aug. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 1893, Anna Maria Cowley, dau.
John Horton Sheppard, of Towcester, and widow of Robert
ncis Allen. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1900.
Henry George, *b.* 5 July, 1814; *d.* 2 July, 1851.
ohn Welbore Sunderland, retired admiral R.N., late a naval
.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 12 March, 1816; *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1888.
Robert Charles Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1817, col. late R.H.A.;
14 July, 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of
rge, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having
by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1882),
Gerald Robert, late capt. R.A. (*Delves House, Ringmer,*
ssex), *b.* 21 Feb. 1853; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Emma Douglas, eldest
n. of Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart. of Hinton
dmiral, Hants.
Alfred Hubert, lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 20 April, 1864; *d.*
June, 1885.
Blanche Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1876, Henry George Fane, late
pt. 52nd regt., 2nd son of Col. Fane, of Wormsley, co.
xford (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
Charles Frederic Octavius (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sutton,
of Ely, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Hester Eliza, eldest
. of the Rev. Henry Fardell, vicar of Wisbeach and canon
Ely Cathedral, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1895, having had,
Charles Francis Henry, lieut.-col. late royal Inniskilling
ilers, *b.* 11 June, 1848; *m.* 17 March, 1879, Emily Lydia,
unger dau. of W. W. Ball, of Cape Town, and has a son,
Francis Elmhirst, lieut. R.G.A., served in China, 1900, *b.* 25
July, 1881.
2. Henry Montagu (*Blockley, co. Worcester*), capt. and hon.
major 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.*
7 Sept. 1880, Ethel Louisa, younger dau. of Gen. Marcus Beresford
(*see* DECIES, B.), and has,
(1) Henry Beresford, lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gloucester regt.,
served in S. Africa; *b.* 5 July, 1881.
(1) Hilda Agnes, *b.* 25 June, 1882.
(2) Eleanor Cicely, *b.* 5 Sept. 1883.
3. Hereward George Edward, *b.* 30 June, 1861.
1. Hester Amy, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1900.
2. Louisa Agnes, *d.* 30 June, 1865.
1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Robert, 3rd Lord
Clonbrock, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1864. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1 April, 1884, aged 75.
3. Louisa Diana, *m.* 11 May, 1859, Rev. William Wales, chancellor
of the diocese of Peterborough, and *d.* 17 April, 1882.
4. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1850, Rev. Havilland De
Saumarez, M.A., rector of St. Peter's, Northampton, and
d. 12 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS GEORGE, 2ND BARON CHURCHILL, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802; *m.* 19 May, 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, V.A., a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, eldest dau. of Francis Nathaniel, Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1900), had one son,

VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES, 1st Viscount.

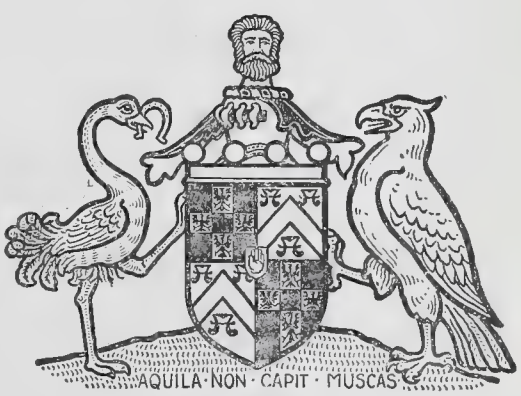
His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.

Creation—Barony, 11 Aug. 1815; Viscounty, 14 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1stand 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first for SPENCER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a lion, rampant, arg.; on a canton of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings, expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., armed gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings erect, per fesse, arg. and or, gorged with a collar of the last, thereon three escallops sa. line reflexed over the back also or; sinister, a wivern, the wings erect, gu., collared as the dexter. *Motto*—Dieu defend le droit.

Seats—Rolleston, Leicester, and West Lavington House, Devizes, Wilts. *Town Residence*—6, Herbert Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton: Turf; Bachelors'.

CHURSTON.



THE BARON CHURSTON (Sir John Yarde-Buller), of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, in the co. of Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P. Devon, *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1871; late major Devon artillery; formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton. only child of Admiral Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., by his wife Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings, and has issue,

1. JOHN REGINALD LOPES, capt. Scots guards, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *b.* 9 Nov. 1873.
2. Giles Yelverton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1900.
1. Barbara Lois, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS BULLER, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 March, 1745-6, 4th son of James Buller, of Morval (*see Landed Gentry*, BULLER *of Downes*), was a very eminent lawyer. After spending some years as a special pleader, he was called to the Bar, 1772; made a King's counsel, 24 Nov. 1777, and three days afterwards second judge of the Chester circuit; and, 1 May, 1778, a judge of the Court of King's Bench. Buller exchanged the King's Bench for the Common Pleas, and succeeded Mr. Justice Gould as a judge of the latter court in 1794, and died suddenly at his house in Bedford Square, 4 June, 1800, leaving behind him a name of lasting note in the annals of English jurisprudence. His work relative to trials at Nisi Prius is to this day a standard book. Mr. Justice Buller was created a bart. 13 Jan. 1790. He *m.*

when only 17 years of age, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Francis Yarde, of Churston Ferrers and Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and dying 4 June, 1800, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Buller-Yarde, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, who, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of Yarde, but afterwards by sign-manual, added to it his patronymic of Buller. He *m.* 27 May, 1793, Elizabeth Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Holliday, of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1851).

1. Francis, who *d.* young, 1 April, 1802.
2. John, created Lord Churston.
3. Edward, who assumed the surname of Manningham, before that of Buller, and was created a bart. 20 Jan. 1866 (*see* Manningham-Buller, Bart.).

1. Susan Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1814, George, 16th Earl of Morton; and 2ndly, Edward Godfrey, of Old Hall, Suffolk.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. William Dodsworth, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

John, 1st Baron Churston, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Churston, of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 Aug. 1858. He was *b.* 12 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857) had issue,

John, col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of E. S. Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby; and *d.* 6 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had issue,

1. John, present peer.
2. Walter, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, late lieut. 2nd batt. Devonshire regt.; *m.* 1886, Leilah, widow of D. Boyle Blair, and dau. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, of California. She obtained a judicial separation 1896.
3. Geoffrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, and has issue, six children, of whom the eldest,

John, *b.* 21 March, 1893.

4. Henry, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 Nov. 1862.
5. Reginald John (Rev.), President of Naval Church Institute, Chatham, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 12 July, 1864.

1. Charlotte Mildred, *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1872, Lieut.-Col. John Richard Malone, of Baronston, Westmeath, which marriage was dissolved 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp.
2. Louisa Maud, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1871, Hon. Reginald Greville-Nugent (4th son of the 1st Lord Greville), who *d.* 28 Feb. 1878; and 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J. C. Hope-Vere (*see* Linlithgow, M.). She *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1882.
3. Eleanor Isabel; *m.* 1 Sept. 1890, Capt. Herbert Frederick Northey Hopkins, Seaforth highlanders.
4. Bertha, *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, late 4th hussars.

By royal letters patent, the children of Col. the Hon. John Yarde-Buller have been granted the same precedence as if their father had succeeded to the peerage.

Bertha, *m.* 11 May, 1854, Sir Massey Lopes, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1861, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert William Newman, Bart., which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1866. By royal licence dated 13 Feb. 1860, Lord Churston and his issue were authorized to discontinue the surname of Buller, prefixed to the surname of Yarde-Buller, and to bear the surnames of Yarde-Buller only. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. Baron, 2 Aug. 1858.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Buller, sa. on a cross arg., quarterly pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first: 2nd and 3rd, Yarde, arg. a chevron gu. between three water-bougets sa. *Crest*—A Saracen's head couped ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich ppr., in the beak a horse-shoe or, sinister, an eagle sa. *Motto*—Aquila non capit muscas.

Seat—Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Guards' and Hurlingham.

CLANCARTY.



The Earl of Clancarty (William Frederick Le Poer-Trench), co. Cork; Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe; Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway, Ireland; a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Visco Clancarty and Baron Trench, of Garbally; Marquess Heusden, in the Netherlands; J.P. and D.L. co. Galw *b.* 29 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1891; 10 July, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice, dau. of Jo George Bilton, and has issue,

1. Richard Frederick John Donough, *Lord Kilconnel*, *b.* 27 1891.
2. Power Francis William, twin with Richard, *d.* 9 June, 1894.
3. Roderic Charles Berkeley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1895.

1. Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893.

Lineage—The Trenches are of ancient French extract and take their name from the seigneurie of La Trenche Poitou, of which they are said to have been formerly lords.

Frederick de la Trenche came from France about the 1575, and took up his abode in the co. Northumberland; *m.* Margaret Sutton, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
2. James (Rev.), rector of Clongill, Meath, purchased land co. Cavan; *m.* 1605, Margaret Montgomery, and *d.* 1631, lea an only dau.,

Anna, *m.* her cousin, Frederick Trench, of Garbally.

3. Adam, settled in Scotland, and left descendants, of whom Thomas Trench, of London, merchant; *bur.* at Hackney, 1699.

1. Magdalen, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Thomas Trench, M.A. 1599; *m.* 1610, Katherine, dau Richard Brooke, of Pontefract, co. York, and had issue,

1. Frederick, of whom hereafter.

1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 2. Magdalen, *d. unm.*

The only son,

Frederick Trench, of Garbally, removed into Irelan 1631, and purchasing the lands and castle of Garbally, wi considerable estate in the co. Galway, established his resid there. He *m.* in 1632, Anna, dau. and heir of the Rev. Ja Trench, and had issue.

1. Frederick, his successor.
2. John (Very Rev.), dean of Raphoe, ancestor of Trench, *Ashtown* (*see that title*).
3. William, *b.* 1642, left by Ruth his wife, one son, Robert, *d.* and a dau., Anne, wife of Rev. Sutton Morgan.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick Trench, of Garbally, *b.* 1633, made addition the Garbally estate, by purchase, from the Commissioners the sale of the forfeited estates, 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, da Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, and had issue,

1. Frederick, his heir.
2. William, ancestor of Trench, of Heywood in the Queen's C
3. John (Rev.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Alderman Samuel Cook Dublin, and had two daus.,

1. Eliza, *m.* William Warburton, of Donnecarney.
2. Mary, *m.* William Vaughan, of Golden Grove.

1. Lucy, *m.* Tobias Caulfeild, of Clone, co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick Trench, of Garbally, M.P. co. Galway, and commanding the county militia, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1703, Eliza dau. of John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issu

1. Frederick, *d. unm. v.p.* 2. Richard, his heir.
3. Eyre, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, ancestor of Trenc Clonfert, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. William (Ven.), archdeacon of Kilfenora, *m.* Anne Colpoys left issue.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* 2. Rose, *d. unm.*

5. Elizabeth, *m.* Right Rev. Nicholas Synge, D.D., bish Killaloe, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving issue.
6. Emily, *m.* Robert Eyre, of Eyre Court.
7. Mary, *m.* Thomas Shaw, of Newford.
8. Mabel, *m.* Frederick Netterville, of Finglas.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Richard Trench, *b.* in 1710, who *s.* his father at Garball 1752, and represented the co. Galway in parliament in 1761. *m.* 13 March, 1732, Frances, only dau. and heir of David Po of Coorheen, co. Galway, and of his wife Elizabeth Ke (through which marriage he obtained the united fortunes o families of Power and Keating), and had issue,

1. William Power Keating, his heir.
2. John Power, a major in the army, *d. unm.*
3. Eyre Power, lieut.-gen., *m.* 1797, Charlotte, dau. of Johnstone, of Overstone, and widow of Sir John Burgoyne, She *d.* 14 April, 1820.
4. Nicholas Power, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 5th ba Cloughrennan; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1824, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth Power, *m.* 1753, James Nugent, of Clonlost.
2. Rose Power, *m.* James Galbraith.
3. Esther Power, *m.* Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galw
4. Anne Power, *m.* Charles Cobbe, of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

Mr. Trench was *s.* at his decease, in 1768, by his eldest surv son,

William Power Keating Trench, 1st Earl of Clanc *b.* in 1741, M.P. for the co. Galway from 1768 to 1797. gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Nov

title of *Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway;* created, 1801, *Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe, cos. Galway Roscommon;* and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANCARTY, rk, 12 Feb. 1803, in consequence of his descent from Elena arty, wife of John Power, dau. of Cormac Oge MacCarty, ant Muskerry, and sister of Donough MacCarty, Earl of arty, *temp.* CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 30 Oct. 1762, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Gardiner, and of Luke, 1st Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, he had,

CHARD, his heir.

wer (Most Rev.) D.D., archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 10 June, 1770; 9 Jan. 1795, Anne, dau. of Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, . 26 March, 1839, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1844), had issue, William (Rev.), rector of Cloone; *m.* 25 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady isa Trench, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and 1 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1881) two daus.,

Harriet Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1862, Henry William Meredyth no *d.* 6 Nov. 1878), only son of Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart., and 2 March, 1895, leaving issue.

Sarah Louisa, *m.* 13 Sept. 1877, James Peddie Steele, B.A., D. Edin. She *d.* 10 July, 1900.

Power, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoon guards, *d.* 6 Jan. 1872.

Iesther, *d. unm.*

nne, *m.* 15 April, 1823, James O'Hara, of West Lodge, co. way, who *d.* 1838. She *d.* 11 March, 1870.

Florinda, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Thomas Trulock Bookey, of Doninga, Kilkenny, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1878.

Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1830, Capt. Henry Gascoyne, and *d.* 1864.

Frances Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1840, Charles Trench (2nd son of uncle, the Archdeacon of Ardagh), who *d.* 1854.

Emily, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1882, aged 71.

William, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* July, 1771; *m.* 1st, 1800, Sarah, of John Loftus Cuppage, and by her had issue,

William (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Tuam, rector of Moylough, 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 26 March, 1827, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of ard Hardman. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 10 July, 1868, ving a dau.,

rah Rebecca, *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, W. J. Digby, who *d.* 1886, leaving ue.

John (Rev.), *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* in Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest . of Charles Rice Davis, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1866, having by her o *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had,

Power Digby, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1860.

William Fitzjohn, late of the 55th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1836.

Charles Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* 26 June, 1870, arriet Laura, widow of Capt. Robert Taylor, and dau. of harles A. Johnston, and has a son,

harles Robert, *b.* 18 April, 1877.

Richard John, major, 24th Bombay N.I., *b.* 14 Feb. 1843; fell Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880.

Harriette Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Henry West, Q.C., of ughlinstown, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1881.

Power, *b.* in 1809, and *d.* in 1833.

Harriette, *m.* 31 March, 1835, Rev. William Newton Guinness; l *d.* 9 Dec. 1839.

iral Trench *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1837, Margaret, dau. of Dawson ning, of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and widow of Arthur dcock, son of Richard, 2nd Baron Castlemaine. She *d.* 4 March, . He *d.* 14 Aug. 1866, having by her had issue,

Frederick Netterville, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 July, 1844; *m.* 30 y, 1878, Sarah Frances, dau. of the Rev. John F. T. Crampton, tor of Aughrim, co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,

) William Netterville, *b.* 1882.

) Margaretta Louisa. (2) Emily Frances. (3) Eileen Mary.

Harriette Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1864, Charles Dennis O'Rorke, J.P., Clonbern, co. Galway, and has issue.

Charles Le Poer (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, *b.* in Dec. ; *m.* in 1806, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, of Ashford k, co. Mayo; and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue,

Frederic William (Rev.), A.M., rector of Moore and Drum, cese of Tuam, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* 14 April, 1846, Matilda Sophia. 1. of John Ireland, capt. R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers, and *d.* Jan. 1860, having had issue,

) Charles John, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1856.

) Frederick Æmilius, C.B., lieut.-col. army service corps, *b.* 6 uly, 1857; *m.* 29 March, 1883, Mary Gertrude, dau. of C. W. oberts, of Radstock, Somerset, M.R.C.S.

) Gertrude Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1871, James Robert Stewart, ho *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

) Amelia Clara, *d.* 1858. (3) Elizabeth Emily.

Charles Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1810; *m.* 14 March, 1840, his cousin, ances Anne, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son, harles, *b.* 1841, and *d.* 1847. He *d.* 18 March, 1854. She *d.* 24 b. 1860.

Henry Luke, major-gen. (retired), Bombay staff corps; *b.* 16 n. 1820; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1852, Clara, youngest dau. of Chris- pher Nugent, of Snape House, Beaminster, and cousin of the . Hon. Edmund Burke, and has by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878),

) Emily Louisa, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Thomas Walter Penrice Gape.

) Frances.

) Helen Randal, *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Lieut.-Col. O'Donnel Colley rattan, D.S.O., Liverpool regt., and has issue.

) Ada Blanch, *m.* 14 May, 1885, Lieut. Edward Arthur ichmond, R.N.

en. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1881, Amy, dau. of Rev. William acjanley Oliver, rector of Bovinger, Essex.

Anne Letitia, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Thomas Osborne, Madras army, d son of Sir D. T. Osborne, Bart.; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1846, the me day as her husband.

5. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1795.
6. Luke Henry, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1799.
7. Robert le Poer (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., col. in the army, *b.* 1782; *m.* 21 Nov. 1805, Letitia Susanna, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock; and *d.* 14 March, 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* at Nice, 25 March, 1865),

1. William, lieut. 26th regt., *d. unm.*
1. Fanny Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1840, Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H., who *d.* 17 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Samuel Walker, of The Grange, Leicester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1867, leaving issue.
3. Emily, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, the Rev. Joseph Mansfield, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1899.
4. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1858, Rev. W. H. Priestly, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, the Rev. Charles Childers, canon of Gibraltar. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

1. Florinda, *m.* 20 March, 1782, William, 1st Viscount Castlemaine, and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1851.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1789, William Gregory, of Coole, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1833, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m* April, 1805, John M'Clintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth, who *d.* 5 July, 1855; she *d.* 30 May, 1877, leaving issue.
4. Harriet, *m.* Jan. 1805, Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart., who *d.* 26 March, 1853. Lady Harriet *d.* 17 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
5. Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1806, Henry Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne; and *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, leaving issue (*see* MONCK, V.)
6. Louisa, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1852.
7. Emily, *m.* 17 April, 1810, Robert La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare; and *d.* in 1816, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF CLANCARTY, G.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1767, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON TRENCH, 4 Aug. 1815, and raised to an English viscounty, as VISCOUNT CLANCARTY, 8 Dec. 1823. In 1813, his lordship was appointed ambassador to the Hague, and was created by the King of the Netherlands, in 1818, *Marquess of Heusden*, having obtained permission to accept the honour. Lord Clancarty *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1847) had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd earl.
2. Richard John, *b.* 22 March, 1805, capt. 52nd regt.; *d.* 12 Aug. 1841.
3. Robert, *b.* in Oct. 1809, comm. R.N.; *m.* 14 April, 1847, Catherine Maria (*d.* 7 Sept. 1874), dau. of John Thompson, of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d.* April, 1867, leaving a son,
   Richard, *b.* 27 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1876, Jessie Nella, dau. of John H. Bennet.
1. Louisa Augusta Anne, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, Rev. William Le Poer Trench (son of the Archbishop of Tuam), who *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving issue; she *d.* 7 Feb. 1881.
2. Harriette Margaret, *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837. Lady Harriet *d.* 14 July, 1885, aged 85.
3. Emily Florinda, *m.* May, 1843, Signor Giovanni Cozziris, of Corfu, who *d.* July, 1868.
4. Lucy, *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, Robert Maxwell, of Charleville, co. Cork; and *d.* 12 May, 1839. He *d.* 12 April, 1873.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF CLANCARTY, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, dau. of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had issue,

1. RICHARD SOMERSET, 4th earl.
2. Frederick, late major 40th foot (*Earlie Bank, Cragie, Perth*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriet Mary Trench, dau. of Frederick Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown. She *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1884.
3. William, col. late R.E. (*St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, and* 3, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), served in China, 1857-8, commanded a ladder party at the capture of Canton, and also at the capture of Namtow, mentioned in despatches (medal with clasp), M.P. for co. Galway 1872 to 1874, J.P. Bucks, Middlesex, and London, and for Westminster, *b.* 17 June, 1837; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina, only dau. and heir of Sir William Martins, and has,
   1. William Martins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; *m.* 17 April, 1891, Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney.
   2. Power Mash, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Woolley Grange, Maidenhead; Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 19 July, 1869; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Gladys, dau. of George Carew Carew-Gibson, of Sandgate, Sussex, and has issue,
      Gladys Marjorie, *b.* 22 Dec. 1899.
4. Power Henry, was secretary to H.B.M.'s embassy at Berlin, 1888-93, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. to United States of Mexico, 1893-4, and to Emperor of Japan, 1894-5, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1899.
1. Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (who *d.* 2 March, 1879), elder son of Frederick Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
2. Sarah Emily Grace, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, John Melville Hatchell, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD SOMERSET, 4TH EARL OF CLANCARTY, hon. col. 4th batt. the Connaught rangers, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, dau. of Frederick William, 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, 5th and present earl.
2. Richard John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.
1. Katharine Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1797, Viscount, 3 Jan. 1801, Earl, 12 Feb. 1803, in the Irish peerage; Baron, 4 Aug. 1815, Viscount, 8 Dec. 1823, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands, in 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief, of the third, the sun in splendour, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sable; over all an escutcheon, or, ensigned with a coronet of a Marquess of the Netherlands, and charged with a wheel of six spokes, gu. *Crests*—1st, an arm in armour, embowed, holding a cutlass, all ppr.; 2nd, a lion, rampant, or, imperially crowned, holding in his dexter paw a sword, arg., pommel and hilt gold, in the sinister a sheaf of arrows, of the last: 3rd, a stag's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a crucifix. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, sinister, a stag, guardant, ppr., holding a banner, per chief, dancettée, sa. and arg., being the arms of LE POER; between the antlers, sa., a cross, gu., thereon our Saviour, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et prudentiâ; also for TRENCH, Dieu pour la Tranche qui contre?

Seat—Garbally, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Junior Travellers' and Nimrod.

CLANMORRIS.



THE BARON CLANMORRIS (John George Barry Bingham), of Newbrook, co. Mayo, in Ireland, D.L. co. Mayo, and J.P. cos. Down and Galway, late lieut. rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 27 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1876; *m.* 27 June 1878, Matilda Catherine, only child and heiress of Robert E. Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down (*see* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

1. ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT, lieut. 5th lancers, late page of honour to the lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 22 June, 1879.
2. John Denis Yelverton, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
3. Edward Barry Stewart, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1881.
4. Hugh Terence De Burgh, *b.* 31 Dec. 1885.
5. Henry Derrick Thomas, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887; *d.* 22 Feb. 1902.
6. George Roderick Bentinck, *b.* 10 May, 1894.
7. Richard Gerald Ava, *b.* 8 March, 1896.
1. Harriette Ierne Maude, *b.* 18 July, 1882.
2. Emily Ina Florence, *b.* 3 March, 1884.
3. Eleanor Clare Alice, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—This is a branch of the noble house of BINGHAM, *Earls of Lucan.*

JOHN BINGHAM, of Foxford, co. Mayo, younger son of GEORGE BINGHAM, military governor of Sligo in 1596, and brother of SIR HENRY BINGHAM, 1st bart. of Castlebar, ancestor of the Earls of Lucan (*see that title*), was father of

CHARLES BINGHAM, of Newbrook and Foxford, major in the army, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Blennerhassett, and left a son.

THE RT. HON. HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, at one time one of the lords justices of Ireland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam, and had a son and heir,

JOHN BINGHAM, of Newbrook, *m.* 1 June, 1738, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Shaen, 2nd bart. of Kilmore, and was father of

HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, *m.* in 1760, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, by Lady Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with six daus., three sons, 1. JOHN, his heir; 2. Henry (grandfather of Denis Bingham, of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo: *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and 3. Denis, of Bingham Castle. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BINGHAM, 1ST BARON CLANMORRIS, *b.* in 1762, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON CLANMORRIS, *of Newbrook, co. Mayo.* He *m.* 21 May, 1791, the Hon. Anne Maria Yelverton, only dau. of Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1865, aged 88) had issue,

1. CHARLES BARRY, 2nd baron. 2. DENIS ARTHUR, 3rd baron.
1. Letitia Maria, *m.* Robert Ffrench, of Rahasane, co. Galway; and *d.* his widow, in 1832.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* July, 1829, Bentinck Walter Yelverton, of Belleisle, co. Tipperary (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1837), eldest son of Hon. Walter Aglionby Yelverton; she *d.* Jan. 1866.
3. Louisa Catherine, *m.* in 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frede Yelverton, and *d.* his widow 14 May, 1891.
4. Caroline Harriet, *d.* in 1820. 5. Julia, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in May, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES BARRY, 2ND BARON CLANMORRIS, *b.* in 1796; who in 1816, Sarah, dau. of Walter Lambert, of Castle Lamb co. Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1830, Edward Hickman), but dying *s.p.* 3 June, 1829, the title devolved u his brother,

DENIS ARTHUR, 3RD BARON CLANMORRIS, *b.* 22 Jan. 1808; *m.* 1 May, 1825, Maria Helena, 2nd dau. of Robert Persse Roxborough, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1899, a 96) had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, 4th baron.
2. Denis Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 6 Nov. 1864, Eugenie Col Gabriele de Lacretelle, of Burgundy. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 8 J 1897, leaving issue,
   Jeanne Aimée.
3. Dudley Persse, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832; *d.* 8 Oct. 1867.
4. Henry Charles William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834; *d.* 1879.
5. Albert Yelverton, D.L. Mayo, (*Stonebyres House, Lana b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline, dau. of Ja Begbie, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue,
   1. Bentinck Yelverton Warburton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862.
   1. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 1 March, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaun Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork.
   2. Helen Augusta Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1883, Jean Crawford, only child and of Thomas Service, of Cranley, co. Lanark, and has by her,
   2. Denis Albert Yelverton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1884; *d.* 27 June, 1885.
6. Barry John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Pauline, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Chapman F. Yelverton and widov R. A. G. Davies, of Trednick, Cornwall, and *d.s.p.* 23 May, 18
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand Cotter Spiller, el son of W. A. Spiller, of Uplands, Bandon, who *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 185
2. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1856, St. John Legh Clowe Torworth Hall, Notts, and has issue.
3. Isabella Catherine Sarah.

His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, 4TH BARON CLANMORRIS, *b.* 28 1826; *m.* 24 May, 1849, Sarah Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Per of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Denis Arthur, *d.* an infant, 18 Jan. 1851.
2. JOHN GEORGE BARRY, present peer.
3. Burton Percy, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Fra Matilda, 3rd dau. of Burton Robert Parsons Persse, D.L Moyode Castle, co. Galway. He *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1898.
4. Bentinck Yelverton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; *d.* 5 Aug. 1892.
1. Matilda Maria Helena, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Albert Brassey, M of Heythrop, Oxfordshire, late 14th hussars, and has issue.
2. Florence Madeline, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1873, John Pollok Lismany, co. Galway, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue. She *m.* 2n 6 June, 1895, Capt. J. D. Barry, late R.A.
3. Rose Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Mc mont, K.C.B., comm. Cork district, late 4th dragoon guards 7th hussars, and has issue.

His lordship, who was at one time lieut.-col. of the North M militia, *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Az., a bend. cottised, between six crosses pattée, quartering TURBERVILLE and SHAEN. *Crest*—A rock, thereon eagle, rising, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Motto*—mea Christus.

Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Creg-Clare, Ardra co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); U (Belfast); County Club (Galway).

CLANRICARDE.



THE MARQUESS AND EARL OF CLANRICARDE (Hub George de Burgh-Canning), Viscount Burke of Cl mories, co. Mayo, and Baron Dunkellin, co. Galw Viscount Galway and Baron of Imanney in Connaug also Earl of Clanricarde, in the co. of Galway, in Irela Baron of Somerhill, Kent, in the United Kingdom, L co. Galway, *b.* 15 Dec. 1832; *s.* his father as 15th

2nd marquess 1874; assumed by royal licence July, ², in compliance with the testamentary injunction of naternal uncle, Earl Canning, the surname of CANNING ddition to and after that of DE BURGH, and the arms Canning and De Burgh quarterly. His lordship, nerly in the diplomatic service, represented the co. of way in parliament from Sept. 1867, to Feb. 1871.

ineage—The family of De Burgh, De Burgo, Burke, or ke (as at different times written), Earls and Marquesses lanricarde, ranks amongst the most distinguished in the dom, and deduces an uninterrupted line of powerful nobles the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland.

ILLIAM FITZADELM was sent by HENRY II., with Hugh acie, into Ireland, to receive the submission of Roderick nor, King of Connaught, and of O'Meleaghlin, King of h, and founded there, according to Sir Richard Cox, "one of est and noblest families, which has yielded many brave and hy men, that have proved eminently serviceable to their and country, whereby the name, estate, and family are erved, in great honour and reputation, to this day." This lam, who was made governor of Wexford, was entrusted, on King's return to England, with the management of his rs in Ireland. In 1175, in a synod of the bishops and cy at Waterford, he published the bull, and the privileges ted by POPE ALEXANDER III., in confirmation of the bull DRIAN IV., constituting the king Lord of Ireland. In 1179, otained by grant, a great part of the province of Connaught. d. in 1204, and was *s.* by his son,

ICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed The great Lord of Connaught, was lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1227. This Richard built castle of Galway in 1232, and that of Loughrea in 1236. was a man of high authority and power, and *d.* on his age to France, in Jan. 1243, in proceeding to meet the g of England at Bordeaux, attended "by his barons and hts." He *m.* 1st, Una, dau. of Hugh O'Conor, King of naught, and grand-dau. of *Cahill Crovderg*, or *The Red d*, King of Connaught. He *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Walter acy, who survived him. He had two sons, viz.,

WALTER, Lord of Connaught, who, marrying MAUD, dau. and r of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, became in her right, EARL ULSTER, on the death of his father-in-law. He was *s.* by his est son,

CHARD, 2nd Earl of Ulster, usually called *The Red Earl*, whose eat-granddau., LADY ELIZABETH DE BURGH, only child and iress of William, 3rd Earl of Ulster, *m.* LIONEL, of Antwerp, ke of Clarence, 3rd son of EDWARD III., who became, in nsequence, 4th Earl of Ulster, and Lord of Connaught, and had, the heiress of De Burgh, an only dau., Philippa, wife of WARD MORTIMER, 3rd *Earl of March*, and *jure uxoris*, 5th *rl of Ulster*, ancestor, through his granddau., the LADY ANNE ORTIMER, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of WARD IV., King of England.

WILLIAM.

2nd son of Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught,

ILLIAM DE BURGH, is known by the surname of *Athankip*, n being put to death at that place by the King of Con- ght in 1270. He was *s.* by his son,

IR WILLIAM DE BURGH, who, having *m.* a dau. of the ily of Mac-Jordan, left, with other issue, at his decease, in

RICKARD, of whom presently.

Edmond (Sir), from whom the extinct Viscounts Bourke of yo, BOURKES of Partry, and the extant Earls of Mayo.

Walter, ancestor of BURKES of Clogheroka and Tullyra.

eldest son of Sir William de Burgh,

ICKARD DE BURGH, a person of great power, was dis- guished, like his progenitors, in arms. He had by Ismania, wife (who had her dower A.D. 1330) two sons,

ULICK, his successor.

Walter, whose son Edmond was hostage for his father, A.D. 47.

elder son,

LICK DE BURGH, *m.* a dau. of O'Flaherty, of Iar Connaught, d *d.* 1343, having by her had issue,

RICKARD, his successor.

Redmond, ancestor of BURKES of Castle Hackett, Ower, Cloghran d Athkip.

Edmund, ancestor of BURKES of Pallice, Lisnard, and Derry.

eldest son,

ICKARD OG BURKE, chief of all the Burkes, also called *cWilliam Oughter*, *m.* More, dau. of Murtogh O'Madden. She 1383. He *d.* 1387, having had two sons,

ULICK, his heir.

William, whose son, Rickard was Tanist of Clanricarde, and *s.p.* 1460.

e elder son,

ULICK BURKE, 1st Chief of Clanricarde 1401-24, called Ulick of Wine, *m.* Benamon, dau. of Murtogh O'Kelly, Chief of many, and had two sons,

1. ULICK, his successor.
2. Edmund, who *d.* of the plague, 1439.

The Chief *d.* 1424, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ULICK BURKE, 2nd Chief of Clanricarde 1424-85, called "Ulick Roe," *m.* 1st, More, dau. of O'Conor Faley. She *d.* of a fall 1452, leaving issue,

1. ULICK, Chief 1485-1509.
2. JOHN, "of the Teeth," Tanist of Clanricarde, *m.* Joan, dau. of Cormac MacCarthy, and *d.* 1508, leaving a son,
   John, *m.* Elena, dau. of Conor O'Brien, and had a son,
   John, of Benmore, killed 1567, *s.p.*
3. Richard, the lame (Baccagh), 8th Chief of Clanricarde 1536-38, had issue,
   1. John, the Black } slain 1537.
   2. Redmond, the Red }

The Chief *m.* 2ndly, Slany, dau. of Teig O'Brien. She *d.* 1481, having had issue,

4. Richard Og, 4th Chief of Clanricarde 1509-19, *d.* in the latter year, having had issue.
   1. Thomas, who had a son, John, of Derrynaclaghny, drowned in the Suck 1572, leaving a son, Richard, of Derrynaclaghny, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of 2nd Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1598, leaving a son, Thomas.
   2. Richard, father of Walter, who *d.* 1588.
   3. Meiler, father of John, killed at Sligo 1538.
   4. Ulick (Sir) or William, was nominated 8th Chief in opposition to his uncle, Richard Baccagh, in 1536, when a great dissension arose as to the succession. Ulick of the Head (afterwards 1st Earl of Clanricarde) sided with Richard Baccagh. Ulick (afterwards Sir Ulick) gained the favour of the Lord Deputy, Lord Leonard Grey, by aiding the escape of young Gerald, Earl of Kildare, his nephew. He made an indenture with Lord Leonard Grey, surrendering his country to the Crown, was knighted at Galway, 14 July, 1538, appointed by him Captain of Clanricarde, and put in possession of the castles of the other sons of Richard Og. On the fall and execution of Lord Leonard Grey, Ulick of the Heads became Captain of Clanricarde, and was subsequently created Earl of Clanricarde. On the death of the latter, however, in 1544, Sir Ulick was again appointed Captain of Clanricarde, pending the settlement of the question as to the validity of the Earl's marriages, and so continued till 1550, when Richard the Saxon was declared heir of his father by English law and put in possession of the estates. Sir Ulick was reconciled to the 2nd Earl in 1566, and had his estates restored 29 Feb. 1568. His son Thomas was pardoned 29 Oct. 1551.
5. Thomas, killed 1517.
6. Ulick Og, of Dunsandle.

The Chief *d.* 1485 and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ULICK BURKE, "the Fair," also called "of Knocktuagh," 3rd Chief of Clanricarde 1485-1509, *m.* Slany, dau. of Siodh MacNamara. She *d.* 1498, having had issue,

1. William (or Ulick) 5th Chief of Clanricarde 1519-20, *s.* his uncle Richard Og Burke and *d.s.p.* 1520.
2. RICHARD, 6th Chief 1520–30.
3. Redmond, of Tynagh, whose son Roland, Bishop of Clonfert and Elphin, *d.* June, 1580.

The Chief *d.* 1509, and was *s.* by his half-brother Richard Og Burke (*see above*). His second son,

RICHARD BURKE, was 6th Chief of Clanricarde 1520-30, having *s.* his brother William. He is supposed to have *m.* one of the Butlers of the Ormonde family. He *d.* April, 1530, and was *s.* by John Burke, 7th Chief 1530-36, the son of Richard the son of Edmund. Richard Burke the Chief left issue, with a younger son William, an elder son.

ULICK, 1st EARL OF CLANRICARDE, called "Ulick of the Heads," 9th Chief of Clanricarde 1540-44, was created, by HENRY VIII., at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543, *Baron of Dunkellin* and EARL OF CLANRICARDE; and obtained, at the same time, from the king, a grant of the monastery of Devia Nova, in the diocese of Clonfert, with the advowsons and donations of all the rectories, &c., in Clanricarde and Dunkellin, belonging to the crown. His lordship did not, however, long enjoy his honours; but dying 19 Oct. 1544, was *s.* by his only* son by Grania O'Carroll, his wife,

RICHARD "the Saxon," 2ND EARL OF CLANRICARDE, 11th Chief 1550-82, who overthrew, in conjunction with Sir Richard Bingham, the Scotch, at the river Moye, in 1553. He *d.* 24 July, 1582, and was *s.* by his only legitimate† son,

ULICK, 3RD EARL OF CLANRICARDE, *m.* Honora, dau. of John Burke, of Clogheroka, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, *Lord Dunkellin*.
2. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Ursula, widow of Capt. Anthony Brabazon,

---

* Ulick of the Heads was father of
   1. Thomas, "the Athlete," 10th Chief of Clanricarde 1544, pardoned 30 Nov. 1544, but shot 1545.
   2. Redmond, "of the Broom," *d.* 1595, father of Ulick, who killed George Bingham at Sligo, 1595.
   3. Edmund, of Ballylee, *d.* 1597,

   By Mary Lynch he was father of
   John, who claimed the earldom 4 Feb. 1568.

   He also *m.* Honor, sister of Sir Ulick Burke, but only his marriage with Grania O'Carroll was upheld.

† He had also a son John "of the Shamrocks," who was created Baron Leitrim, but was murdered 11 Nov. 1583.

of Ballynasloe, and dau. of Sir Nicholas Malby, Chief Commissioner of Connaught; *d.s.p.*

3. WILLIAM (Sir), *m.* Joan, dau. of Dermot O'Shaughnessy, of Gort, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1625, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Teigé O'Brien) two sons,

1. RICHARD
2. WILLIAM } who *s.* as 6th and 7th Earls of Clanricarde.

4. JOHN, of Dunsandle, created, 20 April, 1629, VISCOUNT BURKE, *of Clanmories, co. Mayo*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the issue male of his father. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, of Ballynasloe, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1633, leaving a son,

Thomas, 2ND VISCOUNT BURKE, of Clanmories, *m.* Hon. Margaret Fleming, dau. of Christopher, Lord Slane, and *d.s.p.*, but the limitation in the patent conveyed the dignity to the house of Clanricarde.

5. Edmund, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas St. Lawrence, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 22 June, 1639, leaving issue, from whom derived the BURKES OF KILCORNAN, and the BURKES OF GREENFIELD, co. Galway.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, surnamed *of Kinsale*, from the valour he had displayed against the rebels there. This nobleman was created an English peer, 3 April, 1624, by the titles of *Baron of Somerhill and Viscount Tunbridge, Kent*, and 23 Aug. 1628, *Baron of Imanney*, and *Viscount Galway* (with limitation to the heirs male of his father), and *Earl of St. Albans*. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of Sir Philip Sydney, and of ELIZABETH'S unfortunate favourite, the Earl of Essex, by whom he had one son, ULICK, his successor, and two daus., Mary, wife of Edmund, son of James, Earl of Ormonde; and Honora, *m.* John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1635, and was *s.* by his only son,

ULICK, 5TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE, and 2nd of St. Albans, *b.* 1604. This nobleman was advanced to the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, in Ireland, 21 Feb. 1644. He *m.* Dec. 1622, Anne, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1675) had,

MARY, who *m.* 1st, Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry, and by him was mother of Charles, Earl of Clancarty. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Villiers, commonly called Viscount Purbeck; and 3rdly, Robert Feilding.

The marquess dying thus without male issue, in 1657, the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, and his English honours expired; while the Irish honours reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD, 6TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary, wife of Sir John Burke, of Derrymacloghny; and Margaret, wife of Col. Garret Moore. The earl, dying *s.p.m.* Aug. 1666, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, of Astwell, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, *Lord Dunkellin*.
2. JOHN, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, *Lord Bophin*, *s.* as 9th Earl of Clanricarde. 3. Thomas, killed at Buda.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Eilen, dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarty, and had,

4. ULICK, created *Baron Tyaquin* and *Viscount Galway*, *m.* Hon. Frances Lane, dau. of George, Viscount Lanesborough, killed at Aughrim. 5. William, *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Bryan, Viscount Magennis of Iveagh; and 2ndly, Col. Butler, of Kilcash.
2. Honor, *m.* 1st, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan; and 2ndly, James FitzJames, Duke of Berwick.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, Oct. 1687, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 8TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, P.C., who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mr. Bagnall, page to JAMES II., and had one only dau., Dorothy, *m.* as 1st wife to Alexander Pendarves, of Roscrowe, in Cornwall; 2ndly, Anne, Dowager Countess of Warwick, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheke, of Pirgo, Essex. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 9TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, *b.* 1642. This nobleman was col. of a regiment of foot in the army of JAMES II., created by that King, 2 April, 1689, Baron Bourke of Bophin, and being taken prisoner at the head of his regiment at the battle of Aughrim, was outlawed and attainted, and his estates were forfeited; but his children claiming their several remainders before the trustees for the sale of forfeitures, recovered the same; and an act of parliament passed (1st of Queen ANNE) for making provision for the protestant children of the Earl of Clanricarde, whereby his lordship was acquitted of all treasons and attainders, and restored to his estates. He *m.* Oct. 1684, Mary, dau. of James Talbot, and left (with four daus., 1. Letitia, *m.* Sir Festus Burke of Glinsk; 2. Bridget, *m.* Richard, Viscount Dillon; 3. Honora *m.* John Kelly, of Clonlyon; and 4. Mary, *m.* Garrett Moore six sons,

1. MICHAEL, 10th earl.
2. John, on whom his father settled Clondagoff and other lands, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, of Clogheroka, and *d.* Aug. 1718, without male issue.
3. Ulick, colonel in the French service, *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1762.
4. Thomas, of Lackan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexa Eustace, and *d.* 1764, *s.p.m.*
5. Edward, general in the Spanish service, *d. unm.* 7 March, of wounds received at the battle of Campo Santo.
6. William, in the French service, killed at Fontenoy, 11 May,

The earl *d.* 17 Oct. 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL, 10TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, *m.* 19 Sept. 1714, widow of Hugh Parker, and eldest dau. and co-heir of Smyth, one of the Commissioners of Excise, by whom (wh 1 Jan. 1732-3, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he ha

1. JOHN SMITH, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway.
2. Mary, *m.* George Jennings, and had an only dau. and Hester, wife of James, Lord Selsey.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SMITH, 11TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE,* *b.* 11 Nov. 1702, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1740, Hester, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Vin Bart., and dying 21 April, 1782, left (with two daus., 1. H Amelia, wife of William Trenchard; and 2. Margaret Aug wife of Luke Dillon) two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1761, Ma Carolina. His widow *d.* 1804. His eldest son,

HENRY, 12TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE. Jan. 1742, was a privy councillor in Ireland, a knight o Patrick, and governor of the co. Galway. He was cr MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE, 17 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 17 M 1785, Urania Anne, dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winch (her ladyship, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Col. Peter Kington, at Buenos Ayres in 1807, and 3rdly, in 1813, the Hon. Sir J Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., *d.* 27 Dec. 1843), but *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. when the marquessate expired, while his lordship's other ho devolved upon his brother,

JOHN THOMAS, 13TH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, a general offi the army, and col. 66th foot. His lordship, *b.* 22 Sept. *m.* 17 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Burk Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 26 M 1854) had,

1. ULICK JOHN, late marquess.
1. Hester Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1816, Howe Peter, 2nd Ma of Sligo, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, leavin other issue,

JOHN, 4TH MARQUESS OF SLIGO, who is heir presumptive Earldom of Clanricarde (created 1800).

2. Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1826, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth; a 5 Dec. 1842.

His lordship was granted by letters patent, dated 29 Dec. the Earldom of Clanricarde, in the co. of Galway, with li tion to the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof first and everyother daughter in priority of birth, and to the male of their bodies. He *d.* 27 July, 1808, and was *s.* by hi

SIR ULICK JOHN, 14TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF CLANRIC K.P., P.C., lord lieut. co. Galway, hon. col. of the G militia, and Vice-Admiral of the province of Connaught, Dec. 1802, who obtained the Irish marquessate and baro the United Kingdom by patents of creation, the former, 26 1825; the latter, 13 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 4 April, 1825, H only dau. of Viscountess Canning and the Right Hon. G Canning, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1876) he had issue,

1. Ulick Canning, *Lord Dunkellin*, M.P. for co. Galway, lieu Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 1827; *d.* 16 Aug. 1867. 2. HUBERT, present marq

1. Elizabeth Joanna, *m.* 17 July, 1845, Viscount Lascelles wards 4th Earl of Harewood), and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854, leaving is
2. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1853, Richard, 9th Earl of K.P., and has issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, John Weyland, of Wood co. Oxford, and Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 April, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Margaret Anne, *m.* 6 March, 1856, Wentworth Blackett mont, M.P., of Bretton and Bywell Hall, Northumberlan *d.* 31 March, 1888, aged 56, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*).
5. Harriet Augusta, *m.* 3 March, 1859, Thomas Frederick C Vernon-Wentworth. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1901, leaving issu BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1 Jan. 1902.

The Marquis of Clanricarde was some time Ambassador- ordinary and Plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburg subsequently filled the offices of Postmaster-General and Privy Seal. He *d.* 10 April, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 1 July, 1543; Baron and Vis 23 Aug. 1628; Viscount, 20 April, 1629; Earl, 29 Dec. Marquess, 26 Nov. 1825—Irish honours. Baron of the Kingdom, 13 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three Moors' heads, c in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, arg. and a CANNING; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross, gu.; in the dexter canton rampant, sa., for DE BURGH. *Crests*—1st: A demi-lion, arg., charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexte

---

* In process of time the Norman name of DE BURGH BURKE, and was so borne by the Earls of Clanricarde, until Smith, the 11th earl, resumed, by sign manual, 1752, the o surname.

row, pheoned and flighted, ppr., shaft, or, for CANNING; 2nd: t-a-mountain, sejant-guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or, E BURGH. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., collared and ied. or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.
at—Portumna Castle, co. Galway. *Town Address*—The ay, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Reform; Travellers'; Burlington; ames's.

CLANWILLIAM.



HE EARL OF CLANWILLIAM (Sir Richard James ade, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.), Viscount Clanwilliam, co. perary, Baron Gillford, of the manor of Gillford, co. vn, in Ireland; Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, Tipperary, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet reland; entered the navy, 1845; severely wounded lieut. at the assault on Canton, 1857; was a junior d of the Admiralty, 1874–8, and Commander-in-Chief the North American Station 1885–6, and Portsmouth 1–5; admiral of the fleet, 1895, retired 1902; *b.* 3 . 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1879; *m.* 17 June, 7, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Sir Arthur Edward nnedy, G.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Queensland, and

,
RICHARD CHARLES MEADE, *Lord Gillford*, late lieut. R.N., *b.* June, 1868; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Lady Mary Douglas Home, lest dau. of the Earl of Home, and has,
heodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1898.
Arthur Vesey, capt. royal horse guards, late extra A.D.C. to ceroy of India (Lord Curzon of Kedleston), served in S. African ar 1900-2, severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, *b.* 14 n. 1873.
Herbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
Edward Brabazon, lieut. 10th hussars, served in S. African ar, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1898, Capt. the Hon. lward Stanley Dawson, R.N., and has issue (*see* DARTREY, E.).
Katharine. 3. Beatrice. 4. Adelaide Jane.

Lineage—This family, originally called Meagh, Miagh, and agh, have been for centuries settled in the co. and city of Cork, have been landed proprietors from the earliest mention of the ne.

OHN MIAGH, called in Chancery Bills in Ireland "the great N MIAGH," was seized in fee of the fishery weir of Lochmacen, he Haven of Cork. His son,
OHN MIAGH was called "the younger," and was *s.* by his son,
VILLIAM MIAGH, *d.* before 1488, and was *s.* by his son and heir,
OHN MIAGH, who was adjudged by a decree or deed of arbitration ore Maurice Roche, mayor of Cork, and others 12 Sept. ENRY VII. (1488), the weir in the Harbour of Cork, as heir of his her and grandfather. He was *s.* by his son and heir,
VILLIAM MEAGH, who is recorded in a Chancery Bill, 4 July, ueen ELIZABETH, to have been *s.* by his son and heir,
OHN MEAGH, MIAGH, or MEADE, was elected M.P. for the city of k, 1559, and again 1585. He was recorder of Cork, the Queen's orney for Munster, and was appointed by patent, dated 15 Dec. 0, second justice of the province of Munster. He was dead in 9, and was *s.* by his son,
OHN MEADE, of Ballintubber and of the city of Cork. On 22 Feb. 1, he made a deed of settlement of his estates. He was *s.* by his
,
IR JOHN MEADE, Knt. of Ballintubber, knighted 23 Jan. 1623. *m.* (settlements dated 22 Feb. 1611) Catherine, dau. of Sir minick Sarsfield, Bart., Viscount Kilmallock, and had two sons, WILLIAM, his heir; 2. John. Sir John made a deed of settlement of his estates, 2 Nov. 1627. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MEADE, of Ballintubber, lieut.-col. in the army, aged 17 at his father's death. His wardship was granted 11 March, 1632, to Thomas Maule, of Dublin. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Travers, Knt., and had, with three daus. (1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Galway, of Lota; 2. Eleanor, *m.* Godwin Swift, attorney-gen. to the Duke of Ormonde, and uncle of the celebrated Dean Swift; 3. Katherine, *m.* William Dunscombe, of Cork), four sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert, of Kinsale, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt. of the Little Island, and had issue.
3. Patrick, brigadier-gen., whose will, dated 9 April, 1726, was proved 30 June, 1732; *d.s.p.*
4. Dominick (Ven.), *b.* 1661, archdeacon of Cloyne; *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Smyth, of Rathcourcy, and had issue.

Col. Meade, who raised a troop of horse for the service of CHARLES II. in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MEADE, 1st Bart. and Knt. of Ballintubber, co. Cork, James of York's attorney-general, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 29 May, 1703. Sir John *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of James Coppinger; she *d.s.p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballyinch Castle, by whom he had one dau.; he *m.* 3rdly, 14 June, 1688, Hon. Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1757) had,

1. William, *d.* aged 13.
2. James, *d.* young.
3. PIERCE (Sir), 2nd bart.
4. RICHARD, 3rd bart.

1. Helen, *m.* Richard Ponsonby, of Crotto, and *d.* 28 March, 1743.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Jones, of Osbartstown; and 2ndly, Nehemiah Donellan, of Nenagh, M.P.
3. Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1727, Denis McCarthy, of Cloghrae.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 1777.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Rathbarry; and 2ndly, James, 4th Lord Kingston.

Sir John *d.* 12 Jan. 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PIERCE MEADE, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* aged 17, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD MEADE, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1736, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry Prittie (ancestor of Lord Dunalley), by whom he had,

JOHN, 4th bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1760, 3rd Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 1807.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, *b.* a few days before his father's death, 21 April, 1744; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Theodosia, only dau. and heir of Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, and had,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Robert, gen. in the army, col. 12th regt., of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down, *b.* 29 Feb. 1772; *m.* 20 June, 1808, Anna Louisa (who *d.* 18 March, 1853), dau. of Gen. Sir John Dalling, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1852, having had issue.
   1. Robert, *b.* 1809, 5th dragoon guards; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
   2. John, of Burrenwood, co. Down, *b.* 23 March, 1812; *m.* 18 June, 1846, Elvira, 2nd dau. of Robert Ibbetson, and *d.* 5 May, 1886, leaving issue,
      (1) John Percy, of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down, J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, and D.L. co. Down, late capt. Oxfordshire lt. inf., *b.* 17 May, 1847; *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Helena Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Allen Johnson Walsh, 4th bart., and has issue,
         1. John Windham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1894.
         2. Robert Percy, *b.* May, 1896.
         1. Helena Theodosia Kathleen.
      (2) Robert Aubrey, *b.* 12 July, 1852.
      (1) Rose Harriette Theodosia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. James Edward Harris, Suffolk regt., of the Shade, co. Leicester.
      (2) Ada Georgina, *d.* 1862. (3) Constance Anne, *d. unm.*
      (4) Elvira Adela, *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Capt. Roger Hall, 2nd batt. royal fus., of Narrow Water, co. Down.
   1. Theodosia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, Bart. (afterwards Lord Waveney), and *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1871.
   2. Louisa, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Hon. George Liddell, and *d.* 19 May, 1873.
3. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1833, Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1864. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1869.
4. Catherine, *m.* 18 July, 1836, Mortimer Ricardo, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 21 April, 1876.
5. Adelaide, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Col. the Rt. Hon. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. She *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1901. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1902.
6. Caroline, *m.* 12 July, 1854, Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, Bart., who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 8 July, 1890.
7. Edine, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1899.

3. John, lieut.-gen., C.B., *m.* 2 Oct. 1816, Urania Caroline, dau. of the Hon. E. Ward, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue,
   1. John (capt.), *b.* 5 April, 1824; *m.* 21 March, 1856, and *d.s.p.*
   2. Richard Raphael, major 8th foot, *b.* 24 Oct. 1826; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Rica Nunes, dau. of David Nunes Carvalho, and *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue,
      Richard John Edward (*Toft Cottage, Dunchurch, Rugby*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; *m.* 15 Aug. 1894, Helen Venetia Digby, dau. of Rev. G. Digby Newbolt, rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop, and has issue,
      1*m.* Richard Gilbert Trevor, *b.* 31 May, 1895.

1*a*. Patricia Helen Isabel, *b*. 17 March, 1899.
2*a*. Ulrica Nina Elizabeth, *b*. 29 June, 1902.
Urania Frances Jane, *m*. 17 June, 1897, Robert Salisbury Trevor, M.A. Camb., eldest son of Col. S. T. Trevor, R.E.
3. Henry, clerk to the British legation at Monte Video, *d*. there 13 July, 1864.
4. Edward, resident at Madrid, *b*. 3 May, 1830; *d*. 16 Jan. 1882.
4. Pierce (Ven.), archdeacon of Dromore, *b*. in 1776; *d*. 22 Nov. 1834; *m*. in 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Percy, bishop of Dromore, and by her (who *d*. in 1823) had,
1. John Pierce, *b*. 1802, capt. 36th regt.; *d*. 17 Sept. 1827.
2. Thomas Percy, fellow of All Souls'; *d*. 4 June, 1831.
3. Edward Richard, *b*. 30 Nov. 1805; *m*. 9 April, 1850, Eleanor Eliza (who *d*. 4 April, 1880), eldest dau. of Wm. George Ives Bosanquet, H.E.I.C.S., and *d*. 19 Jan. 1890, leaving,
(1) Mary Frances, *m*. 15 May, 1873, Col. Arthur Broadwood, late Scots guards.
(2) Constance Isabel.
(3) Helen Adelaide, *m*. 1888, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., and has issue.
4. Henry Hugh, *b*. in 1807; *d*. in 1824.
1. Theodosia Barbara, *m*. 1833, Rev. John Whalley, of Ecton, Northampton, and had issue.
5. Edward, killed in Egypt, in 1801.
1. Anne, *m*. 1788, John Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, and *d*. 1826.
2. Catherine, *m*. Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt; *d*. 1793.
3. Theodosia Sarah Frances, *m*. Lord Howden, G.C.B.
4. Melosina Adelaide, *m*. John, 10th Earl of Meath, and *d*. 26 March, 1866.
5. Rose Maria Arabella Sarah, *d*. 7 Feb. 1876, aged 94.

Sir John was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 Nov. 1766, in the dignities of *Baron Gillford*, of the manor of Gillford, Devon, and *Viscount Clanwilliam* of co. Tipperary; and created, 20 July, 1776, Earl of Clanwilliam. He *d*. 19 Oct. 1800, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd Earl of Clanwilliam, *b*. 10 May, 1766; *m*. at Tchuschitz, in Bohemia, 6 Oct. 1793, Caroline, Countess Thun, by whom (who was *b*. 18 May, 1769, and *d*. 1804) he had,

1. Richard, 3rd earl. 2. Robert, *b*. 21 July, 1800; *d*. young.
1. Caroline, *m*. in 1811, Count Paul Szecheny, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria; and *d*. 29 Aug. 1820.
2. Selina, *m*. 1821, Gen. Count Clam-Martinitz, A.D.C. general to the Emperor of Austria, and *d*. 29 Aug. 1872.
3. Emma, *d*. Aug. 1799, aged 5 months.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, July, 1805, Margaret Irene, dau. of John Sarney, and widow of John Harcourt, of Ankerwycke, and of Molyneux, Lord Shuldham, and *d*. 3 Sept. 1805, when he was *s*. by his only son,

Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.H., *b*. 15 Aug. 1795; *m*. 3 July, 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d*. 20 Sept. 1858) had issue,

1. Richard James, present earl.
2. Robert Henry (Sir), G.C.B., formerly permanent under secretary of state for the colonies, extra groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, *b*. 16 Dec. 1835; *m*. 1st, 19 April, 1865, Lady Mary Elizabeth Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, by whom (who *d*. 7 Feb. 1866) he had,
Mary Elizabeth Blanche, *d*. 13 June, 1897.
He *m*. 2ndly, 13 April, 1880, Caroline Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., which lady *d*. 5 March, 1881, leaving,
Charles Francis, *b*. 25 Feb. 1881.
Sir Robert *d*. 8 Jan. 1898.
3. Sidney (Rev.), Canon of Salisbury, rector of Wylye, Wilts. 1869-82, assistant curate of Ch. Ch., Bradford-on-Avon, 1882-1901 (*Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon*), *b*. 29 Oct. 1839; *m*. 9 Dec. 1868, Lucy Emma, 2nd dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, of The Close, Salisbury, and has,
1. Francis Henry, *b*. 6 Dec. 1870; *m*. March, 1900. Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Lord Esmé Stuart Gordon (*see* Huntly, M.), and has issue,
Robert Sidney Stuart, *b*. 16 Feb. 1901.
1. Elizabeth Cecilia, *b*. 5 March, 1872.
2. Constance Selina, *b*. 21 Sept. 1875; *m*. 19 Aug. 1902, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Sitwell, D.S.O., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland.
4. Herbert George Philip, lieut. R.N., *b*. 2 Feb. 1842; accidentally killed from the bursting of a shell at Portsmouth, 25 July, 1868; *d. unm*.
1. Selina Catherine, *m*. 1st, 23 Nov. 1854, Granville Edward Vernon, M.P., eldest son of Granville Harcourt Vernon, of Grove Hall, Notts (*see* Vernon, B.), who *d*. 1 Feb. 1861; 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, of the Foreign Office, who *d*. 22 Aug. 1873; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, Henry Arthur William Hervey, C.B.

His lordship was at one time under secretary for foreign affairs, and was ambassador at Berlin, from 1823 to 1828; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom 28 Jan. 1828. He *d*. 7 Oct. 1879.

Creations—Baronet, 29 May, 1703; Baron and Viscount, 17 Nov. 1766; Earl, 20 July, 1776—all in Ireland. Baron of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, close, sa., sinister, a falcon, close, ppr., beaked and legged, or, each collared and chained. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.

Seat—Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down. *Town House*—32, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service: Kildare Street.

CLARE. (*Extinct.*)

Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd Earl of Cl
b. 2 Oct. 1793; *m*. 11 July, 1825, Diana, dau. of Cha
Bridges Woodcock, of Brentford Butts, Middlesex,
by her, who *d*. 29 Sept. 1865, had issue,

1. John Charles Henry, Viscount Fitzgibbon, an officer
hussars, *b*. 2 May, 1829; killed at Balaclava, 25 Oct. 1854.
1. Florence, C.I., *m*. 16 Aug. 1847, John, 1st Earl of Kimbe
K.G., and *d*. 4 May, 1895, leaving issue. He *d*. 8 April, 1902
2. Louisa Isabella Georgina, *m*. 1st, 22 May, 1847, Hon. Ge
Normanby Dillon (*see* Dillon, V.), who assumed by royal li
the surname of Fitzgibbon, and *d*. 3 Jan. 1880. She *m*. 2
1882, the Marquess della Rochella, of Palermo, and *d*. June,
3. Eleanor Sophia Diana, *m*. 1st, 24 April, 1856, Fr
William Henry Cavendish (*see* Devonshire, D.); divorced
and 2ndly, 1872, Mons. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

His lordship *d*. 10 Jan. 1864, when the title bec
EXTINCT.

Creation—12 June, 1795.

CLARENDON.



The Earl of Clarendon (Sir Edward Hyde Vill
P.C., G.C.B.), and Baron Hyde, of Hindon, Wilts,
lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Hertford, D.L.,
Warwickshire, M.A. Camb., Lord-in-Waiting to Q
Victoria 1895 to 1900, Lord Chamberlain since 1900,
col. late Hertfordshire yeo. cav., A.D.C. to the King,
for Brecon 1869–70, *b*. 11 Feb. 1846; *s*. his father as
earl 1870; *m*. 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline Eliza
Agar, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and by
(who *d*. 9 May, 1894) has issue,

George Herbert Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, D.L. Herts, *b*. 7 June,
Edith, *b*. 8 Nov. 1878.

Lineage—The Hon. Thomas Villiers, 1st Earl
Clarendon, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Jersey, *m*
March, 1752, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of E
and his countess, Jane, eldest surviving dau. of Henry H
the last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line;
was created, 3 June, 1756, *Baron Hyde, of Hindon*, H
with limitation to the heirs male of his body, by his
wife, and in default thereof, the title of *Baroness Hyde* to de
upon her ladyship, and the dignity of baron to the heirs ma
her body. His lordship filled, subsequently, the office of
postmaster-general and chancellor of the duchy of Lanca
and was advanced to the Earldom of Clarendon, 14 J
1776. He *d*. 11 Dec. 1786, his widow, 3 Sept. 1790, leaving iss
1. Thomas, *Lord Hyde*.
2. John Charles, 3rd earl.
3. George, *b*. 23 Nov. 1759; *m*. 17 April, 1798, Theresa,
dau. of John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and by her (who *d*.
left at his decease, in 1827,
1. George William Frederick, 4th earl.
2. Thomas Hyde, *d*. in 1832.
3. Charles Pelham* (Right Hon.), M.A., P.C., barrister-at
M.P. for Wolverhampton from 1835–98, formerly judge-adv
general, and subsequently President of the Poor Law B
b. Jan. 1802; *d*. 16 Jan. 1898.
4. Edward Ernest, *b*. 23 March, 1806; *m*. 1 Aug. 1835,
Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, 5th dau. of Thomas Henry
Lord Ravensworth, and *d*. 30 Oct. 1843, leaving by her
d. 15 April, 1890) issue,

* The Queen granted in Feb. 1839, to this gentleman an
younger brothers and sister the title and precedency of an
sons and daus.

Ernest, late capt. 43rd L.I., now col. 1st Surrey rifles, and
).C. to the King (44, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*) *b.* 18 July, 1838;
1st, 10 April, 1866, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles
xander Wood, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1867) has,
Edward Ernest, *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *m.* 27 June, 1891, Florence,
lest dau. of Francis Ricardo, of The Friary, Old Windsor, and
is,
lgernon Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1892.
Constance Irene, *b.* 1 May, 1900.
. Villiers *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1869, Adela, only dau. of Col.
arles Parke Ibbetson, and by her has,
Clementina Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 3 July, 1870; *m.* 16
ly, 1892, Montague Whittingham Price, D.L., and has issue.
Adela Constance, *b.* 13 March, 1872; *m.* 27 July, 1901,
ancis E. J. Smith.
Sara Georgina, *b.* 1 Aug. 1880.
Maria Theresa, *m.* 14 April, 1864, Capt. Charles William
le, late rifle brigade, who *d.* 7 June, 1897, leaving issue.
Edith, C.I., V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Her late
jesty Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, twin
h Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Edward Robert, 1st Earl of
tton, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1891, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1862, 1st Baron Loch, P.C., G.C.B.,
.M.G., who *d.* 20 June, 1900, leaving issue.
Henry Montagu (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Durham,
Jan. 1813; *m.* 30 Jan. 1837, Amelia Maria, eldest dau. of
iam Hulton, of Hulton Park, Lancashire, and dying 9
. 1861, left by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1871),
Henry Montagu (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Knights-
dge, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1861, Victoria, 2nd
. of Earl Russell, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1880)
issue,
. Henry Montagu, H.M. consul in the Faroe Islands, formerly
ce-consul at Bogota, S. America, *b.* 30 March, 1863; *m.*
April, 1896, Carmen, dau. of Dr. Lührsen, envoy ex. and
in. plen. for German Emperor in Republic of Columbia, and
is issue.
b. Cecil Montagu John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1897.
b. George Dumba, *b.* 6 March, 1900.
. John Russell (49, *Huns Place, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; *m.*
April, 1893, Grace Elizabeth, younger dau. of Major-Gen.
illiam Earle, C.B., C.S.I. (*see* EARLE, Bart.), and has issue,
b. Arthur Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1894.
b. William Earle, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897.
b. John Michael, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.
. Thomas Lister (*Dickoya, Ceylon*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; *m.* 4 Nov.
96, Evelyn, dau. of W. H. Walker, of Bellwood, Ceylon, and
is issue,
b. Henry Lister, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
b. Thomas Hyde, *b.* 15 Jan. 1902.
. Godfrey Robert Randall, *b.* 22 Aug. 1877.
. Frances Adelaide, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Arthur Francis Walrond,
n of the late Theodore Walrond, C.B.
. Gwendolen Mary.
. Rhoda Victoria, *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, aged 10 years.
. Margaret Evelyn.
. Dorothy, *m.* 27 July, 1898, Rev. William Frederick
erbert Randolph, vicar of Frome Selwood, son of Rev.
non Randolph, chancellor of York.
. Mabel Agatha. 7*a*. Katharine Helen.
v. Henry M. Villiers *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1883, Charlotte Louisa
ily, dau. of Hon. Frederick William Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN,
, and has by her,
. Paul Frederick, *b.* 8 July, 1884.
. Gerald Berkeley, midshipman R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1885.
. Oliver George Graham, *b.* 28 June, 1886.
. Francis Edward Earle, *b.* 1 Jan. 1889.
. Edith Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.
Frederick Ernest, major late Herts yeomanry cavalry, J.P.
. Dumfries and Ayr, one of H.M. bodyguard of Scottish
hers (18, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 July,
59, Jane Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Douglas Baird, of
seburn, and has had,
. George Frederick Montagu, *b.* 13 Sept. 1870, capt. 3rd batt.
yal Scots Fus.
. Charles Walter, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fus., *b.* 23
pt. 1873.
. Reginald Hyde, D.S.O., lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.
. Evelyn Charles Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1884.
. Florence Katherine, *b.* 6 March, 1872; *m.* 31 Aug. 1893,
enry Robert Baird, of Durris, co. Kincardine, and has issue.
. Blanche Evelyn, *b.* and *d.* 1875.
. Freda Ernestine, *b.* 8 May, 1879.
Amy Maria, *m.* 11 April, 1860, Rev. Edward Cheese, M.A.,
tor of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, who *d.* 1886, leaving
ue.
Gertrude Fanny, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Berkeley Paget (*see*
GLESEY, M.).
Mary Agneta, *m.* 4 April, 1872, Rev. James Hughes Cooper,
n. canon of Chester, and has issue.
Evelyn Theresa.
ugustus Algernon, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 14 April, 1817; *d.* in
y, 1843.
Maria Theresa, a lady of high literary note, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov.
), Thomas Henry Lister, of Armytage Park, Staffordshire,
o *d.* 5 June, 1842, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1844,
Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis, Bart., M.P., who *d.s.p.*
April, 1863. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.
harlotte Barbara, *b.* 27 March, 1761; *d.* 9 April, 1810.

Clarendon having been ambassador at the court of Berlin in 1782, was created a Baron of the kingdom of Prussia by his Prussian Majesty, an honour which his lordship was permitted, under the sign-manual of his own sovereign, to enjoy. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF CLARENDON, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; at whose decease *unm.* in 1824, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF CLARENDON, *b.* 14 Nov. 1757; who *m.* 5 Jan. 1791, Maria Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1844) had an only dau., Mary Harriet, who *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1835. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 4TH EARL OF CLARENDON, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1800; *m.* 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine, dau. of Walter James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1874) he had issue,

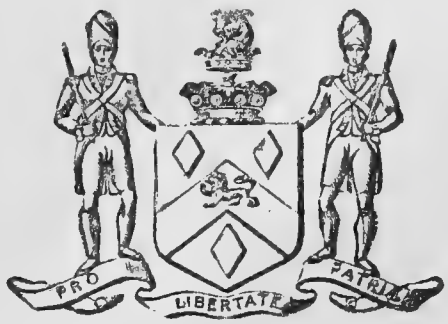
1. Edward Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.
2. EDWARD HYDE, present earl.
3. George Patrick Hyde, C.B., C.M.G., late col. gren. gds., mil. secretary to Lord Lytton, when gov.-gen. of India, mil. attaché at St. Petersburg, and afterwards at Berlin and at Paris, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Louisa Maria, dau. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1894, Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh, gren. gds.),
   1. George John Theodore, *b.* 1 Oct. 1891.
   1. Katharine Alice, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885.
   2. Constance Barbara, *b.* 2 Aug. 1886.
   3. Beryl Emily Edith, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888; *d.* 31 March, 1889.
4. Francis Hyde, C.B., Assistant Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (103, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1852; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Virginia Katharine, 2nd dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, and has issue,
   1. Eric Hyde, *b.* 2 Feb. 1881.
   2. Gerald Hyde, *b.* 31 Aug. 1882.
   3. Algernon Hyde, *b.* 1 Feb. 1886.
   1. Dorothy, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879.
   2. Marjory Mildred, *b.* 9 May, 1890.

1. Constance, *m.* 31 May, 1864, Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue.
2. Alice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1897, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1898.
3. Emily Theresa, *m.* 5 May, 1868, Odo William Leopold, Lord Ampthill, G.C.B., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
4. Florence Margaret, *d.* an infant, 25 Aug. 1851.

His lordship was envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Madrid; held office, as lord privy seal, from 1839 to 1841; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from 1840 to 1841; and lord lieutenant of Ireland from 1847 to 1852. In 1853 he was constituted Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and retained that office until 1858. He was reappointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in 1864, and in 1865, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, which office he resigned in 1866, and resumed in 1868. He *d.* 27 June, 1870.

Creations—Baron, 3 June, 1756. Earl, 14 June, 1776.
Arms—Arg., on a cross, gu., five escallop shells, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings endorsed, sa., ducally crowned, or, charged on the breast with a plain cross arg. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.
Seat—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Clubs*—Brooks's Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'; Marlborough.

CLARINA.



THE BARON CLARINA (Lionel Edward Massey), of Elm Park, co. Limerick, in Ireland, late lieut.-col. Scots fus. gds., D.L. for co. Limerick, high sheriff 1893, *b.* 20 April, 1837; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 1897; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, of

Woodstown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1883) has,

1. EYRE NATHANIEL, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1880.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1887, Sophia Mary, dau. of James Butler, of Castle Crine, D.L. Clare, and has issue,

2. Sophia Isabel, *b.* 29 May, 1888.
3. Susan Agnes, *b.* 15 May, 1890.
4. Anna Leonora Beatrice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1892.
5. Gertrude Emily Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1893.

Lineage—EYRE MASSEY, 1st BARON CLARINA, *b.* 24 May, 1719, 6th son of HUGH MASSEY, of Duntrileague, and brother of HUGH, created LORD MASSY (*see that dignity*), was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 27 Dec. 1800, as BARON CLARINA, *of Elm Park, co. Limerick*. His lordship was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, colonel of the 27th foot, governor of Limerick, and of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He had been at the battle of Culloden in 1746, and was subsequently commanding officer of the grenadiers at the Havannah, Niagara, &c. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1767, Catherine, sister to Robert Clements, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and had issue,

1. George Clements, *b.* in 1771; and *d.* in 1796.
2. NATHANIEL WILLIAM, successor to his father.
1. Hannah Emily.
2. Catharine Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1802, John Stack, of Ballyconry, Kerry; and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL WILLIAM, 2ND BARON CLARINA, *b.* 23 May, 1773. This nobleman was also a military officer, and attained the rank of major-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 29 May, 1796, Penelope, 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843) had issue,

1. EYRE, 3rd baron.
2. Nathaniel Henry Charles, colonel in the army, *b.* 5 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Emily (*d.* 20 Feb. 1897), youngest dau. of David Lyon, of Portland Place, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.
3. George Lionel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805; *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca Anne, widow of John Cann, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1856, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1885 (with a dau. Penelope, who *d.* 9 March, 1875), a son,
   Nathaniel William, capt. 30th regt., *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1860, Caroline Sarah (who divorced him 1863), dau. of Abraham Turner, of Worcestershire, by whom he had,
   Nathaniel, *b.* 1861.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1863, Georgiana, dau. of John G. M'Tavish, of Montreal, and *d.* 14 March, 1870.
1. Catherine Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1821, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., of Lenton Priory; and *d.* 3 July, 1821.
2. Wilhelmina Frederica, *m.* in 1818, Robert R. Gillespie, and *d.* in 1829.

His lordship *d.* Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

EYRE, 3RD BARON CLARINA, one of the Irish representative peers, *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had,

1. EYRE CHALLONER HENRY, 4th baron.
2. Hugh Nathaniel George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1890.
3. LIONEL EDWARD, present baron.
4. Adolphus Henry Tuthill (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, vicar of All Saints, Bromsgrove, 1875–94, vicar of Codicote, Herts, 1894–6, vicar of Wye, Kent, 1896–8, licensed preacher in diocese of Canterbury 1899 (77, *The Drive, Hove, Brighton*), *b.* Feb. 1844; *m.* 8 July, 1873, Emma, only child of John Iggulden, of Deal.
5. William Frederick Barton MASSEY-MAINWARING, LL.B., B.A. Dublin, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Lincoln, M.P. (Finsbury) since 1895 (30, *Grosvenor Place, W.*), *b.* 25 May, 1845; has assumed the name of MAINWARING. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella Anne, widow of Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman (*see* MILMAN, Bart.), and only child of the late Benjamin Charles Lee Mainwaring, and has had issue,
   Eyre Charles, *d.* young 3 April, 1879.
   Ada Isabella Charlotte, *b.* 13 June, 1878; *m.* 25 June, 1902, Cyril Selby-Lowndes, youngest son of William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks.
1. Anna Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1855, Hugh Lyndoch Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, who *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1899.
2. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, Sir D. V. Roche, Bart., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1871, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

EYRE CHALLONER HENRY, 4TH BARON CLARINA, D.L., col. Durham L.I., gen. in the army, commanding the Dublin District 1881 to 1886, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 29 April, 1830; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1888, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three fusils, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Two grenadier soldiers in the uniform of the 27th foot, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a sword, also ppr. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.

Seats—Elm Park, Limerick, and Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick. *Town Residence*—4, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

CLARK.



SIR JOHN FORBES CLARK, Bart., J.P. and vice-lieut. for Aberdeenshire, D.L. Aberdeen, *b.* 1 July, 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; late Diplomatic Service, 1844–55; *m.* 19 July, 1851, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Thomas J. Coltman, Justice of the Queen's Bench. She *d.* without surviving issue, 7 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—DAVID CLARK, of Findlater, co. Banff, son of James Clark, of Rosskene, Ross, by Isabella Fraser his wife, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Scott, of Glassaugh, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1812) had two sons and a dau., viz.,

1. JAMES, 1st bart.
2. David, *b.* 1 April, 1795; *m.* Mary Fordyce, and *d.* 1869, lea issue.
1. Helen, *m.* Alexander Gordon, and *d.* in 1822.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES CLARK, 1st Bart., M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., chief sician to Queen Victoria, was created a baronet 11 Nov. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 12 Sept. 1820, Barbara, dau. of the Rev. John Stephen, LL.D., and by her (who Dec. 1862) had a son,

JOHN FORBES, present bart.

Sir James *d.* 29 June, 1870.

Creation—11 Nov. 1837.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. between two cents, in chief, and a lion, passant-guardant, in base, or. *C* A rock, therefrom rising a falcon, ppr., belled, or, and re the dexter claw on a crown, of the last. *Motto*—Amat vic curam.

Seat—Tillypronie, Tarland, co. Aberdeen. *Club*—Nat Liberal.

CLARK.



SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, Bart., C.B., of Cavendish Square, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Camb., lieut.-col. commanding the R.A.M.C. militia, late major R.A.M.C., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 20 April, 1893, Lilian Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert John Hopkins, J.P. of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks, and has issue,

ANDREW EDMUND JAMES, *b.* 18 July, 1898.

Lineage—SIR ANDREW CLARK, 1st Bart., of Cavendish Sq M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to Lo Hospital, Pres. Royal College of Physicians, *b.* 28 Oct. 182 1st, Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy, dau. of Capt. Forster, R.N Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

1. JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW, present bart.
1. Seton Mary Burnett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1853; *d.* March 1854.
2. Mary Kane, *b.* 27 Jan. 1855; *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Michael Ol Thomas, F.R.S.
3. Margaret Alexandrina, *b.* 26 July, 1856; *m.* 29 July, 1880, William Lee, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Gosport, and has iss

He *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Helen Annette, dau. of Alphonso Dox Leytonstone, and by her had,

2. Andrew Gladstone, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.
4. Louisa Doxat, *b.* 2 May, 1864; *m.* 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Lea Nightingale, vicar of Christ Church, Mountsorrel, Loughboro and has issue.
5. Helen Annette, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.

Sir Andrew was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1883, and *d.* 6 1893.

Creation—9 Aug. 1883.

Arms—Or, a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped betwee crescents sa., and in base a boar's head couped of the last. —Between the attires of a stag affixed to the scalp arg. a huntsman winding his horn, and in the sinister hand a whip, al *Motto*—Free for a blast.

Residence—Tidmarsh, near Reading. *Clubs*—Constituti and Berks County.

CLARK.



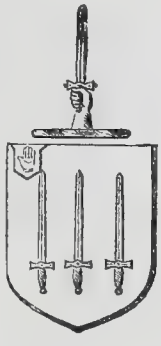
R JOHN MAURICE
K, Bart., major and
lieut.-col. 5th vol.
Royal Scots (V.D.),
Edinburgh, *b.* 7 March,
; *s.* his father as 2nd
1900; *m.* 3 June,
, Helen Marder, dau.
v. Henry M. Douglas,
ster of the Free
ch, Kirkcaldy, and

IOMAS, *b.* 30 March, 1886.
enry James Douglas, *b.* 7
, 1888.
abella Douglas.

neage — SIR THOMAS
, 1st bart. of Melville
ent, in the city of Edinburgh, J.P. for Edinburgh, and
for city and co. of Edinburgh, F.R.S.E., Lord Provost 1885-88,
f John Clark of Edinburgh, one of the magistrates of that city
d. 29 Aug. 1860), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Maurice
an, of Edinburgh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 13 June, 1851, Eliza
, dau. of Rev. George Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and had issue,
OHN MAURICE, 2nd bart.
homas George Ramsay Davidson, capt. 9th (Highland) V.B. the
l Scots (37, *Lauder Road, Edinburgh*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1868; *m.* 13
, 1894, Eliza, dau. of the late James Reburn, and has issue,
Thomas George, *b.* 1895.
Cecil Edward, *b.* 1899.
essie Stuart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1874, James Ritchie,
harlotte Square, Edinburgh, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., and *d.* Nov. 1900.
Margaret Helen Lothian, *b.* 14 July, 1855.
Eliza Lilian, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875.
Thomas was created a baronet on the occasion of Queen
oria's visit to Edinburgh during his tenure of office as Lord
ost in 1886, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1900.

eation—28 Sept. 1886.
ms—Az. a fess or, between a castle triple towered arg. masoned
chief, and a crescent of the 2nd in base. *Crest*—A battle-axe in
ppr. *Motto*—In Deo Speravi.
sidence—14, Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.

LARKE OF SHIRLAND.



nce the death of Sir Philip Houghton
ke, 11th baronet, without issue,
title has not been assumed, though
ibly not extinct.

neage—SIR SIMON WOODCHURCH, Knt.,
usan, dau. and heir of Henry Clark, and
wo sons, viz.,
on, whose only dau. and heir, Isabel,
Adrian Fortescue; and
ARKE WOODCHURCH, who inherited his
er's estates, and adopted the surname of
KE. He *m.* Benet, dau. and co-heir of
rt Short, of Woodchurch, who was *s.* by
on,
TER CLARKE, *alias* Woodchurch, who was *s.* by his son,
JOHN CLARKE, one of the heroes of Poictiers, from whom
ass to his descendant,
ALTER CLARKE, of Ratcliffe, co. Buckingham, who *m.* Eliza-
, dau. of Simon Edolph, of St. Radigan's in Kent, and was
his eldest son,
SIMON CLARKE, 1st Bart., a considerable sufferer in the
of CHARLES I., who was created a baronet 1 May, 1617.
imon *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Alderford,
bbot's Salford, co. Warwick, and had,
OHN, his successor.
Peter, a military officer in the Low Countries, *m.* Elizabeth
byson, and was killed in 1639. He left,
MON, 3rd bart.
Woodchurch, *b.* 1618; matriculated at Oxford 25 Nov. 1636;
Ruth, dau. of Thomas Dabitot, of Redmarley Dabitot, in
rcestershire, and had, with a dau., Anne, a son, Simon, who
Elizabeth his wife, had, with two daus., Elizabeth and Mary,
ee sons,
) John, *b.* Sept. 1711.
) Thomas, *b.* Nov. 1712; settled in Cork. He *d.* Dec. 1789,
aving had issue,
r. Samuel, *b.* Jan. 1748; *m.* 1790, Miss Mary Helen (who *d.*
1852), and *d.* 1808, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas. (2) Samuel.
(3) William, of Farran, co. Cork, *b.* 1803; *m.* 14 Feb. 1832,
Elizabeth, dau. of T. McCarthy, and *d.* 1884, having had issue,
Thomas, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1865 Elizabeth, dau. of William Ruddell,
and had issue.
2. James, *b.* Oct. 1750. 3 William.
(3) Simon, *b.* 10 June, 1725.
1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hobson, of Cambridge, and dying about 1642, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CLARKE, 2nd Bart., who *d.* without issue (by Mary his wife, who survived him), when the title reverted to his nephew,

SIR SIMON CLARKE, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Mercy, dau. of Philip Brace, of Doverdale, in Worcestershire, and dying 10 Nov. 1687, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR SIMON CLARKE, 4th Bart., who *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Mr. Castle, and dying in 1718, was *s.* by his only child,

SIR SIMON PETER CLARKE, 5th Bart., R.N., upon whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his cousin,

SIR SIMON CLARKE, 6th Bart., eldest son of Philip, 2nd son of Sir Simon, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip Bonny, of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* in 1762) had issue,

1. SIMON, his successor.
2. George, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, *d.s.p.*
3. Kingsmill, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.* in 1765.
4. Woodchurch, *d.s.p.*
1. Arabella, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* John Beggs, of Jamaica.

He *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR SIMON CLARKE, 7th Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Houghton, the great Jamaica planter; by this lady he had two sons and a dau.,

1. PHILIP HOUGHTON, his successor.
2. SIMON HOUGHTON, 9th bart.
1. Catherine Houghton, *m.* 1801, Hon. William Fitzroy, brother of Lord Southampton.

Sir Simon *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR PHILIP HOUGHTON CLARKE, 8th Bart., *d. unm.* 12 May, 1798, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR SIMON HOUGHTON CLARKE, 9th Bart., *b.* 7 Nov. 1764; *m.* 9 April, 1814, Catherine, dau. of John Houghton James, of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1837) had issue,

1. SIMON HOUGHTON, 10th bart.
2. PHILIP HOUGHTON, 11th bart.
3. John, *d.* 6 Jan. 1827.
1. Catherine Houghton, *d. unm.* 1838.
2. Mary Houghton, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Rev. Simon Houghton Sherard, LL.B., who *d.* 1882, leaving issue (*see* SHERARD, B.).
3. Elizabeth Houghton, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, Alfred Mason, and *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1875.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR SIMON HOUGHTON CLARKE, 10th Bart., *b.* 7 April, 1818; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother,

SIR PHILIP HOUGHTON, 11th Bart., *b.* 11 April, 1819; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Rose (12, *Egerton Terrace, Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, of Charlton Musgrave, Somerset, J.P., and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1898.

Creation—1 May, 1617.
Arms—Gu., three swords erect in fesse, arg., hilts or. *Crest*—A hand couped at the wrist, ppr., holding a sword, as in the arms.

CLARKE OF DUNHAM.



GEN. SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, Bart., G.C.B., of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk, general in the army. He was commandant-general of colonial forces at the Cape of Good Hope 1880-82, A.A. and Q.M.G. Aldershot 1883-4, A.A.G. at Headquarters 1884-6, D.A.G. in Ireland, 1886-8, brigadier-gen., Aldershot, 1888-92, D.A.G. at head-quarters, 1892-93, commander-in-chief Madras army and member of council of the government of Madras 1893-5, lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras 1895-8, and quarter-master gen. of the army since 1899, *b.* 13 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1899; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, only child of William Pitt Adams, and has issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY GEOFFREY MANSFIELD, capt. rifle brigade (*Marlborough Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1873.
1. Æthel Rosa, *m.* Oct. 1894, Capt. Ernest Campbell, rifle brigade. He *d.* of wounds received in action in South Africa 29 Aug. 1900.
2. Kathleen, *m.* 10 June, 1896, Maj. the Hon. F. R. Bingham and has issue (*see* LUCAN, E.).

Lineage—Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 1st Bart., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., physician to the late Queen Adelaide (son of John Clarke, surgeon, of London, by his wife, Biddy, dau. of William Mansfield, of Thrapston, Northamptonshire), was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. Sir Charles was *b.* 28 May, 1782; *m.* 17 Jan. 1806, Mary Anna, dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, of Peterborough, and *d.* in 1857, having had issue by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1856).

1. Charles, his heir.
2. John, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 16 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 Jan. 1855, Helen, 2nd dau. of Henry Alexander, of Cork Street, London. She *d.* 1899, leaving a son, John.

1. Mary Anna, *m.* Rev. George Coldham, M.A., rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, and *d.* 1841.
2. Lucy Eliza, *m.* Thomas Chilver, and *d.* 1863.
3. Catherine, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Rev. Charles Roe, rector of Welnetham, Suffolk, who *d.* 1878.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Sept. 1837.
5. Maria Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Rev. Walter Partridge, rector of Caston, Norfolk, and *d.* 1847.

The eldest son,

The Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bart. of Dunham Lodge, in Norfolk, J.P. Essex, *b.* 15 June, 1812; M.A., late rector of Manwell, Middlesex; *m.* 24 April, 1838, Rosa Mary, dau. of Henry Alexander, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1885) had issue,

1. Charles Mansfield (Sir), present bart.
2. Frederick, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, has been assistant secretary legislative council of Bengal, officiating administrator general of Bengal, and secretary of Siamese Legation, Paris (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1846; *m.* 22 March, 1877, Adelaide Catharine, eldest dau. of Roger Allday Kerrison, of Queensborough Terrace, and has issue,
   Orme Bigland, *b.* 1880.
   Mary Theodora.
3. William Alexander, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford (*Woodhouses, Whitchurch, Salop, and New University Clubs*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1848; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Helen, dau. of G. R. Woodward, of Kingswear, Devon, and has issue,
   1. William Peter Dunham, *b.* 1888.
   2. Paul Humphrey, *b.* 17 June, 1891.
   1. Rhoda Margaret.

1. Rosa Helen, *m.* 16 June, 1863, Col. William Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I., Indian staff corps (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1897), and has issue.
2. Mary Anna, *m.* 8 Nov. 1865, Lawrence Harrison, and *d.* 1893, having had issue.
3. Florence Lucy, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, Roger Kerrison, and has issue.
4. Emily Augusta.
5. Alice Fanny.

Sir Charles Clarke *d.* 25 April, 1899, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Erm., on a bead, cotised, gu., three swans arg. between three annulets, sable, two and one. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a lark, wings elevated, or, in the beak an ear of wheat, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an annulet, as in the arms.

Residence—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Carlton.

CLARKE OF RUPERTSWOOD.

Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, Bart. of Rupertswood, co. Bourke, in the colony of Victoria, M.L.C., *b.* 16 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.



Lineage—The paternal ancestors of Sir William John Clarke, Bart. of Rupertswood, in Victoria, were from a very early period resident in the neighbourhood of Wells, Somerset. They were at first settled in the manor of Greinton, and subsequently at Middlezoy and Weston Zoyland, in that vicinity. The descent of Sir William is deduced step by step from one of the name resident at Greinton in the time of Queen Elizabeth. His widow, Joane, was a benefactress as well of her own church at Greinton as of the neighbouring Cathedral of Wells, as shown by her will, dated 30 Jan. 1628, and proved at Wells, 9 Aug. 1632, at which time she had living a dau., *m.* Robert Cooke, and an only son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, whose will, dated 8 Dec. 1671, was proved 30 Nov. 1672, by Joane, his wife who survived him. He left three children,

1. William, of whom hereafter.
2. John, *d.* 1686, leaving by Joane, his wife, a dau., *m.* her cou William, son of Gabriel Clarke, of Greinton.
1. Joane, a legatee of her mother.

William Clarke *d.* 1671; his elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, was possessed of the la called Comers and a portion of Catcott Heath, in the parish Moorlinch, adjoining Weston Zoyland. His will, dated 6 D 1685, was proved at Wells, 6 Nov. 1686. By Elizabeth, wife, he left two sons,

1. William, of whom hereafter.
2. Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed lands at Aller Mo in the same co.

William Clarke *d.* 1685-86. His elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, proved his father's will, *s.* father in his lands of Catcott Heath, and made his will, 8 J 1709, which was proved by his dau. at Wells, 18 May, the s year. By Mary, his wife, who survived him, he left one son three daus.,

1. Philip, of whom hereafter.
1. Hannah, *m.* — Hurman.
2. Elizabeth, proved her father's will.
3. Jane, *m.* John Hart.

William Clarke *d.* 1709. His son,

Philip Clarke, of Willake in Middlezoy, was in posses after 1700 of his father's holding of Catcott Heath; he settle Weston Zoyland in 1714, and served the office of churchwar 1737. He was *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Jane, dau Mrs. Joan Daunton, widow (who by her will, dated 8 Dec. 1 bequeathed her family paintings to her son-in-law), who *d* May, 1702, he had one dau.,

1. Hester, *m.* — Harris, of Mark, Somerset.

By Alice, his 2nd wife, who was buried at Weston Zoyland Aug. 1710, he had two other daus.,

2. Joan, *bapt.* at Weston Zoyland, 2 April, 1704, buried there April, 1712.
3. Mary, *bapt.* at Weston Zoyland, 15 Jan. 1708.

By Hester, his 3rd wife, who survived him, and whose was proved at Wells, 24 March, 1766, he had further issue son and five daus.,

1. William, of whom hereafter.
4. Hester, *bapt.* 21 March, 1718; *m.* Mr. Napper.
5. Jane, *bapt.* 3 Dec. 1720; buried 7 May, 1731.
6. Christiana, *bapt.* 4 May, 1723; *m.* Mr. Brewer.
7. Rachel, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1724; buried 12 Oct. 1736.
8. Joan, *bapt.* 6 June, 1729; *m.* 28 Oct. 1749, Thomas Ma of Middlezoy.

Philip Clarke *d.* 11 Dec. 1742, aged 69, and was buried Weston Zoyland. His only son,

William Clarke, of Willake, was baptized at Weston Zoyl 27 Dec. 1726, and resided at his father's place near Middle where he was married, and his eldest son was born. By E beth, his 1st wife (who was buried 23 April, 1762) he had sons and three daus.,

1. William, of whom hereafter.
2. Gabriel, *bapt.* 26 Dec. 1757.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 14 Oct. and buried 12 Nov. 1754.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 14 Sept. 1755.
3. Grice, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1760.

William Clarke *m.* 2ndly, by licence dated 26 July, 1762, Mary Keene, but by her (who was buried 30 Sept. 1789) had no issue. He *d.* intestate, March, 1771, and was buried of that month in the same place, with his father and mot his eldest son,

William Clarke, of Weston Zoyland, *s.* to his father's la and served as churchwarden for Weston Zoyland 1784. H by licence, dated 2 May, 1771, Amy Sparke, of Chedzoy, Bridgwater, and had issue,

1. William, of whom hereafter.
2. John, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1773; *d.* 8 Aug. 1775.
3. John, *bapt.* 14 March, 1776, accidentally killed near Bridgw
4. Joseph, of Wireliscombe, *bapt.* 2 Dec. 1779, had two s
5. Richard Perry, of Barnstaple, Devon, *m.* Mary Snow Marley, and had issue.

His eldest son,

William Clarke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, *bap* July, 1772, settled when young in London, and subseque resided in Devon. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1796, Sarah Turner Weston Zoyland, and had issue.

1. Charles, of Chelsea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Howe Merridge, near Bridgwater, and *d.* March, 1878, leaving surviving sons and four daus.
2. William John Turner (Hon.), of whom hereafter.
3. Lewis, settled in Australia, left two sons and seven daus.

1. Sarah Turner, *m.* Richard Comer, of West Bermudas, and *d* 1843.
2. Caroline, *m.* Mr. Mead.
3. Louisa, *m.* James Hearne, of Lower Petherton, Somerset.

William Clarke *d.* 1819. His 2nd son,

The Hon. William John Turner Clarke, member of Legislative Council of Victoria, went to Australia in settled first in Tasmania, and afterwards at Victoria, *m.* Eliza dau. of Rev. George Pyke Dowling, curate of Pucking

rset (by Anne Biggs, his wife, of an old and wealthy y of Bristol merchants), and had issue,
/ILLIAM JOHN (Sir), created a bart.
homas Biggs, *b.* 1833, settled in Australia, *m.* Hannah, dau. of ric Nicholas, of Tasmania.
oseph, of Toorak, near Melbourne, *m.* his cousin, Caroline, of his uncle, Lewis Clarke.
ldest son,
WILLIAM JOHN CLARKE, 1st Bart., created a baronet 29 Dec. LL.D., Member of the Legislative Council, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 1860, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Walker, Member of the slative and Executive Council of Tasmania, and by her (who 71) had issue,
UPERT TURNER HAVELOCK, 2nd bart.
RNEST EDWARD DOWLING, *heir presumptive*, formerly lieut. ., *b.* 19 May, 1869.
lice Blanche, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Chessborough oner John Macdonald, of Wantabadgery, N.S.W., eldest son . C. Macdonald, late 22nd regt., and has issue.
thel Maude, *b.* 12 July, 1867.
William *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet Marian, dau. of Hon. Snodgrass, of Victoria, Member of the Legislative Council of Col. Snodgrass), and by her had issue,
live Snodgrass, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *d.* 3 Feb. 1894.
William Lionel Russell, *b.* 31 March, 1876.
rancis Grenville, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
eginald Hastings, *b.* 26 Oct. 1880.
lary Janet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1874.
gnes Petrea Josephine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877; *d.* 20 March, 1879.
ily Vera Montague Douglas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1883.
vy Victoria, *b.* 2 Oct. 1887.
William *d.* 15 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

reation—29 Dec. 1882.
rms—Or two bars az. between four escallops three in chief one in base gu. between two flaunches of the second. *Crest*—In of a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand in a gauntlet grasping an arrow in bend sinister or, flighted arg. three llops also or. *Motto*—Signum quærens in vellere.
esidence—Rupertswood, co. Bourke, Victoria.

CLARKE-JERVOISE. *See* JERVOISE.

CLARKE-TRAVERS. *See* TRAVERS.

CLAVERING. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS CLAVERING, 10th l last Bart. of Axwell Park, co. Durham, capt. R.N., 0 Aug. 1824; *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Christina, 2nd dau. Andrew Alexander, LL.D. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1898, ving issue,
AUGUSTA MARIA VALENTINE.
Florence Linda Eleanor, *d. unm.*
Ivy Valerie, *m.* 5 July, 1876, Henry Alexander Campbell, ., and *d.* 29 June, 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, MPBELL *of Colgrain*).
Geraldine Bertrade, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1901.

H. A. Clavering *d.* without male issue 1893, when baronetcy became extinct.

reation—5 June, 1661.

CLAY.



SIR ARTHUR TEMPLE LIX CLAY, Bart. of Burws Lea, Shere, Guildd, barrister-at-law, B.A. mb., J.P. cos. Surrey d London, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; his brother as 4th bart., 78; *m.* 1 July, 1869, rgaret, 5th dau. of thur Kett Barclay, of ry Hill, Dorking, rrey, and has had issue,
William Temple, *b.* 26 une, 1870; *d.* 6 April, 1893.
GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE, . 24 Nov. 1871.

Lineage—This family deends from the CLAYS *of Chapel and Crich*, co. Derby. GEORGE CLAY, member of a younger branch settled for two generations at Cambridge (the elder branch terminated in the male line between 1680 and 1690), *m.* in 1670, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Felix Calvert, of Albury Park, Herts, and was father of FELIX CLAY, of Enfield, whose son, WILLIAM CLAY, of the city of London, was father of

GEORGE CLAY, *b.* 1757, who was for nearly fifty years extensively engaged in commercial pursuits as a merchant and ship-owner. He *m.* in 1784, Mary, dau. of Richard Moorsom, of Whitby and Scarborough, co. York, by Elizabeth Fairfax his wife; and *d.* in 1836, leaving an only surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM CLAY, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 20 Sept. 1841. He was *b.* in 1791, and *m.* in 1822, Harriet, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of James Temple-Bowdoin, 2nd son of Sir John Temple, Bart.) of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1867) had issue,

1. WILLIAM DICKASON, 2nd bart.
2. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
3. ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX, present bart.

1. Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1853, John Morgan Edwardes Jones, son of H. R. Jones, of Garthmyl, and has issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, John Walrond Clarke, capt. late 10th hussars, 2nd son of T. E. Clarke, of Tremlett House, Wellington, and has issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1847, her cousin, James Temple-Bowdoin, of the 4th dragoon guards, who *d.* 9 April, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, the late Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Gregory, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 1873.
4. Sarah Frances, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862.
5. Emma Georgiana Christina, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1850, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, late Coldstream guards, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry Cumming, col. of the 12th lancers. He *d.* 1870, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Horatio Mansfield, barrister-at-law, who *d.s.p.* 1887.
6. Laura Felicia Susan, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, capt. late 19th regt. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.

Sir William was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1857, and was secretary of the Board of Control from 1839 to 1841. He *d.* 13 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DICKASON CLAY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mariana Emily, eldest dau. of Leo Schuster, of Upper Belgrave Street, London, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1876. His widow, Lady Clay, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1877, Lord Haliburton. Sir William was *s.* by his brother.

SIR GEORGE CLAY, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1873) had two daus.,

1. Lilian Caroline Georgiana.
2. Rosalie Violet Marion.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1876, Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir John and the Hon. Lady Walrond, of Bradfield, and had issue a dau.,

3. Sybil Mary, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878.

Sir George served during the Crimean campaign, and was present at the battles of Alma, Inkerman, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he received the Crimean medal with three clasps, the fifth class of the order of the Medjidie, and the Turkish medal. He *d.* 30 June, 1878. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, King's Royal rifle corps, who *d.* 6 March, 1901.

Creation—30 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg. a chevron engrailed paly sa. and or, between three trefoils of the second. *Crest*—Two wings sarg., each charged with a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sa. *Motto*—Per orbem.
Seat—Ardmeallie, Huntly, N.B. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club*—New University.

CLAYTON.



SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, Bart. of Marden Park, Surrey, M.A. (Camb.), J.P. cos. Carmarthen, Norfolk, Surrey, and Bucks, D.L., high sheriff Bucks, 1876; some time capt. in the Royal Bucks militia; *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 6th bart., 19 Sept. 1866; *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Aimée Gertrude, 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Bucks, and Auchenskeoch, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L.

Lineage—This family derives from the CLAYTONS of Lancashire and of Bulwick, Northamptonshire.

Sir Robert Clayton, Knt., filled, in 1679, the civic chair of London, represented the metropolis for nearly thirty years in parliament, and was father of the city at his decease. He was also a commissioner of Customs. Sir Robert was a princely benefactor to Christ's Hospital. Sir Robert *m.* Martha, dau. of Perient Trott, of London, merchant, which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1705. He *d.* at Marden Park, Surrey, 16 July, 1707, *s.p.*, and was buried in the parish church of Blechingley, under a stately monument of white marble. He was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Clayton, 1st Bart., M.P., who was created a baronet, 13 Jan. 1732. Sir William inherited large estates from his father, William Clayton, as well as those which he derived from his uncle, and purchased, in 1716, the manor of Marlow, still possessed by his descendants. He *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of John Kenrick, of Flore, Surrey, by his wife, a sister of Sir Robert Clayton's wife, and had several children, of whom survived,

1. Kenrick, 2nd bart.
2. William, of Harleyford, Bucks, M.P., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Warde, of Squerries, Kent. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1760, leaving a dau.,
   1. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Whitwell, K.B., Lord Howard de Walden; and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1797.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1761, Caroline Mary, dau. and heir of Rice Lloyd, of Alté Cadno, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* Dec. 1763, leaving issue,
   1. William (Sir), who *s.* as 4th bart.
   2. Marianne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1786, Gen. the Hon. Edward Fox, brother to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1808, leaving issue.

Mr. William Clayton *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1767, Louisa, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret. She *d.* 30 June, 1809. He *d.* 3 April, 1783, having by her had issue,
   2. George, of Stonehall, Surrey, col. 3rd fusilier guards, served in the campaign in the Low Countries, 1793, *b.* 29 June, 1768; *m* July, 1798, Frances, dau. of Right Rev. John Hinchcliffe, D.D., bishop of Peterborough. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 21 June, 1829, leaving issue,
      (1) Emilius, capt. late Scots fus. guards, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 25 Sept. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of William Haslewood, of Slaugham Park, Sussex. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
         1. Emilius, col. late R.A., (*Charlcombe Manor, Bath*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1883, Ellen, dau. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, of Hawthorn Tower, co. Durham, and has issue,
            (1) Emilius, *b.* 1884. (2) Ralph Arthur, *b.* 1885.
            (3) George Edward, *b.* 1896.
            (1) Janet Betha. (2) Bridget Eleanor.
            (3) Lucy Emilia.
         2. Arthur Granville, lieut.-col., R.E., *b.* 13 Aug. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kiernan. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
            (1) Arthur John Granville, *b.* 1872.
            (2) Harold Robert, *b.* 1874. (3) Frank Guy, *b.* 1875.
            (1) Kathleen Mary.
            1. Betha Frances. 2. Horatia Louisa.
         3. Florence Augusta, *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Alexander William Crocker Bell, I.S.C.
      (2) Henry, maj.-gen. in the army, served at Bhurtpoor, 1826, and as D.Q.M.G. of Cavalry at Maharajpoor, 1843, *b.* 8 Sept. 1804: *m.* 9 Aug. 1826, Jean Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Blair, K.C.B. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 17 May, 1869, leaving issue,
         1. Edward Gilbert (*Kingswood, Woking, and Nav. and Mil. Club*), major late R.E., inspector of prisons, *b.* 16 July, 1841; *m.* 4 Nov. 1864, Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. and heir of the late Sykes Clayton, of the Manor House, Rufforth, co. York, and has issue,
            (1) Henry Edward Gilbert, capt., R.E., served in the S. African War, 1901-2, *b.* 24 Aug. 1867; *m.* 7 Jan. 1900, Huberta, 2nd dau. of Capt. H. H. Grenfell, late R.N.
            (2) Gerold Fancourt, *b.* 5 June, 1886.
            (1) Blanche Georgine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1893, Rev. William F. Sorsbie, chaplain to the forces.
            (2) Grace Louisa, *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Capt. Ernest Dunlop Swinton, R.E., D.S.O., and has issue.
            (3) Frances Jean. (4) Eva.
         2. Ernest William (*Hollywood, Hauteville, Guernsey*), *b.* 28 April, 1853; *m.* 24 June, 1880, Ellen Maude, 3rd dau. of Edward Tayloe, M.R.C.S., and has issue,
            (1) Kenrick Edward, *b.* 26 May, 1881.
            (2) Harry Swinton, *b.* 27 Oct. 1884.
            (3) Reginald Ernest Thornbury, *b.* 23 Aug. 1888.
            1. Marianne Blanche, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Rev. W. E. Middleton Nunn, and has issue.
            2. Grace Caroline, *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, John B. Nunn, and has issue. 3. Mary Jean.
      (3) Francis, *b.* 16 Feb. 1806; *d. unm.* 1830.
      (4) George (Rev.), *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1857.
      (5) William, R.N., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1841.
      (6) Edward (Rev.), *b.* 8 Sept. 1817; *m.* 7 April, 1864, Georgina, dau. of Right Rev. J. Chapman, D.D., and *d.* 1895.
      (1) Georgine, *d. unm.* 1844.
      (2) Louisa Emilia, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1878.
      (3) Frances Caroline Emilia, *m.* 1884, Rev. G. W. Chamberlain, who *d.* 1895. She *d.* 1899.
      (4) Emilia Anne, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1894.
      (5) Lydia Emma Blanche, *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir John Garvock, G.C.B. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1878. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m.* Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir Charles Lambert Blackwell, Bart., 2ndly, Rev. Dr. Thomas, bishop of Rochester; and *d.* in leaving issue.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

Sir Kenrick Clayton, 2nd Bart., M.P., *m.* Henrietta M eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Herring. She *d.* 25 July, He *d.* 10 March, 1769, leaving issue,

Robert (Sir), 3rd bart.

Henrietta Mary, *m.* Sir John Gresham, Bart.

He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Clayton, 3rd Bart., M.P., an attached friend supporter of Mr. Fox. He *m.* 1 June, 1767, Mary, eldest da Frederick Standish. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1803. He *d.s.p.* 10 May, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Sir William Clayton, 4th Bart., *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m* July, 1785, Mary, only dau. of Sir William East, Bart., of Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833) had issue,

1. William Robert, 5th bart.
2. East George (Sir), created a bart: (*see* Clayton-East, Bt Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton-East, Bart., is *heir presumpti* the Clayton baronetcy.
3. John Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1796; *m.* 10 April, Louisa Sophia, only dau. of Charles Littledale, of Portland P She *d.* 2 March, 1841. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1855, leaving one son,
   John William, F.R.G.S., capt. late 13th light dragoons (*House, Romford, Essex;* 14, *Portman Square, W., and Army Navy and Roy. Societies Clubs*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 S 1862, Mary Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. H Somerset, of Elm Lodge, Hempstead, co. Gloucester, an her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1880) has had,
      (1) Harold Hugh Kenrick John, *b.* 1867, *d.* 6 Aug. 1890.
      (1) Isabel Emily Florence, *m.* 1893, Ernest Cozens-Brooke, an issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1892, Kathleen Mary, dau. of James Gib of Tasmania, M.L.C., and by her has issue,
      (2) Kenrick, *b.* March, 1896.
      (2) Violet, *b.* 1893.
      (3) Winifred Ianthe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1895.
4. Rice Richard, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, M.P. for Aylesb 1841-7, M.A., J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1838, *b.* 15 Nov. *m.* 3 July, 1832, Maria Amelia, 2nd dau. of Field Marsh George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 4 May, having had surviving issue,
   1. Richard Nugent, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833.
   2. George Augustus, *b.* 1840.
   3. Francis Edmund, *b.* Dec. 1844; *m.* 1881, Eliza, dau. of H Liggins, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue a dau.,
      Leila Cecilia.
   4. Arthur John (*Caithness Lodge, Epsom*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; 1893, Alice Rose, dau. of William Jones, of Hereford, and has,
      (1) Marjorie, *b.* 1894. (2) Mildred, *b.* 23 Nov. 1898.
      (3) Muriel Edith Lily, *b.* 17 April, 1900.
   1. Louisa Maude, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Francis A. Hervey, has issue (*see* Bristol, M.).
   2. Emily Rosa; *m.* 1881, James Melvill Davidson.
5. Augustus Philip (Rev.), of Combe Bank, Kent, *b.* 11 Oct. *m.* 4 Sept. 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Ch Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and his wife, the Lady Eliza dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871, lea issue, by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1885) with one dau., Eliza Georgiana, an only son,
   FitzRoy Augustus Talbot, of Fyfield House, Maidenhead; form lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 28 March, 1834; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Isabel Frances Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marquess of H fort, and has issue,
      (1) Harold Dudley, lieut. Severn div. submarine miners, Jan. 1878.
      (2) Lionel Arthur, S.A. Constabulary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1879.
      (3) Cecil Fraser Talbot, lieut. 1st batt. gren. gds., *b.* 12 Aug.
1. Catherine Emilia, *m.* John Shawe Manley, of Manley Hall Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1864, ha had by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) five sons.

Sir William *d.* 26 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bart., a gen. in army, and M.P. for Marlow, *b.* 28 Aug. 1786; *m.* 10 May, Alice Hugh Massey, only child and heir of Col. Hugh O'D eldest son of Sir Neil O'Donel, Bart., and had issue,

1. William Capel, *b.* 14 April, 1818; capt. Coldstream gu *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Wood; and *d.* 9 June, 1848, lea a son and heir,
   William Robert, present bart.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, J. C. de Wynter, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1882.

2. Henry Hugh O'Donel, *b.* 2 April, 1823, of 2nd life gua *m.* 19 March, 1846, Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, and niece to the Marquis Latour-Maubourg, and had a son,
   Charles Edward Ferdinand, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 1847; *m.* 22 March, 1880, Isabella Julia, dau. of Edward Ge Lloyd; and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1886.

Mr. Henry Hugh O'Donel Clayton *d.* 17 March, 1857; his wido 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Manley, 6th dragoon guards, and *d.*
1. Alicia Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1839, John Bishop-Culpeper, 14th light dragoons, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 2 June, 1840, Archibald William, Marquess of Queensberry, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

Sir William, who was present at the battles of Vittoria, the six- action in the Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre-Bras (wounded), Waterloo, became a gen. in 1865. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1866, and

his grandson, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, the 6th and
int bart.
'eation—13 Jan. 1731-32.
'ms—Arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets. *Crest*—A
rd's gamb erased and erect, arg., holding a pellet.
es—Virtus in action consistit; and, Quid leone fortius.
'ats—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Harleyford, Buck-
mishire; White Hall, Norfolk; Alté Cadno, South Wales.
Residence—29, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Carlton.

CLAYTON-EAST. *See* EAST.

EVERY-CLAYTON. *See* EVERY.

SHBURNHAM-CLEMENT.



IR ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-
MENT, Bart. of Broomham, Sussex,
.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *s.* his father as
Bart. 2 Dec. 1899; assumed by
al licence the additional surname of
MENT in 1899. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1895,
zabeth, dau. of G. B. Clement, of
erhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. He is
of the co-heirs of the Barony of
ndison.

ineage—THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, the head
he family, in the 12th HENRY VI. (*see* ASH-
NHAM, E.), *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Wauncy, and had
e sons, of whom, JOHN, the eldest, was ancestor of the EARLS
ASHBURNHAM (*see that title*). The 2nd son,

RICHARD ASHBURNHAM, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir
n Stoneling, Knt. of Broomham, Sussex, by whom he
ired that estate, and had a son and heir,

HOMAS ASHBURNHAM, of Broomham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
ohn Dudley, and aunt of John Dudley, Duke of Northum-
and, and was *s.* by his only son,

HOMAS ASHBURNHAM, of Broomham, *m.* Bennet, dau. and
ess of John Cromer, brother of Sir William Cromer, Knt. of
stall, Kent, and had five sons and six daus. His eld. son,

AURENCE ASHBURNHAM, of Broomham, *m.* Eva, dau. of Richard
ms, Sussex, and sister and heiress of Stephen Adams, of
rietsham, Kent, and widow of John Levet. His eld. son,

DAM ASHBURNHAM, of Broomham, M.P. for Winchelsea 1592, *m.*
abeth, eld. dau. of Rodger Twisden, of Royden Hall, Kent.
d. 5 June, 1597 (39 ELIZABETH), leaving two sons,

LAWRENCE, his heir.
Edward (Rev.), rector of Tonbridge, Kent, *m.* 1639, Anne,
dow of — Hutchinson.

e elder son,

AWRENCE ASHBURNHAM, of Broomham, aged 14 in 1597, *m.*
lget, eldest dau. of Sir George Fleetwood, of The Vatch,
cks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR DENNY ASHBURNHAM, 1st Bart. of Broomham, a commis-
ner of excise, victualler of the navy, and representative in
liament for Hastings in 1660 and 1685, who was created a
onet 15 May, 1661. Sir Denny *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of John
burnham, and aunt of John, 1st Lord Ashburnham, by whom
had an only surviving dau.,

Bridget, *m.* the Rev. Robert Bradshaw, rector of Guestling,
ssex, and *d.s.p.* 1725.

m. 2ndly, 1675, Ann, dau. of Sir David Watkins, and *d.* 1697,
ving issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart. 2. Fleetwood, *d.* young.
CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart.
Honor, *d. unm.* 1751.

e elder son,

IR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 2nd Bart. of Broomham, was com-
ssioner of the Alienation Office, chamberlain of the Exchequer,
d M.P. for Hastings. This gentleman *m.* 7 June, 1701,
rgaret, dau. of Sir Nicholas Pelham, Knt. of Catsfield Place,
ssex. She *d.* 1742. He *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1756, when the title
volved upon his brother,

IR CHARLES ASHBURNHAM, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1762,
ving issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), 4th bart.
John, an officer in the army, left issue a dau.
Charles (Rev.), vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, *d.* 1800, leaving issue.
Bridget, *m.* Francis Deare, of Chichester, and *d.s.p.*

e eldest son,

HE REV. SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 4th Bart., *b.* 1710, *s.* to
e estates of his uncle, Sir William Ashburnham, 2nd Bart., was
pointed dean of Chichester in 1741, canon residentiary of St.
Paul's Cathedral in 1753, and consecrated bishop of Chichester in 1754. He *m.* in 1736, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pelham, of Lewes, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir) 5th Bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* 1768.
1. Harriett, *d.* an infant 1742.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1822. 3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1825.
4. Catherine, *m.* Capt. Alexander Fitzgerald, 55th regt., and *d.s.p.* 1805.

The Bishop *d.* 4 Sept. 1797, when father of the bench, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 5th Bart. of Broomham, M.P. for Hastings 1761 and 1768, *b.* 5 March, 1738-9; *m.* April, 1766, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Francis Woodgate, vicar of Mountfield, Sussex. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1777, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th bart. 2. JOHN, 7th bart.
3. Denny (Rev.), rector of Catsfield and vicar of Ditchling, Sussex, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1802, Nancy, relict of T. F. Bancroft, and only child of Joseph Dickson, of Calcutta. She *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1818. By his 2nd wife he had a dau.,
   1. Mary Ellen, *m.* 8 May, 1845, her cousin, Capt. John Eldridge West, 8th king's regt., and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 July, 1823, Harriet, dau. of William Luckie. She *d.* 17 July, 1890. He *d.* 1843, having by her had a dau.,
   2. Harriet Alicia, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, Rev. Alexander Chirol, who *d.* 27 July, 1873, leaving issue.

4. George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1774; left issue by Hannah, his wife, five sons and two daus., of whom,
   1. John Woodgate (fourth son), *b.* 1840; *m.* 1864, Julia, dau. of Dr. Merriman, D.D., 3rd bishop of Grahamstown, and *d.* 1888, having had issue,
      (1) John Anchitel, *b.* 6 Feb. 1865; *m.* 27 June, 1894, Jeanie, dau. of Rev. R. Price, and has issue, two daus.
      (2) Lawrence Piers, *b.* 1875.
      (1) Mabel Julia, *m.* 1888, G. Callander, M.D., and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
      (2) Cecil Mary, *m.* 1894, Basil Hall, late R.N.
      (3) Katharine Piers.
      (4) Gladys Maud.
   1. Flora, *m.* Colin Turing Campbell, of Kimberley, S. Africa, and had issue.
   2. Decima, *m.* George Montague Cole, and had issue.

1. Alicia, *m.* Dec. 1804, James Eldridge West, of Poston Park, Kent, and *d.* his widow 22 Dec. 1859, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 6th Bart. of Broomham, *b.* 21 June, 1769; *m.* 7 July, 1825, Juliana (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1865), dau. of the Rev. William Humphrey, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kemsing Kent, and *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1843; and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 7th Bart., chancellor of the cathedral and prebendary of Chichester, rector of Guestling and vicar of Pevensey, *b.* 26 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1804, Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, of Hollington, Sussex. She *d.* 11 April, 1838, leaving issue,

1. John Piers, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *d.* 8 June, 1839.
2. ANCHITEL, 8th bart.
3. Lawrence, *b.* 19 Nov. 1829; *d.* 12 Dec. 1869.
4. Cromer (Sir), K.C.B. (*Brooklands, Wellington, Salop*), late aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, major-gen., late lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, governor of Suakin 1884, assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general at Dover 1884-86, served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal with clasp), Boer War 1881, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Soudan campaign 1884 (3rd class Medjidie, two medals with clasps), *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Urith Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. George Bohun Martin, C.B., R.N., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has,
   1. Cromer, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 April, 1866.
   2. John, *b.* 19 Aug., *d.* 7 Sept. 1873.
   1. Urith Amelia.
   2. Editha.

1. Fanny Alice. *b.* 6 Jan. 1824; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1893.
2. Honor, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1891.

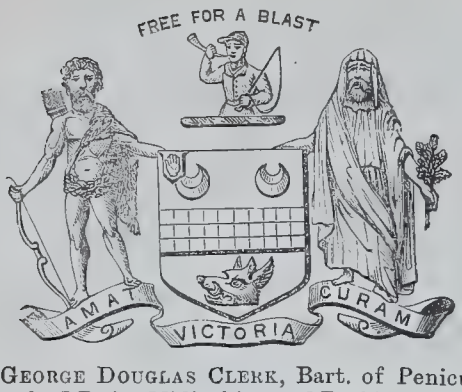
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Harman, who *d.* in 1873. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1854. His second son,

SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, 8th Bart. of Broomham, Sussex, J.P., *b.* 8 Feb. 1828, declared by the Committee of Privileges, 1858, to be one of the co-heirs of the ancient barony of Grandison; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. ANCHITEL PIERS, 9th Bart.
2. REGINALD (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.
3. Fleetwood, *b.* 2 March, 1869.
4. Lawrence, *b.* 21 May, 1870.
5. Piers, *b* 1 June, 1871.
1. Isabella, *b.* 5 April, 1860; *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, Herbert Curteis, of Windmill Hill Place, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Maud, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
3. Bridget, *b* 14 March, 1876.

Creation—15 May, 1661.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between six mullets, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an ash tree, ppr. *Motto*—Will God, and I shall.
Seats—Broomham, Hastings, and Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

CLERK.



SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS CLERK, Bart. of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, J.P. for Midlothian and Peeblesshire, lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., hon. col. 6th vol. batt. royal Scots, V.D., formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, and capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt., served in the 3rd East Surrey regt. in S. African War, 1901-2 (medal with clasp), *b.* 17 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1870; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana Milliken, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th bart., and has issue,

GEORGE JAMES ROBERT, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 4 Oct. 1876.

Lineage—WILLIAM CLERK, a merchant-burgess in Montrose, *d.* in the year 1620, leaving a son,

JOHN CLERK, *b.* in 1611, a person of great ability, and of an enterprising commercial spirit, settled in Paris, in 1634, and, in a few years, acquiring a considerable fortune there, returned to Scotland and, in 1646, purchased the lands and barony of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, which have ever since continued the residence and title of this family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1674, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CLERK, 1st Bart. of Penicuik, who was, by King CHARLES II., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 March, 1679. Sir John served in the parliament of Scotland, and in 1700, acquired the lands and barony of Lasswade. He *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Henderson, of Elrington, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of the Rev. James Kirkpatrick, and had four other sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CLERK, 2nd Bart., who was distinguished by great learning, was appointed, in 1707, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, which judicial office he enjoyed during the remainder of his life. He was also one of the commissioners for the Union. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir James Inglis, Bart. of Cramond, by whom he had seven sons and six daus. He *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES CLERK, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Cleghorn, but dying *s.p.* in 1782, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE CLERK, 4th Bart., one of the commissioners of the Customs, lord treasurer's remembrancer in the Exchequer, and a trustee for the improvement of the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of his uncle, William Clerk-Maxwell, and of his wife, Agnes Maxwell, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. George, *d. unm.*
3. James, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1786, Janet, dau. of George Irving, of Newton, and *d.* 1793, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE (Sir), 6th bart.
   2. John CLERK-MAXWELL, of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1826, Frances, dau. of Robert Cay, of Charlton. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1839. He *d.* 3 April, 1856, leaving one son,
      James CLERK-MAXWELL, of Middlebie, F.R.S., professor of experimental physics, Cambridge, *b.* 13 June, 1831; *m.* 2 June, 1858, Katherine Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Daniel Dewar, D.D., and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1879.
   1. Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1813, Rt. Hon. James Wedderburn, solicitor-general for Scotland. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1822. She *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1865.
4. William. 5. Robert.

Sir George *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CLERK, 5th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Dacre Appleby, of Kirklington, in Cumberland, and dying in 1798, without issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, 6th Bart., P.C., F.R.S., who was *b.* 1787, and *m.* 12 Aug. 1810, Maria, 2nd dau. of Ewan Law, of Horsted Place, Sussex, and first cousin of the Ea Ellenborough, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 7th bart.
2. George Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1815; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Louise Elizabeth, dau. of Casimir Dupuis, and *d.* 31 Sept. leaving issue.
   1. George Edward, *b.* 4 Sept. 1850; *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Hen Davignon.
   2. Charles François, *b.* 15 Oct. 1851; *m.* 30 June, 1873, N Bertrand.
   3. Henry Joseph, *b.* 22 Aug. 1856.
   4. Edward Antoine, *b.* 27 Feb. 1858.
   5. Alexander Marie Joseph, *b.* 30 Aug. 1861.
   6. Jean Pio Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1870.
   1. Marie Louise, *m.* 11 Jan. 1875, Col. Charles J. O. E. Fer
   2. Emily Victoria Marie. 3. Marie Isabella.
3. John, Q.C., J.P. Leicestershire, *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 9 1845, Rose Alice Clothilde, 2nd dau. of Thomas Greene, of S and Whittington Hall, M.P. (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* o 1899. He *d.* 10 April, 1900, leaving issue,
   1. George Thomas, *b.* Dec. 1846; *d.* 4 Feb. 1897.
   2. Frederick John, barrister (*Harmer Green, Welwyn*), *b.* 1848; *m.* 1884, Eleanor, dau. of Gustavus Smith, of Gold and has issue,
      (1) Aylmer Gustavus, *b.* 1888.
      (1) Violet, *b.* 1886.
      (2) Sybil Alice, *b.* 1892.
   3. Malcolm Henry, *b.* May, 1853; *d.s.p.* 1887.
   4. Duncan, *b.* Jan. 1863.
   1. Alice Henrietta, *d.* April, 1874.
   2. Helen Georgiana. 3. Mabel.
4. William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *d.* 6 Aug. 1841.
5. Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *d.* 13 Feb. 1821.
6. Henry, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1821.
7. Edward, major late Madras cavalry, *b.* 24 June, 1824; April, 1864, Alice, youngest dau. of T. W. Bramston, M.P Skreens, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has,
   1. William Henry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.
   2. Herbert Edward, *b.* 15 April, 1871.
   1. Florence Eliza.
   2. Maud Alice, *b.* 12 July, 1880.
8. Alexander, major-gen. (ret.), late army service corps, Dec. 1828; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Edith, dau. of Dr. Andrew Buch and has issue,
   1. Hugh Edward, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 11 June, 1859; *m.* Edith Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Willoughby James Beauc (*see* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Bt.), and has issue,
      Beauchamp, *b.* 1886.
   2. Arthur Stanley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1897, Edith Maud, d T. Sheffield, and has issue,
      Alexander, *b.* 1901.
      May Adela.
   1. Agnes Isabella, *m.* 1883, Andrew Williamson, and has iss
   2. Cecilia Mary.
   3. Isabella Edith, *m.* 1893, Rev. William Russell Fox, vic Ilsington, Newton Abbot, and has issue.
   4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   5. Dorothea Emma.
1. Harriette, *d.* in 1812.
2. Maria, *d.* 22 March, 1863.
3. Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1888.
4. Elizabeth Harriette, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Hon. Edward Charles Elphinstone, 2nd son of Col. Buller Elphinstone, of Carbery T N.B., and brother of Lord Elphinstone, and has issue.

Sir George Clerk, who was M.P. successively for Edinburgh Stamford, and Dover, filled various ministerial offices, and Master of the Mint and vice-president of the Board of Tra 1845, when he was made a P.C. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, and *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES CLERK, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L., capt. comma 3rd Midlothian volunteers; *b.* 17 July, 1812; *m.* 26 June, Jane Calvert, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1895) had issue,

1. GEORGE DOUGLAS, present bart.
2. Robert James, *b.* in 1857; *d.* April, 1860.
1. Susan Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, Sir Alan Henry Seton-St 4th bart. of Allanton.
2. Jane Isabella Maria. 3. Mary Elizabeth.

Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1870.

Creation—24 March, 1679.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., between crescents, in chief, gu., and a boar's head, couped, in bas *Crests*—A demi-huntsman, winding a horn, ppr. *Supp* —Dexter, a savage wreathed about the head and middle oak, in the dexter hand a bow, with a quiver of arrows his shoulder, and the skin of a wild beast hanging b his back, all ppr.; sinister, a Druid priest, with flowing l ppr., vested and hooded, arg., holding in the sinister ha oak branch, acorned, vert. *Mottoes*—(Over the crest) Fr a blast; (under the arms) Amat victoria curam.

Seat—Penicuik House, Edinburgh. *Town Residenc* Sloane Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; and New (Edinburgh).

CLERKE.



IR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, Bart. Hitcham, co. Buckingham, B.A. ford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; his father as 11th bart. 1882; *m.* 21 ie, 1884, Beatrice, dau. of Graham nzies, of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfar, and has had,

FRANCIS WILLIAM TALBOT, *b.* 6 March, 1886.
Ronald Graham Longueville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1888, 25 Jan. 1889.
John De Vere, *b.* 4 Dec. 1889; *d.* 6 May, 1896.
David Herbert Hamund, *b.* 14 March, 1897.
Charles Nigel, *b.* 11 Jan. 1899.
Beatrice Janet Eisie, *b.* 16 Nov. 1891.

ineage—WILLIAM CLERKE, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, of Richard Hamund, *alias* Clerke, by Collett his wife, father, by Alice his wife, of WILLIAM CLERKE, also of oughby, whose son, by Elizabeth his wife, was

'ILLIAM CLERKE, who had, by Agnes his wife, three sons, RICHARD, whose dau. and heir, Collett, *m.* Richard Beaumont, Cole Orton.

Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth Clerke, and was father of three is, 1. Henry, ancestor of the CLERKES *of Kingsthorpe*, co. rthampton, and Uscombe, Kent; 2. William; and 3. Clement, her of Sir George Clerke, Knt. of Watford, Herts, who *m.* rbara, dau. of Roger Palmer, and had issue, George, of Wat-d, M.P.; Robert, of Long Buckley; and Clement (Sir), rt. of Laund Abbey, co. Leicester.

JOHN (Sir), of whom we treat.

third son,

IR JOHN CLERKE, Knt. of Weston, a military man of great our, had the fortune to make Louis d'Orleans, Duke of igueville, prisoner at Borny, near Terouenne, 14 Aug., in the year of HENRY VIII., and was, for that signal service, arded by the king with an honorary addition to his arms. *m.* Miss Ashby, and *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

ICHOLAS CLERKE, of North Weston, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Ramsay, of Hitcham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, ger Alford) he had an only son,

IR WILLIAM CLERKE, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John wn, Knt. of Holt Castle, co. Warwick, secretary of state, and l five sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his y surviving son,

IR FRANCIS CLERKE, of Hitcham, who *m.* Grisel, dau. of David odruffe, of Poyle, Surrey; and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his son, IR JOHN CLERKE, 1st Bart. of Hitcham, who was created a onet, 13 July, 1660. Sir John *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. l co-heir of Sir Edward Carr, Knt. of Hillingdon, by whom had six sons and three daus., of which family,

WILLIAM, the eldest son, *s.* his father.

Richard, the youngest son, *m.* Miss Day, and was *s.* by his son, RANCIS CARR, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bertie, and as *s.* by his son, FRANCIS, of North Weston, *b.* 1724; *m.* 1747, isannah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Henry Ashhurst, of Water-ock, in Oxfordshire, and left issue, 1. FRANCIS CARR, 7th bart. WILLIAM HENRY, 8th bart.; 1. Diana Susanna, *m.* Rev. E. illes, of Newbold, Warwickshire; and 2. Susannah, *m.* Sir obert Peel, Bart. of Drayton, Staffordshire (his 2nd wife).

r John dying 7 Oct. 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, 2nd Bart. of Shabbington, Bucks; who Elizabeth, dau. of William Muschamp, of Row-Barnes, and d, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Jennings, of Devonshire; nd dying in 1708, left a son,

FRANCIS, who *s.* as 6th bart.

r William *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir thur Onslow, Bart., and sister of Richard, Lord Onslow, by hom he had two sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CLERKE, 4th Bart. at whose decease *s.p.* 24 Feb. 26-7, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, 5th Bart., who *d.* also without issue, hen the baronetcy passed to his cousin (revert to 2nd son the 2nd baronet),

SIR FRANCIS CLERKE, 6th Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* Feb. 1769, the title descended to his kinsman (refer to issue Richard, son of the 1st baronet),

SIR FRANCIS CARR CLERKE, 7th Bart., *b.* 24 Oct. 1748. This ntleman, a military officer, lost his life in action, at Saratoga, Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, 8th Bart., in holy orders, rector Bury, in Lancashire; *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1792, Byzantia, eldest au. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, by hom (who *d.* 30 April, 1815) he had,

WILLIAM, 9th bart.

2. Francis (Rev.), rector of Eydon, co. Northampton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1797; *d. unm.* Jan. 1853.
3. Charles Carr (Ven.) D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, and canon of Christ Church, rector of Milton, near Abingdon; *b.* 23 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Caroline, dau. of William Henry Ashhurst, of Waterstock, Oxon, and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1877.
1. Byzantia, *d. unm.* Dec. 1854.

He *d.* 10 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, 9th Bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 2 May, 1820, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, of Mertyn, Flint (by his 1st wife, Miss Foulkes, of Mertyn), and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 10th bart.
2. Francis Carr, 71st highland light infantry, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *d.* 26 March, 1873.
3. Richard Wollaston, major 26th reg., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d.* 3 April, 1864.
4. Charles Longueville (*Seedley House, Leintwardine, Herefordshire*), *b.* 19 April, 1829.

1. Mary Dora, *m.* 26 May, 1863, Rev. Theodore Beale, rector of Hopton Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Sir William served with the 52nd regt. in the Peninsula, and was a lieut.-col. in the army at Waterloo, *d.* 16 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, 10th Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1822; *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 11th and present bart.
2. Charles John (*Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Augusta Laura, dau. of Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of Stockland Manor, Bridgwater.
3. Henry Carr, *d.* an infant, 28 Aug. 1861.

1. Mary Georgina, *m.* 19 April, 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, of Lunugala, Ceylon, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1882.

Creation—13 July, 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, gu., between three pellets, as many swans, of the field; on a sinister canton, az., a demi-ram, salient, of the first, and in chief, two fleurs-de-lis, or, debruised by a baton. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, ppr.

Seat—Mertyn Hall, Flintshire. *Town House*—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Wellington; St. James's.

CLEVELAND, D. (*extinct*). *See* BARNARD, B.

CLIFDEN.



THE VISCOUNT CLIFDEN (Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes), Lord Clifden, Baron of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; Baron Mendip, of Mendip, Somerset, in the peerage of Great Britain, and Baron Robartes of Lanhydrock and Truro, Cornwall, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, D.L. and J.P. Cornwall, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1880-82; *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Robartes 1882, and his cousin as 6th Viscount Clifden 1899; *m.* 24 April, 1878, Mary, dau. of Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset, and has issue,

1. THOMAS CHARLES REGINALD, lieut. Roy. 1st Devon imp. yeo., *b.* 22 May, 1880. 2. Francis Gerald, *b.* 14 April, 1883.
3. Arthur Victor, *b.* 9 June, 1887.
4. Cecil Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1892.
5. Alexander George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.

1. Mary Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1879.
2. Julia Caroline Everilda, twin with her eldest brother.
3. Edith Violet Kathleen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1888.
4. Constance Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1890.

Lineage—CHARLES AGAR, of Yorkshire, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Peter Blancheville, of the co. Kilkenny, and settling at Gowran, in that co., died there, 14 Feb. 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES AGAR, of Gowran Castle; who *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1692, Susannah, dau. of James Alexander, but by that lady had no issue to survive youth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Wemyss, Knt., of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and had by her (who *d.* in 1771, aged 106),

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. James, of Ringwood, *b.* 7 Sept. 1713; *m.* 6 July, 1741, Rebecca, only dau. of William, Lord Castledurrow. She *d.* 3 March, 1789. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1769, leaving,
   1. GEORGE, *b.* 18 April, 1754; created 6 June, 1790, LORD CALLAN, in the peerage of Ireland; and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1815, when the title became extinct.
   2. Charles (Ven.), *b.* 28 May, 1755; archdeacon of Emly; *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1789. 1. Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1760, Philip Savage.

1. ELLIS, created COUNTESS OF BRANDON, 1 Aug. 1758; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1726, Theobald, 7th Viscount Mayo; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1745, Francis, Lord Athenry; and *d.s.p.* 1789, when the earldom of Brandon expired.
2. Mary, *m.* 1742, James Smyth, of Tinny, co. Wicklow, and was mother of Sir E. S. Smyth, Bart.

The elder son,

HENRY AGAR, M.P. in 1727 for the borough of Gowran, *m.* 29 May, 1733, ANNE,* only dau. of the Rt. Rev. WELBORE ELLIS, bishop of Meath, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Welbore Ellis, *b.* in 1735; one of the commissioners of the Customs; *m.* 21 Oct. 1762, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1805.
3. CHARLES, in holy orders, archbishop of Dublin, created EARL OF NORMANTON in 1806 (*see that dignity*).
4. Henry (Rev.), rector of Inniscarra, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Tyrrel, and *d.* 14 May, 1798, leaving,
   1. Charles Welbore (Rev.), *d.* in 1810. 2. Henry, *m.* and had issue.
   1. Gertrude.

1. Diana, *d.* in 1814.

Mr. Agar *d.* 18 Nov. 1746 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, George Dunbar, and *d.* 14 April, 1761), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES AGAR, 1st VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, of Gowran Castle, who having for many years represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, and filled some high official situations in Ireland, was created *Baron Clifden* 27 July, 1776, and VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, 13 Jan. 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 March, 1760, Lucia, eldest dau. of John Martin, and widow of the Hon. Henry Boyle Walsingham, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1802) had,

1. HENRY WELBORE, his successor.
2. John Ellis (Rev.), *b.* 31 Dec. 1764; *m.* 11 March, 1792, Harriet, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook; and *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1797. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, Pryse Loveden-Pryse, M.P., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1813.
3. Charles Bagenal, barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, Anna Maria, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hunt, of Mollington Hall, Cheshire, and sole heir of her great-uncle, Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1861) he left at his decease, 16 June, 1811,
   THOMAS JAMES, 1ST LORD ROBARTES, so created 13 Dec. 1869, assumed the additional name and arms of Robartes by royal licence, 30 March, 1822, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1847-68, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Antony, Cornwall. She *d.* 11 April, 1881. He *d.* 9 March, 1882, leaving a son,
   THOMAS CHARLES, 2ND BARON ROBARTES and 6TH VISCOUNT CLIFDEN.

1. Anne Emilia, *d.* in 1821, *unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WELBORE, 2ND VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, *b.* 22 Jan. 1761; who inherited, 2 Feb. 1802, the Barony of Mendip from his great-uncle, Welbore, Lord Mendip, and took the additional surname of ELLIS. His lordship *m.* 19 March, 1792, Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1813) (with a dau., Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 1814), an only son,

GEORGE JAMES WELBORE, BARON DOVER, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1797, created *Baron Dover*, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* 7 March, 1822, Lady Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., by Lady Georgiana Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire. She *d.* 17 March, 1860. He *d.* during lifetime of his father, 10 July, 1833, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, 2nd baron and 3rd viscount.
2. LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK, 5th viscount.
3. George Victor, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1830; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4. George James Welbore, in the diplomacy; *b.* posthumo 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
   1. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, William, 3rd L Bagot, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1887, leaving iss
   2. Caroline Anne Harriett, *d.* 13 June, 1846.
   3. Diana Mary Blanche Georgiana, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, the H Edward Coke, who *d.* 26 May, 1889; she *d.* 18 July, 1890.

Viscount Clifden *d.* 13 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandso

HENRY, 3RD VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, who had already *s.* his fa as 2nd Baron Dover; he was *b.* 25 Feb. 1825; and *m.* 23 S 1861, Eliza Horatia Frederica, a Member of the Royal Orde Victoria and Albert (3rd class) (one of the ladies of the chamber to Queen Victoria), dau. of Frederick Charles Will Seymour, and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marques Hertford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Col. Walter George Stirling, 3rd bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1896) had,

1. HENRY GEORGE, 4th viscount.
1. Lucia Georgiana Mary, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.
2. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, twin with her sister 24 July, 1884, Luke, 3rd Lord Annaly, and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY GEORGE, 4TH VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863, *d.* 28 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK, 5TH VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, J.P., co. Kilkenny, sometime major Kilkenny militia, and A.D.C the Earl of Carlisle when lord lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. fo Kilkenny 1857 to 1874, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-la 13 May, 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Harriet, 6th dau. of 6th Camoys, and had issue,

1. George Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *d.* 30 March, 1872.
1. Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1888, Lieut.-Col. James Farish Mal Fawcett, 5th lancers, of Scalesby Castle, Cumberland, an Jan. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, and issue (*see* RANFURLY, E.).
3. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Van Bempde-Johnstone, son of Lord Derwent, and has issue (*see family*).

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 10 Sept. 1899, the barony of Dover became extinct, but his other hon devolved on his cousin, THOMAS CHARLES, 2ND BARON ROBA now 6TH VISCOUNT CLIFDEN.

Creations—Baron, 27 July, 1776; Viscount, 13 Jan. 1 Irish honours. Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794. Baron Robe 13 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Az. three estoiles and a chief wavy or. *Crest*—A rampant or, holding a flaming sword erect ppr., pommel and gold. *Supporters*—Two grey-hounds, sa., the dexter charge the body with three crescents, in pale, and the sinister wi many crosses, recercelée, disjoined, arg. *Motto*—Quae supra.

Seats—Lanhydrock, near Bodmin, and Wimpole Hall, Roy co. Cambridge. *Town Residence*—1, Great Stanhope Street *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; Athenæum; New University; Wellington.

CLIFFORD.



THE BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH (Lewis H Hugh Clifford), Devon, and a Count of the Holy Ro Empire, J.P., D.L. and C.A. for Devon, barrister-at- B.A. London University, col. comdg. Devon vol. brigade, late col. 5th vol. Devonshire regt. (vol. offi decoration), A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; father as 9th baron, 1880; *m.* 23 Jan. 1890, Mabel, you dau. of John Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaste

Lineage—WALTER, son of Richard Fitz Ponz, living i time of HENRY II., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralp Tocni, by whom he acquired CLIFFORD CASTLE, in Here shire, and hence assumed the surname of CLIFFORD (*Dug* He had two sons and two daus., of whom the celebrated ROSAMOND was the elder dau. The elder son,

* WELBORE ELLIS, LORD MENDIP, only surviving son of the Rt. Rev. Welbore Ellis, bishop of Meath, by Diana his wife, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, of Amberley Castle, Sussex, and nephew of Sir William Ellis, Knt., who went to Ireland as secretary of James Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel. He executed the duties of some of the highest official employments under the Crown in England and Ireland between 1749 and 1782, and was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mendip, of Mendip, Somerset*, with remainder in case of failure of issue, to the three elder sons of his sister, Anne, wife of Henry Agar, of Gowran. His lordship was *b.* 15 Dec. 1713; *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1747, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Hon. Sir William Stanhope, K.B. She *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1765, Anna, sister and heir of Rt. Hon. Hans Stanley. She *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1803. He *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1802, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his grand-nephew, the 1st Viscount Clifden.

WALTER DE CLIFFORD, inherited as heir, at the death of his ner. His great-grandson,

ROGER DE CLIFFORD, who was renowned for his skill and our in the wars of HENRY III. and EDWARD I., *m.* Isabel, est dau. and co-heir of Roger de Vipont, Lord of Westmor- d, and in her right held BROUGHAM CASTLE, in that co. This lant soldier fell in the Welsh wars (*anno* 1282), and from him pass to his descendant,

IR LEWIS DE CLIFFORD, K.G., 3rd son of Roger, 5th Lord Clif- l, a distinguished personage *temp.* EDWARD III., RICHARD II. HENRY IV. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Delawarr, had a son and dau. Sir Lewis is much noticed by our histo- as, as being seduced by the *Lollards*, amongst whom he was of the chief; but being at length convinced of his error, he nowledged it to Thomas Arundel, archbishop of Canterbury, sincerely repented. He *d.* about the 5th HENRY IV., and s *s.* by his son,

JILLIAM CLIFFORD, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Arnold Savage, Bobbing Court, in Kent, and heir of her brother, Arnold age, and had issue, LEWIS, who inherited Bobbing Court, ose race is now extinct, and

OHN CLIFFORD, whose great-great-grandson,

NTHONY CLIFFORD, of Borscombe, in Wilts, *m.* Anne, dau. co-heir of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, Devon, and three sons,* the youngest of whom,

HOMAS CLIFFORD, inherited Ugbrooke; he *m.* Amy, dau. and r of Hugh Steplehill, of Bremble, Wilts, and had two sons, gh and Thomas, and four daus.; he *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by eider son,

UGH CLIFFORD (col.), of Ugbrooke, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Chudleigh, Bart. of Ashton, Devon, and had two s, THOMAS and GEORGE: he *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IR THOMAS CLIFFORD, Knt., 1st BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Aug. 1630; who having filled several of the highest official ployments (amongst others, comptroller of the household, l high-treasurer, secretary of state, &c.), was elevated to the rage by the title of BARON CLIFFORD, *of Chudleigh*, 22 April, 2. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Martin, of idridge, Devon, by whom, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1709, he had seven s, four of whom *d. unm.* before him, and eight daus., viz., zabeth, *d.* young; Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Carew, Bart.; ry, *m.* Sir Simon Leech, K.B.; Amy, *m.* John Courtney, of lland, Devon; Catherine, *d. unm.*; Anne, *d. unm.*; Rhoda, *d. n.*; Isabel, *d. unm.* Lord Clifford had been reconciled to the urch of Rome before the Restoration. Lord Clifford formed of the celebrated CABAL administration. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1673, l was *s.* by his fifth and eldest surviving son,

UGH, 2ND BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 1663, who *m.* ne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, in ncashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1734) had issue with eral sons, who *d.* young, and three daus. (who were nuns),

THOMAS, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1713, Charlotte Levingstone, in her own ght COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH in Scotland, and *d.v.p.* 1718, having d issue,

. FRANCES CLIFFORD, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

. ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* 1739, James Joseph, Count Mahony of the ingdom of Naples, by whom she had an only dau., CECILIA, who . BENEDICT, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, and was ancestor of the EARL F NEWBURGH.

HUGH, who *s.* his father, and became 3rd Lord Clifford of udleigh.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Constable, 4th and last Viscount unbar, in Scotland. He *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1718. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 ov. 1720, Charles Gregory Fairfax (afterwards 10th Viscount airfax), and *d.* 25 April, 1721.

Anne, *m.* George Cary, of Tor Abbey, Devon.

Amy, *m.* Cuthbert Tunstall, who on the death of Viscount unbar *s.* to Burton Constable, and assumed the surname of onstable.

d. 12 Oct. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HUGH, 3RD BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 14 April, 1700, o *m.* 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Blount, of Blagden, von, sister of Mary, wife of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, whom (who *d.* 1778) he had (with other issue),

HUGH, his successor.

Thomas, *b.* posthumous 22 Aug. 1732; *m.* 2 Feb. 1762, Barbara, ounger dau. and co-heir of James, Lord Aston, of Forfar, one f the representatives of the elder branch of Sir Ralph Sadleir's mily By this lady, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1786, he left at his decease, 6 July, 1787,

1. THOMAS HUGH CONSTABLE (Sir), of Tixall, co. Stafford, was created a baronet 22 May, 1815, at the especial desire of LOUIS XVIII., King of France. Sir Thomas assumed by sign manual, 1821, the name and arms of CONSTABLE only. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *m.* 17 June, 1791, Mary M'Donald, 2nd dau. of John Chichester, of Arlington, Devon. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1825. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

(1) THOMAS ASTON (Sir), 2nd bart., *b.* 3 May, 1807; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Marianne, youngest dau. of Charles Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1862) had an only son,

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT (Sir), 3rd and last bart., D.L., major York militia, *b.* 30 June, 1828; *m.* Mary Ann, eldest dau. of William Herring, of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902.

Sir T. A. Constable *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1865, Rosina (*Palazzo Barachini, 8 Via Venti Settembre, Rome*), youngest dau. of Charles Brandon, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1872, Edgar Trelawny; and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1876, Francis John Hartley, who *d.* 27 March, 1880.

(1) Mary Barbara, *m.* 13 April, 1826, Col. Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., K.S.F., and K.C.I.C., youngest son of C. J. Chichester, of Calverleigh, and had issue. Sir Charles *d.* 4 April, 1847. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1876, leaving issue.

(2) Mary Isabella, *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Henry Raymond Arundell, of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1828.

2. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1768; *m.* 21 Jan. 1813, Anne Theresa, youngest dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1813. His widow *m.* Oct. 1815, Edward Hebden.

3. James Francis, *b.* 16 Aug. 1774.

4. Arthur, *b.* 5 July, 1777; *m.* May, 1809, Eliza Matilda, dau. of Capt. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness; and *d.* 1830 (his wife *d.* Aug. 1827), leaving issue,

(1) Arthur Lewis (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 4 June, 1818; *d. unm.*

(2) Lewis, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.*

(1) Rosamond, *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1840, T. W. Strachey, who *d.s.p.* 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1846, J. S. Charlton, 63rd regt.

5. George Lambert, *b.* 9 Jan. 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford. She *d.* 22 July, 1854. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving, with other issue,

CHARLES (Sir), created a baronet, 16 July, 1887 (*see* CLIFFORD *of Flaxbourne*).

1. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1792, Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1811, leaving issue.

2. Anne, *d. unm.*

3. Lucy Bridget, *m.* 1796, Thomas Weld (afterwards Cardinal Weld), and *d.* in 1815, leaving issue.

4. Constantia, *d.* in 1854.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Hugh Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 4TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 29 Sept. 1726. This nobleman *m.* 17 Dec. 1749, Lady Anne Lee, 5th dau. of George Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1802) he had,

1. HUGH EDWARD HENRY, } successive lords.
2. CHARLES, }
3. Robert Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1817.
4. Thomas Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1774; *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, Henrietta Philippina, Baroness de Lutzow; and *d.* 2 April, 1817, leaving three daus.,

1. Laura Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Ambrose Lisle Phillipps De Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu (who *d.* 1878); *d.* 15 Aug. 1896.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1841, Henry B. G. Whitgreave, eldest son of G. T. Whitgreave, of Mosely Court, co. Stafford; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1852.

1. Frances, *d.* 7 Oct. 1752.
2. Anne Elizabeth Maria.
3. Maria Anna Rosa.
4. Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH EDWARD HENRY, 5TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 2 July, 1756; who *m.* 2 May, 1780, Apollonia, youngest dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, last Lord Langdale; but *d.* without issue, 15 Jan. 1793, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

CHARLES, 6TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, F.S.A.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1759; who *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, Eleanor Mary, youngest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and co-heir with her nephew, Henry Benedict, Lord Arundell of Wardour, to the BARONY OF FITZ-PAYNE, created by writ, in 1299 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

1. HUGH CHARLES, 7th baron.
2. Charles Thomas, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln. *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Theresa (*b.* 28 Feb. 1802), youngest dau. of Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, of Everingham, co. York, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1885) issue,
   1. Henry William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825; *d.* 7 April, 1887.
   2. Charles Thomas, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *d.* 21 April, 1851.
   1. Mary Theresa, *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, William, 12th Lord Petre, who *d.* 4 July, 1884. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Mary, a nun, *d. unm.*
   3. Agnes Mary, a nun.
3. Edward Charles (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Feb. 1803; *d.* 22 Oct. 1843.
4. Walter Charles (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 April, 1804; *d.* at Trichinopoly, in 1844.
5. Robert Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; in the military service of the King of Sardinia; *d.* 10 June, 1833.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* 14 July, 1805.
2. Christina Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, Humphrey Weld, of Chideock, Dorset, and *d.* 1857. Mr. Weld *d.* 1852.
3. Elizabeth Mary, a nun.
4. Charlotte Mary, *m.* in 1817, Hon. Charles Langdale, 2nd

* From Henry, the eldest son, descended the Cliffords of Borscombe and King's Teignton, whose heiress, MARY CLIFFORD, Col. Hugh Bampfylde.

son of Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 31 March, 1819. 5. Apollonia.
6. Mary Lucy, *m.* 1825, Charles, 18th Lord Stourton.
7. Louisa Mary, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH CHARLES, 7TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 22 May, 1790; *m.* 1 Sept. 1818, Mary Lucy, only dau. of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset (Mr. Weld, after the decease of his lady, took orders in the Church of Rome, was consecrated bishop of Amycla in 1825, and created Cardinal, 15 March, 1830, and *d.* 1837). By this lady (who *d.* 15 May, 1831) he had,

1. CHARLES HUGH, 8th baron.
2. William Joseph Hugh (the Right Rev.), D.D., Roman Catholic bishop of Clifton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823; *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.
3. Henry Hugh (Sir), major-gen. in the army, V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G., knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 21 March, 1857, Josephine Elizabeth, only child of Joseph Anstice, of Madeley Wood, Salop, and *d.* 12 April, 1883, having had.
   1. Hugh Charles, C.M.G. (1900), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Labuan and North Borneo, 1899–1900 (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1866; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Minna, dau. of the late Gilbert à Beckett, and has issue,
      Hugh Gilbert Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
      Mary Agnes Philippa, *b.* 2 April, 1898.
   2. Henry Frederick Hugh, capt. Suffolk regt., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 13 Aug. 1867.
   3. Everard Louis Hugh (Rev.), a Benedictine monk, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 2 June, 1871.
   1. May, *d.* 6 Oct. 1861.
   2. Emily Josephine, *m.* 22 April, 1885, Major Hubert George Howard Galton, R.A., and has issue.
      1. Blanche Winifred Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1885, William Fitz-Herbert Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue.
      2. Alice Mary, *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th bart., and has issue. 3. Sibyl Mary.
4. Walter Charles Hugh (Rev.), D.D., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830; *d.* 20 Feb. 1902.
1. Eleanora Mary, a nun of the Sacré-Cœur, *d.* 1871.
2. Mary Constantia, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1846, William Vavasour, son of the Hon. Sir Edw. Vavasour, Bart., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1860) she had issue; and 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice Denis Kavanagh, LL.D., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 18 March, 1893, having by him had issue.

He *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES HUGH, 8TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 27 July, 1819; *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, youngest dau. of William, 11th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1891) had issue,

1. LEWIS HENRY HUGH, present peer.
2. Bede William Hugh, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 6 March, 1853.
3. Edmund Charles Hugh, *b.* 11 May, 1857; *d.* 2 May, 1867.
4. WILLIAM HUGH, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett, and has,
   1. Charles Oswald Hugh, *b.* 24 April, 1887.
   2. Lewis Joseph Hugh, *b.* 1889.
   3. Bede Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1890.
5. Walter Charles Ignatius, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.
1. Bertha Mary Agnes, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz.
2. Mary Lucy Constance, a nun.
3. Beatrice Mary Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1873.
4. Edith Teresa Mary, a nun.
5. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue.
6. Emma Mary Agnes (twin with Walter), *m.* 28 Nov. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, co. Stafford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Creation—22 April, 1672.
Arms—Chequy, or and az., a fesse, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-wyvern, rising, gu. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, purpure. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Seats—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh; and Court House, Cannington, Somerset. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

CLIFFORD OF FLAXBOURNE.



SIR GEORGE HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, Bart. of Flaxbourne, in the Province of Marlborough, in the Colony of New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd bart. of Brough Hall. She *d.* 29 Dec. the same year. He *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Janet, dau. of James Burnett, of Nelson, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) has,

1. CHARLES LEWIS, *b.* 17 July, 1885.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1891, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. James Dennis, and has by her,

1. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1892.
2. Mary Edith, *b.* 30 March, 1894.
3. Helen Mary Jane, *b.* 1897.

Lineage—GEORGE LAMBERT CLIFFORD, 5th son of Hon. Th Clifford, 2nd son of the 3rd Lord Clifford *(see preceding art b.* 9 Jan. 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Coyney, of Weston Coyney. She *d.* 22 July, 1854. He *d.* 31 1854, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), created a bart. 1887.
2. Edward Lambert (Rev.), *b.* 12 March, 1817; *d.* 1884.
3. George William (Rev.), *b.* 20 May, 1818.
4. Walter (Rev.), *b.* 5 July, 1819; *d.* 1892.
5. Thomas, *b.* 29 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.*
6. Henry, *b.* 8 April, 1822; *d. unm.*
7. Alphonso Charles, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *d.* 1893.

1. Mary Lucy, a nun, prioress of the convent at Atherston 5 March, 1868.
2. Constantia Mary, *d.* 1894. 3. Francesca Joanna M

His eldest son,

SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, 1st Bart., speaker of the Hou Representatives, New Zealand, from 1853-60, knighted and created a bart. 16 July, 1887; *b.* 1 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of John Hercy, of Cruchfield House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1899) had issue,

1. GEORGE HUGH CHARLES, present bart.
2. Walter Lovelace, *b.* 20 May, 1853; *m.* 1883, Catherine, da Edward Bath, of Bryn-y Mor, Glamorgan, and has issue,
   1. Catherine Mary, *b.* 1885. 2. Bertha Mary, *b.* 18
3. Charles William (*The Red House, Market Drayton; Wellington Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Eliza, dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, co. common, and by her (who *d.* 1881) has issue,
   1. Charles Aston, *b.* 1881, *d.* 23 March, 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1892, Sicele Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphr Trafford, 2nd bart., and by her has,

2. George Gilbert Joseph, *b.* April, 1893.
3. Walter Francis Joseph, *b.* Sept. 1894.
4. Lewis Arthur Joseph, *b.* March, 1896.
   1. Agnes Mary Annette, *b.* 23 March, 1899.
4. Francis Charles (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 14 1894, Dora, dau. of the late Thomas Broughton Charlto Chilwell Hall, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Mary Lucy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur Moore, of Mooresfoot Tipperary, M.P., J.P., D.L., and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Feb. 1893.

Creation—16 July, 1887.
Arms—Chequy, or and az. a fess gu. *Crest*—Out of a coronet or, a wyvern rising, gu. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Residence—Stonyhurst, Canterbury, New Zealand.

CLIFFORD OF WESTFIELD. (*Extinc*

THE LATE ADMIRAL SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JA CLIFFORD, 1st Bart., Knt., C.B., usher of the Black was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 26 1788; *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances T shend, sister of John, 4th Marquess Townshend. S 10 April, 1862. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1877, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH (Sir), 2nd bart., C.B., adm. *b.* 12 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1882.
2. ROBERT CAVENDISH SPENCER (Sir), 3rd bart., yeoman usl the Black Rod, col. gren. guards, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 4 1859, Emmelina, only child of R. Atwell Lowe, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
   1. ROSALIE.
   2. ROSAMOND, *m.* 23 March, 1890, Signor Luigi Nessi, of Lo Genoa. 3. MARJORIE.
3. CHARLES CAVENDISH (Sir), 4th and last bart., B.C.L. Ox Fellow of All Souls', barrister-at-law, M.P. for Isle of W 1857-65, and for Newport 1870-85, priv. sec. to Vis Palmerston 1854-7, *b.* 7 Jan. 1821, and *d. unm.* 1895, whe baronetcy became extinct.

1. Isabella Georgiana Camilla, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth Compton, *d. unm.* 1841.
3. Frances Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1859.
4. AUGUSTA CAROLINE (*Westfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight* 18, *Warwick Square, S.W.*).

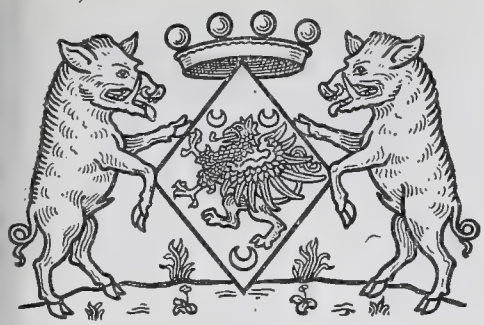
Creation—4 Aug. 1838.

CLIFTON OF CLIFTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ROBERT JUCKES CLIFTON, 9th Bar Clifton, Notts, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 24 Dec. 1 *m.* 1853, ISABEL GERALDINE, dau. of Col. O'M Sir Robert *d.s.p.* 1869, when the baronetcy is supp to have become extinct.

Creation—22 May, 1611.

FTON, OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD.



IE BARONESS CLIFTON (Elizabeth Adeline Mary h) of Leighton Bromswold, in England, *b.* 22 Jan. ; *s.* her father 31 Oct. 1900 as 17th in succession the 1st baron.

neage —SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir rt Perpoynt, knt., and had a son,

ROBERT CLIFTON, knt., of Clifton, Kent, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord , of Wilton, and left a son,

JOHN CLIFTON, knt., of Clifton, M.P. Notts, *m.* as his 2nd wife rine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Cressy, of Hodshalle, and illed 1403, having had a son,

GERVASE CLIFTON, knt., *m.* Isabell, dau. of Sir Robert Francis, She *d.* 13 June, 1457. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1453, having had a son,

ROBERT CLIFTON, knt., *m.* Alice, dau. of John Booth, of on, Lancashire, and sister of the Archbishop of York, and April, 1478, leaving a son,

GERVASE CLIFTON, knt., Treasurer of Calais, 1482, *m.* 1st, , dau. and heir of Thomas Nevill, of Roleston, and widow of ard Thurland, and left, with numerous other issue, a 4th son,

LLIAM CLIFTON, costemer of London, purchased lands at ington, in co. Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blount, dington, co, Worcester. His will, dated 20 July, 1562, was ed 30 Nov. 1564. He had with other issue, a son,

JOHN CLIFTON, knt., of Barrington, co. Somerset, *m.* Anne, of Sir Thomas Stanley, Lord Monteagle. She *d.* before 1591. vill, dated 20 Sept. 1591, was proved 26 June, 1593. His son,

GERVASE CLIFTON, 1st BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, summoned to Parliament as a Baron by writ 9 July, 1608, *m.* cence 25 June, 1591, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Henry y. He *d.* in the Tower 14 Oct. 1618, "killed himself for f," leaving a daughter and heir,

THERINE, *de jure* BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, st, about 1609, Lord Esme Stuart, Lord of Aubigny in France. was created, 7 June, 1619, Earl of March and Baron Stuart, of hton Bromswold, and *s.* his brother 16 Feb. 1623-4, as 3rd e of Lennox. He *d.* 30 July, 1624, leaving issue,

JAMES, 4th Duke and 3rd Baron.

Henry, Lord of Aubigny, *bapt.* 2 April, 1616, *d.* at Venice, 1632.

George. Lord of Aubigny, *b.* 17 July, 1618; *m.* Catharine, dau. Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, and was slain at Edgehill Oct. 1642, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 1st Earl of wburgh, and *d.* 1650) had issue,

HARLES, 6th duke.

ATHERINE, Baroness Clifton, of whom presently.

Ludovick, Lord of Aubigny, canon of the Cathedral of Notre Dame, 4 Oct. 1629, *d.* 3 Nov. 1665, when about to be made a cardinal.

John, General of horse, *b.* 23 Oct. 1621, fell at Bramdene 29 rch, 1644.

Bernard, designated Earl of Lichfield, Commander of the King's rds, killed at Rowton Heath 26 Sept. 1645.

Elizabeth, *b.* 17 July, 1610; *m.* March, 1626, Henry Frederick, rl of Arundel, who *d.* 17 April, 1652. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1673-4, ving issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.)

Anne, *b.* 23 Nov. 1614; *m.* 16 Aug. 1630, Archibald, Earl of gus, eld. son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* 16 Aug. 16, leaving issue (*see* HAMILTON, D.)

Frances, *b.* 19 March, 1617; *m.* 10 June, 1632, Jerome Weston, 1 Earl of Portland (ext.), and *d.* 13 March, 1693-4. He *d.* March, 1662-3, leaving issue.

Duchess of Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 1632, James, 2nd Earl of rcorn, who *d.* about 1670, leaving issue by her (*see* ABERCORN, . She was *bur.* 17 Sept. 1637. Her eldest son,

AMES, 4TH DUKE OF LENNOX, K.G., P.C., and 1ST DUKE OF HMOND (so created 8 Aug. 1641), and 3RD BARON CLIFTON, of ghton Bromswold, warden of the Cinque Ports 1640-2; lord ward of the household, 1641; president of the Council of the nce of Wales, 1644-5, *b.* 6 April, 1612; *m.* 3 Aug. 1637, Mary, . of George, 1st Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Lord Her- t, of Shurland. His grace *d.* 30 March, 1655, having by her (who 3rdly, about 1664, Col. Thomas Howard, and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 5) had issue,

ME, 5th Duke.

ABY, of whom presently.

only son,

ESME, 2ND DUKE OF RICHMOND, 5TH DUKE OF LENNOX, and 4TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, *b.* 2 Nov. 1649, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1660, and was *s.* in the barony by his only sister,

MARY, COUNTESS OF ARRAN, *de jure* BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, *m.* Richard Butler, 1st Earl of Arran (ext.), who *d.* 25 Jan. 1685-6. She *d. s.p.* 4 July, 1667. She was *s.* in the barony by her cousin,

CHARLES, 3RD DUKE OF RICHMOND, 6TH DUKE OF LENNOX, 6TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, K.G. (only son of Lord George Stuart, 2nd son of the 3rd Duke of Lennox), lord lieutenant of Dorset, gentleman of the bedchamber 1661, ambassador to Denmark 1671-2, *b.* 7 March, 1639; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Rogers, of Bryanston, Dorset, and widow of Charles, Viscount Mansfield. She *d.* 21 April, 1662. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1662, Margaret, widow of William Lewis, and dau. of Laurence Banaster, of Papenham, Bucks. She was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1666 7. He *m.* 3rdly, March, 1666-7, Frances Teresa, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Walter Stewart, son of Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1702. His grace *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1672, when all his honours became extinct, except the barony of Clifton, which devolved on his only sister,

CATHERINE, BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold (whose right was recognised 1674), *bapt.* 5 Dec. 1640; *m.* 1st, about 1661, Henry, Lord O'Brien, of Ibracken, eldest son of Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond. He *d.v.p.*, and was *bur.* 9 Sept. 1678, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1662; *m.* John, Earl of Kildare, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1683, leaving an only child, Henry, who *d.* an infant, 1683.
2. CATHERINE, *s.* her mother.

She *m.* 2ndly, 1679, Sir Joseph Williamson, who *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1701. She *d.*, was *bur.* 11 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by her only surviving child.

CATHERINE, BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, *b.* 29 Jan. 1673; *m.* 10 July 1688, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, afterwards 3rd Earl of Clarendon (ext.), who *d.* 31 March, 1723. She *d.* at New York, 11 Aug. 1706, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, 9TH LORD CLIFTON.
1. Catherine, *d.* young. 2. THEODOSIA, *s.* her brother.

The only son,

EDWARD, 9TH LORD CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and Viscount Cornbury, *s.* his mother, 1706, and *d. unm. v.p.* 12 Feb. 1712-3, and was *s.* by his only surviving sister,

THEODOSIA, BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, *b.* 9 Nov. 1695; *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, John Bligh, of Rathmore, co. Meath, who was created Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, 14 Sept. 1721, Viscount Darnley, of Athboy, 7 March, 1722-3, and Earl of Darnley, 29 June 1725, all in the Peerage of Ireland. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728. She *d.* 30 July, 1722, leaving issue. Her eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, 11TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and 2ND EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 9 Nov. 1715, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 12TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and 3rd EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 28 Sept. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of John Stoyte, of Street, Westmeath. She *d.* 27 March, 1803. He *d.* 31 July, 1781, leaving issue. His eldest son,

JOHN, 13TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and 4TH EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 30 June, 1767; *m.* 26 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1831. He *d.* 17 March, 1831, leaving issue. The eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, 14TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and 5TH EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma Jane, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Congleton. She *d.* 15 March, 1884. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1835, leaving issue. The eldest son,

JOHN STUART, 15TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and 6TH EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl and 16th Baron.
2. Ivo FRANCIS WALTER, 8th Earl of Darnley, *heir presumptive* to the barony of CLIFTON, *b.* 13 March, 1859; *m.* 9 Feb. 1884, Florence Rose, dau. of John Stephen Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria, and has issue,
   1. Esme Ivo, *Lord Clifton of Rathmore*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
   2. Noel Gervase, *b.* 14 Nov. 1888.
   1. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.
3. Arthur Frederick Pelham, *b.* 25 April, 1865.

1. Edith Louisa Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, George Burvill Rashleigh, of Horton Kirby, Kent, barrister-at-law, and has issue,
   1. Henry Pelham, *b.* 1883.
   1. Isabel Mary. 2. Beatrice Mary.
   3. Mary Elizabeth Joan. 4. Katherine Maria Theodosia.
2. Kathleen Susan Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854.
3. Alice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.
4. Mary Rose Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1896.
5. Constance Violet Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 28 June, 1894, William Shakespeare Childe-Pemberton (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. Edmund William Baldwin, *b.* 1895.
   2. Roland Ivo Lacon, *b.* 1898.

The eldest son,

EDWARD HENRY STUART, 16TH BARON CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, and 7TH EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 21 Aug. 1851; *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Jemima Adeline Beatrice (*Stardens, Newent, Glos.*), dau. of the late Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1900, leaving an only dau.,

ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, present BARONESS CLIFTON.

His lordship was *s.* in his Irish honours by his brother Ivo, 8th and present Earl of Darnley (*see that title*), and in the barony of Clifton by his only dau. His widow *m.* 3 March, 1902, Capt. Arthur C. Leveson, R.N.

Creation—9 July, 1608.

Arms—Az., a griffin segreant, or, armed and langued, gu., between three crescents, arg. *Supporters*—Two wild boars, ppr.

Residence—River Dene, Chertsey.

CLINTON.



THE BARON CLINTON (Charles Henry Rolle Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), of Maxtock, co. Warwick, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Devon, Chairman Devonshire County Council 1888, Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1863–99, D.L. Kincardine, M.A. Oxon, late lieut.-col. R. N. Devon hussars, and capt. 25th Aberdeenshire R.V.C., Under Secretary of State for India 1867-8, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *s.* his father as 20th baron 1866; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1858, Harriet Williamina, only dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1869) has,

1. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT, D.L. co. Kincardine, late major royal North Devon yeomanry cavalry, Convener co. Kincardine (*Fetter-cairn House, Kincardine*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and has issue,

1. Harriet, *b.* 14 Nov. 1887. 2. Fenella, *b.* 19 Aug. 1889.

2. Henry Walter, maj. Scots guards, A.D.C. to gen. commanding troops in Hong Kong, *b.* 8 Dec. 1864.

1. Ada Harriet. 2. Mary Elizabeth.

3. Margaret Adela, *m.* 18 Jan 1897, Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson, rector of St. Martin's and St. Paul's, Canterbury.

Lord Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1875, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John W. Walrond, Bart., formerly M.P. for Tiverton, and by her has issue,

3. John Frederick, lieut. Irish gds., *b.* 14 Jan. 1878.
4. Walter Alexander, lieut. Scots gds., *b.* 1 July, 1879.
5. Schomberg Charles, *b.* 22 March, 1882.
6. Robert Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1888.
4. Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1876. 5. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1883.
6. Harriet Margaret, *b.* 20 March, 1891.

His lordship was M.P. for North Devon 1857-66. He is the eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries. When Sir James Fienes obtained the barony of Say and Sele, by creation, 1447, John, the 5th and then Baron Clinton, great-grandson and representative of Idonea Say, relinquished all claim to the barony and arms of Say; but how far such accession affects his descendants has not been determined. According, however, to the celebrated resolution of the House of Lords, 18 June, 1768, "that no fine now levied, nor at any time hereafter to be levied, to the king, can bar such title of honour, or the right of any person claiming such title under him that levied, or shall levy, such fine," it would appear that it did not prejudice their hereditary right. The present Lord Clinton has by royal licence, dated 4 Sept. 1867, taken the surnames of HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES in addition to that of TREFUSIS, and the arms of Stuart and Forbes quarterly with those of Trefusis.

Lineage—JOHN DE CLINTON, 1st LORD CLINTON, son and heir of Thomas de Clinton, of Amington and Maxtock, co. Warwick, by Maud, dau. of Sir Ralph Bracebridge, of Kinsbury, co. W wick, and the descendant of Osbert, nephew of Geoffrey Clinton, lord chamberlain to HENRY I., marrying Ida, eldes the four sisters and co-heirs of William de Odingsells, lord Maxtock Castle, co. Warwick, and thus acquiring that lordsh seated himself there. This John de Clinton was summoned parliament as a baron by writ 6 Feb. 1298-9; he was in wars of Scotland, 26th EDWARD I.* He had two sons, Jo his successor; and WILLIAM, created EARL OF HUNTINGD which latter *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1354, when the title expired. J de Clinton *d.* before 1312-3. His son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, 2ND BARON CLINTON, summoned parliament from 27 Jan. 1331-2, to 1 April, 1335; *m.* Marge dau. of Sir William Corbet, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcest *d. circa* 1335, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, 3RD BARON CLINTON, summoned parliament from 1357 to 1397. This nobleman inherited estates of his uncle, William, Earl of Huntingdon. His lords was engaged in the French wars with little interruption, f 29th EDWARD III. to 6th RICHARD II., and was constable Warwick Castle in 1390. He *m.* 1st, IDONEA DE SAYE, e sister of William, Lord Saye, and aunt and sole heir of El beth, Baroness Saye; she was also cousin and heir of Willia Saye, BARON OF SELE. (Her father was Jeffrey, Lord Saye, her mother, the Lady Maud Beauchamp, dau. of Guy, Ear Warwick.) By this lady he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Deinco Knt., and dying *v.p.* 25 Oct. 1384, left a son, WILLIAM.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Amington, co. Warwick, who left an only and heiress,

ANNE, *m.* Sir Robert Frauncys, of Foremark, co. Derby.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Grey Rotherfield, and dau. and heir of William de la Plaunche Haversham, co. Buckingham. He was *s.* at his decease, 8 S 1398, by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 4TH BARON CLINTON, summoned to parliament f 1399 to 1430, who *m.* Alice, dau. of William, Lord Botreaux, widow of Fulke, Lord Fitzwarine; and dying 30 July, 1432, *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 5TH BARON CLINTON. This nobleman exchanged manor of Maxtock, in the 16th HENRY VI., with Humph Earl of Stafford, for the manors of Whiston and Woodford, Northampton. His lordship, being a staunch Yorkist, attainted in 1461, but on the subsequent re-establishment of party, he was restored, and enjoyed the favour of EDWARD He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hu monceaux, in Sussex; and dying 24 Sept. 1464, was *s.* by son,

JOHN, 6TH BARON CLINTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir H phrey Stafford, and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7TH BARON CLINTON, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J Morgan, of Tredegar, Monmouth, Knt., and dying 4 Ju 1515, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 8TH BARON CLINTON, who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of Edward Poynings, K.G. and knight-banneret; and dying the sweating sickness, 7 Aug. 1517, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 9TH BARON CLINTON and 1ST EARL OF LINCOLN, K. *b.* in 1512. This nobleman, who was one of the most emi persons of the age in which he lived (*see* DUKE OF NEWCAST was created EARL OF LINCOLN, 4 May, 1572, having previou filled the office of LORD HIGH ADMIRAL. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, and widow of Gilbert, L Talboys, by whom he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Urs dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had, HENRY, his succes with other issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Ge Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and widow of Sir Anth Browne, Knt., but had no other children. Her ladyship celebrated by Henry, Earl of Surrey, under the name of " Fair Geraldine." This great earl *d.* 16 Jan. 1584-5, and was *s.* his eldest son,

HENRY, 10TH BARON CLINTON and 2ND EARL OF LINCOLN, *b.* 1 K.B., who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis Hastings, Ear Huntingdon, by whom he had 1. THOMAS, his successor, 2. EDWARD, from whom the extant Dukes of Newcastle der His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Richard Morris and widow of William, Lord Norreys of Rycote, by whom he two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 29 Sept. 1616, and was *s.* by eldest son,

THOMAS, 11TH BARON CLINTON and 3RD EARL OF LINCO *b.* 1571, who had summons to parliament 18 Feb. 7 JAS. I.,

* In the 27 EDWARD I., two persons of importance bore the na of John Clinton: John of Coleshill and John of Maxtock. T were cousins. The writ of summons of that year was most proba addressed to John of Coleshill, as John of Maxtock was knight the shire of Warwick, 28 EDWARD I. The precedence held by J. Clinton after Lord Dacre shews that the peerage was due to writ addressed to John's grandson, 6 EDWARD III.

Clinton and Say. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and ir of Sir Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, Wilts, and dying 15 1618-19, was *s.* by his son,

EOPHILUS, 12TH BARON CLINTON, and 4TH EARL OF LINCOLN, 0; *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Viscount Say iele, by whom he had surviving issue,

dward, *Lord Clinton*, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of e; and *d.v.p.* before 21 April, 1657, having by her (who *m.* y, Charles Bates and *d.* Oct. 1707) had an only son,

WARD, who *s.* his grandfather.

atherine, *m.* George, Lord Delamere, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1643, ng an only child,

ge, who *d. unm.* Nov. 1717.

rabella, *m.* Robert Rolle, of Hainton Satchville, Devon, who *d.* , leaving issue,

SAMUEL ROLLE, of Hainton, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1646; *m.* Margaret, er and heir of Roger Tuckfield. He *d.* Oct. 1719, having by (who *m.* 2ndly, John Harris, and *d.* 1754) an only dau.,

ARGARET ROLLE, *s.* to the BARONY OF CLINTON (*see below*).

Bridget, *m.* 23 July, 1672, Francis Trefusis, of Trefusis, in rnwall. He *d.* Nov. 1680. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1721, leaving issue,

) Francis, *d. unm.* Sept. 1692.

) SAMUEL, of Trefusis, *m.* Elisabeth Affleck, and *d.* 4 April, 24, leaving a son and heir,

Robert, of Trefusis, *b.* 1708; *d.* Aug. 1742, leaving a son and heir,

Robert Cotton Trefusis, *b.* 1759; *m.* Hon. Anne St. John, dau. of John, 10th Lord St. John of Bletsho, and *d.* Aug. 1778, leaving a son and heir,

ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM TREFUSIS, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON as 17th lord.

Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, in Cornwall. 1. 1701. She *d.* 1688, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

DGET BOSCAWEN, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, Devon, and him (who *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, l by her was ancestor of the Earls Fortescue) had issue,

UGH FORTESCUE, who *s.* as 14th Baron Clinton.

argaret, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1760.

Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, widow of Sir Robert Stanley, but had no other issue. His hip *d.* 21 May, 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WARD, 13TH BARON CLINTON and 5TH EARL OF LINCOLN, at e decease, 25 Nov. 1692, without issue, the Earldom of oln devolved upon his cousin and heir male, Francis Clinton, the BARONY OF CLINTON fell into ABEYANCE, between the of his aunts, and so continued until called out, 16 March, by writ of summons, to

UGH FORTESCUE, 14TH BARON CLINTON and EARL OF TON (refer to Lady Margaret, youngest dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln). This nobleman, who filled some tions in the household, was summoned to parlia- t as Lord Clinton 15 March, 1720-1, and was created, ly, 1749, *Lord Fortescue, of Castlehill, Devon* (with limita- to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue), and EARL OF TON. His lordship *d. unm.* 2 May, 1751, when the EARLDOM red. The Barony of Fortescue passed, according to the ation, and the BARONY OF CLINTON was again placed in YANCE, between Margaret Fortescue, his lordship's sister, Margaret, Countess of Orford, only dau. and heiress of uel Rolle (refer to Lady Arabella, dau. of Theophilus, 12th of Lincoln); but upon the decease of the former, *unm.*, 14 ch, 1760, the dignity devolved upon the said

ARGARET, BARONESS CLINTON, *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1724, Robert pole, 2nd Earl of Orford, who *d.* 31 March, 1751, leaving a She *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1751, Hon. Sewallis Shirley who . 25 Oct. 1765. Her ladyship *d.* 13 Jan. 1781, and was *s.* by only son,

ORGE, 3RD EARL OF ORFORD AND 16TH BARON CLINTON; April, 1730; who *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1791, when the barony of ton was claimed by, and allowed (in 1794) to, his cousin,

OBERT GEORGE WILLIAM TREFUSIS, 17TH BARON CLINTON (refer escendants of Lady Arabella Rolle, dau. of Theophilus, 12th n and 4th Earl of Lincoln). His lordship, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764; 8 April, 1786, Albertina Marianna, dau. of John Abraham olph Gaulis, a native of Switzerland of distinction, by whom o *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,

ROBERT COTTON ST. JOHN, his successor.

CHARLES RODOLPH, 19th baron.

George Rolle Walpole TREFUSIS, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 April 1793; *m.* an. 1839, Margaret Frances, 2nd dau. of John James, of Houghton lge, Hants. She *d.* 6 March, 1845. He *d.* May, 1849, leaving issue,

George Rodolph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1840; *d.* 10 May, 1867.

Robert Edward (Rt. Rev.), D D., bishop suff. of Crediton, late car of Chittlehampton, Devon (*The Chantry, Exeter*), *b.* 24 Jan. 43; *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, J.P., Remnantz, Marlow, Bucks, and has,

1) George Rodolph, lieut. N. Lancashire regt., served in S. African War 1902, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875.

2) Robert Peel, *b.* 16 June, 1880.

3) Haworth Walter, lieut. 3rd batt. Northants regt., *b.* 20 July, 1882. (4) Arthur Owen, *b.* 2 June, 1884.

5) Francis Mackworth, *b.* 22 July, 1886.

1) Mary Hyeritha, *b.* 24 July, 1876.

2) Hilda, *b.* 2 June, 1891.

Fanny Albertina, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1870.

1. Anne Matilda, *m.* in 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Windsor, 3rd son of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1876.

2. Louisa, *m.* 1822, John, Lord Rolle, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885, aged 91.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT COTTON ST. JOHN, 18TH BARON CLINTON; *b.* 28 April, 1787; *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Frances Selina, eldest dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray Park, Sussex, but had no issue. His lordship, who was a col. in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, and one of the lords of the bedchamber, *d.* Oct. 1832 (Lady Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H., who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES RODOLPH, 19TH BARON CLINTON, *b.* 9 Nov. 1791; *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr, dau. of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1871) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY ROLLE, present peer.

2. Mark George Kerr ROLLE, of Stevenstone, Devon, D.L., high steward of Barnstaple, high sheriff of Devonshire in 1864, assumed by royal licence, 30 Jan. 1852, the surname and arms of ROLLE, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Gertrude Jane, 5th dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and has issue,

1. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond, brother of Sir James Williams Drummond, Bart.

2. Mary Frances Rolle, *m.* 7 June, 1894, Arthur Scott Browne, of Buckland, North Devon.

3. Walter Rodolph TREFUSIS, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu Douglas-Scott (45, *Princes Gate, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1885, leaving issue,

1. Adela Mary Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1879; *m.* 9 July, 1902, William Lenox Naper, Royal Horse Guards, of Loughcrew, co. Meath (*see Landed Gentry*). 2. Eva Mary Louisa, *b.* 12 May, 1880.

3. Katherine Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1881.

4. Marion Gertrude, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882.

5. Margaret Harriet, *b.* 18 Oct. 1885.

4. John Schomberg TREFUSIS, C.M.G., late col. commg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt., J.P. Somerset (*Rorkbeare Grange, Exeter*), *b.* 24 June, 1852; *m.* 19 July, 1883, Eva Louisa, only dau. of James Bontein, gentleman usher to the Queen (*see Landed Gentry*, GRAHAM *of Gartmore*), and has issue,

1. Schomberg Kerr, *b.* 2 Oct. 1888.

2. Denys Robert, *b.* 30 March, 1890.

3. Edward Hervey, *b.* 31 May, 1894; *d.* 20 May, 1901.

1. Beatrice Morwenna (for whom H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1884.

2. Elizabeth Katharine Mary, *b.* 4 May, 1887.

1. Emily Harriet.

2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, John Carpenter Garnier, D.L., of Mount Tavy, Devon, and has issue.

3. Adela Elizabeth, *d.* 23 May, 1866.

4. Evelyn Anne, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Edward W. Douglas, 4th son of the 19th Earl of Morton, and has issue.

5. Helen Georgina.

6. Gertrude Albertina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Hon. G. H. Windsor-Clive, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1878, leaving issue (*see* WINDSOR, B.). 7. Alice Morwenna.

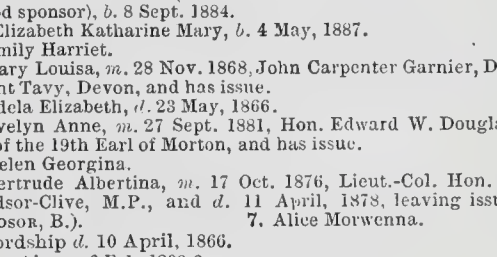
His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1866.

Creation—6 Feb. 1298-9

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron, between three spindles, sa., for TREFUSIS; 2nd, az. three bears' heads, couped, arg. muzzled, gu., for FORBES OF PITSLIGO; 3rd, or, a bend, gu. surmounted by a fesse chequey, az. and arg.; in chief, a crescent of the third, for STUART. *Crests*—In the centre, TREFUSIS, a gryphon, sejant, wings elevated, or, resting its dexter claw on an antique shield, arg. Dexter, FORBES, issuant out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand, holding a scymitar, ppr. Sinister, STUART, a dexter hand, grasping a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, arg., collared, and lined, gu. *Mottoes*—Tout vient de Dieu. Over the crest of Forbes—Nec timide nec temere. Over that of Stuart—Avant.

Seats—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire. *Town Residence*—41, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Carlton.

CLONBROCK.



THE BARON CLONBROCK (Sir Luke Gerald Dillon, K.P., P.C.), of Clonbrock, co. Galway, in Ireland; a representative peer; lord lieutenant of co. Galway, was private secretary to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1866-68 and 1874-

76, formerly 2nd secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 10 March, 1834; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1893; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, only dau. of Edward, 2nd Lord Crofton, and has issue,

1. Robert Edward (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1869.
1. Georgina Caroline, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
2. Edith Augusta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.
3. Ethel Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.

Lineage—This very ancient family is a distinguished branch of the noble house of Dillon, from which have also sprung the Dillons, Viscounts Dillon, and the Dillons, Earls of Roscommon.

Sir Henry Dillon, of Dromrany, Westmeath, descended from Robert le Dillon, who accompanied John, Earl of Moreton, afterwards King John, to Ireland, and obtained those extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath, then denominated *Dillon's Country*, but altered by Statute, 34th Henry VIII. to the Barony of Kilkenny West. Sir Henry founded the abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and was grandfather of

Gerald Dillon, Lord of Dromrany, who *m.* Lady Emily Fitzgerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

1. Maurice (Sir), of Dromrany, ancestor of the Viscounts Dillon.
2. John. 3. Henry, prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
4. James (Sir), of Proudstown.

The 4th son,

Sir James Dillon, of Proudstown, *m.* Honor, dau. of Sir John D'Arcy, lord lieut. of Ireland, and had a son,

Sir Robert Dillon, of Proudstown, Knt., who *m.* a dau. of Sir James Bermingham, Knt., and had with other issue,

1. Richard (Sir), of Proudstown, distinguished at the battle of Verneuil, ancestor of the Earls of Roscommon.
2. Gerald, ancestor of Lord Clonbrock.

The 2nd son,

Gerald Dillon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Barry, and had, with three other sons and three daus., an eldest son,

Richard Dillon, who settled near Dublin, and had by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lord Delvin, a dau. Elinor, wife of Robert Kent, of Danestown, co. Dublin, and a son,

Thomas Dillon, an eminent lawyer, second justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, who purchased the estate of Clonbrock, co. Galway. He *m.* a dau. of Alen of Palmerstown, co. Dublin, and had a son,

Thomas Dillon, of Clonbrock, co. Galway, of Carraghboy, co. Roscommon, and of Ballinclogh, co. Sligo, chamberlain of the exchequer; appointed by patent 6 Oct. 1603, chief justice of Connaught. He *m.* Ellen, sister of Sir James Shaen, Knt., and had, with other issue,

Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, his second son, aged 29 in 1606; he was seised of the rectory of Dromrany, Westmeath; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Meyler Hussey of Mulhussey, and *d.* 1628 (will dated 13 Dec. 1628, pr. 20 Feb. 1629). His eldest son and heir,

Richard Dillon, of Clonbrock, aged 25 in 1628, *m.* 1st Frances, dau. of Edmund Malone, of Dublin; and 2ndly, Gennett, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, Knt., by whom he had (will pr. 8 Sept. 1676), with other issue, a son,

Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Geffery Browne (son of Sir Dominick Browne), and *d.* 1688, leaving a son,

Lucas Dillon, of Clonbrock, who *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Sir John Burke, of Glinsk, Bart.; and 2ndly, Ellis, widow of Sir Justin Aylmer, of co. Donadea, Kildare, Bart. By his first wife he had five sons and four daus. The eldest son,

Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, M.P. for Dungarvan, *m.* Feb. 1725, Margaret, dau. of Morgan Magan, of Togherstown, Westmeath, and widow of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., and *d.* 11 June, 1746, leaving, besides two other sons, Robert and Thomas, a son,

Luke Dillon, of Clonbrock, *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Kelly, of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, by Lady Honoria Burke, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with two daus. three sons, viz.,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Luke, ancestor of Dillon-Trenchard, of Lytchett House, Dorsetshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). 3. John, *d.* in 1790.

The eldest son,

Robert Dillon, 1st Baron Clonbrock, *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 June, 1790, as Baron Clonbrock, of *Clonbrock*, co. *Galway*. His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1776, Letitia, only dau. and heir of John Greene, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, and niece maternally, of John, Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1802, Clement Archer, and *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

1. Luke, his successor.
1. Catherine Bridget, *m.* 10 June, 1797, Richard, Viscount Ennismore; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1828. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1827, leaving issue (*see* Listowel, E.)
2. Letitia Susannah, *m.* 21 Nov. 1845, Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, K.C.B., K.T.S., and *d.* 25 March, 1865, leaving issue (*see* Clancarty, E.).

He *d.* 22 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Luke, 2nd Baron Clonbrock, *b.* 25 April, 1780; *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Anastasia, only dau. and heir of Joseph Henry, 1st Lord Wallscourt, by Lady Louisa Catherine Bermingham, his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry, Earl of Louth, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1816) had issue,

1. Robert, 3rd baron.
1. Louisa Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1827, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, who *d.* 2 June, 1863. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
2. Letitia, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 3rd Baron Clonbrock, a representative peer, lord lieutenant, co. Galway; *b.* 29 March, 1807; *m.* 15 June, 1830, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Almeric, 1st Lord Churchill, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1864) had,

1. Luke Almeric, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* in Feb. 1833.
2. Luke Gerald, present peer.
3. Robert Villiers, col. late R.A. (*Wootton House, Bedford*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1839; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, and has issue,
   1. Charles Henry, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Aug. 1877, *d.* of wounds in S. Africa, 8 June, 1901.
   1. Hilda May, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall, youngest son of Henry Corfield Bucknall.
   2. Stella Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1889.
4. Francis William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 9 April, 1858.
1. Fanny Letitia.
2. Caroline Anastasia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, William Dealtry, C.M.G., son of Archdeacon Dealtry. He *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900.
3. Helen Isabella. 4. Louisa Emilia.
5. Georgiana Louisa, *d.* 2 May, 1892.
6. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1866, her cousin, Ambrose Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1878, having had issue. He *d.* 15 March, 1901.
7. Katherine Charlotte.
8. Elizabeth Octavia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bart., of Gwynfryn, co. Carnarvon, and has issue (*see that title*).

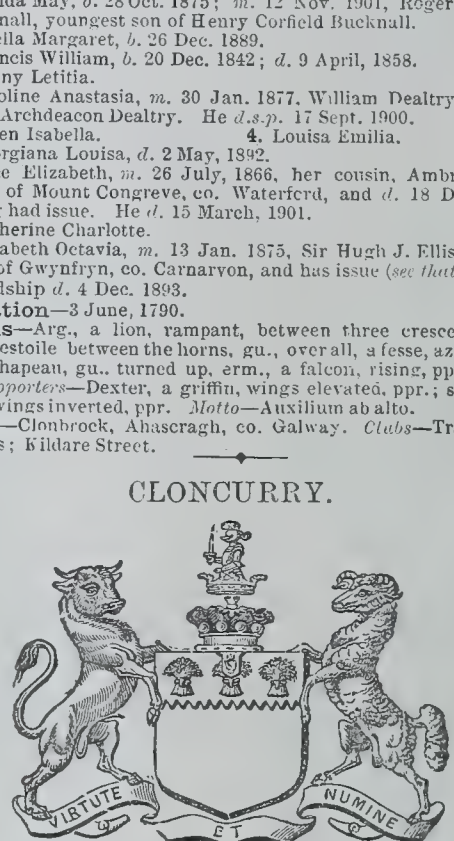
His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

Creation—3 June, 1790.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns, gu., over all, a fesse, az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, ppr., belled or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto.

Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Arthur's; Kildare Street.

CLONCURRY.



The Baron Cloncurry (Sir Valentine Lawless), of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in Ireland, Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, J.P. and D.L., co. Kildare, B.A. Oxon.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1869, *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1891) has,

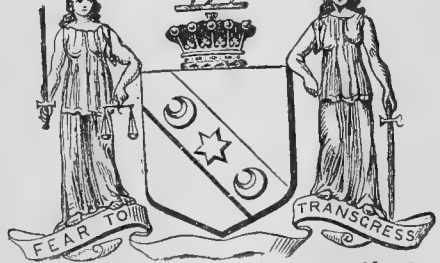
1. Mary Hermione, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
2. Kathleen Emily Marie, *b.* 28 March, 1888.

Lineage—The family of Lawless, originally from Hoddesdon, Herts, were seated successively at Shangenagh, co. Dublin, at Talbot Inche, co. Kilkenny, and at Shankill, also in the co. Dublin.

Nicholas Lawless, 1st Baron Cloncurry (grandson of John Lawless, of Shankill, and son of Robert Lawless, of Abington, co. Limerick, by Mary, dau. of Dominick Hadsor, of Dublin, merchant), having returned to Ireland from Normandy, subsequently to his father's decease, and conformed to the established church, obtained a seat in parliament, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 20 June, 1776. On 22 Sept. 1789, Sir Nicholas was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Cloncurry. His lordship, *b.* 30 Oct. 1735, *m.* 31 Oct. 1761, Margaret, only dau. of Valentine Browne, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1795) he left,

VALENTINE BROWNE, late peer.
Mary Catherine, *m.* the late Thomas Whaley, of Whaley, bey; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
Valentina Alicia, *m.* Hon. Sir Francis Nathaniel Burton, .I., twin brother of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* eb. 1844.
Charlotte Louisa, *m.* Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany; and *d.* in 1818.
lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his 2nd but only iving son,
ALENTINE BROWNE, 2ND BARON CLONCURRY, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831.
lordship *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1803, Eliza Georgiana, youngest of Major-Gen. George Morgan, and by that lady (his mare with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 26 June, , and who re-married, in 1819, the Rev. John Sandford) he had issue,
Valentine Anne, *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* in 1825.
Mary Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1820, John Michael Henry, Baron de beck; and 2ndly (the first marriage having been dissolved by of parliament), 3 April, 1828, Lord Sussex Lennox.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1811, Emily, 3rd dau. of hibald Douglas, of Dornock (cousin to Charles, 3rd Duke of ensberry), relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson, and mother of the Earl of Milltown, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1841) had issue,
EDWARD, 3rd baron.
Cecil John, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1820; *m.* 7 Feb. 1848, Frances orgiana, widow of John William Digby, of Landenstown, and dau. Morris Townsend, of Shepperton. Mr. Cecil Lawless *d.s.p.* Nov. 1853; and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 12 June, 1856, Andrew owne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879.
Valentina Maria, *d.* young.
lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,
DWARD, 3RD BARON CLONCURRY, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; *m.* 17 Sept. , Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, Galway, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1895) had,
VALENTINE, present peer.
EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin siliers, formerly capt. rifle brigade (*Bryanstown, Maynooth, Kildare*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1841; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, u. of the Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, d niece of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park.
John Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1846.
Frederick, gentleman in waiting in the household of the ke of Marlborough, and again to the Earl of Dudley, when rds-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 20 April, 1847.
Denis, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 July, 1854; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 00.
Emily. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Rose, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1891.
Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1877, William Blacker, of Castle Martin, . Kildare, and *d.* 20 June, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *nded Gentry*).
lordship *d.* 4 April, 1869.
Creations—Bart., 20 June, 1776; Baron, 22 Sept. 1789; on of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., on a chief, indented, sa., three garbs, or; a onet's hand. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-man, in iour, in profile, his vizor closed, holding in his right hand a ord, all ppr., the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers, exterior two, gu., the centre one, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a l, sa., armed and unguled, arg., sinister, a ram, arg., armed and guled, or. *Motto*—Virtute et numine.
Seat—Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—1, anery Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; dare Street, Dublin.

CLONMELL.



THE EARL OF CLONMELL (Rupert Charles Scott), iscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort, co. Tipperary, in reland, *b.* 10 Nov. 1877; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 1898; . 8 Aug. 1901, Rachel Estelle, eldest dau. of the late amuel Berridge, of Toft Hill, Rugby, and has issue,
Moira Estelle Norah Frances, *b.* 6 Aug. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN SCOTT, 1ST EARL OF CLONMELL (son of homas Scott, of Urlings, co. Kilkenny, by Rachel, his wife, au. of Mark Prim, of Johnswell, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 26 April, 1756, aged 17). Having been bred to the bar, he filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general and prime serjeant of Ireland, between the years 1774 and 1783. In 1784, he was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the Court of King's Bench; and created, 20 May, in the same year, *Baron Earlsfort of Lisson-Earl*, co. Tipperary. On 18 Aug. 1789, his lordship was raised to the *Viscounty of Clonmell*; and 20 Dec. 1793, advanced to the dignity of EARL OF CLONMELL. The earl *m.* 1st, 1768, Catherine Anne Maria, dau. of Thomas Mathew, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and widow of P. Roe, but by her (who *d.* 1771) had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1779, Margaret, the dau. and heiress of Patrick Lawless, of Dublin,* by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1829) he had THOMAS, his heir; and Charlotte, who *m.* in 1814, John Reginald, Earl Beauchamp. He *d.* 23 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF CLONMELL, *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1805, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1858) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, 3rd earl.
2. Charles Grantham, col. in the army; *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 9 March, 1843, Frances Maria, dau. of late Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1885. She *d.* 10 March, 1902, leaving,
   1. BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN, 6th earl.
   2. Louis Guy,† *b.* 23 April, 1850; *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Inna Georgiana, dau. of Col. the Hon. Lewis Richard Watson Milles (*see* SONDES, E.), and *d.* 23 April, 1900, leaving issue,
      Inna Vera Evelyn.
   3. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES,† *heir presumptive* (45, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 26 May, 1853.
   1. Evelyn Mary.† 2. Jessie Louisa.†
   3. Annie Henrietta,† *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, Frederick William Fane, son of Col. John William Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
1. Harriet Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, Edward, Lord Mostyn, who *d.* 16 March, 1884. She *d.* 3 June, 1891, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, John Slater Harrison, of Shelswell Park, Oxon, and *d.* his widow 29 Oct. 1873.
3. Charlotte Rachel, *m.* in April, 1830, Henry Arbuthnot (who *d.* 1875), 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* 23 April, 1891, leaving issue.
4. Caroline Sophia, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1855.
5. Sophia Louisa, *d.* 11 July, 1895, aged 80.
6. Frances Mary, *d.* 27 June, 1896.
7. Augusta Anne, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1886, aged 66.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HENRY, 3RD EARL OF CLONMELL, *b.* 4 Jan. 1817; *m.* 27 April, 1838, the Hon. Anne De Burgh, eldest dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY REGINALD, 4th earl.
2. THOMAS CHARLES, 5th earl.
3. Francis Ulysses, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *d.* 5 Aug. 1861.
1. Maria Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1864, Capt. the Hon. George Fitzclarence, late capt. R.N., who *d.* 24 March, 1894, leaving issue (*see* MUNSTER, E.).
2. Annette Louisa, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, only son of John La Touche, D.L., of Harristown, co. Kildare.
3. Rachel Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, of Dromkeen House, co. Cavan, and has issue.
4. Edith Caroline Sophia, *m.* 23 July, 1874, 5th Viscount Monck, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY REGINALD, 4TH EARL OF CLONMELL, D.L., late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 2 March, 1839; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS CHARLES, 5TH EARL OF CLONMELL, D.L. co. Kildare, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Aug. 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1875, Agnes, dau. of Robert Godfrey Day, and niece of the Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Day, D.D., bishop of Cashel and Waterford. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1884. His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1896, *s.p.*, when the title devolved on,

BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN, 6TH EARL OF CLONMELL, formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Lucy Maria, dau. of Anthony Willson, of Rauceby Hall, M.P. for South Lincolnshire, and had issue,

RUPERT CHARLES, present peer.

The earl *d.* 2 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1784. Viscount, 18 Aug. 1789. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Or, on a bend, az., an estoile between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing *Justice*, holding in her right hand a sword, and with the left a balance, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing *Mercy*, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, also ppr. *Motto*—Fear to transgress.

Seats—Bishopscourt, Straffan, co. Kildare; and Eathorpe Hall, Leamington. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street.

* By his wife Mary, daughter of Robert Lawless, of Abington, co. Limerick, and only sister of the 1st Lord Cloncurry.

† Received patent of precedence as sons and daus. of an earl, 10 April, 1897.

GLEN-COATS.



Sir Thomas Glen Glen-Coats, Bart. of Ferguslie Park Abbey, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding 2nd (Renfrew) vol. batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; assumed by royal licence, 5 July, 1894, the surname of Glen in addition to and before that of Coats; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Elise Agnes, dau. of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada, by Marion Dougall Macalaster, his wife, and by her has issue,

1. Thomas Coats Glen, *b.* 5 May, 1878.
2. Alexander Harold Glen, *b.* 26 July, 1883.
1. Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen.

Lineage—James Coats, of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1 Oct. 1774; *d.* 19 Aug. 1857; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, Catherine Mitchell, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1857) had with other issue,

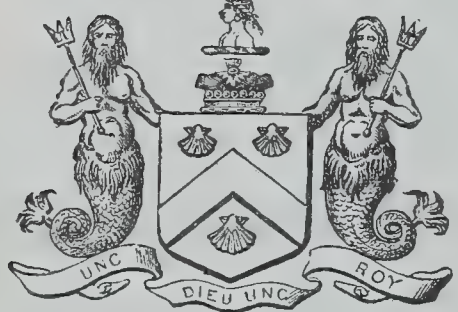
Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie and Maxwelton, N.B., *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *d.* 18 Oct. 1883; *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew, and by her left, with other issue,

Thomas Glen (Sir), created a bart., 25 June, 1894.

Creation—25 June, 1894.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased, gu., between the attires a pheon azure, all between three mascles, sa., within a bordure engrailed of the last, for Coats; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three Cornish choughs, sable, beaked and membered, gu., for Glen. *Crests*—On the dexter side, an anchor in pale, ppr., for Coats; on the sinister, a Cornish chough, as in the arms for Glen. *Motto*—Over Coats crest "Be firm"; over Glen crest "Deus alit corvos." **Seat**—Ferguslie Park, co. Renfrew. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

COBHAM.



The Viscount Cobham (Sir Charles George Lyttelton), Baron Cobham, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, in Great Britain; Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, in Ireland; and a Baronet of England; high steward of Bewdley, M.A. Camb., fellow of Eton Coll., land commissioner for England and Wales, 1881 to 1889, a commissioner under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1888, J.P., C.C. and D.L., co. Worcester; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Worcestershire regt.; trustee of National Portrait Gallery; M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1868 to 1874; *b.* 27 Oct. 1842; *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, 2nd dau. of 2nd Lord Chesham, and has issue,

1. John Cavendish, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
2. George William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1883.
3. Charles Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
4. Richard Glynne, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.
1. Maud Mary, *b.* 22 July, 1880.
2. Frances Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1885.
3. Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *s.* his father as 5th Baron Lyttelton, 18 April, 1876, and became Viscount Cobham at the decease of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 26 March, 1889.

Lineage—The family of Lyttelton has been of long stand in the co. of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in Vale of Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton (whence name has probably been assumed) in the beginning of the century.

Thomas de Luttelton, *circa* 19, Henry III., *m.* Em only dau. and heir of Sir Simon de Frankley, Knt., whom he had an only dau. Emma, who *m.* Augerus Tatlynton. Thomas de Luttelton *m.* 2ndly, Anselm, and heir of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, co. Worcester, of the justices-itinerant and judge of the Common Pl 12th Henry III., and sheriff of Worcestershire the follow year, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease his eldest son,

Edmund de Luttelton, who resided at Coulesdon, and lands at Naunton, in Worcestershire. His youngest and surviving brother,

Thomas de Luttelton, represented the co. of Worceste parliament from 9th Edward II. to the 34th Edw. III., was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Thomas de Luttelton, who recovered the manor of Frankl by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his cousin, Tho de Tatlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton was esquire of body to three successive kings, namely, Richard Henry IV., and Henry V. He *d.* 1st Henry VI., and an only dau. and heiress,

Elizabeth de Luttelton, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devonshire, ancien descended; but she being fair, and of noble spirit (to use phraseology of Lord Coke), and having large possessions inheritances from her ancestors, De Luttelton, and from mother, the dau. and co-heir of Quartermain, and ot ancestors, resolved to continue the honour of her name, therefore provided, by Westcote's assent, before marriage, t her issue inheritable should be called by the name of Luttelt Upon this marriage, Mr. Westcote settled at Frankley, served the office of escheator of Worcester, 29th Henry 1450; soon after which he died, leaving four sons and as m daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Luttelton or Lyttelton (as he began to write who, having been brought up to the bar, was called, in 14 to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and in the following y was nominated king's serjeant. In 1464 (4th Edward I Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed judge of the court Common Pleas, and in the 15th year of the same monar created K.B. Sir Thomas wrote his celebrated *Treatise Tenures* after he had ascended the bench. Sir Thomas Lyttelt *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip Chetwind, of Ingestrie, a dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, Knt. of Bromsen Castle, Shropshire, by whom he had (with two daus., who *unm.*) three sons,

1. William, his successor.
2. Richard, ancestor of the Littletons *of Pillaton Hall*, Stafford, represented by *Baron Hatherton*.
3. Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of Lord-Kee Lyttleton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* Charles I., and of William Lyttleton, speaker of the House of Commons, *ten* William III.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Lyttelton, of Frankley, who *m.* 1st, Elly widow of Thomas Fielding, and dau. and heir of Willi Walsh, of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom he had an o dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Heywood, co. Staffo Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Whittington, Pauntley, co. Gloucester, and dying in 1507, was *s.* by only son,

John Lyttelton. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. a co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great-grandd (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of Ki Edward III.; in right of whom the family of Lyttelton quart the arms of France and England, within a bordure gobo (*see* Burke's *History of the Royal Families of England*). Of t marriage, there were seven sons and two daus. John Lyttelt *d.* 17 May, 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Lyttelton, Knight. This gentleman was grant by Queen Mary, in 1553, the office of constable of Dudl Castle, co. Stafford, with the rangership of the old and n parks there; and though adhering to the Catholic religion, enjoyed the confidence of Queen Elizabeth, being, duri her majesty's reign, one of the council of the marches Wales, deputy lieutenant, and custos rotulorum of the Worcester, and in the commission of the peace for that and t co. Stafford. He received, too, the honour of knighthood fr Queen Elizabeth in 1556, at Kenilworth Castle, when h majesty honoured Dudley, Earl of Leicester, with a visit the Sir John *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT LYTTELTON, M.P. for the co. Worcester 13th and 14th
n ELIZABETH, and high sheriff in the 25th of the same
. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, of
d-Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, co. Here-
and dying 1 June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IN LYTTELTON, M.P. for the co. Worcester *temp.* ELIZABETH.
gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being
respected for his wit and valour, and a Roman Catholic,
courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some
sure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy
h cost Essex his head and Lyttelton his estate: for he
tried and convicted of high treason at the Queen's Bench
20 Feb. 1600-1, and died in prison in the July following
execution of the penalty regarding life being averted
ugh the interest of Sir Walter Ralcigh). Mr. Lyttelton *m.*
el, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., and left issue,
e sons and five daus. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon
accession of JAMES I., a reversal of the attainder of her
and, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his
e. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged
s contracted by her husband and his father to the amount
,000*l.*, although she was remarkable for benevolence and
itality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight
s, and brought up her children in the reformed religion.
eldest son,

R THOMAS LYTTELTON, Knt., 1st Bart., represented the
Worcester in parliament, and served the office of sheriff of
shire in 1613. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1618.
s gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the
l wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower in con-
ience. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir
mas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, and had issue. He
22 Feb. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IR HENRY LYTTELTON, 2nd Bart., who also suffered for his
chment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of
don for seventeen months. He *m.* 1st, Philadelphia, dau.
co-heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of
mouth; and 2ndly, the Hon. Elizabeth Newport, dau. of
ncis, Viscount Newport, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1703,
en the title devolved upon his brother,

IR CHARLES LYTTELTON, 3rd Bart., who was likewise an active
tisan of royalty, and was within the walls of Colchester
en that town underwent the severe siege by CROMWELL'S
es. He *d.* 2 May, 1716, in the 87th year of his age, and was
by his only surviving son* (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau.
l co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, in Warwickshire),

IR THOMAS LYTTELTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Worcester,
l lord of the Admiralty in 1727; who *m.* 8 May, 1708,
ristian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe,
cks, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, created BARON and
SCOUNT COBHAM, with special remainder, failing the heirs male
his body and of his sister Hester, to the heirs male of the body
his sister Christian (*see* KINLOSS, B.), and by her had issue,

GEORGE, his heir. 2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1729.
Charles, bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Richard (Sir), K.B., *m.* 14 Dec. 1745, Rachel, eldest dau. of
riothesley, Duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st Duke
Bridgewater, but *d. s.p.* 1 Oct. 1770.
WILLIAM HENRY, created *Lord Westcote*, inherited as 7th
art.
Christian, *m.* Thomas Pitt, of Boconnoc, father of the
st Lord Camelford.
Anne, *m.* Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.
Hester, *m.* John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle, co.
imerick.

r Thomas *d.* 14 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, 1st LORD LYTTELTON, *b.* 17 Jan. 1709; secretary
the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to
e Treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy
uncillor, in 1754; and in 1755, chancellor and under treasurer
the Exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the
erage 18 Nov. 1756, by the title of LORD LYTTELTON, *Baron*
Frankley, co. Worcester. His lordship *m.* 1st, June, 1742,
ucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, Devon, by whom
who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Lucy, *m.* 1767, Arthur Viscount Valentia, afterwards 1st Earl of
Mountnorris. Her ladyship became eventually heiress general of
her father, and is now represented by her great-grandson Lieut.-
Gen. Arthur L. Lyttelton Annesley (*see* VALENTIA, V.).

e *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Rich,
art. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD LYTTELTON, chief justice in Eyre, 1775, *b.* 30
an. 1744; *m.* 22 June, 1772, Apphia, 2nd dau. of Broome Witts,
f Chipping Norton, and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of
Calcutta, but had no issue. She *d.* 9 April, 1840. His lordship *d. s.p.* 27 Nov. 1779, when the peerage expired; his sister, Lady Valentia, became his heiress general, but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM HENRY, 1st BARON LYTTELTON (refer to children of 4th baronet), *b.* 24 Dec. 1724, who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 April, 1776, by the title of *Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, co. Longford.* His lordship was governor of South Carolina in 1755; of Jamaica in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, of Longford, in Ireland, nephew and co-heir of Ambrose Aungier, Earl of Longford, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1765) he had issue,

1. GEORGE FULKE, his successor.
2. Charles Adam, an officer R.N., who fell in action in 1781.
1. Hester, *m.* in 1783, Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, dau. of John Bristow, of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1809) had issue,

3. WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd lord.
2. Caroline Anne, *m.* 4 May 1808, Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Antony House, Cornwall, and had issue.

The baron *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE FULKE, 2ND BARON LYTTELTON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM HENRY, 3RD BARON LYTTELTON, lord lieut. of co. Worcester, *b.* 3 April, 1782; who *m.* 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer, eldest dau. of George John, 2nd Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1870) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, 4th baron.
2. Spencer, *b.* 19 June, 1818, late marshal of ceremonies in the royal household; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, of Delbury, Shropshire, and granddau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Cornewall, bishop of Worcester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, having had a son,
William Henry Cornewall, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *d.* 22 May, 1882.
3. William Henry (Rev.), M.A., canon of Gloucester and rector of Hagley, *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1854, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., bishop of Worcester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1880, Constance Ellen, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Yorke, dean of Worcester, and *d. s.p.* 24 July, 1884.
1. Caroline Lavinia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1816; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1902.
2. Lavinia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Rev. Henry Glynne, M.A., rector of Hawarden (who *d.* 29 July, 1872), brother of Sir S. Glynne, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1850, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 4TH BARON LYTTELTON, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 31 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1857) had issue,

1. CHARLES GEORGE, 5th Lord Lyttelton and Viscount Cobham.
2. Albert Victor (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), assistant curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, and member of the Collegiate House of St. Saviour, Southwark, *b.* 29 June, 1844.
3. Neville Gerald (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, gen. in command of troops in S. Africa from 1902, late rifle brigade, C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1902), served in Canada 1866, in Jowaki Exped. 1877, in Egypt 1882, in the Nile Exped. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899–1902, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, Katharine Sarah, dau. of Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.), and has,
1. Lucy Blanche, *b.* 19 July, 1884.
2. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886.
3. Mary Hermione, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
4. George William Spencer, C.B., M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., J.P. Worcestershire, private sec. to the prime minister (Mr. Gladstone) 1892-94 (49, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 12 June, 1847.
5. Arthur Temple (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Camb., bishop of Southampton, provost of St. Nicholas College, Lancing, archdeacon of Winchester (*The Castle House, Petersfield*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Clive, of Perrystone, co. Hereford, and has issue,
1. Archer Geoffrey, *b.* 7 May, 1884.
2. Stephen Clive, *b.* 17 June, 1887.
1. Margaret Lucy, *b.* 15 July, 1882.
6. Robert Henry, M.A. Camb. (9, *Barton Street, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1854; *m.* 14 July, 1884, Edith, dau. of Charles Santley.
7. Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb. head-master Haileybury Coll., Hertford, and hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 23 July, 1855; *m.* 21 Dec. 1888, Caroline Amy, younger dau. of Very Rev. John West, D.D., dean of St. Patrick's, and has,
1. Nora Joan, *b.* 15 June, 1890. 2. Delia, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
8. Alfred, deputy high steward of Cambridge University, K.C., recorder of Oxford, bencher of the Inner Temple, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Warwick and Leamington since 1895 (16, *Great College Street, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1885, Octavia Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 April 1886) had issue,

* His daus. were,
Cary, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.
Mary, *m.* William Plowden.
Anne, *m.* Joseph Amphlett, of Clent, co. Stafford.

1. Alfred Christopher, *b.* 1886; *d.* 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1892, Edith Sophy, dau. of Archibald Balfour, and has issue,

2. Oliver, *b.* 15 March, 1893.
3. Anthony George, *b.* 3 June, 1900; *d.* 17 Dec. 1901.
1. Mary Frances, *b.* 2 July, 1895.

1. Meriel Sarah, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P., and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
2. Lucy Caroline, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 7 June, 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, M.P., who was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
3. Lavinia, *m.* 29 June, 1870, Right Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, bishop of Rochester, son of Hon. J. C. Talbot, Q.C., and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
4. Mary Catherine, *d.* 21 March, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, Sybella Harriet, widow of Humphrey Francis Mildmay, and dau. of George Clive, M.P. (*see Landed Gentry*) and by her, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, had issue,

5. Sarah Kathleen, *b.* 12 May, 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1900, John C. Bailey, and has issue.
6. Sybil, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, M.V.O., and has issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
7. Hester Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

Lord Lyttelton, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, and high steward of Bewdley, filled, in 1846, the office of Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and was subsequently Chief Commissioner of Endowed Schools. His lordship, a very brilliant scholar, *d.* 19 April, 1876.

Creations—Viscount Cobham in Great Britain, 23 May, 1718. Baronet, 25 July, 1618. Baron Westcote, 29 April, 1776—in Ireland. Baron Lyttelton, 13 Aug. 1794—in Great Britain.

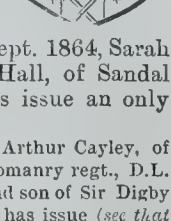
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—On either side a merman, ppr.; in his exterior hand, a trident or. *Motto*—Ung Dieu, ung roy.

Seat—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *Club*—Brooks's.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL. *See* CAMPBELL.

COCKERELL. *See* RUSHOUT, Bart.

CODDINGTON.



SIR WILLIAM CODDINGTON, Bart. of Wycollar, in the co. and borough of Blackburn, M.P. for the said borough since 1880, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, mayor of Blackburn 1874, eldest son of William Dudley Coddington, some time of Parkgate, co. Chester, afterwards of Salford and Blackburn, co. Lancaster (who *d.* 15 June, 1867), by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hopwood of Blackburn (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1851), *b.* 12 Dec. 1830; created a baronet 17 Feb. 1896; *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah Katherine, dau. of William Thomas Hall, of Sandal Cliff, near Wakefield, co. York, and has issue an only surviving child,

Beatrice, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, of Malton, co. York, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeomanry regt., D.L. for co. Hereford, eldest son of Digby Cayley, 2nd son of Sir Digby Cayley, 7th Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and has issue (*see that title*).

Creation—17 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Erm., a cross sa., fretty or between a trefoil slipped in the 1st and 4th quarters, and a wolf's head erased in the 2nd and 3rd quarters of the second. *Crest*—In front of a wolf's head erased or fretty sa. a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Wycollar, Blackburn. *Town Residence*—143, Piccadilly, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

CODRINGTON.



SIR WILLIAM MARY JOSEPH CODRINGTON, Bart. of Dodington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 12 March, 1829; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1873; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, dau. of Robert Roskell, of Park House, Fulham, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT, capt. and brevet major 11th hussars, served in S. African war, 1900–1 (despatches) *b.* 18 April, 1867.
2. George Raimond, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868.
3. Alexander Joseph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.
4. Charles Arthur, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.

Lineage—The Codringtons are of ancient standing Codrington (whence the surname), in the co. Glouceste having been established there, it is stated, so early as the reig of HENRY IV.; and one of them, John de Codrington, filling t honourable post of standard-bearer to HENRY V., in his Fren wars. John de Codrington's grandson, SIMON, *m.* Mary Ke way, and had (with a dau. Ann, *m.* 27 Oct. 1653, Robert Isaa a son, SIMON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Seaco of Didmarton, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT CODRINGTON, Didmarton, who *m.* Anne Stubbs, and had two sons, JOH high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1638, *m.* Frances, dau. of Willia Guise, of Elmore, and was ancestor of the CODRINGTONS *Wroughton*, Wilts, and CHRISTOPHER. The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, removed, in the reign of CHARLES I with the entire of his property to the island of Barbados, ar dying there, left two sons,

1. CHRISTOPHER, who became lieut.-governor of Barbados, an captain-general of the Leeward Islands. This gentleman ha two sons, the elder of whom, CHRISTOPHER, succeeded to th government of the Leeward Islands, and at his decease, 7 Apri 1710, bequeathed to the college of All Souls, Oxford, the mun ficent sum of 10,000*l.*, for the purpose of erecting a librar and furnishing it with books, besides his own very valuab collection. He devised also an estate of 2,000*l.* per annu to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreig Parts, for the building and endowment of a college at Ba bados.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN CODRINGTON, treasurer of Barbados, and colonel of th life guards there, who *m.* Miss Bates, dau. of Col. Bates, an had two sons, the elder of whom,

SIR WILLIAM CODRINGTON, 1st Bart. of Dodington, co. Glouce ter, was created a baronet 21 April, 1721. Sir William *m.* 12 March 1717-18, Elizabeth, dau. of William Bethell, of Swindon, c York. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1761, leaving,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. John Archibald, of Chingford Hatch, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1721 *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Capper, of Wincanton, Somerset, an *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1759.
3. Christopher, of Dyrham Park, Middlesex, assumed the sur name of BETHELL, *b.* 10 Aug. 1728; *m.* 21 July, 1768, Hon. Ann Sandys, dau. of Samuel, Baron Sandys, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1797.
4. Edward, ancestor of Codrington, Bart. of Dodington Par (*see that title*).

The baronet *d.* 17 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM CODRINGTON, 2nd Bart., M.P Tewkesbury, P.C., *b.* 26 Oct. 1719; *m.* 22 Feb. 1735-6, Anne Acton of Fulham, and had, with a dau. Mary, *m.* George Bernard a son and successor at his decease, 11 March, 1792,

SIR WILLIAM CODRINGTON, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1739. This gentle man was completely disinherited by his father, who be queathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Christophe Codrington. He resided for several years in France, where h *d.* in 1816, leaving by his wife, Eleanor Kirke,

WILLIAM RAYMOND, 4th bart.

Mary Anne Eleanor, *m.* in 1826, Charles Magon, an officer i the 6th regt. of French hussars; and *d.* in 1834.

The son,

SIR WILLIAM RAYMOND CODRINGTON, 4th Bart., *b.* 25 Jan 1806; *m.* 20 May, 1828, Anne Mary, dau. of Joseph Raphae Agrippin Lefer de Bonabon, previously to the first Frenc revolution lord of the parish of Bonabon, near St. Malo, de scended from a very ancient noble family of Blois, and ha issue,

1. WILLIAM, present bart.
2. Arthur Francis Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838, *d.s.p.*

1. Nancy Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Marquis de la Moussaye.
2. Emilia Mary Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1861, Lieut.-Col. James Pollock Gore, late 1st Royals.
3. Sophia Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1857, Gustave Bernard de la Gatinais of Val, near Lamballe.

Sir William *d.* 17 Dec. 1873. Lady Codrington *d.* 27 Oct. 1876.

Creation—21 April, 1721.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, embattled, counter embattled, sa. fretty gu., between three lions passant, of the third. *Crest*—

of a ducal coronet, a dragon's head, couped, gu., between dragons' wings, chequy, or and az. *Motto*—Vultus in m.
at—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, in Brittany.
idence—21 Faubourg de Paris, Rennes, Ille et Vilaine.

CODRINGTON.



SIR GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODGTON, Bart.* of Dodington Park, Gloucester, created 25 Feb. 1876, Oct. 1850, J.P., high sheriff 1880, hon. major R. Gloucester yeo. cav.; 3 Feb. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta il Denison, dau. of William Henry, l of Londesborough, and has issue,
RISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY, *b.* ct. 1894.
ith Georgiana Veronica, *b.* 15 July, 1888.

Lineage—EDWARD CODRINGTON, 4th son of Sir William ington, 1st Bart. of Dodington (*see preceding memoir*), *b.* une, 1732; *m.* 4 May, 1759, Rebecca le Sturgeon. She *d.* . He *d.* Feb. 1775, leaving issue,
CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
William John, assumed the name and arms of BETHELL by royal nce 12 March, 1798, *b.* Nov. 1768; *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of illiam Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1861, ving a dau.,
mma, *d. unm.* 1874.
Edward (Sir), G.C.B., K.S.L., K.S.G., admiral of the Red, nmanded at Navarino, M.P. for Devonport 1832-9; *m.* 27 Dec. 02, Jane, dau. of — Hall, of Otterburn, Hexham, and of Old ndsor. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 28 April, 1851, having had th three daus., Jane Barbara, *m.* Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, N., K.C.B., and *d.* 3 April, 1884; Maria Elizabeth, *d.* 18 March, 65; Emma Charlotte, *d.* 13 May, 1863) three sons,
Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1803; lost on service, 16 Nov. 319.
William John (Sir), G.C.B., general, col. Coldstream guards, ommander-in-chief of the British forces in the Crimea, 1855, .P. for Greenwich 1857-9, and governor of Gibraltar 1859 to 365, *b.* 26 Nov. 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1836, Mary, V.A., bedchamber oman to Queen Victoria, dau. of Levi Ames, of the Hyde, erts, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1884, having by her (who *d.* 28 June, 398) had issue,
(1) Edward Bethell, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, accidentally drowned 18 Aug. 1853.
(2) Alfred Edward, lieut.-col. and brevet col. Coldstream guards, (110, *Eaton Square*, *S.W.*), *b.* 4 May, 1854; *m.* 20 May, 1885, Adela Harriet, dau. of Melville Portal, of Laverstoke, co. Southampton (*see* PORTAL, Bart.) and has issue,
1*a*. Geoffrey Ronald, *b.* 13 May, 1888.
2*a*. William Melville, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892.
3*a*. John Alfred, *b.* 28 Oct. 1898.
1*a*. Mary Adela, *b.* 5 Oct. 1886.
(1) Jane Emily, *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bart. of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork.
(2) Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, leaving issue (*see* EARLE, Bart.).
. Henry John (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1808; . 1st, 9 April, 1849, Helen Jane (who *d.* 1876), dau. of C. Webb mith, and by her (from whom he was on his petition divorced May, 1865) had two daus,
(1) Anne Jane, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Henry, 12th Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue.
(2) Ellen, *m.* 27 July, 1878, John Roche Dasent, C.B., eldest son of Sir George Webbe Dasent, Knt., and has issue.
ir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1869, Catherine, widow of Admiral itchison, and dau. of Henry Combe Compton, of The Manor ouse, Minstead, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1877. She *d.* 4 April, 1880.
. Caroline, *m.* Joseph Lyons Walrond, of Antigua, and of Dulford ouse, Devon.
e eldest son,
HRISTOPHER BETHELL-CODRINGTON, of Dodington, assumed additional surname of BETHELL, by royal licence, 17 Nov. 7, *b.* Oct. 1764; *m.* 15 Aug. 1796, Caroline Georgiana Harriott, . of Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1843,
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, his heir.
Charles Bethell, capt. 1st Life guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1808; *d. unm.* 852.
Edward, capt. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 July, 863, Jane, dau. of William White, and *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1870.
Caroline Anna Maria, *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Hon. Arthur Thellusson, ho *d.* 15 July, 1858. She *d.* 19 June, 1877.

* The baronetcy of Codrington, created in 1721, was in dispute a great number of years, and the title was borne by Sir Gerald's her and grandfather during a period extending over 60 years, Feb. 1876, when a fresh baronetcy was conferred upon Sir rald.

2. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1828. Sir Henry Peyton Bart.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1866.
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
4. Cecilia, *d.* 12 March, 1844.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* 17 May, 1892.
6. Charlotte Octavia. *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Henry Lannoy Hunter, of Beechhill, Berks, who *d.* 23 March, 1876, leaving issue.
7. Emma, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, John Harvey Lovell, and *d.* 28 May, 1884, leaving issue.
8. Augusta Frederica, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1901, aged 83.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CODRINGTON, of Dodington, M.P. for East Gloucester, *b.* 12 March, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne Somerset, V.A., dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 24 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1884) had,

1. GERALD WILLIAM HENRY, of Dodington Park, created a baronet 1876.
2. George John Granville Christopher, capt. and hon. maj. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, served with Glamorganshire imp. yeo. in S. Africa, 1900, medal with three clasps (*Sands Court, Chippenham; White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1855.

1. Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, 3rd bart.
2. Florance Adelaide Augusta.
3. Evelyn Anna Blanche.

Creation—25 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a fess embattled counter-embattled, sa. fretty gu. betw. three lions pass. of the third. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head couped gu., betw two wings, gold and az. *Motto*—Immersabilis est vera virtus.

Seats—Dodington Park, near Chipping Sodbury, and The Old Hundred, Tormanton, Chippenham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Pratt's.

COGHILL.



SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, Bart. of Coghill, co. York, J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, high sheriff 1859, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1850; educated at Rugby, served in the 59th regt.; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine Frances, 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Lord Plunket, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1881) he had,

1. Nevill Josiah Aylmer, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852, killed at Isandula in the Zulu war, 22 Jan. 1879.
2. EGERTON BUSHE, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 1893, his cousin, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L. of Drishane, co. Cork, and has issue,
   1. Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville, *b.* 1896.
   2. Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, *b.* 19 April, 1899.
   3. Ambrose Cramer, *b.* 30 Sept. 1902.
3. Gerald Cramer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *d.* 13 July, 1873.
4. Claude Plunket, J.P. Meath (*Frankville, Athboy, Meath*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1859; *m.* 25 June, 1885, Maude Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, of Drewstown, Meath, and has issue,
   1. Joscelyn Kendal Bushe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1893.
   1. Hester Elfrida Brooke. 2. Ethel Maude Wynch.

1. Ethel Charlotte, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, James Edward Penrose, eldest son of the Rev. J. D. Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, and has issue.
2. Beatrice Anna. 3. Violet Alice Penrose, M.B.

Lineage—SIR JOHN COGHILL, LL.D., master in Chancery in Ireland, seventh in descent from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. He *m.* Hesther, dau. of Tobias Cramer, of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1699, left issue,

1. MARMADUKE, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court, chancellor of the Exchequer, a privy councillor, and M.P. for the University of Dublin. This learned person *d. unm.* in 1738.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Hester, *m.* 15 Nov. 1700, Oliver Cramer,* of Ballyfoyle, and left at her decease,

* COLONEL TOBIAS KRAMER, of Lower Germany, was made a free denizen of Ireland 28 May, 1639: he was father of
BALTHAZER CRAMER (who *d.* 1650), leaving a son,
TOBIAS CRAMER, who for his good services in the cause of CROMWELL, obtained from the usurper a grant of the lands of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny. Mr. Cramer was sheriff of the city of Dublin 1653. He *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his son,
BALTHAZER CRAMER, of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1683, *b.* 1644; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Drysdale. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Jones, and was father of
OLIVER CRAMER, of Ballyfoile, who *m.* as above Hester Coghill.

1. Balthazar John Cramer, *m.* 23 April, 1724-5, Judith, dau. of Brinsley Butler, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; she *d.* 13 May, 1749. He *d.* 18 June, 1741, leaving issue,
(1) JOHN (Sir), 1st bart., of whom presently.
(2) Oliver Coghill, of Coghill Hall, *bapt.* 30 Sept. 1733; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1758, Elizabeth Humphreys; she *d.* 7 Sept. same year. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1764, the dau. of — Waring, of Dublin. He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of — Holland, of Shrewsbury, and *d.* before 1804, leaving by his 3rd wife a dau.,
Jane, *m.* 21 July, 1791, George Mowbray, of Ford, co. Durham. He *d.* 1798, leaving issue.
(3) Marmaduke (Rev.), ancestor of CRAMER-ROBERTS, of Sallymount, co. Kildare (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Oliver, of Kilkenny, *m.* Deborah, sister of Bernard Rudkin, and had issue,
(1) Coghill, *m.* Miss Warren.
(1) Hester, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1754, George Tisdall (who *d.* 27 June. 1757); and 2ndly 1767, Nicholas Forster. (2) Mary.

The younger son,

JAMES COGHILL, LL.D., registrar of the Prerogative Court, *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Pearson, of Rathmore, Meath, and dying 1734, left an only dau. and heir,

HESTER COGHILL, who *m.* 1st, Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville, who *d.* without issue in 1764, when that dignity and the barony of Tullamore became extinct. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Major John Mayne, who assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a baronet in 1781, but *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1785, when the title expired. The Countess of Charleville having thus no issue by either of her husbands, bequeathed her property, at her decease, to her cousin (refer to issue of Hesther, dau. of Sir John Coghill, master in Chancery),

SIR JOHN CRAMER (afterwards COGHILL), 1st Bart., who thereupon assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a baronet 31 Aug. 1778. Sir John was *b.* 14 July, 1732; *m.* 17 Oct. 1754, Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Josiah Hort, D.D., archbishop of Tuam. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. JOSIAH, 3rd bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 2. Judith, *m.* Rev. F. W. Michell, D.D.
3. Eliza, *m.* Rev. N. Hinde, and *d.s.p.* 4. Arabella, *d. unm.*
5. Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Sankey, and *d.s.p.*
6. Priscilla, *m.* Richard Ottley, and *d.* 28 March, 1860, having had issue.
7. Sophia, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles W. Doyle, G.C.H., and had issue (*see* DOYLE, Bart.).
8. Theodosia Hannah.

He *d.* 8 March, 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN COGHILL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1766, who assumed, by sign manual, 7 June, 1807, the surname and arms of COGHILL only. He *d.* without issue, 21 May, 1817, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOSIAH COGHILL, 3rd Bart., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 1773; *m.* 1st, March, 1803, Sophia, dau. of James Dodson, by whom (who *d.* in Normandy in 1817) he had three daus., viz.,

1. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, aged 81.
2. Emmeline Katherine Egerton, *m.* 27 Aug. 1839, Rev. Charles Bushe. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1879, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Josephine, *m.* 1844, George De Morgan, and by him (who *d.* 13 March, 1890) has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, lord chief justice of the King's bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1848) he had,

1. JOHN JOSCELYN (Sir), 4th and present bart.
2. Kendal Josiah William, C.B., col. in the army, lieut.-col. late 19th hussars, J.P. co. Cork (*Cosheen, Castletownsend*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1832.
4. Rosanna Louisa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, John Harrison Aylmer, of Walworth Castle, and perished with her husband and her eldest son, in the railway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868.
5. Sydney Katherine, *m.* 18 Oct. 1854, Rev. Samuel Allen Windle, vicar of Market Rasen, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
6. Alicia Elizabeth Judith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1850, Rev. George Henry Ray, of Heanor Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. 7. Florence Charlotte, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1883.
8. Anne Georgina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, Rev. William Izon Chavasse, only son of Pye Henry Chavasse, of Priory House, Birmingham. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1899.
9. Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 29 June, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, D.L. He *d.* 15 March, 1898. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
10. Sylvia Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1856, Thomas Greene, son of Mr. Baron Greene, of Her late Majesty's Exchequer in Ireland, and has issue.

Sir Josiah assumed, by sign manual, 7 June, 1817, the surname of COGHILL, in place of his patronymic, CRAMER. He *d.* 20 June, 1850.

Creation—31 Aug. 1778.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chevron, between three cocks, gu., for COGHILL; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief indented, az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a canton erm., for CRAMER. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a cock, wings expanded, or, beaked, combed and wattled gu., charged on the breast with a bezant. *Motto*—Non dormit qui custodit.

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castletownsend, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; R. St. George's Yacht.

COLCHESTER.



THE BARON COLCHESTER (Reginald Charles Edw Abbot), of Colchester, Essex, J.P. and D.L. for Su bar.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842; *s.* his fa as 3rd baron, 1867; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Lady Isabella G Maude, eldest dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Earl de Mon His lordship, who obtained the Stanhope prize a first class in Classics and in Modern History, and bec a fellow of All Souls, Oxford, was priv. sec. to Sir Staf Northcote when president to the Board of Trade, to the late Earl of Derby when first lord of Treasury, and a Charity Commissioner, 1880-3.

Lineage—CHARLES ABBOT, 1st BARON COLCHESTER, barr at-law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, 2nd son of the Rev. John Abbot, rector of All Saints, Colchester, by Sarah, dau. of Jonathan (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1809) appointed, in 1801, chief secretary to the lord lieutenan Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in that part of the U Kingdom. In 1802, he was chosen speaker of the Hou Commons, and filled the chair until the session of 1817, w upon retiring, he was elevated to the peerage, 3 June, 181 the title of BARON COLCHESTER, *of Colchester, Essex*. His ship *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Gi Bart. of Spring Head, in the island of Barbadoes, and, 7 May, 1829, left issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1847),

1. CHARLES, 2nd baron.
2. Philip Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1802, of Lincoln's Inn, barrist law; *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Frances Cecil, 3rd dau. of the Very Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 7 1855) he left at his decease, 8 Jan. 1835,
Charles Henry Philip (Rev.), M.A., rector of Withing near Hereford; *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Comyns, of Wood, Bish teignton, South Devon, and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1878.
Henrietta Elizabeth Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1851.

The elder son,

CHARLES, 2ND BARON COLCHESTER, who was an admiral R.N., and D.C.L., and held the offices of vice-president of the Boa Trade, and paymaster-general, from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and of postmaster-general, March, 1858, to June, 1859. He was March, 1798; *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, the Hon. Elizabeth Susan dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 18 Oct. leaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) an only child,

REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD, 3rd and present LORD COLCHES

Creation—3 June, 1817.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three pears, or, as r crosses raguly, az., within a tressure, flory, of the sec *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, armed, crined, and tufted, of the first, between six os feathers, arg., quilled gold. *Supporters*—On either side an uni erm., armed, crined, and tufted or, gorged with a collar within another gemelle, flory-counterflory, gu., therefr chain reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shou with a cross raguly of the third. *Mottoes*—Deo, patriæ, an another motto, Perseverando.

Residences—St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Berks; and F Row, East Grinstead. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Con tional.

COLEBROOKE.



Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, ct. of Crawford, co. Lanark, J.P. d D.L. for that co.; formerly private retary to the lord lieutenant of land; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father as 1 bart. 1890; *m.* 17 June, 1889, Alexdra Harriet, 7th dau. of Lord Alfred get, C.B. (*see* Anglesey, M.), and s issue,

Guy Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893.
Mary Sydney, *b.* 24 March, 1890.
Bridget, *b.* 29 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—James Colebrooke, of Childham Castle, Kent n of James Colebrooke, of Arundel), *b.* 12 May, 1680; *d.* 18 v. 1752; *m.* 2 Jan. 1706, Mary Hudson, and by her (who 12 March, 1753) had,

1. Robert, of Childham Castle, M.P. for Malden 1741-61, minister the Swiss Cantons, 1762-64, and ambassador to Turkey, 1765, 1st, 1741, Lady Henrietta Paulet, eldest dau. of Harry, 4th Duke Bolton; and 2ndly, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John hresher, of Bradford, Wilts; *d.s.p.* in France, 13 May, 1784. His idow *m.* 2ndly, John Crosdill, and *d.s.p.* 1807.
2. James, created a baronet.
3. George, 2nd bart.
4. Dyonisia, *b.* 9 March, 1709, *m.* 1729, John Walker, of Lyneham, Wilts.
2. Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1711; *d. unm.*
5. Anne, *b.* 11 May, 1712; *m.* John Symonds, of the Meende, ereford, M.P., and *d.* 1764.
6. Anna Maria, *b.* 24 May, 1720; *m.* 1st, W. Paine-King, of ineshade Abbey; 2ndly, 1767, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys.
7. Sarah, *b.* 13 May, 1724; *m.* 13 Sept. 1746, J. Cray, of Ibsley, iants.
8. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1725; *m.* John Wicker, of Horsham, who *d.* Aug. 1767.
7. Rachel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1727.

he 2nd son,

Sir James Colebrooke, Knt., 1st Bart., *b.* 21 July, 1722; was eated a baronet, 12 Oct. 1759, with remainder to his brother, eorge Colebrooke, of Southgate. He *m.* 7 May, 1747, Mary, dest dau. and co-heir of Stephen Skynner, of Walthamstow, Essex, by whom he had two daus., 1. Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1750; 9 March, 1771, Sir John Aubrey, 6th bart. of Llantrithyd, ornwall, and *d.s.p.* 1781; and 2. Emma, *b.* 22 Dec. 1752; *m.* Oct. 1771, Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1836. e *d.* 10 May, 1761, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his rother,

Sir George Colebrooke, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Arundel 1754-75, nd chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company n 1769 and 1771. He *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and eir of Patrick Gaynor, of Antigua, by whom he had issue.

1. George, *b.* 9 Aug. 1759; *m.* 1 June, 1805, Belinda, dau. of Joseph Edwards, and *d.s.p.* male 23 April, 1809.
2. James Edward, 3rd bart.
3. Henry Thomas, F.R.S., entered Bengal C.S., and was judge at Mirzapoor, and a member of Bengal Council; *b.* 15 June, 1765; *m.* in 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson Wilkinson, of Portman Square, and *d.* 10 March, 1837, having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1815) had issue,
   1. Thomas Edward, 4th bart.
   2. George Vernon, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1835.
   3. Henry Herbert, *d.* young.

1. Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1757; *m.* 1st, the Chevalier Charles Adrien de Peyron, in the service of Gustavus, King of Sweden. The Chevalier fell in a duel with Count de la Marck, in 1784, leaving an only son, Charles Adolphus Mary de Peyron. His widow *m.* 1789, William Traill.
2. Harriet, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1785.
3. Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1764; *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., who *d.* in 1795, leaving issue.

He *d.* 5 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir James Edward Colebrooke, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1761; *m* 31 Jan. 1820, Louisa Ann, widow of Capt. Henry Stuart. Sir James, who was provisional member of council at Bengal, *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bart., LL.D., M.P. for Taunton 1842-52, for Lanarkshire 1857-68, and for North Lanark 1868, lord lieut. of that co., *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Richardson, of the Kirklands, co. Roxburgh, and had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896),

1. Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *d.* 1 May, 1859.
2. Edward Arthur, 5th and present bart.
3. Roland John, *b.* 22 July, 1864.
1. Margaret Ginevra, *m.* 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese Di Camugliano-Nicollini.
2. Helen Emma.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund Henry, Viscount Enfield (*see* Strafford, E.), and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

Creation—12 Oct. 1759.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, or, on a chief, of the last, three martlets, sa. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings expanded, or, resting the dexter foot upon an antique escocheon, gu. *Motto*—Sola bona quæ honesta.

Seat—Abington House, Abington, N.B. *Town Residence*—Stratford House, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

COLERIDGE.



The Baron Coleridge (Bernard John Seymour Coleridge), of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, M.A. Oxford, bencher of the Middle Temple, K.C., M.P. for Attercliffe Div. of Sheffield 1885-94, J.P. and chairman of Devon Quarter Sessions, *b.* 19 Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Mary Alethea, eldest dau. of the late Rt. Rev. John Feilder Mackarness, D.D., bishop of Oxford, and has issue,

1. Geoffrey Duke, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1877.

1. Audrey Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1878. 2. Phillis Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1883.

Lineage—The family of Coleridge, so honorably associated with our literary and legal history has been long settled in Devon.

The Rev. John Coleridge, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, a man of piety and learning, son of John Coleridge, of Crediton, *b.* 21 Jan. 1719; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1743, Mary Lendon (who *d.* 1753), leaving three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Roger Bowden. She *d.* 1809. He *d.* 1781, leaving issue,

1. John, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786, aged 31.
2. William (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1780, aged 23.
3. James, of whom presently.
4. Edward (Rev.), of Ottery St. Mary; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Wagg, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1802, Anne, dau. of Robert Bowden, and left issue,
   Edward Ellis, *b.* 24 May, 1803, *d.s.p.*
   Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1895.
5. George (Rev.), master of the Grammar School at Ottery, *m.* Jenny, dau. of Richard Hart, of Exeter, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1828, leaving a son,
   George May (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, *b.* 26 Oct. 1798; *d. unm.*
6. Luke Herman, of Thoverton, Devon, surgeon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1765; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Hart, of Exeter, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only son,
   William Hart (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Barbados, *b.* 27 June, 1789; *m.* 11 Oct. 1825, Sara Eliza, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Rennell, dean of Winchester. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1849, leaving an only son,
   William Rennell, of Salston House, Devon, J.P. and D.L., late major Devon mil., *b.* 1831; *m.* 9 Aug. 1855, Katherine Frances, only surviving dau. of Capt. Robert Cutts Barton, R.N., and has issue,
   1. Rennell, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, maj. royal 1st Devon imp. yeo., *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 17 June, 1891, Gertrude, only child of Frederick Swabey, of Coryton, and has issue,
      (1) Luke Frederick Rennell, *b.* 20 Nov. 1892.
      (2) Derek William Rennell, *b.* 14 Feb. 1894.
      (1) Betty Christabel Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 1895.
   1. Mary Rennell, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Col. E. T. D'Avenant Cotton-Jodrell, C.B., and has issue (*see* Combermere, V.).
   2. Marion, *m.* 27 Dec. 1888, Arthur Melville Hood Walrond, and has issue.
7. Francis Syndercombe, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1792, aged 21.
8. Samuel Taylor, the poet, *b.* 20 Oct. 1772; *m.* Aug. 1795, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Fricker, a sister of Mrs. Southey. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1845. He *d.* 25 July, 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Hartley, an author and a poet, *d.* 6 Jan. 1849.
   2. Derwent (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 14 Sept. 1800, a distinguished writer and divine; *m.* 6 Dec. 1827, Mary Simpson, eldest dau. of John Drake Pridham, of Plymouth, and *d.* 28 March, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887) had issue,
      (1) Derwent Moultrie, *b.* 17 Oct. 1828; *d.* 1880.
      (2) Ernest Hartley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1846; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sarah Mary, dau. of William Bradford, and has issue.
      (1) Christabel Rose.
   1. Sara, also eminent in literature, *b.* 1803; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, her cousin, Henry Nelson Coleridge (*see below*), and *d.* 3 May, 1852, leaving issue.

1. Ann, *d. unm.* 1791, aged 23.

The 3rd son,

James Coleridge, of The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, J.P., capt. 6th foot, lieut.-col. of the East Devon local militia in 1809, *b.* 3 Dec. 1759; *m.* 28 Feb. 1788, Frances, dau. of Bernard Frederick Taylor, and co-heiress of Robert Duke, of Otterton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1838) had issue,

1. James Duke (Rev), D.C.L., prebendary of Exeter *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 9 June, 1814, Sophia, dau. of Col. Stanhope Badcock, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, leaving two daus.,
   1. Sophia, *m.* 14 April, 1841, Rev. T. W. Martyn.
   2. Frances Anne Lovell, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1855.
2. John Taylor (Right Hon. Sir), of The Chanter's House.
3. Francis George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1794; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Norris; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.
4. Henry Nelson, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, his cousin, Sara, dau. of S. T. Coleridge, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1852) had two sons and three daus. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1843.
5. Edward (Rev.), vicar of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, fellow of Eton College, *b.* 11 May, 1800; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1826, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Keate, D.D., by whom he had four sons and one dau. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1859. Rev. Edward Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1862, Mary Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Jones Bevan, and *d.* 18 May, 1883, aged 83.

1. Frances Duke, *m.* Right Hon. Sir John Patteson, and had three sons and two daus. He *d.* 28 June, 1861.

Capt. Coleridge *d.* 10 Jan. 1836; his 2nd son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge, of The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, M.A., D.C.L., for some time recorder of Exeter; a distinguished lawyer, gifted with the literary ability of his family, was one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, a privy councillor and a serjeant-at-law. Sir John was *b.* 9 July, 1790; *m.* 7 Aug. 1818, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Gilbert Buchanan, D.D. and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

1. John Duke, 1st Lord Coleridge.
2. Henry James (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, S.J., D.D., *b.* 20 Sept. 1822; *d.* 13 April, 1893.
3. Frederic William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *d.* 25 April, 1843.

1. Mary Frances Keble, *d.* 25 March, 1898.
2. Alethea Buchanan, *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, Right Rev. John Feilder Mackarness, D.D., bishop of Oxford. He *d.* Sept. 1889.

The eldest son,

John Duke, 1st Baron Coleridge, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., of The Chanter's House, recorder of Portsmouth 1855-66, Q.C. and bencher, Middle Temple, 1861, M.P. for Exeter 1865-73, solicitor-gen. 1868-71, attorney-gen. 1871-73, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas 1873-80, when he was appointed lord chief justice, *b.* 3 Dec. 1821; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford, Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) had issue,

1. Bernard John Seymour, present peer.
2. Stephen William Buchanan (7, *Egerton Mansions, S.W.*, and *The Ford, Greywell, Hants*), M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1854; *m.* 5 April, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice, dau. and co-heir of Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent, and niece of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has,
   1. John Duke, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.
   2. Guy Lushington, *b.* 15 April, 1884.
   3. Paul Humphrey, *b.* 17 Feb. 1888.
3. Gilbert James Duke, M.A. Oxford, barrister (11, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock and Torridon, and has,
   Wilfrid Duke, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.

1. Mildred Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1885, Charles Warren Adams.

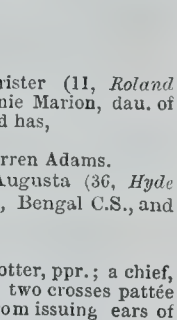
Lord Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1885, Amy Augusta (36, *Hyde Park Gate, W.*), dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 14 June, 1894.

Creation—10 Jan. 1874.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, in base, an otter, ppr.; a chief, gu., charged with a dove of the first, between two crosses pattée fitchée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, therefrom issuing ears of wheat ppr., in front of a cross, gu., an otter, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr., and sinister, a lion, sa., each gorged with a garland of roses, gu., leaved, vert. *Motto*—Qualis vita, finis ita.

Seat—The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Residence*—8, Wetherby Place, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Devonshire.

COLLET.



Sir Mark Wilks Collet, Bart. of St. Clere, Ightham, Kent, J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. and a lieutenant for the city of London, late governor of the Bank of England, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816; created a baronet 1888; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan Gertrude, dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1851) had a dau.,

Lina Susan Penelope, *m.* 1870, Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts, and has issue.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1862, Antonia Frederi dau. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent, and h

Mark Edlmann, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 July, 18 Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector Lasham, and rural dean of Alton, Hants.

Lineage—John Collet, of Douglas, Isle of Man, *m.* An Wilks, and had issue; his 2nd son,

James Collet, of London, *b.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 27 Ju 1784; *m.* at Archangel, Russia, 1812, Wendelina Elizabeth, da of Abraham Van Brienen, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1868) h issue,

1. Thomas Wilson, *b.* 9 Sept. 1814; *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1878.
2. Mark Wilks (Sir), created a baronet 1888.
3. James, *b.* 22 March, 1818; *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Edith Anna, da of Francis Humphreys, of the Isle of Man, and has issue.

Mr. James Collet *d.* at the Cape Coast Castle, 1825.

Creation—June, 1888.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. on a chevron cottised between thr hinds trippant, a rose between four annulets all counterchange *Crest*—A hind arg. holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed a slipped ppr., supporting with the dexter foreleg a rose also ar within an annulet sa. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—St. Clere, Ightham, Kent. *Town Residence*—2, Suss Square, W. *Club*—Union.

COLLETON.



Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, Bart., C.B., lieut-col. royal Welsh fus., late dep. assist. adjt.-gen. for musketry, Calcutta; served as brig. maj. Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches), Tirah 1897-8, occupation of Crete 1898, and in S. African War, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, C.B.), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1866; *m.* 7 Aug. 1880, Edith, 3rd dau. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversley, Croydon, Surrey, and has had issue,

1. Robert Kennet, *b.* 2 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.
2. Frederick Roberts, *b.* 24 April, 1890; *d.* 21 Dec. 1899.

1. Esmé Frederica Colleton, *b.* 24 July, 1886; *d.* 16 Aug. 1888.
2. Lorna Colleton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887.
3. Enid Colleton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.
4. Gwladys Mary Colleton, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892; *d.* same year.
5. Gwynnydd Colleton, *b.* 15 Jan. 1894.
6. Beryl Hawise Colleton, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897.

Lineage—The first entry in the pedigree at the Herald College is that of — Colleton, *b.* about 1447; who *m.* the dau and heiress of — Ridgway, and had a son and heir,

Henry Colleton, *b.* about 1485; who *m.* Margaret, dau. o William Bury, of Colleton; and dying before 1550, left tw daus., one of whom *m.* Thomas Dyer, of Shobbrook, and th other, John Brushford, and three sons,

1. Edmund, *b.* about 1513, who left, with three daus., one of whon *m.* — Taunton, two sons, William and John, both of whom *d.s.p.*
2. Peter, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, of whom we treat.

The third son,

Thomas Colleton, *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Thomas Kelland of Devon, and had three sons, 1. John, *d.s.p.*; 2. Peter, o whom presently; and 3. Roger, who left issue, but nothing i known of them. The second son,

Peter Colleton, who recorded his pedigree, including thre ascents before his time, at the visitation of 1620, was high sheriff of Exeter in 1618. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Henry Hull of Larkbeare, Exon; and *d.* in 1622, leaving (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Crocker, Knt.) four sons, all of whom *d.s.p.*, except the second,

Sir John Colleton, 1st Bart., *b.* 1608; capt. of foot, and a most active partisan of royalty in the beginning of the civil wars Capt. Colleton had a colonel's commission to raise a regiment from Sir John Berkeley, afterwards Lord Berkeley, signed by the Prince of Wales; which regiment he raised within ten days, and expended for the king's service 40,000*l.*, besides losing considerably more than that sum by sequestration. He was obliged eventually to retire to Barbados; but returning after the Restoration, Sir John Berkeley presented a memorial in

favour to the king, who, in consequence, conferred upon the dignity of baronet, 18 Feb. 1661. Sir John, in connection with the Duke of Albemarle, and other distinguished donages, had a grant of large dominions in North America. *m.* 19 Nov. 1634, Katherine, dau. of William Amy, of Exon, left at his decease in 1666, a dau. (*m.* 1st, Lieut.-Gen. vart, and 2ndly, Humphrey Selwood) and four sons, viz., PETER, his heir.
Thomas, settled in Barbados, *m.* the dau. of — Mead, and had on, Peter, and two daus., one *m.* Col. Kendal, and the other, Col. Garth, and left issue.
John, of St. John's College, Oxon, *d. unm.*
James, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Kendall, governor of Barbados, whom he had a son,
ohn, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Ernle, Bart., and lict of Thomas Drax, of Charborough, Dorset, and had (with dau., Anne, who *d.* an infant) two sons,
1) James Edward, who possessed all his father's estates in Barbados, besides considerable property in England, and was M.P. or Lostwithiel, in Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cowper, lau. of William, 1st Earl Cowper; and 2ndly, Frances Jennings, and *d.s.p.* in 1787.
2) John, lieut.-col. in the guards, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Swainson, of Barnard Castle, and relict of Mr. Grace, and *d.s.p.*
t. Colleton was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR PETER COLLETON, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* in 1635; who *m.* abeth, sister of Col. John Leslie, of Barbados, and relict William Johnston, and (with a dau., Catherine, the wife obert Richardson), an only son, his successor, in 1679,
IR JOHN COLLETON, 2nd Bart., *b.* in Aug. 1669. This gentleman Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, M.P., and had issue,
John, *b.* in 1701; who *m.* his cousin, Susannah, dau. of the v. John Snell, canon of Exeter; and dying before his father, in 51, left (with several daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Elizabeth ary Anne, *m.* Joseph Cooke, M.D.) two sons,
. Peter, *d. unm.* aged 18.
. JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather.
Peter, *d. unm.*
Robert, *b.* in 1713; *m.* in Sept. 1748, his cousin, Anne, only u. and heir of James Colleton, and left at his decease, in March, 55, with a dau., Lucy Cordelia, who *d. unm.* in 1814, four sons,
. John, *b.* in 1751, cadet E.I.C.S., drowned at Calcutta, aged 12.
. JAMES NASSAU, who *s.* as 6th bart.
. Charles Sackville, lieut. royal artillery, drowned in Canada.
. Robert, *d.* an infant.
John *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,
SIR JOHN COLLETON, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Francis lford, of Great Fulford, by whom he had an only dau., uisa Caroline, who *m.* Admiral Richard Graves. Sir John's rriage with Miss Fulford being dissolved by act of parliament, *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1774, Jane Mutter, and was *s.* at his ease, in 1777, by his only son,
SIR JOHN SNELL COLLETON, 5th Bart., lieut. R.N.; who *d.* in 01, *s.p.*, aged 26, when the title reverted to his cousin,
SIR JAMES NASSAU COLLETON, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 April, 1752 (*see* ue of 3rd bart.). This gentleman *m.* at St. Pancras, 3 Dec. 'S, Susannah, dau. of William Nixon, of Lincoln, by Elizabeth, wife, sole dau. and heiress of William Smalley, of the co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1830) he had issue,
JAMES ROUPELL, 7th bart.
Thomas William, capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in July, 1796, entered the my at an early age, and was present at the battle of Waterloo.
Nassau Charles, *b.* in June, 1800; *d.* in 1815.
Susannah Boone, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1816.
Caroline Berkeley, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Augusta Henrietta, *d.* in 1810.
Anne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1817.
Mary Sarah, *d.* an infant.
d. 16 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR JAMES ROUPELL COLLETON, 7th Bart., col. in the staff corps, ho served as A.Q.M.G. in the Peninsular War, *b.* 22 Dec. 1783, *pt.* at St. Michael's, Charleston, South Carolina, March, 1784; 12 Dec. 1819, at the British Ambassador's at The Hague, and married at St. James's, Westminster, 24 Feb. 1820, Septima xta Colleton, 3rd surviving dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, Hembury Fort, Devon (by Louisa Caroline, only dau. and entually heir of Sir John Colleton, 4th bart., and his 1st wife, nna, dau. of Francis Fulford, of Great Fulford, Devon, by une, 3rd dau. of Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart., 4th in lineal scent from Sir John Chichester, father of the 1st Lord Belfast), whom (who *d.* in America, 14 Dec. 1831) he had issue,
. Nassau William Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1821; *d.* an infant.
. Frederick Nassau William Graves, lieut. 2nd West India regt., 4 Aug. 1822, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke of York stood ponsor; *m.* 1844, Jane Alves, dau. of William Dyer, of Jamaica; nd *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Burke), a dau.,
Gertrude Sophia Jane Plantagenet, *m.* July, 1875, Charles William M'Ewen, of Chester, and has issue.
. ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES (Sir), 8th bart.
. Gertrude Hawise Ela De Ralegh. *d. unm.*
. Alswitha Plantagenet Alicia De Montfort, *d. unm.*
e *d.* 28 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES COLLETON, 8th Bart., lieut. 45th regt., barrack-master at Buttevant, co. Cork, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824; *m.* 1 Oct. 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of William Comins, of Whitheridge, North Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1875, the late Col. William Edward Wallace, late 18th regt., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1900) had,

1. ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, present bart.
2. William, *b.* 24 July, 1855; *d.* an infant.
3. William Willoughby de Raleigh, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *d.* an infant.
1. Mary Alswitha Willoughby, *d.* an infant.
2. Florence, *d.* 28 June, 1871.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Oct. 1866.

Creation—18 Feb. 1661.

Arms—Or, three stags' heads, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, as in the arms.

Residence—158, King Henry's Road, N.W. *Club*—United Service.

COLQUHOUN.



SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, Bart. of Luss, co. Dumbarton, lord lieutenant co. Dumbarton; M.A. Camb., *b.* 30 March, 1844; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1873; *m.* 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte Mary Douglas, dau. of Major William Monro, late 79th highlanders, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, and by her who *d.* 9 Jan. 1902, has issue,

1. Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercromby, *b.* 1 Sept. 1884.
2. Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.

Lineage—UMFRIDUS DE KILPATRIK, in the reign of ALEXANDER II. acquired from Maldowin, Earl of Lennox, the lands of Culchone or Colquhoun, within that earldom, and he and his descendants adopted the name of the lands as their surname. HUMPHREY *of Colquhoun*, representative of the family in the reign of ROBERT BRUCE, had charters of Colquhoun and of Sauchy from that king.

SIR ROBERT OF COLQUHOUN, in the reign of DAVID II. owned, besides Colquhoun, the lands of Luss, which he is supposed to have acquired by marriage with the heiress of the family of Luss of that ilk. He had, with other issue,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir.
2. Robert, who, in 1395, acquired from his brother Camstradden, in Dumbartonshire, and was ancestor of the most considerable cadet line. Seventeenth in descent from him was the late Sir Robert Gilmour Colquhoun, of Camstradden, K.C.B., British Consul-General in the Danubian principalities, and diplomatic agent in Egypt, who purchased Fincastle, Perthshire, in 1833, and *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1st, 1837, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1866. Anna, only child of William Cathrow, of Stoke Lodge, Bucks (now wife of W. A. Atkinson), by whom he had a dau. The Colquhouns of Garscadden, Killermont, and Craigallian, descend from a younger son of John, 7th laird of Camstradden.

Sir Robert's eldest son,

SIR HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, who witnessed charters 1390-95, had issue, 1. Robert; 2. John; and 3. Patrick, of Glinns, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kenmure. His eldest son and successor,

ROBERT COLQUHOUN, of Luss, *d.s.p. circa* 1408, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, governor of Dumbarton Castle, in the minority of JAMES II., who was assassinated at Inchmurrin on 24 Sept. 1439, by a band of lawless Highlanders. He had, besides a dau., Isabel, *m.* David Douglas, of Mains, a son, Malcolm, who *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, who *s.* his grandfather, 1439, had in 1457 a charter incorporating his lands into the barony of Luss, in 1458 a charter of forestry of Rossdhu and Glenmuckerne, and in 1465 a charter of Kilmardinny. He was sheriff of Dumbarton, comptroller of the household 1464-66, keeper of Dumbarton Castle 1477, and in 1474 was one of an embassy to negotiate a marriage between the Scottish heir-apparent and Princess Cecilia, dau. of

Edward IV. of England. He *m.* 1st, a lady of the Boyd family, by whom he had, **1.** Humphrey, his successor; **2.** Robert, bishop of Argyle 1473-95; and **1.** Margaret, *m.* Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine. He *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1462, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and widow of Archibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, by whom he had a son. He was killed in 1479 by a cannon ball at the siege of Dunbar Castle, garrisoned by Alexander, Duke of Albany, against the king. His eldest son and successor,

Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Thomas, Lord Erskine, by whom he had, **1.** John, his successor; **2.** Walter, of Lettyr; **3.** Patrick; **4.** Humphrey, of Lettyr; **5.** Archibald; **1.** Agnes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Somerville; and **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* James Cunningham, of Polmaise. He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, Lord Somerville, *s.p.*, and *d.* August, 1493. His son and heir,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, was a party to the seizure of Dumbarton Castle by John, Earl of Lennox, in 1514. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Darnley (Earl of Lennox), by whom he had, **1.** Humphrey, his heir; **2.** James; **3.** Walter, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kilmardinny, Craigton, etc.; **4.** John, rector of Stobo; **1.** Marion, *m.* 1st, Robert, Master of Boyd; 2ndly, Thomas Crawford, of Jordanhill; **2.** Marjory, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; and **3.** Katherine, *m.* Duncan Macfarlane, of that ilk. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Craigends, and had **5.** Thomas; **6.** Archibald; and two daus., of whom Giles *m.* William Chirnside, rector of Luss. He *d.* 1536, and was *s.* by his son,

Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, who *d.* Jan. 1537-8, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had issue, **1.** John, his heir; **2.** James, of Garscube; **3.** Adam; **4.** Patrick; **1.** Helen, *m.* James Cunningham of Aiket; and **2.** Marion, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas. His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, who added considerably to the family possessions. *m.* 1st, Christian (who *d.* 1564), dau. of Robert, Lord Erskine; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1564, Agnes, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had,

1. Humphrey, his heir.
2. John, passed over in the succession, alleged in Birrel's Diary to have been accessory to his brother's death.
3. Alexander, successor to his brother Humphrey.
1. Jean, *m.* Sir Matthew Stewart, of Minto.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Edmondstone, of Duntreath.

Sir John *d.* Jan. 1574-5, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 1565, and *s.* at the age of nine. He was on hostile terms with the McFarlans and McGregors, and during the feuds of his time was slain in his castle of Bannachra in 1592. He *m.* 1st, 1583, Jean (who *d.* 1584), dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1585-6, Jean, dau. of Lord John Hamilton, afterwards 1st Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had three daus. (of whom Anna, *m.* 1610, Colin Campbell, younger, of Carrick), who resigned what right they had to Luss to their uncle Alexander. Sir Humphrey's brother and successor,

Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, was in 1603, engaged in a very sanguinary conflict with the McGregors at Glenfruin. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir George Buchanan of that ilk, and *d.* 23 May, 1617, leaving issue,

1. Sir John.
2. Humphrey, of Balvie, by whose interposition in his brother's time the estates were saved. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, *s.p.*
3. Alexander, *m.* Marion Stirling, without surviving issue.
4. William, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*
5. George, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1626, Alan, 5th Lord Cathcart; 2ndly, Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck, Bart.; 3rdly, Sir William Hamilton, 3rd son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
2. Nancy. **3.** Katherine, *m.* Sir John Mure, of Auchindraine.
4. Helen. **5.** Mary.

His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, 1st of Luss, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 Aug. 1625, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. In 1632, a criminal process was raised against him for abduction of his sister-in-law, Lady Katherine Graham, and overcoming her virtue by sorcery. He was in absence fugitated and excommunicated; and his life-rent escheat given to Sir George Douglas, of Spot, afterwards Viscount Belhaven; but his brother Humphrey recovered the estates, and conveyed them to Sir John's eldest son. Sir John *d.* 1650, having *m.* July 1620, Lady Lilias Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had,

1. John, 2nd bart. **2.** James, 4th bart.
3. Alexander, of Tillichewan or Tilliquhoun, Dumbartonshire, who *m.* Annabella, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Scotstoun, and had issue.

1. John, of Tilliquhoun, who, on the death of Sir Humphrey of Luss, in 1718, became heir male of the family. In the belief that his right under the patent of 1625, was unaffected by the resignation of 1704, he assumed the Nova Scotia baronetcy, as did his son Humphrey, who *d. unm.* 1722.
2. James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Auchintor and had issue, George, who succeeding his cousin Humphrey Tilliquhoun, and in the male representation of the family in 17 also took the title of baronet. The three sons of (Sir) Geor James, George, and Robert, *s.* in turn to Tilliquhoun, were desig baronets, and *d.s.p.*, Robert (designed 10th Bart.), *m.* Feb. 18 Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of James Colvin, of Calcutta, and *d.* 1838. Their sister Rebecca, *m.* Gen. James Alexander Farquhars of Oakley, and had, with other issue, William Macdonald M donald, of St. Martin's, whose son is now heir of line of this bran
1. Jean, *m.* 1647, Walter Stewart.
2. Lillas, *m.* 1649, John Napier, younger, of Kilmahew.
3. Katherine, *m.* 1659, John Drummond, of Pitkellonie.

Sir John's eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 2nd Bart., acquired the fam estates from his uncle in 1646, Balloch, from the Duke of Lennox 1652, and Lochend (which he sold in 1676) by marriage. He 1648, Margaret, dau. of Gideon Baillie of Lochend (afterwards w of Archibald Stirling, of Garden), and *d.* 11 April, 1676, having h (with an elder son, **1.** John, who *d.v.p. unm.*, and daus., **1.** Lilias, Sir John Stirling, of Keir; **2.** Margaret; **3.** Magdalene; **4.** Christi *m.* William Cunningham of Craigends; and **5.** Helen, *m.* Rob Dickson, of Sornbeg) a son,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* 1680, was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 4th Bart., who *d.* 1688, havi *m.* Penuel, dau. of William Cunningham, of Ballechin, Ireland, had issue,

1. Humphrey, his heir.
2. James, *m.* Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Blennerhasse of Castle Hassett, and by him (who *d.* in 1699), had two daus. co-heirs; the elder, Lillias, *m.* Alexander Squire, and had issue
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Falconer, of Kipps.

The eldest son and heir was

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, 5th Bart. He represent Dumbartonshire in parliament in 1703 and following years, oppos the Union, but supported the Revolution Settlement of 1715. 29 April, 1704, having no issue-male, he resigned his baronetcy the crown, and obtained a new patent with the former preceden and limitation, failing heirs male of his body to James Grant Pluscardine, and the heirs male of his marriage with his Humphrey's) dau. In 1706 he entailed his lands on Humphr Grant, his daughter's eldest son, and the heirs male of his body whom failing on the other sons of the said marriage, and the he male of their body, etc., with the proviso that the Grant a Colquhoun estates were never to be united. He *m.* 1684, Margar dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun of that ilk, and *d.* 1718, having had dau.,

Anne, *b.* 1685; *d.* 1724, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, James Grant *Pluscardine* (2nd son of Ludovic Grant of Grant), who on the dea of his father-in-law *s.* to the baronetcy and took the name Colquhoun. He resumed the name of Grant in 1719, when the Gra estates devolved on him by the death of his elder brother, a *d.* 16 Jan. 1747. Sir James Colquhoun, or Grant, 6th Bart., a Anne Colquhoun, had issue,

1. Humphrey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1702; *d. unm. v.p.* Sept. 1732.
2. Ludovic (Sir), 7th bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1707, advocate 1728, M. for Moray 1741-61. On his becoming heir apparent to the Gra estates in 1732, the Colquhoun estates, which he had till then hel devolved on his brother James. In 1747 he *s.* his father in t Grant estates. By his 1st wife, Marion, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrympl of North Berwick, Bart., he had a dau., Anna, who *d. unm.* his 2nd wife, Lady Margaret Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl Findlater and Seafield, he had, with six daus. (*see* Seafield, E a son, Sir James Grant, 8th bart., great grandfather to the prese Earl of Seafield, to whom the Nova Scotia baronetcy, conferred Sir John Colquhoun in 1625, now belongs.
3. Alexander, *b.* 8 Oct. 1709; *d.* 12 March, 1712.
4. James, carried on the line of Colquhouns, of Luss.
5. Francis (Gen.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1717; *m.* Catherine Sophia Cox; a *d.* 29 Dec. 1781, leaving issue.
6. Charles Cathcart, *b.* 3 April, 1723, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 11 Fe 1772.
1. Anne Drummonda, *m.* 1727, Sir Harry Innes, of Innes, *d.* Fe 1771. **2.** Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1772.
3. Penuel, *m.* 1740, Alexander Grant, of Ballindalloch.
4. Clementina, *m.* 1737, Sir William Dunbar, of Durn.

The 4th son,

Sir James Grant, or Colquhoun, 1st Bart. of Luss, *b.* 22 Fe 1714, after considerable litigation with his brother, Sir Ludovic, to the Colquhoun estates as heir under the entail of 1706, built th modern mansion of Rossdhu, and was made a baronet of Gre Britain, 27 June, 1786. He *m.* 12 April, 1740, Helen (who *d.* 7 Jan 1791), dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William, 16t Earl of Sutherland and had issue,

1. James, his successor.
2. William, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1750; *m* Elizabeth Hillersdon; and *d.* March, 1805, having had a son, William James Hillersdon, who *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1861.
3. Ludovic (Lieut.-Col.), *b.* 25 July, 1757; *m.* 19 Dec. 1801, Barbar Camilla, dau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph McIntyre; and *d.* 5 Jan. 183 leaving issue,

. James Andrew, *b.* 1 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Dr. David Traill, minister of Panbride. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 0 Oct. 1828, Sophia, dau. of W. Cantis, Old Park, Kent, by whom who *d.* 1881) he had issue,
(1) Ludovic, *b.* 29 July, 1832.
(2) James Andrew Sutherland, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1839.
2. Ludovic, *b.* 1807, advocate; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1854.
3. Sutherland Gower, *b.* 1809; *d. unm.* 1832.
4. Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1811; *m.* and *d. circa* 1842, having had a son, Ludovic.
5. Ebenezer Marshall Gardiner, *b.* 1815; *d.* 27 Feb. 1899.
6. Helen Sutherland, *m.* 30 April, 1837, Dugald Campbell, of Achinrossan. He *d.* 19 March, 1852, leaving issue.
7. Catherine, *m.* 7 April, 1764, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 9th bart.; *d.* 11 March, 1804.
8. Janet, *m.* 1766, Gen. John Campbell, of Barbreck.
9. Margaret, *m.* 3 Dec. 1768, William Baillie, of Polkemmet, a lord of session, who *d.* March, 1816.
10. Helen, *m.* 6 Jan. 1774, William Colquhoun, of Garscadden.
11. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1792, Ebenezer Marshall Gardiner, of Dillcairney, Fife.

Sir James *d.* 16 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Colquhoun, 2nd Bart. of Luss, *b.* 28 July, 1741; sheriff of Dumbarton 1775; principal clerk of session 1779; *m.* July, 1773, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Falconer, of Monktown, co. Edinburgh, and had,

1. James, his successor.
2. Patrick Ludovic, advocate, *d. unm.* 1803.
3. John Campbell, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785, advocate 1805, sheriff of Dumbarton 1815; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1854.
4. Sutherland Morison, R.N., *d.* in West Indies 1828.
5. Roderick, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1831.
1. Jane Falconer, *m.* 28 Sept. 1803, David Kemp, of Balsusney.
2. Helen Sutherland, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1876.
3. Wilhelmina, *m.* 15 July, 1808, John Campbell, of Stonefield; *d.* 22 Dec. 1833.
4. Catherine Falconer, *m.* 21 July, 1815, Alexander Miller, of Carnock; *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Sir James *d.* 20 April, 1805. His eldest son,

Sir James Colquhoun, 3rd Bart. of Luss, *b.* 28 Sept. 1774; *m.* June, 1799, Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster, Bart., and had,

1. James, 4th bart.
2. John, *b.* 6 March, 1805, author of the "Moor and the Loch," etc., 4th royal Irish dragoon guards, D.L., and J.P.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1834, Frances Sarah, 4th dau. of E. Fuller Maitland, of Park Place, Stansted Hall, and Garth; and *d.* 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1877),
1. James, D.L. for Dumbartonshire, lieut.-col. Highland Borderers, and 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 3 March, 1835; *m.* 26 Jan. 1876, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood, and Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1883, having had issue two daus.,
(1) Violet Annie Douglas.
(2) Frances Louisa Helen.
2. Alan John, *heir presumptive*, C.B., D.L. for Dumbarton, hon. col. 3rd brig. Scottish div. R.A., late 42nd royal highlanders (Black Watch) (1, *Royal Terrace, Edinburgh*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1838; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Justine Henrietta, dau. of John Kennedy, of Underwood, and has issue,
(1) Ian, *b.* 1887.
(2) Alan Roderick, *b.* 1891.
(1) Mary, *b.* 1885.
(2) Helen Margaret, *b.* 1886.
(3) Justina Rose, *b.* 1890.
3. Roderick William (*New Club, Edinburgh; and Junior United Service Club, London*), major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *m.* 28 June, 1882, Alice, dau. of William Fuller Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Essex, and Garth House, co. Brecknock.
4. Sutherland Grant, capt. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1850; *d.* 2 Oct. 1882.
1. Frances Mary.
2. Helen Augusta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1867, Very Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., of High Church, Inverness.
3. Flora Maitland, *m.* 22 June, 1877, Sir Colin George Macrae, of Glenflora, Colinton, Edinburgh, and has issue.
4. Janet Sinclair, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Rev. Arthur Hastings Berger, vicar of Cobham, Kent, and has issue.
5. Lucy Bethia, *m.* 23 June, 1869, Alfred Saunders Walford, of 17, Warwick Square, W., and has issue.
3. William, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Dumbarton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1806; *d.* 22 March, 1884.
1. Sarah Maitland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1865.
2. Helen, *m.* 9 April, 1829, John Page Reade, of Stutton House, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving a son, James Colquhoun Revell Reade.

Sir James *d.* 3 Feb. 1836; his widow, 21 Oct. 1846. The eldest son,

Sir James Colquhoun, 4th Bart., *b.* in 1804, was lord lieutenant of Dumbartonshire, which he represented in parliament from 1837 to 1841. He *m.* 14 June, 1843, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* in May, 1844) had a son,

James, present bart.

Sir James was drowned in Loch Lomond, 18 Dec. 1873.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Arg., a saltier, engrailed, sa. *Crest*—A hart's head, couped, gu., attired, arg. *Supporters*—Two ratchhounds, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Seats—Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; Camstradden and Stuckgowan, Loch Lomond, co. Dumbarton, and Dunclutha, St. Helen's Park, Ore, Hastings. *Clubs*—Arthur's; New (University); New (Edinburgh).

COLT.



The Rev. Sir Edward Harry Dutton Colt, Bart. of Westminster, Middlesex, M.A. Oxford, rector of Monkokehampton, Devon, 1889–97, *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1893; *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Alice, dau. of the late William Jefferys Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks, and has issue,

1. Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan, *b.* 1890.
2. Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan, *b.* 1893.

Lineage—This family traces its descent from Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, whose son, Thomas Colt, was of the Privy Council to King Edward IV., and possessed estates in Essex and Suffolk. The latter's grand-dau., Jane Colt, was the first wife of Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor of England. From Thomas Colt descended

George Colt, of Colt Hall, eldest son of Sir Henry Colt, Knt. of Colt Hall, Suffolk, and of Clay Hall and Parendon, Essex, and grandson of Sir George Colt, Knt., High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1587. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Dutton, M.P. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in exile with Charles II, 20 Jan. 1658, leaving, with other issue,

1. John Dutton, M.P. for Leominster, Herefordshire, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, of Letton, co. Hereford. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1702, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, widow of John Arnold, M.P. He *d.* 29 April, 1722, having by his 1st wife had, with other issue, an eldest son,
John Dutton, High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1719, *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of John Arnold, M.P., of Llanvihangel Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1729, leaving a son,
John Dutton, who *s.* his great-uncle, as 2nd bart.
2. William Dutton (Sir), Master of the Horse to Prince Rupert, knighted 26 Nov. 1684, received the hon. degree of D. Med Oxford, 9 Sept. 1680. He was Envoy at the Courts of Hanover, Celle, Brunswick and Dresden 1689–93. In 1692 he discovered and frustrated a plot to assassinate William III. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Sanderson; 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb; and 3rdly, 20 Nov. 1684, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Garneys, and widow of William Shipman, of London. He *d.* at Heilbronn, Aug, 1693, leaving issue by each marriage.
3. Harry Dutton, of whom we treat.
4. Edward Dutton, col. of a Regiment of Foot, which was formed into Marines (1698). Killed in a duel in Hyde Park 7 Dec. 1700.

The 3rd son,

Sir Harry Dutton Colt, 1st Bart. of Westminster, was created a baronet 2 March, 1694, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, John Dutton Colt. Sir Harry, adjutant to Prince Rupert, represented the city of Westminster in parliament during the reigns of William and Anne, *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1731, when the title descended, according to the limitation, to his great-nephew,

The Rev. Sir John Dutton Colt, 2nd Bart., J.P. Herefordshire, Rector of Letton and Willersley, Herefordshire, and Cold Weston, Salop, *m.* 24 June, 1747, Margaret (or Mary), dau. of — Powell, of London, and was *bur.* at Leominster 4 May, 1809. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Dutton Colt, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1774, Mallet, eldest dau. of George Langley, capt. R.M., by the Hon. Mallet Vaughan, his wife, only dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Lisburne, and by her, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1824, had issue,

1. John Dutton, 4th bart.
2. William Arnold, capt. of the 4th battalion of native infantry, *d.* in the East Indies.
3. Edward Vaughan, 5th bart.
4. Thomas Langley, lieut. 80th regt., also *d.* in the East Indies.
5. James, *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1826.
1. Anne Sophia, *m.* Rev. George Woodhouse, vicar of Leominster, and *d.* his widow, 25 Nov. 1876.

Sir John Dutton Colt was *bur.* at Cound, Salop, 29 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Dutton Colt, 4th Bart., High Sheriff Radnorshire, 1838, *b.* 8 Oct. 1774; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Sir Edward Vaughan Colt, 5th Bart., *b.* 1782; *m.* 6 Sept. 1804, Frances Martha, dau. of Harry Gough, son of Walter Gough, of Oldfallings, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1865) had issue,

1. Edward Harry Vaughan, 6th bart.
2. John Dutton William, *b.* 1813, *d.* 17 Oct. 1845.
3. Thomas Archer, 7th bart.
4. George Francis Walter Richard, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 3 Aug. 1897.

1. Martha Elizabeth Flora, *m.* 16 July, 1845, Rev. David Williams, M.A., honorary canon of St Asaph, and rector of Castle Caereinion, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888, aged 79, leaving issue.
2. Sophia Leonora, *m.* 2 July, 1851, Rev. G. H Kirwood, M.A., vicar of St. Martin's, Hereford, and *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1854. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1898.

Sir Edward Vaughan *d.* 9 June, 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

The Rev. Sir Edward Harry Vaughan Colt, 6th Bart., vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire, *b.* in April, 1808; *m.* 6 March, 1844, Ellen Cotton, youngest dau. of Francis Hicken Northen, M.D., of Lea House, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1870) had a dau., Frances Sophia Vaughan, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1863, Frederick Henry Cator (who obtained a divorce 19 Jan. 1881), and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1882, Major Walter Illingworth Haynes, late royal Sussex regt., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1898.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Oct. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Archer Colt, 7th Bart., M.D., *b.* 1815; *m.* 1849, Frances, youngest dau. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1892) had issue,

1. Edward Harry Dutton, present bart.
2. Thomas Archer, *heir presumptive*, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (*Trawscoed, St. Edward's Road, Southsea*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen (divorced 1895), 2nd dau. of Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicholson, D.D., and by her has issue,
   1. Henry Archer, *b.* 16 Sept. 1882.
   1. Mabel Emily, *b.* 26 July, 1884.
   2. Helen Enid, *b.* 5 April, 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Annie Mercy, dau. of the late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex, and by her has issue,

2. John Rochfort, *b.* 6 June, 1900.

1. Frances Alice. 2. Maud. 3. Lucy Sophia.

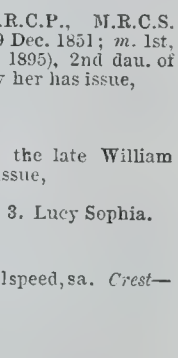
Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Feb. 1893.

Creation—2 March, 1694.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, between three colts in full speed, sa. *Crest*—A horse, pass., or. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

Residence—13, St. Leonard's Road, Exeter.

COLTHURST.



Sir George St. John Colthurst, Bart. of Ardrum, co. Cork, D.L., *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1878; formerly in the 43rd foot, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* 27 Aug. 1881, Edith Jane Thomasina, dau. of Jonas Morris, late capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, of Dunkathal, co. Cork, and has had issue,

1. George Oliver, *b.* 24 Aug. 1882.
2. Richard St. John Jeffryes, *b.* 18 July, 1887.

1. Edith Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1884: *d.* 13 Nov. 1892.

Lineage—John Colthurst, of Ballyandy, co. Cork (great-grandson of Christopher Colthurst, murdered near Macroom, in 1641), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt., and had two sons, 1. Nicholas, his heir; and 2. John, successor to his brother. The former,

Col. Nicholas Colthurst, of Ballyandy, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir John Topham, Knt. of Dublin, one of the masters in Chancery, and had (with two daus., his co-heirs, 1. Elizabeth, the elder, wife of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park (Killeen), and Adravale, co. Kerry; and 2. Penelope, *m.* in 1738, George Duncombe, of Mount Desert, co. Cork) an only son, 1. Topham, who *d.* under age. Col. Nicholas Colthurst *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

John Colthurst, of Ardrum, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of James Conway, of Cloghane, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1756, having by her had issue,

1. John Conway, his heir.
2. James, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, ancestor of Colthurst of Dripsey Castle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

Sir John Conway Colthurst, 1st Bart., was created a Baronet of Ireland, 3 Aug. 1744. He *m.* in 1741, Lady Charlotte Fitzmaurice, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, by whom he had five sons. Sir John *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Conway Colthurst, 2nd Bart., who was killed in a duel by Dominick Trant, in 1787, and *d. unm.* His brother,

Sir Nicholas Colthurst, 3rd Bart., *m.* Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Gray, and *d.* in 1841) had,

1. Nicholas Conway, 4th bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Ven. Edward St. Lawrence, archdeacon of Ross, grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, and *d.s.p.*

2. Catherine, *m.* Col. William Henry Moor Hodder, of Hodderfield, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1832.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, 4th Bart., col. Cork militia and M.P. for the city of Cork. He *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. George Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, and left issue,

1. George Conway, 5th bart.
2. Charles Vesey Colthurst-Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, D.L., high sheriff 1858, lieut.-col. 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, assumed by royal licence, 1860, the additional surname and arms of Vesey, *b.* 13 June, 1826; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Annie, dau. of Col. David Fraser, and *d.* 11 May, 1885, leaving issue, three sons:
   1. George, capt. 1st batt. Shropshire regt., of Lucan House, Dublin, J.P., *b.* 27 April, 1859: *d. unm.* 1894.
   2. Charles Nicholas, of Lucan House, J.P., capt. late 8th hussars, *b.* 11 Aug. 1860. 3. Edward Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1862.
3. David La Touche, lieut.-col. (retired) 20th regt. (Crimea and Turkish medals), M.P. for co. Cork 1879 to 1885 (*Ardvir Lodge, Bournemouth*), *b.* 1828; *m.* 24 May, 1887, Frances, dau. of William Douglas Dick, of Pitkerrow.
4. Robert, *d.* 27 July, 1864.

1. Emily Frances, *m.* 1851, George Bayly, of Ballyarthur, who *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1860.

He *d.* 22 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Conway Colthurst, 5th Bart., M.P. for Kinsale *b.* in 1824; *m.* 14 Jan. 1846, Louisa Jane, only dau. of St. John Jeffryes, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. George St. John, present bart.

1. Emily Jane. 2. Anne Cape.

3. Louisa Julia, *m.* 17 June, 1878, Samuel Bruce, of Comber, co. Down, and has issue.
4. Alice Conway, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, of The Hazells, co. Bedford, late 1st life guards.

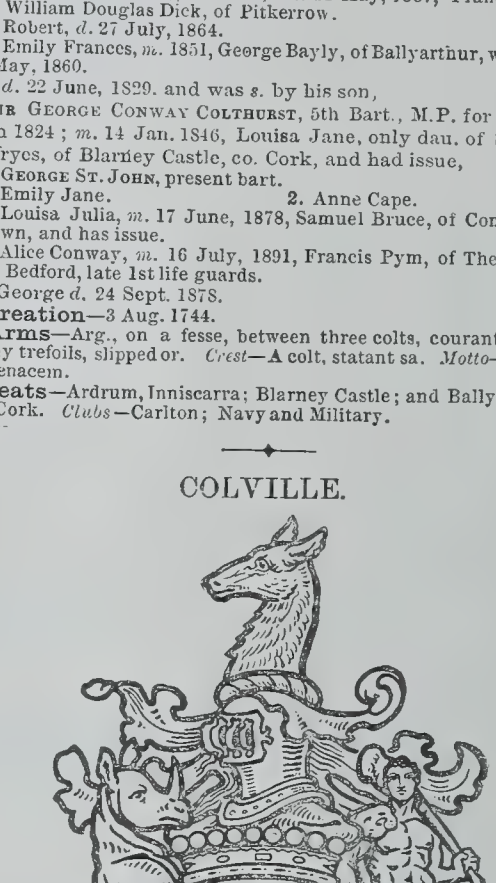
Sir George *d.* 24 Sept. 1878.

Creation—3 Aug. 1744.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between three colts, courant sa., as many trefoils, slipped or. *Crest*—A colt, statant sa. *Motto*—Justum ac tenacem.

Seats—Ardrum, Inniscarra; Blarney Castle; and Ballyvourney, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Carlton; Navy and Military.

COLVILLE.



The Viscount Colville of Culross (Sir Charles John Colville, K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C.), co. Perth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Colville of Culross, in Scotland, and Baron Colville of Culross, in the United Kingdom, J.P. Hants and Middlesex, Chief Equerry and Clerk Marshal to Queen Victoria 1852–8, Master of the Buckhounds 1866 to 1868, and has been Lord Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1873, formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 23 Nov. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 10th lord 22 Dec. 1849, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom by patent dated 31 Dec. 1885, and advanced to a Viscounty 1902; *m.* 6 June, 1853, the Hon. Cecile Katherine Mary, eldest dau. of Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and has issue,

1. Charles Robert William, *Master of Colville*, major (retired) gren. guards, served in Zulu War, 1879, late aide-de-camp to the

mander-in chief at Bombay, and mil. sec. to the governor-eral of Canada, *b.* 26 April, 1854; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ruby, t. of Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, has issue,

Charles Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1888.

John Gilbert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.

Margaret, *b.* 11 Sept. 1886. 2. Sybil Marion, *b.* 21 July, 1897.

Stanley Cecil James, C.V.O., C.B., capt. R.N.; served in Zulu r 1879, Egyptian Campaign 1882, Nile Exped. 1884, and in Don-a Exped. 1896, *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.

George Charles, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.

Blanche Cecile, *m.* 26 July, 1890, Adm. Richard Frederick tten, D.L. Worcestershire, and has issue.

ineage—PHILIP DE COLVILL owned Heton and Oxenham, co. burgh, in the 12th century, and his grandson and great-dson added Kinnaird, co. Stirling, and Ochiltree, co. Ayr, he family possessions.

OBERT COLVILL, of Oxenham (1390) was father of Sir Thomas ille, of Oxenham (*d.* before 1403), who *m.* Margaret, elder . and co-heir of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford. Robert ill, of Oxenham, was a hostage for JAMES I. Sir Robert ill, of Oxenham, who had charters of Ochiltree, as well as nwell and Symontoune, co. Ayr, on the resignation of his er Robert in 1441; *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crich- of Sanquhar, and was father of Sir William Colvill, of iltree (1489-1509) who had issue two daus., Elizabeth, who lst, Robert Colvill, younger, of Ravenscraig: 2ndly, Patrick uhoun, of Drumskeath; and Margaret, who *m.* Andrew , of Fernihirst.

OBERT COLVILL, of Hiltoun, apparently heir male of the ily, acquired Ochiltree and Symontoune from Sir William vill and his elder dau. by an apprizing. He fell at Flodden, 3, having, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William iot, of Baberton, and widow of Sir Richard Broun, of Fordel, three sons, James; Robert; and William, abbot of Culross.

e eldest son,

IR JAMES COLVILL, was comptroller of the household to IES V., and one of the judges of the Court of Session on institution. In 1530 he obtained Easter Wemyss from James Hamilton, of Finnart, in exchange for Ochiltree; l he was attainted for treason in 1540-1. He *m.* 1st, Alison, 1. of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan; 2ndly, Margaret rrester, and had issue, James, his successor; Alexander, ot of Culross; Margaret, *m.* James Lindsay, of Dowhill; l Alison. A natural son, Robert, was grandfather of the t Lord Colville of Ochiltree (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

s eldest lawful son,

SIR JAMES COLVILL, of Easter Wemyss, was restored from father's attainder in 1542, *b.* 1532; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir bert Douglas, of Lochleven, and sister of William, 6th Earl Morton, and had issue,

JAMES (Sir), his successor.

Alexander, commendator of Culross Abbey, of which he had charter 4 Feb. 1566-7, and a lord of session from 1575. He *m.* icolas, dau. of Alexander Dundas, of Fingask, and had issue,

1. John, laird of Comrie, *b.* 1573; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Melvill, of Halhill, and *d.* 1645-50, having had issue,

Alexander (Rev.), D.D., of Kincardine, Perthshire, professor of theology at Sedan, France, *b.* 1610; *m.* Anne le Blanc, and *d.* 1676, leaving a son,

John (Rev.), of Kincardine, D.D., *b.* 1640; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Valleyfield, and *d.* 1677, having had issue,

Alexander, *de jure* 5TH LORD CULROSS, *b.* 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, Bart. of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms (*see* MAR AND KELLIE, E.), and *d.* 1721, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, who successfully claimed the dignity of Lord Colville, as below.
2. Charles, maj.-gen., col. 69th regt., *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1775.
3. Alexander, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1765.
4. George, *d. unm.* 1755. 5. William, *d. unm.*

1. Penelope, *d. unm.* 2. Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1770.

3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Blair, *d.* 1794.
4. Isabel, *m.* Rev. — Johnston.
5. Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1784.
6. Catherine, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1792.

2. Alexander, professor of theology in the university of St. Andrews.

1. Grizel, *m.* Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield.

2. Jean, *m.* Robert Bruce, of Blairhall.

he elder son,

SIR JAMES COLVILLE, of Easter Wemyss, 1ST LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, who earned distinction in the French wars, had, 20 June, 589, a grant of Culross, erected into a temporal barony, and on 9 March, 1664, another charter of the same lands with the title LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, and remainder to heir male whatsoever. On 20 Jan. 1609, he had a third charter of Culross on the resignation of his nephew as commendator, including the title f Lord Culross, and with the same remainder. In 1614 e had a grant of lands in Ireland. He was *b.* 1551, and *m.* st (charter 22 Aug. 1570), Isabel, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, by whom he had a son, ROBERT (who predeceased him in 1615, leaving a son, JAMES), and several daus., of whom Jean *m.* Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, and was mother of John, Earl of Loudoun; Cecilia, *m.* Laurence Mercer, of Mickleour; and Margaret, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Perdowie. Lord Colville *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Shaw, relict of Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle, and dying about 1630, was *s.* by (the son of Robert, *Master of Colville*) his grandson,

JAMES, 2ND LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in Ireland about 1654, having had two sons. The elder,

WILLIAM, 3RD LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *d. unm.* 1656, and was *s.* by his only brother,

JOHN, 4TH LORD COLVILLE, on whose death (after 1678) the title became dormant till 1723, when

JOHN COLVILLE, 6TH LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS (*see* descendants of the brother of the 1st lord) claimed this peerage by petition to the Crown, in 1723, and on a report in his favour by the House of Lords, was found entitled to the dignity of *Lord Colville of Culross*. He *m.* 1716, Elizabeth Johnston, by whom (who *d.* 1748) he had,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. George, an officer in the army; *d. unm.* 1739.
3. JOHN, 8th lord. 4. Charles, brig.-gen., *d. unm.*
5. James, capt. R.N., who perished, with all the crew, in the "Sunderland," at Pondicherry, 1 Jan. 1761; *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *m.* Paul Castleman, of Horsley, co. Gloucester.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Petrie.

Lord Colville commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena, and *d.* there 20 April, 1741. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7TH LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, who distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained, in 1770, the rank of vice-admiral of the White. His lordship *m.* 1 Oct. 1768, Lady Elizabeth Macfarlane, relict of Walter Macfarlane, of Macfarlane, the eminent antiquary, and dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 8TH LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *b.* 24 Jan. 1725. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and engaged constantly in active service. He *m.* at Gibraltar, 18 July, 1758, Amelia Webber, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1788) he left at his decease, 8 March, 1811,

1. JOHN, 9th lord.
2. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.T.S., gen. in the army, and col. of the 5th foot, a distinguished officer of the late war, *b.* in 1770; who *m.* 16 Feb. 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of William Mure, of Caldwell, in Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 March, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* in May following), issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, present peer.
2. William James (Sir),* K.C.V.O., C.B., *b.* 9 March, 1827; served in the Rifle brigade and on the staff of Gen. Sir J. Simpson, commander-in-chief throughout the Crimean War; retired as colonel in 1872; lieut. H.M. yeomen of the guard and comptroller of the household of H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1871-94, master of the ceremonies to H.M. since 1894 (47, *Chester Square, S.W.*); *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and has

Arthur Edward William, C.B., lieut.-col. rifle brigade, served in Afghanistan and Frontier campaigns, and in South Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Olivia, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.), and has issue,

Robert Alfred, *b.* 15 Feb. 1888.

Mary Catherine, *m.* 19 April, 1899, the Right Hon. Sir John Winfield-Bonser, P.C., chief justice of Ceylon.

1. Anne Amelia, *m.* 29 July, 1839, Francis Jack, Viscount Newry and Morne (who *d.v.p.* 6 May, 1851), son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Catherine Dorothea*, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1870, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana Clementina, *m.* 13 July, 1865, Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Sevenoaks, Kent, and *d.* 18 March, 1871.

1. Anne, *m.* in 1802, James Forsyth, capt. of dragoons, who is deceased.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Roger Frankland, who *d.* in 1826. She *d.* in Sept. 1843.

The elder son,

JOHN, 9TH LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS, admiral of the White, *b.* 15 March, 1768; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ford, but by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1839) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Anne Law, sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Ellenborough, but by her had no issue. His lordship, a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 22 Dec. 1849. His widow *d.* 30 May, 1852.

Creations—Scotch Barony, 10 March, 1604; Barony of the United Kingdom, 31 Dec. 1885; Viscounty 12 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a cross moline, sa., for COLVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and sa., for LINDSAY. *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a rhinoceros, ppr.; sinister, a Hercules, covered with a lion's skin, holding on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Oublier ne puis.

Seat—Culross Lodge, West Cowes. *Town House*—42, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

* Sir W. J. Colville and his sisters were advanced to the precedency of baron's children, 1849.

COMBERMERE.



THE VISCOUNT COMBERMERE (Sir Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton), of Bhurtpore, in the East Indies, and of Combermere, in the co. palatine of Chester, Baron Combermere of Combermere, co. Chester, and a baronet, *b.* 29 June, 1887; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1898.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knt., esquire of the body to King HENRY VIII., seated himself at Combermere (formerly an abbey of Benedictine monks, founded in 1133), in that monarch's reign. Sir George was vice-chamberlain of the household to Prince EDWARD, and a member of the privy council. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Onley, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD COTTON, of Combermere, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* twice afterwards, and had other children. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE COTTON, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Bromley, chief-justice of Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS COTTON, who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, who predeceased him, leaving no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Calveley, of Lea, co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT COTTON, 1st Bart. of Combermere, who received the honour of knighthood at the Restoration, and was created a baronet 29 March, 1677. Sir Robert represented the co. Chester in parliament for nearly forty years. He *m.* Hester, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Bart. of Llewenny (*see Extinct Baronetage*), and had, with other issue,

1. Hugh Calveley, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Russel, Bart., and *d.v.p.* leaving an only dau.,
CATHERINE, *m.* Thomas Lewis, of St. Pierre, in the co. of Monmouth.
2. THOMAS, his successor.

He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR THOMAS COTTON, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Philadelphia, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lynch, Knt. of Esher, Surrey, governor of Jamaica, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT SALUSBURY COTTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cheshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lionel, 2nd Earl of Dysart, but *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1748, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR LYNCH SALUSBURY COTTON, 4th Bart., M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1777, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT SALUSBURY, his successor.
2. Rowland, admiral R.N., *m.* 29 June, 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1794, having had (with a dau., Sydney Arabella, *m.* Richard Moore) a son,
Willoughby (Sir), G.C.B., K.C.H., gen. in the army, col. of the 32nd foot, a distinguished military officer, *b.* 1783; *m.* 16 May, 1806, Augusta Maria, eldest dau. of George William, 7th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 4 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1865) had (with a dau., Augusta Mary, *m.* Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B.) two sons,
(1) Willoughby, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *d.* 21 April, 1841.
(2) Corbet, major-gen. late 49th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1808; *m.* 11 May, 1847, Christina Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1892),
1*a*. Willoughby. 2*a*. Corbet Stapleton, late 60th rifles, *d.s.p.*
1*a*. Augusta, *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Wyatt Turnor, 4th batt. Yorkshire regt.
2*a*. Chinty Mary Catherine, *m.* 1 June, 1876, William Percival Wood, and has issue.
3*a*. Florence Champagne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, Augustus William Craven, eldest son of W. G. Craven, of Horseleath Lodge, co. Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1899.
3. George (Rev.), LL.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1771, Katherine Maria, eld. dau. of James Tomkinson. She *d.* Dec. 1818. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,
1. Lynch Sydney, maj. Cheshire mil., *d. unm.* 1813.
2. James Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Bangor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1781; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1810, Mary Anne, dau. of Right Rev. W. H. Majendie, bishop of Bangor, and 2ndly, 1826, Mary, dau. of Sam Fisher, M.D., and *d.* May, 1862, having by his 1st wife had iss
(1) Henry James (Rev.), rector of Dalbury, *b.* 1 May, 1811; 15 April, 1847, Elisabeth Emma, dau. of John Sparrow Stov and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
1*a*. Frederick Henry, *b.* 1 March, 1848; *m.* 8 Dec. 1870, Flore Hester Lavinia, dau. of C. R. B. Legh, of Adlington H Cheshire, and has issue,
1*b*. Caroline Mary Florence, *m.* 28 June, 1892, A. M. R. Ren (now Legh), who has assumed the name and arms of LE and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, LEGH *of Adlington*).
2*b*. Gwendoline Mabel Lucy, *m.* 19 Jan. 1898, Frank Thon Wisden, of Henfield, Sussex, and has issue.
2*a*. James Stapleton (Rev.), vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, 25 June, 1849; *m.* 5 Feb. 1880, Louisa Jessie, eld. dau. Colin Minton Campbell, and has issue,
1*b*. Frederick Arthur Stapleton, *b.* 1884.
2*b*. Hugh Stapleton, *b.* 1885.
3*b*. George Edward Stapleton, *b.* 1888.
4*b*. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, *b.* 1894.
1*b*. Beatrice Jessie, *b.* 1880. 2*b*. Constance Muriel, *b.* 18
3*b*. Mildred Lucy, *b.* 1890; *d.* 1891.
4*b*. Hester Evelyn, *b.* 1897.
3*a*. Charles Harington, *b.* 28 Jan. 1857; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Ju Katherine, dau. of Rev. Howard Gough, late of Colwall Cou Malvern, and widow of Rev. J. D. Wyatt.
1*a*. Caroline Lucy, *d. unm.*
2*a*. Constance Mary Anne, *m.* 1881, Charles G. H. Shorting, a has issue. He *d.* 1897.
3*a*. Florence Isabel, *m.* 1887, F. M. Southwell, and has issue.
(2) James, *b.* 1815, *d.s.p.*
(1) Mary, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1894.
(2) Anne, *m.* 11 Oct. 1859, Rev. Evan Lewis, and *d.* 22 Dec. 18
3. Thomas Davenant, capt. in the army, *m.* Mary, dau. of Brindsley, and was killed 13 Nov. 1813, leaving an only son,
George Edward Lynch (Right Rev.), bishop of Calcutta, 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 26 June, 1845, Sophia Ann, dau. of Rev. Hen Tomkinson, of Reaseheath, Cheshire, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1866, leavi issue,
Edward Thomas Davenant COTTON-JODRELL, C.B., of Yeards and Reaseheath, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, lieut.-col. 2 Cheshire Royal Engineer vols., M.P. for Cheshire Wirral Divisi 1885–1900, who assumed the additional name and arms of Jo RELL, 1890; *b.* 29 June, 1847; *m.* 24 April, 1878, Mary Renn dau. of W. R. Coleridge (*see* COLERIDGE, B.), and has issue,
1. George Henry Coleridge, *d.* an infant, 1882.
1. Dorothy Lynch; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Capt. Henry Ramsde R.H.A., son of John Charles Francis Ramsden, D.L., of W linghurst, Surrey (*see* RAMSDEN, Bt.).
2. Olive Harriet.
Ursula Mary, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1879, Rev. Walter Hillyard, who 1881 leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Rev. Arthur Atkins and has issue.
1. Frances, *d. unm.*
2. Hester, *m.* Major Greene. 3. Mary, *d. unm.*
4. Catherine Maria, *m.* 1798, Philip Humberstone, and had issu
4. Thomas, *m.* 8 Oct. 1779, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Willia Attwick, of Portman Square, and had issue, an only son,
William, *b.* 1780; *d.s.p.m.* 1861.
5. William, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.*
6. Henry Calveley, of Woodcote, co. Oxford, *m.* 14 April, 178 Matilda, dau. and heiress of John Lockwood, of Dews Hall, Esse She *d.* 3 Feb. 1848. He *d.* 15 May, 1831, leaving issue.
1. Henry Calveley (Rev.), vicar of Greatness, *b.* 25 March, 178 *m.* 24 May, 1815, Eloisa, dau. of William Mostyn Owen, of Woo house, Shropshire. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1872. He *d.* 4 Oct. 18 leaving issue,
Henry Calveley, formerly capt. 21st royal Scots fusili (*Abbendale, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 16 April, 1823; *m.* 4 March, 18 Georgiana, dau. of Edward Bolton King, M.P., D.L., Chadshunt, Warwickshire, and has issue,
1*a*. Henry Robert Stapleton, capt. late Oxfordshire lig infantry, *b.* 8 June, 1859; *m.* 19 Sept. 1900, the widow of Arth Lyon, and youngest dau. of John Johnstone, of Halleat Dumfries.
2*a*. Willoughby Lynch, late capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire lig infantry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1888, Rosina Mary Adelaide, eld dau. of Andrew Jones, of Shelton, Salop, and has issue,
Vyvyan Stapleton, *b.* 1889.
1*a*. Frances Georgina.
2*a*. Eloisa Alice, *m.* 3 April, 1888, Major Henry Vane Russe 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry.
Matilda Eloisa, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyo who *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, son of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon.
2. Sydney John (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col. the 10th foot; *b.* Dec. 1792; *m.* 1820, Marianne (who *d.* 185 dau. of Capt. Hackett, 22nd light dragoons, and *d.* while govern of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 20 Feb. 1874, having had issu two sons and two daus.,
(1) Sydney, lieut. 64th regt., *d. unm.* 1853.
(2) Lynch Stapleton, major gen. (retired), late assistant adj and quartermaster-general and commandant royal Hiberni military school, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 20 March, 1855, Jane Gordo dau. of James Inglis, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 7 March, 189 leaving surviving issue,
1*a*. Stapleton Lynch, major late Liverpool regt., *b.* 15 Jan. 186
1*a*. Charlotte Gordon. 2*a*. Matilda.
(1) Marianne, *d.* 1843. (2) Maria, *d.* 1843.
3. Richard Lynch (Rev.), D.D., Provost of Worcester Colleg Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1794; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Charlotte Bouveri dau. of the Hon. Philip Pusey (*see* RADNOR, E.) and *d.* 8 De 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1883, aged 76) a dau.,

melia Lucy, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1901.
Rowland Edward, an officer in the army, *b.* 31 Oct. 1795, 15 Dec. 1823.
Charles Robert, of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, J.P., *b.* 22 Nov. 16; *m.* 26 May, 1841, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip ey Egerton, Bart. She *d.* 5 July, 1902. He *d.* 18 May, 1873, ving two sons,
) Charles Calveley, *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, Kate, dau. of illiam Frederick de la Rue, and *d.* 25 April, 1892, leaving issue,
a. Charles William Egerton, Madras C.S., *b.* 14 Aug. 1874.
a. Ronald Egerton, *b.* 8 March, 1876.
a. Arthur Egerton, twin with his brother Ronald.
a. Sydney Egerton, *b.* 23 May, 1884.
a. Vere Egerton, *b.* 5 May, 1888.
) Francis Egerton (*Ponley Hall, Ellesmere, Salop*), *b.* 7 Aug. 849; *m.* 8 May, 1879, Helen Louisa Muriel, dau. of Capt. Francis fostyn Owen, and has issue,
Gilbert Francis Egerton, lieut. 3rd batt. R. W. fus., *b.* 14 March, 1880.
Violet Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1885.
Hugh Calveley, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 Feb. 1798; *m.* 25 April, 1825, uisa, dau. of W. Brodie, of Brodie. She *d.* 1 July, 1862. He 13 Oct. 1881, having had issue,
) Henry Calveley Lynch, C.E., *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, lara, dau. of John Loch, of Australia, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
a. Calveley William Gordon, *b.* 28 April, 1865; *m.* 3 June, 1889, Marian Annie, eldest dau. of the late Henry George Baylis, of Calcutta.
a. Clara Louisa.
a. Marion, *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, John Stewart Hamilton, of Devizes.
a. Ethel.
) William Gordon Lynch, C.E., public works department, India, 9 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1866, Emma (who *d.* 1885), 2nd lau. of John Clough, of Haincliffe, Keighley, and has issue,
a. Hugh Gordon, *b.* 23 July, 1869.
a. Thomas Calveley, *b.* 8 Sept. 1873; *d.* young.
a. Ella Blanche, *m.* 1889, H. C. Crosley, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Maggie Miller, dau. of Robert Hay, of Darmuir, Dumbartonshire.
) Frances Matilda, *m.* 18 Feb. 1865, Sir William Burgess Goldsmith, capt. R.N., and has issue. (2) Ella Hester.
Francis Vere, admiral R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1799; *d.* 30 Jan. 1884.
Robert Salusbury, an officer R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1800; *d.* 20 June, 324.
Arthur Thomas (Sir), K.C S.I., general in the army, *b.* 15 lay, 1803; *m.* 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Learmonth, and 24 July, 1899, leaving issue,
Alfred Fox, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1881, Marion Emma, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B., of Ainstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey, and *d.s.p.*
Elizabeth Reid, *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1877, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1881; and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, of 7, Connaught Place.
o. George Herbert (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1806; *d.* 6 March, 1844.
r. Frederic Conyers, C.S.I., major-general late H.E.I.C., *b.* 0 July, 1807; *m.* 9 April, 1849, Mary, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe *see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.). She *d.* 1896. He *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1901.
. Matilda Hester Mary, *d.* 20 May, 1868.
. Maria Frances, *m.* Rev. Joseph Hordern, rector of Burton-Agnes, Yorkshire, and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* Col. D'Avenant. 2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Finch.
Philadelphia, *m.* Henry Shelley.
Hester Salusbury, *m.* Sir Corbet Corbet, Bart. of Adderley Hall, dlop, and *d.* 1822.
s Lynch *d.* 14 Aug. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR ROBERT SALUSBURY COTTON, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. Chester. This gentleman *m.* in 1767, Frances, dau. and heir of James Russel Stapleton, and had issue,
Robert Salusbury, *b.* 11 Sept. 1768; *d.s.p.*
STAPLETON, 6th bart., elevated to the peerage as Viscount nd Baron Combermere.
William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 June, 1853.
Lynch, col. in the army; *d.* in the East Indies, in 1799. His idow, Louisa Margaret, *m.* in 1807, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William amley, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.
Frances, *b.* 1 Dec. 1769; *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Robert, 11th iscount Kilmorey; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1818.
Penelope, *b.* 31 Dec. 1770; *d.* 1786.
Hester Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1845.
Sophia, *m.* Sir H. M. Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. hester; and *d.* 24 May, 1838.

r Robert *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
SIR STAPLETON, 1ST VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, G.C.B., G.C.H., T.S., K.S.F., K.S.I. (Knight of the Star of India), a Field arshal in the army, col. 1st life guards, constable of the Tower London, and lord lieut. of the Tower Hamlets, *b.* 14 Nov. 72. This highly distinguished soldier having been actively ngaged from his first adoption of a military life, in 1791, to he termination of the war in 1814, was elevated to the peerage, consideration of his brilliant services during the Peninsular ar, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Combermere*, of Combermere, co. hester, and advanced, for the capture of Bhurtpore, to the ignity of VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, of BHURTPORE, in the East ndies, and of Combermere, in the co. palatine of Chester, 8 Feb. 827. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Lady Anna Maria Pelham-linton, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by hom (who *d.* 31 May, 1807) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1814, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Fulke Greville, and had by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1837),

1. WELLINGTON HENRY, 2nd viscount.
1. Caroline Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, Arthur, Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and *d.* 10 May, 1893. He *d.* 1868.
2. Meliora Emily Anna Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1853, John Charles Frederick Hunter, of Straidarran, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1897.

Lord Combermere *m.* 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary Woolley, only child of Robert Gibbings, of Gibbings Grove, co. Cork. His lordship, after his glorious career in the Peninsula, was appointed, in 1817, governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently, in 1822, commander-in-chief in India. In that important position, he achieved the capture of Bhurtpore. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1865. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1889, aged 90. The only son,

WELLINGTON HENRY, 2ND VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, col. late 1st life guards, M.P. for Carrickfergus 1847 to 1859, D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1818; *m.* 29 July, 1844, Susan Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Renishaw, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1869) had issue,

1. ROBERT WELLINGTON, 3rd viscount.
2. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, col. (ret.) Scots guards, late col. 3rd batt. Wilts regt., inspector-general of police in British Guiana 1889–91; J.P. Cheshire and Salop (*Somerford Hall, Brewood, Stafford; and Carlton Club*); *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Jane Charlotte, dau. of Lord Methuen, and has,
   1. Wellington Robert Paul, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 29 Aug. 1872; *d.* at Ladysmith, S. Africa, 29 Jan. 1900.
   2. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1873.
   3. Robert Francis, served in the Matabele campaign, *b.* 15 Feb. 1876.
   1. Alice Hester Camilla, *b.* 19 July, 1871; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Maj. Philip Walhouse Chetwode, D.S.O., eldest son of Sir George Chetwode, Bart. (*see that family*).
   2. Pauline Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.
   3. Jane Primrose, *b.* 19 April, 1882.
1. Susan Caroline Mary, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel (youngest son of Lawrence Peel), and has issue (*see* PEEL, Bart.).
2. Hester Alice, *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.)

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1891, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WELLINGTON, 3RD VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, J.P., lieut. Salop yeo. cav.; *b.* 18 June, 1845; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte Ann, only dau. and heir of Jacob Fletcher, of Peel Hall, Lancashire; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1880, Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON, present viscount.

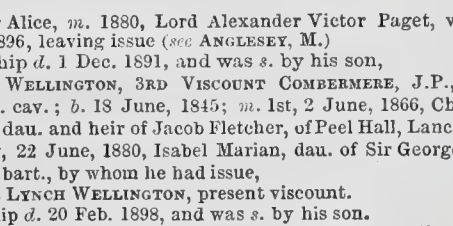
His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 29 March, 1677. Baron, 17 May, 1814. Viscount, 8 Feb. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a chevron between three hanks of cotton, arg.; in chief, pendent from a ribbon, gu., a representation of the medal presented to the 1st Viscount after the battle of Salamanca, for COTTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON. *Crests*—1. A falcon, ppr., wings expanded, belled, or, holding in the dexter claw a belt, az., buckled of the second. 2. (*of Augmentation*): Upon a mount, vert, a soldier of the 3rd regt. of light dragoons, mounted, all ppr., in the attitude of charging the enemy; and over this crest, in an escrol, az., the word SALAMANCA, in letters of gold. 3. Out of a ducal coronet or a saracen's head couped at the shoulders affronté wreathed round the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., belled, or, the dexter supporting a spear also ppr., therefrom flowing a standard swallow-tailed vert semé of estoiles or, streamers and tassels of the last: and the sinister supporting a like spear therefrom flowing a yellow standard swallow-tailed streamers and tassels of the last. *Motto*—In utraque fortuna paratus.

Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Residence*—Chaseley House, Rugeley.

CONGLETON.



THE BARON CONGLETON (Sir Henry Parnell, C.B.), of Congleton, co. Chester, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; maj.-gen. ret., commanded infantry

brig. at Malta, served in the Crimea and Zululand; *b.* 10 July, 1839; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 1896; *m.* 17 June, 1885, Elizabeth Peter, dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1. Henry Bligh Fortescue, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.
2. John Brooke Molesworth, *b.* 16 May, 1892.
3. William Alastair Damer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1894.
1. Agnes Caroline Sophia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1889.

Lineage—Thomas Parnell, *b.* Dec. 1625, 2nd son of Alderman Tobias Parnell, of Congleton (*b.* Feb. 1600), who was 2nd son of Alderman Thomas Parnell, mayor of Congleton in 1625. He purchased an estate in Ireland, *temp.* Charles II., and fixed his abode in that kingdom. Mr. Parnell was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Thomas Parnell, archdeacon of Clogher in 1705, prebendary of Dublin in 1713, and vicar of Finglas in 1716. This was the poet Parnell, the friend of Pope, Swift, Addison, Congreve, Steele, &c. After the death of Archdeacon Parnell. Pope made a selection of his compositions, and published them in one volume, octavo, in 1721. Mr. Parnell *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Minchin; but left no issue at his decease, 1717 (two sons and a dau. having predeceased him), when the estates devolved upon his brother,

John Parnell, barrister-at-law, and M.P., who was constituted one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, in 1722. His lordship *m.* Mary, sister of the Lord Chief-Justice Whitshed, and was *s.* in 1727, by his only surviving son,

Sir John Parnell, 1st Bart., M.P. for Maryborough in 1761, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 3 Nov. 1766. Sir John *m.* 1744-5, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, co. Down, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Parnell, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the Queen's County 1783 to 1801, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland 1780, chancellor of the Exchequer and sworn of the P.C. 1787, and a lord of the Treasury 1793. Sir John *m.* 1774, Letitia Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, and had issue,

1. John Augustus, his successor.
2. Henry, created Baron Congleton.
3. William, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, assumed the additional surname of Hayes, *b.* Aug. 1770; *m.* 1810, Frances, eldest dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard (*see* Wicklow, E.). She *d.* 11 Aug. 1814. He *d.* 1821, leaving issue,
   John Henry, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1836, *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Delia Tudor, only dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S. Navy. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 3 July, 1859, leaving issue,
   1. William, *d.s.p.* 2. Hayes, *d.s.p.*
   3. John Howard, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, Dublin city marshal, M.P. for S. Meath, 1895-1900, *b.* 1843.
   4. Charles Stewart, of Avondale, J.P., high sheriff 1874, M.P. co. Meath 1875-80, and for Cork 1880-91; *b.* June, 1846; *m.* July, 1891, Katherine, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd bart. He *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1891.
   5. Henry Tudor, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., barr.-at-law, *b.* Dec. 1850; *m.* 21 Oct. 1882, Penelope Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Luby, and has issue,
      1*a*. Henry Maurice Stewart, *b.* 1884.
      2*a*. Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889.
      1*a*. Maude Yolan Howard.
   1. Delia, *m.* Livingstone Thompson.
   2. Emily, *m.* 1867, Capt. Robert Munro Dickinson, 10th Foot. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
   3. Sophia, *m.* 1862, Alfred M'Dermott.
   4. Fanny. 5. Anna Mercer.
   6. Theodosia, *m.* 21 July, 1880, Comm. Claude Paget, late R.N., and has issue (*see* Anglesey, M.).
   Catherine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, George Vicesimus Wigram, who *d.s.p.* 1879 (*see* Fitz-Wygram, Bart.).
4. Thomas, *b.* Jan. 1782. 5. Arthur, *b.* Nov. 1788.
1. Sophia, *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, the Right Hon. George Hampden Evans, P.C., of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin. He *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1842. She *d.* 24 July 1853.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Augustus Parnell, 3rd Bart. *b.* May, 1775. This gentleman was unhappily born a cripple, and never had the use of speech. He *d.* 30 July, 1812, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir Henry Brooke Parnell, 4th Bart., 1st Baron Congleton, *b.* July, 1776, who *s.* to the estates, by virtue of a special act of parliament passed in 1789, upon the demise of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Bute, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 16 Feb. 1861) he had issue,

1. James Vesey, 2nd baron.
2. Henry William, 3rd baron.
3. George Damer (Rev.), *b.* Nov. 1810; *m.* Aug. 1833, Catherine, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882. She *d.* 17 March, 1899.
1. Caroline Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, the Most Rev. Charles T. Longley, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury; and *d.* 9 March, 1858.
2. Mary Letitia, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* A 1825) she had issue. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1830, Edw H. Cole, of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Lyne, Oxon, and *d.* widow, 6 May, 1881.
3. Emma Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Edward, 5th Earl of Darnl and *d.* 15 March, 1884.

Sir Henry was secretary at war 1831-2, and paymaster-gene to the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance 1835-41, and t author of several works. He was created Baron Congleton, Congleton, co. Chester, 18 Aug. 1841, and *d.* 8 June in t following year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Vesey, 2nd Lord Congleton, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* I in 1831, Nancy Cronin, who *d.* 1832; 2ndly, in 1833, Khatoon, d of Ovauness Moscow, of Sheeraz, Persia, and widow of Yoos Constantine, of Bushire, Persia, an Armenian merchant, wh lady *d.* 30 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 21 Feb. 1867, Margaret Catheri (53, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), only dau. of Charles Ormer and had a dau.,

Sarah Cecilia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Henry Ambr Mandeville, of Anner Castle, Clonmel, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry William, 3rd Lord Congleton, served in the ro navy, present at Navarino, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 M 1835, Sophia, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846) had,

1. William Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 18 *d.* 4 May, 1879.
2. Henry, 4th baron.
3. Arthur, col. (late) R.E. (97, *Oakley Street, Chelsea*), *b.* 4 Ja 1841; *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, Mary Anne, dau. of Alfred R. Dunn, a has,
   1. Arthur Reginald Bligh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871.
   2. Bertram Damer, *b.* 29 March, 1876; *m.* 1899, Madeleine, da of James Byrne, and has issue,
      Desmond Damer, *b.* Jan. 1900.
      Nancy Stewart.
   3. Harold Stewart, *b.* 7 April, 1880.
   4. Geoffrey Brooke, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882.
   1. Winifred Mary.
   2. Edith Caroline, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Rev. William Thom Farmiloe, M.A.
   3. Gwendolen Muriel. 4. Muriel Alice, *d.* 1902.
   5. Yseulte Geraldine. 6. Marjorie, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.
4. George, midshipman R.N. and lieut. 7th royal fusiliers, *b.* 1844; *d.* 16 Dec. 1861.
5. Alfred Bligh, 7th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *d.* 29 Dec. 1865.
1. Emma Sophia, *m.* 17 May, 1866, Rev. George B. Perry Ayscoug vicar of Brabourne, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1851, the Hon. Caroline Margaret Daws (13, *Bryanston Square, W.*), maid of honour to Queen Victoria, da of the Hon. Lionel C. Dawson (*see* Portarlington, E.), and had her,

6. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Au 1852.
7. Lionel Charles Nugent (*Arnewood, Totland Bay*), *b.* 17 Au 1864; *m.* 1899, Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar.
2. Evelyn Caroline, *d.* 23 Dec. 1861.
3. Madeline Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1895, Charles Augustus Es Wells, son of Rev. John Wells, and has issue.
4. Louisa Anna Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1884, Francis Lancelot Hen Errington, son of Gen. Arnold Charles Errington, and has issue.
5. Elizabeth Mary Emily, *m.* 30 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Willough Cole Verner, late rifle brigade, and has issue.
6. Mabel Frances Letitia, *m.* 13 Dec. 1898, Capt. Henry C. Hopkinson, Seaforth highlanders, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Nov. 1766. Baron, 18 Aug. 1841.

Arms—Gu., two chevronels, and in chief three escallops, ar *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, between two wings, gu.; ea charged with two chevronels, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ang 'vested, arg., wings, gold, and radiated of the same; sinister, hermit, vested, ppr., a staff in his exterior hand, and an escall or, in his hat. *Motto*—Te digna sequere.

Seat—Rathleague, Queen's Co. *Residence*—28, Green Street, W *Clubs*—Army and Navy; United Service; Carlton.

CONGREVE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Lieut.-Col. Sir William Congreve, 2n Bart., F.R.S., inventor of the Congreve rocket, son o Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 Ma 1772; *m.* Dec. 1824, Isabella Charlotte, widow of Henr Nisbett MacEvoy. He *d.* 16 May, 1828, leaving issue
1. William Augustus (Sir), 3rd Bart., *b.* 1827, who has not bee heard of for many years.

William Frederick, late R.N., *b.* 1828, not known to be living.
Isabella Christine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Sir William Comer Heram, Knt.. K.C., of Enford, Pewsey.
y Congreve *m.* 2ndly 23 April, 1835, Charles Fenton iting, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1872.
reation—7 Dec. 1812.

Connaught and Strathearn, D. *See* Royal Dukes.

CONNEMARA. (*Extinct.*)

he late Baron Connemara (Sir Robert Bourke, ., G.C.I.E.), of Connemara, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L. East Lothian, barrister-at-law, M.P. for King's Lynn 8 to 1886, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign airs 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1886, and governor Madras 1886 to 1890, *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 . 1863, Lady Susan Georgina Broun-Ramsay (C.I.) o *d.* 22 Jan. 1898), of Colstoun, eldest dau. and eir of James Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie, K.T. rriage dissolved 27 Nov. 1890). He *m.* 2ndly, 22 . 1894, Gertrude, widow of Edward Coleman, of ke Park. She *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1898. His lordship, o was created a Peer 12 May, 1887, was 3rd son of bert, 5th Earl of Mayo (*see that title*), by Anne rlotte his wife, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, Fair Hill, co. Louth, 4th son of the 1st Earl of den. He *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1902, when the Peerage ame extinct.
reation—12 May, 1887.

Clifford-Constable, *Bart.* (*Extinct.*) *See* Clifford, B.

CONYERS.



The Baroness Conyers (Marcia Amelia Mary derson-Pelham), of Conyers, Countess of Yarrough, *s.* her father as 13th baroness, 1892; *b.* 18 t. 1863; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Charles Alfred Worsley, Earl of Yarborough (*see that title*), and has had issue,
Charles Sackville, *Lord Worsley*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
Sackville George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.
D'Arcy Francis, *b.* 15, *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
Marcus Herbert, *b.* 30 June, 1893.
r ladyship is the eldest co-heir of the two great nerals, the Duke of Schomberg and the Duke of rlborough.

Lineage—Of this ancient family, originally written Coigniers, styled from a place in France, was

Roger de Coigniers, who came into England towards the close of the Conqueror's reign, and was, it is asserted, made by William Rufus, constable of Durham, to him and his heirs male. His son,

Roger de Coigniers, Lord of Howton Coigniers, held the manor of Sockburne, of Bishop Ranulph of Durham (who *d.* 1128), by the service of presenting or showing to him upon his first entrance into the diocese, an antique sword or faulchion. His son,

Roger de Coigniers, Lord of Howton Coigniers, was living in 24 Henry II. His son and successor,

Robert de Coigniers of Howton Coigniers, living *temp.* Richard I. His 2nd son,

Sir Geoffrey Conyers, of Sockburne, left a son and heir,

Sir John Conyers, Knt. of Sockburne, who had issue a third son,

Sir Humphrey Conyers, who gave lands to Rievaulx Abbey. His son and heir,

Sir John Conyers, *d.* 1299, leaving a 2nd son,

Sir Roger Conyers, Knt. of Sockburne, *d.* 1323, leaving a son,

Sir John Conyers, Knt. of Sockburne, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Atton. Sir John *d.* 1395, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Conyers, Lord of Sockburne, living in 1437, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of William Pert. His 4th son,

Sir John Conyers, Knt. of Hornby, in right of his wife Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony St. Quinton, of Hornby, co. York. His son,

Christopher Conyers, of Hornby, *m.* Ellene, dau. and co-heir of — Rylestone (who *d.* 1443). His son,

Sir John Conyers, of Hornby, K.G. (1483), distinguished himself in the wars of the Roses, and in the 9 Edward IV., headed an insurrection in favour of Henry VI. Engaging the enemy at Danesmoor, near Edgcote, in Northamptonshire, he completely defeated them, and took the Earl of Pembroke and his brother Sir Richard Herbert, prisoners, who were by his orders beheaded. Sir John was also one of the commanders at Barnet, where he fought under the Earl of Warwick. He *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Philip, 6th Lord D'Arcy and Meinill. He *d.* 14 March, 1489-90. His son,

Sir John Conyers, of Hornby, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. and co-heir of William Nevill, Lord Fauconberg and Earl of Kent, K.G. (grandson of John of Gaunt). He was slain at Edgcote, 1470, in the lifetime of his father. His son,

Sir William, 1st Baron Conyers, summoned by writ 17 Oct. 1509, as William, Baron Conyers of Conyers. He served at the siege of Norham Castle, and at Flodden. He was constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. He *m.* Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 3rd Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 1524, leaving a son,

Christopher, 2nd Baron Conyers, was one of the peers who signed the letter to the Pope about the king's divorce from Queen Katherine. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1514, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland; and *d.* 1538, leaving a son,

John, 3rd Baron Conyers, who served at the siege of Leith in 1544, and was there knighted. He was warden of the West Marches, and governor of Carlisle *temp.* Edward VI., and governor of Berwick and warden of the East Marches *temp.* Philip and Mary. He *m.* Lady Maud, dau. of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, but dying without issue male, the title fell into abeyance between his three daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* Anthony Kemp.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Darcy, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Darcy, 3rd son of Thomas, Baron Darcy, who was attainted and beheaded 1538. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1605, leaving a son,

Conyers, 4th Baron Conyers.

3. Katherine, *m.* John Atherton, of Atherton.

The grandson,

Conyers, 4th Baron Conyers, who was created Baron Darcy by patent 10 Aug. 1641, and Baron Conyers on the following day. He succeeded to the original barony, after the termination of the abeyance, 13 July, 1644. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Bellasyse, of Newborough, Bart., and *d.* 1653, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

Conyers, 5th Baron Conyers and 1st Earl of Holdernesse, who was created, 5 Dec. 1682, Earl of Holdernesse, and who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Rokeby, of Skyers, co. York, and had issue an only son and five daus. He *d.* 14 June, 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

Conyers, 6th Baron Conyers and 2nd Earl of Holdernesse, etc., who *m.* four times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Berkshire. His eldest son, John, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1659; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Lexington, and *d.v.p.* 6 Jan. 1688-9, leaving a son, Robert, *s.* his grandfather. The 2nd Earl of Holdernesse *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Robert, 7th Baron Conyers and 3rd Earl of Holdernesse, *m.* Frederica, eldest dau. and co-heir of, Meinhardt, Duke of

Schomberg, by the dau. of the Elector Palatine. The Earl of Holdernesse *d.* 20 Jan. 1722, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT, 8TH BARON CONYERS and 4TH EARL OF HOLDERNESSE, etc., secretary of state in 1751, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Doublet, a Dutch nobleman, and dying 19 May, 1778, left an only surviving child, AMELIA. As he thus had no male issue, the baronies of Darcy and Conyers, created by patents in 1641, and the earldom of Holdernesse, became extinct, while the original barony of Conyers descended to his daughter,

AMELIA, BARONESS CONYERS, *b.* 12 Oct. 1754, *m.* 29 Nov. 1773, FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th Duke of Leeds (*see that title*), and *d.* 1784, leaving a son and heir,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, K.G., 6TH DUKE OF LEEDS and 10TH BARON CONYERS, *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend. She *d.* 30 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 7TH DUKE OF LEEDS and 11TH BARON CONYERS, *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1859 (*see* LEEDS, D.). His only sister,

CHARLOTTE MARY ANNE GEORGIANA, *m.* 22 June, 1826, SACKVILLE WALTER LANE FOX, M.P., 3rd son of James Lane Fox, of Bramham Park, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Marcia Lucy, youngest dau. of George, 1st Lord Rivers, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. SACKVILLE GEORGE, late Lord Conyers.
2. Charles Pierrepoint D'Arcy,* *b.* 25 Aug. 1830; *m.* 22 June, 1859, Louisa Emma, 2nd dau. of Thos. Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, co. York, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1870), four daus.,
   1. Charlotte Catherine Marcia, *m.* 14 May, 1884, Charles J. Weld Blundell, J.P. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, and has issue.
   2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1889.
   3. Edith, *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Hon. William Reginald Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
   4. Louisa Emma.

1. Elizabeth Catherine,* *m.* 7 July, 1864, the Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft, rector of Harrington, Lincolnshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1879.
2. Lora Mary.*

The elder son,

SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE FOX, 12TH BARON CONYERS, inherited, *jure matris*, the barony of Conyers on the decease of his maternal uncle, FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 7th Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1859, *b.* 14 Sept. 1827; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Mary (26, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex, capt. 1st royal dragoons (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. Sackville Fitzroy Henry Lane, *b.* 9 May, 1861; *d.* 27 Aug. 1879.
1. MARCIA AMELIA MARY, present BARONESS CONYERS.
2. Violet Ida Eveline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, George, 4th Earl of Powis, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, when the title fell into abeyance, which was terminated 8 June, 1892, in favour of Marcia Amelia Mary, present BARONESS CONYERS and COUNTESS OF YARBOROUGH.

Creation—17 Oct. 1509.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three foxes' heads, gules, Fox, quartering Lane, Osborne, D'Arcy, Meynill, Conyers, and Nevill. *Supporters*—On either side a lion ramp., azure.

Residence—Brocklesby Park, co. Lincoln.

CONYNGHAM.



THE MARQUESS CONYNGHAM (Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham), Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mount Charles, Viscount Slane, Conyngham, and Mount Charles, and Baron Conyngham, in Ireland, Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, Kent, in the United Kingdom; 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Wilts. regt.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1883; *s.* his father in 1897 as 5th marquess.

* The brother and sisters of Lord Conyers, by warrant dated 9 July, 1859, had a patent of precedence given them as if their mother had survived her brother, the Duke of Leeds, and *s.* to the title of Baroness Conyers.

Lineage—The ancient family of Conyngham is originally from Scotland.

ALEXANDER CONYNGHAM, entering into holy orders, and removing into Ireland, was appointed, in 1611, the first Protestant minister of Enver and Killymard, co. Donegal, and made dean of Raphoe on the consecration of Dean Adair, as bishop of Killaloe, in May, 1630. Dean Conyngham settled at Mount Charles, co. Donegal, which estate he held by lease from the Earl of Annandale, and *m.* Marian, dau. of John Murray, of Broughton, by whom he had twenty-seven children, of which four sons and five daus. survived infancy. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ALBERT CONYNGHAM, Knt., who was appointed, in 1660, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance in Ireland. This officer fought on the side of WILLIAM at the Boyne, Limerick, etc., and fell in a rencounter with the Rapparees, near Colooney, co. Sligo. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Leslie, bishop of Raphoe, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY CONYNGHAM, M.P. for the co. Donegal, captain in Lord Mountjoy's regiment. When JAMES desired his army to shift for itself, Capt. Conyngham prevailed upon five hundred of his regiment to remain united, and with them offered his services to WILLIAM. He became subsequently a major-gen., and fell in 1705-6, at St. Estevans, in Spain. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Minster Court, Kent, and widow of Charles, Lord Shelburne, by whom he got a very considerable property, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Henry.

1. Mary, *m.* Rt. Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, M.P., son of Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, M.P., by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Tilson, and grandson of Samuel Burton, whose youngest son, Benjamin, was ancestor of the Burtons, Baronets. The Buncraggy family is a younger branch of the ancient house seated at Longner, Salop. The issue of this marriage was
   1. FRANCIS PIERPONT BURTON, who *s.* his uncle.
   2. William Burton, M.P., teller of the Exchequer, and a privy councillor in Ireland, who inheriting, at the decease of his uncle Henry, Earl Conyngham, the family estates, co. Donegal, and of Slane, Meath, assumed the name and arms of CONYNGHAM. He *d. unm.* 31 May, 1796.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Sir George Gore, 5th Bart. of Manor Gore.

Gen. Conyngham was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, of Slane (an estate forfeited, in 1641, by Lord Slane), who was *s.* 26 Oct. 1738, by his brother,

THE RT. HON. HENRY CONYNGHAM, EARL CONYNGHAM, capt. of horse on the Irish establishment, and M.P. from 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 3 Oct. 1753. His lordship was created *Viscount Conyngham*, 20 July, 1756, and *Earl and Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 4 Jan. 1781, the barony to descend, in case of failure of male issue, to his nephew, Francis Pierpont Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, M.P. for that co. in 1761. His lordship *m.* Dec. 1744, Ellen, only dau. and heir of Solomon Merret, but dying *s.p.* 3 April, 1781, all his honours became extinct, except the barony of Conyngham, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon the above-mentioned

FRANCIS PIERPONT BURTON, 2ND BARON CONYNGHAM. This nobleman *m.* 19 March, 1750, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Francis Nathaniel Pierpont BURTON (Sir), G.C.H., col. of the Clare militia (twin with his brother), *b.* 26 Oct. 1766; *m.* 4 June 1801, Valentina Letitia, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844),
   1. Henry Stuart BURTON, of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, *b.* 14 Sept. 1808; *m.* 24 July, 1836, Alicia Mary, only dau. of the Very Rev. V. Simpson, D.D., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1867, leaving issue,
      (1) Francis Nathaniel Valentine, of Carrigaholt Castle, *b.* 13 Sept. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Marie, Mademoiselle de Rovigo, dau. and heiress of the Duc de Rovigo, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
      (2) William Conyngham Vandeleur, of Carrigaholt Castle (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1846; *m.* 1896, Lilias, dau. of Thomas Green, of Willy, Suffolk.
      (3) Henry Stuart, *b.* 12 June, 1849, *d. unm.*
      (1) Lucy Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1863, Capt. Ormsby Rose, who *d.* Sept. 1870; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, Col. Ambrose Edward Saunders. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1874.
      (2) Valentina Henrietta, *m.* 23 Oct. 1860, Francis W. Low, and *d.* 1 July, 1861.
      (3) Elizabeth Cecilia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1870.
      (4) Alice Katherine Lawless, *m.* 6 Nov. 1879, Count de Hamel de Manin, and has issue.
   2. William Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809, *d.s.p.*

1. Catherine, *m.* 1785, Rev. J. S. Fermor.
2. Ellena, *m.* 1777, Stewart Weldon.
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* March, 1831.

His lordship, on inheriting the title and estates of his uncle

umed by royal licence the surname and arms of CONYNGHAM.
d. 22 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3RD BARON and 1ST MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, *b.* 26 Dec. 36, who was created *Viscount Conyngham, of Mount Charles*, Dec. 1789; *Viscount Mount Charles and Earl Conyngham*, 5 Nov. 97; *Viscount Slane, Earl of Mount Charles*, and MARQUESS NYNGHAM, 22 Jan. 1816, all in the peerage of Ireland. He was ade a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Minster, of Minster bey, Kent*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was a general officer the army, a knight of St. Patrick, and one of the repre-ntative peers of Ireland. He *m.* 5 July, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Denison, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1836) had issue,

Henry Joseph, *Earl of Mount Charles*, *b.* 6 April, 1795; *d. unm* 1824.

FRANCIS NATHANIEL, 2nd marquess.

Albert Denison, created BARON LONDESBOROUGH. (*See* LONDESBOROUGH, E.).

Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and *s.p.* 24 Aug. 1839.

Harriet Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, Sir William Meredyth Somerville, art., afterwards Lord Athlumney; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1843, leaving an ly child, Elizabeth Jane, Countess of Charlemont, who *d.* 1882.

e marquess *d.* 28 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder surviving

FRANCIS NATHANIEL, 2ND MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, K.P., G.C.H., d P.C., a general in the army, vice-admiral of the province Ulster, and lord lieut. of Meath, *b.* 11 June, 1797; *m.* 23 April, 24, Lady Jane Paget, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of glesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876) had issue,

GEORGE HENRY, 3rd marquess.

Francis Nathaniel, lieut. R.N., M.P. for co. Clare 1857 to 1859, d 1874 to 1880, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, Georgina harlotte, 5th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. Alan hichester, and *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).

Jane (V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria, . 19 May, 1849, 2nd Lord Churchill, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.

Frances Caroline Maria, *m.* 5 June, 1847, Gustavus William ambart, of Beau Parc, Meath, and by him (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) is issue (*see* CAVAN, E.). She *d.* 17 June, 1898.

Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, George Leopold Bryan, of nkinstown, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1880; and dly, 16 Feb. 1882, George James, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, who 9 June, 1887.

Cecilia Augusta, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Theodore Henry Brinckman, terwards 2nd bart. of Monk Bretton; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1877.

s lordship *d.* 17 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE HENRY, 3RD MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, lieut.-gen., major d lieut.-col. 1st life guards, previously the 2nd dragoons (Scots eys), extra equerry to Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. comm. yal East Kent yeomanry mounted rifles, *b.* 3 Feb. 1825; *m.* June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope (36, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), only child of Charles, 4th Earl of arrington, and had issue,

HENRY FRANCIS, 4th marquess.

Charles Arthur, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1899, Lena Barbara, dau. of the late Lewis Richard Morgan, of lordon, Rhyl. She *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1902.

Blanche.

Constance Augusta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe, 2nd n of Richard Henry Combe, of Pierrepont, Surrey, and has issue.

Jane Seymour, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late yal horse guards, eldest son of Richard Henry Combe, of ierrepont, Surrey, and has issue.

Elizabeth Maud, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Frederick W. Ramsden, te Coldstream guards, and has issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).

Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1887, Bertram Frankland Russell-stley, of Chequers Court, co. Buckingham, and has issue (*see* ASTINGS, B.).

e marquess *d.* 2 June, 1882, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY FRANCIS, 4TH MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, vice-adm. of Ulster, L., lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1 Oct. 1857; *m.* 21 March, 1882, n. Frances Elizabeth Sarah Eveleigh De Moleyns, dau. of yrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron) had issue,

VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, present marquess.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 June, 1890.

Blanche Frances, *b.* 10 March, 1884.

Mildred Martha, *b.* 2 June, 1886.

Hersey Constance Evelyn, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.

Edena Dorothy, *b.* 18 Oct. 1888.

Barbara Helen, *b.* 30 Nov. 1893.

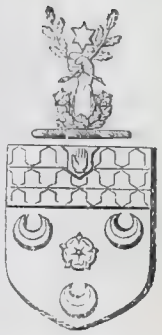
e marquess *d.* 28 Aug. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 4 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Earl d Viscount, 5 Nov. 1797; Marquess, etc., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish nours. Barony (United Kingdom), 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, between three mullets, sa. *Crest*—a unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., maned, hoofed, and charged on the breast th an eagle, displayed, or; sinister, a buck, ppr., attired, unguled, d charged on the breast with a griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—ver fork over.

Seats—Bifrons, Canterbury: Slane Castle, Meath; The Hall, ount Charles, co. Donegal; The Lodge, Glentics, co. Donegal.

COOK.



SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, Bart., Viscount Montserrat in Portugal, M.P. for Kennington Div. of Lambeth since 1895, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London, head of the firm of Cook, Son and Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, educated at Harrow, *b.* 21 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1901; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D., of Cavendish Square, and has issue,

1. HERBERT FREDERICK, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., barrister-at-law, F.S.A., author of "Giorgione" and other publications in art criticism, partner in the firm of Cook, Son and Co. (*Copsham, Esher*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1868; *m.* 21 April, 1898, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, C.B. (*see* BRIDPORT, V.), and has issue,

Vera Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1899.

1. Edith Laura, *b.* 13 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1893, Rev. Alfred Percivall Pott, rector of Thursley, Godalming, and has issue.

2. Mabel Emily, *b.* 30 July, 1875; *m.* 1897, Professor William McCormick, LL.D., of St. Andrews, Secretary to the Carnegie Trust, and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM COOK, of Roydon Hall, Kent, *m.* Mary Anne, sister of Alderman Lainson, of London, and had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1814; *d.* without male issue, 1852.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), created a bart. 1886.
3. Edwin Adolphus, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1867, Minnie Augusta, dau. of W. H. Palmer, of Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells, and *d.* 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon Lennox, M.P., son of the 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877) two sons and two daus.
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Gribble; *d.* 1882.
   2. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Hon. James Master Owen Byng, son of the 6th Viscount Torrington.
   3. Augusta Sophia, *m.* Rev. Thomas Henry Tarlton, M.A., rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1894.

His 2nd son,

SIR FRANCIS COOK, 1st Bart., F.S.A., of Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey, of Montserrat, Cintra, in the Kingdom of Portugal, and of the City of London, so created 10 March, 1886: *b.* 23 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily Martha, dau. of Robert Lucas, of Lisbon, Portugal, and by her (who was *b.* 30 Oct. 1816, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) had issue,

1. FREDERICK LUCAS (Sir), 2nd and present Bart.
2. Wyndham Francis (8, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 Nov. 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stillwell, 3rd dau. of F. J. Freeland, of Chichester, and has issue,
   1. Humphrey Wyndham, *b.* March, 1893.
   1. Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham, *b.* 1 July, 1896.
   2. Ursula Maud Wyndham, *b.* 20 Nov. 1900.
1. Emily Jane, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Dec. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C., C.B., son of Adm. Sir G. R. Sartorius, G.C.B., of Old Swan House, Chelsea, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1885, Tennessee (9, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Reuben Buckman Claflin, of New York, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1901.

Creation—10 March, 1886.

Arms—Gu. a rose arg. barbed and seeded ppr. between three crescents of the second, a chief vair. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of roses gu. a dexter arm embowed ppr. holding in the hand a mullet of six points or, between two branches of oak vert. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey, and Montserrat, Cintra, Portugal. *Residence*—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Hurlingham, Prince's, Coaching, and Ranelagh.

COOKE.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE, Bart. of Wheatley, co. York, late lieut. Yorkshire dragoons, *b.* 21 June, 1872; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1894; *m.* 15 July, 1902, Lady Mildred Denison, youngest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Londesborough.

Lineage—The immediate ancestor of this family was,

EDWARD COOKE, mayor of Doncaster in 1504, 1505 (the year when shillings were first coined in England), 1506, 1507, and 1508. This gentleman had two sons: Lawrence, last prior of Doncaster, who *d.* in 1540, and,

WILLIAM, great-grandfather of

SIR GEORGE COOKE, 1st Bart. (eldest surviving son of Bryan Cooke, of Sandal, co. York), who, in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the civil war, was created a baronet, 10 May, 1661, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his next brother. Sir George *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1683, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HENRY COOKE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 Oct. 1633; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1659, Diana, sister and co-heir of Charles Butler, of Coats, in Lincolnshire. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1668, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Henry, of Owston, co. York, *b.* 26 May, 1665; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Ralph Eaton, rector of Darfield, and *d.* 2 May, 1717, leaving,
   1. Bryan, of Owston, recorder of Doncaster, *d. unm.* 1754, aged 52.
   2. Anthony, of Owston, *b.* 1710; *m.* 26 Oct. 1752, Mary, dau. of Anthony Eyre, of Rampton. He *d.* 1761, leaving issue with a dau. (Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Warde, of Hooton Pagnell) an only son,

      Bryan, of Owston, col. 3rd W. York militia, high sheriff co. Denbigh 1794, and M.P. for Malton 1811. *b.* 8 June, 1756; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1786, Frances, dau. and heir of Philip Puleston, of Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, by Mary his wife, sister and co-heir of John Davies, of Llanerch and Gwysaney, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1818) had issue. Col. Cooke *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1821, Charlotte Bulstrode, dau. of Sir George Cooke, 7th bart. of Wheatly, but by her (who *d.* 16 Oct 1850) had no further issue. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1821, having by his first wife had issue,

      1*a*. Philip DAVIES-COOKE, of Owston, Hafod-y-wern, and Gwysaney, J.P. and D.L. for Yorks, Denbighshire, and Flintshire, high sheriff co. Flint 1824, F.L.S., F.H.S., F.G.S. and F.Z.S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1793; *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Lady Helena Caroline King, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1871) had issue,

      1*b*. Philip Bryan DAVIES-COOKE, of Owston, co. York, Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, J.P., D.L., F.S.A., high sheriff co. Flint 1858, J.P. for that co. and for the W.R. co. York, *b.* 2 March, 1832; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Emma Julia, 6th dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart., of Sledmere, co. York, and has issue,

      1*c*. Philip Tatton, of Maes Alyn, Mold, J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, and J.P. for W.R. co. York, late lieut. 1st W. York yeo. cav., formerly capt. Denbigh hussars, *b.* 15 May, 1863; *m.* 14 Aug. 1894, Doris, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Donaldson-Hudson, M.P., of Cheswardine, co. Salop, and has issue,

      Philip Ralph, *b.* 27 Nov. 1896.

      2*c*. Henry George, *b.* 3 May, 1867; *d.* 27 Feb. 1872; *bur.* at Owston.

      1*c*. Mary Helena. 2*c*. Emma Katharine.
      3*c*. Mildred Emily. 4*c*. Helena Frances Anna.

      2*b*. Bryan George, of Colomendy, co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. Flints, high sheriff 1865, A.D.C., col. and lieut.-col. Flint vol., capt. 73rd regt., has a medal for services in India, jubilee and long service medals, *b.* 3 Jan. 1835; *m.* 24 Jan. 1860, Judith Caroline Halsted, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. William Halsted Poole, R.H.A., of Terwick Hall, co. Salop, and has had issue,

      1*c*. Bryan Davies, late capt. Denbigh and Merioneth militia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1890, Georgiana Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles R. Fenwick, of Harpenden, Herts, and has issue,

      1*d*. Bryan Cudworth Halsted, *b.* 1892.
      2*d*. Richard Domville, *b.* 26 Jan. 1900.
      1*d*. Judith Mimi.

      2*c*. William Hugh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1862; *m.* 27 June, 1900, Mabel Louisa, dau. of Capt. Philips, late 36th regt., of Rhual, Flints., and has issue,

      Sybil Gwynydd, *b.* 20 July, 1901.

      3*c*. Frederick Anthony, *d.* March, 1869.
      1*c*. Helena Adelaide Sarah, *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Basil Edwin Philips, of Rhüal, co. Flint, and has issue.
      2*c*. Gwendoline Mary.

      3*b*. George Robert (Rev.), B.A. Christ Church, Oxon, vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, *b.* 29 May, 1836; *m.* 10 Feb. 1853, Diana, eldest dau. of Henry Yarborough Parker, of Streetthorpe, co. York.

      4*b*. James Robert, major R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1837; *m.* 2 July 1868, Clara Louisa, only child of John Webb, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1883, leaving,

      1*c*. Aubrey George King, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1873.
      1*c*. Kathleen Mary, *d.* 2 April, 1899.
      2*c*. Beatrice Helena Mary.

      1*b*. Helena Frances Adelaide, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1883.
      2*b*. Adelaide Flora Frances Isabella, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1902.

      2*a*. Robert Bryan Cook (Rev.), rector of Wheldrake, and prebendary of York minster, *b.* 26 Aug. 1800; *m.* 15 Jan. 1824, Emily Carteret, youngest dau. of Philip Smith Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1880, aged 80) had issue,

      Anthony Charles, C.B., lieut.-gen., col. commandant R.E., knight of the order of the Medjidie, distinguished at the siege of Sebastopol (22, *Ryder Street, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1826.
      Emily Charlotte Hannah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1848, Oliver William Farrer, of Binnegar Hall, Wareham, co. Dorset, 3rd son of James William Farrer, of Ingleborough. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.

      3*a*. Anthony Henry, R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; *d.* on board the "Liffey," at Trincomalee, 11 Feb. 1823.

      4*a*. William Bryan, *b.* 8 June, 1805; an officer in the army, D.L. co. Flint; *d.* at Pisa, 15 March, 1868.

      1*a*. Mary Francis, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1818, Rev. William Margesson (who *d.* 1871), of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey; and *d.* 3 April 1865, leaving issue.

3. Anthony, *d.s.p.*

1. Sarah, *d.* young. 2. Catherine, *m.* Gervase Eyre, of Rampton, Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Stanhope. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1686. He was *bur.* 16 July, 1689. His eldest son,

SIR GEORGE COOKE, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Aldborough 1698, *b.* 16 May, 1662; *m.* 19 June, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart. She was *bur.* 9 April, 1703, leaving issue,

1. BRYAN, his heir.
2. George, *b.* 28 Dec. 1687; *m.* 28 Oct. 1736, Mary, dau. and co.-heir of Tobias Harvey. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1742. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1763, leaving an only son,

   George COOKE-YARBOROUGH, of Streetthorpe, Doncaster, co. York, *b.* 23 Nov. 1737, took the name and arms of YARBOROUGH 5 July, 1802, after the demise of his first cousin, Elizabeth Yarborough (the last descendant of Thomas Yarborough, of Campsall), who *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1801. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Sare Newsome. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1778. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1818, leaving with other issue, three sons,

   (1) John COOKE-YARBOROUGH, of Campsmount, lieut.-col. 3rd W. York mil., *b.* 1765; *m.* his second cousin, Mary, dau. of the Rev. George Cooke, rector of Darfield, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1824), had issue,

   1*a*. George, of Campsmount, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1837, Emily Sarah, his first cousin, 2nd dau. of George Cooke, of Carr House, near Doncaster, which lady *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1840; and 2ndly, 9 June, 1842, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of Richard Heathfield, of Green Lanes, Middlesex, by whom he had issue,

   1*b*. George Bryan, of Campsmount, co. York, B.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. W.R. co. York, and D.L. York, formerly lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *m.* 14 Feb. 1871, Mary Elizabeth, younger dau. of Henry Yarborough Parker, of Streetthorpe, co. York, and has issue,

   1*c*. George Eustace, Barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 12 Jan. 1876.
   2*c*. Henry Alfred, Associate of Surveyors' Inst., *b.* 27 March 1877.
   3*c*. Orfeur Frederic, Associate of Surveyors' Inst., *b.* 2 Nov. 1878. 4*c*. Humfrey Charles, *b.* 24 Dec. 1880.
   5*c*. Edmund Selwyn, *b.* 5 Feb. 1882.
   6*c*. Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 10 June, 1883.
   1*c*. Mary Alice. 2*c*. Mary Violet.

   2*b*. Alfred, *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1874, Mary, dau. of J. Ferguson, and has issue,

   1*c*. Bryan Alfred, *b.* 1877. 2*c*. Alfred Græme, *b.* 1879.
   3*c*. Archibald, *b.* 1881. 4*c*. Randall Francis, *b.* 1883.
   1*c*. Gertrude Mary.

   3*b*. Arthur, of Wyberton, near Boston, *b.* 8 May, 1852; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Ethel Constance, dau. of Rev. William Rawlin Capel, Vicar of Bickenhill, Warwick, and has issue,

   1*c*. Arthur Capel, *b.* 1880.
   1*c*. Ethel Dorothy Marion.
   2*c*. Norah Gladys. 3*c*. Edith Muriel.

   1*b*. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, William James Brown of Lofftus Hill, Knaresborough.

   2*b*. Gertrude Flora, *m.* 1884, Lyster Andrew Nolan, L.R.C.S.I.

Mr. George Cooke-Yarborough *d.* 2 Feb. 1870.

   2*a*. Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1805; *m.* 2 June, 1842, Mary Utten, dau. of James Utten Easson, of Jamaica. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

   1*b*. John Disney (86, *Brook Green, W.*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Ellis Hills. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May 1898, Sarah Mary, dau. of N. Keating, of Ballinastraw, co. Wexford.

   2*b*. Richard, of Westwood, Keston, Kent, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851; *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Cornelia Clara, 2nd dau. of the late John Dixon, C.E., of Surbiton, and has issue,

   John Richard, *b.* 12 July, 1899.

   3*b*. William Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1883, Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Morgan Charles Chase, M.C.S., and has issue,

1c. Wilfred Ernest, *b.* 1887. 2c. Geoffrey Michael, *b.* 1888.
1c. Constance Mary. 2c. Dorothy Maude.

4*b*. John James (Rev.), vicar of Romsey, Hants, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Oct. 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1890, Emily, dau. of Richard Foster, of Homewood, Chislehurst, and has issue,
1c. Richard James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1901.
1c. Margaret Hope, *b.* 4 July, 1891.
2c. Mary Honor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1893.
3c. Dorothea Alice, *b.* 15 July, 1897.
4c. Jean Lily, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.
1*b*. Mary Emily.
2*b*. Avis Frederica, *m.* 11 June, 1873, John Hooke, and has issue.
3*b*. Julia Louisa, *m.* 1886, Louis Michael Simon, of Croydon, and has issue. He *d.* 13 May, 1901.

3*a*. Charles, of Woodlands, Camden Park, late col. 91st regt., C.B., *b.* 25 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1853, Flora Emily Sophia, dau. of David Grant, of Forres, N.B. (she *d.* 5 Jan. 1855); and 2ndly, 5 June, 1859, Esther Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Cooke, of Loversall Hall, Doncaster (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1894. He *d.* 1891, having by his first wife had issue,
Sophia Flora, *m.* Sept. 1887, Col. Grey Townsend Skipwith, R.E., Bengal Presidency, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* SKIPWITH, Bart.).

1*a*. Maria, *d. unm.*
2*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1859, Rev. T. A. Jetter, and *d.s.p.* 1888.
3*a*. Louisa, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Emma, *m.* B. Richard B. Loxley, and *d.s.p.* 1877.
5*a*. Anna, *m.* Dr. F. C. Ewald, D.C.L., and *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1877.
6*a*. Fanny, *m.* Dr. Edward McGowan, M.D., and *d.s.p.*

Mr. John Cooke-Yarborough *d.* 30 March, 1836.

(2) Alexander COOKE (Rev.), of Loversall Hall, rector of Warmsworth and vicar of Arksey, Yorks, *b.* 12 Jan. 1767; *m.* 10 Sept. 1811, Catherine Estner, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, of New Grange, recorder of Leeds. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1870. He *d.* 14 June, 1849, leaving issue,
Samuel Alexander, *b.* 1 Feb. 1814; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Robinson, of Loversall, and *d.* 15 June, 1853, leaving a son,
Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 1890.
Esther Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1859, her cousin, Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1894 (*see above*).

(3) George, of Carr House, Doncaster, *m.* 26 May, 1803, Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, of London. She *d.* 17 May, 1840. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1842, leaving surviving issue, three daus.

3. Henry. 4. Godfrey.
5. William. 6. Alexander.
7. John, of Doncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Francis Mosley. She was *bur.* 24 June, 1771. He was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1767, leaving two sons,

1. George (Rev.), rector of Darfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Hollings, of Horton Hall, Yorks, and left an only son,
Henry (Rev.), rector of Darfield, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bowen, of Woodbridge Hall, Suffolk, and by her had a son,
Henry Bowen (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Darfield, *b.* 29 March, 1797, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Juliana Mary, dau. of William R. L. Serjeantson. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
1*b*. Henry Pennant (Rev.), rector of Nuncham Courtenay, Oxon, and of Darfield, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; *m.* 21 April, 1855, Janetta, dau. of Rev. James Baker. He *d.* 1891. She *d.s.p.* 1901.
2*b*. Edward Bowen, of Swinton Hall, Yorks, major 83rd regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1825; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Marianne Jane, dau. of George Lloyd, of Cowsby Hall, Yorks, and *d.* 11 April, 1877, leaving issue,
1c. Rosabelle Juliana.
2c. Evelyn Mary.
The Rev. H. B. Cooke *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1864, Georgina Helena Elizabeth, dau. of George Whigham, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879.
The Rev. Henry Cooke *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Cope, and *d.* 1842, leaving a dau.,
Emily Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Thomas R. Laugharne, who *d.* 1891.

2. Brian, of Doncaster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. M. Darwin, M.D., and *d.* 29 March, 1786, leaving a son,
Brian William Darwin, of Alverley Grange, Yorks, *b.* July, 1764; *m.* Oct. 1794, Catherine, dau. of John Griffith, and *d.* 26 April, 1823, leaving issue,
1*a*. John Francis, of Alverley Grange, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; *d.* 1885.
2*a*. Brian William Darwin, capt. Bengal army, *b.* July, 1806; *m.* July, 1835, Harriett, dau. of — Scott, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue,
1*b*. Brian William Darwin, *b.* 1837.
2*b*. Charles Edward, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1874, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. A. G. Purchase, and has issue,
1c. Arthur Charles Darwin, *b.* 1876.
2c. John Alfred Selwyn, *b.* 1881.
3c. Philip Bryan, *b.* 1886
1c. Marian. 2c. Agnes Gertrude.
3c. Amy Francis. 4c. Ethelwynne.
5c. Elsie Mary. 6c. Uaine Mildred.
1*b*. Harriett, *m.* 1857, Gen. P. H. F. Harris, C.B., and has issue.
2*b*. Maria Jane Durell, *m.* 1861, Major R. N. Tronson, late Bengal S.C.
3*a*. William Augustus, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 14 May, 1808; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1864.
4*a*. Charles (Rev.), rector of Withycomb, Somerset, *b.* 8 March, 1810; *m.* 17 March, 1859, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Samuel Medlicott, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
1*b*. Charles Herbert, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1890, Ida Beatrice, dau. of Rev. G. F. Armstrong.
1*b*. Ada Jeanette.
2*b*. Helen Isabella.
3*b*. Agnes Mary, *m.* 1889, Robert Sanderson, M.D.
4*b*. Julia Mary.
1. Diana.
2. Elizabeth.

Sir George dying 5 Oct. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR BRYAN COOKE, 4th Bart., M.P. for Retford 1711-3, *bap.* 17 Dec. 1684; *m.* Priscilla, dau. and co-heir of Robert Squire, M.P. She was *bur.* 22 June, 1731. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1734. His eldest son,

SIR GEORGE COOKE, 5th Bart., high sheriff in 1739, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Sunderland, of Doncaster, and left two daus.,
1. Priscilla, *d. unm.* 1800.
2. Catherine, *m.* John Cooke, and had issue.

He *d.* 16 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,

SIR BRYAN COOKE, 6th Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Foley; and dying in 1769, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE COOKE, 7th Bart. of Wheatley, *m.* 1st, 1770, Frances Jory, dau. of Sir John Lambert Middleton, Bart. of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1796) had issue,
1. George Augustus, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1807, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles Mellish, of Blythe, Notts; and *d.s.p.* 1808.
2. WILLIAM BRYAN, 8th bart.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Ramsden, who *d.* 1807, leaving three sons. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1843.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1824.
3. Harriet, *m.* John Cooke, of Bedford Square, and had four daus. He *d.* 1827.
4. Charlotte Bulstrode, *m.* Bryan Cooke, of Owston, who *d.s.p.* 1821.
5. Louisa Lucy, *m.* her cousin, Sir Charles Miles Lambart Monk (late Middleton), Bart., and *d.* 1824; he *d.* 1866.
6. Georgiana, *m.* Adm. Sir George Eyre, K.C.B., who *d.* 1839.
7. Julia.
8. Sophia Anne Eliza, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1838.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Hewett, relict of Thomas Hewett, of Bilham, and dau. of James Farrer. Sir George was col. of the 3rd batt. of the West York militia. He *d.* 2 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM BRYAN COOKE, 8th Bart., an officer in the foot guards, *b.* 3 March, 1782; *m.* 8 April, 1823, Isabella Cecilia Viviana, youngest dau. of Sir William Middleton, 5th Bart. of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,
1. WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES, 9th bart.
2. Charles Edward Stephen, J.P., lieut.-col. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Lady Mary Louisa Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1895.
1. Louisa Janetta, *d.* 12 July, 1838.
2. Isabella Cecilia.

Sir William *d.* 24 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE, 9th Bart., D.L., late capt. 7th hussars; *b.* 5 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1855, his cousin Harriet Eloise, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, vicar of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, which marriage was annulled 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1871, Blanche Juanita, youngest dau. of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and had issue,
1. WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS, present bart.
2. ARTHUR GORDON WYATT, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1876.
1. Ruby Blanche Juanita, *b.* 3 June, 1879.

Sir William *d.* 27 Sept. 1894.

Creation—10 May, 1661.
Arms—Or a chevron gu., between two lions passant-guardant sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown arg., a demi-lion guardant issuant sa., gorged with a ducal coronet or.
Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Yorkshire.

PASTON-COOPER.



SIR ASTLEY PASTON PASTON-COOPER, Bart. of Gadebridge, Herts, J.P. and D.L. co. Hertford, high sheriff 1885, J.P. for Suffolk, mayor of Hemel Hempstead, 1898-9, formerly capt. rifle brigade, to which regiment he was appointed in 1848, and in which he served in the Crimea, receiving a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; *b.* 23 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda Julia, dau. of George Newton, of Croxton Park, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888) has,
1. George Frederick Paston late capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1861; *d.* 11 Jan. 1895.

2. Edmund Courtenay Astley Paston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1863, lieut. R.N.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1887, Constance, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, M.P., and *d.* 1 April, 1892.

3. Charles Naunton Paston, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *m.* 25 Jan. 1899, Tatiana, only child of Prince and Princess Dmitri Dolgorouki of Russia.

1. Margaret Paston.

2. Mary Ethel Paston, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst, rifle brigade, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd bart. of Clarendon Park, and has issue.

Sir Astley *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1890, Sophia, widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd life guards, and youngest dau. of John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, co. Lancaster. Sir Astley assumed by royal licence, 1884, the additional surname of Paston.

Lineage—The Coopers have been long established in Norfolk.

The Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D., rector of Great Yarmouth, Yelverton, and Morley, son of Samuel Cooper, of Norwich, by Henrietta Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Newton, of Edgefield, Norfolk, by Cassandra, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermyn, Bart. He *m.* 1761, Maria, dau. and heir of James Bransby, of Shottisham, in Norfolk, by Anna Maria, dau. and eventually heir of James Paston, of Harleston, of the family of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth. She *d.* July, 1807. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1800, leaving,

1. Robert Bransby, M.P. for Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1762; *m.* 6 May, 1784, Anne, dau. and heiress of William Purnell, of Dursley. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1804. He *d.* 10 May, 1845, leaving issue,

1. Purnell Bransby Purnell, of Stancombe Park, co. Gloucester, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Purnell, 22 Feb. 1805 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Purnell, *of Stancombe Park*).

2. Robert Jermyn (Rev.), rector of West Chiltington, *b.* 2 Nov. 1795; *m.* 8 Sept. 1817, Arabella, dau. of Edward Wallington, and *d.* 19 May, 1873, leaving a son,

(1) Robert Jermyn (Rev.), vicar of Fylingdales, Yorks, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 July, 1830; *m.* 27 Sept. 1857, Fanny, dau. of Robert Hicks, and has issue,

1. Robert, maj. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 8 May, 1862.
2. John Astley, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1898.
1. Margaret.
2. Catherine Constance.
3. Charlotte Angela.

(1) Arabella Harriet. (2) Constance Rose Emily.

1. Charlotte Janetta.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1832, Rev. Henry Heathcote, 2nd son of Sir Henry Heathcote (*see* Heathcote, Bart.).

2. Samuel Lovick (Rev.), rector of Ingoldesthorpe and Barton, Norfolk, *b.* 4 Feb. 1763; *m.* 29 Nov. 1787, Sarah Leman, dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas Rede, of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk (who inherited that estate as heir-at-law and representative of the family of Naunton) by Theophila his wife, heiress of William Leman. She *d.* 13 March, 1823. He *d.* 2 June, 1817, leaving issue,

1. Bransby Blake, F.R.S., *b.* 2 Sept. 1792; *m.* 21 May, 1816, Mary Anne, only dau. of John Keeling. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, leaving issue,

(1) Bransby Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1820; *m.* 7 Aug. 1840, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Bruce Swinhoe. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1865. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1857, leaving,

Bransby Beauchamp, *b.* 15 March, 1844; *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, Helen, dau. of Rev. G. Wilkinson.

Mary Edith, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Freeman H. Jackson, and has issue.

(2) Astley Paston, *b.* 15 Dec. 1827; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crofts, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1901, leaving a dau.,

Mary Florence Astley.

(1) Marianne Astley, *m.* 21 May, 1839, G. W. H. Babington, and *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1842.

(2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

(3) Fanny Eliza, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Aston Key.

(4) Henrietta, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Gen. George Staunton, C.B., who *d.* 4 April, 1880, leaving issue.

2. Robert Rede (Rev.), of Ashmans, Suffolk, assumed, in 1822, the name and arms of Rede only. *b.* 10 April, 1794; *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of B. Henshaw, of Moor Park, Essex. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 13 April, 1852, leaving,

(1) Louisa, *m.* 22 March, 1845, Capt. Frank Fowke.

(2) Anne Cooper, *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, R. O. Buckley.

(3) Marian, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, Charles Henry Tottenham.

(4) Madeline, *m.* 26 Jan. 1859, Admiral Thompson.

3. Astley Paston, 2nd bart.

4. Thomas Lovick (Rev.), *b.* 3 Sept. 1802, rector and patron of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, and rector of Empingham, Rutland; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1821, Emily Mary Swinfen, only dau. of Sir T. Durrant, Bart. of Scottow, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1838) had a son,

(1) Lovick Emilius, *b.* 29 Nov. 1837, officer in rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858.

The Rev. T. L. Cooper *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1841, Harriette, eldest dau. of Jacob Ricardo, and had by her,

(2) Harry Jermyn, an officer 12th regt., *b.* Dec. 1843; *d.* 26 March, 1867.

(1) Sophia Gertrude Paston. (2) Millicent.

1. Maria, *m.* Henry Loftus Reade, of Rathbeg, co. Tipperary.
2. Marianne Charlotte, *m.* N. Lewis Younge.
3. Anne, *m.* Charles Aston Key, M.D., and had issue.

4. Frances Susanna, *m.* 1st, Frederick Tyrrell; and 2ndly, 2 Au 1854, Sir Charles G. Young, D.C.L., Garter king of arms, who 31 Aug. 1869. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1876.

3. William Howman, *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1834.

4. Beauchamp Newton, *b.* 16 July, 1774; *m.* 31 July, 1798, Franc heiress of the Rev. James Adams, of Jenkins, Essex; and *d.* 9 N 1802, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1807, Edwa Morgan, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1839), one son and one dau., viz.,

Charles Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Morley, Norfolk, *b.* 31 Ja 1803; *m.* 31 July, 1829, Harriet, dau. of G. D. Harvey. She 6 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1878, leaving a dau.,

Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, Rev. F. B. de Chair.

Frances Matilda.

5. Astley Paston, created a baronet.

The youngest son,

Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 1st Bart. of Gadebridge, Hertford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768, the most eminent surgeon of his da was created a baronet, 31 Aug. 1821, with remainder, in defau of male issue, to his nephew, Astley Paston. He *m.* 1st, 12 De 1791, Anne, dau. of T. Cocks, which lady *d.s.p.* 19 June, 182 and 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, Catherine, dau. of J. Jones, of Derr Ormond Park, co. Cardigan, which lady *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1870. S Astley dying *s.p.*, 12 Feb. 1841, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1798; *m.* Nov. 1821, Elizabeth Harriet, only child and heiress of Willia Rickford, for many years M.P. for Aylesbury, and by her (who 16 Sept. 1878) had issue,

1. Astley Paston, present bart.

2. William Rickford Astley (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Froyle, Alto Hants, *b.* 21 Feb. 1826; *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. Rear-Admiral Evan Nepean, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 27 Marc 1864) had,

1. Evan Stuart Astley, *d.* an infant, March, 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Burgess, vicar of Streatley, and had issue,

2. A son, *b.* 2 April, 1875. 3. Another son.
1. A dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1872.

He *d.* 26 June, 1876.

3. Samuel Lovick Astley (Rev.), M.A., rector of Croxton and vica of Ellisley, co. Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; *m.* 5 Dec. 1855, Mar garetta Sarah, dau. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, F.R.S., of th Grange, Guernsey, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

1. Ernest Henry Astley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858.
2. Francis William Astley, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859; *m.* 4 May, 189 Lyonesse Mathilda Dora, dau. of Rev. Ralph William Lyon Tollemache-Tollemache (*see* Dysart, E.), and has issue,

Theodora Mary Astley.

3. Arthur Rickford Astley, *b.* 8 May, 1861; *m.* 1890, Charlot Emma, dau. of Richard Richards.

1. Edith Mary Astley, *m.* 10 Oct. 1899, Sydney H. Williams, Hemingford Park, Hunts.

4. Henry Charles Astley, 32nd Bengal N.I., *b.* 21 March, 182 killed by mutineers of his own regiment, 9 Oct. 1857.

5. Naunton Rede Astley, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1832; 24 May, 1864.

6. Thomas Henry Astley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *d.* at Shanghai, 27 June 1868.

7. Herbert Astley Paston, *b.* 4 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1863, Caroline Mary only dau. of Rev. James Joseph Goodall, of Dinton Hall, Bucks and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890.

8. Loftus Lewis Astley, late capt. 98th foot, now retired major *b.* 29 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1874, Florence Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs Speaker of House of Assembly, Barbados, and has issue,

1. Percy Beauchamp Astley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Jan. 1876.
2. Lewis Vernon Astley, lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L. *b.* 1878.
3. Clifton Graham Astley, *b.* 13 July, 1881, 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.
1. Florence Winifred Astley. 2. Gladys Astley.

9. Albert Beauchamp Astley, late capt. R.A., J.P. Devon (*Temp Hill, East Budleigh, Devon*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 April, 187 Eva Cornelia, youngest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna Meath, and has,

1. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, *b.* 5 Feb. 1884.
1. Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.
2. Rosalind Beauchamp.

10. Clement Paston Astley, of Hambleton Hall, Oakham, J.P. Herts, late capt. 29th foot (19, *Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. and Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 30 May 1845; *m.* 10 July, 1877. Evangeline Julia, youngest dau. of George Marshall, of Portland Place, and has issue,

1. Stephen Clement Paston, *b.* 12 June, 1885.
1. Phyllis Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Leonard Temple Ashworth R.F.A.
2. Vera Margaret Astley.
3. Elizabeth Monica Astley.

1. Elizabeth Harriette Astley, *m.* 2 May, 1854, Rev. James Charle Wharton, vicar of Gilling, co. York, and has issue.

2. Augusta Fanny Astley, *m.* 25 April, 1865, Rev. Frederick Edward Horne, B.D., rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk, and has issue.

3. Alice Louisa Astley, *m.* 3 July, 1876, Gilfrid George Bake Cresswell, 2nd son of Oswin Cresswell, of Harehope, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

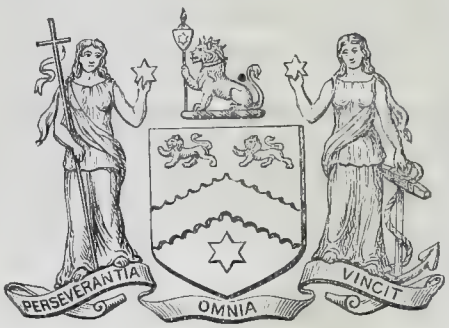
Sir Astley, who was high sheriff of Herts in 1864, *d.* 6 Jan. 1866.

Creation—31 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Vert, a fesse, embattled, or, between two pheons, in chief, points downwards, and in base two human thigh-bones, in saltier, arg. The thigh-bones were given in 1761, to show the descent from the Newton family, whose ensigns were, sa., two shin-bones, in saltier, arg. On the ancient monuments of the Cooper

ily, appear the coat they previously bore of "Per fesse, embattled, and sa., three pheons' heads, counterchanged." *Crest*—Out mural crown, arg., a demi-spear, erect, ppr. fringed or, pointed, surmounted of two palm branches in saltier, vert. *Motto*—magnum nisi bonum.
eat—Gadebridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Town idence*—92, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

COOPER.



Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart. of Woollahra, New South Wales, D.L. co. Camb., *b.* 15 Nov. 1848; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1902; *m.* 12 July, 1886, Harriet, dau. of ir James Grant Suttie, 6th bart. of Balgone, and has sue,

.. Dorothy.
2. Hilda Susan Ellen.

Lineage—Thomas Cooper, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, ad two sons, viz., Daniel Cooper, of Sydney, merchant, who *s.p.* 3 Nov. 1853, æt. 68, and

Thomas Cooper, of Sydney, merchant, who *m.* 1814, Jane, dau. Nathaniel Ramsden, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Sydney, *b.* Feb. 1819; *m.* Angelina, dau. of William Macdonald, and *d.s.p.*
2. Daniel, created a baronet.
3. John, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* and has issue.
4. James, *b.* May, 1831; *m.* Adelaide, dau. of William Macdonald, nd has issue, 1. John; 1. Adelaide Elizabeth; and 2. Emily.
5. Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* Anne Baker, and had one dau., Angelina.
1. Ellen, *m.* James Holt, and *d.s.p.*
2. Hannah, *m.* John Robert Cropper, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1874.
4. Sarah, *m.* James Booth, surgeon, of Montrose, Scotland, and has issue.

he 2nd son,

Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bart., G.C.M.G., first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., from 1856 to 1860; *b.* 1 July, 1821; nighted by patent, 18 July, 1857; created a baronet 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Hill, and *d.* June, 1902, leaving issue,

1. Daniel (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. William Charles, *heir presumptive* (*Whittlebury Lodge, Towcester, Northants*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1851; *m.* 18 Nov. 1876, Alice Helen, 3rd dau. of George Hill, of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue,
   1. William George Daniel, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 14 Dec. 1877.
   2. Arthur Hamilton, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 18 Jan. 1881.
   3. Gerald Melbourne, *b.* 1892.
   1. Alice Nellie.
1. Ellen Sophia.
2. Alice Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1868, Frederick Green, of Hainault, Essex, J.P., and has issue.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1886, William Palfrey Burrell, late H.M. consul at Port Said, and has issue.
4. Florence Eva, *m.* 10 June, 1882, Hugh Arundell Trevanion, only son of the late Hugh Charles Trevanion, and Lady Frances his wife, sister of the Earl of Strathmore, and has issue. This marriage was, on her petition, dissolved 16 Dec. 1887. She again *m.* 20 July, 1900, Hugh Arundell Trevanion, above mentioned.
5. Elizabeth Edith, *m.* 25 April, 1883, Henry Valentine Macnamara, of Doolen and Ennistymon House, co. Clare, D.L., and has issue.

Creation—26 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Az., a chev., eng., between two lionspassant, in chief, and a star of eight points, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, or, collared, az., supporting with the dexter paw a lance, erect, ppr., and suspended therefrom by a chain, gold, an escocheon, also az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, Faith, holding in the sinister hand a mullet of six points or; Sinister, Hope, holding in the dexter hand a like mullet. *Motto*—Perseverantia omnia vincit.
Residence—Warren Tower, Newmarket.

COOTE OF BALLYFIN.



Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, Bart. of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., J.P. and H.M.'s Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for that co.; Premier Bart. of Ireland; educated at Eton and Cambridge; M.A. (1875); *b.* 14 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 20 Nov. 1899; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean, dau. of Capt. John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1880), has issue,

1. Ralph Algernon, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 22 Sept. 1874.
2. John Methuen, *b.* 13 March, 1878.,
3. Bernard Trotter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1880.
1. Ethel Jean, *b.* 29 April, 1876; *m.* 14 July, 1896, Ivor Bevan (*see Landed Gentry*, Bevan *of Fosbury*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1882, Ellen Melesina, dau. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, of Botleyhill, co. Southampton (*see* Ashtown, B.) and has,

4. Charles Chevenix, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884.
5. Arthur Philip, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.
6. Maxwell Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1895.
2. Ella Cecilia, *b.* 12 April, 1883; *d.* 7 Feb. 1901.
3. Mary Melesina, *b.* 14 Sept. 1888.

Lineage—The first settler in Ireland, descended from a very ancient English family, was,

Sir Charles Coote, 1st Bart., Knt. of Castle Cuffe, Queen's Co., who served in the wars against O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, at the head, as captain, of 100 foot, with which he was at the siege of Kinsale, and was appointed, by James I., provost-marshal of the province of Connaught for life. In 1620 he was constituted vice-president of the same province; and created 2 April, 1621, a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Charles distinguished himself, subsequently, by many gallant exploits; but the most celebrated was the relief of Birr, in 1642. The surprising passage through Mountrath woods justly caused the title of Mountrath to be conferred upon his son. Sir Charles *m.* 1617, Dorothea, youngest dau. and co-heir of Hugh Cuffe, of Cuffe Wood, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Charles, 2nd Bart. and 1st Earl of Mountrath, so created 6 Sept. 1661, M.P. for Leitrim; *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Ruish, P.C., M.P., and had an only son,
   1. Charles, 2nd Earl and 3rd Bart., *m.* 1653, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Meredyth, of Greenhills, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1672, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
      Charles, 3rd Earl and 4th Bart., *m.* 1675, Isabella, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* May, 1709, leaving issue,
      1. Charles, 4th Earl and 5th Bart., *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1715.
      2. Henry, 5th Earl and 6th Bart., *b.* 4 Jan. 1683-4, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1720.
      3. Algernon, 6th Earl and 7th Bart., *bapt.* 6 June, 1689; *m.* 28 Nov. 1721, Lady Diana Newport, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford. She *d.* 14 July, 1766. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1744, leaving an only son,
         Charles Henry, 7th Earl and 8th Bart., *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the *Earldom of Mountrath* expired, and the *Barony of Castlecoote*, which he had obtained with a special limitation, devolved on his kinsman, Right Hon. Charles Henry Coote, son of the Dean of Kilfenora (*see below*). The ancient baronetcy, however, passed to his kinsman, Sir Charles Henry Coote, son of Chidley Coote, of Ash Hill, of whom presently.
   Anne, *m.* Murrough Boyle, Viscount Blessington, and *d.* 1725.

The Earl of Mountrath *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Hannay, Bart. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1661, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Reading, 1st bart.) had issue,

   2. Richard, of Tullaghmin, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Arthur Hill, of Hillsborough, and had issue,
      (1) Rose, *m.* Charles Boyle, Viscount Blessington.
      (2) Jane, *m.* Sir William Evans, Bart., and had issue.
   3. Chidley, of Sherwood Park, co. Carlow, *d.s.p.*
   1. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Moses Varedett, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1677.
2. Chidley, of whom presently.
3. Richard, ancestor of the Earls of Bellamont, now extinct (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
4. Thomas, of Coote Hill, col. in the army, *m.* Frances, dau. f Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1671.
1. Letitia, *m.* Sir Francis Hamilton, Bart., of Killeshandra.

Sir Charles was killed in a sally to protect the town of Trim, 7 May, 1642. His 2nd son,

Chidley Coote, of Killester, co. Dublin, and Mount Coote, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir Francis Willoughby. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Alice (or Anne), only dau. of Sir Thomas Philips. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1668. She was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1680, leaving issue,

1. Chidley, of whom presently.
2. Philips (Sir), *bapt.* 10 March, 1685; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he had an only child, Anne, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Brabazon, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Meath, and had a son,

Charles, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, bart., and *d.* 1761, leaving a son,

Chidley, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, bart., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1764, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* James King of Gola) a son,

Charles, *m.* 1775, Elizabeth, dau. and co heir of Philip Oliver, of Altamira, M.P., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1792, having had issue,

1*a*. Chidley, of Mount Coote, *b.* 14 Feb. 1776: *m.* 24 July, 1797, Ann, dau. and co-heir of Hon. William Williams Hewitt. (*See* LIFFORD, B.) She *d.* 11 Dec. 1842. He *d.* 11 July, 1843, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Chidley, of Mount Coote, *b.* June, 1798, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1869.

2*b*. Charles William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1799, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1887.

3*b*. Charles Eyre, *b.* 5 June, 1801; *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, Catherine Dillon, dau. of Major Crofton Croker. She *d.* 4 March, 1878. He *d.* 12 March, 1858, leaving issue,

1*c*. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Francis Edward Rowlands, and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1864.

2*c*. Mary Ann, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, William Uniack Townsend, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

3*c*. Caroline Alicia, *m.* 26 June, 1866, Walter James Cummins, and has issue.

4*b*. Charles Philips, *b.* 2 May, 1803, *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1851.

5*b*. Charles John Aldworth, of Mount Coote, J.P., high sheriff 1876, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811, *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1897.

6*b*. Charles James, lieut.-col. 18th royal Irish regt., *b.* 1818; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Stewart, of Limerick. She *d.* 24 May, 1853, leaving issue,

1*c*. Chidley, *d.* 15 April, 1837.

2*c*. Charles James, of Mount Coote, late capt. 18th royal Irish regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1837; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Emily, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Pakenham, D.D. (*see* LONGFORD, E.) She *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1896.

1*c*. Ann Hewitt; *m.* 20 Dec. 1866, Henry John Norman, of Gadsden Hayes, Kent, and has issue.

2*c*. Kathleen, *d.* 15 July, 1848.

3*c*. Ada; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving issue (*see* COTTENHAM, E.).

1*b*. Alicia; *m.* 14 June, 1831, John Wingfield King, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1868.

2*a*. Charles Philip (Rev.), Rector of Doon, Limerick; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Atkinson, of Rehins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1838, having had issue,

1*b*. Richard, *d.s.p.* 2*b*. John, *d.s.p.*
3*b*. Chidley Oliver. 4*b*. William Philip Oliver.
1*b*. Mary, *m.* 1838, Thomas Lloyd, and had issue.
2*b*. Eliza, *m.* Richard Lloyd. 3*b*. Anne, *m.* Capt. Stock.
4*b*. Harriett Lucinda, *m.* John Tennant.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Caleb Barnes.

His elder son,

LIEUT.-COL. CHIDLEY COOTE, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, *m.* 26 Jan. 1675, Catherine, dau. of Col. Robert Sandys, and had issue,

1. CHIDLEY, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Bartholomew Purdon, of Ballyclough.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Boyle, Earl of Shannon.

The only son,

THE REV. CHIDLEY COOTE, D.D., of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 31 Jan. 1702, Jane, dau. of George Evans, and sister of 1st Lord Carbery. She *d.* Feb. 1763. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1730, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently. 2. George, *d. unm.*
3. Charles (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Kilfenora, *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1753, Grace, dau. of Thomas Tilson, and widow of Thomas Cuffe. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1767, leaving issue. The dean *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Bathurst, of Lidney, co. Gloucester. She *d.s.p.* 1801. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1796, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Charles Henry, who *s.* Charles, last Earl of Mountrath, as 2nd Lord Castlecoote, under a special limitation in the patent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1754; *m.* 23 May, 1779, Elizabeth Ann, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Henry Tilson, D.D., of Eagle Hill, co. Kildare, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1823, leaving an only son,

Eyre, 3rd Lord Castlecoote, *b.* 21 Sept. 1793; *m.* July, 1822, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, 8th bart., of Greenhills, and *d.s.p.* 1827, when the peerage expired. His widow *m.* 2ndly, July, 1828, Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1866.

2. Eyre (Sir), G.C.B., of West Park, M.P., gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Rodbard. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1795, leaving issue, three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1805, Katherine, dau. of John Bagwell, of Marefield, West Tipperary, and *d.* 1824, leaving a son,

Eyre, of West Park, M.P., *b.* 7 Sept. 1806; *m.* 13 April, 1828, Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of James H. Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 30 May, 1834, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1842, Rear-Adm. Armas Lowry Corry, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1858), had, with a dau. Katherine, *m.* 20 Feb. 1850, Rear-Adm. Sir William Houston-Stewart, G.C.B., a son,

Eyre, of West Park, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Jessie Mary, dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1867, William Selby-Lowndes) had issue.

(1) Eyre, of West Park, Hants, *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; *m.* 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, Northants.

(2) Charles Henry Eyre, of Ryefield, Guilsborough, Northants, major late 11th hussars, now major and hon. lieut.-col. Northants imp. yeo., *b.* 5 Aug. 1859; *m.* 9 Dec. 1895, Evelyn Alice, dau. of J. H. Gartside, of Overstone Park, Northants, and has issue,

Charles Gartside Eyre, *b.* 2 Dec. 1896.
Evelyn Gertrude Eyre, *b.* 17 Feb. 1900.

(3) Chidley Eyre, *b.* 15 April, 1862; *d.* 22 Aug. 1876.

(1) Florence Anita Eyre; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1883, Sir Robe John Abercromby, 7th bart. of Birkenbog, who *d.* 24 Jul 1895, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1899, Franci Viscount Baring, eldest son of the Earl of Northbrook.

1. Grace, *m.* Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, D.D., bishop of Norwic
4. John.
5. Thomas, of Charleville, *m*, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Grove Whit of Charleville, and had issue,

1. Thomas, capt., R.A., who left a son,
Charles Eyre Coote, of Farway House, Clifton. *d.s.p.*
2. George, capt. in the Army, *d. unm.* 24 May, 1797.
3. William. 4. Robert, *m.* Miss Meredyth.
5. Eyre, major 27th regt., *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Michal Creagh She *d.* 8 Feb. 1833. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1802, leaving issue,

(1) Eyre, maj. 14th regt., *b.* 8 May, 1778, *d.s.p.*
(2) Arthur Gethin, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1781. Killed Vimiera, Aug. 1808.
(3) Thomas Gethin, capt. 24th regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1785, *d.s.p.*
(4) John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 July, 1787. Killed at Buenos Ayre 1807.
(5) Richard Gethin Creagh, of Bridge View, Mallow, capt. 54 regt., *b.* 13 June, 1797; *m.* 1834, Hester, dau. of James Tarran She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

1*a*. Thomas Gethin, maj. Cameronians, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835.
2*a*. Edmund Eyre, lieut.-c l. and staff paymaster late A.P.D *b.* 3 Jan. 1842; *m.* 17 Jan. 1865, Eliza Olivia, dau. of Nichol Gray, of Jamestown, co. Wexford, and had issue,
Chidley Eyre, *d.* young, 2 Nov. 1874.
3*a*. Richard Gethin.
1*a*. Georgiana.
2*a*. Theodosia Isabella, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Edward Bullen. S *d.* 1872. He *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
3*a*. Jane Charlotte, *m.* Isaiah Corry Tandy, who *d.* 1876.
4*a*. Catherine Elizabeth, *d.s.p.*
5*a*. Hester, *m.* Francis Bourne.

(6) Charles, lieut. 59th regt., *b.* 23 April, 1801; *d. unm.* Nov. 1878.
(1) Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1821, Rev. James Grant, who *d.* 3 Au 1874, leaving issue.

6. John, *m.* Miss Burke.

6. Eyre (Sir), of West Park, K.B., commander-in-chief in India, 1726; *m.* 8 July, 1763, Susannah, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, a *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1783.

The eldest son,

ROBERT COOTE, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* Feb. 1730, Ann dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Purdon, of Ballyclough, and Dec. 1745, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Cole) had issu

1. CHIDLEY, of whom presently.
2. Bartholomew PURDON-COOTE, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, w assumed the additional name of PURDON; *m.* April, 1762, Mar dau. of Henry Wrixon, and *d.* Oct. 1780, leaving issue,
Robert Eyre, of Ballyclough, *d.s.p.*
Anna, *d. unm.*
3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Ballyclough, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, da of Mary Evatt, and had issue.
1. Jane, *m.* William Purdon.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. William Dobbin, D.D.

The eldest son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Coote, and sister of Charles, 1st Ea of Bellamont. She *d.* 1780, leaving a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1784, John Grogan, of Johnstown.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1790, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Rev. Ralph Ca of Bath. She *d.* 31 March, 1831. He *d.* 6 June, 1799, leaving issu

1. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), *s.* as 9th bart.
2. Robert Carr, *d.* 5 Nov. 1834, leaving issue, by Margaret Grie his wife,

1. Charles Purdon, an officer, 3rd dragoon guards; *m.* 184 Lydia Lucy, dau. of Rev. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar Coleshill, co. Warwick, nephew of the late Earl Digby, and 3 Sept. 1848, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, Jame Viscount Lifford) a son,
Charles Purdon, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest, c Cork, J.P. and D.L., sometimes gentleman usher to the lor lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 June, 1871, Harriet Louisa, 4th dau. of Robert Perceval Maxwell, D.L. of Finn brogue, and Groomsport, co. Down, and Moore Hill, co. Wate ford, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Robert Purdon, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bea forest; *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.
(1) Lydia, *b.* 5 July, 1872. (2) Aileen Selina, *b.* 16 Oct. 187
(3) Harrie Helena, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884; *d.* April, 1888.

2. Robert Carr, R.M. co. Cork, late capt. 7th foot, *m.* 185 the dau. of W. D. Farrer. She *d.s.p.* 1887.
3. Ralph. 4. Chidley.
1. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1884.
2. Maria, *m.* Henry M. Smythe, of New Park, co. Roscommo and was murdered at Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, 2 April, 1882.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.

3. Chidley, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P., col. 31st regt., *b.* Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1827, Jane Deborah, 2nd dau. of Re Samuel Close, of Elm Park, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1857) had,

1. Chidley Samuel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1829; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1869.
2. Maxwell Henry (Rev.), of Ross, Tullamore, King's Co., rect of Killoughy, *b.* 4 May, 1832; *m.* 21 June, 1865, Charlotte, 2n dau. of Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's Co.

. Jane Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, Rev. Charles Lyndhurst Vaughan, son of Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. ohn, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1873.
. Harriet Mary, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1855, George Evans, of Portrane, ho *d.* 26 May, 1873; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, f Milrig, co. Ayr, who *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900.
l. Chidley Coote *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1859, Catherine Maria, dau. William Philip Brabazon (*see* MEATH, E.), and *d.* 21 July, 1876, aving by this lady a son,
. Ralph Brabazon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860.
Ralph (Rev.), incumbent of Fercall, Tullamore, *m.* 1825, Harriet, ungest dau. of Rev. Samuel Close, and *d.s.p.*
Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1815, Charles Lancelot Sandes, of Indiaville, ueen's Co.; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1852, leaving issue. He *d.* May, 1855.
e eldest son,
IR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, 9th Bart., *s.* 2 March, 1802, his sman, the last Earl of Mountrath, in the baronetcy, *b.* 2 Jan. 4; *m.* 1814, Caroline, dau. of John Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, Wicklow, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of nwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1871) had issue,
CHARLES HENRY, 10th bart.
John Chidley, late capt. in the army, *b.* 6 Sept. 1816: *m.* 6 Dec. 55, Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally ll, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, July, 1880, Sir Charles Robert Pigott, Bart. of Knapton, ueen's Co.
ALGERNON, 11th bart.
Robert, ret. adm., C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1820; *m.* 14 Feb. 1854, ucy (*Tahlee, Beckenham*), dau. of Adm. Sir William E. Parry, id *d.* 17 March, 1898, having had issue,
Stanley Victor, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Roscommon, high sheriff 1900 (*Carrowroe Park, Roscommon*), *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Louisa, dau. of Ven. Frederick Bathurst, archdeacon of Bedford, and has,
(1) Margaret Stanley, *b.* 24 Oct. 1893; *d.* 21 June, 1894.
(2) Honor Dorothea, *b.* 18 Nov. 1896.
Caroline Maud, *b.* 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Col. Cecil William Park, A.D.C., Devonshire regt., and has issue.
Chidley Downs, 52nd foot, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1868, Therèse, dau. of apt. John Anthony Reinbod, of Nice; and *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1872.
Caroline, *m.* 1842, Marquis de Massingy de la Pierre; and *d.* 348, leaving by him (who *d.* 1889) a dau. Caroline, *m.* M. Georges Auzac, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.
Melosina Catherine, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1892, aged 68.
Charles *d.* 8 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, 10th Bart., D.L., *b.* Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother,
THE REV. SIR ALGERNON COOTE, 11th Bart. of Ballyfin, Queen's o.; M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, late vicar of Nonington, Kent, 29 Sept. 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda, dau. of ohn P. Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 78) had issue,
. ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE, 12th bart.
. Charles Methuen (Rev.), *b.* 29 Feb., 1849; *d.* 22 May, 1888.
. John Pemberton Plumptre, comm. late R.N., *b.* 15 Sept. 1850; *d.* 16 Dec. 1880, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1. Mervin Chidley, *b.* 1885.
1. Emily Cecilia. 2. Joyce Margaretta.
. Orlando Robert, J.P. co. Roscommon (*Auburn, Athlone*), *b.* 15 March, 1855; *m.* 24 Aug. 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Adolphus William Hume, of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and has a lau.,
Nina Edith, *b.* 23 Sept. 1883.
. Cecil Henry (*Wavertree, Feilding, New Zealand*), *b.* 2 Oct. 856; *m.* 1888, Blanche Mabel, dau. of John Oldham, of New Zealand, and has issue,
1. John Cecil, *b.* 1889. 2. Frederick Stanley, *b.* 1896.
1. Ivy Mabel. 2. Myrtle Cecilia.
3. Herbert Chidley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. John's, Wimborne, and rector of Hinton Parva, Dorset, *b.* 8 July, 1851; *m.* t June, 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Brenton Haliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Kent.
4. Catharine Cecilia, *m.* 1896, Rev. A. de Vlieger, and has issue.
ir A. Coote *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, Constance (*Wavertree, Stanridge, Wilts*), dau. of T. H. Headlam, of Wavertree, and *d.* 20 Nov. 899, leaving issue,
7. Ernest Headlam, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 May, 1889.
2. Cecilia Constance, *m.* 6 June, 1900, Henry Western Plumptre, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PLUMPTRE *of Fredville*).
3. Dora Maud.

Creation—2 April, 1621.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three coots close, ppr. *rest*—A coot, close, ppr. *Mottoes*—Vincit veritas: Coute que coute.
Seat—Ballyfin, Mountrath, Queen's Co. *Clubs*—National, Whitehall; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

COOTE.



SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, Bart. of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1861.

Lineage—SIR CHARLES COOTE, last Earl of Bellamont, an Irish peer, having no legitimate male issue, obtained an English baronetcy, 18 May, 1774, with remainder to his illegitimate son,

SIR CHARLES COOTE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1765; *m.* the dau. of — Richardson, and left at his decease, in 1857, a son and successor,

SIR CHARLES COOTE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1846, Helena, dau. of A. O'Ryan, M.D., and *d.* 1861, leaving an only son,

CHARLES ALGERNON (Sir), 4th bart.

Creation—18 May, 1774.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three coots, within a bordure wavy sa. *Crest*—A coot ppr.

COPE.



SIR ANTHONY COPE, Bart. of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and Bramshill, Hants, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father as 13th bart. 1892; *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Phipps, of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of the Rev. Henry Tudway, and has issue,

1. DENZIL, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
2. Walter Galen, *b.* 27 Dec. 1874.
3. Anthony William Edmond, *b.* 14 May, 1876.
4. Mordaunt Leckonby, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.
1. Ada Beatrice.

Lineage—In very remote periods this family possessed considerable estates in Northamptonshire, whence the descendants held lands in the several adjacent counties of Oxfordshire, Hampshire, Staffordshire, Gloucestershire, and in Ireland. JOHN COPE was a very important person in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. In the latter, he represented the co. of Northampton, and was twice sheriff. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Newenham, of Denshanger, Northants, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of John Baron Haustead. He *d.* 1415.

WILLIAM COPE, of Denshanger, *m.* the dau. and heir of William Gossage, of Spratton, Northants, by whom he had a son,

ALEXANDER COPE, who left a son,

SIR WILLIAM COPE, of Banbury, *b.* 1450, cofferer to HENRY VII.; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and by her had a son,

1. Stephen, of Bedhampton, Hants, serjeant of the poultry to HENRY VIII., ancestor of the Copes of America.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, knt. of Hodnell, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1513, having by her had issue,

2. ANTHONY (Sir), of whom presently.
3. William, *d.s.p.*
4. John (Sir), ancestor of the Copes of Canons Ashby, Northants.

The 2nd son,

SIR ANTHONY COPE, Knt., vice-chamberlain to CATHERINE PARR, and one of the most learned men of the era in which he lived. He was knighted in the 1st EDWARD VI., and served the office of sheriff for Oxfordshire and Berks the next year. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Crews, of Pynne, Devon, and had, with a dau., Anne, *m.* Kenelm Digby, of Drystoke, Rutland, an only son, his successor, in 1551,

EDWARD COPE, of Hanwell, *b.* 1518: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Walter Mohun, of Wollaston, in Northamptonshire, and had, besides daus.,

1. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. Walter (Sir), of Kensington, master of the court of wards, and one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Knighted 1603. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Greville, of Wootton, Bucks, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Sir Thomas Fowler, of Barnsbury) had a dau. He *d.* 1614. Sir Walter erected Holland House, at Kensington, and left that and his large property to Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, who had married his only dau., Isabel.

Mr. Cope *d.* 20 June, 1557, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANTHONY COPE, 1st Bart. of Hanwell, *b.* 1549, who was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, Sir Anthony was sheriff of the co. of Oxford, 1581 and 1590;

represented Banbury in seven parliaments during Queen ELIZABETH's reign; and the co. of Oxford in that of her successor. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, and had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I.
2. Anthony, who settled in Ireland, but eventually sold Drumilly to his brother Richard. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Sheffield, of Youghal, and had issue (besides daus. and a younger son),
   1. Henry, of Loughall, co. Armagh, *b.* 1615; *m.* Maria, dau. of Dr. Robert Barclay, dean of Clogher, and *d.* 1670, leaving issue, Henry, *d. unm.*
   Elizabeth, *m.* her kinsman, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin.
   2. Anthony, *m.* Dorothy Phibbs, and left issue, a son,
   William, *m.* Honor, dau. and co-heir of Charles Sampy, of Rossmoyle, co. Sligo, and dying in 1715, left issue,
      1. Henry, of Castlegal, co. Sligo, M.P., *m.* 1738, Alice, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Vessington, Meath, and *d.* 1775, leaving,
         (1) Henry, of Castlegal, M.P., accountant-gen. of the court of Chancery in Ireland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Knott, but *d.s.p.* 1815.
         (2) William, in the army, *d. unm.* 1780.
         (3) Charles (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1829.
         (1) Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, William Cope, and had a dau.
         (2) Katherine Alice, *m.* John Sweny.
      2. Joseph, of Dublin, *m.* 1729, Susanna, dau. of William Handcock, of Dublin, and *d.* 1754, leaving issue, a son and a dau.
         William, of Dublin, *b.* 1738; *m.* 1st, 1764, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Hautenville. She *d.* 1774. He *d.* 1820, leaving issue,
            1. Edmund Reily, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 24 June, 1765; *m.* 14 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of James Furber, of Woolcombe, Dorset. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1849. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1835, having had issue,
               WILLIAM HENRY, *s.* his kinsman, Sir John, as 12th bart.
               Charlotte, *m.* 8 June, 1848, Rev. Henry Stretton, M.A., rector of Eastville and Midville, co. Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 1890) has issue.
            1. Susanna, *m.* William Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, Queen's Co., and has issue.
            2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1847. 3. Teresa, *d. unm.* 1850.
            4. Mary, *m.* John Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath.
         He *m.* 2ndly, 1775, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cope, of Castlegal. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1820. She *d.* 6 April, 1806, leaving issue,
            5. Alice, *m.* Henry Garnett, of Green Park, Meath.
         Susanna, *m.* Henry Steven Reilly.
3. Richard, who settled in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, sister of Sir William Walter, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and *d.* 1628, having had issue, with other children,
   1. Walter, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, whose male line failed in his great-grandson, Dr. Walter Cope, bishop of Ferns, who *d.s.p.* in 1787. But the estates devolved on his niece, Sarah Arabella, wife of Nicholas Archdall, who assumed the name of COPE. She was dau. of Archdeacon Samuel Meade, by Abigail Cope, his wife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. William, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cope, widow of his kinsman, Sir John Cope, the 3rd bart., and was ancestor of the COPES *of Icombe*.
   3. Anthony, of Portadown, *d.* 1642, whose only son, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, and was ancestor of the family settled there, which became extinct, in the male line, at the death of Arthur Cope, of Loughall, in 1844. His estates devolved on his cousin, Robert Wright Cope Doolan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. John, of Gray's Inn, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Leigh, ancestor of the Lords Leigh, of Stoneleigh. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Cecil, Knt.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry Campernowne, of Dartington, Devon.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, in Norfolk (widow, 1st, of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, Notts; and 2ndly, of Sir Nicholas Lestrange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk), and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM COPE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1577, M.P. for Banbury, and for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, Lincoln Coll. 1628, *b.* 1610.
3. Jonathan, of Ranton Abbey, in Staffordshire, ancestor of SIR JONATHAN COPE, of Brewerne, created a bart. in 1713, which dignity expired in 1821 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
1. Frances, *m.* Robert Lee, of Billesley.
2. Mary, *m.* Francis Blake, of Coggs.

He *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN COPE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1608; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Walter, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had a dau., Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who re-*m.* William Cope, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire) he left issue,

1. ANTHONY, 4th bart.
2. William, *d.* young.
3. JOHN, 5th bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Estcourt, son and heir of Thomas Estcourt, of Shipton Estcourt. 2. Ursula.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his elder son,

SIR ANTHONY COPE, 4th Bart., M.P. for Banbury, and afterwards for the co. of Oxford, *b.* 1632; *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. Dutton, 3rd Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley; but d without surviving issue, in 1675, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN COPE, 5th Bart., of Bramshill, which he bought *b.* 1624, M.P. for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, for Banbury. He held high rank in the army, and *m.* A dau. of Philip Booth, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. Anthony, *m.* Anne, dau. of Right Rev. Bishop Spinkes, *d.s.p.* 1838.
3. Charles, *b.* 1681; *d.s.p.* 1764.
4. Galen, first an officer in the army, but afterwards recto Eversley, Hants; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Onslow, of Drung in Sussex, and left two sons,
   1. RICHARD, in holy orders, who *s.* as 9th bart.
   2. William, of Bridgen Place, Kent; *m.* Anne, dau. and he Benjamin Greenwood, of St. Mary Cray, and *d.* 1803, having
      (1) DENZIL, 10th bart.
      (2) JOHN, 11th bart.
5. Daniel, *d. unm.*
6. Albion, *d. unm.*
7. William, Coldstream gds., murdered 1706.

Sir John *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COPE, 6th Bart., knighted by King WILLIAM III the lifetime of his father; served in four successive parliam in the reign of Queen ANNE, and in that of GEORGE II. as for Hants. He was *b.* 1673; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Humph Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton, Bedfordshire, and had,

1. MONNOUX, his successor.
2. John, gentleman usher to King GEORGE II.; *d. unm.* 1760.
1. Anne, *m.* to Hugh Bethell, of Rise, Yorkshire.
2. Elizabeth, *b* 1717; *d.* 1730.

He *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR MONNOUX COPE, 7th Bart., M.P. for Banbury, *b.* 1696 Penelope, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, niece of Charles, Earl of Peterborough, K.G., and was *s.* in by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN MORDAUNT COPE, 8th Bart., col. North Hants. mi 1731; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1770, when the title reverted to cousin,

THE REV. SIR RICHARD COPE, 9th Bart., D.D., prebendar Durham, *b.* 1719 (refer to Sir John, the 5th bart.); *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, of Yately, Hants; and 2n 1787, Catharine, dau. and heir of John Law, of Rotherham, Y shire, relict of John Burton, of Owlerton, Yorkshire, but *d.* 6 Nov. 1806, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR DENZIL COPE, 10th Bart. (refer to 5th bart.), *b.* 1766 Elizabeth Dorothea Francis (she *m.* 2ndly, Henry Rush, of H field, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1840), but *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1812, and was his brother,

SIR JOHN COPE, 11th Bart., *b.* 1768; *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1851, the title reverted to his kinsman,

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, 12th Bart., M.A., late m canon of St. Peter's, Westminster, formerly an officer in the brigade, *b.* 27 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne, dau Henry Garnett, of Green Park, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 21 1862) had issue,

1. Edmund William, secretary to the legation at Stockholm, *b* March, 1838; *m.* 16 Sept. 1863, Edith Cockburn, only chil James Kerr Ewart, B.C.S., and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1886.
2. Henry Boyne, *b.* and *d.* 23 July, 1843.
3. ANTHONY, 13th and present bart.
1. Charlotte, *b.* and *d.* 28 Dec. 1838.
2. Teresa Jane Matilda, *m.* 29 April, 1868, Rev. Nigel Neville, re of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 3rd son of Thomas Neville, of Haselour H co. Stafford, and has issue four sons and four daus.
3. Alice, *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, William Willes, of Newbold Comyn, Warwick, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue two sons and two daus.
4. Susan Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1865, Harriette Margaret, 2nd dau. of Rol Jaffray Hautenville, of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, by her had,

4. Robert Hautenville, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *d.* 3 March, 1867.
5. John Hautenville, F. R. Hist. Soc. (*Sulhamstead Park*, *Reading*, *and* 13c, *Hyde Park Mansions*, *W.*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; 11 Dec. 1899, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Major W. R. M. Thoyts Sulhamstead, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, az. between three roses, gu., slip ppr., as many fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis, or, a drag head issuing from the top thereof, gu. *Motto*—Æquo adesto ani

Seat—Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*—Brooks's.

WATSON-COPLEY. *See* WATSON.

CORBET.



IR WALTER ORLANDO CORBET, p., of Moreton Corbet, Salop, J.P. D.L. for that co., and high iff 1898, J.P. Fifeshire, maj. pshire imp. yeo., formerly capt. lstream guards and lieut. 1st shire light horse vol. regt.; 1 July, 1856; served in the ptian expedition of 1882 (medal clasp and bronze star); *s.* his er as 4th bart. 1891; *m.* 25 July, 3, Caroline Douglas, only child of t. James Stewart, 11th hussars, t. Fort, Fife, and has issue,

VINCENT STEWART, *b.* 27 Jan. 1890.
Roland James, *b.* 19 Aug. 1892.

ineage—This is one of the few families still existing, who e, in the *male* line, an undoubted descent from an ancient of the same name in Normandy, of whom was Hugh et (or Corbeau), living 1040. He had issue,

Hugh, *s.* to the lands in Normandy, and was ancestor of the bets of that country.
ROGER, of whom presently.
Robert, accompanied his father to England at the Norman asion, and received large estates in Shropshire and elsewhere. had issue,
Robert, Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, *d.s.p.*
Sibil, ancestress of the Earls of Pembroke.
Alice, ancestress of the Earls of Huntingdon.
Reginald, accompanied Hugh, Count de Saint Paul, to the Holy nd in 1096, and was ancestor of the Corbets of Artois and of nders, Châtelaines de Saint Paul.
2nd son,
OGER FITZ-CORBET, held at the general survey no fewer than nty-four lordships in Shropshire, etc. He left a son,
ILLIAM DE CORBET, of Caus Castle, and Wattlesborough, p, who was father of
THOMAS CORBET, of whom after.
Sir Robert Corbet, from whom descended Peter Corbet, of us Castle, who was summoned to parliament as a baron, *temp.* WARD I. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)
HOMAS CORBET, of Wattlesborough, the eldest son, was grand- ier of
IR RICHARD CORBET, who settled at Moreton, and his direct continues still to reside there. Twelfth in descent from this Richard was,
IR VINCENT CORBET, Knt. of Moreton, Corbet, living in 1606, o *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Humfreston, of Hum- ton, and had two sons, **1.** ANDREW, his heir, and **2.** ROBERT, estor of the CORBETS *of Ynysymaengwyn*, and of the CORBETS *Darnhall*, co. Chester, *and Elsham*, co. Lincoln. The elder son,
IR ANDREW CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, *b.* Aug. 1580; Elizabeth, dau. of William Boothby, and left at his decease, in 7, two sons, namely,
VINCENT, *b.* 1617, who inherited Moreton Corbet, and was eated a bart. in 1642. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Robert Monson, Carlton, co. Lincoln, and by that lady, who was created in 1679 viscountess for life, he left, in 1656,
INCENT (Sir), 2nd bart. of Moreton Corbet, who *d.* in 1680, eaving (with a dau., Beatrice, *m.* John Kynaston) an only son,
VINCENT (Sir), 3rd bart., at whose decease in minority, *unm.*, 1688, the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
Richard.

e younger son,
RICHARD CORBET, was of Shawbury Park, but surviving his at-nephew, Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* in 1688, as ted above, inherited the family estates, and became of Moreton rbet. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir William Noel, of kby Mallory, co. Leicester; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his son,
CAPT. RICHARD CORBET, of Moreton Corbet, J.P., D.L., o *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman, Bart., of Castle omwich, and was *s.* in 1718 by his son,
ANDREW CORBET, of Moreton Corbet, who *m.* Frances, only d. and heir of Capt. William Prynce, of Abcott, Salop, and ing in 1757, left issue,
ANDREW, his successor. 2. RICHARD PRYNCE.
Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Washington Cotes, and *d.* 1790.
Catherine, *m.* Rev. William Clarke, and had a dau.,
Catherine.
Charlotte } both *d. unm.*
Julia }

e elder son and heir,
ANDREW CORBET, *b.* 1720: *d. unm.* 1796. His brother,
RICHARD PRYNCE CORBET, of High Hatton, D.L., *b.* 1735; *m.* ary, dau. and heiress of John Wicksteed, of Wem, Salop, d had issue,
NDREW.

Mary, *m.* Aug. 1793, Moreton Aglionby Slaney, of Shiffnal, in Salop, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* 1822, Sir John Pakington, Bart.
Mr. Richard Prynce Corbet *d.* 30 Jan. 1779. His son,

SIR ANDREW CORBET, 1st Bart. of Moreton Corbet, high sheriff of Salop 1798, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, successor to his uncle Andrew, was created a bart. 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* April, 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Lymme Hall, in Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1852) had,

1. ANDREW VINCENT, his successor.
2. Richard, of Adderley Hall, Salop, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had,
1. Henry Reginald, of Adderley Hall, J.P. and D.L. Salop, high sheriff 1892, *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 May, 1855, Anna Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, 10th bart., and *d.* 4 May, 1902, leaving issue,
(1) Reginald, of Adderley Hall, Salop, late capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., J.P. Salop, *b.* 9 Oct. 1857; *m.* 23 April, 1891, the Hon. Katharine Russell, dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford, and has a dau., Sybil.
(2) Randulph John (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1858.
(3) Bertram Davenant, late lieut. 1st life guards, capt. reserve of officers, A.D.C. to the governor-general of Australia, served in S. Africa, 1899–1900, *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; *m.* 11 Nov. 1896, Rosamond, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peter Withington, 7th dragoon guards, and has issue,
Peter Reginald, *b.* 1901. Hersey Muriel.
2. Edwin Andrew, formerly 16th lancers, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836; *d. unm.* 1870.
3. Athelstan (Rev.), formerly rector of Adderley, Salop, *b.* 16 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Julia Helen, only dau. of Sir Archer Denman Croft, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45) had issue,
(1) Archer Henry, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
(2) Andrew Richard, *b.* 5 Aug. 1869.
(3) Rowland Athelstan, *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
(1) Helen Ethel, *m.* 1899, Duncan Coupland.
He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1887, Octavia Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Browne, of Courtlands, and has a dau.,
(2) Mary Geraldine.
4. Rowland William (Rev.), late rector of Stoke-on-Tern, Salop, *b.* 24 July, 1839; *m.* 23 June, 1884, Clara Margareta Christine Hermine, dau. of Herr H. W. Alfken, of Oldenburg, and has a dau., Margareta Irene Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1886.
5. Richard Arthur, capt 2nd foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *d.* 1871.
1. Mary Eleanor, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1892.
2. Rachel Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of 1st Lord Aberdare. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
3. Clara Anna.
3. Robert, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in 1829.
4. Vincent Roger, of Riversdale, Leamington, J.P. Salop, *b.* 8 Dec. 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1838, Maria, 5th dau. of Philip Humberston, of the Friars, Chester. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1885. She *d.* 28 May, 1902, leaving,
1. Robert St. John, formerly sec. Camb. local examinations (*Shropshire Club, Shrewsbury, and New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b* 25 May, 1839; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Alice Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Herman Galton, 60th rifles.
2. Frederick Vincent, late Colonial Civil Service, *b.* 30 April, 1841.
3. Everard Philip, Natal carabineers, *b.* 11 March, 1843.
4. Arthur Domville, C.B., col. R.M.L.I. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, Louise Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Major Henry Huish, 3rd hussars, of Park Lodge, Stoke Damerel, Devon, and widow of Robert Rundle, and has issue,
(1) Sybil Mary Grace. (2) Olive Frances Annette.
5. Orlando Cecil, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *d.* Jan. 1852.
1. Charlotte Maria.
1. Judith, *b.* in 1802; *d. unm.* 1829.

Sir Andrew *d.* 6 June, 1835; his widow, 8 Jan. 1852, aged 83. His eldest son,

SIR ANDREW VINCENT CORBET, 2nd Bart., high sheriff Salop 1843, *b.* 15 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel Stephens, dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) had,

1. VINCENT ROWLAND, 3rd bart.
2. Andrew George, late capt. 52nd light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1824: *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Adderley, of Coton and Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1900. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1902.
3. Reginald John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1825; was a M.L.C. of Ceylon; *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Sophia Louisa Ottilia Wilhelmina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Adolphus Otto, Baron of Barsse, and widow of Ernest, Baron of Maltzan-Wartenberg-Penzlin; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1877, having had by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1886),
1. Reginald George, B.D., *b.* 8 Jan. 1857.
2. Frederick Hugh Mackenzie, barrister-at-law, hon. executive officer for Ceylon at the Imperial Institute (jubilee gold medal of Ceylon, 1897); (*Ravenshoe, Sutton, Surrey; 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*), *b.* 17 July, 1862; *m.* 8 May, 1893, Eila Louisa Mary, dau. of Sir George W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
(1) Reginald Vincent Campbell, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894.
(2) George Frederick Francis, *b.* 20 May, 1896.
(1) Constance Eila, *b.* 12 April, 1895.
4. Walter Robert, capt. 49th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1832; served in the Crimea; *d.* at Marseilles, 19 March, 1855.
1. Augusta Rachel, *d. unm.* in Nov. 1838.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1894. He *d.* 1875.

3. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1861, Col. Christopher E. Blackett, late Coldstream guards, D.L., of Arbigland, Dumfries.

Sir Andrew *d.* Sept. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bart., D.L. Salop, high sheriff 1862, late lieut. royal horse guards blue, *b.* 11 Aug. 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1854, Caroline Agnes, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. C. O. Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop (*see* Bradford, E.), and had,

1. Walter Orlando, present bart.
2. Gerald Vincent (*Forda, Brandiscorner, N. Devon*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

1. Alice Nina, *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, George Fydell Rowley, of Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hunts, and has issue.
2. Sybell Rachel, *m.* 7 April, 1896, Col. Edward Umfreville Blackett, R.A., of Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue.
3. Isabel Agnes, *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Francis Edward Adams, of Moreton, Nettleham Road, Lincoln.
4. Beatrice Augusta.
5. Judith Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, the Rev. H. V. Heber-Percy, rector of Hodnet, Salop, and has issue (*see* Northumberland, D.).
6. Mabel Hermione.
7. Constance Edith, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1891, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A. (*see* Hastings, B.).
8. Gertrude Ursula, *b.* 7 April, 1871.

Sir Vincent *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. The previous creation of 1642 became extinct in 1688.

Arms—Or, a raven, sa., with very many quarterings. *Crests*—An elephant, arg., tusked or, with a castle triple-towered on the back, of the last, with the motto over, "Virtutis laus actio"; 2nd, A squirrel, sejant, or; above it the motto, "Dum spiro spero." *Motto*—Deus pascit corvos.

Seats—Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury, and St. Fort, Fife. Moreton Corbet Castle, the ancient family residence, was burnt in the civil wars, and is a beautiful ruin. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Carlton; Pratt's; Boodle's.

ASTLEY-CORBETT.



Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, Bart. of Everley, Wilts, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father in 1894 as 4th bart.; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson-Pelham, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and has,

1. John Dugdale Pelham, *b.* 25 Oct. 1883.

1. Marjorie Gertrude Marcia, *b.* 26 July, 1886.
2. Norah Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1888.

Sir Francis assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 1889, the additional surname and arms of Corbett.

Lineage—This family is the senior line of the family of Astley descending directly from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons, dated 23 June, 1295. His grandson,

Sir Thomas de Astley, 3rd Lord Astley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, 2nd Lord Warwick, and had with other issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) a second son,

Sir Thomas de Astley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Harcourt, son of Sir William Harcourt, and had a son,

Thomas Astley, of Patshull, Staffs., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Greasly, of Colton, and had an only son,

Thomas Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Boteler, of Warrington, and *d.* 1483, leaving a son,

Richard Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Oteley, of Pitchford, and *d.* 1532, leaving a son,

Thomas Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, by Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir William Paston, by Lady Anne, sister and co-heiress of Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, grandson of John of Gaunt, 4th son of Edward III. He had a son,

Gilbert Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Walter Astley, of Patshull (son of Thomas Astley by Margery, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixal, co. Stafford), *m.* Grace, dau. of Francis Trentham, of Rowcester, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue, Richard, created a baronet 13 Aug. 1662 (whose son and successor, 1687, Sir John Astley of Patshull, dying *s.p.m.* 29 Dec. 1771, the title became *extinct*), and

Thomas Astley, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Joseph Carver, of Heather, co. Lincoln, and widow of Thomas Corbet, of Barton, co. Leicester, and had a son,

Richard Astley, of Eastcourt, *m.* 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Stanislaus Browne, and aunt of the last Viscount Montague, and left, at his decease, in 1718, a son,

William Francis Corbet Astley, *b.* in 1708; *m.* Judith, dau. of F. Bickley, by his wife Judith, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Dugdale, of Blythe Hall, and *d.* in 1790, leaving a dau., Mary, and two sons, viz., 1. Francis Dugdale, his heir; and 2. Richard, of Odstone Hall, co. Leicester, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boswell, and left an only son, Richard, who took the name of Gough in 1818; he *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Richard Cheslyn, of Langley Priory, and had, (1) John Charles, *d.*; (2) Frederick William, C.B., admiral R.N., *m.* 8 Oct. Isabel, dau. of William Davies, M.D., and has issue; (1) Sophia Mary, *d. unm.* The elder son,

Francis Dugdale Astley, of Everley (where he *s.* his c Sir John Astley, 2nd Bart., of Patshull), *m.* 1755, Mary, dau co-heir of William Buckler, of Borcham, Wilts, descended the ancient family of Gifford *of Boreham*, Wilts, and fro Walter Buckler, of Cawsey, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 2 1804) had issue,

1. John Dugdale, created a baronet, as below.
2. William Buckler, of Ryde, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* in Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Tedworth, H and *d.* in 1849, leaving a dau.,

Mary, *m.* Captain Robert George Duff, 4th son of Garden of Hatton, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3. Francis Bickley (Rev.), *b.* 8 Dec. 1782; *m.* 19 July, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate Lud of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire. She *d.* 31 March, 1872. 29 Oct. 1856, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Ludford-As *of Ansley Park*).

The eldest son,

Sir John Dugdale Astley, 1st Bart. of Everley, Wilts, 1820-34, *b.* 27 June, 1778, created a baronet 15 Aug. 1821; July, 1803, Sarah, dau. of William Page, and had,

1. Francis Dugdale, 2nd Bart.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1833, to George, Visc Torrington, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1885.
2. Sarah, twin with her sister, *d. unm.*

Sir John D. Astley *d.* 19 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 Nov. 1805; Nov. 1826, his cousin Emma Dorothea, 4th dau. of Sir Thom Lethbridge, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1872) had,

1. John Dugdale, 3rd bart.
2. Hugh Francis Lethbridge, late major royal Wilts yeo. (59, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 1830; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Aug Eilen, 2nd dau. of James Cockburn, son of Very Rev. William Cockburn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had,
   1. Arthur William Cockburn, *b.* March, 1863; *d.* 1 Aug. 18
   1. Ida Mabel, *b.* May, 1858; *m.* 1880, Col. Joseph Spe Benyon, late 5th lancers.
   2. Ada Mary, *b.* Sept.
   3. Ruth Ethel, *b.* May, 1870, *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Acland H (*see* Hood, Bart.).
3. Thurlow Augustus, B.A. Oxford (*Combe Bank, Kingston*), March, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Hon. He Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).
4. Arthur Frederick, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 4 Feb. 1843; June, 1880, Julia, dau. of Charles Henry Pigot, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1883.
5. Spencer Byng, late capt. Devon regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1844; *m.* dau. of John Halle, and has issue,
   1. Spencer Beauchamp, *b.* 1880.
   2. Aston Giffard, *b.* 1887.
   1. Mary Ethel.
   2. Emily Dorothea Grac
6. Anthony Aylmer (Rev.), rector of Everley, Wilts, *b.* 10 1850; *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, Amelia Lucy, widow of George Ten of Bishopstrow, Wilts, and dau. of John Lane, of Leyton Gra Essex, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1902) has one surviving c Margaret Violet Dorothea.

1. Anna Maria Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Capt. Daniel Alexa McNeill, and has issue.
2. Cecile Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1868, Edmond Robert Henry G and has issue.
3. Adelaide Fanny Ashworth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Rev. Thoma Blundell, rector of Hallsall, Lancashire, son of R. B. Blundell, of Deysbrook, Lancashire. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1900, lea issue.
4. Ethel Georgina Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Hillyar David Chapn and *d.* 22 July, 1871.

Sir Francis *d.* 23 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Dugdale Astley, 3rd Bart., late lieut.-col. late S fusilier guards, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; M.P. for North Lincolns 1874 to 1880, J.P. for Wilts and Lincolnshire; *m.* 22 May, 1 Eleanor Blanche Mary, only child of Thomas E. Corbett, of Elsh Hall, Lincolnshire, by Lady Mary Beauclerk, dau. of Willi 8th Duke of St. Albans, and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 June, 18

1. Francis Edmund George, present bart.
2. Reginald Leonard, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1870.
3. John Gerald, *b.* 1871.
4. John, *b.* 14 March, 1874; *d.* 1

1. Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1860.
2. Eleanor Corisande, *b.* 1867; *m.* 15 April, 1899, Edward Rol Soames, 2nd son of Stephen Soames, of Hallgrove, Bagshot, has issue.
3. Elise Sybil, *b.* 1868.
4. Adeline Hilda, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876, *m.* 11 Oct. 1902, Ge Chapman, of Isle Dean, Maidenhead.

Sir John entered Scots fusilier guards, April, 1848, and ser in the Crimea, and had medal with two clasps and the Turk order of the Medjidie. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1894.

Creation—15 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Corbett, or, a raven, 2nd and 3rd, Astley, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm. *Cre* Corbett, an elephant statant arg., tusked or, on its bac castle also or, the trappings sa. fimbriated gold. *Motto*—D pascit corvos.

Seats—Everley, Marlborough; and Elsham Hall, Linc shire. *Town Residence*—45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Guar

CORK AND ORRERY.



IE EARL OF CORK AND ORRERY (Sir Richard
and St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P., P.C.), Viscount
garvan, Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, Baron Boyle,
oughal, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Baron Boyle of
hill, in Ireland; and Baron Boyle, of Marston, Somer-
nGreat Britain; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889–99;
lieut. of the co. of Somerset, and hon.-col. North
erset yeomanry; M.P. for Frome, 1854–6; master of
ouckhounds 1866, again 1868 to 1874, and 1880 to
; master of the horse in 1886 and 1894-5;
inted one of the speakers of the House of Lords,
; *b.* 19 April, 1829; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl
; *m.* 20 July, 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of Ulick John,
quess of Clanricarde, K.P., and has had issue,

HARLES SPENCER CANNING, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 24 Nov.
D.L., lieut.-col. North Somerset imp. yeomanry, served in
frica, 1900-2.
obert John Lascelles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1890,
phine Catherine, only child of Joseph P. Hale, of San
ncisco.
tzAdelm Alfred Wentworth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; *d.* 6 Jan.

mily Harriet Catherine, *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, James Dalison
ander, eldest son of James Alexander, of Oakbank,
noaks, and has issue (*see* CALEDON, E.).
race Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis Henry
ng, brother of the Earl of Northbrook, and has issue.
lonora Janet, *m.* 3 July, 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson,
son of Kirkman Daniel Hodgson, M.P., and has issue.
orothy Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Right Hon. Walter Hume
y, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, P.C., D.L., M.P. for Liverpool,
has issue.
abella Lettice Theodosia, *m.* 29 June, 1880, James W.
ach, of East Grinstead, and has issue.
ertha Louisa Canning, *d.* an infant, 2 Feb. 1862.

meage—The ancestors of this noble family had, for many
rations, their residence in the co. Hereford, where
DOWICK BOYLE lived in the reign of HENRY III.; and from
m descended
DOWICK BOYLE, of Bidney, founder of the Friars in the city
reford, who was living in the time of HENRY VI., and had
sons,
John, who settled in Herefordshire.
Roger, of Preston by Faversham, who *m.* Joan Naylor, of
terbury, and (with a dau., Mary, *m.* Sir Richard Smyth,
Rathcogan) left four sons,
John, of Hereford.
RICHARD, of whose descendants we are about to treat.
Michael, of whose children, (1) Michael was bishop of Water-
rd, and *d.* in 1635; (2) Richard was archbishop of Tuam, and
) Jane, *m.* Thomas Caldwell, of Newbury, Berks (*see* VENTRY, B.).
he Archbishop of Tuam left a son, Michael, who was archbishop
f Armagh, and lord chancellor of Ireland, and father of
lorrough, created Viscount Blessington.
. George, *d.s.p.*

grandson,
ICHARD BOYLE, 1ST EARL OF CORK, 2nd son of Roger,
ntioned above, *b.* 3 Oct. 1566, studied law at the Middle
mple; but despairing, from his scanty means, of being able
pursue his studies, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer;
l having obtained, after suffering some persecutions from the
al authorities, the favour and protection of ELIZABETH,
assed considerable wealth, received the honour of knight-
od, was sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the
erage of that kingdom, 6 Sept. 1616, as *Baron Boyle, Baron
Youghal*, and 26 Oct. 1620, created *Viscount Dungarvan*, co.
aterford, and EARL OF THE COUNTY OF CORK. His lordship,
o was called "The great Earl of Cork," and who left a
rative of his remarkable career, entitled *The True Remem-*
brancer, *m.*, 1st, 6 Nov. 1595, Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Apsley, of Limerick, with whom he acquired an estate of 500*l.* a year, but by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1599) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1603, Catherine, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Knt., principal secretary of state for Ireland, and had,

1. RICHARD, *Lord Dungarvan*, *s.* as 2nd Earl of Cork.
2. LEWIS, created 28 Feb. 1627, *Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship, *b.* 28 May, 1619, *m.* 26 Dec. 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh (which lady was created, on the restoration of CHARLES II., Countess of Guilford), but had no issue. She *d.* Sept. 1667. He fell at the battle of Liscarroll, 2 Sept. 1642, when his honours passed (agreeably to a special limitation in the patent) to his elder brother, Lord Dungarvan.
3. ROGER, 1ST EARL OF ORRERY, *b.* 25 April, 1621, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron of Broghill*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, 28 Feb. 1627. This nobleman, who made so considerable a figure in the camp, the court, and the literary world, had distinguished commands in Ireland, prior to, and under the rule of CROMWELL, and acquired considerable renown in reducing the Irish to submit to the government of the Commonwealth. Contributing eventually, however, after CROMWELL'S death, to the restoration of the monarchy, his lordship was created, 5 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ORRERY, and in the same year constituted (5 Sept.), by patent, lord president of Munster for life. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1679, and left (by Margaret his wife, 3rd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, with five daus.) two sons, viz.,

   1. ROGER, 2nd Earl of Orrery, *bapt.* 24 Aug. 1646; *m.* 6 Feb. 1664-5, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Richard, 5th Earl of Dorset. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1710. He *d.* 29 March, 1681-2, and left issue.
      (1) LIONEL, 3rd Earl of Orrery, *b.* 1670; *m.* Feb. 1692-3, Mary, natural dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1703, when the honours devolved upon his brother.
      (2) CHARLES, 4th Earl of Orrery, lieut.-gen., envoy extraordinary to Brabant and Flanders, created a peer of Great Britain, 5 Sept. 1711, as *Baron Boyle, of Marston, Somerset*. His lordship was known in the world of letters for his literary dispute with the learned Dr. Bentley, and had his designation of "Orrery" given to a new astronomical instrument, by its inventor, George Graham. He was *b.* 28 July, 1674; *m.* 30 March, 1706, Lady Elizabeth Cecil, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Exeter. She *d.* 12 June, 1708. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1731, and was *s.* by his only son, JOHN, 5th Earl of Orrery, who *s.* in 1753, to the EARLDOM OF CORK.

   2. HENRY, father of the 1st EARL OF SHANNON (*see that title*).

4. FRANCIS, created *Viscount Shannon*, 1660, an honour which expired with his grandson and successor, Richard, 2nd viscount, who *d.s.p.m.* 20 Dec. 1740.
5. ROBERT, of Stalbridge, in Dorsetshire, *b.* at Lismore, 25 Jan. 1626; the celebrated philosopher, who, ennobled by his own transcendent talents, repeatedly refused the dignities of the state, having been several times offered a peerage. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1691, and was interred in the chancel of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster.

1. Alice, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1631, David, Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, John Barry, of Liscarrol, and *d.* 1667.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Moore, son of Lord Drogheda; 2ndly, Robert, 1st Lord Digby, and *d.* 14 July, 1633.
3. Lettice, *m.* 25 July, 1629, George, Lord Goring (son and heir of George Goring, Earl of Norwich), who survived her, and *d.s.p.* in July, 1657.
4. Joan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1630, George, 16th Earl of Kildare.
5. Catherine, *m.* Arthur Jones, 2nd Viscount Ranelagh, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1691, leaving issue.
6. Dorothy, *m.* in 1624, Sir Arthur Loftus, Knt., son of Sir Adam Loftus, of Rathfarnham.
7. Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1641, Charles Rich, 4th Earl of Warwick, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1673.
8. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The great Earl of Cork, who was lord treasurer of Ireland, *d.* at Youghal, 15 Sept. 1643, and lies interred in his chapel with an inscription expressing his own marriages, titles, and employments, which concludes with this distich—

"Sic posui tumulum, Superest intendere Votis:
Parce animae, carnem solvito, Christe, veni."

The earl's wife, Lady Cork, *d.* previously in Dublin, 16 Feb. 1629-30, and was privately buried in a vault wherein a fair monument is erected, headed with this motto, "God's providence is our inheritance." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF CORK and 1ST EARL OF BURLINGTON, *b.* 20 Oct. 1612. This nobleman, having *m.* 5 July, 1635, Elizabeth (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1698), dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, was made a peer of England, 4 Nov. 1644, as *Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, co. York*; and 20 March, 1664, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON. He had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 1636; *d.* young.
2. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan* (*bapt.* 12 Dec. 1639), who was summoned to the English parliament 16 July, 1689, as *Lord Clifford, of Lanesborough*, and *d.* during his father's lifetime, 12 Oct. 1694, having *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1661, Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by his 2nd wife, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1679) he had issue,
   1. CHARLES, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. Henry, chancellor of the exchequer and principal secretary of state in the reign of Queen ANNE. He was created *Lord Carlton*, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1725.

1. Elizabeth, 1st wife of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore, who *d.* 5 June, 1747.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1685, James, Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1709.
3. Arabella, *m.* 1699, Henry, Earl of Shelburne, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1740.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Arethusa (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1742-3), 6th dau. of George, 1st Earl of Berkeley, and had another dau.,
4. Arethusa, *m.* James Vernon.

3. Richard, M.P. for Cork, killed in Southwold Bay, 3 June, 1665.
1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Col. Francis Courtenay; 2ndly, April, 1662, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 April, 1664, Nicholas, Earl of Thanet, and *d.* 1725.
3. Anne, *m.* Jan. 1668, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1665, Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and *d.* 12 April, 1687.

The earl *d.* 13 Jan. 1697–8, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF CORK and 2ND EARL OF BURLINGTON, who *m.* 26 Jan. 1687–8, Juliana, dau. and heiress of the Hon. Henry Noel, of Luffenham, Rutland (2nd son of Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden), by whom (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1750) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, 4th earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1719, Sir Henry Arundel Bedingfield, Bart., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1751.
2. Juliana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1719, as his 2nd wife, Charles, Lord Bruce, afterwards 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Sept. 1726, Henry Boyle, of Castle Martyr, created Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1746. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1746, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Feb. 1703, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 4TH EARL OF CORK and 3RD OF BURLINGTON, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1695; *m.* 21 March, 1720, Dorothy, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had three daus. His lordship claimed, in 1737, the barony of Clifford, as great-grandson of Lady Elizabeth Clifford, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Clifford; and the House of Peers acknowledged and confirmed his lordship's right thereto. This nobleman was eminent as a munificent encourager of literature and the fine arts, and as the friend of Pope he will be ever remembered. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1753, and leaving an only surviving dau., CHARLOTTE,* who had *m.* William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, and inherited the barony of Clifford, all his lordship's other English honours ceased, while those of Ireland devolved upon his kinsman,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF CORK AND ORRERY, in Ireland, and Baron Boyle of Marston, in Great Britain (refer to Roger, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cork). His lordship, *b.* 13 Jan. 1706–7, *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1728, Henrietta, youngest dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1732) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1728–29, who *m.* 18 May, 1753, Susannah, dau. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts; and dying 16 Sept. 1759, in the lifetime of his father, left an only child,
HENRIETTA, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, John, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.

His widow *m.* 17 Feb. 1761, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1783.

2. HAMILTON, 6th earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, Sir Thomas Worsley, Bart., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1800, leaving issue (*extinct*).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1738, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John Hamilton, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 24 May 1758) had,

3. EDMUND, who *s.* as 7th earl.
2. Lucy, *m.* 20 July, 1765, George, 4th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1812, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 March, 1792.
3. Catherine Agnes, *d. unm.*

His lordship distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and was the friend of Swift, upon whom, and whose writings, he published "Remarks." He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HAMILTON, 6TH EARL OF CORK, who *d. unm.* in little more than a year after his father (17 Jan. 1764), when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 7TH EARL OF CORK, *b.* 21 Nov. 1742; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1764, Anne, dau. and eventual co-heir of Kelland Courtenay, of Painsford, Devon, by whom he had issue,

1. John Richard, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 27 May, 1765; *d.v.p.* 8 March, 1768.
2. EDMUND, 8th earl.
3. Courtenay (Sir), vice-admiral, K.G.H., *b.* 3 Sept. 1770; *m.* 16 April, 1799, Carolina Amelia, dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgham, Berks. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 May, 1844, leaving issue.
1. Courtenay Edmund William, rear-admiral, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, dau. of W. Wallace Ogle, of Causey Park, Northumberland, and had a dau. who *d.* young in 1851. Rear-Admiral Boyle *d.* 11 Feb. 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 11 July, 1860, M. Paul de Mocombe, judge in the Tribunal de Premiere Instance, at Rouen.
2. Charles John, *b.* 10 May, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1849, Zacyntha, dau. of Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,

(1) Mordaunt Charles, major the king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 J... 1850; *m.* 12 July, 1877, Charlotte Jane, youngest dau. of Col... Hon. Robert Boyle, Coldstream guards (*see below*), and *d.* ... Kurol, Upper Egypt, 5 May, 1885, leaving,
Robert, *b.* 31 Aug. 1880.
(2) Lionel Cavendish Richard, lieut.-col. Hon. Artillery Comp... late R.N. (*Spencer House, Stansted, Essex*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1851; ... 1883, Alice, dau. of Rev. Richard T. P. Pulteney, of Ash... Northamptonshire, and has,
1. Richard Courtenay, *b.* 20 May, 1902.
1. Mary Agneta Frances, *b.* 1884.
2. Alice Leonora Zacyntha, *b.* 23 Feb. 1886.
3. Audrey Janet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887.
(3) Cecil William, capt. Oxfordshire hussars, and lieut. ... Yeo., *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Eleanor Margaret (... *Dassett, Warwickshire*), dau. of Charles Buxton, of Fox War... M.P., and was killed in action at Pietfontein, South Afr... 5 April, 1900, leaving issue,
1. Hugo Lionel Charles, *d.* young.
1. Dorothy Cecil. 2. Elizabeth Adeline Ceci...
(4) Henry Charles, *b.* 11 June, 1857, *d. unm.*
(5) William Lewis (*Elsing Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk*), ... 27 May, 1859; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Cha... Norman, and has issue,
Charles Norman Cavendish, *b.* 1890.
Evelyn Vere.
(6) Ernest Charles Patrick, lieut. 1st County of London i... yeo., served in S. Africa 1900–2 (134, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* ... Nov. 1860.
(1) Audrey Georgiana Florence, *m.* 25 June, 1884, Hallam, ... Lord Tennyson, and has issue. (2) Eleanor Lucy, *d.* you...
3. Cavendish Spencer, *b.* 12 May, 1814, late capt. 72nd regt.; ... 19 Dec. 1844, Rose Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Alexander, ro... engineers, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1868, having had,
(1) Courtenay Edmund (Sir), K.C.B., M.A. Oxford, perman... secretary Board of Trade, private secretary to lord lieutenan... of Ireland, 1868-73, and 1882-85, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 20 Apr... 1876, Lady Muriel Campbell, dau. of Earl Cawdor. He *d.* ... 19 May, 1901.
(2) Charles Cavendish (Sir), K.C.M.G., gov. of Newfoundla... since 1901, previously lieut.-gov., and govt. sec. of Briti... Guiana, late colonial sec. Gibraltar, administered govt. of Brit... Guiana for various periods, 1894–1900 (*Government House, ... John's, Newfoundland, and Marlborough and Badminton Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1849.
(1) Caroline Louisa, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Rev. Charlton G. La... rector of Little Gaddesden, and *d.* Jan. 1883.
1. Carolina (the Hon.), for many years maid of honour to Que... Adelaide, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1883.
2. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1890.
4. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.
1. Lucy Isabella, *m.* 28 July, 1792, the Hon. and Rev. Geor... Bridgeman, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD, E.)

The earl, whose first marriage was dissolved 1782, *m.* 2ndly, ... June, 1786, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Viscount Galwa... His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1798. The countess *d.* 30 May, 18... His eldest surviving son,

EDMUND, 8TH EARL OF CORK, K.P., a general officer in t... army, A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 21 Oct. 1767; *m.* 9 Oct. 17... Isabella Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgha... Berks, by whom (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843) he had, with oth... issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. EDMUND WILLIAM, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 2 April, 179... *d.v.p.* 1 Jan. 1826.
2. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800: *m.* 18 March, 18... Catherine, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and *d.* ... Aug. 1834, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1879),
1. RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE, present earl.
2. William George,* M.P. for Frome 1856-57, lieut.-col. late Co... stream guards, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830.
3. Edmund John, D.L. Somerset, major late 85th foot, la... gentleman usher to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 25 No... 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1866, Ida Waldegrave, dau. of General Arc... bald Money, C.B., and *d.* 20 April, 1901, leaving a dau.,
Ida Frances.
1. Louisa Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 3 June, 1863, Arthur Algerno... 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 5 May, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1857, William E. Hope Vere, ... Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), who *d.* ... Oct. 1872; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy (... AILSA, M.).
3. John, *b.* 13 March, 1803; *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. Cecilia de Ro... sister of the 23rd Baron de Ros; she *d.* 6 Oct. 1869; he *d.* 6 De... 1874, leaving issue,
1. Gerald Edmund, late col. comm. 4th batt. rifle brigade, no... comm. Western Counties vol. inf. brigade (48, *Queen's Ga... Terrace, S.W.*), *b.* 20 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1864, Elizabet... Theresa, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham, and by her (who *d.* ... Jan. 1897) has had,
(1) Arthur Gerald, capt. Prince Albert's Somersetshire lt. inf., ... 26 July, 1865; *m.* 7 June, 1890, Elizabeth Evelyn, dau. of la... Rev. R. J. Pulteney, rector of Ashley.
(2) William Henry Dudley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *m.* ... July, 1902, Lady Florence Cecilia Keppel, dau. of William, 7t... Earl of Albemarle.

* Her 3rd son, LORD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY CAVENDISH, having inherited her estates, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON in 1831. (*See* DEVONSHIRE, D.)

* The brothers and sisters of the present Earl of Cork have be... given by royal licence the precedence of the younger sons a... daughters of an earl.

Frederick John, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 4 July, 1875.
Reginald Courtenay, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877.
Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Charles Drummond, has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
Cecilia Georgiana.
Theresa Selina, *m.* 14 Dec. 1899, Arthur Stewart Herbert, of hirnane, co. Kerry (*see Landed Gentry*).
Evelyn Blanche (twin with William Henry).
G. E. Boyle *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1898, Hermione Annie, elder of J. C. A. Houghton, of Sparnon, Torquay, and has issue, Geraldine Lilian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1899.
obert Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1841; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Minna, oinetta Beatrice, eldest dau. of Edmund William Elton ELTON, Bart.), and *d.* 15 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* une, 1876) a dau.,
nna Gabrielle, *b.* 14 June, 1876; *d.* young.
dmund Montagu, *b.* 17 July, 1845; *d.* 11 Aug. 1885.
eorgiana Olivia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Rear-iral Richard Robert Quin, R.N. (*see* HEADFORT, M.), who *d.* ept. 1870.
obert Edward, M.P., *b.* in March, 1809, lieut.-col. Coldstream ds; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Abraham ey Robarts, and *d.* at Varna, 3 Sept. 1854, having had,
dmund Robarts, late lieut. Coldst. gds., and page of honour ueen Victoria, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846.
obert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1890.
eorge Vere, lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 3 Feb. 1853; *d. unm.* 1887.
mily Cecilia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Cecil Chaplin, and has issue. *Landed Gentry*).
harlotte Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1877, Major Mordaunt Charles le, 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles Boyle, and by him (who May, 1885) has issue (*see above*).
chard Cavendish (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Marston Bigott, rset, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 28 Feb. ; *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Eleanor Vere, youngest dau. of Alex. on, of Ellon, and *d.* 30 March, 1886, having had,
Hamilton Richard, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1890, Harriet cia, eldest dau. of Hon. James T. Fitzmaurice (*see* ORKNEY, E.).
Charles John, capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., capt. 52nd regt., served in Zulu war, J.P. Oxon. (*Ipsden use, Wallingford*), *b.* 17 March, 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, Lilian nedy, dau. of Charles Norman Pochin, and has issue,
Charles Roger Cavendish, *b.* 16 Aug. 1886.
Richard Frederick Robert Pochin, *b.* 11 Oct. 1888.
John Parke, *b.* 30 July, 1893.
Edmund Michael Gordon Leventhorpe, *b.* 12 Nov. 1895.
Lilian Joanna Vere.
Algernon Edward Richard (*Elrick House, Aberdeen*), *b.* 17 Sept. 4; *m.* 28 May, 1890, Edith Caroline, widow of W. S. Mercer, of nmore, co. Down, and dau. of William Crossley.
Eleanor Isabella, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1871.
Isabella Albinia, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, has issue (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.).
rdship *d.* 29 June, 1856.

reations—Baron Boyle of Youghall, 6 Sept. 1616; Earl of and Viscount Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron of Broghill, of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky, 28 Feb. Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660—all in the peerage of Ireland; Boyle, of Marston, Somerset, 5 Sept. 1711—in the peerage of Britain.

rms—Per bend, embattled, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a coronet, or, a lion's head, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *orters*—Two lions, per pale, embattled; the dexter, gu. and the sinister, arg. and gu. *Motto*—God's providence is my itance.

at—Marston Bigott, near Frome, Somersetshire. *Town Resi*—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; nshire; Turf.

CORNWALL.



THE REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY NEWALL, Bart. of Moccas, co. Here-l, M.A. Camb., rector of Moccas, and D.L. for Herefordshire, *b.* 13 1833; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 14 1868; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa nces, only dau. of Francis Bayley, ge of Westminster County Court LAURIE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* eb. 1900) has issue,

GEOFFREY, B.A. Camb., Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, ., C.C., and D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
William Francis, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Nov. 1.
George Arthur, *b.* 14 Aug. 1874; *d.* 10 March, 1886.
Amy, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1888. 2. Mary Louisa.

ineage—RICHARD DE CORNEWALL (natural son of Richard tagenet, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans) had the manor hunnock, co. Lincoln, from Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, 8th ard I. He was ancestor of the CORNEWALLS, Barons of Burford.
ROWLAND (or SIR RICHARD) CORNEWALL, of Berrington, co. ford, 2nd son of Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, was r of

SIR RICHARD CORNEWALL, Knt., of Berrington, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Simon Milbourne, of Tillington, co. Hereford, and had a son,

SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, sister of Edmond, Lord Chandos, and had a son and heir,

HUMPHREY CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bradshaw, of Presteign, co. Radnor, and by her had issue. Mr. Cornewall served the office of high sheriff for co. Hereford, 9th JAMES I. He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barnaby, of the Hill, co. Worcester, and had, with younger issue,

1. HUMPHREY, of Berrington, ancestor of CORNEWALL of *Berrington* and *Delbury*. 2. EDWARD.

The 2nd son,

COL. EDWARD CORNEWALL, of Bredwardine Castle, co. Hereford, was father, by Frances his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, of Moccas, of a son,

HENRY CORNEWALL, of Bredwardine Castle and Moccas, whose son (by Susanna, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart.) was

VELTERS CORNEWALL, of Moccas, *b.* 1696, M.P. for co. Hereford, whose only dau. and heiress (by his 3rd wife, Catherine Hanbury) was Catherine, wife of Sir George Amyand, 2nd bart. as below.

SIR GEORGE AMYAND, 1st Bart. (2nd son of Claudius Amyand, principal surgeon and surgeon-in-ordinary to GEORGE II.), an eminent merchant of London, M.P., one of the assistants of the Russia Company, and an East India director, was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1764. Sir George, *b.* 1720, *m.* 9 April, 1746, Maria, dau. of John Abraham Korteen, a merchant of Hamburgh, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. John, who *s.* his father as a merchant, was M.P. for Camelford; and *d. unm.* in 1780.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto.
2. Harriet Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1777, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, and had issue (*see that title*).

Sir George *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE AMYAND CORNEWALL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1748, who, upon his marriage, in 1771, with Catherine, only dau. and heir of Velters Cornewall, of Moccas Court, Herefordshire (*see above*), assumed the surname and arms of CORNEWALL. By this lady he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1822.

1. Katherine Frances, *m.* Samuel Peploe, of Garnstone, Herefordshire, and *d. s. p.*
2. Anna Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1872, aged 93.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1864.
4. Harriett, *m.* the Right Hon. Thomas Frankland Lewis, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor; and *d.* leaving issue.
5. Caroline, *m.* Sir William Duff Gordon, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1875.

Sir George, as his father-in-law did, represented the co. of Hereford for several years in parliament. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *m.* 26 Sept. 1815, Jane, only dau. of William Naper, of Loughcrew, Meath, and niece of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, and had issue,

1. VELTERS, 4th baronet.
2. William Naper, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1832; killed 10 May, 1862, on the walls of Ningpo in China, whilst gallantly leading his men against the Taeping rebels.
3. GEORGE HENRY, present baronet.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1840, Thomas W. Chester Master, late M.P. for Cirencester, of Knole Park, and The Abbey, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Selina Maria, *d.* young, in 1827.
3. Mary Jane, *d.* 5 Aug. 1839. 4. Frances Anne.
5. Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1858, Rev. Augustus Chester Master, vicar of Preston, All Saints, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 June, 1900.
6. Caroline Selina, *d.* young, in 1835.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1835 (his widow *d.* 13 Feb. 1853), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL, 4th Bart., who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1824; and *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1868, when he was *s.* by his brother, THE REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1764.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., bezantée. *Crests*—1st, A Cornish chough, ppr.; 2nd, A demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—La vie durante.

Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford. *Club*—Grosvenor.

CORRIGAN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR DOMINICK JOHN CORRIGAN, 1st Bart. of Cappagh and Inniscorrig, and of Dublin, M.D., the eminent physician, *b.* 2 Dec. 1802, created a baronet 5 Feb. 1866; *m.* 20 June, 1829, Joanna Mary, dau. of William Woodlock and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1893) had issue,

1. John Joseph, capt. 3rd D.G., *b.* 16 April, 1830; *m.* 28 Jan. 1857, Ernestine, widow of — Robertson. He *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1866, leaving issue,

John Joseph (Sir), 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; *d. unm.* 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct.

2. Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833; *d.* 10 Jan. 1834.

3. William Joseph, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Sept. 1835; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1881.

1. Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Martin, P.C., 1st bart., who *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1901 (*see that title*).

2. Cecilia Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1880.

3. Joanna Mary, *d.* young 19 March, 1858.

Sir Dominick *d.* 1 Feb. 1880, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—5 Feb. 1866.

CORRY.



Sir William Corry, Bart. of Dunraven, co. Antrim, a shipowner, *b.* 20 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catherine, only dau. of the late J. Collins, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue,

1. James Perowne Ivo Myles, *b.* 15 June, 1892.

2. William Myles Fenton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1893.

1. Myleta Fenton, *b.* 10 May, 1891.

Lineage—This family is stated to have removed from the co. Dumfries, and settled at Turnagardy, near Newtownards, co. Down, in the reign of James I. John Corry, *b.* 1638, was provost of Newtownards, *d.* 1708, and was buried at Movilla, near Newtownards, which is still the family burial place.

Robert Corry, of Turnagardy, *m.* Mary Porter, and by her (who was *b.* 1744, and *d.* 1828) had a son,

John Corry, of Turnagardy, *b.* 1771; *m.* Susan White, and *d.* 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 1838) a son,

Robert Corry, of Turnagardy, *b.* there in 1800; *m.* 1825, Jane, dau. of James Porter, of Ballyrussell, co. Down, and had by her (who *d.* 1880),

1. James Porter (Sir), created a bart. 1885.
2. John, *b.* 1831.
3. Robert William, *b.* 1833.
1. Susanna, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1867.
2. Mary Jane, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1865.
3. Ellen Elizabeth, *b.* 1836.

Mr. Corry *d.* 1869. His eldest son,

Sir James Porter Corry, 1st Bart. of Dunraven, co. Antrim, so created 15 Sept. 1885, *b.* 8 Sept. 1826; M.P. for Belfast 1874 to 1885, and for Mid-Armagh, 1886 to 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Margaret, dau. of William Service, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1869) had,

1. Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *d.* 19 April, 1852.
2. William, present bart.
1. Jane, *b.* 31 March, 1850; *d.* 20 Nov. 1873.
2. Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Arthur Charles Gotto, C.E., and has issue.
3. Susanna, *b.* 12 March, 1854; *d.* 20 June, 1884.

Sir James *d.* 28 Nov. 1891.

Creation—15 Sept. 1885.

Arms—Gu., a saltire engr. arg. between, in chief, a rose of the last, barbed and seeded ppr., in fesse two thistles, slipped, also ppr., and in base a trefoil slipped, or. *Crest*—A cock, combed and wattled ppr., charged with a trefoil, as in the arms. *Motto*—Vigilans et audax.

Town Residence—Cromwell Houses, 33, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Cosby (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), Sydney, B.

COTTENHAM.



The Earl of Cottenham (Sir Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys), of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Viscount Crowhurst, of Crowhurst, in Surrey, Baron Cottenham, and baronet, *b.* 18 May, 1874; *s.* his father as 4th earl 188 *m.* 29 Nov. 1899, Rose, dau. of the Marquis Abergavenny, and has issue,

Kenelm Charles Francis, *Viscount Crowhurst*, *b.* 13 May, 1901.

Lineage—The family of Pepys, originally seated at Di in Norfolk, settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early the 16th century.

William Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge (only son a heir of Robert Pepys), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Whisto Her will is dated 4 Jan. 1529. His will, dated 20 March, 1518-1 was proved 20 May, 1519. They had issue three sons and thr daus. The third son,

William Pepys, of Cottenham, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Smit of Wigton, Norfolk, and had issue six sons and two daus. Th second son,

John Pepys, of Cottenham, and Impington Manor, Cambridg shire, *m.* 1st, Edith, dau. and heir of Edmund Talbot. She w *bur.* 25 Sept. 1583, leaving issue six sons* and four daus. H *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1587, Anne, dau. of — Jenison, of Saltfleet He was *bur.* 15 July, 1589. His eldest son,

John Pepys, of Cottenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thom Bendish, of Bower Hall, Essex, and was *bur.* 21 March, 160 having had six sons. The second son,

Richard Pepys, serjeant-at-law, M.P. for Sudbury 164 appointed baron of the exchequer 30 May, 1654, and chi justice of Ireland 25 Sept. following. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 162 Judith, dau. of Sir William Cutts, of Debden, Essex. She w *bur.* 14 April, 1634, leaving issue four sons and three daus. H *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Peter Gosnold. She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 163 He *d.* 2 Jan. 1659. The eldest son,

Richard Pepys, of Stoke by Clare, Suffolk, *m.* 12 Dec. 165 Mary, dau. of John Scott. She *d.* 1664, leaving issue thre sons. The second son,

John Pepys, of St. Dunstan's, West Middlesex, master of th Clockmakers' Company, *m.* 17 April, 1683, Mary, dau. of — Gibso He *d.* Nov. 1721, leaving five sons and one dau. The younge son,

William Pepys, of London, banker, bapt. 3 Oct. 1698, *m* 1st, 15 Jan. 1735, Susanna, widow of — Austin, and by her had son. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1738, Hannah, dau. of Richard Russe of Lewes, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Weller. She *d.* Nov 1762. He *d.* Sept. 1743, having by his second wife, had issue,

1. William Weller (Sir), of whom presently.

2. Lucas (Sir), M.D., F.R.S., F.A.S., *b.* 24 May, 1741; created baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with limitation, in default of male issue t his brother, William Weller Pepys. Sir Lucas *m.* 1st, 31 Oc 1772, Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes (*see that title*). She *d* 2 June, 1810, leaving issue. Sir Lucas *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 181 Deborah, dau. of Anthony Askew. She *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1848. Si Lucas *d.* 17 June, 1830, leaving issue,

1. Charles Leslie (Sir), 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *d. unm.* 4 Feb 1833, having assumed the name of Leslie.

2. Henry Leslie (Sir), 3rd Bart., rector of Sheephall, Herts, and prebendary of Exeter, *b.* July, 1781, *m.* 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabet Jane, dau. of Rev. James Oakes. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1816. He *d.s.p* 8 Dec. 1849, when he was *s.* by the 1st Earl of Cottenham.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 25 Nov. 1804, William, Earl of Devon, and *d* 16 Dec. 1839, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir William Weller Pepys, 1st Bart., one of the masters i Chancery, created a bart. 23 June, 1801, *b.* 1 Jan. 1740-1 *m.* 24 June, 1777, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. W Dowdeswell, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d* 21 Oct. 1830) had,

1. William Weller, 2nd bart., *b.* 4 May, 1778; who *d. unm.* 5 Oct 1845.
2. Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham.

3. Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, and afterwards bishop of Worcester, *b.* 18 April, 1783; *m.* 22 Jan 1824, Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John and Lady Harriet Sullivan, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 June 1885, aged 89) issue,

1. Philip Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Nov. 1824; *m.* 14 Dec 1848, Louisa Eleanor Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Disbrowe, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1885.

2. Herbert George (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 31 Oct. 1830, hon. canon of Worcester, late vicar of Hallow, Worcestershire (*The Quarry*

* The fifth son,

Thomas Pepys, *m.* by licence 8 July, 1596, Maria, dau. of — Day, of Wisbech, and had three sons and two daus. His son.

John Pepys, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, bapt. 14 Jan. 1600-1, *d.* before 19 Oct. 1680, having by Margaret his wife, who *d* 25 March, 1667, had three sons and a dau. (Paulina, *m.* John Jackson, and was mother of John Jackson (heir to his uncle), who left three daus. and co-heirs: 1. Frances, *m.* John Cockerell; 2. Anne, *m.* Brabazon Hallowes; and 3. Paulina, *m.* Adm Collins). The eldest son,

Samuel Pepys, of Brampton, the author of "Pepys Diary," *b.* 23 Feb. 1632, M.A. Magd. Coll. Camb., sec. to the Admiralty 1684, M.P. for Castle Rising 1673 and for Harwich 1685, *m.* 10 Oct. 1655, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Marchant de St. Michel. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1669. He *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1703.

Colwall, Malvern): *m.* 6 May, 1863, Louisa Harriet, eldest dau. of J. Whitmore Isaac, of Boughton House, Worcestershire, and has issue,
(1) Herbert Frederick, *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 24 Sept. 1901, Alice Neame, dau. of the late John L. Oliver.
(2) Charles Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *m.* 17 Oct. 1901, Daisy Louise, only dau. of Rev. N. W. Motheral.
(3) Reginald Whitmore, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1883.
(1) Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1864.
(2) Marion Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866.
(3) Florence, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.
(4) Helen Beatrice, *b.* 13 March, 1870.
(5) Gertrude Amy, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
(6) Constance Charlotte, *b.* 4 Aug. 1877.
(7) Bertha Geraldine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1879.
. Maria Louisa, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Rev. Edward Winnington-ngram, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcestershire, who *d.* 1891, eaving issue (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.).
. Emily, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Hon. and Rev. William Henry yttelton, rector of Hagley, and hon. canon of Worcester, brother of Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1877.
Maria Elizabeth, *d.* 1850.
Isabella Sophia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1813, Rev. Thomas Whately, rector Chetwynd, Salop, who *d.* 10 May, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* April, 1870.
Anne Louisa, *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.
William *d.* 2 June, 1825. His 2nd son,

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, 1st EARL OF COTTENHAM, D.C.L., 29 April, 1781, an eminent lawyer, was appointed Queen's icitor-gen. in 1830, solicitor-gen. in 1833, Master of the Rolls 1834, lord high commissioner of the Great Seal in 1835, and RD HIGH CHANCELLOR of England in 1836 and 1846. He was sed to the peerage as *Baron Cottenham*, of Cottenham, co. mbridge, 20 Jan. 1836, and advanced to an earldom and county, 11 June, 1850, on his retirement from office as Lord ncellor; he had succeeded to the baronetcy of 1801 on the th of his eldest brother, Sir William Weller Pepys, in 1846, l to the baronetcy of 1784 at the death of his cousin, Sir nry (Pepys) Leslie, in 1849. His lordship *m.* 30 June, 1821, oline Elizabeth, dau. of William Wingfield Baker, by the ly Charlotte Maria Digby his wife, sister to Edward, 2nd Earl by, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1868) left issue,

CHARLES EDWARD, 2nd earl. 2. WILLIAM JOHN, 3rd earl.
Henry Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Ada (*Belair, inard, France*), younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, th regt. (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving,
. John Charles Leslie, *b.* 11 May, 1874.
. Arthur Guy Leslie, lieut. Roy. Garrison regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1875.
. Gerald Leslie, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 30 Jan. 1879.
. Evelyn, *b.* 22 July, 1872; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Lieut.-Col. John lonteith, 2nd Bombay lancers.
George, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 July, 1832; *m.* 21 July, 64, Anna Eliza, dau. of John Forster, of Malverleys, Hants, and 6 Sept. 1890, leaving,
. George Digby, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law (6, *Wetherby Place, S.W.*, 3, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and New University Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1868.
. Charles Sidney (Rev.), curate of St. Dunstan's, Stepney (22, *High Street Stepney, E.*), M.A. Oxon., *b.* 1 April, 1875.
. Alice Evelyn, *b.* 10 June, 1871.
Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *d.* 19 Oct. 1874.
Walter Courtenay, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 60th rifles (46, *Hilbeach Gardens, S.W.*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Amy arriet, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. W. Thompson, of Ballyherin, . Donegal, late of the 58th regt., and has issue,
. Charles Courtenay, *b.* 17 Feb. 1883; *d.* 12 April, 1884.
. Walter Evelyn, *b.* 12 April, 1885.
. Helen Emily, *b.* 18 April, 1876.
. Amy Theresa, *b.* 26 April, 1878; *m.* 29 July, 1901, Gerard arver Whiteley, son of George C. Whiteley.
. Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 18 June, 1879.
Charlotte Maria, author of various works, *d. unm.* 11 July, 89, aged 67. 2. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1895.
Caroline, *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye (who *d.v.p.* April, 1855), eldest son of Sir John K. Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart. e *d.* 21 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
Emily Harriet, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1891, aged 61.
Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 23 July, 1864, Gerald Edmund Boyle, ut.-col. late rifle brigade, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* OK, E.).
Evelyn, *m.* 12 June, 1862, Lord Courtenay (who *d.v.p.* 27 May, 98), eldest son of 14th Earl of Devon, and has issue.
e earl *d.* 29 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARLES EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF COTTENHAM, *b.* 30 April, 1824, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863, when the family honours devolved on next brother,

ILLIAM JOHN, 3RD EARL OF COTTENHAM, D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 15 g. 1825; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Theodosia Selina (94, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), y dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart., and had issue,
KENELM CHARLES EDWARD, present earl.
Everard Digby (17, *Gilston Road, The Boltons, S.W.*), *b.* 21 ne, 1876; *m.* 1897, Katherine, dau. of Charles Diehe, of Metz, rmany, and has issue,
Everard Charles, *b.* 8 April, *d.* 15 May, 1901.
Honor Mary Evelyn. 2. Yolande Katherine.
Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.
lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1881.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, and 23 June, 1801; Baron, 20 Jan. 1836; Viscount and Earl, 11 June, 1850.
Arms—Sa., on a bend or, between two nags' heads, erased arg, threefleurs-de-lis of the field, quartering TALBOT. *Crest*—A camel's head erased, or, bridled, and gorged, with a ducal coronet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., bridled and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa., pendant therefrom an escutcheon, or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second. *Motto*—Mens cujus que is est quisque.

COTTER.



SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, Bart. of Rockforest, co. Cork, *b.* 4 April, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia Emily, dau. of Frederick Albert Loinsworth, M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1863), had issue,
1. Ludlow (Sir), Knt., *b.* 11 June, 1853, 3rd batt. royal Munster fusiliers; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1882.
2. James Lombard, late lieut. 1st batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1884, Claire Mary, dau. of Captain Thomas Segrave, R.M., late 14th regt., and *d.* 12 April, 1893, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1897, John Francis O'Connor) had issue,
1. JAMES LAURENCE, *b.* 1887. 2. Thomas Lombard, *b.* 1888
1. Jane Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1883.
He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1864, Jane Veargitt, dau. of W. K. Maughan, of Sedgwick House, Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 21 March, 1902, had,
3. Guy, *b.* 1865; *d.* an infant.
Sir James, formerly lieut. in H.M. 27th regt., and afterwards in H.M. household, is J.P. for co. Cork, high sheriff 1882, and D.L. for the Tower Hamlets.

Lineage—WILLIAM COTTYR, of Innismore, co. Cork, *b. circa* 1498 (son of WILLIAM COTTYR, *temp.* EDWARD IV., whose family, according to Gibson's *History of Cork*, was of Danish origin); *m.* a dau. of Thomas Hodnett, of Belvelly Castle, in the said county. He was father of
GARRETT COTTIR, of Innismore, *b. circa* 1546, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Garret Barry, of the family of the Viscounts Buttevant, and was *s.* by his son,
EDMOND COTTER, of Innismore and Anngrove, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Connell, of Barry's Court, and sister of the Hon. Mrs. Sarsfield, and had,
1. Garrett, *d. unm.* 2. JAMES (Sir), his heir.
3. John, *m.* and had issue, 1. Edward, of Aylsham, Norfolk, who left his estate to his nephew, Capt. F. Cotter; 2. Martin, capt. in the Sardinian army, who left a son, Francis, capt. in the Sardinian army, heir to his uncle; 1. Anne, *m.* D. O'Brien.
1. Ellen, *m.* John Evans. 2. Mary, *m.* William Barry.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Gwinn, and was mother of Sir John Gwinn, who *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Sarsfield, of Lord Kilmallock's family, and by her had issue, Edmond, William, Patrick, Anne, Eleanor, and Alice. He *d.* 1660, as is recorded on the monument surmounting the ancient vault in Carrigtwohill Abbey. His eldest son,
SIR JAMES COTTER, Knt., M.P. of Anngrove, col. of dragoons and a gallant cavalier, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stapleton, Bart., gov.-gen. of the Leeward Islands, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1688, the Hon. Eleanora Plunkett, eldest dau. of Matthew, 7th Lord Louth (by Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan), and had issue,
1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Laurence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1697; *d. unm.*, in his 88th year.
1. Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1695; *m.* William Mahony, bar.-at-law.
2. Alice Monica, *b.* 4 May; 1696, *d.* young.
Sir James was, in 1676, appointed marshal and secretary of several of the West India Islands. He was commander-in-chief of King JAMES's forces in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Kerry. He was also governor of Cork, represented that city in parliament, and was ranger of the royal park of Shannon, in the said county. Sir James *d.* in 1705: his eldest son,
JAMES COTTER, of Anngrove, *b.* 4 Aug. 1689, who fell a victim to his devotion to the cause of the house of Stuart, and was executed 7 May, 1720: he *m.* in 1706, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major George Mathew, of Thurles (who *d.* in 1725, and was of the family of the Earls of Landaff), by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Aldworth, and left two sons and two daus., viz., 1. JAMES, afterwards made a baronet; 2. Edmond (who *m.* Miss O'Brien, of the co. Clare, and had two sons, George, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.*, and Edmond, a major in the army); 1. Ellen, *m.* Michael Galwey, of Rockspring, in the co. Cork; and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Kean Mahony, M.D. The elder son,

SIR JAMES COTTER, 1st Bart. of Rockforest, represented the borough of Askeyton, in the Irish parliament, and was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1763. He was *b.* 1714, and *m.* in 1746, Arabella, widow of Col Casaubon, M.P., of Carrig, in the co. Cork, and dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Erne, and Hannah, wife of A. Jephson, M.P.) of the Rt. Hon. John Rogerson, lord chief justice of the court of King's bench, by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, ancestor of the Earls of Ludlow, and nephew of the famous republican, General Ludlow. Sir James had issue four sons, viz.,

1. JAMES LAURENCE, 2nd bart.
2. Edmund, B.A. Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1749; *d. unm.* Sept. 1770.
3. Rogerson, M.A., wrangler, and fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Charleville, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Harrold, and widow of William Grady, and had an only child,
   Jane, *m.* 1822, Gen. the Viscount De La Hitte, peer of France, aide-de-camp to the Dauphin, son of CHARLES X., and at one time minister for Foreign Affairs, and had issue.
4. George Sackville (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., prebendary of Cloyne, vicar of Kilmacdonough, rector of Kilcredan, Garryvoe, and Ightermorragh, diocese of Cloyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bayly Rogers, by Martha, sister of the Hon. Mrs. J. Chetwynd, and dau. of E. Pigott, M.P., ancestor of the Pigotts, Barts. of Knapton, and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue,
   1. James Laurence (Rev.), LL.D., T.C.D., vicar of Buttevant, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1807, Matilda, dau. of A. Sampayo, and by her had issue,
      (1) George Sackville, C.B., col. R.A., *b.* 17 June, 1808; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Butler. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1836, Agnes, dau. of Martin Kilgour. She *d.* July, 1846, leaving issue,
         1*a*. George Sackville, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1859.
         2*a*. James Lawrence, chief factor, Hudson's Bay Company, *b.* 24 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1868, Frances, dau. of Capt. Ironside, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1889, leaving issue,
            1*b*. George Sackville, *b.* 1870.
            2*b*. Wemyss M'Kenzie Osborne, *b.* 1872.
            3*b*. Henry Martin Stuart, *b.* 1873. 4*b*. Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1878.
            5*b*. Oliver Wendell Holmes, *b.* 1879.
            1*b*. Agnes Mary. 2*b*. Evadne Kilgour.
            3*b*. Ada Margaret. 4*b*. Katherine.
            5*b*. Anne Winifred Ruth.
         1*a*. Agnes Mary.
      Col. Cotter *m.* 3rdly, 14 Jan. 1850, Katharine, dau. of Abraham Mann. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 25 June, 1878, leaving,
         2*a*. Katherine.
      (2) Edmond Ludlow Rogerson, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1855.
      (1) Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1831, John Allin, son of Samuel Allin, of Youghal, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1845.
      (2) Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1845, Richard Kenah Exham, co. Cork, who *d.* 19 May, 1871, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1874, Capt. Sheffield P. F. Betham, Dublin Herald, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.
      (3) Matilda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1845, Rev. Frederick Kent, of Blickling, Aylsham, Norfolk. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
   The Rev. J. L. Cotter *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. Carleton. She *d.* Aug. 1845. He *d.* Sept. 1850, having by her had two sons,
      (3) Edward Carleton, *d. unm.* Sept. 1866.
      (4) William Henry (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Buttevant, M.A., *b.* 1844; *m.* 1st, 1878, Catherine Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, of Crobeg, co. Cork. She *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
         1*a*. James Laurence Stawell, lieut. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1879.
         2*a*. George Edmund Sackville, Lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1882.
         1*a*. Kate Anna Harriet.
      The Rev. W. H. Cotter *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Eva, dau. of J. T. Sikes, and by her has issue,
         3*a*. William Henry Edwin, *b.* 1900.
         2*a*. Eva Maud, *b.* 1901.
      (4) Elizabeth, *m.* 11 March, 1862, George T. Galbraith, and had issue.
      (5) Jane Harriett, *m.* 18 April, 1860, C. G. Vinall, and has issue.
      (6) Frances.
   2. George Sackville, col., served in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; *b.* 1 July, 1783; *m.* 10 March, 1819, Jane, dau. and co-heiress of W. Crofts, and *d.* 9 April, 1869, having had issue,
      (1) George Sackville (*Cayuga, Ontario*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1829; *m.* 4 March, 1858, Frances, dau. of J. Stewart, and has issue,
         1*a*. George Sackville, *b.* 16 Dec. 1858; *m.* June, 1889, Margaret, dau. of John McAvella, and has issue,
            Marguerite Stewart, *b.* 1892.
         2*a*. Stewart Cawthra, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1883.
         3*a*. James Laurence, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1897, Mary, dau. of Henry Morrison, and has issue,
            James Laurence, *b.* 1900.
         4*a*. Henry Crofts, *b.* 1875.
         1*a*. Frances Eleanor, *m.* 1891, Thomas Hobson, of Hamilton, Ontario, barrister.
         2*a*. Kate Alfrida, *m.* 1895, Edward Rand Niblett, of Hamilton, and has issue. 3*a*. Mary Susannah.
      (2) William Crofts, *b.* 4 April, 1831; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Georgina D'Aguilar, dau. of Fred. Hyde, and has issue,
         1*a*. George Sackville, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859. 2*a*. Francis.
         3*a*. James Laurence.
         1*a*. Caroline. 2*a*. Louisa. 3*a*. Georgina.
         4*a*. Jane. 5*a*. Wilhelmina.
      (3) James Laurence Rogerson, *b.* 26 Jan. 1836; *m.* 24 June, 1857, Hannah, dau. of George Lount, and has issue,
         1*a*. Henry George Rogerson, *b.* 31 Oct. 1363, *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.
         1*a*. Kate Jane, *b.* 5 July, 1858, *d.* 10 March, 1869.
         2*a*. Margaret Lount, *b.* 20 June, 1861, *m.* 20 June, 1888, R. I. Barwick, of Toronto, and has issue.
         3*a*. Wilhelmina Eliza, *b.* 15 July, 1870, *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, S. C. Macdonald of Dunnville, and has issue.
      (1) Kate, *m.* 18 Jan. 1870, Thomas Bower Docker.
      (2) Wilhelmina Margaret, *m.* 10 July, 1853, J. Yorris, and has issue.
      (3) Mathilda, *m.* 24 July, 1857, H. T. Johnson, and has issue.
   3. Rogers, M.D., *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
   4. Joseph Rogerson (Rev.), *b.* 2 Sept. 1790, rector of Donoughmore, senior prebendary of Cloyne, rural dean; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1814, Annie Charlotte, dau. of Capt. J. B. Butler, and niece of Dr Bennet, bishop of the diocese, and had issue,
      (1) George Sackville, M.D., *b.* June, 1816; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, and granddau. of Sir E. Hoare Bart., M.P. She *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1878.
      (1) Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.*
   Mr. J. R. Cotter *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of George Purcell, J.P., by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1851) he had,
      (2) Joseph Rogerson (Rev.) B.A., rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester, *b.* 9 June, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1850, Philadelphia Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Harpsden Court, Oxfordshire, and by her (who *d.* 1897) had,
         1*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Marcus Seton Blackden, and has issue. 2*a*. Katherine Louisa. 3*a*. Grace.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1899, Frances, dau. of Hugh Green, of Newton Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1900.
      (3) James Laurence (Rev.), M.D., B.A., T.C.D., M.R.C.S., vicar of Cheade Hulme, Cheshire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1854, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Gaggin, rector of Clonmult, which lady *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1856, Mary Beatrice, dau. of William Bromilow, of Haresfinch House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
         1*a*. James Laurence (*Merton Bank, Waterloo, Liverpool, and The Bungalow, Matlock Bath, Derbyshire*), *b* 17 Dec. 1869.
         1*a*. Mary Blanche Monica, *m.* 1883, T. C. Mather, and has issue.
         2*a*. Miriam Laurence.
         3*a*. Jessie Grace Ernestine, *m.* 1901, George Gerard Baker.
         4*a*. Muriel Beatrice Kathleen.
      (4) Charles Purcell (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stantonbury with New Bradwell, Bucks, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Mary Anne Caroline, only child and heiress of John Frederick Gaitskell, B.C.S. (son of Capt. Henry Gaitskell), and *d.* 16 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) issue,
         1*a*. Charles Plunkett Rogerson, late lieut. 2nd Royal Tower Hamlets militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1885, Eleanor Grace, dau. of Major John Francis Garstin.
         2*a*. Edmond Ludlow Purcell, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1886.
         1*a*. Alice Harriet, *m.* 23 April, 1892, Charles Henry Miles, L.R.C.P., L.S.A., son of Martin Miles, L.R.C.P.
      (5) Richard Henry (Rev.), B.A., late incumbent of Ardcanny, co. Limerick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1831; *m.* 18 May, 1861, Sarah Pearce, dau. of W. J. Lawrenson. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Joseph Henry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1896, Ethel Mary, dau. of Surg.-Col. Samuel Kyle Cotter (*see below*), and has issue,
            Charles Henry, *b.* 1898.
         2*a*. Joseph Rogerson, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 10 Dec. 1869.
         3*a*. Alexander McCaul, *b.* 25 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1896, Mildred, dau. of — Edwards, and has issue,
            Charles Rogerson, *b.* 1898.
         4*a*. Gerald de Purcell, *b.* 1881.
         1*a*. Sarah Meliora Josephine. 2*a*. Mary Susannah.
      (6) John Quarry, *b.* 30 May, 1832; *m.* 20 March, 1857, Katherine, dau. of J. Wentz, and has issue,
         1*a*. George Sackville, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
         2*a*. John Quarry, *b.* 2 March, 1871.
         1*a*. Mary Susannah. 2*a*. Ann Maria. 3*a*. Catharine.
         4*a*. Louisa Purcell. 5*a*. Isabel. 6*a*. Ellen Purcell.
      (7) Arundel Hill, L.R.C.P., late 8th foot; *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1863, Williamina Grant, dau. of J. Maclean, of Advie House, Lancashire, and had a son,
         Joseph Rogerson John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.
      He *m.* 2ndly, Alicia Amelia, dau. of W. M. Anderson, of Jamaica. He *d.* 1883.
      (8) Duncan Donald Darroch, officer 6th foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1838; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Helen, dau. of Thomas Musson, and *d.* 1890, having had issue,
         1*a*. Dudley, *b.* 22 June, 1866, *d.* 14 May, 1890.
         2*a*. George Wentworth, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1868.
      (9) Samuel Kyle, M.D., B.A., surgeon-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1868, Alice, dau. of Capt. Thomas Jamieson, and by her had issue,
         1*a*. Ethel Mary, *m.* 1896, J. H. Cotter, and has issue (*see above*).
         2*a*. Ellen Harriett.
      He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Anderson, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her,
         1*a*. Vere Rogerson, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 Feb. 1882.
         2*a*. Raymond Kyle, *b.* 1889. 3*a*. Alice Mary.
      (2) Mary Purcell, *d. unm.*
      (3) Margaret Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1845, Rev Edward Pringle Hodgins, D.D., incumbent of St. Stephen's, Liverpool, and had issue.
      (4) Isabella, *m.* 11 April, 1850, Rev. William Ridley, B.A., who *d.* 26 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
      (5) Catherine Louisa, *m.* 14 Oct. 1854, Rev. John William Stubbs, D.D. fellow Trin. Col. Dublin, of Stubton and Rowlestown, co. Dublin, who *d.* 10 Jan, 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (6) Jane Emily Perceval, *m.* Rogerson Cotter Butler, who *d.* 189.
      (7) Sarah Phillips, *m.* 23 May, 1865, Major-Gen. Edward Langford Dillon and has issue.
      (8) Georgina Purcell, *m.* 24 May, 1864, Surg.-Major Hunter A. Coghlan, 18th foot, M.R.C.S.E. She *d.* 14 April, 1865, leaving issue.

(9) Mary Grace Jessie, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1868, G. W. Brasier Creagh, J. P., of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 June, 1876, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 1877, Rev. Ernest Arthur Firth, who *d.* 1890.

Mr. Joseph Rogerson Cotter *m.* 3rdly, 1 May, 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Henry Gaitskell, and widow of Rev. E. B. Vardon, LL.B., which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1864. The Rev. Prebendary J. R. Cotter *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.

1. Arabella, *m.* H. Rudkin.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Darroch, of Gourock, Renfrewshire, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* Rev. J. Caldwell, M.A.
4. Louisa, *d. unm.*
5. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Butler.
6. Anne, *m.* W. A. Spiller, and had issue.
7. Isabella.

Sir James Cotter *d.* 9 June, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, 2nd Bart., M.P., of Rockforest, Mallow regt. militia, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. of Francis Kearney, of Garretstown, near Kinsale, which lady *d.* 1773, without issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, widow of George Bereton, of Carrigslaney, in the co. Carlow, and dau. of the Rev. James Hingston, of Aglish, in the co. Cork, prebendary of Donoughmore, by Catherine, only child of the Rev. Benezer Burdock, rector of Kilshanick. She *d.* April, 1832. Sir James *d.* 9 Feb. 1829, leaving,

1. JAMES LAURENCE, his heir.
2. John Rogerson (Rev.), rector of Innishannon, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Robert Scott, of the city of Dublin; 2ndly, 30 April, 1840, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, of Castletown Roche. She *d.* 10 May, 1841. He *m.* 3rdly, in May, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1847. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.
3. George Edmond (Rev.), rector of Monanimy, *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 13 May, 1828, Grace, dau. of William Digges La Touche, of Sans Souci, and Stephen's Green, Dublin, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1880, having had issue,
   1. James Laurence, *d. unm.* 1851.
   1. Grace.
   2. Isabella.
4. Richard Baillie, *d. unm.* in 1843.
5. Henry Johnson, lieut. 23rd regt. and 60th rifles, *d. unm.* 1830.
6. Nelson Kearney, M.D., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1842, Mary, dau. of R. Nason, of Bettyville, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 July, 1869, having had three daus.,
   1. Katherine Nason.
   2. Isabella Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Bertrand William Seton, grandson of Viscount Sidmouth, and had issue.
   3. Alice Crofts.
7. Isabella, *m.* James Digges La Touche, of Sans Souci, near Dublin, and had issue.
8. Henrietta, *m.* John Wise, of the city of Cork, and had issue.
9. Catherine.
10. Thomasine, *m.* Arundel Hill, of Graig, in the co. Cork, and had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, 3rd Bart. of Rockforest, M.P. for Mallow, *m.* 1 Jan. 1820, Helena Trydell (who *d.* 1 June, 1870), 3rd dau. and co-heiress of James Lombard, of Lombardstown, in the co. Cork, by Ann, dau. of John Townsend Becher, of Creagh, and aunt of Sir William Wrixon Becher, 1st bart. of Ballygiblin and Creagh, co. Cork; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1834, leaving an only child,

JAMES LAURENCE (Sir), present bart.

Creation—11 Aug. 1763.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev., gu., between three serpents, ppr., for COTTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fess between a fleur-de-lis in chief, and a mullet in base, or, for ROGERSON. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, armed, ppr., grasping a dart. *Motto*—Virtutum spiro spero.

Seat—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, London; United Service, Dublin; County and City, Cork.

COTTERELL.



SIR JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, Bart., of Garnons, co. Hereford, formerly Capt. 1st life guards, J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1897, *b.* 13 July, 1866, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 17 March, 1900; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Lady Evelyn Gordon Lennox, dau. of the Earl of March (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and has,

1. Sylvia Evelyn, *b.* 14 Nov. 1896.
2. Cicely Violet, *b.* 1899.

Lineage—JOHN BROOKES, of Broadway, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Edward Cotterell, of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, and left an only son,

JOHN BROOKES, of Broadway, who assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Thomas Cotterell, the surname and arms of COTTERELL. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Welsbourn, co. Warwick, and was *s.* in 1763, by his son,

SIR JOHN BROOKES-COTTERELL, high sheriff of the co. Hereford in 1761, in which year he received the honour of knighthood. Sir John *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of John Geers, of Garnons, by whom he had issue. Sir John Cotterell *d.* in 1790. His son,

SIR JOHN GEERS COTTERELL, 1st Bart. of Garnons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1757; col. in the army, and col. of the Herefordshire militia from 1796 to 1803, and M.P. for that co. from 1804 to 1831; was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1805. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1791, Frances Isabella, only dau. and heir of Henry Michael Evans, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1813) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, *b.* 15 April, 1800; *m.* in Aug. 1828, Pyne Jesse Brand, eldest dau. of Henry Otway, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1834, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville Harcourt Vernon, son of the late Archbishop of York, and *d.* 3 March, 1872),
   1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), 2nd bart.
   2. GEERS HENRY (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1825.
3. Thomas, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *d.* in 1886.
1. Frances Mary, *d.* 20 March, 1867.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 1848.
3. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1820, Thomas Taylor, of Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1868, leaving issue.
4. Sarah Frances, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Newton Byron Hanson, of Gilstead House, Essex; and *d.* 25 July, 1868.
5. Caroline, *m.* in April, 1828, William Leigh, of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
6. Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Rev. Edwin Hotham, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1891, aged 91. He *d.* 1875.

Sir John *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HENRY COTTERELL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1830, who *d. unm.* at Eton, 17 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3rd Bart., of Garnons, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, high sheriff 1863, M.P. for Hereford 1857 to 1859, *b.* 22 Aug. 1834; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine Margaret, dau. of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1896) had issue,

1. JOHN RICHARD GEERS, 4th bart.
1. Alice.
2. Louisa.

Sir Geers Henry Cotterell *d.* 17 March, 1900.

Creation—2 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: or and arg., a cross, engrailed, per pale, sa. and gu.; in the 2nd quarter, two escallops; and in the 3rd, one, of the third; over all, a bend, also sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed, the hand in a gauntlet, ppr., resting on an escocheon, arg., charged with a talbot's head, sa., collared and lined, or. *Motto*—Non rapui sed recepi.

Seat—Garnons, near Hereford. *Town Residence*—10, Hertford Street, W.

COTTESLOE.



THE BARON COTTESLOE (Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle), of Swanbourne, and of Hardwick, co. Buckingham, and a baronet, baron of the Austrian Empire, M.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law, M.P. for Bucks 1876 to 1885, J.P. and D.L., chairman of the Bucks Quarter Sessions, chairman and alderman of Bucks C.C., *b.* 30 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 9 Sept. 1859, Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had,

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Bucks, major 1st Bucks R.V. (V.D), late A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief (Viscount Wolseley), assist private sec. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P. (*Holton Park, Oxford*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Thomas Tapling, and has,
   1. Thomas Francis Halford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
   2. John Walgrave Halford, *b.* 2 March, 1900.
   3. Edward St. John, *b.* 23 Aug. 1901.
   1. Florence Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1898.
2. Reginald Scott, M.A. Oxon. (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1863; *m.* 26 July, 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau. of E. M. Barry, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and has issue,
   Rosamund Beatrice, *b.* 17 March, 1902.
3. Cecil (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.
4. Walter FREMANTLE-GAUNT, B.A. Camb., assumed the name of Gaunt by deed poll 1901 (*Savile Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1869.
1. Mary Louisa.
2. Gertrude Charlotte, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

Lineage—JOHN FREMANTLE, of an ancient family of that name in Hants, a merchant in Lisbon, left a son,

JOHN FREMANTLE, secretary to the Customs Board, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

JOHN FREMANTLE, of Aston Abbots, Bucks, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Edwards, of Bristol, and left at his decease, in 1784,

1. John Edwards, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *m.* 27 March, 1790, Catherine, dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Lord Ongley; and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1798. She *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1821.
2. Stephen Francis William, col. in the army; *m.* Albinia Frances, dau. of St. John Jefferys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 1794, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1798, Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway),
   1. John, major-gen., formerly lieut.-col. of the Coldstream guards, C.B., a distinguished officer, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war and at Waterloo, *b.* 17 Jan. 1790; *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, Agnes, 3rd dau. of David Lyon, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 20 Feb. 1864) left issue,
      (1) Arthur James Lyon (Sir), G.C.M.G., C.B., Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, gen. in the army, late Coldstream guards, formerly gov. of Malta, late D.-A.-G. for auxiliary forces, *b.* 11 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mary (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1898), dau. of Richard Hall. He *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1901.
      (2) Fitzroy William, C.B., major-gen., late Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836; served in the Russian war, and was wounded at the Redan; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
         1. Guy, major Coldstream guards (13, *Hans Place, W.*), *b.* 26 May, 1867; *m.* 7 June, 1899, Alice Florence, widow of the late Col. Dickson, of Chatto (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dau. of J. W. Seaburne May.
         1. Agnes, *m.* 9 Jan. 1890, Capt. Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman, R.N. 2. Pamela.
         3. Frances, *m.* 9 Jan. 1902, Lieut.-Col. George Handcock Thesiger, rifle brigade, son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles W. Thesiger (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).
      (3) John Charles Stephen, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; *d.* 17 Feb. 1874.
      (4) Delvin David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1842; *m.* 3 Jan. 1868, Emma, dau. of the Hon. Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, Major Francis Matthew Robinson, late R.A.) two daus.,
         1. Albinia Grace, *m.* 7 July, 1894, Charles Yate Lee.
         2. Leila Hope, *m.* 1 Dec. 1896, Sydney Robert Fremantle, comm. R.N., and has issue (*see below*).
      (1) Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, *m.* 6 July, 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, Coldstream guards, son of Sir John Hall, 5th bart.
   1. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 1862.
   2. Albinia, *m.* Henry Wells, 3rd son of Admiral Thomas Wells.
   3. Frances Arabella, *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, George John Butler, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* in Oct. 1850, *s.p.*
3. THOMAS FRANCIS, of whom presently.
4. William Henry (the Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.H., P.C., treasurer of the household, deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park; *m.* 21 Sept. 1797, Selina Mary, only dau. of Sir John Elwell, Bart., and relict of Felton Lionel Hervey, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1850. She *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1841.
1. Sarah Bridget, *m.* 12 Dec. 1784, Vice-Adm. Wells.
2. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1790, Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart; and *d.* 26 April, 1821.
3. Marianne, *m.* Charles Bishop.

The 3rd son,

SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, G.C.B., an eminent naval officer, a participator in the triumphs of Copenhagen and Trafalgar, attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and the Grand Cross of the Bath, with several foreign orders; he was *b.* 20 Nov. 1765; *m.* 12 Jan. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, of Falkingham, Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1857) had,

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, 1st baron.
2. Charles Howe (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., distinguished in the Crimean war, *b.* 1 June, 1800; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, and relict of James Wedderburn, and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1869. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1876.
3. William Robert (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Ripon, 1876-95, *b.* 30 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1835, Emily Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 14 July, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1879, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Alexander Leslie Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincoln, brother of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville. He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1895.
4. Henry Hyde, R.N., *b.* 1802; *d.* 1820.
5. Stephen Grenville, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1810; *d.* 26 April, 1860.
1. Emma Eugenia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1886, aged 87.
2. Augusta Harriet, *m.* 27 Sept. 1826, Sir James Fitzgerald, Bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1839; she *d.* 11 June, 1863.
3. Louisa Maria Christina, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1810.
4. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, Lord William Hervey, son of 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 6 May, 1850.

Admiral Fremantle was created, by the Emperor FRANCIS, 29 Nov. 1816, Knight Commander of the order of Maria Theresa, and a Baron of the Austrian empire. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1819. His eldest son,

THOMAS FRANCIS, 1ST BARON COTTESLOE, *b.* 11 March, 1798; *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1875) had issue,

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, present peer.
2. William Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Ripon, late canon of Canterbury, M.A. Oxford, D.D., *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Culling E. Eardley, Bart., of Bedwell Park, Herts., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1901), has had,
   1. William Archibald Culling (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., missionary of Church Miss. Soc. N.W.P. India, *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 21 June 1892, Grace Eleanor, only surviving daughter of Major-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1894, leaving issue,
      (1) Mary Isabel, *b.* 15 June, 1893.
      (2) Winifred Grace Culling, *b.* (posthumous) 10 June, 1895.
   2. Robert Stanley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869; *d.* 18 March, 1881.
   3. Edward Frederick William, *b.* 28 Jan.; *d.* 13 July, 1871.
   4. Francis Edward, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. Oxford, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, surg.-lieut. Herts imp. yeo.; med. officer of health, Herts Co.; author of "A Doctor in Khaki" (*Cocoa Tree Club*); *b.* 29 May, 1872.
   5. Henry Eardley Stephen, M.A. Oxford, Professor of English and Philosophy, South African College, Cape Town, *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Alexander Macdonald, keeper of University Galleries, Oxford, and has issue,
      Isabella Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 30 Aug. 1901.
   6. John Morton, capt. Imp. yeomanry, served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 31 March, 1876.
   7. Stephen Frederick, scholar Univ. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1881.
   1. Isabella Louisa, *b.* 29 June, 1864; *m.* 20 Oct. 1894, Cyril Hamilton Aitken, son of Rev. James Aitken, chaplain at Cannes, and has issue.
   2. Anna Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1867; *m.* 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C.B., son of Right Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., late bishop of Dover, and has issue.
3. Charles William (Sir), K.C.B., deputy master and comptroller of the Royal Mint, 1868–94 (4, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1834; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Sophia, youngest dau. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall, and has had issue,
   1. Maurice Abel, lieut. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. to gov. of Hong Kong, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866; *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.
   2. Ernest Robert, *b.* 16 Feb.; *d.* 26 Oct. 1868.
   3. Ronald Aubrey, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872; *m.* 23 Jan. 1899, Cissy, eldest dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex, and has issue,
      Maurice Alan, *b.* 31 July, 1900.
   4. Charles Albert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1878.
   1. Margaret Agnes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; *d.* 27 Jan. 1897.
4. Edmund Robert (Sir), G.C.B., C.M.G., adm. R.N. (ret.), Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the Admiralty thereof 1901, commander-in-chief East Indian station 1888-91, on China station, 1892–95, Plymouth 1896-9, served in the Burmese war, 1852, New Zealand War, 1864-6, in the Ashantee campaign, 1873, and Expedition to Vitu, 1890 (44, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 15 June, 1836; *m.* 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina Rogers, eldest dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has had,
   1. Sydney Robert, commander R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1 Dec. 1896, Leila Hope, dau. of Delvin David Fremantle, R.N. (*see above*), and has issue,
      (1) Barbara Sybil, *b.* 15 Feb. 1898.
      (2) Margery Hilda, *b.* 27 May, 1900.
   2. Selwyn Howe, Indian C.S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1869.
   3. Arthur William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870.
   4. Algernon Francis, *b.* 19 Nov. 1871; *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.
   5. Alan Frederick, I.C.S., *b.* 7 June, 1877.
   6. Alfred Ernest Albert, late midshipman R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1884, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg stood sponsor.
5. Stephen James, B.A. (Rev.), senior student of Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1874.
1. Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, and *d.* 1885, aged 59.
2. Eliza Maria, *m.* 29 June, 1854, H. R. Farrer, of Green Hammerton Hall, York, and *d.* 19 May, 1891, aged 64.
3. Augusta Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, 8th Viscount Midleton, and has issue.
4. Emily, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who *d.s.p.* 1888.
5. Cecilia Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile, hon. canon of Liverpool, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1893.
6. Louisa Frances.

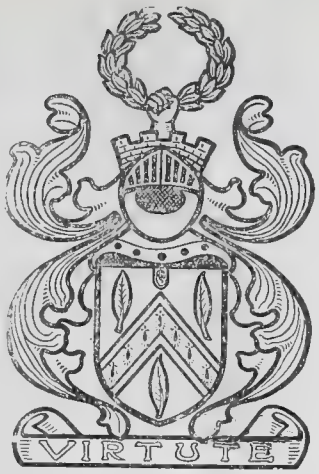
His lordship had been secretary to the Treasury, secretary at war and chief secretary for Ireland; was M.P. for Buckingham 1826 to 1846, and chairman of the board of customs 1846 to 1874; he was created a baronet in 1821, and was raised to the peerage in 1874. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1821; Baron, 2 March, 1874.

Arms—Vert, three bars, erm., surmounted by a lion rampant gu., murally crowned, or, in chief two plates. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., issuing out of a mural crown, or, holding a banner, quarterly arg., and vert, the staff gold, and charged on the shoulder with a plate. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings expanded and inverted, sa. *Motto*—Nec prece nec pretio.

Seat—Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence*—43, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

COUPER.



SIR GEORGE EBENEZER ILSON COUPER, Bart., .C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., overnor of North-West rovinces 1877 to 1882, te H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 pril, 1824; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1861; *m.* April, 1852, Caroline enelope grand-dau. of r Henry Every, 9th rt., and sister of Sir enry Flower Every, 0th bart. of Egginton, d has had issue,

1. RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY, te lieut. 60th foot, (Afghan edal with two clasps, and ronze star), *b.* 1 Nov. 1855.
2. Victor Arthur, maj. rifle brigade (Burmese and Punjaub rontier medals), *b.* 4 April, 1859.
3. Edward Edmonstone, major 4th Goorkha rifles (Indian frontier edal), *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; *m.* 28 June, 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, au. of H. E. Rose, of Bourton-on-the-Water.
4. James Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1863, *m.* 1897, Jessie, 2nd dau. f John Kissock, of Drunmore, Lochrutton.
5. Charles James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873; *d.* 15 Feb. 1881.
6. Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854; *m.* 6 Sept. 381, Col. Frederick William Benson, C.B., late 17th lancers.
7. Ada Lucy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
8. Maude Madeleine, *b.* 1 April, 1871.

Lineage—ROBERT COUPER, M.D., F.A.S., of Fochabers, Moray, n of GEORGE COUPER, of Bafer, near Sorby; *m.* in 1786, Grace, u. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, by whom he had ue,

1. GEORGE, created a bart
2. Alexander, lieut. royal artillery, drowned on service, 1812.
3. Jane, *m.* J. Babington.
4. Helen, *m.* G. C. Jones.
5. Susan, *m.* John Black.

e elder son,

SIR GEORGE COUPER, 1st Bart., who was a col. in the army, C.B., H., and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent, s created a baronet 23 June, 1841; *b.* in 1788; *m.* 20 June, 20, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Justice Sir John Wilson, of The owe, Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1880) had issue,

1. GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON, present bart.
2. James Kempt, gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1854, mily (248, *Gloucester Terrace, S.W.*), dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal rmy, and *d.* 14 May, 1901, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Edward, capt. (ret.) East Surrey regt., *b.* 1857.
   2. George, comm. R.N., *b.* 1861.
   3. Charles James, *b.* 1866.
   4. William Lemprière, *b.* 1874.
3. Cara Georgina.
4. Emily.
5. Harriet Clara, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, late 10th hussars.
6. Elizabeth.
6. Mary Emmeline Bertha, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Dodington, of Horsington. Templecombe, and has issue.
7. Ramsay Hamilton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829; *d.* 1875.
8. Arthur Charles, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Dauntless," 16 Nov. 1852.
9. Henry Edward, capt. 70th foot, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *d.* 6 June, 1876.
10. Georgina Christian Mary Anne, *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, aged 69.

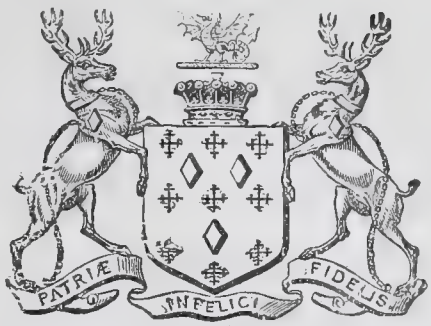
George *d.* 28 Feb. 1861.

Creation—23 June, 1841.

Arms—Or a chevron gu., charged with another erm., between ree laurel-leaves slipped vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown arg., and holding a garland ppr. *Motto*—Virtute.

Residence—Camberley, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

COURTOWN.



THE EARL OF COURTOWN (James George Henry Stopford), Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. palatine of Chester, in Great Britain, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, high sheriff 1848, late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 April, 1823; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Elizabeth Frances Milles, 2nd dau. of George John, 4th Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1894) has,

1. JAMES WALTER MILLES, *Viscount Stopford*, major 3rd batt. R. Irish regt., A.D.C. to Earl of Carnarvon, when lord lieut. of Ireland, H.M. lieutenant for co. Wexford, high sheriff 1877, and for Carlow 1878 (*Marlfield, Gorey, co. Wexford*), *b.* 3 March, 1853; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of 4th Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) has had issue,

1. JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE. *b.* 16 Sept. 1877.
2. Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1879.
3. Guy, midshipman R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
1. Sybil, *b.* 25 April, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of General Charles James Conway Mills, of Cardington (*see* HILLINGDON, B.), and has by her,

4. Charles William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892.
2. Eileen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887.
3. Alma, *b.* 24 Jan. 1889.
4. Edith Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1890.

2. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry (*Norlands, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; maj. late 3rd batt. royal Irish regt. and capt. royal Irish fus.; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1888, Isabel Alice, dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1890) has issue,

1. Barrington George Dashwood, *b.* 13 Sept. 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1895, Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary and widow of the Rev. E. F. Haviland, and by her has issue,

1. Patricia Eileen, *b.* 12 June, 1896.
2. Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1902.

3. George Frederick William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Marie Clare, 2nd dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, and of Cabra, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. George Christian Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1891.
2. Montagu Henry Aubrey, *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.
3. Sydney Vivian James, *b.* 19 Oct. 1901.
1. Cynthia Mareli Mabel, *b.* 3 Aug. 1899.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1847.

2. Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 30 July, 1849.

3. Mary Jane Jemima, *b.* 25 March, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bart., late Scots guards, and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 20 July, 1902.

4. Grace Harriet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Capt John Strachan Bridges, late R.A., of Woodcote, Fleet, Hants, and has issue.

5. Lily Frances, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Sir William Conyngham Greene, K.C.B., envoy ex. and minor plen., Berne, and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM STOPFORD, of Ulneswalton, co. Lancaster, the representative of a family long settled in the north of that co., *m.* Mary, dau. and eventual co-heir of Henry ffarington, 2nd son of William ffarington, of Worden, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heiress of Edward Broster, of Saltersford, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES STOPFORD, of Saltersford, co. Chester, capt. in the royal army which served in Ireland; upon the restoration of the royal family acquired considerable estates in that kingdom, partly by purchase and partly by grants under the Act of Settlement and the Adjudication in favour of the '49 officers, and took up his abode at New Hall, Meath. He *m.* 1st, Ellinor, 4th dau. of John Morewood, of the Oaks, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1660) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Francis Willoughby, and *d.v.p.* 22 May, 1683, leaving issue,
   1. JAMES, successor to his grandfather.

1. William, *bapt.* 29 Oct. 1681; *d. unm.* March, 1698.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Sept. 1695, Lieut. Henry Feilding.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1733.

2. James, *b.* in co. Chester 1650; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 13 July, 1668, and left issue.

3. Joseph, lieut.-col. in Col. Richard Gorges' regt. of foot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Godfrey Boate, and widow of Richard Brooking, of Totnes, Devon, and *d.* (his will was proved 25 Oct. 1707) leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1675, John Harvey, of Killiane, M.P. for Wexford 1695 to 1703.

Mr. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Forth, Knt., by whom he had further issue,

4. Robert, *d. unm.*
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* Oct. 1688. **3.** Mary, *d. unm.*
4. Emily, *m.* Theophilus, Lord Newtown-Butler.
5. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Edward, 4th Earl of Meath, and 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Gorges.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 18 March, 1685, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES STOPFORD, of Courtown, M.P. for the co. Wexford, from 1713 till his death. He *m.* Frances, only dau. of Roger Jones, and grand-dau. and heiress of Thomas Jones, of Courtown, co. Wexford. She *d.* 22 May, 1721, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, capt. in the army, left issue at his decease, Dec. 1760.
3. Thomas, a master in Chancery, *bapt.* 12 June, 1704; *d.* 15 March, 1771, leaving one dau., Mary.
4. Joseph, capt. 2nd regt. of horse, *m.* July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, and had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Doyne, of Wells.
2. Anne, *m.* James Stopford, D.D., bishop of Cloyne.
3. Catherine, *m.* William Ludlow, barrister-at-law.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 9 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES STOPFORD, 1st EARL OF COURTOWN, M.P. co. Wexford 1721 to 1727, and for Fethard from 1727 till he was raised to the Irish peerage 19 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Courtown, co. Wexford*, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Stopford* and EARL OF COURTOWN, co. Wexford, 12 April, 1762. His lordship *m.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd earl.
2. Edward, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1732: *m.* 1 Oct. 1783, Letitia, dau. of William Blacker, of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1841) had issue,

1. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1784; *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, Marian Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Bengal C.S., and *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1837. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.
2. James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1823.
3. William Henry STOPFORD-BLAIR, of Penninghame House, Wigton, col. R.A., *b.* 13 Jan. 1788, *m.* 3 March, 1825, Mira Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bull, C.B. She *d.* 9 July, 1830, leaving issue,

Edward James, of Penninghame House, D.L., *b.* 3 Feb. 1826, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Elizabeth Letitia Morgan, dau. of Very Rev. Hugh Usher Tighe, Dean of Derry, and *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1875.
Helen Elizabeth, of Penninghame, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Edward Heron-Maxwell, of Tiviot Bank, Roxburgh, D.L. They assumed the additional name of BLAIR. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1890. She *d.* 28 June, 1901, leaving issue (*see* HERON-MAXWELL, Bart.).

Col. Stopford-Blair assumed the additional name of BLAIR by royal licence 6 May, 1842, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1868.

4. George (Rev.), *d. unm.* 20 June, 1866.
5. Thomas, commander R.N., *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1824.

1. Jane Letitia, *m.* 1809, Lambert Blair, of Courtland, Devon, and *d.* 5 April, 1871.
2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 27 Dec. 1815, James Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigton, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1841; she *d.* 1886.

Gen. the Hon. Edward Stopford *d.* 22 Oct. 1794.

3. Thomas (Right Rev.), bishop of Cork and Ross; *d.* in 1805.
4. Joseph, lieut.-col. 15th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1786.
5. Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1743, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1793.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* **2.** Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1758, Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford. **4.** Catharine, *d. unm.*
5. Charlotte, *m.* in 1775, Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford; and *d.* in July, 1831.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF COURTOWN, K.P., M.P. for Taghmon from 1761 to 1768, P.C., treasurer of the household, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 7 June, 1796, as *Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. Chester*. His lordship *m.* 19 April, 1762, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1810) he had issue,

1. JAMES GEORGE, *Viscount Stopford.*
2. Edward (Sir), G.C.B. and K.T.S., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
3. Robert (Sir), adm. of the Red, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., rear-adm. of England, and governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 5 Feb. 1768; *m.* 29 June, 1809, Mary, dau. of Robert Fanshawe; and *d.* 25 June, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1866) had issue,

1. Robert Fanshawe, adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1843, Emily Anna, dau. of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1862) had issue,

(1) Robert Wilbraham, rear-adm. ret. R.N. (*Shroton House, Blandford*), *b.* 24 June, 1844; *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Etheldreda, dau. of Ralph Neville Grenville, of Butleigh Court (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), and has a son and a dau.,

Robert Neville, *b.* 4 July, 1888.
Audrey, *b.* 14 June, 1887.

(2) Arthur Bouverie, col. R.A., A.-A.-Gen. for R.A. in Indi
1895, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1881, Evelyn Fanny, dau. o
Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel Montgomery, C.S.I. He *d.s.p.* 1
June, 1902.
(3) William Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848.
(4) Frederick George, capt. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1852; *m.* 28 Dec
1889, Maria Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Frederick Bigg
vicar of Isleworth, and has issue,
1. Frederick George, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Oct. 1891.
2. Robert Edward Wilbraham, *b.* 24 May, 1897.
3. John Lionel Wilbraham, *b.* 18 July, 1900; *d.* 15 Feb. 1901.
1. Emily Wilbraham, *b.* 9 March, 1894.

(5) Cecil Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1853; *d.* 12 April, 1877.
(6) Francis James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1857; *m.* 6 June
1894, Catherine Mary Howard, 2nd dau. of C. G. Tripp, of Ora
Gorge, Canterbury, N.Z.
(1) Emily Mary, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1878.
(2) Mary Louisa, *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Rev. William Ulyat, vicar o
Freeland. (3) Henrietta Julia.
(4) Eleanor Anna, *m.* 1897, Leonard Malet, of Canterbury, New
Zealand.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1865, Lucy Hester, dau. of Adm. Sir Phipp
Hornby, G.C.B., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1891. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.

2. James John, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 21 Aug
1862, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Gubbins, C.B.; and *d.* 12 May
1868. His widow *m.* 23 April, 1873, the Rev. T. G. Luard, o
Stanstead vicarage.
3. Arthur Fanshawe (Rev.), fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1
Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 March, 1881.

1. Christiana Fanshawe, *m.* 30 April, 1846, Rev. William Frederic
Douglas, 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., an
d. 3 Oct. 1855. 2. Eleanor, *d.* 5 May, 1888, aged 7
3. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1841, Lord Henry Russel
R.N., who *d.* 2 May, 1842; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1853, the late Co
Cecil William Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
4. Louisa Catherine.
5. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1861, Very Rev. Robert Gregory
dean of St. Paul's, and has issue.

4. Richard Bruce (Rev.), chaplain to Queen Victoria, canon o
Windsor, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 10 Nov. 180
Eleanor, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford; and *d.* 12 De
1844, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. George Powys (Rev.), rector of Barton-Seagrave, Northamp
tonshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801; *d.* 28 Dec 1867.
2. Richard Henry STOPFORD, adm. late R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803; *m.* 2
May, 1847, Frances, only dau. of W. T. Smyth, of Little Houghto
Northamptonshire; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1897.
3. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 19 Jan. 1805; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria Charlot
(who *d.* 1894), dau. of the Rev. J. Johnson, and *d.* 10 March, 186
having had (with a dau., Alice Mary) a son,
Arthur Charles, *b.* 2 July, 1846; *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Catherine Anne
dau. of Charles Godfrey, and widow of C. Hendy, and *d.*
May, 1895, leaving issue,
Hilda Frances Marguerite, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874; *m.* 2 Aug. 190
Arthur Alison Barnard, bar.-at-law, son of Samuel Barnard
J.P., M.L.C. St. Lucia, W. Indies.
4. William Bruce STOPFORD-SACKVILLE, of Drayton House, Thra
ston, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1850, *b.* 1 Apri
1806; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Caroline Harriet, dau. of Hon. Georg
Germain, and niece and heir of Charles Sackville, 5th and la
Duke of Dorset. They assumed by royal licence, 26 March, 187
the additional name and arms of SACKVILLE. Mr. Stopford-Sack
ville *d.* 29 May, 1872, leaving issue,
(1) Sackville George, of Drayton House, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxfor
J.P. and D.L., chairman of Quarter Sessions and chairman
County Council, M.P. for North Northamptonshire 1867-80, an
since 1900; col. of the 3rd batt. Northampton regt. *b.* 19 March
1840; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Edith Frances, only child of Willia
Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall, by Caroline his wife, dau.
the 11th Lord Blantyre.
(2) Lionel Richard, brevet col. (retired), late commandin
4th batt. rifle brig. (*Travellers' and Army and Navy Clubs*),
4 Jan. 1845; *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Constance Evelyn, dau. of Maj
George Gosling, and has issue,
1*a*. Lionel Charles, *b.* 20 April, 1891.
2*a*. Geoffrey William, *b.* 20 May, 1893.
3*a*. Nigel Victor, *b.* 27 Jan. 1901.
1*a*. Elinor Beryl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888.
2*a*. Diana Mary, *b.* 21 March, 1889.
(3) Alexander William (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1846.
(4) Sydney Robert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, Jan
(175, *Iffley Road, Oxford*), dau. of John Shields, of Perth, an
d. in California, 6 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,
1*a*. Ronald William, *b.* 1885, *d.* young.
2*a*. Edward Rupert Sydney, *b.* 30 April, 1887.
1*a*. A dau., *b.* 2 Oct. 1884, *d.* young.
(1) Harriet Caroline.
(2) Fanny Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, the Hon. and Right Re
Augustus Legge, lord bishop of Lichfield, son of William, 4t
Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue.
(3) Georgina Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1869, Hon. E. P. Thesiger, C.B
youngest son of Frederick, 1st Lord Chelmsford, and has issue.
(4) Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, William Edmund Woo
Collins, of Langley Place, Slough, and has issue.
(5) Eleanor Mary Agnes, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Lionel John Willia
Fletcher, of Ewell Manor, Maidstone, and has issue.
(6) Beatrice Evelyn, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Harry Samuel Cummi
Clarke-Jervoise of Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, elder son
Samuel B. Jervoise, and has issue (*see* CLARKE-JERVOISE, Bart.
(7) Grace, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Hon. Henry Arden Adderley,

Fillongley Hall, co. Warwick, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Lord Norton, and has issue (*see* NORTON, B.).

5. James Sydney STOPFORD, *b.* 14 April, 1808; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1847, Frances (who *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1856), dau. of Edward Loyd; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1868, Katherine Mary, eldest dau. of Sir T. W. Waller, Bart., and *d.* 8 July, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1884),

(1) George Waller, *b.* 26 May, 1870.
(2) Philip James, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1872.
(3) Reginald Arthur, *b.* 28 Jan. 1873.
(4) Heneage Frank, capt. R.A., *b.* 14 July, 1877.
(5) Wyndham Horace, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 1 June, 1878.
(1) Mabel Catherine.
(2) Eleanor Frances.

6. Edward STOPFORD, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809, capt. R.N., retired; *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Edward, lieut.-col. late 36th regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1841; *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, Constance Maria, dau. of Montolieu Hammersley, and *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1895.
(2) Grosvenor, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Nov. 1845; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Sara, only child of John Palmer Palmer, Physgill House, N.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1875.
(1) Edith Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1868, Vice-Adm. Sir William R. Kennedy, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* AILSA, M.).

7. Robert STOPFORD, *b.* 16 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Matilda Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 May, 1878, having had issue,

Horace Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1855, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *m.* 19 May, 1886, Marguerite Louisa Greathed, dau. of Benjamin George MacDowell, M.D., and was killed in action at Modder River, South Africa, 28 Nov. 1899, leaving
Robert Maurice, *b.* 16 July, 1890.
Norah Grace, *b.* 14 July, 1889.
Evelyn Emma, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Walter Copland Perry, and has issue.

1. Eleanor Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1832, the late Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1851.
2. Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 21 May, 1844, William Smyth, of Little Houghton, who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1872. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1901.
3. Harriet Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, Bartholomew Tunnard, capt. 27th regt., who *d.* 30 June, 1875, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF COURTOWN, K.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1765; *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

1. JAMES THOMAS, 4th earl.
2. Edward, lieut.-col. Scots fus. guards, *b.* 11 June, 1795; *m.* 5 July, 1830, Horatia Charlotte, only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, and widow of Richard Tibbits, of Barton-Seagrave. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1838. He *d.* 5 July, 1840, leaving issue,

1. Frederick Manners (Rev.), M.A., hon. chaplain to the King, formerly chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, rector of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, and rural dean, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1857, Florence Augusta, younger dau. of Charles Alexander Saunders, of Westbourne Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1876) has,

(1) Algernon Edward, *b.* 27 June, 1858; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Emma Lucy, dau. of Arthur Francis William Saunders, and has issue,
1. Grosvenor Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.
1. Florence Margaret, *b.* 11 July, 1888; *d.* 2 June, 1889.
2. Eveleen Emma.
(2) Albert Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1860.
(3) Francis Powys, *b.* 6 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1894, Kathleen Edith, dau. of Henry James Gompertz, of Madras, and has issue,
1. Mary Horatia. 2. Eveleen Emily.
3. Kathleen Stewart, } twins.
4. Eleanor Montagu, }
(4) Charles Alexander, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864.
(5) Wilfred Sydney, *b.* 28 May, 1868.
(6) Gerald Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1870.
(7) Walter Montagu, *b.* 10 April, 1874.
(1) Mary Kathleen, *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Rev. William Percy Powys (*see* LILFORD, B.).
(2) Eveleen Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1878, Caroline Louisa, dau. of Very Rev. Augustus Page Saunders, D.D., dean of Peterborough.

2. Walter James, C.B. (107, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), late capt. 52nd L.I., a gentleman usher of the Privy Chamber to the King, late ins.-gen. mil. prison dept., and commissioner of prisons, Home Office, *b.* 4 July, 1833; *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, his cousin, Annette Jane, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (*see below*), and has,

(1) Edward Montagu, *b.* 29 Jan. 1872.
(2) Cyril Montagu, lieut. 13th Middlesex vols., late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 4 June, 1874.
(1) Horatia Winifred, *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, Edward Constable Curtis, and has issue.
(2) Louise. (3) Nina. (4) Annette Hilda.
(5) Cicely, *d.* an infant, 1878.

1. Horatia Charlotte Frances (Hon.), V.A., one of the bedchamber women in ordinary to Queen Victoria, formerly maid of honour.
2. Caroline Mary, *d.* 22 March, 1839.

3. Henry Scott (Ven.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, archdeacon of Leighlin; *m.* 10 May, 1826, Annette, dau. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, and *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1881. She *d.* 27 March, 1842.

4. Montagu (Sir), *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, admiral, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Whitmore, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1851) had issue,

1. George Montagu, major R.E., knight of the order of Medjidie, *b.* 23 June, 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1854, Caroline Mary, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, having had issue,

(1) John Montagu, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1860; *d.* 25 April, 1890.
(1) Charlotte Mary Leycester, *m.* 1881, John A. Birch, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
(2) Caroline Anne Kate, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, William Morton Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and has issue.

2. Montagu Charles Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837, is a widower.
1. Mary Cordelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B., who *d.* 28 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Emily Winifreda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Lieut.-Col. A. J. Nixon, rifle brigade, who *d.* 31 March, 1875. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
3. Annette Jane, *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, her cousin, Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B. (*see above*).

Sir Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1853, Lucy, youngest dau. of John Cay, of North Charlton, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883),

3. Edward, R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1856; *d.* 18 Dec. 1871.
4. Lionel Arthur Montagu, major Irish guards, late Derbyshire regt. (9, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1891, Mabel Georgina Emily, only child of George Alexander Mackenzie, of Applecross, and has issue,

(1) Montagu George North, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892.
(2) Lionel Montagu Phipps, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.
(1) Mabel Lucy Violet, *b.* 7 Jan. 1894; *d.* 4 May, 1897.
(2) Cecil Rhona Claire, *b.* 21 May, 1901; *d.* 25 March, 1902.

4. Emily Evelyn Lucy, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B., R.A., and has issue.
5. Dora, *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Atkinson (retired), the border regt., and has issue.

5. Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802; and *d.* in Sept. 1828.
1. Mary Frances, *d.* 1839. 2. Elizabeth Anna, *d.* 1832.
3. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, rector of Rolleston, co. Stafford, and hon. canon of Rochester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, leaving issue. Rev. A. J. Ram *d.* 18 Aug. 1883 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES THOMAS, 4TH EARL OF COURTOWN, *b.* 27 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1822, his cousin, Lady Charlotte Albinia Montagu Scott, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1828) had,

1. JAMES GEORGE HENRY, present earl.
2. Edward Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Harriet Osborne, dau. of Rev. Edward Nixon, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1895. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.
3. Barrington, *b.* 31 Jan. 1828; *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of Queen's bench, Ireland, and had by her,

4. John Montagu, lieut. grenadier guards, late of 52nd foot, *b.* 15 April, 1853; *m.* 5 May, 1881, Winifred Ellen (lady-in-waiting to the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of John Reilly, of St. Bridgets, co. Dublin, by Hon. Augusta Sugden, his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord St. Leonards, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1885, leaving,

Dora Claire, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, the 5th Earl of Arran, who *d.* 14 March, 1901, leaving issue.

5. Frederick William (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B. (*see Knightage*), col. late gren. guards, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854.
6. Walter George, capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1855; *m.* 11 Jan. 1893, Florence Mary, dau. of Hon. Loran E. Baker, of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, M.L.C., and has issue,

1. Walter John, *b.* 25 July, 1897.
2. Frederick Victor, *b.* 6 July 1900.
1. Dora Mary Loraine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1858. His widow *d.* Dec. 1859.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1758. Earl, etc., 12 April, 1762. Baron (of Great Britain), 7 June, 1796.

Arms—Az. semée of crosses crosslet, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., collared and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge of the last. *Motto*—Patriæ infelici fidelis.

Seat—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

BURDETT-COUTTS.



THE BARONESS BURDETT-COUTTS (Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts), of Highgate and Brookfield, Middlesex, *b.* 21 April, 1814, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, M.P., by Sophia his wife, dau. of Thomas Coutts. Her ladyship *s.* under the will of her grandfather's widow, Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans, to Mr. Coutts' property, assumed, by royal licence 1837, the additional surname of COUTTS, and was created a peeress, as BARONESS BURDETT-COUTTS, 9 June, 1871. She is one of the co-heirs of the baronies of Scales-Latimer and Badlesmere. The Baroness *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett Burdett-Coutts, M.P. for Westminster, since 1885, M.A. Oxon, son of the late Ellis Bartlett, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, U.S.A. He assumed by royal licence the additional name of Burdett-Coutts, 19 May, 1882. The Baroness is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and had conferred on her by the Sultan in 1878 (for having originated and administered the Turkish Compassionate Fund), the First Class and Cordon of the Order of the Medjidie, and the First Class and Cordon of the Imperial Order of the Chakafat. Her adyship is a Citizen of London and a Burgess of Edinburgh.

Creation—9 June, 1871.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, COUTTS: arg., a stag's head, erased, gu., between the attires a pheon, az., the whole within a bordure, embattled of the last, charged with four buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, BURDETT, az., two bars, or, each charged with three martlets, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, proper, gorged with a riband arg., pendent therefrom an escocheon, of the arms of COUTTS; sinister, a lion proper, pendent from a like riband, an escocheon of the arms of BURDETT.

Seat—Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W. *Town Residence*—1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly.

COVENTRY.



THE EARL OF COVENTRY (George William Coventry, P.C.), co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, D.L., lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, High Steward of Tewkesbury, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcestershire regt., capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1877 to 1880, and 1885-6, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886 to 1892, and 1895-1900, *b.* 9 May, 1838; *s.* as 9th earl, on the death of his grandfather, 15 May, 1843; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Blanche, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865, lieut.-col. late 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., formerly lieut. Worcestershire regt.; J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester (*Birlingham, Pershore*); *m.* 10 March, 1894, Virginia Lee, only dau. of William Daniel, and step-dau. of Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince Gate, S.W., and has issue,
   1. George William Reginald Victor, *b.* 10 Sept. 1900.
   1. Helena Blanche, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.
   2. Peggy Virginia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1897.
2. Charles John, capt. Worcestershire imp. yeo., J.P., *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1900, Lily, dau. of Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and has issue,
   Charles Gerald, *b.* 2 Nov. 1900.
   Pamela,
3. Henry Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1868.
4. Reginald William, D.L. co. Worcester, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
5. William Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1873.
6. Thomas George, *b.* 25 Aug. 1885.

1. Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, of Midhurst, Sussex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*). 2. Dorothy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872. 3. Anne Blanche Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Jan. 1898, Prince Friderick Victor Duleep Singh, of Lahore, M.V.O., capt. the Norfolk imp. yeo.

Lineage—This noble family was founded by

JOHN COVENTRY, who amassed considerable wealth in the city of London, and filled the offices of sheriff and lord mayor in 1416 and 1425. (He was one of the executors of the celebrated Sir Richard Whittington). From this opulent citizen lineally descended

SIR THOMAS COVENTRY, an eminent lawyer, who was appointed chief justice of the court of Common Pleas in 1606. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Jeffreys, of Earles Croome, otherwise Croome d'Abitot, by whom he had (with three daus., 1. Joan, wife of Mr. Rogers, of Surrey; 2. Catherine, *m.* William Child and 3. Anne, *m.* George Frampton, of Dorsetshire) three sons,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. William, of Ridmarley, Worcestershire.
3. Walter, whose son,
   Walter (of London), *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Holcombe, of the co. Devon, and left, with two younger sons, Thomas and Henry,
   WILLIAM, of whom hereafter, as 5th Earl of Coventry.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COVENTRY, 1ST BARON COVENTRY, pursuing the profession of his father, was appointed, in 1621, attorney-general, and advanced, in four years afterwards (1 Nov. 1625), to the high office of *Lord Keeper of the great seal*. On 10 April, 1628, he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Coventry of Aylesborough, co. Worcester*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Edward Sebright, Knt. of Besford, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, in Norfolk.

Lord Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Aldersey, of Spurstow, and widow of William Pitchford, by whom he had,

2. JOHN, whose son, Sir John Coventry, of Pitminster, Somerset, K.B., and M.P. for Weymouth, having made some observations in his place in parliament, supposed to reflect upon CHARLES II., was assailed by a party of courtiers, on 21 Dec. 1670, and, after making a gallant defence, dreadfully wounded in the nose. The circumstance being communicated to parliament, a bill was immediately passed, entitled *The Coventry Act*, inflicting the penalty of banishment upon the perpetrators of the outrage, should they be discovered, with a clause expressly depriving the king of the power of pardoning the offenders.
3. Francis, who *m.* thrice, and left an only son and two daus.,
   1. Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1681.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Keyt, Bart.
   2. Ultra Trajectina, *m.* Sir Lacon William Child, Knt.
4. Henry, ambassador to Sweden, in 1671, and afterwards secretary of state.
5. William (Sir), secretary to the Admiralty, and afterwards one of the commissioners of the Treasury; *d.* in 1686.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, William Saville, by whom she was mother of George, Marquess of Halifax. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Chichele, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.
3. Joan, *m.* Henry Frederick Thynne.
4. Margaret, *m.* Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.
5. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Packington, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1639-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD COVENTRY, who *m.* 2 April, 1627, Mary, dau. of Sir William Craven, Kt., by whom he had two sons, 1. GEORGE, 3rd lord; and 2. THOMAS, 5th lord. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 3RD LORD COVENTRY, *m.* 18 July, 1653, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had one surviving son, JOHN, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton. His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4TH LORD COVENTRY, *b.* 2 Sept. 1654, at whose decease, *unm.* 25 July, 1687, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF COVENTRY, who was advanced to a viscounty and earldom by King WILLIAM, 26 April, 1697, as *Viscount Deerhurst* and EARL OF COVENTRY, with limitation, in case of failure of his own issue male, to the sons of Walter Coventry, nephew to the 1st baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Winifred, dau. of Pierce Edgecumbe, of Mount Edgecumbe, Devon, which lady *d.* 11 June, 1694; 2ndly, 16 July, 1695, Eliza-

h, dau. of Richard Grimes or Graham; and *d.* 15 July, 1699, l was *s.* by his eldest son,

HOMAS, 2ND EARL OF COVENTRY, *m.* 4 May, 1691, Anne, dau. of nry, Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* Aug. 1710, when he was *s.* by only son,

HOMAS, 3RD EARL OF COVENTRY, *b.* 7 April, 1702, who *d.* Eton College, 28 Jan. 1711-12, in his 9th year, when the ours reverted to his uncle,

ILBERT, 4TH EARL OF COVENTRY, *m.* 1st, 1694, Dorothy, dau. of William Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, and had an y dau., Anne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1713-14, Sir William Carew, Bart. of thony, Cornwall. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1715, Anne, . of Sir Streynsham Master, Knt. of Codnor Castle, co. Derby. e earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1719, when the barony became EXTINCT, while other honours, and the greater part of the estates, devolved on the lineal descendant of Walter Coventry, brother to the lord, according to the limitation of the patent, namely,

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL OF COVENTRY, then one of the clerks the green cloth, and member of parliament for Bridport, o *s.* as 5th Earl of Coventry, lord lieut. and custos rotulo- n of co. Worcester, P.C., D.C.L. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, . of John Allen, of Westminster, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 8) he had issue,

THOMAS HENRY, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 27 March, 1721; *d. unm.* May, 1744. 2. GEORGE WILLIAM, *Lord Deerhurst.*

John Bulkeley, who assumed, by act of parliament the ad- ional name of BULKELEY, and was then denominated John ulkeley Coventry-Bulkeley. He *d.* in 1801.

e earl *d.* 18 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 6TH EARL OF COVENTRY, lord lieut. and tos rotulorum, of co. Worcester, recorder of Coventry, *b.* April, 1722; *m.* 1st, March, 1752, Maria, sister of the Duchess Hamilton and Argyll, and eldest dau. of John Gunning, of tle Coote, co. Roscommon, by Hon. Bridget Bourke his e, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* NNING, Bart.). By her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760) he had,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 7th earl.

Mary Alicia, *m.* Sir Andrew Bayntun Rolt, Bart. (*See* RKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies.*)

Anne Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1778, Hon. Edward Foley, M.P.; d 2ndly, Captain Samuel Wright.

e earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1764, Barbara, dau. of Lord St. John, Bletshoe, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1804) he had,

John, *b.* 20 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 1788, Anne Clayton, by whom ho *d.* in Aug. 1809) he had,

. Frederick, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Louisa, only dau. of ir Henry Halford, Bart. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1865. He *d.* 10 Aug. 859, having had,

(1) Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; *d.* in India, 30 July, 1848.

(2) St. John, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Frederick William Todd, Madras army; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1875, George William Culme Soltau Symons, of Chaddle- wood) issue,

1. St. John Halford, capt. late grenadier guards (*Henbury, Dorset, and Guards' Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Lilian Emmeline, dau. of George Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has issue,

George St. John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1896.

Laura, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.

2. Beauchamp St. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; *d.* 30 June, 1870.

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Charles Ethelston Parke, of Henbury House and has issue.

(3) Henry Halford, C.E. (*Linford Cottage, Stanford, Hants*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1857, Mary Susanna, youngest dau. of Henry Vincent, of Stanstead, Essex, which lady *d.* 6 June, 1863, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1858; *m.* 1896, Evangeline, dau. of Hermann Rockel, of Feilding, New Zealand.

2. Frederick, *b.* 25 June, 1859; *d. unm.*

3. Thomas, *b.* 31 May, 1863.

1. Gertrude.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1864, Malivina Antonina, dau. of Marshal Hlaskoa, of Russia, and by her has issue,

4. John Vladislav, *b.* 5 Aug. 1866.

2. Mary Stanislava, *m.* 1887, K. Siwicki, and has issue.

(1) Barbara Louisa, *m.* 1845, Rev. John Paul.

(2) Louisa Caroline Josephine, *d.* 1841.

(3) Matilda Barbara, *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, Rev. Thomas Grey Clarke, and *d.* 22 May, 1862.

. John, of Burgate House, Hants, *b.* 14 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 1818, lizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, orthumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

(1) John (Rev.), of Burgate House, Hants, formerly rector of Tywardreath, Cornwall, *b.* 22 April, 1819; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1897. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1901, leaving issue,

1. John (*Burgate House, Fordingbridge, Hants*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1845; *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Emily Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph Weld, of Lymington, Hants, and has issue,

(1) John Joseph, *b.* 9 Feb. 1882.

(2) Bernard Seton, *b.* 30 March, 1887.

(3) William St. John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1893.

(1) Mary Flora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1877.

(2) Constance Catherine Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1879.

(3) Philomena Barbara Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880.

(4) Annette Emily Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1884.

(5) Dorothy Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1889.

2. James Seton, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849.

3. Walter Bulkeley, *b.* 26 Feb. 1850.

4. Alexander Moray (Rev.), *b.* 7 July, 1853.

5. Bernard, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *m.* 17 Feb. 1892, Ella Gordon, eldest dau. of Edward Dalgliesh, of Inglefield, Milford, Surrey, and has issue,

(1) Muriel Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1895.

(2) Catherine Mary Aline, *b.* 15 March, 1898.

6. Francis Martin (*Purkaulia, Champarun, Bengal*), *b.* 20 July, 1863; *m.* 10 Oct. 1896, Amy Maud, eldest dau. of H. W. J. Hill, of 17, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, and has issue.

(1) Henry Francis, *b.* 13 May, 1898.

(2) Gerald Leslie, *b.* 11 March, 1900.

1. Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1894.

2. Florence Catharine. 3. Marion, a nun.

4. Isabella Anne, a nun. 5. Barbara, a nun.

6. Gertrude Mary Philomena, *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Capt. Henry Joseph Francis Radcliffe, Cameron highlanders, 2nd son of Sir P. Radcliffe, Bart., of Rudding Park, Yorks.

(2) William Alix, *b.* 1824; *d.* May, 1879.

(3) Charles Farmar, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Rapid," *b.* 25 Aug. 1824; *d.* 12 March, 1855.

(4) George Mallet, *b.* 9 Oct. 1829; *d.* 3 Nov. 1876.

(1) Jane, *d. unm.*

(2) Charlotte, *m.* 20 April, 1852, John Pybus, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa Maria, 2nd dau. of Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) he had a son,

(5) Frank, *b.* 30 Sept. 1854; *m.* 28 Dec. 1878, Louisa Ellen, dau. of Sir J. J. Grinlinton, C.E., of Ceylon, and has issue,

Wyndham John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1886.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1858, Wyndham, 4th dau. of Thomas Penruddocke, brother of John Hungerford Penruddocke, of Compton Park, Wilts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

1. Caroline, *m.* Hugh Mallet, of Ash House, Devon, who *d.* 1865.

2. Anne, *m.* 1823, Thomas Wm. Coventry (*see infra*), and *d.* 31 Jan. 1869.

The Hon. John Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1809, Anna Maria, dau. of Francis Eves, and widow of Ebenezer Pope. She *d.* 28 March, 1837. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1829.

3. Thomas William, *b.* 24 Dec. 1778; *m.* the dau. of — Clarke. She *d.* Dec. 1806. He *d.* April, 1816, leaving issue,

1. Thomas William, *b.* 23 July, 1800; *m.* 20 July, 1823, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Coventry, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1869) had issue,

(1) Thomas William Rogers, *b.* 10 March, 1826; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.

(2) Twistleton Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829; *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.

(3) Alexander Murray, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830; *d.* 21 April, 1851.

(4) Gilbert Walter, late 79th highlanders, of Christchurch, New Zealand, *b.* 4 April, 1837; *m.* 29 May, 1880, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Milligan, of Ballymacrelue, co. Donegal. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1894, leaving issue,

1. Gilbert Francis, *b.* 1892. 2. Arthur Roger, *b.* 1894.

1. Olivia Beryl. 2. Bathilda Adéle.

(5) Corbet John, late lieut. 7th roy. fus., and capt. E. Kent mil. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1838; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Honora Maria, youngest dau. of J. W. Sutherland, of Coombe, near Croydon, and has issue,

1. Leslie Corbet, late capt. imp. yeom., served in S. African War, *b.* 15 July, 1872.

1. Kathleen, *b.* 18 April, 1871, *m.* 28 Sept. 1895, Francis de Berckem Hancock, lieut. Indian staff corps, and has issue.

2. Gladys Anne Violet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883.

(1) Ann Barbara Augusta, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850.

(2) Sophia Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, Joseph Noble Beasley, and has issue. (3) Agnes Kathleen, *d.* 6 Oct. 1858. (4) Zelia Bathilda.

(5) Olivia Emilie, *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Stanley Sutherland Sutherland, 2nd son of J. W. Sutherland, of Coombe, Croydon, and *d.* 30 June, 1865.

1. Augusta Elinor, *m.* in 1830, Sir George Edward Pocock, 2nd bart.

2. Julia Catherine, *m.* Augustus Pocock, 2nd son of Sir George Pocock, 1st bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1826. 3. Laura, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF COVENTRY, recorder of Worcester, and high steward of Tewkesbury, *b.* 28 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1777, Lady Catherine Henley, 4th dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1779) he had no issue. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1783, Peggy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt. of Streatham, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, 8th earl.

2. John, *b.* 30 June, 1789; *d.* 24 May, 1852.

3. Thomas Henry (Rev.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1869.

4. William James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of James Laing, and *d.* 11 March, 1877, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1892),

1. William George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Frances Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Thomas Norbury, of Sherridge House, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, leaving by her,

(1) Gilbert William, *b.* 17 April, 1868; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Georgina Blanche, dau. of Maj. W. H. P. G. Bluett, of Fenton, Paignton, late 10th regt.

(2) Richard George Temple, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869.

(1) Geraldine, *m.* 13 July, 1886, Andrew Edward McKean, of the Manor House, Wallsall, and has issue.

(2) Mary Cecilia, *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Hugo Hamilton Martin, and has issue.

2. Henry William (Rev.), rector of Severn Stoke, Upton-on-Severn

and hon. canon of Worcester, J.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1829; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Leila Louisa (who *d.* 1899), 2nd dau. of G. C. Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

(1) Fulwar Cecil Ashton, *b.* 14 June, 1874.
(1) Blanche Katherine Adine. (2) Sybil Augusta.
(3) Winifred Leila.

3. John Willoughby, late 48th and 15th regts., *b.* 28 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1867, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Le Baron Drury, of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1870) had one child,

John Philip, *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1873, Edith Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. A. Litton, rector of Naunton, Andoversford, Cheltenham.

4. Gilbert George (Rev.), rector of Woolstone, and vicar of Oxenton, *b.* 28 July, 1842; *m.* 11 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson. She *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1890.

5. George Walter Thomas (*The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *m.* 2 June, 1877, Constance Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, of Ribbesford, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, co. Worcester (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.), and has issue,

(1) Harold Theodore, *b.* 10 May, 1880.
(2) Frederick William, *b.* 21 May, 1882.
(1) Sylvia Kathleen, *b.* 16 April, 1878; *m.* 15 Dec. 1900, Arthur Edward Morgan.
(2) Constance Mary Adeline, *b.* 25 June, 1886.

1. Eleanora Julia, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Hon. and Rev. W. W. Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 3 July, 1888, brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.
2. Frederica Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1854, Major T. J. Kearney, 15th hussars, who *d.* 1857. She *d.* 10 March, 1898.
3. Barbara Frederica Beaujolois, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, John Gaspard Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex, and has issue.
4. Mary Theresa Burdett, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, George Seaham Tucker de Windt, eldest son of Capt. Clayton de Windt, 15th hussars. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1879, John Henry Empson, of Yokefleet Hall, co. York, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1881. She *m.* 3rdly, 1881, Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, brother of 5th Viscount Guillamore.
1. Augusta Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B. and K.C.H., who *d.* 4 May, 1860; she *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
2. Georgiana Catherine, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, M. W. Barnes, of Reigate, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.
3. Jane Emily, *m.* 3 June, 1828, James Goding, and *d.* his widow, 15 Feb. 1879.
4. Barbara, *m.* in 1818, Lieut.-Col. Crawfurd, son of Sir J. Crawfurd, Bart. of Kilbirney, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.
5. Sophia Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart., who *d.* in 1837: and 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart.; she *d.* 29 March, 1875.

His lordship *d.* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 8TH EARL OF COVENTRY, *b.* 16 Oct. 1784; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1808, Emma Susanna, 2nd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810) had a son,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst, b.* 25 Oct. 1808; *m.* 15 March, 1836, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., and *d.v.p.* 5 Nov. 1838, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842) a son and dau.,

GEORGE WILLIAM, present earl.
Maria Emma Catherine, raised to the rank of an earl's dau., *m.* 7 Feb. 1858, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1811, Mary, dau. of Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1845) had,

2. Henry Amelius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, an officer in the army; *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, Caroline Stirling, dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, and *d.* 3 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had,

1. Henry Amelius Beauclerk, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 15 May, 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1869, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven, and widow of G. J. Bruce (*see* AILESBURY, M.), and *d.* 29 June, 1885, leaving a son,

(1) Henry Robert Beauclerk (*Monkton Park, Chippenham; and Carlton and Orleans Clubs*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1871; *m.* 18 July, 1893, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Suffolk, and has issue,

1*a*. Henry Dan Beauclerk, *b.* 28 Nov. 1899.
2*a*. Henry Arthur Beauclerk, *b.* 6 Dec. 1900.
1*a*. Muriel Joan Vi Vi Eleanor, *b.* 6 Nov. 1897.

2. Henry Adam Frederick Fergusson, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *m.* 7 May, 1889, Margaret Blencowe, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. John Henry Noyes, vicar of Ketton. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1900.
3. Henry Aubrey, late royal horse guards (49, *Egerton Crescent, S.W., and Orleans Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, sister of James, 1st Duke of Fife; she *d.* 30 April, 1882; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1892, Mary, dau. of Col. Charles William Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury, and by her has issue,

Nesta Helen Mary, *b.* 18 July, 1894.

4. Henry Arthur, *b.* 7 Dec. 1852.

1. Mary Frederick Dundas, *b.* 25 May, 1838; *m.* 30 May, 1860, John A. Burn Callander, of Preston Hall, Midlothian, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1876.
2. Mary Beauclerk, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840.
3. Mary Augusta Henrietta, *b.* 13 March, 1841; *m.* 7 April, 1858, John Turner Hopwood, M.P., of Ketton Hall, near Stamford. She *d.* 26 July, 1894.
4. Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 4 Dec. 1868, Henry Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk, who *d.* 31 March, 1898, leaving issue.
5. Mary Caroline, *b.* 11 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 Nov. 1874, George Dixon Atkinson Clarke, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and has issue.
1. Mary Augusta, *m.* 9 May, 1833, Henry Edward, 4th Lord Hollan and *d.* 23 Sept. 1889. He *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1889.

The earl, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worceste *d.* 15 May, 1843, when the title devolved on his grandson.

Creation—26 April, 1697.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, erm., between three crescents, or. *Crest*—A garb, or, lying fesseways, thereon a cock, gu., comb, wattles, a legs of the first. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded a inverted, arg., beaked and legged or. *Motto*—Candide et co stanter.

Seat—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *To Residence*—1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlto Junior Carlton; Turf; Beefsteak.

COWAN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN COWAN, 1st and last Bart. Beeslack, co. Midlothian, J.P. and deputy comm sioner of supply for the cos. of Fife and Midlothia D.L. for Midlothian and the City of Edinburgh, *b.* May, 1814; created a bart. 12 May, 1894; *m.* 1 7 April, 1847, Jane Menzies, dau. of Alexand Gillespie, of Sunnyside, co. Lanark, and by her (wh *d.* 13 Oct. 1854) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH HALL, *m.* 4 Nov. 1881, Charles Henry Sanfo major late royal Scots and staff paymaster, retired, and has iss
2. JOAN ELIZABETH BAILLIE, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topha Topham, of Lutterworth House, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane Falconar, da of William Currie, of Linthill, co. Roxburgh. S *d.s.p.* 1861. He *d.* without male issue, 26 Oct. 190 when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—12 May, 1894.

COWELL-STEPNEY. *See* STEPNEY.

COWLEY.



THE EARL COWLEY (Henry Arthur Morningt Wellesley), Baron Cowley, of Wellesley, Somerse and Viscount Dangan, Meath, J.P. Wilts, *b.* 14 Ja 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1895; lieut. Glouceste shire imp. yeo., served in S. African War, 1899–190 *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill, youngest dau. 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and had issue by h from whom he was divorced in 1897,

CHRISTIAN ARTHUR, *Viscount Dangan, b.* 25 Dec. 1890.

Lineage—THE HON. HENRY WELLESLEY, G.C.B., BARON COWLEY, youngest son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Morningt and brother of the Marquess Wellesley and the 1st Duke Wellington (*see that title*), having filled several diplomatic statio at foreign courts, was created BARON COWLEY, by letters pate 21 Jan. 1828. His lordship, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *m.* 1st, 20 Se 1803, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and that lady (divorced in 1810, and *m.* 2ndly, 1810, the 1st M quess of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 July, 1853), had issue,

1. HENRY RICHARD, 1st earl.
2. William Henry George, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Ameli dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D., and *d.* 21 Dec. 187 having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1889) had,

1. Henry William, *b.* 2 Nov. 1844, *d.* 11 Jan. 1878.
2. Gerald Edward (33, *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1846; 7 Oct. 1880, Ada Hamilton, 3rd dau. of John Martin, of The Upp Hall, Ledbury, and has had,

(1) William, *d.* 16 Nov. 1882.

(2) Gerald Valerian, *b.* 31 July, 1885.
(1) Georgiana Victoria, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881.
. George, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1885.
. Mary Amelia, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Farnham Chidley Close, who *s.p.* 13 Jan. 1901. 2. Charlotte Anne.
. Emily Grace, *m.* 1880, Edward Calthrop, and has issue.
. Georgiana Spencer, *m.* 12 April, 1877, William Fitzwilliam urton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue.
. Louisa Christiana.
Gerald (Very Rev.), dean of Windsor, and chaplain and lord high noner to the Queen, *b.* 1809; *m* 16 Sept. 1856, Magdalen (V.A.), *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), dau. of Lord Rokeby, extra woman of e bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving a son, lbert Victor Arthur (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* July, 1865; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1883.
Charlotte Arbuthnot, *m.* 17 May, 1831, Robert, 1st Lord ury, P.C., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.
m. 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1816, Georgiana Charlotte Augusta, eldest . of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1860) had one dau.,
Georgiana Charlotte Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, Henry Lord Dalling nd Bulwer, who *d.s.p.* 1872. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.
d Cowley *d.* 27 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HENRY RICHARD, 1ST EARL COWLEY, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., tish ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the peror of the French; *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia ilia, dau. of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and by her (who *d.* April, 1885, aged 78) had issue,
WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd earl.
Cecil Charles Foley, late R.N., *b.* 1842.
Frederick Arthur, col. (retired), Coldstream guards, formerly t secretary to H.M.'s embassy at Vienna, and military attaché St. Petersburgh, *b.* 24 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1873, Emma, dau.
Right Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, G.C.B., P.C., 4th son of ohn, 2nd Marquess of Ely, K.P., and by her (who div. him 1882) as a son,
Victor, page of honour to Queen Victoria, 1887-92, *b.* 1876.
e *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1884, Kate Vaughan, the actress, whom div. 1897.
Feodorowna Cecilia, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Hon. Sir Francis Bertie, .C.B., 2nd son of the Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
Sophia Georgiana Robertina, *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, the Earl of ardwicke, who *d.* 18 May, 1897, leaving issue.
s lordship was created VISCOUNT DANGAN and EARL COWLEY, April, 1857, and *d.* 15 July, 1884, when he was *s.* by his eldest n,
WILLIAM HENRY, 2ND EARL COWLEY, lieut.-col. late Coldstream ards, Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 25 Aug. 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Emily vendolen, 2nd dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-Williams, M.P., of mple House, Berks, and had issue,
HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON, present peer.
va Cecilia Margaret, *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Randolph Gordon rskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss, and has issue (*see* WEMYSS, E.).
is lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.

Creations—Baron, 21 Jan. 1828; Visct. and Earl, 11 April, 1857.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg.; in each arter five plates, in saltier, for WELLESLEY; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion mpant, gu., for COWLEY; over all an annulet. *Crests*—1 Out of a cal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked penon, the last, flowing to the sinister, one third, per pale, from the aff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. 2 A cubit arm, sted, gu., cuff arg., encircled with a ducal coronet, or, grasping scimitar ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., ch ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—orro unum est necessarium.
Seat—Draycott House, Chippenham. *Town Residence*—11, outh Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; arlborough.

COWPER.



THE EARL COWPER (Sir Francis Thomas De Grey owper, K.G., P.C., M.A.), Viscount Fordwich, in Great Britain; Baron Lucas, of Crudwell, Baron Butler, of Moore Park, and Baron Cowper, of Wingham, in England; Baron Dingwall, in Scotland; and bart.; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; lord lieut. of Bedfordshire; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Bedfordshire regt. (has volunteer officer's decoration); D.L. for Kent and Notts; high steward of Colchester and Hertford; chairman of Hertfordshire County Council; was capt. H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 1871-74; and lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1880-82; *b.* 11 June, 1834; graduated at Oxford, 1st class law and modern history in 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Katrine Cecilia, eldest dau. of William, 4th Marquess of Northampton. He was declared, 15 Aug. 1871, to have inherited, as heir-general of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, eldest son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, the Barony of Butler in the English peerage, and that of Dingwall in the peerage of Scotland, the attainder of 1715 having been reversed in July, 1871. He *s.* to the Earldom on the death of his father 1856, and to the Barony of Lucas at the decease of his mother, 1880.

Lineage—JOHN COWPER, of Strode, Sussex, *temp.* EDWARD IV., descended from SIMON COWPER, sheriff of London in 1324; *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stanbridge, and widow of Stephen Brode, who by deed dated 5 June, 1465, conveyed all her estates in Surrey, to trustees, and they in contemplation of her marriage, re-conveyed them to Lords Maltravers, Berners, and Audley and Thomas St. Leger. By this lady (who survived him, and *m.* 3rdly, Robert Aucher, of Westwell, Kent) he had a son,

JOHN COWPER, of Strode, *m.* Mary Chaloner, of Sussex, and had three sons, **1.** John, *d. unm.*; **2.** Robert, ancestor of COWPER of Strode; **3.** William. The 3rd son,

WILLIAM COWPER, of London, living 34 HENRY VIII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, and had a son,

JOHN COWPER, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, alderman of London, and sheriff of the city 1551. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ironside, of co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, 1st bart.
3. Edward, *d.s.p.* **4.** Richard, *d.s.p.*
5. Nicholas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bourne, of Bobingworth, Essex.
1. Frances, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carryl, of Sussex, and 2ndly, John Jacques, father of Sir John Jacques, Bart.
3. Katherine, *m.* John Tey, of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex.
4. Judith, *m.* 1st, Richard Bourne, of London, and 2ndly, Thomas Hill, of Fulham, Middlesex.

Mr. Cowper *d.* 3 June, 1609, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM COWPER, 1st Bart., of Ratlin Court, Kent, who was created a baronet, 4 March, 1642. He was imprisoned in Ely House for his loyalty to CHARLES I., with his eldest son John, who died in confinement, but Sir William outlived all his troubles, and resided at Hertford Castle in great hospitality. He *m.* Martha, dau. of James Master, of East Langdon, Kent, and had issue,

1. JOHN, who was imprisoned for his loyalty to CHARLES I., and *d.* in confinement, *v.p.* He *m.* Martha, dau. of George Hewkley, of London, and had a dau. Martha, *d.* young, and one son, JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. Edward (Sir), Knt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1614; *d. unm.*, 10 Nov. 1685.
3. William (Sir), Knt., father of Sir John Cowper, who left issue.
4. Spencer, of Hertford Castle, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1676.
5. James, *m.* in 1660, Anne, dau. of John Wroth, of Loughton, Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Lord Maynard, but *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, George, 4th Earl of Suffolk.
6. Henry, *d.* an infant.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Martha, *m.* to John Huitson, of Cleasby, co. York, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1681.
3. Anne, *m.* John Richmond, of Hiddington, Norfolk.

Sir William *d.* 10 Dec. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM COWPER, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hertford, a leading member of the Whig party in the House of Commons; *m.* Sarah dau. of Sir Samuel Holled, of London, Knt., and had two sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Spencer, M.P. for Truro, one of the managers for the House of Commons on Sacheverell's trial, appointed attorney-general to the Prince of Wales in 1714, and chief justice of Chester; made a judge in 1727; *d.* in 1728. By his 1st wife, Pennington, dau. of John Goodere, he left at his decease (his dau. Judith, known as a poetess, was wife of Col. Martin Madan, M.P., and mother of Spencer Madan, D.D., bishop of Peterborough), three sons,
1. William, clerk of the parliaments, who *d.* in 1740, leaving issue, two sons, viz., (1) Major William Cowper, of the Park, near Hertford, who *m.* his cousin, Miss Madan; and (2) Gen. Spencer Cowper, governor of Tynemouth, and col. of 34th foot, who commanded a brigade in the American War. He was father of Henry Cowper, of Tewin Water, Herts, clerk of the House of Lords.
2. John (Rev.), D.D., rector of Great Berkhampstead, in Hertford-

shire, and chaplain to GEORGE II.; who *m.* Anne, *b.* 17 Oct. 1703, only dau. of Roger Donne, of Ludham Hall, Norfolk, by his wife Catherine, dau. of Bruin Cleuch, of London, and *d.* 10 July, 1756, aged 56, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1737) two sons,

(1) WILLIAM COWPER, the poet, *b.* at Berkhampstead, 15 Nov. 1731, educated at Westminster school, who was a member of the Inner Temple, but never went to the bar. He held the office of clerk of the Journals of the House of Lords. Cowper translated Homer, and wrote *The Task*, *John Gilpin*, and other poems, both serious and lively, which will endure while the English language lasts. He *d. unm.* 25 April, 1800.

(2) John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1737; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1770.

3. Ashley, clerk of the parliaments, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1788, leaving three daus., viz.,

(1) Harriet (the poet Cowper's favourite correspondent), *m.* Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart.

(2) Elizabeth Charlotta, *m.* 24 April, 1759, Sir Archer Croft, Bart.

(3) Theodora Jane, who was the object of her cousin the poet's affection, and the subject of some of his verse.

Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM COWPER, 1ST EARL COWPER, a lawyer and statesman of great eminence, who was made LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 11 Oct. 1705, and elevated to the peerage, 14 Dec. 1706, as *Baron Cowper of Wingham, Kent.* In the same year we find his lordship one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union between England and Scotland, and in the year following (4 May, 1707) LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the demise of Queen ANNE, Lord Cowper was constituted one of the lords justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover. In 1716, his lordship was appointed lord high steward of Great Britain, for the trial of the rebel lords; and 18 March, 1717-8, was created *Viscount Fordwich, Kent*, and EARL COWPER, with remainder to all his titles to his brother, Spencer Cowper, and the heirs male of his body; he soon afterwards resigned the seals. The earl, *b. circa* 1665, *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Booth, Knt. of London, but by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1705) had no issue to survive. He *m.* 2ndly, 1706, Mary, dau. and heir o. John Clavering, of Chopwell, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1723) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
2. Spencer (Very Rev.), dean of Durham, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend, and *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1774.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1758.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1731, James Edward Colleton, of Haynes Hill, Berks; and *d.* 26 March, 1750.

His lordship, who was lord lieut. of Herts, *d.* 18 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL COWPER, a lord of the bedchamber to GEORGE II., and lord lieut. of Herts, *b.* 13 Aug. 1709; who assumed the surname of CLAVERING before that of Cowper, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. His lordship *m.* for his 1st wife, 29 June, 1732, Henrietta, youngest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Henry de Nassau d'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham, son of the famous marshal, and the sole descendant of the legitimized children of Prince Maurice of Nassau. Her mother, Lady Henrietta Butler, was dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, LORD BUTLER of Moore Park, eldest son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, by the Lady Elizabeth his wife, Baroness Dingwall in Scotland (*see under* ORMONDE, M.). By this lady (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1747) the earl had issue,

GEORGE NASSAU, 3rd earl.

Caroline, *m.* 24 July, 1753, Henry Seymour, of Sherbourne, Dorset, nephew of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1773.

Lord Cowper *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1750, Lady Georgiana Carteret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville, widow of Hon. John Spencer, and mother of the 1st Earl Spencer, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE NASSAU, 3RD EARL COWPER, M.P., *b.* 26 Aug. 1738; *m.* at Florence, 2 June, 1775, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Gore, of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.
2. PETER LEOPOLD, 5th earl, successor to his brother.
3. Edward Spencer, of Digswell, Herts, M.P., *b.* 1779; *m.* 1808, Catharine, dau. of Thomas March Phillipps, of Garendon Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1823. His widow *m.* in 1827, Rev. G. A. Hamilton, and *d.s.p.* 1830.

His lordship was created a prince of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor JOSEPH II., as the sole remaining representative of the Princes and Counts of Nassau d'Auverquerque, and permission to accept this title was granted by GEORGE III., by a letter from Viscount Weymouth, then secretary of state. The earl became also, through his grandmother, heir general of the Dukes of Ormonde. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 4TH EARL COWPER, *b.* 9 Aug. 1776; who *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1799. His brother,

PETER LEOPOLD LOUIS FRANCIS NASSAU, 5TH EARL COWPER, F.R.S., *b.* 6 May, 1778; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Amelia, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1839, Henry John, last Viscount Palmerston, K.G., and 11 Sept. 1869) he had,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 6th earl.
2. WILLIAM FRANCIS COWPER TEMPLE, P.C., created Lord Mo Temple, 25 May, 1880, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 18 Harriet Alicia, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfo She *d.* Aug. following; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1848, Georgiana, d of Admiral John Richard Delap Tollemache, and sister of L Tollemache. He *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1888, when the title beca *extinct*. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1901.
3. Charles Spencer, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1852, La Harriett Anne (Countess D'Orsay), dau. of Charles John, Earl Blessington, and widow of Alfred, Count D'Orsay, and by her (w *d.* 17 Dec. 1869) had a dau., Mary Harriette, *b.* in 1853; *d.* in 18 He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1871, Jessie Mary, only surviving child Col. Clinton McLean. He *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1879. She *d.* 7 Oct. 19

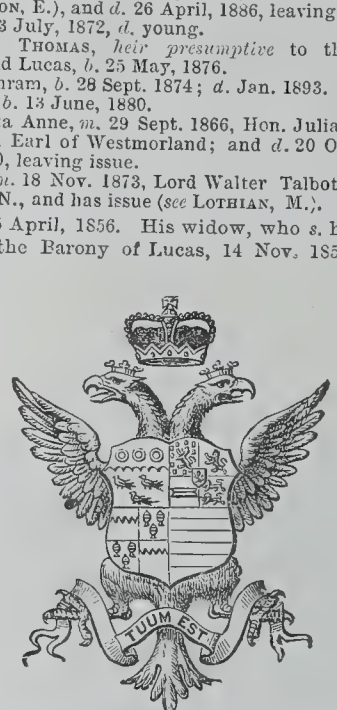
1. Emily Caroline Catherine Frances. *m.* 16 June, 1830, Earl Shaftesbury, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1885, leaving issu
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1841, Viscount Jocelyn, w *d.* 12 Aug. 1854. She *d.* 26 March, 1880, leaving issue (*see* RODEN, E

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 6th Earl, lord lieut. of Ken *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, ANNE FLORENCE, BARONE LUCAS, elder dau. and co-heir of Thomas Philip, Earl de Gr (*see* RIPON, M.), and had issue,

1. FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, present earl.
2. Henry Frederick. D.L., M.P. for Hertfordshire, 1865-85, J.P. a D.L., *b.* 18 April, 1836; *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.
1. Henrietta Emily Mary, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853.
2. Florence Amabell, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Hon. Auberon Herbe (*see* CARNARVON, E.), and *d.* 26 April, 1886, leaving issue,
1. Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872, *d.* young.
2. AUBERON THOMAS, *heir presumptive* to the baronies Dingwall and Lucas, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
1. Clair Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; *d.* Jan. 1893.
2. Nan Ino, *b.* 13 June, 1880.
3. Adine Eliza Anne, *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Hon. Julian Fane, 4th s of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He 19 April, 1870, leaving issue.
4. Amabell, *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, K.C.I vice-adm. R.N., and has issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

The earl *d.* 15 April, 1856. His widow, who *s.* her father Ea de Grey, in the Barony of Lucas, 14 Nov. 1859, *d.* 25 Jul 1880.



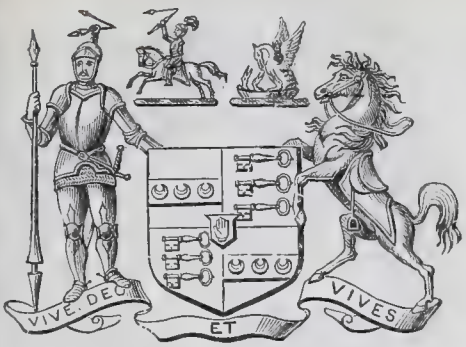
Creations—Baronet, 4 March, 1642. Baron Lucas, 7 May, 1663 Baron Butler, of Moore Park, 14 Sept. 1666. Baron Cowper, 1 Dec. 1706. Earl and Viscount, 20 March, 1717-18. Baron Dingwall 8 June, 1609.

Arms—Quarterly: I. COWPER, arg., three martlets, gu., on a chief, engrailed, of the last, as many annulets, or. II. NASSAU D'AUVERQUERQUE, quarterly: 1st, Az., billetée, a lion ramp. or; 2nd Or, a lion ramp. guard. gu. ducally crowned az.; 3rd, Gu. a fes arg.; 4th, Gu. two lions pass. guard. in pale or; over all in an escutcheon arg. a lion ramp. sa. III. BUTLER, quarterly; 1st and 4th, Or, a chief indented, az.; 2nd and 3rd, Gu. three covered cups or. IV. PRESTON, Arg. three unicorns' heads erased, sa. V. DE GREY and ROBINSON, quarterly: 1st and 4th, Barry of six arg. and az.; 2nd and 3rd, Vert, a chev. between three stags at gaze, trippant or. VI. YORKE, Arg. on a saltire az. a bezant. VII. CAMPBELL, quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, Or, a fess chequy, arg. and az.; 3rd, Arg. a lymphad, her sails furled and oars in action, all sable. VIII. GREY, DUKE OF KENT, Barry of six, arg. and az. in chief three torteaux. IX. LUCAS, Arg. a fess between six annulets gu. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, or, holding a cherry branch vert, fructed gu. *Supporters*—On each side a light dun horse, with a large blaze down the face, mane close shorn, except a tuft upon the withers, a black list down the back, a bob tail, and three white feet—viz., the hind feet and near fore foot. *Motto*—Tuum est.

Seats—Panshanger, Hertford; and Wrest Park, Ampthill, Beds. *Town House*—4, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; White's; St. James's; Marlborough; Turf; Athenæum, Hurlingham.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP. *See* HARTOPP.

GIBSON-CRAIG.



IR JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, Bart. of Riccarton, Midlothian, D.L., *b.* 21 Sept. 1841; *s.* his father 3rd bart. 1878; educated at Harrow and Trinity lege, Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler, 1865, M.A., 1868); gadier, Royal Company of Archers; *m.* 9 June, '0, Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, Midlothian, and has issue,

William Buchanan, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *d.* 17 Jan. 1879.

Robert James, lieut. 3rd royal Scots, *b.* 5 June, 1882, *d.* South Africa, 23 April, 1900.

ARCHIBALD CHARLES, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883.

Henry Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1885.

Henrietta Florence, *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Capt. Robert S. D. mming, R.N., and has issue. **2.** Alice Gertrude.

Grace Elizabeth. **4.** Mary Helen. **5.** Dulcie Eleanor.

ineage—JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, Fife, son of Alexander son, of Durie, and grandson of Sir Alexander Gibson, of tland (*see* GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Bart.). He *m.* Helen, 2nd . of the Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling (by his first Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton), and er of James, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, ing had,

ALEXANDER, of Durie, from whom the present Sir Thomas David bson-Carmichael, Bart., descends (*whom see*).

WILLIAM, of whom presently. **3.** Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot.

Margaret, *m.* 1768, Alexander Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall, Edinburgh. **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, David Hunter, of Blackness.

2nd son,

ILLIAM GIBSON, *m.* Mary Cecilia, dau. of James Balfour, of ig, and *d.* 5 May, 1807, leaving issue,

JOHN, a merchant at Dantzic, *d.s.p.*

JAMES, of whom presently.

William, master attendant at Point de Galle, Ceylon; *m.* rgaret, dau. of — Sharpe, of Madras, and had issue.

Alexander, merchant at Dantzic, *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1836.

Archibald, a merchant in Edinburgh, *d.s.p.*

Lewis, of Ceylon, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773; *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, Caroline, dau. Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., dean of Bristol. She 4 Jan. 1827. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1845, leaving issue.

Thomas, *d.* in 1803. **8.** Henry, H.E.I.C.S.

Andrew Mitchell, in the naval service of the E.I.Co., *b.* 25 June, 84; *m.* 2 Dec. 1818, Barbara, dau. of Capt. Robert Thomson. e *d.* 30 May, 1830. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1852, leaving issue.

Cecilia, *m.* 1807, John Thomson.

2nd son,

IR JAMES GIBSON-CRAIG, 1st Bart. of Riccarton, in Mid- hian, clerk of the signet in Scotland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1765, was ated a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1796, Anne, l. of J. Thomson, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 24 May, 1837, leaving ue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

James Thomson, clerk of the signet, *b.* 12 March, 1799; *m.* 23 Nov. 41, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John P. Grant, and widow of Col. ennington, which lady *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1863. He *d.* 18 July, 1886.

Mary Cecilia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1824, William Kaye, barrister-at-law, ho *d.* 4 Nov. 1864. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.

Margaret Christian, *d.* 26 July, 1871.

Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1828, John Hay Mackenzie, of Newhall, and romartie, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1869, having by him (who *d.* 9 July, 1849) ad issue. (*See* CROMARTIE, E.)

Cecilia Helen, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1894, aged 90.

Joanna, *d.* 27 March, 1894, aged 88.

Helen, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Biggs Andrews, Q.C., and *d.* 11 March, 869, having had issue.

Jemima Campbell, *m.* 9 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Fisher, and *d.* March, 1898, aged 90.

James assumed the additional surname and arms of AIG, in virtue of the entail made by Robert Craig, of carton, dated 19 Aug. 1818. He *d.* 6 March, 1850, and was by his elder surviving son,

HE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, 2nd Bart., P.C., who sat M.P. for Midlothian, 1837-41, and for Edinburgh, 1841-52, was a rd of the Treasury, 1846-52, an was made Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet for Scotland, 1862, which offices he held till the date of his death. Sir William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire, and sister of 1st Baron Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1895) had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY, present bart.
2. William, lieut. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d.* 17 March, 1872.
3. Henry Vivian (*Lady Mede, Little Kimble, Bucks*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 27 June, 1882, Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea, and granddau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd Bart. of Osmaston, and has issue,
   1. Eardley Charles William, *b.* 1887.
   1. Dorothy. 2. Cecilia. 3. Marjory Violet.

1. Anne.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Charles Howe Cuff Knox, capt. late 8th hussars, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, and has issue.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, M.A., incumbent and patron of Lynchmere, Sussex.

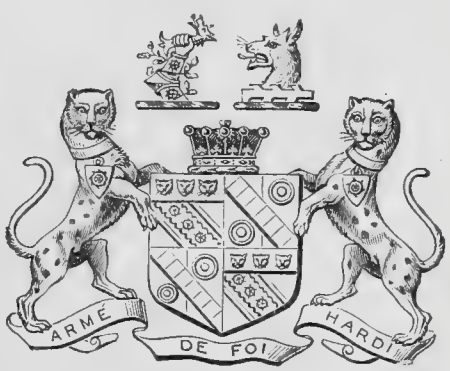
Sir William *d.* 1878.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg., CRAIG; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, or, GIBSON. *Crests*—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a shattered tilting spear, all ppr., CRAIG; A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr., GIBSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in full armour, holding in his dexter hand a spear, ppr.; sinister, a war horse arg. saddled and bridled ppr. *Mottoes*—Vive Deo et vives; Pandite cœlestes portee.

Seat—Riccarton, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; New; Conservative and Union, Edinburgh.

CRANBROOK.



THE EARL OF CRANBROOK (Sir Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.), Viscount Cranbrook, and Baron Medway, of Hemsted Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L. for Kent and the West Riding Yorks, *b.* 1 Oct. 1814; *m.* 29 March, 1838, Jane (C.I.), 3rd dau. of James Orr, of Ballygowan, and afterwards of Hollywood House, co. Down, by Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Richard Stewart, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1897) has issue,

1. JOHN STEWART, *Lord Medway*, J.P., C.A., and D.L. Kent, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. the buffs (has vol. officers' decoration), M.P. for Rye 1868 to 1880, and for Mid Division Kent 1884 to 1892, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, sometime lieut. rifle brigade (*The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook, and* 2, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1867, Cecily Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. of Joseph Ridgway, of Brandfold, late of Fairlawn, Kent, and of Wallsoches, co. palatine of Lancaster, and has issue,
   1. GATHORNE, capt. 2nd vol. batt. the buffs, D.L. Kent (27, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1870; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, youngest dau. of the Earl of Glasgow (*see that title*), and has issue,
      (1) John David, *b.* 15 April, 1900.
      (2) Ralph Edward, *b.* 4 June, 1901.
      (3) Robert, *b.* 31 July, 1902.
   2. John Francis, capt. and brevet major gren. gds., *b.* 14 Jan. 1874; *m.* 10 Dec. 1898, Lady Isobel Stanley, dau. of the Earl of Derby (*see that title*).
   3. Ralph Cecil North, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 March, 1876.
   4. Nigel Charles, lieut. Northumberland fus., served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 31 March, 1880.
   1. Selina Marguerite, *m.* 2 Dec. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes-D'Aeth, the Buffs, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Jane Ethel. 3. Dorothy Milner.

2. Charles Gathorne, retired col. gren. guards, formerly in the 60th rifles, educated at Eton (43, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily Louisa Nevill, eldest dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,
1. Violet Caroline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley.
2. Cecily Muriel.

3. Alfred Erskine, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., D.L. ccs. London and Kent, M.P. for Canterbury 1878 to 1880, and for East Grinstead div. Sussex 1886-1895 (77, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella Louisa, only dau. of John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, and has issue,
1. Geoffrey Malcolm, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878.
2. Alfred Cecil, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
1. Isabel Edith, *b.* 7 Aug. 1876.

4. Harold, M.A., and fellow of All Souls, Oxford, J.P. West Riding co. York, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *d.* 11 June, 1881.

1. Jane Isabel, *d.* 21 June, 1862.

2. Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.

3. Emily Blanche. 4. Mary Katharine.

5. Margaret Evelyn, *m.* 26 Jan. 1893, the Hon. George Goschen, M.P., eldest son of Viscount Goschen, and has issue (*see that title*).

This eminent statesman, educated at Shrewsbury and Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1836, D.C.L. 1866, was called to the Bar in 1840, and is a Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1868. He is Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1892, Hon. Fellow of Oriel College 1894. He was elected M.P. for Leominster in 1856, and represented that constituency until 1865, when being also returned for the University of Oxford, he elected to sit for that constituency, which he represented till 1878. He has filled successively the offices of Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1858-9; President of the Poor Law Board, 1866-7; Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1867-8; Secretary of State for War, 1874 to 1878; Secretary of State for India, 1878 to 1880; Lord President of the Council, 1885 to 1886, and again 1886 to 1892. In 1878 he was raised to the peerage as Viscount Cranbrook, of Hemsted, Kent, and by royal licence, 11 May, 1878, assumed for himself and his issue the additional surname and arms of Gathorne and in 1892 was elevated to an earldom. His lordship is 3rd son of the late John Hardy, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, and youngest brother of the late Sir John Hardy, Bart. (*see that title*).

Creations—Viscount, 4 May, 1878; Earl and Baron, 22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Hardy, arg., on a bend invected plain cotised gu., three catherine wheels or, on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third; 2nd and 3rd, Gathorne, per pale arg. and or, a bend compony az. and gu., between two pellets, each within an annulet sa. *Crests*—1st, Hardy: A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert., charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow, gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, ppr.; 2nd, Gathorne: In front of a wolf's head, erased arg. a staff raguly, fesswise or. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or. *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.

Seat—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook. *Town Residence*—2, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Constitutional.

CRANSTOUN. (*Extinct.*)

James Edmund, 9th Baron Cranstoun, of Creeling, in the peerage of Scotland, *m.* 25 Nov. 1807, Annie Linnington, dau. of John Macrama. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1818, leaving issue,

1. James Edward, 10th Baron, *b.* 12 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Henry Seale, Bart. He *d.* 18 June, 1869. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, having had issue,
Pauline Emily (*Culver Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*).

2. Charles Frederick, 11th and last Baron Cranstoun, *b.* 1811, M.A. Oxford; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1869, when the peerage became extinct or dormant.

1. Eliza Linnington, *m.* 24 Feb, 1838, Richard Ford, of Heavitree, Devon. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.

2. Anna Caroline, *d. unm.* 1847.

Creation—14 Nov. 1609.

CRANWORTH.



The Baron Cranworth (Bertram Francis Gurdo of Letton and Cranworth, Norfolk, lieut. Norfolk a served in S. African War 1901-2, J.P., D.L. Norfo B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 June, 1877, *s.* his father as 2 Baron, 1902.

Lineage—This family came into England with The Conquer from Gourdon, near Cahors, on the borders of Perigord, and name is on the roll of Battle Abbey.

Adam de Gurdon held a rent in Tystede from King John. *d.* 1214, leaving a son,

Sir Adam de Gurdon, Knt., held lands in Tystede and Selbor He *d.* 1231, leaving by Ameria, his wife, two sons, of whom elder,

Sir Adam de Gurdon, Knt., was bailiff of Alton, *te* Henry III., but was outlawed for treason and rebellion as on the Montfort faction. After the battle of Evesham he retired v a band of followers into the New Forest, where he was defea in single combat by Prince Edward, afterwards Edward I., v pardoned him, appointed him keeper of the Forest of Woln and employed him in high military commands. He *m.*, by spe papal licence, Constantia de Venuz, and resided at the Tem Selborne, Hants (now occupied by the Earl of Selborne). estate, which still bears the name of Gurdon Manor, was lef his dau. Johanna, wife of Richard Achard. The arms of Sir Ad are still borne by the family. Sir Adam's nephew (son of younger brother),

Robert Gurdon, took up his abode in London, and was a she in 1314. He *d.* 1343, and was *s.* by his son,

John Gurdon, a merchant in London, *d.* 1385, leaving a son,
Thomas Gurdon, of Clyne, Kent, *d.* 1439, and was father of
John Gurdon, of Clyne, who was *s.* 1465, by his son,
John Gurdon, of Dedham, Essex, *d.* 1487, leaving a son,
John Gurdon, of Dedham, *d.* 1505, and was father of

John Gurdon, of Dedham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John But of Dedham, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of J Coleman, of Lynes Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1536, leaving with ei daus., a son,

Robert Gurdon, *m.* Rose, dau. and heiress of Robert Sext of Lavenham, Suffolk. He purchased Assington Hall from Miles Corbet. Dying 1577, he was *s.* by his son,

John Gurdon, of Assington, high sheriff Suffolk 1585, *m.* An dau. and heiress of William Brampton, of Letton, Norfolk, dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,

Brampton Gurdon, of Assington Hall and of Letton, h sheriff for Suffolk 1629, and M.P. for Sudbury. He *m.* 1st, Eli beth, dau. of Edward Barrett, of Belhouse, Essex; and 2nd Muriel, dau. of Martyn Sedley, of Morley, Norfolk, by a dau. Sir Thomas Knyvett, of Ashwellthorp, and had issue by both. his 1st wife he was ancestor of Gurdon, late of Assington (Burke's *Landed Gentry*). By his 2nd wife, he had an eldest son

Brampton Gurdon, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Sudbury 1640- was colonel of a regiment of horse during the Civil War, and present at the battle of Naseby, and at the siege of Colchest one of the court-martial on Sir Charles Lucas and Sir Geo Lisle. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Polsted, of London, and dy in 1669, was *s.* by his son,

Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of C Thornhagh, M.P., of Fenton, co. Nottingham, son of Sir Fran Thornhagh, and was *s.* at his decease, 1691, by his son,

Thornhagh Gurdon, of Letton, receiver-general of Norf *temp.* Queen Anne, and author of an esteemed work upon t *Origin and Rights of Parliament.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir William Cooke, Bart. of Brome Hall, Norfolk, M for that co. and left at his decease, 1733, one son and three da Two of the latter *d. unm.*; the other, Letitia, *m.* the R Nathaniel Saltier, of Ashdon, Essex. The son,

'HORNHAGH GURDON, of Letton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of eophilus Dillingham, of Shelton, Beds, and was *s.* 1783, by his

,
RAMPTON GURDON, of Letton, Norfolk, and of Grundisburgh, folk, who took the surname of DILLINGHAM. He *m.* 1st, ry, dau. of Philip Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham, and had,

THEOPHILUS THORNHAGH, his heir.

Thornhagh Philip, *d.* Nov. 1833.

Philip Brampton, capt. 58th foot, fell in action 1795.

m. 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Howard, and l an only dau., Mary, *m.* William Frere, serjeant-at-law, and ster of Downing College, Cambridge, who *d.* 1836. Mr. Gurdon lingham, high sheriff of Norfolk 1789, was *s.* in 1820 by his son,

'HEOPHILUS THORNHAGH GURDON, of Letton, Norfolk, and ndisburgh, Suffolk, lieut.-col. West Norfolk militia, J.P. l D.L., high sheriff 1824, *b.* 24 Aug. 1764; *m.* 25 July, 1796, ne, dau. of William Mellish, M.P. of Blyth, co. Nottingham, l by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had issue,

BRAMPTON, late of Letton.

John, ancestor of GURDON-REBOW, *of Wyvenhoe Park* (*see* BKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

e Philip (Rev.), M.A., J.P., rector of Cranworth-cum-Letton, uthburgh and Reymerston, Norfolk, *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 3 July, 32, Henrietta Laura Pulteney, dau. of John Pulteney, of Norther ood House, Hants. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1898. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1874, aving issue.

William, of Brantham, Suffolk, J.P., M.A., *b.* 1804, formerly corder of Bury, and judge of the County Court of Essex. He Nov. 1894.

Edward (Rev.), M.A., J.P., rector of Barnham Broom and mberley, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1846, Frederica, dau. of W. Frere, master Downing Coll., Cambridge; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1853, Catherine, iest dau. of the Rev. Temple Frere, rector of Roydon, Canon Westminster. She *d.* 9 March, 1891. He *d.* 31 July, 1873, aving issue.

Anne, *m.* 1825, Henry Wodehouse, who *d.* 1834, and was mother the Earl of Kimberley. She *d.* Jan. 1880.

d. Gurdon *d.* March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BRAMPTON GURDON, of Letton and Grundisburgh, J.P. and D.L., P. for West Norfolk, high sheriff of Norfolk 1855, *b.* 25 Sept. 7; *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Henrietta Susannah, eldest dau. of holas William, Lord Colborne, and *d.* 28 April, 1881, leaving ue,

ROBERT THORNHAGH, 1st LORD CRANWORTH.

William Brampton (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., of Assington Hall, ffolk, M.P. for North Norfolk since 1899, *b.* 5 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 pt. 1888, Lady Eveline Camilla, 2nd dau. of Isaac Newton, 5th arl of Portsmouth. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1894.

Charlotte, *m.* 8 May, 1860, Horace Broke, only child of Lieut.-en. Broke, and cousin of Sir George Broke Myddleton, Bart. e *d.* 11 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.

Amy Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1864.

e elder son,

OBERT THORNHAGH, 1st BARON CRANWORTH, M.A. Camb., P. and D.L., M.P. for South Norfolk, 1880–5, for Mid-Nor-lk, 1885-92 and 1895, chairman of Quarter Sessions 1868-1901, d chairman of County Council, 1889–1901, col. 4th vol. batt. rfolk regt., *b.* 18 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1862, Harriott lin, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart. of Leigh Court. She *d.* April, 1864, leaving issue,

Amy Harriott, *b.* 23 March, 1864; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1884, Lionel harles Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1891. he *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, late ing's Own royal Lancaster regt. He *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1898 (*see* IDLEY, V.).

e *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1874, Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert othby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex (*see* ANCASTER, E.), and her had issue,

Bertram Robert, *b.* 20 May, *d.* 27 June, 1875.

BERTRAM FRANCIS, 2nd and present Baron.

Muriel Charlotte, *b.* 18 April, 1876.

s lordship was raised to the peerage, 28 Jan. 1899, and *d.* 13 Oct. 02, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—28 Jan. 1899.

Arms—Sa., three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or, for GURDON: artering SEXTON, BRAMPTON, COOKE, STUART, and DILLINGHAM. *est*—A goat climbing up a rock with sprigs issuant therefrom, l ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a goat ppr., gorged with a llar gemel or, and standing on a rock also ppr. *Motto*—In duis viget virtus.

Seats—Letton, Thetford, Norfolk; Grundisburgh Hall, and antham Court, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—5, Portman Square.

CRAUFURD.



SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, Bart. of Kilbirney, co. Stirling, lieut. R.N. (retired list), *b.* 28 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1881; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of Standish Prendergast, 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue,

1. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE, D.S.O., capt. Gordon highlanders (*see Knightage*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1872.
2. Quentin Charles Alexander, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1875, *m.* 1 Oct. 1899, Annie, eldest dau. of Thomas Blackwell.
3. Alexander John Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1876.
4. Charles Edward Vereker, midshipman R.N., *b.* 17 July, 1885.
5. Robert Henry Dukinfield (twin with Charles Edward Vereker), *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.

1. Hester Jane Laline, *b.* 19 Sept. 1871.
2. Laline Isolda, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.
3. Isolda Mabel Cecil, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878.
4. Eleanor Mary Dorothea, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
5. Margaret Elizabeth Maria, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889.

Lineage—This family, which originally held the extensive barony of the same name in Clydesdale, is of great antiquity in Scotland. The ancient legend as to the foundation of Holyrood Abbey by David in 1128, makes the king owe his life to Sir Gregan Craufurd; and others of his name appear in charters of the same century, about the close of which Reginald de Craufurd acquired West Kilbride and other possessions in Ayrshire by marriage with the heiress of Loudoun, and was ancestor of Reginald, of Crosby, in West Kilbride, who, having distinguished himself at Bannockburn, was rewarded by ROBERT BRUCE in 1320 with the estate of Auchinames, and the addition of two spears in saltier to his arms. His great-grandson, Archibald, of Crosby and Auchinames, *m. circa* 1440, Margaret, dau. of Sir Wm. Douglas, and granddau. and heir of Sir John Stewart, of Pierston, and had two sons, Robert, from whom the Auchinames families derive, and Thomas, of Thirdpart, from whom descended

THE REV. GEORGE CRAUFURD, minister of West Kilbride *temp.* CHARLES I., who (by Agnes, dau. of Montgomery of Bridgend) was father of

ROBERT CRAUFURD, who had two sons, John, of Keirs, in Ayrshire, whose line is extinct; and James, of Newark, in the same co., who *m.* 28 May, 1687, Anne, dau. of Quintin Kennedy, of Drummellane. His son,

QUENTIN CRAUFURD, of Newark, was justiciary baillie for the West Seas of Scotland, and *d.* 1749, having had two sons,

1. ALEXANDER, created a baronet.
2. Quentin, *b.* 22 Sept. 1743, who after making a fortune in India, settled in Paris, and was an intimate friend of Queen Marie Antoinette, whom on one well-known occasion he helped to escape. He was also an author of repute, and *d.* in Paris, 23 Nov. 1819.

His elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER CRAUFURD, 1st Bart., so created 8 June, 1781; *m.* 30 May, 1760, Jane, dau. of James Crokatt, of Luxborough, Essex; and *d.* 1798, leaving (with other issue *d.s.p.*),

1. JAMES, 2nd bart.
2. Charles Gregan (Sir), G.C.B., M.P., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1763; *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Anna Maria, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and widow of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and *d.s.p.* 1821.
3. Robert, major-gen. in the army, commanded the celebrated light division in the Peninsula, *b.* 5 May, 1764; *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, having fallen whilst leading his troops to the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo, for which a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's cathedral at the national expense. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Mary Frances, dau. of Henry Holland, Hans Place, Chelsea, and had,

1. Charles Henry GREGAN-CRAUFURD (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1802, rector of Old Swinford, Worcester, *m.* 2 March, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Richard Hickman, of Old Swinford House, co. Worcester. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1869. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
   (1) Robert, *b.* 1841; *d.* 16 Feb. 1880.
   (2) Alexander Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843.
   (3) William Devereux, *b.* 1855; *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Ada, dau. of John Bagshaw, and has,
      1. Cecil Alfred, *b.* 1885.
      1. Mabel Florence. 2. Elfreda Marion.
   (1) Caroline Julia, *m.* 31 March, 1870, Alexander Asher, K.C., M.P., late solicitor-general for Scotland.
   (2) Mary Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Rev. Robert Streeten, vicar of Kingswinford, and has issue.
   (3) Emily, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Rev. C. S. Wordsworth, rector of Old Swinford, and has issue.
   (4) Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1873, B. D. Atkinson, and has issue.
2. Robert Gregan, *b.* 1804; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Fanny Louisa, dau. of Adm. Thomas Wolley. She *d.* 14 July, 1874. He *d.* 1868, leaving issue,
   (1) Henry Robert, formerly lieut. R.A., J.P. co. Hertford,

(*Brightwood, Aldbury, Tring, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1st, 1872, Fanny, dau. of Rev. James Williams, of Tring Park (she *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1876); and 2ndly, 30 July, 1878, Alice, dau. of Rev. R. Wood, rector of Aldbury, by whom he has,

1. Robert Quentin, lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., *b.* 9 March, 1880.
2. Archibald, lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1881.
3. James Gregan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1886.
1. Emma Katherine, *b.* 23 Oct. 1891.

(2) Charles Quentin, commander R.N. (retired), now master attendant at Singapore, *b.* 2 Dec. 1847; *m.* June, 1878, Esmeralda Calligary, dau. of Countess Valsamachi, by whom he has issue, with a dau., a son,

Quentin, *b.* 24 April, 1879.

(1) Emma Katharine, *m.* 1874, R. B. Pillans, who *d.* 1889.

3. Alexander Quentin (Rev.), *d.* 19 March, 1876.

4. Daniel, lost at sea. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir R. Wilmot, Bart.) he had a dau. and heir,

Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir James J. Fraser, Bart.: and 2ndly, Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 7 May, 1867.

The eldest son,

Sir James Gregan-Craufurd, 2nd Bart., assumed the name and arms of Gregan by sign manual in 1812. He was *b.* 11 Oct. 1761; *m.* 2 March, 1792, Maria Theresa, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and *d.* 9 July, 1839, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Gage, an officer in the guards, *b.* 1792; killed at Hougoumont, 18 June, 1815.
2. Alexander Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1818, Barbara, dau. of George William, 7th Earl of Coventry, and *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1838.
3. George William, 3rd bart.

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1823, General Christopher Chowne, who *d.* 15 July, 1834; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1836, Rev. Sir Henry R. Dukinfield, 7th and last bart. of that family, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1858. She *d.* 25 May, 1884.

Sir James was *s.* by his 3rd but eldest surviving son,

The Rev. Sir George William Craufurd, 3rd Bart., M.A., fellow of King's College, Cambridge, *b.* 10 April, 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1843, the Hon. Hester King, dau. of Peter, 7th Lord King, and sister of William, Earl of Lovelace, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848, at Pisa, and was buried at Leghorn) had,

1. Charles William Frederick, present bart.
2. Henry Thomas Gage, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848; *d.* an infant.

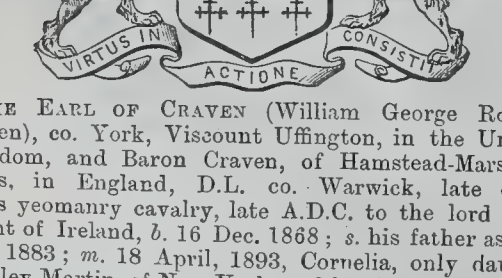
He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1849, Martha, widow of William Cooke, and dau. of John Holland, of Carrington House, which lady *d.* 5 July, 1865. Sir George *d.* 24 Feb. 1881.

Creation—8 June, 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, erm., for Craufurd; 2nd and 3rd arg., two tilting spears, in saltire, ppr., between four ermine spots, sa., for Craufurd of Auchinames. *Crest*—An ermine, ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.

Town Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*—Union.

CRAVEN.



The Earl of Craven (William George Robert Craven), co. York, Viscount Uffington, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Craven, of Hamstead-Marshall, Berks, in England, D.L. co. Warwick, late capt. Berks yeomanry cavalry, late A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1883; *m.* 18 April, 1893, Cornelia, only dau. of Bradley Martin, of New York, and has issue,

William George Bradley, *Viscount Uffington*, *b.* 31 July, 1897.

Lineage—William Craven, of Appletreewick, Craven, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry VII., *m.* 1539, Beatrix, dau. of John Hunter, and by her who *d.* 1597) had three sons,

1. Henry, of Appletreewick, *b.* 1543; *m.* Margaret Brockden, and *d.* 1603, having by her (who *d.* 1614) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1572; *d.s.p.*
2. Robert, of Appletreewick, *b.* 1574; *m.* Mary Shearwood 1670), and *d.* 1661, leaving, with other issue,

(1) Henry, *b.* 1607; *d.* 1634, *unm.*

(2) William (Sir), of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, *m.* Elizabeth, d of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, and *d.* 12 Oct. 16 having by her had issue,

William, who *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1665, aged 16.

Elizabeth, *m.* Theophilus Leigh, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1687.

(3) Thomas, of Appletreewick, *b.* in 1611; *m.* 1634, Anne, d of Francis Proctor, of Beckwith, and *d.* 15 April, 1682, leavi with three daus., a son and heir,

Sir William Craven, of Benham Valence, and of Coo Abbey, co. Warwick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1638; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christopher Clapham, Knt. of Beamsley, and *d.* 28 Oct. 16 leaving eight sons and five daus. Of these sons were,

1*b.* William, 2nd Lord Craven.

2*b.* John, of Whitley, co. Warwick, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* Ma Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, of Wykin, and *d.* 6 Dec. 17 leaving issue,

1*c.* William, 5th Lord Craven.

2*c.* John (Rev.), vicar of Stanton Lacy, M.A., LL.B., *b.* 7 F 1708; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Baptist Hickes, and *d.* 21 A 1752, leaving an only son,

William, 6th baron.

3*c.* Henry, *d. unm.* 4*c.* Thomas, rear-admiral, *d. un*

1*c.* Dorothy, *d. unm.*

2*c.* Maria, *m.* Thomas, 4th Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh.

3*b.* Charles, governor of Carolina, *temp.* Queen Anne, Elizabeth Staples, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1754, leaving an only son, John (Rev.), of Chilton House, Wilts, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Sir Jemmett Raymond; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1779, Catheri dau. of James Hughes, of Letcombe, Berks. He *d.* 19 Ju 1804. She *d.* 31 March, 1839, leaving issue,

1*d.* Fulwar, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* June, 1782; *m.* 26 Nov. 1809, Laura, dau. of George Va sittart, of Bisham Abbey, Berks. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1844. He 14 April, 1860, leaving with two other sons (who *d. unm.*) son and a dau.,

Fulwar William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* 11 Nov. 1831, Louis dau. of Rev. John Orde. She *d.* 19 April, 1856. *d.* 7 March, 1844, leaving issue,

1*f.* Fulwar Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *d.* 19 April, 1851.

2*f.* Edmund Filmer, police magistrate and J.P. Queensland, late R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836 (*Hackwood, Ro Queensland*); *m.* 10 March, 1866, Caroline, dau. of Willia Smith, of Bedford, and has issue,

1*g.* Fulwar, *b.* 26 May, 1873.

2*g.* Edmund Cecil Codrington, *b.* 2 April, 1875.

3*g.* Arthur Leonard, *b.* 12 June, 1876; *d.* 23 Jan. 1879

4*g.* Rupert Dudley Orde Berkeley, *b.* 1886; *d.* 1888.

1*g.* Ethel Laura, *m.* 1889, John Cowper Linedale, and h issue. 2*g.* Georgiana Louisa

3*g.* Evelyn Caroline Jocelyn. 4*g.* Constance Lilian.

5*g.* Florence Lucy, *m.* 2 Nov. 1899, Edward Godda Blume, of Bexley, Queensland, and has issue.

6*g.* Beatrice Violet.

7*g.* Mabel Carleton. 8*g.* Blanche Guendolin

1*f.* Maria Caroline, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, Louis Jeandet, a *d.s.p.*

2*f.* Laura Louisa, *m.* 7 Jan. 1862, Maj. Edmund Garla Horne, and has issue.

3*f.* Georgina, *m.* 28 July, 1863, Rev. T. G. Clarke, a had issue.

Georgina Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1841, Goodwin Charles Colqui Craven, of Brockhampton Park. He *d.* 10 April, 187 leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*d.* Charles John, *b.* 14 March, 1784; *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Pen lope, dau. of Edward Wheeler. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1857. H *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, leaving issue,

1*e.* Charles, late capt. Scots greys, *b.* 2 Aug. 1818; *m.* 1s 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet, dau of Capt. Robert Streatfeild, R.N and 2ndly, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Francis Smith. He *d.* Sept. 1892, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1*f.* Alfred Eugene, *b.* 21 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1881, Edith, dau. Frederick Urban Sartorius, and has issue,

Harold Evelyn Andrew, *b.* 1885.

Thyra.

2*f.* Godfrey Leopold, *b.* 25 Aug. 1856; *d.* 3 Nov. 1857.

1*e.* Charlotte Penelope, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1885.

2*e.* Cecilia Catherine, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1847, W. Ricard who *d.* 14 April, 1859; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1867, F. J. Owe and had issue.

(4) Anthony (Sir), *d.s.p.* about 1670.

(1) Margaret, *b.* 1603; *m.* 1624, Thomas Craven, by whom sh had, with other issue, Sir Anthony Craven, Bart.

3. Thomas, *b.* 1578.

2. Anthony, of Darley, left issue, William, Ellen, and three othe daus.

3. William (Sir), father of the 1st Lord Craven.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Craven, Knt., lord mayor of London, 1610 an 1618; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitmore, and had,

1. William, his heir.
2. John, Lord Craven of Ryton, so created 21 March, 1642 *m.* 4 Dec. 1634, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Spencer; an *d.s.p.* 1650. She *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Henry Howard, and 3rdly William, Baron Crofts, of Saxham.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.* before 13 Feb. 1636-7.

1. Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1627, Thomas, Lord Coventry.

Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1622, Percy Herbert, Lord Powis, who 667, leaving issue.

William *d.* 18 July, 1618. His eldest son,

ILLIAM, EARL OF CRAVEN, *bapt.* 17 March, 1626-7, in his 19th having distinguished himself as a military officer on foreign ice, was knighted on his return to his native country, rch, 1626; and in eight days afterwards (by letters patent, d 12 March, 1626-27) was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron ven of Hamsted-Marshall, Berks*, with remainder, in case of re of issue, to his brothers, John and Thomas, successively, their male descendants; but these gentlemen having *d.s.p.*, ordship, when advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Craven, ffington, Berks*, and EARL OF CRAVEN, *of Yorkshire*, 16 March, -5, had the reversion of those honours made, with that of original barony renewed, to his cousin William Craven, and heir of the late Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwyke, his brother, Sir Anthony Craven, Knt., successively, and male descendants. Sir William dying 12 Oct. 1655, and only son, William, *d.* 3 Aug. 1665, the earl obtained, letters-patent, dated 11 Dec. 1666, an extension of the tation of the original barony of Craven to Sir William ven, Knt., son of Thomas Craven, another brother of the Sir Anthony Craven. His lordship *d.* at the advanced of eighty-eight years and ten months, 9 April, 1697, when Anthony Craven having *d.s.p.* 1690) the earldom and ounty expired; but the barony of Craven, of Hamsted-shall, devolved, according to the limitation (1665), upon the dson of Thomas Craven, namely,

ILLIAM CRAVEN, of Combe Abbey, 2ND BARON CRAVEN, st son of Sir William Craven, Knt., by Margaret, dau. of Sir stopher Clapham, of Beamsley, co. York). His lordship *b.* 24 Oct. 1668; was lord lieut. of Berks, and in 1708, lord-tine of the province of Carolina; he *m.* 12 Oct. 1697, Eliza-, dau. of Humberston Skipwith, son and heir of Sir Fulwar with, Bart. of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 16 May, . He *d.* 9 Oct. 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM, 3RD BARON CRAVEN, *b.* 1700; *m.* 6 June, 1721, Anne, of Frederick Tylney, of Tylney Hall, Hants. She *d.* 5 Feb. -30. He *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1739, when the barony devolved n his brother,

ULWAR, 4TH BARON CRAVEN, dying *unm.* 10 Nov. 1764, the title rted to his cousin,

ILLIAM, 5TH BARON CRAVEN (nephew of William, the 2nd , being the son of his brother, John Craven, by Maria ecca, dau. of Henry Green, of Wykin, co. Warwick). His ship was *b.* 19 Sept. 1705; was high steward of Newbury; 7 April, 1749, Jane, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, Worcester, and *d.* without issue, 17 March, 1769, and was y his nephew,

ILLIAM, 6TH BARON CRAVEN (son of Rev. John Craven, by y, dau. of the Rev. Baptist Hickes). He was *b.* 11 Sept. 1738; 30 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl of keley, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Christian Frederick, RGRAVE OF BRANDENBURGH ANSPACH and BAYREUTH, and *d.* an. 1828) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Henry Augustus Berkeley, *b.* 21 Dec. 1776; a major-gen. in army; *d.* 1836; having *m.* in 1829, Marie Clarisse Trebhault, o *d.* 4 April, 1865.

Keppel Richard, *b.* 1 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1851, at ples.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1792, John Edward Madocks, of Glany-rn, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1799.

Maria Margaret, *m.* William Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, and 1851.

3. Georgiana, *d.* 1839.

Arabella, *m.* 1793. Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* 1819.

lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7TH BARON, and 1ST EARL OF CRAVEN, *b.* 1 Sept. 0; created 18 June 1801, *Viscount Uffington, Berks*, and EARL CRAVEN, co. York; *m.* 12 Dec. 1807, Louisa, a celebrated ress, dau. of John Brunton, of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* aged 27 Aug. 1860) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl.

George Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1810, an officer in the army; . 23 Dec. 1833, Georgiana, dau. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge ouse, Hants. He *d.* 26 July, 1836, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1844, Edmond, Duc de la Force, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1867) had sue.

. William George (*White's and Turf Clubs*), late 1st life guards, . 12 May, 1835; *m.* 20 July, 1857, Mary Catherine, 2nd dau. of th Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1890) has,

(1) Augustus William, late lieut. royal Berks militia, *b.* 3 May, 1858: *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, Florence Champagné, dau. of Gen. Corbet Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.) She *d.s.p.* Aug. 1899.

(2) Caryl Walter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1860.

(3) Francis, *b.* 9 April, 1869; *d. unm.*

(1) Constance Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1886, Capt. Francis M. H. Sandford, late gren. guards.

(2) Isabel Sophie, *m.* 3 July, 1882, Charles Henry, Earl of March and Darnley, eldest son of Charles Henry, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.

2. Walter Arthur Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 March, 1836: *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, La Comtesse Elisabetta Maria Luigia Tadea, dau. of Count Ercole Oldofredi Tadini. She *d.* 1881. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,

(1) Arthur Julius, capt. and brevet major R.E., *b.* 11 Dec. 1867.

(2) Louis Bertrand, *b.* 19 Aug. 1869.

(1) Maria Guilia. (2) Julia Maud.

3. Frederick Keppel, *b.* 11 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1864.

1. Louisa Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, Sir G. F. Johnstone, Bart., who *d.* 7 May, 1841; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, co. Ayr; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.

His lordship, who was general in the army, recorder of Coventry, and lord lieutenant of the co. Berks, *d.* 30 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF CRAVEN, lord lieutenant of co. Warwick, recorder of Coventry, and high steward of Newbury, *b.* 18 July, 1809, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily Mary Grimston, 2nd dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1901) had issue,

1. William Augustus Frederick, *Viscount Uffington*, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *d.* 18 April, 1865.

2. GEORGE GRIMSTON, 3rd earl.

3. Osbert William (*Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, and* 110, *Mount St., W.* Clubs—*Marlborough; Turf; Bachelors'; St. James's*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1848, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Berks imp. yeo., and J.P., C.C. Berks.

4. Robert Walter, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *d.* 5 March, 1866, on board H.M.S. "Spiteful," at Monte Video.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1858, Arthur Edward, 3rd Earl of Wilton, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1885; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, of Hylands, Essex.

2. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce (who *d.v.p.* 28 May, 1868), eldest son of Ernest, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Hon. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, who divorced her 1877, and *d.* 29 June, 1885, leaving issue. She *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, George William Hutton Riddell, of Muselee, Roxburghshire, late capt. 16th lancers, and has issue.

3. Blanche, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, George William, 9th Earl of Coventry, and has issue.

4. Beatrix Jane, V.A., *m.* 16 May, 1865, George Henry, 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G., and has issue (*see that title*).

5. Emily Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, Victor Bates Van de Weyer, lieut.-col. royal Berks militia, eldest son of M. Van de Weyer, for many years Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE GRIMSTON, 3RD EARL OF CRAVEN, lord lieut. of Berkshire, capt. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 16 March, 1841: *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Evelyn Laura (*Ashdown Park, Shrivenham*), 2nd dau. of Viscount Barrington, and had,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT, 4th earl.

2. Rupert Cecil, capt. the electrical engineers, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. royal Berkshire regt., and midshipman R.N., served in S. African War, 1900-1, *b.* 19 April, 1870; *m.* 9 April, 1899, Inez Morton, dau. of George Broom.

3. Charles Frederick, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 7 June, 1873.

4. Charles Eric, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *m.* 3 Oct. 1901, Amalia Kolowratek.

1. Mary Beatrix, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *d.* 26 April, 1881.

2. Helen Emily, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; *m.* 25 April, 1901, Ian Forbes, son of Col. T. F. Forbes, of Rothiemay, and has issue.

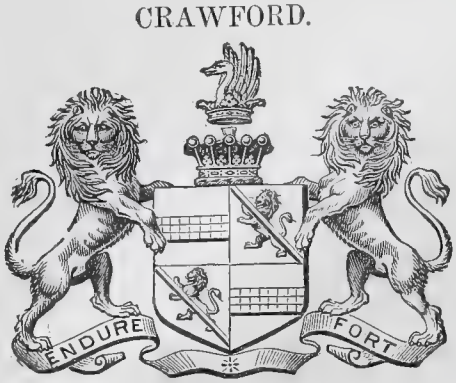
The earl *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

Creations—Baron, 11 Dec. 1666. Earl, etc., 18 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a fesse between six cross-crosslets fitchée gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a griffin statant, wings elevated, erm., beaked and foremembered or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated erm., beaked and foremembered or. *Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit.

Seats—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury; and Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

CRAWFORD.



THE EARL OF CRAWFORD (Sir James Ludovic Lindsay, K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.), Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay of Crawford Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, and Lord Baluiel, in Scotland; Baron Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster

in the United Kingdom; J.P. Lancashire and Aberdeenshire, late lieut. grenadier guards, and M.P. for Wigan 1874 to 1880; is a trustee of the British Museum, lately president of the Royal Astronomical Society, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt. V.D., *b.* 28 July, 1847; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Emily Florence, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham, and grand-dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Skelmersdale (*see* LATHOM, E.), and has issue,

1. DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD, *Lord Balcarres*, F.S.A., F.S.A. Scot., trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, B.A. Oxford, M.P. North Lancashire (Chorley Div.) from 1895, capt. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt. (74, *Brook Street, W.*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bart., M.P. (*see that title*), and has issue,
   Robert Alexander David, *b.* 20 Nov. 1900.
   Margaret Lilian, *b.* 27 June, 1902.
2. Walter Patrick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1873.
3. Robert Hamilton, capt. 2nd dragoons, Scots Greys, *b.* 30 March, 1874.
4. Edward Reginald, B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, *b.* 15 March, 1876.
5. Ronald Charles, 3rd sec. in diplomatic service, *b.* 3 May, 1877.
6. Lionel, *b.* 20 July, 1879.

1. Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 8 May, 1870; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, James Francis Mason, only son of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon, and has issue.

Lineage—The house of Lindsay is found in possession of very large territories in England and Scotland soon after the Norman conquest, and different members of this family have been conspicuous not only for their wealth and power, but for the distinction with which they have occupied offices of great public importance. The first ancestor in Scotland was SIR WALTER DE LINDISSI, "noble and knight," who accompanied David, Earl of Huntingdon, brother of ALEXANDER I., to Cumbria, early in the 12th century. Sir Walter was *s.* by

WILLIAM DE LINDESAY, witness to the charters of King David. His son,

WALTER DE LINDESAY, sat in parliament 1145, and was one of the justiciaries of Scotland. He was witness to the charters of King Malcolm. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DE LINDESAY, sat in parliament 1164, was hostage for King William 1174, and afterwards justiciary. He appears as first proprietor of Crawford, but was styled Baron of Luffness in parliament. He *m.* about 1174, Aleanora, dau. of Gerard, Lord of Limesay (and co-heir of her brother), by Amicia de Bidun. This Gerard was grandson of Randolph de Limesay, founder of Hertford Priory, and a tenant in chief of considerable estates 1086. The Limesays, deriving their surname from a fief near Caux in Normandy, are supposed to be cadets of the house of Toeny, legitimate heirs male of the Dukes of Normandy. Sir William was heir of Randolph de Lindesay, a great lord in Northumbria, in right of his wife Ethelreda, granddau. of Earl Cospatrick. He *d.* about 1200, having had issue,

1. SIR DAVID DE LINDESAY, justiciary 1208; *m.* Marjory, member of the Royal Family, and *d.* 1214, having had issue,
   1. DAVID, high justiciary of Lothian, 1238; *s.* his father as 3rd lord of Crawford, and his maternal uncle as Lord of Limesay and Wolverley in England.
   2. GERARD, *s.* his brother as 4th lord of Crawford, etc., and *d.s.p.*
   3. William, Chancellor of Scotland, Dean of Glasgow, *d.s.p.*
   4. Walter, *d.s.p.*
   1. Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Pinckney; *s.* to the great English estates on the death of her brother, when the lordship of Crawford reverted to the heir male.
2. Sir Walter de Lindsay, high justiciary of the Lothian, constable of Berwick, ambassador to King JOHN in 1215, became by marriage lord of Lamberton. He *d.* in 1221, having had issue,
   Sir William, lord of Lamberton, who acquired the territories of Windermere, Grasmere, etc., by marriage with Alice, dau. and co-heir of William de Lancaster, Lord of Kendal (her younger sister is now represented by the E. OF CRAWFORD), and had issue,
   (1) Walter, lord of Lamberton, whose son, William, possessor of great estates in Cumberland, Lancashire, and twenty-five counties of Scotland; *m.* Ada, sister and eventual co-heir of King JOHN BALIOL. Their only dau., Christiana, *m.* Ingelram de Coucy, 2nd son of Arnold III., Count of Guignes, and is now represented by Robert, Duke of Parma, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Parma, by Louise his wife, sister of the Comte de Chambord, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.
   (2) John, bishop of Glasgow.
3. William de Lindsay, whose younger son founded the house of Craigie, and of whose elder son we treat.

His grandson (son of William),

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, lord of Brenevil, had charter of the Byres from Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, 1233, and of Chirden in Tyndale from Margaret, Countess of Pembroke, dau. of Alexander II, 1244. He was justiciary 1243-9. He had issue,

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. John (Sir), lord chamberlain, *m.* Dyonysia, dau. and heir of Alex. Beneyt, and had two sons, both knights bannerets of co. Lincoln, viz., Sir Philip and Sir Simon, ancestor of the Lindsa of Wauchopdale.

The elder son,

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, one of the Regents 1255, high chamb lain 1256, *d.* in the crusade of St. Louis 1268, leaving by La Margaret, his wife, two sons,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. William (Sir), of Symontoun, *m.* 1st, Alicia Lockhart; a 2ndly, Mary, Countess of Buchan. Sir James Lindsay, Crawford, was the eventual heir.

The elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER DE LINDSAY, *s.* to lands in Northumberla granted to his father by Margaret, Countess of Pembroke, 12 and also to Brenevil and the Byres, and afterwards to Crawfo He was a ward of John Comyn, of Tynedale, whose wife Alicia w probably a sister of Lady Margaret above-mentioned, and bo Lindsays. He was a conspicuous supporter of Sir William Walla and King ROBERT BRUCE, and sat in parliament 1308. He had iss

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. Alexander (Sir), knt. } all prisoners of EDWARD I.
3. Reginald. }

1. Beatrix, *m.* 1st, Sir Archibald Douglas; and 2ndly, Sir Rob Erskine, great chamberlain, ancestor of the Earls of Mar.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, lord of Crawford, was one of the bar who signed and sealed the letter to the Pope 1320, affirming t independence of Scotland, and was an ambassador to Engla 1349 and 1351. He was custodian of Edinburgh and Berwi castles. He *m.* (dispensation dated 1325) Maria, dau. and co-h (with her sister Margaret, Countess of Angus) of Sir Alexander Abernethy, and widow of Andrew de Leslie (*see* ROTHES, E.), whom he had,

1. David, killed at Durham. 2. JAMES, his heir.
3. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Glenesk, *s.* his mother in her share of t Abernethy lands, was esquire to the Earl of Angus, knt., 13 baron 1369, justiciary 1378, *m.* 1st, 1358, Catherine, dau. of John Stirling, and heiress of Glenesk, and by her had issue,
   1. DAVID, 1st Earl of Crawford. 2. Alexander (Sir), of Baltro He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, niece of ROBERT III., and *d.* 1381, at Cand on his way to the Holy Land, having by her had,
   3. William (Sir), of Rossie. 4. Walter, of Kynnef.
   1. Euphemia.
4. William (Sir), lord of Abercorn and Byres, ancestor of the E of Lindsay (*see that title*).
1. A dau., who was mother of Sir Alexander de Ramsay.

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES DE LINDSAY, lord of Crawford, was hostage for Ki David 1351, ambassador to England 1357, *m.* by dispensatio dated 1346, Egidia, dau. of Walter, high steward of Scotland, an half-sister to King ROBERT II., and *d.* 1358, leaving issue,

JAMES, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John de Maxwell; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Prestoun.

The only son,

SIR JAMES DE LINDSAY, lord of Crawford, ambassador to Engla 1395, was conspicuous in chivalry, and is frequently mentioned Froissart and other chroniclers. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Si William Keith, marshal of Scotland, and *d.* 1397, leaving issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Colville, of Oxenham.
2. Eufemia, *m.* Sir John Herries, of Terregles.

He was *s.* by his cousin,

DAVID, 1ST EARL OF CRAWFORD, son of Sir Alexander, *s.* his fathe 1381, and his cousin as 9th lord of Crawford in 1397. This nobl man, representing the chivalry of Scotland, fought, on St. George Day, 1390, a "passage of arms" with Lord Welles, on Londo Bridge, before King RICHARD II. and his Queen, Anne of Bohemi when he displayed great prowess and unhorsed his antagonist. 21 April, 1398, he was created Earl of Crawford. He was admir of Scotland 1403, and ambassador to England 1406. He *m.* abou 1384, Katherine, dau. of King ROBERT II., by Euphemia Ross, hi 2nd wife. By her he acquired the lordship of Strathnairn. H had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir. 2. David, of Newdosk, *d.s.p.*
3. Gerard, *d.s.p.*
1. Marjory, *m.* Sir Wm. Douglas, of Lochleven.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Keith, marischal of Scotland.

He *d.* Feb. 1406-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2ND EARL OF CRAWFORD, Lord Lindsay, knighted the coronation of King JAMES 21 May, 1423, was a hostage fo King JAMES, and imprisoned in the Tower of London 1424. H obtained a new entail of his comitatus 1421, an early example of royal charter containing a name and arms clause. He *d.* 143 leaving by Marjory his wife,

David, his heir.
Janet, *m.* William, Earl of Douglas, Duk of Touraine.

The only son,

DAVID, 3RD EARL OF CRAWFORD, Lord Lindsay, *m.* Marjory, dau of Alex. Ogilvie, of Auchterhouse, and was killed in 1446, whil endeavouring to prevent a conflict between the Lindsays an Ogilvies. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1445-6, and left issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 4th earl.

Walter, lord of Beaufort and Edzell, tutor to his nephew, David. *m.* 1470 Isabel Livingstone (afterwards wife of William, Lord Erven), and *d.* 1476, leaving issue,

David (Sir), *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie, and by her had issue,

1) Walter, killed at Flodden, 1513, leaving by his wife, who was of the family of Erskine, of Dun,

1. DAVID, 9th Earl of Crawford.

2. Alexander, of Haltoun, whose son was David, bishop of Ross, father of Sir Jerome Lindsay, Lyon king of arms, from whom the Lindsays of Virginia claim descent.

3. John. 4. Robert.

1. Katherine, *m.* John Stirling, of Culliden.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Spens (afterwards wife of John Anstruther, of Anstruther), and by her had,

2) Alexander, of Vane.

1) Janet, *m.* Ramsay, of Balnabreich.

William, of Lekoquhy, ancestor of the Lindsays, of Evelick, Baronets (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

Sir John, of Brechin, ancestor of Pitcairlie.

James, who went to Germany with Princess Eleanor Stuart, and founded a house at Augsburg.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, "Earl Beardie," hereditary sheriff of Aberdeenshire and Forfar, fought in rebellion the battle of Brechin, 1452, and was defeated by the Earl of Huntly, Commander of the King's forces. He was attainted, but afterwards pardoned, and *d.* shortly after, Sept. 1453. By his wife, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, brother of the Earl of March, and afterwards wife of William Wallace, of Cragie, he had,

DAVID, his successor.

ALEXANDER, lord of Auchtermonzie, *s.* as 7th Earl of Crawford.

Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Lord Drummond, ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort, father of JAMES I.

The elder son,

DAVID, 5TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, Lord of Lindsay, *b.* 1440; *s.* in 1453; hereditary sheriff of Aberdeen and Forfar, was granted the Lordship of Brechin, 1452, keeper of Berwick, 1473, created high Admiral of Scotland, 1476, master of the household, lord chamberlain, and high justiciary. He attained a grandeur and magnificence which distinguishes him the greatest personage of this eminent family. He was created, 1488 and 1489, Duke of Montrose, which dignity was never assumed by his successors, but is claimed by his representative.

m. 1st, 1459, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Hamilton; and 2dly, Margaret Carmichael (who *d.* 1534), and *d.* 1495, leaving by his 1st wife,

Alexander, master of Crawford, *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Huntley, and *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* 16 Sept. 1489.

JOHN, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* John Blair, of Balmyle.

Elizabeth, *m.* David Lyon, of Braky.

The younger son,

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, was accused, with his sister Inverey, of murdering the master, his brother. All enquiry into this alleged crime was arrested by the fatal field of Flodden, where, in company with the greater part of the Scottish nobles, he fell near the person of King JAMES IV. He *m.* Mariota, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Home, and *d.s.p.l.* His uncle,

ALEXANDER, 7TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, *s.* in 1513, *m.* Margaret Campbell (Ardkinglass), and *d.* May, 1517, leaving with a dau., Isobel, *m.* James, Lord Ogilvie, of Airlie, an elder son,

DAVID, 8TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, *s.* 1517; *m.* 1st, 1501, Lady Mariana Hay, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Errol, by whom he had issue,

1. Alexander, "the Wicked Master," killed in Dundee, 1541, having, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, had issue,

1. DAVID, 10th earl. 2. Patrick, *d.s.p.*

The 8th earl *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Stirling, by whom he had a son,

3. William, *d.s.p.*

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Isobel, dau. of Lundy of that ilk (afterwards wife of George, 4th Earl of Rothes), by whom he had,

4. John, of Rathulit, *d.s.p.*

5. Isabel, *m.* 1st, John, 6th Lord Borthwick, and 2ndly, George Preston, of Cameron.

The elder son,

ALEXANDER, master of Crawford, having seized and imprisoned his father, was found guilty of constructive parricide, which, by the law of Scotland, rendered him incapable of succession as if attainted. The dignity passed to the next heir male, of the house of Edzell, as shown above (*see* 3rd Earl),

DAVID, 9TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, who, with the consent of the Crown, re-conveyed the earldom to his kinsman, son of the "Wicked Master," whom he brought up and educated. He *d.* 1558, having *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lovat, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1549, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Cawdor, and widow of James, master of Ogilvy, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1578) he had issue,

1. Sir David, heir in the lordship of Edzell, who became a senator of the College of Justice as Lord Edzell. His lordship completed the castle of Edzell, now famous as a picturesque ruin. He *d.* Dec. 1610, having *m.* Lady Helen Lindsay, dau. of David, 10th Earl of Crawford, and had issue,

1. David Lindsay, of Edzell, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wishart, of Pitarrow, and had a son, Alexander, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss. Their only child, a dau., Jean, *m.* Walter, Lord Torphichen.

2. Alexander, whose son, John, was father of David Lindsay, of Edzell, who became *de jure* Lord Lindsay, and chief of the house of Crawford upon the death of the 3rd Lord Spynie, as shown *infra*. His son, David, Lord Lindsay, *d.s.p.* in 1744, having sold his magnificent estates to Lord Panmure, and leaving two sisters, Margaret, *m.* David Watson of Aitherny, and Janet, *m.* Ensign Edward Whitmore.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1595, David, 1st Earl of Southesk.

2. John, sec. of state, who was granted the ecclesiastical revenues of Menmuir, Lethnot, and Lochlee, and created a lord of session as Lord Menmuir. He was one of the Octavians or eight persons in charge of the royal finances, and occupied an important place in the public life of his time. He *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1581, Marion, dau. of Alexander Guthrie, widow of David Borthwick of Lockhill; he bought Balcarres from his stepson, and established his family there. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1590, Jane Lauder, relict of Sir James Forrester, of Costorphine, and of John Campbell, of Calder, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1590, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 2. DAVID, created Lord Balcarres (*see below*).

3. Alexander. 4. Robert.

1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, Sir John Lindsay, of Ballinscho, son of the 10th Earl of Crawford; and 2ndly, Thomas Brown, of Fordel.

2. Janet, *d. unm.* 3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Strachan.

3. Walter (Sir), of Balgawies. 4. James, parson of Fettercairn.

5. Robert, of Balhall.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1574, Patrick, Lord Drummond.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1580, John, Earl of Athole.

His kinsman,

DAVID, 10TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, *s.* his kinsman in 1558, and was a faithful adherent of Queen MARY'S cause. By his wife Margaret Beatoun, dau. of the Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, he left issue,

1. DAVID, his heir. 2. HENRY, *s.* as 13th earl.

3. Sir John, K.B., of Ballinscho, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1609, having by his second wife Catherine, dau. of John Lindsay, of Balcarres, Lord Menmuir, had three sons, 1. Col. John, who fell in battle 1631; 2. Col. Alexander, who also fell in battle; and 3. Col. Henry, who *d.* at Hamburg 1639; all *s.p.*

4. Alexander, who accompanied King JAMES VI. to Denmark, on the occasion of his marriage, and was afterwards created LORD SPYNIE, 17 April, 1692. By his wife Jean Lyon, Countess of Angus, he had issue (besides other children),

Alexander, 2nd Lord Spynie, who fought in Germany, under Gustavus Adolphus, and held high military command in Scotland. By his wife, Lady Margaret Hay (Kinnoul), he had issue,

(1) Alexander, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Carnegie, Earl of Northesk, but *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* John Lindsay of Edzell.

(2) GEORGE, 3rd Lord Spynie, who ruined his estate in raising forces for King CHARLES I. On the death of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, he became Lord Lindsay and chief of the house, but *d.s.p.* 1672.

(1) Anne.

(2) Margaret, whose descendant, Lieut.-Col. William Fullarton, unsuccessfully claimed the barony in 1784.

The eldest son,

DAVID, 11TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. of Lord Drummond; and 2ndly, Lady Grizel Stewart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1607, leaving by her,

DAVID, 12TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, "the Prodigal," who alienated the greater part of the earldom. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and widow of Robert, *Master of Boyd*, and *d.* 1621. Leaving an only dau., Jean, the dignity passed to the 2nd son of the 10th earl,

HENRY, 13TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, who *m.* 1st, 1586, Helen Chisholm, heiress of Kinfauns, and had two sons,

1. Sir John Lindsay, K.B., *m.* 1608, Jean, dau. of Lord Salton, and *d.v.p.*, leaving two daus.

2. GEORGE, successor to his father.

Earl Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Shaw, of Sauchie, and had issue.

3. ALEXANDER, 15th earl. 4. LUDOVIC, 16th earl.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Margaret, *m.* 1620, Andrew Gray.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE, 14TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, *s.* his father 1622. *m.* 1621, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Caithness, and *d.s.p.*, *m.* (his only child Margaret *d. unm.* 1655). He was *s.* in 1633 by his half-brother,

ALEXANDER, 15TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, who *d.s.p.* 1639, and was *s.* by his brother,

LUDOVIC, 16TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, who attained high military rank in Spain. During the civil war he commanded a regiment of horse on behalf of the King, fought at Marston Moor and Philiphaugh, and was taken prisoner at Newcastle. Earl Ludovic, with consent of the King, who granted a new patent of the earldom, conveyed the dignity to his remote kinsman, John, Earl of Lindsay, to the prejudice of his nearer heirs of Spynie, Edzell, and Balcarres, in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty. On his death, Nov. 1652, without issue, by his wife, Lady Margaret Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith, and widow of Alexander Stewart, Lord Garlies, the earldom was taken up by John, Earl of Lindsay (for

whom and his successors in the title of Crawford, until they became extinct in 1808, *see* LINDSAY, E.), and the lordship and chiefship passed first to Lord Spynie and then to the families of Edzell and Balcarres.

DAVID, 1ST LORD LINDSAY OF BALCARRES, younger son of Lord Menmuir (*see* 2nd son of 9th earl), *s.* his eldest brother John, in 1601, and *m.* 16 Feb. 1612, Lady Sophia Seyton, dau. of the Chancellor, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, and was created 27 July, 1633, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, with limitation to his heirs-male bearing the name of Lindsay. He *d.* in 1641, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 2ND BARON LINDSAY, OF BALCARRES, and 1ST EARL OF BALCARRES, *b.* 6 July, 1618, who received the special thanks of King CHARLES for his eminent services to the royal cause. On the 9 Jan. 1651, at the Hague, he was created EARL OF BALCARRES and LORD BALNIEL. He became also hereditary governor of Edinburgh Castle, secretary of state, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. He *m.* in April, 1640, Lady Anna Mackenzie, dau. and co-heir of Colin, Earl of Seaforth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1670, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, and *d.* 2 May, 1707), and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2nd earl. 2. COLIN, 3rd earl.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck.
2. Anne, a nun. 3. Sophia, *m.* Col. the Hon. Charles Campbell.

His lordship *d.* in exile, at Breda, 30 Aug. 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF BALCARRES, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his brother,

COLIN, 3RD EARL OF BALCARRES, *b.* 1652. His lordship, a stanch adherent of the house of Stuart, was compelled, at the Revolution, to retire to the Continent, where he remained in exile for ten years. He obtained, at length, permission to return, but afterwards (in 1715) joining the standard of the CHEVALIER, he owed his safety to his friend the Duke of Marlborough, and the act of indemnity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mauritia de Nassau, by whom he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Earl of Northesk, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Alexander 4th Earl of Kellie; and 2ndly, James, 3rd Viscount Kingston, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1743.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of William, Earl of Roxburghe, and by her had issue,

1. Colin, A.D.C. to the great Duke of Marlborough, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Wigton.

He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Loudoun, and *d.* Nov. 1721, having by her had,

2. ALEXANDER, 4th earl. 3. JAMES, 5th earl.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Eleanor, *m.* 1726, James Fraser, son of William, Lord Saltoun.

The eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER, 4TH EARL OF BALCARRES, became in 1744, on the death of David Lindsay of Edzell, *de jure* Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and chief of his house. He *m.* in 1718, Elizabeth (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1768). dau. of David Scott, of Scotstarvet, but *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 5TH EARL OF BALCARRES, and 30th Lord Lindsay of Crawford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1691; *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *Lord Lindsay.*
2. Robert, *b.* 25 Jan. 1754; *m.* 25 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Dick, Bart.; and *d.* 10 May, 1836, leaving issue,
   1. JAMES, lieut.-gen., of Balcarres, co. Fife, M.P., *b.* 17 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, Mary Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, of Kilgraston; and 2ndly, 2 April, 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and dying 4 Dec. 1855, left by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894),
      (1) SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, Bart. (*see that title*).
      (2) ROBERT JAMES, LORD WANTAGE, K.C.B., V.C., lord lieut.-Berks, M.P. 1865–85, was lieut.-col. Scots fus. guards, col. comm. Berks R.V., lieut.-col. comm. hon. art. company, brig.-gen. comm. Home counties inf. vol. brigade, and financial sec. to the War Office 1877–80; raised to the peerage 23 July, 1885; *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov, 1858, Hon. Harriet Sarah Loyd, only surviving dau. and heir of Samuel, Lord Overstone, and assumed by R.L. the additional surname and arms of LOYD. He *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901, when the peerage became extinct.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1846, Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see below*).
      (2) Mary Anne, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Robert Stayner Holford, of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1892. She *d.* Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
   2. Robert, *b.* 1795; *m.* 2 Aug. 1824, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, Bart. She *d.* 13 May, 1865. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1869, having had issue,
      (1) Robert, *b.* 1827, *d. unm.* 1849.
      (2) James Head, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1856.
      (3) Alexander William, hon. col. (retired), *b.* 1833; *m.* 4 Sept. 1880, Mary Louisa Cotton, widow of Major H. Wellesley, and dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, and *d.s.p.* 1891.
      (4) Francis, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1848.
      (1) Isabella, *d. unm.* 1855.
      (2) Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Capt. Thomas Nourse Underwood, R.N.
      (3) Marianne, *m.* 15 April, 1857, Major-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth who *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).
   3. William Duff, midshipman R.N., lost in 1813.
   4. Colin, Bengal civil service, and judge of Delhi, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1s 19 March, 1824, Augusta, dau. of Charles Blair. She *d.* 19 Fe 1831, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Robert, late Bengal civil service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m* 24 March, 1848, Rhoda Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Edwa Gwatkin, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, leaving three daus.
         1. Mary, C.I., *m.* 28 Jan. 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Templ 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I. He *d.* 15 March, 1902, leaving issue
         2. Laura, *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, C. E. Buckland, C.I.E., and has issu
         3. Rhoda, *m.* 1882, Gen. Carl von Schubert, of Russia, who 1889, leaving issue.
      (1) Charlotte Augusta, *m.* Sept. 1846, Major-Gen. John Christi C.B., who *d.* 7 May, 1869, leaving issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Browne, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1833) ha issue,
      (2) Margaret, *m.* 1851, Major-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Mannin who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

   He *m.* 3rdly, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, and *d.* 18 Aug. 186 having by her had,
      (2) Colin, B.C.S., *d.* at Strasbourg, 18 May, 1868.
      (3) Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* Sept. 1841, *d.* 8 Sept. 1875.
      (2) Emma Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. W. Macdonald, 93rd highlanders, eldest son of Capt. and the Ho Mrs. Panmure Macdonald, of Sandside, Caithnessshire, a *d s.p.* 29 March, 1864.
   5. Charles Bazil, of the Madras cavalry, *b.* 21 July, 1804; 19 July, 1842, Anna, dau. of Eneas R. M'Donnell, and *d.* 31 Au 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1852, Hugh H. Lindsay (*below*).
      1. Mary Butler, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Charles Maitland Christie, Durie, and *d.* in 1829. He *d.* 1872.
      2. Anne Keith York, *d.* aged 80, 14 Feb. 1875.
      3. Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1821, Capt. J. Head, and *d.* 31 July, 1847.
      4. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Rev. Anthony Lefroy Courtenay M.A., and *d.* 21 May, 1886, aged 84.
   3. Colin, brig.-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1755, *d. unm.* 1795.
   4. James Stair, capt. 73rd regt., *d.* in 1783.
   5. William, *b.* in 1759, drowned in 1785.
   6. Charles Dalrymple (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Kildare, *b.* 1 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Fydell of Boston. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,
      1. Charles (Ven.), archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 12 Oct. 1790; 28 Sept. 1819, Anne, eldest dau. of Owsley Rowley, of Prior Hill, Hunts. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1876. He *d.* 23 April, 1855, leavin an only dau.,
         Caroline Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, George Dawson Rowle (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1878), and *d.* 3 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*s Landed Gentry*, ROWLEY *of Priory Park*).
      2. Thomas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792: killed at Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
      3. Philip Yorke, *b.* 7 Feb. 1795; *m.* 4 April, 1816, Helena Eliza beth, dau. of Charles Blaney. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1879. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1833, leaving issue.
         (1) Charles Philip, who *d.* 1854.
         (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1847, Rev. R. A. Gordon, and *d.s.p* 1889. (2) Helen Elizabeth. *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1892.
      1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 21 Oct. 1811, Sir Compton Domvile Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1812 (*see that title*).

   The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Eliza, dau. of E. G. Coussmaker, and *d.* 8 Aug 1846, having by her had issue,
   4. George Hayward, of Glasnevin House, co. Dublin, *b.* 10 June 1799; *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, Lady Mary Catherine Gore, sister of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1885),
      (1) Arthur Alexander, *b.* 20 Aug. 1829; *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1840.
      (2) Henry Gore, of Glasnevin House, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, formerly chief constable of Glamorganshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin and Brecon, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *m.* 14 May, 1856 Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and has
         1. Henry Edzell Morgan, late capt. R.E., now major and hon. lieut.-col. royal Monmouth engineers (*Ystrad Mynach, Cardiff*) *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1889, Ellen Katherine, eldest dau of George Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, and has issue,
            (1) George Walter Thomas, *b.* 1891.
            (2) Claud Frederick Thomas, *b.* 1892.
            (3) Archibald Thurston Thomas, *b.* 17 June, 1897.
            (1) Ellen Blanche, *b.* 22 Dec. 1893.
            (2) Nest Jessie, *b.* 23 May, 1898.
         2. Claud Gore, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1859; *d.* 15 Dec. 1886.
         3. Lionel Arthur, chief constable of Glamorganshire (*Canton, Cardiff*), *b.* 27 March, 1861.
         4. David Balcarres, capt. Gloucestershire hussars (*Willesley House, Tetbury, Gloucester, and White's Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, Grace Maud, dau. of George Miller, and has issue,
            Madeline, *b.* 2 Jan. 1899.
         5. Walter Charles, capt. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fus. (*Kilbrought House, Celbridge, co. Kildare, and White's Club*), *b.* 11 March, 1866; *m.* 24 March, 1897, Lady Kathleen Butler, only dau. of Charles Henry Somerset, 6th Earl of Carrick, and has issue,
            1*b.* Doreen. 2*b.* Kathleen.
         6. George Mackintosh, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 July, 1880.
      1. Ellen Rosamond Mary, *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset, Viscount Ikerrin, and has issue (*see* CARRICK, E.).
      (3) William John Coussmaker (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, rector of Llanvair Kilgidin, and rural dean of Raglan, *b.* 7 Dec. 1832; *m.* 18 May, 1859, Rosamond Emily, eldest dau. of Frederic Clinton Mundy. She *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1885.
      (1) Georgiana Kathleen, *m.* 16 March, 1858, William O'Connor

Morris, of Gartnamona, King's Co., county court judge and chairman of quarter sessions for Louth, and has issue.
(2) Mary Catherine Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1864, Thomas Spencer Lindsay, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 14 July, 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1881).
(3) Alice Margaret Emily.
. Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1800; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1879.
John, col. in the army, *b.* 15 March, 1762; *m.* 2 April, 1800, harlotte, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Guildford, and *d. s.p.* 6 March, 26. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.
Hugh, an E.I. director, Marshal of the Court of Admiralty, 30 Oct. 1765; *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hon. lexander Gordon, of Aberdeen, one of the lords of session, nder the title of Lord Rockville, and *d.* 23 April, 1844, leaving sue, by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862),
Hugh Hamilton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Anna, dau. f Eneas R. M'Donell, and widow of Charles Bazil Lindsay. ie *d. s.p.* 29 May, 1881. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1900.
Anne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., who *d.* May, 1870. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85.
Anne, authoress of "Auld Robin Gray," *m.* Andrew Barnard, d *d.* in 1825.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Fordyce; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 12, Sir J. B. Burges (afterwards Lamb), Bart.; and *d. s.p.* Dec. 1814.
Elizabeth, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 26 May, 1858.

s lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6TH EARL OF BALCARRES, AND 23RD EARL OF AWFORD, who became on the death of George, Earl of Crawford d Lindsay, 23rd Earl of Crawford; *b.* 18 Jan. 1752, was one of e representative peers for Scotland; a gen. in the army, col. of rd regt.; governor of Jamaica. He *m.* 1 June, 1780, his first usin, Elizabeth, only child of Charles Dalrymple, (this lady herited the Haigh property, on failure of male issue in her ternal family, that of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, o was her ladyship's great grandfather—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct ronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816) he had,

I. JAMES, 24TH EARL OF CRAWFORD (AND BALCARRES).
. Charles Robert, collector of customs at Agra, in the East ndies, *b.* 20 Aug. 1784; *m.* 12 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of homas William Thompson, and *d.* 4 July, 1835, leaving issue y her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1852),
1. Hugh Barlow, late Bombay C.S. (13, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square*), *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, Jane, Dowager Lady Muncaster, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,
(1) Nigel Crawford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1870.
(2) Alan Grosvenor, *b.* 2 March, 1872.
(1) Evelyn Agnes, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Henry William Grant Gordon-Cumming, and has issue (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.).
(2) Rose Margaret Sandford, *b.* 25 Jan. 1876.
1. Flora Elizabeth Heathcote, *d.* in 1834.
2. Elizabeth Dalrymple, *d. unm.*
3. Alexina Nisbet, *m.* 28 April, 1849, Thomas Hugh Sandford, of Sandford, Salop; and *d.* 1851.
4. Catherine Hepburne, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1887.
5. Mary Anne Agnew, *d.* in 1837.
3. Richard, *d.* young } *twins, b.* 2 March, 1786.
4. Edwin, }
. Elizabeth Keith, *m.* in 1815, R. E. Heathcote, of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1825.
. Anne, *m.* 1811, Robert Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq. of Balgarvie, o. Fife, who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* Jan. 1846.

is lordship *d.* 27 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7TH EARL OF BALCARRES and 24TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, 24 April, 1783, created *Baron of Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. ancaster*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated July, 1826. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Maria Margaret rances Pennington, only surviving child of John, 1st Lord uncaster, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1850) had,

. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, 25TH EARL.
2. James (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army; M.P. for Wigan or 19 years; col. 3rd Buffs, who, after holding several important ommands, was, at the time of his death, Military Secretary at Head Quarters to H.R.H. the Field Marshal Commander-in-chief; *b.* 25 Aug. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, V.A., nly dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1890. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1874, eaving issue,
1. James Greville, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1848.
2. Reginald Dalrymple, *b.* 8 June; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.
1. Maud Isabel.
2. Mabel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, William John Frescheville Ramsden, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
3. Mary Egidia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, John Coutts Antrobus, of Eaton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.).
3. Charles Hugh, C.B., M.P. for Abingdon 1865 to 1874, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., col. commanding St. George's Rifles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 April, 1851, Emilia Anne, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montague Browne, brother of Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 25 March, 1889, leaving by her who *d.* 15 Feb. 1873),
1. Charles Henry Claude, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 24 Dec. 1854.
2. James Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1860; *d.* 20 Nov. 1860.
3. Charles Ludovic, capt. late Grenadier Guards, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862.
4. Henry Edith Arthur, lieut. late Gordon highlanders, *b.* 9 April, 1866; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Norah Mary Madeline, dau. of Hon. Edward Roden Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), and has issue,
James Ludovic Peter, *b.* in 1900.
Nancy.
1. Edith, *d.* 8 March, 1865.
2. Marion Margaret Violet, *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, Marquess of Granby, eldest son of John, 7th Duke of Rutland, K.G., and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Emily, *d.* an infant, 25 July, 1858.
4. Colin, of Deer Park, Honiton, J. P. cos. Lancaster and Devon, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Lady Frances Howard, dau. and elder co-heiress of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1897),
1. William Alexander, of Deer Park, co. Devon (17, *Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 June, 1846, K.C., M.A. Camb., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, 1882-94, and since then Windsor Herald, J.P. and D.L. Devonshire; *m.* 7 May, 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,
(1) James Howard, M.A., LL.B., Camb., barrister-at-law, lieut. 7th Middx. (London Scottish) vol. batt. *b.* 29 April, 1871.
(2) Michael William Howard, capt. 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, served in S. African War, mentioned in despatches, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872. Killed near Bethel, S. Africa, 31 Oct. 1901.
(3) George Howard, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 20 April, 1875.
(4) Francis Howard, B.A. Camb., lieut. 7th Middlesex Rifles (London Scottish), *b.* 9 March, 1876.
(5) John Colin Howard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1877.
(6) David Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1882.
(1) Mary Haddo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
(2) Margaret Louisa, *b.* 22 Aug. 1880.
2. Walter James, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade (*Elmthorpe, Cowley, Oxon., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1847, *m.* 23 April, 1883, Henrietta Julia, dau. of Fitz-Maurice Gustavus Bloomfield, of New Park, co. Waterford, and has issue,
(1) Frances Ruby Vera.
3. Alfred (13, *Montpelier Road, Cheltenham*), *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Isabel Katherine, dau. of Rev. George Barons Northcote, rector of Feniton, co. Devon, and *d.* 2 April, 1901, leaving issue,
(1) George Humphrey Maurice, *b.* in 1888.
(1) Margaret Frances Catherine.
(2) Violet Harriet Isabella.
4. Leonard Cecil Colin, *b.* 23 June, 1857 (*Windham Club*); *m.* 23 Jan. 1902, Clara, eldest dau. of Col. Francis Baynham Vaughan, D.L., and niece of H.E. Cardinal Vaughan, of Courtfield, Herefordshire.
5. Claud Reginald (Very Rev.), Monsignor and Domestic Chamberlain to H.H. the Pope, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.
1. Isabella, *b.* 1 April, 1849; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, F. B. Montgomerie, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2. Harriet Maria, a nun, *b.* 17 June, 1850.
3. Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 9 March, 1856.
4. Alexina Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1878, Lieut.-Col. E. J. T. Ross of Bladensburg, Royal Engineers, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.

His lordship had the Earldom of CRAWFORD confirmed to him by Her Majesty on report from the House of Lords in 1848. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, 25TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, 8TH EARL OF BALCARRES and 33RD LORD LINDSAY OF CRAWFORD, claiming also the original dukedom of Montrose; *b.* 16 Oct. 1812; *m.* 23 July, 1846, Margaret (*Burcote House, Clifton, Hampden, Oxford*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Jas. Lindsay, of Balcarres, and by her had issue,

1. JAMES LUDOVIC, present earl.
1. Alice Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, Col. George Bramston Archer-Houblon, of Welford Park, Berks, and has issue.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1885) has issue.
3. Mary Susan Félicie, *m.* 9 May, 1878, Hon. Frederick George L. Wood, youngest son of 1st Viscount Halifax, and has issue.
4. Mabel Marian.
5. Anne Catharine Sybil, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue.
6. Jane Evelyn.

His lordship acquired a high reputation for his works on religion, philosophy, and art, and was one of the most accomplished and learned men of his time. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1880.

Creations—Earl of Crawford, 21 April, 1398; previously Lord Lindsay of Crawford; Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; Earl of Balcarres and Lord Balniel, 1651. Scottish honours. Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826, United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. for LINDSAY. Second and third, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised of a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A swan's head, neck and wings ppr. issuing from an antique ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant guardant, gu. *Motto*—Endure fort.

Seats—Haigh Hall, Wigan and Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence*—2, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Savage; Hurlingham; Conservative; and Athenæum.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK. *See* POLLOCK.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY. *See* BOEVEY.

CRAWSHAW.



THE BARON CRAWSHAW (Sir Thomas Brooks), of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, and Whatton House, co. Leicester, and a Baronet, J.P. for Leicestershire, J.P. and D.L., co. Lancaster; High Sheriff, 1884; created a Baronet 9 Feb. 1891, and raised to the peerage, 25 Aug. 1892; *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Catherine, dau. of John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, co. Salop (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, M.A., Oxford, J.P. Lancashire (*Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall; Brooks's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Mary Ethel, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart., and has issue,
   1. Gerald Beach, *b.* 1884. 2. Herbert William, *b.* 1890.
   1. Ethel Laura. 2. Cicely Kate.
2. Marshall Jones, M.A., Oxford (*Sunnyside, Rawtenstall, Lancashire and Brooks' and United University Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1889, Florence, eldest dau. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, co. Sussex, and has issue,
   1. Thomas Marshall, *b.* 23 Feb. 1893.
   2. Noel Brand, *b.* 17 Dec. 1896.
   1. Dorothy, *b.* 22 March, 1890.
   2. Marjorie Nell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1901.
1. Alice Catherine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1 July, 1875, Robert Millington Knowles, of Colston Bassett Hall, co. Notts, and *d.* March, 1892, leaving issue.
2. Annie Ellen, *b.* 23 Feb. 1859; *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue.
3. Ruth Adamson, *b.* 31 Aug. 1864; *m.* 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, late 2nd Life guards.

Lineage—THOMAS BROOKS, of Langho, co. Lancaster, living 1610, had, with a younger son Thomas, *b.* 1646, an elder son,

SAMUEL BROOKS, of Billington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1641, who had two sons,

1. Edmund, *b.* 1693. 2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The younger son,

THOMAS BROOKS, of Billington, *b.* 1696, had a dau. Elizabeth, *b.* 1730, and a son,

JOHN BROOKS, of Waddington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1727, who was father of

WILLIAM BROOKS, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Banker, *b.* 1763, *m.* 29 Dec. 1785, Sarah, dau. of Richard Greenall, of Langho, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 18 June, 1810. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Samuel, of Whalley, Lancashire, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1 Feb. 1818, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Blackburn, Lancashire, and *d.* 7 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, aged 48) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM CUNLIFFE (Sir), created a baronet 4 March, 1886, M.P. for East Cheshire 1869-85, and for Altrincham division 1886-92, D.L. cos. Lancaster and Aberdeen; *b.* 30 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1842, Jane Elizabeth, elder dau. of Ralph Orrell, of Stockport, and had by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1865) one son and two daus., viz.,

(1) Cyril, who *d.* in infancy.
(1) Amy, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marquess of Huntly.
(2) Edith, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil (who *d.* 23 June, 1889), 2nd son of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Comm. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N., and has issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1879, Jane, dau. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B. Sir William *d.* 9 June, 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct.

3. Richard, of Blackburn, Lancashire, surgeon, *bapt.* 13 Nov. 1796, *bur.* at Whalley, 21 March, 1822, *d. unm.*
4. William, of Wigan, Lancashire, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1798, and *bur.* 1 Nov. 1821, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, of Manchester, *bapt.* 3 Feb. 1799, and *bur.* 21 Feb. 1831, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 1, April, 1787, *bur.* 14 Aug. 1807, *d. unm.*
2. Nancy, *bapt.* 29 Sept. 1796, *m.* 2 March, 1829, Rev. Sandford John Cyril Adamson, of Padiham, Lancashire.

The eldest son,

JOHN BROOKS, of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 23 Nov. 1788; *m.* 15 June, 1814, Alice, dau. of James Marshall, and [illegible] Oct. 1849, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1852),

1. William, *b.* 23 March, 1815, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1852.
2. John, of Crawshaw Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 29 April, 1819 4 Nov. 1844, Mary, dau. of Ralph Orrell. She *d.* 8 May, 1860. *d.* 27 June, 1864, leaving,
   1. John, *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Louisa Annette I dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Drummond-Hay, P.C., G.C.M K.C.B. (*see* KINNOULL, E.), and has issue.
      1. Alice, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; *m.* 22 April, 1868, James Te Dugdale, and has issue.
   2. Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1870, Samuel Taylor Mer and *d.* 14 June, 1881, leaving issue.
3. James Marshall, *b.* 23 July, 1821.
4. THOMAS, 1st LORD CRAWSHAW.
5. Samuel, *b.* 27 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1838.
1. Alice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1827; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1844.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Feb. 1891. Baron, 25 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Arg. three bars wavy, az. a cross flory erminois chief a fountain. *Crest*—A demi-lion arg. charged on the shou with a fountain, holding in the paws a harpoon in bend sinis ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a horse; both a and each gorged with a collar wavy, az., pendent therefrom escocheon erminois charged with a fountain, ppr. *Motto*—Fi respice.

Seats—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, co. Lancaster; What House, Loughborough, co. Leicester. *Club*—Brooks's.

CRESPIGNY. *See* DE CRESPIGNY.

CREWE.



THE EARL OF CREWE (Robert Offley Ashburt Crewe-Milnes, P.C.), of Crewe, in the co. of Chester, a Baron Houghton, of Great Houghton, in the W Riding of the co. York, in the United Kingdom, J. and C.A. West Riding, Yorks, M.A. Camb., lord-lie tenant of Ireland 1892–95, a lord-in-waiting to Que Victoria 1886, late capt. Berks yeo. cav.; *b.* 12 Jan. 185 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1885, and was raised to Earldom 1895; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1880, Sibyl Marc 4th dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart. of Netherb by Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, dau. of the 12 Duke of Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 188 has had,

1. Richard Charles Rodes, *b.* 30 July, 1882; *d.* 20 March, 1890.
1. Annabel Hungerford, *b.* 31 Aug. 1881; *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Ca the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, 2nd life guards, eldest s of Lord O'Neill.
2. Celia Hermione, *b.* 20 May, 1884.
3. Helen Cynthia, twin with Celia Hermione.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1899, Lady Margar Primrose, dau. of the Earl of Rosebery (*see that title*) He assumed by royal licence, 8 June, 1894, the su name of Crewe in addition to and before that Milnes, and the arms of Crewe quarterly.

Lineage—The family of MILNES, formerly seated in the roman village of Ashford-in-the-Water, were considerable proprietors estates in the county of Derby, in the reign of Queen ELIZ BETH. William Milnes, then residing at Ashford, within t hundred of High Peak, had a numerous family; from his eld son, Richard, descended Milnes of Dunstone Hall, and Alde Park, co. Derby, represented by Philip Gell, of Hopton, in that shire

RICHARD MILNES, son of James Milnes, 4th son of Willia Milnes, of Tapton Hall, who *d.* in 1651, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. a co-heir of Robert Wilson, of Barton, Norfolk, and Eyam, co. Derb and *d.* in 1706, leaving five sons.

1. Richard, whose line is now extinct.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. James, whose line is now extinct.
4. John, ancestor of JAMES MILNES GASKELL, M.P. of Thorn

buse, and DANIEL GASKELL, of Lupset Hall, near Wakefield (*see* RKE's *Landed Gentry*).
William, whose line is now extinct.
Mary, *m.* 1698, John Wildbore, and had an only dau. and heir,
(izabeth, *m.* Ichabod Wright, of Nottingham.
e 2nd son,
tOBERT MILNES, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Poole, Drax Abbey, co. York, capt. in the parliamentary army, and ng in 1737, left issue; the youngest son, John, of Wakefield, J.P 1 D.L., was father of SIR ROBERT SHORE MILNES, Bart., so created 91. The eldest son,
RICHARD MILNES, *b.* 21 March, 1696; *m.* in 1718, Bridget, dau. d heir of John Pemberton, and had by her, who *d.* in Jan 1765, th other issue, 1. ROBERT, of whom presently; and 2. Pemberton Bawtry Hall, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1729, J.P. and D.L., whose ly dau. and heiress, Bridget, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1775, Peter Auriol rummond, and 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert Monckton Arundell, h Viscount Galway. The eldest son,
ROBERT MILNES, J.P., *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1757, Joice, 2nd dau. of lam Slater, M.D. of Chesterfield, by whom, who *d.* in 1764, he d, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, RICHARD SLATER, of whom esently; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Samuel Thornton, of Albury rk, Surrey, M.P. for that shire. Mr Milnes *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, sther, dau. of Samuel Shore, of Sheffield, and *d.* without having rther issue, in April, 1771. The only surviving son,
RICHARD SLATER MILNES, of Fryston Hall, co. York, M.P. for the ty of York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *m.* 30 May, 1781, Rachael, dau. and t the decease of her sister, Marianne, the wife of James Milnes), le heir of Hans Busk, of Bull House, by Martha, his wife, dau. id heir of Richard Rodes, of Great Houghton, co. York, and artha, his wife, sister and heir of Aymer Rich, of Penistone. By is lady, who *d.* in 1835, Mr. Milnes had issue,
1. ROBERT PEMBERTON, his heir.
2. Richard Rodes, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 1835.
1. Martha, *dec.*
2. Rachael, *m.* Marmaduke Wyvil, of Constable Burton, M.P. for York, *dec.*
3. Eliza, *m.* William Newton, of Elveden Hall, Suffolk, M.P. for pswich, *dec.*
4. Mary Anne, *m.* Henry Spencer Waddington, M.P. for the co. Suffolk, *dec.*
5. Louisa, *d.* 25 Nov. 1886.
6. Caroline, *dec.*
7. Amelia Jane, *dec.*

r. Milnes *d.* 2 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT PEMBERTON MILNES, of Fryston Hall, and Bawtry Hall, co. ork, M.P. for Pontefract, *b.* 20 May, 1784; *m.* 1808, Hon. Henrietta Maria Monckton, dau. of Robert Monckton Arundell, 4th Viscount alway, and had issue,
RICHARD MONCKTON, created LORD HOUGHTON.
Henrietta Eliza, *m.* 25 April, 1838, 6th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1891.

r. Milnes *d.* in Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son,
RICHARD MONCKTON, 1ST LORD HOUGHTON, a trustee of the ritish Museum, *b.* 19 June, 1809; *m.* 31 July, 1851, Annabella ungerford, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Crewe (*see below*), and by her who *d.* 24 Feb. 1874) had issue,
1. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, 1st earl.
1. Amicia Henrietta, *m.* 11 June, 1881, Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 4 July, 1902, leaving issue,
Gerald Milnes, *b.* 1883.
2. Florence Ellen Hungerford, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Col. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, C.B., 2nd batt. Coldstream guards, 3rd son of John, 4th Lord Henniker.

is lordship, who was D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Fellow Trin. oll. Cambridge, M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1863, was author f several volumes of Poems now brought together in his collected Works; of "Monographs, Personal and Social"; of "The Life nd Letters of John Keats;" of several pamphlets, political and heological, and of many contributions in the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews*. He was raised to the peerage, as Baron Houghton, 0 Aug. 1863, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, when he was *s.* by his only on, ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, 1st Earl of Crewe, and 2nd Baron Houghton.

Family of Crewe.

The family of Crewe is traditionally descended from the Barons e Montalt, and bears their arms undifferenced; but the first of he name found seated at Crewe is Henry de Crewe, about 1150. The estates passed through heiresses to the families of Praers and Fulleshurst, and came by purchase to Sir Christopher Hatton, from whose heirs they were acquired by Sir Randolph Crewe, thirteenth n male descent from Henry de Crewe, and representing a younger branch of the family seated at Nantwich.

SIR RANDOLPH CREWE, *b.* 1558, was eld. brother of Sir Thomas Crewe, king's serjeant, and speaker of the house of commons, rom whom sprang the BARONS CREW, *of Stene*, extinct in 1721. Sir Randolph was also speaker of the house of commons, and lord hief justice of the Court of King's Bench 1624-6. He built Crewe Hall, which continued with his male descendants until the leath of

JOHN CREWE, son of Sir Clippesby Crewe, of Crewe Hall. He 1684, when he was *s.* by his eld. dau. and eventually sole heir,

ANNE CREWE, who *m.* John Offley, of Madeley Manor, Staffordshire. Their eld. son,

JOHN CREWE, of Crewe Hall, *s.* to the estates of his grandfather and assumed the name of CREWE by act of parliament 1708. He was M.P. for Cheshire in several parliaments. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Morgan Price, of Nantgwared, co. Brecon, and *d.* 1749, leaving, with other issue,
1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Randulph (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Barthomley, ancestor of the family of CREWE-READ *of Llandinam* (*see Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

JOHN CREWE, of Crewe Hall, M.P. for Cheshire 1834-52, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, Lancashire, and Forcett, Yorks, and *d.* 1752, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Richard, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; *m.* Milborough, dau. of Samuel Allpress, and *d.* 17 June, 1814, leaving issue,
   1. Richard, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1815, Frances, dau. of J. Hare, and left issue, a son,
      Richard, col. Madras army, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Emma Louisa Frederica, widow of Capt. H. F. Siddons. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1878.
   2. John Frederick, col. in the army, *b.* 1788; *m.* 28 June, 1819, Hon. Harriet Smith, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington. She *d.* 27 April, 1856. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1840, leaving an only son,
      Randolph Henry, of Loakes Hill, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 June, 1825; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1879.
   3. Willoughby (Rev.), rector of Mucklestone, Salop, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1816, Catherine, dau. of J. Harvey, and *d.* 9 April, 1850, leaving two sons, who *d. unm.*
   1. Emma, *m.* John Pusey Edwards.

The elder son,

JOHN, 1ST BARON CREWE, of Crewe, Cheshire, so created 25 Feb. 1806, M.P. for Stafford 1765-8 and for Cheshire 1768-1806, *b.* 1742; *m.* 4 April, 1766, Frances, dau. of Fulke Greville, of Wilbury, Wilts. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1818. He *d.* 28 April, 1829, leaving issue,
JOHN, 2nd baron.
Emma, *m.* 21 April, 1809, Foster Cunliffe Offley, eld. son of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 1832.

The only son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON CREWE, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1772; *m.* 5 May, 1807, Henrietta Maria Anne, dau. of John Hungerford Keate, representative of the family of Hungerford, of Cadenham, Wilts. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1820. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1835, leaving issue,
1. HUNGERFORD, 3rd baron.
1. Henrietta Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1879.
2. Maria Hungerford, *d.* an infant 1812.
3. ANNABELLA HUNGERFORD, *m.* 31 July, 1851, Richard Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see above*), and *d.* 24 Feb. 1874, leaving with two daus., an only son,
   ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, created EARL OF CREWE.

The only son,

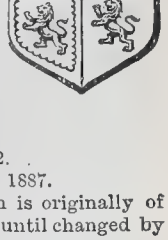
HUNGERFORD, 3RD BARON CREWE, *b.* 10 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1894, when his barony became extinct, and his estates devolved on his nephew, the present EARL OF CREWE.

Creations—Earl, 19 July, 1895. Baron, 20 Aug. 1863.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron, between three windmill sails, or, for MILNES; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion, ramp. argent, for CREWE. *Crests*—1st, a garb, or, charged with a fesse dancetté, azure, thereon three mullets, arg., for MILNES; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's jamb erect, arg., for CREWE. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus arg., gorged with a collar dancetté, az., thereon three mullets, arg., in the mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Scio cui credidi.

Seats—Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, and Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—23, Hill Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

CREWE.



SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR CREWE, Bart. of Calke Abbey, co. Derby; D.L. co. Stafford, J.P., co. Derby, high sheriff 1896 and 1900; *b.* 14 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1886; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, youngest dau. of Charles Bowyer, 1st Lord Norton, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
1. RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR, *b.* 5 April, 1880.
1. Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.
2. Winifred Isabel Harpur, *b.* 19 Jan. 1879.
3. Airmine Catherine Harpur, *b.* 29 July, 1882.
4. Frances Caroline Julia Harpur, *b.* 17 June, 1887.

Lineage—The name of this family, which is originally of Warwickshire and Staffordshire, was HARPUR, until changed by the grandfather of the present baronet.

SIR RICHARD HARPUR, justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Jane, dau. (and at the death of her brother

Thomas, heiress) of George Fynderne, of Fynderne, co. Derby, descended from Hugo Fynderne, of Fynderne, by his wife, the dau. and heiress of Nicholas de Willington, Lord of Willington co. Derby. By this lady Sir Richard had a son,

Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Swarkston, whose third son,

Sir Henry Harpur, 1st Bart. of Calke, co. Derby, was created a baronet, 8 Sept. 1626. Sir Henry *m.* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Faunt, of Foston, and widow of Sir Henry Beaumont, Knt. She *d.* 2 July, 1649, leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), 2nd Bart.
2. William, of Belstone, *m.* and left issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Manley.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Twyford.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Nicholas Wilmot, Knt. of Osmaston.
4. Isabel, *m.* Nicholas Hurt.
5. Barbara, *m.* John Manley.

He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Harpur, 2nd Bart., sheriff of Derbyshire in 1640. This gentleman *m.* Susan West, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Harpur, 3rd Bart., in whom, in consequence of inheriting the large estates of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Swarkston, who *d.* in 1677, the great wealth of the various branches of the family concentrated. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had one son, John, and a dau. Anne, *m.* Borlase Warren, of Stapleford. He *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Harpur, 4th Bart., *m.* Catherine, third dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, by whom he had,

1. Henry, his heir.
2. John Edward, who *d.* in 1761.
3. Crewe, *d.* in 1724-5.
1. Anne, *d.* an infant.
2. Jemima, *m.* Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Henry Gough, Bart.
4. Mary.

Sir John *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Harpur, 5th Bart., *m.* Caroline, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1st, Adam Hay, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Major Archibald Stewart by whom she left an only dau. He *d.* 7 June, 1748, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Harpur, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. Derby in 1761, and high sheriff for the same in 1774. He *m.* in 1762, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis, Earl Brooke and Warwick, by whom he had one son, his successor,

Sir Henry Crewe (formerly Harpur), 7th Bart., *b.* 13 May, 1763; *m.* 1792, Fanny Hawkins, who *d.* 20 March, 1827, leaving issue,

1. George, his successor.
2. Henry Robert (Rev.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1801, rector of Breadsall, Derbyshire; *m.* 25 Sept. 1827, Frances Caroline (who *d.* 1886), dau. of William Jenney, of Bladinwood, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1865, having had issue,
   1. Henry Harpur (Rev.), rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, M.A., *b.* 30 Sept. 1828; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1883.
   2. Charles William Harpur, *b* 29 May, 1830, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1882.
   3. Alfred Godley, *b.* 9 July, 1831; *m.* Jemina, dau. of Rev. R. Macklin, and *d.* 2 April, 1894, leaving a dau., Frances Jane Harpur.
   4. Robert Greville, *b.* 9 May, 1833; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1860.
   5. George Arthur, J.P. Derbyshire, *b.* 15 June, 1840; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1898.
   6. Edward Albert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842; *d.* 17 July, 1868.
   7. Willoughby Harpur, *b.* 25 Aug. 1847.
   8. Gerald Stewart, *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; *d.* 28 Sept. 1866.
   1. Henrietta Frances. 2. Charlotte Elizabeth.
   3. Caroline Lucy. 4. Frances Louisa.
   5. Ellen Barbara.
3. Edmund Lewis, of Repton Park, Derbyshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 1803; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Caroline Anna, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1874, leaving,
   John Edmund, late of the 64th foot, (*The Grange, Milton, Burton-on-Trent*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1849
   Louise, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Ion Turner, 16th lancers, only son of Dr. Turner, of Kensington, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
4. Charles Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1805; *d.* 29 March, 1874.
1. Louisa Matilda, *d. unm.*
2. Selina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1822, Vice-Adm. William Stanhope Lovell, K.H., R.N., 2nd son of Thomas Stanhope Badcock, of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks, and *d.* 30 March, 1838, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 May, 1859.

This gentleman assumed, by royal permission, in 1808, the name of Crewe, derived from his great-grandmother, Catherine Crewe. Sir Henry *d.* 7 Feb. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Crewe, 8th Bart., *b.* 1 Feb. 1795, *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1880) had issue,

1. John Harpur, 9th bart.
2. George Harpur, *b.* 25 June, 1831; *d.* 26 June, 1838.
3. Evelyn Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* 1 July, 1877.
4. Richard Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *d.* 13 Sept. 1896.
1. Henrietta Frances Harpur, *d.* young, 1829.
2. Isabel Jane. 3. Mary Adeline.
4. Georgina Frances, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1852.

Sir George *d.* Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Harpur Crewe, 9th Bart., *b.* 18 Nov. 1824; *m.* 20 No[v.] 1845, his cousin, Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza, 2nd dau. of Vi[ce] Admiral W. Stanhope Lovell, R.N., K.H., and has issue,

1. Vauncey Harpur, 10th bart.
2. Hugo Harpur, D.L. Derbyshire, (*Stanleys, Lymington, Hant[s]*, *b.* 4 April, 1858.
1. Alice Georgiana Harpur.

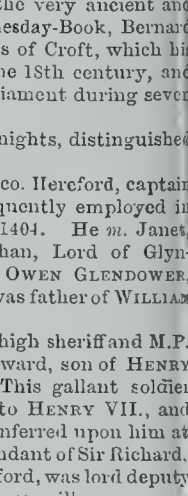
Sir John *d.* 1 March, 1886.

Creation—8 Sept. 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a lion, rampant, arg., 2[nd] and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, s[a.] *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb, erect, arg[.] 2nd, a boar, statant, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Degeneran[t] genus opprobrium.

Seats—Warslow Hall, Ashbourne, co. Stafford; Calke Abbe[y] Derbyshire. *Club*—Carlton.

CROFT.



Sir Herbert Archer Croft, Bart., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1902; *m.* 20 June, 1892, Kathleen, 2nd dau. of John Hare, of Invercargill, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1898) has issue,

1. Dorothy Glendower, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
2. Joyce Helen, *b.* 26 May, 1895.
3. Nancy Barbara Kathleen, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—The family of Croft, which is of Saxon origin, settled in Herefordshire at a very remote period. Camden, in his description of that county, says "Not far off from Richard's Castle stands Croft Castle, belonging to the very ancient and knightly family of the Crofts"; and in Domesday-Book, Bernard de Croft is mentioned as holding the lands of Croft, which his descendants inherited until the close of the 18th century, and served their county and Leominster in parliament during seven centuries, between 1297 and 1880.

From an almost uninterrupted line of knights, distinguished like in council and in arms, descended

Sir John de Croft, Knt. of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, captain of Merk Castle, near Calais, who was frequently employed in negotiations in Flanders, between 1402 and 1404. He *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merionethshire, the renowned Owen Glendower, representative of the Princes of Powys, and was father of William de Croft, whose son was

Sir Richard Croft, Knt. of Croft Castle, high sheriff and M.P. of the co. Hereford; the captor of Prince Edward, son of Henry VI., at the battle of Tewkesbury, in 1471. This gallant soldier was appointed treasurer of the household to Henry VII., and had the high honour of knight-banneret conferred upon him at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. The direct descendant of Sir Richard,

Sir James Croft, Knt., M.P for co. Hereford, was lord deputy of Ireland in 1552; and, subsequently, privy councillor, governor of Berwick and comptroller of the household to Queen Elizabeth, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

Sir Herbert Croft, Knt., M.P. for the co. Hereford, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I., son of Edward Croft, M.P. of Leominster, 1571 and 1586. This gentleman, espousing the doctrines of the church of Rome, in 1607, became a lay-brother of the Benedictine monastery of Douay, where he *d.* 10 April, 1622. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Anthony Bourne, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester. He left issue,

1. William, M.P. for Malmesbury, col. in the royal army, murdered in cold blood at Croft Castle after the capture of Stokesay Castle, near Ludlow, 9 June, 1645.
2. James (Sir), col. in the army, *d.* 1659.
3. Herbert, of whom we treat.
4. Robert, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

The Right Rev. Herbert Croft, was advanced, in 1662, from the deanery of Hereford to the bishopric of Hereford, and appointed, in 1667, dean of the chapel-royal. Bishop Croft was tutor to the Duke of Monmouth. He was *b.* 18 Oct. 1603; *m.* Ann, dau. of Very Rev. Jonathan Brown, D.D., dean of Hereford. His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1691, and was buried with his father-in-law Dean Brown, in adjacent tombs in Hereford Cathedral, with the inscription "In morte ut in vitâ non divisi." He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Herbert Croft, 1st Bart., M.P. for co. Hereford, who had been created a baronet 18 Nov. 1671. Sir Herbert *m.*

zabeth (aunt of the 1st Lord Archer), dau. of Thomas Archer, Umberslade, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1709) he had,
ARCHER, his heir.
Francis, of London, *b.* 1687; who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of omas Bramston, of Water House, Essex, and had an only son,
Aerbert, *b.* 1722; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young, of lidhurst, Sussex, and had by her, with other issue,
(1) HERBERT, 5th bart. (2) RICHARD, 6th bart.
ie *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chawner, of Sudbury Wood, co. erby, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1785.
Elizabeth, *m.* A. Moseley, of Enfield, co. Stafford.
Margaret, *m.* Richard Oakley, of Oakley.
Frances, *m.* Robert Dyer.
d. in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR ARCHER CROFT, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Leominster, *b.* 1683; o *m.* 1723, Frances, dau. of Brigadier-General Waring; and ng 10 Dec. 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR ARCHER CROFT, 3rd Bart., who disposed of Croft Castle to omas Johnes, *m.* 24 April, 1759, Elizabeth Charlotta, 2nd dau. l co-heir of Ashley Cowper, and grand-niece of William, Lord Cowper, and had three daus., Charlotte, wife of James odcock, afterwards Croft; Frances, wife of Harry Mount, Wasing; and Harriet, wife of Richard Ryland. At Sir her's decease, without male issue, 30 Nov. 1792, the title volved upon his brother,
IR JOHN CROFT, 4th Bart., who *d.* without legitimate issue, Dec. 1797, when the title reverted to his kinsman,
IR HERBERT CROFT, 5th Bart., in holy orders, B.D., author several entertaining and useful works, among them the ll-known *Love and Madness* (grandson of Francis Croft, 2nd n of the 1st baronet); *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of hard Cleave, and had three daus., Sophia, who *d.* 19 June, 7; Mary Anne, who *d.* 17 April, 1859, and Elizabeth, also eased. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis, of lvern Hall, co. Warwick, but by her he had no issue. Sir rbert dying without male issue, 25 April, 1816, the title volved upon his brother,
IR RICHARD CROFT, 6th Bart., *b.* in 1762; who *m.* in 1789, rgaret, dau. of Thomas Denman, M.D., and sister of Thomas, Lord Denman, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1847) he had,
THOMAS ELMSLEY, his successor.
ARCHER DENMAN, successor to his brother.
Richard (Rev.), *b.* in 1808, vicar of Hillingdon; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 39, Charlotte Leonora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Russell, E I.C.S. (who in 1854); and, 2ndly, 1856, Louisa, dau. of Samuel Holland, Dumbleton. She *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1898. He *d.* 1869, leaving issue;
first marriage,
. Richard Benyon, of Fanhams Hall, Ware, J.P. and D.L., high heriff, 1892, late lieut. R.N., and lieut.-col. Herts yeomanry cav., . 9 July, 1843; *m.* 22 Sept. 1869, Anne Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Page, of Ware, and has issue,
(1) Richard Page, J.P. Herts, capt. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1872.
(2) Henry Page, *b.* 1881.
(1) Joyce, *m.* 6 Jan. 1897, Geoffrey de Mountney Gerard Hoare, of Stansted, and has issue.
(2) Maud Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1898, Spencer J. Langton, and had issue. (3) Anne Page.
(4) Helen Charlotte, *m.* 5 May, 1898, Major Robert Mervyn Richardson, 14th hussars, and has issue.
(5) Violet Mary. (6) Susannah Grace.
2. Thomas Denman (Rev.), *b.* 2 March, 1845, M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Kimpton, Herts (*Warwick House, Carshalton, Surrey*), *m.* 5 May, 1891, Eleanor Fraser, elder dau. of Right Rev. George Tomlinson, D.D., late bishop of Gibraltar, and has issue,
Thomas Fraser, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
, Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Louis Adolphe Marie de Chanteau, nt. L.H., and *d.* 1877, without surviving issue.
r Richard *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR THOMAS ELMSLEY CROFT, 7th Bart., F.S.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 98; *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Sophia Jane Lateward (who *d.* 10 Dec. 90), only child of Richard Lateward Latcward, of Grove ouse, Middlesex, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. William yster) had a dau.,
irace, *m.* 5 March, 1846, Capt. Edward Murray, late 3rd Middlesex militia, 2nd son of Edward Murray, of Harley Street, and of Woodbrook, Trinidad, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
r Thomas *d.* 29 Oct. 1835. His brother,
SIR ARCHER DENMAN CROFT, 8th Bart., *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *m.* Aug. 1837, Julia Barbara, widow of Athelstan Corbet, of ays-y-Maengwyn, and dau. of Major General John Garstin, I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1864) had,
HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN, (Sir) 9th bart.
Julia Helen, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Rev. Athelstan Corbet, M.A., ector of Adderley, Salop (*see ante*, CORBET, Bart.), and *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45, leaving issue.
r Archer *d.* on the evening of his only son's wedding day, Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN CROFT, 9th bart., D.L., C.A. and P., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary for North of England, 1892-1902; M.P. for Herefordshire, 368-1874; formerly lieut. in the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 25 July, 338; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, his cousin, Georgiana Eliza Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants, and had issue,

1. HERBERT ARCHER (Sir), 10th bart.
2. Bernard Harley, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 28 April, 1889.
3. HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 10 May, 1874: *m.* 18 April, 1900, Lucy, eldest dau. of Frederick G. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, New South Wales, and has issue,
Phyllis, *b.* 25 April, 1901.
4. William Denman, 2nd lieut. 26th Cameronians, *b.* 15 March, 1879. 5. Owen George Scudamore, *b.* 14 May, 1880.
6. Athelstan James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1882; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.
7. Jasper Brodie, *b.* 27 April, 1884.

1. Janet Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Edward Archer Greathed, eld. son of the late Maj.-Gen. Greathed, C.B., and has issue, two sons.
2. Sybil Helen, *m.* 24 Sept. 1902, John Rumney Nicholson, only son of the late Isaac Nicholson.
3. Lucy Barbara, *m.* 1 June, 1899, Frederick Evelyn Cairnes, second son of the late Professor Cairnes, and has issue, a dau.

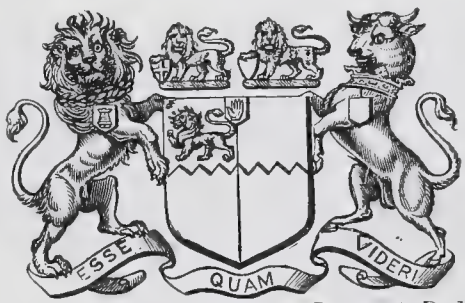
Sir Herbert *d.* 11 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—18 Nov. 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented az. and arg.; in the 1st quarter, a lion passant guardant or (granted by King HENRY III. to Sir Roger de Croft for aiding Prince Edward to escape from Hereford). *Crests*—1st: A wyvern, sa., vulned in the side, gu. 2nd: A lion, passant-guardant, arg. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Lugwardine Court, Hereford.

CROFT.



SIR JOHN FREDERICK CROFT, Bart. of Dodington, Kent, J.P., *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1862; high sheriff of Kent 1872; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Emma, dau. of the late John Graham, and has had,

1. JOHN RADCLIFFE, *b.* 4 April, 1857.
2. Frederick Leigh, *b.* 14 Feb. 1860.
3. Francis Edgar, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1891, Zoe, step-dau. of A. Stuart-Wortley, and has issue,
1. Lilian Mary. 2. Cynthia.
4. William Graham, *b.* 26 Dec. 1862.
5. Percy Hutton, *b.* 27 Oct. 1872. 6. Tom Radcliffe, *b.* 1878.

1. Elizabeth Graham, *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
2. Constance Margaret Graham, *m.* 14 July, 1887, Gilbert Charles Bourne, D.L., eldest son of Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, co. Hereford, and of Savile House, Oxford, and has issue.
3. Gertrude Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Arthur John Chitty, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Joseph Chitty, P.C., and has issue.
4. Elinor Violet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Walter Graham Crum, eldest son of William Graham Crum, of Thornliebank, Glasgow.
5. Ethel Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hubert Hedworth Grenville Wells, son of Capt. and Hon Mrs. Grenville Wells, and has issue.
6. Editha. 7. Lucy. 8. Jessie Graham Mildred.

Lineage—This family claims a common origin with the family of CROFT, *of Croft Castle*.

RALPH CROFT, of East Wilton, in Yorkshire, descended out of Lancashire, was father of

CHRISTOPHER CROFT, of Cottescue Park, co. York, in 1611, who *m.* Miss Clapham, of Beamsley, and had issue,

SIR CHRISTOPHER CROFT, Knt. of the city of York, sheriff of that city in 1618, and lord mayor in 1629 and 1641, when he entertained, in his own house, CHARLES I., and was knighted. He *d.* 5 July, 1649, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir T. Harrison, besides other children, a son and heir,

THOMAS CROFT, who was seated at Stillington, in Yorkshire, and who *m.* Olive, only dau. and heir of John Dunstey, of Bramhope. He *d.* in 1654, leaving several children, of whom,

THOMAS CROFT, *s.* to the estate of Stillington, and *d.* 1711, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, Knt., by whom he had a numerous issue. His son,

STEPHEN CROFT, was of Stillington. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart. of Broughton; and dying in 1733, left issue. His eldest son, Stephen, who was *b.* at Stillington, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Kirby Hall, and was grandfather of COL. HARRY CROFT, now of Stillington, and of the late Rev. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The 2nd son,

THOMAS CROFT, was of London, and *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Henry Thompson, of Kirby Hall, and dying 1783, left a son,

JOHN CROFT, who *m.* 14 June, 1775, Henrietta Maria (sister of the wife of Sir Everard Home, M.D., serjeant-surgeon to the King, and of Catherine Tunstall, wife, 1st, of Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, of the 2nd Earl of Orford), dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Dr. James Tunstall, and his son,

SIR JOHN CROFT, 1st Bart., K.T.S., D.C.L., F.R.S., J.P., D.L. Kent, a Portuguese Commissioner, Knt. of the Tower and Sword and Baron de Serra da Estrella in Portugal, was Hon. Chargé d'Affaires at Lisbon, 1815, created a baronet 17 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1816, Amelia Elizabeth, dau. of James Warre, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

1. Henrietta Maria Eleanor, *d.* 15 Jan. 1887.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart. of Kirby Hall, co. York, and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1827, Anne Knox, dau. of the Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of Limehouse, &c. (descended from the ancient and noble family of Radcliffe), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1887, aged 82) had,

1. JOHN FREDERICK, present bart.
3. Marianne Radcliffe.

In 1803, Sir John was appointed by the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, then president of the Royal Society, one of his esquires at his installation as a Knight of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1862.

Creation—17 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented, or and gu., in the first quarter, a lion, passant-guardant, of the second. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting a shield with the arms of St. George; 2nd, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, indented gu. and erminois, the dexter forepaw resting on an escocheon, ar. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion, guardant, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, therefrom pendent an escocheon gu., charged with a tower, gold; and on the sinister, a bull, sa., horned, crined, hoofed, and gorged with a ducal crown, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg. (These supporters were granted by royal licence in April, 1834, in consideration of Sir John's eminent services, while attached to the British mission at Lisbon, in 1811 and 1812, and as chargé d'affaires there in 1815). *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFTON.



THE BARON CROFTON (Sir Edward Henry Churchill Crofton), of Mote, co. Roscommon, in Ireland, and a baronet; a representative peer, D.L. co. Roscommon, state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland 1880, and gentleman-in-waiting 1886–92; *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1869.

Lineage—JOHN CROFTON, of Ballymurray, co. Roscommon, was appointed auditor and escheator-general to Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1584. He was brother-in-law to George Goodman, of Oldfield, in Wirrall, co. Chester, and had accompanied Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, lord deputy of Ireland, into that kingdom, where he obtained grants of lands in cos. Roscommon and Leitrim. He *m.* Jane, sister of Sir Henry Duke, Knt. of Castlejordan, Meath, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. John, of Lisnadern, co. Roscommon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Maypowder, of Killinboy, same co., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1639, leaving 1. Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, Knt. of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, and had issue; 2. Thomas, Very Rev. Dean of Elphin, 1663, *d.* 1685; 3. Edward; 4. Charles; 5. William; 6. Duke, *d.* 1669; 1. Jane, *m.* Daniel Neilan.
3. William, of Temple House, co. Sligo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Usher, Knt. of Donnybrook, clerk of the privy council, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, Silvester Kennedy, and 2ndly, Sir Paul Davis, Knt., secretary of state), a son,

William, of Temple House, M.P. Donegal, 1613, auditor of Connaught and Ulster, *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Nevernan, and had an only dau. and heiress,

MARY, who *m.* 1st, George Perceval, ancestor of PERCEVAL, of Temple House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, Richard Aldworth, of Stanlake, Berks, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1705.

4. Henry, of Mohill, co. Leitrim, *b.* 3 April, 1643, ancest CROFTON, *Bart. of Mohill.*
1. Sarah, *m.* Gerald Dillon, of Feemore.
2. Joan, *m.* Edward Brabazon.

Mr. Crofton was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CROFTON, of Ballymurray, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Mostyn, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Longford House, co. Sligo, ancestor of CRO *Bart. of Longford House.*
3. John, *d. unm.*
4. William, settled in co. Mayo.

Mr. Crofton *d.* 19 Jan. 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CROFTON, of Ballymurray, M.P. for Askeaton 163 Elizabeth, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Francis Berkeley, Knt Askeaton, co. Limerick, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Most Adam Loftus, D.D., archbishop of Dublin and lord chanc of Ireland, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), 1st bart.
2. John, of Kilbryan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Har L'Estrange, of Castle Strange, same co., and left issue, ancest CROFTON, *of Kilbryan.*
3. Thomas, of Askeaton, *m.* Christian, dau. of Henry Lee Clanderlaw, co. Clare, and left two daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Vandeleur; and 2. Susanna, *m.* John Lee.
1. Mary, *m.* Philip Ormsby.

Mr. Crofton, who built the Castle of the Mote, co. Roscommon, *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 1st Bart. of the Mote, so created 1 J 1661, for his services to CHARLES II. during Oliver Crom rebellion, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1647, Mary, dau. of Sir James Ware, auditor-general of Ireland, and had a son,

1. James, who *d.v.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna Clifford, by whom he had another son,

2. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 2nd Bart. of the Mote, who was attainte the parliament of JAMES II., 1689, M.P. for Boyle, 1695, and sworn of the privy council, 9 Oct. 1714, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Oliver St. George, 1st Bart. of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Oliver, of Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Katherine Armstr by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1750), he had an only son,

OLIVER (Sir), 5th bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 3rd Bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. Roscomm *m.* 4 March, 1711, Mary, dau. of Anthony Nixon, Dublin, by w (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1756), he had a son and a dau.,

EDWARD (Sir), 4th bart.
KATHERINE, of whom hereafter, as heiress of the family.

Sir Edward *d.* Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 4th Bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. Rosc mon, *b.* 12 April, 1713; *m.* June, 1741, Martha, dau. of Jos Damer, of Came, Dorset, and sister of Joseph, 1st Earl of chester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Ezekiel Nisbitt, M.D.) he no issue. He *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1745, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR OLIVER CROFTON, 5th Bart. of the Mote, who resided Galbally and Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Jan. 1737, Abigal Jack Buckley, heiress of estates in cos. Cumberland, York, Lancas and Dublin, who *d.s.p.* Sir Oliver *d.* without legitimate is 9 Nov. 1780, when the title became extinct, and the sister heiress of the 4th bart., viz.,

KATHERINE CROFTON, became representative of the family. lady *m.* 9 Sept. 1743, Marcus Lowther. (2nd son of Gorges Lowth M.P. of Kilrue, descended from a common ancestor with the E of Lonsdale), who assumed the name of CROFTON, and being crea a baronet, 12 June, 1758, became,

SIR MARCUS LOWTHER-CROFTON, 1st Bart., M.P. for the boro of Roscommon. By Katherine Crofton his wife, he had, besi two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Sir James Quaile Son ville, Bart., and the other *m.* Baron Metge, of Athlumney, five s

1. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Hamilton Gorges Lowther, col. 13th dragoons, *b.* 11 Oct. 17 *m.* Letitia, dau. of Capt. Bradshaw, but *d.s.p.*
3. Marcus Lowther, *b.* 13 June, 1757; *m.* Miss Parker, and le dau.,

Catherine, *m.* Piers Geale.

4. John Frederick Lowther, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 1758 Mary Thorney, by whom (who *d.* 1799), he had (besides two da 1. Sophia and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Stanley), six sons, only tw whom left issue, viz.,

1. Edward Lowther, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 24 Nov. 1783; *m.* 23 Ap 1816, Mary, dau. of William Leader, M.P. for Camelford, and h Edward Henry, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1819; *d. unm.* in Crimea, 26 Sept. 1854.
Marian Frances, *m.* William Burdett Dobson, admiral R.N., *d.* 22 March, 1872.

2. Frederick Lowther, lieut. Royal Marines, formerly Coldstre guards, *m.* 1810, Anne, dau. of Stephen Smith, and *d.* at sea, board the "Semiramis," 1819, leaving,
(1) Frederick Charles Edward, *b.* 10 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1st, 2 Se 1837, Miriam, dau. of Capt. William White; 2ndly, 17 Aug. 18

lrs. Helen Grimes, and *d.* 1883. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1893. He had issue by the former,
George Lowther, B.A. Oxford, major 1st Devon rifles, formerly 6th dragoon guards (*Hazel Mount, Binstead, Ryde*), *b.* 24 March, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Ellen Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas George Norris, of Gorphwysfa, J.P. co. Denbigh, and has,
(1) Frederick Norris, *b.* 27 May, 1870; *m.* 1896, Edith, dau. of Hastings Cuningham, and has issue, two daus.
(2) Edward George, D.S.O., comm. R.N., has the Order of the Crown of Prussia, 3rd class, with swords (*see Knightage, etc.*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1873.
(1) Miriam Ellen, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Hugh Brabazon Grant, and has issue. (2) Cecil Florence.
(3) Amy Georgiana, *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Major Henry Cornwall Gibbings, late royal Inniskilling fusiliers, and has issue.
(4) Violet Helen. (5) Rose Irene.
2) Stephen Smith, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *m.* 1st, 849, Eliza, dau. of Senor Thom, of Rio de Janeiro. She *d.* 855, leaving,
1. Marian Eliza. 2. Rose Sophia. 3. Eliza Anne.
le *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1868, Agnes (*Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill*), nly dau. and heir of Sir John Reid, 6th bart. of Barra, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1899.
1) Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
William Henry, lieut. in the army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1762; *m.* Jane, 1. of James Kelly, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1794, leaving, with two daus., on, Marcus Lowther.
Marcus *d.* 16 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR EDWARD CROFTON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Roscommon, col. of the Roscommon militia, *m.* 13 April, 1767, Armida, y dau. and heir of Thomas Croker, of Baxtown, co. Kildare Anna, his wife, dau. and co-heir with her sister, Maria iana, Lady Morres, of William Ryves, of Upperwood, and ieir also with her sister and her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of liam Candler, D.D. Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard ves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), by whom (who *d.* 12 g. 1817), he had,
EDWARD, his successor.
Henry Thomas Marcus (Rev.), *b.* 1783; *d.* Sept. 1833.
George Alfred, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 1785; *d.* 23 Feb. 1858.
William Gorges, capt. Coldstream foot guards, killed in action at ayonne, in 1814.
Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.
Louisa, *m.* 1803, Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland; and *d.* 1805.
Frances, *m.* 1802, St. George Caulfeild, of Donamon Castle, . Roscommon, who *d.* 1810. She *d.* 1831, leaving issue.
Harriet, *m.* James Caulfeild, of Drumcairne; and *d.* 6 July, 1837
Augusta, *m.* James Caulfeild, of Benown, R.N; and *d.* 1832.
Edward *d.* 30 Sept. 1797. Anne, Lady Crofton, his widow, s elevated to the peerage of Ireland (an honour intended for Edward, had he lived), 1 Dec. in the same year (1797), by e title of BARONESS CROFTON, *of Mote, co. Roscommon*, with nainder of the dignity of BARON CROFTON to the heirs male of e body of her late husband. Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 Oct. 1778; *m.* 12 Sept. 01, Lady Charlotte Stewart, 5th dau. of John, 7th Earl of lloway, K.T., and 11th in descent through the noble families *Brandon, Clifford, Stanley, Murray*, and *Cochrane*, from ENRY VII. and his Queen, ELIZABETH of York. By this lady ho *d.* May, 1842) he had issue,
EDWARD, his successor.
William,* *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; an officer in the army; *d. unm.* 16 pril, 1838.
Susannah Anne, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, f Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1894, aged 92, eaving issue.
Charlotte, *m.* 12 Jan. 1832, Gibbs Crawford Antrobus, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839. He *d.* 21 May, 1861, eaving issue (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.)
Frances, *m.* 3 March, 1825, Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Vicklow, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed entry*).
Sophia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Eyre Evans, of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick, who *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885, aged 74.
Frederica, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, Rev. Hubert McLaughlin, M.A., rebendary of Hereford, and rector of Burford, Salop, and *d.* 8 May, 1881, leaving issue by him (who *d.* Jan. 1883).
r Edward *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR EDWARD, 2ND LORD CROFTON. *s.* his grandmother 1817, as a representative peer for Ireland and a lord-in-waiting to ueen Victoria, *b.* 1 Aug. 1806; *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Lady Georgiana iget, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by er (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1875) had issue,
. EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL, present peer.
2. Charles St. George, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 Feb. 1836; *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, Theresa Augusta, 3rd dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1867) had issue,
1. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER, capt. late Northumberland fusiliers, *heir presumptive (Mote Park, Ballymurry, and Naval and Mil. Club)*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *m.* 14 April, 1893, Jessie Castle, dau. of James Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue,
(1) Edward Charles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896.

* Lord Crofton's brother and sisters were granted, 11 July, 1837, he same precedency as if their father had succeeded to the peerage.

(2) Arthur Marcus Lowther, *b.* 7 Sept. 1898.
(1) Eileen Mabel Lowther, *b.* 24 March, 1894.
1. Mabel Georgiana. 2. Theresa Diana.
3. Alfred Henry, *b.* 2 April, 1837; *d.* 29 Oct. 1881.
4. Francis George, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1864, Gertrude Caroline, dau. of Col. Edward Symes Bayly, of Bally Arthur, co. Wicklow (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and widow of John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon; and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1869) has a dau.,
1. Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.
He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1878, Emily Augusta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montgomerie Caulfeild, of Monkstown, co. Dublin (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1900, leaving issue.
1. Ernest Alfred, *b.* 6 Dec. 1878; *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, Mary Susanna, only dau. of the late Rev. George Martin Bullock, B.D.
2. George, *b.* 23 March, 1881.
3. Alfred Gerald, *b.* 18 June, 1882.
4. Francis Lowther, *b.* 23 May, 1883.
1. Augusta Caroline, *m.* 18 July, 1866, Luke Gerald, 4th Baron Clonbrock, and has issue.
Lord Crofton *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.

Creations—Baronetcy, 12 June, 1758. Baron, 1 Dec. 1797.

Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—A stalk of wheat (seven ears on one stalk), or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed and hoofed, or. *Motloes*—Dat Deus incrementum; and over the crest, Pro patriâ et rege.

Seat—Mote Park, Ballymurray. *Clubs*—Carlton; Sackville Street.

CROFTON OF MOHILL.



SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, Bart. of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim, lieut. Irish guards, *b.* 27 Nov. 1879; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1902.

Lineage—HENRY CROFTON, of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim (youngest son of John Crofton, of Ballymurry, auditor-general, *temp.* ELIZABETH, ancestor likewise of the Lords Crofton), upon whom his father settled the castle and lands of Mohill, co. Leitrim, by deed dated 2 June, 1607, obtained a patent from CHARLES I. erecting Mohill into a manor. By Ursula Moore his wife, he left at his decease, 3 April, 1643, a son, his successor,

HENRY CROFTON, of Mohill, *b.* 1630; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Morgan, of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, and had (with seven sons and two daus., all of whom *d.* young), a dau., Elizabeth, and a son, his successor,

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, *m.* Nov. 1707, Bridget, dau. of Hugh Morgan, of Cottlestown, and left, 1. THOMAS, his successor; 2. HUGH, heir to his brother: and 1. Elizabeth. His will was proved, 1743, and he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, who *d.s.p.* and intestate, when administration was taken to him, 22 Aug. 1759. He was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH CROFTON, of Mohill, M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* June, 1729, Anne, dau. of George Crofton, of Lisnadern, and had two sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir; and 2. MORGAN (Sir), 1st Bart. of Mohill; and a dau., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Percy. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Robert Sandford, of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, by Lady Henrietta O'Brien, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR MORGAN CROFTON, 1st Bart., created a baronet, 10 Aug. 1801, *b.* 25 March, 1733; *m.* 19 Aug. 1761, Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henri D'Abzac. She *d.* July, 1797, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. Henry (Rev.), sometime chaplain of Kilmainham Hospital, Dublin, *b.* 26 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, 1791, Susan, only dau. of Duke Crofton, of Lakefield, co. Leitrim, and had issue,
1. Morgan (Rev.), *m.* 19 Jan. 1836, Jane Carlisle, youngest dau. of William Hearn, of Dublin, and niece of Henry F. Carlisle, of Springfield, Mohill, co. Leitrim; and *d.* Aug. 1847.
2. Henry, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *m.* 1822, Most Rev. Joseph Henderson Singer, D.D., bishop of Meath, who *d.* 16 July, 1866. She *d.* 25 April, 1869.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Frances, dau. of Capt. Francis ffolliott, of Holybrook, co. Sligo. She *d.* 1851. He *d.* 23 April, 1834, leaving,
3. John ffolliott, gen. in the army, col. of the 6th regt., B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 9 Oct. 1802; *m.* 15 Oct. 1845, Anne Agnes, only child of John Addison, of Preston, and *d.* 17 July, 1885. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Addison (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*Linton Court, Settle, Yorks,*

b. 13 July, 1846; *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Mary Pilkington, dau. of John Hall, of Baldingstone, and has,
1. Annie. 2. Sydney d'Abzac.
(2) Henry Thomas (*Oldfield, Maidenhead*), *b.* 23 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Martha Pilling, dau. of Joseph McKeand, and has issue,
1. John ffolliott Frederick, late capt. 3rd vol. batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1877.
1. Josephine Christie, *m.* 7 Sept. 1897, H. Barker-Hahlo, and has issue. 2. Alice Addison. 3. Gladys Noelle.
(3) Richard ffolliott, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1901.
(4) William d'Abzac (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*Puckeridge, Ware, Herts*), *b.* 3 June, 1854.
(1) Caroline Anne Agnes, *m.* 21 Jan. 1879, Ralph Cririe Clayton, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.
4. Charles Stanhope, *b.* 7 May, 1810; *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, Mary, eldest dau. of Duke Crofton, D.L., of Lakefield, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) issue,
(1) Henry, major R.A., *b.* 18 July, 1847; *m.* 18 July, 1872, Ann Maria, dau. of Thomas Forster, M.D., Manchester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Charles Stanhope Forster, Indian C.S., *b.* 16 April, 1873.
1. Matilda Kathleen. 2. Charlotte Anne ffolliott.
(1) Alice Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1888, Claude St. Maur Williams, A.M.I.C.E., son of Philip Penry Williams, J.P. of Stoke House, Tenbury. (2) Mary Agnes. (3) Sarah Letitia.
2. Jane, *d.* in infancy.
3. Sarah Frances, *m.* 1827, Rev. Robert Staveley, M.A., who *d.* June, 1854.
4. Letitia, *m.* 1829, Gen. Robert Burn, R.A., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 1842.
3. Morgan, barrister-at-law, *b.* Oct. 1766: *m.* 19 Sept. 1791, Mary, dau. of William Dun. She *d.* Oct. 1846. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1831, leaving issue,
1. Morgan, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1793; *m.* 18 Jan. 1818, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry O'Hara, of O'Harabrook. She *d.* 6 July, 1866. He *d.* 21 June, 1871, leaving issue,
(1) Morgan (Rev.), *b.* 1 June, 1819; *m.* 30 July, 1847, Rebecca, dau. of William Carter Barrett, and widow of Capt. Nicholas Palmer. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 16 May, 1849, leaving issue,
Morgan Samuel, col. in the army, C.B., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1850 (*Denton Court, Kent*); *m.* 20 June, 1894, Julia Ruperta, dau. of C. E. Gostling Murray (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and widow of W. H. Willats.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1870, J. H. A. Schneider, and has issue.
(2) Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1820, *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1890.
(3) James, lieut.-gen. retired, *b.* 7 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1858, Mary Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1867, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, leaving issue,
1. Robert Benjamin, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1873.
2. Charles D'Arcy, *b.* 19 April, 1879.
3. John Hutchinson, *b.* 1 Dec. 1883.
1. Marion. 2. Norah. 3. Lilian.
(4) Hugh, *b.* 10 April, 1830, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1835.
(5) Lawrence Harman, *b.* 30 Sept. 1834; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1874.
(1) Eleanora Jane, *d. unm.* 1894. (2) Mary Anne.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Skreene, co. Sligo, *b.* 31 July, 1795; *m.* May, 1825, Melisina, dau. of Rev. Henry Woodward. She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1851, leaving issue,
(1) William Morgan, F.R.S., late professor of math. R.M.A., *b.* 27 June, 1826; *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, Julia Agnes Cecilia, dau. of J. B. Kernan, and has issue,
1. William John Camille, *b.* 15 July, 1858.
2. John Louis, *b.* April, 1863. 3. Henry Joseph, *b.* Sept. 1865.
1. Mary Robertine. 2. Josephine Adrienne.
(2) Henry Woodward (Rev.), *b.* 10 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1856, Janette Barberie, dau. of Charles Butler. She *d.* 1872, leaving issue,
1. Henry Francis (Rev.), curate of Great Bedwyn, Hungerford, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886, Katherine Louise, dau. of H. N. Chipman, M.D., and has issue,
(1) Harold. (2) Hubert. (3) Cyril.
(1) Janette Melesina. (2) Isabel Ona. (3) Francesca Cecilia.
2. Charles Woodward, capt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.
1. Katharine Melesina. 2. Isabel Jane.
Mr. H. W. Crofton *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Jane, dau. of E. W. H. Schenley, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue by her,
3. Geoffrey Hugh Schenley, late lieut. 3rd Hussars, served with Imp. Yeo. in Africa, 1900, *b.* 1876.
3. Mary Evelyn, *m.* 19 June, 1901, Henry F. W. Farquharson, of the Manor House, Tarrant, Grenville, Dorset.
4. Edrica Alice. 5. Hermione Jane.
6. Melesina Mary. 7. Violet Rhoda.
(3) Harman, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.* Nov. 1870.
(4) James Edward Dun, *b.* 1840, *d. unm.*
(5) Francis Blake, B.A., T.C.D. (*Halifax, Nova Scotia*), *b.* 1842; *m.* Dec. 1872, Emma Katherine, dau. of James Foster Bradshaw, and has issue,
1. Algernon Francis Blake, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1893, Edith, dau. of James Hall, of Peterborough, Ontario, and has issue,
Kathryn Anne.
2. Arthur Molesworth, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1897, Gwendolyn, dau. of Col. Forrest, of Quebec, and has issue, a son and a dau.,
Eric, *b.* 1898.
Vivyan.
1. Alice Muriel Woodward, *m.* 4 June, 1902, Lieut. Henry William Simms, R.M. 2. Kathleen Maude.
(1) Melesina, *m.* 22 June, 1859, G. O. Wray, and *d.* 23 Ju 1860, leaving issue.
(2) Mary Louisa, *m.* 1st, 17 Jan., 1857, Lieut.-Col. W. Tottenham, who *d.* 6 July, 1857, leaving issue. She *m.* 2nd 3 April, 1856, F. J. Webber, who *d.* 1888.
(3) Ellen Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1861, Maj. C. B. Tew, and *d.* 31 Ma 1875, leaving issue.
(4) Isabella, *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, J. D. Sadlier, and has issue.
(5) Louisa Frances, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1901.
(6) Albinia Susan, *m.* May, 1869, Maj. Patrick Roland, R. and has issue. (7) Georgiana Jane.
3. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1798; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. Hen O'Hara, of O'Harabrook. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1880.
4. Robert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1801; *m.* the dau. of — La Trobe, and *d.s* 31 Dec. 1871.
5. Harman, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Maj. C. Manners, R.A., and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1871.
2. Grace, *m.* 7 July, 1835, Capt. the Hon. O. A. Molesworth.
3. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 4. Francis.
1. Anne Magdalene, *m.* Rev. James Dunn. 2. Jane.

Sir Morgan *d.* 12 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUGH CROFTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 July, 1763; *m.* 4 Jun 1787, Frances, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Barbavil Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1847) had issue,
1. MORGAN GEORGE, 3rd bart.
2. Ralph, lieut. 81st regt., *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir Thomas Ripon, of St. Peter's, Jersey, jurat of the royal court, a *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1823, Daniel Messeroy, of Heliers, Jersey.
3. Henry William (Rev.), of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, *m.* Marcia Anastasia, dau. and co-heir of Mathias Earbery, M.P.; a 2ndly, 1840, Marianne Amelia, dau. of Rev. James Cazalet, Paddock, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,
1. Henry Morgan Earbery, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, J.P *b.* 31 May, 1840; *m.* 1865, Henrietta, dau. of Major E. Townsen She *d.* 13 Oct. 1877. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1877, having had issue,
(1) Henry William George, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, ma 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 14 July, 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 188 Marianne Gertrude, dau. of Drummond B. Wingrove. He w killed in S. Africa, 5 Feb. 1902.
(2) HUGH ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1873.
(1) Henrietta Annabella Mary.
(2) Eva Annabella Jane, *m.* 4 Nov. 1892, Vere Henry Birc Reynardson, only son of Col. Edward Birch-Reynardson, C.B of Rushington Manor, Hants, and has issue.
(3) Lilian Elizabeth.
2. Edward, deceased. 3. George, *b.* 1845.
4. James, major East Surrey regt., *b.* 1847, *d.s.p.*
1. Marianne Amelia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Rev. John Joseph Kn Fletcher, rector of Whittlebury, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

Mr. Crofton *m.* 3rdly, 1852, Frances, dau of Robert Westropp, Fort Anne, co Clare, and *d.* 2 April, 1862, having by her (who 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1866, George Smith) had further issue,
5. Edward Hugh Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1853, late 5th lancers (*Ball ragget, co. Kilkenny, and Kildare Street Club*); *m.* 19 June, 188 Mina Francis Westropp Harrison, dau. of William John Harris Moreland, of Raheen Manor, J.P. co. Clare, and by her, who 1897, has issue,
Edward Vivian Morgan, *b.* 24 June, 1889.
Mina Aileen Emily.
2. Frances Barbara, *m.* 1895, Frank Hyde Maberly, M.D.
4. Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 1798; *m.* 7 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. John Kirwan, of Moyne, co. Galway, and *d.* 1861, leaving her (who is also *dec.*),
1. Hugh Augustus, formerly 6th and 10th regts., now lieut.-co 1st Sussex volunteers, *b.* 6 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1856, Amel Harriet, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Farquharson, R.N., and her (who *d.* 24 June, 1890) had two daus.,
(1) Alice Maud, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Major Maxwell Roberts Hyslop, 1st batt. Leicestershire regt.
(2) Kathleen Ruth, *m.* 1st, 1878, Lieut.-Col. E. R. Courtena late 11th hussars (from whom she was divorced). She *m.* 2ndl 1881, Capt. Ernest J. Robinson (whom she divorced). She 3rdly, 1889, Commander James Montgomerie Caulfeild, R.N (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
Col. H. A. Crofton *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1892, Joan Ruby, dau. Donald Mackintosh, of Inverness, and *d.* 7 April, 190[illegible].
2. Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1834: *m.* 10 Aug. 185 Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Tanner, of Patcham, D.L., and *d.s.* 12 March, 1900.
1. Emily Frances, *m.* 1860, Watson Scatcherd, H.E.I.C.S., and 26 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
5. Charles, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*
6. Parsons, *b.* 1805; *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, Anne Palmer, dau. of Edwar Westby, of High Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1884, aged 7 leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1884),
Hugh, *b.* 1832.
Fanny Palmer.
1. Frances, *m.* Rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Mohill, co. Leitrim.
2. Jane, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Ross Mahon.
3. Barbara, *m.* Edward Rotheram, of Crossdrum, and *d.* in 1863.
4. Anne Digby, *m.* 17 Aug. 1836, Vice-Admiral Robert Jocely Otway, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884 She *d.* 14 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* OTWAY, Bart.)

Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.N., who wa *b.* 21 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 21 May, 1812, Emily, dau. of the Rt. Hon Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876) had issue,
1. Hugh Denis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1814, col. in the army, and a distin

hed officer, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the order of Medjidie; *m.* 26 May, 1849, Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. S. de Blaquiere (*see* DE BLAQUIERE, B.), and had,

MORGAN GEORGE (Sir), 4th bart.

Arthur Mark, major 8th hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *m.* 1881, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Charles Henry Hall, B.S.C., and *d.s.p.* April, 1887.

Edward Hugh, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1877, Mabel Annie Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Miller, 13th hussars, and died 15 May, 1882, leaving issue,

) HUGH DENIS (Sir), 5th bart.

) MORGAN GEORGE (Sir), 6th and present bart.

Crofton was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, *d.* of the wound, 15 Sept. 1861.

Denis, *b.* 6 April, 1819; *d.* 2 Dec. 1887.

Morgan, who had been a naval officer, *d.* suddenly 24 June, 1867, was *s.* by his grandson,

MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 4th Bart., D.L. co. Leitrim, high iff 1874; late lieut. North Somersetshire yeo. cav., *b.* 5 April, ; *m.* 1897, Mabel Earle, dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of kstone Place, Southampton, and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1900, when he *s.* by his nephew,

R HUGH DENIS CROFTON, 5th Bart., J.P. Leitrim and Roscommon, B.A. Trin Coll. Camb.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1878, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. , and was *s.* by his brother.

reation—10 Aug. 1801.

rms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant-guardant, terchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk, ppr. *o*—Dat Deus incrementum.

eat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. *Residence*—Woodside Lodge, chwood, Southampton. *Clubs*—Guards and White's.

CROFTON OF LONGFORD HOUSE.



IR MALBY CROFTON, t. of Longford House, Sligo, B.A. Oxon, J.P. D.L.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; his grandfather as 3rd t. 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* Aug. 1880, Louisa rgaret, eldest dau. of hard J. Verschoyle, J.P., Tanrago, co. Sligo, by za, his wife, dau. of v. James Peed, rector of xford, and has issue,

MALBY RICHARD HENRY, *b.* Sept. 1881, 2nd lieut. R.A.

Thomas Horsfall, *b.* 3 Oct. 89.

Louisa Margaret.

Dorothy.

Lineage—This is now the er male branch of the ofton family in Ireland.

THOMAS CROFTON, of Longford House, in the co. Sligo, nger brother of George Crofton, of Mote, M.P. in 1639 (which orge Crofton's son was granted a baronetcy in 1661, an nour that ceased with Sir Oliver Crofton, the 5th bart.) *m.* nora, dau. of Roger O'Conor (the O'Conor Don), of Clonalis, the co. Roscommon, and left (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of omas Nugent, of Colamber) an only son,

HENRY CROFTON, of Longford House, high sheriff of the co. go in 1687, and M[illegible] in 1689. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Anthony bazon, and had a son and successor,

EDWARD CROFTON, of Longford House, who *m.* Anne, dau. of orge Crofton, of Lisdorne, and had with other children, who *unm.*, a son,

AMES CROFTON, of Longford House, who *d.* in 1755, having d, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Captain Edward Robinson,

Henry, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.* in 1762.

Edward, also capt. in the army, *d. unm.*

Thomas, lost on board a man-of-war.

MALBY, of whom presently.

Anne, *m.* — Mapother, of Kiltivanin, co. Roscommon.

Catherine, *m.* Matthew Dodwell, of Mount Dodwell, co. Sligo.

Sarah, *m.* Patrick Moore, of Cork Hill, co. Sligo.

e 4th son and eventual heir,

MALBY CROFTON, of Longford House, *b.* in 1741; *m.* in 1771, zabeth, second dau. of Ignatius Kelly, of Cargins, in the co. scommon, and left at his decease an only son,

SIR JAMES CROFTON, 1st Bart. of Longford House, *b.* 8 Aug. 6, who *m.* 13 Oct. 1794, Marion, dau. of the Rev. John ster, D.D., of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, rector of Clonest, and had issue,

MALBY, 2nd bart.

James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dunleer, co. Louth, *b.* 6 May, 1803; *m.* 1 Dec. 1834, Barbara, dau. of Peter North, of Kilduff, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue,

1. James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1838.
2. Malby, *b.* 30 Sept. 1840.
3. Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1844; *d.s.p.*

1. Caroline. 2. Barbara Georgina.
3. Kathleen Barbara, *d. unm.* 4. Maria Honora, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth Marion, *m.* William Norcott, of Springfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 1849.

2. Maria Lucy, *m.* Rev. William F. Black, D.D., rector of Newchurch, Warrington, Lancashire, and is deceased.

Sir James being the head of the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland, was created a baronet 18 Aug. 1838; he was major of the Sligo militia, and a deputy-lieutenant of that county; he *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MALBY CROFTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1797; *m.* 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah Jane, 4th dau. of Andrew Parke, major 8th regt., brother of Roger Parke, of Dunnally, lieut.-col. Sligo militia; and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) had issue,

1. Henry Bliss, capt. Sligo militia rifles, *b.* 29 July, 1833; *m.* 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall of Burley Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1868. She *d.* 23 July, 1901, having had,
   1. MALBY, present bart.
   2. Henry, lieut. 14th P. W. (South Staffordshire) regt., *b.* 14 June, 1860; *d.* 28 Oct. 1888.
   3. Thomas Maxwell, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *d.* 20 May, 1885.
   1. Emmeline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, 2nd son of James Yorke, late capt. 5th dragoon guards, and has issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.)
2. Frederick Robert Cameron, major-gen., late col. 2nd batt royal Irish rifles (11, *Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *m.* 19 Sept. 1868, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Fortland, co. Sligo, and has a dau.,
   Nora Marion.
3. Malby Edward, col. late King's own royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, *b.* 25 Jan. 1847; *m.* 12 May, 1880, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. John L. Moore, D.D., vice-provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and has issue,
   1. Malby, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 March, 1881.
   2. Roger, *b.* 13 March, 1888.

1. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1843, Henry Laurence Cotton, who *d.* 1861, eldest son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, D.D., archdeacon of Cashel; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.
2. Marion Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, Charles Philip Cotton, son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, archdeacon of Cashel.
3. Isabella Charlotte.
4. Frances Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Charles Capel Chapman, youngest son of the Rev. William Herbert Chapman, vicar of Basingbourne, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1889, leaving issue,

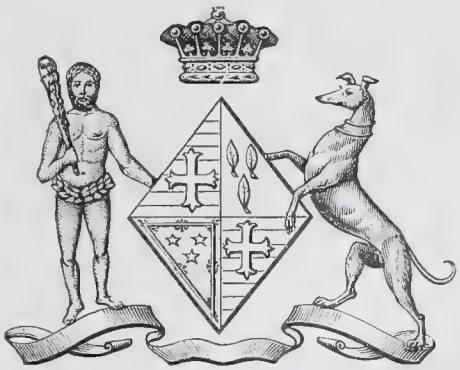
Sir Malby *d.* 15 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—18 Aug. 1838 (a prior patent, dated 1 July, 1661, was granted to the family as stated under Lord Crofton).

Arms—Per pale indented or and az., a lion passant guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Longford House, Ballissodare, co. Sligo.

CROMARTIE.



THE COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE (Sibell Lilian Blunt), Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; by letters patent dated 25 Feb. 1895, confirmed in the said dignities; *m.* 16 Dec. 1899, Major Edward Walter Blunt, late R.A. (*see* BLUNT, Bart.), and has had issue,

Janet Frances Isobel, *b.* 24 Nov., *d.* 19 Dec. 1900.

Lineage—COLIN MACKENZIE, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Grant, 12th of Grant, by whom he had four sons,

1. Kenneth, created Lord Mackenzie, who carried on the line of the family of Kintail, and whose son was the first of the Earls of Seaforth, an earldom attainted in 1715, again created in 1771,

and extinct in 1781. The Barony of Seaforth was given by creation, in 1796, to the heir male of the family, Francis Humberston Mackenzie, and became extinct at his death without male issue, in 1815 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

2. RODERICK (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Colin, ancestor of the MacKenzies of Kinnock.
4. Alexander, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Kilcoy, Barts.

The second son,

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, of Cogeach, co Cromarty and Tarba, co. Ross, was instrumental in civilizing the northern parts of Scotland, which was of vast service to the nation, and so agreeable to King JAMES VI. that he conferred the honour of knighthood upon him, and gave him a grant of several lands in the north country, then in the crown by forfeiture. Sir Roderick *m.* Margaret, dau. of Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis, upon which he added to his armorial bearing that of MacLeod, viz., or, a mountain, in flames, ppr. By this marriage he had issue,

1. SIR JOHN, his heir.
2. Kenneth MacKenzie, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor of the present Sir James Kenneth Douglass Mackenzie, Bart. (*see that title*).
3. Colin. 4. Alexander, of Baloon, *m.* and had issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James MacDonald, Bart. of Slate.

Sir Roderick *d.* Sept. 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MACKENZIE, 1st Bart. of Tarbat, who was created a baronet by CHARLES I., 21 May, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* about 1630, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, and brother of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fentoun, by whom, who remarried Sir James Foulis of Collinton, he had,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Roderick MacKenzie, of Prestonhall, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, as Lord Prestonhall, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrews, by whom he had a son, Alexander MacKenzie of Fraserdale, who changed his name to Fraser, on account of his marrying Æmilia, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, by whom he had a numerous issue Lord Prestonhall *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Halyburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie of Rosehaugh.
3. Alexander, of Ardloch and Kinnelton. His great grandson, SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (lieut.-col.), assumed the Baronetcies of Tarbat and Royston, in 1826, *d. unm.* 1841. His only brother, SIR JAMES SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE, who also assumed the title, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1858. His cousin, JOHN MACKENZIE, of Lochinver, Sutherland, who did not assume the title, was the last heir male of this line. He *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1882.
4. Kenneth, *m.* Isabel Auchinleck. 5. James, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st Roderick MacLeod, of that ilk; and 2ndly, Sir James Campbell, of Lawers.
2. Anne, *m.* 1659, Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat.
3. Isabel, *m.* Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.
4. Barbara, *m.* Alexander MacKenzie, of Gairloch.
5. Catharine, *m.* Sir Colin Campbell, 1st bart. of Aberuchill.

Sir John *d.* 10 Sept. 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart., 1st EARL OF CROMARTY, *b.* 1630, a man of great learning, well versed in Scottish laws and antiquities, and an able statesman. In 1654 he was joined in commission with General Middleton, by King CHARLES II. to raise forces for his majesty's service, which he did, and maintained a war against the English for above twelve months, but at last being defeated by General Morgan, he was forced to capitulate, which he did upon honourable terms. King CHARLES made him one of the Senators of College of Justice, and a privy councillor. In 1678 MacKenzie was constituted Justice General, and in 1681 he was made lord register. Being in no less favour with JAMES II. that monarch, immediately upon his accession to the throne, created him a peer, as *Viscount of Tarbat, Lord MacLeod* and *Castle-Haven*, by letters patent, dated 15 April, 1685, and renewed his commission for being lord register, which office he lost at the Revolution: but King WILLIAM being no stranger to his great abilities, was pleased to restore him to the lord register's office in 1692. About this time his lordship published, from authentic documents and records, his learned vindication of King ROBERT III. from the imputation of bastardy, and rectified an error which many historians had most unaccountably fallen into. In the beginning of Queen Anne's reign he was constituted Secretary of State, in 1702; and on the 1st of January, 1702-3, her majesty advanced him to the dignity of *Earl of Cromarty, Viscount of Tarbat, Lord MacLeod* and *Castle-Haven*, by patent to his heirs-male, and of tailzie. He was afterwards made Justice General, which office he resigned in favour of Archibald, Earl of Isla, in 1710. The Earl of Cromarty *m.* 1st, 1654, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, by whom he had

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Kenneth (Sir), Bart. of Grandvale and Cromarty, created a baronet on his father's resignation, 29 April, 1704, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and the precedence (1628) of his grandfather's patent. He was M.P. for Cromarty, 1710 and 1727, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1728, having *m.* 1701, Anne Campbell, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), Bart. of Cromarty, M.P. for Cromarty, sold Cromarty to William Urquhart, of Meldrum, *m.* Elizabeth, d of Capt. John Reid. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1704. He *d.s.p.* 20 N 1748, and was *s.* by his brother. 2. Colin, *d.* young.
3. James, *d.* young. 4. Campbell, *d.* young. 5. Gerard, *d.* you
6. KENNETH (Sir), Bart., *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1763, when the baron fell under attainder, having devolved on the attainded Geo 3rd Earl of Cromarty. It was afterwards assumed, howe by the descendents of Alexander, 3rd son of the 1st Bart. *above*), and on the extinction of that line by the descendent Kenneth, next brother of the 1st Bart. (*see above*).
1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Callander, and had issue; and 2n Dr. Adam Murray. 2. Margaret.

3. James (Sir), Bart., of Roystoun, *b.* 1671, created a baronet 17 a Lord of Session 1710; *d.* 9 Nov. 1744, having *m.* Elizab dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, and had issue (w a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Stewart, of Grandtully, Bar George, of Farnese, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Archibald Stuar Torrance (afterwards, 1748, wife of Sir John Henderson, of For Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1744.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir George Broun, of Colstoun.
3. Jean, *m.* Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart. of Balcaskie.
4. Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Murkle, brother to Earl of Caithness, and a senator of the College of Justice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1700, Margaret, (*suo jure*) Countess Wemyss, by whom he had no issue. His lordship resigned baronetcy 1704 in favour of his 2nd son, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1714, the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTY, who *m.* 1st, 1685, Elizabeth, d of Charles, Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2nd 25 April, 1701, Mary, dau. of Patrick, Lord Elibank, by wh he had,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Captain Roderick, who went into the navy, was in the fleet the Bay of Gibraltar, 1726, and obtained leave of his captain join the land forces that were thrown into that garrison, wh he remained during the siege; he soon got a pair of colours, a some time after a lieutenancy in the royal dragoons; in 1740 was appointed a captain of foot, and in 1745 was sent, with detachment from Ireland to join the British army then Flanders, and always behaved with distinction: but the regime in which he was eldest captain was reduced at the peace of A la Chapelle. He *m.* and had issue, an only son,
Kenneth, of Cromarty, who, but for the attainder, would ha been 5th Earl of Cromarty. He *d.s.p.m.* 4 Nov. 1796.
3. William, who likewise adopted a military career, and was fi in the service of the states of Holland, in the Scotch brigade, afterwards accepted of a commission in the East India Compan military service in 1737, and went with a naval armament again Angria, where he and the whole expedition perished in a viol hurricane.
4. Patrick, who being bred to the sea, acquired a considera fortune in the mercantile shipping affairs.
1. Mary, *d.* young.
2. Anne.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, a widow of Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had,

5. James, who *d.* young.
6. Norman, who was an officer in the Scotch Dutch, and perish at sea, going from Scotland to Holland with recruits.
7. Hugh, also an officer in the Scotch Dutch, in 1757 he raised company in Montgomery's battalion of Highlanders, and was t eldest captain in that regiment in America.
3. Æmilia, *m.* Archibald Lamont, of that ilk, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 20 Feb. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CROMARTY, who, joining the rising 1745, collected about four hundred of his clan, who were with hi at the battle of Falkirk, and, after their retreat to the north, h with his son Lord MacLeod, was surprised and taken by a par of Lord Sutherland's militia at Dunrobin Castle, 15 April, 1746. and his son were sent prisoners to Inverness, and from thence London, where the earl was confined in the Tower, tried by h peers, found guilty of high treason, and sentenced to death, a his estates and honours were forfeited to the crown; but afterwards got a remission for his life. He *m.* 23 Sept. 17 Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, of Invergordon, Bart., whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1769), he left issue, at his decease, 28 Se 1766,

1. JOHN, LORD MACLEOD, *b.* 1727, who was convicted of hig treason, but was pardoned, and went, with leave of the Britis Government, into the (military) service of Sweden, and was aid de-camp to his Swedish majesty, and by him created Cou Cromarty. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of Hig landers, and became col. of the 71st foot, with which he served India with the local rank of major-general. On coming fro America in 1784 his forfeited estates were restored to him. He 4 June, 1786, Margery, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, a *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* 11 April, 1794, John, 4th Du of Atholl, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.
2. William, *d.* 7 Dec. 1736, aged 7.
3. George, lieut.-col. 71st foot; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.
1. ISABELLA, *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, George Murray, 6th Lord Elibank Her ladyship inherited the estates of the Cromartie family in 179 and *d.* 28 Dec. 1801, leaving,
1. MARIA, *m.* 3 May, 1790, EDWARD HAY, brother of the 7 Marquess of Tweeddale (*see that title*), who thereupon assum

additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE, and of whom
ently.
sabella, who *d. unm.*
ary, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1750, Capt. Clarke; 2ndly, 1757, Thomas
ton; and 3rdly, 17 June, 1762, John Ainslie.
nne, *m.* 1st, Hon. Edmond Atkins; and 2ndly, 1764, John
ay, M.D., and *d.* at Charlestown, 18 Jan. 1768.
aroline, *b.* 6 May, 1736: *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1760, Mr. Drake: 2ndly,
er Hunter, of Polmood, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1791, having had two
., Elizabeth, wife of James, 17th Lord Forbes, and Caroline,
of James Elliott, of Woollie, W.S. 5. Jean.
argaret, *m.* 21 March, 1769, John Glassford, of Dougalston, and
March, 1773.
ugusta, *m.* 6 March, 1770, Sir William Murray, Bart. of
ertyre.
ow return to
RIA, dau. of Isabella, Lady Elibank, who *m.* EDWARD HAY, as
, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858, leaving with three daus., Dorothea, *m.* 2
1813, Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov.
John Buckle; and Georgina, *m.* James, 5th Earl of
ow; an only son,
IN HAY-MACKENZIE, of Newhall and Cromartie, who *m.* 23
, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart., and
9 July, 1849, left an only child,
NE, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, created, 21 Oct. 1861,
TESS OF CROMARTIE, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness
od of Castle Leod, and Baroness Castlehaven of Castle-
n, all in the co. of Cromartie, with limitation to her 2nd
ving son. She was *b.* 21 April, 1829, and *m.* 20 June, 1849,
ge Granville William, Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by him
d. 22 Sept. 1892) had issue,
eorge Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 July, 1858.
ROMARTIE, now 4th Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*).
RANCIS, *Viscount Tarbat*, of whom presently.
lorence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Henry Chaplin, M.P., and *d.* 10 Oct.
, leaving issue. 2. Alexandra, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1891.
Grace was mistress of the robes to the Queen, 1870 to 1874,
member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. She *d.*
ov. 1888, and was *s.* by her 2nd surviving son,
ANCIS, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTIE, vice-lieutenant cos. Ross and
artie, D.L. co. Sutherland, major 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth
landers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Hon. Lilian Janet,
surviving dau. of Godfrey William Wentworth, 4th Lord
donald, and had issue,
SIBELL LILIAN, present countess.
CONSTANCE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1882.
lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1895,
nald F. Cazenove, late 6th Dragoon guards.

reation—21 Oct. 1861.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, or and gu.,
all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, az., three laurel leaves, or; 3rd, gu.,
e mullets, or, within a bordure of the last charged with a
ble tressure-flory counter-flory of the field. *Supporters*—
ter, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a
resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr., sinister, a greyhound;
, collared, gu.

eat—Tarbat House, Parkhill, Ross, N.B.

CROMER.



THE EARL OF CROMER (Sir Evelyn Baring, P.C., .C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.), co. Norfolk, Vis- unt Errington, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, iscount Cromer, and Baron Cromer of Cromer, Nor- lk, formerly major R.A.; was Commr. of Egyptian ublic Debt, 1877-79; Comptroller-Gen. in Egypt, 879-80; Financial Member of Council at Calcutta, 880-83, is H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, nd a Minister Plenipotentiary in the Diplomatic Service since latter year; is a Knight of the Medjidie (1st class); *b.* 26 Feb. 1841; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Ethel, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th bart. (ext.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1898), has issue,

1. ROWLAND THOMAS, *Viscount Errington*, educated at Eton, 3rd sec. in the diplomatic service (*Foreign Office; Bachelors', St. James', and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1877.
2. Windham, *b.* 29 Sept. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, dau. of the 4th Marquess of Bath. His lordship, who is the 9th son of Henry Baring, M.P. (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), by Cecilia Anne, his second wife, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, was elevated to the peerage, 20 June, 1892, advanced to a viscounty, 25 Jan. 1899, and to an earldom, 8 Aug. 1901.

Lineage—*See* NORTHBROOK, E.

Creations—Baron, 20 June, 1892. Viscount, 25 Jan. 1899. Earl and Viscount, 8 Aug. 1901.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a fess, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed, gold; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross pattée fitchée or between three fish haurient arg., within an orle of eight cross-crosslets of the second. *Crest*—A mullet erminois, between two wings, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., that on the dexter gorged with a collar chequy, arg. and az., and charged on the shoulder with a lion's head erased, or., and that on the sinister gorged with a collar gemel az., and charged on the shoulder with an escallop, or. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Residence—British Agency, Cairo. *Club*—St. James's.

CROMPTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR SAMUEL CROMPTON, Bart. of Wood End, Yorks, *b.* July, 1785; *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart vicar of Kippax, and had issue, by her (who *d.* 1896),

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1850, her cousin Alan Frederick, 3rd Earl Cathcart. She *d.* 13 April 1902, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Fanny, *d. unm.*
3. ISABELLA SARAH. 4. ALICE.

Sir Samuel was created a baronet 1838, and *d.* 1848, when the title became extinct.

Creation—1838.

CROSBIE.



SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, Bart. of Maryborough, Queen's Co., late lieut. Bedfordshire militia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1877; *m.* 21 June, 1893, Georgina Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath, and has,

Marjorie Kathleen, *b.* 30 June, 1895.

Lineage—JOHN CROSBIE, bishop of Ardfert, *m.* Winifred, dau. of O'Lalor, of the Queen's Co., and left, with four daus. two sons, WALTER; and DAVID, ancestor of the Earls of Glandore and the CROSBIES *of Ballyheigue*. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage* and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) He *d.* Sept. 1621. His elder son,

SIR WALTER CROSBIE, 1st Bart. of Maryborough, Queen's Co., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 April, 1630. He *m.* Mabel, 4th dau. of Sir Nicholas Browne, Knt. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1638, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN CROSBIE, 2nd Bart. of Ballyfinn, Queen's Co., who, espousing the royal cause, forfeited his estates. He *m.* and had issue,

Maurice, attainted in 1688, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Annesley, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. WARREN, heir of his grandfather. 2. George.
1. Sarah.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

SIR WARREN CROSBIE, 3rd Bart. of Crosbie Park, Wicklow. This gentleman left issue by his wife (a lady of the family of Howard: she was drowned in 1748, in passing the ford over the river Slaney, near Carlow) a son and successor,

SIR PAUL CROSBIE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Miss Daniel, of Fifefield, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, his successor.
2. RICHARD, who *m.* in 1780, Charlotte, only dau. of Archibald Armstrong, of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Rosina, King's Co. and had (with a dau. Mary, *unm.*) an only son,

EDWARD, *m.* 1 May, 1818, Jane, youngest dau. of James Henry, co. Kildare, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, having had (with a dau. Charlotte) an only son,

WILLIAM RICHARD, the 7th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Archibald Douglas, of Darnock, cousin of Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry.
2. Dorothea Howard (Mrs. Boissier).
3. Henrietta, *m.* John Walsh

He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD WILLIAM CROSBIE, 5th Bart., who *m.* in 1790, Castiliana, elder dau. of Warner Westenra, M.P. for Maryborough, by his wife Hester, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan; and dying in 1798, left (with a dau., Hester Dorothea, who *d. unm.*) a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM CROSBIE, 6th Bart., *b.* 18 May, 1794; and *m.* 30 March, 1830, Dorothea Alicia, dau. of John Walsh, of Dublin, and granddau. of Sir Paul Crosbie, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1860, at his seat, Bray, co. Wicklow, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CROSBIE, 7th Bart., *b.* 30 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 April, 1854, Catherine, only dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of the co. Kilkenny, and niece of Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1882) issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS, present bart.
2. Joseph Augustus, lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857. *d. unm.*
3. Edward James, *b.* 21 July, 1860: *d.* 8 Aug. 1890.
1. Ada Catherine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, and has issue (*see* KILMAINE, B.).

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1877.

Creation—24 April, 1630.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, sa., armed and langued, gu. in chief, two dexter hands, couped, and erect, also gu. *Crest*—Three swords, two in saltire, the points in base, the other in pale, the point upwards, enveloped with a snake, all ppr. *Motto*—Indignante invidia, florebit justus.

CROSS.



THE VISCOUNT CROSS (Sir Richard Assheton Cross, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, so created 19 Aug. 1886, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and J.P. Cheshire, sometime chairman Lancashire Quarter Sessions, B.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and St. Andrews, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Bencher of the Inner Temple (Treasurer 1895), *b.* 30 May, 1823; *m.* 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (C.I.), 3rd dau. of Thomas Lyon, D.L., of Appleton Hall, co. Chester, by Eliza his wife, dau. of George Clayton, of Lostock Hall, and has had issue,

1. Thomas Richard, *b.* 23 April, 1853; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873.
2. William Henry, M.P. for Liverpool, *b.* 22 Aug. 1856; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Mary (*Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness*), dau. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,
   1. RICHARD ASSHETON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
   1. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1884.
   2. Georgiana Marjorie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1886.
   3. Katharine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1888.
   4. Ellinor Frances, *b.* 9 June, 1891.
3. John Edward, J.P. Cheshire (*Southfield, High Legh, Knutsford*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1858; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katherine Ellen, 2nd dau. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, M.A., vicar of North Malvern, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue,
   1. Katherine Madge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Sophia Katherine Mary, younger dau. of Henry R. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, co. Denbigh, and by her has issue,

2. Elizabeth Sophy, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896.
3. Mary Georgiana, *b.* 14 March, 1901.
4. Charles Francis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Stretton, formerly vicar of Shotwick, co. Chester, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860.
1. Georgiana Harriet, *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, younger son of the late Rev. Wentworth Bowyer, rector of Clapham, and has issue (*see* BOWYER, Bart.).
2. Mary Dorothea.
3. Anne Margaret, *m.* 3 Jan. 1901, Capt. Henry Finch Dawson, R.A., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DAWSON of *Launde Abbey*).

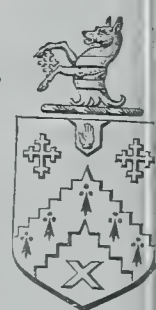
He was M.P. for Preston 1857 to 1862, for the South West Division of Lancashire 1868 to 1885, and for the Newton Division 1885 to 1886. He was Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1886, Secretary of State for India 1886 to 1892, and Lord Privy Seal 1895 to 1900. His lordship is the 3rd son of the late William Cross, of Red Scar, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*) by Ellen, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edward Chaffers, of Everton.

Creation—19 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Gu., a cross flory arg. charged with five passion nails sa. a bordure of the second. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg. gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced sa. in the beak a passion nail also sa. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus, arg., holding in the mouth a passion nail, sa.; the *dexter* gorged with a chain or, therefrom pendent a cross flory, gu.; the *sinister* gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced, sa. *Motto*—Crede Cruci.

Seat—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. *Town House*—12, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

CROSSLEY.



SIR SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, Bart., M.V.O., J.P. Suffolk and Norfolk, high sheriff for Suffolk 1896, educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; major and hon. lieut.-col. P.W.O. Norfolk artillery, served with the Imperial Yeomanry in the S. African War, 1899-1901; M.P. for N. Suffolk 1885-92, and for Halifax since 1900; *b.* 14 June, 1857; *s.* his father the 1st bart. 1872; *m.* 14 Dec. 1887, Phyllis, youngest dau. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., and has issue,

1. FRANCIS SAVILE, *b.* 1 June. 1889.
2. John de Bathe, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.
1. Phyllis Patty.
2. Monica Victoria.

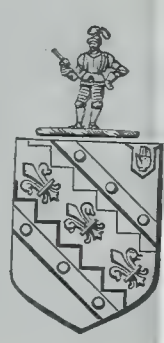
Lineage—SIR FRANCIS CROSSLEY, 1st Bart. (son of John Crossley, of Halifax, by Martha Turner, his wife), *b.* 26 Oct. 1817, was M.P. for Halifax 1852 to 1859, and for the N.W.R. of Yorkshire 1859 till his death. He was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1863. Sir Francis *m.* 11 Oct. 1845, Martha Eliza (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1891), dau. of Henry Brinton, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1872, leaving an only son, the present baronet.

Creation—23 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Gu., a chev., indented, ermine, between two crosslets in chief, and a saltire in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-hind erased, ppr., charged with two bars, and holding between the feet a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Omne bonum ab alto.

Seat—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Brooks's.

WHEELER-CUFFE.



SIR CHARLES FREDERICK DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, Bart. of Leyrath, Kilkenny, *b.* 1 Sept. 1832; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1853; D.L., major late 66th regt.; *m.* 2 July, 1861, Pauline Villiers Stuart, only dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies. She *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1895.

Lineage—By the Funeral entry of Dr. Jonas Wheeler, bishop of Ossory, entered in 1640, it is shown that his father was born in Oxfordshire and bred in Devonshire. He had issue,

ONAS, of whom presently.
oseph, ancestor of the WHEELERS, of Stonecarry and Wild-l, co. Kilkenny.
eldest son,
NAS WHEELER, D.D., lord bishop of Ossory (consecrated ıy, 1613), *m.* Martha, dau. of—Tucker, of Kent, and had issue,
)LIVER, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* Randolph Barlow, archbishop of Tuam.
Frances, *m.* Abel Walsh, D.D.
Frizell, *m.* Benjamin Cullum, D.D., dean of St. Patrick's.
arah, *m.* 1st, Matthew Tyrrell, of Dublin; and 2ndly, Sir James ellan, Knt. juctice of the Common Pleas.
Martha, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* Sir Patrick Wemyss.
bishop *d.* in the 97th year of his age, 19 April, 1640,
)was *s.* by his only son,
IVER WHEELER, of Grenane, Queen's Co., *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
alter Weldon, of Athy, co. Kildare. His will, dated 28 July, , was proved 16 Dec. 1676. He had issue,
ONAH, of Grenane, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Sir Philip Percival, Knt. will, dated 15 March, 1696, was proved 7 June, 1697. He had e,
PHILIP, of Grenane, *m.* his cousin Alicia, dau. of William Hoey, Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, but *d.s.p.*
OLIVER, heir to his brother, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Vesey, hbishop of Tuam, and left an only dau., Sarah, *m.* Edward urice, bishop of Ossory, but *d.s.p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* William Sergeant, and *d.s.p.*
Dorcas, *m.* John Barrington, of Cullinagh.
Mary, *m.* 1st, William Greatrakes, of Affane, co. Waterford; 1 2ndly, Dr William Palliser, archbishop of Cashel.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Judith, *d. unm.*
RANCIS, of whom presently.
lizabeth, *m.* William Hoey, of Dunganstown, and left a dau., ia (*see above*).
2nd son,
ANCIS WHEELER, *m.* 12 June, 1670, Mary, dau. of Richard e, of Dublin, and by her had issue,
ICHARD, of whom presently.
Oliver (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1698: *m.* Martha, dau. heir of William Baker, of Ballynrie, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 2, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Cuffe, of Cuffes-ough, Queen's Co. and Grove, co. Tipperary.
elder son,
CHARD WHEELER, of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 13 Nov. 1713, , dau. of George Brabazon, and *d.* 26 May, 1736, leaving
,
ONAH, his successor.
Oliver (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Birch, but *d.s.p.* 1782.
Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Lovet, of Dublin.
udith, *m.* Richard Helsham, of Legget's Rath, Kilkenny.
tose.
arah.
Brabazon, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Nairne, grandsonof the attainted d Nairne, by whom she was mother of William, the restored
as *s.* by his elder son,
NAH WHEELER, of Leyrath, *m.* 22 Dec. 1743, Elizabeth, dau. co-heir of Denny Cuffe, of Sandhill, co. Carlow (brother of , 1st Lord Desart), by whom he had two sons, Richard William, registrar of diocese of Ossory, *d.* June, 1770. He *d.* m. 1776, and was *s.* by the elder,
Sir RICHARD WHEELER, Knt., who assumed the surname of E on inheriting the Cuffe estates. Sir Richard *m.* 1768, cca, eldest dau. of Eland Mossom, of Eland, co. Kilkenny, hom he had issue,
ONAH, created a bart.
William Oliver, capt. 12th dragoons, *b.* May, 1778; *m.* his in, Mary, dau. of John Helsham, of Legget's Rath. She *d.* Aug. 1861. He *d.* 17 June, 1863, leaving issue.
Hannah, *m.* Robert Cooke, of Kilfinane Castle, co. Tipperary.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Burke O'Flahertie, of Castlefield, M.P.
Rebecca, *d.* young.
Rosetta, *m.* J. Edm. Scott, of Anne Grove, Queen's Co.
eldest son,
Sir JONAH DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, 1st Bart. of Leyrath, Kilkenny, was created a baronet of Ireland 1 Oct. 1799. onah *m.* 31 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne, rowne's Hill, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1871) issue,
WILLIAM, who *d.v.p.*
CHARLES, present bart.
OTWAY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 March, 1836, late major 6th brigade th Irish division R.A., formerly capt. royal marine artillery; *m.* ept. 1865, Louisa Frances Florence, only dau. of the Rev. Luke rler, prebendary of Aghour, diocese of Ossory, and has issue, way Fortescu Luke, lieut. Indian army reserve, *b.* 9 Dec. 1866; 3 June, 1897, Charlotte Isabel, dau. of William Williams.
uline Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876; *m.* 29 April, 1897, R. Cowper Reed, only son of Dr. F. G. Reed.
harlotte, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1889.
rances Letitia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Capt. C. W. Tupper, late 7th liers, and has issue.

. & B.

3. Eleanor Mildred, *m.* 5 Dec. 1840, her cousin, Richard Wheeler of The Rocks, Kilkenny, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
4. Rosetta, *m.* 8 Jan. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet Sir T. Cochrane, G.C.B., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 27 May, 1901, leaving issue.
5. Annette Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1855.

Sir Jonah *d.* 9 May, 1853.

Creation—1 Oct. 1799.

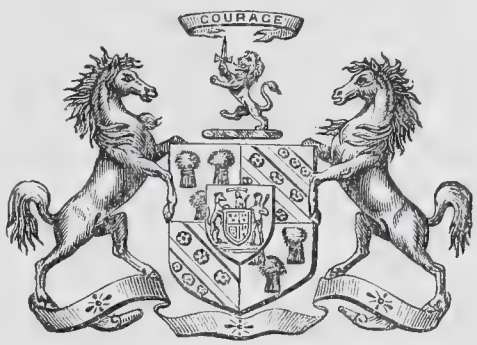
Arms—Arg., on a bend indented, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, between two cotises, az., each charged with three bezants. *Crest*—An armed man, arm embowed, az., holding a baton, gu. *Motto*—Animus tamen idem.

Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—United Service

CULME-SEYMOUR. *See* SEYMOUR.

CUMBERLAND, D. *See* ROYAL DUKES.

GORDON-CUMMING.



Sir WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, Bart. of Altyre and Gordonstown, co. Elgin, late major and lieut.-col. Scots guards, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 10 June, 1891, Florence Josephine, dau. of Commodore Garner, of New York Yacht Club, and has,

1. ALEXANDER PENROSE, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
2. Roualeyn Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.
3. Michael Willoughby, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.
1. Elma, *b.* 23 March, 1892.

Lineage—Sir ALEXANDER PENROSE CUMMING, 1st Bart., eldest son of Alexander Cumming, of Altyre, in Elgin, by Grace Pearce, niece and sole heir of John Penrose, of Penrose, Cornwall, who, being heir and representative of the last Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, assumed, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the name and arms of GORDON *of Gordonstown*, and was created a baronet 21 May, 1804. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1773, Helen, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Grant, by his wife Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield. She *d.* Jan. 1830, leaving,

1. George, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1801.
2. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
3. Charles Lennox CUMMING-BRUCE, M.P., of Roseisle and Kinnaird, *b.* 20 Feb. 1790; elected member for the Inverness District of Burghs in 1831, and continued to represent them in the two following parliaments. From 1840 to 1868 he was member for the united counties of Elgin and Nairn, or Morayshire. He *m.* 20 June, 1822, Mary Elizabeth (who *d.* 1874), only dau. of James Bruce of Kinnaird, in Stirlingshire, and grand-dau. of the Abyssinian traveller, in whose right he assumed the name and arms of BRUCE. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1875, having had issue, one dau.,
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1841, James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. She *d.* 7 July, 1843, leaving issue (*see* ELGIN, E.).
4. Alexander. 5. James } all *d.* young.
6. John. 7. Edward }
1. Margaret, *m.* Major Samuel Madden, of Kells Grange.
2. Helen, *m.* Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., *d.* 1819.
3. Louisa, *m.* John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, *d.* 1845.
4. Edwina, *m.* Thos. Miller, of Glenlee, and *d.* 18 March, 1857.
5. Jane Marianne, *d.* 2 Oct. 1857.
6. Emilia, *d. unm.* 7. Mary *d.* in 1835.
8. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1861. 9. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir Alexander, who had been M.P. for the Inverness District of Burghs, *d.* 10 Feb. 1806. Early in life he entered the 12th regi-

ment, was subsequently lieut.-col. of the Strathspey fencibles, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for suppressing a mutiny at Dumfries in 1794. His son and heir,

Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 July, 1787, who represented, in the male line, as chief of the name, the ancient family of Cumming; and inherited, through female descent, the estates of the knightly house of Gordon *of Gordonstown*, premier baronets of Nova Scotia. He was also heir general of the very ancient family of Penrose, *of Penrose*, in Cornwall, which family was settled there antecedently to the Conquest. Sir William sat in parliament for the boroughs of Elgin, Banff, &c., at the period of the Reform Bill. He *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1815, Eliza Maria, eldest dau. of John Campbell, younger, of Shawfield and Islay, by the Lady Charlotte Maria Campbell, his wife, dau. of John, Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

1. Alexander Penrose, 3rd bart.
2. Roualeyn George, *b.* 15 March, 1820; Madras cavalry, and afterwards of the Cape Mounted Rifles, known as an enterprising traveller into the interior of Africa. He *d.* March, 1866.
3. Henry, of Pittyvaich, Dufftown, N.B., *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth Newton, dau. of Major Ludovick Stewart, of Pittyvaich, 42nd regt., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
   1. Henry William (*Stoneyfield, Inverness, N.B.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Evelyn Agnes, dau. of Hugh Barlow Lindsay, late Bombay C.S. (*see* Crawford, E.), and niece of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue.
      (1) Henry Ronald, *b.* 26 May, 1893.
      (1) Evelyn Irene Katherine, *b.* 13 July, 1894.
      (2) Lettice Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1897.
   2. Ludovic Seymour, maj. 1st batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 24 Sept. 1861; *m.* 29 July, 1895, Mary Constance, only dau. of Count de Morel, of 28, Beaufort Gardens, and has,
      Catherine Marjorie, *b.* 24 Oct. 1896.
4. John Randolph, of Ceylon, *b.* 21 June, 1826, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.
5. William Gordon, lieut.-col. late Bombay staff corps. D.L. for Banff (*Forres House, Forres, N.B.*), *b.* 2 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1867, Alexa Angelica Harvey, 5th dau. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill, Balham, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet Willoughby, 4th dau. of 8th Baron Middleton.
6. Francis Hastings Toone, major Bombay staff corps, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Emma, dau. of John Campbell, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
   1. William, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Rose, dau. of A. White.
   2. Charles, *b.* 1865.
   3. George, *b.* 1868.
   4. Walter, *b.* 1869.
   1. Mary Ada, *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1888, Hon. Claud Berkeley Portman, and obtained a divorce 1897. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1899, Ralph Assheton Harbord, and *d.* 13 May, 1900, leaving issue (*see* Suffield, B.).
1. Anne Seymour Conway, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Oswin A. Baker Cresswell, son of A. Baker Cresswell, M.P., of Cresswell, Northumberland, and *d.* 3 June, 1858. He *d.* 6 March, 1856, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 4 June, 1852, Capt. William Gilfrid Cresswell (*see Landed Gentry*, Baker-Cresswell *of Cresswell*), who *d.* 19 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1870.
3. Alice Henrietta, *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, John Henry Jenkinson, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1859, leaving issue (*see* Jenkinson, Bart.).
4. Eleanora, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Hon. George Grant, youngest son of 6th Earl of Seafield. He *d.* 31 May, 1873; she *d.* 5 April, 1889, leaving issue.
5. Constance Frederica.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1846, Jane Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, of Geddes, co. Nairn, and had by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1897),

7. Frederick Edward Charles Henville, major Cheshire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1850. Killed in Burmah 23 March, 1890.
6. Jane Eliza, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1900.
7. Emilia, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1867, Major Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, who *d.* 16 July, 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1891, Rev. William Seymour Edgell, M.A., and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 25 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. of the Elginshire volunteers, and at one time capt. 4th light dragoons and 71st light infantry, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1816, and *m.* 28 Nov. 1845, Anne Pitcairn, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) he had issue,

1. William Gordon, present baronet.
2. Alexander Penrose, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1877, Frances Campbell, only dau. of the Hon. Charles Eames, formerly United States minister at Venezuela, and has had a dau.,
   Margaret Campbell, *b.* 3 April, 1878; *d.* 14 Sept. 1897.
3. Walter Frederick Campbell, *b.* 16 July, 1859.
1. Eliza Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, 9th Lord Middleton.

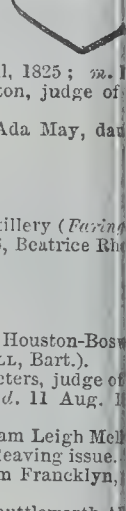
Sir Alexander *d.* 2 Sept. 1866.

Creation—21 May, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bends, sa., each charged with as many roses of the field, barbed, or; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence, the achievement of the arms of Gordon, *of Gordonstown* (viz., 1st, and 4th grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, armed and langued, gu., for Gordon; 2nd, or, three lions' heads erased, gu., for Badenoch; 3rd, or, three crescents within the royal tressure, for Seton; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarterings, gu., three stars, or, for Sutherland, all within a bordure of the last. *Motto for* Gordon—Above the crest, "Sans crainte." *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., charged with three buckles, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, brandishing club, also ppr. *Crest of* Gordon—A cat sejant, ppr.). *Crest for* Cumming *of Altyre*—A lion rampant, or; in the dexter paw a dagger, ppr. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Courage." *Supporters*—Two horses, a

Seats—Altyre, Forres; and Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUNARD.



Sir Bache Edward Cunard, Bart., J.P., co. Leicester, *b.* 15 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1869; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York, and has issue,

Nancy, *b.* 1896.

Lineage—Sir Samuel Cunard, 1st Bart, an eminent merchant, son of Abraham Cunard, of Philadelphia, was created a baronet 9 March, 1859, *b.* Nov. 1787, *m.* 1815, Susan, dau. of William Duffus, Esq., and had issue,

1. Edward, 2nd baronet.
2. William (95, *Eaton Square, S.W.*). *b.* 9 April, 1825; *m.* 1851, Laura, dau. of Hon. Thomas C. Haliburton, judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and has issue,
   1. William Samuel, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1880. Mary Ada May, dau. T. May, and has issue,
      Alick May, lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 1882.
      Margery Laura, *b.* 1884.
   2. Ernest Haliburton, *b.* 1862.
   3. Cyril Grant, late lieut. S.E. of Scotland artillery (*Farin House, Eerks*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1867, *m.* 23 July, 1896, Beatrice Rh dau. G. L. Monck Gibbs, and has issue,
      (1) Laura Kathleen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1898.
      (2) Priscilla, *b.* 29 March, 1900.
      (3) Veronica May, *b.* 12 Jan. 1902.
   1. Alice Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1883, Thomas Alford Houston-Bosw Preston, of Eden Hall, and has issue (*see* Boswall, Bart.).
1. Mary, *m.* Sept. 1837, Hon. James Horsfield Peters, judge of Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; and *d.* 11 Aug. aged 68.
2. Margaret Anne, *m.* Oct. 1843, Lieut.-Col. William Leigh Mell of Hodsock Priory, Notts. who *d.* 18 April, 1864, leaving issue.
3. Sarah Jane, *m.* Sept. 1840, Col. Gilbert William Francklyn, has issue. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1898.
4. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1844, Major Ralph Shuttleworth Al M.P. of Bathampton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1862, leav issue.
5. Isabel, *m.* Oct. 1850, Capt. Henry Holden, chief constable Nottinghamshire, of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 7 March, 1894.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1868, Thomas Wilson, of Shotley H Northumberland, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 4 March, 1889.

Sir Samuel *d.* 28 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1816; and *m.* M 1849, Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq. of New York, merch and by her (who *d.* at New York, 26 May, 1866) had issue,

1. Bache, present bart.
2. Edward, 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Jan. 1855: *d.* 29 Aug. 1877.
3. Gordon, of Thorpe, Lubenham, Market Harboro', *heir sumptive*, *b.* 22 May, 1857; *m.* 30 Dec. 1889, Edith Mary, of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, has issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 25 Nov. 1890.
   2. Anthony Gordon, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.
   3. Victor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1898.
1. Mary McEvers, *m.* 11 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Gosl late Scots guards, and has issue.
2. Jeannette Emmet, *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1883, Edmund Er Leatham, son of W. J. Leatham, M.P., and by him (who *d.* 1 has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1896, D. A. Neilson, and has issue.
3. Annie Allen, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Capt. the Hon. Sir Art Lawley, K.C.M.G., late 10th hussars, 4th son of 2nd Lord W lock, and has issue.
4. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay Hay, Bart.), and has issue.

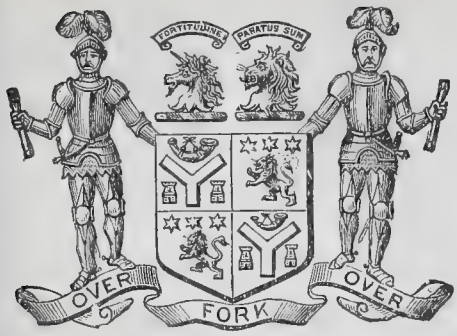
Sir Edward *d.* suddenly at New York, 6 April, 1869.

Creation—9 March, 1859.

Arms—Az., on a fess, wavy, arg between two barrulets, wavy, or, three anchors, sa. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a falcon, wi expanded, arg., the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil, az. *Mott* By perseverance.

Seat—Nevill Holt, Market Harborough, co. Leicester. *Cl* Turf.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME.



IR ALFRED EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Bart. of
ertland and Fairlie, co. Ayr; *b.* 20 April, 1852;
is brother as 12th bart. 1897; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885,
bella Annie, only dau. of the late Frederick Church,

ineage—WILLIAM CUNINGHAM (2nd son of Alexander, 1st
of Glencairn) was the first of the family of Cuninghame, of
gends. By his 2nd wife (*m.* 1499), Marion Auchinleck, he had
nly son,

VID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, co. Ayr, who had 1535-1541
ers of Waterland, Bartonholm, &c., and *d.* in or before
. His son,

VID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, was concerned in the slaugh-
of the Earl of Eglinton, in 1586, after which his house was
pied by the Montgomeries till 1592, when he had an Act
ring their removal. His son,

R DAVID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, had a charter of White-
, 1597; *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Aiket, and
or before 1607, having had,

DAVID, his heir. 2. John, *d.s.p.*

Christierne, tutor of his eldest brother's children, 1619, father
ohn, of Wattieston, *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had
ILLIAM, of Auchinskeith, parish of Riccarton, *m.* dau. of McIl-
in, of Grimmet, co. Ayr, *d.* June, 1727, having had,
VILLIAM, of Auchinskeith, who was retoured heir of Sir David,
th bart., 3 Aug. 1778.
Frederick.
eldest son,

R DAVID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, was retoured heir to his
er and grandfather, 1607; had charter of Glengarnock, 1614;
Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew,
had,

DAVID, 1st bart.
SIR ALEXANDER, 3rd bart. 3. John.
Sir James, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles I.
William.
Euphemia.
eldest son,

R DAVID CUNINGHAM, 1st Bart. of Robertland, served heir
eral of his father, 1619; heir special in Robertland, Glen-
ock, &c., 1628, was master of the horse to James VI. He
created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, with remainder
eirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 8th Lord
d, and sister of the 1st Earl of Kilmarnock (who *d.* 8 May 1665),
had a son, DAVID, his successor, and a dau., Eupheme, *m.*
es, 1st Viscount Kilsyth.

R DAVID CUNINGHAM, 2nd Bart. succeeded his father in or
re 1661, and *d.s.p.* in 1671, was succeeded by his uncle,

R ALEXANDER CUNINGHAM, 3rd Bart., served heir to his nephew
, and to his brother 1692. Being in debt, he disponed Robert-
to David Cuninghame (afterwards 1st bart. of Milncraig).
m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Cuninghame, of Cam-
keith, son of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, and had,

VID, his successor.
an, *m.* Sir Alexander Forrester, secretary to the Duke of
uderdale.
son and heir,

R DAVID CUNINGHAM, 4th Bart., was further involved in
culties, and disposed his whole estate for the benefit of his
itors in 1696. He *m.* Lady Mary, dau. and co-heir of William,
Duke of Hamilton, K.G., widow of William, Lord Kilmaurs, and
n or after 1705, having had a son David, who predeceased him,
a dau. Diana, *m.* Thomas Cochrane, of Polkelly, co. Ayr, 3rd
of William, Lord Cochrane. From the death of Sir David (in
fter 1705), the title remained dormant till claimed by

IR WILLIAM CUNINGHAM, 5th Bart. (descendant and representa-
as above of Christierne, uncle of the 1st baronet), who was
ed heir male of his great-great-grandfather, Sir David Cuning-
ne, of Robertland, 3 Aug. 1778, and assumed the baronetcy.
m. 1741, Margaret, dau. of William Fairlie, of Farlie, co. Ayr,
which estate she succeeded, and had issue,
WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Alexander, collector of customs, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Reid, by Anna his wife, dau. of Robert Cuninghame, of Auchenharvie, and had issue,
1. William, major E.I.Co.'s service, *b.* 4 April, 1787; *m.* in Bengal, 31 Dec. 1816, Rebecca, dau. of William Armstrong, H.E.I.C.S., commissioner of Nuddea, Bengal. She *d.* 19 April, 1875. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1838, having had issue,
(1) William Robert, of Dunard Row, Dumbartonshire, maj.-gen. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 July, 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1899.
(2) John Macwhirter, *b.* 24 Oct. 1820; *d.* 15 Feb. 1824.
(3) Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 27 July, 1822; *d.* 24 March, 1897.
(4) HASTINGS (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1825; *m.* 1850, Agnes Ewar, and has issue sixteen children.
(5) James Macnabb, C.S.I., M.D., LL.D., K.H.S., surg.-gen. late Indian med. service (*Fairlie House, Cromwell Road, Brighton*), *b.* 2 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, March, 1854, Mary Falconer, dau. of surg. James McRae, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
1. James William, *m.* Rebecca Cuningham.
2. Arthur Mactier, *m.* 1888, A. Murray, and has four daus.
3. John Fairlie, *m.* 1896, M. Campbell, and has two sons.
1. Mary McRae, *d.* 1856. 2. Minna McRae, *d.* 1860.
3. May, *m.* 1885, A. Blackwood.
He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1889, Georgina, dau. of Robert Reid Macredie, and by her has issue,
4. Robert Macredie, *b.* 1891.
(6) John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1835; *d. unm.* 1879.
(7) Francis Goode (*Bentley Place, Farnham, Surrey, and Arthurs' Club*), *b.* 16 April, 1836; *m.* 1st, 1864, Anne Colquhoun, dau. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, and by her has a dau.,
1. Ida.
He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Hutton, H.E.I.C.S., and by her had issue,
1. Francis George Glencairn, lieut. 1st batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880.
2. William Fairlie, *b.* 1881. 3. John Loudoun, *b.* 1887.
2. Eleonora Rose. 3. Isabel Jean.
(1) Anna, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; *d.* 1 Aug. 1818.
(2) Rebecca, *b.* 12 May, 1824; *m.* 1850, Edward Uhlhoff, and has issue. (3) Jane Smith, *b.* 17 April; *d.* 6 Oct. 1827.
(4) Harriett Sarah, *b.* 14 April, 1832.
(5) Fanny Isabella, *b.* 1 Sept. 1833; *d.* 3 June, 1834.
1. Anne, *m.* Anthony Dunlop, son of John Dunlop, of that ilk.
2. Jane, *m.* William Smith, of Carbeth Guthrie.

Sir William *d.* 2 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAM FAIRLIE, 6th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of the island of St. Christopher and had issue, five sons, William, John, and Charles, successively baronets, and three daus., Frances, *d.* 1815; Margaret, *m.* 1st, Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Pollock, and 2ndly, John Cuningham, of Craigends; Anne, *m.* Sir William Bruce, Bart. of Stenhouse. Sir William, who assumed the additional surname of FAIRLIE, *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 7th Bart., *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1818, Anne, only dau. of Robert Cooper, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and 2ndly, Marianne, dau. of Sir James Campbell, Bart. of Aberuchill, but dying *s.p.* 1 Feb. 1837, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 8th Bart., *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Janet Lucretia, dau. of John Wallace, of Kelly, co. Renfrew; and dying *s.p.* 28 Feb. 1852, was *s.* by his next brother (Sir John's widow *d.* 25 June, 1877),

SIR CHARLES CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 9th Bart., *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; who *m.* 10 June, 1806, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and by her (who *d.* at Pisa, 12 May, 1848) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1842. 2. ARTHUR PERCY, 10th bart.
1. Rosa, *m.* 1843, John, 3rd son of John Cunningham, of Craigend, Renfrewshire, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, aged 79.
2. Florence Anna, *m.* 1831, Charles Eugene Laffitte, of Paris, who *d.* 1875.

Sir Charles *d.* 1 June, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR PERCY CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 10th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1815; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Maria Antonia, 6th dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1897) had issue,

1. CHARLES ARTHUR, 11th bart.
2. Percy John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Aug. 1881.
3. ALFRED EDWARD, present bart.
1. Rosa Matilda, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1873, Arthur Bryden, of Gloucester Street, London, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1898, Trevor Eardley-Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.).
2. Margaret Helen Gertrude, *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand, youngest son of the late James Shand, M.D., of Hall Hills, Turriff, co. Aberdeen.

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 11th Bart. (who adopted the surname of FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME instead of CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE), *b.* 2 Jan. 1846; *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Caroline Madelina, youngest dau. of Capt. William Fordyce Blair, R.N., of Blair, co. Ayr, and had issue,

1. Edith Magdalen, *m.* 1894, Mathew Charles Edward Fortescue, D.L., of Stephenstown (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Geraldine Mary Georgiana.
3. Violet Antonia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1902, Major Arthur Hamilton, 6th dragoon gds., son of the late Capt. Hamilton, R.N.

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1897.

Creation—25 Nov. 1630.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a shakefork, between a bugle in chief and two castles in base, sa., for CUNINGHAME; 2nd

and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, and in chief three stars, gu., for FAIRLIE. *Crests* — 1st, a unicorn's head ppr., armed, or, for CUNINGHAME; 2nd, A lion's head, or, for FAIRLIE. *Supporters*—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons, or. *Mottoes*—(*Above the Fairlie crest*) Paratus sum: (*above the Cuninghame crest*) Fortitudine: (*under the arms*) Over fork over.

Residence—5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon.

CUNINGHAME.



SIR THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, Bart., D.S.O., of Corshill, co. Ayr, capt. rifle brigade, served in South African Campaign, 1899-1901 (wounded), *b.* 30 March, 1877; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1897. Sir Thomas claims the Earldom of GLENCAIRN, as lineal descendant of William, 2nd earl.

Lineage—ANDREW CUNINGHAME, first of the house of Corshill, was 2nd son of William, 4th Earl of Glencairn (*see* GLENCAIRN, E. of, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and like his elder brother, Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, was actively engaged in support of the Reformation, and being convicted of heresy before the lords spiritual in 1538, had his estate forfeited. However, he was afterwards pardoned, and his property restored; in confirmation of which he obtained another grant by charter from the king, of the same lands, in favour of himself, his spouse, and their heirs male. Upon the death of Andrew, in 1545, his eldest son,

CUTHBERT CUNINGHAME, succeeded, as appears by an instrument of sasine in his favour, of that date. After his marriage with Mauld Cuninghame (dau. of Cuninghame of Aitket), Cuthbert obtained on his resignation a new charter from HENRY and MARY, to himself, his spouse, and their heirs. He *d.* 1575, and left two sons, Patrick and ALEXANDER, who were for some time under the guardianship of their grand-uncle, Hugh Cuninghame, of Watterston; and two daus., Jean and Margaret. About this time the long-continued feud between the Cunynghames and Montgomeries appears to have been at its height, in which feud the eldest son, Patrick, was slain in 1588.

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, successor of his brother, *m.* Marion Porterfield, dau. of William Porterfield of Duchal, by whom he had two sons, ALEXANDER and Cuthbert; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to James Dunlop, of Dunlop; and Margaret, *m.* to James Stuart, of Torrance. The eldest son, Alexander, predeceased his father, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Crawford, of Kilbirny, an only son,

SIR ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, 1st Bart., on whom, and his affianced wife, his grandfather settled his estate in 1663, reserving to himself the life-rent. Alexander Cuninghame, senior, *d.* about the year 1667, and his grandson obtained a charter from the crown in favour of himself and spouse and their heirs, in confirmation of the disposition made by his grandfather; and, 26 Feb. 1672, the dignity of a baronet was conferred on him and the heirs male of his body. By his wife, Mary Stewart, dau. of John Stewart, younger, of Blackhall, he left a son, **1.** ALEXANDER; and two daus., **1.** Mary, *m.* to Craufurd of Dalegle; and **2.** Elizabeth. His son,

SIR ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, 2nd Bart., was served heir to his father in March, 1685, and *d.* 1730, having *m.* in 1686, Margaret Boyle, sister of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by whom he had a dau., Jean; and an only son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, 3rd Bart., his successor, in 1630. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Assloss, co. Ayr, and niece and heiress of Sir Walter Montgomery, Bart. of Kirktonholm (descended from the Montgomerys of Skelmorlie), by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER, capt. in the army, and served in the wars in Flanders. Upon succeeding to the estate of Kirktonholm, he adopted the names and arms of MONTGOMERY, in consequence of a clause to that effect in the deed of entail. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and thereafter heiress of David Montgomery, of Lainshaw, descendant of Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, and representative of the family of Lyle, Lord Lyle. He predeceased his father, Sir David, by a few months, in 1770. His family by his wife were six sons and two daus.,

1. WALTER, 4th Bart. 2. DAVID, 5th bart.
3. Eglinton, *d.* young.
4. Alexander, who served with the army in the American w and *d. unm.* 5. JAMES, 6th bart.
6. Henry Drumlanrig, R.N., lieut. on board the "Alfred," Rodney's great engagement, 12 April, 1782, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *d.* young. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
2. David, who *d.* in Jamaica, and left issue. 3. Walter
1. Margaret, *m.* — Craig.

The grandson,

SIR WALTER MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, 4th Bart., *s.* grandfather in 1770, and *d. unm.* in March, 1814, when he w *s.* by his brother,

SIR DAVID MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, 5th Bart., who w formerly in the R.N.B. dragoons. He *d. unm.* the Novemb following, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR JAMES MONTGOMERIE-CUNINGHAME, 6th Bart., who *m.* Jess 2nd dau. of Thomas Cuming, banker in Edinburgh, represen tive of the ancient family of CUMING *of Earnside*, co. Nairn, whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER, 7th bart. 2. THOMAS, 8th bart.
3. James, *d. unm.* 1835. 4. George, formerly R.N.
5. Henry, 29th regt.; *d.* 26 May, 1883.
1. Jessie Jean, *m.* Sir James Boswell, last Bart. of Auchinlec who *d.* 1857, leaving issue.
2. Grace Matilda, *d.* 11 Oct. 1842, *unm.*

Sir James *d.* in March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER DAVID MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, 7th Bar who *d.* 8 June, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, 8th Bart., *m.* 18 Charlotte Niven, only child and heir of Hugh Hutcheson, Southfield, co. Renfrew, and by her, who *d.* 25 June, 1902, h issue,

1. WILLIAM JAMES, 9th bart.
2. Arthur Hugh, R.N., *d.* May, 1850. 3. Walter, *d.* 1856.
1. Jessie Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1866, Hon. Augustus A. F Irb who *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue (*see* BOSTON, B.).
2. Eleanor. 3. Edith Jane, *d.* 1855.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his only surviving son

SIR WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, 9th Bart., lieu col. 3rd batt. the royal Scots fusiliers, V.C., M.P. for Ayr Burg 1874 to 1880, D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1834; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Elizabet youngest dau. of Edward Bouchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Leicester, and had issue,

1. THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY (Sir), present bart
2. EDWARD WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, lieut. R.A., *heir presumpti b.* 30 May, 1878.
1. Edith Honoria, *b.* 26 April, 1870; *m.* 7 Sept. 1901, J. A. Tille son of the late Sir John Tilley, K.C.B.
2. Lilian Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871.
3. Marjory Eva Charlotte, *b.* 25 April, 1873.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1874. 5. Violet Jessie, *b.* 11 March, 187
6. Letitia Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *d.* 24 Dec. following.
7. Bridget Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886.

Sir William *d.* 11 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—26 Feb. 1672.

Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, sa., in chief a crescent, az. *Crest* An unicorn's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two conies, pp *Motto*—Over fork over.

Seats—Corshill, Ayrshire; and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire.

CUNLIFFE.



SIR ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE, Bart. of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, J.P., C.C., D.L., co. Denbigh, high sheriff 1868, M.P. for Flint 1872 to 1874, for Denbigh boroughs 1880 to 1885, formerly capt. Scots guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *s.* his grandfather as 5th bart. 1859; *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor Sophia Egerton, dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of West Hall, High Leigh, and Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1898) ha

1. FOSTER HUGH EGERTON, M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Oxfor *b.* 17 Aug. 1875.
2. Robert Neville Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
1. Violet Eleanor, *b.* 4 July, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
2. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878.
3. Kythe, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1901, Cecilie Victori younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W. E. Sackvill West (*see* DE LA WARR, E.).

Lineage—The Cunliffes claim Saxon origin; and it appea from the Rolls of Clitheroe Castle that they were seated Lancashire from a very early period, deriving descent from

ADAM DE CONLIVE, living 2nd EDWARD I., who was in possessio of the estate of Cunliffe, near Billington.

ɔBERT CUNLIFFE was seated, 2 ELIZABETH, at Hollins, in ɔashire. His descendant,

HN CUNLIFFE, of Hollins, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Hartley, of ewall, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Cheatham of Castleton. g opposed to CROMWELL's measures, he had his estate sequesd and a garrison placed in his house at Hollins; but having iously been engaged on the parliamentary side, he afterwards ived a pardon under the great seal from CHARLES II. His st son and heir, NICHOLAS, *m.* the younger dau. and co-heiress oster of Airton, and from him descended the CUNLIFFES *of ollar*, the senior line now existing (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, EB-KAY *of Fairfield*).

LLIS CUNLIFFE, a younger son of John, became rector of market and Etwall. He *m.* the elder dau. and co-heiress of er, of Airton, and was father of

OSTER CUNLIFFE (a godson of CHARLES II.), who became a chant in Liverpool, and was M.P. for that town. He *m.* garet, dau. of Robert Carter, of Lancashire, and left two sons, elder of whom,

R ELLIS CUNLIFFE, 1st Bart., Knt., M.P. for Liverpool, was ted a baronet 26 March, 1759, with remainder, in default is own male issue, to his brother, Robert Cunliffe. Sir Ellis, 2 April, 1717; *m.* 19 Dec. 1760. Mary, dau. of Henry Bennet, loston, co. Chester. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1814, leaving two daus.,

Mary, *m.* Sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, Hertfordre; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804.

Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* William Gosling, of Roehampton ove.

d. 16 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

IR ROBERT CUNLIFFE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1719; *m.* 1752, y, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Nottingham, banker. She *d.* eb. 1791, leaving issue,

FOSTER, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1782, Clement Stafford Courtney.

Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1780, Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.

Margaret, *m.* Thomas Brooke, of Minshull; and *d.* a widow 1826.

Robert *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

IR FOSTER CUNLIFFE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; *m.* 1 Oct. 1781, rriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart., by whom (who *d.* ept. 1830) he had issue,

Foster CUNLIFFE-OFFLEY, of Madeley, Staffs, *b.* 17 Aug. 1782, sumed the name and arms of OFFLEY 1829; *m.* 21 April, 1809, izabeth Emma, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Crewe; but *d.s.p.* April, 1832. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1850.

ROBERT HENRY, 4th bart.

Ellis Watkin, *b.* 5 Sept. 1787; *m.* 13 June, 1822, Caroline, u. of John Kingston, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having by her (who 1856) had issue,

. Ellis Brooke, of Petton Park, Shropshire, *b.* 6 July, 1832; *m.* 7 July, 1867, Emma Florence, dau. and heiress of Rev. John parling, of Petton Park, and has issue,

(1) Ellis Sparling, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, J.P. co. Salop, *b.* 13 May, 1868.

(2) John Brooke, lieut. 55th imperial yeomanry Northumberland hussars, served in S. Africa, 1900, late lieut. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1869.

(3) William Noel, lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877. (4) Legendre Watkin, *b.* 1878.

(1) Catherine Violet, *m.* 1888, J. F. G. Hodgson-Roberts, and has issue.

(2) Emma Veronica, *m.* 23 July, 1890, Henry Jessop Stone, and has issue.

(3) Florence Vanda, *m.* 1891, R. D'Oyly Thomas, and has issue.

(4) Verbena, *m.* 1st, 1893, Capt. Masterman Stanley Williams, R.H.A., by whom she has issue. She divorced him 1901, and *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Edwin James Fell.

(5) Caroline Muriel Valencia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Loftus de Launay Mollerus-le-Champion, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

(6) Mabel Virginia, *m.* 18 Feb. 1901, Arthur Toward Watson, elder surviving son of Henry William Watson, of Burnopfield, co. Durham.

2. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1876.

1. Caroline *m.* 23 Dec. 1850, W. F. Foster, and has issue.

2. Gertrude, *m.* 4 June, 1868, Edmund Swettenham, and *d.* 24 June, 1876, leaving issue.

. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., of Erbistock Hall, Denbigh, *b.* 23 July, 790, *m.* 1st, 1814, Mary, dau. of John Pirrie. She *d.* 11 Sept. 825, leaving issue,

1. Brooke, *b.* 6 Sept. 1815; *m.* 12 May, 1847, Diana Wentworth, dau. of S. H. Stewart, of Physgill. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* same year, leaving issue,

(1) Brooke Stewart, *b.* 10 June, 1848, chief constable of Wigtonshire; *m.* 1883, Grace Amey, dau. of Thos. Gordon, and has issue,

1. Brooke Foster Gordon, *b.* 1889.

1. Mary Grace Hamilton. 2. Gladys Egerton.

(1) Helen Edith. (2) Gwenwdd.

(3) Lettice Frederic.

2. Foster, *b.* 6 April, 1825; *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1845.

1. Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1840, Rev. W. H. Egerton (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.).

2. Mary, *m.* 9 April, 1849, Maj.-Gen. F. C. Cotton, C.S.I. (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), and *d.s.p.* 1896. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1901.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rayson. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1833, leaving issue, with two daus. who *d. unm.*, two sons,

3. George Gordon, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 24 Sept. 1829; *m.* 22 May, 1858, Pauline, dau. of Capt. J. Lumsdaine, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

(1) Frederick Hugh Gordon, capt. R. Inniskilling fus., *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1895, Ella Sophie, dau. of David Gaussen, and has issue, Cecile Gertrude.

(1) Gertrude Mary Blanche, *m.* 1881, Louis Gordon Mortimer.

(2) Mary Dora. (3) Ethel Brooke.

(4) Louise Egerton, *m.* 1895, J. W. Rogerson, and has issue.

4. Robert Henry, maj.-gen. Madras army, *b.* 6 July, 1832.

He *m.* 3rdly, 12 Sept. 1850, Frances, dau. of Rev. James R. Lyon. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1857, leaving further issue,

5. Foster Lionel, lieut.-col. R.H.A., *b.* 26 April, 1855; *m.* 10 April, 1894; Alice Mary, dau. of Edward Lyon, of Windlesham Hall, Bagshot, and has issue,

Robert Lionel Brooke, *b.* 15 March, 1895.

A dau., *b.* 1 July, 1900.

3. Frances Brooke, *m.* 29 April, 1876, George Le Mesurier Gretton, and had issue.

5. George (Rev.), A.M., vicar of Wrexham, and honorary canon of St. Asaph, *b.* 3 June, 1795; *m.* 8 Feb. 1821, Dorothea, dau. of J. S. Townshend, of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, who *d.* in 1877.

1. Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Charles Watkin Williams Flynn, M.P.; and *d.* 14 June, 1838.

2. Harriot, *m.* Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825.

3. Emma, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, aged 84.

4. Charlotte, *d.* 27 Dec. 1875, aged 82.

Sir Foster *d.* 15 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HENRY CUNLIFFE, 4th Bart., C.B., gen. in the Bengal army, knighted for his services in 1829; *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1805, Louisa, widow of Major Arthur Forest. She *d.* 4 May, 1822, leaving issue,

1. Robert Ellis, East Indian service, *b.* 27 March, 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1837, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, and by her (who *d.* 1856) left at his decease, 31 March, 1855,

1. ROBERT ALFRED, present bart.

2. Walter Howell, lieut.-col. late Oxfordshire light infantry, J.P. (*The Shrubbery, Newbury, Berks*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Gertrude, dau. of W. F. Foster, and has issue, Gwynedd Sybilla.

1. Rhoda Helen.

2. Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Rev. Henry Samuel Priestly, vicar of Talyllyn, Anglesea, and has issue.

3. Lucy Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Rev. F. Furse Vidal, M.A., rector of Creeting, and has issue.

4. Rose Geraldine, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Reginald Edwards, vicar of Speen, Berks.

2. George, *d.* in India, 1835.

3. David, *b.* 14 Feb. 1815; *m.* 24 Oct. 1837, Fanny, dau. of Samuel Davies, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

1. David Arthur, *b.* 1850.

2. Foster Kinloch, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 1881, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Worthington, of Oxton, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1889) has issue,

(1) David Foster, *b.* 5 May, 1884.

(1) Helen Brooke, *b.* 21 Nov. 1882.

(2) Nora Dorothy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885.

(3) Phylis Rowena, *b.* 12 Dec. 1886.

(4) Cecily Agnes, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888.

Mr. F. K. Cunliffe *m.* 2ndly, Adele, 2nd surviving dau. of Capt. Horatio Gillmore, late of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and formerly of the 78th highlanders, Ross-shire buffs.

3. Alfred Edward (166, *Lower Circular Road, Calcutta*), *b.* 5 July, 1853; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Agnes, dau. of Dr. J. M. Comley, of Calcutta, and has had issue,

(1) Robert Ellis, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893.

(2) Cyril Henley, *b.* 3 March, 1901.

(1) Ruth Agnes, *b.* 20 Oct. 1887; *d.* 11 March, 1889.

(2) Muriel Hyde, *b.* 1 July, 1890.

4. Ernest William, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 24 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st 1885, Mary Adeline, dau. of Major-Gen. David Limond, C.B., and by her who *d.* 1899, has issue,

(1) Robert David, *b.* 1887.

(1) Ethel Laura, *b.* 1886. (2) Thelma, *b.* 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Fergusson, dau. of John Bradford.

1. Ada Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1865, Charles Tweedie.

2. Emma Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1863, Jas. Tweedie, of Rachan, co. Peebles, and has issue. 3. Laura.

1. Louisa Harriot, *m.* Lt.-Col. Hippisley Marsh, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.

2. Emma Rhoda, *m.* 23 July, 1831, John Panton Gubbins, Bengal C.S., and *d.s.p.* 1836.

3. Charlotte, *m.* Gen. Fred. Smith, late Bengal infantry, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1883.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1825, Susan Emily, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1856) had,

4. Henry (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shiffnal, Salop, *b.* 16 March, 1826; *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Mary Augusta, only dau. of Sir James Milles Riddell, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1879) had one dau.,

Mary Susan, *d.* 1857.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1887, Lady Alexandrina Victoria Murray, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1894.

5. Charles Watkin, Bengal C.S., *b.* 6 April, 1833; and was slain by mutineers at Byram-Ghat, June, 1857.

6. Foster John, lieut. Bengal artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 22 Sept. 1857.

7. Frank, capt. of the 58th regt., *b.* 8 July, 1839; *d.* 24 March, 1878.

4. Mary. 5. Harriot. 6. Emily.
7. Janet Victoria, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, Major-Gen. Andrew A. Munro, late Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1898. She *d.* 3 July, 1900, leaving issue.
8. Clare, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, T. W. H. T. Tolbart, Bengal civil service.
9. Agnes, *d.* an infant. 10. Alicia.

Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, the present bart.

Creation—26 March, 1759.

Arms—Sa., three conies, courant, arg. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Fideliter.

Seat—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Travellers'.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM.



Sir William Dick-Cunyngham, Bart. of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, and of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1900–2, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *s.* his father in 1897 as 10th bart. (Dick of Prestonfield), and 8th bart. (Cunyngham, of Lambrughton).

Lineage—Capt. John Dick, commander of the royal vessel in which James VI. of Scotland sailed to Denmark in order to espouse Princess Anne, having safely conveyed the king and his bride back to Scotland, married by the king's own choice, Margaret, sister of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, lord advocate of Scotland, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Dick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morrison, of Preston Grange. This gentleman, one of the most eminent bankers in Scotland, was elected lord provost of Edinburgh in 1638 and 1639; and was knighted in 1646. Sir William was fined by the parliamentarians, as a malignant, in the sum of 64,934*l.*; and afterwards coming to London to demand payment of moneys he had previously advanced to the king's government, he was thrown into prison by Cromwell, and *d.* at Westminster, 19 Dec. 1655. His 4th son,

Alexander Dick, who received from his father, in patrimony, the lands of Heugh, near North Berwick, *m.* 1641, Helen, dau. of Sir James Rocheid, of Inverleith, and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Sir James Dick, 1st Bart., *b.* Nov. 1643, a merchant of great eminence in Edinburgh, who, having purchased the lands of Priestfield, or Prestonfield, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1677. Sir James accompanied the Duke of York from London in 1682, and was twice lord provost of Edinburgh. He *m.* Anna, dau. of a younger son of the family of Paterson of Dunmure, by whom (who *d.* 1710) he had several children, but none to attain maturity, save one, Janet, who *m.* Sir William Cunyngham, Bart. of Caprington. Sir James being thus deprived of male issue, made an entail of his estates of Prestonfield and Corstorphine, in 1699, "to himself and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second and younger sons successively, of his dau. Janet, by the said Sir William Cunyngham," &c. He was also granted a Nova Scotia baronetcy from Queen Anne, 22 March, 1707, settling the dignity to go according to the entail of his estate. Sir James *d.* 1728, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by her second son and heir of entail,

Sir William Dick (paternally Cunyngham), 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 June, 1701, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Sir James Mackenzie, of Roystorm, son of the Earl of Cromartie, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1746, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Dick (paternally Cunyngham), 3rd Bart. of Prestonfield, *b.* Oct. 1703. This gentleman, previously to the decease of his brother, had studied medicine, and practised with great repute in the county of Pembroke, as Doctor Alexander Cunyngham. In the year 1756, he was unanimously chosen president of the royal college of Edinburgh; and for seven years afterwards successively had the same high honour conferred upon him. He was a patron of literature and the arts, and the intimate friend of Dr. Johnson, Boswell, Allan Ramsay, &c. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, in 1736, his cousin, Janet, dau. of Alexander Dick, by whom he had two daus.; and 2nd in 1762, Mary, eldest dau. of David Butler, of co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons and three daus., viz.,

1. William, his successor
2. John, who *s.* his nephew.
3. Robert Keith, who *s.* his brother.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1788, Hon. Robert Lindsay, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 1789, Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank, Selkirkshire, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1793, James Stark, of Kingsdale, Fife, and *d.* his widow, 21 July, 1846, having had three daus.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Dick, 4th Bart., capt. gren. guards, *b.* 1763; Johannah Douglas, heir of Garwaldfoot, co. Peebles, and had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. David Wauchope, 2nd son of John Wauchope, Edmondstone, and had an only child, who *d.* an infant.
2. Anne, *m.* John Smith, W.S. (who took the name of Cuninghame), and had issue.
3. Agnes Joanna, *m.* Alex. Pringle, of Whytbank.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., inspector-general of police in Ireland (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* March, 1858.

The baronet *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Dick, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *un.* 2 June, 1808, the titled reverted to his uncle,

Sir John Dick, 6th Bart., *b.* June, 1767; *d.* 14 Dec. 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Keith Dick-Cunyngham, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 Apr. 1773, of the H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, who also inherited the Baronetcy of Lambrughton, as 5th bart. on the demise of his cousin-german, Sir William Cunyngham, in Jan. 1829. Sir Robert *m.* 15 May, 1807, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

1. William Hanmer, 8th bart.
2. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 2 July, 1810; in the Hon. East India Company's civil service at Bengal; *d.* 24 Dec. 1848.
3. Henry Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; formerly in the H.E.I.C.'s civil service at Bengal; *m.* his cousin, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Stark, of Kingsdale, Fife, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1875. His widow *d.* 10 Jun. 1881.
4. Robert Keith, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1852.
5. James Edward, *b.* 20 Feb. 1819; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1853.

1. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1886, aged 73.
2. Margaret Pringle, *d. unm.* at Baden-Baden, 19 Dec. 1834.
3. Elizabeth Emily, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1808; a lieut. in the King's dragoon guards; *m.* 17 Feb. 183[illegible] Susan, 3rd dau. of Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) had issue,

1. Robert Keith Alexander, 9th bart.
2. William Bouverie, *b.* 12 Feb.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1842.
3. James, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *d.* at Bangalore, 7 Sept. 1868.
4. Alexander (15, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1848, *m.* 2 Nov. 1875, Elizabeth Penelope, eldest dau. of Major George Burrell Cumberland, of the 42nd highlanders, and has,
   1. George Alastair, lieut. 1st batt. rifle brigade, served in the African War 1900–2, *b.* 11 May, 1881.
   1. Katherine Mary Delicia. 2. Evelyn.
   3. Mary Isabel Annie.
5. William Henry, V.C., lieut.-col. Gordon highlanders, served in the Afghan Campaign, including Roberts' March, awarded the Victoria Cross for exceptional gallantry (medal with two clasps and bronze star) in the Transvaal Campaigns of 1881 and 1899, wounded at Elandslaagte, and mortally wounded at the defence of Ladysmith, 6 Jan. 1900, *b.* 16 June, 1851; *m.* 4 April, 1888, Helen (Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of Samuel Wauchope, C.B. He died of his wounds 7 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   St. John William Keith, *b.* 1886; *d.* 11 Sept. 1897.
   Audrey Helen, *b.* Dec. 1883; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1902.

1. Charlotte Emily.
2. Harriet Christina Montagu, *m.* 29 May, 1867, Major James Alston Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, late 15th hussars, and has issue.
3. Susan Wilhelmine, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Henry James Moncreiff, eldest son of Sir James, 1st Lord Moncreiff, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1869.
4. Margaret Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, the Hon. Atholl M. Forbes, and has issue (*see* Forbes, B.).

Sir William *d.* 20 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bart., served in the 93rd highlanders, 1855 to 1864; and was with the regiment through the Indian mutiny campaign, including the siege and capture of Lucknow, and eight other engagements; was severely wounded, Nov. 1857, and had medal with clasp for Lucknow; *b.* 21 Dec. 1836; *m.* 30 March, 1864, Sarah Mary, only dau. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead, Cheshire, and by her had issue,

1. William, 10th bart.
2. Robert Henry, *heir presumptive*, capt. 21st lancers, served in S. African War 1901-2, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.

James Keith, D.S.O., lieut. the Gordon highlanders, served in African War 1899–1902, present at Elandslaagte, siege of Ladysmith, and other engagements, *b.* 28 March, 1877.
Georgina Maud Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1897, George Fairholme, of the Foreign Office.
Wilhelmina Susan, *b.* 30 March, 1868; *m.* 19 April, 1898, Capt. Charles Edward Willes, royal Welsh fusiliers.
Charlotte Alice, *b.* 2 Aug. 1873; *m.* 2 Aug. 1899, Herbert Cromwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S.
Robert *d.* 2 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son, the present bart.

Creations—First patent, 2 March, 1677; patent of entail, 22 March, 1707.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a shake-fork, sa., within a bordure, erm., for CUNYNGHAM; 2nd and 3rd., erm., a fesse, az., betwixt three mullets, in chief, and a hart's head, erased, in base, attired with ten tynes, gu., for DICK, all within a bordure, or, for difference. *Crests*—On the dexter side, a dexter hand holding a plumb line, ppr.; on the sinister side, a ship in distress, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the dexter crest, "Ad amussim." Above the sinister crest, "Spes infracta." Under the arms, Via tuta virtutis. *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty, sa.

Seat—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

Family of Cunningham of Caprington.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, of Baidland, co. Ayr, 2nd son of Sir William Cunninghame, of Kilmaurs, who for a time was Earl of Carrick (CUNNINGHAME, E. of GLENCAIRN, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), father of

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, of Caprington, who had two sons,

1. ADAM, of Caprington, whose descendant John Cunningham had charter erecting Caprington into a barony, 6 March, 1564, and was father of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, who fought under Montrose, had a fine of 15,000*l.* imposed on him, which was remitted for his good conduct at Philiphaugh; sold Caprington, and *d.s.p.*, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Dercorn.

THOMAS, of Laglane, co. Ayr.

2. 2nd son,

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, had a charter of Laglane from his elder brother, 1 Dec. 1462, and was father of

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, of Laglane, who had two sons, 1. Alexander of Laglane, whose line came to an end at the death of his great-grandson, Andrew, of Laglane, after 1663; 2. ADAM.

3. 2nd son,

ADAM CUNNINGHAM, tutor of Laglane, *m.* Janet Reid, and was father of

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, of Rudelands, who *m.* Janet, dau. of McAdam, of Neilsland, and had, 1. William, of Rudelands, who acquired the estate of Brownhill, and *d.s.p.* before 1647; 2. Hugh, *d.s.p.*; JOHN, of Brownhill and Geiss, of whom below; 4. Adam, of Swick, ancestor of the Cunninghams of Enterkine. The 3rd son,

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, of Brownhill and Geiss, Caithness, admiral of the route of Caithness, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindores, [illegible]; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Ratter, by whom he had,

JOHN, of whom as 1st bart.

James, of Geise and Reaster, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murtle.

George. 4. Adam. 5. Alexander.

Jean, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron; 2ndly, William Sinclair, of Ratter.

Margaret, *m.* William Innes, of Borlum.

Janet, *m.* David Murray, of Clairden.

Isabel, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Felstane.

Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, William Sutherland.

Mary, *m.* Stewart, of Ascog.

His eldest son,

SIR JOHN CUNNINGHAM, 1st Bart., of Brownhill, who bought Stiglane, 1663, and Lambrughton before 1669, and sold Brownhill 1667. He was created a baronet of Scotland, 21 Sept. 1669, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. This gentleman, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed to plead against the Duke of Lauderdale, before CHARLES II. in council, and succeeded in establishing the misgovernment of that nobleman. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Polmais and Touchadam, co. Stirling, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, his heir, and John, a distinguished lawyer, and one dau., Janet, *m.* George, eldest son of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Dunipace. He *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 2nd Bart., *m.* Janet, only dau. and heir of Sir James Dick, Bart. of Prestonfield, and had six sons and four daus., Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, eldest son of Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st bart. of North Berwick; Margaret, *m.* Robert Keith, Esq. of Craig, British minister at Vienna; Janet, *m.* Robt. Ferguson, of Caitloch; and Christian, *m.* Sir John Douglas, Bart. (The title and estate of Prestonfield devolved upon the third son, ALEXANDER, as in the above pedigree of the Dicks.) Sir William *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CUNNINGHAM, 3rd Bart., who was esteemed one of the most learned and polished personages of the period in which he lived, spent most of his time in literary retirement at his castle of Caprington (a seat which is said to have belonged to the great Sir William Wallace, and was even then considered ancient). He is reported to have read over, once every year, for the last thirty years of his life, Homer and Ariosto; he *d.* 30 Nov. 1777, in the 82nd year of his age. Sir John *m.* in 1749, Lady Elizabeth Montgomerie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Alexander, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 4th Bart., *b.* 19 Dec. 1752; *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, Mrs. Græme, and *d.* without issue, Jan. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, SIR ROBERT KEITH DICK, of Prestonfield (*see* DICK, LINEAGE).

Creation—19 Sept. 1669.

CUNYNGHAME.



SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, Bart. of Milncraig, co. Ayr, capt. 5th batt. Middlesex regt., attached to the staff of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1900,

Lineage—A branch of the Cunningham family possessed Polquhairn, co. Ayr, from *circa* 1470 to the middle of the 18th century. The first of the Cunninghams of Milncraig seems to have been a younger son of the family, who acquired Milncraig, co. Ayr, by marriage with a dau. of William Cathcart, of Carbiestoun.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, of Milncraig, *m.* the dau. of David Crawford, of Kerse, co. Ayr, and was father of

DAVID CUNNINGHAM, of Milncraig, who *d.* Dec. 1659, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Masoun, of Rosebank, burgh clerk of Ayr, and was father of

SIR DAVID CUNYNGHAME, 1st Bart., of Milncraig, co. Ayr, and of Livingstone, co. Linlithgow, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Feb. 1702, with remainder to his heirs male "successive." This Sir David was a person of eminent talents, a distinguished lawyer, an eloquent member of the Scottish parliament, and the friend and coadjutor of Fletcher of Saltoun. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, youngest dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall. Sir David was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES CUNYNGHAME, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR DAVID CUNYNGHAME, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 57th regiment of infantry (in 1757), who *m.* Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, with other children, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, and Margaret, *m.* Hon. James Stuart Wortley Mackenzie. Sir David *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CUNYNGHAME, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1768, Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, and had,

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. Robert, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Maria, dau. of George Dundas, of Dundas, and left issue,
   1. Caroline Stirling, *m.* 9 Dec. 1833, Rollo James Bulkeley, and *d.* 12 May, 1895.

2. Frances Jane Myrton, *m* 19 July, 1844, Adolphe Le Croix, H.B.M. consul at Nice.
3. Mary Montgomerie, *m*. July, 1846, Alexander Woodford, 3rd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Woodford.
3. Francis, col. in the army, *m*. 8 July, 1805, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John Whiteford, 3rd bart. of Whiteford, and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1816. His widow *d*. 19 Sept. 1817.

Sir William *m*. 2ndly, in 1785, Mary, only dau. and heir of Robert Udny, Esq. of Udny, and had issue,

4. William Augustus, *b*. in 1788; *d*. in 1827.
5. George Augustus Frederick, *b*. in 1790; *d*. 8 March, 1853.
6. Frederick Alexander, *m*. 12 Aug. 1823, Anne, youngest dau. of Edward Earl,
7. James Stuart Wortley (deceased).
1. Mary, *d. unm*, 12 Dec. 1866.

He *d*. 17 Jan. 1828, and was *s*. by his son,

SIR DAVID CUNYNGHAME, 5th Bart., colonel in the army, *b*. 14 Aug. 1769; *m*. 1st, 1801, Maria, dau. of Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-chancellor of England, by whom (who *d*. 21 Feb. 1816) he had issue,

1. Edward Thurlow, *b*. 23 Sept. 1802; *d*. in 1825.
2. DAVID THURLOW, 6th bart.
3. Robert S. Thurlow, *b*. 27 March, 1807; *d. unm*. 13 April, 1829.
4. FRANCIS THURLOW, 8th bart.
5. Arthur Augustus Thurlow (Sir), G.C.B., gen., formerly commanding the Dublin division, subsequently lieut.-governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, col. 60th rifles, served through the whole of the war in the Crimea, *b*. 12 Aug. 1812; *m*. 13 Sept. 1845, Frances Elizabeth (C.I.), dau. of Henry, Field-Marshal Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d*. March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d*. 9 July, 1894),
   1. Henry Hardinge Samuel, C.B. (1900) M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, assistant-under-sec. Home Department since 1894, late lieut. R.E. (36, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b*. 8 July, 1848; *m*. 21 June, 1893, Emily Harriette, dau. of Col. Arthur Prescott, formerly 2nd Bombay cavalry (*see* PRESCOTT, Bart.).
   2 Arthur Hardinge David, B.A., T.C.D., district auditor for Leicestershire (*Northfields, Kibworth, Leicester*), *b*. 17 Nov. 1853; *m*. 24 June, 1892, Alexandra Isabel, dau. of Alexander Scott, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Arthur Hardinge, *b*. 22 May, 1893.
      (2) David Hardinge, *b*. 25 April, 1897.
      (1) Mary Isabel Maud.
   1. Emily Caroline Thurlow, *m*. 4 Aug. 1888, Charles Walter Oddie.
   2. Mary Sarah Hardinge, *d. unm*.
   3. Lavinia Augusta Charlotte, *m*. 17 Oct. 1883, Capt. George Peere Williams-Freeman, late royal Sussex regt.
1. Mary Frances Thurlow, *m*. 25 June, 1828, Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis, 2nd son of Lord Seaford, and *d*. 1851, leaving issue. He *d*. 16 Aug. 1841.
2. Caroline Anne Thurlow, *d*. in 1830.

Sir David *m*. 2ndly, 31 March, 1817, Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of William Kimpton, Esq. of Ampthill, and by her, who *d*. 1842, had,

6. Henry Sydney Myrton (55, *George Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne*), *b*. 6 Aug. 1819; *m*. 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Pryce Bostock, of Welchpool, co. Montgomery.
7. William Augustus Charles Myrton, late capt. royal Canadian rifles, *b*. 6 Jan. 1824; *d*. 11 Dec. 1892.
8. Augustus Myrton, formerly surveyor general to the general post-office for Scotland (*21, Gleneairne Crescent, Edinburgh*), *b*. 8 Jan. 1829; *m*. 27 April, 1864, Anna Eliza, elder dau. of Baron Molesworth de Mallet. She *d*. 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,
   1. Francis James de Mallet, *b*. 25 July, 1884.
   1. Gertrude Marie. 2. Anna Bertha de Mallet.
9. James Joseph Myrton (Rev.), M.A., rector of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, *b*. 21 April, 1832; *m*. 2 March, 1871, Annie Constance, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lane, of Moundsley Hall, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., and *d*. 20 July, 1885, having by her (who *d*. 1889) had issue,
   1. Ida Constance Louise.
   2. Alice Ethel, *d*. 11 April, 1898.
   3. Florence Olivia Violet, *m*. 7 Nov. 1899, Charles Herbert Judkins. 4. Cecily Rose Muriel.
   5. Georgina Maud Evelyn.
3. Julia Myrton, *m*. 4 Jan. 1844, Frederick William Kirby, 2nd son of Sir Richard Kirby, of 14, Harewood Square, London. She *d*. 26 Aug. 1844.
4. Louisa Anna Myrton.
5. Henrietta Elizabeth Myrton, *d*. 18 June, 1856.

Sir David *d*. 19 May, 1854, and was *s*. by his 2nd son,

SIR DAVID THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, 6th Bart., *b*. 16 Sept. 1803; *m*. 1st, 15 July, 1833, Annie, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, son of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d*. at Spa, Belgium, 10 June, 1864) had issue,

1. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, 7th bart.
1. Mary Louise, *m*. 25 Aug. 1858, Capt. Thomas Henry Evans, second surviving son of Thomas Browne Evans, of Dean House, Oxon, and Tuddenham, Norfolk.
2. Augusta Theodosia Mary, *m*. 11 Sept. 1866, H.H. Prince Edward de Ligne, and *d*. 25 Oct. 1872.

He *m*. 2ndly, April, 1866, Louisa Mary, dau. of William Baker, Sir David *d*. 12 Nov. 1869, and was *s*. by his only son,

SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS CUNYNGHAME, 7th Bart., *b*. Jan. 1839, formerly capt. 32nd foot, at whose decease, 24 Jan. 1877, the title devolved on his uncle,

SIR FRANCIS THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, 8th Bart., *b*. 11 Aug. 1808, *m*. 3 Aug. 1830, Hannah Caroline, dau. of William Robertson, M.D., of Kindrochet, Perthshire, Scotland, and by her (who 25 June, 1902) had issue,

1. David Thurlow, *b*. 21 Nov. 1831; *d*. 12 June, 1832.
2. William, *b*. 1 June, 1833; *d*. 28 Feb. 1870.
3. FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW (Sir), 9th bart.
4. James Robertson Thurlow, *b*. 24 Dec. 1840: *m*. 1878, Alic dau. of Josiah Carter, of Melbourne, and *d*. 21 Jan. 1890, leavi issue,
   1. Francis Thurlow Hardinge, *b*. 1880.
   1. Helene Emily Thurlow. 2. Blanche Thurlow Forster.
5. Arthur Edward, *b*. 8 Jan. 1844; *d*. 2 Dec. 1850.
1. Mary Sophia Thurlow, *m*. 20 July, 1858, Col. Robert Broon Baker, late 39th regt., and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow, *m*. 12 Aug. 1865, Major-Ge Charles James Hughes, late Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue.
3. Caroline Georgina Thurlow, *m*. 8 June, 1871, Capt. Robe Hoare Dwyer, Royal Marine Light Infantry, and by him (who 1881) has issue.
4. Augusta Zuhlche Thurlow, *m*. 5 Sept. 1867. George Robertso M.D., R.N., and *d*. 21 Feb. 1882, having had issue.
5. Beatrice Geraldine Thurlow, Sister of Mercy of St. Mary Wantage. 6. Georgina Frances Thurlow, *d*. 30 Aug. 1853.
7. Louisa Annie Thurlow, *d*. 15 April, 1860.

Sir Francis *d*. 27 Oct. 1877. His eldest surviving son,

SIR FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, 9th Bart. of Milr craig, co. Ayr, late major 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., and 5th batt rifle brigade, *b*. 19 April, 1835; *m*. 1st, 15 July, 1863, Jessica, dau of the Rev. William Henry Bloxsome, and by her (who *d*. 13 April 1884) had issue,

1. PERCY, 10th and present bart.
2. STUART, *heir presumptive*, *b*. 16 Aug. 1874.
1. Annie Beatrice, *m*. 31 July, 1889, William Innes Stuckey.
2. Jessie Mabel, *m*. 29 Sept. 1891, Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson vicar of Long Houghton.
3. Caroline Edith, *d. unm*. 11 March, 1890. 4. Gertrude.

Sir Francis *m*. 2ndly, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth Anne, dau. o William Yeo, of Appledore, co. Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton Sir Francis *d*. 12 Nov. 1900.

Creation—3 Feb. 1702.

Arms—Arg. a shake-fork sa. between three fleurs-de-lis az., one in chief and two in flank. *Crest*—An unicorn's head erased arg., armed and crined or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, holding in his exterior hand a lance in pale ppr., sinister, a knight in the disguise of a countryman with a bonnet, habited az. his thighs armed ppr., and in his exterior hand a corn-fork in pale of the last. *Motto*—Over fork over

Residence—Sarawak, Borneo.

CURRIE.

THE BARON CURRIE (Sir Philip Henry Wodehouse Currie, P.C., G.C.B.), of Hawley, co. Southampton. *b*. 13 Oct. 1834; *m*. 24 Jan. 1894, Mary Montgomerie, widow of Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Mell, co. Louth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and sister of Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd bart. (*see that title*). His lordship was appointed to the Foreign Office 10 April, 1854, was Assistant Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 24 Oct. 1882, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 2 April, 1889, Ambassador Extraordinary at Constantinople from 1 Jan. 1894, and Ambassador at Rome since 1 July, 1898. He was made C.B. 29 July, 1878, K.C.B. 1 Dec. 1885, G.C.B. 1 Aug. 1892, sworn of the Privy Council 29 Jan. 1894, and raised to the peerage 25 Jan. 1899.

Lineage—ISAAC CURRIE, of Bush Hill, Middlesex, 3rd son of William Currie, of London, banker, and younger brother of Mark Currie, of Cobham, ancestor of Currie, Bart. (*see that title*). He was *b*. 13 March, 1760; *m*. 2 April, 1789, Mary Anne, dau. of William Raikes, of Valentines (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d*. 11 July, 1834. He *d*. 19 April, 1843, leaving issue,

saac George, of Bush Hill, *b.* 29 March, 1792; *m.* 11 May, 7, Mary, widow of Col. P. M. Hay. She *d.* 19 June, 1875. He *p.* 11 Aug. 1858. 2. RAIKES, of whom presently.
Marianne, *m.* 17 Nov. 1814, George Raikes, H.E.I.C.S., of bridge, Surrey. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1840. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1857, ving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Emma, *d. unm.* 1851.
Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1847, Rev. R. B. Fisher, rector of Basildon.
Georgina.
2nd son,
AIKES CURRIE, of Bush Hill, and Minley Manor, Hants, M.P. Northampton 1837-57, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 15 April, ; *m.* 28 June, 1825, Hon. Laura Sophia Wodehouse, eld. of John, 2nd Lord Wodehouse. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1869. He Oct. 1881, leaving issue,
George Wodehouse, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, lieutenant for city of London, *b.* 13 April, 1826; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Hon. lyn Elizabeth Vernon, only dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Lyveden. *d.* 22 Jan. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1887.
Bertram Wodehouse, of Minley Manor, J.P. Hants and Surrey, sheriff of London 1892, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, oline Louisa, dau. of Sir William Lawrence Young, 4th bart., . He *d.* 1896. She *d.* 16 April, 1902, leaving issue,
Isaac Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; *d.* 31 May, 1885.
Laurence, of Minley Manor, Hants, *b.* 1867; *m.* 23 Feb. 1895, ith Sibyl Mary, dau. of G. H. Finch, M.P., of Burley-on-the- ll, and has issue,
Bertram Francis George, *b.* 18 June, 1899.
dith Catherine.
Maynard Wodehouse (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hingham, Norfolk, 5 Feb. 1829; *m.* 14 July, 1874, Lady Charlotte Georgina Mary ogan, dau. of Henry Charles, 4th Earl Cadogan, and *d.s.p.* 1887.
PHILIP HENRY WODEHOUSE, present LORD CURRIE.
Mary Sophia, *m.* 8 April, 1858, William Samuel Deacon, of don.
dith Sophia Harriet, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Rev. Lionel Digby iam Dawson, vicar of Canford, Dorset (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.). 3 July, 1888.

eation—25 Jan. 1899.

ms—Gu. a saltire couped arg.: in the centre chief point, a of the last, barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. resting aw upon a rose arg. barbed and seeded ppr. *Supporters*—ther side a cock ppr. charged on the breast with a rose arg.

esidences—British Embassy, Rome, and Hawley, Hants. —Travellers'; Turf; St. James's.

CURRIE.



. FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, Bart., 3 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd . 1900.

neage—A branch of the old Scottish y of Currie was settled near Dunse, Bershire, where the earliest local records now ining mention WILLIAM CURRIE, possessed nds called "Currie Parks," living 1609. William had two sons, Cuthbert, who *m.* beth Little, and *d.s.p.* 1663; and
LLIAM CURRIE, who *m.* Agnes Nisbet, and *d.* in 1681, leaving a younger son, James, ancestor of Dr. Currie, of Liverpool ccomplished biographer of Burns) an eldest son and heir,
LLIAM CURRIE, *b.* in 1628, who *m.* Katherine Monielaws, *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,
LLIAM CURRIE, *b.* in 1653, who settled in Berwick-upon- d, and *d.* in 1728, leaving a son,
RK CURRIE, *b.* in 1682, who *m.* his cousin, Magdalen rson, and dying at Berwick in 1761, left (with a dau., , wife of William Riddell) a son,
LLIAM CURRIE, *b.* 10 April, 1721, banker, of London, *m.* ay, 1753. Madeleine, dau. of Isaac Lefevre, great-grandfather iscount Eversley. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1801. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1781, ng issue,
VILLIAM, of East Horsley Park, Surrey, ancestor of CURRIE of hden House (*see Landed Gentry*).
MARK, of whom hereafter.
SAAC, of Bush Hill, Middlesex, ancestor of LORD CURRIE (*see t title*).
OHN, of Bedwell Park, Herts, ancestor of CURRIE, of Sandown se (*see Landed Gentry*).
Peter, of Richmond, Surrey, *b.* 18 May, 1765; *m.* Elizabeth oline Hubbard. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.
LEONARD, ancestor of Currie, of Seafield Park (*see Landed try*).
Magdalen, *d. unm.* in 1834.
Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1801, Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Witley, rey. and *d.* in 1840.
2nd son,
ARK CURRIE, of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of es, in Middlesex, *b.* 13 May, 1759; *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, of John Close, of Easby, co. York. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1856. 1 March, 1835, leaving issue,
William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1791; *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1869.
2. Mark John, vice-adm. R.N., *b* 21 June, 1795; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Jane, dau. of Charles Boynton Wood, of Hayes, Middlesex. She *d.* 17 May, 1876. He *d.* 2 May, 1874, leaving issue.
3. FREDERICK (Sir), 1st bart.
4. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Tilney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1800; *m.* 5 June, 1839, Diana Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Eusebius Isham.
5. Edward, of Pickford, Sussex, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 Feb. 1804; *m.* 3 March, 1831, Georgiana, dau. of John Macrae, and had issue.
6. Alfred Peter, of Deans, Caversham, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 8 Jan. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane Latham, dau. of George Mainwaring. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1847. She *d.* 13 April, 1900, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1829.
2. Anne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, Henry Spencer Heathcote, of Woodbury, Middlesex. He *d.* 21 April, 1844, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, 1st Bart., *b.* 3 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan 1832) had issue,

1. FREDERICK LARKINS, 2nd bart.
2. Mark Edward, major royal artillery, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1847, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. T. T. Upwood, of Sorells Hall, Norfolk; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1867, Catherine Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. H. M. Graves. She *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1879. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1868, having by his first wife had issue,
Frederick Alexander, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Geraldine Lucy, 2nd dau. of R. W. Graves. He *d.* 13 June, 1902, leaving issue,
(1) Ryves Alexander Mark, lieut. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 18 June, 1875.
(1) Maud Geraldine, *b.* 18 July, 1876.
(2) Clare Affice, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877; *d.* 23 April, 1878.
3. William Close, *b.* 9 Dec. 1826; *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Harriett Gardiner (*Bracknell, Hendon*), 2nd dau. of John Browne, of Hall Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1865, having had issue,
1. William John Frederick (*Motihari, India*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1887, and has issue two sons and one dau.
2. Edward Larkins, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854.
3. Charles Ernest, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1888, Annie, eldest dau. of the late Isaac Hardy, of Stoney Hill, co. Antrim.
4. Robert Browne Vincent, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859.
1. Mary Cymbriana. 2. Harriett Susan.
4. Charles, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1 July, 1829; *m.* 8 Jan. 1852, Marian, 3rd dau. of the Rev. T. T. Upwood, M.A., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1878, leaving issue,
1. Stanley Charles Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856.
2. Harry, *b.* 1866.
1. Lucy Marian Alexander, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Arthur Byrom Gordon.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Robert M. Bird, of the Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 25 July following) had one son,

5. Robert George, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 July, 1835; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1866, Fanny Catherine Ouseley, eldest dau. of Alexander C. Macrae, M.D. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1870, leaving issue,
1. Robert, *b.* 1867.
1. Lucy Alexa Heathcote, *m.* 19 Jan. 1895, John O. Summerhayes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
2. Ida Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1872, Annie Flora, dau. of A. K. MacKinnon. She *d.* June, 1876. He *d.* 13 June, 1880, leaving
2. Alick Charles } twins, *b.* 1873.
3. George Hugh }
4. Edward Mark, *b.* 1875, *d.* 18 Dec. 1900.
3. Fanny Katherine } twins.
4. Marie Eliza }

Sir Frederick *m.* 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine Maria, dau. of George Powney Thompson, B.C.S., and by her had,

6. Fendall, maj.-gen. Bengal cavalry, Commissioner in Oude, (48, *Nevern Square, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1866, Susan Elizabeth (who *d.* 1868), youngest dau. of the Rev. James R. Pears, M.A., Woodcote House, Windlesham, and has issue,
1. Fendall James Pears, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, Christina, dau. of David Anderson, of Hamilton, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue, a dau.
2. Kate ffolliott Fendall, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, Major William Rowney, M.D., R.A.M.C., and has issue.

Gen. Currie, *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1869, Julia, dau. of Frederick Pole-Buller, and has,

2. Ivor Bertram Fendall, capt. R.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1872.
3. Harold Erskine Fendall, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 10 Sept. 1877, *d.* 24 July, 1900.
4. Cyrill Amiand Fendall, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878, *d.* young.
2. Ethel Mayne Fendall, *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Major James John Pratt, Indian Medical Service, Oudh, and has issue.
3. Maud Julia Ayerst Fendall.
4. Sybil Beatrice Fendall, *m.* 3 March, 1900, Walter Lupton, I.C.S., under-sec. to Government N.W.P., and Oudh.
5. Hilda Katherine Fendall, *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, Bernard Montagu Champion Hamilton, and has issue.

7. Hugh Penton (Rev.), prebendary of Wells (*The College, Wells*), *b.* 31 May, 1854.
8. Rivers Grenfell, *b.* 8 June, 1857; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Alice Theresa Disney, eldest dau. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne, and has issue,
1. Disney Rivers, *b.* 1894. 2. Frederick Rivers, *b.* 1896.
1. Mabel Rivers.

1. Harriet Sophia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1865, Col. Sir John Underwood Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., R.E., and by him (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1887) has issue.
2. Susan Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1863, Edmund Elliot Lowis, 2nd surviving son of John Lowis, of Plean, and has issue.

3. Katherine Louisa, *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, Rev. Edwin Francis Dyke, vicar of Maidstone, Kent (*see* DYKE, Bart.).
4. Mabel Thornton.

Sir Frederick was appointed Secretary to the Government of India in 1842, and accompanied Lord Hardinge in the campaign of 1845-6. Sir Frederick was afterwards deputed to conduct the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh in state to his palace in the citadel of Lahore, and to arrange the treaty of Umritsir. He was appointed member of the Supreme Council of India in Nov. 1846, and created a baronet, 11 Jan. following; he was also a member of the Indian Council. Sir Frederick *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK LARKINS CURRIE, 2nd Bart., M.A Camb., late rector of Old Alresford, Hants, *b.* 18 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza Reeve, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) had issue,

1. FREDERICK REEVE (Sir), 3rd and present Bart.
2. WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 16 March, 1856; *m.* 28 June, 1892, Bertha, dau. of the late Thomas Anthony Mitford Freeman, of Brighton, and has issue,
   Walter Mordaunt Cyril, *b.* 3 June, 1894.
   Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
3. Percy George Colin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson, of Dumfries.
4. Arthur Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1859.
5. Cecil Edmund, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 April, 1861; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Louisa Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Drury.

1. Eliza Kate. 2. Susannah Louisa.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1866, Mary Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, of Arlington Manor, Berks. She *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894. Sir Frederick *d.* 13 Nov. 1900.

Creation—11 Jan. 1847.

Arms—Gu., a saltier couped, arg.; in the centre chief point, a rose, of the last, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. resting its foot upon a rose, arg. barbed and seeded ppr.

Residence—Sloane House, Seaford, Sussex.

CURTIS OF GATCOMBE.



SIR ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, Bart. of Gatcombe, Hants; *b.* 12 Sept. 1886; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1898.

Lineage—ROBERT CURTIS, of Downton, in Wiltshire, *m.* Christabella Blachford, and was father of

SIR ROGER CURTIS, 1st Bart., Knt., G.C.B.; a naval officer of distinguished bravery, who having attained the rank of admiral of the Red, was created a baronet 10 Sept. 1794, in consideration of his heroic achievements under Lord Howe, in the memorable engagement of the 1st of June in that year. He had been previously knighted for his conduct at the siege of Gibraltar, in 1782. Sir Roger *m.* Sarah, youngest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Brady, of Gatcombe House, Hampshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1817) he had issue,

1. Roger, a post-capt. R.N.; *b.* 10 March, 1780; *d.* in 1801.
2. LUCIUS, 2nd bart.

1. Jane, *d.* 20 Feb. 1870.

Sir Roger *d.* 14 Nov. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR LUCIUS CURTIS, 2nd Bart., admiral of the Fleet, and K.C.B., *b.* 3 June, 1786; *m.* 1 June, 1811, Mary Figg, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, of East Cossham, in the same co., deputy-judge-advocate of the Fleet, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1841) he had issue,

1. Roger, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1812; *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
2. Roger Lucius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1816: *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
3. Roger William, *b.* 15 April, 1817; *m.* 1855, Miss E. B. Vicat, and *d.* at Trinidad, 23 Sept. 1859, leaving issue two sons,
   1. Lucius Irwine Curtis *b.* 1856; *d.* 25 Jan. 1860.
   2. ARTHUR COLIN, 3rd bart.
4. Roger Frederick, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d.* 14 July, 1835.
5. Septimus, *b.* 3 April, 1823.

1. Mary, *m.* John King, of Loxwood House, Sussex, and has issue
2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1856, Capt. Rodney Payne O'Shea, late 20th foot, and has issue.
3. Frances Anne, *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, aged 63.

Sir Lucius was appointed admiral of the Fleet 11 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARTHUR COLIN CURTIS, 3rd Bart., *b.* at Trinidad, 1858; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Sarah Jessie, 2nd dau. of Alexander Dalrymple, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maziere Brady, R.A., and has issue) (*see* BRADY, Bart.) had issue,

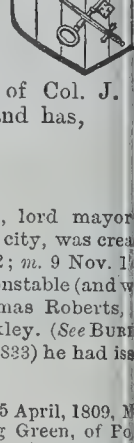
ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX, present bart.
Frances Jessie Gladys, *b.* 5 Sept. 1882; *d.* 3 Feb. 1884.

Sir Arthur *d.* in British Columbia, June, 1898.

Creation—10 Sept. 1794.

Arms—Per fesse, wavy, arg. and sa., in chief the rock Gibraltar, surrounded by fortifications and the sea, and in b three fleurs-de-lis, of the first, on a canton, gu., a sword, erect, p hilted and pommelled, or, entwisted with a palm-branch, v *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, or, an arm, habited, az., cuffed, a supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon a flag, az., charged wit wolf's head, or: in the canton, gyronny of four, gu. and az cross, arg., all within a bordure, or. *Motto*—Per ardua.

CURTIS OF CULLANDS GROVE.



SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS, Bart. of Cullands Grove, Middlesex, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., J.P. Salop, *b.* 11 Nov. 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 7 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1887, Mabel, 4th dau. of Somerville A. Gurney, of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1888, aged 22) has issue,

1. Constance Mabel, *b.* 14 April, 1888.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1895, Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham, royal dragoons, and dau. of Col. J. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and has,

2. Victoria Margaret, *b.* 19 Jan. 1897.
3. Bettine Ariana, *b.* 20 Dec. 1898.
4. Mary, *b.* 3 Dec. 1901.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, 1st Bart., lord mayor London in 1796, and for 35 years M.P. for that city, was crea a baronet 23 Dec. 1802. He was *b.* 25 Jan. 1752; *m.* 9 Nov. 1 Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Constable (and w her elder sister, Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Roberts, heir of the Austens of Tenterden, Barts. of Bexley. (*See* BURR *Extinct Baronetcies*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1823) he had iss

1. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
2. George, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784, *d.s.p.*
3. Timothy Abraham, *b.* 30 Jan. 1786; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1809, M garet Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Young Green, of Po Dorset. She *d.* 8 June, 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 M 1851, Frances Pitt, dau. of L. B. Constable. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* May, 1857, having by his 1st wife had,
   1. William Frederick, general, sometime 21st hussars, *b.* 4 M 1810; *m.* 7 Feb. 1842, Joanna Jacobina de Hubbenet, and by (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1845), left at his decease, 2 Sept. 1882, one son,
      William Frederick de Hubbenet, col. late R.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 18 *m.* 1880, Mary Owen, dau. of John Ward Nicholls, and has iss
      1. Frederick, lieut. Yorks. regt., *b.* 1882.
      2. Oscar Owen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.

      1. Freda Isabella. 2. Olga Dinah.
      3. Joceline Sophia.
   2. Alfred John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1818; *d.s.p.* 10 Ma 1873.
   3. James Charles, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 8 Jan. 18 *m.* 25 April, 1854, Harriet, dau. of Col. George Hamilton, C.S and *d.* 10 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,
      (1) George Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 28 Oct. 1859.
      (2) Alfred William Hamilton, *b.* 27 July, 1864.
      (1) Harriett Margaret Hamilton.
      (2) Grace Frances Hamilton.
   4. Arthur Henry, major in Bombay staff corps; *b.* 4 May, 18 *m.* Mary Curtis; and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1864.
   1. Harriett Anne, *d. unm.*
   2. Emma Charlotte, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, Charles James Bev and had issue.
   3 Sophia, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1902.
   4. Frances Moncton, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1850.
   5. Annette de la Touraine, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Ernest Robert Ra She *d.* 5 April, 1900.
4. Charles Berwick, *b.* 18 March, 1795; *m* 30 Nov. 1822, Henri (who *d.* 6 April, 1884), 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. Battridge Pears of Croxall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1876, having had issue,
   1. Charles William, of Kearsney Abbey, Dover. J.P., Kent Wilts, *b.* 13 Jan. 1824; *m.* 15 June, 1850, Henrietta Franci youngest dau. of William R. Robinson, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Herbert, lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 4th batt. Surrey regt., J.P. Middlesex (45, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), *b.* March, 1852; *m.* 29 April, 1879, Frances, dau. of Capt. Pin ney, and has issue,
      1. Timothy Herbert William, lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey re *b.* 1882. 2. Philip Pinckney, *b.* 1884.
      1. Gwendolen Edith.
      (2) Percy Falconer, late capt. 1st Wilts R.V., *b* 11 Aug. 1859; 8 Aug. 1893, Alice Gertrude, dau. of Richard Lea, of Pemb Crossing, Manitoba.
      (3) Thomas Reginald, late lieut. Royal Wilts. yeo. cav. (*Un Club*), *b.* 29 March, 1862; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Dorcas Stew dau. of the late William Johnston, of Cowhill Tower, Dumfr shire, and has issue,

. Joscelyn Stewart, *b.* 23 Jan. 1898.
. William Patrick Stewart, *b.* 9 April, 1899.
) Eustace Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1863.
) Harold William, *b.* 13 March, 1875.
) Adela Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1871, A. G. Hope, who *d.* June, 1881, leaving issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.), and 2ndly, 1889, erceval Kingsford, and has issue.
) Alice Francesca, *m.* 1 Aug. 1876. Maj. J. T. Browne, and has sue.
) Isabel Lucy, *m.* 1884, W. H. Fowle, and has issue.
) Dora Margaret, *m.* 1889, J. B. Forman, and has issue. He *d.* Sept. 1900.
) Mabel Adela Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1880.
) Eveline Jane.

James Falconer, *b.* 2 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1861, Josephina elaide, dau. of Col. Samuel Mangin. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1868, ving issue,
) Falconer Charles, *b.* 30 Oct. 1864; *m.* 10 Jan. 1893, Muriel va, dau. of Dr. F. J. Hammond, M.D., of Indianopolis, U.S.A.
) Julia Augusta.

m. 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1872, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Brown, d *d.* 28 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
) Sybil Mary. (3) Gertrude Madeline.

Reginald, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 1 Feb. 1829; *m.* 10 Jan. 63, Marianne Emma, elder dau. of James Salmond, of Waterfoot, mberland, and Langton Hall, Notts. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1874. He 1894, leaving issue,
) Reginald Salmond, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), maj. R.E. (*Army nd Navy Club*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; *m.* 28 March, 1894, Hilda Marret, dau. of Walter, 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue, Diane.
) Harcourt Taylor, *b.* 11 April, 1865.
) Edward George, capt. 1st batt. Bedford regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1868.
) Arthur Evelyn Scott, *b.* 21 Jan. 1870.
) Linda, *m.* 8 Nov. 1890, Vincent Biscoe Tritton, and has sue.

Frank John, capt. 46th regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1832; fell before astopol, 1855.

Spencer Henry, J.P. Middlesex and Herts (24, *Longridge Road*, *rl's Court, S.W.*), *b.* 11 July, 1833; *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Margaret pper, eldest dau. of De Vic Carey, of Le Vallon, Guernsey. e *d.* 16 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,
) Spencer Carey, capt. 24th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 23 July, 1865; . 4 Feb. 1902, Edith Mabel, dau. of the late T. J. Eaton, of roogvlei, Malmesbury, Cape Colony.
) Wilfred Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1897, Augusta, au. of Rev. E. T. Carey.
) Bertram De Vic Carey, *b.* 11 July, 1873; *m.* 25 Sept. 1902, dith Maude, dau. of the late Frederick Chapman, of Cape Town nd Liverpool.
) Margaret Helen. (2) Catherine Louisa.

Henry Downing (*Ferryside, Hamble, S. Hants*, 63, *Eccleston uare, S.W., and Union Club, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1836; *m.* 20 Oct. 74, Ada Harriett, dau. of R. Amadeus, Baron Heath, of Croyn, and has issue,
) Berwick, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.
) Nora Heath, *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Cecil Thomas Gladstone.
) Cecil Mary. (3) Joan.

Henrietta Mary Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1851, her cousin, Captain nstable Curtis, late 12th royal lancers, and has issue.

Frances Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Henry Toogood, of Torquay, o *d.* 27 Aug. 1872, leaving issue.

Augusta Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Charles H. Connell, and *d.s.p.* March, 1878. 4. Lucy Elizabeth.

Emma Cornelia, *m.* April, 1861, William Hall Eccles, of venham, Cheshire, late capt. rifle brigade, and has issue. He 18 April, 1900.

Emma, *m.* 18 June, 1803, Henry Cadwallader Adams, of Anstey ll; and *d.* 22 June, 1857. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1843, leaving issue.

Rebecca Mary, *m.* 29 March, 1828, Timothy Curtis, capt. R.N., of the late Rev. Charles Curtis, and had issue.

William *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR WILLIAM CURTIS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1782; who *m.* 19 . 1803, Mary Anne, only child of George Lear, of Leytonstone, ex, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1865) had issue,

WILLIAM, 3rd bart.

George Lear *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 Jan. 1832, Augusta Elizabeth, . of Charles B. Cotton, of Kingsgate, Kent. She *d.* 1895. He 11 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

William Cotton (*Potterells, Herts*), *b.* 20 June, 1834; *m.* 14 July, 359, Caroline Louisa, dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, nd has issue,
(1) George Cotton, *b.* 2 April, 1860.
(2) Edward Beaumont Cotton, *b.* 4 May, 1863.
(3) Hubert Montagu Cotton, *b.* 1 Feb. 1876.
(1) Mary Louisa Cotton. (2) Ethel Cotton.
(3) Florence Lucy Cotton. (4) Sybil Gertrude Cotton.
(5) Ida Henrietta Cotton, *d.* young. (6) Hilda Evelyn Cotton.
(7) Violet Mabel Cotton. (8) Rosamond Augusta Cotton.

. Arthur Cecil, rear-adm. late R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1836; *m.* 18 Oct. 886, Arabella Augusta, dau. of W. C. Drury, of New Brunswick, nd *d.* 10 July, 1895, leaving issue,
(1) Arthur Drury, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.
(2) Cecil Montagu Drury, *b.* 30 July, 1889.
(3) Francis Augustus Drury, *b.* 10 July, 1891.
(1) Ada Arabella Drury, *b.* 18 Aug. 1894.

. Ernest Henry (*Ingleside, Birdhurst Rise, S. Croydon, Surrey*), apt. retired list, late Bengal cavalry, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *m.* 0 March, 1875, Emily, dau. of Rev. M. W. F. Thursby, rector of Abington, Northants, and has issue,
(1) Henry Piers Thursby, *b.* 28 Feb. 1878.
(2) Charles Nevill, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.
(3) Edgar Ralph, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
(1) Beatrice.
(2) Cecile Constance Thursby.

4. Walter Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1844.
1. Augusta Mary Harriot.
2. Gertrude Charlotte Emma, *d. unm.* 1900.
3. Adelaide Octavia, *d. unm* 29 Aug. 1894.
4. Constance Laura, *m.* 28 Sept. 1870, H. C. Gunston.
5. Georgiana Florence Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, C.A. Hopwood, C.B.

3. Henry Charles, *b.* 27 June, 1812; an officer 85th regt.; *m.* 15 July, 1852, Emma Jane, eldest dau. of William Scott Binny, of Bryanston Square, and *d.* 7 March, 1861, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1863, Rev. C. G. Hill, who *d.* 1894) had issue,
1. Stuart Edward, *b.* 1853.
2. Henry Alexander Dyer, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1854.
3. Montague Atwell, *b.* 1856.

4. Augustus John, *b.* 27 March, 1815, lieut. Madras cavalry; *m.* 10 April, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Thomas Nuttall, Madras cavalry. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1845, leaving issue,
1. Augustus Frederick, major Madras cavalry, *b.* 8 Aug. 1840, who left issue.
2. Charles James, *b.* 23 Oct. 1842.
3. William Alexander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1845.
1. Jessie Louisa.

5. Edward Constable, *b.* 3 Sept. 1816; *d.* in 1846.

6. Alexander Kyd, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, and *d.* 1897, leaving,
1. Frances.
2. Florence.

7. Horace Goad, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *d. unm.* 4 Feb 1878.

1. Mary Anne, *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.

2. Emma, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1826, George Savage Curtis, of Teignmouth, Devon, and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1848, William Winthrop, of Massachusetts. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.

3. Sabine Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1839, Charles Barnett, D.L. co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1884, aged 77, leaving issue.

4. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Thomas Carew, of Marley House, 3rd son of Sir Henry Carew, 7th bart., and by him (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1886) has issue.

5. Louisa Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1832, Rev. Montagu James Taylor, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

6. Georgiana, *d.* 10 Nov. 1873.

7. Julia Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1848, Henry Charles Scott, who left issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1866, M. Barthelemy.

8. Guilhermina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Peter Burnett, of Elrich, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 5 July, 1889, leaving issue.

9. Agnes Cecilia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, J. B. C. Alexander, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

10. Anne Augusta, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, Col. Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B., A.D.C. (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881), 3rd son of Sir J. S. W. Lake, 4th Bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.

11. Jessie Isabel, *m.* 6 March, 1860, Robert George Tufnell, commander R.N., and *d.* 9 May, 1876, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 1831, Georgina Maria, eldest dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1892) had issue,

1. William Edmund, late lieut. 1st royal dragoons, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Ariana Emily, dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.v.p.* 11 May, 1860, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1868, George Berney Charleton), an only child,

WILLIAM MICHAEL (Sir), present bart.

2. Philip Julian, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret Helen Marie, youngest dau. of Charles Candy, and *d.* 19 July, 1900, leaving issue,
1. Margaret Kathleen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.
2. Evelyn Renée Venetia, *b.* 1 April, 1879.

3. John Egerton, lieut. 45th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 21 Nov. 1871, Mary Ella, youngest dau. of Marshall Wallace, of Halifax, N.S. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 19 April, 1879, leaving issue,

EDGAR FRANCIS EGERTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1875.

Mary Georgina Florence, *d.* 14 Oct. 1896.

1. Georgina Henrietta, *m.* 27 Oct. 1868, H. T. Hinckes (formerly Davenport), of Longport Hall, Staffordshire, M.P. for South Staffordshire. She *d.* 1892. He *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1895.

2. Madeline Harriet Louisa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1861, Col. W. C. Chester Master, C.B., late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 1889.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1870

Creation—23 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a fesse chequy, arg. and sa.; on a canton, gu., a dragon's wing, erect, of the third; in base a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, of the first, surmounting a key in saltier, of the second. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., surmounted by two branches of oak in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.

Seat — Caynham Court, Ludlow, Salop. *Clubs* — White's; Bachelors'.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON.



THE BARON CURZON OF KEDLESTON (George Nathaniel Curzon, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., P.C.), in the Peerage of Ireland, so created 11 Nov. 1898, M.A. and late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Derbyshire, M.P. for Southport 1886-98, *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 22 April, 1895, Mary Victoria (C.I.), dau. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A., and has issue,

1. Mary Irene, *b.* 20 Jan. 1896.
2. Cynthia Blanche, *b.* 23 Aug., 1898.

His lordship is the eldest son of Baron Scarsdale (*see that title*). He was Under-Secretary of State for India, 1891-92, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1895-98, when he was appointed Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

Lineage—*See* SCARSDALE, B.
Creation—11 Nov. 1898.
Arms—Arg. on a bend sa. three poppinjays or collared gu., a label for difference. *Crest*—A poppinjay rising or, collared gu. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.
Residences—Government House, Calcutta, and Vice Regal Lodge, Simla. *London House*—1, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

CUSACK-SMITH. *See* SMITH.

CUST.



SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, Bart., C.M.G., M.V.O., comm. R.N., ret., equerry to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, has the Order of the Dannebrog, 2nd class, *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878.

Lineage—HON. SIR EDWARD CUST, K.C.H., knight grand cross of Leopold of Belgium, gen. in the army, and col. 16th lancers, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), youngest son of the 1st Lord Brownlow; served under Wellington in the Peninsular war and gained the war medal and seven clasps. He was equerry to Prince Leopold, afterwards King of the Belgians, and sat in parliament for Grantham and Lostwithiel from 1818 to 1832. Having filled the office of Master of the Ceremonies to Queen Victoria for many years, he was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1876. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary Anne, only child of Lewis William Boode, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1882, aged 82) had issue,

1. LEOPOLD, 2nd bart.
1. Louisa Mary Anne, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Rev. J. J. Moss, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1863.
2. Victoria Mary Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Simon Yorke, of Erddig, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Jan. 1895.
3. Ethelred Victoria Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1864, Charles Henry Congreve, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1875.
4. Margaret Amy Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, Capt. Charles Randle Egerton, R.N. (who *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1869), brother of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton. She *d.* 7 July, 1898.
5. Henrietta Maria Christiana, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1846.

Sir Edward, who gained distinction as a military author, *d.* 14 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son.

SIR LEOPOLD CUST, 2nd Bart., gentleman-usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 22 July, 1831; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Charlotte Sobieski Isabel (V.A.), 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and had issue,

1. CHARLES LEOPOLD, present bart.
2. Brownlow Orlando, lieut. Salop yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Ap 1865; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1893.
3. LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Aug. 18
4. Percy Edmund Leopold, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870, page-of-honour Queen Victoria; *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.

1. Aleen Isabel. 2. Ursula.

Sir Leopold *d.* suddenly, 3 March, 1878.
Creation—26 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Erm. on a chev. sa. three fountains ppr. *Crest*—lion's head erased sa. gorged with a collar paly wavy of six ar. a az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Residence—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Milita Marlborough; Turf.

CUYLER.



SIR CHARLES CUYLER, Bart. of St. John's Lodge, Herts, capt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1885; *m.* 28 July, 1897, Maud Geraldine, dau. of Arthur Henry Jenney, of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.

Lineage—The Cuylers were amongst the first settlers of Albany, North America, and descend from HENDRICK CUYLER, who emigrated thither from Holland. His children and grandchildren intermarried with the Van Cortlands, t Van Ranselaers, the Schuylers, and other noted Dutch familie

SIR CORNELIUS CUYLER, 1st Bart., a general officer in the arm col. 69th foot, and governor of Kinsale, *b.* at Albany, Nor America, in 1741 (the son of Cornelius Cuyler), was created baronet 29 Oct. 1814. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1786, Anne, dau. of Ma Richard Grant, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1815) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2nd bart. 2. Augustus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796: *d.s.*
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1808, Rev. Samuel Johnes Knigh rector of Welwyn, Hertfordshire, who *d.* 8 July, 1853, leavi issue.
2. Harriet Fanny, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1869.
3. Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1831, Rev. Ralph Berners, and had issue.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Rev. Stephen Croft, of St. Mar Stoke, Suffolk.

Sir Cornelius *d.* 8 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES CUYLER, 2nd Bart., major-gen. in the arm commanded 69th regiment for nine years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine Frances, dau. of the Rev. Fitzwillia Hallifax, rector of Richard's Castle. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1877, leavi issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY JOHNES, 3rd bart.
2. George Augustus, col. (retired) Bengal staff corps (*Chesterto Villa, Chertsey Road, Bristol*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1827.
3. Frederick Shelley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 31 Aug. 18 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stainforth, of Hackenthorp co. Derby, and *d.* 1892, having had a son,
   Charles Hallifax, *d.* young.
4. Gerald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1842; *d.* 5 May, 1872.
5. Arthur Cornelius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1869, Edward Freeman Gissing.
2. Constance Anne, *m.* 2 Feb. 1853, John Rocke, of Clungunfor House, Salop, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Georgiana, *d.* 13 Feb. 1862. 4. Theresa Caroline.
5. Alice. 6. Florence, *d.* 18 Sept. 18
7. Henrietta, *d.* 29 May, 1869. 8. Eleonora Catharine.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHNES CUYLER, 3rd Bart., receiver-ge and member of the legislative council of Trinidad, and treasur of Honduras, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Emma Amel 3rd dau. of Austen Cox, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th and present bart.
2. GEORGE HALLIFAX, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
1. Constance Emily, *b.* 26 June, 1858; *m.* 1 Nov. 1882, Jo William Rolt, of Ozleworth Park, co. Gloucester, late capt. ro Gloucestershire hussars.
2. Katharine Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1860.
3. Amy Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1861.
4. Edith Maude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862.
5. Ethel, *d.* young, 4 April, 1873.
6. Dorothy, *b.* 30 April, 1883.

Sir Charles *d.* 17 Aug. 1885.

Creation—29 Oct. 1814.
Arms—Per pale, embattled, gu. and az., an arrow in bend, o barbed and flighted, arg., point upwards. *Crest*—On a mural crow ppr., a battle-axe, erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltier, o flighted, arg., points upwards. *Motto*—Deo non sagittis fido.
Residence—Royal Military College, Camberley.

DALE.



r David Dale, Bart. of West
e, Darlington, co. Durham, J.P.
D.L., high sheriff 1888; D.C.L.
am University; *b.* 11 Dec. 1829; *m.*
27 Jan. 1853, Anne Backhouse, only
and heiress of Edward Robson, of
ington, and widow of Henry Whit-
of Kendal, Westmorland, and by
who *d.* 15 Sept. 1886) has issue,

s Backhouse, of Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, co. Durham, and D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 7 June, 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1879, na, 3rd dau. of Henry William Fenwick, of Newcastle-upon-.

e Marion Stuart, *b.* 28 Dec. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Edward hinson, of The Elms, Darlington.

David *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1888, Alice Frederica, t dau. of Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, Bart. ell, in co. York, and of Hart, co. Durham.

neage—James Dale, of Glasgow, *b.* 21 Aug. 1753; *d.* 30 1819, having *m.* 10 June, 1793, Marion Haddow, of Lanark, y her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1849) had issue,

vid Dale, sometime political resident at the court of the ub of Moorshedabad, in the civil service of the E.I. Coy., Nov. 1795; *d.* 23 June, 1830, at sea. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, of Aberdeen, and had

ames Douglas, col. in the service of the E.I. Coy., on the Madras olishment, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, at Kurnal. He *m.* ly, 1848, Williamina, dau. of David Snodgras Buchanan, of ninghamhead, co. Ayr, and had issue.

David, 1st bart.

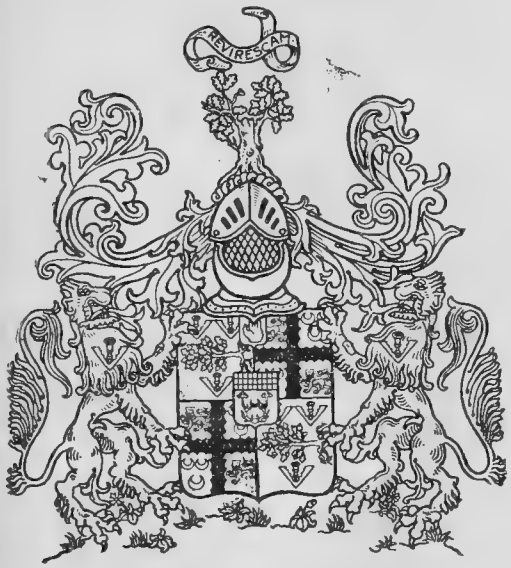
Mary Christiana, only dau., *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, V. Leaycraft, of Island Orleans, near Quebec, in Canada.

eation—13 July, 1895.

rms—Az., a swan arg., between four bezants saltirewise. *Crest* front of two eagles heads erased and addorsed ppr., an heon az., charged with a bezant. *Motto*—I byde my tyme.

at—West Lodge, Darlington. *Clubs*—Reform; Royal Societies.

OGILVY-DALGLEISH.



Sir William Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bart. of Woodrne and Baltilly, Fife, and of Errol, co. Perth, and of ulin, Ross-shire, J.P. for cos. Fife, Perth, and Forfar, d for the co. of the city of Dundee, and D.L. cos. fe and Perth, *b.* 17 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Elizabeth Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Molison, of Errol and Murie, co. Perth, by his wife, Eliza, dau. of William Baxter, of Balgavies, co. Forfar. He was created a baronet 1896.

Lineage—The surname is taken from the lands of Dalgleish, in the parish of Rankilburn, co. Selkirk, and branches of the family possessed Deuchar, Falnash, Greenwood, &c.

Simon de Dalgles witnessed a crown charter in 1407.

Sir William de Dalgles was steward to the bishop of Glasgow 1452, and afterwards to the King.

John of Dalgleis had a remission in 1494, and *d.* soon after, leaving a son and heir, John. Soon after a branch settled in Fife, where William owned lands in 1505.

Robert Dalgleish, designed of that ilk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Clark, of the family of Pittencrieff.

James Dalgleish, their son, *m.* Ann, dau. of Alex. Meiklejohn, of Parkhall, co. Stirling, and had,

Robert Dalgleish, of Lauriston, co. Edinburgh, solicitor to Charles I., 1647, and to Charles II. at the Restoration, *m.* Jean, dau. of Douglas, of Pompherston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1662, leaving an only child, Margaret, of Lauriston, *m.* 1662, Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, co. Edinburgh.

William Dalgleish, younger brother of the solicitor-general, was minister of Cramond, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Robert, Lord Colville of Ochiltree, and *d.* 1676, aged 77, leaving three sons,

1. John (Rev.), minister of Roxburgh, Queensferry, and Dundee, *m.* Agnes Wauchope, and *d.* 1715, leaving two daus., Emilia, and Isobel, *m.* Rev. Robert M'Gill, of Kinross.
2. Alexander (Rev.), minister of Linlithgow, *m.* 1st, Jean Marshall, heiress of Murehall, co. Linlithgow, who *d.* 1701; 2ndly, 1702, Susanna, dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Auchlyne, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue.
3. James, of whom hereafter.

James Dalgleish, the 3rd son, was a merchant in Queensferry, and bailee of that burgh, *m.* 1682, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Newhalls, near Queensferry, heir male of the Stewarts of Craigiehall, and *d.* 1719, aged 64. His widow acquired Scotscraig, Fife, 1728, and Riddock, co. Stirling, and *d.* 1755, aged 92. They had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Alexander, acquired a fortune in India, which he left to his mother; was murdered by Arabs in 1727, at Jedda, on his voyage home.
3. James, of Riddock, *m.* Marion Stewart, and *d.* 1796, aged 92. He is represented by the family of Kellie-M'Callum, of Braco.
   1. Marion, *m.* 1st, Samuel Wilson, of Plewlands; 2ndly, David Monypenny, of Pitmilly.
   2. Janet, *m.* 1722, Robert Ramsay, of Blackgrange.
   3. Isobel, *m.* 1728, her cousin, Archibald Stewart, of Newhalls.
   4. Anne, *m.* Rev. James Thorieson.

The eldest son,

Rev. William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, minister of Ferryport-on-Craig, *m.* 1st, 1725, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Rev. Alex. Dalgleish, Linlithgow, who *d.* 1737; 2ndly, 1741, Christian, dau. of Capt. James Nairne (who *d.* 1750), and had issue. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, leaving,

1. James, of Scotscraig, advocate, sheriff depute of Fife, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1780.
2. Robert, of whom hereafter.

Rev. William Dalgleish *d.* 6 Aug. 1759. His 2nd son,

Robert Dalgleish (Rev.), of Scotscraig, minister of Ferryport-on-Craig, *s.* his brother; *m.* 1st, 1768, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Robert Spears, Burntisland, who *d.* 1788; 2ndly, Stewart, dau. of his uncle, James Dalgleish, of Riddock, and *d.* 19 April, 1803, leaving a son,

William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, J.P. and D.L. for Fife, *b.* 5 Aug. 1770; *m.* 11 Sept. 1792, Jane Isabel, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Archibald Ogilvy, of Inchmartine, co. Perth, son of James Ogilvy, of Inchmartine and Rothiemay, by Lady Elizabeth Maitland, his wife (which James Ogilvy, of Inchmartine and Rothiemay, was the grandson and heir male of Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Boyne, capt. in the Scots guards, and lord of session, the representative of the ancient baronial family of Boyne), and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1812) had issue,

1. Robert, of Scotscraig, D.L. Fife, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1822, Mary, dau. and heir of Alex. Bayne, of Dura and Rires, Fife, and *d.s.p.* 16 Aug. 1871.
2. Archibald Ogilvy, of Roseville, Fife, capt. in the army; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Capt. John Raitt, of Carphin, Fife, and had with others,
   1. Margaret Mary Magdalene.
   2. Jane Isabella, *d.* 1871.
   3. Caroline Adelaide, *m.* 1861, Rev. Alex. Maxwell, and *d.* 1874.
   4. Eliza Makgill, *m.* 1866, Maj.-Gen. James Lawtie Fagan, Ind. staff corps.
3. James, of whom hereafter.
1. Eliza, *m.* 1811, John Makgill, of Kemback, Fife, heir male of the Viscounts Oxford.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1813, James Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, Fife.
3. Jane, *m.* 1820, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, LL D.

Mr. Dalgleish *d.* 1 Aug. 1824. His 3rd son,

JAMES OGILVY DALGLEISH, of Woodburne and Baltilly, capt. R.N., J.P. and D.L. for Fife, *b.* 31 May, 1800; *m.* 20 July, 1831, Isabella Marshall, only child and heiress of David Martin, of Dundee, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1883) issue,

1. WILLIAM OGILVY (Sir), created a bart.
2. David, *d.* 1870.
3. James Ogilvy, late capt. 29th regt., *m.* April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Andrew Carden, of Barnane, co. Tipperary, and has issue, 1. James William; 1. Isobel; 2. Mary.

Creation—22 July, 1896.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a tree eradicated fessways, vert, between three pheons, az., for DALGLEISH; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion passant guardant, gu., for OGILVY; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents, gu., for EDMONSTONE; over all dividing the coats a cross engr., sa, for SINCLAIR, all for OGILVY, of Boyne. Over all in an escutcheon of pretence for MOLISON, or, two cross-crosslets in chief and in base the attires of a hart affixed to the scalp, gu., a chief chequy of the second, and arg., in fess point a crescent, sa., for difference. *Supporters* (recorded in Scotland)—Two lions rampant, or, each charged on the shoulder with a pheon point downwards, az. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree sprouting out branches and leaves, ppr. *Motto*—Revirescam.

Seats—Mayfield, near Dundee; Errol Park, Errol, co. Perth; Woodburne, Cupar, Fife; Coulin, Ross. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W.; New Club, Edinburgh.

DALHOUSIE.



THE EARL OF DALHOUSIE (Arthur George Maule Ramsay), in Mid-Lothian, and Lord Ramsay of Kerington, and Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, in Scotland, Lord Ramsay of Glenmark, co. Forfar, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, educated at Eton and University College, Oxford, lieut. Scots Guards, served in S. African War 1901-2, *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1887.

Lineage—The Ramsay family settled in the Lothians in the 12th century, when they are found witnessing various royal charters to religious houses.

WILLIAM DE RAMSAY swore fealty to EDWARD I. for his lands of Dalwolsey (Dalhousie) in Lothian, and Foulden, in Berwickshire. Joining Robert Bruce, he was one of the signatories of the famous letter of 1320 to the Pope, asserting Scotland's independence.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, distinguished himself in the struggle against English domination in the minority of DAVID II. For capturing Roxburgh Castle he was rewarded by being made keeper of that fortress and sheriff of Teviotdale in supersession of Sir William Douglas of Liddesdale, who in retaliation, in June, 1342, seized Ramsay at Hawick, and conveyed him to his castle of Hermitage, where he died of starvation.

SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, sheriff of Edinburgh, distinguished himself by a raid into England in 1355, and appears on record down to 1379.

SIR PATRICK RAMSAY, son of the last, was put in possession of Dalhousie, Keryntoun, &c., in his father's lifetime, and resigned them in favour of his grandson, Alexander, son of his son Alexander, of Carnock. He *d.v.p.* 1377.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, grandson of the last, fell at Homildon 1402.

ROBERT RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, appears on record 1414-1417.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, was knighted 1424, at the coronation of JAMES I., made an entail of his estates, which was confirmed by royal charter, 1456; and *d.* Aug. 1454, having had four sons, 1. Alexander, sheriff of Edinburgh, who *d.s.p. circa* 1456, leaving a son, ALEXANDER, his grandfather's successor; 2. Robert; 3. George; 4. William.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, *s.* his grandfather, *d.* at Flodden 1513, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Geo 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons, NICHOLAS George; 2ndly, Nicola, dau. and heir of George Ker, Samuelstown, and relict of Alexander, 2nd Lord Home, whom he had a dau., Margaret.

NICHOLAS RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, son of the last, *d.* having *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, 4th Lord Livingston, had,

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Hepburn, of Waughton, and had (besides two daus., *m.* John Cranston, of Cranston, and Walter Riddell, of Ridd four sons, 1. JOHN, his successor; 2. JAMES, who *s.* his bro John; 3. Alexander, of Edgeland; 4. William. The eldest so

JOHN RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, *d.s.p.* 1592, having *m.* Mari dau. of Sir John Bellenden, of Auchinoule.

JAMES RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, who *s.* his brother, *m.*, and issue two sons, viz.,

1. GEORGE.
2. John (Sir), who, for his loyalty and valour in resc JAMES VI. from the Earl of Gowrie and his brother Alexan Ruthven, at Perth, 5 Aug. 1600, was created *Lord Ramsay Barns*, and *Viscount Haddington*. He was subsequently advan to the dignity of EARL OF HOLDERNESSE, in the peerage of Engl His lordship *m.* twice, but leaving no issue at his decease 1635, his honours expired.

The elder son,

SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, KNT., 1ST LORD RAMSAY, M.P. for Kincardine 1617; had the barony of Dalhousie, on his resignation, and the lordship of Melrose, on the resigna of his brother, Lord Haddington, erected into a free baro to himself and his heirs male of entail, to be called *Barony of Melrose*, with a grant to himself, and his h male and successors in the said barony, of the dignity o peer of parliament, under the title of *Lord Ramsay, of Mel* by charter, dated 25 Aug. 1618. But not liking the title, lordship obtained letters under the great seal, 5 Jan. 1619, him and his heirs male, to change it to *Lord Ramsay, Dalhousie*. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. and heir of George Douglas, brother of William, 6th Earl of Mort and 2ndly, Margaret Kerr. By his 1st marriage he had al with his successor, WILLIAM, 2nd lord, two daus., Janet, Margaret, *m.* William Livingstone, of Kilsyth. By his marriage he had two sons, John, of Edingtoun, *m.* Giles Baill and James. He *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF DALHOUSIE, and 2nd Lord Ramsay, of D housie, who was made *Earl of Dalhousie and Lord Ramsay Keringtoun*, 29 June, 1633, with remainder to his heirs male. *d.* 11 Feb. 1674, having *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1633, Margaret, eld dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom (who *d.* 1 he had,

1. GEORGE, 2nd earl.
2. John, *m.* Miss Sinclair, and was father of WILLIAM, 6th earl.
3. James. 4. William.
1. Marjory, *m.* James, 7th Earl of Buchan.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1644, John, Earl of Dundee; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 16 Sir Henry Bruce, of Clackmannan. 3. Magdalene.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jocosa (who *d.* 28 April, 1663), dau. of Alan Apsley, and widow of Lister Blount, son of Sir Richa Blount, of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, *s.p.* His eldest son,

GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF DALHOUSIE, *s.* 1674, and *d.* 1675, havi *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1661), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, a relict of Robert, 7th Lord Boyd, and by her (who *d.* 20 Apr 1661) had,

1. WILLIAM, 3rd earl. 2. John.
3. George (lieut.-gen.), of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, made 17 commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *d.* 1705.
4. Robert.
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, George, 10th Lord Ross; 2ndly, Robert, 2 Viscount Oxenford.
2. Anne, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Home.
3. Eupheme, *m.* 1679, John Hay.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF DALHOUSIE, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1725), da of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda (afterwards wife of John, 2 Lord Bellenden, and of Dr. Samuel Collins), and had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl. 2. WILLIAM, 5th earl.
3. James (col.), fell at battle of Almanza in Spain, 1707.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Hawley.

His lordship *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, *d. unm.* 1696 (killed Holland by a Mr. Hamilton), and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, was a military officer, a commanding the Scots guards, with the rank of brig.-gen., se to the assistance of Archduke Charles, in his struggle for t crown of Spain, in 1710. His lordship *d. unm.* in Oct. of t same year, when his personal property went to his sist Elizabeth, Lady Hawley, and the honours devolved upon h kinsman,

LLIAM, 6TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE (grandson of the 1st Earl of ousie, through his 2nd son, John). This nobleman *m.* 1st, dau. of George, 10th Lord Ross, by whom he had, **1.** George, Ramsay, who *d.* 25 May, 1739, in his (Lord Dalhousie's) ne, leaving (by Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, elly, and niece of James, 4th Earl of Panmure; for the y of MAULE, EARLS OF PANMURE, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and ant Peerage*) three sons, Charles and George, who became nd 8th earls, and Malcolm; **2.** Charles, *d. unm.*; **3.** Malcolm, *m.*; **1.** Anne, *d. unm.* 1739; **2.** Jane, *d. unm.* 1769. The *m.* 2ndly, Janet Martin, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by landson,

ARLES, 7TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* 29 June, 1764; *s.* by his brother,

ORGE, 8TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE. This nobleman was high nissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, the year 1777 to 1782, and was a representative peer in 1780, and 1784. His lordship *m.* 30 July, 1767, Elizabeth, of Andrew Glen, and niece and heir of James Glen, of croft, co. Linlithgow, governor of Carolina, by whom (who March, 1807) he had issue,

GEORGE, 9th earl.

WILLIAM, 1ST LORD PANMURE, *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, having *s.* through grandmother, Jean Maule, dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of lie, the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his name and is for those of the family of MAULE, and was created *Baron mure*, by letters patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia Heron, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of leaths, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had issue,

FOX, his successor as 2nd Baron Panmure, and eventually th Earl of Dalhousie.

Lauderdale Maule, lieut.-col. 79th highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 07; *d. unm.* at Varna, 1 Aug. 1854.

William MAULE, of Fearn, *b.* 29 March, 1809; *m.* 16 April, 44, Elizabeth (53, *Lancaster Gate, W.*), eldest dau. of William nney, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1859, having had issue,

1) William Thomas, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1848.

2) Lauderdale William, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1857.

1) Elizabeth Patricia, *m.* 22 June, 1880, Rev. George Wingate, nd has issue. He *d.* 1898. (2) Mary Christiana, *d.* 1886.

3) Clara. (4) Alice, *d.* 22 Jan. 1890, aged 36.

Patricia, *m.* 8 March, 1826, Gilbert Young, of Lincluden bungfield, who *d.* in 1829; she *d.* 23 Aug. 1859

Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of ulmain; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1852. He *d.* 26 April. 1852.

Mary, *m.* 24 Oct. 1824, James Hamilton, of Bangour; and *d.* Sept. 1864. He *d.* 2 March, 1851.

Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, W. H. Dowbiggin; and *d.* 13 pril, 1833. He *d.* 4 March, 1849, leaving issue.

Ramsay, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, D. Macdonald, of Sandside, co. aithness; and *d.* 30 April, 1884.

Christiane Maule, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1888, aged 82.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of John W. Barton, t had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 13 April, 1852. Lady nmure *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1856, Bonamy Mansell Power; and *s.p.* 25 June, 1867.

James, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 1 Oct. 1772; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 37.

John, *b.* 21 April, 1775; lieut.-gen. in the army, and on the neral staff of India; *m.* 19 April, 1800, Mary, dau. of Philip ilisle, of Calcutta; and *d.* 28 June, 1842, having had issue by her ho *d.* 28 Oct. 1843),

William Maule, *b.* 20 May, 1804; major-gen. Bengal army; *d.* 3 Dec. 1871. 2. GEORGE, 12th earl.

. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808; major-gen. Bengal army; *m.* 3 Feb. 840, Harriet Charlotte, dau. of W. R. Burlton Bennet, of the engal civil service; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, having had by her (who 13 Dec. 1889),

(1) James Andrew, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1871.

(1) Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Major Thomas Young, of Lincluden, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.

(2) Eliza Monckton, *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, Edward J. D. Paul, and *d.* 29 May, 1886 (*see* PAUL, Bart.).

(3) Anne Montagu, *d. unm.* 1865.

(4) Patricia Maule, *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Gen. Alfred Leitenitz of the King of Italy's army, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

. John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Cate Sinclair, dau. of David Laing, of Thurso, N.B., and *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1880.

5. Henry* (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; gen. Bengal army; *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Laura (26, *Highland Road, Upper Norwood*), dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Lushington, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Sophia, dau. of J. P. Thomas, of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta, and has issue,

1. Archibald Henry, *b.* 1894.

1. Maud Evelyn. 2. Vera Edith.

(2) John, C.I.E., maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *m.* 9 March, 1889, Margaret, eldest dau. of Frederick Henvey, late Bengal civil service, and has issue,

Mary Isabel.

(1) Mary Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Col. John Birney, of Glenswinton, co. Kirkcudbright.

(2) Lilian, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Major William St. Pierre Bunbury, late R.A., and has issue. (3) Anne.

6. Robert Anderson, lieut.-col., *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1897.

1. Anne Finlay Anderson, *m.* 15 June, 1848, Col. David Ewart, Bengal artillery, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 13 May, 1891, aged 76.

2. Christian Dalhousie, deceased.

5. Andrew of Cheltenham, *b.* 6 May, 1776; *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, Rachel, dau. of James Cock, of Rampore. She *d.* 14 June, 1856. He *d.* 2 April, 1848, leaving issue,

1. George, general in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1812; *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Eleanor Mary, dau. of General David Williamson, Bengal army, and *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1887, aged 74. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1902.

2. James, lieut.-col., *b.* 19 Aug. 1814; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1878.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1840, Thomas H. Mackay, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 30 March, 1875, leaving issue.

2. Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1842, Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade (*see* SLADE, Bart.), who *d.* 7 March, 1872, leaving issue.

6. Henry, in the E.I.C.N.S.; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1808.

7. David, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1801.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who *d.* in 1818. Her ladyship *d.* 3 June, 1848.

2. Lucinda, *d.* 15 June, 1812.

3. Georgiana, *d.* 17 May, 1794.

4. Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1801, James Hay, of Drumcar, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822; she *d.* 1 April, 1866.

Lord Dalhousie succeeded, at the decease of his maternal uncle, William Maule, Earl of Panmure, in 1782, to the very extensive estates of that family for life, with remainder, according to settlement, to his 2nd son, who assumed the name of MAULE, and was created, 1831, *Baron Panmure*. The earl *d.* 15 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 9TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, *b.* 23 Oct. 1770. This nobleman, who distinguished himself as a military commander in the French war, especially at Waterloo, was a general officer in the army; col. in the 26th regiment of foot, and a knight grand cross of the Bath; was a representative peer from 1796 to 1815, and on the 11th Aug. 1815, he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle*. The earl *m.* 14 May, 1805, Christian, only child and heir of Charles Broun, of Colstoun, in Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1839) had,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1832.

2. Charles, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 8 July, 1817.

3. JAMES ANDREW, 10th earl, created a marquess.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES ANDREW, 10TH EARL AND MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, K.T., who was *b.* 22 April, 1812, and *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Susan Georgiana, dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* on her passage home from India, 6 May, 1853) had,

1. Susan Georgiana Broun, C.I. (1878), *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, 1st Lord Connemara (whom she divorced, 27 Nov. 1890). He *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1894, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. William Hamilton Broun, and *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1898.

2. Edith Christian, *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1871.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjaub*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 25 Aug. 1849. He was constable of Dover Castle, and lord warden of the Cinque Ports, lord register of Scotland, and major-gen. of the royal archers, the Queen's body guard of Scotland. The Marquess of Dalhousie was governor-gen. of India from 1847 to 1856. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860, when the marquessate and barony of Dalhousie, of the United Kingdom, became extinct, while his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

FOX, 11TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, and 2nd Baron Panmure, K.T., G.C.B., P.C., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, lord lieutenant of co. Forfar, a commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, and a governor of the Charterhouse; *b.* 22 April, 1801. His lordship *m.* 4 April, 1831, Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, which lady *d.* 11 Nov. 1853. The Earl of Dalhousie, after filling the offices of Under-Secretary of State from 1835 to 1841, and Vice-President of the Board of Trade in 1841, was Secretary at War from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858. He assumed, in 1861, the surname of RAMSAY after that of MAULE. His lordship *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, 12TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, admiral, retired list, *b.* 26 April, 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah Frances, only dau. of William Robertson, of Logan House, N.B., and had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, 13th earl.

2. George Spottiswoode, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1848; *d.* 1873.

3. Arthur Dalhousie, *b.* 6 July, 1854; *d.* 5 Dec. 1857.

4. Charles Maule, J.P. and D.L. and vice-lieut. for Forfarshire, M.P. for Forfarshire 1894-95. *b.* 29 Jan. 1859, major Forfar and Kincardine artillery, formerly lieut. R.A. (48, *Grosvenor Street, W.*); *m.* 28 May, 1885, Martha Estelle, dau. of William R. Garrison, of New York.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom as LORD RAMSAY, *of Glenmark, co. Forfar*, 12 June, 1875. He *d.* 20 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM, 13TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, K.T., comm. R.N. (ret.), lord-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1880 to 1885, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, M.P. for Liverpool in 1880, Secretary of State for Scotland, April to July,

* Raised to the rank of an earl's son, 1874.

1886, *b.* 29 June, 1847; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida Louise Bennet, younger dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,

1. Arthur George Maule, present peer.
2. Patrick William Maule, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
3. Alexander Robert Maule, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1881.
4. Ronald Edward Maule } twins, *b.* 5 March, 1885.
5. Charles Fox Maule }

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1887.

Creations—Scottish Baron, 25 Aug. 1618. Earl, 29 Jan. 1633. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., an eagle displayed sa., 2nd and 3rd per pale arg. and gu., within a bordure charged with eight mullets all counterchanged. *Crests*—1. A unicorn's head couped arg., armed or. 2. A double headed wyvern with wings erect, spouting out fire before and behind. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, with wings displayed ppr., sinister, a greyhound ppr., gorged with a collar gu., charged with three escallops arg. *Motto*—Ora et labora.

Seats—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie, and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

DALLAS.



Sir George Edward Dallas, Bart. of Petsal, co. Stafford, late Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office, *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Felicia Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon George Earle Welby, late rector of Barrowby (*see* Welby, Bart.).

Lineage—The family of Dallas is of great antiquity in the counties of Elgin and Nairn, and derives its name from the locality which was the original settlement of the clan. Dallas is a parish of co. Elgin, in the presbytery of Forres, and synod of Moray. The name is composed of two Gaelic words—*dale*, a valley or plain, and *uis*, contracted from *uisge*, water. The barony of Dallas, containing the remains of the castle of Dallas or Torcastle, has long been the property of the Cummings of Altyre. The branch of the family of Dallas, from which the present baronet is descended, removed to Cantray, in the parish of Cawder, presbytery of Nairn, and synod of Moray, in the 2nd year of King Robert III. (1400), and remained in possession of that barony for nearly 400 years, until the estate was alienated by sale to the family of Davidson. For an account of the family of Dallas, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Dallas-Yorke.

Robert Dallas, of Kensington, eldest son of Alexander Dallas, of Murray, Forfarshire, of the Cantray branch of the family, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, minister of Killirney, granddau. of Hugh Barclay, and great-granddau. of Sir Robert Barclay, Bart. of Pierstown. By this lady he had (with several daus., of whom, Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Huxley; Lucy, *m.* Capt. Temple West; and Isabella, *m.* William Rae) two sons, viz.,

1. Robert (Right Hon. Sir), *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, M.P. for St. Michael's, Cornwall 1802, and for Kincardine 1805, created chief-justice of Chester, 1807; solicitor-general, 1813; judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1814; and lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas, 1817. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jardine; and 2ndly, Giustina, dau. of Henry Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, Ross-shire, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1824, leaving issue.
2. George, created a baronet.

He *d.* 15 July, 1796. His 2nd son,

Sir George Dallas, 1st Bart. of Petsal, in Staffordshire, *b.* 6 April, 1758, distinguished in the civil service of the East India Company, was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1800. He was created a baronet 31 July, 1798. He *m.* 11 June, 1788, Catherine Margaret, 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., by his wife Dorcas, Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846) he had,

1. William Gemmell, *b.* 11 April, 1792; *d.* 7 Nov. 1799.
2. George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797; killed 14 Feb. 1816, by the accidental discharge of a gun.
3. Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 31 July, 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1830.
4. Robert Charles, 2nd bart.
1. Catherine Sophia, *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Vice-Admiral the H George Poulett, R.N. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1859. She *d.* 11 April, 1 leaving issue (*see* Poulett, E.).
2. Marianne, *m.* 1st, in 1809, Sir Peter Parker, Bart., capt. R who was slain while storming the American camp at Bellair, n Baltimore, 31 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1818, Michael Br She *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 11 Sept. 1841, Henry Francis Earle, of Glenelg, Inverness, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1883, aged 82.

Sir George *d.* 14 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, lieut.-col. of militia, Island of Grenada, *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; *m.* Sept. 1841, the Hon. Frances Henrietta, widow of Charles Vœux, eldest son of Sir C. Des Vœux, Bart., and dau. of Edwa 1st Lord Ellenborough, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1894) h issue,

1. George Edward, present bart.
2. Rupert Caradoc Francis, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 5th ba the rifle brigade, formerly lieut. and adjutant 98th foot, *b.* 14 Ju 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1880, Harriet Ann, youngest dau. of Char Shannon.
1. Theodosia Selina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, William John, 3rd Earl Cottenham, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1881, leaving issue.

Sir Robert Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1874.

Creation—31 July, 1798.

Arms—Arg., a bend, az., between three mullets, sa. *Crest*—crescent, per pale, or and gu. *Motto*—Lux venit a alto.

Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Traveller Wellington.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE.



Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, co. Haddington, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Jan. 1854 *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1888; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Alic Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C. (*see* Clifford, B.), and has,

1. Hew Clifford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.
2. John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1889.
1. Agnes Mary.
2. Marjorie.
3. Sybil.

He assumed by royal licence, in 1889, the surname of Hamilton.

Lineage—The Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart. of North Berwick (3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair), advocate 1677, an eminent lawyer and lord president of the Court of Session 1698, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 29 April, 1697; he represented New Galloway in parliament in 1689, and North Berwick in 1702 and following years; and in 1706, was one of the commissioners appointed to arrange the articles of union. Sir Hew was also a commissioner and trustee for improving the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1682, Marion, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Pressmanen, by whom he had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), of Castleton, advocate 1714, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1707, Johanna, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, master of Bargany, and by her had issue,
   1. Hew, 2nd bart.

ohn, *b.* 1715, advocate 1735; *s.* after a long litigation to the te of Bargany, and assumed the name and arms of HAMILTON *Bargany*. He was M.P. for the Wigton Burghs 1754, *m.* 1st, ie, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Wemyss; 2ndly, 1772, Margaret, . of Alexander Montgomerie, of Coylsfield, and *d.s.p.* in 1796 n the estates devolved upon his nephew, Sir Hew, 3rd t.

obert, M.D.; *d.s.p.*

Iarion, *m.* 1732, Donald, 4th Lord Reay; *d.* 1740.

ean.

Elizabeth, *m.* William Duff, of Crombie; *d.* 1781.

m. 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1776), eldest dau. of Sir am Cunningham, of Caprington, Bart. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1776. *s.p.* 21 Aug. 1734, having by her had issue,

Villiam, a Spanish merchant; *d.* at Blackheath, 1782.

ames, captain of dragoons; *m.* 1761, Miss Apsley.

Charles, *m.* 1758, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Edwin, had a dau.

tair, *d.* in India.

Anne, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Balcarres.

ew, of Drummore, a lord of session (for whose descendants *see* INSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Bart. *of Logie Elphinstone*).

ohn, *b.* 17 April, 1692, capt. Enniskillen dragoons, *m.* Mary, dau. lexander Ross, of Balkail, co. Wigton (afterwards wife of Sir es Adolphus Oughton, K.B.), and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

w Whiteford (Sir), 1st bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 57th t., created a baronet 6 May, 1815, *m.* 16 May, 1783, Frances, . and co-heir of Gen. Francis Leighton, of Loton Park, Salop, d. 9 April, 1830, leaving issue,

) Adolphus John (Sir), 2nd bart., general in the army, *m.* June, 1812, Anne, dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of rkshall. She *d.* 1858. He *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1866, when the ronetcy became extinct.

) Leighton Cathcart, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 20.

) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1816, Vice.-Adm. Sir John Chambers hite, K.C.B., and *d.* 1830.

) Frances Mary, *m.* 1811, Col. Edward Fanshawe, C.B.

) Arabella Boyd, *m.* 1810, Rear-Adm. James Richard Dacres, d *d.* 1828.

Villiam, capt. in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1693, whose wife was dered in 1746, by a footboy in her house in Cavendish Square.

ames, of Nunraw, whose male issue is now extinct.

Iargaret, *m.* 1700, Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock.

Iarion.

nne, *m.* Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees.

lizabeth, *m.* Sir James Suttie, Bart. of Balgone.

leanor, *m.* Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Alderston.

Iarion, *m.* Sir Ludovic Grant, Bart. of Grant.

oanna.

lew *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton, of Olivestob, widow of James Hamilton, of Bangour. She *d.s.p.* 21 March, He *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, and was *s.* by his grandson,

r HEW DALRYMPLE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Haddingtonshire, king's remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. This eman *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, 1790, by the only ving child of his 1st wife, Miss Sainthill,

r HEW HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 3rd Bart., who assumed the ional surname of HAMILTON, upon inheriting the Bargany es from his uncle, John Hamilton. Sir Hew Hamilton-ymple *m.* Janet, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, and left,

lew (Sir), 4th bart.

OHN (Sir), 5th bart.

ames, *m.* 1815, Mary Christina, 3rd dau. of Sir James Nasmyth, ., by whom he left at his decease an only dau., Jemima, who *d.* , aged 14.

obert Stair, *d.* 1819.

Iargaret Martha, *m.* Capt. W. F. Browne, and *d.* his widow, t. 1849.

anet, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Camperdown, and *d.* his widow, lay, 1867.

nne, *m.* Alexander Oswald, and *d.* 1820; he *d.* 1821.

lew was for some years in the army, and represented the lid-Lothian in parliament. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1800, and was his eldest son,

r HEW DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, 4th Bart., *b.* 3 Jan. 1774; ned the additional name of HAMILTON; *m.* 19 May, Hon. Jane Duncan, eldest dau. of Adam, 1st Viscount an, of Camperdown, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) ssue,

rietta Dundas, *m.* 1822, Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir Gustave ranquetot, Duc de Coigny, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 2 May,), she had issue, Louise Jane Henrietta Emily, *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, n, 10th Earl of Stair; and Georgina Jane Elizabeth Fanny, *m.* une, 1852, Charles, 3rd Earl Manvers. The Duchess de Coigny 9 Dec. 1869.

lew *d.* 23 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his brother,

EUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 5th Bart., *m.* 30 July, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd bart., by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1871) had,

lew, 6th bart.

OHN WARRENDER, 7th bart.

Ielen Jane, *m.* 1833, Alexander Maclean, of Ardgour, co. Argyll, *d.* 28 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 1882.

Georgiana, *m.* 1831, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. Sewell, K.C.B., and *d.* ay, 1873.

3. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1836, Major-Gen. John Clark, K.H., who *d.* 1865; she *d.* 1864.

4. Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1847, Rev. James George Curry Fussell, M.A., who *d.* 1883. 5. Patricia.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HEW HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 6th Bart., convener of co. Haddington, D.L., lieut.-col. 71st foot, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 27 July, 1852, Frances Elizabeth (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1894), only dau. of Robert Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and dying *s.p.* 27 April, 1887, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN WARRENDER DALRYMPLE, 7th Bart., D.L., Bengal civil service (retired), *b.* May, 1824; *m.* 7 June, 1847, Sophia, younger dau. of James Pattle, of the Bengal civil service, and had issue,

1. Hew, *b.* 21 April, 1848; *d.* March, 1868.

2. WALTER, 8th and present bart.

1. Virginia Julian, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Francis Henry Champneys, M.D., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 28 Dec. 1888.

Creation—29 April, 1697.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, or, on a saltire, az., between two water-bougets on the flanks, sa., nine lozenges of the field, for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu.; three cinquefoils, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with sails furled, sa., all within a bordure compony, arg. and az. charged alternately with hearts, gu., and mullets, arg., for HAMILTON. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a falcon, ppr. *Motto*—Firm.

Seat—Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. *Residence*—Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy. *Club*—Wellington.

DALRYMPLE OF NEWHAILES.



SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE, Bart. of Newhailes, Midlothian, D.L. co. Bute, J.P. and D.L. for East Lothian, and J.P. Midlothian and Ayrshire, M.A. Cambridge, barrister-at-law, M.P. co. Bute 1868 to 1885, and for Ipswich since 1886, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1885 to 1886, *b.* 15 Oct. 1839; *m.* 7 April, 1874, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th bart. of Blairquhan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1884) had,

1. DAVID CHARLES HERBERT, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1879.

1. Christian Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 9 July, 1875.

2. Alice Mary, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.

Sir Charles *s.* to the estates of Hailes in East Lothian, and Newhailes in Midlothian, on the death of his father in 1849, and thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Dalrymple. He was created a baronet 19 July, 1887.

Lineage—THE HON. SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, 1st Bart. of Hailes, co. Haddington, 5th son of the 1st Viscount Stair, was admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 3 Nov. 1688, and was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 8 May, 1700. He was a commissioner for the treaty of union; was M.P. in the first parliament of Great Britain: Queen's Advocate for Scotland; and auditor of the Exchequer; *m.* 4 April, 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir James Rochead, Knt., of Inverleith, and widow of Alexander Murray, of Melgund, and had, with a dau. (Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir John Baird, 2nd bart. of Newbyth, and 2ndly, Gen. Hon. James St. Clair) two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Hugh, of Melgund and Kynnynmond, *d.* 1741, leaving an only dau., Agnes, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3rd bart. of Stobs, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Minto.

Sir David *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, 2nd Bart. of Hailes, M.P. for Haddington, auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland; *b.* 24 July, 1692; *m.* Lady Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1770) had 16 children, of whom,

1. DAVID, 3rd bart.

2. James, lieut.-col. royal Scots regt., *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles St. Clair, of Herdmanstoun, *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1791.

3. Hugh, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*

4. John, lord provost of Edinburgh, *m.* 28 June, 1774, Anne Young, dau. of Walter Pringle, of St. Kitts, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1779, leaving with a dau., Eleanora, two sons,

1. JAMES, 4th bart. 2. JOHN PRINGLE, 5th bart.

5. Alexander, hydrographer to the Admiralty, *b.* 24 July, 1737; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1808.

Sir James *d.* 24 Feb. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir David Dalrymple, 3rd Bart. of Hailes, admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1748; appointed a lord of session, as Lord Hailes, 1766, and a lord of justitiary, 1776; *b.* 19 Oct. 1726; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of George Broun, a lord of session as Lord Coalstoun, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1768) had one dau.,

1. Christian, of whom hereafter.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1770, Helen, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 2nd bart. of Kilkerran, a lord of session as Lord Kilkerran, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1810) had,

2. Jane, *m.* Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 6 May, 1803, leaving a son,

Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, of whom hereafter.

Lord Hailes *d.* 29 Nov. 1792, when the baronetcy passed to his nephew (Sir James, 4th bart., with whose brother, Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., the title became extinct in 1820), and his estate descended to his dau.,

Christian Dalrymple, heiress of Hailes, who *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1838, when she was *s.* by the son of her half-sister, Lady Fergusson, her nephew,

Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bart. of Kilkerran, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1829, Helen, dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle, lord justice-general of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had, with other issue,

1. James, *s.* as 6th bart. of Kilkerran (*see* Fergusson, Bart. *of Kilkerran*).
2. Charles, created a baronet 1887.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849.

Creation—19 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire az. nine lozenges of the field, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight mullets, and as many boar's heads of the first, for Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd, az. a buckle, arg. between three boars' heads couped. or, for Fergusson. *Crest*—A rock ppr. *Motto*—Firme.

Seat—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Town Residence*—20, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE.



Sir Robert Græme Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bart., of Horn and Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844; *s.* his cousin as 5th bart. 1900; *m.* 27 April, 1871, Flora Loudoun, dau. of James William Macleod, and has issue.

1. John Maxwell, late lieut. Dorset regt., *b.* 29 Jan. 1873.
2. Edward Arthur, lieut. Ind. S.C., *b.* 3 Oct. 1877.
3. Francis Napier, 2nd lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 17 July, 1882.
1. Helenora Catherine.

Lineage—Hew Dalrymple, of Drummore, 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart., of North Berwick (*see that title*), who was 3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair (*see that title*), was *b.* 30 Nov. 1690, admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1710, was appointed a lord of session in 1726, and of justiciary in 1745, under the titular designation of Lord Drummore. His lordship *m.* Anne Horn, dau. and heiress of John Horn, of Horn and Westhall, in Aberdeenshire, by whom he had,

1. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1714; *d. unm.* in 1737.
2. Hew, *b.* 7 Jan. 1717; *m.* to Anne, dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; and *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1746.
3. Robert.
4. David, *b.* 27 Aug. 1719; appointed a lord of session, by the title of Lord Westhall, in 1777; *m.* in 1761, Jean, dau of Alexander Aberdeen, of Cairnbulg, and *d.* 26 April, 1784, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1780).
5. Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1721.
6. James, *b.* 14 March, 1724.
7. Campbell, *b.* 27 Aug. 1725; lieut.-col. of the 3rd dragoons, and governor of Guadaloupe 1753, *m.* Margaret Douglas, an 1767, leaving issue.
   1. Anne.
   2. Marion, *m.* Archibald Hamilton, of Dalzell.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* George Broun, of Coulston, a lord of sessio
   4. Helenor, *m.* James Rannie, of Leith.

His lordship dying in June, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest sur son,

Robert Dalrymple, of Horn and Westhall, a general in the army, and colonel of the 53rd regiment of foo assumed his maternal surname of Horn. He *m.* 9 July Mary, dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, of Logi thence assuming *that* [additional] surname, became Dalr Horn-Elphinstone. He *d.* in 1794, leaving by her (wh Leith, 3 March, 1774),

1. James, his heir, *b.* 24 March, 1762; *m.* 30 March, 1790, Ma Davidson, heiress of Midmar, and *d.s.p.* on his passage to I 21 April, 1798.
2. Robert (Sir), created a bart.
1. Jean, *m.* Alexander Gordon Davidson, 2nd son of Gor Gight, and is deceased.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Ernest Gordon, Bart. of Park, and *d.* 24 Oct
3. Marion, *m.* Jas. Mansfield, of Midmar; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1824
4. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Burnett, Bart., of Leys.
5. Eleanora Jane, *m.* William Wemyss, of Cuttle Hill; *d.* in 1
6. Elizabeth, *m.* George Leith, of Overhall; *d.* in 1838.

The younger son,

Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 1st Bart., for lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, was c a bart., 16 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 21 May, 1800, Græme, of David Hepburn, a col. in the army, 2nd son of Congalton Hepburn, of Congalton and Keith Marischal younger children of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphin Bart., take the name of Elphinstone before Dalry omitting that of Horn. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1870, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *d.* in 1819, aged 17.
2. David Riccart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804; *d.* in 1841.
3. James, 2nd bart.
4. Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *b.* 29 July, *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helenora Catherine, youngest dau. of Lieut Sir John Shaw Heron-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 28 April, 1893, le by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) a son,
   Robert Græme, 5th bart.
   Stuart Mary.
5. Francis Anstruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bengal service, *b.* 18 Aug. 1813; *m.* 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne, 3rd d Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B., and *d.* 5 July, 1885, leaving
   1. Stair, *b.* 3 May, 1848; *m.* 3 May, 1876, Agnes Laura, ad dau. of Arthur Southard, of Fern Lodge, Bracknell, Berks *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1886.
   2. Hew Drummond, *b.* 27 Jan. 1857.
   3. Ernest Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859.
   4. Francis Herbert, *b.* 2 June, 1862.
   1. Helen Frances, *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, Adam Hay Gordon, of Av who *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1894.
6. Stair, *b.* 29 May, 1815; *d.* 7 July, 1840.
7. Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *b.* 23 March, 1817; *m.* Sept. 1849, Harriet Albinia Louisa, eldest dau. of Alexander Go of Ellon, Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1854) had issu
   William Robert, late capt. 4th batt. Scots fus., *b.* 1 Feb. 185 7 Dec. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1860, Christian (*Kinellar Lodge, Kina* eldest dau. of William Gordon-Cuming-Skene, of Pitlurg and hill, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* July, 1891, leaving by her a dau.,
Anne Alexandrina.

8. John Hamilton, C.B., gen. late Scots fusilier gds., and 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1819; *m.* 23 April, Georgina Anne, eldest dau. of William P. Brigstocke, M.P. of combe Court, Somerset, and widow of F. Garden Cam of Troup and Glenlyon, and *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1888. She *d.* 15 1887.
9. Ernest George Beck, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820: *d.* in 1844.
10. George Augustus Frederick, of West Hall, sometime col secretary of Queensland, *b.* 6 May, 1826; *d.* 22 Jan. 1876.
1. Elizabeth Magdalene, *d.* 1831.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Patrick Boyle, of Shewalton Glasgow, E.), son of Right Hon. David Boyle, lord preside the court of session, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1880.
3. Louisa Sarah, *d.* 1835. 4. Anne Græme, *d.* 1823
5. Henrietta Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1857, Thos. C. Leslie, wh 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 11 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 2nd Bart., M.P Portsmouth; one of the junior lords of the Treasury, 1874 to 1 *b.* 20 Nov. 1805; *m.* 27 April, 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of Lieut.- John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (*d.* 16 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1837; *d.* 10 March, 1839.
2. John Maxwell, commander R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1839; *d.* 7 J 1873. 3. Robert Elphinstone, 3rd ba
4. Græme Hepburn, 4th bart.
5. James Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *d.* 5 May, 1850.
1. Mary Heron, *d.* 23 March, 1850.
2. Margaret Burnet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, Rev. John Maturin War M.A., rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.

Sir James *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, and was *s.* by his third son,

Robert Elphinstone Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd
lieut. 60th rifles, D.L., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 17 Nov. 1875,
only child of John Balfour, of Queen's Gate Place, London;
s.p. 11 Feb. 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1901, Lieut.-Gen.
Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G., C.B. Sir Robert was *s.* by his
er,

Græme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th bart.,
Sept. 1841; *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret Anne Alice, dau. of
Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coodham, co. Ayr, and *d.* in the Straits
ments, May, 1900, leaving issue,

ary Constance. 2. Esther Winifred.

eation—16 Jan. 1828.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or on a saltier az., between
ater-bougets in the flanks sa., nine lozenges of the field, for
MPLE; 2nd and 3rd, or, three hunting horns gu. for Horn;
escocheon of pretence over all, arg., on a chevron sa.,
en three boars' heads gu., a mitre or, within a bordure
third. *Crests*—1 Two horns, erect, parted, per fesse or and
unterchanged; 2 a rock, ppr., over which the motto, "Firm";
rmed hand erect, holding an ostrich feather, sa. *Supporters*—
r, a bull sa., armed and unguled or; sinister, an eagle
expanded sa., armed or. *Mottoes*—"Firm," above the crest;
Moneo et munio."

sidence—Old Rectory, Broad Chalk, Salisbury. *Clubs*—
and Military; and Queen's.

Dalrymple-Hay. *See* Hay.

DALYELL. (*Extinct.*)

ie late Sir William Cunningham Cavendish
YELL, 7th Bart., *b.* 27 April, 1784; *m.* 19 Sept.
, Maria, dau. of Anthony Teixiera Sompayo. He
Feb. 1865, leaving issue,

obert Alexander Osborne (Sir), 8th and last bart., *d. unm.*
, when the baronetcy became extinct.

aria Christina, *m.* 1855, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du
K.C.B. She *d.* 7 April, 1867. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1900.

lizabeth Grace, *m.* 11 April, 1861, Gustavus Charles Corn-
. She has assumed the name of Dalyell, and resides at The
s, Linlithgow.

eation—7 Nov. 1685.

DANCER.



r Thomas Johnston Dancer,
., *b.* 3 Jan. 1852, educated at
; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1872;
18 April, 1877, Isabella Laura
abeth, only dau. of Samuel Weare
liner, of Coombe Lodge, Whit-
ch, co. Oxford, and by her (who
July, 1886) has,

race Helen.

arbara Jane.

neage—Sir Thomas Dancer, Knt., 1st Bart., alderman
nayor of the city of Waterford, was created a Baronet of
and, 12 Aug. 1662. He *m.* Sarah, widow of John Etching-
of Dunbrody, and dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Adam Loftus,
of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by his wife, Jane, dau. of
er Vaughan, of Golden Grove, King's Co., and was *s.* at his
ise by his eldest son,

r Thomas Dancer, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1723, and was
his brother,

r Loftus Dancer, 3rd Bart. of Modreeny, co. Tipperary,
was *s.* by his eldest son,

e Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dancer, 4th Bart., mayor of
el in 1749, and high sheriff of the co. Tipperary in 1741.
., and had an only dau. and heiress,

rity, *m.* 1741, Samuel Eyre, of Eyre Ville, co. Galway, and
issue.

Thomas *d.* in 1776, when the baronetcy devolved upon his
d-nephew Amyrald, son of Captain Thomas Dancer, and
dson of Richard Dancer, youngest brother of Sir Thomas.

r Amyrald Dancer, 5th Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 12
l, 1804, Jemima Matilda, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip
g, of Monaquil, by Grace, his wife, sister of Thomas
ard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, King's Co. She *d.* 8 June,
, leaving issue,

Thomas Bernard, 6th bart.

2. Philip Going, *b.* 3 March, 1808; *d.* young.
3. John Smyth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814; *d.* young.
4. Amyrald, *b.* 12 March, 1818; *d.s.p.*
5. Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1819; *d.* young.
1. Grace Going, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1881.
2. Jemima, *m.* 30 April, 1835, Rev. Adderly Campbell, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1847, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth Hume, *m.* 1838, John Reed, of Rahens, co. Monaghan, and *d.s.p.* June, 1881.

Sir Amyrald *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, 6th Bart., high sheriff of Tipperary; *b.* 9 Feb. 1806; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, of Ballee, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1885) had issue,

1. Thomas Johnston, present bart.
1. Matilda Jemima, *m.* 7 May, 1872, John Jessop, of Mount House, Hants.
2. Helena Jane, *m.* 22 June, 1871, Charles William Smith, 2nd son of Capt. Johnes Smith, of Hoole Lodge, Chester, and has issue.
3. Madeleine Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, John Baillie Tonson Rye, only son of Capt. Tonson Rye, of Rye Court, and has issue.
4. Emily Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1877, Capt. John George Annesley, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1892.
5. Louisa Constance, *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Chichely Sherston Baker, brother of Sir George Sherston Baker, Bart., and has issue.
6. Nina Hastings, *m.* 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittuck, M.A., vicar of Heywood, son of the late Joseph Whittuck Whittuck, of Hanham Hall, co. Gloucester, D.L. He *d.* 1896.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Creation—12 Aug. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three talbots' heads, erased, sa; 2nd, gu. on a fesse, or, between three crescents, arg., as many fleurs-de-lis of the field: 3rd, arg., on a mount, vert, a palm tree, thencefrom a serpent descending, ppr. *Crests*—1. A talbot, passant, sa., collared, or; 2. An arm embowed in armour, charged on the forearm with three estoiles in pale gu., holding a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

DARELL.



Sir Lionel Edward Darell, Bart. of Richmond, Surrey, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Gloucester, late capt. Gloucester yeo. cav., high sheriff 1887; *b.* 6 Sept 1845; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Helen Frances, only child of Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, co. Chester, and has issue,

1. Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke, lieut. 1st life guards, ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1876.
2. William Harry Verelst, lieut. Coldstream gds., educated at Eton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1878.
3. Guy Marsland, lieut. Coldstream gds., educated at Eton, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

1. Violet Mary. 2. Evelyn May. 3. Marguerite Helen.
4. Dorothy Muriel. 5. Barbara Gladys.

Lineage—The family of d'Ayrel or Darel or Dayrell or Darell, is mentioned in the roll of Battle Abbey, and takes its name from a village in Normandy. It has flourished in England since the Conquest. The ancestors of this family were of consideration in the county of York *temp.* King John, and resided there (at Sesay) until the time of Henry VIII. (For more ample details, *see* Burke's *Commoners.*)

Sir Marmaduke Darell, Knt., of Sesay, Yorks, 6th in descent from William Darell, of Sesay, who lived *temp.* John. He was living 38 Edward III. (1364), *m.* Alice, dau. of Ranulph Pigot. His son,

Sir William Darell, Knt., of Sesay, living 43 Edward III., left by Emma, his wife, with other issue, a younger son,

John Darell, who left issue by his 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of William Chicheley, a son,

Thomas Darell, of Scotney, Sussex, *b.* 24 July, 1422; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresney, Knt. of Staffordshire, by whom he had a son,

Henry Darell, of Scotney, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cheney, of Crall, Sussex, and *d.* 1536, leaving a son,

Thomas Darell, of Scotney, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Horne, and left a 2nd surviving son,

Edward Darell, of Pageham, *m.* Mary, dau. of Marmaduke Darell, of Pageham, and *d.* 1573, leaving a son,

Sir Marmaduke Darell, Knt., of Fulmere, Bucks, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Leonard, of Knoll, Kent, and *d.* 22 March, 1631, leaving a son,

MARMADUKE DARELL, of Horston, co. Lincoln, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fitch, and left a son,

EDWARD DARELL, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Phipps, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1707, leaving a son,

EDWARD DARELL, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Rev. Richard Hall, rector of Philleigh, Cornwall, and had a son,

LIONEL DARELL, of Bedford Row, *b.* 1708; *m.* 13 June, 1734, Honoria, dau. of Humphrey Hardwick, of Lisbon, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1783, leaving an eld. son,

SIR LIONEL DARELL, 1st Bart., M.P. for Hendon and Lyme Regis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1742, created a baronet 12 May, 1795; *m.* 30 July, 1766, Isabella, dau. of Timothy Tullie, a director of the East India Company, and had,

1. HARRY VERELST, his successor.
2. Lionel, *d.* an infant.
1. Isabella, *b.* 1767; *d.* 20 June, 1793.
2. Honoria, *d. unm.*
3. Amelia, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1864, aged 90.
4. Florentia Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1777; *m.* 13 Aug. 1800, Lieut.-Col. Sir Miles Nightingale.
5. Clarissa, *m.* 30 June, 1807, Capt. James Sharpe, 21st regt. native infantry, Bengal, director and chairman of the court of directors; and *d.* 29 June, 1812.

Sir Lionel Darell was chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company, and col. of one of the India-House regiments of volunteers. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HARRY VERELST DARELL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1768; *m.* 2 June, 1809, Amelia Mary Anne, only dau. of William Beecher, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1878) he had issue,

1. HARRY FRANCIS, 3rd bart.
2. WILLIAM LIONEL, 4th bart.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Rev. Anthony Berwick Lechmere, 2nd son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1869.
2. Isabella Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1837, Henry Shirley, of Peppingford Lodge, Sussex, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1899.
3. Eliza Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1835, Henry Brown, of the Bombay civil service, and is deceased.

Sir Harry, who was a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the H.E.I. Co., at Eatwah and Calpa, *d.* in India, 13 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HARRY FRANCIS COLVILLE DARELL, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1814, *d.* 6 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, 4th Bart., M.A., rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Ford, which lady *d.* March, 1842; and 2ndly, 1843, Harriet Mary, only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1873) had,

1. LIONEL EDWARD, 5th and present bart.
2. Edward Tierney Gilchrist, late lieut. Gloucester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, of Roehampton, and by her (whom he divorced 1878) had issue,
   1. Harry Francis, capt. late 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 Aug. 1872.
   1. Mary Leonora Amy, *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, John Burgess Preston Karslake, and has issue.
   2. Alice Olivia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Capt. Roderick Willoughby MacLeod, of Cadboll and of Invergordon Castle, Ross-shire, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, of Holmbush, Sussex, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1898, having by her had issue,

3. Florence Mary.
1. Flora Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Edward McDougall Stopford Claremont, late R.N., son of Gen. Claremont, C.B.

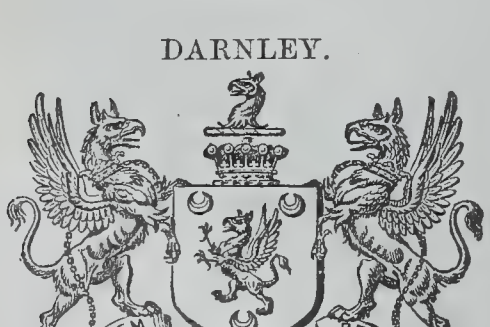
Sir Lionel *m.* 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1880, Fanny Julia, widow of T. Hyde Clarke, of the Firs, Frimley, Surrey; *d.* 1 June, 1883.

Creation—12 May, 1795.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., bearded, sa., wreathed round the temples, gold and az.; on the head a cap, of the last, fretty, arg., tasselled gold, turned up erm.

Seat—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—39, Upper Grosvenor Street W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Orleans.

DARNLEY.



THE EARL OF DARNLEY (Ivo Francis Walter Bligh), Viscount Darnley, of Athboy, and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, Meath, in Ireland; B.A. Camb.; D.L. Kent hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Roy. West Kent regt.; *b.* 13 March, 1859; *s.* his brother as 8th earl 1900; *m.* Feb. 1884, Florence Rose, dau. of John Stephen Morphy of Beechworth, Victoria, Australia, and has issue,

1. ESMÉ Ivo, *Lord Clifton of Rathmore*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
2. Noel Gervase, *b.* 14 Nov. 1888.
1. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.

Lineage—JOHN BLIGH, of London, and Rathmore, Ireland, 3rd son of William Bligh, merchant of Plymouth, was agent for the Adventurers for the Forfeited Estates in 1641, acquired lands in Meath assigned to him by a deed in Chancery, 16 June 1654, was commissioner for auditing arrears of Customs and Excise 1648-63, M.P. for Athboy in 1660, commissioner of Inland Excise 8 March, 1665, bapt. at Plymouth 23 Feb. 1616-17, *m.* Catherine, sister of William Fuller, Bishop of Lincoln. She *d.* before 8 Dec. 1669. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1666, leaving an only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BLIGH, P.C. of Rathmore, co. Meath, M.P. 1704, *b.* about 1654; *m.* 9 Dec. 1682, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. James Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath. She *d.* 21 March 1736-7. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1710, leaving, with other issue, a son,

JOHN BLIGH, 1st EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 28 Dec. 1687, sometime M.P., *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, Lady Theodosia Hyde, *suo jure* Baroness Clifton (*see* CLIFTON *of Leighton Bromswold*, B.), the only dau. and heir of Edward, 3rd Earl of Clarendon. Mr. Bligh was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Sept. 1721, in the dignity of *Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, Co. Meath*, advanced 7 March, 1722-3, to the *Viscounty of Darnley, of Athboy, Meath*, and created, 29 June 1725, EARL OF DARNLEY, in the Peerage of Ireland. She *d.* 30 July, 1722. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 31 Oct. 1714 (to whom GEORGE I. was sponsor), *d.* an infant.
2. EDWARD, 2nd earl.
3. JOHN, 3rd earl.
1. Mary, *m.* in March, 1736, William Tighe, of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, M.P. He *d.* 1766. She *d.* 27 April, 1748, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1742, Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hill, co. Down; and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1748, Bernard Ward, 1st Viscount Bangor. She *d.* Feb. 1789. He *d.* 20 May 1781, leaving issue.
3. Theodosia, *m.* Nov. 1745, William Crosbie, 1st Earl of Glandore, and *d.* 20 May, 1777, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

His lordship was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF DARNLEY, lord in waiting to the Prince of Wales in 1742, *b.* 9 Nov. 1715. He had previously inherited the English barony of CLIFTON, on the decease of his mother 30 July, 1722. His lordship *d. unm.* 22 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF DARNLEY, M.P. for Athboy 1739, and for Maidstone 1741-7, *b.* 28 Sept. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of John Stoyte, of Strect, Westmeath, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1803) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1769; *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1840.
3. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1775, col. in the army; *m.* 21 July, 1806, Sophia, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway. She *d.* 1809. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1845, having had
   William Stoyte, *b.* 28 May, 1808; *d.* 26 April, 1821.
   Sophia, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Henry William, 3rd Lord Congleton, and *d.* 5 April, 1846, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1789, Sir Lawrence Palk, 2nd Bart. (*cr.* HALDON, B.). She *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1796.
2. Theodosia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1790, Thomas Cherburgh Bligh (nephew of the 1st Earl of Darnley), who *d.* 17 Sept. 1830. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1840, leaving issue. 3. Sarah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, *bur.* 12 April, 1794.
4. Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1804, Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1812, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 31 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 30 June, 1767: *m.* 26 Aug. 1771, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, and by her, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831, had issue,

1. John, *Lord Clifton*, *b.* 22 May, 1793; *d.* 3 June, 1793.
2. EDWARD, 5th earl.
3. William, *b.* 25 May, 1797, *d.* 18 Oct. 1807.
4. John Duncan (Sir), K.C.B., D.C.L., late envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Hanover, *b.* 11 Oct. 1798; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, M.P., and had by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1837) an only dau.,
   Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Walter John, 4th Earl of Chichester; he *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1902.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1865, Anne Julia, 4th dau. of the Rev. Francis and Lady Catherine Brownlow (*see* LURGAN, B.), which lady *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1882. He *d.* 8 May, 1872.

1. Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1792; *d.* 10 Jan. 1812.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1822, Charles Brownlow, M.P. (1st Lord Lurgan), and *d.* 18 June, 1823, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July 1833, Rev. John Brownlow, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.

This nobleman presented, in 1829, a petition to the king claiming the Dukedom of Lennox, in the peerage of Scotland, as heir-of-line of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox and 3rd Duke of Richmond (of the second creation), at whose death, in 1672, CHARLES II. was served his grace's heir. As his majesty

imate) issue became extinct in 1807, with the Cardinal York, ast heir male of the Stuarts, the Earl of Darnley put forward laim as heir general, being descended from Catherine, sister he 6th duke. The petition was referred to the House of s, but their lordships came to no decision upon it. The d. 17 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WARD, 5TH EARL OF DARNLEY, M.P. for Canterbury 1818-30, Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma Jane, dau. of Sir y Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton, and by her *d.* 15 March, 1884) had,

OHN STUART, 6th earl.

dward Vesey (Rev.), M.A. Camb., of Fartherwell, Kent, J.P., ., and C.A., formerly in the diplomatic service, and late vicar of ing, Kent (6, *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 23 Feb. , Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill, sister of Marquess of rgavenny, and has,

dovick Edward, major late 3rd batt. the Buffs, J.P. Kent (*Cama House, Minehead, Somerset*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1886, rion Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart Savile, A., of Kilmorie, Devon, and has issue,

) Harroweton Lodovick, *b.* 9 July, 1887; *d.* 19 May, 1888.

) Algernon Stuart, *b.* 6 Oct. 1888.

) Ronald Edward, *b.* 15 July, 1890; *d.* 2 July, 1891.

) Jack Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893.

) Rose Marion, *b.* 14 Jan. 1896.

alind Isabel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Vernon Wingfield-atford, R.E., and has issue (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

lenry (Rev.), vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, *b.* 10 June, , *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1858, Emma, youngest dau. of Col. H. ytage (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881) has, Gertrude Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Rev. Murdoch Charles Kirby, d has issue.

Eva, *m.* 26 June, 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue. *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1883, Annie Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of t.-Col. E. D. Butler, 36th regt., and has by her

Edward Henry Swinburne, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

lizabeth Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Sir Reginald J. Cust, Knt., has issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

mma Bess, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-, D.D., dean of York, and has issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

lordship, lord lieutenant of Meath, *d.* 12 Feb. 1835, and was his eldest son,

HN STUART, 6TH EARL OF DARNLEY, D.L., C.A., lieut.-col. West yeomanry cavalry, 1863-74, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, Harriet Mary Pelham (21, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), t dau. of Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester, and had issue,

DWARD HENRY STUART, 7th earl.

VO FRANCIS WALTER, 8th and present earl.

rthur Frederick Pelham, *b.* 25 April, 1865.

dith Louisa Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, George vill Rashleigh, eldest son of Rev. Henry Rashleigh, vicar of ton Kirby, Kent, and has issue.

athleen Susan Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854.

lice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.

lary Rose Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1896.

onstance Violet Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 28 June, 1894, iam S. Childe-Pemberton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CHILDE, *fialet and Kyre*), and has issue.

arl *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

WARD HENRY STUART, 7TH EARL OF DARNLEY, *b.* 21 Aug. ; *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Jemima Adeline Beatrice, only dau. of ate Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court (*see* BLACK-, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, rch, 1902, Capt. Arthur C. Leveson, R.N.) had issue,

ZABETH ADELINE MARY, BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton mswold (*see that title*).

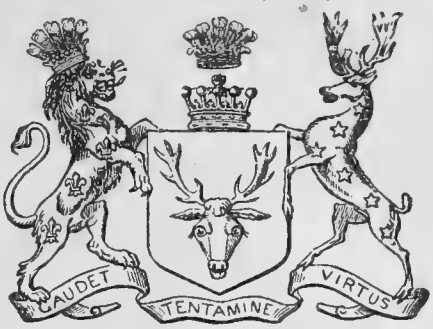
lordship was *s.* in his Irish honours by his brother, Ivo, ent EARL OF DARNLEY, and in his English barony of TON, by his infant dau.

eations—Barony, 14 Sept. 1721. Viscounty, 7 March, 1723. lom, 29 June, 1725.

rms—Az., a griffin, segreant, or, armed and langued, gu., een three crescents, arg., quartering HYDE, O'BRIEN, STUART *rnley*: CLIFTON and D'ARCY. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings expanded, or, ducally collared chained. az. *Motto*—Finem respice.

ats—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent (which came into the y through the Stuarts, having been granted, by JAMES I., to wick Stuart, 1st Duke of Richmond and 2nd Duke of Lennox, the attainder of Henry, Lord Cobham, for his concern in igh's conspiracy); Petistree Lodge, Wickham Market; and on Lodge, Athboy, Meath. *Clubs*—Carlton and Union.

DARTMOUTH.



THE EARL OF DARTMOUTH (William Heneage Legge, P.C.), and Viscount Lewisham, Kent, in Great Britain; Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, Devon, in England, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Stafford; C.A. and J.P., Stafford; J.P. for Kent, Salop and West Riding, Yorks; vice-chamberlain of H.M. household, 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1891; M.P. for West Kent 1878 to 1885, and for Lewisham 1885 to 1891; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. S. Staffs. regt.; Prov. Grand Master of Staffordshire Freemasons; *b.* 6 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1891; *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Lady Mary Coke, 4th dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has,

1. WILLIAM, *Viscount Lewisham*, lieut. Staffordshire Imp. yeo., *b.* 22 Feb. 1881.
2. Gerald, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 30 April, 1882.
3. Humphry, *b.* 14 March, 1888.

1. Dorothy, *b.* 24 June, 1883. 2. Joan Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.

Lineage—THOMAS LEGGE served the office of sheriff for the city of London in 1343, and was lord mayor in the years 1346 and 1353. In 1338, this opulent citizen lent EDWARD III. £300 towards carrying on the war with France, which was a very considerable sum in those days, and more than any other citizen advanced, except the lord-mayor and Simon de Fraucis, who lent each £800 in the ensuing year. Alderman Legge is stated to have *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick; he had two sons, SIMON, his heir, and John, knt. of the shire for Surrey, 1379, beheaded by Wat Tyler's rebels. The elder son,

SIMON LEGGE, *m.* Joan, dau. of Joan Clavering, and was father of

THOMAS LEGGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Blount; and his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM LEGGE, going into Ireland, *m.* Anne, only dau. of John, son of Miles, Lord Bermingham. He *d.* at the advanced age of 90, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEGGE, vice-president of Munster during the lieutenancy of his kinsman, Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Percy Walsh, of Moyvalley, and had six sons and seven daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM LEGGE, was brought out of Ireland by his godfather, Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby, and sent by him to serve as a volunteer under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; and he fought afterwards under Prince Maurice of Orange, in the Low Countries. On his return to England, he was first constituted keeper of the king's wardrobe, during life; and made, soon after, groom of the bedchamber. Col. Legge, during the civil wars, became eminently distinguished by his faithful attachment to CHARLES I., and his persevering exertions in the royal cause, before and after the murder of the king. At the battle of Worcester he was wounded and taken prisoner, and would have been executed, if his wife had not contrived his escape from Coventry gaol in her own clothes. He was high in favour after the Restoration, and enjoyed several lucrative and honourable offices. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Washington, of Packington, co. Leicester, and granddau. maternally of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, in the same co.; and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE LEGGE, 1ST BARON DARTMOUTH, a naval and military officer of eminence. From 1667 to 1672, he commanded line-of-battle ships, and was appointed in the latter year lieut.-governor of Portsmouth; in 1673, advanced to the governorship, and appointed master of the horse and gentleman of the bedchamber to James, Duke of York. In 1677, Governor Legge was constituted col. of a regt. of foot, and nominated lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, of which he was soon afterwards made master. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage 2 Dec. 1682, as *Baron Dartmouth, of Dartmouth, Devon*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother William, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship soon afterwards was sent as admiral of the whole English fleet to

demolish Tangier, and on his return obtained a grant of £10,000, in reward of his services. During the reign of JAMES II., Lord Dartmouth enjoyed the confidence of that monarch, and filled some of the most important offices. In 1687, he was appointed admiral of the fleet to intercept the Prince of Orange; but falling with his party at the Revolution, he was deprived of his employments and sent to the Tower, where he *d.* 25 Oct. 1691. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Archbold of Abbot's Bromley, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1717-18) had, with Mary (who *m.* 1st, Philip Musgrave; and 2ndly, John Crawford) and four other daus., an only son, his successor in 1671,

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON AND 1ST EARL OF DARTMOUTH, *b.* 14 Oct. 1672. This nobleman enjoyed the confidence of Queen ANNE, was sworn one of her principal secretaries of state in 1710, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Lewisham, of Kent*, and EARL OF DARTMOUTH, 5 Sept. 1711. In 1713, his lordship was appointed lord privy seal, and on the demise of his royal mistress was one of the lords justices of Great Britain. He *m.* July, 1700, Anne, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who d. 30 Nov. 1751) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Viscount Lewisham*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart. of Woodsome, co. York (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Francis, 7th Lord North, and *d.* 21 April, 1745); and dying *v.p.* 29 Aug. 1732, left surviving issue,
   1. WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
   1. Anne, *m.* 23 Nov. 1760, James Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Whitshed Keene, M.P.
2. Heneage, one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1749; *m.* June, 1740, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Fogg; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1759, leaving by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. following,
   Heneage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1827.
   Catherine, *m.* 1765, Charles Chester, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot.
3. Henry Bilson (the Right Hon.), sometime chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 29 May, 1708; *m.* 11 Sept. 1750, Mary Stawell, created BARONESS STAWELL, of Somerton, dau. of Edward, Lord Stawell. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1764, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1768, Wills, Marquess of Downshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1780) had an only son,
   HENRY, 2nd Lord Stawell, *b.* 22 Feb. 1757; *m.* 1 July, 1779, Mary, dau. of Viscount Curzon. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1804. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1820, when the barony expired. He left an only dau.,
   Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, John, Lord Sherborne.
4. Edward, *b.* 1710, commodore in the R.N.; *d.* 1747.
1. Barbara, *m.* Sir Walter Bagot, of Blithefield.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Lister Holte, bart.; and *d.* 1740.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF DARTMOUTH, *b.* 20 June, 1731; P.C., Recorder of Lichfield, &c.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1755, Frances Catherine, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles Gounter Nicoll, K.B. (by Elizabeth Blundell, his wife, afterwards Duchess of Ancaster), and had issue by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1805),

1. GEORGE, 3rd earl.
2. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765; *d.* 19 April, 1844.
3. Arthur Kaye (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Blue; *d. unm.* 21 May, 1835. 4. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.
5. Augustus George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wonston and North Waltham, Hants, and prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot; and *d.* 1828, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1863,
   1. George Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 8 July, 1801; *m.* Aug. 1825, Frances Augusta, eldest dau. of William Bowyer Atkins, of Braywick Grove, Berks; and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1826. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1828, Rev. S. W. Cobbe, rector of Ightham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1856.
   2. William (Rev.), of Mareland, Hants, rector of Ashstead, *b.* 29 July, 1802; *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.
   3. Henry (Rev.), of Mareland, Surrey, and Bramdean, Hants, rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June, 1803; *m.* 4 May, 1830, Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and *d.* 8 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840) had issue,
      (1) Henry Edward, *b.* 22 May, 1831; *d.* at Algiers 15 Dec. 1861.
      (2) Augustus George (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, late vicar of North Elmham, Norfolk (*Bramdean House, Alresford, Hants*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of the late John Greenwood, Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1885) has issue,
         1. Walter Douglas, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865.
         2. John Greenwood, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1901.
         1. Honora Alice Charlotte, *b.* 31 July, 1867.
         2. Florence Lucy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868.
         3. Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.
         4 Frances Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1873.
         5. Alice Georgina, *b.* 10 June, 1875.
      (3) William Douglas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836; *d.* 24 April, 1880.
      (4) Charles Egerton, J.P. and D.L. Sussex (high sheriff 1901), (*Ashling House, and The Cottage, East Lavant, Chichester, Sussex, and Abbots Langley House, Herts*), *b.* 22 May, 1840.
      (1) Honora Anne Charlotte, *d.* 27 Jan. 1854.
   4. Heneage Walter, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1827, *unm.*
   5. Arthur, *d.* 1820.
   1. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, and *d.* 21 June, 1856.
   2. Honora Augusta, *m.* 1855, Gen. William Cowper Coles (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1867), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1897.
   3. Louisa Frances Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1866, Rev. [illegible] Bishop, rector of Martyr-Worthy, Hants, and *d.* 4 June, [illegible] He *d.* 29 Sept. 1885.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 1795, Lord Feversham, who *d.* 1841. S[illegible] 5 Nov. 1848.

His lordship *d.* 15 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF DARTMOUTH, K.G., who had been [illegible]viously summoned to the House of Lords in his father's ba[illegible] His lordship, *b.* 3 Oct. 1755; *m.* 24 Sept. 1782, Frances, da[illegible] Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 21 [illegible] 1838) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
2. Heneage, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, commissioner of the Customs; [illegible] July, 1821, Mary, dau. of Major Johnstone. She *d.* 4 June, [illegible] He *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having had one dau.,
   Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1846, F. W. Mackenzie, M.D., fello[illegible] University College.
3. Charles, R.N., *b.* 1799; *d.* 1821.
4. Arthur Charles, gen. in the army (ret.), hon. col. 1st vol. [illegible] South Staffordshire regt., D.L. Kent, *b.* 25 June, 1800; *m.* [illegible] 1 June, 1827, Anne Frederica, dau. of John, 1st Earl of She[illegible] and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) had a son,
   1. Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* 1876.

Gen. Legge *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th dau. of J[illegible] Charles P. Bouwens, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had issu[illegible]
   2. Alfred Arthur Kaye (Rev.), M.A. Oxford bar.-at-law [illegible] *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 July, 1839; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, [illegible] dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambart, R.N. (*see* CAVAN, E.).
   1. Alice Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1880, Rev. Edward Samson, vic[illegible] Pipe Redware.

Gen. Legge *d.* 18 May, 1890.

5. Henry, D.C.L. (Rev.), vicar of Lewisham 1831 to 1879, *b.* [illegible] *m.* 12 May, 1842, Marian, dau. of Sir Frederick L. Rogers, 7th [illegible] and *d.* 13 Feb. 1887. She *d.* 10 July, 1890, aged 75.
   1. Louisa, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, William, 2nd Lord Bagot; and [illegible] Aug. 1816, leaving issue,
   2. Charlotte, *m.* 1816, Hon and Very Rev. G. Neville Grenf[illegible] master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and dean of Windsor, [illegible] *d.* 15 June, 1877, leaving issue.
   3. Harriet, *m.* 1815, Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., [illegible] *d.* 13 May, 1849; she *d.* 11 March, 1855, leaving issue.
   4. Barbara Maria, *m.* 1820, Francis Newdegate, and *d.* 22 [illegible] 1840, leaving issue.
   5. Georgiana Caroline, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 90.
   6. Mary, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1886, aged 90.
   7. Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1885, aged 88.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF DARTMOUTH, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.[illegible] *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, who *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1821, Frances Charl[illegible] dau. of Charles Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot, by whom (who [illegible] Oct. 1823) he had an only surviving son,

1. WILLIAM WALTER, 5th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, Frances, 2nd dau. of Ge[illegible] 5th Viscount Barrington, and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 [illegible] 1849),

2. George Barrington (Rev.), capt. rifle brigade, afterwards [illegible] of Packington, co. Warwick, 1860-64, and vicar of Whittin[illegible] 1878-82, *b.* 19 Dec. 1831; *m.* 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia Frances Marg[illegible] only dau. of John Levett, of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford (*see* Bur[illegible] *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, having had issue by her ([illegible] *d.* 15 Oct. 1895),
   1. Arthur Edward John, *b.* 25 May, 1863.
   2. Robert George, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *m.* 11 July, [illegible] Margaret Emily Agnes, dau. of the late Frederick Evans.
   3. Hugh (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (60, *Romford Road, Stratford*, [illegible] *b.* 27 April, 1870.
   1. Augusta Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1861.
   2. Marion Caroline, *b.* 19 Dec. 1867, *d.* 20 July, 1868.
   3. Margaret, *b.* 22 Aug. 1872.

3. Edward Henry, assistant serjeant-at-arms in the Hous[illegible] Commons, M.A., late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 23 [illegible] 1834; *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Cordelia Twysden (*Holmwood Lodge*, [illegible] *ing*), 3rd dau. of Walter Hele Molesworth (*see* MOLESWORTH, Bt[illegible] and *d.* 16 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Walter Traversari, a clerk in the House of Commons (*Wel[illegible] ton Club*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
   2. Edward Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880, *d.* 23 Dec. 1890.
   3. Montague George Bentinck, midshipman R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. [illegible]
   4. John Douglas, *b.* 5 Dec. 1886. 5. Heneage Cecil, *b.* 17 Aug. [illegible]
   6. Hugo Molesworth, *b.* 29 July, 1891.
   1. Rachel Cordelia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876, *d.* 3 Sept. 1897.
   2. Mary Enrica, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878, *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
   3. Lois Marjorie, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881.
   4. Cecilia Katharine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.
   5. Anne Imogen Traversari, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.

4. Arthur Kaye Howard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1835; *d.* 8 J[illegible] 1861.
5. Augustus (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Oxford, bishop of Lichf[illegible] 1891, late vicar of Lewisham, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, [illegible] Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny Louisa, 2nd dau. of Will[illegible] Bruce Stopford-Sackville (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue,
   1. Francis Augustus, *b.* 2 Jan. 1880.
   2. George Stopford, *b.* 5 April, 1882.
   1. Beatrice Mary Caroline, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.
   2. Rhoda Stephanie, *b.* 28 June, 1887.

6. Charles Gounter, H.M. inspector of constabulary for the [illegible] land district, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, and chief const[illegible] of Lancashire (36, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 9 May, 1842:

1868, Mary, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, of Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1896) had,
illiam Kaye, staff officer S. African constabulary, capt. Essex , served in S. African War, 1899-1902, *b.* 13 June, 1869; *m.* 9 , 1902, Constance Adeline, eldest dau. of D. J. Palmer, of the ows, Bloemfontein.
hn Augustus, sub-lieut. R.N.R., Master Attendant at mbo, Ceylon, *b.* 31 July, 1871.
omas Charles, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War -2, and in Forest Department, Cape Colony, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872.
ancis Cecil, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
erald, *b.* 7, *d.* 27 Sept. 1875.
aniel, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *d. unm.* on service in S. a 22 April, 1901.
onald George, lieut. Devon regt., served in S. African War, 1, *b.* 4 July, 1878.
elen Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1870.
neage (90, *Piccadilly, W.*), M.P. for S. George's, Hanover e, since 1900, D.L. Staffordshire, late col. comm. 9th lancers, uly, 1845.
nces Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1862, Major-Gen. G. Bruce li, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
uisa Jane Cecil.
trix Maria, *d.* 11 April, 1872.
tharine, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Col. Robert J. Eustace Robertson, 0th rifles, who took by royal licence, 1875, the surname of ce only, and by him (who *d.* 1 April, 1889) has issue.
rence, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Nathaniel Barnardiston, D.L., of the Suffolk, and has issue.
rbara Caroline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Right Rev. Huyshe Wolcott nan-Biggs, D.D., bishop suffragan of Southwark, and has issue.
arlotte Anne Georgiana. 8. Harriet Octavia.
lhelmina, *m.* 30 June, 1874, John Townshend Brooke, of hton Hall, Shifnal, and has issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1899.
rl *d.* 22 Nov. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,
LIAM WALTER, 5TH EARL OF DARTMOUTH, lord lieutenant and rotulorum co. Stafford, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire 1849 3; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 12 Aug. *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of 5th Earl of ord, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1900) had,
ILLIAM HENEAGE, present earl.
nry Charles, C.V.O. (*Fulmer Gardens, Stoke Poges, R.S.O.* s), equerry-in-ordinary to the King, lieut.-col. h.p. Coldstream ds, received his brevet majority for Suakim campaign, 1885, Nov. 1852: *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline Lambart l of honour to Queen Victoria 1877 to 1884), dau. of Gustavus am Lambart, of Beau Parc (*see* CAVAN, E.), and has,
el Walter Henry, Page of Honour to the King, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889.
toria Alexandrina Stella (to whom Queen Victoria stood spon- *b.* 31 July, 1885.
ances Charlotte. 2. Elizabeth Sarah.
ugusta Georgiana.
ary Florence Henrietta, *d.* 14 May, 1863.
rdship *d.* 4 Aug. 1891.

eations—Baron, 2 Dec. 1682. Viscount and Earl, 5 Sept.

ms—Az., a stag's head, cabossed, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal et, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. and az. *Supporters* ter, a lion, arg., semée of fleurs-de-lis, sa.; on the head a ducal et, or, thereout five ostrich feathers, as in crest; sinister, a rg., unguled, or, semée of mullets, gu. *Motto*—Gaudet tenta- virtus.

ats—Patshull House, Wolverhampton, and Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield. *Town Residence*—37, Charles Street, Berkeley e, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

DARTREY.



HE EARL OF DARTREY (Vesey Dawson), of Dartrey, in co. of Monaghan, and Baron Dartrey, in the United gdom, and Baron Cremorne, of Castle Dawson, naghan, in Ireland, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, . and D.L. co. Monaghan, high sheriff 1878, M.P. co. Monaghan 1865 to 1868, *b.* 22 April, 1842; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd earl; *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, Bart. of Wombwell, and has had,

1. Richard George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1890; *d.* 30 July, 1894.
1. Edith Anne, *b.* 29 Dec. 1883.
2. Mary Augusta, *b.* 13 July, 1887.

Lineage—The DAWSONS, originally of Yorkshire, removed to Ireland towards the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign.

THOMAS DAWSON, who became, in the following reign, a burgess of Armagh, was father of

JOHN DAWSON, of Armagh, who *m.* Annie Richardson, and had issue,

WALTER, his heir.
Margaret, *m.* Nov. 1696, Richard Chapell.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DAWSON, of Armagh, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Edward Dixie, and had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Thomas, to whom his father gave the lands of Termonmaguirke, co. Armagh, ancestor of the family of DAWSON *of Charlesfort* (*see Landed Gentry*). 3. Edward.
1. Margaret (Mrs. Colyer, of Donegal).
2. Mary, *m.* Francis Foster. 3. Elizabeth (Mrs. Fletcher).

Mr. Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1680, Anne, dau. of John Jeeves, of Drogheda, and *d.* 1704, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER DAWSON, of Dawson's Grove, *m.* Nov. 1672, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, an officer in CROMWELL'S army, with whom he obtained the estate of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. Walter, *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
2. John, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Dawson, of New Forest, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
3. RICHARD, who *s.* him.
1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1718, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

RICHARD DAWSON, of Dawson's Grove, an eminent banker, and alderman of the city of Dublin, and M.P. for Monaghan. This gentleman *m.* 25 Feb. 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vesey, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Sir John Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1730, leaving issue,

1. John, who *d.* in 1742. 2. THOMAS, his successor.
3. Richard, of Ardee, in Louth; *m.* 22 Aug. 1758, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 2nd bart. of Dromoland, and dying in 1782, left issue,
   1. Richard, M.P. for the co. of Monaghan, *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m.* 22 May, 1784, Catherine, 4th dau. of Arthur Graham, of Hockley, and left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1807,
      (1) RICHARD THOMAS, 2nd Lord Cremorne.
      (1) Penelope Catherine, *m.* Jean Fidelle D'Hersant; and *d.* Dec. 1837. (2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.
      (3) Eliza, *m.* Simon Bunbury Isaac, of Holywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 23 June, 1850.
      (4) Louisa, *m.* 20 Oct. 1810, Charles Coote, of Bellamont Forest, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1879. He *d.* 1843.
   2. Edward, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1767; *d.s.p.*
   3. Thomas Vesey (Rev.), dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* 6 Nov. 1768; *m.* 6 Nov. 1793, Anna Maria, only dau. of Blayney Townley Balfour; and *d.s.p.*
   4. Lucius Henry, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1795.
   1. Mary, *m.* Col. Windham Quin.
   2. Henrietta Frances, *m.* Col. Charles Rawdon.
1. Frances, *m.* Windham Quin, of Adare.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 29 Dec. 1766. His eldest surviving son,

THOMAS DAWSON, VISCOUNT CREMORNE and 1ST BARON CREMORNE, *b.* 25 Feb. 1725, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 28 May, 1770, as *Baron Dartrey of Dawson Grove, co. Monaghan*, and advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Cremorne*, 9 June, 1785. He *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1754, Lady Anne Fermor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1769) he had a son and a dau., both of whom *d.* in youth. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1770, Philadelphia Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Freame, of Philadelphia, by Margaretta, dau. of Wm. Penn, the celebrated founder of that city, by whom he had another son and a dau., who *d.* also in youth. She *d.* 14 April, 1826. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, was created, 14 Nov. 1797, BARON CREMORNE *of Dawson Grove, co. Monaghan*, with remainder to his nephew, Richard Dawson, and the heirs male of that gentleman. His lordship *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1813, when the viscounty of Cremorne and the barony of Dartrey expired; but the barony of Cremorne devolved upon his great-nephew,

RICHARD THOMAS DAWSON, 2ND LORD CREMORNE. His lordship, *b.* 1788, *m.* 10 March, 1815, Anne Elizabeth Emily, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, Major-Gen. J. Dawson Rawdon, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1885) he left at his decease, in 1827,

1. RICHARD, 3rd Lord Cremorne, created Earl of Dartrey
2. Thomas Vesey, lt.-col. Coldstream guards, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne Fitz-Patrick, 2nd dau. of John Wilson, 1st Lord Castletown, and was killed at the battle of Inkerman, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles Magniac, of Colworth, co. Bedford, M.P., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891),

1. Vesey John, C.V.O., col. comdg. Irish guards (*Turf, Guards', and Travellers' Clubs; and* 11, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), *b.* 4 April, 1853.
2. Douglas Frederick Rawdon, C.M.G., knight commander of the Iron Crown of Austria, and officer of the Legion of Honour, military attaché at Vienna 1890–5, and at Paris 1895–1901, lieut.-col. and brev.-col. late Coldstream guards (11, *Upper Brook Street, W., and* 22, *Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris*), *b.* 25 April, 1854.

The elder son,

SIR RICHARD DAWSON, 1st EARL OF DARTREY, K.P., lord lieutenant of co. Monaghan, a lord-in-waiting on Queen Victoria 1857–58, and 1859–66; *b.* 7 Sept. 1817; created Baron Dartrey 20 Sept. 1847, and Earl of Dartrey 12 July, 1866; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley (*see* DERBY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1887) had issue,

1. VESEY, 2nd earl.
2. EDWARD STANLEY, *heir presumptive* (30, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; Naval and Military, Turf, Bachelors', and Travellers' Clubs*), capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1898, Lady Elizabeth Meade, eldest dau. of Earl of Clanwilliam., and has issue,
   Kaitilin Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 24 July, 1900.
3. Richard Maitland Westenra (*Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon*), J.P., C.C. and D.L. Devon, J.P. co. Waterford, capt. late 92nd highlanders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Jane Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, and has issue,
   1. Richard Long, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 23 June, 1879.
   1. Emily Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1881.
   2. Norah Phœbe, *b.* 14 Sept. 1883.
4. Anthony Lucius, J.P. Berks, *b.* 12 May, 1855, late lieut. Coldstream guards (*Forberry Grove, Kintbury, Hungerford*); *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary Frances FitzGerald de Ros, only dau. of 24th Lord De Ros, and heiress presumptive to the barony of De Ros, and has issue,
   1. Una Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.
   2. Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.
   3. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

1. Mary Eleanor Anne, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Henry Edward, 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has issue.

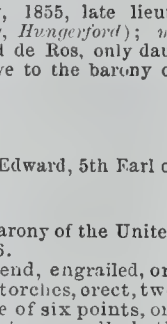
The earl *d.* 12 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Irish Barony, 14 Nov. 1797; Barony of the United Kingdom, 20 Sept. 1847; Earldom, 12 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., on a bend, engrailed, or, three martlets, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three torches, erect, two and one, arg., inflamed, gu. *Crest*—An estoile of six points, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Irish wolf-dog; sinister, an elk, both ppr., plain collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Toujours propice.

Seat—Dartrey, co. Monaghan. *Town House*—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Travellers'.

DASHWOOD OF WEST WYCOMBE.



SIR ROBERT JOHN DASHWOOD, Bart. of West Wycombe, Bucks, J.P., C.C., and D.L., *b.* 3 June, 1859; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. (senior baronet of Great Britain) 1893; late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *m.* 25 July, 1893, Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, eldest dau. of Major William Bayford Lindsay, formerly 14th regt., and has had issue,

1. Robert Francis Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1894; *d.* 16 March, 1895.
2. JOHN LINDSAY, *b.* 25 April, 1896.
3. Robert Henry Lindsay, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.
4. Richard Lindsay, *b.* 25 Jan., *d.* 29 Jan. 1900.

Lineage—The family of Dashwood was originally seated in Dorsetshire, whence it removed into the co. Somerset, and settled at Vellow Wood, in the parish of Stogumber, towards the latter part of the reign of ELIZABETH. Over the porch of the house at Vellow Wood was a stone with the carved initials R. D., for Robert Dashwood, and the date 1606. This property remained in the elder branch of the Dashwood family until sold to Sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, by Robert Dashwood.

SAMUEL DASHWOOD, of Rowdon, in the parish of Stogumber, Somerset, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1600, Elizabeth Sweetinge, and by her had issue,

1. John, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. Richard.
4. William, who resided at Cheshunt, co. Hereford, fined for alderman of London. He *d.* leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, and by her had a son,

5. George, of Hackney, Middlesex, alderman of London, ancestor of the DASHWOODS *of Oxfordshire*, Barts. (*see next article*).

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS DASHWOOD, of Vellow Wood, co. Somerset, *b.* 1604, was a Turkey merchant, and an alderman of London. *m.* Alice Sleigh, sister of Mr. Alderman Sleigh, of London, *d.* 23 April, 1683, having by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1693–4 (six daus.),

1. Samuel (Sir), knighted 30 July, 1684, lord mayor of Lond 1702–3, *m.* 17 May, 1670, Anne, dau. of John Smith, of Tedw She *d.* 16 June, 1721. He *d.* Aug. 1705, leaving issue.
2. Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Hellersdon, and had issue.
3. FRANCIS (Sir), 1st Bart.
4. George, *d.* Sept. 170

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lewis.
2. Mary, *m.* John Cuppins, of Herts.
3. Martha, *m.* 15 April, 1662, William Roberts, of London.
4. Sarah, *m.* 2 Jan. 1664-5, Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke WARWICK, E.).

The 3rd son,

SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, 1st Bart., was created a bart. 28 J 1707, and represented Winchilsea in parliament, *b.* 1658; *m* 13 April, 1683, Mary, only dau. of John Jennings, of Westmin by whom he had, with two sons who *d.* in infancy, two daus.

1. Mary, *m.* 19 Aug. 1703, Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., wh 13 May, 1728, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
2. Susannah, *m.* 15 April, 1702, Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, eventually one of the co-heirs to the barony of Le Despen and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1710, had a son,

1. FRANCIS, 2nd Bart., Baron Le Despencer.
3. Rachel, *m.* Sir Robert Austin, Bart.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, 17 June, 1712, Mary, dau. of Major K and by that lady had,

2. JOHN, who became 3rd bart., and assumed the name of KI
3. Charles, who *d. unm.*
4. Henrietta, who *d. unm.*
5. Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1722, John Walcott, of Bittersley Co Salop.

He *m.* 4thly, Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st of Plymouth, but by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1737, he had no ch Sir Francis *d.* 4 Nov. 1724, and was buried at Wycombe. was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, 2nd Bart., BARON LE DESPENCER in Dec. 1708, who, on the demise of his uncle, John, Ear Westmorland, in 1762, *s.* to the barony of LE DESPENCE right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19 A 1763. His lordship, who was at one time at the head of War-office, and subsequently treasurer of the Chambers master of the Wardrobe, filled the office of chancellor of Exchequer from 29 May, 1762, to 16 April, 1763; and was of the postmasters-general for several years. He was col. of roy. Bucks (King's Own) militia, and lord lieutenant of Bu He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Thomas Gould, and relic Sir Richard Ellys, Bart.; but *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when barony fell into abeyance, between his sister, Rachel, L Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Thom Earl of Westmorland; while the baronetcy devolved upon half-brother,

SIR JOHN DASHWOOD-KING, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1716, had assumed the additional surname (his maternal) of KING, act of parliament, in 1742. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Blun Moore, and had issue,

1. Francis, *d.v.p.*
2. JOHN, 4th bart.
3. William.
4. Charles.
5. George, *m.* Miss Callendar, and *d.s.p.* June, 1801.

1. Sarah, *m.* Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop, and 22 March, 1834, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfo shire; and *d.* April, 1826, having had issue.

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DASHWOOD-KING, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1789, Mary An dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, of Monk Bretton, Yorks, by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1844) had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, 5th bart.
2. Francis, *d.* May, 1817.
3. JOHN RICHARD, 6th bart.
4. Edwin, of the royal horse guards, *m.* 1821, Emily (deceas dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, and 1846, leaving (with a dau., Amelia Caroline, *m.* Capt. He Storey, late R.N.) an only son,
   EDWIN HARE, the 7th bart.
5. Henry (Rev.), *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3rd dau. of W. Lead of Putney Hill; and *d.* 16 Feb. 1846, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 1815, Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1821, W. H. Sober, of White Staunt Wilts; and 2ndly, Capt. John St. Leger, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1846.

Sir John *d.* 22 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE HENRY DASHWOOD-KING, 5th Bart., M.P. Bucks, and afterwards for Wycombe, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1823, cousin Elizabeth (who *d.* 24 May, 1889), dau. of Theodore He Broadhead (*see* BRINCKMAN, Bart.). He *d.* 4 March, 1862, *s.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN RICHARD DASHWOOD, 6th Bart., who was *b.* 17 and dying *unm.* 24 Sept. 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR EDWIN HARE DASHWOOD, 7th Bart., *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, w

d in 10th regt.; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta Henrietta, dau.
Robert Abercromby, 5th bart. of Forglen and Birkenbog,
by her, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1901, had issue,
EDWIN ABERCROMBY (Sir), 8th bart.
George Julius Hare, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1878.
ROBERT JOHN, present bart.
Francis, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863.
Emily Bertha. 2. Mary Elizabeth Gordon.
Edwin *d.* 8 May, 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R EDWIN ABERCROMBY DASHWOOD, 8th Bart., *b.* 28 Oct. 1854;
4 Aug. 1889, Florence, only dau. of Frederick Norton, of
aville, New Zealand, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 June,
, William Selby Lowndes, eldest son of William Selby
ndes, of Whaddon Hall) had a dau.,
rence Emily, *b.* 11 Aug. 1890.
Edwin *d.* 7 April, 1893.
reation—28 June, 1707.
rms—Arg., on a fesse, double cotised gu., three griffins' heads,
d, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, erminois and
Motto—Pro magna charta.
eat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DASHWOOD OF KIRTLINGTON.



SIR GEORGE JOHN EGERTON DASHWOOD, Bart. of Kirtgton Park, co. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for Oxford, forrly lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, and late hon. jor 4th batt. Oxfordshire light inf., *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; is father as 6th bart. 1889; *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Lady ry Margaret Seymour, youngest dau. of Francis, 5th rquess of Hertford, and has,

ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR, lieut. 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 19 ly, 1876.
Ernest George, R.N.R., *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
Arthur Paul, *b.* 17 July, 1882.
Wilfred James, *b.* 3 Dec. 1883.
Lionel Albert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.
Henry Godfrey, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889.
Edward John, *b.* 6 May, 1902.
Emily Sophia, *b.* 8 May, 1878.
Dorothy Constance, *b.* 17 March, 1881.
Margaret Frances, *b.* 9 July, 1885.
Muriel Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

Lineage—ALDERMAN GEORGE DASHWOOD, of Hackney, ddlesex (*see preceding article*), commissioner of excise and irth tax, *b.* 1617; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Perry, of orpe, Surrey, by whom (who had the precedence of the dow of a baronet granted to her in her son's patent, and who 1714) he left at his decease, 8 March, 1682,

ROBERT, created a bart.
Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Jarratt.
George, *m.* Algerina, dau. of Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart., and ence descends the present Sir ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Hare, Bart.
Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1701, Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1717.

ie eldest son,

SIR ROBERT DASHWOOD, 1st Bart., was created a bart. 16 pt. 1684, with remainder, in case of failure of male issue, to e male descendants of his father. Sir Robert *m.* Penelope, u. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Wickham, Oxford, and had,

Chamberlayne, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1743.
Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Read, Bart. of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire. He *d.v.p.* 29 Sept. 1728.

She *d.* 21 April, 1753, leaving one son,

JAMES, successor to his grandfather.
Richard, of Ledwell, co. Oxon, *m.* 4 May, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lewes, of Stanford, Notts, and *d.* in April, 1737, eaving issue.
Robert, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Lewes, of Stanford, Notts, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1757, leaving issue,

Charles Vere, of Stanford, Notts, *b.* 1745; *m.* Diana, dau. of Samuel Dashwood, of Well Vale, co. Lincoln, and had issue,
1*a*. Charles Armand, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of William Middleton, of Crowfield, Suffolk; and 2ndly, Anna Maria, dau. of Very Rev. W. Shipley, dean of Saint Asaph, but *d.s.p.* 1812.
2*a*. Phillip, *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1791.
3*a*. Samuel Francis, of Stanford, Notts, *b.* 1773; *m.* Lydia Boughton, widow of Thomas Tipping, of Lancashire, and dau. of Matthew Dymoke Lister, of Burwell Park, co. Lincoln, by whom he had issue,
1*b*. Samuel Vere (Rev.), of Stanford Park, *b.* 3 Nov. 1803; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1828, Caroline, dau. of Philip Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 May, 1840, leaving issue,
1*c*. Charles Lewes, of Stanford Park, Notts, late capt. 5th fusiliers, J.P., *b.* 8 May, 1833; *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1891.
2*c*. Richard Lewes, maj.-gen. late 15th foot (*United Service, Naval and Military, and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1837.
3*c*. Robert Lewes (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*The Mount, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1866. Edith Theresa, dau. of Rowland E. Cooper, of Pain's Hill, Surrey, and has issue,
1*d*. Robert Vere Lewes (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1869; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Agnes, dau. of William S. Nicholson, of Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
2*d*. Claude Burrard Lewes, B.A. Camb., lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 30 Oct. 1873.
3*d*. Cuthbert William Lewes, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1874.
4*d*. Sidney Lewes, *b.* 25 Nov. 1882.
1*d*. Theresa Emma Charlotte. 2*d*. Edith Caroline.
3*d*. Constance Alice.
1*c*. Caroline Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1849, Rev. Richard Surtees, M.A., rector of Holtby, co. York, and has issue.
2*c*. Matilda Katherine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Rev. Charles Snell, M.A., rector of Oulton, Suffolk, and has issue.
3*c*. Sophia Diana, *m.* 6 Feb. 1866, Rev. Geo. H. Davenport, M.A., of Foxley, Herefordshire, and has issue.
4*c*. Lydia Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1871, Hugh Bateman, capt. late 43rd regt., son of the Rev. John Bateman, of West Leake, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
Mr. Dashwood *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1844, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Hawkshaw, of Clifton, near Bristol, and had by her,
4*c*. Edward Vere (*St. Giles Mount, Winchester*), *b.* 25 June, 1846; *m.* 1888, Laura Frederica Penelope, dau. of Maj. E. Crofts, R. W. fus., and has issue,
1*d*. Vere Edmund Crofts, *b.* 1889.
1*d*. Diana Penelope. 2*d*. Iris Laura.
5*c*. Samuel Francis, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, Alice Lucy, dau. of Rev. W. Buller. He *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1897.
6*c*. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1849.
7*c*. Francis Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1855.
8*c*. Alfred Henry (*Stibbington House, Wansford, Northants, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1856; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Evelyn Maydwell, dau. of Rev. John Henry Holditch, and has issue,
John Maydwell, *b.* 6 June, 1893; *d.* 15 Nov. 1902.
9*c*. Edmund William, maj. and brev. lieut.-col. Northumberland fus. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1858.
10*c*. Philip Wilmot (*Griffin's Wood, Epping, Essex, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1862.
5*c*. Edith Helen.
6*c*. Alice, *m.* 15 July, 1873, Col. Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick Park, Northants, and has issue.
7*c*. Emily Laura, *m.* 1st, 1881, G. H. Colmore, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1890, E. G. Linzee, of Jermyns, Romsey.
Rev. Samuel Vere Dashwood *d.* 10 Nov. 1876.
1*b*. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Banks Wright, of Shelton, Notts.
2*b*. Lydia Diana, *m.* George Birch, late col. in the Indian army, of Clare Park, Surrey. 3*b*. Maria.
1*a*. Diana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1842.
2*a*. Lydia Marianne, *m.* John Charles Girardot, of Allestree, co. Derby. 3*a*. Sophia, *b.* 1772; *d. unm.*
4*a*. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

1. Penelope, *m.* Sir John Stonhouse, Bart.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Robert Banks Jenkinson, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* 23 June, 1737, Anthony Cope, brother to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. (*see Extinct Baronetages*).

Sir Robert *d.* 14 July, 1734, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES DASHWOOD, 2nd Bart., LL.D., M.P. for the co. Oxford; who built the present mansion at Kirtlington; he *m.* 1738-9, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Anne, Duchess of Hamilton) of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, by whom he had,

1. HENRY WATKIN, his successor.
2. Thomas, E.I.C.S., *m.* 23 Feb. 1782, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of J. Auriol. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1838. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1825, leaving issue,
1. Thomas John, senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and judge of Tirhost, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792; *m.* 13 June, 1822, Susan, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1834. He *d.* 17 June, 1836, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Alexander, B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Herts (*Oakfield, Hitchin*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1826; *m.* 3 Oct. 1866, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Rev. Charles Knyvett, and has issue,
1*a*. Thomas Henry Knyvett, *b.* 3 Jan. 1876.
1*a*. Mary Susan, *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, Rev. A. G. Robins, and has issue.
2*a*. Maud. 3*a*. Florence.
4*a*. Blanche Wodehouse, *d.* young, 6 Feb. 1878. 5*a*. Rose.
6*a*. Cicely, *d.* young, 13 Jan. 1878. 7*a*. Alice Catherine.
(2) Henry Wodehouse, *b.* 30 Nov. 1830, *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1892.
(1) Charlotte Sarah, *d. unm.* 1895.

(2) Isabel Emily, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1901.
(3) Ellen Catherine. (4) Louisa Blanche.

2. Alexander Wilton, of The Grange, Shenley, Herts, lt.-col. 19th lancers and 71st highlanders, *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.* 15 May, 1827, Marianne, dau. of Peter Still, of Harley Street, and *d.* 15 March, 1877. She *d.* 26 July, 1887, leaving issue,

(1) Alexander John, *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Emma Blanche, dau. of Capt. J. B. Garrett, R.N., and *d.* 9 July, 1857, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. A. R. Garrett), had issue,

1*a*. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 4 April, 1855.
2*a*. Arthur Frederick, *b.* 31 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1897, Etta, dau. of Warden Payne, of Massachusetts, U.S.A., and widow of George Fox, D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield.

(2) Frederick James, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1843.
(3) Charles Keith, *b.* 1838; killed at Lucknow 1857.
(4) George Lionel, of Wilton House, Shenley, Herts, J.P. (5, *Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1 Aug. 1866, Avice Frances Anne, dau. of Thomas Part, of Aldenham Lodge, St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1893) has issue,

1*a*. Montague George (*Union Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1872.
2*a*. Henry Thomas Alexander, B.A. Clare coll., Camb., *b.* 9 July, 1878.
1*a*. Marion Avice Frances. 2*a*. Edith Georgina.
3*a*. Ethel Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Rev. John MacInnes, rector of Watton, Herts, and has issue.
4*a*. Constance Harriet Eleanor. 5*a*. Avice Charlotte.

(1) Charlotte Still, *m.* 20 May, 1856, Richard Durant, of Sharpham, Devon, and *d.* 23 April, 1863, leaving issue.
(2) Selina Georgiana, *m.* 5 July, 1854, Rev. G. W. Watson, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
(3) Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 27 Dec. 1859, Rev. Alfred Child, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
(4) Emma Marian, *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, His Hon. Judge Lawford Yate-Lee, and has issue. He *d.* 17 May, 1901.

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1st, Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce; and 2ndly, 1813, James Alexander, of Somerhill, in Kent.
2. Anne Amelia, *m.* 1st, Charles Murray, son of Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's (who *d.* in Jan. 1808); and 2ndly, George Warde.
3. Louisa Hay, *m.* 1 Jan. 1811, William Fane, grandson of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1762, George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 26 June, 1832.
2. Anne, *m.* 13 June, 1764, John Stewart, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830. 3. Catherine, *m.* Lucy Knightly, of Fawsley.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, 3rd Bart., D.C.L., M.P., *b.* 1745; *m.* 17 July, 1780, Mary Helen, dau. of John Graham, of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, and of Kinross, N.B., by Helen his wife, sister of William Mayne, Viscount Newhaven (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

1. Henry George Mayne, *b.* 26 June, 1782, died before his father 24 Oct. 1803. 2. George, 4th bart.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. fusilier-guards, C.B., *b.* 9 Dec. 1787; *m.* 27 Feb. 1822, Caroline, 4th dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; and *d.* 20 April, 1832.
4. Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, rector of Thornage, Norfolk; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Hester, 4th dau. of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th bart., and *d.* 12 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue,

1. Augustus Astley George, late major H.M. 108th foot, *b.* 9 May, 1827; *m.* 19 March, 1874, Edith Caroline Flora, eldest dau. of J. L. Marshall, and granddau. of Col. Potter Macqueen, M.P., and *d.* 20 July, 1882.
2. Charles Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1901.
1. Georgiana Helen.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 22 May, 1810, John, 2nd Marquess of Ely; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1857.
2. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1819, Sir Jacob Astley, 6th bart. (afterwards Lord Hastings), and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Henry Dashwood *d.* at the age of 83, 10 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1786; *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, Marianne Sarah, dau. of Sir William Rowley, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1877) had issue,

1. Henry William, 5th bart.
2. George Astley Charles, capt. 71st, *b.* 3 June, 1820; *m.* Feb. 1854, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* 26 July, 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, Lord M. W. Graham (*see* Montrose, D.), who *d.* 21 June, 1878, and *d.* 18 April, 1884) had issue,

1. Charles Edmund, of Wherstead Park, Suffolk, J.P., late lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I., educated at Eton, *b.* 29 June, 1857; *m.* 1881, Emma, dau. of Richard Baker.
2. Arthur George Frederick, late lieut. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regiment, *b.* 28 May, 1860; *m.* 12 June, 1882, Caroline Isabella, dau. of Capt. Arthur Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders, and has a dau.,
Iris Harriet.
1. Agnes Henrietta, *d.* young, 1863.
2. Marianne Caroline, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Edward Burtenshaw, Lord St. Leonards, and has issue. 3. Emma Sophia, *d.* young, 1863.

3. Frederick Loftus, J.P. Oxfordshire, *b.* 13 Oct. 1824, major late 16th lancers; *m.* 7 Feb. 1871, Lucy Amelia Clinton. He *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1902.
1. Marianne Georgiana, *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd bart. He *d.* 1 April, 1899, leaving issue.
2. Emma Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Granville Robert Henry Somerset, D.C.L., Q.C. (who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1881), eldest son of Lord Granville Somerset (*see* Beaufort, D.).
3. Susan Caroline, *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Charles George Cholmondeley (who *d.v.p.* 7 Dec. 1869), eldest son of Lord W. H. Cholmondeley, afterwards Marquess of Cholmondeley. She left issue (*see* Cholmondeley, M.).

Sir George *d.* 22 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bart., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia, only dau. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1894) had,

1. George John Egerton, 6th and present bart.
2. Henry William Spencer, *b.* 15 June, 1854; *d.* 15 June, 1855.
1. Ellen Louisa, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderley Dillon, 2nd son of Arthur, 16th Viscount Dillon, and has issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1901.
2. Florence. 3. Susan Alice. 4. Mary Sophia.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.

Creation—16 Sept. 1684.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double-cotised gu., three gryphons' heads erased or. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erminois erased gu. *Supporters*—Specially granted by Her Majesty to Sir Henry William Dashwood with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the baronetcy, by Royal Warrant dated 15 Sept. 1883, viz., On either side a male gryphon arg., gorged with a collar flory counterflory gu. *Motto*—Virtuti nihil invium.

Seats—Kirtlington Park, Oxford; and Dun's Tew, near Deddington, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

DAVEY.



The Baron Davey (Sir Horace Davey, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.), of Fernhurst, Sussex, a lord of appeal in ordinary, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., M.P. for Christchurch 1880-5, and for Stockton-on-Tees 1888-92, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833, *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Louisa Hawes, dau. of John Donkin, C.E., and has issue,

1. Horace Scott, maj. 18th hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 25 April, 1865; *m.* 16 May, 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Cuningham, and has issue,
1. Horace Balfour, *b.* 13 Feb. 1894.
2. Charles George Cuningham, *b.* Aug. 1896.
3. Francis Granville Gordon, *b.* 31 Oct. 1898.
1. Dorothy Anne, *b.* 18 March, 1893.

2. Arthur Jex (*The Priory, Elstree, Herts*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; *m.* 9 June, 1894, Mary Iona, eldest dau. of the late William Futhergill Robinson, Q.C., vice-chancellor of the palatine court of Lancaster, and has issue,
1. Iona Hildegarde, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896.
2. Julia Christobel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1898.

1. Hildegarde, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, barrister-at-law, only son of George Lawrence, and has issue.
2. Mildred Cunningham.
3. Beatrix Wickens, *m.* 10 Nov. 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O.
4. Margaret Bowen, twin with Beatrix Wickens, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Francis William Pember, barrister-at-law and fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, and has issue.

His lordship was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood 1886; was lord justice of appeal 1893-4, and sworn a P.C., and created lord of appeal in ordinary, and a peer for life, 1894.

Lineage—Peter Davey, citizen and stationer of London, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hurlock, of Elmstead Hall, Essex, *d.* 1 April, 1760, leaving issue, a posthumous son. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1804.

Peter Davey, of Dedham, Essex, formerly of Champion Hill, Camberwell, Surrey, *b.* 1760; *m.* 23 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Mills, of Lawton, co. Hereford, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1801. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1846, and had issue, an eld. son,

TER DAVEY, of Horton, co. Buckingham, *b.* 16 May, 1792; 6 March, 1817, Caroline Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. am Pace, rector of Rampisham-cum-Wraxall, Dorset. She *d.* ov. 1868. He *d.* 23 March, 1879, both buried at Horton. Their tren,

Peter, *b.* 8 April, 1820; *d.* 28 Feb. 1843, *unm.*

Arthur Stevens, *b.* 26 April, 1832; *m.* in 1856, Elizabeth aley; *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, two sons, Peter and Bertram, three daus.

3. HORACE, created Lord DAVEY.

William Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1835; *d.* 2 Dec. 1879, *unm.*

Emma, *m.* 1840, Capt. Samuel James Tabor, Bengal army o *d.* in 1349), and left one son and two daus.

Caroline, *m.* 1841, William Tottie, who *d.* 1867. She *d.* 1879, ving one son now surviving.

Jessy, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Capt. Raymond Pilkington, of the Indian ay, who *d.* 28 April, 1874.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1859, Francis John Hare, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1893.

Gertrude, *m.* 1852, Edward Henry Burnell, who *d.* 5 April, 1892.

Ellen Harriette, *m.* 1855, Rev. Henry Rendall, formerly fellow Brasenose College, Oxford, and late rector of Great Rollright, on, and has issue, nine sons. He *d.* 1897.

reation—13 Aug. 1894.

rms—Ermine, a chevron, sable, between three mullets, pierced in the centre, chief point a balance, or. *Crest*—A demi lion, holding between the paws a mullet, pierced gu., and supporting er the sinister paw a sword, point downwards, also ppr., hilt pommel, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorged a double chain gold therefrom pendent, a mullet pierced, each holding in the paw a sword erect, also ppr., hilt and pommel, *Motto*—J'essayerai.

eat—Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. *Town Residence*—86, ok Street, W. *Clubs.*—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; ional Liberal.

FERGUSON-DAVIE.



SIR JOHN DAVIE FERGUSON-DAVIE, rt., of Creedy, Devon, J.P. and D.L. . Devon and Carmarthen, J.P. nerset, high sheriff co. Carmarthen 73, late lieut.-col. 1st Devon mil., merly capt. gren. gds., served in the imea 1855-6, M.P. for Barnstaple m 1859 to 1865, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1885; *m.* 17 rch, 1857, Edwina Augusta, youngest u. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, l bart. of Edwinsford and Clovelly, d by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1889) had a dau., Mary Fanny, *b.* Oct. 1857; *d.* in infancy.

Lineage—This is an old Devon family, recorded in the itation of that county, 1620. The immediate ancestor of the onet's line was

JOHN DAVIE, the younger (4th son of Robert Davie, of Crediton, the dau. and heir of John Bardolph, of Tichfield). He had e honour to be three times mayor of the city of Exeter, and as celebrated for his hospitality. During the first mayoralty, 1584, Don ANTONIO, King of Portugal, having been driven from s kingdom by PHILIP, King of Spain, landed at Plymouth, d thence removing to Exeter was received, with his whole ite, by the mayor, and sumptuously lodged and entertained r a considerable time while he sojourned there, at the magis ate's expense, and in his own house. Mr. Davie was *s.* at his cease by an only son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 1st Bart. of Creedy, created a baronet 9 Sept. 41; *m.* 1st, Julian, dau. of William Strode, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Clark, Knt., and had issue,
   1. WILLIAM, *s.* his cousin.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Roger Tuckfield.
   2. A dau., *m.* Sir John Tremayne, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
3. Mary, *m.* C. Spicer; *d.* 24 Aug. 1728.
3. Humphrey, a merchant in London, *m.*, and had,

JOHN, 5th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* John Willoughby.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Coplestone.
3. Julian.
4. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Bear.

ir John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Hele, by whom he had another dau., sabel, the wife of Sir Walter Yonge, Bart. He was *s.* by his ldest son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 2nd Bart., high sheriff of the co. Devon, n 1671. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and left by his second wife, Trippœna, dau. and co-heir of Richard Reynell, of Lower Creedy with whom he obtained that estate), an only surviving child, his successor,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 3rd Bart., high sheriff of Devon in 1689, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title and fortune devolved upon his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM DAVIE, 4th Bart., high sheriff of Devon 1697 and 1698. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary Steadman, an heiress, by whom he had,

1. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Hooper.

He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of John Pollexfen, and by her had,

2. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Northleigh.
3. Frances, *m.* Sir George Chudleigh, Bart.

Sir William dying without male issue, the title and estates passed to his cousin,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 5th Bart., a merchant of London, who emigrated, in 1662, to New England in America. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Gibbons, and widow of James Richards, of New England, and had issue,

1. JOHN. 2. Humphrey, *d.s.p.* 3. William.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Sarah. 3. Mary.

His eldest son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 6th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Acland, of Killerton (who *d.* 1738). He *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 7th Bart., high sheriff of Devon 1761, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Stokes, of Ryll. He *d.* 1792, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 8th bart.
2. Humphrey Phineas (Sir), 10th bart.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 8th Bart., high sheriff 1802, *m.* in 1796, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 9th bart.
1. Anne Jane, *d. unm.*
2. Frances Juliana, *m.* COL. SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIE, created a baronet in 1847.

He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 March, 1798; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR HUMPHREY PHINEAS DAVIE, 10th Bart., *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1846, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved on Frances Juliana, sister and heiress of Sir John Davie, the 9th bart.

SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIE, 1st Bart. of Creedy, M.P. for Haddington, gen. in the army, col. 73rd regt., *b.* 1797; *m.* 20 March, 1823, Frances Juliana, only surviving sister of Sir John Davie, 9th bart. of Creedy, and niece of Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, 10th bart., at whose decease, Jan. 1846, the family estates in Devon and Somerset devolved on her. By her (who *d.* April, 1882) Sir Henry had,

1. Henry Davie, rifle brigade, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1850.
2. JOHN DAVIE, present bart.
3. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, C.B., *heir presumptive* (*Creedy Park, Crediton*), J.P. Devon, M.A. Camb., *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Frances Harriet, 5th dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., and has,
   1. William John, *b.* 17 June, 1863, major late Border regt.; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Phina, dau. of Thomas Nelson, of Friars Carse, co. Dumfries.
   2. Henry Augustus, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Adeline, dau. of Thomas H. Newman, of Coryton Manor, Lewdown, Devon (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) Violet Lilian, *b.* 11 Dec. 1899.
      (2) Evelyn Sybil, *b.* 18 May, 1901.
   3. Arthur Francis, D.S.O., capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 11 July, 1867.
   4. Edward Cruger, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868.
   5. Herbert George, *b.* 27 March, 1873; *m.* 4 July, 1902, Gwendolen Ursula, dau. of the late Arthur Lloyd, of Leaton Knolls, Shropshire.
   6. Walter Christie, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *d.* 24 Feb. 1878.
   1. Eleanor Harriott, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, Capt. George Northcote Colvile, D.S.O., 43rd Oxfordshire light inf., elder son of Lieut.-Gen. Colvile, C.B.
   2. Mary Frances, *m.* 29 Dec. 1900, William Arthur Knight.
4. Charles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Yelverton, Norfolk, *b.* 20 June, 1836; *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Anne Clarissa, only child of Biggs Andrews, Q.C., of Heavitree House, Devon, and granddau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart., and *d.* 6 April, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1889),
   1. Francis Andrews, late lieut. the black watch, *b.* 15 July, 1867; *m.* 1891, Amanda, dau. of John Fabris, and has issue,
      A son.
   2. Henry Herrick, *b.* 26 June, 1869; *m.* 1891, Eleanora Ives, dau. of William Schultz, of Philadelphia, and has issue, two children.
   3. Charles James (Rev.), M.A. Camb., domestic chaplain to the bishop of Lahore, India, late capt. 4th vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 16 March, 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Prof. Hull, F.R.S.
   1. Anne Helen, *m.* 1897, William R. Pickett.
1. Harriett Anne, *m.* 20 March, 1851, Gen. the Hon. Robert Rollo, C.B.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1847, Chevalier Charles Santi, and *d.* 4 April, 1894. He *d.*, aged 67, 1875.
3. Fanny Julia, *m.* 16 June, 1857, Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Devon, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Henry assumed the name and arms of DAVIE, and was created a baronet 9 Jan. 1847. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1885.

Creation—9 Jan. 1847.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa. between three mullets, pierced, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, two and one, or, upon a chief of the last, a lion passant, gu. *Crests*—1st, A paschal lamb, reguardant, gu.; 2nd, A halcyon, or kingfisher,

wings elevated, ppr., holding in the beak a branch of olive, vert. *Motto*—Auspice Christo.

Seats—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire; Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

DAVIS. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir John Francis Davis, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Hollywood, co. Gloucester, D.C.L. Oxford, F.R.S., sometime H.M. plenipotentiary in China, and governor and comm.-in-chief in Hong Kong, *b.* 16 July, 1795, created a baronet 18 July, 1845, son of John Davis; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1822, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Humfrays, Bengal Eng. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, leaving issue,

1. Sulivan Francis, acting judge, Arrah, Bengal, *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *m.* Agnes, dau. of — Middleton, and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1862.
1. Henrietta Anne.
2. Emily Nowell, *m.* 24 June, 1851, Rev. D. A. Beaufort (who *d.* 1898), and has issue.
3. Julia Sulivan, *m.* 18 July, 1854, R. C. Lippincott, who *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1890.
4. Helen Marian, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1859.
5. Florence, *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Lieut.-Col. J. B. Lind, Bengal N.I., who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
6. Eliza, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1855.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy Ellen (*Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol*), dau. of Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and by her had issue,

2. Francis Boileau (Sir), 2nd and last bart., *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Ella Alice, dau. of Edward Lockwood, of Kingham, Chipping Norton. Sir Francis *d.s.p.* 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Sir John *d.* 13 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—18 July, 1845.

DE BATHE.



Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, Bart., of Knightstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, J.P. Sussex, general in the army and col. Shropshire light infantry, late col. 89th regt., formerly col. Scots guards, commanded Northern District from 1874 to 1878, high sheriff co. Meath 1870, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, Charlotte, dau. of William Clare, and has issue,

1. Hugo Gerald, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1871; *m.* 27 July, 1899, Emily Charlotte, widow of Edward Langtry, and dau. of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, dean of Jersey.
2. Patrick Wynne, attaché at Berlin, *b.* 25 April, 1876.

Lineage—Hugo de Bathe, one of the companions in arms of Earl Strongbow, in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, obtained extensive grants of manors and lands in the counties of Devon, Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda; and from him descended

Henry de Bathe, living *temp.* Henry III., lord chief justice of England, whose tomb, in Christchurch cathedral, Oxford, A.D. 1252, is second in point of antiquity there; and

Hugo de Bathe, living in 1260, who had three sons; the second of whom,

William de Bathe, was father of

John de Bathe, chief magistrate of the city of Dublin in the 25th year of Edward III., and lord of the manors of Rathfagh, co. Meath, and of Drumcondragh, co. Dublin. From this John lineally descended through a long line of distinguished ancestors,

Bartholomew de Bathe, lord of Rathfagh and Drumcondra, A.D. 1447, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Jacob Uriel, chief baron of the Irish Exchequer, and had two sons, viz.,

1. William (Sir), of Athcarne and Dollardstown, co. Meath, and Drumcondra, co. Dublin, *m.* Alicia, dau. and heir of Robert Durpatrick, of Stillorgan, and was ancestor of the distinguished family of Bathe *of Athcarne*, raised to the degree of baronet in the person of Sir Lucas de Bathe.
2. Bartholomew, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

Bartholomew Bathe, of Drogheda, *m.* 1489, Anne, dau. Alexander S. Lawrence, of Cruistown; and *d.* 1515, leaving a and heir,

Christopher Bathe, of Drogheda, who *m.* 1514, Elizabe dau. of Fred. Dillon, of Dillonstown, and was father of

William Bathe, of Drogheda, who *m.* 1555, Rosia, dau. Thomas de Fonte, lord of Atherdee, co. Louth, and ancestor of

James Bath, of Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, in counties of Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, *b.* in 1697; who *d.* 1758. This gentleman inherited the estates of Thomas Bath, uncle. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Nangle, by Elizab his wife, dau. of John Plunket, and had, with a dau., Franc wife of Patrick Cusack, of Rathaldron two sons, of whom elder,

Peter Bath, *m.* in 1754, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edmo de Fonte, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

James Michael, his successor.

La Comtesse Anna Maria Laura, *b.* in 1765; created a *Chanoine of the Order of Malta* (an order instituted by the Queen Louis XVI., and held at Vienne, in Dauphiny), the insignia which her ladyship was empowered to wear.

This gentleman *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Michael De Bathe, 1st Bart., who re-assumed, sign-manual, the original surname of De Bathe, and was creat a baronet 11 Aug. 1801. Sir James *m.* Anna Maria, dau. William Wynne, of Merionethshire, by his wife, a dau. of t ancient Lincolnshire family of Mapletoft, and had two sons; a dying 22 Feb. 1808, was *s.* by the elder,

Sir James Wynne De Bathe, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Oct. 1792; whose decease, *unm.*, in 1828, the title devolved upon his brothe

Sir William Plunkett De Bathe, 3rd Bart., K.F.M., a lieu col. in the army, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; and *m.* 18 Nov. 182 Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, of Spekelands, co. Lancaste and by her (who *d.* 1854) had,

1. Henry Perceval, present bart.
1. Laura Mary, *d.* in infancy.
2. Rosia Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Villiers La Touc Hatton, late grenadier guards, of Clonard, co. Wexford, and 20 May, 1895.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1870.

Creation—11 Aug. 1801; an earlier title, created in 166 became extinct at the death of Sir Luke Bathe.

Arms—Gu., a cross, between four lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—lion, rampant, arg., supporting in the paws a dagger of the firs pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Nec parvis sisto.

Seats — Knightstown, Ladyrath, co. Meath; Wood En Chichester; de Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon. *Tow Residence*—123, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service Travellers'.

DE BLAQUIERE.



The Baron De Blaquiere (Sir William de Blaquiere) of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, in Ireland, and a baronet great alnager of Ireland; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 5 Sept 1856; *s.* his cousin as 6th baron 24 Nov. 1889; *m.* 25 Jan. 1888, Lucienne, eldest dau. of George Desbarats, of Montreal, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.
2. Alan Boyle, *b.* 28 March, 1895.
1. Kathleen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.

Lineage—Lieut.-Col. John de Blaquiere, 1st Baron de Blaquiere, of the 17th dragoons, 5th son of John Blaquiere, of a noble French family (who emigrated from France, in consequence of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in London as a merchant, where he *d.* in 1753), *b.* 15 May, 1732, having been appointed principal secretary to the lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1772, and invested, in 1774, with the order of the Bath, was created a baronet 5 July, 1784; sworn of the privy council in Ireland, and appointed his majesty's great alnager of

kingdom. Sir John, who was *b.* 15 May, 1732, *m.* 24 Dec. Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dobson, of Anne's Grove, co. Cork, y her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1833) had,

OHN, 2nd peer.
'ILLIAM, 3rd peer.
eorge, a military officer, who distinguished himself at Corunna, July, 1782; *d.s.p.* in 1826.
eter Boyle, *b.* 27 April, 1784; who served as midshipman under . Bligh, of the "Bounty," and was present at the battle of perdown. He was during his later years settled in Canada, and a member of the Legislative Council of that province, as well ancellor of the university of Toronto; he *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, , dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, by whom *d.* 9 June, 1814) he had issue,
Peter Townshend, lieut. 46th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *d.s.p.* Mullingar, 4 Aug. 1838.
George, capt. 8th Madras N.I., *b.* 20 Oct. 1806; *d.s.p.* at Madras, 4.
William, equity registrar and prothonotary H.M. Supreme rt, Bombay, sheriff of Bombay 1844; *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* an. 1846, Rebecca, dau. of W. H. Cannon, of Reading, and *d.* May, 1882, leaving an only child,
izabeth Sophia Josephine, *d.* 25 Dec. 1885.
John, midshipman H.M.S. "Acorn," *b.* 24 June, 1812; lost at , April, 1828.
Eliza Cecilia, *m.* at Jersey, 19 Nov. 1844, Michael Elijah eeve (who *d.* 1888), 2nd son of Capt. Treeve, late of the 23rd al Welsh fusiliers, and grandson of Sir Elijah Impey, and *d.* Nov. 1891.
Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Samuel Le Fevre, collector of toms at Barbados, and *d.* 4 April, 1860.
Eleanor, *m.* 26 April, 1832, Lieut.-Col. Le Fevre, of the Hon. .C.S., and *d.* 15 June, 1859.
De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd dau. of William er, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860, having ger (who *d.* 1881) had issue,
Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes, relict V. Lawson, by whom (who *d.* in 1864) he had issue,
) Peter Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1849; *d. unm.* April, 1887.
) WILLIAM, present peer.
) Louisa Agnes, *m.* 25 Dec. 1875, John Matheson, of Woodock, Canada, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1878.
. Charles De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, Caroline ra, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector Woodstock, Canada, and *d.* at Woodstock, 16 July, 1869, ving no issue by her.
) Henry, *b.* 11 May, 1821; *m.* 11 Oct. 1848, Margaret Lucinda, dau. of Colonel Alexander Whalley Light, 25th regt.
. George, *b.* 13 Aug. 1834; *m.* Jan. 1882, Eliza, dau. of Charles dd, of Kaurie Hall, Pukekaroro, New Zealand.
Louisa Emily, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Arthur Augustus Farmer, of oodlands, Upper Canada, brother of W. F. G. Farmer, of Nonsuch rk, Surrey, and *d.* 8 May, 1868, leaving issue.
Augusta Caroline, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, o *d.* 13 May, 1864, leaving issue.
Georgiana Lucy, *m.* 26 May, 1849, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Denis ofton (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1861), eldest son of Sir M. G. Crofton, 3rd rt.
Isabella Eliza, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. Sir W. Pollexfen Radcliffe, .C.B., who *d.* 23 March, 1897, leaving issue.
Harriette Sophia, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1900.
Anna Maria, *m.* John, Viscount Kirkwall, and was mother Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. She *d.* in 1843.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1807, John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, rey, and is deceased.
Eleanor, *m.* 1822, Joseph Knight, and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 7.

John de Blaquiere was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, BARON DE BLAQUIERE, *of Ardkill, co. Londonderry*, 30 July, . He *d.* 27 Aug. 1812, aged 80, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OHN, 2ND BARON DE BLAQUIERE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1776, who *d. unm.* pril, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,
'ILLIAM, 3RD BARON DE BLAQUIERE, gen. in the army, *b.* Jan. 1778; *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend, dau. eorge, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 8) had issue,

JOHN, 4th baron.
WILLIAM BARNARD, 5th baron.
Rose, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.

d de Blaquiere, a distinguished military officer, served with at gallantry in Flanders, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in lia. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,
OHN, 4TH BARON DE BLAQUIERE, capt. in the army; *b.* uly, 1812; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna, dau. of John ristie (which lady *d.* 18 Feb. 1851); and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 2, Eleanor Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William G. H. Jolliffe, rt., 1st Lord Hylton, which lady *d.* Jan. 1894, and *d.s.p.* an. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,
WILLIAM BARNARD, 5TH BARON DE BLAQUIERE, capt. R.N., 16 Dec. 1814; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Anna Maria (who *d.* 7 June, 4), only child of John Wormald, of Brockworth Manor, co. ucester, and *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1889. His cousin WILLIAM is e present Lord de Blaquiere.

Creations—Baronet, 5 July, 1784. Baron, 31 July, 1800.
Arms—Erm., a lion, rampant, sa. charged on the shoulder with estoile, arg. *Crest*—A garb, ppr. banded, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., collared and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Tiens à la vérité.
Seat — Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire. *Residence* — 3, Circus, Bath. *Club*—White's.

DE BURGH-LAWSON. *See* LAWSON.

DE BURGHO. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN ALLEN DE BURGHO, 3rd Bart., of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, the sister of Gen. Gage John Hall. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Anna Matilda, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller (*see Landed Gentry*). She left issue,

1. Richard Donellan (Sir), 4th and last bart., *b.* 1 April, 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine, dau. of Brooke Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick. He *d.s.p.* 1873, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Maria Theresa, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1846.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1849.
3. FRANCES ANNE, *m.* 1854, J. R. Stawell, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
4. ISABELLA.
5. Joan Allen, *d. unm.* 1899.

Sir John *d.* 1834.
Creation—16 June, 1785.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE. *See* BROOKE.

DECIES.



THE BARON DECIES (William Marcus De la Poer Horsley-Beresford), in Ireland, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1893; *m.* 12 March, 1901, Maria Gertrude, younger dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th bart.

Lineage—THE HON. AND REV. WILLIAM BERESFORD, 1ST BARON DECIES, 3rd son of Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, and brother of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, was successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). His grace, *b.* 16 April, 1743; *m.* 16 June, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Fitzgibbon, and sister of John, Earl of Clare, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd baron.
2. George (Rev.), *b.* 21 May, 1776; *m.* 21 May, 1798, Susan, 3rd dau. of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1842, having had issue,
   1. William (Rev.) incumbent of St. Chads, Stafford, *b.* 25 May 1799; *m.* 15 May, 1830, Sarah, widow of David Simpson, and dau. of John Bull, and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau.,
      Cecilia Melanie, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1893.
   2. Marcus, gen., col. 20th foot, late commandant at Bangalore, *b.* 28 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1828, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1836) had two daus.,

(1) Harriet Louisa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1876.
(2) Isabella Eliza, *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. George Brydges Rodney, C.B., who *d.* 8 July, 1895, leaving issue (*see* RODNEY, B.).
He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Fane, and by her, who *d.* 1895, had issue,
(1) Marcus De la Poer, late major 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847.
(3) Ethel Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Henry Montagu Spencer, son of Hon. and Rev. C. F. O. Spencer, and has issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
General Beresford *d.* 16 March, 1876.
3. George Hamilton (Rev.), *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Nisbet, of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1847) had issue,
(1) George de la Poer, major-gen. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Hester Beatrice, dau. of Robert Bury, of Clogrenane, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox, and has issue,
1. George De la Poer, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865, *d. unm.* 1896.
1. Olivia Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, Capt. Joseph Henry Greer, late highland light infantry, of the Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone, and has issue.
2. Hester Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1900, Capt. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, Seaforth highlanders.
(2) Henry Tristram, *b.* 29 July, 1841.
(3) Marcus, *b.* 3 Feb. 1846, *d.s.p.*
(1) Mary, *m.* Sept. 1854, Antoine, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1862, leaving issue. (2) Susan.
(3) Elizabeth, *m.* 1858, Gen. James Maurice Primrose, C.S.I., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1892, leaving issue. (4) Frances.
The Rev. G. H. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1853, Marianne Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Delap, and dau. of Robert Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1884. He *d.* 2 March, 1869.
4. John Gorges, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 June, 1805; *m.* 21 Oct. 1826, Matilda Anne, dau. of Major Francis Russell Eagar, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 76),
(1) Francis George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835.
(2) Hamilton De la Poer, major late R.M.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Capt. Cockburn.
(1) Maria.
(2) Susan Georgina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, Rev. G. G. Bird, vicar of Hollinwood. (3) Ellen Caroline, *d.* 25 April, 1861.
(4) Henrietta Louisa.
5. Henry, capt. 71st regt., *m.* 7 July, 1838, Dora, dau. of W. Watson, of North Seaton, and *d.* 15 March, 1842. She *d.s.p.* 1858.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1829, Myles John O'Reilly, of The Heath House, Queen's Co., and *d.* 27 March, 1838. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1857.
2. Susan Anne, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1830, Matthew O'Reilly, of Thomastown, co. Louth, who *d.* 10 June, 1841, and 2ndly, 2 June, 1842, Rev. Gerald S. Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
3. William (Rev.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1780; *m.* 19 July, 1804, Anna, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) left at his decease, 27 June, 1830,
William Henry, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1810; *m.* 10 July, 1850, Emma Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1875, leaving a dau.,
Henrietta.
Alicia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Horace Hamond, K.H. Consul at Cherbourg, and *d.* 27 March, 1882, leaving issue.
1. Catherine Eleanor, *m.* in 1791, Rev. William Armstrong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1837.
2. Araminta Anne, *m.* in 1794, Very Rev. Arthur John Preston, D.D., dean of Limerick, and *d.* in 1816.
3. Harriet, *m.* in Jan. 1796, Col. Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell (who claimed the Barony of Athenry), and *d.* 11 June, 1834.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1797, Col. Thomas Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 7 Oct. 1864.
5. Louisa, *m.* 1st, in 1806, Thomas Hope, of Deepdene, Surrey, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1831; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1832, to Viscount Beresford. She *d.* 21 July, 1851.

The archbishop was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Dec. 1812, as BARON DECIES, *of Decies, co. Waterford*, which title had been enjoyed by his maternal grandfather, James De la Poer, 3rd and last Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, of the De la Poer family. His grace *d.* 6 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND LORD DECIES, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773; *m.* 26 July, 1810, Charlotte Philadelphia, only dau. and heir of Robert Horsley, of Bolam, Northumberland, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of HORSLEY, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1852) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN, 3rd baron.
1. Georgiana Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1831, William Watson, of North Seaton, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1845, Henry Edward Brown.
2. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1834, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1886.
3. Caroline Agnes, *m.* 1st, in 1836, 4th Duke of Montrose (who *d.* 1874); 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, William Stuart Stirling-Crawfurd, of Milton, Lanark (who *d.* 1883); 3rdly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus Henry Milner, D.S.O. (*see* MILNER, Bart.), and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894.

His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN, 3RD BARON DECIES, late capt. 10th hussars, and gren. gds., *b.* June, 1811; *m.* 31 July, 1860, Catherine Anne (*Heworth Hall, York*), 2nd dau. of William Dent Dent, of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland, and had,

1. WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER, present peer.
2. JOHN GRAHAME HOPE, *heir presumptive*, capt. 7th hussars commd. 37th batt. imp. yeo. in S. African War, 1902, *b.* 5 D 1866.
3. Seton Robert de la Poer, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foreste *b.* 1868.
4. Henry William Walter, capt. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, la lieut. 13th hussars, served in S. African War 1901, *b.* 22 Apr 1876. 5. William Arthur, served in S. African War, *b.* 187
1. Caroline Catharine, *m.* 14 July, 1886, George Alexander Eas Wilkinson, D.S.O., of Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manc co. York.
2. Louisa, *d.* 5 Dec. 1866.
3. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, Capt. Lumb, Homewood, Cumberland.
4. Charlotte Ernestine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barcla 10th hussars, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1893.

Creation—21 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., crusilly fitchée, three fleur de-lis, within a bordure, engrailed all sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chie indented, sa.; over all a mullet, for difference. *Crest*—A dragon head, erased, az., transfixed in the neck with a broken tilting-spea or, the broken off point, arg., thrust through the upper jaw charged with a mullet for difference. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr habited in white robes, winged and crined, or, each holding i the exterior hand, extended a sword, erect, arg., pommel and hil gold; each charged on the breast with a mullet, for differenc *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seats—Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent, and The Crai Windermere, Westmorland. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Wellington

DE CLIFFORD.



THE BARON DE CLIFFORD (Jack Southwell Russell) 2nd lieut. Shropshire imp. yeo., *b.* 2 July, 1884; *s.* hi father as 25th baron, 1894.

Lineage—ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, 1ST LORD DE CLIFFORD, so of Roger de Clifford, by Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir o Robert de Vipont, of Brougham Castle, Westmorland, and grand son of Roger de Clifford, a feudal baron. He was summoned t parliament 29 Dec. 1299. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas de Clare and *d.* 25 June, 1314, leaving a son,

ROGER, 2ND LORD DE CLIFFORD, *b.* 2 Feb. 1299, was executed at York, 23 March, 1322. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 3RD LORD DE CLIFFORD, *b.* 1305; *m.* June, 1328 Isabel, dau. of Maurice, Lord Berkeley, and *d.* 20 May, 1344 leaving a son,

ROBERT, 4TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Ralph 2nd Lord Nevill, and widow of Reginald Lucy, and *d.s.p.* before 1354, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ROGER, 5TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, a valiant soldier, *b.* 10 July, 1333; *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, and *d.* 13 July, 1389, leaving a son,

THOMAS, 6TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1391, leaving an only son,

JOHN, 7TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, K.G.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Percy, the famous "Hotspur," and *d.* 13 March, 1421-22, leaving an only son,

THOMAS, 8TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, *b.* 25 March, 1414; *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre de Gillesland, and was killed at the battle of St. Albans 22 May, 1454, leaving a son,

JOHN, 9TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord de Vessy. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Lancelot Threlkeld, and *d.* 12 April, 1483. Lord de Clifford was slain 28 March, 1461, and on the 4th Nov. following he was attainted, whereby his peerage was forfeited. His son and heir,

ENRY, 10TH LORD DE CLIFFORD, whose birth, in 1454, for purs of security, was concealed by his mother, who brought him as a shepherd. The attainder was reversed 9 Nov. 1485. He lst, 1493, Anne, dau. of Sir John St. John, of Bletso, and 2ndly rence, widow of Sir Thomas Talbot, and dau. of Henry Pudsey. *d.* 23 April, 1523. His widow *m.* 3rdly, Lord Richard Grey, of the Marquess of Dorset. By his first wife he had a son,

ENRY, 11TH LORD DE CLIFFORD and 1ST EARL OF CUMBERLAND, ., *b.* 1493, created Earl of Cumberland 18 June, 1525; *m.* 1st, rgaret, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* ly, Margaret, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Northumberland, *d.* 22 Sept. 1542, having by her (who *d.* 1544) had issue, a son,

ENRY, 2ND EARL OF CUMBERLAND and 12TH LORD DE CLIFFORD lst, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Duke of Suffolk. *d.s.p.m.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre de lesland, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1569, leaving a son and heir,

EORGE, 3RD EARL OF CUMBERLAND and 13TH BARON DE CLIFD, K.G., *b.* 8 Aug. 1558; *m.* 24 June, 1577, Lady Margaret ssell, youngest child of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, and had only dau.,

ne, *de jure* BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, *b.* 30 Jan. 1589-90; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1608-9, Richard Sackville, 3rd Earl of Dorset, and had rviving issue,

. Margaret, *m.* 21 April, 1629, John Tufton, 2nd Earl of Thanet. le *d.* 6 May, 1664. She *d.* May, 1676, leaving issue,

(1) Nicholas, 3rd Earl of Thanet, *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1679.

(2) John, 4th Earl of Thanet, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1680.

(3) Richard, 5th Earl of Thanet, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1683-4.

(4) THOMAS, 6th Earl of Thanet and 18th Baron de Clifford, of whom presently.

. Isabella, *m.* 5 July, 1647, James Compton, Earl of Northmpton. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1651, leaving issue.

ie Earl of Dorset *d.* 28 March, 1624, and his widow *m.* 3 June, 30, Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, by whom e had no issue. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1650. She *d.* 22 March, 1675-6.

s lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1605, when the earldom of Cumberland rolved upon his brother (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Jpon the decease of George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, a at contest arose between his dau. the Countess of Dorset l her uncle Francis, 4th earl, regarding the Barony of ipton, which endured for no less a period than thirty-eight rs, and finally terminated in the lady's favour, by her outing both the Earls of Cumberland. In 1617, the king undertook adjust this acrimonious family contest, and made an award; t her ladyship, although urged by her then husband, the Earl Dorset, refused to abide by it. Her ladyship claimed the RONY OF CLIFFORD, in 1628, but accomplished nothing therein; *d.* 22 March, 1675-6, and the barony was not claimed until 12 c. 1691, when the House of Lords allowed it to her grandson,

THOMAS TUFTON, 6TH EARL OF THANET, and 18TH BARON DE IFFORD. His lordship, *b.* 30 Aug. 1644; *m.* 14 Aug. 1684, Lady therine Cavendish, dau. of Henry, Duke of Newcastle. She *d.* April, 1712, leaving surviving issue,

Katherine, *m.* 22 April, 1708, Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes, n of the Earl of Rockingham. He *d.v.p.* 21 March, 1722. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1734, leaving issue,

. Lewis, 2nd Earl of Rockingham, *b.* 1709; *m.* 10 April, 1736, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Furnese, 2nd bart. and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1749. 2. Thomas, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1745-6.

. Katherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1729, Edward Southwell. He *d.* 16 March, 1755. She *d.* April, 1765, leaving a son,

EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as Lord de Clifford.

. Anne, *m.* 12 Feb. 1708, James, Earl of Salisbury, and *d.* 22 April, 756, leaving issue.

. MARGARET, of whom presently.

. Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1718, Anthony, Earl of Harold; and ndly, 1736, John, Earl Gower, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.

. Isabella, *m.* 1st, 1731, Lord Nassau Powlett, and 2ndly, Sir rancis Blake Delaval, K.B.

ie Earl of Thanet *d.* 30 July, 1729, when the Earldom devolved on his nephew, while the BARONY OF CLIFFORD fell into eyance between his daus., and so continued until 13 Aug. 1734, nen the crown interfered in favour of the third,

MARGARET, COUNTESS OF LEICESTER and BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, 2 July, 1718, Thomas Earl of Leicester, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1775, hen the barony was again placed in abeyance, but was again lled out by the crown, in the following year, in the person of

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 20th BARON DE CLIFFORD (refer to Kathene, eldest dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet). His lordship, *b.* June, 1732; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Samuel mpbell, of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim (this lady was goverss to the Princess Charlotte of Wales), by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 28) he had issue,

. EDWARD, his successor.

. Catherine, *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Col. Kein Hayward George Coussmaker. He *d.* 11 July, 1801. She *d.* 19 July following, leaving ssue,

GEORGE, *d. unm.* 1821.

SOPHIA, late Baroness De Clifford.

. Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1790, the Hon. John Thomas Townshend, fterwards 2nd Viscount Sydney; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1795, leaving ssue (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.).

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 April, 1792, William Charles, Earl of Albemarle; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1817, leaving issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).

4. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Dec. 1799, Frederick Delmé, and *d.s.p.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, 21ST BARON DE CLIFFORD, *b.* 20 June, 1767; *m.* 19 Feb. 1789, Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo. She *d.* 28 May, 1845. He *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1832, when the barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his lordship's deceased sisters, and was terminated in 1833 in favour of the only surviving child of the eldest, viz.,

SOPHIA, BARONESS DE CLIFFORD. She had *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, John Russell, capt. R.N., son of Lord William Russell, brother of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and by him (who *d.* 27 April, 1835) had issue,

1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 23rd peer.

1. Katherine Sarah Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, of Lullington, M.P. for South Derbyshire, and by him (who *d.* 10 March, 1886) has issue.

2. Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1860, William E. Oakeley, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth, and has issue (*see* OAKELEY, Bart.).

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* in the barony by her only son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 23RD BARON DE CLIFFORD, *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Harriet Agnes, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1896, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 24th baron.

2. Charles Somerset, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 1886.

1. Maud Clara.

2. Katherine, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbet, and has issue (*see* CORBET, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 24TH BARON DE CLIFFORD, J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 5 April, 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Hilda, youngest dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthampstead, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1895) had issue,

JACK SOUTHWELL, present peer.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1894.

Creation—29 Dec. 1299.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. on a chief sa., three escallops of the first. *Crest*—A goat statant arg. armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, gu.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., ringed round the loins, and lined, or. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam. *Residences*—Twycross, Atherstone, and 13, Draycott Place, Chelsea.

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.



SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Bart. of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, co. Surrey, J.P. Essex, served in the royal navy 1860 to 1865, and in the 60th rifles 1866 to 1870; late major Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, served as a volunteer in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 20 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1868; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert M'Kerrell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL *of Hillhouse*), and has issue,

1. CLAUDE, D.S.O., capt. 2nd life guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches for bravery at Rensburg, and severely wounded at Poplar Grove), A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1901, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.

2. Claude Raul, 2nd lieut. grenadier guards, served in S. Africa, 1901-2, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.

3. Claude Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1880.

4. Claude Vierville, 2nd lieut. Wiltshire regt., served in S. Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 25 Jan. 1882.

5. Claude Norman, *b.* 14 June, 1888.

1. Cicely, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1896, George Granville Lancaster, son of John Lancaster, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, and has issue.

2. Cérise, *b.* 6 Dec. 1875, *m.* 3 Aug. 1899, Commander the Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, 3rd son of Henry, 5th Earl of Shannon, and has issue (*see that title*).

3. Crystal, *b.* 9 May, 1877; *m.* 18 Dec. 1901, Capt. Matthew B. D. Ffinch, N. Staffs. regt., son of the late Matthew Ffinch, of Old House, Deptford. 4. Valerie, *b.* 26 May, 1883.

Lineage—Chamillart in 1666 describes the extinct Comtes de Cicé—related to the Champions de Crespigny of Vierville, near Fonteneys—as taking their name from their office. Jordan and Thomas de Fonteneys served in the first crusade, and Robert of Urvyle et Moulins in that under St. Louis at Aigues Mortes (*see* DE MAGNY'S *Memoirs of the Marquises de Fonteneys*, "dit Marmion," a junior existing branch). Ricard of Urvyle was Vicomte of Vire, a royal domaine and castle, in 1220, and another Ricard in 1350. In the 13th century the Urvyle branch succeeded to Fonteneys le Marmion, but Bertrand le Champyon was deprived of his office and of Urvyle and Fonteneys by CHARLES VI., in favour of Robert Schottisbroke, with the original tenure, viz., attendance on summons in full armour with kindred, etc., at the feast of St. George, to present to the king at Cäen a flag with the arms of St. George for ever (Latin deed dated Falaise, 1 Jan. 1418). Bertrand swore fealty to the Duke of Brittany in 1427 for his estates of Cambis and Belleeze, and retained his title of Vicomte of Vire. Of this family, Ricard, Guillaume, and Raoul proved nobility in 1334, Jean in 1470, others in 1501, 1599, 1635, 1640, and Robert was patron of St. Barberie at the end of the 16th century (Laroche, MSS.). On 7 Oct. 1668, Jaques, son of Pierre, Vicomte de Vire of Cambis, by his wife, Madelaine de Launay, proved descent from Ricard d'Urvyle, Vicomte of Vire in 1220, and by his wife, Marie, dau. of Dudley Loftus Davies, M.P., had a son, Jaques Loftus, whose only surviving child, Ellise, *m.* Andreas, grandson of Archdeacon Fras. Oläusv. Mollerus, of a family ennobled in 1440 and again by CHARLES V. and HENRY VIII., both German and English grants attesting to its great antiquity. Ellise's son and grandsons, field officers of cavalry and infantry, served at Waterloo, Inkerman, &c. Lieut.-Col. J. Olaus le Champion Moller (formerly Mollerus) now represents the last owners of Fonteneys in the female line; the male representative of the Marmions of Urvyle et Fonteneys le Marmion being Sir C. le Champion de Crespigny.

GUILLEACME, Baron d'Urvyle, in 1181 assisted his near relative, Lord Marmion of Tamworth Scrivelsby, and Fontencys, in endowing the Abbey of St. Barberie, founded by Robert, Lord Marmion, in 1140. He left three sons,

1. Robert of Moulins, who gave lands to St. Barberie in 1223, and joined St. Louis at Aigues Mortes as a crusader.
2. Ricard, 2nd son, was Vicomte of Vire in 1220. His son, Jean, of Urvyle et Bretvyle, was living in 1289. He had four sons,
   (1) Robert Bertrand, of Urvyle, Bretvyle, and Fonteneys, founded the fair of St. Hermies at Fonteneys le Marmion in 1333, and his son, Roland, *m.* Ellene de Fonteneys, mounted guard at St. Arnoul in Iveline, 26 Nov. 1357. The son of Roland, viz., Jean, was father of Bertrand, last Vicomte de Fonteneys, who was deprived of Fonteneys le Marmion and Urvyle on 1 Jan. 1418. Male line becoming extinct in the 18th century on death of Jaques Loftus le Champion.
   (2) Olivier, *d.s.p.* (3) Maheas.
   (4) Roger, supposed to be an ancestor of Le Champion d'Alenson, and of the Marquis de Fonteneys, of Varnhanu.

MAHEAS CHAMPION, Chevalier, of Lower Normandy, *m.* Madlle. Busnel, dau. and heir of Jean Busnel, Escuier, Sieur and Baron de Frenes; and dying in 1350, left a son,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Viscomte de Vire, in consequence of his father having obtained the Domaine du Roi. By his wife, who was dau. of Hector Mensaut, Escuier, Sieur de Lensentière, he had two sons,

1. JEAN, who took up his residence in Brittany, and from whom derived Les Sieurs de Chartres de Cicé, and other CHAMPIONS in that province, as well as CHAMPION DE CICE, ci-devant archbishop of Aix, living in 1830, who came over to England with other royalists, in the suite of the Duc de Bourbon, and was hospitably received by the late Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart., at Champion Lodge.
2. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

MICHAEL CHAMPION, Escuier, died in Normandy, leaving, by Jeanne his wife, dau. of Le Sieur de la Rivière, four sons, of whom the eldest,

HERBERT CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, in the parish of St. Quentin, near Tinchebrais, Lower Normandy, which estate he purchased of Jean l'Anglois, 4 May, 1463, *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Jean Abot, Escuier, Sieur de Melley, and had three sons (Antoine, Martin, and Jean, a priest) and one dau., Madelaine, wife of Guillaume Vaillant, Escuier. The eldest son,

ANTOINE CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, was father, by Catherine Marye, his wife, of

RAUL CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who *m.* 10 March, 1550, Jeanne, dau. of Sebastian le Forestier, Escuier, and heiress of her brother, Guillaume le Forestier, Seigneur of St. Opportune and Magny, and was *s.* by his son,

JEAN CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who *m.* Marthe, dau. of Guillaume du Bourget, Escuier, and dying Feb. 1632, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Sieur de la Fleurière, created Baron and Viscomte de Hurien. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1617, Marguerite, dau. of Adrian Richard, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, near Aunay, Lower Normandy, and by her (who *d.* at St. Lo, 23 Jan. 1682, aged 90) had a son, CLAUDE. Richard Champion (whose services to the king were twice noticed by the Comte de Maulière) sold the estate of Fleurière to Henri du Gué, in 1641, and removed from that place, which had been for nearly two centuries the family residence, to the lands of Crespigny. In Dec. 1617, he was re-married, in the reformed religion, at Condé, and on the 6 June following he took an oath of fealty to the king that he would not adhere to the Rochellois Protestants. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny in the parish of Vierville, *b.* at Crespigny, and baptized in the reformed religion, at Condé, 17 May, 1620, was an officer of high rank in the French service, but at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes he quitted France, with the whole of his family, and came to England, where he was received by the Pierpoints, being allied by marriage to that noble house. He obtained a colonel's commission in the British army. He *m.* Marie, dau. and co-heir of Pierre de Vierville, of the Château de Vierville, near Bayeux in Lower Normandy, and by her (who became Comtesse de Vierville in her own right, and *d.* 21 June, 1708) had (with five daus., the youngest of whom, Jane, *m.* Geronimus de Lamberty, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and ambassador of the King of Sweden at Geneva) three sons (who were made free denizens of England by act of parliament, passed 5 March, 1690), viz.,

1. PIERRE, who was deputed by the Protestants of Normandy to intercede with the king in behalf of their religion; and on coming to England, was appointed one of the committee of French churches in London. He *d. unm.* 1739.
2. THOMAS, of whose line we treat.
3. Gabriel, capt. in the British regt. of guards; *d.* 1722.

Claude *d.* 10 April, 1695, aged 75. His 2nd son,

THOMAS CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, capt. in Sir Charles Hotham's regiment of dragoons, *m.* Magdelaine, dau. of Israel Granger, Escuier, of Alençon, and had (with a dau., Jane, *m.* Gilbert Allix) two sons, 1. PHILIP; and 2. Claude, who *d. unm.* in 1782. The elder son,

PHILIP CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, proctor of the Courts of Admiralty and Arches, *m.* 5 Feb. 1730, Anne, dau. of Claude Fonnereau, of Christchurch Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1765, leaving issue,

1. CLAUDE, his heir.
2. Philip, king's proctor, M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk; *m.* 1st Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Cooksedge, and by her had issue,
   1. Susanna, *m.* Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., M.P., under secretary of state, and *d.* 1776.
   2. Anne, *m.* 1st, B. Glover, brother of the author of *Leonidas*; and 2ndly, James Vernon.
   3. Jane, *m.* Henry Reveley.

The elder son,

SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, 1st Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1734, having had the honour of receiving H.R.H. the Prince Regent at Champion Lodge, was created a baronet in 1805. Sir Claude was appointed major-commandant of the Camberwell volunteers; he also held the office of receiver-general of the droits of Admiralty for upwards of half a century. He *m.* in 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Clarke, and eventually heir to Isaac Heaton, of Peckham Lodge, Camberwell, and was *s.* in 1818 by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Southampton, who was provincial grand master of the society of Freemasons in Hants, and held the commission of colonel of the Surrey volunteers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1765; *m.* 4 Aug. 1786, Sarah, dau. of Other Lewis Windsor, 4th Earl (sister of Henry, last earl) of Plymouth. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1825, leaving issue,

1. Claude, R.N., flag-captain to Admiral Pickmore; *d.* in 1813 at Palermo. 2. William Other Robert, *d.* in 1816.
3. Augustus James, capt. R.N.; who served under Nelson and Collingwood. He *d.* on board H.M.S. "Scylla," off Port Royal, Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1825. He *m.* 22 May, 1817, Caroline, dau. of Sir William Smijth, 7th bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and left by her (who *m.* his brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) three sons,
   1. CLAUDE WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
   2. Henry Other, 20th regt., afterwards capt. Essex rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819; *m.* 14 Aug. 1848, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Pitter, of West End, Southampton, and *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1883.
   3. Frederick John (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, *b.* 12 Dec. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Rosabella Mary, dau. of Edw. Thompson, and widow of T. Wythe, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1887.
4. Heaton (Rev.), first entered the royal navy, and served under Admiral the Hon. F. Irby, in the memorable action between the "Amelia" and the "Arethusa"; *m.* 19 July, 1820, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, lord bishop of Norwich, and *d.* at Ballarat, Australia, 15 Nov. 1858, having had issue,

Eyre Nicholas, M.D., Bombay medical service, *b.* May, 1821; , and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
William, who *d.* 1839.
Albert, an officer in the Austrian army, *d. unm.*
Claude Augustus, R.N., *b.* 1829.
Herbert Joseph, *m.* his brother Augustus James's widow, and her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) he had issue. He *d.* 1 July, 1881.
Patience Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1814, Hon. and Rev. Paul Anthony y, rector of Cottesbroke, Northamptonshire, 4th son of derick, 2nd Lord Boston. She *d.* 22 March, 1843, leaving issue.
Mary Catherine, *m.* 20 July, 1830, Rev. John Brigstocke, of ton rectory, Pembrokeshire. He *d.* 1858, leaving issue (*see* KE's *Landed Gentry*, BRIGSTOCKE *of Blaenpart*). She *d.* 7 he, 1858.
Emma Honoria Dorothy, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1883.

William *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his grandson,

R CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, 3rd Bart., for y years lieut.-col., and afterwards hon. col., 1st batt. Essex volunteers, *b.* 25 June, 1818; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Mary, 2nd of Sir J. Tyssen Tyrrell, Bart., M.P., and by her (who Jan. 1876) had issue,

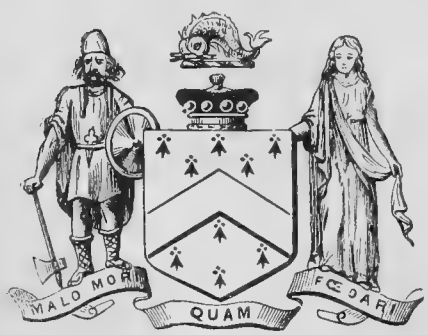
CLAUDE, present bart.
Philip Augustus, lieut. R.N. (ret.), (*Round Hill, Lyndhurst, ats*), *b.* 24 July, 1850; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Rose, dau. of Adm. Rt. . Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and has issue,
Henry, lieut. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 11 July, 1882.
Frederick Philip, R.N., *b.* 1884.
Edmund Alexander, *b.* 1890.
Phyllis Rose, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880.
Tyrrell Other William, lieut.-col. 15th hussars, *b.* 1 May, 1859; 7 Aug. 1899, Kathleen Alice, dau. of H. J. Wigram, late Coldam guards, of Northlands, Salisbury (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.), has issue,
Josalie Kathleen, *b.* 2 June, 1900.
Vivian Ormsby Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.* March, 1899.
Eliza Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1871, Gen. Richard Temple Godman, lieut.-col. comm. 5th dragoon guards, and has issue.
Cicely Anne, *d.* 31 March, 1871.
Emily Harriet Smijth, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Joseph rles Smijth Windham, R.A., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
Sarah Anna Maria Gore, *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Edmund yneux, late 7th dragoon guards, of Sandfield, Liverpool, co. ncaster. He *d.* 1 June, 1898, leaving issue.
Lucy Eugenie Bowyer, *m.* 1887, William Arthur Macan, who 7 Oct. 1898, leaving issue.
Rosalie Julia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1880.
Agnes Catherine Vierville, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, Rev. John Prince lowes, and has issue.
Claude *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.

reation—31 Oct. 1805.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion salient, sa., armed langued, gu.; in the dexter base a fer-de-moulin pierced, of the nd, for CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bars, for VIERVILLE DE VIERVILLE. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned erm., a cubit arm, mailed, erect, holding a broadsword, ppr. *o*—Mens sibi conscia recti.

esidence — Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *Clubs*—donian and Sports.

DE FREYNE.



HE BARON DE FREYNE (Arthur French), of Coolavin, Sligo, in the United Kingdom, late hon. col. 5th batt. naught Rangers, *b.* 9 July, 1855; *s.* his father as baron, 1868; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Laura avia Dundas, sister of the 1st Marquess of Zetland, by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1881) has had,

ARTHUR REGINALD, late lieut. the Royal Fus., *b.* 3 July, 1879.
Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1878; *d.* 17 May, 1893.

d De Freyne *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1882, Marie rgiana, only dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, of st Denton, and by her has,

Francis Charles, *b.* 15 Jan. 1884.
William Joseph, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885.

4. Edward Fulke, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
5. Louis Richard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
6. George Philip, *b.* 7 Jan. 1890.
7. Ernest Aloysius, *b.* 4 July, 1894.
8. Hubert John, *b.* 11 March, 1896.
9. Bertram Leo, *b.* 15 Feb. 1900.

2. Lily Marie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1887.
3. Muriel May, *b.* 1 May, 1891.
4. Eileen Agnes, *b.* 23 Dec. 1892.

Lineage—The family of FRENCH is stated to have been originally DE FREIGNE, or DE FRAXINIS.

JOHN FRENCH, of Galway, *b.* in 1489 (4 HENRY VII.), a man of great wealth and liberality, and a munificent benefactor to the church, had a son and successor,

PETER FRENCH, mayor of Galway in 1576 (18 ELIZ.), *m.* Mary, sister of William Martin, and had five sons, **1.** Peter; **2.** John; **3.** FRANCIS, of whom presently; **4.** Robert, of Galway; **5.** Nicholas; and **6.** Jasper. Peter French, whose will, dated 24 Sept. 1584, was proved in Dublin, was interred at Galway, and a sum of £5000 was expended on his monument, which adorned the church there until destroyed in CROMWELL'S time, by Colonel Stubber, then governor of the town. This monument was executed in Italy, and is described in the *Annals of Galway* to have been of "rayre sculpture and guilded with golde." His son,

FRANCIS FRENCH, of Gortrassy and Sessueman Castle, co. Sligo, *m.* Una O'Conor, of the ancient race of O'Conor Sligo; and dying 20 Oct. 1624, left a son,

STEPHEN FRENCH, living in 1609, who *m.* Marian Lynch, of the family of Le Petit, barons palatine of Mullingar, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK FRENCH, of Dungar, otherwise French Park, co. Roscommon, whose great estates in Sligo were seized on by the Earl of Strafford, and partitioned amongst Sir Thomas Radcliffe, Sir Philip Perceval, &c. They were, however, subsequently restored, by order of the British parliament, in May, 1641, with £28,000 main rates; but CROMWELL again dispossessed him. He *m.* a dau. of Martin, of Dangan, co. Galway, and was *s.* by his son,

DOMINICK FRENCH, of French Park, and of Boyle, co. Roscommon, appointed, conjointly with Sir Robert King, governor and conservator of the peace in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Edward King, bishop of Elphin, and had by her three sons and four daus., viz., **1.** JOHN, successor to his father, M.P.; **2.** Dominick; **3.** Patrick; **1.** Mary, *m.* to Edward Ormsby, M.P. for Galway in 1715; **2.** Margaret, *m.* J. ffolliott, of the co. of Sligo; **3.** Sarah; **4.** Anne. Dominick French, whose will bears date 3 May, 1670 (CHARLES II.), was buried in the cathedral of Elphin, where his monument is still to be seen. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FRENCH, of French Park, called "The Tierna More," a colonel in the army, who commanded a troop in the Enniskillen dragoons at the battle of Aughrim, and was attainted on account of his Whig principles by the parliament held by JAMES II. at Dublin, in 1690. He represented Carrick-on-Shannon in parliament in 1695 (WILLIAM III.), became knight of the shire for Galway in 1703, and again in 1710, and was elected for Tulsk, of which borough he was patron, in 1715 and 1722. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart. of Newtown, ancestor of the Earls of Arran, and by her, whose will, dated 8 May, 1734, was proved 22 June, 1756 (GEORGE II.), had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir, M.P. for Roscommon.
2. Robert, M.P. for Jamestown, succeeded his uncle Gore, as judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* Frances Hull, and *d.* 29 May, 1772, aged 82, buried at St. Michan's, Dublin.
3. John, of High Lake, in the co. of Roscommon, whose will, dated 14 April, 1733, was proved in 1756. He *m.* in 1730, Judith, dau. of John King, of Charlestown, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitechurch, in Salop), had issue.
4. William (Rev.), Dean of Ardagh, of Abbey Boyle and Oak Fort in Roscommon. He *m.* Arabella Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore, son of Francis, archbishop of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Jeremy Taylor, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Francis Ormsby, of Willybrooke, in the county of Sligo, and had issue.
2. Olivia, *m.* Rev. William Digby, of Lackan, in the co. of Roscommon, son of the bishop of Elphin, and cousin of Robert, 1st Lord Digby.
3. Catherine, *m.* 14 Sept. 1728, John Crofton, of Lissadern.
4. Sarah, *m.* Gilbert King.

John French *d.* at an advanced age in 1734, leaving £1000 (a very large sum in those days) to be expended on his funeral; his body was laid in state in the park for three days and nights and the county were feasted round it. He was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, of French Park, who was elected knight of the shire for Roscommon in 1721, and strongly opposed the attempt of government, in 1729, to get the supplies granted

for 21 years. He *m.* (licence dated 6 Feb. 1722) Jane, dau. of John Percival, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir, M.P.
2. Robert, a major in the army, *m.* in 1775, Frances Donellan. He was drowned with his brother John.
3. ARTHUR, successor to his brother.
4. George, of Innfield, in the co. of Roscommon; killed in a duel by Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., in 1770. He *m.* Martha, dau. of William Lennox, of Dublin, and had issue.
1. Martha, *m.* Very Rev. Dean Walsh.

Arthur French's will was proved 15 April, 1769. His son,

JOHN FRENCH, of French Park (Shane Dhu), who was M.P. co. Roscommon from 1743 until the time of his death in 1775, in which year he was drowned, together with his brother Robert, on his passage from Dublin to Parkgate. He was to have been called to the house of peers as Lord Dungar. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Ralph Crawford, of Snowhill, co. Fermanagh, but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR FRENCH, of French Park, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, colonel of the French Park and Castlereagh volunteers, who refused to accept the peerage promised to his brother. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1728; and *m.* (licence dated 25 June, 1763) Alicia, dau. of Richard Magennis, of Dublin, of the house of Iveagh, by whom he had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir, M.P.
2. Richard, a commissioner of the board of works in Dublin; *d. unm.* at Paris, 28 Aug. 1832.
3. John (Very Rev.), Dean of Elphin, *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Magennis, of Waringstown, co. Down, and left issue.
4. George, Q.C., *b.* 23 Nov. 1771, *m.* 18 Feb. 1802, Anna, dau. of David Jones, of Bensforth, Meath. She *d.* April 1856. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1860, leaving issue.
5. Robert Henry, of Dublin, *m.* 1798, Charlotte, dau. of John Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath. She *d.* 1853. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, leaving issue.
6. William, *d. unm.*
7. St. George, *d.s.p.*

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Daniel Kelly, of Cargins; and 2ndly, the Hon. Somerset Butler, brother of the Earl of Kilkenny.
2. Alicia, *m.* 1797, Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew.
3. Anne, *m.* Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine
4. Frances, *m.* William Molloy, of Oak Port.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, of French Park, M.P. for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820, who *m.* (licence dated 8 Oct. 1784) Margaret, dau. of Edm. Costello, the representative of the Nangles, Lords McCostello, co. Mayo, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had,

1. ARTHUR, his heir, 1st *Lord de Freyne.*
2. JOHN, 2nd baron.
3. CHARLES, 3rd baron.
4. William, *d.* at Cuddalore, in India, *unm.*
5. Fitzstephen (the Rt. Hon.), of Lough Erritt, P.C., M.P. for co. Roscommon, and colonel of its militia; *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 Nov. 1839, Charlotte Emma Georgina, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, by Gertrude Frances his wife, dau. of Lord William Russell, and *d.* 4 June, 1873, having had issue,
   1. Arthur Foulke Augustus, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840, *d.* young.
   1. Louisa Emma Corisande, *m.* 18 June, 1868, Capt. George H. Bridges, A.D.C.
   2. Augusta Sarah.

1. Mary, *m.* Daniel Kelly, of Cargins.
2. Louisa, *m.* late Ven. William Digby, archd. of Elphin.
3. Harriet, *m.* Owen Lloyd, of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mr. French *d.* 24 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, 1ST LORD DE FREYNE, of French Park, M.P., who was created Baron de Freyne, of Artagh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 16 May, 1839, and subsequently, 5 April, 1851, Baron De Freyne, of Coolavin, co. Sligo, also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brothers and their male issue. He *m.* 1818, Mary, dau. of Christopher McDermott, and *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1856, when the first created barony became EXTINCT, but the second devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 2ND LORD DE FREYNE, rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1788, who *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 3RD LORD DE FREYNE, *b.* 22 Oct. 1790, *m.* in the Protestant Church of Grange Gorman, Dublin, 17 May, 1854, Catherine, dau. of Luke Marce, and by her, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 4th baron.
2. Richard Patrick, capt. and hon. maj. 5th batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 30 April, 1857.
3. Robert, major 2nd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1885, Mary Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, co. Oxford, and has
   Hugh Ronald, *b.* 23 May, 1886.

1. Mary Josephine, *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake, 3rd son of Valentine O'Connor Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord De Freyne *d.* 28 Oct. 1868.

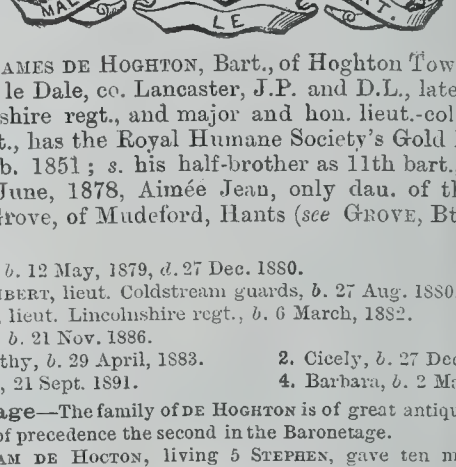
Creation—5 April, 1851.

Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ancient Irish warrior, habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bear his sinister arm a shield, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, v and scarf flowing, arg. all ppr. *Motto*—Malo moriquam fœda

Seat—French Park, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*—Carlton; W

DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT. *See* LARPENT.

DE HOGHTON.



SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, Bart., of Hoghton Tower Walton le Dale, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., late m Lincolnshire regt., and major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt., has the Royal Humane Society's Gold M *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 11th bart., *m.* 27 June, 1878, Aimée Jean, only dau. of the John Grove, of Mudeford, Hants (*see* GROVE, Bt.), has,

1. Guy, *b.* 12 May, 1879, *d.* 27 Dec. 1880.
2. CUTHBERT, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1880.
3. Vere, lieut. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 6 March, 1882.
4. Guy, *b.* 21 Nov. 1886.

1. Dorothy, *b.* 29 April, 1883.
2. Cicely, *b.* 27 Dec.
3. Joan, 21 Sept. 1891.
4. Barbara, *b.* 2 May,

Lineage—The family of DE HOGHTON is of great antiquity in point of precedence the second in the Baronetage.

WILLIAM DE HOCTON, living 5 STEPHEN, gave ten mar gold that he might have to wife the widow of Geoffry de with her land and the custody of her son till he might be kni and that afterwards he might hold the land of the said Wi This property is now in the possession of his descendants, great grandson,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON, Knt., living 50 HENRY III., left by Agnes his wife,

1. Richard, sheriff of Lancaster 29 EDWARD I., left
   1. Richard; 1. Johanna; and 2. Margaret.
2. ADAM, of whom presently.

The younger son,

ADAM DE HOGHTON, *m.* Avicia de Howicke or Hoghwick, of Roger de Ashton, and had a son,

RICHARD DE HOGHTON, *m.* Sybyll de Lea, and *d.* 14 E III., leaving issue,

1. ADAM (Sir), of whom presently.

1. Catherine.
2. Sybyll, *m.* William de Bald.

The only son,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON had letters of protection from Henry of Lancaster, on going abroad in company with John, E Richmond. He *d.* 10 RICHARD II., leaving by Philippa his a son,

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who, 7 HENRY IV., founded a ch in the church at Ribchester, and *d.* 10 HENRY V. He wa ceeded by his grandson

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who was knighted 22 HENRY V of Sir William de Hoghton (who *d.v.p.*), and *d.* 19 EDWAR leaving a son and heir,

HENRY HOGHTON, who left issue, a son,

WILLIAM HOGHTON, who *d.* 17 HENRY VII., leaving a son,

SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt., who *d.* 1 ELIZABETH, and succeeded by his son,

THOMAS HOGHTON, who was slain at Lea Hall, 32 ELIZA having *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Kighley, and was father of

SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt., 1st Bart., of Hoghton Tower, c a baronet 22 May, 1611 (upon the institution of the Order).

eman, sheriff of Lancaster 41 ELIZABETH, *m.* Katharine, dau. Gilbert Gerard, Knt. of Bromley, co. Stafford, master of the by whom he had five sons and eight daus. Sir Richard repre- the co. of Lancaster in parliament, and entertained King s I. at Hoghton Tower for several days on his progress into nd in 1617. He *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT HOGHTON, 2nd Bart., who had previously, 21 July, received the honour of knighthood, and subsequently dis- ished himself in the ranks of the cavaliers. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Aston, Knt., master of the Great robe to King JAMES I., by whom he had four sons and four He *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD HOGHTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Lancaster, who rah, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (who *d.* May, 1698), ad several children. He *d.* Feb. 1677-8, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES HOGHTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for co. Lancaster, who 1676, Mary, dau. of John, Viscount Massereene, and by her *d.* 30 April, 1732) he had,

ohn, *d. unm.* æt. 21 years.
IENRY, his heir.
hilip, who *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas ter, of Denham, in Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* in ch, 1731) two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who *d. unm.*; and n,
NRY, who *s.* his uncle as 6th bart.

Philip Hoghton *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Rigby, Middleton, and had by her (who *d.* Feb. 1795) one dau. only,

ne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1744, Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth, vicar of eston and Kirkham, and was mother of PHILIP NICHOLAS, hop of Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1783.
keffington, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1768, aged 80.
ames, *d.* young.
lary, *d. unm.*
ordelia, *m.* Robert Davie, of York; *d.* 8 Feb. 1768.
nna, *m.* 9 Oct. 1721, Samuel Crook, of Coppull, co. palatine ancaster.
Margaret, *m.* 27 Aug. 1716, Samuel Watson, and *d.* 1775.
Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1715, Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, co. k, and *d.* 15 May, 1733.
ucy, *m.* 6 Feb. 1721, Thomas Lutwidge, of Whitehaven.
harles, who was thrice M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 10 June, 1710, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir HENRY HOGHTON, 5th Bart., M.P. for Preston. This leman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, Warwick, Bart. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, Elizabeth Lloyd, relict of Lord James Russell, younger son of am, 1st Duke of Bedford; and 3rdly, Susanna, eldest dau. of nas Butterworth, of Manchester, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1772), but ng no issue, the title devolved, at his demise, 23 Feb. 1768, (the only son of his brother Philip, by his first wife) his ew,

Sir HENRY HOGHTON, 6th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1st, in 1761, beth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, of Hedingham le, Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1762) he had an only dau., beth, who *m.* 15 July, 1783, Lewis Majendie. Sir Henry *m.* y, 8 July, 1766, Fanny, eldest dau. and co-heir of Daniel Booth, utton Hall, Essex, by whom (who died in April, 1803) he had, RY PHILIP, 7th bart., and another son, Major-Gen. Daniel hton, who fell at the battle of Albuera, 16 May, 1811, while ntly leading his division against the enemy. Sir Henry repre- ed the borough of Preston in parliament for thirty years. He *d.* rch, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir HENRY PHILIP HOGHTON, 7th Bart., sometime M.P. for Preston col. of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 12 June, 1768; *m.* ov. 1797, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, of ey Hall, co. palatine of Lancaster, and relict of Thomas Townley ker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1852), he had HENRY, only son heir, and a dau., Fanny Elizabeth, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1883. Sir ry Philip *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, 8th Bart., *b.* 3 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1st, May, 1820, Dorothea, 2nd dau. and (on the death of her elder r, Mary, wife of Prince Eustace Sapieha of Poland) eldest co-heir Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, co. palatine of Lancaster. By al licence, dated 15 Feb. 1825, he was authorised to take the ame of Bold in addition to and before that of Hoghton, and to r the arms of Bold, quarterly, with those of Hoghton. Lady l-Hoghton *d.* 7 Dec. 1840, and by her he had issue,

SIR HENRY, 9th bart.
CHARLES, 10th bart.
Richard, late lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 20 May, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 53, Martha, 3rd dau. of Septimus Miller, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892.
Mary, *b.* 7 June, 1825; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, Lieut.-Col. John Ireland ckburne, M.P. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 30 April, 1855, ving issue.
Dora, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 10 Nov. 1857, Priestley Birch, who 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1902.

Henry *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet Sarah, eldest dau. of John Smith of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1866) had te,

4. William, officer 83rd regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *d.* at San Remo, 29 April, 1870.
5. Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
6. JAMES, present bart.
7. Philip, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1852; *d.* 8 May, 1876.
8. Daniel, maj. (ret.) Loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of Henry Parker.
9. Gilbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1854; *d.* 26 Aug. 1883.
3. Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1873.
4. Margaret, *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.
5. Frances.

Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton served the office of high sheriff for the co. palatine of Lancaster in 1829. He was in the commission of the peace and a deputy lieutenant for the county, and sometime col. of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia. He *d.* 19 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir HENRY DE HOGHTON, 9th Bart., in the commission of the peace, and a deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Lancaster and Cardigan, *b.* 2 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa Josephine, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders (which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1849), and by her had issue,

1. Cecil, *b.* 5 Feb. 1849; *d.* at Brussels, 24 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1851, Aline, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, the 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852) he had issue,

1. Aline Marian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1875, Gerald John Fitzgerald, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen Ann, dau. of Ralph Harvey, and had a dau.,

2. Elinor Isabel, *b.* 14 May, 1860.

Sir Henry served the office of high sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1849, and by royal licence, bearing date 6 Aug. 1862, he and the other issue of his father, Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, were authorised to resume the ancient patronymic of their family, by taking and using the surname of DE HOGHTON in lieu of that of HOGHTON. Sir Henry *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

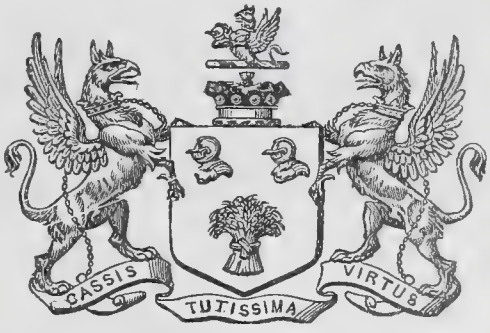
Sir CHARLES DE HOGHTON, 10th Bart., sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* Florence, dau. of Louis Moyard, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. She *d.* 1872. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—22 May, 1611.

Arms—Sable, three bars, argent. *Crest*—A bull, passant, argent, the ears, tip of the horns, mane, hoofs, and point of the tail, sable. *Supporters*—Two bulls argent. *Motto*—Mal gré le tort.

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire. *Club*—Arthur's.

DELAMERE.



THE BARON DELAMERE (Hugh Cholmondeley), of Vale Royal, co. Chester, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., and late capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., *b.* 28 April, 1870; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1887; *m.* 11 July, 1899, Lady Florence Ame Cole, dau. of the Earl of Enniskillen (*see that title*), and has issue,

THOMAS PITT HAMILTON, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900.

Lineage—Sir HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Knt., *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford, and had, with other issue, HUGH, ancestor of the Marquesses Cholmondeley; and

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, who acquired, by gift of his mother, the estate of Vale Royal, co. Chester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Minshull, of Minshull, and was *s.* in 1652, by his eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, *b.* 1627, M.P. for the co. of Chester, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., and had, with the daus., a son, ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Walter St. John, by whom he had two sons, Charles and Seymour, and a dau., Johanna, *m.* Amos Meredith, of Henbury. Mr. Cholmondeley's eldest son,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, *m.* in 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vernon, Bart., of Hodnet, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Atherton, of Atherton. Robert Cholmondeley *d.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, M.P., for Cheshire, in *b.* 1684. This gentleman *m.* in 1714, Essex, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, of Blandford, and sister of Robert Pitt, Earl of Londonderry, and had issue, THOMAS; Jane, *m.* to Richard Meyrick, of Bodorgan; and Mary, *m.* to the Rev. William Wannup, of Walden. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, M.P. for Cheshire, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* in 1764, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Cowper, of Overleigh, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1786) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, created LORD DELAMERE.
2. Charles, of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Nicholas Owen Smyth Owen, of Condover, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he left issue at his decease, 5 Dec. 1846 (*see Landed Gentry*, CHOLMONDELEY *of Condover*).
3. Hugh (Rev.), dean of Chester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1772; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1815.
4. Francis, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *d. unm.* in 1802.
5. Robert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1778.
1. Hester, *m.* 11 June, 1789, John Drummond, of Stanmore, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1802, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.* 28 May, 1833.
2. Essex.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, to Thomas Parker, of Astie, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 March, 1853.

Mr. Cholmondeley *d.* 2 June, 1779. His eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, 1st BARON DELAMERE, *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, was elevated to the peerage, 17 July, 1821, by the title of BARON DELAMERE, *of Vale Royal, co. Chester*. His lordship *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1852) had,

1. HUGH, 2nd baron.
2. Thomas Grenville, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; capt. late 43rd regt., hon. col. comm. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt.; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Katherine Lucy, 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1883, having had,
   1. Hugh Cecil, C.B., hon. col. late comm. 1st City of London R.V. (*see Knightage*), late capt. rifle brigade (*Edstaston, Wem, Salop*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *m.* 24 March, 1885, Mary Stewart, dau. of the late Horace Payne Townshend, of Derry, co. Cork, and has,
      Cecily Charlotte, *b.* 27 Feb. 1886.
   2. Henry Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855.
   3. Randal Berners, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
   4. Thomas Tatton Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1901.
   1. Beatrice Sarah, *m.* 13 May, 1880, Major Francis Hibbert, who *d.* 1882.
   2. Essex Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, Thomas Egerton Tatton, of Wythenshawe, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3. Emily Katharine.
   4. Frances Julia, *d.* an infant, 13 Feb. 1867.
   5. Mildred Henrietta, *m.* 29 Oct. 1896, Edward Lee Townshend, eldest son of Capt. E. Townshend, of Wincham Hall, Cheshire.
3. Henry Pitt (Rev.), M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, formerly Fellow of All Souls', rector of Broadwell-cum-Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, hon. canon of Gloucester, and rural dean of Stow, *b.* 15 June, 1820; *m.* 4 May, 1848, Mary, dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of the second creation, and has issue,
   1. Francis Grenville (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', vicar of Leek Wootton, Warwickshire, *b.* 23 March, 1850.
   2. Lionel Berners (Rev.), M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, missionary at Tokio, Japan, and chaplain to the British Legation there, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858.
   3. Edward Chandos, M.A. Oxford, (Corp. Christ. Coll.), barrister, sometime principal of Holkar's College, Indore, Central India, *b.* 28 March, 1860, *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. R. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., and has issue,
      (1) Hugh Grenville, *b.* 25 July, 1897.
      (2) A son, *b.* 2 Nov. 1902.
   4. Henry Reginald, D.S.O., *b.* 11 June, 1862, late capt. Cheshire regt., served with Brabant's Horse in S. Africa.
   5. Charles Fiennes (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (New Coll.), rector of Little Sampford, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; *m.* 27 July, 1897, Katharine, dau. of W. J. Courthope, C.B.
   1. Alice Margarette, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Rev. Harrison Goodenough Hayter, M.A., rector of Elmdon, Warwickshire, and has issue.
   2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1878. Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart. who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897, leaving issue.
   3. Rose Evelyn. 4. Eleanor Caroline.
4. Charles Watkin Neville, *b.* 27 May, 1826; *d.* 18 March, 1844.
1. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 21 July, 1857, 6th Lord Berners, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 27 June, 1871.

His lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2ND BARON DELAMERE, *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the Cheshire regt., late lieut. 1st life guards, M.P. co. Denbigh 1840 to 1841, and co. Montgomery 1841 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 March 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, 2nd dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1859; and *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1860, Augusta Emily (47, *Brook Street, W.*), eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.H., G.C.B., P.C., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had issue,
HUGH, 3rd baron.
Sybil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 13 April, 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burn of Baggrave, co. Leicester, and has issue. She obtained a divo 1902.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Gu. two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr.; in base, a g or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked, membered, ducally gorged and wings elevated, or, holding between claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side griffin, sa., beaked, membered, wings elevated, ducally gorged, chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus

Seat—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

DE LA POLE. *See* POLE.

DE LA RUE.



SIR THOMAS ANDROS DE LA RUE, Bart., M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1849; created a baronet, 17 June, 1898; *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, Emily Maria, dau. of the late William Speed, Q.C., and has issue,

1. EVELYN ANDROS, lieut. Roy. East Kent imp. yeo., *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.
2. Ivor Andros, *b.* 2 Dec. 1880.
3. Stuart Andros, *b.* 29 May, 1883.
1. Sybil; *m.* 17 July, 1897, W. W. Grantham, of Cadogan Place, S.W., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—THOMAS DE LA RUE, of the Island of Guernsey, *m.* Ann, dau. of Francois Pelley, of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1798) had

ELEAZAR DE LA RUE, of Guernsey, *b.* 5 April, 1774; *m.* Rach Allez, of Guernsey, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1816, leaving, with oth issue,

THOMAS DE LA RUE, of Westbourne Terrace, Paddington, a of The Hazels, Sandy, co. Bedford, 5th son, *b.* 24 March, 179 *m.* 21 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of William Warren, of Bisho Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 7 June, 1866, having by her (who 22 Sept. 1858) had, with other issue,

WARREN DE LA RUE, M.A., D.C.L., Ph.D., F.R.S., of Portlan Place, W., Knight of the Legion of Honour, commander of t Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, corresponding mem of the St. Petersburg Imperial Academy of Sciences, &c., pas president of the Royal Astronomical Society and of the Chemic Society; *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *m.* 17 Feb. 1840, Georgiana, dau. Thomas Bowles, of Guernsey, His 2nd son was

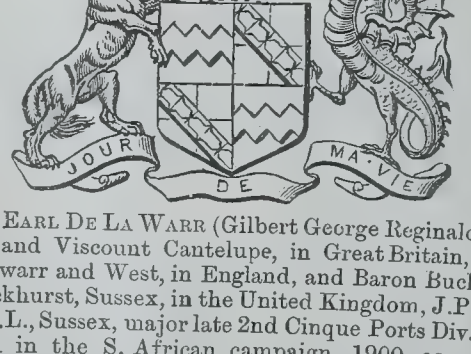
THOMAS ANDROS DE LA RUE, created a baronet as above.

Creation—17 June, 1898.

Arms—Or, three bars gules, each charged with as man estoiles of the first, in chief an increscent and a decrescent of th second. *Crest*—A brasier gules fired between two branches of laurel issuant from the flames thereof, a serpent nowed and erect pp *Motto*—Cherche la verité.

Residence — 52, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlto and United University.

DE LA WARR.



THE EARL DE LA WARR (Gilbert George Reginald Sackville), and Viscount Cantelupe, in Great Britain, Baron De la warr and West, in England, and Baron Buckhurst of Buckhurst, Sussex, in the United Kingdom, J.P., C.A., and D.L., Sussex, major late 2nd Cinque Ports Div., R.A., served in the S. African campaign, 1900, as capt. in Bethune's mounted infantry, wounded at Vryhead, when carrying despatches, 20 May, 1900; *b.* 22 March, 1869; *s.* his father in 1896 as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Aug. 1891,

Muriel Agnes, dau. of 1st Baron Brassey, and
ssue,
EBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY, *Lord Buckhurst*,
June, 1900.
ra Idina, *b.* 26 Feb. 1893.
ice Ela Muriel, *b.* 25 July, 1897.

eage—SIR THOMAS WEST, KNT., 1ST LORD WEST, lived
EDWARD II., was in high favour with that monarch and
cessor. He *m.* Alianore, dau. and heir of Sir John Cantalupe,
npston Cantalupe, Devon, and thus acquired the manor of
ield, in Warwickshire. Sir Thomas was subsequently sum-
to parliament as BARON WEST, 25 Feb. 1342, and partici-
in the wars of EDWARD III.; in the 17th year of which
ch he *d.*, and was *s.* by his elder son,
MAS WEST, 2ND BARON WEST, but never summoned to parlia-
This nobleman was in France in 1346, and shared in the
of Crecy. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and eventual heir of
ald Fitz Herbert, of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, and was *s.* by
n,
THOMAS WEST, KNT., 3RD LORD WEST, summoned to parlia-
as 3rd Lord West, in 1402. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Roger de
r (by Eleanor, his 2nd wife, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray),
ir of her brothers, John and Thomas, Barons de la Warr;
ing 1405, was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS WEST, 4TH BARON WEST. This nobleman took a dis-
shed part in the French wars of HENRY V. He *m.* Ida, dau.
-heir of Almaric, Baron St. Amand; and dying 30 Sept. 1415,
t issue, was *s.* by his brother,
INALD WEST, 5TH BARON WEST, and 6TH BARON LA WARR,
n the 5th of HENRY VI., on the death of Thomas, Lord la
his uncle, had livery of the lands of his mother's inherit-
and was summoned to parliament, as LORD LA WARR, 15
1427. He performed a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the
f HENRY VI. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1451, and was *s.* by his elder son,
RICHARD WEST, 7TH LORD DE LA WARR, who was summoned to
nent as 7th LORD DELAWARR, from 23 Jan. 1456, to 19 Aug.
nd in that dignity the barony of West merged henceforward.
's a staunch supporter of the house of Lancaster in the war
Roses. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Hungerford,
Hungerford, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Of
Richard, the youngest son, was a Franciscan friar, at Green-
and Margery, the youngest dau., a nun at Syon, in Middlesex.
rdship *d.* 10 March, 1475–6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
MAS WEST, 8TH LORD DE LA WARR, who, in requital of military
e, was installed a knight of the Garter, in the 2nd of HENRY
and K.B. at the marriage of Richard, Duke of York, 18 Jan.
His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, and sister and
f Sir John Mortimer, of Mortimer's Hall, co. Southampton, by
he had, with four daus.,
HOMAS, 9th lord. 2. William, *d.s.p.*
2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Roger Copley, Knt. of Roughway,
, and by her had three sons, viz.,
R OWEN WEST, whose dau. and eventual heir, Mary, *m.* 1st,
drian Poynings (by whom she had three daus. and co-heirs),
2ndly, Sir Richard Rogers.
R GEORGE, of Warbleton, Sussex, who *m.* Elizabeth, 1st dau.
co-heir of Sir Robert Morton, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester,
had a son WILLIAM, created BARON DE LA WARR.
EONARD, ancestor of the family of West, of Alscot Park, co.
icester (*see Landed Gentry*).
Delawarr *d.* 11 Oct. 1525, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS WEST, 9TH BARON DE LA WARR, knight-banneret, and
t of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co heir
John Bonville, Knt. It is recorded in the rolls of parliament,
f EDWARD VI., that his lordship, having no issue, adopted his
ew, WILLIAM, son of his half-brother, Sir George West, and
the said William, impatient to inherit, had prepared poison to
tch his uncle, which so highly incensed his lordship that he
lained to parliament, and William was in consequence disabled
cceed to his uncle's honours or estates, but had an allowance
50 per annum. His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1554, when the baronies
lawarr and West fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-
of his brother, Sir Owen West, and finally amongst the descen-
s of MARY, the eventual sole heir. In a few years after the
ise of this nobleman, his disinherited nephew,
LLIAM WEST, 1ST BARON DE LA WARR, having served in the
ish army at the siege of St. Quintin in Picardy, was knighted
ampton Court, 5 Feb. 1568, and having been created, 5 Feb.
-70, BARON DE LA WARR, was summoned to parliament, 8 May,
, to 19 Feb. 1591-2. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of
nas Strange, of Chesterton, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, Anne,
w of Thomas Oliver, and dau. of Henry Swift, of Andover,
ts; dying 30 Dec. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,*

*The baron's 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Blount, 2nd
of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham; and *d.* in 1595, leaving
.

THOMAS, 2ND LORD DE LA WARR, who was placed in the precedency of the ancient barony by decision of the House of Lords, 14 Nov. 1597. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1571, Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d.* 24 March, 1601-2, when he was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 3RD LORD DE LA WARR, *b.* 9 July, 1557. This nobleman was governor and captain-general of Virginia, 28 Feb. 1610; *m.* at St. Dunstan's in the West, 25 Nov. 1596, Cecily, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wiston, Sussex; and *d.* in Virginia 7 June, 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 4TH LORD DE LA WARR, *b.* 3 Oct. 1603; who *m.* March, 1624-5, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmunds, Knt., *d.* 1 June, 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 5TH LORD DE LA WARR, *b.* Feb. 1625-6; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1642, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wild, of Droitwich; *d.* 22 Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6TH LORD DE LA WARR; one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and afterwards treasurer of the Excise. This nobleman *m.* June, 1691, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Freeman, merchant, of the city of London, and widow of Thomas Salwey, 3rd son of Richard Salwey, of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford, M.P., and dying 26 May, 1723, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 7TH LORD AND 1ST EARL DE LA WARR, K.B., *b.* 4 April, 1693; a general officer in the army, and governor of New York, 1737; of Tilbury Fort, 1747; and of Guernsey, 1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1721, Charlotte, dau. of Donagh McCarthy, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1735) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. George Augustus, *d.s.p.* in 1776, having *m.* Lady Mary Grey, dau. of Harry, Earl of Stamford, who *d.* 1 March, 1783.
1. Henrietta Cecilia, who *m.* in 1763, Gen. James Johnston, col. of the Enniskillen dragoons.
2. Diana, *m.* 9 Nov. 1756, Gen. Sir James John Clavering, K.B., and *d.* May, 1766.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, June, 1744, Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker, and widow of George, 11th Lord Abergavenny. The baron was created, 18 March, 1761, *Viscount Cantelupe* and EARL DE LA WARR. He *d.* 22 March, 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL DE LA WARR, *b.* in 1729; lieut.-gen. in the army, and appointed in 1776 master of the horse to the queen. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1756, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wynyard, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1784) he had (with several other children, who all *d. unm.*).

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.
2. JOHN RICHARD, 4th earl.
3. Frederick, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1792, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, of Culham Court, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1795) he had a dau.,
   Charlotte Louisa, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1798, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Richard Myddleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 March, 1852, having had by that lady (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1843) an only surviving son,
Frederick Richard, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanhope, dau. of William Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield. She *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only dau. of John Whitby, capt. R.N., and *d.* 1 May, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1886) had issue,
(1) Frederick Myddelton, of Ruthin Castle, late 7th light dragoons, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; *d.* 13 Aug. 1868.
(2) William Cornwallis CORNWALLIS-WEST, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, and Newlands Manor, Lymington, Hants, lord lieut. of Denbigh, high sheriff 1872, C.C. Denbighshire, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, M.P. for Denbighshire 1885-92, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick and Lady Olivia FitzPatrick (*see* HEADFORT, M.), and has issue,
1. George Frederick Myddelton, late lieut. Scots guards (35A, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; *m.* 28 July, 1900, Jenny (C.I.), dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and widow of Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C. (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).
1. Mary Theresa Olivia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, H.S.H. Prince Hans Heinrich of Pless, and has issue, William Albert Edward Hans Heinrich, Count Hochberg.
2. Constance Edwina, *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, Hugh, 2nd Duke of Westminster, and has issue (*see that title*).
(1) Georgiana Theresa Ella, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Warren W. R. Peacocke, of Efford Park, Hants, who *d.* 5 March, 1877.
(2) Florence.
(3) Theresa Lucy Sophia Elphinstone.

1. Georgiana, *m.* in 1782, Edward Pery Buckley, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1832.
2. Matilda, *m.* 18 July, 1793, Gen. Henry Wynyard, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 3RD EARL DE LA WARR, *b.* 27 April, 1757; who *d. unm.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN RICHARD, 4TH EARL DE LA WARR, *b.* 28 July, 1758; who *m.* 22 April, 1783, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lyell, of Bourn, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1826) he had issue,

GEORGE JOHN, 5th earl.
Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph D'Arcy, R.A., and *d.* 7 March, 1824, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN, 5TH EARL DE LA WARR, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1791, and *m.* 21 June, 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger dau. and co-heir of John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset

(*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), which lady was created, 27 April, 1864, BARONESS BUCKHURST, of Buckhurst, Sussex, for life, with limitation successively to her 2nd surviving son, REGINALD WINDSOR, and the heirs male of his body, and to her other younger sons, and the heirs male of their bodies. By this lady (who *d.* Jan. 1870) the earl had issue,

1. George John Frederick, *Viscount Cantelupe*, an officer in the gren. guards, *b.* 26 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1850.
2. CHARLES RICHARD, 6th earl.
3. REGINALD WINDSOR, 7th earl.
4. Mortimer, of Knole, Kent, created BARON SACKVILLE 2 Oct. 1876 (*see that title*).
5. LIONEL SACKVILLE, 2nd Lord Sackville (*see that title*).
6. WILLIAM EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST, M.A. Oxford, late capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *heir presumptive* to the barony of Sackville (*Basil Mansions, London*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest dau. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883),
   1. Lionel Edward, M.A. Oxford, capt. West Kent imp. yeo. (*Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent, and* 15, *Mount Street, W.*), *b.* 15 May, 1867; *m.* 17 June, 1890, his cousin, Victoria Sackville West, and has issue,
      Victoria Mary, *b.* 9 March, 1892.
   2. Charles John, capt. and brev. maj. King's royal rifle corps, served in Manipur 1891, and in S. Africa 1899-1900. *b.* 10 Aug. 1870; *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, Maude, dau. of Capt. Matthew Bell (*see Landed Gentry*, BELL *of Bourne Park*), and has issue,
      Edward Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1901.
   3. Bertrand George, B.A. Oxon., *b.* 20 Nov. 1872.
   1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1898, John Tracey, of Keble Coll. Oxford.
   2. Cecilie Victoria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1901, Sir Robert A. Cunliffe, 5th bart. (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1891. Her grace *d.* 22 April, 1897.
2. Mary Catherine, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1847, James Brownlow-William, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., who *d.* 12 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 21 April, 1893. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Arabella Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.

His lordship assumed the surname of SACKVILLE before WEST, and the arms of Sackville quarterly with those of West, by sign-manual, 6 Nov. 1843. He was appointed in 1858 lord chamberlain, and resigned in 1859. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES RICHARD, 6TH EARL DE LA WARR, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, and a knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d.* 23 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

REGINALD WINDSOR, 7TH EARL DE LA WARR, D.L. for Cambridge and Sussex, assumed by royal licence, 1871, the surname of SACKVILLE only in lieu of SACKVILLE-WEST, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Constance Mary Elizabeth (25, *Chesham Street, S.W.*), dau. of Alexander, Lord Lamington, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, chaplain of the Savoy, of Austin Canons, Beds, had issue,

1. Lionel Charles Cranfield, *Viscount Cantelupe*, capt. 3rd batt. Queen's R. W. Surrey regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1890, Dorothy, dau. of John Postle Heseltine, and *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1890.
2. GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD, 8th earl.
1. Edelme, *b.* 10 Sept. 1870; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Sir Gerald Bologna Strickland, Count Della Catena, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-chief of Leeward Islands, and has issue.
2. Leonora Mary. 3. Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.

Creations—Baron De La Warr, first summons, 6 Feb. 1299; 8 May, 1572. Earl and Viscount, 18 March, 1761. Baron Buckhurst, 27 April, 1864.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or, and gu., a bend vair, for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1, WEST: Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold.—2, SACKVILLE: Out of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, coward, arg., gorged with a plain collar, or; sinister a cockatrice, or, wings az. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seats—Buckhurst, Sussex, and The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

House of La Warr.

The first of this family upon record,

JOHN LA WARR, had a ratification, in the 8th of JOHN, of a grant which that king had made, prior to his coming to the throne, of the lordship of Bristolton (a member of the honour of Gloucester), to hold by the service of half a knight's fee. He *d.* in six years afterwards, and was *s.* by his son,

JORDAN LA WARR, who then paid two hundred pounds for livery of his lands. This feudal lord was in arms against King JOHN, but on paying a fine, with two palfreys, was re-admitted into favour. Nevertheless, we find him again fighting under the baronial standard, and again making his peace after the battle of Evesham. He was *s.* by

JOHN LA WARR, who was sheriff of Herefordshire in the EDWARD I., and was *s.* by

ROGER LA WARR, who in the reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD having had military summonses to attend the king in the of France, and being actively engaged in those as well as Scottish wars, was summoned to parliament, as a BARON, from 6 1299, to 16 June, 1311. His lordship *m.* Clarice, dau. and co- of John de Tregoz, Baron Tregoz; and dying about 1320, was his son,

JOHN LA WARR, 2nd Baron, summoned to parliament from 26 1307, to 26 Feb. 1347. This nobleman, in the 25 EDWARD I., father still living, was in the expedition then made into Flan and the next year he was in the wars of Scotland. In the 29t the same reign, on the decease of his mother, Clarice, he inher a moiety of the property of his grandfather, Lord Tregoz (to w barony he was co-heir, and for an account of which *see* BUR *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*); viz., Ewyas-Harold, co. Here Alyngton, Wilts; and other lands in the cos. of Somerset, Salop, Northampton. After this, during the remainder of the reig EDWARD I., he was constantly engaged in the wars of Scotl and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 14th EDWARD his lordship was in the great sea-fight off Sluy; in the 16th, he in the expedition to France, assisting at the siege of Nantes; in the 20th, he was in the van of the BLACK PRINCE at the glor battle of CRECY. His lordship *m.* Joan, sister and heir of Tho de Gresley, Baron Gresley, whose chief seat was at Manchester, Lancaster; by which lady he acquired the great possessions of Gresleys, and had,

Sir John, who *d.* before 1345, leaving by his wife, Margaret, of Robert Holland,

1. ROGER, who *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron.
2. John (Sir), of Bokampton, in Berks, which he held sergeantry, in keeping the king's dogs, called harriers, wher should come into those parts. Sir John was in the war Brittany; and dying in the 34th EDWARD III. *s.p.*, left his est to his brother.
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir Warine Latimer, Lord Latimer of Braybro and had issue.

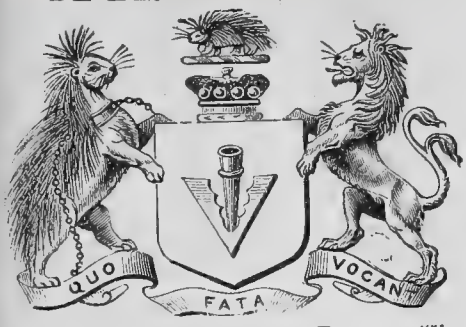
His lordship *d.* in 1347, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER LA WARR, 3rd Baron; summoned to parliam from 14 Aug. 1362, to 1 June, 1363. This nobleman, in the EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, wherein the Fr King with the Dauphin were made prisoners. Touching capture of the King of France, it is recorded that much conten took place, as he defended himself with great valour; and pressure upon him becoming great, such as knew him cried "Sir, surrender, or you are dead"; whereupon he yielded, acc ing to Froissart, to Sir Dennis Morbeck, a knight of Artois, in English service; but being forced from that captain, more than knights and esquires claimed the honour of taking the R prisoner. Amongst these, the pretensions of Sir Roger La W and Sir John Pelham (ancestor of the Pelhams, Dukes of N castle, and of the Lord Yarborough and Pelham) having b acknowledged the strongest, Lord Delawarr had, in commemora of so valiant an exploit, the crampet, or chape, of the cap prince's sword; and Sir John Pelham had the buckle of a bel a memento of the same achievement. His lordship continued several years after Poictiers in the French wars, and acqu greater renown in every subsequent campaign. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam, Lord Welles, and had issue, 1. JOHN. 2. THOMAS, successively Barons Delawarr. His lordship *m.* 2n Alianore, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray, and had an only d 1. JOANNA, who *m.* Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West, and issue, 1. THOMAS, Lord West, who *d.s.p.*; and 2. REGINALD (summoned to parliament, *jure matris*, as Baron Delawarr. Delawarr *d.* 27 Aug. 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LA WARR, 4th Baron, summoned to parliament from 8 1370, to 5 Nov. 1397. This nobleman, before and after his fath decease, was in the wars of Gascony with Prince EDWARD. In 22nd of RICHARD II., his lordship obtained a special dispensa exempting him from attending any future parliaments, or serv the king in his wars, or otherwise, against his own good Shortly after which he departed this life, 27 July, 1398, and hav no issue by Elizabeth, his wife, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS LA WARR, 5th Baron, who being a priest, and recto the church of Manchester, was summoned to parliament fi 10 Aug. 1399, to 7 Jan. 1426, as "Magistro Thomæ de la War In the 9th HENRY V., his lordship obtained licence for making parish church of Manchester collegiate; to consist of a warden a certain number of priests, to celebrate divine service continua for the good estate of HENRY V., and of him, the said Thon during this life, and afterwards for the health of their souls. *d.* 7 May, 1426, when the barony of Delawarr devolved upon half-sister's son, Sir REGINALD WEST, Lord West, as in the al account of the Wests.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY.



HE BARON DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY (Sir Philip ney), of Penshurst, Kent, and a baronet, late maj. rifle brigade, *b.* 14 May, 1853; *s.* his father as 3rd n, 1898; *m.* 12 June, 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of William Astell, D.L., of Woodbury Hall, Beds.

ineage—The Sidneys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally ended from Sir William Sidney, Knt., chamberlain to King RY II. Sir William Sidney, to whom Penshurst Place was ted by King EDWARD VI., was chamberlain and steward of the ehold to King HENRY VIII., and was one of the commanders e battle of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was ured with the confidence and friendship of EDWARD VI., and lord president of Wales and lord deputy of Ireland in the reign LIZABETH. "A more exalted character than that of Sir Henry ley," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be found in the me of history. It deserves to be better known. In him we ld the brave soldier, the consummate general, the able sellor, the wise legislator; while in the recesses of private he was no less estimable as a husband, a father, and a friend: ly attached to the Church of England, and adorning his christian ession by his temperance and exemplary piety." His eldest son, all-accomplished Sir Philip Sidney, whom Camden describes the great glory of his family, the great hope of mankind, the t lively pattern of virtue, and the glory of the world." Sir ry Sidney's 2nd son,

OBERT SIDNEY, 1ST EARL OF LEICESTER, was created successively, AMES I., *Baron Sidney of Penshurst, Viscount L'Isle* and EARL LEICESTER, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1584, Barbara, dau. and heir of n Gamage, of Coity, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* May, 1621. He 2ndly Sarah, widow of Sir Thomas Smythe, of Bidborough, t, and dau. and heir of William Blount. He *d.* 13 July, 1626, ing by his first wife, with four daus., an eldest surviving son,

OBERT, 2ND EARL OF LEICESTER, *m.* 1615, Dorothy, dau. of ry, 9th Earl of Northumberland. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1650. He *d.* ov. 1677, leaving issue,

PHILIP, 3rd earl.
Algernon, the patriot, executed 7 Dec. 1683.
Robert, *d.* 1674.
Henry, created Earl of Romney, *d. unm.* 1704.
Dorothy, Waller's Sacharissa, *m.* 1st, Hugh Spencer, 1st Earl of nderland, and 2ndly, Robert Smythe, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 83. 2. Lucy, *m.* Sir John Pelham, Bart.
Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Cart.
Isabella, *m.* Philip, Viscount Strangford.

e eldest son,

HILIP, 3RD EARL OF LEICESTER, *b.* Jan. 1619, a member of mwell's House of Lords, *m.* 9 May, 1645, Catherine, dau. of lliam, 2nd Earl of Salisbury. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1652. He *d.* 6 rch, 1697-8, leaving a son,

OBERT, 4TH EARL OF LEICESTER, *m.* 1672, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, 1. of John, Earl of Bridgewater. She *d.* 1709. He *d.* 11 Nov. 2, leaving issue,

PHILIP, 5th earl, *m.* 17 Dec. 1700, Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir obert Reeve, 2nd Bart., of Thwaite, Suffolk, but *d.s.p.* 24 July, 05. 2. JOHN, 6th earl, *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1737.

JOCELYN, 7th earl, *m.* Feb. 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress Lewis Thomas, of Glamorganshire, with whom he had long nding disputes on account of her misconduct, but from whom he as not divorced. At the earl's decease, without issue, 7 July, 43, the peerage expired.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

e 4th son,

HON. THOMAS SIDNEY, *m.* Mary, younger dau. and coheir of Sir omas Reeve, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1728, leaving issue two daus.,
Mary, *m.* Sir Brownlow Sherard, Bart., and *d.s.p.*
ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

e younger dau.,

ELIZABETH SIDNEY, *m.* William Perry, of Wormington, co. oucester. She *s.* to the Sidney estates, and left an only dau.,

ELIZABETH JANE PERRY, *m.* as his second wife Sir Bysshe Shelley, t Bart. (*see that title*), and had, with other issue, an eldest son,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, 1st Bart. of Penshurst Place, Kent, created a baronet 12 Dec. 1818. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1771; and *m.* 29 April, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th Bart., of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby (a baronetcy now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

PHILIP CHARLES (Sir), 2nd bart.; created BARON DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY.
Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1826, Col. William Wakefield, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827, leaving issue.

Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, the additional surname and arms of SIDNEY. He *d.* 14 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP CHARLES SIDNEY, 1ST BARON DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, *b.* 11 March, 1800, who had been created a baron of the United Kingdom, as LORD DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, of Penshurst, 13 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia FitzClarence, eldest sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1837) had issue,

1. PHILIP, 2nd baron.
2. Robert Dudley, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
1. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Hon. F. C. G. FitzClarence, who took the surname of Hunloke in 1865. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1878 (*see* MUNSTER, E.).
2. Ernestine Wellington, *m.* 9 Jan. 1868, Philip Perceval, and has issue. He *d.* 1 April, 1897.
3. Elizabeth Frederica, *d.* young, 28 Aug. 1831.
4. Sophia Philippa, *m.* 20 April, 1871, Count Alexander Kielmansegg, eldest son of H.E. Count Edward Howe Kielmansegg, late minister of state to the King of Hanover.

Lord de l'Isle and Dudley (who was surveyor-general of the Duchy of Cornwall, D.C.L., K.C.H.) *d.* 4 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP SIDNEY, 2ND BARON DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, D.L., lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1850, Mary, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1891) had,

1. PHILIP, present peer.
2. ALGERNON, lieut.-col. R.A., *heir presumptive*, served in S. African War 1901 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 11 June, 1854.
3. Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858; *d.* 13 April, 1896.
4. William, barrister-at-law (8, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.
1. Mary Sophia.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1893, Emily Frances (59, *Chester Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the late William Fermor Ramsay, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1898.

Creations—Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818; Baron, 13 Jan. 1835.
Arms—Or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—A porcupine, statant, az., quills, collar, and chain, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a porcupine, az., quills, collar, and chain, or; sinister, a lion, queue fourchée, vert. *Motto*—Quo fata vocant.
Seats—Penshurst Place, Tunbridge, Kent; and Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—16 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

DE MAULEY.



THE BARON DE MAULEY (William Ashley Webb Ponsonby), of Canford, Dorset, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd baron.

Lineage—WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER PONSONBY, 1ST LORD DE MAULEY, 3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough (*see that title*), *b.* 31 July, 1787; *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper (co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley), only dau. and heir of Anthony, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, by Barbara his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, Wilts,* and

* PETER DE MAULEY, last Lord Mauley, K.B., *d.s.p.* in 1415, when the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*),
1. CONSTANCE, who *m.* 1st, William Fairfax, of Walton, and had issue, from which the family of Fairfax of Gilling; she *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bigot.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* George Salvin, and hence descended THOMAS SALVIN, of Easingwold, whose eldest dau., MARY, *m.* SIR JOHN WEBB, Bart., and was mother of Barbara, Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heir, BARBARA, *m.* the Hon. W. F. S. Ponsonby, 1st LORD DE MAULEY.

Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Salvin: by her ladyship (who *d.* 5 June, 1844) he had issue,

1. Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper, 2nd baron.
2. Ashley George John, late capt. grenadier guards, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Cirencester 1852 to 1857, and 1859 to 1865, *b.* 24 June, 1831; *m.* 21 July, 1857, Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Gordon (*see* Huntly, M.), and *d.* 12 Jan. 1898, leaving,
   1. Claude Ashley Charles, B.A. Camb. (33, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and Brooks's, Beefsteak, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1891, Haller, youngest dau. of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has
      (1) Harold Ashley Curzon, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891.
      (2) Eric, *b.* 28 April, 1893; *d.* 17 Oct. 1894.
      (1) Moira Blanche May Diana, *b.* 3 Dec. 1901.
   2. Eustace Ashley William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863.
   1. Florence, *b.* 27 June, *d.* 20 July, 1858.
1. Frances Anne Georgiana, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, George, 9th Lord Kinnaird, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.

He was created, 10 July, 1838, Baron de Mauley, of Canford, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom. He *d.* 16 May, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper, 2nd Baron de Mauley, M.P. for Poole 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan 1851 to 1852, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815; *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, his cousin, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth, dau. of John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and had issue by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1897),

1. William Ashley Webb, 3rd baron.
2. Maurice John George (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Aug. 1846, vicar of St. Mark's, Swindon, and hon. canon of Bristol; *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, Hon. Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has issue,
   1. Gerald Maurice, capt. royal Warwickshire regt., served in S. African War 1902, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876.
   2. Hubert William, *b.* 21 July, 1878.
3. Frederick John William, D.L. co. Oxford (14, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret Fanny, 2nd dau. of Frederick John Howard, of Compton Place, Eastbourne (*see* Carlisle, E.), and has issue,
   1. Mary Fanny Louisa. *b.* 21 April, 1879.
   2. Evelyn Margaret. *b.* 24 Oct. 1887.
4. Edwin Charles William, J.P. and D.L. co. Oxford (*Woodleys, Woodstock*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1878, Emily Dora, dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1897) has issue,
   1 Charles Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.
   2. Maurice George Jesser, *b.* 10 Sept. 1880.
   3. Ashley William Neville, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 1 March, 1882.
   4. Victor Coope, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
   1. Diana Helen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.
1. Alice Barbara Maria, *d.* young, 8 June, 1846.
2. Emily Priscilla Maria, *m.* 2 June, 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, M.A., vicar of Oswestry, and has issue (*see* Ogilvy, Bart.).
3. Mary Alice, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1872.
4. Helen Geraldine, *m.* 25 July, 1877, 21st Earl of Morton, and has issue.
5. Diana Isabel Maria, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1875.

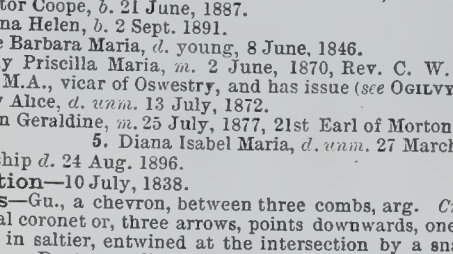
His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1896.

Creation—10 July, 1838.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, entwined at the intersection by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Langford House, Lechlade. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

DE MONTALT.



The Earl De Montalt (Sir Cornwallis Maude), of Dundrum, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom, Viscount Hawarden of Hawarden, co. Tipperary, and Baron de Montalt, in Ireland; a representative peer, and a baronet of the same kingdom; lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L. co. Dumbarton; *b.* 4 April, 1817; hon. col. 4th batt. R. Irish regt., formerly capt. 2nd life guards, and lieut.-col. commandant and hon. col. N. Tipperary militia; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1866-68, and 1874-80, again 1885; *s.* his father as 4th Viscount Hawarden 12 Oct. 1856; and was created Earl de Montalt, 9 Sept. 188 *m.* 24 March, 1845, Clementina Elphinstone, eldest da and co-heiress of Admiral the Hon. Charles Fleemi (*see* Elphinstone, B.), and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 186 has had issue,

1. Cornwallis, capt. gren. guards (who had taken the surnam and arms of Fleeming of Cumbernauld and Wigton, under t entail of his ancestor, John Fleeming, 6th Earl of Wigton, b subsequently resumed his patronymic), *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; *m.* Feb. 1878, Eva Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Francis Brooke, Summerton, co. Dublin, and left two daus.,
   1. Clementina Isabel (heir general of the Lords Elphinstone, the Flemings, Earls of Wigtoun, the Keiths, Earls Marischal, a the Drummonds, Earls of Perth), *b.* 3 Dec. 1878.
   2. Evelyn, *b.* 17 July, 1880.

Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude was killed by the Boers, Feb. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1883, Lieut.-Col. Georg Holden Hutton, roy. Welsh fusiliers, and has issue (*see* Burke *Landed Gentry*).

2. Eustace Mountstuart, *d.* an infant, 7 Dec. 1859.
1. Isabella Grace, *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Reginald, 3rd Lord Colcheste
2. Clementina, *b.* 15 July, 1847, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1901.
3. Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Nov. 1849.
4. Kathleen Maude, *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1875, Gerald Richard Brook (who *d.* 1891), 2nd son of Francis Brooke, of Summerton, c Dublin, and has issue (this marriage was dissolved by act parliament in 1886). She *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1886, Seymour C. H Bushe, K.C.
5. Elphinstone Agnes, *m.* 17 April, 1880, Hon. Walter Jame Sugden, brother of 2nd Lord St. Leonards. He *d.* 1 Feb. 189 leaving issue.
6. Leucha Diana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1883, Thomas Courtenay Theydo Warner, M.P., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and Highams, Essex and has issue.
7. Antonia Lillian, *b.* 3 May, 1864.

Lineage—At the foundation of the Abbey of St. Werberg in the city of Chester, *temp.* William Rufus,

Hugh, the son of Norman, being at that time one of the baron to Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, granted certain lands to th monks of that house, Ralph and Roger, his brothers, being witnesses. To Ralph *s.* his son and heir,

Robert, who assumed the surname of Montalt, from the chie place of his residence, in the co. of Flint, where he erected a castle

From this great baronial family, to which belonged Hawarde Castle, co. Flint, the Maudes, of Yorkshire, and the Maudes, o Ireland, claim descent.

From the Visitation of York, by Glover, Somerset Herald, i 1585, it appears that

Constantine Monhault, *alias* Maude, of West Riddlesden, co York, *m.* the dau. of Kighley of Newhall, and was *s.* by his son,

Arthur Maude, of West Riddlesden, *m.* the dau. of Lawrenc Townley, and left a dau., Agnes, *m.* Stephen Paslew, and a son,

Thomas Maude, of West Riddlesden, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Roge Tempest, of Broughton, and had, with three daus. (viz., 1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Hall, of Shipden; 2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Tempest, o Yellowcome; 3. Isabel, *m.* Robert Bayldon) as many sons,

1. Arthur, of West Riddlesden, living at the Visitation of 1585 *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eltoft, of Farnell, and had five daus.,
   1. Agnes, *m.* James Barstow, of Norbrigg.
   2. Jane.
   3. Isabell, *m.* Thomas Wade, of Adringham
   4. Elizabeth.
   5. Margaret Mary.
2. Thomas, living *s.p.* 1585.
3. Christopher, ancestor of Lord de Montalt.

The 3rd son,

Christopher Maude, of Holling Hall and Woodhouse, patro of Ilkley in 1554, by Grace, his wife, had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. John, of Staynland.
1. Isabel, *m.* William Currer, of Marley.

The elder son,

Thomas Maude, of West Riddlesden, *d.* 3 Jan. 1633. His grandson,

Robert Maude, of West Riddlesden and Ripon, co. York, patron of Ilkley in 1640, disposed of those estates, and purchased others in Kilkenny and Tipperary, whither he removed, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford, Knt. of Kirtlington, and sister of Christopher, 1st Lord Castlecomer. Dying in 1685, he was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony Maude, of Dundrum, M.P. for Cashel in 1695, who *m.* 1st, 1666, Mary Charlton, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 1671, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart. of Bruff, co. Limerick, and had (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, Dean Ryves; and 2ndly, Sylvester Cross) an only son, his successor,

Sir Robert Maude, 1st Bart., M.P., *b.* 1676, who was created a Baronet of Ireland 9 May, 1705. Sir Robert *m.* Jan. 1718, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Francis Cornwallis, of Acton, Middlesex, and Albermarles, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas, Baron de Montalt, who was elevated to the

ge, 18 July, 1776, as *Baron de Montalt;* but *d. unm.* ıy, 1777, when the barony ceased, while the baronetcy ved upon his brother,

CORNWALLIS, 1st VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1729, epresented the borough of Roscommon in parliament, was ed to the peerage of Ireland 29 June, 1785, as *Baron de alt,* and created, 10 June, 1791, VISCOUNT HAWARDEN. His ip *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1756, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Vernon, nbury Hall, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1757) d one dau.,

izabeth Letitia, *m.* 16 June, 1781, John Vaughan, of Golden re, Carmarthenshire, M.P., who *d.* 19 Jan. 1804.

iscount *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1766, Mary, dau. of Philip Allen, niece of Ralph Allen, of Prior Park, Somerset, by whom *d.* in 1775) he had,

HOMAS RALPH, his successor.

phia Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1807, George Hay Dawkins-iant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1812.

mma Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1794, William Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, in Northamptonshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1808. 4 Jan. 1847.

rdship *m.* 3rdly, 3 June, 1777, Anne Isabella, dau. of Thos. k, barrister-at-law, and sister of Charles Stanley, 1st unt Monck, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1851, aged 92) he had,

RNWALLIS, 3rd viscount.

obert William Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Clogher, and deacon of Dublin and rector of Enniskillen, *b.* 21 Aug. ; *m.* 2 May, 1827, Hon. Martha Elizabeth Mary Prittie, st dau. of the Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, and half-r of 3rd Baron Dunalley, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1861, having by her *d.* 25 July, 1887) had issue,

Thomas Francis, 15th hussars, *b.* 18 March, 1829; *d. unm.* 10 t. 1857.

ROBERT HENRY, *heir presumptive* to the viscounty, lieut.-col. 7th R. fus. (*Whitehill Chase, Greatham, West Liss, Hants*), 24 June, 1842; *m.* 15 Dec. 1881, Caroline Anna Mary, dau. of jor Arthur Ogle, of Steeple Aston, and has,

bert Cornwallis, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.

Ludlow Eustace (*Broadford, Horsmonden, Kent*), *b.* 10 Oct. 4; *m.* 12 July, 1870, Clara Louise, dau. of the Rev. Wyndham rlyon Madden, and has issue,

) Eustace Wyndham, lieut. roy. West Surrey regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 77.

) Kathleen Emily, *b.* 11 June, 1871.

) Elinor Louisa, *b.* 11 July, 1872; *m.* 18 June, 1902, Harry illiam Stronge, of Dundalk (*see* STRONGE, Bart.).

) Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 17 June, 1873

) Alice Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1879.

Isabel Catherine, *m.* 12 April, 1853, Gen. John Maxwell rceval, C.B., and *d.* May, 1887. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1900, leaving ue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Gertrude Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1857, Capt. Thomas Carpendale ird, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.

Anna Maria Victoria, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Edmund Champagne nes, and *d.* 21 June, 1881. 4. Alice Arabella, *b.* 1837.

Georgiana Martha, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1858.

ames Ashley (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., K.S.L., K.S.A., K.R.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1786; *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Albinia, 2nd dau. of Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, and *d.*)ct. 1841, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1863) a dau.,

binia, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1859.

ohn Charles, (Rev.) rector of Enniskillen, *b.* 16 Sept. 1792; 1 Dec. 1815, Mary Cely, eldest dau. of William Cely Trevilian, Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 21 June, 1860, having by her ıo *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue,

Charles William (Rev.), rector of Munden Magna, Herts, *b.* Oct. 1816, *d.* 22 March, 1888; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Charlotte, u. of Robert Myddelton Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, and by r (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) had issue,

) Charles Thomas, charge d'affaires in Chili, *b.* May, 1851, *d.* Oct. 1892.

) Robert John, major (ret.) rifle brigade (*St. James' Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1853; *m.* 28 Dec. 1893, Susan Alexandrina, widow of Rev. . Blomfield, and dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., and as issue,

1. Thomas Raymond, *b.* 23 June, 1898.

1. Charlotte Mary, *b.* 13 May, 1896.

2. Margaret Frances, *b.* 4 Nov. 1899.

George Ashley (Sir), K.C.B., col. late R.A., knight of the edjidie, sometime crown equerry to Queen Victoria; *b.* 11 ov. 1817; *m.* 5 April, 1845, Katherine Katınka, dau. of Charles eorge Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), d *d.* 31 May, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1882),

1) Charles John, assistant paymaster general (*Royal Mews, Hampton Court, and Arranmore, co. Donegal*), *b.* 17 March, 847; *m.* 14 June, 1871, Sarah Maria, only dau. of Admiral ir Watkin Owen Pell, and has issue,

1. Hubert William, *b.* 27 June, 1877.

1. Constance Margaret. 2. Marion, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1896.

2) Eustace Downman, comm. R.N. (retired,) *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; . 1885, Amy, dau. of Oliver Williams, and has,

1. George, *b.* in 1889.

1. Ruth Katinka. 2. Cyrene Marie. 3. Valerie Beauclerk.

3) Ashley Henry, late a clerk in the board of trade (*Ivy Mount, Eastbourne*), *b.* 14 March, 1850; *m.* 29 April, 1876, Emma Constance, younger dau. and co-heir of the late John nowdon Henry, D.L. of Eastdene, I. of Wight, and by her (who . 1 Sept. 1889) has issue,

1. Edith Frances, *b.* 19 March, 1877.
2. Sybil Margaret, *b.* 26 Feb. 1878.
3. Dorothea Clara, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
4. Frances Blanche, *b.* 26 April, 1880.
5. Alice Muriel, *b.* 5 April, 1881.

(4) Aubrey Maurice, lieut.-col. late Cameronian Scottish rifles (*Clarence House, Windsor*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 23 July, 1885, Amy Florence, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, Bart., and has issue, Christiana George Nancy.

(5) Alwyne Edward (*Drottningholm, Sweden*), *b.* 23 July, 1854; *m.* 1st, June, 1880, Katharine Lucy, dau. of John Campbell, and has by her (who *d.* 1892),

1. Alwyne Esmé, *b.* Oct. 1880; *d.* in Mafeking, S. Africa, 20 Aug. 1900.

1. Kathleen Cecil. 2. Mary Charmien.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1895, Louise Laurin, of Stockholm.

(6) Frederick William, C.C. Hackney (23, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1857; *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, Ellen Maude, dau. of Sir John Kelk, Bart., and has,

1. John William Ashley, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885.

1. Norah Diana, *b.* 21 April, 1889.

2. Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 23 March, 1892.

(1) Emily Diana, *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Jonathan Peel Baird, 7th son of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart., and has issue.

3. Maurice Ceely (*Lenaghan Park, Enniskillen*), *b.* 25 June, 1820; *m.* 18 May, 1860, Marie Elise, dau. of Chretien Wehren, of Chesney, Berne, Switzerland, and has issue by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1895,

(1) Anthony Fritz, J.P. co. Fermanagh (*Drumadravey, Irvinestown*), *b.* Aug. 1862; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Eva Emily, only dau. of Major Henry Marcus Beresford, late 9th regt. (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has,

1. Marcus Beresford, *b.* 21 March, 1896.
2. Maurice Anthony, *b.* 15 June, 1900.

1. Sheila Cornwallis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1901.

(2) Ralph Alexander, served in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 26 Feb. 1864.

(3) Christopher Hugh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1867.

(4) Ceely, *b.* 26 July, 1870; *m.* 6 May, 1901, Jane Marian, dau. of the late C. W. O'Hara, D.L. of Annaghmore, co. Sligo.

(1) Frederica Letitia, *d.* young, 24 Feb. 1864.

(2) Rosalie, *m.* 11 April, 1888, Marcus Beresford Armstrong, of Chaffpool, Sligo, D.L., and has issue.

(3) Rebecca Ceely, *m.* 1890, James Johnston, and has issue.

(4) Mary Ceely. (5) Elisa Marie.

(6) Margerita Louisa, *m.* 1898, Frederick Edward Sandford Pakenham, son of William Sandford Pakenham (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

4. Frederick Francis (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., Legion of Honour and Medjidie, gen. in the army, served in the Gwalior campaign, 1843–4, and in the Crimea, in 1855, where he was dangerously wounded; commanded a Division in the Afghan campaign, 1878-9; *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 22 Feb. 1853, Catherine Mary, only surviving dau. of Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, 8th bart., and *d.* 20 June, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1892) had issue,

(1) Frederick Eustace Cecil, *b.* 2 May, 1859; *d.* 17 Feb. 1862.

(2) Frederick Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major Coldstream guards, mil. sec. to Earl of Minto, gov.-gen. of Canada 1901, *b.* 24 June, 1864, *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of the late Col. Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.), and has issue,

1. Edward Frederick, *b.* 27 Oct. 1897.

1. Stella Cecil Evelyn, *b.* 5 Oct. 1894.

2. Beryl Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1896.

(1) Ada Cecil, *m.* 6 June, 1878, Lieut.-Col. F. W. Hemming, C.B., late 5th dragoon guards, and *d.* 16 July, 1886.

(2) Alice Emily, *b.* 7 June, 1855.

(3) Amy Kathleen, *b.* 3 March, 1863.

5. Cornwallis Oswald, lieut.-gen. Bombay staff corps, judge-advocate-general of the Bombay army, 1876-81, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane, dau. of Major T. W. Stokoe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1861) had issue,

(1) John Cornwallis, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1856.

(2) Maurice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.

(3) Frederick Viveash, *b.* 4 April, 1860; *m.* 9 Feb. 1892, Geraldine Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. John Gerard Irvine, of Killadeas, Fermanagh.

(1) Emily Charlotte Maria, *m.* Lieut.-Col. H. Stratford Tandy, comm. 25th Bombay rifles, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1891.

Lieut.-Gen. Maude *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1867, Emily Maria Christina, dau. of R. T. Goddard, and had by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889),

(4) Oswald George Bannerman, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1869, *d.* 11 May, 1894.

(5) Dudley Neville Cornwallis, *b.* 29 May, 1871, *d.* 28 July, 1880.

(6) Cornwallis Charles Wyndham, late lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1 Nov. 1876.

Lieut.-Gen. C. O. Maude *d.* 9 Feb. 1894.

6. Robert Eustace, capt. 41st foot, *b.* 14 Nov. 1835; *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Emily, dau. of Thomas Addison, of Gorselands, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1863, leaving,

Eustace Addison, capt. and brevet major 2nd dragoons Scots greys, served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863; *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Olivia Georgina Katherine, only dau. of John Whaley, of Thistle Lodge, Louth, and has issue,

Eustace Anthony Whaley, *b.* 27 Feb. 1895.

Evelyn Olivia, *b.* 28 May, 1891.

1. Emily Mary Rebecca, *m.* 15 April, 1845, William Archdall, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, M.P., and *d. s.p.* 1892. He *d. s.p.* 22 June, 1899. 2. Alicia Ceely.

3. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Rev. Lewis Richards, D.D., rector of Dungannon, and has issue.
4. Mary Sophia Juliana, *m.* 24 March, 1870, Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, D.L., of Blessingbourne, and has issue.

6. Francis, *b.* 17 Nov. 1798; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1827, Frances, dau. of A. H. Brooking, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1832) had issue,

1. Francis Cornwallis, col. late R.A., V.C., C.B., consul-gen. at Warsaw, 1876-86, military knight of Windsor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *m.* 24 Jan. 1860, Pauline Susanna, only dau. of the Hon. Paul Sterling, acting chief justice of Ceylon, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1900, leaving
(1) Francis De Montalt Sterling, capt. and adjt. R. garrison regt., late lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 April, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb. 1898, Violet Brenda, youngest dau. of the late John Howarth Ashton, J.P., D.L. of Hatfield Court, co. Hereford, and Polefield Hall, Manchester, and has issue,
Francis Alan de Montalt, *b.* 8 Aug. 1901.
(1) Ionia Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1862.
(2) Georgina Ivy, *b.* 10 March, 1864.
(3) Mabel Matilda, *b.* 10 March, 1871.

2. Charles Henry, late capt. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of Lord Sudeley, and has,
(1) Cyril Francis (*Haymarket Theatre*), *b.* 24 April, 1862, *m.* 2 June, 1888, Winifred, only dau. of Samuel Anderson Emery, and has,
1. John Cyril, *b.* 3 April, 1901.
1. Margery Kathleen, *b.* 29 April, 1889.
2. Pamela Cynthia, *b.* 1893.
(2) Ernest Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863, *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, Maud, dau. of Francis Dennis Bullen, and has,
Robert Henry Ernest, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.
(3) Hubert Cornwallis, *b.* 3 July, 1865.
(4) Alwyn Julian (*The Hermitage, Orange, N.S.W.*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Mabel Clarice Isabelle, dau. of James Torpy, and has issue,
1. Dudley Jack, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
1. Lilian Isabel, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.
2. Beryl Marion, *b.* 2 Jan. 1896.
(5) Maurice Douglas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1868.
(6) Ralph Walter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873.
(1) Lilian Selina.

3. James Arthur (Rev.), of the Oratory, Brompton, *b.* 10 April, 1832; *d.* 16 Feb. 1888.

Capt. Francis Maude *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1849, Georgiana, dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1882) had issue,

4. Cecil William De Latham, *b.* 21 April, 1850; *d.* 19 June, 1852.
5. Gerald Edward, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, late major 4th batt. East Surrey regt. (50, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 12 June, 1851; *m.* 25 July, 1894, Edith Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Major Henry Whitby Briscoe, R.A., of Tinvane, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
Gervase Henry Francis, *b.* 20 March, 1896.
6. Raymond William De Latham, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Jenny Maria Catherine, (11, *Rosary Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of Otto Goldschmidt, and *d.* 13 May, 1897, having had issue,
(1) Victor Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1879.
(2) Charles Raymond, *b.* 27 Feb. 1882.
(1) Gwendolen Lind, *b.* 18 April, 1880.

1. Blanche Emily Isabella, *b.* 16 July, 1855; *m.* 21 June, 1898, George Fosbery Lyster, J.P., D.L., of Plas Isaf, Ruthin, North Wales. He *d.* 11 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYSTER *of Lysterfield*).
2. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Morton Kelsall Peto, 2nd son of Sir Samuel Morton Peto, Bart., and has issue.

Capt. Francis Maude *d.* 23 Oct. 1886.

4. Isabella Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Sept. 1859.
5. Georgiana, *m.* June, 1806, Lord William Stuart, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807. He *d.* 28 July, 1814, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.).
6. Alicia, *m.* 21 May, 1807, Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1866. He *d.* 26 April, 1850, leaving issue (*see* ELY, M.).
7. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Sept. 1806, Peter La Touche, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1830; she *d.* 3 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
8. Mary Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1809, James, 3rd Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 22 April, 1855, leaving issue.
9. Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1826, Henry, 2nd Lord Dunalley, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1884. He *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1854.
10. Catherine, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS RALPH, 2ND VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, *b.* 16 April, 1767; *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, Lady Frances Anne Agar, only dau. of Charles, Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin. She *d.* 20 May, 1839. He *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1807, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

CORNWALLIS, 3RD VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, *b.* 28 March, 1780; *m.* 8 July, 1811, Jane, youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1852) had issue,

1. CORNWALLIS, 1st earl and 4th viscount.

1. Isabella, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Tottenham, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow; Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, and Berwyn, Denbigh, 2nd life guards, and by him (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878) had issue. (*See* ELY, M.) She *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 78.
2. Maria Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1831, Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, William John, Viscount Oxenbridge, who *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1898 *see* MONSON, B.). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1897.
3. Florence Priscilla Alicia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Charles Cornwa 5th Lord Braybrooke, and has issue. He *d.* 7 June, 1902.
4. Augusta, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857.

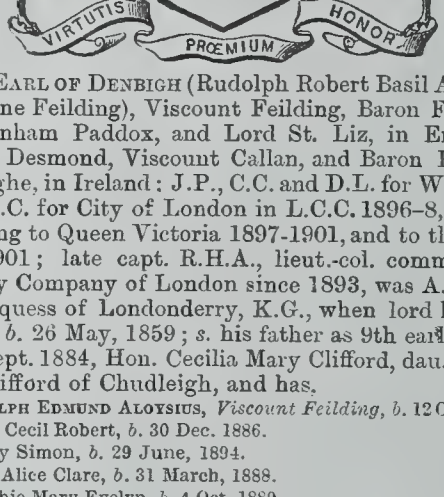
Lord Hawarden *d.* 12 Oct. 1856.

Creations—Baronet, 9 May, 1705. Baron, 29 June, 1 Viscount, 5 Dec. 1793. Earl, 9 Sept. 1886.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, a 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bars gemelles, sa.; over all a rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-cros fitchée, or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, and erased erect, ppr., hol an acorn or, slipped, vert. *Supporters*—Two lions, ramp gu. each charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet, fitché *Motto*—Virtute securus.

Seat—Dundrum, Cashel, co. Tipperary. *Clubs*—Carl United Service; St. Stephen's; White's; Kildare Street.

DENBIGH.



THE EARL OF DENBIGH (Rudolph Robert Basil Aloy Augustine Feilding), Viscount Feilding, Baron Feild of Newnham Paddox, and Lord St. Liz, in Engla Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feild of Lecaghe, in Ireland; J.P., C.C. and D.L. for Warwi shire, C.C. for City of London in L.C.C. 1896–8, a lo in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to the K since 1901; late capt. R.H.A., lieut.-col. comm. H Artillery Company of London since 1893, was A.D.C the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., when lord lieut Ireland, *b.* 26 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 9th earl, 18 *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and has.

1. RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS, *Viscount Feilding, b.* 12 Oct. 1
2. Hugh Cecil Robert, *b.* 30 Dec. 1886.
3. Henry Simon, *b.* 29 June, 1894.
1. Mary Alice Clare, *b.* 31 March, 1888.
2. Dorothie Mary Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889.
3. Agnes Mary Mabel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1891.
4. Marjorie Mary Winifrede, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.
5. Clare Mary Cecilia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1896.
6. Betty Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1899.
7. Victoria Mary Dolores (H.M. the King was sponsor), *b.* Ma 1901.

Lineage—This family, which claims descent from the Count Hapsburgh, settled in England in the reign of HENRY III.; and occasion of its so settling is explained in an ancient manusc written about King EDWARD IV.'s time, wherein it appears, Geffery, Count of Hapsburgh, having been reduced to great pove by the oppression of Rodolph, Emperor of Germany, one of his s

SIR GEFFERY, served HENRY III. in his wars in England, assumed the surname of Felden, Fieldeng, Fyilding, or Fild from his father's pretensions to the dominions of Lauffenburg RHEINFELDEN. His son,

GEFFERY FEILDING, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John de Napt by whom he acquired the lordship of Misterton, co. Leicester, was father of

WILLIAM FEILDING, who acquired, by marriage with Joan, d of William Prudhome, and granddau. and heir of Robert de Ne ham, the manor of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, which ever since continued the chief seat of the family His son,

SIR JOHN FEILDING, knighted in the French wars, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Purefoy, of Drayton, Warwicksh and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir William Bellair. His son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, a stanch adherent of the house Lancaster, fell at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471. Sir Will *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John St. Liz, a branch of the noble ho of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon, with whom he the lordship of Martinsthorpe, co. Rutland, and a descent in bl from the great families of Vaux, Longvile, and Bellers. He wa by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EVERARD FEILDING, K.B., who was sheriff of the cos. Warw and Leicester in the 21st of EDWARD IV., and had a command in

s army at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. Sir Everard was *s.* by
dest son,

William Feilding, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas
ney; and dying in 1547, was *s.* by his son,

sir Feilding, who *m.* Goodith, dau. and co-heiress of William
ngton, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and was *s.* by his son,

William Feilding, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Lane,
by Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Parr, of
on, and was *s.* by his son,

sir Feilding, sheriff of Warwickshire in the 9th of James I.
gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall,
afford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Feilding, Knt., 1st Earl of Denbigh, who was
ed 30 Dec. 1620, *Baron of Newnham Paddockes, Warwick, and*
unt Feilding, and 14 Sept. 1622, Earl of Denbigh. On the
king out of the civil war, Lord Denbigh, adhering faithfully to
les I., performed the part of a stout and valiant soldier in
engagements, but was at length mortally wounded in a sharp
ish near Birmingham, 3 April, 1643, and *d.* 8th of same month.
ordship *m. circa* 1607, Susan, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of
esby, Knt., co. Leicester, by whom he had,

Basil, succeeded to the honours.

George, 1st Earl of Desmond, was created, 22 Nov. 1622,
d Feilding, of Lecaghe, and *Viscount Callan*, in the peerage
Ireland, as also *Earl of Desmond*, which title was to be enjoyed
r the death of Sir Richard Preston, Knt., then holding the
nity; which Richard, Earl of Desmond, was drowned on his
sage from Dublin to England in 1628; and leaving only a dau.,
George, Lord Callan, succeeded to the earldom. His lordship,
was also made a K.B. at the coronation of Charles II, *m.*
dget, dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt., and *d.* 31
1665, having by her,

William, 2nd Earl of Desmond, and 3rd *Earl of Denbigh*.
George, of St. Edmundsbury, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Lee.
Charles (Sir), col. of the king's regiment of guards, and privy
uncillor in Ireland; *m.* 1674, Ursula, dau. of Thomas Stockton,
dge of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and widow of Sir
illiam Aston, and by her, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1720, had two daus.,
idget and Mary, who *d. unm.* He *d.* 24 April, 1722.
Basil.
John (Rev.) D.D., canon of Salisbury, and chaplain to William
I.; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Scipio Cockain, of Somerset, and had,
th three daus., viz., Bridget, *m.* Major Frederic de la Péno-
ère; Elizabeth, *m.* Major Gen. Crowther, and Dorothy,
unm., three sons,
1) John, governor of Jamaica, *d.* 1725, *m.* and left issue.
2) George, lieut.-col. royal horse guards (blue), groom of the
edchamber to Queen Anne and King George I.; *m.* Anne, dau.
nd co-heiress of Bazaleel Sherman, and left an only child,
Sarah, *m.* 1733, John Willis, eldest son of Richard Willis, D.D.,
Bishop of Winchester, and has issue.
3) Edmund (lieut.-gen.), *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Henry Gould,
Knt. (a Judge of the King's Bench in 1698), and had (with four
daus. of whom the 3rd, Sarah, was the author of *David Simple*,
nd other works), a son,
Henry Fielding, the author of *Tom Jones*, one of the most
distinguished of English novelists, *b.* 22 April, 1707, was called
to the Bar, and was appointed a metropolitan police magistrate.
He *d.* at Lisbon, 8 Oct. 1754. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of
Mr. Craddock, of Salisbury, by whom he had a dau., Eleanor
Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Macdaniel, and had (with one dau.)
two sons,
(1) William, barrister-at-law, a police magistrate, *d.s.p.*
(2) Allen (Rev.), vicar of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, *m.* 23 Oct.
1783, his cousin, Mary Ann, dau. of Sir John Feilding, and *d.*
23 April, 1823, leaving issue,
1. Henry (Rev.), vicar of Blean, Canterbury, *b.* 12 Jan. 1786;
m. 6 Dec. 1827, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart.;
and *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, leaving issue,
(1) Allen, *b.* 23 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1857, Ellen
Spencer, dau. of Rev. W. E. Chapman. She *d.* 5 March, 1872,
leaving issue,
1. Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1861; *m.* 1892, Amy Emma Cooper, and
has issue,
(1) Thora. (2) Barbara.
2. John, *b.* 5 July, 1864.
1. Gertrude Ellen, *m.* Aug. 1882, Richmond B. Halhed.
2. Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 1893, James K. Worsfold.
3. Mildred Emerson.
He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1877, Helena Augusta, widow of Robert
Arthur Elliott, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
3. Allen, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878. 4. Geoffry Kenmill, *b.* 25 June, 1884.
4. Marjory.
(2) Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1831, *d.* at sea in Dec. 1865.
(3) Rodolph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1835, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1901.
(1) Mary Anne Frances, *m.* G. Ingham.
2. Charles (Rev.), LL.D., *b.* 12 June, 1791; *m.* 7 April, 1825,
Elizabeth Oakley, dau. of Capt. John Boyce, H.E.I.C.S. She
d. 6 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,
(1) Charles, *b.* 22 March, 1826, *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1884.
(2) George, mayor of Dover 1877 (*Charlton House, Dover*), *b.*
29 March, 1827; *m.* 20 March, 1850, Rosa, dau. of Thomas J.
Hammond, and has issue,
1. George Frederick Marshall (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.*
9 Jan. 1851; *m.* 25 Aug. 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of John
Armitage, and has issue,
(1) George Basil, *b.* 26 July, 1889.
(2) Henry Armitage, *b.* 1892.
(1) Rosa.
2. Ernest Charles, registrar of County Court, Dover, *b.* 1
July, 1853; *m.* 1885, Florence Maria, dau. of Rev. Joshua
Grounds, and has issue,
Walter Lionel, R.N., *b.* 1885.
3. Arthur Gregory, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.
4. Percy, *b.* 16 Nov. 1866.
1. Edith Margaret, *m.* 3 April, 1875, W. J. Stride, and has
issue. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1899.
2. Rosa Beatrice, *m.* 1880, J. B. Andrews, who *d.* 1881.
3. Mary.
4. Lilian, *m.* 1883, Rev. A. L. Coates, and has issue.
5. Florence.
(3) Thomas Mantell (*Blake Hall, Essex*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1834; *m.*
24 Sept. 1856, Jane Eleanora, dau. of William Leckie Ewing.
She *d.* May, 1898, leaving issue,
1. Charles William (*Blake Hall, Essex*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1863; *m.*
15 Aug. 1899, Florence, dau. of James Dixon, of Hills-
borough Hall, Sheffield, and has issue,
Jean Kathleen Mary.
1. Eleanora Ewing, *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, Rev. A. J. Rogers, and
d. 16 May, 1878, leaving issue.
2. Matilda Amelia Henrietta, *m.* 1896, Robert Forrester, of
Stirling, and has issue.
3. Isabell Leckie Ewing, *m.* 1895, Llewellyn C. Fell, of
Sheffield.
(1) Elizabeth Anne. (2) Sophia Oakley. (3) Mary Greaves.
(4) Charlotte Anne Mantell. (5) Amelia Swann.
(6) Catherine Mantell Lucy, *d. unm.* 1884.
3. George (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., rector of North
Ockendon, Essex, *b.* 27 March, 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Mary
Rebecca, dau. of F. Hanbury Williams. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1881.
He *d.* 25 May, 1869, leaving issue.
(1) George Hanbury (Rev.), M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxford,
rector of Knill, Herefordshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1828; *m.* 23 Nov.
1880, Minna Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Ernest Neumann, and
d. 10 Oct. 1898, leaving issue,
George Rudolph, *b.* 5 Oct. 1881.
Mary Dorothea, *b.* 10 April, 1883; *d.* 15 May, 1893.
(2) Henry Johnes, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford (17, *Hereford*
Square, S.W.), *b.* 30 Sept. 1834.
(1) Mary Rebecca. *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1865.
4. Allen (Rev.), chaplain R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1 Feb. 1844,
Jemima, dau. of Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 7
May, 1868.
1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Amelia, *m.* Charles Swan, and *d.s.p.*
Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Feilding *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor Blanchfield, and
was father (with other issue) of
Sir John Fielding, police magistrate, blind from his birth,
knighted 1761, *d.* 4 Sept. 1780.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Gage, 1st bart. of Hengrave.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Charles Gawdy, 2nd bart.
3. Bridget, *m.* Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt. of the Kingdom of Ireland.
1. Mary, *m.* James, 1st Duke of Hamilton.
2. Anne, *m.* Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
3. Elizabeth, created *Countess of Guildford*, *m.* Lewis Boyle,
Viscount Kynalmeaky.
4. Henrietta Mary, *d.* young.

William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Basil, 2nd Earl of Denbigh. This nobleman espoused the opposite side to that of his father in the civil war; and at the battle of Edge Hill, while the earl fought under the royal banner, his son, Viscount Feilding, had a commission in Essex's army, and was in the right wing of the parliament's horse, which broke the left wing of the king's cavalry. Subsequently he became one of the most eminent of the parliament's military commanders; but eventually concurring in the restoration of the monarchy, he was created, 2 Feb. 1663-4, *Lord St. Liz*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, in commemoration of his descent from the noble family of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Weston. dau. of Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, lord high treasurer of England; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1639, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Lamb, Knt. of Rothwell, co. Northampton, she *d.* 2 April, 1641; 3rdly, 8 July, 1641, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath, she *d.* 22 Sept. 1670; and 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Lane, of Glendon, Northamptonshire, but *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1675, when his honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to George, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Denbigh),

William, 2nd Earl of Desmond and 3rd Earl of Denbigh. This nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Dec. 1640; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, Knt., and widow of Sir William Meredyth, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 1669) he had two sons and a dau., Mary, *m.* Evelyn Pierrepont, Marquess of Dorchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth, but by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1719) had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh and 3rd Earl of Desmond, *b.* 1668, was lord lieut. of cos. Leicester and Denbigh, *m.* 22 June, 1695, Hester, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Basil Firebrace, Bart. (son of the devoted royalist, Sir Henry Firebrace, who attended King Charles I. to the scaffold, and received from his majesty, at the moment of decapitation, his miniature set in

diamonds in a small ring, which has descended to, and is still possessed by the present Earl of Denbigh*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1725-6) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th earl.
2. Charles, *m.* 26 Aug. 1737, Anne, widow of Sir Brook Bridges, Bart., and dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1743) had,
   1. William, a colonel in the army.
   2. Charles, commodore R.N.; *m.* July, 1772, Sophia, 2nd dau. of William Finch, and sister of George, Earl of Winchilsea, and had issue,
      (1) Charles, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 1780; *m.* 24 April, 1804, Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and widow of William Davenport Talbot; and dying 2 Sept. 1837, left two daus., viz.,
         1. Caroline, *m.* 1831, Ernest, 3rd Earl Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1881.
         2. Horatia, *m.* 26 Jan. 1850, T. Gaisford, of Offington, Sussex, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1851.
      (1) Sophia Charlotte, *m.* Lord Robert Fitzgerald, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1834. (2) Matilda.
      (3) Augusta Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, George Hicks, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1820.
   1. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1812.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 1st Earl Digby.
3. George.
1. Mary, *m.* in 1729, William Cockburn, M.D.
2. Bridget, *m.* Colonel Otway.
3. Diana, *m.* Rev. Randolph Marriott, and had issue.
4. Frances, *m.* Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
5. Hester, *d. unm.* Feb. 1721.

His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1716-17, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL OF DENBIGH, *b.* 26 Oct. 1697. This nobleman *m.* Isabella (who *d.* 16 May, 1769), dau. of Peter de Jonghe, of Utrecht, and sister of the Marchioness of Blandford; and dying 2 Aug. 1755, was *s.* by his only son,

BASIL, 6TH EARL OF DENBIGH, *b.* 3 Jan. 1719; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1757, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bruce Cotton, Bart. of Connington, co. Huntingdon (the last male heir of the great antiquary, Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., who, at a vast expense and labour procured that invaluable collection, known as THE COTTONIAN LIBRARY). By this lady (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1782) he had two sons,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT BASIL, *Viscount Feilding*, *b.* 15 June, 1760; a major-gen in the army; *m.* 26 April, 1791, Anne Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Jelf Powys, of Berwick House, Salop, and Moreton Hall, co. Chester; and dying 8 Aug. 1799, in the lifetime of his father, left issue (his widow *d.* Jan. 1852),
   1. WILLIAM BASIL PERCY, 7th earl.
   2. Henry Wentworth, of Berwick House, Salop, *b.* 31 July, 1798; assumed the surname and arms of POWYS in 1832. He *d.* 14 March, 1875.
   2. Everard Robert Bruce (Rev.), *b.* 30 Oct. 1799; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Anne Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir J. Fenton Fletcher Boughey, Bart.; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
   1. Catherine Frances,† *d.* 21 Feb. 1818, *unm.*
   2. Marianne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1814.
   3. Emily, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1883, aged 86, leaving issue.
2. Charles, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1783, Sarah (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1814), dau. of Edward Farnham, of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and relict of Sir Charles Halford, Bart. The earl *d.* 14 July, 1800, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM BASIL PERCY, 7TH EARL OF DENBIGH, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 25 March, 1796, and *m.* 8 May, 1822, Mary Elizabeth Kitty, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1. RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, 8th earl.
2. Percy Robert Basil (Sir), K.C.B., of Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey, gen. (retired) late Coldstream gds., col. Suffolk regt., commanded infantry brigade at Malta 1879-84, and S.E. district 1885-87, served in Crimea, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol, Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 26 June, 1827, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet Thynne, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bath, and has issue,
   1. Geoffrey Percy Thynne, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Coldstream guards, served in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.
   2. Percy Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867.
   1. Alice Augusta, *b.* 9 March, 1863.
   2. Louisa Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1864.
   3. Grace Darling, *b.* 15 June, 1865; *m.* 21 April, 1898, F. K. North, and has issue (*see* GUILFORD, E.).
   4. Margaret Agnes, *b.* 21 April, 1870.
3. Geoffrey William Penn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832; *d.* 10 May, 1843.
4. Charles William Alexander (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Stapleton, Salop, *b.* 28 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of John Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875) had,
   1. John Basil, J.P. Flints., late capt. 2nd vol. batt. R. Welsh fus., fellow Linnean and Zoological Soc., for two years in the service of the Sultan of Johore (*Upper Downing*, *Holywell*, *N. Wales*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1868; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Emily Margaret, dau. of Ewen Monteith Tod, and has had issue,
      Charles Rudolph, *b.* 16 Jan. 1902.
      Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Jan., *d.* 4 April, 1898.
   2. Bertram Francis Percy, lieut. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 15 Feb. 1870 killed in Uganda, 19 Oct. 1897.
   3. Rowland Charles, late capt. 6th batt, Lancashire fus., serve in Matabele War 1896, in Gifford's horse (*White's Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1871.
   1. Adelaide Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872.
   2. Lucy Constance, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1882, Emily Margaret, dau. of Edwar Christopher Egerton, M.P. (*see* EGERTON OF TATTON, E.), and *d* 30 Nov. 1893. His widow *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1894.

5. William Henry Adelbert, Knt. Legion of Honour, gen., late co Coldstream guards; inspector-gen. of recruiting, headquarter 1891-94; *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 April, 1893, Charlotte, dau. of Si Baldwin Leighton, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1895.
1. Mary Frances Catherine, *d.* 24 April, 1896.
2. Augusta Emily Julia, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.
3. Jane Lissy Harriott, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Theophilus John Levet of Wychnor Park, late capt. 1st life guards, who *d.* 27 Feb. 189 leaving issue.
4. Adelaide Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Charles Archibald Murra and *d.* 24 May, 1870, leaving issue (*see* MANSFIELD, E.),
5. Ida Matilda Alice, *m.* 30 July, 1872, Malcolm Low, and ha issue.
6. Katherine Elizabeth Mary Julia, *m.* 1867, Charles Meysey Bolto Clive, of Whitfield, Herefordshire, and *d.* 1882.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, 8TH EARL OF DENBIGH, formerly hon col. 2nd vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers; *b.* 9 April, 1823; *m.* 1s 18 June, 1846, Louisa, only child of David Pennant, of Downing, co Flint, who was grandson of Thomas Pennant, the well-know antiquary and naturalist, author of Pennant's London, etc. Sh *d.* 1 May, 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary, 4t dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester (s BERKELEY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1901) had issue,

1. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE, present peer.
2. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barriste at-law, late R.N. (5, *John Street*, *W.*), *b.* 6 March, 1867.
3. Basil George Edward Vincent (Rev.), Phil.D., D.D. (Rome *b.* 13 July, 1873.
4. Philip, *b.* and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877.
1. Clare Mary Henrietta, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1895.
2. Edith Mary Frances, a nun.
3. Hilda, *d.* an infant, 14 April, 1866.
4. Winefride Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1889, Gervase Cary Elwes, eldest son of Valentine Cary-Elwes, of Billing Hall, co Northampton, and of Brigg, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
5. Agnes Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford (s DE TRAFFORD, Bart.), and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1892.

Creations—Baron and Viscount Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620. Earl Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622. Lord St. Liz., 2 Feb. 1663-64—Englis honours. Earl of Desmond, &c., 22 Nov. 1622—Irish honours.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or. *Crest*—nuthatch, with a hazel branch, fructed, all proper. *Supporte* —Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Virtut præmium honor.

Seats—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth, Warwickshir and Downing, near Holywell, Flintshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Nav and Military.

* For full particulars of the Firebrace family, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.

† To this lady and her sisters the Prince Regent granted in 1813, the precedence of an earl's daughters.

DENMAN.



THE BARON DENMAN (Thomas Denman), of Dovedal co. Derby, maj. Middlesex hussars Imp. yeo., late roya Scots, served in S. Africa, 1900-1, capt. commandin 35th Middlesex squadron Imperial yeomanry, *b.* 16 No 1874; *s.* his great-uncle as 3rd baron, 1894.

Lineage—This family is lineally descended from WILLIA DENMAN, living 15 RICHARD II. and Joane, his wife dau. and co-he of William Bolyngbrok (Harl. M.S. 1394, fol. 259). Fifth in descer from him was,

NICHOLAS DENMAN, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Eyr of Holme, Escheator for Notts 1516, and by her had issue,* whic

* His great great grandson by this marriage was Nichola Denman, Mayor of Kingston upon-Hull, 1634 and 1644, and one the Committee of Defence during the Civil Wars.

became extinct in the sixth generation at the death *s.p.* of mas Denman, of Walcot, co. Lincoln, who left his estates 1701 iis cousin Thomas Goulton. Nicholas Denman *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Humfrey Hercy, and sister and co-heir of Sir John cy, Knt. of Grove, Notts.

HOMAS DENMAN, of Bevercotes, Notts, 9th in descent from liam Denman first-mentioned, was agent to the Earl of Clare, *t.* at East Retford 20 Oct. 1650, *m.* 27 Nov. 1688, Anne, dau. of liam Nicholson, of West Retford, and *d.* 1741, leaving a second son,

OHN DENMAN, of Bakewell, Derby, *b.* 1693; *m.* 6 May, 1726, abeth, dau. of Anthony Buxton. She *d.* July 1760. He *d.* ept. 1752, leaving,

Joseph, M.D. of Buxton, J.P. and D.L. Derbyshire, *b.* 1731; 22 March, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Finney. She *d.* March, 1803. He *d.s.p.t.* 20 July, 1812.

THOMAS, of whom we treat,

second son,

HOMAS DENMAN, M.D., of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, an nent physician, *b.* 27 June, 1733; *m.* 1 Nov. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. Alexander Brodie, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1833) left at his ease, 26 Nov. 1815, one son and two daus.,

THOMAS, created LORD DENMAN.

Margaret, *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, Sir Richard Croft, Bart., M.D., who in 1818. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1847.

Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1791, Matthew Baillie, M.D.; who *d.* 23 pt. 1823. She *d.* 1845.

only son,

HOMAS DENMAN, 1ST LORD DENMAN, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, an eloquent distinguished advocate, was solicitor-general to Queen Caroline, om he defended with conspicuous courage and ability, was ointed common serjeant of the city of London in 1822, and d the office of attorney-general to WILLIAM IV. from 1830 to 2, in which latter year he was constituted Chief Justice of gland, and held, with high credit, that elevated position until ch, 1850. He was raised to the peerage 28 March, 1834, as ON DENMAN *of Dovedale, co. Derby*. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 4, Theodosia Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Vevers, rector axby, co. Leicester, by Theodosia Dorothy his wife, 3rd dau. of . Sir William Anderson, Bart. of Lea, in Lincolnshire, and by (who *d.* 28 June, 1852) had issue,

THOMAS, 2nd baron.

Joseph, vice-adm. R.N., commander-in-chief in the Pacific; *b.* June, 1810; *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace, youngest dau. of Jesse atts-Russell, of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and Biggin House, co. rthampton, and *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1875.

Richard, of Westergate, Arundel, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814; M.A. of inity College, Cambridge, barrister-at-law; *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, nna, youngest dau. of Hugh Jones, of Lark Hill, co. Lancaster, d *d.* 19 March, 1887, leaving issue,

Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842; *m.* 31 May, 1871, Helen Mary, eldest au. of Gilbert M'Micking, of Miltonise, co. Wigtown, N.B., and 5 April, 1883, having (by her, who obtained a divorce from him 1 April, 1878, and *m.* 2ndly, 1879, J. M. Walker, and 3rdly, Nov. 1888, Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B.) had issue,

(1) THOMAS, present peer.

(2) RICHARD DOUGLAS,* *b.* 24 Aug. 1876, *heir presumptive.*

(1) Anna Maria Heywood,* *m.* 13 July, 1895, John Emmott Barlow, M.P., eldest son of Thomas Barlow, of Torkington Lodge, Stockport, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, and has issue.

. Thomas Hugh Anderson, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (14, *Frechin Place, S.W.*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1855; *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Margaret Evelyn, 4th dau. of C. W. Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge, and has issue,

(1) Richard Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1896.

(2) John Evelyn Thomas, *b.* 21 Dec. 1901.

(1) Margaret Cecil, *b.* 21 June, 1898.

. Theodosia Anne, *d.* 3 June, 1852.

. Emma Sophia Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1872, Capt. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1886, leaving issue; nd 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Henry, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth.

. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, Bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.

. Anna Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1867, Reginald Garton Wilberforce, ldest son of the Bishop of Winchester, and has issue.

. Eleanora.

George (Rt. Hon.), M.A., Q.C. (1861), M.P. for Tiverton 1859 to 65 and from 1866 to 1872; a justice of common pleas 1872 to 75, and judge of the high court of justice 1875 to 1892, ivy councillor 1893, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, h dau. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1896, leaving sue,

. George Lewis, LL.M. Camb., barrister-at-law, metropolitan olice mag. (8, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 5 May, 1854.

. Arthur, M.A. Camb., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, clerk of assize S.E. ircuit (29, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea*), *b.* 1 May, 1857; *m.* 17 Dec. 884, Catherine Agnes, dau. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, of yndon Hall, co. Rutland, and has issue,

(1) Roderick Peter George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894.

(1) Edith Kate, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885.

(2) Violet Victoria, *b.* 14 Oct. 1887.

. Launcelot Baillie, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1861; *m.* 27 pril, 1892, Blanche Isabella Pauline, 3rd dau. of William Ernest e Veulle, of Jersey.

4. Francis Richard Amory, late sub lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *m.* 12. Jan. 1889, Minnie Fredericka May, dau. of William Ernest de Veulle, of Jersey. He *d.* 5 May, 1900.

1. Charlotte Edith, *m.* 1883, Rev. William Henry Draper, vicar of Alfreton, and *d.* 1884.

2. Grace, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Sidney Gambier Parry, and has issue.

5. Lewis William (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Willian, Hitchin, Herts, *b.* 23 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1850, Frances Marianne, dau. of Thomas Eden, of The Bryn, near Swansea (of the Auckland family), and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1862) has,

1. Lewis William Eden, *b.* 9 May, 1857, *m.* 5 Aug. 1889, Emma, dau. of Charles Rainbow, and has issue,

Joseph Alban, *b.* 17 June, 1890.

Theodosia Victoria, *b.* 8 June, 1897.

1. Frances Emily. 2. Theodosia Louisa.

3. Caroline Annie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Frances Starkie Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Armytage, Coldstream guards (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1893.

1. Theodosia, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged 88.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 May, 1838, Ven. Francis Hodgson, B.D., provost of Eton and archdeacon of Derby, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1880.

3. Frances, *m.* 8 July, 1846, Adm. Sir Robert Lambert Baynes, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1869. She *d.* 29 April, 1890, aged 77.

4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, H. W. Macaulay (brother of Lord Macaulay), who *d.* 24 Sept. 1846, leaving issue; 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1848, Edward Cropper, of Swaylands, Kent, who *d.* 23 May, 1877, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 22 April, 1879, Col. John Owen (who *d.s.p.* 1890), 2nd son of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton. She *d.* 11 June, 1899.

5. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, Frederick Holland, comm. R.N., who *d.* 21 July, 1860, leaving issue.

6. Caroline Amelia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Rev. John Geo. de la Poer Beresford, who *d.* 17 July, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.).

Lord Denman *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON DENMAN, D.L. for Haddington and Derby, *b.* 30 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Thomas Roe, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1871; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest dau. of James Aitchison, of Alderston, co. Haddington. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1902. His lordship assumed by royal licence, 20 Dec. 1876, the additional surname of Aitchison, and *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1894.

Creation—28 March, 1834.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, gu., three ermine spots, or. *Crest*—A raven, rising, ppr., in the beak an annulet, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross, or. *Motto*—Prudentiâ et constantiâ.

Residence—Stony Middleton, near Sheffield. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Army and Navy.

DENNY.



SIR ROBERT ARTHUR DENNY, Bart. of Tralee, co. Kerry, late lt. 22nd regt., *b.* 23 July, 1838; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1889; *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of T. Kirton.

Lineage—SIR EDMOND DENNY, Knt., of Cheshunt, Herts, one of the Barons of the court of Exchequer in England in the beginning of the 16th century, was son of William Denny, of Cheshunt, high sheriff 1480, and great-grandson of John Denny, who fell in the French wars of HENRY V., and was interred at St. Denys. The judge *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Troutbeck, of Bridge Trafford, Cheshire, and *d.* 1520, when a monument was erected to his memory in the church of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. He had with other issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), eldest son, who had a son and heir, John Denny, of Howe, Norfolk, one of the privy chamber of HENRY VIII, whose descendant, Sir William Denny, of Gillingham, Norfolk (son of Sir William Denny, Knt., recorder of Norwich), was created a baronet 1642, but *d.s.p.*

2. ANTHONY (Sir), 4th son, of whom we treat.

1. Joice, *m.* 1st, William Walsingham, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Cary, Knt., and had issue.

The younger son,

SIR ANTHONY DENNY, Knt., *b.* in 1500, was groom of the stole in 1518, and one of the privy council to HENRY VIII. This gentleman was the only individual amongst the courtiers who dared to apprize his royal master of his approaching dissolution. HENRY had, however, so high an esteem for Sir Anthony, that he could perform that sad office with impunity, and the monarch presented him with a magnificent pair of gloves worked in pearls, which still exist. Sir Anthony was appointed one of the King's executors and one of the guardians of EDWARD VI. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Philip Champernoune, of Modbury. They had issue,

---

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, 1896.

1. Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts, left issue by Honora, his first wife, dau. of William, Lord Grey de Wilton, two sons and a dau.,
1. Robert, *d.* 12 Aug. 1576.
2. Edward, summoned to Parliament as LORD DENNY DE WALTHAM, 27 Oct. 1604, and created EARL OF NORWICH, 24 Oct. 1626, *b.* 14 Aug. 1569; *m.* before 9 March, 1599, Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1637, having had a dau., Honora (who *d.* 1614), *m.* 6 Jan. 1604, James, 1st Earl of Carlilse, and *d.* 1614, leaving a son, James, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, who *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Baron Denny, and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1660, when all his honours expired.
1. Anne, *m.* George Goring, of Hurstpierrepoint, and had issue (*see Extinct Peerage*).
2. EDWARD (Sir), of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt. Banneret, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, gentleman of the privy chamber to QUEEN ELIZABETH, served against the rebel Earl of Desmond and the Spaniards in Kerry, and was granted a reward of 6,000 acres of Desmond's forfeited estates, including the Earl's chief castle of Tralee. He was one of the council of Munster, and gov. of Kerry and Desmond; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Edgecumbe, M.P. for Cornwall, and had, with other issue,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), his heir.
2. Anthony, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Aldrich, of Swadeston, Norfolk; and *d.* April, 1662, leaving a son,
EDWARD, of Bishop's Stortford, who *d.* 14 March, 1720, in his 90th year, leaving, by Cordelia his wife, dau. of Adam Hill, of Spaldwick, Hunts, two daus., his co-heirs,
(1) ELIZABETH DENNY.
(2) ANNE DENNY, *m.* John Sandford, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1747, leaving a dau. and co-heir.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Feb. 1599, and was buried at Waltham. The eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knt., of Tralee Castle and Carrignafely Manor near Tralee, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Anthony Forest, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1639, Sir Thomas Harris, Knt.) had a son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt. of Tralee Castle, who represented the co. of Kerry in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Ruth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass, and had six sons and four daus., of whom,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Edward, of Castle Lyons, co. Cork, *m.* Lady Catherine Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore, and had a son,
Barry, M.P. for Tralee, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt. of Curryglass, and had, Edward, M.P., *m.* Angell, dau. of — Foulkes, of Youghall, and *d.s.p.*; and one dau., Anne, *m.* Ven. Maurice O'Connor, archdeacon of Ardfert.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knt., M.P. for co. Kerry in 1661, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 21 Sept. 1629; *m.* 1st, Lady Ellen Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kyrle, Knt. By the former he left at his decease, in 1673, a son and successor,

EDWARD DENNY, M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1692 and 1695, *b.* 10 Feb. 1652; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt., of Curryglass, co. Cork, and had, with one son, EDWARD, eight daus., of whom, Catherine, *m.* William Sprigg; Mary, *m.* Thomas Crosbie, of Ballyheige; and Jane, *m.* John Blennerhassett, M.P., of Ballyseedy. He *d.* 1712, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD DENNY, M.P. for co. Kerry in 1703 and 1713, and for Askeaton 1715–27; *m.* in 1699, Lady Letitia Coningsby, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

1. ARTHUR, M.P. for Kerry, 1727-42, *m.* Lady Arabella Fitzmaurice, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and *d.s.p.* 1742.
2. THOMAS (Sir), Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Blennerhasset, M.P., of Ballyseedy, and had (with four sons who *d.s.p.*) two daus.,
1. Letitia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Rowland Bateman, of Killeen (or Oak Park), Kerry.
2. Jane, *m.* her cousin, Sir Barry Denny, 1st Bart., and had issue (*see below*).
3. BARRY, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

REV. BARRY DENNY, of Ballyvelly, treasurer of the cathedral of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Ven. Maurice O'Connor, archdeacon of Ardfert, and *d.* Sept. 1751, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, *d. unm.* 1767.
2. BARRY, of whom presently.
3. Edward, col. of carabineers, M.P. for Tralee, *m.* 1769, Mary, dau. and heiress of David Rynd, of Derryvullan and Drumloe, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* 1774. He *d.* Feb. 1775, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, DENNY *of Moorstown*).
4. Maynard (Rev.), B.A., of Churchill, Kerry, *b.* 1749; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and *d.* 27 June, 1812, leaving issue.
1. Ursula, *m.* Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton.
2. Arabella, *m.* George Gun, of Tralee.

The 2nd son,

SIR BARRY DENNY, 1st Bart., M.P. co. Kerry 1769-76, 1783-90 and 1790-4, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 15 Jan. 1782, and *m.* Jane, youngest dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., by whom he had eight sons, and as many daus.,

1. BARRY, his heir. 2. EDWARD, 3rd bart. 3. Thomas.
4. William. 5. Henry, *d.s.p.* 6. Anthony, *d.*
7. Arthur. 8. Maynard, *d.s.p.*
1. Agnes, *m.* Richard Blennerhassett, of Blennerville.
2. Arabella, *m.* her cousin, Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park, Kerry. 3. Letitia, *m.* William Rowan, of Arbela, co. Kerry.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1796, Rev. John Day, of The Manor Keelballylahive, co. Kerry.
5. Diana, *m.* Thomas Collis, of Barrow House, Tralee.
6. Sophia, *m.* Daniel McGillicuddy, of Tralee.
7. Jane, *d. unm.*
8. Penelope, *d. unm.*

Sir Barry *d.* 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR BARRY DENNY, 2nd Bart., M.P. Kerry 1790, *m.* Anne, of Crosbie Morgell, of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick; but *d.* with issue, 20 Oct. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother (widow *m.* Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart.),

SIR EDWARD DENNY, 3rd Bart., of Tralee Castle, co. Ke M.P. 1818 and 1828, *m.* 26 May, 1795, Elizabeth, only child of the Robert Day, one of the justices of His Majesty's court of Ki Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 27 April, 1828) he had issue

1. EDWARD, 4th bart.
2. Robert Day (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, Sa dau. of Thos. Grant, of Soberton, Hants, by whom he had issue,
1. ROBERT ARTHUR, present bart.
1. Arabella Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, Rev. Frederick Tho Salmon, rector of Gittisham, Devon, 2nd son of J. Salmon Clifton Park, Clifton, and has issue.

The Rev. R. D. Denny *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Frances, only dau Thos. Waller, of Ospringe, and *d.* 12 July, 1864, having by (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1868, the Very Rev. Archibald Boyd, of Exeter) had issue,

2. CECIL EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850.
3. Herbert Champernown, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 19
2. Gertrude Honora Frances, *m.* 1883, Archibald Henry B B.L., and has issue.
3. Frances Flora, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, Rev. James Arthur Ke vicar of Veryan, Cornwall, son of the Rev. Prebendary Ke and has issue.
4. Constance Mary Sophia, *m.* 1883, J. Weller, and has issue.

3. Henry (Rev.), of Churchill, B.A. Oxon, rector of the unio Ballynahaglish, Cloherbrien and Annagh, co. Kerry, *b.* 20 J 1802; *m.* 22 May, 1834, his cousin, Sophia Catherine, dau. of D McGillicuddy, of Tralee. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1890. He *d.* 25 Sept. leaving,

1. Edward (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, late rector of Lara near Trim, Meath (65, *Upper Leeson Street, Dublin*), *b.* 17 1835; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Marion Georgina, dau. of Lytte H. Lyster (*see Landed Gentry*), and has a son,
Henry Lyttelton Lyster, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
2. Henry, district insp. R.I.C., *b.* 1 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1 Dec. Jane, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, of Coote Hill, and *d.* 9 1872, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1875, Joseph Keat of Lismore) had issue,
(1) Henry Arthur Francis, *b.* 8 March, 1868.
(2) Edward Ernest Armstrong, *b.* 21 July, 1873; *d.* 17 March,
(1) Kathleen Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1889, George Smith, and issue.
3. Arthur McGillicuddy, lieut.-col. late 13th regt., *b.* 3 M 1838; *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1898.
4. De Courcy Daniel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Clem tina, dau. of Richard Leahy, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1875, leaving a so
Henry De Courcy, capt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 28 1874.
5. Robert, C.E., *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1888.
6. William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1899.
7. Richard, lieut.-col. (retired) R.M.L.I., *b.* 8 Aug. 1848 24 Aug. 1881, Mary, dau. of T. S. Guppy, M.D., and has,
(1) Richard Brougham, *b.* 24 June, 1889.
(1) Eileen. (2) Joan. (3) Geraldine.
8. Roland John, of Tralee, co. Kerry, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 30 Sept.
9. Edmund Barry, L.R.C.S.I. (*Barkwith House, Lincoln*), Nov. 1860; *m.* 18 Sept. 1884, Emily Barclay, dau. of H Colclough Allen, of Dublin, and has,
(1) Henry Allen Maynard, *b.* 28 March, 1887.
(2) Robert Edmund Barry, *b.* 19 March, 1891.
(3) Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 16 June, 1893.
(4) Arthur de Courcy McGillicuddy, *b.* 10 Jan. 1899.
(1) Norah Creina. (2) Iris.
1. Sophia. 2. Elizabeth.
3. Arabella Jane, *m.* 16 Feb. 1874, Richard Hungerford Towns M.D., of Queenstown, co. Cork, and has issue. 4. Dian

4. Anthony (Ven.), M.A. Oxon, archdeacon of Ardfert and re of Kilgobbin, *b.* 1 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1830, Cathe dau. of James Magill, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) had,

1. Edward, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 15 1869, Florence Annette, dau. of Charles Condell, and by her (*d.* 1886) had issue,
Edwin, *b.* 28 March, 1875.
Diana Alice Eve.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Jane, dau. of John Quick, and *d.* 1893.
2. Anthony, *b.* 1834; *d.* 25 Nov. 1897.
3. William James, *b.* 1837.
4. Robert Henry, *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 1868.
5. Francis McGillicuddy (17, *Denny Street, Tralee*), late li R.E., *b.* 22 Feb. 1843.
6. George Herbert, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Ellen, dau. of — Jarvis, has issue,
(1) Edward Jarvis. (2) Anthony.
(1) Catharine. (2) Eliza, *d.* 1895.

Mary Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1857, Rev. W. H. Disney, and *d.s.p.* 31 g. 1864.
2. Elizabeth Diana.
Catherine.
4. Diana Henrietta.
Gertrude Alice, *m.* J. W. Neligan, M.D., and *d.* 1896.
Antoinette Helen.
archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of rge Coare, of Heavitree, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1890.
William, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* Marianne, dau. of s. Trueman, of Exeter, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having by her o *d.* 1860) had issue,
William John, col. late 71st regt., *d. unm.*
Edmund, C.E., *d. unm.*
Charles Anthony, maj. in the army, *d. unm.*
Edward Coningsby, *b.* 1842; *m.* 22 July, 1863, Louisa Mary, u. of Augustus Callaway, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
Henry Arthur, late lieut. R.A., *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, Emma orence, dau. of Abraham Denny, J.P., of Rockfield, Tramore, . Waterford. She *d.s.p.* 1886.
George Anthony, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, Clara, dau. of R. A. homson. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1873. He *d.* March, 1873, leaving,
Ethel, *m.* 1895, L. H. D. Hayman.
Alfred Edward, late lieut. R.N., *m.* 26 Feb. 1870, Mary Harriet, au. of H. G. Stokes, and has issue,
William Alfred Charles, capt. and brev. major army service corps; erved in S. African War 1899-1900, with Natal Field Force wounded, three times mentioned in despatches, brevet and medal with six clasps): *b.* 20 April, 1871; *m.* 1896, Lucy Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Coningham, and has issue,
Joan Lucy Dorothy, *b.* 6 Sept. 1899.
Ethel Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1880.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1860, Capt. Adolphus Edye, R.N., J.P. Devon, nd has issue. He *d.* 1901.
2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
Joan Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1885, John Thomas, and has issue.
Mary Lætitia.
Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Bellett, M.A., who *d.* 1886.
Diana, *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, aged 84.
Edward *d.* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, 4th Bart., M.P. Tralee, high sheriff co. rry 1827, *b.* 2 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.* 13 June, 1889.

Creation—15 Jan. 1782.
Arms—Gu. a saltier arg. between twelve crosses-patée or. *st*—A cubit arm vested az., turned up arg., holding five wheat-s or. *Motto*—Æt mea messis erit.
Residence—Tralee, co. Kerry. *Club*—Naval and Military.

DENYS.



SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD ENYS, Bart. of Easton-Neston, co. orthampton, entered Diplomatic rvice 1871, appointed first secretary H.M. legation at Mexico 1887, and Copenhagen 1890, J.P. N.R. Yorks; 15 March, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd rt. 1881; *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Grace llen, dau. of Col. Adolphus Bur-n, C.B. (*see* BURTON, Bart.), and as had issue,

. CHARLES PETER, *b.* 27 May, 1899.
. Mary, *b.* 22, *d.* 29 Oct. 1891.
. Marjorie Sophia.
3. Georgina Eliza.
. Grace Galloway Frances.

Lineage—PETER DENYS, of The Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea, iddlesex, and of Fremington, co. York, high sheriff co. orthampton 1812, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, Charlotte, only dau. f George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1816, having ad by her, who *d.* 1835, two daus. (Anna Maria Draycott, . 27 Oct. 1825, Sir Francis Shuckburgh, 8th bart. of Shuckburgh; harlotte, *d.* 1815, in her 15th year) and a son,

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1788, created baronet 23 Nov. 1813; *m.* 5 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of dward George Lind, of Stratford Place, London, and Burton, Vestmorland, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1828) he had,

1. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. Montague, lieut. 77th regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1 Sept. 1854.
3. Edward Leopold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Charlotte Frances Barbara, 3rd dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Essex, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1879, leaving issue,
1. Montagu, *b.* 14 March, 1871. 2. Guy Fermor, *b.* 7 Nov. 1872.
4. Francis Henry, lieut. Bombay lancers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821; *m.* Jan. 1843, Johannina, dau. of John Philips, and *d.* Dec. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1892) a son,
William Henry Adolphus, *b.* 19 March, 1844, staff paymaster and hon. major A.P.D., late capt. Leinster regt.
1. Augusta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810; *d.* 1826.
2. Eliza Georgina, *b.* 31 May, 1813; *d.* 22 Dec. 1814.
3. Anna Maria Margaret, *d.* July, 1863.
4. Juliana Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Arthur Montague, of Penton, Crediton, Devon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
5. Helen, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1841, Rev. Frederick William Robertson, by whom (who *d.* 1853) she had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1862, the Rev. Edward Houghton Johnson, of Aldwick, Sussex. He *d.* 1880.
6. Georgina Elizabeth Rose, *m.* 1853, William Aston-Lewis, M.D., and has issue.

Sir George, who was appointed ensign 40th regt. 1805, was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, D.L. Essex, and M.P. for Hull 1812. He *d.* 26 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

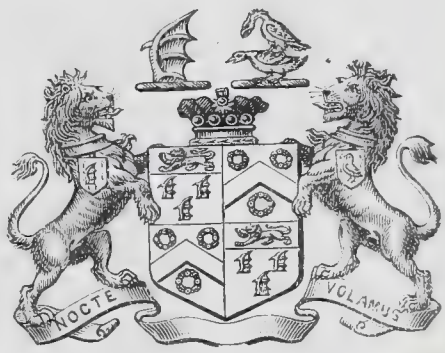
SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for North Riding Yorkshire, *b.* 11 Dec. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1835, Catherine Eliza, eldest dau. of Michael Henry Perceval, by Anne Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1884),

1. George Agar, *b.* 15 July, 1837, attaché to H.M. Embassy, Paris, *d.* 14 Nov. 1858.
2. FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD, present bart.
1. Caroline Augusta Fermor, *b.* 7 Sept. 1840; *d.* 8 April, 1857.
2. Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 10 March, 1868, James Lamont, J.P., of Knockdhu, Argyleshire, and has issue.
3. Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1872, Charles Waring, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1889, Sir Clement Hill, K.C.M.G. (*see* HILL, V.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1900.

Sir George, who served at one time as an officer in the 68th regt., *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.

Creation—23 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Arg., a cross-patonce, gu., between four fleurs-de-lis, vert; on a chief, az., a greyhound, courant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, erminois, collared, gu., holding between the paws a French lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Ova e sempre.
Seat—Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—St. James's; Arthur's.

DERAMORE.



THE BARON DERAMORE (Sir Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh-Bateson), of Belvoir Park, co. Down, and a baronet, J.P., C.C. and D.L., East Riding, and J.P., West Riding, Yorks, and J.P. and D.L., co. Down, capt. Yorkshire hussars; *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1893; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Lucy Caroline, eldest dau. of William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1901, has,

Moira Faith Lilian, *b.* 9 June, 1898.

Lineage—THOMAS BATESON, who resided upon his family estates, in Lancashire, dying in 1630, left, with a younger son and dau., a son and heir,

ROBERT BATESON, who *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT BATESON, who had two sons,

1. THOMAS, *b.* in 1704, of whom presently.
2. Richard, who, settling at Londonderry, purchased estates in the cos. Antrim, Donegal, and Tyrone. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John McClintock (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harvey, of Londonderry, and by her had issue, Robert, who assumed the additional surname and arms of HARVEY, and was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, in 1789. This title is now extinct.

THOMAS BATESON *s.* his father in the Lancashire estates, but disposing of them soon afterwards removed to Ireland, and settled at Orange Field House, co. Down. He *m.* in 1747, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of — White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and widow of William Hartley, of Dublin, and dying in 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BATESON, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1780, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Lloyd, F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster, by Susannah his wife, sister of Sir William Horton, Bart. of Chadderton, and had an only son, ROBERT, who *s.* to the family estates at the demise of his father, 15 May, 1811, and was

SIR ROBERT BATESON, 1st Bart., so created 18 Dec. 1818; he was *b.* 13 March, 1782, and was M.P. for the co. of Londonderry from 1830 to 1842; he *m.* 27 April, 1811, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguille, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 29 March, 1816, M.P. for the co. of Londonderry; *d. unm.* at Jerusalem, 23 Dec. 1843.
2. THOMAS, 1st LORD DERAMORE.
3. Samuel Stephen, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Florinda, dau. of 3rd Lord Castlemaine; and *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1879.
4. GEORGE WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
5. Stephen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 27 June, 1839.
6. Richard, C.V.O., lieut.-gen. (ret.), late 1st life guards, equerry to the Duke of Cambridge since 1881 and deputy ranger of Hyde Park since 1886 (*The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1828.
7. John, *b.* 8 July, 1832; *m.* 27 June, 1868, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Charles John Pearse, and had a dau. *b.* and *d.* 1869; and a son, Nigel Ian, *b.* 1871; *d.* 1876. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* March, 1900.

1. Maria Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Sir B. B. MacMahon, Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1876. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1873, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Honoria, *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, leaving issue.
3. Catherine Anne, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1833.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS, 1ST LORD DERAMORE, *b.* 4 June, 1819 (late capt. 13th light dragoons), M.P. for co. Londonderry 1844 to 1857, M.P. for Devizes 1864 to 1885, a lord of the Treasury in 1852, D.L.; *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Caroline Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) had issue,

1. Eva Frances Caroline, *m.* 4 March, 1871, Alfred David Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1877.
2. Kathleen Mary, *m.* 29 May, 1877, Walter R. Farquhar, 2nd son of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1901.

He was created Baron Deramore, 18 Nov. 1885, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother.

GEORGE WILLIAM, 2ND BARON DERAMORE, *b.* 2 April, 1823; *m.* 8 May, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire (*see that family below*), and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884), had issue,

1. ROBERT WILFRID, present peer.
2. GEORGE NICHOLAS, *heir presumptive* (5, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1870; *m.* 12 Dec. 1900, Muriel Katherine, dau. of Arthur Duncombe, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).
3. Eustace, *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.

1. Mary Lilla. 2. Katherine Hylda.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 15 April, 1876, the additional surname and arms of DE YARBURGH, and in 1892, by royal licence, he discontinued to use the surname of Bateson before de Yarburgh, and assumed the surname and arms of BATESON, in addition to and after that of de Yarburgh. His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1893.

Yarburgh of Heslington.

The family of YARBURGH is one of great antiquity, and can trace an authenticated male succession from the time of the Norman Conquest. At that period EUSTACHIUS DE YARBURGH was Lord of Yarburgh, co. Lincoln, which manor, together with the patronage of the living, still remains vested in his representative, the present Lord DERAMORE. For many successive centuries the Yarburghs were settled in various parts of Lincolnshire, but more than two hundred years ago they removed their residence to Snaith Hall, West Riding, co. York, and subsequently, Snaith Hall being destroyed, to Heslington Hall, near York, an ancient mansion, built in the reign of ELIZABETH, and acquired in marriage with a co-heiress of the HESKETHS *of Heslington*, a junior branch of the Lancashire Hesketh.

EDMUND YARBURGH, of Balne Hall, co. York (son of Francis Yarburgh, serjeant-at-law, and the lineal descendant of Eustachius de Yarburgh, Lord of Yarburgh, *temp.* CONQUESTORIS), was treasurer of lame soldiers in the West Riding of that county, with Sir G. Cutler, of Stainburgh. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Wormeley, of Cusworth and Hatfield, co. York (by Thomasine his wife, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Waller), and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS (Sir), his heir.
2. THOMAS, serjeant-at-law (*see* COOKE-YARBOROUGH of Campsmount, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Edmund, of Doncaster, M.D.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir John Beresby, Bart. of Thribergh; and 2ndly, James Moyser.

He *d.* 6 May, 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Snaith Hall, co. York, J.P., in the Commission of Array, for CHARLES I. He *m.* Faith, dau. of John Dawnay, of Cowick, son of Sir Thomas Dawnay, and by her (who *d.* 1657) had six sons and two daus. Sir Nicholas *d.* Aug. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Balne Hall and Snaith, high sheriff 1676, and M.P. for Pontefract. He *m.* Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Thomas Blague, of Hollinger, Suffolk, governor of Wallingford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Dudley North, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. Thomas.
3. Blague. 4. Richard.
5. Charles.

1. Henrietta Maria, maid-of-honour to Queens CATHERINE MARY, *m.* Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart., and *d.* 1722.
2. Margaret, *m.* MR. Cutting. 3. Faith.
4. Rosamond, *m.* Nicholas Polexfen.
5. Alice, maid-of-honour to Queen ANNE.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES YARBURGH, of Snaith Hall, godson to King JAMES II., one of his Majesty's pages-of-honour. This gentleman entered army, and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the guards. He Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hesketh, of Heslington, repre tative of a younger branch of the ancient Lancashire family of same name, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Bethell, of A co. York, and grand-dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart. By co-heiress of Heslington (who *d.* April, 1717) Col. Yarburgh had i seven sons and three daus., the eldest of the latter, Henrietta Ma *m.* Sir John Vanbrugh, Knt. Clarenceux king-of-arms. Yarburgh, who was lord of the manors of Yarburgh, Snai Cowick, and part of Heslington, *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest

THOMAS YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, *bapt.* at York, Feb. 1696, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thwaites, but by (who *d.* 27 March, 1753) leaving no issue, he was *s.* at his dece 1741, by his brother,

HENRY YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, at whose demise (without children) the estates and representation of the fam devolved on his brother,

HESKETH YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, *d. unm.* Heslington, 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

CHARLES YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, co. York, Yarburgh, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Mary Griffin, of Wirksw co. Derby, descended from the LOWES, *of Alderwasley*, and WIGLEYS, *of Wigwal*, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1757, aged 40) issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. William Coates, A.M., brother to Gen. Coa and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1835, aged 84.

Mr. Yarburgh *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Griffin, of Wirksworth, and had her,

2. Charles, *capt.* 19 Oct. 1763, entered the navy 1779, on board "Britannia," and afterwards served in the "Hero," which sa for the East Indies, where he *d.* 1781.
3. NICHOLAS EDMUND, successor to his brother Henry.
2. Judith, *d. unm.* 3. Rosamund, *d. unm.*
4. Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1782, John Greame, nephew of John Grea of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York; and *d.* 21 Oct. 17 leaving one son, YARBURGH, heir to his uncle, and a dau., Ali Maria, who *m.* 17 May, 1810, George Lloyd, of Stockton Hall, York, and had issue, GEORGE JOHN, late of Heslington (*see* LLOY *Stockton Hall*).
5. Faith, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1782, aged 18.
6. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1788.

Mr. Yarburgh *d.* 13 Aug. 1789, aged 73, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY YARBURGH, of Heslington, formerly capt. 20th light d goons. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of E. Agar, of Canterbu which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1817. Mr. Yarburgh *d.* 28 Oct. 1825, ag 77, and was *s.* by his brother,

NICHOLAS EDMUND YARBURGH, of Heslington, D.L., major 3 regt. provisional militia, and high sheriff co. York, 1836, *d. un* and was *s.* by his nephew,

YARBURGH GREAME, of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. Yo who assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH. He *d.s.p.*, a was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE JOHN (LLOYD) YARBURGH, of Heslington, co. York, J. *b.* 28 July, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Mary Antonia, 3rd dau. of Samu Chetham Hilton, of Pennington Hall, co. Lancaster, by Martha wife, dau. of Samuel Clowes, of Broughton Hall, and had issue,

1. MARY ELIZABETH, of Heslington, *m.* 8 May, 1862, GEOR WILLIAM BATESON DE YARBURGH, of Heslington, afterwards 2 BARON DERAMORE (*see supra*).
2. SUSAN ANNE, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Charles Lethbridge, eldest son Rev. Thomas P. Lethbridge, of Combe Flory, Somerset, and h issue (*see* LETHBRIDGE, Bart.).

Mr. Yarburgh assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH, place of those of LLOYD, 1857, and *d.* 16 March, 1875.

Creations—Barony, 18 Nov. 1885. Baronetcy, 18 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bats' wings erect s on a chief gu., a lion passant or, for BATESON; 2nd and 3rd, p pale arg. and az., a chevron between three chaplets counterchange for DE YARBURGH. *Crests*—A bat's wing erect sa., for BATES and a falcon close or, belled gold, preying upon a duck, ppr., f DE YARBURGH. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion or, gorged with a coll gemel gu., pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine, charged wi a bat's wing erect sa.; sinister, a like lion or, gorged with collar gemel gu. pendent therefrom an escutcheon erm. charged wi a raven ppr. *Motto*—Nocte volamus.

Seats—Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and Belvoir Park, Belfa *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

DE RAMSEY.



HE BARON DE RAMSEY (William Henry Fellowes), ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of of Ely, J.P., D.L., and C.A., co. Huntingdon, lord-aiting to Queen Victoria, 1890-92, hon. col. 4th batt. Beds regt., formerly capt. 1st life guards, . for Hunts 1880 to 1885, and for the Ramsey sion 1885 to 1887, *b.* 16 May, 1848; *s.* his father as Baron 1887; *m.* 12 July, 1877, Lady Rosamond Frances Spencer-Churchill, 2nd dau. of John vston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

OULSON CHURCHILL, lieut. 1st life guards *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
eginald Ailwyn, *b.* 20 Jan. 1884.
lexandra Frances Anne, *b.* 29 June, 1880.
ladys Cecil Georgina, *b.* 4 Jan. 1885.
ermione Frances Caroline, *b.* 31 July, 1886.
ybil Inna Mildred, *b.* 24 Oct. 1888.

neage—WILLIAM FELLOWES, of London (2nd son, by Anne vife, dau. of Thomas Warfield, of Leigh, co. Worcester, illiam Fellowes, also of London), *m.* 27 Sept. 1653, Susanna, ; dau. of William Coulson, of Greenwich, 2nd son of Christopher on, of Ayton Magna, co. York, and South Mimms, Middlesex, by this lady, who became eventually co-heir of her brother, as Coulson, M.P. for Totnes, and one of the East India tors, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1676, Mr. Fellowes had (with a dau. ine, *m.* 1st, Frances Monteth, of Greenwich; and 2ndly, John aunt of Thunderley, Essex), five sons, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir; omas, who *d. unm.*; **3.** George, *d. unm.* 1712; **4.** JOHN (Sir), arshalton, sub-governor of the South Sea Company, created rt. 20 Jan. 1719; he *d. unm.* 26 July, 1724; **5.** Edward, *m.* 1730. The eldest son and heir,

ILLIAM FELLOWES, one of the masters in Chancery, *b.* 4 Oct. *m.* 1 Oct. 1695, Mary, dau. of Joseph Martin, of London; and June, 1723-24, having had by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1759 (with aus., Dorothea and Mary; and three sons, Martin, *b.* 20 July, ; William, *b.* 1706; and John, *b.* 1712), an eldest son and heir,

ILSON FELLOWES, of Hampstead, Middlesex; Park Place, near yes; Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Eggesford, Devon; Oct. 1696; *m.* 20 April, 1725, Urania, dau. of Francis Herbert, ikley Park, Salop, and sister of Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1779, had two sons and three daus.,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Henry Arthur, of Eggesford, *d.* 29 Jan. 1792, having devised esford to (the 2nd son of his sister, the Countess of Portsmouth) nephew, HON. NEWTON FELLOWES, afterwards 4th Earl of smouth.
Mary. 2. Dorothea.
Urania, *m.* 27 Aug. 1763, John, 2nd Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* an. 1812.

Coulson Fellowes was *s.* by his elder son,

LLIAM FELLOWES, of Ramsey Abbey, and of Nacton, Suffolk, time M.P. successively for Sudbury and Andover, who *m.* Lavinia, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, of St. Audries, rset, and had (with two daus., **1.** Urania Margaretta; and ances Lavinia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, John Mayo, M.D., and *d.* 1837) sons,

WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
Edward, of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, vice-admiral R.N., 3 Feb. 1772; *m.* Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard yon.
ames Herbert, lieut. in the 3rd dragoons, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774; ed in action on the heights of Catteau 1794.

Fellowes *d.* 4 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, of Ramsey Abbey and Haverland, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 15 July, 1769; *m.* 23 July, 1805, Emma, lau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and by her *d.* 1858) had issue,

William Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 1836.
EDWARD 1st baron.
Richard, of Englefield House, Berks, *b.* 17 Nov. 1811, assumed royal licence, 1854, the surname of BENYON, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Richard Benyon de Beauvoir, of Englefield House, Berks; *m.* 25 March, 1858, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Robert Clutterbuck, of Watford House, Herts, and *d.* 26 July, 1897, leaving three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. James, of Kingston House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff, 1859), *b.* 31 July, 1813; *m.* 19 July, 1847, Gertrude Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

1. James Herbert BENYON, of Englefield House, Berks, and Kingston House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. Dorset, and high sheriff 1892, assumed the surname and arms of Benyon by royal licence, 1897, in lieu of his patronymic, *b.* 1849; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Edith Isabel, dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st bart. of Bradfield, and has a son and three daus. (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. Emily Gertrude, *m.* 18 April, 1872, Henry Cosmo Orme Bonsor, D.L. of Kingswood Warren, Surrey, and *d.* 12 July, 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Georgina Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Francis William Preston, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1898, leaving issue (*see* PRESTON, Bart.).

1. Emma, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Henry, 3rd and last Lord Bayning, who *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.

Mr. Fellowes *d.* 23 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FELLOWES, 1ST LORD DE RAMSEY, of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and Haverland Hall, Norfolk, M.P. co. Huntingdon 1837 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Huntingdon and Norfolk, and formerly lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 14 April, 1809, who was created 8 July, 1887, BARON DE RAMSEY, of Ramsey Abbey, co. Hunts.; *m.* 22 July, 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Miles, eldest dau. of 4th Lord Sondes. She *d.* 10 April, 1901, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd baron.
2. Ailwyn Edward, B.A. Camb. late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. J.P. Norfolk and Hunts, and C.A. Hunts. M.P. for North Huntingdonshire since 1887, vice-chamberlain of the household 1895, jun. lord of the Treasury since 1900 (*Honingham Hall, Norwich*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1855; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, eldest dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton, and has issue,

1. Ronald Townshend, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886.
2. Eric William Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887.
3. Hedworth George Ailwyn, *b.* 10 July, 1891.
4. Carol Arthur, *b.* 23 Nov. 1896.

1. Inna, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton, who *d.* 7 April, 1879; and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Henry Lawrence Whateley, of Rutland Gate, S.W. **2.** Flora, *d.* an infant.

Lord de Ramsey *d.* 9 Aug. 1887.

Creation—8 July, 1887.

Arms—Az. a fess dancetté erm. between three lions' heads erased or, murally crowned arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased and crowned as in the arms charged with a fesse dancetté erm. *Supporters*—Two rams ppr. each gorged with a chain or, thereupon pendent an escutcheon erm. charged with a ram's eye, also ppr. *Motto*—Patientia et perseverantia cum magnanimitate.

Seats—Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Haverland Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—3, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

DERBY.



THE EARL OF DERBY (Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, P.C., K.G., G.C.B.), Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron Stanley of Preston, and a Bart., M.P. for Preston 1865-68, for Northern Div. co. Lancaster 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of co. 1885-86; hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the King's Own royal Lancaster regt. and 1st vol. batt. Liverpool regt.; A.D.C. to the King, a Lord of the Admiralty 1868; Financial Secretary to the War Office 1874-77; and to the Treasury 1877-78; Secretary of State for War 1878-80; Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education 1885; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1885-86; President of the Board of Trade 1886-88; Governor-General of Canada 1888-93; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1895-96, and Mayor of Preston 1901; lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster; and J.P. Westmorland; capt. (ret. 1865) gren. guards; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 31 May, 1864, Lady Constance Villiers, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G. and has had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS, *Lord Stanley*, C.B. J.P. and D.L. co.

Lancaster, M.P. for south-east Lancashire since 1892, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. loyal N. Lancashire regt., priv. sec. to Field Marshal Lord Roberts, comm.-in-chief, S. Africa, 1900, late lieut. gren. gds., and A.D.C. to governor-gen. of Canada, junior lord of the Treasury 1895–1900, and financial sec. to the War Office since 1900 (*Coworth Park, Sunningdale, and* 36, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 4 April, 1865; *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, Lady Alice Montagu, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, youngest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

1. Edward Montagu Cavendish, *b.* 9 July, 1894.
2. Oliver Frederick George, *b.* 4 May, 1896.

1. Victoria Alice Louise, *b.* 24 June, 1892.

2. Victor Albert, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Jan. 1867, for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., pres. of the council of the British Columbia cabinet, and has issue,

Violet Alice, *b.* 11 Oct. 1897.

3. Geoffrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *d.* 16 March, 1871.

4. Arthur (twin with Geoffrey), 2nd sec. H.M.'s diplomatic service; M.P. for the Ormskirk div. of S. Lancashire since 1898, served in S. African War.

5. Ferdinand Charles, D.S.O., capt. gren. gds., A.D.C. to the lord lieut. of Ireland, served as capt. 4th batt. imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871.

6. George Frederick, capt. R.H.A. *b.* 14 Oct. 1872.

7. Algernon Francis, lieut. 1st life gds., served in S. African War, *b.* 8 Jan. 1874.

8. Frederick William, lieut. 10th hussars, served in S. Africa, *b.* 27 May, 1878

1. Katharine Mary, *d.* young 21 Oct. 1871.

2. Isobel Constance Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *m.* 10 Dec. 1898, Major John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, son of Lord Medway (*see* CRANBROOK, E.).

His lordship was raised to the peerage as Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886, and *s.* his brother as 16th Earl of Derby 1893.

Lineage—ADAM DE ALDITHLEY attended Duke WILLIAM to England, and was accompanied from Aldithley, in Normandy, by his sons, Lydulph and Adam de Aldithley, and had large possessions conferred upon him by the CONQUEROR.

LYDULPH, eldest son, was father of Adam de Aldithley, which Adam was possessed, in right of his wife, Mabella, dau. and heir of Henry Stanley de Stoneley, of the manor of Stoneley and Balterley, co. Stafford (Dugdale's *Baronage*), and was ancestor of the Barons Audley, of Healey Castle, co. Stafford; and

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY, second son, was father of WILLIAM DE ALDITHLEY, to whom Thomas Stanley, of Stafford, kinsman of Henry Stanley, of Stoneley, gave his only dau. and heir, Joan, and with her, as a marriage portion, the manor of Thalk, co. Stafford: he having exchanged Thalk for Stoneley, and half the manor of Balterley, with his cousin Adam, made choice of Stoneley for his seat, and in honour of his lady, and the great antiquity of her family (of noble Saxon descent), who flourished in England many years before the Conquest, assumed the surname of STANLEY, and became the immediate founder of the Stanleys. This William was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM STANLEY DE STONELEY, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, who had two sons, John Stanley, who *d.s.p.*; and

SIR ADAM STANLEY, 2nd son, but heir, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, who *m.* Joan, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Philip de Bamvile (by Agnes, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Alexander de Stourton, by his wife, Amabilla, dau. and heir of Ranulph de Silvester, son of Allan Silvester, Lord of Stourton), by which alliance he became possessed of the manor and bailiwick of Wyrall Forest, and thereupon assumed the armorial bearings since used by his descendants, viz., arg. on a bend, az. three stags' heads, or, in place of those borne by his ancestors. He had issue, beside one dau. two sons, JOHN and Adam. The elder son,

JOHN STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Mabella, dau. of Sir James Hausket, knt. of Stourton Parva, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.

2. John of Greswithin, co. Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, 20 EDW. III., from whom descends EDWARD STANLEY, of Ponsonby Hall, M.P. for Cumberland.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh Massey, of Timperley, and sister of Sir Hamon Massey, of Dunham Massey, and *d.* in the 21st RICHARD II., by whom he had, besides one dau., three sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), eldest son, who *s.* his father, and was also of Hooton, in Cheshire, by right of his wife, Margery, dau. and heir of William de Hooton. From this Sir William descended the Baronets STANLEY, afterwards ERRINGTON, of Hooton.

2. JOHN (Sir), K.G., of whom presently. 3. Henry.

His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, K.G., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lathom, knt., of Lathom and Knowsley, co. Lancaster (descended from Robert Fitz-Henry, whose son, Robert, took the name of LATHOM, from his place of residence), and thus acquired those est In 1385, Sir John Stanley was lord deputy of Ireland, and h grant of the manor of Blake Castle, in that kingdom. In 140 had a commission, in conjunction with Roger Leke, to seize on city of York and its liberties, and also upon the Isle of Man, o forfeiture of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland; and in the HENRY IV., being then treasurer of the household to the obtained licence to fortify a house at Liverpool, which he had n built, with embattled walls. In the same year, having taken session of the Isle of Man, he obtained a grant in fee of the isle, castle, and pile, anciently called Holm Town, and all the adjacent, as also all the regalities, franchises, &c., to be holde the said king, his heirs, and successors, by homage, and the se of two falcons, payable on the days of their coronation. On accession of HENRY V., he was made a knight of the Garter, constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland for six years, in which governm he *d.* in 1414, having had beside two daus. four sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently. 2. Henry.
3. Thomas (Sir), of Elford, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris*, whence the STANLEYS *of Elford, Pipe, &c.* 4. Ralph (Sir).

The eldest son and heir,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, knight of the shire, 2 HENRY V. constab Carnarvon, and justice of Chester, 5 HENRY VI. and sheri Anglesey, *m.* Isabel (or Elizabeth), dau. of Sir Robert, and s and heir of Sir William Harrington, knt. of Hornby, co. Lanca and had, beside two daus.

1. THOMAS (Sir), 1st *Baron Stanley*, of whom presently.
2. Richard } successively archdeacons of Chester.
3. Edward }

The eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, 1ST BARON STANLEY, lord-lieutenan Ireland for six years (1432), comptroller of the household chamberlain to HENRY VI., K.G. 1456; knight of the shire; s moned as *Baron Stanley*, 20 Jan. 1456 (34th HENRY VI.). lordship *m.* Jean, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Goushill, kn Heveringham, Notts, by Elizabeth his wife, (widow of Tho Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitz Earl of Arundel, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Bohun, of Northampton, son of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford Essex, by his wife, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of K EDWARD I.) by whom he had, beside three daus.

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. William (Sir), of Holt, who was beheaded as a participator in conspiracy for placing Perkin Warbeck upon the throne. Sir Wil was the richest subject in the kingdom, having no less than 40 marks in ready money, and £3,000 a-year; to which circumst considering the rapacious disposition of HENRY VII. may be a buted his destruction more than to his political principles.
3. John (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Tho Weever, knt. of Weever, co. Chester, and by her acquired that est From this Sir John Stanley descends LORD STANLEY OF ALDER
4. James, archdeacon of Carlisle.

His lordship *d.* in 1458-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD STANLEY and 1ST EARL OF DERBY, K summoned to parliament from 38th of HENRY VI. to 1st of RICH III. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Nevil, Ea Salisbury and sister of Richard Nevil (*The King-Maker*), the s EARL OF WARWICK, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Strange*, K.G., *m.* Joan, BARONESS STRANG Knockyn, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Knockyn, heir of the barony of Mohun, by Jacquetta, his wife, dau. co-heir of Richard Wydvile, Earl Rivers, and Jacqueline, his widow of John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, and was summo to parliament as LORD STRANGE, in the 22nd of EDWARD IV. Sl 20 March, 1513-14. His lordship *d.v.p.* 5 Dec. 1497, and left two daus.

1. THOMAS, successor to his grandfather. 2. John, *d.* youn
3. James (Sir), of Crosshall, co. Lancaster, marshal of Irel *m.* Anne, widow of Edmund Talbot de Bashall, co. York, ance by her, of the Talbots de Bashall, sister of Sir Perceval Har Lullingstone, and dau. of John Hart, by Elizabeth, his sister and heir of Sir John Peache, of Lullingstone Castle, K they had issue,

(1) George (Sir), knt. of Crosshall, called the Black Kni marshal of Ireland, capt. of the Isle of Man, had two sons,
1. Edward, *d.s.p.* 2. Henry, *d.s.p.*

(2) Henry, of Aughton, *b.* 1515; *m.* 26 Sept. 1563, Mary, and heir of Peter Stanley, of Bickerstaff, 3rd son of Sir Will Stanley, knt. of Hooton, and *d.* 1598, leaving, with anot son James, a son,

1*a*. EDWARD (Sir), created a baronet 26 June, 1628, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, knt. of C Peover. She *d.* Nov. 1613, leaving three daus. He *m.* 2n Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Warburton, knt. of Ar He was *bur.* 4 May, 1640, leaving issue, six sons, of wh

1*b*. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart., *bapt.* 22 Oct. 1616; *m.* Mary, of Peter Egerton, of Shaw, and *d.* May, 1653, having by (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Hoghton) had issue,

1*c*. EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart., *m.* 25 Dec. 1663, Elizabeth, of Thomas Bosvile, of Warmsworth, Yorks. He *d.* 16 1671, leaving issue,

1*d*. THOMAS (Sir), 4th bart., *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1688, Elizab only dau. and heir of Thomas Patten, of Preston, M and had issue,

1*e*. EDWARD (Sir), 5th bart., who *s*. as 11TH EARL OF DERBY *(see below)*.
2*e*. John (Rev.), D.D. rector of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick, *m*. 1st, Alice, dau. of Edward Warren, and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of—Earle, of Liverpool, but *d.s.p.* 1781.

Sir Thomas *m*. 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft, Lancashire, and widow of Sir Richard Standish, bart., but by her had no issue. He *d*. 7 May, 1714.

1*d*. Barbara, *m*. Rev. Lachary Taylor.
2*c*. Peter *m*. 19 April, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Col. Alexander Rigby, and was *bur*. 27 Jan. 1686, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Paul Amyas) had issue,
1*d*. Thomas, of Cross Hall, Lancashire, high sheriff 1718, *m*. Catherine, dau. of Anthony Parker, of Bradkirk, Lancashire, and was *bur*. 18 April 1733, leaving issue,
1*e*. Charles, *d.s.p.m.*
2*e*. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., *bapt*. 2 Jan. 1717, *m*. Betty, dau. and co-heir of John Shaw, of York. She *d*. 4 Dec. 1780. He was *bur*. 30 June, 1764, leaving issue,
1*f*. Thomas, of Cross Hall, Col. R. Lancaster mil., M.P. Lancashire, *b*. 14 Sept. 1749; *d. unm*. 8 Jan. 1818.
2*f*. John, an officer in the army, *b*. 18 Jan. 1750, *d. unm*.
3*f*. James, *b*. 26 Dec. 1750, *m*. May, 1786, Augusta, dau. of John Cornwall, and *d*. 28 Sept. 1810, leaving issue,
1*g*. Edward, of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b*. 1789, *m*. 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, dau. of James. 8th Earl of Lauderdale. She *d*. 8 Nov. 1877. He *d*. 8 March, 1870, leaving issue,
1*h*. Edward James, of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Somerset, 1882-85, and for Bridgwater Div. since 1885 (*Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater, and* 29, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b*. 16 Dec. 1826, *m*. 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. Mary Dorothy Labouchere, dau. and co-heir of Henry Lord Taunton, and has issue,
1*k*. Henry Thomas, lieut. W. Somerset Y.C., *b*. 20 Aug. 1873, killed in action at Hekpoort, S. Africa, 16 Sept. 1900.
2*k*. Edward Arthur Vesey, *b*. 30 Aug. 1879.
1*k*. Evelyn Mary, *m*. 1 Nov. 1898, Capt. Henry William Ludovic Heathcote-Amory (*see* AMORY, Bart.).
1*h*. Eleanor Julian (Hon.), late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m*. 11 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, D.L., of Bromley Hill, Kent, who *d*. 31 Aug. 1881, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*h*. Augusta, *m*. 12 July, 1841, Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey, who *d*. 12 May, 1897. She *d*. 9 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.
2*g*. Thomas (Rev.), *b*. 1799, *d*. 28 Dec. 1864.
1*g*. Augusta. 2*g*. Elizabeth. 3*g*. Catherine.
1*f*. Betty.
2*f*. Catherine *m*. 1803, John Bacon Sawrey Morritt, of Rokeby Park, who *d.s.p*. 12 July, 1843.
3*e*. James, *d.s.p.m.*
1*e*. Mary, *m*. Rev. John Lowe. 2*e*. Rebecca.
1*c*. Mary, *m*. John Bradshaw, of Pennington.
2*b*. Henry, *bapt*. 3 Sept. 1617; *m*. 1st, Eleanor Dutton, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hamlet Cropper, of Bickerstaff. He had issue,

Edward, of Preston, Lancashire, who was *bur*. there 4 Jan. 1755, aged 103, leaving issue, six sons, of whom,
(1) Henry, whose grandson Henry, named in the will of the 11th Earl of Derby as heir in remainder, *d. unm*. in Jamaica before 17 Jan. 1799, when admon. of his goods was granted to Ralph Assheton, his cousin-german. On his death this line became extinct.
(2) Charles, of Balla Cagan, Isle of Man, *b*. 16 Sept. 1702; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Parker, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Stanley, of the Isle of Man, and had issue four sons. The three eldest *d. unm*. The youngest,

Charles, *b*. 3 April, 1745, heir at length to the Manx property, of which he signed away the reversion. His only son,

James (Rev.), vicar of Ormskirk, became representative of his great-great-grandfather, Henry Stanley, *b*. 30 Oct. 1768; *m*. 11 July, 1797, Sarah, dau. of John Edleston. She *d*. 12 Feb. 1856. He was *bur*. 17 June, 1812, leaving issue,
1. Edward, admiral R.N., a distinguished naval officer; *b*. 10 May, 1798; *m*. 1st, 5 July, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, which lady *d.s.p*. 20 April, 1848; and 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1855, Caroline Cordelia, dau. of Edward Hancorne. She *d*. 4 Oct. 1876. He *d*. 19 Feb. 1878, leaving issue,
(1) Edward James, *b*. 12 Dec. 1857.
(2) Montagu Nevill, *b*. 5 Sept. 1861.
(3) Henry Harrington, *b*. 14 Dec. 1862.
(4) Ferdinand Charles Nelson, *b*. 11 April, 1865.
(5) Alphonso Frederick, *b*. 28 Oct. 1869.
(1) Rosamond Jane.
(2) Emma Cordelia.
(3) Harriet } twins, *d*. infants 10 July, 1860.
(4) Caroline }
2. Frederick, R.N., *b*. 10 May, 1799, lost in H.M. sloop "Drake," at St. Sholts, Newfoundland, 23 June, 1822; *d. unm*.
3. Henry, *b*. 11 Sept. 1800; *m*. 4 Feb. 1847 Charlotte, dau. of — Fuller. She *d.s.p*. 23 April, 1849; and he *m*, 2ndly, 25 April, 1854, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Charles, which lady *d.s.p*. 11 Sept. 1868. He *d.s.p*. 24 May, 1877.
4. Charles Thomas, *b*. 28 Sept. 1806; *m*. 8 June, 1841, Elizabeth Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, of Willey, Surrey, and relict of Commander Robert Henry Stanhope, R.N., nephew of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington. Mr. Stanley *d*. 23 Sept. 1883.
1. Jane, *m*. 1 Aug. 1825, Richard Bayly Bowden, comm. R.N., who *d.s.p*. 12 Aug. 1861. She *d*. 11 Sept. 1873.
2. Caroline, *m*. 28 July, 1827, Henry Robert Crozier, and *d*. 4 Jan. 1877, leaving issue. 3. Harriet, *d. unm*.

2. Edward (Sir), of Hornby Castle, Lancashire. This gallant person commanded the rear of the English army at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513; and forcing the Scots, by the power of his archers, to descend the hill, thus broke their line, and insured the triumph of the English arms, for which good service, HENRY VIII. keeping his Whitsuntide at Eltham the next ensuing year, 1514, commanded that Sir Edward Stanley, for those valiant acts against the Scots, where he won the hill, and vanquished all that opposed him, as also that his ancestors bore the eagle in their crest, should be there proclaimed *Lord of Monteagle*, and he had subsequently summons to parliament in that dignity. He was also elected a knight of the Garter. His lordship's grandson, WILLIAM STANLEY, 3rd Lord of Monteagle, *d*. in 1581, leaving by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, in Westmorland, an only dau. ELIZABETH, who became his heir, and marrying Edward Parker, Lord Morley, conveyed the barony of Monteagle into that family. The dignity is now in ABEYANCE *(See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.)*

3. James, in holy orders, bishop of Ely.

Lord Stanley *m*. 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of John, Duke of Somerset, widow of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and mother of King Henry VII. How far his lordship contributed to the victory of Bosworth is recorded in history; and his placing the crown of RICHARD upon the head of the victorious Richmond in the field is also a matter of historic record. In consideration of those eminent services, the new monarch advanced Lord Stanley, 27 Oct. 1485, to the dignity of EARL OF DERBY, and constituted him one of the commissioners for executing the office of lord-high-steward of England on the day of his coronation. His lordship, in the March following, had a grant of the great office of CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for life. His widow *d*. 29 June, 1509. He *d*. 29 July, 1504, and was *s*. by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF DERBY, who *m*. 1507, Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Hastings of Hungerford, and was *s*. at his decease, 23 May 1521, (when it appears he bore the titles of Earl of Derby, Viscount Kynton, Lord Stanley and Strange, Lord of Knokyn, Mohun, Basset, Burnal, and Lacy, Lord of Man and the Isles), by his son,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF DERBY, K.G., lord-high-steward at the coronation of Queen MARY, and chamberlain of Chester in the reign of ELIZABETH; so celebrated for magnificence and liberality, that Camden says, "that with Edward, Earl of Derby's death, the glory of hospitality seemed to fall asleep." His lordship *m*. 1st, 21 Feb. 1530, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ellis Barlow, of Barlow, co. Lancaster; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester (which lady *m*. 2ndly, Henry Grey, 6th Earl of Kent, and *d*. 16 Nov. 1580). He *d*. 24 Oct. 1572, and was *s*. by his eldest* son (by his 1st wife),

HENRY, 4TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., lord-lieut. of cos. Lancaster and Chester; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of MARY, Queen of Scots. His lordship *m*. 7 Feb. 1555, Margaret (who *d*. 29 Sept. 1596), only child of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland by his 1st wife, Alianore, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and Mary, Dowager Queen of France, the sister of HENRY VIII., and dying 25 Sep. 1593, was *s*. by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, 5TH EARL OF DERBY. This nobleman having been tampered with by one Hesketh, to assume the title of king in right of his grandmother, and rejecting the proposition indignantly, is supposed to have been poisoned in consequence by the conspirators. His lordship *m*. Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1600, as his 3rd wife, Thomas Egerton, 1st Viscount Brackley, and *d*. 26 Jan. 1637) he had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. ANNE, *m*. 1st, Grey, 5th Lord Chandos; and 2ndly, Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven. 2. FRANCES, *m*. John, Earl of Bridgewater. 3. ELIZABETH, *m*. Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

His death occurred 16 April, 1594, when the BARONIES OF STANLEY AND STRANGE fell into *abeyance* amongst his daus., and the earldom devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 6TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G. This nobleman bought from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man. His lordship *m*. 26 June, 1594, Elizabeth (who *d*. 10 March, 1626–7), eldest dau. of Edward Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had, with four daus., two sons, 1. JAMES, his heir; and 2. Robert (Sir), Knt., who *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, Knt., and had, with a dau., three sons, 1. CHARLES (Sir), of Chelsea, whose issue became extinct; 2. James, whose sons both *d*. young; and 3. Ferdinand, who *d*. in infancy. The earl dying 29 Sept. 1642, was *s*. by his son,

* His lordship's 2nd son, by his 1st wife, SIR THOMAS STANLEY, Knt. of Winwick, *m*. Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of the Peak; and *d*. in 1576, leaving a son,
SIR EDWARD STANLEY, K.B. of Tong Castle, Salop; who *m*. Lady Lucy Percy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and had two daus., his co-heirs,
1 FRANCES, *m*. Sir John Fortescue, Knt. and Bart. of Salden.
2 VENETIA, *m*. Sir Kenelm Digby, of Gothurst, Knt.

JAMES, 7TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., *b.* 31 Jan. 1607; who had been summoned to parliament, in 1627, as *Baron Strange*, under an impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; that, however, not being the case, the summons amounted to the creation of a new peerage, which eventually devolved upon the ducal house of Atholl. His lordship, distinguished by his devoted and heroic attachment to royalty during the civil wars, fell into the hands of the enemy, after the battle of Worcester, and suffered decapitation, at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1651. He *m.* 26 June, 1626, Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars (this high-born and high-minded lady became famous for her gallant defence of Latham House, in 1644, when it was besieged by 2000 parliamentarians, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man, in 1651; she *d.* 21 March, 1663), and left issue,

1. CHARLES, 8th earl.
1. Charlotte, *d.* in infancy.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1st, Richard, Viscount Molyneux; and 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1654-5, William, 2nd Earl of Strafford, but *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1685.
3. Catherine, *m.* William Pierrepoint, Marquess of Dorchester, but *d.s.p.*
4. Amelia Anna Sophia, *m.* to John Murray, Marquess of Atholl.

The earl was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 8TH EARL OF DERBY, *b.* 19 Jan. 1628; *m.* 1650, Dorothea Helena (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1674), dau. of John Kirkhoven, Baron de Rupa, in Holland, maid-of-honour to the Queen of Bohemia; *d.* 21 Dec. 1672, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARD, 9TH EARL OF DERBY, *b.* 18 March, 1656; who *m.* 10 July, 1673, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1717) had issue, an only son, James, *Lord Strange*, *b.* 28 June, 1680, but *d.v.p.* 1699. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1702, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 10TH EARL OF DERBY, *b.* 3 July, 1664; major-gen. in the army; *m.* Feb. 1705, Mary (who *d.* 29 March, 1752), dau. and sole heir of Sir William Morley, K.B., of Halnaker, but *d.* without issue (his only son, William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1709-10, *d.* 4 March, following) 1 Feb. 1735-6, when the Isle of Man, with the BARONY OF STRANGE, created in 1627, devolved upon the Duke of Atholl (all the other baronies fell into abeyance between the co-heirs of Ferdinando, the 5th earl), and the Earldom of Derby reverted to

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, Bart., 11TH EARL OF DERBY (refer to George, Lord Strange, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby). This nobleman, *b.* 17 Sept. 1689, *m.* 14 Sept. 1714, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and had by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1776)

1. James, incorrectly styled *Lord Strange*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1716–17; *m.* 17 March, 1747, Lucy (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1759), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Hugh Smith, of Weald Hall, Essex (by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Dacre Barrett Lennard, aunt of Lord Dacre), which Hugh was son of Erasmus Smith, of the ancient family of Smith or Herriz, of Edmonthorpe, co. Leicester, by Mary, dau. of Hugh Hare, Lord Coleraine. His lordship assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of SMITH. He *d.* 1 June, 1771, having had issue,
   1. EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. Thomas, a major in the army; *b.* in 1753; *d.* in 1779.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1778, Rev. Sir Thomas Horton, Bart.; and *d.* 13 April, 1796, leaving a dau.
   2. Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1772, Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, rector of Winwick, and *d.* his widow in 1833, leaving a numerous family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
   3. Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1778, Sir Watts Horton, Bart.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving an only child.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Peter Warburton, Bart. of Arley Hall; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1780.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1795.
3. Isabella, *d.* 15 July, 1787.
4. Margaret, *d.* 9 March, 1767.
5. Jane, *d.* at Knutsford
6. Charlotte, *m.* Lt.-Gen. John Burgoyne; and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1776.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1776 (his widow *d.* two days afterwards) and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 12TH EARL OF DERBY, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster; *b.* 12 Sept. 1752; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1774, Elizabeth, only dau. of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and by that lady (who *d.* 14 March, 1797) had issue,

1. EDWARD SMITH, *Lord Stanley*, 13th earl.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 22 Aug. 1796, to her cousin, Edmund Hornby of Dalton Hall, in Westmorland. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1857. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1805, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, to Stephen Thomas Cole, of Twickenham, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1857. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1797, Miss Eliza Farren, the celebrated actress, dau. of Mr. George Farren, of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1829) he had,

2. James Smith, *b.* 9 March, 1800; *d.* 3 April, 1817.
3. Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* 25 April, 1809.
4. Mary Margaret, *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858. He *d.* 7 March, 1882.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SMITH, 13TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., F.L.S., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster, col. of the Lancashire militia, vice-admiral of the coast of Lancashire, and president of Linnæan and Zoological Societies; *b.* 21 April, 1775; *m.* 30 J 1798, his cousin, Charlotte Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Geof Hornby, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1817) had issue,

1. EDWARD GEOFFREY, 14th earl.
2. Henry Thomas, M.P. for Preston 1832 7, *b.* 9 March, 1803; 1 Sept. 1835, Anne, dau. of Richard Woolhouse; and *d.* 2 A 1875, having had,
   1. Edward Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.
   2. Charles Geoffrey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* 11 A 1861, Agnes Nina, youngest dau. of the late Honoratus L Rigby, and *d.* 22 April, 1877, having had issue,
      (1) Charles Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1863.
      (2) Henry Edmund, *b.* 8 July, 1868.
      (1) Mary Kathleen Fanny, *m.* 22 Oct. 1894, Francis Ho Lloyd, son of Sir Horatio Lloyd, county court judge.
   3. Henry Edmund, capt. 23rd regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *d.* 15 1867, at Jubbulpore, from a fall from his horse.
   1. Charlotte Margaret Sidney Anne, *d.* 26 Oct. 1872.
3. Charles James Fox, lieut.-col. gren. guards, col. 3rd batt. Lancashire militia, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 10 Dec. 1836, Fra Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B., and by her (wh 29 May, 1878) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1884,
   1. Charles Edward Henry, late lieut.-col. gren. grds. *b.* 28 A 1843; *m.* 30 July, 1874, Frederica Lucy, dau. of Capt. Ph John Hornby, R.E., and has issue,
      (1) Charles Douglas, *b.* 9 April, 1878.
      (2) Phipps Edward, *b.* 21 April, 1881.
      (3) John William, *b.* 10 March, 1886.
      (1) Frances Ellinor, *b.* 1 May, 1882.
      (2) Alice Margaret, *b.* 6 June, 1884.
   2. Douglas James George, *b.* 8 March, 1847; *d. unm.* 10 July, 18
   3. Albert Hamilton, late capt. Durham lt. infantry, *b.* 9 July, 1 *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1900.
   4. Edmund Phipps (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1855, rector of Woo Courtnay, Somerset; *m.* 9 Sept. 1885, Catherine, dau. of J Stewart Browne, of Port Lincoln, South Australia, and has iss Edmund Stewart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1891.
      1. Evelyn Emma.
      2. Margaret Alice.
      3. Mary Louisa.
      4. Constance Emily.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, Edward Penrhyn, of Sheen; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1853.
2. Louisa Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1825, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, *d.* 31 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1825.
3. Ellinor Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopw rector of Winwick, and canon of Chester, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1887, a 80. He *d.* 11 March, 1890, leaving issue.

The earl, who was created, by letters patent, 22 Dec. 1832, *Ba Stanley, of Bickerstaffe*, *d.* 30 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his el son,

EDWARD GEOFFREY, 14TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.M P.C., D.C.L., F.L.S., chancellor of the University of Oxford, was *b.* 29 March, 1799; *m.* 31 May, 1825, Emma Caroline, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and by her (who *d* April, 1876) had issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY, 15th earl.
2. FREDERICK ARTHUR, present earl.
1. Emma Charlotte, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Col. the Hon. Sir W. P Chetwynd Talbot, K.C.B., brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsb and has issue. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1898.

The 14th Earl of Derby, scholar, orator, statesman, and minis was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where 1819, he gained, by his poem "Syracuse," the chancellor's p for Latin verse. In 1821, during the lifetime of his grandfat he entered the House of Commons, as member for Stockbri and sat subsequently for Preston, Windsor, and North La shire. In 1844 he was summoned to the House of Lords in father's barony, and in 1859 was made a K.G. His lordship under secretary for the Colonies under Lord Goderich, c secretary for Ireland from 1830 to 1833, secretary of state the Colonies from 1833 to 1834, and again from 1841 to 1 and First Lord of the Treasury in 1852, 1858, and 1866. earl *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD HENRY, 15TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., P.C., D.C LL.D., F.R.S., chancellor of London Univ., under sec. of state Foreign Affairs, 1852, sec. for the Colonies, 1858, pres. Board Control, 1858, sec. of state for India, 1858-59, sec. of state Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, and 1874-78, and sec. of state for Colon 1882-85, lord rector Glasgow Univ., 1868-71, and Edinburgh Un 1875-80, M.P. for Lynn Regis, 1848-69, *b.* 21 July, 1826, *m.* 5 Ju 1870, Mary Catherine, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and widow 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1893. *d.* 6 Dec. 1900.

Creations—Earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485. Baron Stanley Bickerstaffe, 22 Dec. 1832. Baron Stanley, of Preston, 27 Aug. 1 Baronet, 26 June 1628.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, caboshed, *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., an eagle, wings extend or, preying on an infant in its cradle, ppr., swaddled, gu., the cra laced, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated; siniste stag, each or, and ducally collared, with line reflexed over the ba az. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seats—Knowsley Hall, Prescot, and Witherslack Hall, Gran over-Sands, Lancashire, and Fairhill, Tonbridge. *Town Hous* 33, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DERING.



IR HENRY NEVILL DERING, Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., of renden Dering, Kent, J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, entered lomatic service 1859, was successively Chargé d'Affaires Coburg, 1883-6, sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg and me, and H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 2-4, H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to ited States of Mexico 1894, and to Brazil since 0, created C.B. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1901, late major East Kent mounted rifles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839; *s.* his her in 1896 as 9th bart.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Rosa Ann, t. of Joseph Underwood, and has had,

HENRY EDWARD, maj. Scots guards, J.P. and D.L. Kent (*Sheerd House, Ashford, Kent*, *b.* 9 May, 1866; *m.* 15 Nov. 1890, Mary tel Rosina, 4th dau. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. blin, and has,

Anthony Myles Cholmeley, *b.* 29 July, 1901.
Ivy Maud, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893. 2. Myrtle, *b.* 7 June, 1898.
Clare, *b.* 5 May, 1900.

Herbert Guy Nevill, 2nd sec. H.M.'s diplomatic service, *b.* at rence 13 Nov. 1867.

Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.

Edith Florence Adela, *b.* and *d.* in London, 1869.

ineage—This is one of the very few houses still existing in gland of undoubted Saxon origin; an origin confirmed not y by tradition, but by authentic family documents. Wotton is *Baronetage*, A.D. 1741, narrates that

IERING MILES (from the Saxon word *Diering*, signifying *ror*), appears as witness to a deed, by which King ETHELUFF nted certain lands in Cuxolnstone to the church of Rochester 80. To pass, however, to more recent progenitors, we find

IR RICHARD DERING, Knt. of Heyden, lieut. of Dover Castle he reign of RICHARD II. His grandson,

ICHARD DERING, of Surrenden, *d.* in 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN DERING, of Surrenden Dering. The 5th direct descent from this gentleman,

IR EDWARD DERING, Knt., 1st Bart., of Surrenden Dering, created a baronet, 1 Feb. 1626. This gentleman, who was tenant of Dover Castle, was a man of talents and learning. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Tufton, afterwards l of Thanet, but by her (who *d.* in 1622) had no surviving ue; 2ndly, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ashburnham, Knt., by that lady (who *d.* in 1628) he had,

EDWARD, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Darell, Knt. of Calehill, in Kent.
m. 3rdly, Unton, dau. of Sir Ralph Gibbes, Knt., and had,
Henry, of Pevington, co. Kent, who left issue.
Dorothy, *m.* Thomas English, of Buckland, Kent.

Edward *d.* 22 June, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR EDWARD DERING, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Kent, who *m.* Mary, t. of Daniel Harvey, of Combe, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he l issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Charles, auditor of the Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* 1 Oct. 1691, argaret, relict of Henry, 5th Lord Blayney, and had issue.
Daniel, col. 24th foot; *m.* Helena, dau. of Sir John Perceval, d *d.* 27 Sept. 1689, leaving a son, Daniel, who *m.* Mary, dau. of r Philip Parker, Bart. of Erwarton. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1731.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Southwell.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knatchbull, Bart.
Anne, *m.* Wortley Whorwood.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1680, Sir John Perceval, Bart.; and ndly, Col. Butler. 5. Jane, *d. unm.*

Edward *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR EDWARD DERING, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Kent. This gentlemn *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Cholmeley, Bart., by whom he d three sons and one dau. He was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

IR CHOLMELEY DERING, 4th Bart., M.P. for Kent. This ntleman falling in a duel, 9 May, 1711, was *s.* by his eldest son y Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Fisher),

IR EDWARD DERING, 5th Bart., M.P. for Kent, who *m.* 1st, Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Henshaw, Eltham, by whom (who *d.* in 1735) he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Mary, dau. of Charles Fotherby, of Barham, and widow of Henry Mompesson, and by her had,

2. Charles, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Thos. Farnaby, Bart. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1785. 3. Thomas.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart.; *d.* 3 Nov. 1816.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 April, 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DERING, 6th Bart., M.P., *b.* 28 Sept. 1732; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1755, Selina, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1757) had,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
1. Selina, *m.* Dr. Dealtry, and *d.* 19 April, 1836, aged 80.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1765, Deborah, only dau. of John Winchester, of Nethersole, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1818) he had,

2. CHOLMELEY, col. of a regt. of light dragoons, called the New Romney Fencibles, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m.* 9 June, 1789, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Yates, Knt. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1845. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836, leaving a son,

Cholmeley Edward John (Rev.), prebendary of St. Paul's, rector of Pluckley, Kent, and chaplain to Queen Victoria, *b.* 18 March, 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of Barrington Price, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1848, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1884,

(1) Cholmeley Edward, of Trosley, in Kent, lieut.-col., D.L., *b.* 30 March, 1818; *m.* 14 Jan. 1841, Cecilia Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of Richard Chadwick, of Treleigh, in Cornwall, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 31 March, 1899, leaving,

Mary Cholmeley, *m.* 1st, 1882, Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, and 2ndly, 1889, F. A. Hull Terrell, and has issue.

(2) Edward Heneage, late Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1859, Henrietta Georgiana, widow of Sir Wm. Abraham Chatterton, Bart., which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1885, Rebecca Dulcibella, dau. of Abraham Edward Orpen, and widow of Marmion Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton Hall, Warwickshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1892.

(1) Maria Charlotte Elizabeth Cholmeley, *m.* 27 July, 1848, Rev. John Branfill Harrison, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 15 June, 1901.

3. Robert Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* May, 1794.
4. George, *b.* 13 Feb. 1776; *m.* 28 June, 1798, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Dering, of Barham Court, Kent. She was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1810. He *d.* 19 May, 1820, leaving,

1. George Charles Robert, of Barham Court, near Canterbury, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 17 Oct. 1831, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Parker Hamond, of Haling Park, Surrey, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Etall, Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1869. He *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1880.
2. Robert, of Lockleys, J.P., an officer in the rifle brigade, *b.* 7 May, 1802; *m.* 4 June, 1829, Letitia, youngest dau. of Sir George Shee, Bart. of Dunmore. He *d.* 12 April, 1859. She *d.* 19 June, 1852, leaving issue,

George Edward, of Lockleys, Herts, Dunmore, co. Galway, and Barham Court, Canterbury, F.R.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1831.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, Rev. Frederick Fitzherbert Haslewood, rector of Smarden, Kent, and *d.* 12 June, 1867. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, John Routledge Majendie (who *d.* 12 July, 1850), son of the Bishop of Bangor.
3. Caroline, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Baron Carl von Buseck, of Alten Buseck, chamberlain and master of the horse to the Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg; and *d.* 28 July, 1880. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Byam Mathew, of Felix Hall, Essex, and had issue.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1803, Rev. P. Monypenny, vicar of Hadlow; and *d.* 1836.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Dec. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DERING, 7th Bart., *b.* 16 Feb. 1757; *m.* 25 April, 1782, Anne, dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 17 July, 1830) he had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 1783; *m.* 25 Jan. 1805, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, of Furness, co. Kildare; and *d.v.p.* 19 Sept. 1808, leaving,

EDWARD CHOLMELEY, 8th bart.

Henriette Charlotte, *m.* 14 May, 1829, Rev. Julius Deedes, vicar of Marden, Kent (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1879), son of William Deedes, of Sandling.

Mrs. Dering *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1810, Sir William Geary, Bart., who *d.* 1825. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1870.

2. Cholmeley Charles William, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, *b.* 1 May, 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1809, Charlotte Bucknall, eldest dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1842) had issue,

1. Heneage William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Ann Caroline, youngest dau. of Capt. Clotworthy Upton, late R.N. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1901. He *d.* 21 May, 1902, leaving issue,

(1) Evelyn John Heneage, *b.* 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1879, Emma Cordelia, dau. of Henry Stephen Gates, and has issue,

1*a*. Evelyn Henry Heneage, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
1*a*. Caroline Cordelia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1882.
2*a*. Cynthia Florence Rosse, *b.* 12 April, 1888.

(2) Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 18 Oct. 1851; *d.* 26 July, 1880.
(3) Harold William Baillie, *b.* 18 Aug. 1856; *d.* 12 Aug. 1883.
(1) Sybille Caroline, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
(2) Emily Constance Mary.
(3) Alice Lucy St. John, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Arthur Cotton Beare, late 13th hussars, who *d.* 5 July, 1876.

2. Osmond (Rev.), *b.* 24 Feb. 1826, rector of Edworth, Beds, *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.
1. Anne Mary, *d. unm.* 2. Emily Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1875.
3. Frances, *m.* 1844, the Rev. William Philip Haslewood.

Mr. C. C. W. Dering, *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1846, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir William Walter Yea, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1882),

3. Edgar William Wallace, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Marianna Emily, dau. of Thomas Goldie Harding, of Hallsannery, Devon, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,

(1) Rupert Cholmeley Yea, lieut. K.O. Scottish borderers, *b.* 7 April, 1883.
(2) Claud Lacy Yea, R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1885.
(3) Anthony Lionel Yea, *b.* 18 May, 1890.
(1) Beatrice Adela Frances, *b.* April, 1880.

4. Lionel Ashton, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Katherine Edith, dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of Woodlands, Hants, and *d.* 15 May, 1890, leaving issue,

Dorothy.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 20 Feb. 1808, Henry Hoare, only son of Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 14 Feb. 1839.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, 8th Bart., D.L., M.P. for East Kent 1852 to 1857, and 1863 to 1868; *b.* 19 Nov. 1807; *m.* 10 April, 1832, the Hon. Jane Edwardes, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Kensington, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1897),

1. Edward Cholmeley, late 88th and 44th regts., *b.* 21 July, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1861, the Viscountess Forth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny Mary, dau. of Francis Wilby Whitehead, and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1874. 2. William Edwardes, *b.* 1835; *d.* 3 Sept. 1839.
3. Francis Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* May, 1838.
4. Henry Nevill, present bart.
5. George Edwardes, barrister, recorder of Faversham, B.A. Oxford *b.* 12 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1868, Jane Alice, dau. of Thomas Taylor, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a dau.,

Violet Alice Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1882, Pauline (71, *Oakley Street, Chelsea*), dau. of Rev. William Lewis Mason, and *d.* 15 April, 1902.

6. Arthur Robert, formerly lieut. East Kent militia (*Windham Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1847; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Beatrice, only dau. of Eyre Ledgard, of Poppleton Hall.

1. Adela Dorothy Jane.

Sir Edward *d.* 1 April, 1896.

Creation—1 Feb. 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, az., in chief, three torteaux (in augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltier, sa. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a horse, passant sa. *Supporters*—Two horses, sa., maned, or. *Motto*—Semni ne semni.

Seat—Surrenden-Dering, Ashford, Kent *Residence*—British Legation, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Clubs*—Travellers'; St. James's.

DE ROS.



The Baron de Ros (Sir Dudley Charles FitzGerald-de Ros, K.P., K.C.V.O.), of Hamlake, co. Leicester, in England, Premier Baron of England; J.P. and D.L. co. Down; lieut.-gen. in the army (retired), formerly col. 1st life guards, equerry to H.R.H. Prince Consort 1853 to 1861, extra ebuerry to Queen Victoria 1862 to 1868, equerry 1868 to 1874, and a lord-in-waiting 1874 to 1880, in 1885, and 1886 to 1892; *b.* 11 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 24th baron 1874; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1892) has an only child,

Mary Frances, *heir presumptive to the Barony*, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (*Forbury Grove,, Kentbury, Berks.*), youngest son of the Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

1. Una Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.
2. Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.
3. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

Lord de Ros *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1896, Mary Geraldine, eldest dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, Bart.

Lineage—"That Peter, the ancestor of this great and noble family," says Dugdale, "did originally assume his surname in the time of Henry I., from that lordship in Holderness, called *Ros*, where he then had his residence, needeth not to be doubted." This Peter *m.* Adeline, one of the sisters and co-heirs of famous Walter Espec, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, who was *s.* by his son,

Everard de Ros. This feudal lord *m.* Roysia, dau. of Will Trusbut, of Wartre, in Holderness, and at the decease of brothers without issue, co-heir to her father's estate; wl estate was eventually inherited by her descendants, the L Ros, her sisters and co-heirs leaving no posterity. Everar Ros died about the year 1186, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, surnamed *Furfan*. This feudal lord, in time of Richard I., was imprisoned in Normandy, and force pay a considerable sum for his deliverance. But, under K John he regained the whole barony of his great-grandfat Walter Espee, and was soon after employed as one of commissioners to conduct William, King of Scotland, i England. Robert de Ros was the founder of Hamlake Ca in Yorkshire, and of Werke Castle, in Northumberland. Du the troubles in King John's reign, he espoused the baro interests and was a leader in the baronial army. He was on the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce the observance Magna Charta. He *m.* Isabel, natural dau. of William *Lion*, King of Scotland, and had issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Robert, *of Werke*, whose lineal descendant, and the eventua of the family, Elizabeth de Ros, *m.* Sir William Parr, Knt., f whom sprang the Parrs *of Kendall*.
3. William, *of Ingmanthorpe*, from whom descended the Ros that place.

Having assumed the habit of the order of Knights Templa Robert de Ros *d.* 1227, and was buried at London, in the Tem Church. His eldest son,

William de Ros, of Hamlake (Helmsley), *m.* Lucy. dau. Reginald Fitzpiers, of Blewleveney, in Wales, and *d.* 1258, hav had an eldest son

Robert de Ros, 1st Baron de Ros, taking an active part agai the king, was one of the chief barons, who, after the battl Lewes, in 1264, where Henry III., and his son, Prince Edwa became prisoners, was summoned to the parliament, which called by the barons in the king's name, as *Baron de Ros*, 24 1264. His lordship *m.* before 17 May, 1246, Lady Isabel, dau. heiress of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir, in Leicestersh She *d.* 1301. He *d.* 17 May, 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Baron de Ros. This nobleman was an uns cessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292, and 1296, he obtained from Edward I. a grant of Werk Castle, u its forfeiture by the treason of his kinsman, Robert de R His lordship *m.* about 1287, Matilda, dau. and co-heir of J de Vaux. He *d.* 1316. His elder son,

William, 3rd Baron de Ros, *m.* Margaret, eldest sister co-heir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, of Ledes Castle, in Kent. *d.* 18 Oct. 1363. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1342-3, and was *s.* by his elder s

William, 4th Baron de Ros. This nobleman had the gl of leading the second division of the English army at celebrated battle of Crecy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevil. He *d.s.p.* before 1352, and was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 5th Baron de Ros, *m.* 1368, Beatrice, widow Maurice FitzMaurice, 2nd Earl of Desmond, and dau. Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 3rd Sir Richard Burley, K.G., and *d.* 14 April, 1415) he had iss He *d.* 8 June, 1383, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 6th Baron de Ros. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry, 3rd L Percy. She *d.* 1394. He made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *d.* Paphos, 6 Aug. 1393, and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his broth

William, 7th Baron de Ros, who was constituted, 4th He IV., Lord Treasurer of England. His lordship *m.* by licen 9 April, 1394, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Arundel. She July, 1439. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1414, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 8th Baron de Ros. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, d and heir of Sir Philip Despenser, but had no issue. His wid *m.* 2ndly, June, 1423, Roger Wentworth, and *d.* 20 April, 14 Lord de Ros was killed in France, where he served under Duke of Clarence, 22 March, 1421, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas de Ros, 9th Baron de Ros. His lordship Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwi and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1435, Edmund, Duke of Somerset) left at his decease, 18 Aug. 1431, a son and successor,

Thomas, 10th Baron de Ros, who was summoned to parliam from 2 Jan. (27th Henry VI.) 1449, to 30 July, 1460. He *b.* 9 Sept. 1427; *m.* Phillipa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, and sis of John, 1st Earl of Worcester. His lordship was attainted 4 N 1461, and beheaded 17 May, 1464, when his honours were forfeite but his son,

Edmund, 11th Baron de Ros, obtained a reversal of the attain in 1485: he was not, however, summoned to parliament. *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1508, when the barony fell into abeyance betw his three sisters and co-heirs, which terminated in favour of

George Manners, 12th Baron de Ros, the son and heir of

ert Manners, Knt. of Etal, Northumberland, by Eleanor wife, sister, and eventually in her issue sole heir of Edmund, Baron de Ros. This nobleman was never summoned to ament. His lordship *m.* Ann, only dau. and heir of Sir nas St. Leger, Knt., by Ann Plantagenet, sister of EDWARD IV. *d.* 21 May, 1526. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 13TH BARON DE ROS and 1ST EARL OF RUTLAND, who s summoned to parliament 12 Nov. 1515, and created EARL UTLAND 18 June, 1525, being also installed a knight of the ter. He *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1512-13, Elizabeth Lovell. She *d.s.p.* n. 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston. He *d.* 27 Sept. , and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF RUTLAND and 14TH BARON DE ROS, K.G., iral of the fleet, *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1536, Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1559, leaving issue. n. 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Sir Richard Morrison, and dau. ohn, Lord Hussey. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1563, and was *s.* by his st son,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF RUTLAND and 15TH BARON DE ROS, K.G., . Camb., Constable of Nottingham, *m.* about 6 June, 1573, el, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, of Vale Royal, Cheshire. She in. 1605-6. He *d.* without male issue, 14 April, 1587, when earldom of Rutland reverted to his brother, and the barony os descended to his only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH MANNERS, BARONESS DE ROS and COUNTESS OF EXETER, an. 1588, William Cecil, 2nd Earl of Exeter. He *d.* 6 July, . She *d.* 11 May, 1591, and the barony of Ros was confirmed uly, 1616, to her son and heir,

WILLIAM CECIL, 17TH BARON DE ROS, *b.* 1590; *m.* 13 Feb. -16, Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons. He *p.* and *s.p.* 27 June, 1618, when the barony reverted to cousin,

FRANCIS MANNERS, 6TH EARL OF RUTLAND and 18TH BARON DE . He was brother and heir of Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland, son of John, 4th Earl of Rutland, who was brother and heir e of Edward, 3rd Earl of Rutland and 15th Baron de Ros. s nobleman had previously contested it, as heir-general, and ained, on the same day that it was confirmed to his cousin, July, 1616, a patent, creating himself and his heirs male, *on Ros, of Hamlake.* He was *b.* 1578; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1602, nces, widow of Sir William Bevill, and 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry Kynvet, and by her had issue, a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, r 26 Oct. 1608, Cicely, widow of Sir Edward Hungerford and of Sir John Tufton, 1st bart. She *d.* without surviving issue. *d.* 17 Dec. 1632, without male issue, when the new barony ired, but the old one devolved upon his only dau. and heir,

CATHERINE, BARONESS DE ROS and DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM, 1st, 16 May, 1620, George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, o was assassinated 23 Aug. 1628. She *m.* 2ndly, April, 1635, ndal MacDonnell, Marquess of Antrim, who *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1682.

d. before 1663, and was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

GEORGE, 2ND DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM and 20TH BARON DE ROS, 30 Jan. 1627-8, whose right to the barony was admitted 5 Feb. 7. He *m.* 15 Sept. 1657, Mary, dau. and heir of Horatio, Lord e, of Tilbury. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1704. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1687, hout surviving issue, when the barony fell into abeyance ween the heirs of Bridget, wife of Robert Tyrwhitt, and nces, wife of William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, ers of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and 18th Baron de Ros, l so continued until terminated in favour of

CHARLOTTE BOYLE, BARONESS DE ROS, dau. and heir of HON. BERT BOYLE-WALSINGHAM (*see* SHANNON, E.), by CHARLOTTE, his fe, younger dau. and co-heir of SIR CHARLES HANBURY LLIAMS, K.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, HANBURY *of Pontypool*), by ANCES, his wife, youngest dau. of THOMAS, EARL CONINGSBY e BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by his second wife, FRANCES, dau. d in her issue sole heir of RICHARD, EARL OF RANELAGH (*see* RKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by ELIZABETH, his wife, dau. and in r issue sole heir of FRANCIS, 5TH BARON WILLOUGHBY OF RHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), 2nd but eldest surviving n of WILLIAM, 3RD LORD WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM, by FRANCES, s wife, dau. and in her issue co-heir of FRANCIS, 6TH EARL OF TLAND and 18TH BARON DE ROS. She *m.* by licence, 3 Aug. 91, Lord Henry FitzGerald, 3rd son of James, 1st Duke of inster (*see that title*). Her ladyship (who assumed by royal ence, 6 Oct. 1806, the surname and arms of De Ros for herself d her issue) had issue,

. HENRY WILLIAM, 22nd baron.
. Arthur John Hill, a lieut.-col., *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.
. WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, 23rd baron.
. Edmund Emilius Boyle, *b.* 4 May, 1799; *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.
. John Frederick, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1804; *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1861.
. Augustus, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805; *d.* young.
. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1813.
. Henrietta Mabel, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, John Broadhurst, of Foston Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1861; she *d.* 22 Dec. 1879.

3. Olivia Cecilia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Henry Richard Charles, 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., and *d.* 21 April, 1885, leaving issue.
4. Geraldine, *m.* 25 Nov. 1830, Rev. Frederic Pare, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1881.
5. Cecilia, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. John Boyle, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1869.

He *d.* 6 Dec. 1874, leaving issue (*see* CORK, E.).

Lord Henry *d.* 9 July, 1829. Lady de Ros *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY WILLIAM, 22ND BARON DE ROS, *b.* 12 June, 1793; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, 23RD BARON DE ROS, P.C., gen. in the army, col. 4th hussars, and lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 96) had,

1. DUDLEY CHARLES, present peer.
1. Frances Charlotte, *d.* 21 Feb. 1851.
2. Blanche Arthur Georgina, *m.* 11 July, 1865, James Bannie Swinton (who *d.s.p.* Dec. 1888), 2nd son of John Campbell Swinton, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

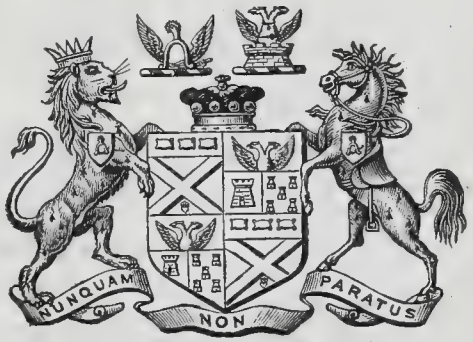
His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1874.

Creation—By writ of summons, 49 HEN. III., 24 Dec. 1264.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three water-bougets, arg., for DE ROS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., for FITZGERALD. *Crests*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in pride, ppr., for DE ROS; a monkey, statant, ppr., environed round the loins and chained, or, for FITZGERALD. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Crom a boo.

Seat—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town House*—28, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

DERWENT.



THE BARON DERWENT (Sir Harcourt Vanden-Bempde Johnstone), of Hackness, North Riding of Yorkshire, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P., D.L. for North Riding Yorks, late lieut. 2nd life guards, major East Riding art. vol., M.P. for Scarborough 1869 to 1880, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *s.* as 3rd bart. 24 Feb. 1869, and was created a peer 10 Oct. 1881; *m.* 27 May, 1850, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir C. Mills, Bart. and sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and has had issue,

1. FRANCIS, J.P., C.C., and D.L. N.R. Yorks, late capt. 2nd life guards (*Hackness Grange, Scarborough*), *b.* 26 May, 1851; *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel, eldest dau. of H. Strickland Constable, of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1891) has,
   1. Sibell, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881. 2. Freda, *b.* 9 April, 1885.
2. Edward Henry (6, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1896, Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar-Ellis, dau. of Leopold George Frederick, 5th Viscount Clifden, and has,
   1. Leopold Edward, *b.* 6 April, 1897.
   2. George Harcourt, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.
   3. Patrick Robin Gilbert, *b.* 26 Oct. 1901.
3. Cecil, C.E. (*Brooks's Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1856.
4. Alan, C.V.O., 1st Secretary of Embassy and chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *m.* 21 Dec. 1892, Antoinette, only dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York, and has issue,
   Harcourt, *b.* 19 May, 1895.
5. Louis (*Woolverstone House, Ipswich*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Gwendoline, elder dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot, late 43rd regt. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and has issue,
   1. Granville Henry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1891.
   2. Robin Talbot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1901.
   1. Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.
   2. Joan Gwendoline, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.
6. Gilbert (43, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, Rachael, dau. of Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.), and has issue,
   Mark, *b.* 1 Sept. 1900.
   1. Edith, *b.* 7 June, 1860. 2. Mary, *d.* young 1865.

Lineage—LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JOHNSTONE, younger son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Westerhall, North Britain (*see that title*), *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempde, of Hackness; and dying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

1. Richard, his heir.
2. Charles, of Ludlow (*see* Johnstone of Westerhall, Bart.).

The elder son,

Sir Richard Johnstone, 1st Bart., assumed the surname and arms of Vanden Bempde, by act of parliament, in 1793, and obtained royal permission, by sign-manual, in 1795, to resume the surname of Johnstone; in which latter year (6 July) he was created a baronet, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Agnew, of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret, dau. of John Scott, of Charterhouse Square, London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Gleadowe, and *d.* 1853) had,

1. John, 2nd bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), M.A., canon of York (*Sutton Hall, Thirsk*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 13 Sept. 1827, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Hawksworth, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, having had,
   1. Charles (Rev.), M.A. Durham, vicar of Hackness, co. York, *b.* 16 June, 1828.
   2. Frederick Richard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Broadwater, *b.* 2 Sept. 1829, *d. unm.* 14 May, 1900.
   3. William John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1833; and *d.* May, 1834.
   4. Arthur George, *b.* 24 June, 1837; *d. unm.* 1871.
   1. Laura Georgiana.
   2. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, Edmund Walker, of Mount St. John, Thirsk, who *d.* 17 May, 1873, leaving issue.
   3. Louisa Maria, *d.* 1855. 4. Alicia Margaret, *d.* 1871.
   5. Caroline.
1. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1815, her cousin, George Johnstone (*see* Johnstone, Bart.); and *d.* 26 June, 1819, leaving a dau.
2. Charlotte, *m.* May, 1821, William Lister Fenton Scott, of Wood Hall, co. York. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1842. 3. Laura, *d.* 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* July, 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Johnstone, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Aug. 1799; *m.* 14 June, 1825, Louisa Augusta Venables Vernon, 2nd dau. of Most Rev. Edward Harcourt, archbishop of York, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Vernon, by Lady Anne his wife, sister of George Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1869) had,

1. Harcourt, Lord Derwent.
2. Henry Richard Johnstone-Scott, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire, B.A. Camb., who assumed by royal licence, 1860, the surname of Scott: *b.* 7 March, 1830; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Cressida Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. Henry Lister, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869.
   2. Charles, *b.* 30 Oct. 1870. 3. Egerton, *b.* 24 May, 1873.
   1. Lucy Cressida, *b.* 2 April, 1878.
1. Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1848, William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1892, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1855, Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, chief justice of Bombay 1847–1852, and a member of the Council of India, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
3. Blanche Maria, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Robert Swann, of Askham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1878.
4. Georgiana Emily, *d.* 24 May, 1863.

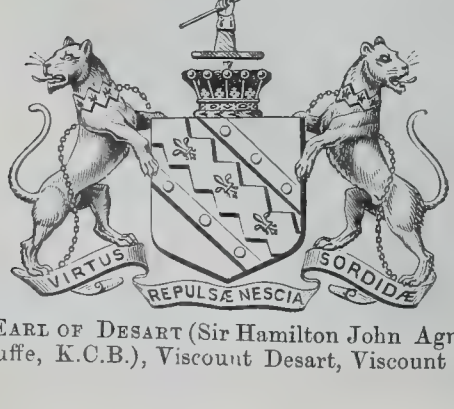
Sir John was member for Yorkshire in two successive parliaments, and afterwards for Scarborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869.

Creation—Baronet, 6 July, 1795. Baron, 10 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Johnstone, arg., a saltier, sa.; in base, a human heart, ensigned with a regal crown, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or; 2nd and 3rd, Vanden Bempde, per fesse, the chief, or, the base, per pale, gu. and vert, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, issuing in chief, sa., the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers, in saltier, gold, the gate and portcullis of each ppr. *Crest*—A spur, erect, rowel upwards, with wings elevated, or, leather, gu., buckle, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion erm. crowned or, charged on the breast with an escutcheon, also or, thereon a winged spur gu.; sinister, a horse erm., bridled and saddled gu. charged on the shoulder as the dexter. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

DESART.



The Earl of Desart (Sir Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, K.C.B.), Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baron of Desart, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland, B.A. Camb., late R.N.; called to the Bar in 1872; Secretary to Judicature Committee 1877; appointed an Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury 1878, and Solicitor to Treasury, Queen's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions 1894; C.B. 1894; K.C.B. 1898; *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; succeeded his brother as 5th earl 1898; *m.* 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

1. Joan Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; *m.* 6 June, 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, second son of the late Col. Lloyd Verney, and has issue (*see* Verney, Bart.).
2. Sybil Marjorie, *b.* 3 Oct. 1879; *m.* 30 April, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, late Sec. to United States Embassy, and has issue.

Lineage—This noble family was originally of the counties of Somerset and Northampton. Its founder in Ireland,

Hugh Cuffe, had a grant, *temp.* Elizabeth, of 6,000 acres of land, co. Cork, by patent, dated 28 Nov. 1598, and settled at Cuffe's Wood. He left at his decease two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Slingsby; and Dorothea, *m.* Sir Charles Coote. The male line of the family was continued in his nephew,

Maurice Cuffe, of Ennis, co. Clare, merchant, who *d.* 1638, leaving a large family, of which the 6th son,

Joseph Cuffe, having joined the army under Cromwell, 1639, was rewarded for his services by considerable grants of lands. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Col. Agmondesham Muschamp, by whom he had no less than twenty children. The 2nd son, Maurice, was of Cuffesborough, in Queen's Co. The eldest,

Agmondesham Cuffe, was attainted by King James's parliament, in 1689, and had his estates sequestered, but was restored by King William. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Otway, of London, and relict of John Warden, of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cuffe, 1st Baron Desart, of Desart, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 10 Nov. 1733, by the title of *Baron Desart*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1700, Margaret, only dau. and heir of James Hamilton, of Carnesure, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1726-7, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Gen. Gorges, of Kilbrew, Meath, and left surviving issue,

1. John
2. Otway } successive lords.
3. Hamilton (Rev.), *m.* Esther, only dau. and heir of William William of Williamstown, and left issue at his decease, in 1811,
   1. John Otway, of Williamstown, Meath, *d.* in 1833.
   1. Nichola Sophia, *m.* Thomas Freeman, of Shirehampton; and 9 June, 1825. 2. Lucy Susannah.
4. William (Col.), M.P. for Kilkenny; *d. unm.* 1792.
1. Nichola Sophia, *m.* 1759, Edward Herbert, and *d.* 1818.
2. Lucy Susannah, *m.* Sir John Blunden, Bart.
3. Martha, *m.* 8 April, 1766, Rev. Nicholas Herbert.
4. Margaretta, *d.* 1742. 5. Catherine.

Lord Desart *d.* 26 June, 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd Baron Desart, *b.* 16 Nov. 1730; *m.* 2 Sept. 175 Sophia, dau. and heir of Brettridge Badham, of Rockfield, Cork, and widow of Richard Thornhill, by whom (who *d.* 2 Au 1768) he had three daus.,

1. Sophia, *m.* — Cooke, and *d.* 1815.
2. Lucy, *m.* 28 May, 1792, William Weldon.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Burton, Bart., and *d.* 1827.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

Otway, 3rd Baron and 1st Earl of Desart, who was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Desart*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created Earl of Desart and *Viscount Castle Cuffe*, 20 Dec. 1793. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1785, Lady Anne Browne, eldest dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

1. John Otway, his successor.
1. Elizabeth. *m.* 1823, Henry Wemyss, of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* his widow, March, 1864.
2. Dorothea Louisa, *m.* 1817, Major-Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. and K.C.H., col. 94th foot, who *d.* 6 May, 1835, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

John Otway, 2nd Earl of Desart, *b.* 20 Feb. 1788; *m.* 7 Oct. 1817, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice N. O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, in the King's Co., and had an only son, Otway O'Connor, his successor. His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 18 and the countess re-married in Jan. 1824, Rose Lambart Price (eldest son of Sir Rose Price, Bart.), who *d.* 15 Jan. 1826. The countess *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. The earl was *s.* by his only son,

Otway O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart, a representative peer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, who *m.* 28 June, 1842, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of John Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and by her (who *d.* 26 Apr 1898) had,

1. William Ulick O'Connor, 4th earl.
2. Hamilton John Agmondesham, present earl.
3. Otway Frederick Seymour, *heir presumptive*, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught

to 1881, groom of privy chamber to Queen Victoria 1893-1901 leman usher to the King since 1901 (2, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*): 2 July, 1891, the Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn, dau. st Lord St. Levan.

lice Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, John Major, 5th Lord Henniker, *d.* 19 Nov. 1893, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 June, 1902.

ordship *d.* 1 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

LLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR, 4TH EARL OF DESART, D.L., late gren. guards, *b.* 10 July, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria a Georgiana, eldest dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby, shire, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 May, had a dau.,

hleen Mary Alexina, *b.* 17 May, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1895, Sir mas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 12th Bart., and issue.

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1881, Ellen (2, *Upper Berkeley t, W.*), elder dau. of H. L. Bischoffsheim, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1898.

eations—Baron, 10 Nov. 1733. Viscount Desart, 6 Jan. 1781. of Desart and Viscount Castle Cuffe, 20 Dec. 1793.

ms—Arg., on a bend, dancettée, sa., between two plain cotises, ich charged with three bezants. as many fleurs-de-lis of the field.

—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, vested, or, charged two bendlets, undée, az., cuff, erm. hand, ppr., holding a pole- of the first, staff of the second. *Supporters*—Two leopards, dant, ppr., each gorged with a collar, indented, sa., charged three fleurs-de-lis, arg.; to the collar a chain of the second.

o—Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ.

at—Desart Court, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—2, Rutland ens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and M.C.C.

DE SAUMAREZ.



HE BARON DE SAUMAREZ (Sir James St. Vincent marez), of Saumarez, in the island of Guernsey, a baronet, M.A. Camb., was capt. grenadier guards in H.M. diplomatic service 1867-83; *b.* 17 July, 1843; is father as 4th baron 1891; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Jane ne, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Vere Broke, ., and has,

JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
Evelyn, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883.
Marion, *b.* 29 June, 1885. 3. Gladys, *b.* 21 March, 1887.

ineage—The family of SAUMAREZ, originally DE SAUSMAREZ, Norman extraction, and of great antiquity in the island of rnsey. Their remote ancestor received from Henry, 10th e of Normandy (HENRY II. of England) the fief of Jerbourg, was appointed hereditary captain (or chatelain) of the castle hat name, which was situated within the limits of the fief. the twenty-seventh year of EDWARD I., at a court of chief as held at Guernsey in the presence of the judges, Matthew Sausmarez did homage for this fief, and in the fourth of WARD III. the grant was renewed and confirmed to his son, se descendant,

ATTHEW DE SAUSMAREZ, of Guernsey, *b.* 4 June, 1685, was of militia in the island of Guernsey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of n Durell, lt. bailiff of the island of Jersey, and had issue,

John (who alone retained the original surname of DE SAUSMAREZ, ich is preserved by his descendants to the present day), *b.* 12 n. 1706; *d* 4 April, 1773. He was seigneur of the fief Sausmarez, d attorney-general of the island of Guernsey; he *m.* and had, with ier issue, Matthew, *b.* 1749, *d.s.p.*, and Thomas, attorney-general the island of Guernsey, who *d.* 1 April, 1837, leaving, with other ue, three sons, who have male descendants living, John omas, *d.* 1870 (whose son Thomas is the representative of the lest branch of the family), Philip, capt. R.N., *d.* 1897, and villand (Rev.), rector of St. Peter's, co. Northampton, *d.* 17 April, 82.

A son, *d.* an infant.

Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1710. He was first lieut. with Commodore nson in his voyage round the world, and in the expedition to the uth Seas, and was made captain of the galleon then captured; fell gloriously commanding the "Nottingham," 60, when that ip captured the French "Mars," 64, in Lord Hawke's memorable tion off Brest, 14 Oct. 1747.

MATTHEW.

Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1720. He was also with Lord nson in his expedition, and subsequently when commander of the "Antelope," of 50 guns, captured the "Belliqueux," of 64 guns, in the British Channel. He *d.* 1764.

The 4th son,

MATTHEW SAUMAREZ, *b.* 10 Oct. 1718, drowned in his passage to England, March, 1778. He *m.* 1st, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Dumaresq, of Jersey, and had Susannah, wife of Henry Brock, of Jersey. He *m.* 2ndly, Carteret, dau. of James le Marchant, and had issue,

1. Philip, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
2. John, *b.* 1755; *m.* Judith, dau. of William Brock, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.
3. JAMES, *Lord de Saumarez.*
4. Thomas (Sir), general in the army, *m.* Harriet, dau. of William Brock. He served throughout the American war of independence, was, in 1790, equerry and groom of the chamber to the Duke of Kent, and in 1813, commander-in-chief of New Brunswick. He *d.* 4 March, 1845. His widow *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
5. Richard, of Newington, Surrey, a surgeon, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *m.* 1786, Martha, dau. of John le Mesurier, and left with other issue at his decease, 27 Jan. 1835, an eldest son, Admiral Richard Saumarez, who *m.*, and *d.* 1864, leaving, *inter alios*, a son, Adm. Thomas Saumarez, R.N., C.B., distinguished in China, *m.* 1st, 1854, a dau. of S. R. Block, and 2ndly, 1868, Eleanor, dau. of B. Scott Riley, and has a son, Richard James, capt. royal marine light infantry, *b.* 1864; and two daus., Agnes Margaret, *m.* 6 April, 1891, Charles James Daniel, loyal N. Lancashire regt., and Edith Eleanor, *m.* 6 April, 1891, William Luther Watson, South Lancashire regt., eldest son of Christopher Knight Watson, M.A., of Calgarth Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 8 Feb. 1896.
6. Nicholas, *m.* and had issue; his only son, Rear-Admiral Philip Saumarez, *d.* 13 Sept. 1889.
   1. Anne, *m.* Isaac Dobree.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Dobree, M.A., rector of St. Mary-de-Castro, in Guernsey.
   3. Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1865, aged 97. 4. Carteret, *m.* Peter Lihou.

The 3rd son was

JAMES, 1ST BARON DE SAUMAREZ, G.C.B., *b.* 11 March, 1757, whose high professional reputation was established in the most brilliant epoch of our naval history, and whose name is to be found in the same historic roll as those of RODNEY, HOWE, HOOD, JERVIS, and NELSON. He was created a baronet 13 June, 1801, and elevated to the peerage as BARON DE SAUMAREZ, in the island of Jersey, by letters patent, dated 15 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1788, Martha, dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1849) had issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd baron.
2. Thomas Le Marchant, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1 Oct. 1829 Catherine Spencer A. Beresford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Spencer Vassall, who gallantly fell at Monte Video and *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1841, Rev. Eardley Wilmot Marshall, of Bury, Sussex. 3. JOHN ST. VINCENT, 3rd baron.
   1. Mary Dobree, *d. unm.* 1812. 2. Carteret, *d.* 1814.
3. Martha Harriet, *d.* 20 Jan. 1848.
4. Amelia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, William Young Herries, of Spottes, Kirkcudbright, and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship was second in command at the battle of the Nile; and obtained the Order of the Bath, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and a pension of 1200*l.* per annum, for his gallant action against a superior French and Spanish fleet, at Algeziras Bay, off the coast of Spain in 1801. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND BARON DE SAUMAREZ, in holy orders, rector of Huggate, co. York, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; and *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, in Oxfordshire, and niece of Sir John Dashwood King, 3rd bart. of West Wycombe, Bucks, which lady *d.* May, 1849. Lord de Saumarez *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

JOHN ST. VINCENT, 3RD BARON DE SAUMAREZ, col. in the army, *b.* 28 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1838, Caroline Esther, eldest dau. of William Rhodes, of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, in Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1846) had issue,

1. JAMES ST. VINCENT, 4th and present peer.
2. John St. Vincent, *b.* 6 March, 1845, capt. 14th hussars; *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1877.
   1. Caroline Amelia, *m.* 30 July, 1861, George Ives, 4th Lord Boston, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869.
   2. Augusta Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, Florance George Henry, 5th Lord Boston, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 19 July, 1896.

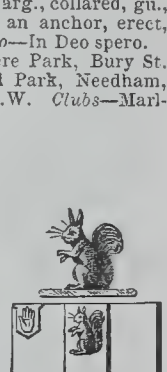
He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1850, Margaret Antoinette (41, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), 4th dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, and had by her,

3. Arthur (17, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 21 July, 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary M'Garel-Hogg, only dau of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and has,
   1. Michael, *b.* 26 Aug. 1884; *d.* 1 Nov. 1897.
   2. Reginald Stafford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1886.
   1. Muriel Antoinette, *b.* 15 July, 1882.
   2. Rosalind Edith, *b.* 15 May, 1899.
4. Gerald Le Marchant (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 23 June, 1859.
3. Antoinette Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, Piers Egerton-Warburton, of Arley, and has issue (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.).
4. Eleanor Mary.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1891.

Creations—Bart. 13 June, 1801; Baron, 15 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many castles, triple-towered, or. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., the tail cowarded, gorged with a naval crown, az., and charged on the shoulder with a castle, triple-towered, gu.; sinister, a greyhound, arg., collared, gu., ring and rim or, charged on the shoulder with an anchor, erect, sa., encircled with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—In Deo spero.
Seats—Saumarez Park, Guernsey; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; and Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk. *Town House*—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; St. James's; Bachelors'.

DES VŒUX.



Sir Charles Champagné Des Vœux, Bart. of Indiville, Queen's Co., *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Katharina, dau. of T. W. Richardson, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) has issue,

Frederick Henry Arthur, capt. late 6th dragoon guards (Carabineers), *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 5 July, 1899, Hylda Henrietta, dau. of Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke (*see that title*).

Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1879, Commander Samuel Ewing, R.N.

Lineage—Presidentde Bacquencourt, of the parliament of Rouen, had two sons; the 2nd of whom,

Anthony Vinchon de Bacquencourt, assumed the surname of Des Vœux, and took up his abode in Ireland, having incurred the displeasure of his family by abandoning their religious faith—that of the church of Rome. He was a man of great learning, and known by his polemical writings, particularly those on miracles, and against the Jansenists. His translation and commentary on the book of Ecclesiastes, was considered of so much importance, as to induce the University of Dublin to confer upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. M. Des Vœux *m.* the Viscountess de Seden; and dying in 1792, left (with a younger son and a dau.),

Sir Charles des Vœux, 1st Bart. of Indiville, Queen's Co., created a baronet 1 Sept. 1787. He held for several years distinguished offices in the government of India, having been governor of Masulipatam, and second in council at Madras; and on his return had a seat in the parliament of Ireland. Sir Charles *m.* in 1778, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise (sister of Jane, Countess of Uxbridge, and Harriett, Lady Burrowes, and granddau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Granard; this lady was also collaterally descended from William of Wykeham), and had,

1. Charles, 2nd bart. 2. Arthur, *b.* 1782, *dec.*
3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1786; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1812, Frances, only dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, co. Derby, a descendant of the family of Stair, who *d.* in 1827, leaving issue; 2ndly, in 1828, Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Hutton, of Carlton, Notts; and 3rdly, in 1839, Julia Grace (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1872), dau. of John Denison, of Ossington, and sister of Viscount Ossington, and *d.* in consequence of an accident at Interlaken, 30 Sept. 1857, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Dalrymple, 5th bart.
   2. Charles Frederick, R.N., lieut. on board one of the ships of Sir John Franklin's ill-fated expedition.
   3. Charles Champagné, present bart.
   4. Alfred Anthony, late maj.-gen. Bombay staff corps (6, *Leigham Villas, Plymouth*), *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Isabella, dau. of J. W. Muspratt, Bombay C.S., and has issue,
      (1) Edward Alfred, *b.* 9 Nov. 1864.
      (2) Henry Bertram, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868.
      (1) Frances Isabelle, *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Harry Sloggett, capt. royal engineers, who *d.* Oct. 1899. (2) Alice Georgina.
   5. (George) William (Sir), G.C.M.G. (35, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Brooks's and Turf Clubs*), stipendiary mag. of Br. Guiana 1863-9; administrator of the government of St. Lucia 1869-76: lieut.-gov. Trinidad 1877-1878; acting-gov. of Fiji 1878-9; gov. of Fiji 1880-6; high commissioner of the Western Pacific 1882-6; gov. of Newfoundland 1886-7; and gov. of Hong Kong 1887-91; *b.* 22 Sept. 1834; *m.* 24 July, 1875, Marion Denison, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G. (*see* Pender, Bart.), and has had issue,
      (1) Henry John, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 4 June, 1876.
      (2) A son, *b.* and *d.* 1879.
      (3) Walter Arthur, *b.* 23 July; *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.
      (4) Walter Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884: *d.* 13 April, 1885.
      (5) Frederick William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
      (1) Alice Frances Denison, *b.* 31 May, 1882.
      (2) Emma Bettine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1887.
   6. Edward Bertram, late capt. 2nd Bengal lt. cav., *b.* 1836; *d.* 9 Jan. 1892.
   1. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 1871.
   2. Augusta, *m.* 5 Feb. 1852, George Henry L'Estrange, eldest of George L'Estrange, of Lisnamandra, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1
   3. Georgiana, *d.* 28 April, 1872.
4. Benfield, lieut.-col. in the army, late of the 3rd regt. of guards, *m.* 1st, in 1833, Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of Ric Streatfeild, of The Rocks, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 27 1845) had,
   1. Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1857, Rt. Rev. George Ho Wilkinson, D.D., late bishop of Truro, and *d.* 6 Sept. leaving issue.
   2. Georgiana Anne Maria, a nun at St. Katherine's, Borde Birmingham, *d.* 3 March, 1883.
   3. Eleanor Lydia Grey, *m.* 11 July, 1867, Major Henr Wilkinson, 82nd regt., who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Col. Des Vœux *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1849, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Peter Wood, D.D., dean of Middleham. She *d.* 23 1887, aged 75. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1864.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1812, the Hon. Sir Henry George G G.C.B., gen. officer in the army, and col. 13th light drago 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1832, age years.

Sir Charles *d.* in Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 Sept. 1779; wh in June, 1801, Christina, dau. of Richard Hird, of Rawdon York, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1841) had issue,
1. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1802; *m.* 1832, the Hon. Frances youngest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough; and Brussels, where he was secretary of legation, in Aug. leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir Dallas, 2nd bart.; and *d.* 2 March, 1894.
2. Henry William, 3rd bart.
1. Jane Mary Anne, *m.* 1832, Sir Charles E. Douglas, K.C.M M.P.; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.
2. Louisa Harriett, *d.* 1823.
3. Caroline, *m.* 1831, William Milligan, late major in the regt. of life guards, who *d.* 1868.
4. Christina Augusta, *m.* 11 May, 1847, General Co Willoughby Cotton, only surviving son of Lieut.-Gen. Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892. He April, 1885.
5. Charlotte Sarah, *m.* 24 March, 1863, Capt. Frederick Boyce, R.N., and *d.* 1895. 6. Georgiana Mary, *d.* 183

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1842, Lady Cecilia Paulet, da Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquess of Winchester, and by (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1890) had issue,
3. Frederick Assheton, 4th bart.
7. Cecilia Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1861, Lieut.-Col. William Hicks S who *d.* 28 July, 1884, leaving issue (*see* Slade, Bart.).
8. Mary Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1870, Sir Edward Henry Ger Stracey, 6th bart., who *d.* 6 June, 1888, leaving issue.
9. Augusta Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, 4th Lord Sandys.

Having adopted the military profession, he entered into a service in Holland, in 1799, under the Duke of York, and a engagement at Alkmaar received a severe wound from a can shot, which rendered amputation of the right leg immedi necessary. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, and was *s.* by his elder surviving

Sir Henry William Des Vœux, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-col. in army, and, in 1864, high sheriff of Derbyshire; he was Dec. 1806; and *m.* 16 July, 1839, Lady Sophia Gresley, da the 7th Earl of Coventry, and widow of Sir R. Gresley, She *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1868, and was his half-brother,

Sir Frederick Assheton Des Vœux, 4th Bart., lieut. stream guards, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 3rd March, 1872, and was his kinsman,

Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bart., M.A., *b.* 1 *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Lady Alice Egerton, youngest dau. of Tho 2nd Earl of Wilton, and had issue,
1. Frances Emma Charlotte, *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, aged 27.
2. Constance Margaret.
3. Mary Victoria, *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Reginald S. S. Pasley, and issue (*see* Pasley, Bart.).

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1894.

Creation—1 Sept. 1787.
Arms—Gu., on a pale or, a squirrel sejant in chief, a Moor's head couped in base ppr. *Crest*—A squirrel sejant *Motto*—Altiora in votis.
Clubs—Brooks's; Devonshire.

DE TABLEY. (*Extinct.*)

The late George Warren, 2nd Baron Tabley, treasurer of H.M.'s household 1868 to 18 *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina F bara, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis, by Henrietta, 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Foster, D.D., bis of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869) had,
1. John Byrne Leicester, 3rd and last Baron de Tabley author and poet of great distinction, *b.* 26 April, 1835, *d.* 22 Nov. 1895, when the barony became extinct.
2. Francis Peter Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.
1. Catharine Leicester, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1881.

eriel Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, Allen Alexander Bathurst, for Cirencester (afterwards Earl Bathurst); and *d.* 6 July, , leaving issue.

LEANOR LEICESTER (Lady Leighton-Warren), of Tabley House, tsford, *s.* her brother, the 3rd Baron de Tabley, in the ey property in 1895, and assumed by deed poll, 24 May, 1900, ame of LEIGHTON-WARREN instead of Leighton. She *m.* 30 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th bart., who *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, ng issue (*see that title*).

ARGARET LEICESTER, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Arthur Keppel ell-Stepney, Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, elder of Capt. Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, hire, and widow of James Hugh Smith Barry, of bury Hall, Cheshire (*see* BARRYMORE, B.). He med, by sign-manual, 8 Feb. 1832, the name and arms ARREN instead of LEICESTER. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887. eation—10 July, 1826.

DE TRAFFORD.



R HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE FFORD, Bart. of Trafford Park, Lancaster, major Lancashire ars; *b.* 3 July, 1862; *s.* his father rd bart. 1886; *m.* 9 Aug. 1886, et Alice Maud, dau. of Capt. es Franklin, formerly 77th regt., has issue,

UMPHREY EDMUND, *b.* 30 Nov. 1891.
udolph Edgar Francis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1894.
aymund Vincent, *b.* 28 Jan. 1900.
iolet Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1893.

neage—The old and knightly family of ord, seated at Trafford, in the county ine of Lancaster, from a period antecedent to the Norman uest, has preserved, from time immemorial, an unbroken descent.

NDOLPHUS DE TRAFFORD, who flourished "ante Con- uum," as the family pedigree sets forth, was father of

NDOLPHUS, of whom mention is made in two deeds to dulphus filius Radulphi," by which it appears that lphus, the father, "was then dead, and had flourished in CANUTE the Dane his time, about the yeare 1030, and aps died after, in St. Edward the Confessor his time, about ear 1050; hee had noe surname, as then few of our Saxon itie or gentry had." From this Radulphus sprang the house of TRAFFORD, which has since uninterruptedly a most distinguished place amongst the first families of ashire. His son,

BERT FILIUS RADULPHI, was of full age at the time of the uest, and about A.D. 1080 he, with his father, received king's peace and protection from Hugh de Massy, Baron of ham Massy; his son,

ENRICUS FILIUS ROBERTI, *temp.* HENRY I., *d.* about 1130, ng a son,

ENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, whose name ars in several deeds during the reigns of HENRY II. and ARD I.; he *d.* after the year 1200, leaving a son,

CHARD DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who received from Hugh sy and Margaret his dau. the lordship of Stretford, to be en of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, during the baronial s, *temp.* King JOHN, he divided his lands between his sons, RY and Geoffrey. The elder,

ENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, got the lands of Trafford Stretford, also other lands near Manchester. He was er of

R HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted before . He *d.* about 1288, leaving a son and successor,

R HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted previous 309. He *d.* about 1334, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

R HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, eldest son of JOHN TRAFFORD, who predeceased his father. He attained his full in 1336; was father, by Agnes his wife, of

R HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford. He *m.* Margery, of Robert Ince, and *d.* 1386, leaving a son,

ENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Radcliffe, Knt. and had, with three daus., two sons, HENRY, his heir, and EDMOND, who *s.* his brother. The r son,

ENRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford, *s.* his father, and *d.* about ENRY V., leaving, by Agnes his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert rley, Knt. co. Notts), no issue, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted by HENRY VI. at Whitsuntide, 1426. He *m.* Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn, and *d.* 1457, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted 1444, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ashton, Knt. of Ashton, and had, 1. EDMOND, his heir; 2. William, *d.* 1518; and 1. Dulcia, *m.* Hugh Bulkeley, of Whatcroft. Sir John *d.* 1488, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, made a knight of the Bath, 1495, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Clifton, and had with three daus. as many sons, viz., 1. EDMOND, his heir; 2. William, under sheriff co. Chester 1540, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford and 3. Henry, in holy orders, D.D., chancellor of York 1528; *d.* 1557. He *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford, co. Derby, and had, with five daus. as many sons, viz., 1. EDMOND, his heir; 2. George, *d.s.p.*; 3. Thomas, of Langham, co. Rutland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Fawkener, of that co., and was ancestor of Trafford, of Low Leyton, Essex, and Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, now represented by EDWARD WILLIAM TRAFFORD; 4. Henry, in holy orders; and 5. Richard. Sir Edmond *d.* 28 June, 1533, aged 48 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted in Scotland by Edward, Earl of Hertford, 1544, and attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Boulogne. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe, Knt. of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1564, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 3 June, 1526; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Lord Edmond Howard, and sister of Queen Katherine Howard, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Leicester, Knt. of Toft, by whom he had a son, EDMOND, his successor, and two daus. Margaret, *m.* Sir Urian Leigh, Knt. of Adlington, and Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Michel, Knt. Sir Edmond *d.* 1590, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted at York, 17 April, 1603, and was three times high sheriff of the co. Lancaster. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, of Barton, co. Chester, by whom he had an only surviving dau. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fleetwood, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster. He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred Cecil, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and widow of Sir Thomas Read, Knt. and *d.* May, 1620, leaving by her a son and successor,

SIR CECIL TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1590, knighted at Houghton Towers, 16 Aug. 1617; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Humphry Davenport, Knt. of Sutton, co. Chester, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and had, with two daus., six sons, viz.:

1. Edmond, *b.* 27 May, 1652; *m.* Frances, dau. of William Draycott, of Painsley, co. Stafford, but *d.s.p.* 2. Cecil, *d.s.p.*
3. HUMPHRY, who *s.* to the estates, of whom hereafter.
4. Henry. 5. William.
6. John, of Croston, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ashton, of Croston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1686, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,
   John, of Croston, *m.* 10 Feb. 1688, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1727, leaving, with three daus. and two other sons, who *d.s.p.*
   (1) John, of Croston, *b.* 18 Feb. 1689; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Thornbury, and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1756, Alice, dau. of James Sharrock, of Preston and Fulwood, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1760, leaving,
   John, of Croston, *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1761.
   Katherine Eloisa, *m.* Laurence Nihell.
   (2) Humphry, of Croston, *b.* 15 Nov. 1698, *s.* to Croston at the death of his nephew, 1761; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Dalton, of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1773, leaving,
   JOHN, of Croston, of whom hereafter, as heir male of the family and successor to the estates.

Sir Cecil's elder sons dying *s.p.*, the estates devolved eventually upon his third son, viz.:

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who *m.* 1st, the dau. and heir of Holland, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir George Warburton, 1st bart. of Arley, co. Chester, by whom he had a son and successor,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who *m.* 15 Aug. 1701, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and had with three sons, who *d.s.p.*, and four daus., an eldest son and heir,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 1st bart. of Rolleston, co. Stafford, but *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1779, when the estates reverted to his kinsman and heir male,

JOHN TRAFFORD, of Trafford, previously of Croston. He *m.* 21 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Walter Tempest, of Broughton, co. York; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1815, leaving issue, a dau., Maria, wife of John Clifton, 2nd son of John Clifton, of Lytham; and a son,

SIR THOMAS JOSEPH DE TRAFFORD, 1st Bart. of Trafford Park, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who was created a baronet 7 Sept. 1841, and received in the October following a royal licence to alter the orthography of his name to DE TRAFFORD. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1803, Laura Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, of Hillersdon, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1852) had,

1. HUMPHREY, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1844.
3. John Randolphus, of Croston Hall, Preston, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1820; *m.* 13 July, 1850, Lady Adelaide Cathcart, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1871) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1879,
   1. Sigismund Cathcart, of Croston Hall, J.P. Lancashire, lieut. late 14th foot (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Clementina Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart., and has issue,
      (1) Geoffrey Edmond } twins, *b.* 12 Dec. 1891.
      (2) Reginald Francis }
      (1) Ermyntrude Frances, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883.
      (2) Elfrida Adelaide, *b.* 8 June, 1886.
   2. Galfrid Cathcart, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, (*Nav. and Mil., and White's Clubs*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Cécile Elizabeth Margaret, only child of Comte Hubert de Stacpoole (*see* FOREIGN TITLES), and has,
      (1) Sicell Noel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888.
      (2) Ralph Eric, *b.* 30 April, 1892.
   3. Randolphus Cathcart, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1900.
   4. Charles Alan Cathcart, formerly vice-consul at Brest, late capt. 3rd batt. W.R. regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1871; *m.* 29 May, 1900, Lady Victoria Seymour, dau. of Hugh, 6th Marquis of Hertford, and has issue, Joan Agnes Mary Seymour.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, and has issue (*see* BOLTON, B.). 2. Mary Adelaide.
4. Charles Cecil, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1878.
5. Augustus Henry, of Haselour Hall, Tamworth, late 1st dragoons, *b.* 12 April, 1823; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Herman Walmesley, of Gidlow, near Wigan (a younger son of Charles Walmesley, of Westwood), and *d.* 19 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Joseph, *b.* 30 July, 1877.
   2. Augustus Francis, D.S.O., lieut. 1st batt. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 27 Oct. 1879.
   3. Thomas Cecil, lieut. Roy. Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1881.
   4. Herman St. Michael, *b.* 1882.
   5. Oswald, *b.* 26 July, 1885.
   6. Robert Ashton, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887.
   7. Edward Aloysius, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892.
   1. Mary Hermione, *m.* 30 April, 1900, George Trevor Basil Mostyn, 2nd son of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart.
   2. Jane Seymour Mary. 3. Gertrude Mary. 4. Agnes Mary.
1. Laura Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Thomas Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland; and *d.* May, 1877.
2. Jemima, *m.* 6 July, 1829, Henry Tempest, 2nd son of Stephen Walter Tempest, of Broughton, and *d.* 1883. He *d.* 19 March, 1860.
3. Jane Seymour, *m.* 17 Oct. 1842, George Archer, eldest son of Sir Martin A. Shee, president of the Royal Academy. Mr. Shee *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1879.
4. Caroline, *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1868. She *d.* 1883.
5. Sybilla Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Rev. John Sparling, rector of Eccleston, son of William Sparling, of Patton Park, Salop, and *d.* 22 May, 1886. He *d.* 11 March, 1896, leaving issue.
6. Belinda, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1900.
7. Harriotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, Capt. James Cunningham, late 4th drag. gds., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUMPHREY DE TRAFFORD, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 May, 1808, high sheriff co. Lancaster 1861; *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Lady Mary Annette Talbot, eldest sister and co-heir of Bertram Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1. HUMPHREY FRANCIS, 3rd bart.
2. Charles Edmund, of Hothorpe, Northamptonshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton, and J.P. co. Leicester (high sheriff 1893), *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Lady Agnes Feilding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue,
   1. Hubert Edmund Francis, *b.* 27 Nov. 1893.
   1. Clare Mary Annette, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.
   2. Hilda Mary Clare, *b.* 22 Sept. 1898.
3. Gilbert Talbot Joseph, *b.* 20 May, 1871; *d.* 14 July, 1890.
1. Mildred Mary Josephine, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, Charles, 3rd Lord Bellew.
2. Gundrede Annette Teresa, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885 Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd bart., and has issue.
3. Mary Annette, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.
4. Sicele Agnes, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1892, Charles William Clifford, son of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st bart., and has issue.
5. Mary Hilda, a nun, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.

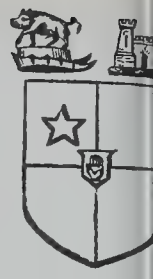
Sir Humphrey *d.* 4 May, 1886.

Creation—7 Sept. 1841.

Arms—Arg. a griffin, segreant, gu., quartering VENABLES; FITTON; MASSEY; THORNTON, &c. *Crest*—A thrasher, ppr., his hat and coat per pale, arg. and gu., sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the second and third; his flail of the first; over the flail a scroll, with this motto, "Now thus." *Motto*—Gripe, griffin, hold fast.

Residence—Hill Crest, Market Harboro'. *Town Residence*—18, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Turf.

DE VERE.



SIR STEPHEN EDWARD DE VERE, Bart. of Currah Chase, co. Limerick, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barr.-at-law, M.P. for Limerick 1854 to 1859, and high sheriff of the county 1870; *b.* 26 July, 1812; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1880.

Lineage—VERE HUNT, arrived in Ireland as an officer in the Cromwellian army, and settled, in the year 1657, at Currah, co. Limerick, and Glangoole, co. Tipperary. He was son of J Hunt, and grandson of Henry Hunt, of Gosfield, Essex (who served the office of high sheriff of that co.), by his wife Jan Vere, of the noble house of Oxford (*Visitation, Essex*, 1 Mr. Hunt was appointed, in 1657 and 1660, one of the missioners of the co. Limerick, for raising the supplies demanded for the public service. He *d.* at Currah, a advanced age, leaving two sons, JOHN, and Henry, ance of the families of HUNT, of Currahbridge, Friarstown, Liggadoon, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JOHN HUNT, the elder son, *m.* 1st, Miss Hicks, dau. of the John Hicks, rector of Kilcooley, by whom he had four sons four daus.; and 2ndly, Miss Bowles, by whom he had three s He *d.* at the advanced age of 103, in 1736, and was *s.* by eldest son,

THE REV. VERE HUNT, of Currah, who *m.* in 1712, Constan eldest dau. of Sir William Piers, Bart. of Tristernagh, Westme and granddau. (maternally) of William Fitzmaurice, Lord Ke by whom he had four sons,

1. VERE, his heir.
2. Henry, from whom descend the branch of the family set at Cappagh, co. Tipperary, and the HUNTS *of Georgia, &c.*
3. John. 4. William.

The Rev. Vere Hunt *d.* in 1759, and was buried at Kilco Abbey, co. Tipperary. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE HUNT, of Currah, co. Limerick, and of Glangoole, co. perary. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Chadwick, who *d.* with issue; and 2ndly, 29 May, 1760, Anne, 2nd dau. of Edmund Brov of New Grove, co. Clare, by whom he had two sons and a da

1. VERE, 1st bart.
2. John Fitzmaurice, who *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. of Will Henn, of Paradise, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Evans, by both of whom he had issue.
   1. Jane, *m.* John Hamilton Lane, of Lanespark, co. Tipper and had issue.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

SIR VERE HUNT, 1st Bart. of Currah, who was create BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Dec. 1784. He *m.* 4 March, previou Elinor, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Will Cecil, Lord Glentworth, bishop of Limerick, and sister of Edw 1st Earl of Limerick, by whom (who *d* 25 Dec. 1820) he had only son, AUBREY, the 2nd bart. Sir Vere was of the milit profession, and raised and commanded three regiments infantry, the 135th of the line, a levy, and the co. Lime fencibles. He was returned to the Irish parliament in 1 He *d.* 11 Aug. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR AUBREY DE VERE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Aug, 1788, who assu by royal licence, dated 15 March, 1832, the surname and a of DE VERE only. He *m.* 12 May, 1807, Mary, elder dau Stephen Edward Rice, of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, Catherine his wife, sole heir of Thomas Spring, of Ballycris co. Kerry, by whom, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1856, he had issue,

1. VERE EDMOND, 3rd bart.
2. STEPHEN EDWARD, 4th and present bart.
3. Aubrey Thomas, LL.D., author of *The Waldenses*, and o poems, *b.* 10 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1902.
4. William Cecil, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1823; *m.* 8 July, 1 Sophia, dau. of John Allen, of Burnham; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869
5. Francis Horatio, major in the army and capt. R.E., *b.* 12 1828; *d.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 4 Nov. 1856, Anne Celestine *Clerans, co. Galway*), youngest dau. and eventual heiress of Jar Hardiman Burke, of St. Clerans, co. Galway, and sister of eminent Australian explorer, Robert O'Hara Burke; and her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. Charleton Maxwell, J formerly rector of Leckpatrick, co. Tyrone) had issue three da
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1879, Major William Utting Cole, 3rd drag guards, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1 Capt. Herbert William Studd, D.S.O., 2nd batt. Coldstre guards, and has issue.
   2. Eleanor Hester, *m.* 9 July, 1885, Sir Frederick William Sh 5th bart. of Bushy Park.
   3. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1886, Francis Joyce, who *d.* May, 1 leaving issue.

1. Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy, *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Hon. Rob O'Brien (who *d.* 5 March, 1870), 4th son of Sir Edward O'Bri Bart., and brother of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin, and 5 March, 1889, aged 76, leaving issue (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.).
2. Mary Theodosia Cecil, *d. unm.* 1830.
3. Catherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 1834.

.ubrey was author of *Julian the Apostate*, and *The Duke of ia*, dramatic poems published in 1822 and 1823, and of *A of Faith*, and other poems, published in 1842, and of *Tudor*, a dramatic poem. He *d.* 5 July, 1846, and was *s.* is eldest son,

t Vere Edmond de Vere, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1808; *m.* 9 1838, Mary Lucy, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, of by Castle, Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, Berks, by Lucy ife, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Limerick. She *d.* 16 Jan.

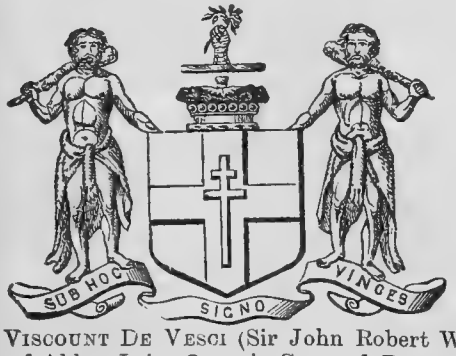
Sir Vere *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, Stephen Edward, 4th bart. In May, 1898, Sir Stephen ard de Vere, present baronet, and his only surviving ier, Aubrey de Vere, *heir presumptive*, both unmarried, and respectively 88 and 86 years, conveyed their respective estates to their eldest nephew, Aubrey Vere O'Brien, late r 60th rifles, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1898, having bequeathed to his w, Lucy, dau. of Gen. George Wynne, the aforesaid life es in the property. She and her only son, now serving as unteer in the South African war, have assumed by Royal ce the surname and arms of de Vere.

eation—4 Dec. 1784.

rms—Quarterly: gu. and or, in the dexter chief quarter, a et, arg. *Crests*—1st, a boar, passant, az., bristled and dented, n a cap of maintenance, turned up, erm.; 2nd, the castle merick, ppr. *Motto*—Vero nihil verius.

at—Monar, Barncon, Foynes, co. Limerick.

DE VESCI.



He Viscount De Vesci (Sir John Robert William ey), of Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co., and Baron Knap- in Ireland, Baron de Vesci of Abbey-Leix, Queen's in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; nerly lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Queen's sometime lieut.-col. Coldstream guards and Hon. llery Company of London, *b.* 21 May, 1844; *s.* his er as 4th viscount 1875; *m.* 4 June, 1872, Lady lyn Charteris, eldest dau. of the Earl of Wemyss, has issue,

y Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1889.

ineage—The Viscounts de Vesci claim descent from the t Baronial family of de Vesci, which was of historic eminence ie time of the early kings, and had summons to parliament, arons de Vesci, in 1264.

ie Ven. Thomas Vesey, was appointed rector of Ballinas- n and Maghera, Diocese of Derry, 29 Dec. 1629, rector of raine 1635, and archdeacon of Armagh 1655. He had issue sons and a dau.,

John (Most Rev.), his successor.

Theodore (Rev.), *b.* 1641; scholar Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1660, bendary of Kilnaglory, co. Cork; *d.* 1682, leaving a son, eodore, *b.* 1672.

Lettice, *m.* Merrick Hart, of Crobert, co. Cavan.

hdeacon Vesey *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

he Most Rev. John Vesey, D.D., *b.* 1638; archbishop of m, privy councillor, and Lord Justice of Ireland, *m.* 1st nce dated 1662), Rebecca Wilson, and by her had issue,

Thomas (Sir), Bart., ancestor of Viscount De Vesci.

Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Staples, 4th bart. of Lissane.

m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Agmondisham Muschamp, and ier had issue,

Agmondisham, of Lucan, co. Dublin, ancestor of Vesey, of can.

John, in holy orders, whose granddau., Catherine Vesey, wife of ght Hon. James Fitzgerald, was elevated to the peerage of land as Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey.

William, *m.* Mrs. Mary Ormsby, and had issue. His will bears te 13 March, 1735, and was proved 19 July following.

George, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances, dau. of Archibald ewart, of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, and was great-grandfather of muel Vesey, of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L.

Muschamp, archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of tthew Forde, of Seaforde. His will bears date 9 Aug. 1761, and s proved 4 Feb. 1762.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1723-4, Richard Dawson, M.P. co. Monaghan, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne.
3. Leonora, *m.* Rev. Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy.
4. Elizabeth, Mrs. Walker.
5. Catherine, *m.* Ven. James Smyth, archdeacon of Meath.
6. Anne, *m.* Right Hon. Henry Bingham, M.P.

His Grace *d.* 28 March, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Vesey, 1st Bart., created a Baronet of Ireland, 28 Sept. 1698. This gentleman, subsequently taking holy orders, was consecrated bishop of Killaloe, in 1711, and translated to the see of Ossory, in the following year. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Denny Muschamp, of Horsley, Surrey, muster-master-general of Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, and had issue,

1. John Denny, his successor.

1. Frances Muschamp, wife of Cæsar Colclough, of Duffrey Hall, M.P. for the co. of Wexford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Handcock, M.P., of Willsbrook, Westmeath; and 2ndly, Agmondisham Vesey, M.P., of Lucan, accountant-gen. of Ireland.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Denny Vesey, 2nd Bart., and 1st Baron Knapton, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1750, as *Baron Knapton*. He *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brownlow, of Lurgan, M.P., by Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn, and had,

1. Thomas, his successor.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1751, Robert Handcock, of Waterstown, Westmeath; and 2ndly, 1762, Edmund, Viscount Pery; and *d.* 1821.
2. Anne, *m.* 1753, Thomas, Viscount Northland; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1803.
3. Jane, *m.* 1776, Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of Dunmore, Queen's Co.; and *d.* 1822.

He *d.* 25 July, 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, created, 19 June, 1776, Viscount de Vesci, of Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co. He *m.* 24 April, 1769, Selina Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, by Margaret his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, and by her had issue,

1. John, 2nd viscount.
2. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Abbey-Leix, and chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe, *b.* 3 March, 1773; *m.* 1810, Sydney, only dau. of Edward Johnstone, of Woodpark House, co. Armagh; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1832, leaving, by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1860),
   1. John Thomas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1881.
   2. Arthur George, col. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; *m.* Aug. 1855, Helena Augusta, dau. of Col. J. Dawson, and *d.* Oct. 1869, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1872, William Agnew Pope, who *d.* Dec. 1890),
      (1) Arthur Sydney, major Essex regt., *b.* 29 May, 1856; *d.* 24 July, 1890. (1) Constance Lucinda Irene.
      (2) Maude Alexandrina, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1877, Count Richard Bethel Metaxa, who *d.* 5 July, 1888; and 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, late Bombay S.C.
   3. Edward, formerly deputy paymaster-gen. civil service (*Knapton, Normanton Road, South Croydon*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1821; *m.* 16 Jan. 1854, Anne Julia, youngest dau. of Samuel Page, of Hadley, and has issue,
      (1) Arthur Henry, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1899.
      (2) Edward Darby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 April, 1862; *d. unm.*
      (3) Herbert Charles, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 17 Jan. 1864.
      (4) William, *b.* 1 May, 1868.
      (1) Geraldine Louisa, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Frederick Beard, M.D.
      (2) Kathleen Frances.
   4. Charles, adm. R.N. (retired), formerly aide-de-camp to the lord lieutenant of Ireland (4, *Lansdowne Road, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet (who *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1897), eldest dau. of Sheffield Grace, K.H., of the Knole, Sussex (*see* Grace, Bart.), and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., G.C.H.
   5. George Henry, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 29 Dec. 1824; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Constance, 2nd dau. of George Marshall, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) John Fraser Gore, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867; *d.* 11 March, 1871
      (2) Charles Edward Gore, capt. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1871.
      (3) Ivo Lucius Beresford, lieut. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
      (1) Isabel Constance. (2) Dorothea Claudine Rothe.
      (3) Rose Mildred Stewart.
   6. William Muschamp, of Upton House, co. Carlow, J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 16 Oct. 1871, Anne Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, D.L., of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,
      (1) Philip Sydney, *b.* 9 March, 1873.
      (2) Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
   1. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Very Rev. Henry Barry Knox, rector of Hadleigh, and co-dean of Bocking, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1846.
   2. Selina Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1902.
   3. Frances Sydney, *m.* 3 May, 1838, Thomas Fitzherbert, of Black Castle, Meath, who *d.* 29 April, 1879, leaving issue.
   4. Louisa Catherine.
3. Charles, *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 1826.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Selina, *m.* 1800, Andrew Savage Nugent, of Portaferry, Down, who *d.* Feb. 1846.

The viscount *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND VISCOUNT DE VESCI, *b.* 15 Feb. 1771; lord lieut. of Queen's Co., *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, Frances Letitia, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1840) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 3rd viscount.
2. William John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1806; *m.* in July, 1837, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 8 March, 1900.
1. Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1833, her cousin, Patrick John Nugent, of Portaferry House, Down, who *d.* in 1857. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3RD VISCOUNT DE VESCI, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884) had issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM, present peer.
2. Eustace, M.A., capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, the Hon. Constance Mary Lawley, 3rd dau. of Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Viscount Portman),
1. Eustace Thomas Beilby, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
2. Yvo RICHARD, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Irish guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1881. 3. Osbert Eustace, *b.* 20 Feb. 1884.
4. Thomas Eustace, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885.
1. Frances Isabella Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 20 April, 1896, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Mary.
3. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Lord Richard Grosvenor (afterwards Baron Stalbridge), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1876, leaving issue (*see* STALBRIDGE, B.).

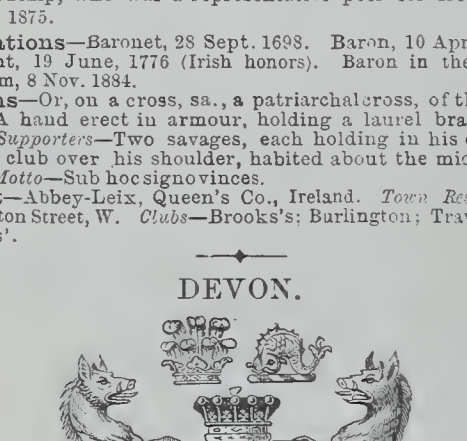
His lordship, who was a representative peer for Ireland, *d.* 23 Dec. 1875.

Creations—Baronet, 28 Sept. 1698. Baron, 10 April, 1750. Viscount, 19 June, 1776 (Irish honors). Baron in the United Kingdom, 8 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Or, on a cross, sa., a patriarchal cross, of the field. *Crest*—A hand erect in armour, holding a laurel branch, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, each holding in his exterior hand a club over his shoulder, habited about the middle, all ppr. *Motto*—Sub hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co., Ireland. *Town Residence*—28, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Burlington; Travellers'; Guards'.

DEVON.



THE EARL OF DEVON (Sir Henry Hugh Courtenay) and a Baronet; M.A. Oxford, rector of Powderham, prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 15 July 1811; *s.* his nephew as 13th earl 1891; *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie, dau. of Henrietta Anne, Countess of Rothes (*see that title*), and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1897) has issue,

1. Henry Reginald, *Lord Courtenay*, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. Devon, hon. col. 1st Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 20 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Evelyn (*Kenton, Exeter*), youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and *d.* 27 May, 1898, having had issue,
1. CHARLES PEPYS, capt. 3rd batt. Somerset light infantry, *b.* 14 July, 1870.
2. Henry Hugh (Rev.), curate of Powderham, Devon; *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.
3. Frederick Leslie (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, Curate of St. John the Baptist, Bridgwater, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875.
1. Amy Evelyn, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Lieut. Col. Hon. Reginald Bertie, C.B., R. Welsh Fus. (*see* ABINGDON, E.).
2. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867.
2. Hugh Leslie, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 31 March, 1880, Laura Georgina (whom he div. 1884), youngest dau. of Major Geo. Henry Courtenay, and has,
Anna Maria Laura (Nita), *b.* 26 Feb. 1881.

Lineage—The COURTENAYS are one of the most illustrious races amongst the English nobility, and have had a brilliant historian in Gibbon. In the time of HENRY II.

SIR REGINALD DE COURTENAY, *m.* HAWISE, dau. or granddau. of Robert de Abrincis, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton, Viscount of Devonshire, and governor of the castle of Exeter. This Robert, in 1214, was made governor of Bridgnorth Shropshire, and the following year, sheriff of Oxfordshire, governor of the castle of Oxford, when the king (JOHN) comm to him the coinage of tin in Devonshire and Cornwall. H Mary, youngest dau. of William de Redvers, surnamed VER 6th Earl of Devon; and dying 26 July, 1242, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Hugh de Vere, Earl of Oxford, lord high c berlain of England; and dying in 1273, was *s.* by his only

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This fe lord *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hugh, Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 28 1291, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, 1ST EARL OF DEVON and Baro Oakhampton. This nobleman having distinguished hims the Scottish wars of EDWARD I., was one of the three hun persons of eminence knighted by that monarch at Westmin In the reign of EDWARD II., he was created a knight-banne and was fifteen times summoned to especial treaties in pa ment, as a baron, within the first eight years of EDWARD and twice in the 9th of the same monarch, by the nam *Hugh de Courtenay*, EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, being the last ea order, as having been that year only restored to the dignit right of his great-grandmother, Mary, dau. of William de Red Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* 1292, Agnes, dau. of the St. John of Basing, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1340, by his e son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, 2ND EARL OF DEVON, *b.* 12 July, who had *m.* 11 Aug. 1325, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Bo Earl of Hereford and Essex (lord-high-constable of Engl and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWA by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1391), he had (with nine daus.) sons, viz.,

1. Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, *b.* 22 March, 1326-7, commonly c *Hugh Courtenay le Fitz*, one of the gallant soldiers of the m reign of EDWARD III., a participator in the glories of Crecy a Founder knight of the Garter. He was summoned to p ment, as BARON COURTENAY, 8 Jan. 1371. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Guy Brian, Lord of Tor-Brian, in Devons and sister of the famous Guy, Lord Brian, K.G., standard-b to the king at Crecy; and dying in the lifetime of his fa left by his wife (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1375), an only son,
Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Hol Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet his wife, the celeb FAIR MAID OF KENT, granddau. of EDWARD I. (and mo by the Black Prince, of RICHARD II.). Hugh Courtenay Feb. 1373-4, a few years after his father, and before his gr father, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* Waleran, Count c Paul.
2. Thomas, M.P. for Devonshire, *d.* before his father.
3. EDWARD, of Godlington (who *d.* also before his fathe Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John Dawnay, Knt., and issue,
1. EDWARD, successor to his grandfather, as 3rd earl.
2. HUGH (Sir), of Haccomb, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. o William Cogan, and widow of Sir Fulk Fitzwarine, but b had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. and co-heir c William Arcedekene, and had an only dau.,
Joane, *m.* 1st, Nicholas, Lord Carew; and 2ndly, Sir R Vere.
Sir Hugh Courtenay *m.* 3rdly, Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaun of Sherwell, in Dorsetshire, by whom he had (with a Margaret, *m.* Sir Theobald Grenvill, Knt.) a son and heir,
HUGH (Sir), of Boconnock, Cornwall, M.P., *m.* Marg dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow, of Carminow, an at Tewkesbury, leaving two sons and four daus.,
1. EDWARD, created in 1485, EARL OF DEVON, of w presently. 2. Walter (Sir), *d. unm.*
1. Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Trethurffe, and had issue.
3. Isabella, *m.* William Mohun, of Hall, Lanteglos, Corn
4. Florence, *m.* John Trelawny.
4. William, archbishop of Canterbury in 1381, *d.* in 1396.
5. John, M.P. for Devonshire, *temp.* RICHARD II.
6. PHILIP (Sir), of Powderham Castle, of whom hereaft ancestor of the present Earl of Devon.
7. Peter (Sir), K.G., standard-bearer to EDWARD III. cons of Windsor Castle, governor of Calais, and chamberlai RICHARD II.; *d. unm.* 1409. 8. Humphry.

Hugh, 2nd Earl, *d.* 2 May, 1337, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF DEVON, commonly called *The E Earl*, *b. circa* 1357. This nobleman served to the beginni the reign of RICHARD II. as a naval officer, under JOHN *of Ga* and THOMAS *of Woodstock*, respectively; and was appointe the 7th of the same monarch, admiral of all the king's f from the mouth of the Thames westward. In the next y being then EARL MARSHAL, his lordship was retained to s the king in his Scottish wars. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Tho Lord Camoys; and dying 5 Dec. 1419, was *s.* by his second only surviving son,

HUGH, 4TH EARL OF DEVON, K.B., *b.* 1389, who *m.* Anne, of Richard, Lord Talbot, and sister of the renowned Ea Shrewsbury; and dying 16 June, 1422, was *s.* by his son,

ɔMAS, 5TH EARL OF DEVON, *b.* 1414. This nobleman com-
ed his military career at the age of sixteen, and was
ed for several years in the French wars of HENRY VI.,
whom he sided on the breaking out of the unhappy conflict
en the houses of York and Lancaster; and the Courtenays
after adhered, with desperate fidelity, to the RED ROSE.
148, a dispute regarding precedency arose between the
of Devon and Arundel, which was decided by parliament
our of the latter lord, owing to his feudal possession of
del Castle. The Earl of Devon *d.* 3 Feb. 1458, in the Abbey
ɔingdon, upon his route to London, as a mediator, with
noblemen, between the king and the Duke of York. He
ɔdy Margaret Beaufort, 2nd dau. of JOHN, 1st Earl of
rset, and Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ɔMAS, 6TH EARL OF DEVON, *b.* 1432. This nobleman inheriting
olitical principles, with the honours, of his deceased father,
a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian interests, and
g into the hands of the Yorkists, at Towton Field, he was
ded at York, by order of EDWARD IV., 3 April, 1461. His
ip was subsequently attainted and the honours of the
e thus became eclipsed; but his next brother,

GH COURTENAY (7th earl, but for the attainder), finding
r with the new king, had restoration of some part of the
es. Engaging, however, in the Lancastrian quarrel, with
eal of his predecessors, he was himself attainted, 4 May,
before the king and justices at Sarum, and beheaded, with
ord Hungerford, on the same day.

e greater part of the Courtenay estates having been con-
d upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford of Southwicke,
nobleman was created EARL OF DEVON in 1469; but falling
r the axe as a traitor, 17 Aug. following, the dignity
ed.)

on the demise of Hugh Courtenay, his only surviving
ier,

IN COURTENAY, assumed the EARLDOM OF DEVON, and the
astrian interest prevailing in 1470, by the expulsion of King
ARD, his lordship was restored to the honours and posses-
of his family by the parliament that replaced the crown
the head of HENRY VI. The subsequent defeat, however,
ichard Nevill, the stout Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field,
pril, 1471, again placed the fortunes of the house of Devon
opardy, and the earl, joining MARGARET OF ANJOU, fell,
d in hand, at Tewkesbury, 14 May following, at the head of
ARET'S rear-guard. Thus the three brothers sealed with
blood their bond of fidelity to the house of Lancaster, and
them expired the senior branch of the ancient and illustrious
e of Courtenay. The last earl was buried at Tewkesbury,
being attainted, the honours and estates of DEVON became
forfeited. His cousin and male heir,

EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON (refer to descendants
r Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb), being involved with his
ier, in the conspiracy of Henry Stafford, Duke of Bucking-
in favour of Henry, Earl of Richmond, was forced to fly
Brittany upon the failure of the plot and the decapitation
e duke. Participating, subsequently, in the victory of
orth, he was elevated to the peerage by HENRY VII.
Oct. 1485), as EARL OF DEVON, and he obtained grants,
e same time, of the greater part of the estates, manors,
which had belonged to the late Thomas Courtenay, Earl
evon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Cour-
y, of Molland. His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1509, leaving an only

R WILLIAM COURTENAY, K.B., who *m.* the Lady Katherine
tagenet, dau. of EDWARD IV. In the year 1552 Sir William
arrested, with Lord William de la Pole, Sir James Tyrrell,
Sir John Wyndham, and accused of holding a traitorous
espondence with Edmund de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, then a
gee at the court of his aunt, Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy,
he was attainted in 1504. Tyrrell and Wyndham were
aded on Tower Hill, while Courtenay was doomed to incar-
tion during the king's reign. On HENRY VIII's accession, in
, Sir William was immediately released and taken into favour,
d. 9 June, 1511, before he had either letters patent or a formal
oration of the earldom. He was buried, however, "with the
ours of an earl," at the especial command of the king. He
circa 1495, the Lady Catherine Plantagenet, by whom (who
5 Nov. 1527) he left an only son,

ENRY COURTENAY, MARQUESS OF EXETER, who having been
ored in blood and honours, became 2nd Earl of Devon of
new creation. In 1522, his lordship obtained a grant of
land, in Cornwall, and of a "fair mansion," situate in the
sh of St. Lawrence Poultry, in the city of London, for-
ed by the attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Bucking-
, and was advanced by letters patent, dated 18 June, 1525,
he dignity of *Marquess of Exeter*. For some years this
eman enjoyed the favour of the fickle HENRY, but he fell
at length a victim to that monarch's jealousy of the house of Pole. He was committed to the Tower with Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, and Sir Edward Nevill, for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, dean of Exeter, upon the throne, and was beheaded with Sir Edward Nevill, 9 Jan. 1539. On the subsequent attainder of the marquess all his honours expired and the king annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall the lands in that county, which thus came to the crown. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Grey, dau. and heir of John, Viscount Lisle, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1519, Gertrude, dau. of Wm. Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1558) he left an only surviving child,

EDWARD COURTENAY, who, though but twelve years of age at the death of his father, was committed prisoner to the Tower, and detained there during the remainder of King HENRY'S reign, and that of EDWARD VI.; but upon the accession of Queen MARY he was released, and a patent, dated at Richmond, 3 Sept. 1553, was issued, creating him EARL OF DEVON. On the 10th October following, he was fully restored in blood; but as the attainder of his father was never reversed, he did not succeed to the earldom of Devon, created in the 1st HENRY VII., nor to the earldom created in the 3rd HENRY VIII., neither did he to the Marquessate of Exeter. His lordship had some command in suppressing Wyatt's rebellion, and yet was afterwards, with the Princess ELIZABETH, accused of being accessory thereto, and sent with her highness to the Tower. He was subsequently confined in Fotheringay Castle, but released through the interposition of PHILIP of Spain, upon that monarch's marriage with the queen; the Lady ELIZABETH being liberated through the same influence. His lordship after this, obtained the queen's permission to go abroad, and *d.* at Padua, not without suspicion of poison, 18 Sept. 1566. He *d. unm.*, and his estates reverted to the issue of his great-aunts, and the four daus. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sisters of Edward, 1st earl. At his lordship's decease, the earldom of Devon was considered to have become extinct, and it remained dormant for no less than two hundred and sixty-five years. It was, however, re-established in another branch of the family, as heirs male of the deceased lord (to which we shall now proceed), by the decision of parliament, 15 March, 1831. It is clear, however, that the Courtenays themselves never once previously thought of the earldoms being in existence, or they would not have accepted a baronetcy and a viscounty.

The existing branch of the Courtenays was founded by

SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle (refer to issue of Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd of the original Earls of Devon), who received the honour of knighthood from Edward the Black Prince, with his brothers Hugh and Peter, the day before the battle of Navaret, in Spain, and was constituted in 1333, lord lieutenant of Ireland for ten years. Sir Philip *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, by whom he left three sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in the 7th HENRY IV., by his eldest son,

RICHARD COURTENAY, Lord Bishop of Norwich. This prelate was one of the ambassadors sent by HENRY V. to the King of France, to demand the crown of that kingdom, as his by right of descent, and to denounce war in the event of non-compliance. He *d.* in 1415, and was *s.* in his estates by his nephew,

SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford, and acquired by the alliance the manor of Molland Botreaux, in Devonshire. He had issue, besides two daus., seven sons, viz.

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Philip (Sir), of Molland, whose male line failed with John Courtenay, of Molland, who *d.* in 1732, leaving a sister and heir, who *m.* William Paston, and had an only dau.,
   ANNA MARIA PASTON, who *m.* George Throckmorton.
3. PETER, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. This prelate was one of the great persons who invited Henry, Earl of Richmond (HENRY VII.), to make an effort for the crown, and aided him in his subsequent proceedings.
4. Edmund (Sir), of Deviock, ancestor of the Cornish Courtenays.
5. Walter (Sir).
6. John (Sir), knight banneret.
7. Humphrey, whose only dau. *m.* Thomas Carew.

Sir Philip was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle, high sheriff of Devon in 1483. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville; and dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Pincourt; and dying in 1512, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, surnamed *The Great*. This gentleman, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, of Cultele, by whom he had four sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainesford, and had several other children. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, who *m.* Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly Sir Henry Oughtred, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1576), dau. of John Powlet, Marquess of Winchester, and had an only son, William. Sir

William was killed at the storming of St. Quintin, 18 Aug. 1557, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Courtenay, Knt., *b.* 1543, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1581, who, in 1585, was one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland, and thus laid the foundation of the prodigious estate in that kingdom enjoyed by his posterity. Sir William *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1572-3, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Earl of Rutland; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Sydenham; and dying 24 June, 1630, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son by his first wife,

Francis Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Pole of Colcomb, Devon, and widow of Nicholas Hurst, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd bart. of Berry Pomeroy, and dying in March, 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Courtenay, 1st Bart. of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1628, who was created a Baronet in 1644, but disdaining the title, he never took out his patent, and was not therefore inserted in the list of baronets; he was always, however, so styled in the commissions sent him by the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waller, Knt., the celebrated parliamentary general; and dying 4 Aug. 1702, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Courtenay, 2nd Bart., M.P. co. Devon, *b.* 14 March, 1675; *m.* 20 July, 1704, Lady Anne Bertie, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abingdon, by Eleanor his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, by whom (who *d.* in 1718) he had issue,

1. William, *b.* 3 Sept. 1705; *d.v.p.*
2. James, *b.* 1707; *d.v.p.* 7 Jan. 1726.
3. William, his successor.
4. Henry Reginald, M.P., *b.* 8 June, 1714; *m.* 14 April, 1737, Catherine, dau. of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst. She *d.* 1783. He *d.* 30 April, 1763, leaving issue,

1. William (Rev.), rector of Kenn, Devon, *b.* 1738; *m.* 31 Dec. 1764, Anne, dau. of John Downes, of Otterbury, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1783.
2. Henry Reginald (Right Rev.), lord bishop of Exeter, *b.* 1741; *m.* 26 Jan. 1774, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1815) left at his decease, 9 June, 1803,

(1) William, 10th Earl of Devon.

(2) Thomas Peregrine (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 31 May, 1782; *m.* 5 April, 1805, Anne, dau. of Mayow Wynell-Mayow, of Sydenham, Kent; and *d.* 7 July, 1841, having had, by her (who *d.* Dec. 1860),

1*a*. Thomas Peregrine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1810; a clerk in the Treasury and Customs, *d.* 7 June, 1861.

2*a*. Reginald (the Rt. Rev.), D.D. Oxford, *b.* 26 Feb. 1813; bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1856 to 1879; *m.* 23 July, 1842, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John de la Poer Beresford, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1870) has had,

1*b*. Reginald Edward, *b.* 7 Nov. 1844; *d.* 5 June, 1873.

1*b*. Georgiana Harriet Anne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1846; *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Rev. George Thomas Ryves, M.A., who *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1897.

2*b*. Evangeline Claudette, *b.* 22 April, 1855; *m.* 28 May, 1880, Col. Charles J. Blake, late R.A., elder son of Charles Blake, of Morby House.

3*b*. Mabel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1857.

3*a*. George Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814, formerly major 60th rifles; *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Laura, youngest dau. of David Samuda, and by her, who *d.* 28 June, 1892, has had,

1*b*. Edward Reginald, col. comm. 10th Regt. District, late late lieut.-col. 11th hussars, *b.* 27 June, 1853; *m.* 1st, 1878, Kathleen Ruth (div. 1881), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Augustus Crofton. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1891, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. F. Hammersley, of Ashe Grange, Surrey, and has issue,

Natalie, *b.* 1892.

2*b*. Peregrine George, *d.* 1865.

3*b*. Thomas Peregrine (Rev.), *b.* 21 Feb. 1856, vicar of Shaugh Prior, Devon; *m.* 24 Jan. 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gittoes.

1*b*. Catherine Laura, *b.* 13 March, 1857.

2*b*. Anne Henrietta, *b.* 12 Nov. 1858.

3*b*. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 5 Jan. 1860.

4*b*. Laura Georgina, *b.* 26 April, 1861; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1880, Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay (who div. her 1884), and 2ndly, 1885, Reginald Workman.

4*a*. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 1816, *d.* 25 Dec. 1850.

5*a*. Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1818; *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.

6*a*. Richard William, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), Knt. of the Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 11 March, 1820.

7*a*. Henry Reginald, *b.* 11 March, 1823, major-gen. (retired) R.A.; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Plas Madoc, North Wales.

8*a*. Josceline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824.

1*a*. Anne Mayow, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *m.* 31 March, 1883, Edward Ross (who *d.* 1839). She *d.* 14 July, 1837.

2*a*. Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1808; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Rev. John Hughes, M.A., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1883.

3*a*. Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1st, Rev. Henry James Wharton, vicar of Mitcham (who *d.* 1858); and 2ndly, Major Agnew. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1902.

4*a*. Catherine, *b.* 17 Feb. 1827; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Rev. George Carter, M.A., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

5*a*. Caroline Wyuell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1829; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1898.

(1) Elizabeth, formerly maid-of-honour to Queen Charlot
b. 5 Aug. 1779; *d. unm.* 27 June, 1852.
(2) Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1781; *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, Ven. Archdea
Edward Berens, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
(3) Anne, *b.* 31 March, 1784; *d. unm.* 1818.
(4) Frances Charlotte, *b.* 7 Sept. 1790; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, R
Edward Bouverie, cousin of Lord Radnor, and *d.* 29 Mar
1854, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 July, 1874.
5. Peregrine, *b.* 11 May, 1720; *m.* 1st, 1751, Lucy Incledon, wh
2 Dec. 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1780, Augusta Beaumo
widow of Sir John Glynne. She *d.* 1785. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1786.
1. Mary, *b.* 19 Aug.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1705.
2. Anna Sophia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1708; *d.* 8 Oct. 1745.
3. Eleanora, *b.* 4 Feb. 1710; *m.* 10 June, 1735, John Basset
Heanton Court, in Devon; and *d.* 1764.
4. Bridget, *b.* 1 May, 1712; *m.* 1734, William Ilbert, of Bowri
Leigh, and *d.* 7 March, 1790.
5. Isabella, *b.* 16 July, 1716; *m.* 14 May, 1744, John Andr
M.D. of Exeter, who *d.* 1772.
6. Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1717; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1735, John Langston
Park; and 2ndly, John Davie, of Orleigh; and *d.* 1754.

Sir William *d.* 6 Oct. 1735, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eld
surviving son,

Sir William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, *b.* 22 Feb. 1710, who
created, 6 May, 1762, a peer of Great Britain, by the title
Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon. His lords
m. 2 April, 1741, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Ay
ford, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1761) he had issue,

1. William, his heir.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1744; *d.* an infant, 1744.
2. Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1745; *d.* 13 Feb. 1784.
3. Frances, *b.* 10 March, 1747; *m.* 7 June, 1770, Sir Jo
Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1828.
4. Lucy, *b.* 6 June, 1748; *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, John Cotes,
Woodcote, in Salop, and *d.* Dec. 1786.
5. Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Alexander,
Earl of Rosslyn.

He *d.* (ten days after being elevated to the peerage) 16 M
1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, *b.* 30 Aug. 1742; *m.* 7 M
1762, Frances, dau. of Thomas Clack, of Wallingford, Berks,
whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1782) he had,

1. William, his successor.
1. Frances, *b.* 6 Jan. 1763; *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, Sir John Honywo
Bart., who *d.* 27 March, 1806.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 23 June, 1788, Thomas Giff
of Chillington, in Staffordshire. He *d.* 1823. She *d.* 22 N
1844.
3. Isabella, *b.* 20 June, 1765; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1783.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Sept. 1766; *m.* 7 June, 1788, Lord Cha
Somerset; and *d.* 1815.
5. Lucy, *b.* 13 June, 1770; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, John, 3rd Ear
Lisburne; and *d.* 1821.
6. Harriet, *b.* 7 Sept. 1771; *m.* 12 May, 1797, George, L
Carteret; and *d.* 13 April, 1836.
7. Eleanor, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772; *d.* 23 Feb. 1789.
8. Anne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1774; *m.* 6 Sept. 1790, George, 2nd Earl
Mountnorris; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1835.
9. Caroline Eustacia, *b.* 26 March, 1775; *m.* 29 Jan. 1812, C
Charles Morland, who *d.* 14 June, 1828. She *d.* 6 March, 185
10. Amelia, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *d.* 18 March, 1789.
11. Matilda Jane, *b.* 6 July, 1778; *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Lec
who *d.* 1837. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1848.
12. Sophia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1780; *m.* Dec. 1804, Col. Nathaniel R
(who *d.* 1817), and is *dec.*
13. Louisa Augusta, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* 17 Oct. 1805, Lieut.-G
Lord Robert Edward Somerset; and *d.* 1823.
14. Mary, *d.* 26 Feb. 1784.

His lordship was the 15th inheritor of Powderham Castle,
16th in succession from Hugh, Earl of Devonshire, and Marga
his wife, granddau. of Edward I.; and the 21st from Regin
de Courtenay, who came into England with Henry II. He
14 Oct. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 9th Earl of Devon and 3rd Viscount Courten
b. 30 July, 1768; who established his right to the Earldom
Devon, created by Queen Mary, 3 Sept. 1553, before parliame
15 March, 1831. His lordship never married, and at his decea
26 May, 1835. *the Viscounty of Courtenay* became extinct, w
the Earldom of Devon and the baronetcy devolved upon
cousin (refer to children of Sir William Courtenay, 2nd bart.).

William, 10th Earl of Devon, *b.* 19 June, 1777, who w
high steward of the University of Oxford, patentee of the S
pœna Office, Court of Chancery, and a governor of the Chart
house School; he *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, d
of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., by Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Roth
and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1839) had,

1. William Reginald, 11th earl.
2. Henry Hugh, 13th earl.
3. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1813, *d.* 16 Jan. 1814.
4. Charles Leslie (Rev.), M.A., canon of Windsor, vicar of Bo
Tracey, Devon, and chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victor
b. 31 March, 1816; *m.* 20 June, 1849, Lady Caroline Marga
Cocks, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.s.p.* 29 O
1894. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* 30 May, 1809; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1826.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth Ruth, dau.

, John Middleton Scott, and niece of the 10th Earl of Meath.
'. 19 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LLIAM REGINALD, 11TH EARL OF DEVON, P.C., D.C.L., hon.
t. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 April, 1807; *m.* 27 Dec.
Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue,
, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,
William Reginald, late lieut.-col. Royal South Devon yeomanry
alry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.
Hugh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833; *d.* 13 March, 1835.
EDWARD BALDWIN, 12th earl.
Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* 1838; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Charles, 2nd
count Halifax, and has issue.
ordship was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849, secretary
e Poor Law Board from 1852 to 1858, chancellor of the Duchy
ancaster from 1866 to 1867, and president of the Poor Law
rd from 1867 to 1868. His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, and was
his son,
WARD BALDWIN, 12TH EARL OF DEVON, a governor of Charter-
e, D.L., M.P. for Exeter 1864 to 1868, and for East Devon
to 1870, *b.* 7 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by
ncle,
ENRY HUGH, 13th and present earl.
reations—Earldom, 3 Sept. 1553. Baronet, 1644.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three torteaux, for
CTENAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, az., for REDVERS
old Earls of Devonshire). *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet,
plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and three, arg.; 2 A
hin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two boars, arg., bristled,
ed, and unguled, or. *Mottoes*—Quod verum tutum; and
lapsus, quid fecit.
eats—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; and The Castle,
castle, co. Limerick. *Residence*—Powderham Rectory, Exeter.

DEVONSHIRE.



HE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE (Sir Spencer Compton endish, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Marquess of rtington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, con Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Cavendish of ighley, M.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D., and D.C.L. Oxford, d lieut. and custos rotulorum cos. Derby and Water-d, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, a Lord of the Admiralty 63, Under Secretary of State for War 1863-6, retary of State for War 1866, Postmaster-General 68 to 1870, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1870 to 1874, retary of State for India 1880 to 1882, again retary of State for War 1882 to 1885, and Lord sident of the Council from 1895, M.P. for North ncashire 1857 to 1868, for New Radnor 1869 to 1880, North-East Lancashire 1880 to 1885, and for Rosen-le division of that county 1885 to 1891, was Lord ctor of the University of Glasgow 1877 to 1880, ayor of Eastbourne 1897, hon. col. 3rd batt. Sher-od foresters (Derbyshire regt.), and Chancellor of mbridge University 1892; President of the Board of lucation, 1900–2; *b.* 23 July, 1833; *s.* his father 8th duke 1891; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Countess Louise edericke Auguste, dau. of the Comte von Alten, Hanover, and widow of William, 7th Duke of anchester, K.P.

Lineage—The noble family of Cavendish, of which, in the t century, two branches attained dukedoms, laid the founda-ns of its greatness originally on the share of Abbey lands, tained, at the dissolution of the monasteries, by Sir William vendish, who had been gentleman-usher to Cardinal Wolsey, d *d.* in 1557; and subsequently, by the abilities and the good tune of Elizabeth, his widow, who married George, Earl of rewsbury, and *d.* in 1607, aged eighty-seven (*see* BURKE'S *miniscences*). But though thence arose the exalted rank and tensive possessions enjoyed at present by the Cavendishes, it not supposed that their remote ancestors were obscure.

Whether the first of the name who enjoyed the lordship of Cavendish, in Suffolk, was or was not the son of a member of the baronial family of Gernon, whom genealogists have stated to have owned that estate, it is clearly ascertained that

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, who acquired the lordship of Cavendish Overhall, by his marriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of John de Odyngseles, was chief justice of the Court of King's Bench in 1366, 1373, and 1377. In the 4th RICHARD II., his lordship was elected chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and was next year commissioned, with Robert de Hales, treasurer of England, to suppress the insurrection raised in the city of York; in which year the mob, having risen to the number of 50,000, made it a point, particularly in the co. of Suffolk, to plunder and murder the lawyers; and being incensed in a more than ordinary degree against the Chief Justice Cavendish, his son, John, having killed the notorious Wat Tyler, they seized upon, and dragged him, with Sir John of Cambridge, prior of Bury, into the market-place of that town, and there caused both to be beheaded. By Alice his said wife he had (with a dau.) two sons,

1. Andrew (Sir), Knt., of Cavendish Overhall, M.P. Suffolk, 51 EDWARD, sheriff Norfolk and Suffolk, 8 RICHARD II., *d.* 1396, leaving by Rose, his wife, a son,
   WILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who conveyed his manor to his cousin, 13 HENRY IV.
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The younger son of the judge,

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, esquire of the body to King RICHARD II., is said to be the person who actually slew Wat Tyler. "For William Walworth, mayor of London, having arrested him, he furiously struck the mayor with his dagger, but being armed, hurt him not; whereupon, the mayor, drawing his baselard, grievously wounded Wat in the neck; in which conflict an esquire of the king's house, called John Cavendish, drew his sword, and wounded him twice or thrice even unto death. For which service, Cavendish was knighted in Smithfield, and had a grant of 40*l.* per annum from the king." He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Clopton, and had three sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Robert, serjeant-at-law, *d.s.p.* 1439.
3. Walter, living 11 HENRY VI.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CAVENDISH, of Cavendish Overhall, grantee of his cousin, *m.* Joan Staventon, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. William.

He *d.* 1433, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CAVENDISH, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* Katherine Scudamore, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1499, and was buried at St. Botolph, Aldergate) one son,

THOMAS, his heir.

He *d.* 1477. His son,

THOMAS CAVENDISH, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Smith, of Podbrook Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1515) he had two sons,

1. GEORGE, of Cavendish Overhall, the faithful attendant of Cardinal Wolsey through all fortunes; so faithful, indeed, that after the death of the Cardinal, King HENRY retained him in his own service, especially upon the grounds of his attachment to his late fallen master, *d.* about 1562, leaving, with a younger son, Ralph, a son and heir,
   WILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who sold his manor to William Downes, 1569.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

He made his will 13 April, 15 HENRY VIII., appointed his 2nd wife, Agnes, executrix (by whom he had a dau., Mary), and *d.* 1523. His 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM CAVENDISH, was, in 1530, appointed one of the commissioners for visiting and taking the surrenders of divers religious houses, and in that year the prior and convent of Sheen surrendered their monastery to him. He had, subsequently, grants from the crown, received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed treasurer of the chamber to the king; an office which he filled in the ensuing reigns of EDWARD VI. and Queen MARY, when he was sworn of the privy-council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Bostock, of Walcroft, in Cheshire, by whom he had four surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Conyngsby, and had two daus. He *m.* 3rdly, ELIZABETH, dau. of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, co. Derby, and widow of Robert Barley, in the same shire, whose large estates she inherited under settlement. She was afterwards wife of Sir William St. Loe, and of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury. By this eminent woman (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1607) he had a large family, of which,

1. HENRY, M.P. for the county of Derby, was of Tutbury Priory, in Staffordshire. He *m.* Grace, 3rd dau. of George Earl of Shrewsbury; but *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1616.
2. WILLIAM, *s.* to the estates at the decease of his brother.
3. Charles (Sir), of Welbeck Abbey, co. Nottingham; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Catherine, Baroness Ogle, dau. and co-heir of Cuthbert, Lord Ogle. Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,
   WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his mother as *Baron Ogle*, and was afterwards created (with minor dignities) *Marquess and* DUKE OF

NEWCASTLE, under which latter title he acquired so much renown as a cavalier-general during the civil wars, and was commonly styled *The Loyal Duke of Newcastle*. His grace *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* in 1691, without male issue, when all his honours, save the barony of Ogle, became extinct. His grace left five daus., the third of whom, Lady Margaret Cavendish, *m.* John Holles, Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1574, Charles Stuart, Earl of Lennox, uncle, paternally, of King JAMES I., and was mother of the celebrated and unfortunate Lady Arabella Stuart.

Sir William Cavendish had considerable grants of forfeited church lands in the reign of EDWARD VI. He *d.* in the 4th year of the succeeding reign, having sometime before commenced the erection of Chatsworth. Henry Cavendish, Sir William's eldest son, dying, as stated above, issueless, we pass to the 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM CAVENDISH, 1st EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, K.B., who, eventually, inherited the whole estate; and, through his celebrated mother, possessed three of the most splendid seats ever raised by one hand within the same county (erected by her); namely, CHATSWORTH, HARDWICKE, and OLDCOTES. Sir William, *b.* 27 Dec. 1552, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Cavendish, of Hardwick*, 4 May, 1605, and advanced to an earldom, as *Comes Devon*, 7 Aug. 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st (licence, 21 March, 1580–1), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Keighley, of Keighley, co. York (by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Preston of Preston Patrick and Levens, Westmorland) and by her had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

1. Frances, *m.* William, 1st Lord Maynard.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Boughton, of Causton, co. Warwick, widow of Sir Richard Wortley, Knt. of Wortley, by whom he had a son,

2. John (Sir), K.B.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1625-6, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, *b.* in 1590; who *m.* 10 April, 1608, Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord of Kinloss, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1674) had,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Charles, killed in the civil wars, on the side of the king.

1. Anne, *m.* Robert, eldest son of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1617. This nobleman *m.* (licence, 4 March, 1638-9) Lady Elizabeth Cecil, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1689) he had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* John Cecil, 5th Earl of Exeter) a son, his successor at his demise, 23 Nov. 1684,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL AND 1st DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, *b.* 25 Jan. 1640-1, who was created 12 May, 1694, *Marquess of Hartington, co. Derby*, and "DUX DEVON," and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His grace was lord-steward of the household. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1662, Mary, 2nd dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1710) he had,

1. WILLIAM, *Marquess of Hartington*.
2. Henry, *m.* Rhoda, sister of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynhoe, M.P. for co. Northampton, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* John, Earl of Westmorland.
3. James, who se only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Chandler, son of the Bishop of Durham.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Wentworth, Bart.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., *b.* in 1673. This nobleman, *m.* 21 June, 1688, Rachel, dau. of William, Lord Russell, and sister of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1725) he had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Marquess of Hartington*.
2. Charles, father of HENRY CAVENDISH, the eminent chemist and philosopher.

1. Rachel, *m.* 14 May, 1723, Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Holker Hall.

The duke *d.* 4 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., *b.* in 1698, lord-steward of the household in 1729; *m.* 27 March, 1718, Catherine, only dau. and heir of John Hoskins, of the family of Hoskins, of Oxted, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1777) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. George Augustus, *d. unm.* 1794.
3. Frederick, *b.* 1729; field-marshal, and col. 34th foot; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.
4. John, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1796.

1. Caroline, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1743, the Rt. Hon. John Ponsonby, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and was mother of William Ponsonby, created Lord Ponsonby of Imokilly, and of George Ponsonby, sometime lord-chancellor of Ireland.
3. Rachel, *m.* 1748, Horatio, first Earl of Orford.

His grace was constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1737, and continued in that government until 1744. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., *b.* in 1720; had been called to the House of Peers (13 June, 1751) in father's Barony of Cavendish. His grace *m.* 28 March, Charlotte, Baroness Clifford, of Lanesborough, only dau. heir of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork (by w union the Barony of Clifford, created by writ of CHARL in 1628, came into the Cavendish family), and by her (who Dec. 1754) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5TH DUKE.
2. Richard, *d. unm.* 1781.
3. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, *b.* 31 March, 1754, created 10 1831, EARL OF BURLINGTON, and Baron Cavendish, of Keighley 27 Feb. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Charles, 7th Ea Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1835) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Lo eldest dau. of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d. v.p.* 14 Jan. leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),

(1) WILLIAM, 2nd EARL OF BURLINGTON, and 7th DUK DEVONSHIRE.

(2) George Henry, M.P. for North Derbyshire, *b.* 19 Aug. to whom and his sister a Patent of Precedence, granting rank of a duke's children, was accorded in 1858. He *m.* 4 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harew and dying 23 Sept. 1880, left by her (who *d.* 10 March, aged 73), issue,

1. Henry George, 68th light infantry, *b.* 24 May, 1836, Nov. 1865.
2. James Charles, J.P. and C.A. Derbyshire, hon. col. 2nd batt. Derbyshire regt., A.D.C. to the King, late capt. (*Darley House, Darley Abbey, Derby*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1838.
3. Arthur, R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1841; *d.* 13 March, 1858.
4. Walter Frederick, rifle brigade, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1866.

1. Alice Louisa, *m.* 22 Jan. 1868, Hon. A. F. Egerton, wh 14 July, 1891, leaving issue (*see* ELLESMERE, E.).
2. Susan Henrietta, *m.* 14 April, 1868, Henry, 2nd Visc Hampden, and has issue.

(3) Richard, *b.* 3 July, 1812 (after his father's death) had rank of a duke's younger son granted to him in 1858; *d. u* 19 Nov. 1873.

(1) Fanny (raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1858), *m.* 1 J 1837, Frederick John Howard, grandson of Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, aged 76, leaving is He *d.* 28 Feb. 1897.

2. George Henry Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784; *d.* 22 Jan. 1809
3. Henry Frederic Compton, general in the army, col. of dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, of William Augustus Fawkener, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 18 had issue,

(1) William Henry Frederick, groom-in-waiting to Qu Victoria, lieut.-col. Chatsworth rifles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m* Aug. 1843, Lady Emily Lambton, dau. of John George, Earl of Durham, and *d.* 11 March, 1881, having by her (*d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,

1. Henry Frederick Compton, late lieut. R.N., D.L., De shire (37, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 6 May, 1854; *m.* 10 J 1888, Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, dau. of the Duke of Leeds, and has issue,
   (1) Henry James Francis, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893,
   (2) George Sidney Godolphin, *b.* 3 Dec. 1895.
   (1) Emily Georgiana Harriet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1890.
   (2) Evelyn Alice Beatrix, *b.* 30 July, 1892.
2. Cecil Charles, major royal garrison regt., late 2nd b Highland lt. inf., *b.* 14 May, 1855; *m.* 4 March, 1890, M Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. G. T. Halliday, I.S.C., and issue,
   (1) Frederick George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1891.
   (2) Bruce Alwynne, *b.* 27 April, *d.* 5 June, 1894.
   (3) Ronald Valentine Cecil, *b.* 14 Feb. 1896.
   (4) A son, *b.* 14 Oct. 1902.
3. Spencer Frederick George, late capt. 1st batt. Shrops regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.
1. Susan Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1877, Cecil, 1st Baron Hawl bury, and has issue.
2. Edith Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1876.
3. Alice Beatrice, *d.* 1857. 4. Mabel Beatrix, *d.* 27 June, 18
5. Evelyn Emily Georgiana, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

(1) Elizabeth Georgiana Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1837, Will Bernard Harcourt, of St. Leonard's, Berks (Marquis d'H court in France), who *d.* 25 May, 1846, leaving issue; 2ndly, 30 June, 1852, Lieut.-Gen. James R. Craufu by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1888) she had a dau. Mrs. Ja Craufurd *d.* 3 Jan. 1892.

(2) Sarah Mary, *m.* 28 June, 1842, John Frederick Vaugh 2nd Earl Cawdor (who *d.* 29 March, 1898), and *d.* 21 Ap 1881, leaving issue.

General the Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 18 Frances Susan, widow of Hon. Frederick Howard, and sis of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and by her (who *d* Nov. 1840) had issue,

(2) Francis William Henry, formerly in the Foreign Office 6 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Lady Elinor Sophia Di Fitzgibbon, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Cl and by her (who was divorced from him on his petition, 18 had,

1. Reginald Richard Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 Se 1880, Mary Constance, dau. of Rev. Harry Dupuis, Vica Richmond, Surrey, and has had issue,
   (1) George Francis Compton, *b.* 23 Aug. 1881; *d.* 3 Feb. 188
   (2) Godfrey Lionel John, *b.* 13 March, 1884.

(3) Richard Charles Alexander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.
(1) Rachel Muriel Constance Evelyn, *b.* 13 Oct. 1882.
(2) Violet Gladys Diana, *b.* 6 Feb. 1887.
(3) Beatrix Frances Dupuis, *b.* 8 March, 1888.
(4) Dorothy Alice Georgina, *b.* 1891.

2. Alfred Edward John, C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), major Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 19 June, 1859; *m.* 18 May, 1886, Alice Isabella, younger dau. of the late John Van der Byl, of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue,
Ralph Henry, *b.* 27 April, 1887.

3. Ernest Lionel Francis, deputy gov. of H.M. prison, Wormwood Scrubbs, late Madras jail service, *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m.* 23 Feb. 1886, Jessie, dau. of the late William Jenkins, of West House, South Wales, and has issue,
Alwyn Lionel Compton, *b.* 26 March, 1890.

Mr. F. W. H. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1876, Ianthe Florence, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Skyring, R.E., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1893, leaving by her a son,
4. Nigel Frederick Rupert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.

(3) Henry Charles Lambton, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

(4) Charles William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1847, Felicia Susan, eldest dau. of Earl Beauchamp, which lady *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1863, Louisa Cockburn, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1869) had a son,
1. Louis Francis John, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 24 Oct. 1864; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1890.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 June, 1873, Mary, dau. of Ivie Gregg, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1900) a son,
2. Charles George (71, *Via Cavour, Rome*), *b.* 5 July, 1874; *m.* 27 July, 1895, Virginia, dau. of Otto Hoz.

(5) George Henry, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 9 Jan. 1824; *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, Emily Victorine Elizabeth (who was div. 1866), only dau. of Sir William Rumbold, Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
William Henry Alexander George Delmar, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Edith Louisa, dau. of Edmund Chivers, and has,
(1) Charles Alfred William Delmar, *b.* 28 July, 1878.
(1) Georgiana Edith Bessie, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *m.* Winsloe Hall.
(2) Edith Emily Ida, *b.* 27 March, 1881.
(3) Louisa Anna Grace, *b.* 27 March, 1882.
Emily Frances Ida, *m.* 11 April, 1877, Prince Luis Pigniatelli d'Aragon.

(3) Caroline Fanny (Hon.), V.A., sometime maid of honour and extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *b.* 11 Nov. 1826.

Gen. the Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish *m.* 3rdly, 28 Jan. 1873, Susanna Emma, dau. of William Byerlie, and *d.* 5 April, 1873.

4. Charles Compton, created Baron Chesham (*see that title*).

1. Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lord Charles Fitz Roy, P.C., who *d.* 17 June, 1865. She *d.* 27 May, 1871.

2. Caroline, *d.* 9 Jan. 1867.

. Dorothy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1766, William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and . 3 June, 1794, leaving issue.

is Grace, who was lord lieut. of Ireland in 1755, and first lord the treasury and prime minister, 16 Nov. 1756 to 2 July, 1757, 2 Oct. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., who inherited the rony of Clifford, of Lanesborough, from his mother; *b.* 14 Dec. 48; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1774, Georgiana, dau. of John, Earl Spencer, whom he had issue,

. William Spencer, 6th duke.

. Georgiana Dorothy, *m.* 21 March, 1801, George, 6th Earl of arlisle; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Granville, 1st Earl ranville, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1862.

er grace dying 30 March, 1806, the duke *m.* again, 19 Oct, 1809, dy Elizabeth Foster, widow of John Thomas Foster. and dau. Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, but that lady (who 20 March, 1824) had no issue. His grace *d.* 29 July, 1811, and as *s.* by his son,

William Spencer, 6th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., K.S.A., d K.A.N., D.C.L., P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum Derbyshire, high steward of Derby, *b.* 21 May, 1790; *d. unm.* Jan. 1858, when the barony of Clifford fell into abeyance tween his sisters and co-heiresses, the Countesses of Carsle and Granville, and the Dukedom, with the other nours devolved on his grace's cousin,

William, 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., .R.S., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Derby, igh steward of Cambridge, chancellor of the University of ambridge, a senator of the University of London, Steward of the undred of Amounderness, co. Lancaster; *b.* 27 April, 1808; . 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1840) had issue,

1. Spencer Compton, present duke.

2. Frederick Charles, M.P. for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire, a junior lord of the Treasury 1873 to 1874, financial secretary 1880 to 1882, chief secretary for Ireland 1882; *b.* 30 Nov. 1836; *m.* 7 June, 1864, Lucy Caroline (maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria), 2nd dau. of George William, 4th Lord Lyttelton. He was barbarously murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, a few hours after his arrival from England, and his being sworn in a privy councillor, 6 May, 1882.

3. Edward, M.P. for West Div. co. Derby, previously for East Sussex 1865 to 1868, lieut. rifle brigade, 1860 to 1865, lieut.-col. 1st volunteer batt. royal Lancaster regt., D.L., *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Emma Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Right Hon. William Lascelles (*see* Harewood, E.), and *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue,

1. Victor Christian William, of Holker Hall, Carnforth, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb., D.L. co. Lancaster, maj. Derbyshire imp. yeo., M.P. for West Derbyshire since 1891, treasurer of the household since 1900 (37, *Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Lady Evelyn Fitzmaurice, eldest dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue,
(1) Edward William Spencer, *b.* 6 May, 1895.
(1) Maud Louisa Emma, *b.* 20 April, 1896.
(2) Blanche Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1898.
(3) Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 28 July, 1900.
(4) A dau., *b.* 22 Jan. 1902.

2. Richard Frederick, B.A. Camb., lieut. 1st vol. batt. R. Lancaster regt., M.P. for Lonsdale Div. of Lancashire from 1895, private sec. to Lord George Hamilton, Sec. of State for India (7, *Culford Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *m.* 31 July, 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue,
(1) Elizabeth Vere, *b.* 22 Jan. 1897.
(2) Alix, *b.* 5 Aug. 1901.

3. John Spencer, D.S.O (*see Knightage*), capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 25 March, 1875.

1. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Admiral the Hon. Francis Egerton, 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.

His Grace *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 4 May, 1605. Earl, 7 Aug. 1618. Marquess and Duke, 12 May, 1694. Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Sa., three bucks' heads, caboshed, arg. *Crest*—A serpent, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alternately arg. and az. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seats—Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; and Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Town House*—78, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Reform: Devonshire; Brooks's; Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Hurlingham and Kildare Street.

Dick-Cunyngham. *See* Cunyngham.

Dick-Lauder. *See* Lauder.

Dickson-Poynder. *See* Poynder.

DIGBY.



The Baron Digby (Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby), of Geashill, in the King's County, in Ireland, and Baron Digby, of Sherborne, Dorset, in Great Britain, J.P. and C.A. for Dorset, col. late Coldstream guards, hon. col 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., M.P. for Dorset 1876 to 1885, *b.* 21 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1889; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, elder dau. of Hon. Albert Hood (*see* Hood, V.), and has issue,

1. Edward Kenelm, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894.
1. Lettice Theresa, *b.* 16 April, 1896.
2. Geraldine Margot, *b.* 21 March, 1898.
3. Venetia Jane, *b.* 3 Nov. 1900.

Lineage—In the Confessor's reign Aelmar held land in Tilton, co. Leicester. The family of Digby descending from him were sometimes styled Diggeby de Tilton and sometimes Tilton only. It has been frequently stated that this family removed

to Digby in Lincolnshire in 1256 and thence assumed the name, but it was used much earlier. In 1234, lands at Billesdon had been conveyed to the heir of Robert de Diggeby. About 1240, Anne, his relict, held half a fee in Tilton.

EVERARD DIGBY filled the office of high sheriff of the co. of Rutland in 1434, and represented that shire in parliament. He fell at the battle of Towton, in 1440, fighting under the banner of the unfortunate HENRY VI. He *m.* Jaqueta, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ellys, of Devonshire, and left (with one dau.) seven sons, of whom the three eldest were,

1. EVERARD (Sir), Lord of Tilton and Drystoke, ancestor of Sir Everard Digby, beheaded in 1606 for complicity in the Gunpowder Plot. His son was the celebrated SIR KENELM DIGBY, Knt., one of the most faithful adherents of the royal cause in the civil war, and an exile, in consequence, during CROMWELL'S usurpation. This *Ornament of England*, as he has been styled, wrote several learned books; was a great benefactor to the Bodleian library, by presenting it, in 1633, with a large collection of MSS.; recovered the reputation of his family, and rendered it famous throughout the Christian world. He returned to England in 1661; was appointed one of the council on the first settlement of the Royal Society; and *d.* at his house in Covent Garden, 11 June, 1665. He *m.* the renowned beauty, Venetia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tonge Castle, Salop, by Lady Lucy Percy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and left two sons and a dau. The only surviving son, JOHN DIGBY, of Gothurst, Bucks, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Margaretta Maria, *m.* Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, and Charlotte Theophila, wife of Richard Henry Mostyn, of Penbeddus.
2. SIMON, of Coleshill.
3. JOHN (Sir), of Eye-Kettleby ancestor of the DIGBYS *of North Luffenham*, whose descendant, Simon Digby, of North Luffenham, *d.* in 1729, leaving by Margaret Saunderson, his wife, two sons, viz., 1. KENELM, of North Luffenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DIGBY BESTE); and 2. JAMES, of Red Hall, in Lincolnshire, *d.s.p.* in 1811, leaving his sisters (Mary, *m.* John Fowell, of Blackhall, in Devon, and Henrietta, *m.* George Pauncefort, *see* PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, Bart.) his co-heirs.

The second son,

SIR SIMON DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, having contributed mainly, with his six valiant brothers, to the Earl of Richmond's success at Bosworth, was rewarded after the accession of HENRY VII., with large grants of lands, and lucrative public employments. Sir Simon *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Walleys, of East Haddon, Devon; and dying in 1519, left two sons, the younger, Thomas Digby, of Mansfield-Woodehouse, Notts, was ancestor of John Digby, M.P. for East Retford, *temp.* GEORGE I.; the elder,

REGINALD DIGBY, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Danvers, of Calthorpe, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DIGBY. This gentleman *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir George Throgmorton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE DIGBY, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettering, in Norfolk, knight-banneret, and had, with other issue.

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. John, who was elevated to the peerage, in 1618, as *Baron Digby of Sherborne*, and created, in 1622, *Earl of Bristol*. His lordship was an eminent statesman, *temp.* JAMES I., and a staunch adherent of King CHARLES I., whom he attended at Edge Hill; at the termination of the contest, the earl was obliged to withdraw into France, having had his estates confiscated, where he *d.* in 1652. His lordship's honours expired with his grandson, John, 3rd earl, 1698 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The son and heir,

SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt., who received that honour from Robert, Earl of Essex, at Dublin, in 1596, represented the borough of Athy in parliament in 1613, and was called to the privy-council. He *m.* Lettice, dau. and heir of Gerald, Lord Offaley, and granddau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, by whom he had, with several other sons, whose male descendants are extinct,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Essex, bishop of Dromore, whose son,

Simon, was bishop of Elphin. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Warner Westenra, of Dublin, and (with five other sons and two other daus.) had issue,

(1) JOHN, of Landenstown, M.P., whose son, the Very Rev. W. Digby, of Geashill, dean of Clonfert, was father, with other issue, of KENELM HENRY DIGBY, of Shaftesbury House, Kensington, who *m.* Jane Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and had, Kenelm Thomas, M.P. for the Queen's County 1868–80, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Elizabeth Burnet, dau. of the Hon. William Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.; and *d.* Nov. 1893, leaving issue, 1. Kenelm Everard, *b.* 1872; 1. Marcella Mary, *b.* 1878, and 2. Claude Christina, *b.* 1884; 3. Marcella, a nun of the Sacré Cœur; and 4. Mary Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, Hon. Hubert Dormer, 3rd son of 11th Lord Dormer.

(2) William, of Lackan, in holy orders, *m.* Olivia, dau. of John French, of French Park, and had issue.

(3) Benjamin, rector of Geashill.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmor she was his 2nd wife.

(2) Lettice, *m.* Rev. William Brooke, of Rantavan Hous co. Cavan, rector of Killinkere, and had issue, Henry Brook the author of *The Fool of Quality*, *The Farmer's Letters*, and oth works.

(3) Abigail, *m.* Rev. Joseph Graves, of Bally-Coman, King Co., rector of Geashill.

(4) Mary, *m.* Edward Birtles, of Ardnegeath, Westmeath.

(5) Jane, *m.* Patrick French, of Monivae.

(6) Rebecca, *m.* John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon This lady was created BARONESS OF OFFALEY for life, a brought into the Digby family the Barony of Geashill, King's Co. Sir Robert *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 1ST BARON DIGBY, who was elevated to the peerage Ireland, 29 July, 1620, as *Baron Digby, of Geashill, in the Kin Co.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Sir Thomas Moo dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Cork, which lady *d.* 14 July, 163 and by her had one son, Kildare; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of S Francis Astley, and dau. of Sir James Altham of Oxhey, Her (she *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Bernard, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1662-3 and was *s.* 6 June, 1642, by his only son by 1st wife,

KILDARE, 2ND BARON DIGBY, governor of the King's Co. He Mary, dau. of Robert Gardiner of London, and *d.* 11 July, 166 leaving three surviving sons, Robert, 3rd baron, Simon, 4th baro and William, 5th baron. The son and heir,

ROBERT, 3RD BARON DIGBY, *b.* 30 April, 1654; *d. unm.* 29 De 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIMON, 4TH BARON DIGBY, *b.* 18 July, 1657; *m.* Frances, dau. Edward, Earl of Gainsborough, which lady *d.* 29 Sept. 1684, leavi an only child, Frances, who *m.* James, Viscount Scudamore, and 3 May, 1729, leaving issue, which became extinct in 1820. H lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1685, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 5TH BARON DIGBY, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1733) he had (wi eight other children, all of whom died young),

1. Edward, M.P. for Warwick, *m.* 5 July, 1729, Charlotte, da of Sir Stephen FOX (*see* ILCHESTER, E.). She *d.* Nov. 1778. H *d.v.p.* 2 Oct. 1746, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD } 6th and 7th barons.
2. HENRY }

3. Robert, adm., *b.* 20 Dec. 1732, *m.* 19 Aug. 1784, Eleano widow of James Jauncey, of New York, and dau. of Andre Elliot, governor of New York, and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1815. S *d.* 28 July, 1830.

4. William (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Durham; *b.* 21 Ja 1733, *m.* 14 April, 1766, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Cox. She 27 June, 1791. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1788, leaving,

(1) HENRY (Sir), G.C.B., admiral, R.N., and commander-i chief at Sheerness; *b.* 20 Jan. 1770, *m.* 17 April, 1806, Jan Elizabeth, relict of Charles, Viscount Andover, and dau. Thomas, 1st Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1842, havi by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1863) had issue,

1*a*. EDWARD ST. VINCENT, 9th baron.

2*a*. Kenelm Henry (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, a rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811; had the ran of a baron's younger son given to him in 1859; *m.* 13 Ma 1835, Caroline, 5th dau. of Edward Sheppard, of Firgro Salop, and *d.* 4 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 De 1866),

1*b*. Kenelm Edward (Sir), K.C.B. (1898), barrister-at-la permanent under sec. of state for home department (*Gorseacré Churt, Surrey, and 57, Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1836, 30 Aug. 1870, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, Lord Belpe and has issue,

1*c*. Arthur Kenelm, *b.* 19 May, 1879.

2*c*. Edward Aylmer, midshipman R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1883.

1*c*. Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874. 2*c*. Lettice, *b.* 31 July, 187

2*b*. Henry Almarus, J.P. Norfolk, capt. R.N. (ret.) (*Nor Runcton Lodge, King's Lynn, and United Service Club*), *b.* 9 Fe 1843; *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Leonora Sabrina, dau. of Rev. G. Wasey.

3*b*. William Fitzgerald, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 26 Oct. 18 Charlotte Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry T. Lee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 18 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,

1*c*. Kenelm William, *b.* 1873.

1*c*. Alice, *b.* 1874. 2*c*. Catherine Lucy, *b.* 1877.

3*c*. Bertha Emily, *b.* 1883.

4*b*. Charles Tilton (Rev.), *b.* 24 Nov. 1845, rector of Warhar Norfolk.

5*b*. Reginald (*Geashill Castle, King's Co.*), J.P., *b.* 30 Apri 1847; *m.* 7 Nov. 1872, Caroline Grace, 2nd dau. of th Rev. Thomas Fremeaux Boddington, M.A., rector of Badge Shropshire, and has,

1*c*. Lionel Kenelm, *b.* 15 Nov. 1883.

1*c*. Ethel Margaret, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873.

2*c*. Edith, *b.* 5 Jan. 1878. 3*c*. Mabel, *b.* 5 April, 1880.

6*b*. Algernon, M.A. Oxford, of Highfield, Fakenham, No folk, *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 30 Dec. 1888, Richenda Catherin eldest dau. of Capt. Philip Hamond, 34th regt., and has issue,

1*c*. John Kenelm, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.

2*c*. Thomas Hankinson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.

1*c*. Almeria Catharine, *b.* 14 March, 1894.

2*c*. Bridget Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1899.

1*b*. Caroline Jane, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Arthur George Watso D.C.L., and has issue.

2*b*. Lucy Georgiana, *d*. 3 Jan. 1877.
3*b*. Emily, *m*. 23 Jan. 1862, E. N. Buxton, 3rd son of Sir E. N. Buxton, 2nd bart., and has issue.
1*a*. Jane Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, 15 Sept. 1824, Lord Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1830; 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1832, Charles, Baron Venningen, of Bavaria; and 3rdly, Cheikh Medjuel el Mazrab. She *d*. 11 Aug. 1881.

(2) William (Rev.), prebendary of Worcester, *b*. 25 Feb. 1774; *m*. 1st, in 1800, Almeria Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Lucius Ferdinand Cary; and 2ndly, in 1803, his cousin, Charlotte Elizabeth Digby, who *d*. 13 Sept. 1820. He *d.s.p*. 2 Jan. 1848.
(3) Charles George, capt. R.N., *b*. in 1780; *m*. 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John B. Walsh, 1st bart., and *d*. in 1829, leaving issue,
1*a*. George Walsh, *b*. 1824, *d*. 1847.
2*a*. John Almarus, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, of Chalmington House, Dorchester, *b*. 29 May, 1826; *m*. 13 June, 1861, Diana Alicia, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. W. H. Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.). She *d*. 6 May, 1878. He *d*. 13 July, 1885, leaving,
1*b*. George Hugh, of Chalmington House, Dorchester, J.P. Dorset, *b*. 21 Sept. 1867.
2*b*. Lionel William John, late lieut. Dorset regt., *b*. 31 March, 1870.
3*b*. Montagu Henry, capt. 3rd batt. West Riding regt., *b*. 4 March, 1874.
1*b*. Katharine Diana, *b*. 24 Aug. 1864.
1*a*. Charlotte, *d*. 1837.
(4) Joseph, vice-admiral R.N., *b*. 15 July, 1786; *m*. Ann, 2nd dau. of Josias Jackson, formerly M.P. for Southampton, and *d*. 5 March, 1860, leaving issue,
1*a*. Maria Anne, *m*. 29 Aug. 1849, Walter James McGrigor, 2nd son of Sir James McGrigor, Bart., and *d*. 24 ept, 1851, leaving issue.
2*a*. Caroline Jennetta, *m*. 1858, Rev. George Crespigny La Motte, rector of Denton, Canterbury, youngest son of Capt. James La Motte, 1st royal dragoons. He *d*. 1879, leaving issue. She *d*. 23 Dec. 1901.
(1) Charlotte Sophia, *m*. 3 April, 1784, Sir John Sheffield Bart.; and *d*. 15 Dec. 1835. He *d.s.p*. 4 Feb. 1815.
(2) Elizabeth Juliana, *m*. 18 Feb. 1794, Sir John Henry Newbolt, Knt., chief justice at Madras; and *d*. Nov 1807.
(3) Maria, *m*. 28 Aug. 1794, Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and *d*. 23 Sept. 1842, leaving issue.
(4) Caroline, *m*. 13 June 1791, Sir Thomas Neave, Bart.; and *d*. 14 April, 1835, leaving issue.
(5) Harriet, *m*. 1808, Rev. Samuel Serrall, of Purbeck, Dorset.
5. Stephen, col. in the army, *b*. 10 May, 1742; *d*. 30 May, 1800: *m*. 1st, 1 Oct. 1771, Lucy, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester; and by her (who *d*. 16 Aug. 1787) had issue,
(1) Charles (Rev.), canon of Windsor; *b*. 31 May, 1775; *m*. Mary, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d*. 23 June, 1841, having by her, who *d*. 28 April, 1834, had issue,
1*a*. Charles Wriothesly, of Manor House, Studland, near Wareham, *b*. 2 May, 1802, *d*. 29 Dec. 1873; *m*. 1st, 21 July, 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. William Floyer, and by her (who *d*. 18 July, 1834) had,
1*b*. Elizabeth Mary, *m*. 2 Aug. 1854, Henry Maitland Wilson, and *d*. 12 July, 1856 (*see Landed Gentry*, WILSON *of Stowlangtoft*).
He *m*. 2ndly, 9 July, 1840, Frances Anna Margaret, dau. of Anthony Blagrave, and widow of Rev. G. Bingham, of Melcombe Bingham, by whom (who *d*. 22 Aug. 1849) he had,
2*b*. Frances Rachel, *m*. 1st, 14 Feb. 1865, Rev. R. H. Wingfield Digby, who *d*. 31 Oct 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1882, C. T. Palmer, of Newland House (*see* PALMER, Bart.).
Mr. C. W. Digby *m*. 3rdly, 17 June, 1856, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Bankes, and by her (who *d*. 19 May, 1878) had issue,
1*b*. Charles Wriothesly, of Meriden Hall, Coventry, J.P. co. Warwick, B.A. Camb., *b*. 31 Jan. 1859; *m*. 15 Feb. 1881, Dora Adelaide, dau. of Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, of Moreton, Dorset and Balrath, Westmeath, and by her (who *d*. 20 Nov. 1898) has issue,
1*c*. Lettice Adelaide, *b*. 17 June, 1882.
2*c*. Margery Frances, *b*. 14 Oct. 1883.
3*b*. Georgina Emily, *d*. 1900.
4*b*. Adelaide Mabel, *m*. 27 April, 1892, Rev. Claude Samuel Homan, B.A., and has issue.
5*b*. Augusta Henrietta Sophia, *m*. 7 June, 1892, Harry William Buddicom, of Penbedw, Mold, and has issue.
6*b*. Ethel Octavia.
7*b*. Katharine Vera, *m*. July, 1893, Cuthbert Lionel Fetherstonhaugh, son of Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, of Moreton, Dorset, and Balrath, Westmeath, and has issue.
2*a*. George Somerville, capt. gren. gds., *b*. 27 Sept. 1805; *m*. 6 Sept. 1836, Lady Emily Jane Butler-Danvers, sister of George, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d*. 16 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d*. 28 March, 1895) had issue,
1*b*. Henry Somerville, *b*. 21 Oct. 1837, *d.s.p*. 10 Jan. 1870.
2*b*. Noel Stephen Fox, vice-adm., retired, R.N. (*Banisters, Finchampstead, Wokingham, and United Service Club*), *b*. 2 Oct. 1839; *m*. 1st, 9 July, 1879, Ethel Dorothea, dau. of Rev. William Webb Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, co. Southampton, she *d.s.p*. 3 Feb. 1881; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Sibella Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Drake, of Reading, and by her has issue,
Noel Somerville, *b*. 20 Feb. 1899.
Emily Frances, *b*. 12 Oct. 1894.
3*b*. William Napier, *b*. 13 April, 1844, *d.s.p*. 18 March, 1875
4*b*. Charles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Meriden, Coventry, *b*. 3 Nov. 1850.
1*b*. Elizabeth Jane. 2*b*. Emily Lucy Neville.
3*b*. Mary Frederica Cecilia, *m*. 2 Jan. 1894, Rev. John Trelawny Ross, D.D., vicar of Paington, Devon (educated at Winchester Coll., Surrogate, rural dean of Ipplepen, 1898-1902), and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3*a*. Stephen, an officer in the Austrian service, killed in Hungary, 24 Feb. 1849.
1*a*. Julia Mary, *d*. 1838. 2*a*. Harriet, *d.unm*.
(2) Stephen Thomas, capt. R.N., *d*. 1820.
(1) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m*. in 1803, her cousin, the Rev. William Digby.
Col. Stephen Digby *m*. 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1790, Charlotte Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., and by her, who *d*. 1794, had,
(3) Robert Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b*. in 1792.
(2) Isabella, *m*. 1814, William Chester Master, of Knowle Park, Somerset, and *d*. 9 Jan. 1859.
6. Charles (Rev.), *b*. 22 April, 1743; M.A., canon of Wells; *m*. 5 Jan. 1775, Priscilla, dau. of William Mellier, of Castle Cary, Somerset. She *d*. 14 Dec. 1837. He *d*. 10 Sept. 1810, having had issue,
(1) Mary Charlotte, *m*. 22 Sept. 1810, Rev. John Dampier, of Bulow, Somerset, who *d*. 16 Jan. 1841.
2. Wriothesley, *m*. Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, in Salop, and had,
1. Wriothesley, *b*. in 1749; *m*. in 1783, a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Charles Montolieu, Baron of St. Hippolite, but *d.s.p*. in 1827.
2. Kenelm, *b*. 1754; *d. unm*. 1813.
3. Noel (Rev.), *b*. 1756; *d. unm*. 1830.
1. Mary, *m*. 26 Oct. 1778, the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d*. 8 Sept. 1794, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m*. in 1780, Col. Richard Aubrey.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 7 April, 1786, William Mills. He *d*. 20 March, 1820. She *d*. 27 Dec. 1828, leaving issue (*see* HILLINGDON, B.).
4. Jane, *m*. Charles Mills, who *d.s.p*. 29 Jan. 1826. She *d*. 21 Aug. 1841.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir John Dolben, Bart.
2. Juliana, *m*. Herbert Mackworth.
3. Frances, *m*. James Cotes, of Woodcote.

His lordship *d*. 29 Nov. 1752, and was *s*. by his grandson,

EDWARD, 6TH BARON DIGBY, *b*. 5 July, 1730, *d. unm*. 30 Nov. 1757, when the honours devolved on his brother,

HENRY, 7TH BARON AND 1ST EARL DIGBY, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 19 Aug. 1765, as *Baron Digby, of Sherborne, Dorset*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the issue male of his father, and advanced 1 Nov. 1790, to the dignities of *Viscount Coleshill, co. Warwick*, and EARL DIGBY, *co. Lincoln*. His lordship *m*. 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh, but by that lady (who *d*. 19 Jan. 1765) had no surviving issue; he *m*. 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of John Knowler, of Canterbury, by whom (who *d*. 26 Feb. 1794) he had,
1. EDWARD, 2nd earl.
2. Robert (Rev.), *b*. 10 April, 1775; *d*. 25 Sept. 1830.
3. Stephen, *b*. in 1776; *d*. in 1795.
1. Charlotte Maria, *m*. 22 July, 1796, William Wingfield-Baker, M.P., master in chancery; and *d*. 15 May, 1807, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, WINGFIELD-DIGBY).
2. Elizabeth Theresa, *b*. in 1781; *d* in 1806.

His lordship *d*. 25 Sept. 1793, and was *s*. by his son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL AND 8TH BARON DIGBY, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Dorset, *b*. 6 Jan. 1773; *d. unm*. 12 May, 1856, when the earldom and the other titles became EXTINCT, except the English Barony of Digby of Sherborne, and the Irish Barony of Digby, which devolved on his kinsman,

EDWARD ST. VINCENT, 9TH BARON DIGBY, lieut. 9th lancers, *b*. 21 June, 1809; *m*. 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa Anna Maria Fox Strangways, eldest dau. of Henry Stephen, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and by her (who *d*. 2 May, 1874) had issue,
1. EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR, present peer.
2. Almarus Kenelm, *b*. 5 Sept. 1850; *d*. 13 Dec. 1886.
3. Everard Charles, col. late gren. guards (51, *Green Street, W.*), *b*. 6 Sept. 1852; *m*. 2 June, 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 4th Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., and has,
1. Almarus Edward Henry, *b*. 16 Dec. 1889.
2. Giles Stephen, *b*. 10 April, 1894.
1. Theresa Emily Margery, *b*. 11 July, 1888.
4. Gerald Fitzmaurice, late comm. R.N., *b*. 20 Dec. 1858.
1. Victoria Alexandrina, *m*. 6 June, 1865, Richard Marker, of Combe House, Devon, and has issue.
2. Leonora Caroline, *m*. 5 Jan. 1864, 4th Lord Ashburton, who *d*. 18 July, 1889, leaving issue.
3. Mary-Theresa, *d. unm*. 12 Oct. 1896.

His lordship *d*. 16 Oct. 1889.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 29 July, 1620. Baron (Great Britain), 19 Aug. 1765.

Arms—Az. a fleur-de-lis arg. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr., environed about the middle, and lined, or. *Motto*—Deo, non fortunâ

Seats—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Geashill, King's Co. *Town House*—39, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Wellington; Guards'.

DILKE.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, Bart. of Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex; P.C.; M.P. for Chelsea from 1868 to 1886, and for Forest of Dean div., co. Gloucester, since 1892; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880 to 1882; President of the Local Government Board, 1882 to 1885; bar.-at-law; LL.M. Camb., *b.* 4 Sept. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1869; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Katherine Mary Eliza, only dau. of Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1874) has issue,

CHARLES WENTWORTH, *b.* 19 Sept. 1874.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1885, Emilia Francis, dau. of Major Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Rev. Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS DILKE, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, knight, younger son of RICHARD DILKE, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, of Packington, co. Warwick, knt., and *d.* 1618, leaving issue, two sons,

1. Thomas, of Maxstoke Castle, ancestor of the family of Dilke of Maxstoke Castle, whose heir male is Beaumont Thomas Fetherston, son of John Fetherston (formerly Dilke) of Maxstoke, who assumed by royal license, 1833, the name of Fetherston in lieu of Dilke.

2. FISHER.

The second son,

FISHER DILKE, of Shustock, co. Warwick, *b.* 1595; *m.* Sybyl, dau. of Nicholas Wentworth, of Lillingston Lovell, co. Oxon, and sister of Sir Peter Wentworth, K.B., M.P., and *d.* 1660, leaving issue two sons, SAMUEL, and Fisher *d. unm.* The elder son,

SAMUEL DILKE, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Zouche, of Woking, Surrey, knight marshall to King JAMES I., and by her had issue,

1. Fisher WENTWORTH, of Wolston, co. Warwick, who assumed the surname of WENTWORTH under the will of his great uncle, Sir Peter Wentworth, above mentioned. He *m.* 1691, Silence, eldest dau. of John Parkhurst of Catesby, co. Northampton, relict of Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, in the same co., and *d.* in 1710.

2. Samuel, *d. unm.* 3. Thomas, poet and play writer, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Chrysogon Draper, of Salop, and *d.* 1701, leaving by her a son and successor,

WENTWORTH DILKE, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1676; and *m.* Mary, dau. of Jonathan Gumbleton, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1743) he left at his decease, 5 March, 1726, a son,

WENTWORTH DILKE WENTWORTH, who assumed that surname under the will of his great grand uncle, Sir Peter Wentworth, above mentioned, *b.* 4 April, 1698; *m.* Winifred Street, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1781, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1762) an only surviving son,

CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1742; *m.* 17 Feb. 1783, Sarah Blewford, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1825),

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH, of whom hereafter.
2. William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Grant, relict of Henry Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885, aged 90, having had issue.

1. Letitia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1804, John Snook, of Belmont Castle.
2. Jane, who *d.* 3 June, 1786.

The elder son,

CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1789; *m.* Maria Dover Walker, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1850) had issue,

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH, created a baronet.

1. Sarah Frances, *d.* young. 2. Maria, *d.* young.

The only son,

SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, 1ST BART., a distinguished member of the Society of Arts, the Horticultural Society, and other learned societies, took a prominent part in the national exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and was created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1862. He was elected M.P. for Wallingford in 1865. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; *m.* 30 March, 1840, Mary, dau. of William Chatfield, capt. in the Madras cavalry, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1853) he had issue,

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH, present baronet.
2. Ashton Wentworth, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 11 Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 April, 1876, Margaret Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Eustace Smith, of Gosforth House Northumberland, M.P., and *d.* 12 March, 1883, leaving issue,

1. Fisher Wentworth, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877.
2. Clement Wentworth, *b.* 16 Jan. 1878; *m.* 14 Dec. 1901, Mari Hilda Jessie, only child of William Phelps, M.D.

1. Sybil Mary Wentworth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879, *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, Joh Roskill, barrister-at-law, son of the late Gustavus Roskill, Manchester.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1891, William Russell Cooke.

1. Mildred, *d.* an infant 31 Jan. 1853.

Sir Wentworth *d.* at St. Petersburgh, 11 May, 1869.

Creation—22 Jan. 1862.

Arms—Gu. a lion rampant per pale arg. and or. *Crest*—A dov ppr. *Mottoes*—Leo inimicis; Amicis columba; and Love an Honour.

Residences—Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, co. Middlesex Pyrford Rough, Woking, Surrey; 76, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*— Reform; Burlington; Cobden; National Liberal.

DILLON.



THE VISCOUNT DILLON (Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon) of Costello Gallen, co. Mayo, Ireland, M.A. Oxon. *honori causâ*, President of Society of Antiquaries, Trustee of th British Museum and of the National Portrait Gallery Curator of Tower Armouries, F.B.A., late major 4t batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, formerly of the rifl brigade, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 17th viscoun 1892; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Julia, eldest dau. of Isaac Broc Stanton, Canadian C.S., and has issue,

HARRY LEE STANTON, late lieut. rifle brigade, F.S.A., J.P. c Roscommon, *b.* 25 July, 1874.

Lineage—SIR HENRY DYLON, accompanying the Earl Moreton (afterwards King JOHN) into Ireland, in 1185, obtaine extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath to hold *per Baroniam in capite* by service of sixty knights' fees and by this tenure he and his heirs were entitled to have summon to Parliament. These lands were denominated Dillon's county til they were reduced to shire-ground and divided into the barony Kilkenny West and others by statute 34th, HENRY VIII. He wa afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron of Drumrany. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John de Courcy, and left issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert (Sir), lord of Dunimony, whose posterity ceased *temp* EDWARD IV. 3. John, a priest.

1. A dau., *m.* the eldest son of Sir William Pettyt, Baron Mulingar.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DYLON, *m.* the dau. of Sir Edmond Butler, lord justic in 1215, and had issue,

1. HENRY (or William), his heir.
2. Dominick, nominated Bishop of Ossory.
3. James, a canon regular.

The eldest son,

HENRY (William) DYLON, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Maurice FitzGerald ancestor of the Earls of Kildare, and had issue,

1. Thomas, a priest. 2. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
3. Maurice (Sir), knight banneret, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Richar Tuite, and was killed by the rebels in the north of Ulster.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Dalton, lord of Dalton's country.
2. Bridget, *m.* O'Ferral, Prince of Annaly.

The son and heir.

SIR HENRY DYLON, of Drumrany, knt. founder of the Abbe of St. Francis, in Athlone, 1343, had a grant of the manor Kilkenny West, dated 15 May, 1343. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyle de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently. 2. John, killed in battle.
3. William, a priest. 4. Gerald, a priest.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DYLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Si Eustace le Poer, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young. 2. GERALD, of whom presently.
3. John, settled in England. 4. Thomas, lord bishop of Kildare
5. Edmund, abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin.

1. Bridget, *m.* Sir John Guisla.
2. Mary, *m.* — McCrola. 3. Jane, *m.* — McGeoghan.

The eldest surviving son,

ALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Lady Emily Fitz-ld, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,
AURICE, of whom presently.
Henry, Prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
AMES (Sir), of Proudstown, knt., *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir John cy, and was ancestor of the DILLONS, EARLS OF ROSCOMMON, he DILLONS, LORDS CLONBROCK, and of the Dillons, Baronets Barons of the Holy Roman Empire 1782, and of the DILLONS Proudstown and Skrine, Barons of the Holy Roman Empire , now extinct.
John, coroner of Meath 1407.
Catherine, *m.* St. John Nugent, of Brackloon.
Anne, *m.* Delamar, Baron of Delamar's country.
eldest son,
& MAURICE DILLON, knt. of Drumrany, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, by whom he had issue,
THOMAS, his heir. 2. Christopher, a priest.
Robert, } killed near Ballynakill, Queen's Co.
William, }
Marian, *m.* — Poer, of Curraghmore.
Bridget, *m.* 1st, O'More, and 2ndly, O'Mulloy.
n. 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of MacCoghlan, chief of his name, by m he had issue,
Maurice, of Low-Baskin, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Fitz-ald, of Tecroghan, co Meath, and was ancestor of the Dillons trokestown, co. Roscommon.
Edmund, of Kilcornan Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pettyt, on of Mulingar, and was ancestor of the Counts Dillon of nce. 7. Richard, of High Baskin, who left issue.
Alison, *m.* — O'Carroll, chief of his name.
Joan, *m.* — Tuite.
Honora, *m.* 1st, FitzPatrick, Baron of Upper Ossory, and 2ndly, lone, of Ballynahowna, Westmeath.
eldest son and heir,
HOMAS DILLON, of Drumrany, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert on, knt., and had a son and heir,
DMUND DILLON, of Drumrany, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William yt, Baron of Mullingar, by whom he had issue,
Maurice, a Capuchin friar. 2. Thomas, a Franciscan friar.
Gerald, of Drumrany, *m.* the dau. of Bryan O'Conor Offaley, d was ancestor of the Dillons of Drumrany, now extinct.
Robert, col. in the Army, *d. unm.*
John, of Cappagh, an eminent lawyer, who left issue, now extinct.
Lucas, an officer, *d.s.p.*
Jane, *m.* — Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. Meath.
Mary, *m.* Darcy, of Platten, co. Meath.
n. 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, knt., and had by a son,
GERALD, of whom we treat.
youngest son,
ERALD DILLON, of Dunimoney, was made custos brevium of court of common pleas, 12 Sept. 1532. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Edward Tuite, of Tuitestown, knt., and on that occasion his er settled on him the lands of Dunimoney, by which his family subsequently denominated. They had issue,
Robert, of Dunimoney, *m.* the dau. of O'Farrell, of Longford, d was ancestor to the Dillons, of Dunimoney, now extinct.
JAMES (Sir), of whom presently. 3. William.
Bridget, a nun.
Catherine, *m.* S. Christopher Dalton.
2nd son,
IR JAMES DILLON, of Ballynakill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir istopher Dalton, of Dalton's Country, and had issue,
MAS, his heir; John, a priest; George, a priest; Rose, a nun;
Catherine, *m.* James Fitzgerald. The eldest son,
HOMAS DILLON, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christopher Dillon, of nore, and had issue,
Gerald, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Pierce Dillon, of Highbaskin, and d two daus., his co-heiresses, Margaret and Joan, each *m.* to a llon.
Edmund, of Ardnegragh, co. Westmeath, and of Urdoghill, co. ngford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of O'Ferrall, Lord of Callow, and had ue. Will proved 16 June, 1629. He was ancestor of John ore-Dillon, of London and Widdington, Newport, Essex.
THEOBALD (Sir), lord president of Connaught, 1st Viscount llon.
Garret, of Portlick, capt. of an independent company *temp.* izabeth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of MacCostello, Baron of Costello, d had issue,
James, of Carrownegarry, co. Roscommon, who left issue,
Rose, *m.* Thomas Dillon, of Drumrany.
Catherine, *m.* Edmund Dillon, of Kilcornan.
Bridget, *m.* — Dalton, of Moyvanne.
3rd son,
IR THEOBALD DILLON, KNT., 1ST VISCOUNT DILLON, of Costello-llen, co. Mayo, commanded an independent troop in Queen IZABETH'S reign, and was made a knt. banneret by the Earl of sex on the field of battle, 1599. He was appointed 23 March, 2, "general collector and receiver of composition money for provinces of Connaught and Thomond," confirmed 20 August, 4, and further appointed 27 June, 1604, "general Cessor and lector for the cos. of Mayo, Roscommon, Sligo, Leitrim, Galway d Clare." On the 16 March, 1621-2, he was created VISCOUNT LLON, *of Costello-Gallen, Mayo*; and was subsequently lord esident of Connaught. His lordship *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, knt., of Tuitestown, Westmeath, and widow of William Tuite, of Monilea, and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1638), issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bealalahin, Mayo, *m.* Nov. 1604, Lady Jane Dillon, eldest dau. of James, 1st Earl of Roscommon; and *d.v.p.* 28 Feb. 1624, leaving issue,
   1. LUCAS, 2nd Viscount. 2. THOMAS, 4th Viscount.
   3. Theobald, *m.* Sarah, nat. dau. of Hon. David Bourke, 2nd son of Theobald, 1st Viscount Mayo, and by her had a son,
      LUCAS, 6th Viscount.
   4. James, *d.s.p.*
   5. John, *m.* the widow of — Bingham, and *d.s.p.*
   6. Christopher, *d.* young. 7. Francis, *d.* young.
   1. Joan, *m.* John O'Madden.
   2. Elizabeth } nuns of St. Clare.
   3. Mary }
   4. Eleanora, *d.* young. 5. Mary, *d.* young.
2. Lucas (Sir), of Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon, high sheriff Mayo 1662, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Brize, Balla, and Cloghan, co. Mayo, and had issue,
   1. ROBERT, capt., *m.* Rose, eldest dau. of John Dillon, of Streamstown, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Gen. John O'Farrel, of Tyrlekin, and *d.* 1681) had issue,
      (1) THEOBALD, 7th Viscount Dillon. (2) Lucas, *d. unm.*
      (1) Alice, *m.* James Ferral, of Callows, co. Longford.
      (2) Jane, *m.* 1st, Thomas Lally, of Tullynedaly, and 2ndly, John Mac Hubert Bourke.
      (3) Mary, *m.* Dillon, of Sinorghweny, co. Mayo.
   2. Theobald, of Loughlynn, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Dillon, and *d.s.p.*
   3. John, of Kilmore, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bourke, of Ballyglass, co. Roscommon.
   4. Christopher }
   5. Gerard } captains of Independent troops of horse and
   6. Edward } foot in King Charles' army. They all *d.*
   7. Arthur } *unm.*
   8. Lodwick }
   1. Bridget, *m.* Francis, Lord Athenry.
   2. Barbara, a nun. 3. Mary, *m.* John O'Carrol.
3. William, of Tolchan, *m.* Margery, dau. of James Magawly, of Ballylohlor, Westmeath, and had,
   1. George, *d.s.p.*
   1. Margery, *m.* — Walsh. 2. Elinor.
4. Thomas, of Brackloon, *m.* Katharine, dau. and ultimate heiress of Maurice FitzGerald of Laceagh. He left issue,
   1. Theobald, of Brackloon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, and left issue.
   2. John, of Lissiane, *m.* Frances, dau. of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, and was ancestor of Gen. Sir Martin Dillon, K.C.B., C.S.I., and Luke Gerald Dillon, M.D., of Seaham, co. Durham, *m.* 6 Feb 1900, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Hon. Hubert Dormer (*see* DORMER, B.), and has issue, Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald, *b.* April, 1901, and of the Dillons of London, Canada.
   1. Margery, *m.* Pierce Dillon, of Ballynesloghduffe.
   2. Mary, *m.* — Brown.
   3. Bridgett, *m.* Col. Lucas Dowell, of Roscommon.
5. Edward, franciscan friar. 6. George, franciscan friar.
7. John, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
8. James (Sir), the younger, who took an active part in the Irish Wars, and was exempted from pardon for life or estate by Cromwell. He was Maj.-Gen. in the French and Spanish services. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and had issue, Ulick and James, both *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1653, Mary, dau. of Roger Jones, of Sligo. She *d.s.p.* 1664.
   1. Rose, *d.* young.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Dillon, of Cannestown, Westmeath.
   3. Anne, *m.* John, Viscount Taaffe.
   4. Catherine, *m.* Sir Ulick Burke, of Glinsk.
   5. Mary, *m.* Gerald Pettyt, of Irishtown, Westmeath, and *d.* 13 May, 1634.
   6. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, of Newcastle, Longford.
   7. Jane, *m.* Hugh O'Conor Don, of Castlerea, Roscommon.
   8. Ellen, a nun, of St. Clare. 9. Cecilia, a nun, of St. Clare.
   10. Bridget, *d. unm.* 11. Barbara, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* at an advanced period of life 15 March, 1624, leaving so numerous a progeny, that he assembled at one time, in his house at Killenfaghny, above a hundred of his descendants. He was *s.* by his grandson,

LUCAS, 2ND VISCOUNT DILLON (eldest son of Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt., of Bealalahin), *b.* March, 1610; *m.* in 1625, Lady Mary MacDonnell, 2nd dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Baron Louth) he left at his decease, 13 April, 1629, an only son, his successor,

THEOBALD, 3RD VISCOUNT DILLON, *b.* Jan. 1629; *d.* 13 May, 1630, when the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 4TH VISCOUNT DILLON (2nd son of Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt., of Bealalahin), *b.* March, 1615, joint governor of Mayo (with Viscount Mayo) Nov. 1641, joint lord president of Connaught (with Viscount Wilmot), and gov. of the Fort of Athlone 27 April, 1645; subsequently lieut.-gen. under Ormonde, exiled and deprived *temp.* Commonwealth, but restored at the Restoration, custos rotulorum of Westmeath, 1662; *m.* 1635, Frances, dau. of Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and *d.* 1672-3, having had issue,

1. Charles, gen. in the French and Spanish services, gov. of Tournay, *b.* 1636, *d.s.p.*, before his father.
2. Christopher, *d. unm.*, June, 1663.
3. Rupert, page to Charles II., killed on service.
4. THOMAS, 5th Viscount.
5. Ormond, *d.* young. 6. Nicholas, *d.* young.

His only surviving son,

THOMAS, 5TH VISCOUNT DILLON, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau of Sir John Burke, knt. of Derymaclactry, co. Galway, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sheffield Grace, of Courtstown, Kilkenny) had Thomas and Elizabeth, both *d.* young. His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

LUCAS, 6TH VISCOUNT DILLON, great-grandson of the 1st lord, being the eldest son of Sir Theobald Dillon, 3rd son of his lordship's eldest son, Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Limerick, 2ndly, 1681, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, but dying *s.p.*, in 1682, the title devolved upon

THEOBALD, 7TH VISCOUNT DILLON (refer to Sir Lucas Dillon 2nd son of 1st viscount), Lieut.-col. in the guards in the army of JAMES II., raised the famous Dillon regiment, 1688, and was outlawed in 1690. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, of Templeoge, co. Dublin, and of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon. She was killed by a shell at the siege of Limerick, and had issue,

1. Robert, *d.v.p. unm.* 2. HENRY, 8th viscount.
3. Arthur, *b.* 1670, went into the French military service, 1690, and was col. proprietor of the Dillon regt. In 1705 he was made maréchal de camp, was governor of Toulon, and distinguishing himself in the field, was advanced to the rank of lieut.-gen. 1706. He was created COUNT DILLON by Louis XIV, 1711, was commander of the Order of St. Louis, was made K.T. 1715, and created Earl Dillon, 1722, by the Old Pretender. He *m.* Christina (maid of honour to Mary, wife of JAMES II.), dau. of Ralph Sheldon, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1733, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1757,
1. CHARLES, } 10th and 11th viscounts.
2. HENRY, }
3. James, knt. of Malta, col. of Dillon's regiment, fell at its head at Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745.
4. Edward, *b.* 1720, *s.* his brother in the command of Dillon's regiment, and was mortally wounded at Laufeld, 1747.
5. Arthur, in holy orders, *b.* at St. Germains, 1721; successively Bishop of Evreux. 1753, Archbishop of Toulouse, 1758, and Archbishop of Narbonne, 1762, commander of the order of the Holy Ghost, 1776, primate of the Gauls, and president of the states of Languedoc; *d.* in London, 5 July, 1806, and was interred in Old St. Pancras churchyard.
1. Frances, a nun.
2. Catherine, a nun, *d.* 1754. 3. Marie, *d.* 1786.
4. Bridget, *m.* Gen. Count de Blerzelle. She *d.s.p.* 1785.
5. Laura, *m.* Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 1741.
4. Christopher, capt. in the Dillon regt, *d.* *unm.*
5. James, in the Dillon regt., *d.* *unm.*
6. Lucas, in the Dillon regt., *d.* *unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* Sir John Bourke, Bart. of Mitford. 2. Bridget.

After the decease of his lordship (who was killed at the battle of Aughrim, 12 July, 1691) the outlawry was reversed in favour of his son and successor,

HENRY, 8TH VISCOUNT DILLON, M.P. Westmeath in JAMES II's Parliament in Dublin, Lieutenant Roscommon 1689, and col. in JAMES' army and gov. of Galway, *m.* July, 1687, Frances, 2nd dau. of Count Sir George Hamilton, by his wife, Frances Jennings, afterwards Duchess of Tyrconnel: by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, eld. son of Sir John Bellew, Bart., of Barmeath, he, dying 13 Jan. 1713, left issue, a son, his successor,

RICHARD, 9TH VISCOUNT DILLON, *b.* 1688. This nobleman *m.* 1720, Lady Bridget Burke (who *d.* 16 July, 1779), 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he left at his decease, in Feb. 1737, an only dau. Frances, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1739, having *m.* 16 Jan. 1734-5, her cousin and his lordship's successor,

CHARLES, 10TH VISCOUNT DILLON, colonel proprietor of the Dillon regt. 1730-41 (refer to Arthur, son of Theobald, 7th viscount). He had an only son,

Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1738; *d.* May, 1739.

He *d.* 24 Oct. 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 11TH VISCOUNT DILLON, *b.* 1705, col. proprietor of the Dillon regt. 1741-44 and 1747-72; *m.* 26 Oct. 1744, Lady Charlotte Lee, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of George Henry, 2nd Earl of Litchfield (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1794) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, lieut.-gen. in the French service, governor of Tobago, knt. of St. Louis 1780, and last colonel proprietor of the famous Dillon regiment, 1772-94, of which Dillons had for a century been chosen for the command. Count Arthur Dillon was guillotined, 13 April, 1794, during the Reign of Terror. He *m.* 1st, in 1769, Lucie, dau. of the Count de Rothe, who *d.* in 1782, having had issue,
1. George, *d.* an infant.
1. Henrietta Lucy, *m.* in 1786, Count de la Tour du Pin Gouvernet, and *d.* 1803.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1784, Mary Francoise Laus, dau. of M. de Girardin, and widow of the Count de la Touche, and had a dau.,
2. Fanny, *m.* Count Bertrand. This lady and her husband were distinguished by their fidelity to the Emperor NAPOLEON, and were with him when he died at St. Helena. Madame Bertrand *d.* in 1836.
3. Henry, major-gen. in the French and English services, col. of the Dillon regt. (in the English army 1794-8), when on the surrender of the 2nd batt, at San Domingo it passed into the English army, *b.* 28 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1790, Frances, dau. of Dominick Henry Trant, of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* 12 O 1828) had issue,
1. Frederick, R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1798; *d.* *unm.* 1826.
2. Charles Henry, page to Charles X. of France, col. 1(cuirassiers, *b.* in 1808; *d.* *unm.* in Paris 14 May, 1890.
1. Maria, *b.* 10 March, 1796, *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, H.S.H. AUGUS PHILIP, Duke de Croy Dulmen; and *d.* his widow in 1827.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797.

Gen. Dillon *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1829, Lucinda Matthews, and 7 July, 1837.
1. Frances, *m.* Sir William Jerningham, and *d.* in 1825.
2. Catherine, a Benedictine nun, *d.* 1797. 3. Laura, *d.* *unm.* 17
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1777, Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare, and in 1782.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 12TH VISCOUNT DILLON, *b.* 6 Nov. 1745, K.P. (179 P.C. Ireland (1784); F.R.S., M.R.I.A., M.P. for Westbury, Wil 1770, high sheriff co. Mayo 1787, and governor 1788, constable Athlone 1805. He conformed to the established church in 17 His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, Henrietta Maria, only da of Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave, by whom (who *d.* 1 Se 1782) he had issue,

1. HENRY AUGUSTUS, his successor.
1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 14 March, 1799, Sir Thoma Webb, Ba and *d.* 17 April, 1819.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1787, Marie Rogier, of Malines, Belgiu and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1833) he had issue,
2. James William, ensign gren. guards, *b.* 1792; *d.* 10 Oct. 181
2. Henrietta, *d.* 11 April, 1811.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1813, Lord Frederick Beauclerk, and *d.* 26 Sept. 18

His lordship, who declined an earldom 1789, and again in 18 assumed 1776 the additional surname and arms of LEE, in cordance with the will of his uncle, George, 3rd Earl of Litchfie He *d.* 9 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY AUGUSTUS, 13TH VISCOUNT DILLON, *b.* 28 Oct. 1777; Feb. 1807, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffry Brow M.P., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore, and by her (who at Paris, 18 March, 1862) had issue,

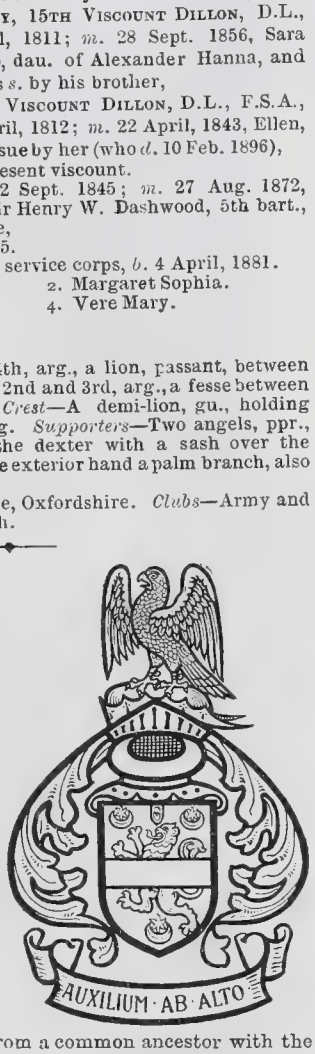
1. CHARLES HENRY, 14th viscount.
2. THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY, 15th viscount.
3. ARTHUR EDMUND DENIS, 16th viscount.
4. Constantine Augustus DILLON, served in R.N., 7th drago guards and 17th lancers, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 18 Fanny Dorothea, 3rd dau. of P. L. Story, and *d.* 16 April, 18 having had issue by her, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1896,
1. Henry Philip Constantine, lieut.-col. late R.E. (*Snoxhall, Cr leigh*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Emily Blanche Mary Cour nay, dau. of Mountifort Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and h
(1) Constantine Theobald Francis, D.S.O., capt. 4th ba Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1873.
(2) Henry Mountiford, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 20 Jan. 1881
(1) Kathleen Nora.
2. Philip Gerald, *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; *m.* June, 1876, Constan Charlotte, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D., and *d.* 4 Mar 1890, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Noel, *b.* 1878.
(1) Marion Geraldine. (2) Constance Helen.
(3) Beatrice Eugenie. (4) Ethel Georgina.
3. Constantine Francis Arthur (Rev.), rector of Tubney, Berks, 24 Dec. 1851; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Adela, dau. of Major Arthur Og
1. Constance Louisa, *m.* 19 March, 1878, Capt. Philip H. M. Wynn and has issue.
2. Marion Henrietta, *d.* 21 March, 1895. 3. Lydia Eli
5. Robert George Lee, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817; *d.* Sept. 1822.
6. Gerald Normanby FITZ-GIBBON, of Mount Shannon, co. Limeri J.P. and D.L., capt. Oxfordshire mil., *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Ma 1847, Lady Louisa Fitz-Gibbon, dau. and co-heir of Richa Hobart, 3rd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880, having had,
1. Charles Richard George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 30 July, 1870.
2. Augustus Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, Adele, dau. of Baron Ernest Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, Bregenz, Austr and has issue,
(1) Gerald, *b.* 1884.
(1) Elizabeth Louisa Theobaldina. (2) Violet.
3. John Arthur (*Yate Cottage, Chipping Sodbury*), *b.* 12 O 1854; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1882, Louisa Bosville, dau. of Sir Belfo Hinton Wilson, K.C.B.; she *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 4 June, 18 Katharine Maude, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. C. Randolph, of Ya House, co. Gloucester, and by her has issue,
Brian Normanby, *b.* 14 April, 1894.
Kathleen Beatrice Florence, *b.* 27 March, 1891.
4. Clare Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; *m.* 13 Aug. 1882, Mary Agn dau. of Richard Barrett Bernard, and has issue,
Agnes.
5. Louis Theobald, late lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 6 Dec. 185 *m.* 10 March, 1884, Maria Dolores, dau. of Robert Maxwell, a has issue,
(1) Robert Francis, R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1884.
(2) Harold Constantine, *b.* 20 July, 1890.
(1) Olive Geraldine.
1. Florence Henrietta Clara.

The Hon. Gerald N. Dillon, and the Lady Louisa, his wife, assum by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1873, the surname of FitzGibbon in li of that of Dillon, and the arms of FitzGibbon and Dillon quarter in consideration of Lady Louisa Dillon having become heiress the estates of her uncle, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, K.P. Lady Loui *m.* 2ndly, 1882, the Marquis della Rochella, of Palermo, and *d.* Jun 1898.

Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1826, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* Feb. 1895. He *d.* 1869.
Margaret Frances Florence, *m.* 26 July, 1838, William John milton, M.P. (who *d.* 1867), and *d.* 19 April, 1885, leaving issue (BELHAVEN AND STENTON, B.).
Eleanor Georgina, *b.* and *d.* 1822.
Louisa Anne Rose, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Ponsby-Fane, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 July, 1902, leaving issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
Helena Matilda, *m.* 16 Jan. 1858, Thomas Kemp Story, and *d.* June, 1879.
lordship was M.P. for Hawich 1799, for co. Mayo 1802, 1806, and 1812, col. in the English service, sometime Surrey yeo., Oxfordshire mil. 1798, and raised in 1807, on his father's Irish tes, the 101st regt., Duke of York's Irish regt. of foot, disded 1817. He *d.* 24 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HARLES HENRY, 14TH VISCOUNT DILLON, served in the Scots guards, *b.* 20 April, 1810; *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia Sophia, dau. hilip Laycock Story, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1876) had issue,
Etheldred Florence.
Geraldine Lee Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1859, Capt. Charles Augustus ake Halford, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, and has issue.
viscount *d.* 18 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his next brother,
HEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY, 15TH VISCOUNT DILLON, D.L., etime 60th rifles, *b.* 5 April, 1811; *m.* 28 Sept. 1856, Sara usta (who *d.* 17 July, 1890), dau. of Alexander Hanna, and dying *s.p.* 31 Nov. 1879, was *s.* by his brother,
RTHUR EDMUND DENIS, 16TH VISCOUNT DILLON, D.L., F.S.A., ., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 22 April, 1843, Ellen, of James Adderly, and had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1896),
HAROLD ARTHUR, 17th and present viscount.
Conrad Adderly DILLON, *b.* 2 Sept. 1845; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, en Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Henry W. Dashwood, 5th bart., d *d.* 4 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
Arthur Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.
Eric FitzGerald, lieut. army service corps, *b.* 4 April, 1881.
Hilda Ellen. 2. Margaret Sophia.
Evelina Victoria. 4. Vere Mary.
lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.

reation—16 March, 1622.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, between e crescents, gu., for DILLON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse between e crescents, sa., for LEE. *Crest*—A demi-lion, gu., holding ween the paws an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., ed, arg., wings elevated, the dexter with a sash over the ilder, az., each holding in the exterior hand a palm branch, also . *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
eat—Ditchley, near Enstone, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Army and y; Athenæum; Marlborough.

DILLON.



IR JOHN FOX DILLON, rt. of Lismullen, co. ath, a Baron of the ly Roman Empire, late j. 5th batt. Prince of ales's Leinster regt.; P. and D.L. co. Meath; 1843; *s.* his father, as 1 bart., 1875; *m.* 18 ov. 1879, Marion Louisa, d dau. of Robert Stew- Dykes, and step-dau. James Fyfe Jameson, of ieen's Gate, and has,

illicent, *b.* 15 July, 1895.

Lineage—SIR JOHN DILN, 1st Bart., M.P. (only son Arthur Dillon, descended from a common ancestor with the rds Roscommon and Dillon, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ralph mbert, bishop of Meath), was created a baronet, 31 July, 1801. *m.* in 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, of Fernhill, rkshire, by whom he had issue,
CHARLES DRAKE, his heir.
ARTHUR RICHARD, 3rd bart. 3. WILLIAM, 4th bart.
Ralph (Rev.), rector of Ballymacward, co. Galway, *b.* 18 Dec. 79; *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas Charles Steuart Corry, and April, 1834, leaving issue,
. JOHN, 6th bart.
. Charles James, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John Swiny, and *d.s.p.* 1872.
. Anne Rebecca, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1883, aged 75.
. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Mills, and *d.* 1883.
Robert, major 32nd regt., *b.* in 1787; *m.* 4 March, 1814, liza, dau. of John Swiny, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1864, having had ssue one son,
ROBERT, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late 30th regt. (15, *Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone*), *m.* 17 June, 1862, Minnie Margaretta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. S. Mills, senator of the dominion of Canada, and has issue,
(1) Robert Arthur, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865.
(1) Grace Minnie, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Charles E. Bonnor, eldest son of Charles Foster Bonnor, of Ayscoughfee Hall, Spalding, and has issue,
(2) Katharine Welden, *m.* 1886, R. J. Crookes, and has issue.
He *d.* 25 Aug. 1899.
(3) Melita Edith Almeria. (4) Minna Marguerite.
(5) Evelyn Drake } twins.
(6) Alice Maude }
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Mills, barrister-at-law.
2. Anne Grace, *m.* Thomas C. S. Corry, M.P.
3. Millicent, *d. unm.*

Sir John Dillon had the honour of a free Barony of the Holy Roman Empire conferred upon him in 1782, by his imperial majesty JOSEPH II., with reversion to male and female descendants, and he was authorized by royal licence to bear the title in this country. His eldest son,

SIR CHARLES DRAKE DILLON, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of John Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1828, Sarah, relict of the Rev. John C. Miller, rector of Milton, Northamptonshire. Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DILLON, 3rd Bart., general in the army, who *m.* in 1814, Letitia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of W. KNOX, but dying *s.p.*, 3 July, 1845, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM DILLON, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 July, 1774; *m.* 22 June, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Richd. Webb, and had surviving issue,
1. ARTHUR HENRY, 5th bart.
1. Ellen Susanna, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B., of Mucklon, who *d.* 2 July, 1897, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Wilhelmina, *m.* 7 Sept. 1857, Major-Gen. John Prevost Battersby.

Sir William *d.* 31 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR HENRY DILLON, 5th Bart., an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR JOHN DILLON, 6th Bart., capt. 32nd light infantry, and col. Royal Meath militia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1806; *m.* 20 April, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorsetshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1898) had issue,
1. JOHN FOX, present bart.
2. Frederick Baines, late lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 1846; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1901. 3. Arthur Steuart Corry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1874.

Sir John *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.

Creation—31 July, 1801.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant between three crescents gu., issuant from each crescent a star with six points of the field; over all a fess az. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a falcon rising arg., beaked, legged, and belled or. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto.
Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Junior United Service.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN. *See* LLEWELYN.

DIMSDALE.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH COCKFIELD DIMSDALE, Bart., P.C., K.C.V.O., of Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, co. Essex, and of Lancaster Street, Paddington, co. London, Lord Mayor of the City of London 1901–2; City Chamberlain from 1902; J.P. Essex, and one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of Cornhill 1891–1902; and Sheriff of the City 1894, when he was knighted. Sir Joseph represented the City in the London C.C. 1895–1900, and has been M.P. for the City since that year. He was Grand Treasurer of Freemasons of England 1894–5, and Past Grand Warden 1902. He has the star of Ethiopia, and is Knight Commander of the Rising Sun of Japan. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Beatrice Eliza Bower, dau. of Robert Hunt Holdsworth, of 57, Gloucester Gardens, W., and has issue,
1. JOHN HOLDSWORTH, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
1. Beatrice Holdsworth, *b.* 19 July, 1878; *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, Lancelot Williamson Dent.
2. Charlotte Mary Holdsworth, *b.* 19 May, 1893.

Sir Joseph was created a baronet on the occasion of the Coronation, 25 July, made K.C.V.O. 24 Oct., and a Privy Councillor 9 Nov., all in 1902.

Lineage—Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, of 52, Cleveland Square, *b.* 2 April, 1813, son of Joseph Dimsdale, of Upton, Essex; *m.* 28 June, 1846, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, of Clapham. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1898. He *d.* 2 March, 1879, having had issue,

1. Joseph Cockfield (Sir), created a baronet.
2. John, one of the lieutenants for the City of London (19, *Phillimore Gardens, W., and Carlton and Conservative Clubs*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Mary, dau. of the late William Henry Wall, of Pembury, Kent.
3. Henry Cockfield (Rev.), Vicar of Christ Church, Watney Street, E., since 1892, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., *b.* 26 July, 1856.
4. William Stephenson, *b.* 21 March, 1858; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1878.

1. Charlotte Frances, *b.* 24 May, 1847; *m.* 1875, J. Sherwood Stocker, M.D. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1887.
2. Catharine Sarah, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853.

Creation—25 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse dancetty az. between three mullets sa. two bezants. *Crest*—A staff fesswise, entwined by a serpent ppr., thereon a griffin's head erased arg. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult fiet.

Seat—Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Essex. *Town Residence*—3, Lancaster Street, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, City Carlton, and Albemarle.

DINORBEN. (*Extinct.*)

The late William Lewis Hughes, 1st Baron Dinorben, son of Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Denbigh (*see Landed Gentry*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1767; created *Baron Dinorben* 10 Sept. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1804, Charlotte Margaret, 3rd dau. of Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1835) had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1806; *d.* 3 March, 1814.
2. William Lewis, 2nd and last Baron Dinorben, *b.* 5 Nov. 1821; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1852, when the title became extinct.

1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1828, Sir Richard Williams Bulkeley, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1829.
2. Frances Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Allan Legge, 3rd Baron Gardner, and *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1847.
3. Martha Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1853.
4. Eliza Anne, *d.* young, 9 Jan. 1815.
5. Laura, *d.* young, 28 Nov. 1816.
6. Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 19 April, 1832.
7. Emily, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1883.
8. Augusta, *d.* young, 7 March, 1822.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1840, Gertrude, dau. of Grice Smyth, of Ballinatray, co. Waterford. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1852, leaving by her,

9. Gertrude Cecilia, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1843.
10. Gwen Gertrude, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1877, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

DIXIE.



Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, Bart. of Bosworth House, co. Leicester, J.P., high sheriff 1876, *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1872; *m.* 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas, youngest dau. of the 7th Marquess of Queensberry, and has issue,

1. George Douglas, late midshipman R.N., and lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876; *m.* 1902, Margaret Lindsay, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bart.
2. Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont (for whom the King was sponsor), lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1878.

Lineage—Sir Wolstan Dixie, Knt. (descended from Wolstan Dixie, of Chatworth, co. Huntingdon, living in the reign of Edward III.), seated himself at Bosworth, in Leicestershire, in the reign of Elizabeth; which estate was presented to him by his great-uncle, Sir Wolstan Dixie, lord mayor of London. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, Knt., 1st Bart., who zealously espoused the royal cause at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, and was presented by the king with a warrant for a baronet's patent, but, through the confusion of the times, it was not taken out until after the Restoration, 4 July, 1660, in which year he was sheriff of the co. Leicester. Sir Wolstan *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Beaumont, Bart. of Gracedieu, in Leicestershire, and relict of John Harpur, by whom he had issue,

1. Beaumont, his successor. 2. Henry, *m.* Anne Str
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Cromwell, son of Sir Philip Cromwell,
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Giles Astley; and 2ndly, Charles Conquest.
3. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Richard Pyot; and 2ndly, Thomas Pochin.
4. Rosamond, *m.* John Ventris.
5. Carola, *m.* N. Denton. 6. Lucy, *m.* Mr. Finch.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Hesilrigg, of Thedingw Leicestershire, sole heir of her brother, and widow of W Chetwynd, of Grendon, co. Warwick, by whom he had no issue *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Beaumont Dixie, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, sister and of Sir William Willoughby, Bart. of Willoughby, co. Nottingh by whom he had,

1. Wolstan, his successor.
2. Beaumont, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, Not ham. 3. John, rector of Bosworth

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Godolphin, of Sparger, Cornwall.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, *d.s.p.* 1679; and 2ndly, the Hon. — Cockayne, son of Visc Cullen.

He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1667; who *m.* Rebecca, of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, Surrey, and had issue

1. Wolstan, his successor.
2. Beaumont (Rev.), rector of Bosworth; *m.* Elizabeth, dau Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1740, leaving an only son,

Beaumont Joseph (Rev.), rector of Blossomville and vicar o Peter's, Derby; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Shewen, of Str Carmarthenshire, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,

(1) Beaumont Joseph, 6th bart.
(2) Willoughby Wolstan, 7th bart.
(3) Alexander, 9th bart.
(4) Richard Thomas, capt. marines; *m.* 3 July, 1809, Har eldest dau. of T. H. Wilson, of Pamcastle, Carmarthen; and 1834, leaving issue,

1. Beaumont Wilson Bowen. 2. Richard Thomas.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1831, John Walters; and 2ndly, Tho Morgan.
2. Eleanor Frances, *m.* the late Col. T. J. Deverill, 77th reg

(1) Rebecca, *d. unm.*
(2) Clementine, *d. unm.* 1840.
(3) Margaret, *m.* Edward Mansell Dawkin, and is deceased.
(4) Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dilke, son of William Dilke, of Maxst Castle, and is deceased.
(5) Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Henry Small, and left at his decease th sons and two daus. (6) Caroline, *d.* 3 April, 1858.

3. Richard, *d. unm.*

1. Rebecca Maria, *m.* Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, and 26 Aug. 1731. 2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Baillie, of Derb
3. Margaret, *m.* Rev. John Godwin, rector of Bosworth; and *d* 1767.

Sir Wolstan *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Miss Freer, dau. of Gover Freer, by whom he had Wolstan, his successor; and two da Rebecca and Anne, both deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, Theodosia, d of Henry Wright, of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and had by her son, Willoughby, and five daus., two of whom only married, Eleanor Frances, wife of George Pochin, of Bourne; and Rosamu wife of Clement Kynnersley, of Loxley. He *m.* 3rdly, Marga dau. of William Cross, of Scarborough. Sir Wolstan *d.* in 17 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1806, when title devolved upon his first cousin,

Sir Beaumont Joseph Dixie, 6th Bart., R.N., who *d. unm.* 20 Ju 1814, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 7th Bart., *m.* 21 Nov. 18 Bella Anna, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Cr Leicestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1. Willoughby Wolstan, 8th bart.
2. Beaumont (Rev.), *b.* in Nov. 1817; rector of Market-Boswor *d.* 1 Nov. 1846.

1. Eleanor Frances Anna, *m.* 1 June, 1848, Lieut.-Col. Dot Maycock, late Middlesex rifles militia, and by him (who *d.* 18 had issue.
2. Juliana Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1849, Charles Goring, M.P. Whiston Park, Sussex, who *d.* in the same year, and she 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1856, Henry Townsend Boultbee, of Springfie co. Warwick.

Sir Willoughby Wolstan *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bart., *b.* in Oct. 1816; *m.* 16 March, 1841, Louisa Anne, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., of Ferney Hall, Salop, by the Dowag Lady Trimlestown, his wife, dau. of Gen. Charles Eustace, and her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) had three daus.,

1. Alice, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, Charles Sutton, late capt. 12 lancers, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* Sutton, Bart.); she *m.* 2ndly, May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey. *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1899.
2. Louisa Julia Mary, *m.* 2 Aug. 1864, Major-Gen. Edwin Shers Burnaby, gren. guards, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, M.P. N. Leicestershire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Ja 1881. He *d.* 31 May, 1883.
3. Emma Georgina, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Cecil Theodore, 5th Lo Forester, and has issue.

Sir Wolstan *d.* 23 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his uncle,

EXANDER DIXIE, 9th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1st, Rosamund Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, Blickling, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,
XANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, 10th bart.
ard Wolstan, *b.* in 1821; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Richard Gould, *l.p.* 16 May, 1881.
mont Joseph, *b.* in 1822; *d.* at Calcutta, 24 May, 1846.
tan Fleetwood, M.D., *b.* in 1827; *d.* 11 June, 1884.
on, *d.* in 1829.
mond Mary, *m.* Capt. W. I. W. Wood, of Northamptonshire, 29 Aug. 1860, at the Priory Mendham, Suffolk.
ntina Caroline, *d. unm.* 1843.
ly Juliana, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Evan Herbert Lloyd, of Ferney ilop, who is deceased.
ander Dixie *m.* 2ndly, Miss Barnjam, which lady *d.* 8 June, ed 94. He entered the royal navy in 1795, and served tinction at the battle of Trafalgar, assisted at the capture ruction of twenty-three sail of the line, several frigates, ips of war. During the last American war, he served in d of the "Chesapeake" and "Saracen." He became a 1 July, 1851. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest

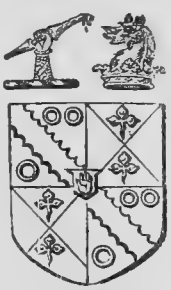
LEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, 10th Bart., M.D., s *b.* 24 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 June, 1843, Maria Catharine t dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean nd by her who *d.* 16 April, 1902, had issue,
XANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, present bart.
ia Catharine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Rev. Benjamin B. G. Ludford- late rector of Cadeby, co. Leicester, who *d.* 1897, leaving *ee Landed Gentry*).
mond Emily, *m.* 19 July, 1866, Charles Fetherston-Dilke, of ke Castle, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1877.
oline Ellen, *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, Hon. Charles Leigh Adderley, son of Lord Norton, and has issue.
nentina Churchill, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Edmund Park-Yates, ate royal dragoons, of Ince Hall, Cheshire, who *d.* 1896.
nor Frances Pochin.
ies Sophia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, John Frederick Cay, 2nd son ert Dundas Cay, Edinburgh.
ny Julia, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry Edward nell Somerset (4th son of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.), 17 May, 1897; 2ndly, 2 July, 1898, J. Gratwick Blagrave, of ick Hall, Somerset.
xander *d.* 8 Jan. 1872.

ation—4 July, 1660.
MS—Az. a lion rampant or a chief of the last. *Crest*—An sejant ppr. ducally gorged or. *Mottoes*—Quod dixi dixi, tia grata.
idence—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B. *Club*—Boodle's.

DIXON-HARTLAND. *See* HARTLAND.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN. *See* OXENDEN.

SMITH-DODSWORTH.



MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-WORTH, Bart. of Newland Park, ork, J.P. and county councillor North Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* ct. 1856; *s.* his brother as 6th 1891; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, Agnes only dau. of John Crowder, and issue,
DE MATTHEW, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
t Agnes, *b.* 17 Dec. 1889.

leage—JOHN SMITH, of Newland Hall (son of John Smith, clesfield, by Priscilla Silvester, his wife), *m.* 1st, Ann iorp, by whom he had no child; and 2ndly, Ann, dau. of opher Hodgson, of Westerton, and *d.* 1746, leaving issue,
SILVESTER, created a baronet.
beth, *m.* Robert Dalway Haliday, of Belfast.
ly son,
JOHN SILVESTER SMITH, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 22 784. Sir John *m.* 20 July, 1761, Henrietta Maria, dau. of John vorth, of Thornton Watlass, co. York, through whom the nt family can trace a direct descent from King EDWARD III. URKE'S *Royal Families*), and had issue,
DWARD, 2nd bart.
eorge (Rev.), *b.* in 1772; *d.* in 1811, *unm.*
HARLES, 3rd bart.
nna Maria.
arriet, *m.* Wm. Wade, lieut.-col. 3rd dragoons, and *d.s.p.*
harlotte, *d. unm.* 4. Eliza, *d. unm.*
in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD DODSWORTH, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Aug. 1768, who ed, by royal licence, in 1821, the surname of DODSWORTH in lieu of his patronymic, SMITH, in compliance with the will of his uncle, the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. He *m.* 29 Sept. 1804, Susannah, youngest dau. of Henry Dawkins, of Standlynch, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1830) he had no issue. Sir Edward *d.* 31 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; lieut.-col. 22nd light dragoons; *m.* 8 June, 1808, Elizabeth, only child of John Armstrong, of Lisgoole, and granddau. of 9th Lord Blayney, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1853) he had,
1. John (Major), *b.* 27 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 11 May, 1852.
2. Edward Frederick, B.A., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
3. Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1832.
4. MATTHEW, 4th bart. 5. George, *d.* young.
6. Frederick, *b.* Feb. 1822; *m.* in 1848, Jane Rebecca, dau. of John Young, of Westridge, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving a dau.,
Rosa Alexandrine Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Aymar de Seyssel d'Aix, Marchese di Sommariva, who *d.* 1896.
7. Cadwallader James, of the 14th foot, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1850.
1. Sophia Susan.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Rev. Robert Whytehead, M.A., rector of All Saints, York, and *d.* 1882.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Feb. 1849, Joseph D. Tetley, of Kilgram, co. York, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1867.
4. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1857, Rev. James Le Maistre, LL.D., D.C.L., rector of Everingham, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1854, Lieut.-Col. George Prickett, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1900.
6. Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1844, John Dalton, of Sleningford Park, who *d.* 1 July, 1864. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.
7. Charlotte Salusbury.

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, 1846, the surname of DODSWORTH only, and the arms of Dodsworth quarterly. He *d.* 28 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MATTHEW SMITH-DODSWORTH, 4th Bart., capt. R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; who *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, Anne Julia, dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb, 1890), had issue,
1. CHARLES EDWARD, 5th bart.
2. MATTHEW BLAYNEY, 6th and present bart.
3. Frederick Cadwallader, late 11th foot, *b.* 15 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1888, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of—Harrison, of Iowa, and *d.* 1900, leaving issue,
Dorothy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1891.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer Beresford-Pierse, 3rd bart. of Bedale Hall, and has issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 30 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES EDWARD SMITH-DODSWORTH, 5th Bart., D.L., *b.* 27 June, 1853; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Blanche, 3rd dau. of Hon. George Edwin Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.s.p.*, 5 Aug. 1891, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend, engrailed sa. between three annulets, gu., for DODSWORTH; 2nd and 3rd, per saltier, arg. and sa., two trefoils, slipped, in pale, gu., for SMITH. *Crests*—1st, DODSWORTH, a dexter cubit arm in chain mail, or, the hand, ppr., grasping a broken tilting-spear the broken part imbued gu.; 2nd, SMITH, out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, couped at the neck, az., crined, gold. *Motto*—Pro lege senatu que rege.
Seat—Thornton Watlass, Bidale, Yorks.

DOMVILE.



SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, Bart. of Templeogue and Santry, both in the co. of Dublin, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884.

Lineage—The pedigree of this family was placed on record in Ulster's office, *temp.* George III., and is therein deduced down to

GILBERT DOMVILE (son and heir of William Domvile of Lymme Hall, Cheshire), who removed into Ireland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES I., and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper there, and M.P. for the co. Kildare, in 1613. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1637, and was buried in the choir of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. (Funeral Entry Ulster's Office.) He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jones, archbishop of Dublin, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, father of the 1st Viscount Ranelagh, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILE, attorney-general for Ireland in 1660, M.P. for the co. Dublin, a privy-councillor, and speaker of the general

Convention of Ireland at the Restoration. He *m.* Miss Lake, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, Middlesex, secretary-of-state to JAMES I., ancestor of the Viscounts Lake, and had issue,

William (Sir), M.P., during his father's lifetime, for the co. Armagh, and afterwards for the co. of Dublin,

And

SIR THOMAS DOMVILE, of Templeogue, M.P. for the co. Dublin, who was created a baronet in 1686, and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the dau. of his cousin, Sir Launcelot Lake, by whom he had a dau. *m.* to Barry, 3rd Lord Santry. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Miss Cole, dau. of Arthur Cole, Lord Ranelagh, but had no issue. Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Compton, 2nd son of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton, by whom he had,

COMPTON, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Pocklington, Esq., admiral R.N. (only son of John Pocklington, M.P. for the co. of Huntingdon, in the reign of Queen ANNE, and subsequently second baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hatton, Bart. of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge), by whom she had,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
1. Maria, *m.* Dr. Benj. Barrington, dean of Armagh.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Christopher Hatton.
3. Anne, *m.* Arthur Gore.
4. Bridget, *m.* Francis Savage.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and a privy-councillor, who represented the co. Dublin in parliament for forty-four years. At the decease of this gentleman, in 1768, the baronetcy expired, and his estates devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES POCKLINGTON, sometime M.P. for the co. Dublin; who assumed, pursuant to the will of his uncle, the surname and arms of DOMVILE only. He inherited, likewise, the property of his first-cousin, Henry Barry, Lord Santry (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* in 1774, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Sheppard, and had issue,

1. COMPTON, created a baronet.
2. Henry Barry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford; *m.* Mary, half-sister of the 1st Lord Hampton, G.C.B., and dau. and heir of William Russell, of Powick Court in that co., by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Cocks, brother of Charles, Lord Somers, and *d.* Feb. 1856, having had issue.
3. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Winforton, co. Hereford, *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heir of John Freeman, of Letton, in Herefordshire, and *d.* 1859, having had issue, four daus.
4. Christopher, *m.* 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Ram, M.P., of Ramsfort, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Courtown.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1814, Rev. George Montgomery.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1812, Rev. G. Wheeler, of Steeple-Ashton, and *d.* his widow. 11 Jan. 1857.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* Major Conolly, and *d.* 14 June, 1851.
4. Caroline, *m.* George Wade.
5. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Keeling Freeman.
6. Mary, *m.* 1811, Philip Wilson Philip, M.D., of Worcester.
7. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Gordon Auchmuty.

The eldest son,

SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILE, 1st Bart., of Templeogue and Santry, custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin, and for eighteen years a member of the imperial parliament, was created a BARONET 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1811, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., bishop of Kildare, and cousin of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* 1812) he had a son,

1. Compton Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1842, Isabella Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Arthur, Bart., and *d.* at Nice, 19 March, 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868 Charles J. Malton, and *d.* 22 July, 1891.

Sir Compton *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena Sarah, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Heywood, in the Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1859) he had issue,

2. Frederick Compton Henry, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1828.
3. CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
4. WILLIAM COMPTON, 3rd bart.
1. Anna Helena, *m.* 21 June, 1842, Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1883.
2. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, his Excellency Torben De Bille, Danish minister at the court of St. James's, and *d.* his widow, 26 March, 1888, aged 69.
3. Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1864.

Sir Compton *d.* 23 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM DOMVILE, 2nd Bart., hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1861, Lady Margaret St. Lawrence, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM COMPTON DOMVILE, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1825; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890) had,

1. COMPTON MEADE, present bart.
1. Mary Adelaide, *b.* 26 June, 1855; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. William Hutchinson Poë, C.B., R. marines, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Helen Maud, *b.* 4 July, 1862; *d.* 10 Jan. 1865.
3. Evelyn Caroline, *b.* 7 March, 1864; *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

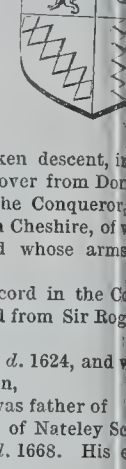
Sir William *d.* 20 Sept. 1884.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Az. a lion rampant arg. collared gu. *Crest*—A head erased arg., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Qui stat cave

Seat—Santry House, co. Dublin.

DOMVILLE.



SIR WILLIAM CECIL HENRY DOMVILLE, Bart., C.B., of St. Albans, co. Hertford, rear-adm. (retired), commanded Naval Brig. Suakin 1885, Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers 1887, J.P. Kent, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Anne Josephine Moselle, youngest dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue,

1. JAMES HENRY, *b.* 10 Dec. 1889.
2. Cecil Lionel, *b.* 14 Sept. 1892.
3. Gerald Guy, *b.* 1896.

Lineage—This family can prove an unbroken descent, in male line, from Hughes de Donville, who came over from Don near Avranches, in Normandy, with William the Conqueror, settled on the lands of the Barons de Montalt, in Cheshire, of w they were considered a younger branch, and whose arms crest they bore with a slight variation.

The pedigree of this family was placed on record in the C of Arms, London, in 1613, and is therein deduced from Sir Rog Domville, 6th EDWARD I., 1278, down to

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, Cheshire, who *d.* 1624, and w eldest son Gilbert settled in Ireland. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, who *d.* 1654, was father of

The REV. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, rector, in 1661, of Nateley Sc and in 1668, of Shalden, both in Hants. He *d.* 1668. His e son, William, *d.s.p.* His 2nd son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, *b. circa* 1649, became freeman of Clothworkers' Company, 1670, and *d.* Sept. 1704, leaving a son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, of London, and afterwards of St. Albans, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Heath, of London; and 2ndly, S widow of the Rev. John Cole, archdeacon of St. Albans. He July, 1733, leaving, by his 1st wife, an elder son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Alderman Wi Carr, of St. Albans, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, created a bart. 1814.
2. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1794.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1798.

He *d.* 1775. His elder son,

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILLE, 1st Bart., having served the office of mayor of the city of London, in 1813-14, and presided, during mayoralty, at a banquet given by the corporation to the P Regent and the allied sovereigns, 18 June, 1814, was creat baronet, 28 July following. He was *b.* 26 Dec. 1742; *m.* 20 1769, Sally, dau. of Archibald Finney, and by her (who *d.* 29 1793) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
1. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1853.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1871.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILLE, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 22 March, 1 *m.* 15 Sept. 1807, Maria, dau. of Isaac Solly, of Walthamstow, by her (who *d.* at Naples, 27 Jan. 1863) had issue,

1. JAMES GRAHAM, 3rd baronet.
2. William Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Eliza K dau. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brookline, U.S., and *d.* 8 Jan. leaving issue,

Louisa Elizabeth.

1. Anne, *m.* in 1832, Dr. F. W. Horn, of Bremen, who *d.* leaving issue. She *d.* 29 March, 1887, aged 77.
2. Sarah, *d.* 8 April, 1897, aged 86.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Richard Done, who *d.* leaving issue.

4. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 21 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES GRAHAM DOMVILLE, 3rd Bart., D.L., M.A., *b.* 29 J 1812; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Mary Anne, dau. of the Rev. Cohn O of Winslade, Hants, and by her (who *d.* at Palermo, 24 Dec. 1 had issue,

WILLIAM CECIL HENRY, 4th Bart.

Eleanor Ida, *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, Count Francesco Monroy, you son of Count Ranchibile.

Sir James *d.* at Palermo, 21 Feb. 1887.

Creation—27 July, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, augmentation in 1814, az., a rampant, arg., supporting a sword erect, representing the sw of the city of London, ppr.; on a chief of the second three orie crowns, the points alternately radiated, or, encircled by branches of olive, ppr.; 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., gor with a plain collar, gu., for DOMVILLE (ancient); 3rd, arg., lozenges conjoined in bend, sa., for CARRINGTON; 4th, arg., lozenges conjoined, in pale, gu., for LYMME. *Crests*—1st, augme

314, out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-lion issuant, arg., ting between the paws an escutcheon, az., charged with three , as in the arms; 2nd, DOMVILLE (ancient), on a wreath, two gambs, erased and embowed, arg. *Mottoes*—Pax alma redit; LE (ancient), Qui stat caveat ne cadat.
sidences—The Chantry, Ipswich, and Villa Domville, 10. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United Service; Wellington.

DON-WAUCHOPE, BART. *See* WAUCHOPE.

DONEGALL.



IE MARQUESS AND EARL OF DONEGALL (George stus Hamilton Chichester), Earl of Belfast, unt Chichester, and Baron of Belfast, in Ireland; n Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, in Great in; Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough h, and governor of Carrickfergus Castle; *b.* 27 , 1822; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1889; late . 6th foot; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Mary Anne Williams, gest dau. of Edward Cobb, of Kensington, and ld, Kent. She *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1901.

neage—The surname of the house of Donegall was anciently n CIRENCESTER, and the family appears to have been one of nce in the co. Devon, quartering, according to Sir William in his MS. *Survey of Devonshire*, the arms of the Raleighs, Beaumonts, the Willingtons, &c. The first who settled in id was

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Knt., LORD CHICHESTER, 2nd son of Sir Chichester, Knt., high sheriff of Devonshire in 1552 and 1578, M.P. for the same co. in 1553 and 1562, by Gertrude, dau. ir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, Devon CHICHESTER, Bart. of Raleigh). In 1603, he was sworn of rivy council; and in 1604, appointed lord deputy of Ireland, hich year he established two new circuits, sending the first es of assize into Connaught, and reviving the circuit of ter, which had been discontinued for more than two hundred , so that the circuits, which had previously been confined e *English pale*, thenceforward included the whole kingdom, with such effect that, in a very short time, there were not d in all the Irish counties so many capital offenders as in the hires of the western circuit in England. Sir Arthur, in con- ation of his services, military and civil, obtained considerable ts of land in the province of Ulster, and was created *Baron hester, of Belfast*, in the peerage of Ireland, 23 Feb. 1612. His hip continued in the government of Ireland for ten years essively, and was re-appointed in July, 1613; in which year the of Ireland was first marshalled with the arms of England, has since continued to be impressed upon the coin of the m. In Nov. 1615, he retired from his high office, and was inted, in 1616, lord high treasurer of Ireland. Lord Chichester fly resided at Carrickfergus, where he erected, in 1618, a nificent mansion called Joymount. In 1622, he went ambassador he palatinate, and thence to treat of a peace with the emperor. ing his residence at the imperial court, being besieged in the of Mainchina, or Manheim, by Count Tilly, he remonstrated inst the violation of the law of nations in besieging an assador; to which Tilly replying, that he noticed not his being ambassador, his lordship thus answered the messenger:— ad my master sent me with as many hundred men as he hath t me on fruitless messages, your general should have known t I had been a soldier as well as an ambassador." His lordship Letitia, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, co. Pem- ke, lord deputy of Ireland, widow of Vaughan Blackham; and in London, 19 Feb. 1624, when, leaving no issue, the barony ired, while his large estates passed to his brother,

IR EDWARD CHICHESTER, VISCOUNT CHICHESTER, in whose favour peerage was revived, with the additional honour of *Viscount Chester of Carrickfergus*, 1 April, 1625. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 5, Anne, dau. and heir of John Coplestone, of Eggesford, von, by whom he acquired a large estate, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 1st Earl of Donegall.
2. John, M.P. for Dungannon 1639, col. of regt. in the service of CHARLES I., and sergeant-major of the army, 1647, *b.* 22 Feb. 1609; *m.* Hon. Mary Jones, dau. of Roger, 1st Viscount Ranelagh. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. Christopher Copley. Her will was proved 3 Nov. 1673. Col. John Chichester's will, dated 1 Nov. 1643, was proved 4 Feb. 1647-8. He had issue,
   1. ARTHUR, 2nd Earl of Donegall.
   2. John, ancestor of LORD O'NEILL (*see that title*).
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Cole, Knt. of Newland, co. Dublin.
   2. Frances. 3. Mary.
3. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Sept. 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Fisher, Knt. of Fisher's Prospect, co. Wexford, and had, with other issue,
   John, who had Fisher's Prospect erected into the manor of Chichester. Was high sheriff co. Wexford 1701, and sold his manor of Chichester, 1711, to James Stopford, of Courtown, father of the 1st Earl of Courtown.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Mary Denham, of Wortham, who *d.s.p.* He *d.* 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 1ST EARL OF DONEGALL, *b.* 16 June, 1606, M.P. co. Antrim 1639; who, in consideration of his services against the rebels when Col. Chichester, and at the express solicitation of the Marquess of Ormonde, had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 March, 1647, as EARL OF DONEGALL, with limitation to the male descendants of his father. His lordship was one of the four hostages sent by the Marquess of Ormonde, in 1647, to the English parliament, as surety for the delivery of Dublin and other garrisons to their commissioners. After the restoration, he was governor of Carrickfergus; and in 1668, his lordship established a mathematical lecture in the University of Dublin. He *m.* 1st, Dorcas, dau. of John Hill, of Honiley, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1630) he had an only dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* John St. Leger.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Digby, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1648) he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1651, Letitia, only surviving dau. of Sir William Hicks, Bart. of Beverston, and by her left one surviving dau. (his son William having *d.* young, 24 Dec. 1660),

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Butler, Earl of Gowran; and 2ndly, Francis Aungier, 1st Earl of Longford, but had no issue.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ARTHUR, 2ND EARL OF DONEGALL, *m.* 9 March, 1660, Jane, dau. and heir of John Itchingham, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Rooth) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 3rd earl.
2. John, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford.
3. Edward (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Clonenagh, dio. Leighlin, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Chichester, and had a son,
   Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1716, vicar of Tullylisk, dio. Dromore.
4. Charles.
1. Jane, *m.* Dacre Barrett-Lennard, of Bellhouse, Essex.
2. Katherine, *m.* John Taylor.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Newcomen, 6th bart. of Kenagh, co. Longford.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 3RD EARL OF DONEGALL, *b.* 1666. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the military service of his own country, was appointed by the Prince of Hesse, in 1704, major-general of the Spanish forces, and fell, 10 April, 1706, at Fort Monjuich. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, by whom (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1682) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Lady Catherine Forbes, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Granard, and had by her,

1. ARTHUR, 4th earl.
2. John, M.P. for Belfast, *b.* 1700; *m.* 13 Sept. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, 3rd bart. of Arbury, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 June, 1746, leaving two sons,
   1. ARTHUR, 5th earl. 2. John, *b.* 26 Dec. 1740.

1. Katherine, *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Clotworthy, 4th Viscount Massareene.
2. Jane
3. Francis
4. Henrietta

} Unfortunately burned to death in the earl's house, Belfast, consumed by the carelessness of a servant.

5. Mary, *d. unm.*
6. Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1716, James, 4th Earl of Barrymore.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1706, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, 4TH EARL OF DONEGALL, *b.* 28 March, 1695; *m.* 3 Oct. 1716, Lady Lacy Ridgway, dau and co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Londonderry, who *d.* 16 July, 1732. The earl dying without issue, 30 Sept. 1757, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ARTHUR, 1ST MARQUESS OF DONEGALL, *b.* 13 June, 1739, who was created a British peer, by the title of *Baron Fisherwick, co. Stafford*, 3 July, 1790; and advanced in the Irish peerage, 27 June, 1791, to the dignities of *Earl of Belfast* and MARQUESS OF DONEGALL. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1761, Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, K.T., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1780) had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess.
2. Arthur, *b* in 1771; *d.* in 1788.
3. Spencer Stanley, ancestor of BARON TEMPLEMORE (*see that title*).

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1788, Charlotte, widow of Thomas

Moore, of Barn, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Conway Spencer, of Tremary, co. Down; and 3rdly, 12 Oct. 1790, Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Luke Godfrey, D.D., rector of Midleton, co. York (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1829), but had no further issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus, 2nd Marquess of Donegall, K.P., lord lieutenant of the co. of Donegal, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Miss Anna May, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

1. George Hamilton, 3rd marquess.
2. Edward, 4th marquess.
3. Spencer Augustus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *d.* 27 May, 1825.
4. Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1808; *d.* 25 June, 1840.
5. Hamilton Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria Anastatia, dau. of Col. Henry James Blake, of Ardfry, co. Galway, and sister of Lord Wallscourt; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1854. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.
6. John Ludford, *b.* Nov. 1811, in the army; *m.* 27 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Bevan, and *d.* 22 April, 1873. His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1883.
7. Stephen Algernon, *b.* 1814, late in the army; *m.* 30 Dec. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laura de Narbonne, who *d.* 5 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

The marquess *d.* 5 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P., G.C.H., P.C., *b.* 10 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1822, Harriet Anne, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860) had,

1. George Augustus, *Viscount Chichester*, *b.* 26 May, 1826; *d.* 18 June, 1827.
2. Frederick Richard, *Earl of Belfast*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1853.
1. Harriet Augusta Anna Seymourina, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (who *d.* 13 April, 1886), and *d.* 14 April, 1898, leaving issue.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th bart. of Norton Conyers, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1884) he had no issue. His lordship was M.P. for Carrickfergus 1818 to 1820, for Belfast 1820 to 1830, for co. Antrim 1830 to 1837, and again for Belfast 1837–8; was created Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 18 Aug. 1841. He was captain of the yeomen of the guard, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Antrim, col. of the Antrim militia, F.R.S., and col. 4th battalion royal Irish rifle volunteers. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1883, when his barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but his other honours devolved on his brother,

Edward, 4th Marquess of Donegall, dean of Raphoe 1832 to 1873, *b.* 11 June, 1799; *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia Spread Deane, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* March, 1891) had issue,

1. George Augustus Hamilton, 5th and present marquess.
2. Henry Fitzwarrine, *heir presumptive*, late capt. royal Antrim rifles (*Poslingford, Clare, Suffolk*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1834; *m.* 14 July, 1866, Elizabeth Julia, only child and heiress of Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk. She *d.* 15 June, 1902, leaving issue,
1. Severne Edward Spencer Fitzwarrine, *b.* 16 April, 1861.
2. Fitzwarrine George Henry Washington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863.
3. Forester Augustus Harold, *b.* 30 Nov. 1864; *d.* 20 Jan. 1865.
1. Caroline Lizzie Henrietta.
2. Louisa Jean Amelia, *m.* 22 June, 1896, S. P. Yates, late 11th hussars.
3. Lizzie Frances Augusta, *m.* 16 Dec. 1895, George Stanley Cary, royal Irish rifles, who *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1896.
4. Mary Jeanette Amelia, *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, William H. Cleland, of Rook's Nest, Banstead, Surrey.

3. Adolphus John Spencer Churchill, of Moyola Park, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, and J.P. co. Antrim, high sheriff co. Londonderry 1882, retired major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, formerly lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 18 Dec. 1836; *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, Mary, only child of Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., of Moyola Park, Castledawson (*see* Brownlow, E.), and *d.* 5 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1. Robert Peel Dawson, 2nd lieut. Irish guards, *b.* 13 Aug. 1873; *m.* 11 Dec. 1901, Dehra, only child of the late James Kerr Fisher, of the Manor House, Kilsea, Ireland, and of Chicago.
2. Edward Brownlow Dawson, capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1876.
3. Augustus John Bruce Macdonald Dawson, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 7 Sept. 1878; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1902.
1. Augusta Annabella, *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Washington, 9th Earl Ferrers, who *d.* 13 March, 1859, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, formerly capt. 78th highlanders, and by him has issue.
2. Dorcas Juliana Fanny, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1890.

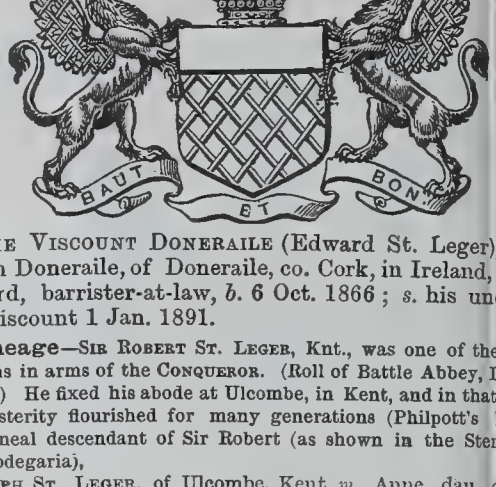
His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1889.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1625: Earl, 30 March, 1647; Earl and Marquess, 27 June, 1791—Irish honours. Baron (British), 3 July, 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair, for Chichester; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., for Etchingham. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak an eel, arg., head, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves gu., ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor; or, Honor sequitur fugientem.

Residences—Isle Magee, co. Antrim, and Court House, Belfast. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Isthmian.

DONERAILE.



The Viscount Doneraile (Edward St. Leger), Baron Doneraile, of Doneraile, co. Cork, in Ireland, [illegible] Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* his unc 6th viscount 1 Jan. 1891.

Lineage—Sir Robert St. Leger, Knt., was one of the panions in arms of the Conqueror. (Roll of Battle Abbey, Li Dives.) He fixed his abode at Ulcombe, in Kent, and in that his posterity flourished for many generations (Philpott's K The lineal descendant of Sir Robert (as shown in the Stem St. Leodegaria),

Ralph St. Leger, of Ulcombe, Kent, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Hart, and had six sons,

1. John, *d.s.p.*
2. Anthony (Sir), K.G.
3. Arthur, Prior of Leeds
4. George, *m.* Thomasin, dau. of John Heath, of Herne, Kent, had, with a dau., a son,
Sir Anthony St. Leger, master of the Rolls in Ireland 1603–1st, Eleanor, dau. of Rich. Martin, of Ledbrook, Lincs. *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Francis Southwell, and had a
Sir Anthony St. Leger, knighted 7 Dec. 1627.
5. Edward, *d.s.p.*
6. Robert, *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

Sir Anthony St Leger, K.G., of Ulcombe, Kent, constituted deputy of Ireland 7 July, 1540, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of R Warham, of Malshanger, Hants, and had issue,

1. William, of whom we treat.
2. Warham (Sir), ancestor of the St. Legers of Ulcombe, Kent.

The elder son,

William St. Leger, *m.* Isabell, dau. of Thomas Keys, and had a

Sir Warham St. Leger, who was appointed commissioner fo government of Munster in 1599. He was killed eventually in t (in single combat), by Hugh Maguire, Lord of Fermanagh, who himself at the same time. Sir Warham *m.* Elizabeth Roth Kilkenny, widow 1st, of Capt. Humphrey Mackworth, and 2ndl Henry Davells. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1620. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir William St. Leger, a privy councillor, and lord preside Munster in 1627. Sir William represented the city of Cork in pa ment in 1639, and was appointed in that year serjeant-m general in the army; he was subsequently employed against rebels in Ireland; *m.* Gertrude de Vries, a lady of Lower Germa and dying 2 July, 1642, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William St. Leger, Knt., M.P., who fell at the batt Newbury, in 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

John St. Leger, of Doneraile, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Mary Do only child of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, and had, with two d a son,

1. Arthur, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Afra, dau. of Thomas Harflete, of Trapham, and her had issue, two sons and one dau.,

2. William, *d.* 1673.
3. John (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Doneraile, and afterwards baron o Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* at his seat, Grangemellan, co. Kild 14 May, 1743, leaving issue, by Lavina, his 2nd wife, dau Kingsmill Pennefather, of Newpark, co. Tipperary, M.P., five and three daus.,
1. John, of Grangemellan, *b.* 10 April, 1726; *m.* 23 July, 1 Mary, only dau. and heir of Col. the Hon. Thomas Butler, gove of Limerick, and had issue,
(1) John Hayes, major-gen. in the army, and col. 16th drago M.P. for Okehampton, and governor of Ceylon, *b.* 23 July, 17 *d.* at Madras, 1799. (2) Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1757; *d.* v
(3) Anthony Butler, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Charles Bagot Che (*see* Bagot, B.), and had issue,
Anthony Butler, of Park Hill, Yorks, *b.* 1806; *d. unm.* 31 1862.
2. Arthur, killed in action in Flanders.
3. William, capt. of dragoons, *d.* in 1748.
4. Anthony, major-gen. in the army and col. of the 86th fo M.P. for Grimsby; *d.s.p.* 1786. 5. Barry Matthew.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1750, Major Ralph Burton.
2. Lavina, *m.* in 1756, George Clarges.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1736.

The eldest son,

The Right Hon. Arthur St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, Doneraile, created 23 June, 1703, *Baron Kilmaydon, co. Waterf*

ISCOUNT DOWNERAYLE, *vulgo* DONERAILE, co. Cork, *m.* 24 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hayes, and had,
THUR, his successor.
hn, killed in a duel, in 1741, and *d. unm.*
AYES, who *s.* his nephew in the honours.
izabeth,* *m.* Richard Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork, M.P. lson of Sir Richard Aldworth, Knt., provost mareschal of ter. He *d.* 25 April, 1776. She *d.* 1773, leaving issue,
OYLE, of Newmarket, co. Cork, ancestor of ALDWORTH *of market* (*see Landed Gentry*).
r. LEGER, created VISCOUNT DONERAILE 1785, and of whom ently.

scount *d.* 7 July, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HUR, 2ND VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *m.* 1st, in 1717, Mary, only f Charles, Lord Mohun, and had an only son, ARTHUR MOHUN, ug. 1718. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, March, 1725, Catherine dau. of Capt. John Conyngham, but by her had no surviving He *d.* 13 March, 1733-4, and was *s.* by his son,
HUR MOHUN, 3RD VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1738, heir of Anthony Sheppard, of Newcastle, co. Longford; and 3 June, 1739, Catherine, eldest dau. of Viscount Massareene, *s.p.* Aug. 1750, when the honours reverted to his uncle,
ES, 4TH VISCOUNT DONERAILE, who *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, eldest nd co-heir of the Lord Chief Baron Deane, but *d.* without 25 April, 1767, when the viscounty, &c., became EXTINCT, the estates devolved upon (the son of his sister) his

EGER ALDWORTH, 1ST VISCOUNT DONERAILE. This gentleman nted the borough of Doneraile in parliament, 1749; and on ding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, assumed the ne and arms of ST. LEGER. He was elevated to the peerage of 12 July, 1776, as *Baron Doneraile of Doneraile, co. Cork*, VISCOUNT DONERAILE of the same, 22 June, 1785. Mary, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, of Ballyclough, co. and had,
YES, his successor.
hard, *b.* 12 July, 1756; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1779, Anne, eldest of Charles Blakeney, of Holywell, co. Roscommon, and by who *d.* 19 July, 1809) had,
ichard Thomas Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Otterford, Somerset, April, 1790; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir John erick, Bart., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, having had by her (who *d.* t. 1856),
RICHARD ARTHUR, 5th viscount.
Edward Frederick (Rev.), M.A., rector of Scotton, Lincolnre, *b.* 23 July, 1832; *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Caroline Elizabeth, . of William Richard Bishop, of Exeter, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1881, ing had,
EDWARD, 6th and present viscount.
RALPH,† *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 April, 1868.
Hugh† (25, *Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Aug. 69. 4. Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1872; *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.
Ethel.† 2. Edith,† twin with Ethel.
Ursula,† *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1902.
Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Nov. 1886. (2) Frances, *d.* 27 June, 1867.
Mary Anne, *m.* 4 Jan. 1854, John B. Fellowes, who *d.* May, 1856, leaving issue.

rancis Barry Boyle, *b.* 1790, barrister; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.
Iarianne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylour, d. 22 March, 1859. He *d.* 7 June, 1852.
lenrietta Frances, *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.

Hon. Richard St. Leger *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth, only of Daniel Robert Bullen, of Old Connaught, co. Dublin. She April, 1871. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, having had by her,
ohn Gillis, of Rathmines House, co. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1811; 2 Oct. 1848, Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. of William Slade Gully, revennen House, Cornwall. She *d.* 1883. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1867, ing had issue,
Richard William (*Rathmines House, Dublin*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; 28 Aug. 1877, Matilda Emma, dau. of Samuel Higgins rroughs.
William Fagan, *b.* 18 Nov. 1853; *m.* 4 Nov. 1886, Anne slie, dau. of M. C. Hendley, of Mount Rivers, co. Cork.
St. John James, lieut.-col. 2nd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 11 July, 56; *m.* 1885, Agnes Mary Helyar, dau. of Rev. William tt, rector of Sutterton.
Josephine Eliza, *m.* 14 July, 1874, Charles G. Perrins, comm. & O. Co.'s service, who *d.* 1887.
ames Aldworth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1814, capt. R.N., ret.; *m.* 16 Aug. 3, Maria Emilia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. H. Flemyng, and *d.* Nov. 1877, leaving a son,
chard Flemyng, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858.
William Henry, county inspector R.I.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1816; *m.* Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Luke Davis; and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 3, Katherine Maria, dau. of Major John Doyle, 72nd regt., and May, 1886.
Montagu Mathew (15, *Northumberland Avenue, Kingstown, lin*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1818; *m.* 3 Nov. 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas lock, of Dunmarklyn, co. Cork, and widow of John Penrose.
Edward Richard Taylor, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1856, a, dau. of Daniel Mullen.
Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 12 July, 1842, Rev. James Hunter Monahan, M.A., rector of St. Mary's, and prebendary of St. Michan's, Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1865.
4. Eliza Caroline, *m.* 7 Feb. 1855, George Smoult Fagan, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1851, Thomas P. Carr, of Callan; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1856.

3. James (Rev.), rector of Castletownroche, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 2 March, 1809, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1821) he left at his decease, 22 Nov. 1834,
1. Charles Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817; *m.* 25 July, 1838, Jane Robina, dau. of William Hawksley, of 36, Lowndes Street, formerly 12th lancers, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1884) two sons,
(1) Arthur Hayes Francis, *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Ada Henrietta Maria, 2nd dau. of John Morison, of Bognie and Frendraught, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 31 July, 1902, having had a son,
Valentine Aldworth, *b.* 14 Feb. 1871; *d.* 30 March, 1873.
(2) Archibald William, *b.* 11 April, 1853.
1. Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. 1835, Thomas Netherton Langford, post-captain R.N., and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, her cousin, the Rev. Francis Knyvett Leighton, M.A., warden of All Souls Coll. Oxon, and canon of Westminster, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1881, leaving issue (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).
4. Arthur, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, major-gen. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* Jan. 1823.
5. Barry Boyle, M.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1768; *d.* Nov. 1799.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, John Godsell; and 2ndly, Hon. Joseph Lysaght, and *d.* in 1822.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Annesley Baillie, and *d.* 1831.
3. Mary, *m.* John Watkins, of Old Court, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1824.
4. Louisa Anne, *m.* July, 1805, Lieut.-Col. Francis Knyvett Leighton, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834.
5. Caroline Catherine, *m.* 1802, Col. Thomas Alcock, of Burwood House, Surrey; and *d.* Feb. 1840.
6. Charlotte Theodosia, *m.* William, Lord Riversdale, and *d.* 1853.
7. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House, Bucks; and *d.* 19 May, 1818. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1838, leaving issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).

The viscount *d.* 15 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HAYES, 2ND VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *b.* 9 March, 1755, who *m.* 3 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 4th dau. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1835) had,
1. HAYES, 3rd viscount.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1816, Jonas Stawell, of Kilbrittain, co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; she *d.* in 1845.
2. Harriet, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co Waterford, and *d.* 29 May, 1846. He *d.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

HAYES, 3RD VISCOUNT DONERAILE, a representative peer, col. of the South Cork militia, *b.* 9 May, 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1816, Charlotte Esther, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1846) left, 27 March, 1854, a son,

HAYES, 4TH VISCOUNT DONERAILE, a representative peer, D.L., hon.-col. 9th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1 Oct. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1851, Mary Anne Grace Louisa, only dau. of G. Lenox Conyngham, and had issue,
1. Hayes Warham, *b.* and *d.* 1852.
1. Ursula Clara Emily, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Lord Castletown.
2. May, *d.* 6 May, 1867.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD ARTHUR, 5TH VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 2 July, 1776. Viscount, 22 June, 1785.
Arms—Az., fretty, arg., a chief, or. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, or, wings elevated az. fretty arg. *Motto*—Haut et bon.
Residence—91, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Oxford and Cambridge.

DONOUGHMORE.



THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE (Richard Walter John Hely-Hutchinson), Viscount Donoughmore, and Baron Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, in Ireland; Viscount Hutchinson, in the United Kingdom, J.P. Tipperary, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., B.A. Oxford, private

---

he is celebrated as the only woman who has ever been made emason.
arent of precedence as younger children of a viscount, 1892.

sec. to the governor of Hong Kong (Sir Henry A. Blake), 1898–1900, *b.* 2 March, 1875; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1900; *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, Elena Maria, 2nd dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of New York, and 40, Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue,

JOHN MICHAEL HENRY, *Viscount Suirdale*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. JOHN HELY HUTCHINSON, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland (son of Francis Hely, of Gertrough, by his wife, Prudence, dau. of Matthias Earbury), *m.* 8 June, 1751, Christiana, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, and grand-niece and heir of Richard Hutchinson, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary. This lady was raised to the peerage of Ireland as BARONESS DONOUGHMORE, *of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary*, 16 Oct. 1783. She had issue,

1. RICHARD HELY, 1st earl. 2. JOHN, 2nd earl.

3. Francis, *b.* 26 Oct. 1759; M.P. for University of Dublin, *m.* Frances Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of Henry Nixon, of Belmont, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1 June, 1830. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1827, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 3rd earl.

2. Henry,* col. in the army, of Weston, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 March, 1790; *m.* 26 April, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Wrightson, of Cusworth, co. York, and widow of the Hon. Frederick Silvester North Douglas (*see Ext. Peerage*, GLENBERVIE, B.) She *d.* 16 July, 1864. He *d.* 2 July, 1874, leaving issue,

(1) Harriet Frances, *m.* 2 Oct. 1877, Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th bart. of Hanmer, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1887.

(2) Frederica Katherine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1850, Colonel Arthur John Reynell Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1860, leaving issue.

(3) Georgiana Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Rev. Charles E. Thomas, nephew of George, 5th Viscount Middleton, and has issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1901.

(4) Louisa Lucy, *m.* 20 Aug 1857, Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart. of Renishaw, who *d.* 12 April, 1862, leaving issue.

(5) Marianne Christina Isabella, *m.* 13 March, 1860, Arthington Worsley (who *d.* 3 June, 1861), 2nd son of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1893, leaving issue.

3. Coote,* capt. R.N., *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; and *d.* 6 May, 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1896),

(1) John, of Seafield, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1872, *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Tottenham, of Annamult, and has issue,

1. Coote Robert, capt. 6th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870.

2. Richard George, capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 3 March, 1871; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Alice, only dau. of the late William Cunningham.

1. Ethel Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1868; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1886.

2. Cecil Frances Katharine, *b.* 3 March, 1869.

3. Eleanor Blanche, *b.* 27 July, 1872.

(2) Francis Henry, late R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1839.

(1) Sophia Dorothy. *b.* 9 Dec. 1840.

4. George,* *m.* 1826, Eugenie, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angell de Kleinfeld, of Paris; and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1845.

5. Richard,* *d.* Feb. 1877, aged 74.

1. Anna Louisa,* *m.* 18 April, 1811, Very Rev. Thomas John de Burgh, M.A., of Oldtown, co. Kildare, dean of Cloyne, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1845; his widow *d.* 29 Dec. 1857 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Catherine Henrietta,* *m.* 29 July, 1814, Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the King's County, and col. of its militia, who *d.* 18 May, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Charlotte Sophia,* *m.* 12 April, 1831, Rev. Richard Wolfe, of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, nephew to chief justice Lord Kilwarden, and became a widow 29 July, 1841.

4. Louisa Frances,* *m.* 17 June, 1824, Francis, only son of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart., and became a widow, 3 April, 1833. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1876. They had issue (*see* HUTCHINSON, Bart.).

4. Augustus Abraham, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 20 March, 1766; *m.* Dec. 1815, Catherine Maria, dau. of John Burke, of Clongowna, co. Tipperary (*see Landed Gentry*, BURKE of Auberies), and widow of John Alexander Jones, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1824) he left at his decease, at Angers, 10 June, 1834,

Christopher.

Christiana Sophia Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1843.

5. Christopher, *b.* 5 April, 1767, M.P. for the city of Cork; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1792, Anne, dau. of Sir James Bond, Bart. She *d.* 30 March, 1796, leaving a son,

1. John, *b.* 1795; *d. unm.* 1842.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1818, Anne, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick, sister of the late Lord Brandon, and widow of Charles Brydges Woodcock. Mr. Christopher Hutchinson *d.* 26 Aug. 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1842, leaving issue,

2. Henry George (Rev.), *m.* 1 June, 1830, Alice Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Morritt. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1864.

3. Edward, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Margaret Bell, dau. of John Livingstone, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1867.

1. Isabella, *m.* 1837, Alexander, Baron Brenier, who *d.* 1885.

2. Emma, *m.* 13 July, 1831, S. W. Barton, who *d.* 1857.

6. Lorenzo (Rev.), *b.* 20 Oct. 1768; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Patrick Blake, of Drum, co. Galway. She *d.* 1846. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1822 leaving issue,

1. Richard, *d. unm.* 2. John, lost at sea, *d. unm.*

1. Christiana Margaretta, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1825, Very Rev. James Forward Bond, Dean of Ross, who *d.* 1830. She *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Abraham Augustus Nunn; and 3rdly, 1840, Richard Croker Gr and *d.* 22 Oct. 1877.

2. Maria Louisa Eleanora, *d. unm.* 3. Louisa Maria, *d.*

4. Georgina Maria Isabella, *m.* 19 Aug. 1837, Edward W M.D., fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh son of Thomas Waters, of St. Clear, Carmarthenshire, and issue.

1. Christiana, *d.* in 1825, *unm.*

2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Smith, barrister-at-law, and *d.* in leaving issue. 3. Prudence, *d. unm.* 4. Margaret, *d. un*

Mr. Hely-Hutchinson was called to the bar in 1748; returned t Irish parliament in 1759, for Lanesborough, and for the city of in 1761; appointed prime serjeant in 1762; provost of T College, Dublin, in 1761; and secretary of state for Ireland keeper of the privy seal in 1777. LADY DONOUGHMORE, *d.* 24 1788, and was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

RICHARD HELY, 1ST EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, *b.* 29 Jan. advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Donoughmore*, 20 Nov. and created EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, 31 Dec. 1800, with s remainder to the male descendants of his mother. His lor who had previously a seat in the House of Lords, as one representative peers of Ireland, being elected at the Union created a peer of the empire, as *Viscount Hutchinson, of Knock* 14 June, 1821, with a similar remaindership. Lord Donough was lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of the co. Tipperary lord treasurer's remembrancer in the court of Exchequ Ireland. He *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1825, when all his honours dev according to the limitation, upon his brother,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, a gen. officer in the col. of the 18th regiment of foot, governor of Stirling Castle, knight grand-cross of the Bath; *b.* 15 May, 1757. This noble who succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the in Egypt, had been raised to the peerage for his military servi *Baron Hutchinson, of Alexandria and Knocklofty, co. Tipp* 5 Dec. 1801, a pension of £2,000 per annum being attached t barony. His lordship *d. unm.* 29 June, 1832, when his ow mediate barony expired, while the honours he had inherited to his nephew,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., *b.* in 1787, who *m* 15 June, 1822, Margaret, 7th dau. of Luke, 1st Viscount Mou and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825) had issue,

1. RICHARD JOHN, 4th earl.

1. Margaret, *d.* young, 1828.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath, by his wife, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Macbie and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1856) had,

2. John William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829, capt. 13th light dragoo *unm.* at Scutari, 16 July, 1855.

2. Kathleen Alicia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, D. W. Ramsay Buchan Greenfield, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 22 April, 1892.

3. Frances Margaret, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, Lieut.-Col. A Tremayne, 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 11 April. 1866, h had issue. 4. Jane Louisa, *d.* at Wildbad, 29 Aug. 186

The earl *d.* 14 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD JOHN, 4TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, P.C., an offi the 98th foot, appointed lieut.-col. South Tipperary militia in vice-president of the Board of Trade in 1858, and president same Board in 1859; he was *b.* 4 April, 1823, *m.* 7 April, Thomasine Jocelyn, eldest dau. and heiress of Walter Stee Moynalty, co. Monaghan, by Mary Sophia his wife, dau. Hon. George Jocelyn, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1890) had is

1. JOHN LUKE GEORGE, 5th earl

2. Walter Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G., (*Government House, Town; and Newlands, Cape Colony; Court Lodge, Shorne, Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's, Beefsteak Clubs*), M.A. Camb.; to the bar, Inner Temple 1877; colonial sec. of Barbadoes 83; Lieut.-Governor of Malta 1884-89; Governor and Comm in-Chief of the Windward Islands 1889–93, Gov. and Com Chief of Natal and Zululand 1893–1901; Governor and Com Chief of Cape of Good Hope since 1901; *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; Feb. 1881, May, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. William Clive Ju C.M.G., and has,

1. John Walter, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882.

2. Christopher Douglas, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885.

3. Maurice Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1887.

4. Jocelyn Frederick Osbert, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891; *d.* 18 Jan. 18

5. Christian Victor Noel Hope (for whom H.R.H. Pri Christian of Schleswig-Holstein was sponsor), *b.* 26 Dec. 19

1. Violet La Vallette, *b.* 26 July; *d.* 11 Dec. 1883.

2. Natalie Leila Margaret, *b.* 5 Aug. 1894.

3. Patrick Maurice, *b.* 27 April, 1855; lieut. R.N., served in War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian War 1882 (with clasp and Khedive's bronze star), *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1893.

4. Granville William, C.E., J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 24 Sept. *m.* 14 July, 1891, Grace, widow of John Charters, of Petre Coventry, and dau. of Major Clement Heigham, of Hunston She *d.* 26 Jan 1893.

1. Mary Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, late guards, eldest son of William Jones Loyd, of Langley Herts, and has issue.

2. Margaret Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Major Douglas Hamilton, Irish guards, and has issue (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1866. His eldest son,

* The brothers and sisters of the 3rd earl obtained by patent the precedence of an earl's children.

HN LUKE GEORGE, 5TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.C.M.G., Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary; and J.P. co. Water-; Assistant Commissioner in the European Commission for Organization of Eastern Roumelia, 1878 to 1879, *b.* 2 March, ; *m.* 19 May, 1874, Frances Isabella, dau. of Gen. Stephens, I.C.S., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

ICHARD WALTER JOHN, 6th earl.

Nina Blanche Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *d.* 11 May, 1877.

Evelyn, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877. 3. Norah, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

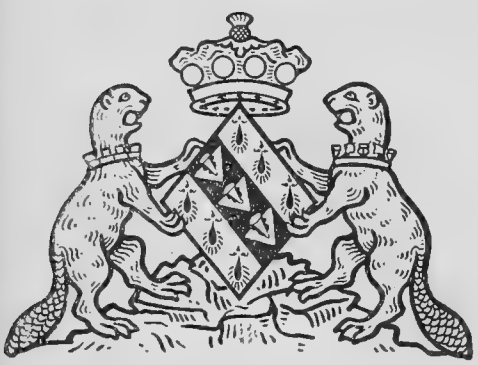
Margarita Oonah Isabella, *b.* 27 Nov. 1888; *d.* 1 July, 1894.

reations—Baron, 16 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 20 Nov. 1797; Earl, ec. 1800—Irish honours. Viscount, 14 June, 1821—United dom.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, gu. and az., a lion, ant between eight cross-crosslets, arg., for HUTCHINSON; 2nd, a fesse, between three stags' heads, erased, in chief, arg., and a -lion, rampant, in base, or, for HELY; 3rd, az. a garb, or, between wolves' heads, erased, arg., for NIXON. *Crest*—Out of a ducal et, a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated, az. *Supporters*—Two trices, wings elevated or, collared sa., combed and wattled gu., each charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert. o—Fortiter gerit crucem.

at—Knocklofty, Clonmel. *Town Residence* 9, Wilton Cres-, S.W.

DORCHESTER.



HE BARONESS DORCHESTER (Henrietta Anne leton) of Dorchester, co. Oxford, *m.* 1st, 14 June, 4, Francis Paynton Pigott, of Banbury, co. Oxford, assumed the additional surname of CARLETON on marriage. He was the eldest son of Francis Pigott, P. for Reading, sometime governor of the Isle of n, and Frances Philips, his wife, dau. of lieut.-gen. Francis T. C. Wilder, K.C.B., of Binfield Manor, cks, M.P. for Arundel, and grandson of Paynton ott Stainsby Conant, of Banbury, co. Oxford (*see nded Gentry*). He *d.* 7 April, 1883, leaving issue,

Guy Francis, *b.* 8 March, 1875; *d.* 21 Nov. 1892.

DUDLEY MASSEY, lieut. 9th lancers, J.P. Hants., *b.* 28 Feb. 1876.

Daisy Carleton.

m. 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Lang-d Leir (now Leir-Carleton) of Ditcheat, Somerset *Landed Gentry*), who assumed by Royal Licence additional surname of CARLETON. She was created, ug. 1899, BARONESS DORCHESTER, *of Dorchester, co. ford*, and assumed by Royal Licence, 1899, the name CARLETON only, for herself and her issue.

ineage—BALDWIN DE CARLETON was settled at Carleton, r Penrith, Cumberland, at the Conquest. At the visitation of berland by Dugdale in 1665, SIR WILLIAM CARLETON, of leton Hall, certified his descent, eighteen generations in all, Baldwin de Carleton. Todd says in his account of the ance of CHARLES II., 1651, that "he asserted the Royal cause fidelity and courage, and having entertained the King at house near Penrith, he received from the King the honour of ghthood."

HOMAS CARLETON, of Carleton, Cumberland (descended, rding to Collings, from Adam de Carleton, living 15 EDWARD I.), was *b.* 1513; *m.* Mabelle, dau. and co-heir of Thomas lisle, of Carlisle, and *d.* 29 ELIZABETH, 1586, having had two ,

Thomas, of Carleton, *b.* 1548: *d.* 1591; *m.* Barbara, dau. of gh Lowther, of Lowther, and was grandfather of Sir William rleton, of Carleton, who was living at the Herald's Visitation 1665.

LANCELOT, of whom presently

2nd son,

ANCELOT CARLETON, of Brampton Foot, Gilsland, Cumberland, led at Rossfad, near Inniskillen, *b.* 3 EDWARD VI.; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Kirkby, of Kirkby, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1619, leaving a son,

LANCELOT CARLETON, of Rossfad, near Enniskillen, was slain in the service of King CHARLES I., leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, two sons,

1. LANCELOT, his heir.
2. Christopher, of Market Hill, Fermanagh (*see Landed Gentry* CARLETON-L'ESTRANGE, *of Market Hill*).

The eldest son,

LANCELOT CARLETON, of Rossfad, high sheriff of Fermanagh about the year 1683, and for Donegal in 1686; *d.* about 1693, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of John Cathcart, six sons, namely,

1. Lancelot, *d. unm.* in 1700.
2. Guy of Rossfad, who *d.* in 1731, leaving, by Mary his wife, dau. of Major Brook, three daus.,
   1. Mary, *m.* Philip Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Sarah, *m.* A. Cooper, of Tansie Fort, co. Sligo.
   3. Jane, *m.* Col. Henry Richardson, of Rich Hill.
3. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
4. Charles, *d. unm.* 5. John, *d.* in the war in Spain.
6. William, lieut. in Cope's dragoons, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, of Newry, Down, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Ball, and dying about 1738, left,

1. William, capt. in the army, *m.* and had issue.
2. Lancelot, *d. unm.*
3. GUY, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick, *m.* and had issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* but *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* John Rotton, of Dublin.
3. Conolly, *m.* 1st, Alexander Crawford, of Millwood, Fermanagh, who *d.* 1767; and 2ndly, Sir Patrick King.

The 3rd son,

GEN. SIR GUY CARLETON, 1ST BARON DORCHESTER, K.B., lieut.-gov. of Canada 1766-70; gov. 1775-78, and comm.-in-chief in America 1781-83; gov. of Quebec, etc., 1786-96; in consideration of his eminent services during the first American war, was elevated to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, as BARON DORCHESTER, *of Dorchester, Oxford*, having previously obtained a pension of £1,000 per annum for his own life and the lives of his wife and two elder sons. His lordship *b.* 3 Sept. 1724; *m.* 21 May, 1772, Maria, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham. She *d.* 14 March, 1836, leaving issue,

1. Guy, *b.* 1773; *d. unm.* 1793. 2. Thomas, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1794.
3. Christopher, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 July, 1775; *m.* 9 June, 1797, Priscilla Martha, dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Belford, and *d.v.p.* 6 Feb. 1806, leaving by her (with a dau. Maria, who was lost at sea with her mother 28 Oct. 1815),

ARTHUR HENRY, 2nd baron.

4. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781; *m.* 19 Sept. 1805, Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, of Askham Hall, Westmorland, and was killed at Bergen op Zoom 8 March, 1814, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1818, Rear-Adm. James Macnamara, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1855) had issue,
   1. GUY, 3rd Baron.
   1. Maria, *m.* 12 July, 1825, Rev. James King, and *d.* 5 May, 1841.
   2. Henrietta Priscilla, *m.* Oct. 1836, H. J. Smith, of Beabeg, Meath, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1877.
   3. Georgiana, *m.* 3 May, 1831, Robert King, and *d.* Jan. 1837, leaving issue.
5. Charles, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1799. 6. Dudley, *b.* 1790: *d.* 1820.
7. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Frances Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1864) had issue,

DUDLEY WILMOT, 4th baron.

Maria Louise, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1898.

1. Maria, *m.* in 1810, William, 2nd Lord Bolton, and *d.* his widow 16 Nov. 1863.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1802 Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR HENRY, 2ND BARON DORCHESTER, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1826, when the barony descended to his cousin,

GUY, 3RD BARON DORCHESTER, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811; *m.* 12 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of Thomas W. J. Wauchope, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1861) had issue,

1. HENRIETTA ANNE, created BARONESS DORCHESTER 1899.
2. Maria Georgiana, *m.* 4 July, 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, late 13th hussars, of the College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Dorchester *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin,

DUDLEY WILMOT, 4TH and last BARON DORCHESTER, of this creation, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Nov. 1822; *m.* 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse (42, *Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. and co-heir of John Cam, Baron Broughton. He *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1897, when the barony of Dorchester, of this creation, became extinct.

Creation—2 Aug. 1899.

Arms—Erm., on a bend, sa., three pheons, arg. *Supporters*—Two beavers, ppr.; the dexter gorged with a mural coronet; the sinister, with a naval coronet, both or. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimis armis.

Seats—Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants, and Ditcheat Priory Evercreech, Somerset.

DORINGTON.



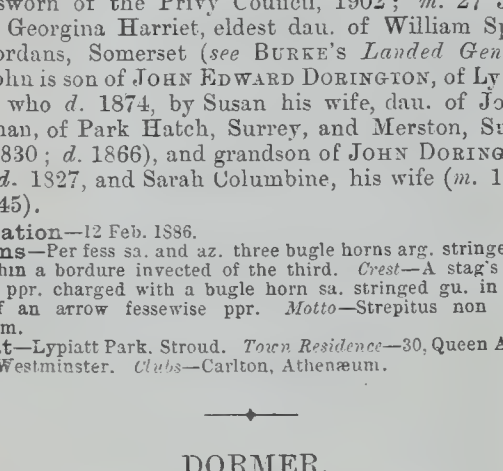
THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, P.C., Bart. of Lypiatt Park, co. Gloucester, M.P. for North Gloucestershire, since 1886 was M.P. for Stroud, 1873-4, hon. commissioner in Lunacy, 1892, Chairman Gloucestershire county council, J.P., D.L., and Chairman of C.C. Bisley Division of Gloucestershire, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), formerly hon. maj. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 24 July, 1832; created a baronet, 12 Feb. 1886, and sworn of the Privy Council, 1902; *m.* 27 July, 1859, Georgina Harriet, eldest dau. of William Speke, of Jordans, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir John is son of JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, of Lypiatt Park, who *d.* 1874, by Susan his wife, dau. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, and Merston, Sussex (*m.* 1830; *d.* 1866), and grandson of JOHN DORINGTON, who *d.* 1827, and Sarah Columbine, his wife (*m.* 1784; *d.* 1845).

Creation—12 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Per fess sa. and az. three bugle horns arg. stringed gu. all within a bordure invected of the third. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr. charged with a bugle horn sa. stringed gu. in front thereof an arrow fessewise ppr. *Motto*—Strepitus non terret ovantem.

Seat—Lypiatt Park, Stroud. *Town Residence*—30, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum.

DORMER.



THE BARON DORMER (Sir Roland John Dormer), of Wenge, co. Buckingham, and a baronet; sometime sub-director of Secretarial of Egyptian Finance, has order of Medjidieh, 3rd class, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; *s.* his uncle 1900; *m.* 16 Aug. 1897, Marie Hanem, dau. of F. Eywaz, of Cairo.

Lineage—GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, co. Buckingham, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dorre, *alias* Chobbs, and was *s.* by his son,

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Badlington, lord of the manor of Thame, and was *s.* by his son,

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, and, in right of his mother, of the manor of Thame, in Oxfordshire. This Geffrey increased his estate considerably by marriage with Ursula, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Collingridge, the heir-general of Arundel. He had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor
2. Michael (Sir), sheriff of London in 1529, and lord mayor in 1541.

Geffery Dormer was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DORMER, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Launcelyn, a French knight, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., high sheriff of the cos. Bedford and Buckingham thrice, during the reign of HENRY VIII. This gentleman, upon the dissolution of the monasteries, obtained a grant, in fee to himself and Jane, his wife, (dau. of John Newdigate, of Harfield, Middlesex, serjeant-at-law), of the manor of Wenge, in Bucks, part of the possessions of the abbey of St. Albans. He *d.* in 1552, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DORMER, K.B., M.P. for the co. Buckingham, in 6th year of HENRY VIII., who had license, in the 3rd year of P and MARY, to retain thirty men, besides his menial servants, so retained wearing only his livery, and attending on special sions. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Sidney whom he had two daus, viz., 1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Hungerford 2. Jane, maid of-honour to Queen MARY, *m.* Don Gomez Suarez, of Feria. Sir William Dormer *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Ant Catesby, of Whiston, co. Northampton, and by her had three and three daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest

SIR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., 1ST BARON DORMER, who was cr a Bart. 10 June, 1615, and elevated to the peerage, by the ti *Baron Dormer, of Wyng, co. Buckingham*, 30 June following lordship *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Anthony, Vis Montague, and had (with daughters),

1. WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, of Sefton, co. Lancaster: and dying before his father, left,
   ROBERT, *s.* his grandfather.
   Elizabeth. *m.* Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester.
2. Anthony, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. Henry Terringham, of Terringham, in Bucks, and was *s.* b eldest son,
   Robert, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Rowland Eyre, of Hasop, co. D and had, with other issue,
   ROWLAND, who *s.* as 4th baron.
3. Robert, of Peterley, co. Bucks; *m.* Mary, dau. of Ed Banester, of Ilsworth, co. Southampton, by whom he had, h daus., four sons, the youngest of whom,
   CHARLES, continued the line; and marrying Mary, dau. Cellier, was father of
   CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th Lord Dormer.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1616, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, 1ST EARL OF CARNARVON and 2ND BARON DORMER, wh created *Viscount Ascot* and EARL OF CARNARVON, 2 Aug. 1628. lordship, a cavalier, was killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 1643, and was succeeded by his only son (by Anna Sophia, d Philip Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery),

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF CARNARVON AND 3RD BARON DOR *b.* 25 Oct. 1632; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Capel, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
2. Isabella, *m.* Charles Coote, Earl of Mountrath.
3. Anna Sophia.

He *m* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindse had no other issue. The earl *d.* 25 Nov. 1709, when the ea and viscounty expired; but the barony and baronetcy descen his kinsman,

ROWLAND, 4TH BARON DORMER (refer to the Hon. An Dormer, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, 2nd son of the 1st lord). nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1712, when the honours devolved his cousin,

CHARLES, 5TH BARON DORMER (refer to the Hon. Robert D of Peterley, co. Bucks, 3rd son of the 1st lord), who *m.* 1st, Cath dau. and co-heir of Edmond Fettiplace, of Swincombe, co. O by whom he had two sons, CHARLES and JOHN, successive He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bid by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1739) he had seven sons, who al issueless, except the 6th son, James, of Antwerp, and five da of whom *d. unm.*, except the 3rd daughter, Frances, who *m.* W Plowden, of Plowden. His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1728, and wa his eldest son,

THE REV. CHARLES DORMER, 6TH BARON DORMER, in holy of the church of Rome, but he never assumed the title. H March, 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 7TH BARON DORMER, *b.* 2 June, 1691; who *m.* in Mary, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, and had is her, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1739

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. John, a gen. officer of the Austrian service, *b.* 18 Feb. *m.* in Hungary, 22 May, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gabriel, Buttler, of the kingdom of Hungary; and dying at Gran, 2 1795, left by that lady (who *d.* 6 April, 1824),
   JOSEPH THADDEUS, 11th baron.
   Antonia, *m.* Baron O'Brien, a gen. in the Austrian service; in 1805, leaving a dau.
3. James, *b.* 27 May, 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Pu Cadiz, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1797) left at his decease, i
   1. James, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765; *m.* in 1792, Lucy, dau. of T Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swinnerton; and *d.* in 1810, l issue,
      (1) Charles, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the late Frederick De Coetlogon, of Ashford, Middlesex, who *d.* in 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Jane, youngest dau. of th R. C. Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 May, 1852 *d.* 23 Feb. 1855.
      (2) Miles, *m.* in 1825, Susan, dau. of W. Randall.
      (1) Catherine, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1866.
      (2) Maria, *m.* in Dec. 1826, Henry Williams, and *d.* 13 July
   2. Robert, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth, dau. and sole Richard Hill, of Kineton, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1823. His wi 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, Major Bisshopp.
      (1) Anne. (2) Mary, *d.* in 1831.

lizabeth, *m.* George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury.
arbara, *d. unm.*

ordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ARLES, 8TH BARON DORMER, *b.* 30 April, 1725; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. Mary Talbot, sister to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, by n (who *d.* 18 May, 1753) he had one son,
HARLES, his successor.
. 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hamilton widow of Gen. John Mordaunt, brother of 6th Earl of borough, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1797) had,
OHN EVELYN PIERREPONT, who *s.* his half-brother.
nne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1792, Edward Thoroton Gould, of Mansfield-dhouse, Notts, and became a widow, 15 Feb. 1830. She *d.* b. 1832.
lizabeth Lucy, *m.* 1 May, 1793, Henry Berkeley Portman, eldest of Henry William Portman, of Bryanstone, Dorset, and *d.* lay, 1848.
rances, *m.* 12 June, 1731, Robert Knight, of Barrels, co. wick, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1842.
ordship *d.* 30 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,
ARLES, 9TH BARON DORMER, *b.* 10 Jan. 1753; who *d. unm.* ril, 1819, when the peerage devolved upon his half-brother,
HN EVELYN PIERREPONT, 10TH BARON DORMER, *b.* in March, This nobleman *m.* 20 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of William , 5th Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1822) he no issue. His lordship, having conformed to the church of and, took his seat in the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1826, the honours devolved upon his kinsman,
SEPH THADDEUS, 11TH BARON DORMER, *b.* 1 June, 1790; May, 1829, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Joseph orne, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883) had issue,
OHN BAPTIST JOSEPH, 12th baron.
ames Charlemagne (Sir) K.C.B., lieut.-gen., chief of the staff rmy of occupation in Egypt 1882–85, deputy adjt.-gen. for iliary forces 1885-86, major-gen. commanding the Dublin rict 1886–88, on the staff to command the troops in Egypt 8–90, apptd. lieut.-gen. to command Madras army and member ouncil of gov. of Fort St. George 1891, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834; *m.* ct. 1861, Ella Frances Catherine, only dau. of Sir Archibald on, Bart., and widow of Robert Cutlar Fergusson, of Craig-och and Orroland, N.B., and *d.* 3 May, 1893, leaving issue,
ROLAND JOHN, 13th baron
*CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS, comm. R.N., *heir presumptive*, 24 Feb. 1864.
Gwendeline Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1865; *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, Earl of ingdon, and has issue.
*Eveline Mary, *b.* 30 July, 1866; *m.* 18 May, 1892, James Logan wart, 7th hussars, eldest son of James Stewart, of Alltyrodyn, Cardigan, and has issue.
*Mary Catherine, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, John David es, C.I.E., and has issue.
*Ethel Mary, *b.* 31 May, 1870.
Leonie Mary, a nun, *b.* 2 Nov. 1872.
*Constance Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.
Iubert Francis (10, *Wetherby Place, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1837; 11 Nov. 1865, Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby (*see* BY, B.), and has,
Henry Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1870.
John Hubert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1900, Olive, dau. of Capt. Tankerville Chamberlain.
Kenelm Everard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.
Robert Stanhope, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880.
Cecil Francis Joseph, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.
Gertrude Jane Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1885, Edmund Granville ard, of NorthWood Park, Isle of Wight. Marriage annulled 1896.
Mary Dolores, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1878.
Isabel, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1888, aged 19.
Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, of Sea-m, Durham, and has issue (*see* DILLON, V.).
Alice Mary.
Henry Edward, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844; *d.* at London, ada West, 2 Oct. 1866.
Mary Isabel Lucy, a nun.
lordship was at one time an officer of rank in the Austrian ice. He *d.* 5 July, 1871. His eldest son,
HN BAPTIST JOSEPH, 12TH BARON DORMER, J.P., C.A. and co. Warwick; of royal horse guards, gren. guards, and foot, served in Crimea and India, *b.* 22 May, 1830; *m.* 1st, une, 1866, Louisa Frances Mary, elder dau. of Edward King son, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ry*), and grand-dau of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1868) had issue,
Henry Edward, *b.* 4 March, 1867; *d.* 24 Dec. 1867.
Florence Edith Louise, *b.* 8 Sept. 1868; *m.* 20 July, 1892, Henry nter, of Kilburn Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie, dau. of M. Fortamps, tor of Belgium, and relict of Count Alfred de Bueren, by m (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1883, aged 40) he had no issue. He *m.* y, 8 Jan. 1885, Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald, Monzie Castle, co. Perth, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1900, when he was y his nephew, ROWLAND, present lord.

reations—Baronet, 10 June, 1615. Baron, 9 June, 1615.

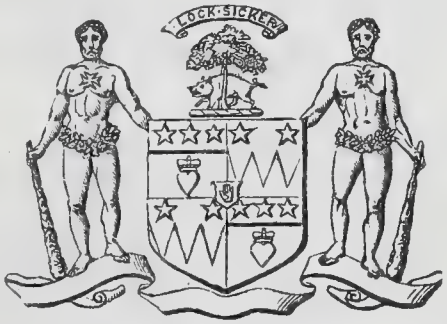
Granted the rank and title of the children of a Baron, 7 May,

Arms—Az., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second, a demi lion, issuant, sa. *Crest*—A falconer's right-hand glove, fessewise, arg., thereon perched a falcon, wings inverted, also arg., belled and beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, arg., legged and beaked, or, belled, gu. *Motto*—Cio che Dio vuole io voglio.

Seat—Grove Park, near Warwick. *Residence*—Wolverton Hall, Pershore.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE. *See* TICHBORNE.

DOUGLAS OF CARR.



SIR ARTHUR PERCY DOUGLAS, Bart., of Carr, late lieut. R.N., Under Sec. for Defence, New Zealand, *b.* 1845; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 16 Nov. 1871, Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Foster, M.A., of Stubbington, and has issue,

1. Helen Mary Penelope, *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 15.
2. Laura Beatrice.
3. Annie Margaret.
4. Claudine Josephine Rose.

Lineage—SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, 1st Bart. an eminent naval officer, said to be descended lineally from the Douglas of Lochleven, was created a Baronet, 23 Jan. 1777, for the important service he had rendered at the head of his squadron in 1776, by forcing a passage up the river St. Lawrence, and relieving Quebec, then closely invested by the Americans. He *m.* 1st, a Dutch lady of rank, who *d.* in 1769; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Wood, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his successor.
2. Charles, who *d.* in 1810, leaving one dau.
3. HOWARD, 3rd bart.
1. Lydia, *m.* Rev. Richard Bingham.
2. Anne Irwin, *m.* to Captain (afterwards Rear-Admiral) Donald Campbell, and *d.* leaving issue.

Sir Charles, after a series of other gallant exploits, *d.* 10 March 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY DOUGLAS, 2nd Bart. vice-admiral of the Blue. This gentleman, dying *unm.* in May, 1809, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HOWARD DOUGLAS, 3rd Bart. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S., and F.R.S., a gen. in the army, and col. of the 15th foot; a distinguished officer of the Peninsular war; M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 to 1847; governor of New Brunswick, from 1823 to 1829; and lord-commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1835 to 1840; D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 1 July, 1776; *m.* in July, 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of James Dundas, a scion of the great northern house of Dundas of Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1854) had,

1. Charles, *d.* 1847, without issue.
2. James Dundas, killed in Affghanistan, in 1841, *unm.*
3. Howard, *d. unm.* in 1820, in the West Indies, on board H.M.S. "Tartar."
4. ROBERT PERCY, 4th bart.
5. William Frederick, M.A., rector of Scrayingham, Yorkshire, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1846, Christiana Fanshawe, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; she *d.* 3 Oct. 1855 (*see* COURTOWN, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1862, Louisa Harriet, 2nd dau. of Capt. G. Eden Blackwell, 91st regt., and grand-dau. of major-Gen. Blackwell, C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1874.
6. Henry John, rear-admiral royal navy, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Wiesbaden, 18 May, 1871.
1. Ann, *m.* in 1836, Lieut.-Col. Francis Dawkins, son of Henry Dawkins, of Overnorton, Oxfordshire, and Encombe, Kent, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1886, aged 80, having by him (who *d.* in 1847) had issue.
2. Christina Helena Emma, *d.* 22 Sept. 1859.
3. Mary Harcourt, *d. unm.* in 1835.

4. Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1836, John Murray Gartshore, of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire, son of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart. of Ochtertyre, Perth, and *d.* Feb. 1851.

Sir Howard *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bart. general (retired), col. 98th foot, governor of Jersey, 1858-63, and lieut.-governor of the Cape of Good Hope. 1863-68, *b.* 29 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Ann, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Duckworth (*see* Duckworth, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue.

1. Howard, *b.* 1842; *d.* in 1854.
2. Robert Stopford Sholto, 60th foot, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1 Jan. 1875.
3. Arthur Percy, 5th and present bart.
1. Anne Penelope Harriet, *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G.
2. Helen Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa, youngest dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and by her had issue,

4. James Stewart, maj. R.A., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Mar. 1859; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, Ada Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher, R.A., of Dover.
3. Mary Louisa, *d.* 3 April, 1869.
4. Jessie Campbell, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Hon. Maurice Portman, and has issue (*s-e* Portman, V.).
5. Rose Ella. 6. Emma Hope.
7. Margaret Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Rev. James Arthur Hervey, son of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* Bristol, M.), and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 30 Sept. 1891.

Creation—23 Jan. 1777.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for Douglas; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for Douglas *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr. sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, a chain and lock holding them together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with oak-leaves, each holding a baton in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr., and on the breast of each a cross pattée, arg. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.

Residence—Raleigh House, Hobson St., Wellington, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS OF SPRINGWOOD.

Sir George Brisbane Douglas, Bart. of Springwood Park, formerly Maxwell, co. Roxburgh, J.P. and D.L., M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 22 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1885. Sir George has discontinued the use of the surname Scott before that of Douglas.



Lineage—This family is a branch of the ancient house of Douglas of *Cavers*, hereditary sheriffs of Teviotdale.

William Douglas, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, 5th Baron of Cavers, acquired the lands of Friarshaw, in the co. Roxburgh. He *m.* Eufame Davidson, and had by her four sons and one dau. He *d.* 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Douglas, 2nd of Friarshaw, who *d.* without issue before the year 1603, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Douglas, 3rd of Friarshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Myddilmest, and dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,

Andrew Douglas, 4th of Friarshaw, who *d.* before 10 Jan. 1645, and was *s.* by his son,

Andrew Douglas, 5th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1640, Jean Hume, of the family of Hume, of Polwarth. Andrew Douglas was *s.*, 1698, by his 2nd son,

Henry Douglas, 6th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1672, Martha, only child of Samuel Lockhart, of Castlehill, youngest son of Sir James Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. Henry Douglas *d.* March, 1701, and was *s.* by eldest son,

George Douglas, 7th of Friarshaw, who became a member of the Scottish bar, and held the office of Solicitor of Tythes, for Scotland; he *m.* 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

Sir James Douglas, 1st Bart., a naval officer of eminence, who was knighted, in consideration of bearing home the dispatch announcing the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and was created a Baronet, 27 June, 1786, for his subsequent professional achievements. In 1761, he commanded a fleet at the Leeward Islands, took Dominica, and had a broad pendant at the siege of Martinique in the same year. Represented Orkney and Shetland for 14 years. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1753, Helen, dau. of Thomas Brisba of Brisbane, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

1. George, 2nd bart.
2. James, Admiral of the Red; *b.* 3 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, in N 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Scott, R.N., and widow Capt. Riddell, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1819) had a son, James, who *d. unm.* in India.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, Frances, dau. of William Scott, of Gr Barr, in Staffordshire, and widow of William Blathwayt, Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester.

3. Thomas, *b.* 18 Nov. 1756; *d.* in India in 1780.
4. Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1758; sometime judge at Patna; *d.* 18 N 1839.
1. Mary, *d.* in 1818.
2. Isabella, *m.* Sir Henry Hay-Makdougal, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Helen Boyle, dau. of John, Earl of Glasgow, had no other issue. He *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Douglas, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 March, 1754; served the 25th regt. and in the 1st foot guards from 1771 to 1789, was also M.P. for Roxburghshire for 22 years; *m.* 16 Oct. 1 Lady Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Glasgow, by wh who *d.* in 1801) he had.

1. John James, 3rd bart.
1. Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 22 Aug. 1795.
2. Helen, *d.* an infant.

Sir George *d.* 4 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John James Scott-Douglas, 3rd Bart. *b.* 18 July, 17 *m.* 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah Charlotte, only dau. and heir of He Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, and assumed in consequence, sign manual, the surname and arms of Scott, in addition to thos Douglas. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1837, William S Kerr, of Chatto, in Roxburghshire, and *d.* 29 April, 1850) he issue,

1. George Henry, 4th bart.
1. Catherine Elizabeth Isabella, *d.* 24 Dec. 1863.
2. Mary Sholta.
3. Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Edward Octavius Dou who *d.* 9 March, 1890. 8th son of Henry Alexander Dougla Lockerbie, and nephew of John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry.

Sir John James Douglas was captain in the 15th hussars, served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, for which he receiv medal. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bart., *b.* 19 June, 1 late capt. 34th regt.; M.P. for co. Roxburgh, hon. col. border volunteers; *m.* 1 Nov. 1851, Mariquita Juana Petronila, eldest of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar, and had issue,

1. James Henry, B.A., lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 27 1852; killed in Zululand, 3 July, 1879.
2. George Brisbane, 5th bart.
3. Francis John, *heir presumptive* (*Catherington, Horn Hants, and The Cedars, Burton, Christchurch; White's, and (Edinburgh) Clubs*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Fa Augusta, dau. of Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Mey 3rd bart., and has issue,

George Francis Valentine Scott, *b.* 14 Feb. 1898.
Fanny Mary Clara, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894.

4. William Sholto, inspector of the Board of Agriculture, late 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 22 1864.
5. Andrew Henry, *d.* an infant, 4 Dec. 1868.
1. Mary Helena Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* June, 1885.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., impe crowned, or; on a chief, az., three mullets of the first, all wit bordure nebuly of the fourth; 2nd and 3rd, or on a bend star of six points, between two crescents of the first, and in a sword erect point upwards ppr. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm grasping a broken tilting-spear, all ppr. 2nd, a lion's erased, holding in the mouth a thistle stalked and leaved, all *Mottoes*—Do or die, for Douglas; Pro patriâ, for Scott.

Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Clubs*—Ca Conservative; and New.

DOUGLAS OF GLENBERVIE.

Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, *b.* 29 May, 1868; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 28 Feb. 1884.



Lineage—Sir William Douglas, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus (*see* Hamilton, D.), acquired Glenbervie in Mearns and Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and *d.* at Flodden. His son,

Sir Archibald Douglas, of Glenbervie, was father of

Sir William, of Glenbervie, who *s.* to the Earldom of Angus in 1588, and *d.* 1591, when, the earldom passing to his eldest son, William, Glenbervie was on his 2nd son,

R ROBERT DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, knighted by JAMES VI.; *m.* abeth, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck, of Balmanno, and had,
WILLIAM (Sir), made *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 May, 1625, h remainder to heirs male whatsoever. By Janet, his wife, dau. Alexander Irvine, of Drum, he had an only son,
ILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* to his father's baronetcy; *m.* Anne, dau. id heiress of James Douglas, of Stonypath and Ardit, and had ith three daus. Katherine, *m.* Robert Burnet, who afterwards quired Glenbervie; Elizabeth, *m.* — Livingston; and Jean, *m.* ordon of Buckie), a son,
ROBERT (Sir), 3rd bart., who fell at Steinkirk, 1692, *s. p.*, when he Nova Scotia baronetcy passed to his cousin, Robert Douglas, of Ardit.
George, of Ardit, co. Fife, D.D., rector of Stepney; *m.* Cecilia, u. and co-heir of Sir Robert Drury, of Rugham, Sussex, by whom had four sons, William, Robert, George, and James, of whom the t three *d.s.p.* The eldest son,
Villiam, of Ardit, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Scot, of Ancrum, y whom he had (with a dau., Cecilia, *m.* Thomas Rutherford, Knowsouth, co. Roxburgh) a son,
ROBERT (Sir), who in 1692 *s.* to the baronetcy of 1625. Sir Robert *m.* 1st Janet, dau. of Sir William Ruthven, of Dunglas, by whom he had,
WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart., who *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Douglas, of Garwold, and *d.s.p.* 1764; 2ndly, Janet Paterson, of Dunmure, by whom he had,
ROBERT (Sir), 6th bart., the Peerage Writer, *m.* 1st, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Anthony Chester, attorney-general of Barbados; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat; 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Huntington. Issue by 2nd wife,
ALEXANDER, an eminent physician, who *s.* his father as 7th bart., *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Carnegie, of Fenhaven, and *d.s.p.*
JANET, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Donald Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had, with younger children, a son,
KENNETH MACKENZIE, of whom as 1st bart.
Robert.
John.
Alexander.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, Bart.
Jean, *m.* William Rait, of Hallgreen.
Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Monboddo.

above-mentioned
R KENNETH MACKENZIE DOUGLAS, 1st Bart., a general in the y, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and in Oct. following ained a royal licence to take the surname of DOUGLAS. He *m.* Dec. 1804, Rachael, only child and heir of Robert Andrews, of he, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1847) had issue,
ROBERT ANDREWS, 2nd bart.
Kenneth, lieut. 58th regt.; *b.* 14 July, 1809; *d.* at Ceylon, 1830.
Alexander Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811; *m.* April, 1834, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joshua Rouse, and *d.* May, 1848, leaving issue,
. Rouse, late capt. 96th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1836; *m.* 20 Dec. 1861, lice, dau. of John O'Neill, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
Alexander Douglas, *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1896, May, dau. of James Lambkin. He *d.s.p.*, 15 Nov. 1899.
Clara Rachel Mary, *m.* 1888, Louis Lambkin.
. ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1863, ithout issue.
. Annie, *m.* 31 March, 1864, John Croft, F.R.C.S.
. Mary Elizabeth Mackenzie.
. Rachel Adela.
Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1815; *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1835.
Lyndoch, 97th regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1818; *m.* 26 July, 1848, Laura sanna, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, rt., G.C.B.; and *d.* 15 May, 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 94),
. Helen Maria Mackenzie, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1874, Andrew Mitchell Mackenzie, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 895, Henry Blake Forster (who *d.s.p.* 1898).
. Laura Augusta Mackenzie, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Donald Mackenzie, nd has issue.
. Jessie Beatrice Mackenzie, *m.* 25 Oct. 1873, Rev. P. R. Pipon raithwaite.
Donald, capt. royal North Down rifles, *b.* 7 July, 1821; *m.* 5 Aug. 47, Emily Jane, 4th dau. of Hugh Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, d *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886) issue,
. Donald Sholto Mackenzie (*Kincardine House, Bexhill*), *b.* 14 Dec. 849; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Edith Elizabeth Anne, youngest dau. f George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Mauritius, and has issue,
(1) Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, *b.* 27 June, 1890.
(2) Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 10 June, 1893.
(1) Edith Mildred Elizabeth Mackenzie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.
. Kenneth Nigel Mackenzie, *b.* Nov. 1851, *m.* 31 July, 1879, Emma, dau. of Thomas B. Street, of Friar's Place, Acton, and *.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1883.
. Emily Elizabeth Mackenzie, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, Col. R. B. Kennedy, and *d.* Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
Rachel, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Major Snodgrass, 96th regt., and *d.* his idow, 15 Jan. 1877.
Kenneth *d.* 22 Nov. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR ROBERT ANDREWS DOUGLAS, 2nd Bart., a major in the army, in 1807; *m.* in 1835, Martha Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua use, and by her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1899 had issue,
. ROBERT ANDREWS MACKENZIE, 3rd bart.
. Kenneth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* at Wanganui, 21 Aug. 1867, Caroline ane, dau. of the Rev. Charles H. S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, New ealand, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, leaving issue,
1. KENNETH, 4th bart.
1. Blanche, *b.* 1 March, 1872.
2. Martha Ethel, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart., and has issue.

Sir Robert Andrews *d.* 1 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT ANDREWS MACKENZIE DOUGLAS, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 July, 1837; capt. 57th regt.; *m.* 1866, Eleanor Louisa, dau. of T. H. Liffiton, and widow of — Smith, but *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR KENNETH, 4th and present bart.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a heart gu., imperially crowned or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross counter-embattled, sa. *Crest*—A salamander in flames, ppr. *Motto*—Jamais arrière.

Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

DOWNE.



THE VISCOUNT DOWNE (Sir Hugh Richard Dawnay, C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.), in Ireland; Baron Dawnay, of Danby, in the North Riding of the co. of York, in the United Kingdom; a baronet of England; hon. maj.-gen. in the army, ret. 1902, comm. 10th hussars, 1887–92, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, commander-in-chief, 1892 5, col. comm. cavalry brigade at the Curragh 1897-1899, and A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899–1900, and brig.-gen. commanding cavalry brigade, Curragh, 1901–2; accompanied Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII., 1901; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th viscount 1857; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, V.A. (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria), only dau. of Charles William, 3rd Earl of Sefton, and has issue,

1. JOHN, D.S.O., capt. and adjt. 10th hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1901, *b.* 23 May, 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1902, Dorothy, only dau. of Sir William Ffolkes, 3rd Bart.

2. Hugh, D.S.O., capt. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, comm.-in-chief, served in the Nile Expedition, 1898, and in S. African War, 1900, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875; *m.* 28 April, 1902, Lady Susan de la Poer Beresford, dau. of John Henry, 5th Marquess of Waterford.

1. Beryl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873. 2. Norah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874.
3. Faith, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom in 1897.

Lineage—SIR PAYAN D'AUNAY, of Aunay Castle, Normandy, came to England with the CONQUEROR. (*Bridges's Collins, vol.* 8, *p.* 453.)

SIR NICHOLAS DAUNAY, who had summons to parliament, 1st EDWARD III., among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his absence in the holy war against the infidels, whence he brought a very rich and curious medal, *d.* 7 EDWARD III., leaving two sons,

1. John, of Sheviock, Cornwall, who was made a knight-banneret, by EDWARD III., at the battle of Crecy. Sir John left an only dau. and heir, EMMELINE, who *m.* EDWARD COURTENAY, son and heir-apparent of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Devon.
2. THOMAS.

The younger son,

THOMAS DAUNAY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Newton, Snaith, co. York, and settled at Escrick. From this union lineally derived

SIR GUY DAUNAY, Knt., who was seated at Cowick, co. York, *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; and *d.* there in 1552. He *m.* Joan, sister and heir of John Darrell, of Sessay, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt., of Cowick, sheriff of Yorkshire in the 35th HENRY VIII. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer; and dyin 2 March, 1553, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAUNAY, Knt., of Sessay and Cowick, who *m.* Edith, eldest dau. of George, Lord D'Arcy, of Aston, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 Sept. 1566, by his elder son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knt. of Thurland, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAWNAY, of Cowick, who *m.* Faith, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Legard, of Ryse. The eldest son,

JOHN DAWNAY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, and had two sons; the elder of whom,

SIR CHRISTOPHER DAWNAY, 1st Bart. of Cowick, was created a baronet, by CHARLES I., 19 May, 1642, with remainder to his brother. Sir Christopher dying without issue, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

SIR JOHN DAWNAY, 1ST VISCOUNT DOWNE, of Cowick, M.P. for the co. of York in 1660, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT DOWNE, 19 Feb. 1680. His lordship sat in JAMES's Irish parliament, in 1689; he *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Melton (she *d.* 21 Feb. 1662); 2ndly, in May, 1663, Dorothy, dau. of William Johnson, of Wickham, co. Lincoln; and dying 1 Oct. 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2ND VISCOUNT DOWNE, *b.* in 1664; M.P. for the co. of York in the reigns of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* 29 Sept. 1685, Mildred, dau. of William Godfrey, of Thornock, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1725) he had issue.

1. JOHN, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1724, Charlotte Louisa, dau. and heir of Robert Pleydell, of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, and dying in the lifetime of his father, 12 Aug. 1740, left,
   1. HENRY PLEYDELL, successor to his grandfather.
   2. JOHN, 4th viscount.
2. Henry, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury, *m.* Catherine Parsons.
3. Christopher, *m.* 26 Aug. 1749, Miss Roundell, of the co. of York, and became a widower in 1769.
4. Godfrey, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas D'Aeth, Bart.
1. Mildred, *m.* in 1721, Sir William Foulis, Bart.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Robert Shaftoe, of Whitworth, co. Durham; and 2ndly, Thomas Eden, D.D., prebendary of Durham; and *d.s.p.*

The viscount *d.* in May, 1741, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY PLEYDELL, 3RD VISCOUNT DOWNE, F.R.S., *b.* 8 April, 1727, M.P. for the co. York in 1749 and 1751; lord of the bedchamber to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and lieut.-col. of the 25th regt. of foot, which he commanded at the battle of Minden, in 1759. Commanding the same regiment at the battle of Campen, near Wesel, 16 Oct. 1760, his lordship received a mortal wound, of which he *d. unm.* 9 Dec. ensuing, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4TH VISCOUNT DOWNE, *b.* 9 April, 1728; who *m.* 20 May, 1763, Laura, only dau. and heir of William Burton, of Luffenham, Rutland (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, Hants), by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1812) he had issue,

1. JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, his successor.
2. William Henry Pleydell, *d.* an infant.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, in holy orders, afterwards 6th viscount.
4. Marmaduke, *b.* 26 July, 1777; assumed the surname and arms of LANGLEY, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *d. unm.* at Wykeham Abbey, co. York, 1 Oct. 1851.
5. Thomas, *b.* 30 May, 1779; in holy orders; *d.* 8 Jan. 1850.

1. Lora, *d.* 1781. 2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1821.

The viscount *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, 5TH VISCOUNT DOWNE, who was created a peer of Great Britain 9 June, 1796, as *Baron Dawnay of Cowick, co. York*; *b.* 15 Nov. 1764; *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Louisa Maria, dau. of George Welstead, of Apsley, Sussex, but by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1867, had no issue: he *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, when the barony of Dawnay expired; while the viscounty of Downe, with the baronetcy, devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM HENRY, 6TH VISCOUNT DOWNE, in holy orders, rector of Sessay and Thormanby, co. York, *b.* 20 Aug. 1772; who *m.* 6 June, 1811, Lydia, only dau. of John Heathcote, of Connington Castle, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 7th viscount.
2. Payan, of Beningbrough Hall, near York, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815; *d.* 17 June, 1891.

1. Lydia Frances Catherine, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1890, aged 76.

Viscount Downe *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY, 7TH VISCOUNT DOWNE, *b.* 15 May, 1812; *m.* 25 July, 1843, Mary Isabel, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, lord bishop of Bath and Wells, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney Leveson Lane, and *d.* 14 April, 1900) had,

1. HUGH RICHARD, present peer.
2. Lewis Payn, M.P. for Thirsk 1880–92, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, J.P. North Riding Yorks (*Beningbrough Hall, York, and* 51, *Charles Street, W.*), *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey, sister of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, and has issue,
   1. Guy Payan, D.S.O., lieut. 1st batt. Coldstream guards, served in S. African War, 1899–1902, *b.* 23 March, 1878.
   2. Alan Geoffrey Charles, *b.* 24 March, 1888.

1. Margaret, *b.* 8 April, 1880. 2. Marion Vere, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884.
3. Alan Charles, *b.* 15 June, 1847; *d.* 3 March, 1853.
4. Guy Cuthbert, M.P. co. York, N.R. 1882 to 1885, D.L. for Y
   b. 26 July, 1848; *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.
5. Eustace Henry, of West Heslerton Hall, York, J.P. and D
   East Riding Yorks and J.P. Essex, late lieut. Coldstream gua
   served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and star), *b.* 15 April, 1850; *m*
   Sept. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, dau. of Arthur de V
   Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Arthur Algernon, 6th Ea
   Essex, and has issue,
   1. Cuthbert Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1891.
   1. Dorothy Maud, *b.* 12 June, 1884.
   2. Leila Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
6. William Frederic, J.P. and D.L. North Riding co. York,
   Northants, late capt. Staffordshire militia (*Brampton House, No*
   ampton), *b.* 14 Oct. 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide H
   Parker, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue,
   1. Nigel William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878.
   1. Sybil Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1876.
   2. Helen Louise, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877.
   3. Hylda, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880. 4. Olive, *b.* 14 Feb. 188
7. Geoffrey Nicolas, late capt. Yorkshire hussars (*The Lodge, A*
   ton, Yorks), *b.* 13 Dec. 1852; *m.* 18 Aug. 1887, Emily Janie,
   of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, and has issue,
   1. Eric Geoffrey, *b.* 6 June, 1890.
   1. Marjory Clare, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
   2. Kathleen } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892.
   3. Eileen }
   4. Joan, *b.* 24 Jan. 1902.
8. Francis Herbert, barrister-at-law, capt. and hon. maj. Yorks
   hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1853.
1. Alice Isabel.
2. Edith Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie, 4th son of
   George Grant Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgone, and has issue.

Viscount Downe *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.

Creations—Baronet, 19 May, 1642. Viscount, 19 Feb. 1
Baron (United Kingdom), 24 July, 1897.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, cotised, sa., three annulets, of the fi
Crest—A demi-Saracen, in armour, couped at the thighs,
wreathed about the temples, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a r
or, stoned, az., and in the sinister, a lion's gamb, erased, g
armed, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned arg., e
gorged, with a collar cotised, sa., charged with three annu
of the second. *Motto*—Timet pudorem.

Seats—Wykeham Abbey, Yorks; Danby Lodge, Grosmont,
York; Dingley, Market Harborough. *Clubs*—Carlton; B
borough; Yorkshire; Hurlingham; United Service; Turf.

DOWNSHIRE.

THE MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE (Arthur Wills J
Wellington Blundell Trumbull Hill), Earl and
count of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Ba
Hill of Kilwarlin, in Ireland; Earl of Hillsboro
Viscount Fairford, and Baron Harwich, in Great Brita
hereditary constable of Hillsborough Fort; J.P. and
for co. Down; capt. Derbyshire Imp. yeo.; *b.* 2 J
1871; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1874; *m.* 22 J
1893, Katherine Mary, 2nd surviving dau. of Hon. H
Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.), and by her (from whom
obtained a divorce 1902) has issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUM
   SANDYS, *Earl of Hillsborough*, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
2. Arthur Francis Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.

1. Kathleen Nina, *b.* 15 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—SIR MOYSES HILL, Knt., went over to Ireland
military officer, with the Earl of Essex, in 1573, to suppress O'N
rebellion; and was subsequently appointed governor of Olde
Castle, an important fortress at the period, as it protected
harbour of Larne from the Scots. Sir Moyses represented
co. of Antrim in parliament in 1613, was constituted 1st pr
mareschal of the forces in Carrickfergus, and provost maresch

ovince of Ulster, and distinguished himself during a long life, as a soldier and a magistrate. He *m.* 1st, Alice, sister of Sorley Macdonnel, and 2ndly, Anne Grogan; and *d.* in Feb. 1629-30, *s.* by his eldest son, PETER HILL; but we pass to his younger ARTHUR, who eventually inherited the estates upon the demise ler's only son, Francis Hill, of Hill Hall, without male issue. aid

HUR HILL, of Hillsborough, created constable of Hillsborough 21 Dec. 1660, was colonel of a regiment in the service of LES I., and he sat in parliament under the usurpation of WELL, as well as after the Restoration, when he was sworn of rivy council. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Bolton, CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, by whom he had, with other issue, es, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Hill, of Hill and left three daus. Arthur Hill *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir im Parsons, one of the lords-justices of Ireland, and had three sons and a dau.: the eldest of whom,

LIAM HILL, succeeded to the estates at the decease of his half- er, Moyses, without male issue. This gentleman was of the council to CHARLES II. and JAMES II., and was M.P. for Bally- ion. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, arch- p of Armagh, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, by whom he had ly son, MICHAEL. Mr. Hill, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir us Trevor, who was created Viscount Dungannon, in 1662, for gnal gallantry in wounding OLIVER CROMWELL, at Marston Moor, iad two other sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHAEL HILL, of Hillsborough, a member of the privy council, and e parliaments of England and Ireland This gentleman *m.* , da'. and heir of Sir John Trevor, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, er of the rolls in England, speaker of the House of Commons, rst lord-commissioner of the great seal, and had two sons,

REVOR, his heir.

rthur, who inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, med the name of TREVOR, and was created VISCOUNT DUN- NON (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

Hill was *s.* by his eldest son,

EVOR HILL, 1ST VISCOUNT HILLSBOROUGH, *b.* in 1693, who elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Aug. 1717, as *Baron Hill, ilwarlin*, and *Viscount Hillsborough*, both in the co. of Down, remainder, in default of heirs male of his body, to the heirs of the body of his father. His lordship *m.* Mary (who *d.* ug. 1742), widow of Sir Edmund Denton, Bart., and eldest and co-heir of Anthony Rowe, of Muswell Hill, and dying y, 1742, left (with a dau., Anne, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira) nly son, his successor,

ILLS, 1ST MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, LL.D.; *b.* 30 May, 1718, was created *Viscount Kilwarlin* and *Earl of Hillsborough*, both . Down, by letters patent, dated 3 Oct. 1751, with remainder efault of male issue, to his uncle, Arthur Hill; and enrolled ngst the peers of Great Britain, 17 Nov. 1756, as *Lord Harwich, n of Harwich, in the co. of Essex.* His lordship was advanced British viscounty and earldom, 28 Aug. 1772, by the titles of *ount Fairford, co. Gloucester*, and *Earl of Hillsborough*, and ted MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, 20 Aug. 1789. His lordship was a y councillor in England and Ireland. In 1763, he was con- ted first commissioner of trade and plantations; in 1766, inted joint postmaster-general; and in 1768, nominated etary of state for the colonies, which post he resigned in 1772. In , he was reappointed secretary, and became one of the leaders he administration which had to bear the unpopularity of the rican war. His lordship was registrar of the high court of ncery in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1747, Margaretta, dau. obert Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, and sister of James, 1st Duke einster, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1766) he had surviving issue,

ARTHUR, his successor.

Mary Amelia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1750; *m* 2 Dec. 1773, James, 1st rquess of Salisbury, and was burnt to death at Hatfield House, Nov. 1835.

Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1754; *m.* John, 1st Earl Talbot, and Jan. 1804.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1768, Mary, Baroness Stawell, dau. heir of Lord Stawell, and relict of the Right Hon. Henry on Legge, son of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who 9 July, 1780) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 7 Oct. 1793, and *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR, 2ND MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* 29 e, 1786, Mary, Baroness Sandys, dau. of the Hon. Martyn dys, and his wife Mary, dau. of William Trumbull, of East mpstead Park, Berks, by Mary his wife, dau. of Montagu, Lord ndell. By Mary, Baroness Sandys (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1836), the quess had issue,

ARTHUR BLUNDELL, 3rd marquess.

Arthur Moyses William, *s.* his mother as LORD SANDYS.

Arthur Marcus Cecil, P.C., successor to his brother as LORD NDYS (*see that title*).

Arthur Augustus Edwin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800; *d.* 10 July, 1831.

George Augusta, a major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1834, Cassandra Jane, 4th dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmer- am Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1842) had issue,

1. Arthur Blundell George Sandys (*Gwedore, Letterkenny, co. Donegal; The Ashes, Hothfield, Kent; Army and Navy Club*), formerly inspector of prisons in Ireland, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 13 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Helen Emily Trench, 3rd dau. of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., archbishop of Dublin (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,
   (1) Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys, lieut. R.E., educated at Haileybury College, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
   (2) Richard Augustus Sandys, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1880.
   (3) George Chenevix, *b.* 1888.
   (1) Cicely Mary Isabel. (2) Madeline Edith.
   (3) Mary Cassandra. (4) Dorothy.
2. Augustus Charles Edward (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1839.
1. Norah Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Capt. the Hon. Somerset Ward, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Viscount Bangor, and has issue.
2. Cassandra Jane Louisa, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1901.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1847, Louisa (his deceased wife's sister), youngest dau. of E. Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 6 April, 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) a son, George Marcus Wandsbeck, barrister (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1849.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1821. 2. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1830.

The marquess *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, and the marchioness having subsequently *s.* to the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys, was created *Baroness Sandys of Ombersley*, in the peerage of England, 29 June, 1802, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons successively. The eldest son,

ARTHUR BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL, 3RD MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, K.P., D.C.L., lord lieut. of Downshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1788; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Maria, eldest dau. of Other, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1855) had issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR, 4th marquess.
2. William Frederick Arthur Montagu, capt. in the Scots greys, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *d.* from his horse throwing him while hunting, 18 March, 1844.
3. ARTHUR EDWIN HILL TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, late M.P. for co. Down, created BARON TREVOR (*see that title*).

1. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, from injuries received from a fall from her horse.
2. Mary Penelope, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Viscount Bridport, and *d.* 15 July, 1884.

The marquess *d.* 12 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR, 4TH MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, K.P., who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1812; and *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, Caroline Frances, eldest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1893) had issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS RODEN, 5th marquess.
2. Arthur William (43, *Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional Clubs*), P.C., comptroller of H.M. household 1886-92 and 1895-8, hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles, late lieut.-col. 2nd Middlesex art. vol., late lieut. 2nd life guards, J.P. for Sussex and Berks, J.P. and D.L. for co. DOWN, M.P. for co. Down 1880–98, *b.* 29 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie Nisida Denham, only child of Lieut.-Col. George Denham Cookes, late 3rd K.O. light dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1874) has a son,
   Arthur, M.P. for co. Down since 1898, capt. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.

Lord Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau. of James Fortescue Harrison, of Crawleydown Park, formerly M.P. for Kilmarnock, and by her has a dau.,
Nina. *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.

1. Alice Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1893, leaving issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

His lordship, who was colonel of the South Downshire militia, *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS RODEN, 5TH MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, for a short time an officer in the 1st life guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1844, *m.* 26 July, 1870, Georgiana Elizabeth (36, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), eldest dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, by the Lady Georgiana, his wife, dau. of John Frederick, Earl Cawdor, and had one son,

ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL, present marquess.

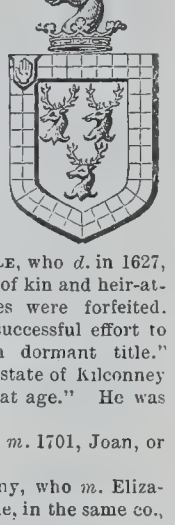
The marquess *d.* 31 March, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 21 Aug. 1717; Viscount and Earl, 3 Oct. 1751; Marquess, 20 Aug. 1789 (in the peerage of Ireland). Baron, 17 Nov. 1756; Viscount and Earl, 28 Aug. 1772 (in Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., on a fesse, arg., between three leopards, passant guardant, or, spotted, of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL; 2nd, party per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for TREVOR; 3rd, gu., a cinquefoil, or, for ROWE; 4th, arg., a chevron, az., between three trefoils, slipped, per pale, gu. and vert, also for ROWE. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, gu., attired and plain collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, spotted, sa., ducally gorged and chained, gu.; sinister, a reindeer, gu., attired, unguled, and plain collared, or. *Mottoes*—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui; and Ne tentes aut perfice.

Seats—Hillsborough Castle, and Murlough House, Dundrum, co. Down: and East Hampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Ulster, and Kildare St.

DOYLE.



SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, Bart., clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 9 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888.

Lineage—The sept of Doyle has been settled from an early period in various parts of Leinster. The family before us, originally seated at Arklow, co. Wicklow, extended itself at different times into Wexford, Carlow, and Kilkenny. DENIS DOYLE was, towards the close of the 16th century, proprietor of Girtin and other estates in the co. of Wexford, and *d. circa* 1625, when his property devolved on his sister, GRACE DOYLE, who *d.* in 1627, when WILLIAM DOYLE succeeded to her as next of kin and heir-at-law. During the Cromwell times these estates were forfeited. JAMES DOYLE, the son of William, made an unsuccessful effort to recover them, claiming by "an old though dormant title." He obtained, however, a perpetual lease of the estate of Kilconney from the Bagenals, and *d.* in 1708 at "a great age." He was father of Owen Doyle, who *d.s.p.*, and of

WILLIAM DOYLE, of Cloughmoney, co. Carlow, *m.* 1701, Joan, or Jane, dau. of Cormac Egan, and left a son,

CHARLES DOYLE, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Milley, of Johnville, in the same co., and left at his decease, in 1769,

1. William, barrister-at-law, king's counsel, and master in Chancery, in Ireland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and left issue by Cecilia, his 2nd wife, dau. of General Silvani, of the Austrian service, with other issue, two sons,
   1. Charles William (Sir), K.C.B., K.C., K.C.S., G.C.H., etc., lieut.-gen.; *m.* 1st, in 1803, Sophia Cramer, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1838, Mrs. Sophia Steir. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,
      (1) Charles Hastings (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1804; gen. in the army, col. 87th foot, lately commanding southern military district and lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, for some time commander of the forces in Nova Scotia, and afterwards lieut.-governor of the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and commander of forces in British North America; a distinguished officer, who served in the East and West Indies, and was assistant adjutant-gen. of the 3rd division of the army of the Crimea. Subsequently he served as assistant adjutant-gen. in Ireland, and was inspector-general of militia there; *d.* 19 March, 1883.
      (2) John Sidney North (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., col. 2nd vol. batt. Oxfordshire light infantry (vol. officers' decoration), D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire 1852-85, *b.* 28 May, 1804; *m.* 1835, Susan, Baroness North, dau. and co-heir of George Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) had issue (*see* NORTH, B.).
      (3) Percy William, C.B., formerly H.B.M. minister-plenipotentiary at Mexico. *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.
      (1) Sylvia, *d. unm.*
   2. Cavendish Bentinck (Sir), capt. R.N., *m.* 7 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vivian, of Portland Place, and *d.* 21 May, 1843, leaving issue,
      Bentinck John Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Chipping Warden, Oxford, 1864-77; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jenoure, M.A., of Portland, Dorset.
      Elizabeth.
   2. Charles, R.N.
   3. Nicholas Milley (Rev.), rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, *m.* the dau. of M. Bowes, and left two sons,
      1. Charles (Rev.), B.A., rector of Castle Blakeney, *d.* 1851.
      2. John Milley (Sir), col. K.C.B., M.P. for co. Carlow, *b.* 1784; a military knight of Windsor, *d.s.p.*
   4. John (Sir), a gen. officer in the army, G.C.B. and K.C., created a baronet 29 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1834, when the baronetcy expired.
   5. WELBORE ELLIS.
1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Thomas Bushe.

The youngest son,

MAJ.-GEN. WELBORE ELLIS DOYLE, col. of the 53rd regiment, commander-in-chief and acting-governor of Ceylon, where he *d.* in 1797, leaving by Frances, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Prince Joseph de Monaco), dau. of Mark Rainsford, of Salleen, co. Kildare, with other issue, an eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 18 Feb. 1828. Sir Francis, a major-gen. in the army, chairman of the board of Excise, and deputy-lieutenant of the Tower of London, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1783; *m.* 2 June, 1804, Diana Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1828) he had issue.

1. FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES, 2nd bart.
1. Diana Emily Flora, *b.* 7 June, 1805; *d.* 25 June, 1879.
2. Frances Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *d.* 23 April. 1831.
3. Emily Josephine Eliza, *b.* 30 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 June, 1834, William Leveson Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, who *d.* in 1860; she *d.* 16 April, 1872.
4. Selina Harriet, *b.* 17 July, 1819; *m.* 16 May, 1843, J. Ridgway, of Wallsuches, co. Lancaster, and Fairlawn, near Tunbridge, Kent, and *d.* 29 March, 1861.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs 1869-83; Professor of Poetry, University of Oxford, 1867-77; *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* Dec. 1844, Sidney, dau. of Right Hon. C. W. Williams Wynn, M.P. and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) had,

1. Francis Grenville, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 4 April, 184 *d.* 2 Dec. 1882.
2. EVERARD HASTINGS, 3rd and present bart.
3. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES, *heir presumptive*, major Shropshi light infantry, late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar, K.P G.C.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1858.
1. Mary Annabell, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacait late M.P. for Dundee, son of Sir James Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G and has issue.
2. Sidney Annora, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1873.

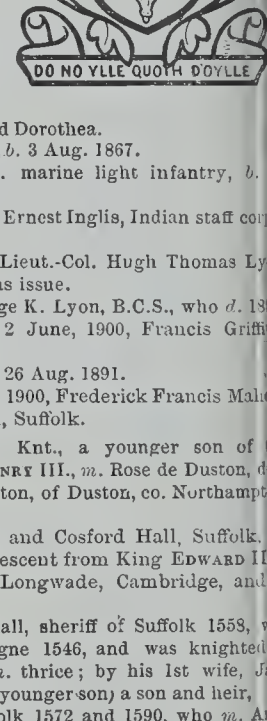
Sir Francis *d.* 8 June, 1888.

Creation—18 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Arg., three bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within a bordu counter compony, or and az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a buck's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Fortitudine vincit.

Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—White's, Travellers'.

D'OYLY.



SIR WARREN HASTINGS D'OYLY, Bart., late Bengal civil service, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *s.* his half-brother as 10th bart. 1900; *m.* March, 1859, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, and has,

1. HASTINGS HADLEY (*Port Blair, Andaman Islands*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1864, *m.* Aug. 1897, Beatrice Alice, dau. of F. B. Clerk, and has issue,
   1. Charles Hastings, *b.* 1898.
   2. John Rochfort, *b.* 1899.
2. Edward Halliday, *b.* 28 July, 1865; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Laura, dau. of Herbert George Yatman, and has,
   (1) Mary Edith. (2) Mildred Dorothea.
3. Warren Hastings, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1867.
4. Henry Ralph Neville, lieut. R. marine light infantry, *b.* Nov. 1878.
1. Florence Mary, *m.* 1885, Major Ernest Inglis, Indian staff cor and has issue.
2. Alice Fanny, *m.* June, 1886, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Thomas Ly D.S.O., R. Welsh fusiliers, and has issue.
3. Etta Ellen, *m.* 1st, 1882, George K. Lyon, B.C.S., who *d.* 18 leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1900, Francis Griffi Swayne, M.A., M.B.
4. Edith Maud Caroline, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1891.
5. Margaret Howard *m.* 18 April, 1900, Frederick Francis Mal of Bank House, Chelmondiston, Suffolk.

Lineage—SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Knt., a younger son of Oxfordshire house, living *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Rose de Duston, d and co-heir of Sir William de Duston, of Duston, co. Northampt was direct ancestor of

EDWARD D'OYLY, of Pondhall and Cosford Hall, Suffolk. Anne Cotton (who had a royal descent from King EDWARD I dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Longwade, Cambridge, and 25 Jan. 1554, leaving a son,

SIR HENRY D'OYLY, of Pondhall, sheriff of Suffolk 1558, attended HENRY VIII. to Boulogne 1546, and was knighted EDWARD VI.'s coronation. He *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, J Elwyn, an heiress, he had (with a younger son) a son and heir,

HENRY D'OYLY, sheriff of Norfolk 1572 and 1590, who *m.* A Whyte, heiress of her brother, Edmund Whyte, of Shottish Norfolk, and had several children. The eldest, EDMOND D'OYL Shottisham and Pondhall, sheriff of Norfolk 1602-3, *d.* in 1612. was twice married. His 2nd wife was Catharine, dau. of Sir He Neville, of Billingbere, Berks, privy councillor to HENRY V brother to Lord Abergavenny, and grandniece, maternally, of Thomas Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. By her he several children; *inter alios*,

1. SIR HENRY, his heir.

illiam, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. Richard Stocks, deacon of Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Wode-e, of Kimberley, ancestor of the Earl of Kimberley, and by eft issue, Sir William, of whom hereafter,

lder son,

Henry D'Oyly, of Shottisham, knighted by James I., *m* , dau. of Sir Lionel Talmache, of Helmingham, ancestor e Earl of Dysart, and left an only son,

MUND D'Oyly, of Shottisham and Pondhall, who *m.* Bridget, of John Coke, of Holkham (son of Sir Edward Coke, the lawyer, lord chief justice of the King's Bench), and *d.* in leaving by her an only child,

AN D'Oyly, who *d.* soon after, in her minority; whereupon ousin,

William D'Oyly, 1st Bart., M.P. for Norfolk and Yarmouth, ited Shottisham, Pondhall, and all the other estates, 1640; he knighted soon after, and being zealously attached to the royal y, was created a baronet 29 July, 1663, and enjoyed various al appointments under Charles II. He *m.* Mistress Margaret all, of Pulham, Norfolk, an heiress, stepdau. of Sir Robert n, Bart.; and dying in 1677, left several children by her; the t of whom,

William D'Oyly, 2nd Bart., succeeded 1664. He had been nted, and made a teller of the Exchequer, but only survived ther three years, and *d.* in 1680. He *m.* Mary, sister of George ey, of East Barnet (high sheriff of Herts in 1691), and of Anne, lst wife of Arthur Herbert, the celebrated admiral, Earl of ngton, and by her had issue only two sons, who *m.*, viz.,

Edmund (Sir), his heir.

Hadley, *m.* Elizabeth Yallop, granddau. of Sir Robert Yallop, Bowthorpe Hall, near Norwich. By her he had surviving issue, sons and one dau.,

Hadley (Sir), who *s.* as 5th bart.

Thomas, of Gray's Inn, grandfather of Edward D'Oyly, Sion Hill, near Thirsk, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the North ding, and capt. in the W. R. yeomanry cavalry, who inherited e Burnell estates in the West Riding, in 1795.

Mary, *m.* Henry Binfield, of Hampstead, and had issue.

elder son,

r Edmund D'Oyly, 3rd Bart., *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Philip ngfield, of Ditchingham, by Ursula his wife, dau. of Sir John s, Bart., by Ursula, dau. of Sir H. Willoughby, of Risley; and g in 1700, left issue,

r Edmund D'Oyly, 4th Bart., during whose time Shottisham Pondhall were sold, whereupon he retired to Cossey, in Norfolk. *d. unm.* 1763, and the baronetcy then devolved on his cousin, who me

ie Rev. Sir Hadley D'Oyly, 5th Bart., M.A.; *m.* Henrietta nard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Osborne, A.M. of Nailworth, Salisbury, Wilts, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex; and dying 1764 ing enjoyed the baronetcy only one year), was *s.* by his elder then a minor; his issue being,

John Hadley (Sir), 6th bart.

Hadley, royal marines, slain at Bunker's Hill, *unm.*, 1775.

Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* 1818, aged 79.

Catharine, the authoress, *d. unm.*

Harriett, *m.* William Greer, of Keyhaven, Hants, and had ue.

Charlotte, *m.* Stephen Williams, an East India director; and *d.* 13, having had issue.

Anne, who *d.s.p.*

elder son,

ir John Hadley D'Oyly, 6th Bart., of Calcutta, and D'Oyly k, Hampshire, *b.* 1754, became a senior merchant of the Bengal blishment, collector of Calcutta, and of the twenty-four Per-nahs; and was M.P. for Ipswich, Suffolk, during the trial of rren Hastings, whose most intimate friend he was. He *m.* 1780, na, widow of William Cotes, of Calcutta, dau. of William Rochfort, e of Robert Rochfort, 1st Earl of Belvedere, and grand-dau. of rge and Lady Elizabeth Rochfort, dau. of Henry Moore, 3rd Earl Drogheda. By her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1803) he had,

Charles, 7th bart.

John Hadley, 8th bart.

Maynard Eliza, *m.* 1st, Walter Farquhar, son of Sir Walter rquhar, 1st bart., of London; and 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Snow, ctor of St. Dunstan's, and *d.* 21 June, 1866, having by him had ue.

Harriet, *m.* George Baring, son of the late Sir F. Baring, Bart., d has issue. (*See* Northbrook, E.)

John *d.* at Calcutta, Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

ir Charles D'Oyly, 7th Bart., the distinguished amateur artist, 8 Sept. 1781, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Marian, 3rd dau. of William eer, of Keyhaven, Hants, which lady *d.s.p.* 1814; and 2ndly, zabeth Jane, dau. of Major Thomas Ross, R.A. (by his wife, Isabella cleod, aunt of the Marchioness of Hastings), but by her (who 1 June, 1875) had no issue. Sir Charles *d.* 21 Sept. 1845, and s *s.* by his brother,

ir John Hadley D'Oyly, 8th Bart., E.I.Co.'s service, Calcutta, o was *b.* 1794; and *m.* 1st, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of George sbitt Thompson, half-sister of Henry Vansittart, of Kirkleatham, York, and had issue,

1. Charles Walters (Sir), 9th bart.
2. George Fendall, capt. 67th Bengal N.I., *b.* 3 Nov. 1824; *d.* 10 Aug. 1859.
1. Diana Rochfort, *d. unm.* 1840.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Fendall, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1885, aged 91) left a son,

3. Warren Hastings (Sir), 10th bart.

Sir John *d.* 21 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Walters D'Oyly, 9th Bart., major-general late Bengal army, J.P. for Dorset; served in the Gwalior campaign, and the Indian campaign of 1857; *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1855, Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. George Nott, Madras army, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1857) had a dau.,

Mary Lushington, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis Bernard, of Combe Raleigh, Devon, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1867, Elinor (*Newlands, Blandford, Dorset*), 3rd dau. of James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and *d.* 11 July, 1900.

Creation—29 July, 1663.

Arms—Gu. three bucks' heads cabossed arg. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an estoile arg. between two wings issuant and erect gu. *Motto*—Do *no* ylle, quoth *D'oyllé.**

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE



Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart. of Nutwell Court, Devon, late capt. royal horse guards; *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, 3rd bart. of Glenbervie, and has issue,

Elizabeth Beatrice, *m.* 22 June, 1887, Reginald, 3rd Lord Seaton.

Sir Francis by royal licence, 3 Oct. 1870, took the surnames and arms of Eliott and Drake.

Lineage—This family of Drake was founded by the celebrated

Sir Francis Drake, one of the most eminent of the naval heroes of the reign of Elizabeth. Born near Tavistock, in 1545, Drake attained the height he eventually achieved by his own enterprising spirit and transcendent merit alone. In 1570, he made his first expedition, with two ships, the "Dragon" and the "Swan"; and the next year in the "Swan" alone, wherein he returned safe, if not rich. And having now means sufficient to perform greater matters, he laid before the public the plan of a more important design against his enemies. This he put into execution, 24 March, 1572, on which day he sailed from Plymouth, himself in the "Pascha," of seventy tons burden, and his brother, John Drake, in the "Swan," of twenty-five tons, their whole strength consisting of no more than seventy-three men and boys. With this inconsiderable force, he attacked, on the 22nd July, the town of Nombre de Dios, and took it in a few hours by storm. His next attempt was upon Vera Cruz, which he carried and pillaged. From this successful expedition he came back to England in Aug. 1573. He subsequently served as a volunteer in Ireland, under Walter, Earl of Essex; and upon his return was introduced by Sir Christopher Hatton to Queen Elizabeth, when her Majesty immediately took him under her protection; and he was enabled, by her royal favour, to undertake and accomplish, within three years, his celebrated voyage round the world. In 1588, when the Spanish armada menaced the shores of England, Sir Francis Drake was appointed vice-admiral, under Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had the good fortune to capture the great galleon, commanded by Don Pedro de Valdez, the reputed projector of the enterprise, by which himself and his crew divided 55,000 ducats. Sir Francis Drake *m.* Elizabeth (settlement after marriage dated 25 Aug. 1595), only dau. and heir of Sir George Sydenham, of Combe Sydenham, Devon, but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1596, on board his own ship, near the town of Nombre de Dios. His widow *m.* William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle. Sir Francis Drake's brother,

Thomas Drake, of Buckland Monachorum, which he inherited from Sir Francis, *d.* 4 April, 1606, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John Bamfield, and a son,

* The name was generally spelt thus, *temp.* Hen. VIII., the final e being accented.

SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, 1st Bart. of Buckland Monachorum, who was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1622, and subsequently represented Devon in parliament. Sir Francis *m.* 1st (settlement dated 22 Sept. 1602), Jane, dau. of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt. of Poltimore, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly (settlement after marriage dated 17 Jan. 1627), Joan, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Trefusis, of Trefusis) had,

1. FRANCIS, his successor.
2. Thomas, *m.* (settlement dated 21 July, 1641) Susan, dau. of William Crimes, of Buckland Crimes, and had
FRANCIS, who inherited as 3rd bart.
John, of Ivybridge, who *m.* and had two sons,
1. Francis, capt. R.N.
2. Henry, *m.* his cousin, Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Drake, 3rd bart.
4. William. 5. Joseph, who had a son, Francis.
1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Trevilian, of Yarnscombe.
2. Johanna, *m.* Sir Hugh Wyndham, of Watchet.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, 2nd Bart., M.P., who *m.* 1640, Dorothy, dau. of John Pym, of Brymore, Somerset, but dying *s.p.*, 6 Jan. 1662, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, 3rd Bart., of Buckland Monachorum, M.P. for Tavistock, *temp.* CHARLES II., who *m.* 1st (settlement after marriage dated 30 Aug. 1673), Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart. of Poltimore; and 2ndly (settlement dated 25 Oct. 1680), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boon, of Mount Boon, Devon. By deed dated 10 Jan. 1683, Sir Francis Drake vested certain lands in trust for the benefit of his daus., Dorothy, Gertrude, and Frances, but by which of his first two wives he had them is not mentioned. Gertrude became the wife of Henry Pollexfen, of Nutwell Court. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly (settlement dated 17 Feb. 1689), Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Pollexfen, Knt. of Nutwell Court, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS HENRY, 4th bart.
2. George, who *m.* Sophia Bugden, and had one son and three daus., viz.,
1. Dawsonne, governor of Madras, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, sister and co-heir, *m.* Samuel Barlow, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* Col. Temple West, and had issue.
3. Sophia, *m.* 1st, Commodore Digby Dent; and 2ndly, Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and had issue.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
1. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
2. Gertrude, *m.* Henry Pollexfen, of Nutwell Court.
3. Frances, *m.* her cousin, Henry Drake, son of John Drake, of Ivybridge.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Martin, one of the Welsh judges.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS HENRY DRAKE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Heathcote, of Hursley, Hants, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS HENRY, his successor.
2. Francis William, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, vice-admiral of the Red; *bapt.* 22 Aug. 1724, who *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* leaving two daus., his co-heirs,
1. Marianne, *m.* — Evance. 2. Sophia, *m.* Count de Salis.
3. FRANCIS SAMUEL, rear-admiral in Rodney's fleet; created a baronet 12 Aug. 1782. He *m.* 1788, Pooley, only dau. of George Onslow, M.P. for Guildford, and *d.s.p.* in 1789, when the baronetcy *expired.*
1. Anne Pollexfen, *m.* the celebrated defender of Gibraltar. Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, K.B., created, 6 July, 1787, *Lord Heathfield, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar*, and by him (who *d.* 1790) had issue,
FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813, *unm.*, when the title became *extinct.*
Anne Eliott, *m.* 1776, John Trayton Fuller,* of Ashdown House, Sussex, and had issue,
(1) Augustus Eliott FULLER, of Rosehill, and Ashdown House, Sussex, *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* in 1801, Clara, eldest dau. and co-heir of O. P. Meyrick, of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and dying 1857, left issue,
1. Owen John Augustus, of Bodorgan, who assumed the surname of MEYRICK, and *d. unm.* 1876.
1. Clara, *m.* Sir George W. Tapps, Bart., and *d.* 1831, leaving, with other issue, the present Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart. (*see that title*).
2. Lucy Ann, *m.* Townsend Ince, of Christleton, Cheshire, who *d.* 1871. 3. Catharine Sarah, *d. unm.*
4. Augusta Maria, *d. unm.*
(2) Francis John Fuller, capt. 20th dragoons, *d. unm.*
(3) THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER (Sir), 1st bart.
(4) William Stephen Fuller, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1815.
(5) Rose Henry Fuller, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1831, Margaretta, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,
1. FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS, present bart.
2. Jane Eliza Anne Pollexfen, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D., rector of Nutfield, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1880) has issue.

* Grandson of John Fuller, M.P. for Sussex, and son of Thomas Fuller, by his wife, Miss Lidgitter, a lady nearly related to the PARKERS of *Ratton* and the TRAYTONS of *Lewes*.

2. Eleanor Halford, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Charles Eales, elder of C. T. Eales, of Eastdon, Devon; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858.
(6) Robert Fitzherbert Fuller (Rev.), *m.* Ursula, dau. Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, leaving issue
(1) Eliza Fuller (dec.), *m.* John Hamilton, and had issue.
(2) Sarah Maria Fuller, *d. unm.*
(3) Cordelia Eleanora Fuller, *d. unm.*
(4) Louisa Fuller, *d. unm.* (5) Charlotte Fuller, *d.*

Sir Francis Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS HENRY DRAKE, 5th Bart., of Buckland M chorum, *b.* 26 Aug. 1722, at whose decease, *unm.*, 19 Feb. the baronetcy expired; and his estates passed to his nephe

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, who *d.* in without issue, when the barony became extinct. His nepl

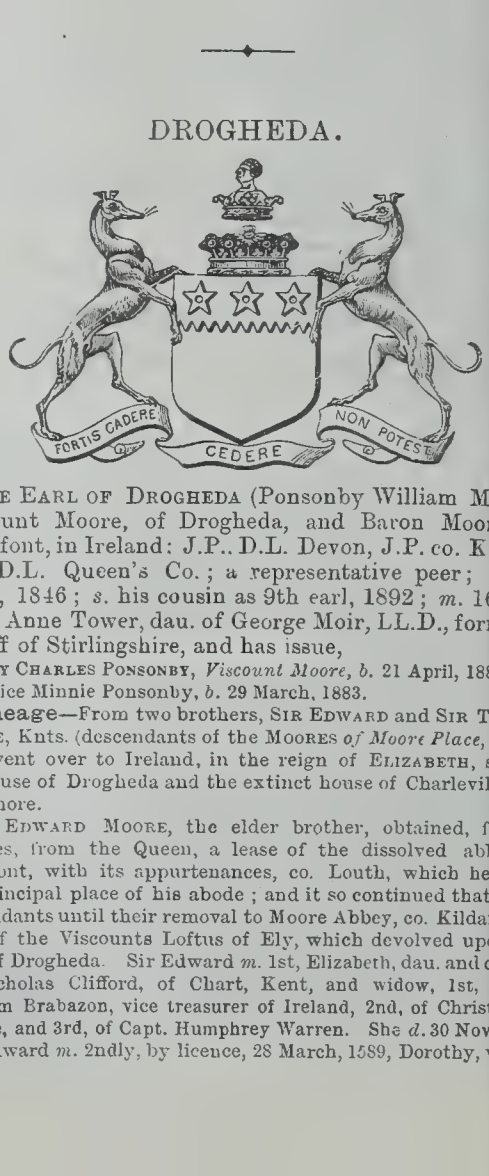
SIR THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, 1st Bart. (s John Trayton Fuller), assumed, by sign-manual, under the s ment of Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart., the additional surn and arms of ELIOTT and DRAKE. He was created a baron Aug. 1821, with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brot William Stephen Fuller and Rose Henry Fuller. Sir Th was *b.* 18 Feb. 1785; *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor, only da James Halford, of Laleham, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 18 1841. He was an officer in the army, and served throug the greater part of the Peninsular war. He *d.s.p.* 6 June, and was *s.* by his nephew, FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 2nd present bart.

Creation—22 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, wavy, bet the two pole-stars, arg., for DRAKE; 2nd, gu., on a bend, baton, az.; on a chief, the arms of Gibraltar; viz., az., bet two pillars, a castle, arg., from the gate a golden key, pen the words "Plus ultra" inscribed under, for ELIOTT; 3rd, three barrulets, and a canton, gu., for FULLER. *Crests*— DRAKE, a ship under ruff, drawn round a terrestrial globe a cable rope, by a hand out of the clouds, and on an escroll words, "Auxilio divino"; 2nd, ELIOTT, a dexter han armour, couped above the wrist, grasping a cimeter, all the wrist charged with a key, sa.; 3rd, FULLER, out of a coronet, gu., a lion's head, arg. *Mottoes*—Fortiter et recte, parvis magna. Per ardua.

Seats—Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Buckland Abbey, Yo ton, and Sheafhayne House, all in the co. Devon. *Club*—Ca

DROGHEDA.



THE EARL OF DROGHEDA (Ponsonby William Moo Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and Baron Moore Mellefont, in Ireland: J.P., D.L. Devon, J.P. co. Kil and D.L. Queen's Co.; a representative peer; *b.* April, 1846; *s.* his cousin as 9th earl, 1892; *m.* 16 1879, Anne Tower, dau. of George Moir, LL.D., form sheriff of Stirlingshire, and has issue,

HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 21 April, 1884.
Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *b.* 29 March, 1883.

Lineage—From two brothers, SIR EDWARD and SIR TH MOORE, Knts. (descendants of the MOORES *of Moore Place, K* who went over to Ireland, in the reign of ELIZABETH, sp the house of Drogheda and the extinct house of Charleville Tullamore.

SIR EDWARD MOORE, the elder brother, obtained, for services, from the Queen, a lease of the dissolved abbe Mellefont, with its appurtenances, co. Louth, which he m the principal place of his abode; and it so continued that o descendants until their removal to Moore Abbey, co. Kildare seat of the Viscounts Loftus of Ely, which devolved upon Earl of Drogheda. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co- of Nicholas Clifford, of Chart, Kent, and widow, 1st, of William Brabazon, vice treasurer of Ireland, 2nd, of Christo Blunte, and 3rd, of Capt. Humphrey Warren. She *d.* 30 Nov. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 28 March, 1589, Dorothy, wi

n Wentworth, of Gosfield, Essex, and dau. of Sir Richard well, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1601, having had

nry, *d.v.p.*, having a dau. Lettice, *m.* Nicholas Arnold, and sue.

RRET, 1st viscount.

ly surviving son,

GARRET MOORE, Knt., 1ST VISCOUNT MOORE, of Mellefont, or the borough of Dungarvan in 1613, who was elevated peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Moore of Mellefont, co. Louth*, y, 1616, and created *Viscount Moore of Drogheda*, 7 Feb. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle ry, co. Kildare (she *m.* 2ndly, Charles, Viscount Wilmot of ne, and *d.* 3 June, 1654); and dying 9 Nov. 1627, was *s.* by lest surviving son,

RLES, 2ND VISCOUNT MOORE, who was killed at Portlester, , in the service of CHARLES I., 7 Aug. 1643, *m.* Alice, est dau. of Adam, Viscount Loftus of Ely, and was *s.* by lest son,

NRY, 1ST EARL OF DROGHEDA, who was created *Earl of eda*, 14 June, 1661. His lordship *m.* Alice, 5th dau. of m, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, by Lady Penelope hesley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and dying 11 675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RLES, 2ND EARL OF DROGHEDA, who *m.* in 1669, Lady Letitia la Robartes, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Radnor, lord of Ireland, but *d.* without surviving issue, 18 June, 1679, the honours devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* the ated William Wycherley).

RY, 3RD EARL OF DROGHEDA, who had assumed the surname MILTON on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law Hamilton, Earl of Clanbrassill. His lordship *m.* July, 1675, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, and sister of r, Baron Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1826) he had

HARLES, Lord Moore, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1699, Jane, only dau. heir of Arthur, Viscount Loftus of Ely, and dying in his er's lifetime (21 May, 1714), left,

HENRY, 4th earl. 2. EDWARD, 5th earl.

rthur, *d.s.p.*

enry (Rev.), rector of Malpas and Wimslow, Cheshire; *m.* ierine, only dau. of Sir Thomas Knatchbull, and widow of 1. Sir George Rooke, and had,

Thomas (Rev.), D.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir mas Hare, Bart., and *d.s.p.*

ohn (Sir), K.B., Bart., and admiral of the Red, *m.* Penelope, . of Gen. William Mathew, capt.-gen. of the Leeward Isles, , and left four daus., viz.,

Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, Bart.

Penelope, *m.* Ralph, 2nd son of Ralph Sneyd. of Keele, co. afford. (3) Anne. (4) Selina Maria.

Mary, *m.* Poulter Forrester, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, l archdeacon of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1799, *s.p.*

ohn (Rev.), *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Devenish, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Porter, lord chancellor of and, and *d.* 1 June, 1716.

Villiam, of Moor Hall, co. Louth, *m.* Miss Cassan, sister of hen Cassan, of Queen's Co.; *d.* 1 April, 1732.

obert, *m.* Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre, widow of Richard ret, of Bell House, Essex, and of Henry, 8th Lord Teynham.

apel, *m.* Mary Poulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, relict of Henry O'Neill, of Shane's Castle.

lizabeth, *m.* George Rochfort.

Alice, *m.* Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of Castle Hume.

earl *d.* 7 June, 1714, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ENRY, 4TH EARL OF DROGHEDA, *b.* 7 Oct. 1700, who inherited Loftus estates on the decease of his maternal grandfather, in 1725; but dying *s.p.* 28 May, 1727 (he had *m.* 11 Feb. 1719-20, lotte, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* ril, 1735), was *s.* by his brother,

WARD, 5TH EARL OF DROGHEDA, *b.* 1701. This nobleman *m.* in 1727, Lady Sarah Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl essborough, by whom he had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* iam Pole, of Ballyfin) issue,

Henry, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 1 May, 1728; *d. unm.* Aug. 1752.

CHARLES, his successor.

Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, and Ballyhale, co. kenny, *b.* 29 June. 1730; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashel. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn; and *d.* ug. 1819, leaving by her (who *d.* 1810),

Henry (Rev.), of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 19 Oct. 1784; *m.* Feb. 1814, Lucie, dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Liverpool, d *d.* 12 May, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1852) had issue,

(1) Ponsonby Arthur, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Augusta Sophia, 5th dau. of Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner, and *d.* May, 1871, having had issue,

1. PONSONBY WILLIAM, 9th and present earl.

1. Agnes Alexandrina (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 4 July, 1893), *m.* 4 March, 1873, Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

2. Alice Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Rev. T. Russell Wade, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1871.

(2) Graham Currie, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 4 May, 1837.

(3) Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1828; *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of — Tattershall, and *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1861.

(4) Edward Charles. *b.* 14 March, 1833; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of Edmund Kidd, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1876, leaving issue,

1. Graham Ponsonby, *b.* 14 April, 1859; *m.* 1882, Marie, dau. of W. Von Radsky, and has issue,

(1) Emily. (2) Florence Helena.

2. Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, Esther Marion, dau. of Lewis Perrott, and *d.* 1895, leaving with three daus.,

Henry Ponsonby.

1. Beatrice Eleanor, *m.* 1890, Edward Joseph Keogh, and has issue.

(1) Lucie Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1838, George Annesley Owen, who *d.s.p.* 1890.

(2) Emily Jean, *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Jas. Cleghorn Moore (*see below*), who *d.s.p.*, 1894. She *d.* 1901.

(3) Helena Sarah, *m.* 23 May, 1851, Walter John Redfoord Bulwer, and has issue.

(4) Florence, *m.* 9 June, 1852, Solomon Richards, of Ounavarra, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1862. She *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1873.

2. Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 May, 1786; *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, Barbara, dau. of John Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1866) left at his decease, 22 April, 1868,

(1) Henry Edward, capt. 95th regt., *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1868, having had,

Ponsonby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866, *d.* 14 Jan. 1879.

Mabel.

(2) Frederic William, *b.* 4 June, 1828, *d. unm.* 1886.

(1) Agnes, *d. unm.*

(2) Helen Catherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, Rev. Horace Newman Wheeler, M.A., vicar of Hessenford, Cornwall.

(3) Henrietta Matilda. (4) Jessie.

(5) Gertrude Elizabeth.

3. Robert, of Lansdowne, lieut.-col. of the Kildare militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1789; *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1875) had issue,

(1) Robert Lionel Warren, *b.* 21 May, 1822; *d.* 1858.

(2) Charles William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; *d.s.p.*

(1) Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835. Richard Henry Gumbleton, of Marston, near Tallow, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

(2) Harriet Georgiana, *d. unm.*

(3) Lucie Caroline, *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, Rev. John Jas. Campbell, vicar of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and *d.* Sept. 1852, leaving issue.

4. Charles (Rev.), incumbent of Monasterevan, co. Kildare, prebendary of Harristown; *b.* 29 Sept. 1790; *m.* 30 Sept. 1815, Agnes, dau. and co-heiress of James Cleghorn, M.D., physician to the state in Ireland. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 24 April, 1857, having had issue,

(1) Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1851.

(2) James Cleghorn, *b.* 10 May 1820; *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Emily Jean, dau. of the Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale (*see above*). He *d.* 1894. She *d.* 1901.

(1) Agnes Catherine, *m.* 25 July, 1837, Alexander Scott Broomfield, of Rossanure, co. Clare, who *d.* April, 1846: she *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1847.

(2) Mary, *m.* in 1847, Rev. Charles Crosthwaite, A.M., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

(3) Helen Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1857, Col. James H. Dopping, of Glencarrick, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

(4) Jane Isabella, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1901.

(5) Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1856, John Pitt Kennedy, and had issue.

5. Frederic, capt. 12th lancers, *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1856.

1. Catherine, *m.* Richard Molesworth Reynell, of Reynella, and *d.* his widow. 1859, having had a dau., Eliza Catherine, *m.* Blaney Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall, co. Louth.

4. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 29 Dec. 1736; drowned 28 Oct. 1758; *unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1737, Bridget, dau. of William Southwell, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1761) he had two other sons,

5. William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1742; and *d.* in 1762.

6. Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1743; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Stephenson, by whom he had issue,

Sarah Frances Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1798, William Trench, brother of Frederick, Lord Ashtown.

Mr. Moore *m.* 2ndly, in 1791, Maria Josepha, dau. of Daniel Falconer, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1831. His widow *d.* 23 Sept. 1846.

The earl and his son, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, were lost in their passage to Dublin, 28 Oct. 1758. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 1ST MARQUESS and 6TH EARL OF DROGHEDA, K.P., *b.* 29 June, 1730; who was created, 5 July, 1791, MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA, *in Ireland*, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Jan. 1801, as *Baron Moore, of Moore Place, Kent*. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1766, Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.

2. Henry Seymour, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, Mary Letitia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton; and *d.* in Aug. 1825, leaving by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1830, Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and *d.* his widow 6 May, 1881), a son,

HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 3rd marquess.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and *d.* in 1841.

2. Mary, *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Ards, brother of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1842. 3. Gertrude. 4. Frances, *m.* in 1800, the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur who *d.* 28 Nov. 1828, leaving issue,

The marquess *d.* 22 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 7TH EARL and 2ND MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA, *b.* 23 Aug. 1770; who *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 8TH EARL and 3RD MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA, K.P., P.C., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, vice-admiral of Leinster, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, and ranger of the Curragh, *b.* 14 Aug. 1825; *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, Hon. Mary Caroline Stuart Wortley, dau. of 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she *d.* 3 April, 1896), and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1892, when the marquessate became extinct, the earldom passed to his cousin,

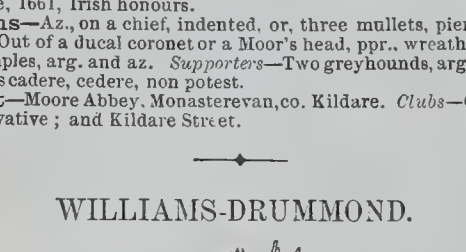
PONSONBY WILLIAM, now 9th Earl of Drogheda.

Creations—Baron, 20 July, 1616; Viscount, 7 Feb. 1621 Earl 14 June, 1661, Irish honours.

Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, pierced, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a Moor's head, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. *Motto*—Fortis cadere, cedere, non potest.

Seat—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; and Kildare Street.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND.



SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bart., of Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian, J.P., late lieut. gren. guards, now maj. and hon. lieut. col. Carmarthen Artillery; lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carmarthen; high sheriff 1885; *b.* 13 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 30 Jan. 1889, Madeline Diana Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart., and has issue,

JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS, *b.* 25 May, 1891.

Lineage—WILLIAM DRUMMOND, younger son of John Drummond, of Stobhall, and brother of Annabella, Queen of ROBERT III. of Scotland (*see* PERTH, E. OF); *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Airth, of that ilk, and of Carnock and Plean, with whom he got Carnock, and was ancestor of a line of Drummonds, of Carnock, of whom the last, Sir John, *d.* in 1680. Sir Robert Drummond, of Carnock, master of works to JAMES V., 4th in descent from the first of the line, had, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Elphinstone, besides his heir, Patrick, a younger son, SIR JOHN, who was gentleman usher to JAMES VI., and purchased Hawthornden, from a branch of the Douglas family. His son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, *b.* 1585, was famous as a poet and a historian. Ben Jonson travelled from London on foot to Scotland, solely for the purpose of visiting him at his romantic seat of Hawthornden. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1649, leaving by his wife, Margaret Logan, a son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who had by his 2nd wife, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, a son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Isabella Ramsay, and had,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Milne, Bart., and had, besides a son, Dr. William, who *d.* in Jamaica, *s.p.*, a dau.,

MARY BARBARA DRUMMOND, *m.* 1st, Robert Macgregor, of Glengarnack, and 2ndly, Dr. William Abernethy, bishop of Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 1769, having settled Hawthornden on her cousin, Mary, dau. of Dr. Ogilvie, of Murkle, wife of Capt. John Forbes, R.N., who took the name of Drummond.

SIR JOHN FORBES DRUMMOND, 1st Bart., had by his wife, Mary Ogilvie, as above, an only surviving dau.,

MARGARET ANNE FORBES-DRUMMOND, *m.* FRANCIS WALKER (of whom presently), eldest son of James Walker, of Dalry, Mid-Lothian (*see Landed Gentry*), by Jane Hay, his wife, dau. of Richard Hay Newton, of Newton, grandson of John, Marquess of Tweeddale, and the Lady Jane Maitland, his wife, only child of John, Duke of Lauderdale. On his marriage, Francis Walker assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND.

Capt. Forbes-Drummond was created a baronet 27 Feb. 1828, distinguished naval service, with remainder to his son-in-law abo mentioned, and dying 28 May, 1829, was *s.* according to the lim tion, by,

SIR FRANCIS WALKER-DRUMMOND, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1781; *m.* 4 J 1810, Margaret Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Sir J Forbes Drummond, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1876) had is

1. JAMES, 3rd baronet.
2. Francis, gen. in the Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1 March, 1817; *m* July, 1839, Pauline Jemima Catherine, dau. of Charles Macken late B.C.S. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1891, having had issue,
   1. Francis Charles, *d. unm.* 1880.
   2. Charles Forbes, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861.
   1. Pauline Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1865, James Wallace Quint C.S.I., ch. commr., Assam, who *d.* 1891.
   2. Alice Isabella Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1871, Maurice Thomp Carmichael, of Eastend, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1892.
   3 Margaret, *m.* 19 July, 1869, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Mayn Hazlerigg, late R.A., and has issue (*see* HAZLERIGG, Bart.).
3. John Forbes, *b.* Jan. 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Emma Lou youngest dau. of Butler Edmund Thornton, and *d.* 4 June, 1 having had issue,
   Annabella Margaret, *m.* 1889, Major Richard Henry Fran Wharton Wilson, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* WILSON, Bart.).
4. Richard Hay (*Union Club, S W.*), *b.* May, 1834.

1. Mary Drummond, *m.* 1842, M. Franz Thiergärtner, of Bad Baden, and *d.* in 1859.
2. Jane Hay, *m.* 14 July, 1840, William Douglas Dick, of Pitke co. Forfar, and Montrave, co. Fife, who. *d.* 1872. She *d.* 23 Aug 1888.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 3rd Bart., capt. gren. gua lieut.-col. comm. Royal Caermarthen artillery militia, D.L., was *b.* 11 Aug. 1814, and *m.* 14 July, 1853, Mary Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart., Clovelly Court, and Edwinsford, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had,

1. JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS, 4th bart.
2. Edwin Fortescue, *b.* 6 June, 1858; *d.* 10 April, 1864.
3. Hugh Henry John, late lieut. rifle brigade, now major and h lieut.-col. Royal North Devon imp. yeo., *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m* May, 1889, Gertrude Emily, elder dau. of Hon. Mark Kerr K (*see* CLINTON, B.).
4. Francis Dudley, of Portiscliff, Ferryside, co. Carmarthen, c Carmarthen Artillery, J P., D.L. co. Carmarthen, *b.* 27 Ju 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Marguerite Violet Maude, younger d of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., and has issue,
   1. William Hugh Dudley, *b.* 13 Feb. 1901.
   1. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1891.
   2. Constance Marie Katherine, *b.* 3 June, 1893.

1. Annabella Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1880, Rev. Thomas Newton Lee 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Hester Leeke.

Sir James Williams-Drummond, pursuant to the will of his fath in-law, 21 Dec. 1858, under which his wife, Lady Drummo inherited the Edwinsford estate, dropped the surname of WALE and assumed instead the surname of WILLIAMS in addition to before that of Drummond. He also bore by grant from the L Lyon, dated 13 Jan. 1862, the arms of WILLIAMS, quarterly those of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 10 May, 1866.

Creation—27 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, and 4th, or, three bars, wavy, within a bordure gu., for DRUMMO 2nd and 3rd, az., three bears' heads, couped close, arg., muzz gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a lion ramp sa., head, paws, and tuft of his tail of the field, for WILLIA *Crest*—A demi-pegasus, ppr., maned and winged, or. *Supporte* Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and loins laurels, and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all *Motto*—Hos gloria reddit honores.

Seats—Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo, C marthenshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

DRYDEN.



SIR ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, 8th Bart. of Ambrosden, and 5th Bart. of Canons Ashby, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1821; *s.* his brother 1899; *m.* 16 May, 1849, Frances Isabella, only dau. of Rev. John Christian Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland (*see Landed Gentry*, CURWEN, *of Workington Hall*), and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1901) has issue,

1. Henry John Lawrence, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *d.* 1867.
2. ARTHUR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1852.

lfred Curwen (*Sunny Side, Lovelace Road, Surbiton*), *b.* arch, 1857; *m.* 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburn, only child . G. Waller, of Withington Lodge, Lancashire.
thel Marion, *d* young, 1862. 2. Clara Elizabeth Emma.
ouisa Isabella, *m.* 16 Oct. 1889, Major Alfred Bassett Pritchard, ., and has issue. 4. Mary Ethel Lawrence.

neage (of TURNER)—SIR EDWARD TURNER, 1st Bart. of rosden, co. Oxford, director and chairman H.E.I.C.S., 2nd of John Turner, merchant of London, was created a bart. 24 1733. He *m.* May, 1718, Mary, eld. dau. of Sir Gregory Page, . of East Greenwich. He *d.* 19 June, 1735, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

r EDWARD TURNER, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., of Ambrosden, *b.* April, inherited the fortune of his great-uncle, Edward Turner, and nded estates of his uncle, John Turner, of Sunbury, Middlesex. April, 1739, Cassandra, dau. of William Leigh, of Addlestrop, loucester. She *d.* Oct. 1770, leaving issue,

GREGORY (Sir), 3rd bart.
OHN, who assumed the name of DRYDEN and was created a t. 2 May, 1795 (*see* DRYDEN *lineage below*).
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1767, Thomas, Baron Saye and Sele, who July, 1783. She *d.* 1 April, 1816.
Cassandra, *m.* 6 Feb. 1771, Martin Bladen, 2nd Lord Hawke, *d.* 19 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 27 March, 1805, leaving issue.
Edward *d.* 31 Oct. 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

R GREGORY PAGE-TURNER, 3rd Bart., *s.* to the fortune of his t-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, Bart., M.P., of Wrecklemarsh, Kent, assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1775, the additional name arms of PAGE. He was *b.* 16 Feb. 1748; *m.* 2 Jan. 1785, ces, dau. of Joseph Howell, of Elm, Norfolk. She *d.* 12 Feb. . He *d.* 4 Jan. 1805, leaving issue,

GREGORY OSBORNE (Sir), 4th bart.
EDWARD GEORGE THOMAS (Sir), 5th bart.
Francis William Martin, *d. unm.*
Anna Leigh Guy, *m.* 1 May, 1822, Sir Henry Winston Barron, bart., who *d.* 19 April, 1872. She *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
eldest son,

R GREGORY OSBORNE PAGE-TURNER, 4th Bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1785; 8 April, 1818, Helen Eliza, only dau. of John Wolsey Bayfield, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Joseph J. G. Cholmondeley, *d.* 21 Nov. 1858) had issue,

egory Osborne, who *d.s.p. unm.*
za Helen, *m.* 22 Aug. 1838, Rev. Charles Fryer, M.A.
Gregory *d.* 6 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

R EDWARD GEORGE THOMAS PAGE-TURNER, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. ; *m.* 1818, the dau. of — Williams, of Southampton. She *d.* Nov. 1858, leaving issue,

EDWARD HENRY (Sir), 6th bart.
Fanny Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1843, Rev. F. H. Blaydes, vicar of rringworth, Northants, and left issue.
Katharine Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, Frederick St. Vincent Ricketts. *d.s.p.* 1891. 3. Emily Mary, *d. unm.*
Edward *d.* 10 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

IR EDWARD HENRY PAGE-TURNER, 6th Bart., M.A., *b.* Oct. 1823; Aug. 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Otway, of Norwich. *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin, the late SIR NRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, 4th Bart., of Canons Ashby (*see* YDEN *lineage below*). His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Rev. Thomas ie Guest, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1902.

Lineage (of DRYDEN)—The first member of the Dryden family on record is

WILLIAM DRIDEN, or DREYDEN, of Walton, Cumberland, whose ndson,

OHN DRYDEN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope, Knt., and was y his eldest son,

ERASMUS DRYDEN, who was sheriff of the co. of Northampton in reign of ELIZABETH, and was created a baronet 16 Nov. 1619. *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Wilkes, of dnell, in Warwickshire, and had,

JOHN, successor to his father.
William, of Farndon, in Northamptonshire, *m.* a dau. of Cave, Leicestershire, and had a son,

JOHN, who *s.* his cousin in the estates and representation of the amily.
Erasmus, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, dau. of the ev. John Pickering, D.D., and had, with daus., four sons, viz.,

1. JOHN DRYDEN, the poet, born at Aldwinkle, in Northampton, 1631, brought up at Westminster School, and thence elected scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1650. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and *d.* in 1700, having had issue,
(1) Charles, who *d. unm.*
(2) John, who lived at Rome, and held a situation of rank in the Papal court. He was a poet, and wrote a play, called *The Husband his own Cuckold.* He *d. unm.*
(3) ERASMUS, eventual representative of the family.
2. ERASMUS, who *s.* his nephew.
3. Henry, *d.* at Jamaica. 4. James, who left two daus.

r Erasmus Dryden was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, the 2nd Bart., from whom we pass to the n of the poet,

SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, the 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* at Canons shby, in 1711, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, the 6th Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Martin, of the city of Westminster; and had, with two daus., a son,

Edward, who *d.* before his father, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Allen, granddau. of Sir Thomas Allen, Knt., *inter alios*,
1. JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
2. Bevill, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Dubber, of Cirencester, and left four daus.,
(1) ELIZABETH, of whom presently, as sole heir of the family.
(2) Maria, *m.* William Ramsay, of Inveresk.
(3) Philippa, *m.* — Steele. (4) Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Erasmus Dryden was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, 7th Bart., at whose decease, *s.p.*, the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved upon his niece,

ELIZABETH DRYDEN, who *m.* 14 June, 1781, SIR JOHN TURNER, 1st Bart. of Ashby Canons (2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd Bart., of Ambrosden), who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of DRYDEN only, 16 Dec. 1791; and was created a baronet 2 May, 1795. Sir John served the office of sheriff of the co. Northampton in 1792, and received the honour of knighthood in the following year. He *d.* 16 April, 1797, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Godfrey Scholey, of London),
1. JOHN EDWARD, his heir, 2nd bart. 2. HENRY, 3rd bart.
3. Leopold Erasmus (Rev.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1792; *m.* 12 June, 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. R. F. Vavasour, rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1846, leaving a dau.,
Helen, *m.* W. Macfarlane.
4. Lempster George Gregory (Rev.), vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon., *b.* 24 Feb. 1794; *d.* 23 Jan. 1866.
5. Charles Beville, *b.* 4 April, 1796; *m.* 28 Oct. 1842, Eliza Barnard, youngest dau. of Capt. George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R.N., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1883, leaving,
John Erasmus Skottowe, major late 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt. (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1853.
Caroline Helen Skottowe, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Cyril Percy Mundy, of the Inner Temple, only surviving son of Major-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MUNDAY, *of Shipley Hall.*)
1. Eliza Maria Cassandra, deceased.
2. Harriott Eliza, deceased.
3. Caroline Julia Eliza, *d.* 9 Jan. 1872. 4. Matilda, *d.* in infancy.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN EDWARD DRYDEN, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR HENRY DRYDEN, 3rd Bart., vicar of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, *b.* 6 July, 1787; *m.* 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Owthorpe, Notts (of whose family was Colonel John Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, governor of Nottingham Castle), and had issue,
1. HENRY EDWARD LEIGH (Sir), 4th bart.
2. ALFRED ERASMUS (Sir), 5th and present bart.
1. Elizabeth Matilda, *m.* 31 March, 1859, the Baron Frederick William Amelius Pergler Von Perglas, formerly lieut. the royal Wurtemburgisch infantry, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Nov. 1837; his widow in Nov. 1851. His elder son,

SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, 7th Bart. of Ambrosden, and 4th Bart. of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, M.A., D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 17 Nov. 1837, and his kinsman, Sir Edward H. Page-Turner, as 7th bart. 24 March, 1874 (*see* TURNER *lineage above*); *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1899) had issue,
Alice.

Sir H. E. L. Dryden *d.* 24 July, 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—24 Aug. 1733, and 2 May, 1795.

Arms—Az. a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sustaining in the dexter gamb a sphere or.

Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire. *Residence*—275, Upper Richmond Road, Putney.

DUCIE.



THE EARL OF DUCIE (Henry John Moreton, P.C., F.R.S.), Baron Ducie and Moreton, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, lord lieut. of Gloucestershire, J.P. co. Oxford,

hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., and late capt. of the yeomen of the guard, M.P. for Stroud 1852-3, Lord Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall, Member of Council of H.R.H. Duke of Cornwall and York, *b.* 26 June 1827: *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1853; *m.* 24 May, 1849, his first cousin, Julia, dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1895) has issue,

HENRY HAUGHTON REYNOLDS, *Lord Moreton*, M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1880-85, J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, J.P. for Oxfordshire, *b.* 4 March, 1857; *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Ada Margarette, dau. of Dudley Robert Smith (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).

Constance Emily, *m.* 24 March, 1874, Rt. Hon. George John Shaw-Lefevre, P.C., nephew of the late Viscount Eversley.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT DUCIE, Knt., sheriff of London in 1620, and subsequently an alderman, was created a baronet 28 Nov. 1629, and in two years afterwards was lord mayor. Sir Robert accumulated immense wealth; and although he lost more than £80,000 by King CHARLES I., whose banker he had been before the breaking out of the Rebellion, he is said to have died worth £400,000. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* 1656, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, VISCOUNT DOWNE, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Downe*, and made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Seymour of Troubridge, but *d.* without issue, when his honours ceased, but his estates descended to the only dau. of his younger brother, Robert Ducie, of Little Ashton,

ELIZABETH DUCIE, who *m.* Edward Moreton, of Moreton and Engleton, in Staffordshire, and had a son and heir,

MATTHEW DUCIE MORETON, 1ST LORD DUCIE, who was created, 9 June, 1720, *Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton, co. Stafford.* He *m.* Arabella, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Ringrose, of Barnaboy Moynoe, co. Clare), of Sir Thomas Prestwich, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1750) he had issue,

1. MATTHEW, his successor.
2. Charles, who left a dau., Anne, *m.* Mark Dyer.
1. ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1st, Richard Syms, of Blackheath, but by him had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Francis Reynolds, of Strangways, and had,
   1. THOMAS REYNOLDS } who inherited successively the BARONY
   2. FRANCIS REYNOLDS } OF DUCIE, *of Tortworth.*
   1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Legh, of Wincham, son and heir of Charles Legh, of Adlington, in Cheshire; and *d.* 26 March, 1818.
   2. Arabella Penelope, *m.* J. Bettesworth, of East Hyde.
2. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Stourton.

Lord Ducie *d.* 2 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his elder son,

MATTHEW, 2ND BARON DUCIE, of Moreton, who was created BARON DUCIE, of *Tortworth, co. Gloucester*, 27 April, 1763, with remainder to his nephews, Thomas and Francis Reynolds. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1770, when the barony of Ducie of Moreton expired, and that of Tortworth devolved upon his senior nephew,

THOMAS REYNOLDS, 2ND BARON DUCIE, of Tortworth, who assumed by act of parliament, in 1771, the surname and arms of MORETON. He was *b.* 26 Oct. 1733; *m.* 20 Feb. 1774, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 11 Sept. 1785, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS REYNOLDS, 3RD BARON DUCIE, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1739, who likewise assumed the name of MORETON. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1774, Mary, dau. of T. Purvis, of Shepton Mallet, and by her (who *d.* May, 1789) had,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Augustus John Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1777; formerly lieut.-col. in the 1st regt. of foot guards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1791, Sarah, widow of Robert Child, of Osterley, and dau. of Gilbert Jodrell. She *d.* 23 May, 1793. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS REYNOLDS, 1ST EARL OF DUCIE, *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; created EARL OF DUCIE and *Baron Moreton of Tortworth*, 28 Jan. 1837. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Frances, only dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS, 2nd earl.
2. Augustus Henry MACDONALD-MORETON, of Largie, Argyll, M.P., *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, Mary Jane Lockhart Macdonald, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, Bart. of Lee and Carnwath, a count of the Austrian empire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1851) had issue,
   1. Charles MORETON-MACDONALD, of Largie, *b.* 12 July, 1840; *m.* 25 Oct 1870, Elizabeth Hume, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Glendaruel, Argyll, and *d.* 16 July, 1879, having by her, who *d.* 1896, had issue,
      John Ronald, of Largie, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 May, 1873.
      Esther, *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, T. W. Westropp Bennet.
   2. Augustus Henry MACDONALD-MORETON (*Hill Grove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1848, late major and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 25 July, 1874, Anna Harriet Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart., and has issue,
      (1) Norman Charles Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1888.
      (1) Cara Mary Emily, *m.* 28 March, 1900, K. R. Mackenzie of Gillotts, Oxon (*see Landed Gentry*, MACKENZIE *Fawley Court*).
      (2) Hilda Maud, *m.* 14 Dec. 1898, Sir Simon Lockhart, K.C.M.V.O. (*see that title*).
      (3) Evelyn Geraldine. (4) Muriel Harriet Charles.
      (5) Margaret Aline. (6) Audrey Beatrice.
      (7) Isla Mary Cecil.
   1. Frances Augusta, *m.* 25 March, 1858, Christopher Army Nicholson, of Balrath Burry, Meath and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
   2. Emilia Olivia, *m.* 1 April, 1875, her cousin, the Hon. Alge Thomas Moreton, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, capt. 3rd light drag who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1880 (*see below*). 3. Mary.
   4. Julia, *m.* 27 April, 1878, Thomas Digby Pigott, C.B., troller of H.M.'s stationery office, 4th son of the late Rev. Pigott, and grandson of Colonel Pigott, of Doddershall Bucks, and has issue.
   5. Jane Geraldine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Rev. Edmund Vincent Pi vicar of Trentham.

The Hon. Augustus Henry Moreton assumed the additional name of MACDONALD, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.

3. Percy, late capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1808; *m.* 28 A 1846, Jane Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st of Trengwainton, and *d.* 15 March, 1886, having had,
   1. Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1847; *d.* 22 Aug. 1894.
   2. Robert, *b.* 8 June, 1850; *m.* 3 April, 1880, Annabella E 6th dau. of Edward Thornwell, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford, a 22 Feb. 1884, leaving a son,
      Maurice Fitzhardinge Reynolds, *b.* 6 Feb. 1884.
   3. Ernest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1852.
   4. Percy Dundas (Rev.), vicar of Compton Dundon, Some Somerset, *b.* 24 May, 1855; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Alti Edith, da Gen. Sir William Anthony Gib, K.C.B., and has issue,
      (1) Percy Clifford Reynolds, *b.* 20 Jan. 1886.
      (2) Claude Anthony, *b.* 8 July, 1897.
      (1) Gwendolen Alti, *b.* 19 Nov. 1884.
      (2) Muriel Evelyn, *b.* 21 March, 1887.
   1. Edith. 2. Florence. 3. Rose.
1. Mary Elizabeth Kitty, *m.* 8 May, 1822, William Basil P 7th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1842.
2. Julia, *m.* 6 July, 1824, James Haughton Langston, M. Sarsden, co. Oxford, who *d.* Oct. 1863 She *d.* 25 June, 1869.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Maurice Frederick Fitzharding Lord FitzHardinge, and *d.* 2 July, 1881.
4. Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Admiral Sir J. Whitley Deans Du G.C.B., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1862. She *d.* 27 April, 1900.
5. Catherine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, John Raymond Barker, of Fai Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 21 May, 1888

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS, 2ND EARL OF DUCIE, *b.* 8 May, 1 *m.* 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth, elder dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sherb and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1865) had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN, present earl.
2. Herbert Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1828; *d.* 10 A 1863.
3. Algernon Thomas, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, late capt dragoons, *b.* 10 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1857, Annie Jane dau. of Thomas Paget, of Knockglass, co. Mayo, and by her *d.* 27 Aug. 1873) had,
   1. Algernon Paget Reynolds, *b.* 24 Nov. 1858; *d.* 13 Dec. 186
   2. Reginald Percy, *b.* 22 July, 1861; *d.* an infant.

Capt. Moreton *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, Emilia Olivia, dau. o late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, of Largie Argyll, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.

4. Berkeley Basil, formerly postmaster-gen. of Queens etc. (*Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland*), *b.* 18 July, 1834; Oct. 1862, Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, commission crown lands, Queensland, and has had issue,
   1. Capel Henry Berkeley, *b.* 16 May, 1875.
   2. Algernon Howard, *b.* 1880.
   1. Eleanor Alice. 2. Evelyn Beatrice.
   3. Constance Ethel. 4. May Isabel.
   5. Cecil Agnes, *d.* an infant 10 Sept. 1871.
   6. Beatrice Lilian.
   7. Ada Georgina. 8. Irmengarde.
5. Reynolds, of Woodham Walter House, Maldon, E J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 21 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte Constance, only da Sir John Dunlop, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1865
   1. Basil Hugh Reynolds, *b.* 5 May, 1861; *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
   2. Henry John, *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 1889 Carrie Cecilia Rich widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army, and has issue,
      (1) Theodore Reynolds, *b.* 1 April, 1890.
      (2) Hugh Berkeley, *b.* 13 Dec. 1891.
   3. Francis James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1894, Clara Frances, of W. Smith, and has issue,
      (1) Constance. (2) Evelyn.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. I Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who March, 1892) has had,

4. Reginald, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869.
5. Theodore, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *d.* 11 March, 1876.
1. Rose, *d.* 12 April, 1876. 2. Florence Lilian, *b.* 18
3. Evelyn Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgr only son of Lieut.-Col. R. F. H. Macgregor, and has issue.
4. Grace Ruth Kathleen, *b.* 10 April, 1879; *d.* 9 March, 1880.

He *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1894, Gertrude, youngest dau. o Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th bart.

6. Howard, 7th royal fusiliers, *b.* 14 March, 1837; *d.* 24 Nov. 1
7. Wyndham Percy, lieut. 7th foot, *b.* 10 May, 1839; *d.* 29 1877.
8. Seymour (*MacDonnell Street, Toowong, Brisbane*), *b.* 1 M 1841; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Kent, and ha

lbert Eliott Kingscote, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875.
)ouglas Seymour Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1878.
:lizabeth Emily, *b.* 8 Aug. 1880.
da Jeanette, *b.* 23 July, 1883.
chard Charles, of Crookham House, Winchfield, Hants, H.M.
hal of the ceremonies, formerly R.N., D.L. for Gloucester
Bristol, *b.* 21 Jan. 1846; *m.* 15 July, 1868, Janie, woman of
)edchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, eldest dau. of
nas Ralli, and has a dau.,
ie Evelyn, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Col. the Hon.
an Hedworth George Byng, M.V.O., 10th Hussars, youngest
of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford.
Iatthew Henry, late lieut. 78th regt., Magistrate in New
.ea. *b.* 4 Aug. 1847.
eorgiana Mary Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Rev. Charles Edward
ey, M.A., rector of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and subsequently
r of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1865. She *d.*
t. 1867.
lice, *m.* 10 May, 1865, Gen. Sir Henry Havelock Allan, Bart.,
B., V.C., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.
eanor, *m.* 1 Jan. 1868, Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, of Brodie,
d. 20 Sept. 1889, leaving issue. 4. Evelyn.
rdship *d.* 2 June, 1853.

eations—Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763. Baron Moreton and
f Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837.

ms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, gu., between
square buckles, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, two lions passant, gu.
—A moorcock's head, or, combed and wattled, gu., between
rings, az. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned
, and unguled, or, each gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale
nd gu. *Motto*—Perseverando.

ats—Tortworth, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Sarsden, Chipping
n. *Town House*—16, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's;
llers'; Athenæum.

DUCKETT. (*Extinct.*)

HE LATE SIR GEORGE FLOYD DUCKETT, 3rd and last
. of Hartham House Wilts, J.P., D.L., Middlesex,
of 1st Class of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, Knt.
he Order of Merit of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Officer of
ic Instruction in France; *b.* 27 March, 1811; only
of SIR GEORGE DUCKETT, 2nd Bart., who was only
of SIR GEORGE JACKSON (afterwards DUCKETT),
Bart.; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Isabella, who *d.s.p.* 31 Dec.
., dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B.,
H. (*see* SMITH-GORDON, Bart.). Sir George
. 13 May, 1902, when the baronetcy became ex-
t.

eation—28 July, 1791.

DUCKWORTH-KING. *See* KING.

DUDLEY.



HE EARL OF DUDLEY (William Humble Ward,
.), of Dudley Castle, in the co. of Stafford; and
count Ednam, of Ednam, in the co. of Roxburgh,
h in the United Kingdom; and Baron Ward, of Bir-
gham, co. Warwick, in England, lord lieutenant of
land since 1902, high steward of Kidderminster;
. and D.L. co. Worcester; C.C. for Finsbury,
ndon C.C.; major Worcestershire imp. yeomanry;
A.A.G. for imp. yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900; mayor
Dudley, 1895; parliamentary secretary, Board of
de 1895–1902, *b.* 25 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd
l, 1885; *m.* 14 Sept. 1891, Rachel, youngest dau. of
arles Gurney, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC, *Viscount Ednam*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.
2. Roderick John, *b.* 13 April, 1902.
1. Gladys Honor, *b.* 4 June, 1892.
2. Morvyth Lillian, *b.* 15 Nov. 1896.

Lineage—The family of Ward is of great antiquity.

EDWARD WARD, of Bixley, Norfolk, had several sons, of whom the 6th,

WILLIAM WARD, a wealthy goldsmith in London, was jeweller to Queen Henrietta Maria, the consort of CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Humble, of Goosehays in Hornchurch, Essex, and had a son,

HUMBLE WARD, 1st LORD WARD, *m.* 1628, Frances, only child and heir of Sir Ferdinando Sutton* (or Dudley), K.B. She *s.* her grandfather, 23 June, 1643, as BARONESS DUDLEY. HUMBLE WARD was knighted, and subsequently, 23 March, 1644, elevated to the peerage, as BARON WARD, *of Birmingham, co. Warwick*. His lordship, by the baroness (who *d.* Aug. 1697) had issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Parkes of Willingsworth, co. Stafford (by Rebecca his wife, who was heir to the Bodleys). Mr. Ward thus acquiring the seat of Willingsworth, took up his abode there, and was *s.* by his only son,
   WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Stafford in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I.; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, of Enfield; and dying in 1720, left besides daus., two sons, viz.,
   (1) JOHN, of whom hereafter, as 1st Viscount Dudley and Ward.
   (2) William (Rev.), rector of Himley; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawkes: and *d.* in 1758, leaving issue,
   Humble, who *m.* in 1779, Susannah Beecroft; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son,
   WILLIAM HUMBLE, who *s.* as 10th Baron Ward.
   Frances, *m.* Washington, Earl Ferrers, and *d.* 4 March, 1812.

Lord Ward *d.* 14 Oct. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2ND BARON WARD AND 11TH LORD DUDLEY, *b.* in 1631, who, at the demise of his mother, in Aug. 1697, succeeded also as 11th Baron Dudley, and became BARON DUDLEY AND WARD. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, 1st bart. (the parliamentary general) of Handford, co. Chester, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas, and by her (who was buried at Himley, 21 Nov. 1676) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who *d.v.p.* 16 May, 1692, aged 32, having *m.* Frances, dau. of William Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, and had issue,
   1. EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. WILLIAM, who inherited at the decease of his nephew.
   1. Frances, *m.* William Lea, of Hales-Owen Grange, Salop, and had issue,
   (1) FERDINANDO DUDLEY LEA, 15th Baron Dudley, *d. vnm.* 21 Oct. 1757.
   (1) Anne, *m.* William Smith, of Ridgacre, and had a son and heir, the late FERDINANDO DUDLEY SMITH, of Hales-Owen Grange (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   (2) Frances, *m.* Walter Woodcock, and left issue.
   (3) Mary, *m.* Dr. Hervey, and *d.s.p.*
   (4) Catherine, *m.* Thomas Jardin, and *d.s.p.*
   (5) Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. B. Briscoe, and *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1701, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 12TH BARON DUDLEY AND 3RD BARON WARD. This nobleman, *b.* 1683; *m.* 9 April, 1703, Diana (who *d.* 17 March, 1709), dau. of Thomas Howard, of Ashtead, Surrey, Teller of the

* JOHN SUTTON, 1ST LORD DUDLEY, son of John de Sutton, of Dudley Castle, and Margaret his wife, dau. of Roger de Somery of Dudley Castle, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somery, of Dudley Castle. He was created a Baron by writ 25 Feb. 1341-2. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Lord Cherleton. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1359. His son,

JOHN, 2ND LORD DUDLEY, left by Catharine, his 1st wife, a son and heir,

JOHN, 3RD LORD DUDLEY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1361; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Philip Le Despencer. She *d.* 1392. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, and *d.* 10 March, 1395-6, leaving by his 1st wife a son and heir,

JOHN, 4TH LORD DUDLEY, *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir Walter Blount. She *d.* Sept. 1432. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1406, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN, 5TH LORD DUDLEY, K.G., *b.* 25 Dec. 1400; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Berkeley, and widow of Edward, Lord Cherleton de Powys. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1487, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 6TH LORD DUDLEY, K.G., son of Sir Edmund Dudley eld. son of John, 5th Lord Dudley. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1531, leaving a son,

JOHN, 7TH LORD DUDLEY, *m.* 1501, Cicely, Baroness Harington and Bonville, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset. He was *bur.* 18 Sept. 1553, leaving a son and heir,

EDWARD, 8TH LORD DUDLEY, *m.* 1st, Katharine, dau. of John, 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley. She *d.* 1566. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby. She *d.* 1569. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. He was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1586, leaving a son and heir by his 2nd wife,

EDWARD, 9TH LORD DUDLEY, *m.* Theodocia, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, by whom he had an only son,

Ferdinando (Sir), K.B. *m.* Honora, dau. of Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and *d.v.p.* leaving an only dau.,

FRANCES, *s.* her grandfather.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue 23 June, 1643, and was *s.* by his granddau.

Exchequer; and dying in his minority, 28 March, 1704, was *s.* by his posthumous son,

EDWARD, 13TH BARON DUDLEY AND 4TH BARON WARD; who *d.unm.* 6 Sept. 1731, when the family honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 14TH BARON DUDLEY AND 5TH BARON WARD; at whose decease, *unm.*, 20 May, 1740, the old Barony of Dudley devolved upon his nephew FERDINANDO DUDLEY LEA (refer to Frances, granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Ward), at whose decease, *unm.*, 21 Oct. 1757, it fell into abeyance between his sisters, as it still continues amongst their representatives, while the Barony of Ward passed to the Lord Dudley and Ward's kinsman (refer to William, son of 1st Lord Ward),

JOHN WARD, 1ST VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, of Sedgley Park, Staffordshire, as 6th baron. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by letters patent, dated 21 April, 1763, as VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, OF DUDLEY. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1723, Anne Maria, dau. of Chas. Bourchier, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, by whom he had one son, JOHN, his successor; and 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1744-5 Mary, dau. and heiress of John Carver, by whom (who *d.* 31 May 1782) he had another son, WILLIAM. His lordship *d.* 6 May 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2ND VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, LL.D.; who *d.* without issue, 10 Oct. 1788, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM, 3RD VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 1 Aug. 1780, Julia, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1833) he had an only son, JOHN WILLIAM. His lordship was distinguished by the purest and most munificent benevolence of character. He *d.* 5 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILLIAM, EARL OF DUDLEY, who was created *Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in Roxburghshire*, and EARL DUDLEY, *of Dudley Castle*, in 1827; but *d. unm* 6 March, 1833, when the titles conferred on himself, together with the Viscounty of Dudley and Ward, became extinct, while the Barony of Ward devolved on his second cousin (*see supra*),

WILLIAM HUMBLE, 10TH LORD WARD, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, who *m.* 22 May, 1816, Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, of Bracondale, Norfolk, and had by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1882, aged 85),

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl.
2. Humble Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1843, Eleanor Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, M.P., of Himley House, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870, having had issue,
   1. William Humble Dudley, late 14th hussars, and capt. Herts yeo. cav. (63, *Cromwell Road S.W.*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1849; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele Violet, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Esher, and has,
      (1) William Dudley, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.
      (2) Charles Humble, *b.* 3 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1901, Maidie Hope.
      (1) Eugenia Sybyl, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878; *m.* 15 June, 1901, Capt. Dermot Howard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, M.V.O., K.R.R.C., son of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell.
      (2) Georgiana Viola Eleanor, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.
      (3) Eugénia Fanny Eveline, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
      (4) Enid Violet Ida, *b.* 21 Oct. 1897.
   2. Amelia Alice Julia, *m.* 10 June, 1865, Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., late 1st life guards, who *d.* 30 July, 1895, leaving issue (*see* FRASER, Bart.).
   3. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 14 June, 1869, George Stewart Forbes, who *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue (*see* FORBES, Bart.).

The Hon. Mrs. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, of the Hoo, Luton, Bedfordshire, who *d.* 1875: and 3rdly, 4 Dec. 1883, Mons. Christian Frederic de Falbe, Danish ambassador, and *d.* 1898.

1. Julia Susannah, *m.* 14 June, 1842, Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., late bishop of St. Albans, who *d.* 25 July, 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 May, 1902. 2. Amelia, *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF DUDLEY, *b.* 27 March, 1817, was elevated to the viscounty and earldom, 17 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Selina Constance, eldest dau. of Hubert de Burgh, of West Drayton, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 14 Nov. following; and 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1865, Georgina Elizabeth Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Royal Red Cross (*Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park*), 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE, 2nd and present earl.
2. John Hubert, ass. priv. sec. to financial sec., War Office, since 1901; lieut. Worcestershire I.Y.; late lieut. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt.; served on headquarter staff in S. African war, 1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps); equerry in ordinary to the King: *b.* 20 March, 1870.
3. Robert Arthur, lieut. Worcestershire imp. yeomanry, served in S African War on Lord Chesham's staff 1901-2, M.P. for Crewe 1895-1900, *b.* 23 Feb. 1871.
4. Reginald, D.S.O., capt. royal horse guards, served in S. African War 1899-1902, *b.* 11 June, 1874.
5. Cyril Augustus, lieut. R.N., A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
6. Gerald Ernest Francis, lieut. 1st life guards, A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 9 Nov. 1877: *m.* 7 Nov. 1899, Lady Evelyn Crichton, dau. of John Henry, 4th Earl of Erne.
1. Edith Amelia, *b.* 16 Sept, 1872; *m.* 5 May, 1895, Frederick, Baron Wolverton, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1885.

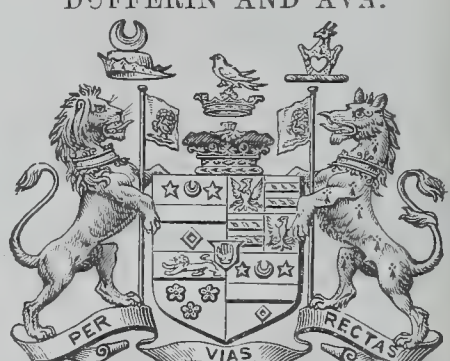
Creations—Barony, 23 March, 1643-4. Viscounty and Earl 17 Feb. 1860.

Arms—Chequy, or and az., a bend, erm. *Crest*—Out of a du coronet or, a lion's head, az. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., and wings or, under robes sanguine, uppermost az. *Motto*—Com je fûs.

Seats—Himley Hall, Dudley, co. Stafford; Witley Co Stourport, co. Worcester; Crogen, near Corwen, co. Merion *Official Residences*—Dublin Castle, and the Vice-Regal Lod Dublin. *Town Address*—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

DUFF-GORDON. *See* GORDON.

DUFFERIN AND AVA.



THE MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA (Sir Tere John Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), Earl Dufferin, co. Down, and Earl of Ava, in Bur Viscount and Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, Down, in the United Kingdom, Baron Dufferin Claneboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, Ireland, and a Baronet, sometime 2nd sec. H.M.'s Di matic Service, D.L. co. Down, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *s.* father as 2nd Marquess 1902; *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, Fl dau. of John H. Davis, of 24, Washington Square, N York, and has issue,

1. Doris Gwendoline, *b.* 14 Dec. 1895.
2. Ursula Florence, *b.* 7 Feb. 1899.
3. Patricia Ethel, *b.* 20 March, 1902.

His lordship is senior HEIR GENERAL of the Hamilt EARLS of CLANBRASSILL. (*Vide infra.*)

Lineage—The BLACKWOODS, represented by the noble h of Dufferin, are of Scotch extraction, and can be traced in public records of Scotland to a very early period. One br migrated to France, of which was the celebrated ADAM BL WOOD, privy councillor to MARY, Queen of Scots (whose marr with the Dauphin of France he had negotiated), and senat the Presidial Court of Poitiers. He *d.* there in 1613, le ample proofs of his talents as a civilian, a poet, and a div and was there interred with great pomp under a marble m ment, inscribed with a long epitaph, styling him "No Scotus, inclytorum majorum, in Caledoniâ notus." The line of the French Blackwoods became extinct at the deat SIMON XAVIER DE BLACVOD, Chevalier, Seigneur des Froze Poitou, whose eldest daughter and co-heiress, MARIE Thé Blacvod, *m.* in 1776, Jean Philippe Bellin de la Bontad Chevalier, Seigneur des Cotes. A scion of the Fifeshire fa (from which Fifeshire family also derived the Poitou bra was

JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Bangor, co. Down, *b.* in Scotlan 1591, who became possessed of considerable landed proper Ireland, which he settled on the marriage of his son. H 22 May, 1663, and was interred at Bangor. By Janet Cle his wife, he had, with three daus., a son and successor,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, in the Upper Clandeboye Down, who was attainted by JAMES II. He *m.* Anna Wauch and *d.* 1698, leaving, with three daus., 1. Isabella, wif Alexander Hamilton, of Ballyvernor; 2. Margaret; and 3. A an only son,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, also attainted by JAMES parliament. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of K leagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1741) had issue, 1. Ro (Sir), his heir; 2. James, ancestor of the BLACKWOODS— PRICES, of Saintfield; and 1. Ursula, *m.* Michael Cromie. elder son,

SIR ROBERT BLACKWOOD, 1st Bart. of Ballyleidy, in the s co., *b.* 5 Nov. 1694, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 J

3. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1721, Joyce, sister of Joseph Leeson, 1st
l of Milltown, by whom he had,
JOHN, his heir. 2. Leeson, *d. unm.* in 1773.
Margaret, *m.* Stewart Banks.
m. 2ndly, 1729, Grace, only dau. of Isaac Macartney,* by
om he had,
William, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas Bateman Lane.
Grace, *d. unm.* in 1824.
Dorcas, *d. unm.* at the advanced age of 93, in 1833.
Sarah. 5. Elizabeth.
Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by his eldest son,
IR JOHN BLACKWOOD, 2nd Bart., M.P., who *m.* May, 1751,
cas, eldest dau. and co-heir (by Ann, dau. of General Nicholas
ce) of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, son of Hans Stevenson,
Anne, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of James
nilton, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, nephew and eventual heir
ames Hamilton, Viscount Clandeboye, father of James, Earl
lanbrassill, and by her had issue,
Robert, *d. unm.* in 1786. 2. JAMES, his heir.
John (Rev.), *b.* in 1757; *m.* 1st, in 1778, Sophia, dau. of Hill
nson, archdeacon of Down (which lady *d.* in 1803); and 2ndly, 4
ne, 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park,
cks, and relict of Col. Brice: she *d.* 12 Dec. 1860. He *d.s.p.*
an. 1833.
HANS, successor to his brother.
Price, *b.* 24 Jan. 1760; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, Louisa, 2nd dau. and
heir of William Southwell (which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1802); and
dly, in 1804, Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Cox, of Castletown, only
1 of Michael Cox, archbishop of Cashel; but *d.s.p.* in 1816. His
dow *d.* 8 Oct. 1836. 6. Leeson, *d.* in 1804.
HENRY, created a baronet (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.).
Anne, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1777, Very Rev. John Ryder, dean of Lismore,
10 *d.s.p.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1796, Rev. James Jones, rector of
ney, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, M.P. of
adfort. Mrs. Jones *d.* Sept. 1827.
Sophia, *m.* in 1803, James Green; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837.
Dorcas, *m.* in 1799, Col. P. V. Venault de Charmilly, and *d.* 30
ly, 1818.
Catherine, *m.* in 1788, Sir George Dallas, Bart., who *d.* in 1833.
e *d.* in 1846.
John *d.* 27 Feb. 1799. His widow was created *Baroness*
ferin and Clandeboye, of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down,
July, 1800, with remainder to her ladyship's male issue by
deceased husband, Sir John Blackwood, and he was *s.* by his
st surviving son,
IR JAMES STEVENSON, 2ND BARON DUFFERIN AND CLANDEBOYE,
July, 1755; who inherited the peerage 8 Feb. 1808, at the
ease of his mother. His lordship became, also through his
her, senior representative and HEIR GENERAL of the family
he 1st EARL OF CLANBRASSILL. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1801, Anne
othea, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Oriel, but by her (who
8 March, 1865, aged 93) had no issue; he *d.* 8 Aug. 1836, and
s. by his brother,
ANS, 3RD BARON DUFFERIN AND CLANDEBOYE, *b.* in Oct. 1758;
1st, 19 June, 1784, Mehetabel Hester, 2nd dau. and co-heir of
ERT TEMPLE, elder brother of Sir John Temple, Bart., and
al descendant of the ancient family of Temple of Stowe. By
(who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,
Robert Temple, *b.* 13 July, 1788, capt. 69th foot, killed at Waterloo.
Hans, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.*
PRICE, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* in April, 1807, William Stewart Hamilton, of
own's Hall, co. Donegal.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1801, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and
eir of William Henry Finlay, of Gennetts, Meath, and had
her (who *d.* in July, 1843),
William Stear (Rev.), vicar of Ballinderry, Antrim, *b.* 27 April,
02; *m* 24 March, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hamilton,
Clonsilla, co. Dublin, and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (his widow survived
til 25 Sept. 1877), having had,
Hans Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833: *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1862, Jane,
ungest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., Admiral of the
leet. She *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1892,
lary Emily (*Bodicote Lodge, Banbury, Oxon.*), only dau. of Henry
unt, J.P. of Hunningham, Warwickshire, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1897,
aving had issue.
Henry Stear, *b.* 9 March, 1894.
. Robert William, lieut.-col. (retired), late major 2nd batt. Oxford
. Inf. (*Robin's Croft, Chiltam, near Canterbury*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1840;
. 19 April, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor,
f Erlestoke Park and Erchfont, Wilts, and has,
(1) William Stear, *b.* 1880, *d.* 16 March, 1889.
(2) Robert Montagu, 2nd lieut. 2nd batt. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 20
Nov. 1881.
(3) Hans Frederick, *b.* 18 April, 1887.
(1) Elizabeth Mary.
. Price Frederick, major (retired) R.A., J.P. Berks and Northants
The Lodge, Towcester), *b.* 11 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 July, 1880, Henrietta,
nly child of Albemarle Bertie Cator, and has,
Albemarle Price, 2nd lieut. 1st batt. Border regt., served in
S. Africa, 1901, *b.* 4 Nov. 1881.
Ursula Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1885.

By Grace, sister and heir of John Aldridge, M.P. for Killyleigh,
l niece of Lieut.-General George Macartney.

5. Henry Stevenson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819; capt. 17th lancers, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Lady Amelia Capel, sister of Arthur Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 29 May, 1892.
2. Marianne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, Venerable Archdeacon Walter Bishop Mant, son of the Bishop of Down and Connor, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1845.
3. Elizabeth Dorcas, *m.* 26 July, 1839, Rear-Adm. James Hamilton Ward, R.N. (who *d.* 1873), son of Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, and *d.* 24 June, 1898.
4. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, Hans Hamilton, who *d.* the following year, leaving a dau.; and 2ndly, in 1837, Capt. Alexander Grant, E.I.C.S., son of James Grant, of Corrymony; and *d.* in 1842.
5. Henrietta Catherine, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1841, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1862; 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, of Yiewsley, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.
6. Anne Dorothea, *m.* 1 March, 1842, David Stewart Ker, M.P. of Montalto, Down, eldest son of the late David Ker, of Portavo, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1862.

Lord Dufferin *d.* 18 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PRICE, 4TH BARON DUFFERIN AND CLANDEBOYE, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 4 July, 1825, Helen Selina, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, eldest son of the Right Hon. RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN, M.P. (She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1862, the Earl of Gifford, eldest son of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B.; and *d.* 13 June, 1867). His lordship *d.* 21 July, 1841, leaving an only son,

FREDERICK TEMPLE, 1ST MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Down; J.P. Middlesex and Westminster; vice-admiral of the province of Ulster; chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland; lord rector St. Andrews University, 1890-3; lord rector of the University of Edinburgh, 1899; M.A. Oxford; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Camb., Dublin, Harvard, and Naval Universities; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Royal Irish rifles; lord-in-waiting 1848-52 and 1854-8; commissioner in Syria 1860-1; under secretary of state for India, 1864 to 1866; under secretary of state for War, 1866; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and paymaster General, 1869 to 1872; gov.-gen. of the dominion of Canada, 1872 to 1878; ambassador at St. Petersburgh, 1879 to 1881; and at Constantinople, 1881 to 1884; H.M. commissioner in Egypt, 1882-3; viceroy of India 1884 to 1888; ambassador extra. and plenipo. to the King of Italy, 1888 to 1891, and ambassador extra. and plenipo. to French Republic 1891-6; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1891 to 1895; *b.* 21 June, 1826; *s.* his father as 5th BARON DUFFERIN in the peerage of Ireland 1841, was created BARON CLANDEBOYE, of Clandeboye, co. Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 22 Jan. 1850, EARL OF DUFFERIN, co. Down, and VISCOUNT CLANDEBOYE, of Clandeboye, same co. 13 Nov. 1871, and advanced to the MARQUESSATE OF DUFFERIN AND AVA and the EARLDOM OF AVA, in co. Down and in Burma, 17 Nov. 1888; *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Harriot Georgina (V.A., C.I., Grand Cross of the Turkish Order of the Shefkat, and of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun), eldest dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and had issue,

1. Archibald James Leofric Temple, *Earl of Ava*, *b.* 28 July, 1863, some time lieut. 17th lancers; *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1900, mortally wounded at Ladysmith, South Africa.
2. TERENCE JOHN TEMPLE, 2nd Marquess.
3. IAN BASIL GAWAINE TEMPLE, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law, sec. to the government of the Orange River Colony, late deputy judge-advocate S. Africa, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.
4. Frederick Temple, lieut. 9th lancers, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1875.

1. Helen Hermione, *m.* 31 Aug. 1889, Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, of Raith and Novar, M.P.
2. Hermione Catherine Helen.
3. Victoria Alexandrina (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor); *m.* 4 June, 1894, William Lee, Baron Plunket, and has issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

This great statesman and diplomatist *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Hamilton—Earls of Clanbrassill.

THE REV. HANS HAMILTON, vicar of Dunlop, Ayrshire, *b.* 1536; *m.* Margaret Denham, dau. of the Laird of Westshields; and dying 30 May, 1608, was interred at Dunlop, where a tomb is erected to his memory. By Margaret his wife, he left issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. ARCHIBALD, of Halcraig, or Harrage, co. Lanark, *m.* Rachel Carmichael, and had issue,
   1. JOHN, whose dau. and co-heir, RACHEL, *m.* John Stevenson, and was mother of Hans Stevenson, of whom in the sequel.
   2. JAMES, of Neilsbrook, Antrim, who inherited one-fifth of the Earl of Clanbrassill's estates. He *m.* Agnes Kennedy, and had three daus.,
      (1) ROSE, who *m.* Wm. Fairlie, but *d.s.p.*
      (2) RACHEL, *d. unm.*
      (3) ANNE, *m.* her cousin, Hans Stevenson, of Ballygrot, M.P., and left an only son, Col. JAMES STEVENSON, M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of General Nicholas Price, and their dau. and heiress, DORCAS

STEVENSON, *m.* Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and was created BARONESS DUFFERIN and CLANDEBOYE, in 1800. Her descendant, the MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, is now senior heir-general and representative of the HAMILTONS, EARLS OF CLANBRASSILL.

3. GAWEN, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Killyleagh Castle, Down, now represented by GAWEN WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, of Killyleagh Castle.
4. William, *d.s.p.* 5. Hugh, of Dublin.
3. Gawen, of Ballygally.
4. JOHN, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and Monella, co. Armagh, ancestor of Lord Holmpatrick.
5. WILLIAM, of Bangor, Down, ancestor of the HAMILTONS of Bangor, now represented by VISCOUNT BANGOR, and of the HAMILTONS of Tollymore, now represented by the EARL OF RODEN.
6. Patrick, *m.* Elizabeth Glen, and had issue three sons and one dau.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, Knt., VISCOUNT CLANDEBOYE, of Killyleagh and Bangor, serjeant-at-law, and privy councillor to JAMES I., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1622, as VISCOUNT CLANDEBOYE. His lordship *m.* 1st Penelope Cook, 2ndly Ursula, dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon, of Ardee, who was divorced, and *d.* 1625, 3rdly to Jane, dau. of Sir John Philipps, 1st bart. of Picton Castle, and by her he left at his decease in 1643, a son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 1ST EARL OF CLANBRASSILL, who was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANBRASSILL, *co. Armagh*, 7 June, 1647. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Carey, eldest dau. of Henry, Earl of Monmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Maxwell, Bart.) he had issue,

1. James, *Lord Clandeboye*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1642; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1658.
2. HENRY, 2nd earl.
3. Hans, *bur.* with his father at Bangor, *s.p.*
1. Jane, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 20 June, 1659, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF CLANBRASSILL, at whose decease, issueless, 12 Jan. 1675, all the honours EXPIRED. His lordship left a widow, Alice, dau. of Henry Moore, 1st Earl of Drogheda, which lady *m.* 2ndly, John, Lord Bargeny.

Creations—Baronet, 1 July, 1763. Baron (Irish), 31 July, 1800, Baron (United Kingdom), 22 Jan. 1850. Earl and Viscount, 13 Nov. 1871. Marquess and Earl, 1888.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BLACKWOOD, az., a fess, or, in chief a crescent arg., between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle of the third; 2nd, TEMPLE, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets or; 3rd, HAMILTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), gu., three cinquefoils pierced, erm.; on a chief, or, a lion, passant of the field. *Crests*—1st, BLACKWOOD, on a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up, erm., a crescent, arg.; 2nd, TEMPLE, on a ducal coronet, or, a martlet, gold; 3rd, HAMILTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), a demi-antelope affronté, erm., attired and unguled, or, holding between his hoofs a heart, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., armed and langued, az., gorged with a tressure flory-counterflory, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, erm., gorged with a like tressure, gu.; each supporter supporting a flag-staff, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner or, charged with a peacock in his pride, also ppr.

Seats—Clandeboye, Belfast, Down. *Town Residence*—75, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

DUKE.



SIR JAMES DUKE, Bart., late lieut. 3rd brigade Cinque Ports Division R.A.; *b.* 25 June, 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1873; *m.* 17 June, 1889, Marion Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Duke Hill.

Lineage—JOHN DUKE, of Montrose, N.B., merchant, *d.* in Aug. 1822, *æt.* 63; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tait, of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, *æt.* 95) had five sons and three daus.,

1. John, of Montrose, M.D., *b.* 1788; *d.* 1848, *unm.* 2. Alexander, *b.* 3 March, 1790; *d.* an infant.
3. JAMES (Sir), created a bart.
4. William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1794; *d. unm.* in 1821.
5. David, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *d. unm.* in 1819.
1. Mary, *m.* Robert Monro, of Montrose, and *d.* March, 1847, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, John Hill, of the city of London, merchant, and had issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1858.
3. Anne, *m.* David Hughes, of the R.N., and has issue.

The 3rd son,

SIR JAMES DUKE, 1st Bart., was M.P. for Boston and for the city of London, president of the hon. artillery company, and a knight of the Legion of Honour. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1792; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836, and knighted 7 April following; was chosen an alderman for the ward of Farringdon Without in 1840; served the office of Lord Mayor in 1848-9; was M.P. for Boston 1837 to 1849, and for London from 1849 to 1865; and was created a bart. 5 Dec. 1849; he *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Jane Amelia, dau. of W. Benett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1883, Col. Henry Robert Twyford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1900) had issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd bart.
1. Amelia Montague, *m.* 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Mundey, and has issue.
2. Adelaide Dundas, *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, William Valentine Errington of High Warden, Northumberland, and has issue.
3. Georgina Emily, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr, late 1st batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 28 May, 1873.

Creation—5 Dec. 1849.

Arms—Per chevron, erm. and az. in chief, three feathers, erect arg., between two chaplets, az. in base, a mace within a collar, ppr. representing the mace and collar of the lord mayor of the city of London. *Crest*—A demi gryphon, arg., winged, az., in the beak a peacock's feather, ppr., supporting a sword, also ppr., representing that of the said city of London. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.

Seat—Laughton Lodge, Laughton, Sussex. *Clubs*—Raleigh and Union, Brighton.

DUNALLEY.



THE BARON DUNALLEY (Henry O'Callaghan Prittie), of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, a representative peer, late lieut. rifle brigade, B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 March 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1885; *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, Mary Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., and has had issue,

1. HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, lieut. 4th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 July, 1877.
2. Francis Reginald Dennis, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.
1. Maura Geraldine Anne, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *d.* 19 May, 1880.
2. Kathleen Everilda, *b.* 13 April, 1882.
3. Mary, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.
4. Irene Rose, *b.* 24 April, *d.* 2 Nov. 1887.

Lineage—The founder of this family in Ireland was

COL. HENRY PRITTIE, who had a grant, or confirmation, from CHARLES II. of Dunalley Castle, and other estates, in the co. Tipperary, by Patent, dated 26 June, the 18th year of his reign. The son of this gentleman,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley, sustained a siege of twenty-one days in his castle against the disbanded soldiers of the royal army (JAMES II.) after the battle of the Boyne; when the besiegers at length entering, Mr. Prittie was flung headlong from the top of the castle, but miraculously escaped unhurt. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Charles Alcock, and by her (who *d.* 1701-2) had,

1. HENRY, his successor. 2. Richard.
1. Priscilla, *m.* — Hawkshaw.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Foley, of Dollyvellin, in Radnorshire, and 2ndly, John Bayley.
3. Honora, *m.* Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down.
4. Catherine, *m.* 5 April, 1708, Very Rev. William Perceval, dean of Emly. 5. Judith.

The elder son,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley Castle, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1704, Elizabeth only dau. and heir of Col. James Harrison, of Cloughjordan, M.P. for the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1738, leaving issue,

1. HENRY.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Croker, of Rawleighstown, in the co. Limerick.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Meade, Bart.; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby.
3. Margaret, *m.* Lawrence Clutterbuck.

His only son,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley, M.P. for the co. Tipperary; *m.* in 1736, Deborah, dau. of Ven. Benjamin Neale, archdeacon

ighlin, and relict of John Bayly, of Debsborough, and had ue (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860),

HENRY SADLEIR, his successor.

Deborah, *m.* 22 Sept. 1752, Matthew Bunbury, of Kilfeacle.

Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1765, Peter Holmes, of Peterfield.

Catherine.

Martha, *m.* 1 March, 1757, Thomas Otway, of Castle Otway; dly, Rev. Thomas Parker, D.D., of Ballyvally, Clare.

Margaret, *m.* Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary.

Hannah, *m.* 24 June, 1765, Francis Brooke, brother of the Rt. on. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh; and in 1819.

. Prittie was *s.* by his son,

HENRY SADLEIR PRITTIE, 1ST BARON DUNALLEY, *b.* 3 Oct. 1743; 6 Jan. 1766, Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis lleir, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, relict of John Bury, and ther, by him, of Charles William, 1st Earl of Charleville, by om (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1841) he had,

HENRY, 2nd baron.

Francis Aldborough, *b.* 4 June, 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Martha, ly dau. of Cook Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and dow of George Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, Queen's Co., by om (who *d.* in 1802) he had a dau.,

. Elizabeth Mary Martha, *m.* 3 May, 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. obert Maude, dean of Clogher, and *d.* 25 July, 1887, aged 85; he . 31 Oct. 1861, leaving issue.

r. Prittie *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1803, Elizabeth, only dau. of Right on. George Ponsonby, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who 11 Jan. 1849) he had issue,

. HENRY, 3rd baron, who *s.* his uncle.*

. George Ponsonby, *b.* 4 Aug. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1841, Henrietta lester, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gregory, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, aving had by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1885, aged 61) issue,

(1) George Edward, *b.* 1850; *d.* 18 Feb. 1866.

(1) Rose Henrietta.

(2) Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, W. Connel Black, of Kailzie, co. Peebles, capt. Scots greys, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1879, leaving issue.

. Francis Sadleir, of Glenview, near Clonmel, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811, n officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1838, Mary, dau. of the Hon. . Rose, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1844) had,

(1) Francis William, late 97th foot, *b* 15 Dec. 1839, *d.s.p.*

(2) Peter Rose, *b.* Feb. 1844; *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.

(1) Huntly Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Henry Mervyn D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, and *d.* 2 March, 1864. He *d.* 1 July, 1870, leaving issue.

le *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1846, Susanna, dau. of William H. Carter, of astle Martin, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1856) had,

(3) Edward, 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* Nov. 1851; *d.* 15 March, 1882.

(2) Elizabeth Susan.

e *m.* 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1859, Janet, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of treamstown, and *d.* 26 July, 1867, leaving by her, who *d.* 24 Sept. 901, a dau.,

(3) Geraldine Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Frederick John Gough, nd has issue.

Mary, *d.* 19 Feb. 1853.

Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 11 Nov. 1830, Lieut.-Col. William eader Maberly, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1875.

Frances Eliza, *m.* 21 June, 1838, John Bagwell, of Marlfield, . Tipperary, M.P. for Clonmel, who *d.* 10 March, 1883, leaving sue. She *d.* 17 April, 1901.

e Hon. F. A. Prittie *d.* 8 March, 1853.

Catherine, *m.* in 1789, Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, co. rk, who *d.* 1837; she *d.* 13 Nov. 1855.

Deborah, *m.* Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary; and *d.* une, 1829.

Mary, *m.* M. Cox, of Castletown; who *d.* 1836. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.

Martha, *m.* Lorenzo Jephson, of Wilmar, co. Tipperary; who *d.* Jan. 1820.

Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Col. Thomas Bernard, of Castle rnard, King's Co.; and *d.* 20 April, 1802.

Prittie was returned to parliament for the co. of Tipperary ut the year 1768; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, July, 1800, by the title of BARON DUNALLEY, *of Kilboy, co. perary.* He *d.* 3 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 2ND BARON DUNALLEY, one of the representative peers, March, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1802, Maria, only dau. of ninick Trant, of Dunkettle, which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1819; and ly, 10 Feb. 1826, Emily, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount warden. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1884, aged 90. He *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 4, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, 3RD BARON DUNALLEY, *b.* Jan. 1807; *m.* 10 May, 1841, ie Maria Louisa, only dau. of Cornelius, Viscount Lismore, by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1867) had issue,

HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, 4th baron.

Eleanor Mary, *d.* 30 Dec. 1847.

Cornelia Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, aged 37.

lordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1885.

reation—31 July, 1800.

rms—Per pale, ar. and gu., three wolves' heads, erased, or. st—A wolf's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in plete armour, holding in the exterior hand a tilting spear, all : sinister, a stag, ppr., armed, hoofed, ducally collared and ined, or. *Motto*—In omnia paratus.

eat—Kilboy, or Dunalley Castle, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

* His lordship's brothers and sisters have obtained a patent of edence.

DUNBAR OF MOCHRUM.



SIR UTHRED JAMES HAY DUNBAR, Bart., of Mochrum, in the shire of Wigton, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1889; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Lucy Blanche Cordelia, eldest dau. of the late Charles Thomas Constantine Grant, of Kilgraston and Pitkeathly.

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Westfield, Morayshire, *b.* about 1429, only son of James, 5th Earl of Moray (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by his wife Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Innes. He was deprived of the earldom on the ground that his mother was second cousin to his father, and so within the forbidden degrees under Canon law. His father was murdered at Frendraught 10 Aug. 1429 (Aberdeen Records) before a dispensation could be got. His half-sister Elizabeth, wife of Archibald Douglas, son of James, 7th Earl of Douglas, obtained the earldom (afterwards forfeited 1455, on account of Archibald Douglas' rebellion). Sir Alexander, however, got from the crown a large estate, was knighted and created Heritable Sheriff of Moray. He had the lands of Conzie, Durris, Magness, Tarras, Carnausie, Clana, part of Fuchabees, and others, and had several charters from JAMES II. He obtained, 1450, from Archibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, a charter of the lands and barony of Westfield, and other estates. Sir Alexander *m.* by contract dated 3 Jan. 1451, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, and had issue,

1. SIR JAMES, of Westfield, Sheriff of Moray, *m.* 1474, Euphemia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochrum, a cadet branch of the family of the Earls of March. The last of this line, Ludovic Dunbar, who *d.s.p.*, sold the heritable sheriffship of Elgin in 1744, to the Earl of Moray.
2. Sir John, who obtained Mochrum, Wigtonshire, in marriage with the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochrum. His great-grandson, Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, had two daus. and co-heirs, of whom the elder, Grizel, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, as below.
3. ALEXANDER, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, of whom below.
4. Gavin, dean of Moray, and bishop of Aberdeen, 1518-32.
5. David, of Durris, had issue.
6. Patrick, chancellor of the diocese of Aberdeen.
1. Isabella, *m.* Sir William Keith.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 March, 1498 (bur. in Elgin Cathedral). His 3rd son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, *m. circa* 1480, Janet, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Sutherland, and was father of

JAMES DUNBAR, of Conzie, whose eldest son by Isabel Innes his wife,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie, was father of

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, younger, of Conzie, who in 1564 obtained Mochrum by marriage (contract dated 17 Nov. 1564) with Grizel Dunbar, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, and had two sons,

1. SIR JOHN, of Mochrum, father of Alexander, of Mochrum, at the death of whose son, Alexander, in 1656, Mochrum passed to his cousin, son of Alexander Dunbar, of Pankill.
2. Alexander, of Pankill, *m.* Nicola, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had a son JOHN, of whom below.

His grandson,

JOHN DUNBAR, of Mochrum, son of Alexander, of Pankill, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Thomas Urquhart, of Burdsyards, and *d.* 1661, leaving a son,

THOMAS DUNBAR, of Mochrum, who *d.* 1675, having *m.* Christian, dau. of Major James Ross, of Balneil, and had,

SIR JAMES DUNBAR, 1st Bart., who had a charter, under the great seal, of the lands and barony of Mochrum, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 March, 1694, with a grant of Supporters. Sir James *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, and granddau. (maternally) of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, with whom he got the lands of Plean, co. Stirling, and by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Kennedy of Minunchen, and had another dau. Sir James *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE DUNBAR, 2nd Bart., a captain in the royal regiment of Scots dragoons, served in Queen ANNE'S wars, with great reputation, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Janet (who

. May, 1764), dau. of Sir John Young, of Lenie, and left three sons and two daus.,

1. James, 3rd bart.
2. Thomas, *m.* Tryphena, dau. of J. Pincock, of the city of London, by whom he left two sons,
   1. George, who *s.* as 5th bart.
   2. Thomas, who *d.* a captain in the army.
3. William, a major in the army, highly distinguished in the American war of independence; *m.* the dau. of the Count de Chambaud, in Canada, and had two daus., viz.,
   1. Maria, *m.* George Selby, M.D. of Montreal, and had issue.
   2. Jessy, *m.* Ralph Henry Bruyères, of the royal engineers, and had issue.

1. Maria, *d. unm.* 2. Isabella, *d. unm.*

Sir George, who became chief of the Dunbars, at the decease of Ludovic Dunbar, of Westfield, 14 April, 1744, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Dunbar, 3rd Bart., who studied law, and was appointed judge-advocate for Scotland. He *m.* Jacobina, youngest dau. of a younger son of Hamilton of Wishaw (whose descendant eventually inherited the Barony of Belhaven), and had issue,

1. George, his heir.
1. Helen, *m.* William Copland, of Colliston, co. Dumfries, and had an only dau., Jacobina Anne, *m.* the late Sir William Rowe Dunbar, Bart.
2. Janet, *m.* Dr. William Tennent, of Poole Castle, and Carnwath, co. Lanark, and Stanmore, Middlesex, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 10 Jan. 1822, at an advanced age, and Dr. Tennent's property went to her nephew, Hamilton Tovey, who assumed, in consequence, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Tennent.
3. Hamilton, *m.* 12 March, 1778, John Tovey, of Woodside, Stirling, capt. 70th regt., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1823, leaving issue,
4. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Shaw, of Kendal.

Sir James was *s.* in 1781, by his only son,

Sir George Dunbar, 4th Bart., who *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, great-granddau. of Viscount Boyne, but had no issue. Sir George, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons, *d.* 15 Oct. 1799, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir George Dunbar, 5th Bart. (grandson of Sir George, the 2nd bart., and son of Thomas Dunbar). This gentleman *m.* in 1775, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Rowe, of Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) he had a numerous issue, of which there survived him,

1. William Rowe, 6th bart. 2. Thomas, *d.* in 1831, *s.p.*
3. James, for some time an officer in the 21st light dragoons, *m.* Anna Catharina, dau. of Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn, in Holland, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840 (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860), leaving issue,
   1. William, 7th bart.
   2. James Cospatrick Alexander, capt. 98th regt., *b.* 1813; *d.* in India in 1847.
   3. George Van Reede, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1858, Louise Agnes, dau. of Henry William Marriott, of Grove House, Bayswater, and Clarendon Lodge, Elstree, and *d.* 11 March, 1872, leaving issue,
      (1) James George Hawker Rowland, *b.* 6 Sept. 1862.
      (1) Jessie Anne Pauline Louise, *b.* 16 May, 1859, *m.* 27 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Walter Farrier Graham, R.A.
      (2) Anna, *b.* 1860, *d.* same year.
      (3) Louise Clementina Jane, *b.* 7 May, 1861, *m.* 1889, Rev. Reginald Moseley, M.A.
      (4) Mary Vanderzee Sophia, *b.* 27 June, 1864.
   4. Thomas Clement, twin with George, lieut.-col. retired, late 75th regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Caroline Adriana, dau. of A. Matthews, of Buxar, Bengal, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
      (1) Richard Taylor, *b.* 14 July, 1855.
      (2) Clement Adrian, *b.* 20 March, 1871.
      (1) Matilda, *m.* 12 May, 1874, Harry Pitt Napier Kennedy, and *d.*
      (2) Frances Ellen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865; *d. unm.* 1897.
   1. Jessy, *d.* 23 Nov. 1881.
   2. Sophia Georgina Antoinette, *d. unm.* 1891.
   3. Jane, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1898.
   4. Anna Maria Matilda, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1900.
1. Jessy, *d. unm.* in 1812.
2. Jane, *m.* Henry Ackermann, of Mentz, in Germany; and *d.* in 1841.
3. Louisa, *m.* Capt. John Hunter, 4th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

Sir George *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Rowe Dunbar, 6th Bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1776, capt. in the 21st light dragoons; who *m.* 24 Aug. 1798, Jacobina Anne, only child of William Copland, of Colliston, and by her (who *d.* in 1807) had an only dau., Helen, who *d.* young in 1808. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Dunbar, 7th Bart., a lord of the Treasury, keeper of the Prince of Wales's privy seal, and a member of the council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1859 to 1865, comptroller-general of H.M.'s Exchequer, and auditor-general, and keeper of the great seal of the Prince of Wales for Scotland since 1863, D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 2 March, 1812; *m.* 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine Hay, eldest dau. of James Paterson, of Carpow, co. Perth, by Jane his wife, only dau. of John Balfour Hay, of Leys and Randerston (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1890) had issue,

1. Uthred James Hay, present bart.
2. William Cospatrick, C.B., *heir presumptive*, registrar-gen. for England, J.P. and D.L. co. Wigton (8, *Onslow Square*, S.W.), *b.* 20 July, 1844; *m.* 30 July, 1878, Nina Susannah, eldest surviving dau. of Alfred Douglas Hamilton, of The Firs, Romford, Essex (*see* Hamilton, D.).

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.

Creation—29 March, 1694.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a lion rampant, or, within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first, for Dunbar; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu. for Randolph. *Crest*—A horse's head, bridled; a dexter hand, couped, fesseways, ppr., holding the bridle. Under the baronet's patent, a special grant of *Supporters* was made to this family by William and Mary, viz.: two white doves imperially crowned, and the motto, "Candoris premium honos." *Mottoes*—In promptu; and, Sub spe.

Seats—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtonshire, and Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New University.

DUNBAR OF DURN.



Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, Bart., of Durn, Banff, N.B., *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1881; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Maria Louisa, 4th dau. of John Hancorn Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, South Africa, and has issue,

1. William, *b.* 1 May, 1876; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1900.
2. George Alexander Drummond, *b.* 10 May, 1879.
3. Hugh Stephen, *b.* Feb. 1881.
4. Patrick Martin Borlase, *b.* 7 June, 1884.

1. Mary Annette, *m.* 1895, Douglas Gordon Kingsley Anderson and has issue.
2. Lisette Eleanor. 3. Augusta Marjory, *d.* 10 Aug. 1896.
4. Helen Mackenzie Edith.

Lineage—David Dunbar, 5th son of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Westfield (*see* preceding memoir), got Durris, co. Inverness, in patrimony, and was ancestor of a line of Dunbars of Durris, of whom Mark, *circa* 1592, sold Durris and bought Grangehill. Ninian Dunbar, son of Mark, had four sons, Robert, of Grange; David, of Kirkhill; William, of Durn (of whom as 1st bart.); and John, of Hillhead.

Sir William Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Durn, 3rd son of Ninian, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1698. Sir William *m.* Janet Brodie, dau. of the Dean of Aldearn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Dunbar, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden, by whom he had two sons,

1. William, 3rd bart.
2. James of Kincorth, whose male line is extinct.

The elder son,

Sir William Dunbar, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Clementina, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Bartlet, of Banff, who *d.* 1 June, 1765. He was *s.* at his decease by the only surviving son of his 1st marriage,

Sir James Dunbar, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the lineal male descendant of David Dunbar, of Kirkhill, brother of the 1st bart.,

Sir Robert Dunbar, 5th Bart., who *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of William Fyfe, M.D., of Jamaica, and had (with three other daus. who *d. unm.* and in minority),

1. William, 6th bart.
2. Hugh Grant, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1831.
1. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* Uriah Macey, and *d.* in 1866.
2. Catharine, *m.* Rev. John Kelly, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1870.
3. Janet, *m.* Rev. William Chatterley Bishop, M.A., formerly fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge, and late incumbent of Upton, near Peterborough, and *d.* 1884.

He *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Rev. Sir William Dunbar, 6th Bart., rector of Dummer, Hants, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Ann, eldest dau. of George Stephen, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1889) had issue,

1. Alexander Stephen, *b.* 12 May, 1837; *m.* 29 Dec. 1863, Minnie, eldest dau. of Joseph Rigby, of the Priory, Kew, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1868.
2. Drummond Miles, 7th bart.

1. Eleanor Duff Fyfe, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Richard Carrow, of Johnston Hall, Pembroke.
2. Mary Frederica Pirrie, *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 47.
3. Nicola Lisette Williamina, *d.* in infancy.

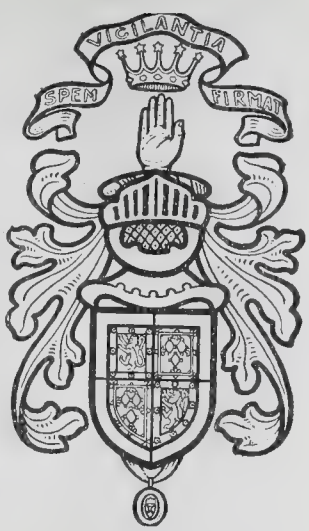
Sir William *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

Creation—29 Jan. 1698.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the royal tressure, gu.; all within a bordure, nebulée, quartered, az. and gu. *Crest*—Two sprigs of laurel, in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Spes dum auxilium.

Residence—Johannesburg, South Africa.

DUNBAR OF NORTHFIELD.



Sir Archibald Hamilton Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield, J.P. and D.L., co. Elgin, late capt. 66th Berkshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1828; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1898; *m.* 5 July, 1865, Isabella Mary, elder dau. of Charles Eyre (formerly Archer-Houblon) of Welford Park, Berks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This family, of Celtic origin, is descended paternally (through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, by his wife, Marjorie, dau. of King Robert I., and six Earls of Dunbar) from "Gospatric the Earl," who was confirmed in the Earldom of Northumberland by William the Conqueror in 1067, and had a grant of Dunbar with the adjacent lands in Lothian from his kinsman, Malcolm III., King of Scots in 1072 (Earl Gospatric's father, Maldred, was brother of "the gracious" Duncan I., King of Scots, his mother was Eldgith, granddau. of Æthelred II., King of England).

Sir William Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Hempriggs, M.P. for Caithness 1678, created a *Baronet*, with remainder to heirs male, by King William III., 10 April, 1700; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Lathron, and had issue,

Benjamin, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Ulbster, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown, who *d.* 1701; and 2ndly, James, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Duffus. The Hon. James Sutherland took the name of Dunbar only, and was created a baronet, with remainder of his heirs whomsoever, 21 Dec. 1706. He *d.* 1711; and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Dunbar, 2nd Bart. of Northfield, *d.* 1742; and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Patrick Dunbar, 3rd Bart., of Northfield, M.P. for Caithness 1727-32, *d.* 5 April, 1763, aged 86. His heir male,

Sir Alexander Dunbar, 4th Bart., of Northfield, J.P. co. Elgin (son of Archibald Dunbar, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1769, of Newton, Thundertoun, and Duffus), served and retoured to the chancery heir male to Sir Patrick, received the ribbon and badge of a baronet of Nova Scotia from the keeper of the Lyon records, who directed him to continue the designation of "Northfield"; *b.* 12 Jan. 1742; *m.* 21 April, 1769, Hon. Margaret Arbuthnott, dau. of John, 6th Viscount Arbuthnott, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1791, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1801) issue,

1. Archibald, 5th bart.
2. John, lieut. 78th highlanders, formerly capt. 6th dragoon gds., *d. unm.* 1812.
3. Jean, *m.* 1792, James Coull, of Ashgrove, co. Elgin; and *d.* 1857, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 5th Bart., of Northfield, J.P. and D.L., thirty-four years convener co. Elgin, lieut.-col. local militia, had a charter under the great seal from King George III., July, 1799, "dilecto nostro Domino Archibaldo Dunbar de Northfield Baronetto," of the barony of Thundertoun, patronage of Duffus, etc. He was *b.* 30 June, 1772; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1794, Helen, dau. of Col. Sir Alex. Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1819) had issue,

1. Alexander, *d. unm.* 1816. 2. Archibald, 6th bart.
3. John, Bengal civil service, one of the Sudder Judges, *b.* 14 March, 1805; *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, Anna Sophia (who *d.* 17 May, 1863), dau. of Rev. G. Hagar, heir-male of the Hagars of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1856, having had issue,
   1. Penrose John, major late "the Buffs," *b.* 2 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Ann Clarinda, dau. of W. W. Sleigh, M.D. She *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, Emma dau. of Charles Beddis.
   2. Lennox Archibald, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1832.
   3. Rothes Lennox, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 24 Oct. 1834; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1857.
   4. Arbuthnott Pery Byng Sutherland, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 18 Nov. 1847; *m.* 16 April, 1873, Catharine Hester (16, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of John Orred, of Ashwicke, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1 March, 1890, leaving issue,
      (1) Arbuthnott John, *b.* 1885. (2) Archibald Edward, *b.* 1889.
      (1) Catharina. (2) Ianthe. (3) Ethel. (4) Aileen.
      (5) Hilda, *d.* an infant. (6) Marjorie. (7) Lilias. (8) Helen.
   1. Aileen Sophia, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1829.
   2. Ianthe Aileen Bowes Lyon, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.
4. William, 5th Madras cavalry, *d. unm.* 1824.
5. Charles, lieut. 59th Bengal infantry, *d. unm.* 1828.
6. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1831.
7. Edward Dunbar-Dunbar, of Sea Park and Glen of Rothes, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. 21st and 22nd Regts., *b.* 23 Aug. 1818; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Phœbe, dau. of Duncan Dunbar, and sister and heir to John Dunbar, of Sea Park. The Lords of Council and Session, 24 Nov. 1848, "granted warrant to Edward Dunbar, capt. H.M. 22nd regt., son of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar, of Northfield, Baronet, to assume the additional surname of Dunbar." She *d.* 9 May, 1899. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1898, having had, with others, who *d.* in infancy, an only surviving son,

John Archibald Dunbar-Dunbar (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Sea Park, Forres, *b.* 8 Oct. 1849; *m.* 5 Nov. 1875, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Cambray, of Oxford.

1. Helen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1814, Robert Warden, of Parkhill, co. Stirling; and *d.* 15 July, 1873, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1818 (as his 2nd wife) Lachlan Mackintosh, of Raigmore, co. Inverness, and *d.* March, 1822, leaving issue.
3. Jean, *m.* 11 July, 1822, Rawdon Clavering, lieut. royal engineers; and *d.* Feb. 1825, leaving issue. 4. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1867.
5. Louisa, *m.* 1831, Rev. Robert B. Boswell (heir male of Boswell of Auchinleck), chaplain H.E.I.C.S. She *d.s.p.* 1832.
6. Emilia Alexandrina, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1895, aged 78.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of John Brander, of Pitgaveny, co. Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1869) had issue,

8. James Brander Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. Scots greys, formerly lieut. Madras cavalry, assumed the name of Brander, 1869, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Alice, dau. of James Grant, many years provost of Elgin, and has issue,
   1. James Brander Dunbar, capt. 3rd batt. Cameron highlanders, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.
   2. Archibald Alexander, India forest service. *b.* 23 April, 1877; *m.* 1 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth, dau. of F. E. Thompson.
7. Margaret Alicia, *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, William A. Stables, banker, Nairn, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 March, 1847. His widow inherited the estate of her brother, Lieut.-Col. Brander, and in the matriculation of her arms, 15 Nov. 1854, in the Lyon Register, is styled "Dame Mary Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, relict of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar of Northfield, baronet of Nova Scotia." The eldest surviving son,

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th Bart., of Northfield, J.P., D.L., convener co. Elgin, formerly ensign 22nd Cheshire regt., and lieut. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1803; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1827, Keith Alicia, dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, Midlothian (by Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of William, 7th Lord Belhaven), and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1836) had issue,

1. Archibald Hamilton, 7th bart.
2. George Ramsay, Founder's Kin, Winchester, gold medallist, 1851, fellow of New College, Oxford; advocate Edinburgh; *d. unm.* 1862.
1. Jean Hamilton, *m.* 1854, Rev. Edward S. Stocker, M.A., rector of Titchwell, Norfolk; and *d.* 1862.
2. Agnes Baillie Cuningham.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia (*Duffus House, Elgin*), dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire, and had issue,

3. Randolph John Edward, *d. unm.* 1862.
4. Charles Gordon Cumming (Ven.), D.D., *heir presumptive*, archdeacon of Grenada 1875-77 (*Farm Cottage, Ramsgate*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1872, Edith, youngest dau. of William Charles Wentworth, formerly president of the legislative council, Sydney, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1891) has a dau.,
   Beatrix.
5. William James Colquhoun, deputy conservator of forests, Bombay, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1883, Dora, eldest dau. of William Jennings, and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1885.

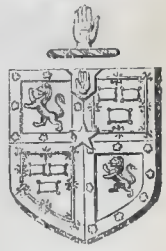
Sir Archibald *d.* 6 Jan. 1898.

Creation—10 April, 1700.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., a lion rampant arg. within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the field, for Dunbar, Earl of Dunbar; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal tressure gu., for Randolph, Earl of Moray: all within a bordure quartered az., and of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand apaumé reaching at an astral crown ppr. *Motto*—Spem vigilantia firmat.

Seat—Duffus House, Elgin. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, S.W. and New, Edinburgh.

DUNBAR OF BOATH.



Sir Frederic George Dunbar, Bart., of Boath, co. Nairn, *b.* 27 April, 1875; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 17 Nov. 1900; *m.* 16 June, 1898, Mary, elder dau. of Alexander Sutherland.

Lineage—Alexander Dunbar, of Boath and Craighead, had a charter of the lands of Boath, 11 Jan. 1555 (confirmed under the great seal by Mary, Queen of Scots), *m.* Barbara Hay; *d.* 1604. His son,

James Dunbar, of Boath, *m.* Beatrix Kinross, who survived him in 1630. His son,

Alexander Dunbar, of Boath, *m.* 1639, Anna, eldest dau. of John Rose, of Broadley. His son,

James Dunbar, of Boath, *m.* 1675, Katherine, eldest dau. of Joseph Brodie, of Asliesk. His son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1704, Magdalen, dau. of John Macintosh, bailie of Inverness. His son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1727, Janet, dau. of James Brodie, of Whitehill, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
2. James, LL.D. professor of philosophy, King's College, Aberdeen; mentioned in "Boswell's Johnson."
3. William, writer to the signet.
1. Magdalen, *m.* Lieut. Fordyce, R.N.
2. Marjory, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, of Nairn.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1761, Jean, 4th dau. of George Burnett, of Kemnay; and *d.* 1783, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father. 2. George, M.D.; *d. unm.*
3. JAMES, created a bart. 4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Peter, lieut.-col. 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* Jessie, dau. of the Rev. W. Leslie; and *d.* 1864, leaving, Frederic William, lieut.-col. staff corps; and a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1869, John Raven, 2ndly, 1882, William Bates Morris.
1. Helen, correspondent of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, and of Hugh Miller; *d. unm.* 1835.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *d. unm.* 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JAMES DUNBAR, 1st Bart., of Boath, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1770; knighted 30 March, 1810; created a baronet, 19 Sept. 1814; *m.* 2 Feb. 1814, Helen, eldest dau. of James Coull, M.D., of Ashgrove, co. Elgin, by his wife Jean, elder dau. of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1888, aged 92) had issue,

1. FREDERIC WILLIAM, 2nd bart. 2. JAMES ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
3. George Stedden, lieut. R.M.; *d. unm.* 1850.
4. Ernest Augustus, *d. unm.* 1835. 5. Peter, *d. unm.* 1835.
1. Jane Coull, *m.* 1839, Alexander Grant, of Bogtoun, co. Elgin, leaving issue.
2. Helen Patricia, *m.* 1837, Capt. James G. D. Milne, 24th regt. Bombay infantry, dep.-commissary-gen., who *d.* 1851. She *d.* 24 July, 1896, leaving issue.
3. Adelaide Wilhelmina Clarence, *m.* 1863, Rev. Edward Milner-Barry, vicar of Scothorne, Lincoln, and has issue.
4. Margaret Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1902.

Sir James *d.* 5 Jan. 1836. His eldest son,

SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM DUNBAR, 2nd Bart., of Boath, *b.* 1819; an officer in H.M. 42nd highlanders; *m.* 1842, Caroline Maria, dau. of William Gordon; but *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1851, when the title devolved on his brother,

SIR JAMES ALEXANDER DUNBAR, 3rd Bart. of Boath, *b.* 20 June, 1821; commander R.N.; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa Pemble, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., Resident of the Island of Zante; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER JAMES (Sir), 4th bart.
2. FREDERIC GEORGE (Sir), present bart.
1. Nina Helen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1868; *m.* 20 April, 1896, Rev. James Bonallo, B.D., minister of Auldearn.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER JAMES DUNBAR, 4th bart., D.L., *b.* 22 Nov. 1870; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1900, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—19 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu., a star az., in fesse point for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand, apaumé, ppr. reaching to two earls' coronets tied together. *Motto*—"Sub spe."

Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

DUNBOYNE.



THE BARON OF DUNBOYNE (Robert St. John Fitz-Walter Butler), in the co. of Meath, in Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, barrister-at-law, Senior Master of the Court of Judicature, and King's Remembrancer, D.L. for Middlesex, J.P. co. Clare, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 20 Jan. 1844; *s.* his brother as 25th baron in 1899; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of Capt. George Probyn, and has issue.

1. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN, lieut. R.N., served in Wit Expedn. (medal and clasp), *b.* 20 March, 1874.
2. Lesley James Probyn, lieut. Irish guards; served S. Africa War (medal with three clasps), *b.* 22 April, 1876.
3. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, *b.* 8 Oct. 1882.
4. Theobald Patrick Probyn, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
1. Lavinia Alice Julia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1869; *m.* 25 Aug. 1891, Rev John Hutchinson Hindson, M.A., of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach Cheshire, and has issue.
2. Maude Celestina, *b.* 9 June, 1872; *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, Robe Charles Donner, eldest surviving son of Julius Donner, of Prie Hill, Surrey, and has issue.
3. Blanche Amy Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.
4. Rosalinda Lætitia, *b.* 24 Jan. 1881.

Lineage—THE BARONY OF DUNBOYNE was conferred by paten bearing date in 1541, on Sir Edmund Butler, Knt., Lord Dunboyne, but his direct ancestor, Sir Thomas Butler or Le Botile had summons to parliament as a peer, under the title of "Lord Dunboyne," so far back as the reign of King EDWARD II. This

SIR THOMAS BUTLER OR LE BOTILER, who was thus summone as a peer, and took his seat in 1324, was next younger brother SIR EDMOND LE BOTILLER, Lord of Arklow, and EARL OF CARRIC lord justice of Ireland (father of JAMES, 1st EARL OF ORMOND and 3rd son of Theobald Le Botiler, Great Butler of Ireland, Bar of Arklow, by Joan his wife, dau. and co-heir of John FitzPet FitzGeffery, Baron of Berkhampstead.

Sir Thomas *m.* SYNOLDA LE PETIT, LADY OF DUNBOYNE s Molyngar, only child and heiress of WILLIAM LE PETIT, Lord Dunboyne and Molyngar, and thus acquired those lordships. In t 3rd of RICHARD I., William Le Petyt succeeded Hugh de Lacy, E of Hereford, as lord justice of Ireland, and obtained large grants lands, consisting of many knights' fees in the counties of Westmea and Meath; in the 8th of King JOHN, William Le Petyt was sur moned to Parliament by writ, and took his seat accordingly; a in the 13th HENRY III. Nicholas Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne a Molyngar, was summoned to attend the King, with twenty-t others, the great barons of Ireland, 1239. Sir Thomas Botil Lord of Dunboyne, was slain, to the great loss of the kingdo in 1329, leaving a son,

PETER BUTLER, 2ND LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who obtained a gra 32nd EDWARD III., of the manor of Grenagh, in the county Kilkenny, and *d.* leaving three sons. His eldest son,

THOMAS, 3RD LORD OF DUNBOYNE, summoned to parliament, 1 and 1377; *d.s.p.* His brother,

WILLIAM, 4TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who had an only son, Jam *d.v.p. unm.* His nephew,

WILLIAM, 5TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, son of James Butler, 3rd s of 2nd lord. He was father of

JAMES BUTLER, 6TH BARON OF DUNBOYNE, who *d.* 1445, leavi by his wife, Morina Brien, a son, EDMOND BUTLER, 7th Baron Dunboyne, in whose time the estates and dignities, which had be seized into the hands of the crown during the wars of the Ros were restored by an act of parliament passed at Trim, 11th and 12 EDWARD IV., whereby this EDMOND, styled EDMOND FITZJAMES BOTILER, was confirmed in all the titles, dignities, and estates of ancestors; and he obtained several large grants from the crown consideration of his great services in the Irish wars. He Catherine, dau. of Richard Butler, of Boelick, and left a son and he

JAMES BUTLER OR LE BOTILER, 8TH BARON OF DUNBOYNE, who Eleanor, dau. of M'Cartie Reagh; *d.* 10 Jan 1533, having a s and heir, JAMES BUTLER OR LE BOTILER, 9th Baron of Dunboy who *d.* 15 Jan. 1538, leaving by Joan, dau. of Pierce, 8th E of Ormonde, a son and successor,

SIR EDMUND BUTLER, 10TH BARON OF DUNBOYNE, who *m.* Cecil dau. of Cormac Oge M'Carthy de Muskrie. In the 33rd HENRY VI a patent was passed to this Lord Edmond of his Barony of D boyne only, to him and his heirs male, 11 June, 1541, the k having in the same year changed his own title. Dying 15 he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 11TH BARON OF DUNBOYNE, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. a heir of Barnaby Fitzpatrick, Lord of Upper Ossory, by whom had four sons,

1. John, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Florence, Lord of Upper Osso and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having been killed by Richa Grace, *anno* 1602, leaving a son,
EDMOND, 12th baron.
2. PIERCE, of Ballydroghid, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Gerald Sutton, Ballykyroe, and had (with two other sons, Pierce, who *d.s.p.*, William of Castletown, whose line is extinct), an eldest son,
Edmund of Curragh, who *m.* Honora Gould, dau. of Willi O'Mulryan, and *d.* 1641, leaving an only son,
PIERCE, who *s.* as 14th lord.
3. Walter } both *d.* without issue.
4. Thomas }

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Brien. E of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1636) he had, with ot children,

5. James, of Grellagh, co. Tipperary; *m.* Lady Ellen Butler, d of Walter, Earl of Ormonde; and had (with a younger son, Wal

who *d.s.p.*), Thomas, of Kilconnell, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Philip Dwyer, and had an only son, Count Richard Butler, an officer in foreign service, who *d.s.p.* at Rearnstein, in Bohemia, 1686, and with him this line of Grellagh and Kilconnell became extinct.

6. EDWARD, of Clare, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Nicholas Dobbin, of the city of Waterford, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, JAMES BUTLER, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Captain John Cantwell, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, EDWARD BUTLER, the 2nd of Clare, whose eldest son, the Most Rev. James Butler, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, *d. unm.* 1774, and whose 2nd son, MICHAEL BUTLER, *m.* Mary O'Leary, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, leaving an only son.

JAMES BUTLER, of Cragnagowra, co. Clare, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew Sheehy, and *d.* 22 May, 1784, leaving an only son,

JAMES, who *s.* as 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 18 Feb. 1624, by his grandson,

EDMOND, 12th BARON DUNBOYNE, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Cahir; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Desmond; he *d.* 17 May, 1640, having had by his 1st wife with four other sons, who *d.s.p.*) an eldest son and successor,

JAMES, 13th BARON DUNBOYNE, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Pierce, Viscount Kerrin, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory. Lord Dunboyne, dying *s.p.m.* in 1662, was *s.* by his cousin,

PIERCE, 14th BARON DUNBOYNE (refer to 2nd son of 11th lord), *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Hurly, Bart. This Lord Dunboyne *d.* 3 May, 1690, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES BUTLER, 15th BARON DUNBOYNE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Redmond Everard, Bart., and had two sons, PIERCE, 16th lord; and EDMOND, 17th lord: he *d.* Jan. 1701, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PIERCE BUTLER, 16th BARON DUNBOYNE, *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND BUTLER, 17th BARON DUNBOYNE, *m.* Anne, widow of Richard Nagle, and dau. of Oliver Grace, of Shanganagh, chief remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and had four sons and a dau.,

1. JAMES }
2. PIERCE } successive barons.
3. JOHN, in holy orders, 21st baron. 4. Edmond, *d.s.p.* in 1783.

1. CATHERINE, who *m.* William O'Brien-Butler, of Bansagh, co. Tipperary.

His lordship *d.* in 1732, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

JAMES, 18th BARON DUNBOYNE, at whose decease, *s.p.* 12 Dec. 1768, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PIERCE, 19th BARON DUNBOYNE, *m.* Maria, dau. of George Macnamara, (she *m.* 2ndly, David Walsh, M.P.), and by her left, at his death, 20 Aug. 1773, an only child, his successor,

PIERCE EDMOND CREAGH, 20th BARON DUNBOYNE, at whose decease *unm.*, Dec. 1785, the dignity reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT REV. AND HON. JOHN BUTLER, D.D., 21st BARON DUNBOYNE, Catholic Bishop of Cork. His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 7 May, 1800, by his cousin,

JAMES BUTLER, 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE, the descendant and representative of Edward Butler, of Clare, 3rd son of James, 11th lord Dunboyne (refer to the younger children of the 11th baron). His lordship, *b.* 25 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, Ellen, dau. of David O'Connell, of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) he had (with an eldest son, Edward, who *d.* an infant),

1. THEOBALD FITZWALTER, 23rd baron.

1. St. John, of Portrane and Walshestown, co. Dublin, *b.* 24 June, 1808; high sheriff co. Dublin 1856; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1832, Anne Maria, only child of Walter Arcedeckne Burke, of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and widow of James FitzPatrick, of Spidale, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1. James Henry Edward ARCEDECKNE-BUTLER, *b.* 5 July, 1838; assumed, by royal licence, in 1867, the surname and arms of ARCEDECKNE in addition to and before those of Butler, as heir-general of the Arcedecknes of Gortnamona; *m.* 20 June, 1867, Minna, dau. of Joseph Locke, M.P. for Honiton, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

(1) St. John Henry (*Stamford Hill, Dickoya, Ceylon*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, Maud Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Capt. Albert William Money, of Little Stodham, Liss, and has issue,

St. John Desmond, *b.* 1896.

(2) James Fitzwalter, capt. 1st batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1869.

Mr. Arcedeckne-Butler's widow *m.* 16 April, 1872, Charles Thomas Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield.

2. Charles Arcedeckne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

1. Maria Rosalinda, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, William Henry Peters, of Harefield, Devon, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1896.

2. Emily Anne, *d.* April, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1863, Anne, widow of Robert George Parnther, late brigade, of Grafton Street, Bond Street, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 April, 1873, Marianne Jane (who *d.* 16 April, 1874), sister of the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.). The Hon. St. John Butler *d.* 17 March, 1878.

1. Henry BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, of Corehead, and Auchen Castle, co. Dumfries, D.L., col. Dumfriesshire militia, and late M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809; *m.* 14 May, 1834, Isabella Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Munro, Knt. of Novar, co. Ross, and *d.* 1 April, 1879, having by her (who *d.* in 1873) had,

1. Henry Alexander MUNRO-BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, *b.* 7 Dec. 1837, D.L. Ross-shire, M.P. for Canterbury 1862 to 1878, B.A. Oxford; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1877, Maria Irma, Comtesse de Soyres, who *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1896, Elaine, 2nd dau. of Felix Johnson, of Somerton, Oxon, and widow of Joseph Skipp Lloyd, clerk of the cheque and adjutant of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1902.
2. Hugh Hector, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 March, 1852.
1. Isabella Margaret Alicia Eleanor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

Mr. Butler assumed the surname of JOHNSTONE, his wife being niece and heiress of Gen. Johnstone, of Corehead.

4. James, late of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., high sheriff 1857, and J.P. for that co., *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, Emilia Mary, only dau. of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart. of Carrygoran, co. Clare. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1897. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891, leaving issue,

1. James William Fitzgerald, 72nd highlanders, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1858, Ada, youngest dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D., of Cambrian, Devon, and *d.* 12 May, 1873, having had issue,
(1) James William Fitzgerald, *b.* and *d.* an infant in 1865.
(1) Ada Emily Gwynne, *m.* 22 Jan. 1881, James Bower Bower, late 51st regt., of Claremont, Devonshire (who assumed the name and arms of BOWER in 1881), eldest son of R. R. Marsh Dunn, of Carlton Lodge, East Teignmouth. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) Synolda Ellen Le Petit, *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Major John Winston Thomas Spencer, R.A., son of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Augustus Spencer, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
(3) Alexandra Amy Geraldine, *m.* 28 July, 1887, William Gould.
2. Edward Fitzgerald, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1842.
3. St. John George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, Agnes, dau. of Wm. Howard, of Ersham House, Canterbury.
1. Emily Sarah Fitzgerald, *m.* 17 May, 1865, Walter Thursby Pelham, of Cound Hall, Shropshire, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1874.
2. Isabel Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1868, Henry Maurice William Oppenheim, D.L., of Chipstead, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and has issue.
3. Rosalinda Eleanor, *m.* 5 Sept. 1875, Frederick Robert Knollys, of Brookfield House, Bucks, son of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1876, leaving a son.

5. Edward (Sir), Knt. of Harefield, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1839, Emma Jane, only child and heir of Arthur Baily, of London, and niece of Francis Baily, V.P.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840) had one son,

1. Arthur Francis Baily, who *d.* an infant, 7 Jan. 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, Urania Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B., son of 12th Marquess of Winchester. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1858, leaving a son,

2. Arthur Paulet, *b.* 21 March, 1845; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Emily Maria, eldest dau. of John Goodden, of Compton House, Sherborne, and *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1872.

Sir Edward was lieutenant of the gentlemen-at-arms from 1839 to 1845, and, in 1855, high sheriff of Hants; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.

6. Charles Lennox, *b.* 29 Nov. 1813; J.P. and D.L. for the cos. of Middlesex and Warwick, high sheriff of the latter co. in 1862, major Westminster militia; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1835, Eliza, only child and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1866) issue,

1. Lindsey Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836, late 7th fusiliers; *d.* 13 July, 1887.
2. Charles Lennox, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841; accidentally killed by a fall on the Great Gable, at Wastdale, Cumberland, 8 Feb. 1865.
3. Edward Arthur, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. R. Irish rifles, *b.* 3 July, 1843; *m.* 28 May, 1872, Clara Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. J. Francis, Bombay staff corps, and has issue,
(1) Arthur Lennox, *b.* 1873.
(2) Charles Edward, *b.* 7 May, 1874. (3) Henry Francis, *b.* 1877.
4. Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1887, Alice, only child of Major-Gen. O'Brien Bellingham Woolsey, R.A., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
Cecilia Frances.
1. Ellen Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Edward Allesley Boughton Ward-Boughton-Leigh, of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire, who *d.* 25 May, 1894, leaving issue.
2. Eliza Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1858, Lieut.-Col. James Hatherell (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1887), only son of the Rev. Dr. James William Hatherell, D.D., of Westend, Hants, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The Hon. Charles Butler *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1872, Constance Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Admiral John Edward Walcot, M.P., and *d.* 5 March, 1885, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George John Peacocke, who *d.* 1895) issue,

3. Beatrice Constance Charlotte, *b.* 22 Feb. 1875.

1. Rosalinda Eleanor, *m.* in June, 1819, Lieut.-Col. John Marshall, and *d.* 19 June, 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1843, Mrs. Vaughan, of Belle Hatch House, Oxon, which lady *d.* in 1847. Lord Dunboyne *d.* 6 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD FITZWALTER, 23RD BARON DUNBOYNE, whose right to the barony of Dunboyne was confirmed by the Committee for Privileges, 10 Aug. 1860, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806; *m.* 14 Nov. 1832, Julia Celestina Maria, dau. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1897) had,

1. JAMES FITZWALTER CLIFFORD, 24th baron.
2. Theobald FitzWalter, J.P., capt. Clare militia, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *d.* 19 Nov. 1877.
3. ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZWALTER, 25th baron.
1. Julia Anne, *d.* 19 Nov. 1895.
2. Dorinda Celestina Louisa, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852.
3. Rosalinda Ellen Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.
4. Synolda Julia, *d.* 15 Feb. 1848.

His lordship was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1868 and *d.* 22 March, 1881. His eldest son,

JAMES FITZWALTER, 24TH BARON DUNBOYNE, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth, J.P. for Devon, lieut.-col. 2nd Monmouth rifle vols.: *b.* 20 May, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1860, Marion, only surviving child of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and had a dau.,

Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, *m.* 30 April, 1883, Major-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters, late 4th hussars, of Harefield, Devon, and has issue.

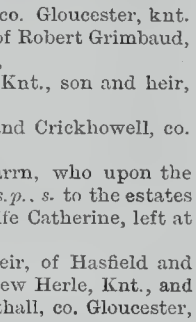
His lordship assumed, on his marriage, the surname of CLIFFORD, in addition to and before that of BUTLER, which was confirmed by royal licence, 13 Nov. 1860. His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—By summons, 1274; by patent, 11 June, 1541.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., three escallop shells, in bend, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a demi-falcon, rising, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, arg.; sinister, a horse, sa., mane, tail, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Timor Domini fons vitæ.

Seat—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. *Residence*—Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Kildare Street.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE.



SIR EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1895.

Lineage—In the 11th JOHN, GEOFFREY DE PAUNCEFORT, steward of the household to that monarch, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of William de Cantelupe. In the 33rd of the subsequent reign, RICHARD PAUNCEFORT had a grant of the manor of Hasfield, and according to Camden, "built a fair house at this Hasfield, called Pauncefort Court, and his ancestors were possessed of fair lands there in the CONQUEROR'S time."

SIR RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, knt. *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Robert Grimbaud, of Clopton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

SIR GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, Knt., son and heir, who was the father of

SIR EMERICUS PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield and Crickhowell, co. Hereford. He *d.* in 1330, leaving

SIR HUGH PAUNCEFORT, sometime of Carrn, who upon the death of his elder brother, Sir Grimbald, *s.p.*, *s.* to the estates of Hasfield and Crickhowell, and by his wife Catherine, left at his death

SIR JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Knt., son and heir, of Hasfield and Crickhowell; he *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Andrew Herle, Knt., and had Sir Thomas Pauncefort, Knt., of Northall, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Agatha, dau. of Sir Henry Owgan, Knt., for his 1st wife, and by her had a son, Henry Pauncefort, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Guise, who was the father of John Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *d.* 31 March, 1516, having *m.* as his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir John Tate, Knt., lord mayor of London, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Ashfield, of Heythrop, co. Oxford, *d.* in 1594, and was the father of

JOHN PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of W. Hickman of Woodford, and at his decease left

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Rudin, of Walhouse, co. Worcester, and had four sons, of whom the 3rd was

GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, receiver for the Duchy of Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Tracy, of the Priory, of Clifford, co. Hereford, and niece of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. of Stanway, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in Dec. 1645, leaving, with other issue, a son,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Billingsley, of Middlesex, and had two sons,

1. TRACY, his heir.
2. Edward, *m.* 27 April, 1701, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Moyer, of Pitsey Hall, Essex, Bart.

The elder,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Partridge, and left at his death, in August, 1728, a son and successor,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, of Witham, who marrying Anne, sister of Charles, Lord Whitworth, had (with another son and dau., who both *d. unm.*) a successor,

EDWARD PAUNCEFORT, of Witham, who *m.* 29 April, 1737, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Dodd, Berks, and was *s.* at his decease, in June, 1759, by his only son and heir,

GEORGE PAUNCEFORT, of Witham, a major in the army, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1769, Henrietta, younger dau. and co-heir of James Digby, of Red Hall, in Bourne, co. Lincoln, younger son of Sim Digby, of North Luffenham, and left at his decease, 8 Oct. 178 son and heir,

PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT, of Great Brickhill and Witha *b.* 16 July, 1784, high sheriff of Bucks 1824, who assumed, licence dated 29th July, 1805, the additional surname of Du COMBE after that of PAUNCEFORT, and who *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 18 the Lady Alicia Margaretta Hockmore Lambart, dau. of Richa 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1818) he had issu

1. PHILIP DUNCOMBE, created a bart. 1859.
1. Honora Henrietta, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Charles Benet Dra Garrard, of Lamer Park, Herts, J.P., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1892. *d.* 13 June, 1884.
2. Henrietta Philippa, *d.* in July, 1828.
3. Alicia, *d.* 3 April, 1817.

Mr. Pauncefort Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1823, Sophia Franc youngest dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart. of Ingleby Manor, York, and by her had,

4. Mary Venetia, *d.* 2 Aug. 1832.
5. Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, George John Wingfield (who 8 April, 1860), son of the Hon. and Rev. E. Wingfield. She 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* POWERSCOURT V.).

He *d.* 15 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 1st Bart. Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks, so created 25 May, 1859, J and D.L., *b.* 8 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1 May, 1844, Sophia Caroli youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell, of Tho Malsor, co. Northampton, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 30 D 1889) had issue,

1. PHILIP HENRY, 2nd bart.
1. Caroline Alicia Georgiana.
2. Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, Arthur Flow son of Philip W. Flower, of Furze Down, Surrey (*see* BATTERSEA, and has issue.
3. Evelyn Constance Venetia.

Sir Philip *d.* 13 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP HENRY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 2nd Bart. of Gr Brickhill Manor, Bucks, D.L., *b.* 4 June, 1849; *m.* 4 Dec. 18 Flora, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., M.P., of Lochala and had,

EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY, present bart.
Constance Flora Eleanor, *b.* 5 Dec. 1884.

Sir Philip Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.

Creation—25 May, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron, engrailed, gu. a arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged, in the cen chief a cross-crosslet, gold, for distinction, for DUNCOMBE; 2nd 3rd, gu., three lions, rampant, arg., for PAUNCEFORT. *Crests*—1 out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe ar charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet, gold, for DUNCOM 2nd, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or, charged on shoulders with an escallop sa., for PAUNCEFORT. *Motto*—N fecimus ipsi.

Seat—Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNDAS OF BEECHWOOD.

SIR SYDNEY JAMES DUNDAS, Bart. of Beechwoo Midlothian, *b.* 3 June, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd ba 1877.

Lineage—This family is a branch of that of DUNDAS *Arniston*, itself a branch of the family of DUNDAS *of Dundas*.

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston, 3rd son of George Dundas, Dundas, by Catharine, his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd L Oliphant, was father of

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, who received the honour of knighth from CHARLES II.: he left by his 1st wife, Marian, dau. Robert, Lord Boyd, a son, Robert, of Arniston, ancestor of families of Dundas of Arniston, and of Dundas, Viscou Melville; and by his 2nd wife, Janet Hepburne, another son,

JAMES, merchant in Edinburgh, who, by his wife (Janet dau. of Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of Sir Walter Riddell, bart. of that ilk), had issue,

ROBERT DUNDAS, likewise a merchant, who *m.* Margaret, d of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse; and dying in 1768, left by (who *d.* in 1794),

1. JAMES, *d. unm.* 2. ROBERT, of whom presently

. DAVID (The Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.B., a military officer of high eputation, made governor of Fort St. George and Fort Augustus, nd appointed 25 March, 1809, commander-in-chief of the forces, hich office he retained until 25 May, 1811; he was also governor f Chelsea hospital. Sir David Dundas *m.* Charlotte, sister of ieut.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey; and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1820. His widow . in April, 1840.

. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1803.

ie 2nd son,

ROBERT DUNDAS, a clergyman of the Church of Scotland, *m.* izabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Turnbull, and *d.* in 1769, ving by her (who *d.* in 1770),

. ROBERT, created a bart.
2. Henry, deceased.
. Margaret, deceased.
2. Mary, deceased.

e elder son,

SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, 1st Bart., *b.* 30 July, 1761, one of the incipal clerks of the court of session in Scotland, was created bart. 24 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 20 July, 1798, Matilda, dau. of e Hon. Archibald Cockburn, a baron of the Court of Exchequer Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1842) he had,

DAVID, 2nd bart.

. Jane, *m.* in 1824, Robert Whigham, of Lochpatrick, and *d.* in 340.

. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, Gen. Sir James Simpson, G.C.B., col. of e 29th regt., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1840. Gen. Sir J. Simpson *d.* 18 pril, 1868.

. Matilda, *m.* 15 Oct. 1844, the Rev. Leonard Strong, 2nd son of e Rev. Robert Strong, rector of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, nd *d.* 19 July, 1883.

. Margaret, *m.* 1836, Archibald Davidson, and *d.* 1858.

. Charlotte, *m.* 12 April, 1830, Allan Eliott Lockhart, of Borthick Brae and Cleghorn, formerly M.P., who *d.* 15 March, 1878. ie *d.* 10 Aug. 1883, aged 73.

. Robina Mary, *m.* 1836, Vice-Admiral Henry Dundas, R.N., who in 1863.
7. Henrietta, *d.* young.

. Robert *d.* 28 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

IR DAVID DUNDAS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 23 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1, Catherine Margaret, eldest dau. of John Whyte Melville, Bennochy and Straithkinness, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 6) had issue,

. Robert, rifle brigade, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* at Quebec, 19 Sept. 1865.

. David Pelham, *b.* 5 April, 1845; *d.* 23 April, 1856.

SYDNEY JAMES, present bart.

CHARLES HENRY, *heir pres.*, late capt. 3rd batt. royal highlanders lack Watch), J.P., cos. Perth and Midlothian; *b.* 1 Jan. 1851.

. George Whyte Melville, retired lieut. B.S.C. (*The Kennels, ar Green, Maidenhead*), *b.* 16 April, 1856; *m.* 15 April, 1879, atilda Louisa Mary, 3rd dau. of Minden J. Wilson, and has issue,

. David George Minden, lieut. Lancashire fus., *b.* 3 March, 1880.

. Robert Whyte Melville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.

. Frederick John, *b.* 10 June, 1883.

. Cecil Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1892.

. Lucy Catherine. *d.* 13 Jan. 1885.

Georgiana Catherine, *d.* 20 June, 1854.

Mary Louisa, *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, James Heriot Balfour-Melville, .S., Edinburgh, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lucy Jane, *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, and s issue.

David *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1858, Lucie Anne, youngest dau. of omas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 22 March, 1877. She *p.* 16 Jan. 1901.

Creation—24 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. within a bordure, engr. erm. *t*—A lion's head, affrontée, in a bush of oak, all ppr. *Supporters* exter, a grey horse; sinister, an elephant, arg. each charged on shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Essayez.

eat—Dunira, Crieff, co. Perth.

DUNDAS OF ARNISTON.



IR ROBERT DUNDAS, Bart., of Arniston, co. Edinrgh, J.P. for co. Fife, J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian; *b.* 23 March, 1823; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Emily Louisa Diana, only child of Col. the Hon. John James Knox (*see* RANFURLY, E.), col. in the army, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1881) has had issue,

1. ROBERT (*Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), J.P., D.L. Midlothian, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. R. Scots Lothian regt., and formerly capt. 1st batt. Scots guards, *b.* 28 July, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1893, Evelyn Henrietta, youngest dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bart., of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and has,
   Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1897; *d.* 30 Jan. 1898.
   Victoria May Evelyn, *b.* 14 Aug. 1895.
2. Henry Herbert Philip, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 4 Sept. 1866; *m.* 9 Feb. 1899, Lady Beatrix Douglas-Home, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Home (*see that title*), and has issue,
   1. Philip, *b.* 8 Nov. 1899.
   2. Henry William Hugh, *b.* 16 Nov. 1901.
1. Marion, *m.* 17 May. 1900, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton Cox, late R.A.
2. Alice, *m.* 3 July, 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B. (*see* RANFURLY, E.).
3. Ellen Mary Charlotte, *m.* 23 May, 1894, Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff, of Hale Park, Salisbury, Wilts, lieut.-col. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1899 (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Hester, *d.* 9 March, 1873.

Sir Robert was created a bart. 18 June, 1898.

Lineage—SIR JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston, governor of Berwick, son of George Dundas, of Dundas (*see Landed Gentry*), by Catherine his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, was father of

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston (received the honour of knighthood from Charles II.), M.P. for co. Edinburgh, appointed (1662) one of the senators of the College of Justice as *Lord Arniston*. He resigned his seat upon the bench rather than subscribe the renunciation of the Covenant required by the Act of 1663 of all persons holding any public office. He *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, and had, with three daus., one son,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Hepburne, and *d.* 1679, having by her had issue,

2. JAMES, ancestor of Dundas of Beechwood, Bart. (*see that title*).

The elder son,

ROBERT DUNDAS, titular *Lord Arniston*, an eminent lawyer, M.P. for co. Edinburgh, appointed judge of the court of session 1689, which office he filled for 37 years. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenson, and left at his decease (1727), with other children, a son and successor,

ROBERT DUNDAS, of Arniston, *b.* 9 Sept. 1685, solicitor-gen. 1717, and lord advocate of Scotland 1720. In 1722 he was M.P. for co. Edinburgh, and (1737) became one of the judges of session, when he assumed the titular designation of *Lord Arniston*. He subsequently (1748) succeeded Duncan Forbes in the presidency of the court. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Watson, of Muir House, by whom he had (with two daus.) a son,

1. ROBERT, his heir, of whom presently.

Lord Arniston *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Invergordon, and by her was father of

2. Henry, created VISCOUNT MELVILLE, 24 Dec. 1802 (*see that title*).

Lord Arniston *d.* 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

ROBERT DUNDAS, of Arniston, lord president of the court of session (like his father), and M.P. for Midlothian. He was *b.* 18 July, 1713, appointed sol.-gen. 1742, lord advocate 1754, and the same year was member for co. Edinburgh; was appointed lord president 1760, and filled the chair during the long period of 27 years. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Sir James Carmicheal, and had four daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan.
3. Margaret, *m.* General Scott, of Balcomie.
4. Anne, *m.* George Buchan, of Kelloe.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Grant, Lord Prestongrange, and by her had,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Francis, lieut.-gen. and governor of the Cape of Good Hope, *m.* dau. of Sir John Cumming, Bart.; and *d.* 1824, leaving issue, Wedderburn, and others.
3. William, privy councillor and secretary at war 1804, lord clerk registrar of Scotland, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. J. A. Stuart Wortley, and *d.s.p.* 1845.
4. Philip, governor of Prince of Wales' Island, *m.* 1803, Margaret, sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart., and *d.* 1807, leaving issue,
   1. Robert Adam, afterwards the Rt. Hon. Robert Hamilton Nisbet Hamilton, M.P. for co. Lincoln, *m.* 1828, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin, and *d.* 1877, leaving a dau.,
      Constance, who *m.* 1888, Henry Thomas Ogilvy (*see* OGILVY, Bart.)
   2. Philip, lieut.-col., *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1870.
5. Grizel, *m.* Robert Colt.
6. Janet, *m.* John Hamilton, of Pencaitland.

The eldest son and heir,

ROBERT DUNDAS, of Arniston, M.P. for co. Edinburgh, lord chief baron of the court of exchequer in Scotland, solicitor-gen. in

1784, and lord advocate in 1789. It will be noted that his lordship was the fifth successive head of his family who had risen to the bench of the supreme court of his country. This seems to be without a parallel. He was *b.* 6 June, 1753; *m.* May, 1797, Hon. Elizabeth Dundas, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and *d.* 17 June, 1819, having by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1852) had issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Henry, vice-admiral R.N., *d.* 11 Sept. 1863.
3. William Pitt, *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Strange, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Robert, James, and George, and four daus.

1. Anne, *m.* J. Borthwick. 2. Joanna, *m.* G. Dempster.

His eldest son and heir,

Robert Dundas, of Arniston, J.P. and D.L. co. Edinburgh, *b.* 19 June, 1797: *m.* 9 April, 1822, Lilias Calderwood Durham, of Largo and Polton, only dau. of Thomas Durham Calderwood, and representative of the Durhams *of Largo*, and *d.* 8 June, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1883) had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), created a bart.
2. Thomas, major late 12th foot, *b.* 1825; *m.* Sept. 1863, Jane Eliza, dau. of John Portal, of Laverstoke, Hants (*see* Portal, Bart.). She *d.* 14 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 20 July, 1902, leaving a dau. Lilias Elizabeth.
3. William, of the Elms, Faringdon, J.P., M.A., barrister of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Etheldred Mary, only dau. of the late Henry Champion Partridge, of Hockham Hall, Norfolk.
4. James Durham, major-gen. (retired), *b.* 1835; *d.s.p.* Sept. 1881.

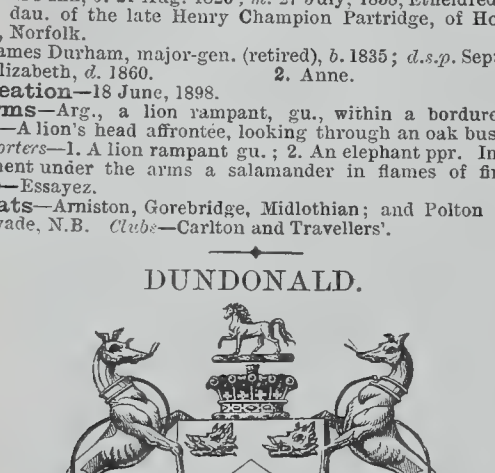
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1860. 2. Anne.

Creation—18 June, 1898.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, gu., within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A lion's head affrontée, looking through an oak bush, ppr. *Supporters*—1. A lion rampant gu.; 2. An elephant ppr. In a compartment under the arms a salamander in flames of fire ppr. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seats—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian; and Polton House, Lasswade, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and Travellers'.

DUNDONALD.



The Earl of Dundonald (Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, C.V.O., C.B.), co. Ayr, Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, in Scotland, a representative peer of Scotland, maj.-gen. in the army, late 2nd life guards, mentioned in despatches, and promoted lieut.-col. for services in the camel corps and in the desert march for the relief of Khartoum; commanded the mounted brigade of the Natal army 1899–1900, and promoted major-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1900; in command of Canadian militia since 1902; *b.* 29 Oct. 1852; *s.* his father as 12th earl, 1885; *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Winifred, only surviving dau. of the late Robert Bamford-Hesketh, formerly 2nd life guards, of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh, and has,

1. Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, *Lord Cochrane*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886.
2. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, *b.* 24 June, 1893.

1. Grizel Winifred Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1880.
2. Jean Alice Elaine, *b.* 27 Nov. 1887.
3. Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.

Lineage—This family, which derived its surname from the Barony of Cochrane, co. Renfrew, is of great antiquity in North Britain; and under the name of Blair, was of baronial rank many centuries previously to its attaining the honour of the peerage.

Warden de Cochrane, in the reign of Alexander III., was witness to the grant made by Dungal, the son of Swaine, to Walter Cumming, Earl of Monteith, of sundry lands in the co. of Argyll; and his successor,

William de Cochrane, performed homage to Edward I. From this person descended,

William de Cochrane, who erected, from the foundation, the ancient seat of Cochrane, and ornamented it with extensive plantations. This gentleman left by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorly, co. Ayr, an only dau.,

Elizabeth Cochrane, *m.* Alexander, 3rd son of John of that ilk (for pedigree of Blair *of Blair*, *see* Burke's *Gentry*), which

Alexander Blair assumed the surname and arms of Coch Of this marriage there were seven sons and three daus. eldest son,

Sir John Cochrane, a col. in the army of Charles I., without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Cochrane, 1st Earl of Dundonald, wh elevated to the peerage, 27 Dec. 1647, as *Baron Cochra Dundonald*, and advanced, 12 May, 1669, to the dignity of of Dundonald; being at the same time created *Lord Coc of Paisley and Ochiltree*, with remainder, in default of issue, to the eldest of his heirs female, without division should bear or assume the name and arms of Cochran in failure, to his heirs-general. His lordship *m.* Eup dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, Fife (by Jean his dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill), by whom he had a dau. Grizel, *m.* George, 10th Lord Ross),

1. William, *Lord Cochrane*, *m.* 1653, Lady Catherine Ker 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Cassillis; and dying before his 25 Aug. 1679, left,
   1. John, successor to his grandfather.
   2. William, of Kilmarnock, *m.* Lady Grizel Graham, 3rd d James, Marquess of Montrose, and dying in 1717, left, wit daus. one son,
      Thomas, who inherited as 6th earl.
   3. Thomas, of Polskelly, *m.* Diana, dau. and heir of Sir Cunynghame, bart. of Robertland, and *d.s.p.* 1694.
   4. Alexander, of Bolinshaw, the male line of whom ceased in
      1. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton.
      2. Helen, *m.* John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.
      3. Jane, *m.* 1st, John, 1st Viscount Dundee; and William, 3rd Viscount Kilsyth.
2. John (Sir), of Ochiltree. This gentleman having been con in the Rye-house plot, was compelled to seek an asylum in H during the remainder of the reign of Charles II. but after invading Scotland (1685) under Argyll, his estates were confis and being made prisoner with his son John, he was ignomin conducted by the hangman, bound and bareheaded, to the To of Edinburgh. His life was, however, spared, and his lands restored to him after the Revolution. Sir John *m.* Margaret of Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, co. York (one of Crom lords of parliament), and was *s* by his elder son

William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, who *m.* Lady Mary B eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, and heir brother, Alexander, 3rd earl, by whom he had nine sons an daus. William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, was *s.* at his decease 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Charles Cochrane, of Ochiltree, and after the decease mother, of Culross. This gentleman *d. unm.* in 1752, an *s.* by his brother,

James Cochrane, lieut.-gen., *m.* Margaret Hackison, and in 1758, left two daus. (1. Mary Anne, *m.* Robert Sibthorp whom she was mother of Margaret, *m.* Thomas O'Rei Baltrasna, and 2. Betty, *m.* 1st, Henry Carey Hamilt Holycross, and 2ndly, 3 June, 1759, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel G when the estates passed to his brother,

Thomas Cochrane, of whom hereafter, as 8th Ea Dundonald.

The earl *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his grandson,

John, 2nd Earl of Dundonald, *m.* in 1684, Susannah, 2n of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton (she *m.* Charles, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737 dying 16 May, 1690, was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd Earl of Dundonald, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1705, the honours devolved upon his brother,

John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, one of the representative in 1713, and col. 4th regt. of horse guards; who *m.* 1st, 4 May, Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (w 1711) he had,

1. William, his successor.

1. Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1723, James, 5th Duke of Hamilton; and 1724.

2. Susan, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1725, Charles, 6th Earl of Strath and 2ndly, in 1745, George Forbes, her factor, and *d.* 24 June,
3. Catherine, *m.* 1729, Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1715, Mary, Duchess Dowag Beaufort (widow of Henry, the 2nd duke), and dau. of Pere 2nd Duke of Leeds, but had by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1721-2) no He *d.* 5 June, 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 5th Earl of Dundonald, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1724-5, his unentailed property descended to his nephew, James, Du Hamilton, and the peerage and entailed estates devolved up cousin (refer to issue of William, Lord Cochrane, eldest son of t earl),

Thomas Cochrane, 6th Earl of Dundonald, *b.* 1702. lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lord Basil Hamilton, of Ba (6th son of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilto whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1779) he had,

---

* Lady Mary, on the decease of her brother Alexande Earl of Kincardine, *unm.* in 1705, claimed that peerage.

WILLIAM, *Lord Cochrane.* 2. Basil, R.N.; *d.* in 1748.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Katharine, *m.* William Wood, of Nether Gallowhill, and *d.* Oct. 1776.

earl *d.* 28 May, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, a military officer, who fell he siege of Louisburg, in America, 9 July, 1758, and dying *unm.*, honours reverted to

HOMAS COCHRANE, 8TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, of Culross and iltree (refer to Sir John Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2nd son of the lord). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ker, lorristoun, Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 1743) he had two children, liam and Grizel, who both *d. unm.*, and in early life; he *m.* ly, 6 Sept. 1744, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Stuart, of rence, co. Lanark, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1808) he had,

ARCHIBALD, *Lord Cochrane.*
Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1749; a major in the army, and aide-de-mp to Lord Cornwallis in the first American war, in which he s slain, 18 Oct. 1781. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Major Pitcairn, d by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles Owen Cambridge, and *d.* Oct. 1835), had a son and a dau., both now deceased.
John, dep.-commissary to the forces in North America, *b.* uly, 1750; *m.* 1800, Miss Birch; and *d.s.p.* 1801.
James Atholl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1751, in holy orders, vicar of Mans-d, Yorkshire; *m.* Miss Mary Smithson; and *d.* in 1823. His ow *d.* 15 March, 1867, aged 89.
Basil, *b.* 22 April, 1753; *m.* 13 Aug. 1812, Caroline, sister of rge Gosling, and relict of the Rev. S. Lawry, and *d.* 14 Aug. 6. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1837.
Alexander Forrester (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Blue; *b.* 22 il, 1758; *m.* April, 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, and widow apt. Sir Jacob Wheate, R.N. She *d.* 18 March, 1856. Sir Alex-er *d.* 29 June, 1832, leaving,
Thomas John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the fleet; *b.* 5 Feb. 1789; 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Ross Wishart, eldest dau. of Lieut.-n. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagown Castle, and by her ho *d.* 4 Sept. 1819) had,
) ALEXANDER DUNDAS ROSS COCHRANE-BAILLIE, of Lamington, . Lanark, created, 1880, BARON LAMINGTON (*see that title*).
) Charles Stuart, late capt. 7th foot, *d. unm.*
) Maria Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, Alexander Robert utherland, of Silver Hill, Torquay, Devon, who *d.* 24 May, 1861. he *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1864, Thomas Charles Ware Scott, of Beech-ood, Forfarshire; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1897.
) Matilda, *d. unm.*
Thomas Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta (who *d.* 27 y, 1901), dau. of Sir J. D. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 72, leaving,
) Thomas Belhaven Henry, lieut. R.N. (retired), J.P. and D.L., ep. gov. of the Isle of Wight, and capt. of Carisbrooke Castle, 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Lady Adela Rous, sister of d Earl of Stradbroke.
) Francis Arthur Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859, *d.* 30 June, 1860.
) Rosetta Susan Louisa.
) Annette Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry Battenberg.
Charles, *d.* in 1835.
Andrew Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* 1835, the eldest dau. of ron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and *d.* 22 June, 0, leaving issue,
) Maria Louisa Frederica. (2) Adelaide Stewart Beaujolois.
) Victoria Alexandrina. (4) Florence Bruce Catherine.
Anna Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, Sir E. Troubridge, Bart., and *d.* May, 1873.
Jane, *m.* 6 Feb., 1822, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry W. Bruce, N.; and *d.* 22 June, 1830.
George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762, lieut.-col. in the y, from which he retired in 1805, *d. unm.*
ndrew James COCHRANE-JOHNSTONE, *b.* 24 May, 1767; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1793, Georgiana, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, n he assumed the additional surname of JOHNSTONE. She *d.* ept. 1797, leaving a dau.,
zabeth, *m.* 28 March, 1816, William John, 9th Lord Napier, and 6 June, 1883. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1834, leaving issue.
m. 2ndly, 21 March, 1803, Amelia Constance Gertrude nette, widow of Monsieur Reymond Godet, of Martinique, and child and heir of the Baron de Clugny, governor of Guadaloupe.
Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1775, Patrick Heron, of Heron, Kirk-pright, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.

earl *d.* 27 June, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHIBALD, 9TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, *b.* 1 Jan. 1748; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of Capt. James Gilchrist, R.N., by n (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1784) he had issue,

HOMAS, 10th earl.
asil, lieut.-col. of the 36th foot; *d.* 14 May, 1816.
Villiam Erskine, major in the army, served in the Peninsular as major in the 15th hussars; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Alexander son, and *d.* 16 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct.) had issue, one son,
lliam Marshall, ret. col. 3rd batt. highland light infantry *b.* 22 c. 1817; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1846, Mary, relict of P. B. Marshall, and . of William Hussey. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, leaving issue,
) William Francis Dundonald, C.B., col. in the army, late uke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1893, arola, dau. of the late Enrique Teodoro Möller, of Hamburg, d has issue,
Mary Rosita Carola Isabel.
) Thomas Erskine (*The White Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex*), retired mmander R.N., *b.* 12 Oct. 1849; *m.* 24 March, 1886, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Bell-Irving, of Whitehill, Lockerbie, N.B., and has issue,
1. Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889. 2. Jessie Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1891.
3. Daisy Bell-Irving, *b.* 30 July, 1894.
(3) John Palmer, late capt. Cape mounted rifles (*Stutterheim, Cape of Good Hope*), *b.* 28 March, 1852; *m.* 19 June, 1882, Frances, dau. of William Gilbert, of Canterbury, Kent, and has issue.
1. Basil William Dundonald, *b.* 1891.
2. John Erichsen Blair, *b.* 1894.
3. Douglas Thomas Archibald Nelthorp, *b.* 1900.
1. Marion May Erskine, *b.* 1883.
2. Grizel Margaret Caroline, *d.* an infant 1885.
3. Cecily Somerville, *b.* 1886. 4. Una Fairfax, *b.* 1888.
5. Edith Hamilton, *d.* an infant 1892.
6. Grizel Edith Hamilton (twin with her brother John), *d.* an infant 1894. 7. Carola Urquhart, *b.* 1896.
(4) Arthur Henry Douglas (*Blairfield Wyke, Chichester*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 20 July, 1882, Maria Josephine Clegg, dau. of George Killick, of Kirby Hall, co. Leicester, and has.
1. Douglas Erskine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1885.
2. Arthur Blair Dundonald, *b.* 28 April, 1888.
1. Grizel Olive, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884, *d.* same year.
2. Gladys, *b.* 14 April, 1891. 3. Ruby Stella, *b.* 2 June, 1897.
(1) Caroline Katherine Laura Mary, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Arthur O. Bayly, by whom she has issue, and 2ndly, 1896, Henry Herbert Lyde.
(2) Edith Hamilton, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John Matheson Fraser.
Col. Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth Mary Somerville, dau. of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart. of Maxton, and widow of James Liebig Gregory, and *d.* 30 July, 1898.

4. Archibald, capt. R.N., of Hetton Hall, co. Durham, *b.* 1783; *m.* 11 Jan. 1812, Hannah Jane, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, of Sherburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1864) left issue at his decease, 6 Aug. 1829,
1. Robert Alexander (*The Downs, St. Neots*), *b.* 18 March, 1816, *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895) has,
(1) Blair Onslow, J.P. Wilts, late capt. R.A., of Oakleigh St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; *m.* 9 May, 1881, Mary Evelyn, 4th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and has issue,
1. Blair Sutton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1885.
1. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 11 Feb. 1883. 2. Joan, *b.* 4 June, 1884.
3. Jeanie Harriet Dorothy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1891.
(1) Constance Julia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848; *d.* 12 April, 1849.
(2) Constance Amelia, *b.* 3 June, 1850.
(3) Florence Amy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1852.
(4) Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 9 March, 1856; *d.* 25 Sept. 1857.
(5) Rose Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.
2. Basil Edward Arthur, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and niece of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1892) had,
(1) Basil Edward, rear-adm. R.N. (ret.), (*Windlesham House, Windlesham, Surrey*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1873, Cornelia Ramsay, younger dau. of Capt. John J. Robinson Owen, R.N., of Campobello, and Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue.
1. Archibald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1874.
2. Edward Owen, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Aug. 1881.
1. Grizel Martha Lily, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
2. Gwervyl Rose, *b.* 1885; *d.* 4 Feb. 1896.
(2) Archibald, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1852.
(3) Blair Hamilton (*The Bungalow, Harting, Sussex*), *b.* 22 April, 1853; *m.* 18 Sept. 1899, Beatrice Elizabeth Laura, dau. of John Henry Grant, and has issue,
Alwyne Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1902.
(4) William Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858, *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Evelyn, dau. of Charles Lamb, of Ryton, co. Durham, and has,
Arthur Fitzgerald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1888.
(5) Alexander Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1860, *d.* 1861.
(6) Charles Fitzgerald Thomas, late capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 14 April, 1863; *m.* 11 April, 1896, Maude Mary, dau. of the late Robert de Ros Rose, of Ardhu and Ahabeg, co. Limerick, and has issue,
1. Basil Robert, *b.* 16 Feb. 1898.
2. Thomas Fitzgerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1899.
(1) Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 May, 1879, John Edward Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.). (2) Anna Louisa.
(3) Caroline Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Rev. Lionel Corbett, rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford, and has issue.
(4) Helen Frances.
(5) Margaret Grizel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Hugh Penry Powel, of Castle Madoc, co. Brecknock, and has issue.
3. Archibald Hamilton, of Dalnabreck, Blairgowrie, N.B., and Brookfield, Weston, Bath, J.P. for Durham and North Riding, *b.* 2 June, 1819; *m.* 22 May, 1856, Rose, youngest dau. of G. P. Hutchinson, of Eggleston Hall, co. Durham.
4. Arthur Mowbray (*Astwell, Torquay*), J.P. co. Leicester, formerly Prussian consul-general at Liverpool, *b.* 2 Oct. 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Mary, youngest dau. of J. M. Malonek.
1. Anna Jane, *b.* 28 June, 1813; *d.* young.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 15 June, 1814; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B. H. Mowbray, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, leaving issue.
3. Eliza Stuart, *b.* 26 April, 1823; *d.* young.
4. Louisa Katherine, *b.* 14 July, 1824; *d.* young.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1788, Isabella, widow of John Mayne, of Teffont, in Wilts, and dau. of Samuel Raymond, of Belchamp Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1808) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, April, 1819, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Francis Plowden, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1822) he had an only dau.,

1. Dorothy, *b.* in 1820, and *d.* in 1830.

In 1764, his lordship was cornet in the 3rd regiment of dragoons, but soon afterwards exchanged the military for the naval service of his country. The earl's long life was principally devoted to scientific objects, chiefly with the view of benefiting the commercial and manufacturing interests. Great industries have since been founded on his discoveries. He *d.* 1 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Imperial Brazilian Order of the Cruzero, Knt. of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece, and of the Order of Merit of Chili. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, and attained the rank of an admiral of the White, and rear-admiral of the United Kingdom; *m.* secretly at Annan, co. Dumfries, 8 Aug. 1812, and publicly, 22 June, 1818, Katherine Frances Corbet, dau. of Thomas Barnes, of Romford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 25 Jan. 1865) had,

1. THOMAS, 11th earl.

2. William Horatio Barnardo, formerly in the 92nd Gordon highlanders, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jacobina Frances, dau. of Alexander Nicholson, and widow of George J. Carnegie, nephew of the Earl of Northesk. She *d.* 25 July, 1881. He *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1900.

3. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro (Sir), K.C.B., late admiral R.N., gallantly distinguished at Acre: commanded the "Niger," and was wounded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, June, 1857; *b.* 24 Sept. 1824.

4. Ernest Grey Lambton (*Red Castle, co. Donegal*), capt. R.N., retired, J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, high sheriff 1879, *b.* 4 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, at Freetown, Sierra Leone, 15 Sept. 1864, Adelaide, only dau. of Col. Samuel W. Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone, and afterwards of Queensland, Australia, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. following: he *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth Frances Maria, only child of Richard Doherty, of Red Castle, co. Donegal, and has,

1. Thomas Alfred Dundonald O'Dogherty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1868, *d. unm.*
2. Richard Francis Ernest, capt. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873. 3. Ernest Algernon, *b.* 11 May, 1877.
4. Horace Cochrane Egerton, *b.* 1883.
1. Elizabeth Rosetta Stewart, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867.
2. Adelaide Maria, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874.
3. Frances Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1875.
4. Blanch Edith, *b.* 4 Oct. 1879.
5. Mabel Alice Marie, *b.* 6 March, 1884.

1. Elizabeth Katharine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, Hants; and *d.* at Florence, 25 Aug. 1868.

His lordship, best known as Lord Cochrane, has left a name of high distinction in our naval annals. His career was one of brilliant exploit and daring. In 1809, his destruction of the enemy's ships in the Basque Roads dealt a crushing blow to Napoleon's maritime efforts. In 1818 he served under the government of Chili and Peru, which had revolted against Spain, and his naval assistance mainly contributed to those provinces achieving their independence. His great feats in that war were his capture of Valdivia, and his cutting out the Spanish frigate "Esmeralda" from under the fortifications of Callao—a splendid act of seamanlike skill. Lord Dundonald was afterwards employed by the empire of Brazil, and there also was completely successful. He was created Marquess of Maranham in Brazil. He subsequently commanded the Greek Navy in that country's struggle for freedom, and, like his father, patented many inventions which are of great benefit to mankind. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BARNES, 11TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, a representative peer for Scotland, capt. in the army; *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa Harriet, dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, had issue,

1. Thomas Alexander, *b.* 10 April, 1851; *d.* 25 July, 1851.
2. DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON, 12th earl.
3. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, of Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife, and the Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire (12, *Queen's Gate, S.W., and Guards' and Brooks's Clubs*), maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, previously lieut. Scots guards, D.L. co. Renfrew, M.P. for North Ayrshire since 1892, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1902, *b.* 2 April, 1857; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Lady Gertrude Boyle, dau. of George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has,

1. Thomas George Frederick, *b.* 19 March, 1883.
2. Archibald Douglas, midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1885.
3. Ralph Alexander, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895. 4. Roger, *b.* 2 June, 1898.
1. Louisa Gertrude Montagu, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
2. Marjorie Julia, *b.* 2, *d.* 29 May, 1886.
3. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1890.
4. Dorothy Agnes, *b.* 30 Aug. 1891.

1. Louisa Katherine Emma, *m.* 30 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Lord O'Neill, and has issue.
2. Alice Laura Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1878, George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Mary Harriet. 4. Esther Rose Georgina.

The earl *d.* 15 Jan. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 27 Dec. 1647. Earl, 12 May, 1669.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads erased, az. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared and lined or. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Seat—Gwrych Castle, Abergele, North Wales. *Town Residence*—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; New (Edinburgh).

DUNFERMLINE, B. (*Extinct.*) *See* ABERCROMBY, B.

DUNLEATH.



THE BARON DUNLEATH (Henry Lyle Mulholl of Ballywalter, co. Down, J.P. co. Down, sheriff 1884, sometime lieut. R.E., and formerly n 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, formerly M.P. for N Londonderry 1885-95, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 30 Jan. 1 *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1895; *m.* 28 July, Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Ward BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

1. ANDREW EDWARD SOMERSET, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882.
2. Charles Henry George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
3. Henry George Hill, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.
4. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.
1. Eva Norah Helen, *b.* 4 Nov. 1884.

Lineage—The Mulhollands claim to be a branch of the a sept of Maclallan, co. Argyll, N.B., and were first establis Ireland in co. Antrim, whence they spread into cos. Kilkenny low, Londonderry, and Monaghan; in the last-named Capt. Mulholland held the estate of Conaghty by grant from the C and his lineal descendant, John Mulholland, served as high 1766.

THOMAS MULHOLLAND, of Belfast, had two sons,

1. ANDREW, of whom hereafter.
2. St. Clair Kelburn, of Eglantine, Hillsborough, J.P. co. high sheriff co. Louth 1866, held the 1st Civil Distinction Order of Leopold, conferred on him by H.M. the King Belgians; *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, of Killincoole and Haynestown, co. Louth, and *d.* 1872, havi issue,
   1. St. Clair Kelburn, *d.* at Sorrento, Italy, April, 1861.
   1. Mary.
   2. Annie. *m.* Rev. Henry Stobart, M.A., of Wykeham Totteridge.
   3. Emily Ormston, 4. Margaret, *d.* July, 1851.
   5. Sarah, *m.* 1866, Conway Edward Dobbs, of Glenariff Lodg Antrim, M.A. 6. Jane, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

The elder son,

ANDREW MULHOLLAND, of Springvale (now Ballywalter J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 March, 1792; *m.* 13 Feb. 1818, Elizabeth of Thomas McDonnell, of Belfast, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, created *Baron Dunleath.*
2. Thomas, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1852.
1. Annie, *m.* 8 Jan. 1851, Nicholas de la Cherois, 2nd Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin, of Carrowdore Castl Down, and *d.* 1888.
2. Sarah Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, James Acheson Lyle, J. Portstewart House, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 30 March, 1853.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry Head, M.D., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1859.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Nov. 1872.
5. Andrina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Rev. Edward Augustus Lyle, perpetual curate of Kircubbin, co. Down, and *d.* 1887. 6.

Mr. Mulholland *d.* 24 Aug. 1866. His elder son,

JOHN MULHOLLAND, 1ST BARON DUNLEATH, LL.D., M.P. Downpatrick, 1874 to 1885, was created BARON DUNLEATH 29 1892, J.P. co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, high sher Down 1868, co. Tyrone 1873; *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *m.* 2 April, Frances Louisa, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktana, co. Derr had issue,

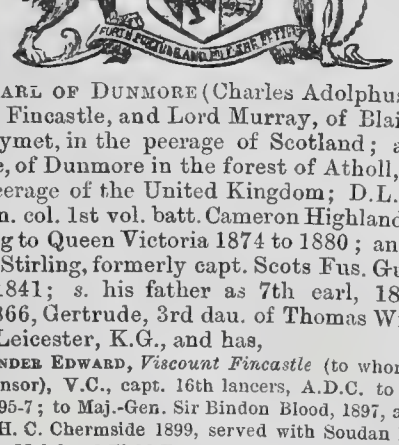
1. Andrew Walter, *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *m.* 15 March, 1877, Harriett, dau. of Sir John Lubbock, Bart., afterwards Avebury, and *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 M 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zandt, of New York, who *d.* leaving issue. 2. HENRY LYLE, 2nd baron.
3. Alfred John, B.A., Oxford (*Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Su*
b. 25 July, 1856; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Mabel Charlotte, eldest Llewellyn Traherne Basset Saunderson, of Drom Keen, co. C and has issue,
   Daphne Rachel, *b.* 21 July, 1890.

1. Helen Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Sir George Herbert Mu K.C.B., and has issue (*see* ATHOLL, D.).
2. Louisa Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1881, Edward Roger Murray of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, John George Massy-Bere of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, and has issue (*see* MASSY, B.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1895.

ation—29 Aug. 1892.
ns—Az., a stag's head erased ar. between three escallops or.
-An escallop gu. *Supporters*—On either side an elk proper
d on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the
a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Semper præ cinctus.
t—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. *Clubs*—Carlton;
lors'; and Ulster.

DUNMORE.



E EARL OF DUNMORE (Charles Adolphus Murray), unt Fincastle, and Lord Murray, of Blair, Moulin, Tullymet, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron nore, of Dunmore in the forest of Atholl, co. Perth, e peerage of the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Inver- hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Cameron Highlanders; lord- iting to Queen Victoria 1874 to 1880; and late lord co. Stirling, formerly capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 24 h, 1841; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 1845; *m.* 5 , 1866, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Thomas William, 2nd of Leicester, K.G., and has,

EXANDER EDWARD, *Viscount Fincastle* (to whom the King sponsor), V.C., capt. 16th lancers, A.D.C. to Viceroy of , 1895-7; to Maj.-Gen. Sir Bindon Blood, 1897, and to Maj.- Sir H. C. Chermside 1899, served with Soudan Field Force, with Malakand Field Force, 1897, and in South Africa, 1899- and 1902, lieut.-col. commanding 31 batt. imp. yeo. (Fin- 's horse), *b.* 22 April, 1871.

elyn, *m.* 23 April, 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, of Holywells, ch, and has issue.

uriel, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Harold Gore Browne, s royal rifle corps, son of Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne, I.G., C.B.

ace, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 25 Jan. 1896, William James Barry, as issue (*see* BARRY, Bart.).

ctoria Alexandrina, *b.* 17 May, 1877 (to whom Queen Victoria ponsor).

5. Mildred, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

eage—This family is a branch of the house of Atholl, spring- om John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, and his wife Ameliana , dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, through their 2nd son,

D CHARLES MURRAY, 1ST EARL OF DUNMORE, *b. circa* 1651, col. greys, 1685, master of the horse to the Princesses Mary and (afterwards Queens of England), created 16 Aug. 1686, *Lord ay, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillemot* (*Tullymet*), *Viscount of tle* and EARL OF DUNMORE in the peerage of Scotland, was oned 1692, and made a privy councillor 1703. His lordship *m.* ine, dau. of Robert Watts, of co. Hereford, and had,

MES, *Viscount Fincastle*, *d.v.p.* and *unm.* 24 July, 1706.

HN, 2nd earl.

ILLIAM, of Taymount, successor to his brother.

rriet, *m.* Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird.

ne, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Dundonald.

therine, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Nairne.

rl *d.* 24 April, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

N, 2ND EARL OF DUNMORE, one of the representative peers in nd colonel of the 3rd regt. of foot guards, a general officer army, and governor of Plymouth. His lordship *d. unm.* il, 1752, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

LIAM, 3RD EARL OF DUNMORE, *m.* Catherine, dau. of his uncle, William Murray (who became Lord Nairne, on marrying the s of that family), by whom he had,

HN, his successor.

lliam, capt. R.N., *m.* 11 Aug. 1783, Sarah Maese, and *d.* 25 1786. His widow *m.* George Aust, under-secretary of state reign affairs.

therine, *m.* John Drummond.

izabeth, *m.* Rev. John Murray.

rdship having been involved in the rebellion of 1745, was ned at the court held at Southwark, for high treason, in 1746, eaded guilty, but obtained the king's most gracious pardon. l Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

N, 4TH EARL OF DUNMORE, one of the representative peers 761 to 1774, and last British governor of Virginia. His ip *m.* 21 Feb. 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewart, dau. of Alexander, rl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.
2. Alexander, *b.* 12 Oct. 1764, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 18 May, 1811, Deborah, dau. of Robert Hunt, com.-in-chief of the Bahamas; and *d.* in July, 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870),
   1. Augustus Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815, commander R.N., retired; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, of New York.
   2. Virginius, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817, capt. in the army; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth Alicia, only dau. of Colonel Charles Poitiers, of the 61st regt., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1861, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1877),
      (1) Reginald Augustus Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 2 Jan. 1869, Louisa, dau. of James Ford, of Melbourne, Australia.
      (2) Kenneth, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1851.
      (3) Ronald, *b.* 6 June, 1849, *d.* 1888.
      (4) George Earn, *b.* 11 Nov. 1850.
      (5) Arthur Charles, *b.* 10 Sept. 1852.
      (6) Henry Alexander, *b.* 6 June, 1857, *m.* 8 May, 1889, Fannie Morris, dau. of Samuel D. Babcock, of New York, and has issue, Virginia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.
   3. Alexander Henry, col. R.A., brig.-gen., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Martha Frances Vincent, dau. of Thomas E. Davenport, and *d.* 4 April, 1885, having had issue,
      (1) Alexander Gerald, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857, *d.* 28 Aug. 1885.
      (2) Charles Stuart, C.I.E., B.C.S., *b.* 4 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1892, Laura Susan, dau. of D. Prestage, of Holmleigh, Kent, and has issue.
      (3) Cyril Francis, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 10 Feb. 1863; *m.* 11 Feb. 1887, Helen, dau. of Rev. George Grogan, rector of Withington, and has a son,
      Cyril Alexander George Octavius, *b.* 1887.
      (4) Malcolm Donald, capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 9 July, 1867; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen Finch, dau. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford (*see that title*).
   1. Augusta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Prince Louis Stanislas de Koska de la Trémouille (of the great ducal and princely house of la Trémouille, to which belonged the famous Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of Derby). Prince Louis *d.* 20 July, 1837, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1877).
   2. Virginia, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1887, aged 68.
   3. Alexandrine Amelia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1877.
   4. Susan Emma, *m.* 4 June, 1863, Rev. John Glover, M.A., vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight (who *d.* 1884), eldest son of Col. Glover, of Livingshayes, Devon.
3. John, capt. R.N., *b.* 1765; *d.* 1 July, 1805.
4. Leveson Grenville Keith, *b.* 16 Dec. 1770; in the civil service at Madras; *m.* 1st, Wemyss, dau. of Sir William Dalrymple, 3rd Bart. of Cousland, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1804; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1807, the widow of John Thursby, by whom he had,
   1. Jack Henry, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 26 July, 1810; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Catherine, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and *d.* 1881, having by her, who *d.* 1899, had issue,
      (1) Jack George, *b.* 27 June, 1853.
      (1) Emily Neil, *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, Arthur E. Baird, and has issue.
      (2) Frances Balfour.
   2. Samuel Hood, lieut.-col., *b.* 27 Dec. 1814; *m.* Oct. 1840, Susan, dau. of H. C. Sempill, lineal descendant and representative of John Sempill of Beltrees (son of Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill) and Mary Livingston his wife, maid of honour to Queen MARY, and dau. of Lord Livingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1888) had two sons and a dau.,
      (1) Hamilton George Dunmore, *b.* in 1841.
      (2) Leveson Grenville Keith, *b.* in 1843.
      (1) Susan Augusta, *m.* 1878, Havilland Le Mesurier, and has issue.

Col. Murray *d.* 17 Dec. 1867.

1. Jane Wemyss, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1824, C. H. Campbell, major E.I.C.S.; by him (who *d.* in 1832) she had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1836, Lieut.-Col. C. S. Maling, Bengal N.I.
2. Augusta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, John Gunn Collins, of Belmont, King's Co., capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 May, 1834, Louisa Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, of Chapel House, Surrey; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1835. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1836, Rev. S. J. Lott; and 3rdly, in 1851, George Wilson Grove, and *d.* 29 March, 1852.

1. Catherine, *m.* 24 May, 1782, the Hon. Edward Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.), and *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1783.
2. Augusta, *m.* at Rome, 4 April, 1793, H.R.H. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, DUKE OF SUSSEX, and was re-*m.* to his royal highness 5 Dec. following at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, and *d.* 5 March, 1830, leaving issue, Sir Augustus d'Este, K.C.B., and Augusta Emma d'Este, *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, Thomas, 1st Baron Truro, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1858. She *d.* 21 May, 1866.
3. Susan, *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1788, Joseph Tharp, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge; 2ndly, John Drew; and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1809, Rev. A. E. Douglas. Her ladyship *d.* April, 1826.
4. Virginia, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* in March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5TH EARL OF DUNMORE, *b.* 30 April, 1762; created a peer of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON DUNMORE, *of Dunmore*. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1803, Susan, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER EDWARD, 6th earl.
2. Charles Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., P.C., lately envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, afterwards extra groom in waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1850, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Wadsworth, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1851) had,
   1. Charles James, of Loch Carron, co. Ross, D.L., M.P. for Hastings 1880-83, for Coventry since 1895, late 3rd sec. diplomatic service (41, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1851; *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmina Finch, dau. of Heneage 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue,

(1) Alastair Heneage, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 April, 1878, *d.* of wounds received near Senekal, S. Africa, 3 June, 1900.
(2) Charles Wadsworth, *b.* 15 July, 1894.
(1) Sybil Louise, *b.* 23 June, 1876.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1862, Hon. Edith Susan Esther Fitzpatrick, dau. of Lord Castletown, and *d.* 3 June, 1895, leaving by her,

2. Cecil Henry Alexander, *b.* 4 April, 1866; *d.* at sea.
3. Henry Anthony, rear-adm. R.N., Knight Grand Cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit; *b* 10 Jan. 1810; *d.* 17 Feb. 1865.

The earl *d.* 11 Nov. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER EDWARD, 6TH EARL OF DUNMORE, capt. 9th lancers. A.D.C. to H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 1 June, 1804; *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Catherine, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1886) had issue,

1. CHARLES ADOLPHUS, present peer.
1. Susan Catherine Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, James, 9th Earl of Southesk, and has issue.
2. Constance Euphemia Woronzow, *m.* 16 June, 1864, William, 15th Lord Elphinstone, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
3. Alexandrina Victoria, for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Henry Cunliffe, M.A., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1894 (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.).

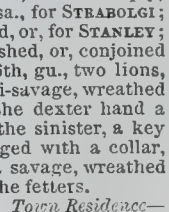
The earl *d.* 15 July, 1845.

Creations—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 16 Aug. 1686. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three mullets, arg. within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az., for STUART; 3rd, paly of six, or and sa., for STRABOLGI; 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, for STANLEY; 5th, gu., three legs in armour, spurred and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for the ISLE OF MAN; 6th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. *Crest*—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt or; and in the sinister, a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three mullets, arg.; sinister, a savage, wreathed as the crest, ppr. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seat—Ruadhal, Island of Harris, co. Inverness. *Town Residence*—61, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Marlborough.

DUNN.



SIR WILLIAM DUNN, Bart., of the Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk, M.P. for Paisley since 1891, J.P. for cos. Suffolk and Renfrew, F.R.G.S., *b.* Sept. 1833; created a baronet 29 July, 1895; *m.* 3 Sept. 1859, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Howse, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

Lineage—JOHN DUNN, of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 11 Sept. 1781; *d.* 17 Aug. 1863, having *m.* 6 Oct. 1814, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Chalmers, of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1852) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, the 1st bart.

Creation—29 July, 1895.

Arms—Azure, on a mount in base a bale of wool, ppr., thereon seated a female figure representing commerce, vested arg., resting the dexter hand on the stock of an anchor, and in the sinister a caduceus, both or, on a chief of the last a tree eradicated, thereon hanging a hunting horn between a thistle slipped, ppr., on the dexter, and a fleur-de-lis, az., on the sinister. *Crest*—A cornucopia fessways, surmounted by a dexter hand couped, ppr., holding a key in bend sinister, or. *Motto*—Vigilans et audax.

Seat—The Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—34, Phillimore Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform; City Liberal and the City.

DUNRAVEN.



THE EARL OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL (Sir Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P., P.C., C.M.G.), Viscount Mountearl and Adare, and Baron Adare, Adare, in Ireland; Baron Kenry, of Kenry, in the Uni Kingdom; and a baronet; hon. col. 5th batt. ro Munster fus. and Glamorgan artillery, lieut.-col. co manding 3rd County of London Imp. yeo., served Abyssinian Exped. (medal), and in S. Africa 190 (medal with two clasps), C.C. for Wandsworth, in Lond C.C., 1895-99, and C.C. Limerick C.C. from 1899, H.M lieut. co. Limerick, Under-Secretary of State for Colonies 1885 to 1886, late lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* Feb. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1871; *m.* 20 Ap 1869, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles Lenn Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has had issue,

1. Florence Enid, *b.* 13 June, 1870; *d.* July, 1891.
2. Rachel Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Desm Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, *Knight of Glyn*. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1 leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Aileen May, *b.* 9 April, 1873.

Lineage—This is one of the few families of Celtic origin in Irish peerage. Its ancestors, chiefs of the clan of Hy-Ifear were seated at a very early period in a barony of the co. of Cl which derived its name of Inchiquin from them. They were the same stock as the O'Briens, and descended from CORMAC son of OLLIOLL OLUM, monarch of Ireland at the opening of 3rd century. O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* gives a detailed pedi of the O'Quins of Munster, deducing from three sons of DEA viz., CONN MOR, MOROGH, and FLAHERTY, the three familie O'QUIN, O'DEA, and O'ROAN. A very curious and interesting le from THADY QUIN, of Adare, J.P. *temp.* JAMES II., still in the pos sion of the Earl of Dunraven, refers to this Celtic descent, carries up the pedigree to DONOGH QUIN, son of James Quin Kilmallock, and nephew of Dr. John Coyn, or Quin, bisho Limerick, who was, according to Ware, preferred *temp.* HENRY V to that see, but being blind and infirm, resigned 9 April, 1 Donogh Quin's grandson,

DONOUGH QUIN, *m.* Judith, heiress of the family of O'Rior which family had been settled for more than five centuries in Limerick; and *d.* 1671, leaving a son,

THADY QUIN, of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1645; who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Andrew Rice, of Dingle, Kerry; 2n Frances, dau. of Major Boyle Hull, son of Sir William Hull, K of Leamcon, co. Cork; and 3rdly, Catharine, dau. of Piers Mor By his last wife he had issue,

1. VALENTINE, his heir.
2. John, of Rosbrien, *b.* in 1692; *m.* in 1714, Mary, dau. of Walter Blake, Bart.; and *d.* in 1729, leaving issue now extinc the male line.
3. James, *d. unm.*
1. Catherine, *m.* in 1698 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, in co. of Limerick.
2. Eleanore, *m.* in 1708, Standish Barry, of Lemlara, in the c Cork.
3. Judith, *m.* Jefferey Keating.

Thady Quin *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE QUIN, of Adare, co. Limerick, *m.* 14 Oct. 1707, M eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Widenham, of The Court, in same co., and had issue,

1. WINDHAM, his heir.
2. George, of Quinsborough, in the co. of Clare; *b.* 23 Feb. 1 *m.* Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge H co. Derby; and *d.* in 1791, leaving an only dau. and heir,

MARY, *m.* Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir William Barker, Bart.
2. Margaret.
3. Alice.
4. Catherine.
5. Anne.

Mr. Quin *d.* 29 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WINDHAM QUIN, of Adare, M.P., *b.* in 1717; who *m.* July, 1 Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, of Dawson's Grove, co. Monagh and dying April, 1789, left issue,

1. VALENTINE RICHARD, his successor.
2. Windham, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* in 1783, Mary A eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, of Ardee, and niece of Thom Viscount Cremorne (which lady *d.* his widow in 1831).
3. John (Rev.), *m.* in 1784 Catherine, dau. of Standish Grad Cappercullen, co. Limerick; and *d.s.p.* in 1789. His widow George Gumbleton.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Gamaliel FitzGerald Magrath; and 2n George Parkin.
2. Mary, *m.* Marcus Paterson, nephew and heir of Lord C Justice Paterson, of the Common Pleas.
3. Catherine, *m.* in 1780, Rev. Thomas Grady, 2nd son of Stan Grady.
4. Frances, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

VALENTINE RICHARD QUIN, 1st EARL OF DUNRAVEN, *b.* 30 J 1752; was created a Baronet of Great Britain 24 March, 1781, raised to the peerage 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Adare of Adare*. lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 5 Feb. 1816, as *Visc Mount-Earl*; and created *Viscount Adare* and EARL OF DUNRA AND MOUNTEARL, 5 Feb. 1822. He *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1777, L Frances Muriel Fox Strangways, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1814) he had issue.

1. WINDHAM HENRY, 2nd earl.

Richard George, *b.* 20 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Emily, 2nd . of Sir John Smith, Bart. of Sydling, Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 3.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1795.

Harriett, *m.* in 1804, Sir William Payne Gallwey, bart., and *d.* Dec. 1845.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1816, Margaret Mary, sister of Col. und Coghlan, governor of Chester, dau. of James Coghlan, aghan House, King's Co., and widow, first, of George L'Estrange, Moystown, and afterwards of Col. Arthur Blennerhasset, of nerville, co. Kerry. By this lady (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821) he had sue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1824. His eldest son,

NDHAM HENRY, 2ND EARL OF DUNRAVEN, *b.* 24 Sept. 1782; *m.* ec. 1810, Caroline, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Wyndham, of aven Castle, co. Glamorgan (in consequence of which marriage, ssumption by sign-manual, in 1815, of the surname of WYNDHAM, ldition to, and before that of QUIN), by whom (who *d.* 26 May, he had issue,

DWIN RICHARD WYNDHAM, 3rd earl.

Vindham Henry, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Jan. , Caroline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H., of rell, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1865. His widow *m.* y, 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Turner, C.B., R.A. (who *d.*), and *d.* 22 Oct. 1898. Capt. W. H. Quin left issue,

WYNDHAM HENRY, *heir presumptive*, D.S.O., M.P. for South Gla- rganshire since 1895, lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Glamor- shire Imp. yeo., formerly major 16th lancers, and sometime . major roy. Gloucestershire hussars (yeo. cav.), late A.D.C. overnor of Madras, served in Boer Wars in 1881 and 1899-1901 *Seymour Street, W.*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva istance Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard Southwell, 6th Earl of o, K.P., and has,

Richard Southwell Windham Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1887.
Valentine Maurice, *b.* 22 May, 1890.
Olein Eva Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1892.
Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.

Charles Frederick Talbot, lieut. Glamorganshire Imp. yeo., capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 12 July, 1864.

Caroline, *d.* 17 Nov. 1877.

Louisa Augusta Isabelle, *d.* 16 Oct. 1862.

nna Maria Charlotte Wyndham, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Rt. Hon. am Monsell (1st Baron Emly), of Tervoe, M.P., and *d.* 7 Jan.

rdship, one of the representative peers for Ireland, 1839-50, and rotulorum of the co. Limerick, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850. His son and sor.

IN RICHARD WINDHAM, 3RD EARL OF DUNRAVEN, K.P., lord and custos rotulorum of the co. of Limerick, *b.* 19 May, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Master ncery, son of John Goold, by Mary his wife, dau. of Valentine f Rosbrien (*see ante*), by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1866) he had

NDHAM THOMAS, present earl.

roline Adelaide, *d. unm.* 2nd July, 1853.

gusta Emily, *m.* 4 March, 1867, Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, ., M.P., of Glanafon, Glamorganshire, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1877, had issue (*see* SWANSEA, B.).

ry Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1868, Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, D.L., afterwards 1st Baron Barrymore, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1884, issue (*see that title*).

th, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1885. 4. Emily Anna.

dship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1870, Anne, dau. of Henry Lambert, nagh, D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for that co., by Catherine his wife, sister of Maria, Countess of John, 16th Earl of bury and Waterford, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, edworth, 2nd Lord Hylton) he had no issue. He was a peer of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1866. Lord en was devoted to the literature and archæology of his . His Celtic and mediæval learning and his antiquarian were widely known and appreciated. To his lordship mbert dedicated one of the volumes of the "Monks of the in a Latin inscription, which gracefully refers to the , the personal worth, and the varied attainments of the ord Dunraven *d.* 6 Oct. 1871.

tions—Baronet, 24 March, 1781; Baron Adare, 31 July, iscount Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Viscount Adare, and Earl aven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822; Baron Kenry 12 June,

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a hand couped below the rasping a sword all proper, between in base two serpents id respecting each other, tails nowed or; in chief two s, argent, O'QUIN OF MUNSTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, three lions' heads, erased, or, with a mullet for difference, PHAM. *Crests*—QUIN, a wolf's head, erased, arg.; WYNDHAM, head, erased, within a fetterlock and chain, or. *Supporters* avens with wings elevated, ppr., collared and chained, or. Quæ sursum volo videre.

s—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare o. Limerick. *Residence*—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W. *dress*—27, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; am; Turf; Savage; Marlborough.

DUNSANDLE.



THE BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL (James Frederick Daly), of Dunsandle, co. Galway, in Ireland, assistant private sec. to the Earl of Beaconsfield, 1874–80 private sec. to successive First Lords of the Treasury (Earl of Iddesleigh and Marquess of Salisbury), 1885-7, and Deputy Controller of National Debt Office 1888; *b.* 29 Aug. 1849; *s.* his uncle as 4th baron, 7 Sept. 1894.

Lineage—The family of DALY, or O'DALY, is of very ancient origin, deducing its descent from Nial Naoigialach (Nial of the nine hostages), monarch of Ireland in the 4th century, who was also common ancestor of the O'NEILS *of Tyrone* and O'DONELLS *of Tyrconnel*, from whom the pedigree of this family is lineally traced in the Heralds' office. Dalagh was 10th in descent from Nial, whence the name Daly, and from him also the O'Donells are sometimes styled by the old Irish annalists, "Siol na Dalagh," or the clan of Daly. Of his descendants, there were several kings of Meath, and rom thence a branch removed into Thomond, and afterwards into Connaught.

In 1578, DERMOT O'DALY, of Killimur, co. Galway, obtained from Queen ELIZABETH a grant of the manor or lordship of Larha, in that co., and dying, left issue, two sons, Tiegue, who *d.* without issue male; and Donogh, who left two sons, **1.** Dermot, commander of the castle of Clare Galway, *anno* 1642; and **2.** JAMES DALY, who *m.* Anastasia D'Arcy, grand-dau. of James Riveagh D'Arcy, vice-president of Connaught in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and direct descendant of Sir John D'Arcy, justice of Ireland, in 1323, by his wife Jane, dau. of Richard de Burgo, the Red Earl of Ulster. He left issue,

1. DENIS, of Carrownakelly, co. Galway (of whom hereafter).
2. Charles, of Harwood, or Callow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Kiltullagh, and left one son, Anthony, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, of Lismore, and widow of James, 3rd son of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde.
3. James, of Raford, whose son, Denis, had issue two sons, 1. Denis, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael, Earl of Clanricarde, and 2. Hyacinth, of Dalystown, who *m.* the sister and heiress of Thomas Coghlan, usually styled *The Maw*, chief of the ancient sept of the McCoghlans, Dynasts of Lower Delvin, otherwise McCoghlan's country, and by her he left issue, one son and one dau., The Rt. Hon. Denis Bowes Daly, who *m.* Mary Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire; Margaret, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.

The eldest son,

DENIS DALY, of Carrownakelly, was justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and privy councillor in the reign of JAMES II., which situations he continued to fill at the time of the Revolution, and with such impartiality and integrity in those arduous times as added lustre to his judicial character. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Power, of Pask, in the co. Limerick (descended from the Lords Le Poer), and left issue by her, four sons and two daus.,

1. James, *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Stephen Rice, of Limerick, and *d.s.p.* leaving issue,
   Denis, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, of Cullagh, but *d.s.p.*
   Mary, *m.* Thomas Nugent, of Donore.
2. Thomas Power, who left a dau., *m.* Malachy Donellan, of Ballydonellan.
3. DENIS, of whom hereafter.
4. Peter, of Quansbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blake of Ardfry, and left one son, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.,
   1. Honora, *m.* Henry Benedict, 4th Viscount Kingsland.
   2. Anastatia, *m.* 1st, Charles Daly, of Callow; and 2ndly, Francis Thomas, Earl of Kerry.
   3. Mary, *m.* Thomas, 22nd Baron Athenry, afterwards Earl of Louth, by whom she had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Moore, or O'Moore, of Cloghan; and 2ndly, Peter, son and heir of Col. John Browne, of Westport, by whom she was mother of John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
2. Anastace, *m.* Robert Blake, of Newgrove and Ardfry, co. Galway, (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).

The 3rd son,

DENIS DALY, of Carrownakelly, *m.* the dau. and heiress of George French, of Frenchbrook, co. Mayo, and left issue by her a son,

JAMES DALY, of Carrownakelly and Dunsandle, co. Galway, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry; but she dying without issue, he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gore, sister of Ralph, Earl of Ross, and dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, whose father, Sir William Gore, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of James Hamilton, of Manor Hamilton, eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, who was 4th son of Lord Claud Hamilton, 1st Baron Paisley (*see* ABERCORN). James Daly, by his marriage with the said Catherine Gore, left issue,

1. DENIS, of whom hereafter.
2. Ralph (Rev.), warden of Galway, *m.* Miss Kilkelly, and left issue, a son, James.
3. Peter, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* a dau. of Gen. Barber.
4. St. George (the Right Hon.), justice of the court of King's Bench, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, of Lismore.
2. Ellen, *d. unm.*

His eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. DENIS DALY, *b.* in 1747, was for many years M.P. for the co. Galway in the Irish parliament, where he was highly distinguished for his eloquence and abilities. He was one of the leading statesmen of those days so remarkable in Ireland for eminent men, and Grattan describes him as "one of the best and brightest characters that Ireland ever produced." He *m.* 1780, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of Robert, Earl of Farnham, by his wife, Henrietta, Countess-Dowager of Stafford, only dau. and heiress of Philip Cantillon, and by her (who *d.* at an advanced age, 6 March, 1852) left issue,

1. JAMES, created BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL.
2. Robert, D.D., *b.* 8 June, 1783, bishop of Cashel and Waterford; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1872.
1. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* John Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and had issue.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 10 Nov. 1817. Very Rev. Horatio Townsend Newman, dean of Cork, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Emily, *m.* Sir Morgan Crofton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1876, having had issue.
6. Mary, *m.* Rev. Arthur Knox, youngest son of Arthur Knox, of Castlerea, by Mary, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 24 April, 1885.

The elder son,

JAMES DALY, 1st BARON DUNSANDLE, M.P. for the co. of Galway, *b.* 7 April, 1782, was created a peer of Ireland as *Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal, of Dunsandle, co. Galway*, 6 June, 1845. He *m.* 5 March, 1808, Maria Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) had issue,

1. DENIS ST. GEORGE, 2nd baron.
2. SKEFFINGTON JAMES, 3rd baron.
3. Charles Anthony, major 89th regt.; *d.* in the camp before Sebastopol, 29 Dec. 1854.
4. Bowes Richard, *b.* 1814; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1888.
5. Robert, *b.* 1818, formerly A.D.C. and state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecilia Maria A'Court, dau. of 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1889),
   1. JAMES FREDERICK, 4th and present peer.
   2. Cecil Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *d.* 28 July, 1893.
   3. Charles William, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 18 June, 1856; *d.* 1883.
   1. Alice Rosa; *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., gren. gds., of Lullington, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1882.
   2. Florence Maria } to whom the precedence of baron's daus.
   3. Elinor Gertrude } was granted, 1895.
1. Margaret Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1857.
2. Rosa Gertrude Harriet, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, J. E. Venables Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, Dublin, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1859. He *d.* 29 April, 1890.

His lordship *d.* 7 Aug. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DENIS ST. GEORGE, 2ND BARON DUNSANDLE, a representative peer, late capt. 7th hussars, D.L., *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of Mr. William Broderick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1868) had issue.

Anne, *b.* 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1887, Valentine Martyn.

His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1893; and was *s.* by his brother,

SKEFFINGTON JAMES, 3RD BARON DUNSANDLE, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1894, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—6 June, 1845.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a lion rampant, per fesse, sa. and gu.; in chief, two dexter hands, couped, of the last. *Crest*—In front of an oak tree, ppr., a greyhound, courant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, as in the arms; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with an Irish or pointed crown, or. *Motto*—Deo fidelis et regi.

Town Residence—7, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; St. James's; Turf; Kildare Street; and Bachelors'.

DUNSANY.



THE BARON DUNSANY (Edward John Moreton D Plunkett), of Dunsany Castle, Meath, in Ireland, cated at Eton, late lieut. Coldstream guards, serve South Africa 1900-1, *b.* 24 July, 1878, *s.* his fathe 18th Baron, 1899.

Lineage—This and the noble house of FINGALL claim a cor ancestor in

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt., who was deputy gover Ireland, under Sir Thomas Stanley, lord deputy in 1432, and sequently under Richard, Duke of York. He *m.* Joan, dau. an heir of Sir Lucas Cusack, Knt., Lord of Killeen, by whom he with other children, JOHN, ancestor of the Earl of Fingall, inherited the lordship of Killeen; and

CHRISTOPHER, 1st BARON DUNSANY, who was created baro writ, 17th HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, younger son of Maurice Earl of Kildare, by whom he had four sons; 2ndly, Elizabeth, of Robert, 1st Viscount Gormanston. He was *s.* by the eldest,

RICHARD, 2ND BARON DUNSANY, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Ro FitzEustace, Baron Portlester, lord treasurer of Ireland in and lord high chancellor in 1474; and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 3RD BARON DUNSANY, K.G. His lordship *m.* Cath dau. of Hussey, feudal baron of Galtrim, and was *s.* by his eldes

EDWARD, 4TH BARON DUNSANY. This nobleman was slain b rebel O'Connor, 24 Jan. 1520-1, and was *s.* by his son (by Anne and heir of Philip Birmingham),

ROBERT, 5TH BARON DUNSANY, who was one of the peers parliament held at Dublin in 1541, when he was ranked immed after his kinsman, Lord Killeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, Ele youngest dau. of Sir William Darcy, Knt., of Platten, vice-trea of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and nine daus. He *m.* Genet, dau. of William Sarsfield, alderman of Dublin, and wid Mr. Alderman Shillengford, by whom he had two other sons was *s.* in 1559 by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER, 6TH BARON DUNSANY. This nobleman *m.* Eliz dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewell, Knt. of Crickstown, and was his eldest son,

PATRICK, 7TH BARON DUNSANY, who *m.* Mary, 11th dau. Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, *d.* 17 March, 1601, an *s.* by his only son,

CHRISTOPHER, 8TH BARON DUNSANY. This nobleman *m.* dau. of Henry Babington, of Dethick, co. Derby, and dying 1 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9TH BARON DUNSANY, who received a patent o firmation from JAMES I. of the several castles of Dunsany, Co etc. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliamen CHARLES I., and suffered considerably in the cause of unfortunate prince. A short time before the year 1641, the justices had supplied the Lords of the Pale with arms, but sud recalled them, which occasioned much discontent among the Ca lords, who, having assembled, appointed Lord Dunsany to a the justices of their attachment and loyalty, and of their rea to co-operate in every measure that could be conducive to the of the country. The lords-justices, however, took no further no this proffered service than by confining his lordship in the ca Dublin, where he remained for several years; but on the resto of CHARLES II. he again took his seat in the House of Lords continued to sit until 1666. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir T Heneage, of Haynton, co. Lincoln, and was *s.* at his decease grandson,

CHRISTOPHER, 10TH BARON DUNSANY (son of the Hon. Ed Plunket, by Catherine, 4th dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antri whose decease *unm.* 1690, the barony devolved upon his brother

RANDALL, 11TH BARON DUNSANY. This nobleman, adhering falling fortunes of JAMES II., was outlawed in 1691; but being inc in the treaty of Limerick, his estates were restored; negle however, the forms necessary to re-establish himself in the priv of the peerage, neither his lordship nor his immediate descen

a seat in the House of Lords. He *m.* 1st, Anne, relict of bald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, and dau. of Sir William Fershall, by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, May, 1711, Bridget, dau. of Richard Fleming, of Stahalmock, Meath (by his 1st ; and dying 16 March, 1735, left an only son,

WARD, 12TH BARON DUNSANY, *b.* 1713. This nobleman conformed e established church, but took no step to confirm the barony his right to a seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *m.* Aug. Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Allen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, for that shire (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*), and *d.* 9 June, 1781, g had (with two daus., Bridget, wife of Hugh McGuire, of on; and Rose, of the Marquess de Carondelet) an only son, his ssor,

NDALL, 13TH BARON DUNSANY, *b.* in March, 1738-9, who claimed, 91, and was allowed, his seat in parliament. His lordship *m.* 1st, g. 1771, Margaret, widow of Edward Mandeville, of Ballydine, pperary, and dau. of Edward Archdekin, co. Kilkenny, by whom *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) he had issue,

DWARD WADDING, 14th peer.
andall, *b.* 1 Oct. 1778; *d.* 30 Oct. 1835.
largaret, *m.* 1809, Thomas, 11th Lord Louth; and *d.* 1831.
osetta, *d. unm.* 1842.
aria Victoria.
nna Maria, *m.* 1st, Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, by whom had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1822, Admiral Ryder Burton, , K.H., and by him (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1876) had issue. The Hon. Ryder Burton *d.* 26 April, 1856.

aron *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma Mary, sister of Sir Drummond , Bart., by whom (who *d.* in June, 1828) he had no child. He pril, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

VARD WADDING, 14TH BARON DUNSANY, col. Coldstream s, *b.* 5 April, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1803, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of las, 1st Lord Cloncurry, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1819) had,

ANDALL EDWARD, 15th baron.

DWARD, 16th baron.

nily Valentina, *m.* 18 Oct. 1839, George Price, son of Sir Rose e, 1st bart., and *d.* at Ellerslie, Jamaica, 30 Sept. 1864. He *d.* pt. 1890.

Dunsany *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1823, Eliza, eldest dau. of George, ord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 30 April, 1864. His lordship *d.* 11 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

NDALL EDWARD, 15TH BARON DUNSANY, *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, who *m.* c. 1838, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, of ham Court, co. Hereford (which lady *d.* 2 April, 1874), and *s.p.* 7 April, 1852, was *s.* by his brother,

VARD, 16TH BARON DUNSANY, a representative peer for Ireland, al, retired D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Constance Dutton, dau. of Lord Sherborne, and by her (who June, 1858) had issue,

andall Edward Sherborne. *b.* 15 Nov. 1848, M.P. for West cester 1874 to 1880; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1883.

HN WILLIAM, 17th baron.

race Curzon (Rt. Hon.), P.C. (1897) (105, *Mount Street, W., on, Wellington, and Kildare Street Clubs*); J.P. Meath, co. Radnor, M.P. for South Dublin 1892 to 1900, first vice-pres. rtment of Agriculture (1899), *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; educated at and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1878).

dward Reginald, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.

ary Sophia Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, 0th hussars, only son of Thos. Henry Ponsonby, of Kilcooly, by him (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1884) has issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

nstance Lavinia Harriett, *m.* 7 April, 1881, Capt. Raymond 3rd son of Thomas Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Chester, and sue.

lia Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.

dship *d.* 22 Feb. 1889, and was *s.* by his son,

N WILLIAM, 17TH BARON DUNSANY, M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. and Kent, M.P. for Gloucester (south div.) 1886-92, a entative peer, *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Ernle eth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, only child of Col. Francis tus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream guards, and had issue,

WARD JOHN MORETON DRAX, 18th and present baron.

GINALD AYLMER RANFURLY, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.N., Aug. 1880.

thur Christopher, *b.* Dec. 1885; *d.* Jan. 1886.

rdship *d.* 16 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ation—17th year of HENRY VI. (1439).

ns—Sa., a bend, arg., in the sinister chief point a castle, of st. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a s, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., collared, d, armed, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Festina lente

ts—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, Meath; Dunstall Priory, am, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs*—Guards' and Wellington.

t B.

DUNTZE.



SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, Bart., *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *s.* his cousin as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 31 July, 1869, Harriette Elizabeth Isabella, eldest dau. of R. Lloyd Thomas, and has issue,

1. GEORGE PUXLEY, S. African constabulary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.

1. Ethel Maud, *m.* 5 May, 1897, John Henry Whitehouse, eldest son of FitzHugh Whitehouse, of Thornton Hall, Stony Stratford.
2. Ida Rosario.

Lineage—SIR JOHN DUNTZE, 1st Bart., M.P. for Tiverton, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1774; *m.* Francis, dau. of Samuel Lewis. She *d.* 21 March, 1801. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1795, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. James Nicholas, paymaster-general to the forces in Sicily; *m.* 3 June, 1794, Jane Harriot, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1846, having had issue,
   1. Samuel Henry (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1800; *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, M.A., dean of Cashel, and niece of the beautiful Mary Palmer, Marchioness of Thomond, niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1869) had issue,
      (1) GEORGE ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
      (1) Mary Emma, *d.* 18 June, 1866.
      (2) Jane Harriot Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1867, Rev. David Evans, who *d.* 9 June, 1871, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1874, Rev. David William Herbert, vicar of Tremean.
      (3) Isabel Theophila Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1871, William Raynor Wood, of Singleton, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
      (4) Lucy Maria Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, and has issue. (5) Florence Rosario Ellen, *d. unm.*
   2. John Alexander, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Aug. 1806; *m.* 28 May, 1832, Maria del Rosario, dau. of Don Francisco de Paula Ramirez y Balasco, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1889),
      (1) John Alexander, formerly 31st regt., *b.* 4 April, 1855; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Irene Matilda, dau. of Ralph Nunes, of Kingston, Jamaica, and has issue,
         1. John Alexander Ralph, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
         2. George Douglas, *b.* 1882.
         1. Irene Matilda Rosario, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879.
      (1) Gertrudis Juana Antonia, *m.* 5 June, 1860. Capt. Alexander Walter Armstrong Ogilvie, R.A., who *d.* 21 June, 1865, leaving issue.
      (2) Jane Harriot, *m.* 5 June, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Hugh C. Lyle, late R.A., who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
   1. Frances Lewis, *m.* Rev. John C. Clarke, rector of Clayhidon, Devon. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1847. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
3. Samuel Lewis, an officer in the 62nd regt. of foot, *m.* in Jamaica, Jane, dau. of William Shaw, secretary to the governor of that island; and *d.* in Dec. 1794, leaving a son, who *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* John Burridge Cholwich, of Farringdon House, Devon.
2. Charlotte Lewis, *m.* Edmund Pusey Lyon, agent to the island of Jamaica; they *d.* leaving two sons, who *d.s.p.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. William Cholwich, rector of Ermington, Devon.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN DUNTZE, 2nd Bart., was receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes of Devon, *m.* 5 June, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Bart. of Tiverton Castle, Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he had an only son,

JOHN LEWIS, 3rd bart.

Sir John *d.* 21 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

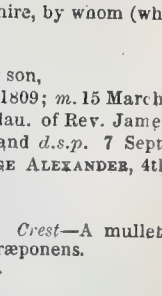
SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *m.* 15 March, 1834, Frances Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1892), dau. of Rev. James Coles, rector of Michaelstone, co. Monmouth, and *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin, SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER, 4th and present bart.

Creation—8 Nov. 1774.

Arms—Arg., a paschal lamb, passant, ppr. *Crest*—A mullet, between two eagle's wings. *Motto*—Nunquam præponens.

Residence—Dinard, Ille et Vilaine, France.

DURAND.



SIR EDWARD LAW DURAND, Bart., C.B., lieut.-col. late Indian staff corps, formerly of 96th regt., assistant commissioner Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884 to 1886, and resident in Nepal, 1888 to 1891; *b.* 5 June, 1845; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Maude Ellen, 4th dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue,

1. EDWARD PERCY MARION, *b.* 11 July, 1884.
2. Reginald Heber Marion, *b.* 5 April, 1892.

3. Alan Algernon Marion, *b.* 14 Oct. 1893.
4. Mortimer Henry Marion, *b.* 1898.
1. Isabel Marion.
2. Everild Blanche Marion.
3. Beryl Marion.

Sir Edward was created a bart. 7 April, 1892.

Lineage—Major-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., royal engineers, was a member of the council of the Secretary of State for India, and lieutenant-governor of the Punjab, in 1870, *m.* 1st, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B., K.C.H., formerly 92nd highlanders, and had issue,

1. Edward Law, created a bart., as above.
2. Henry Mortimer (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C. (1901), G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872, entered Bengal C.S. 1873, and was employed in foreign office and political department, accompanied Gen. Lord Roberts to Afghanistan, 1879; H.M.'s ambassador extraor. and plen. at Madrid since 1900; late H.M.'s envoy extraor. and min. plen. to H.M. the Shah of Persia, and consul-gen. at Teheran; late sec. to govt. of India in foreign department; *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1 March, 1875, Ella Rebe, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S., and has issue,
   Henry Marion, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
   Amy Josephine.
3. Algernon George Arnold, C.B., C.I.E., col. late Indian staff corps, mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, 1894–9, served in Afghan campaign, and march to Kandahar with Central India horse (medal, bronze star), was A.D.C. to Marquess of Ripon, when Viceroy of India, appointed British Resident at Gilgit, 1888, was chief political officer and comm. of troops in expedition against Hunza and Nagar, 1891 (8, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie, elder dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, formerly M.P. for Portsmouth (*see* Elgin, E.), and has issue,
   1. Algernon Thomas Marion, *b.* 6 Jan. 1900.
   2. Robert Joceline, *b.* 17 Jan. 1902.
   1. Marjorie Caroline Marion, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 12 May, 1898.
1. Annie Marion, *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Col. John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E. (*see* Rivett-Carnac, Bart.).
2. Emily Jane, *m.* 1871, Major Frederick Prinsep, 21st hussars, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
3. Eleanor Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1872, Col. Joseph Oates Travers, 17th regt., who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1888, Maj. Arthur Denny, Connaught rangers (who *d.* Feb. 1891), and has issue (*see* Denny, Bart.).
4. Frances Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Sir Charles Macgregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Emily Augusta, widow of Rev. Henry S. Polehampton, chaplain E.I.C.S., and dau. of J. Allnut, and had issue,

5. Ethel, *m.* 1885, James Sligo Jameson, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
6. Muriel.

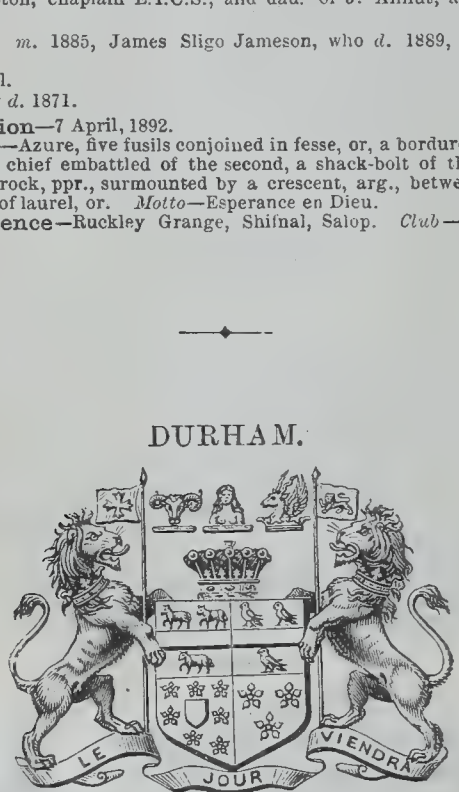
Sir Henry *d.* 1871.

Creation—7 April, 1892.

Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse, or, a bordure of the last on a chief embattled of the second, a shack-bolt of the first. *Crest*—A rock, ppr., surmounted by a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, or. *Motto*—Esperance en Dieu.

Residence—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop. *Club*—United Service.

DURHAM.



The Earl of Durham (John George Lambton), Viscount Lambton and Baron Durham, of the city of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, co. palatine of Durham, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Durham, mayor of Durham, 1899, *b.* 19 June, 1855, late lieut. Coldstream guards; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1879; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, 2nd dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Notts, 2nd son of Sir William Mordaunt Sturt M 4th bart., of Nunappleton Hall, co. York.

Lineage—"No earlier owners of Lambton (we quote S *Durham*) are on record than the ancient and honourable which still bears the local name. The regular pedigree can traced from the twelfth century, many of the family record destroyed in the civil wars; but the previous residence family is well proved by attestations of charters and in evidence, from a period very nearly approaching the N Conquest."

Robert de Lambton, feudal lord of Lambton Castle, co. D *d.* in 1350; and from him, the 8th in descent,

John Lambton, of Lambton, *b.* in 1505, who *m.* Agnes, d co-heir (with her sisters, Isabella, wife of Richard Conyers, of I in Durham: and Margaret, wife of Thomas Trollop, of Thor Roger Lumley, of Ludworth, niece of Richard, Lord Lumle great-grand-daughter of King Edward IV. (through his natur Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife of Thomas Lumley, eldest son of Lord Lumley). Mr. Lambton *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eld

Robert Lambton, of Lambton, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Si Eure, Knt. (by Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes, Knt.), s William, Lord Eure, and 9th in descent (through the fam Clifford, Lord Clifford, Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and Mo Earl of March) from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of K III. Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1583, and was *s.* by his son,

Ralph Lambton, of Lambton, who *m.* in 1587, Eleanor, Thomas Tempest, of Stanley, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his

William Lambton, of Lambton, col. of infantry in the se Charles I., who received the honour of knighthood in 16 William *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas C of Workington, in Cumberland, by whom he had (with two Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Davison, Knt.; and Eleanor, the Henry Anderson, of Long Cowton) a son and successor,

1. Henry.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Widdrington, in Northumberland, and had by that lad other issue,

2. William, who fell in the royal cause.
3. Thomas (Sir), col. of the horse of the bishopric of Durha governor of the Leeward Islands, *d.* 1662, leaving a son,
   Freville, devisee of his maternal grandfather, Nicholas L of Hardwick. He *m.* thrice, and *d.* 1731, leaving,
   Thomas, of Hardwick, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Claverley Bewi left six daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
   1. Barbara, *m.* Robert Ord. 2. Dorothy, *m.* Robert S
   3. Thomasin, *m.* — Rawling. 4. Margaret, *m.* Henry R
   5. Philadelphia, *m.* Charles Burne.
   6. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mascal.

Col. Sir William Lambton fell at Marston Moor, 2 July, 16 was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Lambton, of Lambton, *m.* in 1635, Mary, dau Alexander Davison, Knt. of Blakiston, and had,

1. William, *b.* in 1640; M.P. for the co. of Durham in se parliaments; *d. unm.* in 1724.
2. Henry, *b.* in 1642; barrister-at-law, and attorney-gener bishop of Durham; *d. unm.* in 1709.
3. John, *b.* in 1653; *d. unm.* in 1722. 4. Ralph.
1. Barbara, *m.* William Clavering, of Berrington.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Ralph Hedworth, of Chester.

Mr Lambton *d.* in 1693; and we pass to his youngest s continuator of the line,

Ralph Lambton. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Doroth and co-heir of John Hedworth, of Harraton (heir-gene representative of the family of D'Arcy of Harraton, and Her by whom he left at his decease, in 1717,

1. Henry, M.P. for the city of Durham, who *s.* to the es his uncle William, but *d. unm.* in 1761.
2. Hedworth, a major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1774.
3. William, who *s.* his brother Henry, and *d. unm.* in 1774.
4. John.
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Chilton, of Houghton-le-Spring.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Charles Loraine, bart.

The youngest son,

John Lambton, of Lambton Castle. He was a major-ge the army, and col. of the 68th foot. He represented Durha parliaments. Gen. Lambton *m.* in Sept. 1763, Susan, dau. of Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had,

1. William Henry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764.
2. Ralph John, M.P. for Durham; *d.* 29 July, 1844.
1. Jane Dorothy.
2. Susan Mary Anne, *m.* 1790, to John Wharton, M.P.

He *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Henry Lambton, of Lambton, M.P. for the Durham; *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* 19 June, 1791, Anne Barbara dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey, and had issue.

1. John George, 1st Earl of Durham.
2. William Henry, of Biddick Hall, Durham, *b.* 27 Mar *m.* 28 Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Ellison, of Hebburn, M.P. He *d.* 3 April, 1866. She *d.* 2 1883, aged 75, leaving issue.

dworth, M.P., *b.* 26 March, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1835, Anna, eldest f the late Gervase Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, and *d.* 16 Sept. his wife *d.* 23 June, 1843.

ances Susan, *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1811, Col. the Hon. Henry rick Howard, who fell at Waterloo; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1819, on. H. F. Compton Cavendish, M.P. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1840. 5 April, 1873.

mbton *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, and his widow, who *m.* the Hon. William Wyndham, in 1832. His eldest son,

GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st EARL OF DURHAM, *b.* 12 April, 1792, or co. Durham, was created *Baron Durham*, 29 Jan. 1828, and ed to the Viscounty of Lambton and EARLDOM OF DURHAM, ch, 1833. His lordship acted as ambassador at the court of ersburg, was lord privy seal from 1830 to 1833, and subse- governor-general of British North America. He was G.C.B., of the foreign orders of St. Andrew, St. Alexander Newsky, ne, and the White Eagle of Russia, Leopold of Belgium, and viour of Greece; a privy councillor; high-steward of Hull. dship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1812, Miss Harriet Cholmondeley, by who *d.* 11 July, 1815) he had issue,

nces Charlotte, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, the Hon. John Ponsonby, rl of Bessborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. following.

rgiana Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.

rriet Caroline, *d.* 30 May, 1832.

dship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, l Grey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1841) had,

rles William (the "Master Lambton" of Sir Thomas nce's celebrated portrait), *b.* 16 Jan. 1818; *d.* 24 Dec. 1831.

RGE FREDERICK D'ARCY, 2nd earl.

y Louisa, C.I., *m.* 7 Nov. 1846, James, 8th Earl of Elgin, and arch, 1898.

ily Augusta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, W. H. F. Cavendish, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1881.

e Anne Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1853, Sholto John, 20th Earl of n, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1884.

rl *d.* 28 July, 1840, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GE FREDERICK D'ARCY, 2ND EARL OF DURHAM, *b.* 5 Sept. *m.* 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton, 2nd f the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue.

N GEORGE, present earl.

DERICK WILLIAM, of Fenton, Northumberland, twin with t earl, *heir presumptive*, C.C. and D.L., Northumberland, or Durham, S.E., since 1900, formerly M.P. for South Durham 5, hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. Northumberland Fus., late lieut. ream guards, *b.* 19 June, 1855; *m.* 26 May, 1879, Beatrix, 2nd f John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and has,

HN FREDERICK, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.

offrey, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887. 3. Claud, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.

olet, *b.* 3 July, 1880.

lian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881; *m.* 14 July, 1902, Lord Dunglass (*see* E.).

an Katherine, *b.* 21 Sept. 1893.

dworth, C.V.O., C.B. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 July, rear-adm. R.N., extra equerry to the King, late A.D.C.; e sec. to successive 1st lords of the Admiralty 1894–7, served rhout Egyptian War, 1882, and commanded the naval e throughout the siege of Ladysmith, S. Africa, 1899-1900; mand of H.M.'s yacht "Victoria and Albert" since 1901.

rles, lieut.-col. and brevet col. Northumberland fusiliers, , served in Nile Exp., and in S. African campaign, late to the lord lieutenant of Ireland (*Naval and Military W.*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1857.

rge (*Turf Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.

liam, D.S.O. (*Guards' Club, S. W.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, major Cold- guards, mil. sec. to Lord Milner, high commr. for S. Africa, rly A.D.C. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, was wounded at sfontein.

ld, *b.* 4 Jan. 1865; *m.* 27 April, 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward ld, and has issue,

la Marjory, *b.* 12 Oct. 1902.

rcy, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 June, 1888, ce Ethel, dau. of Arthur Sproule, of Goulburn, New South and has issue,

n, *b.* 19 March, 1891.

ncis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871.

trix Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke, s issue.

herine Frances, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, George Godolphin, 10th f Leeds, and has issue.

nor, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lord Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. 4. Anne.

dship *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.

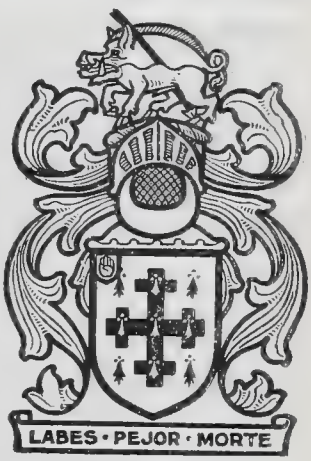
tions—Baron, 29 Jan. 1828; Viscount and Earl, 23 March,

s—Quarterly: 1st, sa. a fesse, between three lambs, passant LAMBTON; 2nd, arg. a fesse, gu. between three popinjays, lared of the second, for LUMLEY; 3rd arg. an inescutcheon, in an orle of cinquefoils gu. for HEDWORTH; 4th, arg. nquefoils gu. for D'ARCY. *Crests*—1st, LAMBTON, a ram's abossed, arg. attired, sa.; 2nd, HEDWORTH, a woman's ffrontée, couped at the breast, ppr. hair flowing, or, d about the temples with a garland of cinquefoils gu. of the second; 3rd, D'ARCY, out of a ducal coronet or, lope's head, issuant, winged, arg. attired and barbed, of . *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter gu. the sinister az. each ducally gorged and supporting a staff, or, therefrom banners, of the second, the dexter banner charged with a cross-patonce, and the sinister with a lion, passant-guardant, of the third. *Motto*—Le jour viendra.

Seats—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham, and Harraton House, Exning. *Town Residence*—39, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf.

DURNING-LAWRENCE. *See* LAWRENCE.

DURRANT.



SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, Bart., of Scottow, Norfolk, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840, late Lieut. 15th regt., *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1875; *m.* 1862, Emily, dau. of — Street, of Australia.

Lineage—WILLIAM DURRANT, who migrated to Norfolk in the early part of the 17th century, was father of

DANIEL DURRANT, whose son,

DAVY DURRANT, *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of T. Durrant, and by her had, with a dau., Susannah, *m.* to Sir Randal Ward, of Bexley Park, Norfolk, a son,

SIR THOMAS DURRANT, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. Sir Thomas *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. of Hambleton Custance, of Weston, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 1753 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1833) had,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1779, of Wimpole Street, London.

1. Frances Susanna, *m.* Samuel Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.

The baronet, who served as high sheriff of Norfolk, *d.* 6 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS DURRANT, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1775; who *m.* Sarah Crooke, dau. of Henry Steenbergen, of the Island of St. Christopher, and had by her (who *d.* July, 1845),

1. HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE, 3rd bart.

1. Fanny Susanna, *d. unm.*
2. Emily Mary Swinfen, *m.* 18 June, 1821, the Rev. Thomas Lovick Cooper, rector of Empingham, Rutland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 May, 1807, who *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1830, Agnes Sophia Katherine, dau. of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, in Norfolk, which lady *d.* 1831; and 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1833, Julia Wildbrat Diana, dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1867) had issue,

1. HENRY JOSIAS, 4th bart.
2. WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE, 5th bart.

1. Julia Agnes Pauline, *m.* at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1862, Lawrence Hare Finn, of Dresden.
2. Louisa Mary Caroline, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, John Richard Fenwick (who *d.* 1874); and 2ndly, 20 March, 1875, Sir Charles Archibald Lamb, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY JOSIAS DURRANT, 4th Bart., D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1838; *m.* 30 April, 1863, at Brussels, Alexandrina Charlotte (Ina), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B., and by her had issue,

1. Nathalie Julie Colette. 2. Emily Amelia Massy.
3. Adela Constance Alexandrina, *m.* 27 July, 1892, James Edward Shaw, of Welburne Hall, Kirkby Moorside, co. York, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 April, 1875, having devised his property to his widow for life, with remainder to their children. Lady Durrant (*Scottow Hall, near Norwich*), *m.* 2ndly, 15, July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Blundell, 3rd batt. the Buffs, who *d.* 1891.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Or a cross-crosslet ermines between four spots of ermine sa. *Crest*—A boar passant per fesse wavy arg. and gu., bristled and tusked az., and pierced through the body with a broken lance bendways sa., the head downwards gold. *Motto*—Labes pejor morte.

DYER.



SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, Bart. of Tottenham, Middlesex, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 1882; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Dona Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Roderick McGrigor, 2nd Bart. of Camden Hill, and has issue,

1. JOHN SWINNERTON, *b.* 27 May, 1891.
1. Dona Eva Swinnerton, *b.* 30 Oct. 1887.
2. Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, *b.* 27 June, 1889.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM DYER, 1st Bart., of Tottenham, and afterwards of Newenham, Hertford (son of George Dyer, of Heytesbury, Wilts), barrister-at-law, was created a baronet 6 July, 1678. Sir William *m.* Thomasine, only dau. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, of Stanwey Hall, Essex (which Thomas was 3rd son, and eventually heir, of Alderman Sir John Swinnerton, of the city of London, descended from the SWINNERTONS *of Swinnerton* (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Commoners*), by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1683, John Hopwood, and *d.* 13 April, 1697) he had several children, of whom two daus. Joanna, wife of Thomas Griffiths; and Sarah, wife of John Hookes, and two sons, survived, viz. 1. JOHN SWINNERTON, his heir; and 2. William (who had the estate of Newnham, Herts, built a seat there, and was high sheriff of the county towards the latter end of the reign of King WILLIAM; he *m.* 1st, Mary Howard; and 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park House, Hants, and co-heir of her brother, Sir Hele Hooke, and by the latter lady had surviving issue, three sons and two daus.). Sir William dying 1680, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Johnson, of Gray's Inn, by whom he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

SIR SWINNERTON DYER, 3rd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Anne, 4th dau. of Edward Belitha, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1714) had an only child, Anne, *m.* Paul Whitehead. Sir Swinnerton *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1727, a sister and heir of John Kempe, of Spain's Hall, and dying without male issue, 4 March, 1735-6, was *s.* by his brother.

SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS DYER, 5th Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Jones, and had issue,

1. JOHN SWINNERTON, 6th bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 14 July, 1744; *m.* 1st, 1768, Mary, relict of William Burney, of Barbadoes, and dau. of Richard Smith, of Islington. She *d.* Aug. 1775, having issue,
   1. THOMAS SWINNERTON, who *s.* as 8th bart.
   2. John (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 5 Feb. 1772, maj.-gen. R.A., killed 2 July, 1816; *m.* 14 March, 1795, Jane, dau. of Simon Halliday, of Westcombe Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1851) had,
      (1) THOMAS, 9th bart.
      (1) Jane Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 1820, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Greentree. He *d.* May, 1831. She *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1832.
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* 1825, Thomas Dillon Hearne, of Hearnesbrook, co. Galway, who *d.s.p.*
   3. Edward, *b.* 20 July, 1774; *m.* 10 Oct. 1801, Jane, dau. of James Hewett. She *d.* 1 April, 1861. He *d.* March, 1816, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward, capt. Madras army, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 5 Feb. 1824, Penelope Jane, dau. of Col. John North Boydale, and had issue,
      1*a*. Edward Charles Meyrick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834.
      2*a*. Archibald Thomas Bergman, *b.* 4 Dec. 1838; *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of — Clark, and has issue,
      (1*b*) Herbert Edward. (2*b*) Archibald.
      (1*b*) Mary Ellen. (2*b*) Elsie Lydia.
      3*a*. Thomas Richard (*Ashville, Caversham, Reading*), *b.* 17 June, 1842; *m.* 1897, his cousin, Kate Constance, dau. of Frederick Swinnerton Dyer (*see below*), and has issue,
      Frederick Thomas Swinnerton, *b.* 1898.
      4*a*. Frederick Campbell Spencer, *b.* 25 Aug. 1845; *m.* 7 March, 1867, Ellen, dau. of — Weavings, and has issue,
      (1*b*) Campbell Charles Frederick, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.
      (2*b*) Thomas Harry, *b.* 11 July, 1878.
      (3*b*) Frank Stanley, *b.* 1880.
      (4*b*) Benjamin Archibald, *b.* 1882.
      (1*b*) Amelia Mary. (2*b*) Ada.
      (3*b*) Nellie Penelope May. (4*b*) Jennie Elizabeth.
      1*a*. Mary. 2*a*. Ellen Lawton.
      (2) Charles, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805; *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Anna, dau. of John Scott, and *d.s.p.m.* 25 Jan. 1844.
      (3) John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1839, Eliza, widow of — Bulmer. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Frederick Swinnerton, *b.* 2 May, 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Constance Josephine Minna, dau. of Joseph Mackintosh Gordon, and *d.* 1896, leaving a dau.,
      Kate Constance, *m.* 1897, her cousin, Thomas Richard Dyer (*see above*), and has issue.
   Mr. John Dyer *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1851, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Charles White, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1855, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Nina Eliza Swinnerton, *m.* 11 Sept. 1872, Lieut.-Col. W Poyntz Blandy, R.A., and had issue.
   2*a*. Helen Marion, *d. unm.*
   3*a*. Annie Marguerite Swinnerton, *m.* 15 July, 1875, Wi Simonet, and has issue.
   (1) Eleanor, *m.* 3 June, 1839, D. C. Hewitt, and *d.* 19 Feb. leaving issue.
   (2) Frances, *d. unm.*
   1. Maria Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1805, Philip Neile.

Mr. Thomas Dyer *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1779, Mary Lætitia, d Col. Archibald Grant, of Manchester-square, and of Pitten and *d.* 9 Aug 1800, leaving issue,

4. Archibald, an Esquire of the Order of the Bath, *m.* 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Winstanley, principal Alban's Hall, Oxford, and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1854.
2. Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Charles Arthur Gamlen, of C and *d.* 22 Sept. 1885, aged 97.
3. Mary Anne.

Sir Thomas was *s.* 1780 by his elder son,

SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, 6th Bart. This gentleman, was a colonel in the army, and one of the grooms of the bedch to his royal highness the Prince of Wales, *m.* Miss Vica whom he had THOMAS RICHARD, his heir, and a dau., Eleanor *d.* 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS RICHARD SWINNERTON DYER, 7th Bart., lieut in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of th James Standerwicke, of Ovington House, Hants; but dyin 1838, was *s.* by his cousin (Lady Dyer *m.* subsequently, 1 June, Count de Zandt, a Bavarian nobleman),

SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 8th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1770; who *m.* 11 April, 1814, Mary, dau. of John Davis, and had daughters only. His youngest dau. Matilda, was *m.* 31 Jan. E. R. Davy, of Pilton. Captain Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 1854 (his widow *d.* 1855), was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 9th Bart., capt. R.A., *b.* 1799; *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Mary Anne, dau. of Col. J. A. Cle R.A., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1880) had issue,

1. SWINNERTON HALLIDAY, 10th bart.
2. Henry Clement Swinnerton, of Westhope, Salop, *b.* 30 Dec. lieut.-col. late R.A., served in the Crimea (medal and clas Turkish medal), and in India (medal with two clasps); knt. c crown of Italy, Charles VII. of Spain, and Rose of Braz 6 April, 1869, Amelia Susan, only dau. of John Ward, and March, 1898, leaving issue,
   Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton (*Westhope, Craven Arms, S b.* 30 Oct. 1876; *m.* 12 June, 1897, Lucy, dau. of the late F Schroeder, of New York, and has issue,
   Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, *b.* 30 March, 1898.
   Evelyn Henrietta, *m.* 16 Dec. 1889, Col. George Blake N Martin, C.B., late R.A.
3. Frederick Carr Swinnerton, *b.* 6 March, 1837, capt. 75th hon. major, served in the Crimea (medal and clasp); *m* 6 March, 1861, Selenah Maria Ann, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Windsor Richards, rector of St. Andrew's, Glamorganshire. 9 Nov. 1867, leaving a son,
   Frederic Stewart Hotham BENNET, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862, assume surname of BENNET in lieu of his patronymic 1894 (*Stourton Stourbridge*), *m.* 1885, Adelaide, dau. of — Taylor, and has Richard Stewart, *b.* 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1868, Frances Margaret (*Hazelea, K Surrey*), only child of Sir W. Ogle Carr, chief justice of C He *d.* 13 Nov. 1896.

4. Stewart John, *b.* 10 March, 1842, late capt. 3rd Buffs (*Nav Military Club*); *m.* 10 July, 1873, Emily Mary, only dau. of Edmund Bythesea, of Nettleton, Wilts, and has issue,
   1. Stewart Barton Bythesea, lieut. 2nd life guards (*St. J Cavalry, and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.
   1. Mabel Charlotte. 2. Florence Emily Mary Bythes

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR SWINNERTON HALLIDAY DYER, 10th Bart., capt. 8th foo served in the Crimea, and had a medal and clasp and the T order the Medjidie, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Helen Ma eldest dau. of the Rev. R. Croker, of Athlacca, and niece O'Grady, of The Grange, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. THOMAS SWINNERTON, 11th bart.
1. Eva Helen Swinnerton, *d.* 20 Oct. 1886, aged 26.
2. Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, *m.* 11 Sept. 1889, Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, near Staines, and has issue.

Sir Swinnerton *d.* 16 March, 1882.

Creation—6 July, 1678.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal co or, a goat's head, arg., armed, gold. *Motto*—Terrere timere nescio.

Town Residence—20, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—J Carlton; St. James's; Orleans.

DYKE.



he Rt. Hon. Sir Wil- Hart Dyke, Bart., of ham, Sussex, P.C., J.P. D.L. Kent, M.A. Ox- M.P. for West Kent to 1868, for Mid-Kent to 1885, and for N. W. since latter year, joint etary of the Treasury, to 1880, Chief Secre- to the Lord Lieutenant eland 1885 to 1886, president of the Com- e of Council on Educa- 1887 to 1892, *b.* 7 Aug. ; *s.* his father as 7th 1875; *m.* 30 May, 1870, Emily Caroline Montagu, elder dau. of the 7th Earl ndwich, and has issue,

ercyvall Hart, B.A. Camb., barr. at law, *b.* 27 Oct. 1871.
illiam Montagu, *b.* 10, *d.* 29 April, 1877.
iver Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
na Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1873; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Alexander John Gatty, eldest son of Alfred Scott-Gatty, York Herald.
ary (Hon.) maid of honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, *b.* 19 h, 1875.
dney Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 7 July, 1881.

ieage—Sir Thomas Dyke, 1st Bart., son and heir of Sir Thomas Knt. of Horeham, by Catherine, dau. of Sir John Bramston, Knt. eens, in Essex, lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench urke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a baronet, 3 March, Sir Thomas represented the co. Sussex in parliament in He *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Knt. of Mays, Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 21 Oct. 1706, only surviving son,

Thomas Dyke, 2nd Bart., who removed from the ancient seat at Horeham to Lullingstone Castle, in Kent, having ine, relict of John Bluet, of Holcombe Regis, and dau. and f Percyvall Hart, of the said Lullingstone, descended from hn Peche, who purchased Lullingstone in 1361. Sir as was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his only surviving son,

John Dixon Dyke, 3rd Bart. This gentleman *m.* in 1756, lelphia Payne, dau. of George Horne, of East Grinstead, and sue,

omas, 4th bart 2. Percival Hart, 5th bart.
orge Hart, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 22 April, 1802, a, 3rd dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., and by her (who Nov. 1839) had issue, of which the eldest dau., Louisa Anne, May, 1861; and the youngest, Caroline Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. Richard Taylor, 2nd son of John Taylor, of Coed Du. Col. *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
iladelphia, *m.* Hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest son of Beau- 2nd Lord Hotham.
ine, *m.* Col. Heneage Twysden, who *d.s.p.* in 1826.
rriet, *m.* Charles Milner, of Preston Hall, Kent.
n *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Dyke, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1831, and by his brother,

Percival Hart Dyke, 5th Bart., who *m.* in 1798, Anne, dau. of Robert Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, nislehurst, Kent, and had issue,

rcyvall Hart, 6th bart.
omas Hart (Rev.), rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, and gstone, Kent, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth, 2nd of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, and *d.* 25 June, 1866, g by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 92) had issue,
homas, M.I C E., of Long Ashton, Somerset, *b.* 1 April, 1834; 6 Feb. 1863, Georgina Isabella Russell, youngest dau. of Robert ard Fullerton, of Sheethonger Manor, near Tewkesbury, and issue,
Percyvall Hart, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 24 Aug. 1872, *m.* 10 Oct. 1900 iisa Catherine, youngest dau. of Admiral J. Hallidays Cave, C.B.
Ethel Frances. (2) Winifred Evelyn.
Theophania Louisa.
ercival Hart (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury (*Lullingstone, nborne*), *b.* 1 June, 1835; *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, Margaret Isabella, dau. of Robert J. Peel, of Burton-on-Trent, and has,
Robert Percyvall Hart, *b.* 3 Nov. 1864.
Mabel Louisa, *b.* 20 March, 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, Harold rdon, son of Charles William Gordon, of Wincombe Park, Wilts.
Maud Cecilia, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 16 April, 1891, Rev. alter Basil Broughton, M.A., vicar of Brackley, Northants.
rancis Hart, *b.* 1838; *m.* 27 Aug. 1887, Louisa, 2nd dau. of urner, of Holgate, Yorks. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1887.
heophania Anne, *d. unm.*
hn Dixon, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1803; *m.* 10 Feb. Millicent, youngest dau. of Isaac Minet, of Baldwins, Kent. *l.* 5 Aug. 1901. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, leaving,

1. John Dixon (Rev.), *b.* 31 Oct. 1836, vicar of St. James's, Camberwell.
2. Edward Hart, col., late R.A. (*Blacklands, East Malling*) *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *m.* 23 March, 1893, Elizabeth Grace, dau. of Col. Thomas Stannard MacAdam, of Blackwater, Clare (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   (1) Francis Hart, *b.* 20 Jan. 1898.
   (2) Edward Hart, *b.* 24 Oct. 1899.
   (3) Charles Hart, *b.* 27 May, 1901.
   (1) Millicent Grace.
3. Frederick Hotham (3, *Hardwick Street, Newnham, Cambridge*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1840, lieut.-col. late 69th regt.; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike, and has issue,
   (1) Agnese Millicent, *b.* 21 Feb. 1872; *m.* 16 Dec. 1893, Richard T. Nicholson, M.A. (2) Winifred Amy, *b.* 2 Dec. 1881.
4. Charles James, *b.* 1842, major 2nd batt. royal Inniskillen fusiliers, *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1886.
5. Augustus Hart (Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.), *b.* 1843; *m.* 8 July, 1884, Mercy Constance Cecilia, dau. of W. Anthony Hamilton Harris, and *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1894, Ernest Homan, 2nd son of Julius Homan.
6. George Hart, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847, lieut.-col. (ret.) Northumberland fusiliers; *m.* 25 July, 1895, Edith Louise, younger dau. of the late Thomas William Kinder, and has had issue,
   (1) Edith Cecil, *b.* 1896; *d.* same year.
   (2) Helen Sandra Millicent, *b.* 1897.
7. Henry Hart, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1848; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1886, Louisa, dau. of William Covey, of Lee, Kent. She *d.s.p.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1900, Mary Blanche, dau. of Rev. Thomas Prater.
   1. Milicent. 2. Julia. 3. Matilda.
4. Francis Hart, Queen's proctor, *b.* 28 Nov. 1803; *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Charlotte Lascelles, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 July, 1876, having by her, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1899, had issue,
   1. Edwin Francis (Rev.), rector of Mersham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, Katharine Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir F. Currie, Bart.
      1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1864, the Hon. F. B. Best, late 2nd Bengal fusiliers, 2nd son of Lord Wynford, and *d.* 18 March, 1865. 2. Evelyn Elien. 3. Alice Frances.
5. George Hart, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 Dec. 1804; *d.* 13 May, 1846.
6. Peche Hart, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 21 Nov. 1805; *m.* 13 Jan. 1853, Annette Augusta (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1898), youngest dau. of Frederick Richard Coore, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1892.
7. William Hart, *d.* in the East Indies.
8. Octavius Hart, lieut. R.N.: *d.* 8 July, 1844.
9. Augustus Hart, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *d.* 23 Oct. 1878.
10. Decimus Townshend, *d. unm.*
1. Anne Jenner, *d. unm.*
2. Harriet Jenner, *m.* 11 June, 1836, Rev. Nicholas Flott, vicar of Edgeware, who *d.* in 1858: she has taken the family name of Lee.
3. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, William Fox, of Chester Terrace, Regent's Park. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1883.
4. Laura, *m.* 9 Feb. 1847, Rev. Thomas Prankerd Phelps, hon. canon of Rochester, and rector of Ridley, Kent, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
5. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1847, Rev. James Mackenzie, who *d.* 1857, son of Sir George S. Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, Ross-shire; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, William Knapp, of the Hill, Wolverley, who *d.* 1887.

Sir Percival *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bart., *b.* 9 June, 1799; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, of Bickley, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1888) had issue,

1. Percyvall Hart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Aug. 1836; *d.* 19 April, 1855, in the Crimea.
2. William Hart, 7th bart.
3. George Augustus Hart (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.
4. Reginald Charles Hart (*Ducre Lodge, Cockfosters, New Barnet*), *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere Eva, dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* Anglesey, M.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1894) had issue,
   1. Wyndham Douglas Hart, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1897, Millicent Ada, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, Herts, and Fosbury House, Wilts, and has issue,

2. Ashley Francis Hart, *b.* 16 Oct. 1899.
1. Frances Julia, *m.* 24 July, 1877, Abel Smith, M.P. of Woodhall Park, Herts, who *d.* 30 May, 1898, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Eleanor Laura.
3. Catherine Sybella, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1890.
4. Sybella Catherine.
5. Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1880.
6. Gertrude, *m.* 19 June, 1894, Hon. Reynolds Moreton, brother of 3rd Earl of Ducie.

Sir Percyvall *d.* 12 Nov. 1875.

Creation—3 March, 1677.

Arms—Or three cinquefoils sa. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour the hand in a gauntlet sa., garnished or, holding a cinquefoil slipped also sa.

Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington and St. Stephen's.

DYMOKE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HENRY DYMOKE, 1st and last Bart., of Scrivelsby Court, co. Lincoln, THE HON. THE QUEEN'S CHAMPION, created a bart. 1841, *b.* 5 March, 1801; *m.* 14 Jan. 182?, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Pearce. She *d.* 9 July, 1884, leaving issue,

EMMA JANE, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd bart., who *d.* 26 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir Henry Dymoke, who inherited the ancient office of Champion, *d.* 28 April, 1865, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—1841.

DYNEVOR.



THE BARON DYNEVOR (Arthur de Cardonnel Rice), of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Carmarthen, and J.P. co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1878; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, Earl), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1889) has,

1. WALTER FITZURYAN, capt. Carmarthen artillery, J.P. and D.L. co. Carmarthen, priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton, sec. of state for India (24, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, Lady Margaret Child Villiers, eldest dau. of the Earl of Jersey (*see that title*), and has issue,
   Charles Arthur Uryan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1899.
   Elwyn Villiers, *b.* 19 Dec. 1900.
1. Gladys, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.
2. Nest, *b.* 2 May, 1872, *m.* 25 July, 1896, James Reginald Lea Rankin, eldest son of Sir James Rankin, 1st Bart., M.P., of Bryngwyn, Hereford, and has issue.
3. Gwenllian Clare, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.

Lineage—An illuminated pedigree of the family of RICE, drawn and attested by Ralph Brooke, York Herald, in the year 1600, and continued to modern times by different hands, is now in the possession of Lord Dynevor, by which it appears that the founder of the house,

URYAN REGED, Lord of Kidwelly, Carnownllwn and Yskenen, in South Wales, *m.* Margaret La Faye, half sister of King Arthur, dau. of Gwrleis, Prince of Cornwall, and was ancestor of

SIR ELIDIR DDU, knight of the Sepulchre *temp.* RICHARD I., who was great-grandfather of

GRYFFITH AP NICHOLAS, who had two sons, of whom the 2nd, Owen, founded the families of BOWEN *of Llechdwynny*, and of REES, now seated at Killymaenllwyd. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) The elder son and heir,

THOMAS AP GRIFFITH, who, by his first wife, the dau. and heir of Sir John Griffith, of Abermarlais, had a son, the famed Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., and by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, a son, JOHN AP THOMAS, founder of the family of Johnes of ABERMARLAIS, co. Carmarthen. From the eldest son, SIR RHYS AP THOMAS descended,

GRIFFITH RICE, of Newton, M.P. for the co. of Carmarthen in the last parliament of King WILLIAM and the first four of Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Philip Hoby, of Neath Abbey, in Glamorganshire, and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE RICE, P.C., of Newton, M.P. for Carmarthen (son of Edward Rice, M.P. for Carmarthen, by Lucy, dau. of John Morley Trevor, of Glynde, Sussex). He *m.* 16 Aug. 1756, CECIL, only child of WILLIAM TALBOT, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Talbot, who, having no surviving male issue, was created BARON DINEVOR, *of Dinevor, co. Carmarthen*, 17 Oct. 1780, with remainder to his said only dau., Lady Cecil Rice (by Mary, dau. and heir of Adam de Cardonnel, secretary-at-war *temp.* Queen ANNE). His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1782, and the barony, according to the limitation, descended to her ladyship, CECIL BARONESS DINEVOR, *b.* in July, 1735. Her ladyship assumed, in 1787, p to the will of her mother, the surname and arms of DE CAR only. She had issue by the said George Rice (who *d.* 3 Aug.

1. GEORGE TALBOT, 3rd baron.
2. Edward (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Gloucester; *b.* 19 Nov. 1 9 July, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lascelles, and Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1832) had,
   1. Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1820.
   2. FRANCIS WILLIAM, 5th baron.
   3. George Robert, *d.* 12 May, 1854.
   4.*Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Great Risington, Glo shire; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, dau. of W. F. Lowndes St Brightwell Park, Oxon, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1896, having had iss
      (1) Edward William, *b.* 16 May, 1855; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, youngest dau. of Edward B. Kirton, and has issue,
         Talbot Edward Kirton, *b.* 1882.
      (2) Henry Charles Talbot, late capt. 4th batt. Glouces regt. (*Brookside, Rugby*), *b.* 19 May, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 188 Mary, youngest dau. of Edward Lloyd, of Lingcroft, nea and has issue,
         1. Harry Talbot, *b.* 27 July, 1889.
         2. John Arthur Talbot, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.
      (1) Frances Emma, *m.* 23 April, 1861, Cecil Charles Po *d.* 17 Sept. 1876), only son of Sir Peter Van Notten Pole and has issue.
      (2) Katherine Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, Rev. John St Lyle, incumbent of St. Thomas, Martara, Ceylon, and *d.* 1882.
      (3) Cecil Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Col. Arthur Price J Glanrannel Park, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 5 March, 1901, issue.
      (4) Florence Maria Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Harry Cholmley, of Howsham, co. York. He *d.* 1891.
      (5) Georgiana Clara.
      (6) Amy Augusta Mary, *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Rev. William Lenard Hand, vicar of Taynton, Oxfordshire, and has iss *d.* April, 1900.
      (7) Beatrice Helen.
   5.*John Talbot, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1846 Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir John Chandos Reade, Bart., which 11 Aug. 1853; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth Lucy, Robert Boyd. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1899.
   1.*Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Rev. Alexander Camer son of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, and had issue. She *d.* 1882.
   2.*Cecil, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Col. Charles Augustus Arney, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue. Col. Arney *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1860, Anne, only child and heir of Major Lang, 13th light drago
   3.*Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, Rev. Edward Bankes, ca Gloucester and Bristol, who *d.* 24 May, 1867. She *d.* 1 1886, aged 77.
   4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1828.
   5.*Lucy Horatia, *m.* 7 June, 1832, Rev. Wm. Swete Es Hartrow, rector of Brompton-Ralph, Somerset, who *d.* 2 1884, leaving issue.
   6. Frances Emma, *m.* 20 Mar. 1842, Rev. Wm. Wiggin, r Oddington, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1 May, 1860, leaving iss
   7. Maria Louisa, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1845.
1. Henrietta Cecilia, *m.* in 1788, Magens Dorrien Magens 17 Dec. 1849. He *d.* 1849.
2. Maria, *m.* 1796, the late Adm. John Markham; and leaving issue.

The baroness *d.* 14 March, 1793, and was *s.* by her elder son,

GEORGE TALBOT, 3RD BARON DYNEVOR, *b.* 8 Oct. 176 resumed his paternal name of RICE in 1817. He *m.* 20 O Frances, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, and (w Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. GEORGE RICE, 4th baron.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1884. 2. Cecil, *d. unm.* 1883.
3. Harriet Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1879.
4. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1878.
5. Katherine Sarah, *d. unm.* Jan. 1887. 6. Maria Eli

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE RICE, 4TH BARON DYNEVOR, hon. col. of the Carm shire militia, A.D.C., Vice-President of the Cambrian Inst *b.* 5 Aug. 1795; *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, Frances, eldest dau. Charles Fitzroy, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1878) he had i

1. Frances Emily, *m.* 1 May, 1848, to Edward-ffolliott Wi and *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.
2. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Thomas, 1 Deramore, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, leavin
3. Eva Gwenllian, *d.* young, 28 July, 1842.
4. Selina, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., 19 April, 1887, leaving issue. 5. Eleanore Mary, *d.* 12 Oct

His lordship assumed the additional surname of TREV inheritor of the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Susse *d.* 7 Oct. 1869, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS WILLIAM, 5TH BARON DYNEVOR, vicar of F Gloucestershire; *b.* 10 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harri dau. of Daniel Raymond Barker, and by her (who *d.* 22 July had issue,

1. ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL, present peer.
1. Ellen, *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A. of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, who *d.* 28 June, 1878, leaving issu

* The brothers and sisters of the 5th Lord Dynevor ha granted, by royal patent, the rank and precedence of the y sons and daus. of a baron.

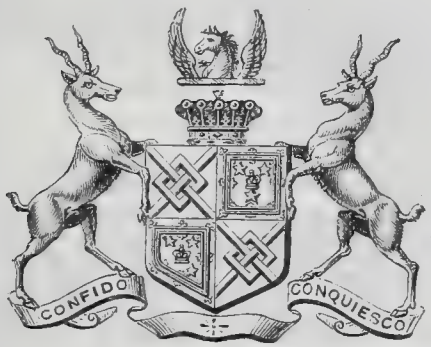
ordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza Amelia, dau. of Rev. y Carnegie Knox, rector of Lechlade, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. had,
rancis Carnegie, *b.* 18 July, 1858; *d.* 24 July, 1868.
illiam Talbot (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, vicar of Swansea, *b.* 24 ch, 1861; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, dau. of H. E. Gurney, of vood, Surrey, and has had,
Francis Edmund Talbot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889, *d.* 2 Feb. 1890.
Mervyn Gurney Talbot, *b.* 4 July, 1899.
Winifred Marian, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888.
Dorothy Jean, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.
Katheryn Cecil, *b.* 30 May, 1893.
Muryell Gladys, *b.* 26 March, 1895.
Victoria May, *b.* 9 May, 1897.
Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 6 July, 1901.
ecil Mina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan-Johnson, or of Merrow, Guildford, and has issue.
lice Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1897, Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, or of Clutton, Somerset, and has issue.
ary Charlotte.
rdship *d.* 3 Aug. 1878.

eation—17 Oct. 1780.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, between three s, sa., for RICE; 2nd, gu. a lion ramp. within a border engr. TALBOT; 3rd, ar. two chevronels betw. three trefoils slipped for CARDONNEL. *Crest*—A raven, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, ffin, per fesse, or and arg., wings addorsed and inverted, il between the legs; sinister, a talbot, arg., ears ermine, ed flory counter-flory, gu., and charged on the shoulder a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Secret et hardi, or Secret old.

at—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, South Wales. *Clubs*—Carlton Wellington.

DYSART.



IE EARL OF DYSART (Sir William John Manners mache), co. Fife, Baron Huntingtower, co. Perths ne peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Great in, lord lieut. co. Rutland, J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 3 h, 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl, 1878; *m.* 19 1885, Cecilia Florence, dau. of George Onslow ton, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge.

neage—The very ancient family of Tollemache claims Saxon nt.

GH DE TOLLEMACHE subscribed the charter *sans date* (about the of King STEPHEN), made by John de St. John to Edith, the first s of Godstow, in Oxfordshire. This Hugh, in his old age, ed the cowl at Gloucester, and bestowed upon that monastery a y of the town of Hampton, which his son, Peter, confirmed, in ne of the Abbot Hamblin. The descendant of Peter.

HUGH DE TOLLEMACHE, in the 25th of EDWARD I., held of the the manor of Bentley, and the fourth part of the village of n, by knight's service in the 29th of the same monarch,

LIAM and JOHN TOLLEMACHE had summons to attend the king rwick-upon-Tweed, previous to his expedition into Scotland. ohn took the black cross, and his arms are now remaining in inster at York.

LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, of Bentley, flourished in the reigns of Y VI. and EDWARD IV., and was a personage of great influence uthority. He *m.* the heir of Helmingham, in Suffolk, and by lliance acquired the inheritance. His son, John, was father of NEL TOLLEMACHE, who was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in and in 1546, obtained from HENRY VIII. grants of the manor nsden, with the rectory thereof; the manor and rectory of Le ch Hey; the manors of Bury-Hall Willows and Overhall, to of the crown by knight's service. This gentleman was *s.* by his

NEL TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, high-sheriff of Norfolk and k 1567, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Wentworth, of ested, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1593, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Knt., 1st Bart. high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1609, who was created a baronet on the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611. Sir Lionel served the office of sheriff of Suffolk a second time, in 1617. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Cromwell, and granddau., maternally, of John, Marquess of Winchester, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, 2nd Bart., had previously received the honour of knighthood. He was one of the burgesses of Orford, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. Sir Lionel *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, and had issue,

1. LIONEL, 3rd Bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William, Lord Alington.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.
3. Susannah, *m.* Sir Henry Felton, Bart.
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Broke, Bart. of Nacton.
5. Jane, *m.* Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal.
6. Bridget, *m.* Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., of Shrubland.

Sir Lionel was *s.* by his son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, COUNTESS OF DYSART, in her own right, elder dau. and heir of William Murray,* 1st EARL OF DYSART and Lord *Huntingtower*. This lady *s.* her father as Countess of Dysart, and obtained, 5 Dec. 1670, from CHARLES II., a confirmation of her honours, with a clause in the charter, allowing her ladyship to nominate any of her issue she pleased as her heir. The countess, after the decease of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham Hall, Suffolk (who *d.* in 1668), *m.* 17 Feb. 1671-2, John, Duke of Lauderdale, K.G., his majesty's commissioner for Scotland. By this marriage her grace had no issue; but by her 1st, she had three surviving sons and two daus., viz.,

1. LIONEL, 2nd Earl.
2. Thomas, a military officer of eminence, who distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES and WILLIAM, in Ireland; and *d.* of a wound received, as commander-in-chief of the expedition against Brest, in 1694.
3. William, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies; had the misfortune to kill the Hon. William Carnegie in a duel, in 1681.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and *d.* in 1735.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray; and 2ndly, John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.

The Duchess of Lauderdale *d.* 24 Aug. 1697, and was *s.* in her own honours by her eldest son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, 3RD EARL OF DYSART, *b.* 30 Jan. 1648, M.P. for Orford in 1678 and 1685. His lordship represented the co. of Suffolk from 1698, until he ceased to be an English commoner, by the passsing of the act of union with Scotland. He had declined an English barony, upon the accession of Queen ANNE. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grace (who *d.* in 1740), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, co. Chester, and had,

1. LIONEL, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 6 June, 1682; *m.* Miss Henrietta Heneage Cavendish (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1717–18), and *d.* 26 July, 1712, leaving one son and one dau.,
LIONEL, successor to his grandfather.
Henrietta, *m.* John Clutterbuck, of Mill Green, Essex.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, co. Chester; and *d.s.p.* in 1748.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sept. 1724, John, Marquess of Carnarvon, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos; and *d.* Jan. 1754.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1727, and was *s.* by his grandson,

LIONEL, 4TH EARL OF DYSART, K.T., *b.* June, 1707; *m.* 22 July, 1729, Lady Grace Carteret (who *d.* 23 July, 1755), eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville (lord lieutenant of Ireland, and afterwards secretary of state to GEORGE II.), by whom he had fifteen children, of which the following survived infancy,

1. LIONEL, 5th earl.
2. WILBRAHAM, 6th earl.
3. George, an officer R.N., killed in the 16th year of his age by a fall from the mast-head of the "Modest" man-of-war, in a voyage to Lisbon, Oct. 1760.
4. John, capt. R.N., *b.* 1750; killed in the 25th year of his age, at New York, in a duel, by Lord Muncaster, 25 Sept. 1777. He *m.* in 1773, Bridget, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Northington, and relict of the Hon. George Fox Lane, and left an only son,
Lionel Robert, who entered the 1st regiment of foot guards, and was killed, in his 19th year, by the bursting of a shell, before Valenciennes, 14 July, 1793.

Lady Bridget Tollemache *d.* 13 March, 1796.

---

* This WILLIAM MURRAY was son of Rev. William Murray, minister of Dysart, co. Fife, and nephew of Thomas Murray, provost of Eton and tutor to Charles, Prince of Wales (afterwards CHARLES I.). He was a cadet of the Murrays of Ochtertyre, a branch of the house of Tullibardine from whom the Dukes of Atholl. He was raised to the Peerage of Scotland, 3 Aug. 1643, as *Lord Huntingtower, co. Perth*, and EARL OF DYSART, co. Fife, with remainder to his heirs male and female. He *m.* before June. 1836, Catharine Bruce, of the family of Clackmannan, and has issue,

1. ELIZABETH, who *s.* as COUNTESS OF DYSART.
2. Margaret, *m.* Walham, 2nd Lord Maynard.

He *d.* before 22 May, 1651, and was *s.* by his dau. (*see above*).

5. William, an officer R.N., lost in the 26th year of his age, in the "Repulse" frigate, in a hurricane, 16 Dec. 1776.

1. Louisa, late countess.

2. Jane, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John Delap Halliday, of the Leasowes, co. Salop, by whom she had four children. Lady Jane *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G. D. Ferry, and *d.* 28 Aug. in the same year. From her descends John, 1st Lord Tollemache (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

Lionel, 5th Earl of Dysart, *b.* 6 Aug. 1734, who *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1770, Charlotte, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and sister of H.R.H. Maria, Duchess of Gloucester, who *d.* without issue, 5 Sept. 1789; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1791, Magdalene, dau. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick. This lady survived the earl, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1823. His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

Wilbraham, 6th Earl of Dysart, lord high steward of Ipswich, *b.* 23 Oct. 1739. This nobleman *m.* 4 Feb. 1773, Anna Maria, dau. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, but had no issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1821, when the peerage devolved upon his only surviving sister,

Louisa, Countess of Dysart, *b.* 2 July, 1745, *m.* 4 Sept. 1764, John Manners, of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1792) her ladyship had,

1. William, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* in 1766, who assumed the surname of Talmash only (created a baronet 5 Jan. 1793); *m.* 12 Jan. 1790, Catherine Rebecca, dau. of Francis Grey, of Lehena, co. Cork; and *d.* 10 March, 1833, leaving by her (who survived till 21 March, 1852),

1. Lionel William John, 8th earl.

2. Felix Thomas, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, Sarah, only child of James Grey, of Ballincar, King's Co., by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

William James Felix, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *d.* 3 Nov. 1859.

Caroline, *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, her cousin, the Rev. R. W. L. Tollemache, and *d.* 6 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see below*).

The Hon. F. T. Tollemache *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Frances Julia, youngest dau. of Henry Peters, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Admiral John Pakenham, R.N., and *d.* 26 July, 1894. (*See* Longford, E.)

3. Arthur Cæsar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 17 Aug. 1820, Catherine, dau. of Alberic Joseph Scheppers, and *d.* 1 April, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1868) had issue,

(1) Arthur Lionel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 May, 1857, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, having had issue,

1*a*. Arthur Frederick Churchill, of Ballincor, King's Co., J.P., high sheriff, 1888, B.A. Oxford, *heir presumptive* to the baronetcy, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Susan Eleanor, eldest dau. of Captain James Carter Campbell, R.N., of Ardpatrick, co. Argyll, and has issue,

1*b*. Arthur Henry William, *b.* 5 April, 1894.

1*b*. Eleanor Louisa Cornelia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1889.

2*b*. Hermione Edith Agnes, *b.* 30 July, 1890.

1*a*. Emily Katherine, *m.* 8 Nov. 1888, George R. Fitz Roy Cole, and has issue.

2*a*. Mary Rowena, *b.* 2 May, 1868.

(2) Albert, in the Bengal artillery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832; *d.* in India, 28 April, 1854.

(3) Edward Granville, *d.* young.

(1) Catharine Eliza.

(2) Melanie Sophia, *m.* 29 June, 1849, M. Raymond Louis Abrial, eldest son of Raymond Benjamin Abrial, of Montbauban. She *d.* 19 July, 1894.

(3) Adèle, *d. unm.*

(4) Laura, *m.* 7 Nov. 1859, Albert, Comte de Lastic St. Jal.

(5) Louisa, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1857.

4. Hugh Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, *b.* 19 Sept. 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Matilda, 5th dau. of Joseph Hume, of Notting Hill, and *d.* 2 March, 1890, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873

(1) Ralph William Lyonel Tollemache-Tollemache (Rev.), M.A. Camb., J.P., rector of South Wytham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1853, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1867) had,

1*a*. Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene, B.A. Camb. (24, *Selwyn Road, Eastbourne*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Hersilia Henrietta Diana Oliphant Collingwood, and has issue,

1*b*. Cecil Lyonel Newcomen, *b.* 14 March, 1886.

2*b*. John Eadred, *b.* 28 July, 1892.

3*b*. Humphry Thomas, *b.* 10 Aug. 1897.

1*b*. Beryl Hersilia, *b.* 24 Aug. 1887.

2*b*. Cynthia Joan Caroline, *b.* 16 March, 1890.

3*b*. Sibell Agnes, *b.* 5 April, 1895.

2*a*. Granville Gray Marchmont Manners Plantagenet, *b.* 8 June, 1858; *d. s.p.* 20 April, 1891.

3*a*. Marchmont Murray Grasett Reginald Stanhope Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; *d. s.p.* 10 April, 1898.

1*a*. Florence Caroline Artemisia Hume, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1884, Major William Pink Lonsdale. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1899. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1900, Col. Thomas Hale.

2*a*. Evelyne Clementina Wentworth Cornelia Maude.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1869, Dora Cleopatra Maria Lorenza, dau. of the late Col. Ignacio Antonio de Orellana y Revest, of the Spanish army, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1895, leaving by her,

4*a*. Lyulph Ydwallo (*Welcome Bay House, Tauranga, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Winifred Frances, dau. of Thomas Goldsbrough Anderson, of Tauranga, New Zealand, and has,

1*b*. Lyulph Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1899.

1*b*. Winifred Dora. 2*b*. Celia Kathrine Mabel.

5*a*. Leo Quintus, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 19 Nov. 1879.

6*a*. Leone Sextus, *b.* 10 June, 1884.

7*a*. Lyonulph Cospatrick Brucc, *b.* 1892.

3*a*. Dora Viola, *d.* 4 July, 1874.

4*a*. Mabel Helmingham, *b.* 11 March, 1872; *m.* 1 Sept. Rev. William Bryant.

5*a*. Lyonesse Matilda Dora, *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; *m.* 4 May, Francis William Astley Cooper, and has issue. (*See* C Bart. *of Gradebridge.*)

6*a*. Lyona Decima, *b.* 19 April, 1878.

7*a*. Lyonella Fredegunda, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882.

8*a*. Lyonetta Edith, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887.

(2) Clement Reginald (Rev.), A.B., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 1 1869, Frances Josephine, 3rd dau. of Henry Simpson, of S Portobello, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,

1*a*. Mary. 2*a*. Grace. 3*a*. Æthel

(3) Ernest Celestine (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Well Bedale, co. *b.* 7 Jan. 1838; *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henrietta Maria (*Staple Witney, Oxon*), younger dau. of Col. Henry Dixon, of the lands, Birkenhead, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1880, leaving issue,

1*a*. Hugh Ernest (*Konnia Mallai Estate, Munaar P.O., S.* *b.* 15 Aug. 1871; *m.* 27 Jan. 1898, Caroline Mary, dau. of Payne, and has issue,

John Ernest, *b.* 19 Nov. 1898.

2*a*. Henry Gilbert (*Buenos Aires, Argentine*), *b.* 7 March, *m.* 6 Jan. 1895, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Morris, a her, who *d.* 17 June, 1902, has issue,

Douglas Hugh, *b.* 24 June, 1898.

Dorothy Clare.

3*a*. Ralph Charles, *b.* 14 Nov. 1875.

4*a*. Reginald Douglas, *b.* 24 March, 1877.

1*a*. Gwendoline Anna, *b.* 16 Sept. 1872.

(4) Augustus Francis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Whi Leicester, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839.

(5) Anastasius Eugene, late capt. and instructor of mus 22nd foot (*Laystone House, Buntingford*), *b.* 22 July, 184 1 March, 1870, Alice Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Curzon Cursham, of Hartwell, co. Northampton, and has iss

1*a*. Eugene Saxon Curzon Hengist Stewart, *b.* 10 Nov. 187

2*a*. Harold Egbert Wilbraham Molyneux, *b.* 7 April, 1881

3*a*. Lyonel Alexander Arthur, *b.* 29 July, 1887.

1*a*. Alice Dysart Evelyn Stewart.

2*a*. Matilda Amy Jane Ellen Louisa Manners.

3*a*. Eugenia Saxonia.

4*a*. Louisa Ethelgun Rowena.

5*a*. Dorothy Agnes Catherine.

(1) Matilda Anne Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1869, Rev. Maunsell, rector of Thorp Malsor, Kettering. He *d.* 29 Oct. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1899.

(2) Louisa Harrington, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Col. the Right Thomas Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin M. that co. (*see* Headfort, M.) who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, leaving issu

(3) Cornelia Katharine. (4) Cecilia Eleanor.

5. Frederick James, formerly M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 16 1804; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, Sarah, dau. of R. Bomfo Rahinstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835) dau.,

(1) Louisa Maria, *d.* 7 May, 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, Isabella Anne, eldest dau. of G Gordon Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1850) had a dau.,

(2) Ada Maria Katherine, *m.* 9 May, 1868, Charles Douglas, Sudeley, and has issue.

Hon. Frederick Tollemache *d.* 2 July 1888.

6. Algernon Grey, M.P. for Grantham 1833 to 1837, *b.* 24 1805; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, his cousin, Frances Louisa, eldest d the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and widow of Lieut. George Ri Halliday, R.N., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.

1. Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Sir Joseph Burke, 11th bart. of G and *d.* in 1830, leaving issue, of whom the youngest dau. *n* cousin, Lord Huntingtower (*see below*).

2. Catherine Camilla, *m.* 1 May, 1816, Sir George Sinclair, and *d.* March, 1863.

3. Emily Frances, *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.

4. Caroline, *d.* 19 March, 1825.

5. Catherine Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800; *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

6. Laura Maria, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, Rt. Hon. James Gratta Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1854. Lady Lau 12 July, 1888, aged 81.

2. John, *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, Mary, Duchess Dowager Roxb (who *d.* in April, 1838), relict of William, 4th duke, and dau Beechenoe, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1837.

3. Charles, of Harrington, co. Northampton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1775; *m* in 1797, Frances, only dau. of William Hay, of Newhall, and of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 21 M 1801) he had,

1. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 23 April, 1799; *d.* 11 Dec. 1870.

2. Wilbraham Francis, commander R.N., *b.* 26 April, 180 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Munro, a 6 Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1883) issue,

(1) Charles Hay, lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d. un* Gibraltar, 22 April, 1867.

(2) Lionel Alexander Arthur, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 29 1869, Louisa, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hop Linlithgow, M.), and *d.s p.* 13 Nov. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude Florinda, dau. of Gen. Wi Gardiner, and relict of Charles John Clarke, by whom (w 27 Sept. 1864) he had,

3. Charles, deceased.

4. Lionel, capt. 76th foot, *d.* 1838.

William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1838, Anna Maria, dau. Edward Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had by r (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1873),

) Algernon Seymour, major late 108th foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842; . 3 Aug. 1868, Caroline Marianne, dau. of General Montriou, nd has,

Algernon Montriou, *b.* 2 July, 1884.

) Emma Maria, *m.* 3 Oct. 1875, 4th Lord Forester (who *d.* 2 June, 1894), and *d.* 24 June, 1898.

) Matilda Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1873, Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, .N., who *d.* 1878.

) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Jerome Maurice euburger, of 55a, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and Hampton Place, Brighton, only son of Maurice Neuburger, of aieingen, Baden.

m. 2ndly, 11 May, 1875, Emma, widow of Major-Gen. Sir rbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., and dau. of James Sidney, d *d.* 17 March, 1886.

Henry Bertie, late Scots fusilier guards. *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, ilia, eldest dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and by her hose marriage with him, since dissolved by the court for orce in London, 9 July, 1859, was also dissolved by the Scotch irts, 3 July, 1841) had a son,

ilbraham Archibald, *b.* in July, 1838; *m.* Florence Mary, eldest au. of Alfred Trueman, and *d.s.p.*

. H. B. Tollemache *d.* 28 Oct. 1886.

Frances Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850. Lieut. G. R. Halliday, N., of Bridgefield (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1855), nephew of Admiral llemache; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1857, Hon. Algernon Grey llemache, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.

Maria, *m.* 20 Aug. 1833, Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and 7 May, 1893, aged 84.

Hon. Charles Tollemache *d.* 26 July, 1850.

Catherine Sophia, *m.* in 1793, Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., of manton Park, Rutland; and *d.* 28 May, 1825.

Maria Caroline, *m.* James Duff, 4th Earl of Fife, and *d.* 20 Dec. .

Louisa Grace, *m.* Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 19 Feb. , three hours after her only son, Aubrey, 7th Duke of St. ans.

Laura, *m.* in 1808, John Dalrymple, 7th Earl of Stair, which riage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a previous tract in Scotland, on the part of the earl, with Miss Gordon, of Charles Gordon, which contract was dissolved by the lords ession, at Edinburgh, in 1820. Lady Laura Tollemache *d.* uly, 1834.

Countess of Dysart *d.* 22 Sept. 1840, and was *s.* by her dson,

ONEL WILLIAM JOHN, 8TH EARL OF DYSART, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794; Sept. 1819, Maria, eldest dau. of Sweeney Toone, of Keston e, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1869) had a son,

iam Lionel Felix, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 4 July, 1820; *m.* 26 . 1851, his cousin, Katherine Elizabeth Camilla, youngest dau. ir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, Galway, and *d.* 21 . 1872, having had issue by her, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1896,

WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS, present earl.

Mary Louisa Napoleona Manners, *d.* 20 June, 1859.

AGNES MARY MANNERS,* *heir presumptive to the earldom sworth Park, co. Leicester*), *b.* 27 June, 1855; *m.* 4 Feb. 1882, arles Norman Lindsay Scott, eldest son of J. Lindsay Scott, of llance, N.B., and has,

inifrede Agatha Tollemache, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889.

Agatha Manners, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1882, Lord stbury, and has issue.

ordship *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 10 h, 1833, and to the peerage at the death of his grand- er, 22 Sept. 1840. H *d.* 23 Sept. 1878.

eations—By patent, dated at Oxford, 3 Aug. 1643; and by patent, with the former precedency, 5 Dec. 1670.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fret, sa., for TOLLEMACHE; nd 3rd, az., an imperial crown, or, between three mullets, arg., n a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for AY. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased arg., with wings expanded, lletée. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, ppr., attired and unguled, *Motto*—Confido, conquiesco.

ats—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Petersham, y.

EARDLEY. (*Extinct.*)

IR CULLING EARDLEY, 3rd Bart. of Hadley, Middle- of Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts, and Belvedere, h, which latter property he inherited from his dfather, Lord Eardley, *b.* 21 April, 1805; *m.* 9 Feb. 2, Isabella, dau. of Thomas William Carr, of Eshott, thumberland. She *d.* 1 May, 1860, leaving issue,

CARDLEY GIDEON CULLING (Sir), 4th and last Bart., of Hadley, ddlesex, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838; *m.* 12 Dec. 1859, EMILY FLORENCE, child of James Magee, of the Lodge, co. Antrim, and New eans, U.S.A. She *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Comm. Francis Clifford de Lousada, R.N., Count de Lousada (*see foreign titles*). Sir E. G. C. Eardley *d.* 1875, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. FRANCES SELINA, *m.* 1 July, 1865, Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1867.

2. Isabella Maria, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, the Hon. and Very Rev. W. H. Fremantle, M.A., Dean of Ripon, brother of Lord Cottesloe, and *d.* 13 July, 1901, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir Culling assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Eardley in lieu of SMITH, 14 May, 1847. He *d.* 21 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—22 Dec. 1802.

EARDLEY-WILMOT. *See* WILMOT.

EARLE.



SIR HENRY EARLE, Bart., D.S.O., of Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. late King's Own Yorkshire L.I., served in Jowaki campaign 1877, Afghan war 1878–80, Egyptian campaign 1882, Burmah 1886–7, Tirah expedition 1897–8 (severely wounded), and in South Africa 1899–1901 (severely wounded at Modder River, 28 Nov. 1899); *b.* 15 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1900; *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Major C. H. Boileau, 61st regt. and grand-dau. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Boileau (*see* BOILEAU, Bart.), and has issue,

Phyllis Audrey, *b.* 5 July, 1892.

Lineage—This family was settled at Warrington, co. Lancaster, in the middle of the 16th, and continued there resident up to the end of the following century. Between the years 1660 and 1708, in which latter year he died, JOHN EARLE, son of Gregory Earle, of Stockton, Cheshire, and grandson of Robert Earle, of Stockton was one of the principal inhabitants of the place, and filled several local offices of trust. By Sarah his wife, he had three sons and two daus., of whom the 3rd son, the Rev. Peter Earle, *b.* 7 Oct. 1680, a graduate of Oxford, and Fellow of Brasenose College, was inducted to the rectory of Grappenhall, co. Chester, and *d.* there 15 Nov. 1708. John Earle's eldest son,

JOHN EARLE, who settled in Liverpool at an early age, was admitted a member of the corporation 1703, and was elected, 1709, mayor of the borough, *bapt.* 29 Oct. 1674; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1700, Eleanor Tyrer, of Liverpool. She was *bur.* 14 July, 1702, leaving a son,

1. Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1702; *bur.* 4 Feb. 1702-3.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1709-10, Mary, only child and heiress of Ralph Finch (who claimed a common ancestry with the noble house of Finch, Earls of Winchilsea). She *d.* 1751. He *d.* April, 1749, having had issue,

2. John, *d. unm.*

3. RALPH, who took the name and arms of WILLIS, on succeeding to the estates of his kinsman, Daniel Willis. *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Richard Aldersey, and had issue, two sons (for whose descendants, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WILLIS *of Halsnead*).

4. Thomas, *m.* June, 1754, Mary, only child and heiress of Adam Mort, of Wharton Hall, Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two daus., co-heiresses, Mary, who *m.* her cousin, Thomas Earle, of Spekelands, and Jane Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gwillym, of Bewsey Hall, co. Lancaster.

5. WILLIAM, of whose family we treat.

1. Sarah, *m.* May, 1753, the Hon. and Rev. John Stanley, rector successively of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick (who *d.* 1781), brother of the 11th Earl of Derby; his widow *d.* Feb. 1807, aged 92.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM EARLE, of Liverpool, *b.* 1721; *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Hoskin, and widow of —. Winstanley. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1785. He *d.* 28 April, 1788, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. William, of Everton, *m.* 8 May, 1791, Ann, dau. of John Copland, of Liverpool. She *d.* 1 May, 1819. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1859, having had issue.

---

*This lady and her sister have been granted a patent of precedence e daus. of an earl.

1. Mary, *m.* Richard Heywood, who *d.s.p.* 1800; she *d.* 1831.

The elder son,

THOMAS EARLE, of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, mayor of Liverpool, 1787, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Earle, (son of John Earle, of Liverpool, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Ralph Finch), and *d.* 9 July, 1822, aged 68, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1787, mayor of Liverpool in 1836; *m.* 15 July, 1829, Anne, 6th dau. of Joseph Bradish, of Kilkenny, which lady *d.* 15 Aug. 1855. He *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1864.
2. Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1788; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1806.
3. John, *d.* young, 15 March, 1791.
4. HARDMAN, created a bart.
5. Richard, of Edenhurst, co. Lancaster, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 April, 1796; *m.* 29 Sept. 1829, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Langton, of Kirkham, and *d.* 21 April, 1848, having had issue, a son, Frederic William, of Edenhurst, M.A., J.P., *b.* 22 July, 1830; *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Alice, dau. of Miles Henry Custance, of Brussels. He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1891.

1. Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, Sir W. P. de Bathe, Bart., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854.
2. Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1821, Joseph Langton, who *d.* in Paris, 25 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.
3. Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1831, George Hall Lawrence, of Liverpool, who *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1869. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1883.

The fourth son was

SIR HARDMAN EARLE, 1st Bart., so created 3 Nov. 1869. He was *b.* 11 July, 1792; *m.* 24 Aug. 1819, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Langton, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1850) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. Hardman, *b.* 20 Jan. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Harriet Matilda, eldest dau. of Edward Johnston, and *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1853. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Major James Thursby.
3. William, C.B., C.S.I., major-gen., late gren. guards, served in the Crimea, and was highly distinguished in Egypt, *b.* 18 May, 1833; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B., formerly governor of Gibraltar (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.), and had issue,
   1. Rachel.
   2. Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1893, John Russell Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.).

Gen. Earle was killed in the Soudan, 10 Feb. 1885.

4. Arthur (*Childwall Lodge, Wavertree; and Earles Court, Camberley*), J.P. co. Lancaster, F.R.G.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 19 Nov. 1867, Ida Euphemia Bertie, eldest dau. of Sir George Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, and has issue,
   1. Cecil Arthur, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1891, Isabella, dau. of Fife John Scott, and *d.* 15 July, 1896, leaving issue,
      (1) Guy Fife, *b.* 24 Aug. 1891.
      (2) Eric Greville, *b.* 24 Feb. 1893.
   2. John Greville (*Bath Club*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1869.
   3. Ronald Hamilton, late capt. Lancashire artillery (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; *m.* 24 June, 1901, Louise Mary, only dau. of R. J. Delaney.
   4. Lawrence Mathew, *b.* 16 Sept. 1881.
   1. Lilian Ida.

1. Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1849, James Loxham Foster, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 19 July, 1902.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Emily, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Hugh Perkins, D.L., of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
4. Harriet, *m.* 26 Oct. 1850, Archibald Tod, of the Grange, Liverpool, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
5. Georgina, *m.* 30 June, 1859, Hugh Longueville Jones, of Elmsall Lodge, co. York, who *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1875.
6. Caroline, *m.* 1 July, 1856, Francis John Johnston, of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1875.
7. Mary, *d.* an infant, 18 Nov. 1821.

Sir Hardman *d.* 25 Jan. 1877. His eldest son,

SIR THOMAS EARLE, 2nd Bart., of Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, *b.* 30 June, 1820; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Emily (15, *Wetherby Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of William Fletcher, banker, of Liverpool, and *d.* 13 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. HARDMAN ARTHUR (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.
3. Thomas Algernon, capt. and hon. major Lancashire hussars (*Sandiway, Cheshire*), *b.* 16 July, 1860; *m.* 20 April, 1901, Edith, dau. of the late Gen. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, and has issue,
   Hardman Alexander Mort, *b.* 19 Aug. 1902.
4. William Edward, *b.* 27 Sept. 1861.
5. Alfred, *b.* 29 June, 1864.
6. Charles Frederic, *b.* 19 April, 1867.
7. Reginald, *b.* 10 Sept. 1871.
8. John Wilfrid, *b.* 14 June, 1878.

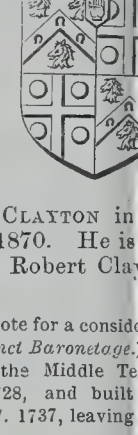
1. Mary, *d.* 16 April, 1856.
2. Mary, *d.* 1870.
3. Emily Josephine.
4. Caroline.
5. Constance, *d.* 1865.
6. Evelyn Margaret, *m.* 3 April, 1900, Col. Francis Gordon Cardew, 10th Bengal lancers, and has issue.

Creation—3 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Or three pallets gu., each charged with an escallop in chief of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb erased, holding an arrow in bend sinister, the barb downwards ppr., pendent by a chain gold, an escocheon gu., charged with an escallop or. *Motto*—Servare modum.

Residence—Lymington, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CLAYTON-EAST OF HALL PLAC



SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST, Bart., of Hall Place, Berks, J.P.; *b.* 25 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser, and by her has issue,

1. GILBERT WILLIAM, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
2. George Frederick Lancelot, lieut. 1st Cheshire and Carnarvonshire vol. art., *b.* 3 Sept. 1872.

1. Eleanor Alexandra, *d.* young, 31 Dec. 1878.
2. Agnes Emma.

Sir Gilbert resumed the surname of CLAYTON in of Gilbert and before that of East in 1870. He is presumptive to his cousin Sir William Robert Cla Bart. (*see that title*).

Lineage—The family of EAST was one of note for a consid time in the city of London. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

WILLIAM EAST, son of William East, of the Middle Te who *d.* 1726, bought the property, in 1728, and built Place, which was finished about 1735. He *d.* 1737, leaving and heir,

WILLIAM EAST, of Hall Place, Berks, *b.* 27 Feb. 1736, wh created a baronet 5 June, 1766. He *m.* Hannah, 2nd dau. of Casamajor, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, leaving issue,

1. GILBERT.
2. Augustus Henry, *m.* 1793, Caroline Anne, eldest dau. of G Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey; and *d.s.p.* 1828.

1. Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1785, Sir William Clayton, Bart. of M (*see that title*); and their 2nd son, EAST GEORGE CLAYTON, in ing the estate of Hall Place, obtained for himself and his is licence, dated 6 April, 1829, to enable them to take the sur of EAST, after that of CLAYTON, and to bear the arms quar He was SIR E. G. CLAYTON EAST, the 1st bart. of the 2nd cre (*see below*).

The elder son,

SIR GILBERT EAST, Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1764; *m.* Eleanor Mary, dau. of William Jolliffe, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 183 Hon. John Craven Westenra, and *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1838) had no i He *d.* 11 Dec. 1828, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT, bu property devolved on his nephew,

SIR EAST GEORGE CLAYTON-EAST, 1st Bart., so created 17 Aug. He was *b.* 9 April, 1794; and *m.* 20 June, 1815, Marianne Fra eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procu general, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1876) had,

1. GILBERT EAST, 2nd baronet.
2. Augustus Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1824; *d.* off the coast of Borne Aug. 1845.
3. Charles William, at one time lieut. 15th regt.; *b.* 1826; *m* 15 May, 1847, Lillie Campbell, dau. of Campbell MacLachlan, lady *d.* 8 Aug. 1847; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, Eliza Spo eldest dau. of the late Thomas Spooner Palmer, of Bayview Sligo, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1866.
4. Frederick Richard, capt. 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* 19 Feb. *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Caroline Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Th Spooner Palmer, of Bayview, co. Sligo; and *d.* 15 Sept. 1860, le issue,
   George Frederick, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal Inniskilling fusi *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; *d.* 29 Jan. 1898.
   Augusta Marianne.

1. Marianne Gilbertha, *m.* 2 March, 1839, John Joseph Wake Peyton, of Wakehurst Place, Sussex, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, le issue four sons. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848.
2. Augusta Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1845, Sir Henry Ainslie H Bart., who *d.* 7 July, 1894.
3. Selina Louisa, *m.* 1847, Henry Charles Morgan, 3rd light drag and *d.* his widow, 18 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.
4. Mary Georgiana, *d.* in 1845.
5. Maria Theresa, *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, Major Robert Gordon, lat regt. (rifle corps) Bombay, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

Sir East *d.* 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT EAST, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 29 1845, Emma Jane Lucretia, eldest dau. of Sebastian Smit Connaught Place West, and had issue,

1. GILBERT AUGUSTUS, 3rd bart.

1. Emma Frances Louisa, *m.* 1872, Reginald Gough Pay and *d.* 16 May, 1894.
2. Frederica Julia, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs, has issue.
3. Ella Theresa, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870.

Sir Gilbert obtained a royal licence, dated 4 April, 1839, hence to take and use the surname of EAST, with the addition of the of GILBERT immediately prefixed thereto. He *d.* 12 Aug. His widow *d.* 28 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chevron, between horses' heads erased, arg., as many horse-shoes, of the field, E 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets, CLA

ts—1st, on a mount, vert, a horse passant, sa., in the mouth a
n branch, ppr., and resting the dexter forsleg on a horse-shoe, or,
r; 2nd, a lion's paw erect and erased, arg., armed, or, grasping
ellet, and charged with a crescent gu., CLAYTON. *Motto*—
vance.
eat—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Union.

EBURY.



HE BARON EBURY (Robert Wellesley Grosvenor), of
ury Manor, in the co. of Middlesex, D.L. Northants,
capt. 1st life guards, and capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., was
. for Westminster 1865-74, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *s.* his
er as 2nd baron 1893; *m.* 20 July, 1867, Hon. Emilie
ujolais White, younger dau. of 1st Lord Annaly, and
issue,

ROBERT VICTOR, late capt. 13th Middlesex R. V., served in S.
rica 1900-1, *b.* 28 June, 1868.
Hugh, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; *d. unm.*
ug. 1900.
Gilbert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878; *d.* 16 Feb. 1891.
Francis Egerton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
Maud, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *m.* 6 Oct. 1897, Maurice George Carr-
n, and has issue (*see* WOLVERTON, B.).
Alice Katherine Sibell, *b.* 26 Sept. 1880; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Hon.
r Churchill Guest, M.P., eldest son of Ivor, 1st Baron Wim-
ne.

ineage—ROBERT GROSVENOR, 1st BARON EBURY, P.C. (3rd
of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster, *see* WESTMINSTER, D.),
sometime groom of the stole to the Prince Consort, and M.P.
Chester 1826-47, and for Middlesex 1847-57. He was *b.* 24 April,
; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot, sister of 1st Earl
ley, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1891) had issue,
ROBERT WELLESLEY, present peer.
Thomas George, C.B., was secretary of legation at Pekin 1879
883, and chargé d'affaires 1882 to 1883, and secretary of embassy
St. Petersburgh 1885 to 1886, *b.* 6 Feb. 1842; *m.* 24 April, 1877,
hia, only dau. of S. Wells Williams, LL.D., formerly minister
be United States in China; and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct 1886. She *m.* 2ndly,
Nov. 1895, Albert Gray, chancellor of the diocese of Ely.
Norman de l'Aigle, late capt. gren. guards, M.P. for North
shire 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 April, 1845; *m.* 25 June, 1881, Caroline
an Theodora, 4th dau. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley
WHARNCLIFFE, E.). He *d.* 21 Nov. 1898, leaving,
Susan Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1882.
Margaret Sophie Katherine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1886.
Algernon Henry (*The Cottage, Seal, Sevenoaks, and* 6, *South*
eet, W.), late lieut. rifle brigade, now hon. lieut.-col. 13th
ddlesex R.V., and capt. Herts Y.C. and J.P., D.L. Middlesex,
July, 1846; *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Catharine Dorothea Mary, dau. of
John Simeon, 3rd bart., and has,
osamund Mary Dorothy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1888.
Richard Cecil, barrister-at-law (*St. Cross Lodge, Winchester*),
27 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late
v. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey.
Victoria Charlotte.
Albertine Frances Elizabeth.
lordship, who was created a peer 10 Sept. 1857, *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

reation—10 Sept. 1857.
rms—Az., a garb, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A talbot,
ant, or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, reguardant, or,
ared az. charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second.
to—Virtus non stemma.
eat—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Clubs*—Travellers';

ECHLIN.



SIR THOMAS ECHLIN, Bart. of Clonagh, co. Kildare, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1877.

Lineage—The Echlins have been settled in Ireland since the reign of JAMES I.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY ECHLIN, D.D., emigrated in that reign from Scotland into Ireland and was appointed bishop of Down and Connor, by patent dated 4 March, 1613, and made a free denizen of Ireland 18 May following. He *m.* Jane, dau. of James Seaton, of Latrisse, in Scotland, and had, with four daus. (**1.** Margaret, *m.* Ven. Robert Maxwell, archdeacon of Down; **2.** Isabel, *m.* Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy, co. Antrim; **3.** Jane, *m.* Ven. William Fullerton, archdeacon of Armagh; **4.** Euphemia), two sons,

1. JOHN (Rev.), his heir.
2. Hugh, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Robert Cowell, co. Armagh.

The bishop *d.* 17 July, 1635. His elder son,

REV. JOHN ECHLIN, of Templecranny, *alias* Ballyphilip, was made a free denizen of Ireland, 9 Aug. 1633. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, and had, with two daus. (**1.** Jane, *m.* James Leslie, 2nd son of Henry Leslie, D.D., bishop of Meath; **2.** Mary, *m.* William Leslie, 3rd son of the bishop of Meath), as many sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Francis, of Clonowen, co. Antrim, inherited the estate of his uncle, Sir Edmund Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, and assumed that surname, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir James MacDonnell, 2nd bart. of Moyane, and left issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT ECHLIN, of Ardquin, co. Down, *m.* Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Henry Leslie, D.D., bishop of Meath, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Ward), he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir, ancestor of ECHLIN, of Ardquin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. HENRY (Sir), 1st bart.
3. Robert, lieut.-gen., *d.s.p.*
1. Jane.

Mr. Echlin made his will 19 April, 1657. His 2nd son,

SIR HENRY ECHLIN, 1st Bart., 2nd baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, was created baronet of that kingdom 17 Oct. 1721. Sir Henry *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Musset, of Belfast, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

1. ROBERT, M.P. for Newry 1695, barrister-at-law, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and *d.v.p.* 1709, leaving issue,
   1. ROBERT (Sir), 2nd bart..
   2. Henry, a cornet of horse, *m.* Rachel, widow of Col. McCausland, and *d.* 1740, leaving,
      HENRY, 3rd bart.
      Katherine, *m.* Mr. Hamilton, of Strabane.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Mr. Bailey, of Newton, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Mr. Nisbett, of Strabane.
2. Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Katherine's, Dublin; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Brabazon Moore, of Ardee, and had issue,
   1. Henry, whose will, dated 27 Jan. 1787, was proved 7 May, 1789. He *d.* at Clonaugh Castle, co. Kildare, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,
      JAMES (Sir), 4th bart.
   2. Chambré, of Dublin, *m.* 27 Feb. 1759, Esther Newman, and *d.* 1776, leaving two sons, Henry and Chambré, who went to Nova Scotia, *m.*, and left issue.
   3. Chaworth, *d. unm.*
   1. Agnes, *m.* Rev. Philip Gayer, of Lisburn, co. Armagh.
   2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, of Raddingstown, co. Meath.
3. William, capt. in the army, godson to WILLIAM III., *m.* Anne Sewell, of Dundalk, and left issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Duncan, of Kilmore, co. Meath.

Sir Henry, whose will was proved 1747, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROBERT ECHLIN, 2nd Bart., who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Bellingham, of Levinge, Westmorland, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Palmer, of Swords, co. Dublin. Sir Robert *d.* 1757, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR HENRY ECHLIN, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Emily La Roche, dau. of the governor of Martinico, and *d.s.p.* 1799, when the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

SIR JAMES ECHLIN, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1788, his first cousin, Jane, dau. of Chambré Echlin, by whom he had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

1. FREDERICK HENRY, 5th bart.
2. FERDINAND FENTON, 6th bart.
3. James Chambré, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 22 July, 1801; *d.* in Spain.

Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK HENRY ECHLIN, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 Jan. 1795; *d. unm.* May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR FERDINAND FENTON ECHLIN, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 March, 1798, *m.* 10 Nov. 1841, Mary, only dau. of William Cavanagh, of Grangebeg, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* May, 1869) had issue,

1. Thomas, present bart.
2. Henry Frederick, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846.
3. John Fenton (76, *North Strand Road, Clontarf, Dublin*), *b.* 20 June, 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1869, Harriet Jane, dau. of George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo, and has issue,
   1. Ferdinand George, *b.* 25 June, 1875; *d.* 9 Sept. 1897.
   2. William Thomas, *b.* 27 April, 1877.
   3. Alfred Henry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
   4. John Frederick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890.
   5. Richard Brabazon More, *b.* 3 Oct. 1894.
   1. Evelyn Marion, *m.* 18 Sept. 1896, Leopold Gabriel Berman.
   2. Martha Emily, *m.* 3 April, 1899, Samuel Wilson Larminie.
   3. Harriet Alice.
   4. Victoria, *d.* 23 July, 1895. 5. Ethel Frances.
   6. Aileen Alexandria.
1. Mary.
2. Bride Emily, *m.* 1864, Bernard Norton, of Michigan, U.S.A.

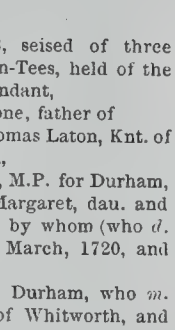
Sir Ferdinand *d.* 4 July, 1877.

Creation—17 Oct. 1721.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an antique galley, with sail furled, sa., a forked pennon, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fess chequy, arg. and az. in chief a deer at full speed, pursued by a dog all ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Rumor acerbe tace.

Residence—Strathern, 76, North Strand Road, Dublin.

EDEN.



Sir William Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, co. Durham, and Maryland, N. America, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 8th hussars, now hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 4 April, 1849: *s.* his father as 5th bart. of Truir, and 7th bart. of West Auckland, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sybil Frances, dau. of Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (*see* Grey, E.), and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1888.
2. Timothy Calvert, *b.* 3 May, 1893.
3. Robert Anthony, *b.* 12 June, 1897.
4. William Nicholas, *b.* 14 March, 1900.
1. Elfrida Marjorie, *b.* 5 June, 1887.

Lineage—Robert de Eden, *d.* in 1413, seised of three messuages and ten oxgangs of land in Preston-on-Tees, held of the bishop, *in capite*, by knight's service. His descendant,

Robert Eden, of West Auckland and Windlestone, father of

John Eden, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Laton, Knt. of Laton, co. York, and dying 1675, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Eden, 1st Bart. of West Auckland, M.P. for Durham, created a baronet 13 Nov. 1672. Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Lambton, of the city of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1730) he had issue. Sir Robert *d.* in March, 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Eden, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Durham, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1715, Catherine, dau. of Mark Shafto, of Whitworth, and *d.* 2 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bart., who *m.* 8 May, 1739, Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, of Beamish. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1794, leaving issue,

1. John, his successor
2. Robert, who, being governor of the province of Maryland, was created a baronet 19 Sept. 1776 (*see* Eden, *of Maryland, below*).
3. William, elevated to the peerage, as Baron Auckland (*see that title*).
4. Thomas, of Wimbledon, dep.-auditor of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* 7 July, 1783, Mariana, dau. of Arthur Jones. He *d.* 1 May, 1805, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, of the Bryn, Glamorgan, sec. to the gov. of Ceylon, *b.* 29 Nov. 1787; *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Frances Eliza, dau. of Hon. John Rodney (*see* Rodney, B.). She *d.* 5 Jan. 1879. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1845, leaving issue,
      (1) John Patrick (Rev.), hon. canon of Durham, *b.* 6 July, 1813; *m.* 3 May, 1850, Catherine Frances, dau. of Col. Henry Stobart. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1898. He *d.* 6 May, 1885, leaving issue,
      1. John Henry, lieut.-col. late 19th regt., an inspector of constabulary in England, late chief constable of co. Durham (*Elvet Garth, Durham*), *b.* 10 May, 1851; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Lady Florence Lowry Corry, dau. of 4th Earl of Belmore, and has issue,
         (1) Robert John Patrick, *b.* 26 April, 1896.
         (1) Christian Florence. (2) Norah Madeline.
      2. Arthur Francis (*Penlan, Swansea*), *b.* 3 June, 1852; *m.* 1882, Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Springett.
      3. George Rodney (Rt. Rev.), bishop of Wakefield, D.D., *b.* 9 Sept. 1853; *m.* 4 July, 1889, Constance Margaret, dau. of Rev. H. J. Ellison, rector of Great Haseley, and has issue,
         (1) John Rodney, *b.* 4 July, 1892.
         (2) Gerald Balfour, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
         (1) Margaret Agnes. (2) Dorothy Frances.
         (3) Mary Catherine.
      4. Charles Hamilton (*Penallt, Sketty, co. Glamorgan*), *b.* 2 A 1855; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Rev. C. H. vicar of Bishopton, Durham, and has issue,
         (1) Henry Charles Hamilton, *b.* 12 March, 1889.
         (1) Frances Catherine. (2) Dulcibella.
      5. Frederick Nugent (Rev.), vicar of Belvedere, Kent, Camb., *b.* 3 Sept. 1857.
      6. Henry Culley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Holy Innoc Hammersmith, *b.* 4 Nov. 1858.
      7. Robert Gerald Rodney (*Khud yr Helyg, Sketty, Glamorg b.* 7 Jan. 1860; *m.* 11 April, 1901, Elizabeth Anne, third of the Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Bishop of Lime Ardfert, and Aghadoe.
      1. Frances Margaret, *m.* 27 June, 1893, Rev. R. Appleton.
      2. Mary Dulcibella.
      (2) William Frederick, col. in the army, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814 1 Jan. 1838, Marie Sidonie, dau. of Jean Isador Delaselle. *d.* 1894. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1867, leaving issue,
      1. William Alexander Delaselle, capt. 33rd regt., *b.* 14 Nov. 1 *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Lilla Mary, dau. of John Scully, and *d.* 1
      2. John Montagu Rodney, capt. 46th regt., *b.* 31 July, *d.s.p.* 1895.
      3. Henry Hamilton Forbes, major 3rd batt. Norfolk (*Eden Lodge, Cromer*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *m.* 11 Dec. 1878, E Clara Charlotte, widow of S. Bedford Edwards.
      (1) Louisa Frances Catherine, *m.* 26 May, 1859, Rev. John Ro Hall, hon. canon of Canterbury, who *d.* 1892, leaving is She *d.* 1898.
      (2) Frances Marianne, *m.* 18 June, 1850, Hon. and Rev. L Denman, and *d.* 25 April, 1862, leaving issue (*see* Denman,
      (3) Sarah Frederica, *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Montagu Wilmot, wh 8 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see* Wilmot, Bart.).
      (4) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1859, Felix H. Webber, *d.* 11 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.
      (5) Emily Georgiana.
      (6) Dulcibella Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1867, Capt. Iltid Thomas, *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
   2. John, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 1830, Anne, only dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Ca Caldwell. She *d.* Nov. 1841, leaving issue,
      (1) Graham John, late R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1831; *d.s.p.*
      (2) Henry Noel, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *d.* July, 1859.
      (3) William Thomas, col. late Bombay S.C., *b.* 23 April, 183 Gen. John Eden *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1843, Charlotte Carse, dau E. S. Prentice. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1874, having by her had issue,
      (4) Frederick Morton, maj. late R.M.L.I. (*Beacon House, Bridge, Devon*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *m.* 6 July, 1881, Minnie P dau. of Edw. Allen, and has issue,
      Lionel Morton, *b.* 9 April, 1888.
      (5) George Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1849.
      (1) Frances Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1872, M. St. J. Maule, and issue.
      (2) Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, Ernest Wallace Rooke.
   3. Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1824, Frances, widow of Will Baring, M.P. (*see* Northbrook, E.), and dau. of J. P. Thomp of Waverley Abbey, and sister of Lord Sydenham. She 25 March, 1877. He *d.* 1874, leaving issue,
      (1) Arthur John, *b.* 1827.
      (2) Frederick, *b.* 1828; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Caroline, dau. of E. Jekyll.
      (1) Mabel, *m.* Frederick Cox.
      (2) Dulcibella, *m.* 1856, H. Hamersley, who *d.* 1882, leaving iss
   4. Henry, of Gillingham Hall, Suffolk, adm. R.N., *b.* 9 A 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth Harriet Georgiana, dau. of G Lord George Beresford (*see* Waterford, M.). She *d.* 25 J 1889. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1888.
   5. Robert, *b.* 13 May, 1800; *m.* 21 April, 1829, Frances, dau Rev. R. Egerton Warburton. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1898. He *d* April, 1879, leaving issue,
      (1) Morton Robert, col. late 56th regt., *b.* 9 May, 1830; 31 March, 1864, Frances Maria, dau. of N. C. Barnardiston The Ryes Suffolk, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1900, having by her (wh 11 Feb. 1900) had issue,
      Ethel.
      (2) Charles Henry, late R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 11 M 1863, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. F. W. Hill, and *d.* 16 Feb. 19 leaving issue,
      1. Guy Ernest Morton, barr.-at-law (11, *West Eaton Pl S.W.*), *b.* 6 May, 1864; *m.* 1897, Ethel, dau. of Willi Holman, and has issue,
      Rodney Guy Morton, *b.* 4 May, 1899.
      Kathleen Ethel, *b.* 4 Feb. 1902.
      2. Arthur Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1866.
      1. Victoria Beatrice Edith.
   1. Marianne, *m.* 1st, John Spalding, and 2ndly, 1 April, 18 Henry, 1st Lord Brougham. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1865, leaving is (*see that title*).
   2. Dora, *m.* Adm. Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B., brother of John Moore, the hero of Corunna.
   3. Dulcibella, maid of honour to Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.*
5. Morton, created Lord Henley. (*See that dignity.*)
1. Dulcibella, *m.* Matthew Bell, of Woolsington, Northumberla
2. Catherine, *m.* 1770, Most Rev. John Moore, D.D., Archbis of Canterbury.
3. Mary, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D., chan. of St. Paul's.

Sir Robert *d.* 25 June, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Eden, 4th Bart., *b.* 16 Sept. 1740, sometime M.P. for

f Durham. He *m.* twice: by the 1st marriage, with Catherine, of John Thompson, of Kirby Hall, co. York, he had no issue; by the 2nd, with Dorothea, only dau. and heir of Peter Johnson, der of York, he had the following,

ROBERT, 5th bart.

Morton John, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, *b.* 30 June, 1778, amed, by sign manual, 26 Oct. 1812, the surname of DAVISON, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1841.

Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Henry Methold, and had by him (who *d.* , 1799) four sons and one dau. She *m.* 2ndly, General Daniel ion. and *d.* in 1830.

Maria, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1800, Frederick William, 6th Earl of lone, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1821, Sir William nstone Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1831.

Catherine, *m.* 1803, Robert Eden Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth k, co. Durham, and *d.* 19 March, 1872, in the 102nd year of her (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Emmeline, *m.* 1809, Thomas Northmore, of Cleve, in Devon, and issue.

Eleanor, *m.* 1813, Rev. Thomas Furness Wilson, of Burley Hall, kshire, and had issue. She *d.* his widow at Bruges, 22 Nov. .

Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, Robert Kaye Greville, of Wyaston, and issue.

ohn *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT EDEN, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 Oct. 1774, who assumed by manual, 15 Feb. 1811, the surname of JOHNSON, in addition to before that of EDEN. He *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* in the by his cousin, SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 4th Bart. of Maryland.

Eden of Maryland.

ROBERT EDEN, 1st Bart., of Maryland (2nd son of Sir Robert , 3rd bart. of West Auckland), governor of the province of land, was created a bart. 19 Oct. 1776. Sir Robert *m.* Caroline ert, sister and co-heir to the last Lord Baltimore (extinct in , by whom he left at his decease, in 1786 (with another son and .), an elder son and successor,

FREDERICK MORTON EDEN, 2nd Bart., *m.* Jan 1792, Anne, dau. heir of James Paul Smith, of New Bond Street, by whom (who July, 1808) he had issue,

REDERICK, his successor. 2. WILLIAM, 4th bart.

obert (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1804, bishop of Moray Ross, and Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland; *m.* ept. 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir James Allan Park, one of the es of the court of Common Pleas, and by her (who *d.* 1880) at his decease, 26 Aug. 1886,

Frederick Morton (63, *Warwick Road, S.W.*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1829; 1st, 23 May, 1857, Louisa Ann, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral de Parker, C.B.: and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1868) has,

) Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1859.

) Frederick Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1864.

) Alice.

m. 2ndly, Oct. 1870, Fanny Helen, eldest dau. of Edward P. rrett-Lennard (*see* BARRETT-LENNARD, Bart.), and has further ue,

) Rowland Frederick, *b.* 17 Aug. 1874, *m.* 1899, Marie Bernadette nita, dau. of Col. H. G. Saunders, late Bengal S.C.

) Algernon Graham, *b.* 1877.

) Dorothy Ione Helen, *m.* 1 Jan. 1902, Arthur Dalrymple Forbes-ordon, of Langlea, Roxburghshire, late 20th Hussars (*see* EMPILL, B.).

Henley (*Woodstock, Ascot*), *b.* 8 March, 1838; *m.* 15 April, 1, Amy Frances, youngest dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr LOTHIAN, M.), and has issue.

) Schomberg Henley, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 18 March, 1873.

) Charles William Guy, *b.* 20 June, 1874.

Robert Allan (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Old St. Pancras , *Oakley Square, N.W.*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1839.

William Alexander, col. R.A. (ret.). *b.* 16 June, 1843; *m.* July, 1885, Giovanna Anna Malvina, widow of Col. Macbean, Tomatin, co. Inverness.

Charles John, col. late Black Watch (R. Highlanders), *b.* 28 n. 1846, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1896.

Lucy, *m.* 12 June, 1849, Rev. Herbert S. Hawkins, rector of yton, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1851, Col. A. A'Court Fisher, C.B., R.E., o *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

Alice, *m.* 5 Dec. 1857, Right Hon. George Ward Hunt, M.P., o *d.* 29 July, 1877. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1894, leaving issue.

Emma Selina, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Rev. Canon Dacres Olivier, tor of Wilton, and has issue. 5. Mary.

George Morton, *b.* 10 May, 1806, lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 18 . 1834, Louisa Anne, dau. of George Robert Eyres, of the co. of folk, and *d.* at Berne, Nov. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 3) had issue,

Morton Parker, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 4 April, 61, Georgina Louisa Helen, youngest dau. of Gen. H. Pester, A., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 22 April, 1890, leaving issue.

) Morton Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *d.s.p.*

) Robert John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1869; *d.s.p.*

) Frederick Schomberg, *b.* 7 March, 1872.

) Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Charles Cockburn Talbot, nd has issue.

) Georgina Clarice, *m.* 1895, Rev. W. H. Paine.

(3) Lilian, *m.* 16 May, 1895, William Nicholson McGachen, R.N., and has issue.

2. Charles Calvert, of the Grange, Kingston, co. Somerset. *b.* 5 Nov. 1837, Sec. of Legation at Dresden, *m.* 16 Dec. 1862, Cecile, dau. of Baron de Sinner, of Switzerland, and *d.* 10 March, 1878, having had issue,

(1) Morton Frederic, *b.* 16 June, 1865.

(1) Evelyn Louisa Cecile.

(2) Violet Cecile, *m.* 30 Aug. 1899, Capt. Arthur Street, 3rd West India regt., and has issue.

1. Fanny Evelyn Mary.

5. Charles (Sir), *b.* 3 July, 1808; vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B.; appointed a lord of the Admiralty 27 June, 1859, and resigned in 1866; *m.* 1st, in 1829, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Williams, Bart., which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1866, Fanny Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Henry Francis Greville, C.B., and *d.* 7 March, 1878.

1. Marianne, *m.* 1812, Francis Mallet Spong, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.

2. Caroline, *m.* 1821, Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* his widow, 10 Nov. 1854.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK EDEN, 3rd bart., an officer in the army, fell at New Orleans, 24 Dec. 1814. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 4th bart. of Maryland and 6th bart. of West Auckland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1844, Elfrida Susanna Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1882) he had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1856.

2. WILLIAM, present bart. 3. Frederick, *d.* young.

4. Morton, *b.* 25 June, 1859.

5. Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1894, Laura, dau. of the late John Compton Maul. He *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1902.

1. Elfrida, *d.* young.

2. Caroline, *d.* 29 Feb. 1860. 3. Blanche, *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.

4. Rose, *d.* 11 Aug. 1865.

5. Helen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1871, William St. Lo Malet, capt. 9th hussars, and *d.* 26 May, 1878.

6. Edith, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1875, William, 4th Lord Auckland, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons.

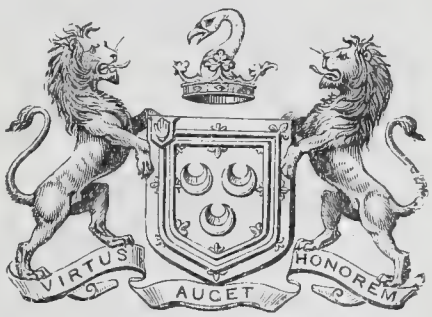
Sir William, who was custos brevium of the Court of Common Pleas, *s.* his brother as 4th bart. of Maryland, and *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. of West Auckland. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1873.

Creations—13 Nov. 1672; 19 Oct. 1776.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, couped at the shoulder, ppr., the hand grasping a garb bend-wise as in the arms. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.

Seat—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Turf; Travellers', and Boodles'.

EDMONSTONE.



SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Bart., of Duntreath, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; *b.* 30 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, Ida Agnes, dau. of George Stewart Forbes (*see* FORBES, Bart.), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.

2. Archibald Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1898.

3. Edward St. John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1901 (for whom the King stood sponsor in person).

Lineage—EDMONSTONE *of Duntreath* is presumed to be a junior line of the very ancient Scotch house of EDMONSTOUNE *of Edmonstoune and Ednam.*

SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTOUNE, probably younger son of the 1st Sir John, of Edmonstoune, was father of SIR WILLIAM

EDMONSTONE, of Culloden, who *m.* Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., who had been previously *m.* 1st to the Earl of Angus, and afterwards to the predecessors of the Earls of Cassillis and Montrose. To this lady and her husband, Sir William, the lands of Duntreath were granted, which place has ever since been the chief seat of the family. The charter of this grant bears date in 1445.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, of the same name, who took an active part during the disturbed reign of JAMES III., and who was more than once one of the Lords of Articles, or Standing Committee of the Scottish parliament. He *m.* Matilda, grand-dau. of the last Regent, Duke of Albany, and sister of the celebrated Chancellor, Lord Avondale.

SIR WILLIAM was *s.* by his son, SIR ARCHIBALD, who again was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM, who fell with the flower of the Scottish nobility at the disastrous battle of Flodden. His son, SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of the Earl of Lennox, and was *s.* by

SIR JAMES. This gentleman filled some important offices during the reign of JAMES VI., and was followed in the fourth generation by

ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath and Red Hall, in the co. of Antrim, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, Lord Cardross, by whom he left one dau.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Campbell, younger son of the Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, 1st Bart., created a baronet of Great Britain 20 May, 1774. He *m.* 1st, Susanna Mary, dau. of Roger Harenc, by whom he had,

1. Archibald, *d. unm.*
2. William Archibald, *d. unm.*
3. SIR CHARLES, who *s.* as 2nd bart.
4. George, in holy orders.
5. Neil Benjamin, for many years high in the civil service in India. *b.* 1765; *m.* 1803, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Philip Friell, and *d.* 1841, leaving,
   1. William Archibald, *d. unm.*
   2. Neil Benjamin, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 June, 1809; *m.* 7 Feb. 1840, Madalina Elinor, only dau. of William Henry Trant, M.P. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 1872, leaving two sons,
      (1) Neil Benjamin, lieut.-col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 20 June, 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Edith Isabel, dau. of Col. Henry Lumsden, of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire, and has,
      Eda Meriel, *b.* 1888.
      (2) William Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1850; *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1899.
   3. Charles Welland (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Christ Church, Hornsey, N., *b.* 19 March, 1811; *m.* 12 Jan. 1842, Susanna Mary, dau. of Rev. Philip H. Douglas. He *d.* 1897, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had six daus.,
      (1) Susanna Carnegie, *m.* 1867, Rev. J. Venn, fellow of Caius Coll. Cambridge, and has issue.
      (2) Mary Douglas, *d. unm.*
      (3) Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1871, Rev. Thomas Dalton, mathematical master at Eton coll., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
      (4) Amy Louisa, *d. unm.*
      (5) Frances D'Oyley, *m.* 1881, Rev. Arthur Powys Woodhouse, vicar of Tuxford, Notts, and has issue.
      (6) Esther Alicia.
   4. George Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gov. of the N.W. Provinces of India, and a distinguished Indian civil officer, *b.* April, 1813; *m.* Anne, dau. of T. Turner, by whom (who *d.* 1859) he left at his demise, 24 Sept. 1864,
      (1) George Frederick, *d.s.p.*
      (2) Charles William, *d.* 15 March, 1878.
      (1) Ellen Craigie.
   5. James, *d. unm.*
   1. Charlotte (*dec.*), *m.* 1st, James Carnegie; and 2ndly, Rev. John Hodgson.
   2. Henrietta Dashwood, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1888.
   3. Susanna, widow of Rev. H. Thomas Lumsden.
   4. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Thomas Clements Browne.
   5. Anne Craigie, *d. unm.* 6. Alicia Augusta.
1. Susanna, *m.* James Ivers Trecothick, and had issue.
2. Anne Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Read, of Crowood, by whom she had two daus.
3. Sarah, *d. unm.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton Park. He sat in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton, and the Ayr and Irvine burghs, from 1761 to 1795; and dying July, 1807, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR CHARLES EDMONSTONE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Oct. 1764; *m.* 1st, Emma, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, and sister of Lord Skelmersdale, by whom he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, 3rd bart.
1. Mary Emma, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, the Hon. Louisa Hotham, youngest dau. of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Charles Woodcock, and *d.* in 1840) he left,

2. WILLIAM, 4th bart.
3. Charles Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1811, a major in the army; *d.* Nov. 1847.
4. George, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816, formerly in the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1838, Amelia Helen, dau. of E. M. Hogg, and widow of H. Millet, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.
5. Frederick Neil, lieut.-col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 7 Sept. *m.* 17 March, 1863, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut. W. Smith-Neill, of Barnweill and Swindrigemuir (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865.
2. Louisa Henrietta, *m.* John Kingston, of London, an March, 1840, having had issue.
3. Amelia Frances, *d.* 25 Oct. 1886.

Sir Charles sat in parliament for the co. of Stirling from till his death, which occurred 1 April, 1821. He was *s.* b eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 March, 1795 10 Oct. 1832, his cousin-german, Emma, dau. of Randle Wilbra of Rode Hall, co. Chester. She *d.* 25 May, 1891. He 13 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, 4th Bart., D.L., M.P. for co. Stir 1874 to 1880, Admiral R.N. (ret.), C.B., formerly naval A.D. Queen Victoria, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *m.* July, 1841, Mary Eliza dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., and by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. he had surviving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 5th bart.
1. Louisa Ann, *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, R.E ret., C.B., 2nd son of the late Col. J. K. Pipon, of Jersey. has issue.
2. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 9 June, 1866, Rev. John Francis Ki vicar of Antony, Cornwall, and has issue.
3. Jessie, *m.* 1884, Major Edward Winnington-Ingram, who *d* 5 Aug. 1892 (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.).
4. Frances Euphemia, *m.* 3 June, 1873, A. R. Duncan Parkhill, co. Forfar, and has issue.
5. Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1880, James Edward Hope, eldest so James Hope, of Belmont, and has issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.).
6. Susanna Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Jonathan Bucknill, an 9 May, 1886, leaving issue.
7. Mary Clementina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, Rt. Hon. Andrew Gra Murray, P.C., of Stenton, co. Perth, Lord Advocate, and issue.
8. Alice Frederica, *m.* 1 June, 1891, Hon. George Keppel, s 7th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir William *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—20 May, 1774.

Arms—Or, three crescents, within a doublet tressure, fl counterflory, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a sw head and neck, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, *Motto*—Virtus auget honorem.

Seats—Colziun, near Kilsyth, and Duntreath Castle, Strathblane, co. Stirling. *Town Residence*—21, Portland Place *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Marlborough.

EDWARDS.

SIR JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL EDWARDS, Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1889; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1896.



Lineage—WILLIAM EDWARDS, of co. Warwick, *b.* 1680; *m.* the dau. of James Dolphin; and *d.* May, 1748, leaving issue,

JOHN EDWARDS, co. Warwick, *b.* about 1695; *m.* 9 Aug. 1737, Mary, dau. of John Thompson, and *d.* in April, 1740. His son,

JOHN EDWARDS, of Pyenest, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1739; *m.* 15 July, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lees, of Willow Hall, Skircoat, Halifax, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1803, had,

1. HENRY LEES, of whom presently.
2. Thomas Grove, of Regent's Park, *b.* 1 Nov. 1783; *d. unm* March, 1855.
1. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1795, John Walker, of Crownest and Cliffe Hill, co. York. He *d.* 22 April, 1823. She *d.* 23 following, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Law Atkinson, of The Ridi co. York, and *d.* 7 March, 1834, leaving issue.
3. Harriet, *m.* 26 July, 1804, John Dyson, of Willow Field, York; he *d.* 22 April, 1818; she *d.* 3 May, 1865, leaving issue.
4. Lucy, *m.* 14 June, 1810, John Plowes, of London; he *d.* 20 N 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Edwards *d.* 14 July, 1823. The eldest son,

HENRY LEES EDWARDS, of Pye Nest, D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1775; *m* May, 1804, Leah, dau. of Joseph Priestley, of White Windo Sowerby, and Goodgrave, Yorks. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1852. He *d.* 2 M 1848, leaving issue,

1. John Lea, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 11 Feb. 1805; *m.* Oct. 1833, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of John Waterhouse, of W head, co. York, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1835, leaving an only child,
   Catherine Frances, *m.* Rev. Philip Robin, rector of Woodchu co. Chester.

harles, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 9 Nov.
, Catherine, dau. of John Waterhouse, of Wellhead, co. York.
l.s.p. 19 Sept. 1842. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1842.
ENRY (Sir), created a baronet, 3 Aug. 1866.
homas Rawson, *b.* 23 Nov. 1814; *d.* 3 April, 1823.
oseph Priestley, of Castle Carr and Fixby Park, co. York,
and D.L., lord of the manor of Oxhenhope, capt. West
shire Y.C.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1818; *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, Margaret, dau.
ames Edward Norris, of Savile Hall, co. York, and *d.* 20 Aug.
, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 June, 1902.
elia Priestley, *m.* 31 Jan. 1844, Courtney Kenny Clarke,
rch Hill, co. Dublin.
liza Lees, *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.
icy Anne, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835.
harlotte Lydia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1840, Samuel Waterhouse, M.P., of
e Hall, Halifax, who *d.* 4 March, 1881, having had issue
Landed Gentry).
Iarriet Mary, *d.* 2 Nov. 1871.
rd son.

HENRY EDWARDS, 1st Bart., C.B., of Pyenest, J.P. and D.L.,
sheriff, 1872, provincial grand master of Freemasons in W.
, lieut.-col. comm. (hon. col.) 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeo.
b. 20 July, 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1838, Maria Churchill, eldest
of Thomas Coster, of the Regent's Park, London, and had

ENRY COSTER LEA, 2nd bart.
riestley Churchill, D.L. co. York (37, *Bryanston Street, W.*), *b.*
ct. 1841.
harles Grove, of Wicklesham, Faringdon and Lambourn
e, Berks, M.A. Oxford, late col. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry,
for West Riding and Berks, *b.* 3 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871,
rix, dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lambourn Place, Berks.
rthur Hancock, of Pyenest, Halifax, Yorks, and Castle
s, Fowey, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L. W. Riding, co. York,
., Oxford, major late 2nd W. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.*
ly, 1847; *m.* 22 Jan. 1874, Eleanor Louisa, 2nd dau. of
t.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, and
ssue,
Geoffrey Otho Charles, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876.
Henry Arthur Rolleston, *b.* 1881.
Eleanor Churchill, *m.* 25 June, 1900, William Henry Boger,
White House, Fowey.
Barbara Florence.
Winifred Delia.
enrietta Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1860, Capt. John Dearden, late 13th
dragoons, of Nymans, Sussex. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1901, leaving
(*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
mily Gertrude, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, her cousin, Lea Priestley
ards, of Castle Carr, Yorkshire, and has issue.
aura Maude, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Edward Egerton Leigh,
dwell, Gloucestershire, son of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P. of
ell Hall, and High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S
led Gentry*).
enry represented Halifax in parliament from 1847 to 1852, and
ley from 1857 to 1868, and was created a baronet, 3 Aug. 1866.
23 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY COSTER LEA EDWARDS, 2nd Bart, J.P., lieut. 2nd
orks yeo. cav.; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1872, Agnes
ourt, dau. of Edward Rawson Clark, which marriage was dis-
l 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1887, Laura Selina, 2nd dau. of
Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks, and had,
OHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL, 3rd bart.
ENRY CHARLES SERRELL PRIESTLEY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1
ch, 1893.
enry *d.* 5 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his elder son.

eation—3 Aug. 1866.
rms—Azure on a bend nebuly argent, cottised or, a fleur-de-
etween two martlets of the field. *Crest*—Out of a crown
y or a talbot's head argent, semé-de-lis azure. *Motto*—Omne
m Dei donum.
esidence—The Mansion, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

EFFINGHAM.



HE EARL OF EFFINGHAM (Henry Alexander Gordon
ard), Baron Howard, of Effingham, Surrey D.L. for West Riding of co. York, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1898.

Lineage—LORD THOMAS HOWARD, 1st BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, eldest son of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by Agnes, his 2nd duchess (sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln), having been employed by HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI. in numerous confidential missions to foreign courts, amongst others to the Czar of Muscovy, in 1553 (being the first embassy from England to the Russian empire), was elevated to the peerage in the first year of the reign of Queen MARY, 11 March, 1553–4, as BARON HOWARD *of Effingham*, Surrey, and was constituted, upon the 20th of the same month, lord-high-admiral of her majesty's dominions. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in December of the same year. Lord Howard of Effingham, in the reign of ELIZABETH, held the office of lord chamberlain to the household, and afterwards that of lord-privy-seal. He was *b.* about 1510, *m.* 1st Katharine, sister and co-heir of John Broughton, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1535) he had an only dau., Agnes, who *m.* William Paulet, 3rd Marquess of Winchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, about 1536, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt. of Coity, Glamorgan, and by her, who *d.* 18 May, 1531, had (with other issue),

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. William (Sir), of Lingfield, Surrey; *d.* 2 Sept. 1600, leaving issue by his wife Frances, dau. of William Gouldwell, of Gouldwell Hall, Kent, 1 Edward (Sir), cup-bearer to JAMES I.; 2 Francis (Sir); and 3 Charles (Sir). The eldest son *s.* to the estates of his father, but dying *s.p.* in 1620, those devolved upon the 2nd,

SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, of Eastwick, Great Bookham, Surrey, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Monson, Knt. of Kinnersley. He *d.* 7 July, 1651, leaving an eldest son,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, of Eastwick, Great Bookham, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Courthope, of Wyleigh, Sussex. He *d.* 20 March, 1672-3, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th baron.
2. GEORGE HOWARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kidder, of Lewes, and left, in 1684, an only son,

LIEUT.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD, governor of Berwick; who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Morton, Bishop of Meath, and dying in 1758, left issue,

1. George (Sir), K.B., field-marshal in the army, M.P., governor of Chelsea Hospital, who *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Wentworth, sister and co-heir of William, Earl of Strafford, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Ann, *m.* in 1780, to Gen. Rich. Vyse, and *d.* in 1784, leaving a son and heir, Richard William Howard Howard-Vyse, of Stoke, Bucks, who *d.* 8 June, 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, of Jamaica, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1796.

2. HENRY HOWARD, of Tower House, Arundel, *m.* 1st, Catherine (who *d.* in Dec. 1762), dau. of the Rev. John Carlton, D.D.; he had two daus.,

(1) Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Robert Blayney, lord of the manor of Garlford, and *d.* 12 April, 1830.
(2) Mary, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1833.

He *m.* 2ndly, Maria (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1826), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Kenneth MacKenzie, Viscount Fortrose. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1811, leaving by her an only son,

(1) KENNETH ALEXANDER, *s.* his cousin as 11th Baron Howard of Effingham, and was created Earl of Effingham.

1. Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and had a dau. Mary, Countess of Rosebery.
2. Catherine, *m.* Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, col. 7th dragoon guards, ranger of Windsor, and had issue.

1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Methold, of Hale House, Kensington.

Lord Howard of Effingham *d.* 21 Jan. 1572–3, and was *s.* by his eldest son

CHARLES, 2ND BARON HOWARD and 1ST EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, *b.* 1536; K.G., 1574; and having been appointed by Queen ELIZABETH commander-in-chief of the fleet fitted out to oppose the Spanish armada in 1588, succeeded in destroying it. Lord Howard was created EARL OF NOTTINGHAM 22 Oct. 1596. The earl *m.* 1st, in July, 1563, Catharine, dau. of Henry Cary, Lord Hunsdon, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1602–3) he had WILLIAM (summoned in his father's lifetime as Lord Howard of Effingham, but who *d. v.p.* and *s.p.m.* 28 Nov. 1615) and CHARLES, 2nd Earl, and three daus.; and 2ndly, Sept. 1603, Margaret, dau. of James Stuart, Earl of Moray, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Monson, Viscount Monson of Castlemaine, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639) he had two sons. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of 87, 14 Dec. 1624, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, *b.* 17 Sept. 1579, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1597, Charity, dau. of Robert Whit and widow of William Leche. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1618. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1620, Mary, sister of Viscount Cullen. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1650-1. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1642, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, Knt., 3RD EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, *b.* 25 Dec. 1610, *m.* Arabella, sister of Sir Edward Smith. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1681-2. He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1681, when the earldom of

ottingham expired; but the barony of Howard of Effingham reverted to

FRANCIS HOWARD, 5th BARON HOWARD *of Effingham*, of Great Bookham, Surrey, Governor of Virginia (revert to descendants of Sir William Howard, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *bapt.* 17 Sept. 1643, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1673, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1685) he had three sons and three daus., Philadelphia, who *d. unm.*; Margaret Frances, who *d.* young; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Roberts, of Willesden, and 2ndly, William Hutcheson. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1689-90, Susan, widow of Philip Harbord, of Stanninghall, Norfolk, and dau. of Sir Henry Felton, Bart. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1726. He *d.* 30 March, 1695, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 6TH BARON HOWARD *of Effingham*, *bapt.* 7 July, 1682; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1706-7, Mary, dau. and heir of Ruishe Wentworth, nephew of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *d.* 29 May, 1718) he had two daus., his co-heirs,

1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Yonge, 4th Bart of Escot.
2. Mary, *m.* George, 1st Lord Vernon.

Lord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1722, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Theophilus Napier, Bart., and dau. of John Rotheram, which lady *m.* 3rdly, Sir Conyers Darcy, K.B., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1741. His lordship *d.* without male issue 13 July, 1725, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 7TH BARON HOWARD *of Effingham* and 1ST EARL EFFINGHAM, *b.* 20 Oct. 1683. His lordship was a military officer of high rank, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF EFFINGHAM, Surrey, 8 Dec. 1731, in consideration of professional services. In the same year he was constituted deputy earl-marshal of England. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1713, Diana, dau. of Major-Gen. Fergus O'Farrell, by whom he had an only son,

THOMAS, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1728, Anne, sister of Robert Bristow, one of the commissioners of the Board of Green Cloth, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1774) had no surviving issue. The earl *d.* 12 Feb. 1742-3, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL EFFINGHAM, also a military officer of rank, and, by appointment, deputy earl-marshal. His lordship *b.* 1714; *m.* 14 Feb. 1744-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and sister of William Beckford, of Fonthill, lord mayor and M.P. for the city of London. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1776, Field-Marshal Sir George Howard, K.B., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1791) his lordship had issue,

1. THOMAS, } successive earls.
2. RICHARD, }
1. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rt. Rev. Dr. Henry Reginald Courtenay, bishop of Exeter, and *d.* in 1815.
2. Anne, *m.* Lt.-Col. Christopher Carleton, who *d.* in 1787.
3. Maria, *m.* Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, who *d.* in 1808.

The earl *d.* 19 Nov. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL EFFINGHAM, also deputy earl-marshal, *b.* 13 Jan. 1746; *m.* 14 Oct. 1765, Catherine (who *d.* at sea, 14 Oct. 1791), dau. of Metcalfe Proctor, of Thorpe, near Leeds, but *d.* without issue, 19 Nov. 1791, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 4TH EARL EFFINGHAM, *b.* 21 Feb. 1747–8; *m.* 14 June, 1785, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Marsh, but by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1827) had no issue. At his death, 10 Dec. 1816, the earldom of Effingham ceased; but the barony reverted to his kinsman (*refer to* the descendants of Sir William Howard, of Lingfield, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Howard, of Effingham),

KENNETH ALEXANDER HOWARD, 1ST EARL OF EFFINGHAM and 11TH BARON HOWARD, who was created EARL OF EFFINGHAM 27 Jan. 1837. His lordship, *b.* 29 Nov. 1767; *m.* 27 May, 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and by her (who, at the age of 82, *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Thomas Holmes, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1. HENRY, 2nd earl.
2. Charles, 2nd foot guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807; *d.* 8 March, 1882.
3. William (Rev.), M.A. hon. canon of York, rector of Whiston, co. York, and rural dean, *b.* 23 April, 1815; *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Barbara Frances Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, R.A., of Ashtead, Surrey (*see* BAGOT, B.), and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1881.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886, aged 82.
2. Arabella Georgina, *m.* 31 March, 1841, Francis Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was a knight grand cross of the Bath, a gen. in the army, and col. of the 70th regt., *d.* 13 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF EFFINGHAM, *b.* 23 Aug. 1806; *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1894) had issue,

1. HENRY, 3rd earl.
2. Frederick Charles, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 3 June, 1871, Constance Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

1. GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES, *heir presumptive*, b. May, 1873.
2. Algernon George Mowbray Frederick, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874.

3. Kenneth, late a clerk in Foreign Office, *b.* 14 June, 1845.

1. Blanche Eliza, *b.* 16 June, 1834; *d.* 1840.
2. Maria.
3. Alice.

His lordship *d.* 5 Feb. 1889, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3RD EARL OF EFFINGHAM, D.L., *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; *m.* Oct. 1865, Victoria Francesca, eldest dau. of Monsieur A-Boye Paris. She *d.* 20 June, 1899. He *d.* 4 May, 1898, and was *s.* his son, HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON, 4th earl.

Creations—Barony, 11 March, 1554. Earldom, 27 Jan. 18

Arms—Gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, an escocheon of the field, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pie through the mouth with an arrow, within a double treasure, f counterflory. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a statant-guardant, his tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal cor arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., on the shoulder of each a m for difference. *Motto*—Virtus mille scuta.

Seats—Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxfordshire, and the Gra Rotherham, Yorks. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Bachelors'.

EGERTON.



THE EARL EGERTON (Wilbraham Egerton), of Tatt in the co. palatine of Chester, Viscount Salford, in co. palatine of Lancaster, and Baron Egerton of Tatt in the co. palatine of Chester; M.A. Oxford, L Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for the county for the city of Chester, late Chairman of the Quar Sessions of Cheshire, an ecclesiastical commissio late major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, Chancellor the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem England, Past Provincial Grand Master of Freema of Cheshire, 1886–1900, Past Pro. Grand Master of M Masons, was M.P. for North Cheshire 1858-68, and Mid-Cheshire 1868-83, *b.* 17 Jan. 1832; *s.* his father 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary Sar eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl Amherst, and by (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1892) has a dau.,

Gertrude Lucia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, Earl of Albemarle, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Alice Ar Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, dau. of Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart., of Stanhope, widow of Richard, 3rd Duke of Buckingham Chandos, G.C.S.I. He was created Earl Egerton Tatton and Viscount Salford in 1897.

Lineage—SAMUEL EGERTON, of Tatton Park, *b.* 28 Dec. (son of John Egerton, of Tatton, by Elizabeth his wife, dau Samuel Barbour, and grandson of the Hon. Thomas Eger of Tatton, 3rd sonof John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgewat *m.* Beatrix, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Cop of Battly, rector of Elmley, in Yorkshire, and by her, who *d* April, 1755, had an only dau., Beatrix, who *m.* Daniel Wil of Dalham Tower, in Westmorland, but *d.* before her fat without surviving issue. Mr. Egerton *d.* himself 10 Feb. 1 advanced in years, having been one of the representatives twenty-six years of the co. of Chester. He devised his esta with divers remainders in tail, to his only sister,

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TAT of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's pos sions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden na She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau. Elizab

ton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere,
P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM TATTON EGERTON, of Tatton and Withenshaw, M.P.
Chester, *b.* 9 May, 1749; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1773, Frances Maria,
t. of Very Rev. John Fountayne, D.D., dean of York. She *d.*
an. 1777, leaving a son,

William, of Wythenshawe, M.P. Beverley 1796, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774;
unm. 9 Feb. 1799.

m. 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1780, Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Wilbraham
otle (*see* LATHOM, E.). She *d.* 13 Nov. 1784, leaving issue,

WILBRAHAM, of whom presently.

THOMAS WILLIAM, ancestor of TATTON of Wythenshawe (*see*
nded Gentry).

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1814, Sir M. Masterman Sykes,
rt., M.P., who *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1823. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1834,
gdale S. Dugdale, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1836. She *d.s.p.* Oct. 1846.

m. 3rdly, June, 1786, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir George Armytage,
t. of Kirklees. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1799. He *m.* 4thly, 1 Nov. 1803,
rlotte Clara, dau. of T. W. Payler. She *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1804.
d. 21 April, 1806. His eldest surviving son,

ILBRAHAM EGERTON, of Tatton, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for
shire, lieut.-col. of the yeomanry cavalry, lieut.-col. of the
l militia, and high-sheriff in 1808, M.P. for the co. of Chester
ing nineteen years; *b.* 1 Sept. 1781; *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, his
-cousin, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.
ledmere House, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 April,
3) had issue,

WILLIAM TATTON, created LORD EGERTON.

Wilbraham, major 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1848.

Thomas (Rev.), rector of Middle, Salop, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809; *m.* 13
e. 1836, Charlotte Catherine, 4th dau. of Sir W. M. S. Milner,
t.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having had issue,

George Mark Leycester, late capt. rifle brigade, hon. major 4th
l. batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865,
ary Elizabeth (*The Mount, York*), youngest dau. of Sir Edward
ackett, Bart. and *d.* 2 Sept. 1898, leaving,

1) Thomas Francis, *b.* 22 July, 1869.

1) Margaret Charlotte, *b.* 18 Feb. 1867.

2) Helen Lucy, *b.* 5 April, 1872.

3) Alice Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1875; *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, Yarburgh
loyd Graeme, of Sewerby House, Hull.

4) Kathleen Alethea, *b.* 12 May, 1883.

Frederick Wilbraham, rear-adm. (ret.), *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 5 Nov.
79, Mary Augusta Phipps, dau. of Adml. Sir Geoffrey T. Phipps
rnby, G.C.B.

Edwin Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., H.M. envoy extra-
dinary and min. plen. to King of the Hellenes, sec. H.M. Lega-
n at Paris, 1886-92 (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1841; *m.* 22 July,
95, Olga, widow of Michel Katkow, and dau. of Prince Nicolas
banow Rostowski, of Lobanoro, Russia, and has issue,

ohn Frederick, *b.* 29 July, 1896.

Alfred Mordaunt, C.V.O., C.B., col. late R.H. gds., comptroller
the household of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *b.* 4 March,
43; *m.* 18 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore
norary lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught),
er dau. of 2nd Lord Harlech, and has issue,

1) Arthur George Edward, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 Aug.
879.

1) Louis Edwin William, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.

1) Josslyn Seymour, lieut. coldstream guards, late page of
nour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.

1) Alfred Charles Glyn, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.

Georgina. 2. Mary Laura.

Lucy Constance, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Right Hon. Edward Stan-
pe, P.C., M.P. for Horncastle, who *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1893 (*see*
ANHOPE, E.).

George, *b.* 7 May, 1813; *d.* 30 Aug. 1814.

Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1815; *d.* 28 Dec. 1831.

Edward Christopher, M.P. for North Cheshire, Under-Sec. of
e for foreign affairs, *b.* 27 July, 1816; *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Lady
y Pierrepont, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Manvers, and *d.* 27
. 1869, leaving issue,

Charles Augustus, of the Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex, J.P.
d D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1888, Hon. Mabelle Brassey,
est dau. of Lord Brassey, G.C.B., and has issue,

1) Edward Brassey, *b.* 3 March, 1889.

1) Hugh Sydney, *b.* 6 Oct. 1890.

1) Henry Jack, *b.* 29 March, 1892.

1) Cicely Anna. (2) Phyllis Mabell.

Hugh Edward, barrister-at-law (11, *Tite Street, Chelsea*), *b.* 19
ril, 1855; *m.* 7 July, 1886, Margaret Alice, dau. of Alexander
tter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has,

1) Guy William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1892.

1) Arthur Edward, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.

1) Frances Lilias Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887.

1) Sibyl Alice, *b.* 18 May, 1889.

Mary Alice, *m.* 7 Jan. 1902, Beauchamp Tower.

Charlotte.

Emily Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1882, Hon. and Rev. Charles William
xander Feilding, rector of Stapleton, diocese of Lichfield, who
30 Nov. 1893; she *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1894 (*see* DENBIGH, E.).

Georgina Renira.

harles Randle, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *m.* 3 Dec. 1850,
garet Amy Frances, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward
, Bart. She *d.* 7 July, 1898. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, having had

Charles Edward, *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; *d.* 12 Oct. following.

Marian Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1852.

1. Charlotte Lucy Beatrix, *d.* young, 1845.

Mr. Egerton *d* 25 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TATTON, 1st BARON EGERTON OF TATTON, lord lieut.
co. Chester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1806; *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, Lady Charlotte
Elizabeth Loftus, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely,
and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878) had issue,

1. WILBRAHAM, 2nd baron and 1st earl.
2. Loftus Edward, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.
3. ALAN DE TATTON, of Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, *heir presumptive to the barony*, M.P. for Mid-Cheshire, 1883–85, and for Knutsford since latter year, J.P. and vice-lieut. Cheshire, late capt. 5th vol. batt. rifle brigade, now major Cheshire Imp. yeomanry (9, *Seamore Place, W.*), *b.* 19 March, 1845; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Anna Louisa, eldest dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and has had issue,
   1. William Allan de Tatton, *b.* 11 June, 1868; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.
   2. Cecil, *b.* 14 June, 1871; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
   3. Maurice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.
4. Loftus Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1849; *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

1. Elizabeth Anna Maria Barbara, *d.* 25 June, 1893, aged 53.
2. Alice Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Reginald Cholmondeley, of Condover Hall, Salop; and *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, having had a dau. Alice, who *d.* an infant, 11 Dec. 1868.
3. Emily Marianne, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge, *m.* 14 April, 1863, Percy Mitford, late 2nd Secretary to the British Embassy at Berlin, who *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1884.
4. Beatrix Catherine Lucia, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Lyonel Arthur Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Lymington and subsequently for twenty-six years one of the members for Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage 15 May, 1859. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1883.

Creations—Baron, 15 May, 1859; Earl and Viscount, 22 July, 1897.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a lion, rampant, also gu., supporting an arrow, palewise, or, pheoned and flighted, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a gryphon, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and pendent therefrom, a pheon sa.; sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, arg., and pendent therefrom a pheon, also arg. *Motto*—Sic donec.

Seat—Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire. *Town House*—7, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Stephen's.

GREY-EGERTON.



SIR PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, Bart., of Egerton and Oulton Park, co. Chester, D.L., capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., late capt. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 29 April, 1864; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1891; *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, May Carolyn Campbell, dau. of the late Major J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A., and has issue,

1. PHILIP DE MALPAS WAYNE, *b.* 4 April, 1895.
2. Rowland le Belward, twin, *b.* 4 April, 1895.

1. Cicely Alice Grey, *b.* 26 Oct. 1893.

Lineage—DAVID LE CLERC DE MALPAS, who, after the earldom of Chester was annexed to the crown, was sheriff of that shire (36th HENRY III.); he was also a justice of the co., and held three knights' fees therein. His 2nd son,

PHILIP, surnamed Goch (or *The Red*), having obtained the manor of Egerton from Urian de Egerton, and taking up his abode there, assumed, according to the custom of the age, the surname of EGERTON; and from him directly descended (7th in lineal succession),

PHILIP EGERTON, of Egerton, who *m.* Margery, dau. of William Mainwaring, and dying 13 EDWARD IV., left two sons

1. JOHN his successor.
2. Ralph (Sir), whose son, Sir Ralph, left a natural son, THOMAS EGERTON, who becoming lord chancellor of England, was created *Viscount Brackley*, and from him descended the noble houses of BRIDGEWATER, EGERTON OF TATTON, &c.

Mr. Egerton was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, of Egerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Done, of Oulton, co. Chester, and granddau., mater-

nally, of James Touchet, Lord Audley; and dying in the 1st year of RICHARD III., was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Smith, of Cuerdley, co. Lancaster, and widow of Richard Winnington; and dying 1534, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP EGERTON, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt. of Malpas, and was *s.* in 1563 by his son,

JOHN EGERTON, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, and dying 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN EGERTON, Knt., *b.* 1551, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, and left,

1. ROWLAND, his successor.
2. John, killed by Edward Morgan (after having given him his life) in a duel, 20 April, 1608.
3. Peter, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt.
4. Richard, *d.s.p.*
1. Frances, *m.* John Minshul, of Minshul.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas Hall; and 2ndly, Laurence Whittaker.
3. Mary, *m.* Richard Cartwright, of Aynho.
4. Katharine, *m.* Sir Thomas Powell, Bart. of Horsley.

Sir John dying 1614, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ROWLAND EGERTON, 1st Bart. of Egerton and Oulton, who was created a baronet 5 April, 1617. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton, K.G., and sister and co-heir of Thomas, 15th Lord Grey de Wilton, and had (with four other sons who *d.* issueless),

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. Philip (Sir), who inherited the estate at Oulton. This gentleman was knighted by CHARLES II. for his loyalty during the Rebellion. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Piers Conway, of Hendre, co. Flint, and *d.* 1698, leaving,
   1. JOHN, his successor, *d.s.p.*
   2. Philip (Rev.), D.D., *m.* Frances, dau. of William Offley, and grandniece, maternally, of Miss Jane Lane, afterwards Lady Fisher, to whom CHARLES II. was indebted for his safety after the defeat at Worcester. Dr. Egerton had (with five daus., of whom the three eldest *d. unm.*, and Mary, the 4th, *m.* Richard Puleston, of Havod-y-Wern, co. Denbigh, and Sibylla, the youngest, *m.* Francis Haskin Eyles Styles, of Moor Park, son of Sir Francis Haskin Eyles Styles, Bart.) three sons, PHILIP, John, and Rowland; the eldest,

PHILIP EGERTON, of Oulton, successor to his uncle, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Griffith Jeffreys, Knt. of Acton, but having no issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP EGERTON, 2nd son of his next brother, John Egerton, of Broxton, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Brock, of Upton. He was *b.* 1731; *m.* his cousin, Mary, sister and sole heiress of Sir John Haskin Eyles Styles, 4th bart., and had,

(1) JOHN, of Oulton, 8th bart.
(2) PHILIP (Rev.), successor to his brother.
(3) William, of Gresford Lodge, co. Denbigh, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770 *m.* 23 Nov. 1807, Sibella, dau. of Robert Boswell, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1883), had
   1*a*. William, Bengal native infantry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1837, Mary Anne, dau. of Lawford Tronson, and *d.* 7 June 1841, leaving issue,
      Sibella.
   2*a*. Philip Henry, late Indian C.S., *b.* 9 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1857, Mary, dau. of Sir William Marjoribanks, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1878) had issue,
      1*b*. John Marjoribanks, M.A. Oxford, late rector of Rode, co. Chester (*Villa Lucente, S. Domenico, Florence*), *b.* 16 April, 1858; *m.* 18 May, 1899, Maud Geraldine Mary, second dau. of William Henry Chambers, of San Domenico di Fiesole, and has issue,
         John Louis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.
      2*b*. George, *b.* 26 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1892, Beatrix, dau. of Antonio D'Almeida Campos, and has issue,
         Philip Graham, *b.* 1894.
      3*b*. Graham, *b.* 6 May, 1861; *m.* 1886, Julia, dau. of — Easley, of U.S.A., and has issue,
         John George.
      4*b*. Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 May, 1866.
      5*b* William, B.C.S., *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1895, Louisa, dau. of Edward Algernon Le Mesurier, and has issue,
         William Le Belward, *b.* 1901.
      1*b*. Ruth.
      2*b*. Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Capt. Gerard Moore Heath, R.E., D.S.O., son of Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B. and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Mary Louisa, widow of the 4th Lord Erskine, and dau. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B She *d.* 12 April, 1889. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Sept. 1890, Maud Mary, dau. of Samuel Clarke Jervoise (*see* JERVOISE, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893.
   3*a*. Robert Eyles (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., J.P. and D.L. for Denbigh, late lieut.-governor of the Punjab (*Coedyglyn, Wrexham, N. Wales*), *b.* 15 April, 1827; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1853, Mary Warren, dau. of William Hickey, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1882) has issue,
      1*b*. William Henry, Indian Financial Department, *b.* 2 March, 1854; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1889.
      2*b*. Robert Walter, *b.* 3 July, 1855; *m.* 1887, Flora Augusta, dau. of Gen. Richard Shubrick, and has a son,
         Robert Randle, *b.* 20 March, 1888.
      3*b* Raleigh Gilbert, major I.S.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget, eldest dau. of Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn House, Northumberland, and Ladykirk, Berwickshire. She *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1894.
      4*b*. Charles Philip, capt. I.S.C., assist. commr. Punjab, *b.* March, 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1889, Lilian Isabel, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose, Bengal staff corps, and has issue,
         1*c*. Rowland Philip, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.
         2*c*. Brian Raleigh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1897.
         1*c*. Grace Lilian, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893.
      1*b*. Frances Mary, *m.* 1881, Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. (*see* YOUNG, Bart. *of Formosa*).
      2*b*. Katherine Flora. 3*b*. Margaret Rebecca.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1883, Emily Caroline, dau. of Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.

1*a*. Sibella, *m.* 12 Nov. 1833, Randle Wilbraham, of Rode, and *d.* 1871.
2*a*. Mary Eyles, *m.* 1839, J. P. Gubbins, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1879.
3*a*. Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1855, Rev. Philip Mules, who *d.s.p.* 189
4*a*. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, and *d.* 1849. He *d.* 30 April, 1900.

(4) Charles Bulkeley (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.H., gen. in the army, *b.* 5 June, 1774; *m.* in 1809, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1849) left at his decease, 8 July, 1857,

1*a*. Charles Troubridge, *d.* 15 Feb. 1839.
2*a*. Thomas Graham, col., killed before Sebastopol, April, 185
3*a*. Francis Philip, capt. (retired) R.N.; *m.* 5 Aug. 18
Georgiana Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. G. Pitt, vic of Audlem, Cheshire, and *d.* 2 March, 1893.

(5) Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.* in the West Indies in 1799.
(6) Thomas, major in the army, *d. unm.* in 1812.
(7) Rowland EGERTON-WARBURTON (Rev.), *b.* 9 March, 177
m. 13 Oct. 1803, Emma, dau. and co-heir of John Croxto of Norley Bank, Cheshire, and niece of Sir Peter Warburto Bart.; assumed the surname of WARBURTON, 1813; and 20 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1881) had issue,

1*a*. Rowland Eyles, of Warburton and Arley, *s.* his uncle, Peter Warburton, 5th and last Bart., and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of WARBURTON, J. and D.L. co Chester, high sheriff, 1833. *b* 14 Sept. 180 *m.* 7 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, bart., of Norton Priory, co. Chester. She *d.* 21 April, 18 He *d.* 6 Dec. 1891, having had issue,
   1*b*. Piers, of Warburton and Arley, co. Chester, J.P., Earl of Chester's yeo. cav., B.A. Oxford, M.P. for Cheshire 1876 to 1885, *b.* 22 May, 1839; *m.* 30 Sept. 18 Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Lord de Saumarez, and issue,
      1*c*. John, *b.* 13 Dec. 1883. 2*c*. Geoffry, *b.* 18 Feb. 188
      1*c*. Dorothy. 2*c*. Eveline.
      3*c*. Marjory. 4*c*. Lettice.
   1*b*. Mary Alice, *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, William Edward Brinckman, 2nd son of Sir Theodore Brinckman, Bart. He *d.* 10 Ja 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1901.
   2*b*. Mary, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1860, Robert Newcomen Gore-Boo (who *d.v.p.* 29 Oct. 1861), eldest son of Sir Robert Gore-Boo 4th bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo; and 2ndly, John Ussh co. Waterford, and has issue by him.
2*a*. James Francis (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1807; *m.* 19 Feb. 18 Ann, 2nd dau. of George Stone, of Blisworth, co. Northan ton. She *d.* 13 March, 1886. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1849, leaving iss
   1*b*. Francis, *b.* 1 Nov. 1842; *d.* 23 May, 1866.
   2*b*. George (*Sandicroft, Northwich, Cheshire*), *b.* 24 F 1844; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, Ruth, dau. of Hon. Arthur Lasce (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).
   3*b*. Geoffrey (Rev.), rector of Warburton, Cheshire, B Oxford, *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.* July, 1878, Adela Georg Victorine, dau. of B. G. Goode, and widow of H. T. Kelsey.
   4*b*. Arthur (143, *Burngreave Road, Sheffield*), *b.* 3 Jan. 18 *m.* 8 July, 1874, Edna, dau. of James Stowe, and by her, *d.* 7 May, 1901, has issue,
      1*c*. Arthur Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1879.
      2*c*. Piers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1881.
      1*c*. Edna Margaret, *d.* young, 6 Aug. 1884. 2*c*. Ruth
   1*b*. Katharine Ann, a sister of mercy.
   2*b*. Eleanor Werburgh.
3*a*. Henry William, major 47th foot, *b.* 1808; *m.* 27 May, 18 Harriette Elizabeth, dau. of Major-General Thomas Eva C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 14 Ma 1895) had issue,
   1*b*. Rowland Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1840; *d.* Feb. 1861.
   1*b*. Harriette Sophia, *m.* 1860, T. Bennett, staff-surgeon-ma
   2*b*. Charlotte Edith, *d. unm.*
   3*b*. Emma Isabella, *m.* 1877, Very Rev. Charles Saul Br Dean of Cork.
4*a*. Peter, major (ret.) Indian army, col. of volunteers, So Australia, received for his services as an explorer to West Australia from Southern Australia the gold medal from Geographical Society, and was made a C.M.G. He was *b* Aug. 1813; *m.* 8 Oct. 1838, Alicia, dau. of Henry Mant Bath. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1840.
   2*b*. Rowland James (*Grafton, Sandringham, Victoria*), *b.* 4 1846; *m.* 1872, Annie, dau. of John Hart, C.M.G., and has is
      1*c*. John, *b.* 1873. 2*c*. Peter, *b.* 1877.
      3*c*. Wilbraham, *b.* 1882. 4*c*. Rowland, *b.* 1885.
   3*b*. William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of W Sandford, and has issue,
      1*c*. Richard, *b.* 1880. 2*c*. Philip, *b.* 1882.
   1*b*. Eva, *d. unm.*
   2*b*. Ethel Catherine, *m.* 1871, H. A. Short, of Buttamuc has issue.

3*b*. Mary, *m*. 1893, Rev. Philip Pymar Dodd.
5*a*. George Edward, formerly 51st regt., *b*. 25 March, 1819; *m*. 1st, 23 Nov. 1842, Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., and by her (who *d*. 1871) had issue,
1*b*. George Grey (*Yeriminup, W. Australia*), *b*. 9 Oct. 1843; *m*. 1872, Amy, dau. of Edward Hester, and has issue,
1*c*. Philip Grey, *b*. 1877.
1*c*. Georgia, *b*. 1874; *m*. 20 Dec. 1900, Leslie Peel Hall, of the Audit Office, Perth, W.A.
2*c*. Mary Augusta, *b*. 1875. 3*c*. Winifred Amy, *b*. 1880.
2*b*. Rowland (*Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A.*), *b*. 14 Nov. 1845; *m*. 1881, Mary, dau. of John M'Kail, and has issue,
1*c*. Rowland, *b*. 1883.
2*c*. Reginald John, *b*. 1885.
3*c*. Cecil Edward, *b*. 1887.
4*c*. Piers, *b*. 1892. 5*c*. Philip Augustus, *b*. 1894.
6*c*. Farquhar Grey, *b*. 1896.
3*b*. Horace (*St. Werburgh's, W. Australia*), *b*. 9 Nov. 1848; *m*. 1875, Selina, dau. of John M'Kail, and has issue,
1*c*. John le Belward, *b*. 1880.
2*c*. Horace Grey, *b*. 1881.
4*b*. Augustus (*Balgarrup, W. Australia*), *b*. 26 March, 1850; *m*. 1880, Fanny, dau. of Edward Hester, and has issue,
1*c*. George Edward, *b*. 1882.
2*c*. Angus, *b*. 1889. 3*c*. Reginald Hubert, *b*. 1894.
1*c*. Blanche. 2*c*. Mabel Augusta.
3*c*. Isabel Frances. 4*c*. Jessie.
5*b*. Reginald, *b*. 27 June, 1855.
6*b*. Philip, *b*. 28 Aug. 1856.
7*b*. Randle (*Blackwood Park, Bridgetown, W.A.*), *b*. Sept. 1860; *m*. 1890, Eva, dau. of Edward Hester, and has issue, Piers Edward.
8*b*. Edward, *b*. 1867.
1*b*. Alice, *m*. 1870, Rev. Waldyve Willington Tarleton.
2*b*. Mary, *m*. 1870, Cecil Rogers.
3*b*. Emma. 4*b*. Ann, *m*. 1884, W. W. Mitchell.

Mr. G. E. Egerton-Warburton *m*. 2ndly, April, 1873, Emma, dau. of Rev. James Coghlan, and *d*. 1889, leaving by her (who *d*. 1896) further issue,
9*b*. Francis Joseph, B.A. Oxford, *b*. March, 1875.
10*b*. Cecil William, B.A. Oxford, *b*. 1878.
1*a*. Emma Elizabeth, *m*. 28 Nov. 1843, Ven. James Saurin, Archdeacon of Dromore, who *d*. 1879.
2*a*. Frances Mary, *m*. 21 April, 1829, Robert Eden, and *d*. 1898, leaving issue. He *d*. 1879 (*see* EDEN, Bart.).
3*a*. Maria Sybilla, *m*. 24 April, 1838, James Bateman, only son of John Bateman, of Knypersley, co. Stafford, and *d*. 4 May, 1895.
4*a*. Charlotte, *m*. 1 Sept. 1859, Rev. Henry Leslie, rector of Kilclief, co. Down, who *d*. 19 Nov. 1870.
5*a*. Sophia, *m*. 12 April, 1860, Henry Wolley.

8) David, *d. unm.* in 1809.
9) Richard, lieut.-gen., C.B., col. 46th foot, *b*. 1783; *m*. 1814, Arabella, dau. of Henry Tomkinson, of Dorfold; and *d*. 1854; his widow *d*. 1860.
1) Elizabeth, *m*. Sir John Delves Broughton, Bart.
2) Mary, *m*. Charles Leicester, and *d*. 1797.
3) Frances, *m*. T. Tarleton, of Bolesworth.
4) Sybilla, *m*. 1808, Randle Wilbraham, of Rode Hall, Cheshire.

Rowland *d*. 1646, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

R JOHN EGERTON, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m*. Anne, of George Wintour, of Dyrham, co. Gloucester; and dying 674, left issue,

JOHN, 3rd Bart.

Bridget, *m* 1st, Ralph Thicknesse, and 2ndly, Timothy ldyard, of Lincoln.
Margaret, *m*. Windsor Finch, of Rushock, co. Worcester
Anne, *m*. John Gardener.

John was *s*. by his only surviving son,

R JOHN EGERTON, 3rd Bart., who *m*. 1st, Elizabeth, sister sole heir of Edward Holland, of Heaton, in Lancashire, by m he had issue,

HOLLAND, 4th bart. 2. John, *d*. 19 Dec. 1704.
Edward, of Harleston, co. Stafford, *d. unm*. 1727.
Ralph, *d. unm*.
Thomas (Rev.), rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and Cheadle, Chester, *m*. Frances, dau. of John Beresford, of Beresford l Bentley, co. Derby, and *d. s. p.* in 1762.
William, in holy orders, rector of Farthingoe, co. Northpton, *m*. Mrs. Bateman, and had a dau., Frances.
Anne. 2. Elizabeth.

John *m*. 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Wolferstan, tatfold, co. Stafford. He. *d*. in 1729, and was *s*. by his st son,

R HOLLAND EGERTON, 4th Bart. This gentleman *m*. Eleanor, ngest dau. of Sir Roger Cave, Bart.; and dying in a year r his father, left surviving issue,

EDWARD, 5th bart. 2. THOMAS GREY, 6th bart.
William, *d. unm*.
Mary, *m*. Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. ncaster.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *m*. Rev. Ashburnham Legh, rector Davenham.

Holland was *s*. by his son,

R EDWARD EGERTON, 5th Bart., who *d. unm*. in 1744, and *s*. by his brother,

R THOMAS GREY EGERTON, 6th Bart. This gentleman *m*. in Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Copley, by whom he had sons. He *d*. in 1756, and was *s*. by his only surviving son,

SIR THOMAS EGERTON, 7th Bart., AND EARL OF WILTON, who *m*. in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; of whom one dau. alone, Eleanor, wife of Robert, Earl Grosvenor, survived. Sir Thomas was elevated to the peerage 15 May, 1784, as *Baron Grey de Wilton*; and created 26 June, 1801, *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and EARL OF WILTON, with reversion, in default of male issue, to the Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, second son of his dau., Eleanor, Countess Grosvenor, and to all her ladyship's younger sons by Earl Grosvenor, successively, in the event of failure of male descendants of the elder. His lordship *d*. 23 Sept. 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired. The viscounty and earldom descended according to the patent and the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman,

SIR JOHN GREY-EGERTON, 8th Bart. of Oulton, who assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of GREY. (Refer to descendants of Sir Philip Egerton, son of Sir Rowland, 1st baronet.) Sir John Grey-Egerton *m*. Maria, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Scott Jackson, one of the directors of the Bank of England; but *d*. without issue, 24 May, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother.

THE REV. SIR PHILIP GREY-EGERTON, 9th Bart. of Egerton and Oulton, rector of Tarporley, and the higher mediety of Malpas; *b*. 6 July, 1767; who *m*. 14 Sept. 1804, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Josias Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, by Rebecca, his wife, sister of the 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d*. 11 June, 1870, aged 90) had issue,

1. PHILIP DE MALPAS, 10th bart.
2. Charles Du Pré, *b*. 4 Jan. 1809, lieut.-col rifle brigade; *d. unm*. 30 June, 1855.
3. John Francis, major E. I. Co.'s horse artillery, *b*. 10 Aug. 1810; killed in action, 23 Jan. 1845.
4. William Henry EGERTON (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, Prebendary of Lichfield, *b*. 13 Nov. 1811; *m*. 11 March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.), and has issue,
1. William Willoughby, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. Liverpool regt.: *b*. 4 May, 1842; *d*. 8 March, 1899.
2. Brooke de Malpas (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop, and vicar of Childs Ercall, rural dean, *b*. 19 Aug. 1845; *m*. 26 June, 1878, Alice Catherine, dau. of Rev. Edward Rose Breton.
3. John Francis, lieut-col. Worcestershire regt.; *b*. 7 Nov. 1846; *d*. 26 Dec. 1898. 4. Frederick Philip, *b*. 8 Aug. 1853.
1. Mary.
2. Mabel, *m*. 13 Nov. 1893, Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop.
5. Caledon Richard EGERTON, *b*. 28 July, 1814, major-gen. 89th regt., dep. adjut.-gen. of the forces, and mil. sec.; *m*. 30 March, 1843, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Alexander Cumming, of the island of St. Vincent. She *d*. 7 Sept. 1900. He *d*. 27 May, 1874, having had issue,
1. Richard, barrister, resident magistrate, Jamaica *b*. 10 July, 1844; *m*. 21 June, 1892, Caroline Mary, elder dau. of Rev. David Phillips Lewis, rector of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, and *d*. 6 Oct. 1900, having had issue,
Caledon Richard, *b*. 23 Jan. 1895, *d*. 28 June, 1900.
2. Caledon Philip, col. comm. 39 regt. dist., formerly col. Dorsetshire regt. (*Tenantrees, Dorchester*), *b*. 4 Aug. 1846; *m*. 21 Oct. 1884 Caroline Blanche, dau. of Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith, canon of Salisbury (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.), and has,
Philip Reginald le Belward, *b*. 3 Sept. 1885.
3. Charles Comyn, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C. (*see Knightage*), col I.S.C. commanding Punjab Frontier District (local lieut.-gen.), *b*. 10 Nov. 1848; *m*. 7 Aug. 1877, Annie Wellwood, dau. of late James Lawson Hill, and by her (who *d*. 17 Dec. 1890) has,
(1) Wion de Malpas, lieut. R.N., *b*. 1879.
(2) James Boswell, 2nd lieut. I.S.C., *b*. 4 Nov. 1880.
(3) Charles Caledon, *b*. 1886.
4. Reginald Arthur, sec. to the Post Office, Ireland, J.P. co. Dublin (*Brookville, Raheny, co. Dublin, and Sackville Street Club*), *b*. 22 Sept. 1850; *m*. 23 Jan. 1877, Margaret, dau. of Hon. J. Baker, of Morialta, Adelaide, South Australia, and has,
(1) Reginald Francis Le Belward, *b*. 31 March, 1880.
(2) Wilfrid Allan, lieut. R.N., *b*. 17 May, 1881.
(3) Philip, *b*. 18, *d*. 21 March, 1884.
(4) Hugh, *b*. 19 May, 1885, *d*. an infant.
(5) Robert, *b*. 26 Aug. 1892.
(6) Thomas Graham, *b*. 23 Sept. 1899.
(1) Mary Caledon, a nun, *b*. 1 Feb. 1878.
(2) Winefride Annie le Clerc, a sister of charity of St. Vincent de Paul, *b*. 14 Feb. 1879.
(3) Hilda Dupré, *b*. 25 Jan. 1883.
(4) Dorothy, *b*. 5 Nov. 1886. *d*. an infant.
5. George le Clerc, capt. R.N., C.B., assist. dir. of torpedoes at the Admiralty, *b*. 17 Oct. 1852; *m*. 5 Dec. 1882, Frances Emily, dau. of late Murray Gladstone, and has issue,
(1) William Markham le Clerc, *b*. 1883.
(2) Brian, R.N., *b*. 1886.
(1) Dorothy, *b*. 15 July, 1887.
6. Francis William, lieut.-col. late I.S.C., *b*. 28 Dec 1854; *m*. 1 Jan. 1887, Margaret Josephine (who *d*. 4 Sept. 1899, dau. of Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett, of Belmont, and has,
Hubert le Clerc, *b*. 1888; *d*. an infant.
7. Brian (*Hyderabad, India*), *b*. 27 Nov. 1857.
1. Florence Maud. 2. Edith Rebecca.

6. Frederic Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1816, comm. R.N.; *m.* 26 June, 1848, Juliet Olivia, dau. of W. S. Burnett, and *d.* 2 May, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had,
1. Frederick Philip, *b.* 1853.
1. Juliet Rebecca, *m.* 1875, Assheton Rasbotham, and has issue.
2. Mary Cotton, *m.* 1884, Petley Lloyd Augustus Price, and has issue (*see* RUGGE-PRICE, *Bart.*).
7. George Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Myddle, near Shrewsbury, Prebendary of Lichfield, *b.* 20 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Henry Stone, and relict of Sir William Marjoribanks, Bart. of Lees (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.) She *d.* 16 July, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Clara, dau. of J. T. Oswald, of Dunnikier, Fifeshire, and has,
Arthur Oswald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1890.
Bridget Ellin, *b.* 14 May, 1888.
1. Mary Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1841, Charles Robert Cotton, of Knolton Hall, Flintshire. She *d.* 5 July, 1902. He *d.* 18 May, 1873, leaving issue (*see* COMBERMERE V.).
2. Madelina, deceased. 3. Eglantine, *d.* 31 July, 1835.
4. Fanny Sarah, *d.* 28 Jan. 1835.
5. Catherine Rebecca, *d.* 7 May, 1840.

Sir Philip assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surname of Grey. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, 10th Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 13 Nov. 1806; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Anna Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George John Legh, of High Legh, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. PHILIP LE BELWARD, 11th bart.
2. Rowland, licut.-col. late rifle brigade (2, *Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
1. Anna Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Salop, and has issue (*see* CORBET, Bart.). He *d.* 4 May, 1902.
2. Cecely Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk, who *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1885 (*see that title*).

Sir Philip, who was a Trustee of the British Museum, and one of the Senate of the London University, was M.P. for many years, first for Chester, and then for the county, up to his death, 5 April, 1881. His elder son,

SIR PHILIP LE BELWARD GREY-EGERTON, 11th Bart., D.L., hon. licut.-col. 4th batt. the Cheshire regt., formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 March, 1833; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (51, *Mount Street, W.*), dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and had,

1. Philip Albert, *b.* and *d.* 13 April, 1862.
2. PHILIP HENRY BRIAN, 12th bart.
3. Arthur de Malpas Grey, *b.* 24 Nov. 1877, *d.* 2 Aug. 1879.
1. Violet Edith Grey, *b.* 1 May, 1870; *m.* 3 Aug. 1897, Baron Romilly, and has issue. 2. Constance Ida, *d.* 1871.
3. Sybil Constance Grey, *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.

Sir Philip *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

Creation—5 April, 1617

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, EGERTON, arg., a lion rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GREY, barry of six, arg. and az., a label of five points, gu. *Crests*—1st, three arrows, two in saltier, arg., and one in pale, pointed downwards or barbed and feathered, sa., banded with a ribbon, gu.; 2nd, on a dexter glove, arg., a falcon rising, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a wyvern, or, each gorged with a plain collar, az., and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, gu., charged with three pheons, arg. *Motto*—Virtuti non armis fido.

Seats—Oulton Park, near Tarporley, and Broxton Old Hall, Cheshire. *Town Address*—5, Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Turf; Pratt's.

EGLINTON.



THE EARL OF EGLINTON AND WINTON (George Arnulph Montgomerie), Lord Montgomerie, and Lord Seton and Tranent, in Scotland, Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan, of Ardrossan, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; hereditary sheriff of Renfrewshire; lord lieut. of Ayrshire; late lieut. gren. gds.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *s.* his brother as 15th earl 1892; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Janet Lucretia, dau. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1. ARCHIBALD SETON, *Lord Montgomerie*, lieut. 2nd life guards *b.* 23 June, 1880.
2. William Alexander, 2nd lieut. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 29 Oct. 1881.
3. Francis Cuninghame, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
1. Georgina Theresa, *b.* 8 May, 1876; *m.* 25 April, 1895, William Mure, D.L. of Caldwell, co. Ayr, and has issue.
2. Edith Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1877; *m.* 22 July, 1901, Capt. Algernon R. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd life guards, eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.V.O., of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and has issue.

Lineage—ROBERT OF MONTGOMERY (believed to be descended from Roger of Mundegumbri, one of the Norman nobles who accompanied William the Conqueror, and who was made Earl of Shrewsbury) obtained from Walter, 1st High Steward of Scotland, in the latter half of the 12th century, the lands of Eaglesham in Renfrewshire. His descendant,

JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Eaglesham, distinguished himself at the battle of Otterburn (1388), capturing Sir Henry Percy (Hotspur), who for his ransom had to build the castle of Polnoon in the barony of Eaglesham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir (by his wife Egidia Stewart, half-sister of King Robert II. and widow of Sir James Lindsay of Crawford) of Sir Hugh Eglinton of that ilk, descendant and representative of Bryce Eglinton who acquired certain lands from the community of Irvine, which were re-granted to his grandson Rodolph in 1295. By this marriage John Montgomery acquired the baronies of Eglinton and Ardrossan, and had issue JOHN, his successor, and Alexander, who acquired from his mother the lands of Bonnington in the barony of Ratho in 1387. According to the ballad of "Chevy Chase," he had also a son, Hugh, slain at Otterburn. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN MONTGOMERIE, of Eaglesham and Eglinton, more usually designed "of Ardrossan," a hostage for the Earl of Douglas and for JAMES I., *m.* 1st, Agnes of the Isles, 2ndly Margaret, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Caerlaverock, and *d.* in or before 1429, having had issue, **1.** Alexander, his successor **2.** Robert, of Giffen, ancestor of that branch; **3.** Hugh; **1.** Anne *m.* 1425, Sir Robert Cunningham, of Kilmaurs; and **2.** Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 1ST LORD MONTGOMERIE, a member of the King's Council, and employed in important embassies to England, was made a lord of parliament as LORD MONTGOMERIE before 31 Jan. 1448-9. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Kilmarnock, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, Master of Montgomerie; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hepburn, of Hales; and *d.* in 145[illegible] leaving three sons, viz.,
1. ALEXANDER, successor to his grandfather.
2. Robert, of Braidstane, ancestor of the EARLS *of Mont Alexander*, and of the MONTGOMERYS *of Grey Abbey*, in Down shire, now represented by HUGH MONTGOMERY.
3. Hugh, of Hessilheid, co. Ayr, from whom Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth.
2. GEORGE, first of the Montgomeries of Skelmorlie, co. Ayr, which line is now extinct. Lilias, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Montgomerie of Skelmorlie, 5th bart., *m.* 1735, Alexander Montgomerie, and had a son, Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglintoun.
3. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Eaglesham.
1. Margaret *m.* 1438, John Stewart, Lord Darnley and Earl of Lennox.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kennedy.
3. Agnes, *m.* 1470, William Cunningham, of Glengarnock.
4. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Home.

Lord Montgomerie dying *circa* 1470, was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2ND LORD MONTGOMERIE, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Lord Kennedy, and had issue,

1. HUGH, 3rd lord.
2. John, *m.* a dau of Ramsay, of Monfode. 3. James.
1. Euphame, *m.* Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth.

He was *s. circa* 1483 by his eldest son,

HUGH, 1ST EARL OF EGLINTOUN, who fought on the side of the Prince at Sauchieburn, from whom he had a grant for life of Arran, and the custody of Brodick Castle in 1488, and the following year was made bailie and justiciary of Bute. A grant to him in 1499 of the bailiary of Cunningham, formerly held by his grandfather, gave rise to a feud with the Glencairn family, in the course of which Eglinton Castle was burnt by the Master of Glencairn. Between 3 and 20 January, 1507-8, he was made EARL OF EGLINTOUN; and he was prominent in public affairs during the minority of JAMES V. He *m.* 21 April, 1478, Helen dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and had issue,

1. Alexander, Master of Montgomerie, *d. unm.* and *v. p.*
2. JOHN, Master of Eglinton, killed in the streets of Edinburgh *v.p.* 28 April, 1520, in the encounter between the Earls of Arran and Angus, known as the "battle of cleanse the causeway." He *m. circa* 1500 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmondstone of Duntreath, and *d.v.p.* 28 April, 1520, having had issue,
1. Archibald, Master of Eglinton, *d. unm. circa* 1526.
2. HUGH, who *s.* as 2nd earl.

3. William, of Greenfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Francis, of Stane, and had issue.
4. Niel, of Lainshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Quintin Mure, of Skeldon, and was ancestor of the MONTGOMERIES *of Lainshaw.*
5. Hugh, *m.* a dau. of John, Lord Lyle, fell at Pinkie, 1547.
6. Robert, rector of Kirkmichael, and bishop of Argyll, 1531.
7. Alexander.
1. Mariot, *m.* 1st, William, 2nd Lord Sempill; 2ndly, John Campbell, provost of Kilmun.
2. Matilda, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
3. Isabel, *m.* John Muir, of Caldwell.
4. Helen, *m.* John Blair, of Blair.
5. Agnes, *m.* John Ker, of Kersland.
6. Janet, *m.* Campbell, of Cessnock.
7. Katherine, *m.* George Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He *d.* in June, 1545, aged 85, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH, 2ND EARL OF EGLINTOUN, *m.* 1530, Mariota Seton, mistress of Borthwick, sister of George, Lord Seton, and had issue,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. William, styled Master of Eglinton, *d s.p.*
1. Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1555, Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny.
2. Margaret, *m.* Hugh Montgomerie, of Stane.
3. Jean, *m.* 1560, Matthew Stewart, son of James Stewart, of Cardonald.

He *d.* 3 Sept. 1546, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 3RD EARL OF EGLINTOUN, a zealous adherent of Queen MARY, on whose side he fought at Langside. He *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1554-5, Lady Jean Hamilton, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault (divorced in 1562, on ground of consanguinity). She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1596. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Drummond of Innerpeffry, and widow of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Loudoun (who afterwards *m.* 1588, Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, and *d.* 1589), by whom he had,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. Robert, of Giffen, called Master of Eglinton, *m.* 1589, Jean, dau. of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun (afterwards wife of Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox), and *d.* Aug. 1596, having had three daus.,
   1. Margaret, *s.* her father in Giffen, *m.* 1st, her cousin-german, Hugh, 5th Earl of Eglintoun; 2ndly, Robert, 5th Lord Boyd, *s.p.*
   2. Agnes, *d. unm.*
   3. Isabel, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, *m.* 1582, Robert, Lord Seton, and 1st Earl of Winton, and *d.* 9 April, 1624, leaving issue (*see below*).
4. Agnes, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Sempill.

He 3rd earl *d.* 3 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 4TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, *b.* 1563; assassinated 18 April 1586, by a party of Cunninghams, in pursuance of the feud between the two families. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1576, Egidia, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had a son and heir,

HUGH, 5th Earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, afterwards wife of John Graham, of Knockdoylan, and of Alexander Kennedy of Craigneill. His son and heir,

HUGH, 5TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, *s.* in infancy, acquired the church barony of Kilwinning by purchase, 1594; *m.* 1604, his cousin-german, Margaret, elder dau. and heir of Robert Montgomerie of Giffen, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 5th Lord Boyd. On 28 Nov. 1611, he had a crown charter of resignation and novodamus with remainder to Sir Alexander Seton, of Foulruther, 3rd son of his aunt Margaret, Countess of Winton, and his issue male, whom failing, to Thomas and John, younger brothers of Sir Alexander, and their issue male, of the lordship and barony of Kilwinning, and the lordship and earldom of Eglinton, united into the earldom of Eglinton. On his death, without issue, 4 Sept. 1612,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, 6TH EARL OF EGLINTON, after being served heir in general to the 4th earl, took the title of Earl of Eglinton. JAMES VI. challenged his right to the honours, as not being validly conveyed by the charter of 1611, but eventually granted him (24 March, 1615) a patent of the disputed dignity with the precedency of former earls of Eglinton. Objection was also taken in Parliament to his right to Kilwinning, which in 1612 was taken from him and granted to Michael, 1st Lord Balfour, of Burley, but eventually reconveyed to him by Lord Balfour on payment of 8000 marks. He *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1612, Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow, and had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1632,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. Henry (Sir), of Giffen, *b.* 26 June, 1614; *m.* 21 Sept. 1640, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll and widow of Robert, 1st Viscount Kenmure, and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1643.
3. Alexander (Colonel), *b.* 8 Nov. 1615, *d. unm.* July, 1642.
4. James, of Coylsfield, col. in the army, *m.* June, 1659, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, in Kintyre, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1675, having had two sons,
   1. Alexander, who *s.* his father, and *d. unm.* 3 March, 1679.
   2. Hugh, of Coylsfield, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1692-3, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart., and had three daus. Mr. Montgomerie *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1708, Katharine Arbuckle, relict of John Hamilton of Letham, and had, with two daus. a son,

ALEXANDER, of Coylsfield, *m.* 11 June, 1735, Lillias, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, Bart. of Skelmorlie. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1783. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1783, having had,

1*a*. HUGH, of whom hereafter, as 12th Earl of Eglinton.

2*a*. Alexander, of Annick Lodge, *b.* 24 May, 1744, *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Dr. Taylor. She *d.* 1839. He *d.* 8 July, 1803, leaving issue.

1*b*. William Eglinton, of Annick Lodge, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Jan. 1824, Susanna Fraser, dau. of John Anderson, and *d.* 14 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

1*c*. Alexander, of Annick Lodge, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 10 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wright. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1890, leaving,

1*d*. Alexander, *b.* 1865. 2*d*. Roger Arnulph, *b.* 1866. 3*d*. Hugh Winton, *b.* 1872. 4*d*. Archibald William Eglinton, *b.* 1874. 5*d*. John Eglinton, *b.* 1878.

1*d*. Betty, *m.* 1879, W. D. Anderson.

2*d*. Margaret, *m.* 1880, J. W. Anderson.

3*d*. Minna, *m.* 1887, H. J. Lethbridge.

4*d*. Mary Seton, *m.* 1885, J. H. R. Tripe.

5*d*. Hilda. 6*d*. Sybil Susannah.

2*c*. John Eglinton, C.B., of Newfield, Kilmarnock, J.P., Ayrshire, adm. R.N. (retired), late a naval A.D.C. to H.M., *b.* 23 Dec. 1825; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1902.

3*c*. Roger, M.A., J.P. and D.L., advocate, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828, M.P. for North Ayrshire 1874-80, and deputy clerk register; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1880.

4*c*. Thomas George, retired col. Bengal engineers, *b.* 23 April, 1830, *m.* 1863, Jane, dau. of Gen. Farrington, R.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878, leaving issue,

1*d*. Hastings Seton. 2*d*. Egidia Oswald. 1*d*. Beatrice Laura.

5*c*. Archibald William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1877.

1*c*. Susannah, *m.* Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., formerly Secretary to the Post Office, and *d.* 4 March, 1880, leaving issue

2*c*. Elizabeth.

3*c*. Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1872, J. T. Anderson, Q.C., who *d.s.p.* 1894.

2*b*. Alexander, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 30 July, 1790, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1863.

3*b*. Hugh, Madras C.S., *b.* 10 May, 1792, *m.* Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Gen Rumley, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1864.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and *d.* 14 April, 1822

2*b*. Hamilla, *m.* Alexander W. Hamilton, of Pinmore, co. Ayr; and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1852.

3*b*. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, Rev. Thomas Proctor, who *d.* in 1836. 4*b*. Frances.

3*a*. Archibald, *b.* 3 June, 1751, *m.* Maria Chantrey, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1831, leaving by her,

1*b*. William, of Belmont, E.I.C.S., *d s.p.* 23 Oct. 1852.

2*b*. Edmund, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1829, Isabella Anne, dau. of Gen. Sullivan, and *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1861. She *d.* 8 June, 1878.

4*a*. James, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1810, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Westbury, co. Gloucester; and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1829.

1*a*. Frances, *m.* James Ritchie, of Busbie, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1763.

2*a*. Katherine, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Lillias, *m.* 1762, John Hamilton, of Sundrum, and *d.* 3 July, 1827, having had issue.

4*a*. Margaret, *m.* 1769, John Dalrymple Hamilton, of Bargany, and *d.s.p.* 5*a*. Anne.

5. Robert, major-gen. of horse at the battle of Worcester, gentleman of the bedchamber after the Restoration, *d.* Dec. 1684, having *m.* (contract 4 Sept. 1662) Hon. Elizabeth Levingstone, dau. of James, Viscount Kilsyth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George Douglas, 5th son of Hon. Sir William Douglas of Kilhead, *see* QUEENSBERRY, M.) had two sons, Alexander and James, who *d.* without issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1642, John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale; 2ndly, William, 9th Earl of Glencairn.
2. Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1651), dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, relict of James, 6th Lord Ross, but by her had no issue. The earl, who had the popular appellation of *Graysteel*, on account of his intrepid bearing, took an active part against the crown in the unhappy time of CHARLES I., and fought on the parliament side at Marston Moor. Subsequently, he attached himself to CHARLES II., and falling into the hands of the enemy, in 1651, remained in confinement at Berwick from that time until the Restoration. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 7TH EARL OF EGLINTON, *b.* 8 April, 1613. This nobleman took the royal side during the civil wars, and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Robert Seton, son of Sir George Seton of Hailes, and 2ndly, James, 3rd Earl of Findlater.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Lesly, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. Francis, of Giffen, represented Ayrshire in the Scottish Parliament and first Parliament of Great Britain, *m.* 1st, Margaret, Countess of Leven, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Longformacus, Bart., widow of Sir James Primrose, of Barnbougle, and had,
   1. John (Lt.-Col.), M.P. for Ayrshire 1708 to 1722, Master o

the Mint for Scotland, *m.* 1704, Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had a dau. Beatrix, who *d. unm.*
2. Alexander (Col.), *d.s.p.* 1711.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Patrick Ogilvy, 2nd son of James 3rd Earl of Findlater, *d.* 1753. 2. Mary.
2. Mary, *m.* 1662, George, 4th Earl of Winton.
3. Margaret, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun.
4. Christiana, *m.* John, 4th Lord Balmerino.
5. Eleanor, *m.* as 2nd wife of David Dunbar, of Baldoon, son of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. (whose first wife was the bride of Lammermuir), who *d.v.p.* 20 March, 1682. Her dau. Mary Dunbar, the heiress of Baldoon, *m.* Lord Basil Hamilton.
6. Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Ramsay, Bart. of Abbotshall.

The earl *d.* in Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 8TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, who *m.* 1st, Jan. 1658, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dumfries, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor. 2. Hugh.
3. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* 1683 Sir James Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Francis Popeley, of Wooley Morehouse, widow of Sir Thomas Wentworth Bart. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1675. He *m.* 3rdly, 6 Dec, 1698, Katherine, dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart., and widow of Sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, Bart., and of Henry Sandys, of Doune Court, Kent. She was *bur.* 6 Aug. 1700. His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 9TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, a privy councillor to King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, a commissioner of the Treasury, and a representative peer 1710 and 1713. His lordship *m.* 1st in 1676, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had,

1. Hugh, master of Montgomerie, *d. unm.* 1696, *v.p.*
2. Alexander, *d.* young.
1. Catherine, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Galloway; and *d.* Dec. 1757.
2. Grace, *m.* Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
3. Eupheme, *m.* April, 1697, George Lockhart, of Carnwath; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1738.
4. Grace, *m.* 19 Jan. 1710, Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
5. Jean, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Monreith, 2nd bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1708) he had an only dau.,

6. Mary, *m.* Sir David Cunynghame, of Milncraig, 3rd bart.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Susanna (who *d.* 18 March, 1780), dau. of Sir Archibald Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had issue,

3. James, *Lord Montgomerie*, *d.v.p.* 1 Sept. 1724.
4. ALEXANDER, 10th earl.
5. ARCHIBALD, 11th earl.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, Sir John Cunninghame, Bart. of Caprington, Ayrshire; *d.* 19 Feb. 1800.
8. Helen, *m.* 4 Jan. 1745, the Hon. Francis Stuart, 3rd son of James, 7th Earl of Moray.
9. Susanna, *m.* John Renton, of Lamberton; *d.* 27 July, 1754.
10. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1739, Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart. 11. Frances.
12. Christian, *m.* Feb. 1737, James Moray, of Abercairney; *d.* 19 July, 1748.
13. Grace, *m.* 12 March, 1751, Charles Byne, *d.* 15 June, 1751.

The earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 10TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, *b.* 10 Feb. 1723, governor of Dumbarton Castle 1759, one of the lords of the bedchamber to GEORGE III., a representative peer 1761 and 1768. He was killed by Mungo Campbell, formerly an officer in the army, and then an officer of excise, whom his lordship found trespassing upon his lands, and insisted he should deliver up a gun with which he was armed; in the dispute, the earl was mortally wounded, and *d.* within a few hours. Campbell was convicted at Edinburgh of the murder, but hanged himself in prison, 28 Feb. 1770. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 11TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, a general in the army and distinguished officer, M.P. for Ayr, 1761; equerry to the queen, 1761; governor of Dumbarton Castle, 1764; deputy ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, 1766; elected a representative peer 1776, 1780, 1784, 1790; governor of Edinburgh Castle. 1782; *b.* 18 May, 1726; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Lady Jean Lindsay, dau. of George, 21st Earl of Crawford, who *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1778; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1783, Frances, only dau. of Sir William Twisden, of Raydon Hall, Kent, 6th bart. (afterwards wife of Francis, brother of Gen. Sir John Moore), by whom he had two daus.,

1. Mary. *m.* 28 March, 1803, Archibald Lord Montgomerie eldest son of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglintoun.
2. Susanna, *d. unm.*, 16 Nov. 1805.

On the decease of the earl, 30 Oct. 1796, his honours reverted to his kinsman,

HUGH MONTGOMERIE, 12TH EARL OF EGLINTOUN, *b.* 5 Nov. 1739 (refer to James, of Coylsfield, son of Alexander, 6th earl), elected M.P. for Ayrshire 1780, 1784, and 1796; inspector of military roads in Scotland; lieut.-governor of Edinburgh Castle; elected a representative peer, 1798 and 1802. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Ardrossan*, of Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806; and was lord lieutenant of Ayrshire and a K.T. He rebuilt the castle of Eglinton, and constructed Ardrossan harbour and the Paisley Canal. His lordship *m.* in June, 1772, Eleanora, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Bourtreehill, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1817) he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 30 July, 1773, a major general in the army; *m.* 29 March, 1803, Mary, elder dau. and eventual heiress of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he left issue,

ARCHIBALD, the 13th earl.

His lordship *d.* at Alicante, 4 Jan. 1814. His widow *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Sir Charles Lamb, Bart. (he *d.* 21 March, 1860), and *d.* 1 June, 1848.

2. Roger, R.N., *d.* at Port Royal, June, 1799.
1. Jane, *m.* 1828, Edward Archibald Hamilton, of Rozelle, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1860.
2. Lilias, *m.* 1st, 1796, R. D. Macqueen, of Braxfield; and 2ndly in 1817, R. A. Oswald, who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1845

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 13TH EARL OF EGLINTON, K.T., D.C.L. and LL.D., an excellent and justly popular nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1812; he was served heir-male general of George, 4th Earl of Winton, in Scotland, in 1840, and was created Earl of Winton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 23 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa, widow of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1853) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 14th earl.
2. Seton Montolieu, late lieut. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 15 May 1846; *m.* 11 June, 1870, Nina Janet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peer Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1883, having had,
   1. May Egidia, *b.* 4 April; *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.
   2. Alowen Dorothy Rose.
   3. Viva Seton.
3. GEORGE ARNULPH, 15th and present earl.
1. Egidia, *m.* 4 July, 1861, Frederick William Brook, 5th Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1858, the Lady Adela Capell, only dau. of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1860) had,

2. Sybil Amelia Adela.
3. Hilda Rose, *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, Tonman Mosley, 2nd son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd bart., and has issue.

Lord Eglinton was lord lieut. and sheriff principal of Ayrshire; he was made a P.C. in 1852, and a K.T. in 1853; he was constituted, 27 Feb. 1852, lord lieutenant of Ireland, but retired in the December following. He was reappointed to the same high official position in 1858, and again resigned in 1859. The celebrated tournament held in Scotland, at Eglinton Castle, in 1839, was inaugurated and carried out by his lordship. The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM 14TH EARL OF EGLINTON, D.L. for co. Lanark and Ayr, *b* 3 Dec. 1841: *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia, dau. of Charles Anderson Worsley, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and by her (who *d* 21 Sept. 1886) had,

1. Sophy Constance, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Capt. Samuel Hynman-Montgomerie (formerly Allanby), of Garnsgate Hall, co. Linc., of The Elms, Lymington, Hants, and of Auchans, Dundonald, co. Ayr, D.L. co. Ayr, formerly capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Linc. regt. who assumed by royal licence the additional surname of MONTGOMERIE, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Theresa, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1886, John Cross, of East Bank, co. Renfrew, and has issue.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest Bruce Aclan Lawford, of Winton, Oxted, Surrey, and has issue.
4. Diana, *b.* 19 March, 1870; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Sir Claud Alexander, 2nd Bart., only son of Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, Bart. and has issue. Marriage dissolved 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1894, Harold Kenneth Allison.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

Seton, Earl of Winton.

The lands of Seton, Winton, and Winchburgh, in Lothian, were possessed in the reign of DAVID I. by SECHER, and in the reign of WILLIAM THE LION by his son PHILIP. SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Seton, Philip's son, witnessed charters in the first half of the 13th century; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Barclay, chamberlain of Scotland, and had a son, BERTRAND, who was father of SIR SERLO, of Seton (1254–65), whose son, SIR ALEXANDER, had a son,*

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Seton, who had various charters from Robert Bruce, his lands including Seton, Gogar, Fawside, Tranent, and Elphinstone, besides Halsyngton, in Berwickshire. He was governor of Berwick at its siege by the English in 1333, when his son Thomas, whom he had given up as a hostage, was executed before his eyes. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Cheyne of Straloch; and all his sons having predeceased him *s.p.*, he left a dau. MARGARET

* Sir Christopher Seton, husband of the sister of Robert Bruce was not son of this Sir Alexander, but of Sir John Seton, of Seton, in Yorkshire, whom there seems every reason to identify with Sir John Seton, who swore fealty to EDWARD I. for lands in Dumfriesshire in 1296.

m. Alan de Wyntoun, probably a near cadet of the family.
son of this marriage,
R William Seton, of Seton, adopted his mother's name. He Katherine, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Herdmanstoun, and issue,
Sir John, his heir.
Sir Alexander, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Adam rdon, and got a large estate. For their descendants, *see* Seton Abercorn, Bart.; and Huntly, Marquess of.
R John Seton, of Seton, a hostage of James I., and a guaran- for his release in 1424, had a son William, who fell at Verneuil, , leaving a son George, who *s.* his grandfather. Sir John efore 1434.
eorge Seton, 1st Lord Seton, *s.* in minority, was employed in assies, to France in 1448, and to England in 1472. He was made rd of parliament as Lord Seton, *circa* 1448; and *m.* 1st, 1436, garet, dau. and heir of John, Earl of Buchan, Constable of nce, by whom he had a son, John, who *d.v.p.*, leaving by his , Christian, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres, a son, rge, who became 2nd Lord Seton; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of William Murray, of Tullibardine, by whom he had a dau., istian, who *m.* Hugh Douglas, of Borg.
eorge Seton, 2nd Lord Seton, *s.* his grandfather, founded the egiate church of Seton, 1493; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Colin, 1st l of Argyll, and was father of
eorge Seton, 3rd Lord Seton, who fell at the battle of lden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Lady Janet Hepburn, eldest dau. Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, and had (with a dau., Mariot, 1st, William, master of Borthwick; and 2ndly, Hugh, 2nd l of Eglintoun) a son,
eorge Seton, 4th Lord Seton, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. ohn, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had issue,
George, 5th Lord Seton.
John, who *m.* Isabel Balfour, with whom he got the lands of rraldstane, in Fife, of which a charter was granted to John on, brother-german of George, Lord Seton, and to Isabel lfour his wife, on her resignation, 9 Oct. 1553. He was estor of the Setons *of Curiston*, now represented by George ton, M.A.
James.
Marian, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Menteth; and 2ndly, John, h Earl of Sutherland.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig.
Eleanor, *m.* Hugh, 7th Lord Somerville.
Beatrix, *m.* Sir George Ogilvy, of Dunlugus.
d Seton *m.* 2ndly, Mary Pyerres, or Peris, a French lady, o came into Scotland with Mary of Lorraine, by whom he a son, Robert. The eldest son,
eorge Seton, 5th Lord Seton, was one of the commis- ners appointed by the parliament of Scotland, 17 Dec. 1557, e present at the marriage of Queen Mary with the Dauphin France. His lordship adhered to the party of the queen ager against the lords of the congregation, in 1559; and Queen Mary's return from France was sworn a privy ncillor, and appointed master of the household to her esty. After the murder of Lord Darnley, the queen and hwell went to Seton, where they passed some days, and re the contract of marriage between them was signed. rd Seton was one of those who waited for the queen on the ks of Lochleven, in May, 1568, when she effected her escape, ducted her by his castle of Niddry to Hamilton, and joined association in her behalf. After the battle of Langside, rd Seton retired to Flanders, where he remained in exile o years, and drove a waggon with four horses for his liveli- od. His picture in that employment was painted on the rth end of the long gallery of Seton. Lord Seton was in tland in April, 1570, actively employed in the cause of een Mary; and in the same year he was sent to the Low ntries to solicit the Duke of Alva to assist the friends of her jesty in Scotland. In 1583, he went as ambassador to France, *d.* 8 Jan. following, aged about 55, and was buried at on, where a monument remains to his memory. His lordship Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, high asurer of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1606, aged out 70) had issue,
George, master of Seton, *d.* March, 1562. His brother Robert as served heir of him in the barony of West-Nudre, 3 Feb. 03.
Robert, 6th Lord Seton.
John (Sir), of Barns, knight of the Order of St. Iago, master f the household, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber King Philip II. of Spain. Being recalled into Scotland by ing James VI. he was appointed one of the extraordinary rds of session in room of his brother Alexander (constituted n ordinary lord), 17 Feb. 1587; and he *d.* before 11 June, 1594, hen a successor was appointed in his place, deceased. He . Anne, youngest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and as ancestor of the Setons *of Barns*. Sir John Seton, of arns, was served heir of his father, Sir John Seton, of Barns, Oct. 1615.

4. Alexander, high chancellor of Scotland, created 4 March, 1605-6, Earl of Dunfermline. His lordship *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his son,
Charles Seton, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, who had (with a dau. Henriet, *m.* 1st, William, 5th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, William, 15th Earl of Crawford) two sons; the elder,
(1) Alexander, 3rd Earl of Dunfermline, *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
(2) James, 4th Earl of Dunfermline, who was outlawed and forfeited in 1690, for his participation in the battle of Killiecrankie. His lordship *d.s.p.* at St. Germains in 1694.
5. William (Sir), of Kyllismore.
1. Margaret, *m.* Lord Claud Hamilton, commendator of Paisley, was mother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn, and *d.* in March, 1619.
The eldest surviving son,

Robert Seton, 6th Lord Seton and 1st Earl of Winton, who stood high in the favour of James VI., was created Earl of Winton, Lord Seton and Tranent, by patent, dated 16 Nov. 1600, to him and his heirs male. He *d.* in 1603, and was buried 5 April in that year, being the day King James VI. took his journey to England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and by her had issue,
1. Robert, 2nd Earl of Winton.
2. George, 3rd Earl of Winton.
3. Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, whose lineal male descendant and representative is Archibald William, present Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
4. Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the Setons *of Olivestob*, now represented by Ellen Elizabeth Reid Seton, formerly of Leyton, Essex, now of Pierpoint Lodge, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.
5. John (Sir), whose only dau. *m.* Alexander Menzies, of Coulterallers.
1. Isabel, *b.* 30 Nov. 1593; *m.* 1st, James, 1st Earl of Perth; 2ndly, Francis Stewart, eldest son of Francis, Earl of Bothwell, and had issue by both.
The eldest son,

Robert Seton, 2nd Earl of Winton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John, Lord Thirlestane, high chancellor of Scotland, sister of John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale, but by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1609, aged 20) had no issue. His brother,

George Seton, 3rd Earl of Winton, *b.* Dec. 1584; *d.* 17 Dec. 1650, aged 65, and was buried at Seton. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hay, eldest dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and had issue,
1. George, Lord Seton, who fought with Montrose for King Charles, and was made prisoner at Philiphaugh. He *d.* 4 June, 1648, leaving by Lady Henriet Gordon his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 2nd Earl of Traquair), a son.
George, successor to his grandfather.
2. Christopher, *b.* 2 March, 1617; *d.* 30 June, 1618.
3. Alexander, created Viscount of Kingston, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, 6 Feb. 1650. His male line is extinct.
4. Francis, *b.* 1 May, 1623; *d.* young.
5. Another son, *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *b.* 28 March, 1615; *d. unm.* 1637.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1637, William, 7th Earl Marischal, and had issue; and *d.* 1650, aged 28.
The Earl of Winton *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and by her had issue,
6. Christopher, *b.* 28 June, 1631, a great scholar, who, going on his travels with his brother, William, was lost on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.
7. William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1633, who perished with his brother, 1648.
8. John (Sir), of Gairmiltoun (now Garletoun), ancestor of the Setons *of Garletoun*.
9. Robert (Sir), of Windygoul created a baronet in 1671, *d.s.p.*
3. Isabel, *m.* Francis, Lord Sempill.
4. Sophia, *d.* young.
5. Anne, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Traquair.
6. Jean, *d. unm.*
7. Mary, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Carnwath.
The earl *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

George Seton, 4th Earl of Winton, who commanded the East Lothian regiment at the defeat of the Covenanters at Portland, in 1666, and at the battle of Bothwell Bridge, in 1679. He *m.* Lady Mary Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Hepburn, of Alderston, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he left at his decease, 4 Sept. 1662, an only son and heir,

George Seton, 5th Earl of Winton, who joining the rising of 1715, was taken at Preston, 14 Nov. in that year. His lordship found means, however, to escape from the Tower of London in 1716, and escaped to Rome, where he *d. unm.* in 1749. From the time of his lordship's death the honours of the illustrious house of Seton remained dormant until 1840, when Archibald William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, the male representative of this noble family, was served heir male-general of George, 4th Earl of Winton.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1449; Earl of Eglinton, 20 Jan. 1508; new patent, with former precedence, 24 March, 1615;

Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600—Scottish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 15 Feb. 1806; Earl of Winton (United Kingdom), 23 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, for MONTGOMERIE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three rings, or, gemmed, az., for EGLINTON, all within a bordure, or, charged with a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu. *Crest*—A female figure, ppr., anciently attired, az., holding in her right hand an anchor, or, and in the left the head of a savage, couped, of the first. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, vert, vomiting fire, ppr. *Motto*—Gardez bien.

Seats—Eglinton Castle, Irvine; The Pavilion, Ardrossan; and Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton.

EGMONT.



THE EARL OF EGMONT (Sir Augustus Arthur Perceval), Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk; Baron Perceval, of Burton, and Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, in Ireland; Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, Somerset, in Great Britain; Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Ireland; *b.* 4 June, 1856; *s.* his cousin in 1897 as 8th earl; *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of Warwick Howell, of South Carolina, U.S.A.

Lineage—DAVID PERCEVAL, Lord of Tykenham, Rolleston, &c., Somerset (descended from Ascelin Goueldе Perceval, who accompanied the CONQUEROR to England), *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Bythemore, of Overwere; and dying in 1534, left issue,

1. James, *d.s.p.* in 1548.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the PERCEVALS *of Royton*, in Lancashire.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE PERCEVAL, Lord of Tykenham, &c., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Bamfylde, of Poltimore, in Devon; and dying about 1599, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Gilbert, a son,

RICHARD PERCEVAL, *b.* in 1550, and educated at St. Paul's School. After passing some time at Lincoln's Inn he *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry Young, of Buckorn Weston, Dorset, and had three sons and two daus. Eventually through the influence of the lord treasurer, Burghley, that nobleman employed him in the management of those state affairs which required the greatest trust and secrecy. Thus he continued till the year 1586, when, whilst the court of Spain was meditating the Armada, an English ship succeeded in taking from a Spanish vessel letters from the Low Countries, which, by intimations from abroad, were known to contain the secret. Those letters being brought to Lord Burghley, were laid by his lordship before Queen ELIZABETH in council; but the contents being in cipher, the lord treasurer proposed that the papers should be entrusted to this Richard Perceval, who returned them the next day after they were placed in his hand to her majesty in person, deciphered, translated, and fairly transcribed in Spanish, Latin, and English. This was the first certain intelligence of the Spanish design, and Perceval was admitted instantly into the queen's favour, and from that moment his road to honour and fortune was open and unimpeded. Having subsequently filled the office of secretary of the Court of Wards in England, for several years, he was nominated, in 1616, registrar of the Court of Wards in Ireland, where, after obtaining considerable landed property, he *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of John Sherman, of Ottery St. Mary's, Devon),

SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, Knt., a very distinguished statesman, who, having been actively employed in the government of Ireland for a series of years, obtained grants of forfeited lands there to the extent of one hundred and one thousand sta acres. He *m.* 1626, Catherine, granddau. of Sir William Us clerk of the council, and dau. of Arthur Usher, by his w Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, of Moystown, and issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1635; registrar of the Prerogative Co Dublin; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Crofton, of Ten House, co. Sligo, and had issue,
   1. PHILIP, of Temple House, co. Sligo; *b.* 3 Aug. 16 ancestor of the PERCEVALS *of Temple House* (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*).
   2. William, Dean of Emly; *b.* 14 Dec. 1671; *m.* in 1 Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, and left issue (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*).
   3. Charles, *b.* 8 Feb. 1674, major of Wither's dragoons; ser in Portugal, and was governor of Denia, in Spain, wh he gallantly defended; killed in a duel, at Lisbon, 6 M 1713.
   1. Catharine, *m.* George Brereton, of Carrigslaney.
   2. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Philip dying 10 Nov. 1647, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN PERCEVAL, Knt., 1st Bart., who was create *Baronet of Ireland*, 9 Sept. 1661, by patent, containing remarkable clause, that "the eldest son, or grandson, s exist a baronet, after the age of twenty-one years, at the sa time with the father or grandfather." He *m.* Catherine, d of Robert Southwell, of Kingsale, by whom he had four so 1. PHILIP, 2. Robert, 3. JOHN, 4. Charles; and two dau 1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Moore, of Roscarbe 2ndly, to Col. Montgomery; and 3rdly, to Brigadier Gene Freke; and 2. Helena, *m.* Col. Daniel Dering. Sir John d the age of thirty-six, 1 Nov. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest s

SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 16 when the title devolved upon his brother, the 3rd son the 1st bart. (the 2nd son, Robert, having been assassinat 5 June, 1677, in the Strand, London, by some unknown han

SIR JOHN PERCEVAL, 3rd Bart., *d.* 29 April, 1686, of a c tagious distemper caught from the prisoners at the assizes Cork, where he had been officiating as foreman of the gra jury. He left three sons and two daus. by his wife Cather (who *m.* 2ndly, 1690, Col. Butler, and *d.* 1691), dau. of Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, Kent, and was *s.* by son,

SIR EDWARD PERCEVAL, 4th Bart., who *d.* in his ninth year 1691, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, 1ST EARL OF EGMONT, who, after becoming a pr councillor of Ireland, and sitting for several years in the Ir House of Commons, was elevated to the peerage of that kin dom, by patent, dated 21 April, 1715, as *Baron Perceval, Burton, co. Cork*, with limitation to the heirs male of father; and 25 Feb. 1722, his lordship was created *Visco Perceval, of Kanturk*, also in the co. of Cork, with annual fee of twenty marks, payable out of the Exchequ attached, to support the honour. In 1732, the viscou obtained a charter to colonise the province of Georgia, America, and being nominated president thereof, was advanc to an earldom in the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 6 N 1733, as EARL OF EGMONT. His lordship *m.* 10 June, 17 Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Parker, Bart. of Erwart Suffolk, by whom, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1749, he had survivi issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Catharine, *m.* 14 April, 1733, Thomas Hanmer, of T Fenns, co. Flint.
2. Helena, *m.* 10 Nov. 1741, John Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moi and *d.* 11 June, 1746.

The earl *d.* 1 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF EGMONT, *b.* 24 Feb. 1710-11; *m.* 1st, 15 F 1736-7, Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbur by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1752) he had issue,

1. JOHN JAMES, his successor.
2. Edward, *b.* 19 April, 1744; *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of Jo Howarth, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he left at his decease, 1824, Margaret Cecil, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1850; Mary, *d. un* 4 Jan. 1847, and Isabella.
1. Catherine, *m.* 15 Sept. 1766, Thomas, 1st Lord Newboroug and *d.* June, 1782.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1756, Catherine, 3rd dau. of t Hon. Charles Compton, who was created a peeress of Irelan 23 May, 1770, as *Baroness Arden of Lohort Castle, co. Cor* with remainder to her ladyship's heirs male, by which lady (wh *d.* 17 June, 1784) he had,

3. CHARLES GEORGE, 2ND BARON ARDEN, in the Peerage Ireland; *b.* 1 Oct. 1756; who was created a peer of the Unite Kingdom, as BARON ARDEN, of Arden, co. Warwick, 28 Jul 1802; *m.* in 1787, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the la Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. of Charlton, in Kent, an *d.* 5 July, 1840, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1851),
   1. John, *b.* 13 April, 1793; *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth Ann dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; and *d.* in 1818. H

ɣw *m.* 16 March, 1824, the Rev. Willia John Brodrick rwards Viscount Midleton), and *d.* 21 Nov. following.
EORGE JAMES, 6th Earl of Egmont.
dward, *b.* 30 July, 1795; *m.* 20 March, 1821, Jane, eldest of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by whom (who *d.* 24) he had no surviving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1840.
harles George (Rev.), rector of Calverton, Bucks; *b.* 25 Dec. ; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1829, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. natt Knapp, rector of Shenston, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov.) had one surviving child,
ry (precedence of an earl's daughter), *m.* 1865, Rev. Richard rris Russell, rector of Beachampton, and *d.* 25 April, 1891, ving issue.
m. 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, Frances Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ven. rge Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, and *d.* 26 July, , having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) had issue,
ARLES GEORGE, 7th earl.
rthur Philip (Rev.), chaplain to Queen Victoria, *b.* 22 Nov ; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Rev. A. G. Legge, and *d.* 11 June, 1853, having had issue er (who *d.* 21 June, 1856),
Augustus George, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1852 ma, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews, which lady *d.* March, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1875, Margaret Amelia nces, dau. of William John Clemow, capt. 41st foot, and *d.s.p.* g. 1896.
Charles John, *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1852, anor, youngest dau. of John Matthews, by whom (who 1 June, 1865) he had issue,
AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, 8th and present earl.
CHARLES JOHN, *heir presumptive* (*Sea View*, *Shepstone*, *Natal*), 29 June, 1858; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Florence, dau. of George bson, M.D., of Birtley.
m. 2ndly, 1869, Maria, widow of Dr. Sickler, which lady 5 Aug. 1876; and 3rdly, 19 Nov. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of liam Wyer, of Rippingale, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.
Spencer Arthur (36, *Eccleston Square*, *S.W.*), *b.* 27 June, 2; *m.* 2 June, 1857, Marianne (divorced 1900), eldest dau. Rev. George Dunnage, of Papanui, New Zealand, and has ,
Arthur Philip Charles, *b.* 2 April, 1858: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth rah (who *d.* 1888), dau. of John Searle, and *d.* 11 May, 1893.
Henry Godfrey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Mary rnelia, dau. of Rev. George C. Tanner, and had issue, len Mary. They were murdered with their child in ebraska, U.S.A., 29 Sept. 1884.
Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1883, Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan eathcote, rector of West Deeping, co. Lincoln (who *d.* 8 Feb. 90), 3rd son of Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th bart. of irsley, and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay, J.P., of mpshott Park, Hants, and has issue.
Louisa Charlotte, *d.* 31 March, 1892.
Henry Legge, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1836; *d.* 15 Aug. 9.
Helena Honora.
Frances Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Rev. H. S. Cerjat, tor of West Horsley, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.
Louisa Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1876.
Caroline Adelaide, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, Rev. Edward Henry ndon, M.A., who *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Rev. James Stanley rcival, incumbent of Freeforth, Hants (who *d.* 22 Dec. 3), younger son of Stanley O. Percival, of Bridgefoot House, rnet.
atherine, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1850.
elena, *m.* in 1816, Rev. Frederic Steuart Trench, eldest son he Very Rev. T. Trench, D.D., dean of Kildare, and iew of Frederic, 1st Lord Ashtown. He *d.* in 1860. She March, 1881.
roline Frances, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Sir W. Heathcote, Bart. irsley, and *d.* 3 March, 1835.
ncer (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, a member of the English nd successively solicitor and attorney-general. He after- s, 31 March, 1807, joined the administration of the Duke rtland, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, and when the Duke 0 Oct. 1809, became, as well as Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord of the Treasury, 2 Dec. of that year. While Premier, l the victim of one John Bellingham, by whom, under enzy of a supposed grievance, he was assassinated in the of the House of Commons, 11 May, 1812. Mr. Perceval Aug. 1790, Jane, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Spencer n, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-Col. enry Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) he had issue,
pencer, of Elm Grove, Ealing, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795; *m.* 3 July, , Anna Eliza, youngest dau. of Gen. Norman Macleod, of leod (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 16 Sept. 1859, ng by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had issue,
Spencer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; *d.* 2 Jan. 1890.
John Spencer, lieut. 1st Waikatoo Royal Victorian Volun- rs, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833, killed 23 Oct. 1863, in a skirmish with Maori, at the Manka River.
Norman Spencer, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; *m.* 2 . 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of James Patmore. He *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 2.
Anna Jane, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1895.
Fanny Sarah, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1850.
Emily Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1856. (4) Louisa.
Maria Anne, *m.* 12 Aug. 1884, Major-Gen. Arthur Stevens, *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1895.
Eleanor Irving, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Sir Alexander Matheson, rt., M.P., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879. He *d.* 26 July, 1886.
(7) Jane, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Howard Marsh, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896.
(8) Helen Margaret, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1891.

2. Frederick James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Barker, of Burn House, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1843) had,
(1) Spencer Frederick John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* 30 March, 1867, Ellen Anne, 2nd dau. of Owens Norton, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1889), a dau.,
Frances Emma Maryon, *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Roderick Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.P. for Cromarty.
(1) Frederica Mary Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1860, William Waterhouse, who *d.* in 1890, leaving issue.
Mr. F. J. Perceval *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1844, Emma, 2nd dau. of Ralph Gilbert. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870. He *d.* 22 July, 1861, having by her had,
(2) George Drummond Ince, *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 1876, Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter, and has issue,
1. Frederick Joseph Trevelyan, *b.* 1873.
2. George Ernest Spencer, *b.* 1874.
(3) Charles Augustus Trevelyan, *b.* 19 July, 1848; *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1898.
(4) Montagu William Cairns, L.R.K.Q.C.P.I., M.R.C.P., *b.* 25 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of James Middleton. She *d.* 1877, leaving
1. Emma. 2. Clara.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, eldest dau. of Bond Coxe, and widow of K. J. A. Kendrick.
(5) James Wilde Godfrey, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 1882, Jane Milne, dau. of James Louttit, M.D., and has issue,
1. Spencer Ralph, *b.* 1887.
1. Emma Johanna. 2. Christina Jane.

3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *m.* 27 March, 1826, Catherine Isabella, dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond, of Cadland. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 1 April, 1885, leaving issue,
Henry Spencer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; *m.* 11 June, 1853, Fanny eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had,
1. Ascelin Spencer (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, formerly head master, Malvern House School, Derby, late vicar of Mackworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1855.
1. Amy. 2. Lilian.
Catherine Mary.

4. Dudley Montagu, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1827, Mary Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., governor of New South Wales, and dying 2 Sept. 1856, left by her, who *d.* 21 May, 1888,
Charles Spencer, barrister-at-law, LL.D., F.S.A., secretary to the Commissioners of Lunacy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Mary Elinor Vere (24, *Chester Square*, *S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert O'Brien, and niece of the 13th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
1. Dudley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874.
2. Edward, lieut. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 29 Jan. 1877, killed in action at Paardeburg, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1900.
1. Ellen Mary, *d.* an infant, 29 May, 1869.
2. Margaret, *b.* 3 June, 1870. 3. Edith, *b.* 8 March, 1872.
Isabel Jane, *m.* 30 April, 1851, Arthur Armitage, of Dadnor, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

5. John Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; late capt. 1st foot-guards, *m.* 31 March, 1834, Anna, dau. of the late Thomas Gardner. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1883. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1876, having had issue.
(1) Jane Beatrice, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1893. (2) Alice Frederica.
(3) Selina Maria, *m.* 23 June, 1870, Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B. and has issue (*see* ORFORD, E.).
(4) Fanny Louisa Charlotte, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1862.

6. Ernest Augustus, of Severn House, Henbury, co. Gloucester, and of Longwitton Hall, Northumberland, *b.* 17 May, 1807; formerly capt. 15th hussars; *m.* 13 May, 1830, his cousin, Beatrice (who *d.* 19 March, 1898), 4th dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1896, having had issue,
(1) Ernest Augustus, late capt. 88th foot, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (*Longwitton*, *Northumberland*), *b.* 28 March, 1835.
(2) Spencer George, B.A. Camb., of Severn House, Henbury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 8 July, 1838.
(3) Hugh Spencer, *b.* 23 April, 1839, *d.* 28 May, 1849.
(4) Alfred Spencer, of Brockhill, Bracknell, Berks, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Agnes Laura, dau. of Rev. Augustus James Tharp, rector of Snailwell, Cambs.
(5) Edmund Dudley Spencer, *b.* 1 March, 1848; *d.* 13 Feb. 1869.
(6) Cecil Henry Spencer, of Longwitton Hall, Northumberland, *b.* 8 May, 1849; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, Henrietta Mary Murray, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, by Mary Louisa, his wife, dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, bishop of Rochester.
(1) Beatrice, *b.* 2 July, 1831; *d.* 13 April, 1832.
(2) Jane Maria. (3) Beatrice. (4) Frederica Fanny.
(5) Emma Catherine. (6) Louisa Harriett.
1. Jane, *m.* 20 March, 1821, her cousin, the Hon. Edward Perceval, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1877, aged 85.
3. Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1877.
4. Isabella, *m.* Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole (who *d.* 20 May, 1898), and *d.* 16 July, 1886.
5. Louisa, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1891.
6. Frederica Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1900.

1. Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1781, Andrew Berkeley Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Drummond, of

Cadlands, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.* 27 Dec. 1833. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1839, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1846.
3. Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1803, John, 1st Lord Redesdale; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1817 leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Thomas Walpole, sometime ambassador at the court of Munich, eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1854

The Earl of Egmont having filled some high offices about the court, and being sworn of the privy-council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 7 May, 1762, by the title of *Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, Somerset.* His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JAMES, 3RD EARL OF EGMONT, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; *m.* 4 June, 1765, Isabella, only dau. and heir of Lord Nassau Paulett, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1821) he left at his decease, 25 Feb. 1822, an only son,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF EGMONT, *b.* 13 Aug. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1792, Bridget, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Glynn Wynne, by Bridget, his wife, eldest daughter of Edward Philip Pugh, of Penrhyn and Coytmore, co. Carnarvon, brother of Thomas 1st Lord Newborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1826) left an only son,

HENRY FREDERICK JOHN JAMES, 5th earl.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1835. His son,

HENRY FREDERICK JOHN JAMES, 5TH EARL OF EGMONT, *m.* Dec. 1828, M. Louisa Maria D'Orselet, and *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1841, when he was *s.* in the family honours by his cousin,

GEORGE JAMES, BARON ARDEN, 6TH EARL OF EGMONT, an admiral on the reserved list, entered Navy 1805, serving at Trafalgar, in the Egyptian expedition, and in command at the Battle of Algiers. *b.* 14 March, 1794; *m.* 24 July, 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of John Hornby, of The Hook, Hants, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1870. His lordship dying *s.p.* 2 Aug. 1874, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

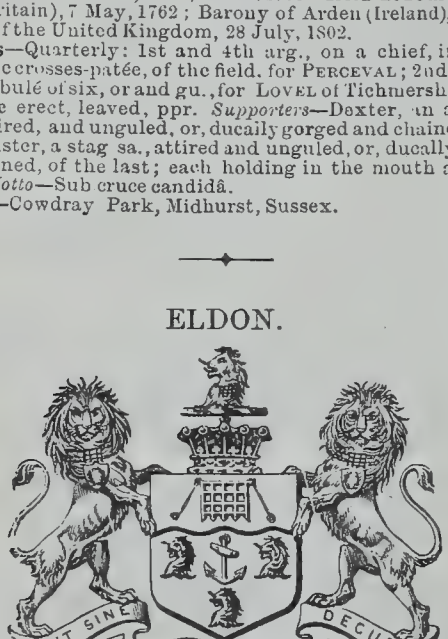
CHARLES GEORGE, 7TH EARL OF EGMONT, D.L., Surrey, M.P. for Midhurst 1874–75, capt. Bucks yeo. cav., *b.* 15 June, 1845; *m.* 4 May, 1869, Lucy (7, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of Henry King, and *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1897, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present earl. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1898, Alfred Brisco, 6th son of the late Sir Robert Brisco, Bart. (*see that title*).

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1661; Baron, 21 April, 1715; Viscount, 25 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Nov. 1733—Irish honours; Baron (Great Britain), 7 May, 1762; Barony of Arden (Ireland), 23 May, 1770. Of the United Kingdom, 28 July, 1802.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a chief, indented, gu., three crosses-patée, of the field. for PERCEVAL; 2nd and 3rd, barry nebulé of six, or and gu., for LOVEL of Tichmersh. *Crest*—A thistle erect, leaved, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., attired, and unguled, or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last; sinister, a stag sa., attired and unguled, or, ducally gorged, and chained, of the last; each holding in the mouth a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce candidâ.

Seat—Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

ELDON.



THE EARL OF ELDON (John Scott), Viscount Encombe, of Encombe, Dorset, and Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham, J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Gloucester and J.P. Dorset, late Hon. Col. 1st Dorset R. Vol., *b.* 8 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1854; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Henrietta Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turnor (*see* MACDONALD, B.), and has issue,

1. John, *Viscount Encombe*, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 May, 1870: *m.* 25 May, 1898, Hon. Mary Laura Fraser, dau. of 15th Lord Lovat, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, *b.* 29 March, 1899.
   2. Michael Simon, *b.* 1 April, 1900.
2. Ernest Stowell, 2nd sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1872.
3. Osmund, *b.* 24 March, 1876.
4. Denys, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 1 June, 18
5. Michael, *b.* 31 Aug. 1878.

1. Louisa Katharine, *b.* 22 May, 1871; *m.* 26 May, 189 Augustine Longley, only son of Sir Henry Longley, K.C
2. Margaret Rachel, *b.* 5 April, 1874; *m.* 27 April, 189 Frederick Hamilton Russell, son of Viscount Boyne.

Lineage—WILLIAM SCOTT, a merchant of Newcastl Tyne, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Atkinson, and granddau. Lawson, of Longhirst, Northumberland, by whom (wh 1800, at the advanced age of 92) he left at his decease, three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. WILLIAM, D.C.L., a very eminent civilian, appointed, judge of the court of Admiralty, and created, in 1821 *Stowell*, of Stowell Park; *b.* in 1745; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Anna eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bagnall, of Earley Court shire; and 2ndly, in 1813, Louisa Catherine, Marc Dowager of Sligo. By the former he had issue,
   William, *b.* 1794; *d. unm.* 1835.
   Marianne, *m.* 1st, 1809, Thomas Townsend, of Hon and 2ndly, Henry, Lord Sidmouth; and *d.s.p.* 26 Apr Lord Stowell *d.* 28 Jan. 1836.
2. Henry, who *s.* to his father's business; *m.* Mary, dau. Cook, of Togston, and *d.* 1779, leaving an only dau.,
   Mary, *m.* 1794, Joseph Forster, of Seaton Burn.
3. JOHN, 1st Earl of Eldon.

1. Barbara, *d. unm.* 1828.
2. Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Burdon, Knt., and *d.* 1822.

The 3rd son,

JOHN SCOTT, 1ST EARL OF ELDON, *b.* 4 June, 1751, was to the bar in 1776; and having obtained a silk gow appointed solicitor-general in 1788, when he received the of knighthood. In 1793, Sir John Scott succeeded Sir Ar Macdonald in the attorney-generalship; and in 1799, elevated to the Bench and the peerage; to the former, chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and to th (18 July, 1799) in the dignity of *Baron Eldon, of El Durham*. In 1801, his lordship was appointed lor chancellor of England, in which station he continued, w interruption of fourteen months only (from 7 Feb. 1806, to 1807), until 1827, when he resigned the seals. On the 7t 1821, his lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Encombe, of Encombe, Dorset*, and EARL OF ELDON, co. D He *m.* 19 Nov. 1772, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Aubone Sur Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Hedley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* SURTEES, *of Dinsdale*), by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1831) issue,

1. John, *b.* 8 March, 1774; *m.* 22 Aug. 1804, Henrietta Eli only dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., and by h *m.* 2ndly, James William Farrer, of Ingleborough, co master in Chancery) he left at his decease, 24 Dec. 1805, son,
   JOHN, 2nd earl.
2. William Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1832.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, George Stanley Repton (which man *d.* 29 June, 1858), and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having had iss
2. Frances Jane, *m.* 6 April, 1820, Rev. Edward Bankes, prel of Gloucester and Bristol: and *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, leaving issu

His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, *d.* 1838, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF ELDON, D.C.L., *b.* 10 Dec. 1805; *m* 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of Charles, 1s Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1852) had issue,

1. JOHN, present earl.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, Rev. Eldon Bankes, rector of Corfe Castle, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1864, leaving
2. Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Thomas, 2n Cottesloe, and has issue.
3. Katharine Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Gustavus, 8th V Boyne, and has issue.
4. Gertrude Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Lord Eustace Br William Cecil, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, issue.
5. Selina Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, Nathaniel Bond, of Grange, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
6. Rachel Adela. *d.* 11 Dec. 1869.

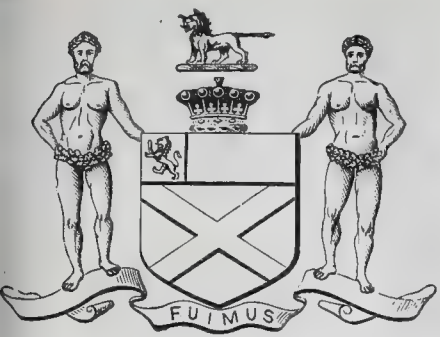
His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.

Creations—Baron, 18 July, 1799. Earl, &c., 7 July,

Arms—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., two a between the upper ones an anchor, erect, sa.; on a chief az., a portcullis, with chains, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, eras gorged with a chain, and therefrom a portcullis pend *Supporters*—On either side a lion, guardant, ppr., gorged double chain, a portcullis attached thereto, from which pended a shield, arg., charged with a civic wreath, vert. —Sit sine labe decus.

Seat—Stowell Park, Northleach, Gloucestershire. *Residence*—43, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.



EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE (Sir Victor
ler Bruce, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D.,
Lord Bruce of Kinloss and Lord Bruce, of Torry,
and, and Baron Elgin, of Elgin, in the United
n, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. St.
s, lord lieut. co. Fife, hon. col 1st Fifeshire R.A.
Treasurer of H.M. Household, and First Com-
er of Works, 1886, Viceroy of India, 1894-9, *b.*
1849; *s.* his father as 9th Earl of Elgin and
rl of Kincardine, 1863; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Lady
ce Mary Carnegie (C.I.), 2nd dau. of the Earl of
k, K.T., and has issue,

ARD JAMES, *Lord Bruce*, lieut.-Forfar. and Kincardine art.,
e, 1881.
rt, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
ander, *b.* 29 July, 1884. **4.** David, *b.* 11 June, 1888.
Bernard, *b.* 9 April, 1892.
r Alexander, *b.* 13 Feb. 1897.
beth Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877; *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Henry
n Smith, C.S.I. and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH,
nhill). **2.** Christian Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879.
ance Veronica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880
rie, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885, *d.* 23 May, 1901.
el Catherine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1890.

age—(For an account of the Bruces, Lords of Annandale, Carrick, and Kings of Scotland, *see Royal Lineage* and *Extinct Peerage.*)

s BRUCE, a near relative of the Bruce kings, organized, h Robert, the 7th high steward (afterwards King ROBERT important rising in Kyle against the English rule in reward for which he was put in possession of part of the mesnes of Clackmannan. By Marjory Charteris, his wife, ther of

r BRUCE, of Clackmannan, who in 1359, 1364, and 1367-8, ters of Clackmannan, Gartlet, and Rate, in which he is by the king his beloved cousin. By Isabel Stewart, his had issue, ROBERT, his successor; Sir Edward, said to tor of the BRUCES, of Airth (*see* BRUCE, *of Stenhouse*, l James, chancellor of Scotland and bishop of Dunkeld. t son,

BERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, had charters of Rate in l of Clackmannan, &c., in 1394, in which he is called 's cousin. By his wife (said to be a dau. of Sir John ur, of Dudhope) he had a son and successor, DAVID. also a natural son, Thomas, of Wester Kennet, whose ed in an heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Archibald, son of uce, of Green, younger son of Sir David, of Clackmannan, Sir Robert's lawful son,

AVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John of Lorn and Innermeath, and had JOHN, his successor, ick. The elder son,

BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David of Rossyth, and had (besides a younger son, Robert, ne Bruces, of Cultmalindie),

AVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, knighted by JAMES IV.; anet, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, by whom he n,

RT, who had a charter of Rate in 1484, confirmed in 1488. , David, resigned his right to Clackmannan to his uncle Feb. 1506-7. His posterity towards the end of the 16th were Bruces, of Fingask.

d *m.* 2ndly, Mariot, dau. of Robert Herries, of Terregles, ow of David Stewart, of Rossyth, by whom he had,

D, of whom below.

tian, *m.* Sir James Schaw, of Sauchie.

of the second marriage,

AVID BRUCE, had Clackmannan settled on him by his 1497, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Blackadder of n, and had issue,

1. John, who predeceased his father, leaving a son, Sir Robert, of Clackmannan, whose posterity continued the line. The last male heir in the direct line, Henry, of Clackmannan, *d.s.p.* 1772; his only surviving sister was wife of Dr. William Bruce, of Newton and Cowden; and her great-granddau. and representative, Margaret Bruce, of Cowden, *m.* 1838, David, 8th Earl of Airlie, and was mother of the Hon. William Henry Bruce-Ogilvy, now heir of line of the Bruces, of Clackmannan.
2. EDWARD, of whom below.
3. Robert, of Lynmiln, had a son, Robert, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Marjory, *m.* Ronald Masterton, of that ilk.
4. David, of Green, near Clackmannan, whose son, Archibald, *m.* Margaret Bruce, heiress of Easter Kennet, and was ancestor of the Bruces, of Kennet (*see* BALFOUR *of Burley*, Lord).
5. Patrick, of Valleyfield.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Dundas, of Fingask; 2ndly, Robert Collace, of Balnamoon.
2. Mariot, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth; 2ndly, Marcus Sinclair, of Carberry.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir James Cunninghame, of Polmaise.
4. Alison, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss.

The second son,

EDWARD BRUCE, *of Blairhall*, which he purchased in 1541, *b.* 1505, had letters of protection from JAMES V. in 1533 (in which he is called son of Sir David, of Clackmannan), a charter of Easter Kennet in 1537, confirmed 1539, and a charter of Bergandy and two-thirds of Shirresmiln from William, commendator of Culross in 1540, confirmed 1542-3. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Reid, of Aikenhead, and sister of Robert, bishop of Orkney, president of the court of session; and *d.* 1565, aged 60, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of Blairhall, *m.* 1593, Margaret (who *d.* 1614), dau. of John Hamilton, archbishop of St. Andrews. Their only son, Robert, of Blairhall, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, and had issue,
1. Thomas, of Blairhall, who by Jean, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, his wife, had,
(1) John, of Blairhall, who, by Jean Leslie, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Lindores, and widow of John Stewart, of Innernytie, had a dau. and heir,
Mary, *m.* Dugald Stewart, brother of James, 1st Earl of Bute, a lord of session, whose issue inherited Blairhall.
(2) Alexander, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Irry, *d.s.p.*
(1) Margaret, *m.* John Aytoun, of Kinnaldy.
(2) Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1685, as 2nd wife, William, 8th Earl of Menteith and 2nd of Airth, and *d.s.p.* 1693.
2. William (Sir), 1st bart., architect to CHARLES II., made a bart. 21 Oct. 1668, as Sir William Bruce, of Balcaskie, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; acquired Kinross from the Earl of Morton, and built Kinross House; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir James Halket, of Pitfirrane, Bart., by whom he had a son and dau., viz.,
John (Sir), 2nd bart., who *m.* Christian, dowager Marchioness of Montrose, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, *s.p.*
Anne, who *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar, and whose issue by the two marriages successively inherited Kinross.
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Magdalene Scot, *s.p.*
1. Christian, *m.* Alexander, 4th Earl of Kincardine.
2. EDWARD, 1st Lord Kinloss, of whom below.
3. George (Sir), of Carnock, Fife, which he bought from Sir A. Lindsay, representative in parliament of Culross, where he established extensive coal works, knighted by JAMES VI., and one of the committee appointed to treat of a union with England, 1604. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Primrose, of Burnbrae, and *d.* 6 May, 1625, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE, of Carnock, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., and had issue,
(1) EDWARD, 1ST EARL OF KINCARDINE, was created Earl of Kincardine and Lord Bruce of Torry, to him and his heirs male, by patent, dated 26 Dec. 1647; dying *unm.* in 1662, his estates and honours devolved on his brother,
(2) ALEXANDER, 2ND EARL OF KINCARDINE, a prominent statesman after the Restoration, made, 10 July, 1667, an extra lord of session, and one of the King's commissioners for the government of Scotland, but dismissed from the King's councils by the influence of Lauderdale. He *m.* 16 June, 1659, Veronica (who *d.* 28 April, 1701), dau. of Corneille Van Arson Van Sommelsdyck, Lord of Sommelsdyck and Spyck, in Holland, and *d.* 9 July, 1680, leaving issue,
1. Charles, *Lord Bruce*, who predeceased him *unm.* in 1680.
2. ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF KINCARDINE, on whose death, in Nov. 1705, his sister, Lady Mary Cochrane, claimed by a declarator in the court of session, the honours as against the heir male, Sir Alexander Bruce, of Broomhall (*see* above, descendants of Robert 3rd son of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock), her claim being based on a resignation in her favour by the late earl not completed by a Crown charter (but which it was legally held to be in the power of the Crown to accept and complete), and also involving the question of the late earl's sanity. No final judgment was pronounced on the latter question, and protests were made by Lady Mary at the elections of 1707, 1708, and 1710, but the Queen not having interfered (which it has been held that the sovereign was not entitled to do after the Union), the right of the heir male must be held to have become indisputable.
1. Mary, *m.* 1681, William Cochrane, of Ochiltree.
2. Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1684, Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, Bart.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1704, James Boswell, of Auchinleck.
(1) Margaret, *m.* Sir John Lumsden, of Innergelly.
(2) Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Arnot, of Fernie.
(3) Mary, *m.* 1655, David, Lord Cardross.
2. Alexander, of Alva, *d.s.p.* 1638.
3. Robert, of Broomhall, advocate and a lord of session, 1649, *d.* 25 June. 1652, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Skene, of Curriehill, by whom he had (with daus., Janet, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond, and Helen, *m.* Sir William Weir, of Blackwood) a son,

ALEXANDER (Sir), of Broomhall, 4TH EARL OF KINCARDINE, who *s.* his cousin, Alexander, 3rd earl, in 1705, had previously been representative in parliament for Sanquhar. and was allowed to sit as earl pending Lady Mary's action. Debts and litigations necessitated the sale of Carnock, which was bought by the Hon. Col. John Erskine, cousin-german of the 1st earl (*see* BUCHAN, E.). He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1706, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, 5TH EARL OF KINCARDINE, *d. unm.*
2. ALEXANDER, 6TH EARL OF KINCARDINE, *b.* 19 Jan. 1662, left an only dau.,
Jane, *m.* John Napier, of Kilmahew.
3. THOMAS, 7TH EARL OF KINCARDINE, *b.* 19 March, 1663, chief adviser of Prince CHARLES EDWARD, *m.* 1699, Rachel (who *d.* 17 March, 1753), dau. of Robert Pauncefort, and *d.* 23 March, 1740, leaving issue,
(1) WILLIAM, 8TH EARL OF KINCARDINE, *m.* 14 Feb. 1726, Jane (who *d.* 29 March, 1772), dau. of James Roberton, principal clerk of session (son of Archibald Roberton, of Bedlay, co Lanark), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1740. having had issue,
1. CHARLES, 9TH EARL OF KINCARDINE, who, as shown below, *s.* as 5TH EARL OF ELGIN, uniting the two dignities.
2. James (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1765.
3. Thomas, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Marlborough 1796 and for Great Bedwyn 1796; *d.* at Exeter, 12 Dec 1797.
1. Rachel, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1803.
2. Christian, *m.* 28 April, 1762, James Erskine, of Cardross (*see* BUCHAN, E.), and *d.* 28 May, 1810.
(2) Thomas, *d.s.p.* in France, 1739.
(1) Sarah, *d.* 3 July, 1795. (2) Christian, *d.* 23 Feb. 1775.
(3) Rachel, *m.* James Drummond, of Lundin, representative of the attainted Earl of Perth.
4. Charles, *b.* 18 March, 1664; *d.* young.
1. Janet, *d. unm.* Sept. 1743, aged 90.
2. Christian, *d. unm.* 3. Helen, *d. unm.* 4. Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Veronica. *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Kames.
1. Anne, *m.* 1641, Sir James Arnot, of Fernie.
2. Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Erskine, of Balgony.
3. Christian, *m.* Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie.
4. Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Sir John Morrison, of Dairsie: 2ndly, John Dick, of Braid.
5. Margaret, *m.* Francis Nicolls, of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 1652, leaving issue.
4. William, a priest in Kinloss Abbey, *d.* 1609.

The second son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall,

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, 1ST LORD KINLOSS, *b.* 1548, was made commendator of Kinloss Abbey, 1593, and a lord of session, 2 Dec. 1597. On 2 Feb. 1601, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King JAMES to England in 1603, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and Master of the Rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of Kinloss, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fullerton), and had issue,

1. Robert, *d.v.p., s.p.* 2. EDWARD, 2nd lord.
3. THOMAS, 3rd lord.
1. Christian, *m.* 10 April, 1608, William, 2nd Earl of Devonshire; *d.* 16 June, 1674.

Dying 14 Jan. 1610, he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2ND LORD KINLOSS AND LORD BRUCE OF KINLOSS, K.B. 1610, and a gentleman of the king's bedchamber. He was killed in Holland in Aug. 1613, in a duel with Sir Edward Sackville, afterwards Earl of Dorset. Being *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF ELGIN, AND 3RD LORD KINLOSS AND LORD BRUCE OF KINLOSS, *b.* 2 Dec. 1599. Attending CHARLES I. to Scotland in 1633, he was on 21 June of that year created *Earl of Elgin and Lord Bruce of Kinloss*, with remainder to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name and arms of Bruce. On 29 July, 1641, he was made a peer of England as *Baron Bruce* of Whorlton, co. York, to him and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1622, Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1627), dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, of Raleigh, Devon, by whom he had a son and successor, ROBERT; 2ndly, Diana (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1658), dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Exeter, and widow of Henry, Earl of Oxford. Dying 21 Dec. 1663, he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF ELGIN AND 1ST EARL OF AILESBURY. He was in his father's lifetime lord lieutenant of Bedf M.P. for that county in the Convention parliament Long Parliament, and a privy councillor and gentlem King's bedchamber, also one of the commissioners for of earl marshal, and lord chamberlain of the housch 18 March, 1663-4, he was created *Baron Bruce of Skelton, Viscount Bruce of Ampthill, in Bedfordshire, and Earl bury, in Buckinghamshire*, in the peerage of England 16 Feb. 1645-6, Lady Diana Grey (who *d.* 1690), dau. o Earl of Stamford, and had issue, who survived infancy,

1. THOMAS, his successor. 2. Robert, *d.*
3. James, *d.s.p.* 1738.
1. Diana, *m.* 1st, Sir Seymour Shirley, of Stanton Leicestershire: 2ndly, John, Duke of Rutland; *d.* 15 July
2. Anne, *m.* Sir William Rich, Bart., of Sunning, Berks
3. Christian, *m.* 1st, John, son of Sir John Rolle, K.B., o ston, Devon, 2ndly, Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of Stoke-Poge and *d.* 5 April, 1720.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir William Walters, Bart. of Saresden.
5. Arabella, *d. unm.*
6. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Ogle.
7. Annie Charlotte, wife of Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry.

The earl *d.* 20 Oct. 1685. His son and successor,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF ELGIN AND 2ND EARL OF AI Attached to the cause of JAMES II., he refused to take t after the Revolution, was imprisoned in the Tower in afterwards allowed to quit the kingdom. He *m.* 1st, 1676, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1697), only surviving Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and William, Duke of Somerset, on whose death the large e Tottenham and Savernake Forest, Wilts, devolved on he the representation as senior co-heir of Mary Tudor, HENRY VIII., and had,

1. Robert, Lord Bruce, *b.* 6 Aug. 1679; *d.v.p., s.p.*
2. CHARLES, 4th earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 May, 1707, George, 3rd Earl of Cardi *d.* Dec. 1745, leaving issue (*see* AILESBURY, M.).

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1700, Charlotte D'Argenteau, D'Esseneux and Baroness de Melsbroeck, in Flande *d* 23 July, 1710), by whom he had,

2. Maria Teresa Charlotte, *m.* 1722, Maximilian Emanue de Hornes. Their granddau. was wife of Prince Charles

Dying at Brussels in Nov. 1741, the earl was *s.* by his so

CHARLES, 4TH EARL OF ELGIN AND 3RD EARL OF AILES 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn 1705-8, and for Marlboro to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 Ap he was created Baron Bruce, of Tottenham, Wilts, with re failing his issue to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenel his sister Elizabeth, (*see* AILESBURY, M.). He *m.* 1st, La Saville (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of Willi Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had,

1. George, *d.* young.
2. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Fran of Sir William Blacket, Bart., of Wallington, in Northum *d.s p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, Marquess of Carnarvo wards Duke of Chandos, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue (*see* KIN
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Hon. Benjamin Bathurst, el of Allan, Lord Bathurst (afterwards Earl of Bathurst); a Nov. 1771, *s.p.* He *d.v.p.* 23 Jan. 1767.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of 3rd Earl of Burlington, who *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739; 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Camp Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyle (who subse 19 Dec. 1747, *m.* Field-Marshal the Hon. Henry Seymour and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

3. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richm Lennox, and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1796. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1806.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin, without mal 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury became exti barony of Bruce of Tottenham passed to his nephew, Hon. Brudenell (*see* AILESBURY, M.), the Scottish title of Lord of 1601 devolved *de jure* on the heir of line, James, 2nd Chandos, who however did not assume it; and the Ear Elgin reverted to the heir male (*see* above descendant George Bruce, of Carnock, 3rd son of Edward Bruce, of Bl

CHARLES, 5TH EARL OF ELGIN AND 9TH EARL OF KINCAR 6 July, 1732; *m.* 1 June, 1759, Martha, only child of Whyte, a banker in London, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT } successive earls.
2. THOMAS }
3. Charles Andrew, governor of Prince of Wales's Island, *b* 1768; *d.* 27 Dec. 1810, having *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1796, Anne 8th dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart., by whom 19 Sept. 1798) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte Sop dau. of Thomas Dashwood, by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, Alexander, of Somerhill) he left issue,
1. Charles Dashwood, *b* in 1802; *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, Hon. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers, a 25 Aug. 1864. She *d.* 18 July, 1876.

denell, *b.* in 1804, a lieut in the 3rd regiment of guards;
oros, 8 Oct. 1828.
isa, *m.* 14 July, 1835, Sir William Richard Powlet-Geary,
and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870.
es, *b.* 23 March, 1769; M.P. for Marlborough; drowned while
the Don, at Barnbydown, co York, 10 July, 1798
lotte, *m.* in 1799, Admiral Sir Philip Charles Durham,
and *d.* in 1816.
ntess of Elgin filled, with great credit to herself, the
nt station of governess to her royal highness the Princess
e of Wales. Her ladyship *d.* 21 June, 1810; the earl
1771; and was *s.* by his eldest son,
AM ROBERT, 6TH EARL OF ELGIN AND 10TH EARL OF KIN-
b. 28 Jan. 1764; who *d.* in a few months after his
5 July, 1771, when the honours devolved upon his brother,
AS, 7TH EARL OF ELGIN AND 11TH OF KINCARDINE, P.C.,
y, 1766; a general in the army; who *m.* 1st, 11 March,
ry, only child of William Hamilton Nisbet, of Dirleton
haven, co. Haddington, and had issue,
ge Charles Constantine, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April, 1800;
1840.
, heiress of her mother, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, Robert Adam
of Blockholm Hall, co. Lincoln. who assumed the surname
STOPHER only, and subsequently the surnames of NISBET-
ON, and was the Right Hon. R. A. Nisbet-Hamilton, J.P.,
hancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in 1852, in which year
made a privy councillor. He *d.* 9 June, 1877. Lady Mary
Hamilton *d.* 21 Dec. 1883.
da Harriet, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of
and *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.
, *m.* 14 March, 1828, John Grant, of Kilgraston, and *d.*
1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

lship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament in
e countess *m.* subsequently, Robert Ferguson, of Raith,
9 July, 1855), he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth,
t dau. of J. T. Oswald, of Dunnikeir, co. Fife, M.P., by
who *d.* 1 April, 1860, in Paris) he had,
es, 8th Earl of Elgin.
rt, major-gen., governor of the KING, when Prince of
b. 15 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Katherine Mary, a
r of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (4th class), 2nd
Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 6th bart. and *d.s.p.* 27 June,
His widow was appointed, 1866, bedchamber woman-in-
y to Queen Victoria. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
erick William Adolphus (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 April, 1814, of
's Inn, bar.-at-law, an able diplomatist, H.M.'s agent and
gen. in Egypt; then British envoy to the Emperor of
and afterwards British envoy to the United States of
a, having been so appointed 1 March, 1865. He *d. unm.*
67.
mas Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ports-
1874-85, D.L. for Banff; *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Sarah Caroline,
Sir Thomas Thornhill, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1890, leaving,
rles Thomas (13, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.*
1865, *m.* 8 July, 1897, Edith Mary, dau. of Samuel Sand-
arker, of Aigburth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PARKER, of
y Temple), and has issue,
rt Charles, *b.* 16 May, 1898.
ert Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1875; *d.* 16 Aug. 1896.
abeth Marjorie, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Col. Algernon George
Durand, C.B., C.I.E., and has issue (*see* DURAND, Bart.).
usta Mary.
lotte Christian, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frederick Locker Lampson,
6 April, 1872. Mr. Locker *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1874, Hannah
nly dau. of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, Bart., and *d.* 30 May,

usta Frederica Elizabeth, formerly lady-in-waiting to the
s of Kent, and resident bedchamber woman to Queen
a; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Very Rev. Arthur P. Stanley, D.D., dean
minster, and *d.* 1 March, 1876. The Dean *d.* 18 July, 1881
ces Anne, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edin-
m. 15 Feb. 1855, E. B. M. Baillie, secretary of legation
tgardt (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874), son of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour,
16 Aug. 1894, leaving issue.

dship was known as the collector of some splendid
antiquities, which be procured during his residence, as
dor-extraordinary, in Turkey and which are now depo-
the British Museum, under the denomination of *The
Marbles*. His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his
on,
, 8TH EARL OF ELGIN AND 12TH EARL OF KINCARDINE,
C.B., lord lieut. of Fifeshire, a very eminent diplomatist
esman, who was successively governor and capt.-gen. of
, governor-general of Canada, and Her late Majesty's high
sioner and plenipotentiary on two special missions to
peror of China, and was created a peer of the United
n, 13 Nov. 1849, by the title of BARON ELGIN, *of Elgin*;
made postmaster-general in June, 1859, and appointed,
1862, viceroy and governor-general of India, which high
held with the greatest credit till the time of his
He was *b.* 20 July, 1811; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth
nly child of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Dunphail
seisle, co. Stirling, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, and by
o *d.* 7 July, 1843) had two daus.,

1. Elma, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Thomas John, 5th Baron Thurlow, and has issue. 2. Mary, *b.* 4; *d.* 7 June, 1843.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary Louisa, C.I., eldest surviving dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and had by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1898),

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER, present peer.
2. Robert Preston, D.L. co. Fife, M.A., late capt. Fife art. militia, M.P. for Fifeshire 1880-85, and for West Fife 1885-89, *b.* 4 Dec. 1851, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1893.
3. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d.* 12 June, 1863.
4. Frederick John, of Seaton House, Arbroath, N.B., formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Catharine Bruce, dau. of E. W. Fernie, of Highfield, Great Berkhampstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian, and has issue,
   1. Lewis, *b.* 12 March, 1880. 2. Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1883
   3. James, *b.* 2 Dec. 1887.
   4. Richard Frederick, *b.* 1 March, 1894.
   1. Margaret, *b.* 23 Aug. 1881. 2. Marion, *b.* 8 Sept. 1884.
   3. Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885.
   4. Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1890.
3. Louisa Elizabeth.

The Earl of Elgin *d.* at Dhurmsala, in India, 20 Nov. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Elgin and Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 21 June, 1633. Baron Bruce of Torry, and Earl of Kincardine, 26 Dec. 1647. Baron Elgin, of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1849.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief gu., for BRUCE *of Annandale*, on a canton, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, of the second, for BRUCE *of Skelton*. *Crest*—A lion, statant az., armed and langued gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, vert *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seat—Broomhall, Dunfermline, co. Fife. *Town Residence*—18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's.

ELIBANK.



THE BARON ELIBANK (Sir Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray), of Elibank, co. Selkirk, in Scotland, and a baronet, Lord Lieutenant of Peebles, J.P. Selkirk, comm. R.N. (retired), served in China Expedition 1860 (medal); *b.* 27 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1871; *m.* 2 May, 1868, Blanche Alice, eldest dau. of Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants, and has had issue,

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT, *Master of Elibank*, M.P. for Midlothian since 1900, J.P. and D.L. co. Peebles, late lieut. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav., formerly private sec. and A.D.C. to the Governor of the Leeward Islands, and parliamentary Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1892–5 (*Junior Bank, Walkerburn, N.B., and Brooks's and Bachelors' Clubs*); *b.* 12 April, 1870; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe, younger dau. of the late James Wolfe-Murray, of Cringletie, co. Peebles (*see* MURRAY, *Bart. of Blackbarony*).
2. Edward Oliphant, capt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, served in S. African war, 1901 (*Junior Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1871; *m.* 9 Jan. 1900, Mary Millard, dau. of Henry Christian Allhusen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was killed at Kruitzinger, on the Orange River, 20 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,
   Mary Alice Oliphant.
3. Charles Gideon, Assistant Commissioner, Department of Native Affairs, Transvaal (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.
4. Arthur Cecil, lieut. I.S.C., served in China, 1901, *b.* 27 March, 1879.
5. James Oliphant, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882; *d.* 7 Jan. 1885.
1. Helen Emily, *b.* 22 May, 1869; *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.
2. Emily Blanche, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd bart., and has issue.
3. Alice Florence, *b.* 2 Dec. 1873; *m.* 15 July, 1902, Stephen Leech, 2nd sec. of Embassy at Rome, son of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire.
4. Nina Charlotte, *b.* 7 April, 1875; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Hylton Philipson, and has issue.
5. Clara Isabel, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880; *m.* 6 Aug. 1902, Oswald Partington, M.P., younger son of Edward Partington, of Easton, Glossop, Derbyshire. 6. Evelyn Izmé, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886.

Lineage—JOHN DE MORAVIA, of Haltoun, or Blackbarony, co. Peebles, who *d.* before 1410, was ancestor of

ANDREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had a dau., Marion, *m.* James Pringle, of Whitebank 2ndly, Grizelda, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, co. Fife, relict of William Scott, of Branxholme, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch, and had,

1. JOHN (Sir), of Blackbarony, from whom descended the MURRAYS *of Blackbarony, Ravelrig, Cringletie, Henderland,* &c
2. Andrew. 3. GIDEON, of whom presently.
4. William (Sir), co. Fife, whose son,

William (Sir), of Clermont, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia,* 1 July, 1626, was ancestor of Sir James Murray Pulteney, Bart. M.P., and of Sir John Murray, a lieut.-gen. in the army.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengelt.
2. Agnes, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh.

The 3rd son,

SIR GIDEON MURRAY, acquired Elibank, co. Selkirk, in 1595, received the honour of knighthood in 1605, was appointed treas.-deputy of Scotland in 1611, and a lord of session in 1613. His lordship *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

PATRICK MURRAY, 1ST LORD ELIBANK, who was created a baronet 16 May, 1628, and elevated to the peerage 18 March, 1643, as BARON ELIBANK, *of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk,* with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship was keeper of the king's castle of Caerlaverock, and in 1647, he was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of CHARLES I. to the parliament of England. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, by whom he had a son, 1. John, who *d.* young; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and by her had issue,

2. PATRICK, his successor.
3. William.
4. Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Archibald Stirling, of Garden.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Agnes Nicholson, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1637) he had a son, Thomas; and 4thly, Helen, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, by whom he had, with two daus.,

5. WALTER, who settled in Ireland, and *m* Jane, sister of Edward Butler, Viscount Galmoy; and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,

William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Oliver Grace, of Shanganah, or Gracefield, but *d.s.p.* in 1696.

6. George, lieut. in the Royals at Tangier 1681, capt. in 1685, lieut. and lieut.-col. in the Scots Life guards 1682; *d.* 1694.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PATRICK, 2ND BARON ELIBANK, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and was *s.* at his decease, 13 Feb. 1661, by his son,

PATRICK, 3RD BARON ELIBANK, *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrew's, and widow of Alexander, 7th Lord Elphinston, and had, with other issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
1. Mary, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty.
2. Helen, *m.* Sir John MacKenzie, of Coul.

His lordship, dying in 1687, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4TH BARON ELIBANK, *b.* 9 March, 1677; who *m.* 24 Feb. 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of George Stirling, surgeon, of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1756) he had issue,

1. PATRICK } successive barons.
2. GEORGE }
3. Gideon (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Durham; *m.* 30 June, 1746. Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. David Montolieu, Baron de St. Hypolite. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1796. He *d.* 21 June, 1776, leaving two sons,

1. ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 7th baron.
2. David, M.P. Peebles 1785 and New Radnor 1790; *b.* 10 May, 1748; *m.* 8 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Thomas Harley. She *d.* 9 July, 1824. He *d.* 8 May, 1794, leaving issue,

(1) David Rodney (Rev.), *b.* 12 April, 1791, rector of Brampton Brian, co. Hereford; *m.* 4 Dec. 1828, Frances, dau. of John Portal, of Freefolk, Hants, and dying 4 Nov. 1878, left issue by her (who *d.* 1892),

1*a*. David Mortimer, major, late 64th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1832; *m* 3 Jan. 1861, Ida, dau. of Capt. Lewis Fenton, of Underbanks, Yorkshire, M.P. for Huddersfield, and *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.

2*a*. Elibank Harley, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1833 *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1901.

3*a*. Alexander William, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, killed 14 Sept. 1857, at the Delhi gate during the siege of Delhi.

4*a*. Francis Rodney (*Walton House, Walton. near Ipswich*), *b.* 9 March, 1838; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Jane Celestia, dau. of Gerard Noel Hoare, and has issue,

1*b*. Rodney Montolieu, *b.* 22 June, 1869; *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1900.

2*b*. Frances Jane, *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Harry Shuldham-Lye, Royal Irish regt., who assumed by royal licence the additional name of SHULDHAM, May, 1898. They have issue.

3*b*. Mary Celestia, *m.* 1893, Capt. Conyers Lang, R.N., and has issue.

5*a*. Mortimer Evelyn, *b.* 5 May, 1843; *d.* 29 Jan. 1888.

1*a*. Elizabeth Clara, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Robert John Hopkins, and has issue. He *d.* 26 April, 1899.

2*a*. Louisa Sophia, *m.* 3 May, 1860, Rev. Reginald Whitehall Margesson, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1893.

3*a*. Agnes Adeliza, *m.* 5 June, 1879, Charles Francis Bu and had issue.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, Rear-Adm. William H. Shirreff.
(2) Maria Clara (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865), *m.* 1819, Sir Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., who *d.* 2 April, 1856.
(3) Louisa, *m.* Sir John Chandos Reade, Bart.; and *d.* 182

4. Alexander, a military officer; incurred the resentmen House of Commons, for his conduct at the Westminster el 1750; he was committed to Newgate, and closely confine the session of 1751, afterwards obliged, however, to w into France, but recalled from exile by letter under t seal in April, 1771; and *d. unm.* in 1777.

5. James (general), who acquired high reputation as a com officer in Canada, of which he was appointed governor General Murray was subsequently distinguished by his though unsuccessful defence of Minorca, in 1781, against de Crillon, at the head of a large Spanish and French force 18 June 1794, leaving issue by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of A Witham),

1. James Patrick, C.B., a major-general, *b.* 21 Jan. 1782; *m* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rushworth, of Freshwate Isle of Wight, by Hon. Catherine Holmes, his wife, dau. of last Lord Holmes. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1834.

(1) James Edward Ferguson, R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1806; *m.* 1830, Katherine Jane, dau. of John Slaughter. She *d.* 1836. He *d.v p.* 17 July, 1834, leaving,

1*a*. James Pulteney, capt. R.M L.I., *b.* 8 June, 1833; *m.* 1862, Henrietta Victoria, only dau. of the late Arthur Blakiston, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having had issue,

1*b* James Arthur (Rev.), B.D. Dublin (*Hazaribagh Nagpur, India*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1865.

2*b*. William Harry Elibank (*Springridge, Quirindi, N.S* 5 Dec. 1866, *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Bertha Delamore, dau. of Brougham, and has issue,

1*c*. Douglas Elibank, *b.* Nov. 1898.

1*c*. Rita Lindsey. 2*c*. Mabel de V

3*b*. Edward Rushworth Blackiston, capt. Indian staf *b.* 7 Dec. 1868.

1*b*. Georgina Maria. 2*b*. Henrietta.

1*a*. Georgina Maria, *m.* 15 Jan. 1854, Lieut. Young, R *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1855.

2*a*. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug.. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Mahon, R.A., who *d.* 22 Aug. 1879, leaving issue.

(2) Pulteney, capt. 36th regt.. *b.* 9 July, 1807; *m.* 23 Ma Jane, dau. of J. Mackenny. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 1875, leaving a son,

Pulteney Henry, col., late lieut.-col. Shropshire light i *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Mary Leaycraft, dau. S. S. Ingham, of Bermuda, and has issue,

1*b*. Pultenay Charles Rushworth, *b.* 1 April, 1877, *d.* 3 Ma

2*b*. Bertie Elibank, lieut. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 10 May, 1

3*b*. Percy James Alexander, *b.* 30 May, 1884.

4*b*. Gerald Graham, *b.* 1888.

1*b*. Catherine Gladys.

(3) Charles, capt. 76th foot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1814; *m.* 12 Oc Anne Mitchell, eldest dau. of Robert Scott, and *d.s.p.* 1848.

(4) Henry Patrick, *d. unm.* 1855.

(5) Douglas Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1824; *m.* Mary Ann, — Murphy. She *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1851. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Marc Mary, widow of J. Simms, and *d.* 19 July, 1866, leaving i

1*a*. James Patrick, *b.* 1856.

1*a*. Catherine Beltzhoore. 2*a*. Elizabeth Rus

3*a*. Susan Douglas.

(6) George Don, lieut. R.N., *d* 12 Aug. 1857.

(1) Catherine Anne, *m.* in 1826, Gen. Sir Charles Ro O'Donnell, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1870.

(2) Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1834, Rev. Henry rector of Alphamstone, Essex, who *d.* Sept. 1870; she June, 1872.

(3) Mary Johanna, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1834, the late A. M.D.; and 2ndly, in 1849, Wm. Francis Harvey, of Pu Heath House, Hants.

(4) Jane Susan, *d. unm.* Aug. 1841. (5) Elizabeth Ma

(6) Cordelia Maria, *m.* 30 March, 1864, Gen. Sir Charles T K.C.B. (who *d.* 5 July, 1888), brother of John, 1st Lord Ke

1. Cordelia, *m.* 1803, Rev. Henry Hodges.
2. William Mina, *m.* 1813, James, last Lord Douglas, an Feb. 1866. 3. Anne Harriet, *d.* 1850.

1. Barbara, *m.* Sir James Johnstone, Bart. 2. Elizabeth,
3. Anne, *m.* James Ferguson, one of the lords of session, i Britain; and *d.* Jan. 1793.
4. Janet, *m.* Sir Robert Murray, Bart 5. Mary.
6. Helen, *m.* Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully, and *d.* 1809.

His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1735–6, and was *s.* by his eldest son

PATRICK, 5TH BARON ELIBANK, *b.* 1703; who *m.* Maria M etta, Dowager Lady North (*d.* 6 June, 1762), widow of W Lord North and Grey, and dau. of Cornelius de Young of Elmeet, of the house of La Marck, receiver-gen. United Provinces; but *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1778, when the h devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6TH BARON ELIBANK, *b.* 1706. His lordship entered the royal navy early in life, accompanied Lord A his circumnavigatory voyage, and attained the rank of ad He *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, Isabella, dau. of George Mackenz Earl of Cromartie (attainted in 1746), by whom (who Dec. 1801) he had two daus.,

,* who *m.* 3 May, 1790, Edward Hay, of New Hall, brother
e, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858.
lla.*
ship dying thus without male issue, 12 Nov. 1785, the
devolved upon his nephew,
NDER, 7TH BARON ELIBANK (refer to Dr. Gideon Murray,
of the 4th baron), *b.* 24 April, 1747; who *m.* 1st,
776, Mary Clara Montolieu, dau. of Lewis Charles, Baron
polite, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802) he had,
ANDER, his successor.
n, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784, *d.s.p.*
e, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787; auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland;
t. 1862.
beth, *m.* 1803, William Buchanan, of Ardoch; and *d.* 17
46.
, *m.* 12 July, 1830, Augustus Frederick Lindley, and *d.* 23
4.
bank *m.* 2ndly, 1804, Catherine, dau. of James Steuart,
he left issue,
s, *b.* 4 May, 1810; an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* 1832,
only child of James Erskine, of Aberdona; and *d.* 17 Feb.
ing killed at Borneo), leaving by this lady, who *d.* his
l March, 1875,
ander Erskine ERSKINE-MURRAY (11, *Ravelston Park*,
rgh), *b.* 9 Dec. 1832; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Helen, dau. of
Pringle, W.S, of Symington, and has issue,
mes Robert, D.Sc., F.R.S.E. (*University College*,
gham), *b.* 24 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1898, Alleine Frederica
da, dau. of the late Major-Gen. G. F. Gildea, C.B. and has

s Alastair Frederick Campbell, *b.* 23 June, 1902.
lter Pringle, lieut. B.S.A. Mounted Police, *b.* 18 April,

bert Alan, C.E., *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.
thur, lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.
izabeth Macfarlane.
es St. Hypolite Erskine, *b.* 16 July, 1835; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.
e Isabella Erskine, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864, from injuries received
tally from burns.
h Catherine Erskine, *m.* 17 April, 1865, Joseph Bell, M.D.
es Henry, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1833.
t Dundas, *b.* Jan. 1817; *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
rine, *d.* May, 1828. 4. Helen Anne, *d.* Dec. 1824.
et Buccleugh, *d.* 1837. 6. Clara Melville, *d.* 13 June, 1825.
ship was an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot guards and
. of the co. of Peebles. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, and was
eldest son,
NDER, 8TH BARON ELIBANK, *b.* 26 Feb. 1780, who *m.*
1803, Janet, dau. and heir of John Oliphant, of Bachilton,
, styled Lord Oliphant, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1836)
sue,
ANDER OLIPHANT, 9th baron.
Oliphant, *b.* 3 July, 1808, chamberlain to H.M. the King
ia, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael of
at Dresden, 11 Dec. 1865.
as Montolieu, *b.* 6 April, 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
ge, *b.* 18 March, 1818; *d.* 8 June, 1833.
k Oliphant, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, retired capt. Madras M.S.; *m.*
852, Harriet Phillips, dau. of James Collom, of Hele Bridge
rnwall. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1898. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, having
e,
der William Oliphant (Rev.), M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford,
of Chignal Smealy, Essex (*Primrose Club*), *b.* 16 Oct.

Oliphant, *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Thomas Leonard Leader, of
ve, co. Cork, late capt. 79th highlanders, and by him (who
) has issue.
y Augustus, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822; *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.
Oliphant, *m.* 1829, John Steuart, of Dalguise, Perthshire,
f the supreme court of the Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 9
71. 2. Clara Mary, *d.* June, 1823.
a, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.
lotte, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, and *d.*
883, aged 74.
a, *d.* 18 March, 1837.
Ferguson, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Lt.-Col. John Money Carter, 1st
who *d.* 28 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.
, *d.* 1842.
nne Oliphant, *m.* 11 April, 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, of
co. Perth, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.
ship *d.* 9 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NDER OLIPHANT, 9TH BARON ELIBANK, *b.* 23 May, 1804;
g. 1838, Emily Maria, only dau. of Archibald Mont-
and niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope,
ier (who *d.* 3 June, 1879) had issue,
OLIEU FOX, present peer.
ey Oliphant, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846, called to the bar Jan. 1870,
d a member of the bar of Queensland 1880.
cis St. Hippolyte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1856: *d.* 13 Aug. 1857.
, *d.* 2 March, 1852. 2. Ada Oliphant, *d.* Feb. 1852.
nce Emily, *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Edward Grenville Gore-
n, brother of 4th Earl Temple, and has issue.
che Emmeline, *m.* 1884, Baron von Keudell, who *d.* 26 July,
aving issue.
ship *d.* 31 May, 1871.

* ladies assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE, on
g the Cromartie Estates.

Creations—Baronet, 16 May, 1628. Baron, 18 March, 1643.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last three stars, arg., for MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY; 2, gu., a chevron between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHANT; 3, az., three stars within a double tressure, counter-flowered, arg., and in the centre a martlet, or, ELIBANK. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a battle-axe, ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Virtute fideque.
Seats—Darn Hall, Eddleston, co. Peebles; Ballencrieff, co. Haddington; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; and Elibank Castle (in ruins), Selkirkshire. *Clubs*—United Service; Constitutional; New (Edinburgh).

ELIOTT.



SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, Bart. of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, J.P. and D.L., F.R.S.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1827; served several years in the 93rd highlanders; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1864; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1846, Charlotte Maria, dau. of the late Robert Wood, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1878) has a dau.,

Grace Theresa Blanche, *b.* March, 1851.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1879, Hannah Grissell, widow of Henry Kelsall, and dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey.

Lineage—GILBERT ELIOT, of Stobs, commonly called "Gibby wi' the gouden gartins," *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Scott, 2nd Baron of Harden, called "Meggy Handy," by whom he had six sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Gavin, of Grange.
3. Gilbert, of Craigend.
4. John, of Godestree.
5. Archibald, of Middlestead.
6. James, of Redheugh.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ELIOT, to whom *s.* his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT ELIOT, 1st Bart. of Stobs; knighted by CHARLES II. at Largo, 14 Feb. 1651, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Dec. 1666. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James, Master of Cranston, and granddau. (maternally) of Francis Stewart, 1st (of that surname) Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had an only son, William; and 2ndly, Magdaline, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Lasswade, by whom he had two sons and a dau. Sir Gilbert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ELIOTT, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT ELIOTT, 3rd Bart., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Eliot, of Wells, and had with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir) 4th bart.
2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 1ST LORD HEATHFIELD, K.B. general in the army, *b.* at Stobs, 1718, created, 6 July, 1787, LORD HEATHFIELD, for his gallant defence of Gibraltar, in 1782. He *m.* 8 June, 1748, Anne, dau. of Sir F. Drake, Bart. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1771. He *d.* 6 July, 1790, leaving (with a dau. Anne Pollexfen, *m.* 21 May, 1777, John Trayton Fuller, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1835), a son,

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, 2ND LORD HEATHFIELD, lieut.-gen., who *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1813, when his Peerage became EXTINCT.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 27 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ELIOTT, 4th Bart., *m.* Mary Andrews, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1776. He *d.* 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS ELIOTT, 5th Bart., *m.* Miss Dixon; and dying 20 June, 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ELIOTT, 6th Bart., *m.* 1790, Mary, dau. of J. Russell, of Roseburn, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1850) he had

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 7th bart.
2. John, major 3th hussars, *d. unm.* 1838.
3. Gilbert, speaker of the legislative house of assembly, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 21 April, 1830, Isabella Lucy, dau. of Rev. Robert Eliott, vicar of Askham, Yorks. She *d.* 1871. He *d.* 30 June, 1871, leaving issue.

1. Gilbert William (*Illaroo, Gladstone Road, S. Brisbane, Queensland*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1854, Jane Penelope, dau. of Thomas Thomson. He *d.* 23 March, 1893, leaving issue,

(1) Gilbert Francis, *b.* 12 May, 1859; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Emily Kate, dau. of W. H. Palmer, of Gippsland, Victoria, and has issue,

1*a.* Gilbert Noel, *b.* 7 June, 1888. 2*a.* Keith, *b.* 1890.
1*a.* Joan. 2*a.* Emily Innes.

(2) Harry, of Irrawang, Warwick, Queensland, *b.* 24 March, 1866; *m.* 16 April, 1900, Beatrice Annie, dau. of the late Charles Tooth, and has issue,
Grace Penelope, *b.* 1901.
(1) Kate Eliza, *m.* 12 Dec. 1878, William A. Steedman.
(2) Helen Ada, *m.* 12 Dec. 1878, A. P. Mackenzie.
(3) Maud Celia, *m.* 12 Feb. 1887, C. E. Loveday.
(4) Constance Mary, *m.* 1894, F. Tooth.

2. Francis Willoughby, *b.* 1 June, 1832; *m.* 2 Dec. 1854, Sara Jane, dau. of Capt. W. Richards, of Winterbourne, New England, and *d.* 27 June, 1882, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Willoughby Charles, *b.* 12 Nov. 1855.
(2) Gilbert William Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1886, Emily, dau. of C. F. Chatfield, and has issue,
1*a*. Charles Francis, *b.* 24 Jan. 1889.
2*a*. Gilbert William, *b.* 21 July, 1894.
3*a*. Francis Ferguson, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
1*a*. Jane Isabella, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
2*a*. Emily Alice, *b.* 20 Aug. 1889.
3*a*. Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 15 Dec. 1892.
(3) Edward Percy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1890, Annie, dau. of John Conolly, of Queensland, and has issue,
Gilbert, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.
Marjorie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.
(4) William Russell, *b.* 15 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1893, Margaret, widow of — Irwin.
(5) Clifton Hazlewood, *b.* 21 Nov. 1872.
(1) Lucy Isabella, *m.* 1884, Percy H. Ross.
(2) Elinor Mary Harriet, *m.* 1887, Henry H. Ross.

4. Daniel (Sir), K.C.S.I., late E.I.S.; *b.* 3 March, 1798; *m.* 19 Dec. 1818, Georgina, dau. of Gen. George Russell. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1874. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1872, having had issue,
1. William Russell, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1860, Jessie, dau. of Robert McIntosh, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1873) he had,
(1) Claud Daniel Russell, *b.* 3 April, 1865; *d.* 10 March, 1866.
(2) Hugh Russell, lieut. Worcester regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.
(1) Georgina Jessie.
(2) Emma Frances.
(3) Constance Maud, *d.* 22 March, 1869.

Major-Gen. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1876, Frances Helen, dau. of P. L. Cloete, and widow of Capt. Aubrey J. F. Gordon, Madras staff corps; she *d.* 1884. Gen. Eliott *d.* 1893.
2. Henry Manning, major-gen. in the army (retired), *b.* 9 May, 1827; *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Alfred Fennell.
3. Edward Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1834; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Rykie Sophia, dau. of P. L. Cloete. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1873, leaving,
(1) Lawrence Edward, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 Sept. 1859; *m.* 4 July, 1898, Emily Charlotte Elliott, dau. of Capt. J. J. Wood (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1902.
(2) Francis Hardinge, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 1 April, 1862; *m.* 1900, Mary Agnes, dau. of the late R. Wardror.
(1) Hester Sullivan, *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Aspinall, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
4. George Augustus Robertson, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *d.* 4 Dec. 1855.
1. Georgina Mary. *m.* 16 April, 1864, John Hutcheson Fergusson.
2. Caroline, *m.* Col. Charles Colville Young, R.A., C.B., who left issue.
3. Emma, *m.* 11 March, 1847, R. Stuart Palmer, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1856, leaving issue (*see* SELBORNE, E.).
4. Mary Bethia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Major-Gen. W. C. Russell, R.A., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1854, leaving issue.
5. Cecilia Wheatley, *m.* 1 July, 1856, Major-Gen. Eustace Hill, and has issue.
6. Claudine Frances Leonora, *m.* Dec. 1869, Rev. T. D. Gray, chaplain Bengal army. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

5. George Augustus, adm., *b.* 24 May, 1799; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1837, Alicia Anne, dau. of the Hon. Thos. Jeffrey, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. She *d.* 19 May, 1864, leaving issue,
1. George Augustus, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, Helen Janet, dau. of W. Jardine Gallen. She *d.* 30 April, 1876, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Augustus Heathfield, Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 3 July, 1867, *m.* 1896, Evelyn Georgina, dau. of R. W. Macdermott, and has issue,
George Henry, *b.* 1897.
Evelyn Heather.
(2) Harry Arthur Gilbert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869, *d. unm.*
(3) Gerald Otho Rooskin, *b.* 28 March, 1874.
(4) Hugh Jardine Lewin, *b.* 11 April, 1876.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Mary Anna, dau. of J. Crampton, and *d.* 1884.
2. Francis John Jeffrey, capt. late R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1874, Hortense Caroline, dau. of Leon Schmidt, and has a dau.,
Mabel Alicia Georgina.

Adm. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1868, Harriott Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet, and *d.* 13 May, 1872.
6. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1817.
7. Russell, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1802; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1830, Bethia, dau. of Sir W. Russell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1843) had surviving issue,
1. Charles Francis, late capt. in the army, *b.* 31 Dec. 1830, *d.s.p.*
2. Gilbert Henry John, R.N., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1866.
1. Georgiana. 2. Bethia Russell.

Admiral Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Henrietta, widow of John Ward, and dau. of Sir John Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York, which lady *d.* 1878. The Admiral *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
8. Alexander, *b.* 1807, naval storekeeper at Devonport, *d.* 19 Nov. 1883.
1. Bethia Mary.
2. Euphemia Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 7 Oct. 1859, Very Rev. Daniel Bagot, D.D., late dean of Dromore and vicar gen. of New Morne, who *d.* 1892. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1899.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, 7th Bart., *b.* 1792, *m.* 22 1826, Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, Ba by her (who *d.* 1836) had,
1. WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, present bart.
2. Alexander Boswell, R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Craigie, and by her had issue,
1. ARTHUR BOSWELL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; Lilla, only child of John Burbank, and has issue,
(1) Gilbert Alexander Boswell, *b.* 5 May, 1885.
(1) Marie Vere Boswell. (2) Beatrice Maud Boswe
He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1858, Annabella, dau. of Neil Carn
He *d.* 2 March, 1882, having by her had issue,
2. Alexander Boswell Vassal, *b.* 1867.
3. Rawdon Popham Vassall, *b.* 1869.
4. Charles James *b.* 1875.
3. Charles James John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1832; *d.* 24 Jan. 1849.
4. George Augustus Leslie, *b.* Dec. 1833; *m.* 1853, Mary, James Rattray, and *d.* 1854, leaving a son,
George Augustus Cuming, *b.* 14 Jan. 1854; *m.* 29 April, 188 Maude, dau. of R. Fisher Hamilton, of Lissen Hall, Dublin.
1. Grace Theresa Emmeline, *d.* 1850.
2. Eleanor Jane Ann Augusta, *d.* 1835.
3. Jessie Blanche Adelaide, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Capt. Jame Wood, late 45th regt., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1898, leaving issue.
4. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1855, Edmund Forrest, of Lodge, Berks, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1869, leaving issue.

In 1818, Sir William, chief of the ancient family of ELIOT cousin, the Right Hon. William Eliott, M.P., in the es Wells, &c., Roxburgh, the 2nd Lord Heathfield, on wh estates were entailed, having *d.* previously. Sir Willia Sept. 1864.

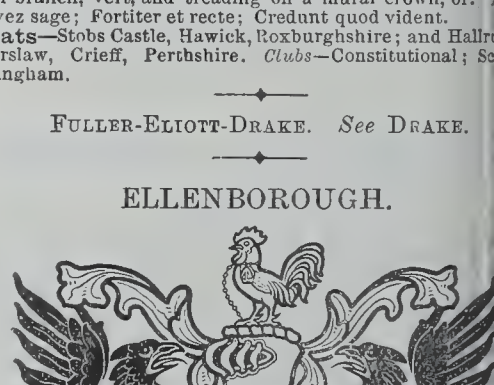
Creation—3 Dec. 1666.

Arms—Gules, on a bend ingrailed or, a baton, azure (the coat), on a chief of the last, a castle winged with turrets t two pillars, argent, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of t charged with a key of the second, and below the same th GIBRALTAR (an augmentation (commemorative of the defence fortress) by Lord Heathfield). *Crests*—Dexter, a hand coupe the wrist in armour, holding a cutlass in bend, all ppr.; s an open hand couped at the wrist, charged with an eye, bo *Supporters*—A ram and a goat both ppr., each gorged laurel branch, vert, and treading on a mural crown, or. —Sovez sage; Fortiter et recte; Credunt quod vident.

Seats—Stobs Castle, Hawick, Roxburghshire; and Hallr Ruberslaw, Crieff, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Constitutional; Sc Hurlingham.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE. *See* DRAKE.

ELLENBOROUGH.



THE BARON ELLENBOROUGH (Edward Downes of Ellenborough, Cumberland, commr. R.N. (ret served in the Baltic 1855, in China 1857-61, and i Ashanti War 1873, *b.* 9 May, 1841, *s.* his cousin a baron 1902.

Lineage—REV. EDMUND LAW, curate of Staveley, the five chapelries of the mother church of Cartme Lancaster, from 1693 to 1742, descended from a family had long been seated at Askham, Westmorland, was fathe

THE RIGHT REV. EDMUND LAW, lord bishop of Ca (so consecrated in 1768), the author of many religious scientific works. The Bishop of Carlisle, *b.* 1703; *m.* 20 1740, Mary (who *d.* 1762), dau. of John Christian, of Un Cumberland, by Bridget, dau. of Humphrey Senhouse, of borough (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had, with other
1. JOHN (Right Rev.), *b.* in 1745; consecrated bishop of Cl

1782, translated to Killala in 1787, and to Elphin in 1795; Anne, dau. of Rev. William Plaskett, and relict of John mlinson, of Carlisle, and of Blencogo Hall, Cumberland; *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1810. She *d.* 13 March, 1813.

Ewan, *m.* 20 June, 1784, Henrietta Sarah, eldest dau. of liam (Markham), archbishop of York. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1844. *d.* 24 April, 1829, leaving issue.

EDWARD, of whom presently.

oseph, *d. unm.*

5. Edmund, *d. unm.*

Thomas, *b.* 1756, *m.* Eliza, eldest dau. of John Parke Custis, son of Gen. George Washington, first president of the ted States. Mr. Thomas Law *d.* July, 1834, leaving a dau.

George Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 12 Sept. 1761; conse- ed bishop of Chester in 1812, and translated to Bath and ls in 1824; *m.* 13 July, 1784, Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. J. W. ane, M.P. for co. Cambridge. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1826. He *d.* ept. 1845, leaving issue.

Mary, *m.* Rev. James Stephen Lushington, prebendary arlisle; and *d.* 1801.

ohanna, *m.* Sir T. Rumbold, Bart.; and *d.* 1823.

ordship *d.* in his 85th year, 14 Aug. 1789. His 3rd son,

WARD LAW, 1st BARON ELLENBOROUGH, *b.* 16 Nov. 1750, being ght up to the profession of the law, soon attained eminence celebrity. Having obtained a silk gown, Mr. Law was d to the attorney-generalship in 1801, when he received onour of knighthood; and in the following year succeeded Kenyon as lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench; (19 April, 1802) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron orough, of Ellenborough, Cumberland*, being the last chief e who had a seat in the cabinet. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1789, , dau. of George P. Towry, capt. R.N., by whom (who Aug. 1843) he had,

DWARD, EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH.

harles Ewan, Q.C., recorder of London, M.P. for the Univ. ambridge, *b* 14 June, 1792; *m.* 22 May, 1811, Elizabeth ia, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart., and *d.* 13 Aug. , having by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1864) had,

Edward, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1 July, 1838.

CHARLES EDMUND TOWRY, 3rd baron.

Henry Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.

Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1837.

Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; o *d.* 13 Jan. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 April, 1888.

Elizabeth Sophia, a nun, first abbess and foundress of the nciscan Order at Drumshambo, co. Leitrim, *d.* 5 Dec. 1888, d 70.

Selina, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1838.

Frederica, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1848, Edmund Law, who *d.* 26 ch, 1867; 2ndly, 1870, Mons. Henri Grevé. She *d.* 15 Nov. 9.

Emily Octavia, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845.

Gertrude Catherine, *d.* 22 June, 1848.

ohn, *b.* 17 March, 1798; *d.* 9 May, 1834.

enry Spencer, *b.* 10 May, 1802; *m.* 16 May, 1839, Dorothea e, eldest dau. of Col. Rochfort of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, niece of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and *d.* 15 July, 1885, g had by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1871),

DWARD DOWNES, 5th and present baron.

Horace John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843: *d.* 2 July, 1855.

ECIL HENRY, C.B. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. and brev. col. 2nd . Dorsetshire regt., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 , 1884, Alice Caroline, dau. of John Harvey Astell, of Wood- y Hall, Beds, and has,

nry Astell, *b.* 11 July, 1889.

lice Henrietta, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1869.

Mary Augusta Hilda, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1864.

rederica Dora, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1882.

ouisa Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Augustus George Crowder, *d.* 14 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.

thel Beatrice.

illiam Towry, sometime in the 51st regt. and gren. guards, ater vicar of East Brent and vicar of Harborne, co. Stafford, hancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells; he resigned his rments on being received into the Catholic Church; *b.* 10 , 1809; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1831, Hon. Augusta Graves, 4th of Thos. North, 2nd Lord Graves; and by her (who *d.* 16 1844) had issue,

ugustus Henry (Rev.), at first in the royal navy, then in holy rs of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833; *d.* in South ca 25 Nov. 1880, while performing his duty as priest.

rancis Towry Adeane, C.B., major-gen. R.A.; *b.* 9 Jan. ; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1901.

homas Graves, Hon. LL.D. Edin., librarian of the Signet ary, Edinburgh (*Woodlands, Duddingston, N.B.*), *b.* 4 Dec. ; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Wilhelmina Frederica, youngest dau. of . John James Allen, R.N., of Errol Park, Perthshire, and ssue,

Henry Duncan Graves, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883.

Frida Margaret. (2) Frances Augusta Laura.

Augusta Isobel Amelia.

Louisa Georgiana Wilfrid.

Anne Flavel Allen.

ederick Charles, comm. R.N. (retired) (504, *Sherborne Street, nto, Canada*), *b.* 27 March, 1841; *m.* 28 May, 1874, Charlotte aret, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, -gov. of Ontario, and has issue,

(1) John Crawford, *b.* May, 1876.
(2) William Victor, *b.* 1880.
(3) Frederick Wilfred, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1882.
(4) Augustus Leonard Paget, *b.* 1883.
(5) Adrian Aloysius Sherwood, *b.* 1885.
(1) Mary Helen Augusta.

5. Victor Edward, maj.-gen. Madras army, Knight of the Order of St. Gregory, late of the Madras cav. and the Indian political department (*Ellerslie, Cheltenham*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Henry Bowden, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1870) has a dau.,

Mary, a nun.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1875, Helen Florence, 3rd dau. of the Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and had

A son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1876, *d.* 27 March, 1878.

1. Helen Anne, *b.* 1832, a nun; *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
2. Matilda Isabella, *b.* 1838, a nun.
3. Augusta Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, Capt. Windsor Charles Cary Elwes, late Scots Guards, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Montgomery, Bart., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1894),

6. Alfred William Seaham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
7. Bertram Leopold Augustine Wellesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1852; *d.* 27 April, 1860.
8. Ernest Philip Alphonso, barrister, B.A. London, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *m.* 21 May, 1890, Katherine Helen, dau. of John Russell, of New Forge, Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G.
9. William Algernon (of the Foreign Office) (45, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. Bagot, Chancellor of Bath and Wells (*see* BAGOT, B.), and has

Nigel Walter, *b.* 26 March, 1890.

4. Geraldine Isabella Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1848.
5. Agnes Emily Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850.

1. Mary Frederica, *m.* 10 July, 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Thos. Dyneley, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 21 June, 1860. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1851.
2. Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 3 Feb. 1826, Charles, 2nd Lord Colchester; and *d.* 31 March, 1883. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1867, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1841, John, 9th Lord Colville; and *d.* 30 May, 1852. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1849.
4. Frederica Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Captain Henry Ramsden, 3rd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* 16 April, 1879, having had issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.). Mr. Ramsden *d.* 19 Oct. 1871.
5. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1832, Charles Des Vœux (who *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1833), eldest son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart.; and 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir R. C. Dallas, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1894, aged 82, leaving issue (*see* DALLAS, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 1st EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH, P.C., G.C.B., advanced to the VISCOUNTY OF SOUTHAM *of Southam, co. Gloucester* and EARLDOM OF ELLENBOROUGH on his return from India (of which he had been Governor-General) 22 Oct. 1844. He held the offices of Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of the Board of Control, and First Lord of the Admiralty, being a Cabinet Minister in three successive reigns. His lordship, *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1813, Octavia Catherine, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and niece of John Jefferys, 1st Marquess Camden, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1819) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane Elizabeth,* only dau. of Admiral Digby (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1830), and had by her an only child,

Arthur Dudley, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1871, when the viscounty of Southam and the earldom of Ellenborough became EXTINCT, but the barony devolved on his nephew,

CHARLES EDMUND, 3RD BARON ELLENBOROUGH, col. in the army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1840, Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, which lady *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1852; 2ndly, 28 June, 1855, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860) had issue,

1. CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON, 4th baron.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 Aug. 1863, Isabella, only child of Alexander Ogilby, of Pellipar, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1874) he had,

1. Gertrude Edith, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *d.* 19 March, 1895.
2. Emily Julia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 4thly, 1 Dec. 1874, Beatrice Joanna (15, *Rosary Gardens, South Kensington*), youngest dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1890. His only son,

CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON, 4TH BARON ELLENBOROUGH, *b.* 21 April, 1856, *d. unm.* 26 June, 1902, and was *s.* by his cousin, EDWARD DOWNES, 5th and present Baron Ellenborough.

Creation—Baron, 19 April, 1802.

Arms—Erm. on a bend engrailed between two cocks gu. three mullets pierced or. *Crest*—A cock gu., chained round

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1832, Charles Baron Venningen, and 3rdly, Cheikh Medjuel el Mazrab, and *d.* at Damascus, 11 Aug. 1881.

tained pa'ent of precedence as children of a baron, 1902.
B.

the neck, and charged on the breast with a mitre or. *Supporters*—Two eagles wings elevated sa., the dexter chained round the neck, and pendent therefrom on the breast, a mitre or; the sinister with a like chain, and pendent therefrom a covered cup of the second. *Motto*—Compositum jus fasque animi.

Residence—65, George Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Naval and Military; and Wellington.

ELLESMERE.



THE EARL OF ELLESMERE (Francis Charles Granville Egerton), of Ellesmere, Salop, Viscount Brackley, of Brackley, co. Northampton, J.P. Lancashire and Northants, hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeo. cav. and 4th vol. batt. Manchester Regt., B.A. Camb., *b.* 5 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1862; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, 2nd dau. of George Augustus Constantine, 2nd Marquess of Normanby, and has,

1. JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE, *Viscount Brackley*, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
2. Francis William George, late capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own imp. yeo., *b.* 4 Dec. 1874; *m.* 2 Nov. 1897, Hilda Margaret, dau. of Canon Curteis, and has issue,
   Roger Francis, *b.* 7 Feb. 1899.
   Phyllis Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1900.
3. Thomas Henry Frederick, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield.
4. Wilfrid Charles William, lieut. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1879.
5. Reginald Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1886.
1. Mabel Laura, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
2. Alice Constance, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.
3. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, George Kemp, M.P., and has issue.
4. Katharine Augusta Victoria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.
5. Leila Georgiana, *b.* 23 Dec. 1881.
6. Helen Constance, *b.* 24 Sept. 1884; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1901.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS EGERTON, 1ST VISCOUNT BRACKLEY, *b.* in 1540 (the illegitimate son, by Alice Sparke, of Richard Egerton, son and heir of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Ridley), having been brought up to the Bar, arrived at the highest honours of his profession, and filled, during the reign of ELIZABETH, successively, the important offices of attorney and solicitor-general, master of the rolls, and lord keeper of the great seal. Upon the accession of JAMES I., Sir Thomas was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and elevated to the peerage (21 July, 1603), as *Baron of Ellesmere, in the county of Salop;* and further advanced, 7 Nov. 1616, to the dignity of *Viscount Brackley*. His lordship *m.* thrice, but had issue by the 1st marriage only (to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton, co. Flint). He *d.* 15 March, 1616–17, in the 77th year of his age, having received an intimation, immediately before his decease, that it was his majesty's intention to confer upon him the dignity of an earl, and an accompanying pension. This learned and distinguished nobleman was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF BRIDGEWATER, K.B. who was created, 27 May, 1617, *Earl of Bridgewater*. His lordship was appointed lord president of Wales, and the marches thereof, 12 May, 1633; and to this appointment the world is indebted for Milton's immortal masque of *Comus*. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Ferdinando, 5th Earl of Derby, and dying in 1649, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF BRIDGEWATER, who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1686, leaving numerous issue, of whom,

1. JOHN, the eldest, succeeded.
2. Thomas (Rev.), of Tatton Park, co. Chester, *b.* 16 [illegible] 1651; *m.* Hesther, only dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington, in Bucks. She *d.* 1724. He *d.* 29 Oct, 1685, leaving i[ssue]
   1. JOHN, of Tatton Park, *b.* 12 Feb. 1679, who *m.* Eliz[abeth] dau. of Samuel Barbour, sister and heiress of Samuel B[arbour] Shenstone Park, co. of Stafford. She *d.* 1743. He *d.* [illegible] leaving issue,
      (1) JOHN, of Tatton Park, *b.* 14 Oct. 1710; *m.* April, [illegible] Christian, dau. of John Ward, of Capesthorne, and [illegible] 1738.
      (2) SAMUEL, of Tatton, *b.* 28 Dec. 1711; *m.* Beatrix, da[ughter] co-heir of Rev. John Copley. She *d.* April, 1755. He [illegible] 10 Feb. 1780.
      (1) HESTER, *m.* May, 1747, William Tatton, of Wythens[hawe] and *d.* 9 July, 1781, leaving issue (*see* EGERTON OF TATTO[N] and TATTON, *of Wythenshawe*, in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1763.
   2. Thomas, *b.* in 1680; *d. unm.*
   3. William (Rev.), LL.D., chancellor and prebendary of [Hereford], prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Penshurst, [illegible] *b.* 6 July, 1682; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Head, [illegible] of Rochester, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1737, leaving,
      (1) Charlotte, *m.* Wm. Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, [illegible] and *d.* 1770, leaving issue.
      (2) Jemima, *m.* 1747, Edward Brydges, of Wootton [illegible] Kent, and had issue.
   4. Mainwaring, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in 1686.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Peter Leigh, of the West Hall [illegible] Leigh.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF BRIDGEWATER, K.B. This noblem[an] twice, and left, by his 2nd countess, Jane, dau. of Charles [illegible] of Bolton, two sons, Scroope and Henry, and other ch[ildren] His lordship *d.* 19 March, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest s[on]

SCROOPE, 1ST DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER, *b.* 11 Aug. 1681; ma[rried] the horse to Prince George of Denmark; created *Marq[uess] Brackley* and DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER 18 June, 1720. His [illegible] *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Joh[n] Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1[illegible] had two sons, who died young, and one dau., Anne, w[ife] Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and subsequently the [illegible] Jersey. The Duke of Bridgewater *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1722, [illegible] sister to his son-in-law, the Duke of Bedford, by whom [illegible] to survive childhood, two sons, JOHN and FRANCIS, and [illegible] daus., LOUISA, Caroline, and Diana. The eldest dau., [illegible] *m.* Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford. His g[race] 11 Jan. 1745, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER, *b.* 29 April, 1727, at [illegible] decease, *unm.* 8 March, 1748, the family honours devolve[d] his brother,

FRANCIS, 3RD DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER, *b.* 21 May, 1736; [illegible] nobleman justly acquired the reputation of being the [illegible] founder of inland navigation in this country, by his [illegible] prising speculation in the celebrated canal which bears hi[s] and which has realized a princely revenue for his suc[cessors] His grace *d. unm.* 8 March, 1803, when the dukedo[m] marquessate expired, but the earldom and minor [illegible] reverted to his cousin, JOHN WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF [illegible] WATER, who was *s.* by his brother, HENRY, 8th and last E[arl] BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The last and celebrated Duke of Bridgewater, who a[cquired] immense wealth, devised most of his houses and pictu[res] latter valued at £150,000) to his nephew, George Gr[anville] Marquess of Stafford, 1st Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*) reversion to his grace's 2nd son,

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, 1ST EARL OF ELLESMERE, *b.* 1 Ja[n.] lord lieut. of Lancashire, who assumed, 1833, the surna[me] arms of Egerton, and was raised to the peerage as E[arl] ELLESMERE, of Ellesmere, Salop, and *Viscount Brac[kley]* Brackley, co. Northampton, 6 July, 1846. He *m.* 18 Jun[e] Harriet Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Greville, by C[atherine] his wife, dau. of William Henry, 3rd Duke of Portla[nd] by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS, 2nd earl.
2. Francis, adm. R.N., sometime naval A.D.C. to Queen V[ictoria] appointed lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, Surrey, 189[illegible] for East Derbyshire 1868 to 1886, *b.* 15 Sept. 1824; [illegible] Sept. 1865, Louisa Caroline, only dau. of William, 7th D[uke] Devonshire, K.G., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1895, having had issue,
   1. William Francis, late lieut. 17th lancers, and capt. [illegible] batt. Royal Lancaster regt. (*Gawthfield, Ulverston, and [illegible] Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, Lady Alice [illegible] Godolphin Osborne, 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, [illegible] issue,
      Francis, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.
   2. Frederick Greville, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1869, p[romoted] commander for distinguished service at Ladysmith, South [Africa] but *d.* of wounds received in action there, 3 Nov. 1899.
   1. Blanche Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1871.
   2. Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1874.
   3. Christian Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1876.
3. Algernon Fulke, of Worsley Old Hall, D.C.L., hon. col. of Lancaster's Own yeomanry cavalry, D.L., *b.* 31 D[ec.]

r South-East Lancashire 1868-80, and for Wigan 1882-85,
y of the Admiralty, 1874-80; *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Alice
eldest dau. of Lord George Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE,
d. 14 July, 1891, leaving issue,
rge Algernon, capt. 19th hussars, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870.
h Greville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876; *d.* 9 Jan. 1877.
garet Louisa, *m.* 10 Oct. 1901, George Chichester May,
n of the late Right Hon. George A. C. May, lord chief
of Ireland.
iche Susan.
il Mary, *d.* 27 Aug. 1873.
3. Katherine Alice.
let Eleanor.
lyn Harriet.
6. Mary Florence.

ur Frederick, lieut.-col., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 June, 1858,
youngest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. (*see*
Landed Gentry, SMITH *of Midhurst*), and *d.* 25 Feb.
aving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1875, Maj.-Gen.
iam Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.), had,
naville George Algernon, lieut.-col. 1st batt. Seaforth high-
. *b.* 10 May, 1859.
l Martin (13, *South Street, Park Lane*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1860.
ude Francis Arthur, C.E. (*Blythburgh, Suffolk*), *b.* 23
864; *m.* 28 June, 1900, Alexandra, widow of William
s Bellairs (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Henry N.
, of Thorpe, Surrey, and has issue,
e Arthur Francis, *b.* 12 June, 1902.
hur Frederick, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. 1st batt.
on highlanders (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1866.
sa Blanche, *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, John A. Jameson, of Glen
Sligo, and has issue.
ville, R.N., *b.* 1834; killed at sea, 27 Jan. 1851.
Harriet Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1854, George Henry,
l of Strafford, who *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1898.
che, *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, John William, 7th Earl of Sand-
ad *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1894. He *d.* 3 March, 1884.
who was K.G. and D.C.L., *d.* 18 Feb. 1857, and was
eldest son,

E GRANVILLE FRANCIS, 2ND EARL OF ELLESMERE, who was
e, 1823; he *m.* 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Camp-
. of the Earl of Cawdor, and had issue,
CIS CHARLES GRANVILLE, present earl.
l John Francis, M.P. for Eccles, co. Lancaster, late lieut.
ls., *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; *m.* 28 April, 1881, Isabella Corisande
e, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, Meath, and *d.s.p.*
1890.
hip *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.

ion—6 July, 1846.

—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons sa.
a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, rampant of
supporting an arrow or, headed and feathered arg.
s—Dexter, a horse, arg., ducally gorged, or; sinister,
or, ducally gorged, az. *Motto*—Sic donec.
— Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley,
tonshire; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. *Town House*—
ter House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf;
'.

ELLIOT.



EORGE ELLIOT, Bart. of Pen-
. Durham, late lieut. Yorkshire
b. 30 May, 1867; *s.* his father
bart. 1895; *m.* 8 May, 1897,
nston.

ge—RALPH ELLIOT, of Penshaw
rham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry
ite, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.*
2, leaving a son,
ORGE ELLIOT, 1st Bart., so created
1874; D.C.L., M.P. for North Durham 1868 to 1880,
to 1885, and for Monmouth 1886 to 1892, D.L. co.
b. 18 March, 1814; *m.* 1836, Margaret, dau. of George
d by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1880) had,
b. 11 Oct. 1839; *m.* 3 Aug. 1863, Margaret, dau. of John
McClean, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1874, leaving by her
2ndly, 1876, Col. Thomas Herbert Lewin) three daus.,
, *m.* 19 April, 1887, John Kirkpatrick Young, eldest son of
Young, of Stanhill Court, Charlwood, and has issue.
aret, *m.* 4 Oct. 1892, William Maxse Meredith, of Llanelly,
, and has issue.
l Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Sir Alexander Mackenzie,
, late lieut.-gov. of Bengal, and has issue. He *d.* 10 Nov.

E WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
ret, *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, Thomas Thompson Pyle, M.D., and
who *d.* 1890) has issue.
eth, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1861.
Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Joseph Charles Parkinson, D.L.
outh, and has issue.

4. Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Charles Taylor, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 23 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIOT, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Northallerton 1874–85, and for Richmond 1886–95, D.L. for Monmouth, J.P., M.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Charles Taylor, of Sunderland, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, present bart.
2. CHARLES, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 2 April, 1873.
3. John Taylor, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877; *d. unm.* 1891.

1. Sarah Taylor, *b.* 16 March, 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, only son of Thomas Hague Cook, of Hall Croft, co. York.
2. Mildred Mary, *b.* 2 June, 1871; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Robert Clayton Swan.
3. Florence, *b.* 26 June, 1875.

Sir George *d.* 15 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—15 May, 1874.

Arms—Or, on a fesse, engrailed, cottised, wavy, gu., an annulet between two fleurs-de-lis of the first; in chief, three roses of the second, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A demi sea-horse, az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, palewise, and resting the sinister foot on as many annulets interlaced, or. *Motto*—Labor et veritas.

Residence—Rackheath Park, Norwich. *Club*—White's.

ELLIS.



SIR (JOHN) WHITTAKER ELLIS, Bart. of Byfleet, Surrey, J.P. cos. Londonderry and Surrey, M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1884 to Nov. 1885, and for Kingston division of that co. Dec. 1885, to 1892; *b.* 25 Jan. 1829; *m.* 5 Feb. 1859, Mary Ann (who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1901), youngest dau. of John Staples, of Belmont, near Salisbury, and sister of Sir John Staples, K.C.M.G., Lord Mayor of London 1884-5. Sir Whittaker served as lord mayor of London 1881–2, and first mayor of Richmond 1890-91. He is senior of the Court of Aldermen of the city of London, one of H.M's. lieutenants for the city, was elected alderman of Broad Street Ward 22 Oct. 1872, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1874-5, when he paid a state visit to Paris with the then lord mayor, high sheriff for Surrey 1899-1900. He was created a bart. 6 June, 1882. He was governor of the Irish Society 1883–93, is chairman of Emmanuel Hospital, and a member of the council of the Royal College of Music. He paid a state visit to the king and queen of Holland in 1882 to present the address from the city of London on the occasion of their visit to this country, when he was created a chevalier of the 2nd class of the Order of the Golden Lion of Nassau. He was awarded in 1900 the Order of Mercy by Queen Victoria.

Lineage—JOSEPH ELLIS, of Richmond, Surrey, *b.* 8 July, 1783: son of Charles Ellis, of Abbots Bromley, co. Stafford, and Mary Godwin, his wife. He *m.* 6 April, 1813, Elizabeth Blake, dau. of William Moates, of Southwark, Surrey. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1843; he *d.* 15 June, 1858, leaving issue,

1. Joseph, of Monks, Balcombe, Sussex, *b.* 14 Aug. 1815; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Emma, dau. of Jesse Pym, of Reigate, Surrey, and had issue. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 11 June, 1891.
2. William, of Newport, Isle of Wight, *b.* 7 April, 1817; *m.* 4 April, 1849, Kate, dau. of Frank Mew, of Sheat Manor, Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, and had issue.
3. Charles, of Lyncombe, Bath, and Chudleigh Knighton, South Devon, *b.* 28 July, 1818; *m.* 24 Feb. 1847, Eleanor, dau. of George Linton, of Wathcote, Richmond, co. York, and has issue. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1895.
4. Edward, of Bayswater, *b.* 27 Feb. 1820; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Catherine Jane, eldest dau. of William Ifold, of Kensington, Middlesex, and has issue.
5. JOHN WHITTAKER, created a bart.
6. Frederick Startridge, of The Red House, Torquay, *b.* 7 June, 1830; *m.* 1861, Caroline Augusta Flora, dau. of William Moates, of Epsom, and has issue.

7. Henry, of Broxmore, Woking, Surrey, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 10 Oct. 1861, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Rowland Smith, rector of Swyncombe, near Henley, and has issue.
8. George, of Bello Sguardo, Great Malvern, *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *m.* 14 Oct. 1862, Maria Clementina, only dau. of Edward Lumley, of London, and has issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 7 July, 1834, John Thornton Down, of Mornington House, North End, Fulham, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 1895.
2. Sarah, *m.* 7 Nov. 1850, George Hogarth Makins, of Surbiton, Surrey, and *d.* 17 July, 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* 1896.
3. Martha.
4. Louisa, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Guillaume Boissevain, of Amsterdam. He *d.* 1886. She *d.* 1888.

Creation—6 June, 1882.

Arms—Or, on a cross engrailed sa., the sceptre or mace in pale, representing that of the Lord Mayor of the City of London between four crescents of the first, in the first and fourth quarters a fleur-de-lis, az. *Crest*—A female figure ppr. vested or holding in the dexter hand a chaplet of roses gu., and in the sinister a palm branch slipped vert. *Motto*—Huic habeo non tibi.

Seat—Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Garrick; Constitutional.

ELLIS-NANNEY. *See* NANNEY.

ELPHINSTONE.



THE BARON ELPHINSTONE (Sidney Herbert Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), of Elphinstone, co. Stirling, in Scotland; Baron Elphinstone of Elphinstone, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 27 July, 1869, *s.* his father as 16th baron 1893.

Lineage—The family of Elphinstone took this surname from the lands so named in Lothian, which they held in the 14th and 15th centuries from the Setons. In the reign of DAVID II. they came into possession of part of Erth or Airth in Stirlingshire. In 1362 Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk gave certain lands in Stanehouse, which his father had acquired from Godfrey of Ross, to Alexander More, in exchange for part of Erthbeg. Sir William Elphinstone of that ilk had in 1399 a charter to himself and his issue male with remainder to his brothers, of the lands which he held from Sir William Lindsay of Byres, He had two sons, Alexander and William. The elder son, Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk, was killed in a border raid at Piperden in Northumberland in 1436, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* Sir Gilbert Johnston, who *s.* to Elphinstone in Lothian, while the Stirlingshire estates passed to Alexander's brother, Sir Henry Elphinstone of Pittendreich. Sir Henry's grandson and successor,

SIR JOHN ESLPHINSTONE, of Pittendreich, had charters of Erth, Cragorth (Craigforth), and the other Stirlingshire lands in 1496 and 1497, and in 1503 these were resigned by Patrick Lord Lindsay of the Byres to be held by Elphinstone of the Crown, and incorporated by charter under the designation of the barony of Elphinstone. He *d.* in 1508 or 1509. His son and heir,

ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE, 1ST LORD ELPHINSTONE, was in his father's lifetime attached to the household of JAMES IV.; *m.* Elizabeth Barlow, an English lady attached to the household of Queen Margaret, and had in 1507 and 1508 various grants of large portions of the Earldoms of Mar and Garioch, including Kildrummy with the custody of the castle, the lands ferred being united into the barony of Innernochty. Or 1509-10, at the christening of Prince Arthur, he was mad of parliament as Lord Elphinstone; and in 1513 th mentioned possessions were re-granted to him and erected into the barony of Kildrummy. Lord Elphins at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513; and his widow re-*m.* John, Forbes. His son and heir,

ALEXANDER, 2ND LORD ELPHINSTONE, fell at Pinkie, 1547, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord and had,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. John, parson of Innernochty.
3. James, of Innerdovat.
4. Sir Michael, master of the household to JAMES VI.
5. William, ancestor of the Elphinstones of Calder Hatton.

1. Isabel, *m.* James Hamilton of Haggs.
2. Marjory, *m.* Sir Robert Drummond of Carnock.
3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Livingstone, of Dunipace.

The eldest son,

ROBERT, 3RD LORD ELPHINSTONE, *m.* 1546, Margaret, co-heir of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, and had

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. Sir James, of Innernochty and Barnton, a lord of 1586; one of the "Octavians," 1595, and secretary of st The lands of the Abbey of Balmerino were erected in poral lordship in favour of him and his heirs male and in the lands of Barnton, with the title of Lord Balm charter dated 20 Feb. 1602-3, ratified by a later charte 1607, granted under authority of an Act of Parliam 1605 he became President of the Court of Session. H was convicted of treason, and attainted for surrep obtaining the King's signature to a letter addressed Clement VIII. He *d.* 1612, having *m.* 1st, Sarah, da John Menteith, of Kerse, by whom he had a son,
   1. John, 2nd Lord Balmerino, who obtained a remissi the Great Seal of his father's forfeiture, 4 Aug. 1613, active on the side of the covenant, and his trial and e in connexion with the "supplication" of 1633, though by a pardon, proved fatal to King CHARLES's cause in He *m.* 1613, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernyh their son,
      John, 3rd Lord Balmerino, who *s.* to the title of L Lord Coupar, had, by Margaret, dau. of John, Ear doun, John, 4th lord, father of John, 5th, and Ar lords, the latter of whom was attainted and execut participation in the rebellion of 1745, *s.p.*

The 1st Lord Balmerino *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. Maxwell, of Tealing, by whom he had,

2. James, in favour of whom and his issue male, wh his father and heirs male and of entail, the lan Abbey of Coupar were erected into a lordship with of Lord Coupar. He was made an extraordinar session 1649; and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Ja burton, of Pilcur; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of James, 2 Airlie (afterwards wife of John, 3rd Lord Lindores). 1639. A resignation by him of his estates and honour of his wife and her heir was reduced by the court of 1671 at the instance of his nephew, John, 3rd Lord E who became heir to both.
3. John, of Baberton, from whom Sir Howard Elphi Sowerby, Bart., claims descent (*see that title*).

1. Agnes, *m.* Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford.
2. Jean, *m.* Walter Barclay, of Towie.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Innes, of Innes.
4. Margaret, *m.* John Cunningham, of Drumquhassel.

The 3rd lord *d.* May, 1602, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, *b.* 28 May, 1552, ordinary lord of session, 1599-1610, and lord high tr Scotland 1599-1601. A litigation in which he was eng John, Earl of Mar, resulted, in 1626, in the recovery b of Kildrummy and the other Aberdeenshire estates, as been lawfully in possession of JAMES IV. when he gra to the 1st lord. He *m.* before 10 Aug. 1579, Jea William, 6th Lord Livingstone, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. James, of Barns, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forbes by whom he had Alexander, 6th lord.
3. John, of Warthill.
4. Michael, of Quarrel.

1. Agnes, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, John, 12th Earl of Sutherla
2. Jean, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, Jean, 9th Lord Forbes.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1601, Sir John Bruce, of Airth.
4. Christian, *m.* Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty.
5. Helen, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cockburn, of Langt Henry Rollo, of Woodside.

His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 5TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, sometimes dei father's lifetime Lord Kildrummy, *m.* before 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, dau. and heir, Lilias, who *m.* her first cousin, Alex lord. His lordship *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his nephew.

ALEXANDER, 6TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, son of H Elphinstone, of Barns. He was fined £1,000 by

Grace in 1654. He *m.* his first cousin Lilias, dau. of the 1 Elphinstone, and by her had issue, **1.** ALEXANDER, 7th · JOHN, 8th lord, and **1.** Anne, who *m.* 1671, Walter, 6th orphichen. Dying Dec. 1654 he was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDER, 7TH LORD ELPHINSTONE. The fine inflicted on his 1654, was, in 1655, modified to one-third of its amount deration of the diminished fortunes of the family. He , dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrew's rds wife of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank), and *d.s.p.* May, s *s.* by his brother,

8TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, *m.* 23 April, 1670, Isabel, dau. les, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and had issue by her (who 1706),

RLES, his successor.

iam, fell at the battle of Preston, 1715.

ibeth, *m.* Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore.

garet, *m.* 1st, 1706, George Count Leslie, of Balquhain, Sir James Gordon, of Park, Bart.

, *m.* Thomas Buchan of Cairnbulg.

. March, 1717-18, by his son,

ES, 9TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1676; *m.* Eliza- . of Sir William Primrose, Bart. of Carrington, ancestor arls of Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1738) he had

, *m.* Margery (who *d.* 1784), dau. of Sir Archibald Bart. of Ferme, co. Lanark, but *d.* before his father, 3.

es, *d.* young *v.p.*

RLES, 10TH LORD.

ibald, an officer in the army; *d.* at Carthagena, in 1741.

l, *m.* Captain Woodrove Gascoigne.

rose, *m.* in 1757, Alexander, 9th Earl of Home, *d.* 1759.

hip *d.* 20 Feb. 1757, and was *s.* by his 3rd and elder sur- m,

ES, 10TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, *m.* 1735, Clementina, dau. tually sole heir of John Fleming, 6th Earl of Wigtoun, Mary Keith, dau. of William Keith, 9th Earl Marischal, heir of her brothers the Earl Marischal and Field Keith. This lady (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1799) was sole heir- f the illustrious houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigton; arl Marischal; and Drummond, Earl of Perth; Lady by de Eresby (*see infra*) being heir-general, and the Perth being heir-male, of the younger line of the Earl t. In Lady Clementina's *seize quartiers* there was none e rank of an earl. By this marriage, Charles, 10th hinstone had issue,

, his successor.

es, R.N., lost in the "Prince George," in 1758; *d. unm.*

am FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, an East India director, viously commander of an Indiaman, *m.* 24 June, 1774, h, eldest dau. of William Fullerton, of Carstairs, co. heir to her uncle, John Fullerton, of Carberry; upon casion he assumed the additional surname of FULLER- fore that of ELPHINSTONE; and by her (who *d.* 3 May, d,

, resident in the East Indies, *d.* 12 March, 1854.

les, R.N., *b.* in 1784; lost in the "Blenheim."

am George Keith (Major-Gen.), C.B., K.L.W., and *d.* in command in India, 24 April, 1842.

es Drummond BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, lieut.- the army, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Diana Maria, only Charles John Clavering, who *d.* in 1821; and 2ndly, , Anna Maria, only child of Admiral Sir Edward Bart., M.P., of Trenant Park, Cornwall, when he d the additional surname of BULLER. She *d.* 16 Feb. y his 2nd wife, he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1857,

LLIAM BULLER FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, 15th lord.

ward Charles,* of Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, N.B., ate 92nd highlanders, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832; *m.* 5 May, 1859, th Harriette, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George 7th Bart. of Penicuik, and has had issue,

arles James, *b.* 14 Aug. 1860, *d.* at Cannes, 15 Jan. 1868.

orge Keith, *b.* 11 May, 1865; *m.* 25 April, 1899, rine Amy, dau. of Col. A. J. Wake, late R.A.

ias Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861.

rgaret Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1874.

n Frederick, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier gds., *b.* 21 April, *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1874.

rge James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1840; *m.* 23 July, 1868, Annie, dau. John MacIntyre, LL.D. He *d.* 1 March, 1879. She *m.* 1884, Rev. Hugh M'Lachlan.

trude, *m.* 16 April, 1850, James Hope, of Belmont, and arch, 1894, leaving issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.).

nentina Fleming, *m.* 8 April, 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas who *d.s.p.* 1879.

a Maria, *m.* 4 March, 1857, Thomas Henry Montgomery, 20 Jan. 1879, leaving issue (*see* GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY,

abeth Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Very Rev. James Montgomery, D.D., dean of Edinburgh, who *d.s.p.* 21 897. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1902.

ntleman, his younger brothers, and his sisters, have , by royal order, the precedence of the younger sons of a baron.

1. Clementina, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B.; and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1830.
2. Anne, *d.* 29 Aug. 1850.

4. George Keith, VISCOUNT KEITH, G.C.B., admiral of the Blue, a naval officer of very high reputation, *b.* 7 Jan. 1745-6. He was created 16 March, 1797, BARON KEITH, in the peerage of Ireland, with special remainder to his dau. Margaret, and on 5 Dec. 1801, Baron Keith in the peerage of Great Britain. He was further created, 17 Sept. 1803, Baron Keith, also in the peerage of Great Britain, with remainder to his dau. Margaret, and was 1 June, 1814, advanced to the Viscounty. He *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1787, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Mercer, of Aldin, Perthshire. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving an only dau.,

1. Margaret Mercer, BARONESS KEITH, *m.* 20 June, 1817, Auguste Charles Joseph, Count de Flahault de la Billardrie, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1870. She *s.* her father in the baronies of Keith, 10 March, 1823, and to the barony of Nairne, 7 Dec. 1837. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, leaving five daus., when the baronies of KEITH became extinct, but the barony of NAIRNE devolved on her eldest dau. (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.).

Viscount Keith *m.* 2rdly, 10 Jan. 1808, Hester Maria, dau. and and co-heir of Henry Thrale. She *d.* 31 March, 1857, leaving issue,

2. Georgiana Auguste Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (*see* JERSEY, E.), who *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1847. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Lord William Godolphine Osborne, brother of George, 8th Duke of Leeds. He *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1823, when the Viscounty of Keith and the barony of 1801 became extinct, but the two other baronies devolved on his elder dau.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Eleanor, *m.* in 1777, Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross, and Woodston, co. Kincardine, a baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and lord chief commissioner of the Scotch jury court, and *d.* Feb. 1808.
3. Primrose, *d.* in 1802.
4. Clementina, *m.* James Drummond, Lord Perth, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1822, leaving issue.

Lord Elphinstone *d.* 2 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11TH LORD ELPHINSTONE one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790, and lieutenant-governor of Edinburgh Castle. His lordship, who was *b.* Jan. 1737; *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1801) he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Charles, admiral in the navy, governor of Greenwich Hospital, and M.P. for the co. Stirling, *b.* in 1774; who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of the Wigton family, the additional surname of FLEEMING. He *m.* June, 1816, Donna Catalina Paulina Alessandro, a Spanish lady, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain James Edward Katon, R.N.) had,
   1. JOHN ELPHINSTONE FLEEMING, 14th baron.
   1. Clementina, *m.* 24 March, 1845, Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden (afterwards Earl de Montalt). On the death of her brother John, 14th Baron Elphinstone, this lady became heir-general of the Lords Elphinstone, and of the houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigtoun, Keith, Earl Marischal, and Drummond, Earl of Perth; she *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Keith, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, Alexander Macalister, of Torriedale (which marriage was dissolved in 1847); and 2ndly, Morgan Lloyd; and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1859. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1893.
   3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1851, Wm. Cunninghame Bontine, of Ardoch, eldest son of R. C. Cunninghame Graham, of Gartmore and Finlayston. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). This lady was given, 12 Oct. 1860, by royal licence, the rank and precedence of a baron's daughter.

Admiral Fleeming *d.* 30 Oct. 1840.

3. James Ruthven, late of Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828; Clementina, his wife, *d.* 8 Dec. 1825.
4. Mountstuart, D.C.L., *b.* 1779, Indian civil service, a commissioner in India, and governor of Bombay, one of the most able and distinguished men of his time connected with the Indian government, *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.
1. Anne Stuart, *d. unm.* in 1832.
2. Clementina, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.
3. Elizabeth Mackenzie, *d.* 8 Dec. 1840.
4. Keith, *m.* 5 Sept. 1803, David Erskine, of Cardross; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1841.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 12TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 26th foot, lord lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a representative peer in 1803 and 1806; *b.* 1764; *m.* 31 July, 1806, Janet Hyndford, relict of Sir John Gibson Carmichael, Bart., and youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliot, of Woolflee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825) he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *d.* 2 May, 1813, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 13TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, a representative peer, who was *b.* 23 June, 1807; and was for some years in the royal horse guards, where he attained the rank of captain. He was afterwards governor of Madras, and subsequently of Bombay, where his administration, during the mutiny of 1857, was most able; he was, in reward, created a British peer, 21 May, 1859, as *Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, in the co. of Stirling*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was also a P.C., G.C.H., and G.C.B. He *d. unm.* 19 July, 1860, when his British peerage

became extinct, but his Scottish title devolved on his first cousin,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE FLEEMING, 14TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1861, when the title devolved on his cousin (*see ante*, issue of 3rd son of Charles, 10th baron),

WILLIAM BULLER FULLERTON, 15TH LORD ELPHINSTONE, Knight of the Medjidie; capt. R.N., ret.; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-80, and 1886-92; D.L.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1828; was created a peer of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 30 Dec. 1885. He *m.* 16 June, 1864, Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and had issue,

1. James Drummond, *Master of Elphinstone*, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 15 April, 1865; *d.* 9 Nov. 1890.
2. SIDNEY HERBERT, present peer.
3. MOUNTSTUART WILLIAM (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 5 March, 1871.

1. Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867.
2. Constance Lothian, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *d.* 18 March, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.

Creation—Scotch barony, 14 Jan. 1509-10; Barony of the United Kingdom, 30 Dec. 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ELPHINSTONE, arg., a chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, BULLER, sa, on a cross, arg., pierced, of the field, four eagles, displayed, of the first, in the dexter quarter (as an augmentation granted to the late Sir Edward Buller, Bt.), an arm, embowed, ppr., issuant from a naval crown, and the hand holding a trident, or. Lord Elphinstone also bears the following quarterings, viz., FLEEMING, gu., a chevron within a double tressure, flowered, counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis, arg.; FRASER, az., three frases, arg.; KEITH, arg. on a chief, gu., three pallets, or; DRUMMOND, or, three bars, waved, gu.; FULLERTON, arg., a chevron between three otters' heads, erased, gu., within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lady from the middle, well attired, holding in her dexter hand a tower, arg., and in her sinister hand a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, each carrying on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Cause causit.

Seat—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

ELPHINSTONE.



SIR HOWARD WARBURTON ELPHINSTONE, Bart., of Sowerby, Cumberland, J.P. Sussex, M.A. Camb., barrister, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1893; *m.* 4 Aug. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, 3rd dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex, and has had issue,

1. Howard John, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Katharine, 4th dau. of Herbert Mascall Curteis, of Windmill Hill Place, Sussex. She *d.* 1896. He *d.v.p.* 2 Feb. 1895, leaving issue,
   Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 24 June, 1892.
2. GRAHAM WARBURTON, Indian civil service (*Athenæum and E.I. United Service Clubs*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Susan, dau. of the late H. C. R. Harley, of Madanapalle, India, and has issue,
   Howard Graham, *b.* 28 Dec. 1898.
   Lucy Constance, *b.* 13 Aug. 1897.
3. Douglas Bonar, lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *d.* 28 Dec. 1892.
4. Maurice Curteis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney (*United University Club*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.
5. Kenneth Vaughan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878.
6. Lancelot Henry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

1. Constance Julia, *b.* 13 April, 1864; *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Capt. John Russell Compton Domvile, 7th Bombay cavalry, who *d.* 1 July, 1893, leaving issue.
2. Frances Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, and has issue.
3. Isabel Harriet, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.
4. Selina Beatrice, *b.* 26 Aug. 1875.
5. Gladys Christine, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

Lineage—JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Baberton, 3rd son of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, and younger brother of James, 1st Lord Balmerino, left a son,

RONALD ELPHINSTONE, who settled at Orkney, and had two sons, Harry Elphinstone, a capt. in the Danish guards; and

ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, page to Prince Henry, eldest s JAMES VI. He left an only son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Lopness-Waas, who left, with oth Robert, of Lopness, steward justiciary, high admiral, and cha of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland, and a col. of militia: an

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, whose son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of the royal navy, *m.* Anne, dau. of — and left a son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, a capt. in the British navy, and ad the Russian service. Admiral Elphinstone commanded th the Czar at the battle of Tchesme, and succeeded in destr opponents. He was *b.* 1722; *m.* 23 Oct. 1750, Amelia, John Warburton, Somerset herald. She *d.* Feb. 1786. Feb. 1785, leaving,

1. JOHN, a post-captain R.N.; *d.* in 1801.
2. Samuel William, captain in the Russian navy; *m.* Cather of Admiral Krawze, and *d.* 1789, leaving issue.
3. Ponsonby Rodolph, *d.* young.
4. Thomas, post-captain R.N.; *m.* Isabella Jones, and *d.* leaving two daus.
5. Robert Philip, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1822.
6. HOWARD, 1st bart.
7. Molyneux, *d.* in 1815.

1. Anna Charlotte Maria, *m.* Sir Francis Hartwell, Bart. 6 June, 1809.
2. Jane Alice Amelia, *m.* Rev. John Dymoke.
3. Catherine Sarah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Roe, of Kirkby-upon- Lincoln.

The 6th son,

SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, 1st Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1773, m in the army, and col.-commandant of the royal engineers, C.B eminently distinguished himself at the taking of the Cape Hope, in Egypt, and during the whole of the Peninsular was created a bart. 25 May, 1816. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1803, eldest dau. of John Warburton, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. had issue,

1. HOWARD, 2nd bart.

1. Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, William Masters Smith, of Can for West Kent, who *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1861.
2. Harriet, *m.* 25 April, 1849, Rev. William Twiss Turne rector of Ore, Sussex, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, leaving issue 1884.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1832, Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstr Thirdpart, co. Fife, who *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1856; and 2ndly, 1861, Andrew Bonar, of Hamilton House, Leamington, w Feb. 1874.

Sir Howard *d.* 28 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, 2nd Bart., M.A., D.C.L.; *b* 1804; barrister; M.P. for Hastings, 1835 to 1837, and fo 1841 to 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth Julia, dau. Curteis, M.P. of Windmill Hill, and by her (who *d.* 1891) had,

HOWARD WARBURTON, present bart.
Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1855, Gen. W. D. Patton Beth 2nd batt. Highland L. I., of Clayton Priory, Sussex. Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Howard *d.* 16 March, 1893.

Creation—25 May, 1816.

Arms—Arg., gutté-de-sang, on a chevron, embatt between three boars' heads, erased, gu., two swords, ppr. and hilts, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a dem affrontée, habited; in her dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr and hilt, or; in the sinister an olive branch, vert. *Motto* paratus.

Residence—Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Pa *Clubs*—Athenæum; United University.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE. *See* DALRYM

ELTON.

SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, Bart., of Clevedo Somerset, J.P. and C.C. co. Somerset, high she late major and hon. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Gl Artillery (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 1846, educated at Bradfield Coll. and Jesus Camb.; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart., 14 Oct. 1883; *m* 1868, his cousin, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir A. H the 7th bart., and has issue,

ERROSE, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (23, *Ranelagh Grove, ngham Palace Road, S.W. and Windham Club*), *b.* 23 May, *m.* 18 April, 1901, Dorothy Wynne, only child of Arthur in, of Oddington Estate, Ceylon.
rnard Arthur, B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 June, 1874.
thleen Agnes Rhoda.
nifred Lucy, *m.* 30 Aug. 1898, Capt. Arthur Herbert Platt. t regt., and has issue. 3. Angela Mary.

eage—SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, 1st Bart., descended from an t family of The Hasles, cos. Hereford and Gloucester, M.P., of Bristol in 1710, created a bart. 31 Oct. 1717; *m.* Mary, dau. ert Jefferies, of Pilegreen, co. Gloucester, and had,

RAHAM, his successor.
ac, a merchant; *d.* in Oct. 1714, having had two daus
cob, mayor of Bristol, 1733; *m.* 1st, Miss Small, and 2ndly, eth, widow of George Bridges. He *d.* 15 June, 1765, having first wife had issue,
braham, mayor of Bristol, 1753; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Thrub-, and *d.* 1762, leaving a dau.,
y.
aac, mayor of Bristol, 1761; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward imer, and *d.* 1774, having had issue,
Abraham, *d. unm.* 1762.
Isaac, sheriff of Bristol, 1765; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Samuel ch, of Bristol. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1763, leaving a son,
. Abraham.
m. 2ndly, Ann, dau. of James Tierney, and by her had a son,
. Isaac, of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, *m.* Katherine, u. of Major Bayard. She *d.* 1853. He *d.* 1837, leaving issue,
b. Robert James, of Whitestaunton, *m.* 19 July, 1855, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Richard Walter, 6th Viscount Chetwynd. he *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1869.
b. Isaac, major 45th regt., *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1877.
b. William Tierney (Rev.), rector of Whitestaunton, Somerset, . 2 Jan. 1828, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Abraham lton, 6th bart., of Clevedon Court. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 30 ug. 1874, leaving issue,
1*c.* Frederick Cockayne, V.C., lieut. col. late 21st fus., *m.* 10 June, 1863, Maria Jane, dau. of Robert Fleetwood Rynd, of Ryndville, Meath, and *d.s.p.*
2*c.* William Hallam, commr. R.N., *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1865, Eliza Sophia, dau. of Capt. James Charles Baird, 15th hussars. She *d.* 22 May, 1874, leaving issue,
1*d.* Maurice Arthur, *b.* 7 May, 1868.
2*d.* James Basil, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; *d.* young.
1*d.* Mary Alice.
2*d.* Margaret Ada, *m.* 1888, Rev. John Vicars Foote, and has issue.
Commr. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1875, Phœbe, dau. of Frederick Feacham. She *d.* 4 June, 1899, leaving issue,
3*d.* Richard Algernon, *b.* 17 Dec. 1876.
3*d.* Lucy Charlotte. 4*d.* Rosalie Isabel.
3*c.* Henry Strachan, maj.-gen. I.S.C., *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1882, Maria Georgina, dau. of William Helder, and has issue, Violet Helen Strachan.
4*c.* Edward Parr, *d. unm.* about 1877.
5*c.* Charles Tierney, C.E., *b.* 1852; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of James Higgs, and has issue,
Henry Brown, *b.* 1882.
1*c.* Julia, *d. unm.*
2*c.* Frances Matilda, *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Rev. Charles John Young, and has issue.
3*c.* Georgina, *d.s.p.* 4*c.* Louisa. 5*c.* Agnes.
5*c.* Lucy Octavia, *m.* 1882, Rev. José Fortescue Lawrence Gueritz, and has issue.
7*c.* Henrietta Sophia, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Rev. Henry Antrobus Cartwright, rector of Whitestaunton, and has issue.
8*c.* Emily Rhoda, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1878.
. Frederick Bayard, *b.* 6 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1st, Mary Elizabeth, au. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, Bart. She *d.* 26 Sept. 840, leaving issue,
1*c.* Charles Isaac, of Manor House, Whitestaunton, Somerset, J.P., Q.C., F.S.A., formerly Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, M.P. for West Somerset, 1884 to 1885, and for Wellington division of Somerset, 1886-92, lord of the manor and patron of living of Whitestaunton, *b.* 6 Dec. 1839; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Mary Augusta, dau. of Richard Strachey, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1900.
e *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Baron d'Albehill. She *d.* 2 April, 1859. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1877, leaving rther issue,
2*c.* Frederick, of Whitestaunton Manor, Somerset, lord of he manor and patron of the living, commr. R.N., has medal or S. African war, 1879, and medal for saving life at sea, *b.* 3 May, 1854; *m.* 29 July, 1893, Ernestine, dau. of Ernest White, of Beaudesert, Queensland, and has issue.
1*d.* Frederick Ernest Bayard, *b.* 30 Jan. 1895.
2*d.* Eric Dalbedyhll, *b.* 12 and *d.* 18 March, 1901.
1*d.* Muriel Agnes, *b.* 8 Jan. 1897.
2*d.* Cynthia Ernestine, *b.* 30 April, 1902.
3*c.* Edward Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1856, *d.* 10 June, 1900.
4*c.* Arthur Bayard, major Yorks regt., *b.* 6 Nov. 1857.
5*c.* Charles Henry, *m.* 13 Sept. 1879, Emily Grace, dau. of Thomas Christmas.
6*c.* Caroline Julia.
7*c.* Katherine Pauline, *m.* 1884, C. B. Douglas, and has issue.
8*c.* Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, G. N. Douglas, and has sue.
4*c.* Isabel Mary, *d. unm.*
5*c.* Ellen Margaret, *m.* 1881, Charles F. A. Williams.
6*c.* Georgina Caroline.
1*b.* Catherine, *m.* Mons. de Santi.
2*b.* Charlotte, *m.* 17 July, 1824, John Payne Elwes.
3*b.* Matilda, *m.* Sir J. Strachan.
(3) Jacob, *d.* 1762. His widow *m.* Rev. John Casberd, D.D.
(4) Edward, *b.* 1742; *m.* Frances, dau. of James Marwood, of Widworthy, and *d.* 1811, leaving, with other issue, a son,
James Marwood, high sheriff, Devon, 1815, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Story, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1827, leaving issue,
EDWARD (Sir), M.A., D.L. Devon, *b.* 1801, created a baronet, 1838, and *d. unm.* 18 April, 1884.
(1) Mary, *m.* Michael Miller.
(2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Day, of Bristol.

Sir Abraham *d.* 9 Feb. 1727-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the city of Bristol, and alderman and mayor of the same; who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Edmund Bayley, of Frome Selwood, Somerset, and had issue,

1. ABRAHAM, his successor.
2. Jacob, capt. R.N., who fell in a sea fight, 29 March, 1745; *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Charles Yate, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Aspinal) he left no issue.
3. ABRAHAM ISAAC, who *s.* as 4th bart.
1. Mary, *m.* James Heywood, of Maristow.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Forster.

Sir Abraham *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, 3rd Bart., an alderman and mayor of the city of Bristol. This gentleman dying *unm.*, in 1761, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR ABRAHAM ISAAC ELTON, 4th Bart., town clerk of Bristol. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of James Read, by whom he had,

1. ABRAHAM, the 5th bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxford.
2. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Hector Munro.

Sir Abraham *d.* in 1790: his son,

THE REV. SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, 5th Bart., M.A., *b.* 23 March, 1755; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Durbin, Knt., a merchant of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

1. CHARLES ABRAHAM, 5th bart.
2. William, lieut.-col. dragoon gds., *b.* 1785; *d.* 1847.
3. Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1816, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, Bart., and widow of Peter Touchet, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1858.
1. Julia Maria, *m.* in 1807, Henry Hallam, the historian of the Middle Ages, who *d.* in Jan. 1859.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1823, Mary, eldest dau. of William Stewart, of Castle Stewart, co. Wigton, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES ABRAHAM ELTON, 6th Bart., an officer 4th regt., and lieut.-col. Somerset militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1778; *m.* 1804, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1830) had,

1. Abraham, } both unfortunately drowned, off Weston-super-Mare,
2. Charles, } in 1819.
3. ARTHUR HALLAM, 7th bart.
4. Edmund William, *b.* 14 Dec 1822: *m.* 1st, June, 1845, Lucy Maria, dau. of Rev. John Morgan Rice, by which lady (who *d.* 16 May, 1846) he had issue a son,
1. EDMUND HARRY (Sir), 8th bart.

Mr. E. W. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1859, leaving by her,

1. Minna Antoinetta Beatrice, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Robert Boyle, (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 21 June, 1876. He *d.s.p.s.* 15 May, 1883.
2. Elma Marion.

5. Henry George Tierney (Rev.), late vicar of West Hatch, Somerset, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Georgina Flora, dau. of Capt. W. A. Willis, R.N., of Greenwich Hospital. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,
1. Charles Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, Emily Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, of the 8th hussars, and niece of William Christmas, M.P., of Whitefield Court, co. Waterford, and has issue.
2. Edmund Hallam, *b.* 16 March, 1860; *m.* 1887, Ada Constance, dau. of J. H. Webber, and has issue.
3. Arthur Tierney, *b.* 25 July, 1863.
1. May Flora, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, Rev. F. Granville Christmas, of Bradpole, Dorset, and has issue.

1. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1836, Thomas Clements Parr, of Clifton, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1863. She *d.* 27 April, 1881.
2. Caroline Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, Thomas Onesiphorus Tyndall, of The Fort, Bristol, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 16 April, 1882.
3. Lucy Caroline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1828, Rev. W. Tierney Elton, rector of White Stanton, Somerset (who *d.* 1875), 3rd son of Isaac Elton, of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
4. Laura Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Charles S. Grey, 2nd son of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.; and *d.* 24 March, 1848.
5. Katherine Maria, *m.* Rev. Edward Douglas Tinling, M.A., canon of Gloucester, H.M. inspector of training colleges (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1897), and *d.* 3 July, 1876.
6. Maria Katherine, *m.* 28 May, 1833, Major George Robbins, 17th lancers, of Forest Lodge, Southampton. He *d.* in Dec. 1873. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1899.
7. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Elton; and *d.* 26 Sept. 1840, leaving a son.
8. Jane Octavia, *m.* 1841, Rev. W. B. H. Brookfield, M.A., rector of Somerby, Lincolnshire, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1896.

Sir Charles was the author of a translation of Hesiod, "Specimens of the Classic Poets," "The Brothers, a Monody," and other poems. He *d.* 1 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1818; of H.M. 14th regt. of infantry, M.P. for Bath, 1857-9, D.L., high sheriff Somerset, 1857; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1841, Rhoda Susan, dau. of James Willis, of Hampton Court Palace, and widow of Capt. James Charles Baird, 15th hussars, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873) had issue,

1. Laura Beatrice, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, George Louis Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, Somerset (who *d.* 1881), eldest son of the Rev. Joseph Gibbs, incumbent of Clifton Hampden, Oxon, and has issue.
2. Octavia Maria, twin with Beatrice; *d.* an infant.
3. Mary Agnes, *m.* 7 July, 1868, to her cousin Sir Edmund Harry Elton, the 8th bart., and has issue.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1876, Eliza, dau. of Edward Anstice Stradling, and widow of the Rev. William Mathias, incumbent of Burtle, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1884. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Edmund Harry, present bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1717.
Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

ELY.



The Marquess of Ely (Sir John Henry Loftus), Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow; Viscount Loftus, of Ely, and Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, co. York, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Ireland; *b.* 6 March, 1851; *s.* his cousin as 5th marquess 1889; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Margaret Emma, youngest dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield Park, Bucks.

Lineage—Edward Loftus, of Swineshead, co. York, left two sons, viz.

1. Robert, whose 2nd son.

Adam Loftus, an eminent lawyer, was appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and created, 10 May, 1622, *Viscount Loftus, of Elye, King's Co.*, a dignity which expired with his lordship's grandson, Arthur, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1725 without surviving male issue, when his Monasterevan estate passed to his only dau. Jane's son (by Charles, Lord Moore), Henry 4th Earl of Drogheda.

2. Adam.

The younger son,

The Rev. Adam Loftus, accompanied as private chaplain the viceroy, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, to Ireland, and was consecrated archbishop of Armagh, 20 Jan. 1562-3. In Aug. 1567, his grace was translated to the see of Dublin, and in six years afterwards (1573) we find him lord keeper of the great seal. In 1578, he was constituted Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and he continued to hold the seals until his death. His grace having a principal share in the foundation of Trinity College, Dublin, was appointed by charter its first provost, which office he resigned in 1594. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Adam Purdon, of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and by her had twenty children, of whom seven *d.* young; the survivors were five sons and eight daus.; of the sons two only left issue, the eldest and the fourth, viz.,

1. Dudley, (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, (Sir), Knt., constable of the castle of Wicklow, and had the estates of Killyan and Clonard granted to him; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Hartpole, of Shrule, in the Queen's Co., and was ancestor of Loftus *of Kilbride*, co. Wicklow.

The archbishop *d.* 5 April, 1605, aged 72, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Dudley Loftus, of Rathfarnham, *b.* in 1561; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry, and had, with other issue,

1. Adam (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Walter Vaughan, of Gol[den] Grove, and left a son,
   Arthur (Sir), Knt. of Rathfarnham, M.P. for Wexford, *m.* [Lady] Dorothy Boyle, dau. of Richard, Earl of Cork, and issue, with three daus.
   Adam, Viscount Lisburne, so created 29 Jan. 1685, *m.* Lucia, [dau.] and co-heir of George, 6th Baron Chandos. He *d.* 1690, [when] his peerage became extinct. He left a dau.,
   Lucy, *m.* 1st Marquess of Wharton (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peer[age]*
2. Nicholas, of Fethard, of whose line we are about to treat.
3. Edward, of Ballynebarney, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anne, dau. of [Henry] Hartpole, of Shrule, and left several children.
4. Samuel, *m.* Mary, dau. of N. Bagenal, and left issue.

The 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus,

Nicholas Loftus, of Fethard, *b.* in 1592, joint-clerk of the P[ells] and of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* in 1623, Margaret, dau. [and] heir of Thomas Chetham, of Nuthurst, in Lancashire, and Hack[ney]town, co. Dublin; and dying in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest surviv[ing] son,

Sir Nicholas Loftus, of Fethard, *b.* in 1635; who *m.* 1st, Su[sanna] dau. of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, co Cork, by whom [he] had one surviving dau., Margaret, *m.* Thomas Mildmay, [of] Lisburn. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Sir Edm[und] Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, and had several child[ren] of whom the sons all *d.* issueless, when the estates descended to [his] brother,

Henry Loftus, of Loftus Hall, *b.* in 1633; *m.* 1st, Amy, dau. [of] John Gorges, of Coleraine, and had a son, who *d* young, and th[ree] daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Crewker[ne] Exeter, and widow of Oliver Keating, of Ballynunry, by whom [he] had two sons (the younger, Henry, *d. unm.*), and was *s.* in 1716 [by] his elder son,

Nicholas Loftus, 1st Viscount Loftus, M.P. for the [co.] Wexford, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Ba[ron] Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford.* 5 Oct. 1751. His lordship [was] sworn of the privy council in 1753, nominated governor of the [co.] Wexford, and advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of [Ely]* 19 July, 1756. He *m.* 1st. Anne, 2nd dau. of William Ponson[by] Viscount Duncannon, by whom he had issue,

1. Nicholas, his successor.
2. Henry, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Loftus of Ely.
1. Mary, *m.* William Alcock, of Wilton, co. Wexford.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Tottenham, surveyor-general of Leinster, M.P. for New Ross.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Tottenham, Bart., eldest son of Cha[rles] Tottenham, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, M.P., so well kn[own] as "Tottenham in his boots" (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry* for [the] particulars of the Tottenham family in all its branches) and [had] issue,

Charles Tottenham, 1st Marquess of Ely, of whom presently

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Sir John Rowley, Knt., [by] whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1765) he had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1[783] and was *s.* by his elder son,

Nicholas, 1st Earl of Ely, who was advanced to the dignit[y of] *Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow*, 23 Oct. 1766. His lordship *m.* 18 A[pril] 1736, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of [Castle] co. Fermanagh; and dying 31 Oct. 1766, was *s.* by his only son,

Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Ely, *b.* 11 Sept. 1738; governor of [co.] Fermanagh, 1767; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1769, when the earldom expi[red] but the viscounty and barony reverted to his uncle,

Henry, Earl of Ely, and 4th Viscount Loftus, *b.* 18 N[ov.] 1709, advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow*, 2 D[ec.] 1771, and installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1783. His lordship [by] 1st, in 1745, Frances, dau. of Henry Munroe, of Roe's Hall, Dov[er], and 2ndly, in 1775, Anne, dau. of Hugh Bonfoy, but had no issue [by] her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1821). At his demise, therefore, 8 May, 1[783] the honours all expired, while his estates devolved upon (the so[n of] his sister, the Hon. Elizabeth Tottenham) his nephew,

The Right Hon. Charles Tottenham, 1st Marquess of E[ly] who assumed the surname and arms of Loftus, and was creat[ed] two years afterwards, 28 June, 1785, *Baron Loftus, of Loftus H[all] co. Wexford.* On 28 Dec. 1789, his lordship was advanced [to] viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*; on 2 March, 1794, he [was] created *Earl of Ely*; on 29 Dec. 1800, Marquess of Ely; and a[lso] of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, co. [York]* 19 Jan. 1801. His lordship, *b.* 23 Jan 1738, *m.* 23 June, 1766, Ja[ne] eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Hannah, wife of Right H[on.] Sir Hercules Langrish, 1st bart. of Knocktopher) of Robert My[les] of Killarney, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) he had,

1. John, 2nd marquess.
2. Robert Ponsonby Tottenham (Right Rev.), bishop of Clog[her] *b.* 5 Sept. 1773; *m.* 28 May, 1807, Alicia, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1866. He *d.* 26 April, 1[892] leaving issue,

1. Charles John, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn Ho[use] co. Denbigh, capt. 2nd life guards, afterwards Honorary [to] Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 27 June, 1[811] *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Isabella, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Visc[ount] Hawarden, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 11 J[une] 1892) had issue,

Charles Robert Worsley, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, oodstock, co. Wicklow, and Plas Berwyn, co. Denbigh, merly major 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, J.P. and L., Merioneth, J.P. cos. Denbigh and Wicklow, M.A. Oxford, 21 Feb. 1845, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea Anne, dau. of Leonard rnwall, of Brownstown House, Meath, and has issue,
Charles Loftus Watkin, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876.
George Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
Sophia Dora Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1902, Maj. Peter La ouche, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow. 2. Amy Maude.
Adelaide Alicia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Edward R. yly, and has issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
Emily Anna, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Latham ldington Brownrigg, 60th rifles, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882, and dly, 12 April, 1887, Henry Barker. She *d.* 23 April, 1902.
Florence Isabella Maude, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Rev. Mordaunt ington-Bisset.
obert Loftus (Rev.), chaplain to H.M. Legation at Florence; 7 Sept. 1809; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of William etel, of Anketel Grove, Monaghan. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 5 1893, leaving issue,
Robert, major R.A., *b.* 2 Oct. 1834, *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary Ann te, 2nd dau. of H. W. Harvey, of Walmer, Kent, and *d.* 12 g. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) a son,
obert Loftus, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.
Frederick William, 27th foot, *b.* 4 April, 1839, *d.* 19 July, 3. (3) Adam, *b.* 30 July, 1840.
Francis Cornwallis, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843; *d.* 9 Aug. 1894.
Alfred Oliver, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 July, 1845; *d. unm.*
Anna Maria Sarah, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Charles Uniacke Townsend, Myross, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 April, 1873, leaving issue.
Caroline Isabella, *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Douglas Arthur Onslow, l has issue (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.).
Alicia Georgina Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1889, Edward David art Ogilvie, who *d.* 1896.
Lucy Matilda, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, William Walter Bagot, of Pipe yes, co. Warwick, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue (*see* GOT, B.). She *d.* 1895.
Madeline Emma, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell slow, late Chief Justice of West Australia, and has issue (*see* SLOW, Bart.).
ornwallis, E.I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 9 Aug. 1810; *d. unm.* 1 . 1875.
onsonby, barrister-at-law, B.A., *b.* 10 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 27 1849.
Villiam, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1812, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1847.
shley, capt. 4th Madras cavalry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1813, an officer of t merit, who was killed in a skirmish with the mutineers at ee, near Jubbulpore, 10 Nov. 1857, *unm.*
Henry (Rev.), B.D. *b.* 17 Sept. 1814, rector of Donacavey, *d.* . 6 Jan. 1875.
ichard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1815; *d.* 31 Dec. 1882.
ohn Francis, J.P. co. Leitrim, com. R.N., retired (*Lofthouse, quay*), *b.* 28 July, 1822; *m.* 3 Sept. 1851, Laura Ellen Dodd, 2nd of Edward Taylor Janverin, of the Great Salterns, and has,
Francis Edward Janverin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1855; *d.* 30 t. 1889.
Henry Loftus, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Aug. 1860; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, ra, dau. of the late T. Coles, of Tichmarsh, Northants, and issue,
enry Thomas Lloyd, *b.* 22 June, 1900.
William Frederick Loftus, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866.
Ponsonby Julian John Loftus, *b.* 27 June, 1869, *d.* 6 Jan. 1879.
Alexander Robert Loftus, Indian C.S., *b.* 18 July, 1873.
Alicia Catherine Loftus, *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Capt. Richard rter, R.N., who *d.* 1887.
Emily Isabella Loftus, *m.* 1892, Edward Lloyd Edwards, of vor Hall, North Wales.
Laura Ellen Loftus; *m.* 6 June, 1895, James Coster Edwards.
Martha Georgiana Loftus. (5) Maud Loftus.
Caroline Anna Loftus. (7) Anne Georgiana Susan Loftus.
George (Rev.), rector of Innismacsaint, M.A. Camb., dean Clogher, and canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin; *b.* 20 Oct. ; *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. lean, prebendary of Tynan, and has issue,
Ponsonby John Loftus, maj. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 8.
William Henry Loftus, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
Cornwallis George Loftus, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864.
Edward Loftus, *b.* 2 Nov. 1867.
Alicia Jane. (2) Georgina Isabella. (3) Emily Millicent.
sabella, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Col. Robert George Archibald ilton Gun-Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, who 2 May, 1880, leaving issue.
arquess *d.* 22 March, 1806. His lordship was K.C. and K.P. n and heir,
N, 2ND MARQUESS OF ELY, K.P., P.C., *b.* 15 Feb. 1770; *m.* 1810, Maria, dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who ept. 1857) had,
HN HENRY, 3rd marquess.
orge William, grenadier guards, *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 21 June, Martha, eldest dau. of J. Fuller, of Norwich, which lady *d.* 6 , 1858. Lord George *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1877.
lam (Rev.), rector of Magheraculmoney, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 13 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1846, Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Robert in, of Leeson Street, Dublin. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1866. She *d.* 3 1902, having had issue,
OHN HENRY, present marquess.

tent of precedence as the son of a marquess, 12 May, 1896.

2. Adam Robert Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
3. GEORGE HERBERT,* *heir presumptive*, *b.* 19 April, 1854; *m.* 29 April, 1884, Emily Harriet, dau. of Arthur Vandeleur, of Ralahine, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1886) has,
Adam John St. George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885.
Anna.
1. Marianne, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Robert O'Brien Studdert, of Cullane, co. Clare, and had issue.

4. Augustus William Frederick Spencer, P.C., G.C.B., governor of New South Wales 1879-85, formerly ambassador extr. and plen. at Berlin and St. Petersburg (*Travellers' and White's Clubs*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma Maria, eldest dau. of Adm. Henry Francis Greville, R.N., C.B. (*see* WARWICK, E.), and has had issue,
1. Henry John, formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, and late 3rd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, S. Josephine, dau. of William Leech, of Philadelphia.
2. Augustus Pelham Brooke, late A.D.C. to the governor of New South Wales, *b.* 6 July, 1851; *m.* 1887, Ethel, dau. of P. S. Labertouche, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,
Guy Alvo Greville, *b.* 26 Aug. 1899.
3. Montagu Egerton, H.M. consul at Cherbourg, formerly vice-consul at Madrid and Manila, consul at Ajaccio and Rouen, late lieut. 5th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; *m.* 2 Sept. 1897, Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax, dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Beds. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1900.
1. Evelyn Ann Frances, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1861.
2. Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, youngest son of Earl Cowley, K.G., which marriage was dissolved 1882.

5. Henry Yorke Astley, *b.* 9 April, 1822; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Louisa, Dowager Countess of Seafield, dau. of R. G. Maunsell, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, aged 66.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, William Tatton, Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Ellen, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1896.
3. Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* Oct. 1836.
4. Catherine Henrietta Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, Capt. Arthur John Loftus, keeper of the jewels in the Tower of London, late 18th hussars, only son of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1891) has issue.

The marquess *d.* 26 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HENRY, 3RD MARQUESS OF ELY, *b.* 19 Jan. 1814, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) had issue,

JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM, 4th marquess.

Marion Jane, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1867, George Osborn Springfield, 5th dragoon guards, which marriage was dissolved 1875, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart. 5th dragoon guards, who *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1883; and 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Niel Buchanan, late 5th dragoon guards, and by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1893) has issue. She *m.* 4thly, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

The marquess *d.* 15 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM, 4TH MARQUESS OF ELY, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline Anne, dau. of George Caithness, and *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Dec. 1780; Baron, 28 June, 1785; Viscount 28 Dec. 1789; Earl, 2 March, 1794; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 19 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased and erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted arg., beaked and legged, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes: under the Arms*—"Prends moi tel que je suis"; *over the Crest*, "Loyal à mort."

Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, and Loftus Hall, Fethard, co. Wexford.

EMERSON-TENNENT. *See* TENNENT.

EMLY.



THE BARON EMLY (Gaston William Thomas Monsell), of Tervoe, co. Limerick, state steward in the household

of Earl Cowper, K.G., lord lieutenant of Ireland 1880-82, and gentleman usher to Earl Spencer, K.G., lord lieutenant of Ireland 1882-85; *b.* 5 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer, dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, M.P. co. Waterford, and sister of Edmund de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer (M.P. co. Waterford 1866–73), and has had,

William John Francis, *b.* 11 July, 1883; *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.

Lineage—JOHN MOUNSELL, or MONSELL, of Melcombe Regis, in the co. of Dorset, *m.* 25 Feb. 1568, Jane, dau. of John Pitt, of Causeway, and *d.* 1586, leaving three daus. (1. Margaret, *b.* 1575; *m.* 1591, Robert Middleton, of London; 2. Joan, *b.* 1577; *m.* 1594, Robert Batteman, of London; 3. Mary, *b.* 1579; *m.* William Whiteway) and one son,

JOHN MOUNSELL, or MONSELL, of London, afterwards of Court Browne Castle, near Askeaton, co. Limerick, who went to Ireland 1612, purchased lands there, and returned to England in 1634. He *m.* 1608, Mary Ash, of Westcombe, Somerset, and had issue,

1. Peter, *b.* 1616, who was living in Limerick 1683.
2. Jonathan. 3. EPHRAIM, of whom hereafter.
1. Joan, *b.* 1610; *m.* Latimer Sampson.
2. Margaret, *b.* 1619.
3. Mary, *b.* 1622.

Mr. Monsell made his will 18 May, 1637, which was proved in the Prerogative Court, Ireland. He *d.* 16 June, 1637; his 3rd son,

EPHRAIM MONSELL, co. Limerick, possessed of lands in Frome and Nunny-Moadly, Somerset, was *b.* 1627, and *m.* 1st, Miss Samborne, by whom he had two sons,

1. Samborne, *d. unm.* 2. THOMAS, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hutchens, and by her had,

3. Jonathan, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, who *d.* intestate (admon. 7 Nov. 1735), leaving issue, by Elizabeth, his wife.

He *m.* 3rdly, Abigail, dau. of John Craven, of Limerick, by whom he had,

4. James. 5. Ephraim. 6. Emanuel.
1. Abigail. 2. Elizabeth.

Mr. Monsell sold his lands in Somerset and purchased estates in Limerick, and settled there 1644. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS MONSELL, of Tervoe, and Newtown, near Carrigogunnell, in the same co., who made an addition to his estate by purchase of lands in the barony of Poblebrien, in the same co. He had issue,

1. John major in the army, *d.s.p.*
2. Samborne, *b.* 1676; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 11 July, 1694.
3. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Monsell made his will 22 Oct. 1712, which was proved 7 Dec. same year. His 3rd son,

SAMUEL MONSELL, of Tervoe, *m.* the dau. of William Webb of Gerrane, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Samborne, *m.* (marriage licence 8 Aug. 1726) Mary, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Cuningham, and *d.s.p.* His will, dated 22 May, 1761, was proved 10 Aug. same year.
3. Daniel (Rev.), B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1734, vicar-choral of Limerick cathedral 1741; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Monsell, of Donogrogue, by whom he had a son. He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, dau. of John Tuthill, of Faha, and widow of William Brereton, of Newhall, King's Co., by whom he had (with a dau., Anne) another son.
4. Samuel, *d.s.p.*
5. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Terence McGrath, of Nenagh, and had issue.

Mr. Monsell was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONSELL, of Tervoe, *b.* 1706, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 16 April, 1722; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Rev. Richard Burgh, of Dromkeen, by whom he had a son,

1. Samuel, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 1751, Dymphna, dau. of Rev. Stackpole Pery, and sister of Edmond, Viscount Pery, speaker of the Irish House of Commons 1771-1785, and of William Cecil Pery, D.D., bishop of Limerick, 1st Lord Glentworth (father of the 1st Earl of Limerick), by whom he had,

2. WILLIAM THOMAS, his heir.

Mr. Monsell was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM THOMAS MONSELL, of Tervoe, col. in the army, *b.* 21 Dec. 1754; *m.* (marriage licence 13 Aug. 1776) Hannah, dau. of Amos Strettell, Dublin, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
2. Amos, *d. unm.* 3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas Bewley (Ven.), archdeacon of Derry, installed 20 Oct. 1820; prebendary of Christ's Church, Dublin, 1829; *m.* Miss Jane Rae, and *d.* Nov. 1846, leaving issue.
1. Dymphna, *m.* Thomas Ellis.
2. Hannah, *m.* Nov. 1831, Thomas Maunsell Wilson, of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick.
3. Frances, *m.* 19 April, 1827, Rev. Sir Hunt Henry Johnson Walsh, 3rd bart. of Ballykilcavan, and *d.* 1839.
4. Diana, *d. unm.*

Col. Monsell's eldest son,

WILLIAM MONSELL, of Tervoe, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1810, Olivia, dau. Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, 2nd bart. of Ballykilcavan, *d.v.p.* 1822, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, 1ST BARON EMLY, P.C., lord lieutenant and cust rotulorum co. Limerick, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Muns fusiliers, vice chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, 21 Sept. 1812; created BARON EMLY of Tervoe, co. Limeri 12 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlo Wyndham-Quin, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven, and her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1855) he had two sons, who *d. unm.* He 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, youngest dau. of the Count de Montig Boulainvilliers, of the French house of Montigny de Perreux, whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890) he had issue,

GASTON WILLIAM THOMAS, present peer.

Mary Olivia Augusta, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Edmund de la Po Count de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, and has iss (*see Foreign Titles*).

His lordship represented the co. Limerick in parliament fr 1847 to 1873, was clerk of the Ordnance from 1852 to 1857, a president of the Board of Health 1857-58. In 1866 he w appointed vice-president of the Board of Trade; from 1868 1870 was under secretary of State for the Colonies, and Po master-General from 1870 to 1873. His lordship *d.* 20 Apr 1894.

Creation—12 Jan. 1874.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, sa., a trefo slipped, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., holding between t paws a mullet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorg with a collar, vair, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arm *Motto*—Mone sale.

Seat—Tervoe, co. Limerick. *Club*—Athenæum.

ENNISKILLEN.



THE EARL OF ENNISKILLEN (Sir Lowry Egert Cole, K.P.), Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mou florence, in Ireland; Baron Grinstead, of Grinstea Wilts, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L., Fermanagh, high sheriff 1870, M.P. for Enniskill 1880 to 1885, hon. col. 3rd batt. the royal Inniskillin fusiliers, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 1845; *s.* h father as 4th earl 1886; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Charlot Marion, dau. and co-heir of Douglas Baird, Closeburn (*see* BAIRD, Bart.), co. Dumfries, and h had issue,

1. William Willoughby, *b.* 26, *d.* 28 June, 1870.
2. JOHN HENRY MICHAEL, *Viscount Cole*, late lieut 7th hussa served in S. African War, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
3. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, lieut. 10th Hussars, served in African War, *b.* 8 March, 1881.
4. Reginald Berkeley, lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 19 *b.* 26 Nov. 1882.
1. Charlotte Jane Christian, *b.* 5 March, 1872; *d.* 27 April, 189
2. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873.
3. Marion, *b.* 22, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.
4. Florence Ame, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878; *m.* 11 July, 1899, Hugh, 3 Lord Delamere, and has issue (*see that title*).
5. Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; *d.* 21 April, 1880.

Lineage—The first of the family who settled in Ireland w

SIR WILLIAM COLE, Knt., who fixed his abode, early in t reign of JAMES I., in the co. of Fermanagh, and becoming undertaker in the northern plantation, had an assignment, 1611, of one thousand acres of escheated lands in the coun wherein he resided; to which, in 1612, were added th hundred and twenty acres in the same shire; eighty where were assigned for the town of Enniskillen, and that to was then incorporated by charter, consisting of a provost a twelve burgesses, Sir William Cole being the first provost. William raised a regiment which he commanded against t rebels, in 1643, with important success. He *m.* Susanna

. and heir of John Croft, of Lancaster, and widow of hen Segar, lieutenant of Dublin Castle, by whom he left at decease, in 1653, two sons,

MICHAEL, his successor.

John (Sir), of Newland, co. Dublin, M.P. for Fermanagh, who s created a bart. in 1660. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John ichester, of Dungannon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R ARTHUR, who was elevated to the peerage in 1715, as *Baron anelagh, of Ranelagh*, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1692, Catharine, dau. of illiam, 3rd Lord Byron. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1746. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1748, Selina, dau of Peter Bathurst. He *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 54, when the peerage became extinct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1755, Sir John Elwill, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1781.

elder son,

ICHAEL COLE, *m.* 7 July, 1640, Catherine, dau. of Sir rence Parsons, of Birr, 2nd baron of the Irish exchequer, *d.v.p.*, and administration was granted 1663 to his only viving child,

R MICHAEL COLE, Knt., M.P. for Enniskillen, who *m.* 1st, e, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Killester. She *d.s.p.s.* 24 Aug. . He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1671–2, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Cole, Bart. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1733. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1710, and *s.* by his son,

HN COLE, of Florence Court, M.P. for Enniskillen, *bapt.* April, 1680; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1707, Florence, only dau. of Sir rchier Wrey, Bart. of Trebitch, in Cornwall. He *m.* 2ndly, e, dau. of Robert Saunderson. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* July, 1726. eldest son,

HN COLE, BARON MOUNTFLORENCE, M.P. for Enniskillen, who elevated to the peerage of Ireland 8 Sept. 1760, as *Baron ntflorence, of Florence Court*. His lordship, *b.* 13 Oct. 1709, Oct. 1728, Elizabeth (who *d.* April, 1771), dau. of Hugh oughby Montgomery, of Carrow, Fermanagh, and had, several daus. (of whom Flora Caroline *m.* William Irvine, astle Irvine; and Catherine *m.* Richard Browne), two sons, WILLIAM, his successor.

Arthur COLE-HAMILTON, of Skea, co. Fermanagh, M.P., *b.* 8 g. 1750; *m.* 1780, Letitia, dau. of Claud Hamilton, of Beltrim, in descent from the Hon. Sir Claude Hamilton, 2nd son of ud, 1st Lord Paisley, and brother James, 1st Earl of Abercorn ABERCORN, D.). She *d.* 7 Feb. 1823. He *d.* 1810, leaving ue,

Claud William, *b.* 7 July, 1781; *m.* 10 Oct. 1805, Nichola phia, dau. of Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, Meath; and 25 April, 1822, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1826, Joseph att, of Cabra) had issue,

1) Arthur Willoughby, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, J.P. for cos. Tyrone and Londonberry, D.L. for Tyrone, high sheriff 1830, ormerly major royal Tyrone fusiliers militia, *b* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Emilia Katherine, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and grand-dau. of Hon. John Beresford, 2nd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and brother of George, 1st Marquess f Waterford, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1*a*. William Claud, of Ballitore House, co. Kildare, res. magistrate, late capt. 88th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Caroline, 7th dau. of Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, and grand-dau. of Andrew Thomas, 1st Earl of Castle Stewart, and *d.v.p.* 26 Nov. 1882, having had issue,

1*b*. Arthur Richard, of Beltrim, late capt. 7th hussars, and afterwards of the royal Scots fusiliers, now major and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, D.L. Tyrone, *b.* 29 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1882, Jeannette, eldest dau. of Samuel Moore, of Moorlands, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) has issue,

William Moore, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 April, 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1884, Florence Alice, dau. of James Duke Hughes, of Burntwood, Surrey.

2*b*. William Andrew Thomas, formerly capt. 4th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 6 July, 1864; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Lizzie Alexander, widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, and dau. of the late Christopher Penny, of York House, Bideford, and has issue,

Con William Eric, *b.* 7 March, 1894.

Clauda Madeline Janie, *b.* 13 Nov. 1897.

3*b*. Claud George, D.S.O., capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, served in S. African War 1901, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; *m.* 4 April, 1893, Lucy Charlewood, dau. of Reginald Henry Thorold (*see* THOROLD, Bart.), and has issue,

1*c*. Isabel Katherine, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894.

2*c*. Lucy Alice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.

1*b*. Isabel Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Francis Richard Pease, D.L., of Hesslewood, co. York.

2*b*. Amelia Caroline, *d. unm.* March, 1865.

2*a*. Claud CHALONER, of Kingsfort, Meath, J.P. cos. Cavan and Meath, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838; took the name of CHALONER in April, 1886; *m.* 2 June, 1875, Henrietta Ann, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has issue,

1*b*. Richard Alexander, lieut. Royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1879, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1902, of wounds received at Middleburg, S. Africa.

2*b*. Claud Willoughby, 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* Jan. 1882.

3*b*. Shirley COLE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1886, *d.* 30 May, 1902.

4*b*. John COLE-HAMILTON, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

1*b*. Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877.

2*b*. Emily, *b.* 21 May, 1878.

3*b*. Henrietta Frances, *b.* Jan. 1881.

4*b*. Nicola, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884, *d.* Jan. 1885.

3*a*. Charles Richard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1842, com. R.N. (retired).

4*a*. Arthur Henry (Rev.), rector of Chadstone, co. Northampton, *b.* 17 April, 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,

1*b*. Henry Arthur, capt. 3rd Imp. yeom., *b.* 30 April, 1874.

2*b*. George William, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Sept. 1875.

3*b*. Richard Mervyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1877.

4*b*. John Claud, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1879.

5*b*. Charles, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885.

5*a*. John Isaac, *b.* 12 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Feb. 1884, Elinor Bourne, dau. of Henry Royds, of Elm House, Wavertree, and has issue,

1*b*. Hugh Arthur Willoughby, *b.* 1887.

2*b*. John Beresford, *b.* 1894.

1*b*. Margaret Selina.

1*a*. Emily Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1858, John Gordon Bowen, of Burt House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885, leaving issue.

2*a*. Frances Sophia.

3*a*. Selina, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, Robert George Gaussen, late capt. grenadier guards, of Brookmans Park, co. Hertford, and has issue.

4*a*. Letitia Grace, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Hon. Henry George Louis Crichton, son of John, 3rd Earl Erne, K.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888.

(2) Richard CHALONER, of Kingsfort, co. Meath, adopted the surname of CHALONER, 1832, *b.* 25 April, 1810; *m.* Feb. 1835, Harriet, dau. of Charles Arthur Tisdall, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1879.

1. Letitia, *m.* Aug. 1815, Major Randall Stafford, of Tully, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1853.

2. Elizabeth Ann, *m.* 1820, Henry Slade, and *d.* 1849.

3. Isabella, *m.* James Hamilton, and *d.* 1827.

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, 1ST EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, who was created *Viscount Enniskillen*, Fermanagh, 20 July, 1776, and EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, 18 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of Galbraith Lowry Corry, of Ahenis, Tyrone, and sister of Armar, Earl of Belmore, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1802) he had,

1. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, his heir.

2. Galbraith Lowry (Sir), G.C.B., a gen. in the army, col. of the 27th foot, and governor of Gravesend and Tilbury, of the island of Mauritius, and of the Cape of Good Hope. Sir Lowry Cole received the repeated thanks of both houses of parliament for his eminent and gallant services during the Peninsular war. He was *b.* 1 May, 1772; *m.* 15 June, 1815, Frances, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1847. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, having had,

1. Arthur Lowry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817, col. late 17th regt., C.B.; knight of the Medjidie, *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Elizabeth, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Villiers Francis Hatton, and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1889) issue,

(1) Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, D.S.O., major and brev. col. royal Welsh fusiliers, served in Burma 1885–7, in W. Africa 1900, and in S. Africa 1901, *b.* 29 Nov. 1860.

(2) Henry Cecil Lowry, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1900.

(3) William John Lowry, *b.* 26 March, 1866.

(1) Mary Frances Lowry.

(2) Florence Kate Lowry, *m.* 17 April, 1888, Rev. Frank Henry Payne-Gallwey, rector of Kirby Knowle, York (*see* PAYNE-GALLWEY, Bart.), and has issue.

(3) Maude Georgina Lowry. (4) Mabel Henrietta Lowry.

2. William Willoughby, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819, capt. 27th regt.; *d.* 4 April, 1863.

3. James Henry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.

1. Florence Mary Georgiana, *d.* 21 May, 1888, aged 71.

2. Louisa Catherine, *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, aged 60.

3. Frances Maria Frederica Virginia.

4. Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1888, aged 61.

3. William Montgomery (Very Rev.), dean of Waterford, *d.* 1804.

4. Arthur Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1780, M.P.; *d. unm.* 1844.

5. Henry, *d.* young.

1. Sarah, *m.* in 1790, Owen Wynne, M.P.; and *d.* 14 March, 1833.

2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* in 1788, Col. Richard Magennis, and *d.* 1807. He *d.* 6 March, 1831. Their 4th son, Sir Arthur Charles Magennis, G.C.B., British envoy at Lisbon, *d.* Feb. 1867.

3. Anne, deceased.

4. Florence, *m.* in 1797, Blaney Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall, co. Louth, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856; she *d.* 1 March, 1862, aged 83.

5. Henrietta Frances, *m.* in 1805, Thomas Philip, Earl de Grey; and *d.* 2 July, 1848.

The earl *d.* 22 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, 2ND EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, K.P., and one of the representative peers, *b.* 23 March, 1768, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Grinstead*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship was *b.* 23 March, 1768; *m.* 15 Oct. 1800, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had,

1. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl.

2. Henry Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, M.P. for Enniskillen 1844–51, and for Fermanagh 1855–80, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, and 12th foot; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1890.

3. John Lowry, M.P. for Enniskillen, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1882. 4. Lowry Balfour, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1818.

1. Jane Anne Louisa Florence, *d.* 1831.

Lord Enniskillen, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Fermanagh, *d.* 31 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.G.S., LL.D.; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane, eldest dau. of James A. Casamaijor, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1855) had issue,

1. John Willoughby Michael, *Viscount Cole*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *d.* 15 April, 1850.
2. Lowry Egerton, 4th earl.
3. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, late lieut. rifle brigade (*Keswick Lodge, Norwich*), *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Adelaide, youngest dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, a son,

Lowry Arthur Casamaijor, *b.* 10 April, 1878.

1. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, 2nd son of James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Fota Island, co. Cork, and has issue.
2. Florence Mary, *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, 4th Earl of Erne, K.P., and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1891, Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley P.C. (*see* Shaftesbury, E.), and has issue.
4. Jane Evelyn.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, the Hon. Mary Emma Brodrick, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, by his wife, Emma, dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, but had by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1896) no further issue. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1886.

Creations—Baron, 8 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 20 July, 1776; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Arg., a bull, passant sa., armed and unguled, or, within a bordure, of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a canton, sinister, per pale, gu., and az., a harp, gold, stringed of the field. *Crest*—A demi-dragon, wings inverted, vert, langued, gu., holding in the dexter claw a dart or, headed and feathered, arg., and in the sinister an escutcheon, gold. *Supporters*—Two dragons, regardant, vert, each holding a dart, gold. *Motto*—Deum cole, regem serva.

Seat—Florence Court, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

ERICHSEN. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir John Eric Erichsen, 1st and last Bart., of Cavendish Place, St. Marylebone, London, F.R.C.S., LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon and author of many works on physiology and surgery. He was created a bart., 26 Feb. 1895; *b.* 19 July, 1818; *m.* 10 Sept. 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cole, R.N., and *d.s.p.* 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—26 Feb. 1895.

ERNE.



The Earl of Erne (Sir John Henry Crichton, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Erne and Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, Fermanagh, in Ireland; Baron Fermanagh, of Lisnaskea, Fermanagh, in the United Kingdom; lord lieut. and custos rot. same co.; M.P. for Fermanagh from 1880 till his succession to the peerage, previously M.P. for Enniskillen 1868–80, a lord of the treasury 1876 to 1880, M.A. Oxford; *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1885; *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and has,

1. Henry William, *Viscount Crichton*, D.S.O., capt. royal horse guards, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.), A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during visit to Colonies 1901, and equerry-in-ordinary to H.R.H. from that year, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
2. George Arthur Charles, capt. Coldstream guards, served in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded), *b.* 6 Sept. 1874.
3. Arthur Owen, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, served in S. African War 1902, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
4. James Archibald, capt. the rifle brigade, served in S. Africa War 1901-2, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.

1. Evelyn Louisa Selina, *b.* 21 July, 1879; *m.* 7 Nov. 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, 1st life guards, youngest son of William, 1st Earl of Dudley (*see that title*).
2. Mabel Florence Mary, *b.* 31 March, 1882.

Lineage—Alexander Crichton, a cadet of the house of Frendraught, obtained a charter of the lands of Brunston, co. Edinburgh, in 1542. He was a friend of Wishart and a prominent promoter of the Reformation. He *d.* about 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

John Crichton, of Brunston, who *m.* Margaret Adamson, dau. of the laird of Craigcrook, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* about 1608. Their 2nd son,

Abraham Crichton or Creichtoune, obtained a lease of Derrycannon, Fermanagh, 2 July, 1616. He settled at Drumboory in that co., and dying about 1631, left by his wife Nicholas, an only son,

Abraham Creichtoune, M.P. for the co. Fermanagh, and afterwards for Enniskillen, who commanded a regiment of foot at the battle of Aghrim, in 1692. Col. Creichtoune *m* Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. James Spotiswood, bishop of Clogher, by which marriage he acquired Crom Castle, and was *s.* at his decease, 1705, by his grandson,

John Creichton, son of Capt. James Creichton, by Hester, dau. of Sir John Hume, bart., and he dying *s.p.* 1715, was *s.* by his uncle

David Creichton, *b.* 1671, celebrated for his gallant defence, in 1689, of the family seat of Crum Castle, against a large body of the royal army (King James's). Having repulsed the assailants, young Creichton made a sally, at the instant that a corps of Enniskilleners was approaching to the relief of the castle, which movement placed the besiegers between two fires, and caused dreadful slaughter. The enemy, attempting to accomplish his retreat across an arm of Lough Erne, near Crum Castle, that spot became the scene of such carnage, that it has ever since borne the name of *The Bloody Pass*. This gentleman represented Agher, and afterwards Lifford, in parliament, and attaining the rank of major-gen. in the army, was appointed master of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He *m.* in 1697, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Richard Southwell, of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, sister of the 1st Lord Southwell; and dying 1728, was *s.* by his only son,

Abraham Creichton, 1st Baron Erne, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 July, 1768, as *Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, Fermanagh*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Chief Justice Rogerson, of the court of king's bench, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1760) he had issue,

1. David, *d.* young.
2. John, his successor.
3. Abraham, register of forfeitures; *m.* 6 Nov. 1793, Mrs. Akinhurst, and *d.* in Sept. 1809, leaving an only child, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *m.* in 1815, Loftus Anthony Tottenham, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1819.
1. Meliora.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Edward King, M.P.; and *d.* 24 March, 1819.
3. Mary, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1762, Jane, only dau. of John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and widow of Arthur Acheson, by whom he had no issue. At his decease, 10 June, 1772, he was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

John, 1st Earl of Erne, who was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Erne*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created Earl Erne, of Crom Castle, 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1761, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Howard, D.D., lord bishop of Elphin, and sister of Viscount Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1775) he had issue,

1. Abraham, 2nd earl.
2. John, lieut.-col. in the army, and governor of Hurst Castle; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Walter Weldon, and *d.* 23 March, 1833, leaving issue,
   1. John, 3rd earl.
   2. Henry,* major 6th dragoons; *b.* 31 Oct. 1804; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw, of Divernagh, co. Armagh, and *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1864. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.
   3. Samuel,* lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811; *d. unm.* 9 April, 1863.
   1. Jane Anne, *m.* 11 Aug. 1821, Robert Fowler, eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., bishop of Ossory, and *d.* 19 May, 1828. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1863, leaving issue.
   2. Catherine,* *m.* 31 May, 1825, Rev. Francis Saunderson, M.A., rural dean and rector of Kildallan, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1873.
   3. Helen,* *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.
   4. Charlotte,* *d.* 1895.
   5. Mary,* *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Rev. J. H. King, incumbent of Dungannon, Tyrone, who *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1879 (*see* King, Bart.). She *d.* 7 Nov. 1898.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 May, 1783, James King (who *d* 23 March, 1833); and *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, leaving issue (*see* King, Bart.).

* Raised to the precedency of sons and daus. of an earl Aug. 1842.

. Catherine, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.
he earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1776, Lady Mary Hervey, eldest dau. of
rederick Augustus, Earl of Bristol and bishop of Derry and by her
ho *d.* 10 Jan. 1842) had
. Elizabeth Caroline Mary, *m.* 30 March, 1799, James Archibald,
ord Wharncliffe; and *d.* 23 April, 1856, leaving issue.
is lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,
ABRAHAM, 2ND EARL OF ERNE, who *d. unm.* 10 June, 1842, when
e title devolved on his nephew,
JOHN, 3RD EARL OF ERNE, K.P., a representative peer; lord lieut.
nd custos rotulorum of Fermanagh; *b.* 30 July, 1802; *m.* 6 July,
37, Selina Griselda, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford
e WATERFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1884, aged 80)
ad issue,
. JOHN HENRY, present earl.
. Charles Frederick, col. late gren. guards, J.P., D.L. co. Kildare,
.A. Oxford (*Mullaboden, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare*), *b.* 5 Nov.
841; *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lady Madeline Taylour, eldest dau. of 3rd
Marquess of Headfort, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1876) has,
Hubert Francis, capt. Irish gds., served with Nile Exped. 1898,
and with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1902, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.
Amelia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, Capt. Sir John P. Milbanke, 10th bart.,
V.C., 10th hussars.
. Henry George Louis, J.P. and C.C. Hants, lieut.-col. late 10th
nd 21st hussars, late col. Hampshire yeomanry cavalry, brigadier
ommanding Hampshire vol. inf. brigade, A.D.C. to the King
Netley Castle, Hants), *b.* 7 April, 1844; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869,
Letitia Grace, dau. of Major A. W. Cole-Hamilton, of Beltrim
Castle, Tyrone (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan.
888) has issue,
1. Charles William Harry, capt. 10th hussars, served in S. Africa
1899-1900, *b.* 7 July, 1872.
2. Reginald Louis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1874, *m.* 21 Oct. 1902,
Hester Beatrix, only dau. of the Rev. R. A. White, Vicar of
St. Giles, Northampton.
3. Frederick Marcus, *b.* 10 Aug. 1877.
4. Richard Edward, lieut. king's royal rifle corps, served with
mounted infantry in S. African War, 1901, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
5. John Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1883.
1. Emily Florence, *b.* 25 Oct. 1870; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Major John
E. B. Seeley, D.S.O., M.P., and has issue (*see* SEELY, Bart.).
2. Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 10 Aug. 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., only
lau. of 1st Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.
.. Louisa Catherine Anne, *d. unm.* 1866.

is lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan.
376. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 15 July, 1768. Viscount, 6 Jan. 1781.
arl, 18 Aug. 1789. Baron Fermanagh in the peerage of the United
ingdom, 13 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, az. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped,
ert, emitting fire from the mouth and ears, ppr. *Supporters*—Two
ons, az., each crowned with an earl's coronet, ppr. *Motto*—God
nd grace.

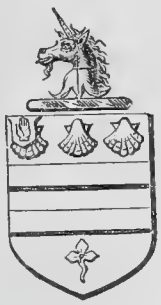
Seat—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh. *Town House*—
2, St. George's Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ERRINGTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN STANLEY MASSEY ERRINGTON, 2th Bart. of Hooton, Cheshire, who assumed by royal icence 7 Aug. 1877, the surname of ERRINGTON nstead of his patronymic MASSEY-STANLEY. He was . 1810, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Stanley Massey-Stanley, th Bart.; *s.* his brother, 31 March, 1875; *m.* 1841, MARIA, only dau. of the Baron de Talleyrand. Lady Errington resides at Fernhill, Windsor, and Villa L'Estrel, Cannes. Sir John *d.s.p.* 1893, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—17 June, 1661.

ERRINGTON.



SIR GEORGE ERRINGTON, Bart., of Lackham Manor, Wilts (so created 18 July, 1885), M.P. for co. Longford, 1874 to 1885; J.P. cos. Wexford, Tipperary and Longford; high sheriff of Longford 1888, and of Wexford 1901; Knt. of Justice of the Sovereign Order of Malta; *b.* at Rockfield, co. Dublin, 1839; *m.* 1 Aug. 1892, Frances Helena, widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford, and dau. of Herman Robert de Ricci, M.D., of Molesey House, Surrey.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient Northumberland family of Errington, and was long settled in the neighbourhood of Richmond, in the co. York. The name is derived from Errington, by Erring-burn, Northumberland. Huctretus de Errington is mentioned *temp.* King STEPHEN; Orm. de Errington figures in the Pipe Roll, 1181, 27 HENRY II.; and Elias de Errington, 8 JOHN, 1206. SIR WILLIAM DE ERRINGTON was one of the Conservators of the border, 33 HENRY III., 1249, and the "Rotuli Hundredorum," *temp.* EDWARD I., rank the family among the selection entitled to be designated gentlemen. Arthur William de Errington was high sheriff of Northumberland 47 EDWARD III., 1374. In 1433, 19 HENRY VI., John and Gilbert de Errington are again mentioned among the gentry of Northumberland.

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, of Ulshaw Grange, in the parish of East Witton, co. York, a descendant of this border family, *d.* intestate, 1720, and administration was granted to his son.

THOMAS ERRINGTON, of Ulshaw Grange, whose will dated 8 Dec. 1756, was proved at Richmond, 7 Feb. 1757. He was father, by Mary his wife, of

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, of Carlton, in the parish of Coverham, co. York, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Watson, of Carlton House, *d.* 25 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, of Clintz, co. York, *b.* 2 Nov. 1768, who *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Katherine, dau. of Walter Dowdall, of Dublin, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Johnson, of Warrenstown, Meath, and grandson of Walter Dowdall, of Clone, same co., by Margaret his wife, dau. of Myles O'Reilly, of Garryrocock, co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. George (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Trebizond, *b.* 1804; *d.* 19 Jan. 1886.

1. Isabel, *m.* Count Spada, and had issue.

Mr. Errington *d.* 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, of Clintz, afterwards of Cassino, co. Dublin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, who purchased estates in the co. of Tipperary. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1838, Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, co. Kildare, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), created a bart. 2. James, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1891.
3. John (Rev.), S. J. of Garisker, co. Kildare.

1. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Percy Nugent, 2nd surviving son of Sir Percy Nugent, Bart. of Donore.
2. Josephine, a nun of the Sacré Cœur at Roehampton, *d.* May, 1902.

Creation—18 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg. two bars az. in chief three escallops of the last, and in base a trefoil slipped vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased quarterly arg. and gu. armed and crined or.

Seat—Ramsfort, Gorey, Ireland. *Clubs*—Reform; Bachelors'; Brooks's; Kildare Street.

ERROLL.



THE EARL OF ERROLL (Sir Charles Gore Hay, K.T., C.B.), and Baron Hay, of Slains, in Scotland; Baron Kilmarnock, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; hereditary lord high constable of Scotland; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Aberdeen), D.L., col. in the army, A.A.G. for cavalry at headquarters 1898-9, late lieut.-col. comm. royal horse guards, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Gordon highlanders, and late A.D.C. to the comm.-in-chief, 1895-8, was brig.-gen. comm. mixed brigade of Imperial yeomanry and Australian bushmen 1900-1 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps; C.B.), *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 20th earl 1891; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Mary Caroline, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, by his wife, Lady Harriett Lumley, and has issue,

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD, *Lord Kilmarnock*, attaché in the Diplomatic service (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 17 Oct. 1876; *m.* 22 May, 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, youngest dau. of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, Bart., of Glen Muick, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,
Josslyn Victor, *b.* 11 May, 1901.

2. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 52 Nov. 1877.
3. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, sometime page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884.

His lordship is the 23rd high constable, and as such is, by birth, the first subject in Scotland after the blood-royal, having a right to take place of every hereditary honour, which was allowed to his lordship's father on the visit of GEORGE IV. to North Britain.

Lineage—A branch of the Norman De La Hayes, which settled in England at the Conquest, seems to have been the ancestors of the Scottish Hays. William de Haya, *pincerna domini regis*, in time of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION, is said to have been father both of William de Haya, who got from WILLIAM THE LION the extensive lands of Erroll, co. Perth, and acquired large possessions by marriage with an heiress, whose christian name was Eva; and also of Robert de Haya, the ancestor of the house of TWEEDDALE. The last named, William, had six sons, of whom the eldest, David, *m.* Helen, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern, and had two sons, 1. Gilbert, his heir, and 2. William, from whom descend the Hays, of Leys (with the branches of Pitfour and Seggieden), and the Hays of Tillibothville. The eldest son, Gilbert de Haya, of Erroll, one of the regents in the minority of ALEXANDER III., was father of Nicholas de Haya, whose son,

SIR GILBERT HAY, of Erroll, a steadfast adherent of ROBERT BRUCE, got from that king the lands of Slains, in Aberdeenshire, and the high office of constable of Scotland. That office, conferred on him before 1309, was made hereditary by a charter of 1314, limiting it to his heirs of line; dying in 1330 he was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Erroll, who fell at the battle of Durham 1346, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Sir John Keith, of Innerpeffer, a son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Erroll, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord of the Isles, by the Princess Margaret his wife, dau. of ROBERT II., by Elizabeth More, and had issue, 1. Sir William, his heir; and 2. Gilbert, of Dronlaw, ancestor of the Hays, of Dronlaw Park, etc. He *d.* 1406, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Erroll, knighted at the coronation of JAMES I. He *d.* 1436, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Gray, and had, 1. Gilbert, his heir; and 2. William, of Uric, who *d.s.p.* His son,

GILBERT HAY, of Erroll, *d.* in England *circa* 1426, a hostage for JAMES I., having had issue, by Alicia his wife, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Yester, 1. William, his heir; and 2. Gilbert, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir John Dunbar, of Crimond, *a quo* the Hays, of Urie and Futhie. His elder son,

SIR WILLIAM HAY, 1ST EARL OF ERROLL, was created Earl of Erroll 17 March, 1452-3, *m.* Beatrix Douglas, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Dalkeith. He was buried at Cupar, 19 Aug. 1460, leaving issue,

1. Nicholas, his successor.
2. William, 3rd earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Andrew, Lord Gray; 2ndly, George, Earl of Huntly.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth.
3. Isabel, *m.* Laurence, 1st Lord Oliphant.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2ND EARL OF ERROLL, *s.* in minority; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly (afterwards wife of John, 2nd Lord Kennedy); *d.s.p.* 1470, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF ERROLL, P.C., who *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
2. Thomas, *m.* Margaret Logy, heire of Logy Almond, and had issue, George, who *s.* as 7th earl.
3. John, of Broganloch.
1. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Keith, younger, of Inverugie.

The 3rd earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, by whom he had a dau., Marian, *m.* David, 8th Earl of Crawford; and 3rdly, Margaret Ker, relict of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, *s.p.* He *d.* 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF ERROLL, who was made sheriff of Aberdeen 10 Feb. 1510-11, and fell at Flodden, 1513. By Elizabeth his wife, youngest dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of Ninian, 2nd Lord Ross, of Halkhead), he had (with a dau., Isabel, *m.* Sir William Forbes, of Tolquhon) a son and successor,

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL OF ERROLL, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox (afterwards Countess of Sutherland), and had a son, William, and a dau., Jean, *m.* her cousin, Andrew, 8th Earl of Erroll. His son,

WILLIAM, 6TH EARL OF ERROLL, *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1541, aged 20, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, 7TH EARL OF ERROLL (son of Thomas Hay, of Logy Almond, as above). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Strowan, by whom he had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* William, Lord Keith; and Margaret, *m.* 1552, Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant); ANDREW, his successor; John, of Muchalls; and Andrew, of Ardlethan; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Walter Bruce, of Pitcullen, by whom he had a dau., Jean, who *m.* 1st, John Leslie, of Balquhain; 2ndly, James, Lord Balfour, of Glenawley. He was *circa* 1575, by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 8TH EARL OF ERROLL, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Lady Jea Hay, dau. of William, 5th earl and heir of line of the family, and ha
1. Alexander, who on his father's death was set aside by parli ment from both earldom and constableship, on the ground insanity, in favour of his younger brother,
2. FRANCIS, 9th earl.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, and ha
3. George, of Keillor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Cheyne, Esselmont, and was father of Sir Andrew, of Keillor, who Margaret, sister of George, 1st Lord Kinnaird, and had a son, S JOHN, of Keillor, who *s.* as 12th earl.

The 8th earl *d.* 1585, and was *s.*, as above explained, by his 2nd so

FRANCIS, 9TH EARL OF ERROLL. An opponent of the reformatio he entered, in conjunction with the Earl of Huntly, into intrigu with Spain, and defeated the royal forces under Argyll, at Glenliva on 3 Oct. 1594. But the Catholic lords having been subdue by JAMES VI. in person, Erroll, after going abroad for a tim returned home, and on adopting the reformed faith, was receive into favour. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Athol *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, youngest dau. of the Regent Mora *s.p.*; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 11th Earl of Morton, b whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor. 2. George of Muiresk.
3. Francis, of Turreff.
1. Anne, *m.* George, Earl of Winton.
2. Christian, *m.* John, Earl of Mar.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh, 5th Lord Sempill.
4. Mary, *m.* Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch.
5. Sophia, *m.* John, Viscount Melgum.

Earl Francis *d.* 16 July, 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 10TH EARL OF ERROLL, who acted as constable at th coronation of CHARLES II. in 1633, and whose extravagance le to the sale of the ancient family possession of Erroll. He *d.* 7 Dec 1636, having *m.* Lady Anne Lyon (who *d.* 1637), dau. of Patrick, 1s Earl of Kinghorn, and had (with a dau., Margaret, who *m.* 1st Henry Lord Ker; 2ndly, John, 6th Earl of Cassillis) a son and successor

GILBERT, 11TH EARL OF ERROLL, who, on a resignation of hi title and office of constable, obtained in 1666 a regrant of both, wit a limitation, failing heirs male and female of his body, to th nominees in any writing under his hand, even on death-bed A deed of nomination made by him under this power in 1674 brought in first, Sir John Hay, of Keillor (the nearest heir male) provided he should marry with his sanction, then the heirs mal of that marriage, next the heirs female of the marriage, the furthe remainders being to Hays, of the Tweeddale family. He had *m.* 7 Jan. 1658, Katherine, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Southesk, *s.p.*, and at his death, March, 1674, he was *s.* in terms of his nominatio by the next heir male (grandson of George, 3rd son of the 8th earl)

JOHN, 12TH EARL OF ERROLL, who *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, only dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. James, *d.s.p.* 3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
1. MARY, who inherited at the death of her brother.
2. MARGARET, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Linlithgow, and 4th Ear of Calendar (attainted for his accession to the rebellion of 1715) and had a son, who *d.* young, and an only dau.,

LADY ANNE LIVINGSTONE, who obtained a lease of her father's forfeited estate for fifty-nine years, at the rent of £872 15s. Her ladyship *m.* William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock, who, engaging in the rebellion of 1745, was attainted of high treason, and executed on Tower Hill, 18 Aug. 1746. The countess *d.* 14 Sept. 1747, leaving three sons.

(1) JAMES, who *s.* as 15TH EARL OF ERROLL.
(2) Charles Boyd, who, being involved in the rebellion of 1745, made his escape to France. He *d.* at Edinburgh in 1782, leaving a son and dau., Charlotte, *m.* April, 1773, Charles Edward Gordon, of Wardhouse.
(3) William Boyd, an officer in the R.N., on board Commodore Barnet's ship at the time of his father's execution.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 13TH EARL OF ERROLL, who *d. unm.* 16 Oct 1717, when the honours devolved upon his elder sister,

MARY, COUNTESS OF ERROLL. Her ladyship *m.* Alexander Falconer, 2nd son of Sir David Falconer, of Newton, lord president of session in 1682, but dying without issue 19 Aug. 1758, the honours devolved upon her grand-nephew,

JAMES, 15TH EARL OF ERROLL. This nobleman, *b.* 20 Dec. 1726, officiated as constable of Scotland at the coronation of GEORGE III. in 1761, and neglecting, by accident, to pull off his cap when the king entered, he apologized for his negligence in the most respectful manner; but His Majesty entreated him to be covered, for he looked on his presence at the solemnity as a very particular honour. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1749, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Lockhart, a lord of session, by the title of Lord Covington, by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1761) he had one dau. only, Mary, *m.* General John Scot, of Balcomie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal, Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1808) he had (besides other daus., who *d. unm.*),

EORGE } successive earls.
VILLIAM }

ames, accidentally drowned in 1797.
harlotte, *m.* Rev. William Holwell Carr, and *d.* in 1800.
ugusta, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* in 1822.
Iargaret, *m.* Charles Cameron, and *d.* in 1832.
Iaria Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Moore, son of the archbop of Canterbury, and *d.* in 1804.
Iaminia, *m.* George James, and *d.* in 1821.

earl *d.* 3 July, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EORGE, 16TH EARL OF ERROLL, *b.* 13 May, 1767. When he chosen a representative peer in 1796, the Earl of Lauderdale an objection to his title, but the House of Lords held him e in right to the dignity, sustaining the validity of the of nomination of 1674, above alluded to. His lordship 5 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth Jemima, dau. of Joseph Blake, of Ardco. Galway (she *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. John Hookham Frere, *d.* 17 Jan. 1831), and was *s.* 14 June, 1798, by his brother,

ILLIAM, 17TH EARL OF ERROLL, *b.* 12 March, 1772; who ased, 28 March, 1795, the surname and arms of CARR, by royal ice, as heir to his maternal grandfather, but forfeited Etal on succession to the peerage opening to him. His lordship *m.* ce: by his 1st lady (*m.* 9 Jan. 1792; *d.* 14 April, 1793), Jane, of Matthew Bell, he had an only dau., Dulcibella Jane, n 1821, the Ven. C. N. Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), *d.* 17 March, 1870; she *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, aged 91; by his Alicia (*m.* 3 Aug 1796; *d.* 24 April, 1812), youngest dau. amuel Eliot, of Antigua, he had,

James, Lord Hay, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
WILLIAM GEORGE, 18th earl.
Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807; a capt. in the army; *m.* 2 April, 1832, isa (who *d.* 18 April, 1898), only dau. of Vice-Adm. the n. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie, R.N., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
sabella, *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Wemyss (*see* MYSS, E.), who *d.* 30 Nov. 1852; she *d.* 28 July, 1868.
Harriet Jemima, *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, Daniel Gurney, of North icton, Norfolk; and *d.* in 1837. Mr. Gurney *d.* 14 June, 1880.
Caroline Augusta, *m.* in 1823, John Morant, of Brockenhurst, nts (who *d.* May, 1857), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1877, having had ie. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Emma, *m.* in 1826, the late Rear-Adm. J. Wemyss, R.N., M.P. Wemyss, and *d.* 17 July, 1841.

lordship *m.* 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, Harriet Somerville, sister ord Somerville, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1864) he left,
Somerville (Rev.), *b.* 20 July, 1817; *m.* 6 June, 1843, Alicia Diana, . of 12th Earl of Buchan, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1853, leaving by (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, Capt. James Young (who *d.* 7) and *d.* 31 Oct. 1891).
merville, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853.
Fanny, *m.* 2 Aug. 1848, Rev. Stephen Ralph Cartwright, rector Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, leaving a dau. Margaret Julia, *b.* posthumous; *m.* 23 Sept. 1846, Frederick Astell shington (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1891, leaving ie. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1892.

earl, appointed knight mareschal of Scotland in 1805, and 1806 chosen a representative peer, was for several years high commissioner to the church of Scotland. He *d.* 26 Jan. , and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ILLIAM GEORGE, 18TH EARL OF ERROLL, K.T. and G.C.H., 1 Feb. 1801, created by patent, dated 17 June, 1831, a peer he United Kingdom, by the title of BARON KILMARNOCK, of *Kilnock, co. Ayr.* He *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister the 1st Earl of Munster, and natural dau. of His Majesty g WILLIAM IV.; and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1856) had issue,

WILLIAM HENRY, 19th earl.
Ida Harriet Augusta, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Charles George, 2nd Earl Gainsborough, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867.
Agnes Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1846, James Duff, rl Fife, K.T., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869.
Alice Mary Emily, *m.* 16 May, 1874, Col. the Count Charles ward d'Albanie, only son of Charles Edward Stuart, Count lbanie (who *d.* in 1881), and Anna Beresford his wife, dau. the Hon. and Right Hon. John de la Poer Beresford, brother to 1st Marquess of Waterford; she *d.* 7 June, 1881.

lordship *d.* 19 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

ILLIAM HENRY, 19TH EARL OF ERROLL, formerly a major the rifle brigade, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m* 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza elia, lady-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, member of the royal er of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), eldest dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., K.H. (*see* ARRAN, E.), l had,

Charles Gore, *Lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Oct. 1850.
CHARLES GORE, present earl.
Arthur, late capt. and hon. major 2nd batt. Queen's Own meron highlanders, formerly lieut. Scots guards, served in ypt 1882, present at Tel el-Kebir (medal with clasp and bronze ir), and in Burma, 1887 (medal and clasp), gentleman usher, arterly waiter to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, gentleman usher to e King since 1901 (*Guards' and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1855.
Francis, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864; in Queensland 24 Sept. 1898.
Florence, *d.* an infant, 15 May, 1859.
Cecilia Leila, *b.* 4 March, 1860; *m.* 31 Oct. 1883, Capt. George lan Webbe, late 15th hussars.
3. Florence Agnes Adelaide, *b.* 31 May, 1872; *m.* 9 May, 1895, Capt. Harry Wolrige-Gordon, 79th Cameron highlanders.

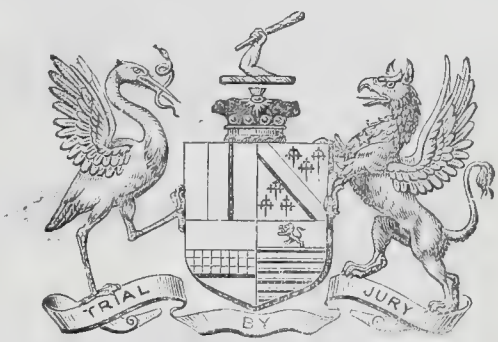
His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Hereditary Lord High Constable, 12 Nov. 1315. Earl, 17 March, 1453. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 June, 1831.

Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, two and one, gu. *Crest*—A falcon volant ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, ppr., each holding an ox yoke over his shoulder, with bars, gu. *Motto*—Serva jugum.

Seat—Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeen. *Town Residence*—17, Hertford Street, W. *Club*—Marlborough.

ERSKINE.



THE BARON ERSKINE (William Macnaghten Erskine), of Restormel Castle, Cornwall, capt. (ret.) 9th lancers; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1873; J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton; *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1882; *m.* 2 July, 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of William Grimble, and has,

1. MONTAGU (*Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey*), *b.* 13 April, 1865; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and Middlehill Broadway, Worcestershire, and has issue,
   1. Donald Flower Cardross, *b.* 3 June, 1899.
   2. Richard Alister, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901.
   1. Victoria Esme, *b.* 3 Jan. 1897.
2. Stuart Ruaidhri (*Baile'a' Bheolain Ledaig Argyll*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1869; *m.* 18 July, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. G. Irving Graham. She *d.* 27 April, 1895, leaving issue,
   Alison Colquhoun, *b.* 20 Aug. 1893; *d.* 1894.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1902, Doña Maria Guadalupe Zaara Cecilia Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, only dau. of Joseph Robert Heaven, of the Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and The Marquesa de Braceras, his wife, Dama de la Sagrada Orden Militar del Santo Sepulcro.
3. Esme Standish, *b.* 5 March, 1873.

1. Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon, late 71st highlanders (*see* LACON, Bart.).

Lineage—THOMAS ERSKINE, 1ST BARON ERSKINE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1750, 3rd son of Henry David, 10th Earl of Buchan (*see that dignity*), having served both in the army and navy, devoted at length his talents to the bar, to which he was called in 1778. Gifted with the most powerful eloquence, Mr. Erskine attained at once the summit of his profession as an advocate; in which capacity he continued until the year 1806, when he was appointed LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, and elevated to the peerage 10 Feb. in the same year as BARON ERSKINE, of *Restormel Castle, Cornwall.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1770, Frances, dau. of Daniel Moore, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805) he had issue,

1. DAVID MONTAGU, 2nd baron.
2. Henry David (Very Rev.), dean of Ripon; *b.* 1786; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Mary Harriet, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 27 July, 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1827),
   1. Henry David, *b.* 10 May, 1817; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1864.
   2. George David, *b.* 2 June, 1820; *m.* 22 Jan. 1845, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Wintle, of Cheltenham, and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1897. She *d.* 1892.
   1. Harriet.
   2. Louisa Lucy, *m.* 21 May, 1845, Rev. T. F. Rudston Read, rector of Winteringham, and *d.* 1865.
   3. Caroline Stuart, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1890.
   4. Fanny Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Henry Linwood Strong, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
   5. Anne Agnes, *m.* 29 Aug. 1859, Robinson Fowler, barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate at Manchester, who *d.* 1895.
   6. Julia Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Broadley Harrison, 11th hussars, and is deceased. He *d.* 1890.
3. Thomas (the Right Hon.), one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas; *b.* 12 March, 1788; *m.* 10 Dec. 1814, Henrietta Eliza, only dau. of Henry Trail, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1865) had,
   1. Henry Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Eliza Sarah,

only dau. of Herbert William Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, comm. R.N., and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1865.

2. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Alderley, co. Chester, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Emmeline Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

(1) Henry Adeane (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Florence Eliza Palmer, younger dau. of Ven. Frank Robert Chapman, archdeacon of Sudbury and canon of Ely, and has issue,

1. Henry David, *b.* 17 Oct. 1897.
1. Margaret Helen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892.
2. Christian Mary, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
3. Griselda Beatrice, *b.* 2 Jan. 1900.

(2) Thomas Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1859: *m.* 1888, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1897.
1. Marjory Rachel Helen. 2. Diana Isobel. 3. Violet Amy.

(3) Robert Steuart (22, *Stanford Road, W.*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; *m.* 7 March, 1899, Beatrice Caroline, dau. of H. Linwood Strong.

(4) Edward John, *b.* 18 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, Gertrude, dau. of J. Harding, of New South Wales, and has issue,

1. Steuart Edward, *b.* 1902.
1. Sybil Gertrude. 2. Dona Maud.

(5) David, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1887, aged 64. 2. Julia.

4. Esme Stewart, lieut-col., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1809, Eliza Bland, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Smith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1819, James Norton), had,

1. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1810: *d. unm.*
2. Esme Stewart, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1833.
3. Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814; *d. unm.*

Col. Erskine was deputy-adjutant-general in the battle of Waterloo, where he lost an arm. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1817.

1. Frances, *m.* in 1802, Rev. Dr. Holland, precentor and prebendary of Chichester, and rector of Poynings, Hurst Pierpoint, who *d.* 16 April, 1857. She *d.* 25 March, 1859.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, Sir David Erskine, Knt. (illegitimate son of 11th Earl of Buchan), and *d.* 2 Aug. 1800.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.* March, 1857.
4. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, Edward Morris, master in Chancery, who *d.* 1815; she *d.* 1864.

Lord Erskine *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Buck, by whom he had a son,

5. Hampden, *b.* 5 Dec. 1821.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID MONTAGU, 2ND BARON ERSKINE, *b.* 1777; who *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1799, Frances, dau. of General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1843) had issue,

1. THOMAS AMERICUS, 3rd baron.
2. JOHN CADWALLADER, 4th baron.
3. David, major late 21st fus. and lieut.-col. Natal carabiniers, which he commanded for 14 years, late colonial secretary of Natal (*Fernleigh, High Park, Ryde*); *b.* 1816, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1839, Anne Maria, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, and by her (who *d.* at Pietermaritzburg, 3 Nov. 1860) has,

1. Stuart Townsend, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 17 Jan. 1866, Jessie Smith, 3rd dau. of David Dale Buchanan.
2. St. Vincent Whitshed, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of David Dale Buchanan.
3. Robert Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1848, killed in action against insurgent Caffres, in South Africa, 5 Nov. 1873.
4. Wallace Buchan, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859.
1. Fanny Cadwallader, *m.* 22 Aug. 1862, Sir Michael Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G., late chief justice of Natal.
2. Annie Barton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Major Arthur H. Pain, late 1st batt. Gordon highlanders.

Major the Hon. David Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1870, Emma Florence, dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, late 12th lancers, and has,

5. Herman Harford, *b.* 21 Sept. 1871, Cape of Good Hope civil service; *m.* 3 May, 1899, Adela Eva, dau. of Richard Fielding Nevins, and has issue,
Angela Augusta.
6. Robert Henry, vice consul at Dakar, W. Africa, *b.* Jan. 1874.
3. Sevilla, *b.* 7 May, 1875. 4. Catherine Gladwys, *b.* 1878.

4. Edward Morris, C.B., H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes, 1864 to 1872; and British minister at Stockholm, 1872 to 1881, *b.* 28 March, 1817; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Caroline, dau. of Robert Hamilton Vaughan and widow of Andrew Loughnan, and *d.* 19 April, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1877),

1. Mary Maud, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1872, William John Percy Lawton, of Lawton Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1885, Rev. George William Charles Skene, M.A., rector of Barthomley, same co., and *d.* 1892.
2. Elizabeth Steuarta, *m.* 2 March, 1875, Offley John Crewe-Read, of Llandinam Hall, co. Montgomery, and has issue.
3. Evelyn Constance, *m.* 1 June, 1876, the late Francis William White, F.R.G.S., commissioner of customs, China, youngest son of the Rev. J. White, vicar of Barnet-by-the-Wold, co. Lincoln, and has issue. 4. Christian Edith Eleanor.

5. James Stuart, created Baron Erskine in Bavaria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1821; *m.* 27 Feb. 1849, Wilhelmina, Countess Toerring Minucci, dau. of Anton Joseph Clemens, Count Toerring Minucci, of Munich, and has issue.

1. Hermann David Montagu, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854.
1. Franziska Maria Antonia, *d. unm.* 2. Hermine Maria.
3. Stuarta Franziska Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

1. Frances, *m.* 1824, Gabriel Shawe, and *d.* 7 June, 1876.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 June, 1832, Herman, Count de Baumgarte[n], Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846; she *d.* 15 March, 1874.
3. Sevilla, *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, Sir Henry Francis Howard, G[.C.B.], (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1898), 2nd son of Henry Howard, of Corby; *d.* 12 March, 1835.
4. Steuarta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, Yeats Brown, of Stuppington, [co.] H.M. consul at Genoa, and *d.* his widow, at Genoa, 17 Sept. 18[..].
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 April, 1832, Sir St. Vincent Keene Haw[kins-] Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1870. Lady Whitshed [*d.*] July, 1886, aged 74.
6. Harriett, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Charles Woodmass, of Alveston, Warwick; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1855.
7. Jane Plumer, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, James Henry Callander, of C[allander] forth, co. Stirling, and *d.* 30 March, 1846. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1851.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1843, Ann Bond, dau. of the John Travis (which lady *d.* 18 April, 1851); and 3rdly, 21 1852, Anna, widow of Thomas Calderwood Durham, of La[dykirk.] He *d.* 19 March, 1855. His widow *m.* 3 April, 1856, Ven. Sandford, B.D., archdeacon of Coventry, and *d.* 26 March, [1]. His eldest son,

THOMAS AMERICUS, 3RD BARON ERSKINE, *b.* 3 May, 1832; [*m.*] May, 1830, Louisa, dau. of G. Newnham, of New Timber P[ark,] Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, of Adlington, which [*m.*] *d.* 10 March, 1867. His lordship *d.* 10 May, 1877, and w[as] by his next brother,

JOHN CADWALLADER, 4TH BARON ERSKINE, Bengal C.S. 1st, 30 April, 1829, Margaret, dau. of John Martyn, and her (who *d.* 1862) had,

1. WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN, present baron.
1. Fanny Macnaghten, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, Standish G. Ro[we,] of Sylvan Park, Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1872.
2. Margaret Catherine, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burn[ett,] rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, which marriage was dissolved o[n] petition, Nov. 1886, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, [1] Sidney Beaumont Willoughby, and has issue.

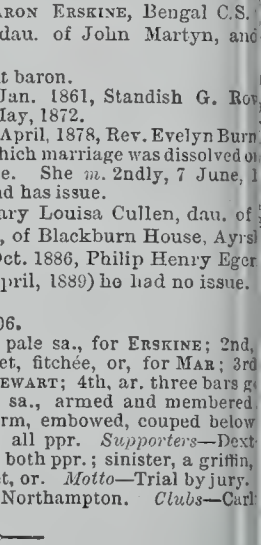
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Mary Louisa Cullen, dau. of [Sir] Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrs[hire,] but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Philip Henry Eger[ton] (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 12 April, 1889) he had no issue. *d.* 28 March, 1882.

Creation—Baron, 10 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., a pale sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd, a bend between six crosses crosslet, fitchée, or, for MAR; 3rd a fess chequey, az. and ar., for STEWART; 4th, ar. three bars g[u.] gu., surmounted of a lion ramp. sa., armed and membered for FAIRFAX. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, couped below elbow, the hand grasping a club, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dext[er] stork holding in the beak a snake, both ppr.; sinister, a griffin, charged on the breast with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Trial by jury.

Residence—Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*—Carl[ton,] Naval and Military.

ERSKINE.



SIR FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS ERSKINE, Bart. of Cambo, Fife, D.L. Fife, lieut.-col. late Scots guards; *b.* 28 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd Bart. 1902; *m.* 2 July, 1879, Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and has issue,

THOMAS WILFRID HARGREAVES JOHN, lieut. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 27 May, 1880.
Zaida Grace.

Lineage—SIR DAVID ERSKINE, 1st Bart., of Cambo (illegitimate grandson of 9th Earl of Kellie), *b.* in Sweden, 6 Feb. 1792, was created a bart. 27 Aug. 1821; *m.* Aug. 1821, Jane Silence, dau. and heir of the Rev. H[enry] Williams, of Conway, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1886) he [had] at his decease, 1841,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. David Holland, capt. 92nd regt., H.M. Consul at Madeira 4 Sept. 1828; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Augusta Jane, dau. of Geo[rge] Stoddart, his predecessor as British consul at Madeira, and 20 June, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had,
1. George Holland, *b.* 19 Dec. 1858; *d. unm.*
2. James Malcolm Monteith (7, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Jun[ior] Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, Cicely Gr[ace,] dau. of the Rev. Charles Penrose Quicke, M.A., rector [of] Ashbrittle, Somerset, and has issue,
Janet Monteith, *b.* 17 June, 1899.
3. David Wingfield, of Madeira (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 [Dec.] 1868, *m.* 10 July, 1899, Emily Margarette, dau. of John Bur[ch] Blandy, and has issue.
1. Alice Augusta, *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Wilfred Leigh Pemberton.

Mary Silence, *m.* 19 June, 1889, John Milberne Leacock, of leira. 3. Annie May.
Blanche Anstruther, *m.* 1892, Col. John Hart.
Gwenydd, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, George Edward Wilson Cruttwell, nst.C.E. 6. Caroline Carew.
ugh Henry, *b.* 1839; *m.* 2 Jan. 1866, Gwenwydd Frances, of the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.), and w of Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham (*see* LONGFORD, E.).
ane Silence, *d.* in 1826. 2. Harriett, *d.* 10 Jan. 1860.
Mary, *d.* in 1853. 4. Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1893.
ldest son,

THOMAS ERSKINE, 2nd Bart. of Cambo, Fife, formerly lieut. foot, Capt. Denbigh rifle militia, and lieut.-col. 1st Fifeshire olunteers, J.P. co. Wexford, D.L. and J.P. for cos. Denbigh arvon, and Fife; *b.* 23 July, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1847, Zaida , only dau. of John Ffolliot, M.P. of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, y her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1897) had issue,

FOLLIOTT WILLIAMS (Sir), 3rd Bart.
homas Harry, maj. Fifeshire imp. yeo., *b.* 12 May, 1860.
aida Mary, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert ruther, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, .).
lytia Ruth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Gilbert ichope, C.B., C.M.G., and *d.s.p.s.* 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, , dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., and *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1899.
arriet Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1880, John Campbell Shairp, eate.
ane Holland Gwenydd } twins, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
lary Lucy }
homas *d.* 27 Sept. 1902.

eation—27 Aug. 1821.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a regal crown within a le tressure, flory-counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a pale, ll within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—A garb, fesswise, ereon a cock, ppr., wings expanded, charged with a bend, sinister, az. *Motto*—Veillant et vaillant.
ats—Cambo House, Crail, N.B. and Strathairly, Fifeshire.

ESHER.



HE VISCOUNT ESHER (Sir Reginald Baliol Brett, B., K.C.V.O.), of Esher, Surrey, and Baron Esher, of r, Surrey; M.A. Camb., M.P. for Falmouth and yn 1880-85; D.L. co. Berks.; Dep. Governor and table of Windsor Castle; Sec. Office of Works –1902; *b.* 30 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd ount 1899; *m.* 24 Sept. 1879, Eleanor Frances on, 3rd dau. of His Excellency Sylvain Van de er, late Belgian minister at the Court of St. James's, has issue,

LIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL, *b.* 23 March, 1881.
aurice Vyner Baliol, M.V.O., lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* pril, 1882.
orothy Eugenie, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
ylvia Leonora, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885.

neage—JOSEPH GEORGE BRETT, of Grove House, Old Bromp- *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, Isabella Maria Christiana Forbes, dau. of e Forbes, of Newe, Aberdeenshire (son of Nathaniel Forbes abel Steuart of Drummin). She *d.* July, 1802, leaving issue,
OSEPH GEORGE BRETT, of whom hereafter.
ichard Rich Wilford, major-gen. 4th light dragoons, *m.* anne Reid, and *d.s.p.*
argaret, *m.* Fairfax Best, of the grenadier guards and of ton Park, Staplehurst, Kent, and left four daus.
melia, *m.* John Davidson, M.D., of the Bengal army, and left daus.
abella, *m.* William Walter, of Bathampton, and *d.s.p.*
phia, *m.* her cousin, Harry Brett, of 35, Cadogan Place (who 55), and left issue.
arriett, *m.* Col. George R. Jervis, of the Bombay engineers, *d.* 29 May, 1869, leaving issue.
roline, *b.* 1800; *m.* Frederick A. Clarke, and *d.* 1869, having with five daus., two sons. 7. Eliza, *d. unm.*
rett *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Templeton, and had issue,

3. James Brett, major-gen. Madras cavalry, *m.* I. Cleveland, dau of Gen. Cleveland, and left issue.
4. Harry Augustus, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane Roberts, and left issue.
8. Georgiana, *m.* Digby Murray, son of Admiral Murray, but *d.s.p.*
9. Anna, *m.* Christopher P. Lochner of Doctors' Commons, and left one son.

Mr. Brett *d.* at Brighton, 17 June, 1845, and was buried at St. Mary's, Paddington.

REV. JOSEPH GEORGE BRETT, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, *b.* 1790, LL.B. (Jesus College, Cambridge), vicar of Lenham, Kent, and incumbent of Hanover Chapel, Regent Street; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Best, of Chilston Park, Kent, and had issue,

1. Wilford George, M.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge, of Esher, Surrey, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, J.P., chief secretary to Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM BALIOL, 1st Viscount Esher.
3. Reginald Best, major Royal artillery, *m.* Charlotte Drummond, and *d.* in India *s.p.*
4. Wilford (Sir), K.C.M.G., col. late 76th foot, mil. sec. to Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, governor of Malta, 1864; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1892. He *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1901.
5. Richard Rich Wilford, of the 2nd Bombay cavalry, *m.* Emily Elliot, and *d.* at Mount Aboo during the Indian mutiny, leaving,
   1. Ernest.
   2. Cecil Michael Wilford, Bengal C.S., judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1900.
6. Francis Augustus, Madras N.I., *m.* Miss Matthews, and left one dau.,
   Pera.
1. Isabella Maria Christiana, *m.* Col. Arthur Prescott, of the 2nd Bombay cavalry, and left three daus.,
2. Anna Dora, *m.* James P. Currie, one of the Directors of the Bank of England, and left issue.

The Rev. George Brett *d.* at Chelsea, May, 1852. A marble tablet, with bas-relief, was put up by his parishioners in Hanover Chapel, in memory of his 22 years' ministrations among them. His 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, 1ST VISCOUNT ESHER, P.C., *b.* 13 Aug. 1815; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Eugénie, dau. of Louis Mäyer, step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, C.B., and had issue,

1. REGINALD BALIOL, present viscount.
2. Eugéne Leopold Selwyn, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 3 March, 1855; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882, on return from the Egyptian campaign.
1. Eugénie Violet Adele, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, and has issue (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

His lordship was educated at Westminster School and at Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. 1840; called to the Bar 1846; became Queen's Counsel 1860; Solicitor-General Feb. 1868, M.P. for Helston 1866-8, one of her Majesty's judges of the Court of Common Pleas Aug. 1868, Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor 1876, and was Master of the Rolls 1882 to 1897. He was raised to the peerage 1885, and created a viscount in 1897. His lordship *d.* 24 May, 1899.

Creations—Baron, 24 July, 1885; Viscount, 11 Nov. 1897.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., within an orle of crosses botonny fitchée or, a lion ramp. of the last, holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces, erect, ppr.; 2nd, per pale, or and gu., three leopards' faces, counterchanged; 3rd, az., three bears' heads couped arg., muzzled gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar, sinister, a lion, both sa., and each charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and holding between the paws a fasces erect, ppr. *Motto*—Vicimus.
Seats—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest and The Roman Camp, Callander. *Residence*—1, Tilney Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; and Brooks's.

ESMONDE.



SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, Bart., of Ballynastra, co. Wexford, J.P., Chairman of co. Wexford County Council, High Sheriff, co. Waterford, 1887, M.P. for South Div. co. Dublin, 1885-92, and for West Kerry, 1892-1900, and for North Wexford since 1900, *b.* at Pau, 21 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1876; *m.* 21 July, 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Frogmore, co. Kerry, and niece of Sir Henry Donovan, and has issue,

1. Osmond Thomas Grattan, *b.* 4 April, 1896.
2. John Henry Grattan, *b.* 8 May, 1899.
1. Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan.
2. Aingelda Barbara Mary.
3. Ethne Moira Grattan.

Lineage—Sir Geoffrey de Estmonte (or Esmondeys), Knt. of Huntington, co. Lincoln, now called Honington (which he gave in 1216 to the Priory of Stixwold), accompanied Strongbow in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, and was oneof the 30 knights who landed at Bannow, co. Wexford. Henry Esmonde was Senechal of Wexford 1294, Chancellor 1310, and a witness to Wexford's first charter 1319. John Esmonde was Bishop of Ferns 1349, translated to the see of Emly 1356 and *d.* 4 April, 1362. Thomas Esmonde was constable of Wexford Castle 1357. The Visitation of Wexford by Molyneux, Ulster, commences with

James Esmonde, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Rosseter, of Rathmacknee Castle, and left a son,

Laurence Esmonde, of Johnstown. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Walter Walsh, of The Mountains, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

William Esmonde, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Michael Furlong, of Horetown, and had, with seven daus., four sons, viz.,

1. Robert, living in 1618, who continued the line of Johnstown. He had issue,
   1. William, of Johnstown, M.P. for Wexford 1634, who left issue,
      (1) Laurence, of Johnstown, executor to Lord Esmonde. He *d.* 1652.
      (1) Mary, *m.* Anthony Colclough, of Rathglin.
      (2) Ellinor, *m.* Walter Talbot, of Balinamory, and had issue.
   2. Richard served under Lord Esmonde in Duncannon Fort.
   1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Redmond of The Hall.
   2. A dau., *m.* Piers Sexton.
2. Laurence, of whom presently.
3. James, who had issue a dau.,
   Marion.
4. Patrick, sheriff of Carlow 1627; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Gough, by Ellice, dau. of Walter Butler, and afterwards wife of Lord Esmonde, and had issue,
   1. Katherine, *m* Dudley Colclough, of Monart.
   2. Ellinor, *m.* Edward Masterson, of Monyseed.
   3. Anne, *m.* Maurice Eustace.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Rochford.
   5. Mary, *m.* Anthony Colclough.
   6. Margaret, *m.* Richard Shortall.

The 2nd son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, Lord Esmonde in 1594, was vice-constable of the Blackwater, served in Connaught, and commanded, in 1601-2, a troop of 150 foot and horse in Elizabeth's service, was knighted by Sir Henry Sydney, the lord-deputy, in 1602. He was M.P. for Wicklow 1613 and Privy Councillor, and was raised to the peerage, in 1622 (being at the time major-general of all the king's forces in Ireland, and governor of Duncannon Fort), as Lord Esmonde, *Baron of Limerick, co. Wexford.* During one of his campaigns in Connaught, he married a sister of O'Flaherty, Dynast of Iar Connaught, and had one son, Thomas. It happened, however, that Lady Esmonde, a devout Roman Catholic, fearing that her child might be brought up a Protestant, formed the resolution of carrying off the infant by stealth, and returning to her family in Connaught. This act of maternal devotion appears to have been not at all disagreeable to Sir Laurence, as affording him a pretext for casting suspicion on the legality of his union, that of a Protestant with a Catholic: yet, without resorting to legal measures to annul the marriage in due form, he *m.* 6 May, 1603, Ellice, widow of John Shirlock and of Sir Edward Gough, and dau. of the Hon. Walter Butler, 4th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormonde. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1644-5. His lordship *d.* 26 March, 1646, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Esmonde, 1st baronet. The severity and singularity of his case created considerable interest; and there is scarce a doubt that, but for the melancholy state of civil war, usurpation, and destruction of property, at that period, and upon legal investigation into the matter and the accompanying circumstances, the conduct of Lord Esmonde towards his lady, and the legality of his lordship's second marriage (his first undivorced wife still living), Sir Thomas Esmonde's right of succession to his father's peerage could not fail to have been acknowledged. Sir Thomas Esmonde, as already noticed, was reared and educated with his maternal relations; and upon his uncle being raised in the peerage to the dignity of *Viscount Bourke of Mayo*, by privy seal, dated at Westminster, 8 Feb. 1626, and by patent, 21 June, 1627, Sir Thomas, who had already been knighted for his eminent services in the cause of royalty, as general of horse in the armies of Charles I. was created, through Lord Mayo's influence, a few months later (28 Jan. 1628), a Baronet of Ireland. He was M.P. for Enniscorthy 1640-2, and was maj.-gen. of the confederated Catholics in 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1628, Ellice, widow of Thomas, 4th Lord Cahir, and dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, of Dromana, co. Water (of the line of Desmond), by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1644) he issue,

1. Laurence, 2nd bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* and intestate, 1680.
3. James, of Ballynastragh, who *m.* Barbara, sister of Alder John Vincent, of Limerick, and had issue,
   1. Laurence, of Ballynastragh, *d.* at the age of 84, from a from his horse while hunting. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da Henry Brownrigg, of Wingfield, co. Wexford; 2ndly, M dau. of Thomas Masterson, of Moneyseed, co. Wexford, widow of Francis Wyse, of the Manor of St. John; and 3r Miss Bagg, but had issue only by his 1st wife, viz.,
      (1) James, his heir, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
      (1) Barbara, a nun.
      (2) Jane, *m.* Terence Dunne, of Kilcavan, Queen's Co.
      (3) Frances, *m.* in 1735, to Howard Kyan, of Mount How co. Wexford, and Ballymurtagh, co. Wicklow, and had iss
      (4) Mary, *m.* to Francis Magan, of Emoe, in Westmeath, had with other issue, a son, Thomas Magan, of Emoe.
      (5) Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Doyle, of Ballycurra.
   2. Marcus, of Wexford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Hay, of Ba keele, and had two daus.,
      (1) Mary, *m.* James Devereux, of Carrigmenan.
      (2) Elizabeth.
   3. Michael, Chevalier d'Esmonde, col. in the Austrian ser who was for a considerable time in captivity in Turkey. had a son, Maurice, in the Austrian service *d. unm.*, and an dau. and heir, who *m.* Charles, Count Kavanagh (of the fa of Borris), general of cavalry in the Imperial army.
   4. John, *d. unm.*
   5. Patrick, in the Spanish army *d. unm.* in Spain.
   1. Mary. 2. Catherine.
   3. Elinor. 4. Margaret.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Joane, widow of George Bagenal, of leckney, and of Theobald Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, and dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had no i He *d.* 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd bart., *b.* 1634, who res generally at Huntington Castle, near Clonegall, co. Car built by his grandfather, Lord Esmonde, in 1625, and c after the ancient seat of his ancestors at Huntington, Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Lucia, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Ric Butler, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary (brother to James, 1st Du Ormonde), by his wife Lady Frances Touchet, dau. of Mer 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (who *d.* 17 April, 1685) he issue,

1. Laurence, 3rd bart.
2. Richard, of Ballyconlore, co. Wexford, captain in the a *m.* his cousin, Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcas his wife, Lady Margaret de Burgh, dau. of William, 7th of Clanricarde, and the widow of Brian, 5th Viscount Iv Captain Esmonde *d.s.p.* 1738 (will dated 25 Sept. proved 15 that year) of a wound accidentally received by the dischar his fowling-piece in the hall of Huntington Castle; his w *m.* 2ndly, Richard Butler, of Westcourt.
3. John, 5th bart.
4. Walter, 6th bart.
1. Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, of Borris.
2. Lucy, *m.* Robert Devereux, of Carrigmenan.
3. Elizabeth. 4. Mary.

Sir Lawrence *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Charles Cavanagh Carrickduff, co. Carlow, 2nd son of Sir Morgan Cavanagh Clonmullen. She was granted admon. to her husband 22 1688, and *m.* 2ndly about 1691, Col. the Hon. Richard Butle Galmoy. Sir Lawrence was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, 3rd Bart., served in the French a privy councillor to James II., *m.* 170[illegible], Jane, dau. of Mat Forde, of Coolgreany, and *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 1738, was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir John Esmonde, 5th Bart., capt. in the Spanish army *m.* by licence, dated 22 Oct. 1742, Helen Gallway, siste John Gallway, and had three daus.,

1. Helen, *m.* Richard Durdin, of Shanagarry, co. Cork, an one son, Alexander, who *d.s.p.* They founded the tow Huntington in Pennsylvania.
2. Lucy. 3. Elizabeth.

Sir John *d.s.p.m.* 30 June, 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Walter Esmonde, 6th Bart., *m.* Joanna, widow of J Butler, of Caherbane, co. Clare, and 2nd dau. of Theobald, Baron Cahir, and had three daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* Feb. 1750, Stanislaus MacMahon, of Clare, of his name.
2. Lucy. 3. Elizabeth.

Sir Walter *d.s.p.m.* 1767, and with him ended the mal of the eldest son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart. The baro passed to his cousin,

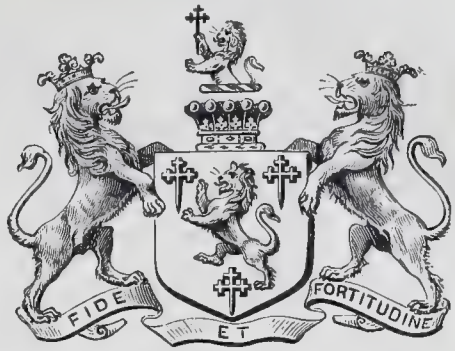
Sir James Esmonde, 7th Bart. (*refer* to descendants of Ja of Ballynastra, younger son of the 1st bart.), *b.* 23 1701, who survived Sir Walter not more than a few days his youth he had been an officer in the French service returned to Ireland on his father's death; he *m.* Ellice

nd heir of Thomas White, of Pembrokestown, co. Water-
by whom he had issue,
HOMAS, 8th Bart.
ohn, who perished a victim to the political disturbances
98. He *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heiress of Bartholomew
n, or O'Callan, of Osberstown House, co. Kildare. By
who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Hervé de Montmorency), he had
e,
HOMAS, successor to his uncle, and 9th bart.
Bartholomew (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome,
862.
ames, lieut. R.N., *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of James Murphy,
Ringmahon Castle, co. Cork, and niece to Most Rev. Dr.
rphy, Catholic Bishop of Cork. She *d.* 1869. He *d.* 4 Oct.
2, leaving three sons.
JOHN, 10th bart.
James, of Drominagh, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., *b.*
28; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Caroline, dau. of John Sugrue, and *d.*
ept. 1894, leaving issue,
James, of Drominagh, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860, *d.* 17 Oct. 1899.
John Joseph, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* May, 1888, Rose, eldest
au. of John Magennis, of London, and has issue,
1) John. (2) Geoffreys. (3) Anthony.
1) Rose Mary. (2) Caroline. (3) Frances.
Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1863; *d.* 6 Feb. 1898.
Ellen Mary.
Thomas, V.C., lieut.-col. in the army, Depty. Insp.-Gen.
Constabulary in Ireland, highly distinguished at the siege
Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855, and rewarded by the Victoria
oss, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831; *m.* 24 Nov. 1859, Matilda Marie, dau.
Peter de Pentheny O'Kelly, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare,
d *d.* 14 Jan. 1872, leaving issue,
Thomas Louis, *b.* 14 Dec. 1864.
Eva May, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, James Comerford, of Ardavon,
. Wicklow. 2. Matilda.
Frances Josephine, *m.* 1896, Arthur Westropp Dawson.
Georgina Helen Mary.
aurence, col. grenadiers in the French service, and knight
he legion of honour, *b.* 1797; *m.* July, 1853, Marie Louise,
of the Marquess de Montendre, and *d.* 1884, having
issue.
Helena, *m.* 1880, the Marquis d'Amedor de Molans.
Marie Caroline, *m.* 1882, Comte de Masson d'Autume.
ohn, capt. of a ship of war in the Chilian service, killed
n engagement with a Spanish frigate.
Margaret, honorary Chanoinesse of the order of St. Anne
Bavaria, *m.* 1st, Peter Warren Locke, of Athgoe Park,
Dublin; and 2ndly, 1843, John Harold Barry. She *d.s.p.*
Dec. 1878.
mes, of Sallins, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fitz-
d, of Yeomanstown, and left with other issue,
ohn. 2. Charles.
nna, *m.* Mathew Kearney, of Tuam, co. Galway.
zabeth, Mrs. Doyle.
atherine, Mrs. Doherty.
ances, *m.* 1st, Richard Durdin, of Huntington, Pennsylvania,
ad issue; and 2ndly, —— Lewis.
ry, *m.* Lawrence White, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford.
mes *d.* 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS ESMONDE, 8th Bart., *m.* 1st, Catnerine Mary, dau.
le heir of Myles Dowdall, of Cloon, co. Meath; and 2ndly,
Hill Devereux, niece and heir to Nicholas Devereux,
gville, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1803, when he was *s.* by
phew,
RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ESMONDE, 9th Bart., P.C., who
10 Dec. 1786; and *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 7 March, 1840), only
of E. Payne, and 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, Sophia Maria,
of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, of Johnstown Castle,
u. of Ebenezer Radford Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford,
lady *d.* 22 Nov. 1867. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 31 Dec. 1868,
as *s.* by his nephew,
JOHN ESMONDE, 10th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford,
or Waterford 1852-76, a junior Lord of the Treasury, 1874,
ut.-col. Waterford artillery militia, *b.* 16 May, 1826; *m.*
ril, 1861, Louisa, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan,
nchinch, co. Wicklow, M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry
n, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1880) had issue,
OMAS HENRY GRATTAN, present bart.
urence Grattan, barrister-at-law, maj. Waterford R.G.A.,
ov. 1863.
alter George Grattan, lieut. S.A. Constabulary, *b.* 27 March,

n Geoffrey Grattan, *b.* 22 July, 1873.
nrietta Pia, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.
uisa Ellice Benedicta Grattan, *m.* 28 June, 1896, Col. Henry
l Pilkington, C.B., late 21st hussars, and has issue (*see*
E's *Landed Gentry*).
netta Frances.
n *d.* 9 Dec. 1876.

ation—28 Jan. 1628.
ns—Erm., on a chief gu. three mullets arg. *Crest*—Out
ral coronet gu. a man's head in profile wearing a helmet
r. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, Jerusalem; below the arms,
ori quam fœdari.
t—Ballynastra. near Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—
al Liberal.

ESSEX.



THE EARL OF ESSEX (George Devereux de Vere Capell), Viscount Malden, of the co. of Essex, and Baron Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, J.P., late gren. guards, lieut.-col. Herts imp. yeo., served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1892; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1882, Elienor Harriet Maria, dau. of William Henry Harford, of Oldtown, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1885) has issue,

1. ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE, *Viscount Malden*, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 21 Feb. 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1893, Adela, eldest dau. of Beach Grant, of New York, and by her has issue,

1. Iris Mary de Vere, *b.* 8 June, 1895.
2. Joan Rachel de Vere, *b.* 28 Feb. 1899.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM CAPELL, Knt., Alderman of London and Lord Mayor in 1503 (2nd son of John Capell, of Stoke Neyland in Suffolk), attracting, by the immense wealth he had acquired, the notice of Empson and Dudley, the well-known extortioners of HENRY VII., was fined £1,600, to which he submitted; but to a second imposition of £2,000, some years afterwards, under the pretence that, during his mayoralty, he had not duly punished a party brought before him for coining, he demurred, and was committed to the Tower, where he remained until the death of the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundel, Knt. of Lanhern in Cornwall; and dying in 1515, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester; and Dorothy, *m.* John, Lord Zouch of Harringworth) an only son,

SIR GILES CAPELL, Knt. of Raineshall, in Essex, so created for his valour at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and the action at Guinegate, called the Battle of Spurs. Sir Giles waited on the king (HENRY VIII.), in 1520, in the expedition into France, where he and others challenged all gentlemen therein feats of arms for four days. He was constituted sheriff of the cos. of Hertford and Essex, in the 20th of HENRY VIII. This gallant person *m.* twice, and left issue, by Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Newton, his 2nd wife (only). He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY CAPELL, of Raineshall, who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD CAPELL, of Raineshall. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY CAPELL, sheriff of Essex, and afterwards of Herts. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR CAPELL, who was sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1592, and became famous for his great hospitality. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord John Grey of Pirgo, and had eleven sons* and nine daus. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR CAPELL, 1st BARON CAPELL (only son of Sir Henry Capell, by Theodosia, sister of Edward, Lord Montagu). This gentleman, M.P. for the co. of Hertford, in the Long Parliament, was created, 6 Aug. 1641, *Baron Capell of Hadham*, Attaching himself zealously, at the breaking out of the civil war, to the cause of the king, he fell a victim to his loyalty, and was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1648–9. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Morrison, Knt. of Cassiobury, Herts, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his successor.
2. Henry (Sir), K.B., lord lieut. of Ireland, created *Baron Capell, of Tewkesbury*, in 1692, a dignity that expired with his lordship in 1696.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp; and 2ndly, Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.

* From Gamaliel, D.D., the 10th son of Sir Arthur Capell, descended CAPELL LOFFT, of Troston Hall, Suffolk.

3. Theodosia, *m.* Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
4. Anne, *m.* John Strangways of Melbury-Sandford.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, 1ST EARL OF ESSEX, who was created *Viscount Maiden, Essex*, and EARL OF ESSEX, 20 April, 1661. This nobleman was, from 1672 to 1677, viceroy of Ireland, and after his recall, was first lord commissioner of the Treasury. He was subsequently accused, with the celebrated Lord Russell, of being concerned in *The Fanatic Plot*, and being committed to the Tower, was found there, 13 July, 1683, with his throat cut. His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1717) he had, to reach maturity, one son, and a dau., Anne, *m.* Charles, 3rd Earl of Carlisle. He was *s.* by his son,

ALGERNON, 2ND EARL OF ESSEX, *b.* 28 Dec. 1670. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and served in Flanders, under King WILLIAM. In the reign of Queen ANNE, he was constable of the Tower of London, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 4th regiment of dragoons. His lordship, who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1670, *m.* 28 Feb. 1691–2, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1714, the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1726) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Samuel Molyneux, who *d.* in 1728; and 2ndly, Nathaniel St. André.
2. Mary, *m.* Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount Midleton.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1709–10, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF ESSEX, K.G., who *m.* 27 Nov. 1718, Lady Jane Hyde, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Clarendon, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1723–4) he had four daus.,

1. Caroline, *d.* young. 2. Jane, *d.* young.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Clarendon, of the Villiers family.
4. Mary, *m.* Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3rd Earl of Granard.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1784) had an only son and two daus. who lived to maturity. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANNE, 4TH EARL OF ESSEX, *b.* 7 Oct. 1732; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1754, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, K.B., and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, Earl Fo Coningsby, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1759) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Monson, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1767, Harriet, dau. of Col. Bladen, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1821) he had.

2. John Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1769; *m.* 2 April, 1792, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 5 March, 1819, leaving issue,
   1. ARTHUR ALGERNON, successor to his uncle, as 6th earl.
   2. Algernon Henry Champagné,* *b.* 23 Oct. 1807; capt. R.N. (retired); *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Chas. Paget, K.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and *d.* 21 Nov. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1880),
      (1) Arthur Algernon Bladen, *b.* 1 June, 1837; *d.* 3 Jan. 1847.
      (2) Brownlow Algernon Adolphus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1838; *d. unm.* 1860.
      (3) Edward Charles Algernon, *b.* 25 March, 1840, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1899.
      (4) Reginald Randolph Algernon, late Indian navy, *b.* 31 May, 1841; *m.* 1875, Marion Strathen, and has two sons.
      (5) Ethelred Marmaduke Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *d.* 1873.
      (6) Charles Horatio Algernon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845; *m.* 28 June, 1868, Alice Peel, dau. of Frederick Bellairs, and has,
      Arthur Algernon de Vere, *b.* 6 April, 1869.
      Gertrude Blanche Constance.
      (1) Harriette Caroline, *d. unm.*
      (2) Amelia Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* young, July, 1834.
      (3) Georgiana Frederica Matilda, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1876.
      (4) Blanche Jesse Louisa, *d.* 1852.
      (5) Millicent Florence Evelyn, *m.* April, 1870, Richard Cole.
   3. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux,* *b.* 28 June, 1813; *m.* 15 Dec. 1834, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1871) had issue,
      (1) Arthur Algernon Adolphus Frederick Pierce de Capell, *b.* 11 June, 1837; *m.* 21 May, 1867, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Owen Owen, of Gadlys and Llangfigad, Anglesea, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1870: she *d.* 7 June, 1882.
      (2) Horatio Bladen (Rev.), rector of Great Easton, Dunmow, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Ada Augusta, 2nd surviving dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, of Newton Abbot, and has issue,
         1. Horace Charles George Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
         2. Algernon Essex, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. S. African Constabulary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1869.
         3. Henry Addison Devereux, *b.* 12 June, 1873; *m.* 1 Aug. 1901, Olive, dau. of William Richardson-Bunbury, of Bunbury, W. Australia (*see* RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Bart.).
      4. Arthur Charles Lloyd, *b.* 29 May, 1876, *d.* 1895.
      1. Mary Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 1894, Francis George West, son of Rev. George West, of Horeham Hall, Essex. He *d.* in S. Afr 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Edward Aubrey Courtauld Lo of High Garrett, Braintree.
   (3) George Marie (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Passenham, Northampton, and domestic chaplain to the Earl of Ess *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Annie, dau. of Peter Stan Lowe, of Whitehall Churchstow, Devon, and has issue,
      1. Arthur George Coningsby, lieut. Northants regt., *b.* June, 1879.
      1. Dora Amy Isabel.
      2. Marie Kathleen, *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, D'Arcy Mackinnon Daw
      3. Leonie Annie. 4. Hilda Amalie Violet. 5. Bertha Syl
   (1) Harriet Mary, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1855, Viscount Forth. *d.* 8 Oct. 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1861, E. C. Deri She *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1868.
   (2) Florence Louisa Amelia, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1859, Francis N Reade, 21st fusiliers, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1882, leaving issue; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1883, Francis Maurice Drummond Drummo barrister-at-law (*see* PERTH, E.).
1. Harriett Jane, *m.* 26 Dec. 1817, David Okeden Parry-Oked of More Critchell; and *d.* 24 June, 1819. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1833.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1821, Ralph Smyth, of Gaybro 2ndly, 18 June, 1831, Pierce O'Brien Butler, of Dunbo Castle, Meath, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1835.
3. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1821, Marquess Marius d'Espinasse Fontanelle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
4. Louisa Anne, *m.* Nov. 1827, Count Auguste d'Espinasse Fontanelle; and *d.* 28 July, 1842.
5. Horatia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, Col. Count de Septeuil: and accidentally burnt to death at Cassiobury, 22 May, 1864.
6. Jane, *m.* Nov. 1833, D. Macloughlin, M.D.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 18
7. Mary, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
8. Amelia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Hon. Henry S. Blackwood, *d.* 29 May, 1892. He *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1865 (*see* DUFFERIN, M.).
3. Thomas Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 24 March, 17 *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1855.
4. William Robert (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to Queen Victo rector of Raine, Essex, and vicar of Watford, Herts, *b.* 28 Ap 1775; *m.* 7 June, 1802, Sarah, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Rickmansworth, Herts, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1854, having had is by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1874),
   1. William, *b.* 21 April, 1804; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Jane An dau. of Thomas Clutterbuck, of Micklefield, Herts, and *d* Feb. 1876.
   2. Henry Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806; an officer in the r brigade: *d.* 13 April, 1847.
   3. Edward Samuel, lieut.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 16 J 1811; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Bin and *d.* 28 May, 1896, having had issue by her (who Nov. 1851),
      (1) Arthur William, col. late Bengal cavalry, *b.* 23 April, 18
      (2) Edward, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Sept. 1843.
      (1) Ada, *m.* 18 June, 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir J. R. T. Fullert G.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue. (2) Edith Ma
   1. Jane Selina, *m.* 9 May, 1826, T. T. Clarke, of Swakel Middlesex, who *d.* 5 April, 1890.
   2. Louisa, *m.* 21 March, 1831, Rev. J. C. Clutterbuck, M. vicar of Long Wittenham, Bucks, who *d.* 8 May, 1885, leaving iss
   3. Georgiana, *m.* 28 Sept. 1829, Rev. N. F. Wodehouse, who 23 Oct. 1870, leaving issue (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.). She *d.* 1892.
   4. Isabelle, *m.* 10 May, 1854, the Rev. A. Hawkes, M.A.
5. Thomas Bladen (Sir), vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B., *b.* Aug. 1776; *m.* 10 May, 1816, Harriet Catherine, dau. of Fran George Smyth, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1853. His widow *d.* 30 Ju 1866.

The earl *d.* 5 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5TH EARL OF ESSEX, D.C.L., F.S.A., lord lieut. of Hereford, recorder and high steward of Leominster, *b.* 13 N 1757, who assumed the surname and arms of CONINGSBY, inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess Coningsby. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1786, Sarah, dau. Henry Bazett, of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephens by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838) he had no issue; and 2nd 14 April, 1838, Catherine, dau. of Edward Stephens, of Le well, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, aged 87) he h no issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1839, when he was *s.* by his nephe

ARTHUR ALGERNON, 6TH EARL OF ESSEX, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Caroline Janetta, dau. of William, 8th Duke of Albans, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862) had issue.

1. Arthur de Vere, *Viscount Malden*, lieut.-col. Herts yeo. caval lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 22 July, 1826; *m.* 23 Jan. 18 Emma Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st bart., of Theobal Park, Hants, and *d.v.p.* 10 March, 1879, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE, 7th and present earl.
   2. Randolph de Vere,* *b.* 1 Nov. 1865, late capt. 3rd ba royal Scots.
   1. Maud de Vere.*
   2. Evelyn de Vere,* *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace Her Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue.
   3. Sybil de Vere,* *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, 1st Lord Brassey, and issue.
2. Reginald Algernon CAPEL, J.P. and C.A. Herts (26, *Connau Square, W.*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1858, Mary Eliza, d of John Nicholas Fazakerly, J.P. and C.C. Herts, of Stoodleig Devon, and niece of Lord Rokeby.

* To this gentleman, and his brothers and sisters, the precedence of an earl's children was granted in May, 1859.

* To this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of an ea children was granted 6 Jan. 1893.

tandolph Alfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832; *d.* 1858.
idela Caroline Harriett, *b.* 4 March, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858,
ıibald William, 13th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, K.T., and *d.*
)ec. 1860, leaving issue.
ordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1863, Louisa Caroline Elizabeth,
dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and grand-dau. of
'und, 8th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1876),
Arthur Algernon CAPELL, barrister-at-law (23, *Draycott Place*,
V.), *b.* 27 July, 1864; *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of Col.
mshend Wilson, Coldstream guards, and has,
Constance Audrey, *b.* 21 Oct. 1891.
Rachel Julia, *b.* 4 April, 1894.
Beatrice Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.
earl *m.* 3rdly, 25 April, 1881, Louisa, younger dau. of Charles
hi Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget, youngest
of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. By royal licence, 23 July,
the Earl of Essex was authorised to resume the ancient
graphy of family name CAPELL, in lieu of CAPEL. He *d.* 11
. 1892.
eations—Baron, 6 Aug. 1641. Earl and Viscount, 20 April,

rms—Gu., a lion, rampant, between three cross-crosslets,
ée, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the
er paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions,
ucally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Fide et fortitudine.
at—Cassiobury, Watford, Herts. *Town Residence*—9,
ifield Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Guards'.

EVANS.



IR FRANCIS HENRY
ANS, Bart., K.C.M.G.,
Tubbendens, Orping-
Kent, one of the
utenants for the
of London, C.E.,
P. for Southampton
8–95, and 1896–1900,
for Maidstone since
1; created K.C.M.G.
3, and a baronet 1902, *b.*
Aug. 1840, *m.* 31 July,
2, Marie de Grasse, dau.
he late Samuel Stevens,
Albany, U.S.A., some-
e Attorney-General of
York State, and
ow of Irving Van
rt, of Craigville, Orange County, New York, and
issue,
MURLAND DE GRASSE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874.
Toscelyn Herle, *b.* 7 Nov. 1880.
Evelyn Ward, *b.* 4 March, 1883.
Frances de Grasse, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873.
Gwladys Marie de Grasse, *b.* 2 July, 1877; *m.* 10 May, 1898,
n. Arthur Harold Webster, only son of Lord Alverstone,
., G.C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1902.
Francis, who was educated at Manchester New
ege and in Germany, is a partner in the firm of
srs. Donald Currie and Co., Managers of the Union
le Co., and Director of the Thames and Mersey
ine Insurance Co., and the International Sleeping
Co.
neage—WILLIAM EVANS, of Crumpsall Grange, Cheetham
Lancashire, *b.* 5 March, 1807, son of Jushua Evans, of
n, Lancashire; *m.* 17 July, 1834, Mary, dau. of Matthew
olson, of Whitemore Place, Manchester. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1896.
. 18 Sept. 1881, having had issue,
William Horace, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *d.* 3 Nov. 1858.
FRANCES HENRY (Sir), created a baronet, 1902.
Oliver, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847.
essie, *m.* Constantine Tafel, of Oriel Lodge, Wimbledon.
Emily, *m.* 11 Aug. 1857, Sir Charles Seely, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec.
, leaving issue (*see that title*).
Florence, *m.* the late John Jackson, of Stubben Edge, Ashover.
Adeline, *m.* George Pearson, of 90, Lexham Gardens, S.W.
Margaret, *m.* J. G. Minchin, of 3, North View Wimbledon.
reation—24 July, 1902.
rms—Gu. a lion rampant between three eagle's heads erased
dure engrailed all argent. *Crest*—In front of a demi lion gu.
ged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet arg., an anchor
wise the flukes to the dexter ppr. *Motto*—Omnia si pa-
er.
at—Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent. *Town Residence*—40,
venor Place, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

EVERY.



SIR EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, Bart. of Egginton, co. Derby, *b.* 14 Jan. 1886; *s.* his grandfather as 11th bart. 1893.

Lineage—This family, which claims to be a branch of the noble house of YVERY, of Norman extraction, enjoyed, in the reign of ELIZABETH, considerable possessions in the vicinity of Chard.

SIR SIMON EVERY, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 26 May, 1641, distinguished himself by his steady adhesion to the royal cause. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, co. Derby, Knt., and had issue. Sir Simon was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY EVERY, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* Vere, dau. of Sir Henry Herbert, Knt., master of the revels to CHARLES I., and dying 29 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY EVERY, 3rd Bart., who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1709, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN EVERY, 4th Bart. This gentleman was a distinguished naval officer during the reign of WILLIAM III. He *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue, 1 July, 1729, his brother,

THE REV. SIR SIMON EVERY, 5th Bart., rector of Nauntby, co. Lincoln, *s.* to the title. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joshua Clark, rector of Somerby, co. Lincoln, and prebendary of that diocese, and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1753, by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY EVERY, 6th Bart., who *m.* 1 July, 1741, Frances, dau. of Henry Ibbetson; and *d.* without issue, in 1755, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR JOHN EVERY, 7th Bart., who also *d.* without issue in 1779, when the baronetcy reverted to

SIR EDWARD EVERY, 8th Bart., the 5th in descent from Francis, 3rd son of the 1st bart. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, of Horsley, co. Derby, and widow of William Elliot, and likewise of Joseph Bird, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Ashton Nicholas Mosley, of Park Hill, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

1. HENRY, 9th bart.
2. John, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, only dau. and heir of William Osborne, M.D., of Old Park, Kent: she *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1860.
3. Edward, a midshipman, lost at sea, 1801.

1. Sophia Anne, *m.* in 1804, Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart.
2. Frances, *m.* Major Miller, and *d.* 1824.

Sir Edward *d.* 1785. His son and successor,

SIR HENRY EVERY, 9th Bart., *b.* 4 June, 1777; *m.* 22 Dec. 1798, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Parker Mosley, Bart. of Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

1. HENRY, an officer in the life gds., *b.* 16 Nov. 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1826, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, dean of Salisbury, and his wife Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had no issue. Mr. Every *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Caroline, dau. of Henry Jeffrey, Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had issue.
   1. HENRY FLOWER, 10th bart.
   2. Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834, killed at the storming of the Redan in 1855.
   3. Oswald, late capt. 75th foot, *b.* June, 1835; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1862, Cecilia Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry Chas. Burney, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,
      (1) Edward, *b.* 1865.
      (2) Oswald, late lieut. West India regt., *b.* 4 July, 1872; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Edith, dau. of James Whitaker, of Hampton Hall, Salop.
      (3) A son, *b.* 27 March, 1879; *d.* young.
      (1) Florence, *m.* 1886, Rev. Alexander de Gex, rector of Meshaw and Creacombe, Devon, and has issue.
      (2) Beatrice, *m.* 13 Dec. 1887, Thomas Husband Gill, of Devonport, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.
      (3) Cissy Vere. (4) Mabel.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Florence Amy, dau. of William Sheridon, of Fawsley, Devon, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1892, leaving by her,
   (4) Victor George, *b.* 1886. (5) John, *b.* 1888.
   (6) Francis Flower, *b.* 1890.
   1. Caroline Penelope, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, 2nd Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., and has issue.
   2. Jane Charlotte Rose, *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, the Rev. Rowland Mosley, rector of Egginton, Derbyshire, and *d.* 5 July, 1874. He *d.* 22 July, 1888, leaving issue (*see* MOSLEY, Bart.).
   3. Maria Georgina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1863, the Rev. W. M. P. Pym, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1872.
   4. Eliza Sophia, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, Francis Grant Hartwell, only son of Francis Hartwell, of Eccleston Square. He *d.* 1895.

Mr. Every *m.* 3rdly, 20 Feb. 1844, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and relict of George Powney, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1853. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1860.

2. Edward Every-Clayton, lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire militia, late capt. 80th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1835, Elizabeth, only child of Col. Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, and assumed in that year the additional surname of Clayton by royal licence. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1853, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1854, Eliza Halsted (*d.* 1889), dau. of Robert Holgate, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Edward Every-Clayton, capt. in the army, *b.* 1841, *m.* 29 July, 1862, Eliza Henrietta (92, *Abingdon Road, W.*), only dau. of James Whitaker, of Broadclough, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 June, 1886, leaving issue,
   (1) Edward Every (*West Bank, Skipton, Yorks*), *b.* 1867, *m.* 1892, Mary Fetherstonaugh, dau. of — Heylin, and has issue,
      1. Edward Arthur, *b.* 1899.
      1. Dorothy Mary. 2. Edith Margaret.
   (2) Leopold Ernest Valentine, M.D., F.R.C.S. (*Ensworth, Hants*), *b.* 1869; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, dau. of Edward Bennett, M.R.C.S., of Marsden Hall, Lancashire, and has issue,
      Cecil Edward, *b.* 1901.
   (3) George Frederick William (*Woodlands, Burnaby, New Westminster, B.C.*), *b.* 1871; *m.* 1892, Sarah, dau. of William Whittaker, and has with other issue,
      Herbert Edward, *b.* 1892.
   (4) Reginald Arthur Eric (66, *St. Hubert's Road, Great Harrood, Lancashire*), *b.* 17 March, 1874 *m.* 21 Aug. 1902, Fanny, dau. of William Wilding, of Bolton.
   (1) Constance Isabel, *m.* 1898, Luigi Sabbattini, of Turin.
   (2) Florence Penelope Ethel.
   (3) Beatrice Maud Mary, *m.* 1891, Harry Besford M. W. Granger, and has issue.
2. Henry, *b.* 1851.
3. Charles Edward Every-Halsted, of Mainston Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire, *b.* 1857, assumed in 1886 the name of Every-Halsted in lieu of Every-Clayton, J.P. Lancashire, late major 3rd batt. royal Lancaster regt.; *m.* 1892, Lucy Clara, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. F. Dallas, and has issue,
   (1) Evelyn Stella, *b.* 1893. (2) Mary Ruth, *b.* 7 May, 1898.
1. Penelope, *m.* 1856, Count Vincenzo Sabatina Bonafede, who *d.* 1896.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1863, James Whitaker, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* 1858, Alfred Powles.
4. Frances. 5. Edith, *m.* 1875, M. Watson.
6. Harriot Anne, *m.* 1885, Rev. John Todd Atkinson, and has issue.
7. Ellen Vere, *m.* 1881, Edward James Artindale, and has issue.
8. Amelia Jane Eliza, *m.* 1886, Major Thomas Henry Bairnsfather, late I.S.C., and has issue.

3. John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; *d.* in Sept. 1830.
4. Frederick Simon, of New Zealand, *b.* 5 June, 1804: *m.* 3 June, 1834, Mary, dau. of W. Brutton, of The Warren House, Dawlish, Devonshire, and *d.* 24 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1878) had issue,
   1. Frederick, *b.* 9 April, 1836, *m.* 22 May, 1872, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Charles Jeffreys, and *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1892.
   2. John Henry (*Silver Acres, Anderson's Bay, New Zealand*), *b.* 8 July, 1843.
   3. William Brailsford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1864.
   1. Mary Eliza, *m.* 1 May, 1858, John Borton, of New Zealand, and *d.* 1880.
   2. Penelope Caroline, *m.* 1 May, 1858, W. H. Valpy, of New Zealand.
   1. Penelope, *d.* 25 July, 1892, aged 85.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th Bart. *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863, D.L.; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1858) had a dau., Florence Gertrude, who *d.* 8 May, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1859, Mary Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, and granddau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and had issue,

1. Henry Edmund, capt. South Wales bord., *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 18 Nov. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, dau. of Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1890),
   1. Edward Oswald, 11th Bart.
   2. Ronald Gaisford Leigh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1888, *d.* an infant.
2. Edward Francis (Right Rev.), M.A. Camb., bishop of the Falkland Islands, formerly vicar of Bensham, Gateshead, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 April, 1862.
3. Ernest Hollond, *b.* 10 July, 1870.
1. Alice Vere. 2. Eleanor Maude.
3. Constance Margaret.
4. Clara Helen, *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram, of Clonatten, co. Wexford, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5. Agnes Mabel.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—26 May, 1641.

Arms—Erminois two chevronels az. between two others gu. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn arg., gutté de-sang and crined, or. *Motto*—Suum cuique.

Seat—Egginton Hall, near Burton-on-Trent.

EWART.



Sir William Quartus Ewart, Bart. of Glenmachan, Down, J.P. co. Down, D.L. for Belfast, High Sheriff, co. Antrim, 1897, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 14 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 23 Nov. 1876, Mary Warren, dau. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale, and has issue,

1. William Quintus, *b.* 13 Nov. 1877; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1900.
2. Robert Heard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.
3. Charles Gordon, *b.* 21 June, 1885.
1. Charlotte Hope.
2. Isabella Kelso.
3. Mary Gundreda.

Lineage—William Ewart, of Glenbank, near Belfast (so William Ewart, of Belfast, formerly of Annahilt, Down, who *b.* Sept. 1759, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1851), was one of the aldermen of borough of Belfast; *b.* 30 March, 1789; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873; having 1st, April, 1810, Mary Anne (who *d.* 4 May, 1856), dau. of Rossman, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan, and 2ndly, 17 April, 1857, M (who *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1884), widow of John Wilcocks Eves, of Arma By the former he had issue.

1. William (Sir), created a baronet in 1887.
2. George Henry, bapt. 8 June, 1825; *d.* 7 Feb. 1843.
1. Mary Anne, *d.* 6 Dec. 1837, *unm.*
2. Sarah Jane, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Very Rev. Edward Magu M.A. (afterwards Dean of Down), chancellor and rector of Ban Down. She *d.* 14 May, 1856.
3. Eliza, *m.* 2 Dec. 1853, Rev. John Thomas Barter, M incumbent of Glenties, co. Donegal; *d.* 11 Dec. 1867, lea issue.

His eldest son,

Sir William Ewart, 1st Bart., of Glenmachan, J.P., M.P. Belfast from 1878 to 1889; mayor of Belfast, 1859-60; presiden the Irish Linen Trade and Flax Supply Associations; representa of linen trade of the North of Ireland in negotiating the Fre treaty, 1864; created a baronet, 13 Sept. 1887; *b.* 22 Nov. 1817; 10 Dec. 1840, Isabella Kelso, dau. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newt Stewart, Tyrone, and had issue,

1. William Quartus, 2nd bart.
2. Lavens Mathewson, of Glenbank, near Belfast, J.P., *b.* 1 N 1845; *m.* 22 Feb. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Frede Villiers Clarendon, of Dublin, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1898, having had
   1. Wilfred Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1874; *d.* 28 May, 1875.
   2. Ernest St. John, *b.* 21 June, 1878.
   3. Clement Clarendon, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881.
   4. Lavens Mathewson Algernon, *b.* 6 Sept. 1885.
   1. Isabel Margaret. 2. Violet Villiers.
3. Richard Hooker, of New York, U.S.A., *b.* 24 July, 1848; *m* April, 1875, Frances Melbourne, dau. of Charles P. Talbot Lowell, Massachusetts, and has issue,
   Talbot, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.
4. George Henry, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
5. James Mathewson, of New York, *b.* 28 Sept. 1854; *m.* 2 Ju 1884, Katharina Kingsley, youngest dau. of John Walpole Tal of Centreville, Michigan, and *d.s.p.* 7 Aug. 1898.
6. George Herbert, of Firmount, near Belfast, M.A. Trin. C Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Alice Flora, dau Richard Tipping Hamilton, of Little Clandeboye, Newtownar and has issue.
   1. Grace Hamilton. 2. Alice Rosalind.
   3. Anna Kathleen. 4. Frances Madeline.
   5. Helen Flora.
7. Frederick William, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Derrygo Lisburn*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1858 *m.* 14 June, 1883, Mary Anne Elizab 3rd dau. of Thomas Valentine, of the Moat, Strandtown, and issue.
   1. Gerald Valentine, *b.* 8 April, 1884.
   2. Frederick Cecil Kelso, *b.* 1887.
   3. William Basil, *b.* 1890.
   1. Elizabeth Ethel Isabella.
8. Harold, *b.* 18 Oct. 1859, and *d.* 21 Oct. following.
9. Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1861; *d.* 1 Feb. 1862.
1. Marianne, *m.* 19 April, 1870, the Rev. Edward McCon McCready, M.A., M.B., Trin. Coll. Dublin, vicar of Magherad Ballynahinch, Down. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
2. Isabella Kelso, *d.* young, 2 Jan. 1859.
3. Helena Victoria.
4. Lavinia, *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Rev. Thomas William Clarend rector of Maralin, Down, and has issue.
5. Rosabel, *d.* young, 31 Aug. 1857.

Sir William *d.* 1 Aug. 1889.

Creation—13 Sept. 1887.

Arms—Or, three swords, two in saltire and one in fesse bet cross-crosslet fitchée in chief, and a dexter hand, couped in b gu. *Crest*—A hand erect gauntleted ppr. holding a cross-cro fitchée, gu. *Motto*—In cruce spero.

Seat—Glenmachan, Strandtown, Down. *Clubs*—Ju Carlton; Constitutional and Ulster.

ORR-EWING.



IR WILLIAM ORR-EWING, Bart. of ikinrain, co. Stirling, and Gollan-, co. Inverness, J.P. cos. Dumbarton Stirling, capt. and hon. major 3rd . Argyll and Sutherland High-lers, *b.* 14 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, id (who obtained a judicial separa-1891), dau. of William Williams, of rpergwm, Glamorgan, and widow Wyndham Lewis, of The Heath and vhouse, Glamorgan.

ineage—The family of Ewing has been settled in the West of Scotland, and one of ame (Dovenaldus filius Ewyn) is witness to a charter granted Walter, Steward of Scotland, 1177. In the middle of the 16th ury the Ewings acquired the lands of Balloch, co. Dumbarton, ncient possession of the Earls of Lennox, and they also essed the lands of Bernice and Glenlean, and other estates in al, Argyll. They suffered severely by the ravages inflicted heir lands and property in Argyll by the troops of the Duke Gordon and the Marquis of Atholl, in consequence of their rence to the cause of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll in the n of JAMES VII. A curious contemporary account has been erved of the depredations then committed on the Ewings, and other followers of the clan Campbell, written by the son of iam Ewing, the then proprietor of Bernice. Wearied by these ges and exactions, the family betook themselves to their Dum-onshire property.

LEXANDER EWING, *b. circa* 1692 (son of ALEXANDER EWING, of och, *b. circa* 1660); *m.* 6 June, 1719, Jean Allan, and had issue,
Alexander, the younger of Balloch, *b.* 29 June, 1722, *m.* 20 Jan. 8, Janet, dau. of John Nobleston, by his wife, Janet McKinley, l had issue. 2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

2nd son,

OBERT EWING, *b.* 20 May, 1724, inherited from his father the s of Ledrish and Ledrishbeg, parts of the estate of Balloch; he Feb. 1752, Isobel Buchanan, of the Cameron; and *d.* 6 May, , leaving issue. His 5th son was

ILLIAM EWING, of Ardvullen, near Dunoon, Argyll, *b.* 10 Feb. ; *m.* 7 April, 1805, Susan, dau. of John Orr, Provost of ley, by his wife Agnes, dau. of John Anderson, of Douhill, gow, whose great-grandfather was Provost of Glasgow 1658 and , and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1860) had issue,
Robert, *d.s.p.* 2. John Orr, of Levenfield, *d.s.p.*
Alexander, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Adam Ferrie, of Hamilton, nada, and *d.s.p.*
William, *m.* Edith, dau. of Sir William Jackson, of Birkenhead, t., and *d.s.p.*
ARCHIBALD (Sir), created a bart. 1886.
James, *m.* a dau. of George Robertson, of London.
Agnes, *m.* William Johnston, Banker, Glasgow.
Isabella, *m.* Allan Gilmour, of Eaglesham.
Susan Orr.
Ewing *d.* 11 June, 1853. His 5th son,

R ARCHIBALD ORR-EWING, 1st Bart., M.P. for the co. of Dum-on 1886-92, D.L. cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, and J.P. for Dumbarton, Stirling, and Lanark, *b.* 4 Jan. 1818; *m.* 27 April, , Elizabeth Lindsay, only dau. of James Reid, of Berridale, co. nbarton, and Caldercruix, co. Lanark, and had issue,
WILLIAM, present bart.
ARCHIBALD ERNEST (*Ballikinrain Castle, Killearn, N.B.*), D.L. Stirling, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *m.* 30 Oct. 1879. n. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and has,
Norman Archibald, 2nd lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
Ernest Pellew, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland high-anders, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883.
Violet Ella, *b.* 1881. 2. Mabel Ursula, *b.* 19 April, 1887.
James Alexander, M.A. Camb., maj Warwickshire yeo. cav., e major 16th lancers, A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland 35-90, and to Field Marshal Lord Roberts, comm. the forces in eland from 1895; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; *m.* 25 July, 1898, Lady rgaret Innes-Ker, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, e was killed in action at Kheis, S. Africa, 28 May, 1900, leaving ue,
Illicent Lilian Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July, 1899.
John, late capt. 4th dragoon guards (*The Park, Bletchington, fordshire*), *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1883, Ellen Clarissa, u. of J. Howard Kennard, and has issue,
Archibald Ian, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
Edith Gwendoline. 2. Olive.
Charles Lindsay (*Red House, Ayr, and Dunskey, Wigtown-ire*), M.P. for Ayr Burgh, since 1895, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll nd Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, on. Beatrice Ruthven, only dau. of Lord Ruthven, and has sue by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 14 Nov. 1894),
Ian Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1893.
Janet Beatrix, *b.* 13 April, 1890.
e *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1898, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle, au. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue,
2. Edward Lindsay, *b.* 11 March, 1899.
3. David, *b.* 24 March, 1900.
2. Barbara Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug. 1902.

1. Janet Edith, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, lieut.-col. royal Scots fusiliers, who *d.* 16 July, 1880, leaving issue (*see* HAZLERIGG, Bart.); and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major H. Pelham Burn, late rifle brigade, eldest son of Major-Gen. H. Pelham Burn, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Constance Lindsay, *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

Sir Archibald, who was created a bart. 8 March, 1886, *d.* 28 Nov. 1893.

Creation—8 March, 1886.

Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. ensigned with a banner of the second charged with a canton az. thereon a saltire of the first, all between two mullets in chief and the sun in splendour in base of the second; a bordure indented, also of the second, charged with three martlets of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. armed and langued az., holding in his dexter paw a mullet also gu. *Motto*—Audaciter.

Seat—Ardencaple Castle, Helensburgh, co. Dumbarton. *Town Residence*—45, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

EXETER.



THE MARQUESS OF EXETER (William Thomas Brownlow Cecil), Earl of Exeter and Baron of Burghley, co. Northampton, hereditary Grand Almoner; late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt.; J.P. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire, Liberty of Peterborough and Northants; custos rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1898; *m.* 16 April, 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Bolton.

Lineage—WILLIAM CECIL, 1ST BARON BURGHLEY, a very eminent statesman, *b.* at Bourne, in Lincolnshire, 18 Sept. 1520, son and heir of Richard Cyssel, an officer of the court in attendance upon HENRY VIII., was appointed, *temp.* EDWARD VI., secretary of state, when he was knighted and made a P.C. Queen ELIZABETH replaced him in the office of secretary of state, elevated him to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Burghley*, 25 Feb. 1571, and conferred on him the order of the Garter in June, 1572. In the Sept. following, at the decease of the Marquess of Winchester, he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER and was chancellor of the University of Cambridge from 1558 to 1598. He *m.* 1st, 1541, Mary, sister of Sir John Cheke, tutor to EDWARD VI., by whom he had,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

His first wife dying after a short period, he *m.* 2ndly, in 1546, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, Knt. of Giddy Hall, Essex, by whom he had surviving issue,

2. ROBERT, who was created Earl of Salisbury.
1. Anne, Countess of Oxford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William, eldest son of Lord Wentworth.

Twelve times he entertained the Queen at his house for several weeks together, at the expense of two or three thousand pounds each visit. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1598, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF EXETER, *b.* 5 May, 1542; who was created *Earl of Exeter*, 4 May, 1605, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1564, Dorothy (who *d.* 23 March, 1608), dau. and co-heir of John Nevil, Lord Latimer, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Richard (Sir), of Wakerley, co. Northampton, M.P., *b.* 1570;

m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cope, knt. and bart. of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and had issue.

David, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

Elizabeth, *m.* J. Havers, of Stokerston, co. Leicester.

3. Edward (Sir), *b.* 1571; a famous military commander, created *Viscount Wimbledon;* but dying *s.p.m.* in 1638, the dignity expired. 4. Christopher, drowned in Germany.

5. Thomas, *b.* 1578; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir R. Lee, mayor of London.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.*

2. Lucy, *m.* William, marquess of Winchester.

3. Mildred, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Read; and 2ndly, Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster.

4. Mary, *m.* Edward Denny, earl of Norwich.

5. Susan, *d. unm.*

6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William Hatton, Knt.; and 2ndly, Lord Chief Justice Sir Edward Coke.

7. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath.

8. Frances, *m.* Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1610, Frances, dau. of William Brydges, 4th Lord Chandos, and widow of Sir Thomas Smith, master of requests to James I., by whom, who *d.* 1663, he had an only dau., 9. Anne, *d.* Sept. 1621. His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1622-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Earl of Exeter, K.G., *b.* 1566. His lordship *m.* 1589, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1591) he had a son,

1. William, who, in right of his mother, became *Lord Roos.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, Middlesex; but *d.s.p.* in 1618.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1654), dau. of Sir William Drury, Knt. of Hawsted, Suffolk, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Berkshire.

2. Diana, *m.* 1st, Henry Vere, Earl of Oxford; and 2ndly, Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin.

3. Anne, *m.* Henry, Earl of Stamford.

His lordship *d.* 6 July, 1640, and was *s.* by his nephew,

David, 3rd Earl of Exeter (son of Sir Richard Cecil, of Wakerley), who was *s.* 18 April, 1643, by his eldest son, by the Lady Elizabeth Egerton, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater,

John, 4th Earl of Exeter, *b.* 1628; who *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1646, Lady Frances Manners, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1669-70, Mary, widow of Francis Palmes, dau. of Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland. His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1677-8, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

John, 5th Earl of Exeter, *m.* 1670, Anne, only dau. of William, Earl of Devonshire, and widow of Charles, Lord Rich, and had four sons and four daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest son, John, and the youngest dau., Elizabeth, wife of Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of Orrery. Lord Exeter dying 29 Aug. 1700, was *s.* by his son,

John, 6th Earl of Exeter, lord lieut. of Rutland. His lordship, *b.* 15 May, 1674; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1697, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Ossulston, and sister to Charles, 1st Earl of Tankerville, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1698, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1699, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1723, had issue,

1. John, his successor.

2. Brownlow, who inherited as 8th earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Aislabie, of Studley, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 7th Earl of Exeter, who *d. unm.* 9 April, 1722, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Brownlow, 8th Earl of Exeter, *m.* 18 July, 1724, Hannah Sophia, dau. and heir of Thomas Chambers, of Derby, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1765) he had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.*,

1. Brownlow, his successor.

2. Thomas Chambers, *m.* 20 Feb. 1751, Charlotte Garnier, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1773, leaving an only son

Henry, 1st marquess, *s.* his uncle.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln.

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Brownlow, 9th Earl of Exeter, *b.* 21 Sept. 1725; lord lieut. of Rutland, recorder of Stamford; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1749, Letitia, dau. and heir of Hon. Horatio Townshend, and [2ndly, 23 April, 1770, Anne Maria, dau. of Job Cheatham, of Sodor Hall, but *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter, *b.* 14 March, 1754; who was elevated to a marquessate, as Marquess of Exeter, 4 Feb. 1801. He *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1776, Emma, only dau. and heir of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury, co. Worcester (whom he divorced in 1791), and by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) had issue,

1. Brownlow, 2nd Marquess.

2. Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, col. in the army; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lady Sophia Lennox, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902.

1. Sophia, *m.* in 1818, Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont, and *d.* in 1823.

His lordshi *m.* 3rdly, 19 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Hamilton, dau. of Peter Burrell, of Langley Park, Kent, by who (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837) he had no children. He *d.* 1 May, 1804, a was *s.* by his elder son,

Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, who was *b.* 2 July, 179 *m.* 12 May, 1824, Isabella, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Cowdray House, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1879) had,

1. William Alleyne, 3rd marquess.

2. Brownlow Thomas Montagu, late col. 3rd and 4th batt. t Northamptonshire regt., formerly capt. Scots guards (*Cecil Hou East Cliff, Ramsgate*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 185 Charlotte Alexandrina Mabella, only dau. of Edward Thomps Curry, British Consul at Ostend. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. He 2ndly, 11 May, 1896, Stella, dau. of Rev. William Randall, D.

3. Edward Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *d.* 12 Sept. 1862.

4. Henry Poyntz, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *d.* 15 Nov. 1858.

5. Adelbert Percy, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 July, 1841; *d.* June, 1889.

1. Mary Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Dudley, 3rd Earl of Harrowby, w *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1900.

2. Victoria, to whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor; 15 Dec. 1866, William Charles, 8th Baron Carbery, who *d.* 7 No 1894, leaving issue.

The marquess was appointed lord-steward of the household in 185 and resigned in 1859; he was lord-lieut. of the cos. of Northampt and Rutland. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Alleyne, 3rd Marquess of Exeter, P.C., former capt. of the hon. corps. of gentlemen-at-arms, treasurer of H Majesty's household 1866, M.P. for South Lincolnshire 1847 1857, and for North Northamptonshire, 1857 to 1867, hon. col. 3 and 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, a custos rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborough; *b.* 30 April, 182 *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina Sophia Pakenham, 2nd dau. Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and had,

1. Brownlow Henry George, 4th marquess.

2. Francis Horace Pierrepont, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1851 *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1 Bart., and *d.* 23 June, 1889, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2nd 26 April, 1892, Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N.),

1. Ean Francis, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. Lincolnshire reg (*Jun. Carlton Club*); *b.* 8 June, 1880; *m.* 12 Dec. 1901, Hilda Mar Daubeny, younger dau. of Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss, H.M hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms (*see Landed Gentry*, Wemyss *of Treffechan*).

2. Richard William Francis, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg (*Stocken Hall, Oakham, Rutland*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1882; *m.* 21 Oc 1901, Jessie, 2nd dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, J.P., Ardilea, Green Island, co. Antrim.

1. Ethel Frances Sophia, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *m.* 13 April, 1899, Majo Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, late R.A., and has issue.

2. Violet Dorothea, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878; *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Capt Oswald Ames, 2nd life guards, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Lion Ames, of the Hyde, Bedford.

3. Edith Celendine, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886.

3. William, M.V.O., formerly capt. gren. guards, and late lieut col. and hon. col. comm. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., groom-in waiting to Queen Victoria, comptroller and treasurer H.R.H. th Princess Henry of Battenberg (*Hunmanby Hall, Yorks*), *b.* 2 No 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Hon. Mary Rothes Margaret, eldest dau. William, 1st Baron Amherst, of Hackney, and has,

1. William Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1886.

2. Thomas James Amherst, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887.

3. John Francis Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1890.

4. Henry Mitford Amherst. *b.* 9 March, 1893.

4. John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, of Newton Hall, Northumber land, lieut.-col. commanding 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., formerl lieut. gren. gds. (*Tixover Grange, Stamford*), *b.* 3 March, 1867 assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Joicey, 189 *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. Joh Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue.

John Francis James, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.

Isabella Rosamond Georgiana, *b.* 22 Aug. 1901.

1. Isabella Georgiana Katherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, William Hen Battie-Wrightson, of Cusworth Park, and Warmsworth Hall, c York, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2. Mary Louisa Wellesley, *m.* 24 May, 1880, Hon. James H. Hozier, M.P. for Lanark, only son of 1st Baron Newlands.

3. Georgiana Henrietta Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1869.

4. Catherine Sarah, *m.* 28 June, 1881, Henry, 9th Baron Barnar and has issue.

5. Frances Emily. 6. Louisa Alexandrina.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Brownlow Henry George, 4th Marquess of Exeter, P.C D.L. for Lincoln, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northampto regt.; custos rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; M.P for North Northamptonshire, 1877-95, late capt. gren. guard vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria, 1891-92; *b.* 20 Dec. 1849; 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella, only child of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7t bart., and had issue,

William Thomas Brownlow, present marquess.

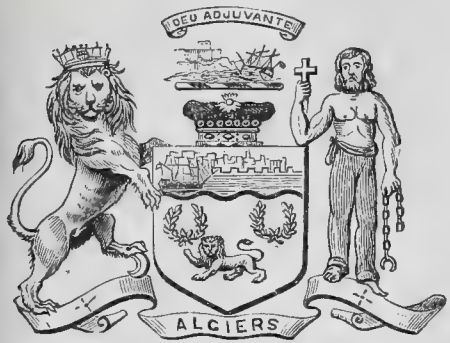
He *d.* 9 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 25 Feb. 1571. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marques 4 Feb. 1801.

Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and az., over all six escutcheons, thre two, and one, sa., each charged with a lion, rampant, of the firs *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a garb or, supporte by two lions, the dexter, arg., the sinister, az. *Supporters*—Tw lions, erm. *Motto*—Cor unum, via una.

at—Burghley, near Stamford, Northamptonshire. *Town ence*—114, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior on and Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

EXMOUTH.



HE VISCOUNT EXMOUTH (Sir Edward Addington greaves Pellew), Baron Exmouth, of Canonteign, co. on, and a Baronet, *b.* 12 Nov. 1890; *s.* his father th viscount 1899.

neage—HUMPHRY PELLEW, of Flushing, near Falmouth, co. wall, *m.* Judith Sparnon, and was bur. 9 Feb. 1722. She *d.*

His sixth son,

MUEL PELLEW, *b.* 1712, *m.* Constantia, dau. of Edward ford, of Trungle, in Cornwall, and had issue,

amuel Humphrey, *m.* Jane Bawden, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843, ng had issue, Samuel and Jane.

DWARD, of whom presently.

srael (Sir), K.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy. This officer distinguished himself on various occasions, commanded the nqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar. He *m.* Mary, dau. of rge Gilmore, and had issue, Edward, a captain in the life guards, d at Paris, 6 Oct. 1819, in a duel, by Lieut. Theophilus Walsh, ie same regiment.

ohn, an ensign in the army, killed at the battle of Saratoga, Torth America.

Catherine, *m.* to Charles Louis Count Jejerskjold, vice-admiral of den.

2. Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Spriddle, R.N.

2nd son,

WARD PELLEW, 1st VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, *b.* 19 April, 1757, ng early entered the naval service of his country, soon became at ornament of that gallant profession. Mr. Pellew was appointed utenant in 1778 and 1st lieut. in 1780, and in May of the year received his commission of post-captain. On 29 June, he received the honour of knighthood for his heroic conduct in uring the "Cleopatra" French frigate; on 18 March, 1796, he reated a baronet for his heroic services in saving the troops rew of the transport Dutton; on 1 June, 1814, having risen ie rank of admiral of the Blue, was elevated to the peerage. *aron Exmouth, of Canonteign*, co. Devon; and, finally, was nced to a viscounty by the title of VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, co, on, 10 Dec. 1816, for his gallantry in bombarding and destroy- the fleet and arsenal of Algiers in that year. His lordship *m.* Iay, 1783, Susannah, 2nd dau. of James Frowde, of Knoyle, Vilts, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837) had issue,

POWNOLL BASTARD, his successor.

Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds (Sir), C.B., K.C.H., admiral of the e, *b.* 13 Dec. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1816, Harriet, only dau. of Godfrey Webster, 4th bart., of Battle Abbey, Sussex, by his e, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 9) had a dau.,

rriet Bettina Frances, *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Horatio William, 4th rl of Orford, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1886, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Fleetwood *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1851, Cecile dau. of the Count vard de Melfort Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and was divorced n her, 8 July, 1859; he *d.* at Marseilles, 28 July, 1861.

George (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Norwich, prebendary of York, rector of Chart, Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1793; *m.* 20 June, 1820, nces, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 . 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

Henry Edward, M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 58, Eliza, dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, of New York, d by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869) has had issue,

) William Henry Edward George, *b.* 1859; *d. unm.*

) Charles Ernest, *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 1886, Margaret, dau. of rofessor Chandler, of New York; and has issue,

Anna, *b.* 13 April, 1889.

) Violet Lisa Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 Oct. 1870.

e *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1873, Augusta, youngest dau. of the Hon. dge William Jay, and has a dau.,

) Marion, *b.* 13 July, 1878.

Frances Ursula, *d.* in 1840.

Georgiana Susan, *m.* 29 Sept. 1848, Viscount Sidmouth, and *d.* Jan. 1896, leaving issue.

Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1852, Louis C. H. Tonge, comm. N., and *d.* 21 May, 1866, leaving issue.

4. Henrietta Agneta, *m.* 18 June, 1856, Rev. James Ambrose Ogle, and has issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1900.

5. Marian Hilary Adelaide, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Rev. Godfrey Harry Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.

4. Edward (Rev.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1799; *m.* 10 April, 1826, Marianne, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1867),

1. Edward Winthrop, *b.* 24 Jan. 1830, *d.* 9 Dec. 1880.

2. George Israel (Rev.), rector of Peterstow, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831, *d. unm.*

3. Pownoll William, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *m.* 20 June, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Armstrong Bagnell, and *d.* 12 March, 1872, leaving a son,

Edward Irving Pownoll, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 May, 1868.

4. Fleetwood Hugo, late Commissioner of Dacca (*Rodney House, Clifton*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1838; *m.* 3 July, 1869, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Rev. Philip Anderson, and has issue,

(1) Fleetwood Hugo, capt. W. Yorks regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1871.

(2) John Edward, R.N., *b.* 20 May, 1886.

(1) Dorothy. (2) Margaret Alma. (3) Anna Helen.

(4) Caroline. (5) Constantia Langford Frances.

5. Arthur Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841; *d.* 9 Oct. 1897.

1. Elizabeth Julia, *m.* in 1847, the Rev. J. R. Anderson, and *d.* 16 July, 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1872.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Robert Hill Pinhey, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1896, leaving issue.

3. Emma Susan, *m.* 25 July, 1856, William D'Oyly, late Bombay C.S., and has issue.

4. Frances Helen, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Knt., C.B., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.

5. Georgina Caroline, *m.* 24 April, 1877, Frederick Howard.

1. Emma Mary, *m.* in Dec. 1803, Admiral Sir Lawrence William Halsted, G.C.B.; and *d.* in March, 1835, leaving issue.

2. Julia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, Richard Harward, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1831. He *d.* in May, 1845.

Lord Exmouth was G.C.B., and a grand cross of the foreign orders of CHARLES III., St. Ferdinand, and of Merit, St. Maurice and St. Lazare, and of Wilhelm, and an admiral of the Red, and Vice-Admiral of Great Britain. His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

POWNOLL BASTARD, 2ND VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, *b.* 1 July, 1786, a captain in the royal navy; who *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir George Hilaro Barlow, Bart., by which marriage (which was dissolved in 1820) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 3rd viscount.

2. Percy Taylor, *b.* 15 April, 1814, an officer in the Madras cavalry; *m.* May, 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1848, leaving a dau.,

Gertrude, *m.* 8 May, 1861, Capt. Granville Lewin, Indian army, eldest son of Sir G. A. Lewin, Q.C.; she *d.* 9 June, 1867.

1. Juliana Sarah, *m.* 1836, Thomas Veale Lane, of Coffeet, Devon. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1888. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1891, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1822, Georgina Janet, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1870) he had issue,

3. Pownoll Fleetwood, *b.* 26 July, 1823, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1851.

4. Fleetwood John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; *m.* 28 April, 1860, Emily Sarah, youngest dau. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, D.L.) had issue,

1. EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN, 4th Viscount.

2. WILLIAM ADDINGTON WINTHROP, *heir pres.*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

5. Barrington Reynolds, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir C. Van Straubenzee, K.C.B., *b.* 18 April, 1833; served with distinction in the Kaffir war, at the siege of Sebastopol, the storming of Canton, and at the assault and capture of Lucknow, where he *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1858.

2. Caroline Emma, *d.* 2 March, 1832.

The viscount *d.* 2 Dec. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3RD VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1850; Madame Madeline Honorine Dobrowolska, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his nephew,

EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN, 4TH VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, J.P., D.L., co. Devon, Capt. 5th vol. batt. Devonshire regt., late lieut. R. 1st Devon yeom. cav., *b.* 24 June, 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1884, Edith, dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and had issue,

EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES, 5th Viscount.

Georgina Cicely, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1796. Baron, 1 June, 1814. Viscount, 10 Dec. 1816.

Arms—Gu., a lion, passant-guardant, in chief two chaplets of laurel, or; on a chief of augmentation, wavy, arg., a representation of Algiers, with a British man-of-war before it, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon waves of the sea, the wreck of the "Dutton," East Indiaman, upon a rocky shore, off Plymouth garrison, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant or, navally crowned, az., resting the sinister hind paw upon an increscent, arg.; sinister, a male figure, representing slavery, trowsers, arg., striped, az., the upper part of the body naked, holding in the sinister hand broken chains, ppr., the dexter arm elevated, and holding a cross, or. *Mottoes*—Over crest, Deo adjuvante; under shield, Algiers.

Seat—Canonteign, Dunsford, near Exeter.

FAGGE.



SIR JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, Bart. of Wiston, Sussex; *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart. 16 April, 1873; formerly lieut. 21st regt.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1877) has issue,

1. John William Charles, *b.* 26 May, 1865; *d.* 23 Dec. 1873.
2. JOHN CHARLES (26, *Liverpool Street, Dover*), *b.* 6 April, 1866.
3. John Harry Lee, *b.* 25 Sept. 1868.
4. William Archibald Theodore (*Prospect House, Plantation Road, Faversham*), *b.* 31 May, 1875.
1. Eveline Frances Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1867.

Sir J. W. C. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1901, Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin, of Wickhambreaux, Kent, and grand-dau. of the late Young Waterman, of High Halden.

Lineage—JOHN FAGGE, of Brensett, Kent, *m.* Adryn, dau. and heir of Clement Cobb, of Canterbury, and had a son,

JOHN FAGGE, seated at Rye, Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Miss Elizabeth Hudson, and had issue,

SIR JOHN FAGGE, 1st. Bart., of Wiston and Mystole, who was created a baronet 11 Dec. 1660, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., and his efforts in furtherance of the Restoration. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Morley, of Glynd, in Sussex, and had, with eleven other children, who *d. unm.*,

1. ROBERT, 2nd Bart.
2. Charles, *m.* Miss Mary Hyland, by whom he had, with other issue, Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, and had a son,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as 5th baronet.

3. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, and had a son, John, who *m.* and left issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Philip Gell, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* John Spence.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1700, by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT FAGGE, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 21 Sept. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Culpepper, of Lindfield, Sussex; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1715, leaving an only son,

SIR ROBERT FAGGE, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and had, with two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. ROBERT, 4th Bart.
1. Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1743, Sir Charles Matthew Goring, Bart., and inherited a portion of her brother's estates.
2. Margaret, *m.* in 1723, Gawen Harris Nash, of Petworth in Sussex

Sir Robert was *s.* in 1736, by his only son,

SIR ROBERT FAGGE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Ward, M.D.; but dying without issue, devised his estates in Kent and Sussex, at his decease, in 1740, to his sister, Elizabeth, while the title reverted to his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM FAGGE, 5th Bart. (refer to issue of John, 1st bart.). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham le Grand, of Canterbury, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 6th Bart.
1. Helen Ward, *m.* Rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester, and *d.* in 1833.
2. Sarah, *m.* 2 Feb. 1777, Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, and *d.* in 1782.

Sir William *d.* 14 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. SIR JOHN FAGGE, 6th Bart., rector of Chartham, Kent, who *m.* 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, only dau. and heir of Daniel Newman, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1857) he had,

1. JOHN, 7th bart.
2. John William Thomas, *m.* 24 July, 1824, Frances, youngest dau. of William Carter, M.D., of Canterbury, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* Nov. 1859) issue,
   1. JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES, 8th Bart.
   2. John Charles, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *d.* 1857.
   3. John Harry Lee, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1841.
   1. Frances Anne Jemima, *d.* 1859.
   2. Jane Mary Georgiana, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Eldred Harry Littlehales, and *d.* 30 April, 1877, leaving issue.
   3. Julia Augusta Lee, *m.* 8 April, 1875, David Charles Poole, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1881.
   4. Lucy Harriet Gertrude, *d. unm.*
   5. Amelia Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Capt. William Lithgow.
3. John Charles, *d.* 17 Feb. 1833.
4. John Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 5 Oct 1814, vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1844, Rose Emily Ward, 4th dau. of George Baker, and granddau. of Very Rev. Dr. Andrewes, Dean of Canterbury, and had by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1859),
   1. Arthur Ernest, *b.* 11 Oct. 1853.
   2. Philip James, *b.* 1 May, 1856.
   3. Edmund Lancelot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1888, Amelia Hellyar, dau. of Charles Ross Foord, of Rochester, and has issue,
      (1) Sybil Winifred Ross.
      (2) Dorothy Beatrice Rose.
   1. Eleanora Rose Frederica.
   2. Alice Geraldine, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Rev. William Cater Randolph, who *d.* 1898.
   3. Adela Constance.
   4. Gertrude Jane Fielding, *m.* 1889, Franz Frauenberg, of Vienna.
   5. Florence Lucy Jemima.
   6. Mar

The Rev. J. F. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1861, Jessie, d. William Clark, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1884, leaving by her
   4. Frederick Henry Vivian, *b.* 11 June, 1862.
   5. Francis Reginald, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
   6. Horace John Bertrand, *b.* 14 April, 1869.
   7. Eustace, *b.* 10 May, 1876.
   7. Bertha Lilian.
   8. Jessie Kathleen, *d. unm.*
   9. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, George Goldie, and has issue.
   10. Madeline Augusta.
   11. Agnes.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1869.
2. Sarah Anne, *d.* 7 Nov.
3. Augusta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1827, Rev. Henry Feilding, vicar of E who *d.* 7 Feb. 1863 (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
4. Lucy, *d.* 2 Feb. 1885, aged 81.
5. Jemima, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Rev. Allen Feilding, M.A., w 7 May, 1868.

Sir John *d.* 23 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN FAGGE, 7th Bart., who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, *d.* 16 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present ba

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Gu., two bends, vair. *Crest*—An ostrich, wings expa arg., beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, holding in the b horseshoe, ppr.

Residence—Wincheap, Canterbury, Kent.

FAIRBAIRN.



SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON FAIRBAIRN, Bart. of Ardwick, Manchester, Hon. Treasurer of the Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, *b.* 11 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1891; *m.* 5 July, 1882, Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts.

Lineage—JOHN FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Nenthorn, in Roxburghshire, 1714; *m.* Helen Anderson, of Crailing, and *d.* at Galashiels, 1796, having had surviving issue,

1. Walter, *d.* an infant.
2. William, of Galashiels, *d.* 18
3. ANDREW, of whom presently.
4. Peter, secretary to Lord Seaforth, governor of Barb and Berbice, *d.* in the West Indies, 1823.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Smailholme, in Roxburghshi Feb. 1758; *m.* 12 Dec. 1783, Margaret Henderson, of Jedb and *d.* 14 Jan. 1844, having (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1820) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
2. Thomas, drowned at sea near Archangel, 1812.
3. Peter (Sir), mayor of Leeds, 1858, knighted that year o occasion of the Queen's visit, *b.* 11 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, Marg dau. of Robert Kennedy, of Glasgow. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1843. *m.* 2ndly, Rachel Anne (who *d.* 25 June, 1886), 4th da Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumber and widow of Captain Charles Bell, R.N., Woolsington. *d.* 25 June, 1886. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1861, leaving by his first mar
   1. Andrew (Sir), of Askham Hall, near York, M.A., barrist law, D.L., J.P., high sheriff, 1892, M.P. for Eastern Di the W. R. of co. York, 1880-86, late capt. Yorkshire hussars late major 7th York R.V., *b.* 5 March, 1828; received the ho of knighthood, 1868; *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, Clara Frederica, da Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th bart. of Kirk Harle, N umberland, and *d.s.p.* 31 May. 1901.
   1. Elizabeth Yorstoun, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, William W of Headingley, near Leeds, and has issue.
   2. Robina, *m.* Dec. 1868, Frederick Wordsworth Hay and *d.* 9 Jan. 1873, having issue,

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FAIRBAIRN, 1st Bart. of Ardwick, Manche LL.D., F.R.S., corresponding member of the institute of Fr created a baronet 2 Nov. 1869, in recognition of his scien eminence, *b.* 19 Feb. 1789; *m.* 16 June, 1816, Dorothy, da John Marr, of Morpeth, Northumberland, and by her (wh 11 Jan. 1882, aged 90) had issue,

1. Andrew, *b.* 9 Dec. 1818; *d.* 1819.
2. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1821; *d.* 1867.
3. THOMAS, 2nd
4. William Andrew (26, *Clifton Gardens, Folkestone*, *b.* 22 1824; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, Marianne, 2nd dau. of William Mu late M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and by her (who *d.* M 1859), has issue,
   1. William Murray (Rev.), B.A Camb., rector of Loxbeare, T ton, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Frances Elizabeth, e dau. of John Bury, of Ayton Lodge, Yorkshire, and has issue,
      (1) Bernard William Murray, lieut. R.N., *b.*, 18 April, 1880.
      (2) Aubrey John Murray, *b.* 6 March, 1888.
      (1) Guendolen Elizabeth Marianne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1885.

mily Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1873, Samuel Dickinson, 2nd son of iam Dickinson, of New Park, Hants.
dith Marianne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, Frances Alvey Rhodes win, and has issue.
da Maria, *m.* 18 July, 1877, Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, son of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart, (*see below*), and *d.* pt. 1893, leaving issue.
. 2ndly, 26 May, 1864, Helen, dau. of Richard Birley, of chester, and by her has issue,
rancis Richard (Rev.), of Edgbaston, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *m.* ec. 1895, Sophia Ernle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Cotton Money.
dward Percy, M.I.C.E., *b.* 7 June, 1866; *m.* 23 May, 1894, y, only dau. of John Sholto Douglas, of Tilquhillie, co. cardine, and has issue (with a dau.) a son,
illiam Douglas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
eorge, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *d.* on service in S. Africa, 12 March, 1.
eter, *b.* 13 Oct. 1828: *m.* Dec. 1854, Maria Christiana, eldest dau. ol. Cleather; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *m.* y, 6 Aug. 1867, Edward Halford) had.
vard Cleather, *b.* 1855; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
en, *d.* 22 Aug. 1872.
eorge, *b.* 24 March, 1830; *m.* 11 July, 1855, Berrie Anne, of Rev. Charles F. Bagshawe, and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1868.
dam Henderson, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Fawley, Bucks, *b.* 16 1836; *m.* 7 Feb. 1864, Anna Gertrude, eldest dau. of nas Fuller Maitland, of Wargrave, Berks, and *d.* 21 July, 1888, ing issue,
Adam Maitland, *b.* 24 Nov. 1866.
William, *b.* 26 April, 1869.
Thomas Archibald, *b.* 24 April, 1870.
Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874. 5. Alan John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.
David Alexander, lieut. W. Riding regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1882.
Frances Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Rev. Philip nningham, rector of Wonersh, Surrey, and has issue.
Hilda Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1868.
Rosamond, *b.* 9 July, 1871.
Helen Dorothy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873.
Ida Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876.
nne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1841, John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., loor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 26 May, 1894. He *d.* June, 1889, ing issue.
illiam *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

THOMAS FAIRBAIRN, 2nd Bart., D.L., *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 23 h, 1848, Allison, dau. of Thomas Callaway, of Chislehurst, , and had issue,

ARTHUR HENDERSON, 3rd bart.
THOMAS GORDON, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1854; 8 July, 1877, Maria Ada, youngest dau. of William Andrew bairn (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1893) has issue,
Roderic Gordon, *b.* 1880.
Ada Florence. 2. Violet Edith.
Reginald, LL.B., Camb., barrister, *b.* 18 Jan. 1856; *m.* Jan. , May Elizabeth, only dau. of J. F. Holt, and has a dau.
ames Brooke, late capt. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 6 t. 1863.
lan Barttelot, *b.* 29 April, 1865; *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.
Mary Eleanor, *d.* 28 Dec. 1852. 2. Emma Constance.
Florence Margaret, *d.* 24 Jan. 1875.
Mary Allison Dorothy, *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox ier, 10th bart., and has issue.
homas *d.* 12 Aug. 1891.

reation—2 Nov. 1869.
rms—Arg. on a chevron between three boars' heads ed gu., as many bezants. *Crest*—The sun in splendour or. o (over the crest)—Sempercadem.
esidence—45, Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs*—ks's; Windham; and Union (Brighton).

FAIRFAX.



HE BARON FAIRFAX OF CAMERON (Albert Kirby rfax), in Scotland, *b.* 23 June, 1870; *s.* his father as n lord, 28 Sept. 1900.

ineage—RICHARD FAIRFAX, of Walton, living *temp.* HENRY *m.* Eustachia, dau. and heir of John Carthorpe, and by her *m.* 2ndly Thomas Ridley), had, with other issue,

1. William, of Walton, whose descendant SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Walton, was created 1629. *Viscount Fairfax, of Emeley.*
2. Brian. 3. GUY.

The 3rd son,

SIR GUY FAIRFAX, of Steeton, was appointed a justice of the court of King's Bench, 1477. This learned person *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Ryther, of Ryther, and dying in 1495 was *s.* at Steeton Castle, co. York, which he had erected, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FAIRFAX, one of the justices of the common pleas in the reign of HENRY VIII. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Manners, knt., ancestor of the Duke of Rutland, and was *s.* at his decease, 1535, by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM FAIRFAX, high-sheriff of Yorkshire 16th and 31st of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1518, Isabel, dau. and heir of Thomas Thwaits, of Denton Castle, Askwith, Yorkshire, by whom he acquired that seat, and was *s.* at his decease, 1557, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Denton, who served the office of high sheriff for the co. York in 1571. Sir Thomas *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Gale, of Acomb Grange, and widow of John Rokeby, and had, besides two daus.,

1. THOMAS, 1ST LORD FAIRFAX.
2. Charles (Sir), col. in the army, killed at the siege of Ostend.
3. Edward, of Newhall, a poet.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, Knt., 1ST LORD FAIRFAX, who was created a peer of Scotland, 18 Oct. 1627, as BARON FAIRFAX OF CAMERON. His lordship *m.* in 1582, Ellen, dau. of Robert Aske, and was *s.* at his decease, 2 May, 1640, by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, 2ND BARON FAIRFAX, *b.* 29 March, 1584. This nobleman, at the beginning of the civil war, was the parliamentary general for York, and became eminently distinguished. After defeating the Earl of Newcastle in 1642, Lord Byron, in 1643, and Col. Bellasis (whom he took prisoner) in April, 1644, at Selby, he had the chief command at the battle of Marston Moor, in the July of the same year, and there, routing the royal army under Prince Rupert, he took possession of the city of York as governor. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1607, Lady Mary Sheffield, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave; and 2ndly, 1646, Rhoda, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, of London and widow of Thomas Hussey; by the former of whom he had three sons and six daus.,* and was *s.* at his decease, in 14 March, 1647–8, by his eldest son and companion in arms,

THOMAS, 3RD BARON FAIRFAX, *b.* 17 Jan. 1612; who had distinguished himself as a republican military leader, as SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX. He was a participator in the victory obtained by his father at Selby, and commanded the right wing of the parliamentarians at Marston Moor. In the 34th year of his age he was appointed general-in-chief of the parliament's armies, and soon after routed the King at Naseby, retook Leicester, beat Col. Goring, took Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Bristol, defeated Lord Hopton, forced the Prince of Wales to retire into France, and then, reducing the entire of the West, drove the King from Oxford, in May, 1646, in which year he was made governor of the Tower of London. After succeeding to the barony, he reduced Colchester; but he took no part in the subsequent proceedings of the independents, and was entirely free of any participation in the death of the king. In 1650, he resigned the command of the army to CROMWELL; and nine years afterwards, his lordship, coalescing with Monk, assisted zealously in restoring the monarchy, and was one of the commissioners deputed, upon that occasion, to the king. Soon after this event, Lord Fairfax represented the co. of York in parliament; but passed the latter end of his life in rural retirement. His lordship *m.* 20 June, 1637, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, by whom he had an only child, Mary, who *m.* 1657, George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1671, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

HENRY, 4TH BARON FAIRFAX; grandson of the 1st lord, through his 2nd son, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Fairfax, of Oglethorpe, co. York, by Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley. This nobleman, *b.* 20 Dec. 1631, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston, Yorkshire, by whom he left two sons,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Henry, of Tolston, co. York, high sheriff 1691; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Harrison, and had, with other issue,
   1. HENRY, who *d.s.p.* in 1759.
   2. WILLIAM, who settled in New England, whence he removed to Virginia, and became manager of his cousin's (Lord Fairfax) estates there. He *m.* 1st, 1717, Sarah, dau. of Major Thomas Walker, chief justice of the Bahama Islands, by whom he had issue,
      (1) George William, of Belvoir, Fairfax co., Virginia, *d.s.p.* 1787.
      (2) Thomas, R.N., killed in action with the French (*s.p.*) 1746.
      (1) Anne, *m.* 1st 1743, to Lawrence, brother of Gen. Washington, and 2ndly, George Lee, of Virginia.
      (2) Sarah, *m.* John Carlisle, of Alexandria, Virginia.

---

* Dorothy, one of the daus. *m.* Richard Hutton, of Popleton, Yorkshire.

Mr. William Fairfax *m.* [2ndly, Deborah Clarke, of Salem, Massachusetts, by whom he had issue,
(3) Brian, a clergyman, *s.* as 8th baron.
(4) William, killed at Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, 1759 (*unm.*).
(3) Hannah. *m.* Warner Washington, cousin to Gen. Washington.
His lordship *d.* in April, 1688, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, 5th Baron Fairfax; *b.* 16 Feb. 1657; col. in the 3rd horse guards, and M.P. for the co. of York, which seat he was obliged to relinquish at the union, upon ceasing to be a commoner in England. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Colepepper, by whom he had,
1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Henry Colepepper, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1734.
3. Robert, who *s.* as 7th lord.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1725 Rev. David Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
2. Frances, *m.* Denny Martin; and *d.* 1791, leaving issue.
The baron was *s.* 6 Jan. 1709-10, by his eldest son,

Thomas, 6th Baron Fairfax, *b.* 1690. This nobleman inherited from his mother a considerable fortune, consisting of several manors in Kent, estates in the Isle of Wight, and a tract of land in Virginia, called the Northern Neck, comprised within the boundaries of the rivers Potomac and Rappahannock, containing, by estimation, 5,700,000 acres. From his father he inherited Denton Hall and other property in Yorkshire, but he was obliged by his mother and grandmother to dispose of those in order to redeem the Colepepper manors. His lordship had a commission in the horse guards, but visiting his American estates about the year 1739, was so captivated with the soil, climate, and beauties of Virginia, that he resolved to spend the remainder of his life there; and he soon after erected Greenway Court and Hastings Lodge, where he continued ever afterwards to reside in a state of baronial hospitality. His dress was plain and simple, his manners modest and unaffected, and his style of living magnificent. Such was his generosity, that he gave up his English estates to his brother Robert, and the surplus of his American income was distributed among his poor neighbours. His principal amusement was hunting; and after the chase he was wont to invite the whole field to partake of his hospitality. He had been educated in revolutionary principles, and had imbibed high notions of republican liberty. He was lieut. and custos rotolorum of Frederick County, and presided at the provincial courts of Winchester (U.S.), where, during the session, he kept an open table. His lordship *d. unm.*, at Greenway Court, 9 Dec. 1781, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Robert, 7th Baron Fairfax, M.P. for Maidstone 1743, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1741, Martha, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Collins, of Badon, Essex; she *d.* 1743; he *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1749, Dorothy Sarah (who *d.* 1750), dau. of Mawdistly Best, of Boxley, Kent, but *d.* without issue, 15 July, 1793, when his Kentish property devolved upon his nephew, the Rev. Denny Martin, and the barony devolved on his kinsman,

The Rev. Brian Fairfax, 8th Lord Fairfax. His lordship went to England, and had his right to the title confirmed by the House of Lords, 6 May, 1800. He *m.* 1759, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Wilson Cary, of Ceelys, Virginia, by whom he had issue,
1. Thomas, 9th baron.
2. Ferdinando, *b.* 1766: *m.* 1796, his cousin, Elizabeth Blair, dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Ceelys, Virginia. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1822. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, leaving issue.
1. George William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1797; *m.* Nov. 1815, Isabella, dau. of Major W. Gibbs McNeill, of New York, and left issue,
Donald MacNeill, admiral U.S.N., the only one of his family who sided with the North in the American Civil War, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1st, 1854, Virginia, dau. of Thomas Ragland. She *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
William Mac Neill, *b.* 1858.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Josephine, dau. of Rear-Adm. A. H. Foote, U.S. Navy. He *d.* 1894.
2. Wilson Miles Cary, of Washington, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, Lucy Anna, dau. of David Griffith, of Virginia. She *d.* Jan. 1861. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1860, leaving issue,
(1) Llewellyn, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, drowned in the Potomac.
(2) Eugene, *b.* 29 Dec. 1827, *d.s.p.*
(3) Edwin, *b.* 15 Feb. 1830, *d.s.p.*
(4) Wilson, *b.* 13 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.*
(5) Frederick, of Virginia, U.S.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1835; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Mary Allen, dau. of John Aquila Cooke, an officer U.S. Navy, and has issue,
1*a*. Lilian Vere. 2*a*. Gwendolind Owner.
3*a*. Evelyn Leopoldine, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1896.
(1) Emily Cary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1824: *m.* 15 May, 1848, Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D.D., LL.D., bishop of Virginia, and *d.* 19 March, 1894, leaving issue.
(2) Lucy, *b.* 23 June, 1831.
(3) Annie, *b.* 2 June, 1837.
(4) Alice, *b.* 28 Sept. 1839; *m.* L. Lyne.
3. Ferdinando, M.D., *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1831, Mary Anne, dau. of B. Jett. She *d.* 6 May, 1848, leaving issue,
(1) Ferdinando, *b.* 21 Sept. 1832; *d.s.p.*
(2) William Henry, M.D., *b.* 10 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, Eleanor, dau. of E. G. Griffith, and has issue,
1*a*. Frederick Griffith, *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.
2*a*. Colville Lee, *b.* 17 Jan. 1877.
(1) Emma, *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, James Chandler, and has issue.
(2) Ella Louisa, *m.* Capt. E. Wharton.
Dr. F. Fairfax *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Ja Jett. She *d.* 15 July, 1864. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1873, having by had issue,
(3) Ferdinand, *b.* 3 Nov. 1859; *d.s.p.*
(3) Evangeline May. (4) Mary Jett. (5) Ethel Bla
(6) Ada Susan, *m.* 1892, A. M. Chandler.
4. Archibald Blair, comm. U.S. Navy, *b.* 22 May, 1809: *m.* Nov. 1832, Sarah Carlyle, dau. of Hon. J. C. Herbert. She *d* Jan. 1850, leaving issue,
(1) Eugene, *b.* 26 May, 1838; killed at Williamsburg, 2 M 1862.
(2) Julian, M.A. Virginia University, *b.* 14 Dec. 1841; *d.* Jan. 1877.
(3) Archibald Carlyle, *b.* 24 Aug. 1843: *m.* 30 April, 1873, V ginia Caroline, dau. of W. H. Redwood, and *d.* 4 Aug. 18 having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1892, H. B. Lewis) had issue,
1*a*. John Carlyle, served in the Spanish war 1898, *b.* 22 D 1874. 2*a*. William Redwood, *b.* 3 Dec. 1876.
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1852, Eliza Mary, dau. of Rev. O. Nor and *d.* 3 Jan. 1867, having by her had issue,
(4) Edward Herbert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852: *d.s.p.* 1878.
(5) Llewellyn Cary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1880, Priscilla Hall, d of R. Wright, M.D.
(6) Arthur Percy, of Baltimore, U.S.A., *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; *m.* 2 F 1882, Nancy Hunter, dau. of Judge John Blair Hoge, Martinsburg, West Virginia, U.S.A.
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jenny Dennison, and *d.* Aug. 1802, wh he was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, 9th Lord Fairfax, *b.* 1762, who resided at Vaucl Fairfax County, in Virginia, U.S.; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Ayl She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Warner Washingt She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, only dau. of William Herbe She *d.* 1858. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, having by her had issue,
1. Albert, of Vaucluse, *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 8 April, 1828, Ca line Eliza, dau. of Richard Snowden, of Oakland, Maryland, a *d. vitâ patris*, 9 May, 1835, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Willi Saunders, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1899) had two sons, viz.,
1. Charles Snowden, 10th Lord Fairfax.
2. John Contée, 11th lord.
2. Henry, of Ashgrove, *b.* 4 May, 1804; *m.* 1827, Anna Caroli dau. of the Hon. John C. Herbert, of Alexandria, and *d.* 14 A 1847, leaving issue,
1. Raymond, C.E., *b.* 19 July, 1829: *m.* 7 Jan. 1865, Anna, da of Sylvester L. Burford, and has issue,
(1) Ronald Randolph, *b.* 22 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1901, Annie Ridg dau. of Charles Early, of Washington.
(2) Guy Percy, *b.* 21 Feb. 1872.
(3) Henry Reginald, *b.* 2 Aug. 1875.
(1) Isabella Christian. (2) Ada Raymond.
2. Albert, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *d. unm.*
3. Herbert Carlyle, *b.* 29 April, 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Ja Davies, dau. of Dr. Frederick Baker, and has issue,
(1) Eugenia Chalmers. (2) Caroline Herbert.
4. Henry Malcolm, *b.* 9 Oct. 1849.
3. Orlando, M.D., *b.* 1806; *m.* 21 May, 1829, his cousin, Ma Randolph, dau. of Wilson Jefferson Cary, of Carysbrooke, V ginia, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
1. Orlando Cary, *b.* 13 Feb. 1836; *d. unm.*
2. Randolph, *b.* 23 Nov. 1842; killed in action 13 Dec. 1862.
3. Ethelbert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1845. 4. Thomas, *b.* 1849.
1. Monimia, *m.* 1866, G. Davis. 2. Jane Cary.
3. Mary Edith, *m.* 1877, Dr. J. J. Moncure.
4. Reginald, comm. U.S. Navy, *b.* 1822; *d. unm.* July, 1862.
1. Eugenia, *m.* 1st, Edgar Mason; and 2ndly, Charles Keith Hyd
2. Aurelia, *m.* 1852, Col. James W. Irwin, of Washington.
3. Monimia, *m.* 1838, Archibald Cary, of Virginia, who *d.* 1854.
Thomas, 9th lord, was *s.* by his grandson,

Charles Snowden, 10th Baron Fairfax, *b.* at Vaucluse, March, 1829; *m.* 10 Jan 1855, Ada, 2nd dau. of Joseph S. Benha a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of the gallant Maj Robert Benham. He held the office of clerk of the Supreme Cou of California, and was elected speaker of the house of delegates California, 1854. He *d.* at Baltimore, 7 April, 1869, and was *s.* his brother,

John Contée, 11th Baron Fairfax, M.D., *b.* 13 Sept. 183 *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Mary (*Largo, Northampton, Maryland, U.S.A.* dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, United States army, and *d.* 28 Sep 1900, leaving issue,
1. Albert Kirby, 12th Baron.
2. Charles Edmund, *heir presumptive* (107, *East 45th Street, Ne York*), *b.* 29 April, 1876.
1. Caroline Snowden, *b.* 20 Aug. 1858.
2. Josephine, *m.* 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, U.S.A., an has issue. 3. Mary Cecilia. 4. Frances Marvin.

Creation—18 Oct. 1627.

Arms—Or, three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lio rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, sa. *Supporters*- Dexter, a lion, guardant, sa.; sinister, a bay horse, ppr. *Motto*- Fare Fac.

Residence—107 East 45th St., New York, U.S.A. *Club*- Union, New York.

Ramsay-Fairfax. *See* Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy.

Fairlie-Cuninghame. *See* Cuninghame.

FALKINER.



t Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs
INER, Bart. of Anne Mount, co.
, *b.* 2 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father as
bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1894,
ie Maynard, younger dau. of
iam Mortimer Maynard Farmer,
, Bina Gardens, S.W. She *d.s.p.*
ec. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April,
, Kathleen Mary, elder dau. of
. Henry R. Orde-Powlett (*see*
TON, B.).

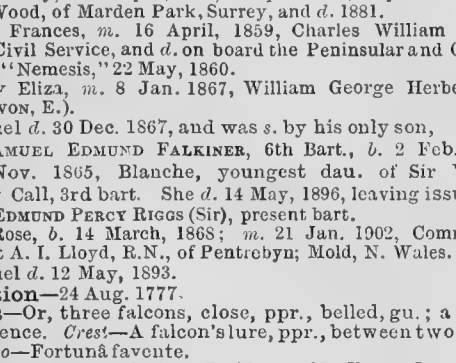
neage—Caleb Falkiner, of Cork, merchant (3rd son of
el Falkiner, of Dublin, and younger brother of Daniel Falkiner,
nayor of Dublin, whose great-grandson, Sir Frederick John
INER, was created a baronet 1812, and *d.s.p.*), *m.* 1st, Ruth,
of Edwards Riggs, by whom (who *d.* before 1727) he had issue,
IGGS, his heir.
lizabeth, *m.* 1728, Elis Herrick, of Shippool.
2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Newport, and had by her two daus.,
nne. 3. Caroline, *m.* John Minchin.
aleb Falkiner's only son and successor,
Riggs Falkiner, 1st Bart., of Anne Mount, co. Cork,
ed a baronet 24 Aug. 1777, *m.* Mary Barker, and had issue,
aleb, whose dau., Maria Isabella, 1810, *m.* Justin M'Carthy,
arrignavar.
AMUEL (Sir), 2nd bart.
uth, *m.* 1761, Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, in Kerry.
lizabeth, *m.* Attiwell Wood, barrister-at-law.
ary, *m.* Thomas Parsons, of Pembroke, co. Cork.
amia, *m.* Rev. George Warner.
arah Anne, *m.* 1784, William, 2nd Baron Ventry.
iggs *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
Samuel Falkiner, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* Sarah,
of Charles Leslie, M.D., and had issue,
IGGS (Sir), 3rd bart. 2. Charles Leslie (Sir), 4th bart.
AMUEL Edmund (Sir), 5th bart. 4. John Leslie.
amuel *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Riggs Falkiner, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1789, who *d. unm.* 25 Jan.
and was *s.* by his brother,
Charles Leslie Falkiner, 4th Bart., a retired capt. R.N.,
91, who *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,
Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 5th Bart., a lieut.-col. in the
, and a distinguished officer, *b.* 1791, who *m.* 1834, Mary,
of J. Bouwens, of Connaught Place, and had issue,
AMUEL Edmund (Sir), 6th bart.
dith Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1856, Joseph Wood, only son of Joseph
er Wood, of Marden Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1881.
ose Frances, *m.* 16 April, 1859, Charles William Moore,
gal Civil Service, and *d.* on board the Peninsular and Orienta
mer "Nemesis," 22 May, 1860.
mily Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, William George Herbert (*see*
NARVON, E.).
amuel *d.* 30 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son,
Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 6th Bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1841;
21 Nov. 1865, Blanche, youngest dau. of Sir William
cley Call, 3rd bart. She *d.* 14 May, 1896, leaving issue,
LIE Edmund Percy Riggs (Sir), present bart.
el Rose, *b.* 14 March, 1868; *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Commander
nant A. I. Lloyd, R.N., of Pentrebyn; Mold, N. Wales.
amuel *d.* 12 May, 1893.

eation—24 Aug. 1777.

rms—Or, three falcons, close, ppr., belled, gu.; a mullet
ifference. *Crest*—A falcon's lure, ppr., between two wings,
Motto—Fortuna favente.

at—Annemount, Cork. *Residence*—85, Sloane Street, Lon-
S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; County (Cork); Boodle's;
Ranelagh.

FALKLAND.



HE Viscount Falkland (Byron Plantagenet Cary), of Falkland, co. Fife, and Lord Cary, in Scotland, a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. York, lieut.-col. and hon. col. (ret.) 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., late lieut.-col. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 3 April, 1845; *s.* his uncle as 12th viscount 1886; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, Mary, dau. of Robert Reade, of New York, and has,

1. Lucius Plantagenet, *Master of Falkland*, 2nd lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1880.
2. Byron Plantagenet, R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
3. Philip Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Sept. 1895.
1. Catherine Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1882.
2. Mary Selina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884. 3. Letice, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

Lineage—Sir William Cary, knt. of Cockington, Devon, son of Sir Philip Cary, by Christian, his wife, dau. and heir of William Orchard, of Orchard, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Paulet, and had a son,

Robert, of Cockington, ancestor of the Carys *of Torr Abbey*, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

By his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, knt. of Fulford, Sir William left another son,

Thomas Cary, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset; by her he had two sons,

1. John.
2. William, who *m.* Mary Boleyn, sister of the unfortunate Queen Anne Boleyn, and was ancestor of the Carys, *Lords Hunsdon and Earls of Dover;* and of the Carys, *Earls of Monmouth* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

The elder son,

Sir John Cary, knt., *m.* Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, knt. and widow of William Walsingham, and left issue,

Sir Edward Cary, knt. of Berkhampstead, master of the Jewel-office to Elizabeth and James I. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevett, and widow of Henry, Lord Paget, by whom he had a son,

Sir Henry Cary, K.B. 1st Viscount Falkland, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 10 Nov. 1620, as Viscount of Falkland and Lord Carye. His lordship was constituted Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1622, and continued in office seven years. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Tanfield, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and had issue,

1. Lucius, his successor.
2. Lawrence, killed fighting under Sir Charles Coote, when he defeated the Irish at Swords, in 1642.
3. Edward, *d.* young. 4. A son, called Father Placid.
5. Patrick, *b.* in Ireland during his father's Viceroyalty, *m.* Susan, dau. of Francis Uvedale, and left a son,
   Edward, of Caldicote, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Lord Archibald Hamilton, left at his decease, 1692, a dau. Frances, *m.* John Villiers, Viscount Grandison, and a son, Lucius Henry Cary, who *s.* as 6th Viscount Falkland.

1. Catherine, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Home.
2. Victoria, *m.* 1st Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, and 2ndly, Bartholomew Price, of Linlithgow.
3. Anne. 4. Elizabeth. } all *d.* Benedictine Nuns
5. Lucy-Villar. 6. Mary. } of Cambray.

Amongst the papers of the viscount, who was a man of letters, was found, and printed in 1680, *The History of the most unfortunate Prince* Edward II., *with choice political observations on him, and his unhappy favourites, Gaveston and Spencer.* His lordship *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

Lucius, 2nd Viscount Falkland, the famous Cavalier. This eminent person was born at Burford, about the year 1610, and carried by his father into Ireland, when that nobleman was appointed lord-deputy, in 1622 where he received part of his education at Trinity College, Dublin; he was afterwards of St. John's College, Cambridge. His lordship, who at one time filled the office of secretary of state to Charles I. fell at Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643. He *m.* Letitia (who *d.* in Feb. 1646–7), dau. of Sir Richard Morison, of Tooley Park, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Lucius, 3rd Viscount Falkland, bapt. at Great Tew, Oxfordshire, 5 July 1632, who *d.* young at Montpelier, in France, and was buried at Great Tew, 7 Nov. 1649. His only surviving brother,

Henry, 4th Viscount Falkland, represented Arundel after the Restoration, and was nominated lord-lieutenant of the co. Oxford. He was committed to the Tower during the usurpation, upon suspicion of being concerned in Sir George Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II. Lord Falkland was author of *The Marriage Night*, a comedy. He *m.* Rachel (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir James Hayes, Knt.), dau. of Anthony Hungerford, of Blackbourton and Farley Castle, and dying 2 April, 1663, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Anthony, 5th Viscount Falkland, filled some high official situations during the reigns of Charles II. and William III., but incurred the displeasure of the House of Commons, which resolved, 17 Jan. 1693–4, that Viscount Falkland, one of its members, by begging and receiving £2,000 from his majesty,

contrary to the ordinary method of issuing and bestowing the king's money, was guilty of a high misdemeanor and breach of trust, and that he be committed to the Tower. His lordship was *b.* 15 Feb. 1656; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts; and dying 24 May, 1694, having had an only child, Harriott, who *d.* an infant, 1683, he was *s.* by his cousin,

LUCIUS HENRY, 6TH VISCOUNT FALKLAND, *b.* 27 Aug. 1687 (grandson of Hon. Patrick Cary, youngest son of the first Viscount), who *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1704, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Molineux, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1722) he had,

1. LUCIUS CHARLES, his successor.
2. George, a general in the army; *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Arthur Ingram, of Barraby, co. York, by whom he left issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Jeffrey, 1st Lord Amherst, and *d.* 22 May, 1830.
   2. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Russell, Bart.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Laura, dau. of Arthur Dillon, and sister of the Viscounts (Charles and Henry) Dillon, and of Arthur, archbishop of Narbonne, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1741) he had an only dau., 1. Lucy, who *m* Lieut.-General Comte de Rothe, colonel of the Irish regiment of Rothe, in the service of the King of France, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1804. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS CHARLES, 7TH VISCOUNT FALKLAND, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1734, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of James, Lord Villiers, by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1751) he had,

1. LUCIUS FERDINAND, commander-in-chief of the British forces in Tobago, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Leith, and, dying before his father (1780), left,
   1. HENRY THOMAS, 8th viscount.
   2. CHARLES JOHN, 9th viscount.
   1. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* Samuel Charters.
   2. Lucia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Grattan, late of the 100th regt., adjt.-general to his majesty's forces in India.
   3. Lavinia Matilda.
   4. Almeria Augusta, *m.* Rev. William Digby, and *d.* 24 June, 1811.
   5. Emelia Sophia, raised in 1834 to the rank and precedency of a viscount's dau., *m.* 1798, Major Charles Thomas Grant, of Grant.
1. Jane, *d.* in 1808.
2. Mary, *m.* John Law, D.D., archdeacon of Rochester.
3. Frances.
4. Mary.
5. Charlotte, *m.* Anthony Chapman.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1752, Sarah, Countess Dowager of Suffolk, widow of Henry Howard, 10th earl, and dau. of Thomas Inwen, of Southwark. Viscount Falkland *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder grandson,

HENRY THOMAS, 8TH VISCOUNT FALKLAND, who *d. unm.* 28 May, 1796, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES JOHN, 9TH VISCOUNT FALKLAND, capt. R.N., *b.* in Nov. 1768, who *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Miss Christiana Anton, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1822) he had issue,

1. LUCIUS BENTINCK, 10th viscount.
2. PLANTAGENET PIERREPOINT, 11th viscount.
3. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Selina Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1868) had,
   1. BYRON PLANTAGENET, 12th viscount.
   2. Charles Lucius, *b.* 2 June, 1847; *d.* 17 June, 1880.
   1. Emma Amelia (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* 8 March, 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 1874.
   2. Selina Catherine (patent of precedence, 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, barrister-at-law, formerly master of equity, high court, Bombay, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1897, leaving issue
   3. Anne Christiana (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* June, 1898, Capt. Servante Morland, son of the late Thomas Morland, of Montreal.
1. Emma Christiana, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1827.

The viscount was mortally wounded in a duel by A. Powell, 28 Feb. 1809, and *d.* in two days afterwards, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS BENTINCK, 10TH VISCOUNT FALKLAND, P.C., G.C.H., created by patent, dated 15 May, 1832, Baron Hunsdon, of Scutterskelfe, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Amelia FitzClarence, sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1858) has had issue,

Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederick, *Master of Falkland*, capt. in the army, deputy-lieut. of North Riding of York, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Sarah Christiana, only dau. of Major Henry Peach Keighly, of Idlicote, co. Warwick, judge advocate-general of the Madras army; and *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1871. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1876, Col. Boyle Vandeleur, late 5th lancers, 2nd son of the Rev. William Vandeleur, vicar of Julianstown, Meath. He *d.* 12 April, 1898. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1902.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Elizabeth Catherine, Dowager Duchess of St. Albans, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1893. He was Governor of Bombay from 1848 to 1853, and *d.* 12 March, 1884, when the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, and the viscounty devolved on his brother,

PLANTAGENET PIERREPOINT, 11TH VISCOUNT FALKLAND, adm R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Mary Anne, only c of J. F. Maubert, of Norwood, Surrey, by her (who *d.* 2 1863) he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1886, and was *s.* by nephew BYRON PLANTAGENET, 12th and present viscount.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 10 Nov. 1620.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., t roses of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for CARY; sa., two bars, nebuly, erm., for SPENCER OF SPENCERCO 3rd, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, comp arg. and az. *Crest*—A swan, wings elevated, ppr. *Support* Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and ungu or; sinister, a lion, guardant, ppr., ducally crowned, and go with a plain collar, or. *Motto*—In utroque fidelis.
Town Residence—76, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carl Marlborough; and Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FALMOUTH.



THE VISCOUNT FALMOUTH (Evelyn Edward Thor Boscawen, C.B., M.V.O.), and Baron of Boscawen Ro Cornwall, and Baron Le Despencer, in England, J and D.L. co. Kent, and D.L. co. Cornwall, maj.-g retired, sometime col. comm. Coldstream guards, a regimental district, formerly assistant military secret to the general commanding in chief in Ireland, serv in the Egyptian war of 1882, including Tel-el-Ke (medal with clasp, Osmanieh and Khedive star), and the Nile expedition, 1884–5, in command of the gua camel regiment, was present at Abu-Klea and Abu-K and commanded the British forces at Metammeh (t clasps), *b.* 24 July, 1847; *s.* his father as 7th viscou 1889, and his mother as Baron Le Despencer 1891; 19 Oct. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. 2nd Lord Penrhyn, and has issue,

1. EVELYN HUGH JOHN, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.
2. George Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1888.
3. Vere Douglas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.
4. Mildmay Thomas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.
1. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, *b.* 29 April, 1902.

Lineage—This is a very ancient family, deriving its surna from the lordship and manor of Boscawen-Rose, Cornw possessed since the reign of King JOHN.

JOHN DE BOSCAWEN, who *s.* to that inheritance in 1334, Johan, dau. and heir of John de Tregothnan, of Tregothnan, w whom he acquired that estate, and dying in 1357, was *s.* his elder son,

JOHN DE BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Johan, dau. and heir of Otho Abalanda; from this John we pass to his descendant,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, of Tregothnan, who paid a fine of fo marks for not attending the coronation of Queen MARY, Oct. 1553. He *m.* Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Nicho Carminow, of Carminow, and had issue: the 3rd son,

NICHOLAS BOSCAWEN, eventually continued the line, *m.* Ali dau. and co-heir of John Trevanion, of Trevanion; and dyi 1626, was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, of Tregothnan, M.P. for the co. Cornwa who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rolle, of Heanton-Satchvil Devon, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom the eld son,

1. NICHOLAS BOSCAWEN, *s.* his father. This gentleman joined t parliamentarian army with a regiment of horse raised fr amongst his own tenantry. He *d.s.p.*, when the estates devol upon his next brother,
2. HUGH BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir

)hilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, by whom he had eight sons, ll d. issueless, and two daus., the younger of whom,
)GET, m. Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, in Devonshire, became itually sole heir.
nale line of the elder sons drawing thus to a close, we ed with the 5th son (continuator of the family),
/ARD BOSCAWEN, member of the Restoration parliament. gentleman m. Jael, dau. of Sir Francis Godolphin, K.B., ad issue, HUGH, his heir; Anne, m. Sir John Evelyn, ; and Dorothy, m. Sir Philip Medows. Mr. Boscawen in 1685, was s. by his eldest son,
H BOSCAWEN, 1ST VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, warden of the aries, who was made comptroller of the household, and of the privy council in 1714, and created, 9 June, 1720, *of Boscawen-Rose* and VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, both Corn- He m. 23 April, 1700, Charlotte, elder dau. and co-heir arles Godfrey, and niece, maternally, of the great Duke of orough, by whom (who d. 22 March, 1754) he had issue,
UGH, his successor.
)WARD, admiral of the Blue, R.N., a gen. of marines, and lord e Admiralty. This distinguished commander received, on the Dec. 1758, the unanimous thanks of the House of Commons for minent services in North America. He m. 1742, Frances, dau. 'illiam Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clair, Kent, and d. 10 Jan. leaving by her (the accomplished Mrs. Boscawen, who d. in) one son and two daus.,
EORGE EVELYN, who s. as 3rd viscount.
Frances, m. 6 July, 1773, Admiral John Leveson Gower, brother Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford.
Elizabeth, m. Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort.
eorge, a general in the army; b. 1 Dec. 1712; m. 3 Feb. 3, Anne (who d. 1783), dau. of John Morley Trevor, of alyn, co. Denbigh, and d. 3 May, 1775, leaving issue,
George, b. 4 Sept. 1745; m. Annabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir liam Bunbury, Bart.
William, b. in 1752; m. in 1786, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the . James Ibbetson, D.D.; and dying in 1811, left by her (who d. 804),
Grace Trevor Charlotte, m. 1st, 1828, William Fleming, Rayrigg Hall, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, 1838, Rev. James dney Darvell, and d. 10 Jan. 1871.
Anne Arabella, m. Rev. C. Parkins; and d. in 1825, leaving ue.
Catherine Emily, m. 1st, 1828, Henry Griffiths-Rowlands; d 2ndly, 1836, Rev. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg, co. estmorland.
Elizabeth Mary, m. 17 June, 1830, Thomas Griffith (who d. 56), and d. 30 Jan. 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*, GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, *of Trevalyn*).
Julia, d. *unm.* in 1832.
Anne, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE; d. 1831.
Charlotte, d. in 1829.
ohn, a major-gen. in the army; b. in Jan. 1714; m. in Dec. , Thomasine, dau. of Robert Surman, of Valentine House, x, and d. in 1767, leaving issue.
William Augustus Spencer, M.P., lieut.-col. in the foot rds; b. 7 Jan. 1750; who d. in 1828, leaving issue,
) George, capt. royal engineers; b. in 1802; d. in 1832.
) Evelyn Spencer, capt. in the army, b. 1803; d. 1845.
) Mary, m. 1st, in 1827, W. H. Foy, capt. H.E.I.C.S., who d. 38; and 2ndly, 1840, William Newnham.
) Elizabeth Spencer, m. in 1829, John Foy.
Hugh, knight-marshal of the household, d. in 1795.
icholas (Rev.), b. 16 Aug. 1720, D.D., dean of St. Buryan, in nwall; m. Jane, widow of Hon. Edward Finch Hatton, and ngest dau. of John Woodward, of Eton, and of Butler's Marston, wickshire: and d. 4 July, 1793, having by her (who d. Jan.) had issue,
holas, a military officer; b. 1756; m. 1784, Mary Brown, and .p.
ucy, m. 18 Aug. 1746, Sir Charles Frederick, K.B.; and d. 17 . 1784, leaving issue (*see that family*).
Charlotte, m. Henry Moore, 4th Earl of Drogheda.
nne, m. Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and d. May, 1747.
Iary, m. 17 Aug. 1732, Sir John Evelyn, Bart. of Wotton Place.
ordship d. 25 Oct. 1734, and was s. by his eldest son,
UGH, 2ND VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, b. 1707, a general, captain ne yeomen of the guard. He m. 6 May, 1736, Hannah erine Maria, widow of Richard Russell, and dau. of Thomas h, of Worplesdon; but dying s.p., 4 Feb. 1782, was s. by nephew,
EORGE EVELYN, 3RD VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, b. 6 May, 1758; m. une, 1784, Elizabeth Anne, dau. and heir of John Crewe, of sworth Castle, by whom (who d. 10 Aug. 1793) he had,
EDWARD, his successor, created Earl of Falmouth.
John Evelyn (Rev.), canon of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, and r of Ticehurst; b. 1790; m. 1814, Catherine E., dau. of Arthur nesley, of Bletchingdon Park, Oxford; and d. 12 April, 1851, ving had,
Evelyn, 6th viscount.
John Townshend,* M.A. (Rev.), rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, 30 Oct. 1820; m. 13 Feb. 1851, Mary, dau. of John Hearle emayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and d. 7 July, 1889, having d issue by her (who d. 25 Nov. 1895),

(1) John Hugh, b. 2 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 1876, Katherine Isabel, dau. of Rev. John W. Conway Hughes, and by her (who d. 1884) has issue.
1a. Hugh Townshend, b. 1880.
1a. Valentia Maud, m. 29 Jan. 1899, James Skitt Matthews, and has issue.
2a. Gwladys Evelyn. 3a. Gladys.
He m. 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1886, Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Parker, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and by her (who d. 21 Jan. 1895) has issue,
2a. A son. 4a. A dau.
(2) George Henry, b. 1859; d. 3 April, 1891.
(3) Arthur Townshend (Rev.), rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, J.P., b. 9 July, 1862; m. 2 Sept. 1902, Christian Chapell, dau. of the late Chapell Hodge, of Pounds, Plymouth.
(4) Townshend Evelyn, b. 10 Dec. 1864; m. 3 July, 1902, Mary Sophia, eldest dau. of T. A. S. Dorrien-Smith, D.L., of Tresco Abbey, Scilly Island (*see Landed Gentry*).
(5) Perceval Noel, b. 25 Dec. 1870.
(1) Mary, d. 2 Feb. 1888, aged 34.
(2) Catherine Elizabeth, d. 11 Sept. 1875. (3) Ethel.
(4) Caroline, d. 28 April, 1870. (5) Maud, d. 17 March, 1861.
(6) Blanche. (7) Margaret.
3. Edward James, b. 14 April, 1829; d. 10 April, 1891.
1. Charlotte, m. 6 Aug. 1838, Rev. G. B. Moore, M.A., rector of Tunstall, Kent, and d. 28 Aug. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Frances, m. 12 Feb. 1850, her cousin, Arthur Edward Somerset, who d. 9 Sept. 1853 (*see* BEAUFORT, D.). She d. 23 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Catherine, m. 13 June, 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot, M.A., rector of Leigh, and d. 11 Aug. 1891. He d. 14 Aug. 1870.
4. Florence, d. *unm.* 5 Oct. 1900.
5. Anne, m. 13 July, 1854, Rev. Leveson Randolph, M.A., vicar of St. Luke's, Lower Norwood (who d. 1876). She d. 27 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
6. Gertrude Elizabeth.
7. Lucy, m. 26 July, 1864, Col. Bonar Millett Deane, and d. 25 March, 1886. He d. 1881.
1. Elizabeth, m. 23 June, 1808, Lord Arthur J. H. Somerset, who d. 18 April, 1816, leaving issue. She d. 3 March, 1872.
2. Anne Evelyn, m. 3 Oct. 1810, Right Hon. Sir G. Warrender, Bart., and d. 5 March, 1871. He d.s.p. 21 Feb. 1849.

The viscount d. 8 Feb. 1808. His son and successor,

EDWARD, 4TH VISCOUNT and 1ST EARL OF FALMOUTH, b. 10 May, 1787; m. 27 Aug. 1810, Anne Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Bankes, of Kingston House, Dorset, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who d. 1 May, 1864) had an only son, GEORGE HENRY. His lordship was created *Earl of Falmouth*, 14 July, 1821. He d. 29 Dec. 1841, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE HENRY, 5TH VISCOUNT and 2ND EARL OF FALMOUTH high steward of Wallingford, b. 8 July, 1811, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 Aug. 1852, the earldom became EXTINCT, while the other honours devolved on his cousin,

EVELYN, 6TH VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, b. 18 March, 1819; m. 29 July, 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth Stapleton, in her own right BARONESS LE DESPENCER,† only child of Hon. Thomas Stapleton, (she d. 20 Nov. 1891) had issue,

1. EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, present peer.
2. Hugh Le Despencer, late lieut. 1st life guards, J.P. and D.L.

This gentleman and his sisters were raised to the rank of the nger son and daughters of a viscount.

† LE DESPENCER BARONY.

HUGH LE DESPENCER, justiciary of England, was summoned as Lord Le Despencer 14 Dec. 1264, m. Aliva, dau of Philip Basset, of Wycombe. He d. 4 Aug. 1265, having by her (who m. 2ndly, Roger, Earl of Norfolk) had a son,

HUGH, 2ND LORD LE DESPENCER, and EARL OF WINCHESTER, b. 1262; m. Isabel, widow of Patrick Chaworth and dau. of William, Earl of Warwick. He was attainted and hanged 27 Oct. 1326, when his honours were forfeited. His son,

HUGH, 3RD LORD LE DESPENCER, K.B., m. May, 1306, Eleanora, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester. He was likewise attainted and hanged 29 Nov. 1326, when his honours were forfeited. His widow m. 2ndly, William, Lord Louche de Mortimer, and d. 30 June, 1337. The son and heir,

Hugh, 4TH LORD LE DESPENCER, b. 1308; m. Elizabeth, widow of Giles, Lord Badlesmere and dau. of William, 1st Earl of Salisbury. She m. 3rdly, Guy, Lord Bryan, and d. 31 May, 1359. His lordship d.s.p. 8 Feb. 1348-9, and was s. by his nephew,

EDWARD, 5TH LORD LE DESPENCER, K.G., son of Sir Edward Le Despencer, of Peslethorpe, brother of 4th lord. He m. before 5 April, 1369, Elizabeth, *suo jure*, Baroness Burghersh, dau. of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh. She d. Aug. 1409. He d. 11 Nov. 1375, leaving a son,

THOMAS, 6TH LORD LE DESPENCER, K.G., who obtained a reversal of the attainder of his ancestors, and was created Earl of Gloucester 29 Sept. 1397, from which he was afterwards degraded. He m. 1386, Lady Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, Duke of York, 5th son of EDWARD III. He was attainted and beheaded 17 Jan. 1399-1400, when all his honours were forfeited. The barony of Le Despencer, continued under attainder or in abeyance until it was allowed by patent, 25 May, 1604, to

MARY, BARONESS LE DESPENCER, who was dau. and heir of Henry, 6th Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, 5th Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, 4th Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of Sir Edward Nevill, 3rd Lord Abergavenny, by Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, his wife, only child of Richard, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel, his wife, *suo jure*, Baroness Burghersh, dau. of Thomas, Earl

co. Wicklow, J.P. Middlesex (20, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1849; *m.* 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G.

3. John Richard De Clare, late capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire lt. inf., J.P. Kent, D.L. Cornwall (*Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1860; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and has issue, Catherine Margaret, *b.* 29 May, 1891.

1. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, late curate of Chiswick.
2. Edith Maria.
3. Mabel Emma, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams, 5th son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1889.

Creations—Baron, by writ, 24 Dec. 1264. Viscount and Baron, 9 June, 1720.

Arms—Erm., a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, close, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Two sea-lions, erect, on their tails, arg., guttée de l'armes. *Motto*—Patience passe science.

Seats—Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, near Maidstone, Kent. *Town House*—2, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Travellers'.

FARMER.



Sir Richard Henry Kenrick Farmer, Bart. of Mount Pleasant, Sussex, *b.* 11 Aug. 1841; *s.* his nephew as 5th bart., 1891; *m.* 1878, Jane, 4th dau. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork, and has issue, two daus.

Lineage—Jasper Farmar, of co. Cork, claiming descent from a younger son of the family of Fermor *of Easton Neston*, co. Northampton, was deprived of his estates in 1641, and forced to seek an asylum in England. He *m.* the eldest dau. of Anthony Gamble, and had, with other issue, Richard, ancestor of Major-Gen. William Roberts Farmar, of co. Wexford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and

John Farmer, *m.* 1686, Mary Hayles, and was father of

John Farmer, who settled at Youghall. He *m.* in 1719, Alphra Garde, and dying in 1740, left a son,

George Farmer, R.N., who, while commanding H.M. ship "Quebec," off Ushant, in 1779, came up with, and closely engaged, "La Surveillante," a French frigate of greatly superior force; the contest on both sides was desperate, and Ca Farmer displayed such gallantry and intrepidity, that he tinued the engagement until his own ship, accidentally ta fire, was blown into the air, together with her brave ca and most of the crew. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Fleming, R.N., of Wootton, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. George William. 2. John Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1765

1. Charlotte, *m.* Count Emanuel de la Barthe.
2. Alphra, *m.* George Thomas.
3. Anne, *m.* James de la Barthe.
4. Irene, *m.* George Farmer Ellis.
5. Emily, *m.* Dr. Garret Power.

The elder son,

Sir George William Farmer, 1st Bart., was created a in remuneration for the meritorious services of his fat 19 Jan. 1780. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1786, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Ric Kenrick, of Nantclwyd, co. Denbigh. She *d.* 17 Sept. leaving issue,

1. George Richard, 2nd bart.
1. Sophia Alphra.
2. Louisa, *m.* 8 Jan. 1823, Rev. Robert Middleton, of Gwayne co. Denbigh. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1874. He *d.* 31 May, 1876, lea issue. 3. Emily, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 26 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Richard Farmer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Dec. 1788; 3 May, 1823, Irene, dau. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lo near Youghal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1862) had issue,

1. George, 3rd bart.
2. Richard Henry Kenrick, 5th bart.
3. Robert Hall, *b.* 14 March, 1844; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1863.
1. Irene, *m.* 25 Nov. 1846, George Boydell, of Chester; an 1866, leaving issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Adolph Joseph Kallenburgh, of William's Town, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue.
3. Harriett, *d.* 23 Dec. 1893.
4. Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, Rev. Vaughan Williams Philpott, M rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 1 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Farmer, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 June, 1829; *m.* 7 May, 1863, Elizabeth Amelia, only surviving dau. of Tho Watson, of Swansea, Glamorgan, Tasmania, and by her (wh 3 Aug. 1874) had issue,

1. Hugh Percie, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *d.* 25 Feb. 1869.
2. George Richard Hugh, 4th bart.
1. Irene Mary Martha, *m.* 1888, Lieut. Thomas Percy Glee Cape Mounted Rifles, and has issue.
2. Meliora Anne, *m.* 1889, Bruce Brent, and has issue.
3. Edith Elizabeth.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1878, Mary Anne, dau. of Edw Duffen Allison, M.D., of London, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883, and wa by his son,

Sir George Richard Hugh Farmer, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Ju 1873; *d. unm.* 1891, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—19 Jan. 1780.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, sa., between three lions' heads. era gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a cock's head issuing combed and wattled or. *Motto*—Hora e sempre.

---

of Gloucester and 6th Lord Le Despencer, and sister and heir of Richard Le Despencer, his only son and heir, who *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1414. She *m.* 12 Dec 1574, Sir Thomas Fane. She *d.* 28 June, 1626, and was *s.* by her son,

Francis, Earl of Westmorland and 8th Lord Le Despencer, with whom and his descendants (*see* Westmorland, E.) the barony remained until the death *s.p.* 26 Aug. 1762, of John, 7th Earl of Westmorland and 14th Lord Le Despencer, when the barony fell into abeyance between Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. (son of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Mary, eldest surviving dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland and 11th Lord Le Despencer), and Sir Thomas Stapleton, 5th Bart. (son of Sir William Stapleton, 4th Bart., by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William Paul, of Braywick, Berks, by Catharine, his wife, 2nd surviving dau. of the 4th Earl of Westmorland above mentioned). The abeyance was terminated 19 April, 1763, in favour of the former,

Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., 15th Lord Le Despencer, *b.* Dec. 1708; *m.* 19 Dec. 1745, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of George Gould, of Ivor, Bucks, and widow of Sir Richard Ellis. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1769. He *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony again fell into abeyance until the death *s.p.* 16 May, 1788 of his sister, Rachel, widow of Sir Robert Austen, 3rd Bart. of Bexley, when

Sir Thomas Stapleton, 16th Lord Le Despencer, *s.* as heir general of the 1st Lord Le Despencer. He was son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 5th Bart, above-mentioned (*see that title*). His lordship, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766; *m.* 29 July, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot. She *d.* 3 July, 1848. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, having had, with other issue, all in remainder to the Le Despencer Barony (*for whom see* Stapleton, Bart.), an eldest son,

The Hon. Thomas Stapleton, of Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames and Mereworth Castle, Kent, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria Wynne, dau. of Henry Banks, of Kingston Hall, Dorset. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1823. He *d. vitâ patris* 1 June, 1829, leaving an only dau.,

Mary Frances Elizabeth, Baroness Le Despencer, *s.* her grandfather, 1831; *m.* as in the text, 29 July, 1845, Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1889. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, and was *s.* by her eldest son.

FARNHAM.



The Baron Farnham (Sir Arthur Kenlis Maxwell of Farnham, co. Cavan, in Ireland, and a baronet, lieu 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879; *s.* his father as 11t baron 1900.

ineage—The Very Rev. Robert Maxwell, 2nd son of Sir n Maxwell, Knt. of Calderwood, in Scotland, went over into and, in the latter end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, by mand of James VI., in order to secure an interest for his esty in that kingdom. Mr. Maxwell was appointed dean of nagh, which deanery, with other considerable Church livings, eld till his decease. He *m.* 1st, Susan Armstrong, by whom had, with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Berkeley, D.D., n of Clogher, and Phœbe, three sons,
Robert, his heir.
Henry, of Finnebrogue, co Down (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
James, of Mullatinny (Elm Park), co. Armagh, who *m.* Jane rris, and left two sons, of whom the elder, Henry, *m.* Margaret, . of Dr. Robert Maxwell, bishop of Kilmore, and left two daus., eventual co-heirs; of these the younger,
argaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Maxwell, of Orchardtown, by whom e had no issue; and 2ndly, Capt. James Butler, by whom she d a dau.
n. 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Seton of Lathrisk. His eldest son,
e Rev. Robert Maxwell, D.D., took holy orders and obtained degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Dublin. iously to the rebellion of 1641, Doctor Maxwell was rector ynan, in the diocese of Armagh, and archdeacon of Down. 643, he was consecrated bishop of Kilmore; and in 1661, episcopal see of Ardagh was granted to him, to hold in mendam with that of Kilmore. His lordship *m.* Margaret, of Henry Echlin, bishop of Down and Connor, and had, five daus.,
ohn, who built the house of Farnham, and resided there, *d.* in 3, without issue, and was buried at Tynan, 1714.
ames, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of his uncle, ry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, and left, with three daus., a son, ert, who *s.* his uncle John.
Henry, of College Hall, co. Armagh, in holy orders, rector of rynoose, in the diocese of Armagh, and prebendary of Tynan, Anne, dau. of Col. George Stewart, of Culmore, co. Donegal, son of Sir Robert Stewart, Knt., M.P., captain of Culmore le, and had issue,
John, who *s.* his cousin Robert in the estates.
Robert, captain of horse, of Fellows Hall, *m.* Grace, eldest dau. the Rev. John Leavens, and had (with three sons, who *d.s.p.*) r daus.,
) Mary, *m.* Maxwell Close, of Elm Park.
) Isabella, *m.* Hector Graham (whose dau. *m.* 1778 the 1st Earl Norbury). (3) Anne, *m.* Robert Bowyer.
) Margaret, *m.* John Tew.
Jane, *m.* Rt. Hon. H. Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.
William, of Falkland, co. Monaghan, high sheriff 1691, ancestor e Maxwells *of Falkland*.
bishop of Kilmore, who was seised of the manors of Farn- Fellows Hall, &c., *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
in Maxwell, of Farnham, who *d.* without issue in 1713, was *s.* by his nephew,
e Rev. Robert Maxwell, D.D. This gentleman *d.s.p.* in and was *s.* by his cousin,
in Maxwell, 1st Baron Farnham, who represented the Cavan in parliament, from the year 1727 until elevated to peerage of Ireland, 6 May, 1756, as *Baron Farnham of ham, co. Cavan.* His lordship *m.* in 1719, Judith, dau. and of James Barry, of Newton Barry, co. Wexford (son and of Richard Barry, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Charles lyth, M.P.), and had issue,
ert, } successive peers.
arry, }
enry, D.D., bishop of Dromore 10 March, 1765, and of Meath pril, 1766; *m.* 1759, Margaret, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. ony Foster, and sister of John, Lord Oriel, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1798, ng surviving issue,
ohn, 5th lord.
Henry, 6th lord.

Farnham *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ert, 2nd Baron and Earl of Farnham, who was created *unt* in 1761, and Earl of Farnham in 1763. His lordship , 11 Oct. 1759, Henrietta, Countess Dowager of Stafford, le dau. and heir of Philip Cantillon, by whom he had a son, Viscount Maxwell, who *d.* a minor in 1777, and one dau., ietta, who *m.* in 1780, the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, alway, who *d.* in 1791. She *d.* 6 March, 1852.
rdship *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Sarah, widow of the Rt. Hon. r Upton, and only dau. of Pole Cosby, of Strabally Hall, 's Co., and sister of Lord Sydney; but left no male issue decease, 11 Nov. 1779, when the honours conferred upon lf expired, while the barony devolved upon his brother,
ry, 3rd Baron and 1st Earl of Farnham, who obtained unty and earl dom, as *Viscount Farnham*, 10 Jan. 1781, and *f Farnham*, 22 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert King, of Drews- co. Meath, by whom he had a son, **1.** John James, his heir, wo daus., **1.** Anne, *m.* 1787, Richard Fox, of Fox's Hall, ngford; and **2.** Judith, *d. unm.* 1818. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 71, Grace, dau. of Arthur Burdett, of Ballymancy, by (who *d.* 8 March, 1816) he had two daus., **3.** Grace, *m.* the & B.

late Sir Ralph St. George Gore, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 19 June, 1866; and **4.** Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1782. His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

John James, 2nd Earl of Farnham, *b.* in 1760. His lordship *m.* in 1784, Grace, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, but by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1856) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1823, when the viscounty and earldom expired, while the barony reverted to his kinsman,

John Maxwell Barry, 5th Baron Farnham. His lordship, who was P.C., col. of the Cavan militia, and a representative peer, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1767; *m.* 4 July, 1789, Juliana Lucy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Mountnorris, but her ladyship *d.* 10 Oct. 1833, without issue. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Henry Maxwell, 6th Baron Farnham, who *m.* 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 May, 1831) had issue,

1. Henry, 7th baron. **2.** Somerset Richard, 8th baron.
3. John Barry, lieut. 14th foot, *b.* 16 May, 1807; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1833. **4.** Charles Robert, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1824.
5. Edward William, *b.* in 1812; *d. unm.* in Dec. 1838.
6. James Pierce, 9th baron.
7. Richard Thomas, of Fortland, co. Cavan, *b.* 19 Feb. 1815; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., rector of Templeshanbo and precentor of Ferns, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1874, having had issue,
1. Somerset Henry, 10th baron.
2. Henry Edward,* D.S.O., of Fortland, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan, maj. the black watch (royal highlanders), served in South African campaign 1899-1900-1901 (wounded at Paardeberg), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, Edith, dau. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue,
Richard Sydney Somerset, *b.* 29 May, 1893.
Ismay Alice, *b.* 19 May, 1888.
1. Isabella Sarah,* *m.* 11 April, 1894, James Hugh Moore Garrett, of Corrie Wood, Castlewellan, co. Down. She *d.* 15 May, 1902.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
3. Anna Frances,* *m.* 15 April, 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, of Lismore, Crossdoney, co. Cavan, and has issue.
8. Robert Thomas, R.N., *b.* in 1817; *d. unm.* in 1841
9. William George, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 12 April, 1876.
1. Sarah Juliana, *m.* 18 March, 1828, Alexander Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co. and col. of the Cavan militia, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1826, Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor; and 2ndly, in 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, of the 36th regt. She *d.* 4 July, 1880.
3. Anne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, W. M. Bayly, of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* Dec. 1857.

Lord Farnham *d.* 19 Oct. 1838, within less than a month of his accession to the title, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 7th Baron Farnham, K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, and *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, Anna Frances Esther, youngest dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by whom he had no issue. Lord Farnham had been M.P. for the co. Cavan: he was an accomplished scholar and a learned genealogist, universally loved and respected. He and his wife perished together in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway, near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. He was *s.* by his brother,

Somerset Richard, 8th Baron Farnham, M.P. for the co. Cavan. *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1839, Dorothea, youngest dau. of Richard Pennefather, one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1861; he *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1864, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Delap, of Monellan, co. Donegal, which lady *d.* 1 Nov. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

James Pierce, 9th Baron Farnham, lieut.-col. in the army, knight of the Medjidie; severely wounded in the Crimea; M.P. for Cavan, 1843 to 1865; *s.* 1885 to the baronetcy on the death *s.p.* of his kinsman, Sir William Maxwell,† 10th Bart. of Calderwood. He was *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Somerset Henry, 10th Baron Farnham, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Princess Victoria's roy. Irish fusiliers, sometime lieut. 98th regt., lord-lieutenant co. Cavan, a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 7 March, 1849; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour, 5th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Barry Somerset, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; *d.* 26 Sept. 1897.
2. Arthur Kenlis, 11th and present baron.
3. Edward Saunderson (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1889.
4. Denis Crichton, *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.
1. Zoe Emma *b.* 29 July, 1881.
2. Stella Frances, *b.* 19 Sept. 1886.

* To this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of a baron's children was granted 14 May. 1897.

† Sir William Maxwell, 10th Bart. of Calderwood, co. Lanark. *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *m.* 23 April, 1880, Jane, dau. of Frank Baird, of Glasgow, and *d.s.p.* 1885, when his line became extinct. Lady Maxwell *m.* 2ndly, 1887, George Leader Owen, D.L., LL.B., of Withybush, co. Pembroke (*see Landed Gentry*).

Creation—6 May, 1756.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., on a chief of the first, three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six arg. and gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.
Seat—Farnham, Cavan. *Clubs*—Cavalry; Junior Naval and Military; and Kildare Street.

FARQUHAR.



THE BARON FARQUHAR (Sir Horace Brand Farquhar, G.C.V.O.), of Saint Marylebone, co. London, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L., Middlesex, county councillor for London (East Marylebone division) 1889–1901, President of the London Municipal Society 1894–1901, M.P. for West Marylebone 1895–8, Master of H.M.'s Household since 1901, *b.* 19 May, 1844. Lord Farquhar, who is 5th son of the late Sir Walter Minto Townsend Farquhar, 2nd Bart., M.P. (*see two following articles*), was created a baronet, 25 Oct. 1892, and raised to the peerage 1898. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1895, Emilie, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards, of Harleston, Northants, and Twyford Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Sir Edward Scott, Bart. of Sundridge Park. His lordship has discontinued the use of the additional name of Townsend, and resumed his original family name.
Lineage—*See* FARQUHAR, Bart., and TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, Bart.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1892; Baron, 20 Jan. 1898.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu. between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base az., and a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a greyhound ppr., gorged with a chain, or, suspended therefrom an escutcheon arg., charged with a crescent az. *Motto*—Mente manuque.
Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, W., and Castle Rising, King's Lynn. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough.

FARQUHAR.



SIR THOMAS HENRY FARQUHAR, Bart., J.P., Ayrshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1900; *m.* 8 July, 1862, Hon. Alice Brand, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., and has issue,

1. Trevor, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 27 Dec. 1865; *d.* on service in the Black Mountain expedition 23 Oct. 1888.
2. FRANCIS DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Coldstream gds., A.D.C. to Gen. Pole-Carew, S. African field force 1900-1, served in 1st Chinese regt. 1901-2 (*Guards' and White's Clubs*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1874

1. Gertrude, *b.* 6 June, 1863.
2. Katherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; *m.* 30 July, 1887, Almeric William FitzRoy, C.V.O., son of Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

Lineage—This family is descended from the ancient stock of Gilmilnscroft, in North Britain, whose representative, the late Miss Jane Farquhar, of Ayrshire, devised that estat kinsman, Sir Thomas Henry Farquhar, Bart.

SIR ROBERT FARQUHAR, Knt. of Munie, younger son head of the Gilmilnscroft family, was deputy receiver of S in 1644, and provost of Aberdeen, 1646. He *d.* 1676. His

JAMES FARQUHAR, of Lenturk, *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by

JOHN FARQUHAR, of Lenturk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of F Newe, and *d.* 1744, leaving a son,

REV. ROBERT FARQUHAR, of Lenturk, *m.* Catherine, Turing, of Thayne, and *d.* 1787, leaving a son,

SIR WALTER FARQUHAR, 1st Bart., was created 1 March, 1796. Sir Walter was *b.* Oct. 1738; *m.* 1771, An dau. of Alexander Stevenson. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1797, leavin

1. THOMAS HARVIE, his heir.
2. ROBERT TOWNSEND, created a bart. (*see next article.*)
3. Walter, *m.* 6 March, 1805, Maynard Eliza, eldest dau. o Hadley D'Oyly, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1813. She *m.* Rev. Thomas Snow, and *d.* 21 June, 1866, leaving issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* Gilbert Mathison, of Jamaica, and *d.* 1849.
2. Anne, *m.* the late Rev. James Hook, D.D., F.S.A., Worcester; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
3. Charity Greeme, *m.* the Rev. Anthony Hamilton, pre of Lichfield, and rector of Loughton, Essex.
4. Elizabeth Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1837.

Sir Walter *d.* 21 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HARVIE FARQUHAR, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 June, 1 11 July, 1809, Sybella Martha, only dau. and heir of th Morton Rockcliff, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 12 Jan having by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1869) had issue,

1. WALTER ROCKCLIFF, 3rd bart.
2. Harvie Morton, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Hon. Harriet Ridley Colborne, dau. and co-heir of the 1st and la Colborne, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1870) ha
1. Alfred (11, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 25 April, 1852.
2. Ernest (55, *Eaton Sq., S.W.*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1853; *m.* 22 May Maria Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C and has issue,
(1) Harold Lister, *b.* 15 April, 1894.
(2) Rupert, *b.* 9 July, 1897.
1. Florence, *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, John Henry Ponsonby, eldes Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH
2. Isabel 3. Helen Laura.
3. Trevor Graham, 1st Bengal cav., *b.* 5 Aug. 1826; ki the battle of Alliwal 31 Jan. 1846, in India.
1. Caroline Eliza, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to the *m.* 26 July, 1836, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. C. Grey, who *d.* 18 of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1890, leaving iss
2. Ann Sybella Martha, *m.* 2 May, 1835, George Clive, M.P., 7 June, 1880, leaving issue.
3. Barbarina Sophia, *m.* 24 March, 1845, Mark William Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, Bedale, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1850, issue.
4. Maria, *m.* 24 May, 1860, William Halliday Halliday, of Glent Devon, and Bilsington, Kent, and left issue.

The eldest son,

SIR WALTER ROCKCLIFF FARQUHAR, 3rd Bart. of Cadogan Middlesex, D.L. and J.P. for Surrey, high sheriff 1859 and J. Middlesex, *b.* 4 June, 1810; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary Oc dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 15 1900, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, 4th bart.
2. Walter Randolph *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 29 May, 1877, Hon. leen Mary, dau. of 1st Lord Deramore, and *d.* 26 Aug. leaving issue,
Walter Randolph FitzRoy, *b.* 31 May, 1878.
3. Arthur, col. Egyptian army chief of the staff to Hicks Pasha capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 March, 1843; killed in the Soudan
4. Granville Frederick Richard (24, *Park Street, W.; Carlto Turf Clubs*), *b.* 12 June, 1849; *m.* 8 Jan. 1896, Helen Marga dau. of the late Edward L. Livingston, of New York, and has
1. Edward Henry Granville, *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.
2. Guy William John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1899.
1. Diana Mary, *b.* 19 July, 1901.
5. FitzRoy James Wilberforce (*Naval and Military* and *A Clubs*), formerly lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 6 Nov. 1858; *m.* 24 1884, Ada Mary, dau. of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp bart. of Freathby, and has issue,
Arthur Ronald, *b.* 20 April, 1888.
Gladys Mary.
1. Mary Blanche, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, Richard, 2nd Lord Raglan, *d.* 3 May, 1884, leaving issue.
2. Sybella Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1866, the Right Hon. A. Ashley Cooper, P.C., M.P., 2nd surviving son of Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1886, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Louisa.
4. Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. George Aubrey de Vere Bertie, 4th son of the 6th Earl of Abing and has issue.
5. Caroline Emily Horatia.

Creation—1 March, 1796.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of last, and a crescent in base az. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, *Motto*—Mente manuque.
Seat—Gilmilnscroft, Kyle Stewart, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Residence*—30, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

...NSEND-FARQUHAR.



...Robert Townsend-Farquhar, ...ate lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1841; ...rother as 6th baronet, 14 Aug.

...age — Sir Robert Townsend ...ar, 1st Bart., 2nd son of Sir Walter ...r, 1st Bart. of Cadogan House, ...ex (*see preceding article*), was governor ...g, and afterwards of Prince Edward's ... He subsequently filled the office of ... governor and commander-in-chief of ...ritius, where he distinguished him- ...his able government of the colony from its conquest in ...While holding this appointment, which terminated in 1821, ... deep interest in the affairs of Madagascar, visited that ...nd was successful in raising the chief Radama to the ...securing his allegiance to Great Britain. Sir Robert was ... years governor of the East India Company, and succes- ...M.P. for Hythe and Canterbury, and was created a ... 21 Aug. 1821. Sir Robert assumed the additional ... of Townsend, by sign-manual, 19 July, 1824. He was ...ct. 1776; *m.* 10 Jan. 1809, Maria Frances Geslip, 2nd ...d co-heiress of Joseph Francis Louis de Lautour, of ... by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1834, Capt. Thomas ...n (*see* Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Aug. 1875) he ...s decease, in 1830, a son and successor,

...alter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bart., in the ...ic service, and afterwards M.P. for Hertford; *b.* 26 Oct. ...25 Aug. 1835, Erica Catherine Mackay (only dau. of Eric, ... Reay), and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1899) had issue,

...Robert, 3rd bart. 2. Minto Walter, 4th bart.
... Henry, 5th bart. 4. Robert, 6th bart.

...ace Brand, created Lord Farquhar. (*See that title.*)

...rt Edward (*Garrick, Bachelors', and Beefsteak Clubs*), ...1850.

... Erica.

..., *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, Christopher William Wilson, of ...en, Westmorland, and has issue.

...r *d.* 18 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...ic Robert Townsend-Farquhar, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 July, ...o held various appointments in the Diplomatic service, ...nm., June, 1867, of fever at Pekin whilst secretary of ...and was *s.* by his brother,

...nto Walter Townsend-Farquhar, 4th Bart., *b.* 18 Dec. ...p. 8 June, 1872. His widow *m.* Samuel Walter Tomkins, ...ceased. He was *s.* by his brother,

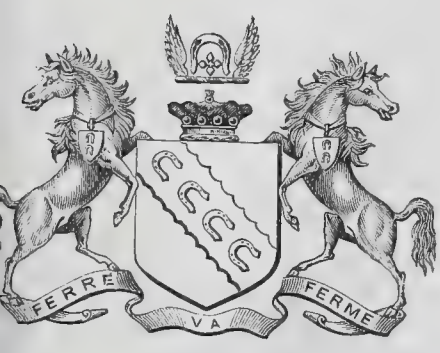
...hn Henry Townsend-Farquhar, 5th Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. ...o was capt. 20th hussars, and served throughout the ...utiny of 1857, in the 7th light Bengal cavalry, and was ...sly wounded at Chinhut. He was one of the defenders of ... from the commencement of the siege until final relief of ...son by Sir Colin Campbell. Sir John afterwards held ...ppointments on the stud department of the Bengal staff, ...m. 14 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, the ...art.

...ion—21 Aug. 1821.

...—Arg. a lion rampant sa, armed and langued gu. between ...er hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a ...n base az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle ... *Motto*—Mente manuque.

...ence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. *Club*—Junior United

FARRER.



...Baron Farrer (Sir Thomas Cecil Farrer), ...er, Surrey, and a Bart., M.A. (Oxford), *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1899; *m.* 27 July, 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Hon. Charles Spring Rice (*see* Monteagle, B.), and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1898) has issue,

1. Cecil Claude, *b.* 8 May, 1893.
1. Frances Margaret, *b.* 17 March, 1895.
2. Katharine Dianthe, *b.* 26 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—Thomas Farrer, 3rd son of James Farrer, by Frances, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. William Loxham, of Woodford, Essex (*see* Farrer, *of Ingleborough*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 18 Sept. 1816, Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Richard Willis, of Halsnead, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1867) had,

1. Thomas Henry, 1st Baron Farrer.
2. William James (Sir), M.A. Oxford, J.P. Berks, D.L. Middlesex (18, *Upper Brook St., W., and Sandhurst Lodge, Wellington Coll. Station, Berks*), *b.* 24 May, 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1856, Anna Maria, dau. of Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre, brother of Charles Viscount Eversley, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1892) has issue.
3. Frederick Willis, B.A. Oxford (16, *Devonshire Place, W.*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1829; *m.* 18 Jan. 1857, Mary, dau. of the late George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., and has issue.

1. Cecilia Frances, C.I., *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *b.* Sept. 1825; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Arthur, Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
3. Ellen Maria, *b.* 9 Sept. 1827; *d. unm.*

Mr. Thomas Farrer *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. His eldest son.

Thomas Henry, 1st Baron Farrer, J.P. and D.L. Surrey, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law; formerly permanent secretary to Board of Trade, *b.* 24 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1854, Frances, dau. of William Erskine, Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1870) has had issue,

1. Thomas Cecil, 2nd and present baron.
2. Claude Erskine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1890.
3. Noel Maitland, B.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Dec. 1867.

1. Emma Cecilia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; *m.* 3 Jan. 1880, Horace Darwin.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1873, Katherine Euphemia, dau. of Hensleigh Wedgwood. He was created a bart. in 1883, and elevated to the peerage in 1893. His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1899.

Creations—Bart. 1883; Baron 22 June, 1893.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed sa., four horse-shoes of the first. *Crest*—A quatrefoil, within a horse-shoe, between two wings, all arg. *Supporters*—On either side a horse reguardant, arg., gorged with a riband pendant therefrom, an escutcheon, both sa., charged with two horse-shoes palewise, arg.

Seat—Abinger Hall, Dorking. *Clubs*—National Liberal and New University.

FARRINGTON.



Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, Bart., in the Indian Woods and Forests Department, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 1901.

Lineage—Sir Anthony Farrington, 1st Bart. (son of Col. Charles Farrington of the artillery), entered the army, and having attained the rank of a general officer, with the command of the 1st battalion of royal artillery, was created a bart., 2 Dec. 1818. Sir Anthony was *b.* 6 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 9 March, 1766, Elizabeth, dau of Alexander Colden, of New York. She *d.* 12 April, 1824, leaving issue.

1. Charles Colden, a capt. in the 33rd foot, *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* 23 Dec. 1793, Caroline, dau. of Philip Boland, of Cork, and *d.v.p.* 2 March, 1796, leaving issue,

Charles Henry, 2nd bart.

2. Henry Maturin, who inherited as 3rd bart.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1 Feb. 1794, Lieut.-Gen. Walter Cliffe, and *d.* 24 June, 1738.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1798, Capt. James Gilbert, R.A.
3. Mary Sophia, *m.* Major-Gen. Loftus Owen, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Sir Anthony *d.* 3 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Henry Farrington, 2nd Bart., capt. 31st regt., *b.* 26 Sept. 1794. This officer, who was present at the battles of Talavera and Waterloo, *d. unm.* in India, 26 March, 1828, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Henry Maturin Farrington, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 31 March, 1778, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1802, Clarissa Claringbole, who *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1805, Laura Maria, dau. of Charles Bromley, of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1808) he had a dau.,

1. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1832, Rev. Thomas Edward Allen, who *d.* 28 March, 1841. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1894, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 18 July, 1810, Jane, dau. of Roger Curry, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1828) he had issue,

1. Henry Anthony, 4th bart.
2. Edward Holmes (Rev.), rector of Landcross, Bideford, Devon, *b.* 28 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1840, Rosabella Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Edgecombe, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1845) had issue,
   1. William Edward, *b.* 30 April, 1842.
   2. Charles Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walker, of Alphington, Devon. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

3. George Walker, *b.* 5 March, 1850; *m.* 1894, Constance May, dau. of Frances Newton Lowe, and has issue,
   (1) Maude Mary, *b.* 1895.
   (2) Winifred Frances.
4. Francis John, *b.* 27 Oct. 1854, *m.* 1880, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Marshall, of Exeter, and has issue,
   George Edward Marshall, *b.* 1882.
   Dorothy Marion.
5. Loftus Henry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1863.
1. Ellen, *b.* 25 March, 1857.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Dec. 1860.
3. Charles Loftus, *d.* an infant.
4. Loftus, *d.* an infant.
5. Charles James, 45th regt. Madras native infantry, *d.* 17 Aug. 1854.
2. Jane Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1838, Rev. John Warren, B.A., rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3. Mary Sophia, *m.* 27 March, 1835, Col. John Cumberlege, 41st Bengal native infantry, and *d.* 14 March, 1895, in her 80th year. He *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
4. Margaret Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1840, Edmund Boult, of the Bengal medical service and afterwards of Bath, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1849.
6. Maria Harriet, *m.* 1 Jan. 1840, Rev. G. H. Evans, M.A., rector of Woodchester, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 June, 1901.

Sir Henry *m.* 4thly, 6th Feb. 1834, Susanna, dau. of Robert Kekewich. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1838, Major F. E. Manning, Bengal Army, who is deceased. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Oct. 1834. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, 4th Bart., *b.* 7 May, 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Warren, D.D., of Port View, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1843) he had,

1. Henry Warren, *b.* 19 April, 1835; *d.* 14 Dec. 1862.
2. John Curry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 25 May, 1836; *d.* 28 June, 1867
3. William Hicks, 5th bart.
4. Anthony Charles, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.E. (*The White House, Earsham, Norfolk*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Catherine Harriet, who *d.* 1896, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Smythies Beevor, M.A., of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue,
   Charles Anthony Beevor, *b.* 18 April, 1873.
   Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871.
1. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1886.
2. Mary Jane Warren, *m.* 5 July, 1866, Rev. Charles Rogers Covey, LL.B., rector of Alderton, Cheltenham, and has issue.
3. Margaret Elizabeth.

Sir Henry *d.* 19 Sept. 1888. His third son,

Sir William Hicks Farrington, 5th Bart., M.D, M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1870, Amy Florence, youngest dau. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1. Henry Anthony, 6th and present bart.
2. Alexander, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1872.
3. John Marsden, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.
1. Aurea, *b.* 21 Feb. 1878.

Creation—2 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Erm., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many bombs, or, fired, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon, wings elevated, tail nowed, vert, bezanté, gorged with a mural crown, arg., and chain reflexed over the back, or, charged on the body with two galtraps fesseways, of the last. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Residences—The Moat, Penshurst, Kent, and Jalpaigurie, Bengal.

Faudel-Phillips. *See* Phillips.

FAYRER.



Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., K.C.S.I. of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, London, Surg.-Gen. in the Army, and late of Bengal Medical Service, M.D., LL.D., Fellow of the Royal Society, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons England and Edinburgh, and sometime President of the Medical Board, India Office; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Honorary Physician to Queen Victoria and now to H.M. the King (military), Physician Extraordinary to the King, and physi in-ordinary to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and G (Duke of Edinburgh), *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *m.* 4 Oct. Bethia Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Andrew S Bengal Army, and has issue,

1. Robert Andrew, secretary to the Indian Midland Ra Company, *b.* 27 June, 1856.
2. Joseph Henry Spens, *b.* 9, *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.
3. Joseph, major R.A.M.C., M.A. Camb., licentiate royal of physicians, Edinburgh, 1886; fellow royal college of sur Edinburgh, 1887; licentiate of the faculty of physicians an geons, Glasgow, 1886; M.D. Univ. of St. Andrews, 1889 March, 1859; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, Ella, dau. of Col. William Au John Mayhew, Bengal army, and has issue,
   1. Joseph Herbert Spens, *b.* 30 Oct. 1899.
   1. Phyllis Bethia Josephine, *b.* 24 Aug. 1898.
   2. Eileen Margaret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
4. James Outram Spens, maj. Indian staff corps, station officer, Jullunder, late wing commander 2nd batt. 5th Go (rifle) regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 31 Aug. 1892, Katharine, of Frederic Steward, of Cornwall Gardens, London, and has
   1. Joseph Steward, *b.* 30 April, 1897.
   1. Evelyn Bethia, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
   2. Winyfred Georgiana Joscelyn, *b.* 20 Oct. 1898.
5. Henry Wadham Spens, lieut. late 3rd batt. king's ov Lancashire regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
6. Frederick Durand Stirling, capt. I.M. service, M.A. C M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; *m.* 3 Feb. 1898, Amy Ger 5th dau. of Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, of Claughton, Cheshir has issue,
   Bethia Maud, *b.* 18 March, 1900.

1. Diana Agnes, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Arnold E M.A. Oxford, head master Leamington college, and has issu
2. Bethia Marion, *m.* 15 April, 1891, William Dobree Herri Spottes, co. Kirkcudbright, B.A. Camb., and had issue. S 26 March, 1892.

Sir Joseph was created a baronet 11 Feb. 1896.

Lineage—Joseph Fayrer, of Harmony Hill, Milnthorpe, morland, *bapt.* 17 July, 1743; *m.* 7 April, 1777, Bridget, da John Dickinson, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1801, having by her (who March, 1807) had issue,

1. Joseph (Rev.) vicar of St. Teath, Cornwall, *b.* 21 Jan. *m.* Sarah, dau. of George Clay, by whom he had issue *d.* 10 May, 1838.
2. Robert John, of whom presently.
3. Edward Birbeck, a midshipman, R.N., *b.* 9 May, 1791; sea, 23 Dec. 1811.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June, 1782; *d.* 21 July, 1816.
2. Hannah, *m.* 18 Jan. 1815, Rev. Joseph Coates, vicar of Hud field; *d.* 31 Dec. 1817, leaving issue.
3. Nancy, *m.* Jan. 1824, Rev. John Kirkby, M.A. Camb.; March, 1837, leaving issue.
4. Jane, *m.* Nicholas Phillipps, lieut. R.M.; *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 18

The 2nd son,

Robert John Fayrer, of Milnthorpe, commander, R.N., March, 1788; *m.* 12 Aug. 1817, Agnes, dau. of Richard Wilki of Westmorland, and *d.* 20 April, 1869, having by her (who *d.* had issue,

1. William Cragg, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1888.
2. Joseph, created a bart. 3. Alexander Colvin, *b.* 1826; *d.*
4. Robert Wilkinson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1828; *d. unm.* at se July, 1854.
5. Richard Wilkinson, acting lieut. irregular cavalry, *b.* *d. unm.* June, 1857.
6. Edward Allan, *b.* 1835; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1877.

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Steel Shaw, of Melbourne, Australia 22 Dec. 1877. 2. A dau., *d.* in infancy.

Creation—11 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Arg. on a bend invected sa. between, in chief an es crown, gu., and in base, the staff of Æsculapius, ppr., enfiled a like crown, three horse-shoes, or. *Crest*—In front of a s erect, ppr., pommel and hilt gold, a horse-shoe, or, betwee wings, gu. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.

Residence—16, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, Londo *Club*—Athenæum, S.W.

FEILDEN.



WILLIAM LEYLAND ...EN, Bart. of Feni...es, Lancashire, J.P., ...rly lieut. 5th light ...ons, late brigade- ... Lancashire rifle ...teers, *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; ... father as 3rd bart. ... *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, ...rine Jane, eldest ... of Edward Pedder, ...hton Park, co. Lan-..., and has had issue,

...LLIAM HENRY, major 3rd ... royal Lancaster regt., ... in S. Africa, 1900 (*Dilhorn ... Stoke-upon-Trent*), *b.* 8 ..., 1866; *m.* 22 April, 1891, ... Mary, eldest dau. of Sir ... Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

...am Morton Buller, *b.* 1893.

...ice Ida.

...ward Leyland Cooke, capt. Highland L.I., served in Crete ... massacres, *b.* 19 June, 1868.

...myss Gawne Cunningham, capt. Lancashire fusiliers, and ...ster army pay dept., served in S. Africa 1899-1901, *b.* 9 ...1870.

...dle Montague, capt. Oxfordshire L.I., served with Mohmand ...Force and Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal, two clasps), and in ...ica 1900-1, received Royal Humane Society's medal 1895, ...uly, 1871.

...olph, capt. 3rd batt. Durham L.I., served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*...r Naval and Military Club*), *b.* March, 1876.

...h Haughton Wemyss.

...nche Amelia Mary, *d.* an infant. 3. Ada Isabel.

...eage—This family claims, by tradition, to be a branch of ...le stock of Denbigh. It has been settled near Blackburn ...e than three centuries, and at present enjoys considerable ...roperty in the co. of Lancaster.

...ILLIAM FEILDEN, 1st Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, ...r Blackburn from 1832 to 1847, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, ...n, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of William ..., and brother of John Feilden, of Mollington Hall, who ...he office of high sheriff of Cheshire in 1803, and who ... 90, 13 March, 1859 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was ...a baronet 21 July, 1846. He was *b.* 13 March, 1772, and ...March, 1797, Mary Haughton, dau. of Edmund Jackson, ... of the House of Assembly at Jamaica, and had,

...LIAM HENRY, 2nd baronet.

...tague Joseph of the Chain, Preston, Lancashire, late lieut.-...l batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., M.P. for Blackburn ...o 1857, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, *b.* 8 May, 1816; *m.* ...an. 1846, Mary Anne, only dau. and heir of William Valen-...f Samlesbury, Lancashire; which lady *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1859; ...2ndly, 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Thoume, of ...r, Guernsey, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1898, having by her, who *d.* ... 1899, a son,

...gue Leyland, *b.* 11 March, 1867; *m.* 1891, A. Woodland, ...*s.p.* 13 Feb. 1900.

...n Leyland, late lieut. 3rd loyal north Lancashire regt. (*...ndon, Burwash, Sussex*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1821; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. ...iza Whigham, dau. of Jas. Kennedy, of Ancoats. She *d.* 1888. ...2ndly, 31 Oct. 1894, Charlotte Isabella, 4th dau. of Peter ... of Maryport, Cumberland.

...y Haughton, *m.* 20 June, 1825, Rev. J. W. Whittaker, ...nd *d.* 30 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1854.

...erine Margaret, *m.* 1826, James Hozier, of Mauldslie ... Lanark, and *d.* 27 April, 1870 (*see* NEWLANDS, B.).

...rgiana Amelia, *m.* 20 June, 1831, Daniel Willis, of Halsnead ...ancashire, who *d.* 15 April, 1873.

...ces Eliza, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1842, Andrew Hamilton, who *d.* ...nd 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, John Ranking, who *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. ...She *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 90.

...a Leyland, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Rev. Robert Hornby, M.A., ...23 July, 1856. 6. Caroline Reid, *d.* 1835.

...am Feilden *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...LLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., capt. 17th ... and major of the Duke of Lancaster's Own militia, *b.* 15 ...12; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. ...Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife, and by er ...23 June, 1890) had issue,

...LIAM LEYLAND, present bart.

...ry Wemyss, C.B. (*see Knightage*), chief paymaster to the ...al Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900, and col. and chief pay-... army pay dept. (ret.), J.P. Norfolk, late 42nd and 44th ...nts (*Westhouse Wells, Norfolk*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; *m.* 27 Dec. ...t Greenville, S. Carolina, Julia, dau. of David McCord, of ...lina.

3. Haughton Montague James, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 20 April, 1842; *m.* 1881, Bessie, dau. of L. J. Cohen, of Catford Bridge.

4. Arthur Edward Cecil McDuff, *b.* 1849; *m.* 30 Jan. 1873, Helen Pauline, 2nd dau. of N. P. Krohn, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1885.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard Newshem Pedder, 7th and 10th hussars, eldest son of Edward Pedder, of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster, and has issue. He *d.* 1863. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th bart., and has issue.

2. Frances Maria Caroline, *m.* 19 March, 1863, Rev. Edmund Juxton Wemyss Whittaker, vicar of Lyncombe, son of Rev. J. W. Whittaker, D.D., vicar of Blackburn, and has issue.

3. Blanche Harriet Juaneta Georgina, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Sir W. R. C. Cooke, 9th bart., who *d.* 27 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.

Creation—21 July, 1846.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse cotised az., between two martlets in chief, and a rose in base gu, barbed and seeded ppr. three lozenges or. *Crest*—A nuthatch perched upon a hazel branch fructed ppr. holding in its beak a rose gu. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor. The family has another *crest*, a palm tree with weights suspended to its branches with the allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus" (*see ante*, DENBIGH, E.).

Seats—Feniscowles Hall, near Blackburn, Lancashire, and Feniscowles House, Scarborough. *Club*—Junior United Service.

FERGUSON-DAVIE. *See* DAVIE.

FERGUSSON.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, capt. Royal Scottish Archers, and D.L. and J.P. for Ayrshire, M.P. for Ayrshire 1854 to 1857, and 1859 to 1868, and M.P. for N.E. Div. Manchester since 1885, Under Secretary of State for India 1866 to 1867, and for the Home Department 1867–8; governor of South Australia 1868 to 1873; governor of New Zealand 1873 to 1875; governor of Bombay 1880 to 1885; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 to 1891; and Postmaster-general 1891 to 1892; *b.* 18 March, 1832; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1849; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Lady Edith Christian, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 1st Marquess of Dalhousie, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1871) has issue,

1. CHARLES, D.S.O., major and brevet col. grenadier guards, attached to Egyptian army, 3rd class Medjidieh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1865; *m.* 18 July, 1901, Lady Alice Mary Boyle, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Glasgow, and has issue,

Helen Dorothea, *b.* 15 Oct. 1902.

2. James Andrew, commander R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1871; *m.* 6 Nov. 1901, Githa Enid, youngest dau. of Thomas C. Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand.

1. Susan Georgiana, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, John George Baird, M.P., late 16th lancers, of Adamton and Muirkirk, and has issue.

2. Edith Helen (C.I.), *d. unm.* 14 April, 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1873, Olive (C.I.), youngest dau. of John Henry Richman, of Warnbunga, South Australia, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1882) had issue,

3. John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1874, and *d.* same day.

4. Alan Walter John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1878.

He *m.* 3rdly, 5 April, 1893, Isabella Elizabeth, widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, of Morden, Surrey, and dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, formerly rector of Charlton, Devon (*see* TWISDEN, Bart.). Sir James, who served with the gren. gds. in the Crimea, was wounded at Inkerman. He is Hon. Col., late lieut.-col. comm. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, 1858–73.

Lineage—FERGUS FERGUSSON had a crown charter of Kilkerran, Ayrshire, in 1466, on the resignation of his father, John Fergusson.

DUNCAN FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, appears on record, 1508-1547, and

BERNARD FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, 1564-1600. Bernard's son, by his wife, Elizabeth Adair,

SIMON FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, *d.* 1591, having *m.* Christian, dau. of Forrester, of Carden. His son,

SIR JOHN FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, suffered much for his attachment to the cause of CHARLES I., and was dead before 1650. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Colzeane, and widow of John Mure, of Auchendrane, and had, with other issue, 1. Alexander, whose son, Alexander, sold Kilkerran to his cousin, the 1st baronet, and whose male line ended with John, of Underwood, son of the younger Alexander. 2. Simon, of Auchinwind, near Maybole, who, by his wife, Jean Crawford, had a son, John, of whom as 1st baronet.

SIR JOHN FERGUSSON, 1st Bart., son of Simon Fergusson, of Auchinwind, as above, having acquired great reputation, and its accompaniment, opulence, as an advocate, advanced the necessary funds for clearing the estate of Kilkerran, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 Nov. 1703, with remainder to heirs male of his body. Sir John *m.* Jean, dau. of James Whitefoord, of Dunduff, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1729, by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Sutherland, was nominated, in 1749, a judge, both of the Court of Session and Court of Justiciary, under the titular designation of *Lord Kilkerran*. His lordship *m.* 1726, Jean, only child of James, Lord Maitland, and granddau. of John, 5th Earl of Lauderdale, and his wife, Margaret, only child of the 10th Earl of Glencairn, and had nine sons and five daus. Of the former, four attained maturity, viz.,

1. ADAM, 3rd bart.
2. Charles, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton, and was father of
   JAMES, who *s.* as 4th bart.
3. James, who *d.* upon his estates in the island of Tobago.
4. George, lord of Session, as Lord Hermand.

Sir James was *s.* at his decease, 20 Jan. 1759, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ADAM FERGUSSON, 3rd Bart., LL.D., who represented the co. Ayr for eighteen years in parliament, and the city of Edinburgh for four; in all, from 1774 to 1796. Upon the death of John, Earl of Glencairn, in 1796, Sir Adam Fergusson preferred a claim before the House of Lords to the honours of that noble family, as lineal descendant of, and heir-general to Alexander, created Earl of Glencairn in 1488, and to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, who *d.* in 1670, through the latter nobleman's only dau. (Sir Adam's great-grandmother), Lady Margaret Cunningham, wife of John, Earl of Lauderdale, and mother of James, Lord Maitland; but the Lords derived, "that although Sir Adam Fergusson has shown himself to be heir-general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn (who *d.* in 1670), he hath not made out the right of such heir to the dignity of Earl of Glencairn." Sir Adam dying 23 Sept. 1813, without issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, 4th Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes. She *d.* 6 May, 1803, leaving,

1. CHARLES DALRYMPLE, 5th bart.
1. Helen, *d. unm.* 2. Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1804, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Admiral Viscount Duncan, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1850) had,

2. Adam Duncan, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* in Aug. 1843.
3. George Hermand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, dau. of Little Gilmour, of Craigmillar, and relict of Major Gordon, of Halhead, which lady *d.s.p.* Dec. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1857, Georgina Grace, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Auchentorlie. She *d.* 4 May, 1862. He *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue,
   George James FERGUSSON-BUCHANAN, J.P. and D.L. (*Auchentorlie, N.B.*), major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, assumed in 1890 the additional surname of BUCHANAN, *b.* 27 April, 1862; *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, Grace, dau. of Claud Hamilton, and has issue,
   (1) Noel Grace, *b.* 1889. (2) Avril Nora, *b.* 1892.
   Mary, *m.* 1878, Capt. James Creagh Richard Scott, late R.M.L.I., of Crevagh, co. Clare, and has issue.
4. James Alexander Duncan, *b.* 30 July, 1812; late in the 6th Bengal light cavalry, served with distinction in the Punjaub campaign of 1848, a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 15 Nov. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James Hope, W.S. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1896. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1864, having had a dau.,
   Alice Jane, *m.* 1872, Major-Gen. Andrew Smythe Montagu Browne, late 3rd dragoon guards, and has issue.
5. Robert Duncan, major royal Ayrshire and Wigton rifles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1852, Helen, 2nd dau. of John Blackburn, of Killearn, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1863) had,
   1. Harry James, major late rifle brig., formerly military sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. Ross, G.C.B., comm. troops in Canada, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1902.
   2. John Blackburn, LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; *m.* 27 July, 1880, Effie Mary Ramsay, only dau. of Andrew Blackburn, and has,
      Robert Duncan, late lieut. Ayrshire imp. yeo., *b.* 21 Aug. 1881.
   1. Lucy Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1877, Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, capt. Scots guards, youngest son of Alexander, 17th Saltoun. Capt. Fraser *d.* 27 Jan 1884. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton (*see* TWEEDDALE, M
   Major Robert Fergusson *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1866, Margaret widow of John Hay-Newton, of Newton (*see* TWEEDDALE, M dau. of William Fairlie, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
6. Henry Duncan, W.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 30 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1 1846, Anna, dau. of R. Nasmyth, F.R.C.S.E., and *d.* 22 Oc leaving,
   1. Robert Henry Duncan, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Frances, dau. of Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsey, of Wl and Tillycoultry, and has,
      Robert Arthur, *b.* 1878.
      Irene Hilda.
   2. Henry Amelius Coventry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854.
   1. Henrietta, *d.* 16 June, 1863.
   2. Georgina Frederika, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, N. Orbell, of the Levels, Timara, and has issue.
7. Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, J.P. co. Ayr, E.I. Co.'s civil (retired) (*Little St. Ann's, Englefield Green, Surrey*), *b.* 6 Dec *m.* 11 Sept. 1838, Louisa, dau. of Gen. C. Godby, C.B., and has,
   1. James, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Annie Gi dau. of William Gillespie Mitchell, of Carwood, co Lanark
   2. Charles Robert Kennett, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1873, El Dalrymple, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, by El his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart., and has,
      Muriel Catherine.
   1. Sybil Henrietta.
8. Robert Dundas Octavius, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 10 Dec Amelia, dau. of Capt. George Macdonald, of Australia, and having had issue,
   1. George Adam Duncan Camperdown, *b.* 12 July, 184 16 Jan. 1883, Marianne McDonald, widow of Alfred Ste of Bridport, and dau. of Henry Paul, of Topsham, Devon.
   2. Charles Dalrymple, *b.* 11 Jan. 1849.
   3. Robert Dundas Arthur Graham, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *m.* 1 1877, Mary Rachel, dau. of Major Francis Whitworth Russ RUSSELL, Bart.), and had a dau.,
      Alice Mary.
   4. Hew Dalrymple, *b.* 23 May, 1861.
   1. Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 5 Nov. 1868, Rev. Joseph Richards, rector of Shelley, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
   2. Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1876, George James Macdonald, w 1890.
   3. Jane Roberta. 4. Edith Jemima Mary Ameli
9. Frederick William Brown Gustave, late major Ayrshire (*Levenfield, Musselburgh, N.B.*), *b.* 30 March, 1826; *m.* 17 Oct Alice Wilhelmina Mary, 2nd dau. of John Stuart Hay Newton. (*See* TWEEDDALE, M.) She *d.* 1896.
3. Henrietta Duncan, *d.* in 1845.
4. Jane Dalrymple Hamilton, *m.* 22 April, 1848, Robert Br Kennet, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1864, leaving issu BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, B.).
5. Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1838, Henry Ritchie, of Busbie, Cra and Cloncaird, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
6. Eleanora Dalrymple, *m.* 1841, Duncan Davidson, of Tullo Ross, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1845, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. Mary Jemima Dundas Adamina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, A Buchanan, of Auchentorlie, who *d.* 1886.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, 5th Bart., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1829, Helen, dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and b (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had surviving issue,

1. JAMES, present bart.
2. David Boyle, *b.* in 1836; *d.* in 1841.
3. CHARLES DALRYMPLE (Sir), of New Hailes, created a bart (*see* DALRYMPLE, Bart.).
4. John Adam, col. late rifle brigade, and subsequently Pro of Royal Military College, Sandhurst (*St. Philip's Lodge, Cl ham*), *b.* 7 May, 1845; *m.* 13 July, 1871, Sarah, 2nd da Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale, South Australia, and has,
   1. Gilbert Charles Dalrymple, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 15 1874. Killed in action before Ladysmith, 11 Dec. 1899.
   1. Catherine Helen. 2. Anna Mary.
   3. Edith Nora. 4. Jean.
   5. Olive. 6. Margaret Agnes.
   7. Sarah Faith.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1895. 2. Jane, *d.* 1835.
3. Helen Anne, *d.* 12 Oct. 1889.
4. Henrietta Duncan; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Right Rev. George W ham Kennion, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells.
5. Catherine, *d.* 21 Sept. 1867.
6. Mary Dalrymple, *m.* 28 Dec. 1866, Walter Severn, and issue.
7. Eleanora Charlotte Dalrymple, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Rev. Robertson, M.A., rector of Hartlebury, youngest son of Hon. Lord Benholme, and has issue.

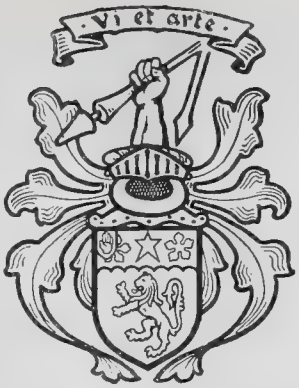
Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849.

Creation—30 Nov. 1703.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az. a buckle ar. between three b heads couped or, for FERGUSSON: 2nd, or, a lion rampant couped joints gu. within a double tressure flory counter flory az., for K LAND; 3rd, arg. a shakefork sa., for CUNNINGHAME; 4th, or, saltire az. nine lozenges of the first, on a bordure of the second mullets and as many boars' heads erased arg., for DALRY *Crest*—A bee on a thistle, ppr. *Mottoes* (below)—"Ut prosim al (above), "Dulcius ex asperis."

Seat—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*- Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

FERGUSSON.



R JAMES RANKEN FER-ON, Bart. of Spital-h, co. Peebles, and er Court, Ifield, Kent, and D.L. co. Peebles, ster-at-law, a member ie Royal Company of ers; *b.* 10 Aug. 1835; s father as 2nd bart. ; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. , Mary Ann Somes, dau. of Thomas er, of Wombwell Hall, , and by her (who *d.* April, 1868) has had

illiam Hamilton Colyer, *b.* 25 Feb. 1864; *d.* 2 April, 1873.
HOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSSON (*Wombwell Hall, and am Mote, Kent*), J.P. Kent, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 July, 1865, med the additional surname of COLYER, 1890; *m.* 30 Jan. Beatrice Stanley, only surviving dau. of the late Rt. Hon. essor Friedrich Max Müller, P.C., and by her, who *d.* 17 , 1902, has issue,

Max Christian Hamilton, *b.* 30 Dec. 1890.
William Porteous, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893.
Thomas Riversdale, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.
Mary Adelaide Somes, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.
Phillis Katherine St. Leger, *b.* 18 April, 1900.
Beatrice Helen Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1902.

James *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of am Forbes, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has by her *d.* 12 Sept. 1878) a son,

nis Forbes, *b.* 5 Sept. 1878.

. 3rdly, 1 June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of John Simpson, and has issue,

mes Adam Hamilton, *b.* 22 March, 1892.
harles Hamilton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.
argaret Alice Hamilton, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889.
elen Hamilton, *b.* 28 Aug. 1890.

neage—JAMES FERGUSSON, of Prestonpans, *b.* 7 Jan. 1766, 93. Elisabeth, dau. of Andrew Hodge, of Anstruther, ire. She *d.* Jan. 1818, aged 51. He *d.* 17 June, 1834, g had issue,

hn, *b.* 7 Nov 1795; *d. unm.* 1843.
ILLIAM, created a bart., 1866.
net, *b.* 14 July, 1794, *d.* Jan. 1796.
an Bell, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 1826, Thomas Melvill, and rch, 1834, leaving issue.
isabeth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806, *d.* March, 1807

nly surviving son,

WILLIAM FERGUSSON, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 March, 1808, a very nt London Surgeon, Professor of Surgery at King's e and surgeon to its Hospital, President of the Royal e of Surgeons, Surgeon to the late Prince Consort, Serjeant on to Her Majesty, and author of a celebrated *System ctical Surgery*, was created a bart. 23 Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 833, Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, of Spital-, and by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1861) had issue,

MES RANKEN, 2nd bart.
illiam Ranken, *b.* 25 Feb. 1837; Bombay C. S.; *d. unm.* il, 1864.
harles Hamilton, late major Seaforth highlanders, (*Jun. d Service Club*), *b.* 27 May, 1842.
ne Porteous, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1900.
atherine Hamilton. 3. Helen Seymour.

lliam *d.* 10 Feb. 1877.

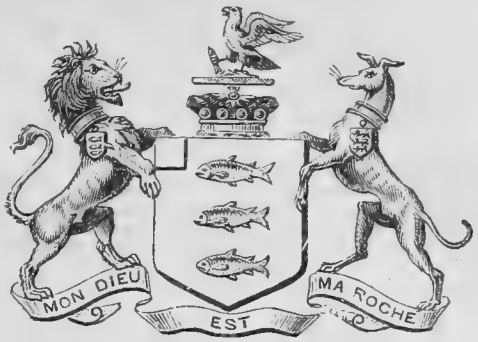
eation—23 Jan. 1866.

ms—Arg. a lion rampant az., armed and langued gu., on f engrailed of the last, a mullet between two cinquefoils of st. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend r, all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Vi et arte.

ts—Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblesshire; Hever Court end, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; Scottish Conve; New (Edinburgh).

FERMOR-HESKETH. *See* HESKETH.

FERMOY.



THE BARON FERMOY (Edward FitzEdmund Burke Roche), in the co. of Cork, in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, high sheriff 1873, J.P. co. Limerick; *b.* 23 May, 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1874; *m.* 28 May, 1877, the Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, only surviving child of Standish, 3rd Viscount Guillamore and has a dau.,

Ada Sybil, *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Lineage—EDWARD ROCHE FITZMAURICE FITZEDMUND, who *d.* 1626, left three sons, FRANCIS, Edward, and Maurice. The eldest,

FRANCIS ROCHE, high sheriff co. Cork in 1641, entertained Sir Warham St. Leger, the president of Munster, at his seat, Trabolgan, and assisted him for the king. He *m.* Jane Coppinger, by whom he left at his decease, in 1669 (with a younger son, Edmond), an elder son and heir,

EDWARD ROCHE, of Trabolgan, who *m.* 1672, Catherine, dau. of James Lavallin, of Walterstown, co. Cork, and *d.* 1696, leaving issue,

1. Francis, of Kildinan and Trabolgan, co. Cork, *d. unm.* 1755.
2. EDMUND, of whom presently.
3. Maurice, } both *d.* in France.
4. James, }

1. Catherine, *m.* — Watts.
2. Anne, *m.* Pierce Power, of Clonmult.
3. Mary Kearney, of Garretstown. 4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The second son,

EDMUND ROCHE, *m.* 1739, Barbara, dau. of James Hennessy, and *d.* 1750, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND, of whom presently.
2. Francis, of Rochemount, co. Cork, *m.* 1796, Esther, only dau. of John Webb, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue.
3. Edward, of Trabolgan, col. Imokilly Horse, *m.* 1781, Susanna, dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart., and *d.s.p.s.* 1828.
4. James, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMUND ROCHE, of Kildinan, *m.* 1768, Frances, only dau. and heir of George Coghlan, of Ardoe, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.

1. Frances, *m.* Richard Power. 2. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1813.

The only son,

EDWARD ROCHE, of Trabolgan and Kildinan, *b.* 13 July, 1771; who *m.* in 1805, Margaret Honoria, only child and heir of William Curtain, and a near relation of the RT. HON. EDMUND BURKE, and *d.* in March, 1855, leaving issue,

EDMUND BURKE, 1st LORD FERMOY.

Frances Maria, *m.* in 1834, James Kelly, of Cahircon, co. Clare, and of Ballybricken Castle, co. Limerick; formerly M.P. for Limerick, and had issue.

His only son,

EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, 1ST BARON FERMOY, *b.* Aug. 1815, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. of Cork, M.P. for that co. 1837 to 1855, and for Marylebone 1859 to 1865; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of James R. Boothby, of Twyford Abbey, Midd., and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1897),

1. EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE, present peer.
2. JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE, *heir presumptive*, M.P. for E. Kerry 1896–1900, M.A. Camb. (*Brooks's Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, Frances, eldest dau. of F. Work, of New York, and by her has had issue.

1. Edmund Maurice, } twins, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
2. Francis George, }

1. Eileen Burke, *b.* and *d.* 1882.
2. Cynthia Burke, *b.* 10 April, 1884.

3. Alexis Charles Burke (*Old Court, Doneraile, co. Cork*), *b.* 30 June, 1853, late gentleman-in-waiting at the vice-regal court, Ireland; *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Lucy Maude Goschen, eldest dau. of Viscount Goschen, and has issue,

1. George Denis Burke, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
2. Edmund Burke, *b.* 23 Dec. 1897.

1. Moira Burke, *b.* 24 Oct. 1891.
2. Sheila Margaret Burke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894.

4. Ulick De Rupe Burke, C.B. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. S.W

borderers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *m.* 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes Blair, eldest dau. of Gen. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.
5. Edmund Burke, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859.
1. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Wm. Nicholas Leader, of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.
2. Eliza Caroline Burke.
3. Ethel Kathleen Burke, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Norman M'Lean, of Stoberry, Somerset.

His lordship, created Baron Fermoy of co. Cork in 1856, *d.* Sept. 1874.

Creation—10 Sept. 1856.

Arms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; a canton, of the last. *Crest*—Standing on a rock, ppr., an osprey, or sea-eagle, with wings displayed, arg., collared gemelle, az., membered, or, holding a roach in its claw. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gu., charged with three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; sinister, a greyhound, pean, gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, per pale, of the second, and gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, counter-changed. *Motto*—Mon Dieu est ma Roche.

Seats—Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork; Rochbarton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

FERRERS.



THE EARL FERRERS (Sir Sewallis Edward Shirley), Viscount Tamworth, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. cos. Leicester and Stafford, J.P. Derbyshire, M.A. Camb., Past Grand Master of Freemasons of Leicester and Rutland, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Lady Ina Maude White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (*see that title*).

Lineage—The very ancient and honourable family of SHIRLEY has had the good fortune to have been illustrated by an historical narrative, compiled by a distinguished member of its own house. Sir Thomas Shirley, of Botolph's Bridge, composed three distinct MS. histories of the SHIRLEYS, all of which are preserved in the British Museum, and in our own time, the late Mr. Evelyn Philip Shirley, of Ettington and Lough Fea, a very learned and accomplished archæologist, wrote a comprehensive and able memoir of his illustrious house, under the title of "Stemmata Shirliana." From these authorities it appears that the Shirleys derive descent from

SASUALLO or SEWALLUS DE ETINGDON, whose name (says DUGDALE, in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*) argues him to be of the old English stock. He resided at Nether Etingdon, in the co. Warwick, about the reign of King EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, which place had been the seat of his ancestors, as there is reason to believe, for many generations before that period.

After the CONQUEST, the lordship of Etingdon was given to Henry, Earl of Ferrars, in Normandy, who was one of the principal adventurers with the Norman Duke WILLIAM, and was held under him by this Sewallus, with whose posterity, in the male line, it has continued to the present reign, the late Hon. George Shirley, who *d.* in 1787, having been owner thereof. This long continuance of ownership is mentioned by DUGDALE, who says, in his *Warwickshire*, that Etingdon is the only place in the county which could glory in an uninterrupted succession of its owners for so long a space of time.

As appears by Kenilworth Register, Sewallus de Etingdon, before mentioned, founded and endowed the church of Nether Etingdon. That he was an eminent man is obvious from his large possessions in the counties of Warwick, Lincoln, Northampton, and Derby, in the time of the CONQUEROR, few being allowed at that change to enjoy more than a part of their estates, and even obliged to hold that portion by military and other services, from their new lords. Therefore, if we may guess of his authority by the extent of his estate, which amounted seventeen hides of land in this place only, he must have been less than a Thane in the time of the Saxons, which was same degree of honour among them as a Baron or Peer England after the Norman CONQUEST; for, as the learned Sel observes, little more than five hides of land was an estate some who were so dignified. He *d.* about 1085, and was *s.* his only child,

FULCHER, who *d.* about 1105, leaving issue,
1. SEWALLIS, his heir.
2. Henry, from whom descended the family *of Shirley of Ire* co. Derby, who took the name of Ireton.
3. Fulcher, twice married, but *d.s.p.*
4. Nicholas. 5. Robert.

SEWALLIS, the eldest son; *d.* about 1129, leaving by his 1st w Matilda, dau. of Ridel of Halaughton, co. Derby,
1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Fulcher, who held four knights' fees, but *d.s.p.*
3. Hugh, a priest. 4. Ralph. 5. Richard

Having translated his seat from Etingdon to Shirley in Der shire, he was the first of the family who called himself SHIRLEY. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, who held five knights' fees in Derbyshire, of Rob de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and *d.* about 1165. He gave the lo ship of Ivanbrook to the monks of Bildewas, and was a witn to the foundation charter of Merevalle Abbey. He left iss by Joanna, dau. and heir of John de Clinton, of Essex,

SEWALLIS, his son and heir, who, in 1167, acknowledg himself to hold of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, those ni knights' fees which Henry his father, and his uncle, someti held of Earl Robert, grandfather to the said earl. He *m.* Isab dau. and co-heir of Robert Meynell, of Langley-Meynell, co. Der by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John de Walton, s of Simon, Bishop of Norwich; and a son and heir,

SIR JAMES DE SHIRLEY, who was a knight, and had free war granted to him in all his demesnes at Shirley, in 1247, and Etingdon, in 1255. He *m.* Agnes de Walton, dau. of Simon Walton, Bishop of Norwich, and had issue by her, Sir Ralph, successor. He *d.* about 1278.

SIR RALPH DE SHIRLEY, in the 7th year of EDWARD I., h the manor of Ettendon, co. Warwick, of Edmund, Earl Lancaster, the king's brother, by the service of two knights' fe In the 28th of the same reign, he had the custodies of the c Salop and Stafford, with the castle of Shrewsbury, committ to his charge, and was sheriff of the cos. Derby and Nottingha in the 27th, 28th, and 30th of the same king. In the 3rd EDWA II., he was constituted one of the justices of the co. Warwic for the gaol delivery, and in two years after was elected to parl ment for that co. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Walter Waldeshief, of Fairfield, co. Derby, cup-bearer to EDWARD I and dying in 1327, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS SHIRLEY, Knt., M.P. for the co. Warwick, in t 14th year of EDWARD III. This Sir Thomas is said to be "t great founder of the family of Shirley, famous in his time for h valour, and for the many services, &c., rendered to the kings England, against the French." He *m.* Isabel, granddau. Ralph, Lord Basset of Drayton, and eventually heir of her broth Ralph, the last Lord Basset of that line (since whose decea that barony has been in abeyance (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) and, dying in 1362, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH SHIRLEY, Knt., who *s.* also to the estates of h uncle, Lord Basset of Drayton. This gentleman was made gra falconer to HENRY IV. in 1400, and he was killed fighting on th side of the same monarch at the battle of Shrewsbury, bein one of those who were habited as the king, and taken for hi by the opposite party. He *m.* Beatrix, sister and heir of Joh de Braose, of West Neston, Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RALPH SHIRLEY, who was one of the chief commande under HENRY V., at the battle of Agincourt, and took distinguished part in the subsequent French wars of the sam monarch. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Basset, of Brail ford, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his only son,

RALPH SHIRLEY, constable of Melbourne Castle, and of th Castle in the Peak of Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and so heir of John de Staunton, of Staunton Harold, co. Leicester, b whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, Knt., and sister of Walte Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had Ralph Shirley, esquir of the body to HENRY VII. He *m.* 3rdly, Lucia, dau. of Sir John Aston, of Atherton, widow of Sir John Byron and of Sir Bertin Entwissel. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN SHIRLEY, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Hugh Willoughby of Wollaton, Notts, and, dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RALPH SHIRLEY, who was made a knight banneret, for th valour he had displayed at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487 He *m.* four times, and had issue by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of Thomas Walsh, of Wanlep, co. Leicester, an only

Anne, heir to her mother, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pultney, of
rton, co. Leicester; and by his last wife, Jane, dau. of Sir
t Sheffield, Knt., an only son, his successor, in 1517,
NCIS SHIRLEY, sheriff of the cos. of Warwick and Leicester,
4th year of PHILIP and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy,
f Sir John Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and widow
n Congreve. He *d.* in 1581, and was *s.* by his grandson,
GEORGE SHIRLEY, 1st Bart., of Staunton Harold (son of John
y, and his wife, Jane, only dau. and co-heir of Thomas
t, of Astwell, co. Northampton), who was created a baronet
first institution of that dignity, 22 May, 1611, being the 4th
er of precedency. Sir George *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry,
Berkeley, by Katherine, dau. of the famous Henry Howard,
f Surrey, and, dying 27 April, 1622, was *s.* by his eldest
ing son,
HENRY SHIRLEY, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* in 1615,
ay, youngest dau. of Queen ELIZABETH'S accomplished but
unate favourite, Robert, Earl of Essex, and one of the
's of her brother, Robert, Earl of Essex, the celebrated
nentarian general. (By this alliance the Earls Ferrers
r the arms of France and England with their own; the
Essex having descended, maternally, from Richard Planta-
Earl of Cambridge, grandson of EDWARD III.) Sir Henry
632, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
CHARLES SHIRLEY, 3rd Bart., then in his 9th year. This
nan *d. unm.* in 1646, when the title devolved upon his
r,
ROBERT SHIRLEY, 4th Bart., who was committed to the
by the usurper CROMWELL, and there ended his life in
ty, not, however, without suspicion of poison, leaving two
nd two daus., by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey
r, of Okeover, co. Stafford; the elder of whom,
SEYMOUR SHIRLEY, 5th Bart., *m.* Diana, dau. of Robert,
Ailesbury, by whom he left an only son, who *s.* as 6th
out survived his father a short period, when the title
d to his brother,
ROBERT, 1st EARL FERRERS, *b.* 20 Oct. 1650, who had been
sly knighted. This gentleman being grandson and heir
Dorothy Devereux, the younger of the two sisters and
Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that family, and
ue of the elder sister becoming extinct, his majesty
s II. was graciously pleased, 14 Dec. 1677, to terminate
eyance of the ancient baronies of Ferrers of Chartley,
er, and Louvaine, in his favour, these baronies being
ted since the decease of the above-mentioned Robert,
l of Essex. Sir Robert Shirley became thus *Lord Ferrers*
ley, &c. His lordship was of the privy councils of King
and Queen ANNE, and was created by the latter
n, 3 Sept. 1711, *Viscount Tamworth of co. Stafford* and
ERRERS. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1717, having *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1671,
h, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, of Garsden,
whom, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1693, he had ten sons and seven
f whom five only survived, viz.,
ert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1693, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Peter
es; and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1688, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey
, Knt., of Tamworth Castle, and by her, who *d.* 27 Sept.
ft issue at his demise, 25 Feb. 1698,
T, who, after his grandfather's elevation to the earldom,
d the title of Viscount Tamworth. His lordship *d. unm.*
1714.
ETH, who *m.* 3 March, 1715-6, James, 5th Earl of North-
, and *s.* as heir of her brother, to the baronies of Ferrers
rtley, Bourchier, and Lovaine.
INGTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
RY, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
ence, of Stanton Harold, *b.* 26 Sept. 1693; *m* Anne, 4th
Sir Walter Clarges, Bart. She *d.* 27 May 1782. He *d.* 27
743, leaving issue,
RENCE, 4th earl.
HINGTON, 5th earl.
ERT, 6th earl.
er (Rev.), *b.* 28 Sept. 1726; *m.* 27 Aug. 1766, Henrietta
dau. of J. Phillips. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1792. He *d.* 7 April,
aving issue,
lter (Rev.), *b.* 1768; *m.* 1796, Alicia, dau. of Sir Edward
lham, and had a son,
r Augustus (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man,
May, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Maria, dau. of William Wad-
on. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1854. He *d.* 21 April, 1847, leaving issue,
er Waddington (Rev.), D.D., Canon of Christchurch,
rd, Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, *b.* 24 July,
; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Philippa Frances Emilia, only child of
iel Knight, of Impington Hall, Cambs. She *d.* 2 Feb.
He *d.* 20 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,
Walter Sewallis, *d.* young, 21 Jan. 1861.
WALTER KNIGHT, *heir presumptive to the Earldom*, B.A.
ord (5, *Victoria Road, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 5 June, 1864;
July, 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robert Moon,
has had issue,
Robert Walter, *b.* 7 July, 1894.
Andrew, *b.* 30 Dec. 1900.
Margery Joan, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.

2d. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892; *d.* 9 Nov. 1893.
3d. Phillida, *b.* 4 Nov. 1896.
3c. Ralph, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865.
1c. Alice, *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Rev. William Richardson Linton, vicar of Shirley, Derby, and has issue.
2c. Mary Philippa.

3. Laeta.
Alicia Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Capt. C. R. W. F. Harris, 8th Mad. light cav. He *d.* 9 March, 1862. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1857, leaving issue.
(1) Frances Anne, *m.* Rev. J. Going.
(2) Henrietta Eleanora, *m.* Rev. H. Bunbury, and *d.* 1841.
(3) Anna Augusta, *m.* G. Maturin, who *d.* 1840.

5. Thomas, of Horkston, co. Lincoln, Adm. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1733; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1773, Mary, dau. of W. Elsgood, and widow of Sir Stephen Anderson, Bart. (extinct). She *d.s.p.* 1808. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1809, Anne, dau. of Thomas Hele. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1814. His widow *m.* Col. John Tufnell, of Horkston, co. Lincoln.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Clarges.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1700, John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* 3 April, 1721.

The first earl *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1699, Selina, dau. of George Finch, of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1762) he had, with three other sons and two other daus., who *d. unm.*

5. George, of Ettington, *b.* 23 Oct. 1705; *m.* 28 Dec. 1749, Mary, dau. of Humphrey Sturt. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1800. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1787, leaving issue. His son,
Evelyn, of Ettington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1756; *m.* 3 July, 1781, Phillis Byam, dau. of Charlton Wollaston. She *d.* 22 June, 1836. He *d.* 1 May, 1810, leaving issue,
(1) Evelyn John, of Ettington, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.C.L., *b.* 26 April, 1788; *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, only dau. of Arthur Stanhope. She *d.* 30 April, 1859. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,
1a. Evelyn Philip, of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.L., LL.D., M.P. for the co. Monaghan, and subsequently for South Warwickshire, *b.* 22 Jan. 1812; *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Mary Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1894) had issue,
1b. Sewallis Evelyn, of Ettington and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.L., high sheriff 1884, M.P. for co. Monaghan, 1868-1880, *b.* 15 July, 1844; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Emily, eldest dau. of col. William Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, co. Perth, and has issue,
1c. Evelyn Charles, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889.
1c. Clara Dorothy, *b.* 15 June, *d.* 18 Nov. 1887.
2c. Emily Phyllis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1893.
3c. Winifred Mary Frances, *b.* 9 July, 1894.
1b. Selina.
2b. Mary Clara, *m.* 2 May, 1872, Rev. William Kyle Westwood Chafy, of Rouse Lench Court, co. Worcester, and has issue.
3b. Katherine, *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, her cousin, Comm. Arthur Horatio Shirley (*see below*).
2a. Arthur, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813; *m.* 4 July, 1840, Christine, dau. of James Wardrop, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1877.
3a. Walter Devereux, late major Monaghan mil., *b.* 20 July, 1829; *m.* 26 July, 1856, Anna, only dau. of W. K. Faucette, and has a dau.,
Louisa, *m.* 17 March, 1887, Frank Thorwaldsen Liebich, of Notting Hill.
1a. Selina, *m.* 18 May, 1841, Right Hon. Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
2a. Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1843, Neil Malcolm, of Poltalloch, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1857, leaving issue (*see* MALCOLM, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1887.
(2) Charles, *b.* 15 Nov. 1792; *m.* 7 Dec. 1819, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, and *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1855. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
(3) William, *b.* 23 March, 1794; *d.* 21 April, 1850.
(4) James (Rev.), rector of Frettenham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1802; *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Dolphin. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1867. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1870, leaving issue,
1a. Horatio Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1900.
2a. Evelyn William, capt. (ret.), R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1840.
3a. James Charlton, major, formerly 100th regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1843.
1a. Katherine Frances.
2a. Georgiana Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1898.
3a. Mary.

4*a.* Selina Caroline.
(5) Horatio (Sir), K.C.B., Knt. Legion of Honour, general, col. 88th Foot, at the Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; *b.* 3 Dec. 1805; *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1879.
(6) Arthur George Sewallis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, *b.* 20 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1841, Georgina Emily, dau. of Rev. William Cookson, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1852) had,
1a. Sewallis, *b.* 18 June, 1843; *m.* 28 March, 1878, Christiana, dau. of Rev. Henry Blackstone Williams, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1898.
2a. Robert, lieut. 2nd regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1844; *d.* 21 April, 1869.
3a. Francis John, *b.* 23 June, 1847.
1a. Mary Selina, *b.* 9 Dec. 1848; *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1853, Mary Beadon, dau. of Edward Turner, and widow of Francis Jackson, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1877) had,
4*a.* Arthur Horatio, comm. R.N. (6, *Vesey Place, Kingstown*), *b.* 25 June, 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, his cousin, Katherine, dau. of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (*see above*).
5*a.* George, *b.* 17 July, *d.* 1 Nov. 1855.

6*a*. William (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, vicar of Southwick, Hants, *b*. 23 Aug. 1856; *m*. 22 April, 1884, Alice Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick Bell Pryor, and has,
1*b*. Sewallis Robert, *b*. 31 Jan. 1885.
2*b*. Geoffry Stanhope, *b*. 19 July, 1888.
3*b*. Ralph Devereux, *b*. 1889.
7*a*. Charles Henry, *b*. 17 Oct. 1857; *d*. 4 Feb. 1858.
8*a*. Phyllis, *b*. 30 Dec. 1858; *m*. 15 July, 1886, lieut.-gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge Newdigate, K.C.B., and has issue.
9*a*. Emily Gertrude, *b*. 4 July, 1861.
10*a*. Louisa, *b*. 25 Oct. 1863; *m*. 1895, Major George Ambrose Cardew, R.A.

He *m*. 3rdly, 1878, Francesca Vincenzia Edith, dau. of Capt. John Ernly Money, and widow of John Simons, and *d*. 8 Oct. 1891.
(1) Phyllis, *d*. young, 15 April, 1803.
(2) Selina, *d. unm*. 3 Feb. 1870.
(3) Mary, *m*. 1813, George Morant, and *d*. 17 Feb. 1838. He *d*. 11 Dec. 1875.
(4) Emily Harriet, *m*. 12 Sept. 1826, Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and *d*. 3 Jan. 1881, leaving issue.

6. Sewallis, Comptroller of the Household to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m*. Margaret, Baroness Clinton and Countess Dowager of Orford, and *d. s. p.* in 1781.
8. Selina, *m*. to Peter Bathurst.
4. Mary, *m*. to Charles Tryon, of Bulwick.
5. Anne, *m*. 15 May, 1729, as 3rd wife of Sir Robert Furnese, 2nd Bart., and *d*. 25 Feb. 1779.

His lordship was *s*. by his 2nd son,

WASHINGTON, 2ND EARL FERRERS, *b*. 22 June, 1677, who *m*. Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., a judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, and *d*. 14 April, 1729, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1725, Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, of Enfield, Middlesex, and had issue,
2. Selina, *m*. 1728, Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.
3. Mary, *m*. Thomas, Viscount Kilmorey

The earl dying thus without male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3RD EARL FERRERS, *b*. 14 April, 1691, *d. unm*. 6 Aug. 1745, when the peerage reverted to his nephew,

LAURENCE, 4TH EARL FERRERS (refer to issue of Robert, 1st earl), *b*. 18 Aug. 1720. His lordship *m*. 16 Sept. 1752, Mary, youngest dau. of Amos Meredith, son and heir of Sir William Meredith, Bart. of Henbury, Cheshire, from whom he separated without having had issue, and who, after his lordship's death, was *m*. 2ndly, to Lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 4th Duke of Argyll. Although not bereaved of intellect, this nobleman frequently evinced strong symptoms of a constitutional violence of temper; and in one of the paroxysms of rage habitual with him, his lordship put to death his own confidential land-steward, an aged gentleman of the name of Johnson, in Jan. 1760, for which offence he was condemned to suffer death, and was executed accordingly at Tyburn, 5 May following. At his demise, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 5TH EARL FERRERS, vice-admiral of the Blue, *b*. 26 May, 1722. His lordship *m*. Anne, dau. of John Elliot, of Plymouth, but *d*. without issue, 11 Oct. 1778, and was *s*. by his next brother,

ROBERT, 6TH EARL FERRERS, *b*. 18 July, 1723, who *m*. 26 Dec. 1754, Catherine, dau. of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby, by whom (who *d*. 16 March, 1786) he left issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. WASHINGTON, 8th earl.

His lordship *d*. 17 April, 1787, and was *s*. by his elder son,

ROBERT, 7TH EARL FERRERS, F.S.A.; *b*. 21 Sept. 1756. This nobleman *m*. 1st, 13 March, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prentise, by whom (who *d*. 14 Sept. 1799) he had an only son,

Robert Sewallis, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b*. 9 Nov. 1778; *m*. 5 Aug. 1800, Sophia Caroline (who *d*. 3 Feb. 1849), only dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and *d. s. p.* 6 June, 1824.

The earl *m*. 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Wrightson Mundy, of Markeaton, co. Derby, but as he left no legitimate issue, the honours devolved at his decease, 2 May, 1827, upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 8TH EARL FERRERS, *b*. 13 Nov. 1760; *m*. 1st, 24 July, 1781, Frances, only dau. of the Rev. William Ward, and aunt of Lord Ward, by whom (who *d*. 4 March, 1812) he had issue,

1. Robert William, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b*. 24 Aug. 1783; *m*. 12 Dec. 1821, Anne, dau. of Richard Weston, and by her (who *d*. 7 Oct. 1839) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1830,
1. WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9th earl.
2. Robert William Devereux, *b*. 14 Dec. 1825; late lieut. in the 87th regt.; *d. s. p.* 4 June, 1849.
1. Frances, *d. unm*. in 1834.
2. Julia Anne, *d*. 23 Nov. 1825.

He *m*. 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of William Davy, which lady *d*. 30 June, 1835. His lordship *d*. 2 Oct. 1842, and was *s*. by his grandson,

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9TH EARL FERRERS, *b*. 3 Jan. 1822; *m*. 23 July, 1844, Augusta Annabella, dau. of Edward, 4th Marquess of Donegall, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, late capt. 78th regt.) had issue,

1. SEWALLIS EDWARD, present earl.
2. Devereux Hugh Lupus, *b*. 17 July, 1853; *d*. 22 Feb. 18[illegible]
1. Amelia Ann, *d*. young 1849.
2. Augusta Amelia, *m*. 19 Aug. 1873, Sir Archdale R[illegible] Palmer, 4th bart.

The earl *d*. 13 March, 1859.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611; Earl and Viscou[illegible] Sept. 1711.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a quarter, erm. *Cre*[illegible] Saracen's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed abou[illegible] temples, or and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm., e[illegible] gu., and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a reindeer, gu., bille[illegible] and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, arg., at[illegible] and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seats—Chartley Castle, near Stafford; Staunton H[illegible] near Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

FETHERSTON.



THE REV. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, Bart. of Ardagh, co. Longford, J.P., High Sheriff 1897, formerly vicar of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset, *b*. 8 April, 1852; *s*. his father as 6th bart. 1869. Sir George was educated at Brighton College and Salisbury Theological College, ordained deacon 1880 and priest 1883, has the Jubilee medal. Sir George has published several volumes of sermons, and has composed many hymn tunes other sacred music. He is a Fellow of the Guil[illegible] Church Musicians and of the Victoria College of M[illegible] London.

Lineage—CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, of the ancient stoc[illegible] the Fetherstons of Hethrege-Cleugh, co. Durham, removed Ireland after the battle of Worcester, in which Sir Th[illegible] Fetherstonhaugh was made prisoner, and afterwards behe[illegible] at Chester. The eldest son of this Cuthbert,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, had three sons,

1. Cuthbert, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Bracklyn*.
2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
3. Francis, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Whiterock*.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FETHERSTON, settled at Ardagh, co. Longford Miss Sherlock, and had four sons,

1. JOHN, dean of Leighlin; *d. unm*. in 1764.
2. William, of Carrick, co. Westmeath, who *m*. Lydia, da[illegible] William Sherlock, and had,
1. Thomas, who *m*. his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir [illegible] Fetherston, Bart.; but *d. s. p.*
2. WILLIAM, of Carrick.
1. Sarah, *m*. Rev. Robert Nixon.
2. Lydia, *m*. John Perkins, of Balbrooney, co. Mayo, an[illegible] issue. 3. Anna Maria. 4. Elizabeth.
3. Francis, who *m*. Mary Birch and had a son, Thomas, went to the East Indies; and a dau., Mary, *m*. William She[illegible] of Irishtown, co. Kildare. 4. RALPH, of Ardagh.

The youngest son,

SIR RALPH FETHERSTON, 1st Bart. of Ardagh, created a [illegible] OF IRELAND 26 June, 1776, *m*. 1st, Elizabeth, eldest da[illegible] Samuel Achmuty, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and had an[illegible] dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m*. Thomas Fetherston, of Carrick.

He *m*. 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Godfrey Wills, of Wills Grove Roscommon, and *d*. 1780, having had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. Sarah, *m*. Robert Thorpe. 3. Maria, *m*. William Sne[illegible]
4. Letitia, *d. unm*.
5. Elizabeth, *m*. Rev. Henry Massey.

The son,

SIR THOMAS FETHERSTON, 2nd Bart., M.P. co. Longford Elizabeth, dau. of G. Boleyn Whitney, of New Pass, and

1. GEORGE RALPH, 3rd bart. 2. John, *d. unm*. July, 1840
3. THOMAS FRANCIS, 4th bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. Lieut.-Col. Fetherston, of the E.I.Co.'s se[illegible] and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m*. Rev. Robert Jessop, rector of Kilglass, and issue.
3. Isabella, *m*. John Godley, of Fonthill, co. Dublin, and *d*. 3 [illegible] 1867, having had issue.
4. Sarah, *d*. April, 1870. 5. Maria.
6. Octavia Letitia, *m*. 1850, Very Rev. James Gregory, de[illegible] Kildare, and *d*. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d*. 19 July, 1819, and was *s*. by his son,

Ralph George Fetherston, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 June, 1784; *m.* ct. 1821, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Solly, y her (who *d.* 24 March, 1864) he had no issue; he *d.* 12 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Adeline, dau. of Col. William Godley, and by her (who *d.* had issue,

homas John, 5th bart. 2. George Ralph, *d.* an infant.
sa Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Charles Preston ny, Madras army, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1888, leaving issue.
therine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Capt. Frederick Hervey Bathurst ips, late R.A., and has issue.

2ndly, 29 Sept. 1834, Anne, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, nstanton, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872) had issue,
lmund Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, of New Pass, co. meath, *b.* 15 March, 1838; *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Georgiana erine, 2nd dau. of James Franck Rolleston, of Franckfort e, King's Co., and *d.* 28 March, 1880, leaving an only child, rgiana Alice; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Capt. Walter Raleigh relyan, late royal Dublin fus., and has issue (*see* Trevelyan, t.).
hn Henry Fetherston-Whitney, of New Pass, assumed by licence, dated 6 Oct. 1880, the additional surname and arms itney, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1881.
bert William Boleyn, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1880.
leyn Henry Francis, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1866.
nry Ernest William Fetherstonhaugh - Whitney, of Pass, co. Westmeath (*heir presumptive*), J.P., D.L., high sheriff B.A., T.C.D., late major 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, rly 60th rifles, assumed by royal licence, 1881, the additional me and arms of Whitney (*Junior United Service Club*); Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie, dau. of Edward son, of Seafield Hall, Donabate. She *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1880. He dly, 5 Aug. 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert eild, of Camolin House, co. Wexford (*see* Charlemont, V.).
nrietta Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, the Rev. Henry Greenwood, of Beelsby, Grimsby, Lincolnshire.
nnette Louisa, *m.* 31 March, 1868, Harvey Randall Saville rong, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1885.
omas *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, aged 53, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas John Fetherston, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1824; *m.* ch, 1848, Sarah, youngest dau. of Harry Alcock, of Wilton co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1872) he had issue,
rge Ralph, present baronet.
eline Margaret. 2. Caroline Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1900.
omas *d.* 21 Sept. 1869.

ation—26 June, 1776.

ns—Gu., a chevron, between three ostrich feathers, arg. a for diff. *Crest*—An antelope, statant, arg., armed or. -Volens et valens.

t—Ardagh House, Longford. *Residence*—Talbot Leigh, mouth.

FEVERSHAM.



Earl of Feversham (William Ernest Duncombe), dale, co. York, Viscount Helmsley, of Helmsley, and Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, in the Kingdom, J.P., C.C., and D.L. North Riding hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt. (vol. officers' tion), late capt. Yorkshire yeomanry hussars, *b.* 28 Jan. 1829; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel Violet, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, 2nd Bart., G.C.B., and has,

1. William Reginald, *Viscount Helmsley*, lieut. Yorkshire hussars imp. yeo., late lieut. 1st life guards, M.P. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel Frances Talbot, youngest dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1881, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen), issue,
   Charles William Reginald, *Viscount Helmsley*, lieut. the Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 8 May, 1879.
   Mabel Theresa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1877; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, W. Gervase Beckett, and has issue.
2. James Henry, Scots gds., *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1886.
3. Hubert Ernest Valentine, D.S.O., M.P. for West Div. of Cumberland 1895–1900, major 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., late brigade-major 14th batt. Imperial yeomanry, *b.* 14 Feb. 1862.
1. Hermione Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Gerald, 5th Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 19 March, 1895, leaving issue.
2. Helen Venetia, *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G., M.P.
3. Mabel Cynthia, *m.* 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bart. of Netherby, and has issue. 4. Ulrica.

His lordship, who was M.P. East Retford 1852-7, and for the North Riding of Yorkshire 1856-67, *s.* as 3rd Baron 1867, and was created Viscount Helmsley, of Helmsley, and Earl of Feversham, of Ryedale, both co. York, 25 July, 1868.

Lineage—This family has been for centuries seated in the county of Buckingham, and had residences at Bulbec Castle, Ivinghoe, and Barley End. William Duncombe is the first of the family mentioned in the Court Rolls of the manor of Ivinghoe *temp.* Henry V., A.D. 1422. The Heralds' Visitation of the co. Buckingham commences the pedigree with

Thomas Duncombe, of Barley End, Okelays, and Buttelers, in that county, who purchased lands in Little Tring, Wylstone, and Aldbury. By Joane, his wife, who *d.* 1539, he had six sons and four daus., of whom, 1. John, his heir, *s.* him; 2. William, of Ivinghoe, who purchased in 1550 the manor of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and was ancestor of Duncombe, Bart. of Tangley Park, Surrey, extinct 1706; and of the devisee of the estate to Pauncefort Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bart. Mr. Duncombe, whose death, 7 Aug. 1531, is recorded on a brass in Ivinghoe church, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Duncombe, of Barley End, *b.* 1504; *m.* Alice, dau. of Egleston, of Edelsborough, Buckingham, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1594, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Duncombe, of Barley End, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1580, Faith, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of Hitchendon, Buckingham, and had issue,
1. Thomas, of Barley End, *bapt.* 1582; *m.* 1st, Ann (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1611), dau. of Robert Barber, of Kensworth, co. Hertford, and 2ndly, Amy, dau. of Joseph Lake, of Bucklands, Buckingham, and *d.* Oct. 1659, having had seven sons and two daus.
2. William, of whom presently, as ancestor of the noble house of Feversham.
3. Robert, of Stocks-in-Aldbury, co. Hertford, who left issue.

Mr. Duncombe *d.* 25 April, 1630, and was *s.* as above at Barley End by his elder son. His second son,

William Duncombe, was of Drayton, Buckingham. He was *b.* 1585, and *m.* 1 Feb. 1607, Margaret, dau. of John Theed, by whom he had issue; the eldest son, Francis (Rev.), was vicar of Ivinghoe; his male issue became extinct in 1741. The second son,

Alexander Duncombe, of Drayton, *bapt.* 13 May, 1619; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Paulye, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1716, aged 97) he had issue,
1. Sir Charles Duncombe, M.P., of Helmsley, lord mayor of London 1708; who *d. unm.* in 1711.
2. Anthony, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, 2nd son of Frederick, 1st Lord Cornwallis, and had an only son, Anthony, who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, Wilts*, 23 June, 1747; but dying without surviving male issue in 1763 (his dau., Anne, *m.* Jacob, 2nd Earl of Radnor), the dignity expired.
1. Ursula, *m.* Thomas Browne, of the city of London, who, having inherited the fortune of Sir Charles Duncombe, assumed, with her husband, the surname of Duncombe, and left issue,
   Thomas, of whom we treat.
   Mary, *m.* 30 Dec. 1701, John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1716-7.

The grandson,

Thomas Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, high sheriff of Yorkshire 1728, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart., and had three sons and two daus.,
1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Charles Slingsby, successor to his brother.
3. Henry, of Copgrove, in Yorkshire, M.P. for that co. 1791.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1764.

2. Barbara, *m.* Christopher Crow, of Kiplin, co. York.

Mr. Duncombe dying in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe Park, who *m.* 1st, in 1740, Diana, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1770) he had two daus.,

1. ANNE, *m.* Robert Shafto, of Whitworth, in Durham, M.P. for that co., and had three sons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Philip Jennings Clerke, Bart.; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, which latter lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Earl of Onslow. Leaving no male issue at his decease, in 1799, Mr. Duncombe was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe Park. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert Soulby, by whom he left at his decease, 11 Sept. 1803 (with several daus.),

1. CHARLES, created Lord Feversham.
2. Thomas, of Copgrove, co. York, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1795, Emma, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crewe. She *d.* in 1840. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1847, leaving issue.
3. Slingsby, of Winthorpe Hall, capt. 1st foot guards, *b.* Nov. 1779; *m.* 23 June, 1812, Martha, dau. of Henry Elvy. She *d.* 24 March, 1871. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1851, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PEIRSE-DUNCOMBE, *of Winthorpe Hall*).

The eldest son,

CHARLES DUNCOMBE, 1st BARON FEVERSHAM, *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, was created *Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York*, 14 July, 1826. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Charlotte, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1848) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
2. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 25 Aug. 1800; *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Christopher Sykes; and *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.
3. George, *b.* 30 March, 1804; *d.* 17 Dec. 1826.
4. Arthur, of Kilnwick Percy, *b.* 24 March, 1806; admiral R.N. (reserved), a lord of the Admiralty 1852; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841 to 1846; M.P. for E.R. of York 1851 to 1868; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1836, Delia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Wilmer Field, of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1873) had,
   1. Charles Wilmer, maj.-gen., late col. 1st life guards, of Kilnwick Percy, Pocklington, Yorks, J.P. East Riding (*Carlton, and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1838.
   2. Arthur, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold, J.P. and D.L. for North and East Ridings of Yorks, C.A. for N. Riding, chairman of quarter sessions for East Riding, M.P. for East Riding co. York 1885-92, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Carlton and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1840: *m.* 12 June, 1869, Katherine Henrietta Maria, elder dau. of Henry John Newsham Milbank (*see* MILBANK, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) Alice Louisa, *b.* 1 March, 1874; *m.* 28 July, 1898, Capt. Ronald D'Arcy Fife, 19th regt., and *d.* 1 Aug. following.
      (2) Cicely, *b.* 30 March, 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Hon. Edmund Somerset Butler (*see* MOUNTGARRET, V.).
      (3) Muriel Katharine, *b.* 15 March, 1880; *m.* 12 Dec. 1900, Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson (*see* DERAMORE, B.).
   3. Frederick William, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 28 Jan. 1842; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Katherine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P. She *d.* 5 March, 1898. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having had issue,
      (1) Basil Archibald Charles (*St. John's, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; *m.* 12 Jan. 1896, Ida, dau. of Alfred Hope Doeg, and has issue,
         1. Hubert Basil Elliot, *b.* 21 May, 1901.
         1. Phyllis Gertrude. 2. Katharine.
      (2) Wilfred, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871.
      (1) Ethel Coralie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872; *m.* 11 July, 1900, J. Quayle.
   4. George Augustus, of St. Mary's, Beverley, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 May, 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1890, Hester, younger dau. of Col. Allardice, of Scarborough, and has issue,
      Archibald Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1894.
   5. Edward Wharton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1850; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1893.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1859, J. A. Sykes, of Raywell, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1865, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1889, Rev. William Rowe Jolley, M.A., rector of Huggate, co. York.
   2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875 (*see* WOLVERTON, B.); and 2ndly, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., late bishop of Huron. He *d.* June, 1901.
   3. Edith Frances, *m.* 22 April, 1873, Rear-Admi. Charles Francis Walker, R.N., son of Sir James Walker, Bart., and has issue.

The Hon. Arthur Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1877, Jane Maria, dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1889.

5. Adolphus, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1830.
6. Augustus (Very Rev.), D.D., *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, dean of York; *m.* 13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1880. She *d.* 26 July, 1902, having had,
   1. Alfred Charles, of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, J.P. cos. Stafford and Derby, high sheriff for the former 1883, and C.C., late capt. 1st life guards, and major Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 5 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide Montagu, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich.
   2. Augustus Gerald, B.A. Oxford, of Rookborough, Yorkshire, *b.* 9 Aug. 1849.
   3. Adolphus Montagu, late major Yorkshire hussars, J.P. Yorks (*Manor House, North Deighton, Yorks*), *b.* 6 June, 1852 7 Dec. 1881, Beatrice Dorothy Mary, dau. of Rev. William Bri man-Simpson, rector of Babworth (*see* BRADFORD, E.).
   1. Evelyn, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusa
   2. Eleanor Harriet.
   3. Florence Caroline, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1901.
7. Octavius, of Waresley Park, Beds., M.P. for the N.R. of Y shire, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 April, 1817; *m.* 31 March, Emily Caroline, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 3 Dec. having had,
   1. Walter Henry Octavius, of Waresley Park, Beds., late capt life guards, high sheriff for Cambridgeshire and Hunting shire 1899, C.A. for the latter co., *b.* 21 May, 1846.
   2. Henry Charles, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 March,
   1. Emily Charlotte.
   2. Blanche Elizabeth Caroline.
   3. Maud Augusta Louisa, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Augustus, 6th Calthorpe, and has issue.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811.
2. Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bar Ganton, co. York, and *d.* 15 June, 1881.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and *d.* 1852.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON FEVERSHAM, *b.* 14 Jan. 1798; *m.* Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 8th Earl of Gallo and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889) had issue,

1. Albert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.
2. WILLIAM ERNEST, present peer.
3. Cecil, of Norton Grange, York, J.P., C.C. and D.L., late 1st life guards, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor J sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and *d.* 20 May, 1902, leaving issu
   1. Charles William Ernest, of Norton Grange, Yorks, m Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, served with imp. Yeo. in S. A 1900-1, *b.* 15 March, 1862; *m.* 8 Feb. 1890, Lilian Bertha, dau. of Archibald Stuart Wortley.
   1. Eleanor Rachel.
   2. Violet Helen, *m.* 22 July, 1885, William Herbert St. Quin of Scampston Hall, and Lowthorpe Lodge, co. York.
   3. Emily Katharine Louisa.
   4. A dau., *b.* 9 and *d.* 10 Oct. 1882.
1. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1849, Hon. Lawrence Parsons, who *d.* 22 1894. She *d.* 3 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* ROSSE, E.).
2. Gertrude, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Francis Horatio FitzRoy, *d.* 20 March, 1900, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.).
3. Helen, *m.* 18 July, 1855, William Beckett, of Meanwood P Leeds, M.P. for Notts. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1890. She *d.* 24 Nov. leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.

Creations—Earl and Viscount, 25 July, 1868; Baron, 14 J 1826.

Arms—Per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' he erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a ho hind leg, sa., the shoe, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a iron-grey colour, guttée-d'or, ducally gorged of the last: sini a lion, arg., powdered with fleurs-de-lis, sa., his head adorned a plume of six feathers, arg. and az., issuing out of a ducal cor or. *Motto*—Deo, regi, patriæ.

Seat—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Town Hou* 19, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; T Travellers'; Marlborough; and Yorkshire.

FFOLKES.



SIR WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE FFOLKES, Bart., of Hillington, Norfolk, hon. major late 2nd brigade Eastern division R.A.; J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1876, chairman Norfolk C.C., M.P. for King's Lynn, 1880 to 1885; M.A. Camb., *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 24 March, 1860; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Robert Elwes, of Congham House, Norfolk, and has issue,

Dorothy, *b.* 21 June, 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1902, Capt. the Hon. J Dawnay, D.S.O., eldest son of Viscount Downe, C.B., C.I.E.

Lineage—Although this family has been for some generat settled at Hillington, in Norfolk, it is known to be of Staff shire extraction, and to have been seated in that county so back as the reign of HENRY V. The first member of whom t is any authentic record is, WILLIAM FOWKE, as the name anciently written, who was of eminence, in Staffordshire, 1438.

Martin Folkes, an eminent lawyer, appointed solicitor-ieral in 1695; and in two years afterwards, attorney-general Catherine, Queen Dowager of King Charles II. He *m.* rothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt., and l, with other issue, a 2nd son,

William Ffolkes, who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Samuel Taylor, whom he had four daus., viz.,

Ursula, *m.* Admiral John Macbride.

Dorothy, *m.* Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham.

Mary, *m.* J. B. West. 4. Elizabeth, *m.* M. Western.

m. 2ndly, Mary, only child of Sir William Browne, Knt., M.D. King's Lynn, Norfolk, and by her had a son,

ir Martin Browne Ffolkes, 1st Bart., F.R.S., who was ated a bart., 26 May, 1774. Sir Martin *m.* 28 Dec. 1777, iny, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. of Warham, folk (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*). She *d.* 30 Nov. 3, leaving issue,

William John Henry Browne, 2nd bart.

Fanny Mary, *m.* Gilbert Harvey West,; *d.* in 1813.

Anna Martina, *d.* 9 Sept. 1853.

Lucretia Georgiana, *m.* in 1822, Sir Edward West, chief-justice Bombay; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Martin *d.* 11 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ir William John Henry Browne Ffolkes, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., was *b.* 30 Aug. 1786, and *m.* 21 April, 1818, Charlotte Philippa, ngest daughter of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, of Castle Garrett, in Ireland, and sister of Dominick, 1st Lord nmore, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1882) he had issue,

Martin William Browne, *b.* 16 Jan. 1819; *m.* 30 March, 1843, nrietta Bridget, 2nd dau. of General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B., of tle Shelford, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 23 July, 1849, having by (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855) had issue,

William Hovell Browne, 3rd bart.

Martin William Browne, C.E., *b.* 19 July, 1849; *m.* 28 Jan. 82, Wilhelmina Mary Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett, 17th ncers, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,

1) Audrey. (2) Barbara. (3) Cynthia Mary.

Etheldreda Isabella, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Henry Birkbeck, of Stoke oly Cross, Norwich, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1895, leaving issue (*see* rkbeck, Bart.).

William John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d.* 16 Nov. 1867.

Henry Edward (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1823; M.A. ford, rector of Hillington, and rural dean of Lynn, Norfolk, 24 April, 1860, Sophia Louisa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward wn Everard, rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, and has had,

William Everard Browne, late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt.; *b.* Feb. 1861; *m.* 1896, Sybil Compton, dau. of Rev. Richard mpton Maul, and has issue,

William Rupert Compton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1898.

Edward George Everard, *b.* 24 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1891, Agnes, dau. A. Strachan, of Toronto.

Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d. unm.*

Francis Arthur Stanley (Rev.), J.P., rector of Wolferton, rfolk, and hon. chaplain to the King, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863, 27 Sept. 1893, Isabel Laura Newbery, 7th dau. of John ewbery Boschetti, of Eccles, Lancashire, and has issue,

Edward John Patrick Boschetti, *b.* 1899.

Philippa Frances Boschetti, *b.* 1896.

Robert Walling Everard, *b.* 1 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. Col. Brierley, and has issue, four daus.

Geoffrey Charles Hovell (*Hillington, Norfolk*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1867; 27 Jan. 1897, Edith Louisa Pollen, widow of the Rev. Charles Cummings, and dau. of the late Frederick Haworth. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1901.

Harold Lewis Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; drowned 12 Feb. 1892.

Margaret Louisa, *m.* 1888, Rev. John Erasmus Phillipps, M.A., car of Enstone, Oxford, and has issue one son.

Helen Sophia Everard.

Charlotte Philippa Everard, *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, Sir Augustus Vere ster, 4th bart., and has issue.

Mabel Olive Emily.

George Howe Browne (*Wolferton Manor, near Lynn*), J.P., M.A. nb., *b.* 16 Feb. 1834.

Margaret Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1847, Francis Hay Gurney, of rth Runcton, Norfolk, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891. She *d.* 23 May, 1899, ving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Gurney, *of Keswick*).

Fanny Louisa.

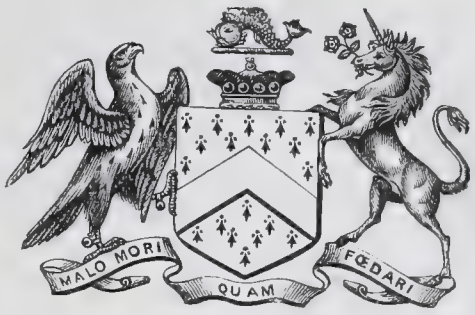
William *d.* 24 March, 1860.

reation—26 May, 1774.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, vert and gu., a -de-lis, arg.; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron, between three lions, os, erased and erect, all within a bordure, or; on a chief, of the an eagle displayed, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, d per pale vert and gu., cuff erm., holding in the hand a spear, *Mottoes*—Qui sera sera and Principiis obsta.

at—Hillington Hall, Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United ersity.

FFRENCH.



The Baron Ffrench (Sir Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench), of Castle ffrench, co. Galway, in Ireland, and a baronet, *b.* 20 June, 1868; *s.* his father as 6th baron, 1893; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Mary Margaret, dau. of Matthew James Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, co. Dublin, D.L., and has had issue,

Martin Joseph Mathew, *b.* 26 July, 1893; *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Hawley, King of Arms in England (28 Henry VIII), in his genealogy of the family of ffrench, deduces their descent from Rollo the Strong, first Duke of Normandy; from him descended Sir Theophilus ffrench, whose great-grandson, Sir Humphrey ffrench, Kt. Banneret, *m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Charles Harley of Ormuch, in Wales, and had five sons; from the third and fourth sons, Patrick and Nicholas, are derived the Irish ffrenches; they settled near Wexford, for which town James ffrench was representative in the Parliament summoned to meet at Westminster in 1376 (50 Edward III); he was progenitor of Patrick ffrench, who, in the early part of the fifteenth century, proceeded to Galway, and there *m.* Julian, sole dau. and heiress of John Athy; Judge Patrick ffrench had seven sons; from his second son, John ffrench, Lord ffrench is paternally descended. John was *s.* by Peter ffrench, sheriff of Galway 1499, *s.* by John, sheriff 1522, and mayor in 1538. This gentleman, in addition to the great chapel on the south side of the Franciscan Abbey in Galway, also erected the stone building called John ffrench's Chamber. John ffrench was father of Roebuck ffrench, who was father of Edmund ffrench, who *m.* Anastasia Lynch, and was mayor of Galway 1606; he was *s.* by his son, John ffrench, sheriff of Galway 1616; he was father of Jasper ffrench, who was deprived of his property in 1651, but had a moiety restored in 1683; he was father of Martin, who *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Thomas Lynch, of Lavally; he had a son,

Thomas Ffrench, of Castle ffrench, who *m.* 3 June, 1717, Clara, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Fairfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 July, 1755, leaving issue,

1. Martin, a Dominican friar.
2. Charles, of whom presently.
1. Mary, a nun.
2. Anne, *m.* to Patrick Lynch (Fitzmark), of Galway, merchant.
3. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Clutterbuck.
4. Jane, Mrs. Prendergast; and 5. — Mrs. D'Arcy, of Gurteen.

The elder son and heir,

Charles Ffrench, of Castle ffrench, co. Galway, was created a bart., 17 Aug. 1779. Sir Charles *m.* 25 June, 1761, Rose Dillon, eldest dau. of Patrick Dillon, of Killeen, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
1. Clare, *m.* Edmund Kelly (FitzHugh), of Ballyforan, and had an only dau., Clare, wife of Anthony D'Arcy, of Gurteen.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Brabazon; and 2ndly, to Edmund Whitehead; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.
3. Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir Gonville Bromhead, Bart., who *d.* in 1822.
4. Marcella, *d. unm.*

The baronet *d.* in 1784, and his widow,

Dame Rose Ffrench, Baroness Ffrench, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Feb. 1798, by the title of Baroness Ffrench, *of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway*, with remainder to her issue by her late husband, Sir Charles. Her ladyship *d.* 8 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by her only son,

Sir Thomas Ffrench, 2nd Baron Ffrench, who had inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of his father. His lordship *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1849) had issue,

1. Charles Austin, 3rd baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* in Jan. 1790; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1846.
3. Martin, *b.* April, 1793; *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin, of Rahoon, co. Galway, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1882) had (with three daus., Josephine, *m.* 1872, Walter Eakins, and has issue: Anne, *m.* 10 July,

1865, Michael Joseph Cheevers, of Killyan, co. Galway, who *d.* 1889: and Mary *d. unm.*), three sons,

1. Robert, *d. unm.*
2. Thomas, *b.* Jan. 1833, *m.* March, 1859, Victoria, dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Browne, C.B., and is deceased.
3. Martin Charles, of Ballinamore Park, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1843, *d.s.p.*
4. Nicholas, *b.* in Feb. 1796; a clergyman of the church of Rome; *d.* 1 July, 1838.
5. Gonville, of Clarmont, Roscommon, *b.* May, 1797; *m.* 16 July, 1823, Clare, youngest dau. of William Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and *d.* 29 April, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1864) had no issue.
1. Sarah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, Edward J. Beytagh, of Cappagh, co. Galway, who *d.* 19 March, 1832.
2. Rose, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Francis Blake Forster, of Ashfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1857.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles Austin, 3rd Baron Ffrench, *b.* 9 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Maria, eldest dau. of John Browne, of Moyne, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* June, 1827) he had,

1. Thomas, 4th baron.
2. John, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *d.* at Rome, 31 May, 1873.
3. Martin Joseph, 5th baron.
4. Michael, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1834.
5. Charles, *b.* 11 April, 1818; *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.
6. Jasper, *b.* 22 July, 1822.
1. Margaret, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, of Tower Hill, in the co. of Mayo, and *d.* 16 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 4th Baron Ffrench, D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1810; *m.* 18 Oct. 1851, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Richard Thompson, of Stansty Hall, co. Denbigh, and had a dau.,

Eleanor Maria Margaret, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Martin Joseph, 5th Baron Ffrench, barrister-at-law, J.P., resident magistrate for co. Tipperary, 1846 to 1882, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; *m.* 2 July, 1862, Catherine Mary Anne, only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, Galway, and had issue,

1. Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph, present peer.
2. John Martin Valentine Joseph, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 19 July, 1872.
1. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, a nun.
2. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, a nun.
3. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine.
4. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine.

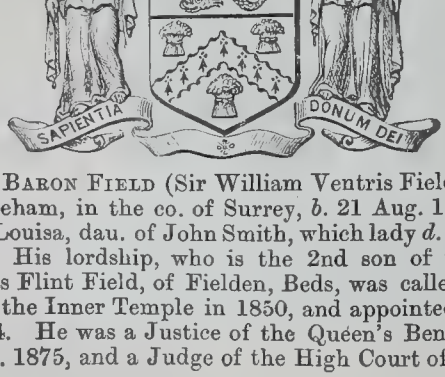
His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Aug. 1779; Baron, 14 Feb. 1798.

Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, gu., armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted, or; sinister, an unicorn, gu., armed, unguled, crined and tufted, or, holding in the mouth a rose branch, with two red roses thereon. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari; or, Mors potius maculâ.

Residence—Hanover House, Johannesburg, South Africa.

FIELD.



The Baron Field (Sir William Ventris Field, P.C.), of Bakeham, in the co. of Surrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1813; *m.* 1864, Louisa, dau. of John Smith, which lady *d.* 24 May, 1880. His lordship, who is the 2nd son of the late Thomas Flint Field, of Fielden, Beds, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1850, and appointed a Q.C. in 1864. He was a Justice of the Queen's Bench, Feb. to Nov. 1875, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division) 1875-90. He received honour of knighthood in 1875, and was made a P.C. raised to the peerage in 1890.

Creation—23 April, 1890.

Arms—Sa., a chevron engrailed ermine between three garl on a chief of the last a dolphin naiant, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant clouds, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested gu., cuff arg., the hand grasping a spear in bend sinister or, the whole between two v arg. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure, ppr., vested mantle az., dexter holding in the sinister hand a torch erect fired ppr., and the sinister holding in the dexter hand a like t *Motto*—Sapientia donum Dei.

Seat—Bakeham, Englefield Green, Staines. *Club*—Athen

FIFE.



The Duke of Fife (Sir Alexander William Ge Duff, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O.), and Marquess of Mac in the county of Banff, in the Peerage of the Un Kingdom; Earl Fife, Viscount Macduff and Baron B of Kilbryde, co. Cavan, in Ireland, and Earl of Fife Baron Skene, of Skene, co. Aberdeen, in the Un Kingdom; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the c London, formerly lord-lieut. of Elginshire; D.L. Aberdeen and Banff, hon. col. Banffshire artillery vo teers, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1874 to 1879; Men of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, late captain of corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 1880–1; *b.* 10 Nov. 18 *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, H.R.H. Prin Louise of Great Britain and Ireland, V.A., C.I., el dau. of H.M. the King, and has issue,

Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, *heir presum* to the Dukedom, *b.* 17 May, 1891.

Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, *b.* 3 April, 1893

His grace *s.* his father 7 Aug. 1879, was created an Ea the United Kingdom in 1885, and a Duke 29 July, 18 He was further created, 24 April, 1900, Earl of Mac and Duke of Fife, with special remainder, in defaul male issue, to his daughters (by H.R.H. the Prin Louise).

Lineage—The earliest authentic ancestor seems to be.

Adam Duff, in Clunybeg, one of two sons of Adam Duff, the same designation. Adam Duff, the son, was *b.* about 1598, *d.* between 1674 and 1677. He was a man of remarkable shrewd and sagacity, and laid the foundation of the prosperity of family. A supporter of the house of Stuart, he was fined by Covenanters. He *d.* in possession of considerable wealth, lea a numerous family, the eldest of whom,

Alexander Duff of Keithmore, his successor, was an exten purchaser of land in Banffshire and Aberdeenshire during period preceding the Union, when many of the old lairds greatly impoverished. Keithmore, from which he took his de nation, was a wadset from the Huntly family, and is now property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon. He *m.* H (who *d.* 1694), dau. of Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb (ance of the Grants of Monymusk, Barts.), a lady who brought hi large fortune, and to whose prudence and industry (according Baird of Auchmedden) much of the future prosperity of the fa was due. He *d.* about 1700, and a monument of some preten was erected to his memory in Mortlach churchyard. He issue,

Alexander of Braco, *b.* 1650, who added greatly to the estates uired by his father, in which were now included Aberlour, th, Grange, and Mortlach, the latter including Balveny. He s parliamentary representative of Banffshire at the Union. *m.* Margaret Gordon, of the Lesmoir family, and besides ee daus. had a son, William Duff of Braco, who *m.*, but *d.* 1718, hout surviving male issue.

WILLIAM, of Dipple, of whom below.

Patrick, of Craigston, from whom the Duffs of Hatton and teresso.

2nd son,

ILLIAM DUFF, of Dipple, purchased Dipple, Pluscardine, and r estates in Morayshire. On his nephew's death in 1718, he suc- ed to his estates in addition to his own. On his own death 722, he left his estates to his eldest son, with a rental of 00 sterling, all clear, in those days the largest fortune in the n of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir George Gordon, of glassie; 2ndly, Jean dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, ., and had issue by both marriages, the only son by the first being his successor,

ILLIAM DUFF, 1ST EARL FIFE, of Braco and Dipple, *b.* 1697; who M.P. for the county of Banff, 1727-34, and in 1735 was created ON BRACO OF KILBRIDE, in the county of Cavan, Ireland, and in VISCOUNT MACDUFF and EARL FIFE in the peerage of Ireland. purchased considerable estates in the counties of Aberdeen, f, and Moray, and proved a careful manager of them. About he built the new castle or house of Balvenie. In 1740-45 rected Duff House at a cost of £70,000. In 1745 he joined Duke of Cumberland, and made a free offer of his services overnment in any way that might be desired. He *m.* 1st, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and ld, and widow of Hugh Forbes the younger, of Craigievar, *l.* 1721. By her he had no issue; 2ndly 1723, Jean, dau. of Sir s Grant, of Grant, Bart. (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1788, aged 82), by n he had,

Villiam, *b.* 1726; *d. unm.* 1753.

AMES, his successor. 3. ALEXANDER, who *s.* his brother.

eorge, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Frances, dau. of Gibson Dalzell, and nddau. of General Robert Dalzell, by Ann Maria, his wife, of Sir John Gibson (*see* GIBSON, Bart.); *d.* 23 Nov. 1818, ing a son, George.

udovic, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Griffith Davis; and *d. s.p.* 14 Oct. . 6. Arthur, of Orton.

nne, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Hatton; *d.* June, 1805.

anet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Gordon, of Park, bart. (who was inted, and died at Douay, 1751); 2ndly, George Hay, of Mont- y, and *d.* 3 March, 1758.

ane, *m.* Keith Urquhart, of Meldrum, sheriff of Banffshire.

Helen, *m.* 1764, Robert Duff, of Logie and Fetteresso, vice- iral of the Red; *d.* 1778.

ophia Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Thomas Wharton, Commis- er of Excise in Scotland. 6. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1768, James Brodie, of Brodie, who was dentally burnt to death in 1786.

1st Earl Fife *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, at Rothiemay, where he latterly ed. There is a monument to his memory, and that of Jane, tess of Fife, within the mausoleum at Duff House. He was his eldest surviving son.

MES, 2ND EARL FIFE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1729, who was created a peer of Britain, 19 Feb. 1790, as BARON FIFE. He was M.P. for the y of Banff for several years after 1754, and for the county of 1784. By judicious purchases he nearly doubled the posses- of his family. He changed the name of the town of Doune to uff, and procured for it a royal charter constituting it a burgh. 4 June, 1766, Lady Dorothea Sinclair, only child of Alexander, arl of Caithness, but *d.* without male issue, 24 Jan. 1809, when tle of Baron Fife expired, and the other honours devolved on rother,

EXANDER, 3RD EARL FIFE, *b.* 1731; *m.* 17 Aug. 1775, Mary, of George Skene, of Skene, and had issue,

AMES, 4th earl.

lexander (Sir), a general in the army, col. 37th foot, G.C.H., elgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen, lieut. and sheriff-principal of shire; *m.* 16 March, 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of James Stein lbogie, and *d.* 21 March, 1851, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 1859),

AMES, 5th earl.

George Skene,* M.P. for Elgin 1847 to 1857, lord lieut. of ayshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1889.

Catherine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, John Lewis Ricardo, M.P.; and *d.* ec. 1869. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1862.

Louisa, *m.* 12 Dec. 1848, Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 23 t. 1864.

ane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1802, Major A. F. Tayler, R.E., and *d.* 22 May, .

nne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1809, Richard Wharton Duff, of Orton; and Jan. 1829.

arah, *m.* 20 June, 1807, Daniel Collyer, of Gray's Inn, and *d.* . 4. Mary, *d.* young.

rdship *d.* 17 April, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4TH EARL FIFE, K.T., G.C.H., knight of the order of St. Ferdinand of Spain, and of the Sword of Sweden, *b.* 6 Oct. 1776; who obtained a barony of the United Kingdom as Baron Fife, 27 April, 1827. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late John Manners, and Louisa, Countess of Dysart, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805) he had no issue. The earl distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, having volunteered his services, and obtained the rank of major-general in the Spanish patriotic army; he was wounded at the battle of Talavera, and again at the storming of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz. He succeeded to the estates of Skene and Cariston in 1827. He formed a large collection of paintings, still in possession of the family, and conferred many benefits on Elgin, Banff, and Macduff. He latterly lived a retired life at Duff House, where he *d.* 9 March, 1857, and was *s.* in the Irish honours (the Barony of the United Kingdom becoming EXTINCT) by his nephew,

JAMES, 5th EARL FIFE, K.T., lord lieut. co. Banff; *b.* 6 July, 1814; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth Hay, dau. of William George, 17th Earl of Erroll, by Lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE, 1st Duke.

1. Anne Elizabeth Clementina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, John Villiers Stuart, 5th Marquess Townshend, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.

2. Ida Louisa Alice, *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope (which marriage was dissolved), and has issue; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1880, William Wilson, of Hill Street, Berkeley Square.

3. Alexina, *m.* 2 July, 1870, Henry Aubrey Coventry, 3rd son of the Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry, and *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1882.

4. Agnes Cecil Emmeline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, Viscount Dupplin, and was divorced 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1880; and 3rdly, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., and has issue.

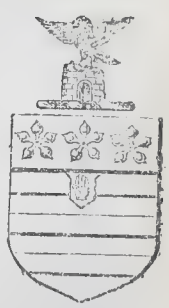
His lordship was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 Oct. 1857, as Baron Skene, and a knight of the Thistle, 2 March, 1860. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1879.

Creations—Baron, 28 July, 1735. Earl, &c., 26 April, 1759, in Ireland. Baron (United Kingdom), 1 Oct. 1857. Earl (United Kingdom), 1885. Duke and Marquess (United Kingdom), 29 July, 1889. Earl and Duke (United Kingdom), 24 April, 1900.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse, dancettée, erm., between a hart's head, cabossed, in chief, and two escallops, in base, or. *Crests*—1st, a horse, in full gallop, arg., covered with a mantling, gu., bestrewed with escutcheons, or, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the second, on his back a knight in complete armour, with his sword drawn, ppr.; on his sinister arm a shield, charged as the escutcheons; on the helmet a wreath of the colours, thereon a demi-lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in the dexter paw a broadsword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and holding in their exterior hands branches of trees over their shoulders, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Deo juvante. Over the 2nd crest, Deus juvat. Under the shield, Virtute et operâ.

Seats—Duff House, Banffshire; Mar Lodge, Braemar; and East Sheen Lodge, Surrey. *Town House*—15, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Garrick; Athenæum; Marlborough; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

FILMER.



SIR ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, Bart. of East Sutton, Kent, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1878; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1886.

Lineage—The family of FILMER was originally seated at the manor of Herst, in the parish of Otterden, in Kent, where Robert Filmour lived *temp.* EDWARD II., and where his descendants continued to reside, until

ROBERT FILMER, son of James Filmer, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Robert Rayner, one of the prothonotaries of the Common Pleas in the reign of ELIZABETH, purchased a considerable estate in East Sutton. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt. of Royston, Herts; and dying, in 1585, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt. This gentleman purchased the manor of East Sutton, and removed to the manor house there from Little Charlton, and kept his sheriffalty for the co. of Kent, in the 12th year of JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Argall, of East Sutton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT FILMER, Knt. The mansion house of this gentleman was plundered no less than ten times in one year during the civil

---

ueen Victoria was pleased to grant, 2 June, 1857, to Mr. George Duff, and his sisters, the rank and precedence of a younger nd the daughters of an earl.

wars, and he suffered imprisonment in Leeds Castle for his attachment to the royal cause. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. Marten Heton, bishop of Ely, and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Filmer, Knt., who was gentleman of the privy-chamber to Charles I. and Charles II. He *d. unm.* in 1669, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

Sir Robert Filmer, 1st Bart., of East Sutton, Kent, barrister-at-law, who was created a baronet 26 Dec. 1674. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Maurice Tuke, of Layer Marney, in Essex. She *d.* 10 June, 1671. Sir Robert *d.* 22 March, 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Filmer, 2nd Bart., high-sheriff of the co. of Kent in 1689. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir W. Beversham, Knt. of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had nine children. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Filmer, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Wallis, of Soundness, co. Oxford, and by her he had eleven sons and nine daus., of whom only survived three sons, who successively inherited the baronetcy; another son, Francis, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1807; and two daus., 1. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Honywood, Bart., and 2. Amy. Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Filmer, 4th Bart., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Julius Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury; but *d.* 22 Feb. 1797, without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Beversham Filmer, 5th Bart., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Hendley, of Gore Court, in Kent; but also *d.* without issue, 31 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, 6th Bart., *m.* 13 May, 1756, Annabella Christiana, eldest dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. of Evington, Kent, by whom he had,

1. Edward, *b.* 13 April, 1759; *d.* 17 Oct. 1794.
2. John, 7th bart.
3. William (Rev.), *d.* 17 July, 1830.
4. Edmund, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Emilia (who *d.* 1854), eldest dau. of George Skene, M.D. of the city of Aberdeen, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Charles Gordon, of Abergeldie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1810, left issue,
   1. Edmund, 8th bart.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Sulivan, of the Inner Temple, son of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, and is deceased.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* John Thomas Anstey, of the E.I.Co.'s civil service, and is deceased.
   3. Emilia, *m.* 1823, William Blathwayt, capt. 3rd light dragoons (*see* Blathwayt *of Dyrham Park*, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and is deceased. 4. Annabella Christiana, *d. unm*
   5. Caroline Anne, *m.* 1st, John Jervis Gregory, R.N.; and 2ndly, Oct. 1842, Capt. Francis Liardet, R.N., and is deceased.
   6. Mary Georgina, *m.* 27 July, 1829, John Hampden (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1860), brother of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Hampden, bishop of Hereford, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1859, leaving issue.
   7. Anne, *m.* William Henry Gomonde, and left issue.
5. Robert, who *m.* Miss Anne Wintle; and *d.s.p.* in 1824.
6. Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 1744; *m.* in Aug. 1806, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Jackson Close, rector of Bentworth, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859.
   1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Chardin Musgrave, 7th bart. of Edenhall. He *d.* in 1806, leaving issue.
   2. Anne, *m.* in 1809, W. Lewis; *d.* 12 June, 1836.

Sir Edmund *d.* 27 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Sir John Filmer, 7th Bart., vicar of Abbot's Langley, co. Herts, *b.* 19 March, 1760. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Portal, of Freefolk, co. Hants (*see* Portal, Bart.), who *d.* in Aug. 1813; and 2ndly, in May, 1821, Esther, dau. of John Stow, but had issue by neither lady. He *d.* 15 July, 1834 (Lady Filmer *d.* in March, 1842), and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edmund Filmer, 8th Bart., M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1 Sept. 1831, Helen, 2nd dau. of David Monro, of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888, aged 78) had issue,

1. Edmund, 9th bart.
2. Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
   1. Catherine, *d.* 18 July, 1854.
   2. Emilia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, William Stewart Ferrers, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1872. Mr. Ferrers *d.* 23 March, 1878, leaving issue.
   3. Helen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Rev. Philip Menzies Sankey, late rector of Highclere, Hants, and has issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 8 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bart., capt. gren. guards; M.P. for West Kent 1859 to 1865, and for Mid-Kent 1880 to 1884; high sheriff of Kent 1870, D.L.; *b.* 11 July, 1835; *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Hon. Mary Georgiana Caroline (22, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Arthur Marcus Cecil, 2nd Lord Sandys, and had issue,

1. Edmund Beversham, *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *d.* 21 Feb. 1863.
2. Robert Marcus, 10th bart.
   1. Alice Cecil Agnes, *b.* 17 July, 1869; *m.* 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson, M.P.
   2. Helen Marguerite *b.* 22 Oct. 1873; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Arthur Strangways Rogers.
   3. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1876; *d.* 27 Nov. 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 17 Dec. 1886.

Creation—26 Dec. 1674.

Arms—Barry of six, or and sa.; on a chief of the last cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A falcon volant, ppr., beake legged, or, standing on a ruined castle of the last.

Seat—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

FINGALL.



The Earl of Fingall (Arthur James Fl Plunkett, P.C.), Baron Killeen, of Killeen C Meath, in Ireland, and Baron Fingall, of Woolhan Lodge, co. Berks, in the United Kingdom, Meath, high sheriff 1881, served in South Afri the 17th batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1, maj batt. Connaught Rangers, late lieut. 5th batt. P of Wales's Leinster regt. Royal Canadians; Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882 to 18 at Rome, 1 April, 1859; *s.* his father as 11th earl *m.* 15 May, 1883, Elizabeth Mary Margaret, elder of George Burke, of Danesfield, J.P. co. Galway has issue,

1. Oliver James Horace, *Lord Killeen*, *b.* 17 June, 1896.
2. Gerald William Desmond, *b.* 21 July, 1899.
   1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1892.
   2. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 14 May, 1894.

Lineage—This noble family is of Danish origin, but its ment in Ireland is so remote that nothing certain can be tained as to the precise period. So early as the 11th centu find

John Plunkett was seated at Beaulieu, or Bewley, the constant residence of the elder branch of his descen The successor at Bewley, in the beginning of the 13th cen

John Plunkett, living *temp.* Henry III., had two sons; ancestor of the Lords Louth, and

Richard Plunkett, of Rathregan, Meath, who, wit son and heir,

Richard Plunkett, by royal writs of parliamentary sumn was summoned to, and sat in the parliaments and great co of 1374; the one as a baron, and the other "de concilio r The younger Richard Plunkett was father of

Sir Christopher Plunkett, Knt. This gentleman, recompense for the services he had rendered in the wars o land, and an indemnity for the expenses he had incurred, grant of a sum of money from Henry VI. in 1426; before time he was sheriff of Meath; and in 1432, was deputy t Thomas Stanley, Knt., lord-lieut. of Ireland. Sir Christ *m.* in 1403, Joan, only dau. and heir of Sir Lucas Cusac, Lord of Killeen, Meath, and was subsequently created Killeen. He had issue,

1. John, his heir, of Killeen.
2. Christopher, ancestor of Lord Dunsany.
3. Thomas, of Rathmore, chief justice, ancestor of the P ketts *of Rathmore*.
4. Rowland, whose son and heir, Sir Thomas Plunkett, justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, was ancest Plunkett *of Dunsoghlin*.

He *d.* in 1445, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Christopher Plunkett, Lord Killeen, son of Plunkett, who *d.v.p.* He *m.* Joanna, dau. of Bellew of Bel town, by whom he had two sons, the younger of whom, Br ton, fell at the battle of Stoke in 1487, fighting for La Simnel. Sir Christopher *d.* in 1462, and was *s.* by his eldes

Christopher Plunkett, Lord Killeen, who had summo parliament in 1463. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his wife, a dau. of Barnew Crickstoun, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Fleming, Lord S

ıd a dau., who *m.* Nicholas, 16th Baron of Howth, and
. by his brother and heir male,
MUND PLUNKETT, Lord of Killeen, whose titles and descent
et forth in a statute of the year 1470, and who is styled, in
oll bearing date 1481, as Edmundus Plunkett, Dominus de
en. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1510, leaving a son and heir,
JOHN PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, who was sworn of the Privy
cil to HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Preston, by whom
d a son, **1.** PATRICK, and 2ndly, Ellen Barnewall, and *d.* 19
h, 4 EDWARD VI., when it was found by inquisition that he
our sons, **2.** CHRISTOPHER, his heir; **3.** Henry; **4.** JAMES,
to his brother; and **5.** Patrick; and a dau. **1.** Margaret.
on,
RICK PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, *d.s.p.* about 1556, and was *s.*
brother,
RISTOPHER PLUNKETT, who sat in the parliament of 1559.
. Alice, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt., of Cricks-
by Hon. Catherine Fleming, his wife, dau. of Christopher,
Lord Slane, and left issue, three daus., his co-heirs,
aude, *m.* the Baron of Louth.
atherine, *m.* David Sutton.
argaret, *m.* Nicholas Aylmer, of Dollardstown.
topher was *s.* by his brother and heir male,
ES PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, whose inheritance of the
at family dignity was not opposed or questioned by the
co-heirs of his deceased brother, and he took his place in
louse of Peers in the year 1585. On the 15 April, 1589, he
fed trustees in his family estates. He *m.* Margery, dau. of
rd FitzGerald, of Fyanstown, Meath, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1595,
had five sons and three daus. His eldest son,
RISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Baron of Killeen, when aged 31, who
the parliament of 1613. He *m.* Genet, dau. of Sir Lucas
, and left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1613, an eldest son,
AS, 1ST EARL OF FINGALL, styled *Lucas More.* This noble-
ad a large grant of territory in 1613, and was created EARL
NGALL, 26 Sept. 1628, the King preluding the honour by
t flattering letter, dated Westminster, 28 June, in that
eginning thus:—"That having received good testimonies
virtuous and many good parts of his right trusty and
eloved subject, the Lord Baron Killeen, being one of the
t nobility of Ireland, his majesty was pleased," &c., &c.
rdship *m.* four times, but had issue only by his 2nd
ge (with Susannah, 5th dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon,
ster of the 1st Earl of Meath), of which,
RISTOPHER, the eldest son, *s.* to the honours.
orge, the 4th son, a capt. of foot at the siege of Drogheda,
41, and afterwards col. in the rebel army. He *m.* Cicely,
f Sir William Hill, of Allenston, Meath, and had,
ES, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Edward Plunkett, of
hcrew, and niece of Oliver Plunkett, titular primate of all
nd in 1681, a clergyman of great virtues and ability, who
victim to the times in which he lived, being executed
81, as one of the conspirators in the pretended Popish
By this lady he had a dau.,
y, *m.* William O'Mara.
m. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Cusack, of Jerristown,
h, and had, with other issue,
ERT, who *s.* as 6th earl.
dship *d.* 29 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
STOPHER, 2ND EARL OF FINGALL, who was made prisoner at
tle of Rathmines, 1649, and *d.* in the castle of Dublin
n days after. He *m.* in Jan. 1636, Hon. Mabel Barnewall,
Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, by whom (who *m.*
1653, Lieut. Col. James Barnewall, youngest son of Sir
Barnewall, 1st Bart., and ancestor of the present bart.,
in Feb. 1699) he had a son,
, 3RD EARL OF FINGALL, *b.* 1639, who was restored to his
and honours by the Court of Claims. He *m.* Margaret
1 Jan. 1703), dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarry (Clan-
and had with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Rowland Eyre, of
; Helena, *m.* 1st, Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, Bart., and 2ndly,
chael Fleming; Amelia, *m.* Theobald, last Earl of Carling-
ho *d.* 1738), an only son,
R, 4TH EARL OF FINGALL, *b.* 1678. This nobleman was out-
y the name of Luke, in 1691, for his loyalty to his legiti-
vereign, JAMES II., but the outlawry was reversed in six
fterwards, A.D. 1697. His lordship *m.* 1690, Frances, 3rd
Sir Edward Hales, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1717, leaving by
o *m.* 2ndly, Stephen Taaffe, and 3rdly Patrick Bellew
Aug. 1749),
TIN, his successor.
garet, *m.* J. Nugent, of Coolamber.
lia, *m.* Robert, Earl Nugent.
y, *m.* 1st, Maurice O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's
d 2ndly, Robert FitzGerald, LL.D.
lship was *s.* by his only son,
N, 5TH EARL OF FINGALL, who *m.* (marr. lic. 30 Nov. 1731)
au. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of Castle Ishen, but by her (who
, 1735, Valentine, 3rd Viscount Kenmare; and 3rdly, John
B.

4th Lord Bellew, and *d.* 1742) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 27 Mar. 1734, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

ROBERT, 6TH EARL OF FINGALL (*refer to* George, 2nd son of Lucas, 1st Earl), who enjoyed the honours without opposition or question on the part of the three daus. and heirs lineal of Peter, 4th earl. In about a century afterwards, however, the grandson of the youngest dau. Maurice O'Connor, unsuccessfully made claim to the Barony of Killeen, as a barony created by writ, and as such, inheritable through females. Robert, 6th Earl of Fingall, was a captain in Berwick's regiment, in the service of France. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Roger Magenis, of Iveagh, Down; and dying in 1738, left, with a dau., Anne, wife of William Saltmarsh, of Yorkshire, a son and successor,

ARTHUR JAMES, 7TH EARL OF FINGALL, *b.* in July, 1731. His lordship *m.* 19 March, 1755, Henrietta Maria, only dau. and heir of William Wollascot, of Woolhampton, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1808) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR JAMES, his heir.
2. Luke, a capt. in the Austrian service; killed in Italy, in 1794.
3. Robert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; and *d. unm.* in 1823.
4. William, *b.* 1770; col. Austrian service; *d.* 1806.

1. Theresa, *m.* 1788, James Dease, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR JAMES, 8TH EARL OF FINGALL, K.P., *b.* 9 Sept. 1759, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, by the title of *Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks.* He *m.* Dec. 1785, Francis, dau. of John Donelan, of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1835) he had issue,

ARTHUR JAMES, 9th earl.

Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, John Jones, of Llanarth Court, co. Monmouth, who *d.* 22 April, 1848. His family have since assumed the name of HERBERT.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARTHUR JAMES, 9TH EARL OF FINGALL, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, *b.* at Geneva, 29 March, 1791; *m.* 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa Emilia, only dau. of Elias Corbally, of Corbalton Hall, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1866) had issue,

1. ARTHUR JAMES, 10th earl.
2. Elias Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1820; *d.* 27 May, 1846.
3. William Matthew (Rev.), late an officer in the 23rd fusiliers; afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *b.* 6 June, 1824; *d.* 9 Sept., 1900.
4. Edmond Luke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1828; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1871.
5. George John, barrister-at-law (127, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1831.
6. Francis Richard (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C. (1901), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., entered Diplomatic Service 1855, was sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Yedo, 1873-76, at Washington, 1876-77, at St. Petersburg, 1877-81, at Constantinople, 1881, and at Paris, 1881-83, envoy extraordinary, min. plen., and consul-gen. at Tokio, 1883-88, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to King of Sweden, 1888-93, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to King of Belgians 1893-1900, and now Ambassador at Vienna since 1900, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1870, May Tevis, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, and has issue,
   1. Norah Isabel Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1871; *m.* 24 Aug. 1891, Count A. Fersen Gyldenstolpe, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. of Sweden and Norway at St. Petersburg.
   2. Helen Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1875.

1. Emma Frances Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, William Michael Ince Anderton, of Euxton Hall, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1855, Thomas William Charles Riddell, jun., of Felton Park, Northumberland, who *d.* 24 May, 1867, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 22 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR JAMES, 10TH EARL OF FINGALL, *b.* at Naples 10 May, 1819; sometime major 8th hussars; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. Francis Alexis Rio, and by her (who *d.* near Pau, France, 25 Nov. 1862) had,

1. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS, 11th and present earl.

1. Mary Louisa, *b.* 3 June, 1860; *m.* 3 June, 1884, George Fitz-Gerald Murphy, of the Grange, Meath, J.P.
2. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1884, Robert Bernard Ashhurst Gradwell, J.P. (High Sheriff of Meath, 1892), of Dowth Hall, Meath, and Carlanstown, Westmeath, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Leinster regt.

The earl *d.* 24 April, 1881.

Creations—Baron, between 1403 and 1445. Earl, 26 Sept. 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief a tower, triple-towered, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., horned, unguled, gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Meath. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Orleans; Hibernian United Service.

FITZGERALD AND VESEY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE VERY REV. HENRY VESEY-FITZGERALD, 2ND BARON FITZGERALD AND VESEY, LL.D., Dean of Kilmore, *b.* 1786; *s.* his brother, 11 May, 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Standish O'Grady, of Elton, co. Limerick. She *d.* 4 March, 1834, leaving issue,

1. MABELLA GERALDINE, *m.* 23 April, 1857, Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus, M.A., rector of Arrow.
2. LAETITIA.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1856.
4. GERALDINE CATHERINE, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, Walter Trevor Stannus, D.L., LL.D., of Manor House, Lisburn, and has issue. He *d.* 1895.
5. MARY GEORGIANA.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1860, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—31 July, 1826.

FITZGERALD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE JOHN DAVID FITZGERALD, BARON FITZGERALD, of Kilmarnock, co. Dublin, P.C., LL.D., a lord of appeal in ordinary 1882-9, M.P. for Ennis 1852-60, Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland 1860-82, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1846, Rose, dau. of John Donohoe. She *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

1. David, judge of the county courts of Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's Co., B.A. Camb., K.C. (18, *Clyde Road, Dublin*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1894, Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, of Dublin.
2. John Donohoe, K.C., LL.M. Camb. (33, *Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, and* 38, *Parliament Street, Westminster*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1848; *m.* 7 Jan. 1881, Emma Isolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., and has issue,
   1. John Lennard, *b.* 8 May, 1882; *d.* 1886.
   2. Gerald Thomas, *b.* 1883.
   3. Maurice Pembroke, *b.* 1887.
   1. Rose Emma.
   2. Ysolda Mary Nesta.
   3. Geraldine Evelyn.
   4. Kathleen Finora.
3. Gerald, K.C., commissioner of the Irish land court, B.A., T.C.D. (6, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1849.

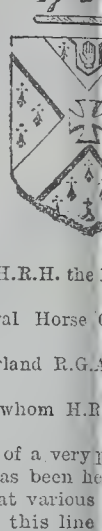
He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1860, JANE MARY MATILDA (*Montalan, Crawley, Sussex*), sister of Thomas Arthur Joseph, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her had issue.

4. Arthur Southwell, late capt. 7th batt. royal fus., late 3rd batt. Essex regt. (52, *Avonmore Road, West Kensington*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1896, May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, Cape Town, and has issue,
   John David, *b.* 14 Jan. 1901.
   Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell.
5. Eustace Robert Southwell (40, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 2 April, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Maude Louisa, dau. of Walter Bulkeley, 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,
   1. Derek Barrington, *b.* 1892.
   1. Iris Mary.
   2. Pamela Marie.
6. Edward Southwell, late capt. 3rd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 13 May, 1864; *m.* 22 Aug. 1884, Margaret Mary, dau. of Matthew P. D'Arcy, D.L., of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
   1. William Reginald, *b.* 1885.
   2. Geoffery Joseph, *b.* 1890.
   1. Ethel Christina.
7. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell (2A, *Granville Place, Portman Square*), *b.* 11 March, 1874.
1. Josephine Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1885, George Stuart Gunnis, and has issue.
2. Geraldine Mary Catherine, *m.* 1893, Oswald Streatfeild, and has issue.
3. Edith Margaret Mary.
4. Ismay Gertrude Mary.
5. Gertrude Amabel Mary.
6. Muriel Mary.

His lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1889, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—23 June, 1882.

FITZ GERALD, KNIGHT OF KERR



SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, Bart., KNIGHT OF KERRY, of Valencia, Kerry, J.P. and D.L., and J.P. for co. Carlow and Cambridgeshire, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served as A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Alison during the Ashantee War (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1880; *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Amelia Catherine, dau. of Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and has had issue,

1. Arthur Maurice, *b.* 5 June, 1883, for whom H.R.H. the Connaught was sponsor, *d.* 21 same month.
2. JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE, lieut. Royal Horse [illegible] 14 May, 1884.
3. Arthur Henry Brinsley, lieut. Northumberland R.G.A July, 1885.
1. Louise Nesta Pamela, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889, for whom H.R Duchess of Connaught stood sponsor.

Lineage—The title of Knight of Kerry is of a very character, and, though not a regal honour, has been he prescriptive right from mediæval times, and at various recognized by the Crown. The ancestor of this line Geraldines, JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, Lord of Dec Desmond, by virtue of his royal seignory as a Count P created three of his sons by his second marriage, her knights, and thus originated the titles of the White Knig Knight of Glyn, and the Knight of Kerry.

According to the pedigree of the Knights of Kerry, drawn BETHAM, *Ulster*, the descent is as follows,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, the third son of John FitzThoma of Decies and Desmond, by Honora, his second wife, was Knight of Kerry. His son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, was father of

RICHARD FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, father of

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, Lord of Rathan Inismore, who was father of

NICHOLAS FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, whose son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, called the Blind E Ardfert, living 1405, was father of

SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* and ha sons; the eldest of whom, SIR MAURICE FITZ GERALD, Kn Kerry, is styled in a record, "Domino Mauritio Militi de 12 HENRY VII.; the 2nd, JOHN, was father of WILLIAM, he uncle; and Robert, of Alloone, whose eventual representativ Fitzgerald, *m.* Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart.

SIR WILLIAM FITZGERALD, son of John, *s.* his uncle, Sir M He was father of

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan and Inismore, Knight of who settled his estates on his heirs male, by deed, dated 1573. By Shela, his wife, dau. of O'Sullivan More, he left a successor,

WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, *m* dau. of Charles O'Conor, of Derrymullen, King's Co., and *d.* 1640, leaving, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, *m.* Ca dau. of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry and Lixnaw, issue, Thomas, who *d.v.p.* without male issue in 1667; Knight of Kerry, Edmund, *d.s.p.*, and other children. The JOHN FITZGERALD, of Inismore and Rathanan, Knight of restored to his estate by patent, dated 14 May, 1677. He *m.* dau. of Connor O'Brien, Viscount Clare, by Catherine his wi and co-heir of James FitzGerald, last Earl of Desmond, an son and successor,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 30 June, 170 beth, 2nd dau. of David Crosbie, of Ardfert, by Jane h younger dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, and sister of Crosbie, 1st Lord Brandon, and by her left at his decease, 1762, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. ROBERT, heir to his n
1. Jane, *m.* George Herbert, of Currens.
2. Honoria, *m.* Richard Meredyth, of Tierna.
3. Bridget, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sandes, of Sallow Glen, and Stephen Creagh, of Reens.
4. Margaret, *m.* John Hewson, of Ennismore.
5. Anne, *m.* John Stack, of Ballyconry.
6. Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Collis, and 2ndly, Thomas Rice, of Trenchard. 7. Lucy, *m.* John Day, of Lohercann
8. Marian, *m.* William Meredyth, of Anna.
9. Barbara, *m.* Bastable Herbert.

The elder son and heir,

FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 12 April, 1732, Margaret, f Right Hon. Joseph Deane, Lord Chief Baron of the uer. and left a dau., Elizabeth (heiress to her brother), ard Townsend, of Castle Townsend, co. Cork; and a son,

RICE FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 June, 1764, Lady Fitzmaurice, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kerry, but 780, and was *s.* by his uncle,

RT FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, Judge of the Admiralty and M.P. for Dingle, who *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Lucy, John Leslie, of Tarbert, and by his 2nd, Catherine, dau. of ight of Glin, he had no issue, but by the 3rd, Katherine, dau. ncelot Sandes, of Kilcavan, he left at his decease, 1781 (with a r son, Robert, killed at the siege of Seringapatam, leading the iers of the 33rd regt.), an elder son and heir,

Right Hon. Maurice FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, J.P. L., a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for 35 years for Kerry, ed, at different times, the offices of Commissioner of Customs, f the Treasury and Admiralty, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, Dec. 1772; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1801, Maria, dau. of Right Hon. Digges La Touche, of Marlay, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1827, issue,

urice, lieut. rifle brigade, *d. unm.* 1836, aged 33.
vid, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* May, 1848.
ert, *b.* 1805; *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, rnakilla House, Kerry; and *d.* 1835, leaving a dau., Maria, jor John William Percy, 9th regt.
nsley, *d. unm.* 1832.
ER George (Sir), 1st bart.
phen Edward, *b.* 1816; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Story, eneath, N.B.
zabeth, *m.* Crofton Thomas Vandeleur, of Wardenstown, neath, who *d.* 10 April, 1860.
ria, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1893.
trude, *d.* 1828.
harine, *m.* 20 June, 1835, Edward Symes Bayly, of Bally-, co. Wicklow, D.L., lieut.-col. Wicklow regt. of militia, who Nov. 1884. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue (*see* Anglesey, M.).
ight of Kerry *m.* 2ndly, Cecilia Maria, relict of George which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1859. The knight *d.* 6 March, is fifth son,

Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bart., of Valencia, Kerry, of Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1849, was created NET, 8 July, 1880, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808; *m.* 11 Aug. 1838, Julia, f Peter Bodkin Hussey, barrister-at-Law, of Farnakilla Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1896) had issue,

URICE, 2nd bart.
ert John, J.P. Kerry (*Ballyard House, Tralee*), *b.* 12 Jan. *m.* 1878, Marion, dau. of Mahony Harte, and has issue,
ter Francis, lieut. 85th King's light infantry, *b.* 22 Sept.

bert Brinsley, *b.* 1884.
r David, J.P. cos. Cork and Limerick (*Mondellihy, Adare, erick*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1890, Helen Mary, widow of Capt. Martin and dau. of Major J. P. Percy, 9th regt., and has

nes Brinsley Peter, *b.* 1894.
urice, *b.* 1895.
ter, *b.* 1900.
n Mary, *b.* 1892.
lia Gertrude, *b.* 1897.
sley John Hamilton (63, *Duke Street, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1859.
y Emily Frances, *m.* Jan. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th f Castle Dillon, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, leaving a dau.,
ly. 3. Frances Caroline.
nerine, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Rev. Henry Bell, vicar of ster, Cumberland, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue.
abeth Ann, *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N., and has issue (*see* Monteagle, B.).
a Emma Isabella, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen Edward Spring .B. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1902, leaving issue (*see* Monteagle, B.).
en Gertrude, *m.* 30 Nov. 1886, Maj. Edward Kaye Daubeney, , of the South Staffordshire regt., eldest son of late Rev. Thomas Daubeney, M.A., vicar of Ampney, co. Gloucester, s issue.
r *d.* 6 Aug. 1880.

tion—8 July, 1880.

s—Erm., a saltier gu., charged with a cross formee, arg. n armed knight on horseback, all ppr. *Motto*—Mullachar

s—Valencia Island, Kerry; Ballinruddery, Listowel, Kerry. Brooks's; Marlborough; Travellers'.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD OF LISHEEN.



Sir Joseph Capel Judkin-FitzGerald, Bart., of Lisheen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1864; *m.* 5 June, 1872, Constance Sarah, dau. of Capt. William Augustus Hyder, late 10th hussars, and has issue,

1. Capel Gerald William, *b.* 5 June, 1872.
2. Thomas Judkin, *b.* 1873.
1. A dau., *b.* 22 Oct. 1879.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Judkin-FitzGerald, 1st Bart., of Lisheen, high sheriff co. Tipperary 1798, assumed the name of Judkin, in addition to, and before, that of FitzGerald (in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, John Judkin, of Cashel). He was 2nd son of Robert Uniacke-FitzGerald, of Corkbeg (*see* Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bart.) He was *b.* 5 May, 1754; *m.* in Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Capel, of Cloghroe House, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. John, 2nd bart.
2. Joseph Capel, *b.* 28 July, 1789; *m.* in Oct. 1820, Melissima Lavinia, dau. of James Richards, of Elin Grove, co. Dublin; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1840, without surviving issue.
3. Robert Uniacke, *b.* in April, 1792; an officer in the 32nd regt.; killed at Salamanca in 1812.

Sir Judkin FitzGerald was created a baronet, 5 Aug. 1801. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Judkin-FitzGerald, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, and *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, and widow of Major Acheson Montgomery Moore, of Garvagh, Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1835) had a son,

Thomas, 3rd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1837, Geraldine, only dau. of Preston Fitzgerald, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1839) had one dau., Geraldine Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Walter Bourne, M.D., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 April, 1854, Margaret, widow, 1st, of Robert Jones Parry, and 2ndly, of Samuel Banks, and dau. of William Warner, of Kitwell, co. Worcester. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1883, aged 77. Sir John was unfortunately lost, 28 Feb. 1860, on board the "Nimrod" steamer, which was wrecked on the passage from Liverpool to Cork. He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Judkin-FitzGerald, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1820; *m.* 25 Jan. 1845, Emma Louisa Maunsell, youngest dau. of Henry White, of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, and had,

1. John Judkin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847; *d.* 1857.
2. Joseph Capel, 4th bart.
3. Robert Uniacke, *b.* 1856. 4. Thomas, *b.* 1858.
1. Eliza Anna, *m.* 1872, John E. Roberts.
2. Emma Augusta, *m.* 1875, Edmund Hale, of The Grange, Somerset.
3. Henrietta Mary De la Poer.

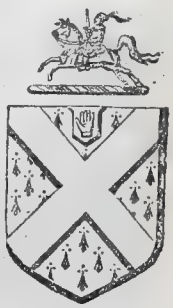
Sir Thomas *d.* 27 April, 1864.

Creation—5 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltier, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads, sa., langued, of the second. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour, on horseback, at speed, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr.

Seat—Lisheen, co. Tipperary.

FITZGERALD OF NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS.



Sir George Cumming-FitzGerald, Bart., of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Clare, formerly lieut. 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily Georgiana, only dau. of Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent; she *d.s.p.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, his cousin, Ellen Creagh, dau. of Crofton Hamilton FitzGerald.

Lineage—This is a very ancient branch of the noble and illustrious race of the Geraldines, seated at an early period at the Castle of Pallice, in the county of Limerick. Family tradition relates that the descendant of that family and the direct ancestor of the Carrygoran Fitzgeralds was instrumental in saving the life of King Charles at the battle of Naseby. Of the Clare family there were two branches, the representative of

one, that of Moigh Castle and Six Mile Bridge, viz., Col. Augustine FitzGerald, *d.* in 1776, having devised the reversion of his property to his kinsmen, of Carrygoran. The estate of Carrygoran was acquired by Edward FitzGerald, of Rynana, Clare, (of the Pailice line), in 1667, from Col. Daniel O'Brien, afterwards Viscount Clare. His son and heir,

John FitzGerald, of Carrygoran, *m.* (contract dated 1 May, 1680) the Hon. Ellen Butler, daughter of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, who was son of the Hon. James Butler, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Edmund, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and grandson of Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin, by Lady Ellen Butler, his wife, daughter of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde. Lady Ellen Butler, Viscountess Ikerrin, was fourth in descent from the marriage of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and Lady Margaret FitzGerald, his wife, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare. John FitzGerald, of Carrygoran, whose will was proved 1 Sept. 1725, left by his wife, the Hon. Ellen Butler, besides several daus., three sons, viz.:

1. Edward, *d. unm.* 2. James, his heir.
3. Charles, of Castlekeale (Shepperton), Clare, *m.* Alice, dau. of Ralelgh Colpoys, and was ancestor of the FitzGeralds, now of Shepperton, Clare.

The second, but eldest son to survive,

James FitzGerald, of Carrygoran, *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of George Hickman, of Ballyket, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. Edward, his heir.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Hugh Massey, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, Andrew Creagh, of Cahirbane.
3. Alice, *m.* 1758, Giles Vandeleur, of Ralahine, Clare.

The only son to survive,

Col. Edward FitzGerald, of Carrygoran, M.P. for Clare, and colonel of volunteers, 1782. He *m.* 1st, 1762, Rachel, dau. of Standish Grady, of Elton, and sister of the Countess of Ilchester, and by her had issue,

1. Augustine, created a bart. 2. James Grady, *dec.*
1. Rachel Mary, *m.* 1785, Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* Capt. Palliser, of Bunratty House, Clare.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Major Thomas Burton (uncle of Francis Burton, Lord Conyngham), by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Right Hon. John Forster, chief justice of the Common Pleas. She *d.* 1847. He *d.* 1815, leaving

3. William, 2nd bart.
4. Thomas Burton, capt. R.N., *d.* 1820.
5. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1783; *m.* 23 May, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Admiral Thomas Hamilton. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1873. He *d.* 28 April, 1873, leaving two daus.
6. John Forster (Sir), G.C.B., field-marshal, col. 18th foot and M.P. for Clare 1852 to 1857; *b.* 1784; *m.* 1st, 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Robert Hazen, of St. John's, New Brunswick, by whom he had issue. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1839, Jean, dau. of Hon. David Ogilvy, of Clova, and *d.* 24 March, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1863) had issue,
7. Charles, lieut.-col. Bengal cavalry, C.B., *d. unm.*
8. Crofton Vandeleur, *b.* 11 Aug. 1789; *m.* 1st, 1813, Harriet, dau. of Archibald Hamilton Rowan, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down. She *d.* Jan. 1831, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King, rector of Longfield, co. Tyrone. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, 11 June, 1863, Frances Emma, dau. of John Grey, of Backworth House, Northumberland.
9. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *b.* March, 1788; *m.* 1st, 1823, Frances, only dau. of Walter Dillon, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1837, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of George Strickland, of Newton, Yorks. She *d.* 1866.
3. Dorothea Anne, *m.* 1st, John Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford (he *d.* 7 July, 1827); and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1832, Hervey Francis de Montmorency. She *d.* 17 June, 1889, aged 95.

The eldest son,

Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 1st Bart., lieut.-general in the army, was created a baronet 5 Jan. 1822, with remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to his half-brother William, and the issue male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Barton, of Grove; but dying *s.p.* 3 Dec. 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William FitzGerald, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Aug. 1805, Emilia Cumming, dau. and co-heiress of William Veale, of Trevaylor, Cornwall, and niece of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming Gordon, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1881),

1. Edward, 3rd bart. 2. Augustine, 4th bart.
3. William Thomas Burton, 46th regt., *d. unm.* 21 March, 1842.
4. George Cumming, 5th bart.
1. Emilia Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, the Hon. James Butler, 4th son of 22nd Lord Dunboyne. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1897.

Sir William *d.* 30 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward FitzGerald, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1806; at one time in the diplomatic service; *m.* Dec. 1856, Julia (who *d.* 5 May, 1894), widow of Wellington Anderson Rose, and dau. of Edward O'Grady, brother of the 1st Viscount Guillamore; *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bart., D.L., high sheriff co. Clare 1871, formerly lieut.-col. Bengal horse artillery, *b.* 12 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1832, Eliza Margaret, dau. of V Gore, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1877) had issue,

Augustine, *b.* Sept. 1834; *d.* 21 May, 1865.

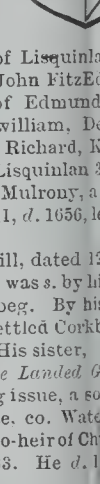
Sir Augustine *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1881, Clara Emma, 2n of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield, and *d.* 31 Jan. 189 widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1894, William Walter Augustin gerald, son of Field-Marshal Sir John Forster Fitzgerald,

Creation—5 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Erm., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A chevalier in co armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn, and bea all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis.

Seats—Trevayler, Penzance, and Killibegs House, Na Kildare.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD



Sir Robert Uniacke Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Bart. of Cork Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, M.P. for Cambridge since 1885; J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork, LL.B. Trin. Hall, Cambridge, 1863, and LL.M. 1872, hon. col. 9th batt. King's Royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 July, 1839; *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, Jane Emily, eldest dau. of General Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B. He assumed by royal licence, 26 June, 1896, the additional surname and arms of Uniacke, and was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—John FitzRichard FitzGerald, of Lisquinla of Richard FitzGerald, and nephew of Sir John FitzE FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and grandson of Edmund James, Dean of Cloyne, son of James Fitzwilliam, D Cloyne, son of William, son of Richard, son of Richard, K Kerry (*see that family*). He got a regrant of Lisquinlan 1612. He *d.* 2 April, 1634, leaving by Ellen ny Mulrony, a

William FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, living 1641, *d.* 1656, l issue, a son,

Garrett FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan. His will, dated 1 1688, was proved 17 June, 1689. He *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by hi

Robert FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg. By hi dated 10 June, 1718, proved 16 May, 1719, he settled Corkb his great-nephew, Robert Uniacke (*see below*). His sister,

Helena, *m.* Thomas Uniacke, of Youghal (*see Landed G* Uniacke *of Mount Uniacke*). He *d.* 1708, leaving issue, a so

Thomas Uniacke, of Youghal and Woodhouse, co. Wate *m.* by licence, 3 March, 1707-8, Helena, dau. and co-heir of Ch Borr, of Borr Mount, co Wexford. She *d.* 1733. He *d.* 1 1734, leaving issue,

1. Borr, of Woodhouse, ancestor of the Uniackes *of Wood* now extinct.
2. Robert, of whom presently.
3. Maurice, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of James Uniacke, of (in the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1745, leaving an only Barbara, *m.* Walter Atkin, of Leadington, in the co. of Cork.
1. Clotilda, *m.* William Wallis, of the co. of Cork.

The 2nd son,

Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, of Corkbeg, co. Cork, 8 Feb. 1711-2, assumed the surname and arms of FitzGe in compliance with the will of his grandmother's brothe *above*). He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Smith, of Ballin co. Waterford, and by her, who *d.* 1746, had issue, a dau.,

Gertrude, *m.* John La Touche, of Harristown.

Mr. FitzGerald *m.* 2ndly, setts. dated 27 May, 1750, Frances of John Judkin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 12 1791. He *d.* 25 May, 1778, leaving with eight daus., three so

1. Robert, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg.
2. Thomas, ancestor of Sir J. C. Judkin-FitzGerald, Bart.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Rev. Robert Dring. 2. Clotild
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1799.
4. Helen, *m.* Henry Brabazon, of Willville, Louth.

The eldest son,

Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, for co. Cork, *b.* 1751; *m.* (setts. dated 24 Aug. 1773) Louisa of Rev. R. Bullen, and *d.* 1814, leaving issue, with nine yo daus.,

Robert Uniacke, *m.* (setts. dated 4 July, 1807) Gertrude Blak dau. and heir of Thomas Lyon, of Water Castle, Queen's Co *d.s.p.*

Louisa, of whom we treat.

The dau.,

Louisa Pettitot, *m.* 12 July, 1794, James Penrose, of Wo co. Cork, son of Cooper Penrose (*see Landed Gentry*, Pe

D, *of Ballywalter*), and *d.* 28 Oct. 1854, having had issue by
10 *d.* 19 April, 1845),
per, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1862.
ERT UNIACKE, of whom presently.
n Dennis (Rev.), of Woodhill, sometime rector of Magourney,
ug. 1804; *m.* 3 May, 1849, Harriet Susan, dau. of Rev. John
of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1894, leaving

liam, of Glenmore, *b.* 1818; *m.* Helena, dau. of Edward
end, of Cork, M.D., and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
isa, *d. unm.*
nces, *m.* Rev. George Gumbleton, of Belgrove. She *d.*
867.
ie, *m.* Thomas Blakeney Lyon Stewart, of Ballymenagh.
aldine (twin with Anne), *m.* Rev. James Crawford Gordon,
mont and Florida Manor, co. Down.
trude, *m.* Sir J. T. Ingham, who *d.* 1890.
riet.
abeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, Robert St. Leger Atkins, of Water-
nd *d.* 1895.
l son,
RT UNIACKE PENROSE-FITZGERALD, of Corkbeg and Lisquin-
Cork, *b.* 1 July, 1800; in 1834 assumed the surname of
ALD after that of PENROSE; *m.* 14 Feb. 1830, Frances
eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D.,
ary of Cloyne Cathedral, and *d.* 11 June, 1857, having by
o *d.* 5 Jan. 1892) had issue,
ERT UNIACKE, 1st bart.
rles Cooper, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 30 April, 1841; assumed
al licence, 26 June, 1896, the additional surname and arms
ACKE; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Rev.
s Hewson, of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
bert Francis Uniacke, *b.* 8 Sept. 1886.
n, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
ry Elizabeth. 2. Laura Frances.
es Henry Brabazon, of Midleton, co. Cork, *b.* 1 July, 1843;
ay, 1886, Louisa Josephine, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Dennis
e, of Woodhill, and has issue,
arles Bryan, *b.* 3 Dec. 1887.
ward Uniacke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888.
rbert James Cooper, *b.* 15 Aug. 1891.
urice John, *b.* 8 April, 1894.
sta Fanny Harriet.
ilda Sophia Georgina. 2. Fanny Geraldine.

ation—4 Aug. 1896.
s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a saltire, gu., a
or, for FITZGERALD; 2nd, arg., six roses, ppr., 3 and 3
3 bendlets, sa., for PENROSE; 3rd, arg., a wolf pass.
chief gu., charged with a crescent of the field, for difference,
ACKE. *Crest*—A knight in complete armour, his sword drawn
ver up, all ppr., mounted on a horse courant, arg., the whole
with a crescent or. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis.
s—Cork Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork. *Town Address*—
svenor Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street.

FITZHARDINGE.

E BARON FITZHARDINGE (Charles Paget Fitz-
nge Berkeley), of the city and county of the city
stol, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, and D.L. co. Glouces-
I.P. for Gloucester 1862 to 1865, *b.* 19 April,
s. his brother as 3rd baron 1896; *m.* 6 Dec. 1856,
Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Lindow Lindow.
s.p. 15 Nov. 1902.

eage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR MAURICE FREDERICK FITZ-
GE BERKELEY, 1ST BARON FITZHARDINGE, G.C.B., P.C., a
ord of the Admiralty, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, was an admiral
nd was M.P. for Gloucester for many years. He became
in 1861, and on the 5th Aug. in the same year was
BARON FITZHARDINGE. He *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, Charlotte,
. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.*
1833) had,
NCIS WILLIAM FITZHARDINGE, 2nd baron.
RLES PAGET FITZHARDINGE, 3rd baron.
derica Charlotte FitzHardinge, *m.* 2 April, 1845, 2nd Lord
l, and has issue.
ella FitzHardinge, *m.* 12 April, 1851, Lieut.-Col. Henry
age, late Coldstream guards. He *d.* 18 April, 1901, leaving
(*see* ARMITAGE, Bart.).
rdship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of
, 1st Earl of Ducie. His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1867. His
d. 2 July, 1881. The elder son,
CIS WILLIAM FITZHARDINGE, 2ND BARON FITZHARDINGE,
ol. royal horse guards, M.P. for Cheltenham 1856 to 1865,
l. 3rd batt. the Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1826;
Nov. 1857, Georgina, only dau. of Col. William Home
, of Hatchlands, Surrey, and *d.* 29 June, 1896, *s.p.* She *d.*
1897.
ation—5 Aug. 1861.
ts—Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, co. Gloucester; Cranford
Hounslow, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Wellington; Travellers'.

FITZHERBERT.



THE REV. SIR RICHARD FITZHERBERT, Bart. of Tissington Hall, co. Derby, M.A. Camb., formerly rector of Warsop, *b.* 12 April, 1846; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, and has,

1. HUGO MEYNELL, lieut. 8th hussars, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 July, 1872.
2. William, B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 Sept. 1874; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, dau. of Frederick Henry, 13th Earl of Lauderdale.
3. Richard Arkwright, *b.* 16 April, 1876.
4. Henry Edward, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1882.

1. Averil, } twins, b. 27, *d.* 30 April, 1873.
2. May, }
3. Violet Annie, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.

Lineage—In 1125 WILLIAM PRIOR, of Tutbury, granted to William Fitzherbert and his heirs, the manor and lands of Norbury, near Ashburne, co. Derby. In 1268, Thomas, son of William Fitzherbert, descended from the above William Fitzherbert, of Norbury, was seated at Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire. From him was directly descended John Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, living in 1423 and 1439.

NICHOLAS, 2nd son of the above John Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, acquired Tissington by his marriage between 1459 and 1466, with Margaret, dau. of Robert Franceys, granddau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd son of 3rd Baron Clinton), and great granddau. and co-heir of Ralph Meynell, of Langley Meynell, Tissington, etc.

NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *d.* 1472, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, who *m.* Grace Eyre, of Holme Hall, Bakewell, and *d.* 1535. His son, George Fitzherbert, *m.* Agnes Beresford, of Newton Grange, Ashburne, and *d.* in 1515, *vita patris*, leaving a son,

ROBERT FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, who *s.* his grandfather, and *d.* 7 July, 1595, leaving by his first wife, Elizabeth Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, a son,

FRANCIS FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *b.* 1539, high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1598–9, and 1602; *d.* 4 Jan. 1619, leaving by his second wife, Elizabeth Bullock, of Darley, Derbyshire (*m.* 26 Jan. 1595), a son,

SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, Knt., *b.* 1599, high sheriff of Derbyshire, 1624; *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Sir John Fitzherbert, of Norbury, Knt. (she *d.* 17 Feb. 1630). He *d.* 2 Aug. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *b.* 1624; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Ardglass, and *d.* 24 June, 1697, leaving no male issue. He was *s.* by his nephew and godson, William (eldest son of his younger brother, Anthony Fitzherbert, who *m.* in 1671, Martha Nicholes, of Boycote, Salop, and *d.* in 1688).

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, co. Derby, recorder of Derby, *b.* 1671, succeeded his uncle. He *m.* 1709, Rachel, dau. and heir of Thomas Bagshaw, of Bakewell and Ridge, co. Derby, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, M.P., *b.* 1712; *m.* Mary, dau. of Littleton Poyntz Meynell, of Bradley, and by her (who *d.* 1753) had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Thomas, a lieut. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1767.
3. ALLEYNE, created *Lord St. Helens* in 1791, *d. unm.* in 1839.

1. Selina, *m.* Henry Gally Knight, of Langold, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1823.
2. Catherine, *m* 1755, Richard Bateman, of Hartington Hall, Derbyshire.

Mr. Fitzherbert *d.* 2 Jan. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, 1st Bart. of Tissington Hall, *b.* 27 May, 1748, barrister-at-law, created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 14 Oct. 1777, Sarah, only dau. of William Perrin, of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 1795) he had, with two sons, 1. George, and 2. Charles, who *d.* young, two other sons. Sir William, recorder of the borough of Derby, *d.* 30 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ANTHONY PERRIN FITZHERBERT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 July, 1779, who *d. unm.* 2 April, 1798, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Fitzherbert, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 27 Dec. 1805, Agnes, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1863) had issue,

1. William, 4th bart.
2. Richard Henry, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 29 Oct. 1809; major rifle brigade; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1841, Ellen Margaret, only dau. of James Hepburn, of Tovil Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1845) had issue,
   1. Walter Hepburn, of Somersal Herbert, late major rifle brigade, *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1886, Mary Joanna Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas William Carr, rector of Barming, Maidstone, and has,
      (1) Thomas Carr, *b.* 1887. (2) Nicholas Hepburn, *b.* 1888.
      (1) Harriet Marjorie, *b.* 1891.
   1. Adeline Frances Henrietta, *b.* 1843; *m.* 20 June, 1862, Francis Beresford Wright, of Wootton Court, co. Warwick, and has issue.
   2. Ellen Margaret Hepburn, *b.* 1845; *m.* 3 May, 1870, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bill, M.P., of Farley, co. Stafford, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Susan, dau. of Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton Grove, Bristol, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1894),
   2. Reginald Henry Castle (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 18 Aug. 1849.
   3. Arthur Richard, of Somersal, Marton, New Zealand, *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1881, Lucy, dau. of Major Marshall, and has issue,
      (1) Arthur Geoffrey Marshall, *b.* 1882.
      (2) Beresford Close, *b.* 1884. (3) Hugo Blois, *b.* 1885.
      (1) Mildred Mary.
   4. Norman, *b.* 3 Jan. 1858.
   5. Anthony Francis (*Waimara, Fielding, New Zealand*), *b.* 29 March, 1863; *m.* 1893, Catherine Anne, only child of Charles Bull, and has issue,
      Dulcie, *b.* 1894.
      Cicely, *b.* 1900.
   3. Florence Kate, *b.* 1851; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester Moncreiff, vicar of Tamworth, co. Warwick, and has issue (*see* Moncrieff, B.).
   4. Mildred, *b.* 1852; *m.* 29 Oct. 1880, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of Lord Moncreiff, and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 30 May, 1900.
   5. Lilian Mary, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1866.
   6. Augusta Rose, *b.* 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Frederick William Peacock, of Gorton Hall. 7. Mabel Susan, *b.* 1859.
   8. Agnes Beresford, *b.* 1861; *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Rev. Reginald Harvey, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
   9. Cicely Francis, *b.* 1865; *m.* 11 Dec. 1889, Alfred Ernest Dickinson, and has issue. 10. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1867.
3. Alleyne (Rev.), *b.* 9 May, 1815; rector of Warsop, Notts; *m.* 5 May, 1841, Angelina, dau. of James Haffenden, of Langford Hall, Notts. He *d.* 15 April, 1860. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1896, leaving issue,
   1. Herbert Haffenden, of New Zealand, *b.* 25 March, 1842; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1861, Anne Farmer, and by her (who *d.* 1867) had,
      (1) Harold, *b.* 17 June, 1862; *d.* 1899.
      (2) Egbert, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1891, Florence Grace, dau. of Edward Gregory, and has issue,
      John Alleyne, *b.* Dec. 1896.
      Margaret Eunice, *b.* 22 June, 1893.
      (3) Horace, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; *m.*
      (1) Eunice, *b.* 10 March, 1867.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1868, Janet Maclean, dau. of Dr. Frederick John Knox, of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1873, having had by her,
      (4) Augustus, *b.* 27 Jan. 1872.
      (2) Rowena. (3) Ethel.
   2. James (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Tissington, *b.* 11 Sept. 1843; *m.* 20 July, 1875, Cecil Mary Lefroy, eldest dau. of Rev. William Maule, M.A., rector of Eynesbury, Huntingdonshire, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,
      (1) Humphrey Beresford, *b.* 27 March, 1879.
      (2) Edward Vernon, *b.* 21 July, 1881.
      (3) Douglas Cecil, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882.
      (1) Dorothy Maule, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
   3. Henry Ralph, *b.* 29 Nov. 1852; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Martha, dau. of W. F. Kennedy, of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue,
      Claude Kennedy, *b.* 1884. Maisie Harriet.
   4. Charles, *b.* 5 May, 1856; *m.* 1889, Kate, dau. of Thomas Hugh Mackenzie, of New Zealand, and has issue,
      Reynold Hall, *b.* 1890.
   5. Alleyne (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Scrayingham, and late vicar of Whorlton, Yorks, *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith, of Clarendon House, Redcar.
   1. Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1881, Ignatius O'Callaghan, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1889.
   2. Mary Cecilia, *m.* 1 June, 1869, Rev. William Alexander Woodward, and has issue.
   3. Harriet Cecilia, *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot (who *d.* 12 May, 1876), 4th son of Sir H. Wilmot, Bart. He *d.* 1876, leaving issue (*see that title*). 4. Phebe Elizabeth.
   5. Grace, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Edward Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, (*see* Vernon, B.), and *d.* 9 March, 1881.
   6. Selina, *m.* 19 May, 1886, Benjamin Newton, and has issue.
4. Anthony, of West Farleigh, Kent, *b.* 10 May, 1818; *m.* 23 June, 1852, Elizabeth Martha, only dau. of the Rev. William Horne, rector of Barming, and *d.* 11 May, 1855, leaving,
   1. Gerard Horne, *b.* 17 March, 1853; *m.* 1875, Emma, dau. of Thomas Fantan, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry Gerard, *b.* 1876. (2) Arthur Lionel, *b.* 1877.
      (3) William Horne, *b.* 1880. (4) Leonard, *b.* 1886.
      (5) Anthony Decimus, *b.* 1891.
      (1) Lilian Maud. (2) Eva.
      (3) Kathleen. (4) Rhoda.
   2. Francis (*Ratcliffe, Clust Hydon, Devon*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1854; June, 1902, Edith, youngest dau. of John Knight FitzH (*see below*).
5. John Knight, M.A., *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Ar Penelope (who *d.* 1896), 3rd dau. of William White, of Shrut Dublin, and *d.* 29 July, 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Henry, capt. late Berkshire regt., *b.* 3 June, 1862; *m.* Mary Oliphant, dau. of Hon. Eugene M. Wilson, of Minnea U.S.A., and *d.* in S. Africa, 12 Jan. 1901.
   2. Godfrey White, *b.* 16 June, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1900, Rachel, eldest dau. of Henry Pile, of Warleigh, Barbados.
      1. Isabel, *m.* 1884, James Lowndes Randall, and has issue.
      2. Maude. 3. Rachel Helen.
   4. Edith, *m.* 24 June, 1902, her cousin, Francis Fitzherbe Ratclyffe, Devon, son of Anthony Fitzherbert (*see above*).

1. Selina, *m.* 12 Aug. 1830, Francis Wright, of Osmaston Mano Derby, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1873, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *L Gentry*, Osmaston, *of Hackhurst Court*).
2. Harriet Maria, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1902.
3. Frances Rafela, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, Rev. Godfrey H. Arkwr 3rd son of Robert Arkwright, of Sutton Hall, and *d.* 9 July, leaving issue. 4. Judith.
5. Augusta Isabella, *m.* 11 March, 1851, Sir John Gay Ne Alleyne, 3rd bart., and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Fitzherbert, 4th Bart., D.L., high sheriff *b.* 2 June, 1808; *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Re Abel Alleyne, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1864) had issu

1. William Cromwell, 10th hussars, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *d.* 24 1874.
2. Beresford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; *d.* 25 May, 1873.
3. Richard, 5th bart.
4. Hugo Meynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
   1. Agnes Rebekah, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Major-Gen. William Martin, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 1892.
   2. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1862.
   3. Annie Ida, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Charles Edward Fletcher, and Nov. 1890.
   4. Frances Theresa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1883, Edward Evelyn Harc Vernon, D.L. Notts, and has issue (*see* Vernon, B.).

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Gu. three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit ar armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntle ppr. *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *One I will serve.*

Seats—Tissington Hall, Ashbourn, co. Derby; West Farl Kent; and Nettleworth Hall, Mansfield, co. Nottingham. *C* Junior Constitutional, S.W.

FITZWILLIAM.



The Earl Fitzwilliam (William Charles de Meu Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.), Viscount Milton, Norborough, co. Northampton, and Lord Fitzwilli Baron of Milton, in England; Earl Fitzwilliam, Visco Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Irel J.P. for West Riding of Yorks, and co. Wicklow, C.C. for that county, capt. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L M.P. for Wakefield 1895–1902, A.D.C. to the Viceroy India (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1893-4, served as ca on the Head Quarter Staff in S. African War, 19 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 July, 1872; *s.* grandfather as 7th Earl, 1902; *m.* 24 June, 1896, La Maud Dundas, dau. of the Marquess of Zetland, a has issue,

1. Maud Lilian Elfreda Mary, *b.* 19 Aug. 1898.
2. Marjorie Joan Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1900.

Lineage—Sir William Fitzwilliam, Knt., *m.* Eleanor, and heir of Sir John Elmley, of Elmley and Sprotburgh,

quired those lordships which continued with the Fitz- s until the reign of HENRY VIII., when they were carried, by , to Suthill and Copley. Sir William was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Lord of Elmley and Sprotburgh, 117, as appears from a grant made by him of a piece of wood ley to the monks of Piland. To this grant is a round seal, nting a man on horseback, completely armed, and circum- , *S. Willmi Filij Willmi Dni de Emmalaia*; and on the , the arms of Fitzwilliam; viz., Lozengy. This Sir William, of his descendants, caused a cross to be set up in the High of Sprotborough, with these words engraven on brass:—

"Whoso is hungry, and lists to eate,
Let him come to Sprotburgh to his meate;
And for a night, and for a day,
His horse shall have both corn and hay,
And no man shall ask him where he goeth away."

liam was father of SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* au. and co-heir of William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, 1148, leaving a son and successor, SIR WILLIAM FITZ- M, who *m.* Albreda, dau. of Robert de Lisoures, and widow ard FitzEustace, and *d.* 1184, leaving a son, SIR WILLIAM LLIAM, who *m.* Ella, dau. of Hameline Plantagenet, Earl ey, and was father of SIR THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* dau. of Roger Bertram, of Mitford, and was *s.* by his R WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard, rey, of Codnor, and had a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, 1 EDWARD III., who *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord court, and was father of

OHN FITZWILLIAM, who founded in 1372 the chantry of St. l, in the church of Sprotburgh; and having *m.* Elizabeth, William, Lord Clinton, had three sons, the eldest of whom,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Crom- f Tattershall and co-heir of the Lord Treasurer Cromwell, m he had one son and two daus., and was *s.* by the former,

OHN FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Green, yton, and had six sons and a dau. The youngest son,

FITZWILLIAM, of Milton, and Green's Norton, in Northamp- e, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Villiers, of Brokesby, co. er, by whom he had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* by est son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, of Milton and Gainspark, Essex, and the city of London, of which he was sheriff in 1506, and uently alderman of Bread Street Ward. He had been for ime in the train of Cardinal Wolsey, and retiring afterwards house at Milton, there gave his old master, the cardinal, in ur of his disgrace, a kind reception; for which conduct, being t to task by King HENRY, he replied that he had not acted temptuous disobedience of his highness's orders, but in grati- o the fallen minister, who had been his master, and partly nder of his good fortune; at which answer the king was so l, that he immediately knighted Mr. Fitzwilliam, and made e of his privy council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Iawes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

LLIAM, his heir.
hard, of Ringstede, Northamptonshire, and had a son, John, *.s.p.* in 1568.
zabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Brudenell, Knt. of Deane.
ne, *m.* Sir Anthony Coke, of Giddy Hall, Essex, and had a dau., ed, the 2nd wife of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh.

2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst, , and had three sons and two daus.,

ristopher. 4. Francis of Fenton, in Lincolnshire.
omas, of Northborough, in Northamptonshire.
anor, *m.* Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Knt., of Hunstanton.
ry, *m.* 1st, Sir William Shelley, Knt.; and 2ndly, Sir John rd.

lliam *d.* in 1534, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir d Shapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and had three sons e dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt.; and to Sir George Delves, Knt. Sir William *d.* 1576, and was at Marham. His eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *b.* at Milton, 1526, was lord deputy, rd justice of Ireland, from 1560 to 1594. This eminent is thus noticed by Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*:— illiam Fitzwilliam was five times lord deputy of Ireland, a nt evidence of his honesty and ability, Queen ELIZABETH never g twice where she was once deceived in a minister of state. e also preserved him in the power of his place, that, sending Valter, Earl of Essex, to be governor of Ulster, the earl was d to take his commission from the lord deputy." Sir William es, dau. of Sir William Sydney, and aunt of the 1st Earl of ter, and had issue,

ILLIAM, his heir.
hn, capt. in the Scottish wars, *d.s.p.*
ry, *m.* Sir Richard Dyer.
ilippa, *m.* Sir Thomas Coningsby, Knt.
argaret, *m.* John Byron.
lliam *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park Hall, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay, Knt. chancellor of the Exchequer, and under treasurer of England; and dying in 1618, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, 1ST BARON FITZWILLIAM, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-patent, dated at Westminster 1 Dec. 1620, by the title of *Baron Fitzwilliam of Liffer*, alias *Lifford, co. Donegal*. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Hyde, of South Denchworth, Berks; and dying 6 Jan. 1643-4, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND LORD FITZWILLIAM; who *m.* in 1638, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Perry, otherwise Hunter, alderman of London (she *d.* in April, 1671), and had,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Charles, col. of horse, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Christopher Wren, Knt., the celebrated architect, and had a dau., Jane, who *d. unm.* aged 26, 29 Dec. 1702.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL FITZWILLIAM, *b.* 29 April, 1643; advanced to an Irish viscounty and earldom, 21 July, 1716, as *Viscount Milton, co. Westmeath*, and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *co. Tyrone*. He *m.* 10 May, 1669, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Edmund Cremor, of West Winch, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1716) he had four sons and six daus. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* 17 Sept. 1718, Anne, dau. and sole heir of John Stringer, of Sutton-upon-Lound, co. Nottingham; and dying 28 Aug. 1728, left, with three daus. (Anne, *m.* Francis, Lord Godolphin; Elizabeth; and Mary, *m.* John Archer, of Welford, Berks), a son and successor,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL FITZWILLIAM, *b.* 15 Jan. 1719. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain by GEORGE II., 19 April, 1742, in the dignity of *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron Milton, co. Northampton*; and advanced, 6 Sept. 1746, to an English viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Milton* and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *of Norborough*, in the same co. He *m.* 22 June, 1744, Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Rockingham, and sister and co-heir (with Lady Mary Millbanke and Lady Henrietta Alicia Sturgeon) of Charles, 2nd marquess (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1769) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. George, in the army, *d.* 8 May, 1786.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas.
2. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1835.
3. Emilia Mary, *d.* in infancy.
4. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 5. Dorothy, *d. unm.* in 1809

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL FITZWILLIAM, *b.* 30 May, 1748. This nobleman was lord lieutenant of Ireland for a very short period, in 1795. He *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1770, the lady Charlotte Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough,* by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1822) he had an only child,

CHARLES WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 5th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and widow of William, 1st Lord Ponsonby, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, 5TH EARL FITZWILLIAM, *b.* 4 May, 1786; who *m.* 8 July, 1806, Mary, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830) he had issue,

1. William Charles, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.v.p.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving a posthumous dau.,
Mary Selina Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1855, William, 2nd Viscount Portman. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.

Lord Milton's widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see* HAWKESBURY B.).

2. WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, 6th earl.
3. George, of Milton, Peterboro', co. Northampton, M.P., high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1866; *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 18 March, 1865, Alice Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and *d.* 4 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1879),
1. George Charles, of Milton, D.L., high sheriff co. Northampton 1894, J.P. for the Söke of Peterborough, capt. Northants imp. yeo., late lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1866; *m.* 28 Dec. 1886, Evelyn, dau. of the late C. S. Lyster.
1. Alice Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869, *m.* 23 July, 1892, Arthur Watkin Williams-Wynn, and has issue (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.).
2. Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871, *m.* 18 July, 1892, Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas, and has issue (*see* ZETLAND, M.).
4. Charles William, of Alwalton, Northamptonshire, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Malton 1852-85, col. late West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Anne, 4th dau. of Hon. and Rev. T. L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.), and *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1894.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1883.
2. Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1831, Leonard Thompson, of Sheriff Hutton

* By the Lady Caroline Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire.

Park, co. York, and *d.* 15 May, 1893, aged 83. He *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1878.

3. Frances Laura, *m.* June, 1837, Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and *d.* 25 March, 1887, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD, E.). He *d.* 1 April, 1895.

4. Anne, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, Sir James J. R. Mackenzie, Bart. of Scatwell, co. Ross, and *d.* 29 April, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1884.

5. Dorothy Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1882, aged 60.

6. Albreda Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1853, Fitzpatrick Henry, 2nd Lord Lyveden, and *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1891. He *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1900.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1857. His eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, 6TH EARL FITZWILLIAM, K.G., D.C.L., M.P., for Malton, 1837-41, and 1846-7, and for Wicklow, 1847-57; sometime lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum W. R. co. York; hon. col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1815; *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas, eldest dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895) had issue,

1. William, *Viscount Milton*, sometime M.P. for S. W. R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1839; *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk, and *d.v.p.* 17 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had,

1. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON, 7th earl.

1. Laura Mary*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas (*see* MORTON, E.), and has issue.

2. Mabel Florence Harriett*, *b.* 14 July, 1870; *m.* 29 July, 1899, William Mackenzie Smith, son of Francis Patrick Smith, of Barnes Hall (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Theresa Evelyn Vilunza*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.

2. WILLIAM HENRY, of Wigganthorpe, Yorks (*heir presumptive*), D.L. co. Wicklow, M.P. co. Wicklow 1868 to 1874, for the Southern Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1880 to 1885, and for Doncaster 1888 to 1892, B.A. Camb., Hon. Major 1st West Yorks Y. C. (*Turf and Brooks's Clubs*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, and has,

1. Mary Albreda Blanche, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.

2. Isabel Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 20 May, 1880.

3. Irène Serga Alice Jane Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1883.

3. William Thomas, late R. H. guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Elgiva Mary, eldest dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.D., of Wilton House, Taunton, and *d.* 23 March, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1888),

1. Godric Thomas William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1877; *d.* 29 June, 1882.

2. William Thomas Arran, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 14 June, 1883.

1. Elgiva Mary Kathorn, *b.* 11 Dec. 1885.

4. William Charles (*Barnsdale, Oakham; Brooks's, Boodle's, Bachelors', and Turf Clubs*), D.L. and (in 1898) high sheriff for co. Rutland, extra equerry and master of the stables to H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1901, late capt. R.H. guards, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Ripon, gov.-gen. of India 1880-82, D.L. co. and city of York, *b.* 31 March, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Constance Anne, dau. of Henry Brocklehurst, and has,

Eric Spencer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1883.

5. William John, M.P. for Peterborough, major late 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1889.

6. William George, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1857.

7. William Hugh Spencer, of Waplinton Hall, Yorks, D.L. (*Bachelors', Boodle's, Pratt's, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds.

8. William Reginald, *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Edith, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lane Fox (*see* CONYERS, B.).

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, Charles Mervyn Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford, and has issue.

2. Margaret Mary, *d.* an infant, 9 Feb. 1844.

3. Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).

4. Alice Mary.

5. Albreda Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C. F. Bourke, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1899 (*see* MAYO, E.).

6. Charlotte Mary.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creations—Baron, 1 Dec. 1620; Viscount and Earl, 21 July, 1716—Irish honours. Baron, 19 April, 1742; Viscount and Earl, 6 Sept. 1746—British honours.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Lozengy, arg. and gu.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three leopards' faces, or. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a tripleplume, of ostrich feathers arg.; 2nd, a griffin, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two savage men wreathed about the heads and waists with leaves, and in their exterior hands a tree, eradicated, the top broken, all ppr. *Motto*—Appetitus rationi pareat.

Seats—Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; and Coollattin Park, Shillelagh, and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—4, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

---

* Obtained a patent of precedence, 26 May, 1902 as, daus. of an earl.

FITZWYGRAM.



SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN FITZWYGRA Bart. of Walthamstow, Essex, D.L., J.P. and C. Hants, lieut.-gen., retired, col. 15th Hussars; hon. c 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt.; served in 15th hussa (Crimean and Turkish medals), M.P. for South Han 1884 to 1900; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother as 4th ba 1873; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Angela, dau. of Thomas Nuge Vaughan, by Frances Mary, Viscountess Forbes, his wi and has,

FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, *b.* 11 Aug. 1884.

Angela Catherine Alice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT WIGRAM, 1st Bart., of Wexford, whe he was *b.* 30 Jan. 1743, having obtained eminence as a merchar was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 17 Catherine, youngest dau. of Francis Brodhurst, of Mansfield, c Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1786) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2nd bart.

2. William, sometime M.P. for Wexford and New Ross, a direct of the East India Company, *b.* 23 July, 1780, *d.* 8 Jan. 1858.

1. Catherine, *m.* 21 Oct. 1803, Charles Tottenham, of Ballycurr M.P. for New Ross. He *d.* 6 July, 1843. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1865.

2. Maria, *d.* 13 Jan. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1787, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Watt and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) had issue,

3. Money, *b.* 14 March, 1790; *m.* 19 April, 1822, Mary (who 1886), dau. of Charles Hampden Turner, of Rook's-nest Par Surrey, and *d.* 24 March, 1873, leaving issue,

1. Money, of Esher Place, Surrey, *b.* 25 Jan. 1823; *m.* 30 Jul 1851, Anne Whitaker, (who *d.* 1890), dau. of William Whitak Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1881, leaving.

(1) Alfred Money, J.P. Essex, *b.* 21 July, 1856; *m.* 11 Jul 1882, Venetia Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. John Whitaker Maitlan of Loughton Hall, Essex, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1899, leaving,

1*a*. Venetia Gladys.

2*a*. Winifred, *b.* 18, *d.* 19 May, 1894.

3*a*. Vera Maitland. 4*a*. Ruth Constance.

(2) William, *b.* 6 Nov. 1860; *d.s.p.*

(3) Ernest Money (31, *Clarges Street, W.*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1862.

(1) Annie Gertrude. (2) Mary.

(3) Constance Maitland, *m.* 1881, J. Topham Richardson, Hilton Grange. (4) Florence Emily.

2. Charles Hampden (Sir), J.P. and D.L. (*Harston, Grantham b.* 12 April, 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1857, Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Phil Hall Palmer, and has issue,

Henry Hampden, major late Scots guards, B.A. Camb. (8 *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* Oct. 1858; *m.* 1891, Dorothy Isab dau. of G. W. Liddell, of Keldy Castle, co. York, and has issu

1*a*. Violet, *b.* 1893. 2*a*. Myrtle, *b.* 1894.

3*a*. Lettice Rosalind, *b.* 1897.

3. Clifford, *b.* 9 April, 1828, a director of the Bank of Engla and D.L. for London, late col. 9th vol. batt. rifle brigade, *d. un* 1898.

4. Woolmore (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of St. Andrew Hertford, and Hon. canon of St. Albans (*Watling Hous St. Albans*), *b.* Oct. 1831; *m.* 23 July, 1863, Harriet Mary, da of Rev. Thomas Ainger, and has,

(1) Edgar Thomas Ainger, *b.* 23 Nov. 1864.

(2) Robert Ainger, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866.

(3) William Ainger (Rev.) B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 May, 1872.

(4) Arthur Woolmore, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.

(1) Fanny Beatrice, *d.* young. (2) Adelaide Mary.

(3) Katherine Bessie.

5. Robert (*Longcroft, Banstead, Surrey*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1833; *m.* 2 June, 1867, Mary Edith, 2nd dau. of Samuel Solly, F.R.S., a has issue,

(1) Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1874.

(2) Percy Solly (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 10 Jan. 1878.

(3) Francis, *b.* 20 June, 1879.

(1) Eleanor Dorothea. (2) Eirene. (3) Enid.

(4) Beatrice. (5) Hilda.

(6) Maude, *m.* 19 June, 1901, Reginald John Salt, 4th son of S Thomas Salt, Bart., of Weeping Cross, and has issue,

6. Percy, late Bengal Civil Service (*E.I.U.S. Club, and* 12 *Savile Row*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1836.

7. Reginald, J.P. W. R. Yorks, and Alderman of Leeds (*Allerto House, Chapel Allerton, Leeds*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; *m.* 17 Oct. 187

lla, dau. of John Spencer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has
Reginald Spencer, *b.* 17 Sept. 1874.
Walter Gott, *b.* 30 April, 1877.
arriet. 2 Eliza, *d. unm.* 1898.
nry Loftus, *b.* 20 July, 1791; *d.* 25 June, 1866.
nes (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., one of the vice-chancellors, ov. 1793; *m.* 24 Dec. 1818, Anne, dau. of Richard Arkwright, lersley Castle, in Derbyshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having by ho *d.* 3 Feb. 1844) had issue,
mes Richard, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1819; l July, 1845, Margaret Helen, dau. of Peter Arkwright, and Aug. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1884),
Henry James, capt. 2nd Somerset R.V., late lieut. Cold. gds., 5 Dec. 1847; *m.* 19 Jan. 1870, Penelope Emily (*Northlands, isbury*), dau. of George Eyre, J.P., of Warrens, Wilts. He 7 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
George Montagu, capt. late 3rd batt. Highland lt. inf., *b.* 9 y, 1871; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Esther, dau. of Herr Heydenrych, Jansenville, Cape Colony.
Ronald Scott Jervoise, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Sept. 1874.
Cyril Charles, 2nd lieut. Somerset L.I., *b.* 18 March, 1882.
Florence Margaret Penelope, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; *m.* 2 June, 8, Comm. E. Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, R.N., and has issue.
Kathleen Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1876; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Major O. W. Champion-de Crespigny, 15th hussars, son of the late C. W. Champion-de Crespigny, Bart., and has issue (*see t title*).
Rachel Winifred, *b.* 22 July, 1878.
Albert James, *b.* 24 June, 1851, *d.* 6 March, 1876.
Edwin Robert James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1854, *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1892.
Helen Anne. (2) Janet Mary.
bert James, *b.* 23 April, 1832; *m.* 4 Sept. 1854, Leonora Jane, of Henry Alexander, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1886, having r who *d.* 1897, had issue,
Herewald Robert, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858, major late King's Own tish Borderers.
Alexander Robert, *d.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 30 May, 1883, d 24. (3) Cecil Robert, *b.* 3 Feb. 1861.
Lionel Robert, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867.
Ada Leonora. (2) Ethel Margaret.
Amabel Mary.
thur James, *b.* 11 Jan. 1834; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1874.
dfrey James, C.B., major gen., late col. comm. Coldstream ds (*United Service Club*), *b.* 3 June, 1836.
ary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Alfred Smith, son of George Smith, of on, Surrey, and nephew of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, . 23 Nov. 1869. He *d.* 1886.
ne Emma, *m.* 27 May, 1851, Edward Daniell, of Little Berk-tead, Herts, who *d.* 6 July, 1875, leaving issue.
ances Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1848, Unwin Unwin Heathcote, of albury, Herts, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 1900.
izabeth Anne.
ice Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, R.N., *d.* 25 April, 1893, leaving issue.
arles.
avius, *b.* 18 Dec. 1794; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Isabella Charlotte, f the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, bishop of Derry NFURLY, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1878, having by her (who *d.* 27 863) had issue,
illiam Knox, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 h, 1856, Mary Ann, dau. of 5th Viscount Harberton, and 85, having had by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1883),
Henry Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1857; *m.* 31 March, 1885, Agnes non, dau. of Henry Eden Sullivan (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.).
William Arthur (*Hersham House, Walton-on-Thames*), *b.* ct. 1860; *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Edith Constance, dau. of the late the Hon. Sir W. P. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWS-Y. E.), and has issue,
arles Knox, *b.* 1889.
y Margaret, *b.* 1890.
Eleanor Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1880, Fras. Hughes Gibb, eldest of Col. Charles John Gibb, R.E.
Helen Isabella, *d.* 24 July, 1877.
Margaret Esther, *m.* 1889, Arthur E. Eastwood.
Madeline Clara.
ancis Spencer, late Bengal C.S. (*Elstow, Bedford*), *b.* 25 March,
encer Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, to 1880, rural dean of Canewdon 1872-80, and rector of West y, Berks, 1896 to 1899 (*The Manor House, Knebworth*), *b.* 22 1835; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Elizabeth Pearson, dau. of Rev. am Dalby, rector of Compton Bassett, and prebend of Sarum, nas had issue,
Isabel Stuart Spencer, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868, *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
Alice Margaret Spencer, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869.
Evelyn Frances Spencer, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870.
Rosamond Edith Spencer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871.
Lilian Agnes Spencer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.
leanor Frances, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* 1848.
abella Georgiana, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.* 1853.
lara Maria, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833.
arles Laird, *b.* 12 April, 1797; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1874.
eph Cotton (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Rochester, so con-ed 15 May, 1860, *b.* 26 Dec. 1798; *m.* 1 March, 1837, Susan , dau. of Peter Arkwright, and *d.* 6 April, 1867, having by ho *d.* 27 June, 1864) had issue,
fred Joseph, *b.* 8 May, 1839.
rthur Henry, *b.* 18 June, 1840; *d.* 19 April, 1842.
errard Andrewes, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Jersey e, Maidenhead, and New University Club*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1842; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Selina Maria, dau. of the late Edmund Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and has issue,
Gerrard Edmund, B.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; *m.* 11 Oct. 1902, Maria Ismèna, 2nd dau. of the late William Townson Mayne.

4. John, Fellow of Surveyor's Institute (*The Manor, Collingham, Newark, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 23 July, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1872, Gertrude Eliza, dau. of Rt. Rev. Henry Mackenzie, bishop suffragan of Nottingham (*see* MACKENZIE, Bart.), and has issue,
(1) Henry Joseph (*The Lodge, Collingham*), *b.* 28 March, 1873; *m.* 19 April, 1898, Alice Laura, dau. of the late Thomas Jarvis, of Mount Jarvis, Antigua, and has issue,
John Jarvis, *b.* 25 April, 1900.
Daphne, *b.* 13 Jan. 1899.
(1) Edith Margaret, *m.* 29 May, 1900, William N. Brooks, of White Lodge, Thoresby, Notts. (2) Mary Helen.
(3) Agnes Gertrude. (4) Bertha Caroline.
(5) Katharine Muriel. (6) Rachel FitzHerbert.
5. William Loftus, *b.* 24 Oct. 1852; *m.* 6 Aug. 1879, Clara Anne, dau. of John Bell, of Rushpool Hall, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1897.
6. Walter Augustus, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law. *b.* 11 Dec. 1856; *m.* 21 July, 1883, Ethel Rosa, dau. of the late William H. Brace, M.D., Queen's Gate Terrace, W., and has,
Dennis, *d.* an infant.
Audrey Eleanor, *b.* 18 Aug. 1885.
7. Eustace Rochester, lieut. (retired) Coldstream guards (*Mount Sandford, Barnstaple Devon*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1860; *m.* 2 July, 1889, Mary Grace, dau. of the late Col. Ralph Bradford-Atkinson, of Angerton, Morpeth, and has issue,
Ralph Follett, *b.* 23 Oct. 1890.
Isabel Susan Amy.
1. Susan Caroline, *m.* 20 June, 1861, Major George Gooch Clowes, late 8th hussars, who *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1899. 2. Margaret.
3. Edith Katharine, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Atkinson Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Notts, and *d.s.p.s.* 17 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 9 June, 1876.
10. Richard, *b.* 1 April, 1800; *d.* 24 April, 1819.
11. Ely Duodecimus, lieut.-col. Coldstream gds., *b.* 16 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1869.
12. Edward, *b.* 30 Sept. 1802; *m.* 10 Aug. 1830, Catherine, dau. of George Smith, of Selsdon; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1876. leaving issue,
1. Frederic Edward (Rev.) of Hampstead, M.A., hon. sec. Church Missionary Society, *b.* 1 June, 1834; *m.* 31 May, 1859, Frances, dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, and *d.* 10 March, 1897, leaving,
(1) Edmund Francis Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Principal of St. John's Coll., Lahore, India, *b.* 13 Dec. 1864.
(2) Beresford Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., curate of St. James', Dover (*The Chalet, Salisbury Road, Dover*), *b.* 17 May, 1870; *m.* 12 March, 1901, Jessie Violet, fourth dau. of Walter Scott, of Bramley Hill, Croydon, and has issue,
Eleanor Violet, *b.* 10 Jan. 1902.
(3) Harold Frederic Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*Sydney, Australia*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1873.
(4) Marcus Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., missionary in India, *b.* 13 June, 1875.
(5) Loftus Edward, B.A. Camb., *b.* 31 May, 1877.
(1) Eleanor Selina, *m.* 29 Dec. 1896, Rev. Edmund Stileman Carr, and *d.* 16 June, 1901. (2) Agnes Margaret.
1. Louisa Katherine.
2. Catherine Frances, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. John Barton, M.A., and *d.* 15 May, 1860.
13. Loftus Tottenham, Q.C., M.P. for Cambridge 1850–59, *b.* 6 Nov. 1803; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Lady Katherine Jane Douglas, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.
14. George Vicessimus, *b.* 28 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1830, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Cherbury Bligh. She *d.* 11 March, 1834, leaving a dau. Theodosia, *d.* 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1835, Catherine, only dau. of Wm. Parnell, of Avondale. He *d.* 1879.
15. William Pitt (Rev.), *b.* 2 Dec. 1806; *m.* 13 Nov. 1837, Sophia, dau. of George Smith, of Selsdon, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,
1. Ernest (Rev.), rector of Whitby, *b.* 3 May, 1840; *d.* 6 Sept. 1876.
2. Herbert, Madras civil service, 1863 to 1884, M.A. Oxford (31, *Seymour Street, W., and The Limes, Clewer*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1842; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Amy, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wood Rideout, Indian staff corps, and has,
(1) Clive, lieut. 18th Bengal Lancers, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *b.* 5 July, 1873.
(2) Kenneth, lieut. 2nd Gurkhas, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.
(3) Ernest, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1877.
(1) Hilda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874.
(2) Amy, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
3. Lewis (*Redcourt, Haslemere, Surrey*), *b.* 14 May, 1844; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Mary, dau. of Rev. Lewis Deedes, rector of Bramfield, co. Hertford, and has,
(1) Roland Lewis, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 Aug. 1874.
(2) Oswald Lewis, *b.* 27 July, 1878.
(1) Grace, *d. unm.* 1900. (2) Maud.
(3) Ruth. (4) Joan.
1. Maria Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Rev. Alfred Snell, rector of Wickham Bishops, Essex, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 April, 1899.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 1813, S. H. Unwin Heathcote, of Shephalbury, Herts; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.
4. Anne, *m.* 29 Oct. 1818, Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Markhall, Essex, and Normanton Turville, Leicestershire, and *d.* 21 May, 1863; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1864; they left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARKWRIGHT *of Knutson*).

5. Anna Maria, *m.* 11 April, 1839, Rev. Charles Maitland Long, nephew of Lord Farnborough. She *d.* 11 March 1856.

Sir Robert Wigram *d.* 6 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert, Fitzwygram, 2nd Bart., who changed the surname of Wigram for that of Fitzwygram, in 1832, *b.* 25 Sept. 1773; *m.* 3 Aug. 1812, Selina, dau. of the late Sir John Hayes, Bart., and her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1866) had,

1. Robert, 3rd bart. 2. George Augustus Frederick, *d.* in 1840.
3. Frederick Wellington John, 4th bart.
4. John Fitzroy (Rev.), M.A., vicar of New Hampton, Middlesex, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1881.
5. Loftus, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 3 July, 1866, Lady Frances Georgina Butler, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough, and has issue,

Selina Violet, *b* 6 Feb. 1870: *m.* 12 July, 1894, Sydney Algernon Fane (*see* Westmorland, E.).

1. Selina Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890, aged 74.
2. Augusta Catherine, *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Sir Geo. Baker, 3rd bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 7 Aug. 1813, and dying *unm.* 3 Sept. 1873, was *s.* by his brother, the present Sir Frederick Wellington John Fitzwygram, Bart.

Creation—30 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Arg., on a pale, gu., three escallops, or, over all, a chevron, engrailed, countercharged; on a chief, waves, of the sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hand in armour in fesse, couped at the wrist, ppr., charged with an escallop, and holding a fleur-de-lis, erect, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings elevated, arg., collared, gu., and charged on the breast with a shamrock, vert. *Motto*—Dulcis amor patriæ.

Seat—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

HESKETH-FLEETWOOD. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, 1st and last bart. of Fleetwood, co. Lancaster, M.P., *b.* 9 May, 1801, assumed the additional surname of Fleetwood in 1831. He *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1826, Eliza Debonnaire, only child of Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, Bart., of Fern Hill. She *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 1837, Virginie Marie, dau. of Don Pedro Garcia. He *d.s.p.* 1866, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—1838.

FLEMING.



Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, co. Westmorland; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1883.

Lineage—Sir Michael le Fleming, Knt., who is stated to have obtained the castle of Gleaston, the Manor of Aldingham, and other lands in Furness, all in the co. of Lancaster, together with the castle of Carnarvon, the lordship and manor of Becketmet, and other estates in Cumberland, *temp.* Conquestoris. From the 2nd son of this Sir Michael,

Sir Richard le Fleming lineally descended, through a long line of valiant and distinguished ancestors,

Sir Daniel Fleming, Knt. of Rydal Hall, Cumberland, M.P. for Cockermouth in the latter end of the 17th century, a distinguished antiquary, *b.* 24 July, 1633; *m.* 27 Aug. 1655, Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart. of Hutton. She *d.* 13 April, 1675, leaving issue,

1. William } successive barts.
2. George }
3. Michael, major in the army, and M.P. for Westmorland; *m.* Miss Dorothy Benson, and left issue,

William, 3rd bart.
Susan, *m.* Michael Knott, of Rydal.

4. Roger (Rev.), vicar of Brigham; *m.* Margaret Moorhouse. *d.* 24 May, 1749. He *d.* 1736, leaving an only son,

Daniel, of Whitehaven, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Dixon, the same town, by whom he had, with other issue, a son,

Roger, *m.* Isabella, dau. of William Hicks, and was father of

1. Daniel, who inherited as 5th bart.
2. Richard, 6th bart. 3. Michael.
1. Barbara. 2. Isabella.

5. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg and Belfield, Westmorland (Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Daniel Fleming *d.* 25 March, 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Fleming, 1st Bart., of Rydal Hall, M.P. for Westmorland from 1696 to 1707, who was created a bart. 4 Oct. 1705, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Rowlandson, Kendal, by whom he had three daus.,

1. Dorothy, *m.* Edward Wilson.
2. Barbara, *m.* Edward Parker.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Peter Leicester, Bart., of Nether-Tabley.

Sir William dying without male issue, 29 Aug. 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir George Fleming, 2nd Bart., bishop of Carlisle, so appointed 30 Oct. 1734. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Jefferson, and had issue,

1. William, M.A., archdeacon of Carlisle; *m.* in 1739, Dorothy, dau. of Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, Westmorland; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving an only dau.,

Catherine, *m.* Thomas Ayscough.

1. Mary, *m.* Humphrey Senhouse, of Netherhall.
2. Barbara, *d.* young.
3. Catherine, *m.* Joseph Dacre Appleby, of Kirklington.
4. Mildred, *m.* Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Fleming, 3rd Bart (*refer to* issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father of the 1st baronet), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Petty, of Skipton-in-Craven, co. York, by whom he had

1. Michael, 4th bart.
1. Amelia, *d. unm.*
2. Barbara, *m.* Edward Parker, of Browsholm, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1813.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Hudleston, of Hutton John.
4. Dorothy, *m.* George Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 1786, leaving two daus.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his son,

Sir Michael le Fleming, 4th Bart., *m.* Diana, only dau. and h. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom he had only dau. and heir, Anne Frederica Elizabeth, who was *m.* to her successor (in 1806),

Sir Daniel Fleming, 5th Bart. (*refer to* issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *d.* without male issue, 1821 (his widow *d.* 5 April, 1861), and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Sir Richard Fleming, 6th Bart., M.A., *b.* 4 N. 1791; and *m.* 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late W. B. Bradshaw, of Halton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. Michael Le, 7th bart.
2. William, *heir presumptive* (*Kaiapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1858, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Wilson, of High Wray, Windermere, and by her (who *d.* 1880) has issue,
   1. William Hudleston (*The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 1885, Martha, dau. of John Kelland, of Crw Morchard, Devon, and has issue,
      (1) William Kelland, *b.* 1887. (2) Frank Thomas, *b.* 1888.
      (3) Arthur Albert, *b.* 1894.
      1) Maud, *b.* 1886. (2) Martha Elizabeth, *b.* 1890
      (3) Eliza Ann, *b.* 1892.
   2. Richard Thomas, *b.* 1864.
   1. Elizabeth Frederica Diana.
1. Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, James Carr Shepherd, of Ambleside, and has issue.
2. Isabella Maria, *m.* 1861, Edmund Henry Ensor, of Rolles Norfolk, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Sir Richard was rector of Grassmere and Windermere, Westmorland; he *d.* 3 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

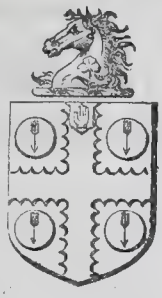
Sir Michael Le Fleming, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 18 Elizabeth (*Dalemaine Rangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand*) youngest dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Imperial Navy, *d.* 1883, leaving issue,

Andrew Fleming Hudleston, present bart.
Isabella Emily.

Creation—4 Oct. 1705.

Arms—Gu., a fret, arg. *Crest*—A serpent, nowed, holding in his mouth a garland of olive and vine, all ppr. *Motto*—Pax, cum sapientia.

FLETCHER.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY ETCHER, Bart., P.C., C.B., of Clea ll, Cumberland, col. comm. Sussex d Kent vol. infantry brigade, appointed the 69th regt. 1853, and to gren. ards 1855, and retired 1859; formerly j. Surrey rifle vols. 1859-65, served erwards in Northants and Sussex rifle s., M.P. for Horsham 1880 to 1885, l M.P. for Lewes, Sussex, since 1885, rliamentary groom-in-waiting to een Victoria 1885-6; P.C. 1901; L. and J.P. Sussex, J.P. Surrey and Bucks, has . officers, decoration, *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father 4th bart. 1851; *m.* 10 May, 1859, Agnes, youngest dau. Col. Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H., of the yal Hospital, Chelsea. Sir Henry *s.* on the death of arles Aubrey Aubrey, of Dorton House, in Dec. 1901, all the estates of Sir John Aubrey, Bart., in the cos. Buckingham, Oxford, and Glamorgan. He is scended from the Aubrey family through his great ndmother, Catherine, wife of Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart.

Lineage—HENRY FLETCHER, of Cockermouth Castle, son of LLIAM FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, by his wife, a dau. of Swinburn Huthwait, had the trust of MARY STUART, when that princess neyed from Workington. Mr Fletcher treated his royal charge h all deference due to her princely station, and received from a letter of thanks for the presentation of a robe of velvet. s gentleman *d.* in 1574, leaving, with other issue,
William, ancestor of Fletcher of Moresby.
Lancelot, ancestor of Fletcher of Tallantire.
THOMAS, of whom we treat.

younger son,
HOMAS FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, who *m.* Miss Jane Boleen had, with other issue,
Richard (Sir), Knt. of Cockermouth, and of Hutton, Cumberd, *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Richmond, by whom he had three ildren, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Henry ackenthorpe, of Newbiggen, and by her had issue, with five us., a son,
enry (Sir), created a baronet 19 Feb. 1640, *m.* Catherine, dau. Sir George Dalston, Bart., and was killed at Rowton Heath, 645, leaving, with three daus.,
1) Richard, who *d.v.p.*
2) George (Sir), 2nd bart. of Hutton, M.P., *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Coleraine, and by her had issue,
1. Henry (Sir), 3rd bart., *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1712, when the baronetcy expired.
1. Lucy, *m.* Francis Bowes.
2. Catherine, *m.* Lionel Vane, of Longnewton, Durham, and had issue, from whom the VANE-TEMPESTS, Barts., and the FLETCHER-VANES, Barts., descend. 3. Alice, *d. unm.*
Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of James Johnston, Earl of Hartfell, and widow of Sir George Graham, Bart., and *d.* 23 July, 1700, leaving issue by her, who all *d.s.p.*
PHILIP, of whom we treat.

younger son,
HILIP FLETCHER, was grandfather of
ICHARD FLETCHER, whose son,
AJOR PHILIP FLETCHER, *d.* in 1744, at a very advanced age, ving issue,
JOHN, his heir.
Philip, ancestor of FLETCHER *of Kenward* (*see Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* Humphrey Pearson.
elder son,
OHN FLETCHER, of Clea Hall, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Evan Christian, whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and eir of John Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland, by whom he ,
Philip, capt. in the army, *d.* in 1742.
John, also capt. in the army; *d.* in 1743.
George, capt. of grenadiers; killed at Quebec, in 1759.
Lowther, lieut. R.N.; lost at sea in 1756.
HENRY, the 1st bart.
Charles, capt. of marines; *d.* in 1763.
Grace, *m.* William Taylor.
Jane, *m.* Thomas Benson.
e 5th son,
IR HENRY FLETCHER, 1st Bart., of Clea Hall, having been aged in the sea-service of the East India Company, and subuently chosen a member of its court of direction, was created a t. 20 May, 1782. Sir Henry represented the co. of Cumberd in parliament for thirty-four years, from 1768 to 1802. He *m.* . 1768, Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Henry Lintot, of Souther, Sussex, and Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir John Aubrey, 3rd Bart. of Llantrithyd (extinct). She *d.* 17 Oct. 1816, leaving issue,
HENRY, 2nd bart.
Catherine.
He *d.* 20 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR HENRY FLETCHER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Feb. 1772; *m.* 19 March, 1801, Frances Sophia, 4th dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, of Woodstone. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1828, leaving issue,
1. HENRY, 3rd bart.
2. John Philip, *b.* 31 March, 1815.
Sir Henry *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR HENRY FLETCHER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; who *m.* 26 June, 1834, Emily Maria, 2nd dau. of George Browne, formerly member of council, Bombay, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888) had issue,
1. HENRY, 4th bart.
2. George Philip, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1845.
3. Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1841; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1881.
4. LANCELOT, *heir presumptive* (*Westfield Lodge, Bracknell, Berks*). *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude Isabella, dau. of John Howell. She *d.* 1878, having had issue,
1. Henry Lancelot, *b.* Sept. 1876; *d.* in infancy.
He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1882, Emily Harriet, dau. of Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., canon of Bristol, and has by her,
2. Henry Lancelot, *b.* 10 Sept. 1887.
1. Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1884.
5. Philip, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 30 Oct. 1848.
6. John Lowther, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851.
1. Emily, *d.* 1845. 2. Frances Sophia, *d.* 1845. 3. Edith.
4. Adelaide Maria, *m.* 30 June, 1863, Horace Edward Chapman, of Donhead, Wilts, and has issue. 5. Alice, *d.* 1851.
6. Eliza Emily, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, William Victor Foster.
Sir Henry *d.* 6 Sept. 1851.

Creation—20 May, 1782.
Arms—Sa., a cross, engrailed, arg., between four plates, each charged with an arrow of the first. *Crest*—A horse's head, arg., charged with a trefoil, gu. *Motto*—Martis non Cupidinis.
Seats—Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex; Dorton House, Bucks; and Llantrithyd, Glamorgan. *Town Residence*—1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

FLETCHER, BART. *See* BOUGHEY, BART.

FLOYD.



SIR JOHN FLOYD, Bart., major 2nd royal Lanark militia, late capt. 3rd Buffs, served in the Crimea, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 10 June, 1851, Thomasine Harriette, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, P.C., 3rd bart. She *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1856.

Lineage—The family of FLOYD is of ancient Welsh descent, and was sometime resident at Shrewsbury. Of this family was JOHN FLOYD, of Calais and Batrichosey, Surrey, assistant comptroller of the exchequer 1623, grandson of Hugo Floyd, of Calais, *temp.*, HENRY VIII, and also DAVID FLOYD, of Foss-y-Bleidied, captain in 1685 in the Earl of Oxford's regt. (horse guards blue), groom of the bedchamber to James II. He previously served as a naval officer in the Dutch Wars. He went into exile with the king, and carried despatches between St. Germains and this country. He *m.* Sage, dau. of John Lloyd, of Cilgwynne, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 1716, leaving issue,
1. DAVID, of whom presently.
2. John, of Foss-y-Bleidied, *b.* 1700; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Lloyd, of Mabus, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 1781, having had issue.
The elder son,

DAVID FLOYD, an adherent of the elder Pretender, left issue, with another son, said to have gone to America,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Stainbank, who was an adherent, in 1745, of the Young Pretender; *m.* Anne Lecky, of co. Durham. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1788, having by her had two daus., of whom the younger,

Isabella, *b.* 2 Nov. 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1810, Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bart., and *d.* Oct. 1844, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 June, 1856.

The elder son,

JOHN FLOYD, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Bate, of Chilham, Kent, and other church preferment, and by her (who was *b.* 1713, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1782) had issue,

1. JOHN, 1st bart.
2. Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1754; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Conqueror" off Sandy Hook, 16 Oct. 1778.
1. Elizabeth Powys, *b.* 1752, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1830.
2. Caroline, *m.* Capt. John Christopher Ridout, of Banghurst House, Hants, and *d.* 7 March, 1821, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1817.

Capt. Floyd was present at the battle of Minden, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1759, whilst on service in Germany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEN. SIR JOHN FLOYD, 1st Bart., *b.* 22 Feb. 1748, entered the army as cornet in Eliot's light horse (15th hussars), 1760, and had his horse shot under him at 12 years of age at the battle of Emsdorf. He distinguished himself in India as col. of the 19th light dragoons, commanded all the cavalry in the Mysore campaigns 1790-9, and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam. He subsequently attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 8th light dragoons, became Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, and was created a bart. 30 March, 1816. Sir John *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1791, Rebecca Juliana, dau. of Charles Darke, an eminent merchant of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

1. HENRY, 2nd bart.
1. Miranda, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Lieut. Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., col. 75th regt. He *d.* 1841. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1820, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart., M.P., of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1859. He *d.* 2 July, 1850.
3. Flavia, *d.* 1 Feb. 1802.

The general *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1805, Anna, widow of Sir Barry Denny, Bart. of Tralee Castle, and dau. of Crosbie Morgell, of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick. Sir John *d.* 10 Jan. 1818. Lady Floyd *d.* 4 Nov. 1844. Sir John was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY FLOYD, 2nd Bart., maj.-gen. in the army, served in Sicily and Spain as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William H. Clinton, and at Quatre Bras and Waterloo in the 10th Royal hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793; *m.* 30 Aug. 1821, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Murray, of Latium, Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1879) had,

1. JOHN, 3rd bart.
2. William Murray, *b.* 20 March, 1826; *m.* 10 May, 1887, Lucy Anne, 2nd dau. of Robert Fausset, J.P., of Willesborough, co. Sligo, and *d.* 22 July, 1898.
3. Robert Peel, served in the 85th regt., late capt. R. Cheshire militia, *b.* 24 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary Jane, only dau. of Henry Carew, of Ayshford, Sidmouth, which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1853; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane Caroline, relict of Charles William Montgomery, of Clevelands Dawlish, (*see* GRAHAM MONTGOMERY, Bart.), and dau. of Richard Rennards, of York. She *d.* 24 July, 1885, leaving issue,

1. HENRY ROBERT PEEL, *heir presumptive*, commander R.N. (*Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1855; *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, Edith Anne, dau. of Major John Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B., and has issue,

Henry Robert Kincaid, *b.* 7 May, 1899.
Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 22 May, 1897.

1. Sarah Beatrice, *b.* 28 May, 1857.
2. Constance Caroline Montgomery, *b.* 2 March, 1861, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, Henry Carew Cox, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1896, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PALE, *of Scruton Hall*), and *d.* 3 May, 1899.

4. Charles Greenwood (Rev.), M.A., formerly student of Ch. Ch. sometime rector of Runcton Holme, Norfolk (*Flempton, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 14 June, 1830; *m.* 14 April, 1880, Edith Ellen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1. John Marcon, *b.* 25 March, 1882.
2. Arthur Bowen, *b.* 21 Jan. 1888.
1. Helena Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1881.

5. Henry Ridout, late major 25th regiment; *b.* 16 April, 1835; *d.* 20 June, 1895.
6. Charles Ashburnham, *b.* 10 June, 1838, late 9th lancers; *m.* 25 Sept. 1867, Mary, dau. of George Pomeroy, of Exeter, and has issue,

1. Julia Miranda Laura.
2. Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham.

7. Walter Combermere Lee (13, *Miles Road, Clifton, Bristol*), member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, formerly deputy consulting engineer for railways to the government of India, *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth Jane, elder dau. of Richard Dunning, of Townsend, Winkleigh, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1870) had a son,

1. Walter, *b.* and *d.* 19 Aug. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1882, Cecilia Mary Louisa, dau. of James Findlay, of Easter Hill, Lanarkshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and her has issue,

2. James Francis Murray, *b.* 5 March, 1889.
3. Sandford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1893.
1. Mary Eleanor, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886.
2. Cecilia Margaret, *b.* 13 Aug. 1891.

8. Arthur Wellesley, R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1845; *d.* at Gibraltar, 29 N 1859.

1. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 10 June, 1843, Edward W. Bonham, C. late consul-general, Tabreez, Persia, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, leavi issue.
2. Mary Caroline, *d.* 13 June, 1870.
3. Florence, *m.* 3 June, 1872, Benjamin Were Kennet Daws youngest son of Richard Kennet Dawson, of Frickley Hall, York, and has issue.

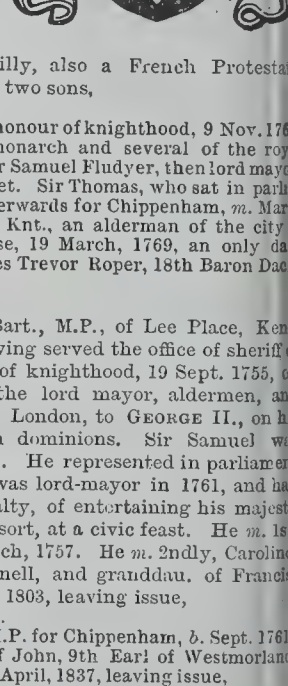
Sir Henry *d.* 4 March, 1868.

Creation—30 March, 1816.

Arms—Sa., a lion rampant regardant arg.; on a chief battled or, a sword erect ppr., pommel and hilt gold, enfiled w an Eastern crown gu., between two tigers' faces also ppr. *C* —A lion rampant regardant arg., murally crowned gu., bearing flag representing the standard of Tippoo Sultan flowing to t sinister ppr. *Motto*—Patiens pulveris atque solis.

Club—National.

FLUDYER.



SIR ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, Bart., J.P. and C.C. for Rutland, high sheriff 1900, late major and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1844; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.; *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, Augusta Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Edward Borough, last Bart.

Lineage—SAMUEL FLUDYER, an eminent clothier of London, *m.* Elizabeth de Monsallier, a French Protestant refugee (sister of Judith de Monsallier, wife of M. Romilly, also a French Protesta refugee), and left at his demise two sons,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, who received the honour of knighthood, 9 Nov. 176 from GEORGE III., when that monarch and several of the ro family honoured his brother, Sir Samuel Fludyer, then lord may with their presence at a banquet. Sir Thomas, who sat in parl ment for Great Bedwin, and afterwards for Chippenham, *m.* Mar dau. of Sir George Champion, Knt., an alderman of the city London, and left at his decease, 19 March, 1769, an only da Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1773, Charles Trevor Roper, 18th Baron Dac (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

The elder son,

SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER, 1st Bart., M.P., of Lee Place, Ken being chosen alderman, and having served the office of sheriff London, received the honour of knighthood, 19 Sept. 1755, presenting an address from the lord mayor, aldermen, an common council of the city of London, to GEORGE II., on h safe arrival from his German dominions. Sir Samuel w created a baronet 14 Nov. 1759. He represented in parliame the borough of Chippenham; was lord-mayor in 1761, and ha the honour during his mayoralty, of entertaining his majes GEORGE III. and his royal consort, at a civic feast. He *m.* 1s Jane Clarke. She *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1757. He *m.* 2ndly, Caroli dau. of the Hon. James Brudenell, and granddau. of Franci Lord Brudenell. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1803, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL BRUDENELL, 2nd bart.
2. George, of Ayston, Rutland, M.P. for Chippenham, *b.* Sept. 176 *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorlan She *d.* 27 June, 1855. He *d.* 15 April, 1837, leaving issue,
   1. George, lt.-col. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *d.* Feb. 1856.
   2. William, lt.-gen., *b.* 29 May, 1801; *d.* 28 Jan. 1863.
   3. JOHN HENRY (Sir), 4th bart.
   1. Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1818, Arthur George, 3rd Earl of Onslow and *d.* 1 March, 1830. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, leaving issue.
   2. Caroline, *m.* 22 Sept. 1818, John, 1st Earl Brownlow; who 15 Sept. 1853. She *d.* 4 July, 1824, leaving issue.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart., who 26 June, 1827. She *d.s.p.s.* 21 Aug. 1861.
   4. Katharine, *d. unm.*

Sir Samuel *d.* 18 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ER SAMUEL BRUDENELL FLUDYER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 Oct. 1759; 5 Oct. 1786, his cousin Maria, dau. of Robert Weston, by isa his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Brudenell, and by her o *d.* 23 Nov. 1818) left,

SAMUEL, 3rd bart.

Maria, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Brownlow Charles Warren (who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1874), son of Col. Warren. She *d.* 25 March, 1884.

Caroline Louisa, *m.* 13 Nov. 1828, Cobbett Derby, of Horton, ks, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1888, aged 90, having by him (who *d.* 1883) two daus..

Samuel *d.* 17 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

R SAMUEL FLUDYER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 Jan. 1800, who *d. unm.* larch, 1876, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

IE REV. SIR JOHN HENRY FLUDYER, 4th Bart., M.A., rector of on, Rutland, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803; *m.* 7 May, 1832, Augusta, dau. r Richard Borough, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue, Charles, lieut.-col. gren. guards (retired), *b.* April, 1840; *m.* April, 1866, Lucy Harriet Fanny, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Moore lder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1895.

ARTHUR JOHN, 5th bart.

HENRY, *heir presumptive*, C.V.O. (*see Knightage*), col. comm. ts guards (8, *William Street, Lowndes Square*), *b.* 22 May, 1847; 23 July, 1891, Mary Stuart, only child of Alexander Radcliffe dern.

Catharine, *m.* 3 May, 1873, Henry Randolph Finch, 2nd son George Finch, of Burley-on-the-Hill, and has issue.

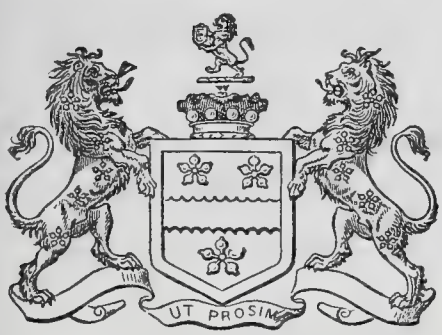
ohn *d.* 4 Aug. 1896.

reation—14 Nov. 1759.

rms—Sa. a cross flory between four escallops arg., each ged with a similar cross of the field. *Crest*—An escallop, as in rms, between two wings elevated arg.

at—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland. *Club*—Windham,

FOLEY.



HE BARON FOLEY (Henry Thomas Foley), of Kidderster, co. Worcester, J.P. London, J.P. and D.L. ey; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1869; 25 Oct. 1899, Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur ford, of Smalley Hall (*see Landed Gentry*).

neage—RICHARD FOLEY, of Stourbridge, being engaged in the manufacture of that place, amassed a considerable fortune. 7. in 1657, leaving by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of William lley, of Hyde, co. Stafford (with four daus.), five sons,

dward, who *d.s.p.*

HOMAS, of whom presently.

obert, high-sheriff of Worcestershire; who *d.* in 1676, leaving n, Robert, of Stourbridge, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Dudley, l North; and *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons and one dau. The st son, North, of Stourbridge, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his Thomas Talbot, of Stourbridge, F.A.S., who *m.* 1779, Sarah kton.

amuel, of Clonmel and Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Solomon ards, of Solsboro, co. Wexford, col. 17th regt., by whom (who 695) he had three sons,

Samuel (Right Rev.), consecrated bishop of Down and Connor 1691: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. R. Moore, and *d.* in 1695, ving issue.

John, M.D., buried at Stockport, Cheshire, 16 Jan. 1709. He l a son, Richard, who *d.* leaving issue.

Solomon, D.D., who had a son, Solomon, and two daus. who *m.* Ireland.

ohn, a Turkey merchant; *d. unm.*

2nd son,

OMAS FOLEY, of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, dau. heir of John Browne, of Spelmonden, in Kent, by the addition of whose great fortune to his paternal inheritance he left at his decease a large landed property in several counties. He had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. Paul, of Stoke Edith Court, Herefordshire, chosen SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 14 March, 1694-5; *m.* 1668, Mary, dau. of Alderman John Lane, of the city of London; and dying in 1699, left two sons, the elder of whom,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith, *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Essex Knightley, of Fawsley; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1737, leaving (with two daus., Anne, *m.* Anthony Lechmere, of Hanley Castle, and Mary, *m.* Rev. N. Wickens) a son and successor,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith; who *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. and heiress of Thomas Andrews, (by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Edward Young, of Thorpe), and had

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as 1st Lord Foley, under the second creation.

2. Martin Andrew, *d.s.p.*

Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Warter, of Barbados, by whom he had,

3. Robert (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *m.* Ann, dau. of the Rev. W. Dowdeswell, and *d.s.p.* 1783.

1. Sarah, heiress to her brother, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson, of Cheltenham.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wolstenholme, and had issue,

4. Paul Jermyn, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Unett, of Birchend; and 5thly, Catharine, dau. of Francis Gwyn, of Ford Abbey, Devon; but by these ladies had no issue.

3. Philip, of Prestwood, Staffordshire, M.P.; *m.* Penelope, dau. of William, 5th Lord Paget, and had two sons,

1. Paul, of Prestwood, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turton, of Alrewas, son of Judge Turton, and had issue,

William, whose only dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* John Hodgetts, of Prestwood, whose dau. and heir, Eliza Maria, *m.* Hon. Edward Foley (*see below*).

Mary, *m.* 1729, to Walter Noel, of Ailcote.

2. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Markland, and had issue,

(1) Thomas, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral St. Loo, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue,

1. Thomas.

1. Charlotte Augusta.

2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, M.P. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Price, of Knighton.

(2) Philip (Rev.), rector of Shelsley, Worcestershire; *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Titmarsh, of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and had, with other issue, a 2nd son,

Richard Harry, maj.-gen., *m.* in 1801, Dorothy, dau. of John Lodwick. She *d.* Jan. 1862. He *d.* Feb. 1824, leaving issue,

(1) Henry, of Wistow, co. Huntingdon, and Ersham House, Canterbury, formerly capt. 6th regt., D.L. Berks, *b.* 12 May, 1804; *m.* 2 June, 1831, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Curteis, of Glenburne, and had issue,

1. Harry Richard Stanhope, 42nd regt., *b.* 1 March, 1845, *d.s.p.* Dec. 1874.

1. Lizzie Augusta Constance.

2. Lucy Selina Geraldine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, M.A., vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, and had issue.

3. Henrietta Jane, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Rev. Thomas Henry Lee Warner, youngest son of the Rev. Daniel Lee Warner, of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and Tiberton Court, Herefordshire, and had issue.

4. Florence Leila, *d.* 1863. 5. Marian Alice, *d.* 1857.

6. Florence Maud, *m.* 18 Oct. 1876, Capt. K. H. A. Mainwaring, R.N., son of Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford, and of Biddulph, co. Chester.

7. Edith Leila Vernon, *m.* 15 Aug. 1883, Randolph Mainwaring, son of Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford.

(2) Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 Oct. 1807, *m.* 21 May, 1850, Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Cuming, barrister-at-law, of Dublin, and *d.* Sept. 1894, leaving issue,

1. Ernest Edward, *b.* 1854, late capt. D.C.O. Middlesex regt., *m.* 30 Nov. 1879, Olivia Anna, youngest dau. of Rev. John William Finlay, of Corkagh, co. Dublin, and had issue.

2. Arthur Paul, B.A., New College, Oxford, *b.* 1860.

3. George Loftus, *b.* 1861.

4. Frank Wigram, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1865.

1. Fanny Isabella.

2. Elizabeth Bligh, *m.* Nov. 1884, J. Henry Knight, of Weybourne House, Surrey. 3. Katherine Amelia.

4. Theodosia Sophia. 5. Margaret Alice.

(1) Rosa, *m.* her cousin, Philip Foley, and *d.s.p.*

(2) Marianne. (3) Helen, *m.* — Musgrave, and had issue.

(3) Edward, *d. unm.*

(4) Robert Ralph (Sir), of Halsted Place, Kent, created a baronet, 1 July, 1767; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of J. Hinchliff, and *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1782.

(5) Harry Thomas (Rev.), rector of Holt, co. Worcester.

(1) Penelope, *m.* Rev. Henry Whitmore.

1. Martha, *m.* William Joliffe, of London.

2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Essex Knightley, of Fawesley; and 2ndly, John Hampden, of Great Hampden.

Mr. Foley *d.* 1 Oct. 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, of Whitley Court, M.P. for Surrey. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ashe, of Heytesbury, and had,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Edward, M.P.; *d.* 1747.

3. Richard, M.P.; *d.* 1732.
4. John, drowned in 1710.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford.
2. Anne, *m.* Salway Winnington.
3. Sarah, *m.* Hon. Edward Harley.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart.

Mr. Foley was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, 1ST BARON FOLEY, M.P. for the co. Worcester, who was elevated to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Foley, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester*. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Mr. Serjeant Strode, by whom, who *d.* in Oct. 1735, he had four sons and two daus., who, except his successor, all *d.s.p.* He *d.* 22 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON FOLEY, who *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1766, when the barony expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

THOMAS FOLEY, 1ST BARON FOLEY (refer to descendants of Paul Foley, speaker of the House of Commons), who was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FOLEY, *of Kidderminster, co. Worcester*, 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* 28 March, 1740, Grace Granville, dau. and co-heir of George, Lord Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1769) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, who *s.* to the title.
2. Edward, of Stoke Edith and Prestwood, M.P., *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1778, Lady Anne Coventry, dau. of George William, 6th Earl of Coventry, from whom he was divorced in 1787. Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1790, Eliza Maria Foley, dau. and heir of John Hodgetts, of Prestwood, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Foley, (*see ante*). She *d.* 9 July, 1805. He *d.* 22 June, 1808, leaving issue,
   1. Edward Thomas, of Stoke Edith, in Herefordshire, M.P. for Herefordshire, D.C.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1791; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Lady Emily Graham, 4th dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose; and *d.* 30 March, 1846, *s.p.* She *d.* 1 Jan. 1900.
   2. John Hodgetts, of Prestwood, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 July, 1797; M.P. for East Worcestershire, who assumed the name of HODGETTS before that of FOLEY. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of John Gage, of Rogate Lodge, and cousin to Viscount Gage. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1861, having had issue,
      Henry John Wentworth HODGETTS-FOLEY, of Prestwood, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire, 1857 to 1868, late capt. Worcestershire militia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, Jane Frances Anne, dau. of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and *d.* 23 April, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1860) a son,
      Paul Henry, of Prestwood, barrister-at-law, J.P., Staffordshire, J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, F.S.A., *b.* 19 March, 1857.
   1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 8 March, 1813, Henry, 4th Viscount Gage; and *d.* 13 June, 1857. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, leaving issue.
   2. Anna Maria, *m.* 7 May, 1821, Sir Henry John Lambert, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1857. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue.
3. Andrew, M.P.; *m.* 7 May, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Boulter Tomlinson; and dying 28 July, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1811),
   1. Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *d. unm.*
   2. William Andrew, *b.* in 1792; *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth, of Newport House, Herefordshire, and Newen, Gloucestershire, *d.* 3 Dec. 1861.
   2. Grace Mary, *d.* 18 March, 1855.
   3. Harriet Mary, *m.* 1801, Ven. Archdeacon Richard Francis Onslow, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849. She *d.* 4 May, 1860.
   4. Anna Maria, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Commander John Lechmere, R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.
1. Grace, *m.* 21 May, 1774, James, last Earl of Clanbrassill, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1813.
2. Mary, *m.* Richard Clerk, of Kingston, co. Oxford, and *d.* in Dec. 1844.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1776.
4. Anne, *m.* 12 Sept. 1776, Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1794.

Lord Foley *d.* 18 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON FOLEY; *b.* 7 July, 1742; *m.* 15 March, 1776, Henrietta, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1781) he left issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Harriet, *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, Christopher Bethell Codrington, of Doddington Park; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3RD BARON FOLEY; *b.* 22 Dec. 1780; *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Cecilia Olivia, dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1863) he had,

1. THOMAS HENRY, 4th baron.
2. Augustus Frederick, colonel gren. guards, *b.* in 1810; *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.
3. St. George Gerald, (Sir) K.C.B., general (ret.), hon. col. 2nd batt. Staffordshire regt. (38th), commander of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, late governor of Guernsey, *b.* 10 July, 1814: *m.* 6 July, 1865, Augusta Selina, dau. of Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorset, and sister of 1st Lord Alington. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,
   1. Henry St. George, of the Foreign Office, priv. sec. to sec. of state for foreign affairs (10, *Curzon Street, W.*), *b.* 3 June, 1866: *m.* 14 July, 1894, Lady Mary Adelaide Agar, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has issue,
      Gerald Henry, *b.* 14 April, 1898.
      Mildred Caroline, *b.* 18 May, 1895.
   2. Cyril, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.
4. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; retired a R.N., J.P. Hants (*Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants*); *m.* Aug. 1850, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir George Campb Edenwood, co. Fife (*see* STRATHEDEN, B.), and by her (wh Feb. 1867) has had,
   1. Cecil Fitzgerald, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.
   2. Algernon Campbell, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.
   3. Francis John, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; *m.* 19 June, Frances Jane, dau. of Delabere P. Blaine, and has issue,
      (1) Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Dec. 1889.
      (1) Geraldine, *b.* May, 1884.
      (2) Mildred Adelaide Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1886.
   4. Reginald Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 5 Sept. 186 12 Sept. 1893, Margaret Emily, eldest dau. of Laurence P Avonside, Hants, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) Laurence Fitzgerald, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
      (2) Guy Francis, *b.* 1896.
   1. Adelaide Mary Philippa, *m.* 1 June, 1893, Charles Bu Godman, of Woldringfold, Horsham, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1896, le issue.
   2. Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Edward F Pearce-Edgcumbe, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of Somerleigh Dorchester, high sheriff, Cornwall, in 1896, and has issue.
   3. Edith, twin with Frances, *d.* an infant, 1 March, 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Renira Anna, widow of E. H. G. Lambert, R.N. (*see* LAMBERT, Bart.), and dau. of R F. Purvis.

1. Cecilia Olivia, *m.* 1834, Sir C. R. Rushout, Bart. of Sez Gloucestershire, and *d.* 3 March, 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1869.
2. Geraldine Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to her cousin Phi Ferdinand Augustus de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Ja Ambassador from France to St. James's, son of Major-Gen Viscount de Chabot, by the Lady Isabella Charlotte Fitzg dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster. Comte de J *d.* 22 March, 1875. She *d.* 23 March, 1887.
3. Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, Thomas Molyneux gomerie, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1864. *d.* 28 Feb. 1855.
4. Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Ashburnham, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HENRY, 4TH BARON FOLEY, P.C., capt. of the hon. of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 11 Dec. 1808; who *m.* 16 July, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 13th Du Norfolk, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1897),

1. HENRY THOMAS, present peer.
2. FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN, *heir presumptive (Claygate, Su 7, Audley Square, W.; White's, Bachelors', Travellers', an James's Clubs)*, J.P. London, J.P. and D.L. Surrey, late ca and hon. major 3rd batt. the Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire *b.* 27 Sept. 1852.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1869.

Creation—20 May, 1776.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three cinquefoils all within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, holding between the forepaws an escutcheon, charged with arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of cinquefoils *Motto*—Ut prosim.

Seat—Ruxley Lodge Esher, Surrey. *Town House*—7, Au Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Travellers'.

FORBES.



THE BARON FORBES (Horace Courtenay Gamm Forbes), in Scotland; Premier Baron, and one of t

esentative peers; D.L. for Aberdeen; *b.* 24 Feb. ; educated at Oriel Coll., Oxon (B.A. 1849); *s.* his er as 19th baron 1868.

neage—The surname of Forbes was derived from the lands lled on Donside, in Aberdeenshire. Fergus, of Forbes, son of , of Forbes, had a charter of Forbes from Alexander, Earl ıchan, in 1236. Duncan Forbes had a charter of the same from Alexander III., *circa* 1271. JOHN, of Forbes, who, es Forbes (which he held from the crown), held Edin- nory and Craiglogy from the Earl of Mar, and was sheriff of deen, had by his wife, Margaret, a son,

JOHN FORBES, of that ilk, who *s.* before 1387, and by further sitions increased the family possessions, was knighted *circa* and *d.* 1406, having had four sons,

LEXANDER, his heir.

ir William, of Kinaldy, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of William ter, of Philorth, with whom he got Pitsligo, and was ancestor ne Lords Pitsligo.

ir John, who got Tolquhoun by marriage with Margery, dau. co-heir of Sir Henry Preston, of Formartin, and was ancestor ne Forbeses of Tolquhoun, Foveran, Waterton, and Culloden.

llaster Cam, got Brux by marriage with the dau. and heir of Henry Cameron, and was ancestor of the Forbeses of Brux.

ohn was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, 1st LORD FORBES, who, in 1407, accom- d Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, and Sir Walter Lindsay in pedition into England to tilt with Lord Beaumont and other sh knights. He fought at Beaugé in 1421, visited JAMES I. in captivity in England; and was made a lord of parliament ORD FORBES, *circa* 1442. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George las, Earl of Angus, and granddau. of Robert II. (afterwards of Sir David Hay, of Yester), and *d.* 1448, having had issue,

AMES, 2nd lord. 2. John, provost of St. Giles.

nnabella, *m.* Patrick, master of Gray.

Margaret, *m.* Meldrum, of Fyvie.

lizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Drum.

on and successor,

MES, 2ND LORD FORBES, had, in 1456, a licence to fortify his of Drumminnor, otherwise called Forbes, then the chief f the family (the name Castle Forbes has since been trans- l to Putachie). He *m.* Egidia, dau. of William, 1st Earl chal, and had,

VILLIAM, 3rd lord.

uncan, *m.* Christian, dau. of Mercer of Ballief, and was stor of the Forbeses of Corsindae and Monymusk (*see next art.*).

atrick, of Corse, *à quo* the FORBESES of Craigievar, and the LS OF GRANARD.

gidia, *m.* Malcolm Forbes, of Tolquhon.

s, 2nd lord, *d.* in 1460 or 1461, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LLIAM, 3RD LORD FORBES, *m.* Christian Gordon, dau. of nder, 1st Earl of Huntly, and had three sons, 1. Alexander, thur, and 3. John, successively Lords Forbes. His eldest son,

EXANDER, 4TH LORD FORBES, *m.* Margaret Boyd, dau. of as, Earl of Arran, and granddau. of James II. (afterwards avid, 1st Earl of Cassillis), and dying *s.p. circa* 1491, was *s.* s brother,

THUR, 5TH LORD FORBES, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Glammis, and *d.s.p. circa* 1493. His brother and heir,

IN, 6TH LORD FORBES, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Stewart, of Atholl, by whom he had a dau.,

lizabeth, *m.* John Grant, of Grant.

. 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir John Lundin, of that ilk, by n he had,

ohn, master of Forbes, executed in 1537, for an alleged con- acy against the life of JAMES V., *s.p.*

VILLIAM, 7th lord.

Margaret, *m.* Andrew Fraser, of Muchal.

lizabeth, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Keith, of Troup; 2ndly, Alexander es, of Innes. 4. Marjory, *m.* Gilbert Forbes, of Brux.

hristian, *m.* William, 1st Lord Ruthven.

. 3rdly, Elizabeth Berlay, widow of Alexander, 1st Lord nstone, by whom he had,

rthur, of Putachie.

anet, *m.* 1st, John, 3rd Earl of Atholl; 2ndly, Alexander Hay, algety; 3rdly, William Leslie, of Balquhain.

as *s.* in 1547 by his son,

LLIAM, 7TH LORD FORBES, *m.* 1538, Elizabeth, dau. and co, of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, and had,

OHN, his heir. 2. William, of Foderhouse.

ames, of Lethenty.

obert, commendator of Monymusk, *m.* Agnes, dau. of William es, of Corse, and had issue. 5. Arthur, of Logie.

braham, of Blacktown.

ean, *m.* James, Lord Ogilvy, of Airdlie.

lizabeth, *m.* Henry, Lord Sinclair.

hristian, *m.* George Johnston, of Caskieben.

sabel, *m.* John Gordon, of Pitlurg.

atherine, *m.* Barclay, of Gartly.

Margaret, *m.* George Sinclair, of Mey.

arbara, *m.* Alexander Hay, of Dalgety.

nne, *m.* Sir John Seton, of Barns.

as *s.* in 1593 by his son,

JOHN, 8TH LORD FORBES, who was active on the king's side against the Catholic lords in 1594–5. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had a son,

1. John, a member of a religious order abroad, who *d.s.p.*

1. Jean, *m.* William Comyn, of Earnside.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Seton, of Touch, and had,

2. ARTHUR, his successor. 3. David, *d.s.p.*

2. Katherine, *m.* William Gordon, of Rothiemay.

He *d.* between 1606 and 1610, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR, 9TH LORD FORBES, who *m.* 1600, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor. 2. John, *d.s.p.*

3. William, *d.s.p.* 4. Arthur, *d.s.p.* 5. James, *d.s.p.*

1. Barbara, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth.

2. Anne, *m.* Arthur Forbes, of Echt.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* James Skene, of Skene.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 10TH LORD FORBES, who was a lieut.-general under Gustavus Adolphus, had afterwards a command in the Scottish army sent to Ireland in 1643, and *d.* at Stockholm, 20 April, 1672, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, 11th lord.

1. Christian, *m.* John Forbes, of Balfluig.

2. May, *m.* 1st, Hugh Rose, of Kilravock (who *d.* 1687); 2ndly, Kinnaird, of Coulbin.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Forbes, of Rires, co. Fife, by whom he had,

2. James. 3. Arthur.

He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 11TH LORD FORBES, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder; 2ndly, Margaret, sister of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kellie, *s.p.*; 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Forbes, of Asloan, *s.p.*, and had issue by his first marriage,

1. WILLIAM, his successor. 2. Arthur, of Breda, *d.s.p.*

3. Archibald, of Putachie.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Duffus; 2ndly, Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Leith, of Whitehaugh.

William, 11th Lord Forbes, *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 12TH LORD FORBES, a privy councillor to WILLIAM III., and Anne, a supporter of the Union, who was made ld.-lieut. of the cos. of Aberdeen and Banff on the outbreak of 1715. He *m.* Anne, dau. of James Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* July, 1716, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 13th lord. 2. JAMES, 15th lord. 3. Archibald.

1. Mary, *m.* John Ogilvy, of Balbegno.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 13TH LORD FORBES, *m.* 1720, Dorothy, dau. of William Dale, and had,

1. FRANCIS, his successor.

1. Jean, *m.* 1748, James Dundas, of Dundas, and *d.* 1774.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Professor John Gregory, M.D., and *d.* 1761.

He *d.* 26 June, 1730, and his son and successor,

FRANCIS, 14TH LORD FORBES, dying Aug. 1734, in his 13th year the title devolved on his uncle,

JAMES, 15TH LORD FORBES, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, and widow of John Forbes the younger, of Monymusk, by whom he had,

1. JAMES, his successor.

1. Sophia, *m.* Charles Cumine, of Kininmont, and *d.* 1790.

2. Mary, *m.* James Gordon, of Cobairdy, and *d.* 1793.

3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Erskine, of Pittodrie, and *d.* 1750.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart., of Park (who *d.* 12 June, 1792), *s.p.* He *d.* 20 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 16TH LORD FORBES, who *m.* Jan. 1760, Catharine (who *d.* 16 April, 1805), only dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart. of Orton, and had issue,

1. JAMES OCHONCAR, 17th lord.

2. Robert Allaster Cam, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1795.

3. Andrew, *d. unm.* in 1808.

4. William, a lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1792.

1. Marjory, *m.* 1st, 1786, John, Lord Macleod, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Cromartie; and 2ndly, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1842.

2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1785, Sir John Hay, of Smithfield and Hayston, Bart.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1803.

His lordship was appointed dep.-gov. of Fort William in 1764; and *d.* there, 29 July, 1804, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

JAMES OCHONCAR, 17TH LORD FORBES, *b.* 7 March, 1765; knight of the royal Sicilian order of St. Januarius; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 21st Scots fusiliers; who *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, of Polmood, co. Peebles, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of George, Earl of Cromartie (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1830), had issue,

1. James, *b.* 9 April, 1796; lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards; *d.* before his father in 1825. 2. WALTER, 18th lord.

3. Frederick, *b.* in 1803; *d.* in 1826. 4. William, *d.* young in 1805.

5. John, lieut. 79th regt.; *b.* in 1806; *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.

6. Robert, E.I.Co.'s civil service, Bengal, *b.* 1 June, 1808; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Frances Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, of Hemsted, M.P. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 2 June, 1883, having had,

1. Robert Ochoncar Hawkins, col. B.S.C., *b.* 17 Feb. 1829; *m.* 1858, Jessie Smith, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1882, leaving issue,
(1) Robert Ochoncar, *b.* 1859; *m.* 9 Sept. 1898, Olga, dau. of Major Nevinson, late 4th hussars. (2) James Smith, *b.* 1861.
(1) Jessie Frances Hodges.
2. Frederick Murray Hay, maj. Beng. staff corps, *b.* 30 March, 1830; *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, Honoria Matilda, dau. of Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., preb. of Hereford, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870. leaving issue,
(1) Malcolm (Rev.), curate of Burton Bradstock, Bridport, Dorset, *b.* 3 March, 1860; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Ella Constance Josephine Brenton, dau. of the late Rev. Adolphus Carey, vicar of Brixham, Devon, and has,
Malcolm Hay Ochoncar, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.
Helen Stuart Angus.
(2) Norman Hay, F.R.C.S. Edin., member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, J.P. Kent, Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*Drumminnor, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells; and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1863; *m.* 12 Jan. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Jason Wilshin, of Hayes, Middlesex, and widow of C. W. Robinson, and has issue,
Eilidh McLeod Hay, *b.* 9 Oct. 1897.
(3) Lindsay Anstruther, capt. Indian staff corps, late H.M. consul at Basrah, *b.* 21 Oct. 1867.
(4) Atholl Murray, capt. 1st batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 22 July, 1870.
(1) Florence Lucy. (2) Alice Mary.
(3) Edith Russell, *m.* 8 March, 1893, Maj. Daniel Edward Mocatta, Indian staff corps.
(4) Katherine Hamilton, *m.* 22 July, 1896, Archibald William Forbes Russell, M.A., M.B., I.M.S., who *d.* 21 June, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Henry Twisden, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 7 Nov. 1856, Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Major John Inglis. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
(1) Robert Inglis, major Hampshire regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1860.
(2) Herbert Russell, *b.* 1863, *m.* 30 March, 1896, Amy Ella, dau. of W. D. Scott, of Graylands, Chiswick.
(3) Charles Twisden, *b.* 1864; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Alice Park, dau. of Surg.-Col. A. H. Hilson, C.I.E.
(4) Arthur Trevor, I.C.S., *b.* 1866; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Caroline Eliza, dau. of Richard Vicary Gorham, of Yexford, Suffolk, and has issue,
Trevor Courtenay, *b.* 9 Nov. 1898.
(5) Percy Barrington, *b.* 1872. (6) Alec Inglis, *b.* 1874.
(7) Cyril D'Esterre, *b.* 1878.
(1) Constance. (2) Edith. (3) Alice.
4. Walter Ernest, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 23 May, 1840; *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Louisa Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Colquhoun, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
(1) Walter Twisden, *b.* 1866. (2) Francis Sutherland, *b.* 1867.
(3) Ernest Colebrooke, *b.* 1868.
(1) Margaret Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1902, Capt. Robert J. Longden, York and Lancaster regt.
5. John Charles Marriott, *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 1870, Ellen Frances, dau. of Pierre Augier, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1) Charlotte Emily. (2) Mabel Fanny. (3) Ida Caroline.
6. Edward Millet, late lieut.-col. I.S.C., *b.* 6 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1871, Eva Rebecca, dau. of John Taylor, and has issue,
(1) Edward Ernest, *b.* 1875.
(1) Fanny Louisa. (2) Lilian Julia.
(3) Eva Maria.
Col. E. M. Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1901, Juliet Amy, dau. of Herbert John Reynolds, C.S.I.
7. Arthur St. Quintin, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *m.* 15 Aug. 1876, Alice Margaret, dau. of Rev. Dr. J. M. Whitelaw, of Athelstanesford Drem, N.B., and has issue,
Bertie St. John Ochoncar, *b.* 1882.
8. William Law Hodges, *b.* 28 March, 1848; *d.s.p.*
1. Fanny Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Alexander Elliott Russell, Bengal civil service, and *d.* 1 May, 1879.
2. Helen Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, George Louis Martin.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 1818, George Fairholme, of Greenknow, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 14 April, 1865, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1825, Sir John Forbes, 6th Bart. of Craigievar, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82.
3. Mary Stuart, *m.* 1839, Charles Benjamin Lee Mainwaring, of The Abbey, Knaresborough, who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1897.
4. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.
5. Isabella Drummond, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, having had issue

His lordship, one of the representative lords, was constituted, in 1826, his Majesty's high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He *d.* 4 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Walter, 18th Lord Forbes, who was *b.* 29 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bart. of Eltham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1862) had,

1. Jonathan Barrington, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828; *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1846.
2. Horace Courtenay Gammell, present peer.
3. Charles Murray Hay, of Brux, Aberdeenshire, an officer 95th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1830; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Caroline Louisa Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Spencer (*see* Churchill, V.), and *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1874. She *d.* 30 March, 1901.
4. James Hunter, of Brux, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1881.
5. Robert Shaw Brook, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *d.* at Maryborough, Queensland, Sept. 1862.
6. Atholl Monson, of Brux, Forbes, Aberdeenshire, D.L., *heir presumptive* (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 19 1876, Margaret Alice, youngest dau. of Sir William Cunyngham, 8th bart., and has issue,
1. Atholl Laurence Cunyngham, *b.* 14 Sept. 1882.
2. Ivan Courtney, *b.* 11 Dec. 1883.
1. Marjory Winifred, *b.* 18 Oct. 1879.
1. Emily, *d.* 30 Jan. 1872.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1864, Louisa, 2nd dau. of th James Ormond, of Abingdon, Berks, and had by her,

7. Walter Robert Drummond (*Naval and Military Club*), Gordon highlanders, *b.* 14 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Feb. 1888, E Louisa Michell, only dau. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, o Lowlands, Tattenhall, co. Stafford, and has
Victor Courtenay Walter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889.
8. Montagu Ormond (*Grafham, Petworth, Sussex, and C (Club*), *b.* 5 May, 1866; *m.* 21 April, 1894, Helen, eldest d William Henry Campbell, of 30, Lancaster Gate, and has iss
Courtenay Fergus Ochoncar Grey, *b.* 7 Oct. 1898.

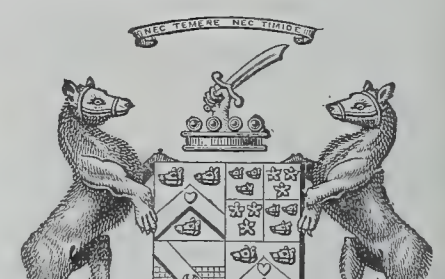
His lordship served in the Coldstream guards at Waterloo. *d.* 2 May, 1868.

Creations—The Barony of Forbes is the first on the Union and as such, takes rank before all the lords of parliament. date of creation is not precisely ascertained. Lord Forbes designated, 1442.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled *Crest*—A stag's head attired with ten tynes ppr. *Suppor* Two bloodhounds, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Grâce me guide

Seats—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*—28, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athen

FORBES OF PITSLIGO.



Sir William Stuart Forbes, Bart., of Pitsligo, Aberdeen, *b.* 16 June, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 9th b 27 May, 1866; *m.* 1 July, 1865, Marion, 3rd dau. o Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand, and by (who *d.* 1889) has issue,

1. Charles Hay Hepburn, *b.* 3 June, 1871.
2. Kenneth Macdonell, *b.* 16 Feb. 1874; *d.* 13 March, 1876.
3. William, *b.* 1 April, 1876. 4. Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1882.
1. Emma Louisa. 2. Marion Elizabeth.
3. Katherine Evelyn Stuart, *d. unm.* April, 1895.
4. Adelaide Amy.
5. Beatrice Fullerton. 6. Georgina Gordon.
7. Mildred Gwendolen.

Lineage—Duncan Forbes, of Corsindae, 2nd son of Jar 2nd Lord Forbes, had by Christian Mercer, his wife, a son, Will of Corsindae, who by his wife Margaret Lumsden had two s James, of Corsindae, who continued his line; and Duncan, obtained the Priory lands of Monymusk at the Reformation, *d.* l having *m.* Agnes Gray, and had, with other issue,

William Forbes, of Monymusk, who *m.* Lady Margaret Doug dau. of William, 9th Earl of Angus, by whom he had five sons three daus. He *d.* previously to 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Sir William Forbes, 1st Bart., who was created a *Baron Nova Scotia*, by patent, dated 31 March, 1626, to himself and his h male whomsoever, of the lands, barony, and regality of For within the region of Nova Scotia, in North America. Sir Will *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wishart of Pitarow, by whom he had th sons and three daus. Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Forbes, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Tho Burne, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had one dau., who *m.* Geo Rickart, of Auchnacant, and an only son, his successor,

Sir John Forbes, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Rob 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, by whom he had a son, Sir Will

heir, and a dau., Jean, *m.* Maitland, of Pittrichie. He *m.*
, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy, by whom
ad, with other issue, John, from whom the family of OGILVIE-
ES of Boyndlie. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FORBES, 4th Bart., who sold Monymusk to Sir
cis Grant, Lord Cullen, in 1713. He *m.* Lady Jean Keith, dau.
ohn, 1st Earl of Kintore, by whom he had two sons and four
of whom Mary *m.* William Urquhart, of Meldrum. JOHN, the
t son, *m.* Mary Forbes, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes of
go (through whom, on the decease of John, master of Pitsligo,
81, her descendants became heirs of line of that noble family),
lying before his father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

WILLIAM FORBES, 5th Bart., *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 1730,
tian, dau. of John Forbes, of Boyndlie, and was *s.* at his
ise, in 1743, by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM FORBES, 6th Bart., a banker of great eminence in
urgh. He was *b.* 1739; *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James
of Hayston, Bart., and had, with others who *d.* young,

WILLIAM, 7th bart.
ohn Hay, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, Lord Medwyn, a senator of
College of Justice, *b.* Sept. 1776; *m.* 5 Aug. 1802, Louisa,
. of Sir Alex. Cuming Gordon, 1st bart. of Altyre and Gordons
. She *d.* 11 July, 1845. He *d.* 1854, having had with otherissue,
William, of Medwyn, D.L. co. Peebles, *b.* 25 May, 1803; *m.*
Dec. 1841, Mary Anne, dau. of John Archer Houblon, of
llingbury, M.P., and *d.* 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had,
) John Houblon, of Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire, *b.*
Aug. 1852; *m.* 1883, Hon. Alexandra Fraser, dau. of 17th
rd Saltoun, and has issue a dau.,
Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor.
) Mary Anne, *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie,
ho *d.* 16 Sept. 1888, leaving issue.
) Louisa, *m.* 17 Oct. 1877, Sir James R. Fergusson, of Spital-
ugh, Bart., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1878.
) Harriet, *m.* 18 April, 1871, Hon. Augustus Erskine, and *d.* 1884.
) Helen Anne. (5) Elizabeth Jane.
Alexander Penrose, bishop of Brechin 1847-75, *b.* 6 June, 1817;
unm. 8 Oct. 1875.
George Hay (Rev.), *b.* 4 Aug. 1821; *m.* 14 April, 1853, Eleanor
ria Irby, dau. of James Wemyss, of Cariston, and *d.s.p.* 7
v. 1875. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1878.
Helen, *d.* 1881. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* 6 Jan. 1885, aged 76.
Louisa Penuel, *m.* 3 April, 1832, 3rd Baron Abercromby, and
1 April, 1882.
eorge, of West Coates, Edinburgh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 8 Feb.
, Mary, dau. of Sir John Hay, 5th bart. She *d.* 3 March,
. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1857, leaving issue,
Charles William, of Sandicotes, Dorsetshire, *b.* 1 Oct. 1820; *m.*
Aug. 1860, Jane Agnes, dau. of Walter Long, M.P., of Rood
ton. He *d.s.p.* 1887.
George Edward, *b.* 8 Aug. 1828; *m.* 11 June, 1868, Louisa Lillias,
. of Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn, and *d.* 1881, leaving,
) Edward Archibald (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 2 June, 1869.
) Spencer Dundas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1874.
) Marion Theodora. (2) Mabel Christian.
Louis, late Madras C.S., *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *m.* 30 April, 1853,
ma Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Colbeck, and by her (who *d.*
eb. 1900) has a dau.,
rence Mary Emma.
ames Arthur, of West Coates, Berwick, J.P. co. Berwick and
. Northumberland, capt. (retired) R.N., served in Burmese
1852, and Baltic campaign 1854-6 (*Junior United Service and*
(Edinburgh) Clubs), *b.* 25 Feb. 1831; *m.* 10 July, 1867, Fearne
ima, dau. of James Kinnear, and widow of W. E. Aytoun,
.L., and has,
Arthur George, *b.* Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, Lizzie Katey, dau. of
am Wilkinson, M.D., and has issue,
ames Arthur Charles, *b.* 5 July, 1897.
Charles Hay, lieut. R.N., *b.* Sept. 1873; *m.* 12 Oct. 1901,
ily Frances Carrall.
William Samuel, *b.* Sept. 1877; *m.* 3 April, 1898, Andrina
bel Vesta Vallance, and has issue,
illiam Arthur Ian, *b.* 2 Jan. 1899.
James Louis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1880.
Reginald Michael Norman, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1881.
Mary Constance.
Emily Fearne Anne, *m.* 4 Oct. 1900, John Elphinstone Ryrie
field, and has issue.
lexander Reginald, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834.
lary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1854, Rev. Canon Thomas Dundas Harford
ersby, vicar of St. John's, Keswick, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
ristian, *m.* Sir Alexander Wood, K.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 1863.
becca, *m.* Alexander Ranaldson Macdonell, of Glengarry, co.
ness, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
zabeth, *m.* 1803, Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, co. Peebles,
ad issue.
ne, *m.* James Skene, of Rubislaw, and had issue.
lliam *d.* Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FORBES, 7th Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1773; *m.* 19 Jan. 1797,
mina, sole child and heir (by the Lady Jane Leslie, his wife)
John Belches Stuart. Bart. of Fettercairn. By this lady
. 5 Dec. 1810) he had,
lliam, captain in the army, *d. unm.* 1826.

HN STUART, 8th bart.
arles Hay, of Canaan Park, Edinburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1806; *m.*
,1833, Jemima Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Ranald-
acDonell, of Glengarry, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1859. leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM STUART, 9th bart.
2. Alexander Charles (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 2 April, 1862, Williamina Joanna, dau. of Roderick Cochrane, and has issue,
(1) William Alexander, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867.
(1) Charlotte Hay Stuart. (2) Ethel Macdonell.
3. John Stuart, *b.* 28 May, 1849, joined the United States cavalry, and was killed in action 25 June, 1876.
4. James Edmund, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, the Rev. Geo. Digby, vicar of Low, Harrogate, who *d.* 1883.
2. Henrietta Jemima, *m.* 1 Sept. 1863, the Rev. Walter Hiley, M.A., and *d.* 10 June, 1883, leaving issue.
3. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, the Rev. Francis Robert Trail, M.A., vicar of Stanway, Glouc., and by him (who *d.* 1883) has issue.
4. James David, D.C.L., LL.D., principal of the united college of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1808; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Alicia, dau. of George Wauchope, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1868, leaving issue,
1. Edmund Batten, *b.* 25 Dec. 1847; *m.* 2 July, 1885, Charlotte Agnes, dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Wauchope, and has had issue,
(1) William, *b.* 21, *d.* 25 Jan. 1887.
(2) James Stuart, *b.* 13 Feb. 1888.
(3) Fergus Robert, *b.* 19 Jan. 1890.
(4) Noel Edmund, *b.* 25 Dec. 1894.
(1) Christian Alicia Hersey Forbes, *b.* 9 Feb. 1893.
2. George, *b.* 6 April, 1849.
1. Eliza, *d.* 1869. 2. Williamina, *d.* 1870. 3. Alice.
1. Jane, *d.* 23 June, 1871. 2. Eliza, *d.* 14 April, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 24 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JOHN STUART HEPBURN-FORBES, 8th Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1804; *m.* 14 June, 1834, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne Kerr, 3rd dau. of 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 26 April 1884) had a dau., Harriet Williamina, *m.* 29 July, 1858, Charles Henry Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 4 July, 1869.

Sir John assumed the additional surname and arms of HEPBURN, on the death of Alexander Hepburn Murray Belshes, as heir of entail to the barony of Invermay, and as heir-at-law to the estate of Balmanno, both co. Perth. Sir John *d.* 27 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew SIR WILLIAM STUART FORBES, the 9th bart.

Creation—31 March, 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, arg., between three bears' heads, couped of the last, muzzled, gules, a man's heart ppr., for FORBES OF MONYMUSK. 2nd, counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gules, for FORBES OF PITSLIGO; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frases, arg., for FRASER. 3rd, or, a bend, gules, surmounted by a fess chequy, az. and arg., in chief a crescent of the third, for STUART, of Fettercairn. *Crest*—Issuing out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand holding a scymetar ppr., motto over, "Nec temere nec timide," for FORBES. *Supporters*—Two bears, ppr. *Motto*—Fax mentis honestæ gloria.

Seats—Pitsligo, co. Aberdeen; and Fettercairn House, co. Kincardine. *Residence*—Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand.

FORBES OF NEWE.



SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, Bart. of Newe and Edinglassie, co. Aberdeen, D.L., capt. 4th vol. batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1884; *m.* 2 July, 1888, Emma Theodora, youngest dau. of Robert Maxwell, and has had issue,

1. JOHN STEWART, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901.
1. Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.
2. Dorothy, *b.* 3 Jan., *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
3. Katherine Manuela Bettine, *b.* 10 April, 1897.
4. Bridget Roberta, *b.* 16 Nov. 1899.

Sir Charles, as heir-male general of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, claims the peerage of Forbes of Pitsligo, attainted 1745.

Lineage—SIR JOHN FORBES, of Pitsligo (grandson of Sir William Forbes, of Kinaldy, younger brother of the 1st Lord

Forbes), *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrethan, and left two sons,

1. Sir John, whose direct descendant, Alexander Forbes, was created *Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo*, 24 June, 1633, which honour expired under the attainder of Alexander, 4th lord, after the rising of 1745; and the male line terminated with his lordship's son, John, master of Pitsligo, in 1781.
2. William Forbes, of Dauch and Newe, whose junior descendant (the senior branch terminated in Major Forbes, of Newe, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1792, leaving an only dau., *m.* Sir Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk),

George Forbes, of Bellabeg, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of William Forbes, of Aslown; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William Meldrum, of Hatton: by the latter of whom he had a son,

John Forbes, of Bellabeg, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Christian, dau. of the Rev. John Shepherd, of Logie Coldstone, and was *s.* by his son,

The Rev. George Forbes, of Lochell, who *m.* Katharine, only dau. of Gordon Stewart, of Inveraurie, by whom, with several other children, he had,

Sir Charles Forbes, 1st Bart., *b.* 3 April, 1773; *m.* 28 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth, widow of William Ashburner, and dau. of John Cotgrave, a major in the E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) he had issue,

1. John, M.P., *b.* 15 Dec. 1801: *m.* 10 Dec. 1828, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Henry Lannoy Hunter, of Beach Hill, Berks, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* at Rome, 24 Feb. 1869) issue,
   1. Charles, the 2nd bart.
   1. Harriet Boycott. 2. Elizabeth Cotgrave.
   3. Mary Jane, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, Rev. Edward Landon.
   4. Katherine Stewart.
   5. Mary Grant, *d.* at Madeira, 9 Sept. 1864.
2. Charles, the 3rd bart.
3. George, of Bereleigh, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 March, 1843, Johanna Agnes, dau. of John Hopton Forbes, of Westwood, Southampton, and *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1863.
4. James Stewart, *b.* 16 Jan. 1813; *d.* 7 May, 1871.
1. Katharine Stewart, *d.* 28 Dec. 1891, aged 84.

This gentleman, formerly a merchant at Bombay, was created a baronet 4 Nov. 1823. In 1833 he was served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, 3rd Lord Pitsligo, by a jury at Aberdeen, and the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Forbes, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 July, 1832; at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 May, 1852, the title devolved on his uncle,

Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Battye, of Campden Hill, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) he had issue,

1. Charles John, 4th bart.
2. George Stewart, of Aslown, N.B., *b.* 26 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 June, 1869, Henrietta Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley, and *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue,
   James Stewart (*Kirby Hall, Milton Mowbray*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Lady Angela St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of the late Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue,
   A dau., *b.* 1897.
   Ida Agnes, *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
1. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, Sir William Forbes, Bart., afterwards Lord Sempill; and 2ndly, 19 June, 1862, Septimus E. Carlisle, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

Sir Charles, who was at one time a captain 17th lancers, *d.* 2 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Bart., one of the Queen's body guard for Scotland, *b.* 24 March, 1843; D.L. for Aberdeen; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Helen (5, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, of Moncreiffe, Bart., and had,

1. Charles Stewart, 5th bart.
1. Evelyn Elizabeth, *m.* 5 March, 1889, William James, of West Dean Park, Chichester.
2. Helen Blanche, *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, John Blundell Leigh, of Manor House, Stratton Audley.
3. Mabel Susan, *m.* 10 Oct. 1892, Rowland, 2nd Lord St. Oswald, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 24 July, 1884.

Creation—4 Nov. 1823.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu., for Forbes; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for Fraser. *Crest*—A falcon rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bears, arg. muzzled gules. *Motto*—Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur.

Seat—Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Marlborough.

FORD.



Sir Francis Charles Rupert Ford, Bart. of Ember Court, Surrey, *b.* 5 April, 1877; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1890.

Lineage—Thomas Ford, of The Ridge, in Barbados, the descendant of a royalist family of that name settled in Devonshire, had a son,

Francis Ford, member of the assembly of Barbados, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Mr. Burrow, and had issue,

Francis Ford, of The Lears, in Barbados, also a member of the assembly. This gentleman, *b.* 24 Feb. 1[illegible], *m.* 28 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth (*bur.* 18 Apr. 1764), dau. of J[illegible] Hothersall, and relict of Samuel Osborne, both of Barbados, had issue,

1. Francis, created a bart. 1793.
1. Martha, *m.* W. Becher, of Howbury, co. Bedford.
2. Anne, *m.* John Swinfen, of Swinfen Hall, Staffordshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 10th Lord Colville.

Mr. Ford *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Ford, 1st Bart., M.P., of Ember Court, Su[illegible] *b.* 15 Nov. 1758. This gentleman, who was a member of counc[illegible] Barbados, and a member of the British parliament in 1790, created a baronet 22 Feb. 1793. Sir Francis *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, [illegible] Anson, eldest dau. of George Anson, of Orgrave (who took name of Anson, 30 April, 1773), by Mary, dau. of 1st Lord Ver[illegible] by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

1. Francis, 2nd bart. 2. George.
3. Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1797; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Catherine, el[illegible] dau. of Henry Stuart, and niece of Viscount Anson, and *d.* 9 [illegible] 1863, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Stuart, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, [illegible] Sophia Sarah, dau. of E. Gregory. She *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1881. [illegible] *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1883, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wells, and *d.* 8[illegible] 1895, having by his second wife had issue,
   Reginald Severne, *b.* 4 June, 1888.
   Henrietta Catherine, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885, *d.* 21 May, 1886.
   2. William Vernon, *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1878, Lydia, dau. of C[illegible] Price.
   3. Charles Primrose (Rev.), rector of Cholderton, Salisbury, [illegible] Camb., *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 2 Sept. 1875, Mary Jane, dau[illegible] Rev. J. B. Turner, and has,
   (1) Roger Anson (Rev.), *b.* 5 July, 1878. (2) Charles Stuart.
   (1) Mary Primrose, *d. unm.* (2) Margaret Verno[illegible]
   (3) Violet Colville, *d. unm.* (4) Alice Constance.
   1. Catherine Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1864, Henry Prescott Green, *d.* 1892. She *d.* 1900.
   2. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1880.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1807, Peter Touchet; and 2ndly, 20 J[illegible] 1816, Capt. Henry Elton, R.N., son of Sir Abraham Elton, Bart., *d.* 12 May, 1872.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 4 March, 1816, I. W. F. Welch, of Ebworth [illegible] co. Gloucester. She *d.* April, 1879.
3. Sophia Catherine, *m.* 19 Feb. 1822, Col. John Palmer Chiche[illegible] of Arlington, Devonshire, and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1847. He *d.* 5[illegible] 1823.
4. Caroline, *m.* John Hyde, of Ardwick, Lancashire, and [illegible] Sept. 1882.
5. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1844, Robert Bertram Mitford, [illegible] brother of John Philip Osbaldeston Mitford, of Mitford C[illegible] Northumberland, and *d.* 29 June, 1870.

Sir Francis *d.* at Barbados, 17 June, 1801, and was *s.* by his so[illegible]

Sir Francis Ford, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1787; who *m.* 4 [illegible] 1817, Eliza, only dau. of Henry Brady, of Limerick, and b[illegible] (who *d.* 29 May, 1875) had,

1. Francis John, 3rd bart.
2. William (*Ford Park, Chagford, Newton Abbott, Devon*), C[illegible] B.C.S. 1842-69 (a bar and medal for good service at Delhi d[illegible] the mutiny), *b.* 29 Nov. 1821; *m.* 27 Oct. 1845, Catherine Mar[illegible] eldest dau. of Major-Gen. John Anthony Hodgson, H.E.I.C. Bishop Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1869) has issue
   1. Frances Colville, *m.* 25 March, 1873, Sir Francis Colville 4th bart. (*see below*), who *d.* 16 Nov. 1890, leaving issue.
   2. Helen Mowbray.
   3. Edith Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1871, Edward Penrose A[illegible] Forster, son of William Delafield Arnold, and adopted son [illegible] late Right Hon. W. E. Forster, M.P., and has issue.
   4. Kate St. Clair.
3. Henry Anson, *b.* 11 Feb. 1828; *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.
4. St. Clair, capt. H.M. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; [illegible] Nov. 1862, Eliza Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Smalley Pot[illegible] East Court, Charlton Kings, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1896, leaving iss[illegible]
   1. Anson St. Clair, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864.
   2. Beauchamp St. Clair, capt. E. Yorkshire regt., ser[illegible] S. Africa, 1901-2, *b.* 7 April, 1867.
   3. Leicester St. Clair, *b.* 1879.
   1. Eva St. Clair, *m.* 21 July, 1898, Henry Cecil Donald, son [illegible] late William Donald, of Victoria.

Ada St. Clair, *m.* 29 July, 1893, Archibald Hamilton Donald, nger son of the late Colin Dunlop Donald, of Glasgow, and issue.

ary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1840, William Lionel (afterwards the Rev. William Lionel Darell, Bart.), 2nd son of Sir H. V. Darell, Bart.; *d.* in March, 1842.

liza Caroline, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1849, Lieut.-Col. Christopher son Maling, 68th regt., who *d.* March, 1860; and 2ndly, 12 Feb. to Lieut.-Col. William Charles Newhouse, late 5th fusiliers, *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

nna Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to Gen. Sir D. S. Dodgson, K.C.B., gal army (who *d.* 26 May, 1898), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, leaving issue.

rancis *d.* 13 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS JOHN FORD, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *m.* 31 Oct. Cornelia Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Ralph Darling, G.C.H., ad issue by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1896),

rancis Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 17 July following.

RANCIS COLVILLE, 4th bart.

ornelia Caroline, *d.* 15 Sept. 1857.

rancis *d.* 26 Nov. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 June, 1850; *m.* 25 n, 1873, Frances Colville, eldest dau. of William Ford, C.S.I. *bove*), and had issue,

RANCIS CHARLES RUPERT, 5th bart.

RANCIS WALTER BARTON (Rev.), B.A. Durham, twin with his her, *heir presumptive* (*Dunton Green, near Sevenoaks*), *b.* 5 April,

rances Elsie, *m.* 10 Sept. 1900, Raymond Carpmael, son of nston Carpmael, of Little Thurrock Hall, Grays, Essex.

elena Blanche Colville. 3. Cornelia Caroline.

rancis *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.

eation—22 Feb. 1793.

ms—Per pale gu. and or, two bends vair; on a canton of the d a greyhound, courant, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., l gu., muzzled or. *Motto*—Omnium rerum vicissitudo.

sidence—Woolton, Sevenoaks.

FORESTER.



HE BARON FORESTER (Cecil Theodore Weldster), of Willey Park, Salop, M.P. for Wenlock, –85, J.P., C.C., D.L., Salop, and J.P. for Much lock, Mayor 1898 and 1899; *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* his er as 5th baron 1894; *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, Emma rgina, dau. and co-heir of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bart., has issue,

EORGE CECIL BEAUMONT, capt. royal horse guards and adjt. yeomanry brigade, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. b. (*Barrow, Broseley, Salop*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; *m.* 8 Feb. 1896, stine Isabel, dau. of Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidof Tulloch, and has issue,

Cecil George Wilfrid, *b.* 12 July, 1899.

Willoughby George Orlando, *b.* 18 April, 1901; *d.* 6 Aug. 1901.

harles Cecil Orlando, late lieut. Shropshire Imp. yeo. (*The ways, Sunninghill, Ascot*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, eth Lascelles, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, and has issue,

Wolstan Beaumont Charles, *b.* 27 Aug. 1899.

Raymond Cecil, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.

rancis Henry Cecil, capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, Feb. 1871; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, D.L., of Shenton Leicestershire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

herine Georgina Josephine, *b.* 31 July, 1902.

dgar Cecil Wolstan, twin with Francis.

rthur Orlando Wolstan, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 13 July, 1877.

dric Cecil Alfred, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

rlando Cecil Robert, *b.* 2 Jan., *d.* 27 July, 1884.

atharine Mary Alice, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; *d.* 22 June, 1889.

ary Isabella Sophia Louisa, *b.* 8 March, 1873.

neage—The FORESTERS are an ancient Shropshire family pedigree was recorded at the Visitations 1623 and 1663. were originally of Watling Street, co. Salop, and were ers, having the custody in fee of Wellington Hay, a portion e Wrekin Forest, and holding half a virgate of land in ngton by serjeantry.

HUGH FORESTER, attested a deed to Wombridge Priory 1187-97. His successor,

ROBERT DE WELLINGTON, the Forester, living 1200 and 122 7, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT FORESTER, of Wellington, living 1242, and *d.* 1278. His son,

ROGER FITZ ROBERT, of Wellington, aged 25 in 1278, *d.* before 1283. His son,

ROGER FITZ ROGER, of Wellington, one of the six Royal Foresters summoned to assist at the Perambulation of Shropshire Foresters 1300. His son,

JOHN FITZ ROGER LE FORESTER, bapt. 20 July, 1314, *d.* 10 Sept. 1349. His brother,

WILLIAM LE FORESTER, *d.* 29 Sept. 1394, leaving a son,

ROGER FITZ WILLIAM FORESTER, aged 15 in 1394, *d.* 1397, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ROGER FORESTER, entered upon his bailiwick of Wellington Hay, 3 Nov. 1397, and *d.* 21 July, 1403, leaving a son,

ROGER FORESTER, of Wellington, aged 26 in 1403, *d.* 15 June, 1443. His son,

JOHN FORESTER, aged 21 in 1443, *d.* Feb. 1466, leaving a son,

EDWARD FORESTER, of Watling Street or Wellington, aged 36 in 1466. His son,

JOHN FORESTER, of Watling Street, *m.* Anna, dau. of Thomas Banester, of Hadnell, and had two sons, Richard, *d.s.p.* and

JOHN FORESTER, of Watling Street, living 1506; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thos. Charlton, of Apley Castle, and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William Lyster, of Rowton, and by her had John and Richard. The elder son,

JOHN FORESTER, of Watling Street, attached to the Court of HENRY VIII. from which King he had a grant of the privilege of appearing covered in the royal presence. He *m.* Joyce, dau. and heiress of Philip Upton, of Upton. He *d.* 13 March, 1591, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS FORESTER, of Watling Street (son of William Forester, who *d.v.p.* 4 May, 1590, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John Weaver, of Stranford, co. Hereford). He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Andrew Charlton, of Apley Castle, and *d.* 6 May, 1637. His eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS FORESTER, of Watling Street, *b.* 1599; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of James Skrimsher, of Norbury, Staffs., and *d.* Jan. 1664-5, leaving a son,

FRANCIS FORESTER, of Dothill Park, Wellington, High Sheriff, Salop, 1652, *b.* 1623; *m.* Mary, dau of Sir Richard Newport, Knt. Lord Newport, and left a son,

SIR WILLIAM FORESTER, K.B., of Dothill, *b.* 10 Dec. 1655, M.P. for Wenlock 1678-81 and 1688-1718; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Cecil, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and *d.* Feb. 1717-18. His son,

WILLIAM FORESTER, of Dothill, M.P. for Wenlock 1714, 1734 and 1754, *b.* 1690; *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of William Brooke, of St. John's Sq., Clerkenwell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1758, leaivng issue,

1. BROOKE, *m.* 4 May, 1734, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Weld, of Willey Park, Salop, and had a son,
   GEORGE, of Willey Park, who *d. unm.* 1811, having devised the estate of Willey to his cousin, CECIL WELD FORESTER, 1st LORD FORESTER.
2. CECIL, of whom we treat.

The second son,

CECIL FORESTER, of Rossall, near Shrewsbury, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Elizabeth, *m* Thomas Ince) of Robert Townshend. She *d.* 24 May, 1825. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1774, leaving issue,

1. CECIL WELD, created BARON FORESTER.
2. George Townshend, who assumed the additional name of Townshend, 12 Aug. 1791, recorder of Wenlock, *b.* 9 April, 1768; *m.* Ann, dau. of J. Jones of Chirk, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 29 May, 1845.
3. Townshend (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1772; *m.* 5 Jan. 1796, Anna Maria, dau. of Major Byne. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1842. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1841, leaving issue,
   1. George, of High Ercall, Salop, *b.* 1802; *d.s.p.*
   2. Cecil William, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *m.* 7 Dec. 1852, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B., and widow of Lord Henry Russell. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1869. He *d.s.p.*
   1. Ann Matilda, *d. unm.* 2. Isabella, *d. unm.*
4. Francis, major royal horse guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1774; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Louisa Catherine Barbara, dau. of William Henry, Duke of Cleveland, K.G., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1821) had (with two daus., Julia, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1839, Capt. Flower, and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1847, E. H. Greene de Freville, of Hinckly, who *d.* May, 1885, and Honoria, *m.* 1st, Thomas Thornhill, of Fixby Hall, York, and Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, H. H. Hungerford, of Dingley Park, Leicester, and *d.* 16 July, 1859), a son,
   Henry William, of Somerby, co. Leicester, *b.* 16 Feb. 1819; *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, sister of Alexander, 17th Lord Saltoun, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1891, having had issue,
   (1) Francis William, late capt. 3rd hussars, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860; *m.* 10 April, 1894, Aline Laura, eldest dau. of Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, bart. of Norton Manor, Presteign, and has issue,
   Henry William, *b.* 19 July, 1899.
   Mary Eleanor.
   (1) Louisa Barbara, *d.* 4 Jan. 1891.

(2) Elinor Julia, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Philip Harbord, son of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* SUFFIELD, B.).
(3) Wilhelmine Augusta, *m.* 14 Sept. 1897, Arthur Eustace Seymour Guinness, and has issue (*see* ARDILAUN, B.).
1. Catherine, *m.* 28 March, 1793, Capt. Stewart, and *d.* 1 March, 1828.
2. Arabella Belinda, *m.* 11 June 1795, Lieut.-Gen. George Kinnaird Dana, who *d.* 23 June, 1837.

The eldest son,

CECIL WELD FORESTER, 1st BARON FORESTER, inherited the estates of his cousin, and assumed by royal licence 15 Aug. 1811, the additional name of WELD, he was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FORESTER *of Willey Park, Salop.* 17 July, 1821. His lordship *m.* 16 June, 1800, Katharine Mary, second dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1829) he had issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE WELD, 2nd baron.
2. GEORGE CECIL WELD, 3rd baron.
3. Charles Robert Weld, *b.* 28 Dec. 1811; major in the army, and assistant military secretary in Ireland; *m.* 11 June, 1848, Lady Maria Jocelyn, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; and *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1852. She *d.* 17 March, 1894.
4. ORLANDO WATKIN WELD, 4th baron.
5. Emillus John Weld, col. in the army, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1899.
6. Henry Townshend, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; lt.-col. gren. gds.; *d.* 5 May, 1897.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 1866; she *d.* 27 July, 1885.
2. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* in 1822, Robert John Smith, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 22 July, 1832.
3. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, General the Hon George Anson, and *d.* his widow, 29 Dec. 1858.
4. Henrietta Maria. *m.* 6 July, 1833, Lord Albert Conyngham, 1st Lord Londesborough; and *d.* 22 April, 1841.
5. Selina Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1844, 3rd Earl of Bradford (who *d.* 9 March, 1898), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1894.

The baron *d.* 23 May, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN GEORGE WELD, 2ND BARON FORESTER, P.C., *b.* 9 Aug. 1801; *m.* 10 June, 1856, the Countess Alexandrina Julia Theresa Wilhelmina Sophia (who *d.* 7 July, 1894), relict of the last Viscount Melbourne, and dau. of the late Count von Maltzan; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE CECIL WELD, 3RD BARON FORESTER, general in the army, M.P. for Wenlock 1828 to 1874, and comptroller of the household in 1852, and from 1858 to 1859, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *m.* 8 Nov. 1862, Hon. Mary Anne (who *d.* 7 March, 1893), widow of D. O. Dyce Sombre, and only surviving dau. of Edward Jervis, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ORLANDO WATKIN WELD, 4TH BARON FORESTER, M.A., canon of York, and prebendary of Langtoft, was rector of Gedling, 1867-87, and chancellor of York, 1874-91, *b.* 18 April, 1813, *s.* his brother 1886; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1872) had,

1. CECIL THEODORE, present peer.

Lord Forester *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1875, Emma Maria, eldest dau. of William Tollemache (*see* DYSART, E.), and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1898) had,

2. Orlando St. Maur, *b.* 13 Oct. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1894.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and sa., in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle-horn, of the last, garnished or, for FORESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse nebuly, between three crescents, two and one, erm., a cross crosslet fitchee for difference for WELD. *Crest*—Of FORESTER, a talbot, passant, arg., collared, sa., and line reflexed, or. Of WELD, a wyvern, sa., guttée, collared, wings elevated, and line reflexed over the back, or. on the wing an escallop of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, arg., collared, sa., therefrom pendent a bugle-horn, as in the arms, line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Semper eadem.

Seats—Willey Park, Broseley, and Dothill Park, Wellington, Salop; Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet. *Club*—Carlton.

FORESTIER-WALKER. *See* WALKER.

FORREST.

SIR (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, Bart. of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. in 1899; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Edith, eldest dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff, and has issue,

JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* 5 Dec. 1893.



Lineage—JAMES FORREST, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet; *b.* in 1744 (3rd son of John Forrest, of The Grange, merchant, by Sarah his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Riddell, Bart. of Riddell, in the shire of Roxburgh); *m.* in 1776, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Jam Forrest, of Comiston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 1820, leaving a da Jane, who *d. unm.* in 1837, and a son,

SIR JAMES FORREST, 1st Bart., a Scottish advocate, Grand Mas Mason for Scotland, 1838-40, and lord-provost of the city of Ed burgh, 1837-43; was created a baronet 7 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 1780, and *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Horsbrugh and Pirn, Peeblesshire, and by her (who *d.* April, 18 had,

1. James, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1831.
2. Alexander, *b.* in 1813; *d.* in 1829.
3. Thomas, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1845.
4. JOHN, 2nd bart. 5. WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
1. Violet, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
2. Catharine, *d.* 15 April, 1872.
3. Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir James *d.* at Plymouth, 5 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eld surviving son,

SIR JOHN FORREST, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 April, 1817; and *d. unm* June, 1883, when he was *s.* by his brother.

SIR WILLIAM FORREST, 3rd Bart., formerly lieut. 79th foot, *b* April, 1823; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Margaret Anne, dau. of William Dalz and widow of Charles Delacour, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 18 had issue,

1. JAMES, 4th bart. 2. WILLIAM CHARLES, 5th bart.
3. John Arthur (20, *Great Stuart Street and University Club, Ed burgh*), W.S., *b.* 10 Jan. 1860.

Sir William *d.* 30 Aug. 1894, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES FORREST, 4th Bart. of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothi B.A. (Oxon.), Advocate, J.P. and Commr. of Supply for M Lothian, *b.* 2 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1897, Edith Florence, eldest d of James Jarvis, late of Ware, Herts. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 18 and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.* 5 Oct. 1901, Willi Johnston Gee, of Bishops Stortford.

Creation—7 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Arg. on a mount in base vert three oak trees p on a chief gu., as many ears of rye or, all within a bordure er *Crest*—An oak-tree, ppr. *Motto*—Vivunt dum virent.

Seat—Comiston House, Mid-Lothian. *Club*—Caledonian U (Edinburgh).

FORSTER OF COOLDERRY.



SIR ROBERT FORSTER, Bart. late hon. maj. royal Irish fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. co. Monaghan, *b.* 27 April, 1827; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 9 Aug. 1866, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Newtown, Louth.

Lineage—JOHN FORSTER, a lieut.-col. in the royal army, and M.P. co. Monaghan, 1661, went to Ireland during the wars of 1641, with Lord Conway and Sir Thomas Rawdon; but after the king's death, and the arrival of CROMWELL in that kingdom, Col. Forster joined the republican party, and rewarded by a grant of the Tullaghan estate, which grant confirmed by CHARLES II. in 1666. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by eldest son, the

REV. JOHN FORSTER, who *d.* in 1704, leaving two sons, JOHN, heir; and Nicholas, bishop of Raphoe: the elder son,

JOHN FORSTER, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Montgomery, af wards Archdale, and dying 1738, was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS FORSTER, *b.* in 1716. This gentleman *m.* 1st in 1 Charlotte, dau. of John Foster, M.P. for Dunleer, and aunt of Right Hon. John Foster (last speaker of the Irish House of Co mons), 1st Lord Oriel (*see* MASSEREENE, V.); and 2ndly, in 1 Hester, widow of Charles Tisdall, of Charlesfort, Meath, and d of Sir John Coghill, Bart. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1783, leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* in 1743; *m.* 5 July, 1777, Sophia, dau. of Alexan Wynch, governor of Madras; and dying in 1793, left a dau., Charlotte Isabella, *m.* Rev. Alexander Montgomery, of Beauli Louth; and *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1840.
2. Anthony, col. 54th regt., *b.* in 1745; *d.* at Halifax in 1788.
3. THOMAS, created a bart.
4. Nicholas, col. in the army, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1805.
5. George (Rev.), *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of Theophilus Cleme of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, cousin of the 1st Earl of Leitr by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the R Marmaduke Cramer, D.D. of the co. Kildare, by whom he ha son, George Marmaduke, barrister-at-law. Mr. Forster *d.* in 18
6. Humphrey, *b.* in 1768.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1739; *m.* Rev. Walter Lindesay, rector of Ballag diocese of Derry, and had issue.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Charlotte, *m.* Samuel Dick, and had issue.

Dorothea, *m.* — Thornton, and had issue.
Alice, *m.* John Howse, of Kilshandra, co. Wicklow, and had issue.
third son,
HE REV. SIR THOMAS FORSTER, 1st Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1751, was
ted a bart. of Ireland, 15 Jan. 1794. He *m.* in 1786, Dorcas, only
of the Ven. George Howse, D.D., Archdeacon of Down, and
er (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1828) had issue,
GEORGE, 2nd bart.
Letitia Anne, *m.* June, 1816, Lieut.-Col. Henry Shum, and *d.*
March, 1861. He *d.* 14 April, 1869, leaving issue.
Sophia Maria, *d. unm.*
Thomas *d.* 4 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his only son,
R GEORGE FORSTER, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Monaghan
-65, M.P., *b.* 21 March, 1796; *m.* 1st May, 1817, Anna Maria,
st dau. of Matthew Fortescue, of Stephenstown, Louth, by
y Ann, his wife, eldest dau. of John M'Clintock, M.P. (*see* RATH-
NELL, B.), and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1848) had issue,
THOMAS ORIEL, 3rd bart.
ROBERT, 4th bart.
Emily Isabella, *m.* 3 May, 1847, Samuel Usher Roberts, C.B.
d. 11 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
Catherine Dorcas, *m.* 19 July, 1852, Spencer George Augustus
ursby, capt. 1st royals (who *d.* 6 June, 1871), 3rd son of John
rvey Thursby, of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire (*see*
RKE's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 21 May, 1889, leaving issue.
George *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1855, Charlotte Jane, youngest dau.
Villiam Hoare Hume, of Humewood, M.P. co. Wicklow. She *d.*
ug. 1889. He was a magistrate for the cos. Louth, Meath, and
aghan, and D.L. for the last-named co., served as high sheriff,
represented it in parliament from 1852 to 1865. He *d.* 4 April,
, and was *s.* by his elder son,
T THOMAS ORIEL FORSTER, 3rd Bart., C.B., D.L., formerly capt.
regt., hon. col. 5th batt. the Princess Victoria's royal Irish
iers, *b.* 7 June, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Hon. Mary Elizabeth
e, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas, 2nd Lord Plunket,
., P.C., Bishop of Tuam. Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Dec. 1895, and was
his brother.

reation—15 Jan. 1794.
rms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three pheons, ppr. *Crest*—
rm embowed, in armour, the hand bare, grasping the butt-end of
oken tilting spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat.
esidence—63, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Club*—Royal St.
ge's Yacht.

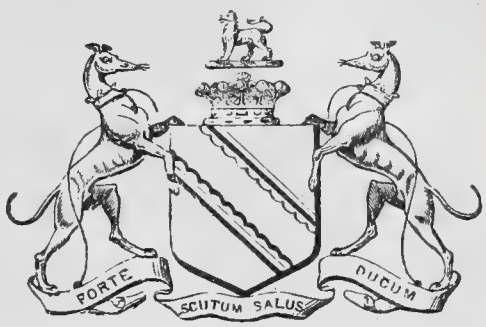
ORSTER OF LYSWAYS.



R CHARLES FORSTER, Bart. of
ways Hall, co. Stafford, M.A. Oxon.,
co. Stafford, high sheriff 1900, late
col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire
, *b.* 1 June, 1841; *s.* his father as
bart. 1891; *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, Mary,
of Archdale Villiers Palmer, of
eing Park (*see* SELBORNE, E.).

ineage—Until a century back, the
ers were settled in Worcestershire.
LLIAM FORSTER, of Birtsmorton, in that
y, *m.* Margaret Smith, a descendant and
presentative of Capt. John Smith (who, 1603, was in the
e of Sigismond, Duke of Transylvania), and left one son,
rles Forster, who died at Walsall, Staffordshire, 28 June, 1815,
ing issue,
CHARLES SMITH, his heir.
John, of Hanch Hall, co. Stafford.
lder grandson,
ARLES SMITH FORSTER, of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and
M.P. for Walsall, high sheriff 1845; *m.* 17 June, 1813,
beth, dau. of Richard Emery, of Burcott House, Shropshire,
y her, who died 8 Jan. 1869, had issue,
RLES, created a baronet.
a Catherine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1849, to Col. Richard Dyott, C.B., of
ford, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1886. He *d.* 1891.
orster *d.* 17 Nov. 1850. His only son,
CHARLES FORSTER, 1st Bart., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for
ll, D.L. and J.P. co Stafford, created a baronet 17 March,
b. 1815; *m.* Aug. 1840, Frances Catherine, dau. of John
es, of Chateau La Colinas, Brittany. She *d.* 22 July, 1899,
ng issue,
HARLES, 2nd bart.
OHN HENRY, J.P. co. Stafford, barrister-at-law, M.A. Oxon.,
presumptive (*Garrick and New University Clubs*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1842.
rancis Villiers, J.P. co. Stafford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 May,
; *m.* 1876, Harriet Susan, widow of J. Mason, and dau. of
eckham, of Kidlington.
arles *d.* 26 July, 1891.
eation—17 March, 1874.
ms—Sa., on a chevron, cottised between three pheons, or, an annulet between two escallops of the first. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head, erased, arg., attired, or, collared and line affixed thereto, sa., two pheons, also sa. *Motto*—Sit Fors ter felix.
Seat—Lysways Hall, Rugeley, co. Stafford. *Town Address*—38, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; New University.

FORTESCUE.



THE EARL FORTESCUE (Hugh Fortescue), Viscount Ebrington, of the co. of Gloucester, and Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, J.P. and D.L. for Devon and J.P. South Molton, M.P. for Plymouth 1841-52, and for Marylebone 1854-9; *b.* 4 April, 1818; summoned to the House of Peers 5 Dec. 1859, in his father's Barony of Castle Hill, co. Devon; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1861; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. G. L. Dawson-Damer (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.), and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1866) has had issue,

1. HUGH, *Viscount Ebrington*, M.P. for Tiverton, 1881-85, and for West Devonshire 1885-92, M.A. Camb., J.P., C.A. and D.L. for Devon, lieut.-col. and hon. col. roy. North Devon imp. yeomanry (*Exmoor, South Molton, Devon, and* 30, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), *b.* 16 April, 1854; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, dau. of William Richard, 2nd Lord Harlech, and has issue,
   1. Hugh William, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
   2. Geoffrey Faithful, *b.* 24 Jan. 1891; *d.* 16 Oct. 1900.
   3. Denzil George, *b.* 13 June, 1893.
2. Seymour John, capt. ret., R.N., C.V.O., C.M.G., equerry in waiting to the King, naval A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, S. Africa, 1900 (23, *Down Street, W.*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1856.
3. Lionel Henry Dudley, major 17th lancers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 5 July, 1895, Emily Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, C.I.E., of Blairadam, N.B., Governor of Madras (*see* ADAM, Bart.). He was killed in action near Pretoria, South Africa, 11 June, 1900.
4. Arthur Grenville, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* at Madeira, 24 Dec. 1858; *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Lilla Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Frederic Fane, of Moyles Court, Hants (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895, having had issue,
   Grenville, *b.* 15 March, 1887.
   Joyce Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1892.
5. John William, late major royal North Devon yeomanry cavalry, B.A. Camb. (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1859.
6. Charles Granville, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major and brevet lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861.
7. William George Damer, R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, lost at sea, Sept. 1887.

1. Susan Elizabeth.
2. Mary Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.).
3. Lucy Catherine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 9th bart., M.P., and has issue.
4. Georgiana Seymour, *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Lord Ernest Seymour, 3rd son of the 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.
5. Eleanor Hester, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
6. Alice Sophia, *d.* 12 Nov. 1881.
7. Frances Blanche, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon-Duff, 2nd son of the late Lachlan Gordon-Duff, of Drummuir Castle, Banff, N.B., and has issue.

Lineage—Lord Clermont, in his History of the Fortescues, fully refers to the origin of the noble house of which he was a distinguished scion. The venerable and almost uniform tradition is as follows:—Sir Richard le Fort, a very strong man, a Norman knight, and cupbearer to the Duke of Normandy, landed in England with his master in the year 1066, and fighting in the great battle of Hastings, saved the Duke, who had three horses killed under him, from some great peril, protecting him with his

shield from the blows of an assailant. In allusion to this deed of valour, Richard, before named Le Fort, under which name, as Fort or Forz, he appears in Grafton's and Holinshed's copies of the Rolls of Battle Abbey, was thenceforward known as "Richard le Fort-Escu," or the Strong Shield, "which surname," says Holinshed, "is deduced from the strength of his shield, whereof that familie had first originall." The son of this gallant warrior,

SIR ADAM FORTESCUE, Knt., being also a participator in the same conflict, obtained, it is stated, from the successful monarch a grant of Wymondeston, or, as it is now written, Winston, co. Devon, of which he became Lord. The son of Sir Adam, Ralph, living A.D. 1135, his son Richard, and his grandson, also Richard, are shown by a deed still extant at Eton College, to have each granted lands to Modbury Priory, near Winston. The descendant of this Sir Adam,

WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of Winston, living 1406, *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Thomas Beauchamp, of Ryme, co. Dorset, and widow of Richard Branscomb, by whom he left two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Winston, ancestor of the FORTESCUES *of Winston Preston, Spridlestone and Fallapit.* 2. JOHN (Sir).

The second son,

SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Governor of Meaux, one of the great soldiers of the martial reign of HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of William Norreis, and had, with other issue, HENRY, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; and

SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, knt., who being bred to the bar, was constituted LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND, in 1442, and is said to have been made lord chancellor by HENRY VI., after that monarch was forced to fly into Scotland. Sir John was esteemed a very eminent lawyer, and was the author of the celebrated treatise, entitled *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*, in which he calls himself *Cancellarius Angliæ*. Sir John retired, after the final overthrow of his royal master, HENRY VI., to his seat at Ebrington, and *d.* there, at the advanced age of ninety. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Jamys, and was father of

MARTIN FORTESCUE, who *d.v.p.* 1472; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, Devon, by whom he had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, ancestor of the FORTESCUES *of Buckland Filleigh*, of the FORTESCUES *of Dromisken and Ravensdale*, and of the FORTESCUES, Lords Clermont.

The elder son,

JOHN FORTESCUE, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *b.* 1460; *m.* 1480, Jacquet, dau. of Ralph St. Leger, of Annery, and was father of

BARTHOLOMEW FORTESCUE, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford; who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Maurice Moore, of Moore Hays, and had a son,

RICHARD FORTESCUE, of Filleigh, who *m.* Joan Moreton, and *d.* 1570, leaving a son,

HUGH FORTESCUE, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland, and was father of

JOHN FORTESCUE, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphry Speccot, and dying 1605, was *s.* by his son and heir,

HUGH FORTESCUE, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Rolle, and dying in 1661, left, with other issue,

ARTHUR FORTESCUE, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Elford, and their eldest son,

HUGH FORTESCUE, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *m.* Bridget, only dau. and heir of Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, by Margaret, his wife, 5th dau., and eventually co-heir, of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln (whose eldest sister *m.* Robert Rolle, of Heanton Sackville Court, Devon), and had issue,

1. HUGH, his successor.
1. Margaret, co-heir to the barony of Clinton; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1760.

Mr. Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, and had issue,

2. MATTHEW, successor to his brother in the barony of Fortescue.
2. Lucy, *m.* George, Lord Lyttelton.

He was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage,

SIR HUGH FORTESCUE, EARL OF CLINTON, K.B., who was summoned to parliament, 16 March, 1721, as *Lord Clinton*, in right of his maternal grandmother, the above-mentioned Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was created *Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, Devon*, 5 July, 1746, and EARL OF CLINTON; the barony of Fortescue to revert, in default of male issue, to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue. The earl dying *s.p.* 3 May, 1751, the earldom expired; the barony of Clinton passed eventually, on the decease of Margaret Fortescue, the other co-heir, to Margaret, only dau. and heir of Samuel Rolle, of Heanton Sackville Court, Devon, widow of Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford, and granddau. of Robert Rolle, mentioned above; while the barony of Fortescue devolved, according to the limitation, upon

MATTHEW FORTESCUE, 2ND BARON FORTESCUE. His lordship, *b.* 31 March, 1719, *m.* 8 June, 1752, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1812) he had two sons,

1. HUGH, 1st earl.
2. Matthew, Capt. R.N., *b.* 12 April, 1754; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. Henrietta, dau. of Col. Archer, and by her had issue,
   1. Mathew Charles Maitland, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1849, Jane, dau. of T. K. Bower, of Herefordshire, and *d.* 11 1857. She *d.* 22 July, 1884.
   (2) Thomas Dyke Acland, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1821; May, 1865.
   (3) Hugh Ebrington, *b.* 1827, *d.* 16 April, 1859.
   (1) Mary Turner Erskine, *m.* 23 June, 1846, Capt. Fred J. Isacke, late 5th fus., and has issue.
   (2) Harriet Boswell Erskine, *m.* 1 June, 1852, Capt. J Stirling Crawford Stirling-Stewart, late King's dragoon gu who *d.* 8 June, 1887.
   (3) Margaret Lucy, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, Martin de Winton C of Yately Hall, Hants, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
   2. William (Rev.), LL.B., *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1819, Isabel Bar 2nd dau. of James Christie, of Durie, co. Fife, and by her *d.* 11 Oct. 1826) had issue,
   Archer Irvine, of Kingcausie, co. Aberdeen, and Swanbi Isle of Orkney, J.P. and D.L. for Kincardineshire and Ork *b.* 12 Dec. 1819; *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Anne Irvine, dau. of Pa Syme, of Dollar, and has issue,
   (1) William Archer, M.B., C.M. (7, *Bon Accord Square, deen*), *b.* 5 April, 1851; *m.* 18 April, 1877, Edith Virginia, da John Robert Duguid, and has issue,
   1. Archer, *b.* 6 July, 1880.
   2. John Faithful, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
   3. William Grenville, *b.* 26 May, 1897.
   (2) Archer Irvine Boswell, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852, *d.* March, 1853.
   (3) Thomas Dyke Acland, *b.* 30 Aug. 1856.
   (1) Isabella Barclay: *m*, 12 April, 1883, Peter Duguid, of A limes, Kincardineshire, and Bourtie, co. Aberdeen, and by (who *d.* 12 April, 1898), has issue.
   (2) Anne Margaret, *m.* 6 July, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Francis N Innes, R.A., only surviving son of Col. Thomas Inne Learney co Aberdeen, and has issue.
   (3) Eliza Mary, *d.* 26 Dec. 1879. (4) Eleanor Balfou
   (5) Jessy Thomson.
   (6) Harriet Susan Pringle, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1896.

   Mr. W. Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest of the Rev. Robert Freke Gould, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1856.

   Capt. Matthew Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1795, Henrietta A dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and widow of Sir Th Acland, Bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 5 1841) had issue,

   3 Henry, of Beckenham Manor, Kent, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 1796; *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, dau. of Right Hon. Sir H Russell. She *d.* 6 March, 1869. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, leaving a Francis, D.L., late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826; June, 1855, Catherine Frederica, dau. of Capt. Alexander E She *d.* 13 April, 1884. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
   (1) Henry, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers, *b.* 15 May, 1856; May, 1885, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of William Holden (*see La Gentry*, HOLDEN *of Holden*).
   (2) Francis Alexander, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* 10 April, *m.* 25 June, 1885, Mary Theresa, dau. of Henry T. J. Jenki and has issue.
   Katherine Mary Frederica.
   (3) Hugh Charles, major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. O L.I., *b.* 7 July, 1860.

   The baron *d.* 10 July, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

   HUGH, 1ST EARL FORTESCUE, F.S.A. and D.C.L.; *b.* 12 M 1753, who was created *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fort* 1 Sept. 1789. His lordship *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hester, dau. o Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Mar of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1847) he had issue,

   1. HUGH, 2nd earl.
   2. George Matthew, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, B *b.* 21 May, 1791; *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Louisa Elizabeth, 5th of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1877. S 9 Jan. 1899, having had issue,
   1. George Grenville, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; accidentally killed on R. Y. S. schooner, 2 Nov. 1856.
   2. Hugh Granville, Cold. gds., *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d. unm.* 9 1875.
   3. Cyril Dudley, of Boconnoc, J.P. and D.L., lt.-col. (re Coldstream gds., *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1890.
   4. John Bevill, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropm Maidenhead (48, *Berkeley Square, W.*), J.P. and D.L., Corn high sheriff, 1894, barrister, *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *m.* 26 Aug. Dorothy Augusta, dau. of Adm. Sir William Hoste, 2nd bart., has issue,
   (1) George Grenville, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892
   (2) John Grenville, *b.* 3 May, 1896.
   1. Louisa Susan Anne, *m.* 25 June, 1863, William Westby M 2nd son of Right Hon. Richard Moore, Judge of the Qu Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 30 March, 1864.
   2. Harriet Eleanor, *m.* 29 March, 1864, Admiral Sir Augu Phillimore, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.
   3. Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldi rector of Boconnoc and Braddock, Cornwall.
   4. Elizabeth Frances.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 5 May, 1796, M.A., canon of Worcester, rector of Poltimore, Devon; *m.* 13 April, 1842, Sophia, of Rev. Henry Neville, rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, an 3 Jan. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1868),

Hugh John (Rev.), M.A., Camb., rector of Honiton, Devon, 10 Aug. 1844.
Henry, *b.* 4 Jan.; *d.* April, 1846.
Hester Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Ven. Albert Eden Seymour, A., archdeacon of Barnstaple, and has issue (*see* CULME-YMOUR, Bart.).
Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1877, Rev. Leigh Thomas Rendell, A., rector of Timsbury, Bath.
Eleanor.
Jester, *m.* 1804, Peter, 7th Lord King, and *d.* 1873.
Catherine, *m.* 24 June, 1820, Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth, *d.* his widow, 17 April, 1854.
nne, *m.* in 1814, George Wilbraham, of Delamere House, co. ster, who *d.* in 1852; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.
Iary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart., *d.* 10 May, 1866; she *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1847.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, William Reginald, 12th Earl of on, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1888.

earl *d.* 16 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RGH, 2ND EARL FORTESCUE, K.G., LL.D., F.R.S., who was *b.* 13 1783, and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, dau. of ey, 1st Earl of Harrowby, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1827) he

IUGH, present peer.
ohn William, lieut.-col. E. Devon militia, and M.P., *b.* 14 July, ; *d.* at Madeira, 25 Sept. 1859.
Dudley Francis, M.A. Camb., formerly a Commissioner in acy, D.L. Devonshire, and co. Waterford, High Sheriff for latter 1870, M.P. for Andover, 1857 to 1874 (9, *Hertford Street*, , *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor, dau. Iewton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth.
earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers e, and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. (she *d.* 4 May, . His lordship, who was summoned in his father's barony ortescue, 28 Feb. 1839, filled the office of lord lieutenant of nd from April 1839, to Sept. 1841. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1861.

eations—Baron, 5 July, 1746. Viscount and Earl, 1 Sept. 1789.
rms—Az., a bend, engrailed, arg., plain cotised, or. *Crest*—heraldic tiger, statant, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or. *orters*—Two greyhounds, arg., each ducally collared and lined, *Motto*—Forte scutum salus ducum.
ats—Castle Hill, South Molton; and Wear Gifford, Bideford, nshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

FORWOOD.



R DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, . of The Priory, Gateacre, Child-, co. Lancaster, capt. Lancashire , educated at Harrow, *b.* 31 May, ; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1898; *m.* uly, 1901, Norah Isabella, elder dau. Richard R. Lockett, of Alexandra e, Liverpool.

neage—GEORGE FORWOOD, of Liverpool, Plymouth, 9 Nov. 1776; *d.* 21 March, 1835, ig *m.* 12 Dec. 1802, Mary Peploe, of ton Say, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 5 , 1819) had with other issue,

OMAS FRIEND BRITTAIN PEPLOE FORWOOD, of Thornton r, Thornton Hough, co. Chester, J.P. for co. Chester; on; *b.* 13 Jan. 1811; *d.* 18 Dec. 1884, having *m.* 2 July, 1835, otte, eldest dau. of William Bower, of Liverpool, and by her *d.* 1 Aug. 1861) had with other issue a son,

E RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, 1st Bart., P.C., for Ormskirk, 1885-98, J.P. for Liverpool City, Alderman of pool and Mayor of Liverpool 1878-79, Parliamentary Secre-to the Admiralty 1886-92, *b.* 23 June, 1836; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. Lucy, dau. of Simon Crosfield, of Liverpool, and by her (who Nov. 1873) had issue, three daus.,
mily Crosfield, *b.* 16 July, 1861; *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Henry Grey ock, of the Elms, Morsley Hill, and has issue.
thel Charlotte, *b.* 8 May, 1863; *m.* 17 Aug. 1901, Hugh ningham Kelly.
ildred Lucy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.
rthur Bower Forwood *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1874, Mary Anne , second dau. of Thomas Baines, F.R.S., and by her had

UDLEY BAINES, present bart.
ALBOT BRITTAIN, *heir presumptive*, educated at Harrow, lieut. e of Lancaster's imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 13 il, 1879.
rthur Noel, educated at Harrow, *b.* 28 March, 1881.
ric Baines, educated at Harrow, *b.* 26 June, 1884.

4. Ida Baines, *b.* 11 July, 1877.

He was created a baronet by letters patent dated 5 Sept. 1895, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1898.

Creation—5 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per fesse, or and azure, in chief a cormorant, sa., beaked and legged, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis of the second, and in base an ancient ship with three masts of the first, sail, arg., colours flying of the fourth. *Crest*—Between two wings, arg., the battlements of a tower thereon, in front of a stag's head, two hatches in saltire, ppr.

Seat—The Priory, Gateacre, Childwall. *Town Residence*—24, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Windham and Hurlingham.

FOSTER OF GLYDE COURT.



SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, Bart. of Glyde Court, co. Louth, *b.* 30 March, 1873; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 1890; *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, Charlotte Philippa, dau. of Rev. Henry ffolkes, rector of Hillington, Norfolk (*see* FFOLKES, Bart.), and has,

Philippa Eugenie Vere, *b.* 23 April, 1898.

Lineage—JOHN FOSTER, M.P., of Dunleer, co. Louth, son of Col. Anthony Foster, of Dunleer, a cadet of the Cumberland family. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Fortescue, of Newrath, co. Louth; and *d.* 16 May, 1747, leaving issue,

1. ANTHONY (Right Hon.), lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, *m.* 1st, 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare, and had issue,
   1. JOHN, BARON ORIEL, ancestor of VISCOUNT MASSEREENE AND FERRARD.
   2. William (Right Rev.), bishop successively of Cork, Kilmore, and Clogher. He was ancestor of VESEY-FITZGERALD of Moyvane, and FOSTER-VESEY-FITZGERALD of Moyriesk (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. Henry Maxwell, bishop of Meath (*see* FARNHAM, B.), and *d.* 1792.

The Lord Chief Baron *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Oldtown, and *d.* 1778.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. William, M.P., of Dunleer, ancestor of FOSTER *of Ballynascanlon*.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Sibthorpe, of Brownston.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* Nicholas Forster, of Tullaghan.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. THOMAS FOSTER, D.D., rector of Dunleer, *b.* 16 Nov. 1709; *m.* 1740, Dorothy, dau. of William Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN THOMAS FOSTER, of Dunleer, sometime M.P., who *m.* 2 April, 1776, Lady Elizabeth Hervey, dau. of Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, bishop of Derry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* in 1824) he had issue.

1. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, M.P.
2. AUGUSTUS JOHN, 1st bart.

Mr. Foster *d.* in 1795. His second son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR AUGUSTUS JOHN FOSTER, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.H., *b.* Dec. 1780, was appointed envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the United States, 1812, and subsequently to Sweden, Denmark, and Sardinia. He was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 18 March, 1815, Albinia Jane, dau. of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, 2nd son of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1867) had,

1. FREDERICK GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. CAVENDISH HERVEY, 3rd bart.
3. Vere Henry Lewis, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1900.

Sir Augustus John *d.* 1 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK GEORGE FOSTER, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1816, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, 3rd Bart., rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843 to 1887; *b.* 7 May, 1817; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Todd, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1881) had,

1. John Frederick, D.L. and J.P., high sheriff 1875, late 13th hussars, major 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Caroline Emily, dau. of Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex, and *d.* 27 July, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* Sept. 1892),
   1. AUGUSTUS VERE, present bart.
   1. Emily Albinia.
   2. Mary Isabella, *m.* 16 Oct. 1902, Rev. Edward M. Hadow, 3rd son of Rev. C. E. Hadow, rector of E. Barnet.
   3. Alice Jane Blanche.
2. Hervey, lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1887.

1. Jane Vere, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

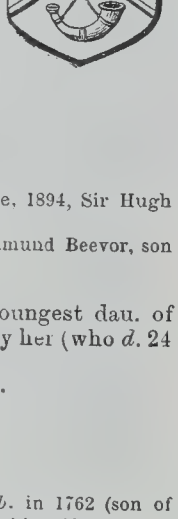
Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three bugles, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A stag trippant, ppr. *Motto*—Divini gloria ruris.

Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

FOSTER OF NORWICH.



Sir William Foster, Bart. of the city of Norwich, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, late capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1854, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1861) had issue,

1. William Yorke, *b.* 1 April, 1860, maj. R.A.; *m.* 10 Oct. 1885, Aileen Ethel, dau. of Col. Augustus Berkeley Portman, Bombay staff corps (*see* Portman, V.), and has issue,
   1. William Augustus Portman, *b.* 2 June, 1887.
   2. Henry William Berkeley, *b.* 3 April, 1892.
   1. Aileen Cavendish, *b.* 20 June, 1886.
   2. Frances May, *b.* 30 May, 1888.
   3. Dorothy Harlie, *b.* 13 March, 1890.
   4. Georgina Patricia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1902.
1. Emily Georgina, *b.* 2 Dec. 1858; *m.* 29 June, 1894, Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, 5th Bart., M.D., and has issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, Edmund Beevor, son of Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart.
3. Diana, twin with Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1864, Harriet, youngest dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1891) has issue,

2. Thomas Hudson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
4. Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1865.
5. Harlie, *b.* 25 March, 1866.
6. Lucy, *b.* 1 Jan. 1869.
7. Amy, *b.* 29 June, 1873.

Lineage—William Foster, of Norwich, *b.* in 1762 (son of William Foster, of the same place, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Robert Pratt, also of Norwich), *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1787, Mary, dau. of Jehosaphat Postle, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in June, 1794, Anastatia, dau. of John Beevor, M.D. of Norwich, by whom he left, at his decease in 1821,

1. Lambert Blackwell (Rev.), of Brundall, Norfolk, *b.* 27 June, 1795, *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Mary Greene, dau. of the Rev. R. E Browne, of Elsing, and *d.* 16 March, 1863, having by her (who *d.* June, 1870) had issue.
2. William, created a baronet in 1838.
1. Anastasia, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1829, Giovanni Pietro Giulio Francesco Cucchi Piemonte, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; and 2ndly, in 1841, Ernesto Baldassare Luigi Penotti Piemonte. She *d.* July, 1855.

The second son,

Sir William Foster, 1st Bart., of Norwich, *b.* 16 June, 1798, was created a bart. 3 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 14 June, 1821, Mary Anne, dau. of Starling Day, of Norwich, banker, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1885) had,

1. William, present bart.
2. Charles (*Thorpe, Norwich*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1858, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N. (she *d.s.p.* 1888); and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1890, Georgina Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. G. Cubitt, 7th hussars, and has issue,
   Georgina Fanny Julia.
3. Francis Gostling, *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Lucy, 3rd surviving dau. of Capt. William Gwyn, R.N., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had issue,
   1. Herbert Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1860, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1896.
   2. Charles Blackwell (*Drayton, Norwich*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1861; *m.* 30 July, 1891, Emily Caroline Phyllis, dau. of James Ray, late of Lowestoft, Suffolk, and has issue,
      (1) Norah Frances Phyllis. (2) Beryl Ray.
   1. Lucy Maude, *m.* 1886, Lucas Temple Cobbold, of Ipswich.
   2. Alice Mary.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, Bertha, 2nd dau. of Timothy Steward, of Heigham Lodge, Norfolk, and *d.* 20 March, 1894, leaving issue,
   3. Reginald Steward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867.
   3. Winifred Bertha. 4. Evelyn Margaret.
1. Emily, *b.* 15 April, 1823; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1846.
2. Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1826; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Herbert William [illegible] of The Heath, East Dereham. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1898.

Sir William *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.

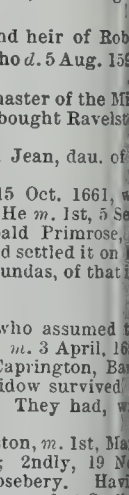
Creation—3 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Arg., two bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within chevronels, az., the whole between three bugle-horns, stringed, gu. *Crest*—A buck, ppr., the dexter fore-paw resting an inescocheon, gu., charged with a castle, arg. *Motto*—Vir et labore.

Residence—Hardingham, Attleborough.

Price-Fothergill. *See* Price.

LISTON-FOULIS.



Sir William Liston-Foulis, 10th Bart. of Colinton and Ravelston (lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston, which latter dignity was forfeited by the 2nd baronet, Sir Archibald Primrose, who was beheaded for high treason, 15 Nov. 1746, at Carlisle); *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1895 as 10th bart.

Lineage—James Foulis, an eminent lawyer, was in parliament and as a judge 1526, was senator of the College of Justice 1532, and lord cl[erk] register; acquired Colinton; *m.* Catherine Brown. His son,

Henry Foulis, of Colinton, was depute marishal; *m.* Marga[ret] Haldane, and was father of

James Foulis, of Colinton; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Rob[ert] Heriot, of Lumphoy, and had four sons by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 15[9]

1. James, his successor.
2. George, merchant and baillie of Edinburgh, master of the Mi[nt] *m.* 1603, Janet, only child of George Bannatine, bought Ravelst[on] and *d.* in 1633. His son,

George, of Ravelston, master of the Mint, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair, of Stevenson, and was father of

John (Sir), of Ravelston, created a baronet 15 Oct. 1661, w[as] bought Woodhall 1701, and *d.* there in 1707. He *m.* 1st, 5 Se[p.] 1661, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, [of] Carrington, Bart., who acquired Dunipace, and settled it on [him] and her issue; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Walter Dundas, of that [Ilk.] He had, with other issue,

1. Archibald Foulis, of Dunipace, who *d.s.p.*
2. George Foulis-Primrose, of Dunipace, who assumed [the] name and arms of Primrose, *b.* 10 May, 1667; *m.* 3 April, 16[89] Janet, dau. of Sir William Cuningham, of Caprington, Ba[rt.] and *d.* in 1707, just before his father; his widow survived [him] 29 Dec. 1758, and attained the age of 91. They had, w[ith] others,

   Archibald (Sir), 2nd Bart., who sold Ravelston, *m.* 1st, Ma[ry] dau. of John, Earl of Wigton, who *d.s.p.*; 2ndly, 19 N[ov.] 1724, Mary, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Rosebery. Havi[ng] taken part in the rebellion of 1745 he was executed at Carli[sle] 15 Nov. 1746, and his title and estate forfeited. She *d.* 17 D[ec.] 1746. His only surviving son, Archibald, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 17[—] and a pension of £200 was afterwards granted to his surviv[ing] daus.

3. William, of Woodhall, advocate, *m.* Janet Cuningham, [of] *d.* in Jan. 1737. His son,

   John, of Woodhall, was father of

   William, of Woodhall, 1756, whose son,

   James, of Woodhall, succeeded to the baronetcy on the de[ath] of Sir James, 6th of Colinton.
3. David (Sir), progenitor of the English Baronets Foulis, of Ingle[by] Manor, co. York (now extinct). He accompanied James I. [to] England, and having obtained a grant of Ingleby, in Yorkshi[re] was created a baronet 6 Feb. 1619. The eventual heiress, Ma[ry] only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bart. of Ingleby Manor, *m.* April, 1850, Philip, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and *d.* 14 Ju[ly] 1891.
4. John, of Leadhills, whose granddau., Anne, heir of Leadhills, [m.] Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun.

This James Foulis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir James Foulis, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of [Sir] John Lauder, of Hatton, and left, with a dau., Margaret, wife [of] Louis Dick, an only son,

Sir Alexander Foulis, 1st Bart, who was created a *Baronet [of] Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 7 Ju[ly]

Sir Alexander *m.* 1619, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hepburn, d, widow of Sir John Stuart, sheriff of Bute, and had an only is successor,

James Foulis, 2nd Bart., who was actively engaged in the unate warfare which ravaged Scotland after the death of LES I. In 1661 he was constituted one of the senators of ollege of Justice, and in 1684, appointed lord chief justice which high offices he held under the titulary designation rd Colinton. His lordship *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Alexander e, merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had two sons; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Inver- He *d.* 19 Jan. 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Foulis, 3rd Bart., a lord of Session, privy councillor, ember of the last Scottish parliament, in 1706, at which time ined the Dukes of Hamilton and Atholl, and many others of bility and gentry, in their celebrated protest made by Lord , the earl mareschal, respecting the most constitutional mili- defence of the house of legislature. He also joined in the t which declared that an incorporating union of the two s was inconsistent with the honour of Scotland. Sir James ubsequently a seat in the first British parliament. He *m.* ret, dau. and heir of John Boyd, dean of the guild of Edin- , descended of the family of Kilmarnock, by whom he had sons, of whom six *d.s.p.* Sir James *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by lest son,

James Foulis, 4th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1742, le devolved upon his nephew,

James Foulis, 5th Bart., eldest and only surviving son of Foulis (3rd son of Sir James, the 3rd bart.), by Jean, dau. nes Foulis, merchant in Edinburgh, and niece of Sir John , Bart. of Ravelston (so created in 1661). This gentleman ary, dau. of Archibald Wightman, by whom he had two sons ree daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1791, by his only ing son,

James Foulis, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, a Spanish lady; and 2ndly, l, Margaret, dau. of William Dallas, of the family of St. ls. He sold Colinton, and dying without issue the title ed upon his kinsman,

James Foulis, 7th Bart., of Woodhall, *b.* 9 Sept. 1770; *m.* 0, Agnes, eldest dau. of John Grieve, of Edinburgh, and had

illiam, 8th bart.
hn, M.D., of Sydney, New South Wales, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1842, Buchanan, dau. of William Blair, of Greenwich. He *m.* 2ndly, ne, 1844, Jane Selina, dau. of Isaac Nathan, of Byron Lodge, ey. He *d.* 1870. She *d.* 1871, leaving issue,
ames, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, rietta Baird, dau. of William N. Fraser, of Findrack, Aber- shire, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1901, leaving issue,
Wilfrid Venour, *b.* 19 June, 1884.
Lilian Carey. (2) Henrietta.
William, b. 4 Oct. 1848; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bell, C.E., of ney, N.S.W.
Florence Jane, *m.* 23 June, 1885, Alexander H. Clarke, of Gurnival's Inn, London.
omasina Agnes, *m.* 2 July, 1844, the late Col. William Low, .S., of Cairney Lodge, co. Fife, and *d.* 6 March, 1870.
ne, *m.* 2 July, 1844, William Logan White, of Kellerstain, dinburgh, who is deceased.
mes *d.* in April, 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Liston-Foulis, 8th Bart., *b.* 27 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, ne, 1843, Henrietta Ramage Liston, of Millburn Tower, co. urgh, elder surviving dau. of Capt. Ramage Liston, R.N., and niece and heiress of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, , Her Britannic Majesty's ambassador to the Sublime Porte; n consequence of this marriage, Sir William assumed the onal surname of Liston. By this lady (who *d.* in 1850) he had

mes, 9th bart.
bert, 97th foot, *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 21 March, 1874.
net Agnes Harriet, *m.* 29 Nov. 1865, Major Irvine Low, Bengal cavalry, youngest son of Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., atto, co. Fife: he *d.* 1881.
illiam *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1852, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of t Cadell, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

James Liston-Foulis, 9th Bart., *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* 8 Dec. Sarah Helen, eldest dau. of Sir C. M. Ochterlony, Bart., and sue,

illiam, present bart.
eginald John, of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, *heir presump- (The Yews, Curry-Rivel, Taunton)*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871.
harles James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1873.
rchibald Primrose, capt. royal marine artillery, *b.* 28 Aug. 18
arry Nasmyth, *b.* 6 April, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
eorge Herbert, *b.* 14 Dec. 1879
hel Charlotte *b.* 22 July, 1878.;
mes *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

eation—7 June, 1634.
ms—Ar., three bay-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A dexter couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Mottoes*—House of Colinton, "Mente manuque præsto"; House of Woodhall, "Non jure deficit"; House of Ravelston, "Thure et jure."

Seats—Millburn Tower, Corstorphine, and Woodhall, both in the co. of Edinburgh. *Clubs*—United Service; Caledonian.

FOWKE.



Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, Bart. of Lowesby, co. Leicester, lieut. Prince Albert's Own Leicester L.Y., *b.* 13 May, 1879; *s.* his grandfather in 1897 as 3rd bart.

Lineage—John Fowke, descended from the Fowkes of Brewood and Gunston, co. Stafford, acquired estates in Stepney, Middlesex, by his marriage with Joyce, dau. of Richard March, of Limehouse, master of the ordnance in the Tower of London during the reigns of Charles I. and II. He left, with other issue, a 4th son,

Thomas Fowke, father of

Thomas Fowke, a lieut.-gen. in the army. This distinguished officer *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Ingoldsby, Bart., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly Dorothea, dau. of Edward Randall, of Salisbury, Wiltshire, by whom he had an only son,

Sir Thomas Fowke, groom of the bedchamber to Henry, Duke of Cumberland. This gentleman, who in 1779 received the honour of knighthood, *m.* 13 Aug. 1772, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. of Lowesby Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had surviving issue,

Frederick Gustavus, his successor.

Henry Anne (which names she received from her sponsors, Henry, Duke of Cumberland, and Anne, his Duchess) *m.* Col. John Dick Burnaby, of Evington, in Leicestershire, 3rd son of the Ven. Dr. Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, archdeacon of Leicester. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, 1st Bart., created a bart. 7 Feb. 1814. He was *b.* Jan. 1782, and *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary Anne, dau. and heir of Anthony Henderson, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1863), he had issue,

1. Frederick Thomas, 2nd bart.
2. Gustavus Woollaston, *b.* 9 April, 1818; *d.* 14 March, 1849.
3. Anthony Henderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1819, late major Notts (Royal Sherwood Foresters) militia, *d. unm.* 1884.
4. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug 1824; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1902.
5. Lawrence Woollaston *b.* 1 July, 1827; *d.* 25 Feb. 1860.

1. Mary Sophia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1843, the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, Leicestershire, son of the Rev. John Rolleston, of Burton Joyce, Nottingham. He *d.* 4 June, 1890. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1889.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Charles Sherard Burnaby, of Evington, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1891. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1900.

Sir Frederick *d.* 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick Thomas Fowke, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), col. 3rd batt. Leicester regt., chairman of Quarter Sessions, and constable of the Castle of Leicester, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 10 May, 1849, Sarah Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Leigh Spencer, of Banstead Park, Surrey, and had issue,

1. Frederick Gustavus, major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., J.P. for Leicester, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Eva Cecilia, dau. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and *d.v.p.* 16 Feb. 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick Ferrers Conant, 3rd bart.
   2. Gustavus Henry Spencer, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1880.
   3. Laurence Archdale, *b.* 1883.
   1. Eva Mirabelle. 2. Isabel Margaret.
2. Henry Spencer, lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1856; *d.* 13 Sept. 1880.
3. Charles Rowland (Rev.), M.A., Camb. vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Ela, dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen (*see* Morton, E.), and has issue,
   1. Charles Arthur Freer, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
   2. Rowland Douglas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1897; *d.* 6 Nov. 1898.
1. Mary Elizabeth Audrey, *d.* 13 April. 1860.
2. Mirabelle Frances. 3. Fanny Isabella, *d.* 19 Oct. 1855.
4. Kathleen Sarah, *d.* 2 July, 1858.
5. Margaret Woollaston, *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, major Norman Pochin, late roy. fus.

Sir Frederick *d.* 12 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—7 Feb. 1814.

Arms—Vert, a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, vert, cuff, arg., holding in the hand an arrow, or barbed, and flighted, of the second, point downwards. *Motto*—Arma tuentur pacem.

Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicester.

FOWLER OF BRAEMORE.



SIR JOHN EDWARD FOWLER, Bart. of Braemore, co. Ross, *b.* 21 April, 1885; *s.* his father, as 3rd bart. 1899.

Lineage—JOHN FOWLER, of Wadsley Hall, Sheffield; *b.* 10 May, 1784; *m.* 24 Dec. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Swann, of Dykes Hall, Wadsley, and by her (who was *b.* 5 March, 1792, and *d.* 5 June, 1858) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), created a bart. in 1890.
2. William, *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1845, Juliet Anne, dau. of Thomas Aldam, of Sheffield, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FOWLER *of Southgate*).
3. Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1854.
4. Charles, *b.* 11 July, 1823; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Nathaniel Creswick, of Sheffield, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
5. Robert, *b.* 15 March, 1830; *m.* Helen Mary, dau. of W. E. Eddison, of London, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
6. Frederick, *b.* 16 March, 1832; *m.* Phœbe Arabella, dau. of John Eyre Pearson, of Sheffield, and has issue.
7. Thomas, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *d.* 5 April, 1837.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Whitton, civil engineer in chief to the Government of New South Wales, and has issue.
2. Annie.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry Tuke Holmes, major in the militia, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

Mr. Fowler *d.* 19 Aug. 1872. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN FOWLER, 1st Bart. of Braemore, co. Ross, K.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. for Ross-shire, Cromarty, and Inverness-shire, col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps. (vol. officers' decoration), was pres. of Institute of Civil Engineers, 1866-68, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1890; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James Broadbent, of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1901) had issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Percival, C.E., *b.* 27 Dec. 1856; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Laura, eldest dau. of the late Philip Francis Heintz.
3. Montague (Rev.), M.A. Camb., R. of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C., formerly chaplain to the archbishop of Canterbury: *b.* 12 Nov. 1858; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Ada Dayrell, dau. of the late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I.
4. Evelyn, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch; *b.* 29 May, 1864.

Sir John, an eminent engineer, was created a baronet 17 April, 1890, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARTHUR FOWLER, 2nd Bart. of Braemore, co. Ross, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 27 June, 1854; *m.* 14 Dec. 1878, Alice Janet Clive (*Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-shire*), dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., and had issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD, 3rd and present bart.
2. ALAN ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1887.

1. Mabel Elizabeth.
2. Marjorie Theophila.
3. Alice Constance Mary.

Sir J. A. Fowler *d.* 25 March, 1899, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—17 April, 1890.

Arms—Quarterly; az. and sa., three crosses pattée, between two chevronels or in chief, two lions passant guardant of the last, and in base an owl arg. *Crest*—An owl arg., collared, and charged on the breast with a cross pattée gu., wreathed about the head with ivy vert, and resting his dexter claw on a cross pattée or. *Motto*—Sapiens qui vigilat.

Seat—Braemore, Garve, Ross-shire, N.B.

FOWLER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ROBERT NICHOLAS FOWLER, 1st Bart., D.L., Fellow and M.A. University College, London, M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth 1868 to 1874, and for London 1880 to 1891, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1852, Sarah Charlotte, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd and last bart., a lieutenant for the city of London, capt. royal Wiltshire Imp. yeo., served as capt. Imp. yeo. in S. Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 13 Aug. 1868, and was killed at Modlman's Spruit, S. Africa, 20 April, 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Lucy Charlotte, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1897.

2. CHARLOTTE RACHEL, *m.* 1879, Rev. Robert William Barbour, of Bonskeid, co. Perth, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
3. HELEN ANNE, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Alfred Edward Pease, M.P., eldest son of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., and has issue.
4. MARY.
5. Harriet Maria, *d. unm.* Sept. 1871.
6. Caroline, *m.* 5 April, 1888, Rev. John Stephen Flynn, M.A., and *d.* 1891.
7. JEAN ELIZABETH.
8. OCTAVIA LOUISA.
9. BERTHA SOPHIA.
10. RACHEL ELFRIDA.

Sir Robert was high sheriff of London and Middlesex 1880, and lord mayor 1885, when he was created bart. He *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Creation—1 Aug. 1885.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY.



THE VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY (Willoughby John Horace De Montmorency), and B. Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny, Capt. Duke Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 3 May, 1868; *s.* his fa. as 4th viscount 1902.

Lineage—REDMOND MORRES, barrister-at-law, and M.P. the city of Dublin, 3rd son of FRANCIS MORRES, of Castlem and younger brother of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres (*see title*). He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Francis L. of that city, by whom he had issue,

1. LODGE EVANS, 1st VISCOUNT FRANKFORT.
2. Redmond (Rev.), *m.* Mary Eyre, only dau. and heir of Ed. D'Alton, of Deer Park, co. Clare. She *d.* 1798. He *d.* leaving issue.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Browne, of Browne's Hill, and *d.* in 18.
2. Frances, *m.* Andrew Prior, of Rathdowny, Queen's Co.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* E. Hutchinson, and *d.* his widow, 26 Jan. 1832.

Mr. Morres *d.* Aug. 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LODGE EVANS MORRES, 1ST VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MORENCY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, who performed a distinguished pa. the political arena of Ireland, from 1768, when first retu. to parliament, until that country ceased to be an indepen. kingdom, in 1801. In 1795, Mr. Morres was nominated secr. to the lord lieutenant, and sworn of the privy council. Upo. 31st July, 1800, the right hon. gentleman was called to the h. house by the title of *Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilk.* and on the 22nd Jan. 1816, advanced to a viscounty, as Visc. FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, during which year his lordshi. tained royal permission to adopt the surname of DE MONTMOR. only. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1771, Mary, dau. and sole h. Joseph Fade, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1787) he ha. child; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, Catharine, dau. of Mr. Ge. White, of Castle Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1851)

1. LODGE REYMOND, 2nd viscount.

1. Catharine Penelope, *m.* 11 April, 1822, Hon. and Very. Henry Montagu Browne, dean of Lismore, son of the 2nd. Kilmaine, and *d.* 24 June, 1858. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.
2. Emilia Elinor, *m.* Oct. 1826, Richard Wordsworth Cooper, *d.* 1850, 3rd son of E. S. Cooper, of Markree Castle, co. Sligo; *d.* leaving issue.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1833, Joseph Radcliff, son of Right Hon. John Radcliff, LL.D., and *d.* 10 June, 1838. He *d.* 1862.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

LODGE REYMOND, 2nd VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORE. formerly lieut. 10th hussars; *b.* 24 Nov. 1806; *m.* 12 Jan. 1. Georgiana Fredrica, dau. of Peter Fitz Gibbon Henchy, Q.C., by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1885) had,

REYMOND HERVEY, 3rd viscount.

Caroline Georgina, *d.* 30 April, 1844.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, and was *s.* by his only son,

REYMOND HERVEY, 3rd VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENC. representative peer for Ireland, maj.-gen. in the army, hon. 4th London rifles, sometime in command of troops Dublin dist. 1895-7, col. on staff in command of garrison at Alexan. Egypt, 1885-90, and in command of 1st class district, Ben. 1890-5; *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *m.* at Montreal, 25 April, 1866, Ra. Mary Lumley Goldolphin, dau. of F. M. the Right Hon. Sir J. Michel, G.C.B., P.C., of Dewlish, Dorset, and *d.* 7 May, 1. having had issue,

1. Reymond Hervey Lodge Joseph, V.C., capt. 21st lancers, se. with distinction in Egypt, *b.* 5 Feb. 1867, and was killed in act. Molteno, South Africa, 23 Feb. 1900.

ILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE, 4th and present viscount.
roline Blanche Fane, *b.* 6 April, 1871; *d.* 18 Oct. 1892.
thleen Louisa Michel, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873.
ly Rachel Mary, *b.* 13 April, 1875.
ations—Baron, 31 July, 1800. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816.
ns—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed, sa., a
nt for difference. *Crest*—A peacock in its pride, ppr.
ters—Two angels ppr., hair and wings or, vested arg.
—Dieu ayde.

FRANKLAND.



t FREDERICK WILLIAM CIS GEORGE FRANK-, Bart. of Thirkleby, York, capt. 3rd batt. rdshire regt., served in Matabele War, 1896, n S. African War, 1900, pt. attached to 2nd batt. l Dublin fus., *b.* 2 Sept. ; *s.* his father as 10th 1883; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. Charlotte, only dau. of Augustus di Zerega, of York. She *d.s.p.* 24 h, 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, ov. 1901, Mary Cecil, child of Col. George stus Curzon, late 2nd uards (*see* ZOUCHE, B.), and has issue,

IAS WILLIAM ASSHETON, *b.* 18 Aug. 1902.

neage—This family have been landowners in Yorkshire the time of Edward III., when, by inquisitions extant, are shown to have held the Manor of Weighton. The is variously spelt Franckland, Franklyn, and Franklin, rk. and branches were settled at Lynton, Nelsing, erhouse, Fewston, Thirkleby, Danby, and Roche Abbey, the county of York; and at Coken, Houghton-le-, and Archdeacon-Newton, in Durham; at the Rye, in Hert- at Thurleigh, in Bedford, and other places. In the time een ELIZABETH, there were living of this family,

VILLIAM FRANKLAND, of the Rye and Thirkleby; 2. RICHARD, bberhouse, his brother, ancestor of the present baronet; CHARD, of the city of York, grandson of Richard of Nelsing; IN, of Coken, co. Durham; 5. THOMAS, of Archdeacon- on; 6. WILLIAM, of Houghton-le-Spring; and 7. WILLIAM, urleigh, co. Bedford, who were all cousins, and nephews illiam Franklyn, Dean of Windsor, who had the grant of a l coat of arms "for recoveryng the castle of Norham out of cots hands by hys prowys and policy."

HARD FRANKLAND, brother of William of the Rye above- d, was of Blubberhouse, in the parish of Fewston. He had, wo daus., three sons, viz.,
ugh, of Thirkleby, *d.s.p.* in 1607.
ALPH, heir to his brother Hugh in 1607. 3. John.
econd son,
PH FRANKLAND, had issue (with a younger son, Richard),
LIAM FRANKLAND, to whom his uncle Hugh devised the Rye, . He was also of Thirkleby and Blubberhouse. He *m.* dau. of Sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield-Woodhall, Herts, and ssue,
ENRY (Sir), of whom presently.
ohn, *d.s.p.* 3. Charles, *d.s.p.*
illiam, *m.* and had issue; *d.* in Ireland.
ichard, *d.s.p.* 6. Matthew, living *unm.* 1665.
homas, living 1641.
rances, *m.* 1625, Sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton.
ldest son,

HENRY FRANKLAND, of Thirkleby, knighted at Dublin by the of Strafford in 1637, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Harris, of Crekesey, Essex, and had issue an only son,

WILLIAM FRANKLAND, 1st Bart. of Thirkleby, who was created ronet in the lifetime of his father, 24 Dec. 1660; he *m.* ella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasys, eldest son of Thomas, unt Fauconberg, and had issue,

HOMAS, his successor.
lenry, of Sowerby, *d. unm.* in 1736.
ohn (Rev.), vice-chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and of Ely; *m.* Mary Turton, by whom he had a son,
in (Rev.), Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, afterwards ar of East Bourne, in Sussex, and rector of Sundridge, Kent; lst, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Green, dean of Ely; and 2ndly, Mrs. ry Pierson, but left no issue.

1. Grace, *m.* Leonard Smelt, of Kirkby-Fletham, and had issue.

The baronet was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances, dau. of OLIVER CROMWELL, obtained a considerable estate at Chiswick, by deed of gift from his uncle, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg. The issue of Sir Thomas's marriage were seven sons and two daus., of whom,

1. THOMAS, the eldest son, *s.* his father.
2. Henry, the 4th son, governor of Bengal, *d.* in 1738, leaving by Mary, dau. of Alexander Cross, besides other children,
   1. CHARLES HENRY, 4th bart. 2. THOMAS, 5th bart.
3. Frederick, barrister-at-law, a commissioner of the revenues in Ireland, and afterwards of the excise in England; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, relict of Adam Cardonnel, secretary to John, 1st Duke of Marlborough; and 2ndly, Ann Lumley, dau. of the 1st Earl of Scarborough. By his 1st wife he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1768, an only dau. and heir,
   Anne, *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.
4. Robert, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, in Yorkshire.
2. Frances, *m.* Roger Talbot.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, 3rd Bart., M.P., who *m.* 1st, Dinah, dau. and heir of Francis Topham, of Agelthorpe, co. York, by whom he acquired a considerable fortune, and had two daus., Betty, *m.* John Morley Trevor, of Glynde, Sussex, M.P.; and Dinah, *m.* George Henry Lee, Earl of Lichfield. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Mosely, of the co. of Worcester, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR CHARLES HENRY FRANKLAND, 4th Bart., who, when consul-general to the court of Portugal, was at Lisbon during the earthquake of 1755, when he laid buried for upwards of an hour under some of the ruins. The romantic history of Sir Charles Frankland, and of his wife (Agnes, dau. of Edward and Mary Surriage, of Marblehead, Massachusetts, New England, to whom he was married at Lisbon in 1755) has formed the subject of an interesting volume, published at Albany, New York, in 1865. He *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1768, aged 51. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1781, John Drew, of Chichester, banker, and *d.* 23 April, 1783. Sir Charles was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, 5th Bart., a naval officer of high reputation, and admiral of the White. He *m.* in May, 1743, Sarah Rhett, granddau. of the chief justice of the province of South Carolina, by whom he had a numerous family; of whom,

1. THOMAS, *s.* his father.
2. William, M.P., was a lord of the Admiralty; and *d.* 1816.
3. Roger (Rev.), canon of Wells and rector of Yarlington, Somersetshire, *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of John, 7th Lord Colville, and left at his decease, 25 March, 1826, ten children, viz.,
   1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, 8th bart.
   2. Edward Augustus, rear-adm. R.N.
   3. Charles Colville, adm. R.N., *d.* April, 1876.
   4. George, lieut. 65th regt., *m.* 18 July, 1822, Anne, 3rd dau. of Thomas Mason; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1838, leaving issue,
      (1) Augustus Charles, 2nd regt. Bombay European light infantry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1826; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Clara, dau. of H. Williams; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1851. He was killed at the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb. 1857.
      (1) Sophia Catharine, *b.* 22 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1846, Gore Boland Munbee, capt. Bombay engineers; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1862, Col. Charles Payne Barras, son of William Barras, of The Leam, co. Durham.
      (2) Georgina Anne, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 12 Sept. 1847, Major-Gen. John T. Francis, H.E.I.C.S, and *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1896.
   5. Arthur.
   1. Emma. 2. Matilda. 3. Catherine Henrietta.
   4. Octavia. 5. Louisa.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Boyle Roche, Bart, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1807.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st., John Lewis, of Harpton Court; and 2ndly, Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; and *d.* in 1842.
3. Dinah, *m.* William Bowles, and had issue.
4. Catharine, *m.* Thomas Whinyates.
5. Charlotte, *m.* Robert Nicholas, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, M.P.
6. Grace, *m.* M. Gosset, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, 6th Bart., *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1775, Dorothy, dau. of William Smelt, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1820) he left at his decease, 4 Jan. 1831, an only son,

SIR ROBERT FRANKLAND-RUSSELL, 7th Bart., *b.* 16 July, 1784; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa Anne, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and had by her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1871,

1. Augusta Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1842, Thomas, Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 28 April, 1844.
2. Caroline Agnes, *d.* 18 May, 1846.
3. Emily Anne, *m.* in 1847, Sir W. Payne Gallwey, Bart., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881. She assumed the surname of FRANKLAND instead of GALLWEY, by royal licence, dated 2 Oct. 1882.
4. Julia Roberta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, R. Neville Grenville, M.P., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1886.
5. Rosalind Alicia FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY, of Chequers Court, Bucks, *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, who *d.* 9 April, 1866, leaving issue. (*See* HASTINGS, B.) She assumed in 1872, the additional names of FRANKLAND-RUSSELL, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1900.

The baronet assumed, by sign manual, the surname of RUSSELL, in addition to, and after that, of FRANKLAND. He *d.* 11 March, 1849. After his death the old family estate, which had descended with the title for more than 200 years, was alienated from it. The baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND, 8th Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1793; *m.* 21 Aug. 1821, Katherine Margaret, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, of Stakesby, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1871) he had issue,

1. Frederick Roger, midshipman H.M.S. "Winchester," *d.* of fever at Sierra Leone, 23 Jan. 1845.
2. Thomas, lieut. 48th Madras N.I., *b.* 16 March, 1828; twice wounded at the taking of Delhi, and killed 17 Nov. 1857, while gallantly leading a company of the 2nd Punjaub infantry to the assault of a tower in the Secunder Bagh at Lucknow.
3. Harry Albert, midshipman H.M.S. "Alarm," *d.* of fever off Vera-Cruz, 9 May, 1847.
4. WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, 9th bart.
5. Colville, col. late 2nd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, commanded the 102nd Regimental District 1884 to 1889 (*Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, Mary Jay, only dau. of William Dawson, of New York, and has issue.
   1. William Jay Colville, *b.* 14 April, 1876; *d. unm.* Nov. 1896.
   2. Robert Cecil Colville, 2nd lieut. S. Staff. regt., *b.* 7 July, 1877.
   3. Thomas Hugh Colville, 2nd lieut. 2nd batt. roy. Dublin fus., *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
   1. Katherine Marian Colville.
   2. Margaret Lee Colville, *d.* 26 Nov. 1874.
   3. Eleanor Colville. 4. Beatrice Colville.
   5. Mary Olive Elsie Colville.
1. Catherine Frederica, *d.* an infant at Poonah, East Indies.
2. Eliza Henrietta Augusta, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, Major-Gen. Frederick Smith Vacher, late 33rd Duke of Wellington's regt., who *d.* 17 March, 1893, leaving issue.
3. Maria Margaret Isabella, *d.* 25 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick was educated at the military college at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served in the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the East and West Indies; returned from the former country in 1825, and eventually sold out of the army. He was for fifteen years a magistrate and deputy lieutenant for the county of Sussex. He *d.* 11 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM ADOLPHUS FRANKLAND, 9th Bart., lieut.-col. (retired) Royal Engineers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *m.* 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy Ducarel (*Thirkleby House, Ascot*), eldest dau. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester, and had issue.

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, 10th bart.
2. Arthur Pelham, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Lancashire Fus., *b.* 24 Dec. 1874; *m.* Oct. 1898, Margaret Annie Phœbe, only dau. of Charles Compton Seton, of Heath House, Hopton Heath, Salop (*see* SETON, Bart. of Abercorn), and has issue,
   Marion Annie Margaret.
1. Ethel Maud.
2. Frances Cromwell, *m.* 12 June, 1897, Claud Neville (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.).
3. Evelyn Rose. 4. Margaret Lucy, *d.* an infant.

Sir William *d.* 29 Nov. 1883.

Creation—24 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Az. a dolphin naiant embowed or; on a chief of the second two saltires gu. *Crest*—A dolphin hauriant arg. entwined round an anchor erect ppr. *Motto*—Franke-lande, Franke-mynde.

Residence—Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club*—White's.

FRASER.



SIR KEITH ALEXANDER FRASER, Bart. of Ledeclune and Morar, co. Inverness, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1898. Sir Keith was educated at Eton, was formerly lieut. 2nd batt. Cameron highlanders, served in Matabeleland, (medal), and in Mashonaland under Sir Ric Martin 1897 (clasp).

Lineage—ALEXANDER FRASER, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Lord (*see* that title), was direct ancestor in the male line of

ALEXANDER FRASER, of Farraline, whose 2nd son,

HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Huchon More*), *m.* Katherine, of William Fraser, of Foyers, and had, with other issue,

HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Huchon Oig*), who *m.* Anne, of William Fraser, of Ruthven, and *d.* 1717. Their 3rd son,

WILLIAM FRASER, ultimately became heir to Ledeclune, an 1st, Jane Irvine, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of William Ro Monquieth, by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* 1763, Archibald Campbell Fraser, 2nd son of Simon, 12th Lord (beheaded 1747), a son,

SIR WILLIAM FRASER, 1st Bart., F.R.S., created a baronet, 27 1806. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 June, 1834), child (by his first marriage) of James Farquharson, of East Dorset, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. JAMES JOHN, successor to his brother.
3. Keith, an officer in the Inniskilling dragoons; *d.* 28 May,
1. Eliza Anne Roberta, *d.* 10 Nov. 1865.
2. Jemima Maria, *m.* in 1820, Rev. Joseph Henry Tayler, of Worcester, and *d.* his widow, 20 Oct. 1887.
3. Anna, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Major H. E. Keane, brother of J 1st Lord Keane, and is deceased.
4. Jean Helen, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, John Grove, of Fern, in shire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1869.
5. Henrietta Sophia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, James Montressor Sta and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1870.
6. Eleanor Caroline, *d. unm.*
7. Maria Octavia, *m.* 7 July, 1825, Rev. Henry Cockera Beckenham, Kent, and *d.* 3 July, 1882, aged 83.
8. Elizabeth Amelia, *d.* in 1833.
9. Emma, deceased. 10. Louisa, deceased.
11. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1891, aged 83.

Sir William dying 10 Feb. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FRASER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 June, 1787, *d. unm* Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR JAMES JOHN FRASER, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. 7th hussars, served with his regiment at Toulouse, and with distinctio Orthes, and was on the staff at Waterloo. He *m.* Char Anne, only child of Daniel Craufurd, (son of Sir Alexa Craufurd, Bart. of Kilbirnie), and niece of the gallant M General Robert Craufurd, who commanded the Light Div in the Peninsula, and was killed while leading it to the stor Ciudad Rodrigo, and of Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Craufurd, G.C M.P. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Howard, B M.P., first-cousin of the Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 May, Sir James had issue,

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 4th bart.
2. Charles Crauford (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., retired lieut.-gen. in army, colonel 8th hussars; M.P. for Lambeth, 1885-92, inspector-gen. of cavalry in England and commander of cavalry at Aldershot, previously inspector-general of cavalr Ireland, col. 11th hussars, and A.D.C. to the Field Marshal C manding in Chief; highly distinguished in India during mutiny and in the Abyssinian war, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829; *d. un* June, 1895.
3. James Keith, C.M.G., lieut.-gen. commanding Dublin Dist 1890, inspector-gen. of cav. in Great Britain and Ireland, l late military attaché at Vienna, and formerly col. 1st life gua *b.* 20 Sept. 1832; *m.* 10 June, 1865, Amelia Alice Julia, eldest of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and *d.* 30 July, 1895, lea issue,
   1. Charles Dudley, *b.* 30 Sept. 1866, *d.* 1871.
   2. KEITH ALEXANDER (Sir), 5th and present bart.
   3. HUGH CRAUFURD KEITH-FRASER (*heir presumptive*), capt. life guards, has Humane Society's medal for saving life, ser as adjutant to the S. African Light Horse 1899-1900. He assu by deed poll the additional name of KEITH (*The Albany, Pi dilly*), *b.* 3 April, 1869.
   1. Helena Violet Alice, *m.* 23 July, 1898, 3rd Earl of Stradbro and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 5 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, F.S.A., one of Queen's body guard for Scotland, capt. 1st life guards; was M for Barnstaple 1852 and 1857, for Ludlow 1863, and for Kidd minster 1874 to 1880; *b.* 10 Feb. 1826. He *d. unm.* Aug. 18 and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, a between three cinquefoils (or frasers) of the last, a dex canton, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd and 3rd arg., th antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gu. *Support* —Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, or, collared, az., pend from each collar an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and s each resting one foot on an anchor ppr. *Motto*—Je suis pre and over the crest, Thorough.

Residences—Inverinate House, Strome Ferry, Ross-shi and 59, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Travelle Bachelors'.

FREAKE.



t THOMAS GEORGE KE, Bart. of Cromwell e, Kensington; Fulwell Middlesex; and Bank e, Kingston-on-Thames, y, mayor of Dartmouth 8, *b.* 12 Oct. 1848; *s.* ther as 2nd bart. 1884; April, 1868, Frederica otte Mary, 2nd dau. of Frederick Maitland, of wych, Kent (*see* MAIT- Bart.), and has issue,

iomas Charles Maitland, *b.* ne, 1872, *d. unm.* 1892.

EDERICK CHARLES MAIT-, *b.* 7 March, 1876; *m.* 7 July, 1902, Alison, youngest dau. of ite Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway.

cil Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Jesse Devenish Gouldsmith.

orothy, *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

ederica Katherine, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van n-Pole, 4th Bart.

irgery, *m.* 19 April, 1900, Harry Francis Cayley, R.N. . 4 March, 1901, leaving issue (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.).

ieage—SIR CHARLES JAMES FREAKE, 1st Bart., of Cromwell Kensington; Fulwell Park, Middlesex; and Bank Grove, , son of Charles Freake and Margaret Anne Cutler, his wife, pril, 1814, was created a baronet 23 May, 1882. He *m.* 4 April, liza Pudsey, eldest dau. of Charles Wright, one of the hon. of gentlemen-at-arms, and sister of Brigadier-General Sir s Wright, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1900) had issue,

arles William, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846; *d.* 23 Aug. 1855.

IOMAS GEORGE, present bart.

arles *d.* 6 Oct. 1884.

:ation—23 May, 1882.

ms—Per fesse sa. and az. two bars engrailed or each charged hree bulls' heads caboshed of the 1st, in chief three mullets points of the 3rd. *Crest*—In front of a bull's head sa., g in the mouth a mullet of six points or, a rock proper. *Motto* grity.

ıt—Warfleet, near Dartmouth. *Town Residence*—1, Cranley ns, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative; Hurlingham.

FREDERICK.



R CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, . of Westminster, Middlesex, high ff of Hants 1889; J.P., lieut.-col. re- list; served in 10th hussars from to 1873, and in 21st hussars from to 1882; *b.* 2 May, 1843; *s.* his kins-, Sir Richard Frederick, as 7th bart., ept. 1873; *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, Emma es, 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, of ster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, late gal civil service, and has issue,

HARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN, *b.* 11 Sept. dward Boscawen, lieut., royal fusiliers, served throughout frican War 1899-1902, *b.* 29 June, 1880.

lorence Emma Ada, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.

neage—CHRISTOPHER FREDERICK, of London, *m.* 9 July, Elizabeth Smith, and had a son,

JOHN FREDERICK, Knt., a merchant of great opulence, elected lord mayor of the city of London in 1662. Sir John president of Christ's Hospital, to which establishment he a liberal benefactor, by rebuilding the hall after the fire of lon, at the expense of £5,000, and greatly promoting the ation of a mathematical school. Sir John Frederick *m.* the of Thomas Rouse, of London, and *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by on,

OMAS FREDERICK, of Westminster, *bapt.* 7 July, 1650; *m.* eb. 1674-5, Leonora, dau. and heir of Charles Marescoe, of lon. She *d.* 1730. He *d.* 3 June, 1720, leaving issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), governor of Fort St. David, in the East ies; *bapt.* 22 Jan. 1680-1; *m.* 11 Jan. 1704-5, Mary Moncrieff, d. *d.* 8 Feb. 1730-1, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William yntz, and *d.* 30 April, 1767),

Thomas, of Barwood Park, Middlesex, M.P. for Shoreham, *s.p.* 21 Aug. 1740. 2. JOHN, who *s.* as 4th bart.

Charles (Sir), K.B., surveyor-general of the Ordnance, M.P., *b.* 21 Dec. 1709; *m.* 18 Aug. 1746, Lucy, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Falmouth. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1784. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1785, leaving issue,

(1) Charles, col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Oct. 1748; who *m.* 20 March, 1773, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Rigden, of Faversham, and dying in 1791, left issue,

1*a*. Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1778, capt. 35th regt., who *m* 1800, Lucinda Watkins, of Johnstown, co Tipperary, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1809, leaving two sons,

1*b*. John, *d. unm.* 2*b*. Lennox, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Arnold, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Edward, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1784; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Selina, dau. of George Grote, which lady *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1827; and 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward St. John. She *d.* 22 July, 1884. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1866, leaving issue,

1*b*. CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), present bart.

2*b*. John St. John, capt. Inniskilling dragoons (retired), *b.* 6 Jan. 1846; *m.* 2 July, 1890, Mary Theresa Caroline Alice, Baroness Von Donop, eldest dau. of Baron de Reuter (*see* Foreign Titles). She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1895.

1*b*. Mary Ashley.

4*a*. Lennox, *d. unm.* in India.

1*a*. Martha, *m.* Robert Steuart, 3rd son of Robert Steuart, of Ballechin, and left issue.

2*a*. Augusta, *m.* H. Scott, and left issue.

3*a*. Lucy, *m.* Sir William Young, Bart. 4*a*. Anna.

(2) Thomas Lennox, *b.* 25 March, 1750; capt. R.N., *m.* Annie Greigson.

(3) Edward Boscawen, col. in the army; *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1835, Caroline Mowbray, dau. of George Smith.

(1) Augusta, *m.* Thomas, son of Sir G. Prescott. (2) Lucy.

4. Marescoe, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1725; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1760, Sarah, dau. of Robert Pickering. She *d.* 1774, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1777, Sarah Davis, who *d.s.p.* He had issue by his first wife,

(1) Thomas, *b.* 23 April, 1764; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 10 June, 1795, Anne Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Pencombe, Hereford. She *d.* 1829. He *d.* 28 May, 1844, having had issue,

1*a*. Thomas, *b.* 12 March, 1796; *d.* in 1820.

2*a*. Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1797; adm. R.N., *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1875.

3*a*. John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1799; *d.* in 1833.

4*a*. Arthur, *b.* 12 June, 1800; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Sophia Emily, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Penmoyre, Brecon. She *d.* 1878. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1866, having had issue,

1*b*. Arthur Thomas, *b.* 13 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 Aug. 1859, Lydia Emily, dau. of Rev. Andrew Nash, of Densworth, Sussex, and has issue,

Charles Arthur Andrew, M.V.O., major Coldstream gds., extra equerry to the King, dep.-master of the King's Household since 1901, *b.* 9 April, 1861.

Olive Emily, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Guy Thomas Sebright, late lieut. Coldstream guards, and has issue (*see* SEBRIGHT, Bart.).

2*b*. Marescoe Lloyd, late R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1837; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Maria Louisa, dau. of George White West, J.P., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 22 March, 1892, Robert Arden Lovett.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1853, Frederick Charles Ashworth, only son of Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., K.T.S., and *d.* 1865.

2*b*. Ellen, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, George Atherley, and had issue.

5*a*. William, *b.* 12 April, 1801; *d.s.p.*

6*a*. Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1803; *d.s.p.*

7*a*. George Septimus, *b.* 22 April, 1805; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Emily Caroline, dau. of Robert Rising, of Horsey, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1*b*. George Charles, comm. R.N. (*Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1881, Nellie, dau. of George Peter Martin, deputy judge-advocate of the Fleet.

2*b*. Henry Penrice (*Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1857; *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart., and has issue,

1*c*. Thomas, *b.* 7 March, 1893. 2*c*. Maynard, *b.* 1896.

3*c*. Roger, *b.* 5 Sept. 1900.

1*c*. Mary. 2*c*. Sophy.

3*b*. Ernest Prescott, M.A. Camb. (*Fabians, Great Totham, Essex*), *b.* 8 June, 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1890, Wilhelmina Lindsay, youngest dau. of Rev. W. Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1901) has issue,

1*c*. Grace Emily Hannah.

2*c*. Marjorie Pleasaunce Lindsay.

4*b*. Thomas Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1862; *d. unm.*

5*b*. Richard Rising, M.A. Camb. (*Edgeborough, Guildford*), *b.* 12 April, 1865; *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Mary Teresa, widow of Maj. C. W. Parish, R.M., and dau. of Col. T. R. H. Drummond-Hay. 78th Highlanders (*see* KINNOULL, E.).

6*b*. George Astley, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866, *d. unm.*

7*b*. Arthur Marescoe, *b.* 23 June, 1869, *m.* 11 Aug. 1900, Petrona Elena, dau. of C. J. F. Davie, of Monte Video.

8*b*. Edward Gurdon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*North Woolwich Road, Silvertown*), *b.* 13 April, 1872, *m.* 7 June, 1899, Annie Margaret Balfour, eldest dau. of the late Thomas S. Vance, and has issue,

Edward Vincent, *b.* 4 Feb. 1902.

Kathleen Patricia, *b.* 17 March, 1900.

9*b*. Herbert, *b.* 24 June, 1874, *m.* 2 June, 1900, Alice Louise, youngest dau. of W. H. Priest.

1*b*. Emily Mary, *d.* young. 2*b*. Susan Frances.

3*b*. Katharine, *d.* young. 4*b*. Ellen Bertha.

8*a*. Henry Octavius, *b.* 1806; col. E.I.Co.; *d. unm.* 1851.

1*a*. Amelia, *m.* 26 April, 1836, Freeman Thomas, of Ratton.

2*a*. Susan, *d*. in 1812.
3*a*. Caroline, *m*. 18 June, 1829, Henry Cory.
(2) Robert, *b*. 6 May, 1774; lieut.-col.; *m*. 1st, 9 Feb. 1796, Jemima, dau. of Robert Thompson, of Dover, and had issue four daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Tinker, of Connock. He *d*. 4 June, 1844.
1. Mary, *m*. 1733, Alexander Hume.
2. Henrietta, *m*. Luke Spence.
3. Hannah, *m*. 8 Oct. 1746, Sir Abraham Hume, Bart.

Mr. Frederick *d*. in 1720, and was *s*. by his elder son,

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, 1st Bart., created a baronet 1723, with eventual remainder to his brother, Sir Thomas Frederick. He *m*. Barbara Kinnersley, by whom he had two sons, and dying in 1755, was *s*. by the elder,

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, 2nd Bart., *d. unm*. 1757, and was *s*. by his brother,

SIR THOMAS FREDERICK, 3rd Bart., *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, and had issue,
1. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir John Morshead, Bart.
2. Selina, *m*. Robert Thistlethwaite, of Southwick.

Sir Thomas *d*. 16 Dec. 1770, and was *s*. by his kinsman,

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, 4th Bart., M.P. for Shoreham, *b*. 28 Nov. 1708; *m*. 22 Oct. 1741, Susannah, dau. of Sir Roger Hudson, Knt. of Sunbury, and one of the co-heirs of her brother, Vansittart Hudson, by whom he had two sons and three daus. She *d*. 29 Jan. 1787. Sir John *d*. 9 April, 1783, and was *s*. by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, 5th Bart., *b*. 18 March, 1749; *m*. Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Clara, wife of O. P. Meyrick, of Bodorgan, and Elizabeth, wife of William Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell) of Richard Garth, of Morden, by whom (who *d*. 18 Nov. 1794) he had,
1. John, *b*. 20 Sept. 1779; a lieut. in the Coldstream regiment of foot guards; who died in consequence of a wound received on the landing at Aboukir Bay, in Egypt.
2. RICHARD, 6th bart.
3. Thomas Nathan, *b*. 11 July, 1783; a lieut. in the royal navy; *m*. Charlotte, dau. of Robert Burney, of Anningsley, Surrey; and *d*. in 1818, leaving a dau. who *d*. young.
4. Christopher (Rev.), *b*. 10 Dec. 1785; *d. unm*. Sept. 1863.
5. Edward Henry, an officer in the army, *b*. 6 Aug. 1788; *d. unm*. 1846.
6. Roger, an officer in the army, *b*. 28 Nov. 1791; *d. unm*. 1854.
1. Susan Elizabeth, *m*. Robert Jenkins, and *d*. 28 Dec. 1876.
2. Charlotte, *m*. Rev. R. A. St. Leger, of Starcross, in Devon, and *d*. 1858.
3. Mary, *m*. James Chamness Fyler, of Twickenham, and *d*. 2 April, 1823.
4. Frances, *m*. Henry Fellowes, 2nd son of Robert Fellowes, of Shottisham, Norfolk, and *d*. 28 April, 1874.

Sir John Frederick, who was M.P. for Surrey for several years, *d*. 16 Jan. 1825, and was *s*. by his son,

SIR RICHARD FREDERICK, 6th Bart., capt. in the army, *b*. 30 Dec. 1780, who *d. unm*. 20 Sept. 1873, and was *s*. by his kinsman, the present SIR CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th bart.

Creation—10 June, 1723.

Arms—Or, on a chief, az., three doves, arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak an olive branch ppr. *Motto*—Prudens simplicitas beat.

Seat—Shawford House, Winchester. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Junior United Service.

FREELING.



SIR HARRY FREELING, Bart., *b*. 5 June, 1852; *s*. his father as 6th bart. 1885; *m*. 1885, Harriet Amelia, dau. of the Rev. W. E. James, M.A.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS FREELING, 1st Bart., *b*. 25 Aug. 1764; secretary to the general post office for more than thirty years, was created a baronet 11 March, 1828. He *m*. 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane, dau. of Christian Karstadt, of London, and by her who *d*. 5 May, 1796) had
1. GEORGE HENRY, his heir.
2. John Clayton, secretary to the Board of Inland Revenue, *b*. in 1794; *m*. in 1818, Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Coxe, of Hampstead; and *d*. 16 Aug. 1853, leaving issue,
1. Francis William Edward, *b*. 1819; *d*. 1842.
2. ARTHUR HENRY, 5th bart.
3. JAMES ROBERT (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *heir presumptive* 3 June, 1825; *m*. 29 July, 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, e dau. of Walpole Eyre, of Bryanston Square, W., and has a Annabella Maria, *m*. 1881, Major Heyn, Belgian artillery.
4. Charles William, *b*. in 1827; *d*. in 1836
5. Sanford (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. R.A., mil. sec. at M 1859-68, gov. of Dominica 1868-71, of Grenada 1871-75, of Coast Colony 1876-80, and of Trinidad 1880-84, *b*. 16 May, *m*. 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of late G Pennington, and *d*. 30 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
(1) Clayton Pennington, *b*. 26 Nov. 1857.
(1) Agnes Lucy, *m*. 1886, Major Lewis Loyd Nicol, rifle brig
(2) Ethel Agatha, *m*. 20 Oct. 1890, Lieut.-Col. Horace Ken Dorsetshire regt.
(3) Frederica Florence Emily, *m*. 22 July, 1891, Col. Sir Ar Willshire, Bart. late Scots guards, and has issue.
6. George Noel (Rev.), M.A., fellow of Merton Coll., canon of Oxford, and vicar of Holywell, *b*. 25 Dec. 1829; *d* Jan. 1892.
7. Hugh Melvil (66, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and Bude, N. C wall*), *b*. 26 Oct. 1831; *m*. 1st, 2 July, 1867, Florence M dau. of Melvil Wilson, by whom (who *d*. 15 Sept. 1868) he h
(1) Mary Louise, *b*. 8 April, 1868; *d. unm*. 1888.
He *m*. 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1873, Hon. Amabel O'Grady, dau. of Viscount Guillamore, and has,
(1) Hugh Standish, *b*. 27 July, 1875.
(2) John Hardress, *b*. 29 July, 1879; *d. unm*. 17 Sept. 1901.
(2) Gertrude Florence, *m*. 27 June, 1901, Charles Clifford B I.C.S. (3) Dorothy Mildred.
1. Georgiana Mary, *b*. 1822; *d*. 1828.
1. Charlotte, *m*. 21 Sept. 1821, J. H. Markland, and *d*. 1867.

He *m*. 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1800, Mary, dau. of F. Newberry Addiscombe, by whom (who *d*. 8 Jan. 1804) he had a dau.,
2. Mary Martha, who *d*. 10 Aug. 1877.

He *m*. 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1805, Emily Henrietta, dau. of Rev. P. Rivers, Bart. She *d*. 19 Dec. 1812, leaving issue,
3. Francis Rivers, *b*. 31 July, 1810, and *d*. 18 Feb. 1865, lea issue. His son, Francis Henry, *m*. 12 Dec. 1867, Georgina I nard Butler, dau. of George Barrett-Lennard (*see* BARR LENNARD, Bart.).
4. Charles Rivers, *b*. 2 May, 1811; *m*. 1st, 7 Aug. 1838, Georgi eldest dau. of Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Portland Place, and by (who *d*. 8 March, 1843) had,
1. Francis Charles, *d*. 8 March, 1843.
1. Emily Charlotte, *m*. 27 April, 1865, Major-Gen. Cha Osbaldeston Lukin, 41st Madras N.I., who *d*. 1880.

He *m*. 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1844, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Iltid Nichol Portland Place, and by her (who *d*. 12 June, 1845) had,
2. Arthur Charles, *b*. 6 June, 1845.

He *m*. 3rdly, 12 Aug. 1851, Emma Amelia, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Luard, M.A., rector of Winterslow, and *d*. 21 1880, having had by her (who *d*. 1861),
2. Louisa Susan.
3. Julia, *m*. 19 Jan. 1876, Lestocq Robert Erskine.
4. Grace, *d. unm*. 12 April, 1897. 5. Mary.
6. Eleanor, *m*. 17 Dec. 1891, George Murray Hill.
3. Frances Amelia, *m*. 1833, Thomas Bulkeley.

Sir Francis *d*. 10 July, 1836. His eldest son,

SIR GEORGE HENRY FREELING, 2nd Bart., a commissione the Customs, *b*. 22 Sept. 1789; *m*. 22 Feb. 1816, Jane, dau Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d*. 26 A 1868) had issue,
1. FRANCIS, 3rd bart. 2. HENRY HILL, 4th bart.
3. Walter Turner, E.I.C.S., *b*. 12 June, 1827; *d*. at Azimghur April, 1858.
4. George Hamilton, B.C.S., *m*. 1st, 9 July, 1855, Adel Helen, dau. of Major Mylne, 11th light dragoons, which l *d.s.p*. 5 May, 1856. He *m*. 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Edith A (who *d*. 9 April, 1897), eldest dau. of Henry Armstrong, B.C and *d*. 6 June, 1861, leaving a dau.,
Gertrude Helen, *m*. 1889, Thomas Markby, and has issue.
5. Heneage, midshipman R.N., *d. unm*. 3 Feb. 1863.
1. Jane. 2. Gertrude, *d. unm*.
3. Lucy, *m*. 1856, Charles Henry Waring, of The Darran, n Neath, Glamorgan, and *d*. 18 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
4. Eleanor Maria, *m*. 1855, Major-Gen. Edward Davidson, R and *d*. 4 Nov. 1859, leaving issue. 5. Edith.
6. Annie, *m*. 17 Jan. 1856, Frederick George Davidson, of R leigh, Surrey. He *d*. 1895.

Sir George *d*. in Nov. 1841, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS FREELING, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.N., *b*. 11 Dec. 18 who *d. unm*. 14 Sept. 1845, and was *s*. by his brother,

SIR HENRY HILL FREELING, 4th Bart., *b*. 12 Jan. 1818, and *unm*. 12 March, 1871, when he was *s*. by his cousin,

SIR ARTHUR HENRY FREELING, 5th Bart., major-gen. R.E. 26 July, 1820; *m*. 18 Nov. 1848, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Henry Rivers, Bart., and by her (who *d*. 20 April, 1899) had iss HARRY, present bart.
Marion, *m*. 20 June, 1882, William Foster Moore, of Plymou J.P., and by him (who *d*. 1886) has issue.

Sir Arthur *d*. 26 March, 1885.

Creation—11 March, 1828.

Arms—Per fesse indented or and gu., three unicorns' he two and one erased counterchanged. *Crest*—An unicorn's h erased per pale indented erm. and gu., armed, tufted, crined, or. *Motto*—Nunquam nisi honorificentissime.

Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Constitutio

FRERE.



R BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR FRERE, . of Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon, ey; D.S.O., educated at Eton and ity Coll. Cambridge, B.A., 1880; . 1884; Major late rifle brigade; ed in the Zulu War, and at the le of Ulundi; accompanied Sir rles Warren on Bechuanaland Ex- tion as A.D.C., 1884-85 (brevet or), and served with his regiment in mese War, 1886-88 (D.S.O.), was nerly A.D.C. to Gen. Newdigate, C.B., commanding th-East District, 1881-4, and to Gen. Carr-Glyn, manding Eastern District, 1890-4, *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; s father as 2nd bart. 1884.

ineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD RE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 29 March, 5th son of Edward Frere, of Clydach, co. Brecon, son of Frere, of Roydon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Oct. Catherine, C.I., 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir ge Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 April,) had,

ARTON COMPTON ARTHUR, 2nd bart.
Mary Eliza Isabella. 2. Catherine Frances.
Georgina Hamilton Chichester.
Eliza Frederica Jane.

artle Frere was educated at King Edward VI.'s Foundation ol, Bath, and at Haileybury Coll., where he obtained gold ls in law and mathematics, and prizes in political economy lassics, and for two essays. He entered the Bombay Civil ce in 1834, and was appointed Assistant Collector of Poona; itant Revenue Commissioner, 1835; private secretary to t. Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart. (Governor of Bombay), 44; assistant collector of Customs, Bombay, 1846; suc- ed Sir James Outram as Resident at Sattara, 1847; was missioner in Scinde, 1850-59; twice received thanks of both ses of Parliament, 1858 and 1859, for his services during the n Mutiny; created K.C.B., 1859; member of the Council ie Governor-General, 1859; President during the absence ie Governor-General, 1860; Acting Financial Minister at itta, from death of the Right Hon. James Wilson, 1861, the appointment of Mr. Laing, and again for six months equently; Governor of Bombay, 1862 to 1867; member of Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1867-77; dent of the Royal Geographical Society and of the Royal ic Society, 1872. He went on a special mission to Zanzibar. ; was sworn of the Privy Council, 1873; received the lom of the City of London, 1874; accompanied H.R.H. the ce of Wales, on the occasion of H.R.H.'s Tour in India, ; created a baronet 24 May, 1876; and appointed Governor ie Cape Colony, and High Commissioner of South Africa, ; recalled to England, 1880; elected Chancellor of the ersity of the Cape of Good Hope, 1881; re-elected Vice- ident Royal Geographical Society, 1882; and President of Royal Asiatic Society for the second time 1882. Sir Bartle May, 1884.

reation—24 May, 1876.

rms—Or, two leopards' faces, in pale, gu., between as many ches of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an ante- s head, ar., armed, gold. *Mottoes*—Traditum ab antiquis are; Frère ayme Frère.

esidence—22, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; næum; St. James's.

FRY.



IR THEODORE FRY, Bart. of Wood- n, Blackwell, co. Durham; F.S.A., . and D.L. co. Durham, M.P. for lington 1880-95 (second son of ncis Fry, F.S.A., of the city of stol, by Matilda, his wife, dau. Daniel Penrose, of Brittas, co. cklow), *b.* 1 May, 1836; *m.* 1st Aug. 1862, Sophia, dau. and co-heir ohn Pease, of Darlington (*see* PEASE, t.), and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 7) had issue,

JOHN PEASE, M.A. Camb., D.L. and J.P., N.R. Yorks (*Cleve- d Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorks*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *m.* 4 June, 1891, rgaret Theodora, dau. of Francis Edward Fox, of Uplands, nerton Foliot, Plymouth, and by her has issue,

THEODORE PENROSE, *b.* 6 April, 1892.
2. John Nicholas Pease, *b.* 23 Oct. 1897.
1. Helen Joyce, *b.* 11 Jan. 1896.
2. Margaret Isobel, *b.* 4 April, 1900.

2. Theodore Wilfrid, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, F.S.A., *b.* 6 May, 1868.

3. Walter Raymond, *b.* 21 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1898, Lilian, dau. of M. Vallauri, of Athens, and has issue,
Eleanor Priscilla.

4. Bernard Cecil, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.
1. Sophia Matilda. 2. Anna Gertrude.
3. Hilda Geraldine. 4. Isobel Penrose.

Sir Theodore *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1902, Florence, dau. of William Bates, of Oakdene, Claughton.

Creation—6 Feb. 1894.

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable three horses courant in pale argent, two flaunches of the last each charged with a horseshoe of the second. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a sword, also proper, the pommel and hilt gold between two horseshoes sable. *Motto*—Esto fidelis.

Seat—Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham. *Club*—Reform.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD. *See* HOOD.

FULLER-ELLIOT-DRAKE. *See* DRAKE.

FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND. *See* ACLAND.

GABRIEL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, 1st and last Bart. of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey, Lord Mayor of London 1866-7, created a baronet 14 Aug. 1867. He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1811; *m.* 8 Oct. 1844, Mary Dutton, only child of Charles Pearson, of Guildhall, London, and had issue,

1. MARY PEARSON (*Spencer House, Wimbledon Common*), *m.* 10 April, 1869, John Fenwick Fenwick, and has issue.
2. Helen Wilson, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1857.
3. Jessie Croll, *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Lumley Smith, K.C., Judge of the City of London Court, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
4. HESTER CAROLINE.

Sir Thomas Gabriel *d.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—14 Aug. 1867.

GAGE.



THE VISCOUNT GAGE (Sir Henry Charles Gage) of Castle Island, co. Kerry; Baron Gage of Castlebar, co. Mayo, in Ireland; Baron Gage of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; and a baronet, D.L. for Sussex, *b.* 2 April, 1854; *s.* his grandfather as 5th viscount 20 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 July, 1894, Leila Georgina, 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A. (*see* PEEL, Bart.), and Adelaide Frances Isabella his wife, dau. of 2nd Lord Sudeley (*see that title*), and has issue,

1. HENRY RAINALD, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.
1. Irene Adelaide, *b.* 9 Feb. 1898.
2. Vera Benedicta, *b.* 29 April, 1899.
3. Yvonne Rosamund, *b.* 20 July, 1902.

Lineage—The SIRE DE GAUGI is named on the Roll of Battle Abbey among those who fought at Hastings, and appears to have derived his name from the seignory of Gaugy, near Rouen, in Normandy. RALPH DE GAUGI paid his aid as tenant *in capite*, towards marrying the king's daughter in 1166. His son, Robert, was a strong adherent of King JOHN in his wars with the barons. He obtained Thornton and Langester, in the bishopric of Durham, by marriage with Beatrice, dau. and heir of Robert Lovel, by whom he had two sons, 1. Ralph, the eldest, *d.* 1243, whose son, of the same name, *d.* 1279; and his successor, 2. ADAM DE GAUGI, dying *s.p.* in 1287, the estates passed to the De Cliffords.

William de Gauge, 2nd son of Robert, was made constable of Caermarthen Castle, by Henry III. in 1234, and received from that monarch several grants of lands in South Wales and Gloucestershire. From him the extant Gages derive; and they continued to reside at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, until the death of John Gauge, or Gage (only son of John de Gauge, of Cirencester), who had *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of John Sudgrove, of Sudgrove-in-Miserden, co. Gloucester; and dying *circa* 1440, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Gage, Knt. of Burstowe, Surrey, who acquired that seat, as well as Penshurst, in Kent, and considerable estates in Sussex and Buckinghamshire, with his wife Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas St. Clere (only son of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt. of Igtham, by Margaret, sole heir of Sir Nicholas de Lovayne, Knt. of Burstowe, and grandson of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt., M.P. for Sussex in 1377). He *d.* in 1476, leaving two sons, of whom John was ancestor of the Gages *of Rushton, co. Northampton*, whilst the elder,

William Gage, *s.* to Burstowe. Penshurst, afterwards so celebrated as the property of the Sidneys, and the theme of Waller's verse, being sold, this William formed a seat, where his heirs still reside, at West Firle, on the manor of Heighton St. Clere, which had come to his mother's family by the marriage of John de St. Clere (who *d.* 1327) with Isolda, sole heir of Thomas de Aldham, of Igtham and Aldham, in Kent. Mr. Gage *m.* Agnes, sister of John Bolney, of Bolney, in Sussex, M.P. for that co. 1459, and dying 1496, was *s.* at Firle, by his son,

Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman, whose services are thus detailed in an ancient MS. by his 3rd son Robert. "Sir John Gage, Knt. who was, after his father's death, in ward to W. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and after his marriage to my mother, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, was preferred by the said duke to Henry VIII.'s service, and distinguished himself at the siege of Terovene, was thereupon made captain of the castle of Calais (usually called Guysnes), shortly after was sent for home, and knighted, and made of the privy council, vice-chamberlain, and captain of the guards; few years after, for services done on the borders of Scotland, at his return, was made comptroller of the household, and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in one day. In a few days after he was made constable of the Tower of London, and, the next St. George's feast, knight of the most noble order of the Garter; at the winning of Bullogne (36th Henry VIII.), he was in joint commission with Charles, Duke of Suffolk, lord lieutenant of his majesty's camp; and for sundry services there with Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., master of the horse, was made general captain of the bands of horsemen. After the death of our sovereign lord Edward VI., at the coming of Queen Mary, was made her lord chamberlain. Thus, having served in all these rooms and offices truly, faithfully, and painfully, from the 1st year of our sovereign lord Henry VIII., of famous memory, unto the 5th year of Queen Mary, untouched with any reproach or unfaithful service, at this time being 77 years of age, he ended his life, in favour with his prince, at his own house, at Firle, in Sussex." This eminent person *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, K.G., and had (with four daus. Alice, *m.* Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., Anne, *m.* John Thatcher, of Priestshaws, in Sussex) four sons, namely,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. John, of Bentley, in Sussex, whose son, John, of Wormley, Herts, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt., and dau. of Richard Habingdon, and from this marriage descended John Gage, of Bentley Park, Sussex, who *m.* in 1701, Lucy, dau. and heir of John Mayo, and left, with three sons, who *d.s.p.*, an only dau.,
   Lucy, who *m.* William Herrick, of Beaumanor, in Leicestershire.
3. Robert, of Haling, in Surrey, M.P. for Lewes 1534; who left two sons,
   1. Robert, beheaded for his adherence to the unfortunate Mary Stuart.
   2. John, of Haling, father of the celebrated Col. Sir Henry Gage, Knt., governor of Oxford, so gallantly distinguished in the service of Charles I. during the civil war. He twice relieved Basing House, but was slain at Cullum Bridge, 7 Jan. 1644.
4. William, *d.s.p.*

Sir John Gage *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Gage, K.B., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Parker, of Willingdon, in Sussex, and had (with six daus., 1. Agnes, *m.* 1566, Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. of St. Donat's Castle; 2. Philippa, *m.* Edward Saunder; 3. Mary, *m.* 1569, James Thatcher; 4. Margery, *m.* Anthony Kemp; 5. Lucy; 6. Margaret, *m.* Henry Darell) nine sons, of whom,

1. John (the eldest), *s.* his father.
2. Thomas (the 3rd), *b.* in 1541; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Guldeford, Knt., and dying in 1590, left issue,
   1. John (Sir), 1st bart.
   1. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Pordage, Knt.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Cressacre More, great-grandson of Sir Thomas More.
3. Edward (the 5th), *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of John Shelley, of Michel Grove, and had a dau.,
   Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Stradling, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1568, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Gage, M.P. for Lewes 1557, at whose decease *s.p.*, and the other estates, including fifteen manors, devolved his nephew,

Sir John Gage, 1st Bart., created a bart. of England March, 1622. He *m.* Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenc Knt., and dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Earl Ri Lord D'Arcy of Chiche, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Th Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, Suffolk (*see* Burke's *Extinct Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir William He Knt. of Ickworth) he had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir. 2. John, *d.* without issue.
3. Edward, succeeding to his mother's inheritance at Heng was created a bart., and became the founder of the Gag *Hengrave*.
4. Henry, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Thomas, Lord Jermy Rushbrook, and left a son, John Gage, of Princeth Norfolk, and a dau., Mary, who took the veil.
1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir William Tresham, Bart.; and 2 George Gage.
2. Penelope, *m.* Henry Merry, of Barton, Derbyshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Petre, Knt. of Cranham, in Es
4. Anne, *m.* Hon. Henry Petre.

Sir John *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gage, 2nd Bart., of Firle, who *m.* Mary, eldest and co-heir of John Chamberlain, of Sherborne Castle, co. Ox and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Goring, Bart., and *d.* had (with three daus., 1. Frances, *m.* Sir Charles Yate, B 2. Mary, *m.* Anthony Kempe; and 3. Catherine, *m.* W Lord Aston) four sons, viz.,

1. Thomas, } 3rd and 4th barts.
2. John, }
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Joseph, who inherited from his mother Sherborne C which was sold in 1716 to Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield. E Elizabeth, dau. and eventually heir of Sir George Penrud Knt. of Hale, by Ursula, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir E. La of Wenlock, and widow of Hon. Sir R. Bertie, K.B., by w he had issue,
   1. Thomas, 1st viscount.
   2. Joseph, who acquired an immense fortune by the Missis scheme, but lost all when, through the madness of the Fr people, that speculation failed. He subsequently went Spain, and engaging in the mines of that kingdom, obtained wealth and honour. He became eventually gra of the 1st class, and commander-in-chief of the arm Lombardy. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Herbert, Marquess of Powis.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Weston, of Sutton.
   2. Anne, *m.* Richard Arundel Bealing, of Lanherne, Corn

Sir Thomas *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gage, 3rd Bart., *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1660, and w by his brother,

Sir John Gage, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Th Middlemore, of Edgbaston, in Warwickshire, by whom he two daus., 1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Shelley, Bart.; and 2. Br *m.* Thomas Bellasis, Viscount Fauconberg. Sir John Gag 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stanley, Bart. of Hooton had by that lady three sons and an only dau.; 3. Mar Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, but *d.* without issue. The bart *s.* at his decease by his eldest son.

Sir John Gage, 5th Bart., *d.* in Jan. 1700, and was *s.* b brother,

Sir Thomas Gage, 6th Bart., who *d.* on his travels, in 1713 was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir William Gage, 7th Bart., who, conforming to the ch of England, was elected to the last parliament of George representative of the town of Seaford, in Sussex, for which he served until his decease. Sir William was installed a k of the Bath, 17 July, 1725, and dying *unm.*, 23 April, 174 sisters, Lady Shelley and Viscountess Fauconberg, becam co-heirs, while the title reverted to his cousin,

Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage, as 8th Bart., and has since m in the superior honours, he having been created *Baron Ga Castlebar, Mayo*, and Viscount Gage, *of Castle Island, K* 14 Sept. 1720. He *m.* 1st, Benedicta Maria Theresa, only and heir of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester (if the attainders affecting the great house of Northumbe were reversed) co-heir, through Fortescue and Stanley, t ancient Baronies of Percy, Poynings, and FitzPayne. B (who *d.* 25 July, 1749) he had issue,

1. William Hall, his successor.
2. Thomas, a general in the army, governor, and command chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, at the bre out of the American war, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1758, Margaret, d Peter Kemble, president of the Council of New Jerse Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt dying in 1788, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1824) issue,
   1. Henry, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.
   2. John, of Rogate, Hants, *b.* 23 Dec. 1767; *m.* 20 May, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Milbanke, by Lady Watson Wentworth, sister and co-heir of Charles, last Ma of Rockingham, K.G., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, leaving iss her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1846),

Thomas Wentworth (Rev.), *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Lady Mary izabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 5th Marquess of eensberry. She *d.* 16 May, 1888. He *d.* 19 March, 1837, ving issue,
Charles Wentworth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1832; *m.* June, 1862, eorgina, dau. of C. Toker, and *d.* 17 May, 1868, leaving issue, Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1 June, 1868.
Mary Clarissa.
Archibald, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837; *d.* 1874.
Fanny. 2. Lucy.
John William, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. William Lushington. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1849.
Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1820, Henry Peter Delmé, of Cams ll, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1871.
Charlotte Margaret, *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, John H. Hodgetts ley, of Prestwood (*see* FOLEY, B.), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1851.
Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, Ernest Rodolph, Baron rtouch, of Denmark, who *d.* 8 July, 1869.
Sophia Matilda, *d.* 14 March, 1897.
William Hall (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished naval er; a lord of the Admiralty, and admiral of the fleet, 20 , 1862. *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1864.
Maria Theresa, *m.* Sir James Craufurd, Bart., and *d.* 21 il, 1832.
Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Henry Blake, Bart.; *d.* 1832.
Harriet, *d. unm.* 1835.
Charlotte Margaret, *m.* Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart., and 814.
Emily, *m.* Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon; *d.* 1838.
Teresa, *m.* George Tasburgh, of Bodney, Norfolk, and 1775.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1750, Jane (*née* Godfrey), relict of Jermyn Bond, of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom (who *d.* 1757) he had no child. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by ler son,

LIAM HALL, 2ND VISCOUNT GAGE, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718; created a n peer 17 Oct. 1780, by the title of *Baron Gage, of Firle, in of Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 3 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth, sister ipson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1783) he only son, who *d.* in infancy. The viscount, thus deprived ect descendants, obtained 1 Nov. 1790, another British e, as *Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester*, with re- er to his heir-presumptive and nephew, Major-Gen. Henry son of the American commander-in-chief. His lordship *d.* 1791, when the barony of *Gage, of Firle*, became extinct, e other honours accordingly devolved on his nephew, as

RY, 3RD VISCOUNT GAGE, *b.* 4 March, 1761; *m.* 11 Jan. 1789, isin, Susannah Maria, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Gen. n Skinner (by Susan, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Sir Peter l, K.B. of Westbury, Hants, M.P. for Westminster), by (who *d.* 9 April, 1821, he had issue,

NRY HALL, 4th viscount.
mas William, *m.* 1824, Arabella Cecil, dau. of T. W. St. in, of Scampston Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1840) t his decease, 26 Jan. 1855,
iam, *b.* 1828; *d. unm.* 1846.
ella, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Gen. Hon. Edward Gage, C.B., and Nov. 1860.

dship *d.* 29 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RY HALL, 4TH VISCOUNT GAGE, *b.* 14 Dec. 1791; *m.* 8 March, lizabeth Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Edith, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1857) had,

ry Edward Hall, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; lieut.-col. royal Sussex .; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia Selina, only dau. of Sir Charles tley, Bart. (*see* KNIGHTLEY, B.), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1875, having r her, who *d.* 4 May, 1886 (with other issue, who *d.* young),

.Y CHARLES, present viscount.

a, *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1862, Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell, shire (divorced Jan. 1872), and 2ndly, 1873, J. White, of bank, Fifeshire.

liam, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820, capt. 33rd regt.; *d.* 1849.
vard Thomas, lieut.-gen., late col. comm. royal horse artillery, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, la Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Thos. Wm. Gage, and ue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1860),
illiam Henry St. Quintin, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858.
ancis Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.
ry Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Dec. the Rev Henry Stuart Gladstone, vicar of Great Barton, St. Edmunds. 2. Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July, 1859.
2ndly, 17 Nov. 1862, Ella Henrietta (29, *Clifton Crescent, tone*), dau. of James Maxse, and Lady Caroline Maxse (*see* LEY, B.). and *d.* 21 May, 1889, having by her had,
la Molyneux Berkeley, capt. late 14th hussars, *b.* 29 Sept. *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Ethel Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, of gfort, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
n, *b.* 3 June, 1901.
ger Fitzhardinge, H.B.M. consul at Rouen, formerly consul erburg, late lieut. 4th batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 5 March, 1868. mes Seton Drummond, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 28 1870.
reton Foley, capt. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; *m.* 8 1902 Massie, eldest dau. of Everard Strong, of New York City.
bel Maria, *b.* 10 June, 1866; *m.* 27 April, 1899, Lieut.-Col. Peyton, D.S.O., 15th hussars, 3rd son of Col. Peyton, late ragoon guards, and *d.* 12 May, 1901, leaving issue.

B.

1. Elizabeth Maria, *d.* 7 Oct. 1882.
2. Anna Maria, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
3. Caroline Harriet, *b.* 23 July, 1823, *m.* 4 May, 1847, Standish, 4th Viscount Gort. She *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 9 Jan. 1900.
4. Fanny Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830; *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, William Tomline; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1883.

Viscount Gage *d.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 26 March, 1622; Irish Viscount, 14 Sept. 1720; British Baron, 1 Nov. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire arg. and az., a saltier, gu., for GAGE; 2nd and 3rd, az., the sun in splendour, or, for ST. CLERE. *Crest*—A ram, statant, arg., armed, and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, tenné, each gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Courage sans peur.

Seat—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

GAINSBOROUGH.



THE EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH (Sir Charles William Francis Noel), co. Lincoln; Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester; Baron Barham, of Barham Court, and Teston, Kent; and Baron Noel, of Ridlington, Rutland, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L. and Chairman County Council for Rutland; J.P. cos. Worcester and Gloucester; formerly lieut. 10th hussars; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1881; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley (*see* BERKELEY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1877) has issue,

1. Agnes Mary Catherine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Arthur Dease, of Turbotston, Westmeath, and by her has issue,

1. ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH, *Viscount Campden*, *b.* 30 June, 1884.
2. Charles Hubert Francis, *b.* 22 Oct. 1885.
3. Robert Edmund Thomas More, *b.* 10 April, 1888.
2. Nora Ida Emily, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.
3. Clare Mary Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1882.

Lineage—ROBERT, son of Noel, was Lord of Ellenhall, etc., and in the reign of HENRY I. had a grant of the greatest part of Gainsborough, in the co. of Warwick, from Lawrence, the prior of Coventry, and the monks of that house. In the reign of HENRY II. he founded the priory of Raunton, or Ronton, near Ellenhall, his chief seat, for Canons Regular of St. Augustine. This Robert had two sons,

1. Thomas, sheriff of Staffordshire for seven years, in the reign of HENRY II., and for one year upon the accession of RICHARD I., who left, at his decease, two daus.,
   1. Alice, *m.* William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and had Ellenhall and other estates as her moiety of her father's property.
   2. Joan, *m.* Willia de Dunston, and had for her share Ronton, etc.
2. Philip.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP NOEL, had Hilcote, in Staffordshire, from his father and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NOEL, Lord of Hilcote, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Acton, Knt., and from this Robert we pass to his lineal descendant,

JAMES NOEL, of Hilcote, who, in the 5 HENRY VIII., was nominated, by act of parliament, one of the justices of the peace for assessing and collecting the poll tax, etc. He *m.* a dau. of Richard Pole, of Langley, in the co. of Derby, by whom he had six sons, of which ROBERT, the eldest, continued the line at Hilcote, while another branch was founded by the 3rd son,

ANDREW NOEL, who at the dissolution of the monasteries, had a grant of the manor and site of the late preceptory of Dalby-upon-Wold, in Leicestershire, which had belonged to the

knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the manor of Perry-barr, in Staffordshire. In the 28 HENRY VIII. he was sheriff of the co. of Rutland, as he was afterwards, both in the reign of EDWARD VI. and in that of MARY. In 1548 he purchased the seat and manor of Brook, in Rutlandshire, and was elected for that co. in the first parliament of Queen MARY. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hopton, of Hopton, in Shropshire, and widow of Sir John Perient, by whom he had ANDREW, his heir, and several other children. He espoused 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Conyers, of Wakerley, in the co. of Northampton, widow of Roger Flower, by whom he had one son,

JOHN, father of

WILLIAM NOEL, of Kirby Mallory, high sheriff of Leicester, 2 JAMES I., whose son and successor,

VERE NOEL, of Kirby Mallory, was created a bart. in 1660, and was ancestor of

SIR EDWARD NOEL, Who *s.* to the barony of Wentworth in 1762, and was created VISCOUNT WENTWORTH. The viscounty is extinct, and the barony is now held by Ralph Gordon Noel, Viscount Ockham, son of the Earl of Lovelace *(see* WENTWORTH, B.).

Mr. Noel was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

SIR ANDREW NOEL, Knt. of Dalby, in the co. of Leicester, who was a person of great note in the time of ELIZABETH, living in such magnificence as to vie with noblemen of the largest fortunes. Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, saith, that this Andrew, "for person, parentage, grace, gesture, valour, and many other excellent parts (amongst which skill in music), was of the first rank in the court." He was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and became a favourite, but the expenses in which he was involved obliged him to sell his seat and manor at Dalby. Her Majesty is said to have made the following distich upon his name—

"The word of denial, and letter of fifty,
Is that gentleman's name who will never be thrifty."

He was thrice sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and member for that shire in several parliaments during the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. Sir Andrew *m.* Mabel, 6th dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt., and sister and heir of John, Lord Harrington, of Exton, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Charles, Sir, Knt., *d. unm.* in 1619.
3. Arthur.
4. Alexander, of Whitwell, *m.* and left issue.
1. Lucy, *m.* William, Lord Eure.
2. Theodosia, *m.* Sir Edward Cecil, afterwards Viscount Wimbledon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* George, Earl of Castlehaven, in Ireland.

He *d.* at his seat, Brook, in Rutland, 9 Oct. 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD NOEL, Knt., 2ND VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, who when young was made a knight-banneret in the wars in Ireland, and was created a bart. 29 June, 1611, and elevated to the peerage, by letters patent, dated 23 March, 1616-17, as BARON NOEL, *of Ridlington in the co. of Rutland.* His lordship *m.* Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt., which Sir Baptist was created a bart. 1 July, 1620. Sir Baptist was further advanced to the peerage as *Baron Hicks of Ilmington in the co. of Warwick*, and VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, in Gloucestershire, 5 May, 1628, for life with remainder, after his decease, to his son-in-law, Lord Noel; and upon his death, on the 18 Oct., in the following year (the baronetcy becoming extinct), these dignities were inherited by Lord Noel, who by his wife (who *d.* at Brook, 25 Nov. 1680) had issue,

1. BAPTIST, his successor.
2. Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, of London, but *d. s. p.*, a prisoner for loyalty to King CHARLES. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Fermer, of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, created a bart. 6 Sept. 1641, and ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, in the peerage of Ireland.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, of Kirby Bellers, in the co. of Leicester.
3. Penelope, *d. unm.*

On the breaking out of the civil war Lord Noel raised forces for the royal cause and departed this life in his garrison at Oxford, 8 March, 1643, and his widow erected a handsome mural monument to his memory in Campden church. Lord Noel was *s.* by his elder son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 2ND BARON NOEL AND 3RD VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, This nobleman was as faithful a cavalier as his father, and raised a troop of horse and company of foot for the service of the King. For his estates he was obliged to pay to the sequestrators £9,000 composition, and an annuity of £150 settled on the Teachers of the period. He sustained the loss of his princely seat at Campden, which had been burnt down by the royal army to prevent its becoming a garrison to the parliamentarians. His lordship lived to witness the restoration of the monarchy, and was made lord lieutenant of the Rutland. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Feilding, dau. of W Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had no surviving issu espoused, 2ndly, Anne, widow of Edward, Earl of Bat dau. of Sir Robert Lovet, Knt., but had only one st child. His lordship wedded 3rdly, Hester, dau. and co- Thomas, Lord Wotton, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. Henry, of North Luffenham, in Rutland, who *m.* Eli dau. and heir of Sir William Wale, and left an only d heir,

Juliana, who *m.* Charles Boyle, 2nd Earl of Burlington.

1. Mary, *m.* James, Earl of Northampton.
2. Juliana, *m.* William, Lord Alington.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, Earl of Berkeley.

The viscount *m.* 4thly, Lady Elizabeth Bertie, dau. of Mor Earl of Lindsey, and had surviving issue,

3. BAPTIST, of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, M.P. f shire, *m.* 1682, Susannah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fa and left, at his decease, one son,

BAPTIST, who inherited, as 3rd Earl of Gainsborough.

4. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bennet, Lord Sherrard, a issue,

1. John, M.P. for Northamptonshire, who *d. unm.*
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Baptist, 4th E Gainsborough.
3. Bennet, *m.* a dau. of — Adam.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Bridget, *m.* David, Lord Milsington.
3. Alice.

4. Catherine, *m.* John, 1st Duke of Rutland.
5. Martha Penelope, *m.* — Dormer.

His lordship *d.* at Exton, 29 Oct. 1682, and was *s.* eldest son,

EDWARD NOEL, 1ST EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, who ha created by King CHARLES II., by letters patent, dated 1661, BARON NOEL, *of Titchfield, co. Southampton*, with rem default of male issue, to the younger sons of his father, a advanced to the dignity of EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, co. L 1 Dec. 1682, with similar limitation. His lordship w stituted lord lieutenant of the co. of Southampton, warde New Forest, and governor of Portsmouth. He *m.* 1s Elizabeth Wriothesley, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Southampton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Tit and had issue,

1. WRIOTHESLEY BAPTIST, his successor.
1. Francis, *m.* Simon, 4th Lord Digby, and *d.* in 1684.
2. Jane, *m.* William, 5th Lord Digby, brother and succ Simon, Lord Digby.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Norton, of Southampton.
4. Juliana, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Sir Robert Worse Appuldurcomb, in the Isle of Wight, and dau. of th James Herbert, of Kingsey, in Buckinghamshire (she *d.* 1693). He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

WRIOTHESLEY BAPTIST NOEL, 2ND EARL OF GAINSBORO *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Fulke Greville, 5th Lord and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1699, as 2nd wife of John Sh Duke of Buckingham, and *d.* 1704) he had two daus., heirs. viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1704, Henry, 1st Duke of Portland.
2. Rachel, *m.* in 1705-6, Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1690, when all the honours devolv his kinsman (refer to issue of Baptist, 3rd Viscount Ca by his 4th marriage),

BAPTIST NOEL, 3RD EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. His lord Lady Dorothy Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutla had issue,

1. BAPTIST, Viscount Campden, his successor.
2. John, *d.* in 1718.
3. James, M.P. for Rutlandshire, *d. unm.* 1752.
1. Susan, *m.* Anthony, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.
2. Catherine. 3. Mary, *d.* in 1718.

The earl *d.* 16 April, 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 4TH EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, *b.* May, 17 Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, by whom (who *m.* Thomas Noel, grandson of the 3rd Viscount Campden) issue,

1. BAPTIST } 5th and 6th earls.
2. HENRY }
3. Charles, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth.
2. JANE, *m.* Gerard Anne Edwards, of Welham Grove and had an only son,

GERARD NOEL (Sir), of whom presently.

3. Juliana, *m.* George Evans, 3rd Lord Carbery, and *d.* i
4. Penelope, *d.* young. 5. Anne.
6. Lucy, *m.* Sir Horatio Mann, Bart.
7. Mary. 8. Susanna.
9. Sophia, *m.* Christopher Neville, of Wellingore, co. and had issue *(see Landed Gentry)*.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldes

IST NOEL, 5TH EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, who *d.* in minority, travels, at Geneva, 27 May, 1759, when the honours ed on his brother,

RY NOEL, 6TH EARL of GAINSBOROUGH, at whose decease, 3 April, 1798, the EARLDOM OF GAINSBOROUGH, and all the honours became extinct; while the estates passed to his p's nephew, Gerard Noel Edwards, who, thereupon assum- surname and arms of NOEL, by royal licence, 5 May, nd subsequently succeeding to his father-in-law's, Lord n's baronetcy, became

GERARD NOEL NOEL, 2nd Bart.; *b.* 17 July, 1759; *m.* 1st, 1780, DIANA, *suo jure* BARONESS BARHAM, only child of s Middleton, Baron Barham, and by her had issue,

ARLES NOEL, created EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH.

ard Thomas (Rev.), M.A., canon of Winchester, Dec. 1782; *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of cius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and by her (who *d.* 31 838) had issue,

ma Sophia, *m.* in 1832, Ven. Philip Jacob, archdeacon inchester, and *d.* in 1858. He *d.* in 1885.

uisa Diana.

arlotte Christiana, *m.* in 1832, Rev. James Drummond y; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1848.

ma, *m.* in 1830, Rev. Charles Edward Kennaway, and *d.* 43. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1875.

zabeth Welman, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Rev. George Augustus our, incumbent of Holy Trinity, Winchester, and *d.* 26 1868.

roline Maria, *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.

2ndly, 1841, Susan, dau. of Sir John Kennaway, Bart., 1851. His widow *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

ace, major in the army; *b.* Nov. 1783; *d.* Dec. 1807.

ry Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1784; *d.* in 1800.

liam Middleton, *b.* 2 May, 1789, who was elected M.P. tland, in 1838, at the decease of his father, Sir Gerard but resigned his seat in 1840. He was appointed to the and of the Rutland militia in 1839. He *m.* 20 May, 1817, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Yates, of Clanna Falls, stershire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1851. He *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1859.

deric, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1790; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, dau. of William Woodley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, having by ho *m.* 2ndly, 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hawker, ., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) had issue,

stus William (Rev.), rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk. *b.* 30 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1841, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. is William Tonge, R.N., of Alveston. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* having had issue,

chtred Middleton Campden, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1852.

rederic Augustus Douglas (Rev.), rector of Staunton, co. cester, formerly in the exchequer and audit office, 1863-93; Aug. 1843.

erard Henry Uctred (Sir), Vice-adm., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *ted Service, and Travellers' Clubs*), late A.D.C. to Queen oria, *b.* 5 March, 1845; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Charlotte Rachel erica, eldest dau. of late Francis Joseph Cresswell and . Charlotte Cresswell (*see* CALTHORPE, B.), and has issue,

Francis Arthur Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880.

Charlotte Ida Frederica, *b.* 11 March, 1878.

Constance Ida Diana, *b.* 21 June, 1879.

da Lucy.

y Louisa, *m.* 28 June, 1843, Henry Victor de Mérindol n, M.D. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1879. She *d.* April, 1901, leaving

ncis James (Rev.), *b.* 4 May, 1793; M.A., vicar of Teston ttlestead; *m.* 24 April, 1822, Cecilia Penelope, sister of t Lord Methuen, and *d.* 30 July, 1854, having had by ho *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87),

ward Andrew, of Outwoods, Duffield, Derby, formerly of ia Falls, co. Gloucester, J.P., D.L. cos. Gloucester, , and Derby, one of H.M. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, apt. 31st foot, col. comm. 1st Gloucestershire R.V.; *b.* n. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Sarah Gay, dau. of W. B. in, of Elston Hall, Notts. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1899. She *d.* 15 1889, leaving issue,

William Frederick, col. R.E., J.P. cos. Gloucester and mouth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1879, Josephine ie (divorced 1883), dau. of Joseph Watts Halliwell, and has, Edward William Middleton, lieut. 2nd batt. Gloucester regt. 8 March, 1880; *d.* at Bloemfontein, South Africa, 19 May, 0.

Cecil Gerard Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880.

. 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1885, Beatrice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph stopher Bradney, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889) has, Maurice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1888.

Sarah Dorothy Beatrice.

. 3rdly, 2 Sept. 1896, Laura Carolina (who *d.* 5 July, 1897), of C. H. Beilby, and by her has issue,

Audrey, *b.* 5 June, 1897.

Cecil Edward Berkeley, *d.* 18 Jan. 1869.

Francis Charles Methuen, capt. R.N. (*Junior United Service*), *b.* 5 June, 1852; *m* 27 Oct. 1886, Wilmot Juliana, dau. Maitland Snow, of Cleve House, Exeter, and has issue,

Francis Methuen, *b.* 28 Dec. 1888.

Montague Wriothesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.

Mary Penelope, *b* 10 Sept. 1887.

Robert Lascelles Gambier, capt. R.N. ret. (*Saxon House, hsea*), *b.* 27 June, 1855; *m.* 23 March, 1887, Letitia Louisa nela, dau. of Rev. S. W. Koelle, and has issue,

Gambier Baptist Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1888.

2*a.* Norman Philpot Robert, *b.* 15 July, 1891.

3*a.* John Andrew Vernatti, *b.* 23 May, 1893.

(5) James Wriothesley, formerly lieut. Wilts militia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861.

(1) Anne Noel, *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Col. Thomas Hamilton Forsyth 62nd regt., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.

(2) Matilda Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, John Charles Griffith, of Deanwood House, Cheltenham, and has issue.

(3) Eleanor Agnes, *m.* 31 Dec. 1889, Francis Joseph Cade, of Teighmore, Cheltenham, head master of Junior School, Cheltenham College.

2. James Gambier, C.B., late of the admiralty, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1899.

3. Francis Methuen, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; drowned at Sydney 12 Nov. 1852.

4. Montague Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of St. Barnabas, Oxford, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.

1. Matilda Catherine Emma, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Sir Edward Leigh Pemberton, K.C.B., eldest son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, brother of Lord Kingsdown, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Millicent Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1852, her cousin, Berkeley P. C. Noel, of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick (*see below*).

8. Berkeley Octavius, A.M., *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 22 June, 1820, Letitia Penelope, only dau of Ralph Adderley, of Coton, Staffordshire, and widow of Andrew Hacket, of Moxhull Park; and dying 28 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) a son,

Berkeley Plantagenet Guilford Charles, formerly of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 July, 1821; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Millicent Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis Noel, of Teston, Kent, and has,

(1) Charles Francis Adderley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854, late 2nd dragoon guards.

(2) Edward Heny (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Frinsted, Kent, *b.* 12 Feb. 1859. (3) James Harington, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861.

(1) Louisa Letitia Millicent.

9. Leland Noel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797; *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Mary Arabella, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Osberton Hall, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1859) left at his decease, 10 Nov. 1870,

1. Horace George Wriothesley Noel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 18 Oct. 1825, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1900.

1. Emma Cecilia.

2. Mary Penelope, *m.* 24 April, 1849, Hon. and Rev. A. G. Stuart, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

10. Baptist Wriothesley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Jane (who *d.* 13 May, 1889), eldest dau. of Peter Baillie, of Dochfour, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

1. Wriothesley Baptist, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827, barrister, judge of insolvency, and land tax commissioner, Melbourne, *m.* 1858, Margaret, dau. of John McKenzie, and *d.* 19 May, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869),

Guy (*Lynton House*, 11, *Adamson Road, Hampstead*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1860; *m.* 2 June, 1883, Blanche Mabel Mayne, dau. of James Hatch Gibbs, of Glenroy Park, Brighton, Victoria, barrister and has,

1*a.* Beryl Vernon Lashbrooke, *b.* 13 May, 1884; *d.* Dec. 1893.

2*a.* Eleanor Baillie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885.

3*a.* Valerie Winifred Wriothesley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1888.

Eleanor, *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1884, Alfred Cornish.

2. Ernest, of Hingham Hall, Norfolk (51, *South St., Park Lane*, W J.P. and D.L. Sussex, J.P. Norfolk, M.P. for the Dumfries Burghs 1874 to 1886, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1857, Louisa Hope, only dau. of Thomas Milne, of Warley House, Yorkshire, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1870, and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, youngest dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle. She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1902.

3. Albert Leland (*St. George's Place, Canterbury*). *b.* 4 Nov. 1835; *m.* 21 June, 1859, Ella, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux (*see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has,

(1) Barham Molyneux, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868; *m.* 4 Dec. 1895, Dorothy, dau. of Spencer Brunton, and has issue,

Audrey Baillie, *b.* 30 Dec. 1896.

(1) Gladys Ella, *d.* Jan 1861. (2) Mabel Ella, *d.* 23 Oct. 1889

(3) Ella Mildred, *d.* April, 1867.

(4) Dorothy Manners. (5) Ina Katherine.

4. Eugene Frederick, *b.* 18 Sept 1839, J.P Middlesex and Westminster; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Ethel Maria, only dau. of Thomas Chapman, of Bryanston Square, and has,

(1) Baptist Wriothesley Leland *b.* 9 Aug. 1875, *d.* 9 June, 1891. (2) Evan Baillie, *b.* 23 Jan. 1879.

(1) Gwendolin Ethel, *d.* young.

(2) Hilda Mary. (3) Margaret Eugenia.

(4) Cicely Jane. (5) Inula Edith.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1868, Thomas Anthony Denny, of Beeding Wood, Sussex, and *d.* May, 1887.

2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1852, Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough (who *d.* 7 June, 1898), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.

3. Gertrude, *m.* 8 Feb. 1855, Sir Henry Flower Every, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.

4. Edith Louisa.

11. Edward Andrew, R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 11 Nov 1823.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, William Henry Hoare, of The Grove, Surrey; and *d.* in 1816.

2. Emma, *m.* in 1808, Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.

3. Charlotte Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1813, Thomas Welman, of Poundsford Park; and 2ndly, in 1839, Thomas Thompson, of Vanbrugh House: she *d.* 18 Aug. 1869.

4. Augusta Julia, *m.* in 1814, Thomas G. Babington, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1871; she *d.* in 1833.
5. Juliana Hicks, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phillips; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1855.

Lady Barham *d.* 12 April, 1823. Sir Gerard *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. J. Gill, of Scraptoft, Leicestershire. She *d.s.p.* 1826. He *m.* 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1831, Isabella Evans, widow of Raymond. She *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1867. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1838. Lady Barham was *s.* in her barony, and Sir Gerard Noel Noel in his baronetcy, by their eldest son,

CHARLES NOEL, 1st EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, who was created 16 Aug. 1841, *Baron Noel, of Ridlington, Rutland, Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester*, and EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, co. LINCOLN. He was *b.* 2 Oct. 1781; *m.* 1st, July, 1809, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Welman, of Poundsford Park, Somersetshire, but by that lady (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818) he had a son,

1. CHARLES GEORGE, 2nd earl.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 29 June, 1820, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. of Clovelly, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1829) he had,

2. Gerard James (Right Hon.), of Catmose, Oakham, P.C., J.P., D.L. and C.A. Rutland, M.P. Rutland 1847 to 1883, formerly capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; Lord of the Treasury, 1866 to 1868; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1868; and Chief Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, 1876 to 1880; *m.* 30 June, 1863, Lady Augusta Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. H. C. Lowther, M.P. (*see* LONSDALE, E.), and has,
   1. Gerard Cecil, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 4 Dec. 1864; *m.* 10 Feb. 1897, Madeline Edith, dau. of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and has issue,
      Tom Cecil, *b.* 1897.
   2. Henry Cecil, late capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 23 May, 1868, *m.* 2 April, 1902, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of the late Frederick Pepys Cockerell.
3. Henry Lewis, capt. 68th foot, high sheriff of Rutland, 1863, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1852, Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1890, leaving,
   1. Gerard Thomas, J.P. Dorset (*Wyld Court, Axminster*), late capt. Durham light infantry, J.P. Dorset, *b.* 13 May, 1856; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Byron, and has issue,
      (1) John Byron, *b.* 6 April, 1891.
      (2) William Henry Middleton, *b.* 11 Sept. 1898.
      (1) Mary Cecily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1888.
      (2) Audrey, *b.* 7 May, 1894.
   2. Hugh Middleton, *b.* 3 April, 1862; *m.* 20 June, 1901, Helen Winifred, dau. of Robert Gibbs, of the Wilderness, Witham.
   3. Henry Hamlyn, *b.* 8 June, 1864; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Mary, dau. of John Lauer Oliver, and has issue,
      (1) Edward Francis Hamlyn, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.
      (2) Gerard Hamlyn, *b.* Feb. 1900.
   1. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, Herbert Robinson Arbuthnot, 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and has issue.
   2. Gertrude Arabella, *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Thomas Cheney Garfit, of Kenwick Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
   3. Emily Frances.

Hon. H. L. Noel *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1892, Anne Adelaide, only child of the late Rev. John Burnside, rector of Plumtree, Notts. He *d.* 7 June, 1898.

1. Mary Arabella Louisa, *m.* Aug. 1846, Sir A. Agnew, 8th Bart. of Lochnaw, and *d.* 27 June, 1883. He *d.* 25 March, 1892.
2. Catherine Hamilton, *m.* 19 June, 1849, Sir J. Carnegie, Bart. (now Earl of Southesk), and *d.* 9 March, 1855.

He *m.* 4thly, 25 July, 1833, Frances, a member of the Order of Victoria and Albert, 2nd class, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1885) had,

4. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley, M.A. (1858), Trin. Coll. Camb., author of "Beatrice and other Poems," groom of the privy chamber, 1867 to 1871, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1863, Alice Maria Caroline dau. of Paul de Broë, and *d.* 26 May, 1894, leaving issue, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1895, Rev. David McAnally), who *d.* 1897.
   1. Conrad Le Despencer Roden (Rev.), curate of St. Mary, Paddington (15, *Paddington Green, W.*), *b.* 12 July, 1869; *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Miriam, dau. of James Greenwood, and has issue,
      Barbara, *b.* 7 Feb. 1897.
   2. Eric Charles Hampden, *b.* 1 Nov. 1871; *d.* 10 Jan. 1877.
   1. Frances Gertrude Alice, *b.* 5 Dec. 1864.
3. Victoria, *m.* 12 June, 1862, Sir T. F. Buxton, 3rd bart., G.C.M.G., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, lord lieut. of Rutland, *b.* 5 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Ida Harriet Augusta, eldest dau. of William George, 16th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867) had,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS, 3rd earl.
2. Edward (*Junior United Service Club*), lieut.-col. rifle brigade, D.A.A.G. Ceylon, *b.* 28 April, 1852, served through Ashantee war, in the Yowaki expedition, and in the Burmese war; *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, Ruth, 2nd dau. of W. H. Lucas, of Triniffle, Cornwall, and has issue,
   1. Edward William Charles, *b.* 14 April, 1886.
   2. Hubert Lewis Clifford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.
   3. Baptist Lucius, *b.* 26 Feb. 1890.
1. Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, *m.* 6 March, 1870, P. Murphy (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1890), and *d.* 21 March, 1881.
2. Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, *m.* 13 Jan. 18 Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th bart., of Castle Bellingham, co. and *d.* 8 April, 1891, leaving issue.
3. Edith Horatia Emma Frances, a nun, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890.

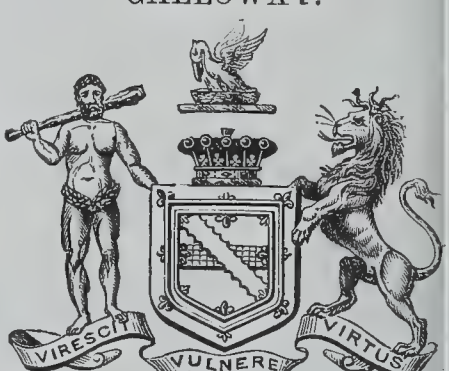
The earl *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Barham, 1 May, 1805; Barony Viscounty of Campden, and Earldom of Gainsborough, 1841; Baronetcy, 22 Oct. 1781.

Arms—Or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm. *Crest*—A buck arg., attired or. *Supporters*—On either side, a bull, arg., and unguled, ppr., gorged with a naval crown, az., ther chain reflexed over the back, gold; pendent from the cr escutcheon, also az., charged with an anchor, erect, er by a wreath of laurel, or. *Motto*—Tout bien ou rien.

Seats—Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Glo shire. *Club*—Carlton.

GALLOWAY.



THE EARL OF GALLOWAY (Sir Randolph Stewart), and Lord Garlies, in Scotland; Stewart of Garlies, in Great Britain; and a ba J.P. co. Wigton; late capt. 42nd Royal Highla *b.* 14 Oct. 1836; *s.* his brother as 11th earl, 1901; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, onl of the late Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. W and has issue,

1. RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD, LORD GARLIES, *b.* 21 No
2. Keith Anthony, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.

Lineage—The Earls of Galloway descend from S STEWART, younger brother of James, 5th High Steward land, ancestor of the Royal House of Stewart. He *m.* M dau. and heir of Sir John Bonkyl, of Bonkyl, co. Berw was killed at the battle of Falkirk 22 July, 1298, having ha

1. SIR ALEXANDER, of Bonkyl, from whom the Earls of An
2. Sir Alan, of Dreghorn, killed at Halidon Hill, 1333 him springs the line of DARNLEY and LENNOX.
3. SIR WALTER, of Dalswinton.
4. Sir James, of Preston, killed at Halidon Hill, 133 whom Athol, Buchan, Appin, etc.
5. Sir John, of Daldon and Jedworth, was killed at Hali 1333.

1. Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, and had is

The 3rd son,

SIR WALTER STEWART, for his services to King Robert received a grant of the lands of Dalswinton, forfeited Comyns. The Barony of Garlies, which had been confd ALEXANDER III. on the Stewarts for their assistance in the the Danes at the battle of Largs in 1263, was also grant Water Stewart by his nephew, John, Earl of Moray, to had come from his mother, Isabel, wife of Randolph, Earl o Sir Walter was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Dalswinton, captured at Durh He was father of

SIR WALTER STEWART, of Dalswinton, whose only ch heiress,

MARION STEWART, of Dalswinton, *m.* 1396, SIR JOHN S of Jedworth or Tevidale, elder son of Sir William Stewart worth or Tevidale, Knight Banneret. Sir William who w of the audit to the King, sheriff of Teviotdale, and ambas England, received the lands of Abercorn from the Earl of and a grant of those of Minto from his grandfather (or u John Turnbull, "out with the sword." Sir William is said to have been of the Darnley line, and by others to have d from Sir John of Daldon and Jedworth. Sir William was at Homildon Hill and put to death by Henry Percy, "H Besides Sir John, he had a younger son Sir William who to be the ancestor of the Stewarts of Castlemilk. The e Sir John, of Tevidale, was captured with his father at H

1402, and fell in France in 1419 in the English wars. Sir
ft by Marion Stewart, of Dalswinton, his wife, a son,
William Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, who after
opposition from other relatives of Sir John Turnbull,
d possession of the lands of Minto in right of his grand-
Sir William Stewart, Knight Banneret. He was living in
ır 1479, and had issue,
EXANDER (Sir), his successor.
mas (Sir), of Minto, ancestor of Lord Blantyre.
lter, of Tonderghie, ancestor of Stewart, of Tonderghie,
Stewart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.
liam was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
LEXANDER Stewart, of Garlies, ambassador to England
ught for James III at Gauchieburn 1487, was designated
ather's lifetime Alexander of Garlies, which continued to
chief title of the family till they were made Earls of
ay. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Douglas, of
, heritable sheriff of Teviotdale. He *d.* about 1500, having
ue,
n of Dalswinton, in 1477 *m.* Elizabeth Shaw, and *d.s.p.*, *vitâ*

EXANDER his heir.
hibald, of Fintalloch.
nes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Maxwell.
ıet, *m.* Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum.
xander was *s.* by eldest surviving son,
LEXANDER Stewart, of Garlies, who was in great favour
AMES IV., and fell with his royal master at the fatal
f Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, having had two sons,
EXANDER (Sir) of Grenan.
lter, of Barclay.
er son,
LEXANDER Stewart, of Grenan, appears to have *d.*, *vitâ*
He *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy (supposed of Balquhan) and
her one son, Alexander, of whom presently, and sixteen
the eldest of whom, Nicolas, *m.* Sir John Dunbar, of
m, and each of the others became the wife of a laird of
ion. The only son,
Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, who was one of the
rs taken at the rout of Solway, in Nov. 1542; and
sto have been released, in 1543, on giving his son and heir
NDER, as his hostage. He *m.* thrice, and had, by his 2nd
argaret, dau. and heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Clugston,
EXANDER Stewart, the younger, of Garlies, who was a
ıage of great bravery and spirit and a zealous promoter of
formation. He sent a challenge to the famous Sir William
ldy, of Grange, governor of Edinburgh Castle for the
; but Sir William evaded the rencontre, from caution, not
ear, because he deemed his life at that time of the utmost
uence to his sovereign. Alexander Stewart was appointed
issioner for the Kirk of Nithsdale, and was a member
convention or parliament that met in 1560. He was
ted when Lord Darnley was made Earl of Ross, adhered
to the interest of James VI. in his minority, and was
with the Regent Lennox at the surprise of Stirling in
in the lifetime of his father. By his wife Catherine,
nd co-heir of Lord Herries, of Terregles, he left a son,
NDER, successor to his grandfather, also two daus., Agnes
izabeth.
n, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Barely, and
, leaving issue (*see* MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart.).
xander's 3rd wife was Katherine, only dau. of William
t, of Tonderghie, and by her he had, **1.** Anthony, *m.*
a Gordon, heiress of Clary; **2.** Robert, *m.* Mary Stewart,
of Cardonald; **3.** William, of Bargrennan; **1.** Margaret,
rick McKie, of Larg; and **2.** Helen, *m.* William Gordon,
efad, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure. Sir Alexander *d.*
1585, and was *s.* by his grandson,
LEXANDER Stewart, of Garlies, who was in great
with James VI., who knighted him in 1590 at the corona-
his consort, Queen Anne of Denmark. Sir Alexander
, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig,
dly, the Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of David, Earl
us, and widow of John, 7th Lord Maxwell (Earl of
), but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, *circa* 1598, John Wallace, of
, co. Ayr, and *d.* 1637) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1596,
issue by his 1st wife,
EXANDER, his heir.
liam, of Mains, whose line ended in his grandson, Sir
s Stewart, Bart. of Burray in Orkney.
len, *m.* John Douglas, of Stanhouse.
ie, *m.* James Kennedy, of Culzean, whose dau., Egidia, *m.*
hn Grierson, of Lag.
colas, *m.* John Dunbar, of Mochrum.
ler son,
Alexander Stewart, 1st Earl of Galloway, a man of
alent, loyalty, and integrity, who, after receiving the
of knighthood, was elevated to the peerage, 19 July,
by the title of *Lord of Garlies*, and upon 19 Sept. 1623. his
ip was advanced to the Earldom of Galloway (with
der to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of
Stewart), when he was sworn of the privy council of James VI. The earl was afterwards a stanch adherent of Charles I. and of his privy council. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1600, Grisel, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure, and *d.* in 1649, having had two sons and a dau.,

1. Alexander, *Lord Garlies*, who *d.* 1638, having *m.* 1st, 1627, Anne, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, 1633, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith and Airth (who *m.* 2ndly, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford), and had a son, Alexander, Lord Garlies, who predeceased his grandfather in 1642.
2. James, 2nd earl.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Agnew, 2nd bart. of Lochnaw.

The Earl was *s.* by his only surviving son,

James, 2nd Earl of Galloway, who, in his father's life, had, 18 April, 1627, been made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male. His lordship was a firm adherent of the Stuarts; and when, in 1654, Oliver Cromwell gave an act of indemnity to the Scots, this Earl, for his attachment to the royal family, was fined 4,000*l.* He, however, lived to see the Restoration, and came into great favour with Charles II.; he *m.* 1642, Nicolas, dau. of Sir Robert Grier or Grierson, of Lag, M.P., in 1639, and had issue,

1. Alexander, 3rd earl.
2. Robert, of Ravenstone; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and had issue,
1. Helen, or Eleanor, *m.* Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart. of Closeburn, and *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Blair McGuffock, of Rusco Castle, and had issue. Her great-great-grandson, Col. Sir John Graham McKerlie, K.C.B., late R.E., *m.* with issue, is heir and representative of Hon. Robert Stewart.
3. Nicolas, *m.* John Gordon, of Greenlaw, Stewartry.
4. Grizel, *d. unm.*
3. William, of Castlestewart, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Gordon, of Cardoness, and left issue,
William, *s.* to Castlestewart, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of A. Heron, of Kirrouchtrie, and left issue by each.
Nicolas, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell, who obtained Cardoness. Her descendant is Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Cardoness.
1. Grizel, *m.* Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, and had issue.

The earl *d.* in June, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had,

1. Alexander, 4th earl.
2. James, *s.* his brother as 5th earl.
3. John, brigadier-gen., of Sorby, *d. unm.* at Sorby in 1748.
4. Andrew, *d.* in the Darien expedition, 1699.
5. William. **6.** Robert.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Clerk, Bart. of Penicuik.
2. Henrietta, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn, and had issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and dying in Sept. 1690, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, 4th Earl of Galloway, who *d. unm.* in 1694, when the honour devolved upon his brother,

James, 5th Earl of Galloway, a privy councillor, and statesman of ability in the reign of Queen Anne; he *m.* 1694, Catherine, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1737),

1. Alexander, 6th earl.
2. James, lieut.-gen. and col. 37th regt., M.P. Wigton burghs.
3. William, served as a cavalry officer, M.P. Wigton burghs.
4. George, *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Southesk, attainted in 1715; 2ndly, John, Master of Sinclair, also attainted, but *d.s.p.*
2. Euphemia, *m.* Alexander Murray, of Broughton, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*
4. Anne, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1755.

The earl *d.* 16 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, *m.* 1st, in 1719, Lady Anne Keith, dau. of William, Earl Marischal, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he left an only surviving child,

1. Mary, *m.* Sept. 1741, Kenneth, Lord Fortrose, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Seaforth.

Lord Galloway *m.* 2ndly, in 1729, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1786),

1. John, his successor.
2. George, killed at Ticonderago, in 1758.
3. Keith, admiral R.N., of Glasserton; *b.* 1739; *m.* 13 May, 1782, Georgiana Isabella, dau. of Simha D'Aguilar; and *d.* 5 May, 1795, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1797, Lieut.-Col. Richard Fitzgerald, of the 2nd life guards, who fell at Waterloo) two sons,
1. James Alexander (the Right Hon.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1784; *m.* 21 May, 1817, Mary, Lady Hood, widow of Sir Samuel Hood, K.B., and eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Humberston Mackenzie, Lord Seaforth (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and assumed the surname of Stewart-Mackenzie. This gentleman, lately governor of the island of Ceylon, and subsequently lord high commissioner of the Ionian Isles, assumed the additional name of Mackenzie 1817, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, leaving issue (his widow *d.* 28 Nov. 18 62 aged 79),

(1) Keith William STEWART-MACKENZIE, of Seaforth, D.L., *b.* 9 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1844, Hannah Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and *d.* 1881, having by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1868) had issue,

1*a*. James Alexander Francis Humberston, of Seaforth, vice-lieutenant, J.P., D.L. co. Ross and Cromarty, lieut.-col. late 9th lancers, late mil. sec. to governor of Madras (*Brahan Castle, Conon Bridge, N.B.*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; *m.* 18 July, 1899, Mary, only child of E. Steinkopff, of Lydhurst, Sussex, and 47, Berkeley Square, W.

1*a*. Susan Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley, who *d.* 23 April, 1878, leaving issue (*see* STANLEY, *of Alderley*, B.), and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, P.C., G.C.B., pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty div., High Court of Judicature, and by him has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a*. Julia Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1873, 9th Marquess of Tweeddale (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1878), 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st bart., G.C.M.G. (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1888), and 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1892, Capt. William Evans Gordon.

3*a*. Georgiana Henrietta, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1871, Alicia Almeira, dau. of R. H. Bell, of Bellbrook, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1883, Col. Walter Chidiock Nangle) had a dau.,

4*a*. Florence Meira Zelia, *m.* 1897, Hugh St. John Clarke, and has issue.

He *d.* 18 June, 1881.

(2) Francis Pelham Proby, *d.s.p.* in 1844.

(3) George Augustus Frederick Wellington, an officer in the army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1824; *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Marriott, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s service, and *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1852. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1869, Capt. E. F. N. K. Wasey, R.N.

(1) Mary Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1838, Hon. Philip Anstruther, colonial secretary of Ceylon (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), who *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1863.

(2) Caroline Susan, *m.* 21 Dec. 1844, John Berney Petre, of Westwick Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1867.

(3) Louisa Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* 23 March, 1864, leaving issue.

2. Leveson Douglas, *b.* 24 July, 1786, *m.* 16 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple Hay, Bart. She *d.* 18 April, 1841. He *d.* 30 April, 1819, leaving,

(1) John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1813; *m.* 11 March, 1841, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Thompson, of Nateby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 March, 1867, leaving one son,

John Leveson Douglas, of Glenogil, co. Forfar, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842, *m.* 15 July, 1868, Margaret Anne (61, *Linden Gardens, W.*), dau. of James Gibson Thomson, and *d.* 1887, leaving,

1*b*. John, late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 31 May, 1869, *m.* 1892, Valentia, dau. of William Worship, and has issue.

1*b*. Grace Hamilton, *m.* 1894, Edwin Arthur Russell Benham, and has issue.

2*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

(2) George, *b.* 12 Sept. 1814; *m.* Sept. 1843, Mary, dau. of T. Currie, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

1*a*. Leveson Douglas, *b.* 10 Dec. 1844.

2*a*. Thomas Currie, *b.* 22 June, 1846.

3*a*. Keith, *b.* 31 Oct. 1851.

4*a*. James Dalrymple Hay, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Grace, dau. of James Stewart (*see below*).

1*a*. Cleminta Ross. 2*a*. Elizabeth. 3*a*. Isabella Lydia.

(3) James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Sarah Georgina, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, Bart., and *d.* 1895, leaving,

1*a*. Leveson Douglas, *b.* 22 Oct. 1850, *m.* 1882, Eleanora Georgina, dau. of Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell.

2*a*. James Dalrymple Hay, M.A., *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.

1*a*. Anne.

2*a*. Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 1887, James Dalrymple Hay Stewart (*see above*).

3*a*. Susan Mary, *d. unm.*

(1) Susan, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Rev. George Charles, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue,

2. Catherine, *m.* 12 April, 1752, James Murray, of Broughton, M.P. who *d.* 30 April, 1799.

3. Susannah, *m.* Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G.

4. Margaret, *m.* Charles Gordon, 4th Earl of Aboyne, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1762.

5. Euphemia, *d.* 9 Nov. 1818.

6. Harriet, *m.* Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1788.

7. Charlotte, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Dunmore.

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, K.T., and one of the lords of the bedchamber to his Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship was *b.* 13 March, 1736, and *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1762, Charlotte Mary, dau of Francis, 1st Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1763) he had a son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1764, Anne, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1830) he had,

1. Alexander, *d.* young.

2. GEORGE, his successor.

3. Leveson, *d.* young.

4. William (Sir), *b.* 10 Jan. 1774, a lieut.-gen. in the army, G.C.B.; *m.* 21 April, 1804, Frances, dau of the Hon. John Douglas. She *d.* 6 Aug 1833. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1827, leaving issue,

Horatio, capt rifle brig., *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *m.* 29 Nov. 1833, Sophia, dau. of his uncle, the Hon. Montgomery Stewart. She *d.* 9 July, 1888. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1835, leaving a son,

Horatio Granville MURRAY-STEWART, of Broughton, co. Wigton, and of Calley, Kirkcudbrightshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Sept. 1834; assumed by royal licence, 7 May, 1846, the additional name and arms of MURRAY: *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Annie Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick.

Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1829, David Baillie.

5. Charles James (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Quebec, *b.* 15 1775; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1837.

6. Montgomery Granville John, of Castramont, N.B., *b.* 15 1780; *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Catherine, dau. of Patrick Honyman, 10 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1833) had issue,

1. Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 12 April, 1808; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Boroughbridge H York. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1837, leaving two

(1) Mary, *d. unm.* 1892. (2) Isabella, *d. unm.* 8 Nov.

2. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Stukeley, near Hunti *b.* 22 June, 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1862, Lucy, 3rd dau. of th Joseph Parker, rector of Wyton, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1895, havin issue,

(1) Montgomerie James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863; *d.* 26 July, 1895.

(2) Frederick Granville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1865; *d.* 1890.

(3) Herbert Galloway, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866.

(4) Douglas Campbell Murray, *b.* 14 Dec. 1869, *d. unm.*

(5) Percy Marlborough, *b.* 28 Aug. 1871; *m.* 29 April, Katharine, dau. of the late Jonathan Priestman, of S Bridge, co. Durham, and widow of Rev. J. A. Bridges.

(6) Archibald Joseph Parker, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; *d. unm.* 1900. (7) Horatio George Willoughby, *b.* 27 Nov.

(8) Arthur Alexander Melville, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

(1) Flora Lucy, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1895.

(2) Isabel Mary Josephine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1900, Gordon Allen.

(3) Eva Katherine Graham.

(4) Amy Grace Salome, *d.* 16 July, 1877.

(5) Olivia Margaret Augusta.

1. Anne, *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, Rev. S. J I. Lockhart, vicar of bourne, Hants; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1878, leaving issue.

2. Susan, *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, Rev. E. Willoughby Sewell; and July, 1839. 3. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1

4. Sophia, *m.* 29 Nov. 1833, Capt. Horatio Stewart, who *d.* 20 1835. She *d.* 9 July, 1888, leaving issue (*see above*).

5. Catherine, *m.* 21 Dec. 1852, Capt. Frederick Madan, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1863. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1899.

6. Caroline, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th of Springkell, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1885. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1896.

7. Jane, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Rev. James Lawson, vicar of Buckmi Leicestershire, who *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1872.

7. Edward Richard, *b.* 5 May, 1782; *m.* Nov. 1805, Katharine of Francis, Lord Elcho, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, having by her *d.* 8 Oct. 1863) had,

1. Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lainston and vicar of Spar Hants, *b.* 9 Oct. 1808; *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa Anne, dau. of Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry, and *d.* 21 March, 1875, h had by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1892),

(1) Herbert (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. in the army, A.D.C. to Victoria, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Georgina dau. of late Admiral Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and *d.* in Egypt, 16 Feb. of wounds received at the battle of Metamneh, having ha

1*a*. Geoffrey, lieut. Coldstream guards, formerly page of h to Queen Victoria, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878.

2*a*. Guy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879, *d.* young.

(2) William Anthony (Rev.), vicar of West Tisted, *b.* 19 1847; *m.* 19 April, 1882, Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late T Somers of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of E. M. Will of Bibury Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1883. S 3rdly, 8 Oct. 1892, Maj.-Gen. Douglas M'Neil, C.B., Madras

(1) Winifred, *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Sir John Blencowe Robinso bart., who *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1877.

(2) Katharine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Henry Herbert, of Cahi Killarney, and has issue. He *d.* 1898.

(3) Euphemia, *d.* 9 April, 1863.

(4) Louisa Winifred, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, Alexander Augustus B and has issue.

(5) Augusta Francis Harriet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1875, Rev. Henry E rector of Dorchester, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.

(6) Jane, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt-Dra Itchen Abbas, co. Southampton, and has issue.

2. Algernon, *b.* 7 March, 1811; *m.* Oct. 1833, Charlotte, dau. J. Albeck Clement, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having by he *d.* 1861) had issue,

(1) Charles Edward, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., col. late India corps (*Ornockenoch, Gatehouse, N.B.*, 51, *Redcliffe Square, S b.* 28 Feb. 1836; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Annie Nairn, dau. of Anstruther (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and has

1*a*. Algernon Bingham Anstruther, D.S.O. (*see Knigh* capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869.

2*a*. Philip Charteris Anstruther, Associate R. S. of Min 24 Dec. 1874.

(2) Algernon Augustus, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 183 25 Oct. 1864, Sophia Anne Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, dean of Windsor, and has,

1*a*. Leopold Charles, *b.* 21 Dec. 1868.

2*a*. Philip George, lieut. 1st batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 3 1873; *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1898.

1*a*. Charlotte Susan. 2*a*. Eleanor Sophia Anne

3*a*. Albinia Frances Adelaide.

3. Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 29 July, 1840, Mary, youngest of Rev. Dr. Spencer Madan, rector of Ibstock, and prebe of Peterborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1879, leaving by her (w 8 Nov. 1872),

(1) Walter, C.B., rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to Queen Vic *b.* 13 July, 1841; *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1896.

(2) Alan, barrister, B.A. Oxford (3, *Stone Buildings, Lin Inn*), *b.* 19 May, 1844; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Emily Louisa, da John James Sawyer, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has,

Arthur Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877.

Catherine Frances, *b.* 28 April, 1878.

Montgomerie James, *b.* 28 Oct. 1854; *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1881.
Frances Charteris, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *d.* 8 Jan. 1856.
Sophia Louisa, *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Major-Gen. George Fuller ilker, and has issue. (3) Adela Jane.
Jessie Charteris, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Rimington irp, late 2nd batt. the King's own royal Lancaster regt. He 16 Oct. 1898.
Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1883, Col. Henry Walter Phillips, and has ue.
usan Katherine, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
atherine, *d.* 28 Feb. 1896.
ane Frances Clinton, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, George, 6th Duke of lborough, who *d.* 1 July, 1857. She *d.* 24 March, 1897.
mes Henry Keith, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. ; *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, Henrietta Anne, dau. of Rev. Spencer n, D.D., and *d.* 18 July, 1836. leaving by her (who *d.* 1829)
pencer, capt. late 4th foot. *b.* 24 June, 1820; *m.* Jan. 1846, nces Olivia, 3rd dau. of Miles Sweeny, and *d.* 19 May, 1893.
Henry Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822; *d.* 6 Sept. 1854.
Charles Patrick, *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Frances ne, dau. of William Courtenay Cruttenden, of Mount Heaton, Lancaster, and *d.* 7 July, 1882, leaving issue,
Alan Keith, *b.* 5 Oct. 1860, *d.s.p.*
Charles Nigel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Edith bel, dau. of Julius Miller, M.D., M.R.C.S., and has issue,
erbert Nigel, *b.* 1896.
Arthur Courtenay, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1871.
Alice Henrietta, *d.* 9 May, 1862.
Charlotte Evelyn, *m.* 24 Jan. 1893, Rev. Ernest George ckwith, rector of Filleigh, South Molton, and has issue.
Penelope Blanche.
Charlotte, *d.* 9 Oct. 1871.
atherine, *m.* 28 Sept. 1782, Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, *d.* 20 Sept. 1836, leaving issue (*see that title*).
usan, *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, ., and *d.* 2 April, 1841, leaving issue (*see that title*).
nne Harriet, *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lord Spencer Chichester, and *d.* an. 1850.
lizabeth Euphemia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1798, William Phillips Inge, of pe Constantine, co. Stafford, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
eorgiana, *d.* young.
harlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, 3rd bart. *d.* May, 1842. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, B.).
aroline, *m.* 1803, Hon. and Rev. George Rushout, father of the Lord Northwick, and *d.* in 1818.
ophia, *m.* 21 July, 1806, Hon. William Bligh, and *d.* 1809. He Aug. 1845, leaving issue (*see* DARNLEY, E.).

Earl of Galloway was enrolled amongst the peers of Great in, as *Baron Stewart of Garlies, co. Wigtown*, 6 June, 1796. rdship *d.* 13 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, ORGE, 8TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, K.T., admiral of the Blue, *b.* 24 h, 1768. This distinguished nobleman *m.* 18 April, 1797, Jane, lau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom (who *d.* 30 June,) he left,

ANDOLPH, 9th earl.
Keith, adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Mary oline, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 Sept. 9, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1895), had issue,
George Montgomery, *b.* 7 July, 1852; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1888.
Mary Jane, *m.* 8 March, 1864, Reginald Dykes Marshall, of okridge Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, ARSHALL *of Patterdale Hall*).
Edith, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Edward, 3rd son of Sir Edward St. abyn, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1875.
Blanche Caroline, *m.* 11 Jan 1872, Admiral Sir William ouston Stewart, G.C.B., son of Adm. Sir Houston Stewart, C.B. He *d* 13 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* SHAW-STEWART, rt.).
Louisa Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Kyrle Alfred Chapman, Roehampton, Surrey, who *d.s.p.* 1891 (*see Landed Gentry*, HAPMAN *of Donhead*).
Ellinor Sydney, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Spencer Chapman. She *d.* 15 ec. 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CHAPMAN *of Donhead*).
Rosa Frances, *m.* 17 March, 1873, John Audley Harvey, 42nd ghlanders, and *d.* 12 July, 1880. leaving issue (*see Landed ntry*).
7. Caroline Ethel Gertrude.
Mabel Augusta, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Capt. Gilbert Gordon Blane, te Scots Guards, of Foliejon Park, Berks (*see* BLANE, Bart.), and s issue.
Hilda Eugenia, *m.* 22 April, 1901, Arthur Rhuvon Guest (*see* IMBORNE, B.).
Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1819, George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and 12 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 1 July, 1857, leaving issue (*see that title*).
Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1857.
Louisa, *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 5 rch, 1889. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1867, leaving issue (*see that title*).

lordship *d.* 27 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDOLPH, 9TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *m.* 9 Aug. 3, Harriet Blanche, 7th dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beau- , K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74) had issue,

ALAN PLANTAGENET, 10th earl.
RANDOLPH HENRY, 11th and present earl.
Alexander, major-gen. late R.H.A., D.L. cos. Wigton and rkcudbright, *b.* 8 Nov. 1838; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Adela Maria, u. of Sir Robert Loder, Bart. of Whittlebury, M.P., and had,
Alexander Loder, *b.* 14 March, 1886; *d.* 2 Aug. 1886.
Walter Robert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888.
Adine Blanche.

He *d.* 6 Jan. 1896. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd Anstruther, late Manchester regt. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.)
4. Walter John, J.P. Wigtonshire, late col. comm. 12th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849. 5. Malcolm, *d.* an infant, March, 1854.
6. FitzRoy Somerset Keith, M.A. Oxon. (10, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1855; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, widow of J. Stanley Thompson, and dau. of Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1. Lilian Blanche Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1889.
2. Vera Jane Estelle, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.
1. Helen Blanche, *m.* 20 April, 1896, Walter Clifford Mellor, son of Col. Mellor, M.P.
2. Emma Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Wilbraham Frederick, 2nd Lord Tollemache, of Helmingham, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1869, having had issue.
3. Mary Louisa, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1895 (*see* COOKE, Bart.).
4. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Henry Anthony Spedding, of Mirehouse, Cumberland, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1897, having by him (who *d.* 1887) had issue.
5. Emily Octavia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, youngest son of the 1st Lord Templemore. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving issue.
6. Henrietta Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, TURNOR *of Stoke Rochford*).
7. Isabel Maud.

His lordship was lord lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright 1828 to 1845, and of co. Wigton 1828 to 1851. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1873. His eldest son,

ALAN PLANTAGENET, 10TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, K.T., J.P. and D.L. cos. Wigton and Kirkcudbright, hon. col. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, late capt. royal horse guards, H.M. commissioner to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1876–77, M.P. for Wigtonshire 1868–73, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur Cecil, 3rd dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1901, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1607; Earl, 19 Sept. 1623—Scottish honours. Baron, 6 June, 1796—Great Britain.

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy arg. and az. (STEWART) surmounted of a bend engrailed gu. (BONKYL) within a double tressure flory-counter-flory of the last. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, holding a club over his dexter shoulder, all ppr.; sinister, a lion gu. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seats—Galloway House, Wigtonshire, N.B.; and Cumloden, Newton Stewart; and Glentrool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B. *Town House*—74, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; and Bachelors'.

PAYNE-GALLWEY.



SIR RALPH WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York, J.P. for N.R. York, educated at Eton; served in rifle brigade; *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1881; *m.* 25 April, 1877, Edith Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas M. Usborne, of Blackrock, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, 2nd lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 25 March, 1881.
1. Margaret Emily. 2. Winifred.
3. Dorothy. 4. Geraldine.

Lineage—RALPH PAYNE, distinguished for his attachment to CHARLES I., early joined the royal standard, and was present at the battle of Worcester. He left issue,

1. ABRAHAM.
2. Charles (Sir), created a bart. 31 Oct. 1737; *m.* the dau. and co-heir of John MacArthur, and left issue.
3. Nathaniel, who left an only dau., who *m.* William Woodley, governor of the Leeward Islands.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM PAYNE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Willett, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH PAYNE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Francis Carlisle, of Antigua, and had issue,

1. RALPH, created 1 Oct. 1795, BARON LAVINGTON, a dignity which expired with his lordship. He was *b.* 19 March, 1737, *m.* 1 Sept. 1767, Frances, dau. of Henry, Baron Kölbel, and *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1807. 2. John.
1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Gallwey, by whom he had, with other issue,

3. Stephen, of Tofts Hall, Norfolk, who assumed the name and arms of GALLWEY 21 March, 1762. He *m.* Phila, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, and had an only dau. and heir,
Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, John Moseley, of Glemham House, Suffolk, and had issue.
4. John Willett, rear-admiral of the Red, appointed commander-in-chief of the squadron sent to conduct her Majesty Queen CAROLINE to England, and *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1830.
5. WILLIAM.
2. Lucretia. 3. Martha.

The youngest son,

Gen. Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 1st Bart., was created a bart. 8 Dec. 1812, and assumed, by sign-manual, 7 March, 1814, the surname and arms of Gallwey, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Tobias Wall Gallwey, of the island of St. Christopher. Sir William, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Quin. only dau. of Valentine Richard, 1st Earl of Dunraven, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

1. William, 2nd bart.
2. Henry John William, late capt. R.N., *d.* 25 May, 1875.
3. Philip, formerly capt. 90th foot, *b.* 1812; *m.* 26 May, 1854, Fanny, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Harry, *b.* 8 June, 1856; *d.* 12 Jan. 1895.
   2. Stephen Philip (18, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1857.
   3. Arthur Wyndham (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1880, Grace Stanley, dau. of William Pardy, of San Francisco, and has issue,
      Frances Pardy.
4. Frank Henry (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Chirk, N. Wales, *b.* 31 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1888, Florence Kate, 2nd dau. of Col. A. Lowry Cole (*see* Enniskillen, E.), and has issue,
   (1) Lowry Philip, *b.* 1892. (2) Philip Francis, *b.* 1894.
   (1) Florence Mary. (2) Beatrice. (3) Helen Isabel.
5. Alick Sackville (*Kataboola, Kotmale, Ceylon*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, Norma Anne dau. of John E. A. Dick-Lauder (*see* Dick-Lauder, Bart.), and has issue,
   Violet Zella, *b.* 13 May, 1900.
6. Herbert Philip, *b.* 24 April, 1864.
7. Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1867.
8. Albert Philip (*Castle Hill, Bakewell*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1871. *m.* 17 Oct. 1900, Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Major Vaughan Henning Vaughan-Lee, M.P., of Dillington Park, Somersetshire.
   1. Lilian Fanny. 2. Edith Caroline.

1. Fanny. 2. Louisa, *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.
3. Caroline, *m.* Count Lionel de Bonneval, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858.

Sir William *d.* 16 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bart., major in the army, M.P. for Thirsk 1851-1881, *b.* 1807; *m.* 10 Nov. 1847, Emily Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart. (*see* Frankland, Bart.), and had,

1. Ralph William, 3rd bart.
2. Edwin John, capt. R.N. (*Beacon Hill, Wyke Regis*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Susan Isabel, youngest dau. of Major Francis Gresley (*see* Gresley, Bart.), and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889. 2. Lionel, *b.* 19 May, 1894.
3. Lionel Philip, *b.* 7 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Nov. 1881, Caroline Lucille, dau. of E. B. Lynch, and *d.* 1891, leaving,
   1. Maurice Hylton Frankland, *b.* 1889.
   1. Kathleen Lucille. 2. Evelyn Mary.
   3. Sybil Norah. 4. Cecily Olive.
4. Wyndham Harry, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Edith Millicent, 2nd dau. of Wainwright Crowe, of Cahircalla, Ennis, co. Clare, and has,
   Reginald, *b.* 15 April, 1889.

1. Leonora Anne, *d. unm.* 2. Bertha Louisa.
3. Isabel Julia, *d.* 8 July, 1873.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1881. Lady Payne-Gallwey of Thirkleby Park, Yorkshire, was granted H.M. royal licence, dated 2 Oct. 1882, that she should discontinue to use the surname of Gallwey, and take and use the surname of Frankland in addition to and after that of Payne, and bear the arms of Frankland quarterly with those of Payne, in compliance with the proviso in the will of her mother, Lady Frankland-Russell.

Creation—8 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and gu., in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., in base, a castle, arg., for Gallwey; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between two lions, passant, arg., for Payne. *Crests*—Of Gallwey: A cat-a-mountain, passant-guardant, ppr. gorged with a collar gemelle, or. Of Payne: A lion's gamb, erased, arg., holding the lower part of a tilting-lance, in bend, gu.

Seat—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

GALWAY.



The Viscount Galway (George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell), and Baron Killard, co. Clare, in Ireland; Baron Monckton, of Serlby, Notts, in the United Kingdom; D.L., C.A., J.P. Notts; M.P. for North Notts 1872 to 1885; M.A. Oxford, col. commg. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers) yeomanry cavalry, A.D.C. toQ Victoria from 1897 and to the King from 1901, Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th viscount, 1876 24 July, 1879, Vere, Lady of Grace of the Orde St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of Ellis Goslin Busbridge Hall, Surrey, and has issue,

George Vere Arundell, lieut. Notts imp. yeo., *b.* 24 March,
Violet Frances, *b.* 14 May, 1880.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingd 4 July, 1887.

Lineage—This family claims descent from Simon Monci of Monckton, near Boroughbridge, co. York, which lordshi posterity enjoyed until it was converted into a nunnery in and hence denominated Nun Monckton.

Robert Monckton, who became possessed of the lordsh Cavil, co. York, in 1454, by intermarriage with (the great-g granddau. of Sir John Cavil, Knt. of Cavil) Eleanor, eldest and co-heir of William Mostyn, of Hunscot, co. Warwick by her two sons,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of the Monckton's of Lincolnshire, ar Warham Grange, co. York.

The elder son,

Robert Monckton, of Cavil, *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of R Lucas, of Hornden, and was *s.* by his son,

William Monckton, of Cavil, who was commanded in King's name, by the Earl of Hertford, in 1545, to repair his tenants and retainers to Newcastle, to oppose a threat invasion of the Scots and French. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Aske, Knt. (by Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Clif and aunt of Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland), and had,

1. Christopher, his heir.
2. Thomas, *m.* Marjery St. Quentin. 3. Robert.

The eldest son,

Christopher Monckton, of Cavil, represented Appleb parliament. He *m.* Frances, dau. of George Hussey, of Duf and had a son and successor,

Marmaduke Monckton, of Cavil, *m.* 1571, Elizabeth, da Matthew Wentworth, of Bretton, co. York, and had issue,

1. Philip (Sir), his heir.
2. John, of Garton and Burland, co. York, *m.* Susanna, da William Berrie, of co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,
   1. William, *d. unm.*
   2. John Monckton, of Melton-super-Montem, co. York, u in the army of Charles I., *m.* Mary, dau. of Samuel Old of Oldfield, co. York, by whom he had an only child, Eliza who *m.* in 1666, John Fountaine, of Melton, and had daus., co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth Fountaine, *m.* Sir Ric Osbaldeston, Knt. of Hunmanby; and Theodosia, *m.* cousin, Robert Monckton.
   3. Edmund Monckton (Sir), in the army, *m.* Anne, dau Hammerton of Hammerton, co. York.
   4. Marmaduke Monckton, of Hodroyd, co. York, *m.* Mary, and heir of Richard Berrie, M.D. of Hodroyd Hall, assumed the name of Berrie, but *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

Sir Philip Monckton, of Cavil, *b.* 1574, was knighted (by James I., and *d.* 1646, having *m.* Martha, dau. and co of Francis Sutton, of Sutton, Cheshire, and was *s.* by his so

Sir Francis Monckton, who was knighted at York Charles I., 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-he Thomas Saville, of Northgatehead, co York, and was *s.* by his

Sir Philip Monckton, Knt. of Cavil and Hodroyd, co. Y who served some time in parliament for Scarborough. gentleman was honourably distinguished for his loyalty to K Charles I. and II; several times imprisoned in consequen twice banished during the civil war, and fined; at one time grandfather, his father, and himself, were all sequestered Cromwell. In 1669 he was high sheriff of Yorkshire, and rece the thanks of the mayor and aldermen of York for the g services he had performed in 1659, in hazarding himsel heading and encouraging the citizens against the parliamen commanders, Col. Lilburne and Lord Fairfax. Sir Philip 1658, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Eyre, of Highlow, in the P co. Derby (which Anne was maternally descended from Will de Ferrers, Earl Ferrers, Derby, and Nottingham), and by had two sons, and one dau., Margaret. William, the youn son, was a lieut. R.N., and killed before Barcelona, in Sp 1706. The eldest son,

Robert Monckton, of Cavil and Hodroyd, *s.* his father, 1678, and was an active promoter of the Revolution in 1688, after the accession of King William, a commissioner of T and Plantations. He served in several parliaments for Po fract and Aldborough, co. York. Mr. Monckton *m.* Theodo youngest dau. and co-heir of John Fountaine, of Melton-su Montem, by whom he left an only surviving son,

John Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway, *b.* 1695; who created a peer of Ireland, 17 July, 1727, as *Baron of Killard Clare*, and Viscount Galway, co. Galway. He *s.* to the fa

tes in 1722, and purchased the present family residence of by, co. Notts. His lordship represented Clitheroe, co. Lan-er, in parliament, and afterwards Pontefract, co. York. In , 1734, he was appointed a commissioner for his Majesty's nue in Ireland, and took his seat in the House of Lords e, 4 Oct. 1737. In Oct. 1748, his lordship was appointed veyor-gen. of his Majesty's honours, woods, forests, &c., in land and Wales; and in July, 1749, received the degree of D. at the installation of the Duke of Newcastle, chancellor he University of Cambridge. The viscount *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, . of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, , aged 21) he left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Robert, a lieut.-gen., 2nd in command to Gen. Wolfe at the ing of Quebec, governor and commander-in-chief of New York, d governor of Berwick, and Holy Island, *d.* 26 May, 1782.

n. 2ndly, 1734, Jane, 4th dau. of Henry Westenra, of Rath-h, by whom (who *d.* 1788) he had,

John, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, in the army, Aug. 1739; *m.* Miss Adams, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1830, having had ue by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802),

Jane, *d. unm.*

Eleanor, *m.* Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; *d.* 1809.

Mary Anne, *m.* Sir George Pigot, Bart., and *d.* 1833.

Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1740, a general in the army, killed in the erican war.

Edward, of Somerford, *b.* 3 Nov. 1744; *m.* 14 March, 1776, hia Pigot, and *d.* 21 July, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 34) had issue,

Edward, of Somerford Hall, *d.* 17 March, 1848, aged 76.

George, of Somerford Hall, *b.* 1778; *d.* 29 Dec. 1858.

John, *d.* 15 June, 1852.

Henry, gen. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1780; *m.* 23 Dec. 1839, nne, only dau. of John Groome Smythe, of Hilton, Salop, and 29 June, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1878) had issue,

1) Francis, of Somerford Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for W. Staffordshire 1871–85, and high sheriff 1895, late apt. and hon. major Queen's Own yeo. cav., *b.* 7 March, 1844; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue,

1*a*. Francis Algernon, *b.* 6 May, 1890.

2*a*. Geoffrey Valentine Francis, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895.

3*a*. Reginald Francis Percy, *b.* 3 June, 1896.

1*a*. Evelyn Frances. 2*a*. Constance Frances.

3*a*. Violet Frances Maude.

2) Arthur, of Hilton, co. Salop, J.P. Worcestershire, *b.* 20 July, 1845: *m.* 28 April, 1896, Lady Gertrude Bouverie, dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor and has issue,

1*a*. Christopher, *b.* 4 April, 1898.

2*a*. Marmaduke, *b.* 29 July, 1899.

1*a* Mary. 2*a*. Nora.

1) Mary Anne. (2) Leonora, *d. unm.*

(3) Alice, *m.* 30 April, 1879, the Right Rev. W. H. Williams. bishop of Bangor, 2nd son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddan.

Philip, judge at Gorruckpoore, in the East Indies, *b.* 3 March, 787; *m.* 1811, Henrietta, dau. of Michael Carter, and *d.* 6 Jan. 820, leaving,

1) Edward Henry Cradock, of Fineshade Abbey, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, *b.* 12 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1st, Caroline Rosa, youngest dau. of Charles Woodcock, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1838) had one dau.,

1*a*. Sophia Rosa, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, Rev. Cornelius Thompson, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1839, Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of H.W. Tydd, and *d.* 24 July, 1878, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1896) had,

1*a*. Edward Philip, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, J.P. cos. Northampton, Rutland, and liberty of Peterboro', high sheriff co. Rutland 1883, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, recorder of Northampton, major and hon. lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Northampton reg., and M.P. for North Northants 1895–1900 (*Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 18 July, 1840; *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Christabel, 2nd dau. of Rev. C. D. Francis, M.A., vicar of Tysoe, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1899) has issue,

1*b*. George Edward, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (37, *Regent's Park Road, Gloucester Gate, N.W., and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1868; *m.* 21 April, 1896, Marguerite, younger dau. of the late James Marigold, of Park House, Edgbaston, and 7, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W., and has issue,

1*c*. Marguerite Ruby Marigold. 2*c*. Doris Violet.

2*b* Philip Tunnard (*Lohut, Pundaul Sakri, T.S.R., India*), *b.* 26 July, 1870; *m.* 16 March, 1901, Agnes Carr, dau. of Maxwell Smith, of Hursingpur, Tirhoot, Bengal, and has issue,

Sybil Carr, *b.* Jan. 1902.

3*b*. Noel (*St. David's, Harpenden*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, Flora, dau. of Rev. George Townsend Warner, of Newton Abbott, and has issue.

Edward Philip, *b.* 1899.

Cicely Flora Noel.

4*b*. Charles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.

5*b* Christopher Cecil, *b.* 8 March, 1877.

6*b*. Oliver Paul, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 7 March, 1879.

7*b*. Thomas Anthony, *b.* 22 Oct. 1885.

1*b*. Christabel, *b.* 20 Nov. 1867. 2*b*. Theodora, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875.

3*b*. Frances Leonora, *b* 16 March, 1882.

2*a*. Claud, C.E., *b.* 26 July, 1844; *m.* 1881, Eena Helena Theresa, dau. of E. A. Hickey, and *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1897.

3*a*. William Parry, of Stone Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A. Caius Coll. Camb., lieut.-col. late Hampshire reg., *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.* 3 Sept. 1891, Florence Georgina Sybella, dau. of James Sawrey-Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Yorks, and of Broughton Tower, Lancashire, and has issue,

Ivor Parry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1892.

Iris Florence Parry, *b.* 5 July, 1896.

4*a*. Hugh, M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., Governor's Commissioner, Colo West and S.M.B. Fiji, *b.* 7 Aug. 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1878, Isabel Jane Gillis, dau. of John Chapman, and has issue,

1*b*. Hugh Claud, *b.* 1881.

2*b*. Eric Parry, *b.* 1883. 3*b*. Basil Reginald, *b.* 1884.

1*b*. Gladys.

2*a*. Harriet Leonora, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, Rev. H. E. Gedge.

3*a*. Emily Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1871, Capt. George A. Harrisson, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.

(2) George Pakenham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1816; *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Vansittart Stonhouse, 14th bart., and *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1894.

(3) John Edmonstone, major Madras light cav., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1849, Julia, dau. of Col. Henry Thornton, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1851) had a son,

John Henry, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., of Meriden, Coventry, J.P. Warwick, *b.* 26 Sept. 1850.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Lucy Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.

(1) Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Gen. George Whichcote, and *d.* Nov. 1880. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.

(2) Eliza Leonora, *m.* 23 April, 1844, Rev. William George Leigh Wasey, vicar of Morvill, Salop. He *d.* 9 June, 1877. She *d.* 29 July following.

6. Claud, *d.* in India. 7. Hugh (Rev.), rector of Seaton, *d.* 1842.

8. William, *b.* 19 April, 1796: *m.* 29 March, 1825, Ellen, 4th dau. of Col. Goddard Richards, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883, aged 73) had issue,

(1) William, *d.* an infant.

(2) Henry, B.C.S., *b.* 29 March, 1827; *m.* 3 March, 1857, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Judge, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1870) had issue,

1*a*. Henry Grant, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1890, Maud Lilian, dau. of Rev. John W. Hallowell, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1895) has issue,

1*b*. Marmaduke Henry, *b.* 31 May, 1891.

2*b*. Frederick, *b.* 1892.

1*b*. Maud Lilian Seaflower.

2*a*. William Gawler, *b.* June, 1866.

1*a*. Alice Georgina. 2*a* Annie Blanche.

3*a*. Ethel Sophia, *d. unm.*

(3) Frederick Edward, of Clevedon, Somerset, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829; *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, Winifred Penn, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucart, E.I.C.N.S., and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,

1*a*. James Frederick, *b.* 1859; *m.* 15 April, 1885, Alice, dau. of Neil Harper.

2*a*. Walter Hilliery, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1888, the dau. of — Webster.

3*a*. Cecil Charles Fisk, *b.* 1867.

1*a*. Ellen Winifred Louisa.

2*a*. Leonora Rose, *m.* 1st, 1880, George H. Bayly, who *d.* 1889; and 2ndly, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Horace Hutton Barnet, R.E., and *d.* 14 April, 1902, leaving issue,

(4) Inglis George (Rev.), vicar of Coven, B.A., *b.* 9 Feb. 1832; *m.* 2 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth Esther, dau. of Francis Corser. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 1 July, 1899, leaving issue,

1*a*. Herbert Haden, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1861.

2*a*. William Leopold, *b.* 1865.

1*a*. Georgina Elizabeth. 2*a*. Frances Lily.

(5) John Rivaz, *b.* 13 May, 1833; *m.* 29 June, 1854, Rose Catherine, 5th dau. of Thomas Taylor, and was, together with his wife and child, murdered in the Indian Mutiny.

(6) Marmaduke Littlejohn, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 May, 1837; *m* 24 March, 1874, Amelia Mary, only child of Col. H. E. Dinely, and *d.* 14 July, 1882, having had a dau.,

Mary Sophia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1900, Conte Giulio Macchi di Callere, youngest son of Conte Macchi.

She *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Dario Francesco, Marquese Fornari di Genoa.

(7) Philip Proby, *d.* an infant.

(1) Sophia Ann, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1866.

(2) Emma Louisa, *d. unm.* (3) Ellen, *d.* an infant.

(4) Fanny Leonora, *m.* 6 July, 1871, Edward de Coetlogon Williams, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.

(5) Anna Maria, *m.* 17 March, 1874, Rev. Henry Arthur Annesley (*see* VALENTIA, V.).

(6) Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 10 Feb. 1871, Francis Frederick Gunley Harral, and has issue.

1. Sophia, *d.* 1833. 2. Leonora, *d.* 17 Sept. 1869.

3. Anna Maria, *d.* 30 June, 1878.

4. Emma Frances, *d.* 23 April, 1872.

1. Mary, *m.* 1786, Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1840.

Viscount Galway *d.* 15 July, 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND VISCOUNT GALWAY, who had been appointed, in 1748, receiver-general of his Majesty's crown and fee-farm rents, in the cos. of York, Westmorland, Durham, etc. His lordship *m.* 12 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph da Costa Villa-Real (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1792), and had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 1769.

2. HENRY WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1749.

3. ROBERT, 4th viscount.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1774, Sir F. Sykes, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir D. Smith, Bart.; and *d.* 1835.

2. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1785, Anthony Burlton Bennett, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1825.

His lordship represented Pontefract and Thirsk; and in 1769,

assumed the name and arms of ARUNDELL, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Lady Frances Arundell, sister of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, and widow of Richard Arundell, only brother of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice. The viscount *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WILLIAM, 3RD VISCOUNT GALWAY, who *d.unm.* 2 March, 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT MONCKTON ARUNDELL, 4TH VISCOUNT GALWAY, K.B., and a privy councillor, representative of York and Pontefract in different parliaments, *b.* 4 July, 1758; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Mathew, of Felix Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1801) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, 5th viscount.
2. Robert Henry, *d. unm.* 1813.
3. Charles Frederick, *d. unm.* 1798.
4. Augustus Philip, *d. unm.* 1802.
5. Carleton Thomas, capt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1797, and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1830.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 1840.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1808, Robert Pemberton Milnes, of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 May, 1847, leaving issue. (*See* CREWE, E.)
3. Charlotte Penelope, *d. unm.* 1806.
4. Frances Jane, *d.* 8 July, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1803, Bridget, relict of Peter Auriol Hay Drummond, and only child of Pemberton Milnes, of Wakefield, co. York. She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1835. He *d.* 23 July, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, 5TH VISCOUNT GALWAY, *b.* 28 March, 1782, who in 1826, obtained a royal licence permitting him to discontinue the use of the surname of ARUNDELL before his titles of honour, but allowing his successors in the peerage, notwithstanding, to be called by the surname of MONCKTON-ARUNDELL; the surname of the younger children to continue Monckton, alone. His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1804, Catherine Elizabeth, only surviving child of Capt. George Handfield (by his wife Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex), by whom (who *d.* 7 April, 1862) he had,

1. GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 6th viscount.
2. Charles Gustavus, capt. 88th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1806; assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.
3. Augustus William, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1808; lost in H.M.S. "Calypso" in Feb. 1833.
4. Edmund Gambier MONCKTON, col. 1st rifle regt. West York militia, sometime capt. rifle brigade. *b.* 21 Dec. 1809; *m.* 10 June, 1845, Arabella Martha, dau. of Rev. John Robinson, M.A., rector of Widmerpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1880) issue,
   1. William Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Rose Ethel, dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey, and *d.* 19 March, 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) William Arundell, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
      (2) Edmund Savile, *b* 11 Sept. 1900.
   (1) Ethel Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1888. (2) Joan Frances, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889.
   (3) Rosamond Vere, *b.* 19 Jan. 1892.
   2. Philip Edmund, lieut.-col. late R.A. (*Avon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1850; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey; she *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1885.
   3. Marmaduke John (*Stellenbosch, Cape Colony*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; *m.* 14 July, 1891, Kathleen, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D., late Bengal medical service, and has issue,
      Philip Marmaduke, *b.* 7 May, 1892.
   4. Geoffrey Francis (*Savonas Ferry, British Columbia*), *b.* 30 April, 1865.
   1. Caroline Emma (*Bredon House, Malvern*).
   2. Alice Henrietta, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Frank Ricardo, of Bure, Homage, Hants, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
   3. Rosamund Isobel, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Rev. James Raynold Morley Vatcher, vicar of Clare, Suffolk, and has issue.
5. Frederick Smijth MONCKTON (Rev.), incumbent of St. Peter's Church, Kingsland; *b.* 31 May, 1811; *d.* 1861.
6. Horace Manners MONCKTON, late commanding 3rd King's Own hussars (*Whitecairn, Wellington College Station, Berks*), *b.* 8 May, 1824; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina, dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1879) has issue,
   1. Horace Woollaston, barrister-at-law (3, *Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1857.
   2. Augustus George, lieut. royal marine light infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860: *d. unm.* 21 June, 1886.
   1. Catherine Elizabeth.

Col. Monckton *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1885, Emily Sarah, widow of W. T. Till, of Waingates, Surrey, and dau. of James Cooper.

1. Elizabeth Celia, *d.* 20 May, 1892.
2. Caroline Isabella, *m.* 25 March, 1856, the Rev. T. J. Monson, rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 23 July, 1887) has issue (*see* MONSON, B.).

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 6TH VISCOUNT GALWAY, lord-in-waiting to the Queen in 1852, *b.* 1 March, 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1838, Henrietta Eliza, only dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, and sister of Lord Houghton, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1891) had a son,

GEORGE EDMUND MILNES, 7th and present viscount.

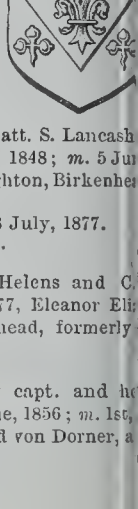
His lordship, who was M.P. for East Retford, from 1847, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.

Creations—Viscount, 17 July, 1727, in Ireland; Baron in the United Kingdom, 4 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., six swallows, three, two and one, arg., for ARUNDELL; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron between three martlets, or, as many mullets of the field, for MONCKTON. *Crests*—Of ARUNDELL: On a chapeau, uz., turned up erm., a swallow, arg.—Of MONCKTON: a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., crined, armed, and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern diadem, or. *Motto*—Famam extendere factis.

Seat—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks. *Town Residence*—Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

GAMBLE.



SIR DAVID GAMBLE, Bart., C.B. of Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire, J.P. for co. Lancaster and the borough of St. Helens, mayor 1868–70, 1882–3, 1886–7, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. (Prince of Wales' volunteers) South Lancashire regt. (V.D.), *b.* 3 Feb. 1823; created a baronet 31 Aug. 1897, *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Haddock, of St. Helens, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1899) has issue,

1. JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER, J.P. Lancashire and St. Helens, late capt. and hon. maj. 2nd vol. batt. S. Lancash regt. (V.D.), (*Haresfinch, St. Helens*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *m.* 5 Ju 1873, Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhe and has issue,
   1. David, *b.* 1 May, 1876. 2. Hugh, *b.* 3 July, 1877.
   3. Josias Christopher Norman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
   4. John Arthur, *b.* 9 July, 1883.
2. William, of Briars Hey, Rainhill, J.P. St. Helens and C Lancashire, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 26 April, 1877, Eleanor Eli dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead, formerly Greenoch, N.B., and has issue,
   Dorothy Ethel.
3. David, of Ratonagh, Colwyn Bay, formerly capt. and h major 2nd vol. batt. S. Lancashire regt., *b.* 9 June, 1856; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1880, Josephine Henriette, dau. of Conrad von Dorner, a by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1899), has issue,
   1. Conrad Dorner, *b.* 17 Aug. 1881.
   2. Victor Felix, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886.
   3. Lorentz Harry, *b.* 12 May, 1893.
   1. Josephine Henriette, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886.
   2. Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July, 1888.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1901, Marion Parsonage.
4. George (*The Grange, Huyton, near Liverpool*), *b.* 10 Feb. 18 *m.* 1 March, 1884, Mary, dau. of the Rev. James Percival Wa and has issue,
   1. Charles Lancelot, *b.* 18 Aug. 1885.
   2. George Vivian, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
   1. Eileen May, *b.* 10 Dec. 1892.
5. Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Bradbourne with Ballidon, M.A. Cam *b.* 28 June, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Annie Isabel, dau. of Alan K J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead.
6. Henry (*Oakdene, Rainhill, Lancashire*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1868; 1895, Ethel, dau. of Thomas Brewis, and has issue,
   1. Enid Kathleen. 2. Violet Elizabeth.
   3. Winifred Kathleen.

1. Ann Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1887, Austin Cooper Carr.
3. Hannah. 4. Alice.
5. Grace, *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, Martin J. Hammill, of St. Helens.

Lineage—JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER GAMBLE, of St. Helens, Lan shire, son of David Gamble, of Ratonagh, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 17 *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Hannah, dau. of Henry Gower (*b.* 1791, *d.* 16 D 1852). He *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,

1. DAVID, 1st bart.
1. Jane, *d.* young. 2. Mary Anne, *d.* young.
3. Jane Jameson, *d.* young.

Creation—31 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Or, on a pile gu., between two trefoils slipped in b vert, a fleur-de-lis of the first, a chief erm. *Crest*—On a mo between two trefoils slipped vert, a stork, arg., holding in the be a rose, gu., stalked, leaved, and slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Vix nostra voco.

Seat—Windlehurst, St. Helens, co. Lancaster. *Clubs*—Refor Devonshire.

WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER. (*Extinc*

The late SIR JAMES WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINE 3rd Bart., of Roche Court, Hants, *b.* 2 Sept. 1785; 1807, Frances, 2nd dau. of Oswald Mosley, of Bol worth Castle, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. James, *b.* 5 Sept. 1812; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1837.
2. JOHN BROCAS (Sir), 4th and last bart., of Roche Court, Ha *b.* 18 March, 1814; *m.* 1861, Mary Harriet, widow of Capt. Ja A. Forrest, and had a dau.,

Mabel Katharine, *m.* 13 Jan. 1887, H. F. Rawstorne, and *d.* 1892, leaving two daus. (*see Landed Gentry*).
Sir John *d.* 1868, when the baronetcy became extinct.
Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1857.
Barbara, *m.* 1841, S. Y. Brown, lieut. R.N., who *d.s.p.* 1846.
Grace Emily.
Mary Anna, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Capt. Montagu Burrows, R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls, and has issue, three sons.
Sir James *d.* 22 Oct. 1851.
Creation—28 Dec. 1782.

GARDNER.



Since the death of Alan Legge, 3rd Lord Gardner, 2 Nov. 1883, the right to the baronies of Gardner has not been established, although an heir obviously exists.

Lineage—William Gardner, of Coleraine, who commanded a company within the walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, left a son,

William Gardner, lieut.-col. of the 11th regt. of dragoons; who *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Valentine Farington, M.D., of Preston, co. Lancaster, 2nd son of George Farington, of Shawe Hall, Lancashire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

William, of Liverpool, merchant; *d. unm.* in 1788.
Valentine, major in the army; *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Alida, 3rd dau. of Col. Robert Livingstone, by whom he had a son, William Dunnæus, capt. in the army; and 2ndly, in 1792, Frances, 2nd dau. of Samuel Holworthy, and widow of Framingham Thruston, of Weston, by whom he had another son,
Valentine, *b.* in 1794.
Henry, *d.* 1740. 4. Alan, of whom presently.
Henry Farington, col. 20th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1792.
Anne, *m.* Thomas Dixon, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Agnes. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Mildred, *d. unm.*
Sarah, *m.* Henry Humphreys, of London.
Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1777.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1772, Robert Barrie; and 2ndly, George Clayton, of Lostock Hall, Lancashire.

The 4th son,

Alan Gardner, 1st Baron Gardner, who entered the royal navy in 1755, was made lieutenant of the "Bellona" in 1760, and raised to the rank of post-captain in 1766; in 1785, Capt. Gardner was appointed commodore and commander-in-chief of His Majesty's ships at Jamaica; in 1793, he was elected to parliament for the borough of Plymouth, and constituted in the same year one of the lords of the Admiralty; in 1793, he was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral of the Blue; and the following year, made rear-admiral of the White, major-general of the marines, and presented with a gold chain, by the king in person, as a mark of the royal approbation of the rear-admiral's conduct in the memorable actions of 29 May and 1 June, 1794, under Earl Howe. On 4 July, following, Rear-Admiral Gardner was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, and created a bart. on the 9th of the ensuing September. On 3 Nov. 1795, Sir Alan received the thanks of the House of Commons for his conduct in the action off Port L'Orient, under Lord Bridport, where he was second in command; in 1796, he was returned to parliament for Westminster; and in 1799, advanced to the rank of admiral of the Blue. Sir Alan Gardner was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Dec. 1800, as *Baron Gardner of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford*. His lordship was re-elected for Westminster in 1802, and created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Gardner, *of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford*, 7 Nov. 1806. His lordship *m.* 1769, Susannah Hyde, dau. and sole heir of Francis Gale, of Liguanea in Jamaica, by Susannah his wife, dau. of James Hall, of Hyde Hall, and had,

1. Alan Hyde, his successor.
2. Francis Farington, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1772; *m.* 4 May, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Charles Van Straubenzee, and aunt of Gen Sir Charles Straubenzee, G.C.B.; and *d.* 8 July, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1870),
   1. Francis Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 1836.
   2. Stewart William, of Munowta, N.W. Provinces of India, ensign 28th N.I. regt. 1828-37, *b.* 18 Aug. 1812; *m.* 28 Aug. 1834, Jane (Hurmoozee Begum), dau. of Alan Gardner. She *d.* 1869. He *d.* 20 July, 1882, leaving issue,
      (1) Alan Hyde, *b.* 1 July, 1836; *m.* 12 March, 1879, Jane (who *d.* 1891), dau of Ungun Sheko, and *d.* 9 July, 1899, leaving issue,
      Alan Legge, *b.* 25 Oct. 1881.
      (2) Edward, sometime of the Meerut light horse and Bengal yeo. cav., *b.* 24 Oct. 1838; *m.* 12 March, 1879, Mary, a native of India, and has issue,
         1. Charles Van Straubenzee, *b.* 20 Oct. 1883; *m.* Ellen, dau. of W. R. Gardner. 2. Benjamin, *b.* 27 April, 1889.
         3. James Stewart, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896.
         1. Henrietta, *b.* 13 Nov. 1881; *m.* 21 May, 1897, F. Farington Gardner. 2. Julia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1886.
      (3) Tandy, *b.* 30 Nov. 1846.
      (4) William Rickard, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852.
      (1) Catherine Georgiana, *m.* S. Gardner, and left issue.
   3. Alan Hyde, capt. Indian navy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1844, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Charles Allen Philipps, and had,
      (1) Alan Hyde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; *m.* 13 March, 1875, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1890), eldest dau. of George Norman Bult, of Nailsbourne, Kingston, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,
         1. Alan Hyde, 2nd lieut. 24th batt. Imp. yeo., *b.* 20 Nov. 1878. 2. Francis Farington, *b.* 19 Dec. 1881.
         3. Charles Phillips, *b.* 30 June, 1883.
         1. Gwendolen Frederica, *b.* 27 Feb. 1877.
      Capt. A. H. Gardner *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1855, Lucy Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Frederick R. Coore, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1858, leaving issue,
      (2) Francis Farington, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
      1. Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Rickards, Bengal army, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
      2. Susanna Amelia, *m.* Oct. 1844, W. P. Jones, and has issue.
   3. William Henry, gen., col. comm. 10th batt. R.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1774; *m.* 20 Feb. 1804, Elizabeth Lydia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Fyers, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856, having had,
      1. William Bethell, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 19 Aug. 1815; *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Eliza Augusta (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1878), eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B., and *d.* 15 June, 1880, leaving,
         (1) William Gordon Anderson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841.
         (2) Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1842; *m.* 1875, Sarah Frances, dau. of Alexander Geddes, of Annandale, Jamaica, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1879.
         (1) Eliza. (2) Agnes. (3) Susan.
         (4) Harriett, *m.* 1895, T. Price. (5) Bertha.
         (6) Millicent, *m.* 7 Oct. 1882, Donald Cameron, and has issue.
      2. Alan Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1817, rear-adm. R.N., C.B.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Amy Sophia, 3rd dau. of John Payne Elwes, of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* 30 July, 1878, having had,
      Alan Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Bathford, Bath, *b.* 25 May, 1861.
      3. Edward Cornwall, *b.* 2 May, 1820; capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 14 April, 1843, Louisa, dau. of John Bonamy, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving,
         (1) Edward Bonamy, who *d.* 1864. (2) Alan, *b.* 8 April, 1850.
         (1) Louisa Ellen, *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin G. Humfrey, late Bombay staff corps. He *d.* 1900.
         (2) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1884, Edward Godfrey Seymour Luscombe.
      4. Herbert Calthorpe, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822, capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 25 April, 1853, Emma Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F. J. Prescott, of Oxford Square, and *d.* 28 June, 1857, leaving,
      Herbert Prescott, *b.* 4 Dec. 1854.
      Emma Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1882, James Lindsay Travers, and has issue.
      5. Henry Farington, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* 1855.
      1. Anne Europa, *m.* 20 Feb. 1829, Adm. T. L. Gooch, R.N., youngest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, 5th bart. of Benacre Hall, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839. Admiral Gooch *d.* 13 June, 1876.
      2. Eliza, *m.* in 1830, Rev. John Buckner, M.A., of Wyke House, Sussex, who *d.* 1878. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1889, aged 83.
      3. Susannah Amie Anne, *m.* 14 March, 1830, Capt. John James, of Shelford, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 1850.
      4. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Aug. 1834.
      5. Augusta Sophia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Ponsonby Arthur Moore, who *d.* 3 May, 1871, leaving issue (*see* Drogheda, E.).
   4. Herbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1781; *m.* 7 Nov. 1804, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of John Cornwall, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
      1. Marianne, *m.* 6 March, 1834, Robert Shore Milnes Bouchette, and *d.* 26 July of the same year.
      2. Sophia, *m.* 23 June, 1842, Robert Richardson, of Bellsise House, Herts; and *d.* in Nov. 1843.
      3. Georgiana, *m.* 6 March, 1834, Charles Sergison Smith, of Goldicote House, co. Worcester, and *d.* in 1848; he *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.
      4. Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1862, Comm. John W. James, R.N., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
   5. Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1784; *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.
   6. Valentine William, *d.* at Canton. 7. Samuel Morton.
   1. Susannah Hall, *m.* John Cornwall, of Hendon; *d.* 9 May, 1853.

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alan Hyde, 2nd Baron Gardner, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1770; who *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1796, Maria Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Adderly, of Innisbannon, co. Cork, and his wife Margaretta (whose 2nd husband was Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire); which Maria Elizabeth was divorced by Lord Gardner in 1805, and she *m.* 2ndly, Henry Jadies. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1809, Charlotte, 3rd

dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1811) he had,

ALAN LEGGE, the late peer.

Charlotte Susannah, *m.* in 1835, Edward Vernon, 4th Lord Suffield, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1815,* and was *s.* by his son,

ALAN LEGGE, 3RD BARON GARDNER, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1835, Frances Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Dinorben, which lady *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 1848, Julia Sarah Hayfield, dau. of Edward Fortescue, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1899) he had two daus.,

1. Florence Coulston, *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, William, 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Evelyn Coulston, *m.* 25 April, 1881, William Fuller-Maitland, M.P., of Stansted Hall, Essex. She *d.* 12 April, 1902.

Lord Gardner *d.s.p.m.* 2 Nov. 1883.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1794. Baron (Ireland), 27 Dec. 1800. Baron (United Kingdom), 27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins' heads, erased, az., an anchor, erect, between two lions, guardant, counter-passant chevron-wise of the field. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., collared and lined, and supporting in the claws an anchor, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, az., beaked, membered, and gorged with a naval coronet, or, each resting the interior hind foot on an anchor, with cable, sa.

GARVAGH.



THE BARON GARVAGH (Charles John Spencer George Canning), of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1877; D.L. and J.P. co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd Brig. North Irish Div. R.A.; *b.* 2 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1871; *m.* 9 Aug. 1877, Baroness Alice Florence, dau. of the Baron de Bretton, of Copenhagen, and has issue,

LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE (to whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood sponsor), late lieut. 4th batt. Highland light infantry, J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry, *b.* 21 July, 1878.

Lineage—The name of Canning is derived from the manor of All Cannings, in Wiltshire, at which the family was originally seated, and the senior line continued, until it terminated in co-heiresses in the time of HENRY VII. The first on record is RICHARD DE KANYNGES, who filled the office of priest at Little Cheveril in 1299; another is John de Kanynges, who became Abbot of the Monastery at Abingdon, his elevation being confirmed by EDWARD II.; and the next is a younger son,

ROBERT CANYNGES, who settled in Bristol, and who founded a branch which became the most eminent family of that city during the 14th and 15th centuries. He first appears as an eminent merchant in 1322. He was father of

WILLIAM CANYNGES, who represented Bristol in several successive parliaments, and was no less than six times mayor of that city. He *d.* in 1396, leaving, with other issue,

JOHN CANYNGE, his son and heir, who twice became mayor of Bristol and once member for it in parliament. He *d.* in 1405, leaving by Joan Wotton his wife, with three daus., three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas (Sir), of whom presently.
3. WILLIAM, who undertook the complete restoration of St. Mary Redcliffe Church, still the chief ornament of Bristol, and is the hero of the Rowley Poems (*Chatterton*). This William Canning was twice M.P. for Bristol, and to the mayoralty of that city, which had become a sort of heirloom in his family, he was elected no less than five times; he was the celebrated mayor of Bristol in the reign of EDWARD IV., and received during his third mayoralty, MARGARET of Anjou, and during his fourth, King EDWARD IV. Large sums of money having been advanced by him to aid his sovereign, EDWARD IV., it was proposed to him, by way of compensation, that he should marry a natural dau. of the King. Faithful, however, to the memory of his 1st wife, he did not listen to the proposal, and in order to evade the King's command took holy orders. He *d.* i 1476, dean of the college of Westbury, which he had founded.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS CANNINGE, was lord mayor of London 1456, B his marriage with Agnes, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Joh Salmon and Eustatia his wife, dau. and co-heir of John le Marshal he acquired the estate of Foxcote, co. Warwick, which had bee vested in this family from the time of the conquest; he was *s.* b his son and heir,

RICHARD CANNINGE, of Foxcote, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphre Compton, and had two sons,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of the Cannings of Todenham, co. Gloucester.

The elder son,

THOMAS CANNINGE, of Foxcote, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Boughto of Condecot, co. Gloucester, and was father of

RICHARD CANNINGE, of Foxcote, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. o Richard Petty, of Ilmington, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, ancestor of CANNING of Foxcote Hall, co. Warwic (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edward, ancestor of the Cannings of Euston, co. Oxford.
3. Isaac, a Turkey merchant, *d.* at Constantinople.
4. Paul, ambassador to the Great Mogul, *d.* at Agra.
5. William, of Basingshaw Blackwell Hall, London, master of th Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.
6. GEORGE, of whom presently.
1. Maria, *m.* John Riland, of Queenton, co. Gloucester.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Rownie, of Darlingscot, co. Worcester.

The youngest son,

GEORGE CANNING, of Barton, co. Warwick, removed into Irelan in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, obtained a grant of the manor o Garvagh, and settled there. He had also a lease from the Iron mongers' Company of their estate at Agivey, called the mano of Lizard, which did not expire until nearly 200 years afterwards and in the Calendar of Irish State Papers for the reign of JAMES I there is a good description given of the castle that he built for th protection of these lands. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Gilbert Walker, o Walford, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1646, having had two sons, Paul his heir, who built the church of Agivey, but *d.* soon afterwards and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CANNING, a col. in the Londonderry militia, who wa killed in the rebellion of 1641, while bravely defending, with onl a small party of armed followers, a post in the neighbourhoo of his estate. He left an only son,

GEORGE CANNING, who commanded a company within the wall of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, and although attainted of his lands by JAMES II., was *s.* at Garvagh by his son also named

GEORGE CANNING, who greatly improved his estate. He *m* 1697, Abigail, dau. of Robert Stratford, and aunt of John 1st Earl of Aldborough, and *d.* 1711, leaving by her (who *m* 2ndly, Major Cudmore) a son,

STRATFORD CANNING, of Garvagh, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1734, Letitia dau. and sole heiress of Obadiah Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co Cavan, and Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, author of a volume of poems. He *m.* May, 1768, Mary Anne, dau. of Jordan Costello, and *d.* 11 April, 1771 (having incurred the displeasure o his father, and the penalty of disinheritance, by an improvident marriage), leaving an only child,

GEORGE, who having passed through Eton and Oxford with more than ordinary éclat, entered early into public life, and fo several years filled some of the higher offices of state. Sustained alone by his transcendent talents and enlightened views, George Canning, in 1827, became First Lord of the Treasury, Prime Minister, and Chancellor of the Exchequer. But scarcely had the hopes of the nation been raised by this most popular appoint ment than they were dissipated by his death, which occurred 8 Aug. in the same year. He was *b.* 11 April, 1770, *m.* 8 July 1800, Joan, dau. of Major-Gen. John Scott, and by her (who was created Viscountess Canning *of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny* and *d.* 18 Aug. 1827) he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

(1) George Charles, *b.* April, 1801; *d.* March, 1820.

(2) William Pitt, capt. R.N., drowned while bathing at the island of Madeira in Sept. 1828.

(3) CHARLES JOHN, EARL CANNING, *b.* 14 Dec. 1812, who *s.* as viscount, and was afterwards created EARL CANNING, K.G. P.C., and G.C.B.; filled also different offices of state. Was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Postmaster General, Lord High Commissioner of Woods and Forests, and finally Ranger o Greenwich Park. In 1855 he went out as Governor-General of India, and was subsequently Viceroy of India. He was *b* 14 Dec. 1812, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Charlotte Stuart, eldes dau. and co-heir of Lord Stuart de Rothsay, which lady *d.s.p* at Calcutta, 18 Nov. 1861. The earl *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1862, whe his honours became extinct.

(1) Harriet, *m.* 4 April, 1825, Ulick John, 1st Marquis of Clanricarde. He *d.* 10 April, 1874. She *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

2. PAUL, who *s.* at Garvagh.
3. Stratford, a merchant of London, who *m.* Mehetabel, dau of Robert Patrick, and *d.* May, 1787, leaving,

1. Henry, consul general at Hamburg, *m.* and left issue.
2. William (Rev.), canon of Windsor, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb 1860.

* On the 30 Sept. previously, the *Gazette* announced the intended elevation of his lordship to a viscounty; but he die before the patent passed.

3. Charles Fox, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo.
4. STRATFORD, *b.* 4 Nov. 1786, who was created 24 April, 1852, VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., and for more than half a century was actively engaged as ambassador, as also in various important congresses and missions, at different periods and in different countries. His last embassy, and the one in which he achieved a historic reputation, was to Constantinople, from 1841 to May, 1858. He *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Raikes, governor of the Bank of England, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1817) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of James Alexander, of Somerhill, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1882) had issue,
(1) George, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *d.* 14 Feb. 1878.
(1) Louisa.
(2) Katherine, *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1884. (3) Mary.
His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1880, when his honours became extinct.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, George Henry Barnett, who *d.* 26 April, 1871.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Henry Bernard, son of Right Rev. William Bernard, D.D., bishop of Derry.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. William Leigh, dean of Hereford.
4. Frances.
1. Canning *d.* 30 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,
PAUL CANNING, of Garvagh, col. of the Londonderry militia, *b.* 20 July, 1776, Jane, dau. of Conway Spencer, sister and co-heir of Charlotte, Marchioness of Donegal. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1785. He *d.* Nov. 1784, deeply regretted and beloved by all who knew him, and was *s.* by his only son,
GEORGE CANNING, 1ST BARON GARVAGH, of Garvagh, col. of the Londonderry militia, *b.* 15 Nov. 1778, F.R.S. and F.S.A., who was raised to the peerage, 28 Oct. 1818, as BARON GARVAGH, *of Garvagh, co. Londonderry.* He *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1803, Lady Georgiana Stewart, 4th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1804) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1824, Rosabelle Charlotte Isabella, eldest dau. of Henry Bonham, of Titness Park, Berks, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1891) had issue,
1. CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE, 2nd baron.
2. Albert Stratford George (of the Lodge, Rostrever, co. Down), *b.* 24 Aug. 1832, author of several prose works, J.P., co. Down, and J.P. and D.L. co Londonderry.
1. Emmeline Rosabelle, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1898.
His lordship, who was lord lieut. of the co. of Londonderry for 40 years, *d.* 20 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,
CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE, 2nd BARON GARVAGH, capt. 10th hussars, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1851, Cecilia Susannah, sister of Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1898) had issue,
1. CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE, 3rd baron.
2. Conway Stratford George, capt. and hon. maj. 5th batt., late capt. 1st batt. King's royal rifle corps (2, *Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Dec 1854.
His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1871.

Creation—28 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly, of six: 1st and 6th, arg., three Moors' heads, in profile, two and one, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, of the first and az., for CANNING; 2nd, gu., three spears' heads, erect, in fesse, arg., for SALMON; 3rd, sa., a goat, salient, arg., for MARSHALL; 4th, bendy, arg. and az. within a bordure, gu., for NEWBURGH; 5th, per pale, arg. and sa., a fesse, nebuly, between three griffins' heads, erased, within a bordure engrailed, all counterchanged, for SPENCER. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, erm., holding in his paws a battle-axe, ppr.; 2nd, a demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked and legged, or; 3rd, a demi-lion, rampant, arg., holding in his dexter paw an arrow, pointing downwards, or, feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, regardant, wings expanded, az., guttée-d'or, beaked and legged, of the last; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded, sa., beaked and legged, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.

Seat—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Bachelors'; New.

GEARY.



SIR WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE, GEARY, Bart. of Oxon-Hoath, Kent, M.A. Oxford, barrister, D.L. and J.P. Kent, attorney-gen. of the Gold Coast 1895, *b.* 7 April, 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895.

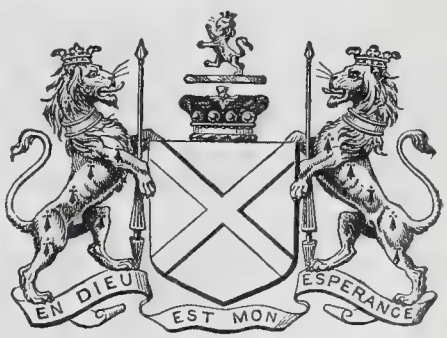
Lineage—SIR FRANCIS GEARY, 1st Bart., son of Francis Geary, of Cheddinton, Bucks, and afterwards of Arcall Magna, Salop, by Judith, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Barker, of London, entered, in 1727, as a volunteer, into the royal navy, under an admiralty order, which, according to the earlier usage of the service, was termed the King's letter, attained the rank of captain in 1742, was appointed rear-admiral of the White in 1758, vice-admiral of the Blue in 1762, vice-admiral of the Red in 1770, admiral of the Blue in 1775, and admiral of the White in 1778. Admiral Geary was created a baronet 17 Aug. 1782. He *m.* (set. dat. 3 Sept. 1748) Mary, only dau. of Philip Bartholomew, of Oxon-Hoath, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1778) he had issue,
1. Francis, an officer in Gen. Burgoyne's dragoons, killed in action in America, 13 Dec. 1776.
2. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Leigh, of Iver, Bucks, and *d.* 1801.
2. Judith, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Papillon Twisden, Bart.; and *d.* 1816.
Sir Francis *d.* 7 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
SIR WILLIAM GEARY, 2nd Bart., M.P., J.P. and D.L., who obtained the manor of Oxon-Hoath, Kent, by gift from his uncle, Leonard Bartholomew. Sir William *m.* 15 Jan. 1810, Henrietta, relict of Edward Dering, and dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, of Furness, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1871) had issue,
1. WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd bart.
2. FRANCIS, 4th bart.
Sir William Geary thrice represented the co. Kent in parliament. He was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the county, and a director of Greenwich Hospital. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD POWLETT GEARY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce, brother to the 6th Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1870) had a dau., Louisa Charlotte. Sir William *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,
SIR FRANCIS GEARY, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, R.A., which lady *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1854; and 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1856, Fanny Isabella, 3rd dau. of Andrew Redmond Prior, F.R.S. (by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. MacKinnon). She *d.* 13 Jan. 1901, leaving a son,
WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE, 5th bart.
Sir Francis *d.* 1 April, 1895.

Creation—17 Aug. 1782.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or, charged with three mascles, az., two and one; on a canton, arg., an anchor, erect with cable, sa. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flagstaff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner of the third, charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Motto*—Chase.

Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Tunbridge, Kent. *Clubs* — Travellers' Savile, and White's.

GERARD.



THE BARON GERARD (Sir Frederic John Gerard), of Bryn, co. pal. Lancaster, and a baronet, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1902.

Lineage—This very ancient and eminent family springs from a common ancestor with the Dukes of Leinster in Ireland, and the Earls of Plymouth in England.

GERALD, FITZ WALTER, constable of Pembroke Castle, *temp.* HENRY I. (*see* DUKE OF LEINSTER), who *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd ap Tudor Mawr, prince of South Wales, by whom he had three sons, 1. Maurice, ancestor of the noble house of FITZ-GERALD, DUKE OF LEINSTER; 2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; 3. David, bishop of St. David's. The 2nd son,

WILLIAM FITZ GERALD, went to Ireland with Strongbow 1171, but returned to England 1173. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Adam de Kingsley, co. Chester, and had several sons (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.). One of his sons was

WILLIAM, justice in eyre, of the co. Chester. He was direct ancestor of

WILLIAM GERARD, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter de Bryn, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his son

Sir Peter Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, *temp.* Edward III., who had three sons,

1. Thomas, his heir, whose line failed 1437
2. Peter, whose great grandson, Sir Thomas Gerard, became the representative of the family.
3. John, *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Richard de Ince, co. Lancaster, ancestor of Gerard, of Ince, and Gerard, Earl of Macclesfield (*extinct*).

Sir Peter *d.* 1381. His great-great-grandson, above-mentioned,

Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, *m.* Dowse, dau. of Sir Thomas Assheton, Knt. of Assheton-under-Lyme, co. Lancaster, and had issue; he was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, was aged 14, 18 Henry VII., son of Peter Gerard (who *d.v.p.* 1492), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton. Sir Thomas behaved himself with great valour at Flodden field, 1513, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Trafford, Knt. of Trafford, co. Lancaster, by whom he had a son,

Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, M.P. co. Lancaster, 8 and 9 Queen Elizabeth, and high sheriff 1548. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Legh, Knt. of Lyme, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, high sheriff co. Lancaster, 1558, who, being accused of a design to deliver Mary, Queen of Scots, out of her confinement, was committed to the tower, and was forced to give his estate of Bromley to his kinsman, Sir Gilbert Gerard, attorney-general, and to mortgage his estates in the counties of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Chester, and York, before he could obtain his liberty. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwall, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gerard, 1st Bart. of Bryn, who was created a bart. on the first day of the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611, and received back the £1,000 which he had given for the dignity, in consideration of the sufferings of his father, Sir Thomas Gerard, in behalf of Mary, Queen of Scots. The bart. *m.* 1st, Cecily, dau. of Sir Walter Maney, Knt., by whom he had,

Thomas, 2nd bart.

Frances, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish, in Lancashire.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt. lord mayor of London, and widow of Mr. John Smythe, a citizen of London; and 2ndly, of Sir Robert Lee, Knt., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary Browne, widow, dau. of William Dormer, by whom he had also no issue. At his decease he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Gerard, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, by whom he had (with four other sons and a dau., Frances, who took the veil at Gravelines, in Flanders),

1. William, 3rd bart.
2. Richard, of Ince, *b.* in Oct. 1612, a distinguished soldier, whose grandson, Richard, left issue a son, 1. William, of Ince, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., 1. Mary, *m.* John Walmesley, and 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 3rd Bart., who expended a large estate in the cause of Charles I., and lost considerable property beside by sequestration. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, Knt. of Lytham and Westby, and had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* Francis Howard, of Corby, four sons, of whom the eldest,

Sir William Gerard, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and of the Manor and Abbey of Furness, Lancashire, and by her had, with other issue,

William, 5th bart.

Anne, *m.* Charles Waterton, of Walton, in Yorkshire.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. and relict of James Poole, of Poole, Cheshire, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 5th Bart., who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau., and eventually heir of John Cansfield, of Cansfield, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1721, by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 6th Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, Lancashire, and had issue, three sons, who inherited successively the baronetcy, and a dau., Mary. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 7th Bart., who *d.* in minority, 22 March, 1740, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Gerard, 8th Bart. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth Tasborough, by whom he had two daus., the youngest of whom, Clare, *d.* in 1798, and bequeathed a large portion of her fortune to the poor. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Cansfield Gerard, 9th Bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Anderton, of Euxton, by Mary * his wife, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1821, leaving issue,

1. Robert, 10th bart. 2. William, 11th bart.
3. John, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* 22 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley-Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* 22 May, 1822, leaving,
   1. John, 12th bart.
   2. William, *b.* 18 May, 1806; *m.* March, 1829, Mary, only dau. of Bartholomew Bretherton, of Rainhill, Lancaster, and *d.s.p.* 0 1844; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1848, the Hon. Gilb Stapleton, brother to Lord Beaumont and who *d.* 16 Dec. 18 This lady took the additional name of Bretherton, 16 June, 18 and was created a marchesa by H.H. the Pope. She *d.* 22 D 1883. 3. Robert Tolver, 1st Lord Gerard.

4. Frederic Sewallis, of Aspull House, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L *b.* 23 Dec. 1811; *m.* 2 Sept. 1835, Mary Ann, dau. of the Rev. Thom Wilkinson, vicar of Kirkhallam, Derbyshire, and *d.* 7 May, 18 leaving by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1883),
   (1) Frederic, J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester (*Kinwarto Alcester*), late capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *m.* 29 Apr 1869, Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles Porter, of the Myth Tewkesbury, and has a dau.,
      Edith, *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Edward Riddell, eldest son of Gera Riddell, of Hermeston Hall, Notts, and has issue (*see* Burke *Landed Gentry*).
   (2) Charles Thomas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1843; *d.* 30 Nov. 1890.
   (3) Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1846; *d.* 26 Feb. 1895.
   (1) Mary Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Sir John Lawson, Bart., and 5 Nov. 1868.
   (2) Emma Eliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1859, 9th Lord Stafford, who 30 Nov. 1884; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Thomas Alexander, *b.* 11 July, 1812, of the 29th regt., married *d.* 3 April, 1850, leaving issue.
6. Charles A., *b.* 10 March, 1814; *d.* 8 Feb. 1860.
   1. Eliza, *m.* 20 April, 1830, Henry Raymond Arundell, and 5 June, 1872, leaving issue.
   2. Catharine, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1840.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Maria, *m.* Thomas Stapylton, of The Grove, Richmond, Yorkshir and *d.* 9 Feb. 1827.
3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Strickland Standish, of Standish Ha Lancashire, and *d.* his widow 24 Sept. 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 March, 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Gerard, 10th Bart., at whose decease in minority, Aug. 1791, the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir William Gerard, 11th Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1773; *m.* 21 De 1795, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Miles Stapylton, of Richmon co. York. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1808. Sir William *d.* 2 Aug. 1826, an was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Gerard, 12th Bart., col. 3rd regt. royal Lancashi militia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1804, who *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, Monica, dau. of Thom Strickland Standish, of Standish and Sizergh, and *d.* 21 Feb. 185 having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1865) had no issue. He was *s.* b his next surviving brother,

Robert Tolver, 1st Lord Gerard, col. of the Lancashire hussa yeo. cavalry, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 12 May, 1808; *s.* h brother as 13th bart., 21 Feb. 1854, and was elevated to the peera of the United Kingdom as Baron Gerard, of Bryn, Lancaster, Jan. 1876. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet, dau. of Edwar Clifton, brother of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, Lancaster, and b her (who *d.* 20 July, 1888) had issue,

1. William Cansfield, 2nd baron.
2. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall Lancashire, late capt. 3rd batt. king's own royal Lancaster regt *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857, assumed by royal licence, 189 the additional surname and arms of Dicconson; *m.* 19 April, 188 Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late William John Bankes (formerl Murray) and Mrs. Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, co. Lancaster (se *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1 Charles Robert Tolver Michael, *b.* 28 Feb. 1894.
   1. Winifrede Mary. 2. Evelyn.

1. Monica Mary, *m.* 19 Nov. 1878, Maj.-Gen. Laurence Jame Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., grenadier guards, of Condie and Newton co. Perth, and has issue.
2. Katharine Frances, *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchan Hadsley Gosselin, K.C.M.G., C.B. of Blakesware, Ware, co. Hertford Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Lisbon, and has issue (se *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1887. His elder son,

William Cansfield, 2nd Baron Gerard, D.S.O., hon. col. Lan cashire hussars, sometime lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 June, 1851 *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Mary Emmeline Laura eldest dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Notts, and grand dau. of Marcus Gervais Beresford, archbishop of Armagh (se Milner, Bart.), and *d.* 30 July, 1902, leaving issue,

Frederic John, 3rd Baron.
Ethel Catharine Hannah, *b.* 16 May, 1881.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611; Baron, 18 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Arg.. a saltier, gu. *Crest*—Alion, rampant, erm. crowne or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion erm. ducally crowned or gorged with a collar gemel gu. and supporting a tilting spear ppr *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espérance.
Seats—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, and Eastwel Park, near Ashford, Kent. *Town Residence*—23, Hill Street, May fair.

Gervis-Meyrick-Tapps. *See* Meyrick.

---

* She was first married to Thomas Clifton, of Lytham.

GETHIN.



IR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, t. of Gethinsgrott, co. Cork, of the er Temple, barrister-at-law, capt. and . maj. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., served outh Africa 1900-2, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847; 's father as 8th bart. 1885; *m.* 6 June, 6, Catharine, eldest dau. of Frederick vard Burton Scott, of Cloughton, shire, and has issue,

RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE, capt. R.A., ved in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878.

Frederick Durrant Scott, 2nd lieut. R.A., ved in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 19 Oct. 1879.

Percy Edward Lovell, *b.* Aug. 1884.

lineage—SIR RICHARD GETHIN, 1st Bart. (a scion of a Welsh x), settled in Ireland during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and esented the borough of Limavady in parliament after the oration, in 1661, when he obtained considerable grants of land, Cork, from the restored monarch, upon an understanding that should establish an English colony, and erect manufactories eupon. Mr. Gethin was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 Aug. , and subsequently obtained letters patent, by which the lands of glemleary (part of the grant) and others were erected into a or, by the name of Gethinsgrott, and a power conferred to secure acres for a demesne, with courts leet, court baron, and a court cord; to hold pleas to the value of 20*s.*, etc. Sir Richard had sons,

RICHARD, his heir.

Percy, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Robert Park, and widow of Francis Gore (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart.).

was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

R RICHARD GETHIN, 2nd Bart., who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, ce, dau. of Sir George Norton, who was interred in Westminster ey, he had no issue; but by his 1st he had three sons and one ., viz.,

RICHARD, his heir, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Stawell; and ng *v.p.* in 1679, left a son,

ICHARD, heir to his grandfather.

Percy, *d.s.p.* 3. Randolph.

Gertrude, *m.* the Hon. Francis Hawley.

Richard was *s.* by his grandson,

R RICHARD GETHIN, 3rd Bart. This gentleman left three sons,

RICHARD, 4th bart. 2. Percy.

Randolph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William St. Leger, of Doneraile, d had two sons, 1. Arthur, who left a dau., Mary; 2. Percy.

Richard was *s.* by the eldest son,

IR RICHARD GETHIN, 4th Bart., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. nes, and had (with a dau., Mrs. Hyde, of the co. Cork) two sons,

RICHARD, 5th bart.

John, of Ballymoat, co. Sligo, *m.* Victoria, dau. of — Stone, and d issue,

. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Jones, and had a son,

John, high sheriff co. Sligo, 1827, *b.* Dec. 1798: *m.* Jan. 1830, Ann Stuart, dau. of Jones Taafe Irwin, and had two sons,

1. John, capt Sligo rifle regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Emmeline, dau. of Thomas Horsfall, of Burley, co. York He *d.* 1860, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1867, Rev. John Henry Hudleston) had issue,

John Percy, lieut.-col. Manchester regt. (*Ballindoon, Sligo*), *b.* 9 April, 1859.

Emmeline.

2. Richard Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1832, *d. unm.*

. Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ormsby Jones, of Streida, co. Sligo. She *d.* 1807. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1839, leaving issue,

Richard, 13th light dragoons, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Crichton, of Sevenoaks, and *d.* 1889. She *d.* 1882, leaving issue,

1. George, capt. late 20th regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1836. J.P. co. Sligo, high sheriff, 1893; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Mabel, dau. of Peter Connellan, D.L., and has issue,

(1) Randolph George, capt. 4th batt. Innskilling fusiliers, *b.* 28 June, 1871. (2) Percy Francis, *b.* 25 July, 1874.

(3) Reginald Owen, *b.* 1877, *d.* Dec. 1899, whilst serving in Plumer's march to the Relief of Mafeking.

2. Alexander John Cameron, *b.* 15 June, 1840; *d.* 23 Jan., 1899.

3. Richard Percy, *b.* 23 Jan., 1842; *d.* March, 1875.

4. Edward, *b.* 25 June, 1843.

5. Francis Reid, *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 1882, Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Very Rev. Arthur Moore, and has issue,

(1) Richard, *b.* 1886.

(1) Harriet Gwendoline. (2) Mary Elizabeth Hilda.

1. Frances Katherine, *m.* 22 May, 1860, Frederick John Henry Fownes Hamilton, who *d.* 1893, having had issue.

Victoria, *m.* George Dodwell, of Kelvinsfort, co. Sligo, who *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had issue.

Richard was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD GETHIN, 5th Bart. This gentleman *m.* 15 Aug. 1750, ary, eldest dau. of William, 26th Baron of Howth, by whom (who is in a direct descent from the royal house of PLANTAGENET). She 4 Aug. 1787, leaving with two daus., Lucy and Mary, an only son,

SIR PERCY GETHIN, 6th Bart., who *m.* in June, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, and aunt of Sir Richard Nagle, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD, capt. 20th Lancashire Fus., served through the Peninsular War, and was first through the wall at Badajos, was with his regiment guarding Napoleon at St. Helena 1815–21, *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Jane, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, 20th Regt., of Heavitree, near Exeter. She *d.* 1831. He *d.v.p.* 5 Jan. 1835, leaving,

1. RICHARD, 7th bart.

2. William St. Lawrance, *b.* 29 Sept. 1828; *m.* 11 Dec. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Fife, of Rothbury, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1897), has issue,

(1) Percy Addison Hayward, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Bernau, Vryburgh, S. Africa*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 26 May, 1888, Alberta, dau. of W. Walpole, of Milgrove, co. Tipperary, and has a son,

Percy St. Lawrence, *b.* 2 Oct. 1889.

(2) Henry Richard, capt. in Marshall's Horse, *b.* 24 Nov. 1863; *m.* Jan. 1895, Clemence Mary, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Wilmot, M.L.C. of Oatlands, Grahamstown, Cape Colony. He served in the S. African War 1899–1900, present at Paardeberg, Ossfontein, and Dreifontein, and entry into Bloemfontein (medal with five clasps), and was killed in action at Israel Poort at the taking of Thabanchu, S. Africa, 25 April, 1900, leaving issue,

Richard Patrick Wilmot, granted King's cadetship, *b.* 4 Jan. 1896.

(1) Maria (*Gorseland, Camberley, Surrey*).

(2) Emily Grace (*Lynedoch House, Edinburgh*), *m.* 16 Aug. 1888, James Thomas Elliot, of Wolfelee, Roxburgh, who *d.s.p.* 1892.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1872, Walter Wilson, who *d.* 1884.

2. Maria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1855, J. C. Johnstone, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

2. William, *d. unm.* 3. Percy, *d. unm.* Jan. 1877.

Sir Percy *d.* 10 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD GETHIN, 7th Bart., *b.* 28 Dec. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1846, Frances, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (which marriage was dissolved Jan. 1862), and had issue,

1. RICHARD CHARLES PERCY, 8th bart.

2. Walter William St. Lawrence, *b.* 25 July, 1850; *d.* June, 1870.

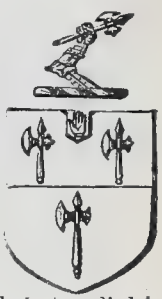
Sir Richard, who held commissions successively in the 20th regt., the 1st dragoon guards, and the 83rd regt., served as a captain in the Turkish contingent in the Crimea, in 1856. He *d.* 11 June, 1885.

Creation—1 Aug. 1665.

Arms—Vert, a stag, salient, arg., armed, or. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, ppr., a stag's head, erased, arg., armed and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Try.

Residence—The Grove, Hythe, Hants. *Club*—Junior United Service.

OSBORNE-GIBBES.



SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, Bart., Assistant Secretary educational dept., New Zealand, *b.* Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 1879, Sarah, dau. of John Mitchell, capt. New Zealand militia, and has,

1. PHILIP ARTHUR, *b.* 1884.

1. Alice Anne, *b.* 1880.

2. Hinermarama, *b.* 1881.

Lineage—This family was originally of Somersetshire, where WILLIAM GIBBES, of Bedminster, died in 1603, leaving, with other issue, a second Henry, of Bristol, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Packer, cousin of Sir Thomas White, founder of St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* in 1636, leaving issue. His 2nd son, Philip, who settled in Barbados in 1625, was great-grandfather of

SIR PHILIP GIBBES, 1st Bart., of Springhead, in the island of Barbados, and of Faikley, co. Oxford (son of Philip Gibbes, of Barbados, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Harris), who was created a bart. 30 May, 1774. Sir Philip was *b.* 7 March, 1730; *m.* 1 Feb. 1753, Agnes, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne, of Barbados. She *d.* Jan. 1813, leaving issue,

1. Philip, *m.* 19 May, 1807, Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, Berkhampstead; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1812.

2. Samuel Osborne, *m.* Miss Bishop, of Exeter. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1804. He *d.* Jan. 1807, leaving a son,

SAMUEL OSBORNE, 2nd bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Dec. 1797, the Rt. Hon. Charles Abbot, afterwards (by creation) Lord Colchester.

Sir Philip lived to an advanced period of life, and was *s.* at his demise, June, 1815, by his grandson,

SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE-GIBBES, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Aug. 1803, who assumed the additional surname of OSBORNE. He *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret, dau. of Henry Moore, of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1847) he had issue,

1. Philip, *b.* 24 Aug. 1826; *d.* in India in 1850.

2. Henry James, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1861.

3. Robert, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1864.

1. Agnes Anne, *m.* Keith Edward Abbott, H.M.'s consul at Resht, in Persia, who *d.* 28 April, 1873, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1864.

Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, of Dorsetshire, and had by her,

4. Edward, 3rd bart.
6. Arthur, *b.* 1858.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.
5. Edith, *b.* 1856.
5. John Alfred, *b.* 1855.
7. Philip Ernest, *b.* 1862.
4. Alice, *b.* 1849.
6. Maud, *b.* 1859.

Sir Samuel *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.

Creation—30 May, 1774.

Arms—Per fess arg. and erm., three battle-axes, sa. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, steel, in armour, garnished, or; the hand in a steel gauntlet, grasping a battle-axe, as in the arms. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

GIBBONS.



Sir Charles Gibbons, Bart. of Stanwell Place, Middlesex, D.L., capt. R.N., retired; *b.* 13 Jan. 1828; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1893; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Lydia Martha, 4th dau of Major John Doran, 18th regt., of Ely House, co. Wexford, and sister of Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B., and has had issue,

1. Charles John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1892.
2. Alexander Doran, capt. 6th batt. Mid. regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *m.* 12 July, 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of the Rev. C. Watkins, late vicar of Hinton-Charterhouse, Bath, and has issue,

George Francis Graham, *b.* 5 June: *d.* 19 Nov. 1901.

3. Francis Robert, *b.* 30 July, 1875, *d.* in South Africa, Feb. 1901.
1. Georgina Charlotte, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Capt. Charles Mostyn Watkins, R.E., son of Rev. Charles Watkins, late vicar of Hinton Charterhouse, and has issue.
2. Adelaide Jeannette, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir William Gibbons, 1st Bart., speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados, was created a bart. 21 April, 1752. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Hall, of Barbados. She *d.* 1757. He *d.* May, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Gibbons, 2nd Bart., K.B., M.P. for Wallingford, who *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Scawen Kenrick, D.D., rector of Hambleden, Bucks, and had issue,

1. William, 3rd bart.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Brasted, Kent; *m.* 1st, Rebecca Ashley; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Knowsley, of Burton Fleming, co. York, and widow of Rev. William Peters, of Brasted Park, Kent; he *d.* 1 May, 1843, aged 82.
3. Scawen Kenrick, *b.* 18 Aug. 1755; *m.* 1783, Christian, dau. of — Skeates. She *d.* 1783. He *d.* 1801, leaving issue,
   1. Scawen *dec.* 2. Frank, *dec.* 3. Henry, *dec.*
   1. Kitty, *m.* Rev. — Saunders, both *dec.*
   2. Martha, *d. unm.* 3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   4. Harriet, *d. unm.*
   5. Anne, *m.* Rev. J. H. Pinder, who *d.* 1892.
4. Robert, member of Council of the Island of Barbados, *m.* Margaret, dau. of P. Crookenden, of Barbados, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick, capt. 56th foot, served in the Peninsula as lieut. 7th fusiliers, severely wounded at Albuera, *d.* 1829.
   2. Robert Kenrick, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 11 July, 1827, his cousin, Louisa, dau of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1876) had issue,
      (1) Robert (Rev.), vicar of Handley, Dorset, *b.* 24 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1858, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Nalder, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1868) had a son,
      Robert (*Exmouth*), *b.* 15 June, 1866; *m.* 1893, Mildred Ethel, dau. of Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, Indian Staff Corps, J.P. Devon, and has issue,
      1. Robert Reginald, *b.* 1894.
      2. John } twins, *b.* 1897.
      3. Henry }
      He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1869, Catherine Tyrrell, dau. of Tyrrell Knapp, of Headington Hill, Oxford, and widow of Capt. F. D. Wyatt 90th regt., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
      (2) Frederick Crookenden, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1844.
      (3) William, principal clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 21 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 Nov. 1872, Sara Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley, and has issue,
      1. William Kenrick, clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 13 May, 1876.
      2. Hugh Cholmeley, *b.* 1879, *d. unm.*
      3. Edward Stephen, *b.* 1883.
      1. Sara Maud. 2. Eva Katherine. 3. Geraldine.
      4. Dorothy Maynard. 5. Margaret Helen.
      (1) Louisa, *d. unm.* (2) Mary Anne. (3) Charlotte.
      (4) Georgiana. (5) Caroline.
   3. William Barton, *b.* 8 March, 1802, lieut.-col., provincial aide-de-camp, and justice of the peace of Barbados; *m.* 1st, 24 1834, Mary Bishop, dau. of the Hon. John Braithwaite Ske president of the Island of Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 5 1843), had issue,
      (1) Frederick FitzRoy, late lt.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Devon (*Gillingham, New Brompton*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1841; *m.* 30 1867, Emma Ann, dau. of John Hayton, and has,
      1. William Frederick, *b.* 21 May, 1870.
      2. John Crookenden de Courcy, *b.* 13 Aug. 1874.
      1. Mary Hayton. 2. Emily Edith, *d.* 12 Jan. 1878.
      3. Kathleen, *m.* Lionel Woodward.
      (1) Emily Craven, *m.* 16 Sept. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wil Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mu ton, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 June, 1866, leaving issue.
      (2) Katherine Maclean.

Lieut.-Col. W. B. Gibbons *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1845, Ann Max Hinds, dau. and co-heiress of John Abel Jackman, of M Prospect, Barbados, and half-sister of Sir Thomas Gra Briggs, Bart. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1872, leaving issue,

(2) William Coulthurst, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; *d.s.p.*
(3) John Abel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1884, Katherine Alice, of Joseph S. Salaman, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
1. John Noel Graham, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
1. Dorothy Margaret. 2. Marjorie Mabel.
3. Phyllis Crookenden.
(4) Charles Kenrick (*Collynns, Berrylands, Surbiton*), *b.* 9 1856; *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Emily Hinds, dau. of Charles Corbi Avenue House, Surbiton, and has issue,
1. Charles William Kenrick, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.
2. Edward John Kenrick, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.
1. Emily Hinds Graham.
2. Rose Ethel Maxwell.
(3) Marie Louise, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Very Rev. Augustus E Smith, dean of Trinidad, and left issue.
(4) Josephine Graham, *d. unm.*
(5) Elizabeth Maxwell, *m.* 1881, Edward Chambers, of Rodn Shortlands, and Georgetown, British Guiana, eldest son of George H. Chambers, and has issue.
1. Martha, *m.* Richard Tayler, of Charlton House, Middles both *dec.*
2. Margaret, *d.* 1805. 3. Mary Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1871.
4. Caroline, *dec.* 5. Georgina, *dec.*
6. Emily, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Gerald FitzGerald, of the Queen's who *d.* 8 April, 1845.

5. Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Elliot Salter, R.N., and *d.* 6 Ap 1857, having by her (who *d.* 1855) had,
1. Kenrick Augustus, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of — Finlayson.
1. Maria, *m.* John Roberts, barrister, who *d.* 1850.
2. Matilda, *d.* 1837.

1. Martha, *m.* Charles Bacon, of Moor Park, Hants.

Sir John *d.* 9 July, 1776, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Gibbons, 3rd Bart., LL.D. This gentleman 1751, *m.* 3 Sept. 1771, Rebecca, dau. of Vice-Admiral Wats and sister of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart. She *d.* 26 Ap 1811, leaving issue,

1. John, 4th bart.
2. William, commander R.N., *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.
3. George, a capt. in the army, killed at Albuera, 16 May, 18
4. Edward, *m.* Harriet Prescot; and *d.* 1835, leaving iss a dau.,
Juliana, *m.* 3 May, 1859, James Haywood, of Dosthill Hou Warwickshire, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1898.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. T. C. May (*dec.*), rector of Breamo Hants, and *d.* 1855.
2. Martha, *m.* Rev. Roger Hitchcock, and *d.* his widow, 15 J 1861.
3. Juliana, *m.* Rev. T. Crisp, and *d.* 1872.
4. Frances, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 26 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Gibbons, 4th Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1774, who *m.* 27 O 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tayler, of Charlton Hou Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1835) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1824, his cousin, Ch lotte, dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart. of Wratting Park, Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1833) he had issue,
1. John, 5th bart. 2. Charles, present bart.
3. Frederick, capt. late royal East Middlesex militia (*The Ho Sunninghill, Berks*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1832; *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Hest younger dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp, and has issue,
Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 18 *m.* 23 Sept. 1895, Edith, dau. of A. T. Atkinson, and l issue,
Marjorie.
Florence Falconer.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1838, Susannah, eldest dau. of the R Alexander Cotton, rector of Girton, Cambridgeshire, brother Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. of Madingley, and dying before father, 31 Jan. 1841, left by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1890) a dau.,
2. Maria Susannah, *d. unm* 24 Feb. 1900.

2. Richard, *b.* 1807; capt. 60th rifles; *d.* 26 April, 1875.
3. Joseph, *b.* 1813.

1. Eliza, *m.* 13 March, 1849, Rev. Thomas Mann, of West Cow Isle of Wight; *d.* Sept. 1864.
2. Louisa, *m.* 11 July, 1827, Robert Kenrick Gibbons, and 27 April, 1876. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1880.
3. Emily, *d.* 11 July, 1864.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1901.

Sir John *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Gibbons, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, high eriff 1891, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 30 Aug. 1825; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1893, id was *s.* by his brother.
Creation—21 April, 1752.
Arms—Gu., a lion rampant, or, debruised by a bend, arg., harged with a torteau between two crosses patée fitchée, sa. *rest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., charged with a zant, holding a cross patée fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Gratior est a gepio.
Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

Gibson-Carmichael. *See* Carmichael.

GIBBONS. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Sills John Gibbons, 1st and last Bart. Sittingbourne, Kent, lord mayor of London 1871, 2 June, 1809; *m.* 26 March, 1845, Ann, dau. of Villiam Crookes, of Montagu Place, Russell Square, nd had issue,
Anne May.
Jane, *m.* 13 Dec. 1875, James Worrall, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1897, eaving issue.
r S. J. Gibbons, who was created a bart. 22 March, 372, *d.* Jan. 1876, when the baronetcy became extinct. ady Gibbons resides at 17, Magdalen Terrace, Bohemia, astings.
Creation—22 March, 1872.

Gibson-Craig. *See* Craig.

GIFFORD.



The Baron Gifford (Edric Frederick Gifford, V.C.), St. Leonard's, Devon, major late 57th regt., *b.* 5 July, 49; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1872; *m.* 22 April, 80, Sophie Catherine, dau. of Gen. John Alfred reet, C.B. His lordship was Colonial Secretary for estern Australia, and senior member of the Legisla- e Council 1880 to 1883, and Colonial Secretary at braltar 1883 to 1888.
Lineage—Sir Robert Gifford, Knt., 1st Baron Gifford, 4 Feb. 1779, son of Robert Gifford, of Exeter, having attained utation as a lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general, 9 May, 7; attorney-general in 1819; and lord chief justice of the urt of Common Pleas, 8 Jan. 1824, in which year (30 Jan.) he s created Baron Gifford, of St. Leonard's, Devon. His lship became master of the rolls (having resigned the chief ticeship) in the April following, and deputy-speaker of the use of Lords. He was also recorder of Bristol. He *m.* pril, 1816, Harriet Maria, dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, or of Willand, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1857) had,
Robert Francis, 2nd baron.
John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Siddington, Gloucestershire, 27 Nov. 1821; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Alice Fanny, dau. of Edward ncoe Drewe, of The Grange, Devon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, ving issue,
Edward Herbert, capt. royal 1st Devon yeomanry, *b.* 7 Aug. 864.
Algernon Langton, *b.* 1867, *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1898.
Alice Mildred, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, Thomas Carew Daniel, late id life guards, of Stoodleigh Court, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 1897.
Ethel Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1879, Rev. C. W. H. Kenrick, vicar Holy Trinity, Reading, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893.
Beatrice Mabel.
Edward Scott, *b.* 26 May, 1825; *d.* 26 May, 1872.
. & B.

4. George Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1853, Mary Ann Danet, dau. of Thomas Norbury, of Sherridge, co. Worcester, and had, by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1871),
1. George Henry (Rev.), rector and patron of Rackenford, N. Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854.
2. Robert, late capt. 1st. batt. Sherwood foresters (Derbyshire regt.), *b.* 23 June, 1857.

The Hon. and Rev. George R. Gifford *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1878, Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878.
1. Charlotte Dorothy, *m.* 1844, George Henry Holland, of Dumbleton, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1897.
2. Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1901.
3. Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Rev. John Henry Sapte, rector of Cranley, Surrey, and *d.* 31 May, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 4 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Robert Francis, 2nd Baron Gifford, who was *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Frederica Charlotte, eldest dau. of Maurice, Lord Fitzhardinge, and had issue,
1. Edric Frederick, 3rd baron.
2. Edward Robert, *b.* Nov. 1853, sub-lieut. R.N., drowned in the sinking of H.M.S. "Eurydice" off the Isle of Wight, 24 March, 1878
3. Edgar Berkeley, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. South Gloucestershire militia (*Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge*), *b.* 8 March, 1857; *m.* 26 Nov. 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, co. Lincoln.
4. Maurice Raymond, C.M.G. (*Boothby Hall, Grantham*), *b.* 5 May, 1859; *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, Marguerite, only child of late Capt. Cecil Thorold (*see* Thorold, Bart.), of Boothby Hall, Grantham, and has issue,
Charles Maurice Elton, *b.* 4 March, 1899.
Diana Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1901.
5. Elton Vivian, lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 April, 1861; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1893.
1. Eva, *m.* 24 May, 1866, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., gren. gds., of Morton Hall, Edinburgh, and has issue.
2. Harriet Ella, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, gren. gds., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1884, leaving issue (*see* Penrhyn, B.).
3. Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and Burnbraes, Renfrewshire, and has issue.
4. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O., 4th son of Col. Kingscote, of Kingscote, and has issue.
5. Eleanore, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Dansey, late 1st life guards, and has issue.
6. Elspeth Fitzhardinge, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, Major Francis John Paul Butler, late 18th hussars, of Wych Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
7. Edith Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 13 May, 1872.
Creation—30 Jan. 1824.
Arms—Az., a chevron, between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., semée of pellets. *Crest*—A panther's head, couped, affronté, between two branches of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., charged on the body with three ermine spots, in pale. *Motto*—Non sine numine.
Residence—Old Park, Chichester.

GILBEY.



Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart. of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and of Cambridge House, Regent's Park, London, J.P. Essex, created a baronet, 4 Sept. 1893, *b.* 2 May, 1831; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, Ellen, 4th dau. of John Parish, of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1896),
1. Henry Walter (28, *Seymour Street, Portman Square*), J.P. Essex, *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *m.* 29 Jan. 1884, Ella, dau. of the late John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton, Surrey, and has issue,
1. Walter Ewart, *b.* 10 June, 1886.
2. Eric, *b.* 26 Dec. 1888.

2. Arthur Nockolds, J.P., Berks (*Swakeleys, Uxbridge*), *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 19 Aug. 1885, Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, J.P., D.L., and has issue,
1. Sebastian Walter, *b.* 6 May, 1893.
2. Rupert Sydney, *b.* 14 Dec. 1900.
1. Nina, *b.* 25 Sept. 1886. 2. Sylvia, *b.* 9 April, 1889.

3. Tresham, of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, J.P., *b.* 6 Aug. 1862; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Sarah Ann, only child of John Barker, of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, J.P.
4. Sebastian, *b.* 29 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1880.
5. Guy, *b.* 9 March, 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1902, Katharine Thurlow, dau. of J. Compton Merryweather, of Whitehall Court, S.W.

1. Maud Ellen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1865; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine, and has issue.
2. Mabel Kate, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *m.* 3 July, 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge, and has issue.
3. Rose, *b.* 24 June, 1870; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Robert Stansfeld Barrow, and has issue.
4. Emily Lucy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; *m.* 21 Feb. 1901, Herbert Stroyan, youngest son of the late Robert Stroyan, of Bixley, Norfolk.

Lineage—Daniel Gilbey, of Oakley, Essex, *m.* 20 Oct. 1724, Anne Ricket, of Oakley, and by her (*b.* 1701, buried 17 Aug. 1773) had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 6 March, 1726.
2. Daniel, of whom presently.
3. George, *bapt.* 14 March, 1730–1.
4. William, *bapt.* 20 April, 1735; buried 26 Dec. 1736.
1. Anne, *bapt.* 23 and buried 25 Sept. 1737.
2. Anne, *bapt.* 16 Oct. 1737.

Mr. Gilbey was buried at Oakley, 9 Aug. 1750. His second son,

Daniel Gilbey, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, *b.* 1728, and *d.* May, 1785, leaving by Mary, his wife (who was *b.* 1725 and *d.* June, 1811),

1. Daniel, of whom presently.
2. John, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1757, buried 20 June, 1762.
1. Jane, *bapt.* 6 June, 1754.
2. Sarah, *bapt.* 29 April, 1755.

Daniel Gilbey, of Stansted, Mountfitchet, Essex, *b.* 1759; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Speed, of Bevinger Hall, Essex, and *d.* Oct. 1814, leaving with other issue,

Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Bailey, of Stansted, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1869), had issue,

1. George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1817; *d.* in Feb. following.
2. Henry, *b.* 17 March, 1820; *d.* March, 1823.
3. Henry Parry, *b.* 24 March, 1824; *m.* Feb. 1852, Catherine, dau. of J. Shepherd, of London. She *d.* Dec. 1893. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, leaving issue.
4. William James Church, *b.* 30 April, 1827; *d. unm.* 1847.
5. Walter, present bart.
6. Alfred, of Wooburn House, Wooburn, Bucks, *b.* 23 Oct. 1833; *m.* 29 March, 1858, Agnes, dau. of W. Crosbie, of Winchester, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
1. Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1815; *m.* Feb. 1839, James Blyth, of Chelmsford, and *d.* his widow 2 July, 1894.
2. Harriett, *b.* 7 Jan. 1818; *m.* 29 Sept. 1843, Arthur Nockolds, of Stansted, and *d.* 1875.
3. Emily, *b.* 11 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Jan. 1846, Jabez Thomas, of London, and *d.* 1884.
4. Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 5 April, 1829; *m.* 11 March, 1849, Alfred Ellis, of Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.
5. Charlotte Anne, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *m.* 27 Dec. 1858, the late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, J.P. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
6. Fanny Georgiana, *b.* 24 July, 1838; *m.* Dec. 1859, Charles Gold, of The Limes, Stansted, J.P. Essex, late M.P. of Saffron Walden div. of Essex.

Mr. Henry Gilbey *d.* 29 Sept. 1842.

Creation—4 Sept. 1893.

Arms—Gules a fesse nebuly or, in chief a horse rampant between two estoiles and the like in base all of the last. *Crest*—In front of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements a dragon's head, gu., a fleur-de-lis, or, the whole between two ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—Honore et virtute.

Seat—Elsenham Hall, Elsenham, Essex. *Town Residence*—Cambridge House, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—Devonshire; City Liberal.

GILMOUR.



Sir John Gilmour, Bart. of Lundin and Montrave, co. Fife, and of South Walton, Mearns, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; Col. Fife and Forfar Imp. Yeom.; *b.* 24 July, 1845; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of David Gilmour, of Quebec, Canada, and by her has issue,

1. Allan, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
2. John, maj. Fife and Forfar imp. yeo.; *b.* 27 May, 1876; *m.* 9 April, 1902, Mary Louise, dau. of E. T. Lambert, of Telham Court, Sussex.
3. Harry, lieut. 16th Lancers; *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.
4. Ronald Farquharson, *b.* 1 and *d.* 23 Dec. 1888.
5. Douglas, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889.

1. Maud, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882. 2. Henrietta Walton, *b.* 8 April, 1884.

Sir John was created a baronet in 1897.

Lineage—John Gilmour, of South Walton, *m.* Margaret Urie, and had issue,

Allan Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, co. Fife, and South Walton, co. Renfrew, sometime of Quebec, Canada, and of Glasgow, *b.* 29 Sept. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1839, Agnes, 4th dau. of John Strang, Esq., of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick, and by her (who 29 Nov. 1849) had issue,

1. John, 1st bart.
2. Allan, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1870.
1. Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. and *d.* 12 Nov. 1840.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1871, David Turnbull, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, and has issue.
3. Margaret Agnes, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Andrew MacGeorge, of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 July, 1874.

He *d.* 18 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—1 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron between three trefoils slipped vert as many hunting horns of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand fesswise couped, holding a writing pen ppr. *Motto*—Nil penna sed usus.

Seat—Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh), Carlton; Junior Carlton; and Boodle's.

GLADSTONE.



Sir John Robert Gladstone, Bart. of Fasque and Balfour, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. for Kincardine, capt. (ret.) 1st batt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1889.

Lineage—Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bart., *b.* 11 Dec. 1764, eldest son of Thomas Gladstones, of Leith (who *d.* in 1809), by Helen his wife, dau. of Walter Neilson, of Springfield, and grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft-Combes, near Biggar, co. Lanark, by Janet Aitken, his wife, dropped the final *s* in l name by royal licence, 10 Feb. 1835, and was created a baron 18 July, 1846. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Jane, dau. of Joseph Ha of Liverpool, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Apr 1800, Anne, dau. of Andrew Robertson, Provost of Dingwa co. Ross, and sheriff-substitute of that co., and by her (w *d.* 23 Sept. 1835) had issue,

1. Thomas, second bart.
2. Robertson, of Court Hey, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; 28 Jan. 1836, Mary Ellen, dau. of Hugh Jones, of Larkhill, Liv pool, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1865) b issue,
   1. John, *b.* 3 May, 1838; *d.* 13 Oct. 1852.
   2. Arthur Robertson, of Court Hey, Broadgreen, Liverpool, J. late major Lancashire hussars, *b.* 12 July, 1841; *d. unm.* 30 Mar 1896.
   3. Hugh Jones, *b.* 22 May, 1843; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1874.
   4. Robertson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1844; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1893.
   5. Walter Longueville, of Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpo *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846.
   6. Richard Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1849.
   1. Mary Ellen, *m.* Feb. 1860, her cousin, Robert Gladstone, son Thomas Steuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, N.B.; and *d.* 17 Se 1895, leaving issue.
   2. Anna Maria Heywood, *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Edward Jo Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue. He 1901.
3. John Neilson, capt. R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham, M for Ipswich, *b.* 18 Jan. 1807; *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Hono dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, having her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1862) had issue,
   1. John Evelyn, of Bowden Park, Chippenham, J.P., and D and C.A. for Wilts, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, late Royal Wilts y cav., sheriff, Wilts, 1897, *b.* 23 Nov. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 18 Gertrude Theresa, elder dau. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, bart. of Froyle Park, Hants, and has issue,
      (1) Margaret Betty.
      (2) Olive Mary.
      (3) Muriel Ivy.
   1. Catherine, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Very Rev. W. C. Lake, D Dean of Durham, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1897.
   2. Anne Elizabeth Honoria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, the 4th Earl Belmore, G.C.M.G., and has issue. 3. Alice.
   4. Clara Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1887, aged 41.
   5. Constance Elizabeth.
   6. Edith Helen, twin with Constance, *m.* 27 Oct. 1870, Will Alexander Dumaresq, M.A., who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
   7. Lucy Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt and has issue.
4. William Ewart (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., M.A., a distinguis statesman, orator, scholar, and writer, *b.* 29 Dec. 1809; educ at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford (where he graduated Double First, 1831), appointed (after having filled various m offices) Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1845, Chancello the Exchequer in 1852, Lord High Commissioner Extraordinar the Ionian Isles in 1858, and Chancellor of the Exchequ

cond time in 1859, and a third time 1880 to 1882, First Lord of e Treasury, 1868 to 1874, 1880 to 1885, Feb. to Aug. 1886; and 92 to 1894. He sat in parliament for Newark, 1832 to 1845, r the University of Oxford, 1847 to 1865, for South Lancashire, 65 to 1868, for Greenwich, 1868 to 1880; and for Midlothian 80 to 1895; he *m.* 25 July, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of r Stephen Richard Glynne, Bart., by the Hon. Mary, his wife, d dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke. Mr. Gladstone *d.* 19 May, 98 (being accorded a public funeral in Westminster Abbey). rs. Gladstone *d.* 14 June, 1900, leaving issue,

. William Henry, D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff 1888, M.P., for hester, 1865–68, for Whitby 1868–80, and for E. Worcestershire 880-85; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869–74; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 0 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude Stuart, dau. of Lord Blantyre, and . 4 July, 1891, leaving issue,

(1) William Glynne Charles, of Hawarden Castle, Flints, *b.* 14 July, 1885.

(1) Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882.

(2) Constance Gertrude, *b.* 2 May, 1883.

. Stephen Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Hawarden, ormerly rural dean of Mold 1884–92, *b.* 4 April, 1844; *m.* 29 an. 1885, Annie Crosthwaite, dau. of the late Charles Bowman Vilson, M.D., of Liverpool, and has,

(1) Albert Charles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1886.

(2) Charles Andrew, *b.* 1888. (3) Stephen Deiniol, *b.* 1891.

(4) William Herbert, *b.* 1898.

(1) Catherine. (2) Edith.

Henry Neville, *b.* 2 April, 1852; *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maud endel, second dau. of 1st Baron Rendel.

Herbert John (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxford, C.A. Flints, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1881–85, Financial Sec. War Office 886, Under-Sec. Home Office 1892-94, Ch. Commr. of Works nd Public Buildings 1894–95, M.P. for Leeds 1880-85, and for V. Leeds since latter year (2, *Cowley Street, Westminster*), *b.* 7 an. 1854; *m.* 2 Nov. 1901, Dorothy Mary, youngest dau. of the ight Hon. Sir Richard H. Paget, Bart., P.C., of Cranmore Hall.

Agnes, *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, Very Rev. Edward C. Wickham, D.D., ean of Lincoln, and has issue.

Catherine Jessy, *d.* in 1850.

Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, vicar of Buckley, hester, and has issue.

Helen, formerly vice-principal, Newnham College, Cambridge.

Anne McKenzie, *d. unm.* 2. Helen Jane, *d.* 16 Jan. 1880.

John was *s.* by his eldest son,

R Thomas Gladstone, 2nd bart, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum . Kincardine, M.A., D.C.L., successively M.P. for Queenborough, arlington, Leicester, and Ipswich; *b.* 25 July, 1804; *m.* 27 Aug. , Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, folk (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 May, 1901, having had issue,

John Robert, 3rd bart.

Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1885.

Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1885. 3. Mary Selina.

Evelyn Marcella, *d.* 24 Jan. 1852.

Ida, *d.* 22 June, 1874. 6. Frances Margaret, *d.* 1853.

d. 20 March, 1889.

reation—18 July, 1846.

rms—Arg., a savage's head, affronté, distilling drops of d; wreathed about the temples with holly, ppr. within an orle, y, gu., all within eight martlets in orle sa. *Crest*—Issuant a wreath of holly, ppr., a demi-griffin, sa., supporting between claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a wreath of oak, also ppr. *o*—Fide et virtute.

eats—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, co. Kincardine; Glendye ge, Banchory, N.B. *Town Address*—11, Upper Brook Street, W. *s*—Carlton; Guards'; and Travellers'.

GLANUSK.



The Baron Glanusk (Sir Joseph Russell Bailey) of nusk Park, co. Brecon, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that co., high sheriff 1864, M.P. co. Hereford 1865–85, and for the city of Hereford 1886-92, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Wales borderers, V.D., *b.* 7 April, 1840; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D. of Glan-yr-afon, and has issue,

1. Joseph Henry Russell, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), D.L. Brecon, maj. gren. gds. (*Peterstone Court, Brecon*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Editha Elma, dau. of the late Major Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, D.L., and has issue,
   1. Wilfred Russell, *b.* 27 June, 1891.
   2. Gerald Sergison, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.
   3. Bernard Michael, *b.* 17 Jan. 1899.
   1. Dulcie Editha, *b.* 23 Nov. 1896.
2. William, capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1867.
3. Arthur, *b.* 3 Dec. 1868.
4. Herbert Crawshay, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 June, 1871. 5. John Launcelot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1878.
1. Elizabeth Mabel, *b.* 16 March, 1862.
2. Edith, *b.* 18 Feb. 1866; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles, of Penmyarth.
3. Cecile Mary, *b.* 25 March; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.
4. Margaret Elinor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.
5. Gwladys Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1875.

His lordship *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Bart. 1858, and was raised to the peerage 1899.

Lineage—John Bailey, of Wakefield, son of John Bailey, of Wenham, Suffolk, *b.* 1747; *m.* 7 July, 1774, Susannah Crawshay. She *d.* 11 May, 1812. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1813, leaving issue,

1. Joseph, created a bart.
2. Crawshay, of Nant-y-Glo, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Monmouth, 1852, *b.* 24 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1st, 1820, the dau. of — Crawshay. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1850, Anne, dau. of Joseph Moore, and widow of William Bailey. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1872, leaving issue by his first wife.

The elder son,

Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Jan. 1783, was created a baronet in June, 1852. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1810, Maria, 4th dau. of Joseph Latham, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) he had issue,

1. Joseph, of Easton Court, co. Hereford, M.P. for that co., *b.* 9 Feb. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth Mary, only child of William Congreve Russell, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1850, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1872, E. O. Partridge, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1897), issue,
   1. Joseph Russell, present Lord Glanusk.
   2. William Latham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *d.* 10 April, 1861.
   3. Henry James, of Rowden Abbey, Bromyard, J.P. and D.L., Hereford, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 June, 1844; *m.* 19 April, 1871, Edith Anne, dau. of Joseph Tarratt.
   4. John Franklen, capt. late 13th foot, J.P. Merioneth (*Tanllan, Dolgelly*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Ellen Isabella, dau. of Charles Prüst; she *d.* 1890.
   5. Richard Crawshay, B.A. Oxford (*The Pigeon House, Bodenham, Leominster*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, Mabel Jane, dau. of Rev. Chas. Samuel Palmer (*see* Palmer, Bart., *of Carlton*), and has issue,
      (1) Charles Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1882.
      (2) Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883.
   1. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 10 March, 1843.
   2. Marian, *m.* 19 April, 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
2. Richard, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; *d.* 14 April, 1853.
3. John Crawshay, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Maria Fowler, youngest dau. of Charles Cooch, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, leaving issue, a son,
   John Arthur Crawshay (26, *Maida Hill West, Paddington, W.*), *b.* 25 July, 1861.
4. William Latham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1820; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Frances Byng, youngest dau. of John M'Lean, of Campbelton, co. Argyll. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, leaving issue,
   1. William Joseph Maclean, *b.* 10 Aug. 1850.
   2. John Lockhart, *b.* 7 Oct. 1853.
   3. Llewelyn Crawshay, *b.* 25 April, 1856.
   1. Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng.
5. Henry, of Coates, D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1848, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd bart. of Emral, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue,
   1. Henry, of Coates, late lieut. 29th foot, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *d.* 1896.
   2. Crawshay Wellington, *b.* 18 June, 1853; *m.* 7 Nov. 1891, Edith Elfrida, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bacon.
   1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 14 July, 1881, George Francis Gregory.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1881, Christina, dau. of Neale Thompson, of Camphill, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1889, leaving issue,

3. Robert Neale Menteth, *b.* 1882.
2. Helen Christina. 3. Margaret Doreen.

1. Maria Susan, *m.* 25 Jan. 1838, Venerable T. J. Ormerod, archdeacon of Suffolk, of Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. The archdeacon *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.
2. Margaret, *m.* 22 June, 1839, James Greenfield, of Ryddgaer, Anglesea, and Brynderwen, Monmouthshire, and *d.* 15 July, 1858. He *d.* 16 May, 1867, leaving issue.
3. Jane, *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Sir Jas. Stuart Menteth, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of the late John

Thomas Hendry Hopper, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) he had one surviving child,

4. Mary Anne Betha, *m.* 31 May, 1855, Alexander Young Spearman, eldest son of Sir Alex. Y. Spearman, Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1860, leaving issue.

Sir Joseph Bailey represented the city of Worcester in three parliaments, sat subsequently for Breconshire, and was high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1823. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1858.

Creations—Baron, 26 Jan. 1899. Baronet, 5 July, 1852.

Arms—Arg., between two bars, three annulets in fesse, gu., all between as many martlets of the last. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, arg., semée of annulets, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a collier resting his exterior hand on the handle of a pick, all ppr. On the sinister side a master smith holding in his exterior hand a smith's hammer, all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seats—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Glanwye, Builth; Easton Court, Tenbury, co. Hereford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Hurlingham.

GLASGOW.



THE EARL OF GLASGOW (Sir David Boyle, G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Viscount Kelburne, and Lord Boyle of Kelburne, Stewarton, Cumbra, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, in Scotland; Baron Fairlie, of Fairlie, in the co. of Ayr, in the United Kingdom; gov. and comm.-in-chief of New Zealand, 1892-97; capt. R.N. (retired), J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire, *b.* 31 May, 1833; *s.* his cousin as 7th earl 1890; *m.* 23 July, 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, Bart., and has issue,

1. PATRICK JAMES, *Viscount Kelburne*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1874.
2. Edward George, lieut. the rifle brigade, *b.* 16 June, 1875; *d. unm.* at Malta, 23 Oct. 1898.
3. James, lieut. 3rd batt. the royal Scots fusiliers, served in S. African War 1901, *b.* 11 March, 1880.
4. John David, *b.* 8 July, 1884.
5. Alan Reginald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.

1. Augusta Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1876; *m.* 28 April, 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. (*see* EWING, Bart.), and has issue.
2. Alice Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1877; *m.* 18 July, 1901, Col. Charles Fergusson, D.S.O., eld. son of the Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., and has issue,
3. Dorothy Montagu, *b.* 14 March, 1879; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, eldest son of Lord Medway, and has issue (*see* CRANBROOK, E.).

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom in 1897.

Lineage—RICHARD DE BOILL is designed Lord of Caulburn (Kelburn) in an acquittance to him by Walter Cummin, Lord of Ronaleyn, in the reign of ALEXANDER III.

ROBERT BOYLE, who had sasine of Kelburne, in 1456, was father of

WILLIAM BOYLE, of Kelburne, whose son,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, obtained from JAMES IV., in 1492, a precept for the restoration of lands forfeited for his adherence to JAMES III. He had also in 1536, a charter of South Ballochmartin, in the island of Cumbray. He *d.* 1549, having *m.* Agnes Ross, and had issue,

1. PATRICK, *d.v.p.*, leaving a son and successor, JOHN, of Kelburne, who was father of JOHN, of Kelburne, whose eldest son, John, of Kelburne, *m.* Agnes, only dau., and eventually heir of line, of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, by whom he had a dau., GRIZEL, *m.* David Boyle, of Halkshill, as below.
2. John, of Ballichewin, coroner of Cumbray (1536), *m.* Catherine Wallace, and was father of David, of Figgidock, whose son, JAMES, of Halkshill, had by Margaret Crawford, his wife, a son, DAVID, who *m.* Grizel Boyle, as above.
3. Robert, of Ballochmartin.

The eldest son of the marriage of Grizel Boyle, of Kelburne, w David Boyle, of Halkshill,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, was M.P. for co. Bute in 1681. *m.* 1st in 1665, Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Allanto co. Lanark; and dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID BOYLE, 1ST EARL OF GLASGOW, of Kelburne, who, hav represented the co. Bute in the convention parliament, was on the commissioners appointed to effect the treaty of union w England, and being sworn of the privy council, was elevated the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1699, as *Lord Boyle, of Kelbu Stewartoun, Cumbra, Largs, and Dalry*, with remainder to issue male and heirs male whatsoever; and created by pate dated 12 April, 1703, *Lord Boyle, of Stewartoun, Cumbr Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, Viscount of Kelburn, and* EARL GLASGOW. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1687, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Patrick Lindsay Crawford, of Kilbirnie, and sister of Jo Viscount Garnock, by whom he had,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. JOHN, his successor.
3. Patrick, Lord Shewalton, a lord of session in 1746, *d.* u 31 March, 1761.
4. Charles, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1697, Jane, dau. and heir of Willi Mure, of Rowallan, Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 17 had a son and four daus.,

5. William, who took the surname of Mure, and *d.* young.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, heir of Rowallan, *m.* Sir James Campbell, K.P., Lawers, slain at Fontenoy, by whom she was mother of Jam 5th Earl of Loudoun.
3. Anne, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest s viving son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF GLASGOW, *b.* 1688; *m.* Helen, dau. of Willi Morison, of Prestongrange, co. Haddington, by whom (who 7 July, 1770) he had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Patrick (Rev.), of Irvine, Ayrshire, *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. William Mure, of Caldwell, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he h no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, whom he left at his demise, in 1798,
   1. John, of Shewalton, *d.* 30 Jan. 1837
   2. David, lord-justice-general and president of the court session in Scotland, *b.* 1772; *d.* 4 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 24 D 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, Annick Lodge, and niece of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglint and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1822) had issue,
      (1) Patrick, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, M.A., D.L., *b.* 29 Mar 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary Frances (who *d.* 1880), dau Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 6 Sept. 18 having had,
         1*a.* DAVID, 7th and present peer.
         2*a.* Robert Elphinstone,* col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 3 Ju 1837.
         3*a.* Alexander James,* late 30th foot (38, *Grafton Sq S.W.*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1892, Clare, dau. of John Bann and widow of Sydney Jones, and has had issue,
            Helen Græme, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895; *d.* 14 Jan. 1899.
         4*a.* Græme, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
         1*a.* Elizabeth Magdalene Græme.*
         2*a.* Mary Helen.*
         3*a.* Helen Jane.*
      (2) Alexander, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1810; *m.* 2 Ju 1844, Agnes, youngest dau. of James Walker. She *d.* April, 1898. He *d.* 8 June, 1884, leaving issue,
         1*a.* Patrick David, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1848; 3 Aug. 1872, Kathleen Digby, dau. of John Henry Blagra of Calcot Park, Berks, and has,
            1*b.* Godfrey Henry Patrick, lieut. Northumberland fus., 4 Feb. 1882.
            2*b.* Cecil Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 188
         2*a.* James, H.M.'s Consul at Copenhagen, late capt. Princ Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *m.* 30 Ap 1891, Blanche Eleanor Murray, dau. of Jermyn Pratt, Ryston Hall, Norfolk.
         3*a.* Alexander. *b.* 24 Nov. 1857; *m.* 5 July, 188 Fann dau. of Michael Studholme, of the Waimate, Canterbu New Zealand, and has issue,
            1*b.* Alexander David, *b.* 1887.
            1*b.* Janet.
            2*b.* Phyllis.
         1*a.* Janet, *m.* 16 Oct. 1879, Capt. William Henry Fife, late lancers, of Langton Hall, Yorks, and has issue.
         2*a.* Elizabeth Helen.
         3*a.* Agnes Margaret, *m.* 9 May, 1876, Frank Pratt Barl son of Francis Pratt Barlow, and has issue.
         4*a.* Henrietta Camilla, *m.* 21 Jan. 1880, Col. John Sut Rothwell, R.A., who *d.* 13 March, 1893, leaving issue. *d.* 28 May, 1902.
         5*a.* Frances Montgomerie, *m.* 16 July, 1879, Charles Woodb Parish, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* Jan. 18 leaving two sons and one dau.
      (3) John, barrister-at-law (*Eastcote House, Pinner*), *b.* 9 Se 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Theodore Walro of Calder Park, Lanarkshire, and has issue,
         1*a.* Henry David. *b.* 26 Dec. 1856; *m.* 19 Sept. 1882, Em Chambers, dau. of Rev. H. G. Robinson, hon. canon of Yo and has
            David Hugh Montgomerie, *b.* 1 Sept. 1883.

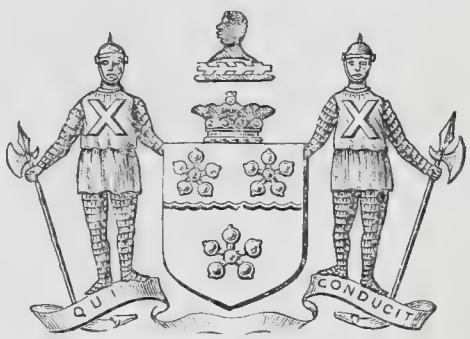
* Patent of precedence as younger children of an earl 17 A 1892.

2a. Montgomerie, capt. Notts. imp. yeo., *b.* 20 March, 1859; *m.* 7 April, 1891, Constance Helen, youngest dau. of Henry Abel Smith, of Wilford, Notts, and has
Marion Montgomerie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.
1a. Jane Flora, *b.* 8 Feb. 1855.
4) William, C.B., col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 89th regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Louisa Catherine (who *d.* Feb. 1873), eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, incumbent of Sandhurst, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,
William Henry David, M.A., clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Hon. Henry Duguale Curzon (*see* Howe, E.), and *d.* 7 July, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1893),
George Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.
Anna Louisa Alexandrina, *b.* 1854.
5) Archibald Thomas, *b.* 14 April, 1822; *d.* 27 March, 1863.
1) Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, James Hope, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Charles Hope. She *d.* 20 July, 1880. He *d.* 1882, leaving issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).
2) Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1829, Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, who *d.* 8 March, 1849.
3) Hamilla Augusta, *d.* 1875.
4) Eleanora Charlotte, *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.
The Lord Justice General *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1827, Catherine Campbell, eldest dau. of David Smythe, of Methven, a senator of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,
6) George David (Very Rev.), M.A. Oxford, dean of Salisbury, *b.* 17 May, 1828; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, Mary Christina, eldest dau. of William Robins, of Hagley. He *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1901.
7) Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; capt. R.A.; *m.* 9 July, 1856, Frances Sydney, dau. of Francis F. Sankey, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving
1a. Charles Fremoult, *b.* 5 July, 1857.
2a. Sydney Herbert, served as lieut. in R.P. regt. in S. Africa, *b.* 8 April, 1863.
3a. Edward Louis Dalrymple, lieut. R.N., served in Egyptian War, 1882, and in the Soudan 1884, present with Naval Brigade at El Teb (Egyptian medal with two clasps and Khedive's star), *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *m.* 14 Sept. 1889, Theodosia Isabella, 3rd dau. of Edward D. Ogilvie, of New South Wales, and has,
1b. Edward Patrick Ogilvie, *b.* 22 July, 1893.
1b. Theodosia Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1890.
2b. Irene Florinda Maude, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.
4a. Cecil David, *b.* 8 March, 1869, served in Border regt. and in Indian Transport Corps in Tirah Campaign and S. African War, obtained commission in Orange Colony Police, captured at De Wetsdorp, Nov. 1900, and shot by Boers while a prisoner in 1901.
1a. Catherine Minna. 2a. Constance Antonina.
8) Henry Dundas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *d.* 1853.
5) Amelia Laura.
Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1791, Thomas Mure, of Warriston, who *d.* 7 June, 1806. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1805.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, rear-admiral R.N., who *d.* in 1842.
e earl *d.* May, 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
John, 3rd Earl of Glasgow, *b.* 4 Nov. 1714, high commissioner the general assembly of the church of Scotland from 1754 to 2; *m.* 11 July, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, Lord ss, of Halkhead, and eventually heir to her brother, William, 13th and last Lord Ross of that line, by whom (who 17 Oct. 1791), he left issue,
George, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, Sir George Douglas, 2nd Bart., and in 1801. He *d.* 4 June, 1821, leaving issue.
Helen, *d. unm.* 3. Jane, who *d. unm.*
d. 7 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,
George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, G.C.H., F.R.S., &c., *b.* 26 rch 1766, who obtained a peerage (United Kingdom) of *Baron s of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew*, 11 Aug. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 8 rch, 1788, Augusta, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, granddau. and heir of Sir William Carr, of Etal, Northumberland, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 23 July, 1822) had,
John, *Lord Boyle*, *b.* 1789; a naval officer; *d.* 1818.
James, 5th earl. 3. William, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1819.
Isabella, *d.* in 1834. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1819.
Augusta, *m.* in 1821, Lord Frederick FitzClarence; and *d.* 876.
s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1824, Julia, dau. of the Right n. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, and by her (who *d.* 19 b. 1868) had issue,
George Frederick, 6th earl.
Diana, *m.* 4 July, 1849, John Slaney Pakington (afterwards d Lord Hampton), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 26 April, 1893.
e earl *d.* 6 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,
James, 5th Earl of Glasgow, a retired comm. R.N., lord utenant and sheriff principal of Renfrewshire; *b.* 10 April, 02; *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina Ann, dau. of Edward Hay ckenzie, of New Hall and Cromarty. She *d.* 14 March, 1895.
s lordship assumed, by sign manual, the additional surme of Carr, 1822. He *d.* 11 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his lf-brother,
George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, D.L. cos. Renfrew d Fife; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *b.* 9 Oct. 1825: 29 April, 1856, the Hon. Montagu Abercromby, dau. of George lph, 3rd Lord Abercromby, and had issue,
1. Gertrude Julia Georgina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880 Hon. Thomas H. A. Cochrane, M.P. for N. Ayrshire, and has issue (*see* Dundonald, E.).
2. Muriel Louisa Diana, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.
His lordship *d.* 23 April, 1890

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1699; Earl, &c., 12 April, 1703 in (Scotland); Baron (United Kingdom), 23 July, 1897.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, with two heads, gu. (a coat of augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, per bend, embattled, arg. and gu., for Boyle; over all an escutcheon, or, charged with three stags' horns, erect, gu., two and one, for the paternal coat of Boyle *of Kelburne*. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins, holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Dominus providebit.
Seat—Kelburne Castle, Ayrshire. *Club*—United Service.

Glen-Coats. *See* Coats.

GLENESK.



The Baron Glenesk (Sir Algernon Borthwick), of Glenesk, Midlothian, and a baronet, J.P. for Middlesex, M.P. for South Kensington, 1885-95; *b.* 27 Dec. 1830; *m.* 5 April, 1870, Alice Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, of Armitage Park, Stafford, by Lady Maria Theresa, his wife, dau. of Hon. George Villiers, and sister of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1898) had issue,
Oliver Andrew, *b.* 2 March, 1873.
Lilias Margaret Frances, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, the 7th Earl Bathurst, and has issue.
Lineage—This is a branch of a family of Borthwick settled in Midlothian, one of whom, Thomas Borthwick, was the prototype of Henry Morton, in "Old Mortality."
Peter Borthwick, M.P. for Evesham, 1835-38, and 1841-47 (son of Thomas Borthwick, of Eddlestone, co. Peebles, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Peter Blake, and widow of Archibald Kemp, of Peebles), *b.* 13 Sept. 1804; *m.* 8 Jan. 1827, Margaret, dau. of John Colville, of Ewart, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) had,
1. Algernon (Sir), created a peer as above.
2. George Colville, major-gen. Imperial Ottoman army, *b.* 15 June, 1839; *m.* 4 May, 1884, Sophie Schylowskáia, dau. of Capt. Schylowsky, Russian Imperial guard, and *d.* Jan. 1896, leaving issue,
Reginald, *b.* 18 April, 1887.
Jessie.
1. Harriet.
Mr. Borthwick *d.* 18 Dec. 1852.

Creations—Baronet, 12 July, 1887; Baron, 16 Nov. 1895.
Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, sa., on a chief invected of the last, two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—On a staff raguly fessewise, sa., a blackamoor's head in profile, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in armour, each charged on the breast with a saltier, and resting the exterior hands on battleaxes, ppr. *Motto*—Qui conducit.
Residences—139, Piccadilly, W., and Château St. Michel, Cannes. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's Garrick: Marlborough.

GLENGALL. (*Extinct.*)

The late Richard Butler, 2nd Earl of Glengall, a representative peer for Ireland, Col. Tipperary militia, *b.* 17 May, 1794, *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Margaretta Lauretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Mellish, of Woodford, Essex. She *d.* 2 April, 1864, leaving an only dau.

MARGARET (*Cahir Castle, co. Tipperary*), *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, the Hon. Richard Charteris, who *d.* 16 March, 1874, leaving issue (*see* WEMYSS, E.).

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1858, when his peerages became extinct.

Creation—22 Jan. 1816.

GLYN.



SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, Bart. of Ewell, Surrey, F.R.G.S., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1862; *s.* his half-brother as 6th bart. 1891; *m.* 19 April, 1898, Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Charles Hislop, late of Clapham Park.

Lineage—WILLIAM GLYN, of Glyn Llyvon (or Llhivon), in the parish of Landurog, Caernarvonshire, whose name is inserted in a commission of 9 ELIZABETH (1567), to several gentlemen of North Wales, to admit and regulate the order of bards. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, and had two sons, Thomas, who was grandfather to the chief justice who, in the reign of CHARLES II., changed the spelling of his name to GLYNNE, and who became ancestor of the elder branch of the family of GLYNNE, of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire, and

RICHARD GLYN, M.A., instituted, in 1587, rector of Llanvaethlie and chapelry of Llanvwrogiu, in Anglesey (*see* ROWLAND'S *Anglesey*), and *d.* in 1617, leaving two sons, William and Thomas,

THOMAS GLYN resided in London, and had a son,

CHRISTOPHER GLYN, vicar of Burford, *b.* in 1596; *m.* Margerie Needham, by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1663. His eldest son,

ROBERT GLYN, rector of Little Bissington, Gloucestershire, was *b.* in 1623, and *d.* in 1702. A tablet was put up to his memory in Bissington Church. He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Davies, of Shellingford, Oxfordshire, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons,

1. Christopher, who *d. unm.*
2. Edeward, rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire, who had three sons, who all died, and four daus.
3. ROBERT.
4. Thomas.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT GLYN was *b.* in 1673, *d.* in 1746, and was buried in the family vault at Ewell, Surrey. He *m.* Miss Ann Maynard, niece of Sir William Lewen, of Ewell, *d.* 1746, leaving issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. RICHARD, created a bart.

The younger son,

SIR RICHARD GLYN, 1st Bart., M.P., *b.* in 1712, banker in London, created a baronet 29 Sept. 1759. He represented in parliament the cities of London and Coventry respectively, was doctor of laws, and president of the royal hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem. He *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1736, Susannah, only child and heiress of George Lewen, of Ewell, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1751) he had three sons,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1737; *d.* in 1743.
2. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
3. Richard, *b.* 1741, *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, March, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Carr, of Hampton, co. Middlesex. She *d.* 14 April, 1814, having issue.

4. RICHARD CARR, *b.* in 1755; created a baronet. (*See* GLYN *of Gaunts.*)
5. Thomas, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 April, 1756; *m.* 6 Sept. 1788, Henrietta Elizabeth Sackville, dau. and heiress of the Ven. Thomas Hollingberry, archdeacon of Chichester, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1813, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1845) had issue,
   1. Thomas Clayton (Rev.), of Durrington House, Essex, *b.* 9 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Jemima Julia, dau. of William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 17 June, 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1847), with other issue,
      (1) Clayton William Feake, of Durrington House, Harlow, J.P. co. Essex, M.A., barrister, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas Perry, of Moor Hall, Essex. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1888. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1887, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Clayton Louis, of Durrington, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. Essex (*Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex*), *b.* 13 July, 1857, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Elinor, younger dau. of Douglas Sutherland, and has issue,
            1*b*. Margot Elinor, *b.* 7 June, 1893.
            2*b*. Juliette Evangeline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1898.
         2*a*. Egerton John (*Newland Lodge, Ingatestone, Essex*), *b.* 18 June, 1863, late capt. 4th batt. Essex regt.; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Constance Helena, dau. of John Joliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Great Waltham, and has issue,
            John Murray Egerton, *b.* 3 Nov. 1894.
         1*a*. Julia Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1893, William Griffith Richards, and has issue.
         2*a*. Evelyn Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1891, Col. Henry Marsh Pratt, C.B., Indian staff corps, and has issue.
         3*a*. Emily Georgiana.
   (2) Henry Thomas (Rev.), canon of Salisbury, late rector of Fo... mell Magna, Dorset, and rural dean, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 Ap... 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1848, Mary Fredrica, dau. of Col. Willi... Frederick Schreiber, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Charles Clayton (*Yenna, Limpsfield*), *b.* 5 April, 1850, ... 22 April, 1882, Jessie Hero Stephanie, dau. of J. D. Deneul... of Marseilles.
      2*a*. Henry Alfred, *b.* 11 Jan. 1852, *d.* 1869.
      3*a*. Richard Montague (*Bencoulin, Wimbledon*), *b.* 11 N... 1854; *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, Hilda, dau. of Alfred Wilson, and ... issue,
         1*b*. Sylvia.
         2*b*. Veronica.
      4*a*. Frederick Ware (Rev.), rector of Brancepeth, Durham, J... *b.* 29 April, 1857, *m.* 1886, Eleanor Bayntun, dau. of Jo... Bayntun Starky, of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue,
         1*b*. Edith Frances.
         2*b*. Eleanor Valentine.
         3*b*. Angela Bayntun.
      1*a*. Mary Isabel, *b.* 14 July, 1862.
   (3) Julius Richard (Sir), K.C.B., gen., retired, col. Lincolnsh... regt., 1890, lieut.-gen. commanding the Dublin district, 187... 1881, served in the Kaffir war, in the Crimea, and in the Ind... Mutiny, has Legion of Honour and the Medjidie (*Sherbo... Dorset; Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1824; *m.* 1st, 18... Adelaide, dau. of William Lea, of Areley House, co. Worcest... by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) he has issue,
      1*a*. Hilda.
      2*a*. Marion, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth Odi... Cavanagh, late Bedfordshire regt., and has issue.
      3*a*. Rachel, *m.* 2 Sept. 1896, H. Bertram Cox, C.B., B.C... barrister-at-law.

   Sir Julius *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1890, Julia, widow of Col. Hamil... Maxwell, Indian army, and dau. of Gen. St. George Showers, C...
   (1) Henrietta Georgiana, *m.* 9 Nov. 1854, Gilbert John Ansl... of Green End, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
2. Richard Carr, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 5 Feb. 1794; *m.* 5 May, 18... Jane Florentia, dau. of Henry Creighton, and *d.* 4 Dec. 18... having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1878) had issue,
   (1) Richard Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., retd. lieut.-gen. in the arm... late col. 24th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1831; *m.* 18 Nov. 1856, A... Penelope, dau. of Col. Clements, Canadian rifles, and ... 21 Nov. 1900, leaving surviving issue,
      1*a*. Annie Jane, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell Brand... and has issue.
      2*a*. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Charles Henry ... Winton, of Maesderwen, co. Brecon, and has issue.
      3*a*. Alice Farquhar.
   (1) Henrietta Amelia, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. Sir G. Lewen Gl... 4th bart., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1885, leaving issue (*see below*).
   (2) Lydia Jane, *d. unm.* 16 May, 1886.
3. George Henry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1796; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Willi... Smith, of Snortgrove, and *d.s.p.* 1847.
4. Robert Spencer, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1857.
1. Henrietta, *d.* 1867.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1809.
3. Amelia Mary, *d.* 1883.

Sir Richard *d.* 1 Jan. 1773, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE GLYN, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Jan... youngest dau. of the Rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeval, Pembrok... shire, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1790) he had two sons,

1. Richard Lewen, a major in the army; *b.* in 1769; *d.* in 17...
2. William Lewen, *b.* in 1774; and *d.* the same year.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1796, Catherine, dau. and ... heiress of the Rev. Gervas Powell, of Llanharan, Glamorgan, ... whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1844, aged 74 years) he had,

3. LEWEN POWELL, 3rd bart.
4. GEORGE LEWEN, 4th bart.
1. Anna Margaret, *m.* 1830, Joseph Hamilton, M.D., and ... 29 March, 1884.

Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LEWEN POWELL GLYN, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, who ... *unm.* 28 July, 1840, when the title devolved on his brother,

SIR GEORGE LEWEN GLYN, 4th Bart., in holy orders; *b.* ... Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Emily Jane, elder dau. of Josi... Birch, of Lancashire, and St. Petersburgh, and by her (who ... 26 July, 1854) had issue,

1. GEORGE TURBERVILL, 5th bart.
2. Gervas Clement, *b.* 2 April, and *d.* 21 April, 1850.
1. Emily Catherine, *m.* 1871, Alfred Deedes, of Manor Hou... Frenchay, Gloucestershire.
2. Jane Anna, *d.* Feb. 1855.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta Amelia, eldest da... of Richard Carr Glyn, Bengal Civil Service, and had issue,

3. GERVAS POWELL, 6th and present bart.
4. William Lewen, lieut. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 11 De... 1867; *d.* at Malta, 13 Aug. 1888.
5. ARTHUR ROBERT, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb., *b.* 5 Aug. 187...
3. Anna Lydia, *d.* 12 Dec. 1895.
4. Margaret Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* 7 Oct. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE TURBERVILL GLYN, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 April, 184... *d. unm.* 19 May, 1891, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—29 Sept. 1759.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., an eagle displayed with two head... sa., guttée-d'or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three fiery brands, sa., e... flamed, ppr., with an escutcheon of pretence, arg., charged wit... a man's leg, couped at the thigh, sa. *Crest*—An eagle's hea... erased, sa., guttée d'or, in the beak a brand ragulé, fire... *Motto*—Prolibertate lege sancta.

Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey. *Residences*—7, Clifton Plac... Hyde Park, W.; and The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

GLYN.



IR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, Bart.
aunts, Dorset; late capt. 1st royal
oons, with which regt. he served
ughout the Crimean war; High
riff of Dorsetshire 1869, D.L. and
and C.C. for Dorset; *b.* 22 Nov.
1; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1863; *m.*
April, 1868, Frances Geraldine,
ngest dau. of Major H. T. G. Fitz-
ld, of Maperton House, Somerset,
has,

HARD FITZGERALD, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 13 May, 1875.
aldine Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1898, Ralph Paget, son of Col.
pold G. Paget. (*See* ANGLESEY, M.)

ineage—SIR RICHARD CARR GLYN, 1st Bart., M.P. St.
, an eminent banker of London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1755, eldest son
ir Richard Glyn, the 1st Bart. of Ewell (*see preceding*
le), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert
, served as lord mayor in 1798, and was created a bart.,
Nov. 1800. He *m.* 2 July, 1785, Mary, dau. of John
ıptre, of Fredville, M.P. for Nottingham, by whom (who
Aug. 1832) he had,

Richard Plumptre, 2nd bart.
Robert Thomas John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1788; *m.* 13 June, 1829,
derica Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place,
ks, and *d.* 27 March, 1836, having had,
RICHARD GEORGE, 3rd bart.
Robert Carr, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 1833; *d.* 9 April, 1867.
Mary Frederica, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Thomas Leinster Good-
xe, of Wadley, Berks, who *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1893.
Thomas Christopher, *b.* 5 Oct. 1789, barrister-at-law; *m.* 24 March,
7, Grace Julia, dau. of Thomas Charles Bigge, of Benton
ıse, Northumberland, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1827, having by her
o *m.* 2ndly 1836, Henry Barne Sawbridge, of East Haddon
ll, Northants (who *d.s.p.* 1851), and *d.* 1872) had issue.
Richard Henry, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 June, 1818; *d.s.p.*
April, 1851.
Charles Thomas (Rev.), rector of Wycliffe, co. York, *b.* 1820;
1847, Ann Hurst, and *d.* 17 June, 1882, leaving issue,
1) Charles Robert (*Hatford, Umsindusi, Pietermaritzburg, Natal*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 18 April, 1873, Maria, dau. of Sir Theophilus
ohn St. George, 3rd bart. of Wood's Gift, and has issue,
1*a.* Charles, *b.* 1878. 2*a.* Douglas John, *b.* 1883.
3*a.* Wilfrid Henry, *b.* 1885.
1*a.* Maria Gertrude Anne. 2*a.* Alice.
3*a.* Florence Grace. 4*a.* Frances Mary.
5*a.* Kathleen Dorothy.
2) John Henry, *b.* 1854.
3) Thomas Richard, F.R.G.S., Incorporated Law Society's
Prizeman (1878), (*Fairspeir, Totteridge, Herts.*), *b.* 11 July, 1856;
m. 18 April, 1901, Florence, 3rd dau. of John Brownless, of
Whorlton Grange, co. Durham. (4) Harry Carr, *d. unm.*
5) William Edward (35, *East 61st Street, New York*), *b.* 1859;
m. 30 April, 1900, Mary Rotch, dau. of the late Capt. Charles
Hunter, U.S.N., of Newport, U.S.A., and widow of Walter
Langdon Kane.
6) Arthur Plumptre (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., rector of East Clandon,
Surrey, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1897, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. James
Henry Coglan.
1) Julia, *m.* 11 May, 1870, Rev. Hubert J. Medlycott, and has
issue (*see* MEDLYCOTT, Bart). (2) Frances Elizabeth.
Douglas, *d.* 18 Aug. 1881.
George Carr, created 14 Dec. 1869, Baron Wolverton (*see*
t title).
Carr John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Witchampton and Little
nton, Dorset; *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Augusta,
1. of John Granville, by whom (who *d.* 1837) he had,
Carr Stuart, of Woodleaze, Wimborne, Dorset, J.P. and C.A.,
te capt. royal dragoons, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.*
Oct. 1864, Selina Catherine, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir F. A.
llier, C.B., K.C.H., and has four daus.,
1) Augusta Julia Carr.
2) Katherine Carr, *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Rev. John Henry Lons-
dale, M.A., and has issue.
3) Evelyn Carr, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1902.
4) Frances Carr, *m.* 19 April, 1898, Mark John Paget, son of
Col. Leopold Paget, and has issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
John Plumptre Carr, lieut.-gen. retired, late col. rifle brig.,
P. Dorset (Crimean medal and clasp, and Ashanti medal and
asp), *b.* 11 Jan. 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Ellen, eldest dau. of
ames Robert Dalton Dewar, of Winkfield, and has issue,
1) Arthur John Carr, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 June, 1868,
d. 22 July, 1890.
1) Nellie Georgiana Carr, *m.* 11 June, 1890, George H. Suther-
and, eldest son of Henry Holmes Sutherland of S. Kensington,
and *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving issue.
2) Ada Carr, *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, Major Dudley Granville Ryder,
King's royal rifles (*see* HARROWBY, E.).
e Rev. C. J. Glyn *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1839, Anna, 3rd dau. of
pt. W. H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon regt. She *d.s.p.* 1887. He *d.* 1896.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Edward Greathed, of Uddens,
rset, who *d.* Dec. 1840; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1864.
Richard *d.* 27 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PLUMPTRE GLYN, 2nd Bart., a gentleman of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 13 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Nov. 1800.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., guttée-d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée-d'or; in the beak an escallop, arg. *Motto*—Firm to my trust (Fidei tenax).

Seat—Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Army and Navy.

GLYN. *See* WOLVERTON, B.

GODFREY.



SIR WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, Bart. of Bushfield, co. Kerry, late lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 21 July, 1857; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1900: *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1885, Adela Maud Gethin, only surviving child of Frederick Fownes Hamilton, of Coolayna, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1890) has issue,

Phyllis Maud Mary.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1901, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy (*see* MILLTOWN, E.).

Lineage—COL. JOHN GODFREY, of Ludlow's regiment of horse (a member of the ancient family of Godfrey, of Romney, co. Kent), obtained for his services in Ireland, during the Rebellion of 1641, a grant of 4980 Irish acres of land in the co. Kerry, and settled in that kingdom. He *m.* Miss Davies, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM GODFREY, of Bushfield, co. Kerry, and of Knockgraffan, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Deborah, only child of Alderman Luke Lowther, of the city of Dublin, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN GODFREY, of Bushfield. This gentleman *m.* Philippa, dau. of Anthony Chearnley, of Burncourt, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Downing, but *d.v.p.* without male issue, leaving three daus., Arabella Deborah, and Anna Maria Amelia; the eldest of whom *m.* Francis Drew, M.D., of Meanus, co. Kerry, and Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford.
2. JOHN, successor to his father.

Mr. Godfrey *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GODFREY, of Bushfield, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hathway, by his wife, Lady Mary, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Luke (Rev.), D.D., rector of Middleton, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. David Cope, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry, and had issue.
3. Edward, } *d.* without male issue.
4. Anthony, }
1. Letitia, *m.* George Drew.
2. Phillippa, *m.* 1773, Francis Fosbery.

Mr. Godfrey dying in 1782, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GODFREY, 1st Bart., M.P., of Bushfield, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 17 June, 1785. Sir William, who represented the boroughs of Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament, *m.* 15 Aug. 1761, Agnes, only dau. of William Blennerhasset, of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, by whom he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Kenmare, co. Kerry, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1796, Lucy, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Day, LL.D., archdeacon of Ardfert, eldest brother of the Hon. Robert Day, sometime one of the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. She *d.* 1861. He *d.* 1847, leaving issue,
   1. Edward, of Kilburn House, Miltown, Kerry, *b.* 18 April, 1903; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Lucy (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Capt. Crosbie Christian, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue,
      (1) William Henry (Rev.), of Parkgariffe, co. Kerry, rector of Castle Lyons, co. Cork, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 19 July, 1877, Martha, dau. of William Jones Westby, D.L. of High Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
         1*a.* Katherine Westby, *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Colin Mansfield Mackenzie, Seaforth highlanders, son of the late Major Colin Mackenzie, Seaforth highlanders.
         2*a.* Lucy Barbara Maria.
      (2) Alexander John, *b.* 25 July, 1848.
      (1) Dorothea Barbara, *m.* 1871, John Sullivan, who *d.* 1881.
      (2) Lucy Georgina, *d. unm.* 1866.
   1. Barbara, *m.* James Hickson, of Lansdown House, co. Kerry.
   2. Agnes.
   3. Lucy Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Curry, of Milltown, co. Kerry; and 2ndly, Rev. Charles Peter Thomas. 4. Eleanor.

3. Luke, late a major in the army, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Barry Colles Meredith, Bart., and left two daus., Elizabeth (Mrs. Barnes of Dublin), and Isabella.
1. Letitia, *m.* Norton Charles Martelli, a capt. in the army.
2. Agnes.
3. Phillippa, *m.* Richard Frankland, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, barrister-at-law.
4. Arabella, *m.* Rev. John Day, rector of Killalagh, co. Kerry.
5. Margaret, *m.* John Mahony, of Dromore, co. Kerry.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Mark, of Cork.

Sir William *d.* 21 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Godfrey, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 June, 1763; *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, Eleanor, eldest dau. of John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

1. William Duncan, 3rd bart.
2. John, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1849.
3. Henry Alexander, late 72nd highlanders, *b.* 24 Aug. 1803; *m.* 10 July, 1827, Mary, only dau. of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had two daus.,
   1. Dora Frances. 2. Mary Susan Ellen.
4. Robert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.*
5. James George, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1808; *m.* 31 March, 1843, Mary Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. F. R. Maunsell, rector of Castle Island, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
   John Maunsell, *b.* 5 Dec. 1851.
   Eleanor Agnes Isabella, *m.* 5 Nov. 1870, George Charles Parker, and *d.* 1890.
6. Richard Frankland, *b.* 10 March, 1810; *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1889. 2. Agnes, *d. unm.*
3. Eleanor, *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, dean of Ardfert, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Duncan Godfrey, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 Aug. 1797; *m.* 14 Oct. 1824, Maria Theresa, 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, of Flesk Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1883, aged 77) had issue,

1. John Fermor, 4th bart.
2. William Fermor, late lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *d.* 1877.
3. Henry Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1834; *d.* 1891.
4. Charles George, *b.* 1836, deceased.
5. Alfred James, lieut. 24th foot, deceased.
6. Cecil Edward, deceased.
7. Edmundbury, deceased.

1. Christina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. He *d.* 21 July, 1900, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 March, 1902.
2. Helen Isabella, *d.* 7 July, 1895.
3. Emily, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1873. His eldest son,

Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bart., D.L. and J.P. co. Kerry, high sheriff 1861, late lieut. 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Mary Cordelia, only surviving child of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Sussex, and *d.* Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1. William Cecil (Sir), 5th and present bart.
2. John Ernest, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1864; *m.* 26 Oct. 1897, Eileen Mary, only dau. of S. Curry, M.D., of Lismore, and has issue,
   Mary Constance.
3. Hubert Charles, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.* 1882.

1. Mabel Edith, *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Markham Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry (*see* Milltown, E.), and *d.* 2 May, 1892, leaving issue.
2. Helen Gertrude.
3. Mildred Feridah, *m.* 1899, Rev. Samuel W. King, of Kilkishire, Clare.

Creation—17 June, 1785.

Arms—Arg., a griffin, passant, wings indorsed, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa., holding a sceptre or, in the dexter fore-paw. *Mottoes*—God fried. Deus et libertas.

Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, formerly Bushfield, Milltown, co. Kerry This estate, consisting of six thousand three hundred and thirty-one acres, was granted by letters patent, bearing date 30 June, 19 Charles II., to Major John Godfrey, ancestor of the present bart., for his services against the rebels in 1641. Sir William Petty, in his *Reflections on Matters and Things in Ireland*, calls this onation "by no means an equivalent for the major's services."

GOLDNEY.



Sir (Gabriel) Prior Goldney, Bart. C.B., of Chippenham, and Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts, lord of the manors of Chippenham, Shelden, Lowden, and Bradenstoke, J.P. for Wilts, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London, late major Wilts yeo. cav., Remembrancer for City of London since 1882, was Recorder of Helstone 1876-79, and of Poole 1879-82; has the Coronation silver medal; *b.* 4 Aug. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1900.

Lineage—The Goldneys were merchants of wealth and importance at Bristol for many generations, as appears by the archives of that city for the last six centuries.

A branch of the family settled at Chippenham, Wilts, in the 15th century, and has been instrumental in the development of the important cloth manufactories of the West of England. In early times the name appears to have been variously written "Goldney," and "Goldney *alias* Farnewell."

Adam Goldney, of Chippenham, who obtained a lease from the family of Bayntun, of Spye Park, 10 June, 1575, and had a son,

Henry Goldney, of Chippenham, M.P. for Chippenham 1553, appointed by Charter of Incorporation, by Mary I., 1553, first bayliff of Chippenham, a large landholder under grants from Sherborne Abbey, Eton College, and the Bayntuns of Spye Park. He had issue, besides a dau., Alice, *m.* to John Butten, three sons, 1. Gabriel, of whom hereafter; 2. Thomas, who had four sons and three daus.; 3. John, *m.* Christian Smythe. The eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1609, recorded in the borough books as a great benefactor to the town. Mentioned in the Heralds' Visitation of Wiltshire 1623. By Alice, his wife, he had two sons, the elder,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1621-27–33; *m.* 28 July, 1588, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Wrottesley, and *d.* 1639 leaving issue,

1. Gabriel. 2. Henry.
3. Henry, from whom descended, five generations of Adam Goldney.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Ann.

The eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1636–49, bapt. 9 Oct. 1589, buried 10 June, 1670. He *m.* Julian Fidsoll, of Devizes, and had issue,

1. Gabriel, bayliff of Chippenham, 1657–68–73, charged certain of his lands, by his will, dated 1 Nov. 1681, with an annual payment for the benefit of the poor inhabitants of Chippenham, which is still paid by Sir Gabriel Goldney the owner of the estates, *m.* Martha (*d.* 22 Oct. 1682), dau. of Rev. R. Stoodley, of Staunton Barnard, Wilts; he was buried 17 Jan. 1683.
2. Thomas, of Bristol, whose eldest son, Thomas, of Goldney House, Clifton, was joint owner of the ships "Duke" and "Duchess" which rescued Robinson Crusoe (Alexander Selkirk) from the island of Juan Fernandez, 1709, and which discovered a new passage through the Straits of Magellan in the same year. He *d.* May 1731, having *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Speed, and had five sons and seven daus., but this line became extinct.
3. Adam, of Rowden Manor, Wilts, burgess of Chippenham, 1650; *d.* 1684.
4. John, of Malmesbury, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1623, *m.* 6 Jan. 1650, Mary Wayte, and had issue two daus.
5. Edward, of Chippenham, *bapt.* 20 Sept. 1629, *m.* and had issue, one son and two daus.
6. Henry, of whom hereafter.

1. Margaret, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1615; *m.* Edward Pierce.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 4 March, 1617.
3. Alice, *bapt.* 6 Nov. 1626; *m.* — Organ.

Gabriel Goldney was buried 10 June, 1670. His youngest son,

Henry Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham, 1668, *b.* 20 May, 1633; *d.* 26 July, 1684, having *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Richard Scott, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Joseph Holton, and had five sons and two daus.,

1. Henry, of Chippenham, a trustee of the will of William Penn, governor of Pennsylvania, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of George Speke*, of Hazlebury, Wilts, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue, Henry; George; Ann, *b.* 1716; Mary, *b.* 1717.
2. Gabriel, of whom hereafter.
3. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Ashe; *d.* 1724.
4. Thomas.
5. Edward, of Bristol, *b.* 6 Feb. 1684; *m.* Mary Ames, and had a son, Eodward, of Bristol, author of "Goldney's Works," who *m.* Joanna Cadell, and left numerous issue.

1. Ann, who *m.* Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy, of Devizes.
2. Sarah.

Henry Goldney *d.* 26 Jan. 1684. His second son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1695, owner of an estate at Tytherton-Lucas, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Webb, of Bromham, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1746, aged 77) he had, with five daus., a son,

Gabriel, his successor.

Gabriel Goldney *d.* 28 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his only son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Bennett, of Smallbrook, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1776, aged 68) he had issue,

1. Gabriel, his heir.
2. Samuel, of Bath, *b.* 1734; *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Richard Rundell of Philips Norton, Wilts, and sister of the millionaire, Philip Rundell, of Ludgate Hill, London, goldsmith, and was buried at Weston, Bath, 13 June, 1779. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1816, leaving issue.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1747, bayliff of Chippenham, 1775 and 1778; *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1797.
4. John, *b.* 1738; *d.* 14 Jan. 1748.

He *d.* 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, *b.* 1732, bayliff of Chip-

* *See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*

m, 1766-80-90, town clerk, 1770; *d.* at Wilton, 3 Aug. 1790, g *m.* Sarah Guy, by whom (who *d.* 1814, aged 78) he had

ABRIEL, of "Goldney House," Clifton, high sheriff of Bristol, April, 1766; *m.* 14 Feb. 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of William her. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1809. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1837, having had

homas, *m.* Elizabeth Oviatt (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1848). He *d.* 26 184-, leaving issue.

ARRY, of whom hereafter.

ne Guy, *b.* 1769; *d.* 15 June, 1771.

rah, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 2 Feb. 1802, Richard Randall, of nterton, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1851. She *d.* 24 April,

el Goldney *d.* 3 Aug. 1790. His 3rd son,

RY GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, mayor of Chippenham 1820–43, *b.* 14 June, 1774; *m.* 22 Oct. 1812, Elizabeth Reade, and heir of Michael Burrough, of Salisbury, Lord of the r of Alton Priors, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1863, aged had issue,

ABRIEL, created a bart.

illiam Burrough, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *d.* 6 Sept. 1826.

enora Jane, *d.* 12 March, 1868. 2. Margaret Ann.

rah Frances, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, William Kemm, of Corsham, nas issue.

arry Goldney *d.* 2 Nov. 1852. His eldest son,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, 1st Bart. of Beechfield, near Chippenham, Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1893, for Chippenham 1865 to 1885, mayor of Chippenham 1853, f the manors of Chippenham, Sheldon Lowden, Bradenstoke, y, and Rectory Manor of Corsham, lay rector of Corsham; uly, 1813; created a baronet 11 May 1880; *m.* 16 Sept. 1839, Anne, dau. of Richard Hayward Alexander, of Corsham, and (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1898) had issue,

ABRIEL PRIOR, 2nd bart.

EDERICK HASTINGS (*heir presumptive*), of Beechfield, Corsham, Prior Place, Camberley, J.P. Wilts. and Surrey, lord of the r of Stanley, mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888, *b.* 26 May, *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, Ethel Julia, dau. of Henry James Fowle ne, of the Island, Wilton, Wilts, recorder of Wilton, and has

enry Hastings, *b.* 3 July, 1886.

atharine Long. 2. Mary Delariviere.

veline Margaret Hungerford. 4. Lucy Hulbert.

hn Tankerville (Sir), Knt., of Monk's Park, Corsham, ney-general and admiralty advocate for the Leeward Islands 81, acting chief justice 1881-83, judge of the high court of h Guiana 1883–87, judge of the Straits Settlements, 1887-92, justice of Trinidad 1892-1900, J.P. for Wilts., lay rector of nam, B.A., LL.B. Camb.; *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, MacGregor, dau. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead.

ry Catherine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.

briel *d.* 8 May, 1900.

eation—11 May, 1880.

ms—Per pale gu. and az., on a bend engrailed plain cottised between two eagles displayed of the last, three garbs sa., d or. *Crest*—In front of a garb sa., banded, as in the arms, quatrefoils, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

ats—Derriads, Chippenham; Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts. *House*—130, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

GOLDSMID. (*Extinct.*)

E LATE SIR ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID, 1st Bart., *b.* n. 1778; *m.* 29 April, 1804, Isabel, second dau. braham Goldsmid, of Morden, Surrey. She *d.* ov. 1860, leaving issue,

enjamin, *b.* 1807; *d.* same year.

RANCIS HENRY (Sir), 2nd Bart., Q.C., M.P., *b.* 1 May, 1808; 0 Oct. 1839, LOUISA SOPHIA, only dau. of Moses Asher smid. He *d.* 2 May, 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew.

aniel, *b.* July, 1809; *d.* Oct. 1815.

harles Harrington, *b.* 1811; *d.* same year.

rederick David, M.P., *b.* 31 Jan. 1812; *m.* 23 July, 1834, line, dau. of Philip Samuel, of Bedford Place. She *d.* 24 1885. He *d.* 18 March, 1866, leaving issue,

ULIAN (Sir), 3rd and last bart., P.C., M.P., *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; 31 March, 1868, Virginia, dau. of P. Philipson, of Florence, by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1892) had issue,

VIOLET, *m.* 26 Nov. 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung, who s assumed by royal licence, 1896, the additional surname and ns of GOLDSMID, and has issue.

EDITH, *m.* 15 July, 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bart., d has issue (*see that title*).

MARGHERITA, *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, William George Raphael, and s issue.

BEATRICE, *m.* 1897, William Louis Lucas, and has issue.

MAUD, *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Capt. Herbert M. Jessel, M.P., and s issue (*see* JESSEL, Bart.).

THERESA. (7) GRACE CATHERINE. (8) NORA OCTAVIA.

Right Hon. Sir J. Goldsmid *d.* 7 Jan. 1896, when the onetcy became extinct.

2. Walter Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; *d.* 25 April, 1865.
3. Albert Abraham, *b.* 9 March, 1841; *d.* 1864.
1. HELEN, *m.* 1855, Lionel Lucas, who *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
2. MARY ADA, *m.* 29 Oct. 1856, Frederick D. Mocatta.
3. ISABEL. 4. FLORA. 5. EMMA CATHERINE.
6. George, *b.* May, 1813; *d.* Oct. 1815.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* 8 Feb. 1889.
2. Augusta, *m.* Sept. 1825, Elias Mocatta, and *d.* 23 Jan 1838, leaving issue.
3. Rachel, *m.* 24 June, 1840, Count Solomon Henry Avigdor, who *d.* 1871. 4. CAROLINE.
5. EMMA, *m.* 7 May, 1850, Nathaniel Montefiore, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 13 April, 1902, leaving issue. 6. Julia, *d.* 8 March, 1870.

He *d.* 27 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—15 Oct. 1841.

GOOCH.



SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, Bart., of Benacre Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 10 June, 1881; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1899; *m.* 10 July, 1902, Florence Meta, youngest dau. of the late James Finucane Draper, of St. Helier's, Jersey.

Lineage—The family of Gooch is of great antiquity, and has flourished for a long period in various parts of Norfolk and Suffolk.

PETER GOOCH, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, buried there 7 Nov. 1558. He is presumed to have been nephew of Thomas Gooch, of Great Peringland. He possessed lands in Rumborough and other places, Suffolk, and had, with other issue, Thomas, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, who was buried there in Sept. 1570, leaving with other issue,

ROBERT GOOCH, of Bungay, in the county of Suffolk, who possessed lands in Bungay, Ilketshall, and Mettingham, by devise from his father, and had (with nine other sons and five daus.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GOOCH, of Mettingham, J.P., *b.* 1571, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Christopher Layer, of the city of Norwich, and had (with two other sons, Thomas and Robert, and a dau. Barbara, wife of Sir Henry Bacon, Bart.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GOOCH, who resided at Mettingham, and was a justice of the peace; he recorded his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of the county of Suffolk in 1664. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Baspole, of Bungay St. Mary, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of — Flower, of Wissett, Suffolk, and widow of Francis Gooch, of St. Margaret, Ilketshall, and *d.* in 1685, leaving issue,

1. William Gooch, who *d.* in 1655.
2. Richard Gooch, of Mettingham, who *d.* in 1682, having married and had issue. 3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Martha, *m.* Richard Vinor, and *d.* in 1707.
2. Barbara, *m.* Robert Rogerson.

THOMAS GOOCH, alderman of Yarmouth, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Thomas Lone, of Worlingham, Norfolk, and *d.* 1688, having had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1696),

1. WILLIAM, created a bart.
2. THOMAS, D.D., bishop of Ely, his brother's successor.
1. Ann. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Townshend, and *d.s.p.*
3. Matilda, *m.* Rev. Matthew Postlethwaite, archdeacon of Norwich, and rector of Denton, Norfolk. 4. Frances.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GOOCH, 1st Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1681, went young into the army, and was actively and gallantly engaged during all Queen ANNE's wars. In 1727, King GEORGE I. made him lieut.-governor of Virginia. In 1740 he became colonel of an American regiment, and was sent with it to the siege of Carthagena, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier-general in the army. He was created a baronet, 4 Nov. 1746, with remainder in default of male issue to his brother, then Bishop of Norwich, and the issue male of his body. Sir William *m.* Rebecca, dau of William Stanton, of Hampton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* April, 1775) had no issue. He *d.* 1751, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

THE RT. REV. SIR THOMAS GOOCH, 2nd Bart., successively president (1716) and vice-chancellor (1717) of Caius College, Cambridge; bishop of Bristol (1737), bishop of Norwich (1738), and bishop of Ely (1747). He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Sherlock, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and sister of Thomas Sherlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, by whom he had,

1. THOMAS, 3rd bart.

The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Lavant, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* March, 1746) had issue,

2. John, D.D., rector of Ditton-on-Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendary of Ely, *b.* Aug. 1729, *d.* 1804, having *m.* 24 May,

1751, Mary, only child and heir of George Sayer, of Serle Street, Middlesex, which lady *d.* in 1804. By her he had two daus.
1. Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1793, Ven. Houstoune Radcliffe, archdeacon of Canterbury and vicar of Gillingham, Kent.
2. Rachel, *m.* 19 Aug. 1778, Richard Beadon, D.D., successively bishop of Gloucester, and Bath and Wells, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

The bishop *m.* 3rdly, Mary, daughter of Hatton Compton, a major-general in the army and governor of the tower of London, son of Sir Charles Compton, and grandson of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton (who was slain at Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642), by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1780) his lordship had no issue, and dying 14 Feb. 1754, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Gooch, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 July, 1720; he was of Benacre Hall, Suffolk (which estate was purchased by his father, the Bishop of Ely). He *m.* 1st, in 1743, Anne, dau. and heir of John Atwood, of Yarmouth, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas, 4th bart.
2. William Thomas, of Edwinstow, Notts, *b.* Aug. 1749; *m.* 13 May, 1775, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of William Villa Real, of Edwinstow, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1781; and *d.* in 1833, having had issue,
1. William, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1776, *m.* and *d.s.p.*
2. Henry Robert, of Southwold, Suffolk, a capt. in the army, *m.* Nov. 1822, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wayth. of Southwold (who *m.* 2ndly, George Frederick Souper, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law). Capt. Gooch *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1829.
3. John (Ven.), archdeacon of Sudbury, and rector of Benacre, *b.* 7 June, 1752; *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, Barbara, dau. of Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Castle Rising, and *d.* 14 July, 1823, having had issue,
1. John Lewis (Rev.), rector of Binegar, Somerset, *b.* 18 Nov. 1792; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1846.
2. Henry Edward, lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793; *m.* 23 Jan., 1857, Frances, dau. of Robert Knight, of Studley, Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1867.
3. George Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1797, *d. unm.*
4. Frederick (Rev.), D.C.L., rector of Bagington, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Matilda Katherine, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,
(1) George Walter, *b.* 1855, deceased.
(2) Henry Francis, capt. late 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., *b.* 1860; *m.* 1890, Annetta, dau. of Rev. T. Raby, and widow of H. Gerard.
1. Caroline Barbara, *m.* in 1818, Rev. Walter Davenport Bromley (formerly Davenport), of Ellaston, co. Stafford, and of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and *d.* May, 1827.
4. Robert, an officer R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1762, *d.* 14 July, 1796.
1. Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1760.
2. Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1776, Paul Cobbe Methuen, of Corsham House, Wilts.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1772, Phœbe, dau. of Isaac Norton, of London, and widow of Horatio Birttes, consul at Genoa, and sometime governor of Grenada, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1793) he had issue, an only child,

3. Georgiana, *m.* Thomas Farr, of Beccles, Suffolk.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Sept. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gooch, 4th Bart., *b.* 1745, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1766, Anna Maria, dau. and heir of William Hayward, of Weybridge, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1814) had (with other issue who *d.* young),

1. Thomas, 5th bart.
2. William, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769; *m.* Dec. 1797, Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Wilkinson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1851, leaving issue,
1. William (Rev.), canon of York, rector of Benacre, and vicar of Stainton, in Cleveland, co. York, *b.* 18 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 July, 1822, Anne (who *d.* 1885), dau. of Herbert Newton Jarrett, of Grove Place, Hants, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1876, having had issue,
(1) Herbert Wilson, *b.* Dec. 1824, *d.* 6 Feb. 1841.
(2) William John, *b.* 22 July, 1828, *d.* 24 Feb. 1830.
(3) George Cecil, major and paymaster 18th foot, *b.* 30 April, 1832, *m.* 1st, 1857, Julia Caroline, dau. of Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spenithorne, co. York, which lady *d.* 30 July, 1860; 2ndly, 1861, Frederica Charlotte Agneta, dau. of William Gambier, of Sacombe Park, co. Hertford, by whom (who *d.* 1876) he had,
1. Amy Maude, *b.* 1866.
2. Amabel Mildred Annie, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1893, Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, and has issue.
3. Eva Frederica, *b.* 1873.
He *m.* 3rdly, 1877, Ellen Louisa, dau. of John Fairlie and widow of Capt. Edmund Prideaux Chichester, 7th dragoon guards. Major G. C. Gooch *d.* 1898.
(4) Percy Feilding, capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1872, Edith, dau. of Rev. Stenning Johnson, and widow of Rev. H. Ewen, and *d.* 1874, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Col. William Park) an only son,
Percy William Jarrett, *b.* 1873.
(5) Henry Sherlock, *b.* 31 Jan. 1837, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
(6) Edward George Tate, late R.N., *b.* 20 Feb. 1838, *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of William McKinney, and has issue,
1. George Cecil William, *b.* 1880.
2. James Fletcher, *b.* 1883.
1. Annie Lillian Georgina, *b.* 28 Sept. 1878; *m.* 1 Jan. 1897, Francis William Bullen, and has issue.
(7) Francis Harcourt (Rev.), late vicar of Thursley, Surrey, B.A. Oxford (*Dye House, Thursley*), *b.* 20 May, 1842, *m.* 1868, Cather only child of Richard Paine, and has issue,
1. Richard Francis Knight, capt. 4th batt. Essex regt., A.D to the gov. of Ceylon, *b.* 1872.
1. Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1894, Rev. Archdall Ma Hill, M.A., and has issue. 2. Margaret Lily. 3. Ethe
4. Dulcibella Amy, *m.* 1897, John E. H. Gray.
(8) Arthur Wilson, *b.* 19 June, 1846, *d.s.p.*
(1) Anna Maria, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, Rev. Charles George Torr ton Barlow, vicar of Falmer, Lewes, who *d.* 1891, leaving iss
(2) Matilda Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, Rev. James Allan P who *d.* 1875.
(3) Dulcibella Emily, *d.* 15 Dec. 1847.
(4) Mary Teresa, *m.* 1854, Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewi of Coulby Manor, co. York, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has iss
(5) Caroline Jane, *d.* 5 Oct. 1858.
(6) Katherine Isabella Juliana, *d.* 1870.
(7) Louisa Edith, *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. John H. Balmain, wh 1897, having issue.
1. Maria Jane (twin with William).
2. Dulcibella, *m.* 18 May, 1841, Rev. Henry L'Estrange M Astley.
3. Matilda Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1814, Rev. William Vena Vernon Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford, canon of Cathedral.
3. John Joseph, *b.* 16 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1794.
4. Thomas, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1793; *m.* 1801, Hannah, dau. of Sir Robert Barker, commander-in-chie the East Indies, and widow of Philip Webb, of Milford Ho Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1849.
5. Richard (Rev.), rector of North Cove cum Willingham, Suf *b.* 24 Dec. 1781, and *d.* 22 March, 1873.
6. Paul (Rev.), *b.* 2 March, 1786, *d. unm.* April, 1867.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* about 1831.
2. Matilda, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1834.
3. Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1818, Capt. George William Ma R.N., F.R.S., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, inventor of the Boat.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Sherlock Gooch, 5th Bart., *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. represented the county of Suffolk in Parliament for a period o years. He *m.* 12 May, 1796, Marianne, dau. of Abra Whittaker, of Lyston House, co. Hereford, sister of Charlotte M Countess of Stradbroke, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1856) had
1. Edward, 6th bart.
2. Charles John (Rev.), rector of South Cove, Suffolk, and Top field, Essex, *b.* 17 July, 1803; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Agatha, youn dau. of Charles Hanbury, of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, an 25 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1867) issue,
1. Philip Sherlock (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, rector of Bena Suffolk, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 March, 1839; *m.* 1881, Mary Camp dau. of Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., by his wife Frances, Cou of Cape St. Vincent.
1. Agatha, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1864, William Henry Lawrence, capt lancers, who *d.* 1865, leaving a dau., Williamina Florence; 2ndly, 1876, Major Robert Lawrence, 90th light infantry.
2. Emily, *d.* 15 May, 1855.
3. Thomas Lewis, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 23 1829, Anne Europa, eldest dau. of Hon. William Henry Gardn general in the army, and *d.* 13 June, 1876, having by her (*d.* 8 Sept. 1839) had issue an only child,
Thomas Sherlock, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1831; *m.* 10 A 1861, Catherine Lydia Mackenzie, dau. of John James, of C bridge, capt. 85th regt., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1897, having had issue
(1) John Sherlock, capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1894, dau. of the late Ward Chipman Drury, R.N., and has issu dau., *b.* 30 Sept. 1895.
(1) Anne Georgiana Sherlock, *m.* 1886, Philip Edward Scholf of Maltby Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1895.
(2) Catherine Marion Sherlock.
1. Marianne Anna Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1832, Andrew Lawson, of borough Lodge, co. York, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1855.
2. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1824, Rev. Stephen Cliss rector of Wrentham, Suffolk, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1852.
3. Georgiana Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1838, Rev. Philip Scholfield, v of Coulceby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Sir Thomas Sherlock *d.* 18 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest

Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 6th Bart., sometime M.P. the eastern division of Suffolk. He *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Lo Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bart., by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1837) had issue,
1. Louisa Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1848.
2. Florence Jane Charlotte Giva, *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, the Rev. Edw Mortimer Clissold, late of Wrentham, Suffolk, and has issue He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1839, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Hope V of Craigie, co. Linlithgow (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1858, M John St. Leger, 14th dragoons, who *d.* 20 April, 1868), by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1883) had issue,
1. Edward Sherlock, 7th bart.
2. Frederick William Sherlock, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1848.
3. Francis Robert Sherlock Lambert, 8th bart.
4. Alfred Sherlock, 9th bart.
3. Elizabeth (3, *Park View Villas, Hove*), *m.* 8 July. William Charles Boden Elwell, M.A. Oxon. of the Middle Tem barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 19 March, 1901.
4. Diana Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1866, Alfred Herbert Morse, J. Suffolk, late capt. 96th and 73rd regts., 3rd son of George M of Catton, Norfolk, and has issue. 5. Harriet Sophia.

arlotte Matilda. *m.* 18 June, 1873, Edward Annesley Owen, e Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
abel Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1875, Lascelles Wharton Ford, capt. late Connaught rangers (who *d.* 1882), eldest son of Col. Burnet , Madras staff corps , and has issue.
ward Sherlock *d.* 9 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 7th Bart., J.P., D.L., *b.* 16 May, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Ellen Emily, eldest dau. of Robert Augustus y Hirst, of Down Grange, Basingstoke, Hants, J.P., late West Essex militia. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1873, George , M.D., of Upper Brook Street, and of Frogmore Lodge, who *d.* 21 July, 1888. Sir E. S. Gooch *d.s.p.* 27 May, nd was *s.* by his brother,
FRANCIS ROBERT SHERLOCK LAMBERT GOOCH, 8th Bart., ieut. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 16 July, 1872, Annie, dau. of G. A. Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 28 879) had a son,
is Sherlock, *b.* 31 July, 1873; *d.* 5 Dec. following.
ncis *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother,
ALFRED SHERLOCK GOOCH, 9th Bart. of Benacre Hall, , late lieut. royal Westminster militia, D.L. Suffolk, high 1885, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* 27 May, 1880, Alice Elizabeth, Edward Williams, of Honeycombe, Cornwall (*see* WILLIAMS, EGULLOW, BART.). He *d.* 24 Feb. 1899, having by her (who Nov. 1895) had issue,
MAS VERE SHERLOCK, 10th bart.

ation—4 Nov. 1746.
ns—Per pale arg. and sa. a chevron between three talbots , all counterchanged; on a chief gules, three leopards' faces *rest*—A talbot statant per pale arg. and sa. *Motto*—Fide ite.
t—Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suffolk.

GOOCH.



DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, of Clewer Park, Berks, J.P., *b.* y, 1869; *s.* his father in 1897 as 3rd *m.* 23 June, 1896, May Winifred, lau. of the late Edward William , of Clewer Hill, and has issue,
LOT DANIEL EDWARD, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.
s Evelyn, *b.* 30 March, 1900.
eage—JOHN GOOCH, of Beccles, Suffolk, ug. 1746; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Michael lge, of Wallbottle, Northumberland, and eb. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1818) had, with sue, a son,
GOOCH, of Bedlington, Northumberland, who was *b.* 17 March, *m.* 23 Dec. 1805, Anna, dau. of Thomas Longridge, of tle-on-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1863) had issue,
mas Longridge, civil engineer, M.I.C.E., of Team Lodge, ll, Gateshead-on-Tyne, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808; *m.* 30 April, 1836, nna, 2nd dau. of Robert Scaife, of Liverpool, and *d.* having (who *d.* 1 May, 1895) had issue,
rick, *b.* at Nice, 7 Oct. 1853; *d.* 29 Nov. 1864.
, *m.* 10 April, 1861, Robert Robey Redmayne, son of the iles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall, Windermere, and has issue.
n Viret, of Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks, *b.* 29 June, 1812; June, 1840, Hannah Frances, dau. of Capt. Elias Robinson ock. She *d.* 1874, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, Emily Mary, dau. of Rev. C. Stonhouse (*see* STONEHOUSE, , and *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue.
NIEL, created a baronet 15 Nov. 1866.
rge Henry (45, *Percy Park, Tynemouth*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1820; July, 1862, Clara, 5th dau. of John Fenwick, of North s, and widow of Thomas Wallis.
liam Frederick, of Wargrave, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, .E., *b.* 19 April, 1825; *m.* in Dec. 1852, Emma Brent, dau. t. James E. Biles, E.I.C. service, and has issue.
bara, *d.* 18 March, 1869.
a Longridge, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863.
e Longridge, *d. unm.*
y Ann, *m.* 31 May, 1853, Rev. Alfred Cory Kingdon, vicar ny St. Mary, near Nottingham, and has issue.
nces, *m.* 25 April, 1865, Rev. William Laing, rector of y, co. Stafford, and is *dec.*
n Gooch *d.* 28 Aug. 1833. His third son,
ANIEL GOOCH, 1st Bart., M.P. for Cricklade 1865 to 1885, D.L., ug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret, dau. of Henry of Bishopswearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1868) had,
RY DANIEL, 2nd bart.
rles Fulthorpe, J.P. cos. Cardiff and Kent (*Kingsmead, ld, Kent*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Emma Susan, u. of Joseph Hinson Astwood, of Bermuda, and has issue,
ic Daniel Astwood, *b.* 23 March, 1886.
arles Trevor, *b.* 24 Feb. 1888.
offrey Fulthorpe, *b.* 27 July, 1892.
nneth Thackeray, *b.* 10 March, 1894.
ed William, C.E., *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 1877, Frances eth (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of Stephen Jones, of Oxford, 24 May, 1887, leaving issue,
1. Arthur Longridge, *b.* 1878.
2. George Daniel, *b.* 1879; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, Rose Ellen, dau. of Alfred Apperley, J.P., of Stroud, and has issue,
Alfred Daniel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1902.
1. Eleanor Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1883.
4. Frank, late capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 March, 1871, Teresa, 4th dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
1. Herbert Daniel Cecil, *b.* 29 Aug. 1878.
1. May Eveline Emily, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Andrews George Parker. 2. Sadi Gooch, *b.* 9 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.
3. Margaret Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1874; *m.* 11 July, 1901, Ernest Edgar Morgan.
1. Anna Longridge, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Frederick Newton, and has issue.
2. Emily Jane, *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, William Ponsford, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1870, Emily (who *d.* 19 May, 1901), youngest dau. of John Burder, of Norwood, Surrey. Sir Daniel Gooch, a civil engineer of eminence, was first elected M.P. for Cricklade in 1865, while on board the "Great Eastern," engaged in the attempt to lay the Atlantic cable of that year. For the subsequent success of his efforts in laying that cable, and the one of 1866, he was created a baronet 15 Nov. 1866. Sir Daniel was chairman of the Great Western Railway 1865 to 1889. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DANIEL GOOCH, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, Mary Kelsall, dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and had issue,
DANIEL FULTHORPE, 3rd bart.
Algitha Maud.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—15 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., on a chevron, between three talbots passant, two escallops counterchanged; on a chief engrailed gu., a wheel between two leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A talbot per pale sa. and arg., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the dexter foreleg on a wheel, or. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Clewer Park, near Windsor. *Club*—Wellington.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR FRANCIS LYTTELTON HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, 1st Bart. of Ribston Hall, and Studley Castle, co. Warwick, M.P., created a bart. 31 March, 1835, assumed by royal licence, 12 Dec. 1833, the name of GOODRICKE, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 2 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of George Payne, of Sulby Hall, Northants. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1865, leaving issue,

1. HARRY (Sir), 2nd Bart., *b.* 7 Aug. 1836; *d. unm.*
2. Francis Lyttelton, *b.* 5 Oct. 1838; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1876.
3. GEORGE EDWARD (Sir), 3rd and last bart., *b.* 3 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Laura, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1900.
2. CAROLINE (twin with Laura).
3. Lilla, *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Col. William Cavendish Bentinck Ryan, B.S.C., son of the late Sir Edward Ryan.
4. HARRIET.

Creation—31 March, 1835.

GOOLD.



SIR JAMES STEPHEN GOOLD, of Old Court, co. Cork, *b.* 13 Oct. 1848; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1893, *m.* 8 Feb. 1873, Bridget Mary, dau. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide; she *d.* 28 Jan. 1898. He has issue,

1. GEORGE PATRICK, *b.* 9 July, 1878; *m.* 23 April, 1900, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Brawn.
2. John Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1882.
3. Joseph Ernest, *b.* 24 May, 1888.
1. Catherine Anne, *b.* 1 March, 1892.

Lineage—This is a very ancient family of the co. of Cork. One of its members, William Gould, was mayor of the city of Cork so far back as the reign of HENRY VII., and the same office has been frequently filled by individuals of the family since that period. The head of the house in the 17th century, Garrett Gould, resided at Knockrate, co. Cork, and was ancestor of William George Gould, of South Street, Park Lane, London. The descendant of a junior branch,

HENRY GOOLD (who changed the spelling of his name for the purpose of designating his line), had an only son,

GEORGE GOOLD, of Old Court, who *m.* Mary Catherine, dau. of James Galway, and *d.* March, 1789, had (with other issue),

1. Henry Michael, *m.* 27 May, 1777, Catharine, dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, co. Clare, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1786, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE, 2nd bart.

2. Henry of Nash Court, Kent, and Clonmore, co. Tipperary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1782; *m.* 2 July, 1801, Eleanor (who *d.* 1848), dau. and co-heir of Thomas Francis Hawkins, of Nash Court, Kent; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Michael Francis, capt. 38th regt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 22 July, 1803; *m.* Matilda, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, of New Castle, co. Limerick, and *d.* in 1861, having by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue,

1*a*. Francis, *b.* 15 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1861, Louisa, dau. of Robert O'Dowda, of Calcutta, and had issue,

1*b*. Denis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1862. 2*b*. Gerald, *b.* 19 March, 1863.

2*a*. Valentine, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844, *d.* April, 1864.

1*a*. Louisa (25, *Mecklenburgh Street, S.W.*).

(2) George, *b.* 1806; *d. unm.*

(3) Hawkins, *b.* 1 May, 1811; *d. unm.*

(4) Valentine Edmund, *b.* 19 April, 1813; *m.* 9 March, 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Ritchie. He *d.* 1892. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1902, leaving issue,

1*a*. Northland James, *b.* 29 April, 1856, *d.* 7 July, 1900.

1*a*. Eleanor Hawkins, *m.* 8 Oct. 1879, Donald McArthur, and has issue.

2*a*. Anna Maria. 3*a*. Edith Charlotte.

4*a*. Rose Constance. 5*a*. Ethel Louisa.

(1) Mary Catherine, *b.* 29 June, 1802; *m.* 26 July, 1834, Redmond Peter O'Carroll, of Dublin, eldest son of John O'Carroll, of Ardagh, co. Galway, and *d.* 5 June, 1877. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1847, leaving issue.

(2) Eleanor, *d. unm.* (3) Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

1. Marcella, *m.* Thomas Gillibrand, of Gillibrand Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire. 2. Mary, *d. unm.*

2. Francis, 1st bart. 3. William of Cork, *d.s.p.*

4. George, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* John Donnellan, of Nutgrove.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, O'Neill Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, John Agnew Connell.

The 2nd son,

Sir Francis Goold, 1st Bart., was created a bart. 8 Aug. 1801, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father. Sir Francis *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Sir George Goold, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 March, 1778, *m.* 13 May, 1802, Lady Charlotte Browne, eldest dau. of Valentine Earl of Kenmare (only child by his first marriage with the Hon. Charlotte Dillon, sister of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

1. Henry Valentine, 3rd bart.

2. George Ignatius, J.P., lately resident magistrate Waterford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1870) had issue,

1. George Charles James, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841, deceased.

2. Ernest Henry, C.E., *b.* 21 July, 1844; *d. unm.* 1892.

3. William Albert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 March, 1879.

4. James Stephen (Sir), 4th bart.

5. Frederic Edward Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1900.

6. Vere Thomas St. Leger, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853; *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, Violet, dau. of Hippolyte Girodin, of Château la Sône, Isère.

1. Frances Mary Anne.

3. Edward, *b.* 1811, late of the Austrian service, said to have *d. unm.*

4. William Bedingfeld, *b.* 1812; *d. unm.* 1838.

1. Charlotte, abbess of Roehampton convent, Surrey, deceased.

2. Ellen Frances, deceased. 3. Georgina.

4. Marcella, a nun, deceased. 5. Frances, deceased.

Sir George *d.* 16 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Valentine Goold, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—8 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Az., on a fesse or, between five goldfinches, three in chief, and two in base, ppr., three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.

Residence—Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Australia.

GORDON. (*Extinct.*)

The late Edward Strathearn Gordon, Baron Gordon, of Drumearn, P.C. (1874), Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1867-8 and 1874-6, M.P. for Thetford, 1867-8, and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities 1869-76, LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh, *b.* 10 April, 1814, son of Major John Gordon, 2nd Foot, of Griamachcorry, Sutherland, was appointed a lord of appeal in ordinary, with a life peerage, 17 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1845, Agnes Joanna, only dau. of John McInnes, of Auchenreoch, co. Stirling. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1. John Edward, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn since 1895 (*East Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight;* 61, *Princes Gate, S.W., and Quinta, S. Anna, Madeira*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1850; *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of the late John Snowdon Henry, D.L., M.P., of East Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, and has issue,

1. Ronald Henry, *b.* 1885.

2. Eric George Strathearn, *b.* 1886.

1. Katherine Marjorie Strathearn.

2. Alma Victoria Strathearn.

3. Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn.

2. Edward Strathearn, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1861.

3. Arthur (Rev.), minister of Monzievaird and Strowan, P shire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 8 Feb. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, of the late F. F. S. Constant, and has issue,

1. Edward Francis Strathearn, *b.* 23 Dec. 1893.

2. Huntly Strathearn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898.

1. Helena Constance Strathearn, *b.* 15 April, 1902.

4. Frederic, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major and brevet lieut Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1897, Mabel dau. of the late J. D. Robinson, M.C.S., and has issue,

Ian Douglas Strathearn, *b.* 9 July, 1900.

5. Huntly Douglas, *b.* 1866; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, Violet, da J. G. Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*), and issue,

1. Douglas John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1900.

2. Strathearn, *b.* 3 Sept. 1902.

1. Ella, *m.* 1871, Gen. Sir John J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.

2. Katherine Janet, *d. unm.* 1895. 3. Agnes Strathe

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1879, when his life pee expired.

Creation—17 Oct. 1876.

GORDON OF LETTERFOURIE.





Sir Robert Glendonwyn Gordon, Bart. of Letterfourie, co. Banff, D.L. and J.P. for Banff. *b.* in 1824; *s.* his brother as 9th bart., 5 Dec. 1861. Sir Robert is Premier Baronet of Nova Scotia.

Lineage—George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, *m.* Jean, dau. of King James I., of Scotland, and had issue,

1. Alexander, his successor.

2. Adam, of whom presently.

3. William, ancestor of the Gordons *of Gight*, now extinct.

4. James, of Letterfourie, admiral of Scotland in 1315, father of James, of Letterfourie, whose son, James, a stanch royalist, had a son, John of Letterfourie, father of James of Letterf who *m.* in 1695, the dau. of Sir William Dunbar, Bart. of and had a son, Alexander of Letterfourie, who *d.* in leaving a son, Sir James Gordon, the 7th Bart. (*see infra*)

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son, while the 2nd,

The Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, having *m.* Eliza Countess of Sutherland, assumed, by courtesy, that The grandson of this marriage,

John Gordon (eldest son of Alexander, master of Suther who *d.* in Jan. 1529), *s.* as 10th Earl of Sutherland, in rig his grandmother, who *d.* in 1535. His lordship *m.* Eliza only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and relict of James of Moray, and was *s.* by his only son,

Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* Jean, d George, 4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had issue,

1. John, successor to the Earldom of Sutherland.

2. Robert, of whom presently. 3. William (Sir His lordship's 2nd son,

The Hon. Sir Robert Gordon, 1st Bart., P.C., of Go stoun, was a man of very eminent abilities, and having the high offices of vice-chamberlain of Scotland, sheriff pri of the co. Inverness, lord of the privy council, &c., was cr a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 May, 1625. Sir Rober *b.* 14 May, 1580; *m.* 16 Feb. 1613, Louisa, only child and of John Gordon, and *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ludovick Gordon, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau co-heir of Sir Robert Farquhar, and had four sons and daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Lucy, *m.* Robert Cummi Altyre. Sir Ludovick *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest

Sir Robert Gordon, 3rd Bart., *m.* twice, and left by Eliz his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Hemp three sons and a dau., Lucy, *m.* David Scot, of Scotstarvet *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Gordon, 4th Bart. This gentleman, upo demise of William, 21st Earl of Sutherland, claimed dignity; but the House of Lords (1771) adjudged it t deceased earl's dau., Elizabeth, the late Duchess Dowa Sutherland. Sir Robert *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Ma Bart. of Calderwood, and was *s.* at his dec., in 1772, by his son,

Sir Robert Gordon, 5th Bart., at whose decease *unm.* 2 1776, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir William Gordon, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 5 March, when his estates passed, by bequest, to Sir Alexander Cun Gordon; and the baronetcy was assumed by,

JAMES GORDON, 7th Bart., of Letterfourie, the representa-
f Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, 4th son of George, 2nd
of Huntly. He *m.* in 1801, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of
m Glendonwyn, of Glendonwyn, by whom (who *d.* in May,
he had,
ILLIAM, 8th bart.
mes, *b.* in May, 1805; *d.* young.
harles, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.
OBERT GLENDONWYN, 9th bart.
elen, *d.* 26 Jan. 1877.
ary, *m.* 26 Dec. 1837, Hon. Sir William Shee, serjeant-at-
and a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. She *d.* 11 Oct.
. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1868, leaving issue.
exandrina Jane, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1891.
mes *d.* 24 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM GORDON, 8th Bart., *b.* 26 Dec. 1803, a lieut.-col.
e army; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1861, and was *s.* by his only
ving brother, the present baronet.

eation—26 May, 1625.
ms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or; 2nd, or three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 3rd, or, three cushions, in a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu.; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., all within a bordure, indented, gu. *Crest*—A stag at gaze, ppr. *Motto*—Dum sisto vigilo.
at—Letterfourie, Buckie, Banffshire.

GORDON OF EMBO.



R HOME SETON GORDON, Bart. of Embo, co. Suther-
, formerly an officer 44th regt., with which he
ed in India; afterwards for some years a capt.
l Glamorgan light infantry militia; *b.* 21 March,
; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1876; *m.* 25 Nov. 1870,
el Montagu, only child of the late Montagu David
t, M.P. for East Sussex, J.P. and D.L., and grand-
of Sir David Scott, 2nd bart. of Dunninald, K.H.,
nany years M.P. for Yarmouth; and has a son,
E SETON CHARLES MONTAGU (13, *Ovington Square, S.W., and te's Club*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1871; *m.* 2 Oct. 1897, Edith Susan, dau. ichard John Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferry, Milltown, co. ry. (*See* MILLTOWN, E.)

neage—ADAM GORDON, dean of Caithness, 3rd son of ander, 1st Earl of Huntly, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of am, Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland. He *d.* 1528, ng issue,
William, chancellor of Dunkeld, rector of Petty, and treasurer aithness.
George, of Beldorney. 3. JOHN, of whom we treat.
lizabeth, *m.* Lord Findlater.
3rd son,
HN GORDON, of Drummoy, who *d.* 1598, having *m.* Margaret reth, lady-in-waiting to the Countess of Sutherland, and issue,
HN GORDON, of Golspietour and afterwards of Embo, co. erland, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1628, having had a son,
r JOHN GORDON, 1st Bart., of Embo, who was created a *net of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1631, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert ie, of Findrassie, son of George, Earl of Rothes, and was his eldest son,
R ROBERT GORDON, 2nd Bart., *d.* 1693, having *m.* a dau. of es Sutherland, 2nd Lord Duffus, by whom he had four sons three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R JOHN GORDON, 3rd Bart., *d.* 16 Oct. 1697, and was *s.* by ldest son,
R WILLIAM GORDON, 4th Bart., M.P. for Cromarty and rn, 1741. He *d.* 14 April, 1760, leaving a son,
R JOHN GORDON, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, a dau. of Kenneth, Lord fus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; 2ndly, in , Margaret, dau. of William Sutherland, and widow of James erland, of Pronsy, by whom he had three sons and four s. Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R JAMES GORDON, 6th Bart., col. in the service of the States of Holland, at whose decease *unm.* in 1786, the title devolved upon his brother

SIR WILLIAM GORDON, 7th Bart., capt. 19th regt., *b.* 1736; *m.* 15 June, 1760, Sarah, only dau. of Crosby Westfield, R.N., by whom he had (with several sons, who *d. unm.*),
1. JOHN, his successor.
2. ORFORD, 9th bart.
1. Judith Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Jabez Mackenzie, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1839.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Lieut.-General William Neville Cameron, of the East India Company's service, and was mother of Lieut.-Col. William Gordon Cameron, late of the grenadier guards, a highly distinguished officer, who was severely wounded at Waterloo, and *d.* 1856. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1846.
3. Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1769.
4. Æmelia, *m.* Major Charles Stewart, of the H.E.I.C.'s Bengal army, son of Poyntz Stewart, capt. 1st regt., of the house of STEWART *of Clunie*; *d.* in 1827.
5. Christiana, } both *d. unm.*
6. Irving, }

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, 8th Bart., a lieut. of engineers H.E.I.C. Bengal army, who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1804, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ORFORD GORDON, 9th Bart., capt. 78th highlanders, *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Frances, dau. of Gen. Gore Browne, col. 44th regt., and *d.* 19 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1866) had,
1. WILLIAM HOME, 10th bart.
1. Julia Charlotte Mackenzie, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, the Rev. William Churchill, of Colliton and Muston, rector of Winterborne Stickland, Dorset, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte Melville, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1882.
3. Frances Amelia, *m.* 1861, Stylianos Apostoloides, a Greek gentleman residing in England, and *d.* 5 July, 1896.

The only son,

SIR WILLIAM HOME GORDON, 10th Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., and D.L.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 26 March, 1844, Ellen Harriet, youngest dau. of Bartholomew Barnewall (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.), and had a son,

HOME SETON, 11th bart.

Sir Home *d.* 18 Sept. 1876.

Creation—29 Jan. 1631.
Arms—Az., three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a unicorn; sinister, a naked man, wreathed about the loins. *Motto*—Forward without fear.
Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

GORDON OF EARLSTON.



SIR WILLIAM GORDON,* Bart. of Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L. co. Kircudbright, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers; served in the Crimea and India; *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1843; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1857, Catherine, relict of P. J. Joyce, of Caltra Park, co. Galway, and second dau. of John Page, the eldest son of Samuel Page, surveyor-general of customs, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1864) has had a dau., *d.* an infant. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart.

Lineage—The house of EARLSTON descends from Alexander, 2nd son of William de Gordoune, 6th Lord of Lochinvar, whose great-grandson,

JOHN GORDON, of Earlston, *m.* 1st, in 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Sinclair, of Earlston, by whom he had,
1. Margaret, who *m.* 1st, John McKnaught, of Kilquhanidy, and 2ndly, Edward Maxwell, of Balmangan, but had no issue to either.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1585, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Chalmers, Gaitgirth, by whom he had,
1. Alexander, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, M.P.
2. William, of Carleton, father of James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton, who *d. unm.* in 1688, and settled Carleton on his cousin, John.
3. Robert, *d.s.p. et v.p.* in 1626.

* Sir William has, since the death of Adam, 11th Viscount Kenmure, 1 Sept. 1847, been looked upon as the nearest heir male of SIR JOHN GORDON, 12th Lord of Lochinvar, who was created, by King CHARLES I., *Viscount of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar*; the patent for which creation is dated 8 May, 1633, and conferred the title upon Sir John and his heirs male for ever "et heredibus suis masculis pro perpetuo."

4. James, a col. in the army, *d.s.p.* in 1654.
5. David, of Gordonstown in Galloway, father of Nathaniel, 4th Gordon of Carleton.

John Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, a stanch royalist, *b.* 1587; who sat in the Scottish parliament for the co. of Kirkcudbright. An offer of a Baronetcy was made to him, but declined. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1612, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Gordon of Pennynghame (the grandfather of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure), by which lady he had,

1. John, younger of Earlston; *b.* 1613; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of David Boswell of Auchinleck; and *d.v.p.* 29 Oct. 1645, without leaving issue.
2. William, 3rd Gordon of Earlston.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1654.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1638, Thomas Hay, of Arieland.

Alexander Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in Nov. 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Gordon of Earlston, *b.* 1614; who, while a 2nd son, went to the University, and took his degree; but on the death of his elder brother, entered the army. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1648, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, by whom (who survived till 1696) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlston, 2nd bart.
2. WILLIAM, of Afton, 1st bart.
3. John, 3rd Gordon of Carleton.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1682, Sir James Holborn, of Menstrie.

William Gordon of Earlston was slain at Bothwell Bridge, 22 June, 1679; and was *s.* in his estate by his eldest son, Alexander, afterwards SIR ALEXANDER, the 2nd baronet. The 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM GORDON, 1st Bart., of Afton, *b.* 1654, joined in 1670 the army of Frederick, the great Duke of Brandenburgh, and subsequently joining in the projected descent of Monmouth and Argyle, he landed on the west coast of Scotland with the latter, 27 May, 1685, while Monmouth landed on the south of England. Sir William made his escape after the failure of these expeditions, and rejoined the Prussian army. He then formed part of the Prince of Orange's expedition, landing at Torbay with that prince, 5 Nov. 1688. He fought at Steinkirk in July, 1692, and remained on the Continent till 1698, being in all King WILLIAM's battles, down to the peace of Ryswick in 1697, and attaining the rank of lieut.-col. He was made Governor of Fort William, in Scotland, and honoured, 29 July, 1706, with a Scotch baronetcy, with remainder thereof, failing heirs of his own body, to his brother Alexander, and the heirs of his body. Sir William *m.* 26 Feb. 1692, Mary, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Cessnock, but by this lady (who survived him till 1733) he had no issue; and while her ladyship's estates went to her sister the Countess of Marchmont, the title of baronet, and his own estate of Afton, devolved, at his death, in Dec. 1718, on his brother.

SIR ALEXANDER GORDON, 2nd Bart., of Earlston, *b.* 1650. He escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge; and in his absence was (19 Feb. 1681) declared guilty of treason, and adjudged to suffer death when taken; while forfeiture of his estates was decreed. He was sometime afterwards captured on board ship, and on 21 Aug. 1683, ordered to be beheaded in virtue of the old sentence. But as there was a wish to put some questions to him, the execution was deferred, and he was detained a close prisoner successively in the Castle of Edinburgh, on the Bass Rock, and in Blackness Castle, till 5 Jan. 1689, when the Revolution released him. He *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1676, Janet (*b.* 1653), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1696) he had, with others who died before attaining their majority,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1715, the widow of Robert French, and *d.* 1750, having had issue by her, an only child, Janet.
3. Archibald, collector of excise, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Young, of Rosebank, and *d.* 1754, having had issue by her (with one dau. Margaret, *b.* 1724, *d. unm.* 1779) one son,

Gilbert Gordon, of Halleaths, *b.* 1722; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Stewart, of the house of Physgill, and *d.* in 1789, having had by her (with three other daus. who *d. unm.*),

(1) Gilbert, *d. unm.* in 1763.
(2) Archibald Gordon, of Halleaths, who *m.* Miss Anne Ponsonby, and had issue three sons,
1. Gilbert, who *d. unm.* 1845.
2. Archibald, *m.* and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
3. John, *unm.*
(1) Johanna, *unm.*
(2) Patricia, *m.* in 1794, William Maule, Lord Panmure, and predeceased him in 1821; having had issue, Fox, Lord Panmure, afterwards Earl of Dalhousie, and others.

1. Anne, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1697, John Neilson, of Corsock; and *d.* 1761, having had to him (who *d.* in 1708) one son and one dau.
2. Mary, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1701, Edward Goldie, of Craigmuie; and *d.* in 1723; having had to him (who *d.* in 1711) one son, John, and three daus.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1706, John McCartney, of Blacket; and *d.* in 1715; having had to him (who survived her till 1723) two sons and two daus.
4. Janet, *b.* 1692; *m.* 1713, William Martin, of Kirkland; and *d.* in 1725; having had to him two daus.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1698, the Hon. Marion G (*b.* 1678), dau. of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, by whom survived him till 20 Oct. 1748) he had issue one son and one

4. William, 5th Gordon of Culvennan, *b.* 1706; sometime as Gordon of Greenlaw; he *m.* 1740, Isabel M'Culloch G heiress of Culvennan; and upon her succession, in 17 assumed, by virtue of the entail (subsequently made imperat Act of Parliament in 1776), the sole name and designation of G *of Culvennan*. She *d.* Oct. 1802. He *d.* Oct. 1757, leaving is

1. Alexander (Sir), of Culvennan, advocate 1771, *b.* 174 17 July, 1769, Grace Dalrymple, only sister of Sir Dalrymple Hay, Bart., of Glenluce. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, l issue a son,

David, *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Hyslop, of Lochend, a a son,

William, of Culvennan, J.P., *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 17 1825, Agnes Marion, dau. of John Hyslop, of Lochend. 23 May, 1853. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1858, leaving issue,

1*b*. David Alexander, of Culvennan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1855, Jane Lawrie, only dau. of Allan Bell, of Hillowtow *d.* 1882. having had issue,

1*c*. William Ainslie, *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; *d.* 1894.
2*c*. Allan David, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857.
3*c*. Lochinvar Alexander Charles, major R.F.A., *b.* 2 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Maria, dau. of J. T. Wither has issue,

Alexander William Kenmure, *b.* 19 Oct. 1898.
Jean Isobel Marion.

4*c*. Claude Augustus Rutherford, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *m.* Alice Foster, dau. of Alfred Stretch, and has issue,

Beatrice Margaret.

1*c*. Grace Marion, *m.* 25 June, 1879, Frederick Alex Walker, and has issue.
2*c*. Beatrice Isobel Hilda, *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, Henry Ad Warre Slade, and has issue. (*See* SLADE, Bart.)

2*b*. John Hyslop, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Mar (who *d.* 1878), dau. of W. Napier, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1869, l issue,

William Fabian, *b.* 27 Oct. 1862; *d.* 1890.
Mary Winifred, *m.* 1896, Rene Ritter, and has issue.

3*b*. James, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1863, Hannah, dau. of —. Lisle, 1864, leaving issue, a dau.,

Agnes James.

1*b*. Agnes Marion, *m.* 31 May, 1860, Benjamin Hard and had issue.

2. David, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1750; entered the 67th re foot, and subsequently volunteered into the Russian service fell in battle at Bucharest, 24 Oct. 1771. He *d. unm.*
3. Robert, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1753; entered the navy fell into bad health, and retired. He survived till 1831, an *d. unm.*
1. Marion, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, 1775, William Kirkpatrick, of Rae who *d* 22 May, 1778. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1783, Alex by courtesy, 8th Earl of Nithsdale, (a title attainted in which gentleman (otherwise known as Alexander Herries well, of Munshes) *d.* 28 June, 1815: she survived till 14 1839; having had no issue.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1779, James Balmain.

5. Grizell, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1721, Alexander, 5th Gordon of Car and *d.* 1740, having had to him (who *d.* 1742), Alexande Gordon of Carleton, and others.

Sir Alexander Gordon of Earlston *d.* 10 Nov. 1726, and wa his son,

SIR THOMAS GORDON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 Oct. 1685. He contest county in 1727, with Heron of Heron, but was defeated by 7 He *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1710, Anne, eldest dau. of William Boic had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1751), with others that died attaining majority,

1. Thomas, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1713; *m.* 1737, Catharin child of Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield; and *d.v.p.* in 1767, had by her three children,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1739; *d. unm.* 1766.
2. Daniel, *b.* 1742; *d. unm.* 1762.
1. Catharine, *m.* 1770, Major-Gen. Alexander Stewart, of (having got the Afton estate by his marriage), and had to one son, Alex. Gordon, who *d. unm.* in 1787, and four daus.

2. Archibald, *b.* 1715, entered the navy in the "Solebay," 28 was made prisoner; and *d. unm. v.p.* at Brest, 11 June, 1745.
3. JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.
4. Francis, *b.* 1728; entered the 60th foot, was twice made pri being the last time massacred in cold blood, in 1763. He wa
5. James, of Jamaica, *m.* 1779, Christiana, dau. of James Sc and *d.* 1794, having had issue by her,

1. JOHN (Sir), 5th bart. 2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. William, *m.* Anne Carr, dau. of —. Mowat. She *d.* 1 1849, leaving issue,

John, *b.* 18 March, 1810; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles M. M.P.; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1849, having had issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 April, 18 Isabella C. Campbell, and has two sons and two daus.
2. John Hart, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Alice L dau. of George Miller, of Chippenham.
1. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 1857, Charles Harrison, M.D.
2. Annie Piccola. 3. Sophia Susanna. 4. Eleanor Au

Annie, *m.* 1st, Samuel Barrett, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Martyn J. Roberts, and had issue by him.
1. Annie, *m.* 1st, George Innes; and 2ndly, Jonathan I By the latter she had two sons, John and Francis.

1. Anna, *m.* 1735, Alexander Copland, of Colliston, and had

mas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Gibson, of Whitehaven, but by her had
e. He *d.* 23 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,
OHN GORDON, 4th Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1720; entered the army,
d a company in the 70th foot. He *m.* 18 April, 1775, Anne,
Thomas Mylne, of Powderhall, but by her he had no issue.
n *d.* 17 Oct. 1795, and was *s.* by his nephew,
JOHN GORDON, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 Oct. 1780. This gentleman
ded to the estate of Carleton, on the death, without male
n 1816, of John, 8th Gordon of Carleton; Sir John claiming
rest heir male of the entailer, James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton.
n *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1809, Juliana, dau. of Jervis Gallimore, of
ield, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1824) he had no issue; and
22 April, 1825, Mary, dau. of William Irving, of Gribton, co.
ies, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had,
nn, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1826; *d.v.p.* 16 July, 1842.
LLIAM, 6th bart.
nes Irving, *b.* 19 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1862.
ie.
ry Christian, *m.* 3 May, 1854, John Shand, M.D. of Kirkcud-
t, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.
lia, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Herbert James.
zabeth Cust, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1852.
nn Anne, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Stevenson Forbes.
n *d.* 8 Jan. 1843.

ation—29 July, 1706.
ns—Az., a bezant, between three boars' heads, erased, or.
A dexter hand, grasping a sabre, ppr. *Motto*—Dread God.
t—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. *Clubs*—Army and
nd Scottish Conservative.

DUFF-GORDON OF HALKIN.



COSMO EDMUND DUFF-
ON, Bart. of Halkin,
yr, D.L., co. Kincar-
b. 22 July, 1862; *s.*
ousin, in 1896, as 5th
; *m.* 24 May, 1900,
Wallace, elder dau.
uglas Sutherland.

ineage—WILLIAM DUFF,
mbie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
Robert Dalrymple, Knt.
leton, and had,
MES.
net, *m.* Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart.
ne, *m.* 1st, William, Earl of Dumfries, by whom she had no
and 2ndly, the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, of
ourt of Session, 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen,
ad.
harles, *b.* in 1770, of Fyvie Castle (*see* ABERDEEN, E.),
VILLIAM, of whom presently.
lexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, fell at Talavera, *unm.* 1809.
osmo, a general in the army, *m.* Caroline, widow of John
erts, and *d.* 7 March, 1867, having had a son, Cosmo,
an. 1876.
nne, *m.* John Cathcart, who *d.* in 1835.
anet, *m.* the Hon. Hugh Lindsay.
atherine, *m.* Robert Hepburn,
Iargaret, *m.* Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.
uff's only son,

JAMES DUFF, 1st Bart., having filled for a series of years
fice of British consul at the port of Cadiz, was created a
et 12 Nov. 1813, with remainder to his nephew, William
n. Sir James *d.* 20 Nov. 1815, and was *s.* by his nephew,
WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 April, 1772, 2nd son
xander, Lord Rockville, one of the lords of Session, and
son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen. He assumed by
licence, 9 Oct. 1813, the additional surname and arms of
He *m.* 10 Feb. 1810, Caroline, dau. of Sir George Cornewall,
of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 23 April,
he had issue,
LEXANDER CORNEWALL, 3rd bart.
osmo Lewis, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812; *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria,
gest dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1898.
. 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
COSMO EDMUND, 5th bart.
HENRY WILLIAM, *heir presumptive* (*Weston Manor, Stevenage,*
ts, and St. James' Club), *b.* 12 Jan. 1866, *m.* 26 Oct. 1891, Maud
ily, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley, and has had issue,
Douglas Frederick, *b.* 12 Sept. 1892.
Cosmo Lewis, *b.* 3 March, 1897.
Dulcibella, *b.* 27 Sept. 1894, *d.* 20 March, 1895.
John Cornewall (*White's Club*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1869.
Flora, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfeild, son of Rev.
vton Streatfeild, M.A., and has issue.
Evelyn, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe, eldest son of Roger
liffe, of Stoneleigh, Kent, and has issue.
eorgiana Catherine.
licia Frances, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1901.
8 March, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 Feb. 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1840, Lucy, only child of John Austin, and by her distinguished as a translator of foreign literature (who *d.* 13 July, 1869, at Cairo, in Egypt), had issue,

1. MAURICE, 4th bart.

1. Janet Ann, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, Henry James Ross, of Alexandria, and has issue. 2. Urania, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1877.

Sir Alexander was assistant gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, and a commissioner of the inland revenue. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR MAURICE DUFF-GORDON, 4th Bart., *b.* 15 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1872, Fanny, widow of Seymour Ball Hughes, and dau. of Henry Waterton, of Woodland, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1890) had issue,

Caroline Lucy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1 July, 1902, Aubrey William Waterfield, youngest son of the late Ottewell Charles Waterfield, of Mackington House, Canterbury.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1894, Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Charles Steer, Judge of High Court, Calcutta. Sir Maurice *d.* 5 May, 1896.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, flory counterflory composed of fleurs-de-lis and roses, alternately, or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse dancettée, erm., between a buck's head cabossed in chief, and two escallops in base or, a mullet gu. *Crests*—1st. Two arms, from the shoulders naked, holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow, all ppr. (*Motto over*—Fortuna sequatur). 2nd. A demi-lion, gu., holding in the dexter paw a sword erect ppr., hilt and pommel or, on the breast a mullet arg. for difference. (*Motto over*—Deo juvante).

Seat—Maryculter, N.B. *Town Address*—Walsingham House, Piccadilly, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

SMITH-GORDON.



SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH-GORDON, Bart., late capt. 71st light infantry, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); *b.* 2 April, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1854, his cousin, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, Down, and has,

1. LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER (*Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, Salisbury*), *b.* 22 March, 1857; *m.* 1883, Sophia Annie, only dau. of Robert James Scott, B.C.S., and has Lionel Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 1889.

1. Eliza Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, William Moss, of Oak Braes, Godalming, Surrey, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1898, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 12 July, 1895, George Barnes, L.R.C.P., of Castle Hill House, Axminster.
3. Julia Anne.

By royal licence, 5 Feb. 1868, Sir Lionel assumed the additional surname and arms of GORDON.

Lineage—RICHARD SMITH, of Islington, Middlesex (who held the advowson of that place); *m.* the relict of Nathaniel Crow, of Barbados, and had,

1. RICHARD (Rev.), his successor, rector of Islington; *m.* Miss Mapp, by whom he had issue.
2. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Todd, by whom she had an only dau., Eleanor, *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Robinson, of Wyke House, Middlesex (Secretary to the Treasury), and had an only dau. Mary, *m.* 1781, Henry, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Berney, of Barbados; and 2ndly, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, Bart.

The 2nd son,

BENJAMIN SMITH, of Lys, Hants (sheriff for that county in 1777), *m.* 23 Feb. 1765, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nicholas Turner, of Bignor Park, Sussex, and Stoke House, Surrey (well known as the novelist Charlotte Smith), and by this lady had issue,

1. WILLIAM TOWERS, judge at Morrshedebad, India; *m.* Catherine Maria Morris, and *d.* 1827, having had issue.
2. Nicholas Hankey, *d.* 1837. 3. Braithwaite, *d.* young.
4. George Augustus, *d.* in West Indies.
5. LIONEL, created a bart. 6. Charles, deceased.

1. Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 1842.
2. Augusta, *m.* the Chevalier de Foville; and *d.* in 1792.
3. Harriett (Mrs. Geary), deceased.
4. Lucy, *m.* William Newhouse.

The 5th son,

SIR LIONEL SMITH, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and G.C.H., lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 40th regiment of foot, governor-general of Jamaica, and governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius (where he died), *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; was created a baronet 19 July, 1838. He *m.* 1st, Ellen Marianne, dau. of Thomas Galwey, of Killery, Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,

1. Ellen Maria, *m.* John Warden, member of council, Bombay, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1826, Robert Luard, a judge in India, and had issue.

Sir Lionel *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella Curwen, youngest dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Florida, Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1842) had,

1. Lionel Eldred, 2nd bart.
3. Isabella, *d.* young.
4. Augusta, *m.* 5 May, 1841, Lieut.-Col. Walter Warde, son of General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 4 May, 1861, leaving issue.
5. Isabella, *m.* 21 June, 1845, Sir George Floyd Duckett, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1902.
6. Agnes Letitia, *d.* 1836.
7. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Edward Maxwell Brownlow, of Exe View, Alphington, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1863.

Sir Lionel Smith was in early life an aide-de-camp to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1842.

Creation—19 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gordon, per fess, az. and gu., two barrulets, engr., erm., between three boars' heads, erased, or; 2nd and 3rd, Smith, arg., on a bend, cotised, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., three fusils, or, a canton, gu., thereon a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, the blade encircled by an Eastern crown, of the last *First Crest* (Gordon)—Issuant from the battlements of a tower, a stag's head affrontée, ppr.; between two palm branches, vert. *Second Crest* (Smith *of Augmentation*)—A representation of the ornamental silver centre-piece of the service of plate presented to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith by his European and native friends at Bombay, all ppr. *Third Crest* (Smith)—Out of an Eastern crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, in armour, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the first crest, "Animo non astutia;" over the third crest, "Mea spes est in Deo."

Residence—Richmond House, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

GORDON. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Henry Percy Gordon, 2nd and last Bart., of Northcourt, Isle of Wight, M.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1806; *m.* 29 Aug 1839, Mary Agnes Blanche, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., and had issue,

Mary Charlotte Julia (*Westhall Oyne, Aberdeen, and Northcourt, Isle of Wight*), *m.* 14 June, 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

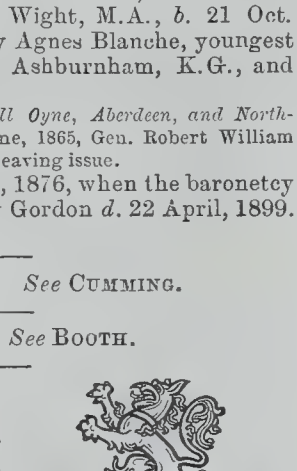
Sir Henry Gordon *d.* 29 July, 1876, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Mary Gordon *d.* 22 April, 1899.

Creation—5 Dec. 1818.

Gordon-Cumming. *See* Cumming.

Gore-Booth. *See* Booth.

GORE.



Sir Ralph St. George Claude Gore, Bart. of Manor Gore, co. Donegal, lieut. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 12 May, 1877; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1887.

Lineage—Sir Paul Gore, 1st Bart., a captain of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth, and having obtained large territorial grants, which he condensed into a manor, by the designation of Manor Gore, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Feb. 1621. Sir Paul *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, and niece of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had six sons and seven daus.: of the former,

1. Ralph (Sir), was his heir.
2. Arthur (Sir), ancestor of the Earl of Arran, and of the Gores *of Woodford, Leitrim*, now represented by Lord Harlech.
3. Francis (Sir), of Artaman, ancestor of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.

Sir Paul *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph Gore, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Caufeild, of Charlemont, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

Sir William Gore, 3rd Bart. This gentleman, who was a privy-councillor in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of Leitrim, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James, son and heir of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of Manor Hamilton, Leitrim. She *d.* 21 May, 1733, having issue,

1. Ralph, his heir.
2. William (Very Rev.), dean of Down, *m.* Honora, dau. of B
Prittie, of Dunalley. She *d.* 1767. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1731, leaving i
1. William (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Limerick, *m.* 1st, M dau. of Chidley Coote, of Coote Hall, and widow of Guy Moo Abbey, co. Limerick. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Wi French. She *d.* 25 March, 1822. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1784, leaving i
William, of the Heath, co. Kildare, M.P., *m.* July, 1788, M dau. of Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 1848. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1832, having had issue,
1. William (Rev.), *d.* Jan. 1854.
2. Henry, E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1818.
3. Robert, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
4. Ralph, lieut. R.N., *m.*; *d.s.p.*
5. George, 9th regt., *d. unm.*
6. Nathaniel, of Clifton, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1836, Hannah, d Ven. James Langrishe, Archdeacon of Glendalough, w March, 1857; 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Graydon, R.E.; 3rdly, 28 July, 1863, Frances Louisa, dau. of Samuel Pag Hadley House, Middlesex. She *d.* 6 May, 1875. He *d.* 2 1876, leaving,
(1) Robert Clements, capt. Argyll and Sutherland highlan *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1899, Rachel Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Llew Traherne Bassett Saunderson, of Dromkeen House, Cavan (*see Landed Gentry*, Saunderson *of Castle Saunde* and has issue,
Adrian Clements, *b.* 1900.
(1) Frances Nora Prittie, *m.* 1887, James Duncan Stuart and has issue.
(2) Gertrude Rosabel Katherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Major G McMicking, C.M.G., late R.A., and has issue.
7. John (Rev.), rector of Aghada, co. Cork. *m.* Elizabeth, d Michael Harris. He *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1837. She *m.* 2 — Kennedy.
8. Frederick, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Parkinson, and had i Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1865, John Pollard Micklethwaite, an issue.
1. Margaret. 2. Mary. 3. Elizabeth.
4. Frances Arabella, *m.* Rev. John Walsh, and had issue.
5. Anne, *m.* Rev. Richard Nevile, and had issue.
6. Catherine Grace, *m.* Col. John Campbell.
7. Louisa Margaret, *d. unm.* Nov. 1832.
2. Hamilton, drowned in 1775.
3. Henry, capt. battleaxe guards, M.P., *m.* 14 May, 1749, beth, widow of Albert Nesbitt, and dau. of Sir Nathaniel G Knt. of Hackney, and *d.* 1787. She *d.* 1774.
4. Frederick, provost marshal gen. of Ireland, M.P., *m.* 1st, Hon. Mary Molesworth, only dau. of John, 2nd Viscount M worth, who *d.s.p.* Sept. 1761: and, 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1762, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, 4th bart. of Manor Gore, who *d.s.p.*
5. Francis, *d. unm.*
1. Caroline, *m.* Hon. and Rev. Nathaniel Clements.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev Robert Brereton.

Sir William dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph Gore, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Done privy-councillor, chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequ in 1729, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, upo retirement of the Right Hon. William Connolly. This gentl succeeded, in right of his mother, to the estate of H Hamilton, and beautifying the island of Ballymacmanu Lough Erne, gave it the name of Belle Isle. Sir Ralph *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Newtown, Le by whom he had two daus.,

1. Hannah, *m.* John Donellan.
2. Rose, *m.* Rt. Hon. Anthony Malone.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Rev. St. G Ashe, D.D., bishop of Clogher. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1741, leaving
1. St. George, his heir.
2. Ralph, successor to his brother.
3. Richard, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, *b.* 16 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1 1766, Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fiott, of Guernsey, by whom *d.* Oct. 1773, he had two daus., 1. Louisa, *m.* Rt. Hon. St. G Daly, judge of the King's Bench, and *d.* 1816; 2. Elizabe 1757; and three sons,
1. Ralph (Sir), 7th bart.
2. Anthony, *b.* 5 Sept. 1760; *m.* 1780, Judith Dobree, and Sept. 1836, leaving two daus.,
(1) Martha, *m.* Anthony Priaulx, and *d.* 1811. He *d.* 12 Aug.
(2) Harriett, *m.* 6 Aug. 1828, Col. Thomas Fiott de Havil of Havilland Hall, Guernsey. She *d.* 3 June, 1857. He Feb. 1866.
3. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Mulrancan, diocese of Ferns, Nov. 1767; *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of R Corbet, of Corbet Hill, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1856. He *d.* 4 1834, leaving issue,
(1) St. George Richard, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, *b.* 22 M 1812; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Frances, dau. of Edward Caldwe Lyndhurst, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1871, leaving issue,
1*a*. St. George Ralph (Sir), 9th bart.
2*a*. Frederick Dundas Corbet, *b.* 14 April, 1853; *m.* 1881 garetta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, of Queensland has issue,
1*b*. St. George Richard, *b.* 1883.
2*b*. Frederick Dundas Corbet, *b.* 1885.
3*b*. Ralph Thomas, *b.* 1888.
1*b*. Emily Margaretta St. George.
3*a*. William Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1857 (*Minneapolis, Minn U.S.A.*); *m.* 3 Dec. 1884, Ella Adèle, dau. of De Wit C Barnes, of Minneapolis.

:. Harriet.
. Grace, *m.* 23 June, 1873, Francis Henry Needham, and is ceased.
. LouisaIsabel, *m.* 1880, John Donald Macansh, and has issue.
Robert Corbet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1813; *m.* 17 March, 1841, Mary wart, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I.C., and was at sea 11 March, 1847, with his wife and two sons, leaving an y dau.,
onie Suwarroff, *m.* 18 May, 1868, Jacques Blumenthal.
Ralph Thomas, *b.* 27 Nov 1814; *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Isabella ie, dau. of William Hopkins, of Frayne, Meath, and *d.* Oct. 1860, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1863, Osmond De icy Priaulx, of Guernsey, and *d.* 1874) had a son,
. John Corbet, C.B., lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards (*see nightage*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *m.* 22 June, 1892, Isabella Charte, dau. of the late P. G. Van der Byl, of High Beeches, Farnrough, Hants.
icinda, *m.* 17 May, 1877, Col. Henry Tomkinson, late 1st royal agoons.
St. John Thomas, *b.* 19 June, 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841, Elizah Martha, dau. of Col. Thomas Fiott de Havilland, of Havild Hall, Guernsey, and *d.s.p.*
William Francis (Rev.), of Feniton Court, Devon, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; 6 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth Carey (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Lieut.-Col. ristopher Baldock, E.I.C., and *d.* 2 April, 1885, leaving issue,
. Francis Arthur, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1870, Julia, dau. the late R. W. Schneider. She *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
b. Francis, *b.* 5 April, 1873.
b. Allys, *b.* 8 April, 1874.
e *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1875, Emlyn Augusta, dau. of the late eut.-Col. John M. Drake, and has issue,
b. Cyril, *b.* 1876.
b. Hessie. 3*b.* Leonie.
. St. George Corbet, col. R.E., surveyor-gen. of India, *b.* 24 b. 1849; *m* 3 June, 1876, Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, only ild of Lieut.-Col. A. H. B. Bruce (*see* BRUCE, Bart.). She *d.* Oct. 1902, leaving issue,
b. Paul Alexander, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 24 April, 877; killed in action at Atbara 1898.
b. John, *b.* 25 June, *d.* 16 July, 1878.
b. Gladys Mabel.
. Robert William, lieut R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1851; *m.* 1883, lla, dau. of George Wyndham, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
b. William Wyndham, *b.* 1884.
b. St. George Arthur, *b.* 1886.
b. Thomas Richard Gerard, *b.* 1891.
b. Maud Gwendolen.
. Gerard Ralph, *b.* 5 June, 1855; *m.* 1882, Christiana Mary, au. of Lewis Adolphus Bernays, C.M.G., and has issue,
b. Mary Eliza. 2*b.* Phyllis Emlyn.
. Frederick St. John, B.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 21 April, 857; *m.* 25 Aug. 1898, Georgiana Isabella, dau. of Col. James ore-Booth, R.E. (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart.).
. Alice Margaret Grace, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Alexander De olkoff, of Russia, and had issue.
. Catherine Mary, *m.* 1881, Arthur Mountague Bernard, and as issue.
. Beatrice Diana, *m.* 1881, Baron Werner Von Globig, who *d.* 889, leaving issue.
. Lilian, *m.* 30 Aug. 1902, Maj. Alfred Capel Cure, R.F.A., on of the Rev. L. Capel Cure, of Abbess Roothing.
. Gwendolen Maud, *m* 1895, Capt. John St. Clair Macillan, R.A.
Louisa Susannah, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Francis Corbet Singleton *d.* 10 May, 1887, leaving issue.
Isabel Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Gilbert John Elliot, o *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, leaving issue (*see* MINTO, E.) She *d.* 20 b. 1902.
ne, *m.* Charles Coote.
izabeth, *m.* Frederick Cary Hamilton, 2nd son of Henry Cary, ngiven.
tharine, *m.* James Daly. (*See* DUNSANDLE, B.)
ary, *m.* Frederick Gore.
lph dying 23 Feb. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. GEORGE GORE ST. GEORGE, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. negal, who assumed the latter surname upon inheriting states of his maternal ancestors, his mother being first r, and eventually sole heir, of her brother, Sir Richard St. e, of Dunmore. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Alice, only dau. of t. Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, and sister of Francis point Burton Lord Conyngham; but left no issue at his se, 25 Sept 1746, when the title devolved upon his brother,

RALPH GORE, 6th Bart., EARL OF ROSS, a distinguished ry officer, who, having obtained the command of a battalion battle of Laffeldt, 2 July, 1747, when only a captain, owing e fall of his senior officers, distinguished himself so highly, e received the thanks of the Duke of Cumberland on the ing day, at the head of his regiment. He subsequently sented the co. Donegal in parliament, and was elevated to erage of Ireland, in 1764, by the title of *Baron Gore*. In 1768, dship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Belleisle*, and in 1771, d EARL OF ROSS. In 1788, his lordship, who had attained nk of lieut.-gen., was appointed commander-in-chief in d, in the absence of Lieut.-General Pitt. Lord Ross *m.* 1st, b. 1754, Catherine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Connolly. .*s.p.* 4 May, 1771; and 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1773, Alice, dau. of t. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Lord n, by whom he had an only son, Ralph, Viscount Belleisle, who *d.* issueless in 1789. His lordship *d.* in 1802, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

SIR RALPH GORE, 7th Bart. (eldest son of the deceased lord's brother, Richard Gore, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, by his wife, Martha Fiott, of Guernsey), who then became the 7th bart. He *m.* 22 May, 1802, Lady Grace Maxwell, dau. of Barry, Earl of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1866) he had,

1. ST. GEORGE, 8th bart.
1. Martha, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1894, aged 88.
2. Grace, *m.* 2 June, 1847, Frederick Dundas, M.P. (who *d.* 1872), cousin of the Earl of Zetland; and *d.* 15 Jan. 1868.
3. Elizabeth.

Sir Ralph *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ST. GEORGE GORE, 8th Bart., *b.* in 1811; and *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1878, when the title devolved on his cousin,

SIR ST. GEORGE RALPH GORE, 9th Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1841; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Eugenia Marion, dau. of Hon. Eyles Irwin Caulfeild Browne, M.L.C. Queensland, and had issue,

1. RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE, present bart.
2. IRWIN ST. JOHN, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 4th. batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1880.

1. Hilda Grace. 2. Leonie Gore.

Sir St. George *d.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—2 Feb. 1621.

Arms—Gu., a fesse arg., between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger rampant arg., collared gu. *Motto*—Sola salus servire Deo.

Residence—37, Rutland Gate, S.W.

KNOX-GORE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR KNOX-GORE, 1st Bart., *b.* 23 June, 1803; *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Sarah, dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, of Castle Lacken. She *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue,

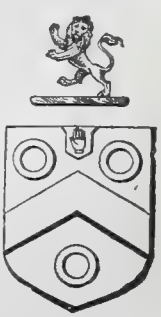
1. CHARLES JAMES (Sir), 2nd and last Bart. of Belleek Manor, Mayo, *b.* 20 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 1890, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. Arthur William, J.P., late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1838; *m* 10 March, 1863, Henrietta Emily, dau. of Richard M. Carden, of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1885.

1. Jane Louisa, *d.* 16 July, 1825.
2. MATILDA (*Belleek Manor, Ballina, Mayo*), *m.* 27 March, 1854, Major-Gen. William Boyd Saunders, late R.A. (who assumed by royal licence, 1891, the additional surname of KNOX-GORE), and has issue. He *d.* 29 March, 1902.
3. SARAH JANE (*Coolcronan House, Foxford, Mayo*), *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery-Knox-Gore, who *d.* 3 March, 1900, leaving issue (*see* LIMERICK, E).
4. LOUISA ELIZABETH (*Aughentaine, Fivemiletown, Tyrone*), *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, Lieut.-Col. John Harvey Knox-Browne, late 12th lancers, and has issue.
5. AUGUSTA GERTRUDE.
6. AGNES FRANCES NINA, *m.* 16 Aug. 1875, Utred Augustus Knox, of Mount Falcon, Mayo, and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*)
7. OCTAVIA CATHERINE, *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Sir William W. R. Onslow, Bart., and has issue. (*See that family.*)

Sir F. A. Knox-Gore *d.* 21 May, 1873.

Creation—5 Dec. 1868.

GORING.



SIR HARRY YELVERTON GORING, Bart. of Highden, Sussex, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *s.* his cousin as 11th bart. 1897; *m.* 19 July, 1875, Sarah Anne, dau. of the late John Hickin, and has issue,

1. FORSTER GURNEY, 2nd lieut. Royal Sussex regt., served in S. African War, *b.* 19 June, 1876.
2. Barry Heneage, *b.* 1881.
3. Craven Charles, *b.* 1882.
4. John Caton, *b.* 1883.
5. Harry George, *b.* 1885; *d.* 1889.
6. Frederick Yelverton, *b.* 1893.

1. Sydney Eloiss, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1890.
2. Ida Augusta. 3. Agnes Beryl.

Lineage—The family of GORING is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Sussex, and may be presumed to have derived its name from Goring, a parish in the rape of Arundel.

JOHN, Lord of Goring, lived about the time of King HENRY III., and was father of John, the father of Robert de Goring. The last-mentioned Robert de Goring was father of three sons, 1. John, 2. Thomas, and 3. Simon. John, the eldest, lived in the reign of EDWARD II., and was father of John Gor-

ing, of Lancing, Sussex, father of another John, of the same place, whose son, John Goring, of Lancing, *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Radmylde (by Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Camoys, whose father was summoned to parliament in 7 RICHARD II., and heir to Sir William Radmylde, her nephew); and 2ndly, Joan, widow of Humphrey Hewster, of London. He *d.* in 1495, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

1. JOHN, of Burton, of whom hereafter.
2. William. 3. Richard.
1. Ann.
2. Joan, *m.* 1st, William Leeds; and 2ndly, Thomas Allfrey.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Dyke, of Sussex.

The eldest son,

JOHN GORING, of Burton, *m.* Joan, dau. of the above-named Humphrey Hewster, and *d.* shortly after his father, leaving issue, Margery, *m.* John Shirler, of Isfield, cofferer to the king; and a son,

JOHN GORING, of Burton, *m.* Constance, dau. and at length heir, of Henry Dyke, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1520, leaving issue two sons, 1. WILLIAM and 2. George, and four daus., 1. Sybill, 2. Eleanor, 3. Jane, and 4. Anne. The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. of Burton, gentleman of the privy chamber to EDWARD VI., *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1558) and *d.* 18 March, 1553, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, of Burton, *b.* in 1521, of whom hereafter.
2. George, of Ovingdeane and Danny Park, Sussex, receiver of the Court of Wards, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Everard, of Alborne, Sussex: and *d.* 7 Feb. 1601, leaving issue,
   George, *m.* Anne, sister of Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich, and was father of GEORGE, created *Baron Goring*, 1620, and *Earl of Norwich*, 1644; which titles became extinct on the death, *s.p.*, of his son, CHARLES, 3rd earl, 3 March, 1670.
3. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Olney, and had an only child, Elizabeth
   1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir George Delalynde; and 2ndly, Francis Browne, brother of Viscount Montagu.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY GORING, *b.* 1521; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the above-named William Everard, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1594, leaving issue,

1. William, of Burton, *m.* 1st, in 1563, Ann, dau. and heiress of Robert Burbidge, of Hayes, Middlesex, and had issue, Sir Henry, who was twice *m.*, and whose son (by his 1st marriage with Eleanor Kingsmill), SIR WILLIAM, was created a baronet 14 May, 1622, which title became extinct, on the death, *s.p.*, of his grandson, Sir William, 29 Feb. 1723. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chaloner, of Kenwards, Sussex, widow, first, of William Courthope, of Hartfield, and afterwards, of Richard Mill, of Greatham, both Sussex, by whom he was father of George, ancestor of the GORINGS *of Barcombe and Chailey*, Sussex, which branches became extinct in the male line by the death, *s.p.m.*, of John Goring, of Barcombe, in 1735.
2. EDWARD, of Oakhurst, of whom hereafter.
1. Barbara, *m.* Richard Ernley, of Ernley, Sussex.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1575, Thomas Selwin, of Friston, Sussex, and *d.* in 1625.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Anthony Dering, of Surrenden Dering, Kent; and *d.s.p.*

The second son,

EDWARD GORING, of Oakhurst, in Billinghurst, sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in 1613, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Wiseman, of Bulbridge, Wilts, and *d.* April, 1617, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, of Highden, of whom hereafter.
2. Edward, of Cobden, Sussex, *m.* in 1618, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, of Denn, in Horsham, Sussex; and *d.* in 1657, leaving issue. The male line of this branch appears, however, to have failed, *circa* 1685, in the second generation.
1. Maria, *m.* in 1600, Thomas Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex.
2. Dorothea, *m.* Nicholas Eversfield, of The Grove, in Hollington, Sussex.

The elder son,

HENRY GORING, of Highden, in Washington, within the rape of Bramber, Sussex, *m.* in 1609, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, and *d.* Feb. 1655, aged 72, having had (with another son, who *d.* young, and ten daus.) a son,

SIR HENRY GORING, 2nd Bart., of Highden, who, *b.* 1622, *s.* as 2nd bart. on the death of Sir James Bowyer, of Leighthorne, Suffolk, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent granted to the said Sir James for life, 18 May, 1678, with a precedence of 1627. He *m.* 2 May, 1642, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bisshopp, of Parham, Sussex (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1694), and *d.* 3 April, 1702, having had (with other issue) an eldest son,

HENRY GORING, of Wappingthorn, in Steyning, Sussex, capt. in a regiment of foot, *b.* 1646; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby (who *d.* in June, 1673), and had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart. 2. Henry, *b.* in 1672; *d.* in 1673.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1675, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Covert, Bart. of Slougham, Sussex (who *re-m.* Nicholas Best, of Horsham, Sussex), and was killed, *v.p.*, 1687, leaving issue by her,

3. Edward, *b.* in 1676; *d.* in 1677. 4. HARRY (Sir), 4th
5. William, lieut. in a troop of horse, *b.* 5 Nov. 1682; Barcelona, *s.p.*

The eldest son,

SIR CHARLES GORING, 3rd Bart., *s.* his grandfather; 1700, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Bridger, before u (who *d.* 27 March, 1741), but *d.s.p.* in Jan. 1713, when he *s.* by his brother,

SIR HARRY GORING, 4th Bart., *b.* 1679, *s.* his brother Charles, 1713; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Ad Sir George Matthew, Knt. of Twickenham, Middlesex (w 28 July, 1768, aged nearly 100), was some time represent in parliament for Horsham and Steyning, and *d.* 12 Nov. leaving (with other issue) an eldest son,

SIR CHARLES MATTHEW GORING, 5th Bart., who *m.* 1st, 15 J 1731, Mary, youngest dau. of William Blackburne, of M Ash, Essex (who *d.* 1739), and had issue,

1. HARRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
1. Mary, *b.* in 1736; *m.* 26 Nov. 1767, Colvill Bridger, of Buc ham House, Sussex.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1737; *d. unm.* in 1784.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1743, Elizabeth, sister and co-he of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart. of Wiston, Sussex, and had issu her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1784),

2. Charles, of Wiston, *b.* 1744; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1779, Sarah, of Ralph Beard, of Hurstpierpont, Sussex, which lady 6 Dec. 1797; and 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Ed Luxford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1811) had issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, the Right Rev. W John Trower, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow, and subsequentl Gibraltar, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1877. She *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
   2. Mary, *b.* 1800; *d.* 1804.
   3. Frances, *b.* in 1801; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1829.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 May, 1812, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Bal D.D., Fellow of Winchester, Rector of Great Longford, Wilts by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1845) had issue,

1. Charles, of Wiston, M.P. for New Shoreham, *b.* 14 1817; *m.* 17 Sept. 1849, Juliana Mary Caroline, dau. of Willoughby W. Dixie, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1849. His w *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Henry Townsend Boultbee, of Springfield Warwick.
2. John (Rev.), of Wiston, Sussex, J.P., B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxfo 3 March, 1824; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabel Mary, dau. of the Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 24 1885) has had issue,
   (1) Charles, J.P. and D.L., co. Sussex, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862.
   (2) Walter, major 3rd K.O. hussars, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863.
   (3) John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1869; *d.* 1878.
   (4) Alan, capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 26 March, 1873.
   (5) Herbert, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880. (6) Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1
   (1) Elizabeth. (2) Mary.
4. Mary, *b.* 3 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1849.

Mr. Charles Goring *d.* 3 Dec. 1829.

Sir Charles Matthew Goring *d.* Aug. 1769, and was *s.* b elder son,

SIR HARRY GORING, 6th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 8 1767, John Anna, only child of John Forster, sometime gov of Fort William, Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1774) he issue,

1. CHARLES FORSTER, 7th bart.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 17 Sept. 1769; *m.* 11 April, 1792, Thomas L of Gray's Inn; and *d.* 24 July, 1849.
2. Frances, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1799, Rev. John D vicar of Poling, Sussex (who *d.* 1804); and 2ndly, 5 July, 1810, John Rideout, rector of Woodmancote, Sussex. She *d.* 3 Oct.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fishe Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had an only son,

2. Harry Goring, *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1859.

Sir Harry Goring *d.* 1 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES FORSTER GORING, 7th Bart., *b.* 11 July, 176 9 Nov. 1799, Bridget, dau. of Henry Dent, of Canterbury *d.* 12 Jan. 1816), and had issue,

1. HARRY DENT, 8th bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), rector of Twineham, Sussex, *b.* 17 May, 180 2 Oct. 1832, Maria Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Frederick St. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1890) had i
   1. CRAVEN CHARLES, 10th bart.
   2. George, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859.
   1. Georgiana Louisa, *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
   2. Louisa Anna Maria, *b.* 19 April, 1839; *d.* in May following.
   3. Frances Elizabeth.
3. George, capt. 64th Foot, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* in Sept.
4. Forster, of 3, Oriental Crescent, Brighton, *b.* 9 April, 1810 19 July, 1839, Hon. Sidney Eloisa Yelverton, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Viscount Avonmore, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving by (who *d.* 13 March, 1883),
   1. HARRY YELVERTON, 11th bart.
   2. Yelverton, *b.* 9 April, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1842.
   3. Forster Yelverton, *b.* 23 July, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1880, B Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Dobie, Madras army.
   4. Barry Yelverton, *b.* 24 April, 1851: *m.* 1893, Marion H wood, dau. of Charles Pitt Pynsent. She *d.* 1898, leaving is
      (1) Dorothy Edith. (2) Barbara Yelverton.

1. Ida Julia, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T. B. Richards, 40th regt.; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1878, A. Chudleigh Wilmer, formerly 85th regt., who *d.* 1882.
2. Cecilia Augusta, *m.* Feb. 1868, Walter Woods Johnston, eldest son of Hon. John Johnston, member of legislative council, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue.
3. Sidney Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., of Lurden Law, Kelso, N.B., who *d.* 1880.
5. William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1837, Louisa Smith (who *d.* 1839); and 2ndly, 6 April, 1848, Catherine Barwell, only dau. of Thomas Skryme, and had by her Emma Kathleen Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1849; *d.* 12 Aug. 1849. William Goring *d.* 9 May, 1849.
1. Bridget, *b.* 10 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1845.
2. Anna, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1830.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April, 1808; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Joshua Robert Minnitt, of Anaghbeg, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 1882.
4. Ida, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Aubrey William Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and *d.* 23 April, 1839.

Sir Charles Forster *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Harry Dent Goring, 8th Bart., who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta, dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, near Norwich (whom he divorced by act of parliament, 1 June, 1841), and had issue,

1. Charles, 9th bart.
1. Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfnan, Anglesey, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, in that county, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue,

2. Margaret, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Albert Edouard Fisher.
3. Emily Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1846.
4. Diana, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, late 67th regt., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, who *d.* 1895.
5. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 17 May, 1867.

Sir Harry *d.* in Paris, 19 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bart., of the 12th lancers, *b.* 2 June, 1828; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1850, Margaret Anna, dau. of Jonas Panton, of Plas Gwyn, Anglesey (which lady *d.* 1856); and 2ndly, 21 April, 1857, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux (she *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.). He *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th Bart., capt. 33rd foot, hon. colonel 4th batt. the royal Sussex regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Charles A. Stewart, of The West Hall, High Leigh, co. Chester, and had a dau.,

Agnes Venetia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Edwin T. Hohler.

Sir Craven *d.* 16 March, 1897, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Harry Yelverton Goring.

Creation—18 May, 1678, with precedency of 23 July, 1627.
Arms—Arg. a chevron between three annulets gu. *Crest*—A lion rampant-guardant sa. *Motto*—Renascentur.
Residence—Tamworth, Staffordshire.

GORMANSTON.



The Viscount Gormanston (Sir Jenico William Joseph Preston, G.C.M.G.), of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dublin and Meath; Baron Birmingham, of Kells, in Ossory, and Baron Laundres, of the Naas, co. Kildare, in Ireland: Baron Gormanston, in Ireland; Baron Gormanston, of Whitewood, Meath, in the United Kingdom; premier viscount of Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin and J.P. cos. Cavan and Meath, high sheriff for Dublin 1865, and for Meath 1871; formerly lieut. 60th rifles (served through the Indian Mutiny); Governor of the Leeward Islands 1885 to 1887, and of British Guiana 1887 to 1893, Governor of Tasmania 1893–1900; Chamberlain to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1866-8; *b.* 1 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 14th viscount 1876; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1861, Ismay Louisa Ursula (who *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1875), 3rd dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Georgina Jane, dau. of Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, and has,

1. Jenico Edward Joseph, *b.* 16 July, 1879.
2. Richard Martin Peter, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
3. Hubert Anthony John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885.
1. Ismay Lucretia Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1882.

Lineage—The first member of this very ancient and distinguished family which we find upon record in Ireland is

Philip de Preston, whose grandson,

Roger de Preston, was justice of the court of Common Pleas in the 1st year of Edward III.; and in 1331, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench. The son and heir of this learned person,

Sir Robert Preston, 1st Lord Gormanston, who was knighted in the field, 1361, by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and purchased from Almeric de St. Amand the manor of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dublin and Meath. He was Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and filled the office of Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and was created Lord Gormanston. Being possessed of Carbery, co. Kildare, he made that the chief place of his residence. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and eventual heir of Walter de Birmingham, Lord of Carbery, and was *s.* in 1396 by his only son,

Sir Christopher Preston, 2nd Baron Gormanston. This gentleman was imprisoned in the castle of Trim for corresponding with the prior of Kilmainham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Laundres, Baron of Naas, in the right of his mother, Emma, dau. of William Fitzmaurice, Baron of Naas (so created by Henry II.), and his wife, Helen, sister of Richard, Earl of Pembroke (by which marriage the Prestons obtained the barony of Naas). Sir Christopher was *s.* by his only son,

Christopher Preston, 3rd Baron Gormanston, and Baron of Naas, in right of his mother, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Jenico D'Artois, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Preston, 1st Viscount Gormanston, who was appointed deputy to Sir John Dynham, lord chancellor of Ireland; and Richard, Duke of York, youngest son of Edward IV., being constituted lord deputy of Ireland, 5 May, 1478, Sir Robert was appointed that prince's deputy (he being in minority), with power to elect a deputy to himself. On the 7th Aug. in the same year (1478), he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of Viscount Gormanston, *of Gormanston*. His lordship sat in the parliament of 1490, and in that of 1493. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and dying 5 April, 1503, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, 2nd Viscount Gormanston. This nobleman filled the office of deputy to Sir James Butler, lord treasurer in 1493. In 1504 his lordship attended the Earl of Kildare, lord deputy, to the famous battle of Knocktough, in the province of Connaught, where, with Lord Killeen, he led the wings of the bowmen; and in 1525, he was appointed lord justice of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Burnell, of Ballgriffin, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Dowdall and widow of John Nangle, of Navan, and dying 21 Sept. 1532, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and *d.* 1569, leaving issue,

1. Christopher, 4th viscount.
2. Martin, *m.* 9 Nov. 1589, Alison Herbert.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Christopher, 4th Viscount Gormanston, who by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, co. Dublin, left, with several daus., three sons, namely,

1. Jenico, his successor.
2. Thomas, created *Viscount Tara*, which title ceased with his lordship's grandson, Thomas, 3rd viscount, who was killed 6 July, 1674, by Sir Francis Blundell, Knt. of the King's County, and his brothers, William and Winwood Blundell. These gentlemen being all, however, acquitted of murder, received his Majesty's pardon in the December of the same year.
3. William.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Jenico, 5th Viscount Gormanston, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas St. Lawrence, Lord Howth (she *m.* 2ndly, Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1637), and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Alen, Bart. of St. Wolstan's, and 2ndly, Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelstown) a son, his successor at his decease, 14 March, 1630,

Nicholas, 6th Viscount Gormanston, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1642) he had issue,

1. Jenico, his successor.
2. Nicholas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, and had issue,
   1. Jenico, who *s.* as 8th viscount.
   2. Anthony, who *s.* as 9th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 29 July, 1643, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JENICO, 7TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, who having adhered to his legitimate sovereign, JAMES II., was indicted for high treason, and outlawed upon that indictment, 16 April, 1691. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, 5th dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale (she *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1682); 2ndly, in Nov. 1683, Margaret, dau. of Caryll, 3rd Viscount Molyneux (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1692, James Butler, of Kilveagher, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Robert Casey, of Dublin), but dying without male issue, 17 March, 1691, was *s.* by his nephew,

JENICO, styled 8TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, but the title was not acknowledged, although borne by his lordship, and his three immediate successors. He was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 9TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *m.* in 1700, Mary, only child of his uncle, JENICO, 7th viscount, and was *s.* 25 Sept. 1716, by his only son,

JENICO, 10TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *b.* 1707, *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Thomasine, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1788) he had, with other issue,

1. ANTHONY, his successor.
2. James, *m.* 23 April, 1774, Purefoy, 2nd dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* March, 1792) four sons and five daus., viz.,
   1. Jenico Willoughby James, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1796.
   2. John Aloysius Patricius, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1794.
   3. Edward Lewis (Count), *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 11 June, 1827, the dau. of Mr. Holmes, of Louth, Lincolnshire, and *d.s.p.* at Doncaster, May, 1884.
   4. Philip Frederick (Count), resided at Shonbeck, near Liège; *d.* May, 1880, aged 100.
   1. Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1776; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Theodore J. V. de Hensch.
   2. Antoinette Jane, *b.* 20 Dec. 1777; *d.* at Gormanston, 20 April, 1778. 3. Mary Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1780, a nun.
   4. Sidney Mary, *b.* 8 March, 1782.
   5. Frances Antoinette, *b.* 24 April, 1785.
3. Jenico. 4. John.
1. Catherine, *m.* Anthony, Count Doria. 2. Frances.
3. Bridget. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 11TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *b.* 1736, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-General John Robinson, of Denston Hall, Suffolk; and dying 8 Dec. 1786, left issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826) an only son and successor,

JENICO, 12TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *b.* 4 Jan. 1775; *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820) he had,

1. EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN, 13th viscount.
2. Arthur Anthony, *b.* 2 June, 1798; *d.* 20 April, 1827.
3. Jenico, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800; *d.* 3 Feb. 1874.
4. Robert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; an officer in the army; *d.* 3 March, 1869.
5. Charles, formerly capt. 24th foot, *b.* 28 April, 1803; *m.* 1853, Alicia Margaretta, dau. of William North, of Northbrook, co. Galway, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, leaving issue,
   1. Jenico Edward, D.S.O., lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855.
   2. Charles, *b.* 19 June, 1857; *m.* 1889, Miriam, dau. of Hon. Charles Alleyne, late M.P. Quebec and member Executive Council, and has issue, one son, *b.* 1891, and four daus.
6. Edmund, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; and *d.* in 1826.
7. Thomas, of Silverstream, co. Dublin, and 6, Queensberry Place, S. Kensington, J.P. and D.L., co. Dublin, J.P. Meath, late a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, capt. royal Meath militia 1852–7, *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1843, Margaret, 4th dau. of John Hamilton, of Sundrum, co. Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1891) has issue.
   1. Jenico John, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *d.* 30 April, 1879. 2. Thomas Edward, *b.* 16 May, 1851.
   3. Arthur James, *b.* 19 June, 1852; *m.* 22 March, 1887, Christina Maria Dundas, only dau. of Henry Spencer, of Woodlands, Hants, and *d.* 14 April, 1896, having had issue,
      (1) Jenico Thomas, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.
      (1) Antoinette Eileen Maude.
      (2) Esmé Ina. (3) Marguerite Irene.
   4. Francis Edmund Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1861.
   1. Margaret Pauline. 2. Caroline Dundas.
   3. Laura Mary. 4. Anna Maria.
   5. Matilda Jane. 6. Frances Harriette. 7. Mary Christina.
1. Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, of Corbalton, M.P., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1888, aged 78.

His lordship having obtained, in 1800, the removal of the outlawries of Nicholas, the 6th viscount, and of Jenico, the 7th viscount, a writ of summons was issued to the viscount, 2 Aug. 1800, to take his seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *d.* 10 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN, 13TH VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *b.* 3 June, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lucretia, eldest dau. of William Charles Jerningham, next brother of George William, Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1891) had issue,

1. JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH, present viscount.
2. Edward Francis John, capt. late 9th lancers, afterwards lieut. Lancashire hussars (yeomanry), sometime A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, J.P. Dublin, *b.* 3 March, 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Anne Genevieve, dau. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, co. Chester. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1901.
1. Margaret Frances Agnes, *m.* 27 April, 1882, Vincent Antho Eyre, of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 14 June, 1884. He 22 March, 1887.
2. Lucretia Pauline Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1860, John Arthur Farre D.L., of Moynalty, co. Meath, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Land Gentry*).
3. Charlotte Agnes Mary, *m.* 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Dona son, D.L., of Hartlands, co. Meath. He *d.s.p.* 1898.

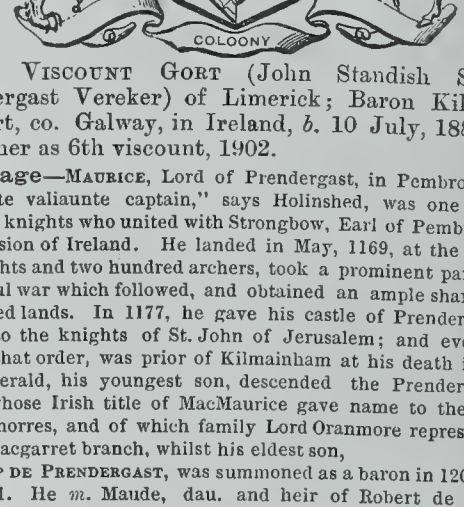
His lordship was created BARON GORMANSTON, in the peerage the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.

Creations—Irish barony *circa* 1370; Viscount, 7 Aug. 147 Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Or on a chief, sa., three crescents, gold. *Crest*—On chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a fox passant, ppr. *Supporters* Dexter, a fox, ppr.; sinister, a lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Sans tach

Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewoo Nobber, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Carlton; Kilda Street, Dublin.

GORT.



THE VISCOUNT GORT (John Standish Surtee Prendergast Vereker) of Limerick; Baron Kiltarto of Gort, co. Galway, in Ireland, *b.* 10 July, 1886; *s* his father as 6th viscount, 1902.

Lineage—MAURICE, Lord of Prendergast, in Pembrokeshir "a righte valiaunte captain," says Holinshed, was one of th Norman knights who united with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, i the invasion of Ireland. He landed in May, 1169, at the head ten knights and two hundred archers, took a prominent part in th successful war which followed, and obtained an ample share of th conquered lands. In 1177, he gave his castle of Prendergast, i Wales, to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem; and eventuall joining that order, was prior of Kilmainham at his death in 120 From Gerald, his youngest son, descended the Prendergasts Mayo, whose Irish title of MacMaurice gave name to the baron of Clanmorres, and of which family Lord Oranmore represents th Castle Macgarret branch, whilst his eldest son,

PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST, was summoned as a baron in 1206, 120 and 1221. He *m.* Maude, dau. and heir of Robert de Quincy with whom he acquired the town of Enniscorthy and constableshi of Leinster. He *d.* 1226, leaving issue, 1. GERALD, his heir 2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; and 3. David, who was in th hands of his kinsman Sayer de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, as hostage for the loyalty of the Earl of Pembroke during the Baron War, but was released by royal writ signed at Runnymede, 12 June 1215, during the conferences with the barons, which resulted i the grant of Magna Charta. The eldest son,

GERALD DE PRENDERGAST, who founded the Abbey of Ennis corthy, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of Theobald le Botiller, by whon he had an only dau., Maria, wife of John, Lord Cogan. He 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard de Burgo, and sister of the Earl Ulster, by whom he had likewise an only dau., Matilda, who Maurice de Rochfort; and dying in 1251, his estates, includin forty knights' fees in Wexford and Cork, fell to their issue co-heirs, whilst the representation of the family devolved on hi brother,

WILLIAM DE PRENDERGAST, younger son of Philip, who obtaine the lordship of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, from Jeffrey de Marisco *circa* 1230, in exchange for other lands. By his wife Alianor who appears to have been co-heir of William de Bermingham; h had issue, 1. John and 2. JEFFREY, of whom the former *d.s.p.* i 1275, when his brother,

JEFFREY DE PRENDERGAST, *s.* to Newcastle. Richard, Lord Slane however, contested his right thereto; and Piers de Berminghan seized his castle of Mullough, which he recovered at law in 127 but it was burnt by Lord Slane in the following year. He wa summoned to the parliament of 1281, and fined one hundre shillings for being absent. His eldest son,

SIR PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST was involved in further litigatio with Lord Slane. He *d.* 1303, leaving three sons, 1. JEFFREY, his heir; 2. MAURICE, whose son JOHN, though blind, eventuall

herited Newcastle, and was ancestor to Viscount Gort; and Sir Philip, of Drangan, co. Tipperary. The eldest son,

JEFFREY DE PRENDERGAST, *m.* Isolda, dau. of Piers, 3rd Lord thenry, whose ward he had been. He was sheriff of Tipperary in 127. To him, Baldwin, Lord Slane, gave up his claim to the manor Newcastle, by a deed dated 13 Jan. 1311, enrolled in the Court Exchequer in Ireland; and as this estate continued henceforth in ie undisputed possession of this family, we shall at once proceed to

JAMES FITZTHOMAS PRENDERGAST, of Newcastle, who *m.* Eleanor, au. of Sir John Grace, Knt. of Courtstown, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1575, aving several sons, of whom, Edmond, of Tullaghmelan, was M.P. or Tipperary in 1585; whilst the eldest,

JEFFREY PRENDERGAST, of Newcastle, *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, 3t Lord Cahir, by his 2nd wife, Ellen, sister and heir of James, he 13th earl of Desmonde, who was killed by Sir Maurice Fitzerald in 1535. He *d.* 12 March, 1615, leaving issue by her (who ecame co-heir to the BARONY OF CAHIR under the limitations in the atent, on the death of her half-brother, the 2nd baron, in 1559), HOMAS, his heir; James, *d.s.p.* Robert, of Ballybeg; and Richard. he eldest son,

THOMAS PRENDERGAST, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, nd sister of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, . JAMES, his heir; 2. Robert, *d.s.p.*; and 3. EDMOND, of whom ereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas White, and had a au., Margaret. In 1583, being then under age, he joined, at Queen LIZABETH'S request, in a surrender of the title and estate of Cahir o Sir Theobald Butler, the male heir of that family, to whom the ueen granted them by a new patent under which they descended o the Earls of Glengall. He *d.* 1 March, 1626; and Thomas, 2nd ord Cahir of the new creation, dying soon after, without male sue, his eldest son,

JAMES PRENDERGAST, of Newcastle, claimed that barony, the egality of the surrender of 1583 being doubtful, and Eleanor Butler, he other co-heir, who *m.* Sir John Oge Fitzgerald, son of John, 4th Earl of Desmond, having *d.s.p.*, which led to his being nfortunately killed in Cahir Castle, 12 Dec. 1627, by his kinsman, dmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, whose wife was the heir of the deceased obleman. He had *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir John Fitzgerald, of the Decies, but *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND PRENDERGAST, to whom the Manor of Newcastle was onfirmed, in 1639, by the Commission of Grace, with divers priviieges, which were sanctioned by act of parliament in 1641; but the ivil wars breaking out soon after, all his castles were dismantled, nd his estates seized by CROMWELL. He *d.* about 1656, leaving ssue, Jeffrey (whose sons, following JAMES II. into exile, were listinguished officers in the French service), and

THOMAS PRENDERGAST, of Croane, who lived to be more than 100 ears of age, as appears by his tomb at Newcastle. He *d.* 1725, aving *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of David Condon, the attainted hief of that once powerful sept, by whom he left, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st bart.
2. Jeffrey, of Crohane, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Daniel, and *d.* 1735, leaving issue.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS PRENDERGAST, 1st Bart., was so created 15 July, 1699. He was of Gort, co. Galway, and M.P. for Monaghan in 1703, in which year he repurchased Mullough and Croane from the commissioners of forfeited estates. He was a brigadier in Queen ANNE'S armies, and was killed at Malplaquet, 9 Sept. 1709, having *m.* in 1697, Penelope, only dau. of Henry Cadogan, and sister of William, 1st Earl Cadogan, by whom he left issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
1. Juliana, *m.* Chaworth, 6th Earl of Meath.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Dixon Hamon, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1728, Charles Smyth;* for forty-five years M.P. for Limerick, and had issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1784,
1. Thomas, M.P. for Limerick, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1785.
2. JOHN, who took the name of PRENDERGAST only, in 1760, and was the 1st viscount.
3. Charles Lennox, lieut.-colonel of the famous 2nd or green horse, now 5th dragoon guards. He *d. unm.* 24 May, 1782.
1. Juliana, *m.* 1759, Thomas Vereker, of Roxborough (*see infra*, family of VEREKER), by whom she was mother of CHARLES, 2nd viscount.
2. Dorothea, *d.* young, 8 July, 1739.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1757, Colonel William Newton, of the 86th regt., governor of Senegal.
4. Anne, *m.* Samuel Hobson, of Muckridge.

The only son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS PRENDERGAST, 2nd Bart. of Gort, was M.P. for Chichester and Clonmell, and Postmaster General of Ireland. He *m.* 1739, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Williams, Bart. of Marle, co. Caernarvon, but *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1760, whilst a patent was preparing to create him Viscount Clonmell. He was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN PRENDERGAST, 1st VISCOUNT GORT, *b.* 1741, M.P. for Carlow, col. of the Limerick militia, who assumed the additional name of SMYTH in 1785, on the death of his brother, whom he *s.* as M.P. for Limerick. He was created *Baron Kiltarton of Gort, co. Galway*, 15 May, 1810, and *Viscount Gort, co. Galway*, 22 Jan. 1816, both honours with remainder to his nephew, the Right Hon. Charles Vereker (*see* issue of the 1st baronet), who accordingly *s.* at his death, 23 May, 1817, as

CHARLES, 2ND VISCOUNT GORT, *b.* 1768, whose gallant defeat of the French forces under General Humbert, at Killala Bay, co. Sligo, near Coloony, 5 Sept. 1798, was rewarded by the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, and by a grant of supporters, and other honourable augmentations to his family arms. He was constable of the castle of Limerick, M.P. for that city for many years, col. of the Limerick militia, and a representative peer for Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1789, Jane, relict of William Stamer, of Carnelly, and dau. of Ralph Westropp, of Attyflin, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1798) he had issue,

1. JOHN PRENDERGAST, 3rd viscount.
1. Julia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, Colonel Thomas White, of Woodlands (brother of Lord Annaly); and *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
2. Jane, *d.* young.
3. Georgina, *m.* 2 Aug. 1817, Colonel John Ferrier Hamilton, of Westport and Cairnhill, N.B., and *d.* 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Palliser, of Comeragh, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1858) he had issue

2. Charles Smyth, *b.* 21 April, 1818, lieut.-col. comm. 4th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Kate, youngest dau. of Robert Fannin, and *d. s.p.* 12 May, 1885.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PRENDERGAST, 3rd VISCOUNT GORT, *b.* 1 July, 1790; and *m.* 15 Dec. 1814, Maria, eldest dau. of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1854) had,

1. Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d.* in 1819.
2. STANDISH PRENDERGAST, 4th viscount.
3. John Prendergast, barrister-at-law, M.A., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1863; *b.* in 1822; *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Louisa, only dau. and heiress of George Medlicott, of Rutland Square, Dublin, by his wife, Emily, dau. of Arthur Magan, of Clonearl, M.P., and *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving issue,
1. George Medlicott, J.P. co. Galway, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Dublin fusiliers (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *m.* 13 Oct. 1887, Frances Gore, eldest dau. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue,
George Gordon Medlicott, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.
Corinna Katherine, *b.* 4 July, 1891.
2. John Medlicott, underwriting member of Lloyds, major King's Colonials, London imp. yeo., late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and adjt. imp. yeo. S. Africa, 1900–1 (80, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir Charles William Cayzer, of Gartmore, co. Stirling, and Ralston, co. Renfrew, M.P. for Barrow, and has issue,
(1) John Cayzer Medlicott, *b.* 2 March, 1895.
(2) George Herbert Medlicott, *b.* 5 May, 1896.
(3) Stanley Lloyd, *b.* 13 Sept. 1899.
(1) Eileen Mamie, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
(2) Norah Doreen, *b.* 2 Feb. 1902.
1. Maria Corinna, *b.* 6 June, 1861, *m.* 28 Jan. 1889, Francis Honorius Sisson Sitwell, Durham light inf., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890, leaving issue (*see* SITWELL, Bart.).
2. Emily Henrietta, *b.* 15 April, 1864; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Capt. Henry Read Darley, D.S.O., 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers, late 4th dragoon gds. and has issue.
4. Henry Prendergast (*The Pitts, Binstead, Isle of Wight*), barrister-at-law, LL.D., T.C.D., F.R.G.S., H.M. Consul at Cherbourg, and other ports, 1852–94, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, Louisa Elizabeth Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Bagot Gosset, 4th dragoon guards, by his wife Charlotte, Marchioness de Vinchiaturo, and has,
1. Charles Granville, capt. R.A., *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; *m.* 18 June, 1895, Adeline Eleanor, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Porter Berthon, R.A., of Westmont, Ryde.
2. Henry Gosset, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1871.
3. George Cadogan Smyth, *b.* 11 Jan., *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.
1. Kathleen Louise, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Walter Egerton John Green Emmott, of Emmott Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Henriqua, *b.* 27 Feb. 1868.
3. Alianore Maria Julia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1899.
5. Richard Prendergast, *b.* in 1829, capt. King's royal rifles; *d.* at Rangoon, 30 April, 1865.
6. Adolphus Edward Prendergast, *b.* in 1833, capt. 20th foot; *d.* at Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct. 1864.
1. Katherine. 2. Jane Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1899.
3. Maria Corinna, *m.* 10 March, 1852, Lieut.-Col. C. Monteith Hamilton, and *d.* 20 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, leaving issue.
4. Emily Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1858, John Francis Basset, of Tehidy Park, Cornwall; and *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1873.
5. Julia Georgina, *d.* young, 20 July, 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1861, Elizabeth Mary (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1880), dau. and heir of John Jones, and widow of George Tudor, M.P. for Barnstaple. Lord Gort was M.P. for Limerick, mayor of that city, col. City of Limerick art., water bailiff of

* He was brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin, who *d.s.p.* 1771, and eldest surviving son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick in 1696, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea, dau. of Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, and descended from the marriage of William Smyth, afterwards of Dundrum, Down, with Mary, dau. of John Dowdall, of Glaspistell, by Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *temp.* EDWARD VI. His dau., Mary Smyth, was the 2nd wife of Henry Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, after whose death she *re-m.* William Fitz-William, brother of the 1st Viscount Meryon.

River Shannon, and a representative peer for Ireland. His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1865. His eldest son,

STANDISH PRENDERGAST, 4TH VISCOUNT GORT, M.A., T.C.D., J.P. co. Galway, high sheriff 1843, hon. col. 4th brigade South Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 6 July, 1819; *m.* 4 May, 1847, Caroline Harriet, 3rd dau. of Henry, 4th Viscount Gage. She *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue,

1. JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST, 5th Viscount.
2. Foley Charles Prendergast, capt. ret. R.N., F.R.G.S., Associate Inst. C.E., Naval Adviser to the Board of Trade, *b.* 21 June, 1850; *m.* 25 March, 1876, Ellen Amelia, only dau. of the Rev. H. M. Mydleton Wilshere, late rector of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.
   1. Standish Henry Prendergast, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878.
   2. Leopold George Prendergast (for whom the late Duke of Albany stood sponsor), R.N.R., *b.* 26 Jan. 1881.
   3. Maurice Charles Prendergast, *b.* 21 Aug. 1884.
   4. Gerald Foley Prendergast, *b.* 12 April, 1893.
   1. Violet Eva, *b.* 23 March, 1882.
   2. Lilian Isolda, *b.* 1 May, 1883.
   3. Muriel Agnes, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886. 4. Ivy Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.
3. Standish William Prendergast, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; lieut. native contingent; killed at Isandula, Zululand, 22 Jan. 1879.
4. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, maj. (ret.) R.H.A., *b.* 27 March, 1858.

1. Isolda Caroline, *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, Sir Charles Wm. Fred. Craufurd, 4th bart., and has issue.
2. Mabel Elizabeth. 3. Laline Maria.
4. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1886, William Harvey Astell, D.L., of Woodbury Hall, Beds., and has issue. He *d.* 1896. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1902, Philip, 3rd Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
5. Corinna Julia.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1900, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST, 5TH VISCOUNT GORT, late capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division Royal Artillery, J.P. co. Durham, and Isle of Wight, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Smith Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,

1. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST, 6th Viscount.
2. STANDISH ROBERT GAGE PRENDERGAST, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1888.

Family of Vereker.

JOHN VEREKER, a native of the Low Countries, belonging to a family of considerable antiquity, in the province of Brabant, having entered the military service of CHARLES I. was one of those gallant gentlemen afterwards styled the "49 officers," who were deprived of their commissions by Cromwell for their royalist sentiments; "a body made up," said Lord Orrery, the framer of the Act of Settlement, "either of the first English army, or such constant subjects of his Majesty's interest in England, who, after the ruin of their hopes there, went over into Ireland, preferring the hazard of their lives once more before the servitude of their country." At the Restoration, he and the rest of those officers being granted lands as compensation for their losses, Mr. Vereker settled at Grange, co. Cork, and *d.* 1671, having *m.* Editha, sister of Henry Bennet, of Shandon in that county, by whom he left issue (with several daus. of whom Editha *m.* Martin Stokes) two sons, John, *d.s.p.*, and his successor,

HENRY VEREKER, of Grange, who had a confirmation of that estate from the crown in 1684, and was fortunate in retaining it after the Revolution, although he belonged to the Jacobite party. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Connell, of Barryscourt, co. Cork, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Chartres, mayor of Cork in 1692) he had issue, 1. CONNEL, his heir; 2. Henry, of Ballyneety; and 1. Dorothy, *d.* young. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

CONNEL VEREKER, of Grange, who settled at Roxborough, co. Limerick, and was high sheriff of that county in 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Amos Godsell, of Moorstown, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Amos, of Leyden, M.D., *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of James Langton, and *d.* 1773, leaving an only dau. and heir,
   Elizabeth, who *m.* Moore Disney, of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and was mother of General Sir Moore Disney, K.C.B.
3. John, mayor of Limerick, in 1769, ancestor of the Verekers, now of that city. He *d.* 1783.

The eldest son,

HENRY VEREKER, of Roxborough, *m.* 15 Oct. 1733, Ann, eldest dau. (and eventually, her sister dying *s.p.*, sole heir) of Sir Nicholas Osborne, Bart. of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, and had issue by her,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Amos, captain 5th regiment of horse, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wolley, but *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1800.
1. Harriet, *m.* John Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1761.
3. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1762.

The eldest son,

THOMAS VEREKER, of Roxborough, *m.* (as above), 6 Aug. 1759, Juliana, sister, and in her issue heir, of John Prendergast, 1st Viscount Gort. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1801, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1811),

1. Henry, killed in a duel, 26 March, 1792. 2. CHARLES.
3. John, major in the Limerick militia, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. George Black, and *d.* 7 May, 1836, leaving issue,
   1. John, lieut. 7th regt., *d. unm.* 1840.
   2. Charles, captain 27th regt., *d. unm* 1847.
   3. Henry, *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1858, Jane, dau. of Richard J. Stacpool of Edenvale, co. Clare (who *d.* 1859): and 2ndly, 5 July, 186 Martha Rogers. 3rd dau. of Philip MacAdam, of Blackwater, c Clare, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, leaving issue.
   1. Julia, *m.* Thomas Jervis, brother of Chief Justice Sir John Jerv (*see post*, ST. VINCENT, V.), and *d.* 14 May, 1878. 2. Jan

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1788, Henry D'Esterre, and *d.s.p.* 1793.
2. Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1786, Arthur Ormsby, of Ballygrennan, c Limerick, and *d.* 1825.
3. Harriet, *m.* 17 March, 1792, Ralph Westropp, of Coolreagh, c Clare, and *d.* 1810.
4. Julia, *m.* 25 April, 1786, Frederick Lloyd, of Cranna, c Tipperary, and *d.* 1847.

The second son,

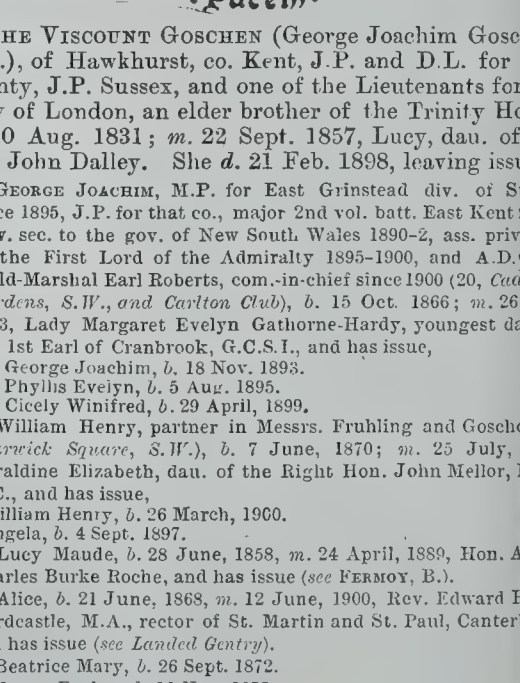
THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES VEREKER, of Roxborough, colonel of t Limerick city militia, *s.* to the estates on the death of his father 1801. He was M.P. for Limerick from 1790 to 1817, when h inherited the viscounty of Gort.

Creations—Baron, 15 May, 1810. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, or, chaplet, vert, for VEREKER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltier, vairé, or an az., for PRENDERGAST. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a stag head, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., gorged wi a collar, gu., fimbriated, or, therefrom a chain passing throug the fore legs and reflexed over the back, of the last; sinister, a heraldic antelope erect, ppr., tufted, attired, and unguled, or, an gorged and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Coloony.

Seats—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight, and Hamsterle Hall, co. Durham. *Town Residence*—1, Portman Square, W.

GOSCHEN.



THE VISCOUNT GOSCHEN (George Joachim Goschen P.C.), of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L. for tha county, J.P. Sussex, and one of the Lieutenants for th City of London, an elder brother of the Trinity Hous *b.* 10 Aug. 1831; *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, Lucy, dau. of th late John Dalley. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE JOACHIM, M.P. for East Grinstead div. of Susse since 1895, J.P. for that co., major 2nd vol. batt. East Kent regt priv. sec. to the gov. of New South Wales 1890-2, ass. priv. se to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1895-1900, and A.D.C. Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, com.-in-chief since 1900 (20, *Cadoga Gardens, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1866; *m.* 26 Ja 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, youngest dau. the 1st Earl of Cranbrook, G.C.S.I., and has issue,
   1. George Joachim, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
   1. Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 5 Aug. 1895.
   2. Cicely Winifred, *b.* 29 April, 1899.
2. William Henry, partner in Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen (*Warwick Square, S.W.*), *b.* 7 June, 1870; *m.* 25 July, 189 Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. John Mellor, M.P K.C., and has issue,
   William Henry, *b.* 26 March, 1900.
   Angela, *b.* 4 Sept. 1897.
1. Lucy Maude, *b.* 28 June, 1858, *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Alex Charles Burke Roche, and has issue (*see* FERMOY, B.).
2. Alice, *b.* 21 June, 1868, *m.* 12 June, 1900, Rev. Edward Hoa Hardcastle, M.A., rector of St. Martin and St. Paul, Canterbur and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
4. Fanny Evelyn, *b.* 13 Nov. 1875.

lordship was educated at Rugby and Oriel Coll. ord, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1875, Hon. D.C.L. 1881 and . Fellow, 1882, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen University, 7, Camb. 1888, and Edinburgh, 1890; was a partner Fruhling and Goschen, 1857–65, and Director of Bank of England, 1858–65. He was M.P. for City of London, 1863–80, Ripon, 1880–5, Edin- gh (Eastern Div.), 1885–6, and for St. George's, over Square, 1887–1900. He was Vice-President he Board of Trade, 1865–6; Chancellor of the hy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet), 1866; ident of the Poor Law Board, 1868–71; First Lord ne Admiralty, 1871–4; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 7–92; and again First Lord of the Admiralty, 1895– 0. He was Special Ambassador Extraord. and Plen. he Porte, 1880–1; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 2–5; and Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 7, and of Edinburgh, 1890. He was sworn of the y Council, 29 Nov. 1865, and raised to the Peerage, Dec. 1900.

ineage—GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, publisher, of Leipzig, enstedt and Grimma, Saxony, was father of

ILLIAM HENRY GOSCHEN, of Templeton House, Roehampton and Goschen, Oberlösnitz, Saxony, founded the firm of Messrs. ling and Goschen in the City of London in 1815, *b.* 3 July, ; *m.* 12 May, 1829, Henrietta, dau. of William Alexander ann. She *d.* 14 March, 1895. He *d.* 28 July, 1866, having had

GEORGE JOACHIM, created VISCOUNT GOSCHEN.
William Ohmann, *b.* 1 Jan, 1836, *d.* July, 1845.
Henry, of Heathfield, Surrey, late lieut. 2nd Punjaub irregular alry, *b.* 5 April, 1837; *m.* 10 Jan. 1365, Augusta Eleanor, dau. Geoffrey Joseph Snakerley, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see* KERLEY, Bart.) and has issue.
William Henry Nevill, capt. and hon. maj. 24th Middlesex le vol. (12, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *m.* 23 Nov. 93, Christian, dau. of the late Col. Grant.
Geoffrey Snakerley, *b.* 10 Nov. 1872, *d.* 7 Oct. 1889.
Arthur Alexander, D.S.O., lieut. R.H.A. (*see Knightage*), *b.* Jan. 1880.
Christopher Gerard, *b.* 15 May, 1881.
Etheldreda Augusta, *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Rev. Alan Nigel Campbell, d son of the late Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness Castle, rgyllshire.
Margaret, *m.* 5 June, 1895, Henry Gerard Philip Hoare, of rtsridge, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue.
Hilda Marion. 4. Kathleen Eleanor.

Charles Hermann, of Ballards, Addington, Croydon, one of lieutenants for the City of London, director of the Bank of gland, chairman of Lloyd's, sen. partner in Messrs. Fruhling Goschen (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1839; *m.* 3 Feb. 1864, len Levick, and has issue,
Charles Hermann, *b.* and *d.* Jan. 1867.
Charles Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.
Kenneth, *b.* 16 March, 1882.
Helen Margaret, *d.* young 10 March, 1870.
Florence Madeleine.
Catherine, *d.* young 13 March, 1875.
Mabel, *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, John Gerard Cobb.
Sybil, *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, John Reginald Head.
Alexander Heun (27, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 April, 1844; Oct. 1869, Laura Sophia, younger dau. of Charles Whaley rgeon.
William Edward (Sir), K.C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), envoy extraord. l min. plen. at Copenhagen since 1900, *b.* 18 July, 1847; *m.* 5, Harriet Hosta, dau. of Darius Clarke, and has issue.
Edward Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1876.
George Gerard, *b.* 9 April, 1887.
Henrietta Barbara, *m.* 13 Jan. 1877, Rev. Charles Lyndhurst ughan, M.A., who *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1895.
Mary Charlotte, *d.* young 1833.
Charlotte Ernestina, *m.* 19 June, 1861, Rev. Robert Wood A., and has issue.
Emil. Louis, *m.* 25 March, 1863, Baron Gustav von Metzsch, v. sec. to the King of Saxony. He *d.* 1900, leaving issue.
Fanny Eliza, *d.unm.* 26 March, 1869.
Marion, *m.* 1 June, 1868, Baron George von Metzsch, min. of me and foreign affairs to the King of Saxony, and *d.* 6 Jan. 7.

reation—17 Dec. 1900.
rms—Arg., a humming bird ppr., flamant and transfixed by an w in bend point upwards ppr., two anchors in chief sa. *Crest*—n an arrow fessewise, the point to the dexter, a dove, wings orsed, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a sailor of the Royal y, habited and accoutred, and on the sinister a private of the al Marines, habited, both ppr., each holding in his exterior d a flag staff, also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner arg., rged with a pale gu., thereon an anchor cabled and erect *Motto*—Pacem.
eat—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton, enæum, and Marlborough.

GOSFORD.



THE EARL OF GOSFORD, (Sir Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, K.P.), Viscount and Baron Gosford, of Market hill, co. Armagh, in Ireland; Baron Worlingham, of Beccles, Suffolk; Baron Acheson, of Glencairny, co. Armagh, in the United Kingdom; a baronet of Nova Scotia; Vice-Admiral of the province of Ulster; Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of the Danebrog and St. Saviour; Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Armagh, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886–1901 and Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1864; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Lady Louisa Montagu (Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra), 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

1. ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON, *Viscount Acheson*, late lieut. Coldstream guards, was A.D.C. to Gen. Sir G. Pretyman, K.C.M.G., commanding at Kimberley, South Africa, was wounded at Modder River 29 Nov. 1899, D.L. co. Armagh, *b.* 26 May, 1877.
2. Patrick Charles George Cavendish, R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1883.
1. Alexandra Louise Elizabeth (sponsor H.M. Queen Alexandra).
2. Mary. 3. Theodosia Louisa Augusta.

Lineage—SIR ARCHIBALD ACHESON, 1st Bart., of Gosford, co. Haddington, North Britain, son of Capt. Patrick Acheson, of Edinburgh, settled in Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century. In the year 1611, we find Mr. Acheson obtaining a large grant of lands in the co. of Armagh; and in the following year, another grant in the co. of Cavan. On 1 Jan. 1628, he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*; and in 1630, he obtained a tract of land in that province. Sir Archibald was solicitor-general, a senator of justice, and many years Secretary of State for Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of — Vernor, of Edinburgh, and by her had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), 2nd bart.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Lewis Lauder, of Adiston, Edinburgh.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Cockburn, Bart. of Langton, Berwick, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, only child of Sir John Hamilton, 2nd son of Claud, 1st Lord Paisley (*see* ABERCORN, D.), and had a son,

2. GEORGE (Sir), 3rd bart.

He *d.* at Letterkeny, co. Donegal, 1634, when he was *s.* in his title and estates by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK ACHESON, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1634, Martha, only child of William Moore, Clerk of the Signet in England, but *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1638, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR GEORGE ACHESON, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, the eldest dau. of Sir Robert Hannay, Bart., and sister of Jane, Countess of Mountrath, by whom he had a son,

NICHOLAS (Sir), 4th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of 2nd Baron Charlemont, and by her had issue. His eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ACHESON, 4th Bart., M.P. co. Armagh, 1695, *m.* 1686, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Kells, ancestor of the Marquess of Headfort. He *d.* 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ACHESON, 5th Bart., M.P. for Mullingar, *m.* Anne, only dau. and heiress of the Rt. Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland, by whom he had, with four other sons,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), 6th bart.
2. Arthur (youngest son), capt royal Irish carabiniers, *m.* 1753, Jane, dau. of John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 1758. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1763, Abraham Crichton, 1st Baron Erne.
1. Anne, *m.* 1742, Rt. Rev. Walter Cope, D.D., of Dromilly, co. Armagh, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.
2. Nicola, *m.* 1746, Robert French, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, M.P. for that co., and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD, 1st VISCOUNT GOSFORD, P.C., *b.* 1 Sept. 1718, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, in the

dignity of *Baron Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh;* and advanced to the viscounty, as *Viscount Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh,* 20 June, 1785. He was M.P. for Dublin University, and afterwards for co. Armagh. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Mary, youngest dau. of John Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

1. ARTHUR, his successor.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Alexander Boyd, of Ballycastle, and 2ndly, Rev. Henry Maxwell, rector of Dromore, co. Down, 2nd son of Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh.
2. Nichola, *m.* Michael Obins, of Castle Obins, Armagh.
3. Julia Henrietta, *m.* Alexander Macaulay, of Glenvil; and *d.* 23 May, 1829.
4. Lucinda, *m.* 1st, Thomas St. George, and 2ndly, Jeremiah French, who *d.* in 1819.
5. Mary, *m.* 1778, Hugh Montgomery, of Castle Hume, Fermanagh; and *d.* 10 April, 1799, leaving issue.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2ND VISCOUNT AND 1ST EARL OF GOSFORD, who was created EARL OF GOSFORD, 4 Feb. 1806. He was sometime M.P. for the borough of Old Leighlin. His lordship *m.* 1774, Millicent, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Pole (*see* POLE, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 1825) he left,

1. ARCHIBALD, 2nd earl.
2. Edward, C.B., capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, col. in the army, served at Waterloo, horse shot under him at Hougement, was in the army of occupation in Paris; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1828.

1. Olivia, *m.* 14 March, 1797, Brigadier-General Robert Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon, and Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, who *d.* 1805; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1863, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. Lord William H. C. Bentinck, G.C.B., gov. gen. of India, brother of William, 4th Duke of Portland: and *d.* in 1843.
3. Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, Rev. J. H. Barber, M.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 2ND EARL OF GOSFORD, G.C.B., and formerly governor of Canada; a representative peer for Ireland, and H.M.'s lieutenant co. Armagh; vice-adm. of the Province of Ulster, and capt. of the yeomen of the guard; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Mary, only dau. of Robert Sparrow, of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, lineally descended from Thomas Sparowe, of Somersam, living A.D. 1419, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 3rd earl.

1. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1835, Hon. James Hewitt, 4th Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 13 March, 1850.
2. Millicent, *m.* Henry Bence Jones, M.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 20 April, 1873. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, aged 77.
3. Olivia, *d.* 28 March, 1852.
4. Annabella, *d.* 26 July, 1849.

The earl was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Worlingham, 13 June, 1835. He *d.* 27 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARCHIBALD, 3RD EARL OF GOSFORD, K.P., hon. col. Armagh Militia, sometime M.P. co. Armagh, who had, previously to succeeding, been created a peer of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847, as BARON ACHESON, of Glencairny, co. Armagh. He was *b.* 20 Aug. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1832, Theodosia, only dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1876) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW, present earl.
2. Edward Archibald Brabazon (*Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'*), major-gen. (ret.) Coldstream grds.; served with his battalion in Egypt, 1882 (medal and bronze star); *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.S.I., and has issue,
   1. Theodosia Margaret Hilda, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; *m.* 7 Dec. 1898, Lancelot Squarey, and has issue.
   2. Edith Maude, *b.* 2 March, 1871.
   3. Norah Sybelle, *b.* 1874; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden, only son of Capt. Frank Ramsden, R.N., of Hexthorpe, Doncaster, and has issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.)
   4. Gladys, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.
3. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire, P.C., late M.P. for Notts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Mary, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Hon. L. W. H. Powys (*see* LILFORD, B.), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 18 July, 1893, leaving issue.
5. Edith.
6. Katharine, *m.* 28 July, 1868, Capt. F. W. Duncombe, gren. guards (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and *d.* 5 March, 1898, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 15 June, 1864.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1628. Baron, 20 July, 1776. Viscount 20 June, 1785. Earl, 4 Feb. 1806. Baron Worlingham of the United Kingdom, 13 June 1835, Baron Acheson of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and membered, or; on a chief, vert, two mullets, or; quartering HAMILTON and SAVAGE. *Crest*—A cock, gu., standing upon a trumpet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, ppr.; sinister, another, regardant; both collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vigilantibus.

Seats—Gosford Castle, Markethill, and Richhill, co. Armagh. *Town House*—22, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'; Kildare Street; St. George's Yacht and Royal Yacht Squadron.

GOUGH.



THE VISCOUNT GOUGH (Sir Hugh Gough), of Goojer in the Punjaub, and of the city of Limerick; a Baron Gough, of Chin-Kang-Foo, in China, and Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies, in t Peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; M. Oxon; H.M.'s Minister-Resident at Dresden and C burg, formerly sec. to H.M.'s Embassy at Berlin, and H.M.'s Embassy at Washington, and sec. to H.M. Leg tion at Stockholm, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd vi count, 1895; *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Lady Georgiana Pakenha elder dau. of 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., and has ha

1. HUGH WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.

1. Katharine Nora, *b.* 6 Oct. 1890.
2. Hilda Frances, *d.* an infant, 5 May, 1893.

Lineage—JOHN GOUGH of Cricklade, Wilts, and afterwards Stratford, same co., made his will 20 May, 1562, proved 15 Ja 1563. He left issue six sons and one dau. His 2nd son,

REV. HUGH GOUGH, rector of All Cannings, Wilts, M.A Oxford; *m.* Jane Clifford, of Clifford, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Rev.), chanter of Limerick cathedral and afterwar archdeacon of Ardfert, *b.* 1584, left issue by Sabina his wife.
2. William, of Broomefield, Essex, *b.* 1586; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Chr topher Hanworth, and left issue.
3. Michael, of All Cannings, who also left issue.
4. Jeremy, of Benegar, Wilts, left issue.
5. Francis (Right Rev.), bishop of Limerick, J.P. co. Limeric M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1594; *m.* Elizabeth Greene, and had issue.
6. Edmund (Rev.), rector of Great Cheverell, Wilts, M.A. Oxfo canon of Salisbury, *b.* 1595; *m.* Margery, dau. of Richard Fre man, of Henley, and had issue.
7. HUGH, of whom present

1. Judith, *m.* John Bennett.
2. Cicely, *m.* Rev. John Atkins, and had issue.
3. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Roger Flower.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* John Willis, M.A.

The 7th son,

REV. HUGH GOUGH, M.A. Oxon, prebendary and chancellor Limerick from 1626, sometime rector of Rathkeale, J.P. Limerick, *b.* 1599; *m.* Ellinor Bolton. His will is dated 13 Ma 1682. He left issue, with two daus. (1. Frances, *m.* Francis Liveli and 2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Ezekiel Webb, Dean of Limerick), a son,

GEORGE GOUGH, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, *m.* Jane, dau. James Roberts, of Ballymalan, co. Cork, and left (with anoth son, George, of Richmond, Surrey, who *d.* 1742, and a da Anne, *m.* Richard Lloyd, of Killodromin, co. Limerick) a son,

REV. HUGH GOUGH, rector of Kilfinny, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl (1688), *d.* between 17 Jan. and 12 Aug. 1730, leaving by Doro Harrison, his wife a son,

HUGH GOUGH, sometime a cornet of horse, *m.* 1 Jan. 17 Alice, dau. of John Miller, of Ballicasey, co. Clare; and th eldest son,

GEORGE GOUGH, of Woodstown, *b.* 1720; *m.* 1748, Elizabet dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary. S *d.* 17 Dec. 1783. He *d.* 19 Nov. same year, leaving an eldest so

GEORGE GOUGH, of Woodstown, co. Limerick, *b.* 1750, lieu col. of the city of Limerick militia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1776, Letitia, da of Thomas Bunbury, of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co. Carlow; a *d.* in March, 1836, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1829),

1. George, major 28th regt., with which he served with distinct in Egypt under Sir R. Abercromby in 1801, *b.* 26 Dec. 1776; *m.* 18 Sarah, dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde. She *d.* 14 Fe 1870. He *d.* 13 June, 1841, leaving issue,
   1. George, of Woodstown, *b.* 8 April, 1812; *m.* 26 Oct. 1835, Ma dau. of Very Rev. Richard Bagwell, Dean of Clogher, and *d.* Nov. 1894.
   2. Edward, lieut. 52nd regt., *d.s.p.*
   3. Thomas, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. William Causabon Frend, and has issue.
   4. Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1822, capt. royal dragoons; *d. unm.* 23 June, 18
2. Thomas Bunbury (Very Rev.), Dean of Derry, *b.* 13 Jun 1777; *m.* 19 March, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Bloo field, and sister of Lord Bloomfield. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1862. He 8 May, 1860, leaving issue,
   1. George, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, E.I.C.C.S. Bengal, l

missioner at Patna, *b.* 7 April, 1802; *d.* 18 April, 1889; *m.* Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of Charles Birch, by whom (who *d.* . same year) he had a dau.,
na Maria.
m. 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1827, Charlotte, dau. of General George ghan Hart, of Kilderry, co. Donegal, which lady *d.s.p.* the r of her marriage. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1829, Charlotte garet, dau. of Charles Becher; and 4thly, 17 Dec. 1864, e Margaret, dau. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary. Charlotte, his 3rd wife (who *d.* 1862), he had issue,
George Thomas, retired major-gen. *b.* 30 April, 1830; *m.* ry Charlotte, dau. of Stanley Clarke, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1897. e *d.* 19 Dec. 1893, having had, with two daus., two sons, nley Charles and George Bloomfield.
Charles John Stanley (Sir), G.C.B., V.C. (*Innislonagh, nmel*), gen. in the army, formerly commanding a division the army in India, *b.* 28 Jan. 1832; *m.* 16 June, 1870, rriette Anastacia, dau. of John Power of Gurteen le Poer (*see nded Gentry*), and has surviving issue,
Hubert de la Poer, maj and brevet lieut.-col. 16th lancers, rigade maj. 1st army corps, *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; *m.* 22 Dec. 1898, ouisa Nora, younger dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. C. Lewes, and as issue,
Valentine Charles Lewes, *b.* 13 July, 1899; *d.* 12 Dec. 1901.
John Edmond, capt. and brev. maj. rifle brigade, served in . African War 1899–1900, *b.* 25 Oct. 1871.
Charles Arnold Sutlej, *b.* 1876; *d.* 23 Feb. 1880.
Annie FrancesHarriett, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1880.
Hugh Henry (Sir), G.C.B., V.C.; keeper of the crown jewels the Tower of London; gen.; formerly in command of 1st class trict in India, 1887-92; *b.* 14 Nov. 1833; *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Annie, u. of Edward Eustace Hill, and has issue,
Charles Hugh Henry, capt. and brev. maj. Bengal cavalry, erved in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 28 June, 1866; *m.* March, 1895, Mary Elise, dau of Maj.-Gen. Lewes, R.A., and as issue, William George and Charles Frederick Howard.
Hugh Augustus Keppel, Indian Pol. Service, served in hitral Campaign, *m.* 1 Nov. 1901, Helen Isabel, dau. of the te Augustus Gore.
William George Keppel, lieut. 15th Sikhs, served in Tirah ampaign and in China war, *b.* 25 Oct. 1877.
George Francis Bloomfield, lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 May, 1880.
Charlotte Elise, *m.* 29 April, 1884, Lieut. Col Henry Fuller aitland Wilson, 4th batt. rifle brigade.
May Gertrude, *m.* 18 March, 1891, Major William George amilton, D S.O., East Lancashire regt.
Annie Maude Harriette, *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, C. H. Style, of oxley House, Maidstone (*see* STYLE, Bart.).
Nora Helen, *m.* 22 March, 1900, J. R. Macphail, Advocate, dinburgh.
Percy Bloomfield, *b.* 1836.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* (2) Louisa, *d. unm.* (3) Georgina Grant.
Francis Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Pasco Savage French, of skinny, co. Cork. and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Mary Louisa, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Capt. William Henry Macghten, 3rd son of Sir Edmund Charles Macnaghten, 2nd bart.
ohn Bloomfield (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army, col. royal s greys, *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1840, Carmina, dau. harles Hutchins, of Calcutta, by whom, who *d.* 14 June, 1841, ad a son,
Thomas Cairnes, *b.* 4 June, 1841; *d. unm.*
m. 2ndly, 1846, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John askill, K C.B., and had
Hugh Sutlej, C.M.G., col. in the army, A.A. Gen., late col.- nm 18th hussars, formerly A.D.C. to comm.-in-chief, India, 4 Feb. 1848; *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Beatrice Sophia, dau. of late chard Hemming, of Bentley Manor, co. Worcester, and has had,
Willfred Hugh Julian, *b.* 14 May, 1888.
Geoffrey Hugh Sutlej, *d.* 18 Sept. 1889.
Ralph Hugh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
Victoria Maude, *d.* 7 May, 1887.
John *m.* 3rdly, 6 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of George Arbuthof Elderslie, Surrey, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1891, leaving by her,
Bloomfield, lieut.-col. 9th lancers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1851; *m.* 3 Sept. 4, Marian Jean, dau. of Matthew Dysart Hunter, of Antons- l, and Medomsley, and has,
John Bloomfield, *b.* 24 July, 1886.
Owen, *b.* 7 Oct. 1887. 3. Rupert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1891.
Lucy Jean. 2. Constance Marion. 3. A dau., *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
Wilfred Arbuthnot, major 52nd regt., A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Arbuthnot, *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 17 July, 1880, Beatrice Mary, u. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and was killed at e battle of Abu Klea, 1885, leaving a dau.,
ose.
Francis John, *b.* 14 April, 1860: *d.* 5 Dec. 1879.
Alan Percy George, D.S.O., maj. late R. Welsh fusiliers (*see ightage*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1863; *m.* 20 Aug. 1895, Mary Georgiana oyd, dau. of the late F. W. L. Edwards, of Nanhoran (*see nded Gentry*).
Laura Mary Frances. (2) Margaret Eleanor Georgina.
Thomas Bunbury, lieut.-col. 33rd regt., *b.* 12 June, 1806; *d.* ounds received at the attack on the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855.
Benjamin Bloomfield (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Derry, *b.* 20 . 1814; *m.* 14 Feb. 1838, Letitia, dau. of Benjamin Frend, of kill, co. Limerick, and has issue,
Thomas Bunbury, *b.* 1 May, 1844.
Benjamin Bloomfield, *b.* 28 April, 1847; *d.* 1867.
Hugh Henry Havelock, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858.
Eliza Charlotte, *m.* 1869, Rev. John A. Stewart.
Letitia Arabella. (3) Mary Dorothea. (4) Emily Georgina.
Percy Jocelyn, of Salisbury, near Clonmel, *b.* 8 April, 1816; 20 Sept. 1837, Katherine Fanny, dau. of Henry Langley, of tas Castle, co. Tipperary, and has, with other issue, two sons,
(1) Thomas Armstrong, major 3rd batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841; *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Blanche Emily, dau. of John William Fletcher, Bengal army, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892, leaving issue,
Eric John Fletcher, *b.* 20 Nov. 1888.
Kathleen Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1886.
(2) Henry Bloomfield, *b.* 12 Oct. 1844.
(3) Hugh George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Kate Edith, dau. of T. R. Hoare.
(4) Percy, *b.* 9 March, 1848.
(5) Frederick John, *b.* 16 May, 1851; *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of Hon. Francis S. Prittie (*see* DUNALLEY, B.).
(1) Charlotte, *m.* 30 Jan. 1862, G. H. Mildmay Ricketts, C.B., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875. (2) Elizabeth Mary.
1. Charlotte Ann, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819; *m.* Rev. George Smith, and had issue.
3. William, major 68th regt., served in the Peninsular War at battles of Salamanca and Vittoria, and was severely wounded. He was lost off Kinsale Head, 1822.
4. HUGH, the 1ST VISCOUNT GOUGH.
1. Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Lloyd, killed at Bayonne, 1813. She *d.* Aug. 1833.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 March, 1810, Benjamin Frend, of Boskell, co. Limerick. He *d.* Jan. 1858.

The 4th son was,

HUGH GOUGH, 1ST VISCOUNT GOUGH, the eminent military commander, created for his brilliant services VISCOUNT GOUGH, BARON GOUGH, and a BARONET, and made K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., and, in 1862, a field-marshal. He was col. of the royal horse guards blue, colonel-in-chief of the 60th rifles, and hon. col. of London royal Irish volunteers. He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1779, and *m.* in 1807, Frances Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 15 March. 1863) had issue,

1. Edward William Ord, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813.
2. GEORGE STEPHENS, 2nd viscount.
1. Letitia Mary, *m.* in 1836, Edward Supple, who assumed the surname of COLLIS; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1853.
2. Gertrude Sophia, *m.* in 1837, Archibald Francis Arbuthnot (who *d.* 31 March, 1879), son of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st bart. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Jane Eliza Mona, *m.* 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S. (who *d.* 1874), and *d.* 6 April, 1898.
4. Frances Maria, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* March, 1895.

Lord Gough entered the army in 1794; and after serving at the capture in Saldanha Bay, and during the campaign in the West Indies, and the Brigand war, obtained his majority in the 87th (then Prince of Wales' Irish) regt., which corps he commanded at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, Nivelle, Cadiz, and Tarifa, for his conduct at which (particularly the last), he had an honourable augmentation to his arms—of a chief, containing a representation of the breach—granted him. He became a major-gen. in 1830, and went to India in 1837, in command of a division of the Indian army, whence he was ordered to China, to take command of the British troops employed there, which appointment he held at the attack on Canton (for which he was honoured with the Grand Cross of the Bath), and during the whole series of operations, which were concluded by the signature of the treaty. For these services he received his baronetcy, and was honoured with the thanks of both houses of parliament. Subsequently, he became commander-in-chief of the forces in India; and while in that elevated position, commanded the army in person in the campaign against the Mahrattas, which concluded with the victory of Maharajpore; and in the first and second campaigns against the Sikhs, which were ended, respectively, by the actions of Sobraon and Goojerat. For these brilliant achievements he was rewarded with a barony and viscounty, and thrice received the thanks of parliament. He *d.* 2 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE STEPHENS, 2ND VISCOUNT GOUGH, F.L.S., F.G.S., late capt. gren. guards: D.L. cos. Galway and Tipperary; *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1840, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wray-Bury Palliser, of Comragh, which lady *d.s.p.* Aug. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1. HUGH, 3rd and present viscount.
2. George Hugh, C.B., col. late 14th hussars, private sec. to Com.-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley) 1897-8, late Assist. Mil. Sec. at headquarters, D.A.A.G. at the Curragh 1887–89, B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 July, 1852; *m.* 13 March, 1884, Hilda Eva, youngest dau. of George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* at Norval's Pont, South Africa, 29 March, 1900, leaving issue,
1. Guy Vincent Hugh, *b.* 9 Dec. 1887.
2. George Patrick, *b.* 29 March, 1889.
3. Harold Stewart, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
4. Dermot Humphrey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1896.
1. Irene Frances Nora. 2. Kathleen Mona.
3. Hugh Rudolph, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *d.* in South Africa, 19 April, 1879.
1. Frances Anne Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
2. Eleanor Laura Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Dec. 1842. Baron, 25 April, 1846. Viscount, 15 June, 1849.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a mount, vert, a lion, passant-guardant, or; supporting with its dexter paw the union flag, ppr., and over the same, in chief, the words CHINA, INDIA, in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, gu. (being his family arms); in the centre chief point, pendent from a riband, arg., fimbriated, az., a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., ppr., and on a chief a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, and on the dexter turret the British flag flying, also ppr. *Crests*—In the centre, a boar's head, couped at the neck, or; on the dexter side, on a mural crown, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw two flag-staves, in bend sinister, ppr., the one bearing the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom, being intended to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon the device of a dragon, in an escroll, above the word CHINA; on the sinister side, a dexter arm, embowed, in the uniform of the 87th regt., being gu., faced, vert, the hand grasping the colour of the said regiment, displayed, and a representation of a French eagle, reversed and depressed, the staff broken, ppr.; in an escroll, above, the word BARROSA. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with an eastern crown, gu., with chain reflexed over the back, gold, the rim of the crown inscribed PUNJAB, in letters also gold; on the sinister side, a dragon (intended to represent the device upon a Chinese flag, granted to Viscount Gough, in the crest of honourable augmentation), or, gorged with a mural crown, sa., inscribed with the word CHINA, and chained, gold. *Mottoes*—Over the family crest "Faugh a Ballagh"; over the first crest, "China"; and over the third, "Barrosa"; under the arms, "Goojerat."

Seats—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway. *Residence*—British Legation, Dresden. *Clubs*—St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

GRACE.



SIR PERCY RAYMOND GRACE, Bart., of Grace Castle, co. Kilkenny, B.A., J.P., D.L. co. Dublin, High Sheriff, 1888, J.P. Queen's Co., High Sheriff, 1892, Commissioner of National Education, 1888, and of Irish Lights, 1889, Charitable Board of Bequests, 1900, Governor of the Royal Hibernian Military School and of Charles Sheil's Charity, formerly major The Queen's Co. Royal Rifles Militia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 24 June, 1874, Margaret, dau. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, of Rockfield, co. Dublin, D.L., and has,

VALENTINE RAYMOND, lieut. 4th batt. Leinster regt., D.L. Queen's Co., *b.* 21 Jan. 1877, *m.* 1900, Millicent Mary Eustace, 2nd dau. of Major John Eustace Jameson, M.P., and has issue,

Eileen Mary Violet.

Lineage—The old and eminent family of GRACE ranks amongst the earliest of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland.

ODO, titular COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE, and *jure uxoris* Earl of Albemarle, *m.* Adeliza, sister of WILLIAM the Conqueror, and widow of Ingelram, Count de Ponthieu (who *d.* 1053), and of Lambert, Count of Lens (who *d.* 1055), and *d.* 1096, leaving a son,

STEPHEN DE BLOIS, EARL OF ALBEMARLE AND HOLDERNESS, *m.* Hawise, dau. of Ralph de Mortimer, and *d.* 1127, having had with other issue,

1. William le Gros (or Crassus), Earl of Albemarle, who granted a charter to the burgesses of Sodbury, Gloucestershire. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of William FitzDuncan, and *d.s.p.m.* 1179, leaving a dau., Hawise, *m.* 1st, William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex and Albemarle, who *d.s.p.m.* 1189; 2ndly, William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, who *d.* 1195, leaving issue; and 3rdly, Baldwin de Betune, who *d.s.p.m.* 1212, leaving and only dau., Hawise (or Alice), *m.* 1203, William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, who *d.* 1231. She *d.* before 1219.
2. STEPHEN, of whom we treat.
3. Ingelram.

The second son,

STEPHEN LE GROS, *m.* the dau. of Rogerde Mortimer, and had a son,

WILLIAM CRASSUS or LE GROS, seneschal of Normandy 1203, had grant of fairs and markets at Sodbury 1217, and called "eldest cousin to the Earl of Pembroke" in Ireland 1224. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert FitzWarren of Wales, and had a son,

WILLIAM CRASSUS or LE GROS, junior, held half a knight's fee in Offerlane 1247, and a quarter of a knight's fee in Tullaroan, same year. He confirmed the charter granted by his great uncle "William Crassus, primogenitus" to Sodbury. He *m.* Isabel de Carriou, and had a son,

EDMUND CRASSUS or LE GROS, who *m.* Sibia, dau. of Donal MacGilla Padraig, and had a son,

WILLIAM CRASSUS or LE GROS, made a final exchange with the Welond family of Sodbury for lands in Tullaroan and other lands in Ireland in 1283. He was sheriff of Tipperary 1279, and seneschal of Carlow 1268. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Donal Oge MacMurrogh, and was ancestor of

SIR JOHN LE GROS or GRACE (surnamed *Criosiarainn*, Iron-belted), Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Country, living in 1520 and 1534. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Pierce, le Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, who at his father's decease became Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Country.
2. OLIVER, of whom we t

The 2nd son,

OLIVER GRACE (surnamed *Ciall mhar*, The Wise), of Ballyl and Legan Castles, co. Kilkenny, was Lord of Carney Tipperary, and M.P. for that county in 1559. He *m.* M dau. of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, 3rd Lord Decies, by his Ellice, dau. of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and d about 1580, was *s.* by his son,

GERALD GRACE (surnamed *Marcach*, The Horseman) Ballylinch Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hart of Shrule Castle, in the Queen's County, and was *s.* at decease, 4 March, 1618, by his son,

OLIVER GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (surnamed *Skeeva* The Handsome), who *d.* 27 Aug. 1626, leaving by his Margaret, dau. of Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountga a son and successor,

GERALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (called *Reenire*, Traveller). This gentleman fell at the battle of Kil 15 April, 1642, and a confiscation, by the Commonwealt estates to the extent of 17,000 acres followed. He had *m.* E eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edmund Butler, 3rd Dunboyne, and his wife Margaret, sole heir of Thomas, 4th Caher, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GRACE, who was styled of Ballylinch Castle, resided at Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Elinor, sist Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye, and dau. of Hon. Piers Butl Barrow Mount (by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Netterville, widow of James, the eldest son of Pierce Butler, count Ikerrin, ancestor of the Earls of Carrick), and had is

1. OLIVER, his successor.
2. John, of The Grange, in the Queen's County, *m.* Anne, and heiress of John Grace, of Thomastown, and had an only Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gamon, of Datchworthbury, co H and left two children, namely,

RICHARD GRACE GAMON (Sir), of Minchenden, Middlesex, M.P the city of Winchester, who was created a baronet, 11 May, with remainder to his cousin, RICHARD GRACE, of Boley, whose son, William Grace, inherited the same on the demi Sir Richard Grace Gamon, in 1818, and was the late SIR WIL GRACE. Sir Richard Grace Gamon, *b.* 14 Aug. 1748; *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Col. Jefferies, and half-sister of Augu 3rd Duke of Grafton, and of Charles, 1st Lord Southam but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1796, Amelia, da John, 3rd Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1806. He *d.* 8 A 1818, leaving Charlotte Amelia Gamon, who *d. unm.* 16 1835.

ANNA ELIZA GAMON, *m.* 1st, Roger Elletson, and 2ndly, 21 J 1777, James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, and her only (the sole heiress of the duke),

LADY ANNE ELIZA BRYDGES, *m.* 16 April, 1796, Robert Grev Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

He *d.* 1669. His elder son,

OLIVER GRACE, who was in parliament 1689, and held the of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer in Ireland, settle Shanganagh, now called Gracefield, in the Queen's County. *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Bryan, of Bawnm co. Kilkenny,* and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Butler Viscount Mountgarret, great-grandfather of the Earl of Kilke so created in 1793), had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. Robert, *m.* Catherine, only child of Sheffield Grace (2nd s John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who *d.* in 1684†), by his the Dowager Viscountess Dillon, dau. of Sir John Burk Derrymaclaghny, and the Lady Mary de Burgh. Robert left an only child,

Edmund, knight of Malta, *d. unm.*

3. Sheffield, *d.* in 1699.

1. Lettice, *m.* John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who for all his estates in consequence of a bill of discovery filed by his the said Dowager Viscountess Dillon, against him in 1701. only son, ROBERT, *d.s.p.*, and with him terminated the li Courtstown.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard N Secretary of State for Ireland, *temp.* JAMES II., but had no i She *m.* 2ndly, Edmond Butler, 8th Lord Dunboyne, and was m of the 9th, 10th, and 12th lords.
3. Ellis, or Alicia, *m.* Samuel Gale, of Ashfield, Queen's Co.

He *d.* 8 June, 1708. His eldest son,

MICHAEL GRACE, of Gracefield, who inherited, as co-hei law, the undevised estates of the Sheffield family in the Suffolk, Middlesex, and York. He *m.* 1682, Mary, dau. of J

* By his 2nd wife, Ursula, 2nd dau. and eventually co-heire Walter Walsh, of Castlehoel, by his wife, the Hon. Mar Sheffield, sister of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, ultimately sole heiress of Edmund Sheffield, last Duke of Buckin and Normanby.

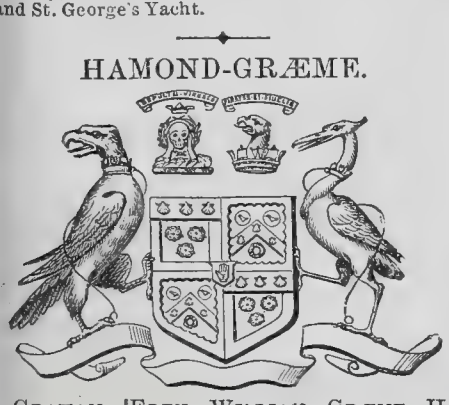
† By Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Walsh Castlehoel, and Hon. Margaret Sheffield.

of Lota House, co. Cork. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1736. He
D. 1760, leaving issue,
ER, of Gracefield, Queen's Co., *b.* 6 Dec. 1704, *m.* Mary,
d heir of John Dowell, of Mantua House, co. Roscommon.
14 Nov. 1765. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1782, leaving issue (*see*
Landed Gentry).
, of Sheffield Lodge, *d. unm.* 3. WILLIAM.
ield, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bagot, and *d.* 3 May, 1742,
an only child,
nd, *d. unm.* 1764.
beth, *m.* Richard Shee, of Cloran, co. Tipperary, and had
=
na, *m.* Simon Kavanagh, of Inch, co. Carlow, and had

son,
AM GRACE, who resided chiefly at St. Germains in
m. Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Harford, of Marshfield,
in. She *d.* 10 April, 1799, leaving issue,
ARD, his successor.
, captain of carabineers in the imperial service; *d.* at the
Belgrade, 31 Oct. 1789.
& Louisa, *m.* 1782, William Middelton, of Stockeld Park,
, and had issue.
e *d.* 23 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,
RD GRACE, M.P., of Boley, Queen's County, upon
he baronetcy conferred in 1795, on Richard Grace
of Minchenden, was entailed (refer to the great-grand-
of William Grace, of Ballylinch and Barrowmount, who
69). This gentleman *m.* 1782, Jane, dau. of the Hon.
ans, grandfather of John Evans Freke, 6th Lord Carbery.
March, 1804, leaving issue,
IAM, who *s.* upon the demise of Sir Richard Grace Gamon,
April, 1818, to that dignity, and was the 2nd bart.
ield, K. H., barrister-at-law, LL.D. and F.S.A., of Knole
Sussex, the able and well-known historian of the family of
m. 29 June, 1829, Harriet Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir
amilton, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1850, having by her (who *d.*
, 1884, aged 79) had issue.
ffield HAMILTON-GRACE (*Knole, Frant, Tunbridge Wells*),
late 68th regt., J.P. co. Sussex, and C.A. for the Eastern
. 4 May, 1834; *m.* 31 Aug. 1875, Anne, only dau. of Joseph
-Windham, of Waune, Yorkshire (*see* BOWYER-SMIJTH, Bart.),
her (who *d.* 20 July, 1898) has issue,
mond Sheffield, lieut Durham L.I., *b.* 21 Jan. 1881.
et Kathleen.
sumed by royal licence, 21 Feb. 1880, the prefix surname
ILTON.
riet Alicia Sheffield, *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Capt. Charles Vesey,
.N., son of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (*see* DE
, V.), and *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1897.
ily Anne Sheffield, *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, the late George
m Adair, of Ridgwood, Sussex, and had issue. She *d.* 11
894.
y, rear-admiral R.N., *d. unm.*
, *m.* 1814, George Frederick Brooke, brother of Sir Henry
, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1835.
sa Caroline, *d.* 14 April, 1835.
e *d.* 9 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ILLIAM GRACE, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard
of Carlow, and had issue,
IAM, 3rd bart.
ard, late an officer 88th regt., *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* Fanny,
Patrick Curtis, of Fitzwilliam-square, Dublin. She *d.* 1871.
855, leaving a posthumous dau.,
es Mary, *d. unm.*
Y RAYMOND, 4th and present bart.
am *d.* 27 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ILLIAM GRACE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *d. unm.* 23
1887, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR PERCY RAYMOND,
.

tion—11 April, 1795.
s—Gu., a lion, rampant, per fesse, arg. and or. *Crest*—A
n, rampant, arg. *Motto*—"Concordant nomine facta."
—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform; Kildare
and St. George's Yacht.

HAMOND-GRÆME.



GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM GRÆME HAMOND-
E, Bart. of Holly Grove, Berks, late 16th lancers, served with 3rd dragoon guards in Abyssinia 1867–68 (medal), J.P. and D.L. Isle of Wight; *b.* 20 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1874; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, eldest dau. of Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover, and has issue,

EGERTON HOOD MURRAY, B.A. Camb., *b.* 23 May, 1877.

Lineage—SAMUEL HAMOND, of Blackheath, Kent, having *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Medows, left issue at his decease, in 1715, one dau., Anne, *b.* in 1698, *m.* Henry Middleton; and a son,

ROBERT HAMOND, who was a merchant and a considerable shipowner of London. He was *b.* Feb. 1694; *m.* at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, about the year 1732, Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Snape, of Limekilns, near Blackheath, and niece of Dr. Andrew Snape, one of Queen ANNE's chaplains, and subsequently provost of King's College, Cambridge. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1763, leaving issue,

1. ANDREW SNAPE, so named after his great-uncle and god-father, Dr. Andrew Snape.

1. Lydia, *m.* William Douglas, of Leith, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1802, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1806.
3. Bidia, *m.* Thomas Hunter, and *d.* without issue.

Mr. Hamond *d.* 27 March, 1775, and his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND, 1st Bart., having entered the royal navy, attained considerable eminence. In the action between Hawke and Conflans, 20 Nov. 1759, he was lieut. of H.M. ship "Magnanime," and was promoted to the rank of post-captain in 1770. Capt. Hamond commanded the "Roebuck" during the greater part of the first American war, and received knighthood at the close of the year 1778 for his very distinguished conduct, having been constantly employed in the most arduous services against the enemy. After the siege of Charleston, Sir Andrew was appointed lieut.-governor of the province of Nova Scotia, and a commissioner of the navy at Halifax, which post he held until the peace, when he was created a baronet, 18 Dec. 1783, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his nephew, Capt. Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N. After holding the appointments of commodore and commander-in-chief in the River Medway, from 1785 to 1788, Sir Andrew became deputy-comptroller of the navy in 1793; and in 1794, succeeded Sir Henry Martin as comptroller, the duties of which responsible office he continued to fulfil until the year 1806, when he retired from public life. Sir Andrew *m.* 8 March, 1779, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Græme, of Hanwell, Middlesex (a major in the army, who was severely wounded in the battle of Minden, in 1759, when a capt. in the 37th regiment; and *d.* at St. Helena, in 1786, of which island he was lieut.-governor), by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Henry Doughty, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1838) had issue,

GRAHAM-EDEN, 2nd bart.

Caroline, *m.* 11 Oct. 1804, the Hon. Francis Wheler Hood. She *d.* 11 March, 1858. He *d.* 1 March, 1814, leaving issue (*see* HOOD, V.).

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his only son.

SIR GRAHAM EDEN HAMOND, 2nd Bart., admiral of the fleet, vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Norfolk, and of the Isle of Wight; a distinguished naval officer, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1779, and *m.* 30 Dec. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kimber, of Fowey, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1872) had,

1. ANDREW SNAPE, 3rd bart.
2. Graham Eden William, com. R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, Lucia (*d.* 29 May, 1883), only dau. of Luke Dodds, of Hythe House, Hants, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1847, leaving,
   Graham Eden, an officer 7th hussars, *b.* 26 Jan. 1846, *d.* 30 Oct. 1872.
   Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 July, 1879, Rev. John Henry Good, M.A., late Vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, son of Sydenham Good, of Hutton Court, Somerset, and has issue. She *d.* 1898.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1884.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood, of the grenadier guards, who was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854 (*see* HOOD, V.).
3. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, William George Shedden, of Spring Hill, Cowes, Isle of Wight. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 1881.

Admiral Sir Graham Eden Hamond *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND-GRÆME, 3rd Bart., vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; *m.* at Otaheite, 13 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, of Cambridgeshire, and niece of Gen. Miller, and had issue,

1. GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM GRÆME, 4th bart.
2. Andrew Snape Seymour Græme (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1848, *d. unm.* Nov. 1900.
3. Grosvenor Hood Græme, late capt. Hampshire militia, *b.* 19 May, 1849.
4. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, late comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1851.

1. Caroline Græme.

Sir Andrew, who assumed the additional surname and arms of GRÆME, by royal licence, 3 April, 1873, *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

Creation—18 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, GRÆME: or, three roses, two and one, within a bordure, gu., on a chief, sa., as many escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HAMOND: arg. on a chevron, sa., between two pellets, each charged with a martlet arg. in chief, and an oak-wreath ppr. in base, three escallops, or, a bordure, engrailed, vert. *Crests*—GRÆME: two arms issuing from a cloud erected and lifting up a man's skull encircled with two branches of palm, over the head a marquess's coronet, all ppr.; HAMOND: out of a naval crown, or, the sails arg., an eagle's head, sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an eagle reguardant sa., and on the sinister a stork ppr., each navally gorged, with a line reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Sepulto viresco and Paratus et fidelis.

Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Town Address*—17, Dorset Square, N.W. *Club*—Cavalry.

GRAFTON.



THE DUKE OF GRAFTON (Sir Augustus Charles Lennox FitzRoy, K.G., C.B.), in the co. of Northampton; Earl of Euston and Earl of Arlington; Viscount Thetford, and Viscount Ipswich; Baron Arlington of Arlington, and Sudbury of Sudbury; hereditary ranger of Whittlebury Forest, co. Northampton: retired gen. in the army, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, Honorary Equerry to the King, and formerly equerry to Queen Victoria, J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, J.P. and C.A. Northants, and J.P. Bucks; *b.* 22 June, 1821; *s.* his brother as 7th duke, 21 May, 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1847, Anna, youngest dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1857) has had,

1. HENRY JAMES, *Earl of Euston*, J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, J.P. and C.C. Northants, col. comm. 1st volunteer batt. Northamptonshire regt. (volunteer officer's decoration), A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 May, 1871, Kate, dau. of John Walsh.

2. Alfred William Maitland (*Whittlebury, Towcester*), *b.* 3 March, 1850, late lieut. Coldstream guards, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 27 April, 1875, Margaret Rose, 3rd dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, and has issue,
   1. William Henry Alfred, *b.* 24 July, 1884.
   1. Lilian Rose, *b.* 2 March, 1876.
   2. Mary Margaret, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

3. Victor Alexander Charles, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1858.

4. Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A.Camb., rector of Euston-with-Barnham, Thetford, Suffolk, hon. chaplain to the King, sometime chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, J.P. and C.C. West Suffolk, *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and has issue,
   1. Charles Alfred Euston, *b.* 4 June, 1892.
   2. Edward Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1893.
   3. John Percy Samuel, *b.* 12 July, 1899.
   1. Anna Ismay Ethel, *b.* 9 April, 1884.
   2. Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886.
   3. Violet Freddie, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1872, Herbert FitzRoy Eaton, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 8 April, 1875; and 2ndly, 5 May, 1875, Hon. Walter Harbord, late major 7th hussars, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and has issue. She obtained a divorce 1900.

Lineage—HENRY FITZROY, 1ST DUKE OF GRAFTON, 2nd illegitimate son of King CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland (*b.* 28 Sept. 1663), was created 16 Aug. 1672, *Baron Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich*, and *Earl of Euston, all Suffolk*: and 11 Sept. 1675, DUKE OF GRAFTON, co. Northampton. In 1680 his grace was installed a knight of the Garter. The duke *m.* 1 Aug. 1682, Lady Isabella Bennet, only dau. and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, and Baron Arlington, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Sir Thomas Hammer, Bart.) he had an only son, CHARLES. His grace was lord high constable of England at the coronation of JAMES II.; and on the landing of the Duke of Monmouth, in 1685, he commanded a part of King JAMES's forces, and behaved with great gallantry in the action of Philip's Norton Lane, Somerset, narrowly escaping with his life. He was, however, one of the first who d his royal master for the Prince of Orange, in whose c was wounded in storming the city of Cork, and *d.* v fortnight, 9 Oct. 1690. His grace was *s.* by his son.

CHARLES, 2ND DUKE OF GRAFTON, K.G., *b.* 25 Oct. 16 inherited, in right of his mother, on her decease, 7 Feb the Earldom of Arlington and Viscounty of Thetford, c of 22 April, 1672, and Barony of Arlington of Arlington, of 14 April, 1663-4. His grace *m.* 30 April, 1713, Henriet of Charles, Marquess of Worcester, and granddau. of Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1726) he had
1. Charles Henry, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 13 April, 1714, *d.* 171
2. George, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1715; *d.* 7 July, 17 having *m.* 23 Sept. 1741, Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Ear lington.
3. Augustus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1716; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Cosby, governor of New York, younger son of Alex. C Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Jeffreys, and *d.* 21 Dec. 178 at his decease, 24 May, 1741, two sons.
   1. AUGUSTUS HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. CHARLES, created *Baron Southampton* (*see that title*).
4. Charles, *b.* 23 April 1718; *d.* 29 July, 1739.
1. Caroline, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.
2. Isabella, *m.* Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.* Aug. 1735.

His grace *d.* 6 May, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AUGUSTUS HENRY, 3rd DUKE OF GRAFTON, *b.* 28 Sept. 173 was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the of secretary of state and first lord of the Treasury in 1765 a and that of lord privy seal in 1771. His grace *m.* 1st, 1756, the Hon. Anne Liddell, dau. and sole heir of Henr Ravensworth, from whom he was divorced, by act of ment, in 1769, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Fitz 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in 1804) had issue,
1. GEORGE HENRY, 4th duke.
2. Charles, general in the army, *b.* 14 July, 1764; *m.* 1 Frances, dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. by whom (who *d.* 1797) he had one son,
   1. Charles Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.H., lieut.-g governor of New South Wales, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 11 1820, Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1847) had,
      (1) Augustus Charles Lennox, capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 182 Sept. 1855, of wounds received at Sebastopol.
      (2) George Henry, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Susannah, dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Rocha and *d.* at Nagasaki, Japan, 8 July, 1868, having had,
         1. Ella Mary, *b.* 1866; *d.* 10 Jan. 1886
         2. Maud-Eugenia, *b.* 1867, *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.
      His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Col. Edward St. Aub *d.* 12 March, 1886.
      (3) Arthur George, comm. R.N., *b.* 1827; *d.* 9 Jan. 186
      (1) Mary Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Adm. the Hon Stewart, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 15 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 22 N
   Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1855, Margaret Gordon, w J. J. Hawkey, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1858.
Gen. Lord Charles Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londond whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810) he left issue at his demise, 1829,
   2. George, of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, *b.* in Ju late capt., 1st life guards and lieut.-col. Royal Bucks *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1830, Louisa, youngest dau. of John H Radford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1865) had,
      (1) George Robert, major-gen., late lieut.-col. Col guards. *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1898.
      (2) Francis, barrister-at-law (*Park Place, Stoke Damerel port*), *b.* 28 Oct 1832; *m.* 26 June, 1866, Mary Nesham dau. of Thomas Hillersden Bulteel.
      (3) Charles Vane, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1 May,
      (1) Louisa Elizabeth. (2) Mary, *d.* 1855.
      (3) Laura Fanny, *d.* 1862.
   Col. George Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Charlotte Bona, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Augustus (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and *d.* 4 Jan 1883.
   3. Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1805; vice-adm. R.N., M.P. for from 1841 to 1843; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, Mary Henrietta, of Major-Gen. Edward James O'Brien, and by her 5 April, 1852) had issue,
      (1) Robert O'Brien (Sir), K.C.B., vice-adm. R.N., la A.D.C., Osmanie, 3rd Class; *b.* 2 April, 1839; *d.* 7 M
      (1) Emily Unah, *d.* 28 Aug. 1856
      (2) Fanny O'Brien, *b.* 27 April, 1842.
      (3) Katherine O'Brien, *b.* 22 March, 1845.
   Vice-Adm. Robert Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 185 Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Henry Smyth, of Heath H York, and *d.* 30 April, 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 De
      (4) Laura Maria Elizabeth, *b* 24 Jan. 1858.
   1. Frances, *m.* George Rice, 4th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 1878.

1. Georgiana, *m.* the Right Hon. John Smyth, of H York; *d.* in 1799.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1822) he left,

3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 9 April, 1770; prebendary and c Westminster; *m.* 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of

'igot; and *d.* 7 June, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1835)

ıry, of Salcey Lawn, co. Northampton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806; July, 1830, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of C. G. Beauclerk . ALBANS, D.), and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877, having by her (who uly, 1892) had issue,

lgernon Henry, of Salcey Lawn, *b.* March, 1834.

riothesley Augustus, late 23rd foot, *b.* 13 July, 1837; Feb. 1891.

ecilia Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Capt. George F. Sitwell, son of Sir George Sitwell, bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1873, ng issue.

lanche Adeliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1860, Hon. Charles Henry ard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard. He *d.* 2 1865, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert is, Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1890, leaving issue.

velyn Matilda, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1858, Aubrey De Vere clerk, of Ardglass Castle, Down (from whom she ied a divorce in Nov. 1895); she *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1895, re S. A. Watson-Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts.

gh, *b.* 14 May, 1808; lieut.-col. gren. gds.; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. Lucy Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Lethbridge, bart., and (who *d.* 1855) had,

lmeric Hugh, *b.* 10 Oct. 1835, lost on board the "Cam- in 1860.

ıgustus Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845, *d.* 13 March, 1854.

ny Emily Sarah, *m.* 16 Sept. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Ralph ord Atkinson, late gren. guards, who *d.* 1888, leaving

2ndly, 4 Dec. 1856, Emily Louisa, widow of C. Marsham, of on Strawless, and dau. of Reginald Macdonald, chief of nald, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879, having had by her (who *d.*

rthur Hugh Cecil, *b.* 2 June, 1862; *d.* 21 July, 1880.

dela Louisa, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857.

ugusta Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Robert am Rankine Wilson, barrister-at-law.

ustus (Rev.), *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, rector of Great Fakenham, t, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1833, Angelina Mary, eldest dau. ford O'Brien, of Blatherwicke Park, Northamptonshire, r her (who *d.* 29 April, 1836) had

nest James Augustus, (Rev.), late vicar of St. Jude's, Derby, co. Lancaster, *b.* 9 Jan. 1834; *m.* 17 Sept. 1855, beth, eldest dau. of P. C. Ellis, of Abbots Langley, Hert- and has issue,

Stafford Francis, *b.* 1 July, 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Gertrude , dau. of Alfred Fortye, of Cheltenham.

Samuel Augustus, *b.* 20 April, 1865.

Constance Angelina Mary. 2*a.* Emma, *d.* 20 July, 1889.

Lilias Evelyn Elizabeth.

ev. Augustus Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Emma na, 6th dau. of Ebenezer Fuller Maitland, of Park Place, -on-Thames, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1869, having had by her *l.* 18 March, 1885) an only son,

ugh Maitland, formerly lieut. rifle brigade and the 3rd *b.* 17 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Bertha, only child of te Major J. F. Kearney, 15th hussars, and has issue,

Ronald Hugh, lieut. Scots gds., served in S. African War lal with four clasps), (12 *Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.

Victor Robert Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1880.

John Henry Noel, *b.* 17 Dec. 1881; *d.* 1 Jan. 1890.

ncis Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1835, ne Octavia, youngest dau. of Sir George Pigot, Bart., and r (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1854) had issue (with two daus., ia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, Col. Charles Clitheroe Gore (*see* , E.); and Caroline Eleanor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1866), a son,

ndo Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1836; *m.* 22 March, 1860, Ella, ed dau. of Arthur Bedford, proctor of Doctors' Commons; May, 1880, having had,

Cecil Noel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863, late lieut. Somersetshire light ntry; *d.* 14 June, 1892.

Maude Isabella Claude, *d.* 3 March, 1866.

Rose Ella, *b.* 1864; *d.* same year.

C. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1855, Harriet Anne, dau. of opher Musgrave, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1874; his widow *d.* 24 883.

rge, fusilier guards, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1 June, 1871.

oline, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Henry Wilson, of Stowlangtoft Suffolk, who *d.* 1866.

lerick, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774; *d.* young.

iam, admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1782; *m.* in 1816, na, dau. of Thomas Raikes, and *d.* 13 May, 1857, leaving y her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1861),

ncis Horatio, of Frogmore Park, Hants, J.P. and D.L. ampton, *b.* 6 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, the Hon. Ger- Duncombe, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, . 20 March, 1900, leaving

lmeric William, C.V.O., clerk to the Privy Council, B.A. rd (55, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1851; *m.* ily, 1887, Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Farquhar, art. of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, and has issue,

el Horatio Trevor, *b.* 4 July, 1889.

nne Alice Gertrude, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.

yril Duncombe, H.M. Inspector of Schools (43, *Jermyn t, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1861.

ertrude Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Lieut.-Col. rt Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, late rifle brigade, and has (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.). (2) Kathleen Horatia.

elen Mary, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Charles Milnes Newton.

smé, *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, rigade, and has issue. (*See* HOWE, E.)

1. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1862, Col. Michael Dawes, H.M. Bengal artillery; and *d.* his widow 14 July, 1875.
2. Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 5 Feb. 1868.

6. John Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1785; *d.* 28 Dec. 1856.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1857.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1811, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. William Fitzroy, and *d.* 30 March, 1839.
4. Augusta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, Rev. G. F. Tavel, who *d.* 27 April, 1829. Her ladyship *d.* 29 June, 1839.
5. Frances, *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, Francis, 1st Lord Churchill, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 10 March, 1845, leaving issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.)
6. Isabella, *m.* 11 Aug. 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, of Osborne, I. of W.; she *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1866.

The duke *d.* 14 March, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HENRY, 4TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, K.G., *b.* 14 Jan. 1760; lord lieut., vice-admiral, and custos rotulorum of Suffolk, who *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Charlotte Maria, dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave (by his countess, who became, after his death, the wife of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, brother to his Majesty GEORGE III.), by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808) he had,

1. HENRY, 5th duke.
2. Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; P.C., and at one time M.P. and vice-chamberlain of the household, lieut.-col. in the army, having served with credit in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lady Anne Cavendish, dau. of 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 17 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1871) had,
   1. Cavendish Charles, major late 68th light infantry (served at Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol), aide-de-camp to the Earl of Carlisle, when lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 21 June, 1833; *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Lumsden Strange, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1892),
      Harold Charles Cavendish, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry (*Woodlawn, Northwood, Middlesex*), *b.* 8 June, 1870; *m.* 5 May, 1892, Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Butt, of Priors Court, co. Worcester, and has issue,
      1*a.* Charles Cavendish, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.
      1*a.* Margaret Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1895; *d.* 29 July, 1896.
      2*a.* Mary Georgina Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.
      Anne Isobel, *b.* 14 June, 1861; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Arthur Charles Hecht, and has issue. He *d.* 31 March, 1901.
   2. Robert Howard Cavendish, *b.* 17 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1893.
   1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Henry Lee Steere (who *d.* 17 June, 1899), and has issue.
   2. Maria Georgiana Anne.
3. James Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1804; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.

1. Maria Anne, *m.* 1810, Sir W. Oglander, Bart., and *d.* 1855.
2. Georgiana Laura, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1855.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* in 1814, her cousin, John Henry Smyth, of The Heath, co. York, who *d.* in 1822. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.
4. Isabella Frances, *m.* Joseph St. John, who *d.* in 1856. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, aged 83.

His grace *d.* 28 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, *b.* 10 Feb. 1790; *m.* 20 June, 1812, Mary Caroline, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1873) issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 6th duke.
2. AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX, 7th duke.
3. Frederick John (23, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), J.P. Northants and Sussex, *b.* 4 April, 1823, colonel late gren. guards, formerly R.N., M.P. for Thetford 1863-65; *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, and has had,
   1. Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857; *d.* an infant.
   1. Anne Ethel, *b.* 10 Nov. 1859.
   2. Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
   3. Emily Catherine, *d.* 23 Nov. 1858.
   4. Helen, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1861.
   1. Mary Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Hon. and Rev. A. F. Phipps, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue (*see* NORMANBY, M.)
   2. Maria Louisa, *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, Edward Gordon, 1st Lord Penrhyn, who *d.* 31 March, 1886, leaving issue.

His grace, who represented Thetford in parliament for some years, and was col. of the West Suffolk militia, *d.* 26 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY, 6TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; M.P. for Thetford; *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, Maria Louisa Ann, only dau. of Francis, 3rd Lord Ashburton; and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1882, when he was *s.* by his brother, AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX, 7th duke.

Creations—Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664. Earl of Arlington and Viscount Thetford, 22 April, 1672. Earl of Euston, &c., 16 Aug. 1672. Duke of Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton in bend sinister compony of six pieces, arg. and az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the fourth. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the second; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.

Seats—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; and Euston Hall, Thetford. *Town Residence*—6, Chesterfield Gardens, London. *Clubs*—Travellers'; United Service.

GRAHAM OF ESK.



SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, Bart. of Esk, Cumberland, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1864; *m.* at New York, 1 Aug. 1874, Eliza Jane, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, U.S., and has issue,

1. MONTROSE STUART, *b.* 20 May, 1875.
2. Percival Harris (213, *57th St., Brooklyn, New York*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *m.* 24 June, 1901, Louise, dau. of John Wolfe, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.
3. Robert Vernon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.
4. George Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1890.

Sir Robert is a claimant to the earldom of Annandale.

Lineage—SIR JOHN GRAHAM, of Kilbride, younger son of Malise Graham, Earl of Strathern (*see* MONTROSE, *Duke of*), is claimed as the ancestor of this and other families of Graham belonging to the "debateable land."

FERGUS GRAHAM, of Plomp, *m.* Sibill, dau. of William Bell, of God's Brigg, in North Britain, and had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

SIR RICHARD GRAHAM, 1st Bart., gentleman of the horse to JAMES I., was created a baronet 20 March, 1629, by the style of Sir Richard Graham, of Esk, Cumberland. This gentleman purchased Netherby and the barony of Liddell, in the same county, of Francis, Earl of Cumberland. Sir Richard subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, particularly at Edge Hill, where he was severely wounded, and lay amongst the slain for an entire night. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Musgrave, of Cumcatch, Cumberland, and *d.* 1653, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. RICHARD, created a bart. 1662 (*see next article*).

The elder son,

SIR GEORGE GRAHAM, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Lady Mary Johnston, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and sister of James, Earl of Annandale, and had, with other issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor, of whom presently.
2. James, of Levans, M.P., col. in the army, *m.* 23 Nov. 1675, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Howard. He left issue.
3. William (Very Rev.), D.D., and dean of Carlisle and Wells, clerk of the closet and chaplain to Queen ANNE; *d.* in 1712, leaving by Alicia his wife, two sons,
   1. Charles (Rev.), rector of South Church, in Essex, *m.* 6 Jan. 1728-9, Priscilla Billingley, of Tottenham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Bezeley) had issue,
      (1) WILLIAM (Rev.), who inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of the last Viscount Preston.
      (2) Thomas Fane Charles (Rev.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Harrington, of Clare, Suffolk, and widow of the Rev. Francis Greenwood, by which 1st husband she had an only son, Charles Greenwood, an eminent army agent, and a dau., Anne, *m.* Thomas Hammersley, of Pall Mall.
      (1) Bridget, *m.* Thomas Elkington, of Coventry.
   2. Robert (Rev.), D.D., who succeeded to the Preston estates upon the decease of Lady Widdrington (*see* GRAHAM, *Bart. of Netherby*).

Sir George *d.* 19 March, 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, 1ST VISCOUNT PRESTON, and 3rd Bart., who was advanced, in 1680, to the peerage of Scotland, as *Viscount Preston*, and took his seat in the Scottish parliament in that dignity. His lordship was British ambassador to the court of France for many years, and subsequently secretary of state to JAMES II. Upon the Revolution, the viscount was committed to the Tower but soon released from imprisonment. Being afterwards, however, apprehended in an attempt to escape to his old master in France, he was sent to Newgate, arraigned for high treason, and condemned, but pardoned, through the intercession of his friends, under the sign-manual, in June, 1691. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1695, leaving with two daus. a son,

EDWARD, 2ND VISCOUNT PRESTON and 4th Bart. (the attainder of the deceased lord not affecting the Scottish peerage, as no act of forfeiture passed against him in Scotland). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawkswell, co. York; and dying 1709, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 3RD VISCOUNT PRESTON and 5th Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Cox, of London, and sister of Mary, Countess of Peterborough, but *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1739. His lordship's extensive estates passed to his aunts, Lady Widdrington and the Hon. Mary Susan Graham, daus. of the 1st viscount, and devolved, by the will of the former of those ladies, in 1757, upon the Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., father of Sir James Graham of Netherby (*see that title*), while the ancient baronetcy of the family reverted to the deceased lord's cousin,

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, 6th Bart. (refer to the younger son of Sir George, the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 7 Nov. 1761, Susannah, dau. of — Reeve, of Ashburnham, Sussex, and relict of Richard French. She *d.* 1788, leaving (wi daus.) three sons,

1. CHARLES, 7th baronet. 2. ROBERT, 8th baron
3. William, *b.* in Aug. 1771; *d.* in 1846

Sir William *d.* 21 Sept. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest so

SIR CHARLES GRAHAM, 7th Bart., who was *b.* 11 No and *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1795, when the title devolved u brother,

SIR ROBERT GRAHAM, 8th Bart., *b.* 1 Oct. 1769; *m.* 2 1810, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Young, of Battle, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1859) he had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 14 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 1837.
2. William Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1816; *d. unm.* 1836.
3. Richard John, lieut. in the Bengal N.I., *b.* 23 Nov. 1 1840, Anna Louisa, dau. of John Gibbs, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1844 by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1850, William Martin Yo *d.* 1897) two daus.,
   1. Ellen Louisa, *m.* 1859, George Faithfull, who *d.* 1897.
   2. Cecilia Elizabeth, *m.* 23 July, 1868, Edward Widdringto Temple, and had issue.
4. EDWARD, 9th bart.
5. Stuart Frederick, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, a missioner of Mooltan, East Indies, *b.* 12 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth Frances Bannatyne (who *d.* 1881), dau. of Bannatyne M'Leod, C.B., M.D., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1878, issue,
   1. Frederick, of Gattonside, Melrose, and Graycot, Uppe N.B., lt.-col. (ret.), and brig.-maj. Scot. Border vol. formerly major 1st batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 184 May, 1877, Charlotte Barbara Roche, only dau. of Edward Thackwell, late 3rd hussars, and granddau. of the late G Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B., and has issue,
      (1) Stuart Menteth, *b.* 26 March, 1886.
      (2) Fergus Stuart, *b.* 27 July, 1893.
      (1) Gladys Eupheme Stuart, *b.* 17 Sept. 1884.
      (2) Vera Patricia Stuart, *b.* 14 Aug. 1888.
   2. William Bannatyne, major 2nd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1858; *m.* 1884, Mary Beatrice, dau. of Rev. E. H. Hans *d.* 1 Sept. 1897, having had issue,
      (1) Edward William Harold, *b.* 1888.
      (2) Stuart Douglas, *b.* 1890.
      (3) Roderick Arthur, *b.* 1891.
      (1) Beatrice Muriel.
      (2) Marguerite Clarice. (3) Dorothy.
   3. Henry Macleod, major S. W. borderers. *b.* 30 Nov. 1 10 Jan. 1899, Mary Lucas, dau. of Vicomte de Satgé de S and widow of David Shafto Hawks.
   4. Walter Mayne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1890, Ethel Beatrice William Aubrey Leake, and has issue,
      Florence, *b.* 1892.
   5. Stuart Bruce, major I.S.C., *b.* 7 June, 1865; *m.* 1889 dau. of James Gordon, and has issue,
      (1) Eric Montrose, *b.* 1893. (2) Ronald Macleod,
   6. Sydney Munro, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868; *d.* 22 April, 1887.
   7. Norman Macleod, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
   8. Malcolm Macleod, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; *m.* 4 Nov. 1896, Leo dau. of Mark Gallacher, and has issue,
      Agnes Beatrice, *b.* 1897.
   1. Amy Stuart.
   2. Alice Maud, *m.* 1886, Major John Henry Leslie, late R. has issue.
6. Reginald Fergus, *b.* 23 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1890.
1. Elizabeth Susannah, *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Lieut.-Col. John Simmonds, 55th native infantry, who *d.* 7 May, 1869.
2. Euphemia Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1842, Thomas George of Tewkesbury, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1871, leaving issue.
3. Frances Anne, *m.* 21 Jan. 1842, Capt. John Hoare H 69th Bengal N.I., and *d.* 12 Nov 1894. He *d.* 12 Sept. 184
4. Mary Stuart, *m.* 1861, William Bostock.
5. Cecilia Jane Maria, *m.* 21 June, 1845, Col. Edward Mood 3rd son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

Sir Robert was one of the claimants to the earldom of A and Hartfell, as descendant of Sir George Graham an Mary Johnston. Sir Robert *d.* 27 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD GRAHAM, 9th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1841, Mrs. Henderson, widow of Charles Henderson, of St. Terrace, Oxford; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide Eli youngest dau. of James Dillon Tully, M.D., deputy inspec of hospitals in Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1852)

1. ROBERT JAMES STUART, 10th bart.
2. Edward Charles, *b.* 27 March, 1850.
1. Elizabeth Emily Fanny Sarah, *d.* in infancy.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia Ellen, dau. of John Akers, and had issue,

3. George Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1855; *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
4. Frederick William, *b.* 6 March, 1858; *d.* 20 Aug. 1860.
2. Ellen Elizabeth Sarah.

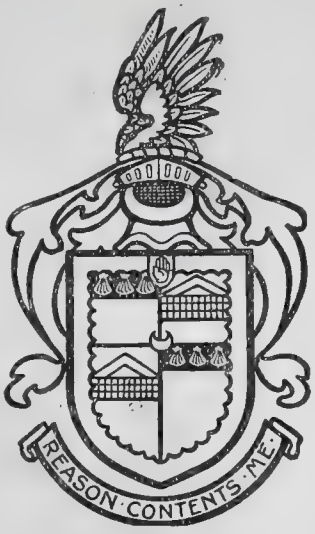
Sir Edward *d.* 27 May, 1864, at Montreal, Canada. His wi 2ndly, 1870, Thomas R. Johnston, and *d.* April, 1877.

Creation—20 March, 1629.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three e of the field, for GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, az.; in chief, a chevron, gu., for STEWART. *Crest*—Tw addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.

Residence—486, 11th Street, South Brooklyn, L.I., Ne United States of America.

GRAHAM OF NORTON-CONYERS.



Sir Reginald Henry [illegible]am, Bart. of Norton-[illegible]ers, co. York, J.P., [illegible] late captain rifle [illegible]de, served in the [illegible]ean campaign of 1855 [illegible]nean and Turkish [illegible]ls), *b.* 22 April, 1835; [illegible] father as 8th bart. [illegible]; *m.* 24 July, 1876, [illegible]e Mary, 2nd dau. Thomas Shiffner, of [illegible]ergate, Sussex, and [illegible]dau. of Sir George [illegible]ier, 1st bart. of [illegible]ibe Place, Sussex, [illegible]as issue,

[illegible]eginald Guy, lieut. 1st [illegible] rifle brigade, served in [illegible] frica and was severely [illegible]nded at Colenso, *b.* 28 [illegible] 1878.

[illegible]egel James Spencer, *b.* 2 April, 1880; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1902.

[illegible]palise, lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 12 Feb. 1884.

[illegible]neage—The Grahams *of Norton Conyers* (of whom we are [illegible] to treat), the Grahams *of Esk*, and the Grahams *of Netherby*, [illegible]d from the same common ancestor; namely,

[illegible] Richard Graham, who was created a baronet in 1629 [illegible]raham *of Esk*), and whose 2nd son,

Richard Graham, 1st Bart., of Norton Conyers, co. York, [illegible]dvanced to the same rank, 17 Nov. 1662, in consideration of [illegible]ervices he had rendered to the royal cause during the civil [illegible] Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Sir Chichester [illegible]scue, Knt. of Dromisken, in Ireland, by whom he had [illegible] other issue, who *d. unm.*),

[illegible]ichester, who *m.* Miss Twiny, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*

[illegible]eginald, who *s.* his father.

[illegible]chard, who *m.* a dau. of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, [illegible]ork.

[illegible]izabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Fenwick, bart.

[illegible]isan, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.

[illegible]ary, *m.* Mr. Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.

[illegible]ne, *m.* the Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, [illegible]bridgeshire, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, bart.

[illegible]nne, *m.* T. Hesketh, of Rufford, Lancashire.

[illegible]ichard was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

[illegible] Reginald Graham, 2nd Bart., who had been page of [illegible]r to James II. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of [illegible]y Bellingham, by whom he had (with a 3rd son, Richard), [illegible]NGHAM, his successor; and Reginald, successor to his [illegible]er. Sir Reginald *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir David Foulis, [illegible] He *d.* 10 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

[illegible] Bellingham Graham, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* 11 April, [illegible] when the title devolved upon his brother,

[illegible] Reginald Graham, 4th Bart., *m.* a dau. of Col. Graham, of [illegible]ll, co. York, aide-de-camp to John, Duke of Marlborough, [illegible]hom he had issue,

[illegible]ellingham, 5th bart.

[illegible]eginald, capt. in the royal marines, who *m.* a dau. of Gen. [illegible]man, of the royal marines.

[illegible]itchell, admiral R.N., who *d.* 8 March, 1795, having *m.* 1st, [illegible]her dau. of Gen. Jackman; and 2ndly, Miss Maria Rebecca [illegible]ater, by the latter of whom he left, John Bellingham, a capt. [illegible]e royal marines, and Maria.

[illegible]Reginald dying 4 Nov. 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

[illegible]r Bellingham Graham, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of [illegible]amin Hudson, of Bridlington, co. York, by Elizabeth, his [illegible], dau. and heir of Thomas Wilson, also of Bridlington, and [illegible]er (who *d.* in 1767) had a son and two daus.,

[illegible]Bellingham, 6th bart.

[illegible]Catherine, *m.* Henry Francis Fulke Greville.

[illegible]Elizabeth, *m.* John Smith, major-gen. in the army, and *d.* 14 [illegible]. 1874.

[illegible]Bellingham was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1770. He *d.* in [illegible], and was *s.* by his only son,

[illegible]r Bellingham Graham, 6th Bart., *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir [illegible]les Whitworth, Knt., and sister to Charles, Earl Whitworth, [illegible]whom he had,

[illegible]Bellingham Reginald, 7th bart.

[illegible]Priscilla Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Col. Simon George Newport, [illegible]ily, Lieut.-Col. Bellingham John Smith.

[illegible]Caroline, *m.* Algernon Greville.

[illegible]Bellingham *d.* 13 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

[illegible]r Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th Bart., *b.* 3 Nov. [illegible], and *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1810, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of George Clark, of West Hatch, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1830) had issue,

1. Reginald Bellingham, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* May, 1820.
2. George Bellingham, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1835.
3. Godfrey Theodore, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1837.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1833, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., col. of the 44th regt., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1858) she has had issue. Lady Ashworth *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, George Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1884.

Sir Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, July, 1831, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and had issue,

4. Reginald Henry, 8th bart.
5. George Fergus, major-gen. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 16 May, 1836; *m.* 12 Feb. 1871, Margaret Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Jasper Atkinson, of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue.
   1. Fergus Bellingham, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872; *d.* 28 May, 1873.
   2. Fergus Bellingham Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874.

2. Augusta Clementina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian army, who *d.* in 1867; she *d.* 11 June, 1875, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Harriet, a Sister of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.
4. Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, *m.* in 1863, Count Arthur Dillon, who *d.* 1889.

Sir Bellingham *d.* 15 June, 1866.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief sa., three escallops of the field, for Graham; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fess chequy arg. and az., in chief a chevronel, gu., for Stewart; in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the last and all within a bordure engrailed of the third. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.

Seat—Norton Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—White's; Boodle's; Turf; Union; Wellington; Pratt's; Carlton; Yorkshire and Royal Yacht Squadron.

GRAHAM OF NETHERBY.



Sir Richard James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1894, late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1886, Olivia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, which lady *d.* 1887, and 2ndly, 27 June, 1889, Lady Cynthia Duncombe, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue,

1. Frederick Fergus, *b.* 10 March, 1893.
2. Richard Preston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—The Hon. Catherine Graham, aunt and heir of Charles, Viscount Preston, and wife of Lord Widdrington, dying *s.p.* 1757, devised her estates to her cousin,

The Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd bart. of Esk (*see that title*), *m.* June, 1752, Frances, dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, Bart. of Norton Conyers. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1801, leaving issue.

1. Charles, *m.* 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, and *d.v.p.* leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1784, Charles Henry Sheldon), an only dau.,
   Caroline, *m.* John Webb Weston.
2. James, 1st bart.
3. Fergus (Rev.), rector of Arthuret and Kirkandrews-on-Esk, *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1792, Johanna, dau. of Humphry Gale, and had a son,
   1. Fergus James, H.B.M.'s consul at Bayonne, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1st, 1818, Alethea, only dau. of William Evans James, and 2ndly, 1851, Frances, dau. of William Ellis. He *d.* 1881, leaving by his first wife a son, William Graham, *m.* 1st, Dora, dau. of Richard Henry Holland, and 2ndly, 1873, Fanny Edith, dau. of P. Bright, of Brecon, S. Wales.

   The Rev. F. Graham *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1809, Jane, dau. of the Ven. William Paley, D.D., Archdeacon of Carlisle. She *d.* 1826. He *d.* 26 March, 1829, leaving, with six daus.,
   2. William Paley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 12 April, 1817; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. James Bush. She *d.* 1849. He *d.* 29 April, 1870, leaving issue,
      (1) Fergus, major late 86th regt. *b.* 20 Aug. 1846: *m.* 1882, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late William Tinker, and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 1884.
      (1) Charlotte. (2) Elizabeth Anne.
   3. Robert Wilfrid, M.I.C.E., *b.* 24 March, 1823; *m.* 21 Feb. 1888, Anna Maria, widow of Gordon Mackenzie.
   1. Jane. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. F. Wilson, who *d.* 1871.
   3. Georgiana, *m.* B. Ward, who *d.* 1861. She *d.* 1854.
   4. Caroline.

He *d.* 2 Feb. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir James Graham, 1st Bart. of Netherby, who was created a baronet, 15 Jan. 1783. Sir James *b.* April, 1761; *m.* 28 Sept. 1782, Lady Catherine Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

1. James Robert George, 2nd bart.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1862.
3. Charles, rear-admiral, R.N., C.B., a distinguished officer, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1858.

4. George, major 1st Indian regt. (retired), Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1839 to 1879. *b.* 13 Sept. 1801; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Hassell, of Dalemain, Cumberland, and *d.* 20 May, 1888, having by her (who *d.* Dec. 1855) had issue,
   1. Alan, capt. 23rd Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 30 April, 1839; *d.* 10 Dec. 1874.
   1. Emily, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* Dec. 1867, Capt. John William Herbert Cuninghame, of Lainshaw, co. Ayr, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
   2. Florence Inger Maria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850; *m.* May, 1873, Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright, N.B., and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Frances, *d.* in 1810.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 4 March, 1816, the Rev. William Waddilove, only son of the Dean of Ripon, and is deceased.
3. Catherine Maria, *d.* 12 May, 1836.
4. Caroline, *m.* 1821, Sir Wilfred Lawson, 1st bart. of Brayton, who *d.* 12 June, 1867. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.
5. Georgiana Susan, dec.
6. Harriett Anne, *m.* 10 July, 1832, Capt. Frederick Madan, E. I. service. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
7. Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1828, Sir George Musgrave, 10th bart. of Edenhall, and *d.* 26 June, 1873. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, leaving issue.
8. Catherine, *d.* at Jersey, 27 Aug. 1861.

He *d.* 13 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES ROBERT GEORGE GRAHAM, 2nd Bart., a privy-councillor, G.C.B., LL.D., *b.* 1 June, 1792; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Fanny Callander, youngest dau. of Colonel and Lady Elizabeth Callander, of Craigforth and Ardkinglass, and had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1857),

1. FREDERICK ULRIC, 3rd bart.
2. Malise Reginald (Rev.), M.A., rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *b.* 15 Feb. 1833; *m.* 19 June, 1862, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir George Musgrave, 10th bart. of Edenhall. She *d.* 12 March, 1901. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1895, having had issue,
   1. Arthur Malise, *b.* 1865.
   2. Reginald, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1897, Helen Dacia, dau. of G. S. Herck, of St. Petersburg, and has issue,
      Ernest Reginald, *b.* 1898.
   3. Ivor Charles (Rev.), rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *b.* 1868.
   1. Sophia Augusta. 2. Maud Agnes.
3. James Stanley, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1836; *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.
1. Constance Helena, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1901.
2. Mabel Violet, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, William Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue.
3. Helen, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, late of the Coldstream guards, and by him (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1890), has issue. (*See* NORTHBROOK, E.)

Sir James Graham, an eminent statesman and M.P., represented successively Hull, Carlisle, East Cumberland, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of state; he was First Lord of the Admiralty from 1830 to 1834, again from 1852 to 1855, and Home Secretary from 1841 to 1846. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and was made a P.C. in 1830, and a G.C.B. (civil) in 1854. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK ULRIC GRAHAM, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 2 April, 1820; attaché to the embassy at Vienna in 1842, and late of the 1st life guards; high sheriff of Cumberland in 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, eldest dau. of Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had issue,

1. RICHARD JAMES, 4th bart.
2. Hugh (*Bucknell Manor, Bicester*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Jessie, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue,
   1. Ronald Andrew Hugh, *b.* 1891; *d.* 1899.
   1. Sibyl Hattie Hermione, *b.* 1893.
   2. Muriel Mary, *b.* 1895.
3. James Reginald, of Scaurbank, Longtown, Cumberland, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1892, Florence Rose, widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and dau. of J. Carter Wood, and has issue,
   Iris Enid Florence, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892.
1. Margaret Frances, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1875, Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, who *d.* 17 Dec. following. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1878, the 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue.
2. Violet Hermione, *m.* 24 July, 1876, 5th Duke of Montrose, and has issue.
3. Helen, *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.
4. Sibyl Marcia, *m.* 3 June, 1880, 2nd Lord Houghton (afterwards Earl of Crewe), and *d.* 19 Sept. 1887, leaving issue (*see* CREWE, E.).
5. Hilda Georgiana, *m.* 7 Oct. 1895, George Denison Faber, Registrar of the Privy Council, son of Charles Wilson Faber, J.P., D.L.

Sir Frederick *d.* 8 March, 1888.

Creation—15 Jan. 1783.

Arms—Or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—Two wings addorsed or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.

Seat—Netherby, near Carlisle. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

GRAHAM. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR CYRIL CLERKE GRAHAM, 5th and last Bart., C.M.G., of Kirkstall, co. York, Lieut.-Gov. of Grenada, 1875-77; *b.* 6 March, 1834; *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, LOUISA FREDERICA, dau. of Rev. Lord Char Hervey, D.D. (*see* BRISTOL, M.), and had issue,

1. VIOLET EVELYN CECILIA, *b.* Jan. 1876; *m.* 29 May, 1 William Montagu Harrison, son of Capt. J. T. A. Harrison, R He has assumed the additional name of GRAHAM, 1900.
2. BEATRIX MARGARET IRENE, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879.

Sir C. C. Graham *d.* 9 May, 1895, when the baronet became extinct. Lady Graham resides at 8, Chey Walk, S.W.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY. *See* MONTGOMERY.

GRANARD.



THE EARL OF GRANARD (Sir Bernard Arthur Willia Patrick Hastings Forbes), Viscount of Granard, a Baron of Clanehugh, in Ireland; Baron Granard, Castle Donington, co. Leicester, in the United Kingdon a bart. of Nova Scotia; J.P. and D.L. Longford, *b.* Sept. 1874; lieut. Scots guards, served in S. Afri 1900-1; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1889.

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER DE FORBES, chief of his nan created a peer of Scotland by King JAMES II. by the title of Lo FORBES, *d.* in 1448: he *m.* Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. George, Earl of Angus, by his wife, the Princess Mary, dau. King ROBERT III., and was father of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, w *m.* Lady Egidia Keith, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, a *d.* 1476. His third son,

THE HON. PATRICK FORBES, was armour bearer to King JAMES I He founded the house of Forbes of Corss. His son DAVID FORBES, Corsse, called "Trail the Axe," was father of PATRICK FORBES, inf in 1554, who *m.* Marjory Lumsden and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corsse, who *m.* Elizabeth Strachan, dau. the Laird of Thornton, and had issue, 1. Patrick, Bishop of Ab deen, *b.* 1564, *d.* 1635; 2. WILLIAM, of Craigievar, ancestor of FORB of Craigievar; 3. John, minister of Delf, in Holland; 4. Alexande 5. James; 6. ARTHUR (Sir), of whom we treat; and 7. Robert. T sixth son,

SIR ARTHUR FORBES, Knt., settled in Ireland in 1620, and w made by patent, dated at Dublin, in 1622, a free denizen of th kingdom. Sir Arthur was created 29 Sept. 1628, *a Baronet of No Scotia*; and obtained a grant of lands in the co. of Longford, whi were erected into the manor of Castle Forbes. Sir Arthur *m.* Ja Lauder, of the Bass, and falling in a duel at Hamburgh, in 16 where he had, as lieut.-col., accompanied his regiment to ass GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, of Sweden, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, 1ST EARL OF GRANARD, *b.* in 1623. This gentlema who zealously espoused the royal cause in Scotland, and serv under Montrose, was rewarded, after the Restoration, by bei sworn of the privy council in Ireland (A.D. 1670), and appoint Marshal of the army in that kingdom. In 1671, Sir Arthur w constituted one of the lords-justices, and again in 1673. He w elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 22 Nov. 167 as *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount of Granard, co. Longford.* 1684, his lordship raised and was made col. of the 18th royal Iri regt. of foot in Ireland, and lieut.-gen. in the army; and on t 30th Dec. in the same year, created EARL OF GRANARD. He Catharine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Moss Town, c Longford, and widow of Sir Alexander Stewart, by whom, who 8 Dec. 1714, he had five sons, and a dau. Catherine, *m.* Arthu 3rd Earl of Donegal. His lordship *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by h eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2ND EARL OF GRANARD, *b.* in 1656; who succeeded to t command of the 18th royal Irish regiment, but was afterwar deprived of it by WILLIAM III. and imprisoned in the Tower London. His lordship served under Turenne, took part in t

of Saspach, and was present at the siege of Buda; he *m.* in Mary, eldest dau. of Sir George Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, , and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1724) had three sons and two Jane, *m.* Major Josias Champagné, of Portarlington, and *d.* 760; and Dorothy, who *d. unm.* 17 May, 1779. His lordship 24 Aug. 1734, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ORGE, 3RD EARL OF GRANARD, *b.* in 1685, who had been called House of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Forbes.* rdship was a naval officer of great eminence, and at the time decease was senior admiral of the British navy. In 1733, he appointed his majesty's plenipotentiary to the court of vy; and upon his recall, in 1734, was highly complimented Czarina. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Sir William Stewart, 1st nt Mountjoy, and widow of Phineas Preston, of Ardsallah, and r (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1765) had,

ORGE, his successor.

hn, admiral of the fleet and general of marines. This gallant r obtained a high reputation, and was particularly distinied against the combined fleets of France and Spain, off n, in 1743. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1758, Lady Mary Capel, 4th dau. lliam, 3rd Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1782) ssue,

atherine Elizabeth, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Mornington WELLINGTON, D.).

aria Eleanor, *m.* John Charles, 3rd Earl of Clarendon.

ral Forbes, who entered a strong protest against the execuf the unfortunate Admiral Byng, *d.* 10 March, 1796. A very esting memoir of the "House of Forbes," written by Admiral lon. John Forbes, was edited and published by the late Earl anard.

ary, *m.* James Irvine, of Kingcaussie, and *d.* his widow v. 1797.

rl *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RGE, 4TH EARL OF GRANARD, *b.* in 1710; a lieut.-gen. in the and col. of the 29th regt. of foot. His lordship *m.* in 1736, (who *d.* 19 May, 1778), dau. of Arthur Davys, M.P. for fergus, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount joy, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Oct. 1769, by his only son,

RGE, 5TH EARL OF GRANARD, *b.* 2 April, 1740; *m.* 1st, in 1759, ea, 2nd dau. of Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., and sister of Henry, rl of Uxbridge; by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1764) he had one ng son,

ORGE, his successor.

dship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1766, Georgiana Augusta, eldest dau. ustus, 4th Earl Berkeley (who, after Lord Granard's decease, Rev. Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1820), by whom he ue,

nry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1767; *m.* 29 Dec. 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John n, and sister of John, Lord Tara.

derick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776; *m.* 1796, Mary, only dau. of William r, from whom he was divorced. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1817.

orgiana Anne, *m.* 1796, Archibald McNeil, of Colonsay,

gusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1798, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B.

uisa Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1806, Sir William Pratt Call, Bart.;

. 25 Jan. 1830. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

dship *d.* 16 April, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RGE, 6TH EARL OF GRANARD, *b.* 14 June, 1760. This nobleman eated a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Granard, of Donnington, in the co. of Leicester*, 24 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 10 779, Lady Selina Frances Rawdon, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl ra, by the Lady Elizabeth Hastings his wife, dau. and heir ophilus, Earl of Huntingdon; and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he ue,

ORGE JOHN, *Viscount Forbes*, a major-general in the army, eutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Longford, *b.* y, 1785; *m.* 4 Oct. 1832, Frances Mary, a member of the of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra bedchamber woman to Victoria, dau. and heiress of the late William Territt, LL.D., ilton Hall, Suffolk; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1838, as Nugent Vaughan (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847), and *d.* 25 Dec. left,

EORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, 7th earl.

illiam Francis, special resident magistrate for western ion of Ireland, formerly capt. gren. guards, hon. col. 8th the Prince Consort's rifle brigade, J.P. and D.L. cos. im and Longford, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Phillis riella, 2nd dau. of John Rowe, D.L., of Ballycross, co. ford. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,

George Francis Reginald, capt. 2nd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* pt. 1866.

William Arthur Hastings, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.

Ronald Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1879.

Raymond, *b.* 26 June, 1882.

Angela Ida Evelyn, *b.* 30 June, 1870.

Flora Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1877.

Eva Adelaide, *b.* 21 Oct. 1880.

nt Forbes *d.v.p.* 13 Nov. 1836.

ncis Reginald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, minister plenipotentiary to the of Saxony, appointed 13 Dec. 1858, envoy extraordinary and er plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Brazil, retired 2 Sept. *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.

stings Brudenell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793, a capt. in the 3rd foot guards; Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.

t B.

4. Angoulême Moira, *b.* 10 July, 1796; *d.* 5 April, 1810.
5. Ferdinando William, *b.* 23 June, 1801; *d.* 13 April, 1802.
1. Elizabeth Maria Theresa, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, George Augustus, Lord Rancliffe, and *d.* Feb. 1852.
2. Selina Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.
3. Adelaide Dorothea, *d.* at Dresden, 9 Dec. 1858.
4. Caroline Selina, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

His lordship, who was a gen. in the army, and clerk of the crown and hanaper in Ireland, *d.* at Paris, 9 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, 7TH EARL OF GRANARD, K.P., vice-admiral of the province of Connaught, knight of the order of Malta, and knt. grand cross of the order of St. Gregory the Great; lieut.-col. commandant and hon. col. 9th batt. rifle brigade, Prince Consort's Own; one of the senate of the Royal University of Ireland; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane Colclough, younger dau. and co-heiress of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1. Adelaide Jane Frances, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, *m.* 13 April, 1880, Lord Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd son of 4th Duke of Leinster, and has issue. He *d.* 24 April, 1901.
2. Sophia Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan Bellew, 3rd bart. of Mount Bellew, and has issue.
3. Selina, *d.* 10 Nov. 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Frances Mary Petre, eldest dau. of 12th Lord Petre, and had issue,

1. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS, present earl.
2. Fergus Reginald George, *b.* 20 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
3. REGINALD GEORGE BENEDICT, *heir presumptive*, capt. Gordon highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900, present at Ladysmith, *b.* 25 June, 1877.
4. Donald Alexander, lieut. royal field artillery, *b.* 3 Sept. 1880.
5. Bertram Aloysius, lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 26 May, 1882.
6. Fergus George Arthur, lieut. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers, twin with his brother.
4. Eva Mary Margaret, twin with Reginald.
5. Margaret Mary Theresa, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879.

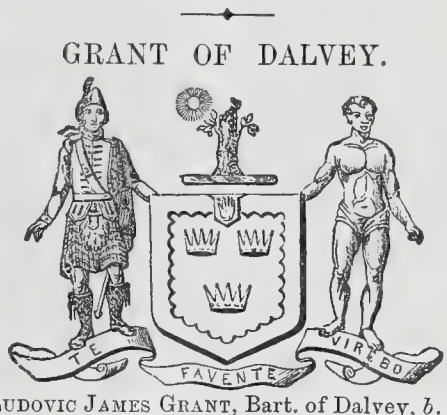
The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1889.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 Sept. 1628. Baron and Viscount, 22 Nov. 1675; Earl, 30 Dec. 1684—Irish honours. Baron 24 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A bear, statant arg., guttée-de-sang, muzzled, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erminois, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a dragon, wings expanded, erm. *Motto*—Fax mentis incendium gloriæ.

Seat—Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; St. James's.

GRANT OF DALVEY.



SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, Bart. of Dalvey, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1884; Regius Professor of Public Law and of the Law of Nature and of Nations in Edinburgh University, 1890; *m.* 17 July, 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, eldest dau. of Henry Hill Lancaster, advocate, Edinburgh, and has issue,

Rosalind Margaret Innes, *b.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Lineage—DUNCAN GRANT, son of JOHN MACONOCHIE GRANT, founder of a branch of the Grant family, who, late in the 15th century, settled at Gartenbeg, parish of Duthil, and were known as the clan Donochy, *m.* twice, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Gartenbeg, father (by Agnes Cumming his wife) of Sweton, of Gartenbeg, who had three sons,
   1. Duncan, who *d.s.p., unm.*
   2. JAMES, created a baronet. 3. Ludovic.
2. DONALD, of Kinveachy, father of Duncan, of Kinveachy, whose son,
   SWETON, was *de jure*. 3rd bart.
3. Sweton, of Inverladenan, co. Inverness, who had issue,
   James, of Inverladenan, who *m.* Elspeth, dau. of Robert Grant, of Glenbeg, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1667, having had a son,
   Donald, of Inverladenan, who *d.* 1735, leaving a son,
   PATRICK, of whom as 4th bart.

The grandson,

SIR JAMES GRANT, 1st Bart., purchased Dalvey, parish of Cromdale, from another branch of the Grant family, and was created a

baronet 12 Aug. 1688, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He was imprisoned in 1689 for corresponding with the Duke of Gordon, then holding Edinburgh Castle for King JAMES. He *m.* 1687, Agnes, dau. of Sir Gideon Scott, of Highchester, co. Roxburgh, sister of Walter, Earl of Tarras, and afterwards wife of Dr. William Rutherford, of Barnhills, *s.p.*

SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, 2nd Bart. of Dalvey, *de jure* 2nd baronet, was retoured heir-general and special in Dalvey to his brother, Sir James, in 1695, but, owing probably to the position of the family as ruined Jacobites, did not assume the title, and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1701.

SIR SWETON GRANT, 3rd Bart. of Gartenbeg, grandson of Donald, was retoured heir to his cousin, Ludovic Grant, 24 Feb. 1710, but he also did not assume the baronetcy, and *d.s.p.*

SIR PATRICK GRANT, 4th Bart., was served heir male in general to his cousin, Sir James, the 1st baronet, on 22 Aug. 1752. He *d.* 10 April, 1755, in his 101st year, having by his wife, Lydia, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Corburn, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 5th bart.
2. LUDOVIC, 6th bart.

The elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, 5th Bart., purchased in his father's lifetime Grangehill, co. Elgin, which he called Dalvey. He *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1772, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Coote, of Jamaica; 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1764, Margaret, dau. Alexander Grant, of Auchterblair. His brother,

SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, 6th Bart., *s.* his brother, 1772, and *d.* 1780, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Innes, Bart.,

1. ALEXANDER, 7th bart.
2. James, of Goldeston, *m.* and had issue,
   1. Peter, *m.* and had issue.
   2. Charles, *d.s.p.*
   3. John, *d. unm.*
   4. Robert, *d. unm.*
   5. Louis, *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1779.
3. Peter, serjeant-at-arms to the House of Assembly in Jamaica, who *d.* there 25 Oct. 1820.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Major William Grant, of Ballindalloch, 2ndly, John Burnett, of Countesswells.
2. Marjory, *m.* 1772, Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1785, Sir Eneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, 7th Bart., who *m.* 13 July, 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, of Ibsley, Hants, by Sarah, his wife, sister of Sir James and Sir George Colebrooke, Barts., and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1782) had,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Ludovick James, *m.* 1st, 1838, Frances Povey, dau. of Sackville Hatch Lovell; and 2ndly, 30 March, 1843, Anna Frances, dau. of John Neave, and niece of Sir Thomas Neave, and *d.s.p.* in 1851.
3. ROBERT INNES, 9th bart.

Sir Alexander *d.* in July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CRAY GRANT, 8th Bart., *b.* 30 Nov. 1782. Sir Alexander filled the office of chairman of committees in the parliament of 1826 and 1830, was a member of the Board of Control during Sir Robert Peel's administration in 1835, and vacated the representation of Cambridge (for which borough he had been twice returned), by accepting, in 1842, the appointment of Commissioner for auditing the Public Accounts. He *d.* in 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT INNES GRANT, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 April, 1794; who *m.* 17 Dec. 1825, Judith Towers, eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, of St. Croix, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1884, aged 79) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 10th bart.
2. Robert Innes, lieut. and adjutant of the 1st Sikh infantry, *b.* 1833; killed in action near the Jerwah Pass, on the Oude frontier, while gallantly fighting against superior numbers of the Sepoy rebels.
1. Caroline Louisa.
2. Anna Frances, *m.* 1 May, 1851, William Marcus Westermann, of Copenhagen.
3. Emily Frederica, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, 10th Bart., principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, LL.D., D.C.L., D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Susan, 2nd dau. of James Frederick Ferrier, professor of moral philosophy and political economy in the University of St. Andrews, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1895) had issue,

1. Robert Trevelyan, *b.* 12 Feb. and *d.* 17 July, 1861.
2. LUDOVIC JAMES, 11th and present bart.
3. Claud Ferrier, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *d.* 24 May, 1866.
4. PERCY FRERE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 June, 1869.
5. Alfred Hamilton, I.C.S., *b.* 12 June, 1872; *m.* 28 Nov. 1896, Mabel Bessie, dau. of Col. H. Lovett, of Belmont (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   Alexander Lovett, *b.* 22 April, 1901.
   Audrey Elizabeth Ferrier.
1. Julia Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.
2. Sylvia, *b.* 17 June, 1867; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Alfred Douglas Farmer.
3. Susan Ferrier, *b.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir Alexander *d.* 30 Nov. 1884.

Creation—12 Aug. 1688.

Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordu engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—The trunk of an oak-tree, sprouti out some leaves, with the sun shining thereon, all ppr. *Supporters* By warrant under the sign-manual of GEORGE III., dated 8 July, 17 countersigned by the Earl of Bute—dexter, a highlander; sinist a negro, ppr. *Motto*—Tefavente virebo.

Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*—Ne (Edinburgh).

GRANT OF MONYMUSK.



SIR ARTHUR HENRY GRANT, Bart. of Monymusk, Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, J.P. Han hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E., formerly lieut. 27 Inniskillings, and major Hampshire yeo. cav., M. Oxford, *b.* 1849; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart. 1887; 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Sholto Douglas, Moorlands, Hants, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR, D.S.O., lieut. 12th lancers, served in S. Af 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), J.P. for Aberdeenshire (*Carlton, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1879.
2. William Douglas, lieut. 1st royal dragoons (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* Aug. 1880.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD GRANT, of Ballentomb, younger son James Grant, of Grant, whose family is now represented by Earl of Seafield, *m.* before 1599, Isabella, dau. of Cumming Erneside, by whom he had issue. The eldest son,

DUNCAN GRANT, of Ballentomb, *s.* his father, and *m.* Helen, d of Alexander Gordon, of Tulloch, by whom he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, his heir.
2. Alexander, of Allachie, *m.* and had issue
3. William, of Arndilly, ancestor of the Macdowal Grants Arndilly.

The eldest son and successor,

ARCHIBALD GRANT, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gordon of Lichisto by whom he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, his heir.
2. Patrick, *m.* and had a dau. Elspeth, *m.* 1680, John Grant Riemore.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 2nd son of John Grant, of Gartenmore
2. Helen, *m.* John Leslie, of Kininvie.

The son and heir,

ARCHIBALD GRANT, *m.* 1653, Christian, dau. of Patrick Nairne Cromdale, by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Alexander, succeeded to Ballentomb, and *d.* 1706, leaving a Archibald, who *d.* young.
1. Helen, *m.* William Grant, of Lurg.

Archibald *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS GRANT, 1st Bart., *b.* 1658, advocate 1691. After Revolution he was appointed one of the senators of the College Justice, by the title of Lord Cullen, from an estate which possessed in Buchan. In 1713, he acquired the estate of Monym and fixed his residence there. On 7 Dec. 1705, he was mad *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male: and May, 1720, he received a warrant, under the hand of GEORGE granting him the armorial addition of a bordure ermine, a memorial of his judicial eminence, together with two angels supporters, the motto "Suum cuique," on a scroll above, and motto "Jehovah Jireh," on a scroll below—the only instanc Scottish heraldry of a Hebrew motto. Besides being a profo lawyer, he was noted for his integrity, philanthropy, and pi He was a warm supporter of the cause of the Prince of ORANGE, afterwards of the Union. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1694, Jean, dau the Rev. William Meldrum, of Meldrum, she *d.s.p.*; and 2n 18 Oct. 1708, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fordyce, of Ay by whom he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 2nd bart.
2. William; admitted advocate in 1722, lord advocate from to 1754. He represented the boroughs of Elgin, &c., in parliam in 1747; and was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Pres grange, 1754. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Millar, an 3 May, 1764, leaving,
   1. Janet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1749, John, 4th Earl of Hyndford; *d.s.p.*
   2. Agnes, *m.* 1757, Sir George Suttie, Bart.

- Jane, *m.* 1756, Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president the Court of Session.
Jean, *m.* Alexander Garden, of Troup.
Christian, *m.* George Buchan, of Kelloe.
Helen, *m.* Andrew McDouall, of Bankton, a senator of the llege of Justice, and author of a much-esteemed Institute of the of Scotland (*see post* SETON-STEUART, Bart. of Allanton).
1 Cullen *m.* 3rdly, 1718, Agnes, dau. of Henry Hay, by whom he no issue. His lordship *d.* 26 March, 1725, and was *s.* by his r son,

SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1696, advocate 1711, who csented the co. of Aberdeen in parliament from 1722 to 1731. *m.* 1st, 1719, Anne, dau. of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, by m he had two daus., who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. harles Potts, of Derbyshire, by whom he had,
ARCHIBALD, his successor.
William, of Pitfichie, *d.* 1755.
Catherine, *d.* 1771. 2. Jane, *d.* 1791.
Mary, *m.* 1764, Dr. Gregory Grant.
Archibald *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Clark, widow of Dr. James ander, of Jamaica, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, e (who *d.* 1788), widow of Andrew Millar, of London, by whom ad no issue. He *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

R ARCHIBALD GRANT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 Feb. 1734, in the service of East India Company. In 1748 he raised a company, with whom went to St. David's. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1755, Mary, dau. of James Callander, of Jamaica, by whom he had,
ARCHIBALD, 4th bart.
James Francis (Rev.), rector of Merston, Sussex, and Wrabness, ex. He *m.* Oct. 1795, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Oughter- e, by whom he had, with several daus., a son,
thur, comm. R.N., *m.* 13 April, 1848, Eliza, dau. of Thomas ster, and *d.* April, 1850, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 56, W. S. Gillet) issue,
RTHUR HENRY, 9th bart.
delia Annie Churchill, *m.* 1885, Robert Gray Cobham.
Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1796, Rev. Joseph Pickford Radcliffe, 2nd son Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Milnesbridge House, co. York, whom she had issue (*see* RADCLIFFE, Bart.).
Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1794, Jessie, dau. of M'Leod of ecks, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by ldest son,

R ARCHIBALD GRANT, 4th Bart., *b.* 7 May, 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1788, y, only child of John Forbes, of Newe, by Anne, dau. of Duff of rton, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1852) he had issue,
Archibald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1789, lost in the "Abergavenny" East India- n, 6 Feb. 1805.
JAMES, 5th bart. 3. ISAAC, 6th bart.
Robert, of Tillyfour, Convener of the co. of Aberdeen for 23 rs, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 March, 1820, Charlotte, youngest dau. Sir William Walter Yea, Bart. of Pyrland, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1847) left issue, at his decease, 15 March, 1857.
ARCHIBALD, 7th bart.
FRANCIS WILLIAM, 8th bart.
Mary Jane Forbes, *m.* 20 Oct. 1853, John Gregson, of Burdon, Durham, and Bramham House, Yorkshire, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1879, ving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 April, 80.
Louisa Charlotte Yea, *d.* 2 Aug. 1839.
Mary Ann, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, John Farquharson, of Haughton, *d.* 20 Oct. 1851. 2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1862.
Jessie, *m.* 8 July, 1817, Henry Iveson, of Blackbank, Yorkshire, *d.* his widow, 9 May, 1870.
Louisa Brodie, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1874.
Anne, *d.* 15 Nov. 1891. 6. Johanna, *d.* 14 June, 1818.
Archibald *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

R JAMES GRANT, 5th Bart., who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1791, and dying . at Woodhill, Aberdeenshire, 30 Aug. 1859, was *s.* by his ner,

R ISAAC GRANT, 6th Bart., who was *b.* 5 July, 1792, and dying . 19 July, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

R ARCHIBALD GRANT, 7th Bart., capt. 4th light dragoons, *b.* pt. 1823, who *d. unm.*, 6 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

R FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT, 8th Bart., capt. 16th lancers, *b.* Feb. 1828; *m.* 1886, Laura, dau. of John Fraser, of hrew, and Netley Park, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1887. His w *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Lieut.-Col. George Bentinck Macleod berland, late 42nd highlanders.

reation—7 Dec. 1705.
rms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, erm. — A Bible, displayed, ppr. *Supporters* — Two angels, ppr. *oes* — Above the crest, "Suum cuique"; below the arms, ovah Jireh."
eat—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; or Carlton; Cavalry.

MACPHERSON-GRANT OF BALLINDALLOCH.



SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, Bart. of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness, D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1879-86, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Aug. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1850; *m.* 3 July, 1861, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, and has had issue,

1. JOHN, J.P. and D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness (*Old Milton, Kingussie, N.B.*), *b.* 22 March, 1863; *m.* 26 June, 1889, Mary, dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, and has issue,
George, *b.* 15 May, 1890.
2. George Bertram, *b.* 26 Jan. 1868.
3. Alastair, *b.* 29 Sept. 1874.
1. Frances Marion, *d.* an infant, 11 Aug. 1864.
2. Eva, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871; *d.* 2 May, 1882.
3. Mabel Lucy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Capt. Gerald Madden, Irish guards, son of John Madden, of Hilton Park, Monaghan (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Violet Mary, *b.* 27 May, *d.* 31 July, 1877.

Lineage—The MACPHERSONS *of Invereshie* are the chiefs of a large tribe which for ages has been distinguished under the designation of "Slioch Gillies," and which is composed of many considerable families, not only of the name of Macpherson, but of others, such as the Gillieses, Gillespies, &c. The founder of this tribe was GILLIES, or ELIAS MACPHERSON, the first of Invereshie, who lived in the reign of ALEXANDER III. He was a younger son of Ewan, or Eugene *Baan* (the fair-complexioned), and brother of Kenneth Macpherson, ancestors of the MACPHERSONS *of Cluny Macpherson*, in Inverness-shire. Ewan Baan was son of Murlach, or Murdock, and grandson of GILLICATTAN, chief of the powerful clan Chattan, during the reign of DAVID I., who, having devoted himself to the service of the church, became Abbot of Kingussie, which title he enjoyed until 1153, when upon the demise, issueless, of his elder brother, DIARMID, the chieftainship devolved upon him. A few years subsequently, he procured from the pope a dispensation to enable him to marry, and *m.* a dau. of the Thane of Calder. His son, EWAN BAAN, was sometimes called Macpherson, which signifies "the son of a parson" (derived from his father's clerical profession); and surnames about that time becoming hereditary, it was perpetuated in his descendants.

GEORGE MACPHERSON, of Invereshie (son and heir of John Macpherson, of the same place, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of John Cuthbert, of Drakies), *m.* 1731, Grace, dau. of Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch (by Anne, his wife, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant), and by her (who *d.* 1749) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Invereshie, his heir.
2. JOHN, capt. 17th regt.; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1778, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Witton Gilbert, in the co. of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1784) left at his decease, 9 May, 1799,
1. GEORGE, successor to his uncle.
2. William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1782; lieut. 11th regt. of foot; *d. unm.* at Martinique, 10 Aug. 1800.
1. Isabella Agnes, *m.* 1 March, 1803, David Carnegy, of Craigo, in Forfarshire.
1. Isabel, *m.* Andrew Macpherson, of Benchar.
2. Anne, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Woodstock.
3. Jean, *m.* William Grant, of Burnside.
4. Magdalene, *m.* 1st, Malcolm Macpherson, of Messintulich and 2ndly, Rev. William Gordon.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MACPHERSON, of Invereshie, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, 1st Bart., who had inherited, 13 April, 1806, as heir of provision to his father's maternal uncle, Gen. James Grant, the estate of Ballindalloch, and had assumed the surname of GRANT. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1838. Sir George, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1781, *m.* 26 Aug. 1803, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Carnegy, of Craigo, co. Forfar, and by her (who 31 Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.

2. James, capt. 93rd highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1811; *d.* 27 Nov. 1874.
3. Thomas, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 June, 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1881.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 12 June, 1862. 2. Isabella Agnes.
3. Georgiana Wilhelmina, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Sir George, who represented the co. of Sutherland in parliament for seventeen years from 1830, *d.* in Nov. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Macpherson-Grant, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1804; sometime secretary of legation at Lisbon; *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Marion Helen, eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, of Ballimore, in Argyllshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1855) had issue,

1. George, 3rd bart.
2. Campbell Macpherson-Campbell, of Ballimore, Argyll, and Drumduan, co. Elgin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 March, 1844; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1895.
3. John, late hon. major 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth Jane, only dau of W. A. Skene, of Lethenty, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 1897. He *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1901.
1. Helen Anne Amelia. 2. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Jan. 1863.
3. Susan Elizabeth, *d.* at Madeira, 22 Aug. 1864.

Sir John *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.

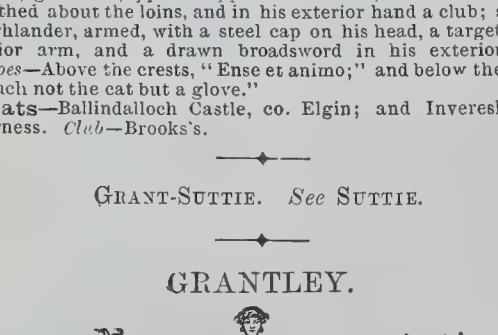
Creation—25 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a target, between three antique crowns, or, for Grant; 2nd and 3rd, party per fesse, or and az., a lymphad or galley, of the first; masts, oars, and tacklings, ppr., ensigned, gu.; between a hand, couped, fesseways, holding a dagger, in pale; in the dexter canton, and in the sinister, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, all within a bordure, gu., for Macpherson. *Crests*—On the dexter, a hand, erect, issuing from the wreath, holding a dirk, in pale, ppr.; on the sinister, a cat, sejant, with her fore-feet erected, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the loins, and in his exterior hand a club; sinister, a highlander, armed, with a steel cap on his head, a target on his interior arm, and a drawn broadsword in his exterior hand. *Mottoes*—Above the crests, "Ense et animo;" and below the shield, "Touch not the cat but a glove."

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; and Invereshie, co. Inverness. *Club*—Brooks's.

Grant-Suttie. *See* Suttie.

GRANTLEY.



The Baron Grantley (John Richard Brinsley Norton), Baron of Markenfield, co. York, late capt. Middlesex yeom. cavalry, J.P. and D.L. Yorks, D.L. for York, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1877; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine Buckner, dau. of W. H. McVickar, of New York, and had issue by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1897),

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
2. Richard Henry Brinsley, *b.* 2 April, 1892.
1. Joan Mary Conyers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.
2. Eleanor Trehane } twins, *b.* 18 July, 1881.
3. Winifred Chapple }
4. Katharine Edith Carlotta, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1899, Alice Jones.

Lineage—Richard Norton, of Norton, one of the council for the North, *temp.* Henry VIII. and Edward VI., and sheriff of Yorkshire 10th Elizabeth, who joined the insurrection of Charles Nevile, Earl of Westmorland. He *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Richard Nevill, Lord Latimer; and 2ndly, Philippa, dau of Thomas Trapps, of London, and widow of Sir George Gifford, Knt., but had issue only by the former, viz., eleven sons and seven daus., of whom,

1. Francis, *m.* Albreda, sister and co-heir of Thomas Wimbish, of Lincolnshire, and had issue. 2. John, *d.s.p.m.*
3. Edmund, of whom presently.
4. William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Matthew Boynton.

The 3rd son,

Edmund Norton, of Clowbeck, in Yorkshire, *m.* Cecilia, sometime a maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Boynton, of Barmston; and *d.* about 1610, leaving issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Robert of Swinton, in Yorkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of John Stavely, and had a son,

Maulger, of St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire, who *m.* Ann dau. of Sir George Wandesford, Knt. of Kirklington, and had dau.,

Mary, *m.* Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite.

The elder son,

William Norton, of Sawley, Yorkshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. a heir of William Welbury, of Newton, and was grandfather of

Welbury Norton, of Sawley, living in 1665, who *m.* Catheri dau. of Thomas Norton, of Langthorne, and had, with four dau three sons,

1. William, of Sawley, ancestor of the Nortons of that place.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. John, of Carlton Hall, near Rothwell, Yorkshire.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Norton, of Grantley, in Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. a co-heir of Thomas Fletcher, and was father of

Thomas Norton, of Grantley, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1719, leaving, Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Serjeantson, of Hanlith, a son,

Fletcher Norton, 1st Baron Grantley, *b.* 23 June, 17 having applied himself successfully to the study of the la was appointed solicitor-general, 14 Dec. 1761, received the hono of knighthood in 1762, and was made attorney-general in Dec. 17 Sir Fletcher having a seat in the House of Commons, was chos Speaker on the resignation of Sir John Cust in 1769; and af having filled that distinguished post for many years with highest reputation, was elevated to the peerage upon his reti ment, by patent, dated 9 April, 1782, as Lord Grantley, *Baron Markenfield, co. York* His lordship was also a member of the pr council, recorder of Guildford, and LL.D. He *m.* 21 May, 17 Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Chapple, Knt., one of the Judg of the court of King's Bench, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1803) he h issue,

1. William, his successor.
2. Fletcher, *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, a baron of the exchequer in Sc land; *m.* 1793, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of James Balma and left at his decease, in 1820,

1. Fletcher, 3rd baron.
2. George Chapple,* recorder of Guildford, a metropolitan poli magistrate, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 30 July, 1827, Caroline Eli beth Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Sheridan, and granddau. of Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1875, hav had issue,
(1) Fletcher Cavendish Charles Conyers, attaché to the Brit Embassy at Paris, *b.* 10 July, 1829; *d.* at Paris, 13 Oct. 18 having just been appointed secretary of legation at Athens.
(2) Thomas Brinsley, 4th lord.
(3) William Charles Chapple, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *d.* 12 Sept. 1842.
The Hon. Mrs. Norton *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Sir W. Stirli Maxwell, Bart., K.T., and *d.* 15 June, 1877.
3. Charles Francis,* capt. in the army, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807; *m.* 29 D 1831, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campb K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1835, leaving,
Charles Grantley Campbell, major late 23rd royal We fusiliers, sometime col. imperial Ottoman gensdarmerie, Military Knight of Windsor (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 23 M 1835; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1870, Katharine, dau. of Commod W. H. McVickar, U.S., whom he divorced 4 Nov. 1879. *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1886, Mary Elizabeth Mina, dau. of Jo Barnard Smith, late of The Moat, Essex.
Caroline Helen Jocelyn, *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, George Thor Goodbehere.
His widow *m.* 22 May, 1838, the Hon. Edmund Phipps, and 1888, having by him had issue (*see* Normanby, M.).
4. James* (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1809; *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, Isabella, d child of Thos. Lowndes, of Barrington Hall, Essex, and *d.* Oct. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877),
(1) Robert Thomas Lowndes Lowndes-Stone-Norton, late ca gren. gds., of Anningsley Park, Surrey; Brightwell Park, Ox and Langdon House, Devon; *b.* 10 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 18 Catherine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, gra dau. and heiress of Francis H. Lowndes Stone, and had by (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1882),
Roger Fletcher Earle, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, late capt. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 1 July, 1863; *m.* 1890, Agnes Sel dau. of Rev. William Thornton, rector of North Bovey, Dev Capt. Lowndes-Stone-Norton *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1891, Marie An dau. of the late George Dow, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1895.
(2) James, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1842; *m.* Feb. 1871, Henriette Clara Marie, only child of Alexan Barclay, of Stockholm, Sweden.
(1) Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1886, aged 44.
(2) Isabel, *m.* 3 March, 1862, Major-Gen. William Richard Ah ley (*see* Annesley, E.). He *d.* 29 March, 1896, leaving issue.
(3) Grace Charlotte, *d.* 2 Nov. 1873.
(4) Caroline Elizabeth Ainslie, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Charles L bourne, of Liphook, Hants.
1. Grace Conyers Charlotte,* *m.* 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, Ba and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. 2. Caroline Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Mary Ellen,* who *d.* 24 May, 1854.
4. Augusta Anne,* *m.* 9 Jan. 1846, James Johnstone, of A N.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1859, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1888.
3. Chapple, a general officer in the army; *d.* 1818.

* The brothers and sisters of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, v raised to the rank which they would have enjoyed had their fa inherited the barony.

Edward, barrister-at-law; *d.* 1789.
Grace, *m.* John Charles, Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* 1831.
lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 2ND BARON GRANTLEY, *b.* 19 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 27 Sept. 1791, na Margaretta, dau. of Jonathan Midgley, of Beverley, co. York e *d.* 23 April, 1795); but *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Nov. 1822, en the barony devolved upon his nephew,
LETCHER, 3RD BARON GRANTLEY, and high steward of Allerton d Guildford, F.S.A.; *b.* 14 July, 1798; *m.* 26 July, 1825, arlotte Earle, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, t., which lady survived him, and *d.* 1 May, 1878. His lordship, cated at the royal military college, Sandhurst, was formerly in grenadier guards, and was present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo ere he was wounded), and led a storming party at Peronne. He *p.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his nephew,
HOMAS BRINSLEY, 4TH BARON GRANTLEY, *b.* 4 Nov. 1831; *m.* at rence, 1 Aug. 1854, Maria Chiara Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, he Island of Capri, Italy, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1892) had le,
HN RICHARD BRINSLEY, present peer.
rlotta Chiara Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.
lordship *d.* at Capri, 24 July, 1877.

reation—9 April, 1782.
rms — Az., a maunch, erm., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A or's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed round temples with ivy; and round the neck a torse, arg. and az. *pporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet gold, dant thereto by a riband, gu., an escocheon of the arms of NORTON: ster, a griffin, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Avi numer- ur avorum.
eats—Elton Manor, Notts, and Markenfield Hall, Ripon.
bs—Carlton; Wellington; White's.

GRANVILLE.



THE EARL GRANVILLE (Granville George Leveson-wer), Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. Stafford, 1 Baron Leveson, of Stone; 2nd secretary in Diplo- tic Service; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895; 4 March, 1872; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1891; *m.* Sept. 1900, Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, M.'s Minister at Monte Video (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.).

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. LORD GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, EARL GRANVILLE, G.C.B., youngest son of the 1st Marquess of fford (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), by his 3rd wife, Lady Susannah Stewart, r. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Galloway, was created *Viscount Gran- e, of Stone Park, co. Stafford*, 12 Aug. 1815, and *Baron Leveson Stone, co. Stafford*, and EARL GRANVILLE, 10 May, 1833. His lship, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth endish, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,
GRANVILLE GEORGE, 2nd earl.
Granville William, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1833.
Edward Frederick, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, barrister, J.P., L. Surrey, M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent 1852-7, and Bodmin 59-85 (14, *South Audley Street, W.*), *b.* 3 May, 1819; *m.* 1 June, 53, Lady Margaret Compton, dau. of 2nd Marquess of North- mpton, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1858) has a son,
eorge Granville, priv. sec. to the Prime Minister 1880-5, jun. ord of the Treasury 1886, comptroller of H.M's. household, 1892 o 1895; M.P. for North-West Staffordshire 1885 to 1886, and for toke-upon-Trent 1890 to 1895 (13, *Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 19 May, 1858; *m.* 9 June, 1898, Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, dau. of 8th Baron Monson, and has issue,
Iris Irma, *b.* 20 Aug. 1899.
Susan Georgiana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, 4th Lord Rivers, and *d.* 28 pril, 1866. She *d.* 30 April following, leaving issue.
Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 1833, Alexander George Fullerton, of llintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and of Westwood, co. Southampton, d *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1885.
lordship was, in 1804, Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipoten- y to Russia, and subsequently Ambassador to the Court of France. *d.* 8 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE GEORGE, 2ND EARL GRANVILLE, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Chancellor of the University of London, constable of Dover Castle and lord warden of the Cinque Ports; D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt.; *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1840, Maria Louisa, only child of Emeric Joseph, Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand R. E. Acton, Bart., which lady *d.* 14 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1865, Castalia Rosalind, youngest dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and had issue,

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE, present earl.
2. WILLIAM SPENCER, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 July, 1880.

1. Victoria Alberta, *b.* 14 April, 1867; *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, and has issue (*see* BEDFORD, E.).
2. Sophia Castalia Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Hugh Morrison.
3. Susan Katherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *d.* 7 May, 1878.

Lord Granville was constituted lord president of the council in 1852, which office he resigned in 1858, resumed it in June, 1859, and again retired in 1866. He returned to office as secretary of state for the colonies in 1868, and, in July, 1870, received the seals of the foreign office, which he held until 1874. He became again secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1880-1885, and was from Feb. to July, 1886, secretary of state for the colonies. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1891.

Creations—Viscount, 12 Aug. 1815. Earl, 10 May, 1833.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, arg. and gu., a cross, flory, sa., for GOWER; 2nd, az., three laurel leaves, or, for LEVESON; 3rd, gu. three rests or, for GRANVILLE. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and lined, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, arg., plain collared, and line reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon, gu. thereon a clarion, or. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.
Residence—Kensington Palace. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's.

GRATTON-BELLEW. *See* BELLEW.

GRAVES-SAWLE. *See* SAWLE.

GRAVES.



THE BARON GRAVES (Clarence Edward Graves), of Gravesend, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; J.P. Cornwall; late lieut. R.N.; *b.* 8 June, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1870; *m.* 8 May, 1870, Katherine Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and has had issue,

1. Sydney Thomas Williams North, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872; *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.
1. Violet Adèle Georgiana, *b.* 21 May, 1871.
2. Evelyn Isabella Katie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.
3. Cecil Olivia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1876.

Lineage—JAMES GRAVES (descended from an ancient Yorkshire family), *m.* Miss Herdman, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Herdman, Knt. of Stannington, and *d.* leaving, *inter alios*,

1. SAMUEL, who was ancestor of SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart. (*see that title*).
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

REAR-ADMIRAL THOMAS GRAVES, of Thankes, Cornwall, *b.* in 1680, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Miss Warne, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1718; and 2ndly, in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Budgell, D.D., of St. Thomas's, near Exeter, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, one of the masters in Chancery; and

THOMAS GRAVES, 1ST BARON GRAVES, *b.* 23 Oct. 1725, who, being bred a naval officer, distinguished himself upon several occasions, but particularly as leader of the British van in the decisive and glorious conflict between Admiral Earl Howe and the French fleet, 1 June, 1794; for which gallant service he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 24 Oct. following, by the title of LORD

GRAVES, *Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry.* His lordship *m.* 22 June, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Peere Williams, of Chadleigh, in Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS NORTH, his successor.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1802, William Bagwell, of Kilmore.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1803, Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1823. 3. Margaret Anne, *m.* Captain Nesham, R.N.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NORTH, 2ND BARON GRAVES, *b.* 28 May, 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1835) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd baron.
2. George Augustus Frederick Clarence, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1841.
3. Henry Richard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Henrietta Wellesley (who *d.* 31 July, 1898), and *d.* 29 April, 1882, leaving,
   1. HENRY CYRIL PERCY, *heir presumptive* (77, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Craven, of Wickham Hall, Kent, and has issue,
      Clarence Percy Rivers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871.
      Maud Evelyn.
   2. William Spencer Paget, comm. (retired) royal navy, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Beatrice Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Leake, M.P. of the Dales, Whitefield, Lancashire.
   3. Claude Thomas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850, *m.* 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and has issue,
      Henry Algernon Claude, *b.* 3 Oct. 1877.
      Queena Mabel Constance, *b.* 14 Oct. 1880; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, Edward Othon Dunne.
   4. Algernon Sydney George (*Dorman's Cross, East Grinstead*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1852; *m.* 2 June, 1880, Constance Ellen, younger dau. of Murray M. Johnson, of Stone Castle, near Dartford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has,
      (1) Esmé, *b.* 1882. (2) Doris, *b.* 1884.
   5. Adolphus Edward Paget (*Kurseong, India*), *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, dau. of Robert Leake, M.P. and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1887) had a dau.,
      (1) Mabelle Beatrice Muriel, *b.* 2 May, *d.* 18 Aug. 1887.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1889, Katherine Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry C. Ward, C.I.E., and has by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1900),
      (1) Evelyn Paget, *b.* 4 June, 1890.
      (2) Montagu Alywn, *b.* 28 March, 1892.
      (3) Spencer, *b.* 31 Jan. 1900, *d.* 5 Oct. 1900.
      (2) Irene, *b.* 20 Dec. 1897.
   6. Augustus Edgar, *b.* 11 Oct. 1856; *m.* 18 Sept. 1889, Josephine, 4th dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent, and *d.* 5 May, 1896, leaving issue,
      Austin Joseph Jeoffrey, *b.* 1893.
      Millicent Olive.
   7. Adrian Edward George, capt 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 4 May, 1860.
   1. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, *m.* 1881, A. B. Marchi.
   2. Georgiana Louisa Alice, *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Edward C. Parker.
   3. Mabel Mary Blanche, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd highlanders.
4. Adolphus Edward Paget, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, late capt. Coldstream guards and 59th regt.; *m.* 27 April, 1858, Caroline Glubb, 2nd dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1891, leaving,
   1. Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare (*Dumbarton House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 18 June, 1860.
   1. Florence Mary Augusta, *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.).
   2. Sybil Hester, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1882.
1. Jane Anne, *m.* 1829, Capt. J. W. Cuthbert, and *d.* 1881.
2. Caroline North, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Major-Gen. Hugh Percy Davison, of Swarland Park, who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 1861.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, Charles Heneage, of the life guards, son of Thomas Fieschi Heneage, and the Hon. Arabella Pelham, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue.
4. Augusta Champagne, *m.* 15 March, 1831, Hon. and Rev. William Towry Law; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1886.
5. Hester Charlotte, *m.* Jan. 1832, Edward Hobhouse, (who *d.* 16 May, 1854), brother of Lord Broughton. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1880.
6. Isabella Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1853, Stephen Roland Woulfe, of Tiermaclane, co. Clare, only son of Right Hon. Stephen Woulfe, lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870.

His lordship, who was one of the lords of the bedchamber, a member of parliament, and comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland, *d.* 7 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM THOMAS, 3RD BARON GRAVES, *b.* 18 April, 1804, and *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1829, Sophie Therese, dau. of Gen. Berthier, and relict of Gen. Count Bruyere. Lady Graves *d.* 2 Aug. 1833. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Louise Adèle Malene, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1877) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward Paget, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837; cadet R.N., drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 24 Aug. 1849.
2. CLARENCE EDWARD, present peer.
1. Jane Adèle, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D.
2. Adèle Isabella, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, George W. C. Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1869. 3. Louisa Eleanor, *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
4. Caroline Ellen Georgina, *d.* 30 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

Creation—24 Oct. 1794.

Arms—Gu., an eagle, displayed, or, ducally crowned, arg., a canton, of the last, an anchor, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased, or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two royal vultures, wings close ppr. *Motto*—Aquila non captat muscas.

Club—Naval and Military.

GRAY.



THE BARONESS GRAY (Eveleen Smith-Gray), 3 May, 1841; *m.* 9 Sept. 1863, James Maclaren Smith of The Boltons, South Kensington, who *d.* 26 Feb. 190 having assumed 7 May, 1897, by royal licence, the s name and arms of GRAY, in addition to and after th of SMITH (permission being at the same time granted the issue of his marriage with Baroness Gray to take t name and arms of Gray only). Her ladyship *s.* h uncle, George, 14th Earl of Moray, and 18th Bar Gray, in 1895, and has issue,

1. JAMES MACLAREN STUART, *Master of Gray*, late capt. 5th ba rifle brigade, M.A. Camb. (*Cwm-Iryon, Llanwrtyd Wells, Brec shire, and* 6, *Albemarle Street, W.*), *b.* 4 June, 1864.
2. Lonsdale Richard Douglas, capt. and adj. 6th dragoon gua (Carabiniers), *b.* 3 March, 1870; *d. unm.* on service at Johann burg, S. Africa, 10 June, 1900.
1. Ethel Eveleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1866; *m.* 23 July, 1888, Her Tufnell Campbell, son of John T. Campbell, by Lady An Katharine his wife, dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Lindsay (*that title*). 2. Thora Zelma Grace, *b.* 22 Oct. 18
3. Kathleen Eileen Moray, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.

Lineage—SIR ANDREW GRAY had charters from Rob Bruce, of Broxmouth, in Roxburghshire, and of Longforgun and one third of Craigie, Warriston, &c., in Forfarshire.

JOHN GRAY, of Broxmouth, who appears on record from 1 to 1366, the year of his death, was father of

SIR PATRICK GRAY, of Broxmouth, who *d.* 1421. His son,

SIR ANDREW GRAY, of Broxmouth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. a heir of Sir Roger Mortimer, by whom he got the lands of Foul in Perthshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Buchan of that ilk, and *d.* 1438. His son, by the first marriage,

ANDREW GRAY, 1st LORD GRAY, of Foulis, was a hostage JAMES I., and employed in various embassies. He was made lord of parliament as Lord Gray of Foulis, in 1444, and held t office of Master of the Household. In 1452 he obtained lea to build the Castle of Huntly, in the Carse of Gowrie, n called Castle Lyon, and belonging to the Earl of Strathmo He *m.* 1418, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Rires, a was *s.* by his grandson,

ANDREW, 2ND LORD GRAY, justiciary of Scotland, and her able sheriff of Forfar, son of Patrick, Master of Gray, by An bella, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes. He 1st, Janet, dau. and heir of Robert, Lord Keith, son William, 1st Earl Marischal, by whom he had, Patrick, successor, and two daus.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, E of Atholl, brother uterine of JAMES II., by whom he had, wi other issue, Gilbert, of Buttergask, who *m.* Egidia, dau. of Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie, and had, PATRICK, who inherited 4th lord. His lordship *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 3RD LORD GRAY, *m.* Janet, dau. of George, 2nd E of Huntly, and dying *s.p.* 1541, was *s.* by his nephew,

PATRICK, 4TH LORD GRAY, who *d.* 1582, having *m.* 1537, Mari dau. of James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie, and had, with oth issue,

PATRICK, 5TH LORD GRAY, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Willia Lord Ruthven, and dying 1609, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ATRICK, 6TH LORD GRAY, who, as Master of Gray, occupied a spicuous place in the history of his time. For some years reat favour with JAMES VI., under whom he held high s, and by whom he was employed in important embassies ngland, he fell into disgrace, and was banished in 1587. He st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 8th Lord Glammis, *s.p.*; 2ndly, ly, 1585, Mary, dau. of Robert Stewart, Earl of Orkney, by m he had, with other issue, a son, his successor in 1612,

DREW, 7TH LORD GRAY, much engaged in the French wars. esigned the heritable sheriffship of Forfarshire to CHARLES I. 0,000 marks, which were never paid. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford, and widow of James, Earl of Buchan, and had,

rick, Master of Gray, predeceased his father, *s.p.*

E, Mistress of Gray, *m.* William Gray (killed in a duel with Earl of Southesk, 1660), son of Sir William Gray, of Pitten- m, and had, with two other sons,

TRICK, who succeeded as 8th lord.

l Gray *m.* 2ndly, Mary, stated to have been the widow of John Sydenham; and 3rdly, Dame Katherine Cadell, by m he had a dau., Frances, *m.* a son of Murdoch Mackenzie, op of Moray and of Orkney. He obtained a new patent of the ity 8 Jan. 1639, with remainder to his son-in-law, William , and his issue male, by his dau., whom failing, to Sir am Gray, and his nearest heirs male whatsoever, which nt was ratified in Parliament, 17 Nov. 1641. Dying in 1663, as *s.* by his grandson, by his dau.,

TRICK, 8TH LORD GRAY. He *d.* in Jan. 1711, having *m.* in 1664, ara, dau. of Andrew, Lord Balvaird, by whom he had a dau., rjory, who predeceased him, having *m.* John Gray, of Creichie, ndson of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum.

27 Feb. 1707, he obtained a new patent of his dignity in ur of his son-in-law, John Gray, and the sons of the iage successively, with remainder to the heirs of their body, m failing, to the heirs female of the marriage, and the s of their body, with further remainder to the nearest heir e of Patrick, Lord Gray.

HN GRAY, of Creichie, 9TH LORD GRAY, under this patent in his father-in-law's lifetime, and dying in 1724, was *s.* is eldest son,

HN, 10TH LORD GRAY, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1738, having *m.* Helen, of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and was *s.* by his son,

HN, 11TH LORD GRAY, *b.* 11 April, 1716. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1782, ng *m.* 17 Oct. 1741, Margaret Blair, heiress of Kinfauns, co. h (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1790), by whom he had.

Andrew, Master of Gray, *d.s.p.*
2. CHARLES, 12th baron.
WILLIAM JOHN, 13th baron.
4. FRANCIS, 14th baron.

Jean, *m.* 28 June, 1763, Francis, 9th Earl of Moray. He *d.* Aug. 1810. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1786, leaving, with junior issue, n sons,

Francis, 10th Earl of Moray, *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 95, Lucy, dau. of Gen. John Scott. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1798, aving issue,

1) Francis, 11th earl, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1859.
2) John, 12th earl, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1867.

e *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip nslie, Knt. She *d.* 3 April, 1837. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1848, leaving sue,

3) James Stuart, *d. unm.* 1840.
4) Archibald George, 13th earl, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1872.
5) Charles Stuart, *d. unm.* March, 1847.
6) GEORGE PHILIP, 14TH EARL OF MORAY, and 18TH BARON GRAY.

1) Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond- tewart, 6th bart., who *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1838, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, of Brownswood, co. Vexford. He *d.* 3 March, 1887. She *d.* 14 March, 1880, leaving in only child,

EVELEEN, present BARONESS GRAY.

2) Margaret Jane, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1863.
3) Anne Grace, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1873.
4) Louisa, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.

Archibald, ancestor of the present Earl of Moray (*see that title*).
Helen, *m.* William Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 29 July, 1775.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
4. Barbara, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* 1774, Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, *d.* 1787.
Anne, *m.* George Paterson, of Castle Huntly, *d.* 1802.

2nd son.

HARLES, 12TH LORD GRAY, *b.* 1752, *s.* his father, 28 Aug. 1782; *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1786, and was *s.* by his brother,

ILLIAM JOHN, 13TH LORD GRAY, who *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1807, n the title devolved on his brother,

RANCIS, 14TH LORD GRAY, *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, ing *m.* 17 Feb. 1794, Mary Anne (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1858), dau. Col. James Johnston, and had issue,

JOHN, 15th Lord Gray.
MADALINA, Baroness Gray.

Margaret, *m.* 1820, John Grant, of Kilgraston, and *d.* 24 April, 22, leaving an only child,

MARGARET, BARONESS GRAY.

Jane Anne, *m.* 1834, Col. C. P. Ainslie, which marriage was ssolved in 1843. She *d.* 4 March, 1873.

e only son,

OHN, 15TH LORD GRAY, *b.* 12 May, 1798, a representative peer of Scotland, *m.* 23 May, 1833, Mary Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Philip Ainslie, 2nd son of Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, and *d.s.p.* at Paris, 31 Jan. 1867. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1882. His sister,

MADALINA, BARONESS GRAY, *s.* her brother, 1867, and dying *unm.* 20 Feb. 1869, the title devolved on her niece,

MARGARET, BARONESS GRAY, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Hon. David Henry Murray (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1862), son of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1878, when the title devolved on her cousin,

GEORGE PHILIP, 14TH EARL OF MORAY, and 18TH LORD GRAY (*see above*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1816; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1895, when he was *s.* in the earldom of Moray by his cousin, Edmund Archibald, 15th Earl of Moray (*see that title*), but the barony of GRAY devolved on his niece,

EVELEEN, present Baroness Gray.

Creation—1444.
Arms—Gu., a lion ramp. within a bordure engrailed arg. *Supporters*—Two lions guard. gu. *Motto*—Anchor Fast Anchor.
Seat—Brownswood, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*—14, The Boltons, S.W.

GREEN OF WAKEFIELD.



SIR EDWARD GREEN, Bart. of Wakefield, co. York, and Ken Hill, Norfolk, J.P., D.L. co. York, J.P. Norfolk, M.P. for Wakefield 1874 and 1885 to 1892; *b.* 4 March, 1831; created a baronet 1886; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of William Edward Lycett, of Bowdon, and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1902, has issue,

1. EDWARD LYCETT (*Ashfield, York*), *b.* 25 May, 1860; *m.* 23 April, 1885, Ethel Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull, co. York, and has issue,
   1. Edward Arthur Lycett, *b.* 1 April, 1886.
   2. David Cecil Lycett, *b.* 4 June, 1892.
   3. Francis Denis Lycett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1893.
   1. Nancy Lycett.
   2. Phyllis Mary Lycett.
2. Francis William (*Beresford Dale, Derbyshire*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1861.

Sir Edward Green is the only surviving son of the late Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, W. R. Yorks (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1865).

Creation—5 March, 1886.
Arms—Vert guttée d'eau three stags trippant or and two roses in fesse arg. *Crest*—In front of a mount ppr. thereon a stag trippant or, gorged with a collar gemel vert three roses fessewise arg. *Motto*—Waste not.
Seats—Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Nunthorpe Hall, York. *Clubs*—Carlton and Boodle's.

GREEN OF LONDON.



SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, Bart. of London, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, Capt. 1st London Rifles, *b.* 7 May, 1871; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 1902.

Lineage — SIR FRANK GREEN, 1st bart., one of the lieutenants for the City of London, alderman in the corporation of London for Vintry ward from 1891, sheriff of London 1897-8, Lord Mayor 1900-1; governor and almoner of Christ's Hospital; *b.* 28 Nov. 1835; *m.* 27 Nov. 1869, Kate Maria, only dau. of the late Joseph Haydn, author of *The Dictionary of Dates*, and by her who *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, had issue,

1. FRANCIS HAYDN (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
3. Harold Haydn, *b.* 15 Dec. 1880.
4. George Arthur Haydn, *b.* 29 July, 1884.
   1. Kathleen Mary Haydn, *b.* 13 Nov. 1872.
   2. Nora Frances Haydn, *b.* 4 April, 1877.

Sir Frank was chairman of the Bridge House Estates Committee, and in that position carried in the Court of Common Council the resolution for the creation of the Tower Bridge. He was sometime chief commoner and chairman of the Commission of Sewers, and deputy Governor of the Irish Society. He was the son of the late John Green, of Maidstone, and grandson of John Green, also of Maidstone. He was created a baronet 9 Nov. 1901; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1902, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—9 Nov. 1901.

Arms—Vert three bezants within two chevronels, the whole between as many castles, with two towers in chief, and a horse's head couped in base, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from the battlements of a tower gu., a horse's head or between two ears of wheat stalked and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.

Residence—74, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

GREEN-PRICE. *See* PRICE.

GREENALL.



SIR GILBERT GREENALL, Bart. of Walton Hall, co. Palatine of Chester, late lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1894; *m.* 25 Oct. 1900, Frances Eliza, dau. of Edward Wynne Griffith, of Plas Newydd, co. Denbigh (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. GILBERT, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901.
2. A son, *b.* 12 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS GREENALL, of St. Helen's, Lancaster, *d.* 18 Jan. 1805, leaving by his wife Mary (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1816), among other children, a second son,

EDWARD GREENALL, of Wilderspool, co. Chester, *b.* 10 Aug. 1758, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, Betty, dau. of John Pratt, of Liverpool, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1836, aged 66),

1. THOMAS, of Grappenhall Hall, co. Chester, *m.* 1819, Helen, dau. of Samuel Haslehurst, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. Peter, of St. Helen's, M.P. for Wigan, *b.* 1796; *m.* 6 March, 1821, Eleanor, dau. of William Pilkington. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1845, leaving issue.
4. John, of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Hockenhull Molyneux, minor canon of Chester, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, leaving a dau.
5. Richard (Ven.), archdeacon of Chester, *m.* 27 Nov. 1856, Eliza Mary, dau. of Thomas Lyon. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1867.
6. GILBERT (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Isabella, *m.* John Whitley.
2. Mary, *m.* George Irlam.

The youngest son,

SIR GILBERT GREENALL, 1st Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of David Claughton, of Haydock, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 4 Dec. 1861; 2ndly, 7 June, 1864, Susannah, dau. of John Louis Rapp, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1896) had issue,

1. GILBERT, 2nd bart.

1. Susannah, *m.* 7 June, 1893, Cyril Edward Greenall, and has issue.
2. Bertha, *m.* 26 July, 1898, Edward Waldegrave Griffith, and has issue.

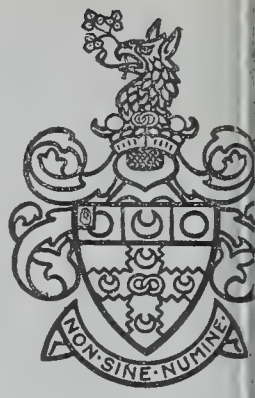
Sir Gilbert, who was J.P. and D.L. cos. Lancaster and Cheshire, and M.P. for Warrington 1847 to 1868, 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1892, was created a baronet, 22 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 10 July, 1894.

Creation—22 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Or on a bend nebuly plain cotised vert, three bugle horns stringed of the first. *Crest*—Between two wings or, a pomme surmounted by a bugle horn as in the arms. *Motto*—Alta peto.

Seats—Walton Hall, near Warrington; Woolsthorpe by Belvoir, Grantham; and Tilstone House, Tarporley. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Boodle's; Windham.

GREENE.



SIR (EDWARD) WALTER GREENE, Bart., of Nether Hall, Thurston, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1897, and J.P. Worcester, major and hon. lieut.-col. Suffolk imp. yeomanry, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, since 1900, *b.* 14 March, 1842, created a baronet 21 June, 1900; *m.* 16 June, 1864, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. C. S. Royds, rector of Haughton, Stafford, and prebendary of Lichfield, and has issue,

1. Edward Royds, *b.* 2 Sept. 1868, *d.* 31 March, 1869.
2. WALTER RAYMOND, M.P. for West Cambridgeshire since 1 B.A. Oxford, J.P. Suffolk, maj. Duke of York's Own loyal Suf hussar yeomanry, served with Imp. yeomanry in S. African 1900, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869.
3. Charles Edward Twemlow, *b.* 5 Feb. 1881, *d.* 18 April, 1887.
4. Edward Allan, *b.* 12 Sept. 1882.

1. Agatha Royds.
2. Annie Mabel, *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, A. J. Taylor, of Strensh Court, near Tewkesbury, and has issue.
3. Catharine Marion, *m.* 17 June, 1897, Albert Julian Pell, Wilburton Manor, Ely, and has issue.
4. Helen Lilian Royds, *m.* 6 June, 1891, Basil A. Charleswo barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Lineage.—BENJAMIN GREENE, of Oundle, co. Northampt *b.* 1732; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1757, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Baggerley Oundle. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1767, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 A 1769, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Ashton, of Kettering. She *d* Nov. 1830, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1782, leaving by his wife a son,

BENJAMIN GREENE, of Bury St. Edmunds, and Russell Squ London, *b.* 5 April, 1780; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1803, Mary, dau Abraham Maling, of Bury St. Edmunds. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2n 5 Oct. 1805, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Smith, of Bedf and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1855) left issue,

1. Benjamin Buck, of Midgham, co. Berks, J.P., high sheri 1865, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, commissioner public works loan, and director of the Bank of England, of wh he has been governor, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *m.* 9 Aug. 1837, Isab Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blyth, of London. She *d.* 8 April, 1 He *d.* 3 April, 1902, leaving issue.
2. John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1836, Margaretta, d of Rev. H. Y. Smythies, rector of Stanground, Hunts. She *d* April, 1853, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1855, Kathar dau. of Rev. Oliver Raymond, rector of Middleton, Essex, an 29 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1874) had issue.
3. EDWARD, of whom presently.
4. Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1819; *d.* 27 Sept. 1821.
5. Henry Charles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1821; *d.* in St. Kitts, West Ind Aug. 1840.
6. William, *b.* 6 June, 1824; *m.* 13 Sept. 1854, Charlotte, dau William Smith, of Wrawby, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1 having had issue.

1. Catharine Smith, *m.* 4 Oct. 1836, Alfred Blyth, and *d.* 17 A 1883, leaving issue.
2. Mary; *m.* 4 Oct. 1836, Henry Lake, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d* Jan. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1836, Joseph Burrell, barrister-at- and *d.* 21 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.
4. Helen Jane, *m.* 31 Dec. 1847, George Lake, of Bushey, He and has issue.
5. Sophia, *d.* 27 May, 1819.
6. Sophia Nicola, *d.* 7 Feb. 1826.

Mr. Greene *d.* 26 Nov. 1860. His 3rd son,

EDWARD GREENE, of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, M.P. Bury St. Edmunds and Stowmarket Division of Suffolk, *b.* 17 A 1815; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1840, Emily, dau. of the Rev. H. Y. Smyth of Stanground, Hunts. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1848, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD WALTER (Sir), created a bart.

1. Emily Smythies, *m.* 26 Sept. 1864, Frederick Machell Smith, has issue.
2. Catharine Celia, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1864.
3. Julia Isabella, *m.* 29 July, 1876, Rev. Thomas C. Fry, D.D. Berkhamsted School, and has issue.
4. Helen Emily, *m.* 13 Sept. 1870, Rev. Thomas Holt Wils rector of Redgrave. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1880, leaving issue (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Cha Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and widow of R Adm. Sir William Hoste, Bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1891, having her had issue,

5. Ethel Beatrice.

Creation—21 June, 1900.

rms—Arg. on a cross indented gu. two annulets interlaced een four crescents or, a chief az. thereon, between two bezants, a of the third charged with a crescent of the fourth. *Crest*—In of an eagle's head erased or, holding in the beak a sprig of trefoils slipped vert, two annulets interlaced az. between as bezants. *Motto*—Non sine numine.
ats—Nether Hall, Thurston, and Westgate House, Bury St. unds, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Cavalry; Royal t Squadron.

WELBY-GREGORY. *See* WELBY.

GRENFELL.

HE BARON GRENFELL (Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), of Kilvey, co. Glamorgan, Bucks., lieut.-gen, in the army (local general), nel commandant King's Royal Rifles Corps, hon. 1st Surrey Rifle Volunteers, governor and comder-in-chief at Malta, *b.* 29 April, 1841; *m.* 26 , 1887, Evelyn, dau. of General Robert Blucher d, C.B. She *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1899. His lordship d the 60th Rifles as ensign 1859, became colonel , major-gen. 1889, and lieut.-gen. 1898. He was .C. to the Queen 1882–9, was employed with ptian army 1883–92, sirdar 1886–92, D.A.G. for ia at headquarters 1892–4, inspector-gen. of liary forces 1894–7, major-gen. Egypt 1897–8, and and comm.-in-chief at Malta since 1899. He d in the Exped. to Griqualand West 1875, Kaffir paign 1878, Zulu Campaign 1878–9, Transvaal paign 1881, Egyptian Exped. 1882, and in Soudan ed. 1884–5, and in 1885, 1886, 1888, and 1889. has the 1st Class of the Medjidie (1888), the 1st s of the Osmanieh (1892), and the 1st Class of the ite Eagle of Russia. He was created C.B. 1885, .B. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. 1898; and raised he peerage 1902.

neage—PASCOE GRENFELL (son of JOHN GRENFELL of St. s), *b.* 1692, settled as a merchant at Penzance, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. Mary Edwards, who *d.s.p.* 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Maughan, of Marazion, and *d.* 1752. His 2nd son,
SCOE GRENFELL, of Marazion, Cornwall, consul of the States of nd, *b.* 1729; *m.* 13 Dec. 1758, Mary, dau. of William Tremen-. He *d.* 27 May, 1810. His eldest son,
SCOE GRENFELL, D.C.L., of Taplow House, Bucks., M.P., first arlow, and then for Penrhyn, *b.* 3 Sept. 1761; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. his cousin, Charlotte Granville. She *d.* 2 May, 1790, leaving (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GRENFELL *of Taplow Court*). He ndly, 15 Jan. 1798, Hon. Georgiana St. Leger, youngest dau. of eger, 1st Viscount Doneraile. She *d.* 19 May, 1818. He *d.* 23 1838. His elder son by the second marriage,
SCOE ST. LEGER GRENFELL, of Maesteg House, Swansea, co. organ, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1798: *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1824, erine Anne, dau. of James Dupré, of Wilton Park, Bucks. *d.* 20 Jan. 1845, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1847, lope Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Madan, dean of nester. She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 28 March, 1870, having s first wife had issue,
Pascoe Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, *b.* 4 July, 1828; 13 May, 1858, his cousin, Sophia, dau. of Vice-Adm. John coe Grenfell, Brazilian Navy. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1896. She *d.* 19 . 1898, having had issue,
Pascoe St. Leger, *b.* 11 June, 1861; killed in the Matabele ir 1896.
Cecil Alfred, capt. Bucks. imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; *m.* 8 Oct. 8, Lady Lilian Maud Spencer Churchill, dau. of George, 7th ke of Marlborough, and has issue,
) Iris Consuelo, *b.* 7 Oct. 1900.
) A dau., *b.* 26 Sept. 1901.
Reginald Du Pré, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 10 July, 1866; *d. unm.* March, 1889.
John Pascoe, lieut. Bucks. imp. yeo., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 rch, 1869.
Harold Maxwell, M.V.O., capt. and brev. lieut.-col. 1st life ards, served in Egypt 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, *b.* 17 g. 1870.
6. Arthur Morton, lieut. Bucks. imp. yeo. (25, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *m.* 23 July, 1901, Lady Victoria Grey, dau. of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, and has issue,
Sybil Vera, *b.* 21 July, 1902.
7. Robert Septimus, lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1875; killed in action at Omdurman, 4 Sept. 1898.
8. Francis Octavius, lieut. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880.
9. Riversdale Nonus (twin with Francis Octavius).
1. Maria Dolores.
2. Maraquita Masini, *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, John George Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Juanita Gertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1887, Lionel Bulteel.
4. Florita Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1899, Maj. Guy Stewart St. Aubyn, King's royal rifle corps (*see* ST. LEVEN, B.).
2. St. Leger Murray, *b.* 1830; *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Georgiana Currie Wilson, dau. of — Campbell. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1898. He *d.* 22 Feb 1860, leaving issue,
1. Katherine Madelina.
2. Eleanor Du Pré, *m.* and *d.*
3. Arthur Riversdale, of Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks., J.P., *b.* 12 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1895.
4. FRANCIS WALLACE, now BARON GRENFELL.
1. Madelina Georgiana, *m.* 24 Oct. 1850, Griffith Llewellyn, D.L., of Baglan Hall and Pentre House. He *d.* 1888.
2. Gertrude Fanny, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1880.
3. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1894.
4. Katharine Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1871, Henry Edward Thornton, and has issue.
5. Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Rev. Henry Trotter, and has issue.

Creation—19 July, 1902.
Seat—Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Town Residence*—16, Stratford Place, W. *Official Residence*—The Palace, Valetta, Malta. *Clubs*—Travellers'; and Army and Navy.

GRESLEY.



SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, Bart. of Drakelow, co. Derby, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, D.L. co. Derby; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Lady Frances Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,

1. NIGEL, *b.* 22 April, 1894.
2. Laurence, *b.* 1896.
1. Joan, *b.* 12 July, 1900; *d.* July, 1901.

Lineage—The baronetcy of Gresley is one of the oldest, having been conferred, 29 June, 1611, on Sir George Gresley, of Drakelow, of whom Dugdale makes mention as being "a gentleman of good parts and a great encourager of learning."

At the time of the Conquest, Nigel, son of Roger de Toeny, with his brothers, Robert, afterwards Lord Stafford, and Ralph, the ancestor of the Cliffords, accompanied their kinsman, Duke William, to England, and was rewarded for his services by grants of numerous lordships in the counties of Derby, Leicester, and Stafford. His son, William, fixed his residence at Castle Gresley, in Derbyshire, and founded there the priory of SS. Mary and George. About three centuries afterwards they removed to Drakelowe, in the lordship of Gresley, which has continued to be the family seat ever since, and has been in possession of the Gresleys since the time of the Conquest.

ROBERT DE GRESLEY, founded, in 1134, the abbey of Cistercian monks, at Swineshead, in Lincolnshire. From him lineally derived, 8th in descent,

SIR THOMAS DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Derbyshire, 2 HENRY IV., and 5 HENRY V. His son, JOHN DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Staffordshire, 31 HENRY IV., and for Derbyshire, 39 HENRY VI., was father of SIR JOHN GRESLEY, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Elford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, and had a son and successor, SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, who was at the siege of Therouenne, and the Battle of Spurs. He *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR GEORGE GRESLEY, K.B., at the coronation of Anne Boleyn. His son, by Margaret Mulsho, his first wife, was SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, high sheriff of Staffordshire, 4 Elizabeth. He *m.* Catharine dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, and left a son and successor, SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, knighted 20 April, 1603, who *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Southwell. By his first wife he had with other issue, a son,

SIR GEORGE GRESLEY, 1st Bart., of Drakelow, who was created

a baronet 29 June, 1611; served as high sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliament. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., by whom he had,

1. Thomas, who *m.* Bridget dau. of Sir Thomas Burdet; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, who *s.* as 2nd bart.
   2. George, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Nelson; and *d.s.p.*
   1. Frances, *m.* John Whitehall, of Pipe Ridware.
   2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Brome, of Fisherwick.
   3. Catherine, *m.* 1664, Richard Dyott.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Trafford, of Swithomley.
   5. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Harpur, rector of Morley, co. Derby, grandson of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Littleover.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Robert Milward; and 2ndly, Edward Wilmot, D.D.

Sir George was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 2nd Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Morewood, of Netherseale, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. William, 3rd bart.
2. Thomas, of Netherseale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lee, of Ladyhole, co. Derby, and had issue,
   1. Lee, *d. unm.*
   2. John, of Netherseale, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Wilcockson, of Wirksworth, co. Derby. His son,

Thomas Gresley (Rev.), D.D., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Sheepy, co. Leicester, and by that lady (who *d.* 19 May, 1769) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Wilkes, widow of William Pycroft. He *d.* 18 April, 1785, having by his first wife had issue,

1*a*. William (Rev.), B.A., of Netherseale, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1798, Louisa Jane, dau. of Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th Bart. of Knypersley, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1806) had issue,

1*b*. William Nigel, his heir, 9th bart.

1*b*. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Rev. Spencer Madan, vicar of Batheaston, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1811, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thorp, of Overseale, in Leicestershire, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1829, having had by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1869),

2*b*. John Morewood (Rev.), M.A., rector of Seale, and afterwards master of Etwall Hospital, Derby, *b.* 6 July, 1816; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Wavasour, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, and *d.* 25 May, 1866, having had issue,

1*c*. Nigel Walsingham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Ozleworth, co. Gloucester, and rural dean of Dursley, *b.* 1850; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Jane Charlotte Gresley, younger dau. of the Rev. Arthur Drummond, late rector of Charlton (*see* Perth, E.), Kent, and widow of Henry Scott Gresley (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1900.

2*c*. Geoffrey Ferrers (Rev.), rector of Observatory Road, Cape Town, *b.* 17 Aug. 1851.

3*c*. William Stukeley, *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1889, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of James Archer, and has issue,

1*d*. Stukeley Marmaduke, *b.* 1890.

2*d*. Nigel Morewood, *b.* 1892. 3*d*. William Francis, *b.* 1898.

4*c*. Roger St. John (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, and vicar of West Pennard, Glastonbury, *b.* 19 June, 1854.

5*c*. Lawrence Stafford (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Birdsall, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856.

3*b*. Charles, registrar and chapter clerk of the dean and chapter of Lichfield, *b.* 28 Nov. 1817; *m.* 21 Oct. 1852, Augusta Catherine, youngest dau. of Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Leigh *of West Hall*), and *d.* 2 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1*c*. Nigel Egerton, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860.

2*c*. Charles Vincent (Rev.), M.A., Camb. *b.* 20 Aug. 1865.

1*c*. Wilhelmina Mary. 2*c*. Isabel Beatrice.

3*c*. Augusta Penelope. 4*c*. Eleanor Louisa.

5*c*. Rosamond Evelyn. 6*c*. Margaret Morewood.

2*b*. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1888, aged 76.

3*b*. Harriet, *m.* 8 Aug. 1837, Rev. George Madan, M.A., hon. canon of Gloucester, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

4*b*. Maria.

2*a*. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Hinton, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Richard, of Stowe House, Staffordshire, *b.* 9 Aug. 1766; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Andrew Grote, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1817) had issue. He *m.* 1820, Mary, widow of Robert Drummond, of Megginch Castle, and dau. of Rev. J. Phillimore, rector of Orton-on-the-Hill. He *d.* 27 March, 1850, having by his first wife had issue,

1*b*. William (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lichfield, incumbent of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, *b.* 16 March, 1801; *m.* Oct. 1828, Anne Wright, dau. and heir of John Barker Scott, of Lichfield. She *d.* 28 May, 1868. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1876, leaving issue,

1*c*. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831; *d.s.p.*

2*c*. John Scott, *b.* 1 Sept. 1832; *d.s.p.*

3*c*. Richard Scott, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *d.s.p.*

4*c*. Henry Scott, *b.* 20 Nov. 1840; *m.* 26 Nov. 1867, Jane Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Arthur Drummond (*see* Perth, E.). He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1868. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel Walsingham Gresley, and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1900 (*see above*).

5*c*. Nigel Scott, *b.* 9 Nov. 1842; *d.s.p.*

1*c* Caroline Anne. 2*c*. Mary Elizabeth.

3*c*. Adelaide Frances. 4*c*. Louisa.

2*b* Richard Newcombe, Middle Temple, *b.* 30 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1837.

3*b*. Francis, major E.I.C.'s service, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Mary, relict of Russell Kendall, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, rector of Burton-Overy, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894),

1*c*. Richard Nigel, capt. ret. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1850; *m.* 5 Nov. 1892, Ruth Slingsby, dau. of George Peirse-Duncombe, and has issue,

1*d*. Roger, *b.* 26 Feb. 1895.

2*d*. Geoffrey, *b* 29 July, *d.* 5 Aug. 1900.

1*d*. Dorothy, *b.* 6 May, 1893.

2*d*. Winifred (twin with her brother Geoffry), *b.* 29 July, *d.* 28 Aug. 1900.

2*c*. Francis Edward, *b.* 31 July, 1851; *d.* 22 May, 1878.

3*c*. William Nigel, *b.* 3 March, 1861.

1*c*. Caroline Francis, *m.* 27 April, 1875, James Edwards.

2*c*. Rose Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, George McGowan.

3*c*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 1882, Capt. Edward Ambrose Holl late R.N.

4*c*. Susan Isabel Garstin, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Capt. Edwin Payne-Gallwey, late R.N. (*see* Payne-Gallwey, Bart.).

4*b*. Andrew, *b.* 1814; *d. unm.*

1*b*. Caroline Mary, *m.* 1840, Count Ricardo de Langosco; *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1902.

2*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1839, Lieut. Clotworthy Daw who *d.s.p.* 1841; and 2ndly, 15 May, 1856, Capt. Th George Forbes, R.N.

1*a*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2*a*. Mary, *d. unm.*

3. James (Rev.), *m.* Anu, dau. of Richard Farmer, of Withe

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Gresley, of Bristol.

3. Charles, of Dunstall, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of J. of Dunstall, and left three daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Bott, of Coventry; and 2n S. Beardsley. 2. Frances, *d. unm.*

3. Anne, *m.* Edward Mathew.

1. Frances, *m.* William Inge, of Thorp Constantine.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Ward.
3. Mary, *m.* D. Watson, of Burton, co. Stafford.
4. Grace, *m.* Robert Roby, of Castle Donnington.
5. Letitia. 6. Isabel.
7. Sarah, *m.* Paul Balladon, of Stapenhill.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 June, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gresley, 3rd Bart., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Walcot, of Walcot, Salop, and relict of Richard Oakeley Oakeley, in the same co., and dying 17 Oct. 1711, left i a dau., Bridget, *m.* Adam Ottley, of Pichford, Salop, and and successor,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1719, Dorothy, and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., by whom he had viving issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Nigel, who *s.* his brother

He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. and co-heir of John Gram and had one son,

3. Geoffrey, who *d.* in America, leaving a son, Thomas, *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Jane, *m.* 1795, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby of K bury Cliffe, co. Warwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th Bart., M.P., who *m.* Wilmot, and heir of Mr. Hood, of Leicester, and had an only Wilmot. He *d.* 1753, when the title devolved upon his bro

Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th Bart., of Drakelow and Knype *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Ellis Wynn, and had

1. Nigel Bowyer, 7th bart.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Edensor Heathcote, Knt. of Longton co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1797.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3. Frances, *d. unm.*
4. Louisa Jane, *m.* Rev. William Gresley, of Netherseale Leicester. 5. Harriet, *m.* John Jelly, of Ba
6. Mary, *m.* Rev. Baptist Proby, vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfi

Sir Nigel *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Nigel Bowyer Gresley, 7th Bart., who *m.* 1st, his co Wilmot, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th bart., and ha

1. Wilmot Maria, *m.* the Rev. T. Levett, of Packington Stafford, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.
2. Emma Sophia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1808, Richard Edensor Heath of Longton Hall, co. Stafford.

Her ladyship dying 4 Dec. 1790, he *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, Maria Eliza, dau. and heir of Caleb Garway, of Worceste whom he left, at his decease, 26 March, 1808, surviving iss dau., Louisa Georgiana Maria, *m.* the Rev. Edward Woo M.A., and two sons, Nigel, who *d.* 1816, *unm.*, and

Sir Roger Gresley, 8th Bart., M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, wh 2 June, 1821, Sophia Catherine, youngest dau. of George Wil 7th Earl of Coventry, but dying *s.p.* in 1837, he was *s.* b kinsman, the 9th bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, Henry Des Vœux, only son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart. *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Roger's successor,

The Rev. Sir William Nigel Gresley, 9th Bart. (son of William Gresley, son of Rev. Thomas Gresley, D.D., son of Gresley, of Netherseale, son of Thomas Gresley, 2nd son Thomas Gresley, 2nd Bart.), *b.* 25 March, 1806; *m.* 25 March Georgina Anne, 2nd dau. of George Reid, and granddau. Charles Oakeley, Bart., and had issue,

1. Thomas, 10th bart.
2. Nigel (Rev.), rector of Seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 18 Aug., *m.* 27 April, 1864, Joanna Beatrice, youngest dau. of Wilson, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

rge Nigel (Rev.), B.A. Camb., vicar of Horsley Wood-
Derbyshire, *b.* 19 Feb. 1865.
ur Spencer, *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.
el Bowyer, *b.* 18 Sept. 1870.
bert Nigel, *b.* 19 June, 1876; *m.* 17 Oct. 1901, Ethel
s, dau. of W. P. Fullagar, of Northbrook, St. Anne's.
rice Georgina.
m Lee, late hon. major 4th batt. North Staffordshire
26 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1888.
ur Francis, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1844; *d. unm.*
399.
a Mary. 2. Sophia Amelia, *d.* 6 April, 1853.
ina Wilmot, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe,
issue. 4. Agnes Elizabeth.
l *d.* 3 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OMAS GRESLEY, 10th Bart., M.P. for South Derbyshire,
. 1832; lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, aide-de-camp to
lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Laura Anne,
au. of Robert Williams, son of Sir Robert Williams,
, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1900) had issue,
11th bart.
d. an infant, Aug. 1856.
as *d.* 18 Dec. 1868.
ion—29 June, 1611.
—Vairé erm. and gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, erm.,
d collared, gu. *Motto*—Meliore fide quam fortuna.
-Drakelow Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*—Bachelors';
Travellers'.

GREVILLE.



BARON GREVILLE (Algernon William Fulke
), formerly capt. 1st life guards, J.P. and D.L.,
airman Westmeath C.C. since 1899, M.P. for
ath 1865 to 1874; a groom-in-waiting to Queen
1868 to 1873; and one of the Lords of the
y 1873 to 1874, *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *s.* his father
baron 1883; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Lady Beatrice
raham, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose, and
e,

LD HENRY FULKE, M.P. for East Bradford since 1896, late
rks dragoons, formerly capt. 1st life gds., J.P. and D.L.
ath, high sheriff 1899 (11, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square*),
t. 1864; *m.* 25 April, 1891, Margaret Helen, step-dau. of
M'Ewan, M.P.
es Beresford Fulke, capt. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to lord
nt of Ireland 1892–3, and to gov. of Bombay 1900, *b.*
, 1871.
lla Dagmar Violet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair George
d has issue (*see* KINNOULL, E.).
ique Lilian Violet.

Greville resumed by royal licence, dated 10
1883, the surname of GREVILLE only.

ge—ALGERNON GREVILLE, *b.* 1791, great-grandson of
ERNON GREVILLE, 2nd son of Fulke, 5th Baron Brooke, of
nps Court (*see* WARWICK, E.); *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir
m Graham, 6th bart. of Norton Conyers, and *d.* 23 Nov.
ving issue (*see* WARWICK, E.). His 2nd son,

SOUTHWELL GREVILLE-NUGENT, 1ST BARON GREVILLE,
t. and custos rotulorum of the co. Westmeath, hon. col.
Westmeath rifles, created 15 Dec. 1869, Baron Greville
n, Westmeath, *b.* 17 Feb. 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1840,
sa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, only child and heiress of
homas John, Marquess of Westmeath, and by her (who
. 1883) had issue,

RNON WILLIAM FULKE, 2nd and present baron.
ge Frederick Nugent GREVILLE, M.P. for co. Longford 1870
D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Cecil
n, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Aitcheson Hankey.
by royal licence, 6 June, 1883, the surname of Greville
d *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1897.
rt Southwell GREVILLE-NUGENT, *b.* 26 March, 1847.
ald James Macartney GREVILLE-NUGENT, capt. Coldstream
. 27 Nov. 1848; *m.* Oct. 1871, Louisa Maud, sister of John,
Lord Churston, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1878. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J. C. Hope Vere, of Craigie (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1882.

5. Patrick Emilius John GREVILLE-NUGENT, of Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Westmeath, high sheriff 1884, and C.C. 1899, formerly lieut. Westmeath militia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Ermengarda, dau. and heiress of Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, co. Dumfries, and has,

Rosemary Ermengarda, *b.* 17 March, 1883.

1. Mildred Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Alexis Huchet, Marquis de la Bedoyère.

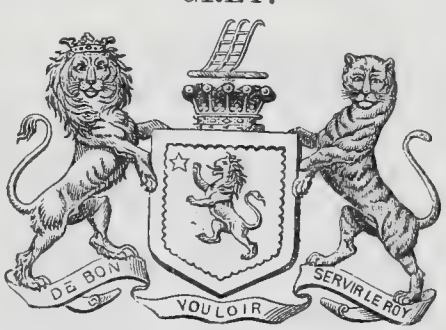
Lord Greville assumed by royal licence, in 1866, the additional surname and arms of NUGENT. He was M.P. for co. Longford 1852 to 1869, in which latter year he was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1883.

Creation—15 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Sa., on a cross, within a bordure, both engrailed, or, five pellets. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a swan rising arg. *Supporters*—On either side a swan, wings inverted, arg., ducally gorged, gu., charged on the breast with a pellet. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Clonhugh, Mullingar, Westmeath. *Town Residence*—39, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GREY.



THE EARL GREY (Sir Albert Henry George Grey), Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey, of Howick, Northumberland, and a baronet; H.M.'s lieut. and custos rotulorum Northumberland; M.P. South Northumberland 1880-5, and for Tyneside div. 1885 to 1886, M.A. Camb., LL.M., *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl 1894; *m.* 9 June, 1877, Alice, 3rd dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has had issue,

1. CHARLES ROBERT, *Viscount Howick*, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.
1. Victoria Sybil Mary (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 9 June, 1878; *m.* 23 July, 1901, Arthur M. Grenfell, son of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks. and has issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).
2. Sybil, *b.* 15 July, 1882.
3. Evelyn Alice, *b.* 14 March, 1886.
4. Lilian Winifred, *b.* 11 June, 1891; *d.* 7 April, 1895.

Lineage—The family of Grey is of great antiquity in Northumberland.

SIR JOHN GREY, Knt. of Berwick, living in 1372, was father of

SIR THOMAS GREY, Knt. of Berwick and Chillingham, who *d.* in 1402, leaving issue by Jane, dau. of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk,

1. John Grey (Sir), of Heaton, styled Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy. 2. THOMAS GREY (Sir), of Werke.
3. William Grey, dean of York, and bishop of London, 1426, translated to Lincoln, 1431.
4. Henry Grey (Sir), of Ketteringham, Norfolk.
1. Matilda Grey, wife of Sir Robert Ogle, Knt.

SIR THOMAS GREY, of Werke, the 2nd son above mentioned, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had four sons, the 3rd of whom,

SIR RALPH GREY, became eventually heir. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. The great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR RALPH GREY, of Chillingham, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Grey, of Horton, Northumberland, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), who *d.s.p.* in 1590.
2. RALPH (Sir), who, upon the death of his elder brother, *s.* to the estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Ardington, of Ardington, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   WILLIAM (Sir), who was created a baronet in 1619, and elevated to the peerage in 1623, as LORD GREY *of Werke*, a dignity that expired with Ralph, 4th lord, in 1706.
3. EDWARD (Sir), of whose descendants we are about to treat.

4. Henry, of Newminster Abbey, in Northumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Widdrington, of Widdrington, and left a dau.,
ISABEL GREY, *m.* 1612, John Pemberton, of Aislaby, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

SIR EDWARD GREY, Knt. of Howick, Northumberland, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Roger le Strange, of Hunstanton, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD GREY, of Howick (son of Philip Grey, by the dau. and co-heir of Westwood, of Westwood, Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* the dau. of Martin Fenwick, of Kenton, and had issue,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. John, who *m.* Dorothy Lisle, of Acton, in Northumberland, and had, with four daus. (1. Margaret, *m.* Charles Brandling; 2. Susan, Mrs. Bell; 3. Dorothy, wife of Robert Ogle; and 4. Mary, *m.* George Tawrey), an only son,
JOHN, heir to his uncle.
3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Martin, of Overgrass, in the parish of Felton, who, by Elizabeth his wife, left issue.

Mr. Grey *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP GREY, of Howick, who was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN GREY, of Howick (the only son of John Grey, of Acton, Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* Miss Pearson, and had three sons, viz.,

1. HENRY, his heir. 2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. John, of Morwick, Northumberland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Grey, of Alnwick, and had issue,
1. John, capt. in the army, killed in Germany.
2. Henry, R.N.
3. Charles, of Morwick, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. John Skelley, by Lady Betty Gordon his wife, and *d.* 1814, leaving a son, SIR JOHN GREY, of Morwick, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *m.* 1830, Rosa Josefa Louisa, dau. of Capt. Henry Evelyn Sturt (*see* ALINGTON B.), *d.* 19 Feb. 1856.
1. Margaret. 2. Anne, *m.* John Grey. 3. Mary (Mrs. Hay).

Mr. Grey was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY GREY, 1st Bart., of Howick, who was created a baronet, 11 Jan. 1746. Sir Henry served the office of sheriff for the co. Northumberland in 1736. He *m.* 1720, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wood, of Falloden, Northumberland, by whom he had five sons and four daus., of whom were,

1. HENRY, his successor, as 2nd bart., who *d. unm.* in 1808, when the baronetcy devolved on Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.
2. Thomas, who fell in a duel with Lord Pomfret.
3. CHARLES, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Pennyman, Bart.

Henry *d.* in 1749. His 4th son,

SIR CHARLES GREY, 1ST EARL GREY, K.B., *b.* 23 Oct. 1729, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. in 1777, lieut.-gen. in 1782, and gen. in 1796. Sir Charles distinguished himself as a commanding officer during the first American war; was appointed, in 1794, upon the breaking out of hostilities with the French Republic, to the chief command of the land forces sent, in conjunction with the naval armament under Lord St. Vincent, to reduce the West India Islands, and after his return was nominated to the command of the Southern district in England; in 1797, he was sworn of the Privy Council; and elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1801, by the title of *Baron Grey of Howick, Northumberland*. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 11 April, 1806, as *Viscount Howick, Northumberland*, and EARL GREY. He *m.* 8 June, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of George Grey, of Southwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1822) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, *Lord Howick*, 2nd earl.
2. Henry George (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a gen. in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m.* 20 Aug. 1812, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1845. Lady Grey *d.* 12 Feb. 1882, aged 93.
3. George (Sir), capt. R.N., created a baronet, 29 July, 1814 (*see* GREY of Falloden, Bart.).
4. William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 20 Oct. 1777, and dying 10 Aug. 1817, left issue by his wife, Maria (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1857), dau. of Gen. William Shirreff,
1. William Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1807; *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, Maria Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Adm. William Henry Shirreff, R.N.
2. Charles Conrad, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1844, Caroline Nesbit, eldest dau. of Major Turner Macan, Carriff, co. Armagh, and *d.* 29 May, 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1854),
Edward Codrington William, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law (8, *Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1845.
Maria, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, 12th Earl of Home, and has issue.
1. Maria Susannah, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1859.
2. Emily Hannah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1837, James Duberley, of Gaines Hall, in Huntingdonshire, who *d.* 3 March, 1864. She *d.* 30 March, 1883, leaving issue.
5. Edward (the Right Rev.), bishop of Hereford, prebendary of Westminster, *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1809, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of James Croft, of Greenham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1821) he had,
1. Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d.* 24 Aug. 1836.
2. Charles, *b.* 13 June, 1812; *m.* 7 April, 1838, Sarah, 2nd of Wm. Gyde, of Cheltenham, and *d.* 1 July, 1839, leav only child,
Charles William, lieut. in the army, *d.* at Mecan Meer, 1860, aged 21.
3. Leopold James Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816, Bengal C.S.; 29 July, 1839, Wilhelmina Emily, dau. of Mathew La whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1842) he had a son,
Leopold John Herbert, C.S.I., colonel Indian staff cor *Knightage*), *b.* 1 July, 1840, *m.* 12 May, 1864, Josephine Cath dau. of Gen. H. J. Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue,
1. Frederick William, *b.* 7 April, 1873.
2. Arthur James Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1880.
1. Nina Emily Katherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1891, Capt. M Byron Bicknell, R.A., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1891.
2. Wilhelmina Katherine, *m.* 16 June, 1894, R. C. Har lieut. 18th hussars.
3. Gertrude Sybil, *m.* 29 July, 1895, Capt. A. H. Ba 18th hussars, who left issue. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1902.
4. Lilian Muriel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1842, Emily Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. W R. C. Costley, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 15 Jan.
4. William (Sir), K.C.S.I., lieut.-gov. of Bengal and sequently gov. of Jamaica, *b.* 26 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 1845, Margaret Hungerford, dau. of Welby Jackson. 13 Nov. 1862, leaving issue,
(1) Leopold James Henry, lieut.-col. Bengal S.C., *b.* 6 Jan, *m.* 10 June, 1871, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. George V She *d.* 1 June, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1891.
(2) William Francis Hungerford, lieut.-col. I.S.C., *b.* 1849, *m.* 31 Dec. 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau. of A. A. Sw and has issue,
William Archibald Swinton, *b.* 1883.
Lilian Mary.
(3) Arthur Elphinstone, *b.* 4 Feb. 1854.
(1) Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 9 March, 1869, Major-Gen. Stansfeld, and has issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1865, Georgina Chicheley, T. C. Plowden, and *d.* 15 May, 1878, leaving,
(4) Charles Jocelyn Eden, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
(5) Trevor Spencer, *b.* 28 April, 1877.
(2) Sybil Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th and has issue. (3) Dorothy Evely
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, the late Rev. Henry W Maddock, vicar of Kington, Hereford, and *d.* 10 Feb. leaving issue.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 7 May, 1840, Andrew Wilson, who *d.* 1868; she *d.* 18 Sept. 1890, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Major W. Alexander Shaw, wh continued (by royal licence in 1876) the latter addi surname which had been assumed by his father in 184 who *d.* 11 July, 1885 (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.). She *d.* 2 Sept
4. Harriet, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Rev. H. R. Lloyd, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1887, aged 68, leaving issue.
5. Hannah Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1861, Rev. John Sansom, rec Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

The Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adair, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1829) had,
5. Frederick Septimus, *b.* 12 June, 1826; *d.* 22 May, 1853
6. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1826, and *d.* 1836.
7. Francis Douglas, *b.* 11 April, 1828; lt.-col. late 37th *m.* 10 Aug. 1854, Sarah, eldest dau. of Francis Mowatt, She *d.* 8 Aug. 1901. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
(1) Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 July, 1855; *m.* Julia, of Col. Stopford, Indian staff corps. She *d.* 1900.
(2) Douglas Charles Campbell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861, *m.* 16 June Alice Mary Fawconer, dau. of Thomas D. Galpin, of House, Roehampton, and has issue,
Spencer Douglas Adair, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889.
Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887.
(3) Egerton Spencer, barrister-at-law (*The White House, Surrey*), *b.* 4 April, 1863, *m.* 23 April, 1890, Ethel Harriet of Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st bart., J.P. and D.L., and has,
1. Nigel Francis Egerton, *b.* 21 May, 1891.
2. Cecil Charles Frederick, *b.* 29 May, 1893.
3. Aubrey Arthur Douglas, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894.
4. Geoffrey Ernest Adair, *b.* 26 Oct. 1895.
5. John, *b.* 8 July, 1899.
1. Kathleen Ethel Madeline, *b.* 7 June, 1897.
(1) Elizabeth Adair, *m.* 10 Nov. 1885, Frederick William (*see* WIGAN, Bart.). She *d.* 12 Nov. 1902, leaving issue.
(2) Isabel, a nun.
(3) Lucy Alithea, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Capt. Hampden Evans less, late 8th hussars, of Ardmeen, co. Dublin, and has is
8. Arthur John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1829, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1854.

The Bishop *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, dau. of John and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1871) had issue,
9. Alfred, lieut.-col. late Northumberland militia, *b.* 1834, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Christina, only child of the Rev. R. Jones, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 29 1877) had issue,
(1) Raleigh, C.M.G., capt. and brev. maj. 6th dragoon *Knightage*), *b.* 24 March, 1860; *m.* 10 July, 1901, Mary widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumberlan dau. of Cadogan Hodgson Cadogan, of Brinkburn same co.
(2) Algernon Egerton Calvert, lieut. 3rd batt. Northumb fusiliers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.*
(3) Alfred Granville, *b.* 30 June, 1865; *d. unm.*
(4) Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1869; *d. unm.*
(1) Annie Trevelyan. (2) Sybil.

uisa, *m.* 6 May, 1862, Col. Richard Parke, R.M., C.B., *d.* 2 March, 1892, leaving issue,
thea Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, George Gyles, and has issue.
ishop *d.* 24 July, 1837.
abeth, *m.* Saml. Whitbread, and *d.* Nov. 1846.
nah Althea, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, Capt. Bettesworth, who was killed in action off Bergen, 25 May, 1808; and 30 Oct. 1809, Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and uly, 1832.
dship *d.* 14 Nov. 1807. Lord Grey was aide-de-camp to Ferdinand at the battle of Minden, and received a wound onflict. His son and heir,

LES, 2ND EARL GREY, K.G., *b.* 13 March, 1764, succeeded the baronetcy, as 3rd bart., at the decease of his uncle, nry Grey, of Howick, in 1808. Lord Grey was first d to parliament by the county of Northumberland, in id maintained for twenty-one years afterwards a leading n in the House of Commons. Upon the accession of the iministration in 1806, Mr. Grey came into office as First f the Admiralty, and was afterwards, at the decease of x, Secretary for Foreign Affairs. He retired with his n 1807, and remained in opposition until 1830, when he nstituted First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister). ed again in 1834. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, Mary Elizabeth, u. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and by her 26 Nov. 1861) had issue,

RY GEORGE, 3rd earl.
rles, *b.* 15 March, 1804; gen. in the army, col. of the egt., equerry and private secretary to the Queen, pre- private secretary to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, *m* 26 July, Caroline Eliza (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890), a member of the Royal of Victoria and Albert, extra bedchamber woman to Queen ia, dau. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 31 , 1870, having had issue,
arles, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 23 June, 1855.
BERT HENRY GEORGE, present earl.
bil Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, William, 10th Duke of St. is (who *d.* 10 May, 1898), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1871, leaving issue.
ctoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, to whom Queen Victoria stood or (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 16 April, 1895), June, 1877, Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, late tream guards, and has issue (*see* DOWNE, V.).
uisa Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1875, 6th Earl of Antrim, and has (*see that title*).
ry Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1883, 4th Earl of Minto, and has

derick William (Sir), *b.* 23 Aug. 1805; admiral R.N., G.C.B.; July, 1846, Barbarina Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Frederick n, vicar of Kimpton, Herts (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* , 1878. She *d.* 23 March, 1902.
rge, *b.* 16 May, 1809; adm. R.N., King of Arms of the Order Bath; *m.* 20 Jan. 1845, Jane Frances, dau. of Gen. the Sir Patrick Stuart, and *d.* 3 Oct 1891, leaving by her (who Nov. 1892),
arles, *b.* 31 March, 1846; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Constance, dau. arles W. Goad, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1896.
rry George (Rev.), principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, *b.* 1 1851.
derick Bryan, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852; *m.* 22 June, 1883, Mary, dau. v. W. Greenstock, canon of Natal, and has issue,
il Frances.
orge Walter, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.
ancis William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Jessie, dau. of les Rolland, of Canada, and has issue,
rge Archibald, *b.* 1886.
y Stuart.
illiam Edward, clerk in the House of Commons (*Princes bers, Pall Mall, S.W.*), *b.* 11 May, 1866.
ary Elizabeth. 2. Katherine Louisa.
ne, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Wenman Aubrey Wykeham-Musgrave, ame Park, Oxon, and has issue.
uisa Georgiana, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
elen Diana, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1902.
n (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 6 March, 1812, canon of Durham, and of Houghton-le-Spring; *m.* 1st, in July, 1836, Lady iana Elizabeth Charlotte Hervey, 2nd dau. of Frederick m, 1st Marquess of Bristol. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1869, leaving

harles Frederick (Rev.), rector of Gladestry, co. Hereford, *b.* ril, 1842.
rederick Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Wendens Ambo, Essex, *b.* eb. 1844; *m.* 1888, Kate, dau. of Major Ibbetson. He *d.s.p.* 22 l, 1892.
ary Katherine.
d. 2ndly, 11 April, 1874, Helen Mary, dau. of John Eden ing, of the Holme, N.B. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1895.
ncis Richard (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Newcastle, rector rpeth, Northumberland; *b.* 31 March, 1813; *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Dorothy, 5th dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, . 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.
nry Cavendish, capt. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814; *d.* 5 Sept.

illiam George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; secretary of legation at Paris,) Sept. 1858, Theresa Catherine, bedchamber woman to the n when Princess of Wales. only dau. of Major-Gen. Count ngk, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Sweden, and *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. His widow *m.* 5 July, 1873, the Duke d'Otrante, and *d.* 21 , 1901, leaving issue.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* 1841.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 May. 1326, John Croker Bulteel, of Fleet House, Devon, who. *d.* 10 Sept. 1843, leaving issue. Lady Elizabeth *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.
3. Caroline, *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Hon. George Barrington, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 2 June, 1835), and *d.* 28 April, 1875, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1900.
5. Mary, C.I., *m.* 30 July, 1829, Charles, Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 July, 1884, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

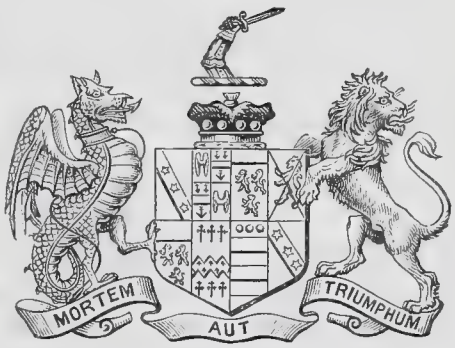
HENRY GEORGE, 3RD EARL GREY, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., sec. of State for Colonies 1846-52, lord-lieut. Northumberland 1847-77, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1879. His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Jan. 1746. Baron, 23 June, 1801. Earl, &c., 11 April, 1806.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., in dexter chief point a mullet or. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, or, hooked and pointed sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, purp., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a tiger, guardant, ppr. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat — Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—1, Connaught Place, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

GREY DE RUTHYN.



THE BARON GREY DE RUTHYN (Rawdon George Grey Clifton), Hereditary bearer of the Great Gold Spur at the Coronations, *b.* 14 Nov. 1858; *s.* his mother as 23rd baron 15 Dec. 1887; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte, only dau. of James Foster, of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest, and has had issue,

Reginald Francis Rawdon, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 1 July, 1893.

Lineage—HENRY DE GREY was granted (anno 6 RICHARD I.) the manor of Thurrock, Essex, which was confirmed by King JOHN, and, anno 1 HENRY II., had a grant of Grimston, Nottingham. He *m.* Isolda, niece and heir of Robert Bardolf, and had six sons, viz.,

1. Richard, of Codnor, Derby, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Codnor, in abeyance since 1495 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). 2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
3. William, of Landford, Nottingham; Sandiacre, Derby; and Cavendish, Suffolk; ancestor of the BARONS WALSINGHAM (*see that title*).
4. Robert, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Rotherfield, attainted 1487 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
5. Walter, archbishop of York 1216 to 1255. 6. Henry.

The 2nd son,

JOHN DE GREY was sheriff of the cos. of Buckingham and Bedford, 23 HENRY III., and for co. Hereford, 37th of same reign, he was summoned, 26 HENRY III., to attend the king with horse and arms in Flanders. He *m.* Joane, widow of Pauline Peyvre, and *d.* 1265, when he was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD, 1ST BARON GREY DE WILTON, summoned to parliament from 23 June, 1295 to 26 Aug, 1307; justice of Chester anno 9 EDWARD I.; *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of William, Lord Fitz Hugh, and *d.* 1308, leaving, with a dau. Joan, *m.* Ralph, Lord Bassett, a son and successor,

JOHN, 2ND BARON GREY DE WILTON, summoned to Parliament from 8 Jan. 1309, to 18 Sept. 1322, Justice of North Wales anno 10 EDWARD II., and Governor of Carnarvon Castle; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and by her had a son,

1. HENRY, 3rd Baron Grey de Wilton, from whom descended the Barons Grey de Wilton, attainted 1603 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Bridget, sister and heir of the 15th and last Lord Grey de Wilton, *m.* Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st Bart. of Egerton, and was ancestor of the extant Lords Grey de Wilton, Earls of Wilton (*see that title*). The 2nd Lord Grey de Wilton *m.* 2ndly,

Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Bassett, and by her had a son, 2. ROGER, of whom hereafter. He *d.* 1323. His son by his 2nd wife,

ROGER, 1st BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, was summoned to Parliament from 30 Dec. 1324, anno 18 EDWARD II., to 15 Nov. 1351, anno 25 EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Hastings, of Bergavenny, and *d.* 6 March, 1352–3, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGINALD, 2ND BARON GREY DE RUTHYN aged 30, at his father's death, summoned to Parliament from 15 March, 1354, anno 28 EDWARD III., to 20 March, 1388, anno 11 RICHARD II., and *d.* that year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGINALD, 3RD BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, aged 26, at his father's death, summoned to Parliament from 6 Oct. 1389, anno 13 RICHARD II. to 26 Sept. 1439, anno 18 HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and by her had a son,

1. EDMUND, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of Sir William de Astley, and by her had a son,

2. Edward, ancestor of GREY, Baron Grey, of Groby, Marquis of Dorset, Duke of Suffolk, LADY JANE GREY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and of the EARL OF STAMFORD, heir male of the house of Grey (*see that title*).

He *d.* 1440, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 4TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 1ST EARL OF KENT, a supporter of the House of York, created by EDWARD IV. 30 May, 1465, Earl of Kent, which Earldom was confirmed by HENRY VII., *m.* Lady Katherine Percy, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, and had three sons and two daus. He *d.* 1489, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 5TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 2ND EARL OF KENT, sent into France as a military commander, 7 Henry VII., to assist the Emperor Maximilian, and chief commander against the Cornish men, who had risen under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, 1480, Lady Anne Wydeville, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Rivers, and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV., and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1489) had a son,

1. RICHARD, 6th baron, and 3rd earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Katherine Herbert, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Pembroke (of the 1st creation), and by her had further issue,

2. HENRY (Sir), of Wrest, co. Bedford, 7th baron and 4th earl.
3. George, *d. unm.*
4. Anthony, of Branspeth, whose grandson, Anthony, *s.* as 9th Earl of Kent, and was ancestor of the Marquess de Grey, Duke of Kent, extinct 1770 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and the Earls de Grey (*see* under RIPON, M.).

1. Anne, *m.* John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford.

The earl *d.* 21 Dec. 1503, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 6TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 3RD EARL OF KENT, *b.* 1481, who attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Therouenne; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hussey, lord chief justice of the King's Bench, and sister of John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Fynche and widow, 1st of John Dawes, and 2ndly of Oliver Curteis, but *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1524, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

HENRY, 7TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 4TH EARL OF KENT, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blennerhassett, and had with a dau. (Katherine, *m.* 1st, Spencer, 2ndly, Slayton, *d.s.p.*) one son, Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John St. John, and *d.v.p.* 1545, leaving three sons, 1. REGINALD, 7th baron and 5th earl; 2. HENRY, 8th baron and 6th earl; 3. CHARLES, 9th baron and 7th earl. The earl *d.* 24 Sept. 1562, and was *s.* by his grandson,

REGINALD, 8TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 5TH EARL OF KENT, one of the peers who sat on the trial of the Duke of Norfolk, 1573; *m.* Susan (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1581, Sir John Wingfield, of Withcoll, co. Lincs), dau. of Richard Bertie, by Katherine his wife, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby in her own right, Duchess of Charles, 1st Duke of Suffolk, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1573, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 9TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 6TH EARL OF KENT, *b.* 1541, one of the peers on the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1587, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Cotton, and widow of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1615, when he was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 10TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 7TH EARL OF KENT, *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Cotton, Knt. of Bedhampton, co. Southampton, and had, HENRY, his heir; and SUSAN, heir to her brother in the barony of Grey de Ruthyn. The earl *d.* 26 Sept. 1623, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 11TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 8TH EARL OF KENT, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Talbot, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., but *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1639, when the Earldom of Kent descended to his kinsman, Anthony Grey, as 9th earl, and the barony devolved on his nephew.

CHARLES, 12TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, son of Sir Michael Longueville, Knt. of Wolverton, Buckingham, by Susan his wife, dau. of Charles, 10th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 1612, who was confirmed in the barony, 1640; *m.* Frances (who *d.* 22 May, 1668), dau. and co-heir of Edward Nevill, and *d.* 17 June, 1643, leaving an only dau. and heir,

SUSAN, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, *m.* Sir Henry Yelverton, 2nd bart. of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, M.P. for that co. Restoration, and by him (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1670) had,

1. CHARLES, her heir. 2. HENRY, heir to his brot
3. Christopher.
1. Frances, *m.* Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton.

The baroness *d.* 28 Jan. 1676, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

CHARLES, 14TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, *b.* 21 Aug. 165 had *s.* his father as 3rd bart., of Easton Mauduit, *d. unm.* small-pox, 17 May, 1679, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 15TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, who claimed, an allowed the right to carry the golden spurs at the coronati JAMES II., and was created, by patent dated 21 April, 1690, Vis DE LONGUEVILLE. He *m.* 11 July, 1689, Barbara, dau. of Talbot, of Lacock, Wilts (she *d.*, aged 98, 31 Jan. 1763), and March, 1704, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

TALBOT, 16TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 1ST EARL OF SUSSEX VISCOUNT LONGUEVILLE, created Earl of Sussex by patent 26 Sept. 1717. He carried the golden spurs at the coronati GEORGE I., and officiated as deputy earl marshal of England coronation of GEORGE II.; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Henry Pelha Lewes, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1730) had, 1. GEORGE AUG his heir; 2. HENRY, heir to his brother. The earl *d.* 27 Oct and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 17TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 2ND E Sussex, *b.* 27 July, 1727; a lord of the bedchamber to Fred Prince of Wales, and to his son, George, Prince of Wales, wards GEORGE III.; he *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* brother,

HENRY, 18TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 3RD EARL OF SUSSEX July, 1728; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1757, Hester, dau. of John Ha Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, and by her, who *d.* 1 1777, had an only dau.,

BARBARA YELVERTON, *m.* Oct. 1775, Edward Thoroton Gou Woodham Mansfield, and *d.v.p.* 9 April, 1781, leaving issue,
1. HENRY EDWARD, heir to his grandfather.
1. Barbara, *d.unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Powys *d.* 3 Dec. 1850. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* LILFORD

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan, 1778, Mary, dau. of John Vaugh Bristol. She *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1796. He *d.* 22 April, 1799, whe earldom, viscounty, and baronetcy became extinct, but he w in his ancient barony by his grandson,

HENRY EDWARD, 19TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, *b.* 8 Sept. who assumed the surname of Yelverton; *m.* 21 June, 1809, Maria, dau. of William Kelham, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1810, havin her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1820, Hon. and Rev. William 2nd son of 1st Lord Henley, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1875) had an only and heir,

BARBARA, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, *b.* 29 May, 1810: *m* 18 Aug. 1831, George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marquess of Has and by him (who *d.* 13 June, 1844) had issue,

1. Paulyn Reginald Serlo, 3rd Marquis of Hastings, *d.s.p.* *matris*, 1851.
2. HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, heir to his mothe
1. Edith Maud, *s.* her brother as COUNTESS OF LOUDON (*see* LOU E.).
2. BERTHA LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN.
3. Victoria Mary Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, John F. Stratford Ki and *d.* 30 March, 1888, leaving issue.
4. Frances Augusta Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, Charles, 4th of Romney, and has issue.

The Marchioness, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, Admiral Sir Hastings Reginald Henry, who assumed the sur of Yelverton, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 23 July, 1878) another dau.,

5. Barbara, *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, 2nd Lord Churston, and has issu

Her ladyship *d.* 18 Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, 21ST BARON GRE RUTHYN, 4TH MARQUESS OF HASTINGS, *b.* 22 July, 1842; *m.* 16 J 1864, Lady Florence Cecilia Paget, dau. of the 2nd Marque Anglesey, and *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1868, when the Marquessate of Has and his Irish honours became extinct; his Scottish honours devo on his eldest sister; his English baronies, which descended to from his brother, fell into abeyance between his sisters of the w blood: and the barony of Grey de Ruthyn fell into abeyance bet his said sisters and his half-sister, and so remained until Her Ma was pleased to terminate the abeyance in favour of the marqu 2nd sister, as

BERTHA LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, *b.* 30 April, 1 *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Augustus Wykeham Clifton, of Warton Hall Lancaster (*see* LOUDOUN, E.), and had issue,

1. RAWDON GEORGE GREY, 23rd baron.
2. CECIL TALBOT, *heir presumptive* (*Northfields Ranch, M P.O., Montana, U.S.A.*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.
1. Ella Cicely Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1879, Lan George Butler Bowdon, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Lelgarde Harry Florence, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 11 June, 1 Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th bart.

The baroness was declared by the committee for privileges, to be one of the co-heirs of the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, and

was pleased to terminate the abeyance, into which the had fallen on the death of the 4th Marquess of Hastings, ION GREY DE RUTHYN, 10 Nov. 1868, and to grant by letters dated 29 Dec. 1885, to Lady Bertha Lelgarde Clifton the of Grey de Ruthyn, that she and her issue should have and hat ancient barony in as full and ample a manner as her , Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet, Marquess of Has- ast Baron Grey de Ruthyn, or any of his ancestors held oyed the same. Her ladyship *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

ıtion—30 Dec. 1324.

ıs—Quarterly. I. CLIFTON: Sa. on a bend arg., three gules. II. HASTINGS: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a , sa; 2nd and 3rd, RAWDON: Arg. a fess between three sa. III. YELVERTON: Arg., three lions rampant, sa., chief . Per saltire, az. and or, a lion rampant, counterchanged. VERTON: Arg., three lions rampant and a chief gu. GUEVILLE: Gu., a fess dancettée erm., between six cross- s arg. VII. GREY DE RUTHYN: Barry of six, arg. and az., in ree torteaux. VIII. CLIFTON: as I. *Crest*—A dexter arm d in armour holding a sword ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, rn or, collared and lined, gu.; sinister, a lion reguardant, gu. —Warton Hall, Lytham, co. Lancaster. *Club*—Carlton.

GREY.



RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD GREY, P.C., of Falloden, Northumber- J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the Ber- division of that co. since 1885, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1895, *b.* 25 April, 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1882; *m.* 20 885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Shal- FitzHerbert Widdrington, of n Hall, Northumberland.

eage—THE HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, t., K.C.B., capt. R.N. (3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey), *b.* 1767, was created a baronet, 29 July, 1814. Sir George *m.* e, 1795, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, sen., of Bedwell co. Hertford, and sister of Samuel Whitbread, M.P. for Bed- y whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1858) he had,

ORGE, 2nd bart.

arles Samuel, paymaster of CIVIL services in Ireland, *b.* 22 811; *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura Mary, 4th dau. of Sir Charles A. Bart. and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had,

arles Francis Baring, major R.H.A. (retired), *b.* 8 Sept. 1841; Dec. 1881, Mirabel Jane, dau. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir am Knollys, K.C.B.

eorge Arthur Gordon, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1846; *d.* 20 April,

obert Elton, capt. late 3rd hussars, *b.* 17 March, 1848; *m.* 1889 red Clare, youngest dau. of Capt. H. B. Dickinson, of Aston nes, Wilts, and has issue,

nica.

aura Jane, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Edward Ralph Blackett, M.D., *d.* 1893, leaving issue. 2. Catherine Maude.

2ndly, 9 April, 1850, Margaret Dysart, youngest dau. of Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G. and G.C.H. She *d.* 1877. He June, 1860, having had issue,

arry George, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1852; *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, lotte Cockburn, dau. of Capt. George Forbes, and has issue,

Charles George, *b.* 26 June, 1880.

Harry Martin, *b.* 12 March, 1882.

George Forbes, *b.* 21 March, 1885.

Charlotte Dysart, *b.* 25 Aug. 1886; *d.* 29 Nov. 1887.

A dau., *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.

dward George, *b.* 25 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1885, Annette, dau. of the Col. Franck, and has issue,

bin Dysart, *b.* 1886.

nette Dysart, *b.* 1890.

Mary Elizabeth.

Eleanor Margaret, *d.* 4 May, 1880.

ary, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1823, Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., *d.* 31 Oct. 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, Hugh Gray, and *d.* 30 Jan. He *d.* 1851.

izabeth, *m.* 13 May, 1817, Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gains- ugh, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1818. He *d.* 10 June, 1866.

arriet Caroline Augusta, *m.* 17 March, 1830, Rev. John Samuel inson, M.A., vicar of Battersea, Surrey, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1871. *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, aged 87, leaving issue.

annah Jane, *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, last of Virhees, and *d.* 12 June, 1829. He *d.* 1 July, 1868.

ane, *m.* 7 April, 1825, Francis Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook *d.* 23 April, 1838. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.

eorge, who was resident commissioner of Portsmouth dock- and marshal in the island of Barbados, *d.* 3 Oct. 1828. was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, 2nd Bart., P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 11 May, 1799, who was called to the bar in 1826, became Judge Advocate General and filled various high ministerial offices. He was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1841; Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858; Secretary of State for the Colonies, from 1854 to 1855; again Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in April, 1859, and Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1861 to 1866. He represented Devonport 1832 to 1847, North Northumberland 1847 to 1852, and Morpeth 1853 to 1874; *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna Sophia, eldest dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1893) had issue,

George Henry, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, lieut.-col. Northumberland militia, capt. gren. guards; *b.* 21 March, 1835; *m.* 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet Jane, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Pearson, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, having had,

1. EDWARD, present bart.
2. GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 July, 1866.
3. Alexander Harry (Rev.), vicar of St. Alban's, Tortuga, Trinidad, *b.* 10 June, 1870; *m.* 28 July, 1900, Ethel Mabel Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Huggins, rector of San Fernando, Trinidad.
4. Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873.

1. Alice Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *m.* 30 July, 1889, Charles Larcom Graves, son of the Bishop of Limerick, and has issue.
2. Jane, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 28 Nov. 1891, Rev. Charles Evelyn Cambridge De Coetlogon, B.A., and has issue.
3. Constance Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872.

Sir George *d.* 9 Sept. 1882.

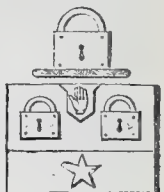
Creation—29 July, 1814.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, in bend sinister, or, hooked and pointed, sa. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat—Fallodon, near Alnwick. *Club*—Brooks's.

GREY-EGERTON. *See* EGERTON.

GRIERSON.



SIR ALEXANDER DAVIDSON GRIERSON, Bart. of Lag, co. Dumfries, J.P., capt. 3rd batt. Scottish borderers; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart. 27 Dec. 1879; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Fannie, dau. of Major George White, of Westcombe Park, and has,

1. ROBERT GILBERT WHITE, *b.* 27 Sept. 1883.
2. Alexander George William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1884.
3. Frederick Vedast, *b.* 29 Nov. 1888.

Lineage—This family is stated to be descended from Gilbert, 2nd son of Malcolm, Lord of MacGregor (*d.* 1374). This Gilbert Gregorson took the name of GRIERSON, in accordance with charters granted, 1400, by George de Dunbar, Earl of March, conveying the lands of Airde, Tyrcrome, Overholm, Netherholm, and Dalgarnock, in the Barony of Tybris, to him and his heirs male, to be called by the surname of Grierson. He received from Henry, Earl of Orkney, a charter of the lands of Lag, dated 6 Dec. 1408, presenting for the same yearly to the said Earl a pair of gilt spurs, at the Castle of Dumfries. In 1410, he received a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, as armour bearer to the said Earl, *pro homagio et servitio suo*, of the lands of Drumjoan.

ROGER GRIERSON, son of VEDAST GRIERSON, and grandson of the above-named Gilbert, obtained a charter, dated 24 Feb. 1473, from JAMES III., King of Scotland, of the lands of Lag. This Roger *m.* the Lady Isabel de Kirkpatrick by which marriage the Lag family became possessed of the estate of Rock Hall, co. Dumfries. He was fatally wounded at the Battle of Sauchieburn. From this Roger lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM GRIERSON, Knt. of Lag, who was appointed, in 1623, the keeper of certain rolls. He *m.* in 1593, Nichola Maxwell, sister of William, Lord Herries, and granddau. of Robert, Lord Maxwell. Sir William *d.* in 1629, and from this time the family of Lag made an alteration in their surname, calling themselves GRIER, instead of GRIERSON, for some generations. Sir William had two sons,

1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. James, ancestor of the Greers of Grange, Tullylagan and Sea Park in Ireland.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT GRIERSON, Knt., M.P. in 1639, *m.* in 1622, Margaret eldest dau. of Sir James Murray, of Cockpool, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Nichola, *m.* 1642, to James, 2nd Earl of Galloway. Sir Robert *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John Grier, Knt., but his male issue failing, the line of descent was carried on by the posterity of the 2nd son,

William Grierson, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Douglas, and left a son,

Sir Robert Grierson, 1st Bart., who *s.* in 1669 to the estates of his cousin, Sir John Grierson, Knt. of Lag, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 March, 1685. Sir Robert *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had four sons, and one dau. Henriette, *m.* Sir Walter Laurie, Bart.; his eldest son,

Sir William Grierson, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1720, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton; and dying without male issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Robert Grierson, 3rd Bart., *d. unm.*, 1765. His uncle,

Sir Gilbert Grierson, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Maitland, of the Coldstream guards; and dying 7 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Grierson, 5th Bart., *m.* 1778, Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, Earl of Carnwath. Sir Robert *d.* 8 Aug. 1839, aged 102, leaving, with other issue,

1. Alexander Gilbert, 6th bart.
2. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 Aug. 1778; *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Beattie. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1865, leaving issue,
   Thomas Beattie, fell at the siege of Delhi, 1857.
   Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1860, David Baird Hope-Johnstone, and 2ndly, 21 April, 1871, John Henry Gordon.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Nov. 1810, James Crichton.
2. Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hamilton Maxwell.
3. Grace Douglas, *d.* 6 May, 1886.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander Gilbert Grierson, 6th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae, and had issue,

1. Robert, R.N., *d. unm.*
2. Richard, 7th bart.
3. Alexander William, 8th bart.
4. William Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1854, Mrs. Emma Sophia West, dau. of Michael Comerford, of Portsmouth. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1871. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander Davidson, present bart.
   2. Gilbert William Frederick, late lieut. Scottish Borderers militia, *b.* 29 July, 1861; *m.* 2 March, 1889, Margaret Rose, eldest dau. of John Wylie.
   1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. PonsonbyGlenn Huggins, D.S.O., Indian staff corps, eldest son of the late Hon. H. J. Huggins, chief justice of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 2 May, 1893, leaving issue.
5. Frederick, retired lieut. E.I.C.M.S.; *d. unm.*
1. Agnes, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* 26 Jan. 1820, J. C. Macrae, of Holmains, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1867. He *d.s.p.* 1875.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1871. 4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Judith, *m.* 14 June, 1844, William James Davidson, of Ruchill, co. Lanark, and *d.* 7 June, 1845, leaving issue.

Sir Alexander Gilbert Grierson *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Grierson, 7th Bart., *d.s.p.* 1846. His widow Helen, *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1850, Alexander Buchanan, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1855. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1854. His brother,

Sir Alexander William Grierson, 8th Bart., 78th Ross-shire highlanders, *m.* Anne (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1891), youngest dau of Robert Day, of the co. of Hants, and *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1879, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—25 March, 1685.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse, or, between three quadrangular locks (or fetter locks), arg., a mullet, az. *Crest*—A lock, as in the arms. *Motto*—Hoc securior.

Seat—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfriesshire. *Residence*—Paragon House, Blackheath, near London. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Griffies-Williams. *See* Williams.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH



Sir Richard John Waldie-Griffith, Bart. of Munster Grillagh, co. Londonderry, lieut.-col. 1st Roxburgh and Selkirk volunteers, formerly capt. 2nd dragoon guards, D.L. and J.P. co. Roxburgh; *b.* 24 April, 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1877, Mary Nena, dau. of Gen. W. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Dublin.

Lineage—This family is a scion of the very ancient and eminent family of Griffith *of Penrhyn*, co. Caernarvon, sprung from Marchudd ap Cyn and derives descent, more immediately, from Edw Griffith, nephew of Sir Morris Griffith, Knt., to wh a considerable estate was granted in the county of Leit 1612. This Edward Griffith appears as a creditor of Crown for services performed in the Royal Cause under Earl of Leicester, previous to the year 1649. In the year 1 Thomas, son of the above-mentioned Edward, was seised o estate in the co. of Sligo, and had two sons, Edward, of linear, in the said county, and Richard, of whom hereaf Edward entered the service of Queen Anne, and served colonel in Lord Peterborough's expedition in Spain in 1 This Edward *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, s physician to Queen Anne, and had issue,

1. Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Harrington, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Rich, Bart. M.P. field-marshal, governor of Chelsea Hospital, and had issue.

Richard Griffith, the second son, took holy orders, became rector of Coleraine and dean of Ross: he *m.* Miss Leslie, of the House of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and had is Edward; and Jane, *m.* Charles Leslie, of Glaslough. The and heir,

Edward Griffith, *m.* Abigail, 3rd dau. of Sir William Ha cock, knt. recorder of Dublin, and had issue with a dau. sons, 1. Richard, his heir, 2. James, major in the army, *d. un* and 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1749, Patrick Welch, M.P. of Newt Welch, co. Kilkenny. The elder son,

Richard Griffith, of Maiden Hall, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Eliza Griffith, of Glamorganshire,* and had issue, Richard, Catherine, *m.* Rev. John Buck, D.D., Fellow of Tri College, Dublin, and rector of Desert-create, co. Tyrone, had issue. The son and heir,

Richard Griffith, in early life went to the East Ind whence returning, he settled at Millicent, in the co. of Kild in the year 1786, and became deputy-governor of that cou and represented the borough of Askeaton for some years in Irish parliament. He was subsequently presented with freedom of the city of Dublin, by the unanimous vote of Corporation, for his spirited defence of their rights and pr leges in parliament. He was *b.* 10 June, 1752, *m.* 17 Sept. 1 Charity Bramston, dau. of John Bramston, *of Oundle*, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 1791, leaving issue,

1. Richard John, created a baronet.
1. Eliza, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1852.
2. Charity Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Whinery Dickinson, and issue.
3. Catharine, *m.* William Stott, M.D., and *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1793, Mary Hussey Burgh, dau. of Rt. H Walter Hussey Burgh, of Donore, co. Kildare, Chief Baro His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland. She *d.* 10 S 1820, leaving issue,

2. Walter Hussey, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 May, 1794; *m* May, 1826, Jane, dau. of William Henn, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1 leaving issue.
3. Henry Allen, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Feb. 1798: *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1 Mary, dau. of Rev. John Buck, D.D. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly Dec. 1849, Mary, widow of Rev. W. J. Knox. He *d.s.p.* 22 1860.
4. George (Rev.). M.A., *b.* 17 Sept. 1802; *m.* 6 July, 1830, Fran dau. of James Forbes, and widow of Robert Crawford. He 19 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.
5. William Downes, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 Ju 1836, Elizabeth Annabel, dau. of T. W. Poppleton, and has is
6. Charles James, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808; *m.* 16 Dec. 1846, Jane Cather dau. of T. S. Magee, of Belfast. He *d.s p.* 31 July, 1863.
7. Arthur Hill, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 17 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, April, 1840, Florinda, dau. of Arthur Handcock. She *d.* 24 Ju 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Hannah, dau. of James Court Cottingham, and by her had issue.
4. Anne, *m.* 31 March, 1825, W. P. Greene, who *d.* 5 March, 18 leaving issue.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Rev. F. Cholmley, and issue.
6. Charlotte, *d.s.p.*

He *d.* June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard John Griffith, 1st Bart., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* Sept. 1784; *m.* 21 Sept. 1812, Maria Jane, eldest dau. and co-h of George Waldie, of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire, and her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. George Richard Waldie-Griffith, 2nd bart.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1831.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 4 April, 1839, Lieut.-Col. Rol Bramston Smith, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and Pencraig, Anglesey, who *d.* 21 April, 1890, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1821.

Sir Richard was a distinguished civil engineer and author of famous Geological Map of Ireland, commenced by him in the y 1812, and completed in 1857, for which he obtained the Wollas

* And conjointly with her wrote the letters published un the name of *Henry and Frances*, *The Gordian Knot*, and *Triumvirate*, which at the time enjoyed a great celebrity.

pl of the Geological Society of London. In 1825, he was
inted Sole Commissioner for the general Valuation of
nd, and in 1851, Chairman of the Board of Public Works in
country, which office he held till 1864; he received the
rary degree of LL.D. from the Board of Trinity College,
in, and was a member of the Royal Irish Academy, was
w of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Geological Society of
lon, &c. For his long public services he was created a
net, 20 April, 1858. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his
son,

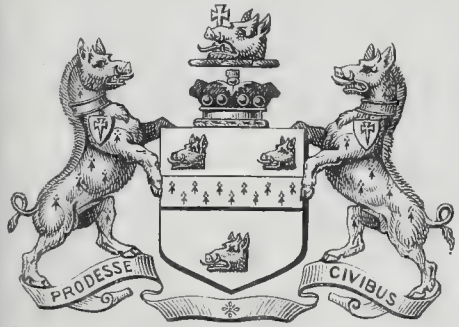
GEORGE RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 2nd Bart., D.L. co. Rox-
h, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 14 April, 1849, Eliza, youngest dau.
icholas P. Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, Cork, and had

ICHARD JOHN, present bart.
Maria Mona, *m.* 23 Feb. 1880, Thomas Taylor, only son of
h Taylor, of Chipchase Castle, and Widdrington, Northumber-
, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Mary Isabel Gwendoline, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Thomas Turner-
ey, of Wartnaby Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue. He *d.* 13
ch, 1901.
eorge *d.* 8 May, 1889.

eation—20 April, 1858.

ms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. on a fesse, between three
ges arg., a trefoil slipped vert, for GRIFFITH; 2nd and 3rd,
chev. erm., charged with an annulet az., between three
shmen's heads in profile, couped at the neck and bearded
for GRIFFITH *of Penrhyn*. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a
segreant, or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert.
—Jovis omnia plena.
at—Hendersyde Park, Kelso.

GRIMTHORPE.



IE BARON GRIMTHORPE (Sir Edmund Beckett,
)., K.C.), of Grimthorpe, co. York, and a Baronet, J.P.
s, and W. R. Yorks, formerly Chancellor and Vicar-
ral of York, M.A. Camb., LL.D., *b.* 12 May, 1816; *m.*
t. 1845, Fanny Catharine, dau. of late Rt. Rev.
Lonsdale, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield. She *d.s.p.*
c. 1901. His lordship *s.* his father as 5th bart.
uay, 1874, and was raised to the Peerage 17 Feb.
, with remainder, in default of male issue of his
, to the heirs male of the body of his father, Sir
und Beckett, 4th bart.

ineage—SIR JOHN BECKETT, 1st Bart. of Leeds, co. York,
f Somerby Park, co. Lincoln, grandson of Gervase Beckett,
nsley, was *b.* 30 April, 1743, and created a baronet, 2 Nov.
He *m.* in 1774, Mary, dau. of Christopher Wilson, bishop
stol, and granddau. of Edmund Gibson, bishop of London,
ad issue,

HN (Sir,) 2nd bart.
ristopher, *b.* 1777; *d.s.p.* 1847.
OMAS (Sir), 3rd bart.
chard, capt. in the guards, slain at Talavera, in 1809
illiam, banker at Leeds, and from 1841 to 1852 M.P for that
igh, *b.* 3 March, 1784; *m.* 20 Nov. 1841, Frances Adelina, sister
igo Meynell Ingram, of Temple Newsham, co. York, and *d.* 26
1863. 6. EDMUND, 4th bart.
nry, *b.* 11 April, 1791; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Lyle, of
delphia, and granddau. of James Hamilton, Colonial
rnor of Pennsylvania, under GEORGE III.; he *d.* 11 Sept. 1871,
ng had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1829 (with a dau., Marian, *m.* Sir
las Whicheote, Bart., and *d.* 1849) two sons,
ames, *d.* young.
Hamilton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1829; *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Sophia Clarence,
and co-heir of Lord Lyndhurst, and *d.* 1883, leaving,
nry Lyndhurst, *b.* 8 April, 1857; *d.* 1896.
nstance Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Henry, 2nd Lord Aberdare, and
issue.
orge (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln, rector of Epworth, and
of Gainsborough, *b.* 1793; *d.* 13 April, 1843.
. & B.

1. Mary, twin with John, *d.* 28 May, 1859.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 26 March, 1864.
3. Anne, *m.* Gen. Thomas Marriott, of Avon Bank, Pershore; *d.* 20 Oct. 1867.

Sir John *d.* 18 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BECKETT, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., M.P. for Haslemere until the Reform Act and afterwards for Leeds, Judge Advocate General for many years, *b.* 17 May, 1775; *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, Lady Anne Lowther (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1871), dau. of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; but dying *s.p.* 31 May, 1847, was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

SIR THOMAS BECKETT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 3 March, 1825, his cousin, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, of Barnsley, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1878) had issue,

1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1853, Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, Bart. who *d.* 14 Nov. 1872, leaving issue (*see* BACON, Bart.). Lady Bacon *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, aged 57.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDMUND BECKETT, 4th Bart., M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire for 18 years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1787; *m.* 14 Dec. 1814, Maria, dau. of William Beverley, of Beverley, and great-niece and heiress of Lady Denison, widow of Sir Thomas Denison, Judge of the King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1874) had issue,

1. EDMUND, 5th bart., created LORD GRIMTHORPE.
2. Christopher BECKETT-DENISON, M.P. for the Eastern Division W. R. of Yorkshire 1868 to 1880, D.L. West Riding co. York, formerly Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 May, 1825, *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1884.
3. William BECKETT, D.L., M.P. for East Retford 1876 to 1880, and for Bassetlaw, co. Nottingham, 1885, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 17 Feb. 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1896. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. ERNEST WILLIAM, of Kirkstall Grange, co. York, and Wood Lee, Virginia Water, *heir presumptive*, M.P. for Whitby since 1885, lieut.-col. Yorkshire hussars (17, *Stratton Street, W.*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1856; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Lucy, only child of William Tracy Lee, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1891) has issue,
      (1) Ralph William Ernest, *b.* 4 May, 1891.
      (1) Lucy Katharine, *b.* 10 July, 1884.
      (2) Helen Muriel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.
   2. William Gervase, capt. late Yorkshire hussars (1, *Hyde Park Place, W., and Bachelors' and White's Clubs*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, dau. of William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue,
      (1) Marian Frances Theresa, *b.* 8 Nov. 1896.
      (2) Cynthia Maud, *b.* 15 Dec. 1900.
   3. Rupert Evelyn, capt. Yorks hussars (*The Lodge, Doncaster*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; *m.* 21 Dec. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,
      (1) Gwladys Helen.
      (2) Violet Conseula.
      (3) Marjorie Nell.
   1. Helen Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1858.
   2. Adeline Gertrude Denison, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, Bart., P.C., M.P., of Nun Appleton, co. York, and *d.* 7 July, 1902, leaving issue.
   3. Violet Katharine, *b.* 25 July, 1860; *m.* 7 March, 1882, Reginald Walkelyne Chandos Pole, of Radburne Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 18 March, 1883, leaving issue.
   4. Maud Augusta, *b.* 12 June, 1864; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Lord Henry Nevill, 2nd son of the Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 June, 1837, Charles Wilson Faber, who *d.* 1 April, 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 May, 1902.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1841, William F. Bethell, of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 26 July, 1870. He *d.* 7 March, 1879, leaving issue.
3. Sophia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, vicar of Welton, and prebendary of York, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
4. Augusta.

Sir Edmund assumed the surname and arms of DENISON, 8 Sept. 1816, and *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 17 Nov. 1872, when he resumed the family name of BECKETT. He *d.* 24 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Edmund Beckett, who bore, previously to his accession to the title, the surname of DENISON, and who was created a peer in 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; Baron, 17 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three boars' heads, couped, erminois. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or, pierced by a cross pattée-fitchée, erect, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a boar erminois, gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon gu., charged with a cross pattée-fitchée or. *Motto*—Prodesse civibus
Seat—Batch Wood, St. Alban's. *Town House*—33, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

GROGAN.



SIR EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, Bart., capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage—The first mention of the name "O'Grogan" occurs in the "Annals of the Four Masters," A.D. 1265.

CORNELIUS GROGAN (son of John Grogan, of Enniscorthy, by Ellinor his wife), *d.* 1687 (will proved 16 July, in that year), leaving, by Mary his wife, a son,

JOHN GROGAN, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *b.* 1653, who *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1682, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Col. John Reynolds, of Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1690) had, with three daus., 1. Jane, *m.* Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford; 2. Mary, *m.*—Browne, of Mulrancan; and 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Waddy, of Clogheast, one son,

1. Cornelius, of Johnstown, *b.* 23 March, 1687; *m.* 9 July, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of John White, of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1724, leaving issue.

John Grogan, of Johnstown, *m.* 2ndly, Anne Smith, of Wexford, and by her had issue,

2. Nicholas, of Ardcandrisk, *b.* 18 June, 1692.
3. George, *b.* 1693; *d.* in the East Indies 1754, leaving a dau., **Anne.**
4. EDWARD, of whom presently.
5. Laurence, *b.* 11 March, 1701; *d.* at Barbadoes.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Andrew Knox, of Rathmacnee; 2ndly, Wm. Hore; and 3rdly, Charles Tottenham, M.P.
5. Sarah, *m.* William Morgan, alderman of Waterford.

John Grogan *m.* 3rdly, Anne, widow of Clement Milward, of Ballyharran, and dau. of George Stowell (who *d.* May, 1743), but by her had no issue: he *d.* 10 June, 1720. His 3rd son, by his 2nd marriage,

EDWARD GROGAN, *b.* 1 April, 1698, resided at Ballytrain, co. Wexford. He *m.* Anne, sister of Matthew Lucas, and had issue,

1. JOHN, father of John Grogan, of the Bank of Ireland, *d. unm.* 1822; and of a dau., Susan, wife of — Taylor, of Wexford.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
3. Laurence, *m.* in 1761, Grace Thornton, who *m.* 2ndly, — Keogh.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD GROGAN, of the city of Dublin, legatee in the will of his cousin, Overstreet Grogan, *m.* April, 1762, Jane, dau. of George Grierson, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1814) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. George, col., *b.* 14 March, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1795, Dorinda Smith; 2ndly, Catharine Benson, and by her had issue. Col. George Grogan *m.* 3rdly, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of William Phipps. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1843. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1846, leaving further issue.
3. Laurence, capt. 83rd regt., *d. unm.*
4. William (Rev.), rector of Baltinglass, *b.* 12 June, 1778; *m.* 1809, Anne, dau. of Richard Saunders, of Newtown Saunders, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854, leaving issue.
5. James, *d.* young.
1. Euphemia, *d.* young.
2. Catharine, *b.* 1766; *m.* Sir Jonah Barrington, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1839.
3. Anne, *d.* young.
4. Jane, *m.* 1797, Henry Blaquiere, and *d.* 1818.

He *d.* 26 May, 1813. His eldest son,

JOHN GROGAN, of the city of Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug. 1770, barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 Nov. 1801, Sarah, dau. of Charles Dowling Medlicott, of Youngstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1819) had issue,

1. EDWARD, created a BARONET.
2. Charles James, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1887.
3. John (Rev.), late vicar of Balrothery, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bourne, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1899, having had issue.
4. George William (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, late rector of Withington, Manchester, *b.* 20 March, 1819; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Helen Isabel Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Hall Graham, rector of Great Bromley, Essex, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
1. Sarah, *m.* 10 Nov. 1822, Anthony John Dopping, of Colemolyn, Meath, and *d.* 23 March, 1870.
2. Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1842, William Ryan, of Ballymakeogh, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1890.
3. Isabella, *d.* April, 1869.
4. Susanna, *m.* 9 Sept. 1841, Vincent Scully, Q.C., of Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, M.P. co. Cork, who *d.* 4 June, 1871. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Mr. Grogan *d.* 3 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GROGAN, 1st Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1802; M.A.; called to the Irish bar in 1840, and sat as M.P. for the city of Dublin from 1841 till 1865; created a baronet 23 April, 1859; *m.* at Paris, 27 July, 1867, Catherine Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir B. B. MacMahon, Bart., and had issue,

1. EDWARD ION BERESFORD, 2nd bart.
1. Maria Katharine Nina, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1901.
2. Sarah Madeleine.
3. Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

Sir Edward *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.

Creation—23 April, 1859.

Arms—Barry of six, or and sa., on a chief, engrailed, az., a l passant, of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., charged w a mullet, or. *Motto*—Honor et virtus.

Seats—Moyvore, Westmeath, and Ballyntyre Hall, co. Dublin

GROVE.



SIR WALTER JOHN GROVE, Bart. of Ferne, Wilts, J.P. Wilts and Dorset, late capt. royal Wilts yeomanry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 July, 1882, Agnes Geraldine, dau. of Major-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox Pitt Rivers (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.), and has issue,

1. GERALD, *b.* 18 Dec. 1886.
2. Terence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; *d.* 15 June, 1902.
1. Honor. 2. Œnone.

Lineage—JOHN GROVE, who settled in Wiltshire, was 5t descent from John de Grove, of Chalfont, St. Giles's, Bucks, *d.* 26 EDWARD III., A.D. 1353, and nephew of Thomas Grove sheriff of Bucks, 1434, whose only dau. and heir, Agnes, *m.* Wil Brudenell, of Aynho, Northamptonshire. John Grove *m.* J dau. and heir of John Burhill, and was father of

THOMAS GROVE, of Berry Court, Wilts, living 1522, who *m.* Is dau. of John Luyshe, and had (with a dau., Lucie, who was t married) two sons, Thomas; and

ROBERT GROVE, M.P., Feodary for Wilts, who *m.* Joane, of John Combe, of Canne, Dorset, and had (with a dau., M *m.* to Hugh Kete, of Chesilborn, Dorset, and two junior viz., Matthew, of Staple Inn, and Walter, of Honiton, De 20 JAMES I.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GROVE, of Gray's Inn, M.P. for Shaftesbury t PHILIP and MARY, who purchased Ferne, 1563. He *m.* about Thomasin, dau. and heir of Edward Mayhew, of Fonthill, a 1582, having had (with four daus.) four sons, of whom the you HUGH, was ancestor of the family of Zeals House, Wilts. 3rd son,

ROBERT GROVE, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Cuthbert Hartgi Cucklington, Somerset; and 2ndly, 1608, Honor South, of Sw cliffe, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., two daus elder, *m* John Bulkeley, of Burgate, Hants, and the other, H *m.* Lewis Williams, of Herringston, Dorset; and three THOMAS, his heir; Robert, fellow of New College, Oxon., *d.* aged 50; and William, of Morden, Dorset, living 1653, who was f of ROBERT, bishop of Chichester, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Elizabeth of Dover, and *d.* 1696. The eldest son,

THOMAS GROVE, M.P., *m.* 1st, 1630, Mary, dau. of John Lov New Sarum, and relict of John Grove, and 2ndly, the dau co-heir of Edward Lambert, of Corton, Wilts, and, by the only, had issue, viz., three sons: the two elder *d.* young; th and only surviving son,

ROBERT GROVE, of Ferne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Mary, dau. of John Har of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, and sister of Sir William Har Bart., and, by her, who *d.* in Oct. 1688, had (with two daus. sons, THOMAS his heir, and Robert, *b.* 1668. Mr. Grove *m.* time in Feb. 1692, Tryphena, widow of Richard Lloyd, of Lo and *d.* 1695. His eldest son,

THOMAS GROVE, of Ferne, M.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1664; living at M Wilts, 1713; *m.* 7 Sept. 1686, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir Hele Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park, Hants, and, by her, who Nov. 1726, left at his decease, 14 March, 1738 (with a dau., Eliz *m.* 22 May, 1740, to Joseph Hinxman, of North Hinton, Hants sons, Thomas, *b.* 1688, and *d.s.p.* 1750; and

JOHN GROVE, of Ferne, *b.* 1696, who *m.* 1st, about 1751, El dau. of Sir William Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and had a son, William, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, about Philippa, eldest dau. of Walter Long, of Preshaw, Hants, Close Gate, Sarum, and by her had (with two daus., Philipp Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1776, William Chafin Grove, of Zeals, M.P. for Shaftesbury, and afterwards of Weymouth) a son, TH Mr. Grove *d.* 1769, aged 73. His son,

THOMAS GROVE, of Ferne, *b.* 1759; *m.* Feb. 1781, Charlott of Charles Pilfold, of Effingham, Surrey. He *d.* 22 April, She *d.* 12 April, 1828, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 25 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1807, Henrietta, James Farquharson, of Langton, Dorset, who *d.s.p.* 15 Feb

l 2ndly, 19 April, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Hill, of stol, and dying *v.p.*, left by his 2nd wife an only dau.
John of Ferne, of whom presently.
William, of Netherhampton House, Wilts, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 0; *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and ter of William Chafyn Grove, of Salisbury, afterwards of Zeals; l *d.* 1 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 27 March, 1865.
George, of East Hayes, Wilts, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793; *m.* Charlotte isa, dau. and co-heir of William Eyre, of New House, Downton, ts. He *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1838. She *d.* May, 1882.
Charles Henry (Rev.), rector of Sedgehill, Wilts, *b.* 29 Oct. 1794; 14 Feb. 1820, Eliza, dau. of Edward Hopkins, of Alresford, Hants, by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866), had issue surviving, four daus. He 4 July, 1878.
Charlotte, *m.* May, 1827, Rev. Richard Downes. He *d.* 1 March, 5. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.
Emma Philippa, *m.* 1805, John Horsey Waddington, of Clay ll, Herts, and *d.* 1819, having had issue.
Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1811, William Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset, *d.* 7 Dec. 1867, having had issue.

2nd son,

HN Grove, of Ferne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1784; *s.* his father, 1847; *m.* 17 1818, Jean Helen, dau. of Sir William Frazer, Bart., and by her d. 8 Oct. 1869) had issue,
Homas Fraser (Sir), of Ferne, 1st bart.
ohn, of Mudeford, Hants, *b.* 12 March, 1825; *d.* 16 Feb. 1859; 13 May, 1851, Clara Cicely Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph ton Burrow, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* ov. 1857) had issue, two sons and a dau.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1839, James Hussey, of The Close, Salis- y, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
Louisa Jean, *m.* 15 Jan. 1851, Frederick Augustus Selwyn, iral R.N., son of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, rector of Kilming- Somerset, and canon of Gloucester; and *d.* 11 Oct. 1866. He 881.
Helen Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Col. John Stephen Ross, late gal staff corps, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
mma Philippa.
rove *d.* 14 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,
Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bart., D.L., high sheriff 1863, for S. Wilts 1865 to 1874, and for Wilton div. of Wilts to 1892, late lieut.-col. Wilts yeo. cav., formerly capt. 6th ons, *b.* 27 Nov. 1823; *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Katherine Grace, 2nd of Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Guillamore, V.), and by her (who une, 1879) had issue,
Walter John, 2nd bart.
homas Hele Hooke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1862.
race Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1867, Hervey John de Mont- ency, of Castlemorres, Kilkenny, and by him (who *d.* Jan.) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1896, Gen. Frank Hamilton, Scots fusiliers.
dith Eleanor, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Edmund Benson Foster, of er Manor, Berks, and has issue.
harlotte Augusta.
mily Kathleen, *m.* 6 June, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Morton sel-Pleydell, late 12th lancers, and has issue (*see* Mansel, Bart.).
2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances Hinton, widow of Capt. the Frederick Barnewall Best, and dau. of Henry Northcote, and r had,
livia Frances, *b.* 17 Aug. 1884.
homas, who was created a baronet, 18 March, 1874, *d.* 14 Jan. and was *s.* by his son.

eation—18 March, 1874.
ms—Erm., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., three escallops, the e one or, the other two arg. *Crest*—A talbot statant, sa., ed arg. *Motto*—Ny dessux ny dessoux.
ats—Ferne House, Salisbury, Wilts, and Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. *Club*—Arthur's.

GUILFORD.



IE Earl of Guilford (George Frederick North), Baron Guilford, of Guilford, Surrey, J.P., D.L., t, maj. R. East Kent imp. yeo., *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1885; *m.* 25 June, 1901, Mary Violet, dau. of the late William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland (*see Landed Gentry*), and Emily Violet, his wife, dau. of Carnegie, 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue,

Francis George, *Lord North*, *b.* 15 June, 1902.

Lineage—Sir Edward North, 1st Baron North, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, a famous lawyer, *b.* about the year 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, was elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1553-4, being then summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge.* He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, of Southby, Hants, and widow of Edward Myrffun, and of John Brigadine, and had issue,

1. Roger (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), a learned man, who translated into English *Guevara's Horologium Principium*, and *Plutarch's Lives.*
1. Christian, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G.
2. Mary, *m.* Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, of Bolton.

Lord North *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of Sir David Brook. She *d.* 2 June, 1575. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Roger North, knight-banneret, 2nd Baron North. This nobleman, who was ambassador extraordinary from Queen Elizabeth to Charles IX., king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household in the 39th year of her Majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, by whom he had two sons,

1. John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue,
   Dudley, successor to the title.
   Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1604, Sir John Ochterlony, Knt., one of the King's carvers.
2. Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, Suffolk; whose grandson, Sir Henry North, of Milden Hall, was created a baronet in 1660 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*).

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Dudley, 3rd Baron North, who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King James's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dudley, 4th Baron North, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Francis, 1st Baron Guilford, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who, applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671, he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673, he succeeded Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, *Baron of Guilford, Surrey.* The life of this celebrated man was written by his youngest brother, Roger North, to which we must refer for a full account of his many virtues. His lordship *m.* 5 March, 1671-2, Frances 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1899; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,
   Francis, 2nd Baron Guilford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1673; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1699) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, of Lopthorp, and dying 17 Oct. 1729, was *s.* by his only son,
   Francis, 3rd Baron Guilford, of whom presently.
3. Dudley, a Turkey merchant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Gunning; and *d.* Dec. 1591, leaving a son,
   Dudley, of Glemham, in Suffolk, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Elihu Yale, and had issue, Dudley, Anne, Mary, and Elihu, of whom the survivor, Anne (co-heir with her sister Mary), *m.* the Hon. Nicholas Herbert, of Great Glemham, and had several sons and daus., of whom the only survivor *m.* the Hon. Edward Stratford, afterwards 2nd Earl of Aldborough, but *d.s.p.*
4. John, D.D., clerk of the closet to Charles II., and prebendary of Westminster. He *d. unm.* in 1682, being at the time master of Trinity College, Cambridge.
5. Montagu, who *d.* in 1710.
6. Roger, of Rougham, in Norfolk, *b.* 3 Sept. 1651, author of the interesting memoir of his three elder brothers, so well known as *The Lives of the Norths.* He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Sayer, Knt., and had issue,
   Roger, of Rougham, *m.* (as his 2nd wife) Jane, dau. of W. Lake, of Hitcham, and by her had issue,
   (1) Fountain, of Rougham, *b.* 14 March, 1749; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Isaac Strutt, of Hamstead, and had issue,

1*a*. Francis Frederick, of Rougham, *b*. 2 July, 1778; *m*. 5 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester, and *d*. 8 Oct. 1821, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1824, Gloucester Wilson, and *d*. 1853) had issue,

1*b*. Frederick, of Rougham, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hastings, *b*. 2 July, 1800; *m*. 16 June, 1825, Janet, dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, 1st bart., and widow of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire. She *d*. 17 Jan. 1855. He *d*. 29 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,

1*c*. Charles, of Rougham, co. Norfolk, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, J.P. and D.L., late capt. Norfolk artillery militia, *b*. 25 March, 1828; *m*. 16 March, 1859, Augusta, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas R. Keppel, rector of North Creake, Norfolk (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has had issue,

1*d*. Frederick Keppel, B.A. and LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, revising barrister (18, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*; 2, *Garden Court, E.C., and Athenæum Club*), *b*. 7 May, 1860: *m*. 21 April, 1898, Grace, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* DENBIGH, E.), and has issue,

Roger, *b*. 10 Dec. 1901.

2*d*. Roger Townshend, *b*. 30 Jan. 1863; *d*. 13 April, 1864.

3*d*. Marjoribanks Keppel, M.I.C.E., engineering insp. to local gov. board (45, *Connaught St., W., and Isthmian and Windham Clubs*), *b*. 17 Nov. 1865.

4*d*. Charles Keppel, *b*. 5 Dec. 1870; *d*. 30 Jan. 1881.

5*d*. Anthony Dudley Keppel, *b*. 22 April, 1874; *d*. Oct. 1886.

6*d*. Thomas Keppel, R.I.C.E., lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Berks. regt., *b*. 28 March, 1876.

1*d*. Marianne Eva, *m*. 28 Jan. 1880, Robert Charles Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, and has issue.

2*d*. Arabella Valerie Keppel, *m*. 7 Nov. 1885, Hon. William Frederick North, eldest son of William, 11th Lord North, and has issue (*see that title*).

3*d*. Frances Hilda, *m*. 1889, Capt. Pandia John Zigomala, 19th hussars, and has issue.

4*d*. Dora Hermione. 5*d*. Louisa Augusta.

1*c*. Marianne, *d*. *unm*. 1890.

2*c*. Janet Catherine, *m*. 10 Nov. 1864, John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, who *d*. 1893, leaving issue.

2*b*. Charles William (Rev.), *d*. *unm*.

3*b*. Dudley, *b*. 1805; *m*. 1839, Sarah, dau. of Major Lockyer, of Lockyersleigh, near Goulbourn, N.S.W., and *d*. 1845, leaving issue,

1*c*. Dudley, C.B., col. late North Lancashire regt., *b*. 8 Oct. 1840.

1*c*. Arabella Frances, *m*. 25 March, 1868, the late Arthur Cowburn, comm. R.N.

2*c*. Sarah, *m*. 1st, 25 April, 1866, William Tomkinson, eldest son of Col. Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, co. Chester. He *d*. *s.p*. 1 March, 1870. She *m*. 2ndly, 1883, Count Guido di Valgoria.

3*c*. Helen Margaret, *m*. 18 Jan. 1865, Capt. Henry T. Boger, R.N., and has issue. He *d*. 1897.

4*b*. Roger Montagu, major E.I.C.S., *d*. *unm*. 19 Oct. 1876.

5*b*. Arabella, *d*. *unm*. 2 Dec. 1893.

2*a*. Charles Edward (Rev.), rector of Child Okeford, Dorset.

1*a*. Arabella, *m*. Sir John Meade.

(2) Edward Roger (Rev.), rector of Ringstead, Norfolk.

(1) Jane, *m*. Josiah Boydell.

(2) Arminia, *m*. Nathaniel Kent.

1. Mary, *m*. Sir William Spring, Bart.
2. Anne, *m*. Robert Foley, of Stourbridge.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth.
4. Christian, *m*. Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Dudley, Lord North, *d*. in 1677, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5TH BARON NORTH, who having *m*. in 1667, Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster (she *m*. 3rdly, Col. Francis Russell), had been summoned to parliament in the life time of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford*. His lordship *d*. 1690, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6TH BARON NORTH and 2ND LORD GREY, *b*. 22 Dec. 1673, a military officer, served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He *m*. Maria Margaretta, dau. of Cornelius de Long, Lord of Elmeet, of the house of La Mark, which lady *m*. 2ndly, 1735, Patrick, 7th Lord Elibank, and *d*. 6 June, 1762. His lordship *d*.*s*.*p*. in 1734, when the baronys of Grey ceased: but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, 1ST EARL OF GUILFORD and 3RD BARON GUILFORD (refer to Sir Francis North, 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Baron North). His lordship was *b*. 13 April, 1704, and *m*. 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d*. 7 May, 1734) he had,

1. FREDERICK, his successor.

1. Lucy, *b*. in 1734.

He *m*. 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d*. 21 April, 1745) he had two surviving children,

2. Brownlow (Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b*. 17 July, 1741, bishop of Lichfield (1771), bishop of Worcester (1774), and bishop of Winchester (1781), successively. His lordship *m*. 17 Jan. 1771, Henrietta Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, and dying 12 July, 18 left by her (who *d*. 16 Nov. 1796),

1. FRANCIS, 6th earl.

2. Brownlow, *b*. 1778; *d*. 28 Sept. 1829.

3. Charles Augustus (Rev.), prebendary of Winchester, *b*. 23 Ju 1785; *m*. 11 March, 1808, Rachel, 2nd dau. of Thomas Jarvis Laverstoke House, Hants. She *d*. 25 March, 1856. He *d*. 18 A 1825, leaving,

(1) Brownlow, of Dallas House, co. Moray, *b*. 6 Jan. 1810; 12 Dec. 1828, Grace Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coffey, D. of Kinvara, co. Galway, and *d*. 9 Nov. 1875, leaving by (who *d*. 29 May, 1889),

1. Charles Augustus, *b*. 10 Nov. 1829; *m*. 1st, 27 April, 1 Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, president of Royal Academy, and had by her (who *d*. 1 Feb. 1871),

(1) Frederic Dudley, C.M.G. (*see Knightage*) (*Perth, Australia*), *b*. 9 Nov. 1866; *m*. 19 Jan. 1887, Flora Fran youngest dau. of Edward Hamersley, and has issue,

1. Charles Frederic John, *b*. 14 Sept. 1887.
2. George Eustace Dudley, *b*. 1893.
1. Margaret Frances Emily Muriel.
2. Wilhelmina Mary Isabel Flora.

(2) Brownlow Francis Gordon, *b*. 4 May, 1869.

(1) Mary Isabella, *b*. 2 Feb. 1868; *m*. 9 Oct. 1888, Sir Will E. Garstin, K.C.M.G., and has issue. He obtained a divo 1902.

(2) Rachel Elizabeth, *b*. 24 Jan. 1871; *m*. 7 Feb. 1893, C Henry Montague Clifton Hawkes, 2nd batt. East York regt., who *d*. 1896.

Mr. C. A. North *m*. 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1873, Elizabeth, eldest of James Hayward. She *d*.*s*.*p*. 25 March, 1878. He *d*. 189

2. Brownlow John Jarvis, *b*. 24 Feb. 1831; *m*. 1st, 14 June, Margaret Frances Byng Macdonald, 2nd dau. and co-he Keith Macdonald Macalister, of Inistrynich, co. Argyle, an her (who *d*. 5 Jan. 1863) had,

(1) Brownlow Hamilton, *b*. 10 March, 1854; *m*. 1 Dec. Elizabeth Martha, dau. of John Warren Ryan, and *d*. leaving by her (who *d*. 28 March, 1886),

1. Brownlow John Frederick, *b*. 1883.
2. George Dudley Guilford, *b*. 1884.
1. Elizabeth Grace Margaret. 2. Violet Hope O'Ry

Mr. B. J. J. North *m*. 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1871, Marielina So widow of Rev. Frederick Haggit, and *d*. 20 Aug. 1874.

(1) Rachel, *m*. James Hayward, of Loudwater House, Herts, *d*. Oct. 1876. (2) Henrietta Maria, *d*. *unm*.

(3) Caroline Augusta, *m*. 13 Oct. 1840, Rev. Erskine Kn rector of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d*. 1878.

(4) Louisa Frederica, *m*. 21 Oct. 1841, John Samuel Bowl Milton Hill, Berks, and *d*. 1847.

1. Henrietta, *m*. Rev. William Garnier, M.A., prebenda Winchester, who *d*. 1835. She *d*. 10 Oct. 1847.
2. Lucy, *d*. *unm*. 20 Feb. 1850.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 1802, Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, a 18 May, 1845.

2. Louisa, *m*. John Peyto, 16th Lord Willoughby de Broke; a in 1798.

The baron *m*. 3rdly, 13 June, 1751, Katherine, Countess-Do of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d*. 22 Dec. 17 had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFO letters patent, dated 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790 *s*. by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 2ND EARL OF GUILFORD and 8TH LORD N This nobleman, who was *b*. 12 April, 1732, was installed a K of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations be the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designat LORD NORTH, being prime minister of Great Britain withi period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m*. 20 May, 1756, dau. and heir of George Speke, of White Lackington, Som (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d*. in 1797) he had

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.
2. FRANCIS } 4th and 5th earls.
3. FREDERICK }

1. Catherine Anne, *m*. in 1789, Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenb and *d*. 6 Feb. 1817.
2. Anne, *m*. 1798, John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; *d*. in 1832.
3. Charlotte, *m*. 2 April, 1800, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Li who *d*. 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d*. 25 Oct. 1

The earl *d*. 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus b delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of adm parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasant a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested. lordship was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 3RD EARL OF GUILFORD, *b*. 11 Sept. who *m*. 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria Frances Mary, dau. of G 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d*. 23 April he had (with two sons, who *d*. young) a dau.,

1. Maria, *m*. John, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and *d*. 11 Sept. 1

The earl *m*. 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas C the opulent banker, by whom (who *d*. in 1837) he had tw daus.,

2. SUSAN, BARONESS NORTH, *m*. 18 Nov. 1835, Col. John S Doyle (who assumed the surname of North), M.P. for Oxfor 2nd son of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Doyle. (*See* NORTH, B.)

3. Georgiana, *d*. 25 Aug. 1835.

en these three daus. of the 3rd earl the barony of *North*, rling, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's demise, ril, 1802, and so continued until the decease of the tioness of Bute, 1841, when it vested in Lady Susan . The earl's other honours devolved upon his brother,

NCIS, 4TH EARL OF GUILFORD, *b.* 25 Dec. 1761, who *m.* ly, 1810, Maria, 5th dau. of Thomas Boycott, of Wrexham, terwards of Rudge Hall, Salop; but *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1817, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

DERICK, 5TH EARL OF GUILFORD, *b.* 7 Feb. 1766; chancellor university of the Ionian Islands, and knight grand cross Ionian order; at whose decease *unm.* 14 Oct. 1827, the m reverted to his cousin (the eldest son of Brownlow, 2nd the 1st earl),

NCIS, 6TH EARL OF GUILFORD, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Dec. he *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John son, by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1823) he had no issue. His ip *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Warde, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, Lettsom Elliot (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1898), and *d.* 16 April, 1874) o survive infancy),

DLEY, *Lord North*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, Charlotte , 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of psbourne, by his wife, the Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, . 28 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, A. G. Dickson, M.P. for Dover, late 13th light drags., *d.* 4 July, 1889) had issue,

UDLEY FRANCIS, 7th earl.

orton William (with patent of precedence), *b.* 31 Oct. 1852; April, 1879, Hilda Hylton, younger dau. of the late Capt. on Joliffe, eldest son of the 1st Lord Hylton. She *d.* 19 Feb. . He *d.* 26 April, 1895, leaving issue,

Dudley John, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1880.

Hylton George Morton, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.

Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1888.

ecil (with patent of precedence), *b.* 25 April, 1855; *d.* 1882.

lora Mildred (with patent of precedence), *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, Sir ert Rodney Wilmot, Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1886, aged 25, ing issue. (*See* WILMOT, Bart.)

ederick Henry, late 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service at (*Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 1 July, 1834.

arles, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840; *m.* 26 April, 1865, Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. J. T. Maine, M.A., of on Wood, Hampshire, and *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1871.

rriet, *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde, K.H., of ries Court, Westerham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.

ances, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, barrister-at- nd has issue.

rl, who had been master of St. Cross Hospital, Guildford, of St. Mary's, Southampton, and rector of Old Alresford, lresford, and Medstead, *d.* 29 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his on,

LEY FRANCIS, 7TH EARL OF GUILFORD, lieut. royal horse , hon. col. royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 July, *m.* 4 May, 1874, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chet- 3rd bart., and had issue,

dley Francis, *Lord North*, *b.* 3 May, 1875, and *d.* the following

EDERICK GEORGE, 8th and present earl.

riel Emily, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

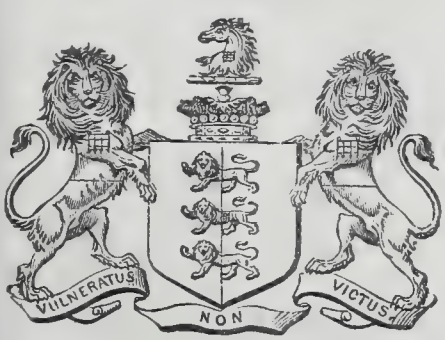
rl *d.* 19 Dec. 1885.

ations—Baron, 27 Sept. 1683. Earl, 8 April, 1752.

as—Az., a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-de-lis, arg. A dragon's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged and chained, *upporters*—Two mastiffs, ppr. *Mottoes*—"La vertu est la oblesse"; "Animoet fide."

ts—Waldershare Park, Dover, Kent; Glemham Hall, Wick- arket, Suffolk.

GUILLAMORE.



E VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE (Hardress Standish dy), of Cahir Guillamore, co. Limerick, and Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, in Ireland, late major royal Madras artillery, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1841; *s.* his brother as 5th viscount 29 July, 1877.

Lineage—The family of O'Grady claims a common descent with that of O'Brien, from the ancient monarchs of Ireland.

DARBY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, eldest son of Donogh O'Grady, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Browne, Knt. of Camas; *m.* in 1633, Faith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Standish, Knt. of Sandon Chapel, Surrey, and Bruff, co. Limerick; and left issue (with a younger son, Darby, from whom the families of Elton, Cappercullen, and Stillorgan derived), a son and heir, THOMAS, who, by Frances, dau. of John Anketell, of Farriby, had issue,

JOHN O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Thady Quin, of Adare Manor; and his only son, by this marriage, was father of John O'Grady "O'Grady," of Kilballyowen, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gerald, 24th Lord Kinsale, and wa sancestor of THOMAS DE COURCY O'GRADY "O'GRADY," of Kilballyowen, Chief of the Sept (*see Landed Gentry*). O'Grady *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Major-Gen. Patrick Alen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, and his eldest son by this marriage,

STANDISH O'GRADY, of Cahir Guillamore, acquired that seat by marriage with Honora, dau. and co-heir of Jeremiah Hayes, by whom he left issue, 1. JOHN, of Cahir Guillamore, *d.s.p.m.*; and 2. DARBY. The latter,

DARBY O'GRADY, of Mount Prospect, co. Limerick, high sheriff in 1785, *m.* 1763, Mary, dau. of James Smyth, and *d.* in 1804, leaving, with several daus.,

1. STANDISH, created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE
2. James, *m.* 1794, Mary, dau. and heir of David Nash, and *d.* 11 July, 1836, leaving issue.
3. Thomas, *m.* Helen, dau. of R. Dring, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, O'GRADY *of Landscape*).
4. Hayes, admiral R.N.; *m* Susan, dau. and co-heir of James Finucane, and *d.* 10 July, 1864, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 24 May, 1882, aged 77.
5. Darby, *m.* 1813, Ellen, dau. of Baron George, of the Irish Court of Exchequer, and *d.* 28 May, 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, O'GRADY *of Aghamarta*).
6. Carew Smyth, *d.s.p.*
7. Edward Smyth, assistant-barrister at Waterford: *m.* 1800, Mary, dau. of William Stamer, of Carnelly. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1871. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1835, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

STANDISH O'GRADY, 1ST VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, for many years lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, was created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, of Cahir Guillamore, and BARON O'GRADY, of Rockbarton, both co. Limerick, 28 Jan. 1831. His lordship, *b.* in 1766, *m.* in 1790, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Thomas Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1853) had,

1. STANDISH, 2nd viscount.
2. Waller, barrister-at-law, Q.C., *m.* 26 June, 1823, Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 9 June, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841) had issue,
   1. Standish, *d.* in 1844.
   2. Hugh Hamon Massy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1825; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Zillah Selina Maria, eldest dau. of Wm. Henry Hutchinson, of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1878) two sons.
      (1) Walter Massy O'Grady, of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; *d.s.p.* 1883.
      (2) Hugh Hamon Massy, of Castle Garde, major Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 July, 1860, *m.* 27 March, 1890, Mary Margaret Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, of High Park, co. Tipperary.
   3. James Waller, late lieut. R.N., of Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick, J.P.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1832; *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, Ada, sister of Sir W. C. Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 23 May, 1898, leaving issue,
      (1) Richard, *b.* 9 Aug. 1867.
      (2) Standish Bruce, late capt. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1869.
      (1) Ada Katherine.
      (2) Julia Isabella.
   4. John William Waller, lieut. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1863.
   1. Everina, *d.* 1879.
   2. Katherine Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, Bart., and *d.* 8 June, 1879.
   3. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Sir W. Cuninghame Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.
   4. Grace, *m.* 11 March, 1863, James Young, of Harristown, co. Roscommon, who was shot in 1877, and has issue.
   5. Rosabella Julia Maria.
   6. Maria Victoria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1880, Rev. William Waugh, incumbent of Kildysart, co. Clare.
3. James (Rev.), *d. unm.* 7 May, 1829.
4. William (Rev.), archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Isabella Sabina, 4th dau. of Henry Hewitt, by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had no issue; he *d.* 21 July, 1859.
5. Richard, chief examiner of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* 18 Sept. 1875
6. John, comm. R.N., *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.
7. Thomas, major 74th regt., *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Maria de

Soledad Isabel Sofia, only dau. of Francis Leeson Ball, secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1882. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.

1. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1814, John, 3rd Viscount Gort; and *d.* 1854.
2. Katherine, *m.* in 1826, Dudley Persse (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878), of Roxborough, co. Galway; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.
3. Isabella, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1884.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1838, John Pratt de Montmorency, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891. He *d.* 6 May, 1868.
5. Julia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball, who *d.* 1864.

His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANDISH, 2ND VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792; *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. STANDISH, 3rd viscount.
2. PAGET STANDISH, 4th viscount.
3. Reginald Grimston Standish, *b.* 9 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Frances Arabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1874.
4. HARDRESS STANDISH, present viscount.
5. Berkeley Standish, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.
6. FREDERICK STANDISH, *heir presumptive* (*Duffield Park, Derbyshire, and Bedford House, Bedford Square, W.C.*), *b.* 20 April, 1847; *m.* 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, widow of J. H. Empson, and youngest dau. of Hon. W. J. Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

1. Sophia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorsetshire, and has issue.
2. Gertrude, *m.* 2 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Conningsby Norbury, C.B. of Sherridge, Worcestershire. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1899, and has issue.
3. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1855, James Henry Augustus Steuart, only son of the Rev. C. A. Steuart, of Sunningdale House, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 1895.
4. Amabel, *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, and has issue (*see* FREELING, Bart.).

The viscount *d.* 22 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANDISH, 3RD VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, *b.* 8 July, 1832; *m.* 23 July, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, M.P. for the co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1867) had issue,

Standish, *b.* 25 July, 1854; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.
Cecilia, *b.* 25 June, 1855; *m.* 28 May, 1877, Lord Fermoy, and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

PAGET STANDISH, 4TH VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, *b.* 29 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 March, 1869, Eliza, youngest dau. of W. H. Feston. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1879. He *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present viscount.

Creation—28 Jan. 1831.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., three lions, passant-guardant, per pale, arg. and or, the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., charged with a portcullis, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, arg. and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, az. *Motto*—Vulneratus non victus.

Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, near Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

GUISE.



SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, Bart., of Elmore Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff 1893), hon. col., formerly lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1887; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Ada Caroline, 2nd dau. of Octavius Edward Coope, M.P. of Rochetts, Brentwood, Essex, and has issue,

1. ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888.
2. Henry George Christopher, *b.* 16 May, 1893.

1. Diana Vernon Constance, *b.* 12 Oct. 1890.

Lineage—NICHOLAS DE GYSE, who *m.* a near kinswoman of John de Burgh, son of Hubert, Earl of Kent, received with her the manor and lordship of Elmore, A.D. 1262.

SIR ANSELM DE GYSE, son of Nicholas (2nd EDWARD I. 1274), received a confirmation of the said manor by a further gra and assumed the arms of DE BURGH, differenced by a cant From him descended

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Alice, sole child and heiress of John de Wysham, by Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Jo Beauchamp, 2nd and last Lord Beauchamp, of Kyderminstor

SIR JOHN DE GYSE, K.B., eldest son and heir, was hi sheriff of the co. Gloucester, 1453; and by Agnes his wife, d of Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, left issue,

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Tacy, dau. of Lord Grey de Ruthyn

WILLIAM GYSE, son of John, inherited the estates on t death of his elder brother, Anselme (1563), and from h descended,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, Knt. of Elmore, high sheriff of Gloucest shire in the 6th of JAMES I. He *m.* Miss Ken, eldest dau. a co-heir of Christopher Ken, of Ken, of Somersetshire, and h an only son,

WILLIAM GUISE, of Elmore, who was sheriff of Gloucestersh in 1647. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of John Dennis of Pucklechur and had four sons and three daus.,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), 1st bart. of Elmore.
2. John, of Sandhurst, J.P. co. Gloucester, *m.* Hester, dau. William Stratford, of Farmcote, same co.
3. William, *d. unm.*
4. Henry, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester, *m.* Philippa, dau. Edward Brydges, and sister of Sir Thomas Brydges, Knt. Keynsham, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1764) he had,
   1. William, of Winterborne, *b.* 1648; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and h of John Snell, of Uffeton, Warwick, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1716, hav by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1738) had issue,
      (1) Henry, of Upton St. Leonards, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir Edward Cooke, of Highnam, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1749, having had her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1750) three sons,
         1. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart. of Highnam, of whom hereafter.
         2. Edward, *d. unm.*
         3. William, *d. unm.*
      (2) John, *d. unm.*
      (3) William, *d. unm.*
   (1) Theodosia, *m.* Denis Cooke, of Highnam, co. Gloucester.
   2. Henry, *d. unm.*
   3. Christopher, of Abbot's Court, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabe dau. of Col. Long, of Whaddon, Wilts, by whom he had a dau. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Mann, of Linton, Kent.
      1. Elizabeth.
      2. Philippa.
      3. Anne.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Horton, of Coomend.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Lawrence Washington, of Garesden, Wilts; 2ndly, Sir William Pargiter, Knt. of Greetworth, co. Northampt
3. Frances, *m.* John Codrington, of Codrington, and Didmar co. Gloucester.

Mr. Guise *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER GUISE, 1st Bart. of Elmore; so created 10 J 1661; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lawrence Washington, Knt Garesden, Wilts, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Rachael, dau. of Nich Corsellis, of London, merchant, descended of a noble Italian fam by whom he left a son and successor,

SIR JOHN GUISE, 2nd Bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucetser, te CHARLES II. and WILLIAM III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Grubh Howe, of Compton-in-the-Hole, co. Gloucester, by Arabella Scr of Langnor, co. Nottingham, his wife, illegitimate dau. of Eman Earl of Sunderland, by whom he had,

1. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Edward Blount, of Blackdown, Devon.
2. Rachel, *m.* Col. Sir Roger Bradshaigh, 3rd bart. of Haigh, Lancaster.

Sir John *d.* 19 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN GUISE, 3rd Bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napier, 2nd bart. of Middlema Dorset, by whom he had a son,

JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Rus 2nd bart. of Strensham, and widow 1st of Sir Henry Every, bart. of Eggington; and 2ndly of Richard Lygon, of Beauchar Court, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1735) he had issue. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN GUISE, 4th Bart. of Elmore, M.P. for Aylesbury, te GEORGE I., colonel in the guards, *m.* Jane, only dau. and hei John Saunders, of Mongewell, co. Oxon, and had,

WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart.

Jane, *m.* Right Rev. Shute Barrington, D.D., bishop of Durh Sir John *d.* 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, 5th Bart. of Elmore, who *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1 when the baronetcy of Elmore became extinct, and the repre tation of the family devolved on his cousin (refer to the descend of Henry Guise, brother of the 1st bart.),

SIR JOHN GUISE, 1st Bart. of Highnam, co. Gloucester, 1733, was created a baronet by letters patent, dated 9 Dec. 1 Sir John *m.* 28 June, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Tho Wright, brother and heir of Sir Martin Wright, Knt. and issue,

ERKELEY WILLIAM, his successor.
OHN WRIGHT, 3rd bart.
owell Colchester (Rev.), *b.* 18 Dec. 1778; rector of Craike, York-
e; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Clifford, of
npton Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 9 May, 1835, by her (who *d.*
widow 14 June, 1863) had issue,
William Christopher, *d.* in 1834.
George Clifford (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pulverbach, Shrewsbury,
rural dean, *b.* 6 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Caroline, 2nd
. of J. V. Lovett, of Belmont, Salop.
Frederick Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Longhope, Gloucester,
22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 7 June, 1877, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward
nley, M.P. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland. She *d.* 1897.
d. July, 1899.
Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1837, Thos. B. Mynors Basker-
e, of Clyro Court, Radnorshire, M.P. for co. Hereford, who
9 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1890.
Maria Catharine, *d. unm.*
Jane Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Bernard Gilpin.
Louisa, *m.* Rev. R. Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett, who *d.* 1867.
Harriet Frances, *m.* 15 Sept. 1847, Rev. H. A. Tyndale, rector of
lton.
Julia.
7. Frances, *d. unm.*
Martin George, vice-admiral of Peru, *b.* 12 March, 1780; killed
he War of Liberation, 1828: monument in the cathedral at
a; *m.* 1827, Dona Juana Maria del Valle Reintera, and had two
s.,
Isabel Maria Monica, *m.* — Dartnell, and has issue.
Maria Mercedes Carlotta.
Maria, *d. unm.*
ane Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 July, 1807, Edward Webb; and *d.*
814.
John, who was lieut.-col. of the Gloucestershire militia, *d.*
y, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir BERKELEY WILLIAM GUISE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Gloucester,
was *b.* 14 July, 1775; and *d.* 23 July, 1834, *unm.*, when the
devolved on his brother,
Sir JOHN WRIGHT GUISE, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., a general in the
and colonel of the 85th regiment; who was *b.* 20 July,
; and *m.* 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte Diana, youngest dau. of
Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who
b. 1835) had issue.
WILLIAM VERNON, 4th bart.
Henry John, major 13th Bengal irregular cavalry, H.E.I.C.S.,
ed at Benares during the Sepoy Mutiny, 4 June, 1857; *b.*
ug. 1817; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Frederica, dau. of Sir William
ner, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 1857, leaving,
William Verner, *b.* 1 Oct. 1856, *m.* 1879, Emilie Annie, dau.
Lee Viner, of Ceylon, and has a son, *b.* 1881.
Henry John Wright, major late Liverpool regt., formerly
D.C. to the Governor of S. Australia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.
Francis Edward, M.A., bar.-at-law, recorder of Hereford,
clerk of the peace, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 April, 1820; *m.* 13
e, 1848, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir James Rivett Carnac,
t. (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1897), and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,
Reginald Edward, F.R.G.S., late lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 2 June,
50, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1902.
Rivett Francis, Bengal Police, *b.* 24 April, 1853, *m.* 1st, 1881,
ry, dau. of W. Deare. She *d.* 1886, leaving issue,
) Jack Francis Vernon, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1882.
) Harry Rivett Cecil, *b.* 1883.
) Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885
; *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Mary Eliza Maud, dau. of Major J. W.
issier, late 32nd regt., and has issue,
) Francis Edward Boissier, *b.* 1892.
) John William, *b.* 1894.
) Reginald Edward, *b.* 1896.
) Christopher Probyn, *b.* 1899.
John Wright, registrar of Newnham county court, and capt.
d hon. maj. Devon artillery, *b.* 28 June, 1855 (*The Culver House, wnham-on-Severn*); *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1884, Helen Edith, 5th
u. of Charles Sumner, judge of county courts (she *d.* 1885);
m. 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1888, Charlotte, dau. of Edwin Crawshay,
d has issue,
ohn Berkeley Charles, *b.* March, 1897, *d.* Sept. 1899.
esa Frances, *b.* June, 1893.
Hubert Charles, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 4
ly, 1860; *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1898.
Emily Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1879, Francis H. Lyell, and *d.* 1887.
Vernon George (Rev.), rector of Eastnor, co. Hereford, *b.* 5
t. 1823; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Mary Harriet, younger dau. of Robert
e, of The Ryelands, co. Hereford, and *d.* 10 March, 1861,
ing by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,
Vernon Lane (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Stopham, Pul-
rough, *b.* 2 April, 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1882, Edith Henrietta
ry, dau. of Rev. William Pulling, rector of Eastnor, co.
ereford, and has a son,
ernon Robert, *b.* 30 May, 1885.
Julian (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Addington, *b.* 29 Feb.
56; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Rev. F. George
ancis Master, rector of Stratton, co. Gloucester.
Howard, major, late R.A., *b.* 1858; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Georgina
nd dau. of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, of Addington Park
e POWERSCOURT, V.), and has,
ane, *b.* 1893.
John Christopher, of St. Waleran Gorey, co. Wexford, C.B.,
., J.P., lieut.-gen., col. Leicestershire regt., late of 90th
t infantry, *b.* 27 July, 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Isabella, only
viving dau. of Rev. Arthur Newcombe and the Hon.
Catherine Wingfield his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, leaving issue,
1. John Henry Wingfield, capt. the Cameronians, Scottish rifles, *b.* 7 Dec. 1865, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1899.
2. Arthur St. Valery Beauchamp, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868.
1. Catherine Isabella.
2. Mary Emily, *m.* 1899, Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon-Wentworth, lieut. R.N., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Georgiana Maria, *m.* 24 April, 1845, the Hon. Capt. Henry Thomas Howard, 2nd son of the Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* his widow, 23 Nov. 1859. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1851.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent, who *d.* 1881 (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and *d.* 20 Feb. 1897.

Gen. Sir John Wright Guise, who distinguished himself during the French war in Egypt, Hanover, and the Peninsula, had a cross for his gallant conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive. He *d.* 1 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir WILLIAM VERNON GUISE, 4th Bart., F.L.S., F.G.S., late col.-com. royal South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 June, 1844, Margaret Anna Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Daniel Henry Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and had,

1. Anselm Edward Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
2. WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, 5th bart.
3. Christopher Dering, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., served in S. African war, 1900-2 (*Coombe House, Westbury-on-Trym, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1855.
1. Charlotte Anne Elizabeth.
2. Henrietta Margaret.
3. Jane Isabella, *d.* 12 Feb. 1882.
4. Mary, *d.* an infant.
5. Margaret Mary Catherine.
6. Georgiana Victoria.
7. Elizabeth Frances.

Sir William *d.* 24 Sept. 1887.

Creation—9 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Gu., seven lozenges, vair, conjoined three, three, and one; on a canton, or, a mullet, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan, rising, ppr., collared and chained, gold. *Supporters*—(granted by royal warrant dated 12 July, 1863, to Gen. Sir John W. Guise, Bart., G.C.B., and the heirs male of his body, to whom the dignity of a baronet shall descend under the patent of creation)—Dexter, a swan, arg., crusily and langued, gu., beaked and membered, sa., collared and chained, or; sinister, a bear, sa., billety and collared and chained, or, langued and armed, gu. The warrant for these supporters recites that Her Majesty has been pleased to grant her special licence for their use, "in order to give a testimony of her approbation of the services of the aforesaid Sir John W. Guise." *Motto*—Quo honestior eo tutior.

Seats—Elmore Court, Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Wellington.

GULL.



SIR WILLIAM CAMERON GULL, Bart., of Brook Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. Berks, M.P. for North-west div. of Devonshire 1895 to 1900, was member of London School Board 1891-94, *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1890; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton Lindley, 2nd dau. of Lord Lindley, (*see that title*), and has issue,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM LINDLEY, *b.* 1 Nov. 1889.
2. Richard Cameron, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
1. Mary Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1887.
2. Amy Beatrice, *b.* in 1888.
3. Jessie Katharine, *b.* 17 Dec. 1892; *d.* 17 June, 1894.
4. Dorothea Susan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—THOMAS GULL, of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, *b.* 1744; *m.* Mary May, and *d.* 26 June, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1826) a son,

JOHN GULL, of Thorpe-le-Soken, *b.* 1779; *m.* Elizabeth Chilver, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

1. John, of Ipswich, *b.* 5 March, 1804; *m.* 30 June, 1830, Sarah, dau. of William Hempson, and has issue.
2. Thomas, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *d.* 1838.

3. William Withey, 1st bart.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* July, 1828, Joseph Heddon Johnson, of Reading.
2. Matilda Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1848, the late Joseph Fry, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1899.
3. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1900.

His 3rd son,

Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bart., physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, M.D., D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. Cantab., F.R.S., *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 18 May, 1848, Susan Anne, dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1894) had surviving issue,

William Cameron, 2nd and present bart.

Caroline Cameron, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D., and has issue (*see* Acland, Bart.).

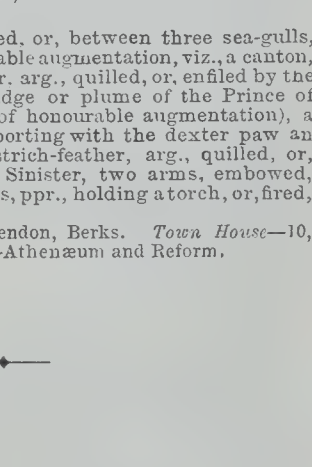
Sir William graduated M.B. at the London University 1841, and M.D. *in honors* 1846; became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1848; was elected a member of the Senate of the University of London 1859; and was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford, 1868. From 1847 to 1849 he was Fullerian professor of physiology of the Royal Institution; and for many years physician to Guy's Hospital, of which he was appointed consulting physician in 1871. This eminent physician, a fellow of several scientific societies, and author of numerous professional treatises, was created a baronet, 8 Feb. 1872, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890.

Creation—8 Feb. 1872.

Arms—Az., a serpent, nowed, or, between three sea-gulls, ppr., with the following honourable augmentation, viz., a canton, erm. thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled by the coronet which encircles the badge or plume of the Prince of Wales, gold. *Crests*—Dexter (of honourable augmentation), a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting with the dexter paw an escocheon, az., thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled with a like coronet. Sinister, two arms, embowed, vested, az., cuffs arg., the hands, ppr., holding a torch, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Sine Deo frustra.

Seat—Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. *Town House*—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

GUNNING.



Sir George William Gunning, Bart., of Eltham, Kent, M.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Lancaster, and J.P. and C.A. for co. Northampton, major late 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1885; *m.* 15 May, 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. William Chester-Master of Knole Park, Bristol, and the Abbey, Cirencester, and has issue,

1. Robert Henry, lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, served in the Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Chin Hill Expedition, Burmah, 1891-2 (medal with clasp), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 31 July, 1880, Fanny Julia, eldest dau. of Clinton George Dawkins, consul-general at Venice. He was killed in action in command of his regt. at Glencoe, South Africa, 20 Oct. 1899.
2. Frederick Digby (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1853.
3. Charles Vere, Maj. Reserve of Officers, late capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, commanding Remount Depôt, Germiston, Transvaal, formerly gov. of Leicester prison (*Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon (*see* Winchelsea, E.), and has issue, a dau.,
   Essex Vere.
4. Henry William Maude (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Abington, Northants, *b.* 21 April, 1865.
1. Emma Louisa, *m.* 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher Smyth, only son of Rev. Christopher Smyth, of Little Houghton, and has issue
2. Georgina Mary.

Lineage—The senior line was for very many years seated at Tregonning, Cornwall, but became extinct there in 1587, at the death, without male issue, of Sir John Gonning, of Tregonning, Knt.

William Gonning, the younger son of Thomas Gonning, of Tregonning, settled at North Stoke, Somerset, 11 Henry IV. his wife, Alice Long, he left at his decease, 1458, an only son.

John Gonning, of North Stoke, who *m.* Jane Wilshere, and l issue (with a dau.) one son,

Thomas Gonning, of North Stoke and Swanswick, whose grands

John Gonning, of Swanswick and of Cold Aston, co. Gloucest *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dodington, of Todington, and *d.* in 15 having had issue,

1. Thomas, of Turney's Court, Cold Aston, *d.* in 1603, ancestor the Gunnings, *of Langridge*, represented (through his moth Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Gunning, of Langrid and Swanswick) by Joseph Gunning FitzSimon, of Tregarth and of Stone Hall, co. Oxon.
2. Robert, of North Stoke, whose great-grandson, Sir Rob Gonning, Knt., of Bristol and Cold Aston, *m.* Anne, only dau. Sir Robert Cann, Bart., M.P. for Bristol, but *d.s.p.* in 1682, leavi an only sister and heiress, Elizabeth Gonning, who *m.* Sir Thon Langton, Knt., mayor of Bristol in 1666: hence descend t Langtons, *of Newton Park, near Bath.*
3. William, of Todington, *m.* Ann Savage, but *d.s.p.* 1609.
4. Peter, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* — Stokes, of Cold Aston.

The 4th son,

The Rev. Peter Gunning, of Brookland, Kent, afterwards Ash, in the same county, *m.* Elizabeth Alchorn, and *d.* in 16 leaving an only son,

Thomas Gunning, of Ash, *b.* 1554, *d.* at Southfleet in 16 having had (with four daus. who all *d. unm.*) four sons, viz.,

1. Peter, vicar of Hoo, *m.* in 1612, Ellen, dau. of Francis Tra of Hoo, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1615, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edwa Henshaw, and *d.* in 1643) an only son, Peter Gunning, bishop of E *b.* 11 Jan. 1613; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1684.
2. Thomas, of Southfleet, *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1634.
3. Robert, of Meopham, *m.* 8 Nov. 1631, Dorothy Barham, a left at his decease, 20 Oct. 1648, four sons.
4. Richard.

The 4th son,

Richard Gunning, *b.* in 1587, settled in Ireland, and w father of

John Gunning, of Castlecoote, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Margar dau. of Edward Malone, of Castlecoote, and had two sons, viz.,

1. Barnaby, of Castlecoote, who *m.* Sarah Geraghty, and had issu
2. John.

The younger son,

John Gunning, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Mason, of Dublin, a was *s.* by his only son,

Robert Gunning, who *m.* 1734, his cousin, Catherine, dau. John Edwards, and dying 1750, left issue,

1. Robert, created a bart. 1778.
2. William, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1736; *m.* Miss Christie, Stirling, and fell at the storming of Guadeloupe in 1757, leavi issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Campbell *of Fairfield*).

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Gunning, 1st Bart., K.B., of Horton, co. Northam ton, *b.* 8 June, 1731; after residing at the courts of Berlin a St. Petersburg as minister plenipotentiary, was created a baron 3 Sept. 1778. Sir Robert *m.* 1 April, 1752, Elizabeth, dau. John Harrison. She *d.* 14 April, 1752. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Fe 1757, Anne, only dau. of Robert Sutton, of Scofton. Not She *d.* 30 June, 1770, leaving issue,

1. George William, his successor.
1. Charlotte Margaret, maid of honour to Queen Charlot consort of George III.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1790, Col. Hon. Steph Digby, of Richmond Park, brother of Henry, 1st Earl Digby, a *d.* in 1794, leaving issue.
2. Barbara Evelyn Isabella, *m.* in 1795, Major-Gen. Ross.

Sir Robert *d.* 22 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George William Gunning, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1763; 10 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Bradford, whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1810) he had issue,

1. Robert Henry, 3rd bart.
2. George Orlando, *b.* 18 Dec. 1796; lieut. 10th hussars; killed Waterloo.
3. Henry John, 4th bart.
4. Orlando George Gunning-Sutton, of Blendworth, Hants., 12 May, 1799; capt. R.N.; assumed by royal licence, in 1850, t additional surname and arms of Sutton; he *m.* 22 June, 1830, Ma Dorothea (who *d.* 31 March, 1900), dau. of Admiral Sir Micha Seymour, Bart., and sister of Sir John Hobart Culme Seymou of Tothill; and left at his decease, 5 May, 1852, an only child,
   Mary Diana, *m.* 1852, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and *d.* 1890.
5. Spencer Greswolde (Rev.), J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1800; *m.* 20 Marc 1839, Anne Janette, dau. of James Connell, of Conheath, and 29 May, 1867.
6. John, major E.I.C.S.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1801; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Jess dau. of Rev. Charles Maitland Babington; and *d.* 13 Oct. 18 leaving issue,
   1. Charles George, major Madras S.C., *b.* 27 Feb. 1834; 12 Jan. 1859, Emma Cameron, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. A. S. Logs and *d.* 13 June, 1878, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Archibald John (*Imperial Yeomanry Base Hospital, Deelfontein, S. Africa*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1859; *m.* 16 Oct. 1900, Beatri Constance, youngest dau. of the late Robert Raaff Purvis, a has issue,
      Robert Charles, *b.* 2 Dec. 1901.

George Hamilton, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, served in Tirah
npaign, *b.* 3 Nov. 1876.
Spencer Octavius, *b.* 28 Dec. 1877, *d.* 4 Jan. 1878.
ohn Campbell, col. Indian staff corps, served in Burma War,
-9, and Chin Lushai, 1889-90 (32, Prince's Square, W.), *b.* 19
e, 1835; *m.* 1865, Mary Anne, dau. of J. R. Boyson, and has
e,
Charles John, capt. late I.S.C., *b.* 3 Dec. 1865.
Orlando George, capt. Indian Staff Corps, served in Miranzai,
dan and Malakand Expeditions, *b.* 31 July, 1867; *m.* 1 Nov.
2, Margaret Cecilia, dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins.
Guy Campbell, *b.* 1868.
Henry Ross, lieut. Devonshire regt., served in South
ica, wounded at Elandslaagte 1899, *b.* 30 April, 1879.
Jessie Helen, *m.* 24 Sept. 1891, Capt. Leonard Wilkinson
rich, Madras Cav.
illy Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Rev. Granville S. Howard
e, of Boughton Hall, and *d.* 16 April, 1869, leaving issue.
essie, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1898.
abella Grace, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1898. 4. Lucy Bridgeman.
lliam Octavius, formerly a captain in the army, *b.* 28 July,
d. unm. 28 Sept. 1889.
zabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.*
orge, who represented at different periods the boroughs of
gs, Wigan, and East Grinstead, *d.* 7 April, 1823, and was *s.*
eldest son,
ROBERT HENRY GUNNING, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1795,
unm. 22 Sept. 1862, when he was *s.* by his brother,
SIR HENRY JOHN GUNNING, 4th Bart., M.A., rector of
, rural dean, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1827, Mary
ine, 2nd dau. of William Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, M.P.
co. of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1877)
on,
IGE WILLIAM, 5th bart.
nry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1879, Frances Rose, dau. of Hon. and
William Spencer, M.A., rector of Great Houghton (*see*
HILL, V.), and *d.* 30 June, 1885.

ation—3 Sept. 1778.

ns—Gu. on a fesse, erminois between three doves ppr., as crosses formée per pale of the first and az. *Crest*—A dove g in the dexter claw caduceus ppr. *Motto*—Imperio regit equo.

t—Little Horton, Northampton. *Club*—Constitutional.

GUNTER.



ROBERT GUNTER, of Wetherby Grange, Yorks., J.P., M.P. for esborough 1884–5, and W.R. Yorks. (Barkston Div.) since 1885, chair- of Petty Sessions, and of ict Council, and Pres. ierby Agricultural So- hon. col., late col. com- ling 3rd batt. Yorkshire formerly capt. 4th oon guards, served in ea (medals), *b.* 2 Nov. created a Bart. 1901; *m.* 20 May, 1862, Jane uerite, dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorks., by Anne Williams, his wife, dau. of am Williams Brown, of Allerton Hall, Yorks., as issue,

BERT BENYON NEVILL, capt. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., served igh S. African War (despatches), *b.* 4 Aug. 1871, J.P. for Yorks.
mes Spencer St. Aubyn, *b.* 18 Feb. 1873; *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1900.
eorge, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877.
elen Caroline, *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, William Younger, of Auchen e, M.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
lith Marguerite, *m.* 3 Oct. 1899, Miles Dawson, of Brook Hall, aster, and has issue.
ilda Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Col. Henry Mostyn Owen, King's oon guards, of Woodhouse, Iffley, co. Oxford.
ssil Annie, *m.* 27 April, 1897, John Wormald, of Denton , Yorks., and has issue.
rsula Fanny.

neage—ROBERT GUNTER, of Earls Court, Middlesex, eldest f James Gunter, of Earls Court, by Mary Masson, his wife, 31 March, 1783; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Fanny, dau. of William pson, of Durham. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1835, leaving issue,

BERT (Sir) created a bart.
mes, of Boston Hall, W.R. Yorks., maj.-gen., late col. 4th oon guards, served in the Crimea and in China (medals); *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Inglis, 5th Dragoon guards, of Wavendon Manor, Bletchley, Bucks, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1838, Jane, dau. of William Maude, of Blackburn, Lancashire. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1897. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1853, having by her had issue,

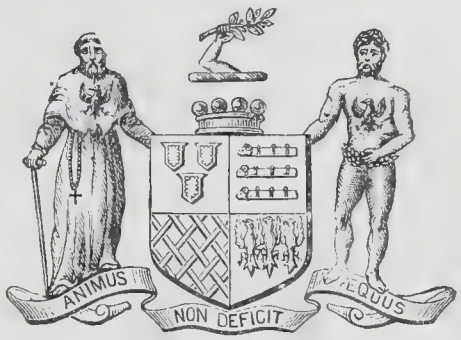
1. Edith, *d.* an infant.
2. Hilda, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Hastings Rowley Lees, lieut. R.N., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1883, leaving issue (*see* LEES, Bart.).

Creation—18 April, 1901.

Arms—Sa., a chevron invected between two dexter gauntlets clenched in chief and a stag's head erased in base all or. *Crest*—A dexter gauntlet clenched fessewise or surmounted by a stag's head erased ppr.

Seat—The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks. *Town Address*—86, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Carlton and Hurlingham.

GWYDYR.



THE BARON GWYDYR (Sir Peter Robert Burrell), of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet, M.A. Camb., J.P., C.A. and D.L. for Suffolk, high sheriff 1858, late chairman of Quarter Sessions for Suffolk, J.P. and high steward for Ipswich, *b.* 27 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia, only child of F. W. Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1845) has a son,

WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL, J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, late capt. rifle brigade, F.R.G.S. (60, *Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1873, Mary, only child of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D., of Merrion Square, Dublin, physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1898) has issue,

1. Randulphus Clement Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876; *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.
2. John Percy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878, third sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service; *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1902.
1. Catharine Mary Sermonda, *m.* 16 July, 1902, John Henniker Heaton, eldest son of John Henniker Heaton, M.P.

The Hon. Willoughby Burrell *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1901, Anne, dau. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, Roxburghshire.

Lord Gwydyr *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1856, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1892) has a dau.,

Cicely, *b.* 2 Jan. 1858.

He *s.* to the barony of Gwydyr, 26 Aug. 1870, at the death of his cousin, Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and 3rd Lord Gwydyr.

Lineage—BRYDGES'S COLLINS, vol. VIII., p. 496, deduces this family from

RANDULPHUS DE BURRELL, who *m.* 1325, Sermonda, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Woodland, and obtained thereby a considerable estate in the county of Devon, where he seated himself. From this Randulphus descended John Burrell, who furnished (at his own expense) in 1414, a ship, twenty men at arms, and forty archers for the war in France. He was direct ancestor of

PETER BURRELL, 9th son of WALTER BURRELL, of Cuckfield, Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1639, settled at Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent, 1684. He *m.* 1687, Isabella, dau. of John Merrik, of Stubbers, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1724) had issue,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Merrik (Sir), of West Grinstead, governor of the Bank of England, and M.P., *b.* 3 April, 1699, created a baronet 15 July, 1766, with remainder to Peter Burrell, of Beckenham. Sir Merrik *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1787.

Mr. Burrell *d.* 13 Sept. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

PETER BURRELL, of Langley Park, Beckenham, M.P., *b.* 1692; *m.* 14 March, 1723, Amy, dau. of Hugh Raymond, of Saling Hall, Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1789),

1. PETER, surveyor-general of crown lands, M.P. Launceston, *b.* 27 Aug. 1724; *m.* 28 Feb. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lewis, of Hackney, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1775, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1795),
   1. PETER, who *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle, Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart.
   1. Elizabeth Amelia, *m.* 1766, R. H. A. Bennet, of Babraham, Camb.
   2. Isabella Susannah, *m.* 1775, Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley.
   3. Frances Julia, *m.* 1779, Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.
   4. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1st, 1778, Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton, and 2ndly, 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter.
   5. Marianna Charlotte, *d.* young.
2. William (Sir), LL.D. and F.R.S., M.P. for Haslemere, *m.* 1773, Sophia, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart., to whose baronetcy he succeeded (*see* BURRELL, Bart.).

Mr. Burrell, of Langley Park, Beckenham, *d.* 16 April, 1756, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR PETER BURRELL, 1ST BARON GWYDYR, *b.* 16 June, 1754, *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle, Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart. 1787, and was created BARON GWYDYR *of Gwydyr*, co. Carnarvon, 16 June, 1796. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, Lady Priscilla Bertie, eldest dau. and heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, Marquess and Earl of Lindsey, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and lord great chamberlain of England. Lady Priscilla, on the decease of her brother Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, 8 July, 1779, became in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and was declared by the decision of the House of Lords, 1780, entitled to the office of joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her sister Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, afterwards Marchioness of Cholmondeley. The issue of Lord Gwydyr and Lady Willoughby de Eresby (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1828) were,

1. PETER ROBERT, who succeeded.
2. Lindsey Merrik Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, dau. of James Daniell. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,
   1. Albermarle Brownlow Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*
   2. PETER ROBERT, present and 4th Lord Gwydyr.
   3. Lindsey Peter, *b.* 1813, deceased.
   4. Willoughby James Peter (Rev.), *b.* 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Frances, dau. of William Jones Burdett, of Copt Hall, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William Grey Pitt, who *d.* 25 May, 1867; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1885), Peter Willoughby Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840; *m.* 23 June, 1868, Kathleen, dau. of Robert McMurray, of Roxborough, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1878, Capt. Henry Fenning, R.A.) a son,
      Willoughby Robert Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov. 1869; *d.* 15 Feb. 1892.
   1. Frances, *d. unm.*
   2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, J. H. Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1843.
   3. Emma, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1865.
   4. Susan Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1839, W. Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, Kerry, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1850, leaving issue.
   5. Emily Aurora, *d. unm.*
   6. Marcia Sarah, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Rev. Charles Cameron, M.A., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1861, leaving issue; 2ndly, 14 April, 1868, Walter Whittington, and *d.* 1889.
   7. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Charles Wilmot Smith, of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick, and has issue.
3. William Peregrine Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d. unm.* 27 July, 1852.
1. Elizabeth Julia Gertrude, *m.* 14 April, 1826, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1851.

Lord Gwydyr *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER ROBERT, 2ND BARON GWYDYR, P.C., who also *s.* his mother, 29 Dec. 1828, as 21st BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782, and *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. and heiress of James Drummond, Lord Perth, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

1. Frederick, *d. unm.* 2. ALBERIC, 3rd baron.

1. Clementina Elizabeth, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY in her own right, *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, 1st Baron Aveland, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1888, leaving issue (*see* ANCASTER, E.).
2. Elizabeth Susan, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.
3. Charlotte Augusta Annabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, Robert, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879. He *d.* 17 March, 1868.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND, 5 Nov. 1807, and by royal licence, 26 June, 1829, the name and arms of WILLOUGHBY in lieu of Burrell. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERIC, 3RD BARON GWYDYR AND 22ND BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, lord great chamberlain of England. His lordship. *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* in the barony of Gwydyr by his cousin and next male heir, PETER ROBERT, present LORD GWYDYR. The ancient barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters, the Dowager Lady Aveland and Lady Carrington, and so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the Crown, 13 Nov. 1871, in favour of the elder co-heir (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

Creations—Baron, 16 June, 1796; Baronet, 15 July, 1766.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, vert, three plain shields, arg., each with a bordure eng. or, for BURRELL; 2nd, arg., three battering-rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az. for BERTIE; 3rd, or, fretty, az. for WILLOUGHBY; 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales, vert, three eagles, displayed in fess *Crest*—A naked dexter arm embowed, couped at the should the hand an olive branch, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, all ppr., on the h an eagle displayed, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed abou temples and waist with oak, all ppr., charged on the breast a dexter. *Motto*—Animus non deficit æquus.

Seat—Stoke Park, Ipswich, Suffolk.

HADDINGTON.



THE EARL OF HADDINGTON (Sir George Ba Hamilton Arden, K.T.), and Baron of Binning and E in Scotland, one of the representative peers, lieutenant co. Haddington, vice-lieutenant co. Ber J.P. Cheshire, high sheriff 1871, A.D.C. to the brig.-gen. royal company of archers; hon. col. Lot and Berwickshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 26 July, *s.* his father as 11th earl 1870; *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th bart., b wife, the Hon. Frances Henrietta Arden, dau. o Lord Chief Justice Lord Alvanley, and by her *d.* 29 May, 1889) has had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Binning*, M.V.O., D.L. for Haddingto Berwick, and lord-lieutenant for the latter co. 1900, lieu royal horse guards, B.A. Camb., served in Egyptian can 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), in Soudan 1884- clasps), and Black Mountain Exped. (despatches, medal with *b.* 24 Dec. 1856; *m.* 21 Sept. 1892, Katharine Augusta Mill only child of W. Severin Salting, and has issue,
   1. George, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.
   2. Charles William, *b.* 22 May, 1900.
   1. Helen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893.
2. Richard, served in the 77th regt., and lieut. of th brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858; *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.
3. Henry Robert, capt. (ret.) Coldstream guards, J.P. Be shire, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
1. Ruth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.
2. Isabel, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1859.
3. Grisell, *b.* 23 April, 1861.
4. Cecely, *b.* 13 July, 1868.

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, dat Dec. 1858, to take the surname of ARDEN, in ad to that of BAILLIE, and to bear the arms of those fa quarterly.

Lineage—The HAMILTONS, of Innerwick, co. Haddi from whom the Earls of Haddington descend, are an cadet of the house of Hamilton, the first of them John, 2nd son of Sir Walter Fitzgilbert, who swore fea EDWARD I.

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield and Orchartfield, a ca the house of Innerwick, acquired, in 1522, from John, Lennox, the barony of Bathgate, co. Linlithgow; and i purchased the lands of Ballincrieff, in the same shire. Margaret Cant, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Leslie of Innerpeffer, and fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 1547, leaving two sons,

1. THOMAS.
2. John, a secular priest, who, leaving Scotland on acco his religion, took up his abode at Paris in 1573, and was app professor of philosophy in the college of Navarre. He became to the Cardinal de Bourbon, in 1576; and to Francis de Jo afterwards a cardinal, in 1578; and was chosen rector of the u sity of Paris, in 1584. He was a zealous partizan of the Le

one of the council who offered the crown to PHILIP II. of Spain, 91. When HENRY IV. entered Paris, in 1594, Hamilton was ted, but had liberty soon after to depart from Paris. He retired russels, and in 1601, ventured to revisit his native country, an absence of nearly thirty years. He found a temporary m at the castle of Lord Ogilvie; but in 1609, was arrested party of life guards, and committed to the Tower of London, e he died.

lder son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, had a charter of n, Drumcairn, and Priestfield, in the year 1597. He was ted a lord of session as Lord Priestfield in 1607, but ied his seat on the bench to his 2nd son, the next year. omas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, ad issue (besides daus.),

OMAS, his successor.

ndrew (Sir), of Redhouse, having *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Laing, of Redhouse. He was a lord of session 1608-37.

hn (Sir), of Magdalene, co. Linlithgow; an extraordinary lord ssion, and lord-register of Scotland.

trick, under secretary of state to his brother, the Earl of lington.

exander, general of artillery, who had a high command in the s sent to the assistance of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of en, under the 1st Duke of Hamilton.

ldest son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, 1st EARL OF HADDINGTON, *b.* in studied the law in France, was admitted advocate in and soon distinguishing himself at the bar, was nted a lord of session in 1592, by the title of Lord cairn. He was subsequently one of the commissioners e Treasury of Exchequer called *Octavians*, and king's ate. In 1604, he was nominated a commissioner by par- nt to treat of a union with England. In 1612, he was ed lord-clerk-register of Scotland; and in the same year eded Sir Alexander Hay, as secretary of state. He was ed to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1613, as *Lord Binning and* , was appointed lord president of the Court of Session 16, and created *Earl of Melrose*, 20 March, 1619. His hip *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Bothwick, of New- , by whom he had an only dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, John, Lindsay, and 2ndly, Robert, Lord Boyd. He *m.* 2ndly, aret, dau. of James Foulis, of Colinton, by whom he had sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Janet, 2nd dau. of Sir as Ker, of Fernihurst, and widow of Sir Patrick Home, om he had no issue. His lordship, with the approbation of rown, after the death of Sir John Ramsay, Viscount Had- on, changed the title of Earl of Melrose for that of EARL ADDINGTON, by patent of 17 Aug. 1627, but with the pre- ce of the original patent. This nobleman acquired by ucrative offices he enjoyed, one of the largest fortunes s time, which was considerably augmented by the dis- y of valuable mines upon his estates. He *d.* 29 May, 1637, was *s.* by his elder son,

OMAS, 2ND EARL OF HADDINGTON, *b.* 25 May, 1600, who *m.* 1st, erine, 4th dau. of John, Earl of Marr, by whom he had sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1640, Jane, 3rd dau. eorge, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, by whom he left one humous) dau., Margaret, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Kintore. The of Haddington having actively espoused the cause of the nanters, was unfortunately blown up in the castle of Dun- , in co. Haddington, of which he was governor, 30 Aug. 1640, several of his kindred and adherents, by the treachery of age, one Paris, an English boy, who also perished. He was his eldest son,

OMAS, 3RD EARL OF HADDINGTON; who *m.* in 1643 the cele- d and beautiful Henrietta de Coligny, eldest dau. of Gaspard, te de Coligny, and great-grand-dau. of the celebrated Adm. oligny, but *d.* in minority, *s.p.*, 8 Feb. 1645. The countess dly, Gaspard de Champagne, Comte de la Suze, a Huguenot eman, from whom she got herself separated, and turned olic. She *d.* at Paris, 10 March, 1673. The earl was *s.* by rother,

HN, 4TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, *m.* in 1648, Christian, 2nd of John, 15th Earl of Crawford and Lindsey, and had issue, HARLES, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* John Hope, of Hopetoun, who was lost in his passage cotland, 5 May, 1682, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

Helen, *m.* Sir William Anstruther.

Susan, *m.* Adam Cockburn, of Ormestoun.

ordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARLES, 5TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, *m.* 8 Oct. 1674, Margaret *d.* 20 Aug. 1700), eldest dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, lord cellor of Scotland, who, upon the demise of her father out male issue, in 1681 (when the dukedom ceased) became ntess of Rothes. To prevent the junction of the two earl- s, it was contracted, however, at the period of her lady- 's nuptials with the Earl of Haddington, that the earldom Rothes should be inherited by the eldest son of the marriage, and the earldom of Haddington by the 2nd; in consequence of which contract, Lord Haddington was *s.* at his demise, May, 1685, by his 2nd son,

THOMAS, 6TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, *bapt.* 5 Sept. 1680, obtained a charter of the earldom of Haddington, 25 Feb. 1687, and was appointed also, by charter, 23 Jan. 1691, hereditary keeper of Holyrood Park. His lordship *m.* in 1696, Helen, dau. of John Hope, of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), by whom (who *d.* aged 91, 19 April, 1768) he had,

1. CHARLES, *Lord Binning*, who, dying 27 Dec. 1732, left (with other issue) by his wife Rachel (who *d.* 24 March, 1773), dau. and heir of George Baillie, of Jerviswood and Mellerstain,

1. THOMAS, who *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl.

2. George BAILLIE, who assumed the surname of BAILLIE, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Andrews, and *d.* 16 April, 1797, *æt.* 74, leaving issue.

(1) George, of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, *b.* 8 Oct. 1763; who *m.* 13 July, 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir James Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1841, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had issue,

1*a*. GEORGE, 10th earl.

2*a*. Charles,* Lord Jerviswoode, lord of session in Scotland, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Anne, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 5th Lord Polwarth, and *d.* 23 July, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1880) had issue,

1*b*. George Patrick, *b.* 11 July, 1834; *d.s.p.*

1*b*. Caroline Rachel, *d.* 1859. 2*b*. Alice, *b.* 1839.

3*b*. Maria Theresa, *b.* 1846.

3*a*. James Pringle, *b.* 30 Jan. 1806; *d. unm.* 1842.

4*a*. Robert,* major, *b.* 25 June, 1807; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1888.

5*a*. John (Rev.),* M.A., canon residentiary of York, *b.* 3 Jan 1810; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Cecilia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon residentiary of York (*see* HAWKINS, Bart.), and *d.* 7 Aug. 1888, having had issue,

1*b*. Hugh John, *b.* 28 April, 1838; *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. F. Heather. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1890, leaving issue.

2*b*. Thomas George (Rev.), curate of St. Matthew, Upper Clapton, N.E., formerly rector of Kingsland, co. Hereford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Ellen Isabella, 3rd dau. of Richard Gregson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue,

1*c*. Richard George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.

2*c*. John Gordon, *b.* 16 June, 1872.

3*c*. Robert, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878.

4*c*. Charles Jerviswoode, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882.

5*c*. Thomas Claude Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1885.

1*c*. Cecilia Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1871.

2*c*. Katherine Grisell, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; *m.* 19 Sept. 1889, Harold W. Hayes.

3*c*. Edith Georgina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

4*c*. Ellen Ruth Gertrude, *b.* 19 May, 1877.

5*c*. Rachel, *b.* 4 July, 1880.

6*c*. Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 25 July, 1884.

1*b*. Augusta Margaret, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Thomas Edward Yorke, of Halton Place, Yorkshire, younger son of John Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, and *d.* 13 April, 1879.

2*b*. Mary Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Rev. Walter Folliott Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.).

3*b*. Cecilia Clementina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, Henry Clements Barstow, youngest son of Thomas Barstow, of Garrow Hill co. York.

4*b*. Louisa Rachel, *d.* 15 Sept. 1867.

5*b*. Beatrice Mary Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Thomas Mackay, elder son of Lieut.-Col. Mackay, and *d.* Oct. 1889.

6*b*. Katherine Grissell, *b.* 1854.

6*a*. Thomas,* retired adm. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1811; *d.* 31 July, 1889.

1*a*. Elizabeth,* *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, John, Marquess of Breadalbane, and *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1861.

2*a*. Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, who *d.* 22 March, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 April, 1900.

3*a*. Georgina, *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Henry Francis, Lord Polwarth, and *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859, leaving issue.

4*a*. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, who *d.* 22 June, 1878. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1894, leaving issue. 5*a*. Grisell,* *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.

(2) Charles (Ven.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1764, archdeacon of Cleaveland, *m.* 16 April, 1797, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Home; *d.* June, 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 94), seven sons and three daus., viz.,

1*a*. George (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 4 Oct. 1798; envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. at Florence; *d.* 3 Sept. 1850.

2*a*. Charles John BAILLIE-HAMILTON, M.P. for Aylesbury, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Lady Caroline Bertie (who *d.* 12 March, 1870), dau. of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* at Ronco, near Genoa, 25 Aug. 1865, having had,

1*b*. Peregrine Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1848, Mary, dau. of Edward Way, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1860 (his widow *d.* 30 July, 1875) leaving issue,

George James (Rev.), vicar of Waverton, Cheshire, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 6 July, 1875, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Lucius Fry, and has issue,

1*d*. George Leslie, *b.* 1887. 2*d*. Charles Douglas, *b.* 1880.

3*d*. Arthur Vivian, *b.* 1881.

4*d*. Lucius Hugh Noel, *b.* 1886.

5*d*. Patrick Stephen, *b.* 1890.

1*d*. Edith Mary. 2*d*. Aline Melrose.

* The brothers and sisters of the 10th earl received a patent of precedence as younger children of an earl.

3*d*. Nora Constance. 4*d*. Ethel Gordon.
5*d*. Madeline. 6*d*. Helen Margaret.
Lesa Baillie, *m*. 5 Aug. 1874, John Ball, and has issue.
2*b*. Leslie George, lieut. R.N., *b*. 1838; *d*. 13 Jan. 1876.
1*b*. Caroline Sophia Elizabeth, *m*. 1844, Count Francis Caissotti de Roubion, and *d*. 1854. He *d*. 10 April, 1882.
2*b*. Emily Eleanor, *m*. 10 March, 1847, George, Count de Geneys, of Genoa.
3*a*. William Alexander BAILLIE-HAMILTON, admiral R.N., secretary to the Admiralty, *b*. 6 June, 1803; *m*. 15 May, 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, only sister of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and *d*. 1 Oct. 1881, having by her (who *d*. 19 March, 1884, aged 72) had issue,
1*b*. George, *b*. 5 March, 1837; *d*. 18 Jan. 1840.
2*b*. William Alexander (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., chief clerk of the colonial office, officer of arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Lothians and Berwickshire yeo. cav., private secretary to Right Hon. James Lowther when chief secretary for Ireland, afterwards private secretary to successive secretaries of state for the Colonies, (55, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b*. 6 Sept. 1844; *m*. 21 June, 1871, Mary Aynscombe, only dau. of Rev. John Mossop, formerly rector of Hothfield, Kent, and has issue,
1*c*. George Douglas, lieut. royal garrison regt. late capt. 7th batt. royal fusiliers, *b*. 26 Sept. 1875.
2*c*. Walter Stuart. *b*. 9 Aug. 1880.
3*b*. Charles Robert, *b*. 24 Sept. 1848, late clerk in the Treasury.
4*b*. James, *b*. 24 April, 1850; *m*. 10 Aug. 1886, Lady Evelyn Campbell, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
1*b*. Harriet Eleanor, *m*. 22 Sept. 1863, Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and by him (who *d*. 17 Nov. 1878) has issue.
2*b*. Laura Frances, *m*. 19 Oct. 1901, Ralph Gooding, B.A., M.D., J.P., Mayor of Greenwich.
4*a*. Ker BAILLIE-HAMILTON, C.B., governor of Newfoundland 1852, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands, 1855 to 1867, *b*. 13 July, 1804; *m*. 19 April, 1834, Emma, dau. of Charles Blair, and *d*. 6 Feb. 1889, leaving by her (who *d*. 29 Oct. 1890),
1*b*. Augusta, *d*. 1852.
2*b*. Clementina Georgina, *m*. 21 July, 1885, 4th Lord Lilford, who *d*. 17 June, 1896.
3*b*. Florence Charlotte Emma, *m*. 6 Feb. 1867, Col. Frederic Bayly, Madras staff corps, who *d*. 16 Sept. 1877. She *d*. 11 May, 1899. 4*b*. Marion Home, *d. unm*. 9 Feb. 1894.
5*b*. Eleanor Williamina Edith.
6*b*. Emma Evangeline Ker, *m*. 14 Feb. 1888, Col. Cranmer-Byng, late grenadier guards (*see* TORRINGTON, V.).
5*a*. Thomas, *b*. 1805; *m*. 18 April, 1838, Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of William Reynolds, of Milford House, Hants; and *d*. 30 Oct. 1838, at Bombay. His widow *m*. 2ndly, in 1843, Major Joseph Scott Phillips, late of the Bengal artillery.
6*a*. Gerard BAILLIE-HAMILTON, late 7th fusiliers, *b*. 17 March, 1808; *m*. 23 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon, and *d*. 2 Feb. 1886, having by her (who *d*. 8 April, 1880) had issue,
1*b*. Charles Leslie, major 51st foot, *b*. 11 Dec. 1835; *d. unm*. 20 Jan. 1887.
2*b*. John Baillie BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, of Arnprior. Cambusmore, Callander, N.B., D.L. and J.P., *b*. 20 Jan. 1837; *m*. 14 Jan. 1869, Catherine Elizabeth Grace, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior (whose surname he has assumed), and has surviving issue,
1*c*. John Edmonstone, *b*. 11 Sept. 1874.
2*c*. Arthur, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, served with C.I.V. in S. African War, 1900, *b*. 2 June, 1876.
3*c*. Morshead, lieut. R.N., *b*. 11 Feb. 1878.
4*c*. Neil Alexander, lieut. royal highlanders, served in S. Africa, 1901, *b*. 25 Nov. 1880.
1*c*. Elizabeth, *b*. 9 Nov. 1869.
2*c*. Nannie Katherine, *b*. June, 1871.
3*c*. Grisell Baillie, *b*. 19 Aug. 1886.
3*b*. Henry, R.N., *b*. 21 April, 1840; *d*. 1854.
4*b*. Thomas, *b*. 16 March, 1844; *d*. 17 Feb. 1880.
5*b*. Gerard, *b*. 3 Dec. 1845.
6*b*. George Gustavus, *b*. 1 Aug. 1847.
1*b*. Elizabeth, *d*. Sept. 1867.
2*b*. Charlotte Sophia. 3*b*. Anne.
4*b*. Mary Frances (twin with Thomas), *d*. 8 March, 1870.
5*b*. Augusta Ilbert.
7*a*. Cospatrick BAILLIE-HAMILTON, admiral R.N., knight of the Medjidie 4th class, *b*. 27 Feb. 1817; *m*. 10 April, 1849, Mary (who *d*. 17 Nov. 1897), only child of Thomas Grove, of Ferne, Wilts, and *d*. 27 Jan. 1892, leaving two daus.,
1*b*. Mary, *m*. 18 July, 1872, Rev. Spencer Compton Hamilton Spencer Smith, M.A., vicar of Kingston, Dorset, and has issue (*see* SMITH, Bart.).
2*b*. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m*. 25 June, 1878, Richard Hamilton Seymour, son of the Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
1*a*. Eleanor, *m*. July, 1833, Hon. William Hugh Scott, and *d*. 4 Sept. 1853, leaving issue.
2*a*. Charlotte Augusta, *m*. 9 Aug. 1821, Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and *d*. in 1822.
3*a*. Clementina (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m*. 10 July, 1845, Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., bishop of Salisbury, and *d*. 12 May, 1894. He *d*. 6 March, 1854.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. and governor of Blackness Castle, who *d*. 28 Sept. 1806.
1. Grizel, *m*. Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope. 2. Rachel, *d. unm*.
2. John, who *d*. 11 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,
1. Margaret, *m*. J. Buchanan, of Drumpellier.
2. Catherine, *m*. Sholto Charles, late Earl of Morton.
3. Helen, *m*. Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk.
4. Mary, *m*. Sir George Halkett, Bart.
1. Margaret, *d. unm*.
2. Christian, *m*. Sir James Dalrymple, Bart.

The earl *d*. 28 Nov. 1735, and was *s*. by his grandson,

THOMAS, 7TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, *m*. 1st, 28 Oct. 1750, M widow of Gresham Lloyd, and dau. of Rowland Holt, of H grave, Suffolk, by whom (who *d*. 7 Sept. 1785) he had a s CHARLES; and 2ndly, 6 March, 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Gascoigne, Knt., by whom (who *m*. 2ndly, Ja Dalrymple, and *d*. 21 June, 1840) he had an only dau., who d infancy. The earl *d*. 19 May, 1794, and was *s*. by his son,

CHARLES, 8TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, *b*. 5 July, 1753; 30 April, 1779, Sophia, dau. of John, Earl of Hopetoun, whom (who *d*. 8 March, 1813) he left at his decease, 17 Ma 1828, a son,

THOMAS, 9th earl.

The earl was lord lieut. of the co. of Haddington, and on the representative peers for Scotland. His only son,

THOMAS, 9TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, K.T., P.C., *b*. 21 Ju 1780, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BA MELROS, of Tyninghame, 24 July, 1827, and filled the offic lord lieut. of Ireland, 1833-4. He *m*. 13 Nov. 1802, Maria, surviving child of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield, by wh who *d*. 11 Feb. 1861) he had no issue; he *d*. 1 Dec. 1858, w the Barony of the United Kingdom became EXTINCT but Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

GEORGE, 10TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, a representative l high commissioner to the general assembly of the churc Scotland; deputy-lieutenant for Haddington; a lord in wai to Queen Victoria; *b*. 14 April, 1802; *m*. 16 Sept. 1824, Georg dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, archdeacon of York, and her (who *d*. 26 Feb. 1873) had,

1. GEORGE, present peer.
2. Robert BAILLIE-HAMILTON, major, late 44th regt., *b*. 8 1828, M.P. co. Berwick 1874 to 1880; *m*. 18 July, 1861, M Gavin, dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. and *d.s.p*. 5 Sept. 18
3. Clifton BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b*. 5 March, 1831; *d*. 3 April, 18
4. Henry BAILLIE-HAMILTON, of Lennel, co. Berwick, J.P., co R.N., knt. of the Medjidie, *b*. 20 Aug. 1832; *m*. 17 Oct. 1872, Harriet Frances Scott, 3rd dau. of Henry Francis, Lord Polwa and *d*. 20 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,
1. Georgina, *b*. 22, *d*. 23 April, 1873.
2. Helen Georgina, *b*. 5 June, 1874.
3. Amabel Georgina, *b*. 1 July, 1876.
4. Katherine Ada Georgina, *b*. 1879.
5. Gena Mary, *b*. 12 Nov. 1882.
6. Margaret Ellinor Georgina, *b*. 14 June, 1885.

5. Percy, *d*. an infant, 1835.
6. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-HAMILTON (Rev.), M.A., Durh diocesan inspector of schools, late rector of Combs and vica Badley, J.P. Suffolk (*Burley Lodge, Ringwood, Hants*), *b*. 16 1838; *m*. 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Sir David Ba 3rd bart., and has a dau.,
Margaret.

1. Mary, *m*. 7 June, 1855, Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas, 3rd of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and has issue.
2. Frances, *b*. 30 Sept. 1829.
3. Georgina Sophia, *m*. 17 Oct. 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon bart., of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, and has issue.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 24 March, 185 add HAMILTON, the original surname of the family, to tha BAILLIE, assumed by his grandfather. He *d*. 25 June, 187

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1613; Earl, 20 March, 161 Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, HAMIL quarterly, gu., on a chevron, between three cinquefoils, arg buckle, az., between two spots of ermine, all within a bord or, charged with eight thistles, vert, for HAMILTON *of B* 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, between three roses. barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of MELROS; 2nd and grand quarters, BAILLIE, sa., the sun in his glory betwixt stars, three, two, three, and one, arg. *Crests*—Dexter, HAMIL two dexter hands, issuing out of clouds, conjoined fessewise, holding betwixt them a branch of laurel, erect, all ppr; sinis BAILLIE, a crescent, or. *Supporters*—Two dogs, arg., plain colla gu. *Mottoes*—Over HAMILTON Crest, Præstoet persto; over BAI Crest, Major virtus quam splendor.

The present earl, since his assumption of the surname of ARI bears the arms of that family, viz., gu., three crosses cross fitchée, or, a chief of the last, in the 1st and 4th quarters of shield; and for his 1st crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a plum six ostrich feathers, three and three gold.

Seats—Tyninghame, Preston Kirk, Haddingtonshire; Le House, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxbu shire; Jerviswoode, Lanarkshire; and Arderne Hall, Tarpo *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

HAGGERSTON.



R JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, . of Haggerston, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852; :s father as 9th bart. 1858; *m.* Jan. 1887, Marguerite, dau. of s Eyre, of 78, Redcliffe Gardens, lon.

neage—Of this ancient family we find im and Richard Haggerston witnesses donation, in 1190; John de Hagger- one of the Scottish barons who swore y to King EDWARD, in 1296; Robert de Haggerston, a ss to a donation to the Abbey of Cultre, in 1468; and as Haggerston, Knt., travelling tutor, or governor, to e Alexander Stuart, son of King JAMES IV.

THOMAS HAGGERSTON, 1st Bart., of Haggerston Castle, anding-officer of a regiment in the service of King LES I., was created a bart. 15 Aug. 1643. Sir Thomas *m.* , dau. and heir of Henry Banaster, of Bank, co. Lancaster, hom he had three sons and four daus.,

llen, *m.* Sir William Selby, Knt. of Biddleston.
nne, *m.* William Blundell, of Crosby.
Margaret, *m.* William Hodson, of Hepburn.
lice, who *d. unm.*

nd and only surviving son,

THOMAS HAGGERSTON, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of rancis Howard, Knt. of Corby Castle, by whom he had sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir am Carnaby, but had no issue. Sir Thomas's eldest son, as, fell in the service of King JAMES II. in Ireland; the 4th, and 5th sons took orders in the church of Rome; the 2nd son, William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Con- e, Bart., and dying before his father, left, beside three daus., hom the 3rd, Anne, *m.* Bryan Salvin, of Croxdale, a son,

CARNABY HAGGERSTON, 3rd Bart., who *s.* to the title upon emise of his grandfather, Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* ov. 1721, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Peter Middelton, of keld, co. York. She *d.* Dec. 1769, leaving issue,

HOMAS, his successor.

WILLIAM HAGGERSTON CONSTABLE, of Everingham, who *m.* Oct. 1758, Lady Winifred Maxwell, only surviving dau. and r of John, Lord Maxwell, had, with other issue,

ARMADUKE WILLIAM CONSTABLE MAXWELL, of Everingham d Carlaverock, and was father of WILLIAM CONSTABLE MAX- ELL, who in 1858 established his right as LORD HERRIES (*see t title*).

Edward, of Ullingham, *m.* Anne Mary, dau. of William rden, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1804.
Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1829.
Anne, *m.* Thomas Clifton, of Lytham.
Carnaby *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R THOMAS HAGGERSTON, 4th Bart., *m.* 1754, Mary, dau. of . Silvertop, of Minsteracres, Northumberland. She *d.* lay, 1773, having issue,

CARNABY, his successor.

Thomas, *m.* Winifred, dau. of Edward Charlton, and *d.* in 9, leaving,

THOMAS, 6th bart. — 2. EDWARD, 7th bart.
William, *d. unm.* in 1817. — 4. JOHN, 8th bart.
George.
Mary, *m.* in 1828, H. S. Stephens.
Frances Emily, *m.* Henry John William Collingwood, of lburn Tower.
Winifred, *m.* William Foster, of Alnwick.
Edward.
Mary. — 2. Bridget.

Thomas *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

IR CARNABY HAGGERSTON, 5th Bart., *b.* May, 1756; *m.* Frances, . of Walter Smythe, and granddau. of Sir John Smythe, t., of Eshe, co. Durham, by whom he had an only dau., ry, *m.* Sir Thos. Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, and *d.* 1857. Sir naby *d.* 3 Dec. 1831. He was one of the heirs to the barony Dmfravill, now in abeyance. He was *s.* by his nephew,

IR THOMAS HAGGERSTON, 6th Bart., *b.* 13 July, 1785; *m.* Jan. 1815, Margaret, only dau. of William Robertson, of lykirk, co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1823) he had,

Marianne Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, David Marjoribanks, who sumed, in consequence, the surname of ROBERTSON, and was ised to the peerage as BARON MARJORIBANKS in 1873. He *d.* July, 1873. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1889, leaving issue.

Margaret Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Lewis Joseph Eyre, ungest son of Charles Eyre, Derbyshire, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1892), aving issue. Marguerite, his 2nd dau., *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, Sir hn Haggerston, 9th bart. (*see below*).

Emma, a nun of St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, near ventry.

Winifred Mary, a nun of St. André, at Tournay, in Belgium; 31 Jan. 1885.

Charlotte Louisa, a nun of St. Mary's Priory.

Thomas *d.* in Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD HAGGERSTON, 7th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN HAGGERSTON, 8th Bart., capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah Anne, dau. of H. Knight, of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1883, aged 65) had issue,

1. JOHN DE MARIE, 9th bart.
2. EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE, *heir presumptive* (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1857.

1. Mary Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1879, Lieut.-Col. R. L. Arathoon, late 58th regt., and has issue.
2. Winifred Josephine de Marie, *b.* posthumous.

Sir John *d.* 8 March, 1858.

Creation—15 Aug. 1643.
Arms—Az., on a bend cotised, arg., three billets, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg.
Seat—Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland.

HALDON.



THE BARON HALDON (Sir Lawrence Hesketh Palk), of Haldon, Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet; J.P. Berks; late lieut. of royal 1st Devons, served in the Scots fus. gds., *b.* 6 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Hon. Constance Mary Barrington, eldest dau. of George William, 7th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,

1. LAWRENCE WILLIAM, late capt. 3rd batt. royal fusiliers, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 13 July, 1869, *m.* 10 Feb. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichlé, late Imperial Russian Army, and has issue,
Lawrence Edward Bloomfield, *b.* 13 May, 1896.
2. Lawrence Charles Walter, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.

1. Florence Annette Georgina, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.
2. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.

Lineage—The family of PALK claims descent from Henry Palk, who was possessed of Ambrooke, *temp.* HENRY VII.

WALTER, *m.* Miss Abraham, and had 1. ROBERT; 2. Walter, member for Ashburton; and 1. Grace. The elder son,

SIR ROBERT PALK, 1st Bart., who had been appointed governor of Madras in 1763, was created a baronet, 19 June, 1782. Sir Robert *m.* 11 Feb. 1761, Anne, dau. of Arthur Vansittart, by whom he had issue,

1. LAWRENCE, his successor.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart.; and *d.* in 1791.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* — 3. Amelia, *d.* young.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1791, by his son,

SIR LAWRENCE PALK, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Devon. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1789, Lady Mary Bligh, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, but by her ladyship (who *d.* 4 March, 1791) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Vaughan, dau. of Wilmot, 1st Earl of Lisburne, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

1. LAWRENCE VAUGHAN, 3rd bart.
2. Robert John Malet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 May, 1794; *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, Harriett, youngest dau. of George Hibbert, of Portland Place, and *d.* 1878, leaving two sons,
1. Ashley, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1843.
2. Wilmot Henry, *b.* 1836, *m.* Elizabeth Alexandrina Greig, youngest dau. of William Mackenzie, of Aberdeen, and *d.* 13 June, 1876, leaving, with two daus.,
(1) Robert Wilmot Henry Mallet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1868.
(2) John Wilmot Mackenzie, *b.* 1874.
(3) Wilmot Lawrence Lancelot (*Junior Constitutional Club*), lieut. 3rd batt. Durham L.I., late midshipman R.N. *b.* 28 Aug. 1876.
3. Wilmot Henry (Rev.), B.A., rector of Ashcombe, and vicar of Chudleigh, Devon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.*
4. John, major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 4 Oct. 1828.
5. Edward, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.

6. Arthur George (Rev.), *b.* 10 July, 1806; *d.* 27 Nov. 1835.
1. Elizabeth Malet, *m.* 15 May, 1818, Sir Horace Seymour, M.P. for Lisburn, 3rd son of Lord Hugh Seymour, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Ernest Augustus, 4th Earl of Lisburne, and *d.* 23 July, 1851.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 20 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lawrence Vaughan Palk, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Ashburton, who was *b.* 24 April, 1793, and *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna Eleanora, relict of Edward Hartopp, of Dalby House, Leicestershire, and eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1846) he had issue,

1. Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon.
2. Henry (Rev.), B.C.L., rector of Bridford and of Dunchideock, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Isabella Mary, dau. of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon, and *d.* 17 April, 1872. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1894.
3. Augustus, *b.* in 1824.

1. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 16 May, 1848, to the late Albany Bourchier Savile, of Holne Park, near Ashburton, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1894.
2. Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Samuel Weare Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and had issue.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 16 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

Lawrence, 1st Baron Haldon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1818; *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, Maria Harriett, only dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 4th bart. of Rufford, and had issue,

1. Lawrence Hesketh, 2nd baron.
2. Robert Henry, 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in 1848, *d.* 6 March, 1878.
3. Walter George, lieut. R.H.A., *d.* 1 May, 1876.
4. Edward Arthur, lt.-col. commdg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (*Little Testwood, Totton, Hants*); *m.* 18 July, 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart. of Shobrooke.

1. Annette Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1873, Sir Alexander Baird, Bart. of Urie, and *d.* 21 May, 1884, leaving issue.
2. Evelyn Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Ernest Gambier Parry, late major 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Parry *of Highnam Court*).

Lord Haldon, who was M.P. for South Devon from 1854 to 1868, and for East Devon from that year till 1880, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1860, and was raised to the peerage 29 April, 1880, as *Baron Haldon, of Haldon, Devon.* He *d.* 22 March, 1883.

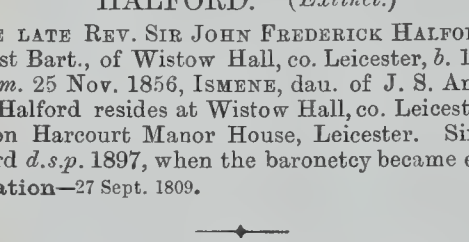
Creations—Baronet, 19 June, 1782. Baron, 29 April, 1880.
Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, arg., beaked and membered or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two native Indians ppr., girt about the loins, and turbaned arg. *Crest*—On a semi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere, ppr., an eagle, rising, arg., beaked and membered or. *Motto*—Deo ducente.

HALFORD. (*Extinct.*)

The late Rev. Sir John Frederick Halford, 4th and last Bart., of Wistow Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 16 May, 1830, *m.* 25 Nov. 1856, Ismene, dau. of J. S. Andrews. Lady Halford resides at Wistow Hall, co. Leicester, and Newton Harcourt Manor House, Leicester. Sir John Halford *d.s.p.* 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—27 Sept. 1809.

HALIBURTON.



The Baron Haliburton (Sir Arthur Lawrence Haliburton, G.C.B.), of Windsor, in the Province of Nova Scotia, and Dominion of Canada, J.P. and D.L. for London, D.C.L. King's College, Nova Scotia, served on Commissariat Staff 1855–70, when he was transferred to Civil Service, was Director of Supplies and Transport at the War Office 1878–88, Assistant Under-Secretary for War 1888–95; Permanent Under-Secretary 1895–97; *b.* 26 Sept. 1832; *m.* 3 Nov. 1877, Mariana Emily, dau. of Leo Schust and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Ba Lord Haliburton was created C.B. 1880, K.C.B. 18 G.C.B. 1897, and raised to the peerage 1898. lordship is son of the late Thomas Chandler Ha burton, Judge of the Supreme Court, Nova Sco the well known author of "Sam Slick," by Louisa wife, dau. of Capt. Neville, 2nd life guards and 1 light dragoons. His ancestors, who settled in Amer in the 17th century, were cadets of the ancient Scott border family of Haliburton, taking their name is said from the lands of Haliburton near Greenl which they held from the Earls of Dunbar.

Creation—13 June, 1898.
Arms—Arg., on a bend az., between two beavers sa., th lozenges of the field within a bordure erm. charged with thistles leaved and slipped and as many maple leaves slip alternately, also or. *Crest*—A stag at gaze gorged with a cha of maple leaves between two branches of maple all pro *Supporters*—On either side a wild cat, guardant ppr., gorged wi chain gold, pendent therefrom an escutcheon az., charged wi maple leaf or. *Motto*—Watch weel.
Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HALIFAX.



The Viscount Halifax (Sir Charles Lindley Wo of Monk Bretton, in the West Riding of the co. of Y in the United Kingdom, and a bart.; M.A. Oxf an ecclesiastical commissioner for England, 18 President of English Church Union; groom of the b chamber to the King, when Prince of Wales, 1862 1870; *b.* 7 June, 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd Visco 1885; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Lady Agnes Elizab Courtenay, only dau. of William Reginald, 12th Earl Devon, and has issue,

1. Charles Reginald Lindley, *b.* 17 July, 1870; *d.* 6 Sept. 1
2. Francis Hugh Lindley, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873; *d.* 17 March, 18
3. Henry Paul Lindley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; *d.* 6 June, 1886.
4. Edward Frederick Lindley, *b.* 16 April, 1881.

1. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth (to whom Queen Alexa stood sponsor), *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, Major H Clement Sutton, Coldstream guards, and has issue (*see* Sut Bart.).
2. Mary Agnes Emily, *b.* 25 March, 1877.

Lineage—This branch of the ancient Yorkshire family Wood was founded by

George Wood, of Monk Bretton, near Barnsley, in the W Riding, which manor he purchased in the 7th year of K James I. His son,

George Wood, of Monk Bretton, who *d.* in 1638, leavi *inter alios*, three sons, viz., Robert, his heir; John, settled at Smithies, in Yorkshire, and was ancestor of George Wood, Knt., formerly Baron of the Exchequer, Peter, who served under Gustavus Adolphus and was killed at siege of Leipsick. The eldest son,

Robert Wood, of Monk Bretton, *d.* in 1676, leaving, other issue, 1. William, who *s.* to Monk Bretton, 2. Henry. The younger son,

Henry Wood, was of Barnsley, and *d.* in 1720, leaving his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson, of Stainfo Yorks and Babworth, Notts (and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. William and sister of Francis Lindley, of Bowling Hall, Yorks), six daus., three sons, Henry, *d.* 1741, Francis, of whom presen and Simpson, lieut. in the Foot Guards, *d.* 1746. The 2nd son,

Francis Wood, J.P. and D.L. Yoaks, *m.* 1st, Mary Dorot dau. of the Rev. Charles Palmer, D.D., prebendary of Y 2nd son of Sir William Palmer, of The Hill, Beds. (by his w the dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, of York), and 2ndly, Reb Ellison, but had issue only by the former, viz.,

nry, D.D., vicar of Halifax; rector and lord of the manor emsworth, co. York; *b.* in 1726; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and ir (with her sister, Florence, wife of George, 3rd Earl Cowper) arles Gore, of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.s.* 1790.
ANCIS, of whom presently.
arles, of Bowling Hall (which he inherited from his kins- Thomas Pigot), a very eminent naval officer, who *d.* of nds received in action, 9 Oct. 1782, leaving issue by his Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lacon Barker, ley, co. York,
RANCIS LINDLEY, 2nd bart.
lenry, major 3rd dragoons.
aroline, *m.* in 1800, William Busfeild, major 1st West k militia; and *d.* in 1839.
orothea, *m.* Charles Armstrong, of Twyford, in Berkshire.
lizabeth, *m.* Edward O'Reilly; *d.* in Feb. 1845
hn, a military officer under his relative, Gen. Wolfe, killed engagement with the French at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 5 June,

izabeth, *d. unm.* in 1803.
aria Dorothea, *d. unm.* in 1759.
nd son,
FRANCIS WOOD, 1st Bart. of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 2 Jan. was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder to his er, Dr. Wood, and to the son of his deceased brother, in Wood, R.N. Sir Francis *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and s of Anthony Ewer, of The Lea, and of Bushey Hall, co. ord, and of Swine, E. R. Yorks (which passed on her death to y, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury). He *d.s.p.*, and Dr. Wood having ceased him *s.p.*, the baronetcy devolved upon the elder of phews,
FRANCIS LINDLEY WOOD, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1771, who Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Buck, w Grange, recorder of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* in Jan. had issue,
HARLES, created Viscount Halifax.
muel Francis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1809; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1843.
nne, *m.* 29 March, 1824, John Walbanke Childers, of ley, in Yorkshire, late M.P., and *d.* in 1863.
rancis *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,
ARLES, 1st VISCOUNT HALIFAX, P.C., G.C.B.; *b.* 20 Dec. *m.* 29 July, 1829, Mary, C.I., 5th dau. of Charles, 2nd Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1884) had issue,
HARLES LINDLEY, present viscount.
rancis Lindley, capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.
enry John Lindley, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, served in ntee Campaign 1874, in Cyprus 1878, and in Zulu War , D.L. West Riding, B.A. Camb. (*Melton Park, Doncaster*), Jan. 1843; *m.* 2 March, 1897, Laura Adeline, dau. of the Ernest Thelluson, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton , Doncaster, and has issue.
ily Mary Marguerite, *b.* 29 Sept. 1899.
rederick George Lindley, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (*The y, Abingdon, and Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent*), *b.* 4 June, ; *m.* 9 May, 1878, Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay, 3rd dau. he 25th Earl of Crawford, and has issue,
Francis Hugo Lindley, *b.* 14 April, 1880.
Robert Alexander Lindley, lieut. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 28 Jan. 83.
Everard Charles Lindley, *b.* 19 June, 1885.
Charles Wilfred Lindley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1890.
Mary Margaret Desirée, *b.* 25 Oct. 1894.
mily Charlotte, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of usalem (*Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, and Temple Newsam, West ing, Yorkshire*), *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Hugo Francis Meynell ram, of Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, who *d.* 26 May, 1871.
lice Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. John Charles Dundas, who 3 Sept. 1892, leaving issue (*see* ZETLAND, M.).
lanche Edith, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William vry-Corry, and has issue (*see* BELMORE, E.).

distinguished nobleman, politician, and statesman *s.* his er as 3rd bart. He was M.P. successively for Great nsby, Wareham, Halifax, and Ripon, from 1826 to 1866; he l the office of secretary of the treasury from 1832 to 1834; secretary to the admiralty from 1835 to 1839; and chan- or of the exchequer from 1846 to 1852. In the Dec. of , he was appointed president of the Board of Control; was first lord of the admiralty from 1855 to 1858. He subsequently secretary of state for India, and president of Indian Council. He was raised to the peerage as Viscount ifax of Monk Bretton, co. York, 21 Feb. 1866, and was Lord y Seal 1870 to 1874. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1885.

reations—Bart. 22 Jan. 1784; Viscount, 21 Feb. 1866.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three naked savages, oulant, in fesse, ppr., in the dexter hand of each a shield, , charged with a cross, gu.. in the sinister, a club, resting he shoulder, also ppr.; on a canton, erm., three lozenges joined, in fesse, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, paly, bendy, or and az., a ton erm. *Crest*—A savage, as in the arms, the shield, sa., rged with a griffin's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—On ier side a gryphon, sa. gorged with a collar, and pendant refrom a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Perseverando.

eats—Hickleton, near Doncaster; and Garrowby, near mford Bridge, co. York. *Town House*—79, Eaton Square, *V. Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'.

HALKETT.



SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, Bart. of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, D.L. and J.P., late capt. 3rd light dragoons, and hon. col. 4th brigade Western Division royal artillery (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 1 May, 1834; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Eliza Anna, eldest dau. of Capt. Richard Kirwan Hill, 52nd regt., and has had,

1. Wedderburn Conway, capt. 79th highlanders, *b.* 1 Feb. 1857; *m.* 31 Aug. 1881, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Arthur Reid Lemprière, R.E., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Bernard Deane, 2nd Madras lancers) had issue,
   Arthur Wedderburn, *b.* 1882, *d.* 15 Oct. 1886.
   Mrs. Deane has resumed the name of HALKETT.
1. Adelaide Frances. 2. Helen Margaret.
3. Katherine Margaret, *d.* 22 July, 1867.
4. Madeline. 5. Mabel.

Sir Arthur, who served throughout the whole of the Crimean war, carried the Queen's colour of the 42nd Highlanders at the Alma, and has the Crimean medal with three clasps; Sardinian and Turkish war medals; Commander of the Royal Order of "Isabella la Catolica," of Spain.

Lineage—DAVID DE HALKETT was proprietor of the lands of Ballingal, in Fife, under King DAVID BRUCE. His grandson,

DAVID DE HALKETT, was designated of Pitfirrane in a charter of 1437; his direct descendant,

PATRICK HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ogilvy of Balfour; and *d.* in June, 1573, leaving issue,

GEORGE HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, who, by Isabel, dau. of Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Waughton, left (with a dau., *m* Sir Mungo Murray, of Cragie) three sons,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. JOHN, progenitor of the Halketts in Holland, now represented by JOHN CORNELIUS CRAIGIE HALKETT, of Hart Hill, co. Lanark, and Cramond, co. Edinburgh. From this branch also derived Major-Gen. Frederick Halkett, who left two sons, GEN. SIR COLIN HALKETT, G.C.B., and Gen. HUGH, BARON HALKETT, G.C.H., of the Hanoverian service, who *d.* at Hanover, 26 July, 1863.
3. Patrick, progenitor of the Halketts in England.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, was knighted by JAMES VI., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR JAMES HALKETT, Knt. of Pitfirrane, who was returned to parliament for the co. Fife in 1649. He *m.* 1st, Miss Montgomery, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorley, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Murray, provost of Eton and preceptor of CHARLES I., by whom he had no issue. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CHARLES HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 Jan. 1662. This gentleman was a member of the convention formed by the Scottish parliament at the Revolution, and afterwards one of the commissioners appointed to treat regarding the union with England. Sir Charles *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, Knt. of Pitdennis, by whom he had one son and six daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR JAMES, at whose decease, 1705, without issue, the baronetcy ceased, but the estates devolved upon his eldest sister,

JANET HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, who had married

SIR PETER WEDDERBURNE, 1st Bart., of Gosford, *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, so created, with remainder to the heirs of his body, 30 Dec. 1697 (eldest surviving son of Sir Peter Wedderburne, a lord of session as Lord Gosford, who was 2nd son of James Wedderburn, of Blackness, now represented by SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, Bart. (*see that title*). Sir Peter assumed, in consequence of his marriage, the surname of HALKETT only, for himself and his successors in the estate of Pitfirrane; and became Sir Peter Halkett, of Pitfirrane. He had issue,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Charles Wedderburn, of Gosford, *b.* 29 May 1696; *m.* his

cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart. He *d.* 1753, leaving issue,

1. Sir John Wedderburn, afterwards Halkett, 4th bart. of Pitfirrane (*see below*).
2. Henry Wedderburn, who succeeded to Gosford upon his elder brother's succession to Pitfirrane. He was *b.* 1722, and *d.* in India 17 Nov. 1777, having been thrice *m.* but leaving issue (by his 1st and last wives) only two daus.,
   (1) Mary Wedderburn of Gosford, *m.* Sir John Cumming, and had issue. She sold Gosford in 1781 to an accountant, who re-sold it to the Earl of Wemyss.
   (2) Elizabeth, *m.* James Murray, and *d.s.p.*
3. James Wedderburn, *b.* 1725; *d. unm.* in the Black Hole of Calcutta, 1756.
4. Charles Wedderburn, *b.* 1726; *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Janet, *m.* James Erskine of Balgonie, and *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *m.* Charles Stewart, of Annefield. 5. Anne, *d. unm.*

3. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1699, *d.* in infancy.
4. James, *b.* 26 July, 1705, *d.s.p.*
5. Alexander Wedderburn, of S. Germains, co. Haddington, *b.* 12 Dec. 1706, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Haliburton, of Pitcur (she *d.* 24 Sept. 1787), and *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1779.
6. John, *b.* 9 April, 1708, *d.* young.
7. Robert Wedderburn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1709, *m.* Rachel, dau. of John Thomson, of Charleton, co. Fife, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1748, leaving issue by his wife (*d.* 5 Dec. 1777) three daus.,

1. Halkett, *b.* 1744; *d.* in infancy. 2. Rachel, *b.* 1745; *d.unm.*
3. Janet, *b.* 1747; *m.* 1783, George Bruce, of Langleys, and had issue.

1. Janet, *b.* 1700; *m.* Robert Colvile.
2. Agnes, *b.* 1701.
3. Christian, *b.* 1703; *m.* James Bruce of Kilconquhar, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1741, leaving issue.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1704. 5. Mary, *b.* 1711.

Sir Peter *d.* 20 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER HALKETT, 2nd Bart., who had entered the army, represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was lieut.-col. of Lee's regiment at the battle of Gladsmuir, where Sir John Cope was defeated, in 1745. Sir Peter was taken prisoner by the Chevalier's troops, and dismissed on his parole; and was one of the five officers (the others being the Hon. Mr. Ross, Capt. Lucy Scott, and Lieutenants Farquharson and Cumming) who refused, in Feb. 1746, to rejoin their regiments on the Duke of Cumberland's command and threat of forfeiting their commissions. Their reply, "that his royal highness was master of their commissions, but not of their honour," was approved by government. Sir Peter, in 1754, embarked for America, in command of the 44th regt. He fell, with his youngest son, James, in Gen. Braddock's defeat by the Indians, 9 July, 1755. By the Lady Œmilia Stewart, who *d.* 1781, 2nd dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Moray, he had three sons,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Francis, major in the Black Watch, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1760.
3. James, lieut. 44th regt., who fell as stated above.

Sir Peter was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER WEDDERBURN, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* 1792, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN HALKETT, 4th Bart. (eldest son of Charles of Gosford), *b.* 1720, who, in consequence, assumed the surname of HALKETT. Sir John was *b.* 6 Aug. 1720, *m.* 1 Feb. 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice, lord justice clerk, and keeper of his Majesty's Signet in Scotland. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1758, leaving a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758, who *m.* the Marquess Lally Tollendal, peer of France, by whom (who *d.* 1830) she left at her decease, 6 Feb. 1850, aged 91, two daus.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, by whom (*d.* 3 Dec. 1803) he had,

1. CHARLES, 5th bart. 2. PETER, 6th bart.
3. John, formerly governor of the Bahamas, and first commissioner for West India accounts; *b.* 1768, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Todd, but by her (*d.* 1805) had no issue; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1815, Katherine, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, and by her (*d.* at Richmond Hill, 31 March, 1848) had issue five sons,
   1. John Thomas Douglas, *b.* 14 April, 1816, major 4th light dragoons, killed at Balaklava; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Charles Heard Beague, and by her (who *m.* Aug. 1856, 2ndly, Arthur George St. John-Mildmay (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.), who *d.* 8 March, 1883) had issue two daus.,
      (1) Mary Katherine, *m.* 1881, Francis William Robertson, who *d.* 1882. (2) Helen Douglas, *b.* and *d.* 1855.
   2. Dunbar Stewart (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Bookham, *b.* 18 April, 1817, *m.* 13 April, 1847, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dalhousie Ross, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887, having by her, who *d.* 23 April, 1849, had two daus.,
      (1) Katherine Euphemia. (2) Jane, *b.* and *d.* 1849.
   3. Charles, *b.* 1818, *d.* in infancy.
   4. Henry, *b.* 1819, *d. unm.* 1849.
   5. Peter Alexander, R.N., *b.* 1820, *d. unm.* 1885.
4. Henry, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* in 1818.
5. Alexander (Sir), K.C.H., gen. in the army, *b.* 1773; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of George Sprowle, capt. 16th regt., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1851, having by her had issue,
   1. George Alexander, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1825.
   2. Charles, capt. in the army, *b.* 1817, *d.s.p.* 1887.
   3. Henry, twin with Charles, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1891.
   4. John, *d. unm.* 1852.
   1. Mary Anna, *m.* Aug. 1843, Alexander Leith, of Freefield, Glenkindie, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 1886. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1 leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6. Thomas, *d. unm.* in India, 1801.
2. Margaret, *b.* 1763; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1846.
3. Mary, *b.* 1767; *d. unm.* 1798.
4. Janet, *b.* 1769; *d. unm.* 1785.
5. Amelia, *b.* 1771; *d. unm.* 1787.
6. Katharine, *b.* 1773; *d. unm.* 1789.
7. Sholto Charlotte, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, 1800, Lieut.-Col. Ja Pringle, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1818, Stewart Boone In and *d.* 1853. 8. Helen, *b.* 1777; *d. unm.* 1867.

He *d.* 7 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES HALKETT, 5th Bart., *b.* 1764, at whose decease 26 Jan. 1837, the title devolved upon his brother,

ADMIRAL SIR PETER HALKETT, 6th Bart., admiral R.N., G.C *b.* 1765; *m.* 14 Oct. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William Todd. *d.* 1814. leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 7th bart.
1. Jane Margaret, *m.* Capt. Richard Kirwan Hill, late 52nd r and *d.* his widow, 3 May, 1857, leaving issue.
2. Mary Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1839, Capt. Robert F Jackson, 97th regt., and *d.* his widow 17 April, 1888, lea issue.

Sir Peter *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HALKETT, 7th Bart., comm. R.N.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1 *m.* 8 April, 1831, Amelia Hood, dau. of Col. Conway, an her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1880) had issue,

1. PETER ARTHUR, 8th bart.
2. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1858.
3. Wedderburn, *b.* in Oct. 1844; *d.* 11 Dec. 1853.
1. Katherine, *d.* 27 Jan. 1843. 2. Amelia.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1847.

Creation—30 Dec. 1697.

Arms—Sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, o second, a lion, passant-guardant, gu. *Crest*—A falcon's head, er ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr., jessed and belled, or. *Mo* —Over the crest "Fides sufficit"; under the arms, "Hon vivo."

Seat—Pitfirrane, near Dunfermline. *Clubs*—Junior U Service; Hyde Park; and New, Edinburgh.

HALL.

SIR BASIL FRANCIS HALL, Bart. of Dunglass, co. Haddington, D.L. co. Berwick and Haddington, *b.* 1 June, 1832; *s.* his brother as 7th bart. 7 May, 1876; *m.* 10 March, 1877, Adelaide Catherine, dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh.



Lineage—ROBERT HALL, of Dunglass, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Andrew Wardlaw, of Torrie, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT HALL, who *m.* Helen, dau. of David Crichton, of Longtown, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN HALL, 1st Bart. of Dunglass, who was creat *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Oct. 1687. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, of Sir Patrick Hume, 8th Baron of Polwarth. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1 He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, of Kilconher, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HALL, 2nd Bart., *m.* Lady Anne Hume, dau the Earl of Marchmont; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir J Pringle, Bart. of Stichell; dying in 1742, he left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. William.
1. Isabella.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1743, William Hamilton, of Bangour.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN HALL, 3rd Bart., was one of the grand jury for trial of the rebels at Edinburgh, in 1748. He *m.* 1759, Magd (who *d.* 1763), dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, Bart. of Stichell, was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1776, by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HALL, 4th Bart., M.P. for St. Michael's, preside the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of various work architecture and the sciences; *m.* 9 Nov. 1786, Lady H Douglas, 2nd dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk. She *d.* 12 J 1837, leaving issue,

OHN, 5th bart.
asil, capt. R.N., author of various works, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* arch, 1825, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hunter, late consul-eral in Spain. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1844, ing issue,
Basil Sidmouth De Ros, commander, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833; 4 May, 1864, Grace, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William d, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and *d.* 11 July, 1871, leaving two sons,
) Basil William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; *m.* 8 May, 94, Cecil, 2nd dau. of John Ashburnham, of Claremont, Cape Good Hope.
) Lionel Erskine, capt. late 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt. *iverside, Woking*), *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 21 April, 1897, Jane ugusta, dau. of T. L. Reynolds, and has issue,
i. Lionel Reid, *b.* 1 Feb. 1898.
a. Neville Reynold-, *b.* 16 Feb. 1900.
Helen Sara Margaret, *d. unm.*
Eliza Jane, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Rear-Adm. Chamberlain, R.N. *d.* 27 Feb. 1878. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1856.
rances Emily, *m.* 5 May, 1855, Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of ta, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
mes *d.* 23 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN HALL, 5th Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 16 Sept. 1787; *m.* 23 Jan. Julia, dau. of James Walker, of Dalry, N.B., and by her *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,
AMES, late bart. 2. Douglas, deceased.
ASIL FRANCIS, 7th bart.
ENRY JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* Sept. 1835.
ilian Hamilton, lieut.-gen. late Coldstream guards (medal with and Turkish medal for Crimea), in command of troops N.W. ict 1890-95, placed on retired pay 1900 (90, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), Jan. 1837: *m.* 5 July, 1864, Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, dau. e late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., and has issue,
John Richard, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865.
Ralph Henry Seymour, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *m.* 25 Sept. 1902, a Charlotte, dau. of Gen. E. S. Claremont, C.B., and widow Capt. Cecil William Thorold, 1st life gds., of Boothby, co. coln (*see* THOROLD, Bart.).
Martin Julian, *b.* 23 March, 1874.
gnes Helen.
ona, *d. unm.*
hn *d.* 2 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JAMES HALL, 6th Bart., *b.* 1824, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1876, and by his brother, SIR BASIL FRANCIS, 7th and present bart.

eation—8 Oct. 1687.
ms—Az., a chevron, arg., betwixt three stork's heads, erased necks, or. *Crest*—A stork sitting on a mount in a watching re ppr. *Motto*—Cura quietem.
at—Dunglass, near Dunbar. *Club*—Hurlingham.

HALSBURY.



E EARL OF HALSBURY (Sir Hardinge Stanley rd, P.C.), Viscount Tiverton of Tiverton, and n Halsbury of Halsbury, Devon, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., high steward of Oxford University; *b.* pt. 1825; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1852, Caroline, dau. of . Humphreys; she *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1873; and 2ndly, ct. 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, of nore, Middlesex, and has had issue,

ARDINGE GOULBURN, *Viscount Tiverton*, *b.* 20 June, 1880.
mie May Rohais, *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *d.* 15 April, 1879
nstance Mary Evelyn, *m.* 21 April, 1902, her cousin, Edward er Giffard, 2nd son of the late Edward Giffard, of Spring e, Hampton.

distinguished lawyer was called to the Bar at the Temple 1850, became Q.C. 1865, was solicitor-gen. from 1875 to 1880, lord high chancellor 1885-6, 1886-92, and since 1895, and has been constable of Launceston Castle since 1883. He sat in the House of Commons for the borough of Launceston from 1877 to his elevation to the peerage 26 June, 1885, when he was created Baron Halsbury, of Halsbury, Devon. His lordship was further created VISCOUNT TIVERTON and EARL OF HALSBURY, 17 Jan. 1898.

Lineage—The name of "Giffard," which signifies the "*Liberal*," is of great antiquity in the county of Devon.

Of the ancient and widely-spread family of Giffard, Earls of Buckingham, Barons of Brimsfield, and Barons of Fonthill, the Devonshire branch (which has intermarried with some of the oldest and most distinguished families in the West of England, as notably the COURTENAYS, GRENVILLES, LEIGHS of Northam, CHAMPERNOWNES of Dartington, FORTESCUES, BAMFYLDES of Poltimore, TREMAYNES of Collacombe, DABERNONS, CORYTONS, CHICHESTERS, WYNDHAMS of Orchard Wyndham, and many others) deduces its descent from

WALTER GIFFARD, who held a very large fief, *temp.* HENRY I. under the Earls of Devon, including, with other estates, the manors of Whitchurch, Lanerton, Were-Giffard, Avelon-Giffard, and Clovelly. This fief, which probably was a grant in frank marriage to the father of Walter Giffard, by Richard, Earl of Devon, descended, as is proved by the Public Records, to William Giffard, whose son, Walter Giffard, Sheriff of Somerset, had a son, Sir Walter Giffard, who, by his wife Alice St. George, left a dau. Emma, who brought this large inheritance to her husband, Sir Hugh Widworthy, from whose family it passed by successive marriages to the Dinhams, Trewins, Filleighs, Densells, and Fortescues. In the reign of HENRY III. Sir Roger Giffard, of Awliscombe, the son of Baldwin Giffard, of Clifford, "vicecomes Insulae Lundi" held Clovelly of his cousin Sir Walter Giffard, abovementioned, and by his wife Ann, dau. and heir of Sir William Brewer, of Buckland Brewer, had William, Philip, Bartholomew, and Walter (ancestor of Giffard of Clifford and Yeo Vale). William Giffard was *s.* by a son, Matthew Giffard, whose name occurs frequently on the Rolls. In 1294, 1297, and 1298, he was summoned for military service against the Welsh in Flanders, and against the Scotch. He *m.* Edith, widow of Richard de Bedeford, and *d.* as did his uncle Philip, without issue male, when most of Sir Roger's estates were divided among heiresses, and the male representation of this family devolved upon Bartholomew Giffard, who *m. temp.* EDWARD I., Jone, dau. and heiress of Peter de Halsbury, in the parish of Parkham, and in this line the name continued, according to Sir William Pole, through eight descents. Bartholomew Giffard *d.* 1314, leaving two sons, of whom Robert, the second son, *m.* Katrine, sister and heiress of Laurence Pentec, and heiress of Lanowmure and Lanivet in Cornwall. Robert Giffard was knight of the shire for Cornwall 28 and 34 EDWARD I. and was pardoned in 1298 on account of his services against the Scotch, for the death of Richard de Spekcote, the parson of Parkham. From Robert Giffard descended the Giffard's of Lanowmure. Baldwin Giffard, the eldest son, was of Halsbury, and was *s.* by his son, by Jane, his wife,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* Sybilla, and was *s.* by his son,
WALTER GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* Isabell, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* the dau. and co-heiress of Richard Deuclive, by whom he had two sons, **1.** THOMAS, his heir; **2.** Andrew, from whom GIFFARDS of Theuborough in Sutcombe descended. The elder son,

THOMAS GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* Wilmot Knight, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, from whom the descent of the family is verified by P.M. Inqs. and the several Heralds' Visitations. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of John Dabernon, of the family of Dabernon, of Dunsland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, Avis, dau. of John Dennis, of Orleigh, and Eleanor Giffard, his wife. By her he had a son,

JOHN, of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, into the family of Sidenham, of Orchard, Somerset, 2ndly, into the family of Speke, same county, and 3rdly, Ibot, dau. of Richard Attwood, of Ashridge, and Emma Beare, his wife, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

THOMAS, of Halsbury, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Anthony Monck, of Potheridge, and Mary Arscott, his wife, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

JOHN, of Halsbury, *m.* Alis, dau. and co-heiress of Nicolas Smyth, of Totnes (whom Pole describes as a "man of good rancke inhabiting the same"). Mr. Giffard had issue (from the younger son, Anthony, descended GIFFARD of LANDCROSS), and was *s.* by the eldest son,

JOHN, of Halsbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Tremayne, of Collacombe, and Elizabeth St. Leger, his wife. He left several children, of whom his son and successor,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury (living in the time of Risdon), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Champernown, of Dartington Hall, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Fulford, of Great Fulford. Mr. Giffard *d.* without male issue, and left Halsbury to Roger

Giffard, 2nd son of Col. Giffard, of Brightleigh. *(See note.)** Several other branches of the Halsbury line flourished in different parts of Devon, at Milton Damarel, and also at Westleigh. To the former of these the poet, Humphry Gifford (1580) belonged.

Thomas Giffard, of Halsbury, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Coryton, of Newton St. Quethiock, Cornwall, and by her had,

Sir Roger Giffard, Knt. of Brightleigh, *m.* in the reign of Henry VIII., Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of John Cobleigh, of Brightleigh, parish of Chittlehampton,† and of Tapleigh in Westleigh. Sir Roger thus founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh branch, which became ultimately the head of the house of Giffard in Devonshire. Sir Roger *d.* 1547, having had issue,

1. John, his successor, of whom presently.
2. Thomas.
3. Hugh, *m.* Jone Bamfylde, of Poltimore, from whom Giffard *of Instow* descended.
4. Andrew.
5. Roger, of Tiverton Castle, mentioned in Prince's Worthies of Devon, *b.* 1533, *d.* 1603, *m.* 1st, Audria, dau. of Sir Lewis Stucley and relict of William Yeo of Braunton; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of J. Grindall and relict of John Duke of Otterton; and 3rdly, Richard Waldron's widow, dau. of John Prouz, of Tiverton. Tiverton Castle continued in the Giffard family for four generations, and then passed by marriage to the family of Burgoyne. It was during the ownership of Roger Giffard's grandson that the Castle was taken by Fairfax.
6. Fulk.
7. Walter.
1. Anne, *m.* William Fortescue, of Buckland, Filleigh.
2. Joan, *m.* Amias Chichester, of Arlington.
3. Alice, *m.* Rob. Frye, of Mallydon.
4. Mary, *m.* John Wykes, of Northwick.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Roger Prye, of Horwell.
6. Wilmot, *m.* Lewis Fortescue, of Hiddon and Filley.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, of Brightleigh, *m.* Mary. dau. of Sir Richard Grenville, of Stow, Cornwall, by Matilda his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Beville, of Gwarnock, in that co., and by her had,

1. John, his successor.
2. Arthur.
3. Achilles, *m.* — Ackworth, of Kent, and had issue.
4. Roger, *m.* Jane Beare, of Brushford, *d.s.p.*
5. Hannibal.
6. Walter.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, of Brightleigh, sheriff of Devon *temp.* James I., *m.* Honor, dau. of Walter Erle, of Charborough, Dorset, and had, with five daus. (1. Alice, *m.* Thomas Addington, of Harleberrie, in Essex; 2. Honor, *m.* John Garland, of Whitefield, in Marwood; 3. Maria, *d.s.p.*; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* George Broughton, of Warbrightsleigh; 5. Joan, *m.* her cousin, John Giffard, 6. Margaret, *m.* Angel Madock, of Exeter), as many sons,

1. Arthur, his successor.
2. John, *d.* an infant.
3. Thomas.
4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. John.

The eldest son,

Arthur Giffard, of Brightleigh, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Leigh, of Borough in Northam, Devon, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving three daus. (1. Mary, *m.* Hugh Wyatt, of Braunton; 2. Honor; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Harris, recorder of Great Torrington, of the family of Harris, of Hayne) and six sons,

1. John, his successor.
2. Arthur (Rev.), Fellow Exeter College, rector of Bideford and Westleigh. Suffered great persecutions in the great rebellion, and is mentioned in Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy"; *b.* 1605 *m.* Mary Harris, of the family of Harris, of Hayne, and *d.* 1668.
3. George, *b.* 1606.
4. Lewis, *b.* 1608.
5. Francis, *b.* 1610.
6. Thomas, *b.* 1611.

The son and heir,

John Giffard, of Brightleigh, *b.* 1602, was one of the stan adherents of Charles I. With his three kinsmen (all of whom fined), Anthony Giffard of Landcross, William Giffard of Hals and Roger Giffard of Tiverton Castle, he actively supported Royal cause, and was "decimated, sequestrated, and impriso and paid £1,136 as compensation for his estates. Colonel G was a distinguished soldier, and commanded in person the D pike men at the battle of Lansdowne Hill. After the Restorati was selected to be a knight of the Royal Oak, and *d.* 1666. A Bible, elaborately bound and clasped, is still in the possession family, and traditionally the gift of the King to this em Royalist. Colonel Giffard *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Wyndha Orchard Wyndham, Somerset, by Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Port of Orchard Portman, in the same co., and by her had, wit daus. (1. Honor, *b.* 1637, buried 1638; 2. Grace, *b.* 1641, *d.* 1667; 3. Catherine, *b.* 1647, *d. unm.* 1677; 4. Margaret, *b.* 164 1st, John Keigwin, of Mousehole, Cornwall, 2ndly, Robert Y her will was proved 1740; 5. Mary, *b.* 1650; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* three sons,

1. John, his successor.
2. Roger, of Halsbury *(see note)*, *b.* 1645; *m.* thrice. and 1724.
3. Henry, *d.* 1658.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, of Brightleigh, *m.* 1st, Susan, sister o Copleston Bamfylde; and 2ndly, Frances Fane, dau. of the Hon Rev. W. Fane, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland, an issue, by his second wife,

1. Henry, his heir.
2. Cæsar, who succeeded to the Brightleigh estates, *m.* Mary huish, of Exeter, and was drowned 1715 in the Torridge, leaving
1. Frances, *m.* Capt. Thos. Kenny, R.N., and left issue.

Mr. Giffard *d.* 1712. His eldest son,

Henry Giffard, was present at the battle of "La Hogue." settled at *Wotton*, Devon, and predeceased his father in having *m.* Martha, dau. of Ed. Hill, Judge of the Admiralt Treasurer of Virginia. He had three sons,

1. John.
2. Roger, of Halsbury *(see note)*, *m.* Eliza Giffard, of Court Halsbury, and *d.* 1763.
3. Henry, settled at High Bickington, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Mr. Fairchild, rector of Atherington. From this ma descended Giffard *of High Bickington*.

Mr. Giffard *d.v.p.* His eldest son,

John Giffard, of Wotton and Great Torrington, was ill disinherited of the greater part of his patrimony by his grandf at the instigation of his uncle Cæsar; was coroner for co. of Devo Dorcas, widow of Francis Robinson, of Dublin, and dau. of A Murphy, or Morchoe, of Oulartleigh, co. Wexford, head of the s O'Morchoe, of the clan MacMorrogh, formerly kings of Leinste Elizabeth Knox his wife, dau. of Thomas Knox, of Tagunna Wexford, and descendant of Andrew Knox, D.D., bishop of Ra Mr. Giffard *d.* Nov. 1746, when prosecuting his claims to the B leigh estates, and was buried at St. John's, Westminster, leavi only son,

John Giffard, of Dromartin Castle, near Dublin, and rightf to the Brightleigh estates, was accountant-general of His Ma Customs at Dublin, and high sheriff of that city in 1794; 1745; *m.* June, 1769, Sarah, dau. of William Morton, of Ballyna co. Wexford; *d.* May, 1819, and left issue,

1. Ambrose Hardinge (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Ceylon, *b.* knighted 1819; *m.* 1808, Harriet, dau. of Lovell Pennell, of Regis, and dying in April, 1827, left issue,
1. John William, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
2. Edward, *b.* 1812; *m.* Rosamond C. Pennell; and *d.* 1867, l issue,
3. George (Sir), K.C.B., adm. late R.N., knight of the Medjidi Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Magdalen, 4th dau. of Robert M of the Royal Mint, and *d.* 8 March, 1895. She *d.* 23 June, 18
4. William (Rev.), *b.* 1818; *m.* Annabella Mansfield, and *d.* leaving issue.
5. Arthur, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857, Maria Crawford, of Capt. Lyon. Killed in action in Indian Mutiny, Nov. 185
1. Jane Mary, *m.* Sir William Webb Follett, attorney-gen *d.* 1847, leaving four sons and one dau.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1895, aged 80.
3. Harriet, *m.* Capt. Wentworth Bayly, and *d.* his wid April, 1891.
4. Rose, *m.* Rev. G. Urquhart Fagan.
5. Emma, *m.* Rev. Francis Tate; *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
2. John, *d.* young.
3. William, lieut. in 82nd regt. Murdered by Irish re Ireland, 1798.
4. Stanley Lees, LL.D., barrister-at-law, of whom presentl
1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Major King, 7th fusiliers, who was killed Orleans, Jan. 1815; 2ndly, Rev. James Phelan, *d.* 24 Dec. 18
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Ryan, left issue.

The second surviving son,

Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1788; 1814, Susanna Meares, dau. of Francis Moran, of Downhil co. Mayo, and had by her,

1. John Walter de Longueville, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, ba at-law, of the Inner Temple (1843), and judge of county *b.* 1817; *m.* Emilie, dau. of D. B. Scott, of Ingham, Norfolk, 23 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,

---

* Halsbury thus acquired continued to be the chief residence of the Giffards from the time of Edward I. to that of Henry VIII., in whose reign Sir Roger Giffard, Knt., founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh branch of the family. Halsbury, however, continued in the elder line till the middle of the 17th century, when John Giffard, of Halsbury, left Halsbury to Roger Giffard, the 2nd son of Col. Giffard, of Brightleigh. This Roger Giffard dying *s.p.* left Halsbury to his great-nephew, Roger Giffard, the 2nd son of Henry Giffard, of Brightleigh. This Roger, the second inheritor of Halsbury, sold that ancient possession about the year 1750, and himself died a few years afterwards. Thus, after about five centuries' possession, passed away from the Giffards an estate the extent of which is shown in the P.M. Inq. held on Thomas Giffard 4 Edward VI., who at his death possessed upwards of 20,000 acres.

† Risdon speaks of Brightleigh as follows:

"Brightleigh, about 8 miles south of Barnstable, was anciently the dwelling of William Filius Warini in the reign of Richard I. who was the son of Fulk Fitzwarren that had this land from his father in the reign of King Henry II., which family afterwards assumed the name of Brightleigh from their dwelling, of which tribe there were six called William, amongst whom one flourished in knight's degree. Another William de Brightleigh was well learned in the laws and a governor of the county, and in the 39th year of Edward III. was chosen one of the knights of the shire. From which name by the Carews this land came to the name of Cobleigh, whose only daughter and heir, Magaret, was married to Sir Roger Giffard, a flourishing branch of Halsbury House, who made this place a dainty seat with a park thereunto belonging, which is now inherited by John Giffard that married the dau. of Sir John Windham, his father the daughter of Leigh, his grandsire the daughter of Erle of Dorsetshire."

Stanley Lees Smythe, *b.* 1858.
Hardinge Frank, F.S.A., M.A. Merton Coll. Oxon, barrister-at-; private secretary to the lord chancellor during two adminis-ions, secretary to the Commissioners in Lunacy 1895–1900, mr. in Lunacy since 1900 (*Stone Lodge, Cheam*), *b.* 1860; *m.* June, 1900, Evelyn Alice, 5th dau. of Sydney Chambers, of te Hill, Nutfield, Surrey, and has issue,
garet Stella, *b.* 5 Feb. 1902.
Grace Emilie, *d.* 1873. 2. Constance Stanley, *d. unm.*
Magdalene de Longueville.
rancis Osborne (Rev.), B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, rector of ie, co. Southampton, *b.* 27 Sept. 1818; *m.* 10 Dec. 1851, Anna a, dau. of Rev. Richard Ryan. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1893. He *d.* ec. 1894, leaving issue.
ohn Hardinge Leigh (Rev.), rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, 0 Sept. 1854. 2. William, *d.* an infant.
Mary Susanna. 2. Katharine Stanley Lippencott.
Margaret Wyndham Caroline.
ARDINGE STANLEY (Sir), created EARL OF HALSBURY.
ra Lees, *m.* J. Houston Browne, barrister-at-law.
sanna, *m.* 1875, T. Aldwell.
iffard *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry d, R.N. (descended from Henry Giffard, of High Bickington, n of Henry Giffard and Martha Hill, his wife, as stated above), Nov. 1858, leaving by her,
ury Stanley, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and trar in bankruptcy of the high court of justice (22, *Kensington Gardens, W.*), *b.* 1832; *m.* 1865, Alice, dau. of J. Adams.
chard Plantagenet, *d.* 1879, *unm.*
therine Lippincott, *d.* 1857.
ury Lees Fane, *m.* Rajendra-Chandra Chandra, surgeon, pro-r of the Medical College, Calcutta, and medical inspector of rants. She *d.* 1885.

ations—Baron, 26 June, 1885. Viscount and Earl, 1898.
ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa. three lozenges conjoined in m. for GIFFARD; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, sa. and gu. on a ngr. or betw. two swans ppr. beaked and legged of the 2nd, lding in their bills two cross-crosslets, of the 3rd, three hurts, BLEIGH; 3rd, gu. a chief indented, arg. for BRIGHTLEIGH. —(On old family monuments at Chittlehampton and Tiverton), t of a coronet a demi-lion or, holding a lozenge as in the 2nd, a moorcock's head ppr., in the beak a trefoil vert. *rters*—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, suspended ne neck by a ribbon of the last a shield of the arms. *Mottoes* ile velis and Fui que fort.
t—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall. *Town Residence*—ismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Junior Carlton; St. n's; Athenæum.

HAMBLEDEN.



E VISCOUNTESS HAMBLEDEN (Emily Smith), of leden, co. Buckingham, in the United Kingdom, t, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, and by him (who 1. 1855) had issue,
ry Auber, *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., *d.* 29 July, 1888.
adyship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1858, the Right Hon. am Henry Smith, P.C., D.C.L., M.P., First Lord e Treasury, Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord len of the Cinque Ports, and by him (who *d.* 6 Oct. has issue,
LLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS (*Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames*, e; *Moreton Hampstead, Newton Abbot, and* 3, *Grosvenor Place*, , D.L. Devon, B.A. Oxford, M.P. for Strand division since maj. royal 1st Devon imp. yeo.; treasurer of King's Coll. on; *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Lady Esther Caroline iana Gore, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue,
h Mabell Emily, *b.* 20 July, 1901.
nry Walton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1865, *d.* Feb. 1866.
nily Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1887, Rear-Adm. Sir William Alison -Acland, 2nd bart., and has issue.
len, *m.* 16 April, 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour (*see* SOMER-.), and has issue.
atrice Danvers, *m.* 30 July, 1885, Alfred Dyke-Acland, major evon imp. yeo., youngest son of Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke d, 1st bart., K.C.B., and has issue.

5. Mabel Danvers, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, John Herbert, 5th Earl of Harrowby, and has issue.

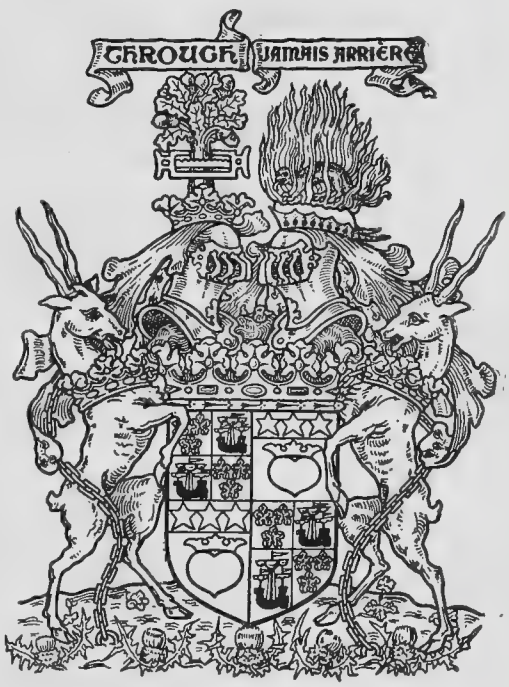
Her ladyship, who is the eldest dau. of Frederick Dawes Danvers, of the Duchy of Lancaster, was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNTESS HAMBLEDEN, 10 Nov. 1891, with remainder to the issue male of her late husband, the Right Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P.

Creation—10 Nov. 1891.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chev. or betw. three mullets of six points of the second pierced of the field, for DANVERS; 2nd, arg. on a bend gu. three martlets, or, winged vert, for BRANCESTER; 3rd, gu., two bars, and in chief as many stags' heads caboshed, or, for VERNEY; 4th, paly of six arg. and az. on a bend, gu. three cinquefoils, or, for STRADLINGE. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a sea-lion, vert, semée of escallops, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis, all or; and on the sinister side a wyvern, gu., semée of mullets, gorged with a chain and pendent therefrom a portcullis, all or.

Residence—23, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HAMILTON.



THE DUKE OF HAMILTON (Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton); Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, Lanark, and Selkirk; Lord Hamilton, Avon, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, Jedburgh Forest, Daer, and Shortcleuch, in Scotland; DUKE OF BRANDON, Suffolk, and Baron of Dutton, co. Chester, in Great Britain; PREMIER PEER of SCOTLAND, HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF DOUGLAS; hereditary keeper of Holyrood House; D.L. co. Lanark, hon. col. 2nd vol batt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); late lieut. R.N.; claims the Dukedom of Chatelherault; *b.* 6 March, 1862; *s.* his kinsman as 13th duke 1895; *m.* 4 Dec. 1901, Nina Mary Benita, 3rd dau. of Maj. Robert Poore (*see* POORE, Bart.).

Lineage—The Dukes of Hamilton, paternally Douglases, are maternally descended from the house of Hamilton, for a historical account of which, *see* ABERCORN, D. OF.

Of the heroic house of Douglas, the earliest known chief is WILLIAM OF DOUGLAS, so called from the pastoral dale in Lanarkshire which he owned, who witnessed charters between 1175 and 1213, and was either brother, or brother-in-law, of Friskin, of Moray. He had six sons, Brice, a monk of Kelso, who, through Friskin's influence, became Bishop of Moray (1203); Alexander, who became sheriff of Elgin; and three churchmen, who respectively became archdeacon, dean, and a canon of Moray. His son and heir,

SIR ARCHIBALD, of Douglas, attained knighthood, witnessed charters between 1190 and 1232, held Hailes from the monks of Dunfermline, and had a grant of Levingston and Hirdmanston from the Earl of Fife. He is said to have acquired other lands by marriage with Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John, of Crawford. From Sir Andrew Douglas, probably his younger son, sprang the important line of Dalkeith, from whom the Earls of Morton descend (*see* MORTON, E. OF).

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, apparently eldest son of the last, appears

onrecord from 1240 to 1273. In 1255 he was one of the Scottish partisans of HENRY III. of England: and in 1267 is found in possession of the manor of Fawdon, in Northumberland, by gift of the king's son, afterwards EDWARD I. He had two sons, Hugh and William.

HUGH DOUGLAS, eldest son of the last, acquired Glencorse, in Lothian, by marriage with the sister of Sir Hugh, of Abernethy, and dying *s.p.*, *circa* 1287, was *s.* by his younger brother,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, named "the Hardy." He, in 1267, had his head nearly severed from his shoulders when defending his father's English manor from a foray of the men of Redesdale. In 1287 he carried off, at the head of an armed band, his future wife, Eleanora, of Lovaine, from the manor of the La Zouches, at Tranent. He joined Wallace in 1297, for which her lands of Douglas were wasted, and his wife and children carried off by Robert Bruce, the young Earl of Carrick, then a partisan of England. Afterwards, submitting to EDWARD I., he was imprisoned in York Castle, and *d.* there, *circa* 1302. He owned lands in one English and seven Scottish counties, viz., Northumberland, Berwick, Edinburgh, Fife, Lanark, Ayr, Dumfries, and Wigton. He had three sons, JAMES, HUGH, and ARCHIBALD. The eldest,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, "the good Sir James," Bruce's companion-in-arms during the war of succession, the hero of seventy-fights, is said to have won them all but thirteen. Besides numerous charters from ROBERT I., of Eskdale, Galloway, Ettrick Forest, &c., he had the famous "Douglas Emerald Charter," erecting all his lands into a regality. He was slain in Andalusia, in 1303, on his way to the Holy Land with the heart of his royal master. He was unmarried but had an illegitimate son, ARCHIBALD "the Grim," eventually 3rd Earl of Douglas.

HUGH *of Douglas*, brother and successor of the "Good Sir James," conveyed the family domains, in 1342, to Sir William Douglas, son of his younger brother, Archibald. His brother,

ARCHIBALD *of Douglas*, Regent of Scotland, fell at Halidon Hill, 1333. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Crawford, and afterwards wife of Sir Robert Erskine, and had,

1. John, who *d.* "beyond seas."
2. WILLIAM, *1st Earl of Douglas*.

1. Eleanora, *m.* 1st, Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, *s.p.*; 2ndly, James Sandilands, of Calder (the descendant of which marriage, Lord Torphichen, is heir general of the original Douglases): 3rdly, Sir David Wallace, of Suudrum; 4thly, Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes.

The eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF DOUGLAS, to whom the family possessions had been made over by his uncle in 1342, was, after distinguishing himself at Poictiers and other fields, made *Earl of Douglas*, in 1357. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald, and sister of Thomas, Earl of Mar, afterwards Countess of Mar, in whose right he became Earl of Mar. He *d.* 1384, leaving issue,

JAMES, 2nd earl.

Isabel, *s.* her mother in the earldom of Mar (*see that title*).

He had also an illegitimate son by Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus, GEORGE, who became Earl of Angus, of whom below. His son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF DOUGLAS, *s.* his father, 1384, *m. circa* 1371, Princess Isabel, dau. of ROBERT III. (afterwards wife of Sir John Edmondston). The conqueror of Hotspur, he fell at Otterburn in 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but two natural sons, WILLIAM, ancestor of the *Queensberry* branch of the house; and ARCHIBALD, *a quo* the *Douglases, of Cavers*. The earldom then devolved, according to entail, on the natural son of the "Good Sir James,"

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, Lord of Galloway, 3RD EARL OF DOUGLAS. Through his marriage with Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Moray, of Bothwell, he added Bothwell, in Lanarkshire, and considerable lands in Ross, to the family domains, and he *d.* 1401, leaving two sons,

1. ARCHIBALD, 4th earl. 2. JAMES, 7th earl.

1. Mary, *m* 1st, 1400, David, Duke of Rothesay; 2ndly, Walter Haliburton.

The 3rd Earl of Douglas had also an illegitimate son, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, who *m.* Princess Egidia, dau. of ROBERT II., and was assassinated at Dantzic, 1390, leaving a dau., Egidia, *m.* Henry, 2nd Earl of Orkney. The elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 4TH EARL OF DOUGLAS, *s.* 1401. From his many misfortunes in battle he was called "Tyneman." At Homildon he was severely wounded, lost an eye, and was taken prisoner by Hotspur. At Shrewsbury, after felling the English king to the ground, he was again wounded and captured. He got Annandale by charter from the Regent Albany in 1409. Repairing to France he was made Duke of Touraine by CHARLES VII., and fell at Verneuil in 1424. He *m.* Princess Margaret, dau. of ROBERT III., by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, 5TH EARL OF DOUGLAS, and 2nd Duke of Touraine, distinguished himself in the French wars in 1438, lieutenant of the realm, and *d.* 1439, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Crawford, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Patrick Graham and Countess Euphemia of Strathern, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th earl. 2. David, *d.* 1440.

1. Margaret, "The Fair Maid of Galloway," *m.* 1st, William, 8th Earl of Douglas, and 2ndly, John Stewart, Earl of Atholl.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 6TH EARL OF DOUGLAS, and 3rd Duke of Touraine at the age of 16, kept an almost royal retinue, and from his po and possessions became an object of fear to the crown. He decoyed into Edinburgh Castle and arrested, tried and behea along with his brother David in 1440. His French titles pensions lapsed to the French crown, Annandale to the Scot crown, as coming in place of the forfeited Earl of March, to wh there was a remainder in Albany's charter of 1409; and Gallo to his sister. He was *s.* by his grand-uncle,

JAMES, 7TH EARL OF DOUGLAS, younger son of the 3rd earl, had before been Earl of Avondale. He died in 1443, having by his wife, Beatrice Sinclair, dau. of the Earl of Orkney,

1 WILLIAM, 8th earl. 2. JAMES, 9th earl.
3. Archibald, who *m.* Elizabeth, younger dau. of James Dual Earl of Moray, and either in her or his own right was Ear Moray.
4. Hugh, Earl of Ormond. 5. Sir John Douglas, of Balver

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 8TH EARL OF DOUGLAS, *m.* his cousin, Margaret, heiress of Galloway, and for a time rose high in the favour of JA II., who made him lieut.-general of the realm; but he afterw entered into a conspiracy with the 4th Earl of Crawford against king, by whom he was assassinated in Stirling Castle in Febru 1451-2. His brother,

JAMES, 9TH EARL OF DOUGLAS, made open war against the k After a temporary reconciliation and submission the struggle br out afresh, and was maintained by his brothers, Douglas ha fled to England. They were defeated at Arkenholm, in May, 1 Moray being slain on the field, Ormond taken and beheaded. various castles of the Douglases were dismantled, and the earl came to an end by attainder. The earl lived for years in Englan pensioner of the English crown. Leaguing in 1484 with the ex Duke of Albany to invade Scotland, he was defeated, carrie JAMES III., who spared his life on condition of his becoming a mo He *d.s.p.* at Lindores Abbey, 1488.

Returning to the branch of Angus, who, on the extinction of Earl of Douglas, succeeded to a large share of their power,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 1ST EARL OF ANGUS, son of the 1st Ear Douglas, by Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus, as above, a grant of his mother's earldom in 1389: was taken prisone Homildon, 1402, and *d.* of the plague in England in 1403. H Princess Mary, dau. of ROBERT III. (afterwards wife of Sir Ja Kennedy, William, Lord Graham, and Sir William Edmondsto and had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Angus.
2. GEORGE, 4th Earl of Angus.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF ANGUS, *m.* 1425, Margaret, dau. o William Hay, of Yester, and *d.* 1437, having had,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ANGUS, who *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his u

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF ANGUS, younger son of 1st earl. adhered to the king in the rebellion of the last Earl of Dou and obtained the old inheritance of Douglasdale, the " Douglas" it was said "putting down the Black." He *m.* Is dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony (afterwards wife of Ro Douglas, of Lochleven), and *d.* 1462, having had, with se daughters, a son and heir,

ARCHIBALD, 5TH EARL OF ANGUS, known as "Bell-the-Cat," "The Great Earl." After filling the highest offices in the state, adding greatly to the family possessions, he retired to the Prio Whithorn, and died there in 1514. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da Robert, Lord Boyd, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom had issue, besides daus.,

1. GEORGE, Master of Angus, fell at the battle of Flodde 1513. By Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Lord Drummond, he issue,
   1. ARCHIBALD, his grandfather's heir.
   2. GEORGE (Sir), of Pittendreich, of whom hereafter.
   3. William, abbot of Holyrood House, *d.* 1528.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Yester.
   2. Jean, *m.* 1st, John, 8th Lord Glammis; 2ndly, Arch Campbell, of Kepneich, burned 1537, for practising so against the life of JAMES V.
   3. Margaret, *m.* 1513, Sir James Douglas, of Drumlanrig.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), of Glenbervie, of whom hereafter.
3. Gavin, Bishop of Dunkfield, a distinguished man of le translator of Virgil's Æneid.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Ke whom he had a son,

4. Archibald (Sir), of Kilspindie, who had a son of his own n

His grandson,

ARCHIBALD, 6TH EARL OF ANGUS, a very powerful noble *s.* his grandfather in 1514, and in the same year he *m* Princess Margaret of England, Queen Dowager of JAMES King of Scotland, by whom he had an only child,

Margaret, *m.* Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, by whom she ha Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort of Scotland, father of J I., King of Great Britain, who was heir of line of the Angus fa

He *m.* again, 1543, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Max by whom he had no surviving issue. This Earl had for a

eme power in Scotland, but in 1528 the young King JAMES scaped from his hands, and sentence of forfeiture was ed against Angus and his kinsmen. On the death of s V., Angus returned to Scotland, and was restored to his urs and possessions. In 1547 he had a charter changing imitation of the earldom to heirs male. He *d.* at Tantallon 56, and was *s.* by his nephew, son of his brother,

R GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Pittendreich. By Margaret Douglas, ss of Pittendreich, Sir George had issue,

DAVID, 7th Earl of Angus.

ames Douglas, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Douglas, Earl of Morton. He became Earl of Morton under an entail 543, confirmed by the crown (*see* MORTON, EARL OF), and was ent of Scotland from 1573 to 1581. He was beheaded in 1581, hout issue.

elder son,

AVID, 7TH EARL OF ANGUS, *s.* his uncle in 1556, and *d.* 1558. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Clydesdale, ral son of James, 1st Earl of Arran. By her he had issue,

ARCHIBALD, his heir.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and 2ndly, ncis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John, 8th Lord Maxwell; 2ndly, Sir Alex- er Stewart, of Garlies; and 3rdly, Sir John Wallace of Craigie.

son.

CHIBALD, 8TH EARL OF ANGUS, called the "Good Earl," *s.* ather in 1558, and was placed under the guardianship of his e, the Earl of Morton. During the last two years of his he also possessed the Earldom of Morton. He *m.* 1st, a of the regent, Earl of Mar; 2ndly, a dau. of the 4th Earl othes; 3rdly, a dau. of John, 10th Lord Glamis, by whom ad a dau., who *d.* young. The earl *d.* in 1588. The earldom orton then devolved on Douglas of Lochleven, and the earl- of Angus devolved on Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, ended from Sir William Douglas, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th of Angus. The last named Sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. heir of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and fell at Flodden, , leaving a son,

R ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie. He *m.* 1st, Agnes th, dau. of William, 4th Earl Maréschal, by whom he had n,

WILLIAM.

Joan, *m.* — Skene, of Skene.

m. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by m he had issue,

James Douglas, minister of Glenbervie. His grandson, Robert uglas, was bishop of Dunblane in 1684, and *d.* 1716. He was estor of Sylvester Douglas, created Lord Glenbervie, of Kin- dine, in 1800; and of Douglas, of Brigton, in Forfar.

John, ancestor of Douglas, of Cruixton, Quarrelholes, and ckmill.

eldest son,

R WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 9TH EARL OF ANGUS, *s.* on the death his relative, as 9th Earl of Angus, JAMES VI. as heir of , unsuccessfully contesting his right in the Court ession. He *m.* Egidia, dau. of Sir Robert Graham, lorphie, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Sir Robert Douglas, of Glenbervie, whose eldest son, Sir bert Douglas, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1625. was ancestor of the family of Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie. this family was Sir Robert Douglas, Bart., author of the erage and of the Baronage of Scotland.

Gavin, of Bridgeford. 4. John, of Barras.

earl *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by

ILLIAM, 10TH EARL OF ANGUS. He was a member of the rch of Rome, and *d.* in devout retirement, in Paris, in 1. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, whom he had,

WILLIAM, his heir.

James, created in 1641, Lord Mordington. His male line is tinct. He is represented as heir of line by LORD SEMPILL.

Sir Francis, of Sandilands, who had no issue.

eldest son,

ILLIAM, 11TH EARL and 1ST MARQUESS OF ANGUS, lived in great gnificence at the Castle of Douglas, and was, by CHARLES I., ated Marquess of Douglas, 14 June, 1633. He *m.* 1st in 1601, rgaret Hamilton, dau. of Claud, Lord Paisley, and sister the 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1623) had issue,

ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Angus*, created by CHARLES II. Earl of rmond, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Esme Stuart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, d by her had a son,

. James, 2ND MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS, *d.* 1700, having *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Erskine, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Mar, and by her had a son,

(1) John, *Earl of Angus*, *d. unm.* 1692, killed at the battle of Steenkirk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian, and by her had issue,

(2) William, *d.* an infant.

(3) Archibald, 3RD MARQUESS and DUKE OF DOUGLAS, raised to the dukedom 1703, *m.* 1758, Margaret, dau. of James Douglas, of Mains. The duke *d.s.p.* 1761, when the dukedom became extinct, while the marquessate of Douglas and the earldom of Angus devolved on the heir male, the Duke of Hamilton (*see below*). But the great Douglas estates after the celebrated law-suit, called *The Douglas Cause* devolved on his nephew, Archibald James Edward Stewart, Baron Douglas.

(1) Jane, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1746, Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully, and had twin sons, *b.* 1748, the elder of whom, Archibald James Edward Stewart, *s.* to the Douglas estates and was created Baron Douglas, of Douglas Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The Earl of Angus *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and *d.v.p.*, having by her had issue,

2. Archibald, *s.* his father in the earldom of Ormond in accordance with the limitation, but in 1661, obtained a new patent creating him EARL OF FORFAR. He *m.* Robina, dau. of Sir William Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. She *d.* 20 March, 1749. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1717, leaving a son,

Archibald, 2nd Earl of Forfar, brig.-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1715, of wounds received at Sheriffmuir.

1. Margaret, *m* Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston.

2. James, *d.* at the siege of Douay, in 1655.

1. Margaret, *m.* William, Lord Alexander, son and heir of William, 1st Earl of Stirling.

2. Jean, *m.* John Hamilton, 1st Lord Bargeny.

3. Grizel, *m.* William, son and heir of Lord Carmichael.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1632, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* in 1674) he had,

3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

4. George, Earl of Dunbarton.

5. James, colonel in the army, *d.s.p.*

4. Henriet, *m.* James, Earl of Annandale.

5. Catherine, *m.* Sir William Ruthven.

6. Isabel, *m.* William, 1st Duke of Queensbury.

7. Jean, *m.* James, Earl of Perth.

8. Lucy, *m.* Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.

The marquess *d.* 19 Feb. 1660. The eldest son of his second marriage, viz.,

WILLIAM, EARL of SELKIRK and DUKE OF HAMILTON, *b.* 24 Dec. 1635; elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646, by the titles of *Lord Daer and Shortcleuch*, and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever; but marrying afterwards Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the Earldom of Selkirk, &c., into the hands of the king, who conferred those honours, by a new patent, dated 6 Oct. 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's 2nd and younger sons, primogeniturely, and their respective issue male in succession, whom failing, to his other heirs male, with a proviso that if any of the sons named, or their issue male, succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, the Selkirk honours should descend to the next younger brother and his issue male. His lordship *m.* 29 April, 1656, Ann, DUCHESS of HAMILTON, elder dau. and heiress of JAMES HAMILTON, DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., so created 12 April, 1643, with remainder in default of the heirs male of his body to his brother William, Earl of Lanark (afterwards 2nd Duke of Hamilton) and the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his elder dau., ANNE, wife of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Earl of Selkirk. (A full history of the illustrious house of Hamilton will be found under its present male chief, the DUKE OF ABERCORN.) Lord William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, obtained 12 Oct. 1660, on his wife's (the Duchess of Hamilton) petition, the title of DUKE OF HAMILTON for life, and was invested with the order of the Garter in 1682. The issue of the marriage were,

1. JAMES, 4th duke. 2. William, *d.s.p.*

3. CHARLES, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662-3, became 2nd *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK, and dying *unm.* 13 March, 1739, was *s.* by his brother.

4. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1664, 3rd Earl of Selkirk, elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, 1697, by the titles of *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Earl of Ruglen*; *m.* 1st, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Casilis, by whom he had, William, who pre-deceased him *unm.*, and two daus.,

1. ANNE, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen*, *m.* William, Earl of March, and was *s.* by her only child,

WILLIAM, Duke of Queensbury and Earl of March and Ruglen, at whose decease, in 1810, the Earldom of Ruglen expired.

2. Susan, *m.* John, 8th Earl of Casilis, and *d.s.p.* 1763.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1701, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relict of John, Lord Kennedy, and by that lady had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, when his own honours devolved upon his elder dau., Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, while those he inherited passed to his grandnephew, Dunbar Hamilton, of Baldoon.

5. George, bapt. 9 Feb. 1665, created EARL OF ORKNEY, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, leaving daus. only (*see* ORKNEY, E.).

6. BASIL, bapt. 16 Dec. 1671, *m.* Mary, grand-dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and was drowned 1701, leaving by her (who *d.* 1760) two daus., 1. Eleanor, *m.* John Murray, of Philiphaugh, and *d.* 1783; 2. Catherine, *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.* 1779; and two sons,

1. William, *s.* to Baldoon, and *d. unm.* 1703.

2. BASIL, engaged in the rising of 1715, was pardoned and restored in blood 1732, M.P. for the stewartry of Kirkcudbright 1741, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Col. Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd son of

Kenneth, 4th Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* 1742, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald, and *d.* 1750, and one son,

DUNBAR DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, of Baldoon, who *s.* his grand-uncle in 1744, as 4th Earl of Selkirk, and assumed thereupon the additional surname of Douglas; *m.* 1758, Helen, dau. of Hon. John Hamilton, and grand-dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 1799, having had,

1. Sholto Basil, *Lord Daer*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1759; *d.* 5 June, 1760.
2. Basil William, *Lord Daer*, *b.* 16 March, 1763: *d.* 5 Nov. 1794.
3. John, *Lord Daer*, *b.* 29 May, 1765; *d.* at Florence, 9 July, 1797.
4. Dunbar, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1766; *d.* at St. Christopher, 29 Oct. 1796.
5. Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767; *d.* at Guadaloupe, 7 June, 1794.
6. David, *b.* 5 Sept. 1769; *d.* 7 May, 1770.
7. THOMAS, 5th Earl of Selkirk, one of the representative peers, *b.* 20 June, 1771: *m.* 1807, Jean, only surviving dau. of James Wedderburn Colvile, of Ochiltree, and *d.* 8 April, 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1871) issue,

(1) DUNBAR JAMES, 6th Earl of Selkirk, lord lieutenant of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, one of the representative peers, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; *b.* 22 April, 1809; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon. (1st class in Mathematics 1830, and M.A. 1834); *m.* 29 June, 1878, Cecely Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, 10th Bart. of Egerton, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1885, when his title devolved on the Duke of Hamilton. The Countess of Selkirk resides at Balmae, Kirkcudbright, and 50, Berkeley Square, W.

(1) Isabella Ellen, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Hon. Chas. Hope, 3rd son of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1893, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

(2) Katherine Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Loftus Wigram, Q.C., M.P., son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

1. Isabella Margaret, *d.* 6 Sept. 1830.
2. Helen, *m.* Nov. 1786, Sir James Hall, *d.* July, 1837, æt. 76.
3. Mary, *d.* Aug. 1798.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1806, Sir James Montgomery, *d.* Dec. 1814.
5. Katherine, *m.* July, 1815, John Halkett, governor of the Bahamas. 6. Anne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1782, *d.* 14 Jan. 1782.

7. Archibald, of Riccartoun and Pardovan, co. Linlithgow, and Confoy Castle, co. Kildare, Governor of Greenwich Hospital and Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 17 Feb. 1673, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas, and widow of Edward Cary; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1718, Lady Hamilton, widow of Sir Francis Hamilton, and 3rdly, 29 Sept. 1719, Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and *d.* 5 April, 1754, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *m.* Mary Catherine, dau. of Colonel Dufresne, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1751, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *m.* John Dickinson.
2. Frederic (Rev.), vicar of Wellingborough, who *m.* Miss Daniel, and left at his decease, 1811, an only child and heiress,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1777, John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
3. Archibald, accidentally drowned, 30 May, 1744.
4. William (Sir), K.B., foster-brother of GEORGE III., and Nelson's friend, for thirty-six years ambassador at Naples; *b.* 1730; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1758, Miss Barlow, of Clarges Street, dau. of Hugh Barlow, of Lawrenny Hall, co. Pembroke, which lady *d.* 1782: and 2ndly, 1791, Emma Hart (or Lyon)—the Lady Hamilton so mixed up with Nelson's public and domestic history. Sir William, who was celebrated for his literary and artistic works and taste, *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1803. His widow *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, aged 53.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 8th Lord Brooke.
2. Jane, *m.* Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart.

1. Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1657; *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Atholl; *d.* 17 Jan. 1707.
3. Susanna, *m.* 1st, 1684, 2nd Earl of Dundonald; 2ndly, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737.
4. Margaret, *m.* James Maule, Earl of Panmure, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1731.

The Duke *d.* 18 April, 1694, and the Duchess *d.* 17 Oct. 1716. His eldest son,

JAMES, 4TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.T., K.G., *b.* 11 April, 1658, who (on the duchess a few years afterwards surrendering her honours) became then, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1698, DUKE OF HAMILTON, Marquess of Clydesdale, &c., with the precedency of the original creation, 12 April, 1643, in the same manner as if he had regularly inherited. His grace, although already a knight of the Thistle, was installed, in 1712, a knight of the Garter, and created a peer of Great Britain, 10 Sept. 1711, as *Baron of Dutton, co. Chester*, and DUKE OF BRANDON, SUFFOLK, with remainder to the heirs male of his parents; but upon applying for his seat in the House of Lords, it was objected that, by the 23rd article of the Union, "no peer of Scotland could, after the Union, be created a peer of England"; and the House of Lords so resolved, after a protracted debate. His grace *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert, Earl of Sunderland, by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, June, 1698, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Digby, Lord Gerard, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1744) he had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. William, who *m.* 30 April, 1733, Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Hawes; and *d.s.p.* 1734. His widow *m.* 1735, William, 2nd Viscount Vane, and *d.* 31 March, 1788.
3. Anne, so called after his godmother, Queen ANNE; who *m.* Oct. 1742, Anna Charlotte Maria, only child of Charles Powell of Penybank, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 26 June, 1791. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1748, leaving issue,

1. James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1746, *m.* 29 July, 1767, Lucy, dau. of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, and widow of Sir John Barker, Bar She *d.* Sept. 1790. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1804, leaving an only dau.,
Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1799, Gen. R. Anstruther (s ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

2. Charles Powell, adm. R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1747; *m.* May, 177 Lucretia, dau. of George Augustus Prosser, and *d.* 12 March 1825, leaving issue,

(1) Hamilton Charles James, sometime envoy extraordinary an minister plenipotentiary at Brazil, *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 13 Apri 1826, Maria Susannah, 2nd dau of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Freder Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., Governor of Tobago; and *d.s.p* 15 Dec. 1856.

(2) Augustus Barrington Price DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, lieut. R.N *b.* 22 May, 1781; *m.* 2 April, 1805, Maria Catherine, dau. of Joh Hyde, and grand-dau. of Lord Francis Seymour, and *d.* 27 Au 1849, having had

1. Augustus John, *b.* 25 May, 1807; *d.* 1826.
2. Charles Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 185 Anna, 3rd dau. of the Rev. —. Apthorp, which lady *d.s.p.* Fe 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth Ann, only dau. Ven. Justly Hill, archdeacon of Bucks, by whom (who *d.* June, 1867) he had issue,

(1) ALFRED DOUGLAS, present peer.

(1) Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney,* *m.* 1 Jun 1899, Rev. Robert Acland-Hood, son of the late Sir Alexand Acland-Hood, Bart., and has issue (*see* HOOD, Bart.).

(2) Isabel Frances Ulrica Iris,* *m.* 8 July, 1897, Capt. Cy John Ryder, and has issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).

(3) Flora Mary Ida,* *m.* 29 Sept. 1898, Maj. Robt. Monta Poore, D.S.O., 7th hussars (*see* POORE, Bart.).

Capt. Douglas Hamilton *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1873, Sarah Juli dau. of Samuel Spence, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1873. His widow 29 Feb. 1880.

3. Francis Seymour, col. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811; *m.* 6 Sept. 18 Emma Catherine Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Darby Covent of Greenlands, Bucks. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 1 Jun 1874, leaving,

(1) Archibald Barrington Seymour, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840, accidental drowned in Switzerland, 18 Jan. 1876.

(2) Algernon Percy, *b.* 22 June, 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Idon dau. of Capt. Douglas Ryves Douglas-Hamilton (*see below*), a *d.* 31 May, 1891, leaving issue,

1. PERCY SEYMOUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *m.* July, 1901, Edith Hamilton, eld. dau. of Sir Frederick Wil Bart., M.P.
1. Constance Idonia Violet.
2. Edith Lena Catherine.
3. Ethel Jessie.

(3) Aubrey Reginald (*Broadlands*, *Broadstairs*), *b.* 21 Apr 1851; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lucy, youngest dau. of the Hc Robert Fitzgerald, M.L.C., of Sydney, and has issue,

1. Kenneth Aubrey FitzGerald Seymour, lieut. royal fus., 22 April, 1879.
2. Lesley Reginald Coventry, lieut. Cameron highlande *b.* 30 June, 1881.
3. Herbert Eustace Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1886.
4. Claud Archibald, *b.* 26 May, 1889.
1. Irene Lucy, *b.* 8 July, 1883.

(1) Alexandrina Emma Ada Caroline.

(2) Rosabel Georgiana Maria, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Albert Char Hadland.

(3) Constance Augusta Idonia Lorn. (4) Rosalie Felic

(5) Evelyn Clara. (6) Blanche Annie.

(7) Mina Kathleen. *d.* 8 Aug. 1887.

4. Douglas Ryves, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814; *m.* Feb. 1843, Frances, d of Hugh Ryves Graves, of Fort William, Limerick. She 1897. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

(1) Alexander. (2) Patrick, *d.s.p.* (3) Frederi

(1) Idonia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Algernon Percy Douglas Hamilt who *d.* 31 May, 1891, leaving issue (*see above*).

(2) Bertha, *m.* George Dawson.

5. Frederic, minister resident and consul general to Ecuad *b.* 12 May, 1815; *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest dau. of Jan Norton, and *d.* 15 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Se 1871) issue,

(1) Frederick Robert Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1873, Josephi dau. of —. Baumann.

(2) Augustus Maitland Ronald, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Se 1847; *m.* 1880, Thérèse Maude, dau. of Capt. W. B. C. We worth, and has issue,
Marina Norton Douglas.

(3) Archibald Douglas Schomberg, late capt. 4th batt. Ro Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861.

(1) Annie Marina Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845, *m.* 4 Oct. 18 Stephen Dix, of Wickham, Kent, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

(2) Augusta Caroline Octavia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.

6. Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1816; *m.* 22 May, 18 Henrietta Charlotte, youngest dau. of late Admiral Sir B. Carew, G.C.B., of Beddington Park, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Sept. 18 She *d.* 6 Jan. 1901, having had issue,

(1) Adolphus Leicester, *b.* 25 July, 1849, *d.* an infant.
(2) Adolphus Herbert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1855, *d.* an infant.
(3) Reginald Ernest, *b.* 31 March, 1861, *d.s.p.*
(1) Edith. (2) Henrietta Helen, *d. unm.*
(3) Florence Anne Hallowell. (4) Mary Geraldine.
(5) Amy Beatrice, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1876.
(6) Eva Bertha Gwendoline.

6. Alfred, of Gidea Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., M.A., barris at-law, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Adelaide,

* Patent of precedence as daus. of a duke, 1896.

au. and co-heir of Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, and by
er (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) had issue,
(1) Alfred Hamilton Douglas (2, *Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C. Club—Oxford and Cambridge*), barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856.
(2) William Arthur (Rev.), curate of St. Thomas, Bethnal Green, E., B.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1864.
(1) Marie Adelaide Blanche, *d.* 1872.
(2) Annie Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, Capt. Everard Strangways Neave, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1877, leaving issue (*see* NEAVE, Bart.).
(3) Gertrude Eleanor, *d.* 2 Nov. 1872.
(4) Nina Susannah, *m.* 30 July, 1878, William Cospatrick Dunbar, C.B., 2nd son of Sir William Dunbar, 7th bart., of Mochrum.
(5) Laura Beatrice.
Mr. Alfred Douglas Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1874, Harriette Amy Blackburne, youngest dau. of W. H. Peters, of Harefield, Devon, J.P., and *d.* 25 March, 1895, having by her had issue,
(6) Evelyn Mary.
(7) Amy Janet.
r. Octavius, major-gen., retd. (46, *Marylands Road, Maida Hill, W.*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Katharine Augusta, dau. of Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B., and has had,
(1) Hamilton Anne (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of St. Paul's, Charlton, Kent, *b.* 28 May, 1853, *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Lillie, dau. of J. Bowles, and has,
1. Basil Sholto Anne, 2nd lieut. Army Service Corps, *b* 11 Aug. 1876.
2. James Angus, *b.* 13 Aug. 1889.
II. Ilta, *b.* Aug. 1879.
2. Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1885.
(2) Augustus Maynard, late capt. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1854.
(3) Charles Reginald Sydney, capt. (ret.) Gordon highlanders, (*Wayfield House, Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; *m.* 10 Sept. 1890, Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of Capt. George Alexander Whitla, of Ben Eaden (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
Elsie Muriel, *b.* 21 Aug. 1891.
(4) Angus Falconar, maj. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Anna Watson, youngest dau. of Capt. Alexander Watson Mackenzie, of Ord, co. Ross, formerly 91st highl., and has issue,
Camilla Beatrice, *b.* 9 Aug. 1895.
(5) Basil Sholto, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866, *d.* an infant.
(1) Camilla Alexandrina Lucy.
(2) Katherine Seymour.
1. Alexandrina Idonia Charlotte Susan, *m.* 1851, Major Robert Peel, and has issue.
2. Lucretia Charlotte Susanna, *m.* Capt. Stephen Briggs, R.N., and had issue.
Susan, *m.* 3 Aug. 1736, Anthony Tracy Keck, of Great Tew, co. ford; and *d.* 3 June, 1755.
Charlotte, *m.* Charles Edwin, and *d.* in 1777.
duke, one of the most distinguished and honoured states- of his time, having accepted a challenge from Charles d Mohun, engaged that nobleman in Hyde Park, on Sunday Nov. 1712; and having slain his opponent, fell himself, it suspected, through the treachery of Gen. Macartney, Lord un's second, for whose apprehension a reward of £500 was sequently offered; Gen. Macartney eventually surrendering, tried, 18 June, 1716, in the court of King's Bench, and itted of the murder, but found guilty of manslaughter. His e was *s.* by his son,

AMES, 5TH DUKE OF HAMILTON and 2ND DUKE OF BRANDON, . He *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1723, Anne, dau. of John, 4th Earl of donald, by whom (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1724) he had an only son, ES, 6th Duke; 2ndly, in 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of mas Strangways, of Melbury Sampford, Dorset, which lady *p.* 3 Nov. 1729; and 3rdly, 21 Aug. 1737, Anne, dau. and eir of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, by whom (who *m.* r his grace's death the Hon. Richard Savage Nassau, and *d.* arch, 1771) he had issue,

RCHIBALD, who *s.* as 9th duke.
pencer, *b.* 1742; a lieut.-col. in the guards; *d. unm.* 1791.
nne, *m.* in 1761, to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall.
grace *d.* 2 March, 1742-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AMES, 6TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.T., *b.* 10 July, 1724; who *m.* Feb. 1752, the famous beauty, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John nning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by the Hon. Bridget urke, his wife, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, John, 5th ke of Argyll, was created BARONESS HAMILTON, 20 May, 1776, l *d.* 20 Dec. 1790), he had two sons, who inherited successively 7th and 8th dukes, and a dau. (eventually heiress to her thers), ELIZABETH, *m.* to Edward, 12th EARL of DERBY. His ce *d.* 17 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AMES GEORGE, 7TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, *b.* 18 Feb. 1755; who *s.* the *Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus* upon the ease of Archbald, last Duke of Douglas, in 1761. His grace ing *unm.* 7 July, 1769, the honours devolved upon his brother, DOUGLAS, 8TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, *b.* 8 July, 1756; in 1782, ain mooted the point decided against his predecessor, James, h duke, relative to his seat in the House of Lords; and taining, after the opinion of the judges had been taken, a solution in his favour, was summoned to the House of Lords, *Duke of Brandon.* His grace *m.* 4 April, 1778, Elizabeth nne, dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent (which lady 2ndly, 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter) The duke *s.p.*, 3 Aug. 1799. His uncle,

ARCHIBALD, 9TH DUKE OF HAMILTON and 6TH DUKE OF BRANDON, eldest son of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, by his 3rd wife, *b.* 15 July, 1740, *m.* 25 May, 1765, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1788) he had,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, in the *Barony of Dutton.*
2. Archibald, M.P.; *b.* 16 March, 1769; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.
1. Anne, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Edward Adolphus, Duke of Somerset; *d.* 1827.
3. Susan, *m.* George, Earl of Dunmore; and *d.* 24 May, 1846.

The duke *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 10TH DUKE OF HAMILTON and 7TH DUKE OF BRANDON, K.G., F.R.S., F.S.A., lord lieutenant of Lanarkshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 26 April, 1810, Susan Euphemia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Beckford, of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Aboyne, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1859) he had issue,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANTHONY ARCHIBALD, 11th duke.
Susan Harriet Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1832, Henry, Earl of Lincoln (afterwards 5th Duke of Newcastle), from whom she was divorced in 1850; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1860, M. Opdebeck, of Brussels, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1889.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANTHONY ARCHIBALD, 11TH DUKE OF HAMILTON and 8TH DUKE OF BRANDON, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811; who *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, youngest dau. of CHARLES LOUIS FREDERICK, reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and the cousin of the Emperor NAPOLEON III.,* and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1888) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, 12th duke.
2. Charles Geo. Archibald, late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *d.s.p.* May, 1886.
1. Mary Victoria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1869, H.S.H. Prince Albert of Monaco, Duke of Valentinois (marriage annulled, 1880), and has issue; and 2ndly, 2 June, 1880, Count Tassilo Festetics, a Hungarian noble, in the Austrian Imperial Guard.

The duke was lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire. He *d.* in Paris, 15 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, 12TH DUKE OF HAMILTON and 9TH DUKE OF BRANDON, col. of the royal Lanarkshire militia; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Highland light infantry; hon. col. of yeomanry cavalry; Knight Marischal of Scotland; *b.* 12 March, 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Lady Mary Montagu, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1897, Robert Carnaby Foster) had issue,

Mary Louise, of Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, and Easton Park, Wickham Market, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884.

His Grace *d.* 16 May, 1895, when he was *s.* by his kinsman, ALFRED DOUGLAS, now 13th duke, son of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (*see above*)

Creations—Earl of Angus, by charter, 1389. Marquis of Douglas and Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 14 June, 1633. Paternal honours of the house of DOUGLAS, Duke of Hamilton, Marquis of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, Polmont, &c., 12 April, 1643. Honours of the House of HAMILTON, inherited through his grace's maternal ancestor, all in the peerage of Scotland. Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 10 Sept. 1711, in the peerage of Great Britain,

Arms—Quarterly: I and IV, grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th, HAMILTON, gu., three cinquefoils, ermine; 2nd and 3rd. ARRAN, arg., a lymphad, sa. with the sails furled, ppr. flagged gu.; II and III. grand quarters; arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three stars of the first, for DOUGLAS. His Grace places in the centre of his shield the escocheon of Chatelherault, viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crests*—1st, in a ducal coronet an oak tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame or, for HAMILTON; 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, a salamander, in flames, ppr., for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or. *Mottoes*—HAMILTON, Through. DOUGLAS, Jamais arrière.

Seat—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire.

* The late Duchess of Hamilton was 3rd cousin to the Emperor Napoleon III., her mother, the Vicomtesse Stephanie de Beauharnais, having been a dau. of Count Claude de Beauharnais, whose youngest brother, the Vicomte Alexandre de Beauharnais, was 1st husband of the celebrated Empress Josephine, and father, by her, of Hortense, sometime Queen of Holland, mother of the late Napoleon III., Emperor of the French.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL.



THE BARON HAMILTON (Gavin George Hamilton), of Dalzell, co. Lanark, D.L., late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 29 June, 1872 ; *s.* his father, 1900.

Lineage—The first of this family, who acquired the estate of Orbiston in 1468, was JOHN HAMILTON, a descendant of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, father of the first Lord Hamilton, and ancestor of the Dukes of Hamilton and Abercorn.

JOHN HAMILTON, 1st of Orbiston, *m.* Jean, dau. of Hamilton of Woodhall, and had issue, **1.** GAVIN, his heir; **2.** Archibald; **3.** John of Fergusiee; **4.** Patrick; **5.** David of Bothwelhaugh; a dau., *m.* Laird of Hawkhill; a dau., *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Race. The son and heir,

GAVIN HAMILTON, 2nd of Orbiston, named as one of the heirs of entail of James, Earl of Arran, 16 Jan. 1512-13, and of the Duke of Chatelherault, 15 Sept. 1540, *m.* Helen, dau. of Wallace of Cairnhill, by whom he had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Robert; **3.** David: **4.** Arthur, of Parkhead; **5.** James, of Ruchbank and Kilbrachmont. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, 3rd of Orbiston, accompanied Queen MARY to the battle of Langside, where he was killed. He *m.* Margaret dau. of Hamilton of Haggs, and had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Gavin Bishop, of Galloway: **1.** Isobel, *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Dalserf; a dau., *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Barncluith; a dau., *m.* Cleland of Knownoblehill; a dau., *m.* Baillie of Jervistoun; **5.** Marjory, *m.* Dundas, of Duddingstoun; **6.** Margaret, *m.* John Roberton, Earnoch. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, 4th of Orbiston, whose estate was confiscated after the battle of Langside by the Regent Murray, but restored in 1569. It was again confiscated by the Regent Morton, but restored in 1585. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Dalzell, of that ilk, ancestor of the Earls of Carnwath, and *d.* 1621. He had issue,

1. SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 5th of Orbiston, Lord Justice Clerk, who acquired the barony of Erskine, in the counties of Renfrew and Dumbarton, the ancient inheritance of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. He also acquired many other properties. His descendants became extinct on the death of his grandson, William, 7th of Orbiston.

2. JAMES, 1st of Dalzell, who acquired the old barony of Dalzell, the ancient inheritance of his mother's family, the Dalzells, Earls of Carnwath. **3.** Gavin.

1. Marion, *m.* John Hamilton, of Bangour.

2. Margaret, *m.* John Walkinshaw, of that ilk.

The 2nd son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 1st of Dalzell, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Henderson of Fordel, and *d.* 1668, having had issue, ALEXANDER, his heir; Robert, of Monkland, taken prisoner and condemned to death at the time of the Battle of Bothwelbrig; James, of Boggs, and many other children. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 2nd of Dalzell, *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir William Henderson, of Fordel, and had issue, JAMES, his heir; William, of Greenhead; Jean, *m.* Charles Stewart, of Dunearn; Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Macdougall, of Corrochtree. He *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 3rd of Dalzell, and 8th of Orbiston. He succeeded to Orbiston on the death of his cousin, William, without issue, and became head of the family. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehall, bart., and had issue, ARCHIBALD, his heir; James, of Muirhouse; Elizabeth, *m.* Roberton of Earnoch; Margaret, *d. unm.*; Jean, *m.* Robertoun of Bedlay; Anne, *d. unm.*; Violet, *d. unm.* The eldest son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 9th of Orbiston and 4th of Dalzell, who also succeeded to Rosehall, *m.* Marion, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, of Dromore, and *d.* 1774, having had issue, JAMES, his heir; JOHN, *b.* 1712; Robert, *b.* 1746, *d.s.p.*: Anne, *d. unm.*; Margaret, *m.* William Lawson, of Cairnmuir; Henrietta, *d. unm.* The eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 10th of Orbiston and 5th of Dalzell, who *d.* 1812, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HAMILTON, 11th of Orbiston, 6th of Dalzell, and 3rd of Rosehall, a gen. in the army, sold Orbiston and Rosehall, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1834, aged 93. He *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Mathews, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD JAMES, his heir.

2. Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1796, *d.* 1845.

1. Marion, *m.* Lieut.-Col. David Rattray, and *d.* 1 May, 1818.

The elder son,

ARCHIBALD JAMES HAMILTON, 12th of Orbiston, *b.* 28 Oct. 179 an officer in the army, who served in the Peninsular War, and i the Scots greys at Waterloo; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Willia Ramsay, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1824) he had no survivir issue; and 2ndly, Ellinor, dau. of Daniel Hamilton, of Gilker cleugh. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1856. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1834, leaving issue

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER, 1ST LORD HAMILTON.

Harriet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1836.

The only son,

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER HAMILTON, 1st LORD HAMILTON, Dalzell, co. Lanark, J.P., D.L., and vice-lieut. of Lanarkshir lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1892–94, formerly capt. 2nd li guards, late col. Queen's Own Glasgow and Lanarkshi yeomanry, M.P. for Falkirk Burghs, 1857 to 1859, for Sout Lanarkshire from 1868 to 1874, and from 1880 to 1886, *b.* 16 No 1829; *m.* 29 March, 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie-Melvill dau. of David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who 11 Nov. 1882) had,

1. Archibald John, *b* 24 May, 1868; *d.* 20 May, 1870.

2. GAVIN GEORGE, 2nd baron.

3. LESLIE D'HENIN, M.V.O., *heir presumptive* (*see Knightage*), cap Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873.

4. John David, lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1878; *d.s.p.* May, 1900.

1. Ellinor, *m.* 18 Jan. 1890. Charles William Trotter, and has issu

2. Alice Susan, *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John Beresford Campbe capt. late Coldstream guards, eldest son of Lord Stratheden a Campbell, and has issue.

3. Helena Mabel, *m.* 2 Aug. 1899, Capt. H. H. Heywood-Lonsdal of Shavington, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

4. Adèle Emily Anna.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 14 Aug. 1886, as BARO HAMILTON, of Dalzell, co. Lanark, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1900.

Creation—14 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Gu., an annulet or, between three cinquefoils pierc erm., for ORBISTOUN. *Crest*—An antelope ppr. armed and ungul or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope ppr. gorged with a duc crown and a chain thereto hanging or; sinister, a savage pp wreathed head and middle with laurel, holding over the sinist shoulder a club or. *Motto*—Quis occursabit.

Seat—Dalzell, near Motherwell, co. Lanark. *Town Residence* 5A, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Arthur's; Bachelors Turf; and Guards'.

STIRLING-HAMILTON OF PRESTON.



SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, Bart. of Preston, gen. and col.-comm. royal (late Bengal) artillery; *b.* 17 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1856; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Eliza Marcia, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Barr, Bengal H. Art., and has,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; *m.* 24 May, 1902, Mabel Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B. **2.** John, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1873.

1. Louisa, *d.* 1863. **2.** Janet.

3. Elizabeth. **4.** Mary. **5.** Eliza.

In 1889 he assumed by deed poll the additional surname of STIRLING.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, 6th in descent from Sir Jol Fitzgilbert (*see* ABERCORN, D.), was three times married, 1 Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mowat, of Stonehouse; 2ndly, Mario dau. of Sir David Crighton, of Cranstonriddell; 3rdly, in 151 Helen, dau. of Sir James Schaw, of Sauchy. He had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom below.

2. John, obtained a tack of Airdrie from the Abbot of Newbottl and fell at Flodden, having *m.* Ellen Crawford, and left issue, Methusalem, of Airdrie, who left by Christian Bell, a son, Gavin, *m.* 1567, Isabella, dau. of James Roberton, of Earnoc and *d.* 1591. He left a son, John of Airdrie, *b.* 1569; *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Torrance, and had two sons, (1) John, *m.* Margaret, only dau. of James Hamilton, and *d.s.* (2) Gavin, of Airdrie, accompanied the Duke of Hamilton ar Sir William Hamilton, of Preston, in 1651. He *m.* Jane, dau. Robert Montgomery, of Hazlehead. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1687, leavi **1.** Robert, 3rd bart., of whom presently. **2.** William, principal of the University of Edinburgh, wh *d.* 1732, leaving issue.

3. James.

4. David, of Langton and Olivestob, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Georg Lord Seton.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Dalzell, of that ilk.

The eldest son,

ERT HAMILTON, of Preston, had by Katherine, dau. of James
ie, of Drummelzier, his wife,
mes, killed in an encounter between the adherents of the
of Arran and Angus, in the High Street of Edinburgh, 30
, 1523, *s.p.* in his father's lifetime.
AVID, his father's successor.
net, *m.* John Hamilton, of Broomhill.
les, *m.* John Stewart, younger of Hallcraig.
cond son,
DAVID HAMILTON, of Preston, accompanied JAMES V. on his
nonial expedition to France; was an active promoter of
eformation, fought for Queen MARY at Langside, and had
charters from the Crown. By his wife, Janet, dau. of Sir
n Baillie, of Lamington, he had (with other sons who *d.*
GEORGE, his successor.
Strick, slain by Sir John Hamilton, of Lettrich, in the town
milton, 2 April, 1595, *s.p.*
der son,
AGE HAMILTON, of Preston, distinguished for his exertions in
se of learning, *d.* 1608, having *m.* 1563, Barbara, dau. of Sir
Cockburn, of Ormiston, and had (with five married daus.),
John, of Preston, attainted for his share in the raid of
ren, but restored, a promoter of the Covenant; sat in the
ment of 1639-41, for East Lothian, and in the convention of
s 1643-4. He *d.* 1644, by Johanna, his wife, dau. of Sir
as Otterburn, of Redhall, having had,
James, of Fingalton, *b.* 1589, knighted 1615, *d.* Oct. 1644,
ng *m.* 1609, Barbara, dau. of Robert Mure, of Caldwell, and
Robert, who *d.v.p.s.p.* 1632; and John, who *d.s.p.* 1647,
ng *m.* 1st, 1633, Anne, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Carnwath;
y, 1641, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Seton, of St. Germans.
mes, *m.* Margaret Inglis, and had daus. only.
BERT, of whom presently.
d son,
ERT HAMILTON, of Newhaven, *m.* 1606, Janet, dau. of
on, of Elphinston, and had a son,
THOMAS HAMILTON, who succeeded to the estates of Preston
ingalton by entail, in 1644, and became representative
family on the death of his cousin Robert, of Sauchtonburn,
3. His exertions in the cause, first of the Covenant, and
ards of the King, are prominent in history. He *m.* 1st,
ret Murray; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir James Hamilton,
ston, and by her had issue,
ILLIAM, created a bart. 2. ROBERT, 2nd bart.
3rdly, Rachel, dau. of Robert Burnet, Lord Crimond, sister
ert, Bishop of Salisbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Nicholson,
ksburnspath. He *d.* 1672. His elder son,
WILLIAM HAMILTON, 1st Bart. of Preston and Fingalton,
created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder
s male whatsoever, 5 Nov. 1673. He *m.* 1670, Rachel, dau.
Thomas Nicolson, of Cockburnspath, and had issue, Rachel,
n.; Anne, *m.* 1st, 1697, Thomas, eldest son of Sir James
l; 2ndly, 1705, Gilbert Burnet, son of Sir Thomas Burnet,
nond; and Jane, *m.* 1695, George Stirling, of Letham. In
e sold his estates to his brother-in-law, Sir James Oswald,
tired into Holland. He was *s.* by his brother,
ROBERT HAMILTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1650; a distinguished rebel
nder, on whose death *unm.*, 1701, the baronetcy devolved
nt on his kinsman (*see* descendants of John Hamilton, of
e, 2nd son of Sir Robert Hamilton, Knight).
ROBERT HAMILTON, 3rd Bart., of Airdrie, who from the
ied condition of his estates, and Preston being no longer in
mily, declined to use the title. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
n Cochrane, of Rochsoles, and had with a dau. Louisa, *m.*
r, of Pilrig, a son,
WILLIAM HAMILTON, 4th Bart. of Airdrie, *b.* 1681; *m.*
ret, dau. and heir of John Bogle, of Sandyhills, and had
BERT, his heir.
hn, } both of whose sons *d. unm.*
mes, }
omas, professor of anatomy in the University of Glasgow,
8; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Dr. William Anderson, and *d.* 1781,
g had issue,
iam, *b.* 1760, *s.* to his father's professorship; *d.* 1793, leaving
is wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stirling, (whose son,
drew Stirling, of Drumpellier, established by service, in
, his representation of the family of Stirling of Cadder),
sons,
WILLIAM, 9th bart., who *s.* his cousin.
Thomas, an officer in the army, author of "Cyril Thorn-
," "Annals of the Peninsular Campaign," and other
rks; *m.* 1st, Annette, dau. of Archibald Montgomery
mpbell; 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1834, Maria Frances Geslip Lautour,
dow of Sir Robert Townsend Farquhar, Bart., and *d.s.p.*
2. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1875.
dest son,
ROBERT HAMILTON, 5th Bart. of Airdrie, *b.* 1714, became
ed in speculations necessitating the sale of what remained
property. He *d.* 1756, leaving issue by his wife, Mary,
f John Baird, of Craigton, 1. WILLIAM, heir to his father;
2. John; 3. Robert; 1. Grizel, *m.* John Arnot; and 2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Cochrane, M.D. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, 6th Bart., *b.* 1748; *d. unm.* 1756, when the representation of the family and right to the baronetcy devolved necessarily on his brother,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* in the West Indies, 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, 8th Bart., *b.* 1754; who *d.* at St. Helena, 8 June, 1799, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, 9th Bart., advocate, professor of logic and metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, and the most learned and scientific of the Scottish school of Philosophers. He resumed the baronetcy after a service as heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton before the sheriff of Edinburgh, in 1816. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Hubert Marshall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1877) had,

1. WILLIAM, 10th bart.
2. Hubert, M.A. (Oxon), advocate, sheriff's substitute of Edinburgh, *b.* 1834; *m.* 17 June, 1868, Louisa Wentworth, dau. of Laurence Davidson, and *d.* 20 Dec., 1901, leaving, with other issue, a son,
   William Stirling, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
3. Thomas, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Melrose House, Green Lanes, Stoke Newington, N.*), *b.* 1843; *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, Helen, dau. of H. W. Nutt, and has issue,
   1. William Gavin, *b.* 1874. 2. Hubert Stirling, *b.* 1879.
   1. Helen Gladys, *b.* 1890.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.

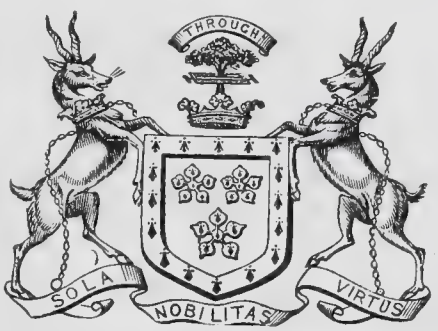
Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1856.

Creation—5 Nov. 1673.

Arms—Gu., three cinquefoils within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—An armed man from the middle, brandishing a sword aloft, ppr. *Motto*—Pro Patriâ.

Residence—Woodgates, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON OF SILVERTON HILL.



SIR FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON, Bart. of Silverton Hill, co. Lanark, late major 60th royal rifles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1887; *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of H. Willan, and has issue,

1. ROBERT CARADOC, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 22 March, 1877.
2. Frank, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.
1. Constance Ida. 2. Mary Louisa.
3. Cerise. 4. Ann Eileen.

Lineage—This is a branch of the illustrious house of Hamilton, of which the Duke of Abercorn is the chief. It springs from

ALEXANDER DE HAMILTON, 2nd son of Sir James de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, by Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar and next brother of the first Lord Hamilton who espoused the Princess MARY of Scotland. He had a charter in 1449, from Alexander, Earl of Crawford, wherein he was styled "Alexander de Hamilton, of Quhitecamp, afterwards Silvertonhill." In a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his brother, the first Lord Hamilton, of date 23 October, 1455, this Alexander was called next in succession after his brother's family. He left two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, ancestor of the HAMILTONS of *Westport*.

The elder son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Silvertonhill, in a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his cousin-german James, 1st Earl of Arran, of date 16 June, 1512-13, was placed very near in the family succession. He *m.* a dau. of the family of Douglas, with whom he got the lands of Newton, in the barony of Drumsarguard, and by whom he had issue, JOHN, his heir; and a dau.,

m. James Livingstone, ancestor of Viscount Teviot. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HAMILTON, designed of Newton, living in 1531. He obtained from his cousin, the Earl of Arran, a grant of the remaining portion of the lands of Silvertonhill. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and *d.* in 1535. His son and heir, ANDREW, predeceased him, leaving two sons, **1.** Andrew, and **2.** Alexander. He was *s.* by his grandson,

ANDREW HAMILTON, of Silvertonhill (son and heir of Andrew Hamilton), living in 1541. He *m.* a dau. of James Hamilton, of Stanehouse, and *d.* in the beginning of the reign of Queen MARY, leaving issue an infant son,

ANDREW HAMILTON, of Silvertonhill, who was carefully educated under the guardianship of his uncle, Alexander. He *m.* Elspeth, a dau. of Baillie of Carfin, by whom he had issue several children, but only one son survived him,

FRANCIS HAMILTON, of Silvertonhill, a very enthusiastic, wrong-headed man. He fancied himself bewitched by Dame Isabel Boyd, Lady Blair, which appears by several extravagant petitions to parliament from him in 1641. He *d.* not long after this, having greatly squandered away the family estate; and as he never was married, this branch of the family expired, and the representation devolved on the descendants of his grand-uncle, Alexander; which

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, tutor, of Silvertonhill, got from his father the lands of Goslingtown, which sometime continued to be the title of his family. He *m.* Catherine Hamilton, by whom he had issue,

SIR ANDREW HAMILTON, of Goslingtown. This gentleman was a faithful and loyal subject of Queen MARY, who conferred on him the honour of knighthood. He was at the battle of Langside, for which he was attainted, but had his possessions restored to him by the treaty of Perth, in 1572. He *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, of Goslingtown, who *m* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Baillie, of Provan, lord president of the court of session, by whom he got a great accession to his estate, and *d.* in 1642, leaving, with a dau., *m.* Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, **1.** EDWARD, his heir; and **2.** James, who *d.* in 1655, *a quo* the family of HAMILTON *of Newton*. The eldest son,

EDWARD HAMILTON, designed first of Balgray, afterwards of Silvertonhill. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Mure, of Caldwell, by whom he had a son, Robert, and a dau., Jean, *m.* Stewart, of Minto. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, 1st Bart. of Silvertonhill, a steady loyalist, and in great favour with CHARLES I., who made him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* about the year 1646. He sold Provan to the city of Glasgow, and otherwise burdened his paternal estate. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Hamilton, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Belhaven, by whom he had,

1. ROBERT, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.* in France.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hamilton, 2nd Lord Belhaven.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir William Craigie, of Garnie.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John Livingstone. **4.** Mary.

His elder son,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, 2nd Bart. of Silvertonhill, who embraced a military life and rose to the rank of colonel in the army, *m.* 1st, Aurelia Katherine Van Hettingen; 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of John Hamilton, of Boggs, and had issue by his first marriage,

1. James, in the army, killed in action, *v.p.*
2. JOHN, his successor.
3. William, an officer in the Dutch service, *m.* the dau. of Athinscuby, and had issue,
1. John, lieut.-col. 2. Robert, capt.
3. William, major in the Dutch guards.
4. George.

He *d.* at Fort William, in 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 3rd Bart., who *d.* in 1748, having *m.* Miss Mary Lewers, and had (with a younger son, George, capt. R.N., who *d.s.p.* 1763, and daus. Mary and Aurelia) a son,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, 4th Bart. This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-general, and was colonel of the 108th foot, a regiment reduced at the peace in 1763, when General Hamilton was appointed to the colonelcy of the 40th. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of W. Pier Williams, by whom he had a son,

JOHN WILLIAM, who was a captain in the 54th regt., and retired from the army to become under secretary-at-war for Ireland. He *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Richard St. George, of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, and had, with other issue,

1. FREDERIC, who *s.* his grandfather as 5th bart.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Charles Dillon, Bart.
2. Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Anson, M.P., G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.

Capt. Hamilton *d.* in 1779, before his father.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1778, Anne, dau. of Sir J. Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, Rutland. He was *s.* at decease by his grandson,

SIR FREDERIC HAMILTON, 5th Bart., E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 17 *m.* 20 Feb. 1800, Eliza Ducarel, youngest dau. of John Co of Calcutta, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1841) had,

1. ROBERT NORTH COLLIE, 6th bart.
2. Arthur, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806, B.C.L., chaplain E.I.C.S. at Moulm *d.* 1858, on his passage home from Calcutta.
3. Frederic William, of Northaw, Herts, *b.* 31 Jan. 1810, late c 60th rifles, as well as 12th lancers, a magistrate for Middlesex Herts; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Emily Maria, dau. of T. Carvick Wyke, Yorkshire, and Highwood Hill, Middlesex, and *d.* 17 J 1866, having by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1892) had issue,
1. Howden Anson Philip, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846; *m.* 7 March, Caroline Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas Faulconer, J.P. D.L., of Hampstead. She *d.* 7 June, 1899. He *d.* 18 April, leaving issue.
(1) Frederic Howden Faulconer (*Silvertonhill, Whitchurch, Bu b.* 30 Jan. 1877; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Jessie Jean, elder dau. of late W. McMinn, of Town Head, Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, Earlston, Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire, and has issue, Howden McMinn, *b.* 1900.
(2) William Anson, *b.* 21 March, 1878; *d.* young.
(3) Arthur Townsend, *b.* 1 May, 1880, *d.* young.
(4) Robert Edward, *d.* young.
(5) Henry Rudston (*The Cot, Bishopstown, Aylesbury, Buck* 10 Feb. 1883.
(1) Alice Constance, *b.* 23 April, 1884.
2. William Edward Seymour, late Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 2 A 1851; *m.* Charlotte Mary, dau. of Thomas Beck, and *d.s.p* June, 1897.
1. Emily Maryanne, *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, Edwin Stead.
2. Kathleen Eliza Georgina.
3. Eliza Prescott Constance.
4. Agnes Ann.
4. Henry Charles, C.S.I., Bengal civil service, *b.* 23 Sept. 1 *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1837, Frances Isabella, youngest dau. of James G of Frome, and 2ndly, 5 July, 1869, Letitia, dau. of Admiral Ch Simeon; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1872, having had by his 1st wife
1. Henry Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1843; lieut.-col. 2nd cav Hyderabad contingent; *m.* 7 March, 1882, Emily Agnes, da Major-Gen. J. N. H. MacLean, of Coll, co. Argyll, and *d.* 9 1888, leaving issue,
(1) Charles Norman Maclean, *b.* 1885.
(2) Vivian Claude, *b.* 1887.
(1) Isabel Maude Mary.
2. Frederic Alfred William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1844.
3. John Angus Lushington, *b.* 10 May, 1846; late capt. 2nd V regiment; *m.* 17 May, 1873, Myra Emily Wood, 2nd da Beaufoy A. Moore, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
John Angus Lushington Moore, *b.* 19 Feb. 1874.
Myra Emily Moore.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Arthur Wing Pinero, of 63, Ham Terrace, N.W.
4. Robert St. George Harding, lieut. 65th foot, *b.* 11 Jan. 1 *m.* 1875, Jane, dau. of Gen. Harry Smith Obbard, Bengal a and *d.* April, 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major F Pollock, 7th Bengal cav.) had a dau.,
Constance Isabella, *m.* 2 Nov., 1898, Edwin Ashby Phelps, I
5. Ralph Edmonstone James, *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
1. Frances Isabella, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Capt. G. W. Savage, foot, and *d.* Jan. 1892. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1869.
2. Eliza Ducarel Constance, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, Gen. Ch Samuel Steward, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
3. Julia Ann Margaret, *d.* 19 Feb. 1843.
4. Flora Jane Marian, *d.* 3 March, 1851.
5. Ann Mary Mabel.
6. Katharine Elspeth Maude, *m.* 25 April, 1888, Arthur Aug Helyer Webster-Wedderburn, and has issue (*see* WEDDER Bart.).
5. Charles Dillon (Rev.), senior chaplain on the Bengal estal ment, vicar of Loxley, *b.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1862, He Mary, dau. of Henry Heyman, capt. 13th light dragoons, a 12 Sept. 1873.
1. Eliza Anne, *m.* Charles Harding, E.I.C.C.S., 2nd son o Harding, of Baraset House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his wido May, 1859.

Sir Frederic *d.* 14 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT NORTH COLLIE HAMILTON, 6th Bart., J.P. and for the co. of Warwick, of the Indian civil service, K.C.B. merly agent to the governor-general in Central India, and me of the supreme council in 1859; high sheriff of Warwick in 1866; *b.* 7 April, 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Constantia, 3rd of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. had issue,

1. Robert Howden, *b.* 1 March, 1834; *d.* 22 March, 1841.
2. FREDERIC HARDING ANSON, present bart.
3. Francis Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1840; late capt. 5th lancers; April, 1867, Maria Theresa, dau. of Charles Crosbie, of North Sussex, and widow of Major George Ernest Rose, rifle brigad *d.* 29 Nov. 1891, having had issue,
1. Frank, *b.* 10, *d.* 26 April, 1869.
1. Francesca Teresa, *m.* Feb. 1894, Capt. G. Victor Bitoss Italian grenadiers, and has issue.
2. Pyne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1890, Morris Wickersham Gowen, of delphia, U.S.A.
3. Ruby, *m.* 1895, Alfred W. Hamilton Barrett, and has issu

istance Eliza Ann, *m.* 19 March, 1853, Major-Gen. Alexander Elliot Hutchinson, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
bella Frances, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Capt. William Rose Shake- Madras cavalry, who *d.* 31 May, 1861, leaving issue.
uisa Catherine Emma, *m.* 26 July, 1864, Charles Raymond who *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving issue (*see* PELLY, Bart.).
ert received the thanks of parliament for his services during tiny in India. He *d.* 31 May, 1887.
ation—1646.
is—Gu., three cinquefoils erm., within a bordure, of the last. Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed, and pene- ransversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame. *upporters* — Two antelopes, arg., each gorged with a ducal , and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, or. —Over the crest, "Through"; under the arms, "Sola is virtus."
—Avon Cliff, Stratford-on-Avon.

HAMILTON OF TREBINSHUN.



EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Marlborough House, Hants, Trebinshun House, co. Brecon; apt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd et of Trebinshun 1851, and his as 4th baronet of Marlborough 1892; *m.* 28 May, 1867, Mary eth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, ewern, Shropshire, and Burley, hire, and has issue,

ARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN, 2nd vol. batt. Sussex regt. (*Rotherhill, Midhurst: Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. *m.* 18 Dec. 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide, only dau. of Rear- Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, of 12, Eaton e, S.W., and grand-dau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, as had issue,

ge Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge (T.R.H. the e and Princess of Wales and the Duke of Cambridge stood sors in person), *b.* 30 Dec. 1898.
a., *b.* and *d.* 5 May, 1902.
omas Sydney Perceval, *b.* 1 April, 1881.

eage—WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Chilston Park, Kent, D.L., to James, 6th Earl of Abercorn (*see that title*), *m.* Margaret L. 19 Oct. 1736), 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, Knt. ingborne, Kent, and sister to Frances, Baroness Colepeper. *bur.* 20 July, 1737, leaving (with another son, Edward, eva, *m.* the dau. of Vasserot), a son.

HAMILTON, of Chilston Park, high sheriff for Kent 1719, , Mary, dau. of John Wright, M.D., of London, and had her issue, a son,

AIN SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 1st Bart., R.N., who was a baronet 26 Aug. 1776, for the gallantry and profes- skill he had displayed during the preceding year at the f Quebec. He was *bapt.* 21 Feb. 1725-6, *m.* 3 Oct. 1763, dra Agnes, dau. of Edmund Chamberlayne, of Maugers- o. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1821) he had,

ARLES, 2nd bart.
WARD JOSEPH (Sir), K.C.B., admiral R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1772; nighted and obtained the gold medal for his gallantry in g out His Majesty's late ship "Hermione" from under the ies of Porto Cavallo, in South America; also received the m of London in a gold box, and from the inhabitants of ea, a sword, value £300. He was created a baronet 26 Jan. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1804, Frances, dau. of John Macnamara, of ed Castle, co. Brecon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* rch, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1840) had issue.
hn James Edward, lieut. 83rd regt, *b.* 11 July, 1808; *m.* il, 1842, Favoretta, only dau. of Panton Corbett, of Longnor Salop, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and *d.v.p.* 2 Nov. 1847, leaving r (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1887) issue,
EDWARD ARCHIBALD, 4th and 2nd bart.
Hermione Lucy, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, Walter Lacy Rogers, tainscombe, Wilts, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1869. He 8 April, 1885, leaving issue.
Favoretta Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1875, Albert Alexander de ger, youngest son of Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne Wichtract, Switzerland, and has issue.
Agnes Henrietta, *m.* 27 July, 1882, Hugh Hamon George liam Carruthers Massy, late lieut. R.N. (*see* MASSY, B.).
thur, R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1810; *d.* 22 June, 1836.
ances Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, William Henry, Baron Von p, of Weobells, in Westphalia, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1833, leaving He *d.* 15 Oct. 1865.
gnes Catherine Annabella, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, Richard Jennings, of Gellideg, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1891. She *d.* 16 May, 1874, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES HAMILTON, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., admiral of the Red, gov. of Newfoundland in 1820; *b.* 25 May, 1767; *m.* 19 April, 1803, Henrietta Martha, only dau. of George Drummond, of Stanmore, Middlesex (*see* PERTH, E.), by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) he left at his death, 14 Sept. 1349, an only son,

SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, 3rd Bart., C.B., late col. Scots gds., *b.* 3 April, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine Emily, dau. of William Wynne, of Dublin; she *d.* 25 May, 1879. Sir Charles *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—26 Aug. 1776, and 26 Jan. 1819.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with her sails furled, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, ppr., fructed, or, traversed with a frame-saw, also ppr. *Motto*—Sola nobilitas virtus.
Residence—Iping House, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Town Address*—13, Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Junior United Service.

HAMILTON OF LONDON.



SIR CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, Bart., J.P. for cos. Lancaster and Cambs., D.L. co. London, sometime lieut.-col. 6th V.B. King's Own Liverpool regt., M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe division) 1885 to 1892, *b.* 28 May, 1845; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Mary, dau. of George McCorquodale, of Gadlys, co. Anglesey, and has had issue,

1. Maud Kemble, *m.* 12 July, 1894, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, youngest son of 1st Lord Donington, and the Countess of Loudoun, in her own right, and has issue.
2. Winifred Louisa Kemble, *d.* 30 June, 1885.

Sir Charles was created a bart. 21 Nov. 1892.

Lineage—JOHN HAMILTON, archbishop of St. Andrews, and lord high treasurer of Scotland, a natural brother of the Regent of Scotland, legitimized under the Great Seal, 20 June, 1546, had by the Lady Grissel Semple, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Semple, five sons and one dau.

JAMES HAMILTON, of Coats, 1528, was father of

PAUL HAMILTON, M.P. for Buteshire 1617, who was granted a charter of the lands of Coats, in Lanarkshire, 3 Dec. 1608. He *m.* in 1634, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Stonehouse, gov. of Edinburgh 1548, and dying without issue lies buried in the old chapel of Kilbride in Arran. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ANDREW HAMILTON, who was retoured heir to his uncle in the land of Coats, in the barony of Monkland, 18 July, 1635, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Coats, who was appointed Commissioner of Supply for the shire of Bute in 1661. He had issue three sons,

1. JOHN, of Coats, retoured heir 24 Jan. 1679, to his grandfather in the lands of Over and Nether Coats, in the barony of Monkland.
2. PATRICK, of whom presently.
3. Robert, who on 16 Aug. 1700, exchanged lands with Anne, Duchess of Hamilton.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK HAMILTON, *b* 1658, retoured heir to his brother 3 June, 1692; *m.* 1686, Isobell, dau. of McDonald of Sanda, in Kintyre, by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Earl of Bute. He *d.* in 1754, aged 96, leaving a numerous family. He was *s.* in the lands of Coats by his son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, who had a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Deer Park, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1754; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Capt. James Gellie, R.N., of Ardencapher, co. Dumbarton, and *d.* 1809, leaving with other issue, a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, sometime of Liverpool, *b.* 1 March, 1801, at Deer Park; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Jessy Ann, dau. of Peter Kemble, capt. late 46th regt.; he *d.* 17 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 9 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), created a bart.
1. Eliza, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, the Rev. Wilfred Leveson, and has issue.
2. Mary Isabel, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Robert Carr Lambert, of Kingsclere, Eastbourne, Sussex, J.P., and had issue.
3. Emily Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1875, Frederick Massey, of Chester, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue.

Creation—21 Nov. 1892.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th. gu. a leopard's face arg. between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd. arg. a lymphad with sails furled, sa. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a mount vert, and issuing therefrom an oak tree penetrated transversely in the stem by a frame saw ppr., frame arg. *Motto*—Through.
Seat—Hatley Park, Gamlingay. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough, Constitutional.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE. *See* DALRYMPLE.

HAMMICK.



SIR ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK, Bart., late colonel Oxfordshire L.I., B.A. Oxford, late assist. adj.-gen., Egypt, *b.* 10 April, 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, dau. of Charles William Beauclerk, of Winchfield House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* March, 1886) has issue,

1. STEPHEN FREDERICK, capt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.
1. Blanche, *b.* 20 May, 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1894, Maj. Montague Bertie Gosset Jackson, R.A., and has issue.
2. Grace, *b.* 25 April, 1875; *m.* 17 Jan. 1899, Eustace Ralph Bankes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1890, Elinor, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bart.

Lineage—STEPHEN HAMMICK, capt. R.N., left an only son,

STEPHEN HAMMICK, alderman of Plymouth, who *m* in 1776, Elizabeth Margaret, only child of John Love, of Plymouth Dock, and had,

1. STEPHEN LOVE, created a bart.
2. John Love, lieut. R.N.: *d. unm.* in service at Jamaica.
3. Frederick Love, M.D.; *d. unm.* in Poland.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. William Henry Douglas, R.N.
2. Charlotte Love, *d.* 17 June, 1859.

The eldest son,

SIR STEPHEN LOVE HAMMICK, 1st Bart., who was *b.* 28 Feb. 1777, was a very eminent surgeon and physician. He was a fellow of the College of Surgeons, M.D., and first surgeon of the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1834. He was a member of the Senate of the University of London since its foundation. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand, merchant of London, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Thomas Hicks, of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had,

1. Stephen Love, M.D., *b.* 9 Nov. 1804; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1839.
2. ST. VINCENT LOVE, 2nd bart.
1. Frances, *d.* 3 July, 1871.

Sir Stephen *d.* 15 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ST. VINCENT LOVE HAMMICK, 2nd Bart., M.A., formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, vicar of Milton Abbott, Devon, *b.* 9 July, 1806; *m.* 6 April, 1837, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Madras civil service, formerly member of council at Madras, nephew of James Alexander, 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1902) had issue,

1. ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
2. Robert Frederick, rear-adm. (ret.), *b.* 23 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1884, Grace Caroline, dau. of William Longman, of Ashlyns, Herts, and has issue,
   1. George Frederick, midshipman R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.
   2. Alexander Robert, R.N., *b.* 1887.
   3. Maurice Hubert Love, *b.* 4 Dec. 1894.
   1. Ida Grace.
3. Stephen, late Bombay C.S. (*Cample Haye, Tavistock*), *b.* 9 May, 1846; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Constance, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider, Bombay staff corps, and has issue.
   1. St. Vincent Frederick, *b.* 1886. 2. Eustace, *b.* 1888.
   3. Ernest Lumley, *b.* 1890.
   1. Mary Caroline.
4. William Maxwell, mayor of Salisbury, 1886, *b.* 3 March, 18
m. 17 June, 1879, Jane Hussey, 2nd dau. of George Barnard Tow
end, of the Close, Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has iss
   1. Robert, *b.* 1882.
   1. Georgina Mary. 2. Jane Alexander.
5. Ernest Austen (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Durban and incu
bent of Umhlaturan, diocese of Natal, late archdeacon of Zulula
b. 3 Jan. 1850; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow
William Popham, J.P., of Bray Hill, Natal.
6. John Eustace, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
7. Murray, C.I.E. (*see Knightage*), Madras C.S., acting sec. to
Government, Madras, *b.* 11 May, 1854; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, A
Constance, dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, Ind
staff corps, and has issue,
   1. Henry Alexander, *b.* 1890.
   2. John Murray, *b.* 8 Sept. 1901: *d.* July, 1902.
   1. Lorna. 2. Dorothy Constance. 3. Lucy Mabe
1. Frances Grace, *m.* 1863, George Andrew Spottiswoode, wh
8 Feb. 1899, leaving issue. 2. Mary Caroline.
3. Rachel, *m.* 25 Jan. 1877, Everard Allen Ford, and has issue.
Sir St. Vincent *d.* 19 Feb. 1888.

Creation—25 July, 1834.
Arms—Paly of four or and vert, a bordure erm. cha
with seven hurts; on a chief az. a lion passant arg. *Crest*
demi-lion per pale or and vert, holding an escarbuncle g
Motto—Laudari a laudato.
Residence—Little Stodham, Liss, Hants. *Club*—Army
Navy.

HAMMOND. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE EDMUND HAMMOND, 1st and last Ba
HAMMOND, of Kirkella, Yorks, son of the late Ge
Hammond, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Andrew Al
He was *b.* 25 June, 1802, M.A. Oxford, entered
Foreign Office 1824, Permanent Under Sec. of State
Foreign Affairs 1854-73, P.C. 1866, created Ba
Hammond, 5 March, 1874; *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, M
Frances, dau. of Lord Robert Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN,
She *d.* 14 June, 1883, leaving issue,

1. MARY GEORGINA, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848.
2. MARGARET ELIZABETH, *b.* 26 Nov. 1851.
3. KATHERINE CECILIA, *b.* 2 April, 1853.

His lordship *d.* without male issue, 29 April, 1890, w
his peerage became extinct.

Creation—5 March, 1874.

HAMOND-GRÆME. *See* GRÆME.

HAMPDEN.



THE VISCOUNT HAMPDEN (Sir Henry Robert Br
G.C.M.G.), of Glynde, Sussex, and Baron Dacre, J.P
D.L. for Sussex, J.P. and C.A. Herts, surveyor-ge
of the ordnance 1883–85, capt. late Coldstream gu
M.P. for Herts, 1868 to 1873, and for Stroud, 18
1886, governor and commander-in-chief of New S
Wales, 1895-9; Knight of Grace of the Ord
St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 May, 1841; *s.* his f
as 2nd viscount 1892; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Vi
Alexandrina Leopoldine, dau. of his Excellency Si
Van de Weyer, Belgian minister of state and Be
envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary

t of St. James's, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1865 ; . 2ndly, 14 April, 1868, Susan Henrietta, younger of Lord George Henry Cavendish (*see* DEVON-E, D.), and has,

IOMAS WALTER, capt. and brev.-maj. 10th hussars, brigade tant 2nd cavalry brigade, Canterbury, served in S. African 1899–1901, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869 ; *m.* 29 April, 1899, Lady Katherine Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of the Duke of Buccleuch, has issue,

'homas Henry, *b.* 30 March, 1900.

)avid Francis, *b.* 14 June, 1902.

ubert George, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 May, 1870.

ichard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871 ; *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.

)bert Henry, B.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', *b.* 30 Oct.

oger, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.

eoffrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1885 ; *d.* 25 Feb. 1899.

argaret, *b.* 7 March, 1873 ; *m.* 21 April, 1897, Major Algernon cis Halford Ferguson (2nd life guards), of Polebrook Hall, lle, and has issue.

lice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875.

orothy, *b.* 25 April, 1877 ; *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, Percy H. G. en, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G., itton Park, Lancashire.

neage—The Barony of Dacre was originally in the family aux, whereof three brothers settled in England, at the iest, viz., Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert. Of these,

BERT had the barony of Gillesland granted to him by his ian, Ranulph de Meschines, on whom WILLIAM had con- the whole co. of Cumberland. This Hubert was *s.* by his son, ERT DE VALLIBUS, who founded the priory of Pentney, rmandy, and the abbey of Lanercost, in Cumberland, and sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, *temp.* Y II. This Robert was not only a person of great valour, lso well learned in the laws of the land, and went justice- ant into Cumberland in the 24th year of the same monarch. s without issue, the feudal barony devolved upon his brother, NULPH DE VALLIBUS, or VAUX, whose great-granddau. and

UD, *m.* Thomas de Moulton, *temp.* HENRY III., and yed the barony of Gillesland to the family of her husband. reat-grandson of this marriage,

OMAS DE MOULTON, was summoned to parliament in the s of EDWARD I. and EDWARD II. He left at his decease ly dau and heir,

RGARET DE MOULTON, who married

NULPH DE DACRE, 1ST BARON DACRE, one of the most nguished persons in those parts, as well on account of his r as a soldier, as his illustrious birth, being descended William de Dacre, sheriff of Cumberland and governor of le, in the reign of HENRY III. He was summoned to ment, in right of his wife, from 15 May (14 EDWARD II.), to 15 Nov. (12 EDWARD III.), 1338, in which latter year ed, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LLIAM, 2ND BARON DACRE, who was *s.* by his brother,

NULPH, 3RD BARON DACRE, who was likewise *s.* by a brother,

GH, 4TH BARON DACRE. This nobleman *m.* Ela, dau. of lexander Maxwell, Lord of Caerlaverock ; and dying in the f RICHARD II., was *s.* by his son,

LLIAM, 5TH BARON DACRE, *m.* Joan, dau. of James, 1st Earl las, and was *s.* by his son,

OMAS, 6TH BARON DACRE, summoned to parliament from c. (14 HENRY IV.) 1412, to 26 May (33 HENRY VI.), 1455, *homas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.* This nobleman, who was forester of Inglewood, in Cumberland, *m.* Philippa, dau. alph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

'HOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Bowes, and ng before his father, left an only dau. and heir,

ANE.

tanulph. 3. Humphrey.

oan.

granddau.,

ANE DACRE, BARONESS DACRE, *s.* her grandfather in 1547 ; *m.* SIR RICHARD FIENES. Sir Richard was summoned to ament from 9 Oct. (38 HENRY VI.) 1459, to 15 Nov. EDWARD IV.) 1482. He was constable of the Tower of lon, lord chamberlain to the queen-consort of EDWARD IV., a privy councillor. His lordship and his lady had great ests and disputes with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's e, and the male heir of the family, concerning the lordships, ors, etc., of the late lord, which litigation was finally sted by the arbitration of EDWARD IV. That monarch, r hearing the cause, confirmed to Sir Richard and the Lady ie, the same place and precedence that her grandfather had enjoyed ; and also decreed to them certain lordships in ashire and Lincolnshire ; but Gillesland, the ancient and tal seat of the *Vauxes*, and of all the barons their descendants, was adjudged, together with the best of the estates in Cumberland, to Sir Humphrey Dacre. It was provided, however, in case of failure of heirs male of Sir Humphrey, that the whole estate should go to Lady Joane and her heirs. At the same time, Sir Humphrey Dacre was created LORD DACRE, *of Gillesland*, with place next beneath Sir Richard Fienes (who was simply styled LORD DACRE) and his lady. Sir Richard's descendants were distinguished as Lords Dacre *of the South*, and those of Sir Humphrey, Lords Dacre *of the North*. (For details, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1484, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 8TH BARON DACRE (son of Sir Thomas Fienes and his wife Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh). This nobleman was made a knight of the Bath at the creation of Henry, 2nd son of HENRY VII., Duke of York. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, son of John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and had one son,

Thomas (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward, 8th Lord Dudley, by Lady Jane Stanley, his wife, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

THOMAS, *s.* his grandfather as 9th baron.

Lord Dacre *d.* 1534, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 9TH BARON DACRE, was high in favour at the court of HENRY VIII. ; but going, with other young men, one night, from Hurstmonceux, to steal a deer out of his neighbour Sir Nicholas Pelham's park (a frolic not unusual in those days), a fray ensued between some of his party and the park-keepers, in which one of the latter received an unlucky blow, that caused his death in a few days afterwards ; and although Lord Dacre was not himself present on the spot, but in a distant part of the park, he was nevertheless tried, convicted, and executed for the murder, in 1541, when his honours became forfeited. In 1562, however, those honours were restored to his son and heir (by Mary, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny),

GREGORY FIENES, 10TH BARON DACRE, who was summoned to parliament in 1573. This nobleman *d.* in 1594, without issue, when his sister,

MARGARET, BARONESS DACRE, the wife of Sampson Lennard, of Chevening, high sheriff co. Kent, 33 Queen ELIZABETH, claimed the barony from Queen ELIZABETH, who referred the claim to the Lords Burleigh and Howard, who admitted the claim, but the matter not being quite concluded before the Queen's death, it was again laid before Commissioners, 2 JAMES I., and was allowed 8 Dec. 1604. Her ladyship *d.* in 1611, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

HENRY LENNARD, 12TH LORD DACRE, *m.* Chrisogona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissenhurst, in Kent ; and dying in 1616, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD LENNARD, 13TH LORD DACRE. This nobleman rebuilt his seat at Chevening, after a plan of Inigo Jones. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulers Perry, Northampton, by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1621–2) he had (with other issue),

1. FRANCIS, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1624–5, Dorothy, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1650, Challoner Chute, and *d.* April, 1698) had a son,

2. RICHARD, who had the manor of Horsford, in Norfolk, settled upon him by his father ; and he subsequently assumed the name of BARRETT, in consequence of the bequest of Sir Edward Barrett, Lord Newburgh, to him, of the manor of Belhouse, and other lands in Essex. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Loftus, knt., and granddau. of Adam, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1696, having had issue,

1. DACRE BARRETT LENNARD, who *m.* 1st, Lady Jane Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegal ; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Moore, of Monaghan ; 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Capel Luckin, 2nd bart. of Messing Hall, and *d.* 1733, leaving by his 1st wife,

(1) RICHARD, of whom hereafter, as husband of his cousin, Lady Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre.

(1) Jane, *m.* John Ranby, serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE II.

(2) Dorothy, *m.* 1722, Hugh Smyth, of Weald Hall.

(3) Henrietta, *d. unm.*

2. Richard, killed by a fall from his horse, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* Carew Hervey Mildmay, of Marks.

2. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Richard, 13th Lord Dacre, *d.* 18 Aug. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 14TH BARON DACRE, who during the civil war stook the side of the parliament, but opposed the proceedings against the King personally. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually co-heir of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Lord Dacre, on the decease of Ranulph Dacre, last heir male of the Lords Dacre of the North, without issue, in the reign of CHARLES I., laid claim to Gillesland, and the rest of the ancient estates in Cumberland, and though he at last consented to compromise with the Howard family, then in possession, yet he recovered Dacre and divers other manors in Cumberland and Westmoreland. He *d.* in 1662 (his widow,

Elizabeth, was subsequently created *Countess of Sheppy* for life, and *m.* David Walter, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, and groom of the bedchamber, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 15TH LORD DACRE and 1ST EARL OF SUSSEX, who was created, 5 Oct. 1674, EARL OF SUSSEX. This nobleman was obliged, through extravagance, to dispose of his seat at Hurstmonceux, and his lands in Sussex. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1674, Lady Anne Palmer, dau. of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, and by her (who was *b.* 29 Feb. 1661, and *d.* 16 May, 1722) he had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* young. 2. Henry, *d.* young.
1. Barbara, *m.* Lieut.-General Charles Skelton, of French Service, Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Louis, and *d.s.p.* in Paris, 1741.
2. ANNE, of whom hereafter as *Baroness Dacre.*

The Earl *d.* 11 Oct. 1715, without surviving male issue, when the earldom ceased, while the barony of Dacre fell into abeyance between his two daus. as co-heirs; the elder dying without issue, in 1741, the abeyance terminated, and the younger,

ANNE, became BARONESS DACRE. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1716, her cousin Richard Barrett-Lennard, of Bell House, Essex (revert to Richard, 13th baron), by whom (who *d.* in the following Dec.) she had an only son,

1. THOMAS, 17th baron.

She *m.* 2ndly, March 1717–8, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, by whom she had, with other children (*see* TEYNHAM, B.),

2. Charles, *m* Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, of Glynde, in Sussex, and left at his decease, in 1754,
CHARLES TREVOR, 18th lord.
GERTRUDE TREVOR, who *s.* her brother as BARONESS DACRE.

Her ladyship *m.* 3rdly, 16 Oct. 1725, the Hon. Robert Moore, son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, by whom she had another son,

3. Henry, of West Dean Manor, Wilts, *d. unm.*

Lady Dacre, soon after the death of her first husband, in conjunction with her sister, sold Chevening, the ancient seat of the Lennards, to Earl Stanhope, and Dacre Castle, with the lands in Cumberland, to Sir Christopher Musgrave. She *d.* 26 June, 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BARRETT LENNARD, 17TH BARON DACRE. This nobleman *m.* Anne Maria, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles, Earl Camden, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and had by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1806) one dau.,

Anna Barbara, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1749.

Lord Dacre *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Jan. 1786, when the title devolved upon his nephew (refer to Anne, Baroness Dacre),

CHARLES TREVOR ROPER, 18TH LORD DACRE, *b.* 14 June, 1745; *m.* 2 March, 1773, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fludyer, Knt., but *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his sister,

THE HON. GERTRUDE ROPER, BARONESS DACRE, *m.* 20 April, 1771, Thomas Brand, of The Hoo, Herts, and by him (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1794) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 20th baron.
2. HENRY OTWAY, 21st baron.
1. Gertrude.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BRAND, 20TH LORD DACRE, *b.* 25 March, 1774; *m.* 4 Dec. 1819, Barberina, relict of Valentine Wilmot, of Farnborough, Hants, and dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, 2nd bart. of Worthy; but *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1851, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY OTWAY, 21ST LORD DACRE, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 31st regt., C.B.; distinguished in the Peninsular war; *b.* 27 July, 1777; *m.* 24 July, 1806, Pyne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick, sister and co-heir of William, 4th Lord Brandon, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1844) had,

1. THOMAS CROSBIE WILLIAM, 22nd lord.
2. HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and 23rd Lord Dacre.
1. Pyne Jesse, *m.* 1st, 1828, John Henry Cotterell, who *d.* 1834, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville Harcourt Vernon, M.P., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.
2. Julia, *m.* 28 June, 1824, Samuel Charles Whitbread, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1858.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1880), son of Lord George Seymour. Lady Seymour *d.* 30 Aug. 1883.
4. Frederica Mary Jane, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

His lordship, who assumed by sign-manual, in 1824, the surname of TREVOR, *d.* 2 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CROSBIE WILLIAM TREVOR, 22ND LORD DACRE, *b.* 5 Dec. 1808, lord-lieut. of Essex 1865 to 1869, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest dau. of Charles Compton, 1st Lord Chesham (which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1896), and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1890, when the barony of Dacre devolved on his brother,

HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and 23RD LORD DACRE, G.C.B., P.C., lord lieut. Sussex. *b.* 24 Dec. 1814; *m* 16 April, 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1899) had issue,

1. HENRY ROBERT, present peer.
2. Thomas Seymour, rear-adm. (ret.), of Glynde Place, Sus C.A. (12, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and United Service and Tr lers' Clubs*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, Annie Blan youngest dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Woodstock, and has issue,
Humphrey Ranulph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
Phœbe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.
3. Arthur George, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, M.P. for Cambridges (Wisbech div.), 1891-5, and since 1900, treasurer of H.M.'s ho hold 1894 to 1895 (*Oak Lawn, Crawley Down, Sussex*), *b.* 1 1853; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Edith, youngest dau. of the late Jo Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, co. Chester, and has issue,
Henry Arthur Trevor, *b.* 15 March, 1890.
4. Charles, maj. Sussex imp. yeo., late lieut. Coldstream gu (*Littledene, Lewes*), *b.* 1 May, 1855; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Alice, of His Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, and has issue,
1. John Charles, *b.* 1885.
1. Betty.
2. Ruth.
3 Evelyn.
5. Richard, *d.* an infant, 1858.
1. Alice, *m.* 8 July, 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, Bart., has issue.
2. Gertrude, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, William Henry Campion, C.B. Danny Park, Sussex, and has issue.
3. Mabel, *m.* 18 June, 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ra Sussex, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.
4. Mary Cecilia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Henry Parkman Sturgis, so Russell Sturgis, and *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 35, leaving issue.
5. Maud Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, D. A. Bevan, younger so R. L. Bevan, of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and issue.

His lordship, prior to his elevation to the peerage, as *Visc Hampden, of Glynde, Sussex*, 4 March, 1884, was M.P. for Le and afterwards for Cambridgeshire; was a lord of the Treas 1855 to 1858; parliamentary secretary, 1859 to 1866, and Spe of the House of Commons from 1872 to 1884. Through the marr of his ancestor Hon. Charles Roper, son of Anne, Baroness Da with Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, of Glynde, lordship was a descendant of John Hampden, of Great Hamp Bucks, the patriot. His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1892.

Creation—Originally by tenure: by writ of summons, 15 M 1321: and also in (the 38th of HENRY VI.) A.D. 1459: and a acknowledged in 1604.

Family of Hampden.

The Hampdens of Great Hampden, Bucks, ranked centuries among the best descended and the best al families in England. The last male heir, JOHN HAMPDE Great Hampden, *d. unm.* in 1754, and is described on his sta monument as "the Twenty-fourth Hereditary Lord of G Hampden." His half-brother and predecessor, RICHARD HA DEN, M.P., lost £100,000 by the South Sea Bubble, and well-n ruined his race. What remained of the estate was bequea to the Hon. Robert Trevor, grandson of Ruth, Lady Tre "daughter of John Hampden, slain in Chalgrove field"; an assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of Hamp He *s.* ten years after to his father's barony of Trevor, and created in 1776, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, of Hampden, Bucks. lordship was not only a diplomatist and politician, but al distinguished classical scholar. His two sons inherited in cession the viscounty of Hampden, but both *d.s.p.*, as also his daus., Maria Constantia, Countess of Suffolk, and Hon. Anne Trevor Hampden.

JOHN HAMPDEN, the patriot, "who was slain in Chalg field," was son and heir of William Hampden, of Great Hamp M.P., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector, and was ele knight of his native shire of Bucks in 1639. By Eliza Symeon, his first wife, he had an only son and six daus.,

1. Richard, whose line became extinct in 1754.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Knightley, K.B., of Fawsley; i extinct.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Pye, M.P., of Farringdon, Berks, was great-great-grandmother of Henry James Pye, poet laurea
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 1627.
4. Ruth, who *m.* Sir John Trevor, principal secretary of s *temp.* CHARLES II., and had numerous descendants. One of daus. and co-heiresses of Ruth's grandson, John Morley Trevo Trevallyn, Denbighshire, and Glynde, Sussex, was Gertrude, wife of the Hon. Charles Roper and the mother of Gertr Baroness Dacre (in her own right), who was great-grandmoth the present Henry Robert, Viscount Hampden.
5. Mary, *m.* 1st, Col. Robert Hamond; and 2ndly, Sir J Hobart, Bart., ancestor of the Earl of Buckinghamshire, who succeeded to the estate, and assumed the surname of Hampde
6. Judith, *d. unm.*

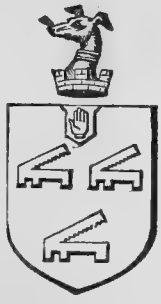
Creations—Viscount, 4 March, 1884. Baron, 15 May, 132

Arms—Az., two swords in saltire, arg., hilts and pommels between three escallops, one in chief and two in fesse, *Crest*—Out of a crown vallary or, a leopard's head, arg.,

allops, and gorged with a collar gemel, or. *Supporters*—r, a wolf, arg., gorged with a radiated collar with line ed over the bark, or ; sinister, a bull, gu., armed, unguled, y gorged and line reflexed over the bark or. *Motto*—Pour lesirer.

at—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. *Town Residence*—5, Grosvenor ns, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

HAMPSON.



R GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, Bart. aplow, co. Buckingham, B.A. Oxon, Jan. 1860; *s.* his uncle in 1896 0th bart.; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Minnie ces, eldest dau. of the late Col. John -Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, co. cudbright, and by her has issue,

ENNYS FRANCIS, *b.* 9 Sept. 1897.

arjorie Eleanor. 2. Honoria Mary.

neage—SIR ROBERT HAMPSON, Knt., man of London and sheriff 1598, knighted MES I.'s entry into London, *b.* 1537; *m.* rine, dau. of John Good, citizen and merchant taylor of n. Sir Robert *d.* 2 May, 1607, leaving issue,

icholas, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1637.

HOMAS (Sir), created a bart.

lizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Hewitt, of Hedley Hall, Yorks; 2ndly, ilbert Wakering, of Bloxwich, Staffordshire; and 3rdly, Sir rt Beville, K.B.

ebecca, *m.* Sir Anthony Forest, Knt. of Narborne, Hunts, and Sept. 1635.

nd son,

THOMAS HAMPSON, 1st Bart. of Taplow, Bucks, master of tatute offices, and J.P. Bucks 1634, was created a baronet ie, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of m Duncombe, of London. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1643, leaving issue,

HOMAS, his successor.

obert, barrister-at-law, who left two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* les Bill, and Mary. 3. Ambrose, *d.s.p.*

eorge, M.D., *m.* Grace, dau. of Edward Holte, and sister ir Robert Holte, Bart. of Aston, co. Warwick, and left, le two daus., Anne and Elizabeth, a son, GEORGE, who *s.* as bart.

atharine, *b.* 1617; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1678.

ary, *m.* Sir John Lawrence, of Chelsea, and *d.* 1677.

lizabeth, *b.* 1624; *d. unm.* 1647.

ebecca, *b.* 1629; *m.* Ambroise Bennet, of Bulstrode, Bucks, *d.* 1695.

argaret, *b.* 1630; *m.* Sir Giles Hungerford, Knt. of Coalston, s, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1711.

homas *d.* 14 Aug. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HAMPSON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1624; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. o-heir of Anthony Dennis, of Orleigh, Devon, by whom he ssue,

ENNYS, 3rd bart.

lenry, *d. unm.*

obert, *d. unm.*

Iary, *d. unm.* 1677.

. 22 March, 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DENNYS HAMPSON, 3rd Bart. of Taplow, *d.s.p.* 1719, when itle reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE HAMPSON, 4th Bart., a physician of Gloucester (refer sue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Coghill, of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

EORGE, his successor.

ennys, *d. unm.*

Iary, *d. unm.*

ebecca, *m.* 1st, James Walter, M.D.; and 2ndly, William iten, of Tonbridge.

lizabeth, *m.* George Cure; and *d.s.p.*

ane, woman of the bedchamber to the Princess Dowager Vales; *m.* Chaple Payne, of Gloucestershire.

atherine Margaret, *m.* I. C. Freeman.

l. 9 Sept. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R GEORGE HAMPSON, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas cold, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1738, Sill, and had issue,

EORGE, 6th bart. 2. Francis, *b.* 1 Aug., *d.* Nov. 1740.

Iane Louisa.

lizabeth Frances, *m.* Thomas Diggle, of Yateley, Hants.

eorge *d.* 1754. His only surviving son,

SIR GEORGE HAMPSON, 6th Bart., *b.* Nov. 1738; *m.* 1759, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Pinnock, of Pinnock, Jamaica. She *d.* 1772, leaving issue,

THOMAS PHILIP, 7th bart.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Stevenson, and *d.* 1795.

He *d.* 25 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PHILIP HAMPSON, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1763. This gentleman *m.* 25 June, 1788, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Hodgson, of London and of Beck, Cumberland. She *d.* 1791, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS, 8th bart.
1. Stella Frances, *d.* an infant 1790.
2. Stella Anne, *d.* an infant 1791.

He *d.* 12 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving child,

SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1788. This gentleman *m.* 25 Aug. 1822, Mary Foreman, eldest dau. of the late Admiral William Brown, and had issue,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS, 9th bart.
2. William Seymour (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1830; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Julia Jane, youngest dau. of Charles Franks, and *d.* 8 June, 1868, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE FRANCIS, present bart.
   2. Charles Seymour, vice-consul at Smyrna (*St. James' Club, W.*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1861.
   3. Thomas Philip (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., curate of Lyndhurst, Hants, *b.* 6 April, 1862.
   4. Robert, *d.* an infant, 1864.
   5. John Nicholl, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.
3. Richard Saunders, *d.* young, 18 Oct. 1837.
1. Mary Allan, *d.* 3 Nov. 1838, aged 14.
2. Jane. 3. Emma, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1899.

Sir George Francis *d.* 8 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 9th Bart., capt. 2nd dragoon guards; *b.* 28 Sept. 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Ann, only child of Thomas Hutchings England. She *d.* 4 May, 1893. Sir George *d.* 21 July, 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—3 June, 1642.
Arms—Arg., three hemp brakes, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a greyhound's head, sa. collared of the first, rimmed, or. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam.
Seat—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. *Town Residence*—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

HAMPTON.



THE BARON HAMPTON (Sir Herbert Perrott Murray Pakington), of Hampton Lovett, and of Westwood, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., and a Bart., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; *s.* his half-brother as 3rd baron 1893; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart. (*see* RHODES, Bart.), and has issue,

1. John Evelyn Russell, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880; *d.* 27 April, 1897.
2. HERBERT STUART, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 15 May, 1883.
3. Hugh Charles Swinton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1887.
4. Humphrey Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1888.
1. Mary Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1878.
2. Edith Frances, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
3. Dorothy Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1882.
4. Eleanor Gertrude, *b.* 5 July, 1884.
5. Hester Murray, *b.* 17 March, 1893.

Lineage—The antiquity of this family is beyond dispute; it is manifest from the foundation of the monastery at Kenilworth that it flourished in the reign of HENRY I., and it appears to have assumed the surname from one of the Pakingtons, in Staffordshire, Warwickshire, or Leicestershire, for in each of those counties we meet with lordships so designated, the proprietors of which wrote themselves anciently De Pakington.

ROBERT PAKINGTON, living in the reign of HENRY IV., was father of

JOHN PAKINGTON, recited in an office found before Robert Russel, escheator of the county of Warwick, 14 HENRY VI. He left a son of his own name,

JOHN PAKINGTON, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Washbourne, of Stanford, in the county of Worcester, and had three sons, namely,

1. JOHN (Sir), of the Inner Temple, constituted chirographe of the Common Pleas in the 24th of HENRY VII., during life, and elected, 11 HENRY VIII., Lent reader; and in the 20th of the same reign, treasurer of the society of the Inner Temple, in which year he had a grant from the king, "that he, the said John Pakington, for the time to come, shall have full liberty during his life, to wear his hat in his presence, and his successors, or of any other persons whatsoever, and not to be uncovered on any occasion or cause whatsoever, against his will and good liking; also that he shall not be appointed, called, or compelled to take the order of knighthood, or degree, state, or order of a baron of the Exchequer, sergeant-at-law, or any office or incumbrance thereto relating." In 1532, he was called to be sergeant-at-law, for which the king gave him a special discharge for taking the said degree, and having been appointed a justice of North Wales, was, in 1535, commissioned to conclude and compound all forfeitures, offences, fines, and sums of money due to the king or his father, HENRY VII. In 1542, he had a patent for justice of Brecknock, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in South Wales, during life having a grant of all the manors belonging to the monastery of Westwood, in the county of Worcester, and soon after received the honour of knighthood. The many other honours conferred upon him are too numerous to be recorded here. At the time of his death, 1560, he was seised of thirty-one manors, and of other lands that he had purchased of seventy different persons, as appears by a large book concerning his estate, which was preserved amongst the family testimonials. Sir John Pakington's wife was Anne, widow of Tychbourne, and of the family of Rolle. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1563. His fortune was divided between his two younger brothers, Robert and Humphrey, and his daughters,
   1. URSULA, *m.* Sir John Scudamore, Knt.
   2. BRIDGET, *m.* Sir John Lyttleton, Knt. of Frankley.
2. ROBERT.
3. Humphrey, a merchant of London, who had the manor of Chaddesley Corbet settled upon him by his brother, Sir John, and left an only son.
   John, of Harvington, in Worcestershire, who *m.* Elizabeth Newport, and had a son and heir,
   Humphrey Pakington, of Chaddesley Corbet, who *m.* Abigail Sacheverell, and left two daus., his co-heirs,
      1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Yate, Bart.
      2. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Audley, Knt.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT PAKINGTON, M.P. for London, *temp.* HENRY VIII., was barbarously murdered in the street, in 1537. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Baldwin, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, son of William Baldwin by Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Dormer, of Wycombe, Bucks (by this marriage with Baldwin the manors of Ailesbury and Dundridge, Bucks, with other considerable lands, came into the family), and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Lane, and afterwards Alderman Sir Richard Mallory, Knt. of London.
2. Anne, *m.* Richard Cupper, of Glympton, in the co. of Oxford.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Benedict Lee, of Burston, Bucks; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Scot, of Yorkshire.

The son and heir,

SIR THOMAS PAKINGTON, was in ward to the lord privy seal, in the 37th HENRY VIII., when Catharine, his mother, was found one of the co-heirs of Sir John Baldwin (who *d.* 22 Dec. in the same year). He received the honour of knighthood from Queen MARY, and on the death of his grandfather, the said Sir John Baldwin, succeeded to a great estate. He was sheriff of Worcestershire, in the 3rd of ELIZABETH, and dying 2 June, 1571, at Bath Place, Holborn, was conveyed in great pomp to Ailesbury, the officers of the College of Arms attending, and buried in the parish church there. His wife, who survived him, and *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tashmarsh, was the dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, in Suffolk, and by her he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Walter Long, Knt. of Wraxall and Draycot, in Wiltshire, M.P. for that county.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Davis, of the same co.; 2ndly, Sir Jasper Moore; and 3rdly, Sir — Mompesson, of Teddington.
3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Litchfield.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, K.B., one of the privy council, an especial favourite of Queen ELIZABETH. The Queen first notice of Sir John in her progress to Worcester, when invited him to attend her court, where he lived at his expense, in great splendour and reputation, with an equi not inferior to some of the highest officers, although he ha greater honour than knight of the Bath, which was confe upon him in the lifetime of his father. Sir John Pakin *m.* the daughter of Humphry Smith, of Cheapside, Q ELIZABETH'S silkman, of an ancient family in Leicesters and widow of Benedict Barnham, an alderman of London, had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth, 2ndly, Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Brooke, of Nacton, in Suffolk.

This great man *d.*, aged 76, Jan. 1625. His widow *m.* 3rdly, Kilmorey, and 4thly, Thomas, Earl of Kellie. His son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 1st Bart. of Ailesbury, Bucks (so cre 22 June, 1620), *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, Kn Tamworth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1626 St. Antholins, London, Robert Leasly), had (with a who *m.* 1st, Col. Washington, and 2ndly, Samuel Sandy Ombersley, Worcester) an only son, JOHN. Sir John, M.P Ailesbury, *d.v.p.* Oct. 1624, aged 24, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 2nd Bart., who at the decease o grandfather inherited the estates, and resided subsequent Westwood. He was elected one of the knights for Worce shire, in the 15th CHARLES I., and when the rebellion broke was member for Ailesbury; and having on all occasions g proofs both of his fidelity to the crown and the rights of subject, was entrusted by the king, in 1642, with a commis for arraying men for his service in Worcestershire, on accou which he was taken prisoner, committed to the Tower, and £5,000, had his estate sequestered, his house in Buckingh shire (one of the best in that county) levelled with the gro and such great wastes committed in his woods, that an esti of the loss, still remaining in the handwriting of his amounts to £20,348. His zeal in the loyal cause never swer for notwithstanding he had suffered so much for his loyalty had the courage to join King CHARLES II. with a troop of h at the battle of Worcester, and was taken prisoner there was so popular, that when afterwards tried for his life, not witness could be procured to swear against him: he was co quently acquitted and set at liberty, but was afterwards £7,670, and compelled for the said fine, to convey the ma house, the tolls, the court-leet, and certain grounds c Heydon Hill, parcel of the estate at Ailesbury, to Thomas (who was one of the king's judges), and other trustees, fo use of the town, which they kept until after the Restora when, by a special act of parliament, the said conveyances made void. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, dau. of his guardian, Tho Lord Coventry, and by her, who was the reputed author o *Whole Duty of Man*, and other excellent works, had, with daus. (the eldest *m.* Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, Notts; younger, William Godfrey, of Lincolnshire), an only son, successor, at his decease, 13 Jan. 1680,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Worcestershire, King CHARLES II. and King JAMES II., who *m.* Margaret, of Sir John Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, in Gloucestershire, *d.* in March, 1688, when he was *s.* by his only child,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for Worcestershire many years. He *m.* 1st, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir H Parker, Bart. of Honington, Warwick, by whom he had two s John and Thomas, who both *d.* young and unmarried, and daus., viz., Margaret; and Frances, *m.* Thomas Charles, Visc Tracy. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. and sole heir of Herbert Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, Pembroke, and by lady had a son, HERBERT PERROTT, his successor. This ge man, who was the original of Addison's Sir Roger de Cover *d.* 13 Aug. 1727, was interred at Hampton Lovet, and *s.* by son,

SIR HERBERT PERROTT PAKINGTON, 5th Bart., M.P. for the of Worcester, who *m.* in Jan. 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of J Conyers, of Walthamstow, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* J 1758) had issue,

1. JOHN, } 6th and 7th barts.
2. HERBERT PERROTT, }
1. Hester.
2. Cecilia.

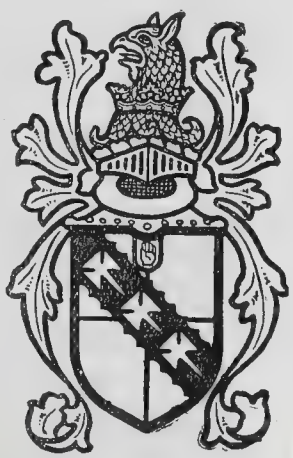
He *d.* 24 Sept. 1748, at Leydon, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 6th Bart., who *m.* in 1761, Mary, of Henry Bray, of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, but *d.s.p.* Nov. 1762, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HERBERT PERROTT PAKINGTON, 7th Bart., who *m.* in 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Cæsar Hawkins, and relict of Herbert Wy

low, co. of Salop, and by that lady (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1812)
sue,
IN, his successor. 2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
ZABETH, *m.* William Russell, of Powick, in the co. of ster, and *d.* May, 1813, leaving issue,
SOMERSET RUSSELL, who assumed the surname of PAKINGTON, e death of the 8th baronet, and was himself created a baronet 46. He was advanced to the peerage 1874, and was created HAMPTON.
beth Ann Pakington, *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Ferdinand Hanbury ams, of Coldbrook Park, and *d.* 30 May, 1856, having by who *d.* 10 Jan. 1887, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BURY-WILLIAMS, *of Nant Oer*).
othy, *d. unm.* 3. ANNE.
uisa, *d. unm.*
bert *d.* at Bath, in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN PAKINGTON, 8th and last Bart., D.C.L., *b.* in 1760, *s.p.* 6 Jan. 1830, when the title became EXTINCT. The descended to his sisters and their descendants. His
RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON, 1st LORD ON, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 20 Feb. 1799; assumed, as heir to his he surname of PAKINGTON. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1822, Mary, ild of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, of Shifnal, and by her (who n. 1843) had issue,
AN SLANEY, 2nd baron.
ndly, 4 June, 1844, Augusta, dau. of the Right Rev. George , D.D., bishop of Rochester, by Lady Sarah Murray his wife, her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848) had issue,
RBERT PERROTT MURRAY, present peer.
th, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1845.
rdly, 5 June, 1851, Augusta Anne, dau. of T. C. Champion spigny, and widow of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, co. ter; she *d.* 8 Feb. 1892, aged 92. In 1837, he was chosen, general election, M.P. for Droitwich, which he continued to nt up to 1874. He was chairman of the Worcestershire sessions from 1834 to 1868. In March, 1852, he was sworn privy council, and appointed secretary of state for the , which office he resigned in the December following. In 1858, he became first lord of the Admiralty, and resigned e, 1859; he was reappointed in 1866, and was appointed ry of state for War in 1867; he retired from office in 1868. created a baronet, 13 July, 1846; made a grand cross of h 30 June, 1859; and raised to the peerage, 6 March, 1874, on Hampton. His lordship, who was first civil service sioner, *d.* 9 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SLANEY, 2ND BARON HAMPTON, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. ter, *b.* 13 July, 1826; *m.* 4 July, 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, 4th Earl of Glasgow; she *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. His lordship 6 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his half-brother.
tions—Baronet, 13 July, 1846; Baron, 6 March, 1874.
s—Per chevron, sa. and arg.; in chief three mullets, or, of the first; in base, as many garbs, one and two gu., of the third. *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant or, charged shoulder with a mullet pierced sa. Sinister, a talbot arg. as the doxter. *Crest*—A demi-hare, az. charged on the with four bezants, one, two and one. *Mottoes*—Par viribus Fidelis et audax.
idence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster. *Club*—Carlton.

HANHAM.



JOHN ALEXANDER AM, Bart. of Dean's Dorset, M.A. Oxford, er-at-law, J.P., C.C., Dorset, Apparitor-Gen. Province and Diocese nterbury, *b.* 5 July, *s.* his uncle as 9th 7 March, 1877; *m.* 18 1896, the Hon. Cor- Lucy, dau. of the 1st Ludlow, and has,

N LUDLOW, *b.* 23 Jan. 1898.
RY PHELIPS, *b.* 6 April, 1901.
DELIA AMY MAUD, *b.* 19 899.

eage—This family came originally from Gloucestershire, k their names from a place called Hanham, in that county.
HANHAM, who *m.* Alice Orange, of Wimborne, an left a 2nd son, eventually his heir,

THOMAS HANHAM, of Wimborne, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Melcomb Regis, *temp.* ELIZABETH. The grandson of Mr. Serjeant Hanham,

JOHN HANHAM, *m.* in 1640, Frances, sister of John Dodington, of Breamore, Hants, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, 1st Bart. of Dean's Court, who was created a baronet 24 May, 1667. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooper, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, and niece of Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1671,

SIR JOHN HANHAM, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of William Eyre, of Neston Park, Wilts, by whom he had four surviving sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, 3rd Bart., who *m.* in 1717, Mary, eldest dau. of Willaim Norris, of Nonsuch, Wilts, by whom he had four sons and one dau., Eleanor, *m.* John Grove, of Ferne. He *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, 4th Bart., lieut.-col. of the Dorsetshire militia, and deputy-lieut. of that co. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Jennings, of Shiplake, Oxon, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. William Lynch, dean of Canterbury, by whom he had an only son. He *m.* 3rdly, Harriot, 3rd dau. of Henry Drax, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 11 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS HANHAM, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1763; who *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1791, and was *s.* by his uncle,

THE REV. SIR JAMES HANHAM, 6th Bart., youngest son of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Jane, niece and sole heir of William Phelips, of Corfe Mullen, Dorset, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. JAMES, his successor. 2. William, *d.* in 1808.
3. Edward, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1808.
4. Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Ahier, of Jersey, and had issue. 5. John, *d.* in 1809.

1. Jane Penelope, *d.* 27 Dec. 1840.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1783. 3. Harriet, *d.* 1800.
4. Eleanor.
5. Maria, *m.* Richard Bentley (who is deceased), grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trin. Coll. Camb.; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving issue. 6. Penelope.

Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. SIR JAMES HANHAM, 7th Bart.; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1793, Anne, dau. of Edward Pyke, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1801) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 8th bart.
2. Phelips, *b.* 24 June, 1801, in holy orders, rector of Hinton Martell, Dorset; *d.* 9 March, 1852.

1. Jane Penelope, *d.* 24 Aug. 1830.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza Dean, dau. of Lieut. William Patey, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1877) he had,

3. James, *b.* 25 July, 1820; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
4. John, *b.* 14 Jan. 1823; capt. and adjt. 11th depôt battalion staff; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Amy Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Camille Felix Desiré Caillard, who *d.* 1898 leaving issue) had issue,
   1. JOHN ALEXANDER, present bart.
   2. Phelips Brooke, major R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1858; *m.* 1884, Gertrude Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. P. Cole Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,
      (1) Richard John Phelips, *b.* 1885; *d.* 1890.
      (2) Esmond Henry Paget, *b.* 1887.
      (3) Patrick John, *b.* 1893.
   1. Amy, *m.* 24 June, 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine, 2nd son of Henry Duncan Skrine, of Warleigh Manor, and has issue.
   2. Eliza Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1881, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, and has issue.

Captain Hanham distinguished himself in the Sutlej campaign. He was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound 16 Sept. 1861.

5. Thomas Barnabas, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1847, Emily Annie, dau. of Edward Castleman, of Chettle, Dorset, which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1853; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1854, Josephine Ida Dodson, only child of William Henry Scott, formerly of Paris and Versailles, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1866) had a dau.,
   Maud Phelips Agatha, *d.* 1870.

Capt. Hanham *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1868, Edith Mary, widow of Major John Swinburne, 18th regt., which lady *d.* 30 July, 1876. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1883.

1. Elizabeth Marianne, *d.* young, 10 July, 1825.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, 8th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1798; *m.* 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet, dau. of G. Morgan, of Mount Clare, Surrey, which lady *d.* in Feb. 1838. Sir William *d.* 27 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—24 May, 1667.
Arms—Quarterly or and gu., on a bend engrailed sa. three crosses-patée fitchée of the first. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased and ducally gorged or.
Seat—Dean's Court, near Wimborne, Dorset. *Chambers*—23, Knightrider Street, Doctors' Commons. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Isthmian.

HANMER.



SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, of Stockgrove, Bucks, and Rushmere Lodge, co. Bedford, D.L. co. Flint (high sheriff 1902), *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1893; *m.* 16 April, 1890, Essex, eldest dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall and Winslow, Bucks, and has issue,

1. GRIFFIN WYNDHAM EDWARD, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.

1. Victoria Violet Essex.
2. Marguerite Frances.
3. Heather.
4. Myrtle Evelyn.

Lineage—PHILIP HANMER, of Hanmer, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of David ap Ririd ap Rhys Sais, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford (*see* MOSTYN *of Talacre*), and was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID HANMER, who was appointed a judge in the court of King's Bench in the 6th year of RICHARD II., and received the honour of knighthood from that monarch. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of Llewelyn Ddu ap Griffith ap Iorwerth Voel, of the tribe of Tudor Trevor; and had, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the famed Owen Glendower (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS), a son and successor,

SIR JOHN HANMER, Knt., who fell under the banner of his brother-in-law, at the battle of Shrewsbury. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of David ap Blethin Vychan, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her a son,

1. GRIFFITH, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. and heir of David ap Grono ap Iorwerth, of Lai, co. Flint, and had by her two sons,

2. EDWARD, of Fenns, ancestor of the HANMERS *of Fenns* (*see below*).
3. Richard, of Bettisfield.

The eldest son, GRIFFITH HANMER, was father of

RICHARD HANMER, of Hanmer, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordley (by Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, by Antigonne, dau. of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester), and by her had a son and successor,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, who received the honour of knighthood from HENRY VIII. at Boulogne. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt., and left a dau., Ellen, *m.* her cousin, William Hanmer, of Fenns, and a son,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, knighted by royal mandate, 1st EDWARD VI., whose son,

JOHN HANMER, of Hanmer, M.P. for the town of Flint, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Salisbury, of Llewenny, Knt., and left,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, Knt., who was M.P. for the co. of Flint, and one of the council of the president of the Marches of Wales. He also attended the Earl of Derby into France with the ensigns of the Garter to HENRY III., from Queen ELIZABETH; and was himself knighted by JAMES I. in 1603. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Talbot, of Grafton, whose son George was afterwards 9th Earl Shrewsbury, by whom he had issue, Katherine, *d. unm.* aged 22; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, by whom he had a son and successor,

SIR JOHN HANMER, Knt., who was created a baronet, 8 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Flint in parliament in 1621. Sir John was *s.* by an only son,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and cup-bearer to CHARLES I., in whose cause he raised, during the civil war, two troops of horse. Sir Thomas was to have been one of the knights of the Royal Oak had the institution of that order actually taken place. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Baker,* of Whittingham, Suffolk, maid-of-honour to Queen HENRIETTA MARIA, by whom he left a son, JOHN; and 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir William Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth, by whom he also left issue. He was *s.* in 1678, by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HANMER, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and col. of a regiment, under King WILLIAM, at the battle of the Boyne. Sir John attained the rank of major-gen. in the army; but *d.* without issue, in 1701, the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, *b.* in 1676, son of William Hanmer (eldest son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by his 2nd marriage) by his wife, Peregrine, sister and heir of Sir Henry North, Bart.† of Milden Hall. Sir Thomas Hanmer was returned to parliament, at the accession of Queen ANNE, for the co. of Flint; elected, in 1707, for the co. of Suffolk; and chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1712. He sat more than thirty years in the House of Commons, and was also distinguished as a man of letters, of which his well-known edition of Shakspeare remains the best memorial. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in 1698, Isabella, Duchess Dowager of Grafton, in her own right Countess of Arlington, only dau. and heir of the 1st Earl; and 2ndly, Eliza, only dau. and heir of Thomas Folkes, of Barton, Suffolk, which also died issueless. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, when the baronetcy expired; and the estate of Hanmer devolved, by settlement, upon his cousin of his own name, who was descended from

WILLIAM HANMER, of Fenns, descended from Edward, 2nd son of Sir John Hanmer, Knt. (*see above*), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of [illegible] Warburton, of Arley. He joined the service of CHARLES I., his house of Fenns taken by the successful party, and was obliged to compound for his estate. He was named for one of the knights of the order of the Royal Oak. He left issue, a son,

THOMAS HANMER, of Fenns, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Charleton, of Ludford, speaker of the House of Commons, and her had issue,

1. William, of Fenns, *m.* Esther, sister and heir of [illegible] Jennens, of Gopsall, co. Leicester, and had issue,
   1. Thomas, of Fenns, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, 1st of Egmont, but *d.s.p.*
   2. WILLIAM, of Fenns, who *s.* to Hanmer on the death of Thomas Hanmer in 1746, and *d.s.p.m.*
   3. HUMPHREY, *s.* his brother, and *d.s.p.m.*
      1. Esther, *m.* 1756, Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon. She July, 1764, leaving issue (*see* HOWE, E.).
2. Job, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of Thomas Walden, of Sim Bucks, and had issue,

WALDEN, *s.* his cousin, Humphrey, at Hanmer, and was cr a baronet.

His grandson,

SIR WALDEN HANMER, 1st Bart. of Hanmer, son of Job Ha above named; M.P. for Sudbury, created a baronet 21 May, He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry Vere Grah Holbrook Hall, Suffolk, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. Job, of Holbrook Hall, *b.* 4 Dec. 1749; *m.* Maria, dau. of Syer, of Lavenham. She *d.* 8 May, 1784. He *d.* April, leaving issue, a son,
   Job Thomas Syer, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1781; *m.* 1st, 1 1823, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Dawson. She *d.* 1 Oct. leaving issue,
   (1) Charles Warner, *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.
   (1) Harriet Anne, *m.* 30 Aug. 1849, Henry Leslie, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue.
   (2) Caroline Augusta, *m.* 4 June, 1863, James Mitchell, v 21 June, 1895, leaving issue. (3) Emily Anne Eleano
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of John Blagrav by her had issue,
   (2) John Graham Job, rear-adm. ret., *b.* 1836; *m.* 30 1864, Mary Caroline, dau. of the Rev. John Cobbold A and has issue,
      1. Lambert Alfred Graham, capt. 1st Punjaub cavalry, *b.* 1868. 2. Thomas Walden, *b.* 1875.
      1. Alice Mary. 2. Helen Caroline. 3. Edith Charl
   (4) Charlotte Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Capt. J. J. Bowness
3. Graham (Rev.), vicar of Hanmer, *b.* 16 Jan. 1754; *m.* Eli Marple, dau. of John Child, and left numerous issue.
4. Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 July, 1758; *m.* Arabella, Thomas Pennant. She *d.* 1828. He *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1821.
5. Walden Henry, one of the six clerks in Chancery, *b.* 1761; *d.s.p.*

1. Anne Eleanor, *m.* Rev. George Turnor.

Sir Walden *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, 2nd Bart., who *m.* in 1779, Margaret dau. of George Kenyon, of Peel, co. Lancaster, and had,

1. Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, of Bettisfield Park, S 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1808, Arabella Charlotte, eldest dau. and of T. Skip Dyot Bucknall, M.P., by his wife, Jane Wynd Cromer; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 Sep
   1. JOHN, 3rd bart., created LORD HANMER, of whom presen
   2. WYNDHAM EDWARD, 4th bart.
   3. Thomas, barrister; *b.* 1813; *d.* 1869.
   4. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Grendon, *b.* 24 Ma *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sybella Elizabeth, dau. of George Gor Olveston and Wincombe, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 18 had issue,
      (1) Charles Henry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1864.
      (2) John (*Saynden, Staplehurst, Kent*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1854 Aug. 1890, Constance Catherine, dau. of Alexander Bu Cassilis, N.S.W., and has,
         1. Henry Ivan, *b.* 5 Feb. 1893. 2. Alexander John,
         3. Charles Gordon, *b.* 1898.
         4. William Francis Busby, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.
         5. Edward Glyndwr, *b.* 10 Nov. 1901.
         1. Beatrice Mary Etheldreda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.
         2. Dora Caroline, *b.* 1894.
      (3) Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, his cousin, Ca dau. of Humphrey Hanmer (*see below*), and *d.* 28 Fe leaving issue,
         1. Edward Henry John, *b.* 1888.
         2. Humphrey Richard, *b.* 1890.
         1. Evelyn Mary Harriet, *b.* 1887.
         2. Florence Catherine Alicia, *b.* 1895.
      (4) Thomas (7, *Cleveland Gardens, W.*), *b.* 13 Oct. 185 June, 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of George A. Brittain, and h
         1. Guy Thomas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894.
         1. Frances Sybella, *b.* 21 March, 1893.
         2. Joan Florence, twin with her brother.
      (5) Richard (*Sheepy Lodge, Leicestershire*), *b.* 21 April, 1

* She was dau. of Sir Thomas Baker, Knt. and sister and heir of Thomas Baker, of Whittingham.

† She was dau. of Sir Henry North, Bart. and sister and co-heir of Sir Henry North, Bart. of Mildenhall, but he gave her the whole of the property.

July, 1890, Catherine Alicia Louisa, eldest dau. of Major ederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue,
Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 27 June, 1893.
Sybella Gwyneth, *b.* 17 Dec. 1894.
Hugh (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of South Runcton with lme, Downham Market, Norfolk, *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 22 Aug. 94, Margaret Maude, younger dau. of Robert Peel Ethelston, Hinton, Salop, and has,
Robert Hugh, *b.* 25 Aug. 1895.
Arthur Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1899.
Edward Alfred, *b.* 19 March, 1901.
Margaret Evelyn.
Stephen Trevor, *b.* 2 May, 1863.
Sybella, *d.* an infant.
Arabella Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1900, Rev. Arthur W. Batson, tor of Ringstead, Norfolk. (3) Mary Henrietta.
Alice Georgina, *m.* 1879, Rev. Henry Hepworth Allott, rector Stifford, Essex. (5) Sibyl Christiana.
Evelyn Anna. (7) Ada Cecilia.
harlotte Emma, *m.* 1839, Lord C. L. Kerr (who *d.* 15 March,).
largaret Maria, *m.* 1837, Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, of tt Hall, Essex, M.P., and *d.* 1873. 3. Caroline.
b Walden, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1850.
hn (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 28 Feb. 1784; *m.* 19 Sept. 1816, Catherine, of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. She *d.* 27 June, 1860. He Oct. 1850, having issue,
nthony John, *b.* 1817.
rancis Henry, col. Indian service, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 16 Oct. , Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Gordon. She *d.* 9 June, 1879. *d.* 2 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
Walden Henry John, *b.* 11 July, 1861; *d.* 14 Aug. 1876.
Norman Gordon Whichcote, *b.* 3 Aug. 1863.
Flora Emmeline Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Charles T. Gordon, Cairness, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.
dumphrey, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Harriet, dau. of George Batterbee, *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
orge, *b.* 1859; *m.* Ruth, dau. of C. Percy Cox, and has issue,
. Humphrey George, *b.* 1886. 2*a.* John Percy, *b.* 1889.
. Anthony, *b.* 1890.
. Dorothy. 2*a.* Madeline Ruth. 3*a.* Municent Clara.
therine, *m.* 1885, her cousin, Edward Wingfield Hanmer, and s issue (*see above*). He *d.* 28 Feb. 1901.
hilip, *m.* 12 Nov. 1863, Frances, dau. of James Tipping, and . 3 Nov. 1878.
eorge (*Stone Cross, Crowborough, Sussex*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *m.* uly, 1871, Margaret Eliza, dau. of Rev. W. S. Edwards, of es, and has issue,
omas Anthony, *b.* 17 April, 1872.
ophia, *m.* John Lees Ainsworth, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
atherine, *m.* James Holmes, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
eorge Edward (Rev.), rector of Loddington, and Overstone, hamptonshire, *b.* 28 Aug. 1786; *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1857.
enry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1789; lieut.-col., K.H., M.P.; *m.* 27 Jan. Sarah Serra (who *d.* 29 June, 1847), only dau. of Sir Morris nes. Col. Hanmer *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1868.
illiam, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Feb. 1792; Feb. 1820, Euphemia Maria, only dau. and heir of John es, of Bodnod Hall, Denbighshire, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1872, having r had issue,
William, of Bodnod, J.P., late major 87th fusiliers; *b.* 1824; 6 May, 1894.
homas, *b.* 22 July, 1827, *m.* 1857, Fanny, 2nd dau. of George st, of Dromore House, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
omas William, *b.* July, 1868.
nny Madeline Jane, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1898, Lieut.-Col. George onard Thomson, 1st royal Sussex regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*). He *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1898. She *m.* 2ndly, 1900, Augustus illiam West, and by him has issue.
John, twin with Thomas, *d. unm.* 1862.
Kenyon James, *b.* 6 Aug. 1829; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1858.
Euphemia Maria.
Margaret, *m.* 25 March, 1851, T. C. Sandars, and *d.* 1873.
Arabella Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1860, G. Everett, and has issue.
Emma Georgina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, Edward Bromley, youngest of Adm. Sir R. H. Bromley, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1891.
Jane Sarah.
argaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, to George, Lord Kenyon; and *d.* eb. 1815, leaving issue.
omas *d.* 4 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his grandson,
JOHN HANMER, 3rd Bart. and 1st BARON HANMER, *b.* 22 Dec. *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir George vynd, 2nd bart., which lady *d.* 21 March, 1880. Sir John g sat in parliament for Shrewsbury from 1832 to 1837, quently for Hull from 1841 to 1847, represented the Flint ghs till 1872, when he was raised to the peerage as BARON ER, of Hanmer and Flint, both in co. Flint. His lordship . 8 March, 1881, when the peerage expired, and the baronetcy nded to his next brother,
. WYNDHAM EDWARD HANMER, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. and Bedford, late major royal horse guards, high sheriff co. , 1885, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Marie Louise ire, younger dau. of Sir John Conroy, 1st bart., and by her *d.* 9 Feb. 1866) had a son,
VARD JOHN HENRY, 5th bart.
. 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1877, Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of Col. the Henry Hely-Hutchinson (*see* DONOUGHMORE, E.), and *d.* 25 . 1887. His only son,

SIR EDWARD JOHN HENRY HANMER, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Richard Fosse, and had issue,
WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY, present bart.
Florence Victoria Caroline Mary, *m.* 1894, Charles Osbaldeston Firman.
Sir Edward *d.* 3 May, 1893.

Creation—Baronet, 21 May, 1774.

Arms—Arg., two lions, passant-guardant, az., armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau az., turned up erm., a lion, guardant-sejant, arg. *Motto*—Gardez l'honneur.

Seats—Hanmer Hall, co. Flint; Bettisfield Park, Flints; and Redbrook Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop.

HANNEN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN, LORD HANNEN, president of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court, appointed a lord of appeal in ordinary, and created a peer for life 28 Jan. 1891. He was *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Winsland. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

1. JAMES CHITTY, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, registrar of Probate and Divorce Court (207, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1876, Lucy, dau. of C. Schaeffer, and has issue,
James Archibald Winsland, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878.
Dorothy Margaret.
2. HENRY ARTHUR, of Holne Colt, Ashburton, S. Devon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 March, 1861; *m.* 30 Nov. 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould, and has issue,
Mabel Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1898.

1. Mary Lucy. 2. Margaret Ellen.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1894, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—28 Jan. 1891.

HANSON.



SIR REGINALD HANSON, Bart. of Bryanston Square, Middlesex, M.A., LL.D., Cambridge, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, D.L., J.P., Middlesex, M.P. for city of London 1891 to 1900, hon. col. 6th batt. the royal fusiliers, city of London regt., alderman Billingsgate Ward 1880, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881, lord mayor of London 1886-87, *b.* 31 May, 1840; *m.* 10 May, 1866, Constance Hallett, dau. and co-heir of Charles Bentley Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and has issue,

1. GERALD STANHOPE (23, *Cleveland Square, W.*), commissioner of lieutenancy for London, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 23 April, 1867; *m.* 22 April, 1899, Sylvia Linda, only dau. of the late E. Dutton Cook.
2. Francis Stanhope, commissioner of lieutenancy for the City of London, capt. 6th batt. royal fusiliers, city of London regt. (43, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Pearl Norcott, dau. of Charles Albert Winter, J.P., of Airlie Gardens, Kensington, and has issue,
Violet Guendoline Pearl, *b.* 31 March, 1899.
3. Cyril Stanhope, *b.* 19 May, *d.* 20 Aug. 1871.

1. Maude Constance, *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, James Ibotson Ward, 53, Warwick Road, Maida Vale, and has issue.
2. Violet Mabel, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878; *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Frederic Henry Keeling Durlacher, of Pinfold, Thorpe Satchville, Leicestershire, and has issue.

Sir Reginald was knighted in 1882, and created a baronet 6 June, 1887.

Lineage—JOSHUA HANSON, of Woodside, near High Fernley, co. York. *m.* 13 Aug. 1723, Grace Iles, of Knaresborough, widow, and left, with other issue, a son,

SAMUEL HANSON, *b.* 16 March, 1726; *m.* 24 Aug. 1748. Anne, dau. of William Sharp, of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and *d.* May, 1798, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1774) a son,

SAMUEL HANSON, of Botolph Lane, London, *bapt.* 8 Nov. 1752; *m.* 25 Sept. 1802, Anne Letts, of Cornhill, London, and by her (who *d.* June, 1840) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.
2. Henry Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* May, 1864.

1. Anne Butler, *b.* 8 Feb. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1818.
2. Sarah Anne, *b.* 20 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1861.

Samuel Hanson *d.* 26 June, 1829. His elder son,

Samuel Hanson, of Botolph Lane; Epsom, Surrey; Ramsgate, Kent; and Harley Street, and Kilburn, Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1832, Mary Choppin, dau. of Nathaniel Smith Machin, of Bishop Stortford, Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. Hesketh (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* Feb. 1839; *m.* Jane Anna, dau. and co-heir of James Johnston, of Hampstead Manor Hall, Middlesex, and has issue.
2. Reginald (Sir), created a bart.
3. Oswald, *b.* 6 Dec. 1841; *d.* 9 April, 1842.
1. Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1856, Rev. Charles James Bird, M.A., and *d.* 28 April, 1859.
2. Kate.
3. Bertha Hesketh, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1854.
4. Edith, *m.* 3 July, 1863, William Bellingham Cheales, of Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 28 March, 1883.
5. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1902.

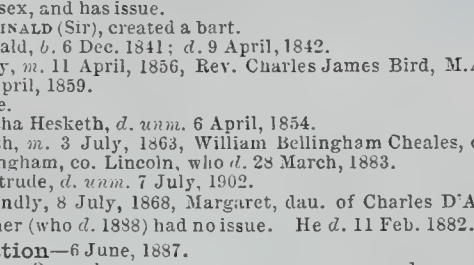
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1868, Margaret, dau. of Charles D'Aubney, but by her (who *d.* 1888) had no issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1882.

Creation—6 June, 1887.

Arms—Or, a chevron, counter compony, gu. and arg., cotised of the second, between three martlets, sa., a crescent also gu. *Crest*—On a fasces fessewise or, a martlet wings endorsed sa. *Motto*—Deo favente et sedulitate.

Town Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick: Junior Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton, and Royal Thames Yacht.

HARBERTON.



The Viscount Harberton (James Spencer Pomeroy), and Baron Harberton, of Carbery, co. Kildare, in Ireland, M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Hereford and Surrey, *b.* 23 Nov. 1836; *s.* his father as 6th viscount 1862; *m.* 2 April, 1861, Florence Wallace, only dau. of William Wallace Legge, of Malone House, co. Antrim, and had,

1. Ernest Arthur George, late lieut. 20th hussars, and capt. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 1 Dec. 1867.
2. Ralph Legge, B.A. Oxford, capt. 5th dragoon gds., *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.
1. Aline Florence, *d.* 11 Aug. 1880.
2. Hilda Evelyn, *m.* 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A. Oxon., of Malvern Wells, co. Worcester. This marriage was annulled 6 Feb. 1902.

Lineage—The family of Pomeroy, according to Prince, is one of great antiquity; and the particular branch from which the noble house of Harberton springs was seated at Engesdon, near Harberton, Devon, *temp.* James I.; of this branch was the

Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, M.A. of the university of Cambridge, who went to Ireland, in 1672, as chaplain to the lord lieutenant, Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, and obtained the deanery of Cork. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, of Ballintaylor, co. Waterford, and had surviving issue, a dau., Mary, *m.* to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., lord chancellor of Ireland, and a son,

The Rev. John Pomeroy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Donellan, of Cloghan, co. Roscommon, by whom he had, 1. Arthur; and 2. John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and a privy councillor in Ireland, who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur Pomeroy, 1st Viscount Harberton, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20 Oct. 1783, by the title (derived from the town of Harberton, in Devon), of *Baron Harberton*, of *Carbery*, and advanced to the Viscounty, 5 July, 1791. His lordship *m.* 20 Oct. 1747, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry, his successor.
2. Arthur James, successor to his brother.
3. John, in holy orders; who *s.* as 4th viscount.
4. George, *b.* 1 March, 1764.
1. Henrietta Judith, *m.* to Viscount Lifford; and *d.* in 1778.
2. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 2nd Viscount Harberton, *b.* 8 Dec. 1749; *m.* 20 Jan. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Grady, of Grange, co. Limerick, by (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823) he had one son,

Henry, *b.* in 1789; *d.* 10 March, 1804.

His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur James, 3rd Viscount Harberton, *b.* 3 March, 175 Oct. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kinsley. His lordship 27 Sept. 1832 (his widow survived until Nov. 1862), and was *s.* brother,

John, 4th Viscount Harberton, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Dec. *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Spe and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. John James, 5th viscount.
2. Arthur William (Rev.), rector of Desertmartin, co. Derry, July, 1795; *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances Letitia (who *d.* 7 Sept. dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., bish Derry (*see* Ranfurly, E.), and *d.* 12 Dec. 1867, having had iss
   1. John Arthur of St. Angelo, Ballycassidy, Fermanagh, cos. Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Donegal, *b.* 26 July, 1839; Jan. 1869, Louisa Letitia Jane, eldest dau. of Gartside Gar Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Little Bo Lancashire, and has,
      (1) Arthur Gartside, B.A., T.C.D., and C.E., *b.* 20 Feb. 187
      (2) Edmund John, capt. 3rd West India regt. and S. A Constabulary, *b.* 5 May, 1871.
      (3) Louis William Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; *d.* 26 Feb. 189
      (4) Francis Knox, lieut. Connaught rangers, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
      (5) Eustace Crichton, *b.* 2 June, 1877.
      (1) Janet Mildred. (2) Anna Grace Edith
   2. William Knox, *b.* 28 May, 1843.
3. George Francis Colley, of Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, mander R.N., who assumed the surname of Colley in 1830, Nov. 1797, *m.* 22 July, 1825, Frances, 3rd dau. of the Very Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare, and niece of the 1st Lord Ash and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1871) had issue,
   1. Henry FitzGeorge Colley, of Mount Temple, Clontar Dublin, M.A., *b.* 1 July, 1827; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth Isa eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Wingfield (*see* Po court, V.), and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,
      (1) George Pomeroy Arthur, M.A. Dublin, of Mount Te Clontarf, co. Dublin (*Piccadilly and University* (*Dublin*) *b.* 6 March, 1866.
      (2) William Wingfield (Rev.), M.A. Camb., curate of Hackney, *b.* 30 Aug. 1868.
      (3) Gerald Henry Pomeroy, capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt inspector Jamaica constabulary, *b.* 31 March, 1870.
      (4) Edward Pomeroy, B.A., T.C.D., and C.E., *b.* 15 April,
      (1) Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, F. S. Copleston, B and *d.* 27 Aug. 1895. (2) Frances Maud Caroline,
      (3) Florence Isabella, *m.* 10 April, 1890, Henry Cole Bow Bowen's Court, co. Cork, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*)
      (4) Laura Emily. (5) Constance Helena.
      (6) Gertrude Theodosia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Alberic Arthur Twis Wykeham-Fiennes, and has issue (*see* Saye and Sele, B.),
   2. John Thomas, *b.* 31 July, 1828; *d.* in California, 27 Jan.
   3. George Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., C. col. in the army, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; served in the Kaffir War, 18 and in the China Campaign in the latter year. He was kil an attack by the Boers on a position he had taken up heights of Spitzkop, in the vicinity of Laing's Neck, 27 Feb Sir George, who had assumed by royal licence, 8 May, 188 additional prefix surname of Pomeroy, *m.* 14 March, 1878, Althea, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, and granddau. of Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Bart
      1. Maria Esther, *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, John Edward Vernon, of Hill, co. Cavan (*see Landed Gentry*, Vernon *of Clontarf*). 7 March, 1887. She *d.* 8 May, 1899, leaving issue.
      2. Elizabeth Pomeroy.

Hon. G. F. Colley *d.* 9 May, 1879.

4. Spencer Stewart, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *d.* 23 June, 1812.
5. Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth (*d.* 26 1881), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Holt Truell, D.D., of Clonma co. Wicklow; and *d.* 18 May, 1833, leaving,
   Robert Henry, Bengal C.S., *b.* in 1830; *d.* at Ghazepoore, 1 1857.
   Editha Augusta Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1850, Rev. Henry Bond, of South Petherton, Somerset, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1875. She Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
6. William Knox, *b.* 15 June, 1813; *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
1. Jane, *b.* Sept. 1787; *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth Esther, *m.* 26 April, 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell, Drumcree, Meath, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1893. He *d.* 1881.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John James, 5th Viscount Harberton, *b.* 29 Sept. 1790; March, 1822, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85) had,

1. John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
2. Arthur James, *b.* 30 March, 1831; *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
3. James Spencer, 6th and present viscount.
1. Mary Ann, *m.* 24 March, 1856, William Knox Wigram, bar. nephew of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. and *d.* 19 April leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1885. 2. Esther Caro

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1862.

ations—Baron, 10 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 5 July, 1791.
ms—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws an
ppr. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws,
e, ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves; the dexter, ppr.; sinister,
th plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna

idence—108, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*—United Uni-

HARDINGE.



EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, J.P. and D.L. Kent, *b.* 27 March, *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 13 1873; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn t, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Evan ly, C.B., and has issue,

ARLES EDMUND, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
elyn Violet, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
rion Laura, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
riel Emily, *b.* 23 Jan. 1884.

eage—This family from a very early has been seated at King's Newton Hall, in the parish of rne, co. Derby.

ROBERT HARDINGE, of King's Newton, a master in ery, who raised a royalist troop of horse in CHARLES the reign, and entertained, at King's Newton Hall, King ES II.; was knighted in 1674; and *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir d Springnell, of Highgate, Middlesex, Bart. He *d.* Nov. A monument to his memory remains in the chancel of the of Melbourne. He left, besides other issue,

bert, of King's Newton, whose only son, John, of King's m, was remembrancer of the Exchequer, and *d.* without issue, 728.

leon, in holy orders, vicar of Kingston, Surrey; *d.* 1712, g issue,

ICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.

leb, M.D., physician to the Queen; *d.* without issue.

ary, *m.* Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of London, and r of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.

IOLAS HARDINGE (elder son of Gideon Hardinge, above), er-at-law, clerk of the House of Commons, secretary of easury, M.P. for the borough of Eye, recorder of Kingston, guished by his classical attainments, was *b.* 7 Feb. 1699; Dec. 1738, Jane, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord chief justice King's Bench, and sister of Charles, 1st Lord Camden. in April, 1758, having had issue,

orge, attorney-gen. to the Queen, and chief justice of the n circuit, *b.* 1743; *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Richard , and *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1816.

NRY (Rev.), of whom presently.

CHARD (Sir), created a bart.

ne, *b.* 17 Nov. 1740; *m.* Henry Cresset Pelham, great-grandson r Thomas Pelham, Bart., ancestor of the Duke of Newcastle.

roline, *b.* 1747; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1826. 3. Juliana.

nd son,

. REV. HENRY HARDINGE, *b.* 2 Sept. 1754, was rector of ope, co. Durham; he *m.* 4 June, 1779, Frances, dau. of James nd *d.* 7 Sept. 1820, having had issue,

HARLES, 2nd bart.

eorge Nicholas, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1781; a gallant and y distinguished naval officer, who fell in action commanding as H.M. ship the "Fiorenzo," after capturing the "Piedmontaise" te.

ENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT HARDINGE (*see that title*).

chard, maj.-gen. royal art., K.H., *b.* 14 April, 1790; *m.* 1st, , Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Papillon, of Acrise, Kent, by n (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,

Henry, formerly lieut.-col. rifle brigade, gentleman-at-arms to een Victoria, seen much foreign service, at the Cape of Good pe, in Kaffir wars (wounded at Boem Plats), and the Crimea; 6 July, 1817; *d.* 6 Feb. 1898.

Frances Anne, *b.* 1819; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1891.

m. 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1827, Caroline Johnson, youngest dau. of neth Callander, of Craigforth, near Stirling. She *d.* 4 Jan. , leaving issue.

George Nicholas, formerly major in the Bengal army, commandant of 3rd Oude irregular cavalry, deputy assistant quarter-master-general throughout defence of Lucknow, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *unm.* 1859.

Edward, C.B. (retd.) adm. (medal with two clasps, Legion of nour and 5th class of the Medjidie), *b.* 19 May, 1830; *m.* 15 Sept. 5, Lila Matilda, dau. of Thomas Papillon, of Crowhurst rk, Sussex, and *d.* 2 May, 1894, leaving a dau.,

orothy Caroline, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

Bradford, *b.* 21 March, 1833, formerly Bengal civil service; 16 Nov. 1864, Caroline Jane Christina, dau. of William wards, B.C.S., judge of supreme court, Agra, and *d.* 31 July, 71, leaving issue,

eorge Nicholas, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Sept. 1865.

mma May.

5. Herbert Richard, *b.* 14 May, 1840, lieut.-col. (retired) late 32nd regt. (*Abbeville House, Exeter*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, Margaret Emelia, dau. of William Adair Bruce, of Ashley, Box, Wilts.

2. Emma Augusta, twin with Herbert Richard; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1892.

Maj.-Gen. Richard Hardinge *d.* 20 July, 1864.

5. Frederick, of Coatham Hall, Durham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1801; *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Warren Maude, of Green Bank, Darlington, and had issue,

1. Henry Charles, capt. 26th regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1832; *m.* 22 July, 1868, Eleanor, eldest dau. of James Lord, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 14 June, 1870, leaving a son,

Henry Charles Maurice, *b.* 12 March, 1870.

2. Frederick, *d.* in China. 3. Warren Maude.

1. Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, Thomas Fenwick Fenwick-Clennell, and had issue.

2. Hannah Isabella, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, the Rev. William Eade, M.A., rector of Wolviston, Durham, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue.

3. Emily. 4. Caroline Mary.

1. Frances, *m.* Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, Kent.

2. Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1829, Major-Gen. Henry Palliser, R.A.

3. Juliana Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bates, of Wolsingham, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1808.

The Rev. Henry Hardinge's brother,

SIR RICHARD HARDINGE, 1st Bart., of Bellcisle, Fermanagh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1756, was created a baronet, 4 Aug. 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1793, Mary, dau. of Ralph Gore, Lord Ross. She *d.s.p.* 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Major-Gen. Wolf, which lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry T. Jones), *d.* 4 June, 1858. He *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THE REV. SIR CHARLES HARDINGE, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 22 March, 1780; *m.* 13 June, 1816, Emily Bradford, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1878) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, 3rd bart.
2. EDMUND STRACEY, present bart.
3. Robert James, *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* 1854, Martha, dau. of Major Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1877, having had issue,

1. Charles. 2. Edmond Cecil.

1. Emily Bligh, *m.* 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard W. Tolhurst, and has issue.

1. Mary Henrietta, *d.* 27 Aug. 1829.
2. Caroline Bradford, *m.* 31 July, 1839, the Ven. R. W. Browne, M.A., archdeacon of Bath and canon of Wells, and has issue.
3. Juliana. 4. Harriet Eliza.
5. Emily Frances, *d.* 18 Dec. 1857 6. Maria Yates.
7. Eliza Stracey, *d.* 11 May, 1831.

Sir Charles, who was rector of Crowhurst, and afterward of Tunbridge, *d.* 3 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

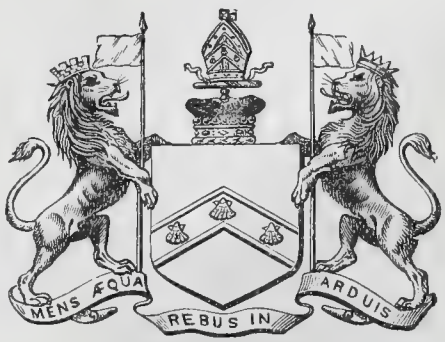
SIR HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR EDMUND STRACEY, present bart.

Creation—4 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escallops, sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, wavy, of the second, a dismasted French frigate, with her colours struck, towed by an English frigate, all ppr. *Crest*—Of augmentation; a hand, fessewise, couped above the wrist, habited in naval uniform, holding a sword, erect, surmounting a Dutch and French flag, in saltier; on the former inscribed "Atlanta;" on the latter, "Pied montaise;" the blade of the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below, through another of cypress, with the motto "Postera laude recens." *Family Crest*—A mitre, gu., charged with a chevron, as in the arms. *Motto*—Postera laude recens.

Seats—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; and Ketton Hall, Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HARDINGE.



THE VISCOUNT HARDINGE (Henry Charles Hardinge), of Lahore, and King's Newton, co. Derby, J.P. and D.L.

for Kent, A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, Commander-in-Chief, late capt. rifle brigade, served in Nile Expedition, 1885, with mounted infantry camel corps (Khedive's star, medal with two clasps), lieut.-col. and hon. col. 7th batt. rifle brigde; *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1894; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Mary Frances, 3rd dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill, brother of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

1. Henry Ralph, *b.* 13 Oct. 1895.
1. Ruby, *b.* 30 July, 1897.
2. Sybil Mary, *b.* 4 Dec. 1898.

Lineage—Henry Hardinge, 1st Viscount Hardinge, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope (*see* Hardinge, Bart.), was *b.* at Wrotham, in Kent, 30 March, 1785; he entered the British army as an ensign in 1791, and rose, through a long and brilliant career, to the very summit of his profession. He was actively engaged during the whole of the Peninsular war. He afforded valuable assistance at Busaco, the Douro, and Torres Vedras, at Badajoz, and Ciudad Rodrigo; he contributed not a little to the victory of Albuera, and we find him again at Salamanca and Vittoria, at Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes. He was wounded at Vittoria; he lost his hand under Blucher at Ligny. After the peace he filled many high ministerial offices; he was clerk of the ordnance in 1823, and secretary-at-war and P.C. in 1828; he was chief secretary of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, in 1830 and 1834; he was again secretary-at-war in 1841; he became governor-general of India in 1844, and during his administration there, which lasted to Jan. 1848, occurred the war against the Sikhs, which he rendered for ever famous by a glorious campaign on the banks of the Sutlej. For that and his other services in India he was created by patent, dated 2 May, 1846, Viscount Hardinge, *of Lahore, and of King's Newton*, co. Derby. In Feb. 1852, Viscount Hardinge was appointed master-general of the ordnance, and on 28 Dec. of the same year, he was made the general commander-in-chief; he was raised to the rank of field-marshal 2 Oct. 1855, and he retired from public life on account of ill health in 1856. Viscount Hardinge was col. of the 57th regt. of foot; he had a cross and five clasps for the Peninsula, was a G.C.B., and was knight of four foreign orders, Prussian, Dutch, Portuguese, and Spanish. He had been present in sixteen general actions, and had medals for them. The noble viscount was a member of the House of Commons from 1820 to 1844, and he twice received the thanks of Parliament for his civil and military services. He was given an annuity of 5000*l.* by the Hon. E. I. Co., for his own life, and a pension by Parliament of 3000*l.* a-year for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Viscount Hardinge *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Lady Emily Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and widow of John James, 2nd son of Sir Walter James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had,

1. Charles Stewart, 2nd viscount.
2. Arthur Edward (Sir), K.C.B., C.I.E., gen. in the army, col. Coldstream guards, late col. comm. King's royal rifle corps, comm.-in-chief Bombay army, 1881-85, governor of Gibraltar, 1886-90, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, equerry to Queen Victoria, *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Mary Georgiana Frances, eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. A. F. Ellis (*see* Howard de Walden, B.), and *d.* 15 July, 1892, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Henry (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A. Oxon., H.M.'s envoy extraor., min. plen. and consul-gen. at Teheran, late political agent and consul-gen. Zanzibar (*Bencombe, Dursley, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1859; *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, Alexandra Mina, 3rd dau. of Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I. (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).
   1. Alberta Mary, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).
   2. Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *m.* 17 July, 1894, Major Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffordshire regt.
   3. Alice.
1. Frances Elizabeth (C.I.), *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Gen. Sir Arthur Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (who *d.* 1884), 3rd son of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 9 July, 1894, leaving issue.
2. Emily Caroline, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. R. West Kent regt., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Downpatrick 1852-1856, had vol. officer's decoration; *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Lavinia, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1864) had,

1. Henry Charles, present peer.
2. Charles, C.B., secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg, J.P. and D.L. Kent, M.A. Camb. (*Springfield, Hawkhurst, Kent; St. James's, Travellers', Turf, and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 20 June, 1858; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Winifred Selina, woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, dau. of 1st Lord Alington, and has issue,
   1. Edward Charles, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
   2. Alexander Henry Louis, *b.* 17 May, 1894.
   1. Diamond Evelyn Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1900.
3. Arthur Stewart, major R. Scots fusil., *b.* 19 May, 1859; *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1899.
4. Robert Nicholas, of South Lawn House, Burford, Oxon (*Wh Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1863; *m.* 8 March, 1892, Mary, youngest d of the late Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, Bart., and has issue,
   Patrick Robert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1893.
5. George Arthur, commander R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1864.
1. Lavinia.
2. Emily Maude, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George Hanbury Field, Ashurst Park, Kent, and has issue.
3. Mary Hilda Madelina, *m.* 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M. rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

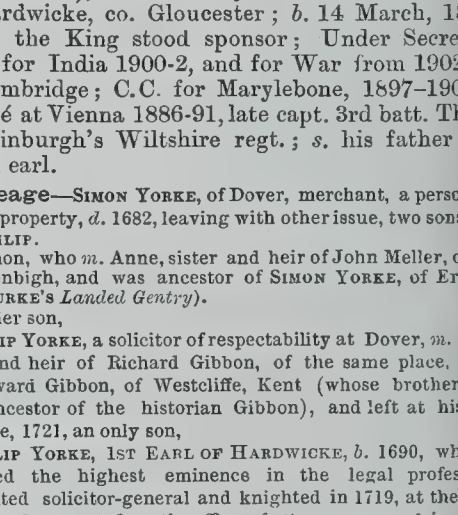
His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1894.

Creation—2 May, 1846.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escall sa. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., thereon a chevron, arg., fimbriated, charged with three escallops, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a l ppr., that on the dexter murally crowned, or, and supportin flagstaff, ppr., therefrom flowing to the dexter a flag, or; and on the sinister, crowned with an eastern crown, and supportin like staff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag, also or. *Mot* Mens æqua rebus in arduis.

Seat—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt

HARDWICKE.



The Earl of Hardwicke (Albert Edward Ph Henry Yorke), Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwi of Hardwicke, co. Gloucester; *b.* 14 March, 1867, whom the King stood sponsor; Under Secretary State for India 1900-2, and for War from 1902; D co. Cambridge; C.C. for Marylebone, 1897–1901, l attaché at Vienna 1886-91, late capt. 3rd batt. The D of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt.; *s.* his father in 1 as 6th earl.

Lineage—Simon Yorke, of Dover, merchant, a person of landed property, *d.* 1682, leaving with other issue, two sons,

1. Philip.
2. Simon, who *m.* Anne, sister and heir of John Meller, of Er co. Denbigh, and was ancestor of Simon Yorke, of Erddig (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

Philip Yorke, a solicitor of respectability at Dover, *m.* Eliza dau. and heir of Richard Gibbon, of the same place, and of Edward Gibbon, of Westcliffe, Kent (whose brother Mat was ancestor of the historian Gibbon), and left at his dec 18 June, 1721, an only son,

Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, *b.* 1690, who ha attained the highest eminence in the legal profession, appointed solicitor-general and knighted in 1719, at the earl of 29, and promoted to the office of attorney-general in four afterwards, which office he continued to hold until 1733, wh was elevated to the bench and peerage, as lord chief justice of land, and (23 Nov.) *Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke*. In 1736 lordship was constituted Lord High Chancellor of G Britain; and advanced, 2 April, 1754, to a viscounty and ear by the titles of *Viscount Royston* and Earl of Hardwicke. lordship was appointed, in 1746, lord high steward of England fo trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie, and the Balmerino and Lovat. He was one of the lords justices fo administration of the government during the King's absen 1740, 1748, 1752; and was unanimously chosen high steward o university of Cambridge in 1749. His lordship *m.* Margaret, of C. Cocks, M.P. for the city of Worcester (by his wife, elder sister and co-heir of Lord Chancellor Somers), by who had five sons and two daus.

1 Philip, *Lord Royston*.
2. Charles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1722; an eminent lawyer, who b become solicitor-general in 1756, and attorney-general in was appointed Lord High Chancellor, when he suddenly 22 Jan. 1770, at the moment that a patent conferring the t

Morden upon him was in progress of completion. He *m.* 9 May, 1755, Catherine, only child and heir of William an, of Aspeden, Herts, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of homas Pope Blount, Bart. of Tittenhanger, by whom he

HILIP, who *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl.

2ndly, 30 Dec. 1762, Agneta, dau. and co-heir of Henry ton, of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, by whom he had (with , Caroline, *m.* 1790, the 1st Earl of St. Germans, and *d.s.p.* y, 1818), two sons,

harles Philip (the Right Hon.), one of the tellers of the equer, and some time first lord of the Admiralty, F.R.S. F.S.A., *b.* 12 March, 1764; *m.* 1 July, 1790, Harriott, dau. of les Manningham, and *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1834.

oseph Sydney (Sir), vice-admiral, K.C.B and M.P., *b.* 6 e, 1768; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1798, Elizabeth Weake, dau. of es Rattray, of Atherston, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) issue,*

(CHARLES PHILIP, 4th earl.

Henry Reginald* (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Huntingdon, canon of Ely, rector of Wimpole, and of Aspeden, *b.* 30 Oct. 3; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Flora Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Gen. Alex. Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1871, having her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1852) had issue,

. Philip Sidney, col. 19th Bengal lancers, *b.* 31 Dec. 1834; 19 May, 1881, Alice Hopwood Schofield, dau. of William udley Coddington, of Wycoller, near Blackburn, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1881.

. Henry Eliot, *b.* 4 July, 1841, *d.* 16 July, 1864.

. Reginald Beauchamp, *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1867, aroline Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Christian Curwen Boyd, Merton Hall, co. Wigton, which lady *d.* 8 Nov. 1878. He *s.p.* 15 May, 1881.

. Horatio Arthur, lieut.-col. late R.E., chief inspector of rail- ays, Board of Trade (30, *Montpelier Square, Rutland Gate, W.*), *b.* 3 June, 1848; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Caroline, dau. of ev. Anthony Garstin, rector of Redmile, co. Leicester.

. Alexander Campbell (Rev.), rector of Fowlmere, Cambs., *b.* 2 Jan. 1852; *m.* 16 April, 1885, Cecil Charlotte, dau. of the te Henry Stuart Russell.

. Flora Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, H. W. Currie, only son of W. urrie, of West Horsley Place. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1901, having had sue.

. Susan Amelia, *m.* 1857, C. J. T. Hambro, M.P., of Milton bbey, Dorset, and *d.* 9 July, 1887. He *d.* 11 April, 1891, aving issue.

Eliot Thomas,* M.P. co. Cambridge, 1834 to 1865, D.L., *b.* 29 ril, 1805; *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily Anne Milicent, only dau. of ilius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and *d.s.p.* May, 1885. She 1 Jan. 1894.

) Grantham Munton* (Very Rev.). D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* Feb. 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1890; Marian Emily, eldest dau. of r Henry C. Montgomery, 1st bart., of the Hall. He *d.* 2 Oct. 79. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1895, leaving issue.

a. Joseph Augustus, barrister, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831; *m.* 3 Feb. 862, Florence Mary Eliza, dau. of Thomas Chambré, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1881, leaving,

Lilian Maude, *m.* 10 June, 1891, William John Levi, of Woughton House, Bletchley.

a. Edith Gertrude.

a. Alice Susan, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Hon. and Rev. W. S. Twisleton Vykeham Fiennes, 4th son of Lord Saye and Sele, and has issue.

a. Bertha Amelia.

a. Marian Geraldine, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1893.

a. Constance Ellen, *m.* 5 Feb. 1880, Hon. and Rev. William Henry Lyttelton, canon of Worcester, who *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1884.

a. Mildred Violet, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

) Agneta Elizabeth,* *m.* 21 Feb. 1836, Robert C. L. Bevan, dest son of David Bevan, of Belmont, Herts, and *d.* 8 July, 1851.

Joseph *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1813, Urania Annie, widow, 1st of nry, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and 2ndly, of Col. Peter ngton, and dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester, ich lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1843. Sir Joseph was accidentally drowned May, 1831.

Joseph (Sir), K.B., A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumberland at tenoy, *m.* 22 June, 1783, Christiana Charlotte Margaret, only of Hans Henry, Baron de Stocken, of Denmark. He was rated to the peerage as *Baron Dover*, 18 Sept. 1788, but *d.s.p.* ec. 1792, when the title expired.

John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lygon, of dresfield, and *d.* 1769, leaving a dau. Jemima, *m.* 18 Nov. 1784, Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, and *d.* 16 July, 1804, leaving ue (*see* POLE, Bart).

James (Right Rev.) D.D., bishop of Ely, *b.* 9 March, 1730; *m.* June, 1762, Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Isaac Madocks, bishop Worcester, and dying 26 Aug. 1808, left,

Joseph, *b.* 5 May, 1765: *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, Catherine (who *d.* March, 1830), dau. of James Cocks, brother of Charles, 1st rd Somers, and dying 9 Dec. 1830, left issue,

(1) Joseph, of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, high sheriff 844–5, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807: *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Frances Antonia, lau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew (*see* POLE, Bart.). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1889. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, leaving issue, a son,

John Reginald, of Forthampton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P and D.L., M.P. for Tewkesbury 1864-8, for East Gloucestershire, 1872 to 1885, and for Tewkesbury, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 25 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1862, Augusta Emmeline, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B. (she *d.* 19 Feb. 1863), and by her had a son,

1*b*. Augustus, lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 11 Feb. 1863; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1868, Sophia Matilda, dau. of the Baron Vincent de Tuyll, of Serooskerken, and has,

2*b*. Vincent Wodehouse, lieut. Gloucester imp. yeo. M.A. Camb. (9, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), *b.* 21 May, 1869; *m.* 24 Aug. 1899, the Hon. Maud Evelyn, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Leconfield (*see that title*), and has issue,

1*c*. Philip, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.

2*c*. Gerald Joseph, *b.* 10 Dec. 1901.

3*b*. Charles Joseph, *b.* 24 June, 1872.

4*b*. Ralph Maximilian, lieut. and adj. 11th hussars, *b.* 22 Oct. 1874.

1*b*. Dorothy Constance Emily, *b.* 30 July, 1879.

(2) James Charles, capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon-residentiary of York (*see* HAWKINS, Bart.). She *d.* 6 Dec. 1901. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1867, having had issue,

1*a*. James Charles, of Langton Dwrbach, near Fishguard, J.P. co. Pembroke, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 28 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1878, Katherine Ellen, dau. of R. Langdon, and has issue,

1*b*. James Hamilton Langdon, *b.* 1884.

2*b*. Robert Langdon, *b.* 1887.

3*b*. Joseph Hugh Langdon, *b.* 1888.

4*b*. Hardwick Langdon, *b.* 1891.

5*b*. Worthington Langdon, *b.* 8 May, 1901.

1*b*. Georgiana Margaret. 2*b*. Katherine Olive.

3*b*. Marianna Augusta. 4*b*. Sophie Cecilia.

2*a*. Reginald Somers (*The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfdale, Yorks*), *b.* 10 June, 1854; *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Emmeline, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd bart., and has issue,

Reginald Henry Crofton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1897.

Emmeline Dorothea.

3*a*. Algernon Joseph, *b.* 29 June, 1856; *m.* 24 March, 1888, Violet Lucy Grahame, dau. of J. Spring Branson, and has issue,

1*b*. Simon Algernon, *b.* 15 Feb. 1889.

2*b*. Harold Branson, *b.* 25 March, 1890.

3*b*. Vivian Joseph, *b.* 25 July, 1895.

1*b*. Una Violet, *b.* 2 June, 1891.

1*a*. Catherine Anna Cockburn, *m.* 20 April, 1871, Rev. William Batley, M.A., and has issue.

2*a*. Fanny Annesley, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Rev. John Langhorne, M.A., and has issue.

3*a*. Cecilia Emily Caroline.

4*a*. Augusta Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1892, Herbert Stanhope, of Eccleshill.

5*a*. Georgina Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1876, Alfred Tucker, and has issue.

6*a*. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Col. W. Raffles Tucker, R.E., who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

7*a*. Dorothea Agnes, *m.* 10 Feb. 1882, Charles Ward, M.R.C.S., and *d.* 1886.

8*a*. Louisa Adelaide, *m.* 1886, Edmund Ernest Nott Bower, and has issue.

(1) Catherine Harriett, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilo, Monmouthshire (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1884), and *d.* Feb. 1898, leaving issue.

2. Philip (Rev), prebendary of Ely, *b.* 24 Feb. 1770; *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, Hon. Anna Maria Cocks, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d.* 29 May, 1817, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1835),

(1) Philip James, col. in the army, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Emily, youngest dau. of William Morgan Clifford, of Perrystone, co. Hereford, which lady *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1869. Col. Yorke *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.

(2) Charles Isaac (Rev.), rector of Shenfield, Essex, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of John Leigh, of Sandhills, and *d.* 25 July, 1863, having had,

1*a*. Philip Charles, late lieut.-col. 1st batt. King's Own royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 13 April, 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1872, Emily Marion (*Easebourne Priory, Midhurst*), dau. of Henry Raikes, of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

1*b*. Henry Reginald, *b.* 29 May, 1874.

2*b*. Philip Gerard, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 Jan. 1882.

2*a*. Reginald, *d.* Oct. 1871.

1*a*. Harriot.

(3) Reginald, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Harriet, dau. of John Walker, of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having had issue,

1*a*. Edmund Walker, commander, late R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 1896, Beatrice Isabel, dau. of Gen. F. W. Thomas, R.M.L.I.

2*a*. Reginald Frederick, M.I.E.E. (3, *Glebe Crescent, Stirling. and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1862; *m.* 13 April, 1893, Constance Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Arnold.

3*a*. Philip Cnesney, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 28 Aug. 1865.

1*a*. Emily Henrietta, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878.

2*a*. Olivia Juliana. 3*a*. Anna Maria.

(1) Henrietta Amabel, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1889, aged 84.

(2) Caroline, *d. unm.*

(3) Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Sir Edmund Head, 8th and last bart., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1890. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.

(4) Jemima Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1886, aged 76.

(5) Juliana Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1874. (6) Charlotte Anne.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1788, Thomas Waddington, D.D.; *d.* 1800.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, John Buller, of Morval.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Anson, and *d.* in 1760.

2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1769.

His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 2ND EARL OF HARDWICKE, *b.* 9 Dec. 1720; *m.* 22 May, 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell, only dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Breadalbane (by Amabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry de Grey, last

The younger children of Sir Joseph were granted the rank and precedence of an earl's issue.

Duke of Kent of that line), who became, upon the demise of her maternal grandfather, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Marchioness de Grey. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1797, leaving issue,

1. Amabel, COUNTESS DE GREY, *m* 16 July, 1772, Alexander, Viscount Polwarth, eldest son of Hugh, last Earl of Marchmont. He *d.s.p* 9 March, 1781, *v.p.* Her ladyship *s.* her mother in the barony of Lucas, and was created COUNTESS DE GREY 25 Oct. 1816, with remainder to her sister and her issue. She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1833

2. Mary Jemima, *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham. and *d.* 7 Jan. 1830, leaving issue (*see* RIPON, M.).

His lordship dying, 16 May, 1796, without male issue, the magnificent seat at Wrest, with the appendant estates of the Dukes of Kent, went to his daus., and the honours devolved upon his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 3RD EARL OF HARDWICKE (revert to Charles, 2nd son of the 1st earl), *b.* 31 May, 1757, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.A.S. This nobleman *m.* 24 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres. She *d.* 26 May, 1858, leaving with others, who *d.* in infancy,

1. Philip, *Viscount Royston*, *b.* 7 May, 1784, lost in a storm off Lübeck, 1 April, 1808.
1. Anne, *m.* John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and *d.* 17 July, 1870.
2. Catherine Freeman, *m.* Dupré, 2nd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* his widow, 8 July, 1863.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay (*see ante*, BUTE, M.), and *d.* 23 June, 1867.
4. Caroline Harriet, *m.* John Somers, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.* 27 May, 1873.

The earl, who was lord lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, dying thus without male issue, 18 Nov. 1834, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES PHILIP, 4TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., admiral R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1799; *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Susan, 6th dau. of Thomas Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had issue,

1. CHARLES PHILIP, 5th earl.
2. JOHN MANNERS (*heir presumptive*), capt. R.N. (ret.), J.P. and D.L. for Cambridge (52, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; Sydney Lodge, Hamble, Southampton; and Drongan House, Ayr, N.B.*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, Edith Mary, younger dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, co. Ayr, and has issue,
   1. Charles Alexander, *b.* 11 Nov. 1869.
   2. Alfred Ernest Frederick, late lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 11 July, 1871.
   3. Claud John, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872.
   4. Bernard Eliot, *b.* 5 June, 1874.
   1. Susan, *b.* 7 May, 1881.
3. Victor Alexander, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
4. Eliot Constantine, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, capt. Cambridge militia, D.L. and M.P. for co. Cambridge, *b.* 13 July, 1843; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1878.
5. Alexander Grantham, C.V.O., M.A. Oxford, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1884–1901, and extra groom-in-waiting to the King since 1901, sometime equerry to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany, capt. late 4th batt. Suffolk regt. (10, *Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; and Grantham Lodge, Hamble, Southampton*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1847.

1. Elizabeth Philipa, V.A., extra woman of the chamber to Queen Victoria, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1860, Henry John Adeane, M.P. (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1870, leaving issue); and 2ndly, 16 July, 1877, Michael Biddulph, M.P. of Ledbury.
2. Mary Catherine, *b.* 19 May, 1837; *m.* 20 July, 1857, William George Craven, nephew of 2nd Earl Craven, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1890, leaving issue.
3. Agneta Harriett, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Rear-Adm. the Hon. V. A. Montagu, R.N., and has issue (*see* SANDWICH, E.).

His lordship *d.* 17 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES PHILIP, 5TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, P.C., D.L. co. Cambridge, comptroller of Her late Majesty's household 1866–68, and master of the buckhounds 1874-80. M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1863 to 1873, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 23 April, 1836; *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina Wellesley, younger dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley, and had issue,

1. ALBERT EDWARD, 6th earl
1. Feodorowna, *m.* 25 June, 1883, Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, eldest son of Henry Gerard, 1st Lord Alington, and has issue.
2. Magdalen, *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th bart. of Penrhyn, and has issue.

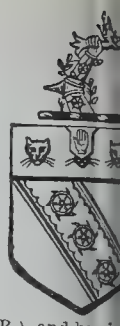
The earl *d.* 18 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 23 Nov. 1733. Viscount and Earl, 2 April, 1754.

Arms—Arg., on a saltier, az., a bezant. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, ppr., collared, gu., on the collar a bezant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or, collared, gu., the collar charged with a bezant; sinister, a stag, ppr. attired and unguled, or, collared as the lion. *Motto*—Nec cupias, nec metuas.

Town Residence—9, Cavendish Square, W.

HARDY.



SIR REGINALD HARDY, Bart. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1893, lieut.-col. comdg. Staffordshire imp. yeomanry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888; *m.* 29 April, 1876, Lucy Marion, youngest dau. of Captain John N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.), and has issue,

1. BERTRAM, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Violet Agnes Evelyn, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B. (*see* LEIGH, B.), and has is
   A son, *b.* 24 Oct. 1902.
2. Eustace, *d.* 1880.
3. Leonard Henry, *b.* 12 May, 1882.
4. Eric John, *b.*

1. Una, *b.* 1887.

Lineage—JOHN HARDY, of Dunstall Hall, co. Staff bencher of the Inner Temple (son of John Hardy, of Bradf co. York, who *d.* 3 June, 1806, by Annis Atkinson, *m.* 19 1770, and *d.* Oct. 1774), who represented Bradford in parliam from 1833 to 1847, *m.* 16 Aug. 1804, Isabel, dau. of Rich Gathorne, of Kirkby Lonsdale, in Westmorla d, and had iss

1. JOHN, created a bart.
2. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, B ford, co. York, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813; J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 14 June, 1 Catherine, dau. of James Orr, of Hollywood House, co. Do and *d.* 16 March, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874) issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HARDY *of Chilham Castle*).
3. Gathorne, created EARL OF CRANBROOK. (*See that title.*)

1. Annis Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, John Wood, of Thedden Gra co. Southampton, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 1 March, 1871.
2. Isabel, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1892.
3. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Rev. Francis Hewson, of Killarney, *d.* 14 April, 1866, leaving issue.
4. Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, M vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
5. Charlotte.
6. Mary Ann.
7. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
8. Matilda Anne, twin with Henrietta, *d.* 1878.
9. Georgiana Frances.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN HARDY, 1st Bart. of Dunstall Hall, J.P., *b.* 23 Feb. 1 was created a baronet 23 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, La 3rd dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1885) had issue,

1. REGINALD, 2nd bart.
2. Henry John, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 12 Dec. 1850; *d.* at Nat Oct. 1879.
3. Gerald Holbech, of Foston Hall, Derby, B.A. Oxford, m Staffordshire imp. yeo., barrister-at-law (*Merevale, Atherston* 7 July, 1852.
4. Laurence, of Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent, M.A. Oxford, and D.L. Kent, J.P. West Riding, Yorks, M.P. for South since 1892 (42, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 14 April, 1854; Dec. 1886, Evelyn Emily, dau. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thed Grange, co. Southampton, and has issue,
   1. Arthur Evelyn, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
   2. Maurice John, *b.* 17 April, 1902.

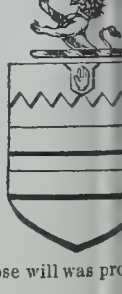
Sir John, who was M.P. for Midhurst 1859, for Dartmouth 186 1868, and for South Warwickshire 1868 to 1874, *d.* 9 July, 1888.

Creation—23 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., on a bend invected, plain cotised, gu., t Catharine wheels or, on a chief of the second, as many leop faces of the third. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged two Catharine wheels, the one above and the other below elbow gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.

Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-on-Trent. *Town Resi* —30, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

HARE.



SIR GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE, Bart. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. Suffolk yeo. cav., late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.* 16 March, 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Lady Florence Mary Constance, only dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue,

1. Grace Constance Leigh, *b.* 24 March, 1893.
2. Mary Leigh, *b.* 7 May, 1896.
3. Marjorie Florence Rhoda Leigh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—EDWARD LEIGH, of Iver, Bucks (whose will was pr

9), descended, in common with the Stoneleigh Abbey family, arms he bore, from the ancient Cheshire house of Leigh. His
n,
MAS LEIGH, of London, Turkey merchant, *m.* Mary, dau. of omas Hare, Bart., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of G. Dashwood, entually co-heir of her brother, Sir George Hare, at whose in 1764, the baronetcy, created in 1641, became extinct. By ly Mr. Leigh left a son,
MAS LEIGH, of Iver, Bucks (heir to his uncle, Edward Leigh,), who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert (Clavering), shop of Peterborough, and had, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in Major Robert Williams, of the Queen's light dragoons; and *m.* Thomas Trewren, of Trevadrava, Cornwall), an only son ir,
THOMAS HARE, 1st Bart., who assumed the surname of HARE, the representative of that ancient family, was created a bart. 1818. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1779, Mary, dau airal Sir Francis Geary, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1803, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of al Thomas, 1st Lord Graves, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823) l issue,
AS, 2nd bart.
beth Anne, *d.* 17 Sept. 1868.
omas, who entered the army in 1772, and served with tion in the American war, *d.* 12 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his on,
THOMAS HARE, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., capt. in the 2nd life , *b.* 18 July, 1807; *m.* 1 Oct. 1864, Grace Norman, dau. of n. George Vaughan, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1879) had

ORGE RALPH LEIGH, present bart.
omas Leigh, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.*
WARD PHILIP LEIGH, *heir presumptive*, served in S. Africa in mperial yeo. 1902 (promoted capt., medal with three clasps), *ork Lane, W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1869.
ry Leigh, *m.* 1874, Anthony Hamond, who *d.* 1895.
omas *d.* 14 Nov. 1880.

Family of Hare.

RALPH HARE, representative of the Hares of Stow-Bardolph, reated a knight of the Bath at the coronation of King I. 1603. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward of Holmeden, and by her had one son,
, his heir.
alph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Crouch, of Cornbury, om (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton) he o issue. Sir Ralph was very remarkable for his extensive y to the poor. In 1603 he erected a row of six houses at Bardolph, for the reception of six poor persons, who were in the parish, or had resided constantly there, for ten years st, and endowed the said houses with lands to a considerable , to be a maintenance for the poor inhabitants thereof for He gave in his lifetime by deed, bearing date 30 April, to St. John's College, Cambridge, the glebe, tithes, etc. of upropriate rectory of Marham, in Norfolk, with the advow- of the vicarage, which his grandfather, John Hare, had ased from HENRY VIII. at the dissolution of the monas- , to be employed in erecting a spacious library, and after- s in maintaining thirty poor scholars in that college for ever. . in Aug. 1623, and was *s.* by his only son,
JOHN HARE, Knt., who was distinguished in the lifetime s father, having had the honour of knighthood conferred him at Newmarket, 4 Dec. 1617. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. omas, Lord Coventry, lord keeper of the great seal, *temp.* LES I., and had issue,
ALPH, his heir.
ohn, of Bromsthorp, in Norfolk, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of a Walpole, of Bromsthorp, and left issue.
ugh, *d. unm.*
icholas, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Gery, of Bushmead. ie co. of Bedford, and had a son.
homas, *d. unm.*
lizabeth, *m.* 1st, Woolley Leigh, of Addington, in Surrey; and y, Sir John Lowther, of Ackworth, in Yorkshire.
nne, *m.* Sir John Sydenham, Bart. of Brimpton, in the co. of erset.
lary, *m.* Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle, in Worcestershire.
usan, *m.* Thomas Barrow.
arah, *m.* John Earle, of Heydon, in Norfolk.
Margaret, *m.* John Corrance, of Rendlesham, in Sussex.
ohn was *s.* by his eldest son,
a RALPH HARE, 1st Bart. of Stow-Bardolph, Norfolk, who created a baronet by King CHARLES I. 23 July, 1641. Sir h *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, in Suffolk, by whom he had seven children, of n THOMAS, his successor, alone survived infancy. He *m.* y, Vere, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Bart.* of Raynham, Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Chapman, and by that lady left a posthumous son, John, who *d.* in infancy. Sir Ralph, who represented the county of Norfolk in parliament, *d.* in Feb. 1671, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HARE, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook, co. Oxford, and had issue,
1. RALPH, his successor.
2. THOMAS, successor to his brother.
3. GEORGE, major of dragoons, *s.* as 5th bart.
4. Richard, *d.* in infancy.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart. of Worlingham, in Suffolk.
2. MARY, *m.* Thomas Leigh, of London, a Turkey merchant, and had a son,
Thomas Leigh, of Iver, Bucks, whose son and heir,
THOMAS LEIGH, assumed the name of HARE, and was created a baronet in 1818.
3. Susan. 4. Margaret, *d. unm.* 5. Sarah.

Sir Thomas, soon after he came of age, was elected knight of the shire for Norfolk, and dying 1 Jan. 1693, was buried in the dormitory, adjoining to the chancel, in Stow-Bardolph Church. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RALPH HARE, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Walter Norborne, of Calne, in Wiltshire, but dying 22 Sept. 1732, aged 51, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS HARE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Rosamond, dau. of Charles Newby, of Hooton, co. York, and had two daus., Elizabeth and Mary. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1760, aged 74, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE HARE, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.*, aged 73, 18 March, 1764, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his sisters became his co-heirs.

Creation—14 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Gu., two bars, and a chief, indented, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Non videri sed esse.

Residence — Gressenhall House, East Dereham Norfolk. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Windham.

HAREWOOD.



THE EARL OF HAREWOOD (Henry Ulick Lascelles), Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York, J.P. Yorks, hon. col. and late col. comm. Yorkshire hussars, A.D.C. to the King, formerly capt. gren. guards, and A.D.C. to the Earl of Mayo, Viceroy of India, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE CHARLES, *Viscount Lascelles*, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882. 2. Edward Cecil, *b.* 28 July, 1887.
1. Margaret Selina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.

Lineage—The family of Lascelles has been of importance in the co. York since the reign of EDWARD I., when Roger de Lascelles was summoned to parliament as baron, A.D. 1295. His lordship *d.* in 1297, leaving no male issue, but four daus., his co-heirs, when the barony fell into abeyance, and has so continued to the present day (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

JOHN DE LASCELLES, of Hinderskelfe (now Castle Howard), was living in 1315, and from him lineally descended (as set forth in Sir Egerton Brydges' edition of Collins, vol. viii., p. 508),

FRANCIS LASCELLES, of Stank and North Allerton, M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1653, and col. in the parliament's army. Col. Lascelles was father of

DANIEL LASCELLES, of Stank and North Allerton, who served as high sheriff of York 1719, and M.P. for North Allerton. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Metcalfe, of North Allerton, and had, with other issue,

1. HENRY.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Lascelles, of London, and had an only surviving son,

2. EDWARD, collector of the customs at Barbadoes, who *m.* 1 Jan.

* By Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury.

1732, Frances, dau. of Guy Ball, and left issue at his decease, in 1747, EDWARD, who eventually inherited the family estates, and was created *Earl of Harewood*.

Mr. Daniel Lascelles *d.* in 1734, and his son by his 1st wife,

HENRY LASCELLES, of Harewood, M.P. for North Allerton, a director of H.E.I.C.; *m.* Janet, dau. of John Whetstone, of the island of Barbados, and *d.* 1745, leaving, with other issue,

1. EDWIN, created LORD HAREWOOD.
2. Francis, Gen. in the Army, and groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III, *d. unm.* 1799.

The elder son,

EDWIN LASCELLES, LORD HAREWOOD, who was elevated to the peerage 9 July, 1790, by the title of *Lord Harewood, of Harewood Castle, co. York*. His lordship *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, 25 Jan. 1795, when the barony expired. His heir-at-law,

EDWARD LASCELLES, 1ST EARL OF HAREWOOD, M.P., *b.* 7 Jan. 1740 (refer to issue of Daniel Lascelles, who *d.* in 1734), was elevated to the peerage, 18 June, 1796, as *Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York*; *m.* 12 May, 1761, Anne, dau. of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1814. 2. HENRY, 2nd earl.
1. Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Hon. John Douglas; and *d.* 31 March, 1817.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* in 1801, Richard York, of Wighill Park; and *d.* 10 June, 1831.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 7 Sept. 1812, by the titles of *Viscount Lascelles* and EARL OF HAREWOOD. He *d.* 3 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF HAREWOOD, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, and high steward of Allerton; *b.* 25 Dec. 1767; *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Saunders Sebright, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1840) had issue,

1. Edward, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 13 July, 1796; *m.* in 1821, Louisa Rowley; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1839. *s.p.* 2. HENRY, 3rd earl.
3. William Saunders Sebright (Right Hon.), M.P., P.C., *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; *m.* 14 May, 1823, Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 2 July, 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881),
   1. Claud George William, major late R.A., A.D.C. to his Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831. 2. Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833; *d.* 23 March, 1877.
   3. Frank Cavendish (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Roumania 1886–91, to the court of Persia 1891-94, and Her late Majesty's ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894-95, and since latter year at Berlin; *b.* 23 March, 1841; *m.* 25 June, 1867, Mary Emma, eldest dau. of late Sir Joseph F. Olliffe, M.D., physician to the British embassy at Paris, and had issue by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1897),
      (1) William Frank, capt. Scots guards, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (15, *West Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 21 March, 1868; *m.* 4 Nov. 1889, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauclerk, 2nd dau. of William, 10th Duke of St. Albans (*see that title*), and has issue,
         Vrede Esther Mary, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.
      (2) Gerald Claude, vice-consul at Messina, *b.* 19 July, 1869; *m.* 1899, Cecil, dau. of the late Count Joseph Raffo.
      (1) Florence Caroline.
   4. Henry Arthur, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade (*Woolbeding, Midhurst*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Caroline Maria, dau. of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.), and has,
      (1) Edward, *b.* 1884. (2) Henry, *b.* 7 July, 1886.
      (3) Francis, *b.* 23 March, 1890. (4) John, *b.* 13 Nov. 1895.
   1. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1852, Charles William Grenfell, M.P., who *d.* 4 May, 1861, leaving issue.
   2. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 24 July, 1849, Wm. George, 21st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 21 May, 1884, leaving issue.
   3. Mary Louisa (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria.
   4. Emma Elizabeth (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, now lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).
   5. Beatrice Blanche, *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, Most Rev. Frederick Temple, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue,
4. Edwin, M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1799; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
5. Arthur, of Norley, Cheshire, major Earl of Chester's yeo. cav., *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart., and *d.* 19 July, 1880, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1895),
   1. Walter Richard, of Norley Bank, Cheshire, D.L., col. late rifle brigade, assist. adj. and quartermaster-gen. in Egypt 1883, assistant mil. sec. at headquarters 1885-86, A.-A.-gen. 1886–91, and D.-A.-gen. in Ireland, 1891-94 (55, *Hans Road, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen, dau. of Charles Sivewright, and has,
      (1) Walter Edward, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 March, 1862; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Mabel Gwendoline, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Hasell Thursby, Coldstream gds. (*see* THURSBY, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Jan. 1897, having had,
         1. Violet Rachel, *b.* 9 June, 1892.
         2. Constance Gertrude, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
      (2) George Reginald, major royal fusiliers, formerly A.D.C. to governor of South Australia 1898-9, *b.* 14 April, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1895, Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, rector of Ashley, Northants, and has issue,
         John Norman Pulteney, *b.* 16 May, 1898.
         Joan.
      (3) Ernest, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 May, 1870; *m.* 18 Jan. 1898, Flora Evelyn, dau. of the late J. Bulteel, of Pamflet, Devon, and has issue,
         1*a*. Guy Ernest, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.
         2*a*. Frederick, *b.* 10, *d.* 15 Nov. 1900.
      (4) Alfred, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1873, *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1900.
      (5) Richard, *b.* 9 March, 1883.
      (1) Gertrude, *m.* 28 July, 1897, William Gerald Dease (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Arthur George, *b.* 31 July, 1855.
   3. Brian Piers, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.
   1. Clara Henrietta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Capt. A. E. Mansel, late 3rd light dragoons, and has issue (*see* MANSEL, Bart.).
   2. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1889.
   3. Selina, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
   4. Catherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, G. E. L. Baker, of Hardwick Court, and *d.* 22 July, 1890, leaving issue.
   5. Amy, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1888.
   6. Eleanor Frances, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Cecil Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, of Garboldisham, Norfolk. He *d.* 17 April, 1900, leaving issue.
   7. Ruth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, George Egerton Warburton (*see* GREY EGERTON, Bart.).
1. Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1825, Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 5 April, 1876, leaving issue
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 2 March, 1835, John Thomas Hope. He *d.* 17 April following (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). She *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1859.
3. Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1827, Edward Berkeley, Lord Portman, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1835, Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 23 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 10 March, 1886, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3RD EARL OF HAREWOOD, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1797, who *m.* 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1. HENRY THYNNE, 4th earl.
2. Egremont William, D.L., M.P. for Northallerton 1866 to 1868, *b.* 26 July, 1825, late capt. gren.-guards: *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, Jessie, dau. of Neil Malcolm, of Poltalloch. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1892. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Marion, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Capt. Henry D. Brocklehurst, late 2nd life guards, of Acomb Hall, co. York.
   2. Clare, *d.* 1883, aged 22.
3. George Edwin, of Sion Hill, Thirsk, barrister-at-law, formerly registrar of deeds, C.A., N.R. Yorks, J.P. North and West Riding Yorks, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 21 July, 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of William David, 4th Earl of Mansfield, and has issue,
   1. David Arthur George, of Leeming Garth, Bedale, capt. (retired late 47th and royal Scots Lothian regt., *b.* 30 April, 1852; *m.* 4 Oct. 1885, Edith Maud, dau. of Charles J. Galloway, of Thornholme, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
      Gladys Maud, *b.* 21 July, 1886.
   2. Alfred George, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, attorney-gen. Ceylon, *b.* 12 Oct. 1857.
   3. Edward George (*Mount Pleasant, Bowen, Queensland*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Minna, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Boyd, vicar of Ashby Folville, Leicester, and has issue,
      (1) Evelyn Herbert, *b.* 1893. (2) Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1895.
   4. Maurice George (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, vicar of Harewood, Leeds, *b.* 29 May, 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Jane Barbara, eldest dau. of Robert Ballard Woodd, of Woodlands, Hampstead.
   5. Arthur George (*Broseley, Salop*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1869.
   6. Ernest George, *b.* 6 March, 1874.
   1. Evelyn Louisa, *b.* 22 June, 1853.
   2. Alice Margaret, *b.* 23 April, 1855. *m.* 8 July, 1875. Rev. Thorneycroft Hartley, M.A., vicar of Burneston, Bedale.
   3. Blanche, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith Dodsworth, 5th bart., who *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1891.
   4. Agnes Nina, *b.* 5 June, 1868.
   5. Margaret Emily, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.
4. Algernon Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *d.* 28 March, 1845.
5. Alfred, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 March, 1845.
6. James Walter (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Goldsborough, canon of Ripon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Emma Clara, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st bart., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
   1. William James, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858.
   2. Cecil Henry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *m.* Euphemia Carr, dau. of Robinson, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,
      (1) Cecil Elizabeth, *b.* 29 May, 1894.
      (2) Ruth Carr, *b.* 12 Aug. 1895.
   3. Walter Charles, D.S.O., capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* July, 1867 (*see Knightage*). 4. Reginald Francis, *b.* 6 Dec. 18
   1. Edith Katharine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Walter Pleydell Bouverie. *d.* 20 May, 1893. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1902, leaving issue (*see* RADNOR, E.)
   2. Rachel Blanche, *m.* 15 April, 1884, Hugh Francis Seymour, eldest son of Hugh Horatio Seymour, and has issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.)
   3. Katharine Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1891, Major Charles Bate Harvey, 10th hussars, who was killed in action at Colesberg, Africa, 4 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see* HARVEY, Bart.).
   4. Emma, *m.* 19 Oct. 1900, Rev. William Travis Travis, rector of Ripley, Yorks.
   5. Mabel Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, Albert Meysey Thompson, Q.C., who *d.* 20 March, 1894, leaving issue (*see* THOMPSON, Bart.).
7. Horace Douglas, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; *d.* at Victoria, Vancouver's Island, 15 June, 1869.
1. Louisa Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, 1st Lord Hillingdon, who *d.* 3 April, 1898, leaving issue.

ian Charlotte, *m.* 4 July, 1855, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who
s. 13 May, 1899.
anche Emma, *m.* 12 July, 1859, Henry, Viscount Boyle,
rards 5th Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.
rence Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. John Francis
nephew of 1st Earl Brownlow. She *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1901.
ry Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Hon. Robert H. Meade
wards Hon. Sir Robert H. Meade, K.C.B.), son of 3rd Earl of
villiam, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
aud Caroline (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of
), *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, P.C.,
and has issue (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
dship *d.* 22 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BY THYNNE, 4TH EARL OF HAREWOOD, earl, *b.* 18 June, 1824;
, 17 July, 1845, Elizabeth Joanna, eldest dau. of the 1st
less of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1854) had,

NRY ULICK, 5th and present earl.
ederick Canning, comm. R.N. (ret.) (*Sutton Waldron House,*
lford), *b.* 6 May, 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1878, Frederica Maria,
of the Hon. Sir Adolphus F. O. Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C., youngest
er of the 7th Earl of Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 17
h, 1891) has,
uy Frederick Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1884; *d.* young.
lan Frederick, *b.* 11 April, 1887.
elen Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1879.
lanche Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.
laud Frederica, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
Margaret Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1883.
rald William, of the King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants, B.A.
., *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary
larence, dau. of John Burton Philipson, of Sunning Hill,
s, and has,
erald Hubert, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
ohn Beilby, *b.* 19 Feb. 1884.
ichard, *b.* and *d.* 30 Nov. 1887.
ynthia Rachael, *b.* 29 Aug. 1885.
harles George, lieut. 9th lancers, afterwards capt. Yorkshire
rs, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 23 Jan.
; *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.
onstance Mary, C.I., *m.* 14 May, 1872, Beilby, 3rd Lord Wenlock,
I.E., governor of Madras, and has issue.
argaret Joan, *m.* 19 July, 1876, Hamilton, 5th Earl of Desart,
has issue.
arl *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1858, Diana Elizabeth, dau. of Col.
George Smyth, M.P. of Heath, co. York, and had,
dwin Harry, capt. late 7th hussars, *b.* 3 Aug. 1861.
aniel Harry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862.
eorge Algernon, capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own
shire regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.
William Horace (*Annandale, Grenada, West Indies*), *b.* 15 Feb.
; *m.* 8 April, 1899, Madeline, dau. of the Rev. Gerard Barton,
undenhall, Norfolk, and has issue,
Daniel William, *b.* 19 March, 1902.
Mary Madge, *b.* 7 Feb. 1900.
Pamela Diana, twin with her brother, *b.* 19 March, 1902.
rancis John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.
Eric James, *b.* 2 March, 1873; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1901.
usan Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Francis
ard Hugh Seymour Sutton, and has issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.)
Mary Diana, *b.* 24 May, 1877; *m.* 30 April, 1898, Robert Doyne,
Vells, Ireland, son of Charles Mervyn Doyne (*see Landed Gentry*).
ordship *d.* 24 June, 1892.

reations—Baron, 18 June, 1796. Visct. and Earl, 7 Sept. 1812.
rms—Sa., a cross, patonce, within a bordure, or. *Crest*—
ar's head, couped at the neck, erm., muzzled, gu., buckled,
ollared, of the second, rimmed and studded, gold. *Supporters*
vo bears erm., muzzled and collared gu., buckled and
ned, the chain reflexed over the back, or, the collar studded
rimmed, gold, and pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged
across patonce, sa. *Motto*—In solo Deo salus.
eats—Harewood House, Leeds, Yorkshire; Goldsborough
, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—13, Upper Bel-
e Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; York-
e; Hurlingham.

HARINGTON.



SIR RICHARD HARINGTON,
rt. of Ridlington, Rut-
d, judge of county courts,
. for the counties of Here-
d, Warwick, and Worces-
, and D.L., C.A. and chair-
n of quarter sessions, co.
reford, *b.* 20 May, 1835;
his cousin as 11th bart.
Feb. 1877; *m.* 5 June,
60, Frances Agnata, 2nd
u. of the Rev. R. Biscoe,
ebendary of Hereford, and
tor of Whitbourne, co.
reford, and has issue,

RICHARD, M.A. Oxon., one of the judges of the High Court
Calcutta since 1899, J.P., D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 3 March, 1861;
m. 5 Sept. 1899, Selina Louisa Grace, elder dau. of the Hon.
C. S. Dundas, H.B.M. consul-gen. for Norway (*see* MELVILLE, V.),
and has issue,
Richard Dundas, *b* 16 Oct. 1900.

2. Charles (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Aymestrey, Kingsland, Herefordshire, *b.* 23 May, 1862; *m.* 28 July, 1896, Audrey Emma, dau. of Rev. Robert Burges Bayly, vicar of Bosbury, and has issue,
1. Charles Robert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1897.
2. John Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1901.

3. Edward, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (49, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1863.

4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Peterstow, Ross, Hereford, M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 April, 1868.

5. John, capt. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

1. Margarata Agnata, *b.* 23 June, 1871, *m.* 25 Sept. 1900, George Hume Pollock, son of Sir Charles Edward Pollock, Baron of the Exchequer (*see* MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Bart.).

2. Frances Cecilia, *b.* 4 May, 1874.

Sir Richard was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1857, 2nd Class Classics and 1st Class Law and Modern History, M.A. 1860, and B.C.L. 1863. He obtained the Vinerian scholarship in 1858. In Nov. 1871 he was appointed one of the metropolitan police magistrates, which office he resigned in January, 1872, on being appointed a judge of the county courts.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its name, formerly written HAVERINGTON, from their estate, a lordship in Cumberland. The first of the name was ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, son of Osulphus or Oswulf, who held the manor of Flemingby *temp.* RICHARD I. His great-grandson, ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, in the reign of EDWARD I., removed to Aldingham, in Lancashire, which was granted on his marriage with Agnes, sister and heir of its possessor, William de Cancefield, and dau. of Robert de Cancefield, by Alice his wife, sister and heir of Sir Michael le Fleming, of Aldingham. Of this marriage there was issue two sons, of whom the elder,

JOHN DE HARINGTON, K.B., who attended EDWARD I. in his invasion of Scotland *anno* 1305, was summoned to parliament from the 18 EDWARD II. until 21 EDWARD III. (1347), in which latter year he *d.*, leaving two grandsons (the sons of his deceased son, Sir Robert, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John de Multon, Lord of Egremont). The elder,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *d.* 37 EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT, 3rd baron, who *d.* in 1406, and was *s.* by his son,
1. JOHN, 4th baron, who was 22 years old at his father's death, and was summoned to parliament by the name of ROBERT from 8 HENRY IV. to 4 HENRY V. He *d.* 6th of that reign *s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,
2. WILLIAM, 5th baron, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had a dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* William, son and heir of William, Lord Bonvile, of Chuton, and *d.* before her father, to whom her son, William, was found heir (36 HENRY VI.), and hence commonly called *Lord Harington*. The barony then passed with her granddau. Cicily, dau. and heir of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, into the family of her 1st husband, Thomas (Grey), Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (*See post*, STAMFORD, E., and BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

The younger grandson,

SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, left a son,

JOHN HARINGTON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Laurence Flete, of Flete, co. Lincoln, and whose grandson, John Harington (*jure uxoris*), of Exton, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Colepepper. Their great-grandson,

SIR JOHN HARINGTON, Knt., held the office of treasurer to the army at Boulogne to HENRY VIII. His son,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, and grand-dau. of Nicholas Sydney (by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield, his wife, 5th in descent through Goushill, FitzAlan, and Bohun, from the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I.), and *d.* 1592, having had, with two other sons who *d.* young and *unm.*, three surviving sons,

1. JOHN, created, in 1603, *Baron Harington, of Exton.* His lordship was tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of JAMES I. He left one son, John, 2nd lord (at whose decease, *s.p.* in 1613, the barony expired); and two daus., Lucy, Countess of Bedford; and Frances, Lady Chichester.

2. Henry (Sir), seneschal and chief ruler of O'Byrnes country (now the co. Wicklow), was granted lands in cos. Kildare, Wexford, and Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of John Agar, of Elmsthorpe, co. Leicester, and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. and co-heir of James Pilkington, bishop of Durham, and had issue by both wives. By the 1st there were two sons,
1. Sir John Harington, whose dau., Sarah, *m.* John, Lord Freschville. 2. James (Sir), of Elmsthorpe, *m.* Mary Offley.
3. JAMES.

The 3rd surviving son,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, 1st Bart., of Ridlington, Rutland, high sheriff of that shire in 35 ELIZABETH, who was created a

baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir James *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Sapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and had three sons and one dau.,

1. EDWARD, 2nd bart.
2. Sapcote (Sir), Knt., who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir William Samwell, Knt. of Upton, Northamptonshire, by whom he had, with other issue, JAMES HARINGTON, groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and author of the *Oceana*, who *d.s.p.* in 1677. Sir Sapcote *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Woodward, Knt., by whom he also had issue.
3. John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Terringham Norwood, of Astwood, Bucks, and *d.s.p.*

1. Bridget, *m.* Sir Anthony Markham, Knt. of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, and had issue.

Sir James *d.* 2 Feb. 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD HARINGTON, 2nd Bart., who served the office of sheriff for the co. Rutland twice, in the 19th year of JAMES I. and 12th of CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of John Doyley, of Merton, co. Oxford, by whom he obtained that estate, and had issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* Sir John Gore, Knt. of Geldeston, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1659, and an only son and successor,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Middlesex, in 1654, and one of the commissioners named for trying King CHARLES I.; and after the Restoration was, with Lord Monson, Viscount Castlemaine, Sir Henry Mildmay, and others, excepted out of the general pardon, and subjected to certain pains, penalties, and forfeitures (not extending, it has been held, beyond his life), imposed on him by an act of parliament, 13 CHARLES II., c. 15. Sir James *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Edward Wright, lord mayor of London, by whom he had a numerous family. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMUND HARINGTON, 4th Bart., who *m.* twice, but *d.* without surviving issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR EDWARD HARINGTON, 5th Bart., who *d.* also without issue, 27 March, 1716, when it reverted to his grand-nephew,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, 6th Bart., of Burton, co. Oxford (son by Margaret Lane his wife, of RICHARD HARINGTON, and grandson of Henry Harington, who was younger brother of the 4th and 5th barts.). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Boucher, of the Middle Temple, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Richard (Rev.), rector of Powderham, Devon, *b.* 11 April, 1729; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, Devon. She was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1768, leaving an only child, Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE, of Dartington, M.P. for Saltash, 1806, and high sheriff of Devon, 1811, assumed the surname and arms of CHAMPERNOWNE. He was *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *m.* 11 Sept. 1806, Louisa, dau of John Buller, of Morval, co. Devon. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870. He *d.* 7 June, 1819, leaving issue,
   (1) Arthur, *d.v.p.*
   (2) Henry, of Dartington, *b.* 14 Sept. 1815; *m.* 24 April, 1838, Charlotte, 6th dau. of Sir Antony Buller, of Pound, co. Devon, and *d.* 24 May. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1899) had issue,
      1*a*. Arthur, of Dartington, M.A. of Dartington Hall, Devon, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1839; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Helen Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Michael Linning Melville, of Hartfield Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1887, having had issue,
         1*b*. Arthur Melville, of Dartington, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871.
         2*b*. Henry Harington, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 27 July, 1872; *d.* 17 April, 1897.
         3*b*. Amyas Walter, *b.* 19 Sept. 1873.
         4*b*. Robert Antony, *b.* 1882.
         5*b*. Gilbert Raleigh, *b.* 1884. 6*b*. Edward Buller, *b.* 1885.
         1*b*. Charlotte Elizabeth. 2*b*. Elinor Marcia.
         3*b*. Helen Frances. 4*b*. Agnes Dorothy.
      2*a*. Henry, col. late R.E., of Pound, Yelverton, Devon (44, *Draycott Place, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1840; *m.* 30 Aug. 1880, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Andrew Lumsden Murray, R.E. (*see* MURRAY, Bart.).
      3*a*. Walter (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Northleigh, Honiton, Devon, *b.* 3 Sept. 1848.
      1*a*. Caroline. 2*a*. Elinor, *d. unm.* 3*a*. Margaret.
   (3) Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dartington, *b.* 4 Sept. 1817; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Keble, vicar of Bisley, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1870) had issue,
      1*a*. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 2 June, 1850; *d.s.p.* 1877.
      2*a*. Philip Henry (6, *Talbot Square, Hyde Park*), formerly major 5th vol. batt. rifle brig., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *m.* 6 April, 1893, Katharine Theresa Vidal, dau. of the late John Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Surrey, and has issue,
         Richard Harington Radcliffe, *b.* 7 Oct. 1897.
         Doris.
      3*a*. Francis Gawayne, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 22 April, 1866; barrister-at-law. 4*a*. Thomas Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1868.
      5*a*. John Edward, B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 March, 1870; *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, Audrey Eliza, dau. of late Joseph Russell Evans.
      1*a*. Mary Louisa, *m.* Rev. Thomas Woodwan, and *d.* 1882.
      2*a*. Sarah Louisa, *m.* 1885, Rev. George Kestell-Cornish.
      3*a*. Agnes Charlotte.
      4*a*. Edith Alice, *m.* 1896, James Frederick Williams, and has issue.
      5*a*. Cecilia Margaret, *m.* 1890, Charles Wigan, and has issue.
   (4) John, *d.s.p.* 1837.
   (1) Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Rev. William Martin, vicar of Staverton, who *d.* 10 April, 1850, leaving issue. (2) Louisa
   (3) Caroline, *m.* 22 June, 1842, Rev. Isaac Williams, who *d.* 1 May, 1865, leaving issue.
   (4) Maria, *m.* 8 March, 1836, Charles Herbert Mallock, who *d.* April, 1873, leaving issue.

The Rev. Richard Harington *m.* 2ndly, Hannah Hussey, of Truro, Cornwall; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Chambers, of Totteridge, Herts, and relict of William Halle of Cannons. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1783. He *d.* June, 1812.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Moore, who *d.* without issue. He *d.* Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Aug. 1726; *m.* Ann dau. of James Ashenhurst, of Park Hall, co. Stafford. S *d.* 26 June, 1822, leaving issue,

1. James, *d.* young *s.p.* 2. JOHN EDWARD, his successo
3. Richard, *d.s.p.* in Jamaica.

1. Catherine Anne, *m.* Thomas Hayward.
2. Theodosia Lucy, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Williams.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* in 1838.
4. Caroline Hannah, *m.* Robert Morgan Kinsey, and *d.* 18 D 1831.

Sir James *d.* 17 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving so

SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON, 8th Bart., *b.* 1760; *m.* 10 Ap 1787, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Philpot, by whom (who 20 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 9th bart.
2. Edward John, *b.* 26 Oct. 1794; *d.* 15 Oct. 1857.
3. Richard (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 26 April, 1800, rector of O Northamptonshire, and subsequently principal of Brasen Coll. Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1833, Cecilia, 4th dau. of the R Samuel Smith, D.D., dean of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and afterwa prebendary of Durham. She *d.* 18 June, 1844, leaving w other issue, who *d.* in infancy,
   1. RICHARD, present bart.
   2. Charles (Rev.), rector of Stoke Lacey, Herefordshire, 17 June, 1837; *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Alexan Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1868.
      1. Margaret, *d.* 11 Feb. 1851, *æt.* 11.

Dr. Harington *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1846, Mary, dau. of the R S. W. Paul, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, leaving issue,

3. Robert, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.
2. Beatrice Cecilia. 3. Alice Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 19

4. Robert, major in the army, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801; *m.* 10 July, 18 Charlotte, youngest dau. of Andrew Stuart, of Castlemilk s Torrance, co. Lanark, and *d.* 18 March, 1864, having had issu
   1. Robert Edward Stuart HARINGTON-STUART, J.P., D.L., Torrance, East Kilbride, co. Lanark, capt. late rifle briga afterwards col. 2nd vol. batt. the Cameronians (has vol. office decoration), assumed in 1880 the additional surname of STUA *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1863, Louisa Alice, dau. of t Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell (*see* ARUNDELL, B.). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1898. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1902, Alice Sidney, dau. Henry Robarts Madocks.
   2. Alexander Stuart, late rifle brigade, *b.* 6 May, 1839; *m.* Dec. 1875, Elinor, dau. of R. C. Bourne, and widow of Thom Walker, and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1878.
   1. Susan, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, James Davidson, lieut.-col. 1st ro Lanark militia, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878.

1. Maria, *m.* 1 July, 1826, Charles Balfour, and *d.* his widow 4 July, 1876, aged 73, having had a numerous family.

Sir John *d.* 9 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, 9th Bart., *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; who 1 April, 1817, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Charles Steer; and at Patna, in the East Indies, 5 Jan. 1835, leaving an only chi

SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON, 10th Bart., D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 22 May, 1821; *m.* 26 Oct. 1846, Jane Agnes (w *d.* 17 April, 1891), dau. of John S. Brownrigg, M.P. John, who graduated at Ch. Ch. Oxford, and served for so time in the Coldstream guards, *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1877, and was by his cousin, SIR RICHARD, 11th bart.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Sa., a fret, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, collared, gu., and buckled, gold. *Motto*—Nodo firmo.
Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Oxf and Cambridge; Jun. Conservative.

HARLAND. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR EDWARD JAMES HARLAND, 1st and l Bart., of Ormiston, co. Down, and Brompton, co. Yo J.P. cos. Down, Antrim, Leitrim and for Belfast, may of Belfast 1885-6, M.P., created a bart. 25 July, 188 *b.* 15 May, 1831; *m.* 26 Jan. 1860, ROSA MATILD dau. of Thomas Wann of Vermont, near Belfast. *d.s.p.* 1895, when the baronetcy became extinct. La Harland resides at Baroda House, Kensington Pal Gardens, W.

Creation—25 July, 1885.

HARLECH.



HE BARON HARLECH (William Richard Ormsby-Gore), Harlech, co. Merioneth, lord lieutenant and custos lorum co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1857, J.P. and D.L. Sligo and Salop, M.P. for Sligo, 1841-52, and for rim, 1858-76, late major 13th light dragoons, *b.* arch, 1819; *s.* his brother as 2nd baron 15 June, ; *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, the Lady Emily Charlotte nour, eldest surviving dau. of Admiral Sir G. F. nour, G.C.B., G.C.H., and sister of Francis, 5th quess of Hertford, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 10 1892), has had issue,

Villiam Seymour, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852; *d.* May, 1853.

EORGE RALPH CHARLES, late capt. Coldstream gds., lieut.-comdg. Shropshire imp. yeo., M.P. for W. or Oswestry Div., Salop, since 1901, J.P. co. Leitrim and high sheriff 1885, . cos. Leitrim, Salop, and Merioneth, M.P. for Salop (Ostry Div.) since 1901 (*The Lodge, Malpas*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *m.* uly, 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, 4th dau. of Charles, Marquess of Huntly, and has,

illiam George Arthur, *b.* 11 April, 1885.

Henry Arthur, *b.* 18 March, 1857, major late 11th hussars, .C. to the Earls Carnarvon and Aberdeen, lord lieutenants reland, and A.D.C. to H.H. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, ., G.C.B., when commanding the forces in Ireland.

eymour FitzRoy, M.A. Oxford, capt. 3rd Kent art. vols., late t. 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, M.P. for Gainsough since 1900, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.

Mary Georgina, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of nnaught, *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, .O., C.B, royal horse guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke Connaught, and has issue (*see* EGERTON, E.).

Emily *m.* 15 July, 1886, Hugh, Viscount Ebrington, eldest of the 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue.

ineage—For paternal ancestry, *see* EARLDOM OF ARRAN.

ILLIAM GORE, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that co., son of Sir Arthur Gore, 1st bart. of Newtown Gore, co. o, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir George St. George, ., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart., Gosstown) two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, of Colebrooke, co. nanagh, and had a son,

ILLIAM, *s.* his uncle.

eldest son,

ILLIAM GORE, of Woodford, M.P., *d.s.p.*, his settled estates ging to his nephew,

ILLIAM GORE, M.P. the co. Leitrim, who *m.* Frances Jane ges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, of Barrow Mount, co. enny, M.P., and widow of Sir Haydocke Evans Morres, t., by whom he left a son,

ILLIAM GORE, who *m.* in 1815, MARY JANE, only dau. and ess of Owen Ormsby, of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and of kington, in Shropshire. Mr. Gore, on his marriage, assumed additional surname and arms of ORMSBY. The issue of this rriage were,

JOHN RALPH, created BARON HARLECH.

WILLIAM RICHARD, 2nd LORD HARLECH.

Owen Arthur, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1820; killed the Kaffir war, 6 April, 1852.

Mio Fanny, *b.* Dec. 1817; *d.* Aug. 1834.

Harriet Selina, *b.* Oct. 1820; *d.* July, 1836.

e eldest son,

OHN RALPH ORMSBY-GORE, of Brogyntyn, Shropshire, J.P. d D.L., was created, 14 Jan. 1876, *Baron Harlech of Harlech*, Merioneth, with special limitation, in default of his own le issue, to his only surviving brother. His lordship was eviously M.P. for co. Carnarvon and for North Salop, and was many years groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. He was *b.* une, 1816; *m.* 4 June, 1844, Sarah, youngest dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1898), had an only dau.,

Fanny Mary Catherine, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon (who *d.* 17 April, 1865), and has issue (*see* KENYON, B.); and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. Bulkeley Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Shropshire.

Lord Harlech *d.* 15 June, 1876, and was *s.* under the terms of the limitation, by his brother, WILLIAM RICHARD, present and 2nd LORD HARLECH.

Families of Owen and Ormsby.

MEYRICK, son of Llewellyn, lineally descended from Hwfa ap Cyndelw, founder of a noble tribe of North Wales *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Vychan, son of Evan ap Adam, of Moston, and left a son,

JOHN AP MEYRICK, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith ap Howell ap David ap Meredith, and left a son,

ROBERT AP JOHN, who *m.* Gwenhwyvar, dau. of William ap Meredith ap Rys, and was *s.* by his son,

OWEN AP ROBERT, of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of David ap William ap Griffith ap Robyn, and left a son,

JOHN OWEN, secretary to Sir Francis Walsingham, who *m.* Ellen, dau. and heiress of William Wynn Maurice, of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn (who was son of Sir William Maurice, of Clenenney, M.P., one of the council in the marches of Wales, and the personal friend of King JAMES I., by Margaret his wife, dau. and heiress of John Wynn Lacon, of Porkington and Llanddyn), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Sir Francis Eure, chief justice N. Wales circuit, son of William, Lord Eure, and *d.* his widow 1626) he had issue,

1. SIR JOHN OWEN, of whom presently.
2. William, of Porkington, col., the gallant constable of Harlech Castle for King CHARLES I., *bapt.* 1607, will proved 28 Feb. 1670; *m.* 30 Nov. 1656, Mary Kemp, widow of John Hanmer, bishop of St. Asaph; and *d.s.p.* She *d.* 1622-23.
3. Maurice, *bapt.* 1610.
1. Ellen, of Corsygedol, *d.* 1636.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Vaughan, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, M.P., and 2ndly, John Hauers, of Whittlebury, co. Northampton.
3. Penelope, of Abertanat, *d.* 1671.
4. Anne, *bapt.* 1604; *m.* — Olave.
5. Margaret, *m.* Rees Tanat, of Abertanat; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1670. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1661.

His son and successor,

SIR JOHN OWEN, Knt. of Clenneney, col. in the army, and vice-admiral of North Wales, was governor of Conway Castle for King CHARLES I. during the great Rebellion. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Griffith Vaughan, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and *d.* in 1666, aged 66, leaving with a dau. (Catherine, wife of Robert Anwill, of Park, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1653), a son and heir,

WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, only child of Lewis Anwill, of Park, co. Merioneth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1677-8, having by her (who *d.* 1685) had, with other issue, a son,

SIR ROBERT OWEN, Knt. of Porkington, Clenenney, and Llanddyn, M.P. successively for cos. Merioneth and Carnarvon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1658; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and heiress of Owen Wynne, of Glyn, co. Merioneth, and Ystymkegid, co. Carnarvon (derived from Osborne FitzGerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn), and *d.* 30 March, 1698, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1727) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Porkington, etc.
2. John, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1732, aged 40.
3. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1692-3; *d.s.p.* 1739.
4. Lewis (Rev.), rector of Barking and Wexham, *b.* 23 Sept. 1696; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Lyster, of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, cos. Montgomery and Monmouth; and *d.* 1746, leaving issue,

John, of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, who *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1823, aged 82, having devised his Monmouthshire estates to John Lyster, and the residue of his property to MARY JANE ORMSBY GORE.

Margaret, *d. unm.* 1816.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Longueville, Bart.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Clenneney, Glyn, and Llanddyn, was high sheriff for Merionethshire 1712-13, and for Carnarvonshire 1756. He *m.* Mary, sister and sole heiress-at-law of Francis, last Lord Godolphin, of Helston, and dau. of Henry Godolphin, D.D., dean of St. Paul's and provost of Eton, who was brother of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, the lord high treasurer; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1767, aged 79, having had issue,

1. ROBERT GODOLPHIN, his heir, of Porkington, high sheriff for Merionethshire 1768-9, and for Carnarvonshire 1769-70; *d. unm.* 1792, aged 59.
2. Francis, M.P. for Helston, *d. unm.* 1774.

3. MARGARET, eventually sole heiress, *b.* Jan. 1738; *m.* 1777, Owen Ormsby, of Willow Brook, Sligo (son and heir of William Ormsby, M.P. for Sligo, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Owen Wynne, of Haslewood), and *d.* 2 March, 1806, leaving an only child and heiress,

MARY JANE ORMSBY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1781, *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, William Gore, M.P., who assumed the additional surname of ORMSBY, and was father of the late and the present LORD HARLECH.

Creation—14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for GORE; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for ORMSBY. *Crests*—1st, GORE: an heraldic tiger ramp. arg. maned and tufted, sa., ducally gorged or; 2nd, ORMSBY: a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a man's leg, also in armour couped at the thigh, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an heraldic tiger arg. maned and tufted sa., ducally gorged or, and on the sinister side a lion or. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

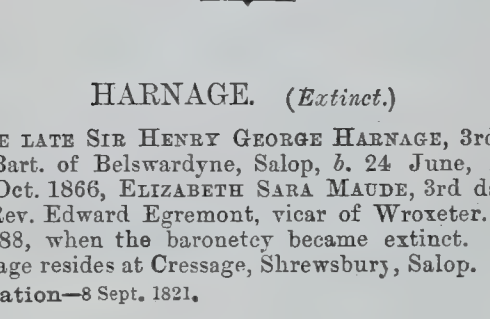
Seat—Brogyntyn (formerly Porkington), near Oswestry; Glyn, Merionethshire; and Derrycarne, Leitrim. *Town House*—37, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

HARNAGE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HENRY GEORGE HARNAGE, 3rd and last Bart. of Belswardyne, Salop, *b.* 24 June, 1827; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edward Egremont, vicar of Wroxeter. He *d.* 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Harnage resides at Cressage, Shrewsbury, Salop.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821.

HARRINGTON.



THE EARL OF HARRINGTON (Charles Augustus Stanhope), co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham of Petersham, Surrey, and Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Cheshire imp. yeomanry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1881; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Hon. Eva Carington youngest dau. of Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

Lineage—SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, Derby, *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, and had an only son,

PHILIP, 1ST EARL OF CHESTERFIELD (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of T. Trentham, of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, in the reigns of the 1st JAMES and the 1st CHARLES, and in the 5th year of the latter monarch, high sheriff for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, 1608, Olave, dau. and heir of Edw. Beresford, of Beresford, Stafford, and had an only dau., who *m.* Chas. Cotton. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Radclyffe, Knt. of Orsdal, in Lancashire; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STANHOPE, of Elvaston, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Curzon, Bart. of Kedleston, Derby. The eldest son and heir of this marriage,

JOHN STANHOPE, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Charles gard, of Foston, co. Derby, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, who *s.* at Elvaston, and was M.P. for the co. of D He *d.s.p.* in 1730, when the estates passed to his next brother,
2. CHARLES, secretary of the Treasury, and treasurer of Chamber, *temp.* GEORGE I.; who *d. unm.* in 1760, when estates passed to his nephew, William, 2nd Earl of Harrington
3. WILLIAM.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM STANHOPE, 1ST EARL OF HARRINGTON, was a tinguished soldier and statesman during the reigns of the two sovereigns of the House of Brunswick. From 1715 to he was engaged in diplomatic missions of the first importa and having concluded, in the latter year, the pacific trea Seville (commenced at the Congress of Soissons), he was elev to the peerage, 6 Jan. 1730, by the title of *Baron Harrin of Harrington, co. Northampton.* In 1730, his lordship was appoi principal secretary of state, and continued to hold the until a change of ministry took place in 1742, when he appointed lord president of the council; and on the 9th in that year, raised to the dignities of *Viscount Petersha Petersham, Surrey,* and EARL OF HARRINGTON, *co. Northam* The earl subsequently resumed the office of secretary of s and in 1746, was appointed LORD-LIEUT.-GEN. and GOVERNOR OF IRELAND, in which important governmen continued until the year 1751, when he was replaced by Duke of Dorset. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Griffith, one of the clerks comptrollers of the G Cloth (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawre first physician to "Queen ANNE," who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wi Charles, 5th Lord Mohun), by whom he had two sons (tw She *d.* Dec. 1719. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF HARRINGTON, *b.* 18 Dec. 1719, a ge officer in the army, and col. of the 2nd troop of horse gren guards. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1746, Caroline, eldest of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 26 J 1784) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 3rd earl.
2. Henry Fitzroy, *m.* Elizabeth Faulknor; and dying 20 1828, left,
   Robert Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1802; *m.* 29 March, Elizabeth Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, of Willey Surrey; and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1839. His widow *m.* 8 June, Charles Thomas Stanley, a descendant of the noble hou Derby, who *d.* 1883.
   Harriet, *m.* Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and *d.* 23 1860.

1. Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1765, Kenneth Mackenzie, Earl of Seaf He *d.* 1781. Her ladyship *d.* 9 Feb. 1767, leaving an only Caroline, *m.* Count Melford.
2. Isabella, *m.* Charles William, 1st Earl of Sefton; and 1819.
3. Amelia, *m.* Richard, 4th Earl of Barrymore; *d.* in 1780, lea issue.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley; and *d.* in 1781.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle; and 2 Sir C. G. Craufurd, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1821.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF HARRINGTON, *b.* 17 March, 1753 23 May, 1779, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, of Brompton Park, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1824) he issue,

1. CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham*, 4th earl.
2. Lincoln Edwin Robert, C.B., major-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 1781; *d.* 29 Feb. 1840.
3. LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES, 5th earl.
4. Fitzroy Henry Richard (Rev.), dean and rector of St. Bu Cornwall, and rector of Catton, York; *b.* 24 April, 1787; *m.* 8 1808, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Charles Wyndham, an 11 April, 1864. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, leaving issue.
   1. CHARLES WYNDHAM, 7th earl.
   2. Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, Helenora, only of Joshua S. Crompton, of Sion Hill, and Azerley, Yorkshire. *d.* 14 July, 1874. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,
      Percy Seymour, capt. 4th batt. Derbyshire regt., formerly Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 22 July, 1865; *m.* 1897, A dau. of G. T. Stallard.
      Mary Alexandrina.
5. Francis Charles (Sir), K.C.H., a major in the army; *b.* 29 1788; *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James Wilson of Par town Manor, and Dunboyne Castle, Meath, and *d.* 9 Oct. having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1863) had issue,
   1. Russell Charles, formerly an officer in the army; *m.* 14 1854, Ellinor Avena, youngest dau. of John Ireland Blackb of Hale, Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1866, having had,
      (1) Leicester Charles, *b.* 26 Oct. 1855.
      (2) Aubrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857.
      (3) Russell Charles, *b.* posthumous, 24 Dec. 1866; *m.* 25 1894, Augustine Madeline, dau. of De Laureal Thompson has issue,
      Aubrey Charles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1895.
      (1) Avena Beatrice, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1865.
      (2) Isabella Olave, *m.* 21 Nov. 1885, William Henry W Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare, and has issue.
   1. Fanny Anna Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1841, Col. James Hu

(who *d.* 1845), brother of the 1st Lord Dinorben; and 2ndly, June, 1861, Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P. for eshead, formerly paymaster-general, and vice-president of Board of Trade, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1882 Lady Hutt *d.* 26 Sept. 6.

Augusta Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1849, Right Hon. Charles Hare mphill, P.C., serjt.-at-law, of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary. She 12 April, 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Henry William (Rev.), rector of Gawsworth, near Macclesfield, Aug. 1790; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1872. His widow *d.* 9 . 1886.

ugustus, *b.* 25 March, 1794; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1831.

nna Maria, *m.* Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1857.

aroline Anne, *m.* in June, 1841, Edward Ayshford Sanford, M.P., of Nynehead, Somerset; *d.* in 1853.

harlotte Augusta, *m.* Augustus Frederick, Duke of Leinster, *d.* 6 Feb. 1859.

Earl of Harrington, who was a general officer in the , col. 1st regiment of life guards, captain, governor, and table of Windsor Castle, and a knight grand cross of the l Hanoverian Guelphic Order, *d.* 5 Sept. 1829, and was *s.* is eldest son,

ARLES, 4TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, major-gen. in the army, April, 1780; who *m.* 7 April, 1831, Maria, dau. of Samuel e, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1867) had issue,

RLES, *Viscount Petersham*, *b.* Dec. 1831; *d.* 8 April, 1836.

e St. Maur Blanche, *m.* 17 June, 1854, George Henry, 3rd quess Conyngham, who *d.* 2 June, 1882, leaving issue.

earl *d.* 3 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his next surviving her,

ICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES, 5TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, , Knight of the Grecian Order of the Redeemer, and a iel in the army, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; *m.* 23 April, 1831, Elizabeth, child and heir of William Green, of Jamaica (of the family reen of Welby, Norfolk), by his wife, Ann Rose, eldest dau. ossley Hall, of Hyde Hall, Jamaica, and had issue,

Algernon Russell Gayleard, *b.* 1838; *d.* in 1847.

SYDNEY SEYMOUR HYDE, 6th earl.

Anna Carolina, *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, E. S. Chandos Pole, of dborne Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1873, leaving issue *Landed Gentry*).

Geraldine Evelyn, *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Edward, 6th Earl of ltown, K.P., who *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1890.

lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his only surviving

YMOUR SYDNEY HYDE, 6TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, who was 7 Sept. 1845, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his in,

HARLES WYNDHAM, 7TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, D.L., *b.* 16 . 1809; *m.* at Paris, 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth Still (*Harrington se, Charing Cross, S.W., and Stanhope Lodge, Cowes*), dau. of ert Lucas de Pearsall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland, had issue,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 8th and present earl.

FITZROY WILLIAM WHITBREAD, *heir presumptive* (49, *Onslow uare, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1869, Jessie Marion wkins Hamilton, youngest adopted dau. of J. H. Gell, of Ickenm; she *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1886, hel, dau. of Peter Godfrey Chapman, of Congham Lodge.

Lincoln Edwin, lieut. (retired) 7th drag. guards, *b.* 6 April, 49; *m.* 22 July, 1885, Helene de Bravura, dau. of Countess de lve, by her 1st husband, Leon de Bravura, and was accidentally owned 1 July, 1902, leaving issue,

va Barbara Edwina, *b.* 19 March, 1890.

Wyndham Edward Campbell, *b.* 17 June, 1851; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877. mille Caroline, dau. of Edward Reyloff. He *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1883.

Gerald Louis, *b.* 6 June, 1855; *d.* 19 May, 1866.

Dudley Henry Eden (*Bartley Close, Totton, Hants*), *b.* 13 Jan. 59, *m.* 26 April, 1883, Kathleen, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, Felcourt, Sussex, and has issue,

. Charles Joseph Leicester, *b.* 9 Oct. 1887.

. Talbot FitzRoy Eden, *b.* 1896.

. Kathleen Florence Mary.

Caroline Margarite, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, James Penrose Ingham ho *d.* 28 Nov. 1879), elder son of Sir James Taylor Ingham, Knt., Sugwas Court, Herefordshire, and has issue.

Leicester Philippa, *m.* 6 Sept. 1883, William Sharp Waithman, Merlin Park, co. Galway, and has issue.

Frances Joanna.

Jane Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, Lord Wallscourt, and 8 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

Blanche Georgina.

Charlotte Augusta, *d.* an infant, 11 Nov. 1863.

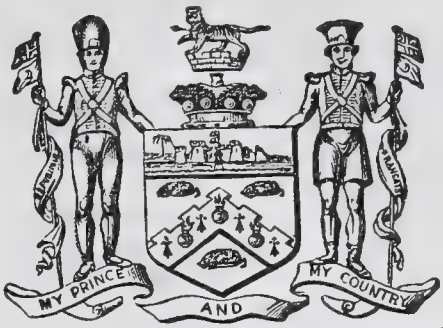
is lordship *d.* 26 June, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1730. Earl, etc., 9 Feb. 1742.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu., in the centre a crescent on a escent for cadency. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion, rampant, uant from the battlements, or, holding between the paws a enade, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter a talbot, guardant, arg., ttée-de-poix; sinister, a wolf, erminois; each gorged with a aplet of oak, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Seats—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield, eshire. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; Carlton; Hurlingham.

HARRIS.



THE BARON HARRIS (Sir George Robert Canning Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Seringapatam and Mysore, East Indies, and of Belmont, Kent, J.P. and D.L., joint-chairman of quarter sessions, East Kent, under-secretary for India 1885 to 1886, under-secretary for War 1886–1890, and governor of Bombay 1890–1895, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1901, lieut.-col. and hon. col. R. East Kent imp. yeo., served as A.A.G. with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; *m.* 8 July, 1874, Lucy Ada, C.I., 2nd dau. of Carnegie, 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue,

GEORGE ST. VINCENT, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889.

Lineage—GEORGE HARRIS, 1st BARON HARRIS, *b.* 18 March, 1746, son of the Rev. George Harris, of Brasted, Kent, by Sarah, dau. of George Twentyman, of Baintree, in Cumberland, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 73rd foot. Commanding in chief at the siege and capture of Seringapatam, and gallantly distinguishing himself there, Gen. Harris was rewarded by being elevated to the peerage, 11 Aug. 1815, as BARON HARRIS, of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, Kent. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1779, Anne Carteret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Dixon, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1833) had,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd peer.

2. Michael Thomas, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 23 March, 1807, Emma Mary, dau. of William Money, consul-general at Venice. She *d.* 1866. He *d.* 17 May, 1824, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Inglis Parish, *b.* 1811; *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily, dau. of Robert Burnside. He *d.* 28 June, 1867, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas, lieut.-col. late Middlesex regt., mil. sec. to gov. of Bombay 1892-5, *b.* 9 May, 1845, *m.* 1880, Lilias, dau. of W. Cole, and has issue,

1*a*. Guy, *b.* 1881. 2*a*. George, *b.* 1883.

1*a*. Lilias Olive.

(2) William Octavius, major Bengal, S.C., *b.* 20 Nov. 1851; *d.s.p.*

(3) Charles Walter, major Bengal S.C., *b.* 16 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1897, Edith, dau. of Capt. F. W. Crohan, and has issue,

Monica Fay, *b.* 19 June, 1898.

(4) Edmund Archibald Taylor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1861.

(1) Emily Emma. (2) Matilda Charlotte *d. unm.*

(3) Maria Eugenia, *m.* 9 March, 1861, Lieut.-Col. G. D. Logan, Madras army, and had issue.

(4) Ellen Lushington, *m.* 28 Oct. 1865, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John Henderson, M.D., and has issue.

(5) Edith Godfrey, *m.* 13 June, 1872, Horace Spelman Marriott, and has issue. He *d.* 1891. (6) Laura Beatrice.

2. George Anstruther, late E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 31 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1833, Fanny, dau. of T. Gahagan. She *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

(1) George Lucian Taylor, late B.C.S., *b.* 24 May, 1835; *m.* 1871, Frances Elizabeth Anne, dau. of G. Alderson, and has issue,

1*a*. George Temple James, *b.* 1876.

2*a*. Harry Thomas Hopkinson, *b.* 1882.

1*a*. Fanny Maria Elinor.

(2) Henry Musgrave Lushington, late M.S.C., *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.

(3) Charles John Birch Lushington, col. Indian S.C., and consular agent at Karikhal and Pondicherry, *b.* 7 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1874, Florence (*Alma House, Loudwater, Bucks*), dau. of T. G. Archer, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1*a*. Aubrey Charles, *b.* 1875; *d.* 1896.

2*a*. Evelyn Clarkson, *b.* 1878.

3*a*. Hugh Anstruther, *b.* 1882.

1*a*. Nina Florence. 2*a*. Ethel Harvey.

(1) Fanny Laura Mary Lushington, *m.* 1860, Major-Gen. George Hearn, who *d.s.p.* 1888.

(2) Sybella Flora Conway, *m.* 1866, Rev. William Bassett Powell, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1852, Eliza Margaret, dau. of Capt. W. D. Harington. She *d.* 1854, leaving one son,

(4) Henry Harington (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Poynings, Sussex, *b.* 19 July, 1853; *m.* 18 July, 1894, Mary Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon R. N. Russell and Lady Mary Perceval his wife, sister of the 6th Earl of Egmont, and has issue,

Harry Perceval Harington, *b.* 17 May, 1895.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Feb. 1855, Emma, dau. of Richard Rutherfoord. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1891, having by her.

(5) Frederick Rutherfoord, M.D., *b.* 1 May, 1856.
(6) Francis Anderson, late lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 Oct. 1857.
(7) Hermann Gundert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1895, Alice, dau. of Uniacke Townsend, and has issue,
Ruth Townsend.
(8) Alfred Herschell, in the Chinese customs service, *b.* 29 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1894, Amélie, dau. of E. B. Anstie, and has issue,
1*a*. Lawrence Anstie, *b.* 1896.
2*a*. Robert Louis Anstruther, *b.* 28 March, 1900.
(9) Robert Williams, *b.* 21 April, 1868.
(3) Margaret Lucy.
(4) Marian Fanny, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, G. B. Michell, and has issue.
(5) Katherine.
1. Emma Money, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Capt. Archibald Douglas, Madras service, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1880.
2. Martha Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, Major-Gen. Archibald Spiers Logan, Madras army, who *d.* 1873.
3. Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Baron Henri de Sainte Marie, of the Château d'Allemagne, near Caen, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
4. Maria, *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, Henry Fearon Baber.
5. Eugenia Emma, *m.* 12 April, 1838, Major-Gen. G. Logan, Madras army, and *d.* 1 March, 1891. He *d.* 1870, leaving issue.

3. Charles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1793, fell in the act of leading on the troops to the assault of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.

4. Musgrave Alured (Rev.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1801; *m.* 16 June, 1835, Georgina, dau. of William Fosbery, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1836.

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, the Rt. Hon. S. R. Lushington, M.P., and *d.* 25 March, 1856. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1868.
2. Sarah, *m.* Rev. John Hodgson; *d.* 28 March, 1844.
3. Phœbe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.
4. Sybella Mary, *d.* in 1844.
5. Matilda.
6. Mary Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore Court, Kent, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1862

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William George, 2nd Baron Harris, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 73rd foot, C.B., K.H., etc., *b.* 17 Jan. 1782; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza Serena Anne, dau. of William Dick, of Tullimet, North Britain, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817) he had issue,

1. George Francis Robert, 3rd baron.
2. William Lushington Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1814; *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.
1. Charlotte Reid, *d.* in Dec. 1818.

Lord Harris *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1824, Isabella Helena, only child of Robert Handcock Temple, of Waterston, Westmeath, by Louisa his wife, dau. of William Stearne Tighe, of South Hill, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1861) had issue,

3. Reginald (Robert) of Waterston, Athlone, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., Kent and Westmeath, high sheriff 1860, *b.* 6 May, 1830, who assumed the surname of Temple on inheriting the estate of his maternal grandfather. He *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1900.
4. Arthur Ernest, of Waterston, Athlone, late capt. 43rd foot, J.P. Westmeath, who assumed the name of Temple, by royal licence, 25 April, 1900, and the arms of Temple quarterly with Harris. *b.* Feb. 1835; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Richard Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, Westmeath, and has by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) a son,
Arthur Reginald, *b.* 1 Aug. 1874; *m.* 28 Oct. 1898, Clare, dau. of Alan Cameron, A.I.G. royal Irish constabulary, and has issue,
Nilah Clare, *b.* 4 Nov. 1899.
2. Louisa Matilda, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Richard, 4th Lord Castlemaine, who *d.* 26 April, 1892. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1892.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

George Francis Robert, 3rd Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., *b.* 14 Aug. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Sarah, 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Cummins, A.M., archdeacon of Trinidad, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

George Robert Canning, present peer.
Frances Charlotte, *m.* 9 April, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, R.E., C.V.O., C.M.G., of Bemersyde, Berwickshire, extra equerry to H.M. the King, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was governor of Trinidad and of Madras, and was appointed 10 March, 1863, chamberlain to the Princess of Wales. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1872.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron, embattled, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or, as many bombs, sa., fired, ppr.; a chief of augmentation thereon, the gates and fortress of Seringapatam, the drawbridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland hoisted over the standard of Tippoo Saib, all ppr. *Crest*—On a mural crown, or, a royal tiger, passant-guardant, vert, striped or, spotted of the first, pierced in the breast with an arrow, of the last, vulned, gu., charged on the forehead with a Persian character for Hyder, and crowned with an Eastern coronet, both of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 73rd regiment, in his regimentals, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a staff, thereon hoisted the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, over that of the standard of Tippoo Saib, and beneath the tri-coloured flag, entwined, inscribed with the word "Republique"; sinister, a Malay soldier, in his uniform, ppr., supporting a like staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the E. I. Co., arg., striped barwise, gu., with a canton, over the standard of Tippoo Saib with the tri-coloured flag, entwined beneath, as on the dexter inscribed with the word "Française," all ppr. *Motto*—My prince and my country.

Seat—Belmont, near Faversham, Kent. *Town Residence*—6, Oxford Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

HARROWBY.



The Earl of Harrowby (John Herbert Du Ryder), Viscount Sandon, of Sandon, co. Stafford, Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, late li Staffordshire yeo., M.P. for Gravesend, 1895–1 J.P. London, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; *s.* father as 5th Earl, 11 Dec. 1900; *m.* 16 Nov. 1 Hon. Mabel Smith, dau. of the 1st Viscoun Hambleden (*see that title*), and has issue,

1. Dudley, *Viscount Sandon*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1892.
1. Frances, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.
2. Mary Alice, *b.* 2 Aug., *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.
3. Alice Margaret, *b.* 26 Nov. 1898, *d.* 18 April, 1899.

Lineage—Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt. (2nd son of Ric Ryder, of the Cloisters) a barrister of eminence, was appoi solicitor-general in 1733, attorney-general in 1736, and Chief Justice of the court of King's Bench in 1754. A Letter was signed by the king, 24 May, 1756, for his lords elevation to the peerage, but he *d.* on the 25th, prior to completion of the Patent. Sir Dudley *m.* Anne, dau Nathaniel Newnham, of Streatham, Surrey, and left an only

Nathaniel Ryder, 1st Baron Harrowby, *b.* 3 July, 1735, was created *Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln*, letters patent, dated 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* 22 Jan. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Terrick, D.D., bi of London, and had issue.

1. Dudley, 1st earl.
2. Richard, M.P., P.C., *b.* 5 July, 1766; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Frede dau. of Sir John Skynner, and *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1832. She *d.* 8 1821.
3. Henry (Right Rev.), bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, *b.* 21 1777; *m.* 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, dau. of Thomas March Phill of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, and *d.* 31 March, 1836, ha by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1862) had,
1. Henry Dudley (Rev.), canon-residentiary of Lichfiel 13 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1828, Cornelia Sarah, dau. of Ge Cornish, of Salcombe, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1840) had i
(1) Charles Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* in March, 1832, *d.* 3 1864. (2) Henry Dudley, *b.* 1834.
(1) Susan Sophia.
(2) Louisa Cornelia, *m.* Dec 1859, John George Cope Lewis N ham, H.M. consul at Amsterdam, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
Canon Ryder *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1841, Eliza Julia (who Feb. 1897), dau. of Lieut.-Col Tucker, and by her had,
(3) Harry Lefevre, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1844, *m.* 21 March, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Blackie, and *d.s.p.* 14 J 1880, on board H.M.S. "Atalanta." She *d.* 28 April, 1901.
(3) Edith, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B. *below*). (4) Mary Emma. (5) Margaret. (6) Alic
Canon Dudley Ryder *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.
2. George Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 5 June, 1834, Sophia L youngest dau. of Rev. John Sargent, and by her (who *d.* 21 Ma 1850) had,
(1) Henry Ignatius Dudley (Very Rev.), in holy orders of Church of Rome (*Oratory, Edgbaston*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1837.
(2) George Lisle (Sir), K.C.B., chairman of the Board of Cust since 1899 (16, *Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.*), 29 Dec. 1838, *m.* 18 April, 1882, his cousin, Edith, dau. of Henry Ryder, canon of Lichfield (*see above*).
(3) Charles Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of R (*St. Philip's, Smethwick*), *b.* 30 April, 1842.
(4) Cyril (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome 15 July, 1844.
(1) Caroline Alice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Henry Clatton, who *d.* leaving issue.
(2) Cecilia Mary, a nun.
(3) Beatrice Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Richard Hurrell Froude Chelston Cross, Devon, and *d.* 1877, aged 28.
Mr. G. D. Ryder *d.* 19 June, 1880.
3. Arthur Dudley, M.A., *b.* 24 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* 1881.
4. William Dudley, Il. M. arbitrator in the mixed court at York, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1894.
5. Thomas Dudley, registrar of the diocese of Manchester, April, 1815; *d.* 23 Jan. 1886.
6. Edward Lisle, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *d.* 1 May, 1848.
7. Alfred Phillipps (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the fleet, knight of Medjidie, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Louisa, eldest

Henry Dawson, of Launde Abbey, and *d.* 30 April, 1888, ing by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,
ward Lisle, *b.* 1853, *m.* 14 June, 1877, Agnes Augusta, dau. of L. Bickley, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.
Richard Calthorpe Whitmore, M.A., bar.-at-law, *b.* 22 July, 2, *d.* 6 Oct. 1897.
Spencer Charles Dudley, *b.* 29 June, 1825, lieut.-col. B.S.C.; 22 Nov. 1849, Julia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Money. *d.* 3 March, 1873. She *d.* 27 March, 1902, having had issue,
William Dudley, *b.* 1851, *d.* an infant.
Spencer Charles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852.
Richard Dudley, *b.* 10 May, 1853, *d.* 21 May, 1854.
Edward Dudley, R.N., *b.* 15 June, 1855, lost in H.M.S. Captain," 7 Sept. 1870.
Alfred Lisle, *d.* an infant.
Wilfred Ironside, of Murhill House, Bradford-on-Avon, capt. l brevet maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 24 June, 1866; *m.* 22 g. 1901, Tempé Rosa Ridehalgh, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. rsons, B.S.C., and has issue,
dau., *b.* 15 Oct. 1902.
Charles Henry Dudley, capt. R.E., *b.* 28 June, 1868; *m.* 27 c. 1892, Ida Josephine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. E. Grigg, uty commissioner, Oudh, and has,
A son, *b.* 31 Aug. 1902.
Ida Margaret Clare, *b.* 16 Sept. 1893.
Enid Muriel Money, *b.* 13 May, 1895.
Violet Constance, *b.* 23 Nov. 1898.
Una Sophia. (2) Mary.
nna Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Right Hon. Sir George Grey, bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 July 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 9 Sept. , leaving issue.
arriet Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1885, aged 77.
ophia, a nun, *d.* 6 March, 1901, aged 84.
izabeth, *d.* 20 Oct. 1830.

rdship *d.* 28 June, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

LEY, 1st EARL OF HARROWBY, D.C.L. and F.S.A., high rd of Tiverton, who was created *Viscount Sandon* and OF HARROWBY, 19 July, 1809. His lordship, *b.* 22 Dec. *m.* 30 July, 1795, Susan, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess fford, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1838) he had,

DLEY, 2nd earl.
anville Dudley, of Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead, capt. ret., *b.* 26 Nov. 1799; *d.* 24 Nov. 1879; *m.* 30 May, 1825, iana Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of ort, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1865) had,
udley Henry, of Westbrook Hay, J.P. Herts, *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; Dec. 1857, Georgiana Emily, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, has,
Dudley Granville Richard, maj. (ret.) 3rd batt. King's royal e corps, J.P. Herts (*Old Fishery House, Boxmoor, Herts*), *b.* Sept. 1858, *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, Ada Carr, dau. of Major-Gen. P. Carr-Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart.).
Cyril John, *b.* 8 July, 1863, capt. late King's royal rifle ps, *m.* 8 July, 1897, Lady Isobel Douglas-Hamilton (*see* MILTON, D.), and has issue,
idley Claud Douglas, *b.* 27 April, 1901.
is Katharine, *b.* 10 Aug. 1899.
William Henry, late R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1865, *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, herine Mabel, dau. of Rev. Augustus Sutton (*see* SUTTON, t.), and by her (who *d.* 1900) has issue,
idley William, *b.* 1893.
Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868, killed in action at emfontein whilst serving with the Imperial Yeomanry, ct. 1900.
Como Alan Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870.
John Claude Dudley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; *p.* 1 June, 1900.
Katherine Susan. (2) Evelyn Georgiana.
Caroline Katharine, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Robert Armitage, and s issue.
ranville Richard, M.A. Oxford, barrister, M.P. for Salisbury to 1880, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 19 March, 1864. Sibylla Sophia, of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H., and *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. . She *d.* 15 Oct. 1901.
enry Stuart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835, killed at the ig of Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
rancis Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836; *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
isan Georgiana, *d.* 9 Jan. 1860.
harlotte Mary, *d.* 13 Dec. 1847.
eorgiana Henrietta Frederica, *d.* 1 April, 1874.
ugusta Louisa, *d.* at Nice, 13 April, 1867.
abella Sophia Ann, *m.* 21 July, 1868, William Westby Moore, son of the Rt. Hon. Judge Moore, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1884.
ederick Dudley, M.A., formerly in the foreign office, *b.* 11 July, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian Charlotte Emily, only child of as Cockayne, of Ickleford House, Herts, and *d.* 19 Nov. leaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1878),
rederick Cockayne Dudley, *b.* 25 Oct. 1841; *d.* 27 May, 1853.
ugh Cuthbert Dudley, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 10 Feb. 1843; 7 Feb. 1887, Ada Julia, only dau. of Sir Proby Thomas tley, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1898.
ohn Edward Dudley, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844.
lgernon Charles Dudley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Trow-ge, Wilts, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1889 Constance Eugenia, of Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, Derbyshire (*see ded Gentry*), and has issue,
Algernon Frederick Roland Dudley, *b.* 25 May, 1891.
Hugh Granville Leveson Dudley, *b.* 26 Jan. 1900.
Mary Constance Eugenia, *b.* 18 April, 1890.
Cecily Blanche Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1893.

& B.

(3) Philippa Constance Marian, *b.* 23 March, 1895.
(4) Joan Florence Helena, *b.* 9 March, 1897.
(5) Dorothy Evelyn Frances (twin with Hugh), *b.* 26 Jan. 1900.
5. Lionel George Dudley (101, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 31 Oct. 1895, Priscilla Campbell, dau. of William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk.
6. Stewart Leveson Dudley (*Rosewood, Ascot*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 June, 1881, Anna Maria Campbell, dau. of William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has had,
(1) Aubrey Leveson Dudley, *b.* 22 Sept. 1891.
(1) Helen Dorothea Wildman, *b.* 17 June, 1882; *d.* 10 March, 1883.
(2) Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 4 Sept. 1884.
(3) Susan Marjorie, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
(4) Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1887.
1. Marian Frances Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, Rev. Arthur Brooking, M.A., vicar of Bovingdon, Herts, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
2. Beatrice Mary Frederica, *m.* 26 Jan. 1875, Rev. Arthur Henry Delmé Radcliffe, M.A., son of F. P. Delmé Radcliffe, of the Priory, Hitchin. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
3. Frederica Constance Dorothy, *m.* 20 June, 1874, Augustus Richard Davies, of the Mardy, Merthyr Tydfil, who *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1878.
4. Helena Augusta Cockayne.
1. Susan, *m.* 4 July, 1817, 2nd Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 30 June, 1827, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1828, Admiral Edward Saurin, R.N., son of the Rt. Hon. William Saurin, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
4. Harriet Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D., who *d.* 10 April, 1880. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1899, leaving issue. (*See* BRISTOL, M.)
5. Louisa, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1899.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, 2ND EARL OF HARROWBY, K.G., *b.* 19 May, 1798; *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Frances, 4th dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1859) had,

1. Dudley, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; *d.* 3 Feb. 1829.
2. DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART, 3rd earl.
3. HENRY DUDLEY, 4th earl.
4. Albert Dudley, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 1881.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1857.
2. Susan Georgiana, *d.* 21 April, 1839.

His lordship, who was D.C.L., and a member of the Ecclesiastical Commission, was M.P. for Tiverton 1819 to 1831, and for Liverpool 1831 to 1847, was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1855, and lord privy seal 1855 to 1857. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1882. His eldest surviving son,

DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART, 3RD EARL OF HARROWBY, P.C., D.C.L., M.A Oxford, J.P and D.L. Staffordshire, chairman Staffordshire County Council, M.P. for Lichfield 1856 to 1859, and for Liverpool 1868 to 1882, vice-president of the Committee of Council on Education 1874 to 1878, president of the Board of Trade 1878 to 1880, lord keeper of H.M. Privy Seal 1885 to 1886, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Mary Frances (44, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), eldest dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1900. His brother,

HENRY DUDLEY, 4TH EARL OF HARROWBY, J.P and D.L. for Staffordshire, *b.* 3 May, 1836; *m.* 17 May 1859, Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, only dau. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Cliff, Hants, and had issue,

1. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY, 5th earl.
2. Archibald Dudley, of Mansfield House, Uxbridge, late lieut. Beds. regt., *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 26 April, 1898, Eleanor Frederica, eldest dau. of Edward Fisher Rowe and Lady Victoria Rowe (*see* RAVENSWORTH, E.), and has issue,
Archibald Stuart Dudley, *b.* 28 Oct. 1899.
3. Edward Alan Dudley (*Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; *m.* 19 July, 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,
1. Henry Dudley, *b.* 30 Nov. 1894.
1. Evelyn Maud, *b.* 7 Jan. 1897.
2. Katherine, *b.* 15 Jan. 1899.
4. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, 2nd lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 7 Dec. 1882.
1. Margaret Susan, *b.* 11 Sept. 1860.
2. Angela Mary Alice, *b.* 1 March, 1863; *m.* 9 May, 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell.
3. Constance Susan Euphemia, *b.* 4 April, 1871.
4. Adelaide Audrey, *b.* 19 Nov. 1875; *m.* 27 Oct. 1902, Maj. the Hon. Henry Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, E.).

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1900.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1776. Earl, 19 July, 1809.
Arms—Az., three crescents, or, on each an ermine spot, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, or, a dragon's head, arg., on the neck an ermine spot, sa. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, arg., on the shoulder of each an ermine spot, sa., each gorged with a plain collar, az., charged with three crescents, or, chained, of the last. *Motto*—Servata fides cineri.
Seats—Sandon Hall, Stafford; and Norton House, Campden, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Carlton and Travellers'.

HART.



SIR ROBERT HART, Bart. of Kilmoriarty, co. Armagh, and Peking, China, G.C.M.G., Inspector-General of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs at Peking, *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1866, Hester Jane, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and has issue,

1. EDGAR BRUCE (35, *Draycott Place, S.W.*), *b.* 8 July, 1873; *m.* 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline Moore, only dau. of the late William Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex, and has a son,
Robert Bruce, *b.* 1896.
1. Evelyn Amy, *m.* 5 Sept. 1892, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, LL.D., of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, min.-res. and consul-gen. for Peru and Ecuador, and has issue (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).
2. Mabel Milburne.

Sir Robert Hart is the eldest son of the late Henry Hart, of Portadown (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1875), by Anne his wife, dau. of the late John Edgar, of Portadown; educated at Queen's College, Belfast (B.A. 1853, M.A. Honoris Causâ 1871, Hon. LL.D., 1882); entered British Consular Service, China, 1854; was Secretary to the Allied Commission for the Government of Canton 1858; and was specially permitted to resign and enter Chinese Customs Service 1859; has been Inspector-General of Chinese Customs since 1863; was President of Chinese Commission for International Exhibitions of Vienna 1873, Philadelphia 1876, Paris 1878, Berlin Fisheries 1880, London Health 1884, and New Orleans Industrial 1884; is Chevalier of the Order of Vasa, Sweden, Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, commander of the Order Pius IX., Rome, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, and Legion of Honour, France, and Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of Francis Joseph, Austria, Christ, Portugal, Polar Star, Sweden, Orange Nassau, Holland, and Crown, Germany; has the Red Button of the First Class, the Peacock's Feather, and Order of the Double Dragon 2nd division first class, and was granted Ancestral Rank of the First Class of the First Order for Three Generations, with Letters Patent by the Emperor of China; was gazetted in May, 1885, H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of China and to the King of Corea, but did not take up the appointment and remains Inspector-General of Chinese Customs and Posts; is Hon. LL.D. of Michigan University, U.S.A., Hon. Member of the Institut de Droit International, and Hon. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, etc.; created C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889.

Creation—17 July, 1893.
Arms—Gules, a bend between three fleurs-de-lis in chief and a four-leaved shamrock slipped in base all or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hart trippant proper holding in the mouth a four-leaved shamrock, slipped or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon (representing a Chinese dragon), arg., charged on the shoulder with a torteau; sinister, a peacock close proper. *Motto*—Audacter tolle.
Residences—Peking, China; 38, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

DIXON-HARTLAND.



SIR FREDERICK DIXON DIXON-HARTLAND, Bart. of Middleton Manor, Sussex, so created 13 Oct. 1892, J.P. cos. Gloucester, Worcester, London, and Middlesex, and C.A. for the latter co.; a lieut. of the City of London; M.P. for Evesham 1880-85, and for Uxbridge div. of Middlesex since 1885; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., assumed the additionl surname of DIXON in 1861, *b.* 1 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace Amy, youngest dau. of Col. Wilson, K.H., 64th regt., and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1892) has had issue.

1. Teresa Roma, *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Capt. Percy Moreton R.N., C.V.O., C.B., and has issue.
2. Amy Fridswede, *m.* 10 Aug. 1894, Fitzroy Cowper, bar at-law, of the Inner Temple, and has issue.
3. Mary Grace, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1895.
4. Norah Gladys, *m.* 2 Jan. 1900, Richard Bredan, of the In German Army.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1895, A Chichester, dau. of William Langham Christi Glyndebourne, Sussex, and Tapeley Park, Devon (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—WILLIAM HARTLAND, of Clifton Park, Severn *d.* 25 Aug. 1713, leaving by Ann his wife, who *d.* Dec. two sons and four daus.,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 2. John.
1. Anne. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* James Jerrett.
3. Hester, *b.* 4 Aug. 1697; *m.* John Baylis.
4. Hannah, *b.* 30 Nov. 1701; *m.* Fernando Hunt.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HARTLAND, of the Mythe, Tewkesbury, *b.* *m.* 27 Oct. 1711, Sarah Pumfrey. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1766. 29 Feb. 1750, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, of Cagley Park, Newent, gov. of Berwick-on-Twe Sarah Engley, and had issue.
3. Thomas, *b.* 17 Feb. 1722; *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1756. His Ann, *d.* 7 May, 1780.
1. Hannah, *b.* 30 Jan., *d.* 20 Sept. 1715.
2. Sarah, *b.* 25 Nov. 1719. 3. Ann, *b.* 29 May, 17
4. Martha, *b.* 17 Sept. 1730; *d.* 4 Feb. 1732.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HARTLAND, *b.* 29 Oct. 1712; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1746 or 7) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 22 Sept., *d.* 29 Sept. 1746.
1. Hester, *b.* 25 Feb. 1745; *d.* 4 July, 1747.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Reeve. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1782. He *d.* 1766, having by her had issue,

2. William, *b.* 1750; *m.* Ann Jerrett, and *d.* 1775, leaving iss
3. NATHANIEL, of whom presently.
2. Mary, *m.* William Brydges, of Deerhurst.

The youngest son,

NATHANIEL HARTLAND, of Tewkesbury, banker, *b.* 10 1754; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1780, Martha, dau. of John Allis. 15 Sept. 1797, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. Rebecca, dau. of H. Wilkins. She *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1851. 5 Aug. 1830, having by his first wife had issue,

1. John Allis, of Notcliff, *b.* 8 Oct. 1781; *m.* Anna Maria. J. Allis. She *d.* 23 April, 1853. He *d.s.p.s.* 26 June, 1838.
2. Reeve, *b.* 12 March, 1783; *d.* 6 Dec. 1790.
3. Nathaniel, *b.* 25 June, 1786; *d.* 8 July, 1787.
4. NATHANIEL, of whom presently.
5. William, *b.* 15 Sept., *d.* 6 Dec. 1797.
1. Anna, *b.* 12 March, 1783; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1809.
2. Saah, *b.* 28 Sept. 1794; *m.* 21 Sept. 1819, John Lewis.

The 4th son,

NATHANIEL HARTLAND, of The Oaklands, Charlton King April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1816, Anna Summers, dau. of Summers Harford, of Ebbw Vale, co. Monmouth. She Aug. 1818, leaving issue,

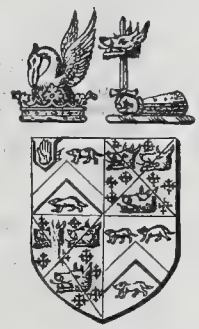
1. Alfred Harford, *b.* 17 Sept. 1817; *m.* Hannah Honoria, Lieut.-Col. W. Meall, and *d.* Jan. 1886, having had issue.

Mr. N. Hartland *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1825, Eliza, dau. and of Thomas Dixon, of King's Lynn. She *d.* 10 Dec. 187 *d.* 8 May, 1866, leaving further issue,

2. FREDERICK DIXON, created a bart. as above.
3. Ernest Dixon Hartland (*Hardwick Court, Chepstow*) Merton Coll. Oxford, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Amy Georgina, Charles Manley Smith.
1. Theresa Gales, *m.* Rev. Hugh Bold, of Boughrood Llyswen, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon, who *d.* 18
2. Emily Rosa, *m.* 1858, Richard William Banks, of Ridge near Kington, co. Hereford, J.P., and by him (who *d.* 18 issue.
3. Anna Louisa, *m.* William John Coulson, who *d.* 1890.

'eation—13 Oct. 1892.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, HARTLAND, arg., on a bend . 2 crescents, sa., 3 pallets or, each charged with a stag's head d of the 2nd; 2nd and 3rd, DIXON, per bend indented, sa. and or, pendlets betw. as many lions pass. all counterchanged. *Crests* HARTLAND: A stag's head erased or, gorged with a collar l pendent therefrom by a chain, a key inbend, all sa.; 2nd, N: A demi-lion, couped per fesse indented or, and sa., support- with the sinister paw an antique shield of the 2nd, charged a talbot's head erased of the first. *Motto*—Vive memor lethi.
ats—Middleton Manor, near Bognor; Ashley Manor, Chelten- *Town Residence*—14, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; ck.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP.



IR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK- TOPP, Bart. of Freathby, co. rester, J.P. co. Warwick, late . Scots guards (served in Egypt 2); *b.* 1858; *s.* his father as 5th . 1888; *m.* 10 June, 1895, Mili-, eldest dau. of Charles Henry son, M.P., of Warter Priory, kshire.

neage—WILLIAM HARTOPP, who *d.* 86, left EDWARD, his heir, and George, stor of the HARTOPPS *of Dalby House,* eicester. The eldest son,
WARD HARTOPP, of Freathby, M.P. for Leicestershire, was ed a baronet 24 Oct. 1619. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by ldest son,
R EDWARD HARTOPP, who raised a regiment for the parlia- t during the civil wars, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1658, is eldest son,
R JOHN HARTOPP, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* ARLES II., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Charles Fleetwood celebrated parliamentary commander), and was *s.* at his ase, in 1722, by his only son,
R JOHN HARTOPP, who *d.* in 1762, when the baronetcy red, he leaving by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir ph Wolfe, of London, two daus., viz.,
SARAH, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* Timothy Dallowe, M.D., but *d.* without issue, ereupon the whole of the property devolved upon
elder dau.,
RAH HARTOPP, who *m.* Jan. 1755, Joseph Hurlock, of Fort borough, governor of Bencoolen, and afterwards one of the tors of the East India Company, by whom (who was buried ug. 1793, aged 78) she left at her decease in 1766, an only dau.,
NE HURLOCK, who, at the decease of her mother, became and representative of the family of Hartopp, and at the ise of her kinswoman, Mrs. Jane Fleetwood, succeeded, by iest, to the Fleetwood property, in the co. of Norfolk.
Hurlock *m.* 7 Aug. 1777, EDMUND BUNNEY (son of Joseph ney, of Newark, co. Nottingham, by Mary, dau. of Edmund lock), who assumed, in consequence, the surnames of DOCK and HARTOPP, and was created a baronet 12 May, . Sir Edmund by this lady (who *d.* Sept. 1837) had e (with six other children, who *d. unm.*),
George Harry William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1785, M.P. for Dundalk, o assumed the additional surname of FLEETWOOD, in memory his lineal descent from General Charles Fleetwood, whose ates eventually vested in Lady Cradock Hartopp. He *d.* *n.* 31 March, 1824. 2. EDMUND, 2nd bart.
WILLIAM EDMUND, 3rd bart.
Anna Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1811, Charles Clement Adderley, of Hams ll, co. Warwick, and *d.* a widow, 20 April, 1827, leaving issue.
Emilia, *m.* 15 May, 1809, Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, Stafford, and had issue.
Edmund *d.* 10 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his 2nd but elder iving son,
R EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 2nd Bart., *b.* in May, 1789; 23 Sept. 1824, the Hon. Mary Jane Eden, dau. of Morton, Lord Henley, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1843) he left no e. Sir Edmund Cradock *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1849, when the devolved on his brother,
IR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 3rd Bart., who was 1 Dec. 1797, and *m.* 1825, Jane Mary, eldest dau. of Henry mfield Keane, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1881) had issue,
JOHN WILLIAM, 4th bart.
Edmund Charles, hon. col. (ret.) 7th batt. King's royal rifle ps (*Cotswood, Walton-on-the-Hill, Epsom,*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1846; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, Frances Emily, 2nd dau. of William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue,
1. William Edmund Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1872.
2. James Douglas, *b.* 1 April, 1874; *d.* 1 July, 1874.
3. Francis Gerald, *b.* 6 June, 1877.
4. Edward Ralph, *d.* 23 Oct. 1880, aged 9 months.
5. Ronald Arthur Charles, *b.* 27 Oct. 1881.
6. Louis Montagu, *b.* 1884.
7. Mildred Eveline Nora, *b.* 16 July, 1889.

1. Mildred Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, Bart., who *d.* 21 Nov. 1863; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson (who *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1876), eldest son of Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer.
2. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 2 July, 1851, Edward Basil Farnham, M.P. for North Leicestershire, who *d.* 13 May, 1878, leaving issue.
3. Matilda Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Lord Edward Pelham Clinton, 2nd son of Henry Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1892.
4. Anna Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Lord Walter Charles Montagu Douglas Scott, 3rd son of Walter, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 29 May, 1886. He *d.* 3 March, 1895, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Margaret Emily, *m.* 11 May, 1867, Capt. Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore, late royal horse guards, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
6. Julia Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Henry Bentinck, Earl of Shannon, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 16 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 4th Bart., *b.* 1829; *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of 12th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1889) had,

1. CHARLES EDWARD, present bart.
2. ALICK WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860 (*The Cottage, Maiden Bradley, Bath; White's and Bachelors' Clubs*); *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Janet Susan Webbe, youngest dau. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue,
   Charles William Everard, *b.* 4 Sept. 1893.
   Susan Cynthia Frances, *b.* 16 March, 1898.
3. Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1869.
4. George Francis Fleetwood, *b.* 20 July, 1870.

1. Eveline Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1884, Audley Charles Miles, 2nd son of Col. Charles William Miles, M.P., of Burton Hill, Wilts, and has issue.
2. Ada Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1884, James FitzRoy Wilberforce Farquhar, late 13th hussars, 5th son of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, Bart., and has issue.
3. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, and has issue.
4. Beatrice Anne. 5. Mary Eleanor.

Sir John, formerly capt. 17th lancers, *d.* 25 May, 1888.

Creation—12 May, 1796.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, arg., between three otters, passant, arg., for HARTOPP; 2nd and 3rd per saltire, gu. and arg., crusilly, and three boars' heads, two and one, couped, counterchanged, for CRADOCK. *Crests*—(1) An arm, in armour, couped at the elbow, lying fessewise, the hand holding a sword erect, transfixed with a boar's head; (2) out of a ducal coronet, or, a pelican, arg., vulning herself, ppr.
Town Residence—8, Seymour Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Guards'; Boodle's.

HARTWELL.



SIR BRODRICK DENHAM CECIL ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, Bart. of Dale Hall, Essex, lieut. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 10 July, 1876; *s.* his uncle 1900 as 4th Bart.; *m.* 18 July, 1902, Georgette Madeline, dau. of M. Pilon-Fleury, of Djenan es Saka El Biar, Algiers.

Lineage — CAPTAINS HUMPHREY and WILLIAM HARTWELL* served in the Irish wars previous to 1649. William was mayor of the city of Limerick in 1659. In 1666 Humphrey received, in recompense of his military services, a grant of 877 acres of land in the co. Limerick, and 72 acres in the King's Co. He served twice the office of mayor of the city Limerick, viz., in 1676 and 1677, and in 1682 was appointed a justice of peace for the co. Limerick. He was *s.* in his estates by his son,

CAPT. SAMUEL HARTWELL, who was killed at the battle of Landen, in 1693. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and sister of Catherine, the 1st wife of Lord Chancellor Brodrick, 1st Viscount Middleton, and by her

* Sir William Hartwell was made a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, in 1501; and a George Hartwell, of Fermoy, merchant, was one of the sufferers in the Irish rebellion in 1641.

(who *m.* 2ndly, the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore, by whom she was grandmother of Murrough, Marquess of Thomond) left a son, Barry Hartwell, and two daus., Catherine, wife of the celebrated Isaac Gervais, dean of Lismore, the friend of Swift; and Barbara, wife of the Rev. Thomas Revett. The son and heir,

Barry Hartwell, sold his estates in the co. Limerick to Mr. Naper, of Loughcrew, and entering into holy orders, was presented, in 1712, by Mr. Barry to the living of Rathcormac, in the diocese of Cloyne; and in 1715 obtained from Government the living of Kilmurry, in the diocese of Limerick. He *m.* Miss Spierin, of the co. Limerick, and, dying about 1742, left issue,

1. Brodrick, of whom presently. 2. Samuel.

1. Mary, m. 1st, Roger Power (by whom she had a son, John, who *m.* Miss Mitchell, of Mitchelsfort, co. Cork), and 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Tuckey, rector and vicar of Litter, and vicar of Marshalstown.

The elder son,

Brodrick Hartwell, was a post capt. in the royal navy, and lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He *s.* as co-heir to the large estates of the Barrys of Rathcormac, jointly with the issue of his father's cousin-german, the Hon. St. John Brodrick, and joined in the sale of them. He was father of

Sir Francis John Hartwell, 1st Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1757, who was knighted in 1802, acting as proxy for Lord Keith, on the installation of that nobleman as knight of the Bath, and was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1781, Anne Charlotte Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John Elphinstone, R.N., commander-in-chief of the Russian fleet. She *d.* 6 June, 1809, leaving issue,

Houlton (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to George, Prince Regent, *b.* 12 Feb. 1783; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Ruth, dau. of David Ball, of Bishop's Hall, and dying 24 Feb. 1819, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Jackson, of St. Vincent's) two surviving sons,

1. Brodrick, 2nd bart.

2. Sydney Houlton, *b.* 25 May, 1817; *m.* 1840, Judith St. Martin, and *d.* 1873.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1812, Louisa, dau. of John Aldridge, of New Lodge, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1843) he had an only dau., Louisa, *d.* at Naples. The baronet, who was col. of the Deptford and Woolwich volunteers, and director of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* 28 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Brodrick Hartwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 July, 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1859) had issue,

1. Francis Houlton, 3rd bart.

2. Edward Hughes Brodrick, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1837, consul for South Italy; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta Henrietta, eldest dau. of Stewart Henry Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.), and by her (who *d* 22 July, 1883) had

Brodrick Denham Cecil Arkwright, 4th bart.

Ruth Julia Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1895, W. Picton Phillips, and *d.* Jan. 1901, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1885, Ella, dau. of John Miller, C.E., Edinburgh, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1895. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1895.

3. Sidney Charles Elphinstone, *b.* 30 April, 1844; *m.* 18 Oct. 1876, Jeannette Marion, dau. of Colonel John Hadow Jenkins, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Barry, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1880.

2. John, *b.* in 1887.

1. Mignonne Louise Julia. 2. Dorothy Effie Marion.

4. Frederick Edward, *b.* 27 Dec. 1856.

1. Julia Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1863, Harry Neale Lightfoot (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 1894. 2. Nina Jeanetta, *d. unm.*

3. Ada Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1874, Roger William Stapylton Burnet (who *d.* 1880), eldest son of Peter Burnet, of Elrick, co. Aberdeen, and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1885, Jules de Bonnieres, of Wierre aux Bois, Pas de Calais, and has issue by the first marriage.

4. Lawrence Alicia, *m.* 1870, William Evans Morrell, and has issue.

Sir Brodrick *d.* 11 Dec. 1888. His eldest son,

Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd bart., late capt. 17th regt. (Crimean and Turkish medals), J.P. Somerset, *b.* 18 Sept. 1835; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma Jane (38, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*), only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st bart., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Mabel. 2. Edith. 3. Florence.

Creation—26 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Sa., a buck's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a cross patée-fitchée, of the last; in chief, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, of the 2nd and 3rd; on a canton, erm., two bars, per pale, az. and gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, surrounded with seven pales, the 2nd and 5th charged with a spear's head, sanguinated, arg., a hart, lodged, the dexter foot on a well, of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak, vert. *Motto*—Sorte suâ contentus.

Seat—Dale Hall, Essex.

HARTY.



Sir Henry Lockington Harty, Bart. of Prospect House, co. Dublin, Coroner for cc. Dublin, *b.* 9 May, 1826; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 3 Jan. 1902; *m.* 10 July, 1854, Anna, dau. of Henry Davis, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1880) has issue,

1. Allsop Frederick, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 6 Sept. 1855.

2. Lione Lockington (*Belrobin, Louth*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *m.* 17 Oct. 1894, Lucy Annie, dau. of Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin.

1. Paulina Rhoda, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Frederick William Forsyt

2. Elizabeth Kathleen, *m.* 1880, Frederick J. Flood, L.R.C.P.

Lineage—Timothy Harty, of Kilkenny, son of Willi Harty (who *d.* May, 1784) by his first wife Susanna Cole; *b.* J 1736; *m.* 1 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of John Lockington, Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Way, of Kilree, co. Kilken He *d.* Sept. 1799, leaving issue,

1. William, M.D., of Dublin, *b.* July, 1776, left issue.

2. John, maj. 33rd Foot, *b.* Nov. 1777.

3. Joseph, lieut.-col. 33rd Foot, *b.* June, 1778.

4. Robert Way, (Sir), created a bart.

1. Susannah, *m.* 26 Jan. 1791, Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart.

2. Anne.

3. Frances, *m.* Dec. 1807, Thomas Vickers.

The youngest son,

Sir Robert Way Harty, 1st Bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, of Pros House, near Dublin, elected M.P. for that city 1831, and mayor in 1830-1, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He 21 March, 1807, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Davis, of E Park, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1875) had issue,

1. Robert, 2nd bart.

2. Marcus, C.E., *b.* 27 Nov. 1819; *d.* Dec. 1879.

3. Charles Allsop, *b.* 3 Nov. 1821; *d.* 20 July, 1840.

4. Henry Lockington, 3rd and present bart.

1. Louisa Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, George Haigh, of Bemers Yorkshire, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth Henrietta.

3. Adelaide Emma Jane, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, George Henry Hai of Grainsby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Robert Way Harty *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Harty, 2nd bart., barrister, *b.* 8 Sept. 1815; Jan. 1857, Sophy, dau. of Rev. Samuel G. Fairtlough, rector Ahinagh, Cork, and had issue,

1. Robert Way, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1879.

1. Caroline Elizabeth Josephine. 2. Isabella Henrietta.

Sir Robert *d.* 3 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Or, on a fesse, sa., between three trefoils slipped ver many doves, volant of the field. *Crest*—A falcon's head era ppr., charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert between wings erect or, each charged with a hurt. *Motto*—Malo mori q fœdari.

Residences—Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Belrobin, Louth.

HARVEY OF LANGLEY PARK.



Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, Bart. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, D.L., High Sheriff 1900, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1 July, 1856; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche Oliphant Murray, eldest dau. of 10th Baron Elibank, and has issue,

1. Irene Alice Gertrude, *b.* 8 March, 1894.

2. Diana Blanche, *b.* 2 April, 1897.

3. Caroline Magdalen, *b.* 3 Nov. 1899.

Lineage—Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, J.P., and, in 1828, high sheriff of that co.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1791; 1st, 14 Jan. 1819, Jane Jemima, dau. of John Raw Collins, of H Court, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1827) had issue,

Robert Bateson (Sir), created a bart.

Caroline, *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Cha and *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1889.

Mr. Harvey *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1829, Ann, dau. of Admira

am Hotham, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1859) he had no
. He *d.* 10 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT BATESON HARVEY, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for
s, hon. major Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st
g. 1855, Diana Jane, dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, rector of
n Percy, formerly archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.*
had issue,

OBERT GRENVILLE, 2nd bart.

harles Bateson, maj. 10th hussars, brig. adj. 17th yeo. brigade
tts), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 30 July, 1891, Catherine Maria,
of Hon. and Rev. James Lascelles, canon of Ripon (*see* HAR-
D, E.) He was killed in action at Colesberg, S. Africa, 4 Jan.
, leaving issue,

Norah, *b.* 25 Aug. 1892. 2. Sylvia, *b.* 3 July, 1899.
arolina Georgina. 2. Diana Genevieve.

lorence Anna, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer.

m. 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen Breadalbane, widow of
nder Anderson, and dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by
econd wife, Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of
dalbane. Sir Robert was created a baronet 28 Nov. 1868, and
March, 1887.

reation—28 Nov. 1868.

rms—Gu. on a bend engr. arg., three trefoils slipped vert,
ithin a bordure wavy or. *Crest*—A lion reguardant ppr.,
orting an escocheon arg., charged with a bat's wing sa.

o—Probitas verus honos.

at—Langley Park, Slough, Bucks. *Club*—Carlton.

RVEY OF CROWN POINT.



IR CHARLES HARVEY, Bart. of
wn Point, in the parish of Trowse,
folk, J.P.; late hon. col. 4th batt.
folk regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *s.* his
ier as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 1st,
larch, 1870, Jane Ann, dau. of
jamin Green, of Newcastle, and
her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1891) has
e,

CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD, *b.*
April, 1871.

Sibyl Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1873.

Christabel Katherine, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; *d.* 2 May, 1894.

Gabrielle Jean, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.

m. 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Mary Anne Edith, dau. of F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich, and has issue,

Oliver Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.

ineage—JOHN HARVEY, of Beacham Well, in Norfolk,
rited a considerable estate in that parish, and was buried
e in 1569. This estate passed in direct descent from father
on, to his great-grandson,

OBERT HARVEY, of Beacham Wells, who *d.* 1678, leaving
h a younger child, William, ancestor of THOMAS HARVEY, of
thwold) a son and heir,

OBERT HARVEY, of Beacham Well, who left at his decease, in
, two sons, viz.,

ROBERT, great-grandfather of ROBERT HARVEY, of Watton,
ose dau., CHARLOTTE MARY, *m.* her cousin, SIR ROBERT JOHN
RVEY, K.C.B. 2. JOHN.

2nd son,

OHN HARVEY, of Norwich, was twice mayor of that city, *b.*
Aug. 1666; *m.* 1st, Ann (who *d.* 1706), dau. of William
han, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.

Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ives, of Norwich. She *d.*
Oct. 1741. He *d.* 1751, leaving a dau.

Thomas, of Norwich, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Ives, of
rwich, and *d.* 1772, leaving issue. From him descended the
ARVEYS, of Catton.

Samuel, mayor of Norwich, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Dr. Evans,
King's Lynn, and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Hepburn, of King's
nn, and *d.* 1772.

William (Rev.), rector of Fineham, who *d.* 1747, leaving issue,
m. a 2nd time, and had further issue. Mr. Harvey *d.* 28
t. 1742. The eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, J.P. and D.L., mayor of Norwich 1729, *b.*
8; *m.* Lydia (who *d.* 1742), dau. of John Black, and dying
3, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT HARVEY, of Catton, Norfolk, twice mayor of Norwich,
o *m.* Judith, dau. of Capt. Onley, R.N., and sister of the
v. Charles Onley, of Stisted Hall, in Essex, and by her who
1 May, 1810, had issue,

ROBERT, his heir. 2. JOHN, successor to his brother.

Charles, who took the surname and arms of SAVILL-ONLEY
ee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sarah, *m.* Archibald Morris.

. Harvey *d.* 29 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, of Catton, mayor of Norwich, lieut.-col. of the East Norfolk militia, and subsequently colonel-commandant of the Norwich regiment of volunteers, *b.* 8 Feb. 1853; *m.* Ann (who *d.* 28 Aug 1801), dau. of Jeremiah Ives, mayor of Norwich, but dying *s.p.* 13 Jan. 1820, he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HARVEY, of Thorpe Lodge, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 May, 1755, lieut.-col. commandant 3rd Norfolk cavalry volunteers, and high sheriff for the co. in 1825, who *m.* 18 Dec. 1783, Frances, dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, of Brooke House. She *d.* 2 July, 1809, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN (SIR), his heir.
2. George, of Thorpe Grove, Norfolk, *b.* 4 June, 1793: *m.* 25 April, 1816, Marianne, only child of Dr. Beevor, D.D., and niece of Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1856) had issue.
3. Roger Kerrison, of Thorpe, near Norwich, and Bath, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 28 March, 1826, Eliza Beecroft, dau. of Sir Edmund K. Lacon, bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1881) had issue.
   1. Fanny, *m.* Rev. Edmund Bellman, and *d.* 1867.
   2. Marianne, *m.* Rev. Charles Day, and *d.* 1812.
   3. Emma, *m.* Richard Day Squire.
   4. Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1818, her cousin, Onley Savill Onley, of Stisted Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1845.
   5. Harriott, *m.* Captain Thomas Blakiston, R.N.
   6. Rosa, *m.* John Ranking.
   7. Augusta, *m.* 1st, Harry Goring, eldest son of Sir Charles Goring, bart., and 2ndly, E. Trelawny.
   8. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norfolk.

Col. Harvey *d.* 9 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, K.C.B., Knight of the Tower and Sword, Knight Commander of St. Bento d'Aviz, of Mousehold House, J.P. and D.L., gen. in the army, *b.* 21 Feb. 1785; *m.* 6 June, 1815, Charlotte Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Harvey, of Watton, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869) had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 2 April, 1822.
3. Edward Kerrison, of Montague House, South Lowestoft, and Grey Friars, Norwich, twice mayor of Norwich, J.P. Norwich and Suffolk *b*, 21 Dec. 1826: *m.* 1st. 27 March, 1856, Emma Susanna, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham and Cransford, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue,
   1. Edward Montague Chevallier, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 June, 1861; *m.* 1892, May Evelyn, dau. of Richard George Coke, of Brimington Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.
   1. Frances Sophia, *m.* 1889, Frederick William Cook, and has issue.
   2. Mary Ethelind, *m.* 1889, John Sharman Franey, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds.
   1. Julia, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1837, Major Samuel Ives Sutton (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1850), eldest son of Rear-Admiral Sutton; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1858, Peter Wells, of Windsor Forest, Berks, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1893.
   2. Charlotte Emma, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Rev. Henry Churchman Long, rector of Newton and Swainsthorpe (who *d.* 21 April, 1884), 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Churchman Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
   3. Maria Frances, *d. unm.* 1854.

Sir Robert Harvey, a distinguished soldier, was present as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaço, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes and Toulouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St. Sebastian. He *d.* 18 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY HARVEY, 1st Bart., *b.* 16 April, 1817; who *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta Augusta Lambart, granddau. of Robert, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1874) he had issue,

1. Robert Lambart Sutton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *d.* 4 Sept. 1864.
2. CHARLES, 2nd bart.
3. Lambart Edward, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 20 Jan. 1871.
1. Henrietta Julia, *m.* 9 May, 1868, E. B. Knowles Lacon, afterwards Sir E. B. K. Lacon, bart., and *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1876. He *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1899.
2. Ida, *m.* 15 Feb, 1876, Thomas Keppel, youngest son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel, and has issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).
3. Alicia Menella, *m.* 9 June, 1874, Henry Keppel, 6th son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel, M.A., canon of Norwich, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).

Sir Robert sat in parliament as M.P. for Thetford from 1865 to 1868, and was created a baronet, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 19 July, 1870.

Creation—8 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Erminois on a chief, indented, gu., a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Robert John Harvey for his services at the battle of Orthes, pendant from a ribbon, gu., fimbriated, az., beneath the word "Orthes," between two crescents, arg., a canton, erm., thereon a representation of a badge of the order of the tower and sword. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or a dexter cubit arm, erect, ppr., above a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Alteri si tibi.

Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Royal Thames Yacht.

HASTINGS.



THE BARON HASTINGS (Sir George Manners Astley), in England, and a Baronet, major late 2nd brigade Eastern Division royal artillery, J.P. for Norfolk, *b.* 4 April, 1857 ; *s.* his brother as 20th baron, 1875; *m.* 17 April, 1880, the Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, 4th dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, and has,

1. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL (for whom the King stood sponsor), lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 24 Nov. 1882.
2. Jacob John, *b.* 5 March, 1884.
3. Charles Melton, *b.* 5 May, 1885.

1. Alexandra Rhoda, for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor, *b.* 28 Sept. 1886.
2. Bridget, *b.* 8 March, 1889.
3. Hester, *b.* 17 May, 1899.

Lineage—Of the antiquity of the Astleys there is the most unquestionable testimony ; and several curious and interesting proofs are to be found in DUGDALE'S *Warwickshire*.

SIR THOMAS ASTLEY, Knt., who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* HENRY III., with Montford, Earl of Leicester, and other insurrectionary barons, founded the family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). By his 1st wife, Joan, dau. of Ernald de Bois, he was father of ANDREW, from whom the ASTLEYS *of Pateshull, co. Stafford*, derive. By his 2nd wife, Editha, dau. of Peter Constable, of Melton Constable, Norfolk, and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, Knt., he had three sons, from the 2nd of whom,

THOMAS ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, descended (the 7th in direct succession),

JOHN ASTLEY, of Hill Morton and Melton Constable, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Cheyney, of Sittingbourne, in Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

ISAAC ASTLEY. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Waldegrave, of Borley, Essex, and had two sons, viz.,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Jacob (Sir), who, having acquired considerable reputation under the royal standard during the civil wars, was advanced to the peerage as *Baron Astley, of Reading*. His lordship *m.* Agnes Imple, a German lady of family, and was *s.* in 1651, by his eldest son,
   ISAAC, 2nd baron, who *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   JACOB, 3rd baron, at whose decease, issueless, in 1668, the barony expired.

Isaac Astley was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS ASTLEY, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of George Deane, of Tilney, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his successor.
2. ISAAC, successor to his brother.
3. Edward (Sir), *m.* his cousin, the Hon. Elizabeth Astley, dau. of Jacob, Lord Astley, and dying in 1653, left a son,
   JACOB, of whom presently, as representative of the family.

Thomas Astley was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ASTLEY, Knt., at whose decease, without issue, the estates devolved upon his brother,

SIR ISAAC ASTLEY, who was created a baronet 21 Jan. 1641. Sir Isaac *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Augustine Messenger, of Hackford, in Norfolk; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, but had no issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1659, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates of Hill Morton and Melton Constable passed to his nephew,

SIR JACOB ASTLEY, Knt., 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir Jacob *s.* not only to the property of his uncle, but also to the entailed lands of his maternal grandfather, Lord Astley these being so settled by Act of Parliament. He represented the co. Norfolk for forty years in parliament. He *m.* 1661, Blanch, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Wodehouse, Bart. of Kimberley, Norfolk, and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR PHILIP ASTLEY, 2nd Bart., *m.* 2 Dec. 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bransby, of Caistor, Norfolk, and had (with three younger sons, who all *d.s.p.*, and two daus., Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Elwin, of Thirning, and Jemima, of Christopher Metcalf, of Hawsted) a son and successor at his decease, 7 July 1739,

SIR JACOB ASTLEY, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1721, Lucy, youngest dau. of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton, Norfolk and co-heir of her brother, Sir Henry,* by whom, who *d.* 1739, he had (with other issue),

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. John (Rev.), *m.* in 1762, Catherine, dau. of Philip Bell, Wallington, Norfolk, and *d.* in 1803, leaving two daus.
   1. Blanch, *m.* Edward Pratt, of Ryston, Norfolk, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Jacob *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Judith, dau. of Isaac Watlington, and relict of Gresham Page, of Saxthorpe; and 3rdly, 1744, Sarah dau. of Christopher Bedingfeld, but had no other issue. He 5 Jan. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD ASTLEY, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 26 Dec. 1729 ; *m.* 1st, 175 Rhoda, eldest surviving dau. of Francis Blake Delaval, of Seato Delaval, Northumberland, and sister of John, Lord Delaval, whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1757) he had,

1. JACOB HENRY, his successor.
2. Francis, who was killed on board the "Arethusa" frigate in an engagement off the Isle of Bars in 1778.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1759, Anne, youngest dau. of Christoph Milles, of Nackington, in Kent, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Jul 1792) had issue,

3. Edward John, col. 1st life guards, *b.* 11 June, 1761; *m.* Ann Little, and *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1806.
4. Bernard (Rev.), rector of Little Snoring, Norfolk, and Binston, Somerset, *b.* 31 Aug. 1764; *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of Edwa Hase, of Sall, in Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1789. His widow 2ndly, Rev. Matthew Jones, and 3rdly, Rev. Horatio Dowsin She *d.* 1830.
5. Henry Nicholas (Rev.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1767; *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Sara dau. of the Rev. J. Pitman. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1822. He *d.* 14 Au 1854, leaving issue,
   1. Henry L'Estrange Milles (Rev.), rector of Foulsham, Norfol *b.* 27 Dec. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 1841, Dulcibella, dau. of Col. Gouch, of Carleton, co. York, and left issue.
   2. William, *d. unm.* in 1824.

   1. Lucy, *d. unm.*
   2. Jane Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1833, Rev. William Frank Cubitt, D.D rector of Fritton, in Suffolk, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
   3. Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1835, Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 26 May, 187 leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Bullen, who *d.s.p.m.* 1810. *d.* 27 March, 1802, after having represented Norfolk twenty-fo years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JACOB HENRY ASTLEY, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1756; 1789, Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, King's Lynn, in the co. of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 13 Ja 1855) had issue,

1. JACOB, his heir.
2. Edward, *b.* in Jan. 1799; *d.* 4 April, 1846.
3. Francis L'Estrange, lieut.-col., *b.* 27 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1st, 28 Jul 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverha Norfolk. She *d.* 29 July, 1848, leaving issue,
   1. Francis Nathaniel, late capt. carabineers, *b.* 26 May, 1837; 25 March, 1863, Jane, eldest dau. of W. H. Binney. He *d.* 186 leaving issue,

---

* Through the ancient and very eminent family of Le Strange, Lo Hastings derived his co-heirship to the baronies of HASTINGS *Gressing Hall* and CAMOIS, created by writ of summons to Thom de Camois, dated 20 Aug. 1383, 7 RICHARD II.

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk, who in 1579, was *s.* by his son,

HAMON LE STRANGE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with h sister Ann, wife of William Brown) of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt. Elsing, the lineal descendant and representative of John, Lo Hastings, one of the competitors for the throne of Scotland in 12 who was summoned to parliament in 1290. He *d.* 1580, leaving son and heir,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, Knt., M.P. for Norfolk, 1 EDWARD V who was *s.* by his son,

SIR HAMON LE STRANGE, Knt. of Hunstanston, whose son and he

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, 1st Bart., of Hunstanton, was create baronet 1 June, 1629. Sir Nicholas *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1663, aged 5 dau. of Sir Edward Lewknor, Knt., and had issue a son and success

SIR HAMON LE STRANGE, 2nd Bart. of Hunstanton, who *d. un* 7 months after his father, 15 Feb. 1655, aged 24, and was *s.* by brother,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, 3rd Bart. of Hunstanton, who 1st, Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, and had by her (w *d.*) a son and heir, NICHOLAS. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Elizabe dau. of Sir J. Isham, and had by her, with two sons who *d.s.p.*, t daus., the elder of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Fash. Sir Nicho *d.* 13 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR NICHOLAS L'ESTRANGE, the 4th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Hamon, who *d. unm.*
2. THOMAS (Sir), 5th bart., *d.s.p.* 1751.
3. HENRY (Sir), 6th bart., *d.s.p.* 1760, when the title became *extin*

1. ARMINE, *m.* Nicholas Styleman, of Snettisham, Norfolk, and 1768, leaving issue. From her descend the family of L'Estrange, Hunstanton (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. LUCY, *m.* in 1721, Sir Jacob Astley, Bart. (*see above*).

Francis Jacob L'Estrange, *b.* 17 April, 1866.
Edward Henry Nathaniel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868.
Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867.
ederic Bernard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Emma usta, elder dau. of Charles Schreiber, of Roundwood Park, lk, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. , Major L. M. Carmichael, and *d.* 1883) had issue,
Delaval Graham L'Estrange, capt. N. Somerset yeo. cav., lieut. Welsh regt. (*Ferne Lodge, Weston, Bath*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; 1 July, 1897, Kate, 2nd dau. of J. H. Clark, of New S. Wales Bath, and has issue,
. Joan Doreen, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901. 2*a*. A dau., *b.* 8 Oct. 1902.
Bernard Armine Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.
Lilian Augusta Muriel.
Blanche Rhoda Delaval, *m.* 2 Dec. 1897, Thomas John Green.
harlotte Laura, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Hon. Graham E. H. Manners on (who *d.* 30 May, 1888) 2nd son of John Henry, 3rd Viscount terbury, and has issue.
b. 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1854, Rosalind Alicia, dau. of Sir Robert kland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 9 April, 1866, having by her, who Aug. 1900, had,
ertram Frankland FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY, of Chequers rt, Bucks, J.P. and D.L. Bucks, late lieut. rifle brigade, med by Royal Licence, 1901, the additional name and arms 'RANKLAND-RUSSELL, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 30 April, 1887, y Florence Conyngham, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Marquess yngham, and has issue,
nry Jacob Delaval, *b.* 3 March, 1888.
ve Joan, *b.* 26 June, 1893.
Iubert Delaval (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*Benham Park, Newbury*), rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *b.* 14 July, 1860; *m.* 30 July, Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, Bart., and w of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and has issue,
ilip Reginald, *b.* 9 June, 1896.
th Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1900.
eginald Basil, *b.* 8 Jan. 1862.
ioda, *d. unm.* in 1808.
ane, *m.* 1820, Thomas Potter Macqueen, of Ridgemont, co. rd, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.
litha, *m.* March, 1825, Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, x, and has issue.
anche, *d.* 15 March, 1870.
ester, *m.* in June, 1825, Rev. Augustus Dashwood, rector of nage, Norfolk, youngest son of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, , and had issue. She *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1867.
gnes, *m.* Sept. 1825, the Rev. John Henry Sparke, canon ly, and rector of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, eldest son of bishop of and has issue. She *d.* his widow 30 July, 1872.
acob *d.* 28 April, 1817, after representing Norfolk twenty in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
: JACOB, 16TH BARON HASTINGS, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1819, giana Carolina, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, , and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,
ACOB HENRY DELAVAL, his successor.
ELAVAL LOFTUS, successor to his brother.

barony of Hastings, created by EDWARD I., in 1290, having a into abeyance, the House of Peers reported that Henry trange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and acob Astley, Bart., were co-heirs thereto, whereupon Sir had the abeyance terminated in his favour, and was moned to parliament by writ, as BARON HASTINGS, 18 May,

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

COB HENRY DELAVAL, 17TH BARON HASTINGS, *b.* 21 May, ; *m.* 19 May, 1860, Frances, dau. of Mr. T. Cosham, but er (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Robert Heane, of Barnwood, co. cester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1884) had no issue. His lordship was e time in the life guards, and hon. colonel Norfolk militia

He *d.* 8 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

ELAVAL LOFTUS, 18TH BARON HASTINGS, M.A., vicar of East ham, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Frances a Manners Sutton, 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury, by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1874) had,

BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, late peer.
GEORGE MANNERS, present peer.

Henry Jacob, late lieut. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 2 March, 1867; 8 July, 1891, Sybil, dau. of the late Charles George Fountaine, Narford Hall, Norfolk.
Agneta Frances Delaval, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Roland L'Estrange, est son of Hamon L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and has e (*see Landed Gentry.*)

lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, 19TH BARON HASTINGS, *b.* 9 Sept. , who *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,

RGE MANNERS, present peer.

reations—Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Baron, 1290.
rms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm., within ordure, engrailed, or, for ASTLEY; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, ducally crowned, or, for CONSTABLE; 3rd, arg., two lions, ant, gu., for L'ESTRANGE; 4th, or, a maunch, gu., for HASTINGS.
t—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five feathers, arg.
porters—On either side, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and ged, with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon of the s of Hastings. *Motto*—Justitiæ tenax.
eats—Melton Constable, Norfolk; and Seaton Delaval, Northberland. *Town Residence*—9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

HASTINGS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET RAWDON-HASTINGS, 4TH MARQUESS OF HASTINGS (*see* LOUDON, E.), *b.* 22 July, 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1864, FLORENCE CECILIA, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, but *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the marquessate expired. The Marchioness *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., and by him has issue (*see that title*).

Creation—7 Dec. 1816.

HATHERTON.



THE BARON HATHERTON (Edward George Percy Littleton, C.M.G.), of Hatherton, co. Stafford, formerly major and col. gren. guards, late mil. sec. to the Governor-General of Canada, J.P., C.C. and D.L. co. Stafford, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, hon. commissioner in lunacy, 1890-98; *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1888; *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, 8th dau. of Sir Charles R. Rowley, Bart., and has issue,

1. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY, J.P., D.L. co. Stafford, late lieut. North Staffordshire regt. (*Nar-side, Narborough, West Norfolk*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *m.* 14 July, 1897, Hester Edithe, dau. of Thomas Tarrant Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania, and has,
   1. Edward Thomas Walhouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1900.
   1. Joyce Marie, *b.* 2 July, 1898.
   2. Norah Hyacinthe, *b.* 19 July, 1899.
   3. Lilah Cecilia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1902.
2. Algernon Joshua Percy, lieut. S. African mounted infantry, served with Roberts's Horse throughout S. African War, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
3. Charles Christopher Josceline, *b.* 18 July, 1872.
4. William Hugh, lieut. 5th batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 26 July, 1882.

1. Margaret Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1869; *m.* 12 April, 1899, Major Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., 17th lancers, third son of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., and has issue.
2. Hyacinthe Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874.
3. Susan Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *m.* 19 April, 1900, Rev. Owen F. Jacson, rector of Moreton Saye, co. Salop.
4. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
5. Edith Modwena, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Lineage—By an ancient pedigree in the College of Arms, it appears that the family of LUTTELTON, or LYTTELTON, was settled at Frankley, in Worcestershire, about 1235,* when it is recorded that

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, *m.* Emma de Frankley, an heiress, lady of the manor of Frankley; for the intermediate generations, *see* LORD LYTTELTON, *of Frankley.*

SIR THOMAS LUTTELTON, or (as with him more invariably spelt) LITTLETON, K.B., became one of the great law luminaries

* Selden was possessed of two grants of lands to the monastery of Evesham, in 7 HENRY II. (1161), to both of which John de Lyttleton was witness. This is the most ancient mention of the name of Lyttleton to be met with, and as the land so given was at Lench, near South Lyttleton, it is probable this John was ancestor to Lyttleton of Frankley.

of his country, and is immortalized by one work alone, his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures*. In 1454, he was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and afterwards appointed steward of the Marshalsea of the king's household; the next year he was constituted king's serjeant, and, 13 May, 1455, rode justice of the assize in the northern circuit. Having shown some inclining to the Lancastrian party during the war of the Roses, Littleton, on the accession of EDWARD IV., sued a general pardon, which was granted to him, and in the 4th year of that prince's reign, he was appointed one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, when he had a grant of 110 marks out of the Customs of London, Bristol, and Hull; and moreover, 106*s.* 11½*d.* for a robe and furs, and 6*s.* 6*d.* for a summer robe. In the 15th of King EDWARD, he was made a knight of the Bath, with the Prince of Wales, and several persons of the highest distinction. Sir Thomas *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Burley of Broomscroft Castle, in Shropshire, and relict of Sir Philip Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestre, in Staffordshire. With her he acquired large possessions, and had three sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), of Frankley, from whom the LORDS LYTTELTON. (*See* COBHAM, V.) 2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of the Lord-Keeper Lyttleton, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir William Littleton, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of WILLIAM III.

This celebrated judge made his last will 22nd August, 1481, and died the next day, at his seat at Frankley, in a great and good old age. His widow survived him twenty-four years, and *d.* 22 March, 1505, nearly fourscore, leaving a great estate, which came by her father and mother, to her eldest son, Sir William. The 2nd son,

RICHARD LITTLETON, a lawyer of eminence, to whom his father bequeathed his *Treatise on Tenures*, and gave a moiety of the manor of Baxterley, in Warwickshire, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of William Winesbury, of Pillaton Hall, Staffordshire, and had,

1. Richard, *d.s.p.* 2. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
1. Ellen, *m.* 1st, John Cotes, of Woodcote, in Shropshire; and 2ndly, William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William Humphry Pigot, of Salop; and 2ndly, — Clifton, of Derbyshire.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Middlemore, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick.

He (Richard) *d.* 9 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt. of Pillaton Hall, who had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Stafford, and keeper of his parks, and bailiff of his manor of Farebriggs, in the co. of Stafford, for life. He was sheriff of Staffordshire 15 and 31 HENRY VIII. and 4 EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Humphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton, in the co. of Stafford, and by her had seven sons, the six eldest *d.* without issue; the seventh, EDWARD, succeeded as heir; besides two daus., Barbara, wife of Henry Gower, of Worcestershire, and afterwards of John Folliot, of Pirton; and Constance, wife of Sir James Fuljambe, Knt. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, relict of — Wood, and dau. of Richard Hill, sister and heir of Robert Hill, of Hounhill, in the co. of Stafford (she *m.* 3rdly, Ralph Egerton, of Wrinehill), but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1558, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., sheriff of Staffordshire 5 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Cockayne, of Ashburne, in Derbyshire, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Thomas Lane, of Bentley, co. Stafford, and left issue.
3. Francis, of Melsho, Salop, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Sutton, of Overhaddon, co York, and left issue.
4. Walter, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Comberford, of the same county. 5. John, *d.s.p.*
6. James, *m.* Mercy, dau. of John Stone, of London, relict of William Bowyer, and left issue.
7. Devereux, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Allen, of Woodhouse, co. Derby, and left issue.
1. Jane, *m.* John Lane, of Bentley.
2. Constance, *m.* Thomas Holt, of Gristlehurst, in Lancashire.
3. Mary, *m.* Walter Vernon, of Hounhill, Staffordshire.
4. Grace, *m.* 1st, Francis Harnage, of Belswardyne, Salop; and 2ndly, Silvanus Lacon, of the same county.
5. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Repington, Knt. of Amington, co Warwick.

Sir Edward *d.* 19 July, 1574, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., sheriff of Staffordshire, 25th and 35th of ELIZABETH, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, in the 39th of the same reign; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt., youngest son of Walter, Viscount Hereford,* and had issue,

* Through this marriage, Lord Hatherton, as one of the representatives of Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, son of EDWARD III., is entitled to quarter the royal arms of Plantagenet.

1. EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Morton Wilbrighton, co. Stafford.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Fowler, of King's Harnage, Salop.
2. Annie, *m.* Humphrey Salwey, of Stanford, in Worcestershire.
3. Jane, *m.* Richard Knightley, of Fawesley, Northampton.
4. Ellen, *m.* William Babington, of Curborough, co. Stafford.
5. Margaret, *m.* John Skinner, of Cofton, in Worcestershire.
6. Lettice, *m.* John Fulnethy, archdeacon of Stafford.
7. Constance, *m.* Richard Hill, Gent., of London.

Sir Edward was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, M.P. for Staffordshire, 21st JAMES and sheriff 24th of the same reign, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Clement Fisher, Knt. of Packington, in the co. of Warwick, had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Fisher, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Baynton, of Wiltshire.
3. Walter (Sir), chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield Coventry, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Lewis Pemberton, Knt. Rushden, in Northamptonshire, and had four sons.
1. Walter, of Lichfield, *m.* a dau. of William Talbot, of Stour Castle, Staffordshire, and had issue. From this Walter, of Lichfield, descends the present LORD TEYNHAM, who is consequently entitled to quarter the arms of Littleton, Devereux, Bourchier, Plantagenet.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. Fisher, LL.D., *d.* in March, 1696-7.
4. Henry, merchant of London, *d.s.p.*

4. William, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Webster, of Amsterd merchant.
1. Lettice, *m.* 1st, William Washbourne, of Washbourne; 2ndly, John Clent, of Knightwick, both in Worcestershire.
2. Mary, *m.* Euseby Shuckburgh, of Naseby, in Northampt shire.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir George Browne, Knt. of Radfo in Warwickshire; and 2ndly, Sir Robert Fisher, Bart. Packington.
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston.

Sir Edward *d.* in July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, 1st Bart., of Pillaton Hall, in co. of Stafford, who was created a baronet by King CHARLES 28 June, 1627. Sir Edward *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Willi Courteen, Knt. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thor Thorne, of Shelvock, in Shropshire, had issue,

1. William, who *d.v.p.* 2. EDWARD, his heir.
3. James, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* — Cole, of Shrewsbury.
2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Napier, eldest son of Sir Robert Nap of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.

Sir Edward was a zealous royalist, and had to pay £1,347 composition for his estate. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. Sir Walter Wrottesley, Bart. of Wrottesley, and had,

1. EDWARD, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 24 Jan. 17 leaving by his wife Susannah, dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddul Bart. (which lady *d.* 25 Aug. 1722),
1. EDWARD, successor to his grandfather.
2. Theophilus, *d. unm.*
3. Fisher, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1740. He *m.* Franc eldest dau. and co-heir of James Whitehall, of Pipe Ridw in Staffordshire, and had two sons and a dau., viz.,
(1) EDWARD, 4th bart.
(2) Fisher, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, only dau. and hei Thomas Seace, of Northrepps, in Norfolk, but had no issu
(1) FRANCES, *m.* MORETON WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, Stafford, and had a son,
MORETON WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, who *m.* Anne Crayc dau. of A. Portal, and had by her, who *d.* 17 March, 1 (with four daus., Clara; Charlotte Anne, *m.* in 1818, R George Chetwode, and *d.* 1837; Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* in 18 Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy; and Caroline, *d.* 17 1875), one son,
EDWARD JOHN, created Lord Hatherton.
1. Susan, *m.* Sir John Coryton, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* Edward Arblaster, of Longdon, in Staffordshir
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Humphry Hodgetts.
4. Catherine, *m.* John Floyer, son of Sir John Floyer, M. of Lichfield.
5. Jane, *m.* John Eggington, of Staffordshire.

2. Walter, major in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Kno (who claimed the earldom of Banbury). He fell in a duel, left no issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, in Staffordsh and had issue.
2. Hester, *m.* Humphrey Persehouse, of Reynolds Hall, Staffordshire.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of his cousin Littleton Teddesley Hay, and by that lady had,

3. Devereux, who *d. unm.* at his seat at Tamworth, 7 June, 17
4. Walter, *d. unm.*
5. Henry, deputy-governor of Cork, left no issue.
6. Fisher, barrister-at-law, succeeded to the estate of his eld brother.
7. William, capt. R.N., left a son,
Edward, who inherited the property of his uncle, Fisher. *m.* his cousin Joyce, eldest dau. of Stanford Wolferstan Statfold, and *d.s.p.*

lam, killed in a duel, *d. unm.*
ary, *m.* Ward Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle.
rah, *m.* Stanford Wolferstan, of Statfold.
about 1709, and was *s.* by his grandson,
EDWARD LITTLETON, 3rd Bart., *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir
rd Hoare, Knt., lord mayor of the city of London, and one
representatives in parliament, *temp.* Queen ANNE, but
2 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his nephew,
EDWARD LITTLETON, 4th Bart., *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of
opher Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, but *d.* issueless, 18
1812, when the BARONETCY EXPIRED. Sir Edward had
ed the seat of the family from Pillaton Hall, to Teddesley,
same co. His estates and the representation of the family
ved upon his grand-nephew,
VARD JOHN WALHOUSE, 1st BARON HATHERTON, who there-
assumed the surname and arms of LITTLETON, and was
d, 11 May, 1835, BARON HATHERTON, of Hatherton, in the
Stafford. His lordship was *b.* 18 March, 1791, *m.* 1st,
1812, Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Richard, Marquess Welles-
nd by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1849) had issue,
DWARD RICHARD, 2nd baron.
yacinthe Anne, *d.* 10 July, 1847.
mily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Charles Evelyn, Viscount Newark
ANVERS, E.), who *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1850. Her ladyship *d.* 10
h, 1851.
roline Augusta, *m.* 24 July, 1838, Frederick John William, Earl
van, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.
2ndly, 11 Feb. 1852, Caroline Anne, dau. of Richard Hurt,
rksworth, and widow of Edward D. Davenport, of Capes-
e, co. Chester. She *d.* 16 May, 1897. His lordship was
any years M.P. for Staffordshire. He was lord lieu-
t of Staffordshire from 1854 and held office, in 1834, as chief
ary for Ireland; he was made a P.C. in 1833. His lordship
May, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son,
VARD RICHARD, 2ND BARON HATHERTON, C.B., hon. colonel
att. the Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 31
1815; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, youngest
of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and had issue by
who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897),
DWARD GEORGE PERCY, present baron.
lgernon Charles, rear-adm., J.P. Staffordshire (59, *Warwick-
ire, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Lady Margaret
lham, sister of Frances Charles, 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and has,
lgernon Edward Percy, *b.* 29 June, 1881.
Josceline William, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.
Richard Charles Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
Cecil Francis Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1890.
Margaret Emily, *b.* 10 July, 1875; *d.* 16 Jan. 1885.
Louisa Lucy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; *m.* 12 Sept. 1899, Capt. Henry A.
wes, of Norbury Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue (*see Landed
try*, CLOWES *of Broughton Hall*).
Hyacinth Mary Henrietta, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877.
sabel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1879.
Blanche, *b.* 1 April, 1880. 6. Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.
enry Stuart, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry J.P. Queens-
(16, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 3 Dec.
; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-
rart, Bart.
illiam Francis, C.M.G., D.L. for Stafford, barrister-at-law, *b.*
ug. 1847; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1889.
ecil James (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Mary's, Stafford,
vicar of St. Matthew Derrington, Stafford, hon. canon of South-
(*United University Club*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1850; *m.* 29 Jan. 1881,
narine, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart.
ordship *d.* 3 April, 1888.

eation—11 May, 1835.

ms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. *Crest*—
g's head, cabossed, sa., attired, or; between the attires a
-horn, sa. garnished and pendent from two annulets, con-
d gold, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, ppr., gorged with
ar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg., charged with
gle, stringed, sa.; sinister, a lion gu., gorged with a ducal
let or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, charged as the
er. *Motto*—Ung Dieu et ung roy.

at—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge, Staffordshire.
—Travellers'.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN. *See* ALLAN.

HAWKE.



THE BARON HAWKE (Martin Bladen Hawke), of Towton, co. York, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1860, *s.* his father as 7th baron 1887.

Lineage—EDWARD HAWKE, 1st BARON HAWKE, *b.* 1716 (only son of Edward Hawke, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth, relict of Col. Ruthven, and dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and sister of Col. Martin Bladen, M.P. of Alborough Hutch, Essex, comptroller of the Mint, and a Lord of Trade, and also editor of a superb edition of *Cæsar's Commentaries*), having attained, by a series of gallant services, high reputation as a naval officer, was promoted to be rear-admiral of the White, in July, 1747; and on the 14th Oct. of the same year, he achieved a splendid victory over the French, taking at the time six large ships of the enemy's line. In reward, he was made a knight of the Bath. In 1755, Sir Edward was appointed vice-admiral of the White. In 1759 he got the command of an expedition destined to act against the French coast, and in the November of that year, having hoisted his flag on board the "Royal George," sailed with his whole fleet in pursuit of the French, under Admiral de Conflans, and signally defeated them off Bellisle in an engagement for ever memorable in our naval annals. For this he was honoured by the thanks of parliament, and rewarded with a pension of £2000 a year. In 1765, Sir Edward was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of Great Britain, and appointed first lord of the Admiralty; and 20 May, 1776, created BARON HAWKE *of Towton, co. York*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Walter Brooke, of Burton Hall, co. York, by whom he had issue,

1. MARTIN BLADEN, his successor.
2. Edward, (lieut.-col.), *b.* in Dec. 1746; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1773.
3. Chaloner, *b.* in 1750; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1777, having been killed by a fall from his horse.

1. Catharine.

He *d.* at Sunbury, Middlesex, 17 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARTIN BLADEN, 2ND BARON HAWKE, *b.* 29 April, 1744; *m.* in Feb. 1771, Cassandra, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, 3rd baron.
2. Martin Bladen Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1777; *m.* 8 March, 1815, Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, of Mersington, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 6 April, 1876) had issue,
   1. EDWARD HENRY JULIUS, 6th baron.
   2. Bladen Edward Martin, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 14 March, 1820; *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

1. Cassandra Julia, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, of Barbadoes; 2ndly, in Sept. 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; and 3rdly, Thomas Green.
2. Annabella Eliza Cassandra, *d. unm.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3RD BARON HAWKE, *b.* 3 May, 1774; *m.* 28 Aug. 1798, Frances Anne, dau. and heir of Stanhope Harvey, of Womersley Park, co. York (and assumed the surname and arms of HARVEY, in addition to those of his own family). His lordship had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, 4th baron.
2. STANHOPE, 5th baron.
3. Martin, *b.* in 1806; accidentally killed by a fall from his horse while hunting, 19 Nov. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WILLIAM, 4TH BARON HAWKE, *b.* 15 July, 1799, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1824) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1848, Frances, eldest dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, and had a dau.,

Frances Cassandra, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Earl of Rosse, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

STANHOPE, 5TH BARON HAWKE, capt. in the army, who was *b.* 18 Jan. 1804, and *d. unm.* 5 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

EDWARD HENRY JULIUS, 6TH BARON HAWKE, M.A., vicar of Coates and rural dean, late rector of Willingham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 24 Dec. 1815; *m.* July, 1857, Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.
2. MARTIN BLADEN, present peer.
3. STANHOPE (*heir presumptive*), comm. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1863.
4. Bladen Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d.* 24 June, 1875.
5. Harold Brooke, capt. Leicester regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.
6. Edward Julian (*Karachi, India*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1873, *m.* 9 Oct. 1900, Frances Alice, 2nd dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer, I.S.C., and has issue,

Bladen Wilmer, *b.* 31 Dec. 1901.

1. Mary Catherine.
2. Eleanor Jane Emily.
3. Alice Cassandra.
4. Catharine Isabel.

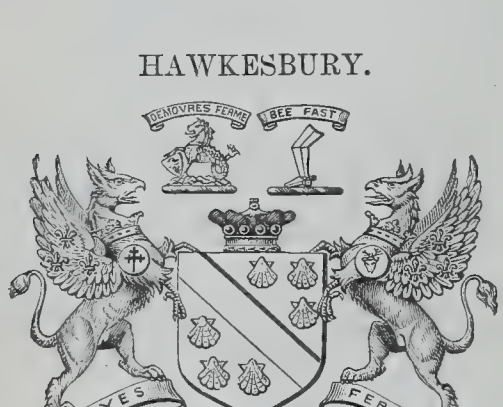
His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.

Creation—20 May, 1776.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, erminois, between three pilgrims' staves, purple. *Crest*—A hawk rising, erm., beaked, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, his mantle of a sea-green colour, edged arg., crowned with an eastern coronet, or, his dexter arm erect, darting downwards his trident, sa., headed silver, resting his sinister foot on a dolphin, also sa.; sinister, a sea-horse, or, sustaining in his forefins a banner, arg., the staff broken, ppr. *Motto*—Strike.

Residence — Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Clubs* — Carlton; Bachelors'; Yorkshire.

HAWKESBURY.



THE BARON HAWKESBURY (Cecil George Savile Foljambe, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.), of Haselbech, co. Northampton, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, co. Nottingham, so created 24 June, 1893, Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1894-5, J.P. and D.L. for Notts and E. R. Yorkshire, J.P. for West and North Ridings, and for Northants. and Leicestershire, C.A. Notts 1891-8, was M.P. for North Notts 1880–85, and for Notts (Mansfield Div.) 1885–92, lieut. R.N., ret., *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1869, Louisa Blanche, eldest dau. of Frederick John Howard, of Compton Place, Sussex (grandson of 5th Earl of Carlisle), by Lady Fanny, his wife, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1871) has had issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE, M.V.O., capt. rifle brigade, sometime staff capt. Dublin Dist., A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1900-1, served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 27 May, 1870: *m.* 27 July, 1897, Hon. Annette Louise Monck, only dau. of Henry, 5th Viscount Monck.
2. Frederick Compton Savile, *b.* 20, *d.* 21 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1877, Susan Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, of West Stoke, Sussex (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), by Lady Emily Augusta, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham by Lady Louisa Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., Prime Minister 1830–34 (2nd cousin paternally and maternally of his first wife), and by her has issue,

3. Gerald William Frederick Savile, lieut. 43rd Oxfordshire Light Infantry, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William Knox, K.C.B., in S. Africa in 1902, *b.* 12 May, 1878.
4. Josceline Charles William Savile, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
5. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, *b.* 3 April, 18
6. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891.
7. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile (Queen Victoria was sponsor), 19 Jan. 1895.

1. Edith Margaret Emily Mary.
2. Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary.
3. Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary.
4. Margaret Susan Louisa Mary, *b.* 14 and *d.* 16 Jan. 1884.
5. Constance Blanche Alethea Mary.
6. Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 24 June, 1893, Baron Hawkesbury, a title held by his grandfather, t Earl of Liverpool.

Lineage—FRANCIS FOLJAMBE, of Aldwarke, co. York, scended from Sir Thomas Foljambe, of Tideswell, co. Der living in reigns of HENRY III. and EDWARD I. (for full pedig *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 29 Sept. 1701, Mary, only d of Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, and had (with ot children, who *d.s.p.*, or whose issue became extinct), THO his heir; and ANNE, *m.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, John Moore, of Welton H Yorks and Kingston-upon-Hull, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1751, leaving only child, FRANCIS FERRAND MOORE, successor to his uncle. Foljambe *d.* 6 Dec. 1752; his son,

THOMAS FOLJAMBE, of Aldwarke, *b.* 23 July, 1711, high sh of Yorkshire 1755; *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Spencer, of Bran Grange, but had no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Edm Hutchinson, of Bath. Mr. Foljambe *d.* 28 March, 1758, was *s.* by his nephew,

FRANCIS FERRAND MOORE, M.P. for co. York in 1784, and Higham Ferrers 1801-1807, and high sheriff of co. York in who assumed the surname and arms of FOLJAMBE, by Act Parliament (16 Geo. III.), in pursuance of the wills of his gr father and uncle, to whose estates in Derbyshire, and Aldwarke, Wadworth, Steeton, and Westow, co. York, he ceeded. He was *b.* 17 Jan. 1749-50; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1774, M Arabella, 2nd dau., and at length sole heir of John Thornh of Osberton, Fenton, and Shireoaks, Notts (who took the n of Hewett), by Arabella his wife, elder sister and in her i co-heir of Sir George Savile, Bart., of Thornhill, co. York, Rufford, Notts, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1790) had is

1. JOHN SAVILE, of Aldwarke, *b.* 3 May, 1776; *m.* 30 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Willoughby, LL.B., re of Guiseley, brother of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton, and d *v.p.* 14 Jan. 1805, left issue by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1858),
   1. GEORGE SAVILE, successor to his grandfather.
   2. Francis Thornhagh, *b.* 2 Aug. bapt. 11 Sept. 1804; *d.* 25 May, 1847.
   1. Mary Arabella, *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Leland (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1870), son of Baroness Barham, and *d.* 2 1859, leaving issue.
   2. Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Sir Charles Anderson, Bart., a 8 Aug. 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.
2. Francis Ferrand, *b.* 20 May, 1781, barrister-at-law, *d.* 19 Oct. 1818.
3. George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1783, major in the army; *d.* 29 March, 1821.
4. Henry Savile, *b.* 27 Jan. 1785, *m.* Helen, dau. of Do Coutts, and *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1839. She *d.* at Rome, 25 March,
5. Thornhagh, *b.* 4 Oct., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1788.
   1. Mary Beresford, *m.* 30 June, 1818, Francis Offley Edmund Worsborough, and *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1839.
   2. Arabella Savile, twin with Henry Savile, *m.* 15 May, 1823, John Robinson, of Widmerpole Hall, Notts, and *d.* 1859, le an only surviving dau., *m.* to Col. Hon. Edmund Monckton.

Mr. Foljambe *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1792, Lady Mary Ara Lumley, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Scarbrough, by Bar his wife, younger sister and co-heir of Sir George Savile, B but her ladyship *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1817. Mr. Foljambe *d.* 13 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE SAVILE FOLJAMBE, of Osberton and Aldwarke, *b.* 4 J 1800; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1828, Harriet Emily Mary, eldest da Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, Bart. of Nun Appleton York (by Harriet Elizabeth his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Edward Bentinck), and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) ha only child,

FRANCIS JOHN SAVILE, of Osberton and Aldwarke (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, Selina Charlotte, Viscountess Mi widow of William Charles, Viscount Milton (eldest son and of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G.), and 2nd eldest to leave issue) of the three daus. and co-heirs of Ch Cecil Cope, 3rd and last Earl of Liverpool, and 3rd Hawkesbury, G.C.B., by Julia Evelyn Medley his wife, dau sole heiress of Sir George A. W. Shuckburgh-Evelyn, of Sh burgh, Bart., by Julia Annabella, dau. and heir of J Evelyn, of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, sister (and i issue) heiress of George Medley, of Buxted, Friston, Coneyburrows, all in Sussex, and by her (who *d.* his wi at 2, Carlton House Terrace, London, 24 Sept. 1883) had i *see infra*.

kinson—Earls of Liverpool and Barons Hawkesbury.

HARLES JENKINSON, 7th Bart., 1st EARL OF LIVERPOOL son of Col. Charles Jenkinson, 3rd son of Sir Robert ion, 2nd Bart.), was elevated to the peerage as BARON SBURY, co. Gloucester, 21 Aug. 1786, and advanced to the M of LIVERPOOL, 28 May, 1796. He was Under Secretary in 1761, Secretary to the Treasury in 1763, Lord of the lty in 1766, Lord of the Treasury 1767 to 1773, P.C. 1773, nt of Board of Trade 1786-1804, and Chancellor of the of Lancaster, *b.* 26 April, 1727; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1769, Amelia, William Watts, Governor of Fortwilliam, Bengal, and (who *d.* July, 1770) had an only son,

ERT BANKES, 2nd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool. 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, 5th dau. of Sir Cecil p, Bart., and widow of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by whom rvived him and *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) he had issue,

RLES CECIL COPE, 3rd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of ool.

rlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and *d.* il, 1863.

dship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his elder

RT BANKES, 2ND EARL OF LIVERPOOL, and 2ND BARON SBURY, K.G., called by writ to the House of Lords 15 Nov. n his father's barony of Hawkesbury, was a Lord of Trade ntation 1799, 2nd Master of the Mint 1799, Sec. of State for Affairs 1801-4, for Home Department 1804-6, Lord Warden Cinque Ports 1806, Sec. for Home Department 1807-9, for Affairs 1809, for Colonial and War Department 1809-12, ord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1812-27, *b.* 7 June, *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Lady Louisa Theodosia Hervey, 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry, she *d.* 12 June, nd 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, y Bagot, brother of 1st Lord Bagot, she *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. *p.* 4 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

RLES CECIL COPE, 3RD BARON HAWKESBURY AND 3RD EARL ERPOOL, G.C.B., Lord Steward, 1841-6, *b.* 29 May, 1784; *m.* y, 1810, Julia Evelyn Medley, only child of Sir George us Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, ad issue,

herine Julia, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of *b.* 23 July, 1811; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon Har- of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.

INA CHARLOTTE, of whom presently.

isa Harriet, *b.* 28 March, 1814; *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, odcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

dship *d.* 3 Oct. 1851, without male issue, whereupon the e honors became extinct. His 2nd dau., but eldest to ssue,

NA CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1833, n Charles, Viscount Milton, eldest son of Charles, 5th itzwilliam, and by him (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1835) had issue,

ry Selina Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1855, William, 2nd Viscount ian, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1899.

2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, *see above*). She *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, having by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. ad issue,

CIL GEORGE SAVILE, created Baron Hawkesbury, 1893.

nry Savile, *b.* 14 Oct. 1849.

orge, *b.* 29, *d.* 30 Dec. 1851.

zabeth Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1888, Rev. William Bury, rector of ston, co. Northampton, and canon of Peterborough.

nces Mary, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Rev. Savile Richard William range Malone, of Pallas Park, King's Co., rector of Dalton e, co. York.

roline Frederica, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Arthur Francis Gresham on-Gower, H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, younger son of im Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, and *d.* 20 Oct.

elyn, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853.

ation—24 June, 1893.

ns—Sa. a bend between six escallops or. *Crests*—1st, a sea-rock ppr., thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the dexter n an escutcheon per fesse wavy arg. and of the second. in a cormorant sa. legged and beaked gu. holding in the a branch of seaweed (called laver) vert, and in base a wings elevated and addorsed of the third; 2nd, a man's armed excepting the spur couped at the thigh quarterly l sa. spurred gold. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, elevated or, beaked, membered, ducally gorged and on ing three fleurs-de-lis one and two all azure, that on exter side charged on the breast with a torteau thereon s crosslet fitchée argent and that on the sinister with a pellet n a stag's head caboshed also argent. *Mottoes*—Under the "Soyes ferme"; over the first crest "Demovres ferme," and he second crest "Bee fast."

uts—Kirkham Abbey, York; Haselbech Hall, Northampton; on House, Notts. *Town Residence*—2, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

HAWKINS.



THE Rev. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, Bart. of Kelston, Somerset, M.A. Oxford, hon. canon of St. Albans Cathedral, formerly rector of St. Albans, Herts, and afterwards rector of Chelmsford, which he resigned in 1880; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* as 4th bart. on the demise of his grandfather, 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1863, Mary Catharine, youngest dau. of Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Lineage—COLONEL CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* 1593, commanded a regiment of horse in the service of King CHARLES I., and was governor of Greenland House, in Buckinghamshire, which he defended against the forces of the Lord Essex. Lord Clarendon says:—"There was, about this time (by the surrender of Greenland House, which could not possibly be longer defended, the whole structure being beaten down by cannon), the regiment of Colonel Hawkins, amounting to near three hundred, marched into Oxford." His son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1662, who was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1688; *m.* 1710, Ann Bright, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue (amongst other children),

1. CÆSAR, of whom presently.
2. Pennell, body-surgeon to GEORGE II. and serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *b.* 16 May, 1716; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chetle, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1791, leaving (with a dau. *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Nott, father of the Rev. Dr. Nott, prebendary of Winchester) one son,

George, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Lane, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Admiral Bowater) had two daus.,

(1) Louisa, *m.* Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, keeper of the privy purse to King WILLIAM IV. and to Queen VICTORIA.

(2) Laura, *m.* to Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd bart. of Heaton Hall, M.P.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Herbert Wilde, of Ludlow; and 2ndly, Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington, 7th bart. of Westwood Park, Worcestershire.

The elder son,

SIR CÆSAR HAWKINS, 1st Bart., of Kelston, *b.* 10 Jan. 1711, serjeant-surgeon to the King, was created a bart. 25 July, 1778. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Coxe. She *d.* 17 March 1801, leaving issue,

1. George, *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. Cæsar, *d.s.p.* 1767.
3. John, *m.* April, 1779, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Colborne, of Hardenhuish House, Wilts. She *d.* 17 March, 1823. He *d.* 7 May, 1785, leaving issue,
   1. CÆSAR, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. JOHN CÆSAR, 3rd bart.
   3. George, *b.* 17 March, 1783; *m.* 25 March, 1814, Mary, dau. of David Wedderburn Webster, and *d.s.p.* 1865.
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* 12 Jan. 1803, the Rev. John Surtees, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Banham, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow 29 June, 1873.
4. Charles, serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *m.* 1st, dau. of — Adair, by whom he had,
   1. Charles (Rev.), prebendary and canon residentiary of York; *m.* 7 Aug. 1807, Augusta, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1857, having had by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1847, had issue,
      (1) Charles James (Rev.), *b.* 12 Jan. 1809; *m.* 15 Sept. 1831, Annie Mason, dau. of Col. James Dixon, of Brandsburton, and *d.* 14 June, 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 1884).
      1*a*. Cæsar Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1841; *m.* 8 May, 1888, Annie Beatrice, 4th dau. of George Wills, and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1893, Charles Hugh Babington Elliott), had issue,
      Cæsar Hugh George Wills, *b.* (posthumous) 1889.
      2*a*. Alexander Cockburn, *b.* 26 April, 1852; *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
      1*a*. Annie Caroline, *m.* 17 April, 1856, William Copley Woodhead, surgeon, and has issue.
      2*a*. Augusta Isabella, *m.* 1861, the late Major William James Watson, late 8th King's regt., and *d.* March, 1900, leaving issue.
      3*a*. Charlotte Eliza, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1901.
      4*a*. Delia Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Capt. Henry Smith Andrews, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1880.
      (2) Henry Annesley (Rev.), vicar of Topcliffe, *b.* 1 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1838, Harriet Emma, dau. of William Hale, of Acomb, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1844) had,
      1*a*. William Webster (Rev.), formerly rector of Hinderclay, near Diss (*Acomb, York*), *b.* 1842; *m.* 1877, Kate, dau. of P. Leyburn, and has,
      1*b*. Charles Francis, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 16 Jan. 1880.
      1*b*. Rose Mary, twin with her brother.
      2*b*. Beatrice. 3*b*. Harriet Emma. 4*b*. Olive.
      1*a*. Augusta, *m.* 25 April, 1867, Edward Thomas Helme, of Hornchurch Lodge, Essex. She *d.* 1895.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, Isabel, dau. of — Sinclair, of Escrick, co. York, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1864) had,

2*a*. Reginald, M.A. Oxford, *b*. 1849, *m*. 1880, Marguerite Wilhelmine, dau. of Rev. William Collings Lukis, rector of Wath, and has,
Eustace Fellowes Sinclair, *b*. 1881.
3*a*. Cecil, *b*. 1851.
4*a*. Arthur Cockburn, *b*. 1852; *m*. 1883, Agnes, dau. of H. Carmichael, and has issue,
1*b*. Henry Cecil, *b*. 1884. 2*b*. Arthur Charles, *b*. 1885.
3*b*. Reginald Cæsar, *b*. 1890.
1*b*. Agnes Isabel, *b*. 1889. 2*b*. Frances Kathleen, *b*. 1892.
5*a*. Lancelot, *b*. 1859.
2*a*. Georgiana Elizabeth. 3*a*. Mabel Anne.
4*a*. Frances Emily. 5*a*. Mary Isabel.
(1) Cecilia Mary, *m*. 4 April, 1837, Hon. and Rev. John Baillie, who *d*. 7 Aug. 1888, leaving issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).
(2) Georgiana Augusta, *m*. 31 Oct. 1839, Capt. James Charles Yorke, who *d*. 5 Jan. 1867, leaving issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.). She *d*. 6 Dec. 1901.
2. Cæsar, captain in the 8th light dragoons; served in Egypt and India; and *d*. 18 Sept. 1806.
1. Louisa, *m*. 1801, T. T. Clarke, of Swakeleys, Middlesex, and Binham Abbey, Norfolk, and *d*. 1840.
Surgeon Charles Hawkins *m*. 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1788, Harriet, dau. of — Truesdale, and had further issue,
3. Henry, col. Scots fusilier guards, *d. unm*.
4. George, lieut. 86th foot. *m*. Emma, dau. of — Gell, and *d.s.p.*
5. Edward (Rev.), rector of Kelston, Somerset, who *m*. in 1787, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Howes, of Morningthorpe, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d*. 29 Dec. 1805, having by her (who *d*. 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,
1. Edward (Rev.), D.D., canon of Rochester, provost of Oriel College, Oxford, *b*. 27 Feb. 1789; *m*. 20 Dec. 1828, Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Buckle, and *d*. 1882, having by her, who *d*. 1892, had issue,
(1) Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b*. 1833; *d. unm*. 8 Oct. 1862.
(2) Cæsar Richard, late deputy commissary at Amritsar, in the Punjaub, *b*. 1841; *m*. 16 Oct. 1867, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Norman Perkins, late Bengal staff corps, and *d*. 29 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d*. 1882) had,
1*a*. Edward, *b*. 1876; *m*. 1 Feb. 1899, Blanche Marianne, third dau. of the Rev. Charles B. Smith, Rector of Shelton.
1*a*. Maud Ellen, *m*. 1896, Owen J. Obbard, li ut. I.S.C.
2*a*. Katherine Mary Helen, *m*. 20 Nov. 1900, Henry Osborne Buckle.
(1) Margaret, *d*. 1870. (2) Mary Frances.
(3) Lucy Anne, *d*. 1846.
2. Francis, M.D., physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria's household, *b*. 1794; *m*. 1st, 4 May, 1831, Hester, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, Baron of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d*. 11 Dec. 1847) had issue,
(1) Francis Vaughan, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, *b*. 1833
(2) Charles Halford (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b*. 1838; *m*. 6 Aug. 1878, Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I., and *d*. 28 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
1*a*. Henry Vaughan, *b*. 7 Oct. 1879.
2*a*. Charles Francis, *b*. 1881.
3*a*. Edmund John Edward, *b*. 1883.
1*a*. Lilias Susan, *b*. 1888.
(3) Henry Beauchamp (Rev.), B.A. Camb., vicar of Lytham, Lancashire, *b*. 1843, *m*. 1st, 8 Jan. 1873, Lydia Constance, dau. of George Charnley Dewhurst, of Beechwood Park. She *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1880. He *m*. 2ndly, 1894, Edith Mary, dau. of the late T. Threlfall, of Edenfield, Lytham. She *d.s.p.* 1896.
(1) Hester Lucretia Eliza.
He *m*. 2ndly, 23 July, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. of G. Haywood, She *d*. 1890. He *d*. 13 Dec. 1877.
3. Cæsar Henry, F.R.S., serjeant surgeon to Queen Victoria, President of the R. College of Surgeons in 1852 and 1862, and surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *b*. 19 Sept. 1798; *m*. 1st, 2 May, 1847, Catherine, dau. of — Dolbel. She *d*. 21 Dec, 1858. He *m*. 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, Ellen, dau. of Henry Rouse, of Stamford Hill. He *d*. 1884. 4. George (Rev.), *b*. 1801; *d*. 1826.
5. John, *b*. 1802; *d*. 1818. 6. Charles, *b*. 1804; *d*. 1830.
7. Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent, *b*. 23 Sept. 1805; *m*. 1st, 2 July, 1850, Frances Julia, dau. of General Sir Jasper Nicols, K.C.B., and by her (who *d*. 9 April, 1864) has had issue,
(1) Edward Lovell, *b*. 10 Aug. 1851.
(2) Herbert Pennell, *b*. 30 June, 1859.
(3) Francis Stanhope, *b*. 25 June, 1861; *d.s.p.*
(4) Charles Cæsar, *b*. 15 March, 1864.
(1) Julia Susanna. (2) Emily Louisa Margaret.
He *m*. 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. George Howes, rector of Spixworth, Norfolk, and *d*. 9 Feb. 1893.
1. Sarah, *d. unm*. 2 Nov. 1875. 2. Frances, *d. unm*. 14 Jan. 1880.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm*. 21 Jan. 1885, aged 85.
1. Mary Anne, *m*. George Thornhill, of Diddington.
Sir Cæsar *d*. 13 Feb. 1786, and was *s*. by his grandson,

SIR CÆSAR HAWKINS, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm*. 2 July, 1793, and was *s*. by his brother,

SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 3rd Bart., *b*. 9 Feb. 1782; who *m*. 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Surtees, of Hedley, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d*. 14 Oct. 1855) had,
1. JOHN CÆSAR, *b*. 20 Dec. 1805; *m*. 7 April, 1836, Louisa Georgiana Letitia, youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, of Combe, in Herefordshire; and *d*. 8 Jan. 1845, leaving issue,
JOHN CÆSAR, present bart.
Harriet Charlotte Edith, *d*. 24 Feb. 1855.
2. George Cæsar (Rev.), M.A., *b*. 18 March, 1807, rector of Honington Suffolk; *m*. 4 April, 1838, Eleanor Barbara (*d*. 1871), eldest dau. of George Villiers Villiers, and *d*. 1 F 1870, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR, *heir presumptive*, *b*. 18 Aug. 18
1. Eleanor Cassandra Frances, *m*. 21 April, 1863, Rev. Sim Dowell Brownjohn, rector of East Lydford, and *d*. 23 Jan. 18 leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Villiers, *m*. 4 April, 1861, the Rev. Henry Hast rector of Pitsea, Essex, and *d*. 3 Sept. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Catherine, *b*. 31 March, 1845; *d*. 16 April following.
4. Laura Villiers, *d*. in 1871. 5. Adela Villiers, *d*. in 1861
6. Eveline Julia Villiers, *d*. in 1861.
3. Henry Cæsar, *b*. 19 March, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m*. 13 A 1845, Mary Fereman, dau. of John Inman. She *d*. 12 Ju 1859. He *m*. 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1870, Ellen, 2nd dau of W. Harding, and *d s.p*. 14 May, 1884.
4. Frederick Cæsar, lieut.-col. late 10th Madras N.I.; *b*. 28 J 1811; *d. unm*. 31 Jan. 1880.
5. William Cæsar, *b*. 29 Nov. 1812; *d*. 1867.
6. Thomas Scott, lieut.-col. late 1st (the royal Scots) regt. 7 June, 1814; *m*. 18 Sept. 1873, Fanny Cecilia, dau. of E Williams, of Duffryn Frwd, co. Glamorgan, and *d*. 2 Oct. 1 leaving,
1. John Scott Cæsar, B A. Oxford, *b*. 12 June, 1875.
2. Reginald Cæsar, lieut. R.N., *b*. 28 Dec. 1878.
1. Laura Evelyn, *b*. 1 Oct. 1877.
2. Charlotte Blanche, *b*. 5 Aug. 1881.
7. Arthur Cæsar, *b*. 4 Aug. 1816: *m*. 8 Dec. 1850, Emmeline J dau. of Jonah Dawnay, and *d*. 4 Dec. 1890, leaving issue.
8. Alexander Cæsar, C.B., major-gen. late R.A., served in Crimea, 1855-6, *b*. 3 Nov. 1823. *m*. 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B.
9. Villiers William Cæsar, deputy-commis.-gen. (retired) *Carlisle Road, Hove*), *b*. 30 Nov. 1824; *m*. 15 Dec. 1857, Emily of the Hon. John Daly, and by her (who *d*. 8 Jan. 1878) ha
1. Frederick Daly Cæsar, lieut.-col. late Indian medical servi 18 Nov. 1858; *m*. 14 Sept. 1892, Mabel, dau. of George Whit J.P., of Hamsey House, Lewes.
2. Villiers Alweyn Cæsar, *b*. in 1860; *m*. 14 Feb. 1888, Flor Celia, only child of Major J. Cowper, 15th regt., and has,
Villiers Frederick Cæsar, *b*. 1888.
3. Gerald Cæsar, *b*. 1861; *d. unm*. 23 Sept. 1902.
4. Herbert Cæsar, M.R.C.S., *b*. in 1863; *m*. 1st, 1890, Flor Margaret, dau. of William Tonge, and by her (who *d*. 1897 issue,
Kathleen Margaret.
He *m*. 2ndly, 19 June, 1902, Marianna, widow of W. D. L and dau. of Charles Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall, Ep
5. Ernest Cæsar, *b*. in 1872; *m*. 19 July, 1897, Frances Mary, of John Foy, of Bolton Gardens, London.
1. Emily Maria.
2. Mabel Edith, *m*. 1898, James S. Forbes Higginson.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm*. 21 Jan. 1889.
2. Charlotte Mary, *d. unm*. 4 Feb. 1880.
3. Laura Maria, *d. unm*. 1 June, 1859.
Sir John Cæsar Hawkins *d*. 9 Nov. 1861.

Creation—25 July, 1778.
Arms—Arg. on a saltier, engr. sa., five fleurs-de-lis *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hind, lodged, or. *Motto*—Pro D rege.
Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. C New University.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED. *See* WHITSHED.

HAWLEY.



SIR HENRY MICHAEL HAWLEY, Bart. of Leybourne Grange, Kent; *b*. 25 March, 1848; J.P. for Lincolnshire; *s*. his uncle as 5th bart. 1898; *m*. 24 Nov. 1875, Frances Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Wingfield-Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and has issue,
1. HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD, *b*. 23 Dec. 1876.
2. Cyril Francis, lieut. king's royal rifle corps, *b*. 24 June, 1878.
3. Michael Charles, *b*. 6 June, 1879.
1. Winifred Mary, *b*. 14 Sept. 1880; *d*. 22 July, 1891.
2. Gladys Florence. 3. Olive Victoria.

Lineage—JOHN HAWLEY, of Auler, in Somersetshi Dorothy, sister of William Walmot, and had two sons,
1. WILLIAM, of Auler, ancestor of the Lords Hawley (*see* B *Extinct Peerage*). 2. JEREMY.
The 2nd son,

JEREMY HAWLEY, of Boston, near Brentford, Middles Kynburgh, dau. of Valentine Saunders, of Sutton Middlesex, and *d*. June, 1593, leaving issue,
1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, D.D., principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, *m*. dau. of Thomas Studley, and had issue.
3. Henry, a merchant, *d. unm*. 4. Francis.
1. Mary, *m*. John Gaynsford, of Carshalton.
2. Kynburgh, *m*. Richard Wroth.
The eldest son,

:s HAWLEY, of Brentford, *b.* in 1558; *m.* twice, and had children, some of whom settled in America. The eldest ng son,

IARD HAWLEY, M.D., of London, *b.* in 1592; *m.* Dorothy, Henry Ashworth, M.D., of Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

RY HAWLEY, of Brentford, *b.* in 1629; who *d.* in 1706, by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Curtis, of den (besides two daus., Curtis, *m.* Thomas Cullum, and ha, to Anthony Lybbe), one son,

:s HAWLEY, of Brentford, *b.* in 1676; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, and had (who *d.* in 1729) two sons,

nry, *b.* in 1703; *d.s.p.* in 1756. 2. JAMES.

awley *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

:s HAWLEY, M.D., F.R.S., of Leybourne Grange, Kent, *b.* h, 1705-6; *m.* 8 Nov. 1744, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph of Revesby Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and aunt to SIR BANKS, Bart. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1766. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1777,

y, created a bart.

eth, *m.* John Crawley, of Stockwood, co. Beds.

ly son,

HENRY HAWLEY, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet y, 1795. He was *b.* 12 Nov. 1745; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1770, y, only dau. and heir of John Ashwood, of Madeley, She *d.* 4 Dec. 1783, leaving issue,

NRY, his successor.

rothy Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, Sir Brooke William Bridges, ; and *d.* in 1816.

rriott, *d.* in Nov. 1842.

arlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1810, Rev. Brooke John Bridges, who *d.* 2; and 2ndly, in 1823, Thomas Gardiner Bramston, of ns, Essex. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1847.

nry *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1785, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. hreys, of Llwyn, co. Montgomery. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1829, g issue,

nes (Rev.), *b.* 19 July, 1790; *m.* 13 Oct. 1831, Henrietta retta, eldest dau. of Peter Pegus, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870. She Jan. 1870.

nces Anne, *m.* in 1822, Capt. Charles Shaw, 2nd son of G. Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

za, *d.* 28 Oct. 1864.

uisa, *m.* in 1825, Rev. Tatton Brockman, curate of Frant, nt, son of James Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, in me county.

nry *d.* 20 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY HAWLEY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1776; *m.* 29 Nov. atherine Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. ward, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) he had

SEPH HENRY, 3rd bart. 2. HENRY JAMES, 4th bart.

nry Charles (Rev.), rector of Leybourne, Kent, *b.* 31 July, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Smith, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1877, having had issue,

ENRY MICHAEL, 5th bart.

harles Cusac (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Leybourne (*New versity Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1851.

rederick William, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854.

rthur Cecil, *b.* 6 Feb. 1862.

dith Catherine. 2. Ada Mary.

athleen Augusta. 4. Mary Blanche.

thel Maud. 6. Nina Cicely.

therine Anne, *m.* 7 Sept. 1831, George John Smart, capt. e army, and *d.* 2 June, 1861.

eodosia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1849, at Norton, Kent, Carleton thies, of Old Lawn, Suffolk, who *d.* June, 1860.

rianne Dorothy, *d. unm.* 1836.

ugusta Harriet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1839, Rev. John Hamilton, vicar nstead, Kent, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

ances Charlotte, *d.* 1851.

roline Elizabeth, *d.* 1832. 7. Ellen Catherine.

nry *d.* 29 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1814; *m.* ne, 1839, Sarah Diana, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, I., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1881) had issue,

abel Diana, *d.* 12 April, 1852.

ildred Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1869, Major-Gen. Barrington uglas-Campbell, C.V.O., C.B., Scots guards, brother of Baron hswood, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.

orna Georgina, *m.* 25 June, 1874, Percy Fitzhardinge Ray- d Barker, of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1895, leaving :.

seph *d.* 20 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY JAMES HAWLEY, 4th Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1815; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1871), dau. of Thomas Askew, and , 5 June, 1877, Maria Selina, eldest dau. of Edward J. Morant which lady *d.* 25 July following. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1898, and was his nephew.

eation—14 May, 1795.

ms—Vert, a saltier, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm mour, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand a spear, in sinister, point downwards also ppr.

at—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent. *Residence*— y Lawn, Boston. *Club*—Constitutional.

HAY OF PARK.



SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, Bart. of Park, co. Wigtoun, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1889; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Lizabel Annie, dau. of Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, and has issue,

1. Marie Lizabel Macdonald, *b.* 9 July, 1896.
2. Elspeth Minna Erroll, *b.* 15 Feb. 1898.
3. Dorothea Violet Douglas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1900.

Lineage—ALEXANDER HAY, of Delgaty, co. Aberdeen, is named in the charters granted to George, 6th Earl of Erroll, 5 and 13 Dec. 1541, as 4th in remainder to the lands of Erroll. His 2nd son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, a knight of St. John, secretary to MARY, Queen of Scots, became commendator of Glenluce 1559, and obtained Park and a part of the abbey lands. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Uchtred McDouall, of Freugh, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, knighted by CHARLES I., *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Bargany, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, 1st Bart. of Park, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia in his father's lifetime, 25 Aug. 1663. He *m.* 1661, Marion Hamilton, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

SIR CHARLES HAY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1662; *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, by whom he had,

1. Thomas, who *m.* 1708, Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, of Monreith, and *d.v.p.* 1737, leaving, THOMAS, successor to the title, and other sons.
2. James, physician in Dumfries, who *m.* Dorothea Crichton, of Crawfordton, and had,
   1. William, of Crawfordton, who *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of Ludovick Cant, of Thurstone, and had issue,
      (1) JAMES, who *s.* as 5th bart.
      (2) Lewis, lieut.-col., killed at the landing of the British troops at the Helder, 27 Aug. 1799. He *m.* 1784, Barbara, dau. of John Craigie, of Glendoick, co. Perth, and had issue,
         1. JOHN, 7th bart. 2. Arthur Whetham, *d. unm.*
         1. Agnes Clerk, *m.* John Irving, of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
         2. Maria, *m.* J. V. Thatcher, M.D., of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
         3. Dorothea Judith, *m.* J. Taylor, late solicitor of stamp and taxes for Scotland, and is deceased.
         4. Lewis Hatley, *m.* J. Richardson, of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
         5. Elizabeth Graham, *d. unm.* 1839.
      (3) Charles, *d. unm.*
      (1) Elizabeth.
      (2) Lilias, *m.* John Graham, jun., of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d.s.p.* 1819.
         1. Lilias, *m.* Mr. Stewart, of Shambelly.
         2. Dorothea, *m.* 1755, John Graham, of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d.* 1798.

Sir Charles was *s.* at his decease, 1737, by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS HAY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1709, who was desperately wounded at the battle of Preston Pans in defence of Col. Gardiner. He *m.* 1741, Jean, dau. of John Blair of Dunskey, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Susannah, *m.* John Dalrymple, of Dunraggit, who assumed the surname of HAY, on his wife's succession to her brother, Sir Thomas, in 1794. Mr. Dalrymple-Hay was created, 20 April, 1798, a baronet of the United Kingdom.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1777, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, 4th Bart., at whose decease, 30 April, 1794, without issue, the estate of Park devolved upon his sister, Susan, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, the descendant of James Hay, 2nd son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart.; namely,

SIR JAMES HAY, 5th Bart., eldest son of William Hay, of Crawforton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM HAY, 6th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* 7 Oct. 1801, the title devolved upon his cousin,

SIR JOHN HAY, 7th Bart., *b.* 29 Aug. 1799 (*see* issue of James, 2nd son of 2nd Bart.); he was called to the Scottish bar in 1821, and was, for upwards of a quarter of a century, sheriff-substitute of the co. Stirling. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1799; *m.* 29 June, 1836, Sarah Beresford, dau. of John Cossins, of Weymouth, by Susannah Elizabeth his wife, dau. of George, Lord Audley, and had issue,

1. Lewis Audley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *d.* 18 May, 1858.
2. ARTHUR GRAHAM, 8th bart.
3. Ralph George Beresford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1840; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1872.
4. John Francis, *d.* an infant, 1842.
5. Harry Douglas, M.D., Edinburgh, of Leslie, Fife, N.B., *b.* 2 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Mary Grace, elder dau. of Walter W. Veasey, of Richmond, Surrey, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1874.
6. Charles Edward, of Somerby House, Oakham, Ayr, *b.* 2 June,

1850; *m.* 13 April, 1886, Jessie Fulton, only dau. of the late James Arthur, of Carling and Barshaw (*see* ARTHUR, Bart., *of Carling*), and widow of John Moffat, C.E., and has issue,
Charles Edward Erroll, *b.* 9 April, 1893.
7. Albert Eliot, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *d.* 18 May, 1856.
1. Susanna Elizabeth Tuchet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, Major-Gen. John Gordon Graham, late 1st royal dragoons, and has issue.
2. Georgiana Barbara, *m.* 4 May, 1863, William Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, Down, M.P. for Belfast. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 July, 1902.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM HAY, 8th Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1839; *m.* 29 June, 1864, Thomasina Isabella, youngest dau. of John Brett Johnstone, of Ballykilbeg House, Down, and had issue,

1. LEWIS JOHN ERROLL, 9th bart.
2. Thomas James Macpherson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; drowned 1895.
3. ARTHUR GEORGE BERESFORD (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
1. Mary Elizabeth Tuchet, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
2. Gertrude Alice Brunette, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867.
3. Emily Frances Graham, *b.* 14 July, 1871.
4. Robina Margaret Catherine Violet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.
5. Florence Grace Douglas, *b.* 31 March, 1875.

Sir Arthur *d.* 18 Nov. 1889.

Creation—25 Aug. 1663.
Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Serva jugum.
Residence—Dooriah, Tirhoot, Bengal. *Club*—Junior Conservative.

HAY OF SMITHFIELD.



SIR DUNCAN EDWYN HAY, Bart. of Smithfield and Haystoun, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1895.

Lineage—JOHN, 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (*see post*, TWEEDDALE, M.), *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Master of Angus, and by her had a son and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heir of John Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* George Broun, of Colstoun, and one son,

JOHN HAY, of Smithfield (in 1525), who *m.* Janet Scott, and left three sons,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. THOMAS, who *s.* his elder brother.
3. John, of Kingsmeadows, who *m.* Marion Ker, and had three sons, Andrew, John, and William. The eldest,
ANDREW HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet Hay; *d.* 1655, and left two sons, John and Andrew; of whom the elder,
JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, one of the principal clerks of Session, *d.* 27 Oct. 1679, leaving a son and successor,
JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony; and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* 7 March, 1712, Grizel Thomson, and had four sons and seven daus., viz.,
1. John, who *d.* before his father, *s.p.* in 1758.
2. James, M.D., of Edinburgh, successor to his father, who is stated to have established his right to the old baronetcy of Hay of Smithfield.
3. Adam, who *m.* 1st, Miss Britland; and 2ndly, Miss Harpur, sister of Sir Harry Harpur, Bart. Mr. Adam Hay, M.P. for Perthshire, *d.* 15 Nov. 1775, *s.p.*
4. Alexander, capt. 7th light drag.; *d. s.p.* in 1806.
1. Jean, *m.* Dr. Hamilton, professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh.
2. Anne, *m.* George Cranston, of Dewar.
3. Grizel, *m.* W. Bertram.
4. Helen, *m.* George Adinston.
5. Margaret. 6. Elizabeth.
7. Alison.

Mr. Hay was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
JAMES HAY, dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,
THOMAS HAY, who *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN HAY, of Smithfield, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1628, by his only surviving son,

SIR JAMES HAY, 1st Bart. of Smithfield. This gentleman was appointed by JAMES VI., in 1624, esquire of his majesty's body, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 July, 1635; the patent being accompanied by a grant of land in Scotia, extending three miles along the river Grand Sol in Capricorne, and Stretchburg, thence northward for six to be thenceforward denominated the barony and regal Smithfield. Sir James *m.* Miss Mupey, by whom he ha sons and a dau.,

1. JOHN, his successor in the title, but whom he disinh with a legacy of one thousand pounds.
2. William, who *s.* to the estates, and *d.* without issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir James Douglas, afterwards 12th Earl of M

Sir James *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his son,

SIR JOHN HAY, 2nd Bart., who *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAY, 3rd Bart. This gentleman, who was 1652, was the last male representative of the Smithfield b being the nephew and heir of William Hay, of Smit whose property, from various causes, became so red that Sir James had nothing to inherit. Sir James *m.* 23 1678, Grace, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas Clavering, of Piddlehinton, Dorset; she died 1753, aged 96. H without male issue in 1683, when the baronetcy b dormant, and so continued until

SIR JAMES HAY, 4th Bart., M.D., eldest son of John of Haystoun, who succeeded to the property of his fat 1762, was (on 9 Nov. 1805) served heir at Peebles to John of Kingsmeadows, his great-great-grandfather, and as the title as heir male of the 3rd baronet. Sir James *m.* Dorriel, youngest dau. and co-heir of Daniel Campbe Greenyards, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 5th bart.
2. Adam, lieut.-col. 31st regt.; *d. s.p.* in 1796.
3. James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1757.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1770, Sir W. Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo.
2. Grace.
3. Jane, *m.* in 1791, S. Anderson, of Edinburgh
4. Barbara Dorriel Anne.

Sir James *d.* 21 Oct. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAY, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1755; *m.* 9 July Mary Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James, 16th Lord F by whom (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1803) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 6th bart. 2. Robert, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793;
3. ADAM, 7th bart.
4. Charles Murray, lieut-gen., col. 91st regt., *d.* 3 July, 18
5. Samuel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1803; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
1. Catherine.
2. Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1819, George Forbes, 3rd son of Sir W Forbes, 6th Bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 3 March, 1877.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Jan. 1825, Sir David Hunter Blair, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1857. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.
4. Grace, *m.* 26 July, 1831, Mattnew Norman Macdonal *d.* 5 Jan. 1837.
5. Jane, *m.* 25 April, 1817, Col. Charles Fraser, of Castle F who *d.* 7 March, 1871. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1861.
6. Jemima Barbara, *d.* 31 July, 1818.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HAY, 6th Bart., M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1788; *m.* 6 Oct Anne Preston, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1862) he left no He *d.* 1 Nov. 1838, when the title devolved on his brother

SIR ADAM HAY, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 Dec. 1795; *m.* 23 1823, Henrietta Callender, eldest dau. of William of Congalton, co. Haddington, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 18 had issue,

1. John William, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; captain in Scots fusilier g *d.* 14 Sept. 1857. 2. ROBERT, 8th bart.
3. Atholl James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *d.* 1871.
4. Adam, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *d.* 1 May, 1871.
1. Dorothea, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who d leaving issue.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Charles Inge, 1874, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Grace, *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, James Wolfe-Murr Cringletie and Henderland, and *d.* 7 May, 1883, leaving iss MURRAY, Bart.)
4. Henrietta, *d.* 5 May, 1862. 5. Adelaide.

Sir Adam *d.* at Cannes, France, 18 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* eldest surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HAY, 8th Bart., *b.* 8 May, 1825; *m.* Aug Sarah, dau. of A. Duncan, of Providence, Rhode Island, U. had issue,

1. JOHN ADAM, 9th bart.
2. Alexander Duncan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858, *d.* 1 March
3. ATHOLE STANHOPE (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 25 March, 186 lieut. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (*field, Roxburgh*); *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Caroline Margaret, yo dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart., and has issue,
1. Robert Athole, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890.
2. Bache McEvers Athole, *b.* 24 Sept. 1892.
3. Athole, *b.* 17 Oct. 1901.
4. Robert Butler, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864; *m.* 4 Jan 1899, Ella, the late F. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, and has issue,
Grizel, *b.* 9 Nov. 1900.
1. Henrietta Louisa.

ıdèle, *m.* 23 Jan. 1900, Hon. Charles H. Scudamore-Stanhope, CHESTERFIELD, E.).

obert *d.* 30 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN ADAM HAY, 9th Bart., D.L. and J.P. co. Peebles, major 6th vol. batt. R. Scots Lothian regt., formerly lieut. guards, *b.* 5 May, 1854; *m.* 10 March, 1881, Anne Salisbury Meliora, dau. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 8th of Napier, and had issue,

DUNCAN EDWYN, 10th and present bart.

Ieliora. 2. Doriel.

ohn *d.* 4 May, 1895.

eation—20 July, 1635.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg.; nd 3rd, gu., three bars, erm.; over all, on an escutcheon etence, arg., three escutcheons, gu.; with the addition of a ire, vert, charged with unicorns' heads, couped, and stars nately, arg. *Crest*—An ox-yoke, in bend, or, bows, gu. *orters*—On the dexter, a husbandman, habited, ppr., holding his shoulder an ox-yoke, or; and on the sinister, a royal ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ.

ats—Haystoun, and Kingsmeadows, Peeblesshire. *Club*—elors'.

DALRYMPLE-HAY.



DMIRAL THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES RYMPLE-HAY, Bart. of Park Place, co. Wigtown, ., G.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Vice-President of the itute of Naval Architects, F.R.G.S.; J.P. and . for Wigtownshire; a Public Works Loan Com-sioner, 1862 to 1874; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1866 869; Chairman of the Iron Plate Committee, 1860 864; on the Greenwich Hospital Commission, 1860; ?. for Wakefield, 1862-1865; Stamford, 1866-1880; gtown Burghs, 1880-1885; served on shore in the Caffre War, 1835; on the West Coast of Africa, ture of five slavers in the Bonny River, 1835-1836; th America and Pacific, 1836-1839; Syrian War, 0; capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; cially gazetted for gallantry in the boat attack on tosa, 26 Sept. 1840; East Indies and China, 1843 1850; flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane, in Borneo rations of 1845 (promoted commander); commanded squadron which destroyed the piratical fleet of iiapoo, in Bias Bay, Sept. 1849, and the piratical t of Shap'n'gtrai, in the Gulf of Tonquin, Oct. 1849; etted and received service of plate from the merchants China; commanded H.M.S. "Victory," 1854; com-nded H.M.S. "Hannibal" in the Black Sea, 1855-1856, l was present at the capture of Kertch, Kinburn, and astopol; commanded H.M.S. "Indus," in North erica and the West Indies, 1857 to 1860; has the ir Medal and Sebastopol Clasp; the Syrian Medal; Acre Medal; and the Medjidie 4th Class; made a ar-Admiral 1866, and placed on retired list of it rank, April, 1870; Vice-Admiral 1872, and Admiral 78; *b.* 11 Feb. 1821; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1861; 18 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Eliza, 3rd dau. of William hn, 8th Lord Napier. She *d.* 2 April, 1901, leaving ue,

JAMES FRANCIS (*Dunlop House, Ayrshire; Clubs—Carlton; ew*), Major late 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, J.P., C.C. and L. for Ayrshire and J.P. Wigtonshire, *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 15 ril, 1873, Ellen Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert Hathorn Johnston-ewart, of Physgill and Glasserton. She *d.* 2 April, 1901, leaving ue,

1. John Douglas, lieut. Gordon highlanders, served during N.W. Frontier of India campaign, 1897-8, present in all the actions in the Tirah campaign, wounded at Dargai, and in the South African war 1899-1900; *b.* 5 Aug. 1874. He *d.* on active service at Bloemfontein, 26 May, 1900.
2. Robert William, *b.* 2 March, 1877; *d.* in India, 30 May, 1897.
1. Eleanor Louisa, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875.

2. William Archibald, *b.* 30 Jan. 1851, clerk in H.M. Treasury (*Carlton and St. James's Clubs*).
3. Charles John (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1865; clerk in privy council office.

1. Evelyn Eliza, *b.* 12 May, 1852.
2. Clara Georgiana, *b.* 8 July, 1855
3. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856.
4. Mabel Lucy, *b.* 3 April, 1859; *d.* 24 Jan. 1900.
5. Ellinor Alice, *b.* 12 Jan. 1862.
6. Violet Susan, *b.* 3 April, 1868, *m.* 18 July 1899, Edward Howard Marsh, of 30, Bruton Street, W.

Lineage—JOHN DALRYMPLE, younger son of John Dalrymple, of Stair, *m.* Janet, dau. of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdolian, 16 Nov. 1620. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, *b.* 1621, chamberlain to Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount Stair, acquired the estate of Dunragit in 1682; *m.* Agnes Cathcart. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, *m.* Margaret Blair, of Dunskey, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1747, aged 75) had two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, capt. 21st foot, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1741, Mary Niven, and *d.s.p.*, killed at the battle of Falkirk, 17 Jan. 1746.

The elder son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, M.D., *b.* 18 Oct. 1706; *m.* 15 Jan. 1740, Grace, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Freugh (*see* DUMFRIES, E.), and had,

1. James, *b.* 1742; *d.* 15 June, 1746. 2. JOHN, who succeeded.
1. Peggy, *b.* 1739; *d.* 4 July, 1746.
2. Betty, *b.* 1741; *d.* 25 June, 1746.
3. Mary, *b.* 1743; *d.* 10 July, 1746.
4. Grace, *b.* 1747; *m.* Sir Alexander Gordon, of Culvennan.

James Dalrymple *d.* 14 May, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAY, 1st Bart., colonel in the army, *b.* 1749; *m.* 14 July, 1775, Susannah, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart. of Park (*see that title*). On succeeding to Park at the death of Sir Thomas Hay, 4th bart. in 1794, Colonel Dalrymple assumed the name of Hay, and was created a baronet in 1798. He served in the American Revolutionary War. They had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
1. Jean, *m.* 1813, to Vans Hathorn, of Garthla She *d.* 1822, leaving issue.
2. Grace, *d. unm.* 1853.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1808, Leveson Douglas Stewart, lieut. R.N. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). 4. Susan, *d.* 1864.
5. Margaret, *d.* young. 6. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 12 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir JAMES DALRYMPLE-HAY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 July, 1788; *m.* 1 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Shaw Hebron Maxwell, bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1821) he had,

1. JOHN CHARLES, 3rd bart.

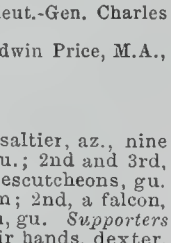
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Hathorn, by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1838) he had,

2. George James, col. B.S.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 May, 1855, Emily, dau. of Col. Henry Daniel Maitland, and *d.* Aug. 1881, leaving issue,
   1. James Reginald Maitland, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. W.I. regt., administrator of S. Lucia, *b.* 30 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Catherine Margaret, dau. of Henry Billinghurst, of Stedham Hall, Sussex.
   2. Charles Vernon, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1888, Lena, dau. of F. Hambley.
   3. Harley Hugh, C.E. (14, *Pembroke Road, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, Agnes Yelland, dau. of Frederick Waters, of Clarence House, Gosport.
   4. John Barstow Mackenzie (7, *Esmond Road, Bedford Park, W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1895, Frances Marion, dau. of the late Edward J. Walker, and has a son,
      James Erroll, *b.* 30 Aug. 1896.
   5. George Houston, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Alice Kathleen, dau. of Col. Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E., and has issue,
      (1) Bryan, *b.* 1897. (2) Hugh, *b.* 1900.
      (1) Lorna, *b.* 1899.
   6. Stair Francis Barton, lieut. I.S.C. (Chitral medal), *b.* 21 Sept. 1872; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, Laura Edith Catherine, dau. of Col. E. A. Wickham, R.A., and has a son,
      Christopher Montagu Vernon Francis, *b.* 1896.
   1. Anne Susan, *m.* 1880, Major Henry Townsend Butcher, R.A., and has issue.
   2. Mary Emily, *d. unm.*
3. Houston Stewart, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* 26 March, 1859, Mary Louisa, dau. of William Richard King, and *d.* magistrate at Port Mackay, Queensland, 5 Dec. 1873, leaving issue,
   1. James Stewart, *b.* 21 Dec. 1860; *m.* 18 June, 1886, Emily, dau. of William Irving, and has issue,
      John Charles Houston, *b.* 7 July, 1890.
      Mary Grace, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888.

2. Richard Tycho, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861; *m.* 22 Dec. 1888, Bessie, dau. of J. W. Cheesbrough, and has issue,
(1) Charles Stewart, *b.* 13 Oct. 1891.
(2) Kenneth Houstoun, *b.* 16 Aug. 1896.
(3) Richard, *b.* 1900.
(1) Margaret Fordyce, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
(2) Kathleen Alice, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894.
(3) Bessie, *b.* 1897.
3. Claude Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1896, Belle, dau. of C. Wheelhouse, C.E., and has issue,
John Charles, *b.* 1900, *d.* 1901.
4. Houston Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
5. Charles Edward, *b.* 16 Aug., *d.* 4 Dec. 1873.
1. Emma Annie, *b.* 27 July, 1863; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Thomas Burton Dibbs, and has issue.
2. Mary Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1868, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
3. Ellen Moria, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
4. Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 7 June, 1837, capt. 17th regt., *d.* in Ashanti War 26 April, 1864.
1. Sarah Georgina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, James Stewart, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
2. Susan, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Hastings McDouall, who *d.* 19 June, 1869, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.).
3. Grace Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Sutherland McDouall, and has issue (*see* BUTE, M.).
4. Mary Heron Maxwell, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Francis Fordyce, C.B., who *d.* Sept. 1887.
5. Anne Wilhelmina, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Rev. Edwin Price, M.A., vicar of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham.
Sir James *d.* 19 March, 1861.

Creation—7 April, 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., in chief, an ox yoke in fess, ppr., three escutcheons, gu. *Crests*—1st, a rock, ppr., over it the motto, Firm; 2nd, a falcon, ppr., charged on the breast with an escutcheon, gu. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, holding in their hands, dexter, a plough share, ppr.; sinister, an ox yoke, ppr. *Mottoes*—For DALRYMPLE, Firm; for HAY, Serva jugum.
Seats—Craigenveoch, Glenluce, N.B. *Town House*—108, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

HAY OF ALDERSTON.



SIR HECTOR MACLEAN HAY, Bart. of Alderston, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1873; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1852, Ann Charlotte, dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th light drag., and widow of Lieut.-Col. William Charles Lewis Bird, E.I.C.S., which lady *d.* 24 July, 1888; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1889, Julia, widow of William Johnson, of Appleby.

Lineage—This family, formerly seated at Alderston and Huntingdon, in East Lothian, and at Mordington and Thorniedykes, in Berwickshire, is descended from William de Haya (*temp.* MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION), the common progenitor of the noble houses of Erroll, Kinnoull, and Tweeddale.

SIR GILBERT DE HAYA, the 5th in descent from the above-mentioned William de Haya, through his 2nd son Robert de Haya, *m.* Mary, heiress of Sir Simon Fraser of Oliver Castle. His great-great-grandson, Sir William Hay, of Lockerworth, *m.* Johanna, eldest co-heiress of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was *s.* by his son, Sir William Hay, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Gilbert Hay, Lord of Errol, by whom he had,
1. SIR DAVID, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, and granddau. of King ROBERT III. Sir David was the progenitor of the noble house of HAY, Marquesses of Tweeddale.
2. Sir Edmund, of Talla and Linplum, *m.* Annabella, sister of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. From Sir Edmund are descended the HAYS of Barra, Rannes, Linplum, Alderston, Mordington, and others.
The immediate ancestor of the Hays, Barts. of Alderston,

THOMAS HAY, of Alderston and Hermiston, one of the clerks of council and session, *b.* in 1625, was 2nd son of Sir John Hay of Barra, lord clerk register, by his 2nd wife, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Thomson, of Duddingstone; he *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland, and *d.* 1679, leaving issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Alexander, *d.* in infancy. 3. Andrew, *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, of Huntington, sheriff depute of Haddington, *b.* 1675; *m.* Mary Gordon, of Lismore, and *d.* 28 March, 1745, leaving two sons,
1. THOMAS, a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Huntington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, bart., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Scott, bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* in 1755, leaving a numerous issue, among others.
(1) ALEXANDER, of Mordington, advocate, *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane Douglas, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Ballincrief and Inverwick, and by her had issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), 5th bart., of Alderston.
2. George, *d.s.p.* 1780. 3. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Alexander Pringle, of Whitbank, and *d.* 1788, leaving further issue,
4. John, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1775; *m.* the dau. of Ker, of Broadmeadows, co. Berwick, and *d.* 9 March, 18 leaving issue,
(1) Alexander Murray, *b.* 1779, *m.* and *d.* 1864, leaving issue
1. Thomas. 2. James Shaw.
(2) William Ker, Madras H.A., *b.* 22 April, 1800; *m.* Feb. 1825, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Charles Swinc Norvell. She *d.* 1883. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
1. John Charles, major-gen. I.S.C., *b.* 1831, *d. unm.* 25 M 1902.
1. Catherine Joan, *m.* Gen. J. Conran.
2. Christina, *m.* Col. Hennah, Madras cavalry.
3. Susan Nancy.
4. Mary Loraine, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Henry Wilberforce Bi
5. Jessie, *d. unm.*
(3) Thomas Pasley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1801, 24 Feb. 1824, Georgette Heine, dau. of M. Arnaud, of Mauritius. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 28 June, 18 leaving issue,
1. Woulfe, major-gen. late Indian S.C. (*The Chimes, Boscon Hants*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1836; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Alida Maria, dau. Surg.-Gen. H. W. Porteus, and has issue,
(1) Henry Thomas Horatio, maj. I.S.C., *b.* 7 Dec. 18 *m.* 8 April, 1896, Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Geo James Corser, rector of Burington, Ludlow, and has issu
Douglas Woulfe, *b.* 31 Jan. 1897.
Alido Mary.
(2) James Douglas, *b.* 26 June, 1865.
(3) Frederick George, *b.* 30 Sept. 1870.
(4) Alexander, *b.* 3 Sept. 1872.
(1) Mary Conran. (2) Emily Henrietta.
(3) Annie Ker. (4) Lucy Catherine.
2. James Shaw (Sir), K.C.M.G., gov. of Barbados 1892–19 (42, *Lexham Gardens, W.; Constitutional, New* (*Edinbur and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1839, *m.* 1st, Ja dau. of John Morin, of Allanton, co. Dumfries, and by had issue,
Margaret Eleanor, *m.* 4 Dec. 1895, Capt. Harold W. Co West Riding regt., son of W. H. Cobb, of Clifton, York.
He *m.* 2ndly, Frances Marie, dau. of M. Jacques Polatza, wh lady *d.* 17 June, 1893. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Jan. 1894, Isab Graham, dau. of the late George Fergusson Cockburn, B.C
3. Loraine Geddes, late 105th regt., *b.* 28 June, 1847; *m.* F 1879, Emily Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Macdona and has issue,
(1) Loraine Macdonald, *b.* 1883.
(2) James Carrington, *b.* 1888.
(1) Mary Georgina. (2) Margaret Emily.
(3) Hilda Rose.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1864, Charles Bathurst, Lydney, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*)
(4) George Ker, 13th Bengal infantry, *d.* 1828.
(2) David, major, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1835. (3) William, *d.s.p.*
(4) Patrick (Peter), Col. H.E.I.S., *m.* 24 June, 1782, Sarah, dau. of Robert Dashwood, of Vallow Wood, Stogumber, in co. of Somerset (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart., *of West Wycombe*), and l issue,
1. Eyre-Coote, *d.* in infancy.
2. Patrick Martin, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1786; *m.* Mary, d of Gen. Clerk, and left issue.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1790, capt. 43rd light infantry, served in Peninsula and the retreat to Corunna, *m.* Mary Newell, dau. Col. Newell Maxwell, of Dumfriesshire, and left issue.
1. Margaret Susannah, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Ker, of the gr guards, *s.p.*
2. Sarah Wood, *m.* to Samuel Rohde, *s.p.*
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1817, to John Ruxton, of Fr Oak, Kent (*see that family*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Col. Hay *d.* 1 April, 1822.
(5) Thomas, M.D. Edinburgh, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1816, leaving sons, John, M.D., E.I.Co., and David, M.D., 26th foot.
(1) Margaret, *m.* 1st, — Wren, and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Cha George Leith, bart.
2. John, of Restalrig, secretary to Prince Charles; attain 1745, *d.* 1781; his son, Alexander, *d.s.p.* 1791.
5. Thomas, of Mordington, *d.s.p.* 1752. 6. William, of Jamai
The eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAY, 1st Bart. of Alderston, was created *Baronet of Scotland*, 22 Feb. 1703, with remainder to his he male for ever. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Sut bart. of Balgone; and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son

SIR THOMAS HAY, 2nd Bart., capt. of dragoons, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of Berwi and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1761, Peggy, dau. of John Don, and *d.* in 1769, when the title devolved on his brother,

SIR GEORGE HAY, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. of the Scots Greys, *m.* Barbara, heiress of Henry MakDougal, of Makerstoun, assumed the additional name of MakDougal. He left a d Ann, *m.* to John Scott, of Gala, and a son,

SIR HENRY HAY-MAKDOUGAL, 4th Bart., who *m.* 11 May, 1 Isabella, dau. of Admiral Sir James Douglas, bart.

ngwood Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 13 April, 1825, leaving
e daus.,
nna Maria, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Makdougal Brisbane,
t., G.C.B., G.C.H.
Henrietta. 3. Elizabeth.

baronetcy, at Sir Henry's decease, passed to his kinsman,
r THOMAS HAY, 5th Bart. (eldest son of Alexander Hay,
Lordington). He *m.* 2 Jan. 1793, Anna, widow of Major
ham, and dau. of Sheffield Howard, of New York (a scion
ie noble house of Norfolk, and a loyalist, who lost large
ssions during the War of Independence in America), and
issue,
AMES DOUGLAS HAMILTON, 6th bart.
Henry Cranston, lieut. 22nd foot, *d.s.p.*
Augusta Hill, *d. unm.*
Harriet Napier, *d. unm.* 1875.
Thomas *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his son,
r JAMES DOUGLAS HAMILTON HAY, 6th Bart., an officer in the
y, *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* in 1819, Jane, dau. of William
erson, of Springbank, and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1888,
issue.
HECTOR MACLEAN, 7th bart.
William Thomas, *b.* 20 Aug. 1822; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella,
r. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1886,
ving issue, with two daus., four sons,
WILLIAM HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 May, 1867.
Edward, *b.* 30 May, 1870.
Frederick Howard, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871.
James Herbert, *b.* 17 July, 1873.
Hamilton Staveley Augustus Lindley, *b.* 6 May, 1824; *m.* 23
. 1853, Agnes Swinton, dau. of John Carfrae, of Edinburgh,
d. 9 Aug. 1884, having had issue,
Douglas, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1872.
Henry Campbell, *b.* 1 April, 1859.
Agnes Jean, *b.* 5 Aug. 1856.
Howard Augustus, *b.* 3 April, 1828, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Sarah,
r. of Henry Harris, of Bitterne, co. Southampton, and *d.*
Sept. 1884, aged 56, leaving issue,
William James Henry Beachell, *b.* 20 March, 1856.
Douglas Hector, *b.* 25 Aug. 1869.
Jane Sophia Louisa.
Henry Cranston, *b.* 13 July, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1890.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1846, John Morison, of Dundee, who *d.*
5, leaving issue.
Mary Jane, *m.* 1875, Samuel Fleming Smith, who *d.* 21 April,
6.
Augusta, *m.* 9 Aug. 1856, St. Lawrence Berford, of Canada,
d. 1895, leaving issue.
Louisa. 5. Harriotte Charlotte Elizabeth.
James *d.* 30 July, 1873.

reation—22 Feb. 1703.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fraises, arg., for
ER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for GIFFORD; over
n an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu., in
entre a key, fessways, pointing to the right, wards down-
s, sa., for difference, for HAY. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased,
horned, or. *Motto*—Spare nought.

esidence—Ingoldsby, Tangley Park, Hampton.

HAYES.



R EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, Bart. Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, *b.*); *s.* his brother as 5th bart. ov. 1901; *m.* 1900, Alice, 3rd dau. Judge Wilkinson, of New South les.

ineage—CHARLES HAYES, son of lis Hayes, of Bridgewater, vice-consul sbon, *m.* Deborah Holditch, of Totnes, left an only surviving son,
R SAMUEL HAYES, 1st Bart., who *m.* y, dau. and heir of William Basil, of nboe Castle, co. Donegal, and of Wilton Park, Bucks, by m he had issue,
AMUEL, his successor.
Mary, wife of the Rev. Andrew Thomas Hamilton, whose her, Gen. Sir John James Hamilton, was created a bart. in 4.
Frances, *m.* John Boyd, of Ballymacool, co. Donegal.
Hayes was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 27 Aug. 1789; lying in 1807, was *s.* by his only son,
r SAMUEL HAYES, 2nd Bart., who *m.* in Aug. 1803, Elizabeth, t dau. of Sir Thomas Lighton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 18 1848) he had issue,
DMUND SAMUEL, his heir.
nne, *m.* 11 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Robert Trail, rector of ll, co. Cork. 2. Harriet.
ary, *m.* 6 April, 1832, to Francis Mansfield, of Castle Wray, Donegal.
muel *d.* 16 Sept. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

& B.

SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, 3rd Bart., M.P., *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1837, Emily, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., son of Edward Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883) had,
1. SAMUEL HERCULES, 4th bart.
2. Edmund George Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1843.
3. EDMUND FRANCIS (Sir), 5th bart.
1. Emily Anne. 2. Elizabeth Harriet, *d. unm.*
3. Mary Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to James Paterson, only son of Adam Paterson, of Whitelee, Roxburghshire, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1899. 5. Catherine.
6. Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Hon. and Rev. Cornwallis Charles Hewitt, son of James, 4th Viscount Lifford; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1889. 7. Alice Caroline.
8. Emma Agnes, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, Lt.-Col William Woods, of Warnford Hall, co. Southampton, and has issue.
9. Georgiana Mary Anne. 10. Louisa Lydia.

Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes *d.* 30 June, 1860. His eldest son,

SIR SAMUEL HERCULES HAYES, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, high sheriff for 1884, late capt. 2nd life guards; *b.* 3 Feb. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1878, Hon. Alice Anne Hewitt, 4th dau. of Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1901, leaving a dau.,
Alice Emily, *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Creation—27 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three griffins' heads, erased, sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased betw. two dragons' wings sa. *Motto*—Dieu me conduise.

Seat—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Residence*—Como, Sydney, N.S.W.

HAYES. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 3rd and last Bart. of Westminster, M.A., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Ellen, 2nd dau. of George Edward Beauchamp, of the Priory, Berks. She *d.* 1849, leaving issue,

John Beauchamp, late capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1878, JULIA ANNIE, dau. of H. H. Hopkins, and *d.v.p.* 18 Nov. 1884, leaving issue,
1. ANNIE ELLEN. 2. LUCY ISABEL.
3. MARGUERITE.

Ellen Annie, *m.* 23 April, 1868, John Simonds, of Newlands, Berks.

Sir J. W. Hayes *d.* 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—6 Feb. 1797.

HAYTER.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, Bart. of Southill Park Berks, P.C., M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for Berks, J.P. Somerset, formerly lieut.-col. London Rifle Brigade, late capt. Grenadier Guards, M.P. for Wells 1865 to 1868, for Bath 1873 to 1885, and for Walsall 1893 to 1895, and since 1900; a Lord of the Treasury 1880 to 1882, and Financial Secretary of the War Office, 1882 to 1885; *b.* 19 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1878; *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Adrian John Hope.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, 1st Bart., *b.* 28 Jan. 1792 (the youngest son of John Hayter, of Winterbourne, Stoke, Wilts, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Stephen Goodenough, of Codford, Wilts), was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and having practised with success in the Courts of Chancery, was made a Q.C. in 1839, named Judge Advocate General in 1847; and sworn a privy councillor 1848. He was afterwards appointed, 1849, financial, and in 1850, parliamentary secretary to the Treasury. He was created a baronet 19 April, 1858. He was M.P. for Wells, and was D.L. for Berks, and J.P. for Berks and Somerset. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Anne, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, of Linslade, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1889) had issue,

ARTHUR DIVETT, present bart.
Mary Pulsford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *m.* 17 June, 1857, Lieut.-Gen. William Rickman, late 77th regt., of Barkham Manor, Wokingham, and has issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1900.
Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1878.

Creation—19 April, 1858.
Arms—Az. an escallop between three bulls' heads couped, or. *Crest*—A bull's head erased sa., semée of escallops or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear in bend sinister point upwards ppr. *Motto*—Via vi.
Seats—South-hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall, and Linslade Manor, Leighton, Bucks. *Town House*—9, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Devonshire.

HAZLERIGG.



SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, Bart. of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 17 Nov. 1878; *s.* his grandfather, as 13th bart., 11 May, 1890.

Lineage—This family, whose patronymic is HESILRIGE (which was changed by the 11th baronet to HAZLERIGG), traces from Roger de Hesilrige, one of the knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

SIR THOMAS HESILRIGE, 1st Bart., of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester, sometime M.P. for that co., and sheriff 1612–13, son and heir of Thomas Hesilrige, of Nosely Hall, by Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Andrews, Knt. of Charwelton, co. Northampton, was created a baronet 21 July, 1622. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir William Gorges, Knt. of Alderton. She *d.* 2 June, 1589. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1629, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for co. Leicester 1640–5, and for Leicester 1654–9, commanded for the parliament, as colonel, a regiment of cuirassiers, called *The Lobsters*, which performed some signal services; and he was also governor of Newcastle. He *m.* 1st, 1625, Frances, dau. of Thomas Elmes, by whom (who *d.* 1632) he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Dorothy, sister of the parliamentary general, Robert, Lord Brooke, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1650) he had three sons and five daus. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1660–1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HESILRIGE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1625; *m.* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Fenwick, of Brunton Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 30 May, 1673. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1680, leaving issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), 4th Bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Francis Blith, of Allesley, co. Warwick.
2. Arabella, *m.* R. Hart.

The only son,

SIR THOMAS HESILRIGE, 4th Bart., M.P. for Leicestershire 1690–5, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1700, when the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR ROBERT HESILRIGE, 5th Bart., the only surviving son of Sir Arthur, by his 2nd marriage, *b.* 1640; *m.* 3 May, 1664, Bridget, dau. of Sir Samuel Rolle, Knt. of Heanton, Devon. She *d.* 26 July, 1697. He *d.* 22 May, 1713, leaving an only surviving child,

SIR ROBERT HESILRIGE, 6th Bart., *m.* 29 July, 1696, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Banaster, 3rd Lord Maynard. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1748. He *d.* 19 May, 1721, leaving with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* the Rev. — Battle, a son and successor,

SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, 7th Bart., *m.* June, 1725, Hannah, dau. of — Sturges (from whom Richardson drew his character of Pamela). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1765. He *d.* 23 April, 1763, having had issue,
1. ROBERT, 8th bart. 2. Arthur, *d.* in 1791.
3. THOMAS MAYNARD 10th bart.
4. Charles, *m.* Sarah Wall, and *d.s.p.*
5. Grey (Col.), J.P., *m.* Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Richard Buckby, and *d.* Oct. 1810, leaving issue (with five daus.),
1. ARTHUR GREY, who inherited as 11th bart.
2. Thomas, lieut. 58th regt., *b.* 23 Aug. 1794; *d. unm.*
3. Robert Greville, capt. 78th regt., and a Waterloo officer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.*
4. Charles Maynard HESILRIGE (Rev), M.A., rector of Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire, *b.* 24 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Deborah Maria, 2nd dau. of Arthur Buckby, of Seagoe, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had,
(1) Grey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829; *d. unm.*
(2) Thomas Maynard, *b.* 26 Sept. 1832; *d. unm.*
(3) Arthur, *b.* 20 June, 1834, lieut. 59th regt., at the taking of Canton; *m.* 4 June, 1862, Mary Augusta, dau. of George John Nicholls, F.R.C.S., of Bourne, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1863, leaving,
Arthur George Maynard, editor of Debrett's Peerage (21, *Applegarth Road, Brook Green, W.*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1863; *m.* 2 July, 1889, Amy Florence, dau. of M. S. Myers, and has issue,
1*b.* Phyllis Maynard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
2*b.* Corrie Maynard, *b.* 2 Feb. 1893.
3*b.* Violet Maynard, *b.* 20 April, 1900.
(4) Charles Maynard (Rev.), vicar of Weston, Otley, Yorks., May, 1838; *m.* 1871, Sarah Hannah Mason. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1 She *d.* 7 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,
1. Grey, *b.* 1872. 2. Charles, *b.* 1876.
1. Maria.
(5) Thomas Greville, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1871, Eliza Preston, and has is
1 Thomas Greville, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1901, Florence Elizabeth, of Edwin Henry Griffiths, of Mount Pleasant, Shrewsbury.
2. Robert Maynard, *b.* 1884.
1. Laura. 2. Deborah Maria.
(6) Robert Martival, *b.* 13 July, 1846.
(7) Octavius, *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *d. unm.* 1896.
(1) Hannah, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1900.
(2) Dorothy, *m.* 1884, Daniel Foster Hawkes.
(3) Bridget, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Buckley, and had issue.
2. Bridget, } *d. unm.*
3. Hannah, }
4. Arabella, *m.* Charles Roberts, of Thornby.

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT HESILRIGE, 8th Bart., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Natha Waller, and had (with two daus., Sarah, *m.* David Henley, Hannah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Abbot) an only son,

SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, 9th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Eliza Charnand, of Smyrna. She *d.* 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, Chari Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. F. E. S. Gray, and *d.s.p.* 1805. His wi *m.* Capt. H. B. Wilkinson. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR THOMAS MAYNARD HESILRIGE, 10th Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Edmond Tyrell. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1809. He *m.* 2n 30 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Letitia Wodehouse, dau. of John, 1st Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.). (She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 184 Fielding, and *d.* 3 March, 1864). Sir Thomas M. Hesilrige d 24 April, 1817, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 11th Bart., grandson of Arthur, the 7th baronet, through his youngest son, Co Grey Hesilrige. This gentleman by royal licence, dated 8 1818, altered the spelling of his surname to HAZLERIGG. H 25 July, 1811, Henrietta Anne, dau. of John Bourne Stanch Hall, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1868) he had is
1. ARTHUR GREY, 12th bart.
2. Thomas Maynard, *b.* 15 April, 1815, *d.* young.
3. Grey (Rev.), of Willoughby House, Leicester, *b.* 13 Ma 1818; *m.* 24 June, 1873, Sarah Ann, eldest dau. of Tho Clarke, of Forest Road Cottage, Loughborough, and by her, *d.* 27 June, 1901, has issue,
1. Grey, late lieut. Leicester regt., B.A. (2nd class classical ours) Camb., *b.* 14 Jan. 1879.
2. Thomas Maynard, *b.* 1882.
1. Henrietta Anne.
2. Caroline Susan, *m.* 11 April, 1900, Henry Doudney Thomp LL.B., elder son of the late Alfred Cain Thompson.
3. Lilian Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1900, Frank Densham, so Edward Densham, of Purley, Surrey. 4. Dorothy Franc
1. Henrietta Susan, *m.* 15 Oct. 1840, Thomas Bell, lieut. 48th youngest son of Major-Gen. Bell, C.B. He *d.* 1863, leaving is She *d.* 4 Sept. 1901.

Sir Arthur *d.* 24 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 12th Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1812; 14 July, 1835, Henrietta, 5th dau. of Charles Allen Phillipp St. Bride's Hill, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883), had issue,
1. Arthur Grey, major Royal Scots fusiliers, served in the Cri *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Janet Edith, eldest dau. Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st bart., M.P. of Ballikinrain, and July, 1880, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major H Pelham Burn, late rifle brigade) a son and heir.
ARTHUR GREY, 13th bart.
2. THOMAS MAYNARD, lieut.-gen. late R.H.A., *heir presumpti* 5 Aug. 1840; *m.* 19 July, 1869, Margaret, youngest dau. of L Gen. Francis Walker-Drummond (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, B and has issue,
1. Arthur, *b.* 31 March, 1873, *d.* of wounds received in acti Mafeking, South Africa, 13 June, 1900.
2. Thomas, lieut. Army Service Corps, served in S. African 1899–1900, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
3. Greville, lieut. Sherwood Foresters, served in S. Africa 19 12 Dec. 1881.
1. Gwendoline Alice. 2. Henrietta Mabel. 3. Ev
4. Margaret.
3. Charles Cecil, late 26th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1845, *d. unm.*
4. William Greville (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 June, 1847, rector of ton, co. Leicester, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Barbara Mary eldest d Lieut.-Col. J. W. Pease, of Hesslewood House, co. York *d.* 1 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Roger Greville, *b.* 22 Jan. 1877. 2. Guy Maynard, *b.*
1. Charlotte Isabel. 2. Barbara Henriett
3. Eleanor Frances.
5. Allen Martival, *b.* 28 Oct 1855; *m.* 24 July, 1880, Adela L dau. of Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B., and has,
Martival Grey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884.
Ella Jeanette, *d.* young.
1. Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, George Turner, of wick Grange, son of George Turner, of Beacon Downs, and has issue.

)orothy Susan, *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Major Herrick Augustus ner, late 62nd regt., youngest son of the Rev. H. Palmer, of ncote Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see* PALMER, Bart.).
wendoline Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Arthur Vores, M.R.C.S., has issue.
4. Isabel Cecilia, *d.* 17 May, 1870.
rthur *d.* 11 May, 1890.

eation—21 July, 1622.
rms—Arg. a chevron gu. between three hazel-leaves vert.
—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a man's head ppr.
o—Pro aris et focis.
'at—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

HEAD.



R ROBERT GARNETT HEAD, Bart., 8 March, 1845, educated at Marlugh College; *s.* his father as 3rd . 1887; *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Florence a, dau. of Robert John Pollock, 8th ras cav., 2nd son of Sir Frederick ock, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of the rt of Exchequer (*see* POLLOCK, .), and has issue,
OBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
eorge Burges Digby, *b.* 2 June, 1888.
lorence Mary.

neage—This family is of antiquity in Kent. A baronetcy conferred, 19 June, 1676, upon
RICHARD HEAD, 1st Bart., 2nd son of Richard Head, of ham, Kent, by Anne, dau. of William Hartridge, of Cranxe, in the same county. Sir Richard, *b.* 1609; *m.* 1st, Elizadau. and co-heir of Francis Merrick, of Rochester, by whom id issue,
rancis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1641; *m.* 1667, Sarah, only dau. ir George Ent, M.D., *d.v.p.*, 1678, leaving with two daus. ah, *m.* John Lynch, of Grove; and Elizabeth), a son,
ANCIS, successor to his grandfather.
lenry, whose issue is extinct.
Ierrick, D.D., *b.* 1644, *m.* 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Prebendary n Merrick, and *d.* 1686, leaving a dau.,
zabeth, *m.* Theophilus De l'Angle.
lizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Faunce, Knt.
n. 2ndly, Elizabeth Whilly, of Wrotham, Kent, an heiress nom he had,
OHN, a merchant of London, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of n Dawes, of London; and left, in 1687, an only son,
WES, of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmorland, who *m.* Jane ylor, and had an only son,
HN, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. lmund Wickins, rector of Kirby Thorn, Westmoreland, by nom he left, in 1739, a son, EDMUND, who *s.* as 6th bart, id whose line became EXTINCT in 1868, when Sir Edmund ead, 8th Bart., Governor-General of Canada, died.
ichard, *b.* 1661; *d. unm.* 1678.
nne, *d. unm.*
ane, *m.* 1st, Herbert Price, and 2ndly, Col. John Boys. She 717.
rances, *m.* 1st, 1677, Thomas Poley, and 2ndly, Adam rey.
ichard Head, who represented Rochester in parliament, resided in that city, received King JAMES upon his abdicaand was presented by that monarch with a valuable ald ring. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by (the only son of his sed son, Francis) his grandson,
FRANCIS HEAD, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1669, *d.* 1716, who *m.* Margaret, and co-heir of James Smythsbye, and granddau. of Sir James hsbye, Knt., by whom he had, with other issue, a dau.,
, *b.* 1704; *m.* Rev. William Egerton, LL.D., prebendary of rbury, and a son,
. RICHARD HEAD, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1693, who *d. unm.* in 1721, the titic devolved upon his brother,
E REV. SIR FRANCIS HEAD, 4th Bart., *b.* 1694; *m.* in 1726, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Boys, Knt., M.D. by whom ft three co-heirs,
aria Wilhelmina, *m.* 1753, Henry, 11th Lord Teynham; and 1758.
NNA GABRIELLA, *m.* MOSES MENDES, of London, of whom ently.
lizabeth Campbell, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1761, Rev. Dr. Lill; and 810.
baronet *d.* without male issue, in 1768, and his widow in His son-in-law,
SES MENDES, of London (grandson of Fernando Mendes, ame with Catherine of Braganza, as her court physician from n, and was physician to CHARLES II.), *m.* (as before stated) Anna Gabriella, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Sir Francis Head, 4th Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. the Hon. John Roper, and *d.* in 1771) had two sons, who both assumed the name of HEAD, viz.,

1. FRANCIS, *b.* 1755, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk, who *m.* 1779, Justina Maria, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., by Anne his wife, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Danyralt, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1788, Gen. Andrew Cowell), had issue,
Frances, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert. He *d.* 27 March, 1825. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1862.
2. James Roper, *b.* 1757, *m.* 29 March, 1781, Frances Anne, dau. of George Burges, by Anne his wife, only dau. of James, 13th Lord Somerville, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, leaving issue,
1. George (Sir), Knt., dep. knight-marshal to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1782, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1855.
2. James, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1790; *m.* 22 July, 1821, Cecilia Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Robert Lindsay, of Balcarres. He *d.* 1824. She *d.* 31 July, 1847, leaving an only dau.,
Elizabeth Lindsay, *m.* 21 Oct. 1844, Sir N. A. Staples, Bart., who *d.* 12 March, 1899.
3. Hugh Somerville, comm. R.N.; *b.* 1789; *d.s.p.* 1821. Esther, his widow, *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.
4. FRANCIS BOND, created a baronet.
5. Henry Erskine (Rev.), rector of Feniton, Devon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1794; *m.* 15 Dec. 1823, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Christopher Flood. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 17 May, 1860, leaving one dau.,
Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1865, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, M.A.
1. Mary Amelia, *m.* 10 May, 1831, General Samuel Dalrymple, and *d.* 14 July, 1853.
2. Frances Anne, *d. unm.* 1847.

The grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS BOND HEAD, 1st Bart., K.C.H., P.C., major royal engineers, and lieut.-governor of Upper Canada, was created a baronet 14 July, 1838. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1793; *m.* 20 May, 1816, Julia Valenza, sister of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1879) had issue,

1. FRANCIS SOMERVILLE, 2nd bart.
2. Henry Bond, capt. late 2nd drag. guards, *b.* 27 April, 1819; *d. unm.* 1887.
3. George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Aston Somerville, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 July, 1822, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1893.
1. Julia Maria Burges, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Robert Williamson Ramsay, late capt. 42nd highlanders, who *d.* 1886.

Sir Francis *d.* 25 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS SOMERVILLE HEAD, 2nd Bart., Bengal C. S., *b.* 26 May, 1817; *m.* 12 Dec. 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Garnett, of Wyreside, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1887) had,

1. ROBERT GARNETT, present bart.
2. Francis Somerville (*Kentchurch Court, Hereford*), J.P. for Wigton, *b.* 30 June, 1846; *m.* 16 April, 1891, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn.
3. Richard Lyon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849.
4. James, of Inverailort, co. Inverness, J.P., formerly capt. Middlesex Y.C., and 3rd batt. the buffs (40, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 25 April, 1851; *m.* 8 Sept. 1888, Christian Helen Jane, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Duncan Cameron, of Inverailort, co. Inverness, and has issue,
Francis Somerville Cameron, } *twins*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1896.
Christian Mary Cameron, }
5. Frederick William, barrister, *b.* 5 Jan. 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John D. McLean, treasurer of Queensland, and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1886.
1. Mary Valenza, *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Aug. 1887.

Creation—14 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, ermines, between three unicorns, heads, couped, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, ermines. *Motto*—Study quiet.
Residence—2, Sussex Place, Hyde Park, London. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's.

HEAD. (*Extinct.*)

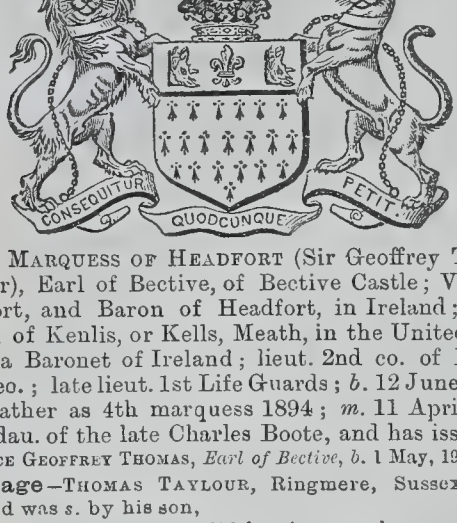
THE LATE RT. HON. SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, 8th and last bart., P.C., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Hermitage, Kent, *b.* 1805; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke, grandson of the first Earl of Hardwicke. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* 6 March, 1840, drowned 25 Sept. 1859.
1. CAROLINE, *m.* 1879, Commander Charles William Herbert, late R.N., J.P., and has issue.
2. AMABEL JANE.

Sir E. W. Head *d.* 1868, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—19 June, 1676.

HEADFORT.



THE MARQUESS OF HEADFORT (Sir Geoffrey Thomas Taylour), Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle; Viscount Headfort, and Baron of Headfort, in Ireland; Baron Kenlis, of Kenlis, or Kells, Meath, in the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Ireland; lieut. 2nd co. of London imp. yeo.; late lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 12 June, 1878; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1894; *m.* 11 April, 1901, Rose, dau. of the late Charles Boote, and has issue,

TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS, *Earl of Bective*, *b.* 1 May, 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS TAYLOUR, Ringmere, Sussex, *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TAYLOUR, who *d.* in 1658, leaving an only son,

THOMAS TAYLOUR, who proceeded to Ireland, in the year 1653, with his friend and college companion the famous Sir William Petty, and undertook and perfected, in conjunction with Sir William, the DOWN SURVEY. The maps, although the joint production of Petty and Taylour, were published in Sir William's name alone. Mr. Taylour having disposed of his English estates, purchased, in 1660, land in Ireland, of which Kells formed a portion. In 1669-70, he was deputy receiver general, and immediately before his death officiated as vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war. Mr. Taylour *m.* in 1658, Anne, dau. of William Axtell, of Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, and had THOMAS, his heir; and Anne, *m.* Sir Nicholas Acheson, Bart. Mr. Taylour *d.* in 1682, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS TAYLOUR, 1st Bart., *b.* 25 July, 1662; created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 June, 1704, and sworn of the privy council in 1726. Sir Thomas *m.* 20 June, 1682, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Robert, dean of Clonfert, *d. unm.* 1744.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. James, *m.* 1737, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Meredith, and *d.* 1747. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1755, 5th Earl of Antrim.

1. Henrietta, *m.* Col. John Preston, of Bellinter, Meath.
2. Salisbury, *m.* 1st, William Fitzgerald, bishop of Clonfert; and 2ndly, Gen. James Crofts.
3. Anne, *m.* George Pepper, of Ballygarth, Meath.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS TAYLOUR, 2nd Bart., M.P., and a privy councillor, *b.* 20 Nov. 1686; *m.* 1714, Mary, dau. of John Graham, of Platten, Meath, and left, with a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 24 Feb. 1741, Richard Moore, of Barne, co. Tipperary, an only son,

SIR THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF BECTIVE, M.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1724; who *m.* 4 July, 1754, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, by Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st marquess.
2. Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; a general officer in the army, and col. of the 6th dragoon guards; *m.* 1781, Joan (who *d.* 1783), dau. of Francis Garnett, and *d.* 23 April, 1839, leaving a dau.,
   Eleanor, *m.* 1799, John Boyle, of Bafford Hall, Dublin (who *d.* 1809), and left issue (*see* SHANNON, E.).
3. Clotworthy, created BARON LANGFORD (*see that dignity*).
4. Henry Edward TAYLOR (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1768; *m.* in 1807, Marianne eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger; and *d.* 7 June 1852, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1859), had issue,
   1. Thomas Edward (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. from 1841 to his death, capt. 6th dragoon guards, and hon. col. royal Meath militia, a Lord of the Treasury 1858 to 1859, joint secretary of the Treasury 1866 to 1868, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1868 and 1874 to 1880, *b.* March, 1811; *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Louisa Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh F. Tollemache (*see* DYSART, E.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, leaving,
      (1) Edward Richard, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, J.P., capt. late 3rd batt. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1863.
      (2) Basil Reginald Hamilton, late lieut. R.N., F.R.A.S., *b.* 8 April, 1865.
      (3) Wilfrid Doneraile Stanhope, *b.* 17 March, 1868, *m.* 1892 Margaret, dau. of Arthur Follett Halcombe, and has issue, three daus.
      (1) Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Major Frederick Stanley Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream gds., and has issue (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).
      (2) Beatrix Virginia Louisa Tollemache, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* July, 1889, Capt. Randal Skeffington Smyth, Cold. gds.
   2. Richard Chambré Hayes (Sir), G.C.B. (*Dowestown, Navan and* 16, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), gen. in the army, and col. Camer Highlanders, governor Royal Military College, Sandhur 1883-86, late adjutant-general of the army; *b.* 19 March, 181 *m.* 9 June, 1863, Lady Jane Hay, 5th dau. of George, 8 Marquess of Tweeddale, and has had.
      (1) Richard Edward Montagu, *b.* 28 July, 1871.
      (1) Constance Mary Jane. (2) Millicent Lilla Harriet.
      (3) Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte.
      (4) Florence Virginia Mathilde.
   3. Hercules Langford Barry, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1833.
   1. Marianne Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1873, Hon. St. John Butler (DUNBOYNE), and *d.* 16 April, 1874.
   2. Elizabeth Augusta Anne, *d.* 12 April, 1888, aged 76.
   3. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 16 June, 1840, Hans Hamilton Woo of Milverton, co. Dublin (who *d.* 12 June, 1879), and h issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   4. Henrietta Frances, *d. unm.*

1. Henrietta, *m.* 1791, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby Bark of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1838.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas was elevated to the Irish peerage, 6 Sept. 1760, *Baron Headfort, of Headfort, Meath;* created 12 April, 17 *Viscount Headfort*; and advanced to an earldom, as *Earl Bective, of Bective Castle*, 24 Oct. 1766. His lordship v installed, in 1783, a knight of St. Patrick, and sworn of t privy council in Ireland. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* his eldest son,

THOMAS, 1ST MARQUESS OF HEADFORT, K.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 17 *m.* 5 Dec. 1778, Mary, only dau. and heir of George Quin, Quinsborough, Clare, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd marquess.
2. George QUIN, *b.* 10 March 1792; who assumed in 1813 t name of QUIN. He *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana Charlotte, 3rd d of George John, 2nd Earl Spencer, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 1823) had issue.
   1. George Thomas, *b.* 1815; an officer in the horse guards; 1837.
   2. Richard Robert, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Selina Catherine Laura, eldest dau. of R David Frederick Markham, canon of Windsor, by wh (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1867) he had three daus.,
      (1) Catherine Selina Sarah.
      (2) Georgiana Lavinia, *m.* 28 June, 1881, George Fran Stewart, and has issue.
      (3) Selina Gertrude.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1868, Georgiana Olivia, dau. of Hon. John Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.
   1. Lavinia Jane, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson (w *d.* 1852), 4th son of 2nd Lord Sondes. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1888.

Lord George Quin *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1847, Louisa Mary Isabe eldest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th bart. of Byrom, wh lady *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.

1. Mary, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princ Augusta; *d.* Sept. 1843.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* 1837.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF HEADFORT in 1800. was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber; and *d.* 24 Oct. 18 The marchioness *d.* in Aug. 1842. He was *s.* by his elder son

THOMAS, 2ND MARQUESS OF HEADFORT, K.P., P.C., lord lie co. Cavan, and col. Meath militia, who was created a baron of United Kingdom, as BARON KENLIS, *of Kenlis*, or *Kells*, Mea Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 4 May, 1787; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Oli 2nd dau. of Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Edward T Dalton, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1834) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 3rd marquess.
2. Robert Conolly, in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1826; *d.* 1851.
3. John Henry, maj.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 94th f *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary Hammond, dau Robert Macfarlane, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1872) had issue.
   1. Edward Henry Higginson, *b.* 21 June. 1860.
   2. John Francis, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *d.* 27 Jan. 1865.
   1. Virginia Maria Mylius, *b.* 2 April, 1856.
   2. Emma Adelaide Christina, *b.* 25 Dec. 1857; *m.* 28 Nov. 1 Col. Lionel Godolphin Brooke, C.B., Connaught rangers BROOKE, Bart. of Cole Brooke), and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1882.
   3. Adelaide Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1865; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Rear-A Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B., late R.N., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza Winnifred Mary, youngest dau the Rev. John Llewellin of the Vicarage, Wiveliscombe, De and *d.* 4 Feb. 1890, leaving by her,

3. George Ryefield, capt. Roy. Warwickshire regt., *b.* 13 1 1875. 4. Alfred Robert, *b.* 12 May, 1877.

4. Madeline Llewellin, *b.* 6 April, 1876.

1. Olivia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick, late rect Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
2. Mary Juliana.
3. Virginia Frances Zerlina, *m.* 16 July, 1850, Joseph San formerly M.P., of Taplow, who *d.s.p.* 1893.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances, widow of Sir Wil Hay MacNaghten, Bart., and 2nd dau. of John Livingstone Ma but by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1878) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Dec. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAS, 3RD MARQUESS OF HEADFORT, K.P., P.C., lord lieut. and
rotulorum of Meath, one of the Privy Council in Ireland, M.P.
estmorland 1854 to 1870, hon. col. 4th batt. the Princess
ia's Royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1842,
a, only child of William Thompson, of Underley Hall,
orland, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864) had issue,
omas, *Earl of Bective*, M.P. for Westmorland 1871-92, hon.
th battalion of the Border regt., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb.
m. 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice Maria, only dau. of Arthur, 4th
uess of Downshire, K.P., and *d.v.p.* 15 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,
livia Caroline Amelia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Lord
ry Cavendish-Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
velyn Alice Estelle, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
velyn Amelia, *d.* 10 July, 1866.
ideline Olivia Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Hon. Charles Crichton, 2nd
f the 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.
lelaide Louisa Jane.
abel Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1872, Col. Fitzroy Talbot Clayton,
ren. guards, and has issue (*see* CLAYTON, Bart.).
orence Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Somerset, 10th Lord Farnham.
22 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
arquess *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, Emily Constantia, eldest dau.
v. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and widow of Capt.
ce John Wilson Patten, 1st life guards, eldest son of Lord
Tarleigh, and had issue,
GEOFFREY THOMAS, present marquess.
atrix, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877.
rdship *d.* 22 July, 1894.

ations—Baronet, 12 June, 1704. Baron, 6 Sept. 1760.
nt, 12 April, 1762. Earl, 24 Oct. 1766. Marquess, 29 Dec.
Barony of the United Kingdom, Sept. 1831.

ns—Erm., on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis between two boars'
couped and erect, or. *Crest*—A naked arm, couped at
oulder, embowed, holding an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—
r, a lion, guardant, or; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr.;
plain, collared and chained, arg. *Motto*—Consequitur
unque petit.

ts—Headfort House, Kells, Meath; The Lodge, Virginia,
van.

HEADLEY.



E BARON HEADLEY (Sir Charles Mark Allanson
), Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, Kerry,
eland, a baronet of England, and a representative
for Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Kerry, J.P. Yorks,
x and Middlesex, late lieut.-col. 4th batt. the royal
ster fusiliers, capt. Commdt. light horse, H.A.C.,
ated at Harrow and Oxford, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *s.* his
r as 4th baron 1877; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie House-
ne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of
e, and has a dau.,

Blennerhassett Millicent, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868, *m.* 27 April, 1896,
ert D. H. Crosse, and has issue.

neage—This line of WYNN is descended from a cadet of
ir who, in consequence of some family misunderstanding
Wales in the 16th century, and settled in London. Sir
m Segar acknowledged this to be the true descent, by
plifying to George Wynn the ancestor of Lord Headley's
y, the armorial ensigns of the WYNNS *of Gwydir*.

ORGE WYNN (to whom, being draper to Queen ELIZABETH,
ent of arms was granted in 1604) is the first member of
nglish branch of whom we find any particular mention.
was born about the year 1560, and *d.* in 1610. He *m.*
aret Green, of London, and had,

MUND WYNN, of Thornton Curteis, in Lincolnshire, who
b. in 1583, and *d.* in 1645. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Rowland
fley, of the city of Worcester, and sister of Sir Robert
eley, Knt., one of the judges of the court of King's Bench,
hom he had,

EORGE (Sir), of whom presently.
owland, an alderman of London, *b* 1609; *d.* 1676.
lark, of Little Warley, Essex, *b.* 1611; *d.* 1699.
1. Katherine.
2. Margaret, *m.* Roger Fletcher, citizen of London.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Glover, citizen of London.
4. Joyce, *m.* John Ramsden, merchant in Hull.
5. Anne, *m.* John Aynsworth, merchant of London.

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE WINN, 1st Bart., high sheriff of co. Lincoln, in 1657, proved himself a devoted Royalist. At the Restoration, the title of baronet was conferred by CHARLES II. on his faithful subject, as Sir George Winn, of Nostel, in the co. of York. Sir George was *m.* thrice: 1st, to Rachel, dau. of John Turner, of Ham, Surrey, by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, to Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jeffreys, alderman of London, by whom he had,

1. EDMUND (Sir), 2nd bart., *b.* 1644; *d.* 30 Aug. 1694, leaving by Katharine, his 2nd wife,
   1. ROWLAND (Sir), 3rd bart., *b.* 1 July, 1675; *m.* Letitia, dau. and co-heir of William Harbord. They both *d.* Feb. 1721, leaving issue,
      (1) ROWLAND (Sir), 4th bart., *b.* 1706; *m.* Aug. 1729, Susannah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, Kent. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1765, leaving issue,
         1. ROWLAND (Sir), 5th bart., *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1739; *m.* Sabine Louise, only dau. and heir of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervet. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, leaving issue,
            ROWLAND (Sir), 6th bart., *b.* 13 June, 1775; *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1805.
            Esther, *b.* 26 Nov. 1768; *m.* Jan. 1793, John Williamson, and *d.* Dec. 1803, leaving issue (*see* ST. OSWALD, B.).
         2. Edward, of Bramham, Yorks, *bapt.* 1 April, 1740: *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1832.
         3. Charles, *bapt.* 24 March, 1741; *d.* an infant.
         1. Susannah, *d. unm.* 2. Mary, *d. unm.*
         3. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
         4. Katharine, *m.* Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby, Yorks.
         5. Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* Sir George Strickland, 5th bart. of Boynton.
         6. Ann, *m.* 1765, George, 1st Lord Headley (*see below*).
      (2) Edmund Harbord, *bapt.* 8 May, 1709, col. 1st foot guards, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1763.
      (3) Edward, *bapt.* 2 Nov. 1714; *d. unm.* 1730.
      (1) Katharine, *m.* Sir Samuel Barnardiston, Bart., of Ketton, Suffolk. (2) Letitia, *d. unm.*
      (3) Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* (4) Mary, *d. unm.*
   2. Edmund, of Ackton, Yorks, *bapt.* 2 Dec. 1678, who was grandfather of
      EDMUND MARK (Sir) of Acton, 7th bart., *b.* 15 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* 1833, when he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Charles, 2nd Baron Headley.
   3. George, a Smyrna merchant, *bapt.* 19 Aug. 1680; *d. unm.* 1708.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Joseph Taylor; and 2ndly, Dr. Charles Trimnell, bishop of Winchester.
   2. Katharine, *d. unm.* 3. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. GEORGE, *b.* in 1645, whose grandson was raised to the Irish peerage in 1797, as *Lord Headley*.
3. Robert,
4. Mark,
5. Rowland,

} of whom no descendants now remain.

Sir George was *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, in Lincolnshire, Knt., but by her he had no issue. He *d.* in 1667. Sir George's (the 1st bart.) 2nd son,

GEORGE WINN, of South Ferraby, in Lincolnshire, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, in that co. (ancestor of the Earl of Yarborough), and had issue,

PELHAM WINN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert Wighton, by Elizabeth Allanson, his wife, sister of William Allanson and Charles Allanson, of Sion, in Middlesex (and great granddau. of Sir William Allanson, who was lord mayor of York in 1633, and knighted in May, by CHARLES I., who was then in his passage through that city to be crowned in his native country); by this lady, Mr. Winn had an only son,

GEORGE WINN, 1ST LORD HEADLEY, *b.* in 1725, of whom it is the pride of his family to speak as an instance of rare success and celebrity under no common difficulties. He *s.* in 1763 to the estates of his cousin, Mark Winn, of Little Warley, in the co. of Essex, and in 1775, to those of his cousin, Charles Allanson, of Bramham Biggin, co. York, who was the only son of the above-named William Allanson, and *d.* leaving no issue. Mr. Winn was created a baronet, 14 Sept. 1776, owing to the eminence of his talents and exertions as an English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland; and in the same year he obtained licence and authority to assume the name and armorial bearings of ALLANSON. On 14 Nov. 1797, Sir George was raised to the peerage of Ireland, by the style and title of LORD HEADLEY, BARON ALLANSON AND WINN, *of Aghadoe, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1765, Anne, 6th dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bart. of Nostell, Yorks, by whom he had issue, an only dau., Georgiana Anne, *b.* 1769, *d.* in 1782. His lady *d.* in childbed of a son, in 1774. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1783, Jane, eldest dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, in the co. Kerry, in which county the Blennerhassetts (a long-settled and well known family in Cumberland) have formed a distinguished house for many generations. By her (who *d.* in 1825) he had

1. CHARLES WINN, his heir.
2. George Mark Arthur Way, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785; M.P. for Maldon, in Essex; *m.* 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau of Lewis Majendie, of Hedingham Castle, Essex; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1827, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),
   1. MARK, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
   2. Edmund Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809; *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.
   3. CHARLES ALLANSON, 3rd baron.
   4. George, *b.* 8 Feb. 1812; *d.* 6 July, 1828.
   5. Rowland, who obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's younger son, *b.* 5 June, 1816; *m.* 28 March, 1854, Margaretta Stephana, 2nd dau. of George Walker, of Overhall, Essex. She *d.* 10 March, 1871. He *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue.
      (1) ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.Inst.C.E.I., J.P. Kerry (*Glenbeigh, Killarney, Kerry, and* 1, *Grosvenor Place, Dalkey, Dublin*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *m.* 27 Oct. 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, youngest dau. of the late W. H. Johnson, formerly governor of Leh and Jummu, and has issue,
         1*a*. Rowland Patrick John George, *b.* 22 May, 1901.
         2*a*. Charles Rowland, *b.* 19 May, 1902.
      (1) Helen Margaretta.
      (2) Stephanie, *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, George Maryon Wilson, 2nd son of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, Bart., and has issue.
      (3) Margaretta Anne.
   6. Arthur Archibald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819; *d.* 20 Feb. 1840.
   7. Walter, twin with Arthur, *d.* 11 June, 1836.
   1. Jane Mary, who had the precedence of a baron's dau., *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1884, aged 72.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, John Knight, of Wolverly House, near Kidderminster, and has issue.
2. Maria, *d. unm.*

Lord Headley *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES WINN, 2ND BARON HEADLEY, *b.* 25 June, 1784, who inherited the old family baronetcy in 1833. His lordship *m.* 19 Nov. 1825, Anne Matthews (she *d.* 16 Feb. 1863), and *d.s.p.*, 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES ALLANSON, 3RD BARON HEADLEY, a representative peer of Ireland, and D.L. for Essex; *b.* 25 June, 1810; *m.* 29 June, 1841, Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of Major d'Arley, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1894) had,

1. Rowland William Allanson, *b.* 18, *d.* 20 June, 1842.
2. CHARLES MARK ALLANSON, present peer.
1. Laura Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, and by him (who *d.* 2 April, 1895) has issue.
2. Millicent Julia, *m.* 22 April, 1876, Rev. Richard J. Livingstone, rector of Pencombe cum Marston Stannett, Herefordshire, and hon. canon of Liverpool, and has issue.
3. Marion Sybil, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, of Hurdcott House, Wilts, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1886) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, M.A., prebendary of Salisbury.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1877.

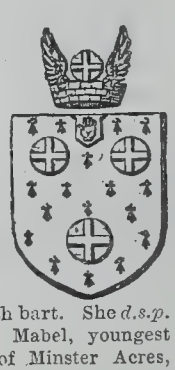
Creations—Baronet, 3 Dec. 1660 and 14 Sept. 1776. Lord Headley Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, Kerry, 14 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, vert, three eagles, displayed, or, for WINN; 2nd and 3rd, palywavy of six, or and az., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant-guardant, or, for ALLANSON. *Crests*—Of WINN: a demi-eagle, displayed, or, ducally gorged, erm. Of ALLANSON: issuant from a mount, vert, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant, or, holding in the paws a cross, gu. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged, erm.; sinister, a lion, guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw, a cross, gu.

Seats—Aghadoe House, Killarney and Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex. *Residence*—44, Digby Mansions, Hammersmith, W.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY. *See* AMORY.

HEATHCOTE.



SIR WILLIAM PERCEVAL HEATHCOTE, Bart. of Hursley co. Hants, J.P., *b.* 7 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1881; late lieut. 7th hussars; *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia Maria, dau. of David Daly, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 22 July, 1853.
2. Gilbert Redvers, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Cameronians, *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline, dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th bart. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1901, Mabel, youngest dau. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland.
   1. Kathleen Ada, a nun of the Sacré Cœur.
   2. Isabel Frances.

Sir William is in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield.

Lineage—This, and the family of Heathcote, Earl of Ancaster, are descended from a common progenitor, namely,

GILBERT HEATHCOTE, alderman of Chesterfield.

His 3rd son,

SAMUEL HEATHCOTE, having realized a considerable fortune at Dantzic, returned to his native country, and *m.* in 1690 Mary, 2nd dau. of William Dawsonne, of Hackney, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Samuel, *m.* 3 May, 1720, Elizabeth Holworthy.
1. Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William Yonge, Bart., from whom she was divorced in 1724.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart. of Buckland, Devon.

Mr. Heathcote *d.* 13 Nov. 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 1st Bart., M.P. for Buckingham and afterwards for Southampton, *m.* 7 April, 1720, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-high-chancellor of Great Britain, upon whose male descendants the honours of her father are entailed in default, at any period of the direct male line. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1747, leaving with other issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Henry (Rev.), *d.* 1803, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 1749, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Macclesfield. She *d.* 1812.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Admiral Francis William Drake.
3. Jennetta, *d. unm.*

Mr. Heathcote was created a baronet 16 Aug. 1733; and died 10 May, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1721; *m.* Elizabeth Hinton, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1749) he had three sons,

1. WILLIAM.
2. Thomas, *m.* 20 Aug. 1772, Letitia, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker. She *d.* 20 July, 1812. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1811.
3. George, *m.* 30 Aug. 1785, Mary Woodger; and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1787.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1767, William Wyndham, of Dinton, Wilts.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. — Tollett, by whom he had issue,

4. Samuel, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Stone, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1820, leaving issue,
   Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 12 Sept. 1816, Georgiana, dau. of John Fuller, and *d.* 1859, having by her (who *d.* 18[illegible] had issue,
      (1) Thomas Jenkyns, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817; *m.* 29 April, 1847, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of Major Moultrie. She *d.* 28 Nov. 18[illegible] leaving issue,
         1. Thomas George Jenkyns, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1848.
         2. Arthur Napier, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1850; *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Louisa Willoughby, adopted dau. of Neston Fuller, and has issue,
            (1) Arthur Austin, *b.* 22 June, 1878.
            (2) Thomas Guy, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 3 Sept. 1880.
            (3) Crawford Napier, *b.* 1890.
            (1) Margaret Mary, *b.* 1881.
            (2) Amy Florence, *b.* 1882.
         3. Herbert Moultrie, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 23 Oct. 1853; [illegible] 1888, Charlotte Violetta, dau. of Rev. T. C. Williams.
         4. Walter Comyn, *b.* 3 Jan. 1855.
         5. Basil, *b.* 18 May, 1858; *m.* 1887, Anna Kittle; and *d.* [illegible] 1898.
         6. Henry Lucas, *b.* 9 Oct. 1859.
         7. Wyndham Selfe (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1862; [illegible] 1888, Ada, dau. of Rev. J. Mac Douall, and has issue,
            Wyndham Mac Douall, *b.* 1889.
            Catherine Moultrie Maud.
         8. Godfrey Austen, *b.* 30 June, 1866.
         9. George Wadham Bruce, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* Mary, dau. of [illegible] Bate, and has issue.
         1. Florence Pulteney, *d. unm.* 1883.
         2. Rose Mary, *m.* 1897, Arthur Hodgins, and has issue.
         3. Georgina Mary Noel.
      (2) Samuel John (Rev.), of Eastfield House, Williton, Somers[illegible] vicar of Williton, M.A. Camb., *b.* 8 Aug. 1823; *m.* 27 Aug. 18[illegible] Mary Sidney, dau. of Sir Christopher Sidney Smith, Bart., [illegible] by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue,
         1. Samuel Sidney (Rev.), B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, rector of Bondleigh, N. Devon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *m.* 29 Oct. 19[illegible] Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Owen.
         2. John Cuthbert, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford (*Hinton Abbey, Bath*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *m.* 2 May, 1876, Lady Eva Campbell, only dau. of John Alexander Gavin, 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and has issue,
            John Robert Campbell, lieut. 2nd batt. Cameron highlanders, served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 24 April, 1879.
            Marie Eva.
         3. Ernest Edward Egremont (Rev.), B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., rector of Rewe, near Exeter, *b.* 17 Feb. 1858; *m.* 18[illegible] Clare Europa Townley, dau. of Capt. Frederick Townley Parker.
         1. Mary Georgina, *m.* 1881, Trehawke Kekewich, J.P. & D.L., of Peamore, Exeter.
         2. Sophia Letitia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Rev. Edward John Gee Dupuis, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1898.
         3. Cecilia Maria.
         4. Ellen Augusta Maude.

Villiam Neston (Rev.), *b.* 20 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 July, Juliana, dau. of William H. Ludlow-Bruges. She *d.* 21 1867, leaving issue,
ertrude Ellen Beatrice, *m.* 1895, Rev. George Evans Lewis, has issue.
gnes Blanche Evelyn. 3. Frances Maude.
. 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Isabella Lingwood, dau. of Richard Da-Toovey. She *d.* 1900. He *d.* 1894.
eorgiana Augusta, *m.* 1st, 1846, Rev. Charles Wadham le; and 2ndly, Col. Tapp, C.B. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1857, leaving
ouisa Dorothea, *m.* 4 May, 1843, Rev. C. F. Baker, who *d.* leaving issue.
rances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Rev. Caleb Williams; and 2ndly, pt. 1857, Matthew E. Habershon, and had issue.
ary Anne Laetitia, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1843, William Lye am. He *d.* 1844, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, John S. Thomas, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1878.
arriet Anne Lovell, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Henry George r-Curzon, 17th Baron Teynham, who *d.* 22 July, 1892, ng issue (*see* TEYNHAM, B.).
llen Wyndham, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1859.
ert (Ven.), archdeacon of Winchester, *b.* Feb. 1765; *m.* Jan. 1805, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Wall, M.D. 2 June, 1806, leaving a son,
bert Wall (Rev.), fellow of Winchester College, *b.* 5 May, *m.* 20 July, 1842, Clara Rosalie, dau. of the Ven. Timothy ouse, archdeacon of Gloucester, and *d.* 17 July, 1893.
2ndly, 22 Sept. 1807, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edwards 1. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1828. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1829, leaving r issue,
orge Edwards, fellow of New Coll. Oxon. *b.* 31 Jan. 1809.
wsonne, *b.* 31 Aug. 1810; *d.* 18 July, 1813.
illiam Beadon (Rev.), *b.* 12 Dec. 1812; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, beth Mary, dau. of Rev. George Deane, and *d.* 1862, having r (who *d.* 1892) had issue,
l Hamilton, *b.* 29 May, 1856; *d. unm.* 1896.
es Mary.
ry, *m.* 26 July, 1831, her cousin, Rev. John Wilder, and 12 June, 1856.
ry, *d.* young.
ne Sophia.
nas *d.* 27 June, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1746; M.P. for the Hants, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Thorpe, ley, Hants. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1816, leaving issue,
MAS, his successor.
iam (Rev.), prebendary of Winchester, rector of Worting, *b.* 1772; *m.* 11 Jan. 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Lovelace Wither, of Manydown, Hants; and *d.* in 1802 (his *d.* 23 March, 1855), leaving an only son,
IAM, 5th bart.
uel (Rev.), *b.* 1773; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Isaac Pick- of Foxlease, Hants. She *d.* May, 1815, leaving issue,
omas, *d.* young.
illiam Arthur, lieut.-col. Wilts militia, *b.* 16 June, 1808; 31, Eliza, dau. of J. Walsh, of Walsh Park, co. Tip- y, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. had issue,
amuel, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838.
Eliza, *m.* 29 March, 1853, Rev. Gilbert V. Heathcote; and 5 Aug. 1864, leaving issue (*see below*).
Katharine, *m.* 12 April, 1860, Charles R. Smith, of Shrewton ge.
ophia, *m.* Rev. Henry Westenra Walsh, rector of Rollstone, s, and had issue.
Maria, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, Hugh Wyndham, and has issue.
orge, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1852.
dmund, admiral, late commander-in-chief on the coast of nd, *b.* 29 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1844, Elizabeth Lucy, of Col. Law, K.H., and by her had,
William Eustace, *b.* 18 April, 1845, *m.* 1869, Alice Page, of art Town, and *d.* in 1884, leaving,
illiam Arthur, *b.* 1873.
cie Maud.
Robert Walker, late major R.M., *b.* 7 April, 1847; *m.* 25 1877, Constance Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Shand, of olton Wood, co. Lancaster, and has had,
Esmond, *b.* July, 1880; *d.* 8 March, 1882.
Esme, *b.* 1878.
Edith.
Erica, *b.* 8 May, 1889.
. 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1852, Jessie, dau. of Charles J. Hill, by her had a son,
Arthur Cleveland, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 5, Georgie, dau. of Thomas Vance, and has,
stace Cleveland, *b.* 3 March, 1895.
iral Heathcote *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.
stace, hon. lieut.-col. Hampshire militia, *b.* 14 April, 1815; 5 Dec. 1849, Caroline Harriett, only child of Matthew ro, and *d.* 1881, leaving,
tace Munro, *b.* 28 May, 1852; *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.
oline.
lien, *m.* June, 1831, William Wyndham, M.P. for S. Wilts, *d.* 27 Feb. 1862.
atherine, *d. unm.* 1826.
aria, *d.* 1846.
Samuel Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis nswood Bullock, of Ardington, Berks. She *d.s.p.* Dec. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1846.

4. Henry (Sir), admiral of the Blue, *b.* 20 Jan. 1777; *m.* 10 Nov. 1799, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Guscott, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1845) had issue,
1. William Lovell, formerly in the army, *b.* 1802; *m.* and *d.* 1855, leaving issue,
(1) Henry, *d.* young.
(2) William, *m.* and left a son, William.
(3) Thomas. (4) Gilbert.
(5) Charles, *m.* Ida, dau. of — Phelps, and has issue,
1. Frederick, *b.* 1875.
2. Charles William, *b.* 1877.
(6) Henry, *m.* Laetitia Murray; and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
(1) Sarah, *m.* W. C. Wallis.
(2) Marian, *m.* James Murray.
(3) Georgina, *m.* — Gillifan.
(4) Caroline, *m.* James Murray.
2. Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1832, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Robert Bransby Cooper, M.P. for Gloucester, and *d.* 1874, having had issue,
(1) William. (2) Gilbert.
3. Thomas Hamilton, *d.* 1824.
4. George Gage, *m.* Emma, youngest dau. of Thomas Phillipps, of Lampeter, Pembroke, and left issue,
(1) Gage Charles Edward, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1879, Alletta, dau. of A. Van Wych.
(2) Thomas Munro, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, Augusta Euphine, dau. of E. Phillips. He *d.* 1890, leaving issue, Emma Katherine.
(3) Edward Arthur, *b.* 1853.
(1) Georgina Catherine, *m.* A. B. Kennedy, and *d.* 1879.
(2) Frances Sophia, *m.* 19 Dec. 1862, Dr. G. C. Hyde, and has issue
(3) Emma Mary, *m.* 1869, Henry Carlisle, and has issue.
1. Frances Sarah, *m.* 1 April, 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 March, 1886, leaving issue.
2. Leonora Mecclesfield, *d. unm.*
3. Susannah Maria Ouseley, *m.* 1841, Major Thomas Donovan, and has issue.
4. Anne Forbes, *m.* George Sanford, H.M. commissariat, and by him (who *d.* 1843) has issue.
5. Harriet Forbes, *m.* 1st, 1840, N. Von Rynvelt, of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue; and 2ndly, 1857, Mr. Van Roojen.
6. Maria Frances Digby, *m.* Thos. Ouchterlony, and *d.* in 1846, having had issue.
7. Georgiana Jamesina Somerset, *m.* 2 Feb. 1839, John T. H. Blohm, and has issue.
5. Gilbert, capt. R.N.; *b.* Dec. 1779; *m.* Feb. 1809, Anne, dau. of Charles Lyell, of Kinnordy, N.B. She *d.* 30 April, 1854. He *d.* 20 April, 1831, leaving issue.
1. Thomas Charles, *b.* 7 Oct. 1812, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1848.
2. Gilbert (Rev.), *b.* 11 July, 1816; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1840, Mary, dau. of Charles Lyell. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1843. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1846, Mary, dau. of Adm. F. J. Thomas (*see* THOMAS, Bart.). She *d.* 2 April, 1854, having had issue,
(1) Thomas Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.
(2) Frederick Arthur, late 81st regt., *b.* 1851; *m.* 1887, Evelyn Constance, dau. of Frederick Elin, and has issue, Frederick Gilbert, *b.* 1889. Gertrude Evelyn Atherley.
(1) Mary Louisa Ann, *m.* 1885, Capt. Edward Payne, R.N., and has issue.
(2) Selina, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Capt. A. J. V. Collins, R.N., and *d.* 10 April, 1902. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1901.
(3) Ellen Georgiana.
He *m.* 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1855, Eliza Julia, dau. of Rev. Sir Godfrey Thomas, Bart., and *d.* 1876, having by her had issue,
(4) Eliza Paulina.
1. Frances, *m.* 11 Oct. 1831, Rev. H. Fox Atherley, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.
2. Maria Sophia, *d. unm.* 1882.
3. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1854.
1. Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1798, Langford Lovell; and *d.* 1850.
2. Maria Frances, *m.* June, 1824, Charles Wyndham, of Donhead Hall, Wilts, who *d.* 14 March, 1846; she *d.* 9 Aug. 1859.

Sir William *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, 4th Bart., M.P. for Hants, who *m.* 27 June, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Edwards Freeman, of Batsford, and took the surname of FREEMAN before Heathcote; but *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his nephew,

The RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 5th Bart., P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 17 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline Frances, youngest dau. of Charles George, 1st Lord Arden (*see* EGMONT, E.), by whom (who *d.* in 1835) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM PERCEVAL, 6th bart.
2. George Parker, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 24 July, 1828; *m.* 15 June, 1869, Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole, M.P., P.C. (*see post*, OXFORD, E.), and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871.
3. Gilbert Vyvyan (Rev.), rector of West Deeping, Lincolnshire, *b.* 12 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote, of Rollstone, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1864) had issue,
1. Gilbert Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1878, Mary Susan, dau. of Major W. J. Rind, Bengal army, and has,
(1) Mary Gertrude Caroline.
(2) Grace Mary Bertha.
2. George Wyndham (*Lady Grey, Aliwal North, Cape of Good Hope*), *b.* 5 June, 1855.

3. Gerald William Yvery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1882, Amy, dau. of Rev. George Davies, vicar of Eldon, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1888) has issue,
(1) Henry Arthur Yvery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1887.
He *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1893, Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. W. H. Turpin, and has issue,
(1) Dorothy May Heathcote, *b.* 19 May, 1895.
(2) Marjorie Florence, *b.* 15 Sept.; *d.* 18 Dec. 1898.
4. Godfrey Samuel Charles (Rev.), rector of Bathurst, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 17 Sept. 1860, *m.* 1882, Marian, dau. of G. Underwood.
1. Gertrude Mary Selina, *m.* 1895, Neville M. Laurence, and has issue.
2. Gytha Mary Catherine, *d.* 8 Sept. 1865.
The Rev. G. V. Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Helen Maxwell, only child of James John Cunningham, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had,
5. William Charles Perceval, *b.* 27 March, 1867.
6. Francis Cooke Caulfeild (Rev.), rector of St. Clement's, Toronto, *b.* 20 April, 1868; *m.* 13 July, 1901, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of J. F. Smith, K.C., of Rosedale, Toronto.
7. Spencer Gilbert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1871; *d. unm.*, drowned in Canada, 24 Dec. 1901.
3. Helen Mary Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1875.
4. Margaret Mary Helena, *b.* 25 June, 1882.
He *m.* 3rdly, 1883, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, Richmond, Surrey (*see* EGMONT, E.), and *d.* 8 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Henry Gourlay, of Kempshott Park, Hants) had issue,
8. Leonard Vyvyan, *b.* 1885.
9. Reginald St. Alban, *b.* 1888.
1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Thomas Cooke-Trench, of Millicent, co. Kildare (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).
He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, Selina (who *d.* 17 July, 1901), dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington, co. Warwick (*see* FERRERS, E.), and had by her,
4. Charles George, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and C.C. for Hants, retired major Northumberland fusiliers, col. late 1st vol. batt. Hampshire regt. (*Beechwood, Totton, Hants*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1843; *m.* 15 May, 1884, Lucy Lyttelton, dau. of Richard Tanfield Vachell, of Coptfold Hall, and has,
1. George Malcolm, *b.* 25 Sept. 1891.
1. Maud Lyttelton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885.
2. Sybil Annesley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1886; *d.* 26 Sept. 1898.
3. Jennetta Selina, *b.* 10 Sept. 1888.
4. Frances Gwendolen, *b.* 19 Feb. 1890.
5. Lucy Helena, *b.* 12 Dec. 1896.
5. Evelyn Dawsonne (Rev.), M.A., Oriel Coll. Oxford, formerly vicar of Sparsholt, Hants (56, *Oakley Street, Chelsea*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *m.* 19 Dec. 1876, Grace, 2nd dau. of James Hussey, of The Close, Salisbury.
6. Arthur Malcolm, B.A. Oxford (*Homestead, Albert Bridge Road, S.W.*), *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Mary Forbes, 2nd dau. of Rev. James G. Young, vicar of Hursley, Hants, and has issue,
1. James Shirley, *b.* 7 July, 1887.
2. Martin Arthur, *b.* 15 Jan. 1892.
1. Dorothy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; *m.* 8. Nov. 1902, Arthur Crawford Lee, only son of the Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee, warden of Winchester College.
2. Phyllis Young, *b.* 2 May, 1882; *d.* 16 March, 1884.
3. Marion, *b.* 3 Feb. 1884. 4. Ruth, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885.
7. Godfrey Hungerford, *b.* 23 March, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
2. Selina Frances, *b.* 4 May, 1842.
3. Helena Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1853.
4. Beatrice Henrietta, twin with Jennetta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1856.
5. Jennetta Alethea, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1887.
Sir William was M.P. for Hants and for the University of Oxford. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

Creation—16 Aug. 1733.
Arms—Erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or. *Crest*—On a mural coronet, az., a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, erm.
Seat—Redvers, Bournemouth.

HENDERSON.



SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, Bart., of Buscot Park, Berks, J.P., M.P. for West Staffordshire from 1898, *b.* 28 Sept. 1850; created a Baronet 1902; *m.* 2 Sept. 1874, Jane Ellen, dau. of Edward William Davis, and has issue,

1. HAROLD GREENWOOD, capt. 1st life guards (12, *Culford Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1875; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, younger dau. of Robert, 12th Earl of Carnwath, and has issue,
Alexander Gavin, *b.* 20 March, 190 .
2. Alec Puleston, *b.* 23 Oct. 1876.
3. Frank, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877.
4. Philip, *b.* 16 March, 1881.
5. Arnold, *b.* 1 July, 1883.
6. Eric Brand, *b.* 26 Sept. 1884.
1. Margaret, *b.* 6 April, 1879; *m.* 10 Nov. 1900, Capt. Char Shuldham Schreiber, 1st life guards, of Marlesford Hall, Suffolk

Lineage—GEORGE HENDERSON, of Langholm, Dumfries, Edinburgh, *b.* 15 April, 1781; *d.* 17 July, 1856, leaving a son,
GEORGE HENDERSON, of Langholm, Dumfries, *b.* 11 Dec. 18 *m.* 20 May, 1845, Eliza, dau. of G. W. Cockshott, of York, and *d* Dec. 1889, having had issue,
1. George, deceased.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Bernard. 4. Frank.
5. Henry William. 6. Brodie Haldane.
1. Eliza, *m.* Walter Crosland, of the Grange, Eaton Hastin Berks. 2. Caroline.

Creation—5 Aug. 1902.
Arms—Or, three piles issuing from the sinister vert on a c erm. three torteaux. *Crest*—A hand holding a torteau char with a star arg.
Seat—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks. *Town Residence*— Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

HENEAGE OF HAINTON.



THE BARON HENEAGE (Edward Heneage, P.C of Hainton, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., High She 1880; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 18 formerly Vice-Chairman of Lindsey Quarter Sessio High Steward of Grimsby; M.P. for Lincoln 1865 to 18 M.P. for Grimsby 1880-92 and 1893-5; formerly the 1st Life Guards; *b.* 29 March, 1840; *m.* 9 Ju 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare, youngest dau. William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her has issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* 2 July, 1866; B.A. Camb., J.P. and Lincolnshire, capt. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt.
2. Henry Granville, D.S.O., major 12th lancers, *b.* 17 March, 1
3. Thomas Robert, *b.* 24 July, 1877.
1. Florence Cecilia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
2. Mary Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1870.
3. Eleanor Sophia, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; *m.* 26 Sept. 1901, Major J C. B. Eastwood, 12th lancers, son of J. F. Eastwood, D.L.
4. Adela Maria, twin with her sister, Eleanor Sophia.
5. Margaret Joane, *b.* 13 Nov. 1875.
6. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1881.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 8 June, 1896

Lineage—The period of the first settlement of the famil Heneage in co. Lincoln may be nearly defined by the circumsta of Sir Robert de Heneage being witness, together with Sir Rich de Angemine, of the same co., and several others, to a gran land *temp.* WILLIAM RUFUS, from Nicholas Bassett to the monk Brueria.
JOHN DE HENEAGE (son of Sir William de Heneage, Knt., gr son of Walter de Heneage, and great-grandson of John de Hene living *temp.* HENRY III), appears, by deed, to have been posse of the manor of Haynton, in co. Lincoln, 10 EDWARD III. de Heneage was the last who styled himself DE Heneage. He *s.*, 6th in descent, by
JOHN HENEAGE (who *s.* his father, JOHN HENEAGE), and himself *s.* in 1530, by his son,
THOMAS HENEAGE, who was private secretary to Cardinal Wol and afterwards master of the household to HENRY VIII. He knighted at the installation of Prince Edward as Prince of W and Duke of Cornwall, and was present with HENRY VIII. at "Winning of Bulloyne." He was *s.* by his nephew,

RGE HENEAGE, in 1553, who was member for Grimsby. He anded the forces in the suppression of the rebels in Ireland g the reign of QUEEN ELIZABETH, and was attached to the holds of EDWARD VI., MARY I., and QUEEN ELIZABETH; was dmiral of the co. Lincoln, and was knighted 1585. He *d.* and was *s.* by his 3rd brother,

LIAM HENEAGE, of Benworth, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Fishbourne, of Fishbourne, co. Durham, and had (with two Anne, *m.* Nicholas Wilson, of Sheepwash; and Catherine, illiam Ayscough) two sons, THOMAS (Sir), his heir; and e (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bussy. The elder son,

THOMAS HENEAGE, Knt. of Hainton, who was knighted in 1603 MES I., and in 1608 became the first high steward of Grimsby; arbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Guildford, Knt. of Leamstead, and had four sons and two daus. (Mary, *m.* Andrew Boyd; ane, *m.* Patrick, Lord Dunsany). The eldest son,

GEORGE HENEAGE, Knt. of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of is Tresham, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his

RGE HENEAGE, of Hainton, *m.* Faith, dau. of Sir Philip itt, of Stainfield, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE HENEAGE, of Hainton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of as Kemp, of Slindon, Sussex, and was father of

RGE HENEAGE, of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry lke, Bart. of Wingerworth, by Catherine, his wife (dau. and of Francis Tyrrwhitt, of Kettleby), and had, besides two , six sons, of whom,

EORGE, *s.* him.

homas Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1728, Anna Maria, only dau. of aldo Fieschi, Count de Lavagna, in Genoa, and by her had,

EORGE FIESCHI, heir to his uncle.

Elizabeth Maria.

n. 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John Francis Newport, of St. 's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and by her had,

Thomas.

Katherine.

eneage was *s.* by his eldest son,

RGE HENEAGE, of Hainton, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Francis ort, of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and was *s.* by his w,

RGE FIESCHI HENEAGE, of Hainton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1730; *d.* 21 , 1782, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1755, the Hon. Katherine Petre, dau. of Robert James, 8th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* had issue,

EORGE ROBERT, his heir.

homas Fieschi, *b.* in London, 28 Sept. 1771; *m.* July, 1802, on. Arabella Pelham, dau. of Charles, Lord Yarborough, and ssue by her (who *d.* 1871).

dward, *b.* in London, 21 July, 1775.

ary Anne Winifred, *m.* March, 1797, F. Aitken.

eresa, *m.* March, 1797, John Carpenter.

arbara, deceased.

ldest son,

RGE ROBERT HENEAGE, of Hainton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1768; *d.* ne, 1833, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1798, Frances Anne, 2nd dau. of -Gen. George Ainslie, col. 13th regt., and sister of Sir R. S. ie, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1807) had issue,

EORGE FIESCHI, his heir.

dward, M.A., of Stag's End, Hemel Hempstead, D.L. for oln, late M.P. for Grimsby, *b.* 24 July, 1802; *m.* 1st, 11 April, , Charlotte Frances, dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of nall, M.P., and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, ée Elizabeth Levina, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Hoare, R.N., tag's End, 3rd son of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, 3rd bart. She 3 March, 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 1880.

rances Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Edward Giles Howard, of the life guards (*d.* 17 June, 1840), nephew of the 5th Duke of folk.

atherine, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, the Right Hon. William Beresford, ., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1883.

eneage *d.* 16 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ORGE FIESCHI HENEAGE, of Hainton, J.P. and D.L., high ff 1839, M.P. for Grimsby 1826 to 1830; for Lincoln 1832 to and from 1852 to 1862; *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, es, dau. of Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis, co. York, and er (who *d.* 1842) had two sons and one dau.,

DWARD, created a peer 1896.

harles, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *d.* 16 Sept. .

eorgiana Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Col. the Hon. Alexander ard Fraser, 2nd son of Lord Lovat, who *d.* in 1885.

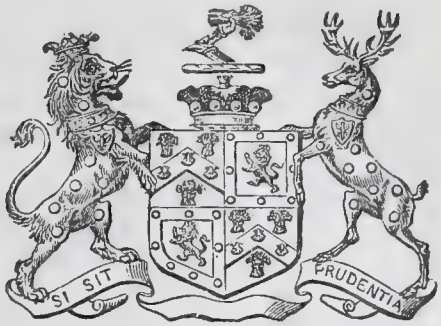
eneage *d.* 11 May, 1864.

reation—8 June, 1896.

rms—Or, a greyhound courant, sa., between three leopards' , az., a border engrailed, gu. *Crest*—A greyhound courant, sa. *porters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., holding in the mouth orn leaved and slipped, vert, and gorged with a chain, pendent from an escocheon, or, charged with a leopard's face, az. *o*—Toujours ferme.

eat—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Devon- .

HENLEY.



THE BARON HENLEY (Frederic Henley), of Chardstock, in Ireland, Baron Northington, of Watford, co. Northampton, in the United Kingdom, late diplomatic service, J.P. Northants, *b.* 17 April, 1849; *s.* his father as 4th Baron, 1898; *m.* 20 Oct. 1900, Augusta Frederica, younger dau. of the late Herbert Langham, of Cottesbrooke Park, Northants (*see* LANGHAM, Bart.).

Lineage—MORTON EDEN, 1ST BARON HENLEY, youngest son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. (*see that title*), having been accredited as a diplomatist of the first class at different courts in Europe from 1776 to 1779, was created a peer of Ireland, 9 Nov. 1799, as BARON HENLEY, *of Chardstock*. His lordship *m.* in Aug. 1783, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Earl of Northington, and eventually co-heir of her brother Robert, 2nd earl (at whose decease, in 1786, that peerage expired), by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1. ROBERT HENLEY, his successor.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, and senior preacher in Canterbury cathedral, *b.* 9 Nov. 1792; *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Anna Maria, Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1875. He *d.* 4 May, 1859, having had,
   1. William Henley, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1833.
   2. Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Alice Julia, dau. of T. A. Whitney, of Merton, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1897, leaving,
      (1) William Gaven, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1849, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Augusta Rose, 3rd dau. of Matthew Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue,
      1. Cecil, *b.* 3 Oct. 1876. 2. Morton, *b.* 1881.
      1. Constance. 2. Nora.
      3. Hilda. 4. Alice Nesta.
      (2) Arthur Yelverton, of Merton, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1888, Fanny Spencer, only surviving child of John T. L. le Blanch, of Beechfield, co. Chester, and has,
      1. Barbara Yelverton. 2. Lelgarde Edith Eleanor.
      3. Dulcie Flora.
      (1) Alice Lizzie, *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, William Sherrard, 2nd son of Rev. William Sherrard, M.A., rector of Castlelyons, co. Cork, and has issue.
      (2) Mary Constance, *m.* 30 April, 1878, Arthur Hills Cobbold, and *d.* 29 March, 1884.
      (3) Eleanor Agnes, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Vice-Admiral Henry Bedford, Woolcombe, R.N. She *d.* 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WOOLLCOMBE, *of Hemerdon*).
      (4) Edith Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1876, Chas. Davers Eden, late R.N., who *d.s.p.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1901, Col. Arthur Frederick Eden-Perkins.
      (5) Flora Colclough. (6) Julia Augusta Maria.
   3. Frederick Grey, Bengal army, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1855.
   4. Morton Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1835; *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.
   5. Robert Charles, lieut.-col. in U.S. army, was in diplomacy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, Annie Gardner, youngest dau. of Andrew Bain, of Bonhill, co. Dumbarton, and has had issue,
      (1) Morton Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1894, Marie Elizabeth, dau. of James Stewart, of Dansville, U.S.A.
      (2) Reginald Yelverton, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871.
      (3) FitzRoy Lionel, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1895.
      (1) Mabel Wenonah. (2) Ethel Elizabeth.
      (3) Sybil Constance. (4) Charlotte Annie Maude.
   1. Elisabeth Selina, *d. vnm.* 20 Aug. 1899.
   2. Mary Yelverton, *m.* 4 July, 1848, Samuel Lucas Lancaster-Lucas, of Wateringbury Place, Kent, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
   3. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1850, Dudley, Lord North, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1860, leaving issue (*see* GUILDFORD, E.); and 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, Major Alexander George Dickson, late 13th hussars, M.P. for Dover, who *d.* 3 July, 1889, leaving issue.
   4. Flora Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1866, John Morant, of Brockenhurst Park, Hants. He *d.* 30 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1824, Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1843.

Lord Henley *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT HENLEY, 2ND BARON HENLEY, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; one of the masters in chancery, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1831, the surname and arms of HENLEY only. He *m.* 11 March, 1823,

Harriett, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1869) left,

1. ANTHONY HENLEY, 3rd baron.
2. Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Putney, Surrey, *b.* 7 March, 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Emily Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, of New Lodge, Horsham. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Robert Eden (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Wharton, Cheshire, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861.
   2. Arthur Keith (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate of Putney, *b.* 12 April, 1863.
   3. Charles Beauclerk, *b.* 7 Feb. 1869.
   1. Constance Laura, *m.* 16 April, 1890, Rev. Robert Stewart Gregory, M.A., rector of Much Hadham, Herts, and has issue.
   2. Beatrice Mary. 3. Ethel Maud.
   4. Mildred Caroline. 5. Mabel Augusta.

Lord Henley *d.* 3 Feb. 1841. His elder son,

ANTHONY HENLEY, 3RD BARON HENLEY, D.L., J.P., and C.C. Northants, high sheriff 1854, M.P. for Northampton 1859-74, *b.* 12 April, 1825; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1846, Julia Augusta, dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., dean of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1862) had,

1. FREDERIC, present baron.
2. ANTHONY ERNEST, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams, and granddau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Tregullow. She *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1889, Emmeline Stuart, youngest dau. of George Gammie Maitland, and has issue,
   Joan Beryl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1893.
3. Florence Mary, *d.* 28 May, 1866. 2. Gertrude Augusta.
3. Evelyn, *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, John Langham Reed, son of Rev. George V. Reed, rector of Hayes, Kent, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of Joseph H. S. Jekyll, and had,

3. Anthony Morton, 2nd lieut. 2nd dragoons, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, served in S. Africa with Compton's Horse in 1900, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.
4. Francis Robert, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 April, 1877.
4. Harriet Adelaide Louisa, *b.* 16 April, 1871; *d.* 28 March, 1879.

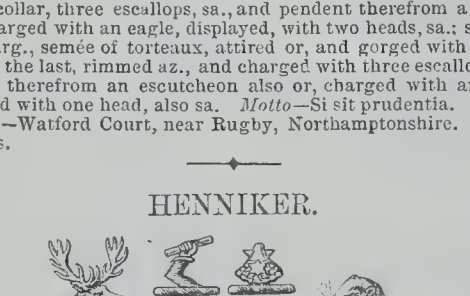
Lord Henley *d.* 27 Nov. 1898.

Creation—9 Nov. 1799. Baron of the United Kingdom, 28 June, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa., for EDEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, for HENLEY. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, couped at the shoulder, ppr., and grasping a garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of torteaux, ducally crowned, or, having a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., on the collar, three escallops, sa., and pendent therefrom a shield, gold, charged with an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa.; sinister, a stag, arg., semée of torteaux, attired or, and gorged with a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., and charged with three escallops, sa., pendent therefrom an escutcheon also or, charged with an eagle displayed with one head, also sa. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.

Seat—Watford Court, near Rugby, Northamptonshire. *Club*—Arthur's.

HENNIKER.



THE BARON HENNIKER (Sir Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major), of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, in Ireland; Baron Hartismere, of Hartismere, in the co. of Suffolk, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England, capt. rifle brig., *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1902.

Lineage—SIR JOHN MAJOR, 1st Bart. of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk, was created a baronet 15 July, 1765, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Henniker, the husband of his eldest dau., Anne. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of D. Dale. She *d.* 1780. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1781, leaving issue,

1. Anne, *m.* John Henniker, who *s.* his father-in-law in the baronetcy and was created Baron Henniker (*see below*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1767, Henry Brydges, 2nd Duke of Chandos, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1771. She *d.s.p.*

Sir John was *s.* in his title and a moiety of his estates by his said son-in-law,

SIR JOHN HENNIKER, 2nd Bart., 1ST BARON HENNIKER, son of J Henniker, a Russian merchant. He was M.P. for Sudbury, Suff and for Dover. He was *b.* 15 June, 1724; *m.* (as above sta 24 Feb. 1747, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Major, Bart. *d.* 18 July, 1792, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Major, *b.* 9 May, 1755; *m.* 24 June, 1776, Mary, dau. of J Phœnix, of Rochester. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1803. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1 leaving issue,

1. JOHN MINET, 3rd baron.
2. Major Jacob, rear-admiral R.N., of Ashdown Park, Sus who was advanced, in 1831, to the precedency of a baron's s *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 28 April, 1829, Anne Eliza, 2nd dau. of Brydges Trecothic Henniker, Bart.; and *d.* 5 June, 1843, ha had issue,
   (1) John Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* 13 Dec. 1835, *d.* 1858.
   (2) Edward, *b.* 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870.
   (3) Frederick, late capt. 96th regt. (*Car Colston Hall, Bingl Notts*), *b.* 10 March, 1842; *m.* 1872, Ethelred Harriet Mat dau. of Major-Gen. William Johnson, and has issue,
      1. George Frederick Arthur, *b.* 11 July, 1874, *d.* 8 Sept. 189
      2. Charles Henry, *b.* 15 May, 1880.
      3. Augustus Major, *b.* 17 Aug. 1884.
   (1) Anne Elizabeth Adelaide, *d.* 1845.
   (2) Mary Bertha, *d.* 21 Jan. 1889. (3) Emma.
   (4) Anne Cassandra, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Rev. Frederick J Ramsden, rector of Uffington, and has issue (*see* RAMSI Bart.)
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* Sir F. W. Sykes, Bart.; and *d.* 1804.
   2. Elizabeth Dale, *m.* 7 Dec. 1800, John Simon Harcour Ankerwycke, Bucks; and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1811.
3. Brydges Trecothic (Sir), created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. *that title.*)

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1788, Edward Augus 2nd Earl of Aldborough, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1801; and 2ndly, 1801, George Powell, and *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1802.

Sir John Henniker was elevated to the peerage of Irelan BARON HENNIKER, *of Stratford-upon-Slaney*, 31 July, 1800; dying 18 April, 1803, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON HENNIKER. His lordship was called to bar in 1777, and had a seat in the House of Commons different Kentish boroughs, from that period until 1802. was a learned antiquary, and member of several lite societies. He *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Jones, of Duffryn Glamorgan; but dying *s.p.* 5 Dec. 1821, the honours devo upon his nephew,

JOHN MINET, 3RD BARON HENNIKER, a bencher of Lincoln's who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, eldest da the Rev. William Chafy, canon of Canterbury, by whom *d.* 10 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th baron.
2. Major, *b.* 21 July, 1810; late capt. 2nd life guards; *d.* 8 1842.
3. William Chafie (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1813; M.A., rect Great Bealings, Suffolk; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary Eliza, da Edward Farnham, of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.
1. Anne Eliza, *m.* in 1824, John Heaton, of Plâs Heaton Denbigh, who *d.* 14 May, 1855. She *d.* 19 April, 1872.
2. Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1829, John Longueville Beding Ditchingham, Norfolk, and *d.* at Dieppe, 12 Sept. 1879.
3. Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, Thomas Lovett, of Fernhill, S who *d.* in 1863. She *d.* 23 March, 1882.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker Bart., of Newton Hall, and *d.* 23 May, 1882.
5. Frances, *m.* 23 July, 1839, the Rev. James Bedingfeld, of Bedingfield, Suffolk, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

His lordship, who had assumed the additional surname of M in 1822, *d.* 22 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4TH BARON HENNIKER, 3 Feb. 1801; M.P. for many for East Suffolk, created BARON HARTISMERE, *of Hartis* Suffolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 July, 1866; Jan. 1837, Anna, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerr Bart. of Oakley and Brome, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889 issue,

1. JOHN MAJOR, 5th baron.
2. Edward Minet, British vice-consul at St. Malo, *b.* 3 Feb. formerly consul at Cherbourg.
3. Arthur Henry, C.B. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. and brevet col. gds., J.P. Suffolk, B.A. Camb. (13, *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* 3 A 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Mi dau. of Richard Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* CREWE, E.).
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1902. 2. Anne Helen.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1870. His eldest son,

JOHN MAJOR, 5TH BARON HENNIKER, J.P., D.L. Suffolk, Norfolk, F.S.A., M.A. Camb., chairman of quarter session many years, and of county council for East Suffolk, hon. col vol. batt. Suffolk regt. (vol. officers' decoration): a lo waiting to Queen Victoria 1877 to 1880, 1885, 1886 to 1892, a 1895; M.P. for East Suffolk, 1866 to 1870; appointed Govern the Isle of Man in 1895: *b.* 7 Nov. 1842: *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Mary, only dau. of John Otway O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart. *d.* 19 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 27 June, 1902, having had issue,

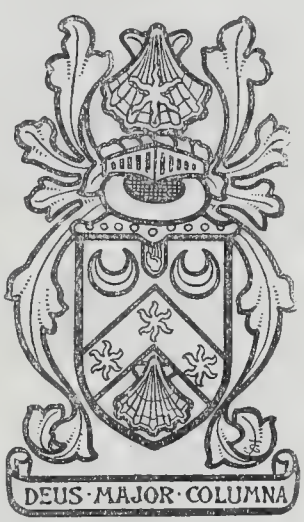
ert Edward John (for whom the King stood sponsor), B.A.
, J.P. Suffolk, sometime A.D.C. to gov. of South Australia,
lay, 1865; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1901.
ay Major, *b.* 31 Oct., *d.* 2 Nov. 1866.
ARLES HENRY CHANDOS, 6th and present baron.
ALD ARTHUR GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
tor Alexander, *b.* 8 March, 1878 (for whom Queen Victoria
onsor).
n Ernest de Grey, formerly page of honour to Queen
ia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883.
e Margaret Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1870.
el Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
ly Anne Lucy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1901.
an Bertha Aline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880.
othy Florence Stella, *b.* 7 Jan. 1885.

ations—Baronet, 15 July, 1765. Baron Henniker, 31
800. Baron Hartismere, 13 July, 1866.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, three columns or pillars of
inthian order, two and one, on the top of each a ball, or,
JOR. 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chevron, gu., between two
ts in chief, and in base an escallop, az., three estoiles,
r HENNIKER. *Crests*—Of MAJOR: a dexterarm, embowed,
l, az., cuff, arg., and charged on the elbow with a plate,
in the hand, ppr., a baton, or. Of HENNIKER: an
p, or, charged with anestoile, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a
g., attired and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of oak,
ucted, or, and therefrom pendent a shield, az., charged
e crest of HENNIKER; sinister, an otter, arg., ducally
, or, pendent therefrom a shield of the arms of MAJOR.
Deus major columna.

s—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall,
m Market, Suffolk.

[ENNIKER.



BRYDGES POWELL
IKER, Bart., of
n Hall, Essex, J.P.
.L., late capt. royal
guards, capt. of West
yeomanry cavalry,
registrar-general of
, deaths, and mar-
, 1880–1900; *b.*
t. 1835; *s.* his father
h bart., 1849; *m.*
uly, 1860, Justina
, dau. of Thomas
an, of Airds, N.B., by
Louisa Beauclerk,
ife, and by her (who
Feb. 1890) has issue,

EDERICK BRYDGES
R, major King's royal
corps, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
thur John HENNIKER-HUGHAN, comm. R.N., of the Airds,
irkcudbright, *s.* to the settled property of his maternal
father on the death of his aunt, Mrs. Houghton-Hughan, and
ed the additional name of HUGHAN, 1896, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.
bel Sophia, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1882, Col. Edward Godolphin
ngs, C.B., who *d.* 1884 (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.), and 2ndly,
il, 1891, Charles, Baron Dimsdale.
lith Janetta.
uisa Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Capt. Horace Walter Calverley,
th Dragoon guards.

eage—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL THE HON. SIR BRYDGES
THIC HENNIKER, youngest son of John, 1st Lord Henniker,
reated a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. He was *b.* 10 Nov. 1767;
Sept. 1791, Mary, dau. of William Press, and by her (who
March, 1840) had.

EDERICK, 2nd bart.
GUSTUS BRYDGES, 3rd bart.
dborough Brydges John, of Mayfurlong, co. Stafford, *b.* 4
1797; *m.* 1820, Sarah, dau. of John Jones, and *d.* 6 July,
having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1854) had issue,
ldborough, Q.C., *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Phœbe
e, youngest dau. of David Henderson, M.D., and widow of
mas Henry Winwood, of Ty Glyn-Aeron, Cardigan (who *d.*
7). He *d.* 28 Jan. 1880. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
Aldborough Montagu, *b.* 16 Dec. 1865.
Mary Constance, *m.* 23 April, 1888, William Wetherall, of
ttle Pelham, Herts, and has issue.
Maude Ellen Margaret, *m.* 1892, Raymond Bourne, and has
ue.
Frederick, *d.* 1866. 3. John, *d.* 1854.
Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1 June, 1833, M.A., vicar of Frocester, *m.* 11
t. 1859, Jane Livesey, dau. of John Leadbeater, of Blackburn,
d. 1 Feb. 1880, leaving issue,
John Granville, B.A. Oxon, J.P. Somerset, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862;
. 1887, Margaret, dau. of Robert Murray, and has issue,
Robert John Aldborough, *b.* 1888.
Dorothy Margaret.
(2) Robert Percy, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863. *d.s.p.*
(3) Frederick Chandos, I.C.S., *b.* 2 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1901, Ada Russell, dau. of A. P. Howell, late I.C.S.
(4) Alan Major, capt. R.E., *b.* 24 Jan. 1870.
(1) Eleonora Margaret.
5. Rowland, *b.* 1835, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885. 2. Margaret, *d. unm.*
4. John WRIGHT-HENNIKER-WILSON, *b.* 7 June, 1800; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Mary, only child of Capt. Edward Wilson, and niece and heiress of Sir Henry Wright Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, Middlesex, and assumed in consequence the additional surnames and arms of WRIGHT and WILSON. He *d.* Aug. 1872. Mrs. Wright-Henniker-Wilson *d.* 6 July, 1866.
1. Anne, *m.* 16 Aug. 1817, John Wythe.
2. Anne Eliza Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1829, Rear-Adm. Hon. Major Jacob Henniker, R.N., and *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.

Sir Brydges *d.* 3 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK HENNIKER, 2ND BART., *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; at whose death, without issue, 6 Aug. 1825, the title devolved upon his brother,

REV. SIR AUGUSTUS BRYDGES HENNIKER, 3RD BART., *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, who *m.* 1st, Frances Amelia, dau. of J. Henry Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1823) he had a dau.,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, Charles Robert Bree, of Colchester, M.D., J.P. Essex, who *d.* 1886.

Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth Henniker Major, youngest dau. of John Minet, 3rd Lord Henniker, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1882) had,

1. BRYDGES POWELL, 4th bart.
2. Augustus Henry Aldborough Stratford STRATFORD-HENNIKER, bar.-at-law, stipendiary magistrate, late R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1860, Lilias Grant, dau. of Capt. John Campbell, R.N., and widow of Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Prince Edward's Island, M.L.C. She *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 1902.
3. Douglas Halford Chafy (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* in 1839.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.
3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 28 April, 1862, Charles John Manning, of Princes Gardens, Prince's Gate, brother of the late Cardinal Manning. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1880, leaving issue.
4. Anna Eliza Aldborough.
5. Annabella Agnes, *d.* in 1847.
6. Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.
7. Matilda, *d.* in 1854.
8. Johanna Sophia, *d.* 1852.
9. Olivia Mary Eliza.

Sir Augustus *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Or on a chevron gu. between two crescents in chief and in base an escallop az., three estoiles arg. *Crest*—An escallop or charged with an estoile gu. *Motto*—Deus major columna.

Residence—Montpellier Hall, Brighton. *Club*—Carlton.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN.



SIR ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Bart. of Smeaton Hepburn, co. Haddington, barrister, of the Inner Temple, educated at Glenalmond and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., 1875, J.P. and D.L., co. Haddington, *b.* 12 March, 1852; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1893; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Edith Agnes, only child of Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C., and has issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, *b.* 20 July, 1892.
2. John Karslake Thomas, *b.* 20 March, 1894.
3. Patrick George Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1901.
1. Lælia Helen, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 1st Bart. (son of John Buchan, of Letham, who was son of George Buchan, of Letham and Kelloa, younger son of Buchan of Auchmacoy, descended from the Comyns, Earls of Buchan, and assumed the name of HEPBURN upon marrying Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Smeaton, by Marian, his wife, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Baronet, of Balgone), was created a baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of Alexander Leith, of Glenkindy and Freefield, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN, of whom presently; and, 2ndly, 19 April, 1781, Margaretta Henrietta, dau. of John Zacharias Beck, of Saxe-Gotha, and widow of Brigadier-General Fraser, but had no issue. Sir George, at the demise of his maternal uncle, George Hepburn, in 1764, *s.* as heir-of-line of that ancient family. He *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 June, 1776; *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Mary Turner, only dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, co. Liulithgow, by Mary Julian, his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1854) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 3rd bart.
2. John Buchan, of Cluno, Fife, *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 31 May, 1837, Margaret Sophia, dau. of Archibald Henry Swinton, of Warsash, Hants, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1873),
   1. John, capt. late 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 30 April, 1840; *m.* 1888, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Fischer, R.E., and *d.* 18 July, 1898, leaving issue,
      (1) John Trant, *b.* 1890 (2) Thomas Swinton, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Mary Margaret Lydia. (2) Cecil Mary.
      (3) Louisa Clare.
   2. Archibald, lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 7 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1874, Janet Linning, dau. of Randal Callander, and *d.* 1885.
   3. Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1846, *d.s.p.*
   4. William Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1847.
   5. Roger, *b.* 18 May, 1852; *m.* 1893, Lilian Gray, dau. of Christopher T. Winter.
   6. Samuel Swinton, *b.* 17 July, 1853, *d.s.p.*
   7. Walter Scott, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856.
   1. Louisa, *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, Major Gen. Thomas Ignatius M. Hog, R.A. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1899.
   2. Mary Turner, *m.* 13 Dec. 1866, William Waller Hooper, of Dodswell Lodge, Burlesdon, Hants.
   3. Harriet, *m.* 1881, Edward. A Ranken.
1. Mary Julian, *d.* 13 Dec. 1895.

Sir John *d.* 8 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 3rd Bart., D.L., M.P. for co. Haddington 1838 to 1847, *b.* 30 Sept. 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Helen, dau. Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and had issue,

1. John George, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; killed by a party of miners at Pinos Altos, Chilhuahua, Mexico, Feb. 1883.
2. ARCHIBALD, 4th bart.
1. Agnes, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, James M'Douall, of Logan, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
2. Mary Turner.
3. Jane, *m.* 13 Aug. 1867, Lieut.-Col. David Milne Home, royal horse guards blue, of Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1901 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Emily.

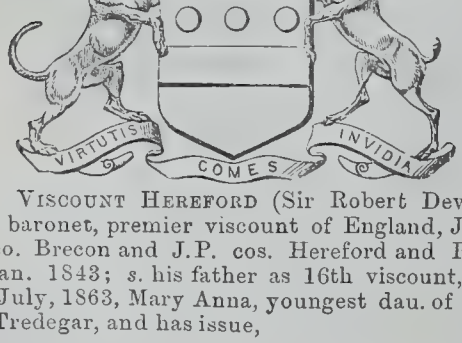
Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Dec. 1893.

Creation—6 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose between two lions, rampant, of the first, for HEPBURN; 2nd arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., for BUCHAN; 3rd, arg., an anchor, in bend, az.; on a chief, of the last, three cranes, or, for BECK. *Crests*—1st, a horse, arg., furnished, gu., tied to and in front of a yew-tree, ppr., for HEPBURN; 2nd, the sun in the dexter chief, with a sunflower in full blow open to it, ppr., for BUCHAN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu.; sinister, a heron, with an eel in its beak, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above 1st crest "Domum antiquam redintegrare," and above 2nd crest "Koep traist"; below the shield "Domum antiquam redintegrare."

Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, co. Haddington. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Pratt's and Hurlingham.

HEREFORD.



THE VISCOUNT HEREFORD (Sir Robert Devereux), and a baronet, premier viscount of England, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon and J.P. cos. Hereford and Radnor, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father as 16th viscount, 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1863, Mary Anna, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

1. ROBERT CHARLES, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon, J.P. Hereford (*Rosebank, Lugwardine, Herefordshire*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, Ethel Mildred, younger dau. of John Shaw, Welburn Hall, co. York, and has issue,
   1. Robert Godfrey de Bohun, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894.
   1. Blanche Marion, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
   2. Ursula Mary Ethel, *b.* 27 Oct. 1901.
1. Muriel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1866, *m.* 2 May, 1893, Anthony Noel Denn
2. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
3. Lilian, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
4. Sybil, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *d.* 3 March, 1892.
5. Rosamond Ela, *b.* 23 July, 1875.

Lineage—The ancient and historic family of DEVEREUX h held lands in England since the Conquest.

SIR WALTER DEVEROIS, to whom the king committed the fore and castles of the Earl of Hereford, 10 RICHARD II, *s.* h father 1376, and *m.* Agnes de Crophull, and by her (who 2ndly, Parr, of Kendall, and 3rdly, John Merbury, and *d.* HENRY VI.) had five sons, WALTER, his heir; Richard; Joh Stephen; Roger; and a dau., Joan, *m.* Thomas Swyneford. was slain at Pilleth, against Owen Glendwr, 4 HENRY IV., a was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DEVEROIS, *b.* 1387, who *m.* Maud Bromwich, and *d.* 14 leaving a dau., *m.* Milborne, and a son and successor,

WALTER DEVEREUX, *b.* 1411, Chancellor of Ireland, 1449, wh Richard, Duke of York, was Lord Deputy, got grants in Droghe 1459, and was a supporter of the House of York in the Wars of t Roses. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Merbury, and h WALTER, his heir; Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Pembroke: a Sybyl, *m.* Sir James Baskerville. His Inq. post. mort. was tak 1459, and he was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, 1st BARON FERRERS, of Chartley, Kn K.G., *b.* 1432, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of William, Bar Ferrers, of Chartley, in consequence of which alliance he w summoned to parliament, 26 July, 1461, in the dignity of deceased father-in-law, *Baron Ferrers, of Chartley*. By La Ferrers, who *d.* 1468, he had three sons, 1. JOHN, his heir; 2. Richa (Sir); 3. Thomas (Sir); and a dau. 1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Richa Corbet, Knt., of Morton Corbet, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Leight Knt., of Watlesborough. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan Verdon, who 2ndly, Poyntz. Attaching himself to the interests of RICHA III., Lord Ferrers fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and w *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DEVEREUX, Knt., 2ND BARON FERRERS, of Chartley, K who was summoned to parliament from the 3rd to the 12th y of HENRY VII. His lordship *m.* 1st, Cecilyr Bourchier, sis and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe and Essex, and Baron Bourchier in her own right (maternally descended from Thom Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of EDWARD II by whom he had issue,

WALTER, his heir.

Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, Sir David Ow of Midhurst, Sussex.

Lord Ferrers *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Langham, by whom he had t other sons. He *d.* 5 March, 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 1st VISCOUNT HEREFORD and 3RD BARON FERRERS Chartley, K.G., who inherited the Barony of Bourchier from mother. This nobleman, in consideration of the active distinguished part he had taken in the French wars of HENRY VI was created, 2 Feb. 1550, VISCOUNT HEREFORD, with an annual r of twenty marks out of the revenues of the co. of Hereford, himself and his heirs males for ever. He *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Gr dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 22 F 1534) he had three sons,

1. HENRY, who *d. unm.*
2. Richard (Sir), who *d.* 13 Oct. 1547, in the lifetime of his fath leaving, with other issue, by his wife, Lady Dorothea Hastin dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon,
   WALTER, who inherited the honours.
3. William (Sir), who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, of Hol Lacy, and left two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Edward Cave, and 2ndly, Hon. Sir Edw Hastings, Knt.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Garneys of Kent in Suffolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William 1st Lord Willough of Parham) he had, with a dau., Katherine, wife of Sir Jar Baskerville, Knt., of Erdisley, an only son,

4. EDWARD (Sir), of Castle Bromwich, created a baronet, 25 N 1611. Sir Edward *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Ard of Park Hall, Warwick, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1622, leaving by (who *d.* Nov. 1627) issue,
   1. WALTER, who *s.* as 5th viscount.
   2. George (Sir), of Sheldon Hall, Warwickshire, *m.* Blanch, d and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, Shropshire, and *d.* 16 leaving, with other issue,
      George, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, Vaynor, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1682, having had (with th daus., Bridget, Mrs. Mytton, Catherine, Mrs. Baldwin, and Ma Mrs. E. Glynne) six sons, of whom were,
      1. Price, who was killed in the Dutch wars, 1666, *vita pat* leaving by his wife, Mary Stevens, of Bristol, a son,
         PRICE, 9th viscount.

. Vaughan, of Munlyn, *m.* Mary Fox, and *d.* 1700, leaving, vith other issue,
Arthur, of Nantcribba, *m.* 1st, Bridget (who *d.* 1707), dau. of Evan Glyn, of Glyn, by whom he had issue,
1. Arthur, *m.* Mary Brown, and *d.s.p.* 1737.
1. Mary, *m.* —. Meredith.
He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Glyn, of Maesmawr, and *d.* 1711, leaving by her a son,
2. EDWARD, 11th viscount.
Edward, *d. unm.* 4. Henry, *d.s.p.*
Margaret, *m.* Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt.
Anne, *m.* Robert Leighton, of Watlesborough.
Howard, *m.* Thomas Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle.
Grace.

rdship *d.* 27 Sept. 1558, and was *s.* by his grandson,

LTER, 1ST EARL OF ESSEX and 2ND VISCOUNT HEREFORD, then in his 19th year, who was created EARL OF ESSEX, y, 1572, being likewise styled Earl of Ewe, *Viscount Hereford, Baron Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, and Louvain*, and led a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. of rancis Knollys, K.G., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert y, Earl of Leicester; and 3rdly, Sir Christopher Blount, and 4) had issue,

OBERT, his successor.
alter (Sir), killed before Rouen 1591; *m.* Margaret, dau. and of Arthur Dakyns, and *d.s.p.*
orothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston; and y, to Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland.
enelope, *m.* 1st, Robert, Lord Rich, 1st Earl of Warwick; and y, to Charles Blount, Earl of Devon.

arl *d.* at Dublin (where he was residing as earl marshal of ıd), 22 Sept. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT, 2ND EARL OF ESSEX, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland Earl Marshal of England, the distinguished and unfortunate rite of Queen ELIZABETH; who was beheaded, on Tower-hill, e thirty-fourth year of his age, 25 Feb. 1601. His lordship *m.* es, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of and relict of the celebrated Sir Philip Sydney, by whom (who dly, Richard, Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, and *d.* 1631) t three children, who were restored in blood in 1603, viz.,

OBERT, his heir.
rances, *m.* 3 March, 1616, William Seymour, Marquis of ford and Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 24 April, 1674.
orothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Shirley, Bt. of Ettington, ancestor ARL FERRERS, and SHIRLEY *of Ettington*, and 2ndly, William ord, of Blatherwick.

on and heir,

ERT, 3RD EARL OF ESSEX, K.G., bapt. 22 Jan. 1591, was ıed to the royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a general's ıission, and a command in the parliamentary army. His ıip *d.* 14 Sept. 1646, and was interred with national obsequies estminster Abbey, 22 Oct., the two Houses of Parliament ding at his funeral. His lordship *m.* 1st, when but fourteen of age, Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, whom he was divorced, 1613 (the lady became subsequently ious as the wife of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset); and 2ndly, beth, dau. of Sir William Powlett, of Eddington, Wilts, one of atural sons of William, 3rd Marquess of Winchester, by whom *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Higgons, and *d.* 1656) he had an only

ert, *b.* 5 Nov. 1634; *d.v.p.* 1636.

ordship leaving thus no issue, the Earldoms of Ewe and Essex ed: the Barony of Ferrers, &c., fell into abeyance, and so con- d until revived by CHARLES II., 1677, in the person of Sir rt Shirley, afterwards Earl Ferrers; and the Viscounty of ford devolved upon his kinsman,

ALTER DEVEREUX, 5TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, (son of Edward, gest son of Walter, 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 1st, Eliza- dau. and heir of Robert Bayspoole, of Aldeby, Norfolk, by n he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas in, and 2nd dau. of Thomas Knightley, of Borough Hall, co. ord, and *d.* before Jan. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

ICESTER, 6TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, who *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1642, beth, dau. of Sir William Withipole, Knt., by whom he had one , Frances, *m.* William, Viscount Tracy. His lordship *m.* , Priscilla, dau. of John Catchpole, of the co. of Suffolk, by n he had two sons and two daus. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. , and was *s.* by his elder son,

ICESTER, 7TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, *d.* in his ninth year, in h, 1682-3, when the honours devolved upon his only brother,

WARD, 8TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir Valter Norborne, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1716–7, John es Berkeley. Lord Hereford *d.* without issue, 9 Aug. 1700, and viscounty reverted to

ICE DEVEREUX, 9TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD (revert to descen- s of Edward, youngest son of 1st viscount). This nobleman lary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley Court, by n he had a dau., Mary, wife of William Price, of Rhiwlas, a son, his successor (in 1740),

ICE, 10TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1721, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Leicester Martin, by his wife Anne, younger dau. of Leicester, the 6th viscount; 2ndly, 1740, Eleanora, dau. of Roger Price, of Rhiwlas; but *d.* without issue, 27 July, 1748, when the viscounty reverted to

EDWARD DEVEREUX, 11TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of the 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Garth, Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 1748) had issue, with three sons, two daus., Bridget, Mrs. Price-Jones, and Catherine, *m.* 20 Oct. 1793, Rev. John Acland of Broadclyst, Devon. His lordship dying 21 Aug. 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 12TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, *b.* 19 Feb. 1740-1; *m.* in 1774, Hon. Henrietta Charlotte Tracy-Keck, maid of honour to Queen Charlotte, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck,; *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1783, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 13TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, *b.* 25 April, 1744; *m.* 15 Dec. 1768, Marianna, only dau. and heir of George Devereux, of Tregoyd, co. Brecon, by whom (who *d.* 1811) he had surviving issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
1. Marianna, *m.* Sir James Cockburn, Bart.; *d.* 1847.
2. Charlotte Henrietta Marianna, *m.* Henry Wellington, of Hay Castle, co. Brecon, and *d.* 27 May, 1861; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.
3. Juliana Stratford Marianna, *m.* in 1820, Henry Eyre, of Botleigh Grange, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* 1850.
4. Catherine Eliza Marianna, *m.* in 1806, Walter Wilkins, of Maeslough Castle, who *d.* in May, 1831; and 2ndly, William Richard Stretton, who *d.* 1868.
5. Georgiana Marianna, *m.* 1809, Thynne Howe Gwynne, of Gwernvale, co. Brecon, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 22 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FLEMING LEA, 14TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, *b.* 9 Dec. 1777; *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Frances Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1864) had issue,

1. Henry Cornewall, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1839.
2. ROBERT, 15th viscount.
3. Walter Bourchier, *b.* 3 Nov. 1810, rear-admiral R.N., M.P.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Adelaide Elinor, youngest dau. of Hugh Robert Hughes, of Bache Hall, co. Chester, brother of William, 1st Baron Dinorben, and *d.* 15 May, 1868, having had issue,
   1. Walter de Laci, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 30 May, 1893, Blanche Isobel, dau. of W. H. Johnston, of Annandale, Clifton, and has issue,
      (1) Humphrey William, *b.* 18 April, 1894.
      (2) Edmund Bourchier, *b.* 28 July, 1895.
      (3) Robert de Bohun, *b.* 1897.
   1. Cicely Frances. 2. Maud, *d. unm.* 1890.
   3. Dorothy Bridget.
4. Humphrey Bohun, D.L. for co. Hereford, *b.* 29 June, 1812, late I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1880.
5. George Talbot, major-gen. R.H.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1847, Flora, widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Col. Reginald George Macdonald, of Clanranald. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1889, Katherine Jane, only dau. of Ashe Windham, of Wawne Hall, Yorkshire, and The Forest, Natal, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,
   George Arthur Windham, *b.* 1 Jan. 1892.
1. Frances Catherine, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Thomas Bradshaw; and *d.* 12 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1884.

His lordship, who was a privy councillor, and held for some time the office of captain of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *d.* 31 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 15TH VISCOUNT HEREFORD, in holy orders, hon. canon of Durham, *b.* 3 May, 1809; who *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Emma Jemima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Col. J. Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1893) had issue,

1. ROBERT, present peer.
2. Henry de Bohun, of Tregoyd, Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, Maud Philippa, dau. of Edward Salamon, of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue,
   1. Humphrey Bourchier, *b.* 29 April, 1873.
   2. Rodney Talbot, *b.* 6 March, 1879; killed in S. African War 1900.
   3. Geoffrey de Bohun, *b.* 1890.
   4. Godfrey Vaughan, *b.* 1893.
   1. Sybil Henrietta, *b.* 2 May, 1874.
   2. Muriel Ravenscroft, *b.* 6 March, 1876; *m.* 1897, John E. Makgill. 3. Miriam Beatrice, *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
   4. Maud Guinevere, *b.* 16 Dec. 1880.
3. Eustace, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849; *d. unm.* 1878.
4. Walter de Bourchier, *b.* 26 Sept. *d.* 15 Oct. 1850.
1. Sybil Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Capt. John Bayford-Butler, late R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1888) has issue (*see* BUTLER, Bart.).
2. Blanche, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, D.L., of Misterton Hall, Leicestershire.

His lordship *d.* 18 Aug. 1855.

Creation—2 Feb. 1550. Bart. 25 Nov. 1611.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., in chief three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a talbot's head, arg., eared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot arg., eared, gu., ducally gorged, of the last;

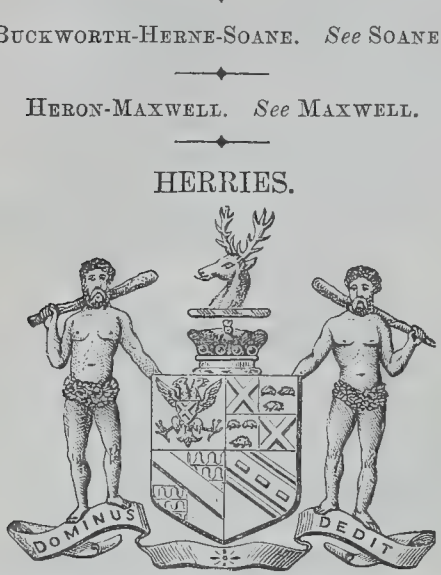
sinister, a reindeer, ppr., horned gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or. *Mottoes*—"Virtutis comes invidia"; and "Basis virtutum constantia." The motto of the Lord Ferrers de Chartley, *temp.* Richard II., was "Loyal suisje"; of the Earls of Essex, and until 1748, "Omni fortunâ paratus."

Seat—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Breconshire. *Club*—Carlton.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOANE. *See* SOANE.

HERON-MAXWELL. *See* MAXWELL.

HERRIES.



THE BARON HERRIES (Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell), of Terregles, in Scotland, Baron Herries, of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, in the United Kingdom, Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum Kirkcudbright and of East Riding of Yorkshire; D.L. co. Dumfries; *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 11th baron, 1876, and created a peer of the United Kingdom, 1884; *m.* 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd dau. of Edward George, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

1. GWENDOLEN MARY, *heir presumptive* to the Scotch barony, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
2. Angela Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

Lineage—HERBERT, 1st LORD HERRIES, of Terregles, son of DAVID HERRIES, of Terregles, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Sanquhar. He was created a peer by JAMES IV. of Scotland, and took his seat 3 Feb. 1489-90. He *m.* 1st, Mariot Carlyle, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mariot Cunningham. He *d.* before 23 Dec. 1506, having by his wife a son and heir,

ANDREW, 2ND LORD HERRIES, *m.* before 22 Dec. 1495, Janet, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1513, killed at Flodden, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, 3RD LORD HERRIES, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1543, leaving issue,

1. AGNES, of whom presently.
2. Catherine, *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Garlies.
3. Janet, *m.* William Cockburn, of Skerling.

The eldest dau.,

AGNES, BARONESS HERRIES, *m.* before 18 Dec. 1547-8, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell. Sir John obtained a new charter of the barony of Terregles, and sat in Parliament as Lord Herries, 14 April, 1567. He *d.* 20 June, 1682. She *d.* 14 March, 1594, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, 5TH LORD HERRIES, *m.* Catharine, sister of Mark 1st Earl of Lothian, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1604, leaving an only son,

JOHN 6TH LORD HERRIES, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Nithsdale, and *d.* 1631, leaving an only son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF NITHSDALE and 7TH LORD HERRIES, *s.* his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Nithsdale, in that earldom (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st Viscount Kenmure, and *d.* 1677, leaving a son,

ROBERT, 4TH EARL OF NITHSDALE and 8TH LORD HERRIES, *m.* Lucy, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* March, 1695-6, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL OF NITHSDALE and 9TH LORD HERRIES, *m.* Winifred, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Powis. He was taken prisoner at Preston 14 Nov. 1715, found guilty of treason, and attainted, when all his honours became forfeited. He made his celebrated escape from the Tower of London by the aid of his courageous countess shortly before the date fixed for his execution. She *d.* 1749. He *d.* 20 March, 1744. His only son,

WILLIAM, *titular* EARL OF NITHSDALE, *m.* 1st, 1730, Catherine, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair. She *d.* 16 June, 1765, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1767, Anne Fox. 6 March, 1773. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1776, leaving, by his first wife, dau.,

LADY WINIFRED MAXWELL, who would have inherited, but attainder of her grandfather, the barony of Herries of Te Her ladyship *m.* 17 Oct. 1758, WILLIAM HAGGERSTON CO (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Northumberland, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir Middleton, of Stockeld, and grandson of William Hagg by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Constable of Everingham), and had three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. MARMADUKE WILLIAM, heir to his father and mother.
2. William MIDDELTON, of Stockeld, assumed the surn MIDDELTON upon succeeding to Stockeld under the wil great-uncle, William Middleton. He was *b.* Feb. 1762; 1782, Clara Louisa, dau. of William Grace (grandfather William Grace, 2nd bart.) by Mary his wife, dau. and Richard Harford, of Marshfield, co. Dublin. She *d.* Feb He *d.* 17 Dec. 1847, leaving issue,
   1. Peter, of Stockeld Park, *b.* 1786; *m.* 23 July, 1812, th Juliana Stourton, dau. of Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourt by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1861) had issue,
      (1) William Joseph, of Myddelton Lodge, Yorks, J.P., Feb. 1815, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1885.
      (2) Charles Marmaduke, of Myddelton Lodge, co. Yor and D.L. for the W. Riding, for co. Inverness, and for So *b.* 6 Dec. 1820; *m.* 28 July, 1858, Helen, dau. of Col. Fr Achnagairn, and relict of George Huntly Duff, of Muirto Inverness, and has issue,
         1*a*. Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 3 May, 1867.
         2*a*. Reginald John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1870.
         3*a*. Lionel George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1872.
         1*a*. Hilda Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1868.
      (3) John, of Myddelton Lodge, J.P. W. Riding, late ma K. Lancashire militia, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.*
      (4) Edward; *m.* Emily, dau. of Alfred Power, of B House, co. Waterford, and has issue,
      Edith Annie, *m.* Marmaduke Manley, 3rd son of Manley of Spofforth Hall, Yorks., and has issue (*see Gentry*).
      (1) Mary, *d. unm.*
      (2) Juliana; *m.* 23 July, 1840, the Hon. Henry Co Maxwell Stuart, of Traquair, J.P. and D.L., brother of W 1st Lord Herries, and has issue (*see below*). He *d.* 26 Oct.
      (3) Apollonia, *d. unm.* (4) Mary Annie, *d. u*
      (5) Charlotte, *m.* 1853, George William Manley, of Sp Hall, co. York, and Buckland Manor, co. Somerset, J. has issue.
      (6) Catherine, *m.* 1849, John Blundell, of Crook Hall, c caster, J.P., and has issue. (7) Frances, a n
   Mr. Peter Middelton *d.* 3 June, 1866.
   2. Francis; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of James Taylor, Lancaster.
   1. Barbara Clara, *m.* Auguste Frederick Hyppolite, Vicon Cuissy, in France.
3. Charles, who assumed the surname and arms of STANLE *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1793, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir W Stanley, Bart. of Hooton. She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1797. He *m.* 24 Nov. 1800, Mary, dau. of Thomas Macdonald, son of Macdonald, of Gellovie, of a junior branch of Macdon Keppoch. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1831. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1844, leav his 2nd wife,
   1. Thomas Angus CONSTABLE, of Manor House, Otley, J. York, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Elizabeth Duc Lapasture, only dau. of Henri Pierre, Comte de Lapasture, of France, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
      Mary, *m.* 26 July, 1893, Charles, Baron Mowbray, Segra Stourton, and has issue.
   Mr. Constable of Otley was the only descendant of Sir Constable, Bart. of Everingham, who bore "Constable" principal surname.
   2. William, *d.* young.
   1. Mary Anne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1878. 2. Catherine.
1. Mary, *m.* John Webbe Weston, of Sutton Place.
2. Theresa.

Mr. Constable Maxwell *d.* in 1797, and her ladyship in Both were succeeded by their eldest son,

MARMADUKE WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Everi Park, co. York, and of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfrie assumed, by royal licence, the surname of MAXWELL. Constable Maxwell *m.* 1800, Theresa Apollonia, dau. of Ed Wakeman, of Beckford, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir, and late peer.
2. Marmaduke,* of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 1806; *m.* in 1836, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Ma of Gargrave, and *d.* 16 July, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Oct. 1
3. Peter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1834, Helena Mary, eldest d John Peter Bruno Bowdon, of Southgate, co. Derby, a 27 Feb. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1851) had iss
   1. Eustace, *d.* young. 2. Frederick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839; *d.*
   3. Alfred, of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 25 Nov. 18 21 Dec. 1889. 4. Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843; *d.* 1874.
5. Edward, *b.* 20 May, 1846; *d.* 10 Oct. 1884.
6. Wilfred, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847; *d.* 1881.

* This gentleman and his younger brothers then survivin sister were granted, by royal warrant, dated 2 Aug. 1858, th cedence of a baron's children.

elena Mary Teresa Constable.
gatha Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Edward Pilkington (who *d.* an. 1882), only son of James Pilkington, of Swinthwaite Wensleydale, and Park Place, Blackburn.
lice Clare, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Philip John Canning Howard, of y Castle. (*See* NORFOLK, D.)
nry CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-STUART, of Traquair, Scotland, nd D.L., *b.* 28 Dec. 1809; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Juliana, dau. of Middelton, of Stockeld, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1890, leaving issue,
erbert, of Traquair, D.L. co. Peebles, *b.* 20 July, 1842.
rthur, *b.* 31 May, 1845. 3. Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851.
dmund, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858; *m.* 16 July, 1884, his cousin, Hon. Anne Constable Maxwell, dau. of William, Lord Herries, has issue,
Francis, *b.* 1886. (2) Henry, *b.* 1887.
Edmund Joseph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892. (4) William, *b.* 1895.
Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1885.
Florence (twin with Francis), *b.* 1886.
Marcia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888. (4) Emily Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
enry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861.
hilip, *b.* 17 July, 1864; *d.* 27 May, 1872.
eorge, *b.* 11 May, 1866.
aura, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864. 2. Agnes, a nun.
uliana. 4. Louisa May Josephine. *d.* 10 May, 1873.
lanche, a nun.
seph (Rev.), of the Church of Rome, *b.* in 1811; *d.* 17 Oct.

ry, *m.* the Hon. Charles Langdale, 4th son of Charles, Lord Stourton; and *d.* 25 Sept. 1857.
eresa, *b.* 28 Feb. 1802; *m* the Hon. Charles Thomas rd, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of Charles, 7th Clifford, and *d.* 24 April, 1883.
nstable Maxwell *d.* in 1819. His eldest son,
LIAM CONSTABLE MAXWELL, 10TH BARON HERRIES, was ed by the House of Lords, 23 June, 1858, entitled to the of Herries, of Terregles, as lineal heir of the body of Lady Herries, and became Lord Herries. His lordship was ug. 1804; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia, eldest dau. of the Hon. ward M. Vavasour, Bart. of Hazelwood, co. York, and by ho *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, aged 67) had issue,
RMADUKE, present peer. 2. William, *b.* 24 April, 1841.
seph CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Abbotsford, Melrose; Boodle's and Naval and Military Clubs*), J.P., D.L. co. Rox- , late rifle brigade, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Mary ca, dau. of James Robert Hope-Scott, of Abbotsford (*see* THGOW, M.), and assumed in consequence the additional sur- of SCOTT. He has issue,
Walter Joseph, capt. The Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, *b.* 10 il, 1875. 2. Joseph Michael, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1880.
Malcolm Joseph, midshipman R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.
Herbert Francis Joseph, *b* 14 March, 1891.
Mary Josephine, *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, Alexander Augustus glish, and has issue.
Winifride Mary Josephine, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1880.
lice Mary Josephine. 4. Margaret Mary Lucy.
rnard (*Phoineas House, Beauly, N.B.; Bachelors' and Arthur's s*), *b.* 3 April, 1848; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda, 2nd dau. of d Dupont Jessup, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. had,
ernard Joseph, *b.* 12 Nov., *d.* 4 Dec. 1882.
. 2ndly, 30 April, 1890, Hon. Alice Fraser, 2nd dau of 15th Lovat, and has issue,
an Simon Joseph, *b.* 15 April, 1891.
onald Joseph Tarlagan, *b.* 9 July, 1892.
erald Joseph, *b.* 8 Sept. 1895.
Mary Philomena, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.
Margaret Mary Ethelreda, *b.* 16 Oct. 1897.
Winefred Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1898.
oan, *b.* 22 March, 1901.
alter Constable, major 3rd batt. King's (Liverpool) regt. *reat Stanhope Street, Mayfair*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; *m.* 24 Nov. , Henrietta Maria Arienwen, dau. of J. A. E. Herbert, of arth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
ohn, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
eter, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
arcia. 2. Mary Agnes, a nun.
leanor Mary, a nun. 4. Emily Josephine, a nun.
wendaline, a nun. 6. Winifred, a nun.
eresa. 8. Everilda, a nun. *d.* 4 Feb. 1889.
Mary Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1884, her cousin, Edmund Maxwell- rt, and has issue (*see above*).
ordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1876.

eations—Before 3 Feb. 1489, Scotch Barony. Baron of the d Kingdom, 10 Nov. 1884.
ms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two s, sa., beaked and membered, gu., surmounted of an cheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, and arged in the centre with a hedgehog, for MAXWELL; 2nd, terly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltire, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, for RIES, arg. three hedgehogs, ppr.; 3rd, quarterly, gu. and over all a bend, or, for CONSTABLE; 4th, az., on a bend ed, arg., three billets, sa., for HAGGERSTON. *Crest*—A stag's , with ten tynes, arg. *Supporters*—Two savages or wild men thed about the loins, and holding clubs, ppr. *Motto*—inus dedit.
ats—Everingham Park, near York; and Kinharvie, New y, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; St. James's; shire; Hurlingham.

HERSCHEL.



SIR WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, Bart., late of the Bengal C.S., 1853-78, *b.* 9 Jan. 1833, M.A. Oxford C.C. Oxfordshire; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, dau. of Alfred Hardcastle, of Hatcham House, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1873) has issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., F.R.A.S., *b.* at Dacca, Bengal, 22 May, 1869.
2. Arthur Edward Hardcastle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873.

1. Margaret Eliza Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
2. Emma Dorothea, *b.* 25 May, 1867.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM HERSCHEL, of Slough, Bucks, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., the distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus, was *b.* at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1738; *m.* 8 May, 1783, Mary, dau. of Adee Baldwin, of Slough, and relict of John Pitt, of Upton, Bucks, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1822, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1832) an only son,

SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM HERSCHEL, 1st Bart., M.A., D.C.L., knight of the Guelphic Order, an astronomer and philosopher, who not only sustained but increased the distinction of his name. He was *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 3 March, 1829, Margaret Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alex. Stewart, D.D., younger son of Duncan Stewart, of Strathgarry, Perthshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, aged 73) had issue,

1. WILLIAM JAMES, 2nd bart.
2. Alexander Stewart, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., hon. prof. of physics, Durham coll. of science, Newcastle (*Observatory House, Slough, Bucks*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1836.
3. John, F.R.S., late col. R.E., *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 8 July, 1867, Mary Cornwallis, widow of David Power, Q.C., and only dau. of the Rev. Francis Lipscomb, rector of Welbury, Yorkshire. She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1876.
1. Caroline Emilia Mary, V.A., bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria 1855-91, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B., son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen. He *d.* 17 May, 1890, leaving issue.
2. Isabella, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, aged 61.
3. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1858, Reginald Dykes Marshall, of Headingley, Yorkshire, and Keswick, Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1861, leaving issue.
4. Maria Sophia, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Henry Hardcastle, J.P. of Writtle, Essex, and has issue.
5. Amelia, *m.* 28 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ambassador in China, and by him (who *d.* 31 July, 1895) has issue.
6. Julia, *m.* 4 June, 1878, Vice-Adm. J. F.L. P. Maclear, R.N.
7. Matilda Rose, *m.* 2 Jan. 1885, William Waterfield, of Eastdon House, Starcross, and has issue. 8. Francisca.
9. Constance Anne, *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., and has issue (*see* AVEBURY, B.).

Sir John Herschel was elected lord rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1842, and appointed in 1850 master of the mint. A baronetcy was, at Queen Victoria's coronation, conferred on Herschel as the representative of science, 17 July, 1838. Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1871.

Creation—17 July, 1838.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflecting telescope, with its apparatus, ppr.; a chief, az., thereon the astronomical symbol of Uranus, or the Georgium Sidus, irradiated, or. *Crest*—A demi-terrestrial sphere, ppr., thereon an eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Cœlis exploratis.

Residence—Lawn Upton, Littlemore, Oxford.

HERSCHELL.



THE BARON HERSCHELL (Richard Farrer Herschell), of Durham, *b.* 22 May, 1878; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1899.

Lineage—Rev. Ridley Henry Herschell, of Gloucester Terrace, London, *m.* Helen, dau. of William Mowbray, of Edinburgh. They had issue,

1. Farrer, 1st baron.
2. Ridley, *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 1862.

1. Ghetal, *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, Sir John Scott Burdon-Sanderson, bart., M.D., F.R.S., Regius professor of medicine at Oxford (*see that title*).
2. Mary, *m.* 1857, the late John Cunliffe, of Lancaster Gate, London, and *d.* 31 July, 1899.

The elder son,

Sir Farrer Herschell, 1st Baron Herschell, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.L. for Kent and Durham. This distinguished lawyer was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1860, made Q.C. and a bencher 1872, recorder of Carlisle 1873-1880, solicitor-gen. 1880-5, lord high chancellor of Great Britain 1886, and again 1892-5, chancellor of the University of London 1893. He was created Lord Herschell, of Durham, 8 Feb. 1886, and made G.C.B. in 1893. He was *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes Adela, 3rd dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, of Clyffe, Dorset, and by her, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1902, had issue,

1. Richard Farrer, 2nd and present baron.
1. Helen Mowbray, *b.* 20 June; *d.* 30 Nov. 1879.
2. Agnes Freda, *b.* 9 Oct. 1881.
3. Muriel Fanny, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

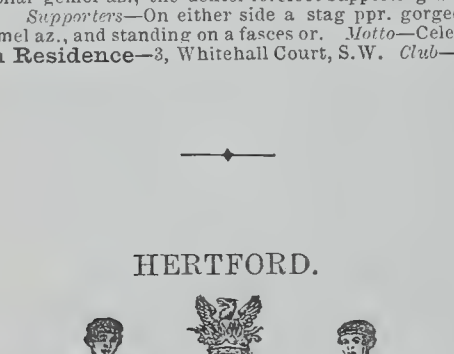
His lordship *d.* 1 March 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—8 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Per fesse az. and sa., a fasces fessewise between three stags' heads couped or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a stag ppr., gorged with a collar gemel az., the dexter forefoot supporting a fasces in bend or. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr. gorged with a collar gemel az., and standing on a fasces or. *Motto*—Celeriter.

Town Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

HERTFORD.



The Marquess of Hertford (Hugh De Grey Seymour, P.C.), Earl of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth and Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, in Great Britain; Baron Conway, of Ragley, in England, and Baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim, in Ireland; A.D.C. to the King, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. co. Antrim, M.P. co. Antrim 1869 to 1874, and for S. Warwickshire 1874 to 1880, late capt. gren. guards, now col. Warwickshire imp. yeomanry; Comptroller of Her late Majesty's household 1879 to 1880; *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1884; *m.* 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood, 2nd dau. of Viscount Bridport, and has issue,

1. George Francis Alexander, *Earl of Yarmouth*, D.L. co. Warwick, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. black watch, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871.
2. Henry Charles, lieut. gren. guards, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 18 May, 1878.
3. Edward Beauchamp, served in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded), *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.
4. George Frederic, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.

1. Margaret Alice, *b.* 22 March, 1869; *m.* 10 Nov. 1892, James Hamsworth Ismay, 2nd son of Thomas Henry Ismay, of Dawpool, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
2. Emily Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, vicar of Ledsham, and has issue (*see* Walker, Bart.).
3. Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, *b.* 20 Oct 1874, *m.* 29 May, 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford, son of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, and has issue (*see* de Trafford, Bart.).
4. Jane Edith, *b.* 1 April, 1877.

Lineage—Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, [illegible] Protector in the reign of Edward VI., had, by his first [illegible] Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol's [illegible] Essex, two sons, namely,

1. Edward (Sir).
2. John, who *d.s.p.*, leaving his estate to his brother.

The elder,

Sir Edward Seymour, who received the honour of knighth for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and was seated Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, obtained, in the 7th Edward an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any lateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 2 Elizabeth. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Justice Walsh, of the c of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Bart., of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. Devon, created a baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, of Sir Arthur Champernon, Knt. of Dartington, in Devonsh and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd Bart, who had received the hon of knighthood from James I., and was returned to two parliam by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter pa his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pome upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, and dying in 1659, w by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Devon in last two parliaments of Charles I. Adhering to that unha prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Bury Castle (the ancient a of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and dying 7 Dec. 1688, w by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 4th Bart. This gentleman made a d guished figure, both in court and parliament, during four succes reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the tim his death, and few had more weight in the House of Comm In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon; the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. Feb. 1672-3, he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long liament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after n treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the a man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, an high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Wall, Knt alderman of the city of London, by whom he had two sons, and *s.* in the baronetcy by the elder Edward, whose eldest Edward, inherited the Dukedom of Somerset. Sir Edward 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, had issue, Popham, Francis, and Charles, whose only dau. heir, Jane Seymour, was wife of Admiral Lynn. Sir Edw eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

Popham Seymour, inherited the estates of his cousin, Ed Conway, Earl of Conway (who *d.s.p.*), under the will of the earl, dated 19 Aug. 1683; and assumed, in consequence, the surn of Conway. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel H June, 1699; and dying *unm.*, those estates devolved upon his brother,

Francis Seymour, 1st Lord Conway, *b.* 28 May, 1679, who assumed the surname and arms of Conway, and was elevate the peerage of England 17 March, 1703, as *Lord Conway, B Conway of Ragley, co. Warwick*. Part of his extensive inherit being situated in the north of Ireland, his lordship was cre peer of that kingdom likewise, 16 Oct. 1712, by the title of *B Conway of Killultagh, co. Antrim*. He did not, however, take seat in the Irish House of Lords, until Oct. 1721. In Oct. 172 was sworn of the privy council of Ireland; and in the follo year constituted governor of Carrickfergus. His lordship *m.* 17 Feb. 1703, Mary, 3rd dau. of Lawrence Hyde, Earl of Roche by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1709) he had four daus.; the se of whom, Mary, *m.* Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, Down. Conway *m.* 2ndly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, by whom he h son, who *d.* in infancy, and a dau. who *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, 1718, Charlotte, dau. of John Shorter, of Bybrook, Kent, so Alderman Sir John Shorter, Knt., lord-mayor of London in and sister-in-law of the celebrated minister, Sir Robert Wal afterwards Earl of Orford, by whom he had (with three daus., of whom, Anne, *m.* John Harris, of Hayne, Devon), four sons whom,

1. Francis, *s.* to the honours.
2. Henry, bapt. at Ragley, 12 Aug. 1719, was a general offic the army, and commanded, with high reputation, the British f in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in 1761, d the absence of the Marquess of Granby. He was one of the gr of the bedchamber, but was dismissed from that office and military commands, in 1764, for voting against the ministry o

question of general warrants. In 1765, he was sworn of the council, and appointed secretary of state for the northern tment. General Seymour Conway *m.* 19 Dec. 1747, Caroline, w of Charles Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury, and only dau. of Lieut.- fohn Campbell, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll. He *d.* in 1795, ng an only dau., Anne. *m.* John, eldest son of Joseph Damer, of Dorchester.

dship *d.* at Lisburn, in Ireland, 3 Feb. 1731-2, and was *s.* by lest son,

NCIS 1ST MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, who was created *Viscount hamp and Earl of Hertford*, 3 Aug. 1750 (similar honours een conferred upon his lordship's ancestor, Edward, Duke of set, which expired with Algernon, the 7th duke), with ader, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his r, General the Right Hon. Henry Seymour Conway. His ip was appointed, in 1757, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Warwick, and installed, 30 Aug. in the same year, a knight most noble order of the Garter. In 1765, he was constituted eutenant of Ireland; and in 1766, nominated lord-chamber- the household, having previously filled the office of master horse. He *m.* 29 May, 1741, Isabella, youngest dau. of s, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1782), he sue,

ANCIS, 2nd marquess.

enry, of Norris Castle, Isle of Wight, joint clerk of the crown anaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

bert, M.P., joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's , Ireland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1773, Anne, of Peter Delmé, and by her had issue,

enry, *m.* 1800, Emily, 4th dau. of George, 4th Viscount ington; *d.* 13 Feb. 1843. His wife *d.* in 1824.

lizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, to William Griffith Davies, of lan; and 2ndly, in 1817, Major Herbert Evans, of Highmead, Carnarvon.

rances Elizabeth, *m.* George, 2nd Lord Southampton, and *d.* 838. 3. Anna Maria.

ertrude, *m.* in 1812, J. H. Allen, of Cresselly, and *d.* in 1825, ing issue.

Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1806, Anderlechtia Clarissa, dau. of am. 4th Viscount Chetwynd; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1831. His widow ed 90, 3 June, 1855.

lward, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *d. unm.* in 1785.

ugh, *b.* 1759, admiral, R.N.; *m.* 2 April, 1786, Anne Horatio, lau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave. She *d.* 12 June, 1801. 11 Sept. 1801, leaving issue,

eorge Francis (Sir), Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.H., and .B., *b.* 17 Sept. 1787; *m.* Feb. 1811, Georgiana Mary, dau. of n. Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870, ing by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

FRANCIS GEORGE HUGH, 5th marquess.

Henry George, vice-adm. R.N., C.B, M.P. for co. Antrim, ord of the admiralty, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, phia Margaret, elder dau. of Derick Hoste, of Barwick House, rfolk, and *d.* 26 July, 1869, leaving issue,

t. George Hoste, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 28 June, 1862, killed by ghtning at Secunderabad, India, 28 May, 1885.

t. Charles Derick, J.P. Norfolk, maj. Norfolk imp. yeo., *b.* 26 ug. 1863.

t. Alexandra Georgina, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Ian Murray Heath- at-Amory, eldest son of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st bart.

t. Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1891, Edward Lewis Birkbeck, and has sue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1901.

t. Horatia Anne.

*William Frederick Ernest, lieut.-gen. in the army, Lieut. the Tower of London since 1902, acting military sec. at head- arters 1901-2, late commdg. the troops in Canada, (1, *Chesham eet, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Hon. Eva Anna roline, 6th dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and has had.

. Edmund Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1878; *d.* 26 Jan. 1880.

. Mabel Louisa.

. Hazel Georgina.

. Dorothy Nina.

. Mary Freda.

Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles Corkran, of ng Ditton; and *d.* in 1848. (2) Horatia Louisa, *d.* in 1829.

Emily Charlotte, *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, William, 2nd Lord Harlech, d *d.* 10 Jan. 1892.

*Matilda Horatia, *m.* 22 Sept. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice, 72nd highlanders.

*Laura Williamina. *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, H.S.H. Prince Victor of henlohe Langenburg, vice-admiral R.N., and by him (who *d.* an. 1892) has issue.

ugh Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 , 1818, Charlotte Georgiana, only dau. of George, 1st quess of Cholmondeley. She *d.* 24 June, 1828. He *d.* 2 Dec. , leaving issue,

gh Horatio, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, dau. Gen. Robert Ellice, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,

ugh Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Dec. 1855; *m.* 15 April, 84. Rachel Blanche, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Walter iscelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has,

b. Horace James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885.

b. Francis, *b.* 30 May, 1886.

b. Mabel. 2*b.* Kathleen.

---

is gentleman and his surviving sisters have by royal licence, Feb. 7, 1871, been granted the precedence of the younger son us. of a marquess.

& B.

Charlotte Susan. *m.* 27 May, 1879, Charles Walter Campion, younger son of William John Campion, of Danny, Sussex.

3. Horace Beauchamp (Sir), K.C.H., col. in the army, M.P., *b.* 22 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 15 May. 1818, Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, bart., by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1827) he had,

(1) Charles Francis, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819; capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusilier guards, fell at Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854.

(2) FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP PAGET (Sir), G.C.B., LORD ALCESTER. Entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1882, was priv. sec. to the first lord of the Admiralty 1868-70, commanded the detached squadron 1870-72, lord of the Admiralty 1872-74, commanded the channel squadron 1874-77, and the Mediterranean squadron 1880-83, and was a Lord of the Admiralty 1883-85; formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 12 April, 1821; created BARON ALCESTER, of Alcester, co. Warwick, 24 Nov. 1882; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1895, when the title became EXTINCT.

(1) Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1854, Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1877.

Sir Horace Seymour *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Frances Isabella, Dowager Lady Clinton, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray Park, M.P. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1851.

4. William John Richard, *b.* in 1793; *d.* in 1801.

5. Frederick Charles William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1822, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1825) he had,

(1) Conway Frederick Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1823; gentleman usher of the privy chamber, late capt. 85th regt.

(1) Mary Frederica (Hon.), member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), maid-of-honour and hon. bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1857, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Myddelton Biddulph, K.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, having had by her (who *d.* his widow, 17 March, 1880),

(2) Frederick Horace Arthur, major-gen. (retired) rifle brig., *b.* 9 Nov. 1836.

(3) Arthur Laurence Hervey, *b.* in 1838; *d.* in 1859.

(4) Horace Alfred Damer, K.C.B., late private secretary to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, Prime Minister, and a commissioner of customs 1885-90, deputy chairman 1890-4, deputy master of the Mint, 1894-1902, B.A. Camb., was nominated C.B. 1898 and K.C.B. 1902, but died before receiving the honour of knighthood. He was *b.* 9 April, 1843; *m.* 17 Feb. 1880, Elizabeth (who was granted by royal warrant, 15 Sept. 1902, the same title, place, and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived to be invested and knighted), dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly (brother of 1st Lord Romilly), and *d.* 25 June, 1902, leaving issue,

1*a.* Ralph Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.

2*a.* Leopold Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1888.

1*a.* Horatia Augusta Elizabeth. 2*a.* Mary Gertrude.

3*a.* Cynthia Charlotte. 4*a.* Margaret Lily Winifred.

(2) Eliza Horatia Frederica, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1861, Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden (who *d.* 1866); and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Col. Sir Walter G. Stirling, bart., R.A., and *d.* 23 April, 1896, leaving issue.

(3) Augusta Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Lord Charles Bruce, youngest son of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, who *d.* 16 April, 1897. She *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1901.

(4) Charlotte Frances Frederica, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, *m.* 8 July, 1858, John Poyntz, 5th Earl Spencer, K.G.

1. Horatia, *m.* in 1814, John Philip Morier; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.

2. Mary Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1848. (*See* PORTARLINGTON, E.)

6. William, *b.* 29 April, 1759; *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Martha, dau. of James Clitherow, of Boston House, Middlesex; and dying 31 Jan. 1837, left by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1848) issue,

1. Edward, *b.* in 1801; *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.

2. Henry, capt. in the army, J.P. for Bucks and Surrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Willan, of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 April, 1867, having had issue,

William Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1834; *d.s.p.*

Gertrude Jane. *d. unm.*

7. George, *b.* 21 July, 1763; *m.* 20 July, 1795, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.). He *d.* 10 March, 1848, leaving issue,

1. George Hamilton (Right Hon. Sir), G.C.B, G.C.H., P.C., envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Austria, *b.* 21 Sept. 1797; *m.* 21 July, 1831, Gertrude, dau. of Henry, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1883) had issue.

(1) Arthur Henry, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service 1861-75, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.

(2) Leopold Richard (9, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and Brockham Park, Betchworth*), late lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 2 June, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1871, Mary Hubbard, dau. of Russell Sturgis, and has issue,

1*a.* Conway Russell, lieut. Sussex imp. yeo., *b.* 24 June. 1874, *m.* 27 May, 1897, Louisa Mary, dau. of Gen. J. A. Street, C.B.

2*a.* Richard Sturgis, 3rd sec. H.B.M. Diplomatic Service, attaché at Paris, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

3*a.* Edward, M.V.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877.

4*a.* Beauchamp, 2nd lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 6 Oct. 1878.

5*a.* Lionel, *b.* 24 Feb. 1889.

1*a.* Mildred, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872.

2*a.* Ethel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1881.

(3) Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843, late lieut. rifle brigade ; *m.* 20 April, 1870, Jessie Madelene, dau. of Hon. William Macdougall, C.B., of Toronto, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

1*a.* George, hon. attaché at Tangier, *b.* 10 May, 1871, *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1899. 2*a.* Ralph, lieut. 3rd hussars, *b.* 3 March, 1875. 3*a.* Claude, lieut R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1876. 4*a.* Hugh, *b.* 5 March, 1877. 5*a.* Vere, *b.* 14 June, 1879. 6*a.* Guy, *b.* 1888, *d.* young.

1*a.* Maud. 2*a.* Ruth.

(4) George Evelyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848 ; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald J. Campbell, of Belgrave Square, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1884, leaving issue,

1*a.* Archibald George, lieut. 2nd dragoons, Scots greys, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

2*a.* Reginald Henry, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.

3*a.* Charles, *b.* 1882.

(1) Augusta Emily, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

(2) Gertrude Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Lt.-Col. Crichton Stuart, M.P., who *d.* 26 Oct. 1891 (*see* BUTE, M.). (3) Isabella.

1. Isabella Horatia, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Henry Thomas, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.* 19 March, 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1856, leaving issue.

2. Emily Henrietta, *m.* 28 May, 1832, Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon, and *d.* his widow, 1 Dec. 1887. leaving issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Charles, 6th Earl of Drogheda.
2. Sarah Frances, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
3. Gertrude, *m.* George, Earl of Grandison.
4. Frances, *m.* Henry, Earl of Lincoln, son and heir apparent of the 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.v.p.* 18 Oct. 1778.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1825.
6. Isabella Rachel, *m.* George Hatton.

His lordship was advanced, 5 July, 1793, to the dignities of *Earl of Yarmouth, Norfolk*, and MARQUESS OF HERTFORD. He *d.* 14 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2ND MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, K.G. ; *b.* 12 Feb. 1743 ; lord-chamberlain of the household, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and governor of the co. Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1768, Alice Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Herbert, 2nd Viscount Windsor, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 20 May, 1776, Isabella Anne Ingram Shepherd, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles Ingram, 9th Viscount Irvine (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), (at the decease of which nobleman, the Marquess of Hertford assumed, by Royal permission, the additional surname and arms of INGRAM), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1836) he had an only son, FRANCIS CHARLES, 3rd Marquess of Hertford. His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS CHARLES, 3RD MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, K.G., *b.* 11 March, 1777; *m.* 18 May, 1798, Maria Fagniani, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1856) had,

1. RICHARD, 4th marquess.
2. Henry, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805: *d.* Aug. 1859.

1. Frances Maria, *m.* in Feb. 1822, to the Marquess de Chevigné, and *d.* in Nov. following.

His lordship, who was warden of the Stannaries, recorder of Coventry and Bodmin, and chief steward and vice-admiral of the duchy of Cornwall, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son.

RICHARD, 4TH MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, K.G., capt. in the army, *b.* 22 Feb. 1800, who *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS GEORGE HUGH, 5TH MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, G.C.B., P.C., D.L. for Warwick, gen. in the army, equerry to the Prince Consort, and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, lord chamberlain, 1874 to 1879, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812 ; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and by her who *d.* 24 June, 1902, had issue,

1. HUGH DE GREY, present marquess.
2. Albert Charles, col. (retired) Scots guards, *b.* 24 April, 1847 ; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Sarah, only child of Capt. John Moore Napier, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B. (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.). She *d.* 30 April, 1901. He *d.* 24 March, 1891, leaving issue,

1. Charles Hugh Napier, capt. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874.
2. William Walter, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
3. Edward Victor Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.

1. Violet Cecilia Georgina, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876, *d.* 12 Aug. 1877.

3. Ernest James, late capt. and hon. major Warwickshire yeo. cav., formerly lieut. R.N., J.P. Warwickshire (*Birches, Hagley, Stourbridge*), *b.* 10 May, 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Lady Georgina Seymour Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue,

1. Francis Ernest, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.
2. Reginald Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1880.
3. Arthur George, midshipman R.N., *b.* 19 Oct. 1884.

1. Ruth, *b.* 16 June, 1881. 2. Eleanor Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1883.
3. Constance Emily Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1887.

4. Victor Alexander (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, formerly rector of Carshalton (78, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 6 March, 1859, for whom H.M. Queen Victoria stood sponsor; *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, eldest dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1. Conway Hugh, *b.* 27 July, 1886.
2. William John, *b.* 7 April, 1900.

1. Jane, *b.* 18 March, 1890.
2. Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893; *d.* 25 April, 1899.
3. Anne Christian, *b.* 30 Nov. 1896.

1. Frederica Georgina, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.
2. Horatia Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1861, Henry David Erskine, C.V.O., of Cardross, Perthshire, and has issue (*see* BUCHAN, E.
3. Florence Catherine, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* July, 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, M.A., Master of Katherine's Hospital, and chaplain in ordinary to Her late Majesty, who *d.* 13 May, 1889 (*see* BLUNT, Bart.).
4. Georgina Emily Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, Lieut.-Col. H. Stirling-Home-Drummond, Scots guards, of Blair Drummond, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Constance Adelaide, *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, Lieut.-Col. F. St. John Barne (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1898), late Scots gds., of Sotterley Park, has issue.
6. Mary Margaret, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th bart., and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 25 Jan. 1884.

Creations—Baron, 17 March, 1703. Earl and Viscount, 3 1750. Earl and Marquess, 5 July, 1793—British honours Ba 16 Oct. 1712—Irish dignity.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 2nd 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, or. *Crest*—Out of a d coronet, or, a phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Bla moors, wreathed about the temples, or and sa., habited in s golden garments, and in buskins, gold, adorned about their w with green and red feathers, each holding in his exterior ha shield, az., garnished, or; the dexter charged with the su splendour, gold; the other with a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Fid amore.

Seat—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Town Residen* 115, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

HERVEY-BATHURST. *See* BATHURST.

FERMOR-HESKETH.



SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 9 May, 1849 ; *s.* his brother as 7th bart., 1876 ; *m.* at San Francisco, 23 Dec. 1880, Florence Emily, dau. of William Sharon, Senator of Nevada, and has,

1. THOMAS, lieut. roy. horse guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1881.
2. Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT HESKETH, Knt., knighted by HENRY VIII. for his valour in France, *m.* G dau. of Sir John Towneley, of Towneley; and, dying in 1539, issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert, who *m.* and had several children.

1. Ellen, *m.* Richard Barton, of Barton.
2. Jane, *m.* Richard Asheton, of Crofton.

The elder son and heir,

SIR THOMAS HESKETH, Knt., of Rufford, who was high sh of Lancashire, 5th ELIZABETH, served at the siege of Leith considerable gallantry. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Th Holcroft, Knt., of Holcroft, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Thomas. 3. Richard.

1. Dorothy, *m.* —. Henry.
2. Margaret, *m.* Nicholas Shellicombe.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Rufford, in 1587, and was there buried. eldest son,

ROBERT HESKETH, of Rufford, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and of Sir George Stanley, Knight Marshal in Ireland, gra of John, Lord Stanley and Strange; and 2ndly, Blanch, and co-heir of Henry Twyford, of Kenwick. By the former he had issue, viz.,

1. Thomas, who *d.s.p.* 2. ROBERT, of whom presentl
3. Henry, who *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Jane Shireburne, a widow, and had a son, Rob
5. Robert, *m.* Mary Hadock, and had a son, Robert.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT HESKETH, of Rufford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alex Standish, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Adam Hawa and *d.* in 1653, leaving a son and heir,

ROBERT HESKETH, of Rufford, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Alex Rigby, of Middleton, by whom he had a son and successor,

THOMAS HESKETH, of Rufford, *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Ri Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. Chester, by Sydney his wife, dau. Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, Bart., and had issue,

BERT, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, ncaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and had an au. and heir,

ABETH, *m.* Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., afterwards 11th Earl rby.

OMAS, of whom presently.

e, *m.* 1st, Henry Brooke, and 2ndly, Hugh Warren.

AS HESKETH, of Rufford, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Graham, on Conyers, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

AS HESKETH, of Rufford, M.P. for Preston in 1725, *m.* Martha, u. of James St. Amand, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. Juxon, y whom he had,

HOMAS HESKETH, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 5 May, Sir Thomas *m.* Harriett, dau and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, nd favourite correspondent of the poet Cowper, and grand- William, 1st Lord Cowper, but *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1778, when devolved upon his brother,

OBERT HESKETH, 2nd Bart., in whose favour the patent d a reversionary clause. This gentleman obtained permis- ssume the surname and arms of his maternal great-grand- ir William Juxon, Bart., which he continued to bear during He was *b.* 23 April, 1729; *m.* 19 April, 1748, Sarah, dau. am Plumbe, of Wavertree, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 1792, had with a younger son Robert, an elder son,

, *m.* Jacintha, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, and *d.v.p.* one son and five daus.,

OMAS DALRMYPLE, 3rd bart.

riet Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Despard, 5th son of Wm. rd, of Coulrane and Curtown, Queen's Co., and Killaghy , co. Tipperary.

rothea, *m.* Arthur Barry Shears.

intha Catherine, *m.* 14 May, 1796, Sir Thomas Lethbridge, rt., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1801. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, leaving issue.

ne Charlotte, *m.* 22 Feb. 1796, the Hon. and Right Rev. nd Knox, Bishop of Limerick, youngest son of Thomas, 1st nt Northland (*see* RANFURLY, E.). She *d.* 2 Oct. 1837. He ay, 1849, leaving issue.

y, *m.* Edward Pearson, and *d.* in 1836.

rt *d.* 30 Dec. 1796, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HOMAS DALRYMPLE HESKETH, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; *m.* 1798, Sophia, only dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Hinde, by whom in 1817) he had issue,

MAS HENRY, 4th bart.

iett, *m.* 6 Nov. 1832, Rev. Joshua Thomas Horton. of de, co. York, and *d.* 10 May, 1836. He *d.* May, 1845, issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

ia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Rev. J. S. Hodgson, rector of w, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1886, leaving issue.

na Susette, *m.* E. Honzecker.

nas *m.* 2ndly, 1821, Miss Louisa Allemand, by whom (who t. 1832) he had also issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1842, and was *s.* dest son,

HOMAS HENRY HESKETH, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 Feb. 1798; *m.* 1824, Annette Maria, eldest dau. of Robert Bomford, of wn House, Meath; and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879) had

s GEORGE, 5th bart.

Harriett. *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon, who larch, 1883, leaving issue.

mas *d.* 10 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 5th Bart., col. 2nd ire militia, M.P. for Preston, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 10 March, dy Anna Maria Arabella Fermor, eldest dau. of Thomas 4th Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1870) had

MAS HENRY, 6th bart. 2. THOMAS GEORGE, 7th bart.

h Robert, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *d.* 1879.

h Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne. of rtham Priory and Hutton Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue RKE's *Landed Gentry*).

stance Maria HESKETH. 3. Augusta Sophia, *d.* 1875.

l licence, dated 8 Nov. 1867, Sir Thomas and Thomas his second son (the present baronet), were authorised to surname of FERMOR before that of HESKETH, and to bear s of Fermor and Hesketh quarterly. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1872, *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS HENRY FERMOR FERMOR-HESKETH, 6th Bart., *b.* 9 Jan. 10 *d.* 28 May, 1876, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR GEORGE HESKETH, 7th bart.

tion—5 May, 1761.

s—Arg., on a bend, sa., three garbs, or. Sir Thomas now for FERMOR, arg., a fess, sa., between three lions' heads, gu. *Crest*—A garb, or, banded, az. *Second Crest for* —Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a cock's head, gu. combed tled, or.

s—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; and Easton Neston, Towcester. Junior Carlton; Carlton; Naval and Military; Palatine; ham.

HEWETT.



SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, Bart. of Netherseale, co. Leicester, capt. Edinburgh Artillery, *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1876; *m.* 1st, 1887, Emma, dau. of T. Pope, of Portlemouth, S. Devon. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

1. Mary Hilda, *b.* 1888.
2. Hulda Emma, *b.* 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1892, Eleanor Margaret, elder dau. of the late Comm. Henry Studdy, R.N., and has issue,

1. HARALD, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.
2. John George, *b.* 1895.
3. George Nele, *b.* 1901.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1894.

Lineage—WILLIAM HEWETT, of Dunston Bassett (son of William Hewett, of Dunston), was high sheriff of Leicestershire, 1647. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Neale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1662, by his son,

NEALE HEWETT, of Dunston Bassett, *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HEWETT, of Dunston Bassett, whose 7th son,

SHUCKBURGH HEWETT, of Melton Mowbray, *b.* 1719, a major in the army; *m.* Miss Ann Ward, of Harborough, co. Leicester; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1759, leaving an only son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HEWETT, 1st Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 11 June, 1750; *m.* in July, 1785, Julia, dau. of John Johnson, of Blackheath, Kent, and grand-dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., and had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. John, major in the army, *b.* 17 July, 1794; *d.* 1825.
3. William, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 2 July, 1795; *m.* 21 June, 1826, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue.
   1. Louisa Anne.
   2. Ethelinda.
   3. Julia, *m.* 13 Oct. 1864, Col. William Carey, C.B., and has issue.
4. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 18 Nov. 1796; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Frances Sophia, 4th dau. of C. W. Cator, of Guilford Street, London; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.
5. Philip (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *m.* 10 Dec. 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1898. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Philip George, lieut.-col. 1st West York mil., late capt. 20th regt., *b.* 22 May, 1834; *m.* 20 May, 1857, Emily Janet, dau. of Rev. C. A. Barry, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) Paul, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1858.
      (2) Godfrey, consul at Labuan, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859.
      (3) Leonard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866.
      (1) Jessie. (2) Lilian.
   1. Edith. 2. Mary.
   1. Julia, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Peter Carey, and *d.* his widow, 10 May, 1878. 2. Eliza, *m.* Major John Johnson, and is deceased.
   3. Anne, *m.* 1818, Dr. Miller, of Exeter; and *d.* in 1835.
   4. Charlotte, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
   5. Catherine Frances, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
   6. Marianne, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1898.

This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 61st regiment of foot, became commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and subsequently in Ireland, and was created a baronet 6 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 21 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE HENRY HEWETT, 2nd Bart., a colonel in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1791; *m.* 26 July, 1816, Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1880) had issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE, 3rd bart.
2. Frank William, of the Grove, Bridgnorth, Salop, *b.* 10 May, 1820; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Julie Minna, dau. of Capt. Von Douallier, Prussian army, and has issue,
   1. Henry Frank Oscar, res. mag. and civil commissioner at Bedford, Cape Colony, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1884, Henrietta, dau. of H. C. Blundell, and has issue,

(1) William Henry Routledge, *b.* 1884.
(2) Frank Harald, *b.* 1886.
(1) Minnie Mabel Majendie.
2. Charles William, commander (ret.) royal Indian marine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1893, Marianne Ellen, dau. of Rev. G. S. Munn, and has issue,
William George, *b.* 1894.
3. George Stuart, commander Royal Indian marine, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863, *m.* 23 Dec. 1899, Maud Mary Brind, third dau. of Sur.-Gen. Henry Kendall, A.M.D., and has issue,
Nancy Maude Neville, *b.* 3 Oct. 1900; *d.* 1901.
4. John Routledge, *b.* 10 April, 1864; *d.* 1 Jan. 1891.
1. Mary Bianca, *b.* 12 Nov. 1851; *d.* 9 Oct. 1854.
2. Minnie Louisa, *b.* 13 Feb. 1856.
3. Eda Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1894.
4. Julia Emma, *b.* 30 Nov. 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Robert Henry Lloyd, and has issue.
5. Clara Ethelinda, *b.* 4 March, 1868.
1. Louisa Julia Anne, *m.* 3 April, 1845, Rev. Charles Carey, M.A., rector of Kingweston, Somerset, and *d.* 1894.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* 6 May, 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne, 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Burne, of Bath, and has issue.

Sir George, who was a distinguished Peninsular and Indian officer, and became a colonel in 1838, *d.* 20 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1818, *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Clara, youngest dau. of His Excellency the Wilhelm Von Pochammer, a general in the Prussian service, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1867) had,

1. Harald George, present bart.
2. Edbert Ansgar, agent at Shanghai of P. and O. Company, has Cross of Order of Orange Nassau, and Iron Cross of Austria 3rd class, *b.* 15 Sept. 1860; *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Ruth Jeannette, 2nd dau. of Quentin K. McKendrick, of Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, U.S.A.
3. George Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
1. Anna, *m.* 21 Sept. 1878, Carl Ernst Gotthard Freiherr von Richthoffen, eldest son of Bolko, Baron von Richthoffen, of Gross Rosen, Silesia, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1884.
2. Helga Louisa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron Von Richthoffen.
3. Mary Ethelinda, *d. unm.* 1873.
4. Hilda Henrietta, } twin daus.
5. Hulda Emilie, }

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, July, 1873, Sophia Harriet, dau. of Robert Godwin Austen, of Shalford, and had issue,

4. Bertram Henry Majendie, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
5. Gerard Shuckburgh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1875.

Sir George *d.* 15 April, 1876.

Creation—6 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, embattled between three owls, arg., on the head of each an eastern crown, or, as many bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, the stump of an oak tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, ppr., gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled of the first. *Supporters*—On the dexter a tiger ppr., gorged with an eastern crown, or; on the sinister a buffalo charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped ppr. *Motto*—Ne te quæsiveris extra.
Seat—The Old Hall, Netherseale. *Residence*—The Red House, Chilworth, near Romsey, Hants.

HEWETT. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Prescott Gardiner Hewett, 1st Bart. of Chesterfield Street, W., F.R.S., serjeant surgeon to H.M., *b.* 3 July, 1812; *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Cowell. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1. Harry Hammerton (Sir), 2nd and last bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1853; *d.* 24 July, 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Agnes Sarah Prescott-Hewett (*Bitham, Weybridge*), who has assumed the additional surname of Prescott, 1891.
2. Maud Sandys, *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, William Charles Hallett, of Bilham, Weybridge.

Sir P. G. Hewett *d.* 19 June, 1891.

Creation—6 Aug. 1883.

HEYGATE.



Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, Bart. of Southend, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, major late Mid-Ulster Artillery, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Flora, dau. of the late John Walter, of Bearwood, Berks.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient family of Heygate, seated in the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

Thomas Heygate, of Hayes, in Middlesex, was provost-marshal-general of the army before St. Quinton, and provost-marshal in Scotland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, and dying 1576, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Heygate, of Hayes, J.P. for Middlesex, and prov marshal-general under the Earl of Essex, at the capture Cadiz, in 1596, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Ralph Skipwith Parkbury, Herts (of the family of Skipwith of St. Albans), and issue,

1. Thomas, of Hayes, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1658, leaving an dau. Sophia, *m.* — Lancaster, barrister-at-law.
2. Ralph, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* E. Heylyn, of Minster Lovel.
2. Katherine, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, master of the buckhound Charles I.
3. Letitia, *m.* Dr. Peter Heylyn, prebendary of Westminster.

The 2nd son,

Ralph Heygate, settled in London, and *m.* twice; but had i only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Nicholas Spicer, of the of Exeter). His elder son,

Nicholas Heygate, who was one of the Court of Assistant Merchant Taylors' Company, and a collector of curious b and writings, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cotton, of Lough and granddau. of Edward Shuckburgh, of Naseby, co. Northamp by whom he had an only child,

Robert Heygate, of Husband's Bosworth, who *m.* Anne, of John Freeman, and left at his decease, 1736, an only son,

Nicholas Heygate, of West Haddon, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 1705; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of John Cooke, of Hill Morton, War shire. She *d.* 20 July, 1794, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Husband's Bosworth, *b.* 1738; *m* 1769, Mary, of Benjamin Snelson. She *d.* 1808. He *d.* 1781, leaving i Thomas, of Husband's Bosworth.
2. Robert, of West Haddon, *b.* 1740; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Underwood. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 1807, leaving issue, Rober John.
3. Charles, *b.* 1745; *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Lucas, of well, and *d.* 1808, leaving issue, 1. Charles; 2. Thomas; 3. Will 1. Martha; 2. Anne; 3. Elizabeth.
4. James, of whom we treat.
1. Anne, *m.* William Butlin, of Rugby, who *d.* 1791.
2. Mary, *m.* William Lovett.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Lovett.

He *d.* 20 July, 1774. His 4th son,

James Heygate, of Aldermanbury, London, Banker, a Hackney, Middlesex, and Southend, Essex; *b.* 11 Jan. 174 11 Jan. 1781, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Samuel Unwin, of Sutton-in-Ash co. Notts; and *d.* 11 April, 1833, having by her, who *d.* 2 1801, had issue,

1. William (Sir), of whom presently.
2. James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1784; *m.* 20 Aug. 1814, Anna, dau. of Mackmurdo. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1867. He *d.* 22 July, 1873, le issue.

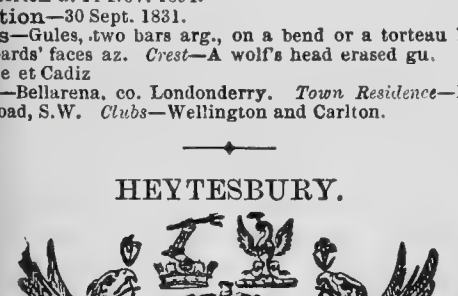
The elder son,

Sir William Heygate, 1st Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1782; alderm the city of London, and M.P. for Sudbury, who filled the of lord mayor of London in 1822, and was created a Baron Sept. 1831. He *m.* 19 May, 1821, Isabella, 4th dau. of E Longdon Mackmurdo, of Upper Clapton, and by her (who *d.* 1859) had,

1. Frederick William, 2nd bart.
2. William Unwin, M.A. Oxford, of Roecliffe Hall, co. Lei D.L. and J.P., M.P. for Leicester, 1860 to 1865; for Stamford, and for South Leicestershire, 1870 to 1880; late capt. Lei Y.C., *b.* 12 March, 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Constance Mary dau. of Sir George Beaumont, 8th bart., and *d.* 2 March, leaving issue,
1. William Howley Beaumont, of Mapledene, Loughborough

Leicester, capt. late R.A., *b.* 20 May, 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1881, en Frances, dau. of James Dalglish, and has,
Gerald, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1 Aug. 1882.
Claude Raymond, *b.* 27 July, 1886.
Lionel Clement, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
eginald Beaumont, M.A., King's coll. Camb., *b.* 10 Oct. 1857.
Harry Beaumont, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Feb. 1872, *d.* 20 July, 1897.
Mary Florence, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861; *m.* 20 May, 1890, Rev. John el Philpott, M.A., son of Rev. R. S. Philpott, prebendary of lls, and has issue.
dward Nicholas, of Buckland, Leominster, hon. major (retired) l engineers, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827: *m* 24 Sept. 1857, Jane, only child of John L. Hammond, of Dinsdale Hall, shire, and *d.* 30 May, 1896, leaving issue,
dward Leonard Aspinall, of Buckland, Leominster, late capt. al West Kent regt., J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, *b.* 29 Sept. 8, *m.* 20 July, 1897, his cousin, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Frederick gate, 2nd bart., and widow of Samuel Maxwell Alexander, of Park, co. Londonderry.
ichard Lionel, late capt. R.A. (*Norton Hall, Worcester*), *b.* Oct. 1859; *m* 17 July, 1895, Eleanor Mary Gwenllian, dau. of J. Evans, and has issue,
Mary Ursula, *b.* 7 Aug. 1896.
Gladys Henrietta, *b.* 28 Nov. 1898.
Walter Beaumont, M.A. Camb. (*Pool House, Tram Inn, efordshire*), *b.* 31 July, 1861; *m.* 15 April, 1902, Edith Maud, of Stephen Robinson, of Lynhales, Herefordshire.
obert Henry John, M.A., J.P., *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 13 June, Isabella Dorothea, only surviving dau. of George Gill nsey, of Castletown, Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.
illiam *d.* 28 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd Bart., D.L., M.P. co. onderry 1859 to 1874; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1851, nne, only dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, of Ballarena, onderry, and had issue,
EDERICK GAGE, 3rd bart.
OBERT HENRY GAGE, *heir presumptive*, D.S.O., major Border , *b.* 26 July, 1859.
rthur Connolly Gage, ed. at Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1886, . 1891), assist. master Eton Coll., *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. Frances Evelyn Rowley, only dau. of Edward Nourse ey, of Overross, co. Hereford, and has issue,
ristopher Evelyn Gage, *b.* 21 April, 1893.
zabeth Sophia Frances, *b.* 8 March, 1898.
enrietta Constance, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1884, Samuel Maxwell ander, of Roe Park, co. Londonderry, who *d.* 1886. She *m.* y, 20 July, 1897, Capt. Edward L. A. Heygate (*see above*).
abella Mary Anne.
osamond Anna, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Thomas E. John Lloyd, and issue.
aud Alice, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, William Alexander Ingram.
rederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.
eation—30 Sept. 1831.
ms—Gules, two bars arg., on a bend or a torteau between opards' faces az. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased gu. *Motto*—gne et Cadiz
at—Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*—15, Bel- Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington and Carlton.

HEYTESBURY.



HE BARON HEYTESBURY (Sir William Frederick mes-A'Court), of Heytesbury, Wilts, and a Baronet, Wilts, *b.* 25 June, 1862; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd n, 1891; *m.* 19 Nov. 1887, Margaret Anna, 2nd dau. . Nixon Harman, of Tadmarton, co. Oxford, and has issue,
liam Leonard, *b.* 14 Aug., *d.* 16 Nov. 1889.
garet Elinor, *b.* 22 Aug. 1888.
ineage—PIERCE A'COURT, of Ivy Church, Wilts, M.P. in 1722, leytesbury (son and heir of John A'Court, of Raddon, by Mary, of Robert Pierce, of Bath, M.D.); *m.* 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of iam Ashe, of Heytesbury, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Alexander ham, of Littlecote, and left, with other children, in 1726,
NERAL WILLIAM A'COURT, col. of the 11th regiment of foot, and for Heytesbury, who assumed the surname of ASHE in pursu- of the will of his great-uncle, Edward Ashe of Heytesbury. *m.* 22 Feb. 1746, Annabella, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Matilda, wife of Charles Repington, of Amington Hall, near Tamworth) of Thomas Vernon, of Twickenham Park; and dying in 1781, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERCE ASHE A'COURT, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1747; M.P. for Heytesbury, a col. in the army, created a baronet 4 July, 1795. Sir William *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Bradford, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1777, Letitia, dau. of Henry Wyndham, of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1821) had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor, created LORD HEYTESBURY.
2. Edward Henry A'COURT-REPINGTON, vice-admiral R.N., and sometime M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; assumed the additional surname of REPINGTON, on succeeding to Amington Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1855.
3. Charles Ashe A'COURT-REPINGTON, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B., and knight of the Guelphic and other orders, *b.* 17 June, 1785; *m.* 10 May, 1815, Mary, only dau. of Abraham Gibbs. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 19 April, 1861, leaving issue,
Charles Henry Wyndham, of Amington, near Tamworth, M.A. Camb. (*Ockham, Woking*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1819, M.P. for Wilton 1852 to 1855; *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and has,
(1) Charles A'COURT, C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, formerly mil. attaché at Brussels, *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 11 Feb. 1882, Mellony Katherine, dau. of Col. Henry Sales Scobbell, of Pershore, and has had issue,
1. Charles Edward Geoffrey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1888, *d.* 8 Aug. 1889.
1. Mellony Catherine Isabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1892.
3. Violet Emily, *b.* 1895, *d.* 1898.
(2) Sidney A'COURT (38, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; *m.* 28 June, 1893, Florence Maud, only dau. of Lawrence Harrison, of Cadogan Square, and has had a son,
Lawrence Aubrey, *b.* 19 June, 1894; *d.* 1 March, 1895.
(1) Margaret *m.* 21 June, 1881, Major Edwin Frederick Wodehouse, Royal Artillery. (*See* KIMBERLEY, E.)
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert, of Lea, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1861. (*See* PEMBROKE, E.)
1. Letitia, *m.* Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* in 1810.
2. Annabella, *m.* in 1805, Richard Beadon, son of the Right Rev. Richard Beadon, bishop of Bath and Wells, and had issue.
3. Maria, *m.* in 1811, Hon. Philip Pleydell Bouverie, youngest son of the Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* in 1818, Stewart Crawford, M.D. of Bath; and *d.* 15 Oct. 1848

The baronet *d.* 22 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, 1st BARON HEYTESBURY, *b.* 11 July, 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, Maria Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Henry Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Radnor; and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1844) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY ASHE, 2nd baron.
2. Frederick Ashe, *b.* at Naples, 15 Dec. 1818; *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
1. Cecilia Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly, fifth son of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, aged 78. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.

Sir William A'Court obtained the barony, by patent of creation dated 23 Jan. 1828. He was a privy councillor and G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist and British envoy and ambassador in various countries; his last diplomatic duties were as ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburg, where he remained from 1828 to 1832. He was nominated Governor General of India in 1834, but the ministry broke up before he went out. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1844 to 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY ASHE, 2ND BARON HEYTESBURY, *b.* 11 July, 1809; *m.* 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bart., of Westover, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1874) had,

1. William Leonard, D.L., Isle of Wight, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Rev. Richard A'Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar, and *d.v.p.* 16 Dec. 1885, leaving,
1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, present peer.
2. *LEONARD (*heir presumptive*), capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., *b.* 11 June, 1863; *m.* 9 Sept. 1896, Sybil Mary, dau. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, and has issue,
(1) Sybil Nancy, *b.* 20 June, 1897. (2) Betty Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1902.
3. *Richard Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1866.
4. *Charles, of the Elms, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867; *m.* 13 April, 1893, Marian May, eldest dau. of the late Walton Busfeild, late 68th Durham L.I., and has,
Richard Herbert William Holmes, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
5. *Herbert Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1869.
6. *Alfred, *b.* 25 April, 1870; *m.* 4 Oct. 1900, Constance Isabel, dau. of Charles John Newton, of Penarth, co. Glamorgan, and has issue,
Bridget, *b.* 25 Aug. 1901.
7. *Henry Worsley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1871; *m.* 23 April, 1901, Evelyn Spencer, 3rd dau. of W. Edward Woolley, of the Red House, Loughborough.
1. *Emily Caroline, *b.* 16 July, 1864; *d.* 14 Aug. 1892.
2. *Edith Mary, *b.* 24 April, 1874.
3. *Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 28 April, 1878; *m.* 12 July, 1900, Arthur Stanley Rogers, and has had issue.

* This gentleman and his brothers and sisters were raised to the rank of a Baron's younger children, 22 Aug. 1891.

2. Frederick, late lieut. 35th foot, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839.
3. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 June, 1841; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.
4. Charles George, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary, dau. of John Henry Anderson, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1875) had a son,
   1. Alexander Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. *d.* 14 Nov. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1877, Mary West, only child of William Howe, of Glenlee, New South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1889) has had issue,
   2. Harold Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1878; *d.* 2 March, 1882.
   3. Reginald Ashe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1879.
   4. Alan Worsley, *b.* 19 June, 1887.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Jan. 1895, Martha, dau. of the late Herbert W. Clowes, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1899) had issue,
   5. A son, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897; *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 4thly, 26 June, 1901, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R L. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, New South Wales, and widow of Henry Rolfe, barr.-at-law, Tasmania.

5. Edward Alexander, chief constable of Oxfordshire, retired lieut.-col. the King's light infantry (*The Firs, Headington Hill, Oxford*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1880, Adelaide Sophie, youngest dau. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, and has,
   1. Rupert Edward, lieut. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 6 Feb. 1882.
   1. Adelaide Emily, *b.* 29 April, 1883.
   2. Ruth Mary, *b.* 4 June, 1885.

6. Arthur Wyndham, *b.* 7 May, 1848; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., vice-president of the general Council of the Leeward Islands, and has issue,
   1. Arthur Worsley, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.
   2. William Alexander Russell, *b.* 19 April, 1878.
   3. Thomas Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879.
   4. Leonard Wyndham Daly, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881.
   1. Anne Berkeley Ashe, *b.* 7 Jan. 1875.

7. Leonard Worsley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1849; *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.
8. Walter Ashe, *b.* 14 July, 1850.
9. Herbert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *m.* 27 May, 1879, Anna Frances, dau. of James Bray, of Virginia.
10. Alfred, *b.* 12 June, 1856, *d.* an infant.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1859, Edward Wilkes Waud, son of Edward Waud, of Manston Hall and Chester Court, co. York, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.
2. Emily, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Edward Donough, 14th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 9 April, 1900, leaving issue. (*See that title.*)
3. Gertruda Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1884
4. Margaret, sister, St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

Lord Heytesbury assumed the additional surname and arms of Holmes. His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1795; Baron, 23 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Holmes, barry wavy of six, or and az.; in a canton, gu., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, A'Court, per fesse, or, and paly of six, erminois and az.; in chief an eagle, disp., sa., beaked and membered, gu.; charged on the body with two chevronels, arg. *Crests*—Holmes, out of a naval crown, or, an arm, embowed, in armour; the hand ppr., grasping a trident, az., headed, or; A'Court, an eagle, displayed, sa., charged with two chevronels or, beaked and legged, gu., holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked and membered, gu., and each hoding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Grandescunt, aucta labore.

Seats—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Club*—New.

HEYWOOD.



Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, Bart., of Claremont, co. Lancaster, Bart. M.A. Camb., J.P. co. Stafford and Derby, High Sheriff co. Derby 1899, *b.* 25 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father in 1897 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Margaret Effie, eldest dau. of George Henry Sumner, Bishop Suffragan of Guildford, and has issue,

1. Graham Percival, 2nd lieut. Staff. imp. yeo., B.A. Camb., *b.* 14 July, 1878.
2. Cecil Percival, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 17 May, 1880.
3. Arthur George Percival, *b.* 1885.

1. Muriel Annette Margaret, *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, F. Warren Markham.
2. Ella Mary Effie, *m.* 3 July, 1901, Capt. P. T. Denis de Vitré, R.E., son of Maj.-Gen. Denis de Vitré, R.A.
3. Dorothy Alice.
4. Evelyn Mary.
5. Margaret Sophia.
6. Guendolen Constance, *d.* an infant, 1888.
7. Isabel Effie.

Lineage—John Heywood, of Bolton, Lancashire, said to descended from a younger branch of the family of Heywood Heywood, Lancashire, which had been settled there from early times, taking their name from Heywood in that cou Adam de Burgo or Bury granted lands in Heywood in the pa of Bury, to Peter Heywood (*b.* 1164), which remained in possession of the family down to the 18th century. John Heyw *m.* Miss Seddon of Prestolee, and had a son,

Oliver Heywood, of Little Lever, in the parish of Bol who *d.* 1628, aged 72, leaving, by Alice his wife, sister of A Hulton, of Breightmet, a son and successor,

Richard Heywood, of Little Lever, who *d.* 1 March, 1 aged 81. He *m.* 1st, Alice Critchlow, of Longworth, who *d.* in 1 and 2ndly, Margaret Brereton, who *d.s.p.* By his 1st wife he besides four daus.,

1. Oliver (Rev.), M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, was ejected from Coleby, 1662; and *d.* in 1702, aged 72, having issue.
2. Nathaniel, of whom presently.
3. John of Barbadoes, who had issue.
4. Josiah, of Barbadoes, *d.s.p.* in April, 1664.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Nathaniel Heywood, M.A., vicar of Ormskirk, eje in 1662, *d.* in 1677, aged 44. He *m.* Elizabeth Parr, of The W and left a son,

Nathaniel Heywood, of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *b.* in 1 who *d.* 26 Oct. 1704. He *m.* 1st, Isabel Lynford, of Brinsca near Blackburn, who *d.* in 1687: and 2ndly, Rebecca Angie Warrington. By this last he had no issue, but by his 1st wif had a son,

Benjamin Heywood, *b.* at Ormskirk, who settled as a mercha Drogheda, and *d.* in 1725. He *m.* Anne, sister of General Wil Graham, of Armagh, and had, with four daus. (of whom were M wife of Patrick Stewart, and Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, Charles Cald of Dublin, and mother of the late Admiral Sir Benjamin Cald G.C.B.), three sons, viz.,

1. Arthur, of Liverpool, banker, *b.* 1719; *m.* 1st, Sarah, of Samuel Ogden, of Mossley Hill, Lancashire, and by her issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1750, Hannah, dau. of Rich Milnes, of Wakefield, and by her had issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 179
2. Benjamin, of whom presently.
3. Nathaniel, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, and gent. of bedchamber to the Duke of Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, Anna M dau. of Gen. Bowles; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Rich Hughes. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1824. He *d.* 17 June, 1808, leaving is

The 2nd son,

Benjamin Heywood, was a merchant at Liverpool, and afterw a banker at Manchester. He *m.* 1751, Phœbe, 2nd dau. of Sa Ogden, of Mossley Hill, by Phœbe, dau. and co-heir of J Pemberton, of Liverpool; and dying in Aug. 1795, aged 72, issue by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1810, aged 81),

1. Samuel, serjeant-at-law, chief justice of Wales *b.* 8 Oct. 1 *m.* 1 Jan. 1781, Susan, dau. of John Cornwall, of London. Sh 19 Jan. 1822. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1828, leaving issue.
2. Benjamin Arthur, of Claremont and Liverpool, a banke Manchester, *b.* 24 Aug. 1775; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1828.
3. Nathaniel, of whom presently.

1. Sarah, *m.* Richard Bright, of Ham Green, Somerset, and issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Birch, of the Hazles, created a baron 1831.
3. Phœbe, *d. unm.*
4. Ann, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

Nathaniel Heywood, banker, of Manchester, *b.* 8 July, 1 *m.* 24 June, 1791, Ann, dau. of Thomas Percival, of Manche M.D., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1847) had issue,

1. Benjamin, created a baronet in 1838.
2. Nathaniel.
3. Thomas of Hope End, co. Hereford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1797; *m.* 2 1823, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Barton, of Swinton Park, cashire. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1866, leaving i (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Heywood, *of Hatley St. George*).
4. Richard, of Banner House, Bath, *b.* 6 March, 1799; *m.* 16 Dec. 1822, Jane, dau. of the Most Rev. William Magee, archbishop of Dublin. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1844, leaving issue, H 2nd1y, 1 June, 1849, Frances, dau. of Henry Harford, of B Place, Windsor. She *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1875. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1
5. James, of Kensington Palace Gardens, M.P. for North Lancas F.R.S., *b.* 28 May, 1810; *m.* 11 June, 1853, Anne, widow of A Escher, and dau. of John Kennedy. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* 17 1872, leaving a dau., Anne Sophia, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1818, her cousin, Benjamin Hey Bright, of Bristol, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1819.

Mr. Heywood *d.* 2 April, 1815, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest

Sir Benjamin Heywood, 1st Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 12 Dec. 1793 22 Oct. 1816, Sophia Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson Woodlands, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. Thomas Percival, 2nd bart.
2. Oliver, *b.* 9 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, sheriff 1888; *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Wa Barton, of Springwood, co. Lancaster, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, She *d.* 14 Sept. 1877.

rthur Henry, J.P. Lancashire, and J.P. Westmorland, *b.* 21 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1853, Alice, eldest dau. of William gton, of The Rookery, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 16 , 1855) had a dau.,

ce Sophia, *m.* 17 May, 1899, Samuel Henry Gladstone, of aldstone, Middlesex, 3rd son of the late Robert Gladstone, of nchester.

m. 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1861, Margaret Helen, youngest dau. of John leric Foster, of Alderley Edge, near Manchester, and *d.* 11 ch, 1901.

dward Stanley (*Light Oaks, near Manchester*), J.P., *b.* 22 Dec. ; *m.* 30 Dec. 1856, Louisa, eldest dau. of John Peel, of ileton Hall, co. Warwick, M.P. for Tamworth, and has an child,

ry Beatrice, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Francis Buller Howell, of Ethy, nwall, and has issue.

lenry Robinson (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Swinton, and hon. canon lanchester, *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1858, Ella Sophia, st dau. of Rev. William Gibson, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, *d.* 12 March, 1895, leaving issue,

Henry Arthur (*Christleton Lodge, Chester*), *b.* 19 June, 1859; 5 Jan. 1899, Katharine Louisa, dau. of Rev. Canon E. A. ller (*see* WALLER, Bart.).

Hugh Sumner, *b.* 9 June, 1860; *d.* 25 July, 1871.

Basil, *b.* and *d.* 2 March, 1864.

Charles Christopher, M.A., M.B., B.C. Camb., M.R.C.S.E., R.C.P. Lond. L.S.A. (*Broom Hill, Irlams o' th' Height, Manchester*). *b.* 3 May, 1865; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, Mildred Ella, eldest dau. he late Capt. Percy Reid Lempriere, R.A., and has issue,

) Hugh Christopher Lempriere, *b.* 5 Nov. 1896.

) Everard Lempriere, *b.* 26 Aug. 1898.

) Alan Lempriere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1899.

Geoffrey George Temple (Rev.) M.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; *unm.* 3 June, 1902.

Bernard Oliver Francis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. Paul's, ry, *b.* 1 March, 1871; *m.* 17 Oct. 1895, Marion Maude, dau. of late Capt. Percy Reid Lempriere, and has issue,

) Michael Henry Lempriere, *b.* 3 Aug. 1900.

) Maude Lempriere, *b.* 27 Jan. 1897.

) Ella Marion, *b.* 25 Oct. 1898.

Mary Ella Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.

Dorothy Katharine Alice, *b.* 22 May, 1879.

Charles James (*Chaseley, Pendleton, Manchester*), *b.* 25 March, ; *m.* 22 June, 1858, Anna Margaret, 3rd dau. of William gton, of The Rookery, near Manchester.

lizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Richard Barton, of Caldy Manor, shire (who *d.* 17 April, 1881), eldest son of Richard Watson ton, of Springwood, co. Lancaster. She *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1890.

arah, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1891.

enjamin, an eminent banker in Manchester, led the Reform tion in Lancashire, represented the co. of Lancaster in the parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832, was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1838; he *d.* 11 Aug. 1865, and . by his eldest son,

r THOMAS PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. ord, J.P. Lancashire, high sheriff for Lancashire 1852, *b.* March, 1823; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas wood, of Hope End, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan.) had,

ARTHUR PERCIVAL, 3rd bart.

Francis Graham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1854; *d.* 27 May, 1865.

Bertram Charles Percival, M.A. Camb., lieut.-col. comdt. 2nd . batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1889, rence Maude, dau. of the late E. David Meynell, of Kirk igley.

Gerald Graham Percival, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt., 12 Jan. 1867; *m.* 14 July, 1898, Mary, only dau. of the Ven. Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore-Stanhope (*see* CHESTERFIELD, E.).

Isabel Mary.

Ethelfred Sophia Ann.

Hilda Margaret, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1897.

Mary Monica.

Percival *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest on.

reation—9 Aug. 1838.

rms—Arg. three torteaux, in bend, between two bendlets on a canton, of the last, a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—On a nt, vert, the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting efrom, and entwined with ivy, thereon a falcon, with wings layed, ppr. *Motto*—Alte volo.

eats—Claremont, Manchester; Doveleys, Uttoxeter; and ield Bank, Derby.

HICKS-BEACH. *See* BEACH.



THE VISCOUNT HILL (Sir Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill), of Hawkestone and Hardwicke, Salop, Baron Hill, of Almarez and Hardwicke, in the same co., and a baronet; late capt. 3rd batt. royal Warwickshire regt., J.P. Salop, *b.* 12 Feb. 1863; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1895; *m.* July, 1890, Annie Edith, dau. of William Irwin.

Lineage—The residence in the co. of Salop of this distinguished family can be traced to a period antecedent to the reign of EDWARD I.; but the name, instead of Hill, was formerly spelt HULL, or DE LA HULL.

HUMPHREY HILL, of Buntingale, living *temp.* HENRY V., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, and had three sons, 1. WILLIAM, of Court Hill, ancestor of the HILLS *of Court of Hill*, in Shropshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2. RALPH, of whom presently; 3. Thomas, whose son was the celebrated SIR ROWLAND HILL, lord mayor of London. The 2nd son,

RALPH HILL, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, and had two sons, 1. WILLIAM, of Bletchley; 2. HUMPHREY, of Adderley, great-grandfather of

ROWLAND HILL, of Hawkestone, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Whitehall, and had issue,

1. Rowland, who *d. unm.*
2. Richard (Sir), a privy councillor, and eminent statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., who *d.* a bachelor, possessed of a very considerable property; a great portion of which he devised to his nephews, Samuel Barber and Thomas Harwood, who both assumed the surname of HILL, and the latter of whom was father of Noel Hill, elevated to the peerage as *Lord Berwick*. The Hawkestone estate passed, however, from Sir Richard to his nephew and heir-at-law, ROWLAND, of whom presently.
3. John, of Lightrick, *m.* 12 Feb. 1699, Sarah, dau. of John Stubbs, of Shaw, Kingsley, co. Stafford, and left issue a son,

ROWLAND (Sir), created a bart. 1727.

The grandson,

SIR ROWLAND HILL, 1st Bart., *s.* to the Hawkestone estate upon the decease of his uncle, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Hill, and in consideration of the important services of that eminent person, was created a baronet 20 Jan. 1727, with remainder, in default of male issue, to three other nephews of his said uncle, namely, Samuel Hill, of Shenstone; Thomas Hill, of Tern (whose eldest son, as already stated, was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Berwick); and Rowland Hill, his brother. Sir Rowland *m.* in 1732, Jane, dau. of Sir Brian Broughton, Bart. of Broughton; and had (with two daus., one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Clement Tudway, M.P. for Wells),

1. RICHARD, } successive baronets.
2. JOHN, }
3. Rowland (Rev.), celebrated as a dissenting preacher; *b.* 12 Aug 1744; *m.* 27 May, 1773, Mary, sister of Clement Tudway, of Wells Somerset. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1830. He *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1833.
4. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 17 May, 1746; *m.* 13 Aug. 1772, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Wilbraham. She *d.* April, 1824. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1831, leaving issue,

1. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall (Rev.), rector of Waters Upton, Salop, *b.* 8 Feb. 1774; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Edward Greene. She *d.* March, 1849. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1815, leaving issue,

Robert Greene, of Hough, Cheshire, *b.* 21 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1829, Mary, dau. of — Beckett, of Audlem, Cheshire. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1838, leaving issue,

1. Robert Greene, of Hough Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Hassall. She *d.* 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1899, Elizabeth Louisa Sprake Day, of Weston Manor, Corscombe, Dorset.
2. Clement John, of Natal, *b.* 15 Sept. 1835; *m.* Ellen Maria, dau. of William Gillett, and has issue,
   (1) Rowland Wilbraham, *b.* 18 April, 1857; *d.s.p.*
   (2) Robert Greene, *b.* 21 Dec. 1858.
   (3) Clement William Noel, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862.
   (4) Harry Francis, *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; *d.* young.
   (1) Ellen Eliza.

1. Eliza Jane, *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Thomas Bower.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of — Young, of Bristol. She *d.* 13 April, 1869 leaving issue,

3. Henry Daniel (*The Mount, Nantwich*), *b.* 22 June, 1844; *m.* 16 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of John Speakman, and widow of William Salmon, and has issue,
(1) Rowland Wilbraham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1868.
(2) Henry Laurence Noel, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Jan. 1870.
(3) Richard Bryan, *b.* 18 Jan. 1873.
(4) Robert Greene, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
(5) Randle Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1881.
(6) Roger Wilbraham, *b.* 6 April, 1883.
(1) Lucy Wilbraham. (2) Katherine Harriette.
(3) Mary Wilbraham.
4. Thomas Laurence, *b.* 22 Feb. 1848.
5. Francis Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 20 March, 1852; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Mary Anne Bennett, dau. of Daniel Boote, and has issue,
John, *b.* 1882.
Beatrice Margery.
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 26 May, 1880, Robert Hime, and has issue.
He *m.* 3rdly, 24 Oct. 1872, Marian, dau. of W. R. Grieve, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874.
Mary Meeke, *m.* 9 June, 1836, William Salmon, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, leaving issue.

2. John, of Standish Hall, Wigan, *b.* 26 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1860. He *d.* 4 April, 1849, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Wilkinson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1804, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1853.
(2) John Wilbraham (Rev.), rector of Waverton, Cheshire, *b.* 2 Sept. 1806; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Maria Frances, dau. of H. R. Wood, of Hollin Hall (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.*
(3) Rowland, col. Bengal army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1854.
(1) Frances Emily, *m.* 9 April, 1861, W. D. Wilkinson, who *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1874. (2) Henrietta Amelia.
(3) Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, E. G. Fawcett, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1875. She *d.* 23 June, 1863, leaving issue.
3. Rowland Alleyne (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1776; *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1844. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1861.
4. Samuel, *b.* 28 Dec 1777; *m.* Anne Frances Wright, but *d.s.p.* 1850.
5. Richard, *b.* 1 Feb. 1779; *m.* 1806, Anne, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Garth. She *d.* 1811. He *d.* 17 May, 1834, leaving issue,
(1) Richard Devereux (Rev.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1807; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1839.
(2) George Mytton, lieut.-gen. Bengal army, *b.* 25 May, 1810; *m.* 23 Oct. 1841, Harriet Mary Benyon, dau. of M. T. Whish, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
1. George Michell Devereux, lieut.-col. late Indian army, *b.* 3 Jan. 1845; *m.* 3 April, 1874, Kate, dau. of — Glynn, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
Mary Glynn Mytton.
2. Arthur, col. commanding 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (*Oakhurst, Midhurst, Sussex*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 4 June, 1879, Katharine Emily, dau. of Thos. Morris, M.D., and has issue,
(1) Arthur Rowland, lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1880.
(2) George Mytton, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1883.
(3) Harold Brian Cunningham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1887.
(4) Reginald Herbert, *b.* Nov. 1889.
3. Rowland Mytton, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1863.
4. Martin Mackinnon, lieut. 14th regt., *b.* 1853; *d.* 1877.
1. Emma Monteath, *m.* 5 Dec. 1862, S. M. Moens, B.C.S., and has issue. He *d.* 1881.
2. Lucy Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1866, Maj. G. M. Bowie, Madras S.C., who *d.s.p.* 1876.
3. Harriette Alice, *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1868, John Gregory, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1873, Col. W. L. N. Knyvett, I.S.C.
4. Jessie Isabel, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1870, A. B. Shekleton, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1888, G. W. Branwell.
5. Florence Augusta, *m.* 1895, Rev. A. Burnell, and has issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* 13 Feb. 1800, John Leigh, of Corsall, Staffordshire. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1841. She *d.* 20 May, 1859, leaving issue.
5. Bryan (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 Feb. 1756; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1831.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1762, Clement Tudway, of Wells, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1828.

The baronet *m* 2ndly, 1776, Mary, widow of Thomas Powys, and dau. of German Pole, of Radbourne, co. Derby, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, J. Foster Barham) he had no issue. Sir Rowland was M.P. for Lichfield in 1734. He *d.* 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Hill, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Hill, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1740; *m.* 27 Sept. 1768, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Chambre, of Petton, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1806) he had,

1. John, of Hawkstone, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769; *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth Rhodes, dau. of Philip Cornish. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1842. He *d.v.p.* 26 Jan. 1814, leaving issue,
1. Rowland, 2nd viscount.
2. John (Rev.), M.A., late curate of Weston under Red Castle, Salop, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Kenyon, of Pradoe, and *d.* 15 June, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1884) had,
(1) John, B.A. Oxford, J.P. Salop (*Marsh Brooke House, Church Stretton*), *b.* 23 July, 1840; *m.* 12 July, 1865, Mary, dau. of James Gothorp, of Mowbray Hill, and has,
1. John Kenyon, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.
2. Frederick Rowland, *b.* 23 Jan. 1870.
1. Bessie Georgina Jane. 2. Charlotte Helen.
(2) George William, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N. (*Stoney Stretton Hall, Yockleton*), *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Caroline, dau. of Admiral Morgan Singer, R.N. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
1. Cyril John Percy, *b.* 14 Feb. 1884.
2. Hubert George Morgan, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.
3. Guy Charles Dunlop, *b.* 12 Nov. 1890.
1. Gladys Frances Charlotte.
2. Gwendoline Mary Kenyon.
3. Eileen Edith Singer.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1898, Helen Maude, dau. of the l Frederic Woodman, and has issue,
4. Geoffrey Frank Kenyon, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
(3) Clement Lloyd (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., appd. clerk in Fore Office, 1867, was priv. sec. to Under Sec. of State for Fore Affairs, 1885-86, assistant clerk and acting sec. in diploma service, 1886, head of the African Department of the Fore Office 1894, and superintendent of African Protectorates in 1 (2, *Whitehall Court, S.W.*), *b.* 5 May, 1845; *m.* 15 May, 18 Charlotte Eliza Mary, dau. of Sir George William Denys, bart., and widow of Charles Waring, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1900) had issue,
Rachel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1891; *d.* 28 Dec. 1892.
(4) Brian Hubert, *b.* 4 June, 1847; *m.* 8 Aug. 1891, Alice Ma dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool, and *d.* 18 leaving,
Nina, *b.* 1892.

3. Richard Frederick, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, 3rd batt. Shropshire lt. inf., *b.* 14 Jan. 1804; *m.* 3 April, 18 Maria Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. Bringhurst, and *d.* 9 Jan. 18 leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1880),
(1) William Frederick, lt.-col. 73rd regt., *b* 8 Sept. 1843; *d.* 1
(2) Henry Philip, *b.* 13 July, 1845; *m.* 27 April, 1870, Nora Ali dau. of Major H. A. Scott, and has
1. Henry Alan, *b.* 10 March, 1877.
2. Reginald Frederick, *b.* 10 May, 1881.
3. Rowland Philip, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.
1. Alice Isabel.
2. Ella Mary.
(1) Fanny Melita, *m.* 25 March, 1856, T. Kynnersley Kynnersl and has issue.
(2) Mary Rhoda, *m.* 10 April, 1860, Sir Thomas Meyrick, ba C.B., and has issue.
(3) Selina, *m.* 12 April, 1864, Rev. Wm. Wingfield, vica Leighton.
(4) Annette Catharine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Vere Francis J Somerset, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1889, leaving issue (*see* Beaufort, D.
4. Philip, col. in the army, *b.* 12 July, 1806; *m.* 19 Dec. 18 Charlotte Catharine Emma, eldest dau. of John George Norbu and *d.* 10 Dec. 1861. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1877.
5. Clement Delves, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808; *m.* 26 June, 1841, Harr eldest dau. of John Mytton, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1885, aged had a son,
Godfrey Clement *b.* 24 May, 1842, who left a son.
Capt. Clement Hill *d.* 1883.
1. Rachel Stephens, *m.* in 1820, Sir Andrew Vincent Corb bart., who *d.* 4 April, 1875; she *d.* 1885.
2. Mary Emma, *m.* in 1823, Andrew William Corbet, of Sundo Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1856; she *d.* 31 July, 1864.

2. Rowland, created Lord Hill.
3. Richard (Rev.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.
4. Robert Chambre (Sir), C.B., of Prees Hall, Shropshire, *b.* March, 1778; a col. in the army, made a knight-bachelor in 18 and a C.B. in 1815; *m.* 5 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Henry Lum She *d.* 7 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 5 March, 1860, having had,
1. George Stavely, *b.* 20 Nov. 1801; *m.* 3 May, 1832, Jane, d of Thomas Borough, of Chetwynd Park, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1894) had a son *b.* and *d.* in 1833. He *d.* 22 March, 1873.
2. Alfred Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1810; late capt. in the army; 9 April, 1839, Anne Howard, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1890, leaving by (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1888),
(1) Alfred, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1858.
(2) Rowland, *b.* 17 June, 1841, lieut.-col. 1st. batt. Dorsets regt.; *m.* 5 April, 1879, Amy Caroline, dau. of Major-Gen. J Octavius Chichester, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1892, leaving,
1. Emily Constance, *b.* 9 Nov. 1879.
2. Ada Blanche, *d.* an infant.
(3) Robert, barrister-at-law (57, *Campden House Road, Kens ton, and* 6, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn*), *b.* 12 March, 18 *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Ethel Murdoch, dau. of W. F. Brabant, has issue,
Alfred Brabant, *b.* 25 May, 1896.
Margaret Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1894.
(1) Emily, *d.* 1860.
3. Percy, C.B., *b.* 24 Dec. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lie col. rifle brigade; *m.* in 1846, Harriet Cecilia, dau. of Capt. J Steuart. She *d.* 2 March, 1901. He *d.* 24 April, 1880, hav had issue,
Percy Graham, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Jan. 1848; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Margaret Anne Hamilton, (who *d.* 1879), dau Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal artillery; and 2ndly, 21 Ju 1892, Alice Margaret, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Brown, re of Woolwich. She *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1897.
Florence Julia, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1877, Thomas Henry Bennett Cobham Court, Surrey. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1900. She *m.* 2n Charles Gawen Roberts-Gawen, of Spring Grove, Milver Somerset.
1. Mary Julia, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1850.
5. Francis Brian (Sir), *b.* 21 April, 1779; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1 Johanna, dau. of Christian Falbe, of Copenhagen, by whom (*d.* 31 Oct. 1806) he had issue,
1. John Francis Richard (Rev.), *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *d.s.p.* 1860.
1. Emma Maria, *d.* an infant.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1819, Emily Lissey, youngest da

as Jelf Powys, and had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1840)
ier son,
rthur William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1820; *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1848.
rancis *d.* 4 April, 1842.
ement Delves, *b.* 6 Dec. 1781, major-gen. in the army, *d. unm.*
n. 1845.
omas Noel (Sir), K.C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; a col. in the army;
7 July, 1821, Anna Maria, 4th dau. of John, 1st Lord
mouth, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Feb.
aged 88) three sons and three daus., viz.,
enry Noel, *b.* in 1824; *d.* in 1833.
orace Frederick, a captain in the army; *b.* 14 April, 1827;
Oct. 1865.
harles Rowland, major-gen., late R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1829;
Oct. 1874, Elizabeth (*The Hall, Newton-le-Willows, Yorks.*)
of J. M. Ridley, of Walwick Hall, Northumberland, and
Oct. 1898, leaving issue,
Rowland Clement Ridley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.
Geoffrey Noel, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 Jan. 1881
Florence Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1902, Rev. Harry Morton Gorham,
est son of Rev. H. S. Gorham.
Louisa Violet Susan.
nna Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Rev. William J. Trevenen, M.A.,
d. 17 Nov. 1874, leaving issue.
ouisa Charlotte, *m.* 17 May, 1845, Lancelot John Hunter
ood, of Nunwick, who *d.s.p.* 1885. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1899.
aroline Augusta, *d.* in 1837.
ward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1786; *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.
ry. 2. Jane.
zabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1807, to the Rev. Edw. Neville.
rriet. 5. Emma.

n *d.* 21 May, 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Rowland, ubsequently *s.* his uncle, and was the 2nd viscount. His

1,

LAND Hill, 1st Viscount Hill, *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, having d the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, ving eminently distinguished himself during the Peninsular as rewarded with the grand cross of the Bath, and subse-y elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Hill, arez and of Hawkestone, Salop*, and obtained a second patent, 16 Jan. 1816, conferring a similar dignity, with the additional ation *of Hardwicke*, and in remainder to the male issue deceased brother, John Hill, of Hawkestone. His lordship mmander-in-chief from 1828 until 1842, when he resigned; hich occasion he was raised to a *Viscounty*, with remainder to his last barony. Viscount Hill *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1842, s *s.* by his nephew,

owland, 2nd Viscount Hill, *b.* 1800, who had *s.* his grand-as 4th bart. in 1824. He *m.* 21 July, 1831, Anne, only of Joseph Clegg, of Peplow Hall, Salop, and granddau. and ir of Arthur Clegg, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891) had issue,

wland Clegg, 3rd viscount.
offrey Richard Clegg, J.P. and D.L., late capt. royal horse s, *b.* 14 April, 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Frances Jessie, widow alter de Winton, of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor, and dau. of and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot (*see* Shrewsbury, E.) and 4 May, 1891.
dship *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LAND Clegg, 3rd Viscount Hill, D.L., co. Salop, M.P. for Shropshire, 1857 to 1865; *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *m.* 3 May, 1855, dau. of William Madax, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) had

WLAND Richard, 4th and present viscount.
ANCIS William, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1866.
2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, 5th f 3rd Baron Newborough. She *d.* 29 July, 1898, leaving

harles Rowland, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut. royal Welsh ers, *b.* 5 May, 1876.
thur Reginald, lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 15 June,

rald Spencer, *b.* 4 March, 1879.
elyn Isabella, *b.* 26 June, 1880.
rdship *d.* 30 March, 1895.

ations—Viscount, 27 Sept. 1842. Baron, 16 Jan. 1816. et, 20 Jan. 1727.

ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle, owered, arg. for Hill; 2nd and 3rd, per pale sa. and az. a rosslet crossed between two acorns in bend, dexter, and as fleurs-de-lis in bend, sinister arg. for Clegg. *Crests*—1st, Hill, r, arg., surmounted with a garland of laurel, ppr.; 2nd, Clegg, nt of two branches of oak fructed in saltire, ppr., a cross-t, crossed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., murally ed, or, gorged with a wreath of oak, fructed ppr.; sinister, e, arg., bridled and saddled, ppr., murally gorged, gu. *Motto* ncez.

t—Hawkstone, Shrewsbury.

HILL.



Sir Henry Blyth Hill, Bart. of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, Capt. and Brevet Major royal Irish fusiliers, attached to the Egyptian army since 1898, served in the Nile Expedition, 1898, present at Khartoum (mentioned in despatches), and subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major), and again in the Nile Expedition, 1899, in the operations resulting in the final defeat of the Khalifa (mentioned in despatches), has the order of the Medjidieh, 4th Class, *b.* 31 March, 1867; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet, 17 Oct. 1878.

Lineage—Samuel Hill, the first ancestor of the family in Ireland, went from Buckinghamshire to Ireland, as treasurer of that kingdom, under Oliver Cromwell, about 1642.* For his active services he received large grants of lands in the counties of Armagh, Tyrone, Antrim, and Derry, and eventually settled at Coleraine in the co. of Derry, where he *m.* Sarah, dau. of Michael Beresford, and *d.*, making his last will and testament on the 25th of August, 1688, leaving two sons, John and Jonathan, who then held commissions as major and captain during the siege of Derry. The elder son,

John Hill, *s.* to the family estates; and *m.* 17 July, 1642, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Kilkenny, by whom he acquired an estate in lands and houses in East Smithfield, manor of Stepney, Middlesex. He *d.* leaving an only son,

Samuel Hill, of Culmore, co. Derry, which estate he obtained with his wife, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Rowley, of Culmore, by Mary, dau. of Edward Rowley, of Castle Roe, M.P. for Londonderry, by Lettice, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clotworthy, Viscount Massereene. Mr. Hill by this marriage had issue,

1. Rowley, of Culmore and of Walworth, co. Derry, his heir.
2. Samuel, of Strangford, Down, *d. unm.*
3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Hugh (Rev.), D.D., of Mount Hill, Armagh, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hall, of Mount Hall, Down, and had issue.
1. Letitia, *d. unm.* 1790, at the age of 91.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Bacon, by whom she had two daus., co-heiresses, Mrs. Span and Mrs. Dominick McCausland.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Montgomery, M.P., of Rosemount, Down.

The eldest son,

Rowley Hill, M.P. for Derry, *m.* 9 Feb. 1726, Sophia Beresford, sister of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofter, Bart. (*see* Crofton), and dau. of Georges Lowther, M.P. of Kilrue, Meath, and his wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, and had issue,

1. Hugh, created a baronet.
2. George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1729; lost in a hurricane in the East Indies.
1. Jane, *b.* 17 May, 1733; *m.* 16 Aug. 1753, John Tew, of Culmullen, Meath, and had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1756, Charles, 3rd son of Denis Daly, of Raford, Galway, and had issue, one son, who *d.* young.
2. Catharine, *b.* 29 June, 1734; *m.* 7 Sept. 1751, Alexander Stewart, of Acton, Armagh, and had issue.
3. Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1736; *m.* 11 April, 1756, Hugh Boyd, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

The elder son,

Sir Hugh Hill, 1st Bart., created a baronet in 1779, M.P. for Derry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1754, Mary, dau. of John Hodgson, of Ballynascreen, co. Derry, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1760) he had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1774, the Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighlin. Sir Hugh Hill *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1762, Hannah, dau. of John M'Clintock (*see* Rathdonnell) of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and relict of J. Spence, Leitrim, and had issue,

1. George Fitzgerald, 2nd bart.
2. John Beresford (Rev.), M.A., rector of Langfield and Movile, a prebendary of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin: *b.* 16 Nov. 1765; *m.* 7 April, 1803, Letitia, 2nd dau. of Dominick M'Causland, of Daisy Hill, co. Derry; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1806, leaving issue by her (who *m.* subsequently Capt. Steele, of the 43rd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1855),
1. George, who *s.* as 3rd bart.
2. Rowley John, capt. in the Bengal irregular cavalry; *b.* 1 Sept. 1806; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., col. of the 13th infantry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1850, leaving issue, by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1890,
(1) Marcus, late 42nd highlanders, *b.* 8 Dec. 1836; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Maria Payne, and by her, who *d.* 1890, has issue,
1*a*. Rowley John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1873.
2*a*. Marcus George, *b.* 1878.
3*a*. Robert Joseph, *b.* 1880.
4*a*. James Henry, *b.* 1885.

* Samuel Hill was a burgess of the first corporation of Londonderry.

5*a*. Philip Ernest, *b*. 1887,
1*a*. Caroline Maude. 2*a*. Florentia Maria.
(2) Rowley Sale Sale-Hill (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the Army (*see Knightage*), assumed the additional name of Sale, 1889 (*Ellerslie House, Earls Avenue, Folkestone*), *b*. 6 Nov. 1839; *m*. 20 March, 1873, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Sale, and has issue,
1*a*. Alan Rowley Sale, lieut. Somerset L.I., served in S. Africa, 1900-1, *b*. 8 Dec. 1878.
1*a*. Lena Maude, *m*. 25 Nov. 1902, Robert Frederick Ewart, R.A., son of the late Col. C. H. Ewart, I.S.C.
2*a* Effie Caroline, *m*. 19 Sept. 1899, Capt. George Meakin, late 15th hussars.
3*a*. Ella Florentia.
(3) George Henry, *b*. 26 Aug. 1842; *m*. 11 May, 1868, Ellen Sarah, dau. of Thomas Daly, New Zealand, and has issue,
1*a*. Marcus Henry Sale, *b*. 13 Feb. 1870.
2*a*. George Rowley Sale, *b*. 9 April, 1874.
3*a*. Arthur William Gordon, *b*. 3 April, 1876.
4*a*. Louis, *b*. 1878. 5*a*. Percy, *b*. 1883.
1*a*. Caroline. 2*a*. Florentia. 3*a*. Ellen.
4*a*. Charlotte. 5*a*. Violet Maud.
(4) Robert Sale (100, *Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea*), *b*. 10 Oct. 1850; *m*. 1st, 1886, Sarah Randolph, dau. of Frederick W. Foote, of New York. She *d*. 1891. He *m*. 2ndly, 1893, Helen Troup, dau. of G. L. Harrison, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue by his first marriage,
Robert Sale, *b*. 19 Sept. 1888.
(1) Florentia, *d*. young.
1. Mary, *m*. 1st, 6 Oct. 1829, Rev. John Potts, 2nd son of D. Potts, of Roscommon, and by him (who *d*. 1835) had issue. Mrs. Potts *m*. 2ndly, March, 1848, Joseph Trumperant, 2nd son of William J. Potts, of Correen Castle, co. Roscommon, and *d*. 13 June, 1879.
3. Rowley Gorges, *b*. 25 July, 1767; *d. unm*. at Gwyd, in Wales, 1 July, 1806.
4. Marcus Samuel, a post-captain in the navy; *b*. 25 Aug. 1769; *m*. 1795, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Barnard, D.D., granddau. of Dr. William Barnard, bishop of Derry, and sister of Sir Andrew Barnard, K.C.B., and had issue,
Jenny, *m*. 1820, Gen. Sir William Williams, K.C.B., col. of the 13th regiment, and had issue.
1. Rebecca, *b*. 11 Nov. 1764; *m*. Rev. Elias Thackeray, rector of Louth and Dundalk, who *d*. 29 April, 1854. She *d.s.p*. 1846.

The eldest son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, 2nd Bart., *b*. 1 June, 1763; col. of the Londonderry militia, M.P. for Derry, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; was appointed, in 1806, a lord of the Irish treasury; in 1817, vice-treasurer for Ireland, and a privy-councillor of the United Kingdom; in 1830, governor of the island of St Vincent, whence he was removed to the more important Island of Trinidad, where he *d*. as governor, 8 March, 1839. Sir George Fitzgerald *m*. 10 Sept. 1788, Jane, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Beresford, and niece of the first Marquess of Waterford, by whom (who *d*. at Trinidad, 2 Nov. 1836) he had no issue. His nephew and heir,

Sir George Hill, 3rd Bart., *b*. 15 Jan. 1804; *m*. 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of John Rea, of St. Columbs, co. Derry, by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dean Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d*. 23 July, 1900) had issue,
1. John, 4th bart.
2. George, *b*. 19 March, 1834; *d*. 16 Nov. 1847.
3. Rowley (Rt. Rev.), D.D., formerly vicar of Sheffield, canon of York, and rural dean; consecrated 67th bishop of Sodor and Man, 24 Aug. 1877; *b*. 22 Feb. 1836; *m*. 1st, 30 April, 1863, Caroline Maud, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and his wife Caroline, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bart., and by her (who *d*. 6 April, 1882) had
1. George Rowley (35, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b*. 28 April, 1864; *m*. 16 Jan. 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Herefordshire, and has a son,
George Cyril Rowley, *b*. 18 Dec. 1890.
2. Marcus Rowley, comm. R.N., *b*. 13 March, 1867; *m*. 17 Nov. 1898, Ellen Mabel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, P.C., M.P.
3. Alfred Rowley, *b*. 24 Dec. 1868; *m*. 1893, Jean, dau. of — Cunninghame, and has issue,
George Rowley, *b*. 11 Oct. 1899.
Maud Elizabeth Anne.
4. Edmund Rowley, *b*. 19 Feb. 1873.
1. Lætitia Caroline Rowley, *m*. 20 July, 1901, Rev. David Barclay, 2nd son of Robert Barclay, of High Leigh, Hoddesdon.
2. Madeline Elizabeth Rowley.

The bishop *m*. 2ndly, 11 June, 1884, Alice Eliza, dau. of George Probyn. by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bart., and *d*. 27 May, 1887.
4. Francis Hugh Blacker, *d*. young.
1. Louisa Jane, *d*. 10 April, 1899. 2. Letitia Diana.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm*. 14 Feb. 1900.

He *d*. 15 Dec. 1845, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir John Hill, 4th Bart., major in the army, capt. 17th lancers, *b*. 4 Feb. 1833; *m*. 9 June, 1863, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late Henry David Blyth, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 5 July, 1879, William Fuller, and *d*. 19 Dec. 1892) had issue,
1. George, 5th bart. 2. Henry Blyth, 6th bart.
3. John, *heir presumptive*, *b*. 25 June, 1869.
4. Hugh Rowley, *b*. 31 Aug. 1870; *d*. 19 Jan. 1871.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m*. 19 July, 1894, Henry Philip Old and has issue.
2. Letitia Catherine, *m*. 7 June, 1894, Lionel Stuart, of Meeg Ceylon. 3. Mary Maud.
4. Louisa Isabella, posthumous; *m*. 19 Nov. 1896, James B Rennie, and has issue.

He *d*. 30 July, 1872, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir George, *b*. 22 March, 1866, who *d*. 17 Oct. 1878, when he *s*. by his brother, Sir Henry Blyth Hill, present bart.

Creation—6 July, 1779.

Arms—Sa., a chevron ermînois, between three leopards' f arg. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, sa., guttée-d'eau, collared studded and ringed, or. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.

HILLINGDON.



The Baron Hillingdon (Sir Charles William M of Hillingdon Court, and of Camelford House, Lane, both in the co. of Middlesex, of Wilderu Kent, and a baronet; D.L. Kent, M.P. for Seven Division of Kent 1885–92, commissioner of lieuten for the city of London, partner in the firm of G Mills, Currie, and Co., *b*. 26 Jan. 1855; *s*. his fath 2nd baron 1898; *m*. 15 April, 1886, Hon. Alice Ma Harbord, 2nd dau. of the 5th Lord Suffield, and has i
1. Charles Thomas, *b*. 13 March, 1887.
2. George Charles, *b*. 2 April, *d*. 7 May, 1888.
3. Arthur Robert, *b*. 19 Oct. 1891.

Lineage—The Rev. John Mills, M.A. Oxford, rect Barford and Oxhill, co. Warwick, eldest son of John Mill of the clerks in the court of chancery, *b*. 10 May, 1712 17 Nov. 1749, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. William Wheler, vi Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, and granddau. of Ad Sir Francis Wheler, Knt., younger son of Sir Charles W 2nd bart., and by this lady (who *d*. 25 Oct. 1807) had issue,
1. William, of whom presently.
2. Charles, M.P., *b*. 13 July, 1755; *m*. Jane, 4th dau. of Wriothesley Digby, and *d.s.p*. 29 Jan. 1826. She *d*. 21 Aug.
3. John, *b*. 18 March, 1758; drowned at Barford, 1772.
4. Francis (Rev.), rector of Barford, M.A. Oxford, *b*. 29 June, *m*. 26 Oct. 1811, Catharine, 4th dau. of Sir John Mordaunt She *d*. 7 May, 1852. He *d*. 23 April, 1851, leaving issue.
1. Harriet, *m*. 24 Dec. 1783, Major-Gen. George Scott, of Wo co. Warwick, and *d.s.p*. 1830.
2. Selina, *m*. 1780, James Molony, of Kiltanon.
3. Lucy, *d*. young, 1771.
4. Frances, *m*. 13 Dec. 1793, Rev. Thomas Cattell, rector of B well, co. Warwick, and *d*. 3 March, 1795.
5. Charlotte, *d*. young, 1771.

Mr. Mills *d*. 21 March, 1791. The eldest son,

William Mills, of Bisterne, Southampton, M.P. for Cov *b*. 10 Nov. 1750; *m*. 7 April, 1786, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Wriothesley Digby (*see* Digby, B.), and by her (who *d*. 27 1828) had issue,
1. John, of Bisterne, J.P. and D.L., verderer of the New F M.P. for Rochester, 1831-34, *b*. 11 Aug. 1789; *m*. 28 July, Sarah Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Tav Hall, Norfolk. She *d*. 11 Feb. 1869. He *d*. 28 Feb. 1874, le issue.
2. William, *b*. 17 April, 1791: *m*. 3 Nov. 1814, Charlotte, d James Hare, M.P. for Knaresborough. He *d*. 8 Oct. 1838, le an only surviving son. 3. Charles (Sir), created a ba
4. Francis, *d.s.p*. July, 1854.
5. Henry Digby, *d*. an infant, 30 April, 1800.
6. Edward Wheler, *b*. 7 Oct. 1801; *m*. 14 Feb. 1831, France dau. of William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), and *d*. 23 Oct leaving by her (who *d*. 13 Sept. 1839) an only dau.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 17 July, 1813, William Wingfield (afte Baker), of Orsett Hall, Essex, who *d*. 21 March, 1858. 7 Feb. 1880.
2. Charlotte, *m*. 16 Jan. 1810, Henry Combe Compton, Manor House, Menstead, Hants, and *d*. 23 March, 1855. 27 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Selina, *m*. 24 March, 1824, Charles Holte Bracebridge, Hall, Atherstone, Warwick, who *d.s.p*. 1872.

Mr. Mills *d*. 20 March, 1820, and his 3rd son,

Charles Mills, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, t one time a Member of the Council of India, was created onet 17 Nov. 1868. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. Emily, dau. of Richard Henry Cox, of Hillingdon, and by her *d.* 22 April, 1884, aged 82) had issue,

harles Henry, 1st Baron Hillingdon.

nily Elizabeth, *m.* 29 May, 1849, Rev. John Nathaniel lethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1877.

harlotte, *m.* 27 May, 1850, Lord Derwent, and has issue.

lina.

gnes, *m.* 13 April, 1858, Rev. George Gaisford, M.A., r of East Lavant, Sussex, son of the Very Rev. Thomas ord, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and has issue.

eanor Jane, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, son of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has issue. He May, 1902.

arles *d.* 4 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son,

rles Henry, 1st Lord Hillingdon, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Kent, 1868 to 1885, senior partner in the firm of Glyn, Mills, , and Co., *b.* 26 April, 1830; *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Lady Louisa la Lascelles (*Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.*), eldest dau. of , 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

harles William, present baron.

gernon Henry (*Mapledurham, Reading*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1856; *m.* ly, 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour, only dau. of Lionel, 4th of Portarlington, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1895) has issue,

ry Christian George, *b.* 7 April, 1886.

gremont John, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), maj. West Kent yeomanry, served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900, *b.* t. 1866.

nelm James, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, yshire regt., *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1900.

erard Arthur, *b.* 23 Oct. 1869; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.

offrey Edward, lieut. West Kent imp. yeo., *b.* 15 March, *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Grace Victoria, only dau. of Hungerford am, judge of the High Court, Madras, and has issue,

abeth Louisa, *b.* 21 March, 1902.

san Emily, *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.

bel Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Herbert ence, 17th lancers, and has issue (*see* Lawrence, B.).

bel Blanche, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, 10th hussars, and has issue. 4. Violet Louisa.

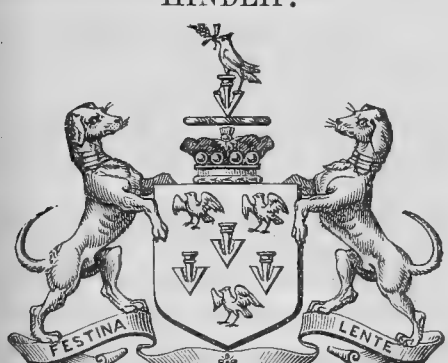
dship *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and was created a peer on Hillingdon, 15 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1898, and was *s.* son.

ations—Baronetcy, 17 Nov. 1868; Barony, 15 Feb. 1886.

ns—Gyronny of eight arg. and az., a mill-rind sa. *Crest*—i-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., between ws a mill-rind sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion re-ant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., charged on the shoulder cross flory sa. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.

ts—Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, verstrand Hall, Cromer, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—Camel-ouse, Park Lane, W.

HINDLIP.



E Baron Hindlip (Sir Charles Allsopp), of lip Hall, co Worcester, and Alsop-en-le-Dale, co. y, and a baronet, B.A. Camb., late capt. 5th batt. ester regt., formerly lieut. 8th hussars, served in War, sometime A.D.C. to the Governor of Victoria, and D.L. co. Worcester; *b.* 22 Sept. 1877; *s.* his r in 1897 as 3rd baron.

eage—Samuel Alsop, of Derby (whose will was dated 14 728, and proved 25 Feb. 1729), *m.* in 1681, Mary, widow of d Wast, of Derby, who was living 20 Oct. 1706. They had s two daus., viz., 1. Sarah, *bapt.* 11 Dec. 1683, *m.* 6 Oct. Robert Mellor, of Idridgehay, co. Derby, and *d.* April, 1772, issue; 2. Mary, *b.* and *d.* March, 1685-6) one son,

el Allsopp, of Worcester, *bapt.* 10 June, 1688; and *d.v.p.* h, 1716. He *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Thomas Beareroft, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, by Bridget, dau. of Richard Mason, of Birlingham, and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had issue three sons and two daus.,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. Richard, *bapt.* 20 Aug. 1710; living 1744.
3. Samuel, living 1716.

1. Bridget, *b.* 19 Jan. 1702; *m.* Samuel Buller, by whom she had issue.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 20 March, 1714, living unmarried, June, 1744.

The eldest son,

Thomas Allsopp, of Derby and Birlingham, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1706; *m.* 8 Dec. 1733, Anne, dau. of William Challinor, of Faulde, co. Stafford. She *d.* May, 1786. He *d.* Dec. 1783, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1736, living 1744.
2. Samuel, *b.* 1738, living 1744.
3. William, of Derby, *b.* 1740; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1767.
4. Robert, an ensign in the army, *b.* 1745; *d. unm.* 1769.
5. Richard, *d.* 1747.
6. George, *b.* 1747.
7. James, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *b.* 1734; *m.* 2 April, 1761, Rev. Richard Fowler, vicar of Brewood, co. Stafford, who *d.* 23 March, 1762. She *d.* 16 May, 1796.
2. Anne, *b.* 1742, living 1744.

The youngest son,

James Allsopp, of Derby, and of Birlingham Hall aforesaid, *bapt.* 23 July, 1751; *m.* 30 June, 1778, Anne, only dau. of Benjamin Wilson, of Burton-on-Trent. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1845. He *d.* 24 April, 1800, leaving (besides other issue) two sons, viz.,

1. Samuel, his successor.
2. Thomas, of the Mount, Newton Solney, co. Derby, *b.* 21 March, 1782; *d. unm.* 1855.

The elder son,

Samuel Allsopp, of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 12 Aug. 1780; *m.* 6 Sept. 1804, Frances, only dau. of Charles Fowler, of Shrewsbury, and sister and sole heir of Charles Fowler, of the same place. She *d.* 12 June, 1862, leaving issue,

1. Charles James, of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 5 June, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Sarah Emma, dau. of John Drewry. He *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1844. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1852, Rev. William Belcher, of Wensley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1879.
2. William, *b.* 7 June, 1809; *d.* 21 Oct. 1815.
3. Henry, created a bart. 1880, and Lord Hindlip, 1886.

1. Frances, *b.* 22 Oct. 1807; *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, William Wyburgh How, of Shrewsbury, Salop, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862. She *d.* 28 July, 1848, leaving issue.

Mr. Allsopp *d.* 26 Feb. 1838. His 3rd son,

Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Lord Hindlip, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Stafford and Worcester, J.P. for co. Derby, M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug. 1839, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and sister and co-heir of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and had issue,

1. Samuel Charles, 2nd baron.
2. William Henry (*heir presumptive*), M.A. Oxon, hon. lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Nov. 1843.
3. George Higginson, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. and D.L. cos. Stafford and Derby, M.P. for Worcester since Nov. 1885 (8, *Hereford Gardens, W.*), *b.* 28 March, 1846; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley, 3rd dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury and has issue,
   Anthony Victor George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1899.
   Winifred Violet, *b.* 6 May, 1896.
4. Ranulph (*The Manor House, Wendover, Bucks*), major late R.A., lt.-col. hon. artillery company, veteran company, *b.* 27 July, 1848, *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late William Whitbread, and has issue,
   Samuel Ranulph, *b.* 7 March, 1899.
   Sybil Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Jan. 1901.
5. Herbert Tongue, of Walton Bury, Baswich, Stafford, J.P., late capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1855; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Edith Mary, 4th dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, J.P., D.L., of Okeover Hall, Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*), and has a dau.,
   Cynthia Bridget, *b.* 18 Sept. 1895.
6. Frederick Ernest, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Sept. 1857.
7. Alfred Percy, of Battenhall Mount, Worcester, J.P. and D.L. Stafford, J.P. co. Worcester, Mayor of Worcester, 1893 and 1895, M.P. for Taunton 1887-95, *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Stanley Chesshire, M.A., late rector of Hindlip, and has issue,
   Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1891.
8. Henry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1864; *d.* 11 May, 1865.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Melville R. Moore, B.A.
2. Elizabeth Sydney, *m.* 7 July, 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, of Studley Castle, co. Warwick, M.P. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1899, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Ada Katharine, *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Edward Waldron Haywood, D.L., of Sillins, Redditch (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was created a baronet, 7 May, 1880, and raised to the peerage, 16 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1887. His eldest son,

Sir Samuel Charles, 2nd Lord Hindlip, M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Derby and Worcester, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, M.P. for East Staffordshire 1873 to 1880, and for Taunton 1882 until his accession to the peerage, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *m.* 28 April, 1868, Georgiana Millicent (33, *Hill Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby,

and Ladbroke Hall, co. Warwick, J.P., D.L., by the Hon. Georgiana his wife, dau. of George Anson, Lord Byron, and had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 27 March: *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.
2. Charles, present baron.

He *d.* 12 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baronetcy, 7 May, 1880; Barony, 16 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Sa., three pheons, chevronwise, or, between as many doves rising arg., each holding in the beak an ear of wheat of the second. *Supporters*—On either side a fox-hound gorged with a pair of couples, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon a pheon a dove, close, in the beak an ear of wheat, all or. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seats—Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester; and Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, co. Derby. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Turf.

HINGLEY.



Sir Benjamin Hingley, Bart. of Hatherton Lodge, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and J.P. co. Stafford and Dudley, M.P. for the North Div. of the co., 1885-95, high sheriff co. Worcester, 1900; *b.* 11 Sept. 1830; created a bart. 8 Aug. 1893, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male issue of his eldest brother.

Lineage—Isaac Hingley, of Cradley Heath, Rowley Regis, co. Stafford; *m.* 7 June, 1780, Esther Williams, and by her (who was buried 26 Dec. 1810) had issue. Mr. Hingley was buried 23 Jan. 1850. His son,

Noah Hingley, of Cradley Park, co. Worcester, sometime Mayor of Dudley, co. Worcester, and J.P. co. Stafford; *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 25 Dec. 1814, Sarah, dau. of Noah Willett, of Coalbournbrook, King Swinford, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1832) had with other issue,

1. Hezekiah, of Grassendale Park, Aigburth, co. Lancaster, *b.* 31 March, 1825; *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, Fanny Georgina, dau. of William Thompson, of Liverpool, and *d.* 17 April, 1865, having had issue,
   1. George Benjamin, of High Park, Droitwich, Worcester, J.P. and C.A. co. Worcester, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1852.
   2. Henry Montagu, *b.* 24 July, 1855.
   3. Walter William, *b.* 17 March, 1858, *d.* young.
   1. Alice Linton.
   2. Emily Georgina.
   3. Lucy Miller.
   4. Fanny Eliza, *buried* 7 April, 1860.
   5. Theresa Gertrude, *deceased*.
2. Samuel, of Fairview, Cradley, co. Worcester, J.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 July, 1867, Harriet Rumer, dau. of Alfred Moore, Esq. of Birkenhead, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
3. Benjamin, created a bart. as above.
1. Leah.

Mr. Hingley *m.* 2ndly, Anne Linton, dau. of John Whittingham, of Liverpool, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1877.

Creation—8 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Or, issuant from the base the battlements of a castle ppr., thereon a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter forepaw a battle axe in bend sinister of the second, over all a fesse engrailed vair. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower ppr., a demi-lion gules, gorged with a collar vair, holding between the paws a battle-axe of the first, the whole between two wings of the second. *Motto*—"In hoc signo vinces."

Seat—Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, Stourbridge.

HOARE OF ANNABELLA.



Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, Bart. of Annabella, co. Cork, J.P., D.L., Hants, lieut. R.E. 1847-9, and late major 5th Middlesex militia; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 11 Nov. 1828; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1882; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina, 4th dau. of James Ede, of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1888) has had issue,

1. Edward Wallis O'Bryen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1859, *d.* 29 Oct. 1892.
2. Sydney James O'Bryen (4, *Carmalt Gardens, Putney*), July, 1860; *m.* 16 June, 1896, Mabel, dau. of Major O'B Taylor, standard bearer of H.M. body guard of gentlemen-at-a and has issue,
   Edward O'Bryen, *b.* 29 April, 1898.
   Violet Hester O'Bryen, *b.* 4 May, 1897, *d.* 7 Nov. 1900.
1. Kathleen Henriette. 2. Norah Cecile Helen.

Lineage—Major (then Captain) Edward Hoare, and brother, Lieut. Abraham Hoare, went, in 1649, with Ireton's a to Ireland, and settled there, having obtained very conside grants of lands near Dunmanway, co. Cork. Lieut. Abraham *d. unm.* in 1670; and in his will, which was proved in that he mentions his brother,

Major Edward Hoare, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Capt. Woodcocke, of Kilcragan, co. Kilkenny, and had issue. The elde

Edward Hoare, of Dunkettle, co. Cork, sheriff of Cork, and mayor 1686, a banker and merchant, purchased large esta the cos. of Cork and Limerick. He *m.* 25 Mar. 1676, Sarah, dau. and (with her sister Mary, who *m.* Captain Thomas Lan heiress of Richard Burnell, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. Richard, barrister, *m.* 1st, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of Ben Burton. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1712, Elizabeth, and co-heir of Gamaliel Purefoy, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1724, leaving
3. Deane, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, Town Clerk of Cork, *m.* 1721 Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Newenham, of Coolmore, co. and *d.* 1764 leaving issue.
5. John, of co. Kerry, *m.* 1st Anne, dau. of Maskelyne A She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Samuel Blennerhasset had issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Hugh Dickson,
2. Sarah, *m.* Berkeley Taylor, of Askeaton.

Mr. Hoare *d.* 3 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Hoare, of Dunkettle, sheriff of Cork 1708, and 1710; M.P. for Cork; *m.* 1st 1703 Grace, 2nd dau. of Ber Burton, M.P. for Dublin 1703, and lord mayor 1706. She *d.* 8 1709, leaving issue,

1. Edward, of whom presently.
2. Francis, *d. unm.* 1732.
3. Joseph, created a bart.
4. Samuel, *b.* 8 July 1709, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Simpson *d.s.p.* 25 June 1802. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1791.

1. Grace, *m.* Thomas Spaight.

He *m.* 2ndly 27 Aug. 1715, Anne dau. of Thomas Grant, of He *d.* 20 July 1765. His eldest son,

Edward Hoare, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Edward She *d.* 26 Nov. 1741. He *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1740, and was *s.* brother,

Sir Joseph Hoare, 1st Bart., of Annabella, co. Cork, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 Dec. 1784. Sir *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Somerville, bart. of Cook co. Dublin, by whom he had an only son and three daus.,

1. Edward, his heir.
1. Catherine, *m.* William Hume, M.P., of Humewood (*see* B *Landed Gentry*.)
2. Anne, *m.* John Peyton, of the co. of Roscommon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Dominick Blake, of Castlegrove, and Col. James Bulkeley, of Huntley Hall.

Sir Joseph *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Hoare, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Carlow, cap dragoons, *b.* 14 March, 1745; *m.* 14 Sept. 1771, Clotilda, 2n and co-heir of William Wallis, of Ballycrenan Castle, co. Cork *d.* 3 Sept. 1816, leaving issue,

1. Joseph Wallis, 3rd bart.
2. Edward Wallis, Adm. R.N.; *b.* 1 May, 1778; *m.* Mary A 3rd dau. of Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, M.P. She *d.* 6 De He *d.* 6 Jan. 1870, leaving issue,
   1. Louisa Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1841, Capt. T. B. Maynar and had issue.
   2. Clotilda Henrietta, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Adm. T. B. L. H had issue.
3. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 20 April, 1779; *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, Mary eldest dau. of Henry Jesse Lloyd, of Castle Incy, Tipperar *d.* 17 April, 1865. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1835, leaving issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 28 March, 1809; *m.* 16 June, 1864, Cornel of Bernard Robert Shaw, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) Thomas Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 April, 1865.
      (2) Edward Lloyd, *b.* 18 Feb. 1869.
      (3) William Wallis, M.D., M.R.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1871.
      (1) Rebecca Elizabeth. (2) Mary Anne Corne
   2. William Jesse, capt. late 59th regt., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st. 2 1854, Anna, dau. of Frederick Lidwell, of Dromard. 1856, leaving issue,
      (1) Anna Maria.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Gamble, and *d.* 1881, leaving further issue,
      (1) Thomas, *b.* 1858. (2) Henry, *b.* 18
      (3) Edward Wallis, F.R.C.V.S. (*Clover Hill, Blackrock*, C *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *m.* 30 Aug. 1899, Emily (B.A., R.U.I.), the late Henry Lindsay Helen, of Dublin, and has,
      Alma Violet Lloyd, *b.* 27 Aug. 1900.
      (4) Joseph, *b.* 1867.
      (2) Eliza.

llen, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Rev. John R. Cotter. He *d.s.p.* 31 ch, 1847. She *d.* 10 May, 1841. 2. Clotilda.
enrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, George S. Cotter, and *d.s.p.* 22 l, 1878.
liza Anne Louisa, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Thomas St. John Grant, *d.* 19 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.
otilda, *m.* John Bolton, M.D.
therine, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1806, Henry Pendergast Garde, of hal, who *d.* 27 July, 1841; and 2ndly, Rev. James White, R.N. ward *d.* 30 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH WALLIS HOARE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 March, 1775; *m.* 17 1800, Lady Harriett O'Bryen, sister of James, 3rd Marquess of nd, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1851) had,

WARD, 4th bart.
lliam O'Bryen, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1807; *m.* 2 May, 1834, ine, dau. of John Hornby, of The Hook, Hants, and *d.* 26 n, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1891),
arriot Jane, *d. unm.*
lizabeth Clotilda.
ary Louisa.
seph James Parish, *b.* 22 March, 1811; *m.* 17 April, 1834, , dau. of Henry A. Hardman, of Mount Hardman, Grenada, 17 Dec. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879),
ames O'Bryen Richard Dott (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of nui. New Zealand, *b.* 12 March, 1835: *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, ces Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Thomas Henderson, and has issue,
Arthur, *b.* 1865. (2) Philip, *b.* 1871.
John, *b.* 1873. (4) Denys, *b.* 1875.
Mary. (2) Janet. (3) Helen.
oseph George Wallace, R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1838, *m.* 1st, 1 June, , Susan Mary, only child of Capt. F. W. Paul, R.N., and by who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874) had issue,
Ernest Frederick Wallis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866.
Wallace Suttie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.
Helen Susan Kathleen, *b.* 21 March, 1867.
Lily, *b.* 12 June, 1869.
Daisy, *b.* 8 Dec. 1870.
Edith Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1872.
n. 2ndly, 9 April, 1878, Mary Martha, 2nd dau. of H. W. Eng- , of Kingsbury, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1883, having had issue,
Marie Violet, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879. (6) Olive Buchanan.
rthur Calvert, *b.* 24 March, 1840; *m.* 29 Jan. 1869, Charlotte na, dau. of J. Robinson, of co. Banff, and *d.* 4 April, 1898, ng had issue,
Arthur Carrick Dickson, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872.
Helen Brownlow. (2) Brenda Marie.
Sydney Josephine Fitzmaurice.
harles Campbell William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1841; *m.* 25 July, 1867, ıche, dau. of Frederick Richard Phaire, of Killoughram, co. ford, and has,
Carl Frederick, *b.* 21 Sept. 1869.
Mary Annesley, *m.* 1890, Charles F. Edwards.
Blanche Evelyn.
liver William Simpson, late capt. Lanark militia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1842; 7 Oct. 1864, Anne, dau. of George James, of Ridgway, Hants, by her (who *d.* 1881) has,
Oliver George St. Clair, *b.* 18 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1892, Helen, dau. Robert Lloyd Peel.
Basil O'Brien, *b.* 1 March, 1870.
Walter James, *b.* 4 Oct. 1871.
Gerald Robin O'Bryen, *b.* 1878.
Annie Frances, *d. unm.*
Isabella, *m.* 1887, Isaac Beeman Oyler.
Constance Helen.
Geraldine Erin, *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Edmund Beverley Blair Kean, only son of W. Blair McKean, of New Park, Herts.
lenry Douglas Martin, *b.* 26 Sept. 1849.
dward Senior, *b.* 15 July, 1851; *m.* 16 Aug. 1870, Sarah Eliza- h, dau. of Rev. J. G. Hird, of Sunningdale, Berks, and *d.* 1895, ving issue,
lward, *b.* 1882.
Marion Maria Dorothy, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, John Turner Turner, *d.* 1874, only son of John Philipson, of Bramshaw House, nts.
ohn Lynam Parish, major 13th Bombay N.I., *m.* 4 May, 1840, Ellis, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Payne, and *d.* 12 June, . She *d.* 9 Aug. 1891.
arah Maria Clotilda, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1824, Robert Carrick Carrick anan, of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1841, leaving by her (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Charles r, son of Admiral Raper, and *d.* 5 April, 1881.
arriet, *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Francis Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, p, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1835. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1827, leaving issue (*see* KE'S *Landed Gentry*).
ary, *m.* 1832, Capt. Matthew C. Forster, R.N.; and *d.* 11 Dec. . He *d.* 1 Feb. 1897.
atherine Diana, *d.* 16 Oct. 1869.
lizabeth, *m.* 1838, Rev. James Payne Horsford, colonial chaplain he Ecclesiastical Establishment of the island of Ceylon, and *d.* ept. 1872, leaving issue.
ophia Cecile, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1899.
anny Rosalie Ann, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1899.

oseph Wallis *d.* 26 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HOARE, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 April, , Harriet, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hercey Barritt, of rand Hall, Ewell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1880) had

dward Barritt, *b.* 1825, fell at Goojerat, 1842.
JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN, 5th bart.

1. Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Thomas Leslie, barrister-at-law (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1880), son of Right Rev. John Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Nov. 1882.

Creation—10 Dec. 1784.

Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed with two necks, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A deer's head and neck, erased, arg. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Venit hora:" for the arms, "Dum spiro spero."

Residence — Sydney, Bitterne, Hants. *Club* — Junior United Service.

HOARE OF STOURHEAD.



SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts, J.P. cos. Beds, Bucks, Somerset, and Wilts, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Alda, dau. of William Henry Purcell Weston, and has issue,

HENRY COLT ARTHUR, *b.* 30 July, 1888.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD HOARE, Knt., son of Henry Hoare, and grandson of Henry Hoare, of Walton, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HOARE *of Staplehurst*). Sir Richard was lord mayor of London in 1713, and represented the city in parliament. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Austin, of Brittons, in Essex. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1720, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, ancestor of HENRY HOARE, of Iden, Staplehurst, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. John, who *d.* in 1721, leaving a son, John, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.
4. Benjamin, of Boreham, Essex, whose granddaus. and co-heiresses were Sophia Hoare, wife of the Hon. W. Grimston, and Harriet Ellen Hoare, wife of Nathaniel Webbe.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Littleton, 3rd bart.

He *d.* 6 Jan. 1718. His 2nd son,

HENRY HOARE, a Banker in London, purchased the estate of Stourhead, Wilts, from Lord Stourton, and there settled in 1720. He was *b.* 21 July, 1677, and *m.* 19 May, 1702, Jane, dau. of Sir William Benson, Knt. of Bromley. She *d.* 9 June, 1742, leaving issue,

1. Henry, who succeeded to the banking business of his father. He was *b.* 7 July, 1705; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel, Lord Masham, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1728, Susan, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, by whom he left at his decease, in 1785, two daus., viz.,
   1. Susannah, *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1753, Charles, Viscount Dungarvan; who *d.* 16 Feb. 1759. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1761, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury.
   2. Anne, *m.* 20 March, 1756, Sir Richard Hoare, 1st baronet (*see below*).
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
1. Jane, *m.* in 1719, Henry Cornelison.
2. Susannah, *m.* 1st, in 1723, Paul Foley; and 2ndly, in 1742, John Ravenhill.
3. Martha, *m.* in 1733, Mansell Powell, of Erdisley Park, Herefordshire.

He *d.* 12 March, 1724-5. His second son,

SIR RICHARD HOARE, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London in the memorable year of the Scottish rebellion, 1745. This gentleman, *b.* 2 March, 1709, *m.* 1st, 1732, Sarah, dau. of James Tully. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1736, leaving a son, RICHARD. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rust. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1752. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1754, leaving Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hoare, of Bath, and *d.s.p.* Sir Richard's elder son,

SIR RICHARD HOARE, 1st Bart. of Barn Elms, was created a baronet 27 June, 1786. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1756, Anne, dau. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, by Susan, his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, and had an only son,

1. RICHARD COLT, 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1761, Frances Ann, dau. of Richard Acland (next brother of Sir Hugh Acland, Bart.), by Ann his wife, dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, in Kent. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1800, leaving issue,

2. HENRY HUGH, 3rd bart.
3. Charles, banker in London. *b.* 25 Aug. 1767; *m.* 7 May, 1790, Frances Dorothea, dau. of Sir George Robinson, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1851.
4. Henry Merrik, *b.* 25 July, 1770; *m.* 13 Aug. 1807, Sophia, dau. of Henry Thrale, who *d.s.p.* in 1826.
5. Peter Richard, of Turton Manor and Clayton Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; *m.* 23 Sept. 1799, Arabella Penelope Eliza, dau. of James Greene, of Turton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1865, aged 84) had issue,
   1. Peter Richard, of Luscombe House, co. Devon, *b.* 8 May,

1803; *m.* 17 April, 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 29 May, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1863) had issue,

(1) Peter Merrik, of Luscombe Castle, M.P. for Southampton 1868–74, *b.* 20 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1865, Edith Augusta, eldest dau. of Rev. Edmond Strong, rector of Clyst St. Mary, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1880) had issue,

1*a*. Peter Arthur Marsham, of Luscombe Castle, Devon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Norah Alicia Beresford, youngest dau. of the late W. Stewart Fails, M.D. of Bournemouth, and has issue,

Peter William, *b.* 22 July, 1898.

2*a*. Lennox Merrik Noel Colt, *b.* 14 May, 1871; *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, Evelyn, dau. of the late Thomas Gerard, and has issue,

A dau., *b.* 1897.

1*a*. Evelyn Sophia, *d.* 13 Aug. 1867.

2*a*. Norah Lillian Augusta.

Mr. Hoare *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Marguerite Johanna, dau. of John Bell, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1894.

(2) Charles Arthur Richard, of Kelsey Manor, Beckenham, co. Kent, Clayton Hall Manor, Lancashire, and Hall Place, Hants (*Marlborough Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Margaret, youngest dau. of Francis Baring Short, of Bickham, co. Devon, by Emily Jane Lane, his wife. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,

1*a*. Hugh Richard Francis, *b.* 13 April, 1868; *d.* 9 Nov. 1880.

2*a*. Wilfrid Arthur Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1876.

3*a*. Reginald Arthur, *b.* 13 July, 1878.

4*a*. Ralph Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1881.

1*a*. Agatha Margaret Sophia, *b.* 8 July, 1869.

(1) Isabella Mary.

(2) Charlotte Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Algernon Augustine de Lille Strickland, of Apperley, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue (*see that family*).

2. Henry Edward, capt. 76th regt., *b.* 22 Jan. 1805; *d.* at sea, *unm.* 9 April, 1835.

3. Richard Peter (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1807; *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1846.

4. Charles George, *b.* 30 March, 1809; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1829.

1. Frances Mary, *d.* 7 Aug. 1869.

2. Arabella.

3. Isabella Dorothea, *m.* 28 April, 1852, Very Rev. James Allen, dean of St. David's, and *d.* 18 July. 1860.

4. Henrietta Ann, *m.* 16 June, 1863, Richard Grindale Festing, who *d.* 1869.

5. Sophia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Rev. Henry Burney, rector of Wavendon, Bucks, and has issue.

1. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir T. Dyke Acland; and 2ndly, the Hon. Matthew Fortescue. She *d.* in 1841.

Sir Richard *d.* 10 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD COLT HOARE, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1758, who acquired considerable reputation as an antiquary, and besides several learned works, published a *History of Ancient and Modern Wilts*. He was *b.* 9 Dec. 1758; *m.* 18 Aug. 1783, Hester, eldest dau. of William Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1785) had an only son,

Henry Richard, who *m.* 20 Feb. 1808, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart.; and dying before his father, 19 Sept. 1836, left by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1839) an only child,

Anne, *m.* 26 March, 1835, Capt. Sir George Benvenuto Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Brazil. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 19 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR HENRY HUGH HOARE, 3rd Bart, *b.* 27 Feb. 1762; *m.* 25 Aug. 1784, Maria Palmer, dau. of Arthur Acland, of Fairfield, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1845) issue,

1. HUGH RICHARD, 4th bart.

2. Henry Charles, *b.* 29 Jan. 1790; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne Penelope, dau. of Gen. Ainslie, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1887, in her 101st year) had issue.

1. HENRY AINSLIE, 5th bart.

1. Frances Annette.

2. Georgina Sophia, an Anglican Sister of Mercy.

3. Laura Isabella, *d. unm.*

3. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1823, Matilda, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir William Charles Fahie, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1826) he had,

1. Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1848, Count Pompeo Troili.

2. Renée Elizabeth Lavina, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Edward Heneage, of Stag's End, co. Hertford (who *d.* 1880), and *d.* 14 March, 1871.

Captain R Hoare *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1834, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Praed, of Tyringham, Bucks. She *d.* 15 June, 1860.

4. Henry Arthur, of Wavendon House, Bucks, J.P., *b.* 20 March, 1804; *m* 20 July, 1859, Julia Lacy, eldest dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, and grand-dau. of 2nd Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, leaving,

HENRY HUGH ARTHUR, 6th bart.

Renée Julia, *m.* 1889, Charles Cunninghame Church, and has issue.

1. Henrietta Maria. *d.* 12 Feb. 1853.

2. Julia, *m.* 15 March, 1827, Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 29 May, 1850.

3. Frances Ann, *d.* 1869.

Sir Henry *d.* 1841; his widow, 1845. Their eldest son,

SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE, 4th Bart., *b.* 27 Nov. 1787; *m.* 1819, Ann, dau. of T. Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes, Bucks, but *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HENRY AINSLIE HOARE, 5th Bart., D.L., M.P. for Windsor 1865 to 1866, and for Chelsea 1868 to 1874, *b.* 14 April, 1824; *m.* 15 April, 1845, Augusta Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir East Clay East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berks, and had issue,

Charles Peregrine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854, aged 8.

Augusta Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1868, William John Nettle Angerstein, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1894, J. St. Aubyn Hastie, of Tummell, Perth.

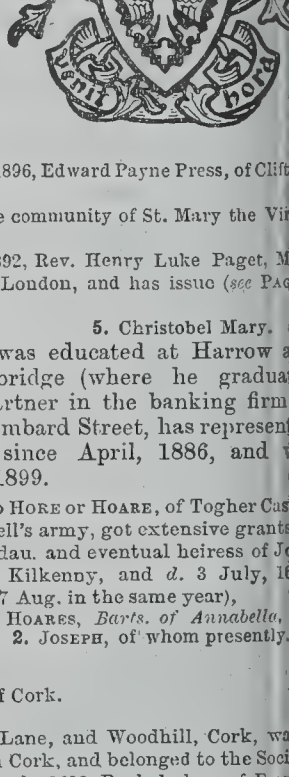
Sir Henry *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Sa., an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg., charge the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure, engrailed, of the sec *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., charged with an ermine s *Motto*—In ardua.

Seats—Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Woburn; and Oxenh Okehampton.

HOARE OF SIDESTRAND.



SIR SAMUEL HOARE, Bart., of Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk, and Hampstead, Middlesex, M.P. for Norwich since 1886, J.P. for Norfolk and Middlesex, one of H.M. lieutenants of the City of London, and a county alderman for Norfolk, 1889-92, *b.* 7 Sept. 1841; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Katharine Louisa Hart, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vaughan Davis, of Frognal, Hampstead, commissioner of Audit, and has issue,

1. SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880.

2. Oliver Vaughan Gurney, *b.* 18 July, 1882.

1. Muriel Annie Caroline, *m.* 1896, Edward Payne Press, of Clift Bristol, and has issue.

2. Annie Louisa, sister of the community of St. Mary the Vir at Wantage.

3. Elma Katie, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Rev. Henry Luke Paget, M Oxon, vicar of St. Pancras, London, and has issue (*see* PAG Bart.).

4. Marjorie Gurney. 5. Christobel Mary.

Sir Samuel Hoare, who was educated at Harrow a at Trinity College, Cambridge (where he gradua M.A.), was formerly a partner in the banking firm Barnetts, Hoare & Co., Lombard Street, has represen Norwich in Parliament since April, 1886, and created a baronet 7 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—MAJOR EDWARD HORE or HOARE, of Togher Cas co. Cork, an officer in Cromwell's army, got extensive grants land in Cork, *m.* Mary, only dau. and eventual heiress of J Woodcock, of Kilragan, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 3 July, 1 leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. in the same year),

1. EDWARD, ancestor of the HOARES, *Barts. of Annabella*, Cork (*see that title*). 2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

3. Enoch, who had two sons.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

2. Esther, *m.* Samuel Terry, of Cork.

The 2nd son,

JOSEPH HOARE, of Hoare's Lane, and Woodhill, Cork, wa great merchant and banker in Cork, and belonged to the Soci of Friends. He *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1692, Rachel, dau. of Fra Rogers, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1700) he had iss with three other sons, who *d.* in infancy, and two daus., Jos (*b.* 17 Dec. 1695; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Abraham Abell of Cork, whom he had a dau. Rachel, who *d. unm.*; and *m.* 2ndly, 1 Margaret, dau. of Joseph Pike, by whom he had no issue, and 4 Oct. 1740). He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1708, Deborah Wheily, Clonmel, who *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1709-10. He *m.* 3rdly, 23 April, 1 Margaret, dau. of Edward Satterthwaite, of Townend, Lancash and had, with another son who *d.* young, SAMUEL, of wh hereafter. He *m.* 4thly, Mary, widow of Joseph Beale, Mount Mellick, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1 His son,

SAMUEL HOARE, who removed from Cork to London, and partnership with his father-in-law, Jonathan Gurnell, amas

; fortune, *b.* 20 Sept. 1716; *m.* 19 Feb. 1744, Grizell, dau. of ian Gurnell, of Ealing, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 17 .756) he had issue,

eph, *b.* 1750; *d. unm.* 1775.

UEL, of whom hereafter.

athan, *b.* 4 Nov. 1752; *m.* 19 June, 1783, Sarah, dau. of as Beswick, and by her (who *d.* 1841) he had an only dau., , who *d. unm.* He *d.* 15 Aug. 1819.

ah, *m.* Thomas Bradshaw, of Newtonards, co. Antrim, and sue.

zell, *m.* 1st, William Birbeck, of Norwich, and 2ndly, m Allen, of London, and *d.s.p.* 1837.

ry, *d. unm.*

muel Hoare *d.* at Stoke Newington, 30 Aug. 1796. His surviving son,

EL HOARE, a partner in the banking firm of Barnett, Hill, t and Hoare, of Lombard Street, London, *b.* 29 May, 1751; 15 May, 1776, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Gurney, wich and London, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan, 1783) he had

UEL, of whom presently.

ah, *d. unm.*

nah, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, Thomas Marlborough Pryor, of ck, and *d.* 30 April, 1800, leaving issue (*see Landed* , PRYOR *of Weston*).

zell, *m.* David Powell, of Loughton, Essex.

2ndly, 17 June, 1788, Hannah, dau. of Henry Sterry, of Garden, London, but by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1856) he issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1825. His only son,

EL HOARE, of Hampstead Heath House, Middlesex, and , Norfolk, J.P. for Middlesex, a partner in the bank, n. 1783; *m.* 24 Dec. 1806, his cousin Louisa, dau. of John , of Earlham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1836) issue,

uel, a partner in the bank, *b.* 1 Dec. 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. atherine Edwards, dau. of Rev. Robert Hankinson, vicar lpole, Norfolk; and *d.v.p.* 27 Oct. 1833, leaving by her *m.* 2ndly. the celebrated Arctic navigator, Rear-Admiral illiam Edward Parry, K.C.B., R.N., F.R.S., D.C.L., and ue) two daus. and co-heiresses.

N GURNEY, of whom hereafter.

vard (Rev.), vicar of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, and of Canterbury, *b.* 5 June, 1812; *m.* 10 July, 1839, Maria only dau. of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, Bart., M.D. 27 July, 1863. He *d.* 7 July, 1894, leaving issue.

eph, of Childs Hill House, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., some- M.P. for Hull, a partner in the bank, inherited the Cork ty, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1836, Anna Amelia, only dau. of Charles , of Weymouth, brother of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, She *d.* 19 July, 1843; and he *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1847, Juliana, youngest dau. of Charles Barclay, of Bury Hill, , M.P.

hard, of Marden Hill, Hertford, and North Lodge, Cromer, *b.* 13 June, 1824; *m.* 1 Nov. 1861, Susan, dau. of Col. nson, of Willington Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1901, g issue.

ucis, of Waylands, Cromer, Norfolk, and 5, Buckingham Gardens, S.W., *b.* 13 June, 1828; *m.* 26 July, 1854, ia, dau. of Ven. Robert Hankinson, archdeacon of h and rector of Halesworth, and has issue.

abeth, *m.* 23 June, 1846, Rev. Canon John Patteson, late of Thorpe, Norfolk, and had issue. She *d.* 24 May, 1902. Sept. 1902.

herine Louisa, *m.* 27 Jan. 1842, Rev. Edward Francis ds Hankinson, canon of Norwich, son of the Rev. Robert son, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1844.

nuel Hoare *d.* 26 Dec. 1846. His eldest surviving son,

GURNEY HOARE, of Hampstead Heath House, Middlesex, iff House, Cromer, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, ay, 1810; *m.* 18 March, 1837, Caroline, eldest dau. of Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, J.P., M.P., and by her 7 July, 1878) had issue,

UEL, created a bart.

ert Gurney, of Jesmond Park, Northumberland, *b.* 31 Aug. *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, his cousin Annie, 3rd dau. of Rev. d Hoare (*see ante*), and *d.* 22 May, 1899, leaving issue.

rles Richard Gurney, of Lexden House, Colchester, *b.* 1847; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Rachel Georgina, dau. of George Bevan, of Farm Hall, Godmanchester, and has issue.

ia Maria, *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, John Reynolds MacInnes (who), son of Gen. MacInnes.

isa Caroline, *m.* Samuel Gurney Buxton, of Catton Hall, k, and *d.* 1 March, 1879.

iana Margaret.

hn Gurney Hoare *d.* 16 Feb. 1875, and was *s.* by his on.

ution—7 Aug. 1899.

is—Sa. an eagle displayed with two heads, between three couped, within a bordure indented all arg. *Crest*—In front ag's head erased arg. three crosses couped fessewise sa. -Venit hora.

s—Sidestrand Hall, Cromer, and Cliff House, Cromer, , and Hampstead, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton.

HOBHOUSE.



THE BARON HOBHOUSE (Sir Arthur Hobhouse, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.), of Hadspen, Somerset, so created 2 July, 1885; educated at Eton; M.A. of Oxford, Balliol College; First Class in Classical School, Nov. 1840; called to the Bar, May, 1845; appointed Queen's Counsel, Nov. 1862; Charity Commissioner, 1866; Endowed Schools Commissioner, 1869; Law Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1872; and a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1881-1901; *b.* 10 Nov. 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Mary, dau. of Thomas Farrer, and sister of Thomas Henry, 1st Baron Farrer, of Abinger.

Lineage—HENRY HOBHOUSE, younger brother of John Hobhouse, of Westbury College (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.), *b.* 1714; *m.* 1st, 1738, Jane, dau. of James Banister, and by her (who *d.* 1756) had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

1. Jane, *m.* 1774, John Freeman, of Letton, co. Hereford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1761, Mary, dau. of Michael White, and had by her a son,

2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1820.

Mr. Hobhouse *d.* 1773 (his widow, 1810), and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HOBHOUSE, of Hadspen House, Somerset, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1775, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Richard Jenkyns, M.A., canon residentiary of Wells, and by her (who *d.* July, 1777) left at his decease, 2 April, 1792, a dau., Sarah, who *d. unm.* 1810; and a son,

RIGHT HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, P.C., of Hadspen House, *b.* 12 April, 1776; *m.* 7 April, 1806, Harriet, 6th dau. of John Turton, of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1858) had issue,

1. Henry, of Hadspen House, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., bar.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1811; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1853, Hon. Charlotte Etruria Talbot, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1855) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Frances, eldest dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1862.
2. Edmund (Right Rev), M.A. Oxford, LL.D., D.D., Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1858 to 1865 (9, *New Street, Wells, Somerset*), *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1858, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1864, leaving issue, two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Anna, youngest dau. of Dr. Williams, Warden of New College, Oxford.
3. Reginald (Ven.), M.A., rector of St. Ive, Cornwall, late archdeacon of Bodmin, *b.* 15 March, 1818; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir William Lewis Salusbury Trelawny, Bart., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue.
4. ARTHUR (Sir), created *Baron Hobhouse*.

1. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1834, Rev. Henry Jenkyns, D.D., Canon of Durham, and *d.* 1876.
2. Catharine, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1888, aged 80.
3. Eliza, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1887.
4. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1843.

Mr. Hobhouse, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1817 to 1827, *d.* 13 April, 1854.

Creation—2 July, 1885.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu. three crescents ar., issuant therefrom as many estoiles irradiated or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown per pale az. and gu. an estoile or. *Supporters*—Two horses sa., each charged on the shoulder with an estoile or. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

Residence—15, Bruton Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HOBHOUSE.



SIR CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, Bart., B.C.S., J.P., Wilts and Somerset, late a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 3 June, 1869; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith Lucy, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart. of Felcourt, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1867) he had issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD HENRY (*The Ridge, Corsham Wilts; Naval and Military and Brooks's Clubs*), J.P. for Wilts, C.C. Holt Div., M.P. for East Wilts (Devizes) 1892-95, and for E. Bristol since 1900, col. 3rd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., and capt. late 7th batt. King's R. rifle corps, formerly lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, only dau. of George Pargiter Fuller, of Neston Park, Wilts.
   1. Ethel Mary, *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, Charles Edmund Fox, Judge of Chief Court, Burmah.
   2. Ada Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1886, W. L. Thomas, of Tredillion Park, Abergavenny.
   3. Florence Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1859.
   4. Edith Amy, *b* 11 Nov. 1864.
   5. Constance Eleanor, *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, Bombay C.S., and has issue (*see* ARTHUR, Bart.).
   6. Mabel Ella, *b.* 31 July, 1867.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1868, Anna Maria, 3rd dau. of Alexander Sawers, of Calcutta, and has,

2. Reginald Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1878.
7. Lilian Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *m.* 17 Jan. 1900, James Thornton, of The Priory, Beech Hill, Reading.
8. Mary Fitzroy, *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 18 April, 1900, Capt. Hugh Cochrane MacTier, Hampshire regt., son of Robert MacTier, late B.C.S.
9. Ina Milicent, *b.* 17 May, 1873.
10. Annie Violet, *b.* 8 May, 1875.

Lineage—The family of Hobhouse came originally from Drewsteington, Devon, and settled at Minehead, Somerset.

JOHN HOBHOUSE, *m.* Ann Madox, of Norton in Gower, Glamorgan, and *d.* at Minehead, July, 1711. His 3rd son,

BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, *b.* in 1682; *m.* Mary Spragge, an heiress, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Henry, of Clifton, ancestor of HENRY HOBHOUSE, of Hadspen House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of ARTHUR, *Lord Hobhouse* (*see that title*).
   1. Betty, *m.* to John Maidman.

The elder son,

JOHN HOBHOUSE, of Westbury College, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1712; *m.* 1st, Mary Medley, of Hereford, widow of — Smith. She *d.* 1759, leaving issue,

1. Issac, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1791, Mary, dau. of George Hardwicke. She *d.* 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1807, Mary, dau. of William Royston. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1810.
2. BENJAMIN, created a bart.

He *d.* 1787. His younger son,

SIR BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, 1st Bart., M.P., *b.* 29 March, 1757; created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, dau. and heir of Samuel Cam, of Chantry House, Wilts. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1791, leaving issue,

1. JOHN CAM, created LORD BROUGHTON.
2. Benjamin, capt. in the army, fell at Waterloo.
3. Henry William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1814, Mary Anne, dau. of John Palmer, of Calcutta, and *d.* 22 May, 1868, having by her who *d.* 14 Sept. 1879, had issue,
   1. John Byron, 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 March, 1817; killed in action in Afghanistan, Jan. 1842.
   2. Henry Mackenzie, *d.* young in 1830.
   3. CHARLES PARRY, 3rd bart.
   4. Arthur Fane, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826; *d.* 24 Nov. 1894.
   5. Edward Alexander, *d.* 17 July, 1852.
   1. Charlotte Mary, *d.* July, 1870.
1. Charlotte, *b.* 28 June, 1787; *d.* 11 July, 1877.

Sir Benjamin *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1793, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Parry, and aunt of Sir Edward Parry, by whom he had issue,

4. Edward Isaac, lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, private secretary to the late Sir John Hobhouse, at the War Office, the Irish Office, and the Board of Control, and gentleman usher in the household of Her Majesty; *b.* 12 April, 1804; *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Hester Charlotte, 4th surviving dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Graves, and *d.* 16 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1880) issue,
   Edward Augustus Stewart, *b.* 23 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of George Samuel Norris, of Brighton. She *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1892, Florence Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves (*see* GRAVES, B.).
5. Thomas Benjamin, M.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 June, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1876.
2. Amelia, *m.* in Nov. 1841, Thomas Daly, son of Dominick D Galway. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.
3. Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Boyd Alexand Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1859 (*see* ALEXANDER, B
4. Harriet Theodora, *m.* 27 May, 1823, the Right Rev. C Trevor Spencer, bishop of Madras, and afterwards chance St. Paul's, who *d.* 16 July, 1856. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1885.
5. Julia, *m.* 21 July, 1830, Rev. C. F. Moore, and is dec.
6. Sarah Matilda, *m.* in May, 1827, Marchese Rangl Brancaleone, and is dec.
7. Catherine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, John William Fane, of Wor and *d.* 6 Nov. 1828.
8. Joanna, *m.* Rev. F. S. A. Fane (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), 8 April, 1878. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1894.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 15 Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, 2nd Bart., BROUGHTON, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., a distinguished politicia friend of the poet Lord Byron, and the author of an acco a journey with him in Albania. Sir John, who was succes M.P. for Westminster, Nottingham, and Harwich, was, filling various other public offices, President of the Bo Control from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852. H created 26 Feb. 1851, BARON BROUGHTON *of Broughton G* Wilts. Lord Broughton was *b.* 27 June, 1786; *m.* 28 July Lady Julia Hay, youngest dau. of George, 7th Marqu Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1855) had,

1. Julia Hay, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1849.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 27 July, 1854, Dudley Wilmot, 4th Dorchester, who *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1897.
3. Sophia, *m.* 31 July, 1851, John Strange, 5th Earl of who *d.* 3 July, 1897, leaving issue.

Lord Broughton *d.* 3 June, 1869, when the barony b extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew, the p SIR CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, Bart.

Creation—12 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three crescents, arg., i therefrom as many estoiles, irradiated, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown, per pale, az. and gu., a crescent and estoile, as in the *Motto*—Spes vitæ melioris.

Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradfo Avon, Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

DE HOCHPIED-LARPENT. *See* LARPENT.

HERMON-HODGE.

SIR ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE, Bart Wyfold Court, Chechendon, co. Oxford, J.P. and Co Alderman, M.P. for N.E. Lancashire 1886-92, and S. Oxfordshire since 1895, major Oxfordshire Yeo., educated at Clifton Coll. and Worcester Oxford, B.A. (1873), M.A., S.C.L. (1881); creat baronet 24 July, 1902; *b.* 23 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 1877, Frances Caroline, only dau. of Edward Hermo Wyfold Court, Oxon., and assumed the additi name of HERMON. He has issue,

1. ROLAND HERMON, lieut. grenadier guards, served in S. A war 1900-2, *b.* 10 July, 1880.
2. Robert Edward Udny, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 11 April,
3. George Guy, *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.
4. Harry Baldwin, *b.* 4 Oct. 1885.
5. Claude Preston, *b.* 20 Jan. 1888.
6. John Percival, *b.* 18 July, 1890.
7. Leonard St. Leger, *b.* 8 Sept. 1892.
1. Nona Carol, *b.* 20 Nov. 1897.

Lineage—GEORGE WILLIAM HODGE, of Newcastle-upon son of ROLAND HODGE, of Newcastle, *m.* Sarah Eliza, dau. of Green, of Ainderby, Yorks, and had issue,

1. ROBERT TROTTER (Sir), created a baronet.
2. George William Baldwin.
   1. Blanche, *m.* 1874, Rev. Cameron Churchill, M.A., vi Crockham Hill, Kent, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1901, leaving iss BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—24 July, 1902.

Seat—Wyfold Court, Reading. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry White's.

HODSON.



Sir Robert Adair Hodson, Bart. of Hollybrooke House, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., col. commanding 4th batt. Royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage—The Right Rev. Doctor John Hodson, bishop of Elphin, *d.* 14 Feb. 1686, having two sons; the elder,

The Rev. William Hodson, rector of Annagh, Cavan, *m.* Elizabeth Pearce, of Woburn, and *s.* by his son,

William Hodson, of Tuitstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Armstrange, and had issue,

William, his heir.

Elizabeth.

d. in 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

William Hodson, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, of Cooksborough, co. Westmeath, and left (with a dau., Letitia, *m.* Charles William Wall, of the co. Waterford) an only son,

William Hodson, of Tuitstown, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1721; *m.* 1st, Honor, dau. of Robert Adair, of Hollybrooke, and had,

Robert, his heir.

Mary, *m.* Garrett Neville, of Kilkenny.

Jane, *m.* Peter Marsh, of the King's Co.

Anne, *m.* Henry Nugent, of the co. Westmeath.

Mr. Hodson *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Hartley Hutchinson, by whom he had,

William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1757; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Clara House, King's Co., and *d.* 1815, leaving issue.

Hartley, of Old Connaught, *b.* 1759; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Pooley, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue.

He was *s.* in 1768, by his son,

Sir Robert Hodson, 1st Bart., created a Baronet of Ireland, 7 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heir of Forster Adair, of Hollybrooke, co. Wicklow, M.P., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Jane, eldest dau. of Brent Neville of Brook, co. Dublin, and had,

Robert Adair, 2nd bart.

George Frederick John, 3rd bart.

Helena Jane, dec.

Jane, *d.* 10 Aug. 1863.

Robert *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Adair, *b.* 14 March, 1802; who *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bart., J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. of latter co., *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *m.* 15 Sept. 1852, Adel Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Templepriest, co. Cork, and had issue,

Robert Adair, 4th and present bart.

George Frederick John, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; killed in action 22 Jan. 1879, at Isandula, South Africa.

Richard Edmund, *heir presumptive*, of Coolfadda House, Tallaght, co. Dublin, J.P. co. Cork, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 8 June, 1882, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton, M.A., and has issue,

Edmond Adair, *b.* 22 March, 1893.

Gilbert Stanley, *b.* 21 May, 1895.

Cecil George, *b.* 1 Oct. 1900.

Gilbert Neville, *b.* 7 Dec. 1859; *m.* 5 Dec. 1900, Etheldreda Marjory, 2nd dau. of Rev. T. L. C. Bridges, rector of Warkton, Kettering.

Meriel Anne.

George *d.* 2 April, 1888.

Creation—28 Aug. 1787.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, betw. three martlets, or. *Crest*—A dove, wings, az., beaked and membered, or, holding in her beak an olive branch, ppr. *Motto*—Pax et amor.

Seats—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow; and Green Park, Killingar, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Kildare Street.

Hoghton. *See* de Hoghton, Bart.

HOLDEN.



Sir Angus Holden, Bart. of Oakworth House, Keighley, co. York, M.P. E. Bradford 1885–6, and for Buckrose Division of the East Riding, co. York, 1892-1900, J.P. for the borough of Bradford, and Mayor thereof 1878-80, and again in 1886; *b.* 16 March, 1833; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Margaret, dau. of the late Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford, and has had issue,

1. Alfred, *b.* 23 May and *d.* 12 Dec. 1861.
2. Ernest Illingworth, J.P. West Riding (*Appleton House, Bolton Percy, Yorks; Wellington, Hurlingham, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; *m.* 19 May, 1897, Ethel Eden, dau. of the late Major William Cookson (80th regt.), and has issue,
   1. Angus William Eden, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
   2. Mostyn Ernest Eden, *b.* 23 Dec. 1900.

1. Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1897, Tatton H. Bower, and has issue.

Lineage—Isaac Holden, of Gunends, Alston, co. Cumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Forrest, of Alston, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

Isaac, created a bart. 1893.

Mr. Holden *d.* 1826.

Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for W.R., co. York 1882–95; *b.* 7 May, 1807; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1832, Marion, dau. of Angus Love, of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1847) had issue,

1. Angus, 2nd bart.
2. Edward, of Laurel Bank, Shipley, co. York, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Maria, dau. of the late Peter Wood, M.D. of Southport, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
   1. Isaac, *b.* 8 July, 1867. 2. Peter Wood, *b.* 11 July, 1877.
   1. Eliza Marion, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 July, 1888, Samuel Rathbone Edge, formerly M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne, and has issue.
   2. Clara Maria, *b.* 8 Dec. 1865; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, C.A.

1. Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Henry Illingworth, of Layde Royde Hall, Bradford, J.P. who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Alfred Illingworth, of Daisy Bank, Bradford, and has issue.

Sir Isaac *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Sugden, of Dockroyd, Keighley, but by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1890) had no issue. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 July, 1893.

Arms—Or, a chief azure over all a bend nebuly between two roses gules. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of oak, vert, an eagle's head erased, or, gorged with a collar gemel az. *Motto*—"Extant recte factis premia."

Seat—Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy, Yorks. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal and Reform.

HOLDER.



Sir John Charles Holder, Bart. of Pitmaston, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., co. Worcester; J.P. Birmingham; *b.* 10 Dec. 1838; *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of John Williams Knipe, and has,

1. Henry Charles (*Moor Green House, Birmingham*), *b.* 1 May, 1874; *m.* 23 June, 1898, Evelyn, third dau. of Col. Robert Ropner, D.L., of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue,
   Eric, *b.* 2 Aug. 1899.
2. John Alexander, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876.
3. Alfred Ernest, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.
4. Norman Francis, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.

1. Geraldine Mabel, *m.* 23 Jan. 1898, Rev. John St. Clair Mayne, of St. Paul's, Chester.
2. Flora Constance Maria.
3. Edith Mary.
4. Kathleen Isabel.
5. Isabella Dorothea.
6. Gladys Evelyn Austin.

Sir John Charles Holder was created a bart. 10 March, 1898.

Lineage—Charles Holder, of Bishop's Cleeve co. Gloucester, *m.* 22 May, 1810, Martha Hone, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1866, leaving with other issue,

Henry Holder, of Lansdowne House, Malvern, *b.* 21 Nov. 1811;

m. 17 Oct. 1837, Maria Purser, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1893), an only son,

JOHN CHARLES, created a baronet as above.

Creation—10 March, 1898.

Arms—Per pale dancette or and gu., three chevronels erm. in chief two trefoils slipped counterchanged. *Crest*—Upon the battlements of a tower, per pale or and arg., charged with a cross couped gu., a lion sejant per pale dancette az. and gu. resting the dexter forepaw on an anchor arg.

Seat—Pitmaston, Moor Green, Birmingham. *Club*—Constitutional.

HOLMPATRICK.



THE BARON HOLMPATRICK (Hans Wellesley Hamilton), of Abbotstown and Holmpatrick, co. Dublin, *b.* 8 Aug. 1886; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1898.

Lineage—JOHN HAMILTON, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and of Monella, co. Armagh, 4th son of the Rev. Hans Hamilton, Vicar of Dunlop, and brother of James, 1st Viscount Claneboye, *d.* at Killeagh, Down, 4 Dec. 1639, having *m.* 1617, Sarah, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, of Ballinasloe, co. Roscommon, brother to Edward, Lord Ardee, father of William, 1st Earl of Meath, and had issue, four sons, Right Hon. Sir Hans, M.P., created a bart. 6 April, 1662; JAMES, of whom presently; Francis, of Tullybreck, co. Armagh.

JAMES HAMILTON, of Ballieboro, co. Cavan; *m.* 1639, Jane, dau. and heiress of William Baillie, D.D., Bishop of Clonfert, and had, with other issue, Henry (eldest son), of Ballieboro, killed at Limerick, *m.* Miss Blackwell, and had issue, JAMES, of whom presently; John, of Holmpatrick, M.P.; Mary, *m.* Mr. Ligoe.

JAMES HAMILTON, M.P. for Carlow; *m.* Anne Hall, and had issue, Hans, of Carlow, and of Summer Hill, co. Dublin; JAMES, of whom presently; John, of Straw Hill, co. Carlow, *d.s.p.*; Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Faulkner, of Abbotstown; Rebecca, *m.* Christopher Dominick, Margaret, *m.* Henry Hamilton, of Holmpatrick; Anne; Jane; and Sophia.

JAMES HAMILTON, of Sheephill and Holmpatrick (second son), deputy-prothonotary of the Court of King's Bench; *m.* 1st, Hannah Phillips, and by her had issue,

1. HANS, his heir, of whom presently.
2. Henry, of Ballymacoll, Meath, *b.* 16 July, 1760; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Wetherall, of Dublin, and had issue.
3. James, of Dunboyne Castle, *b.* 1761; *d.* 24 May, 1809, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HAMILTON *of Vessington*).
4. John, of Hacketstown, co. Dublin; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir William Alexander, Bart. of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
5. Robert, of Clonsilla, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Alexander, Bart., and had issue.
6. Francis, of Dublin; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Col. William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath, and had issue.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Robert White, of Aghaboe.
2. Caroline, *m.* Thomas Stannus, of Portarlington.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William, son of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh.
4. Mary, *m.* Thomas, son of Charles Henry Hendrick.
5. Sophia, *m.* Richard Jones, of Dollarstown.
6. Margaret, *m.* Henry Johnson.

He *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. of John Hamilton, of Derry, and had issue,

7. Charles.
8. Richard (Rev.), Rector of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. of Edward Tipping, of Bellergan Park, co. Louth, by the Hon. Mary Blayney, his wife, sister of Andrew Thomas, 11th Baron Blayney, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.
9. Christopher, major-gen. 97th foot, *m.* 1817, Hon. Sarah Handcock, sister of Richard, Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jane Candlir, and by his three wives had thirty-six children, several of whom *d.* young. The eldest son,

HANS HAMILTON, M.P. for co. Dublin for thirty years; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Lynam, of Dublin, and by her (who was *b.* 24 June, 1759) had issue,

1. Sarah, *m.* George Woods, of Winter Lodge and Milverton.
2. Jane, *m.* Michael Law, and *d.s.p.* 1821.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Hugh Henry Mitchell, of Dubl and had issue,

1. JAMES HANS, of whom presently.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Low, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
4. Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Frances Caroline, *m.* Richard Howard Brooke (*see* Broo Bart. of Cole-Brooke), and had issue.
6. Harriet, *m.* Robert Clayton Browne, of Browne's Hall.

Mr. Hamilton *d.* Dec. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HANS HAMILTON, of Abbotstown (otherwise Sheeph and Holmpatrick, M.P. (1841–1863), D.L. and J.P. for co. Dubl *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1833, Caroline, dau. of John F. Trant, of Dov co. Tipperary, by Caroline, his wife, sister of Sir Henry Brool Bart. of Cole-Brooke, Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* Mar 1845) had issue,

1. Hans James, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *d.* 8 Nov. 1862.
2. ION TRANT, 1st baron.

He *d.* 29 June, 1863, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

RIGHT HON. ION TRANT HAMILTON, 1st LORD HOLMPATRICK, P. M.A. Camb. Univ., J.P. and D.L., lord lieutenant and cus rotulorum of the city and county of Dublin, 1892; M.P. that co. 1863 to 1885, *b.* 14 July, 1839; *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, La Victoria Alexandrina Wellesley, eldest dau. of Gen. Lord Char Wellesley, and sister of Henry, 3rd Duke of Wellington, and issue,

1. HANS WELLESLEY, 2nd baron.
1. Margaret Augusta.
2. Georgina. *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, Cecil H. Anderson-Pelham, eld son of Hon. Evelyn Anderson-Pelham (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.).
3. Sybil Evelyn.
4. Winifred.
5. Clare.

By letters patent, 27 July, 1897, he was created *Baron Hol patrick*. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 July, 1897.

Arms—Gu., a mullet, arg. between three cinquefoils pierc erm. on a chief or, a heart of the first. *Crest*—A demi antelope, ar attired or, holding between the forelegs a human heart, gu., a charged on the shoulder with a mullet, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, antelope, arg., attired or; sinister, a lion, gu., each having pend from a collar, flory, counter-flory or, a shield, erm., charged w a heart, gu. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.

Seat—Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE. *See* GOODRICKE.

HOME.



THE EARL OF HOME (Sir Charles Alexander Dougl Home, K.T.), Baron Home, and Baron of Dungla in Scotland, and Baron Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lana in the United Kingdom, Lord-Lieutenant co. Lana and formerly of co. Berwick, D.L. for Berwicksh and Glasgow, brigadier-gen. in the Royal Archers, h col. Lanarkshire yeomanry (vol. officers' decoratio M.A. Camb., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97, *b.* April, 1834; *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, only dau. Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N. (*see* GREY, E.), and issue,

1. CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dunglass*, D.L. Lanark and Berwick, capt. Lanarkshire imp. yeo., *b.* 29 Dec. 18 *m.* 14 July, 1902, Lilian, second dau. of the Hon. F. W. Lamb M.P. (*see* DURHAM, E.).

1. Mary Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Lord Gillford, el son of the Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue.
2. Beatrix Lucy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1899, Capt. Henry Dundas, sec son of Sir Robert Dundas, Bart. of Arniston, and has issue *that title*).
3. Margaret Jane.
4. Issobel Charlotte.

ordship assumed the arms and surname of Douglas
ouglas in 1877, at the death of his mother, and
12th earl 4 July, 1881.

eage—PATRICK DUNBAR, 2nd son of Cospatrick, 3rd Earl of
r and March, was father of
LIAM DUNBAR, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Ada, dau. of Patrick,
f Dunbar, and widow of Courtenay, who had obtained from
her the lands of Home in free marriage. Courtenay *d.s.p.*,
e lady brought those lands to her second husband, whence
sterity assumed the name of HOME. From the son of her
ge with William Dunbar,
LIAM DE HOME, lineally descended
ALEXANDER HOME, of Home, who *m.* Mariota, dau. and heir
Robert Lauder, of Bass, and dying in 1456, was *s.* by his
son,
ALEXANDER HOME, 1st LORD HOME, ambassador extraordinary
gland in 1459, created lord of parliament, as *Lord Home*,
1473. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. and heir of Landals of
s, and had,
ANDER, *Master of Home*; who *m.* Elizabeth Hepburn; and
before his father, left issue, ALEXANDER, successor to the
and John, of Whiterigs and Ersilton, ambassador to England
91, father of Mungo, of Coldingknows and Ersilton, whose
Sir John, of Coldingknows, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew
of Cessford, and had Sir James, his heir, Alexander, and
m, ancestor of the Homes of Bassendean. Sir James was
of John, of Coldingknows, who *m.* 1st, Mary, sister of
ge, 3rd Earl of Caithness; 2ndly, Beatrix Ruthven, dau. of
m, 1st Earl of Gowrie, by whom he had Sir James, of Cold-
ows, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir, of George, Earl of
ar, and was father of SIR JAMES, of Coldingknows, of whom
fter, as 3rd EARL OF HOME.
Home *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Master of
omery, by whom he had two sons. His lordship *d.* in 1490,
is *s.* by his grandson,
XANDER, 2ND LORD HOME, who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of George
f Samuelton (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Ramsay
usie), and had issue, ALEXANDER, 3rd lord; GEORGE, 4th lord;
prior of Caldingham; John, *d.s.p.*; William, executed
with his brother, the 3rd lord, *s.p.*; Andrew, *d.s.p.*; and a
Mariot, *m.* John, 6th Earl of Crawford. Dying in 1506, he
by his son,
XANDER, 3RD LORD HOME, who, along with Huntly, led the
Flodden; embraced the English interest as against the
, Albany, who took his forts of Home Castle and Fast
and ravaged his lands, and at whose instance he was
ly arrested, subjected to a hasty trial for treason, and
ed 8 Oct. 1516. He *d.* without male issue, and in 1522 his
s and estates were restored to his brother,
GE, 4TH LORD HOME, who *m.* Mariot, dau. and co-heir of
Halyburton, of Dirleton, and, with a dau., Margaret, *m.*
xander Erskine, of Gogar, had a son and successor,
ANDER, 5TH LORD HOME, a supporter of the Reformation
ray's party till 1569, when he joined the Queen's friends,
is active on her side. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir
Ker, of Cessford, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, who
rge, 5th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick,
ray, widow of Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and afterwards
Sir Thomas Lyon, by whom he had (with a dau., Isabel,
James Home, of Eccles) a son, who on his death, in 1575,

ANDER, 1st EARL OF HOME, a privy councillor of JAMES,
om he went to England in 1603. On 4 March, 1605, he was
EARL OF HOME and LORD DUNGLASS. His lordship *m.* 1st,
n Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Morton, and widow of
ce, master of Oliphant, by whom he had no issue. He *m.*
Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, by whom,
o daus., Margaret, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Moray; and Anne,
, Duke of Lauderdale, he had a son,
, 2ND EARL OF HOME, who *s.* his father in 1619; *m.* 1st,
au. of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland; 2ndly, Lady Grace
au. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, but *d.s.p.* Feb.
hen a considerable amount of litigation ensued between
rs of the earl and the next heir male, Sir James Home,
ngknows, regarding the succession, both to the estates and
nity, which honour went to the latter,
, 3RD EARL OF HOME, whose title did not obtain full
ion till 1636. On 22 May of that year, he had a new patent,
nainder to heirs male. He *d.* 1666, having *m.* Jean, dau. of
, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had three sons,
DER, JAMES, and CHARLES, successively earls. His eldest

ANDER, 4TH EARL OF HOME, *m.* Lady Anne Sackville, 5th
Richard, Earl of Dorset, *s.p.*, and was *s.* in 1674, by his

, 5TH EARL OF HOME, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 2nd
Dalhousie, and dying *s.p.* 22 July, 1706, was *s.* by his

CHARLES, 6TH EARL OF HOME, who was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle in 1678, for his accession to the clandestine marriage of the heiress Aytoun with the laird of Kimmergham. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall, co. Berwick; by whom he had five children,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. James, of Ayton, who engaged in the rising of 1715, and had his estate confiscated. He *d.* 1764, leaving two daus.,
   1. Marian, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Home.
   2. Jane, *m.* Dr. James Hunter, of Monfodd.
3. George, who *d.* in 1777, leaving two daus., one of whom, Betty, *m.* James Murray.

1. Jane, *m.* Patrick, Lord Polwarth.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Bothwell.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7TH EARL OF HOME, who suffered imprisonment in the castle of Edinburgh, from the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1715, until the revival of the Habeas Corpus Act, in 1716. His lordship *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Ogle, and *d.* 1727) he had eight children, the eldest and youngest surviving of whom inherited successively the family honours; the former,

WILLIAM, 8TH EARL OF HOME, *s.* upon the demise of his father, 1720, and *d.s.p.* 1761. His brother,

ALEXANDER, 9TH EARL OF HOME, in holy orders, *s.* upon the decease of his brother, *s.p.* in 1761. His lordship *m.* 1st, Primrose, 2nd dau. of Charles, Lord Elphinstone, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1759) he had a son and dau. The former, William, Lord Dunglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, fell at the battle of Guildford, in America, 15 March, 1781; and the latter, Elizabeth Eleanora (*m.* in 1784, Gen. Thomas Dundas, who *d.* in 1794), *d.* 10 April, 1837. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Marian, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Home, of Ayton (his uncle), by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1763) he had no issue; and 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1768, Abigail Brown, dau. and heir of John Ramey, of Yarmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1814) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 10th peer.

1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1794.
2. Charlotte, *m.* the Ven. Charles Baillie Hamilton, archdeacon of Cleveland, who *d.* in 1820. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 93 (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship *d.* in 1786. His son,

ALEXANDER, 10TH EARL OF HOME, *b.* 11 Nov. 1769; *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1837) had issue,

1. COSPATRICK ALEXANDER, 11th earl.
2. William Montagu Douglas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1822.
3. Henry Campbell, *d.* in infancy.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers, lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and colonel of its militia, *d.* 21 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

COSPATRICK ALEXANDER, 11TH EARL OF HOME, lieut.-gen. royal archers of Scotland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1799; *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry James, 2nd and last Lord Montagu, by Jane Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Lord Douglas, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1877) had,

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, 12th earl.
2. James Archibald, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Berwick (66, *Curzon Street, W.*). *b.* 20 Jan. 1837.
3. Montagu Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1859.
4. William Sholto, major-gen. (ret.), late col. comm. gren. guards (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
5. Cospatrick, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots, formerly capt. 1st batt. rifle brigade (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 2 May, 1848.
6. George Douglas, late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 4 Oct. 1853.

1. Elizabeth Eleanora, *b.* 12 July, 1844.
2. Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846; *m.* 10 April, 1880, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, brother of Lord Polwarth, and has issue.
3. Charlotte Lucy, *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875. He *d.* 4 July, 1881.

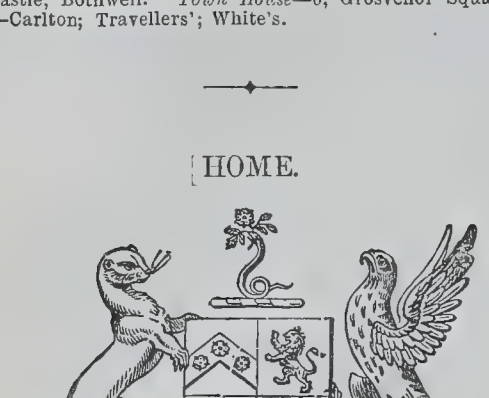
Creations—Baron, 2 Aug. 1473. Earl, &c., 4 March, 1604-5. Baron, United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for HOME; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays vert, beaked and membered, gu., for PEPDIE *of Dunglas;* over all, an escutcheon, or, charged with an orle, az., for LANDELL; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st, az., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, for the LORDSHIP OF GALLOWAY; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., debruised of a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, arg., three piles, gu., for the LORDSHIP OF BRECHIN; 4th, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., surmounted of a bend, sa., charged with three buckles of the field, for STEWART, of Bonkill: over all, in an escutcheon in the centre, arg., a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1st, HOME: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a lion's head, erased, arg., armed and langued, gu. 2nd, DOUGLAS: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a salamander, vert, encircled with

flames of fire, also ppr., with the motto, "Jamais arriére," above. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., armed and langued, gu. *Mottoes*—Over the 1st crest: "A Home, a Home, a Home." Under the arms: "True to the end."

Seats—The Hirsel, Coldstream; Douglas Castle, Lanark; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell. *Town House*—6, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's.

HOME.



SIR JAMES HOME, Bart. of Blackadder, co. Berwick, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch R. highlanders, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1887; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Amy Eliza, younger dau. of the late William A. Green, of San Francisco.

Lineage—SIR DAVID HOME, of Thurston (2nd son of Home of that ilk), *m.* Alice, heir of Wedderburne, co. Berwick, and attained a charter, in 1430, of that barony, from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed by royal charter, dated 10 April, 1430; and again, by charter of resignation under the great seal, dated at Stirling, 16 May, 1450, confirming the lands and barony of Wedderburne to Sir David and his wife Alice, and the survivor; and after their death, to their grandson George, son of the deceased David, eldest son of Sir David and Alice, the resigners The eldest son and successor of the said George,

SIR DAVID HOME, of Wedderburne, who fell at Flodden Field, in 1513, had issue seven sons, well known in border song as "The Seven Spears of Wedderburne," viz.,

1. George, who shared the fate of his father.
2. David, who *s.* to the estates; from whom descended the Humes, of Wedderburne, baronets, the Earls of Marchmont, &c.
3. Alexander, of Manderston, ancestor of the Earl of Dunbar, of the surname of HOME.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.
5. Andrew, abbot of Dryburgh.
6. Patrick, of Broomhouse.
7. Robert, who *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder.

JOHN HOME (the 4th son) *m.* 1518, Beatrice, eldest dau. and one of the two heirs-portioners of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, who, dying 1608, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, represented Berwickshire in parliament 1617-40, *m.* a dau. of Haldane of Gleneagles, and had,

JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, in parliament 1643-6, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Dundas, of Arniston, governor of Berwick, and had,

SIR JOHN HOME, 1st Bart., of Blackadder, retoured heir to his father 1663, made a bart. of Scotland, 25 Jan. 1671, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1675, having *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

SIR JOHN HOME, 2nd Bart., in parliament 1690-1706; *d.* 1 March, 1706, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stitchel, 1st bart., and had issue, Sir John, 3rd bart., and Sir James, 6th bart. His son,

SIR JOHN HOME, 3rd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Nisbet, of Dirleton, and had two sons, the 4th and 5th barts.

SIR WILLIAM HOME, 4th Bart., *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN HOME, 5th Bart., *d.s.p.* April, 1737, when the title devolved on his uncle,

SIR JAMES HOME, 6th Bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Livingstone, one of the deputy-clerks of session, and left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Walter Forrest, an only son,

SIR GEORGE HOME, 7th Bart., vice-admiral of the Blue, who *m.* 13 Sept. 1785, Helen, dau. and co-heiress of James Buchanan, of Drumpellier, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, 2nd son of the 9th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. George, *b.* in Sept. 1792, who *d.* a midshipman R.N. at Jamai in Oct. 1812.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1803. 2. Helen.

Sir George *d.* 2 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, HOME, 8th Bart., *b.* 17 March, 1790; in the E. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Anna, eldest dau. Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 18 had issue,

1. JOHN, 9th bart. 2. GEORGE, 10th bart.

Sir James *d.* 12 March, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HOME, 9th Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; in the royal nav *d. unm.* 26 March, 1849, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE HOME-SPEIRS, 10th Bart., *b.* 23 Sept. 1832; D co. Stirling, an advocate of the Scottish bar; *m.* 9 March, 1858, A Oliphant, only child of Graham Speirs, advocate, sheriff of M Lothian, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 11th bart.
2. Robert Graham Speirs HOME, *b.* 26 May, 1864: lost in "Louisa," on the passage between Hobart Town and Melbour in Dec. 1882.
3. JOHN HOME, *heir presumptive* (*Cairo, Egypt; and Union Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 9 July, 1872; *m.* 2 Dec. 1898, Hon. Gw dolina Hyacintha Roma Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Va of Harrowden.

1. Catherine, *m.* 23 Nov. 1891, Rev. Alwyne Compton How Rice, chaplain, R.N.
2. Anna Beatrice, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Capt. Alfred Harold Middlet late 2nd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherl highlanders.
3. Alice Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, and issue.

Sir George assumed the surname of SPEIRS, and *d.* 30 July, 18

Creation—25 Jan. 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a chevron, arg., three ro gu., for BLACKADDER; 2nd, vert, a lion, rampant, arg. for Ho 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, for PEPDIE; 4th, arg., a c engrailed, az., for SINCLAIR *of Hermandston*. *Crest*—An adder, in pale, holding in its mouth a rose, gu., leaved and stalked, v *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a falcon, both ppr. *Mot* Vise à la fin.

Town Residence—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Na and Military.

HONYMAN.



THE REV. SIR WILLIAM MACDONALD HONYMAN Armadale, Sutherland, J.P. Salop, M.A., Oxford, *b.* Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 16 Aug. 1875; 25 June, 1863, Jane Dorothea, youngest dau. of M Bowen, of Pantyderry, Pembrokeshire, late 10th huss

Lineage—SIR ROBERT STEWART, of Strathdon, natural s JAMES V. King of Scotland, obtained a grant of the crown in Orkney and Zetland, from Queen MARY, in 1565, and was cre EARL OF ORKNEY in 1581. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 2nd earl, who was beheaded for high treason Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1614, when the earldom expired. This noble left an only dau.,

MARY, *m.* Stewart of Græmsay, Orkney, and left an dau.,

MARY STEWART, heir of Græmsay, and representative of the of Orkney. This lady *m.* Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Or who *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HONYMAN. This gentleman (who *m.* Cecilia, da Patrick Graham of Graham), was *s.* 1737, by an only son,

WILLIAM HONYMAN, *m.* Mary, dau. of Græme of Græmes Orkney, and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PATRICK HONYMAN, *m.* 1st, 1755, Margaret, dau. of Mackay, of Strathay, Sutherland, and by her had a WILLIAM, and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Margaret, da Patrick Sinclair, of Durwin, and by her had, with thirteen children,

obert, admiral R.N., M.P. for Orkney, *m.* and *d.* 1854, leaving
e, Robert, 39th foot; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. Hodgson.
ohn, of London, merchant.
as *s.* in 1798, by his eldest son,
: WILLIAM HONYMAN, 1st Bart., of Armadale, co. Sutherland, a
er of eminence, who was appointed one of the Lords of Session
Justiciary in the supreme courts of Scotland, and assumed the
ry designation of Lord Armadale. He *m.* 1777, Mary, eldest
of the Right Hon. Robert M'Queen, Lord Braxfield, the great
ord chief justice clerk of Scotland, by whom (who *d.* 1846) he
surviving issue,
ICHARD BEMPTDE VANDEN JOHNSTONE (Sir), 2nd bart.
obert, 93rd highlanders, A.D.C. to Sir Ralph Abercrombie in
pt (whose life he saved), afterwards col. 18th Irish regt. of
, and M.P. for Orkney, *d.s.p.*
RD (Sir), 3rd bart.
William, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1 July, 1815, Catherine, only child
obert Thomson, of Mansfield, co. Ayr, and *d.* at Naples, 1827,
ing issue,
liam Thomson, *b.* 1819, *d.* 10 Feb. 1832.
ry Macqueen Thomson, *m.* 2 Aug. 1836, Michael Thomson-
michael, of Eastend, co. Lanark, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875, leaving
e (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 Jan. 1899.
atherine Johnstone, *m.* 15 Nov. 1830, Alexander Dallas, and
is widow 14 May, 1881.
Margaret, *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.
arah Anne Jemima, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1885.
ordship was created a baronet 19 May, 1804. He *d.* 5 Jan.
and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
RICHARD BEMPTDÉ VANDEN JOHNSTONE HONYMAN, 2nd Bart.,
for Orkney, *b.* 1787; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had issue by
who *d.* 31 Dec. 1874) a dau.,
abeth Campbell, *m.* 1836, William Gillespie, and *d.s.p.* Feb.
.
chard Honyman *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his next brother,
ORD HONYMAN, 3rd Bart., a col. in the army, and a
guished officer; led the forlorn hope at Bergen op Zoom,
sometime col.-comm. gren. guards, *b.* 25 March, 1794; *m.*
il, 1818, Elizabeth Essex, youngest dau. of George Bowen, of
Hall, Salop, admiral of the Red, R.N., and had issue by her
d. 28 Oct. 1864),
EORGE Essex (Sir), 4th bart.
ILLIAM MACDONALD (Sir), 5th bart.
ary Hester Lilly Rosalie, *m.* 2 Jan. 1869, Rev. Thomas
croft, rector of Fitz, Salop (who *d.* 1876), 3rd son of E. H.
croft, of Meer Hall, Worcestershire, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1897,
ng issue.
d *d.* at Nice 27 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE ESSEX HONYMAN, 4th Bart., one of the judges of
urt of Common Pleas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 Nov. 1860,
J. Thirkettle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1881) had a
d. an infant. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,
h bart.
eation—19 May, 1804.
ms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, gu., voided of the field. *Crest*—
row, paleways, point downwards, ppr., feathered, arg. *Sup-*
s—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Progredere ne
lere.
t—Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop. *Club*—University.

HONYWOOD.



JOHN WILLIAM HONYWOOD, Bart., vington, Kent, J.P., *b.* 15 April, ; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1878; lieut. R. E. Kent yeomanry; *m.* ug. 1877, Zaidee Emily Isuelte, t dau. of John Bodychan Sparrow, wyndu, Anglesea, and by her (who Oct. 1893) has issue,
URTENAY JOHN, *b.* 29 May, 1880.
illiam, *b.* 7 April, 1891.
ilip Acheson, *b.* 5 Sept. 1893.
idée Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1878.
lda Catharine, *b.* 23 April, 1886.

leage—This very ancient family has resided in the co. of since the reign of HENRY II., when
LIAM HENEWOOD *d.* (about 1169) and left a son,
MAS HENEWOOD, whose son and heir,
IN DE HENEWOOD, in the reign of HENRY III., is remembered leger-book of Horton Priory, among the chief of those who munificent benefactors to that convent; and is mentioned as having been of Postling, Kent. From this Edwin lineally ided,
N HONYWOOD, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Henry , and had a son,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

Mr. Honywood *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of — Barne, of Wye, in Kent, and had,

2. ROBERT, of Charing, Kent, and Marks Hall in Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Waters, of Lenham, in the former shire, and from that marriage* descended,

LIEUT.-GENERAL PHILIP HONYWOOD, of Marks Hall, who devised his estates, in 1785, to Filmer Honywood.

The elder son,

JOHN HONYWOOD, of St. George's Priory, Canterbury, who represented Hythe in parliament, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Mildreda, dau. of Mr. Baron Hales, of the Exchequer, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest and youngest sons, Thomas and Christopher, were members of parliament for Hythe, but *d.s.p.* The 2nd son,

JOHN HONYWOOD, who became eventually heir, *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. and heir of — Perry, of Chatham, and had a son, THOMAS. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Peter Heyman, (and sole heir of her mother, Mary, dau. of Tirrel, of Beches, Essex), by whom he had an only dau., Catherine (sole heir of her mother), who *m.* Sir Edward Scott, K.B. of Scott's Hall. Mr. Honywood was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HONYWOOD, Knt. of Greenwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Hales, of Tenterden, by whom he had six sons and two daus.; of which family,

1. William (the 2nd son), was sheriff of London in 1639.
2. Edward (3rd son), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Baker, of Withiam, Sussex, and had a son,
   Isaac, of Hampstead, *m.* 1667, Rebecca, 3rd dau. of William Pycheford. His son, Isaac, *m.* Mary Fraser, an heiress, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Abraham Atkins, and on his death bequeathed his property to Sir John Honywood, 3rd bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1622. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, high-sheriff of Kent, 1607-8-9. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, of Lid, and dying 1658, was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD HONYWOOD, 1st Bart., Knt. of Evington, in Kent, who was created a baronet 19 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Knt. of Tooting, Surrey, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM HONEYWOOD, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1675, Anna Christiana, dau. of Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, and had,

1. WILLIAM, of Cherdon, who *m.* Frances, dau. of William Raleigh, and dying *v.p.* in 1719, left,
   1. JOHN (Sir), successor to his grandfather.
   1. Frances Newman, *m.* Thomas Hodges, of Lacon Warehorn, in Kent.
   2. Martha, *m.* Thomas Andrews, of Hinkskull, in Kent.
   3. Thomasine, *m.* Thomas Randolph, D.D., President of Christ Church College, Oxford.
2. Edward, judge advocate of the royal navy; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Wearg, of Kensington, and had two daus. his co-heirs,
   1. Mary, *m.* James Smith, 3rd son of Trafford Smith, eldest son of Sir Robert Smith, Bart. of Upton. 2. Anne.
1. Anna Christiana, *m.* 1st, 1696, John Dod, of Broxton, Cheshire; and 2ndly, Walter Brame, of Bridge.
2. Thomasine, *m.* Joseph Burchett, sec. to the Admiralty.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Dodd, of Chatham.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1708.

Sir William, who *d.* in 1748, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, 3rd Bart. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Kent in 1752; and upon the death of his kinsman, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, in 1754, succeeded, under that gentleman's will, to his seats at Malling Abbey, in Kent, and at Hampstead, Middlesex. Sir John *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of William Goodenough, of Langford, co. Berks. She *d.* 1739, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Malling Abbey, Kent, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clark, of Wallingford, and *d.s.p.* 1764, leaving,
   1. JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
   2. William, of Leminge, in Kent, and Marks Hall, in Essex, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Filmer Honywood. He *m.* Mary, sister of James Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, and had issue,
      (1) William Philip, of Marks Hall, Essex, *b.* 15 Oct. 1823; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Frances Emma, dau. of Charles Philips, of Briggens Park, Herts. He *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1859.
      (1) Carcline, *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, Rev. T. H. de Ripley, vicar of Wotton Bassett.
      (2) Elizabeth.
   3. Edward (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Honiton, in Devon, and prebendary of Exeter; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Long; and dying 1 Dec. 1812, left issue,
      Edward John, of Woodhayes, Devon, col. in the army, *b.* 1790; *d. unm.*
      Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. H. A. Hughes, and had issue.
   1. Annabella Christiana, *m.* Robert Gorges Dobyns Yate, of Bromesberrow, in Gloucestershire, and had issue.
2. Edward, *d.* at Norwich, in 1752.
1. Annabella Christiana, *m.* Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., rector of Crundal, Hants. 2. Christian.
3. Thomasine, *m.* W. Western Hugessen, of Provender.

* From the marriage of Robert Honywood and Mary Waters also derived the HONYWOODS *of Horsham*, in Sussex.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1742, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Filmer, Bart. She *d.* 1781, leaving issue,

3. Filmer, M.P., of Hull Place, Kent, and Marks Hall, Essex, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1809.
4. John (Rev.), *b.* 1745; *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Prebendary Charles Wake.
4. Mary, *m.* J. W. Emmett.

Sir John *d.* 26 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, 4th Bart., M.P., *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, Frances, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN COURTENAY, his successor.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Aubone Surtees.
2. Charlotte Dorothea, *m.* Col. Frederick Grey Cooper (afterwards Sir F. G. Cooper, Bart.); and *d.* in 1811.
3. Annabella Christiana, *m.* Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.* in 1814.
4. Caroline, *m.* in 1807, Edward Temple, only son of the Rev. Thomas William Temple, D.D., and had surviving issue, one son Courtenay George Henry; and two daus., Anna Eliza; and Mary Eliza, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, to the 6th Earl of Harborough.
5. Eliza Augusta.
6. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 1820, Rev. Henry R. Quartly; *d.* 1822.

Sir John *d.* 27 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN COURTENAY HONEYWOOD, 5th Bart., *b.* 1787; *m.* 27 July, 1808, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir William Henry Cooper, Bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD, 6th baronet.
2. William, hon. col. Berks yeomanry, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 19 March, 1844, Barbara Henrietta, youngest dau. of James Whyte, of Pilton House, co. Devon; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
3. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1815; *d.* in India, 14 Dec. 1840.
4. Philip Frederick, *b.* 25 May, 1816; *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 20 July, 1860.
1. Mary Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Capt. Frederick Barne, late 12th lancers, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk, who *d.* March, 1886. She *d.* 18 June, 1890, aged 81.
2. Isabella Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1812.
3. Caroline, *d.* 22 May, 1890, aged 72.
4. Louisa Lucy, *m.* 4 June, 1844, the Rev. James Whyte, rector of King's Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.
5. Elizabeth Josepha, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1902.

Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN EDWARD HONYWOOD, 6th Bart., *b.* 16 March, 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1884, aged 68) had issue,

1. COURTENAY, 7th baronet.
1. Frances Hallett, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Rev. Thomas Stone Carnsew, M.A., of Flexbury, Cornwall, vicar of Constantine, Cornwall, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
2. Emma Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Robert Alured Denne, D.L., of Lydd, Kent.
3. Louisa Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1899.
4. Marion Grace, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Rev. John Theed Watson, rector of Woodford, co. Northampton, and has issue.
5. Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, Rev. Edward William Northey, late vicar of Chaddesden, co. Derby, and has issue.

He *d.* July, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1848, William Clark, of Oswalds, Torquay, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1849. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, 7th Bart., D.L. for co. Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1835; *m.* 23 Aug. 1855, Annie Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, present bart.
2. Philip Courtenay, late lieut. Essex rifles, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1902.
3. Wyndham, lieut. South Wales borderers, twin with his brother Philip; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1896.
4. Arthur, lieut. 66th foot, *b.* 17 Nov. 1860, fell at Kushk i-Nakhud, 27 July, 1880.
5. Cecil Robert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862.
6. Reginald Ernest, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.
7. Edward Fenton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *d.* 20 May, 1891.
8. Guy, *b.* 7 Nov. 1871.
1. Annie Mabel.
2. Violet Constance Evelyn.

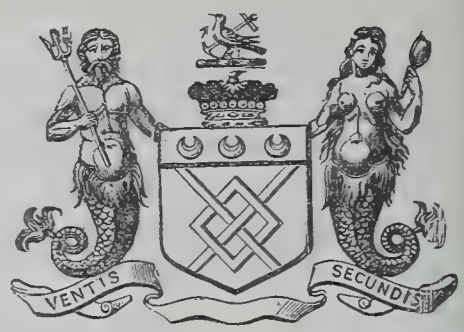
Sir Courtenay *d.* 17 April, 1878.

Creation—19 July, 1660.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three hawks' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, erm. *Motto*—Omne bonum desuper.

Seat—Evington, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs*—Garrick; Hurlingham.

HOOD.



THE VISCOUNT HOOD (Sir Francis Wheler Hood) Whitley, co. Warwick; Baron Hood, of Catherington Hants, in Great Britain, Baron Hood, of Catherington Ireland, and a Baronet of England, lieut.-col. late gr dier guards; J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick; *b.* 4 J 1838; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1846; *m.* 18 J 1865, Edith, dau. of Arthur W. Ward, of Calve Tunbridge Wells, and has had,

1. Grosvenor Arthur Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *d.* 2 June, 1
2. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER, capt., grenadier gu served in S. African War 1900, A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. C Ridley, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.
3. Horace Lambert Alexander, comm. R.N. (4th class Medji 1898), *b.* 4 Oct. 1870.
4. Neville Albert, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 Oct. 1872.
5. Francis George, 2nd lieut. R.E., *b.* 28 March, 1880.
1. Mabel Edith, *m.* 25 July, 1889, 5th Lord Ashburton, and issue.
2. Aline Margarite, *b.* 12 Aug. 1875; *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.
3. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.

Lineage—The family of Hood possessed considerable la property in the co. of Dorset more than two centuries ago.

THE REV. SAMUEL HOOD, vicar of Butley, Somersetshire, and wards of Thorncombe, Devon (2nd son of Alexander Hood, of M ton, co. Dorset), *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hoskyns, of Beami co. Dorset, and had issue, SAMUEL, of whom presently; Alex admiral of the Red, created LORD BRIDPORT (*see* BRIDPORT, COUNT); and Elizabeth, *m.* Alderman Edward Walker, of E The elder son,

ADMIRAL SIR SAMUEL HOOD, 1ST VISCOUNT HOOD, K.B., a fa British seaman, was *b.* at Thorncombe, 12 Dec. 1724, and entere royal navy in 1740. His first exploit was in 1759, when he to "Bellona." Lord Anson presented the victor to GEORGE II. gave him the command of the "Africa." Hood, early in 1782, the first attack on the Count de Grasse's fleet, and he comm the van division under Sir George Rodney, on the 12th Aug. when the Count de Grasse and his fleet were so memorably def In 1793, Hood, commanding the Mediterranean fleet, signalized self by his victorious attack on Toulon, and his capture of the of Corsica. He was made governor of Greenwich Hospital in and in 1799 became admiral of the Red and G.C.B. He ha previously been created a baronet, as a reward for achieve 29 May, 1778, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 Sept as *Baron Hood, of Catherington*. His lordship was enrolled a the peers of Great Britain 1 June, 1796, by the title of Vis HOOD, of *Whitley, co. Warwick*. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1749, Susanna of Edward Linzee, of Portsmouth (which lady was elevated peerage of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hood, of Catherington*, 27 March, 1795), by whom he had one surviving son, H His lordship lost his wife 25 May, 1806, and *d.* himself at 27 Jan. 1816, when his son,

HENRY, 2ND VISCOUNT HOOD, *b.* 25 Aug. 1753; *m.* 10 Sept Jane, dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, of Whitley, and by he *d.* 6 Dec. 1847) had,

1. Francis Wheler, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in action heights of Aire, south of France, 2 March, 1814, leaving, by line, his wife (who *d.* 11 March, 1858), only dau. of Sir A Snape Hamond, Bart.,
   1. SAMUEL, 3rd viscount.
   2. Francis Grosvenor,* lieut.-col. grenadier guards; *b.* 4 1809; *m.* in 1842, Elizabeth Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Hamond, Bart. He was killed in the trenches before Seba 18 Oct. 1854.
   1. Caroline, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, Arthur Francis Gregory, of Styv co. Warwick, and *d.* 9 May, 1890.
2. SAMUEL, 2nd *Lord Bridport*, in the peerage of Ireland. BRIDPORT, V.)
1. Susannah, *m.* Rev. R. G. Richards; and *d.* 1823.

* This gentleman and his sister obtained, by royal lice patent of precedence.

Selina, *m.* in 1805, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, K.C.B., ho *d.* 27 May, 1853. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1863.
s lordship *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,
SAMUEL, 3RD VISCOUNT HOOD, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 June, 37, Mary Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard John Tibbits, of rton Seagrave, and had issue,
FRANCIS WHELER, present peer.
Albert, late lieut. rifle brigade (*Red Lodge, Crane's Park, Surton*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1841; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of homas Wynn Hornby, of Upham House, Hants, and has issue,
1. Samuel Wynn Hornby, *b.* 30 March, 1869.
2. Albert Oscar, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 April, 1870.
3. Edward, *b.* 18 July, 1872; *m.* 22 Oct. 1900, Nora Eveleen, only lau. of Richard Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Alexander Frank, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.
5. Robert Valentine, *b.* 5 Feb. 1876.
1. Emily Beryl Sissy, *b.* 20 March, 1871; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Edward, 10th Baron Digby, and has issue.
2. Marguerite Jenny, *b.* 20 May, 1881.
Alexander Frederick, of Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorks, J.P., late .N. and 15th hussars (*White's Club*), *b.* 20 May, 1843; *m.* 7 June, 370, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of odnet Hall, Salop (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has had issue,
1. Alexander Nelson, lieut. I.S.C., served in the S. African War vith imp. yeo., *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; killed on active service, 25 Feb. 1902.
2. Charles Hugh, capt. E. Kent regt., late lieut. R M.L.I., served n S. African War (promoted capt. in the army), *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.
3. Grosvenor Percy, 2nd lieut. the Border regt., served in the S. African War as A.D.C. to Gen. Smith-Dorrien, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882.
1. Edith Blanche Mary, *b.* 4 July, 1871; *d.* 6 March, 1873.
2. Sibell Ethel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.
3. Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1879.
Alfred, late 52nd foot, *b.* 7 March, 1846; *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
Caroline Mary, *m.* 1859, Oscar William Holden Hambrough, Pipewell Hall, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1900.
s lordship, who assumed the additional name of Tibbits in 1841, 3 May, 1846. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, D., of Brighton (who *d.* 1854); and 3rdly, 17 June, 1858, Captain Borlase Maunsell, 17th lancers, of Thorpe Malsor, Northampton, o assumed by royal licence, 1858, the name of TIBBITS, and *d.* Jan. 1902.

Creations—Baron, 12 Sept. 1782—in Ireland. Baronet, 20 May, 8; Baron, 27 March, 1795. Viscount, 1 June, 1796, in Great tain.

Arms—Az., a fret, arg., on a chief, or, three crescents, sa., for OD. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, ppr., in front of an anchor, in id, sinister, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a merman, in his exterior id a trident; sinister, a mermaid, in her exterior hand a mirror, ppr. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.

Town House—10, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—ited Service; Travellers'.

OOD OF AVALON (*Ext.*) *See* FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, Bart.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD.

SIR ALEXANDER FULLER-ACLAND-OOD, Bart. of St. Audries, Somerset, P. and D.L., capt. late gren. gds., h class Medjidie, elected M.P. for est Somerset since 1892, Vice-amberlain of the Household 1900-2, d Patronage Secretary to the easury from 1902, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* July, 1888, Hon. Mildred Rose eleigh De Moleyns, dau. of 4th rd Ventry, and has issue,



ALEXANDER PEREGRINE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
Audrey Mildred, *b.* 29 April, 1889.
Maud Isabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1892.

Sir Alexander is in remainder to the Irish Barony of BRIDPORT, failing the issue of Lord Bridport and his male descendants, and is heir presumptive to the baronetcy conferred on his great grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman (*see* SCOTT *of Great Barr*).

Lineage—ALEXANDER HOOD, of Mosterton, in Dorsetshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER. 2. ARTHUR, in holy orders; *d. unm.*
3. Samuel, vicar of Thorncombe and Butleigh, and prebendary of Wells, father of LORDS HOOD and BRIDPORT.
1. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HOOD, of Mosterton, had two sons,

ARTHUR, who sold the Mosterton estate, and *d. unm.*; and

SAMUEL HOOD, of Kingsland, Dorset, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Berne, of Westbury, Wilts. She *d.* 1775, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies.
2. ALEXANDER, capt. R.N., who accompanied Capt. Cook in one of his voyages round the world, and after a long series of services, was slain on board his ship, the "Mars," in the successful action with "l'Hercule," 1798. He was *b.* 23 April, 1758; *m.* 11 July, 1792. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Periam, of Butleigh Wootton, and of the Middle Temple (descended from Sir William Periam, Knt., lord chief baron of the exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had issue,
ALEXANDER, successor to his uncle.
Elizabeth Periam, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Rev. Francis Lunn, M.A., vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, deceased.
3. SAMUEL.

The youngest son,

SIR SAMUEL HOOD, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1762, entered the royal navy at the age of fourteen as a midshipman on board the "Courageux," then commanded by his father's first cousin, Samuel, the 1st Viscount Hood; and having, by a series of splendid services, too numerous even to epitomize here, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the White, was installed knight of the Bath, Knt. of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, K.G.C. of the Sword, returned to parliament for the city of Westminster, and created a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder in default of male issue, to his nephew, ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet. Sir Samuel Hood *m.* 6 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Mary Frederica Elizabeth Mackenzie, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Seaforth; but *d. s.p.* 24 Dec. 1814, when the title devolved according to the reversionary clause in the patent. His widow *m.* the Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart, nephew of the 7th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* in 1843: she *d.* 28 Nov. 1862. Sir Samuel's nephew and heir,

SIR ALEXANDER HOOD, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the western division of Somersetshire, *b.* 5 July, 1793; *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartington Hall, co Derby, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1883, aged 84) had,

1. ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM, 3rd bart.
2. Arthur William Acland, LORD HOOD OF AVALON, G.C.B. adm. R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1824, raised to the peerage, 23 Feb. 1892, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Fanny Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart., and had issue,
1. Emily Isabel, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Francis Alexander Mackinnon, son of W. A. Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, and has issue.
2. Fanny Sophia.

His lordship *d. s.p.m.* 15 Nov. 1901, when the barony expired.

1. Emily Periam, *m.* 23 June, 1846, James Curtis Somerville, of Dinder House, near Wells, who *d.* 13 June, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Sophia Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1853, Rev. John George Hickley, rector of Street and Walton, and *d.* in 1857.
3. Anne Elizabeth Periam, *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, George Fownes Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and has issue.

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 3rd Bart., M.P. for West Somerset 1859 to 1868; late capt. royal horse guards blue; *b.* 20 April, 1819; assumed by royal licence, 14 July, 1849, the prefix surnames of FULLER-ACLAND; *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel Harriet, only surviving child of Sir P. F. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart. (extinct) (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and had,

1. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
2. Arthur ACLAND-HOOD, maj. late rifle brigade (*Lingwood Lodge, Norwich*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, Miriam Anne, dau. of Col. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and has,
1. Charles Alexander John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1897.
2. Arthur Ailwyn, *b.* 27 Aug. *d.* 28 Sept. 1900.
3. Henry ACLAND-HOOD, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863; *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Ruth Ethel, dau. of Hugh Astley (*see* ASTLEY-CORBETT, Bart.), and has issue,
Francis Periam, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
4. Robert ACLAND-HOOD (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney Douglas-Hamilton, sister of Alfred, 13th Duke of Hamilton, and has issue,
Elspeth Margaret Douglas, *b.* 23 April, 1900, *d.* 20 Feb. 1901.
5. William ACLAND-HOOD, *b.* 15 July, 1868 (*St. Andries, Poverty Bay, New Zealand*); *m.* 28 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Kirkpatrick, of Salt Lake City, U.S.A., and has issue,
Alexander William, *b.* 5 March, 1901.
1. Fanny. 2. Ethel.
3. Isabel. 4. Margaret.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 April, 1892.

Creation—13 April, 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1. and IV.: quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a fret, arg.; on a chief, sa., three crescents or, for HOOD; 2nd, chequy, arg. and sa., on a fesse gu., a quatrefoil, or, for distinction, for ACLAND; 3rd, arg., three bars and a canton, gu., for FULLER; II., HOOD; III., PERIAM, viz., gu., a chevron engrailed, between three leopards, or. *Crests*—HOOD: a Cornish chough, holding an anchor on the dexter side, in bend sinister, ppr. ACLAND: a man's hand couped at the wrist, in a glove lying fessewise; thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr., on the breast a qu trefoil or. *Motto*—Zealous.

Seats—St. Audriesa, Bridgwater, and Wootton, Glastonbury, Somerset. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; Pratt's.

HOPE.



SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, Bart. of Craighall, co. Fife, J.P. co. Midlothian, late B.C.S.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1824; *s.* his brother as 15th bart. 1898.

Lineage—The founder of the family of Hope of Craighall appears to have been

JOHN DE HOPE, who is said to have come from France in the train of Magdalene, Queen of King JAMES V. He *m.* Elizabeth Cummin, and left a son,

EDWARD HOPE, who was one of the most considerable inhabitants of Edinburgh *temp.* Queen MARY, and being a great promoter of the Reformation, was chosen one of the commissioners for the metropolis to the parliament in 1560. His son,

HENRY HOPE, a very eminent merchant, *m.* Jaqueline de Tot, a French lady, and left three sons, **1.** Henry, from whom Sir Theodore Cracroft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., traces his descent; **2.** THOMAS, of whom presently; **3.** James, ancestor of the HOPES *of Amsterdam*, now represented by ADRIAN ELIAS HOPE, nephew of the Right Honourable Alexander J. B. Beresford-Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) The second son,

SIR THOMAS HOPE, 1st Bart. of Craighall, co. Fife, having been bred to the bar, attained great eminence in his profession. In 1626 he was appointed joint lord advocate along with Sir William Oliphant; and his colleague dying two years afterwards, he enjoyed the office alone. Sir Thomas obtained many substantial favours from the crown, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Feb. 1628. In 1643, he was appointed commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, a dignity which, it is said, no commoner has since enjoyed. "He took the place proudly upon him, for the honours (crown, sword, and sceptre) were daily carried when he went out and into this assembly before him; and at preaching he sat in the King's loft." Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Binning, of Wallyford, by whom he had fourteen children; three of whom were upon the bench when he pleaded as lord advocate before them; and to this circumstance tradition assigns the privilege, which that officer of the crown enjoys, of pleading covered in the supreme court of judicature, it being deemed indecorous that a father should stand uncovered before his sons. His children who reached maturity were,

1. JOHN (Sir), of Craighall.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Kerse, a lord of Session 1641, ancestor of the Hopes of Kerse, barts., extinct.
3. Alexander (Sir), of Granton, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 1680.
4. James (Sir), of Hopetoun, ancestor of the *Earls of Hopetoun.*
1. Mary, *m.* 1638, Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva.
2. Anne, *m.* 1643, David, 3rd Lord Cardross.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Nov. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HOPE, 2nd Bart., a lord of Session 1632, as *Lord Craighall.* He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony, and had, with six daus., two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Archibald (Sir), of Rankeillor, a lord of Session 1689, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1706, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 8th bart.
2. Charles, of Edinburgh, *m.* 1st, dau. of Thomas Boyd, and h a son,
(1) Robert.
He *m.* 2ndly, dau. of John Corse, and had issue,
(2) Archibald, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. W. Robertson.
3. Robert, surgeon, of Edinburgh, *m.* Marian, dau. of John Gl of Sauchie, and had issue,
(1) Archibald, collector of excise, Haddington, left issue by first wife one son and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly the dau. of Benr of Chester, and by her had six daus. His only son,
Erskine, col. 25th regt., left issue, a son,
James Archibald (Sir), G.C.B., col. 9th regt., served in H over 1805–6, in the Walcheren expedition 1809, and in Peninsular war, 1811–13, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1871, leaving issue,
1*c.* Erskine James, *m.* Gertrude Oestin. She *d.* 25 July, 18 He *d.s.p.* 1878. 2*c.* Thomas Archibald, 3*c.* Jo
1*c.* Jane, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, De Courcy Pitcairne Dashwood.
(2) John, F.R.S., professor of medicine, Edinburgh, *m.* Julia dau. of John Stevenson, M.D., and had issue,
1*a.* Robert, *d. unm.* 2*a.* John, *d. unm.*
3*a.* Thomas, *d. unm.*
4*a.* James, W.S., *b.* 17 Sept. 1769; *m.* 1805, Jane, dau. of Jan Walker. She *d.* 6 April, 1822. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1842, leaving iss
1*b.* John, *b.* 12 May, 1807, *d. unm.*
2*b.* James, W.S. (*Belmont, Murrayfield, Midlothian*), *b.* 1 Ju 1818; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Hon. Gertrude Elphinstone, sister William, 15th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 29 March, 18 leaving issue,
1*c.* James Edward, *b.* 6 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1880, Soph dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., of Duntrea and has issue,
1*d.* James Horatio, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 12 March, 188
2*d.* Reginald John, *b.* 1884.
3*d.* William Douglas, *b.* 1886.
1*d.* Vera Mary, *b.* 1882.
2*c.* Cecil Arthur, *b.* 28 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, Eleanor Isab dau. of James Blare Grove, and has issue,
Arthur Clement, *b.* 1891.
1*c.* Anna Gertrude, *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Francis Bertr Dalrymple, and *d.* 1895.
2*c.* Mary Constance, *m.* 1889, Lt.-Col. Otho Glynn Bolit and has issue. 3*c.* Edith Geraldine.
(3) Robert, capt. in the army, *m.* and had issue,
1*a.* Falconer Hope, capt. R.A., *d.s.p.*
2*a.* Archibald White, gen. R.A., *d.s.p.*
3*a.* John Charles, col. rifle brigade, *d.s.p.*
4. John, *d.s.p.* 5. David, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1654, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HOPE, 3rd Bart. of Craighall, *b.* 11 Feb. 1633; *m.* dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HOPE, 4th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. and eventua heir of Sir William Bruce, of Kinross, Bart. (afterwards wife of John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar), by whom he had, **1.** WILLIA **2.** THOMAS; **3.** JOHN, successively baronets. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HOPE, 5th Bart., *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his broth

SIR THOMAS BRUCE HOPE, 6th Bart., so designed after succeedi to his mother's estate of Kinross. He sold Craighall to the Earl Hopetoun in 1729, and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN BRUCE HOPE, 7th Bart. of Kinross (general), M.P. Kinross-shire, *d.* 1766, having *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Char Halket, of Pitfirrane, without surviving issue; 2ndly, Marian Denune, of the family of Cadbole, Ross-shire, by whom he had dau., Anne. He was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR THOMAS HOPE, 8th Bart., son of Sir Archibald, of Rankeill 2nd son of the 2nd bart. He was distinguished as an agricultu improver, the Meadows, or Hope Park, on the south side of Ed burgh, having been laid out by him. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. Ninian Lowis, of Merchiston, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Very Rev. Hugh Tod, and h an only surviving son,
ARCHIBALD, 9th bart.
2. James, of Loudoun, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, physician.
4. John, of Edinburgh, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Bann man, of Elsick, and had issue,
1. Thomas, capt. 11th regt. 2. Alexander, of Edinburgh
5. Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*

His grandson,

SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, 9th Bart., *b.* 1735, purchased estate of Pinkie, in 1778, from the Marquess of Tweeddale. He 1st, in 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William Macdowall, of Castle Semp by whom (who *d.* in 1778) he had two sons and four daus.,

1. Archibald, *b.* 1762; *d.* a prisoner at Seringapatam, 1782.
2. THOMAS, successor to his father.
1. Isabella, *m.* William Cullen; and *d.* in 1842.
2. Graham, *d.* in 1843.
3. Catherine, *d.* in 1826. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, in 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of John Patoun, Inveresk, by Jean his wife, dau. of George Douglas, of Friarshaw, a by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

3. JOHN, successor to his half-brother.
4. Hugh, *b.* 1782, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1819, Isabe Gray, dau. of Æneas Mackay, of Scotston, and *d.* 1823, leaving her (who *d.* 1858) with a dau., Helen, *d.* 1868, a son,
Archibald Hugh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1820, gen. (ret.), late Madras cavalr

. 8 Jan. 1842, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard
nes, K.C.B., and *d.* 8 March, 1890, leaving issue,
1) Hugh Richard, C.B., major-gen. H.M. Indian army. *b.*
4 July, 1844; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances Georgina, 2nd dau. of
ir Thomas Pycroft, K.C.S.I. He *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1900.
2) Archibald Godfrey, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848: *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Adela
Henrietta, dau. of Charles William Curtis, of Coombe End,
Surrey (*see* CURTIS, Bart.), and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having by her
who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford) had issue,
1*a.* Graham Archibald, capt. R.A., *b.* 18 July, 1872; *m.* 1894,
Ruby Evelyn, dau. of Col. H. Y. Murray, and has issue,
1*b.* Archibald Murray, *b.* 1898.
2*b.* Charles Evelyn Graham, *b.* 1900.
2*a.* Lucius Charles, lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 18 July, 1873.
3*a.* Richard Berwick, late lieut. R.W.Kent regt., served in N.W.
frontier of India, 1897 (medal) (167, *Victoria Street, S.W.*),
b. 25 Oct. 1874; *m.* 29 April, 1899, Frances Catherine Genette
Douglas, youngest dau. of Capt. R. Douglas Lane, late 17th
Lancers, and has issue,
Richard Charles Adrian, *b.* 1 Aug. 1900; *d.* an infant.
Betty Genette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1902.
4*a.* Douglas Edmund, lieut. north Staffs regt., served in S.
Africa 1900, *b.* 6 March, 1877.
5*a.* Adrian Lewis, lieut. B.S.A.P., served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.*
3 Oct. 1878; *d. unm.* on active service 17 June, 1902.
1*a.* Edith Adela.
3) Edmund William Birch, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d. unm.* 1876.
4) Lewis Anstruther, C.B., brev. col. and lieut.-col. army
service corps, A.D.C. to the King, serving on the headquarter
staff in Ireland, served in Zulu campaign 1878-9, in Nile expedi-
tion 1884-5, in Khartoum expedition 1898, and in S. African War
1900-1, *b.* 4 Nov. 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1887, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of
George Palmer, late M.P. for Reading, and has issue,
1*a.* Hugh Lewis, *b.* 20 June, 1897.
2*a.* Helen Jean, *b.* 26 July, 1888.
3*a.* Olive Georgina, *b.* 10 June, 1891.
) Edith Caroline, *d.* 30 Jan. 1869.
) Isabella Helen, *d.* 18 Oct. 1849. (3) Sophia Montgomery.
William, *b.* 1784, master-attendant at Calcutta; *d. unm.* 1837.
Magdalen, *m.* John Scott, of Gala, who *d.* 13 July, 1873.
. 10 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS HOPE, 10th Bart., *b.* in 1768; who *m.* Miss Pierce,
d.s.p. 1801, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

JOHN HOPE, 11th Bart., M.P., *b.* 13 April, 1781; *m.* 17 June,
Anne, 4th dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th bart. of Blackness
Balindean (by his 2nd wife, Alicia, dau. of James Dundas, of
las), and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1867) had,
RCHIBALD, 12th bart. 2. JOHN DAVID, 13th bart.
homas, *b.* 10 July, 1810, rear-adm. R.N.; *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.
ugh, *b.* 3 June, 1813; *m.* 1848, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col.
pens, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876. She *d.* 17 March, 1875.
ILLIAM, 14th bart.
ames Wedderburn, 26th Bombay N.I., *b.* 4 Sept. 1823; *d.*
ne, 1846. 7. ALEXANDER, 15th bart.
harles Augustus (Rev.), M.A., rector of Barwick-in-Elmet,
canon of Ripon cathedral, *b.* 7 Aug. 1827; *m.* 21 Sept. 1854,
Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Watson Barton, of Stapleton Park,
ork, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,
JOHN AUGUSTUS, *heir presumptive*, capt. King's royal rifle
ps (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 7 July, 1869.
Robert Philip, *b.* 29 June, 1873.
licia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1887.
lizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1890.
hn *d.* 5 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD HOPE, 12th Bart., lieut.-col. Mid-Lothian militia,
.L. co. Edinburgh, *b.* 28 Feb. 1808; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Aldena,
f Henry Kingscote, and *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1883, when he was *s.*
s brother,

JOHN DAVID HOPE, 13th Bart., J.P. Midlothian and Fife,
April, 1809, and *d. unm.* 14 July, 1892, when he was *s.* by
rother,

WILLIAM HOPE, 14th Bart., K.C.B., gen., retired, served in
rimea with 71st highlanders (Turkish medal, legion of honour,
Iedjidie), *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Alicia Henrietta,
f Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., and *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1898.
. 19 June, 1901. He was *s.* by his brother.

eation—29 Feb. 1628.

ms—Az., a chevron, or, between three bezants. *Crest*—A
n terrestrial globe, surmounted o a rainbow issuing out of a
at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two ladies, the emblems of
in vestments, vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each
g on an anchor in her exterior hand, ppr. *Motto*—At spes
ta.

at—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Mid-Lothian. *Club*—New
burgh).

HORNBY.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, Bart., of Brookhouse, Blackburn, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Blackburn since 1886, Mayor of Blackburn 1876-7, and 1901-2 (the jubilee of the town Corporation), Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841, created a baronet 21 Feb. 1899; *m.* 23 Nov. 1887, Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. William Raymond Clayton-Browne, late 7th Roy. Fus., and has issue,

1. HENRY RUSSELL, *b.* 12 Sept. 1888.
2. William Raymond, *b.* 4 Oct. 1893.
1. Olivia Letitia, *b.* 29 Jan. 1890.
2. Margaret Grace, *b.* 23 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—RICHARD HORNBY, of Newton, in Kirkham, *b.* about 1613; *m.* 5 Dec. 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Walmesley, of Elston, and was *bur.* 27 March, 1660, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM HORNBY, of Newton, *bapt.* 20 Sept. 1656; *m.* 3 Sept. 1681, Isabel Horsecarr, and was *bur.* 18 May, 1710, leaving an eldest son,

ROBERT HORNBY, of Newton, *bapt.* 2 June, 1690; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sharrock of Clifton. She was *bur.* 18 Nov. 1724. He was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1764-5, leaving a 2nd son,

HUGH HORNBY, of Kirkham, *b.* 19 July, 1719; *m.* Margaret, dau. and eventually sole heir of Joseph Hankinson, of Kirkham. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1804. He *d.* Feb. 1781, leaving with other issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HORNBY *of Ribby*), a 5th son,

JOHN HORNBY, of Blackburn and Raikes Hall, *b.* 2 July, 1763; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Alice, widow of — Kendall, and dau. of Daniel Backhouse, of Liverpool. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1841, leaving a third son,

WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, of Blackburn, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Blackburn 1857-69, and 1st mayor of Blackburn; *b.* 2 July, 1805; *m.* 19 May, 1831, Margaret Susannah, dau. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1898. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1884, leaving issue. His 4th son, WILLIAM HENRY, was created a baronet 21 Feb. 1899.

Creation—21 Feb. 1899.

Arms—Arg. a chevron vert, in base a bugle horn stringed sa., on a chief of the 2nd two bugle horns of the field. *Crest*—A bugle horn stringed sa., and passing through the knot in fess an arrow point towards the sinister or. *Motto*—Crede cornu.

Residence—Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. *Club*—Carlton.

HORT.



SIR ARTHUR FENTON HORT, Bart. of Castle Strange, Middlesex, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 15 Jan. 1864; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1902; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. George Charles Bell, and has issue,

1. FENTON GEORGE, *b.* 1 May, 1896.
2. Aylmer Victor Dyson, *b.* 9 Nov. 1897.

Lineage—JOHN HORT, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, was father of,

JOSIAH HORT, D.D., *b. temp.* CHARLES II.; domestic chaplain to the Marquess of Wharton, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1709; Dean of Cloyne, 1718; Dean of Ardagh, 1720; Bishop of Ferns, 1721; Bishop of Kilmore, 1727; and ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM, 1742. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1725, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, and had issue,

1. JOSIAH GEORGE, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 14 June, 1766, Jane Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Hawks, of Pontenive, co. Longford; and *d.s.p.* in 1786. 2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Anne.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell.
3. Frances, *m.* John Parker, afterwards Lord Boringdon.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir John Cramer Coghill, 1st Bart. of Coghill.

His grace *d.* 14 Dec. 1751. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN HORT, 1st Bart., having been appointed his majesty's

consul-general at Lisbon, in 1767, was created a baronet 8 Sept. in the same year. Sir John *m.* Oct. 1789, Margaret, dau. of Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, bart., by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1843) he left issue,

1. Josiah William, 2nd bart.
2. Fenton, of St. John's Mount, Brecon, S. Wales, *b.* 3 Aug. 1794; *m.* 25 April, 1825, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Anthony Collett, of Kelsall Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 18 March, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1866) one son and three daus.,
   1. Fenton John Anthony (Rev.), D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b.* 23 April, 1828; *m.* 14 May, 1857, Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1892, leaving issue,
      (1) Arthur Fenton, 6th and present bart.
      (2) Francis FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 9 March, 1868.
      (3) Edward Collett, *b.* 19 May, 1869, *m.* 20 April, 1897, Ethel Augusta, dau. of Rev. A. P. Gordon, and has issue,
      Violet Gordon.
      (4) Frederick Aylmer, *b.* 15 July, 1872.
      (5) Alfred Stanley, *d.* an infant, 1874.
   (1) Ellen Margaret.
   (2) Mary Dyson, *m.* 8 April, 1902, Rev. George Jameson Chitty, of Eton College.
   1. Margaret Anne, *d.* 16 March, 1895.
   2. Catherine Frances, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, Rev. Garnons Williams, M.A., vicar of Bettws Penpont, and has issue.
   3. Louisa Josephine, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* 23 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Josiah William Hort, 2nd Bart., *b.* 6 July, 1791; *m.* 31 March, 1823, Louisa Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heir (with her sister Frances Arabella, wife of Major John Colpoys Bloomfield) of Sir John Caldwell, 4th bart., of Castle Caldwell, Fermanagh, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1856) had issue,

1. John Josiah, 3rd bart.
2. William Fitzmaurice Josiah, 4th bart.
3. Fenton Josiah, 5th bart.
1. Adelaide Hannah Frances, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, John Caldwell Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, Fermanagh, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1897.
2. Silvia Theodosia, *d.* 7 June, 1898.

Sir William was M.P. for co. Kildare, 1831-2. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Josiah Hort, 3rd Bart., C.B., gen. in the army, who served with distinction throughout the Crimean War, for which he had the Crimean medal with three clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and was a Knight of the Medjidie. He *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William FitzMaurice Josiah Hort, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, resident magistrate in Ireland, 1854 to 1882, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1866, Harriett Lydia, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson, rector of Callan, which lady *d.* July, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Katherine Anne Villiers, dau. of John Wade, St. Canice, Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1887, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Fenton Josiah Hort, 5th Bart., hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. Royal Inniskilling fus., J.P. co. Kildare, *b.* 27 March, 1836; entered the army 1857; served in the Ceylon rifles and 13th Prince Albert's light inf., and *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1902.

Creation—8 Sept. 1767.

Arms—Az., a cross, or; in the first quarter a rose, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, regardant, wings expanded, ppr.; in the beak a chaplet, vert.

Residence—Leggs, co. Fermanagh, and Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Horton-Wilmot. *See* Wilmot.

HOSKYNS.



The Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, Bart. of Harewood, co. Hereford, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Berks, Rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, educated at Rugby and Balliol Coll., hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, formerly fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1877; *m.* 22 April, 1846, Phyllis Emma, dau. of Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue,

1. John, lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 28 April, 1848; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1887.
2. Chandos (twin with his brother John), col. R.E., *m.* 22 J 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. Latham, D.L., of Gou House, N.B., and has,
   1. Euphemia. 2. Muriel. 3. Elizabeth Mary.
3. Leigh, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, J.P., barrister-at- formerly crown prosecutor of Griqualand, West (*Cotefield, Banb b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, Frances Hester Freder dau. of John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, Berks, and ssue,
   1. Edwyn Cecil Leigh, *b.* 1890.
   1. Mary Leigh. 2. Frances Etrenne.
   3. Catherine Emma.
4. Edwyn (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Jesus Coll. Cambri bishop suffragan of Burnley, *b.* 22 May, 1851; *m.* 15 Nov. Mary Constance Maude, dau. of Robert Benson, Craven Gardens, W., and has,
   1. Edwin Clement, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.
   1. Phyllis Eleanor. 2. Evelyn Mary.
5. Peyton, C.M.G., M.V.O., capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Sept. 1852; 26 April, 1882, Grace MacDuff, dau. of D. M. Latham Gourock, Greenock, and has issue,
   1. Oswald Peyton Latham, *b.* 1883. 2. John Walter, *b.* 189
   1. Grace. 2. Dorothy.
6. Benedict George (Rev.), M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., vica Brighton, formerly canon res. of Truro Cathedral, and dioc missioner 1895-1902, late incumbent of St. Deny's, Southa ton, 1888–95, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Dora Katha eldest dau. of the late H. W. Franklyn, of Shedfield Lo Hants, and has issue,
   Chandos Benedict Arden, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.
   Diana Mary Katherine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1899.
   1. Emma, *m.* 13 May, 1884, Charles Morrell, of Milton Berks, J.P., and has issue. 2. Mary.
   3. Florence, *m.* 30 May, 1893, Rev. Francis Gurdon, M Rector of Limehouse, and has issue (*see* Cranworth, B.).

Lineage—This family has been settled in Herefordshir more than 400 years. John Hoskyns, Serjeant-at-law, M.P. Hereford, educated at Westminster and Winchester (being relat the family of William, of Wykcham, Bishop of Winchester and fou of the college), Fellow of New Coll. Oxon (youngest son of Hoskyns, M.P. for the city of Hereford), *b.* 1576; *m.* Benedicta, of Robert Moyle, of Buckwell, Kent, by whom he had one son dau. Mr. Serjeant Hoskyns was at one time committed to the To for alluding, in his place in parliament, to mercenary or Sco favourites. He was the intimate companion of Sir Walter Ral and Ben Jonson, whose works he reviewed. He was a man of sarc wit, considerable talents, and much humour. At an entertain which he gave to James I., at Morehampton Park, he amuse Majesty with a morris-dance by ten persons, whose united ages said to have exceeded a thousand years—"a nest of Nestors they have been termed. His brother, Rev. John Hoskyns, D.C Fellow of New Coll. Oxon, was a distinguished preacher chaplain to James I. The learned serjeant was *s.* in his estat his only son,

Sir Bennet Hoskyns, 1st Bart., M.P. for the co. Hereford, was created a baronet 18 Dec. 1676. Sir Bennet *m.* 1st, Anne, of Sir Henry Bingley, and by her had issue,

1. John, of whom presently. 2. William.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Kyrle, and widow of Abrahall of Ingeston. His elder son,

Sir John Hoskyns, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hereford, presider the Royal Society, and one of the masters in Chancery, who rec the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Gabriel Lowe, Knt. (who maternally descended from Walter, Lord Hungerford, a knig the Garter in the reign of Henry VI.), and had issue, his immediate successors, and other children. He was *s.* at decease by his eldest son,

Sir Bennet Hoskyns, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of J 3rd Lord Arundel, of Trerice, Cornwall, but *d.s.p.*, when the devolved upon his brother,

Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 4th Bart., M.P. for Hereford wh Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, of Addlestrop, Gloucester Leigh, B.), and niece, maternally, of the 1st Duke of Chando whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1767, and by his elder son,

Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 5th Bart. This gentleman *m.* Reb dau. of Joseph May, of Reading; and dying 29 May, 1773, left a dau. Jane, wife of Sir John Reade, Bart.) a son,

Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 6th Bart., high sheriff of Here shire 26 George III.; *m.* 1774, Catherine, sister of Sir E Francis Stanhope, bart., of Stanwell House, Middlesex Chesterfield, E.), and granddau. of the Marquess of Carna eldest son of 1st Duke of Chandos. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1790, leavi

1. Hungerford, 7th bart. 2. Chandos, *d.* 5 Dec. 186
3. Bennet (Rev.), *m.* Sept. 1815, Amelia, dau. of Ad Chamberlain.
4. John, M.D., *b.* 21 Dec. 1784, of Morehampton, Dublin, *m.* Ca

len, dau. and co-heir of Allen Ribton, of Little Forest and Kilartin, Dublin, and *d.* 1858, having by her (who *d.* 1854) had ue,
. Edwin Bennett, *d.* leaving three sons, John; Chandos; and ennett.
. Hungerford, *d. unm.* 3. Chandos, *d.s.p.*
. John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1827; *m.* 10 Nov. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of eorge Duff, of Monkstown, and *d.* 1891, leaving,
(1) John Chandos, *b.* 1862. (2) Chandos.
(3) George. (4) John.
(1) Lydia Benedicta. (2) Caroline.
(3) Mary. (4) Gertrude. (5) Lucy.
. Kate, *m.* Arthur Cuthbert Baines, who *d.* 1901.
. Ellen. 3. Caroline. 4. Lucy.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 2. Caroline Rebecca, *d. unm.*
Maria Jane, *m.* 6 March, 1809, George Compton Reade, and *d.* 37 (*see* READE, Bart.).
Hungerford *d.* 10 July, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, 7th Bart., *b.* 12 June, 1776, *m.* 5 Aug. 3, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, of Bank Hall, Lancaster, whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1860) he had issue,
HUNGERFORD, 8th baronet.
Chandos WREN-HOSKYNS, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick, and arewood, Herefordshire, M.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; 1st, 20 April, 1837, Theodosia Anne Martha, dau. and heir of ristopher Roberts Wren, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick, and by her ho *d.* 1842) had a dau.,
. Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Rev. Charles F. Pigott, canon of ichfield, who *d.* 1888.
m. 2ndly, 9 July, 1846, Anna Fane, youngest dau. of Charles lner Ricketts, and by her (who *d.* 1881) had,
. Hungerford Chandos, *b.* 12 Sept. 1852; drowned while bathing 6 June, 1871.
. Clara Amelia, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1889.
. Anna Theodora, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1902.
r. Chandos Wren Hoskyns assumed the surname and arms of REN, was M.P. for Hereford, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1876.
JOHN LEIGH, 9th bart.
Catherine Sarah, *d.* 11 Sept. 1814.
Sarah, *m.* 13 April, 1830, John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, ereford, and *d.* 19 July, 1869, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1858.
Caroline Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1836, the Rev. Richard Colston elips, M.A., rector of Cucklington, and vicar of Montacute, son William Phelips, of Montacute House, Somerset, and *d.* 1872, ving had issue.
Catherine Mary Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1845, the Rev. Edward Burdett wkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, Hereford, and has ue. She *d.* 1890.
Hungerford *d.* 27 Feb. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, 8th Bart., *b.* 19 Sept. 1804, who *unm.* 21 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—18 Dec. 1676.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu. a chevron between three lions ipant or. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or, flames of fire issuing m the mouth ppr., crowned of the first.

Residence—Aston Tyrrold Rectory, Berks.

HOSTE.



SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, rt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1895; *s.* his father as 1 bart. 1902.

Lineage—This family is of Flemish extraction.

THEODORE HOSTE, *b.* 1710, of Ingoldisthorpe ll, Norfolk (2nd son of James Hoste, of idringham, Norfolk, entered the 3rd regt. foot guards in 1731, and obtained a atenancy in the royal regt. of horse guards 1734. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Helmore, of nchwarton, Norfolk, and heiress of the ily of Dixon. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1775. He *d.* in 1788, leaving ee sons,
Theodore, *d.* young. 2. DIXON, his heir.
William, lieut. 23rd light dragoons, *m.* 31 Dec. 1787, Anne, only ld and heir of Robert Glover, of Barwick. She *d.* 29 Sept. 35. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1834, leaving issue.
e elder surviving son,
HE REV. DIXON HOSTE, rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 1751; 1775, Margaret, dau. of Henry Stanforth, of Salthouse, Norfolk, whom he had,
Theodore Henry Dixon (Rev.), *b.* 1779, fellow of Trinity llege, Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1805.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. George Charles (Sir), C.B., K.F.M., col. royal engineers, *b.* 10 March, 1786; *m.* July, 1812, Mary, only dau. of James Burkin Burroughes, of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 May, 1870. He *d.* 21 April, 1845, leaving issue.
4. James (Rev.), rector of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 29 May, 1791; *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Theophila Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Turner, rector of Great Yarmouth. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1826. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.
5. Thomas Edward, *b.* 1794, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1834.
6. Charles Fox, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1812.
1. Jane Sarah, *m.* 25 Aug. 1818, Henry Negus Burroughes, and *d.* 1851.
2. Anne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1828, Derick Hoste, of Barwick House, and *d.* 8 April, 1870.

The eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM HOSTE, 1st Bart., having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of captain, and was created a baronet 21 Sept. 1814, in consideration of his gallant services upon divers occasions, but particularly for the victory he had achieved over the combined French and Italian squadrons, at the head of four frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, 13 March, 1811, off the island of Lissa, as well as for his able and meritorious conduct in the capture of the fortress of Cattaro, and in the operations on the coast of the Adriatic. Sir William was *b.* 30 Aug. 1780; *m.* 15 April, 1817, Harriet, 4th dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 18 April, 1875) left at his decease, in 1828,

1. WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
2. Theodore Orford Raphael, *b.* 21 July, 1819; *d.* at Malta, 19 Jan. 1835.
3. WYNDHAM HORATIO NELSON, barrister, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1825.
1. Caroline Harriet Clementina, *m.* 3 Jan. 1857, Rev. David Kay, D.D., and *d.* at Leghorn, 1 Feb. 1872.
2. Psyche Rose Elizabeth. 3. Priscilla Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir William Hoste was K.C.B. and K.M.T. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

REAR ADM. SIR WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE HOSTE, 2nd Bart., rear-adm. R.N., groom-in-waiting, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Edward Greene, M.P., who *d.* 15 April, 1891) had,

WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES, 3rd baronet.

Dorothy Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John Bevill Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 10 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES HOSTE, 3rd Bart., late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Healy, of Sydney, New South Wales. He *d.* 15 June, 1902, and was *s.* by his only son, WILLIAM GRAHAM (Sir), 4th bart.

Creation—21 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Az., a bull's head, caboshed, couped at the neck, arg., winged and armed or; an honourable augmentation, in chief a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon a representation of the gold medal given to the 1st baronet by the Prince Regent, for his distinguished conduct on 13 March, 1811, subscribed "LISSA." *Crest*—Of augmentation, out of a naval crown, the rim encircled with a branch of laurel, an arm, embowed, vested in naval uniform, grasping a flag-staff, flowing therefrom a flag, inscribed "CATTARO." *Family Crest*—A pair of eagle's wings, addorsed, or. *Mottoes*—Fortitudine. Fas est et ab hoste doceri: and over the Crest, Cœlum ipsum petimus

Residence—60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

HOTHAM.



THE BARON HOTHAM (Sir John Hotham), of South Dalton in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; D.L. co. York, and High Sheriff, 1884; *b.* 13

May, 1838; *s.* his brother, as 5th baron, and 15th baronet, 29 May, 1872. His lordship, formerly in the R.N., served in the Baltic and the Crimea during the Crimean war, and has three medals and clasps.

Lineage—Sir John Hotham, 1st Bart., Knt., representative of the very ancient family of Hotham of Scorboro' Hall, co. York, and was created a baronet 4 Jan. 1621. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Rodes, Knt., of Barlborough, co. Derby, by whom he had,

1. Sir John, Knt., *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Wray, Knt., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a son,
John, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir John had two other wives, but left no issue surviving. He was beheaded on Tower Hill just before his father.

2. Richard, *d.s.p.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, of York, by whom he had,

3. Charles, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Thompson, of Humbleton, co. York, and had one son,
Charles, who became 4th bart.
4. William.
5. Durant, of Lockington, co. York, *m.* Frances, dau. of R. Remington, of Lund, but had no surviving issue.

Sir John *m.* three other wives, but had no male issue to survive. He was governor of Hull in the reign of Charles I., and being discovered, with his eldest son, in 1643, to be in correspondence with the royalists, they were tried before a court-martial at Guildhall, and both suffered decapitation upon Tower Hill. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Hotham, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sapcoat, Lord Beaumont, of Ireland, and was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

Sir John Hotham, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *s.p.m.* 1691, the title reverted to his cousin (the son of the Rev. Charles Hotham, rector of Wigan).

Sir Charles Hotham, 4th Bart., col. of dragoons, and M.P. for Beverley. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Gee, of Bishop's Burton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Lady Mildred Cecil, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had one son, Richard, who *d.* young. Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Hotham, 5th Bart., col. of the horse grenadier guards, a groom of the bedchamber, and M.P. for Beverley; *m.* in 1724, Gertrude, eldest dau. of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and was *s.* at his *dec.* in 1737, by his only son,

Sir Charles Hotham, 6th Bart. This gentleman, a groom of the bedchamber, *d.s.p.* in 1767, was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Beaumont Hotham, 7th Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Stephen Thompson, of Thornthorpe, Yorks, and had issue,

1. Charles, 8th bart.
2. John, Bishop of Clogher, 9th bart.
3. William, 11th bart., admiral of the Blue, created Baron Hotham.
4. Beaumont, 2nd baron and 12th bart.
5. George, *b.* 7 Jan. 1741; a general in the army, and col 14th regiment of foot; *m.* 16 Dec. 1769, Diana, youngest dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman, bart. She *d.* 17 July, 1817. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1806, leaving issue,

1. George, lieut.-col., *b.* 18 Oct. 1770; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1792, Caroline, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Boldero Barnard, of Cave Castle) of Roger Gee, of Bishop Burton. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1811, leaving issue,
(1) William, adm. R.N., K.H.; *b.* 30 July, 1794; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1873.
(2) George, capt. R.E., *b.* 11 Sept. 1796; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Richard Watt, of Bishop Burton, and had by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1839),
1*a*. Richard, late capt. 11th foot, hon. major and adjutant 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 16 Oct. 1832.
1*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1889, Philip Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe, and *d.s.p.* July, 1897.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1844, Amelia, dau. of Francis Ramsden Hawksworth, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1885) he had,
2*a*. Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1849; *d.* 26 April, 1891.
3*a*. Francis, lieut. (retired) R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1851, *d.s.p.* Jan. 1900.
2*a*. Alice, *m.* 2 July, 1868, Capt. John Loftus Bland, of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., late 6th dragoons, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1898, leaving issue.
3*a*. Laura, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Montagu Lubbock, M.R.C.P., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1882.
Capt. George Hotham *d.* 14 April, 1860.
(3) Charles (Rev.), canon of York; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe, and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.
(4) John, late capt. Bengal H.A., *b.* 29 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1842, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Burton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1853) he had issue,
1*a*. Charles Frederick (Sir), G.C.B.; G.C.V.O., adm. R.N., late naval aide-de-camp, junior lord of the Admiralty, 1888-89, and comm.-in-ch. Pacific station, 1890-92: Comm.-in-ch. Sheerness 1897-99, Commander-in-ch. Portsmouth since 1900 (*St. Mary's, Beverley*; 20, *Warwick Square, S.W.*; *Travellers', Marlborough, and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 20 March, 1843; *m.* 29 Feb. 1872, Margaret, dau. of D. Milne-Home, of Wedderburn, and has,
1*b*. John Beaumont, B.A. Camb., clerk in the House of Lo
b. 15 Sept. 1874.
2*b*. Alan Geoffrey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1876.
1*b*. Jean, *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Charles W. Forbes, of Callen
and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*a*. John, brev.-col. R.H.A. accompanied Field-Mar
Viscount Wolseley on the special mission to announce acces
of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901 (56, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*
31 July, 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Rose Florence, dau. of
Hon. B.N. Ward (*see* Bangor, V.), and has,
Charles Ernest, *b.* 16 Sept. 1891.
Angela Rose Emily, *b.* 7 March, 1902.
1*a*. Caroline Emily. 2*a*. Fanny. 3*a*. Gertrude.
Capt. J. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1855, Mary Anne, dau
Rev. Danson Richardson Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, co. Y
She *d.* 20 June, 1898. He *d.* 1881, leaving issue,
3*a*. George, *b.* 4 April, 1856.
4*a*. William, late capt. Shropshire light inf. and 3rd batt. Y
shire light inf., *b.* 17 April, 1859, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1899.
4*a*. Mary. 5*a*. Lucy.
(1) Sarah, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archde
of York, and *d.* 5 April, 1873, leaving issue.
(2) Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1824, Robert Denison, and *d.* 19 J
1875.
(3) Gertrude, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Rev. Christopher Neville
Thorney, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1859. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1877.
(4) Diana Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1841, Henry Alexander Brow
Kingston Grove, co. Oxford. Both deceased.
(5) Harriet, *m.* 29 June, 1833, Sir J. W. Lubbock, bart., an
12 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 21 June, 1865.
Col. George Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1813, Rosamond, da
the Rev. Francis Best, rector of South Dalton. She *d.* 5
1826. He *d.* 23 April, 1823, leaving by her an only child,
(6) Maria, *m.* 12 April, 1836, William Bradley Wainman, of
head, and *d.* 19 July, 1871.
2. William (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Red; *b.* 12 Feb. 1772, *m*
June 1804, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Jeynes, Knt., and by
(who *d.* 21 Aug. 1827) had,
(1) Augustus, lieut.-col., *b.* 1 March, 1805, *m.* 4 Dec. 1851, Ma
5th dau. of John Warrington, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1863. Sh
2ndly, 22 Jan. 1868, W. Hotham, of Fulford, and *d.s.p.*
(2) Edwin (Rev.), rector of Crowcombe, Somerset, *b.* 13
1807; *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir
Cotterell, bart., and *d.* 8 March 1875, leaving by her (who
Dec. 1891),
1*a*. John, capt. Indian service, *b.* 19 Feb. 1841, *d. unm.* 188
2*a*. Edwin, comm. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1842, *d.* 27 June, 1889.
3*a*. Stephen, *b.* 26 Dec. 1844.
4*a*. William Charles, commander Indian navy, *b.* 30 June,
m. 21 June, 1881, Aileen, dau. of Capt. G. Carew, C.I.E.,
d. 22 April, 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1884) iss
1*b*. John Clarence, *b.* 1882. 2*b*. William Montagu, *b.*
5*a*. Montagu Conyers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1883, Francisca
Bizarro, and has issue,
Edwin.
Harriett.
1*a*. Anna, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1876, John St. Vincent P
Jervis, who *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1892 (*see* St. Vincent, V.) Sh
2ndly, 1896, Rev. John Spence, D.D.
(3) John William, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 29
1838, Sarah Eliza, dau. of William Hawksley, of Bath, an
her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1871) had,
1*a*. Frederick William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Cr
Malherbie, Ilminster, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844.
2*a*. Charles Ernest, *b.* 27 March, 1855, *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa
of Thomas Robertson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.s.p.* there,
1*a*. Rosetta Anne, *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Coventry Warrington C
who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
2*a*. Jane Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1876, Capt. W. H.
Francklyn, Madras Army, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3*a*. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, Albert William Sergis
Comm. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1874, Matilda Anne, da
Denis Hollingworth, of Hollingworth Hall, co. Chester, a
31 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 1896.
(4) Frederick Earle, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 1831, on his way to India
(1) Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1829, Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, B
He *d.* 10 May, 1863. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1859.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1835, Jane Seymour, dau
co-heir of Francis Colman, of Hillersdon, Devon, and
of Roger Pettiward, which lady *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1855. Sir Wi
d. 31 May, 1848.
3. Montagu, maj. 14 Regt., *b.* 20 March, 1779; *m.* 22 Jan.
dau. of Thos. Bird. She *d.* 1815. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1805.
1. Diana, *m.* 1805, Capt. Lord E. O'Brien, R.N., and *d.* 1810.
2. Harriet, *m.* Sir Givan Wilson, and *d.* 1828.

Sir Beaumont *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Hotham-Thompson, 8th Bart., assumed the na
Thompson on succeeding to the estate of that family, *m.* 21 Oct.
Dorothy, dau of John, 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire. She *d.* 1
1798. He *d.s.p.m.* 25 Jan. 1794. He was *s.* by his next broth

The Right Rev. Sir John Hotham, 9th Bart., D.D., Bish
Clogher, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Herbert Mackworth, of N
M.P. for Cardiff, and sister of Sir Herbert Mackworth, 1st ba
Gnoll Castle, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1795, when he was *s.* by his only s

Sir Charles Hotham, 10th Bart., at whose decease, without
in 1811, the title reverted to his uncle,

The Right Hon. Sir William, 1st Baron Hotham, *of Dalton*, in the peerage of Ireland; so created 17 March, 1797,

nder, in default of direct descendants, to the heirs male of sed father, in consideration of his gallant achievements as a commander, at the commencement of hostilities with lican France. Mr. Hotham, who had previously attained the of rear-admiral, was advanced to that of admiral of the White b. 1793), appointed second in command of the fleet ordered to Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, of which he obtained the command in a few months afterwards, upon Lord Hood's n to England; and but a short time subsequently elapsed until ral Hotham had the good fortune to bring the French ron to action (14 March, 1795), and to obtain a decisive victory t, for which he received the thanks of both houses of parliament, as promoted to the rank of admiral of the Blue. His lordship *b.* il, 1736, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1813, when the honours devolved upon rother,

AUMONT, 2nd BARON HOTHAM, *b.* 5 Aug. 1737, a baron of the equer, who *m.* 6 June, 1767, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas ey, Knt., and relict of James Norman, and had by her, who *d.* g. 1799,

eaumont, *b.* 30 Aug. 1768; *m.* 20 May, 1790, Philadelphia, dau. of . D. Dyke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799, leaving,

BEAUMONT, 3rd baron.

George Frederick, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799; *m.* 1824, ly Susan Maria O'Bryen, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd rquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1857) el,

) William Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1825; *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.

) George Frederick, E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 July, 1827; *d.* 13 April, 1854.

) Beaumont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 5 June, 1848.

) CHARLES, 4th baron. (5) JOHN, present peer.

, Augusta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1849.

) Susan Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1877, Rev. A. C. Jackson, curate Horsham, grandson of the late Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, art., and has issue.

ar Admiral Hotham *d.* 19 Oct. 1856.

rederick (Rev.), prebendary of Rochester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; 23 Nov. 1802, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallett ges, of Hemsted Place, Kent, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1854, having by (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1862) had,

Charles (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., governor of Victoria, *b.* 14 n. 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1853, Jane Sarah, widow of Hugh Holbech, Farnborough, Warwickshire, and dau. of Lord Bridport; and *s.p.* 31 Dec. 1855. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. lliam Armytage, R.N., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872.

John Hallett (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, formerly vicar of Sutton-at-ne, Kent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1901.

Henry (Rev.), formerly vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John le, of Lower Canada, and niece of Earl Amherst, and *d.* 30 g. 1900, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1887), a dau.,

ary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1902.

Augustus Thomas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, late capt. 75th foot; *m.* 17 ug. 1858, Anne Byam, 2nd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Miles apleton, which lady *d.* 14 April, 1871. He *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1896.

William Francis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckland, Surrey, *b.* 28 rch, 1819; *m.* 31 Jan. 1855, Emma, 5th dau. of John Carbonell. *d.* 10 Sept. 1883. She *d.* 28 May, 1900, leaving,

REDERICK WILLIAM, *heir presumptive* (*St. Stephen's and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 19 March, 1863; *m.* 9 July, 1902, Benita, au. of the late Thomas Sanders, of Sanders Park, Charleville, o. Cork.

rances Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, .D., Dean of Battle.

Anne, *m.* 27 July, 1846, Rev. William Barlow, canon of Chester, d *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

Louisa, *m.* 1844, Lieut.-Col. Grieve, 75th regt., and *d.* 1894. He in 1853.

Frederica, *m.* 12 March, 1840, Rev. C. M. Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1843; he *d.* 23 April, 1850.

Amelia Dorothea, *d.* 24 Nov. 1878.

Henrietta Gertrude, *d.* 5 April, 1858.

Henry (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., vice-adm. of the Red, *b.* 19 Feb. 7; *m.* 6 July, 1816, Lady Frances Anne Juliana Rous, dau. of n, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and *d.* at Malta, while in command the Mediterranean fleet, 19 April, 1833, leaving by her (who 31 Jan. 1859),

Henry John (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 ec. 1822, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1885.

Frederick Harry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rushbury, Salop, and ural dean, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824; *m.* 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor, 4th dau. Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey, and *d.* 11 April, 1887, aving had issue,

1) Henry Edward, capt. late Cameronians Scottish rifles, of Tixover Hall, Stamford (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1855; *m.* 17 Dec. 1896, Ethel Lindsay, dau. of Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*a.* Henry Frederick, *b.* 13 Aug. 1899.

1*a.* Eleanor Ethel. 2*a.* Elizabeth Dulcie.

(2) Beaumont George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; *d. unm.*

(3) William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.

(4) Algernon John, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 April, 1863.

(5) George Frederick, *b.* 9 Sept. 1864, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865.

(6) Francis Herbert, capt. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b* 20 Sept. 1865.

(7) Robert Harry, *b.* 24 May, 1874.

(1) Eleanor Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, eldest son of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, Bart, and has issue.

(2) Louisa Charlotte, *d.* 1864.

(3) Georgina Amelia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps.

(4) Emily Harriet, *m.* 5 May, 1885, Lyde E. G. Benson, barrister-at-law, and has issue. (5) Evelyn Mary.

3. Beaumont Williams, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825, late capt. gren. guards; H.M. Consul at Calais 1859 to 1882 (4, *Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton*); *m.* 13 March, 1855, Charlotte Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Adm. George F. Rich, and has issue,

(1) Charles George Beaumont (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*Theydon Priory, Essex*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1858; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Laura, dau. of Sir C. Cunliffe Smith, Bart.

(2) John Henry Beaumont, *b.* 2 May, 1866.

(1) Frances Charlotte Agnes, *m.* 22 Aug. 1882, Collingwood-Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, co. Perth, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) Alice Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1879, Col. Eustace Beaumont Burnaby, late 10th regt., 3rd son of T. F. A. Burnaby, of Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon, and has issue.

(3) Mary Eleanor, *m.* 21 March, 1882, Hon. William C. W. Rollo, Master of Rollo, and has issue (*see* ROLLO, B.).

(4) Margaret, *m.* 8 May, 1890, Capt. Richard Dacre Vincent, late R.D.F., and has issue.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir John Sutton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1836.

2. Amelia, *m.* John Woodcock, and *d.* in 1804, leaving issue.

3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1804, Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1832, to Charles Woodcock, and *d.* 1840.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

BEAUMONT, 3RD BARON HOTHAM, a general in the army, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794. His lordship was present at Waterloo, and received the war medal with four clasps for Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive. He sat in the lower house of Parliament for Leominster, 1820-1841, and afterwards for the E. Riding of Yorkshire for 27 years. Dying *unm.* 12 Dec. 1870, he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, 4TH BARON HOTHAM, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 May, 1836, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, present LORD HOTHAM.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Jan. 1621. Baron, 17 March, 1797.

Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and az; on a canton, or, a Cornish chough, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-seaman, issuing out of the water, ppr., holding in his dexter hand a flaming sword, arg., hilt and pommel, or; on his sinister arm, a shield of the arms of HOTHAM. *Supporters*—Two seamen, habited, and each holding a sword, the point resting on the ground, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Lead on and Pro patria (over the crest).

Seats—Dalton Hall, and Scorbrough, Beverley. *Town Residence*—42, Half Moon Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Yorkshire.

HOTHFIELD.



THE BARON HOTHFIELD (Sir Henry James Tufton), of Hothfield, Kent, in the United Kingdom, and a Bart., Vice-Admiral of coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland, J.P. and D.L., Kent, Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Westmorland, High Sheriff same co. 1874; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1886; mayor of Appleby, 1895-96; *b.* 4 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 20 June, 1871, and was created a peer by letters patent dated 11 Oct. 1881; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Alice Harriot Argyll, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey, M.A., rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, Norfolk (*see* STRACEY, Bart.), and has issue,

1. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland, capt. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex regt., formerly lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1873; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Lady Ierne Hastings, dau. of the Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue,

Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, *b.* 16 March, 1897.

Patricia Ierne Wilmot, *b.* 18 March, 1900.

2. Sackville Philip, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland, *b.* 5 May, 1875.

3. Charles Henry, 3rd Sec. in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 16 May, 1879.

1. Rosamond, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.

Lineage—Sir Richard Tufton, 1st Bart. (so created 16 Jan. 1851), *s.* by will to the estates of the late Earl of Thanet, was naturalized in 1849, and served as high sheriff for Kent in 1859. He was *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1902, had,

1. Henry James, created a peer.
2. Alfred Charles, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland (56 *Leinster Square, W.*), *b.* 15 May, 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Edith Sophia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. Deane, rector of Ashen, Essex, and has,
   1. Harrold Richard, *b.* 25 June, 1877.
   2. Cecil George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1880.
   3. Alfred Guy, *b.* 1889.
   1. Violet Alice.
   2. Norah.
   3. Kathleen Edith.
3. George Richard, capt. 5th lancers, retd., *b.* 18 Feb. 1856.
1. Therese Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1870, Count de Chazelle.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 June, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Jan. 1851. Baron, 11 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, erm., within a bordure wavy, or. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, arg., charged with a bendlet wavy, sa. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle erm., gorged with a collar gu., pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Tufton, viz. sable an eagle, displayed erm. within a bordure wavy, or. *Motto*—Ales volat propriis.

Seats—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; and Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town House*—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Turf; Beefsteak.

HOULDSWORTH.



Sir William Henry Houldsworth, Bart. of Reddish, co. Lancaster, and Coodham, co. Ayr, so created 20 July, 1887, D.L. co. Ayr, vice-chairman and alderman Lancashire C.C., M.P. for Manchester 1883-5, and for the North-West Division of Manchester from 1885; *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Elisabeth Graham, dau. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1. Henry Hamilton, M.A. Oxford, capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867.
2. Walter-Crum, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; *d.* 1880.
3. William Thomas Reginald, lieut. Ayrshire imp. yeo., *b.* 24 Aug. 1874; *m.* 20 July, 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta, dau. of Capt. T. C. D. Whitmore, D.L., of Orsett Hall, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Evelyn Ethel Edwina, *b.* 9 May, 1902.

1. Agnes Graham, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Lieut.-Col. Robert George Buchanan-Riddell, 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Riddell, Bart.).
2. Margaret Constance.
3. Violet Frances Elisabeth, *m.* 28 June, 1900, Francis H. D. C. Whitmore, of Orsett Hall, Essex.

Lineage—Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, co. Lanark, son of Henry Houldsworth, of Cranston Hill (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Houldsworth *of Coltness*), *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1823, Helen, dau. of James Hamilton, Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1837) had,

1. James, his heir, of Coltness, *b.* 1 Dec. 1825; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Catherine Jane, dau. of Canon McGrath, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. William Henry, created a bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1838, Marianne, dau. of James Burt, of Chorlton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1865) had issue,

3. Walter James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845.
4. Arthur Hooton, *b.* 11 July, 1847; *d.* 1890.
1. Margaret Marshall, *b.* 14 Sept. 1839.

Mr. Houldsworth *d.* 16 Feb. 1868.

Creation—20 July, 1887.

Arms—Erm. the trunk of a tree in bend raguly eradicated at the base ppr. between three foxes' heads erased gu. *Crest*—A stag's head erased gu. attired and collared or, the attires banded with a hank of cotton arg. *Motto*—Flecti non frangi.

Seat—Coodham, Kilmarnock, co. Ayr. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Conservative.

Houston-Boswall. *See* Boswall.

HOWARD DE WALDEN.



The Baron Howard de Walden (Thomas Evel Ellis), co. Essex, in England; Baron Seaford, of S ford, Sussex, in the United Kingdom, one of the co-he to the Barony of Ogle, capt. London imp. yeo., l lieut. 10th hussars, served in South Africa, *b.* 9 M 1880, *s.* his father 1899, as 8th baron.

Lineage—Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of Suffolk, 1st Baron Howard de Walden, K.G. (eldest son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, by Margaret, his 2nd wife, dau. and hei Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, K.G.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1561, was s moned to parliament, 24 Oct. 1597, as Baron Howard-de-Wald and created 21 July, 1603, *Earl of Suffolk*. His lordship constituted, in 1604, one of the commissioners for the office earl marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly inst mental in discovering the gunpowder plot. The earl *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland. *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1576. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-h of Sir Henry Knevit, of Charlton, and widow of Richard, eldest of Robert, Lord Rich. He *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his eld son,

Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, and 2nd Baron Howar de-Walden, K.G., *b.* 13 Aug. 1584, who had been summoned to House of Lords in his father's lifetime, as Lord Howard-de-Wald His lordship *m.* March, 1612, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Geor Earl of Dunbar. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1633. He *d.* 3 June, 1640, and *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, and 3rd Baron Howard-d Walden, K.G., *bapt.* 10 Feb. 1619-20; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1646. Sus 3rd dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland. She *d.* 15 May, 16 leaving issue, a dau.,

1. Essex, *m.* 4 March, 1666-7, Edward, 1st Lord Griffin, of Bra brooke, by whom (who *d.* in the Tower, 10 Nov. 1710) she had,
   1. James, 2nd Lord Griffin, *m.* 29 Nov. 1684, Anne, dau. a sole heir of Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, Northamptonshi She *d.* 1707. He *d.* 1715, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward, 3rd Lord Griffin, who *d.s.p.* June, 1742, when t Barony of Griffin expired. (*See* Braybrooke, B., *and* Burk *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Grey, of Billingbere; and 2nd 4 June, 1741, John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth, but *d.s.p.* July, 17
      (2) Anne, *m.* William Whitwell, of Oundle, Northamptonshi and had issue,
      John Griffin Whitwell, of whom hereafter, as Lord Howar de-Walden.
      Mary, *m.* William Parker, D.D. This lady assumed by roy licence, 3 June, 1797, the name of Griffin, and *d.s.p.* 17 No 1799, when the issue of Essex, Lady Griffin, became extinct.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1650, Barbara, dau. of Edward Villie and widow of Sir Richard Wentworth. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1680, leavi issue, a dau.,

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, in Suffol who *d.* 1691, leaving an only dau. and heir,
   Elizabeth *m.* 25 July, 1695, John, 1st Earl of Bristol. He *d.* Jan. 1750-1. She *d.* 2 May, 1741, leaving with other issue (Bristol, M.), an elder son,
   John, *Lord Hervey*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1696; *m.* 29 Oct. 1720, Mary, da of Brig.-Gen. Nicholas Lepell. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1768. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1743, leaving with other issue,
      1. George William, 2nd Earl of Bristol, *d. unm.* 18 March, 177
      2. Augustus John, 3rd earl of Bristol, *m.* 4 Aug. 1744, Elizabet dau. of Col. Thomas Chudleigh, but *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1779.
      3. Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol and 5t
      Lord Howard de Walden, of whom presently.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 May, 1682, Anne, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Manchester. She *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1720. His lordship *d.* 7 Ja 1688-9, without male issue, when the earldom passed to his elde surviving brother, George (*see* Suffolk, E.), and the barony Howard de Walden fell into abeyance between his two daus. un called out by the crown in favour of

Sir John Griffin Whitwell, 4th Lord Howard de Walde (refer to the line of the elder dau., Essex), who assumed the name Griffin in 1749, and was summoned to parliament, 3 Aug. 1784,

HOWARD DE WALDEN. He was created, 5 Sept. 1788, *Baron rooke.* His lordship, who had distinguished himself in arms, ttained the rank of field-marshal, *d.* without issue 25 May, when the barony by creation devolved, according to a special tion in the patent (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B,) ; and that by summons gain into abeyance between the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. r (afterwards Griffin), and the descendants of Lady Elizabeth 1. On the death of Mrs. Griffin, however, 17 Nov. 1799, *s.p.*, was an entire extinction of the issue of Lady Essex Griffin ; ıen the exclusive right to the barony of Howard de Walden ved upon

: RIGHT REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HERVEY, 4TH EARL OF OL AND 5TH LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN (*see above*), Lord p of Derry (refer to line of Lady Elizabeth Felton, younger f James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk). This nobleman *m.* 10 Aug. 1752, eth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1800, ıg, with other children,

hn Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, of Megginch Castle, shire. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1818. He *d.v.p.* 10 Jan. 1796, leaving ly dau. and heir,

abeth Catherine Caroline, *b.* 1 Aug. 1780: *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, rles Rose Ellis (*see* ELLIS family below), who was created, 15 , 1826, Baron Seaford. He *d.* 1 July, 1845. She *d.* 21 Jan. , leaving issue,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 6th baron.

Augustus Frederick ELLIS, lieut.-col. 60th royal rifles, M.P., 7 Sept. 1800; *m.* 25 June, 1828, Mary Frances Thurlow, dau. of David Cunynghame, Bart. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1841, having by her ıo *m.* 2ndly, Wilhelm, Baron Von Munster, chamberlain to Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1851) had issue,

Charles David Cunynghame, major late 60th rifles (*La uquette, Hyères, France*), *b.* 25 July, 1833; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, nily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B., and has,

1) Augustus Frederick Guy, of Fort George Pen, Annotta Bay, Jamaica, *b.* 10 Dec. 1868; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Mary Agnes, dau. of Hon. Henry Westmorland, of Jamaica, and widow of Hon. E. G. Levy, of Jamaica.

1) Mary Pamela, *m.* 2 July, 1889, Col. David Milne-Home, of Wedderburn, late royal horse guards, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1901.

2) Helen Louisa Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1885, James Graham Stewart, and has issue.

3) Lucy Emily Madeline.

Arthur Edward Augustus (Sir), G.C.V.O., C.S.I., late serjeant-at-arms, House of Lords, 1898-1901, major-gen. late gren. guards, extra equerry to the King, and comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's department since 1901, Knt. Grand Cross of the Danish Order, of the Dannebrog, served in the Crimea 1854–6, and in India 1859–62, equerry to the Prince of Wales 1866–97 (29, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1837; *m.* 2 May, 1864, Hon. Mina Frances Labouchere, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 1st Lord Taunton, and has issue,

1) Arthur Henry Augustus, clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 13 Feb. 1866.

2) Gerald Montagu Augustus, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872; capt. rifle brigade, late page of honour to Queen Victoria.

1) Mary Evelyn, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Ralph Sneyd, of Keele.

2) Albertha Lily Magdalen (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), *b.* 5 June, 1868.

3) Alexandra Mina (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), *b.* 9 Nov. 1870; *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.M.G (*see* HARDINGE, V.).

4) Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1 June, 1874; *m.* 22 June, 1898, Walter W. Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

5) Dorothy, *b.* 13 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1899, Charles Kemeys-Tynte, of Cefn Mably and Halswell, Somersetshire (*see Landed Gentry*).

Mary Georgiana Frances, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 15 July, 1892, leaving issue (*see* HARDINGE, V.).

Annie Eliza Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1859, Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., late minister and consul-gen. at Lima, and has issue.

Augusta Louisa Caroline, *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, 8th Baron Monson, who *d.* 18 June, 1900, leaving issue.

Eliza, *d.* in 1820.

Lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, when the ancient Barony of Howard de Walden devolved upon his lordship's great-grandson,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 6TH LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN, G.C.B., , who *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Seaford, 1 July, 1845 ; *m.* 8 1828, Lucy (who *d.* 29 July, 1899), 4th dau. of William Henry, Duke of Portland, and sister and co-heiress of William John, 5th by whom (who assumed by Royal Licence, Nov. 1889, the ne of Scott before that of Ellis) he had issue,

FREDERICK GEORGE, 7th baron.

WILLIAM CHARLES (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, rector Bethal, Morpeth, *b.* 22 July, 1835 ; *m.* 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, and has,

Henry Guysulf Bertram, *b.* 7 March, 1875.

Evelyn Charles Cadogan, *b.* 1 Oct. 1877 ; *d.* 1 June, 1878.

Humphrey Cadogan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.

Francis Bevis, *b.* 17 April, 1883.

Roland Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1884.

Lucy Henrietta Katharine, *b.* 6 April, 1876.

Henrietta Christobel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1886.

3. Charles Arthur, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford (*Frensham Hall, Shottermill, and* 36, *Piccadilly, W.*), *b.* Dec. 1839.

4. John Charles, R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1841 ; *d.* 8 Nov. 1886.

5. Evelyn Henry, late R.N. (35, *Portland Place, W., and Rosnau, Datchet*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1843 ; *m.* 9 March, 1882, Alberta Mary, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. (*see* HARDINGE, V.) and has,

1. Arthur Evelyn Paul, *b.* 27 April, 1894.

1. Joan Mary Evelyn, *b.* 9 Sept. 1884, *d.* 30 Nov. 1886.

2. Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1888.

6. Augustus William Charles, 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1846, *d.* 22 April, 1882.

1. Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1875, Michael Angelo Caetani Duke de Sermoneta, who *d.* 1882.

2. Charlotte Isabella, *d.* 31 March, 1891.

His lordship had been early in life a captain in the army and was afterwards a distinguished diplomatist. He was appointed British minister at Stockholm in 1832, at Lisbon in 1833, and at Brussels in 1846 ; he continued there till his demise. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK GEORGE, 7TH BARON HOWARD DE WALDEN and 3rd Baron Seaford, M.A. Camb., sometime major 4th light dragoons, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Blanche, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster. Her ladyship obtained a judicial separation 1893. His lordship *d.* 3 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS EVELYN, 8th and present baron.

Family of Ellis.

JOHN ELLIS, descended from a family of the name seated at Wrexham, co. Denbigh, was an officer in Venables' army at the Conquest of Jamaica, A.D. 1655. He was a captain in 1685, was member in the House of Assembly for St. Katherine, St. George, and St. Mary, from 1688 till 1706, and attained the rank of major. By Martha, his wife, who was buried in St. Katherine's, Jamaica, 27 March, 1698, he had four sons and seven daus., all baptised at St. Katherine's; most of these died young. The survivors were

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1677, member for St. George, 1701-2.

1. Martha, *b.* 14 Jan. 1684 ; *m.* 16 Sept. 1701, Francis March, member of the House of Assembly from 1704 to 1722.

Major Ellis, who settled on an estate near Spanish Town, still known as "Ellis's Caymanas," was buried at the same place as his wife, 1 Sept. 1706. His eldest son,

JOHN ELLIS, was baptized at St. Katherine's, 26 Dec. 1678, "being then three years old." He was member of the Assembly from 1701 to 1709, representing St. George, St. Katherine, and Port Royal; *m.* Elizabeth Grace (bapt. 12 Jan. 1680), dau. of Col. George Nedham, speaker of the House of Assembly (*see* KILMOREY, E.), and had by her, who *d.* 1718,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter, and other issue.

Mr. Ellis, whose will is dated 7 Feb. 1710, *d.* in London that year. His son,

GEORGE ELLIS, bapt. 20 Nov. 1704, was member of Assembly for Hanover from 1726 to 1733, and for Westmorland until he was appointed Chief Justice of Jamaica 12 Feb. 1736. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1726, Elizabeth (bapt. 20 March, 1706, *d.* Jan. 1846), dau. of Peter Beckford, speaker of the House of Assembly, sister of William Beckford, Lord Mayor, M.P. for the city of London, and aunt of William Beckford, of Fonthill Abbey, M.P., and had issue,

1. GEORGE, member of the House of Assembly for St. George 1751, *m.* Susanna Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Long, of Longville, captain in Queen Caroline's dragoons, member of the council of Jamaica, custos of the precinct of Clarendon and Vere, and keeper of the King's Palace at Newmarket, co. Cambridge, sister of Edward Long, the Historian, of Jamaica, chief judge of the admiralty court there, and of Katherine Maria, Lady Moore, wife of Sir Henry Moore, Bart., lieut. governor of Jamaica and governor of New York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Lindsay, Bart. of Evelick) he left at his death, 1753, a posthumous son,

George, of Sunning Hill Berks, M.P. for Seaford, a distinguished wit and antiquary, author of the "Early English Poets," "Early Metrical Romances," and other works, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau of Sir Peter Parker, 1st bart. of Basingbourn, Admiral of the Fleet and *d.s.p.* 1815.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. William Beckford, member of Assembly from 1756 to 1764, representing St. Mary and St. George, *m.* 15 Dec. 1757, Susanna Addenbrooke, and was buried at St. Katherine's, 16 Dec. 1764, having had issue,

William Beckford, *b.* 1761, member of Assembly for Portland, 1793 ; *d.* June, 1795.

Anna Maria, *b.* 1759, lost at sea, with her uncle, John Ellis, 1782.

4. Robert Julines, *d.* under age, at Eton.

5. Bathsua Hering, *d. unm.* 1783.

Chief Justice Ellis, who introduced the celebrated "Guinea grass" into the Island of Jamaica, was buried at St. Katherine's, 26 March, 1740. His second son,

JOHN ELLIS, member of Assembly from 1752 to 1769, representing St. Mary, St. George, and St. Katherine, was called up to the Council, 1769, and was custos of the precinct of St. Mary and St.

George. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pallmer, Chief Justice of Jamaica, and with his wife and niece, Anna Maria Elis, was lost on his way to England along with the Ville de Paris (captured from Count de Grasse, by Rodney) and many others of the unfortunate fleet which left Bluefields under Admiral Graves, 25 July, 1782. He left two sons,

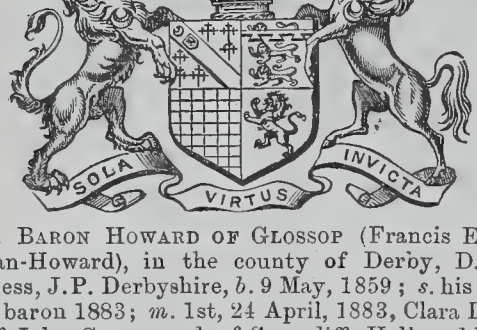
1. JOHN, of Hurlingham, Middlesex, *b.* 5 Aug. 1757; *m.* 1795, Antoinette, dau. of Sir Peter Parker, 1st bart. of Basingbourn, admiral of the fleet, who *d.* Sept. 1829. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, leaving issue,
   1. John.
   2. Charles Parker, lieut.-col., *m.* 5 May, 1817, Juliana Maria, dau. of Christopher Parker, vice-admiral of the blue, eldest son of Sir Peter Parker, Bart., admiral of the fleet.
   1. Elizabeth Margaret. 2. Caroline. 3. Antoinette.
2. CHARLES ROSE, *b.* 19 Dec. 1771, M.P. for Heytesbury, 1793, and for Seaford, 1796 to 1826. Created *Lord Seaford*, by patent, dated 15 July, 1826; *m.* as above stated, Elizabeth Catherine Constance, only dau. and heir of John Augustus, Lord Hervey, son and heir of Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol and 5th Lord Howard de Walden.

Creations—Howard de Walden, 24 Oct. 1597; Seaford, 15 July, 1826.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ELLIS, erminois, on a cross, sa., five crescents, arg.; 2nd, HERVEY, gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped vert; 3rd, FELTON, gu., two lions, passant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 4th, HOWARD, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., on the bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, erased, and pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, all gu. *Crest*—A goat's head, arg., issuing from a mount, vert. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, arg.; on the neck, within a collar, gemel, gu., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Non quo sed quomodo.

Residence—Seaford House, 37, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.



THE BARON HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard), in the county of Derby, D.L. co. Inverness, J.P. Derbyshire, *b.* 9 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1883, Clara Louisa, dau. of John Greenwood, of Swarcliffe Hall, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1887) has,

1. BERNARD EDWARD, *b.* 10 May, 1885.
1. Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, and by her has issue,

2. Philip Granville James, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
2. Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage—LORD EDWARD GEORGE FITZALAN HOWARD, 1st LORD HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, P.C., 2nd son of 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., was created a peer 9 Dec. 1869, as LORD HOWARD OF GLOSSOP. He was M.P. for Horsham, 1848 to 1852, and for Arundel, 1853 to 1868. He was dy. earl-marshal, 1861 to 1868, and vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria, 1846 to 1852, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1851, Augusta, only dau. of Hon. George Henry Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1862) had issue,

1. Charles Bernard Talbot, *b* 3 June, 1852; *d.* 8 July, 1861.
2. FRANCIS EDWARD, present baron.
1. Gwendaline Mary Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, John Patrick, 3rd Marquess of Bute, K.T., who *d.* 9 Oct. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Angela Mary Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1875, Marmaduke, 14th Lord Herries, and has issue.
3. Alice Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, 11th Earl of Loudoun.
4. Constance Mary Germana, *m.* 4 March, 1889, Lieut.-Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, and has issue.
5. Winifred Mary, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, William W. Middleton, and has issue.

Lord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1863, Winifred Mary, 3rd dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Garendon Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.

Creation—9 Dec. 1869.

Arms—*Crests.* and *Supporters* are the same as those of the of Norfolk, with the addition of a crescent, the mark of diffe for a 2nd house.

Seats—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire (near Manchester), and D House, Salen, Ardgour, Argyllshire. *Town House*—19, Ru Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

HOWE.



THE EARL HOWE (Richard George Penn Cur Howe), of Langar, co. Nottingham, Viscount Cur Baron Curzon, of Penn House, co. Buckingham; Baron Howe, of Langar, co. Nottingham; M.P. for Southern or High Wycombe Division, Bucks 18 1900, J.P. Bucks. treasurer of H.M. Household 18 1900, and Lord-in-Waiting since 1900, capt. Leice yeo. cav., Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of gium, *b.* 28 April, 1861; *s.* his father as 4th 1900; *m.* 4 June, 1883, Lady Georgiana Eliza Spencer-Churchill (Lady of Grace of Order of St. J of Jerusalem), 5th dau. of the 7th Duke of M borough, K.G., and has a son,

FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN, *Viscount Curzon*, *b.* 1 May, 1

Lineage—SIR NATHANIEL CURZON, 4th Bart. of Kedl (*see* SCARSDALE, B.), who *s.* his brother 6 Aug. 1727, *m.* Mary, and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lanc and *d.* 18 Nov. 1758, leaving two sons,

1. NATHANIEL, 1st Lord Scarsdale.
2. ASSHETON, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

ASSHETON CURZON, 1ST VISCOUNT CURZON, *b.* 2 Feb. 1733, created 13 Aug. 1794, BARON CURZON, *of Penn*, Bucks, and adva 27 Feb. 1802, to the title of VISCOUNT CURZON. He *m.* 1st, Esther, only dau. and heir of William Hanmer, of the Fenn Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1764) had issue,

1. PENN ASSHETON, of whom hereafter (as husband of BARO HOWE, and father of the first EARL HOWE).
   1. Esther, *m.* Sir George Bromley, Bart.
   2. Mary, *m.* Henry, Lord Stawell.

Viscount Curzon *m.* 2ndly, 1766, Dorothy, sister of Richard, 1st Grosvenor, and by her had issue,

2. Assheton, *b.* 1 June, 1771.
3. ROBERT, *m.* Harriett Anne, BARONESS DE LA ZOUCHE, an 14 May, 1863 (*see that title*).
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 April, 1859.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1799, Dugdale Stratford Dugdale, of Mereval Warwick, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832.

Viscount Curzon *m.* 3rdly, Anna Margaretta, dau. of Amos Mere and relict of Alderman Barlow Trecothick, but by her had no i He *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his grandson, Richard William P 2nd Viscount Curzon, and first EARL HOWE.

Family of Howe.

SIR JOHN HOWE, 1st Bart., great-grandson of Henry Howe, t HENRY VIII., obtained the manor of Compton, co. Gloucester, other estates, by gift of his uncle, Sir Richard Grubham, and created a baronet 22 Sept. 1660. Sir John *m.* Bridget, da Thomas Rich, of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, one of the ma in Chancery, and had issue,

1. RICHARD GRUBHAM (Sir), 2nd Bart.. *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. King, bishop of London, and relict of John Dutton, of Sherb co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1703, leaving a son,
   Richard (Sir), 3rd Bart., M.P. Wilts, *m.* 12 Aug. 1673, M dau. of Sir H. F. Thynne, Bart., and *d.* 3 July, 1730.

John Grubham, of whom presently.
(Thomas (Sir), *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Mainwaring, and *s.p.*

: 2nd son,

ohn Grubham Howe, M.P. for the co. Gloucester, obtained the ıor of Langar, co Nottingham (where he fixed his abode), by rying Annabella, illegitimate dau., but co-heir, of Emanuel ope, Lord Scrope of Bolton, and Earl of Sunderland. (The said l having no issue by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Manners, settled estates upon his natural children, by Martha Jeanes; and the r son of this connexion dying *unm.* in 1646, the three daus. of same became co-heirs). In 1663, Charles II. granting to Mrs. re the precedency of an earl's legitimate dau., she became, ıceforward, Lady Annabella Howe. She *d.* 21 March, 1703. his marriage, there was issue,

Scrope, of whom presently.
John Grubham (Right Hon.), P.C., paymaster-gen., of Stowell, Gloucester, *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart., and ı. and heir of Humphrey Baskerville, of Pentrylios, co. reford, and had issue a son, John, created Lord Chedworth, May, 1741 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
Charles, of Gritworth, Notts, *b.* 1661; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and r of Sir William Pargiter, of Gritworth, and widow of Sir ıry Dering, and had an only dau., Leonora Maria, *m.* Peter hurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts (*see* Bathurst, E.).
Emanuel Scrope, lieut.-gen. and envoy at Hanover, *m.* Ruperta, ural dau. of Prince Rupert, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1709, leaving issue,
William, major in the army, of Beckenham, co. Lincoln, *m.* ızabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Pauncefote, of Cars- lls, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 July, 1733, leaving a dau.,
lary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1725; *m.* 18 Aug. 1747, Sir George Smith, Bart. fterwards Bromley), and had issue (*see* Bromley, Bart.).
Emanuel, page-of-honour, *d.* 3 April, 1721. 3. James.
Sophia, maid-of-honour to Queen Caroline, *d.* 4 April, 1726.
Bridget, *m.* John, 1st Baron Ossulston, ancestress of the Earl of Kerville.
Annabella, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Guise, 2nd baronet of Elmore, co. ıcester, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)
Diana, *m.* Sir Francis Molyneux, Bart.
Mary, *d. unm.*
ldest son,

Scrope Howe, 1st Viscount Howe, representative for the co. ttingham in the convention parliament, was elevated to the ge of Ireland 16 May, 1701, as *Baron Glenawley*, co. Ferma- and Viscount Howe. His lordship, *b.* Nov. 1648; *m.* 1st, 1675, Anne Manners, 6th dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland, and had

ohn Scrope, who *d.* young.
nnabella, *m.* — Golding,
argaret, *m.* Captain Mugg.
. 2ndly in 1698, Juliana, dau. of William, Lord Allington of heath, and by that lady (who *d.* Sept. 1747) had,
manuel Scrope, his successor.
ary, maid-of-honour to Caroline, Queen Consort of George II., t, 14 June, 1725, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of Pembroke and gomery; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1735, Hon. John Mordaunt, er of the Earl of Peterborough. Herladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1749
dith, *m.* Thomas Page, of Battlesdon, co. Bedford, 2nd son of regory Page, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* in 1780.
ne, *m.* 8 May, 1728, Charles Mordaunt.
scount *d.* 26 Jan. 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

nuel Scrope, 2nd Viscount Howe, who inherited subse- y as 4th bart., in 1730, on the demise of Sir Richard Grubham the ancient baronetcy of the family (refer to issue of Sir John 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* 8 April, 1719, Mary Sophia, dau. of the Hanoverian Baron Kielmansegge, master of the o George I., as elector of Hanover, by whom, who *d.* 13 June, ıe had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 29 March, 1735, and by his eldest son,

rge Augustus, 3rd Viscount Howe, who served as brigadier- l in the first American war, and fell at Ticonderioga, 6 July, when the title devolved upon his brother,

iard, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl Howe (the celebrated al Howe), *b.* 19 March, 1725-6, who, for his gallant professional s, was created a peer of Great Britain 20 April, 1782, by the Viscount Howe; and advanced, 19 Aug. 1788, to the *Earl- f Howe*, being, at the same time, created *Baron Howe, of r*, with reversion of the latter dignity, in default of male, female issue. His lordship was elected a knight of the Garter . He *m.* 10 March, 1758, Mary, dau. of Chiverton Hartopp, by, in Nottinghamshire (she *d.* 9 Aug. 1800), and had three viz.,

phia Charlotte, who inherited the barony of Howe of ar 2. Maria Juliana, who *d. unm.*
lisa Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Dennis, Marquess of Sligo; and his decease, Sir William Scott, Knt., afterwards Lord Stowell, . in 1817.

Howe *d.* 5 Aug. 1799, when the Viscounty and Earldom of expired. The barony devolved upon his eldest dau., of whom ly; and the Irish honours of Viscount Howe and Baron ley, with the baronetcy, reverted to his brother,

t B.

Sir William Howe, 7th Bart., *b.* 10 Aug. 1729, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 19th regiment of dragoons, governor of Plymouth, and a knight of the Bath. His lordship *m.* 2 June, 1765, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, but as he *d.* without issue, 12 July, 1814, the honours he had inherited also expired. His widow *d.* in Sept. 1817. This nobleman was one of the principal officers employed in America during the war for independence, and had the chief command from the return of General Gage in 1776 to 1778.

Earl Howe's eldest dau. having, at the decease of her father, inherited the barony, became

Sophia Charlotte, Baroness Howe of Langar, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1787, the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, eldest son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, by whom she had issue,

1. George Augustus, *b.* in 1788; and *d.* in 1805.
2. Richard William Penn, created Earl Howe.
1. Marianne, *d.* in 1820.

Mr. Curzon dying 3 Sept. 1797, the baroness *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1812, Sir Jonathan Wathen Waller, Bart., by whom she had no child. Her ladyship *d.* 3 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* in the barony of Howe by herson,

Richard William Penn, 1st Earl Howe, who had previously *s.* his grandfather, 19 March, 1820, in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon. He assumed the name of Howe, and was created Earl Howe 15 July, 1821. His lordship, *b.* 11 Dec. 1796, *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1820, Harriet Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836) had issue,

1. George Augustus Frederick Louis, 2nd earl.
2. Richard William Penn, 3rd earl.
3. Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1823; *d.* 23 Sept. 1881.
4. Henry Dugdale Curzon, of East Dean, Romsey, J.P. and D.L. (Hants), *b.* 21 Sept. 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor Young, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas R. Swinburne, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1887) has issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1865. 2. Assheton, *b.* 1876.
   1. Nina.
   2. Millicent, *m.* 25 June, 1885, John Henry Jacob, of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue.
   3. Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, William Henry, only son of Col. William Boyle, C.B. (who *d.* 7 July, 1897), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1893.
   4. Sybil, *b.* 25 July, 1869.
5. William Henry Curzon, late major 17th light dragoons (10, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, 2nd dau. of Alexander Page, which lady *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily, youngest dau. of Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and by her had a dau.,
   Hilda Georgina Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1879.
6. Ernest George Curzon, col. 52nd foot; assistant adjutant and quarter master-gen. at Aldershot, 1877 to 1882, deputy adjutant-general in Ireland, col. on the staff to command troops at Shorncliffe, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *m.* 14 Jan. 1856, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Brigadier-General Hallifax, and *d.* 5 March, 1885, leaving,
   1. Ernest Charles Penn, capt. late 18th hussars, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Edith Basset, only dau. of Charles Henry Basset, of Pilton House, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, and has,
      (1) Charles Ernest Basset Lothian, *b.* 1885.
      (1) Nina Eleonora, *b.* 18 July, 1883; *d.* 17 May, 1886.
      (2) Lorna Katherine.
   2. Robert Lothian, D.L. Essex, *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1899.
   3. FitzRoy Edmund Penn, capt. royal Irish rifles, served in the Egyptian campaign 1898, present at Khartoum (mentioned in despatches—two medals), in Sierra Leone expedition, 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in South African war, 1900, *b.* 23 March, 1859.
   4. Arthur Wardlaw, *b.* 5 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1894, Charlotte Gertrude, dau. of R. Radcliff, and has issue,
      Adelina.
   1. Harriet Augusta, *m.* 29 April, 1882, Thomas G. Lithgow, of Farnborough, and has issue.
   2. Mary Ellen, *m.* 19 June, 1888, Rev. Arthur Louis Whitfield, M.A., son of George Whitfield, of Hamsey House, near Lewes, and has issue.
7. Leicester Curzon-Smyth (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., gen. late rifle brigade, knight of Legion of Honour and Medjidie, A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in the Crimea; mil. sec. in Ireland, 1865-70; commanding troops in Southern district, 1889; and gov. and comm.-in-ch. of Gibraltar, 1890; *b.* 25 Oct 1829; *m.* 12 Feb. 1866, Alicia Maria Eliza, elder dau. and heiress of Robert Smyth, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, J.P., D.L., and took by royal licence, 16 Nov. 1866, the surname and arms of Smyth. Sir Leicester *d.* 27 Jan. 1891. Lady Curzon-Smyth *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1898.
1. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 3 July, 1845, 8th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue. He *d.* 30 April, 1899.
2. Adelaide Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1857, 12th Earl of Westmorland, who *d.* 31 July, 1891, leaving issue.
3. Emily Mary, woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., late M.P. for West Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Earl Howe *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 23 July, 1877) had,

8. Montagu Curzon, col. (retired) rifle brigade, M.P. for N. Leicester, 1883-85 (*Garatshay, Loughborough*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1846; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Esmé, youngest dau. of Francis Horatio FitzRoy (*see* Grafton, D.), and has issue,
   William Montagu, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891.
   Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1887.

9. Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.V.O , C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., rear-adm. R.N. (*Hubborn, Christchurch, Hants*), *b.* 10 Aug. 1850; *m.* 25 Feb. 1892, Alice Anne, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Gen. Sir John Cowell, K.C.B., and has issue,
1. Leicester Charles Assheton St. John, *b.* 8 July, 1894.
2. Assneton Penn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1898.
1. Victoria Alexandrina Alice (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 1 Sept. 1896.
4. Mary Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus Frederick Louis, 2nd Earl Howe, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet Mary, dau. of Henry C. Sturt, by the Lady Charlotte Penelope Brudenell his wife, and by her, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1877, had a dau.,

Harriet Alice, *m.* 3 Feb. 1871, Henry Neville Sherbrooke, late of the 43rd light infantry, and *d.* 13 April, 1875.

Earl Howe, who was lieut.-col. commanding Prince Albert's Own Leicestershire Volunteers, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Richard William Penn, 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., C.B., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Leicester; gen. (retired), ccl. of the 2nd life guards, late hon. col. of the Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Isabella Catherine, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson (*see* Lichfield, E.), and had issue,

1. Richard George Penn, 4th earl.
2. Frederick Graham, King's Foreign Service Messenger, hon. attaché 1891-3, appointed Queen's Foreign Service messenger 1 Jan. 1900 (7, *Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W.; Junior Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 5 March, 1863; *m.* 11 Sept. 1894, Minnie Ellis Gertrude, dau of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys, and granddau. of Chambré Corcor, of Cor Castle, Innishannon, co. Cork, and has,

Chambré George William Penn, *b.* 19 Oct. 1898.

Evelyn Ellis Isabella, *b.* 9 July, 1897.

1. Evelyn Alice, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 25 April, 1896, John Eyre.
2. Edith Cecilia, *b.* 10 May, 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1896, Harry Walter Franklin, and has issue.

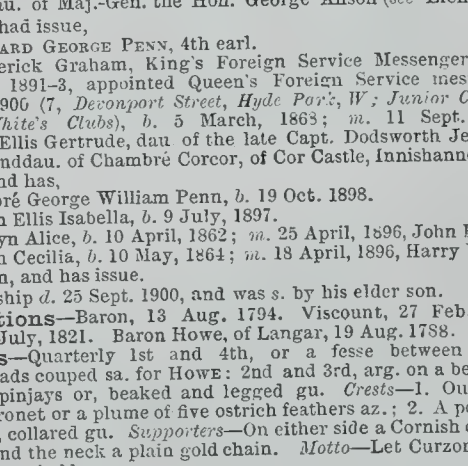
His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1900, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Viscount, 27 Feb. 1802. Earl, 15 July, 1821. Baron Howe, of Langar, 19 Aug. 1788.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or a fesse between three wolf's heads couped sa. for Howe: 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a bend sa., three popinjays or, beaked and legged gu. *Crests*—1. Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers az.; 2. A popinjay rising or, collared gu. *Supporters*—On either side a Cornish chough ppr., round the neck a plain gold chain. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks, and Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks. *Town House*—Curzon House, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Marlborough; and Turf.

HOWTH.



The Earl of Howth (Sir William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, K.P.), Viscount St. Lawrence, and Baron of Howth, in Ireland, Baron Howth, of Howth, co. Dublin, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, formerly capt. 7th hussars, M.P. for Galway 1868 to 1874; *b.* 25 June, 1827; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1874, and created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 1881.

Lineage—The original surname of this very ancient family was Tristram, and was exchanged for that of St. Lawrence.

Sir Amoricus, or Amory Tristram, the brother-in-law and companion in arms of Sir John de Courcy, in 1177, effected a landing at Howth, defeated the Irish in a battle at the bridge of Ivora, and obtained the lands and barony (by tenure) of Howth, as a reward for his distinguished valour during the conflict. After this successful commencement, Sir Amoricus, with Sir John de Courcy, reduced the whole province of Ulster; but 1189, when Sir John was removed from the government Ireland by Richard I., Sir Amoricus, who was then in Connaug being attacked by O'Conor, king of that province, and o whelmed by numbers, himself and his whole party, consist of thirty knights and two hundred infantry, perished to a m The sword with which he fought still hangs in the hall of Ho Castle, where the family has resided since its first arriva Ireland, a period of six centuries at least. By the sister of John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, Sir Amorey left three sons, eldest,

Sir Nicholas Fitz Amorey, 2nd Baron, was obliged to com himself with the lands of Howth, and relinquished to religi houses the conquests of his father in Ulster, his son,

Almericus de St. Lawrence, 3rd Baron of Howth, was gra by John, *Earl of Morton*, and Lord of Ireland, afterwards K John, a charter of confirmation of the lands of Howth, as l by his father, to hold by service of one knight's fee. His son

Adam de St. Lawrence, 4th Baron, made a grant of the la of Newtown to Adam FitzRichard Withals, and was *s.* by son,

Robert, 5th Baron, who was father of Nicholas, 6th ba living 54 Henry III., father of Robert, 7th baron. whose Adam, 8th baron, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Walter Pylart, and ha son, Almericus, 9th baron; he *d.* 1 May, 1327, leaving Ch topher, 10th baron, who was *s.* by his son, Stephen, 11th ba who was father of

Nicholas St. Lawrence, 12th Baron of Howth, appointed of the Keepers of the Peace in the co. Dublin, by commis dated at Naas, 8 March, 1381. He *d.* at Howth, St. Martin's 11 Nov. 1404, and was *s.* by his son

Christopher St. Lawrence, 13th Baron, who was buri the church of Howth, as appears by the inscription on his m ment, dated 1430. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Christopher St. Lawrence, 14th Baron, who got an of Parliament, 29 Henry VI., granting him licence to se for a mine in his lordship of Howth; and was appointed commission dated at Naas, 18 June, 1 Edward IV., one o Justices of the Peace for the co. Dublin. By Elizabeth Berm ham, his wife, he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* b eldest son,

Sir Robert St. Lawrence, the 15th Baron; who was pointed 23 Feb. 1467, chancellor of the green wax of Exchequer; and constituted, 10 July, 1483, Lord Chance of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Joan, 2nd dau. of Edward fort, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had four sons and daus.: and the deed of feoffment by which he settled a estate on trustees for the uses and purposes of that mar and which contains most of the names of the prime nobili England, as the lady's trustees, is duly enrolled in Ire By this marriage Lord Howth's descendants derived de from Edward III., and became inheritors of the blood r The 2nd son, Thomas, was appointed, in 1532, attorney ge of Ireland; and in 1535, second justice of the court of K Bench. He left an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to William, s Patrick Birmingham, chief justice of the King's Bench in Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Nicholas St. Lawrence, the 16th Baron. This noble for his fidelity to Henry VII., in the affair of Lambert Sim was presented by that monarch with three hundred piec gold, and confirmed by charter, dated 4 March, 1489, in lands of Howth, &c. He subsequently attended the Deputy Kildare at the famous battle of Knocktough, in naught, fought against the Irish 19 Aug. 1504, when his lor headed the billmen on foot. Sir Nicholas was made Chancellor of Ireland 10 June, 1509; and dying in 1526 *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife. Genet, only dau. Christopher Plunkett, 3rd Lord of Killeen,

Sir Christopher St. Lawrence, the 17th Baron; who *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, 18th Baron. This nobleman dying without issue, in 1549, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Richard St. Lawrence, 19th Baron, at whose de without issue, in 1558, the lineal heirship of whatever ho accrued to the family of Lord Robert's intermarriage as a with Joan, one of the co-heirs of "the most illustrious powerful Prince Edward, Duke and Earl of Somerset, Mar of Dorset, and Earl of Moreton, by his wife, the noble Pri Elenor, dau. and co-heir of the most noble Lord Ri Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and Albermarle," (as the r has it,) devolved on Lord Richard's two nieces, Anne, w B. Dillon, of Keppoch, and Alison, wife of John Gold while the Barony of Howth passed to the heir male, his br

* The eventual heiress of this marriage, Alison Golding, b the wife of James Cusack, of Clonard, ancestor by heir Cusacks *of Abbeville, co. Dublin.*

RISTOPHER, 20th Baron, generally called "the blind lord," *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Plunkett, of Beaulieu, by wife, Anne, dau. of Robert Barnewall, of Dromenagh; and *s.* at his decease, in 1589, by his eldest son,

r NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 21st Baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Turvey; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas Whyte, of Leixlip, master e Rolls. His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1606, and was *s.* by his t son (by his 1st marriage),

r CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 22nd Baron. This nobleman, was a colonel of infantry, commanded the rear of the van- l, at the battle of Carlingford, 13 Nov. 1600, under the Lord ty Mountjoy, against Tyrone. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, of Wentworth of Pickering, co. York, and had two sons, OLAS and Thomas, and one dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, William illiam, and 2ndly, Michael Burford. His lordship dying 19, was *s.* by his elder son,

HOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 23rd Lord of Howth, who *m.* in Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Dr. George Mont- ry, Bishop of Meath, and had issue. His lordship *d.* in and was *s.* by his surviving son,

LLIAM, 24th Lord. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of itzwilliam, and dying 17 June, 1671, was *s.* by his son,

MAS, 25th Lord, *b.* 1659. This peer sat in King JAMES'S iment, of 1689, as he did in 1692, the first parliament after the lution, and signed the association and declaration (2 Dec. in defence of the person and government of King WILLIAM, he succession as settled by act of parliament. He *m.* pt. 1687, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, had issue. His lordship dying 30 May, 1727, was *s.* by his t son,

LLIAM, 26th Lord; who *m.* 2 Aug. 1728, Lucy, younger dau. ieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, las Weldon) had issue. His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1748, and . by his elder son,

MAS, 1st EARL OF HOWTH, 27th Baron, *b.* 10 May, 1730; who reated, 3 Sept. 1767, *Viscount St. Lawrence* and EARL OF H. His lordship was sworn, in the following year, of his ty's privy council in Ireland; and in consideration of his nd his ancestors' services, obtained, 7 June, 1776, a pension 00 a-year. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1750, Isabella, dau. of Henry King, Bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of ston, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1794) he had issue,

ILLIAM, his successor.

homas (Rt. Rev.), *b.* 1755; D.D., bishop of Cork and Ross; rances, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Coghlan, , and left at his death, 10 June, 1831,

homas (Rev.), who *m.* in 1816, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John y; and *d.s.p.* in 1833.

dward (Rev.), archdeacon of Ross, and prebendary of Cork; Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* June, 1842.

obert Kingsborough (Rev.), rector of Moragh, *b.* 29 Sept. 7; *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of R. B. Townsend, astle Townsend, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* June, 1866. Mrs. St. rence *d.* 13 Jan. 1885, aged 95.

mma, *m.* 1805, Rev. William Lewis Beaufort, LL.D., and *d.* in .

sabella, *m.* 1808, Rt. Rev. Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore; *d.* 3 Nov. 1830, leaving issue.

etitia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, Rev. Richard Jephson Rothe; and *d.* .

rances Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1836, Robert Morgan Tighe, of helstown, Westmeath, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1871.

abella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, Dudley Cosby, Lord Sydney.

izabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1786, Sir Paulus Æmelius Irving, Bart.; . 1799.

ances, *m.* 15 Oct. 1808, Rev. Dr. James Phillott, Archdeacon th; and *d.* Jan. 1842.

arl *d.* 20 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LIAM, 2ND EARL OF HOWTH and 28th Baron; *b.* 4 Oct. 1752; June, 1777, Lady Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heir of as, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had,

rriet, *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, Arthur French St. George, of Tyrone, alway; and *d.* 1830, leaving issue.

abella, *m.* May, 1803, William Richard, Viscount Glerawly wards 3rd Earl Annesley), which marriage was dissolved in She *d.* 1827.

atilda, *m.* Major William Burke, of Quansborough; and *d.* He *d.* 10 July, 1859.

ary, *m.* Clifford Trotter; and *d.* 1825.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Burke, of gues, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1856) he left decease, 4 April, 1822,

IOMAS, 3rd earl.

therine, *m.* 1828, Viscount Dungarvan, who *d.* 1834. She *d.* il, 1879.

izabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1831, Sir Edward Richard Borough, Bart., . 12 April, 1863.

rdship *d.* 4 April, 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF HOWTH, and 29th Baron, K.P., dmiral of Leinster; *b.* 16 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh, dau. of John Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had,

1. WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM, present earl.
1. Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Thomas Gaisford, of Offington, Sussex (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1898), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1868, leaving issue.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, of Bulmershe Court, Berks, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.
4. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1861, Sir Charles Compton W. Domvile, 2nd bart., who *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1884.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Digby, only child of Peter Barfoot, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) had issue,

2. Thomas Kenelm Digby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855, capt. 5th drag. guards, one of the pages of the Prince of Wales at H.R.H.'s installation as a Knight of St. Patrick in 1868, *d. unm.* 8 May. 1891.
5. Henrietta Eliza, *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, late royal horse guards, brother of Lord Ardilaun, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
6. Geraldine Digby.

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1874.

Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* HENRY II.; by King JOHN'S patent of confirmation; and again, *temp.* HENRY VII. Viscount and Earl, 3 Sept. 1767. Baron United Kingdom, 7 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Gu., two swords, in saltier, blades upwards, ppr., hilts and pommels, or, between four roses, argent, barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A sea-lion, per fesse, arg. and ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-lion, as in the crest; sinister, a mermaid, ppr., holding in her exterior hand a mirror. *Motto*—Quipanse.

Seat—Howth Castle, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*—54, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Wellington.

HUDSON-KINAHAN. *See* KINAHAN.

HUGHES.



SIR (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, Bart., of East Bergholt, Suffolk, *b.* 12 May, 1854; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1898; *m.* 1880, Elsie, dau. of John Johnasson, and has,

REGINALD JOHNASSON, *b.* 22 June, 1882.
Muriel Elsie.

Lineage—This family of Hughes (as testified by their emblazoned pedigree, drawn up in 1622, by Jacob Chaloner, of London) shows itself to be of royal Welsh origin, and to have sprung from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, King of Gwent and prince of Cardigan, and from Blethyn ap Cynyn, Prince of Powis.

SIR THOMAS HUGHES, of Gray's Inn (son of Thomas ap Hugh ap John, 16th in descent from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, King of Gwent and prince of Cardigan), was knighted at Whitehall, 4 Nov. 1619; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas Mynne, of Norfolk, and had a son,

THOMAS HUGHES, of Tichfield, whose 3rd son,

HENRY HUGHES, was father of

RICHARD HUGHES, of Deptford, a naval officer, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Isaac Loader, and had two sons; of whom the younger, Robert, attained, after long and gallant service, the rank of admiral; and the elder,

CAPTAIN SIR RICHARD HUGHES, 1st Bart., of the royal navy, a commissioner of the dockyard at Portsmouth, had the honour, in that capacity, of having as a guest at his house and publicly entertaining GEORGE III. during his majesty's visit to that celebrated arsenal, and was created a bart. 17 July, 1773. Sir Richard *m.* Joanne, dau. of Capt. William Collyer, R.N., and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Capt. Thomas Collingwood, R.N., of Unthank, and 2ndly, Col. Nathaniel Heywood. 2. Sarah, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 23 Sept. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD HUGHES, 2nd Bart., a distinguished naval officer, and admiral of the Red, who was second in command under Lord Howe in the memorable relief of Gibraltar, and who captured the "Solitaire," and beat the French in a sea fight off Barbadoes in 1782. He was also so good a French scholar, that he translated *The Spectator* into French. He was *b.* 1729; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Sloane, of South Stoneham, in Hampshire, nephew of Sir Hans Sloane, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

1. Richard, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1810.
2. John Thomas, professor of civil law in Jamaica; *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1802, *unm.*
1. Louisa, *d. unm.*
2. Rose Mary, *m.* Major John Browne, nephew of the Earl of Alatmont (*see* SLIGO, M.).

Sir Richard *d.* 5 Jan. 1812, when the title devolved upon his brother.

THE REV. SIR ROBERT HUGHES, 3rd Bart., for forty-five years

rector of Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk, who *m.* 1st, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Mangles, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, 4th bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Porteus, and dying in 1828, left issue,
   1. Robert, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1847.
   2. FREDERICK, 7th bart.
   1. Emily Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1880.
1. Gratiana.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Bethia, dau. of Silas Hiscutt, and had issue,

3. THOMAS COLLINGWOOD, 8th bart.
4. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1827, Jane Caroline, dau. of Edward Knapman, of Bideford, Devon, and *d.* Aug. 1861, having had issue,
   1. William Collingwood, *b.* 16 July, 1830; *m.* 16 Oct. 1865, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Col. James Fynmore, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
      (1) Collingwood James, of Cape Town, S. Africa, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; *m.* 11 Aug. 1899, Lilian, dau. of John Crocker, of Plymouth.
      (1) Fanny Jane. (2) Elizabeth Bethia.
      (3) Grace Maud. (5) Lilian Rosina.
      (5) Eva Mary.
   2. Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; lost at sea, 1874.
   3. Arthur (*Ferndale, Rydens Road, Walton-on-Thames*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *m.* 20 Sept. 1860, Penelope Susanna, dau. of Henry Thwaites, and has issue,
      (1) Arthur, *b.* 18 July, 1861; *m.* 20 Feb. 1897, Louisa Grace, dau. of Ernest Warren, and has issue,
         1. Arthur Warren Collingwood, *d.* an infant.
         2. Richard Arthur Warren.
         1. Grace Margaret Lilias.
      (2) Alfred Collingwood (49, *Queen Victoria Street, E.C.*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1864; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Ada Mary, dau. of Edmond Drage.
      (3) Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867, *m.* 28 July, 1893, Helena, dau. of John Baldwin Buckstone, and has issue,
         Helen Isabella.
      (4) Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1869; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1888.
      (5) Robert, *b.* 1 July, 1870, *m.* 10 Jan. 1900, Ella Faunce, dau. of Frederick Boldero.
      (1) Mary Frances.
      (2) Edith, *m.* 4 Sept. 1886, Herbert Innes Fripp, and has issue.
   4. Henry Howell, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841.
   1. Elizabeth.
5. Arthur, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 1826, Frances, dau. of William Burnard, by whom he had a dau.,
   Ellen Hamilton.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1838, the Hon. Anna Maria Petre, dau. of Robert Edward, 10th Lord Petre. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1864. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1838.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Thomas Gibbons, rector of Peter Tavey, Devon, and *d.* 1858, and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. SIR RICHARD HUGHES, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 June, 1768; *m.* 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah Perring, dau. of Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock, and by her (who *d.* July 1848) had,

1. RICHARD, 5th bart. 2. EDWARD, 6th bart.

1. Sarah Catherine, *m.* 8 March, 1849, the Rev. Baldwin Leighton, M.A., nephew of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bart. of Watlesborough, and *d.* 21 June, 1864.
2. Gratiana Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1887.
3. Alice Rose, *d.* 3 July, 1875.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD HUGHES, 5th Bart., a barrister of the Middle Temple, *b.* 10 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD HUGHES, 6th Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1809; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR FREDERICK HUGHES, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1848, Matilda, dau. of Edward Yates, and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1889, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

THE REV. SIR THOMAS COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, 8th Bart., rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth St. John, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Butcher, of Upland Grove, near Bungay, in Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1879) had issue,

1. Marcus Collingwood, lieut. 63rd regt.; *b.* 27 July, 1821; *d. unm.* in India, 30 July, 1846.
2. Robert Edgar (Rev.), Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *b.* 11 Sept. 1822; *m.* 24 Oct. 1857, Frances Eleanor, dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, of Newton Park, Cambridge, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, having had issue,
   1. Robert Alexander, *b.* 5 June, 1861, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1885.
   1. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 1884, Jerome James Guiry.
   2. Cecil Frances Grace, *b.* 13 Dec. 1859, *m.* 8 Nov. 1886, Col. Benjamin A. Donne, C.B., Royal Sussex regt.
3. ALFRED, 9th bart.
4. Richard Thomas, lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *d.* in India, 4 May, 1861, *unm.*
5. John William St. John, served in 66th and 8th regt. from 1855 to 1864, retired by sale of captain's commission, 1864, *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1863, Jessie Ann Atkinson, dau. of William Gardiner, 2nd son of Robert Gardiner, of Chaseley Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue,
   1. Frederic St. John, capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 22 Feb. 1866. 2. Alfred Collingwood, *b.* 1868.
   1. Edith Anne Elizabeth.
   2. Grace Atkinson, *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, George Alfred Schenley, and has issue. 3. Barbara Susan. 4. Evangeline.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Sophia, dau. of Surg.-Maj. Deeble.
1. Mary Emily, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *d.* 12 Nov. 1845, *unm.*
2. Gratiana Fanny, *b.* 18 Dec. 1827; *m.* 7 Aug. 1855, Ge Cressener Tufnell, youngest son of John Jolliffe Tufnell, J of Langleys, Essex, and *d.* 4 June, 1859.
3. Susan Elizabeth Anna, *b.* 25 June, 1836; *m.* Rev. Cha Foster Garrett, rector of Little Tew, Oxfordshire; an 29 Sept. 1872.
4. Anna Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 26 July, 1860, *unm.*
5. Constance, *b.* 3 May, 1843.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1881, Mary Agnes Winwood, of Sir William Smith, 3rd Bart. of Eardiston (she *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 22 Ma 1900), and dying 22 May, 1889, was *s.* by his third son,

SIR ALFRED HUGHES, 9th Bart., late 33rd regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 18 *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Maria, dau. of the late Col. John Smith, of Eiling Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Harry Scott, *b.* 10 Jan. 1853; *d. unm.* in California, 17 1888. 2. (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD, 10th bart.
3. Hugh St. John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Ele Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Walker, M.A., rector of Great Bil She *d.* 28 Oct. 1898. He *d.* 6 July, 1901, having had issue,
   Richard St. John, *b.* 7 April, 1891; *d.* 10 Feb. 1892.
4. Ralph Townsend (*Roslyn, Saltburn, Yorks*), *b.* 29 July, 1 *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. of John Eddison Birkbeck, of Priory, Grosmont, co. York, and has issue,
   1. Sybil Mary. 2. Joan Kathleen.
5. Robert Heywood (*Cleeve, Ivybridge, S. Devon*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1 *m.* 7 June, 1894, Edith Agnes, youngest dau. of C. B. Skinne The Chantry, Ipswich, and has issue,
   1. Elizabeth Mary Theodora, *b.* 22 June, 1896.
   2. Barbara Frances, *b.* 21 Dec. 1897.
   3. Joanne Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1900.
6. Hubert Edgar (*Brinkley Grove, Newmarket*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1 *m.* 23 July, 1896, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Charles W. Harriso Whitmores, Beckenham, and has issue,
   1. Richard Edgar, *b.* 1897.
   2. Alfred Marcus, *b.* 12 Sept. 1900.
   1. Joyce Evangeline, *b.* 28 May, 1899, *d.* 11 Jan. 1900.
   2. Pamela Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1901.

1. Evangeline Lockhart, *m.* 1881, John Ramsay Drake 67, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
2. Florence Mary, *m.* 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, of Minster H and Littleton House, Winchester, and has issue.
3. Gratiana Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Rev. John Samuel Sherbr Banks, rector of Trimley St. Martin, Ipswich, eldest son of Re Banks, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and has issue.
4. Gertrude Maria, *m.* 1888, Capt. Frederick William Temple Robinson, D.S.O., roy. Sussex regt. and has issue (*see* ROSMEAD,
5. Sybil Jessie, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Godolphin Henry Vane Milb of Stutton, Suffolk, and Newsham, co. York (*see* MILBANK, Bar
6. Constance, *m.* 14 Feb. 1901, William Henry Bowles, of ford Place, Essex.

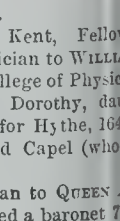
He *d.* 1 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—17 July, 1773.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, couchan *Motto*—Dopo il Cimento segui pace.

Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Address*—Norman C Southsea. *Clubs*—Windham, S.W., and Royal Albert Y Southsea.

HULSE.



SIR EDWARD HENRY HULSE, Bart., of Breamore House, Hants, capt. 15th batt. Imperial Yeomanry, served in S. Africa 1900–2, late capt. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1859; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Hants, M.P. for Salisbury 1886-97, *s.* his father as 6th baronet 1899; *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edith Maud, only dau. of Sir Edward L. Lawson, 1st baronet of Hall Barn, and has issue,

EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW, *b.* 31 Aug. 1889.

Lineage—EDWARD HULSE, of Baldwin's, Kent, Fello Emmanuel Coll., Camb., M.D. of Leyden, Physician to WILLI Orange, and Fellow and Treasurer of London College of Physic 1677-1709, *b.* at Stanny, Cheshire, 1638; *m.* Dorothy, da Thomas Westrow, of Twittenham, Kent, M.P. for Hythe, 164 by Anne, his wife, half-sister of Arthur, Lord Capel (who beheaded 1648). He *d.* 1711, leaving a son,

SIR EDWARD HULSE, 1st Bart., M.D., physician to QUEEN and Kings GEORGE I. and GEORGE II., was created a baronet 7 1739. He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Levett, lord mayor of London, 1700, by whom he had four sons, and a Elizabeth, *m.* John Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts. Sir Edw 10 April, 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD HULSE, 2nd Bart., of Breamore, Hants. sheriff, Hampshire, 1765; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Vander of London, and had,

1. EDWARD, 3rd Bart.

muel (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, el of the 62nd regt., governor of Chelsea hospital, and ranger he Home Park, Windsor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1837.
estrow, in holy orders, chaplain to the East India Company, 1787.
annah, *m.* R. Benyon, M.P., of Gidea Hall, Essex, and Engle- Berks.
izabeth, *m.* Joseph Berens, of Kevington, Kent.
ary Anne, *m.* General Edmund Stevens, col. 62nd regt., rry to GEORGE IV. 4. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
arlotte Matilda, *m.* Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.; and *d.* 20 1846.
ward dying in 1800, was *s.* by his eldest son,
EDWARD HULSE, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1769, Mary, dau. of Charles ullieur, LL.D., fell. of All Souls', Oxford, and heir of her Smart Lethieullieur, of Aldersbrook, Essex, by whom he had, ther issue,
ARLES, 4th bart.
chard, maj.-gen. in the army, commd. guards' brigade at era and Salamanca, and *d.* in Spain, in Sept. 1814.
omas, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford.
ary, *m.* in 1816, Edward Berkeley Portman, of Bryanston e, Dorsetshire.
ances, *m.* George Eyre, of Bramshaw, Hants, and *d.* in 1820.
rriet, *m.* John Buller, of Morval, Cornwall, and *d.* his , 27 Sept. 1868. 4. Charlotte, *d.* 30 July, 1873.
ward *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES HULSE, 4th Bart., M.P. for West Looe, 1816-32, *b.* 12 771, *m.* 5 July, 1808, Maria, 2nd dau. of John Buller, of l, Cornwall, and by her who *d.* 21 Jan. 1855) had,
WARD, 5th bart.
arles, of Stoke Park, Guildford, sometime gren. guards, *b.* 20 1810; *m.* 3 April, 1836, Georgina Amelia, youngest dau. of .-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall *d.* 18 Dec. 1897), and *d.* 25 May, 1883, leaving issue,
harles Frederick, retired lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 April, ; *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, Jessie, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General ph Edwin Thackwell, C.B.
amuel George, late 42nd foot, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845.
aroline Maria. 2. Georgina Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1898.
gnes Charlotte Letitia, *m.* 21 May, 1873, Gilbert John lpeice, of Guildford, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons.
lina Frances. 5. Augusta Julia.
enrietta Eleanor.
hard Samael, capt. coldstream guards, *d.* Sept. 1866.
n Buller, *d.* 1 Oct. 1861. 5. Henry Gore, *d.* 1 June, 1851.
ria, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1898.
arles *d.* 19 Oct. 1854. His eldest son,
DWARD HULSE, 5th Bart., M.A., D.L., Hants., high sheriff ell. of All Souls Coll. Oxford; *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 29 Nov. Katharine Jane, only child of the Very Rev. Henry Parr on, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury. He *d.* 11 June, 1899, leaving

WARD HENRY, 6th bart.
arles Westrow, capt. and hon. major Hampshire and Isle of artillery, J.P., Hants, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860. Killed in action at aagte in S. Africa, 4 June, 1901.
milton John, barrister-at-law (*Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge*, .), *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.
tharine Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Andrew Coventry nd-Makgill-Crichton, and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).
ria Eleanor, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell- rie, and has issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).
ation—7 Feb. 1739.
ns—Per fesse arg. and erm., three piles, one issuing from ef. between the others reversed, sa. *Crest*—A buck's head, , ppr. attired, or, between the attires a sun, of the last, rged on the neck with two bezants and a plate. *Motto*—Esse ideri.
t—Breamore House, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Marl- h.

HUMBLE. *See* NUGENT, BART.

HUME-CAMPBELL. *See* CAMPBELL.

HUMPHERY.



WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, K.C.B., of Penton Lodge, Hamp- J.P., M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, ol. 1st. vol. batt. Hampshire regt., ol. officers' decoration, brigadier- ommanding Portsmouth vol. inf. e 1884-9, *b.* 25 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, , 1850, Maria, youngest dau. and r of William Cubitt, of Penton , M.P. She *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1897. 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1898, Mary Catherine, dau. of the aron Alderson. Sir William, who for some time ented Andover in Parliament, was created a baronet c. 1868.

Lineage—JOHN HUMPHERY, of Battersea Rise and Clapham Common, both co. of Surrey (eldest son of John Humphery, of Shadwell, Middlesex), M.P. for Southwark, and lord mayor of London in 1842-3, was *b.* 30 May, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1822, Mary, dau. of William Burgess, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1835) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 8 July, 1825; *m.* 1847, Emma, dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, of Penton Lodge, M.P., and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
2. WILLIAM HENRY, created a bart.
3. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1828; *m.* Clara Maitland, of East Maitland, N. S. Wales.
4. George Francis, *b.* 20 April, 1831; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Isabella, dau. of William Kew, of Westmeath, and had issue.
   1. Mary, *d.* an infant. 2. Mary, *d.* 9 Jan. 1835.

Mr. Humphery *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Annie Maria Jane, dau. of James Dyson, of Wilden Shrubbery, Bedford, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1863, leaving issue by her,

5. James Arthur, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1863, Louisa Sophia, dau. of Herbert Smith.
6. Percy Adolphus, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1st, 1859, Marion, dau. of John Cattell. She *d.* 1862. He *m.* 2ndly, 1863, Emily, dau. of George Kilbey.
7. Edward John, *b.* 1841; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1902.
8. Robert Peel, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of J. Clayworth.

Creation—10 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three gryphons' heads erased, arg., a chaplet of oak, vert: a chief of the second, thereon three martlets, gu. *Crest*—An unicorn passant, arg., armed, crined, and hoofed, or, the dexter foot supporting a Roman fasces in bend, of the last. *Motto*—Deus protector meus.

Residences—The Cottage, Great Brington, Northants, and 23, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United University.

HUNT.



SIR FREDERICK SEAGER HUNT, Bart. of Cromwell Road, Kensington, London (so created 13 Oct. 1892), D.L., M.P. for Borough of Marylebone, W. div. 1885-95, for Maidstone 1895-98, Governor of the Bluecoat School, *b.* 27 April, 1838; *m.* 29 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Alice Harriet (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Alfred Hunt, of Hanover.

Lineage—JAMES EDWARD HUNT, of Cromwell Road, London, *m.* 1837, Eliza, dau. of James-Lys Seager, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK SEAGER (Sir), created a bart. as above.
2. Walter Freeman, J.P. Norfolk (*Sedgeford Hall, Norfolk*), *b.* 1843; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of W. Mortimore, and has issue.
   1. Eliza Pinniger, *m.* 1866, Peter Brotherhood, of 15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.
   2. Harriet, *m.* 1873, Arthur Guillum Scott, of 41, Lexham Gardens, W.
   3. Maud Caroline, *m.* 1870, Capt. Percy Altamont Browne.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Or, a chevron cottised, between in chief three martlets, and in base a wolf's head erased, az. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., between two fleurs-de-lis, az. a heron ppr. *Motto*—Credentibus nil difficile.

Residence—10, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

HUNTER.



SIR CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, Bart. of London, late capt. rifle brigade and major 1st London R.V., formerly A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Commanding in Canada, *b.* 6 July, 1858; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1890; *m.* 27 July, 1887, Agnes Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants, and has issue,

RONALD CLAUDE, *b.* 5 Aug. 1888.

Lineage—JOHN HUNTER, of Beach Hill, Berks (son of Henry Hunter, of London, merchant, by Johanna his wife, dau. and co heir of John Barnard, of Downside, and the descendant of ancestors, citizens and merchants of considerable eminence in London, *temp.* CHARLES I.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Timothy Lannoy, Knt. of Hammersmith, sheriff of London and Middlesex and dying in 1714, left a son and heir,

HENRY LANNOY HUNTER, of Beach Hill, Berks, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of David Bosanquet, and whose grandson,

SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN HUNTER, 1st Bart., D.C.L., colonel of the

royal London regular militia; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1797, Penelope Maria, only dau. of John Free, an opulent merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1840) he had issue,

1. JOHN, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Sarah, dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, of Bilham, Yorkshire. She *d.* Nov. 1826, leaving issue,

CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL, 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1831, Louisa, eldest dau. of Jonathan Hayter Garstin, 88th regt., and *d.* 28 May, 1842.

2. Thomas Claudius, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *d.* in Feb. 1832.

3. Samuel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1834.

Sir Claudius *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1841, Janet, 2nd dau. of James Fenton, of Hampstead, which lady *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1859. Sir Claudius having been chosen an alderman of the city of London, filled the civic chair in 1811-12; and was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1812. He *d.* 20 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson.

SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. Berkshire, and high sheriff 1860; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Constance, younger dau. of William George Ives Bosanquet, and had,

1. Claude, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1853; *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.
2. CHARLES RODERICK, 3rd bart.
1. Constance Janet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852.

Sir Paul *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.

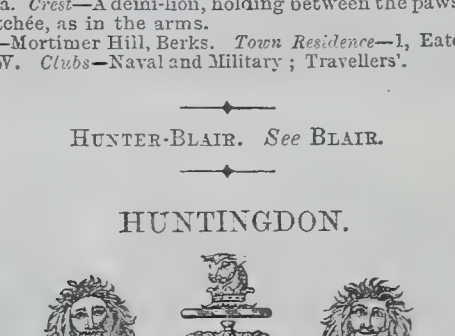
Creation—15 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., between eight crosses patée, fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion, holding between the paws a cross-patée, fitchée, as in the arms.

Seat—Mortimer Hill, Berks. *Town Residence*—1, Eaton Place West, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Travellers'.

HUNTER-BLAIR. *See* BLAIR.

HUNTINGDON.



THE EARL OF HUNTINGDON (Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings), D.L. King's Co., major 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., page of honour at the Vice-regal Court, 1878-80; *b.* 8 July, 1868; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Maud Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS JOHN CLARENCE WESTENRA PLANTAGENET, *Viscount Hastings*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1901.
1. Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, *b.* 28 March, 1893.
2. Norah Frances, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.
3. Marian Ileene Mabel, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.

Lineage—This illustrious house, so renowned in the cabinet and the field, derives its surname from the seaport of Hastings, in Sussex (the lastage of which its senior members farmed for many years from the crown), and deduces its pedigree from Robert de Hastings, Portgrave of Hastings, Lord of Fillongley, in Warwickshire, and dispensator, or steward, to WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The successor of this Robert was

WALTER DE HASTINGS, who became steward to HENRY I., as owner of the manor of Ashill, Norfolk, a grant from the crown, upon the condition of taking care of the naperie (table-linen) at the coronation. From this Walter descended

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who *m.* Ada, 4th dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, by Maud, dau. of Hugh, sister and co-heir of Ranulph, Earl of Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article MESCHINES, *Earls of Chester*), and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who, adhering to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, against HENRY III., was knighted, and made governor, by that nobleman, of the castles of Scarborough and Winchester in 1264, and in the following year of Kenilworth Castle. This feudal baron *m.* Joane, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Barons of Bergavenny; and dying in 1268, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE HASTINGS, Lord Hastings and Bergavenny, seneschal of Aquitaine, and, in 1290, one of the aspirants to the Scottish throne in right of his grandmother, Ada, who was niece of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION, Kings of Scotland. This nobleman had summons to parliament from 1295 to the time of his death. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of Aylmer de Valence, Earls of Pembroke, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; the second of which daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Roger, Lord Grey de Ruthyn. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, 5th dau. of Hugh Despenser, Earl of Winchester, and had issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1312-13, and was *s.* by the elder son of the first marriage,

JOHN, LORD HASTINGS, *Bergavenny and Weishford*, governor of Kenilworth Castle in 1323; who *d.* in 1325, and was *s.* by his only son,

LAURENCE, who, upon the decease of his grand-uncle, Aylmer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, *s.p.*, was created *Earl of Pembroke*, by patent dated 13 Oct. 1339; a dignity that expired with John, 3rd earl, who was accidentally slain in a tournament by Sir John St. John, at Woodstock. This terminated the elder branch of the noble house of Hastings; but a younger, derived from

THOMAS DE HASTINGS, great-grandson of Walter de Hastings, steward to HENRY I. and elder son of William de Hastings, by his 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Henry, Earl of Ewe, laid the foundation of the present Earldom of Huntingdon. From Thomas lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM DE HASTINGS, 1st BARON HASTINGS, Knt., who was nominated by EDWARD IV. master of the Mints at London and Calais, steward of the honour of Leicester, and of the manors and castles of Donnington, Higham Ferrers, and Daventry; and created by the same monarch, 26 July, 1461, *Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, when his lordship was installed a knight of the most noble Order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Catharine, relict of William, Lord Bonvile of Harington, and dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had four sons and two daus. In 1465, we find the nobleman entering into an agreement with Dame Elizabeth Grey, late wife of Sir John Grey, Knt., and heir of Edward Grey, Lord Ferrers, that he should have the wardship of her son Thomas, afterwards Marquess of Dorset, on whose part it was stipulated that he should, within five or six years afterwards marry the eldest dau. of Lord Hastings that might then be living. His lordship about this time undertook, in his capacity of master of the Mint, a new coinage of gold, consisting of pieces of eight shillings and fourpence sterling each, called *nobles*; other pieces of one-half; and a third, of one-fourth of the value. For several years afterwards Lord Hastings was one of the most powerful persons in the kingdom. In 1474 he obtained a license from EDWARD IV. to impark three thousand acres of land and wood in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and he accordingly built, at Ashby, a magnificent castle for the residence of his family, which it continued to be for two hundred years. This castle was afterwards remarkable as the temporary prison of MARY, Queen of Scots. Of his lordship FULLER says: "The reader needeth not my dim candle to direct him to this illustrious person, whom King EDWARD IV., or rather Edward Plantagenet (because more in human than in his royal capacity) delighted in that he made him his lord chamberlain, Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch," etc. Lord Hastings fell a victim eventually, to the Protector Gloucester (RICHARD III.), and was beheaded in the Tower, 13 June, 1483, when his estates were confiscated, but soon afterwards restored, partly by RICHARD and the remainder by HENRY VII., to his son,

EDWARD, K.B., 2ND BARON HASTINGS, who having *m.* [illegible] dau. and sole heir of Thomas, Baron Hungerford, Botreaux, Moulins, and Moels, had been summoned to parliament, 15 Feb. 1482, as Lord Hungerford. By this union his lordship had a dau., Anne, who became the wife of Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby, and after his decease, of John Radcliffe, Lord FitzWalter, and a son, his successor, at his demise, 8 Nov. 1507,

GEORGE, 3RD BARON HASTINGS and 1ST EARL OF HUNTINGDON, attended HENRY VIII., in 1513, at the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created by that monarch, 8 Dec. 1529, EARL OF HUNTINGDON. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Sir Walter Herbert, Knt.; and dying 24 March, 1544, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2ND EARL OF HUNTINGDON, K.G., who *m.* in 1553, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pole, Lord Montague, by granddau. of Margaret, Countess of Salisbury (which Margaret was dau. and sole heir of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother of EDWARD IV.). On New Year's day, 1553, we find the nobleman presenting to EDWARD VI., in a purse of red silk, *sovereigns and eight half-sovereigns*; and receiving in return a gilt cup and cover, weighing twenty ounces. His lordship

June, 1561, having had six sons and five daus.; of the
gest dau., the beautiful Lady Mary Hastings, the following
umstance is related: "John Vassilivich, Grand Duke and
eror of Russia, having a desire to marry an English lady,
told of the Lady Mary Hastings, who being of the blood
l, he began to affect: whereupon making his desires known
ueen ELIZABETH, who did well approve thereof, he sent
Theodore Pissemskoie, a nobleman of great account, his
assador, who, in the name of his master, offered great
ntages to the queen in the event of the marriage. The
en hereupon caused the lady to be attended with divers ladies
young noblemen, that so the ambassador might have a sight
er, which was accomplished in York House Garden, near
ring Cross, London. There was the envoy brought into her
ence, and casting down his countenance, fell prostrate before
then rising, with his face still towards her (the lady with
rest admiring at his strange salutation), he said, by his
rpreter, 'it sufficed him to behold the angelic presence of
who, he hoped, would be his master's spouse and empress.'"
alliance did not, however, take place, and the lady *d. unm.*
he earl's sons by his countess (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1676),

HENRY } became successive earls.
GEORGE }

William, *d.s.p.*

Edward (Sir), of the Abbey of Leicester, *m.* Barbara, eldest
. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt. of Mirevale
bey, co. Warwick, 3rd son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, and
low of Edward Cave, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, by whom he
1 two sons (the younger, Walter, *d.s.p.*), and was *s.* in 1603,
the elder,

ENRY (Sir), sheriff of Leicester in 1619, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of
ntony Faunt, of Fauston, by whom he had four sons and two
us. The 2nd and 3rd sons *d.* without issue; the 4th settled
Ireland, and left descendants there. Sir Henry Hastings *d.*
1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY HASTINGS, of Humberston, *m.* Jane, dau. of Goodhall,
f Belgrave, co. Leicester, by whom he had five sons and five
laus.; of the sons, the eldest *m.*, but *d.s.p.*; the 2nd, Walter,
n. Anne Cradock, and left two daus., one of whom, Jane, *m.*
dward Holme, of Upholland, and a son, Henry, of Castle
Donnington, who *d. unm.*; the 4th and 5th *d. unm.*; while
he line of the family was continued by the 3rd son,

RICHARD HASTINGS, of Welford, Nottinghamshire, whose
only son, HENRY HASTINGS, was left an orphan at the age of
14, in 1701, and the trustees appointed by his father
dissipated a large proportion of his property. He *m.* Elizabeth
Hudson, and had three sons, THEOPHILUS HENRY, the eldest,
in holy orders, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1804, *s.p.* This reverend
gentleman, for some time after the 10th earl's death, assumed
the dignity of Earl of Huntingdon (to which he was entitled):
Ferdinando, the 3rd son, *d.* in his 14th year; and
GEORGE HASTINGS, the 2nd son, was taken, with his brother,
Theophilus, under the protection of Theophilus, 9th Earl of
Huntingdon, and educated with that nobleman's son, Francis,
Lord Hastings. He subsequently entered the army and
attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the 3rd regt. of foot guards.
Col. Hastings *m.* in 1769, Sarah, dau. of Col. Thomas Hodges,
by whom he had, with two elder sons who *d. unm.*, a 3rd son,
HANS FRANCIS, 11th Earl of Huntingdon. Col. Hastings *d.*
in 1802.

lordship *d.* 20 June, 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

[ENRY, THE 3RD EARL OF HUNTINGDON, K.G. His lordship *m.*
May, 1553, Catherine, dau. of John Dudley, Duke of North-
berland, but *d.* without issue, 14 Dec. 1595, when the honours
olved upon his brother,

EORGE, 4TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *m.* in July, 1557, Dorothy,
dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwal, Derbyshire,
who *d.* 2 Sept. 1607, by whom (who brought him Dale Abbey,
he same shire) he had three sons and two daus.,

FRANCIS, *Lord Hastings*, who *d.* before his father, 17 Dec. 1595,
ving, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Sir James Harington, and
ter of Lord Harington, of Exton (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir
orge Kingsmill; 3rdly, Edward, Lord Zouche, of Haryngworth,
d 4thly, Sir Thomas Edmonds, and *d.* in 1620), three sons and
o daus., viz.,

. HENRY, successor to his grandfather.
. George (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Sir
ilbert Pryn, Knt., and had issue.*
. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1617.
. Catherine, *m.* Philip, Earl of Chesterfield
. Theodosia, *m.* Sir Francis Bodenham, Knt. of Ryal, in Rut-
ndshire.
Henry, of Woodland, Dorsetshire, whose singular character,
awn by the celebrated Lord Shaftesbury, may be found in the
ographia Britannica.

It appears, by a curious funeral achievement in the church St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, London, that he *d.* 1 y, 1641; that he had four sons, viz., (1) George, *b.* 22 April, 1, and *d.* 3 June, 1627; (2) Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1623, living in 5; (3) Ferdinando, *b.* 19 Jan 1626, *d.* on the day of the Concep-1, 1654; (4) Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1628, *d.* 1631. The daus. were, Catherine, living *unm.* in 1655; (2) Martha, *m.* in 1652, Owen ens; (3) Margaret, who *d.* in 1634, aged 19.

3. Edward (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* at Vienna.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Unton, Knt. of Wadley; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestrie.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir James Stuart, K.B.; and 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Roscommon.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 5TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *b.* 24 April, 1586. He *m.* (in his 17th year) 15 Jan. 1601, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1633),

1. FERDINANDO, his heir.
2. Henry, a distinguished adherent of CHARLES I. during the civil war; created, by that monarch, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1666.
1. Alice, *m.* Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. of Clifton.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Calveley, Knt. of Lea.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, in 1643, by his elder son,

FERDINANDO, 6TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *b.* 18 Jan. 1608, who *m.* 7 Aug. 1623, Lucy, dau. and heir of Sir John Davis, Knt. of Englefield, Berks, and had issue,

1. HENRY, *Lord Hastings*, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1649. His lordship was distinguished for great learning, and of such extreme sweetness of disposition, that no less than ninety-eight elegies were published on his death, under the title of *Lachrymæ Musarum*. Among them occurs Dryden's first essay.
2. THEOPHILUS, successor to his father.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1662, Sir James Langham, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir William Jolliffe, Knt.

The earl *d.* 13 Feb. 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, 7TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *b.* 10 Dec. 1650. This nobleman was one of the peers who protested against the Act of Settlement, in 1701. He *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1671, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lewis, of Ledstone, Knt. and Bart. by whom he had a son and two daus., viz.,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
1. Lucy } who both *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth }

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1690, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis Leveson Fowler, and widow of Thomas, 6th Viscount Kilmorey, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de Ligondes, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1723) he had two sons and five daus.,

2. THEOPHILUS, 9th earl.
3. Ferdinando, *d. unm.*
3. Anne Jaqueline, *d. unm.* in 1755.
4. Alice, *d. unm.* in 1692.
5. Frances, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1750.
6. Catherine Maria, *m.* the Rev. Granville Wheler, of Otterden Place, in Kent, son of the celebrated traveller, Sir George Wheler, and was grandmother of Granville Hastings Wheler, who inherited the estates of Ledstone Hall, co. York, from his great-aunt, Lady Elizabeth Hastings.
7. Margaret, *m.* the Rev. Benjamin Ingham, rector of Aberford, and was grandmother of Theophilus Hastings Ingham, of Marton-in-Craven, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON. This nobleman carried the sceptre at the coronation of Queen ANNE, 23 April, 1702; and dying *unm.* 22 Feb. 1704-5, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

THEOPHILUS, 9TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *b.* 12 Nov. 1696; who carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEORGE II., 11 Oct. 1727. His lordship *m.* 3 June, 1728, Selina (celebrated, after his lordship's decease, by her attachment to the sect of Christians called Methodists), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1791) he had issue, with others *d.* in infancy,

1. FRANCIS, 10th earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira (*see* LOUDON, E.).
2. Selina, *d. unm.* 1763.

The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *b.* 13 March, 1728–9. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEO. III., 22 Sept. 1761. His lordship dying without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, etc., devolved upon his eldest sister, Elizabeth, Countess of Moira, and were carried by her into the Rawdon family, and are now possessed by the EARL OF LOUDOUN, and the Earldom of Huntingdon became suspended, and so continued until claimed by Hans Francis Hastings (revert to younger descendants of Francis, 2nd earl), who succeeded in establishing his right thereto, and had summons accordingly, 14 Jan. 1819, as

HANS FRANCIS, 11TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, *b.* 14 Aug. 1779; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1803, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobb, rector of Great Marlow, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1820) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY, 12th earl.
2. George Fowler, *b.* 28 Nov. 1814, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., knight of the Medjidie, formerly commanding in the Pacific and subsequently at the Nore; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mathilde Alice, only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, of St. Omer (who, in 1874 assumed the surname of Degacher), and *d.* 21 March, 1876, having had issue,
   1. Hans Francis (*Tangier, Morocco*), *b.* 23 June, 1865; *m.* 19 June, 1900, Edyth Mary, dau. of George O. Spratt, of Lamorna, Gibraltar, and has issue,

Alice Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1901.
2. Walter Henry, *b.* 31 July, 1868.
3. William Fowler, *b.* 9 June, 1873.
1. Frances Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1870; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Dr. Gordon George William Henry, M.R.C.S., of Blair, Minehead, Somerset, and has issue.

3. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 12 Aug. 1818; *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline Sarah, eldest dau. of G. J. Morris, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1857, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1890) had,
1. Edward George Godolphin, C.B., lieut.-col. Bengal army, late capt. 21st hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1 July, 1882, Mabel Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th bart., and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles, eldest son of Baron Dimsdale, M.P. (*see* Foreign Titles),
Violet Edith Henniker, *b.* 18 June, 1883.
2. Alexander Plantagenet, vice-adm. ret. R.N., C.B., late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria (*Bayford Hall, Hertford; Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1843; *m.* 29 July, 1885, Edith Caroline, dau. of Col. Frederic Rodolph Blake, C.B., 33rd regt., and has issue,
Edward George Godolphin, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.
Muriel Edith, *b.* 3 May, 1886.
3. Francis Theophilus Henry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850.
4. Godolphin Plantagenet, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851, *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1892.
5. George Fowler, M.A. Camb., *b.* 2 Sept. 1853, *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1899.
4. Richard Godolphin Henry (Rev.), rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, *b.* 26 March, 1820; *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, 6th dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, and *d.* 10 March, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1872) had issue,
1. Francis Theophilus Clinton, *b.* 18 April, 1850.
2. Charles Godolphin William, C.I.E., Insp.-Gen. of Police, N.W. Frontier, *b.* 29 June, 1854; *m.* 27 Nov. 1882, Margaret Logie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Macpherson, K.C.B., and has issue,
James Richard Godolphin, *b.* 1883.
3. Henry John Churchill, *b.* 17 July, 1856.
4. Hugh Francis Plantagenet, *b.* 29 June, 1859; *d.* 27 Jan. 1860.
1. Isabel, *d.* 14 Jan. 1864.
2. Margaret Selina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, Henry James Davidson Horne (who *d.* 1883).
3. Henrietta Mabel.
4. Lucy. 5. Katherine Agnes.
1. Frances Theophila Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1822, Capt. Henry Parker, R.N., and *d.* 7 May, 1854, leaving issue.
2. Selina Arabella Lucy, *m.* 1839, Rear-Admiral Charles Calmady Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
3. Arabella Georgiana, *m.* 25 April, 1833, George Augustus Frederick Brooke, D.L. co. Fermanagh (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1874), son of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* April, 1845, Rev. John Lees, rector of Annaghdown, co. Galway, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1868.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Bettesworth, and widow of Alexander Thistletwayte. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, 26 April, 1838, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Harris, K.H., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1846). His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis Theophilus Henry, 12th Earl of Huntingdon, *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth Anne, only surviving dau. and heir of Richard Power, M.P. of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857) had issue,
1. Francis Power Plantagenet, 13th earl.
1. Dorothea Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, George Dundas Yeoman, of the Craigan, Crawley, Sussex.
2. Selina Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 March, 1870, E. G. H. Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, and *d.* 24 April, 1875.
3. Louisa Arabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, W. P. Maxwell, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.

The earl *d.* 13 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son,

Francis Power Plantagenet, 13th Earl of Huntingdon, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot, only child of Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra (*see* Rossmore, B.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1894) had,
1. Warner Francis John Plantagenet, present earl.
2. Osmond William Toone Westenra (*Rendcomb Manor, Cirencester, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 14 April, 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of D. Fox Tarratt, of Eliary, Argyllshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1. Ileene Wilmot Fox, *b.* 2 Feb. 1898.
2. Dorothy Isabel Westenra, *b.* 18 May, 1899.
3. Helen Stewart Daubuz, *b.* 26 Nov. 1900.
3. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood (*Woodmencote Manor, Cirencester, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1878.
1. Constance Wilmot Annie, *b.* 10 July, 1870; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, Bart., and has issue.
2. Ileene Frances Cairns, *b.* 20 May, 1872; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, of Stonefield (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
3. Ierne Louisa Arundel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Hon. John Tufton, eldest son of Baron Hothfield, and has issue.
4. Rowena Grace Marion Selina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879.; *m.* 29 July, 1901, Graham Paterson, of Singapore, and has issue.
5. Wilmot Ida Noreen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

The earl *d.* 20 May, 1885.

Creation—8 Dec. 1529.

Arms—Arg., a maunch, sa. *Crest*—A bull's head, erased, sa., crowned and gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed, or. *Supporters*—Two man-tigers, affrontée, or, their visages resembling the human face, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In veritate victoria;" "Honorantes me honorabo," and "Post prælia præmia."

Seat—Sharavogue, S.O., King's Co. *Town Residence*—10, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's; Kildare Street.

HUNTINGFIELD.



The Baron Huntingfield (Sir Joshua Charl Vanneck), of Heveningham Hall, in the peerage Ireland, and a baronet of Great Britain; J.P. Suffoll col. late 2nd batt. Scots gds., served in Egyptian Cam paign, 1882, and in Suakin Expedition, 1885; *b.* 27 Au 1842; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th baron.

Lineage—Sir Joshua Venneck, 1st Bart. (2nd son Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of t United Provinces), an eminent and opulent merchant of Londo was created a baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. He *m.* in 1732, Mary Daub end had issue,

1. Gerard } successive barts.
2. Joshua }
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1753, Hon. Thomas Walpole.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Henry Uhthoff.
3. Gertrude, *d.* 1798.
4. Margaret, *m.* Hon. Richard Walpole.

Sir Joshua *d.* 6 March, 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Gerard Vanneck, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 23 May, 17 when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Joshua, 1st Baron Huntingfield, *m.* 29 Sept. 17 Maria, 2nd dau. of Andrew Thompson, of Roehampton, Surre by whom he had issue,

1. Joshua, 2nd baron.
2. Gerard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2nd dau. Robert Lovelace, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* April, 1875),
1. William, *b.* 1812; *d.s.p.* July, 1840.
1. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1849, Capt. Michael Henry Perceval, la R.N., who *d.* 1890, 3rd son of Michael Henry Perceval, of Spenc Wood, Quebec, Canada, member of the legislative and executi council, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Flowe Bart. 2. Caroline, *m.* Count Gersdorff, and *d.* 21 Dec. 184
3. Harriet, *m.* 1 July, 1845, Duke dell' Albaneto, of the kingdom the Two Sicilies, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878.
3. Thomson, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791; *m.* in 1816, Mary Anne Palmer, Halesworth, and *d.* 22 March, 1855, having by her (who *d.* in 18 had a son,
Thomson, *m.* 1841, Catherine Anne, dau. of J. Torrance, and *d.s.* 26 July, 1853.
1. Maria, *m.* 1817, Charles Lovelace.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1817, Alexander Donovan, of Framfield Plac Sussex, and *d.* 26 May, 1836. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1846.

Sir Joshua was created a peer of Ireland, 9 July, 1796, by t title of Baron Huntingfield, *of Heveningham Hall;* and *d.* Aug. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Joshua, 2nd Baron Huntingfield, *b.* 12 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, April, 1810, Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, of Gleveri Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

1. Joshua, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1835.
2. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1830, Sir Robert Charles Rowley, Bart., and 16 March, 1878; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1888.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, Lucy Anne, 3rd dau. of S Charles Blois, Bart. of Cockfield Hall; and dying in 1844, left h her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, aged 90) a son,

Charles Andrew, 3rd Baron Huntingfield, D.L. Suffolk, *b.* Jan. 1818; *m.* 6. July, 1839, Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arc deckne, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. Joshua Charles, present baron.
2. William Arcedeckne, *heir presumptive* (*The Cupola, Listo Suffolk*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1845; *m.* 188?, Mary, dau. of Willia Armstrong, of Toowoomba, Queensland, M.R.C.S., and has issue,
1. William Charles Arcedeckne, *b.* 1883.
2. Rupert Chaloner Andrew, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 15 Oct. 1889.
3. Andrew Nicholas Armstrong, *b.* 21 July, 1890.
1. Louisa Medora Hermione, *b.* 11 Feb. 1885.
2. Anne Mary Chaloner, *b.* 30 Aug. 1892.
3. Charles Andrew, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848, *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1897.
4. Walter (*Lake Clarendon, Gatton, Queensland*), *b.* 9 March, 184 *m.* 24 Sept. 1877, Catherine Medora, dau. of William Armstron M.R.C.S. of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue,
1. Joshua Walter, *b.* 1 Nov. 1886.
2. Ralph Wyndham, *b.* 20 Sept. 1891.
1. Nesta Frances, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.
2. Hilda Arcedeckne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.
3. Catherine Gladys, *b.* 15 Dec. 1881.

Gerard (*Southport, Queensland*), *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 29 April, 78, Harriet Oakley Beaton, dau. of James Ivory, of Bundanoa, ieensland, and has,
. Blois Evelyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1881; *d. unm.* 19 April, 1902.
. Albert Christian, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883, *d.* at Queensland, 19 Sept. 1887.
. Harriet Louisa Cora.
Catherine, *d.* 4 July, 1864.
Clara Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.
Anne. 4. Frances. 5. Harriet Lucy.
lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.
reations—Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. Baron, 9 July, 1796.
rms—Arg., a torteau, between three bugle-horns, gu., stringed, *Crest*—A bugle-horn, gu., stringed, or, between two wings, anded, arg., tipped, gold. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, erm., ared, paly of six, or and gu., chained, gold. *Motto*—Droit et loyal.
eat—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; rds.

HUNTLY.



HE MARQUESS OF HUNTLY (Charles Gordon, P.C.), of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Viscount rness, Baron of Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, hindoun, Balmore, Gartlie, and Kincardine, in Scot-; and Baron Meldrum, of Morven, in the co. of rdeen, in the United Kingdom; Premier Marquess of land; J.P., C.C. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen; J.P. D.L. Aberdeen; D.L. and C.C. for Huntingdon, Peterborough; one of the lords-in-waiting in ordi-to Queen Victoria, 1870 to 1872; captain of H.M. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 1881; hon. col. 5th vol. Gordon highlanders; lord rector of Aberdeen versity 1890, 1893, and 1896; *b.* 5 March, 1847; *s.* his er as 11th marquess, 1863; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Amy, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir William Cunliffe-ks, Bart., M.P., of Barlow Hall, Lancashire (*see* WSHAW, B.).

neage—The Gordon family take their name from the lands of on, in Berwickshire. In the end of the 12th century Gordons to appear as witnesses to charters by the Earls of March, or s of patches of land, and rights of pasturage to the monks of .

ADAM GORDON was justiciary of Lothian in 1305 under RD I., and sat in the English council at Westminster as one representatives of Scotland. Tardily joining Bruce, he had a of the great northern lordship of Strathbogie, forfeited by the f Athole, but as Athole returned to his allegiance, possession ot immediately follow. His younger son, William, was ancestor e Gordons, of Lochinvar, and Viscounts Kenmure. His elder dam Gordon of that ilk, was father of John Gordon of that ilk, taken prisoner at Durham in 1346, was released 1357, had a mation charter of Strathbogie in 1376, as great-grandson of dam, and was, through two illegitimate sons, John Gordon, of rgue, and Thomas Gordon, of Ruthven, ancestor of a wide of Gordons in Mar, Buchan, and Strathbogie.

ADAM GORDON, of that ilk, who *s.* Sir John in or shortly before and seems to have been his brother, had a charter of the co. ck possessions of the family, fell at Homildon in 1402, having izabeth, Lady of Aboyne, dau. of Sir William Keith, marischal otland (afterwards wife of Sir Nicholas Erskine, of Kinnoull, rdly, of Thomas Somerville), and had, besides a son, John, surviving his father *d.s.p. circa* 1407, a dau. and heir,

ZABETH GORDON, who, in 1408, *m.* Alexander Seton, 2nd son William Seton, of Seton; made a Lord of Parliament as LORD ON in or before 1437. They had issue, ALEXANDER William, tor of the Setons, of Meldrum; and Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, of the Isles and Earl of Ross. Elizabeth Gordon *d.* in 1438, and sband in, or shortly before, 1440. Their elder son,

ALEXANDER SETON, 1ST EARL OF HUNTLY, was made *Earl of Huntly* in 1445, and had grants from the crown of the lordship of Badenoch and other lands in the counties of Inverness and Moray. On the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth Keith, Lady of Aboyne, *circa* 1437, he acquired Cluny, Aboyne, and Glenmuick, in Aberdeenshire. He *m.* 1st, Egidia, dau. and heir of Sir John Hay, of Tillibody, by whom he had a son, Sir Alexander Seton, ancestor of the Setons, of Touch and Abercorn; 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor, by whom he had issue (who all took the name of Gordon),

1. GEORGE, 2nd earl.
2. Sir Alexander, *a quo* the Gordons, of Abergeldie.
3. Adam, dean of Caithness, who *d.* 1528.

The 1st earl *d.* 15 July, 1470, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF HUNTLY, on whom and his heirs the earldom was settled by investitures of 1450. Among his acquisitions from the crown were Schivas in Aberdeenshire, and Boyne, Enzie, and Netherdale, in Banffshire. He was chancellor of Scotland 1498–1500. He *m.* 1st, 1455, Elizabeth Dunbar, Countess of Moray, from whom he was divorced; 2ndly, 10 March, 1459, the Princess Annabella, dau. of JAMES I., from whom he was divorced 24 July, 1471, and by whom he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
2. Adam, Lord of Aboyne, *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and was ancestor of subsequent Earls of Sutherland.
3. Sir William, fell at Flodden, ancestor of the Gordons, of Gight.
4. Sir James, of Letterfourie, admiral of the fleet, *m.*, and had issue.
   1. Janet, *m.* 1st, Alexander, master of Crawford; 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Gray.
   2. Mary, *m.* Sir William Sinclair, of Westerhall.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1482, William, 3rd Earl Marischal.
   4. Isabel, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 12 May, 1476, Elizabeth, widow of Andrew, 1st Lord Gray, and dau. of William, 1st Earl of Erroll, and had issue,

5. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Perkin Warbeck; 2ndly, James Strangways 3rdly, Sir Matthew Cradock; 4thly, Christopher Ashton.
6. Agnes, *m.* Gilbert Hay, of Kilmallock.
7. Eleanor, *m.* John (?) Chrichton, of Invernytie.

The earl *d.* at Stirling, 1502, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF HUNTLY, who added to the family acquisitions Strathavon, in Banffshire, and the Brae of Lochaber, commanded the left wing at Flodden, but escaped the slaughter of that field. He *m.* 1st, in 1474, Joanna, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had,

1. John, *Lord Gordon*, who *d.v.p.*, having *m.* Margaret Stewart, natural dau. of JAMES IV. (afterwards wife of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry), by whom he had,
   1. GEORGE, 4th earl.
   2. Alexander, titular archbishop of Athens, and bishop of the Isles, afterwards of Galloway.
   3. James, chancellor of Moray.
2. Alexander, of Strathavon, from whom the old line of Gordons, of Cluny.
3. William, bishop of Aberdeen, 1547–77.
1. Janet, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll.
2. Christian, *m.* 1503, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weem.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray, and widow of John, 6th Lord Glammis (which lady *m.* 3rdly, George Leslie, 4th Earl of Rothes); and dying 1524, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF HUNTLY, *b.* in 1513, under whom the family reached its height of power, and who was reputed to be the wealthiest, wisest, and most powerful subject in Scotland. He had a grant of the earldom of Moray, 1548–9, was lieutenant of the north, and was made chancellor in 1547. After Queen MARY's return home, he was stripped of the earldom of Moray, and rushing into revolt, was encountered and slain at Corrichie in 1562, and sentence of attainder pronounced on his corpse. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal, and had,

1. Alexander, *Lord Gordon*, who *m.* 1549, Barbara Hamilton, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and widow of Lord Fleming, and *d.* 1553, *s.p.*
2. GEORGE, his successor.
3. Sir John, taken with his father at Corrichie and executed.
4. William, *d.* at Paris.
5. James, a Jesuit, *d.* at Paris, 1620.
6. Sir Adam, of Auchindoun, taken at Corrichie, but pardoned; and afterwards an upholder of Queen MARY's cause in the north; *d.* 1580.
7. Sir Patrick, of Auchindoun, killed at Glenlivat, 1594, *s.p.*
8. Robert, *d. unm.* 9. Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Atholl.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell, a marriage dissolved to make way for his marriage to Queen MARY; 2ndly, Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy, of Boyne.

The 2nd son of the 4th earl,

GEORGE, 5TH EARL OF HUNTLY, was attainted and sentenced to death for treason in 1563, but the sentence was reversed in 1565, he being made chancellor of Scotland. He *d.* in 1576, having *m.* Anne, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and had (with a dau., Jean, *m.* George, 5th Earl of Caithness) a son,

GEORGE, 6TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUESS OF HUNTLY, who was conspicuous as the head of the Roman Catholic party in Scotland. He defeated an expedition sent against him under the Earl of Argyll at Glenlivat, in 1594; but, submitting to the king, obtained an easy pardon; and on 17 April, 1599, was made *Marquess of Huntly*. He *m.* 21 July, 1588, Lady Henrietta Stewart, eldest dau. of Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1642) he had,

1. GEORGE, 2nd marquess.
2. Francis, *d.* in Germany, 1620.
3. Adam, of Auchindoun. 4. Laurence, *d.* aged 20.
5. Sir John, created Viscount Melgum and Lord Aboyne, 1627; burned to death in Frendraught tower, 1630.
1. Anne, *m.* James, 3rd Earl of Moray.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow.
3. Mary, *m.* 1632, William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.
4. Jean, *m.* 1632, Claud, 1st Lord Strabane.

The marquess *d.* 13 June, 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2ND MARQUESS OF HUNTLY. He had, on 20 April, 1632, been created *Viscount of Aboyne*, with remainder (after his death, or accession to the marquessate) to his son JAMES. He distinguished himself by his zeal in the royal cause during the civil wars, and was beheaded 30 March, 1649. He *m.* in 1607, Lady Anne Campbell (who *d.* 14 June, 1638), dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Gordon*, who, joining the Marquess of Montrose, fell at the battle of Alford, 2 July, 1645, *unm.*
2. JAMES, who, upon his father succeeding to the earldom, inherited the VISCOUNTY OF ABOYNE, that dignity having been conferred upon him when Lord Gordon, 20 April, 1632, under such a stipulation. This nobleman joined the banner of Montrose during the civil wars, but was eventually obliged to fly into France, where he died of grief, upon hearing of the melancholy fate of CHARLES I., in 1649. He *d. unm.*, and the viscounty expired.
3. LEWIS, successor to his father.
4. Charles, created Lord Gordon, of Strathavon, and EARL OF ABOYNE.* in 1660, ancestor of Charles, present MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.
5. Henry, who was in the service of the King of Poland.
1. Anne, *m.* 1639, James, 3rd Earl of Perth; *d.* 1656.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1639, George, Lord Seton; 2ndly, 1649, John, 2nd Lord Traquair; *d.* 1650.
3. Jean, *m.* 1640, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1655.
4. Mary, *m.* 1643, Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
5. Katherine, *m.* Count Morstain, high treasurer of Poland.

The marquess was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEWIS, 3RD MARQUESS OF HUNTLY, who was restored to his honours and estates by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1644, Mary, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Freuchie (afterwards Countess of Airlie), by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, 4th marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* Count de Crolly.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1667, Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum; 2ndly, James, 4th Earl of Perth; *d.* 1726.
3. Jean, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Dunfermline.

The 3rd marquess was *s.* in 1653 by his only son,

GEORGE, 1ST DUKE OF GORDON. His lordship was elevated to a dukedom, as DUKE OF GORDON, 1 Nov. 1684. His grace *m.* in Oct. 1676, Lady Elizabeth Howard (who *d.* 16 July, 1732), 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Norwich, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Jane, *m.* James Drummond, son of James, 4th Earl of Perth. The duchess retiring to a convent in Flanders, the duke instituted a process of adherence in 1697. In 1711, her grace excited no small attention b sending to the dean and faculty of advocates a silver medal with the head of the Chevalier on one side, and on the other the British isles, with the word *Reddite*. The dean having presented the medal to the faculty at their next meeting, a debate ensued about the propriety of admitting it into the repositories, when the affirmative was carried, and a vo passed, to return thanks to the duchess for her present. Tw advocates, delegated for that purpose, waited upon her grac and expressed their hopes that she would soon have an oppo tunity to compliment the faculty with a second medal on t *Restoration*. The duke was bred up in the Catholic religio which his family always professed. He was a milita character, and served under Turenne at the battle of Strasbu He *d.* 7 Dec. 1716, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 2ND DUKE OF GORDON, a zealous adherent of t Chevalier St. George, in 1715. His grace *m.* in 1706, La Henrietta Mordaunt, dau. of the celebrated general, Char Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Mordaunt, by whom (w *d.* 11 Oct. 1760) he had issue,

1. COSMO GEORGE, *s.* his father.
2. Adam, a gen. in the army, and commander-in-chief of the for in Scotland; *m.* 2 Sept. 1767, Jane, dau. of John Drummond, a widow of James, 2nd Duke of Atholl; and *d.* in 1801.
1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1789, aged 81.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
3. Anne, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Aberdeen; and *d.* 25 June, 179
4. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. John Skelly, and had issue, 1. Gord (capt. R.N.), Francis (col.), and two daus., 1. Catherine, *m.* Char Greg, and 2. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Thomas Holmes Tidy.
5. Jean, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1792.
6. Catherine, *m.* Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss. 7. Charlotte.

The duke *d.* 28 Nov. 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COSMO GEORGE, 3RD DUKE OF GORDON, K.T. (The name Cosmo was given to the duke in compliment to COSMO MEDICIS III., Grand Duke of Tuscany, with whom his fat was on the closest habits of friendship. In Gordon Cas there is a fine bust of the grand duke, presented by that pri himself to the Duke of Gordon in 1720.) His grace *m.* 3 S 1741, Catherine, dau. of William, Earl of Aberdeen, by whom (w *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1756, Staats Long Morris, col. of the 61st fo and M.P. for Elgin, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. WILLIAM, deputy ranger of St. James's Park; *m.* 1 March, 1 Frances, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine; and *d.* 1 May, 18 leaving a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1831.
3. George, so well known as leader of the rioters in 1780, *d.* 1 N 1793, *unm.*
1. Susan, *m.* 1st, John, 9th Earl of Westmorland; and 2n Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. Her ladyship *d.* 11 Dec. 1814.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Alexander Chalmers; and *d.* 7 June, 1816.
3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Booker; *d.* 3 Jan. 1797.

His grace was one of the representative peers of Scotland. *d.* in France 5 Aug. 1752, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4TH DUKE OF GORDON, K.T., *b.* 18 June, 1 (O. S.); who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Bri 12 Feb. 1784, in the dignity of *Baron Gordon, of Huntly*, (in consequence of his descent from Lady Elizabeth How eldest surviving dau. of Henry, Earl of Norwich, which e dom expired in 1777) *Earl of Norwich*. His grace inher

* Earls of Aboyne.

LORD CHARLES GORDON, 1st EARL OF ABOYNE, 4th son of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, was created, 10 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ABOYNE, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES II., in consideration of his loyalty and services. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn, and had three sons and a dau.,

1. CHARLES, 2nd earl. 2. George. 3. John.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1685, John, 2nd Earl of Cromartie.

The earl *d.* in March, 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF ABOYNE, who *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, 2nd dau of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird; and 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant) had one son and three daus.,

1. JOHN, 3rd earl.
1. Helen, *m.* George Kinnaird, and was mother of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1770.
3. Grizel, *m.* in 1735, James Grant, of Knockando.

The earl *d.* in April, 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF ABOYNE, *m.* Grace, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 8th Earl of Moray, K.T., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th earl.
2. John, *b.* 19 June, 1728, lieut.-col. of the 81st regiment; *m* in 1761, Clementina, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1803) two sons and a dau.,
1. John, major-gen. and col.-commandant of the 2nd brigade of Bengal cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1765; *m.* Nov. 1810, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Robert Morris, late M.P. for Gloucester, and *d.* in 1832.
2. George, R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1769; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1799.
1. Grace Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1766; *m.* 13 April, 1794, William Graham, of Mossknow.
3. Lockhart, *b.* in 1732, judge advocate general of Bengal 3 Oct. 1770, Catherine, dau. of John Wallop, Viscount Lym ton, and sister of John, late Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* Calcutta, 24 March, 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 18 two sons and one dau.,
1. Lockhart, in holy orders, *b.* 28 July, 1775; a widower.
2. Loudoun Harcourt, in the army; *b.* 9 May, 1780.
1. Katherine.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 4TH EARL OF ABOYNE, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* 1st, 22 A 1759, Margaret Stewart, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Ga way, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.
1. Catherine, *d.* young.
2. Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1783, William Beckford, only son of Wil Beckford, of Fonthill-Gifford, Wilts, lord mayor of London; *d.* at the Castle de la Tour, in the Pays de Vaud, 23 May, leaving issue two daus.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1774, Lady Mary Douglas, only viving dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton (by Agatha, only dau. heir of James Hallyburton, of Pitcur), and by her (who *d.* 25 1816) had,

2. Douglas, M.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1777; who, on the death of his co Hon. Hamilton Douglas Hallyburton, of Pitcur, 1784, succe to his extensive property in Forfarshire, and assumed, in c quence, the surname and arms of HALLYBURTON. He was adva to the rank and precedence of a younger son of a marquess, 24 J 1836. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1807, Louisa, only child o Edward Leslie, Bart. of Tarbert, co. Kerry; and *d.* 25 Dec. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1851.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5TH EARL OF ABOYNE, who *s.* his kinsman, the of Gordon, and was 9th MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.

e Barony of Beauchamp of Bletshoe (created by writ 1 June, 33), and the Barony of Mordaunt of Turvey (created also by rit 5 May, 1532), as heir-general of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterrough (refer to Alexander, 2nd duke), and Elizabeth Howard s wife, only dau. and heir of William Howard, Lord Effingm, and his wife, Anne, dau. and sole heir of John, Lord St. hn of Bletshoe, at the decease of Mary Anastasia, Baroness ordaunt, issueless, in 1819 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant rage*). The duke *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1767, Jane, dau. of Sir William ixwell, Bart. of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* April, 1812) had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Alexander, *b.* 1785, a military officer; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1808.
Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1789, Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and 5 May, 1842.
Madelina, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart.; and 2ndly, Charles yshe Palmer, of Luckley Park, Berks, who *d.* Jan. 1843. Lady adelina *d.* in June, 1847.
Susan, *m.* William, Duke of Manchester; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1828.
Louisa, *m.* Charles, Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1850.
Georgiana, *m.* John, late Duke of Bedford.

s grace *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Mrs. Christie, by whom (who *d.* July, 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 June, 1827, and was *s.* his son,

GEORGE, 5TH DUKE OF GORDON, G.C.B., a general officer, onel of the Scots fusiliers, and governor of the castle of dinburgh, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770; *m.* 11 Dec. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of late Alexander Brodie, of Arnhall, N.B., but by her (who 31 Jan. 1864) had no issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1836, when the kedom of Gordon, with the English peerages of Norwich and rdon, became extinct; the Baronies (by writ) of Mordaunt d Beauchamp fell into abeyance; and the Marquessate and ldom of Huntly, and the Earldom of Enzie, devolved upon kinsman,

GEORGE, 9TH MARQUESS OF HUNTLY and 5TH EARL OF ABOYNE, P., colonel of the Aberdeen militia, *b.* 28 June, 1761; *m.* April, 1791, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., d by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

CHARLES, 10th marquess.
George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Chesterton, Hunts, *b.* Jan. 1794; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Col. homas Wright Vaughan, of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* Sept. 1862. Lady George Gordon *d.* 23 Aug. 1879.
John Frederick, adm., G.C.H., M.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799; *m.* 24 ug. 1836, Lady Augusta Kennedy-Erskine, sister of George, 1st arl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, hich lady *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John Gordon assumed the ditional surname of HALLYBURTON, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, major H.E.I. Co.'s service; *m.* 6 March, 27, Louisa, dau. of — Payne, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1865, leaving issue r her, who *d.* 17 May, 1867,
. Augustus Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* April, 1869.
. William Sackville, *b.* 14 July, 1842; *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1878.
. Leslie Charles, H.M. Probate Court, *b.* 14 May, 1852; *d. unm.* Feb. 1888.
. Sarah Elizabeth Catharine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Rev. Lord Augustus itzClarence, who *d.* 14 June, 1854. She *d.* 23 March, 1901, eaving issue (*see* MUNSTER, E.).
. Louisa Frances Charlotte (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 21 July, 1857, Hon. Ashley G. J. Ponsonby, vho *d.* 12 Jan. 1898, leaving issue (*see* DE MAULEY, B.).
. Wilhelmina Gertrude } *twins.*
. Millicent Theresa Maria }
. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1869, Capt. William Gerard Valmesley, 17th Lancers, of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, vho *d.* 2 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1879, George Nugent Ross Vetherall, late 15th hussars, of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster. She . 14 May, 1881. He *d.* 19 April, 1893.
Cecil James GORDON-MOORE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* 23 April, 1841, mily, dau. of Maurice Crosbie Moore, of Moresfort, co. Tipperary, sumed, by royal licence, 1850, the surname of MOORE after that GORDON. She *d.* 26 April, 1902. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1878, having had ue,
. Cecil Crosbie GORDON-MOORE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1850; *m.* Lucy, widow f Capt. Westhead.
. Arthur Henry Wyndham GORDON, *b.* 18 April, 1853.
. Hubert George, *b.* 23 Jan. 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1882, Helena, au. of Thomas White, of 53, Portland Place, London, which narriage was dissolved on her petition in 1885.
. Catherine Augusta, *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Oriel F. Walton, who *d.* Nov. 1886, leaving issue.
. Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1866, Charles Robert Besley, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.
. Edith, *m.* 26 June, 1876, Oscar Cornille, and has issue.
. Agnes Cecil, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1872, James Milward, who *d.* 879, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Harry Leycester Powys Keck, of Staughton Grange, co. Leicester (*see* LILFORD, B.)
. Adela Crosbie. 6. Evelyn.
. Philippa Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Thomas Dunn, and has issue.
Francis Arthur, lieut.-col. 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808; . 17 April, 1835, Isabel, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William eir Grant, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1892) had issue,
. George Grant, C.V.O., C.B., lieut.-col. late Scots guards, ormerly equerry and comptroller of the household of Prince and Princess Christian, now extra equerry, hon. col. and late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots, and lieut-col. 2nd batt. royal Scottish reserve regt., J.P. Berks and Middlesex (*Oakhurst, Hampstead Heath, N.W.*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1836; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox, only dau. of Laurence Peel (*see* PEEL, Bart.), and has issue,
(1) Laurence George Frank, D.S.O., major, R.F.A., *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Florence Juliet, dau. of C. A. Walters, and widow of Alexander McHinch, C.I.E., and has issue,
Thelma Esme Florence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1900.
(2) Christian Frederic, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866; *m.* 27 Aug. 1894, Margaret, widow of J. B. Close, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902) has issue,
Cicely Margot, *b.* 30 April, 1899.
(1) Helena Jane, *b.* 21 April, 1870; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rev. William Henry Stone, vicar of St. Mary's, Kilburn, and has issue.
2. Francis Frederick, formerly in the Admiralty, *b.* 10 July, 1839; *m.* 12 Feb. 1877, Helen Augusta Mariana, dau. of Rawson H. B. Reid, of Stratford Place, and has issue,
(1) Francis Lewis Rawson, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1878.
(1) Isabel Constance Helen.
(2) Nita Florence.
1. Catherine.

1. Catherine Susan, *m.* 16 June, 1814, Charles Compton, 1st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1866.
2. Charlotte Sophia, *d.* 21 Dec. 1876.
3. Mary, *m.* 1822, Frederick C. W. Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

His lordship *d.* 17 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 10TH MARQUESS OF HUNTLY, *b.* 4 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham, dau. of the 1st Marquess Conyngham, but by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1839) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1844, Maria Antoinetta, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus, by his wife, the Countess Dowager of Lindsey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1893) had issue,

1. CHARLES, present marquess.
2. Lewis, *b.* 3 May, 1848; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."
3. Bertrand, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* at Sydney, N.S.W., 10 Aug. 1869.
4. Douglas William Cope, M.P. for West Aberdeenshire 1876-80, and for co. Huntingdon 1880-85, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1888.
5. Esme Stuart, *b.* 12 March, 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Elizabeth Anne Phippen, only child of William Brown, of Glastonbury, Somerset, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1900, leaving a dau.,
Beatrice Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1875; *m.* March, 1900, Francis Henry Meade, and has issue (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).
6. GRANVILLE ARMYNE, *heir presumptive* (28, *Charles Street, W.*), *b.* 14 June, 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, dau. of Henry Roe, of Mount Anville Park, co. Dublin. She *d.* 28 May, 1900, leaving issue,
1. Charles Henry Granville, *b.* 19 June, 1880; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1899.
2. Granville Cecil Douglas, 2nd lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 28 April, 1883.
1. Armyne Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
7. Randolph Seaton, *b.* 17 May, 1859; *d.* 16 July, 1859.

1. Mary Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1866, Edmund Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Evelyn Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1863, Gilbert Henry, 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue.
3. Grace Cecilie, *m.* 27 June, 1878, Hugh Cecil, Earl of Lonsdale.
4. Margaret Ethel, *m.* 25 July, 1881, Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore and has issue (*see* HARLECH, B.).
5. Elena Mary, *m.* 28 Feb. 1885, George Lamplugh Wickham, of Parkhill, Wetherby, co. York, major late royal horse guards, and has issue.
6. Edith Blanche, twin with Elena, *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.
7. Ethelreda Caroline, *b.* posthumous, Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Henry Wickham, late Scots guards, youngest son of Lamplugh W. Wickham, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Huntly, 8 Jan. 1450; Marquess of Huntly, 17 April, 1599; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 10 Sept. 1660—Scottish honours, Baron Meldrum of Morven, 11 Aug. 1815—in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued, az., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a stag's head and neck, affrontée, ppr., attired with ten tynes, gold. *Supporters*—Two deerhounds (*i.e.*, greyhounds), arg., each gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three buckles, or. *Motto*—(above the crest) Bydand, and below the shield, Animo non astutiâ.

Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Huntingdonshire. *Club*—Devonshire.

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON.



SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart. of Castle Sallah, co. Wicklow, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830, formerly in the 6th and 5th dragoon guards (Crimean medal and clasp); *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart., 1 March, 1846.

Lineage—EDWARD HUTCHINSON, of Carsington, co. Derby, had three sons, the two younger of whom settled in Ireland; namely,

THE RIGHT REV. DR. FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, lord bishop of Down and Connor (consecrated 1720), who *d.* 1739; and

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, of Portglanone, an ensign in the regiment of Lord Forbes at the battle of the Boyne, who *d.* in 1748, leaving four sons,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. Francis, archdeacon of Down.
3. Philip, who settled in Derbyshire.
4. James, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Moore, of Moorgrove, and had a dau., Harriet Maria, who *m.* Capt. William Rainey, of Greenville, co. Down, dep.-gov. and a magistrate of that county.

The eldest son,

THE RT. REV. DR. SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, lord bishop of Killala (consecrated 22 April, 1750), *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. James Hamilton, of Ballygraffan, co. Down, by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCIS } successive barts.
2. JAMES }

1. Sophia, *b.* 24 Jan. 1729; *m.* Feb. 1753, Rev. Edward Synge, M.A., of Syngefield, son of Nicholas Synge, D.D., bishop of Killaloe (*see* SYNGE, Bart.), who *d.* 9 Oct. 1792. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1799, having issue,
   1. Edward, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* 8 Dec. 1753; *d. unm.* 1818.
   2. SAMUEL, 3rd bart.
   3. George, of Rathmore Castle, in the King's Co., *b.* 24 June, 1757; *m.* 7 June, 1787, Mary, dau. of Charles MacDonell, of Newhall, co. Clare, and had issue. He *d.* 1837. She *d.* 1840.
   4. ROBERT, of Kiltrough, created a bart. (*See* SYNGE, Bart.)
   5. Francis, of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *b.* 15 April, 1761; *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, of Dublin, and had issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Col. George Stewart, and dau. of Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, and had issue.
   1. Elizabeth.

The bishop *d.* 27 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, 1st Bart. of Castle Sallah, co. Wicklow, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 8 Oct. 1782, with remainder to his brother, James, and after him to his nephew, Samuel Synge. Sir Francis served the office of sheriff of the co. of Wicklow in 1783, and was returned to parliament in the same year for Jamestown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Moate, co. Galway; but dying without issue, in 1807, the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR JAMES HUTCHINSON, 2nd Bart., who *m.* in 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tottenham, M.P. She *d.* 28 April, 1827. He *d.s.p.* 1813, when the title passed, according to the limitation, to his nephew,

THE REV. SIR SAMUEL SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 April, 1756, who assumed the additional surname and arms of HUTCHINSON, *m.* 1st, in March, 1787, Frances, dau. of the late Hans Wood, of Rossmead, Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1788) he had one dau.,

1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1801, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, of Dublin, by Barbara his wife, dau. of Dr. Nicholas Synge, bishop of Killaloe, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *b.* 18 Jan. 1802; *m.* 17 June, 1824, Louisa Frances, dau. of the Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, and sister of the Earl of Donoughmore. He *d.v.p.* 3 April, 1833, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1876) two sons and one dau.,
   1. EDWARD, present bart.
   2. Coote, lieut.-gen. late 2nd dragoon guards (Indian medal and clasp), col. 19th hussars, *b.* 7 Aug. 1832; *m.* 4 Aug. 1888, Emily, widow of W. Wright-Broughton, and youngest dau. of Charles James Jecks, and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1902.
   1. Frances Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1846, James Hewitt, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. John Pratt Hewitt, who *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1853, Major David Philip Browne, 7th hussars, who *d.* 23 April, 1867. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., who *d.* 6 May, 1842. She *d.* 30 April, 1896, leaving issue (*see* DONOUGHMORE, E.).

Sir Samuel *d.* 1 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—8 Oct. 1782.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, az. and gu., a lion rampant, erm. between nine cross-crosslets, or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three mill-stones, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa. *Crests*—1st, a cockatrice, issuing out of a ducal coronet, all ppr.; 2nd, an eagle's talon issuing from a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—For HUTCHINSON "Non sibi, sed toti." For SYNGE, "Cœlestia canimus."

Club—Army and Navy.

HYLTON.



THE BARON HYLTON (Sir Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe), of Hylton, in the co. palatine of Durham and of Petersfield, Southampton, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Wells 1895–99, formerly 2nd sec diplomatic service, late capt. North Somerset yeo manry, J.P., C.A. Somerset, *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; *s.* hi father as 3rd baron 1899; *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, Lad Alice Adeliza Hervey, dau. of the Marquess of Bristo and has issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY, *b.* 2 Dec. 1898.
2. Thomas Hedworth, *b.* 6 Oct. 1900.
1. Mary Lepel, *b.* 25 May, 1897.

Lineage—The family of Jolliffe, originally Jolley, is of con siderable antiquity in the cos. of Stafford and Worcester.

THOMAS JOLLIFFE, of Coften Hall, Worcestershire, *b.* 1617; *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Richard Skinner, of Coften, and 2ndly, Mary dau. of Sir Gabriel Lowe, and widow of Edward Ducie, and *d.* 169 when he was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

BENJAMIN JOLLIFFE, of Coften Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jolliffe of London, and *d.* 1719 having had (with two daus., Rebecca, *m.* t Humphrey Lowe, of Broomsgrove; and Anne, *m.* Robert Biddulph of Ledbury) a son,

JOHN JOLLIFFE, M.P. for Petersfield, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau of Robert Michell; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sam. Holder By the latter he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Thomas Samuel, M.P., *m.* in 1778, Ann, dau. and heir of the Rev Robert Twyford, of Kilmersdon, in Somersetshire, and had issue,
   1. John Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, Somersetshire, *d.s.p.* March, 1854.
   2. Thomas Robert (Rev.), of Ammerdown Park, *d.s.p.*
   3. Charles, slain at Waterloo.
   1. Mary Ann, *d.* Dec. 1869.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM JOLLIFFE, M.P. for Petersfield, *m.* 28 Aug. 1769, Eleano dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hylton, Bart. of Hayton Castle, i Cumberland, eldest son (by Anne, his wife, eldest sister an co-heir of John Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Durham) of Si Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton, and had issue,

1. HYLTON, M.P., *b.* Feb. 1773; *m.* 7 Sept. 1804, Eleanor, natural dau of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1809. He *d.s.p.* Jan. 1843.
2. William John (Rev.), *m.* 10 Jan. 1799, Julia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1835, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON, created a baronet and afterward BARON HYLTON.
   2. Gilbert East, of Tilgate Forest, Sussex, 19th light drags., *m* Aug. 1823, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Banks; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1833.
   3. George, lieut. R.N.; killed at the battle of the Nile 1 Aug. 1798
   1. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Gilbert East, Bart. of Hall Place Berkshire; and, 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1838.
   2. Mary, *m.* Major Trevor.
   3. Eleanor Frances, *m.* Lieut. Col. Raitt.

Mr. Jolliffe *d.* 28 Feb. 1802. His elder grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, Bart 1ST BARON HYLTON, P.C., capt. in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800 M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, and from 1837 to 1866; wa created a baronet of Merstham, Surrey, 20 Aug. 1821, and, as he representative of the Barons Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Durham was raised to the peerage as BARON HYLTON, 19 July, 1866. He *m* 1st, 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, an by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1862) had issue,

1. Hylton, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *m.* 1 July 1848, Leila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt Jones Bart., and *d.v.p.* on the heights before Sebastopol, of cholera 4 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,

1. Eleanor Constance, *m.* 18 July, 1871, Col. Frederick Hambleton Custance, C.B., 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., late grenadier guards, only son of Col. Sir Hambleton Frances Custance, K.C.B., of Weston, Norfolk, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Hilda Hylton, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hon. Morton William North, who *d.* 26 April, 1895, brother of 7th Earl of Guilford, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
. Hedworth Hylton, 2nd baron.
. Gilbert Hylton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* in 1844.
. William Sydney Hylton, D.L., J.P. Hants, late capt. Scots uards, M.P. for Petersfield 1874-80, *b.* 27 Sept. 1841; *m.* 9 Nov. 870, Gertrude Henrietta, eldest dau. of Richard Eaton, M.P. of tetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire, and has issue,
1. John Cecil, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 17 March, 1873; *d.* 18 Feb. 1900, killed in action at Paardeberg, S. Africa.
2. Conyers Herbert, lieut. army vet. dept., *b.* 16 April, 1876.
3. Berkeley Gerald Hylton, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
1. Julia Gertrude, *b.* 14 Sept. 1871.
2. Maude Eleanor, twin with John Cecil.
3. Bertha Alice, *b.* 18 March, 1875: *m.* 23 June, 1900, Lieut. Edward Barhurst Compton, R.N. (*see Landed Gentry*, Compton *of Minstead*).
. Walter Hylton, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 June, 1844; *m.* 20 pril, 1871, Amy Mary, 2nd dau. of William Watt, and *d.* 22 pril, 1889, leaving a son,
William Montagu Hylton, *b.* 17 April, 1872, *d.* 4 March, 1897.
. Montagu Henry Hylton, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; *d.* 31 March, 1854.
. Spencer Hylton, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Surrey regt., *b.* Jan. 1853; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1902.
. Eleanor Amelia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1852, John, 4th Lord de Blaquiere, ho *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1871. She *d.* Jan. 1894.
. Allada Harriot, *m.* 17 Nov 1853, the late Grenville G. Wells, of olme Wood, Huntingdonshire, and has issue.
. Wilhelmina Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.
. Julia Agnes, *m.* 22 July, 1856, Col. R. H. Howard Vyse, late oyal horse guards, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1863. He *d.* 12 June, 1872, aving issue.
Cecil Emily, *m.* 18 July, 1866, William Philip, 4th Earl of efton, who *d.* 27 June, 1897. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
. Mary Augusta, *m.* 18 April, 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart. s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, Sophia Penelope, dau. of Sir bert Sheffield, Bart., and widow of 4th Earl of Ilchester (she *d.* Aug. 1882). He *d.* 1 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest sur-ving son,

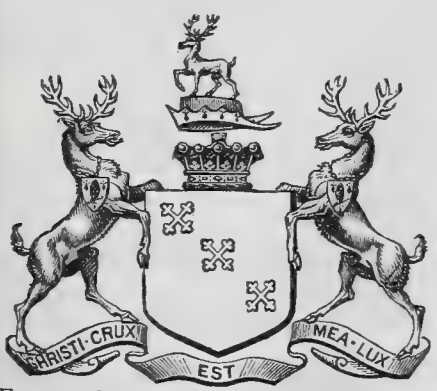
Hedworth Hylton, 2nd Baron Hylton, J.P. and D.L. for merset, J.P. Sussex, Cornwall, and Surrey, M.P. for Wells 1855 1868, formerly capt. 4th light dragoons; served in the Crimea Alma and Inkerman, and in the light cavalry charge at Bala-va; *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1858, Agnes Mary, eldest u. of George Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and by her (who *d.* April, 1878) had issue,

. Hylton George Hylton, 3rd and present baron.
. Mabel, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1861.
. Agatha Eleanor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863: *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Ailwyn dward Fellowes, M.P., 2nd son of Edward, 1st Lord de Ramsay, id has issue.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Anne, dau. of Henry mbert, of Carnagh, D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for that county, and dow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven. His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1899.

Creation—Baronet, 20 Aug. 1821; Baron, 19 July, 1866.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a pile, vert, three dexter nds couped of the first for Jolliffe; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, , for Hylton. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped, vested, vert, fed and the sleeve charged with a pile arg., the hand grasping a ord in bend, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, az., each arged on the shoulder with three annulets, two and one, or. otto—Tant que je puis.
Seat—Ammerdown Park, Radstock. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors' d Travellers'.

IDDESLEIGH.



The Earl of Iddesleigh (Sir Walter Stafford North-te, C.B.), and Viscount St. Cyres, of Newton St. Cyres, the county of Devon, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Devon, commissioner, deputy-chairman and chairman of Board of Inland Revenue 1877–92; *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1887; *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Harry Stephen Meysey Thompson, Bart., and has had issue,

1. Stafford Harry, *Viscount St. Cyres*, M.A. Oxford (*Brooks's and St. James' Clubs*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
1. Rosalind Lucy.
2. Elizabeth Mabel.
3. Katharine Cecilia Rachel, *d.* young, 21 Oct. 1893.

Lineage—The great antiquity and high respectability of this family are clearly proved by an ancient and copious pedigree, preserved in the College of Arms, accompanied by a great number of family deeds, fines, wills, etc., to several of which are affixed their seals of arms; which pedigree is continued down to the Visitation of 1620, in the reign of King James I. The first ancestor we find on record is in the year 1103, being the third year of the reign of King Henry I., when Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, in the parish of East Down, in the co. of Devon. He was *s.* by John, his son, styled "Johannes, filius Johannis Galfride Miles, habitantis in North-cote, in parochia de East Down, in Devon; mutavit nomen cum loco." Thus, says an ancient record, late in the posses-sion of Thomas Wescote. This John was *s.* by Galfridus de Northcote, in 1118, of whom it is observed, "Galfridus de Northcote tenet in Northcote unum fœdium de Abbate de Tavistock in manerio de Burington et hundred de North Tawnton." He held lands also in Colston, in Witheridge Hundred, and had two sons, viz., William and Walter. William de Northcote, eldest son, *m.* Margarite de Afeton, dau. of Robert de Afeton, in 1190, the issue of which marriage were three sons, viz., Walter, Andrew, and Edmund. Andrew de Northcote, the 2nd son, *m.* Matilda Faber, eldest dau. of Peter Faber, of Bovytracy, in Devon, in the 17th year of the reign of King Edward I., and had issue three sons, viz., William, Robert, and Edmund. William de Northcote, the eldest son, *m.* Matilda Hillion, dau. and heiress of Robert Hillion, 19th Edward II. (1325), and had two sons, viz., John and Andrew. He was *s.* by the eldest son, John de Northcote, who, in 1343, being the 16th year of the reign of King Edward III., *m.* Johanna Meoles, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Roger Meoles, by his wife Avis, sole heir to Sir William le Prouse. The family of Northcote gained great possessions by this marriage, and her two sisters being also married, the eldest to John Damerel, the youngest to Wibery, a great inheritance was divided amongst them, as may be seen by a writ of partition, dated in the 14th year of King Edward III.; the issue of this marriage were two sons, viz., John, and Robert. From the elder, John, descended.

John Northcote, of Crediton, named in the Herald's Visita-tion of Devon, living 12 Henry VIII., *m.* Alice, dau. of John Durk, and was father of

Walter Northcote, of Crediton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hill, of Shilston, Devon, and had (with two younger sons, Robert, *d.s.p.*, Philip, *m.* Julian, dau. of Tresilian of Tresilian, Cornwall) an eldest son,

John Northcote, of Crediton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dowrish, of Dowrish, and had issue,

1. Walter, his heir.
2. John, of Yewton, *s.* his brother; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Rouse, Knt. of Halston, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Southcote, of Bowey, and had by her,
1. Anthony, *d.s.p.* 1619.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, Knt. of King's Nympton, and had by her,

2. John, of whom hereafter.
3. Lewis, *b.* 1601.
4. Edmund, *b.* 1608.
5. Amias, *b.* 1613.
6. Francis, *b.* 1614.
7. Walter, *b.* 1615.
8. William, *b.* 1615.
9. Pollard, *b.* 1618.
10. Edmund, *d.s.p.*
11. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1604.
2. Susan, *b.* 1609.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 1611.
4. Frances, *b.* 1614.
5. Anne, *b.* 1619.

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Davy, of Devon.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Humphrey Selwood, and 2ndly, Robert Yonge, of Colbrooke.
3. Richerda, *m.* John Merifield, of Crookherne, Somerset.
4. Honor, *m.* 1st, John Furse, of Coryton; 2ndly, William Champneys.
5. Katherine, *m.* Emanuel Day, of Sandford.

The elder son,

Walter Northcote, of Hayne, in the parish of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Edmund Drew, of Hayne, and had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, George Yard, of Churston, 2ndly, Rt. Rev. Barnabas Potter, D.D., bishop of Carlisle.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Giles, Knt. of Bowdon.

Mr. Northcote dying without issue male, a considerable property went to his daus., but his lands descended to his neph w,

Sir John Northcote, 1st Bart., of Hayne (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, of Upton, Devon, by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton), who was created a baronet, 16 July, 1641. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devon 2nd Charles I., and was M.P. for that co. 12th Charles II. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Hugh Halswell, of Wells, Somersetshire, and had,

1. Arthur, his successor.
2. John, *m.* Catherine Foljambe, and left issue.
3. Lewis, *m.* Jane Coplestone, and left issue.
4. Haswell, *m.* Mary Crook, and left issue.
5. William, *m.* Alice Leigh, and left issue.

1. Grace, *d.* young.
2. Susannah, *m.* Robert Fortescue, of Fillegh.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pointington, barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Northcote, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Welsh, of Alvardiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, leaving no issue; and one dau., who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Godolphin, and sister of the Lord High Treasurer Godolphin, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis, his successor.
2. Henry, who *s.* as 4th bart.
3. Charles, *m.* Sarah, dau. of his uncle, John Northcote, and *d.* in 1721, leaving two sons,
   1. Arthur. 2. Charles.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* in 1685, Andrew Quick.
3. Penelope, *m.* John Hesket, Lancaster herald.

Sir Arthur *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Francis Northcote, 3rd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Chichester Wrey, Bart.; but dying in 1709, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Northcote, 4th Bart., M.D., *b.* in 1655, who *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks, and of Corfe, Devon, by whom he left one son and two daus., of whom the younger *d. unm.*, and the elder, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1734, John Incledon, of Braunton, Devon; and 2ndly, the Rev. John Wright. Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Northcote, 5th Bart., M.P. for the city of Exeter. This gentleman *m.* Bridget Maria, only dau. and heir of Hugh Stafford, of Pynes, Devon, and had issue,

1. Stafford, his successor.
2. Henry, *bapt.* 8 March, 1738; *m.* 1st, Phillipa, dau. of Edward Searle, of Plympton, and had a dau.,
   Bridget, *m.* Rev. David Perkins, D.D., vicar of Mamhead, and *d.* 9 July, 1835, leaving issue.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Tooke.
3. Hugh (Rev.), rector of Upton Pyne, in Devonshire, *bapt.* 9 March, 1740; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Bradford, and *d.* 25 July, 1787, leaving issue,
   1. Hugh (Rev.), rector of Monk Oakhampton, Devon, *bapt.* 26 Jan. 1774; *m.* 12 April, 1804, Anne Lewes, dau. of Rev. G. Southcombe. She *d.s.p.* 1838. 2. Charles, *d. unm.*
   1. Catherine Maria, *m.* Rev. John Pitman.
   2. Bridget Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   3. Frances Anne, *m.* Rev. John Tally. 4. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

1. Bridget Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1773, William Paynter.

Sir Henry dying in 1743, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Stafford Northcote, 6th Bart., *b.* in May, 1736; *m.* in 1761, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, rector of Talaton, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1802) he had,

1. Stafford Henry, 7th bart.

1. Catherine Jane, *m.* in 1782, John Thomas Wright, of Lympstone, and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue.
2. Maria Anne, *m.* Major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford *d.* 11 March, 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Oct. 1762; *m.* 6 May, 1791, Jaqueta, dau. of Charles Baring, of Larkbeer, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841) had,

1. Henry Stafford, *b.* 18 March, 1792; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes Mary (who *d.* 9 April, 1840), only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, E.I.C.'s service, and had issue,
   1. Stafford Henry, 8th bart., created Earl of Iddesleigh.
   2. Thomas Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822; *d.* young.
   3. Henry Moubray (Rev.), M.A., of Temple Hill, East Budleigh, rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Ford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1866) had,
      (1) Gordon Stafford, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852.
      (2) Charles, *d.* young.
      (3) William, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *d.* young.
      (4) Richard Cecil Graham, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858.
      (5) Francis Stafford, *b.* 17 March, 1859.
      (6) Moubray Stafford, *b.* 22 Oct. 1860.
      (7) James Alfred, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861.
      (8) George Russell, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (15, *Tite Street, Chelsea*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1863; *m.* 27 Aug. 1901, Evelyn Maud, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir William Hood Walrond, Bart., P.C.
      (1) Alice Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, Rev. William Sydney Saunders, M.A., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1879, leaving issue.

   Mr. H. M. Northcote *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1867, Elinor, dau. of Hugh Malet, of Ash House, Devon, and widow of the Rev. Frederi Pitman. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having by her had issue,
   (9) Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868. (10) Robert Henry, *b.* 20 Oct. 1869
   (11) St. John, *b.* 9 Nov. 1871.
   (12) Andrew Cockburn, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873.
   (2) Marion Agnes. (3) Ruth Elinor.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Charles Manners Lushington, who 1864. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
   2. Cecilia Agnes, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, Thomas Bishop, M.D., F.R.C.I who *d.* 24 June, 1884, leaving a dau.

   Mr. H. S. Northcote *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1846, Catherine, 2nd dau. Thomas Robbins, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
2. Hugh Stafford, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793, a major in the army; 31 March, 1826, Harriette, 3rd dau. of William Cely Trevilia of Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, having had by h (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1883),
   1. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1860.
   2. Maurice, *d.* young.
   1. Emily, *m.* 1854, Rev. Lloyd Sanders, rector of Whimple, a has issue. 2 Agnes Maria, *d. unm.* 21 May, 1901.
   3. Helen Harriette, *m.* 7 Nov. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middlet Colvile, C.B., 43rd regt., and has issue.
   4. Katherine Jane, *m.* 1870, James Knighton, bar.-at-law, and h issue.
3. Stafford Charles (Rev.), *b.* 31 July, 1796, rector of Upton Pyn *m.* 22 April, 1830, Elizabeth Helena, 3rd dau. of Thomas Robbi and *d.* 19 April, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 18 issue,
   Lewis Stafford, capt. 39th regt., *b.* 23 March, 1831; *m.* 4 Apr 1861, Isabella, dau. of Capt. J. C. R. Weguelin, 16th lancers, a *d.* 21 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,
   (1) Frank Stafford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1862; *d.* young.
   (2) Cecil Stafford, capt. 7th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1870.
   (3) Charles Montagu. (4) Ernest Alfred.
   (1) Beatrice Mary. (2) Bertha Ina.
   (3) Ida Mary. (4) Sybil Monica.
   (5) Nina Agnes.
   Selina Helena, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1901.

Sir Stafford Henry *d.* 17 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandso

Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., P.C., M.A. D.C.L., lord-lieut. of Devon, lord rector of the University of Ed burgh, 1883; president of the board of trade, 1866-7; secreta of state for India, 1867-8; lord commissioner of the treasury a chancellor of the exchequer, 1874 to 1880; first lord of t treasury, 1885; secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1886; *b.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia Frances (C.I.), sister of Thom 1st Baron Farrer, and had issue,

1. Walter Stafford, 2nd earl.
2. Henry Stafford, created Baron Northcote 1900 (*see that titl*
3. John Stafford (Rev.), vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster, ho chaplain to the King, sometime hon. chaplain to Queen Victo (30, *Ashley Place, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; *m.* 14 June, 1881, Hil Cardew, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., de of Canterbury, and has,
   1. Edward Stafford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1884.
   2. Hugh Farrar, *b.* 21 Jan. 1886.
   3. Henry Stafford, *b.* 19 Nov. 1901.
   1. Jaqueta, *b.* 28 Sept. 1882.
   2. Mabel Stafford, *b.* 20 July, 1889.
4. Arthur Francis (Rev.), M.A. (Oxford), rector of Monk's Eleig Ipswich, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1877, Alice Caroli dau. of Edward R. Owen, of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 28 Ma 1878) he has a dau.,
   1. Frances Mary Alice, *b.* 1878; *m.* 28 Dec. 1899, Charles Richa Jelf, second son of Arthur Richard Jelf, K.C.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1880, Mary Arabella, youngest and o surviving child of the late S. Bush Toller, Q.C., by whom (w *d.* 7 May, 1888) he has,
   1. Geoffry Alexander Stafford, *b.* 9 Feb. 1881.
   2. Dorothea Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1882.
   3. Beatrix Edyth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1884.
   4. Hester Selina Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1888.

   He *m.* 3rdly, 14 June, 1892, Emily Catherine, eldest dau. of late Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, 5th Northumberland fus., Tiverton, Devon, and has by her,
   5. Evelyn Olivia Stafford. *b.* 4 April, 1893.
5. Hugh Oliver, of The Hyde, Luton, Beds, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854; *m* June, 1883, Edith Livingston, youngest dau. of Hon. Hamilton Fis of Stuyvesant Square, New York. She *d.* Dec. 1887. He *d.* March, 1900, leaving issue,
   Hugh Hamilton Stafford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1887.
   Cicely Monica Julia, *b.* 4 May, 1885.
6. Edward Louis, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *d.* 3 Oct. 1872.
7. Amyas Stafford, of The Thorne, Great Berkhamsted. Her *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 14 May, 1890, Helen May, eldest dau. of Jam Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue
   Dudley Stafford, *b.* 28 April, 1891.
   Cecilia Helen, *b.* 19 March, 1894.

1. Agnes Mary Cecilia, *m.* 17 April, 1877, Reginald MacLeod, C. 2nd son of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, and has issue.
2. Mabel, *d.* 1851.
3. Margaret Stafford, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Frederick Shelley, 2nd s of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart. of Michelgrove, and l issue.

The earl *s.* as 8th bart. 17 March, 1851, and was elevated to t peerage, 3 July, 1885. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baronetcy, 16 July, 1641. Earldom, &c., 3 July, 18

Arms—Arg., three cross-crosslets, in bend, sable. *Crest*—O chapeau gu., turned up erm. a stag, trippant, arg. *Supporters* Two stags ppr., suspended from the neck of each by a chain or

itcheon erm., thereon a pine cone or. *Motto*—Christi crux est alux.
Seat—Pynes, near Exeter. *Town House*—23, Manchester Square, *Club*—Athenæum.

ILCHESTER.



THE EARL OF ILCHESTER (Henry Edward Fox-Strangways, P.C.), Lord Ilchester, Somerset; Baron Strangways, of Woodford Strangways, Dorset; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, Somerset; lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Dorset, and C.A. for that county; late capt. Dorset Yeomanry cavalry, and capt. of H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl, 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Mary, only dau. of Richard, Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND, *Lord Stavordale*, lieut. late Coldstream Guards and Royal Guards Reserve Regt., *b.* 31 May, 1874; *m.* 25 Jan. 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa Vane-Tempest-Stewart, dau. of Charles, 6th Marquess of Londonderry.
Denzil Vesey, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1901.
Muriel Augusta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876.

Lineage—SIR STEPHEN FOX, Knt., *b.* 27 March, 1627, son of William Fox, of Farley, Wilts, was distinguished by his faithful adherence to CHARLES II. during that prince's exile; and after the restoration of his royal master, by many high marks of the monarch's esteem and gratitude. He was sworn of the privy council, constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and granted an augmentation to his paternal coat armour, viz., In a canton, a fleur-de-lis, to himself and his heirs for ever. Sir Stephen *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whittle, of Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1696) had issue,

Charles, M.P., paymaster of the forces to CHARLES II.; *m.* 1679, Elizabeth Carr, dau. and heir of Sir William Trollope, Bart. She *d.* March, 1703. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1713.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis, and had issue.
Jane, *m.* 1686, George, 4th Earl of Northampton, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1721, leaving issue.
Stephen *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1703, Christiana, dau. (by Christian Ifreyman his wife) of Rev. Francis Hopes, rector first of Haceby and afterwards of Aswarby, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* Feb. 1718) had two other sons and two daus., viz.,
STEPHEN, of whom presently.
HENRY, created *Baron Holland*, which title became extinct on the death, *s.p.*, of the 4th baron, 1859 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
Christiana, *d. unm.*
Charlotte, *m.* 5 July, 1729, Edward, 3rd son of William, 5th Lord Digby, and *d.* Nov. 1778, leaving issue.

Stephen Fox was the projector of the great military hospital at Chelsea, and contributed himself 13,000*l.* to the undertaking. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1716, aged 89. The elder son of his 2nd marriage,

STEPHEN FOX-STRANGWAYS, 1st EARL OF ILCHESTER, was raised to the peerage, 11 May, 1741 as *Lord Ilchester, of Ilchester, Somerset*, and *Baron Strangways, Dorset*. His lordship was subsequently (12 Jan. 1747) created *Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, Somerset*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, then Henry Fox, and on the 4th of June, 1756, he was elevated to the EARLDOM OF ILCHESTER, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. He was *b.* 12 Sept. 1704; *m.* 15 March, 1735, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Strangways Horner, of Mells Park, in Somersetshire (by Susannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Strangways, of Melbury, Dorset, and by the death of her sister, Jane, Duchess of Hamilton, sole heir of that old and opulent family), and eventually heir of her brother, Thomas Strangways, of Melbury Sandford, Dorset, and had issue,

HENRY THOMAS, his successor.
Stephen Strangways Digby, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1751; *d.* 12 March, 1836.
3. Charles Redlynch (Rev.), rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 27 April, 1761; *m.* 2 Aug. 1787, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Haines, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1830) he had issue,
1. Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 1835.
2. Thomas, brigadier-gen. commanding the royal artillery of the British army in the Crimea, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790; *m.* 20 July, 1833, Sophia Eliza (who was granted the precedence of a widow of a K.C.B.), eldest dau. of Benjamin Harenc, of Foots Cray, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1870) had a dau.,
Sophia Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1864, Rev. Christian Frederick Newell, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1900.
Brigadier General Strangways was killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Hester Eleonora, dau. of James Buller, of Downes, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865),
(1) Henry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Silverton, Collumpton, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1828; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Charlotte Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Madras C. S., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
1. Theodore Stephen, capt. royal Irish rifles, late staff capt. Egypt, served in South African War as D.A.A.G. 1899-1900: *b.* 4 July, 1862, *m.* 21 April, 1898, Rosamond Cleere, dau. of C. E. Newton, of Mickleover (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Herbert William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1 Oct. 1876.
3. Francis Copleston, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 May, 1870.
4. Henry Wentworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.
5. Henry George (Rev.), *b.* 13 June, 1873.
1. Alice Laura, *m.* 1890, Albert Searley, and has issue.
2. Eveline Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Rev. Ernest Arthur Copleston, incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, Ceylon.
3. Margaret Christina. 4. Henrietta Frances.
(2) Walter Aston, col. royal artillery, knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Edward Buller, of Chase Lodge, Enfield, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1885, leaving,
1. Arthur Henry, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1859.
2. Maurice Walter, I.C.S. *b.* 23 March, 1862, *m.* 29 Dec. 1886, Louisa Blanche, dau. of Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, H.M. Indian army, and has,
(1) Walter Angelo, *b.* 1887. (2) Vivian.
(1) Sylvia. (2) Elinor.
3. Harold Stephen, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 24 Nov. 1864, *m.* 1891, Beatrice, dau. of Major-Gen. William Howey, Bengal infantry, and has issue,
(1) Dorothy Kate. (2) Marjorie.
1. Violet Agnes.
2. Mary Beatrice, *m.* 1895, Owen Gould, and has issue.
(3) Charles Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Annie Maria (who *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1898), 3rd dau. of George Flory, of Ipswich.
4. George, an officer in the army, *b.* 1802; *d.* 10 April, 1852.
5. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 2 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Dec. 1838.
6. Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811; *d.* 4 March, 1839.
1. Susannah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Macdonald, royal artillery, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1854.
2. Frances, *d.* June, 1863
The Hon. and Rev. C. R. Fox-Strangways *d.* 4 Nov. 1836.
1. Susannah Sarah Louisa, *m.* in 1764, to William O'Brien, of Stinsford, Dorsetshire; and *d.* in 1827.
2. Lucy, *m.* in 1771, the Hon. Stephen Digby; and *d.* 1787.
3. Christian Henrietta Caroline, *m.* 1770, Colonel Acland; and *d.* 1815.
4. Frances Muriel, *m.* in 1777, Sir Valentine Richard Quin, Bart., afterwards Lord Adair, Viscount Mountearl, and Earl of Dunraven. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed, upon his marriage, the additional surname and arms of STRANGWAYS, *d.* 29 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY THOMAS, 2nd EARL OF ILCHESTER, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary Theresa, dau. of Standish O'Grady, of Castle Cullen, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1790) he had,

1. HENRY STEPHEN, 3rd earl.
1. Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1796, William Davenport Talbot, of Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1804, Rear-Admiral Feilding, R.N., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* in March, 1844.
2. Mary Lucy, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1794, Thomas Mansel Talbot, of Margam; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1815, Sir Christopher Cole, capt. R.N., K.C.B., colonel of marines, who *d.* in 1836. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1855.
3. Harriot, *m.* in 1799, James Frampton, of Moreton, in the co. of Dorset; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1844.
4. Charlotte Anne, *m.* Sir Charles Lemon, second and last bart., of Carclew, co. Cornwall, *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1868; she *d.* in 1826.
5. Louisa Emma, *m.* Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom he had three other sons,

2. WILLIAM THOMAS HORNER, 4th earl.
3. Giles Digby Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.
4. John George Charles, of Brickworth House, Wiltshire, formerly of the Foreign Office, and at one time M.P. for Caine, and gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1886).

HENRY EDWARD, present earl.
Maria Georgiana Julia, to whom has been granted the precedence of an earl's dau.; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Hon. Arthur Nelson Hood, C.B. (*see* BRIDPORT, V.), and has issue.

The earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802; the countess, 23 Sept. 1842. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY STEPHEN, 3rd EARL OF ILCHESTER, *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; *m.* Feb. 1812, Caroline Leonora, dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1819) had issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS LEOPOLD, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1837.
2. STEPHEN, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 21 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1848.

1. Theresa Anna Maria, *m.* 20 June, 1837, Edward St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and *d.* 2 May, 1874. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.
2. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, 2nd bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 11 July, 1886.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

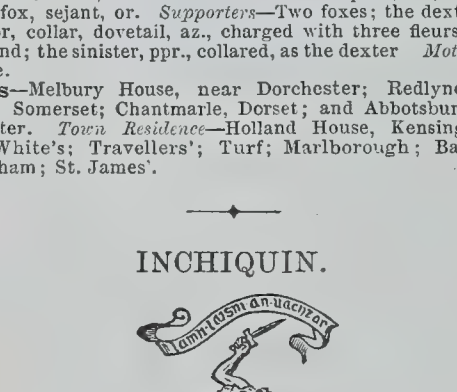
WILLIAM THOMAS HORNER, 4th EARL OF ILCHESTER, who was *b.* 7 May, 1795, and *m.* 21 July, 1857, Sophia Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, the 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). The Earl of Ilchester, a distinguished diplomatist, was, in 1835, appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; and, in 1840, minister plenipotentiary to the diet of the Germanic Confederation, which post he held till 5 Jan. 1849, when he retired. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY EDWARD, 5th and present EARL OF ILCHESTER.

Creations—Baron, 11 May, 1741. Baron (with extended limitation), 12 Jan. 1747. Earl, 17 June, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant, paly of six, arg. and gu. for STRANGWAYS; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a chevron, az., three foxes' heads, erased, or: on a canton, of the second, a fleur-de-lis, of the third, for FOX. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a fox, sejant, or. *Supporters*—Two foxes; the dexter, erm., fretty, or, collar, dovetail, az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the second; the sinister, ppr., collared, as the dexter *Motto*—Faire sans dire.

Seats—Melbury House, near Dorchester; Redlynch, near Bruton, Somerset; Chantmarle, Dorset; and Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester. *Town Residence*—Holland House, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—White's; Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham; St. James'.

INCHIQUIN.



THE BARON OF INCHIQUIN (Sir Lucius William O'Brien), in Ireland, and a baronet of Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, J.P. and D.L. Clare, high sheriff 1898, J.P. Salop, formerly state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, hon. col. Clare art., late lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 June, 1864; *s.* his father as 15th baron, 1900; *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Ethel Jane, elder dau. and co-heir of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow, J.P., and Cliffe Hill, Lightcliffe, and has issue,

1. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER, *b.* 5 Jan. 1897.
2. Phadrig Lucius, *b.* 4 April, 1900.

1. Katharine Beryl, *b.* 18 April, 1898.

Lineage—This family (one of the few native Irish houses at present to be found in the peerage of Ireland) deduces its descent from the royal line of Thomond, a race of princes of whom was the celebrated Irish monarch,

BRIAN BOROIHME, who commenced his reign in 1002, and terminated it with his life at the battle of Clontarf, in 1014. Brian Boroihme's grandson,

TURLOGH, King of Munster, and principal King of Ireland, *d.* A.D. 1086, leaving four sons, viz.,

1. Teige, King of Munster, *d.* 1086.
2. Mortogh, King of Munster, *d.* at Lismore 1119. From MAHON, his 2nd son, sprang the MACMAHONS of Corcabiskin and Clonderlaw, Clare, of which family Marshal MACMAHON, *Duc de Magenta*, was a descendant.
3. DERMOT, King of Munster, ancestor of the O'BRIENS, Lo Inchiquin.
4. Donogh, killed A.D. 1103.

1. More, wife of Roderic O'Conor, King of Connaught.

From Dermot, King of Munster, descended

CONNOR O'BRYEN, inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528. *d.* 1540, when his son, Donough, was set aside, and the prin pality usurped by his brother,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, 1st BARON OF INCHIQUIN, who surrende his royalty to King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence that monarch created, by patent dated 1 July, 1543, *Earl Thomond* for life, with remainder, for life also, to his depos nephew, Donough O'Bryen. Murrough O'Brien was also creat by the same patent *Baron of Inchiquin*, with remainder to t heirs male of his body. By another patent of the same da 1 July, 1543, Murrough's nephew, Donough, was created *Bar of Ibrackan*, to him and the heirs male of his body; and the ea dom of Thomond, after recital of the previous grant, was agr granted to Donough for his life immediately after the death his uncle, Murrough. Earl Murrough *d.* 1551, when the earldo of Thomond devolved, according to the grants in both paten upon the said,

DONOUGH, 2nd Earl of Thomond, who surrendered his life pate to EDWARD VI, and obtained a new grant with remainder the heirs male of his body, by patent, dated 7 Nov. 1552. His on son, CONNOR, 3rd Earl of Thomond, *m.* twice, and by his 2 wife Any. only, dau. of Turlogh Mac I Brien, of Dooharra, h issue, viz., three sons, DONOUGH, 4th Earl of Thomond, TEIG, a DANIEL, created viscount Clare, in 1662. The eldest son, DONOUG 4th Earl of Thomond, called "the Great Earl," lord president Munster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, a had two sons, HENRY, 5th earl, and BARNABY, 6th earl. He *d.* Sept. 1624, and was *s.* by HENRY, 5th Earl of Thomond, w *m.* and left issue, five daus. He *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his broth BARNABY, 6th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Willia Fermor. This Barnaby was created marquis of Billing by privy se 1645; but the great seal not being then within the royal power, t patent never passed. He was *s.* by his only son, HENRY, 7 Earl of Thomond, who *m.* 1st, Anne, his cousin, one of t five daus. and co-heirs of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, a by her (his 2nd wife died *s.p.*) had issue two sons. The eld Henry, Lord Ibrackan, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1664, *m.* Catheri sister of Charles Stewart, last duke of Lennox and Richmond, that family, heiress general of the house of Lennox, and by descen Baroness Clifton, and had issue, Katherine, *m.* Edward Hyde, 3 Earl of Clarendon, whose dau. and heir, Theodosia, *m.* John, 1st E of Darnley, and carried the barony of Clifton, by writ, 1608, in the family of Bligh. The younger son of Henry, 7th Earl Thomond, HENRY HORATIO, also (after the death of his eld brother) LORD IBRACKAN, *d. vitâ patris*, 1690, having *m.* Henriet dau. of Henry Somerset, duke of Beaufort (which lady *m.* 2nd Henry, 6th Earl of Suffolk), and had issue, HENRY, 8th Earl Thomond. The 7th Earl of Thomond *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by grandson, HENRY, 8th Earl of Thomond, who was created, 17 viscount Tadcaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; he *m.* Eli beth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Seymour, K.G., the 6th duke Somerset, but by her, who *d.* 1734, had no issue; he left his estat to his kinsman, Murrough O'Brien, who *d. unm.*, great-nephe and by marriage grandson and eventual heir of William, 3rd Earl Inchiquin, with remainder to Percy Wyndham, youngest son Sir William Wyndham, by Lady Katherine Seymour, young sister of his countess. Mr. Percy Wyndham eventually inherit and took the name of O'Brien, and was created earl of Thomo 1756; but *d.s.p.* in 1774, when his title became extinct. Hen 8th Earl of Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, *d.* 1741, wh his viscounty of Tadcaster expired, and his earldom of Thomo became extinct, or possibly dormant only.

The barony of Inchiquin was, pursuant to the patent, inherit by Earl Murrough's son and heir by his wife, Eleanor, dau. Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glyn,

DERMOD, 2ND BARON OF INCHIQUIN, to whom his father devis by will dated 26 June, 5 EDWARD VI. (1551), the castle and lan of Inchiquin, and other extensive territorial possessions. H lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Donough, 2nd Earl Thomond; and dying in 1557, was *s.* by his only son,

MURROUGH, 3RD BARON OF INCHIQUIN, who *m.* Margaret, da of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice Ireland, and was *s.* in 1573, by his only son,

MURROUGH, 4TH BARON OF INCHIQUIN, *m.* Mabel, dau. of t 9th Lord Delvin, and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

DERMOD, 5TH BARON OF INCHIQUIN, who *m.* Ellen, eldest da of Sir Edmond Fitzgerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and was *s.* at h decease, 29 Dec. 1624, by his eldest son (the two younger *d.s.*

MURROUGH, 1st EARL OF INCHIQUIN, who was advanced to t *Earldom of Inchiquin*, 21 Oct. 1654. This nobleman, a milita officer of great renown in the civil war, was somewhat at fi fickle in his allegiance, and sided for a time with the parl ment, but finally threw himself heart and soul into the cau of royalty, and did the king great service in Ireland; he ha however, to eventually yield to the parliamentary forces, a became an exile until the restoration of monarchy. Duri his sojourn abroad, his lordship was appointed lieutenant-gene by the French king, and viceroy of Catalonia, upon the conqu of that province in 1654. The earl *m.* Elizabeth St. Leger, dau.

president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William Leger, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1685) had (with ee daus.) three sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Charles John, who both *d.s.p.*, before their father. The earl was n 1674, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF INCHIQUIN, who was appointed captain-eral and governor of Jamaica, by King WILLIAM III. His dship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of ery, by whom he had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*) LLIAM, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, and relict of Edward, rd Herbert of Cherbury, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Lord ward of Escrick, and *d.* in 1717) had no issue. He *d.* in 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF INCHIQUIN, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of nes O'Brien, but by her, who *d.* 1688, had no issue; he 2ndly, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, governor Tynemouth Castle, by Lady Frances Howard, dau. of ophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk (Sir Edward's eldest son, ward, was created Earl of Jersey), by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. 2. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
James, M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev William Jephson, an of Kilmore (by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry id relict of Capt. Samuel Hartwell), and had issue,

. MURROUGH, who *s.* to the earldom, and was created MARQUESS F THOMOND. 2. John, R.N., *d.s.p.* 1788.
. Edward, *m.* Miss Mary Carige, and *d.* 1801, having had,
(1) Murrough, *d. unm.*
(2) WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.
(3) JAMES, 3rd marquess.
(4) Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, in 1805, Diana, eldest dau. of Gen. Hotham, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly, 11 April, 1815, Gertrude Grace, youngest dau. of Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corsham, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) he had issue,
1. Gertrude Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1840, her cousin, Rev. Thomas Plumptre Methuen, M.A., nephew of the 1st Lord Methuen; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1869.
2. Mary Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Rev. John Hamilton Forsyth, and *d.* 10 May, 1885, having had issue.

Lord Edward O'Brien *m.* 3rdly, 16 April, 1822, Elizabeth Susan, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he had a son,
1. Henry William, *d.* an infant.

Lord Edward *d.* 9 March, 1824. His widow *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Orde, who *d.* in 1850; she *d.* 16 April, 1876.
(5) John, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.*
(1) Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Cox, bart; and 2ndly, Rt. Hon. William Saurin, attorney-general of Ireland. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
(2) Harriet, *m.* Sir Joseph Wallis Hoare, Bart., and *d.* 1851.
. Mary.
. Anne, *m.* 23 March, 1744, Most Rev. Michael Cox, D.D., arch-ishop of Cashel; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.
. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Terence O'Loughlen; and 2ndly, Sir William Vigors Burdett, bart
Henrietta, *m.* 1717, Robert Sandford, of Castlerea; and *d.* 1730.
Mary, *m.* Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare.

e earl *d.* 24 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF INCHIQUIN, who *m.* 1st, in 1720, Anne, ntess of Orkney in her own right, by whom he had several dren, all of whom *d.s.p.* before himself, except MARY, at the ease of her mother, Countess of Orkney, who *m.* her cousin, rrough O'Bryen, the earl's successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1761, Mary, dau. of Stephen, Viscount Mountcashel, but had other issue. He *d.* 18 July, 1777, and was *s.* by his nephew son-in-law,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, 1ST MARQUESS OF THOMOND, above-ntioned, as 5th earl, who was created, 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS THOMOND, in the peerage of Ireland, and a peer of the United gdom, as *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the co. of Bucks* Oct. 1801. His lordship had several children by his first e, the Countess of Orkney, none of whom lived, except ry, who *s.* to the honours of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. omas Fitzmaurice (*see* EARL OF ORKNEY). His lordship *m.* ly, 21 July, 1792 (at Beaconsfield, where resided her rdian, the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke), Mary, dau. of John mer, of Torrington, Devon, and niece and heiress of Sir hua Reynolds, president of the Royal Academy, but by (who *d.* at Baylis, Bucks, 7 Sept. 1820), had no issue.

e marquess was thrown from his horse, in Grosvenor uare, and *d.* in consequence of the fall, 9 Feb. 1808, when Barony of THOMOND *of Taplow* expired, but the Irish nours devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM, 2ND MARQUESS OF THOMOND, K.P., 6th Earl, who *m.* Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas tter, of Duleck, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1852) he had,
SUSAN MARIA, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, Rear-Admiral the Hon. George Hotham, R.N., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 25 March, 1857.
Sarah, *m.* 3 April, 1830, Major William Stanhope Taylor, son of omas Taylor, of Seven Oaks, and grandson of Charles, late Earl anhope. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1859.
Mary, *m.* in 1836, Richard, 2nd Earl of Bantry; and *d.* 13 July, 53.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, Sir George Stucley Stucley, bart.,

P. & B.

of Hartland Abbey, Devon; and *d.* 9 May, 1870. He *d.* 13 March, 1900.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster*, co. *York*, by patent, 3 July, 1826, but *d.* without male issue, 21 Aug. 1846, when that dignity expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his brother.

JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF THOMOND, 7th Earl and 12th Baron, Admiral R.N., G.C.H. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, Eliza Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of James Willyams, of Carnanton, Cornwall (which lady *d.* in 1802); 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ottley, and relict of Valentine Horsford, (which lady *d.* in 1843); and 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, widow of Rear-Admiral Fane, and sister of the late Sir Charles Flint, which lady *d.* 22 Oct. 1874. He *d.* 3 July, 1855, *s.p.*, when the marquessate of Thomond and the earldom of Inchiquin became EXTINCT; but the barony of Inchiquin devolved on SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, bart., of Dromoland, 13th LORD INCHIQUIN. His lordship's pedigree from the parent stem is thus deduced:

MURROUGH (the Thanist or Monarch) repairing to England by the advice of the lord-deputy, in 1543, resigned (as already stated, *supra*) his sovereignty to HENRY VIII, and was, in recompense, created *Earl of Thomond* for his own life (with remainder for life to his nephew, the representative of the elder branch of the family of O'Brien), and BARON OF INCHIQUIN, to descend to the heirs male of his body, by letters-patent, dated at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knt. of the Glyn, and dying in 1551, left issue,

1. DERMOD, ancestor of the Marquesses of Thomond.
2. Teig, who had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and three daus., his co-heirs.
3. DONOUGH.

The 3rd son,

DONOUGH, who obtained under his father's will the castles and lands of Leaghmenagh, Dromoland, and other lands, Clare, *m.* Slany, dau. of John Macnamara, chief of his name, and dying 6 Sept. 1582, left a son, CONNOR, who *m.* Slany, dau. of Sir Terlough O'Brien, and dying 2 Jan. 1603, left a son, DONOUGH, *b.* 1595, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Richard Wingfield, of Roberstown, co. Limerick, and dying 10 Jan. 1634, left a son, CONNOR, a col. in the army, *b.* 1617, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Teig Roe McMahon (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Cooper), and had by her a son, DONOUGH, and two daus., Honora and Mary. Col. Connor O'Brien was killed in battle in 1651. His only son,

SIR DONOUGH O'BRIEN, 1st Bart., of Leaghmenagh and Dromoland, Clare, M.P. and P.C., was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 9 Nov. 1686. Sir Donough *m.* 1st (by contract of 24 July, 1674), Lucia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son,

1. Lucius, who *m.* 1701, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Keightley, vice-treasurer of Ireland, of the family of Keightley, of Hertingfordbury, Herts (granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clarendon, and first cousin to Queens MARY and ANNE), and *d.* at Paris, *vitâ patris*, 6 Jan. 1717, leaving an only son,

EDWARD, 2nd bart.

Sir Donough *m.* 2ndly, 1677, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Grey, of Dublin, and dau. of Major Deane, of Cromlin, by whom he had, with two daus., another son,

2. Henry, of Stonehall, Clare, who *m.* 1699, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, of Blatherwycke, in Northamptonshire, and had, with six daus., four sons,
   1. Stafford, *d.* young.
   2. Henry, of Blatherwick and Stonehall, *b.* March, 1708; *m.* Nov. 1730, Margaret, dau. of William Stamer, of Carnelly, Clare, and *d.* 17 March, 1757, leaving an only dau., Susanna, *m.* Edward O'Brien, of Ennistymon.
   3. Donatus, of Blatherwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Beckett, of Barnsley, co. York, and had, with other sons who *d.* young and three daus.,
      (1) Henry, of Blatherwick, *d. unm.* 1811.
      (2) Stafford, of Ballyanny, *d. unm.* 1795.
   4. William (Rev.), *d. unm.*

Sir Donough *d.* 18 Nov. 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR EDWARD O'BRIEN, 2nd Bart., of Dromoland. This baronet represented the co. Clare in parliament, and succeeded the Earl of Thomond as colonel of the regiment of militia of that county. He *m.* 1726, Mary, dau. of Hugh Hickman, of Fenloe, and had issue,

1. LUCIUS HENRY, his heir.
2. Donogh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Henn.
3. Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hickman, and *d.* in 1787, leaving issue.
1. Anne, *m.* 1758, Richard Dawson, of Ardee.
2. Mary, *m.* John Quin, of Rosbrien.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1760, to Charles MacDonnell, of New Hall.
4. Lucy, *m.* 1766, Thomas Arthur, of Glenomera, Clare.
5. Harriet.

Sir Edward dying 26 Nov. 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, 3rd Bart., *m.* in May, 1768, Anne, dau. of Robert French, of Monivae, M.P. for the co. Galway, granddau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, bart., and sister of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford, by whom he had,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. Lucius, *m.* Julia, dau. of Wm. Humphreys and *d.s.p.*
3. Robert, admiral R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1776; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward O'Brien. He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Birmingham of Brighton. She *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1836. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having by his first wife had issue,
1. Lucius, *b.* 1807; *d.s.p.* 2. Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1808; *d.s.p.*
3. Edward, *b.* 1811; *d.* young.
4. George, *b.* 1821, *m.* and has issue.
1. Nancy, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* 13 Jan. 1847, Robert Wogan Studdert, and has issue. He *d.* 1897. 3. Henrietta.
4. Lucy, *m.* 1854, Very Rev. George Henry Johnson, who *d.* 1881.
4. Donough Acheson, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1822, Marianne Lydia, dau. of William Semple, of Dublin. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1843. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1847, leaving two daus.
5. Henry, *m.* Harriett Mann, and *d.s.p.*
6. Connor, *d.* in the West Indies.
1. Nicola Maria, *m.* to Robert French, of Monivae; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1847. 2. Henrietta, *m.* Joseph Mann.
3. Katherine, *m.* Gerald Fitzgerald. 4. Lucy, *d.* 3 Dec. 1857.
5. Anne Maria, *m.* to Archdeacon Spooner.
6. Charlotte, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. G. T. Noel, and *d.* 1838.

Sir Lucius O'Brien was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, a privy councillor in Ireland, and M.P. for many years for the co. Clare. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1773; *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Harriet, wife of Thomas Arthur, of Glanomera) of William Smith, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1856) had issue,

1. Lucius, 5th baronet, 13th Lord Inchiquin.
2. William (Smith) of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; M.P. for Limerick; *m.* 19 Sept. 1832, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, of High Park, co. Limerick, and *d.* 18 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1861) had issue,
1. Edward William, of Cahirmoyle, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, high sheriff, 1869, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 24 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1863, Mary Spring, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Stephen Edmund Spring Rice, and sister of Thomas, Lord Monteagle, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1868) has
(1) William Dermod, *b.* 10 June, 1865: *m.* 8 March, 1902, Mabel Emmeline, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip C. Smyly, F.R.C.S.I., of Dublin.
(1) Ellen Lucy.
(2) Lucy Mary, *m.* 1894, A.B. Cane, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1880, Julia Mary, dau. of the late James Garth Marshall, of Monk Coniston Park, Ambleside, by whom he has,
(2) Edward Conor Marshall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880.
(3) Aubrey Ulick Marshall, *b.* 7 June, 1882.
(3) Katharine Jenny. (4) Margaret Ernestine.
2. William Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1867, from the effects of a fall from his horse while hunting.
3. Lucius Henry (Rev.), incumbent of Adare, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842; *m.* 30 May, 1872, Emily Mary Hannah, eldest dau. of Richard T. Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and has issue,
(1) Donough Richard, lieut. 5th batt., roy. Munster fus., *b.* 6 Jan. 1876. (2) Charles Murrough, *b.* 1877.
(3) William Lucius Robert, *b.* 1889.
(1) Lucy Mabel. (2) Eileen. (2) Honor Alice.
(4) Charlotte Grace.
4. Robert Donough, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844.
5. Charles Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1871, Mary, dau. of James Watt, of Claragh, co. Donegal, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1877, leaving issue,
(1) Brian, *b.* 12 July, 1872.
(1) Aline Mary, *m.* 1898, G. M. Knox, and has issue.
(2) Lucy Grace, *m.* 1897, S. W. Knox, and has issue.
1. Lucy Josephine, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., late Dean of Derry, and has issue. 2. Charlotte Grace.
3. Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806; *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Louisa Susan, dau. of James Hewitt Massy Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 19 May, 1840, leaving a son,
Edward Arthur (27, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m* 2 Jan. 1877, Josephine Edith, dau. of C. T. Morey, of New York.
*4. Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 76),
1. Aubrey Stephen, R.M., major, late 60th rifles, *b* 4 May, 1837; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lucy Harriette, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wynne, R.E. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,
Robert Stephen Vere De Vere, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, who has assumed (together with his mother) by royal licence, 1899, the name of De Vere in lieu of O'Brien, *b.* 23 July, 1872.
Eva Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1892.
2. Robert Vere, of Ballyalla, Ennis and Monare, Foynes, barrister-at-law, Clerk of the Peace for Clare, *b.* 20 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1883, Florence Mary Arnold Forster, dau. of William Delafield Arnold, director of public instruction in the Punjaub, and adopted dau. of the late Right Hon. William Edward Forster, M.P., and has,
(1) Aubrey William Vere, *b.* 29 Nov. 1885.
(2) Hugh Murrough Vere, *b.* 15 July, 1887.
(1) Jane Ellinor Vere. (2) Florence Margaret Vere.
1. Mary Ellen Vere, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Charles Spencer Perceval, barrister, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1889 (*see* Egmont, E.).
2. Charlotte Alice Vere.
3. Eleanor Grace Katharine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, William T. Monsell, R.M., who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

*5. Henry (Rev.), of The Hall, Great Glen, Leicester, *b.* 15 Apr 1813, M.A., formerly vicar of Killerskerdiney, Kilmore; *m.* 23 May 1839, Harriett, dau. of John Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim, by h wife, Catherine Daly, sister of Lord Dunsandle, and *d.* 12 Fe 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1872) had issue,
1. Edward, B.C.S., deputy commissioner Punjab, *b.* 26 July, 184 *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of Col. William Lamb, of the Indian arm and *d.* 1894, leaving,
(1) Murrough Charles, *b.* 1868.
(2) Aubrey John, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 5 Dec. 1870.
(3) Edward, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 20 Sept. 1872; *m.* 1898, Mary Ul Travers, dau. of Robert William Hunter, B.C.S.
(1) Claudina Oclanis, *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bamber, Indi Medical Service, and has issue.
(2) Oclanis, *m.* 8 Sept. 1902, Hubert Calvert, I.C.S., son of t late J. M. Calvert.
(3) Eileen.
2. Murrough John, *b.* 10 June, 1842; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Elean 3rd dau. of John Waller, and has issue,
Henry Edward, *b.* 1876.
1. Katherine, *m.* 16 May, 1867, Rev. Frederick Bransby Toulm 2nd son of Henry Toulmin, of Childerwickbury, Herts, and has iss
2. Annabella Charlotte, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, John Watt Smyth, l Judge of the Chief Court, Lahore, and has issue.
3. Olivia Henrietta, *d.* 21 May, 1863.
4. Angelina Rose Geraldine, *m.* 4 June, 1873, Col. John Ger Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire, D.L. He was killed active service in S. Africa, 8 March, 1902, and left issue.
5. Grace Amy Frances, *m.* 26 May, 1890, Major Regin McKerrell, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.
*1. Grace, *d.* 10 March, 1871.
*2. Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Rev. Arthur Martineau, vicar of Wh kirk, Yorkshire, and prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, and *d.* July, 1872. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.
*3. Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, Rev. Charles Monsell, who *d.* in 18 Mrs. Monsell, who was for 25 years superioress of the House Mercy at Clewer, *d.* 25 March, 1883, aged 71.
*4. Katherine Lucia, *m.* 20 April, 1837, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Char Amy and Harris, D.D., bishop of Gibraltar, youngest son of Jam Edward, 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lucius O'Brien, 13th Baron Inchiquin, whose rig to the Barony of Inchiquin was confirmed by the Committ for Privileges of the House of Lords, 11 April, 1862. He v *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; and *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, eldest dau. William Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare, by whom (who 26 May, 1852) he had issue,

1. Edward Donough, 14th Lord Inchiquin.
1. Juliana Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Col. William Edw Armstrong MacDonnell, of New Hall, co. Clare, who *d.* 14 N 1883, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 23 May, 1866, Rev. George Stopford R M.A., vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1 leaving issue.
3. Mary Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Abel John Ram, K.C., recor of Wolverhampton, and has issue.
4. Ellen Geraldine, *d.* 12 April, 1860.
5. Augusta Louisa Jane, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa, dau. of Major Jam Finucane, and one of the co-heirs of Andrew Finucane, Ennistymon House, co. Clare, and by her had issue,

2. Lucius Murrough, B.A., Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 Aug. 1
3. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough, *b.* 20 April, 1863; 1 June, 1901, Henrietta Ethne, youngest dau. of George R. Brow of Cahirdown, co. Kerry (*see* Sligo, M.), and has issue,
Ethne Lucia.
6. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Chi Arthur Madan Warde, of Squerryes Court, D.L. for Kent, has issue.
7. Nora Louisa Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Richard Hugo Doug of Coverdale, Ascot, and has issue.
8. Louisa Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Ba M.A., vicar of Netherbury, Dorset (*see* Anglesey, M.).
9. Alicia Amabel, a sister-of-mercy at Clewer, twin with her s Louisa Blanche.
10. Louisa Anna Maria, twin with her brother William.

Lord Inchiquin was lord lieutenant of the county of Clare, was elected a representative peer for Ireland 20 Oct. 1863. *d.* 22 May, 1872. His eldest son,

Edward Donough, 14th Lord Inchiquin, K.P., and a repre tative peer, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Clare, high sh 1862, hon. col. 7th brig. South Irish division royal artillery, Camb., *b.* 14 May, 1839; *m.* 21 Aug, 1862, Emily, 2nd da William Henry Ashe, 2nd Lord Heytesbury, and by her *d.* 3 Jan. 1868) had issue,

1. Lucius William, 15th Lord Inchiquin.
2. Murrough, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major Northumber fusiliers, A.D.C., and Mil. Sec. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 8 1866.
3. Edward Donough, of Moyreisk, Quin, co. Clare, late lieut brigade south Irish division royal artillery, J.P. Clare, *b.* 28 1867; *m.* 4 April, 1899, Lady Beatrice Mary Hare, younger da the Earl of Listowel (*see that title*), and has issue,
Terence, *b.* 20 Feb. 1900.

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an * were, by royal licence, dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the style and precedence of the younger sons of a Baron; and the sisters, the style and precedence of a Baron's daughters.

eraldine Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1863; *m.* 8 June, 1885, Thomas rge Stacpoole Mahon, of Corbally, D.L. Clare, and has issue.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, the Hon. Ellen Harriet, t dau. of Luke, 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and *d.* 9 April, 1900, ıg by her had issue,
onough, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879.
lenry Barnaby, *b.* 9 Jan. 1887. 6. Desmond, *b.* 14 May, 1895.
lare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
loira, *b.* 13 April, 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1901, Sir Frederick ard William Hervey-Bathurst, 5th Bart.
ileen, *b.* 7 July, 1877. 5. Maude, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.
eatrice, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
ilah, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884. 8. Doreen, *b.* 4 March, 1888.

eations—Baron, 1 July, 1543. Baronet, 9 Nov. 1686.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant, lant, in pale, per pale, or and arg., for O'Bryen; 2nd, arg., piles, meeting in point, issuing from the chief, gu. 3rd, or, a ı, az. *Crest*—Issuing from a cloud, an arm, embowed, lishing a sword, arg., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—ions, guardant, per fesse, or and arg. *Mottoes*—"Vigueur de s"; over the crest, "Lamh laidir an uachtar," "The strong uppermost."

ats—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, and Moor Ludlow, Shropshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, and Naval and Military.

INGILBY.



R Henry Day Ingilby, Bart. of ey, in the West Riding of the co. of x, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., High iff, 1882, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *s.* his er as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 26 June, , Hon. Alicia Margaret Robertson, dau. of David, Lord Marjoribanks Tweedmouth, B.), and has had

ry Haggerston, *b.* 12 July, 1869; *d.* ec. 1873.
y Alicia, *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

neage—For the ancient baronetcy of Ingilby of Ripley, ed 17 May, 1642, and extinct 14 July, 1772, which was followed ıother baronetcy of Ingilby, created 24 March, 1781, and ct 14 May, 1854 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*).

e Rev. Henry Ingilby, sometime of Ripley, and afterwards of eatham, co. York, *b.* 23 Feb. 1761; *m.* 14 Sept. 1786, Isabella eldest dau. of Ralph Bates, of Milbourne, co. Northumberland Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1833, having by her *d.* 27 Sept. 1822) had issue,

enry John, created a bart.
Villiam Bates (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. comm. R.A.,) April, 1791; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
ichard Wharton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1796; *d.* 4 March, 1855.
alph Mitford Preston, capt. 84th regt., *b.* 14 June, 1797; *m.* ct. 1826, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Knyvett, of Sunning, Berks, and *d.* 29 Aug 1831, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, ly, 1840, to Charles Dance, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854) had issue.
arriet Jane, *d.* 22 Sept. 1792. 2. Henrietta, dec.
ucy Mary, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
sther, *m.* 14 June, 1842, Rev. William Wright, of Owmby-Searby, co. Lincoln, rector of Healing, co. Lincoln, who . 22 March, 1863. She *d.* 10 March, 1870 (*See* Burke's *ded Gentry*, Wright, *of Wold Newton*.)
nne, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858. 6. Isabella Maria, *d.* 23 March, 1870.
ngilby's eldest son,

e Rev. Sir Henry John Ingilby, 1st Bart., M.A., *b.* 28 Jan. *m.* 19 Aug. 1824, Elizabeth, second dau. of Day Hort Mac-ll, of Walkinshaw, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1869) ssue.

enry Day, 2nd bart.
Villiam, late lieut. Bengal artillery, J.P. for W. R. Yorks, *presumptive* (22, *Bolton Street, W.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1829; *m.* 4 Feb. , Eleanor Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry Macdowall, of Garthland, Renfrew, and has issue,
William Henry, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
John Uchtrid Macdowall, capt. Gordon highlanders, twin with brother, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
Vilhelmina.
enry John Ingilby *s.*, by devise, to the estates of Sir William ytts Ingilby, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1854, when his baronetcy ne extinct. Sir Henry John Ingilby was himself created a ıet, 26 July, 1866; and *d.* 4 July, 1870.

eation—26 July, 1866.

ms—Sa., an estoile, arg., within a bordure, engrailed gobony, ıd gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped and erect, arg. tusked, t the mouth an estoile of the last. *Motto*—Mon droit.

ats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire, and Harrington Hall, by, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*—9, Hereford Gardens, Park . *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Boodle's; Yorkshire.

AMCOTTS-INGILBY. (*Extinct.*)

he late Sir William Amcotts-Ingilby, 2nd last bart., of Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln, and of Ripley Castle, co. York, *b.* 20 June, 1783, *m.* 1st, April, 1822, Louisa, dau. of John Atkinson, of Maple Hayes, co. Stafford. She *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1836. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1843, Mary Anne, dau. of John Clementson, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Turton. Sir William assumed by Royal permission in 1812 the name of Amcotts before that of Ingilby. He *d.s.p.* 1854, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Amcotts-Ingilby resides at Broxholme, Ripley, Yorks.

Creation—24 March, 1781.

INGRAM.



Sir William James Ingram, Bart. of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln, Cromwell Road, Kensington, and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, J.P. Surrey, M.P. for the borough of Boston, 1874-80, 1885-86, and 1892-95; educated at Winchester and Cambridge University (B.A.), barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 10 Nov. 1874, Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, member of the Legislative Assembly of that Colony; and by her has issue,

1. Herbert, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
2. Bruce Stirling, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 5 May, 1877.
3. Collingwood, *b.* 30 Oct. 1880.

Lineage—Herbert Ingram, of Loudwater House, Rickmansworth, Hertford, M.P. for Boston, co. Lincoln, and J.P. and D.L. for that co., *b.* 27 May, 1811; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Ann, dau. of William Little, of the Manor House, Eye, co. Northampton, and had issue,

1. Herbert, *b.* 1845; drowned with his father in Lake Michigan, 8 Sept. 1860.
2. William James, created a baronet.
3. Charles Lewis Nathaniel, of 86, Onslow Gardens, Kensington, and Elstead House, Elstead, Surrey, sometime capt. in the Surrey militia, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *m.* 18 Dec. 1877, Lucy Frances, dau. of Francis A. Davis, of Anglesea Lodge, Surbiton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1893) has issue,
   1. Lewis Charles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1881.
   2. Randolph Herbert, *b.* 10 March, 1883, *d.* 26 March, 1900.
   1. Lucy Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1890.
4. Walter Herbert, of St. George's Place, Hyde Park, *b.* Dec. 1855; educated at Eton and Trinity Coll., Camb., B.A.; *m.* 27 April, 1887, Ethelind Favoretta, dau. of Richard Hemming, of Grosvenor Place, J.P. for co. Worcester, and had issue,
   Walterina Favorita, *b.* July, 1888.

Mr. Ingram was killed while elephant shooting, about 14 April, 1888, at Berbera, Africa.

Mr. Ingram was drowned in Lake Michigan, U.S.A., 8 Sept. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward William Watkin, Bart. of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester.

Creation—9 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Quarterly arg. and or gutte de poix, on a fesse invected gules four escallops of the second. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or a gryphon's head erased, quarterly, gules and arg. charged on the neck with an escallop counter-changed.

Seat—Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln. *Residences*—65, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea. *Club*—Reform.

Winnington-Ingram. *See* Winnington.

INNES.



Sir John Innes, Bart. of Balveny and Edengight, co. Banff, J.P., D.L., and Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, a Magistrate

in New Zealand, *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1878.

Lineage—WALTER INNES, of Innermarkie (2nd son of SIR ROBERT INNES, of that ilk), was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT INNES, whose great-grandson,

SIR ROBERT INNES, 1st Bart. 5th of Innermarkie, and 1st of Balveny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue, **1.** WALTER; **2.** William, of Kinnermonie; and **3.** James, col. in the army. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER INNES, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR ROBERT INNES, 3rd Bart., who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

THE REV. SIR GEORGE INNES, 4th Bart. of Dunoon (son of Colonel James Innes); at whose decease the title reverted to

SIR JAMES INNES, 5th Bart. of Ortoun, grand-nephew of the 1st baronet, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fraser, of Cairnbiddy, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT INNES, 6th Bart., who *m.* Margery, dau. of Colonel Winram, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Catherine (*m.* James, 17th Lord Forbes); and dying without male issue, was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR CHARLES INNES, 7th Bart., a captain in the army, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Paton of Kinaldie, by whom he had a son, John, who predeceased him. Sir Charles *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR WILLIAM INNES, 8th Bart., *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodges, of Ipswich, by whom he had two daus.; and 2nd ly, in 1774, Mary Maria, dau. and heir of Major Parsons, of the city of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the 1st bart.) his kinsman,

SIR JOHN INNES, 9th Bart. of Edengight, *b.* 23 June, 1757; *m.* in 1796, Barbara, 3rd dau. of George Forbes, and granddau. of Sir John Forbes, of Monymusk, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 10th bart. **2.** JAMES, 11th bart.
1. Christina Susan, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
2. Georgina Forbes, *m.* James Blackwood; *d.* 1871.
3. Barbara, *d.* 14 March, 1865. **4.** Susan, *d.* in Jan. 1860.

Sir John *d.* 23 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN INNES, 10th Bart. of Edengight, *b.* 1801, who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JAMES MILNE INNES, 11th Bart. of Edengight, *b.* 24 Feb. 1808; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn, of Keith, and by her who *d.* 29 April, 1899, had issue,

1. JOHN, present bart.
2. JAMES, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846.
3. Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1847; *d.* 22 Jan. 1896.
4. George Forbes, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848; *d.* 9 Dec. 1870.
5. Thomas, of Valparaiso (25, *Belmont Street, Aberdeen*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1880, Virginia, dau. of the late Col. H. Plunket Bourchier, and has issue,
James Bourchier, *b.* 1883.
Mary Thurburn.
6. Hector, *b.* in 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1895, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic, Annie Jane, dau. of William Fraser, and has issue,
1. John Fraser, *b.* 1896; *d.* 1897.
1. Annie Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.
2. Lily Eileen, *b.* 1901.
7. Edward, M.B., *b.* 1864; *d.* 24 April, 1895.
1. Barbara Forbes, *m.* 29 Dec. 1864, Edward Wood Stock, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 24 March, 1872.
2. Anne Thurburn, *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Edward Thurburn, of Mayen, Banffshire. **3.** Elizabeth Helen.

Sir James *d.* 11 May, 1878.

Creation—15 Jan. 1628.
Arms—Arg., three stars in chief, az. *Crest*—A dexter arm, armed, and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword, in pale, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds ar. *Mottoes*—"Sine crimine fiat," and "Pro patriâ."
Seat—Edengight House, Keith, Banffshire. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

INVERCLYDE.



THE BARON INVERCLYDE (Sir George Arbuth Burns), of Castle Wemyss, co. Renfrew, in the Un Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P. Lanarkshire, J.P., D Glasgow, Lord Dean of Guild for city of Glasg Chairman Cunard Steamship Company, *b.* 17 S 1861; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 12 Feb. 1901; 6 April, 1886, Mary, younger dau. of Hickson W gusson, of The Knowe, Ayrshire.

Lineage—JOHN BURN, of Stirth, co. Stirling, who assumed name of Burns instead of Burn; sold the property of Courtow that county. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1741, Janet, dau. of William Yo of Risk, co. Stirling, and had a son,

THE REV. JOHN BURNS, D.D., *b.* 19 Feb. 1744; *m.* 2 Jan. Elizabeth, dau. of John Stevenson, of Glasgow, and by her (wh 27 June, 1815) had issue,

1. John, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Surgery, Universi Glasgow, *b.* 13 Nov. 1775; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Isabella, dau. of John Duncan, of Alva, and *d.* 18 June, 1850, leaving by her *d.* 1810),
1. John, lieut.-col. 2nd Queen's royals, *d. unm.* 29 June, 185
2. Allan, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Archibald Bogle, of Shettles Lanarkshire, and *d.s.p.* 1843.
1. Rachel, *d. unm.* 1830. 2. Elizabeth Caroline, *d. unm.*
2. Allan, M.D., physician to the Imperial Court of Russia, Sept. 1781; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813.
3. Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.* 1802.
4. James, of Kilmahew, co. Dumbarton, ancestor of BUR *Kilmahew* (*see Landed Gentry*). 5. GEORGE, created a ba
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Nov. 1788; *m.* David Macbrayne; and Feb. 1851, leaving issue.

The Rev. Dr. Burns *d.* 29 Feb. 1839. His youngest son,

SIR GEORGE BURNS, 1st Bart. of Wemyss Bay, co. Renfre created 24 June, 1889, *b.* 10 Dec. 1795; *m.* 10 June, 1822, dau. of James Cleland, LL.D., of Glasgow, and by her (who July, 1877) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart. and 1ST BARON INVERCLYDE.
2. James Cleland, J.P. cos. Lanark and Perth; *b.* 17 June. *m.* 8 May, 1861, Louisa Selina, dau. of William Lawrence C bell Colquhoun, of Clathick, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* has issue,
1. Selina Colquhoun, *m.* 14 Dec. 1886, Francis Douglas B of Tillmouth, Northumberland, and has issue.
2. Jane Alice, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Major Octavius Rowe, R.A.
3. Grace, *m.* 19 July, 1898, William John George, 11th B Napier and Ettrick, and has issue (*see that title*).
4. Margaret Cleland, *m.* 1892, Charles Montagu Godfrey royal Scots fusiliers. 5. Bessie Colquhoun.
1. Margaret Cleland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1824; *m.* 10 June, 1849, C Reddie, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 2 June, 1890. His eldest son,

JOHN, 1ST BARON INVERCLYDE, J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark, frew, and Glasgow, hon. lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 24 1829; *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, Emily, dau. of George Clerk Arbuthn Mavisbank House, Midlothian (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.) She Feb. 1901, leaving issue,

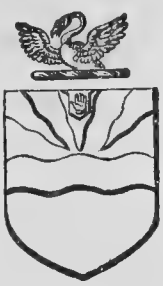
1. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, 2ND BARON INVERCLYDE.
2. JAMES CLELAND, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Glasgow and La shire (*Hartfield Cove, Dumbartonshire*; 17, *Park Terrace, Gla Travellers' Club, S.W., and Ulster Club, Belfast*), *b.* 14 Feb. *m.* 2 April, 1891, Charlotte Mary Emily, youngest dau. late Robert Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, co. Ki bright (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1. John Alan, *b.* 12 Dec. 1897.
1. Emily Dunbar. 2. Muriel Annette.
1. Agnes Caroline. 2. Jane Cleland.
3. Mary Hay, *m.* 15 Nov. 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Rob vicar of Merton, Surrey.

He was created a peer of the United Kingdom in 1897, and Feb. 1901.

Creations—Baron, 28 July, 1897; Baronet, 24 June, 18
Arms—Or, two mullets of six points pierced in chief sa., hunting horn in base of the last, garnished and stringed, *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr. holding a hunting horn, sa., garn

Supporters—On either side a sailor habited, that on the dexter ng his exterior hand on an anchor, and that on the sinister ıg his exterior hand on a rudder, all ppr. *Motto*—Ever ready. ıat—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire. *Town Resi-*—1, Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Bachelors'; ıl Yacht Squadron; New (Edinburgh); and Western (Glasgow).

ISHAM.



IR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, Bart. Lamport, co. Northampton, D.L., h Sheriff 1851, *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *s.* brother as 10th baronet, 25 Aug. 3; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Emily, dau. of Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a Baron of Court of Exchequer, by Louisa, his ², dau. of Sir Charles Rouse Bough-Bart., of Downton Hall, Salop, and -ow of 13th Baron St. John. She *d.* ɛpt. 1898, having had issue,

Louisa Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1871, Edward bett, eldest son of Col. Corbett, M.P., of Longnor, Shrop-re, and has issue.

Emily Caroline, *m.* 27 April, 1881, Norman Magnus MacLeod, I.G. (MacLeod of MacLeod), late capt. 74th regt., of Dun-an Castle, Isle of Skye, and has issue.

Isabel Vere, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

Pineage—This family is deduced from ROGER DE ISHAM, of the first benefactors of St. Andrew's Priory at North-ton; and traced from Roger's son, Henry, in a younger ch, through Robert, living 45 HENRY III., and Henry tioned 3 EDWARD III. to ROBERT DE ISHAM, the estate ng passed through the heiress of the elder branch to the ly of Luffewick. Robert Isham *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

OBERT ISHAM, the first of the family that suppressed the *De* re his name. He *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

OBERT, of the age of 22 years. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and ir to Aston of Knoston, *alias* Knuston, near Irchester, in hamptonshire. He *d.* about the 14th of EDWARD IV., ng, with other issue, an eldest son,

ILLIAM ISHAM, one of those gentlemen of Northamptonshire hom RICHARD III. sent a letter requiring a loan of £40. He lizabeth, widow of Thomas Braunspath, who *d.* 20 Sept., 18th ARD IV., and he *d.* 13 June, 2nd HENRY VIII. (1510), leaving,

IOMAS ISHAM, of Picheley. He *m.* Elena, dau. of Richard , of Addington (by Isabella his wife, dau., and at length to John Green, of Drayton), and sister to Sir Henry Vere, iff of Northamptonshire, 1st HENRY VII., who was the last male of that ancient and martial family, descended from Robert de Vere, 2nd son of Aubrey de Vere, chief justiciary ngland, and brother to Aubrey de Vere, first of the name, of Oxford; his eldest dau. and co-heir, Elizabeth, became wife of John, the 1st Lord Mordaunt, ancestor to the Earl eterborough. Thomas Isham had issue, **1.** EUSEBY; **2.** John; Henry. Henry was in the unfortunate expedition of the peror CHARLES V. to Algiers, 1541. The eldest son,

USEBY ISHAM, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Gyles Pulton, of orough, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Thomas Lovet, sen., stwell, and had twenty children; of whom Gyles, Robert, Gregory succeeded each other, and the 4th son, JOHN, was stor of the present bart. The eldest son,

YLES ISHAM, settling at Picheley, in the first year of the n of Queen MARY, was elected for the city of Peterborough, ne parliament summoned to meet at Oxford; and again to held at Westminster, 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY. *d.* 31 Aug. 1559, leaving by Mary his wife, three daughters. next brother,

OBERT ISHAM, was one of Queen MARY'S chaplains: he *d. unm.* ay, 1546, and was *s.* by his brother,

REGORY ISHAM, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1558. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Matthew Dale, of Bristol, who, after his decease, had to her husband, William Roswell, solicitor general to Queen ZABETH. By her he was father of Sir EUSEBY, Thomas, Mary, 2nd wife (and by whom he only left issue) of Thomas Andrews, harwelton, who seems to be the sheriff of Northamptonshire, rding to Camden, that attended on MARY, Queen of Scots, to execution, at Fotheringhay Castle; and Elizabeth, *m.* Henry e, of Ingarsby, in the co. of Leicester. The son and heir,

R EUSEBY ISHAM, Knt. of Picheley and Braunston, received the our of knighthood from King JAMES I., at the Charterhouse. He l June, 1626, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Borlase, Marlow, in Buckinghamshire, a large family of sons and daus. we return to his first cousin, the ancestor of the 1st baronet,

JOHN ISHAM, of Lamport, 4th son of Euseby Isham, by Anne Poulton his wife, *b.* in 1525, who was made free of the city of London, and of the Mercers' Company (of which he became afterwards warden), in the 5th year of EDWARD VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

SIR JOHN ISHAM, 1st Bart., high-sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th year of JAMES I., was created a baronet 30 May, 1627. Sir John *m.* 19 Oct. 1607, Judith, dau. of Dr. William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, &c., by whom he had two daus., and his successor at his decease, 8 July, 1861,

SIR JUSTINIAN ISHAM, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1634, Jane, dau. of Sir John Garrard, Knt., Bart., of Lamer, Herts, by whom he had four daus., Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas L'Estrange; Judith, *d. unm.*; and Susan, *m.* Sir Nicholas Carew, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Vere, dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddau. maternally of Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor of England, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He *d.* 2 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ISHAM, 3rd Bart., who *d.* without issue, 26 July, 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JUSTINIAN ISHAM, 4th Bart., M.P. in 1689 for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* 16 July, 1683, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Edmund Turnor, Knt. of Stoke Rochford, in Lincolnshire, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir John Harrison, Knt. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1713, leaving issue,

1. JUSTINIAN, } became successive barts.
2. EDMUND, }
3. Euseby (Rev.), rector of Lamport, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; *m.* 1 May, 1739, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Matthew Panting, D.D., master of Pembroke College, Oxford. She *d.* 1808. He *d.* 17 June, 1855, having had,
   1. JUSTINIAN, who *s.* as 7th bart.
   2. Euseby (Rev.), rector of Lamport, *b.* 17 June, 1742; *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas Draper Baber, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and dying 18 Feb. 1814, left issue,
      (1) Charles Euseby (Rev.), rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, Northamptonshire, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Johnson, vicar of Norton, co. Durham. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1856. He *d.* 18 March, 1862, having had issue,
         1. Diana, *m.* 5 June, 1839, Rev. Charles Currie, vicar of Tilney (*see* CURRIE, Bart.).
         2. Isabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1836, Rev. William Strong, of Thorp Hall, co. Northampton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 16 May, 1866, leaving issue.
         3. Charlotte, *m.* 11 Dec. 1834, Rev. Henry Trevor Wheler. He *d.* 28 April, 1866. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue (*see* WHELER, Bart.).
         4. Caroline, *m.* 9 Feb. 1824, Thomas Welsh Hunt, of Waddenhoe, and were both murdered in Dec. 1824.
      (2) Euseby, *b.* Dec. 1774; *d.s.p.*
      (1) Julia Charlotte.
      (2) Charlotte, *m.* 12 May, 1812, Major William Spencer Thursby, 53rd foot. (3) Diana.
      (4) Matilda, *m.* Gen. H. Richardson, 9th lancers.
   3. Edmund (Rev.), D.D., Warden of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 1817.
1. Philippa.

Sir Justinian *d.* in May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JUSTINIAN ISHAM, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. Northampton, *b.* 20 July, 1687; *m.* March, 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, of Moxhul, in Warwickshire, by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman. He *d.* without issue, in 1736-7, when the title devolved upon his brother.

SIR EDMUND ISHAM, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. Northampton, *b.* 18 Dec. 1690, *m.* 1st, 1734, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Wood, of Littleton. She *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1748. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1751, Philippa, only dau. of Richard Gee, of Orpington, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1786. He *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR JUSTINIAN ISHAM, 7th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 8 July, 1740; *m.* 9 Sept. 1766, Susannah, dau. of Henry Barret, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1823) left issue,

1. JUSTINIAN, 8th bart.
2. Vere (Rev.), rector of Lamport, *b.* 13 Sept. 1774; *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of John Chambers, and niece of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of public works to GEORGE III. and *d.* 27 Feb. 1845, leaving,
   1. John Vere, *b.* Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1830, Mary, only dau. of William Wood, of Brixworth. She *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1862, Emily, dau. of John Kinch, and *d.* July, 1883, leaving a son,
      VERE (*heir presumptive*), late capt. 2nd batt. Suffolk regt. (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1862; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, Millicent, dau. of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, and has,
      John Vere, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.
      Virginia, *b.* 25 April, 1898.
   2. Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lamport, co. Northampton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 29 Oct. 1832, Martha Jane Eleanor, eldest dau. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, rector of Harrington, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) three daus.,
      (1) Martha Jane.
      (2) Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1880, Rev. Henry Vere Packe, rector of Lamport.
      (3) Louisa, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, Major-Gen. Charles Scudamore Longden, R.A., and *d.* 31 July, 1891. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
   3. Thomas, major 79th highlanders; *d.* 11 Oct 1854.

4. Edmund, capt. 51st regt.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1855.
1. Eliza, *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Col. Henry Packe, who *d.* 1859.

3. Henry Charles (Rev.), rector of Shangton, Leicestershire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1777; *m.* 19 Sept. 1804, Marianna, dau. of Richard Buller, of Devonshire Place. She *d.* 8 July, 1874. He *d.* 1 April, 1833, having had two sons,
1. Henry, who *d.* in 1825.
2. Arthur (Rev.), M.A., of Cawood House, Reigate, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, *b.* 23 July, 1809; *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Charlotte Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1892), with a dau. Anna, a son,
Arthur Charles, *b.* 8 April, 1847, *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Evelyn Rose, 7th dau. of Richard W. Selby Lowndes, of Elmers, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1897, leaving issue,
1. Vere Arthur Richard, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.
2. Henry Euseby Murray, *b.* 1895.
1. Dorothy Evelyn Vere. 2. Elizabeth Mary Victoria.

1. Susannah, *m.* George Brietzcke; *d.* in 1849.
2. Harriet, *d.* in June, 1845.
3. Sophia, *m.* Dec. 1798, Thomas Palmer, eldest son of Sir John Palmer, 5th bart. of Carlton. She *d.* 1851. He *d.v.p.* June, 1810, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* Ralph Caldwell, of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk, who *d.* leaving issue. 5. Maria, *d.* 18 March, 1846.
6. Anna Philippa, *d.* 13 Aug. 1855. 7. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Justinian *d.* 1 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

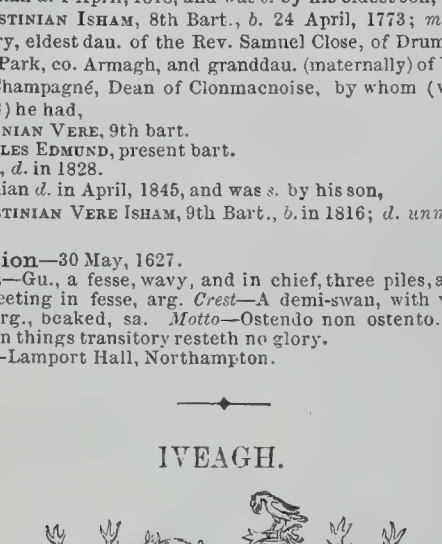
Sir Justinian Isham, 8th Bart., *b.* 24 April, 1773; *m.* 12 May, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh, and granddau. (maternally) of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1878) he had,
1. Justinian Vere, 9th bart.
2. Charles Edmund, present bart.
1. Mary, *d.* in 1828.

Sir Justinian *d.* in April, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Justinian Vere Isham, 9th Bart., *b.* in 1816; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1846.

Creation—30 May, 1627.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, and in chief, three piles, also wavy, points meeting in fesse, arg. *Crest*—A demi-swan, with wings displayed, arg., beaked, sa. *Motto*—Ostendo non ostento. *Another Motto*—On things transitory resteth no glory.
Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

IVEAGH.



The Baron Iveagh (Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, K.P., LL.D.), of Iveagh, Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P. co. Dublin, D.L. for Dublin City, High Sheriff 1876, Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin, Hon. Col. Dublin City Art. Militia, *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; *m.* 20 May, 1873, his cousin, Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, of Deepwell, co. Dublin, M.P. (*see* Ardilaun, B.), by Katherine Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. of Hawkesbury, and has issue,

1. Rupert Edward Cecil, C.M.G., capt. 9th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 29 March, 1874.
2. Arthur Ernest, lieut. 9th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.
3. Walter Edward, capt. Suffolk imp. yeo., sometime A.D.C. to Gen. Broadwood, served as capt. Imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, wounded and mentioned in despatches, *b.* 29 March, 1880.

His lordship, 3rd son of the late Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., and brother of Arthur Edward, Lord Ardilaun, was created a bart., 27 May, 1885, and raised to the Peerage, 19 Jan. 1891.

Lineage—The territory of Iveagh in Dalradia (now Down), was in early times the appendage of the family of Magennis. In 1380, when Edmund Mortimer arrived in Ireland, various native chiefs waited upon him, and amongst others, Art Mag "the Lord of Iveagh." The name occurs in the public re of Ireland at a very early period, and its various forms of spe FitzGuennys, McGuinez, Guinez, Guineys, are given in the Papers of Ireland, viz.: "As to the rest that cam over with (O'Neyll, Earl of Tyrone) we made McGuinez, Knight, soo as no must be called Sir Dol Guinez, and also made Arthur Gu Knight." (Calendar of State Papers, 1542, p. 429.) In the rei James I. Sir Arthur Magennis, of Rathfriland, in the co. D was created Viscount Magennis of Iveagh in the Peera Ireland. That title is supposed to have become extinct in 169

Should at any future time a descendant of the Viscounts Mag be able to establish a right to their Viscounty of Magennis new creation of Baron Iveagh would in no way clash. There w simply be a Viscount Magennis and a Baron Iveagh, the fo a viscount of Ireland, the latter a baron of the United Kingdon

Richard Guinness, of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare, *b.* a 1680, the great-great-grandfather of Lord Iveagh, is described Bill in Equity Exchequer, 10th Feb. 1746, as "Richard Gu Agent or Receiver to the Most Rev. Arthur Price, Archbish Cashel," and is therein authorised to demise episcopal lands. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, an her (who was *b.* 1698 and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issu eldest son,

Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, who Bill filed in the Court of Exchequer, 30 May, 1747, styles hi "of the city of Dublin, Gentleman." He purchased, in 1759, St. James's Gate Brewery from Mr. Mark Rainsford. He *m.* Olivia, dau. and co-heiress of William Whitmore, of Dublin his wife, dau. of John Grattan, of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and father of

Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, J.P. and D.L., for many president of the Chamber of Commerce, Dublin, *b.* 12 March, who *m.* in 1793, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin of Merrion, co. Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Smyth, Chancellor of Connor (brother of Arthur Smyth, bishop of Dublin). Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855, and had, other issue,

Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bart., LL.D., J.P., and who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, third of Edward Guinness, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. had issue,

1. Arthur Edward, 2nd bart., created Baron Ardilaun. *that title.*)
2. Benjamin Lee, late capt. royal hrs. gds. (blue), D.L., *b.* 4 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta E. St. Lawrence, da Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving i
3. Edward Cecil, now Baron Iveagh.
1. Anne Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, Lord Plunket, archbisho Dublin, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* Plunket, B.).

Sir Benjamin was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, created a baronet 15 April, 1867. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and w by his eldest son, Arthur Edward, as 2nd Bart., created B Ardilaun. (*See that title.*) The third son, Edward Cecil, is Baron Iveagh.

Creations—Baron, 19 Jan. 1891. Baronet, 27 May, 1885.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Guinness, Per saltire gu. az., a lion rampant or, on a chief ermine a dexter hand coupe the wrist of the first; 2nd and 3rd, Lee, Arg. on a fesse bet three crescents sa. a trefoil slipped, or. *Crests*—1st, Guinne boar passant quarterly or and gu.; 2nd, Lee, on pillar encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird erased also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag gu. attire collared gemel or, resting the inner hoof on an escutcheon charged with a lion rampant of the second. *Motto*—Spes m Deo.
Seats—Elveden Hall, Elveden, Suffolk; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin. *Town Residences*—5, Grosvenor P S.W.; and 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæ Carlton; Marlborough: Turf; White's; Travellers'; Kildare St

JACKSON.



Sir Keith George Jackson, Bart., late lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *s.* his brother, as 4th baronet, 16 Nov. 1857; *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of the late Charles Francis Montresor, of the Bengal civil service, and has issue,

1. Robert Montresor, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
2. Francis Gorham, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878.

Lineage—This family descends from Robert Jackson, of Carlisle, Cumberland, whose son John *d.* at Carlisle 1665, leaving a son, Thomas, *b.* at Carlisle, May, 1649, who *m.* in 1671, Mary Johnson, and whose third son,

)SEPH JACKSON, of Carlisle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1681; *m.* 22 May, 1707, 'y Patinson, and had, with two other sons,

OBERT JACKSON, of Yorktown, Virginia, major in the army er General Wolfe during the war in America. He *m.* Miss tt, of Yorktown, and was buried at Chatham 25 April, 1756, ing had, with other issue,

OHN JACKSON, of Kingston, Jamaica, *m.* Hannah, dau. of haniel Coverley, and had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*, three daus.) four sons,

Samuel, of Clarendon, Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth Sarah King, d *d.* at Kingston, 1 Aug. 1813, leaving issue.

JOHN, of whom presently.

Robert, *b.* April, 1765, an officer in the royal navy, who served th Lord Keith, and *d.* vice-admiral of the Red, 9 June, 52, *unm.*

Joseph, *b.* 1771, a barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1850.

2nd son,

IR JOHN JACKSON, 1st Bart., of Arlsey, Beds., *b.* at Kingston, naica, 30 Dec. 1763, an East India Director, private secretary to d Keith, and afterwards M.P. for Dover, was created a baronet May, 1815. Sir John *m.* 13 Feb. 1797, Charlotte Spry, dau. Gen. Joseph Gorham, of Gorham Point, Nova Scotia, niece of liam Spry, governor of Barbados, and widow of J. Christian, whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1807) he had issue,

KEITH ALEXANDER, 2nd bart.

John, of Wellington, New Zealand, E.I.Co.'s China civil service, 28 April, 1799; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Honoria Anna Maria, dau. of mes Daniell, E.I.Co.'s China service. She *d.* 25 May, 1869. He 2 June, 1869, leaving,

. Keith Robert, *b.* 1832.
2. Welby Charles, *b.* 1839.
. Hugh Whiteman, *b.* 1842.
. Murray James Hamilton, *b.* 1849.
. Lindsay Astell, *b.* 1851.
. Eliza, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* — Darby.
. Honora, *d. unm.*
4. Catherine Emily.
. Charlotte Maria.
6. Louisa, *d. unm.*

Welby Brown, judge of the Sudder Court, Calcutta, *b.* 30 Dec. 02; *m.* 1st, 1823, Katherine, dau. of J. T. Hungerford, and by her ho *d.* 3 Sept. 1836) had issue,

. Elphinstone, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, *b.* 14 March, 824; *m.* 21 March, 1859, his cousin, Anna Madeline, dau. of ir Keith Jackson, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, leaving,

(1) Mountstuart Hungerford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1886, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of David Cowie, of Calcutta, and by her, who *d.* 1902, has issue,

1. Cecil Hungerford, *b.* 1887.
2. Laurence Hungerford, *b.* 1889.
1. Dorothy Hungerford, *b.* 1890.

(2) Elphinstone, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868.

(3) Alexander Townsend, capt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *m.* 18 Dec. 1900, Edith, dau. of Rev. W. Urquhart.

(4) Keith Hungerford, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 Dec. 1870.

. Hungerford Deedes, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 2 May, 1833; *d. unm.*) June, 1878.

. Margaret Hungerford, *m.* 8 July, 1845, Sir William Grey, C.S.I.

. Catherine Johanna, *m.* 1 May, 1848, Charles F. Montresor, nd has issue.

. Alice Shakespeare, *m.* Francis Cockerell, and *d.* June, 861, leaving issue.

e *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1839, Maria Margaretta, eldest dau. of Lieut.- ol. George Thomas D'Aguilar, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1843) ad issue,

. Louis D'Aguilar, *b.* 20 April, 1840.

. George D'Aguilar, maj.-gen. (ret.) Bengal cavalry, *b.* 20 July, 843; *m.* 20 May, 1874, Margaret Springall, dau. of Springall Thompson, which marriage was dissolved, 1887. He has issue,

Harold D'Aguilar, *b.* 1877.

May D'Aguilar, *b.* 1875.

e *m.* 3rdly, 29 Aug. 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas James Ireland, f Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1890, having had issue,

. Cecil Welby, late major 3rd Bengal cavalry, *b.* 2 June, 1861; *m.* 24 July, 1894, Violet Emily Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Bolton, late royal horse guards.

. Colville Coverley, *b.* 7 May, 1804; H.E.I.Co.'s civil service, engal; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hughes. She *d.* 7 April, 872. He *d.* at Benares 19 June, 1858, having had an only dau., Caroline Edith, *m.* 22 April, 1875, Edward Briggs Kennedy, and has issue (*see* AILSA, M.).

. Charlotte Spry, *d. unm.*, 1819.

. Margaret Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1828, George Rennie, F.R.S., C.E., nd *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, having had issue.

r John *d.* 17 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR KEITH ALEXANDER JACKSON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, an ficer in the 14th and afterwards in the 4th light dragoons, aide- e-camp to the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, in Bombay, and de-de-camp and Persian interpreter to Sir John Kinnier McDonald. e received the order of the Lion and the Sun for his services from e Shah of Persia. He also served under Lord Keane, in the mpaign in Scinde; and the hardships of the march, together ith an accident while on duty at Kabul, caused his early death, 1 Aug. 1843. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia, only dau. of George addell, commissary-general Bombay army, and by her (who *d.* 22 pt. 1872) had issue,

1. MOUNTSTUART GOODRICKE, 3rd bart.
2. KEITH GEORGE, 4th bart.

1. Amelia Georgina, who, with her elder brother, and her sister Anna Madeline, was in the midst of the Indian mutiny, and perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 24 Sept. 1857; she *d. unm.*
2. Anna Madeline, who miraculously escaped in the mutiny; *m.* 21 March, 1859, her cousin, Elphinstone Jackson, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, leaving issue (*see above*).
3. Julia Honoria Catherine.
4. Monimia Emily, *m.* 23 Aug. 1888, Pascal Robaglia, of Ajaccio, Corsica, Chev. Legion Honour.

He *d.* 21 Aug. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR MOUNTSTUART GOODRICKE JACKSON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, who was educated at Eton and the East India College, and entered the Bengal civil service in 1855; he was of high promise and talent. He perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 16 Nov. 1857, during the Indian mutiny, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between a goat's head, couped in chief, gu., and a ship in full sail in base, ppr., a greyhound, courant, between two pheons, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, couped, arg., gutté-de-sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three bezants, ringed, and line reflexed, of the third.

Residence—Campana, Argentine Republic.

MATHER-JACKSON.



SIR HENRY MATHER MATHER-JACKSON, Bart. of the Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P., D.L., Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Alderman for Monmouth, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A. Camb., bar.-at-law; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1881; assumed, in 1886, the additional surname of MATHER. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Ada Frances, dau. of Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has

1. HENRY, *b.* 27 Feb. 1894.
2. Edward Arthur, *b.* 8 Jan. 1899.
1. Gwladys Ada, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
2. Norah Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1890.
3. Agatha Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1891.

Lineage—PETER JACKSON, of Warrington, son of James Jackson, of Middlewich, *b.* 6 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Feb. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Henry Mather, of Warrington; and *d.* 22 May, 1811, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1841) had issue,

1. John Somerville, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Monk, of Bolton, and widow of I. Colby.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), 1st bart.
1. Ellen, *m.* Samuel Highfield.

The younger son,

SIR WILLIAM JACKSON, 1st Bart., of the Manor House, Birkenhead, and Portland Place, Middlesex, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and afterwards for North Derbyshire, *b.* 28 April, 1805, who was created a baronet 4 Nov. 1869. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had issue,

1. HENRY MATHER, 2nd bart.
2. William, J.P. Cheshire (*Forest Road, Birkenhead*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1832; *m.* 21 June, 1861, Therese Isabel, dau. of Edward Howard, and has issue,
   1. William, M.A. Camb., *b.* 27 Nov. 1875: *m.* 29 Sept. 1899, Blanche Whitworth, dau. of George Atkin, and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 18 Sept. 1902.
      Pamela Blanche.
   1. Caroline.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Edgar Leicester Billson, only son of Alfred Billson, late M.P. for Halifax, and has issue.
   3. Miriam Hermine, *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Harold Stanley Inman, son of Charles Inman, of Richmond, and has issue.
   4. Maud Isabel, *m.* 1889, John Glynn, and has issue.
   5. Edith Jane, *d. unm.*
   6. Therese Alice Mary.
   7. Enid Ursula.
   8. Margery Gladys.
3. Thomas Hughes, of The Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P., *b.* 26 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 June, 1862, Hermine (who *d.* 29 June, 1897), dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Belmont House, Wimbledon, and has issue,
   1. Frederick Huth, of Broadway, Worcestershire, one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London, director of the Bank of England since 1892, educated at Harrow and Oxford, M.A., 1887 (64, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 26 April, 1863; *m.* 11 May, 1895, Clara Annabel Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue,

(1) Frederick Huth, *b.* 22 April, 1896.
(2) Konradin Huth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1898.
2. William Rudolph Peter, *b.* 8 May, 1867.
3. Geoffrey Meinertzhagen, J.P. Derbyshire (*Ankerbold, Chesterfield*), *b.* 9 April, 1869; *m.* 1893, Jessie, dau. of the late Henry H. Laird, and has issue,
(1) Geoffrey Laird, *b.* 10 Jan. 1894.
(2) Henry Humphrey, *b.* 10 March, 1895.
(3) Guy Rolf, *b.* 23 June, 1896.
(1) Hermine Joan Carmichael, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.
4. Thomas Hughes, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872.
5. Ernest Somerville, capt. Welsh regt., *b.* 26 Dec. 1873.
6. Guy Rolf, *b.* 2 Nov. 1875; *d.* 3 Oct. 1884.
7. Maximilian (*Wilcocks, Epping*), *b.* 7 May, 1877; *m.* 1901, Angela Grace Mary, dau. of G. E. Worthington.
8. Roland Octavius, *b.* 28 March, 1879.
1. Margaret Hermine, *m.* 1889, Charles Paxton Markham.
2. Evelyn Johanna, *m.* 22 April, 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson. 3. Winifred Barbara Alice.
4. Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
5. Edward Patten, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842: *m.* 23 Aug. 1865, Margaret Anne, dau. of George Sanderson, of Green Bank, Birkenhead, and *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1881.
6. John Peter, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Florence (*Stubben Edge, Chesterfield*), dau. of William Evans, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
1. John Bertram, *b.* 1879.
1. Edith Millicent. 2. Ethel Beatrice.
3. Elizabeth Beryl. 4. Mary Florence.
5. Margaret Alice.
1. Sarah Hughes, *d.* 26 March, 1831.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at Cairo, 31 Jan. 1857.
3. Alice Bentham, *d.* 19 Sept. 1841.
4. Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1864, Fredk. James Underwood, of Belle Vue House, near Sevenoaks, and has issue.
5. Sarah Ellen, *d.* 30 March, 1844.
6. Mary, *d.* 17 Sept. 1840.
7. Edith Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, William Ewing, of Ardvullan, Argyll, and *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1869.
8. Miriam Bertha, *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, judge of the High Court, of Abbott's Oak, Leicestershire, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 31 Jan. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Mather Jackson, 2nd Bart., barrister, Q.C., D.L., *b.* 23 July, 1831; *m.* 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth (56, *Montagu Square, W.*), dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, of Grange House, Birkenhead, and had,

1. Henry Mather, present bart.
2. William Birkenhead Mather, of Clay Cross Hall, Derbyshire, J.P., late capt. R. Monmouth militia, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864; *m.* 19 Dec. 1892, Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue,
1. William Brabazon Mather, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
2. George Christopher Mather, *b.* 12 March, 1896.
3. Anthony Henry Mather, *b.* 9 Nov. 1899.
3. Hamilton Mather, *b.* 31 March, 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
1. Gertrude Elizabeth Mather.
2. Edith Sarah Mather.
3. Frances Blackburne Mather, *m.* 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham, of Coventry, and has issue.

Sir Henry, who was M.P. for Coventry, was raised to the bench as one of the judges of the High Court of Justice, 2 March, 1881, but *d.* 8th of the same month.

Creation—4 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Az., a fesse between two goats' heads, couped, in chief. and a fleur-de-lis in base, arg., two flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Upon a ragged staff, sa., a goat's head, couped, arg., semée of trefoils vert. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.
Seat—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth. *Club*—Brooks's.

JACKSON OF STANSTED.



Sir Thomas Jackson, Bart., of Stansted House, Stansted, Essex, J.P. Hong Kong, *b.* 4 June, 1841; *m.* 19 Sept. 1871, Amelia Lydia, dau. of the late George Julius Dare, Capt. R.N., of Dorset, and has issue,

1. Thomas Dare, D.S.O., capt. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 14 June, 1876.
2. George Julius, 2nd lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 4 June, 1883.
3. Walter David Russell, *b.* 8 March, 1890.
4. Claude Stewart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1892.
1. Kathleen McCullogh, *b.* 7 July, 1872.
2. Amy Oliver, *b.* 27 May, 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1890, Capt. Job Henry Lloyd, King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., and has issue.
3. Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, *b.* 19 Dec. 1879.
4. Dorothy St. Felix, *b.* 26 July, 1887.

Sir Thomas was chief manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, and the first elected representative of the Chamber of Commerce in the Legislative Council Hong Kong. He was knighted by patent 8 July, 1895, and created a baronet 1902.

Lineage—David Jackson, of Urker, Crossmaglen, co. Armagh, son of John Jackson, of Urker, *b.* 4 Feb. 1814; *m.* 7 Feb. 1838, Eliza, dau. of William Oliver, of Killynure, co. Armagh, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1899, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* Kate Maria Jane Whiting, and *d.* 21 July, 1886, having had issue.
2. Thomas (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Andrew Coulter Bradford, *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 1 Aug. 1877, Eliza Emily Gilmore, and has issue.
4. James, *b.* 24 Oct. 1850; *m.* 13 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth Sarah Browne.
5. David, *b.* 16 Nov. 1855; *m.* 28 Dec. 1893, Margaret Louisa Wright.
6. George William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1858; *d.* 28 Nov. 1859.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1843; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Thompson Brown and has issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1871, William Menary and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1876, Frederick Richard Griffin.
3. Sarah, *b.* 1 April, 1848; *m.* 3 Feb. 1874, E. Gilmore, and has issue.
4. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1875, Robert Hamilton Reed, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1877, Andrew McCulloch, and has issue.

Creation—1902.
Arms—Erm. on a pile az. between two fountains in base ppr. a sheldrake close or. *Crest*—Upon a fountain ppr. a sheldrake as in the arms. *Motto*—Aut mors aut victoria.
Seat—Stansted House, Stansted, Essex. *Clubs*—Thatched House and City Carlton.

JAFFRAY.



Sir William Jaffray, Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Warwick, *b.* 5 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 4 Jan. 1901; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1885, Mabel Augusta, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Scott, 3rd bart. She *d.s.p.* May, 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1889, Alice Mary, dau of Francis Galloway, of Canon Pyon, co. Hereford, and has issue,

1. John Henry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.
2. William Edmund, *b.* 29 July, 1895.
3. Hugh Alexander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1896.
1. Mabel Violet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1890.

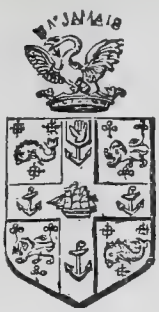
Lineage—Sir John Jaffray, 1st Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick and Park Grove, Birmingham, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. co. Worcester, high sheriff of former county in 1888 (son of John Jaffray, by Agnes Wilson his wife), *b.* 11 Oct. 1818; *m.* Feb. 18 Anna, dau. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire, and her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1893) had issue,

1. William (Sir), present bart.
2. John Munton, of The Stydd House, Lyndhurst, Hants, J.P. 27 Dec. 1853; *m.* June, 1877, Edith Mary Selina, dau. of Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, M.A., vicar of Old Dalby, Leicester, and has issue,
1. Edith Mabel, *m.* 28 Aug. 1901, Commander Frederick Claude Hynman-Allenby, R.N. (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Gladys Hope.
1. Annie, *m.* 1879, Albert Cay, J.P., of Woodside, Kenilworth and has issue.

Sir John was created a bart. 13 Oct. 1892, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1901.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Arg., three pallets, sa., on a fesse cottised, gu., five mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mound in front of two branches of palm orle, vert, a mullet, or. *Motto*—Post nubila Phœbus.
Seat—Skilts, co. Warwick. *Club*—Raleigh.

JAMES.



IR JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON ES, Bart., of the city of Dublin, *b.* ec. 1852; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. ;.

neage—SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, 1st , grandson of John James, of Rathbeg, son of Francis James, by Alice his wife, of John Kingston, sometime M.P. for ngton, Hants, was elected lord mayor of in in 1821-2, when he received the honour ighthood from the Marquis Wellesley, lord . of Ireland, and was subsequently created onet, 19 March, 1823. Sir John filled the chair again in 1840-1. He was *b.* 28 April, 1784, and *m.* ril, 1812. Charlotte Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman John Cash, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1875) he had surviving

OHN KINGSTON, 2nd bart.
Francis Edward, M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1816; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, Helen ald, dau. of John Fullarton, of Burnside House, Largs, and e of Gavin Fullarton, of Kerelaw, Hayocks, and Castle Hill, shire, and of Plantations Everton, and Meten Meerzorg, British ana, whose estates she succeeded to in Aug. 1876, and *d.* 1 Oct. 3, leaving issue,
JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON, 3rd bart.
GAVIN FULLARTON, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., barrister-at- w, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
Francis Edward, *b.* 21 May, 1861.
Edward Albert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.
Fullarton, B.A. Camb., bar.-at-law, late capt. 3rd batt. royal ots fusiliers, chief constable of Northumberland, *b.* 15 May, 4; *m.* 6 April, 1899, Helen Mary, dau. of J. K. J. Hichens, Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks, and has issue,
) Penelope Helen Fullarton } twins, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
) Isobel Mary Fullarton }
Charles Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1870.
Herbert William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1873.
Mary Anne Fullarton. 2. Helen Donald Fullarton.
Alice Charlotte Isabel, *d. unm.* 1887.
Benjamin Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1820, late capt. city of Dublin tia. formerly paymaster 2nd batt. military train, Hong Kong, 24th foot; *m.* 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Steuart, of gow, N.B. She *d.* 1894. He *d.s.p.* 1895.
Charles Henry, late senior official assignee of the Court of kruptcy in Ireland, and formerly capt. and paymaster royal shire rifles (4, *Buckingham Vale, Clifton, Bristol*), *b.* 1 April, 3; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Katherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. John vley, LL.D., and niece of Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., .B., G.C.M.G., of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim, and by her o *d.* 21 June, 1875) has issue,
John Rowley Kingston, *b.* 24 July, 1863.
Charles Pierce Rowley, M.A. Dublin (8, *Sydenham Road, Dunum, co. Dublin*), *b.* 19 Sept 1864; *m.* 9 Sept. 1893, Florence, u. of James Edmund Cuppaidge, of Tamnaghharrie, co. Down, d has issue,
) Rowley Kingston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1902.
) Florence Katherine Psyche, *b.* 1894.
) Helen Mary, *b.* 1898.
Kingston Gerald Henry (3, *Royal York Crescent, Clifton, ristol*), *b.* 23 March, 1870; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Pauline Estelle, u. of Armand D'Oursy, B.A., prof. Bristol university coll. and anddau. of the late Col. James Bowes, 87th royal Irish fus., d has issue,
Gerard Bowes Kingston, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899.
Sophia Alice Mary. 2. Charlotte Mary.
Katherine Caroline, *d. unm.* 4. Helen Cerise Fullarton.
Virginia Lydia Adelaide. 6. Fanny Isabella Digby.
Alicia. 2. Charlotte Isabella.
John, who was a J.P., D.L., M.R.I.A, and a director of the k of Ireland, and commissioner of Irish lights, *d.* 28 Jan. , and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, 2nd Bart., M.A., *b.* 26 Feb. 1815; 1839, Frances Isabel, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Cahirelly le, co. Limerick, by Judith his wife, dau. of Col. Brasier, of ers, co. Limerick, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1887. Sir John served some time in the Inniskilling dragoons; and, during his er's lifetime, received the honour of knighthood, 22 Feb. , as a baronet's eldest son. He *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1893.

reation—19 March, 1823.
rms—Quarterly: vert and gu., a cross, arg., charged with a in full sail, ppr., between four anchors, erect, az.; in the 1st 4th quarters, a dolphin, naiant, of the third, between three s-crossiets, or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, passant-guardant, of last, between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—Issuing from ical coronet, or, a swan, ppr., beaked, gu., holding therein a , gold, feathered, arg., pointed towards the breast. *Mottoes*— r the crest, "A jamais." Under the arms, "Pro Deo, patria, et ."
lub—Windham.

JAMES OF HEREFORD.



THE BARON JAMES (Sir Henry James, P.C., G.C.V.O.), of Hereford, co. Hereford, P.C. (1885), Knt. (1873), Hon. LL.D. Camb., M.P. for Taunton 1869–85, and for Bury 1885–95, called to the Bar 1852, Q.C. 1869, Bencher of Middle Temple 1870, and Treasurer 1888; was Solicitor-Gen. Sept. to Nov. 1873, and Attorney-Gen. 1873–74, and 1880–85, Attorney-Gen. to the King (when Prince of Wales), and to the Duchy of Cornwall 1892-5; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1895-1902; a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1896; *b.* 30 Oct. 1828, created a peer of the United Kingdom 1895, and G.C.V.O. 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS JAMES, of The Grove, Gladestry, Radnor, yeoman, *m.* 16 Oct. 1701, Ann Stephens, of Old Radnor, and had issue,

JOHN JAMES, of Gladestry, gent., *bapt.* 12 Nov. 1702; *m.* between 1728-30, Anne, sole surviving child and heiress of Samuel Gwynne, of Lanvair, Monmouth, after of Llanravon, Gladestry, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of — Lewis, of New House, Gladestry, and Margaret, his wife, and had issue,

GWYNNE JAMES, surgeon, of Kington, *bapt.* 10 Nov. 1730; *d.* 1787, having *m.* Mary Owens, and by her (who *d.* 1807) had issue,

GWYNNE JAMES, surgeon, of Kington, *d.* 18 June, 1801, having *m.* 22 Feb. 1781, Mary, dau. and only surviving child of Philip Turner, of New House, Almeley, Herefordshire, and Rebekah, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1836) had issue,

PHILIP TURNER JAMES, surgeon, of Hereford, *b.* 6 July, 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1860, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Frances Gertrude, dau. of John Bodenham, of The Grove, Presteign, Radnorshire, and Mary, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1894) had issue,

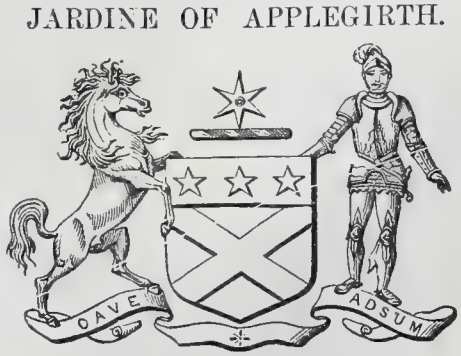
1. John Gwynne, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *m.* 23 June, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of James Poole, of Liverpool, and has issue.
2. Philip Frederick, *b.* 12 June, 1824; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1866.
3. HENRY (Sir), 1st baron.
1. Gertrude, *b.* 20 May, 1826.

Creation—5 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Sa. a fess, arg. gutté de poix, between three swords, two in chief in bend, the points to the dexter and sinister, and one in base, point downwards, ppr., the pomels and hilts, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, ppr., pendent from the hand by a chain, gold, an escutcheon, erm., charged with a balance, or, the hand grasping a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt, or, the blade transfixing a boar's head, couped, ermines. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, the dexter ermines and the sinister ermine each gorged with a chain, gold, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, gu., charged with a balance, or. *Motto*—Vim vi repellere licet.

Town Residence—41, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Reform; National Liberal; Devonshire; Marlborough; Turf; and Garrick.

JARDINE OF APPLEGIRTH.



SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, Bart. of Applegirth, co. Dumfries, J.P. for that county, capt. 3rd batt. King's

Own Scottish borderers, and member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's bodyguard for Scotland), formerly lieut. 1st vol. batt. Cheshire regt. and Calcutta light horse, served in South Africa 1900, *b.* 11 June, 1865; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage—Sir Alexander Jardine, 1st Bart., of Applegirth, the representative of a very ancient family, was created 15 May, 1672, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; he *m.* Margaret, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1675, who *d.* 1699, *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Jardine, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 1683, and *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, and had a son, and a dau., Margaret; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charteris of Amisfield, by whom he had a son and four daus. He *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 4th Bart., *b.* 1712. This gentleman went abroad, and was elected one of the knights of Malta. He *d. unm.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir William Jardine, 5th Bart., *m.* Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, and was *s.* at his decease, 17 March, 1807, by his only son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 6th Bart, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maule, heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, and by her (who *d.* at Madeira, 9 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. William, 7th bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1817.
3. Alexander, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803; major-gen. 75th regt.; *m.* 1830, Eliza, dau. of Charles Curtis, of Cluna, King's Co.: and *d.* 23 June, 1869. She *d.* 14 March, 1870.
4. John, of Rockhampton, Queensland, capt. 1st royals, *b.* 5 March, 1807; *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William Henry Craig, R.N. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, leaving
   1. Francis Lascelles, of Somerset and Lockerbi, N. Queensland, *b.* 28 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, Sana Solia, niece of Moliatoa, king of Samoa, and has issue,
      (1) Hugh Herries Cholmondeley Lascelles, *b.* Oct. 1881.
      (2) Bertie Bootle Arthur Lascelles, *b.* Jan. 1884.
      (1) Alice Maule Lascelles, *b.* June, 1878.
      (2) Elizabeth Hamilton Sana Lascelles, *b.* Nov. 1895.
   2. Alexander William, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Mosman. She *d.s.p.* 1890.
   3. John Robert, *b.* 1847; *m.* Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of T. de M. Murray Prior, and has issue.
   4. Charles Lennox, *b.* 1855, engaged in Jameson's raid.
   1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1875, Col. Arthur Bootle Wilbraham, who *d.* 21 May, 1897 (*see* Lathom, E.).
   2. Katherine Maule, *m.* 15 July, 1871, Hugh Miles Milman (*see* Milman, Bart.).
1. Helen, *m.* 1827, Rev. C. S. Hassells, M.A., of Fox Earth, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1848.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Jardine, 7th Bart., *b.* 23 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1820, Jane Home, dau. of Daniel Lizars, of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1871) had issue,

1. Alexander, 8th bart.
2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 June, 1864, at Halifax, N.S., Louisa Archer, 2nd dau. of George Cockburn Harvey, of Halifax, N.S.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Horatio Mends, K.R.R.C.), had issue a son,
   William (*Los Angeles, California*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, Margaret Helen, dau. of Dr. George J. Bucknall, of San Francisco, and has a dau.,
   Dorothy Helen.
3. Charles John (Rev.), rector of Horsington, Lincoln, *b.* 18 May, 1839; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, eldest dau. of Edward Twining, of Walthamstow, and has issue,
   1. Edward William Ratcliff, *b.* 10 March, 1872.
   2. Eric Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
   3. Percy St. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879.
   1. Margaret Dorcas Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, Frank Fullerton Dyas, of Bolton, Ontario. 2. Muriel Lucy.

1. Jane Home, *m.* March, 1844, Wellwood Herries Maxwell, of Munches, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1894. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine Dorcas Maule. *m.* 23 July, 1845, Hugh Edwin Strickland, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1888.
3. Margaret Helen Hassells, *m.* Dec. 1862, Rev. David Landale, of Applegirth. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 28 March, 1900, leaving two sons and one dau.
4. Helen, *m.* 28 April, 1875, Col. Charles Ratcliffe, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 10 May, 1902.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1871, Hyacinthe, only dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, Rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I.) he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bart., D.L., *b.* 10 Feb. 1829; *m.* 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire, and had issue,

1. William, 9th bart.
2. Alexander, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
1. Isabel Edith. 2. Jane Gertrude.
3. Henrietta (*Darnick Tower, Melrose, N.B.*), *m.* 17 April, 18 Capt. Harold J. C. Stanton, King's Own Scottish borderers, a has issue.
4. Janet Madeleine.
5. Catherine Dorcas Maule, *m.* 20 July, 1897, Capt. James R of Berrington, co. Northumberland, and has issue.
6. Sibyl Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Harry Scott, son of W. H. Scott Nunfield, Dumfries, and has issue.
7. Margaret Lindsay, *m.* 1902, George Douglas Dixie, elder son Sir Alexander B. C. Dixie, 11th Bart.

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Jan. 1893.

Creation—15 May, 1672.

Arms—Arg., a saltier and chief, gu., the last charged w three mullets, of the field. *Crest*—A spur-rowel of six points, *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse at liberty, ppr.; sinister, a man armour, having a scimitar at his side, ppr. *Motto*—Cave adsu

Residence—24, Castle Street, Dumfries. *Clubs*—Raleig Dumfries and Galloway.

JARDINE OF CASTLEMILK.



Sir Robert Jardine, Bart., of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., co. Perth, M.P. for Ashburton, 1865-68, for Dumfries Burghs 1868-74, and for co. Dumfries 1880-92, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *m.* 4 April, 1867, Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, of Leny, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1868) has an only child,

Robert William Buchanan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and issue,

1. Robert Buchanan, *b.* 9 April, *d.* 14 Sept. 1895.
2. John William, *b.* 7 March, 1900.
1. Violet Margaret Florence, *b.* 14 March, 1897.

Sir Robert was created a baronet 20 July, 1885.

Lineage—David Jardine, of Muirhousehead, in the pa of Applegarth, co. Dumfries, *b.* in 1780; *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Rac dau. of William Johnstone, of Linns, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 22 1827, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1860) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 23 July, 1810; *d. unm.* 3 March, 1846.
2. Andrew, *b.* 23 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1881.
3. Joseph, *b.* 25 Aug. 1814; *d.* 21 April, 1815.
4. James, of Dryfeholm, co. Dumfries, and Larriston, co. E burgh, *b.* 17 March, 1816; *m.* 27 April, 1846, Jessie, dau. William Johnstone, and *d.* 14 July, 1893, leaving issue,
   1. David Jardine, of Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B., bar.-at-l M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1 Mary Angela, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Tilston Bright, and has is Ronald James, *b.* 12 June, 1893.
   Dorothy Agnes Jessie, *b.* 26 July, 1894.
   2. William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1852; *d.* 3 Oct. 1853.
   1. Jessie Johnstone, *d.* 16 April, 1864.
   2. Rachel Johnstone.
5. David, *b.* 31 March, 1818; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1856.
6. Joseph, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1861.
7. Robert, created a bart. as above.

1. Janet, *m.* 3 June, 1845, John Wilson, of Moffat, co. Dumfr who *d.* 4 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 16 May, 1885, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, Thomas Tinning, of Tenwald House, *d.* 9 Oct. 1864. She predeceased him on 5 June, 1863, leaving is
3. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1843, John Bell Irving, of Whitehill, St. Mu co. Dumfries, and has issue.
4. Rachel Johnstone, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—20 July, 1885.

Arms—Per pale arg. and or, a saltire gu. on a chief engraile the third, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A spur rowel of points, gu. *Motto*—Cave adsum.

Seats—Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Do Perthshire. *Town Residence*—24, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clu* Brooks's; Reform; City Liberal.

JEJEEBHOY.



Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart. of Bombay, in the East Indies (originally Cowasjee Cursetjee, but now styled and designated "Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.," under a special Act of the Legislative Council of India, passed with the sanction of Queen Victoria in 1860, by which all future holders of the title relinquish their own names, and assume that of the first bart.), J.P. and Member of the Municipal Corporation, Bombay, and

low of Bombay University, *b.* 25 Nov. 1852; *s.* his ther as 4th bart. 1898; *m.* 1869, Goolbai Rustamjee idia, and has issue,

Rustomjee, *b.* 6 March, 1878.
Soonabai. 2. Virbaijee. 3. Jerbai.

Lineage—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 1st Bart., *b.* in Bombay, uly, 1783, a Parsee merchant of great ability and wealth, having ied the very highest credit for his benevolence, charity, ificence, and loyalty, was put in the commission of the peace for Bombay Presidency, created a Knight Bachelor by letters patent, rch, 1842, and advanced to the dignity of a baronet of the United gdom, by letters patent, 6 Aug. 1857; he *m.* 1 March, 1803, baee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant, by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1870) had issue,

(Cursetjee) Jamsetjee, 2nd bart.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; in the commission of the ce for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Sonabaee ncherjee, and *d.* 13 April, 1872, leaving issue.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 22 Oct. 1825; in the commission of the ce for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Buchoobace rwanjee, dau. of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy, merchant, of Bombay, d had issue.
Perozebaee Jamsetjee, *b.* 2 Jan. 1834; *m.* 6 June, 1846, Shapoorjee unjeebhoy, who *d.* 1896.
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy *d.* 14 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, nbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee, of Bombay, merchant, by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1833), had an only dau.,
Buchoobaee Cursetjee, *b.* 7 July, 1831; *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, eebhoy Dhunjeebhoy, and *d.* at Bombay, 6 June, 1872.
m. 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and by her had e,

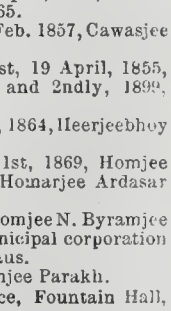
Manockjee Cursetjee, 3rd bart.
Cowasjee Cursetjee, 4th bart.
Jamsetjee Cursetjee, J.P. Bombay, member of the Bombay nicipal corporation, and a trustee of the Parsee Punchayah ds, &c., *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1882, Avabai, dau. of Shapoorjee unjubhoy, and has issue,
Rustomjee, *b.* 1884. 2. Cursetjee, *b.* 1897.
Jerbai, *b.* 1883. 2. Cursetbai, *b.* 1887.
Jeevunbai Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1854, Homejee rsetjee Dady; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1855.
Dhunbaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1846, Dinshawjee nsetjee Paruck, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1901.
Jurbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 28 Dec. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Nowrojee stomjee Arda, and *d.* 1870.
Goolbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Nesser njee Sorabjee, and *d.* at Bombay, 31 Aug. 1865.
Heerabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 2 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Cawasjee dy Ghoga, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1868.
Soonabai Cursetjee, *b.* 30 July, 1847; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1855, wrojee Jewajee Manekjee (who *d.* 1897), and 2ndly, 1899, rdoonjee Jamsetjee Parakh.
Jaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 May, 1864, Heerjeebhoy wrojee Burjorjee.
Chadanbai Cursetjee, *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1869, Homjee rsetjee Dady, who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1887, Homarjee Ardasar marjee, who *d.* 1894.
Avabai, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 28 April, 1880, Rustomjee N. Byramjee jebhoy, J.P. of Bombay, member of the municipal corporation Bombay, and has issue, five sons and three daus.
Navazbaee, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1881, Pirosha Pestonjee Parakh.
Jamsetjee, the 2nd bart., *d.* at his residence, Fountain Hall, na, 11 July, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bart. (Manockjee Cursetjee), C.S.I., ustice of the peace; a member of the council of H.E. the ernor, for making laws and regulations only; a member of the icipal corporation, Bombay; *b.* 3 March, 1851; *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, bai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and had issue,
Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878; *d. unm.* 28 July, 1893.
Dinbai, *b.* 1873; *m.* 3 March, 1894, Sir Jejeebhoy Framjee Petit, d Bart., and has issue (*see* Petit, Bart.).
Cooverbai, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1901, Kavasha Sorabjee Powalla.
d. July, 1898, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—6 Aug. 1857.
Arms—Az., a sun rising above a representation of the Ghauts, a ntain near Bombay, in base, and, in chief, two bees volant, all . *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon, amidst wheat, a peacock, in the k an ear of wheat, all ppr. *Motto*—Industry and liberality.
Residences—Mazagan Castle, Bombay, and Fountain Hall, na.

JENKINSON.

Sir George Banks Jenkinson, Bart. Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, J.P., L. and C.C., late capt. 4th batt. oucestershire regt., *b.* 10 May, 1851; his father as 12th bart. 1892; *m.* Aug. 1880, Madeline, eldest dau. of thur Holme Sumner, of Hatchlands, rrey, and has issue,



1. John Banks, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 9 June, 1881.
2. Thomas Banks, late lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Eng., *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.
1. Katherine Sophia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883.
2. Georgina Isabel, *b.* 10 April, 1899.

Lineage—Sir Robert Jenkinson, 1st Bart., of Walcot (son and heir of Sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, co. Oxford, and the heir of the celebrated Anthony Jenkinson, employed by Queen Elizabeth on many delicate missions, and twice as her ambassador in Russia), represented the co. of Oxford in the first and other parliaments of Charles I., and was created a baronet 18 May, 1661. Sir Robert was the friend of Sir Matthew Hale and the philosopher Robert Boyle. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bankes, of Kingston Hall, Dorset, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* 30 March, 1677, leaving issue, together with one dau., an only son,

Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bart., also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1709, leaving issue,

1. Robert (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Robert Bankes (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Charles, a col. in the army; *m.* Amarantha, dau. of Capt. Wolfran Cornewall, R.N. She *d.* July, 1785. He *d.* June, 1750, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, of whom presently, as 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and 7th bart.
   2. John, col. in the army, joint secretary for Ireland; *m.* Frances, dau. of Admiral John Parker, by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1811), he left at his decease, 1 May, 1805, issue,
      (1) Charles (Sir), 10th bart.
      (2) John Bankes (Right Rev.), D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2 Sept. 1781; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Frances Augusta, dau. of Augustus Pechell, of Berkhampstead. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1860. He *d.* 6 July, 1840, leaving issue,
      1*a*. George Samuel (Sir), 11th bart.
      2*a*. John Henry, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Alice Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1859) has issue,
      1*b*. Francis John Henry, M.A., Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. and University Librarian, *b.* 20 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1887, Marion Sydney, 5th dau. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwyns, Surrey. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 29. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1902, Margaret Clifford, only dau. of Surg.-Gen. Ludovick Charles Stewart, of Drummin.
      2*b*. George Seymour Charles, D.S.O., late major the Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt. (*Lamport, Northampton*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1899, Ada Louisa, only dau. of Caesar Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, Surrey, and has issue,
      Robert Charles Horace, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.
      1*b*. Eleanora Louisa, *b.* 5 May, 1855.
      1*a*. Frances Sarah, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Rev. Henry Brooke Boothby, who *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 June, 1877.
      2*a*. Augusta Mary Frederica, *m.* June, 1855, Arthur Tower, comm. R.N., who *d.* 1 June, 1877.
      (3) George, lieut.-col. of artillery; *d. unm.* in 1823.
      (4) Robert Henry, governor of Dover Castle, *b.* 8 June, 1786; *m.* 1824, Henrietta Juliana, dau. of William Baker, M.P. co. Hertford. She *d.* 1847. He *d.s.p.* March, 1857.
      (1) Fanny, *m.* 18 Jan. 1805, Sir William Boothby, 9th bart. of Broadlow Ash, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1838.
   3. Robert, in the guards; *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1764, Rt. Hon. Charles Wolfran Cornewall, speaker of the House of Commons. He *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1789. She *d.* 8 March, 1809.

He *d.* 30 Jan. 1709. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Jenkinson, 3rd Bart., also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *m.* 1711, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles Scarborough. She *d.* 1760. He *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1717, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Bankes Jenkinson, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Dashwood, Bart., and left at his decease, 2 July, 1738, two surviving sons, Robert and Bankes, successively 5th and 6th barts. He *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Jenkinson, 5th Bart., also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. She *d.* July, 1765. He *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Bankes Jenkinson, 6th Bart., who also *d. unm.* 22 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Charles Jenkinson, 7th Bart., 1st Lord Hawkesbury and 1st Earl of Liverpool, the eldest son of Charles, 3rd son of the 2nd bart. This eminent person (*b.* 16 May, 1727) was educated at the Charter House, and was under-secretary of state in 1761, secretary to the treasury in 1763, lord of the admiralty in 1766, lord of the treasury from 1767 to 1773, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester*, in 1786: *s.* to the baronetcy in 1789, and was advanced to the Earldom of Liverpool 1 June, 1796; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1769, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, governor of Fort William, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1770) he had an only son,

1. Robert Bankes, 2nd Earl of Liverpool.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshop, Bart., relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and mother of the

Duchess of Dorset, and the Countess of Aboyne, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) had,

2. CHARLES CECIL COPE, 3RD EARL OF LIVERPOOL.

1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1807, James Walter, Earl of Verulam, and *d.* his widow 16 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT BANKES JENKINSON, 8th Bart., 2ND EARL OF LIVERPOOL, *b.* 7 June, 1770. His lordship, a well known statesman, filled the office of First Lord of the Treasury from 1812 to 1827. He was *b.* 7 June, 1770; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Lady Louisa Theodora Harvey, 3rd dau. of the Bishop of Derry, 4th Earl of Bristol. She *d.* 12 June, 1821. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, formerly Bagot, brother of the 1st Lord Bagot. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. He *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his half brother,

SIR CHARLES CECIL COPE JENKINSON, 9th Bart., 3RD EARL OF LIVERPOOL, *b.* 29 May, 1784; *m.* 9 July, 1810, Julia Evelyn Medley, only child of Sir George Augustus Shuckburgh Evelyn, Bart. by Julia Annabella, his wife, dau. and heir of James Evelyn, of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, his wife, sister and heir of George Medley, of Buxted, Friston, and Coneyburrows, all in Sussex. By her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) he had issue,

1. Catherina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. Col. Harcourt *d.* 23 April, 1880.
2. Selina Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1833, William Charles, Viscount Milton, son of Earl Fitzwilliam; and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire (*see* HAWKESBURY, B.). Lady Milton *d.* 24 Sept. 1883.
3. Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, aged 72.

The Earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1851, without issue male, whereupon the peerage honours became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

SIR CHARLES JENKINSON, 10th Bart., *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; M.P. for Dover; *m.* Feb. 1803, Katherine, 5th dau. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, co. Lanark, and of Islay, co. Argyle, and had issue,

1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Oct. 1833, Walter, Baron Nugent, of Austria, and *d.* 24 April, 1887, having had issue.
2. Katherine Frances, *m.* 25 Nov. 1833, Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1881, leaving issue (*see* ARDILAUN, B).
3. Eleanora Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1830, Napoleon Lannes, 2nd Duke of Montebello, son of the famous Marshal Lannes, the 1st Duke, and *d.* at St. Petersburg, 14 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, 11th Bart., M.P. for North Wilts, 1868 to 1880, late capt. 8th hussars, high sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1862, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Emily Sophia, eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1. GEORGE BANKS, present bart.
2. Robert Anthony Banks, Royal North Gloucester militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860, accidentally killed, 21 June, 1882.
1. Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1898.
2. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, George William Heneage, Viscount Maidstone, who *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1879 (*see* WINCHELSEA, E.).

Sir George *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.

Creation—18 May, 1661.

Arms—Az., a fesse, wavy, or, charged with a cross-patée, gu.; in chief, two estoiles, or. *Crest*—A sea-horse, assurgent, arg., maned, az., supporting a cross-pattée, gu. *Motto*—Pareo non servio.

Seats—Eastwood Park, Falfield, co. Gloucester; Hawkesbury, Chippenham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

JENNER.



SIR WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, Bart. of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, in the parish of Marylebone and co. of Middlesex, major late 9th lancers, D.A.A.G., *b.* 12 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 1898; *m.* 13 Jan. 1893, Flora Alice, widow of Brig.-Surg. Richard William Davies, and eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 1 Jan. 1900, *d.* 28 Jan. 1900.

Esme Flora Stewart, *b.* 21 March, 1895.

Lineage—JOHN JENNER, of St. Margaret's, Rochester, Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of George Terry, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1852, aged 83, having by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1855) had, with other issue son,

SIR WILLIAM JENNER, 1st Bart., of Harley Street, Londo G.C.B., commander of the order of Leopold of Belgium, M.I D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., president of the Royal College of Physicia 1881-88; *b.* 30 Jan. 1815; *m.* 30 July, 1858, Adela Lucy Lema 2nd dau. of the late Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, Portm Square, and had issue,

1. WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM (SIR), present bart.
2. ALBERT VICTOR, D.S.O., major and brevet lieut.-col. ri brigade, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1862.
3. Arthur Charles William, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, H.M vice-consul Kismau District, British East African Protectora formerly lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *d.s.* killed 16 Nov. 1900, by Ogaden Somalis while on a tour of spection of his province.
4. Louis Leopold Charles Albert, M.B., M.R.C.P., M.A. Oxfo *b.* 2 Dec. 1865.
5. Leopold Christian Duncan, capt. King's royal rifle corps, a adj. 3rd London rifle vol. corps, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869; *m.* 12 July, 18 Nora Helen Gertrude, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewa 1st Bart., G.C.B.

1. Lucy Adela.

Sir William, physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and a ve eminent member of his profession, was created a baronet 25 F 1868, and made K.C.B. in recognition of his services on the occasi of the illness of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (King Edward V in 1872. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—25 Feb. 1868.

Arms—Per chevron, az. and or; in chief, two estoiles of last; and in base, a serpent, nowed ppr., all within a bordure eng ermine. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lamp with three branch arg., suspended by three chains, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Fide labore.

Clubs—Naval and Military; Pratt's.

JEPHSON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR RICHARD MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, Bart., one of the judges of the Admiralty, and jud advocate at Gibraltar, was created a baronet 1 Ju 1815; *b.* 1 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 1798, Catherine, da of — Joliffe, of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD MOUNTENEY (Sir), 2nd Bart, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, CH LOTTE HELEN, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, bart., but *d.* 29 June, 1870.
2. JAMES SAUMAREZ (Sir), 3rd Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1802; *m.* Elizabeth Huxley, and had a son,
   Mounteney, *b.* Oct. 1833; *m.* 25 April, 1861, Eliza, youngest d of Thomas Badger, of the Hill, Dudley, and *d.s.p.* 27 March, 18 She *d.* 14 Jan. 1893.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1871, Jane Bottrall, widow of Perston, 13th light dragoons, which lady *d.* 20 July, 1879. James *d.* without surviving male issue, 17 Nov. 1884.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte Rochford, eldest d of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, K.C.B., Royal Artille and *d.* 17 Oct. 1824, having by her had,

3. William Malone, superintendent of quarantine, Motherba Isle of Wight, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1862.
4. STANHOPE WILLIAM (Sir), 4th Bart. of Spring Vale, Dor maj.-gen. C B. (medals for Ghuznee and China); *b.* 17 Ma 1810; *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, SOPHIA, dau. of Edward Hawes, of Woodf He *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct.
5. Robert George, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 1817, *d. unm.* 1891.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1831, Edward Marlborough Fitzger who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
2. Julia, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Archibald, 2nd Marquis of Ailsa, K who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1899.
3. Eliza, *d. unm*

Creation—1 June, 1815.

JEPHSON-NORREYS (*Extinct*). *See* NORREYS.

JERSEY.



THE EARL OF JERSEY (Sir Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Villiers of Hartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, Kent, in England, Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, in the co. of Leitrim, Ireland, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Hertfordshire, J.P. and C.A. Oxfordshire, alderman of Middlesex County Council, J.P. and D.L. Warwickshire, Chairman of Light Railway Commission, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875 to 1877; paymaster-general 1889 to 1890; governor and comm.-in-chief of New South Wales 1890 to 1893; *b.* 20 March, 1845; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1859; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Leigh, and has had,

GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD, *Viscount Villiers*, J.P., C.C., D.L. Oxford (*Turf and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 2 June, 1873.

Arthur George Child, *b.* 24 Nov. 1883.

Margaret Child, *b.* and *d.* 24 April, 1874.

Margaret Child, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, Hon. Walter Fitz Uryan Rice, only son of Lord Dynevor, and has issue (*see that title*).

Mary Julia Child, *b.* 26 May, 1877; *m.* 8 Nov. 1899, the Earl of Longford.

Beatrice Child, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the Villiers, Seigneurs of L'Isle Adam, in Normandy, through one of that house, who came into England with the CONQUEROR.

SIR JOHN DE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, *temp.* HENRY III., changed his paternal coat of arms, "sa. three Lozenges arg." for "five escallops on the cross of St. George." His descendant,

SIR GEORGE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, a person of eminent note in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, was sheriff of co. Leicester 1591. He *m.* 1st, Audrey, dau. of William Sanders, of Harrington, co. Northampton, and had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), created a bart. in 1619: the dignity expired with his grandson, Sir William Villiers, in 1711. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

EDWARD, of whom presently, as ancestor of the EARLS OF JERSEY.

Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield.

Anne, *m.* Sir William Washington, Knt. of Pakington, co. Lincoln.

Frances.

George Villiers *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Anthony Beaumont, of Glenfield, co. Leicester, which lady survived her husband, and was created, in 1618, COUNTESS OF BUCKINGHAM for life; by her (who *d.* 1632) he had issue,

JOHN (Sir), created VISCOUNT PURBECK (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

GEORGE, created DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

CHRISTOPHER, created EARL OF ANGLESEY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Susan, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Denbigh.

Sir George *d.* 4 Jan. 1605. His 2nd son,

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, having been employed in 1620 as Ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated, in 1622, through the interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir John St. John, of Lidiard Tregoze, Wilts, and niece of Sir Oliver St. John, created, 3 Jan. 1620, *Viscount Grandison*, in the peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honour to her (Lady Villiers') posterity. By his lady (who was buried in Westminster Abbey, 16 Sept. 1672) Sir Edward had five sons and three daus.,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd *Viscount Grandison*, to which title he succeeded at the decease of his grand-uncle, Oliver St. John Viscount Grandison, in 1630. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1639, Mary, dau. of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning. Actively espousing the cause of CHARLES I., his lordship received a wound at the siege of Bristol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died 30 Sept. following, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1648, Charles, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and 3rdly, Arthur Gorges) had issue, an only dau.,

Barbara, *m.* 14 April, 1659, Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland, created Duchess of Cleveland, 3 Aug. 1670, by CHARLES II., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1709.

2. JOHN, 3rd *Viscount Grandison*, *d.s.p.* about 1662.

3. GEORGE, 4th *Viscount Grandison*, *m.* 1st, 1652, Lady Mary Leigh, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis, Earl of Chichester. She *d.* 7 July, 1671. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1674, Mary, widow of Sir Samuel Sterling, and dau. of Richard Garford. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1699, having had by his first wife two sons and two daus.,

1. Edward, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Queen's regiment of horse; *m.* March, 1677, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Fitzgerald, of Dromana, co. Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed property in that county. He *d.v.p.* 1693, leaving, with a son, William, and two daus., Katherine and Elizabeth, all of whom *d. unm.*,

(1) JOHN, 5th *Viscount Grandison*, created EARL GRANDISON, *of Limerick*, 11 Sept. 1721; *m.* Feb. 1704-5, Hon. Frances Cary, dau. of Anthony, 5th Viscount Falkland, and *d.s.p.m.s.* 14 May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but the viscounty of Grandison devolved, as will appear presently, upon the 3rd Earl of Jersey. He had issue,

1*a*. JAMES FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M.P. co. Waterford; *m.* 10 July, 1728, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, and dying *v.p.* 12 Dec. 1732, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1734, Lucius Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland) an only dau., who *d.* 1738.

2*a*. WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1715; *d.v.p. unm.* 16 Dec. 1739.

1*a*. ELIZABETH, elevated to the peerage 10 April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison, of Dromana*, co. of Waterford, and created COUNTESS GRANDISON, 1766; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1739, Aland John Mason, M.P. for the co. of Waterford, who *d.* 26 March, 1759, leaving a dau. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1763, Maj.-Gen. Charles Montague Halifax, and *d.* 29 May, 1782, and was *s.* by her only surviving child,

GEORGE, EARL GRANDISON, *b.* 13 July, 1751, *m.* 10 Feb. 1772, Lady Gertrude Seymour Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and dying 14 July, 1800 (when the honours expired), left an only dau. and heir,

GERTRUDE AMELIA, *m.* 1 July, 1802, Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) she had, with other issue,

HENRY VILLIERS STUART, of Dromana, created LORD STUART DE DECIES.

(1) Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Brigadier-Gen. Stuart, M.P.

(2) Harriet, *m.* to Robert Pitt, by whom she was mother of WILLIAM, FIRST EARL OF CHATHAM.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King WILLIAM, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honour of VISCOUNT GRANDISON. She married Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, M.P., P.C., appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence. She *d.* 4 June, 1726.

2. William, colonel in the army, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt. (*see below*), and widow of Louis James Le Vasseur, Marquess de Puissar, in France.

1. Audrey, *m.* 28 April, 1668, Richard Harrison, of Balls, co. Hertford, M.P. for Lancaster.

2. Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1677, Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, co. Hertford.

4. Christopher, bapt. in Westminster Abbey, 8 April, 1619; *d.* young.

5. EDWARD (Sir), of whom hereafter.

1. Barbara, bapt. 1 June, 1622; *m.* 1st, Thomas, only son of Philip, 3rd Viscount Wenman, who *d.s.p.*; 2ndly, Sir Richard Wentworth, Knt.; 3rdly, James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1681.

2. Anne.

3. Eleanor, *d. unm.*, buried in Westminster Abbey, 16 July, 1685.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province of Munster, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghal. His fifth son,

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, Knt. of Richmond, bapt. 15 April, 1620, was for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank during the civil wars, knighted by CHARLES II., 7 April, 1680; and appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Tynemouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same monarch of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his wife was appointed governess to the Princesses MARY and ANNE, afterwards Queens of England. Sir Edward *m.* Lady Frances Howard, youngest dau of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by whom (who was buried in Westminster Abbey, 27 Nov. 1677) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. Henry, col. of a regt. of foot; appointed 8 July, 1702, governor of Tynemouth Castle, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, leaving a son,
Henry, governor of Tynemouth Castle, *m.* 1st, Arabella, dau. of John Rossiter, of Somerby, co. Lincoln; and 2ndly, Mary, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Fowke; and *d.* 29 May, 1753.

1. Elizabeth, maid-of-honour to MARY II., *m.* 26 Nov. 1695, George, 1st Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 19 April, 1733.

2. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1685, Louis James Le Vasseur, Marquess de Puissar in France, who *d.* 1701; and 2ndly, 1702, her cousin, Col. William Villiers (*see above*).

3. Barbara, *m.* John, 4th Viscount Fitz Harding, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1708.

4. Frances (or Anne), *m.* 1680, William, 1st Earl of Portland, and *d.* 1688, leaving issue.

5. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1695, John, 2nd Earl of Breadalbane.
6. Mary, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1684, Martha Love (who *d.* 1738), and was buried in Westminster Abbey 2 July, 1689, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 1st EARL OF JERSEY, *b.* 1656, who had been constituted master of the horse, in Feb. 1688-9, to MARY II., and knighted. Sir Edward, advancing further in royal favour, was elevated to the peerage of England 20 March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron Villiers, of Hoo*, and *Viscount Villiers, of Dartford*, both in Kent; and being appointed ambassador extraordinary to the States General in 1697, was created EARL OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY 13 Oct. in that year He *m.* 17 Dec. 1681, Barbara, dau. of William Chaffinch, closet keeper to CHARLES II., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Henry, *d.s.p.* May, 1743.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Thynne, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, by whom she was mother of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Weymouth, and 2ndly, George, Lord Lansdowne.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1711, aged 55, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF JERSEY, *m.* 22 March, 1704-5, Judith, only dau. and heir of Frederick Herne, son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Knt., alderman and sheriff of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* July, 1735) he had two sons and one dau.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. THOMAS, 1st EARL OF CLARENDON (*see that title*).
1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, 1725, Sir William Blacket, 2nd bart. of Newcastle, and 2ndly, 1728, Bussy, 4th Lord Mansell.

The earl *d.* 13 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF JERSEY, who *s.* his cousin as 6th Viscount Grandison, of Ireland, 1766; *m.* 23 June, 1733, Lady Anne Egerton, widow of Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and dau. of Scroop Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, Mary, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By this marriage (through which the Earl of Jersey is entitled to quarter the royal arms) there was issue two sons,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Viscount Villiers*, *b.* 25 March, 1734. *d.v.p.* 1742.
2. GEORGE BUSSY, his heir.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1769, leaving an only son,

GEORGE BUSSY, 4TH EARL OF JERSEY, *b.* 9 June, 1735; *m.* 26 March, 1770, Frances, only dau. and heir of Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe, son of Sir William Twysden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1821) he had,

1. GEORGE, 5th earl.
2. William Augustus Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; assumed by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of MANSELL pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louisa Barbara, Baroness Vernon; and *d. unm.* in 1813.
1. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1789, Lord William Russell, who was murdered 6 May, 1840. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1808, leaving issue.
2. Anna Barbara Frances, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1791, William Henry Lambton, of Lambton; and 2ndly, Hon. Charles William Wyndham. Her ladyship *d.* 21 April, 1832.
3. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810, she *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1810, George William, 6th Duke of Argyll; and *d.* 16 June, 1835.
4. Georgiana, *d.* an infant.
5. Sarah, *m.* in 1800, Charles Nathaniel Bayly, and *d.* 25 May, 1852, leaving issue.
6. Elizabeth Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1810.
7. Frances, *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, John, Viscount Ponsonby, who *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1855. She *d.* 14 April, 1866.
8. Harriet, *m.* 21 Dec. 1806, Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, who *d.* 15 May, 1854. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1870, leaving issue.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the Admiralty, lord chamberlain of the household, and master of the buckhounds, *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE CHILD, 5TH EARL OF JERSEY, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *m.* 23 May, 1804, Sarah Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Child, of Osterley Park, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERIC, sixth earl.
2. Augustus John, *b.* 10 July, 1810; capt. royal horse guards, *m.* 20 Sept. 1831, Georgiana Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of George, Viscount Keith; and *d.s.p.* at Rome in 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Lord William Godolphin Osborne (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, *see* LEEDS, D.), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.
3. Frederick William, lieut.-col. 73rd regt., high-sheriff of North Hants in 1869; *b.* 20 July, 1815; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Elizabeth, sister of George, 9th Earl of Athlone, and *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1871.
4. Francis John Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, capt. 11th hussars. M.P. for Weymouth, *d.* in Spain. 1862.
1. Sarah Frederica Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1842, the late Prince Nicholas Esterhazy, of Galantha, eldest son of the eminent diplomatist Prince Paul Antony Esterhazy, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1853.
2. Clementina Augusta Wellington, *d.* 5 Dec. 1858.
3. Adela Corsanda Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1845, Colonel C. P. Ibbets 11th hussars; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was twice lord chamberlain to WILLIAM IV and twice master of the horse to Queen VICTORIA, and who h assumed the additional surname of CHILD in 1812, *d.* 3 O 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERIC, 6TH EARL OF JERSEY, *b.* 4 Apr 1808; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Julia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 18 Charles Brandling, of Middleton Hall, co. York, who *d.* 16 Se 1894. and *d.* 14 Aug. 1893) had issue,

1. VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE, present peer.
2. Robert Frederick, late capt. Scots guards (*Turf and Travell Clubs*), *b.* 1 March, 1847.
3. Edward Reginald Clement (68, *Curzon St., W.*), *b.* 18 Ju 1849.
1. Julia Sarah Alice, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Sir George Orby Wou well, 4th bart., and has had issue.
2. Caroline Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William H. P. Jenkins, Frenchay Park, Bristol, and has issue.

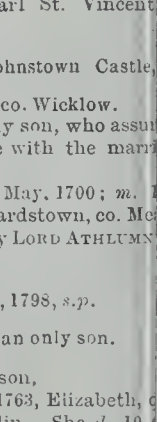
His lordship, who had been M.P. for Honiton, Weymouth, a Cirencester, *d.* 24 Oct. 1859.

Creations—Viscount Grandison, 3 Jan. 1620—in the peer of Ireland; Baron and Viscount, 20 March, 1691; Earl, 24 Se 1697—in the peerage of England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a cross, gu., escallops, or, for VILLIERS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, engrail erm., between three eaglets, arg. ducally gorged, or, and in chief point for distinction an escallop, gold, for CHILD. *Crests*— VILLIERS, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, CH on a rock, ppr., an eagle rising, arg., holding in the beak adder, ppr., and charged on the breast for distinction with ermine spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, each gorged with a plain collar, gu., charged with three escall of the second. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.

Seats—Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxford; Osterley Pa Isleworth. *Club*—Carlton.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS.



SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Bart. of Ballyellis, lieut.-col. R.A., served in Zulu War 1879, and in S. African War 1900, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, youngest dau. of Capt. George Gunning Campbell, late R.H.A., Madras.

Lineage—JOHN WHITE, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, had, with daus., three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford, *m.* Margaret, dau Kavanagh of Borris, and had issue.
3. George, of Assaly, co. Wexford, *d.s.p.*

He *d.* Dec. 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WHITE, of Bally Ellis, *m.* 1697, Catherine, widow Fergus Ferrall, M.P. for Lanesborough, 1692, and dau. eventually sole heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, lord mayo Dublin, in the years 1681 and 1682, eldest son of Jervis of Cl kyll, co. Stafford (whose descendant, though a junior bra Admiral Sir John Jervis, was created Earl St. Vincent 1801), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Cornelius Grogan, of Johnstown Castle, Wexford (*see* GROGAN, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* Edward Chamney, of Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

Mr. White *d.* Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his only son, who assu the additional name of Jervis in accordance with the marr settlement,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, of Bally Ellis, *b.* May, 1700; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meredyth, of Dollardstown, co. Me a lieut.-gen. in the army (now represented by LORD ATHLUMN by whom he had,

1. JOHN JERVIS, his heir.
2. John, of Whitefield, killed at Vinegar Hill, 1798, *s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
4. Edward, killed at Enniscorthy, 1798, with an only son.
1. Catherine, *m.* M. W. Ruckley.

He *d.* 7 Nov. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, of Bally Ellis, *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, of George Whitthorne, of the city of Dublin. She *d.* 10 1783, leaving,

1. JOHN JERVIS, 1st Bart.
2. Thomas Jervis, of Ferns, co. Wexford, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Meredyth, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meath, and had iss
   1. John, LL.D., of Ferns, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, dau Thomas Bradford, and widow of Sir J. Jervis White-Jervis, B She *d.* 15 July, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 1873.
   2. Humphrey, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 25 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1835, Elizab dau. of Major Bury, 35th regt. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1879. He *d* Dec. 1849, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Jervis-White, of Ferns, co. Wexford, J.P., high sheriff 1895, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, lieut.-col. (ret.) Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. (late 77th regt.), *b.* 21 June, 1841; *m.* 9 June, 1887, Marion Eleanor, only dau. of Sir Francis William Brady, 2nd bart. of Hazelbrook, County Court Judge, co. Tyrone. (2) Thomas, *d.s.p.*

(1) Alicia Frances, *m.* William Anton Doorly, 24th regt., and had issue.

(2) Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 10 April, 1866, Charles Frederick Oakes, M.D., and *d.* Nov. 1883, leaving issue.

Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, incumbent of Middleick, co. Armagh, *b.* 9 April, 1801, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1881.

Henry, capt. 77th regt. *d. unm.*, 1856.

Helena, *m.* Robert Sandys, J.P., The Dargle, co. Wicklow, ho *d.* 1875, leaving issue.

Humphrey Jervis, major 83rd foot; *d. unm.* Feb. 1800.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* the Rev. Joseph Liddel Farrer, *d.s.p.*

Charlotte, *m.* John Crampton, M.D., of Dublin

Jervis White *d.* 12 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R John Jervis White-Jervis, 1st Bart., of Bally Ellis, ited a baronet of Ireland, 6 Dec. 1797; *b.* 10 June, 1766; *m.* 1 June, 1789, Jane, dau. of Henry Nisbett, of Ashmore, co. ngford, and had issue,

John, *d.* young, in 1803. 2. Henry Meredyth, 2nd bart.

Humphrey, ensign 84th regt., killed at the passage of the Adour, c. 1813.

Thomas Jervis White-Jervis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1st. June, d 8, Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of William Strettell, judge advocate neral in Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1849) had issue.

Henry Thomas Frederick, *b.* 15 June, 1833; *d.* 5 July, 1845.

Hamilton Gorges, *b.* 29 Sept. 1834.

Augustus Bathurst, *b.* 15 Feb. 1847, *d. unm.*

Jane Anne, *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* Rev. Richard Carter, who *s.p.* 1873.

Catherine, *m.* 16 April, 1846, Major Gen. Augustus Blackford, ho *d.* 1885.

Fanny Eliza Anne, *m.* 23 March, 1854, Charles Mackechnie.

Louisa, *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, William R. Benson, B.L., and has sue. 5. Cecilia Domvill, *d. unm.*

Alice Hewitt, *d. unm.*

White-Jervis *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1851, Helena Elizabeth, dau. of nry Murphy, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, leaving issue,

Thomas Lindesay, H.M. consul at Ajaccio, Corsica, *b.* 20 June, 352; *d.* 1 Jan. 1885.

m. 2ndly, in 1828, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bradford, of dbach, co. Chester. She *m.* 2ndly, John Jervis White, LL.D. *above*). and *d.* 15 July, 1879. Sir John *d.* in 1830, and s *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Meredyth White-Jervis, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Nov. 3; who *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Marian, eldest dau. of William pbell, of Fairfield, in Ayrshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), Catherine his 2nd wife, dau. of William Gunning, brother of Robert Gunning, 1st bart. of Horton, and by her (who *d.* arch, 1861) had issue,

John (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 16 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 April 1845, Mary, d dau. of Thomas M. Alsager, and *d.s.p.* at Nice, 23 Nov. 1863; s wife *d.* March, 1861.

Humphrey Charles, 3rd bart.

Henry, *b.* March, 1825, col. R.A., M.P. for Harwich; *m.* 1855, icy, eldest dau. of J. C. Cobbold, of Holywells, M.P. for swich, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1881, leaving issue,

John Henry, 4th bart.

Herbert, *heir presumptive*, B.A., Camb. (*Freston House, pswich*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Dec. 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, oungest dau. of Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles Brise, K.C.B., of pains Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1. Humphrey, *b.* 21 Dec. 1896; *d.* 9 Oct. 1900.
2. Audrey. 2. Beatrice.
3. Daphne Marian } twins.
4. Violet Lucy }

Henry Felix, *b.* 1859.

Aline, *m.* 1879, George Palmer Hope, of Upminster Hall, Essex.

Lucy Frances, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, George Haynes Hetheringon, L.R.C.P., of Ipswich.

Ethel Rose, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1886, aged 23.

Mary Isabel. 5. Ruth Beatrice.

Jocelyn, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1828, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, ice Margaret, 4th dau. of William Peareth, of Usworth House, co. rham. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Augusta, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1863.

Marian, *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Mark Style, late insp.-gen. med. dept., ho *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

Aline, *m.* 1 July, 1851, Sir Henry de Hoghton, Bart.; and *d.* Dec. 1852.

Henry, who was a commander R.N., *d.* 17 March, 1869, and s *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Humphrey Charles White-Jervis, 3rd bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1; *m.* 22 May, 1875, Kate Evelyn d'Aubin (who *d.* 18 March, 5), dau. of James McKain, of Bordeaux, and *d.s.p.* 23 July, 7, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—6 Dec. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, erm., between ee martlets, or, for Jervis; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, vair, ween three lions, rampant, or, for White. *Crests*—1st, a rtlet arg.; 2nd, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, gu., aded or, flighted ar. *Motto*—Venale nec auro.

Seat—Ballyellis, Wexford. *Club*—Conservative.

CLARKE-JERVOISE.



Sir Henry Clarke-Jervoise, Bart. of Idsworth Park, Hants, lieut.-col. late Coldstream gds. (medal and three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and Medjidie), high sheriff co. Rutland 1893, *b.* 7 Sept. 1831; *s.* his nephew as 4th bart. 1902.

Lineage — Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, Southampton, M.P., *m.* Mary, only dau. of George Purefoy, of Wadley, co. Buckingham (descended from Philip Purefoy, of Misterton, co. Leicester, A.D. 1344 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and sister and in her issue heiress of George Purefoy, of Wadley, and Knightley Purefoy, of Shalstone, and had a son,

Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, M.P., who *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had a son, Thomas, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Daniel Carroll, Knt.; by his 2nd wife he had a son and dau., viz.,

1. Richard, of Britford, Wilts, *m.* 1733, Anne, dau. and heir of Tristram Huddleston, of Croydon, and had,
George Huddleston (Rev.), of Herriard, who *s.* to Shalstone under the will of his cousin, Henry Purefoy, of Shalstone, 1762, and thereupon assumed the surname of Purefoy. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Wright Hawes, and had,
(1) George, of Shalstone, *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1817.
(2) Richard, major 1st dragoons, *m.* Anna Victoria, dau. of Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, and had an only dau.,
Elizabeth, of Shalstone, *m.* 1832, Thomas FitzGerald, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, FitzGerald, of Shalstone).

1. Mary Elizabeth, of whom presently.

The only dau.,

Mary Elizabeth Jervoise, *m.* Samuel Clarke, of West Bromwich, son of Sir Samuel Clarke, sheriff of London (knighted 1712), by whom (who *d.* 1767) she had an only son,

JervoiseClarke, of Idsworth, M.P. for Hants, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the additional surname of Jervoise. He was *b.* 1734, *m.* Kitty, only dau. and heir of Robert Warner, of Bedhampton, Hants. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1772. He *d.* 5 July, 1808, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1809. 2. Robert, *d.* 1825.
3. Samuel, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

The Rev. Sir Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, 1st Bart., of Idsworth Park, Hants, *b.* 25 Nov. 1770, who was created a baronet, 13 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhooffe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex: and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1856) had issue,

1. Jervoise, 2nd bart.
2. Samuel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 3 Feb. 1830, Emily Ann, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, K.C.H., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1895) had,
1. Harry Samuel Cumming, of Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 April, 1832, retired as a senior clerk in the Foreign Office, 1894; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, co. Northampton (*see* Courtown, E.), and has issue,
Kathleen Margaret.
2. Archibald, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *d.* 9 Feb. 1835.
3. Cecil, *b.* 1 Jan. 1835.
4. Alan Arthur, late Bombay Civil Service (*Exeleigh House, Tiverton, Devon*), *b.* 26 May, 1836; *m.* 1st, 1860, Frederica Charlotte, dau. of Richard Spooner, Bombay C.S. She *d.* 1861, leaving a dau.,
(1) Effie Mary Dora.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Helen Jane, dau. of Maj. J. Cruickshank, Bombay Eng., and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue,
(1) Eustace James, *b.* 14 March, 1870.
(2) Nora Elphinston.
He *m.* 3rdly, 1874, Gertrude Stanhope, dau. of Surg. Maj. A. V. Ward, Ind. Med. Dept., and by her has issue,
(2) Dudley Alan Lestock, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876.
5. Eustace Neill, *b.* 25 Sept. 1846; *d.* 30 April, 1855.
1. Dorathea Victoria Amelia, *b.* 7 June, 1837, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1863.
2. Ada Geraldine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, Arthur Ramsay MacDonald, late Bombay C.S., 4th son of Capt. MacDonald, R.E., and Lady Ramsay MacDonald. She *d.* 1 March, 1901.
3. Annette Charlotte Laura.
4. Maud Mary Wedderburn; *m.* 3 Sept. 1890, Philip Henry Egerton, late Bengal C.S., who *d.* 17 Jan. 1893 (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).
5. Bertha Rose Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1847; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1868.
6. Sybil Gavine, *b.* April, 1851; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1899.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, March, 1817, Ralph William Grey, of Backworth House, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1827, John Abel Smith, M.P., of Dale Park, Sussex. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1858. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1871, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Smith *of Midhurst*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1821, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Grey, K.C.H., P.C., at one time chief justice at Calcutta, and subsequently governor of various West India colonies, and M.P. for Tynemouth, who *d.* 1 June, 1865. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1850.
3. Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield, Hants, M.P., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1901.

4. Harriet Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1831, Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyllshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1837.

Sir Samuel *d.* 1 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JERVOISE CLARKE-JERVOISE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for South Hants, 1857-68; *b.* 28 April, 1804; *m.* 15 June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest dau. of George N. Thompson, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. Jervoise, major, late 22rd fusiliers, *b.* in June, 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia Horatia Churchill, 6th dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* 22 April, 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Edward King), a son,

ARTHUR HENRY (Sir), 3rd bart.

2. HENRY (Sir), 4th bart.

1. Teresa, *m.* 6 Jan. 1868, John Delaware Lewis, of Westbury House, Hants, and Membland, Devonshire, M.P. for Devonport 1868-1874, who *d.* 31 July, 1884. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1899.

2. Janet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1867, James Small, of Dirnanean, Perthshire, who *d.* 25 June, 1900.

3. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1863, Arthur Henry Turner Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 6 April, 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Trotter, of Bishopsgarth, co. Durham.

4. Clarice, *m.* 22 April, 1869, Major-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, late R.A., who *d.* 1894.

Sir Jervoise *d.* 1 April, 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARTHUR HENRY CLARKE-JERVOISE, 3rd Bart., sometime lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1883, Florence Annie, dau. of Maj. Light-Elwon, and had issue,

Marjorie Olive, *b.* 1886.

He *d.* 29 Aug. 1902, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—13 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three eaglets, close, arg., for JERVOISE; 2nd and 3rd, az., three escallops, in pale, or, between two haunches, erminois, each charged with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., for CLARKE. *Crests*—JERVOISE: A griffin's head, sa. CLARKE: Within a gold ring, set with a diamond, ppr., a roundle, per pale, gu. and az. charged with a pheon, arg.

Club—Guards.

JESSEL.



SIR CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, Bart., of Ladham House, Kent, M.A. Oxon., barrister, J.P. and D.L. Kent, *b.* 11 May, 1860; created a baronet 25 May, 1883; *m.* 15 July, 1890, Edith, dau. and co-heir of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bart., P.C., M.P. and has issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 28 May, 1891.
2. Richard Hugh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.
1. Nina Dorothy, *b.* 2 July, 1893.
2. Marjory Constance, *b.* 16 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JESSEL, Knt., M.A., Master of the Rolls, *b.* 13 Feb. 1824, youngest son of Zadok Aaron Jessel, of Putney, was educated and graduated at the London University; called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn in 1847. He was made a Queen's Counsel and a Bencher in 1865, appointed Solicitor-General in 1871, nominated MASTER OF THE ROLLS in 1873, and chosen Vice-Chancellor of the London University in 1880. He represented Dover in parliament from 1868 to 1873. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1855, Amelia, eldest dau. of Joseph Moses, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1898) had issue,

1. CHARLES JAMES, created a baronet in 1883.

2. Herbert Merton, M.P. St. Pancras, S. Div., since 1896, late capt. 17th lancers and Berks yeo. cav., J.P. co. of London, and C.C. Westminster, mayor 1902-3 (50, *Mount Street, W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1866, *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Maud, 5th dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P., 3rd bart., and has issue,

1. Gladys May. 2. Vera Pearl.

1. Emma, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Ludwig Nathan Hardy, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

2. Constance, *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; *m.* 24 Aug. 1883, Edward David Stern.

3. Lucy, *b.* 25 Nov. 1870.

Sir George Jessel, one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, *d.* 21 March, 1883. Shortly after, in recognition of his great services, a baronetcy was conferred on his son.

Creation—25 May, 1883.

Arms—Az. a fesse raguly erm. betw. three eagles' heads erased arg., in the centre chief point a torch erect and fired ppr. *Crest*—A torch fessewise, fired ppr., surmounted by an eagle volant, arg., holding in the beak a pearl also arg. *Motto*—Persevere.

Seat—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. *Town Residence*—7, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Garrick; Oxford and Cambridge and Beefsteak.

JODRELL.



SIR ALFRED JODRELL, Bart. of Bayfield, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1887, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *s.* his kinsman as 4th baronet, 12 Nov. 1882; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Lady Jane Grimston, dau. of the Earl of Verulam.

Lineage—This family derives from PETER JODRELL, a landed proprietor in the Peak, co. Derby, as early as the middle of the 13th century.

ROGER JODRELL, of Yeardsley, co. Chester, from a younger branch of whose family sprang

PAUL JODRELL, of Duffield, co. Derby, *b.* in 1646, clerk of House of Commons; who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Tho Rolles, of Lewknor, Oxon, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest so

PAUL JODRELL, of Duffield, *m.* 1712, Judith, dau. and co- of Gilbert Sheldon, and great-niece of Gilbert Sheldon, archbis of Canterbury, and had issue,

1. PAUL, his heir.

2. Daniel (Rev.), rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and archdea of Rochester, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Breese, and had is He was great-grandfather of Neville Paul Jodrell, barrister-at- (*Athenæum and New University Clubs*), *b.* 27 May, 1858; *m* April, 1892, Rose Rondebush, dau. of Bernard Koen, of New Y

3. Gilbert, ancestor of Lady Ducie, &c.

He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, of Duffield, solicitor-general to Frederick, Pr of Wales; *b.* 20 Feb. 1713: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard War of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edw Lombe, of Weston, and had,

1. RICHARD PAUL, his heir.

2. Paul (Sir), M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Bewicke, of C House, Northumberland; and *d.* March, 1803, leaving one dau Paulina Elizabeth, *m.* June, 1804, Sir John Henry Seale, B and *d.* 17 April, 1862.

3. Henry, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* 2 Sept. 1807, John Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Weyland, of Woodeaton; and *d* 11 March, 1814; his widow *m.* 2ndly, G. N. Best, of the Mi Temple, who *d.* 25 March, 1845.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1768, Richard Warburton Lytton (who *d.* 29 1810), leaving issue.

Mr. Jodrell dying 30 June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, F.R.S. and M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1 *m.* 19 May, 1772, Vertue (*d.* 23 March, 1806), eldest dau. and heir of Edward Hase, of Sall, co. Norfolk, and niece of JOHN H who assumed by act of parliament, in 1762, his maternal ances name of LOMBE (being descended from an elder branch of family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt. of London, person who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured a m of the silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced into Eng the process of silk-throwing, for which national service he rec a reward of 14,000*l.* from parliament in 1732), and was creat baronet 22 Jan. 1783, with remaindership (in default of direct issue) to his brother, Edward Hase (who *d.s.p.m.* 1804), an the male descendants of his niece Vertue, the wife of Richard Jodrell above mentioned. Mr. Richard Paul Jodrell left issue,

1. RICHARD PAUL, 2nd bart.

2. Edward, *m.* 9 Oct. 1812, Mary, 5th dau. of William Low Stone, of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford; and *d.* 1853, leaving by (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865),

1. Edward, major 16th foot, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Adela Monckton, of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, 10th bart. of Hill Hall, Essex *d.* 27 Jan. 1868, having had,
(1) Edward, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, 37th foot, *b.* 15 Oct. 1 *d.* 17 March, 1882. (2) ALFRED, 4th bart.
(1) Adela, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Sir John Henry Seale, Bart.
(2) Marianne, *m.* 5 Nov. 1868, Major Frederick John Nash late 37th regt.

2. Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Gisleham, Suffolk, *b.* 1817 19 Oct. 1843, Eloise Frances Harriet, Countess of Cape Vincent, only dau. of Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., of Merchist Hants, and *d.* 1896, leaving five daus.,
(1) Eloise Napier, *m.* 15 Oct. 1870, Col. D. J. Dickson Saf who *d.* 1901.
(2) Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1879, the late Henry Hope.
(3) Cecilia, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Rev. L. R. C. Bagot, vic Stanton Lacy, Salop, and has issue (*see* BAGOT, B.)
(4) Mary Campbell, *m.* 1881, Rev. Philip Sherlock Gooch, r of Benacre (*see* GOOCH, Bart.).
(5) Madeleine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Arthur Keane Tharp, you son of Rev. Augustus James Tharp.

3. Sheldon (Rev.), *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Charles Bishop, of Marston Lodge, Middlesex had issue.

1. Sophia. 2. Louisa, *m.* Richards Jennings, and *d.* 18

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, 2nd Bart., M.A., *s.* his mat great-uncle, SIR JOHN LOMBE, 1st Bart., above-mentioned *d. unm.* 27 May, 1817. He was *b.* 26 June, 1781 and *m.* 12

14, Amelia Caroline King, illegitimate dau. of the 2nd Earl Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had,
Richard Paul Hase, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 27 July, 1848, Lady Anna aria Isabella Moore, dau. of Stephen, 3rd Earl Mountcashell, and 12 Nov. 1855, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 56, Col. James Herbert Freme. 2. EDWARD REPPS, 3rd bart.
Henry Sheldon, *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* in 1832.
Amelia Vertue, on whom the settled estates, Sall Park, Reepham, orfolk, and Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxon, devolved at the ath of the 3rd bart. She assumed by royal licence, dated 83, the surname and arms of JODRELL; *m.* 18 June, 1842, Charles tzgerald Higgins, of Westport, co. Mayo. and *d.* 15 Sept. 1890, aving issue (now extinct) by him (who *d.* July, 1860).
Richard *d.* 14 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
ev. SIR EDWARD REPPS JODRELL, 3rd Bart., M.A., *b.* 20 June, 1825; 10 June, 1852, Lucinda Emma Maria, dau. of Robert T. Garden, of er Lyons, in the King's Co., which lady *d.* 1 March, 1888, aged 63.
Edward *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1882, when he was *s.* by his kinsman,
IR ALFRED JODRELL, 4th Bart.

reation—22 Jan. 1783.
Arms—Ermines, a trefoil, slipped, or, between three round kles, arg., tongues pendent. *Crest*—A demi-cock, wings erected, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of roses, of the seeded, gold. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ natus.
eat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

HNSON OF NEW YORK.



SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, t. of Twickenham, Middlesex, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1830; *s.* uncle as 4th bart. 1843; *m.* March, 1889, Elizabeth, only dau. he late Richard Hancock Brown, owdon, Chester.

ineage—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON, 1st ., *b.* at Smith Town, Meath, descended an Irish family, was adopted by his rnal uncle, Sir Peter Warren, K.B., and out with him to North America, where se to the rank of a colonel in the army, distinguished himself as a military commander during the first rican war, and as a negotiator with Indian tribes; he was ed a baronet 27 Nov. 1755. He *d.* 11 July, 1774, aged 59, ng by Catherine Wisenberg, his wife,
OHN, his heir.
nne, *m.* Col. Daniel Clauss, of North America.
Mary, *m.* Col. Guy Johnstone, and had two daus., Mary, wife of . Colin Campbell, and Julia.
on and heir,
JOHN JOHNSON, 2nd Bart., of Mount Johnson, Montreal, super- dent-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British n America, colonel-in-chief of the six battalions of the militia of astern township of Lower Canada, was knighted at St. James's, on, 22 Nov. 1765. He *m.* 30 June, 1773, Mary, dau. of John s, some time president of the council of New York, and by her d. 7 Aug. 1815) he had issue,
William, lieut. col., *b.* 21 Aug. 1775; *m.* Sept. 1802, Susan, dau. of hen de Lancy, governor of Tobago, and sister of Sir William de y, K.C.B., killed at Waterloo; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1812; leaving by (who *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B., and *d.*) three daus.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 April, 1820, Alexander, Count Balmain, Russian missioner at St. Helena, and *d.* in 1824.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1814. 3. Susan, *d. unm.* 1828.
DAM GORDON, 3rd bart.
mes Stephen, capt. 28th regt., killed at Badajoz, *b.* 30 Jan.
obert Thomas, drowned in Canada, 1812.
arren, major 68th regt., *d.* 1813.
hn, of Point Olivier, Montreal, col. comm. 6th battalion of ia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1782; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Mary Diana, dau. of rd Dillon, of Montreal, and *d.* 23 June, 1841, leaving by her *d.* 22 Oct. 1861) issue,
WILLIAM GEORGE, present bart.
Charles, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833, *d.s.p.*
ames Stephen, lieut. 14th foot, *b.* 5 March, 1836; *d.* 26 Sept.).
rchibald Kennedy, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *m.* Katherine Sophia, of Charles MacDonnell, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1873, leaving
WARD GORDON (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 17 March, 1867.
ry Florence.
Maria Diana. 2. Anne Margaret.
liza Theresa, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1867. 4. Mary Anne.
arles Christopher, *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; lieut.-col. in the army, of the 2nd class of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun, Jan. 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, rthbrook House, Hants (who took the surname of COLPOYS); 30 Sept. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1875) had issue, William, an officer in the 20th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1821; *d.s.p.*
ohn Ormsby, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1822; *m.* 17 Feb. , Edith Renira, dau. of Rev. Charles Edward Twyford, rector rotton, Sussex, and *d.* March, 1881, having had issue,
& B.

(1) Frederick Colpoys Ormsby, major R.M.L.I. (*Royal Western Yacht Club, Fowey Yacht, and Royal South Western Yacht Club*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1884, Maria, dau. of Henry Lund, and grand-dau. of N. Marling, of Stonehouse Court, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
1. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, *b.* 1886.
2. Lionel Stanley Ormsby, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887.
1. Stella Kathleen Ormsby.
(2) Robert Warren, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1868.
(3) Guy Delancy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1870.
(4) Alexander Adair, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873.
(1) Edith Twyford. (2) Georgina Ormsby, *d. unm.*
(3) Renira Louisa, *m.* Capt. W. H. Forbes Taylor, R.A., and *d.* 1881.
(4) Anna Emily Ormsby, *m.* 1889, Clement Chevalier, of Aden, and has issue.
(5) Ruth Ormsby, *m.* 1892, Fleet-Surgeon Alexander Livingstone Christie, R.N. (6) Teresa Katharine.
3. Charles Turquand, *b.* 17 June, 1825; deceased.
4. Edward Colpoys, sometime lieut. 99th regt., served in the Crimea 1854 (medal, with clasp for Alma), afterwards missionary in Northern India, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1863, Barbara, dau. of Rev. James Williamson, and had by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1869) a son,
(1) Charles Adair, *b.* July, 1864: *d.* 17 Feb. 1889.
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1874, Ada Olivia, dau. of Edward Pinto, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1900, leaving,
(2) John Colpoys, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875; *d.* 25 March, 1884.
(3) Hubert Colpoys, C.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.
(1) Lilian Ada Colpoys. (2) Elsie Ada Colpoys.
1. Maria Bowes, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. William Bell Christian, of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland, and Milntown, Isle of Man, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 1877.
2. Mary Anne Susan, *m.* 30 April, 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, of Workington, Cumberland, and has issue. He *d.* 6 March, 1900.
8. Archibald Kennedy, *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *m.* 13 Sept. 1818, Maria Johnson, dau. of Patrick Langan, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1866.
1. Anne, *m.* Dec. 1797, Col. Edward Macdonnell, deputy-quarter-master-general in Canada, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1812. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1848.
2. Catherine Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1805, Major-General Barnard Foord Bowes, who fell at Salamanca in 1812. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1850.
3. Marianne, *d.* 1 Jan. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ADAM GORDON JOHNSON, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. of 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 6 May, 1781, who *d. unm.* 21 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM GEORGE, 4th bart.

Creation—27 Nov. 1755.
Arms—Arg., two lions, counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, gu.; in chief, three estoiles, of the last, and in base, a salmon, naiant in water, ppr. *Crest*—An arm, gu., encircled with a ducal crown, or, the hand grasping a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Mottoes*—Nec aspera terrent. Deo Regique Debeo.
Residence—St. Matthias, near Montreal, Canada. *Club*—Carlton.

JOHNSON OF BATH.



SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, Bart. of Bath, col. in the army, assistant adjutant gen. 8th div. 3rd army corps, late lieut.-col. commanding 1st batt. Yorkshire light infantry; was brig. gen. commanding 3rd inf. brigade at

the Coronation of H.M. the King; served in Jowaki campaign, 1877 (medal with clasp); and in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal with clasp for Ali Masjid), and in Burmese War 1886-7 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 9 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1883; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1886, Ella, dau. of Thomas Dyson, and by her (who was lost in the wreck of s.s. "Roumania," 27 Oct. 1892) has had issue,

1. Henry Allen Beaumont, *b.* 3 Jan. 1887.

1. Phyllis Ida, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; lost in wreck of s.s. "Roumania," 27 Oct. 1892.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1897, Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias Charles Orde Powlett (*see* Bolton, B.), and has issue,

2. Daphne Letitia, *b.* 1898.

Lineage—Sir Henry Johnson, 1st Bart., G.C.B., *b* 1 Jan. 1748, a general in the army, colonel 5th regiment of foot, and governor of Ross Castle (younger brother of Sir John Johnson Walsh, Bart. of Ballykilcavan), commanded at the battle of New Ross, 5 June, 1798, and was created a baronet 1 Dec. 1818. He *m.* in 1782, Rebecca, dau. of David Franks, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* March, 1823) had issue,

1. Henry Allen, 2nd bart.
2. George Pigot, capt. 81st foot, *d.* in Spain in 1812.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 March, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Allen Johnson, 2nd Bart., M.A., who was a knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war; he was *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 June, 1818, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, of Philipseburg, New York, and sister of Colonel Philipse, of Rhual, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1883) had,

1. Henry Franks Frederic, 3rd bart.
2. William Victor, capt. 90th light infantry, J.P., *b.* 14 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 May, 1854, Catherine Delicia, only dau. of Robert Walters, barrister, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1891, leaving issue,
   1. Victor George Ralph, capt. late Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 14 Oct. 1861.
   2. Hugh Walters Beaumont, capt. late Liverpool regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1865.
   3. Lionel Pigot, *b.* 15 March, 1867; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1902.
   1. Isabella, *b.* 23 Nov. 1862.
3. George Vanderheyden, lt.-gen. (ret.), col. com. R.A., served in Crimea, *b.* 6 March, 1824
4. Edwin Beaumont (Sir), G.C.B., C.I.E., gen., col. comm. R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1825, ent. R.A. 1842, became gen. 1878, and col.-comm. 1890, served in Sutlej campaign 1845, in Punjaub campaign, and in Indian mutiny, was a member of Council of India 1875–76, and director-general of Mil. Education 1884-87; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893.
5. Frederick Pigot (Rev.), M.A., rector of Oaksey, Wilts, *b.* 29 July, 1826; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Matilda, dau. of James Carnegy-Arbuthnott, of Balnamoon, Forfar, and *d.* 1 June, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1883),
   Oswald Carnegy, barrister-at-law (61, *Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *m.* 12 July, 1892, Margaret Ward, dau. of the late Rev. Edmond T. Butler, of Trotton, Sussex.
6. Charles Cooper (Sir), G.C.B., gen. Bengal staff corps, J.P. and C.A. Worcestershire (*The Hill, Upton-on-Severn*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the late Rev. George Martin, and Lady Charlotte Sophia Eliot, his wife, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and has issue,
   1. Charles Edward, lieut-col. I.S.C., *b.* 4 Aug. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1899, Susan Ellen, dau. of the late Col. C. H. Ewart.
   2. Arthur Cyril Beaumont, maj. I.S.C., *b.* 21 Jan. 1863; *m.* 7 March, 1901, Roberta Joanna, dau. of Inspector-Gen. R. Pottinger, R.N., and has issue,
      Charles Robert, *b.* 17 Feb. 1902.
   3. Eliot Philipse, capt. R.E., *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *m.* 4 July, 1892, Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Major-Gen. James Inkson, army medical staff, and has issue,
      Percy Eliot, *b.* 20 May, 1893.
   4. Allen Victor, capt. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
7. Allen Bayard (Sir), K.C.B., general in the army, military secretary, India Office, 1877–89, *b.* 2 May, 1829.
8. Alured Clarke, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 30 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1860, Mary, dau. of P. Taylor, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1889, leaving,
   1. Alured FitzOwen, lieut. Madras S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1865; *d.* 30 Oct. 1891.
   2. Gilbert Ward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866.
   3. Harold Albert, late lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; *m.* 3 April, 1900, Ethel Dora, 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. William Skene Row, Bengal S.C.
   4. Walter Pierce, late lieut. N. Irish div. R.A., *b.* 14 July, 1869; *m.* 1902, Evelyn, dau. of John Leng, of Newcastle.
   5. Christopher Allen, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
   1. Muriel Charlotte.
9. Archibald Acheson, col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 3 July, 1835; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Agnes Sarah, dau. of the Rev. A. M. F. Browne, vicar of Affane and Aglish, and *d.* 20 April, 1894, leaving,
   1. Arthur Acheson, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
   2. Allen Edwin, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.
1. Louisa Charlotte.
2. Harriet Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1857, Major-Gen. H. T. Tucker, C.B., who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 14 May, 1900, leaving issue.
3. Olivia Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Col. Richard A. F. Steward, of Nottington House, Dorset, and *d.* 1894. He *d.* Dec. 1899.
4. Milicent Hamilton, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, H. Whiteside Cooke, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, a dau.

Sir Henry, when a student of Christ Church, Oxford, was tutor th to the Prince of Orange, and on the Prince joining the army of Duke of Wellington, he accompanied H.R.H. as aide-de-can having received a commission in the 81st regt. Sir Henry Johnso military career in the Peninsula was highly distinguished. He the war-medal, with five clasps, for Ciudad Rodrigo, Badaj Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees, and was a knight of the orde William of the Netherlands. He *d.* 27 June, 1860, and was *s.* by eldest son,

Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederic Johnson, 3rd Bart., commanding the forces in Jamaica, and commander of the fo Windward and Leeward Islands, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819; *m.* 16 Sept. 18 Emma Patty, eldest dau. of Sir David William Barclay, Bart., by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irvi G.C.M.G.) had issue,

Henry Allen William, 4th bart.

Louisa Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1887, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Arthur Welle Roche, army medical staff, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 June, 1883.

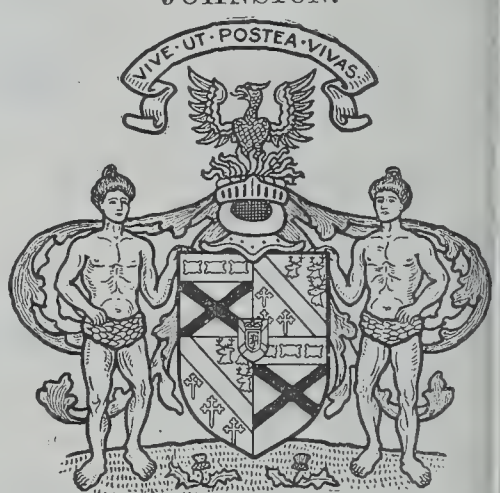
Creation—1 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Per pale sa. and az., on a saltier arg., between th towers or, fired ppr., one in chief and two in fesse, and two til spears saltierwise in base of the second, five cocks of the f *Crest*—A tower arg.; on the battlements a cock ppr. *Supporte* Dexter, a grenadier (28th regt.), habited and accoutred and a ordered ppr.; sinister, a light infantry man (same regt.), hab and accoutred, and arms trailed ppr., supporting with his exte hand a flag-staff also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner inscribed "New Ross," in letters of gold. *Mottoes*—Above crest, "Vicisti et vivimus." Below the shield, "Nunquam paratus."

Club—Naval and Military.

Johnson-Walsh. *See* Walsh.

JOHNSTON.



Sir William Johnston, Bart., of that ilk, Hilton Caskieben, co. Aberdeen, Bart., J.P., *b.* 31 July, 1 *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1865.

Lineage—Stephen de Johnston, living in the reign of David Bruce, is said to have been a brother of the Lai Johnston, in Annandale, and to have come to the North of Sco owing to troubles in his own part of the country. He was desig "the clerk" on account of his learning. He was Secretary Earl of Mar, and *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir An Garioch, knt. of Caskieben, and granddau. of Helen of Mar, whom he obtained considerable estates in Aberdeenshire. this marriage, lineally descended,

George Johnston, of that ilk and Caskieben, *m.* Christian of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had, with seven da

1. John, his heir.
2. Gilbert.
3. George.
4. Thomas.
5. Arthur, M.D., physician to James I. and Charles I.; h in 1637, rector of the University and King's College, Aberdee holds amongst the Latin poets of Scotland the next rank elegant Buchanan. He *d.* at Oxford, 1641. He was twice m had issue.
6. William, M.D., professor of mathematics in Marischal C and University of Aberdeen, 1626–40.

George Johnston, of that ilk, *d.* in 1593, and was *s.* by his elde

John Johnston, of that ilk, sat in parliament 1608; Janet, dau. of Turing of Foveran, by whom he had a son,

1. George (Sir), 1st bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William Lundie, of th by whom (who *d.* 1616) he had,

2. Thomas, of Craig, sheriff depute of Aberdeenshire,

spet Strachan (who *d.s.p.m.*); 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Alexander vine, of Kingcausie. She *d.* Sept. 1659. He *d.* Aug. 1656, leaving ue,

. Thomas, of Craig, *d. unm.* Jan. 1686.

. William, of Craig, an officer in the army, *m.* Joanna van illen, and *d.s.p.* 1716.

.. John, of Bishopstown, *b.* 1649; *m.* Nov. 1672, Margaret, dau. nd co-heir of John Alexander, and *d.* 1716, leaving issue,

(1) WILLIAM, of Craig, 5th bart.

(2) John, *m.* Isobel, dau. of John Marnock, in Balnagask, and had with other issue a son,

John, *b.* Feb. 1725; *m.* July, 1758, Margaret, dau. of William Chalmers. She *d.* 1812. He *d.* 1770, leaving issue,

(1) William, *b.* Jan. 1762; *m.* 24 Oct. 1801. Catharine, dau. of David Morice. Sheriff substitute of Aberdeenshire. She *d.* 25 March, 1855. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1832, leaving issue,

1. David Morice, *b.* May, 1804; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1863.

2. Alexander, W.S., *b.* 4 June, 1809; *m.* 1 Jan. 1836, Christina Martha, dau. of John Leith Ross, of Arnage and Bourtie. She *d.* 21 April, 1878. He *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1880.

3. Robert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1810; *m.* 7 July, 1835, Mary, dau. of George Hadden. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 1887, having had issue,

(1) WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, C.B., M.D., col. army medical service (ret.) (*see Knightage*), *b.* 16 April, 1843; *m.* 1882, Charlotte, dau. of James Arnott, of Leithfield, Kincardineshire.

(2) George (*Gar Lands, Ewhurst, Guildford*), *b.* 21 April, 1845; *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard John Sparkes, M.A., rector of Alfold.

(1) Elizabeth.

(2) Catharine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Col. James Allardyce, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.

(3) Mary, *d.* young, Nov. 1847.

(4) Mary Jane, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1897.

1. Rachael, *m.* 26 March, 1835, Sir Alexander Anderson, and had issue. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 11 April, 1887.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1 Aug. 1837, Capt. John Grahame Buchanan, who *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1874. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.

(2) Andrew, of Aberdeen, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1794, Margaret Inglis, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.

James, *m.* and left issue, now *extinct*.

1 Johnston *d.* Feb. 1614. His son,

R GEORGE JOHNSTON, 1st Bart. of Caskieben, was sheriff of rdeen, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 31 March, , with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* ıbeth, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and with other e, had, 1. GEORGE, 2nd bart.; and 2. JOHN, of Newplace, er of Sir John, 4th bart. His son and successor,

R GEORGE JOHNSTON, 2nd Bart., sold Caskieben in 1660 to Sir ı Keith, who changed the name to Keith Hall. He *m.* a of Sir William Leslie, of Wardes, 3rd bart., and had e, an only son,

JOHN JOHNSTON, 3rd Bart., who entered when very young into rmy, served in King WILLIAM'S wars in Flanders, and was a in at the battle of the Boyne. Whilst in London for a short with his friend Capt. the Hon. James Campbell, he was unforely induced to assist that gentleman in eloping with and ying Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, nearly ed to Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King WILLIAM, had interest to obtain a proclamation, offering a reward for hending them. Campbell escaped into Scotland; Sir John aken, tried, condemned to death, and executed on 31 Dec.

Sir John, having never been married, was *s.* by his cousin,

R JOHN JOHNSTON, 4th Bart., of Newplace, merchant, deen, before his succession. He bought Cordyce, one of ld family properties, and changed its name to Caskieben. as an active Jacobite, and was present at the battle of ffmuir. He *m.* Janet Mitchell, sister of Thomas Mitchell, nainston, and had a son, John, who fell at Sheriffmuir, *s.p.*; and two daus., Marjory, *m.* Andrew Burnett, of k, Janet, *m.* Charles Forbes, of Sheals. Sir John *d.* 1724, the succession passed to the descendants of John Johnston, of ilk, by his second marriage (*see above*). His 2nd cousin,

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 5th Bart., of Craig, who *d.* 1750, ıg *m.* 1704, Jean (who *d.* 1744), dau. of James Sandilands, ıibston, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* March, 1750, leaving issue,

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 6th Bart., of that ilk. He entered early he sea service, and had the command of a ship of war in the h navy. Upon the death of his father, he quitted the came home, and purchased Hilton, near Aberdeen. He *m.* 751, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kirby, a West India proprietor; y her (who *d.* 1751) had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* , 1757, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1772), dau. of Captain Cleland, of lelands of that ilk, and by her had six sons and five daus., IAM, his heir, and Alexander, midshipman, who perished at he other four sons *d.* in infancy; two of the daus. married: Selby, Peter Gourlay, of the Island of St. Vincent; and Sandilands, the Rev. William Uvedale, of Barking, Suffolk, ousin. Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 1777, Amy, dau. of Newman ch, of Bellechamp, Essex, and widow of John Pudsey, but by ad no issue. He *d.* 19 March, 1794, aged 80, and was *s.* by n,

SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 7th Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1760, entered the army at an early age, and served in India during the war against the French, taking part in seven actions and the capture of several forts on the coast of Malabar. In 1798 he raised a regiment of fencible infantry for general service, "The Prince of Wales's Own," which was reduced at the short peace of 1802. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bacon, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, lineally descended from the Lord Keeper Bacon, whose 3rd son was the great philosopher, Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England and Baron Verulam. By this lady, who *d.* in 1802, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria, only dau. of John Bacon, of Fryern House, in the co. of Middlesex, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

1. WILLIAM BACON, 8th bart.
2. D'Arcy, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d.* in Bengal, 30 Sept. 1830.
3. Arthur Lake, capt. 22nd regt.; *d.* 21 Feb. 1853.

1. Georgina Frances Amy, *m.* John Collyer, barrister, of Hackford Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1897.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Patrick Bannerman, of Elmsfield, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, aged 75.
3. Clara, *m.* Edward Lake, com. R.N., 2nd son of Sir James Lake, 4th bart. of Edmonton, and *d.* at Tornay, Charente, France, 26 Nov. 1862.
4. Emily.

Sir William, who represented New Windsor in the first imperial parliament, *d.* at the Hague, 13 Jan 1844, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BACON JOHNSTON, 8th Bart., *b.* 17 March, 1806, who was an officer in the 1st Royals. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1865, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 9th bart.

1. Emily.
2. Clara, *m.* 26 March, 1868, James Fergusson, of Monkwood, who *d.s.p.* 1886.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1872, Alfred Edward Watts, of Leicester.
4. Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, David Reid, who *d.* 1892.
5. Alice, *m.* 24 Jan. 1880, Alexander Philip, of The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon, 3rd son of the Rev. George Philip, M.A., D.D. of Edinburgh.
6. Jane, *m.* 28 April, 1880, Forbes Manson, of Aberdeen.

Creation—31 March, 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., and on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, for JOHNSTON; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend or, between three harts' heads, erased, arg., attired, of the second and as many cross-crosslets, fitchée also of the second, for GARIOCH *of Caskieben*. *Crest*—A phœnix, ppr., in flames. *Supporters*—Two Indians, ppr., wreathed with laurel about the middle. *Motto*—Vive ut postea vivas.

Residence—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Clubs*—Caledonian and Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

JOHNSTONE.



SIR FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, Bart. of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, D.L. High Sheriff, Dorset 1889, M.P. for Weymouth, 1874 to 1885; *b.* (posthumous) 5 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 8th bart.; *m.* 7 June, 1899, Laura Caroline, widow of Seymour, 4th Earl of Wilton (*see that title*), and dau. of William Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.).

Lineage—MATTHEW JOHNSTONE, 2nd son of SIR ADAM JOHNSTONE, of Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, MARQUESS OF ANNANDALE, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), had Sasine, in 1455, in part of Pettinain, afterwards called Westraw, Lanarkshire. He *d.* in 1491, and his grandson, HERBERT JOHNSTONE, of Westraw, *d.* in Dec. 1555, whereupon his grandson, JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westraw, son of HERBERT JOHNSTONE, was retoured heir to his grandfather. He was, in 1560, chosen by John Johnston, of that ilk, to act as arbiter for him in an important cause, and was killed by two sons of the Duke of Chatelherault in January, 1570–1. By his wife, Flora, dau. of Somerville, of Camnethan, he had a son,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who *s.* in minority, sold his lands in Lanarkshire, and acquired, in 1605, Glendoning, in Dumfriesshire, afterwards called Westraw or Westerhall. In 1595, he and Sir James Johnston, of that ilk, made a mutual settlement of their estates. He *d.* May, 1633, having *m.* Euphemia Oliphant, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by Lady Margaret Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Erroll. By her he had,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who *d.* May, 1643. He *m.* Isabel Scott, dau. of Walter Scott, of Harden, and by her had a son,

SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who, in 1679, was cited as nearest of kin to William, Earl of Annandale. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1699. By his wife Margaret, dau. of John Bannatyne, of Corehouse, he had two sons; the elder,

SIR JOHN JOHNSTONE, 1st Bart., of Westerhall, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 April, 1700, with remainder to his heirs male. He represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament, and voted for the Union. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1711. By his wife, Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Johnston of Warriston, he had an only child, Philadelphia Johnstone, wife of James Douglas, of Dornock. He was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Annan, 1698-1707, Dumfries Burghs, 1708-15, and Dumfriesshire, 1715-22, deputy stewart for Kirkcudbright, 1717. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Warriston, and had two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. John, a col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempdè, of Hackness, and dying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), ancestor of LORD DERWENT (*see that title*).

2. Charles John, of Ludlow, *b.* 15 July, 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Beddoe, by whom he left at his decease, 8 May, 1805, six sons and six daus.,

(1) William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Culington, Salop, *b.* 22 Oct. 1779; *m.* 16 June, 1804, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Selleck Brome, of Colwich, and *d.s.p.*, 9 April, 1856.

(2) Charles Philipps, 3rd king's own dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1780; *m.* 26 Oct. 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Harrison, of Cheadle Bulkley, co. Chester; and *d.* 8 March, 1863, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1844),

1*a*. Charles James, physician to the Foundling Hospital, London, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1838, aged 29.

2*a*. William Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *d.* 29 June, 1828.

3*a*. Parker, R.N., *b.* 18 July, 1813; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1842.

4*a*. Vanden Bempdè (Rev.), *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 12 April, 1855, Louisa, youngest dau. of Jonathan Scarth, of the Flart, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 15 April, 1859, leaving two sons.

1*b*. Vanden Bempdè, M.A. Jesus College, Camb. (*Constitutional and Kennel Clubs*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1897, Minnie Sarah Miles, dau. of T. Gratton, of Cliffside, Matlock, Bath.

2*b*. Charles Julius, M.A. Camb. (14, *Henleaze Road, Durdham Down, Bristol*), *b.* 16 June, 1857; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Mary Gertrude, dau. of E. Madoc Jones, of Glentworth, Oswestry, and has issue,

1*c*. Charles Arthur, *b.* 6 April, 1887.

2*c*. Francis Edward, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892.

3*c*. Richard Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1896.

4*c*. William Robert Parke, *b.* 20 Dec. 1900.

1*a*. Frances Maria, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1866.

2*a*. Margaret Eliza, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1892.

3*a*. Laura, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1891.

4*a*. Emma. 5*a*. Georgina Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1900.

6*a*. Susan, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1899.

(3) John, of Mainstone Court, co. Hereford, capt. 3rd and 5th dragoon guards, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular War, *b.* 16 Feb. 1783; *m.* 14 Sept. 1813, Agnes, only child of Rev. John Hutton, vicar of Burton, Westmorland. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1856. He *d.* 14 March, 1870, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Nicholas, Sutton, co. Hereford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1818; *d. unm.*

2*a*. Charles Octavius, merchant at Moulmain, Burmah, *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; *d. unm.* 3*a*. Robert Bruce, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1854.

1*a*. Louisa Rebecca, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Humphrey Salwey, of Ashley Moor, and the Cliff, near Ludlow, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1877, leaving issue.

2*a*. Anna, *m.* 6 Nov. 1849, The MacGillycuddy, of the Reeks, Kerry, who *d.* 6 June, 1866, leaving issue.

(4) George, of Broncroft Castle, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1st, his cousin, Margaret Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vanden Bempdè Johnstone, bart., by whom he had one surviving dau.,

1*a*. Anne Georgina, of Broncroft Castle, Salop.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Hugh Edwards, of Borthwynog, Merioneth, by whom he left at his decease, 15 Oct. 1856, a surviving dau.,

2*a*. Marianne, *m.* William Stutfield.

(5) Richard James, *b.* 26 May, 1793; *m.* 3 Dec. 1824, Matilda Jane, dau. of Capt. William Gilder. She *d.* 1844. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1850, leaving issue,

1*a*. Richard, col. Bombay army, *b.* 8 Sept. 1825; *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Anna Maria Emmeline, dau. of Samuel Witteronge Clayton, of Eastfield, Ryde, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,

Richard Harcourt Vanden Bempdè, *b.* 1875; *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.

2*a*. Frederick Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1 Sept. 1860, Helen Kathleen, dau. of Col. Alexander, and has issue.

3*a*. Edmund John, *b.* 1 April, 1832; *m.* 5 Nov. 1856, Agnes, dau. of Thomas Dale Gulliver, R.N., and *d.* 8 June, 1868, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Frederick Dale, *b.* 1858.

2*b*. Richard James Annandale, *b.* 1865.

1*b*. Kathleen Mathilda, *m.* 1879, J. P. Agnew.

4*a*. Francis Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1840, *d.* 1873.

1*a*. Georgina Maria, *m.* 13 Feb. 1856, Deputy-Surg. Gen. Wm. Edwd. Cates, H.M. Indian army, and has issue.

2*a*. Augusta Jane.

3*a*. Matilda Lucy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Marshall Christie, and has issue.

4*a*. Louisa Amitié, *m.* 2 Aug. 1862, Rayner H. H. Alexande and has issue.

(6) Bempdè, *b.* 13 Dec. 1794, lieut. R.N., killed at the siege New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815. (7) James, *d.* an infant, 1796.

(8) James Pulteney, *d.* an infant, 1799.

(1) Charlotte, *b.* 2 Jan. 1782; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Admiral Si Charles Henry Knowles, bart. (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1831), and 9 June, 1867 (*see* KNOWLES, Bart.).

(2) Maria Henrietta, *b.* 29 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Aug. 1803, Re Denham J. J. Cookes, rector of Astley, and *d.* 2 April, 1873.

(3) Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 12 June, 1809, Capt. Henr Baugh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1877.

(4) Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1789; *m.* 13 July, 1813, Co Sir William Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo, and *d.* 31 March, 188 aged 94.

(5) Jane, *b.* 11 July, 1790; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Ven. Phili Jennings, D.D., Archdeacon of Norfolk, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.

(6) Laura Sarah, *b.* 24 Jan. 1792; *d.* aged 16, *unm.*

Sir William *d.* 8 Oct. 1728. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, 3rd Bart., provost of Lochmaben, 174 M.P. for Dumfries Burghs, 1743-54. *b.* 9 Feb. 1697; *m.* June, 171 Barbara Murray, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, and b her, who *d.* 15 March, 1773, had seven sons and seven dau Of these we may mention,

1. JAMES, 4th bart.

2. Alexander, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1783.

3. WILLIAM, 5th bart.

4. George, commodore R.N., M.P., *b.* 1730; *m.* 31 Jan. 178 Charlotte Dee, and *d.* 24 May, 1787, leaving an only son,

JOHN LOWTHER (Sir), 6th bart.

5. John, of Alva, *b.* 28 April, 1734. He acquired great distinction an a large fortune in India, and greatly contributed to the victory Plassey, where he commanded the artillery. He bought Alva an other large estates in Scotland, *m.* 1 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth Caroline dau. of Col. Keene, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1795, leaving issue, a so and a dau.,

James Raymond, of Alva, *b.* 4 June, 1768; *m.* 20 June, 179 Mary Elizabeth, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton co. Lincoln. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1843. He *d.* 7 April, 1830, leaving issue

(1) James, of Alva, co. Stirling, and of Hangingshaw, co. Se kirk, *b.* 4 July, 1801, J.P. and D.L. of the cos. of Clackmannan Stirling, and Selkirk, M.P. for the cos. of Clackmannan an Kinross from 1851 to 1857; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1846, the Hon Augusta Anne Norton, dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baro of the exchequer in Scotland, and sister of Fletcher, 3rd Lor Grantley, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1859) he had issue,

1*a*. John Augustus James, of Alva, co. Stirling, J.P., *b.* 3 May 1847; *m.* May, 1868, Emily, dau. of the late R. W. Crossling and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1890.

1*a*. Caroline Elizabeth Mary, of Alva, *s.* her brother 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1862, Sarah Mary (*The Myretoun, Menstri N.B.*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co and had issue,

2*a*. James Henry L'Estrange, major R.E., of the Hangingshaw Selkirk, J.P. Selkirk and Clackmannan, president railway an telegraph administration, Cairo, Egypt (*Jun. United Servi Club*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1865; *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Amy Octavia, younge dau. of the late Andrew Wauchope, and has issue,

1*b*. John Andrew, *b.* 11 May, 1893.

2*b*. Henry James, *b.* 1895.

3*a*. Henry Beresford, B.A. Oxford (*Oxford and Cambridge an County, Stirling Clubs*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1871; vice-consul at Tuni late assistant collector, Rabai, East Africa.

4*a*. Gilbert Lumley, late lieut. R.F.A., temporary capt. 112th co imp. yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatche formerly capt. Edinburgh artillery militia, and sub-inspect Hausa force, Africa (*Grosvenor, and Junior United Serv Clubs*), *b.* 16 April, 1872.

Mr. Johnstone *d.* 24 Feb. 1888.

(2) John, *b.* 9 July, 1802, col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 18 June, 18 Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Charles Pannel, and by her (who 6 July, 1901) had a dau.,

Mary Harriet Augusta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, Sir Robert Buxton, and last bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1888, leaving two daus.

Col. Johnstone perished, with half of his regt., in the Indi seas, May, 1854.

(3) Montague Cholmeley, gen. in the army, *b.* 2 March, 18 *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Louisa, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somers K.C.B., K.H., and grand-dau. of Lord Charles Somerset, son the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,

1*a*. Somerset James, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1 1875, Cassila, dau. of W. Johnson. She *d.* 1886, leaving issu

1*b*. FitzRoy Augustus Beauclerk, *b.* 4 July, 1878.

1*b*. Emily Bannon Clough, *b.* 6 July, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Isabel Ann (whom he divorced), dau. J. C. Mappin, and has issue,

2*b*. James Montagu Cholmeley, *b.* 1889.

3*b*. Malcolm Bruce, *b.* 1893.

2*b*. Catharine Octavia Mary.

2*a*. Montague George, D.S.O., lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd b Yorkshire L.I., late maj. 2nd drag., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1880, served in Bechuanal 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice and me (*Craigsanquhar, Cupar, Fife, and Naval and Military C b.* 21 March, 1848; *m.* 10 July, 1880, Agnes, widow of C Robert Johnston Stansfeld, and dau. of Joseph Harrison, D of Galligreaves Hall, Blackburn, and Samlesbury Hall, Pres and Lord of the Manor of Hadleigh, Essex, and has issue,

1*b*. Montague Joseph Charles Somerset, lieut. 2nd d educated at Eton (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 16 J 1882.

2*b*. Reginald Fitzroy Lewis, educated at Eton, *b*. 6 June, 1884.
1*b*. Violet Agnes Charlotte Mary.
3*a*. Francis Fawkes, lieut.-col. late Beds. regt., *b*. 30 Aug. 1849; *m*. 1st, 7 March, 1878, Henrietta Jane, dau. of James Sullivan (marriage dissolved 1886), and by her had issue,
1*b*. Montagu Fitzroy Cholmeley, *b*. 1 Oct. 1880.
1*b*. Mary Louisa Leonora, *m*. 1897, Percy Kitchin.
2*b*. Frances Geraldine Jane.
He *m* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, Harriet Lavinia, dau. of Richard Sargent, and widow of Capt. Charles J. Gregg, and has by her,
2*b*. Charles Campbell Gosling, *b*. 31 May, 1889.
4*a*. Robert Fitzroy Maclean, maj. 3rd batt. Cameronians, late maj. I.S.C., served in the S. African War 1901-2 (medal) (*Cavalry Club*), *b*. 30 Sept. 1859; *m*. 13 April, 1898, Mary, widow of Frederick Amelieus Beauclerk, late 60th rifles (*see* St. Albans, D.), and dau of Rear-Adm. J. B. Dickson, C.B. (*see* Dickson Poynder, Bart.).
1*a*. Frances Mary.
2*a*. Frances Louisa, *m*. 2 Aug. 1876, J. W. P. Muir Mackenzie. She *d*. 24 Sept. 1895, leaving issue (*see* Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.).
3*a*. Edith Olive, *m*. 17 Feb. 1883, Capt. E. G. Reilly, who *d*. 18 July, 1887, leaving issue.
4*a*. Mysie Caroline, twin with her brother Robert FitzRoy Maclean, *m*. 12 March, 1886, Frederick Gomer, and has issue.
5*a*. Maud.
(4) George Dempster (Rev.), *b*. 13 March, 1805; rector of Creed, Cornwall; *m*. 1 Sept. 1842, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the late John Hawkins, of Bignor, in Sussex, and niece of Sir Christopher Hawkins and Col. Sibthorp, of Canwick, and *d*. 8 Sept. 1867, having by her, who *d*. 16 April, 1890, had issue,
1*a*. George Herbert, *b*. 1 June, 1843; *d. unm*. 25 Jan. 1857.
2*a*. John Heywood, of Bignor Park, Sussex, J.P. and County Alderman for that county, M.P. for the Horsham Division from 1893, *b*. 18 May, 1850; *m*. 5 June, 1878, Josephine, dau. of the late J. J. Wells, of Bickley, co. Kent, and has issue,
1*b*. George Horace, *b*. 8 Jan. 1882.
1*b*. Frances Grace. 2*b*. Margaret Ruth.
1*a*. Mary Catherine, *m*. 23 April, 1874, John Gwenap Dennis Moore, of Garlenick, co. Cornwall, and has issue.
(5) Charles Kinnaird Johnstone-Gordon, *b*. 25 Sept. 1806; capt. in the E.I. Co.'s navy, knt. of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun; *m*. May, 1838, Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Gordon, of Craig. At the death of Mrs. Johnstone's father, 1857, Capt. Johnstone assumed the additional name and arms of Gordon on succeeding to the estates of Craig and Kincardine, co. Aberdeen. He *d*. 2 Jan. 1869, leaving issue,
1*a*. Elizabeth Mary, *m*. 8 Sept. 1857, Hugh Scott, of Gala, who *d*. 9 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
2*a*. Anne Elizabeth Augusta, *m*. 17 Oct. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Smythe Muir-Mackenzie, and has issue (*see* Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.). 3*a*. Emily.
(6) Henry Wedderburn, *b*. 15 April, 1810, commander R.N.; *m*. 13 Nov. 1857, Sarah, dau. of John Walter, and *d*. 30 Dec. 1865, leaving issue,
1*a*. James George, *b*. 22 Dec. 1859; *m*. 1896, Mary Margaret, dau. of Thomas Duff. He *d.s.p*. 1900.
2*a*. Montagu Henry, *b*. 22 Oct. 1861, *d. unm*. 27 Dec. 1883.
(7) Robert Abercrombie (Rev.), rector of Ingrave, Essex, *b*. 8 July, 1811; *m*. Anne (who *d*. 1899), dau. of Joseph Walker; and *d.s.p*. 25 Sept. 1867.
(8) Francis William, *b*. 25 May, 1818, late capt. in the army, and lieut.-col. 2nd Lanarkshire militia; *m*. 10 Jan. 1844, Maria, dau. of Pierce Mahony. She *d*. 24 May, 1901. He *d*. 9 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,
1*a*. Montagu Cholmeley, *b*. 28 Sept. 1844.
2*a*. Pierce de Lacy Henry, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b*. 25 May, 1848; *m*. 24 Oct. 1888, Jessie, dau. of James Sime.
1*a*. Alice Jane, *m*. 1902, her cousin, Pierce Mahony, late M.P.
2*a*. Edith Lucy Maria, *m*. 12 Dec. 1888, Leonard Barnard, and has issue.
(1) Caroline Elizabeth, *m*. 23 June, 1829, Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, co. Lanark (who *d*. June, 1867). She *d*. 21 Feb. 1887, leaving issue. (2) Sarah Emily, *d. unm*. 1891.
(3) Mary Anne, *m*. 1839, James Dewar (who *d*. 1870), and *d*. 9 Sept. 1892, leaving issue.
(4) Catherine Lucy, *d. unm*. 1866.
(5) Sophia Matilda, *m*. 28 Aug. 1832, Sir John Muir Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine, co. Perth, who *d*. 1 Feb. 1855. She *d*. 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
(6) Jemima Eleanora, *m*. 16 Feb. 1848, Lord Frederick C. P. Beauclerk, of Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, by whom (who *d*. 17 Nov. 1865) she left issue, at her decease, 14 Oct. 1877, two sons.
(7) Mary Cecilia (twin with Jemima), *m*. 6 May, 1837, Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, 2nd son of Viscount Lorton, afterwards Earl of Kingston. He assumed the surname of Harman on succeeding to his grandmother, the Countess of Rosse's estate of Newcastle, co. Longford. By him (who *d*. 10 Oct. 1875) she has issue (*see* Kingston, E.).
(8) Charlotte Octavia, *m*. 1st, May, 1845, James Harrison Cholmeley, major 8th hussars (2nd son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton, co. Lincoln), who *d*. 2 Sept. 1854, without issue. She *m*. 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1867, Francis Bernard Pigott, of Eagle Hill, who *d*. 1875. She *d*. 26 March, 1898.
Anne Elizabeth, *b*. 1 March, 1776; *m*. 1796, George Gordon, of Craig, and *d.s.p*. 14 April, 1852.

James Johnstone *d*. 10 Dec. 1772, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir James Johnstone, 4th Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army, and member of parliament. On the death of the 3rd Marquess of Annandale, he became head of the family of Johnstone, and was claimant of the marquessate in 1792. He was *b*. 23 Jan. 1726; *m*. Louisa Maria Elizabeth Colclough, by whom (who *d*. 9 April, 1797, he had no issue. Dying 3 Sept. 1794, he was *s*. by his next brother,

Sir William Johnstone, 5th Bart., a member of seven successive parliaments, *b*. 19 Oct. 1729; *m*. 1st, 10 Nov. 1760, Frances, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Pulteney, first cousin of William, Earl of Bath; and through her, who *d*. 1 June, 1782, he acquired the great Pulteney property, and added the name of Pulteney to his own. He was possessed also of a considerable estate in America. He had an only child,

Henrietta Laura, heiress of the Pulteney fortune, created Countess of Bath. She *m*. in 1794, General Sir James Murray Pulteney, bart., but *d.s.p*. in 1808.

Sir William Johnstone Pulteney *m*. 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1804, Margaret, widow of Andrew Stewart, of Torrance and Castlemilk, and dau. of Sir William Stirling, bart. of Ardoch, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d*. 31 May, 1805, one of the richest subjects in the British empire, and was *s*. in the baronetcy, the Westerhall estate, the borough of Weymouth, and the territory which he had acquired in America, by his nephew,

Sir John Lowther Johnstone, 6th Bart., *m*. 18 Jan 1804, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Gordon, of Cluny, by whom (who *m*. 2ndly, Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and *d*. 1 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

1. George Frederic, 7th baronet.
1. Charlotte Margaret, *m*. in Sept. 1831, the Rev. Henry Buckley, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Georgiana Buckley, and *d*. 4 Nov. 1874.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m*. 15 April, 1830, the Rev. Edmund B. Estcourt (who *d*. Jan. 1894), 3rd son of Thomas Bucknall Estcourt, M.P. for the University of Oxford.

Sir John was M.P. for Weymouth in 1810, and *d*. 24 Dec. 1811. He was a claimant of the marquessate of Annandale. His son,

Sir George Frederic Johnstone, 7th Bart., *b*. in Dec. 1810; *m*. 24 Oct. 1840, Lady Maria Louisa Elizabeth Frederica Craven, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven, and *d*. 7 May, 1841, leaving by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, of Auchincruive, co. Ayr. M.P., and *d*. 21 Oct. 1858) two posthumous sons (twins),

1. Frederic John William, 8th bart.
2. George Charles Keppel, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late gren guards (*Rothsay, West Cowes, Isle of Wight*), *b*. 5 Aug. 1841; *m*. 29 June, 1875, Agnes Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, J.P. and D.L., of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants, and has issue,
1. George Frederic Thomas Tankerville, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Sussex regt. (*Medina Villa, East Cowes*), *b*. 1 Aug. 1876; *m*. 23 July, 1901, Ernestine Annie, dau. of the late Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust, and has issue,
Laura Adeline, *b*. 27 May, 1902.
2. Charles John, lieut. 4th batt. rifle brig., *b*. 20 Dec. 1877.
1. Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake.
2. Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia.

Creation—25 April, 1700.

Arms—Arg. a saltier sa. on a chief gu. three cushions or, in base a man's heart ensigned with an imperial crown ppr. *Crest*—A spur with wings or, leather gu. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. *Town Residence*—9, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; and Marlborough.

JOICEY.



Sir James Joicey, Bart. of Longhirst and Ulgham, Northumberland, M.P. for the Chester-le-Street division of co. Durham since 1885, J.P. and D.L. cos. Durham and Northumberland, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b*. 4 April, 1846; created a bart. 3 July, 1893; *m*. 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth Amy, only dau. of Joseph Robinson, of North Shields, J.P., and by her (who *d*. 1 Dec. 1881), has issue,

1. James Arthur, capt. 5th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b*. 1 May, 1880.
2. Hugh Edward, 2nd lieut. 14th hussars, *b*. 21 Nov. 1881.

Sir James *m*. 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret Smyles, only surviving child of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Army, by his wife, Marguerite, only child of Gen. de Fontaine, of Fontainebleau, by whom he has further issue,

3. Sydney James Drever, *b*. 24 Nov. 1884.
4. Drever, *b*. 1 April, 1886.
1. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, *b*. 16 Sept. 1887.

Lineage—This family descended from George Jowsee or Jowser, and Jane Patteson, who were married at St. Andrew's Church,

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 28 Sept. 1657, whose ancestors were the ancient family of Jowsey or Jocey, of West Pans, Haddingtonshire.

GEORGE JOICEY, of Long Benton, Northumberland, bapt. there 26 Nov. 1780; buried 16 March, 1848. He *m.* 22 June, 1805, Jane Clark, of Long Benton, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1838) had, with other issue,

GEORGE JOICEY, of Gateshead, co. Durham, bapt. 24 Oct. 1813; *m.* 7 Oct. 1837, Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Gowland, of Wrekenton, co. Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1. Jacob Gowland.
2. JAMES, created a bart. 3. George.
1. Jane. *m.* William Joicey Humble, *d.* 1868.
2. Dorothy Ann, *m.* Nicholas Johnson Robinson, of North Shields.
3. Margaret Georgina, *m.* John Walton Robinson, of Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Creation—3 July, 1893.

Arms—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets nvected gules, between two miners' picks in bend proper. *Crest*—A demi man affronte in armour, ppr., garnished or, the helmet adorned with three feathers gules holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pomel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escocheon arg., charged with three torteaux within two bendlets invected of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable. *Motto*—"Omne solum forti patria."

Seats—Longhirst and Ulgham, Northumberland, and Gregynog Hall, Newtown, Montgomeryshire. *Town Residence*—58, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal; Hurlingham.

JONES.



SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, Bart. of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk, J.P., M.A. Camb., late capt. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late James Johnstone Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, and has,

1. Willoughby John, *b.* 19 March, 1884; *d.* 11 Aug. 1898.
2. LAWRENCE EVELYN, *b.* 6 April, 1885.
3. Bertram Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886.
4. Maurice Herbert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1888.
1. Hester Catherine. 2. Rachel Margaret Lawrence.

Lineage—This family is of Welsh extraction, having been settled for many generations at Sunny Hill, in Carmarthenshire. DAVID JONES, son of Daniel Jones, of Sunny Hill (by his wife, Jane, daughter and heiress of William Williams, of Garrig Vechan, co. Carmarthen) founded the Norfolk branch. He was born 1678, and marrying 1702, Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Sheldrake, of Fakenham, Norfolk, resided there till his death in 1759. He left two sons, of whom the younger, Daniel, purchased the Cranmer Hall estate 1751, and the elder,

JOHN JONES, *b.* 1705, *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Francis Wace, rector of Blakeney, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Clement Heigham, of Barrow, Suffolk, for sometime rector of Sculthorpe. Mr. Jones *d.* 1769, leaving, with other issue, a son,

JOHN JONES, *b.* 18 Nov. 1751, *m.* 1780, at Felixstowe, Mary, dau. of John Roberts, of Languard Fort, an officer 29th foot. She *d.* 1816, leaving issue,

1. JOHN THOMAS, created a bart.
2. George Matthew, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1831.
3. William Daniel, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 3 July 1807, *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Smith, of Nottingham, and *d.* 20 May 1857, having by her, who *d.* 12 March, 1859, had issue.
4. Henry Taylor, *b.* 5 Feb. 1790, *m.* 23 Oct. 1828, Caroline Munster, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wulff, R.A., and widow of Sir Richard Hardinge, bart. She *d.* 4 June 1858. He *d.* 6 June, 1860, having had issue.
5. Harry David (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 March 1792, lieut.-gen. and col. commanding royal engineers, governor of Sandhurst; served with distinction in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with five clasps; commanded the British land forces at the taking of Bomarsund, 1854; and becoming commanding engineer of the British army at the siege of Sebastopol, in Feb. 1855, conducted the siege until the capture of the fortress, 8 Sept. 1855. Sir Harry had served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809, and the siege of New Orleans. He *m.* 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, vicar of Ravensthorpe and rector of Hoddesdon, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1880) had issue
1. Mary Anne, *m.* Michael Novosielski, of Bath.
2. Eliza Heigham Wace, *m.* Major Unett, R.A.

He *d.* 1806. His eldest son,

MAJOR-GEN. SIR JOHN THOMAS JONES, 1st Bart., K.C.B., and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* in 1783; *m* 20 April, 1816, Catherine Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrence, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1859) had,

1. LAWRENCE, 2nd bart. 2. WILLOUGHBY, 3rd bart.
3. Herbert Walsingham (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Catherine Rachel, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, the Lady Harriet Gurney, 2nd dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, having had a son,
Bertram, *b.* 18 May, 1862; *d.* 1868.
1. Emily Florence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, William Franks, of Woodhill, Herts, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1879).

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LAWRENCE JONES, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1817, murdered by brigands, at Macri, in Turkey, 7 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., chairman of quarter sessions for Norfolk, high sheriff 1851, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1856, his cousin, Emily, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, by his wife, Lady Hardinge, and had issue,

1. LAWRENCE JOHN, 4th bart.
2. Herbert Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Petworth, Sussex, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* July, 1888, Madeleine Long, dau. of Edward Long Fox, M.D. of Clifton, and has,
Edward Lawrence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1891.
Violet Madeleine.
3. Willoughby, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 1864; *d.* in Burmah, 1889.
4. Harry Daniel, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
1. Mary Florence. 2. Catherine, *d.* 26 Nov. 1879.
3. Gertrude Isabel, *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland, youngest son of the late Thomas Fuller-Maitland.
4. Maud Emily.

Sir Willoughby *d.* 21 Aug. 1884.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, three grenades, fired, ppr.; in chief a castle, and over it the word "Netherlands" in letters of gold, and in base a lion, couchant, arg. *Crest*—In front of a castle, arg., a lion, couchant, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation of the Badajoz medal as in the arms. *Motto*—Marte et arte.

Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Club*—Athenæum.

BURNE-JONES



SIR PHILIP BURNE-JONES, Bart. of Rottingdean, Sussex, *b.* 2 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1898.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD COLEY BURNE BURNE-JONES, 1st Bart. (only son of Edward Richard Jones, of the town of Birmingham, and formerly of Lambeth, Middlesex, by Elizabeth, his wife), D.C.L. Oxford University, and Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxon.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; by royal licence dated 24 Feb. 1894, he and his issue were authorised to continue to use the surname of BURNE in addition to and before that of Jones; *m.* 9 June, 1860, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. George Browne Macdonald, and by her had issue,

PHILIP, present bart.
Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, John William Mackail, Fellow of Baliol Coll., Oxon, and has issue.

Sir Edward was created a bart. 4 May, 1894, and *d.* 17 June 1898.

Creation—4 May, 1894.

Arms—Azure on a bend sinister arg. between seven mullets, four in chief and three in base or, three pairs of wings addorsed purpure. *Crest*—In front of flames of fire, ppr., two wings elevated and addorsed purpure charged with a mullet or. *Motto*—Sequar et attingam.

Seat—North End House, Rottingdean, Sussex. *Club*—Wellington.

JONES-BRYDGES. *See* BRYDGES.

JONES-PARRY. *See* PARRY.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD. *See* FITZGERALD.

KAY.



SIR BROOK KAY, Bart. of East Sheen, rrey, late capt. 6th Bombay N. fantry, Knight of Justice of Order St. John of Jerusalem in England, Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 36; *m.* 29 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest 1. of John Percival Willmott, of stbury, near Sherborne.

Lineage—SIR BROOK WATSON, 1st Bart., had in early life adopted the naval pro-ion, but was obliged to abandon it in sequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite of a k while bathing at the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London, as erchant, in 1759, having previously served as a commissary ad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in th America in 1782; and upon his return, in 1784, was elected of the representatives of the city of London, and after becoming rman, and serving as sheriff 1785, was chosen Lord Mayor in 5. In 1798, he received a commission as commissary-general of land, and was created a baronet 5 Dec. 1803, with remainder, in ult of male issue, to his grand-nephews, successively, William and ok Kay, the sons of his niece, Anne Webber (dau. of Richard ber, and Elizabeth Watson, Sir Brook's sister), by her husband, iam Kay, of Montreal. Sir Brook *d.* 2 Oct. 1807, when the title olved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon,

SIR WILLIAM KAY, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 16 May, 1850, and was *s.* by brother,

SIR BROOK KAY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1818, garet Bruce, dau. of John Barclay, M.D., of Conduit Street, d Street, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1829) had a son,

BROOK, 4th bart.

m. 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne, dau. of William Howes, of Winson r Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1880)

WILLIAM ALGERNON (*heir presumptive*), lieut.-col., retired, 68th t. (17, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 May, 1837; *m.* 9 Nov. 9, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas James Ireland, of Ousden Hall, folk, and has issue,

William Algernon Ireland, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 arch, 1876.

nnie Evelyn Ireland.

Henry Monckton, *b.* May, 1839, col. late royal marines.

Charles Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *d.* 23 March, 1891.

Ellen Marie, *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel Barret Miles, Indian ff corps, and has issue.

Laura Frances, *m.* 5 June, 1884, Major James Kentish, late 14th sars, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

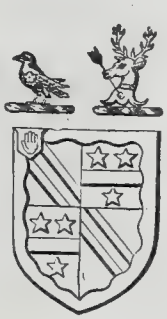
Brook *d.* 16 May, 1866.

reation—5 Dec. 1803.

rms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two griffins' ds, erased, gu., an annulet, between two crescents, or, on a canton a martlet sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, erminois, collared charged with three crescents, and holding in the beak a key, or. *to*—Fidem parit integritas.

esidence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham. *Club*—(Cheltenham).

LISTER-KAYE.



IR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, Bart. Denby Grange, co. York, late lieut. al H. Gds., D.L. West Riding; *b.* 18 . 1853; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd ., 13 April, 1871; *m.* 5 Dec. 1881, ica, 2nd dau. of Senor Antonio aga del Valle, of Ravenswood, erica, and of Cuba, and had issue, n Digby, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882, *d.* same year.

ineage—SIR JOHN LISTER KAYE, 5th . of Woodsome, *d.* in 1761, having eathed his estates to

R JOHN LISTER KAYE, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, ec. 1812. Sir John *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Lady Amelia Grey, 5th of George Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, by whom *d.* 29 Oct. 1849) he left surviving issue,

JOHN LISTER, his successor.

George Lister, *b.* 14 Nov. 1803; lieut.-col. 5th West York militia, formerly 10th hussars; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Louisa Jessie, 2nd . of Capt. Dowker, of West Huntington Hall, Yorks, and *d.* 18 t. 1871, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1862) had issue,

Charles Wilkinson, of Scofton, Worksop, Notts, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 5 May, 1881, Lucy Adela, dau. of John Champion, of Ranby House, Notts, and has had

(1) George Lister, *b.* 19 March, 1885.
(2) Russell, *b.* 1887. (3) Charles, *b.* 1890.
(1) Marie, *d.* 23 Jan. 1894. (2) Kathleen.

2. George Harry, *b.* 8 July, 1852; *d. unm.*

3. Alan (*Grappenhall, Warrington*), *b.* 1854; *m.* 12 June, 1879, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stansfield, vicar of Rustington, Sussex, and had issue,

(1) Caroline Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880, *d.* 13 Sept. 1885.
(2) Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1883, *d.* 9 Sept. 1884.
(3) Dorothea, *b.* 1885.
(4) Rhoda, *b.* 1889.

1. Jessie Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Joseph Charlton Parr, of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire, and has issue.
2. Caroline, *d.* 22 June, 1873.
3. Louisa.

3. Arthur Lister (Rev.), *b.* 14 Jan. 1805; *d.* Feb. 1834.

4. Henry Lister, 47th regiment, *b.* 14 June, 1814; *d.* 27 June, 1837

1. Sophia Charlotte, *m.* Oct. 1831, Rev. Henry Spencer Markham, residentiary of York, and rector of Clifton, Notts (who *d.* in 1844), and *d.* 17 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

2. Louisa, *m.* May, 1850, Richard Ashton, of Gorstage Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

3. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1836, John Ward, by whom (who *d.* 1840) she had issue; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, R.N., son of Sir William Eliott, 6th bart. of Stobs Castle, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878.

4. Maria, *d.* 17 Feb. 1897, aged 83.

5. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, William Ford Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1877.

Sir John *d.* 28 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1801; *m.* 25 Oct. 1824, Matilda, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, and niece of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and of Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1867) he had issue,

1. Lister, *b.* 3 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline Pepys, 3rd dau. of Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham; and *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1855, having by her, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1902, had two sons,
   1. JOHN PEPYS, 3rd bart.
   2. CECIL EDMUND, of Denby Grange, Wakefield, J.P., and D.L. York, *b.* 16 Jan. 1854 (*heir presumptive*); *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle, and has had,
      (1) Pelham Henry Alexander, *b.* 4 Aug. 1890, *d.* 26 Feb. 1891.
      (2) Kenelm Arthur, *b.* 27 March, 1892.
      (1) Adeline Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881.
      (2) Frances Lois, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
      (3) Florence, *b.* 2 May, 1885.

2. Alick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1833; late R.N.; *m.* 1856, Sarah, grand-dau. of William Grange, of Meeway, Pennsylvania, U.S., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.

3. Arthur, late capt. R.A., of Manor House, Shetton-on-Dunsmore, Rugby, *b.* 12 May, 1834; served in the Crimea; *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Eugenia, youngest dau. of the Rev. John William Bower, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Lister, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873.
   2. Arthur, *b.* 15 March, 1876; *m.* 1st, 1895, Lottie Emmeline, dau. of John Woodward, and has issue,
      John Arthur, *b.* 1895.
      Helen.
      He *m.* 2nd, 1900, Gertrude, dau. of J. Hall.
   1. Hermione, *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, William Murphy Grimshaw, and has issue. 2. Amelia.
   3. Violet Eugenia, *m.* 1899, Arthur Hyde Hulton, 3rd son of William B. Hulton, of Hulton Park, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Emma.

2. Laura, *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1890.

3. Amelia, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Falkiner Chute Sanders, and *d.s.p.* 1861.

4. Marcia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1859, Robert Hartley Bower, of Welham, near Malton, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

5. Rosa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1860, Col. James Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle, Kerry, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1897.

6. Ada, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Capt. Horace Durrant, and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1863.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barmston, York. He *d.* 13 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two bendlets, sa., for KAYE; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or, for LISTER; the whole within a bordure, wavy, az. *Crests*—Of KAYE: a goldfinch, ppr., charged on the breast with a rose, gu. Of LISTER: a buck's head, ppr., erased, wavy, or, attired, sa., in the mouth a bird-bolt, bendways, of the third, fighted, arg. *Motto*—Kynd kynn knawne kepe.

Residence—16, Bolton Street, W *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Yorkshire.

KEANE.



SIR JOHN KEANE, Bart., of Cappoquin House, co. Waterford, capt. R.A., private sec. to Sir Henry Blake, governor of Hong Hong, late A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 3 June, 1873; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage—SIR JOHN KEANE, 1st Bart. of Belmont, co. Waterford, *b.* 1757, son of Richard Keane, was created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1801. He *m.* 1st, March, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Richard Keily, of Lismore, and sister of John Keily, of Belgrove, and had,

1. RICHARD, 2nd baronet.
2. JOHN, 1ST LORD KEANE, G.C.B., G.C.H., comm.-in-chief in India, conducted the Afghan expedition 1839, and was raised to the peerage 23 Dec. 1839; *b.* Feb. 1781; *m* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Grace, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1838) had issue,
   1. EDWARD ARTHUR WELLINGTON, 2nd baron, major 37th foot; *b.* 4 May, 1815; *m.* 13 April, 1847, Caroline Louisa Lydia, 2nd dau. of S. Y. Benyon, of Denston Hall, Cambridge, and had a dau., Emily Julia Charlotte, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P., and was divorced 28 April, 1882. She *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Henry Hulton Vignoles.
   Lord Keane *d.* 25 July, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother.
   2. JOHN MANLY ARBUTHNOT, 3rd and last baron, major rifle brigade, D.L., high sheriff, co. Waterford, 1875; *b.* 1 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1848, Mary Jane, widow of William Lockhart, of Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark, and sister and heir of Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, 4th and last bart. She *d s.p.* 29 Oct. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1885, Francina Maria, dau. of Charles Lane, of Badgemore, co. Oxford, and widow of Right Rev. Bishop Morrell, D.D. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1901. His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1901, when the barony expired.
   3. George Disney, C.B., retired adm. R.N.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *m.* 15 July, 1881, Katherine Mary Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, dau. of Major Alexander McLeod, and widow of Thomas Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, and *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1891. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1894.
   4. Hussey Fane, C.B., lieut.-gen., A.D.C., *b.* 14 June, 1822; *m.* 11 Jan. 1886, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth Schuster, widow of Samuel Leo Schuster, of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, and dau. of the 5th Earl of Orkney, and *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1895.
   1. Charlotte Amelia, *d.* 22 June, 1859.
   2. Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 16 July, 1840, W. H. Penrose, of Lahene, co. Cork; and *d.* 14 April, 1854.
   His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Colonel Boland, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, William Pigott, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Pigott, Bart., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1884) had no issue. Lord Keane *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.
   3. Henry Edward, colonel in the army, *b.* May, 1783; *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Fraser, 1st bart. of Leadclun, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,
      Edward Vivian, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1840.
      Frances Eliza, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Rev. Oliver Mathew Ridley, M.A., late rector of Bishopston, co. Hereford (*see* RIDLEY, Bart.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Scott, of Betton Strange, co. Salop, and widow of Philip Champion de Crespigny, of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1837) he had one son,

4. George Michael, lt.-col. late 2nd foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m* 7 Sept. 1839, Helen Augusta, youngest dau. of Major James Nesbit Jackson, C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1880, leaving a dau.,
   Anne Crespigny Scott.

Sir John *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD KEANE, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. Waterford militia, *b.* March, 1780; *m.* 20 Nov. 1814, Eliza, relict of Samuel Penrose, of Waterford, and dau. of Richard Sparrow, of Oaklands, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1842) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, 3rd bart.
2. Leopold George Frederick, C.B., late in the 52nd regt., retired col. 6th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 3 July, 1818; *m.* March, 1844, Charlotte French, dau. of the Ven. Henry Cotton, archdeacon of Cashel, and *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue,
   Frederick Henry, M.E. (*Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford*), *b.* 13 March, 1857; *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Elizabeth, only dau. of William H. Penrose, of Laughane, co. Cork, and of Dedham, Essex, and has issue,
      Frederick William Leopold, *b.* 25 Nov. 1897.
   Eliza, *d.* 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HENRY KEANE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1878) had issue,

1. RICHARD FRANCIS, 4th bart.
2. George Wilfred, capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther, only surviving dau. of Col. James Smith Du Vernet.
   1. Harriet Edith.
   2. Frances Annie.
3. Laura Ellen Flora, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, Bernherd Henry Entwisle, capt. 5th dragoon guards (son of W. Entwisle, D.C.L. of Rusholme, co. Lancaster), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly 24 May, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford (*see* WATERFORD, M.)

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet (who *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1902), only dau. of E. B. Thorneycroft, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1881. His elder son,

SIR RICHARD FRANCIS KEANE, 4th Bart., C.E., D.L., high sheriff 1882, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *m.* 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney, elder dau. and only surviving child of John Vance, M.P., and had,

1. JOHN, 5th bart.
2. GEORGE MICHAEL, lieut. R.N., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 May, 1873
3. Richard Henry, *b.* 1881.
1. Florence, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *m.* 15 Feb. 1900, Archibald Dennis Flower, eldest son of Edgar Flower, of Stratford-on-Avon, and Middle Hill, Worcestershire.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 Oct. 1892.

Creation—1 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A cavalier sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Motto*—Felis demulcta mitis.

Seat—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Kildare Street and Army and Navy.

KEITH, V. (*Extinct*). *See* LANSDOWNE, M.

KELK.



SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, Bart. of Tedworth, Wilts, Sheriff for co. Wilts, 1892, educated at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, late maj. Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1886.

Lineage—JOHN KELK, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick, Notts, *d.* in Aug. 1781, aged 78, and his wife, Alice Kelk, in Sept. 1788, having had, among other issue,

JOHN KELK, of Carlton aforesaid, *b.* 14 April, 1742; *m.* 19 Jan. 1774, Mary Thorp, and *d.* 12 June, 180 leaving,

JOHN KELK, of St. Anne's, Westminster, *b.* 9 Dec. 1781; 3 April, 1804, Martha, dau. of Jacob Germain, of Bloomsbu Middlesex. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1848, she *d.* 23 Jan. 1861, having h issue,

1. John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1805; *d.* 1812.
2. George, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Meakin, and *d.* Sept. 1870, leaving issue, three sons and one dau.
3. JOHN, 1st bart.
1. Frances Sanders, *m.* Major Henry George Mainwaring, Beng army
2. Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1877.
3. Caroline, *d.* 5 March, 1822.
4. Martha, *m.* John Cooper Cuthell, who *d.* 1880.
5. Eliza, *d.* 8 April, 1861.
6. Caroline, *m.* 1855, the Rev. Stephen Lea Wilson, canon Chester, who *d.* 1899.

The 3rd son,

SIR JOHN KELK, 1st Bart., of Tedworth, Wilts, high she of Hants, 1884, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816; *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, his cousin, Rebec Anne, 3rd dau. of George Kelk, of Braehead House, co. A formerly of Sutton-cum-Lound, co. Nottingham (son of Willi Kelk, and grandson of the above-named John Kelk, of Wigthor Carlton in Lindrick), and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM 2nd bart.
2. George Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.
3. Arthur Sanders, *b.* 20 April, 1854; *d.* 2 March, 1855.
4. Charles James, *b.* 12 March, 1856; *d.* 18 June, 1874.
1. Ellen Maud, *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, Frederick William Maude, young son of Col. G. A. Maude, C.B. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).

Sir John Kelk, who was J.P. and D.L. for co. Middlesex, major the engineer volunteer staff corps, represented Harwich in par ment, 1865–8, was created a baronet 16 May, 1874, and *d.* 12 Se 1886.

reation—16 May, 1874.
rms—Per pale, az. and gu., on a bend, engrailed, flory, counter , arg., three escallops of the second. *Crest*—A wolf sejant. collared, or, holding between the paws a leopard's face, ppr. nt de lis arg. *Motto*—Læius sorte vives sapienter.
own Residence—20, Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*—or Carlton.

KELLETT.



R WILLIAM KELLETT, Bart. of Lota, ork; *s.* his cousin as 3rd bart., Feb. .

neage—It is stated that the ancestors of amily were originally settled in Norfolk, hat a branch went over to Ireland with IAM III., and purchased estates in the co. rary.

TAIN RICHARD KELLETT, of the 27th foot, borah, dau. and heir of Thurston Haddock, nsale, and falling at the battle of Falkirk, sue,

HARD KELLETT, an alderman of the city of Cork, *m.* 16 Sept. Jane Susannah, dau. of Jacob Lauhe, and niece of Abraham stres, envoy to the court of Portugal, by whom he had issue,

ICHARD, created a Bart.

illiam Augustus, *b.* 9 Jan 1765, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1790, Jane owell, only dau. of Colonel Napier, of Culcreuch and Milliken, enfrew; and 2ndly, 1811, Mary Towgood, dau. of Morgan van. She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1841. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1822, leaving by irst wife,

Richard, M.D., in the East Indies, *d.s.p.*

Augustus Henry, capt R.N., *d.* in 1828.

Robert John Napier, capt. royal highlanders, *b.* 15 Jan. 1797: 4 Dec. 1823, Jemima, only dau. and heir of James Hunter, co. ; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1853, leaving issue,

William Augustus Hunter, *b.* Feb. 1826, *d.* 8 May, 1853.

Jane Sarah.

Jemima Hunter, *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Capt. E. H. Melhado, late royal nfrew militia, and has issue. (3) Augusta Henrietta.

George Houston, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.

ames Fitter, H.E.I.C.S., deceased

ane Napier, *m.* 1827 Capt. Charles Hunter, 53rd regt., of the ters of Hunterston, co. Ayr.

enry De Castres, *b.* 20 Feb. 1776; *m.* Emilia, dau. of Henry man, of Cork, and had issue.

ichard, *d.s.p.* 2. WILLIAM, 3rd and present bart.

HENRY (*heir presumptive*), of Melbourne, *m.* and has issue.

atherine Cooper, who was *m.* and is now a widow.

mily, *d. unm.*

nne, *m.* Archibald Smart, and has issue. 5. Mary.

ane, *m.* and has issue.

sannah, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Fitter.

ne, *m.* Major Chudleigh.

nan Kellett *d.* aged 95, 25 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD KELLETT, 1st Bart., *b.* 16 May, 1761, who was created net, with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male father, 6 Aug. 1801; *m.* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of John y, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, and had two sons,

chard, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* 1817, Mary, dau. of James ney, of Carlow, and *d.s.p.*

ILLIAM HENRY, 2nd Bart.

hard *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY KELLETT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Oct. 1794, *d.s.p.* 886, and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM, 3rd bart.

ation—6 Aug. 1801.

ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount, vert, a boar, t, sa; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, gu.; in the first quarter a e-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, garnished, ding in the hand a baton, of the last. *Motto*—Feret ad astra

idence—Melbourne.

KELLIE, E. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, E.

KELVIN.



THE BARON KELVIN (Sir William Thomson, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Largs, co. Ayr, has the Order of Merit, D.L. for Glasgow, M.A. Camb., Fellow of St. Peter's College, 1846-52, and since 1872; Professor of Natural Philosophy in Glasgow University, 1846-99; President of the Royal Society, 1890-5; President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Dublin, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Montreal, Princeton, Toronto, and Yale, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and member of many foreign Universities; hon. col. of the corps of Electrical Engineers, *b.* 26 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank; she *d.s.p.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Frances Anna, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira. His lordship is son of James Thomson, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow University, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of William Gardiner. He received the honour of knighthood in 1866, and was elevated to the Peerage 23 Feb. 1892.

Lord Kelvin is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France; Knight of "Pour le Merite" of Germany; Commander of Order of King Leopold, of Belgium; Commander of the Order of The Rose of Brazil, the Order of the First Class of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; a Foreign Associate of the French Academy, of the Academy dei Lincei of Italy, and a Member of the Berlin Academy of Sciences; and has the Helmholtz Medal of the Prussian Academy of Sciences.

Creation—23 Feb. 1892.

Arms—Arg., a stag's head caboshed, gu. on a chief, az., a thunderbolt, ppr., winged or, between two spur revels of the first. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, vested, az., cuffed arg, the hand grasping five ears of rye, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a student of the University of Glasgow, habited, holding in his dexter hand a marine voltmeter, all ppr.; and on the sinister side a sailor, habited, holding in the dexter hand a coil, the rope passing through the sinister, and suspended therefrom a sinker of a sounding machine, also all ppr. *Motto*—(Over the crest) Honesty without fear.

Seat—Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire. *Residence*—15, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform; Whitehall; Savile; R.Y. Squadron.

KEMP.



SIR KENNETH HAGAR KEMP, Bart. of Gissing, Norfolk, J.P., B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, hon. lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., bar.-at-law, *b.* 21 April, 1853; *s.* his cousin as 12th bart. 1874; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, eldest dau. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

1. ROBERT HAMILTON, lieut. 7th drag. guards, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
1. Eva Constance, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.
2. Margaret Hagar, *b.* 9 Jan. 1880.
3. Violet Mary, *b.* 14 Feb. 1881.
4. Ida Dorothy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882; *m.* 2 Oct. 1901, Robert Gwilt, of Stowe Hill, Hartest, Suffolk.

Lineage—This family, deriving its name from the Saxon word *Kemp*, or *Combat*, has been of long standing in the cos. of Kent, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very eminent churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., archbishop

of Canterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, who was consecrated Bishop of London in 1449.

Sir Robert Kempe, 1st Bart. (son of Robert Kemp, by Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Harris, of Crixteth, Essex), was created a baronet 14 March, 1642. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, Surrey, by whom he had four sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Thomas Waldegrave, of Smallbridge. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1647, having suffered much by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Kemp, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Norfolk in 1668, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Kerridge, of Shelly Hall, Suffolk, by whom he left no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Sone, of Ubbeston Hall, Suffolk, by whom he had three sons and two daus., 1. Mary, *m.* Sir Charles Blois, Bart.; and 2. Jane, *m.* John Dade, M.D.: dying 26 Sept. 1710, he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Kemp, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, of Great Thurlow, by whom he left an only dau., Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Garboldisham, Norfolk; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Brand, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, by whom he had five sons and two daus.; 3rdly, Martha, dau. of William Blackwell, of Mortlake, Surrey, by whom he had three children; and 4thly, Amy, dau. of Richard Phillips, and relict of John Burrough, of Ipswich, by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 18 Dec. 1734, having several times represented the borough of Dunwich and twice the co. of Suffolk, in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Kemp, 4th Bart., M.P. for Orford, who *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Kemp, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mann, and widow of Isaac Brand Colt, of Brightlingsea, Essex; but dying *s.p.*, 25 Nov. 1761, the title reverted to his nephew,

Sir John Kemp, 6th Bart., who *d.* in minority and *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1771, when the title devolved upon his uncle,

Sir Benjamin Kemp, 7th Bart., 3rd surviving son of the 3rd baronet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1708; but dying *s.p.* 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir William Kemp, 8th Bart. (son of William Kemp, of Antingham, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alderman Shardelow, which William was 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary Ives, and had three sons,

1. William Robert (Sir), 9th Bart.
2. Thomas Benjamin, of Swafield, Norfolk, who *m.* Sarah Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1827), he left at his decease, 24 June, 1838, with eight daus., one son,

Thomas Cooke (Rev.), vicar of East Meon, Hants, *b.* 28 March, 1787; *m.* 20 Dec. 1808, Sarah Jane, dau. of Robert Pretyman, of Eye, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1872), had issue,

1. Nunn Robert Pretyman, *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1841, Mary Harriett, dau. of Rev. George Hagar, heir male and representative of the Hagars of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859, leaving issue,
   (1) Edgar Montagu, capt. 4th king's own regt., *b.* June, 1842; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Mary Ellen, dau. of Alfred Giles, of Cosford, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1873.
   (2) Kenneth Hagar, 12th bart.
   (1) Caroline Russell, *m.* July, 1875, Rev. John Sharpe, Fellow of Christ's College and rector of Elmley Lovett, and by him (who *d.* 189-) has issue.
2. Thomas Cooke (Rev.), late rector of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge, *b.* 22 Aug. 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841, Mary Louisa, dau. of Anthony South Canham, of Fordham, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 1894.
   1. Martha Maria, *m.* James Barnard, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1841, leaving issue.
   2. Sarah Caroline, *d. unm.* 1897.
   3. Lucretia Melissa, *d. unm.* 1901.
3. John.

Sir William *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Kemp, 9th Bart., *b.* 1744; *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Adcock, of Carleton, Norfolk, and had,

1. William Robert, 10th bart.
2. Thomas John, 11th bart.

Sir William *d.* 11 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Kemp, 10th Bart., rector of Gissing, Norfolk, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791; *m.* 10 March, 1859, Mary, 5th dau. of Charles Saunders, of Camberwell, Surrey. She *d.* Jan. 1866. Sir William *d.* 29 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas John Kemp, 11th Bart., *b.* 14 Oct. 1793; and *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present

Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, Bart.

Creation—14 March, 1642.

Arms—Gu., three garbs, within a bordure, engrailed, or. *Crests*—1st, a falcon ppr. hooded gu.; 2nd, a garb fessewise, and an eagle feeding on it, wings overt, or. *Motto*—Lucem spero.

Seats—Mergate Hall, Norwich; and Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Junior Carlton.

KENMARE.



The Earl of Kenmare (Sir Valentine Augus Browne, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Castlerosse and Kenm and Baron of Castlerosse, in Ireland; Baron Kenm of Killarney, Kerry, in the United Kingdom, and Baronet of Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and custos ro lorum of the co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1851, J.P. c Limerick and Cork, Senator of the Royal University Ireland, hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Munster fusili Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1856-58; V Chamberlain 1859-65 and 1868-72; Lord-in-Waiti 1872-74; and Lord Chamberlain 1880-85, and Feb July, 1886; was M.P. Kerry 1852-71; *b.* 16 M 1825; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1871; *m.* 28 April, 18 Gertrude Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thy (*see* Bath, M.), and has,

1. Valentine Charles, *Viscount Castlerosse*, formerly s steward to Earl of Aberdeen, lord lieutenant of Ireland, lie col. 4th batt. royal Munster fus., *b.* 1 Dec. 1860; *m.* 26 A 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Revelstoke, and has,
   1. Valentine Edward Charles, *b.* 29 May, 1891.
   2. Maurice Henry Dermot, *b.* 25 July, 1894.
   3. Gerald Ralph Desmond, *b.* 20 Dec. 1896.
   1. Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1 Jan. 1888.
   2. Cicely Kathleen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1888.
2. Cecil Augustine, *b.* 3 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887.

1. Margaret Theodora Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Gre Douglas.

Lineage—The noble family of Browne, of which the K of Kenmare is the representative, was seated at Totteri Herts, in the reign of Henry VIII., and at Crofts, co. Linc in that of Queen Elizabeth. Sir John Browne, Knt. Crofts, entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of colnshire, of 1634. Since the establishment of the famil Ireland, it has held a very distinguished position in the pu transactions of that country.

Sir Valentine Browne, Knt. of Totteridge, Herts, Crofts Lincoln, and Hoggsden, Middlesex, constable-warden, victu and treasurer of Berwick; auditor-general of Ireland in the of Queen Elizabeth, received in 1583 instructions, jointly wit Henry Wallop, for the surveying several escheated lands in Ire He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and repres the co. of Sligo in parliament in 1588. On the 28th June, i same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Gle (MacCarthy More), certain lands, manors, etc., in the cos. K and Cork, and obtained a grant by patent from Queen Eliza in remainder of all the estates of the said Donald, Earl of Gle commonly called the MacCarthy More, expectant on the de the said Donald without issue male, which event occurred. Valentine *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Lo and had a son,

1. Valentine, of Crofts, co. Lincoln, knighted 23 April, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Monson, and was ancestor o Brownes, of Crofts.

Sir Valentine Browne *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Robert B and sister of the Lord Keeper (Sir Nicholas) Bacon, and further issue,

2. Sir Nicholas, who succeeded his father in the Iris est
3. Valentine, *m.* Blanch Boundy.
4. Thomas, who obtained a grant in 1603, of the manor, ship, and preceptory or hospital of Aney, or St. Jo Jerusalem, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and c of Capt. William Apsley, of Pullborough, Sussex, by Anna his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Browne, vicommonly "Master of Awney." He *d.* 13 April, 1640, lea ng a son and Sir John Browne, Knt. of Hospital, *m.* Barbara, d John Boyle, bishop of Cork and Ross. He fell in a duel, Sir Richard Barnewall. He left an only dau. and heiress Elizabeth Browne, who *m.* her kinsman Capt. T Browne (*see below*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Terrett, Warden of the Flee 2nd, Sir George Parnell, of the Queen's Bench.
2. Anne, *m.* Roger Dalleson.

lentine *d.* 9 Feb. 1588-89, and was buried at St. Katherine's h, Dublin; his eldest son, by his 2nd wife,

NICHOLAS BROWNE, Knt. of Molahiffe, Kerry, being co-ee with his father of the Kerry estates, *m.* Sichely Sheela, or dau. of O'Sullivan Beare, and dying 12 Dec. 1606 (will dated y in that year), was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE BROWNE, 1st Bart. of Molahiffe, who was created net of Ireland 16 Feb. 1622, and in the 13th and 18th of I. received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant he Crown including "the Lakes of Killarney, with all the of or in the same, and the fisheries of the said lakes, and the d bottom thereof." Sir Valentine *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth rald, 5th dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue (with us.),

LENTINE, his successor.

nes, captain in the army, killed in action near Moyalloa, co.

3. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*

lentine *m.* 2ndly, Sheely, or Julia, dau. of Sir Charles y, created 1628 Viscount Muskerry, and by her (who *d.* 1633) had other issue,

mas, of Hospital, capt. in the Duke of York's regiment; led Charles II. in his exile; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of hn Browne, Knt. of Hospital (*see above*); and *d.* Nov. 1685, g issue,

len Browne, *m.* 1684, Nicholas, 2nd Viscount Kenmare.

rbara, *d. unm.* 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Melchoir Lavallin.

lena, *m.* Col. John White.

entine *d.* 13 Sept. 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE BROWNE, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir s M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry (sister of his father's 2nd nd had issue,

LENTINE, his successor.

n of Ardagh, *m.* 1672, Joan, dau. of Hon. Edmund Butler, ster of Pierce, 6th Lord Cahir; *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1706.

s, *m.* John Tobin, of Cumpshinagh, Tipperary.

anor, *m.* — Power, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

entine *d.* 25 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE, 1st VISCOUNT KENMARE, *b.* in 1637, who was of the privy council of JAMES II., and created by that h, subsequently to his abdication, 20 May, 1689, *Baron of sse* and *Viscount Kenmare*. His lordship, who was colonel army of King JAMES, forfeited his estates through his le fidelity to that unfortunate monarch. He *m.* Jane, only d heir of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, and had issue,

HOLAS, his successor.

ory, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1666, buried in St. Michan's, Dublin.

rick, *d.s.p.* Aug. 1675, buried in same place.

es, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1680, buried in same place.

entine, who, taking his maternal surname, was called ett, *alias* Brown, *d.s.p.*

y, *m.* 1685, George Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, and *d.*

s, *m.* to Col. Nicholas Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, co. ary.

masine, *m.* Nicholas Bourke, of Cahirmoil, co. Limerick.

herine, *m.* to Don Louis D'Acunha, ambassador at the of England from the King of Portugal.

n 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLAS, 2ND VISCOUNT KENMARE, an officer of rank in the of King JAMES, and attainted in consequence. His lordship 684, Helen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Browne, of d (*see above*), by whom he acquired considerable estates, but with his patrimonial lands in the cos. of Kerry and Cork, forfeited for his life. He had issue,

ENTINE, his successor.

mas, *d.* young.

e, *m.* John Asgill.

abeth, *m.* William Weldon.

garet, a nun at Ghent.

nces, *m.* Edward Herbert, of Killcow.

ship *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

NTINE, 3RD VISCOUNT KENMARE, who recovered possession of ly estates forfeited for the life of his father. His lordship *m.* , Honoria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Butler, and grandniece of Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, THOMAS, his r, and two daus., the elder of whom, Helen, *m.* John Wogan, coffy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1735, Mary, Countess r of Fingall, only dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of Castle, , by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary Frances. He *d.* d was *s.* by his son,

AS, 4TH VISCOUNT KENMARE. This nobleman *m.* in 1750, nly dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Painstown, co. Carlow, by e had a son and a dau., Catharine, *m.* Count Durfort Severac. ship *d.* in Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

NTINE, 1st EARL OF KENMARE, *b.* Jan. 1754, who was created nours conferred by JAMES II. after his abdication, never een acknowledged in law) 14 Feb. 1798, *Baron of Castlerosse ount Kenmare*, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Castlerosse* LDOM OF KENMARE 2 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1777, e, dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an ,

1. Charlotte, who *m.* 1802, Sir George Goold, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1852.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, by whom he had,

1. VALENTINE, 2nd earl. 2. THOMAS, 3rd earl.
3. William, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Anne Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Segrave, which lady *d.* 1838. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1876.
4. Michael, *b.* 18 May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo; and *d.* 1825.
2. Mary Ann, *m.* 1st, 1809, Sir Thomas Gage, 7th bart.; and 2ndly, 1835, William Vaughan, of Courtfield, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 13 June, 1840. 3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1817.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE, 2ND EARL OF KENMARE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1788; *m.* 1 July, 1816, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd bart of Osmaston, co. Derby. His lordship was a privy councillor in Ireland, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kerry, and col. of the Kerry militia, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Aug. 1841, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of Castle Rosse, Kerry. He *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1853 (his widow *d.* 26 Aug. 1873), when his barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, and his Irish honours descended to his brother,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF KENMARE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1822, Catherine, dau. (and co-heir with her sisters, Bridget, who *m.* 1809, Thomas O'Reilly, and *d.* 1851; Marcella, a nun; Ellen, wife of J. J. Bagot, of Castle Bagot; and Elizabeth, wife of Gerald Dease, of Turbotston) of Edmund O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, Clare, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) had,

1. VALENTINE AUGUSTUS, present earl.
1. Ellen Maria.
2. Mary Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1851, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1897), and has issue (*see* BERKELEY, E.).

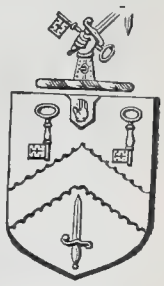
The earl, who was a captain in the army, served with the 40th regt. in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with eight clasps, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 12 March, 1856, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of Killarney, Kerry. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Feb. 1622. Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare, 20 May, 1689. Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare, 2 Jan. 1801. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 March, 1856.

Arms—Arg., three martlets, in pale, between two flaunches, sa., each charged with a lion, passant-guardant, of the first, armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, arg., between two wings, sa., guttée counterchanged. *Supporters*—Two lynxes, arg., guttée-de-poix, plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Loyalen tout.

Seat—Killarney House, Killarney, Kerry. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Sackville Street, Dublin; R. Yacht Squadron, and R. St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

KENNARD.



SIR COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, Bart., *b.* 12 May, 1885, created a baronet, 6 Feb. 1891.

Lineage—JOHN KENNARD, of Clapham, Surrey, banker of the City of London, *b.* 30 Jan. 1775, son of John Kennard (*b.* 1732, and *d.* 1791), and Mary Hewitt, his wife; *m.* 3 June, 1797, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of William Peirse, of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1811) had issue,

1. JOHN PEIRSE, of whom presently.
2. Robert William, of Theobalds, Herts, merchant of London, J.P. for cos. Herts, Middlesex, and Stirling, D.L. co. Monmouth, chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, sheriff of London, and Middlesex, 1846-7, and formerly M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight; *b* 18 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 May, 1823, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Challis, M.P. for Finsbury, and *d.* 1870, having had issue.
3. George (Rev.), M.A., of Gayton, co. Northampton, *b.* 3 Jan. 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1839, Mary Jeannette, only dau. of John Jackson, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1847, leaving issue.
4. Henry Hewitt, of Rookcliff, Hants, *b.* 30 July, 1808; *d.* 16 Oct. 1878.
5. Stephen Ponder, of Woodlands, Harrow Weald, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Jan. 1810; *m.* 13 June, 1839, Emma Sarah, dau. of William Steinmetz, of Upper Homerton, Middlesex. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1898. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 25 May, 1841, John Corrie, of Senwick, Kirkcudbright.
2. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1838, the late George Simpson, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

Mr. Kennard *d.* 1 Dec. 1838. His eldest son,

JOHN PEIRSE KENNARD, of Walthamstow, Essex, and London, banker, afterwards of Hordle Cliff, Hants, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir John Chapman, of Windsor, and *d.* 3 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1. Coleridge John, his heir.
2. Adam Steinmetz, of Crawley Court, Winchester, Hants, J.P., high sheriff 1885, *b.* June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 1861, Grace Ellen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, of Dawpool, Cheshire. She *d.* 1880, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1883, Alice Jane, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskill, of Kiddington Hall, Oxford, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Kennard, *of Crawley Court*).
3. Edmund Hegan, M.P. for Lymington, formerly of Beverley (25, *Bouton Street, W.*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1834, M.A. Oxford, late capt. 8th hussars, hon. col. 15th Middlesex R.V., A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when lord lieut. of Ireland; *m.* Jan. 1868, Agnes, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, of Dawpool, co. Chester, and has issue.
4. Charles Henry (Rev.), canon of Bristol, B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon., *b.* 11 Oct. 1840.

1. Marion Julia, *m.* Rev. Edward Rawnsley, of Raithby Hall, co. Lincoln. 2. Sophia Hegan, *d.* 1843.

3. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* Rev. C. J. Robinson, H.M. inspector of schools.

The eldest son,

Coleridge John Kennard, of Fernhill, Hants, and Upper Grosvenor Street, London, J.P. for Hants and D.L. London, M.P. Salisbury 1882-5, *b.* 6 Oct. 1828; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Ellen Georgiana (Lady Kennard), only child of John Wilkinson Rowe, of Claremont, Exeter, and niece of Sir Joshua Rowe, C.B., chief justice of Quebec, and had issue,

Hugh Coleridge Downing, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 15 May, 1859; *m.* 7 Sept. 1883, Helen, only dau. of James Wyllie, of 81, Onslow Square, S.W., and Eilanroc, Antibes, France, and *d.v.p.* 9 April, 1886, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1896, J. L. Carew, M.P.) had an only child,

Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy (Sir), created a baronet.

Meredyth Sophia Frances. *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Col. Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, 2nd bart., C.B.

Mr. C. J. Kennard *d.* 25 Dec. 1890, before the patent of baronetcy about to be conferred on him was enrolled. The baronetcy was soon after given to his grandson, and his widow, Ellen Georgiana, was granted the rank, title, and precedence of the widow of a baronet.

Creation—6 Feb. 1891.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and az. a chevron engrailed arg. between two keys in chief, the wards downwards or, and a sword erect in base ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr., charged with a buckle gu., grasping in the hand a key or, in bend, and a broken sword in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—At spes non fracta.

Residences—54, Hans Place, S.W., and Fernhill, Southampton.

KENNAWAY.



The Right Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, Bart., P.C., C.B., of Escot, Devon; J.P. and D.L. Devon, M.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law; M.P. for Devonshire (East) 1870 to 1885, and for Honiton Division since that year; president of the Church Missionary Society, col. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 6 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1873; *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Frances, dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, and granddau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, and has issue,

1. John, lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 7 April, 1879.

1. Gertrude Ella, *b.* 24 May, 1874.

2. Joyce Christabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1876; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Philip Wilbraham Baker-Wilbraham, barr.-at-law. Fell. of All Souls Coll. Oxford, only surviving son of G. B. Baker-Wilbraham, of Rode Hall, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* Rhodes, Bart.).

Lineage—Sir John Kennaway, 1st Bart. (descended from William Kennaway, a merchant, by Joyce, dau. of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, Devon), having entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal; was appointed, in 1786, aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and sent by his lordship, in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hyderabad, to demand from the Nizam the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his highness's possession. Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful, and soon after concluded with the Nizam a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, for which services his majesty was pleased to create him a baronet, 25 Feb. 1791, and the court of directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed, by the Marquess Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust, in concert with agents of the Nizam and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of pe with the commissioners of Tippoo Sultan, by which the latter pri ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three lions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as tages for the due performance of the treaty. He *m.* in Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Amyatt, M.P., and her (who *d.* 1845) he had,

1. John, 2nd bart.
2. Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A., fell. of St. John's Coll., Ca vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire, and canon of Gloucester 3 Jan. 1800; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1830, Emma, 4th dau. of the and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel. She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1843. He 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1845, Olivia, 3rd dau. of Rev. Lewis Way Stansted Park, Sussex. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1875, lea issue by her,
   1. Charles Lewis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Garboldis Norfolk, *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* 18 July, 1877, Edith Letitia, da Charles Joseph Parke, of Henbury, Dorset, and had issue,
      (1) Charles Roger, *b.* 5 Jan. 1880.
      (2) Arthur Lewis, *b.* 16 June, 1881.
      (1) Margaret Verena, *d.* 18 Dec. 1879.
      (2) Ruth Lettice. (3) Cicely Joan.
   2. Arthur Gerard Noel, *b.* 6 April, 1851; *d.* 1867.
   1. Agnes Olivia. 2. Marion.
3. Lawrence, E.I.C.C.S.; *d.* at Allahabad, 8 April, 1822.
4. William Richard, Bengal civil service, judge of Futtehpor 15 June, 1804; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Eliza, dau. of George Po Ricketts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. three daus.,
   1. Maria Sophia.
   2. Emily Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1867, Eugene Francis Cronin, and has issue.
   3. Blanche, *m.* 13 Feb. 1873, Col. Hugh Crawford, Indian staff

1. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 13 Jan. 1835, George Templer, of San Orleigh, Devon, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1878, leaving two daus.
2. Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, Francis William Newman, and 16 July, 1876.
3. Frances, *m.* 24 May, 1838, Edward Cronin, M.D., and *d.* 30 1880, leaving issue, three sons and three daus.
4. Augusta, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1895, aged 84.
5. Susan, *m.* 15 May, 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1851), brother to Charles Noel, 1st Earl of borough, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Kennaway, 2nd Bart., high sheriff of Devonsh 1866, *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *m.* 28 April, 1831, Emily Frances, d the late Thomas Kingscote, of Kingscote, in Gloucestershir by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1858) had issue,

1. John Henry, present bart.
2. Charles William, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 6 April, 1843; April, 1876, Evelyn, 2nd dau. of E. Lennox Boyd, and has a son,
   Charles Noel, capt. R.A., *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
3. Gerard Acland, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.
4. Richard Arthur (Rev.), rector of Green's Norton, Towce 28 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary Jane, eldest dau. Rev. Thomas F. Boddington, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 1889
   1. Gerard Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876.
   2. Mark John, *b.* 25 April, 1880.
   3. Eric Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1881; *d.* young.
   4. Leonard Henry, *b.* 1882.
   5. Edward Amyatt, *b.* 1885; *d.* young.
   6. Richard Harold, *b.* 1887.
   1. Ella Frances, *b.* 24 April, 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1892, Isabella Fraser, dau. of Rev. W Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne.

1. Emily Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1873.

Creation—25 Feb. 1791.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, az., between two eagles displayed, i gu., and in base, through an annulet, of the third, a slip o and another of palm, in saltier, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, risin from the beak an escutcheon, pendent, az., charged with the splendour, also ppr. *Motto*—Ascendam.

Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Na Athenæum; Carlton.

KENNEDY.



Sir John Charles Kennedy, Bart. of Johnstown Kennedy, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. for Dublin, High Sheriff co. Waterford 1884, B.A. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Dublin fus., *b.* 23 March, 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney H. H. Maude, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., and has,

1. John Ralph Bayly, *b.* 9 April, 1896.
2. James Edward, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.

1. Augusta Mabel. 2. Gladys Maude.

neage—Darby O'Kennedy, of Ballikeirogue Castle, co. rford, who *m.* a dau. of Stephen Baron, of Knochdrumls, was r of
in Kennedy, of Johnstown, Kennedy, in the co of Dublin, *d.* in 1758); he left, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Eaton Fugan, ltrim, a son and successor,
ward Kennedy, of Johnstown, Kennedy, *b.* in 1746; who *m.* in Sarah, dau. of John Bayly, of Gowran. and dying in 1811, wo sons, 1. John, his heir; 2. Charles Edward, of Pea Mount. lder son,
John Kennedy, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1785, created a baronet 18 July, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1819, Maria, dau. of William Beauman, of nd Square, Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1828) he had issue,
harles Edward Bayly, 2nd bart.
illiam Beauman, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of es Martin, of Ross, co. Galway, and *d.* 28 June, 1884, leaving
William Horace, capt. (ret.) the king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1; *m.* 1st, 1889, Ada Constance, dau. of Surgeon-Major-Gen. n Warren, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue,
hn Horace, *b.* 1890.
m. 2ndly, 1895, Sophia Thomasine Constable, dau. of Capt. istable Curtis (*see* Curtis, Bart.).
obert Arthur Francis, *b.* 1869.
laria.
onstance, *m.* 1890, Capt. Arthur Trevelyan Moore, R.E. and issue.
Marion Alice, *m.* July, 1901, George Leycester Penrhyn, son . H. L. Penrhyn, D.L. of East Sheen. 4. Violet, *d. unm.*
hn, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *d.* 1843.
ancis, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; capt. 77th regt.; *m.* 26 Feb. 1857, beth, dau. of Christopher Sanders, of Deer Park, and *d.* in leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1869, Sir Geo. Ribton, nd last Bart., who *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1901).
ohn Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858; *m.* 19 April, 1881, Evelyn Maude, of H. G. Bromilow, of Southport, co. Lancaster.
rancis, *b.* 1859.
raham Egerton, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, the dau. of Henry Quinan.
lizabeth Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1891, Alfred Edward Darley, and issue.
bert, of Barronrath, co. Kildare, lord lieut. and custos rotu- of co. Kildare, *b.* 5 Aug. 1828: *m.* 1855, Alice, dau. of the Henry and Lady Emily Gray, sister of William, 2nd Earl of rick, and has issue.
ohn Henry, late capt. 97th regt., now capt. 3rd batt. Roy. t Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1859; *m.* Rose, dau of Maj.-Gen. H. Parke, .A., and widow of Col. Henry Thornhill, R.H.A.
dward Robert.
rancis William, capt. R.N., *m.* 30 Aug. 1898, Amy, dau. of H. H. Goodeve, late R.A.
obert Augustus, lieut. Lancashire fus.; *m.* Miss Nicholson.
ria, *m.* 1847, J. Tottenham Langrishe, who *d.* 1888. She *d.* 1898.
m *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1841, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Beaumar., e Park, co. Wexford, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. nd was *s.* by his son,
Charles Edward Bayly Kennedy, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Feb. *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery, sister of William, 2nd f Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865) had issue,
hn Charles, present bart.
orge Edward de Vere, late lieut. 5th lancers (*Durrow House, acthomas, co. Waterford*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, . Ellen Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th and has issue,
ald Bayly Craven, *b.* 1895.
h Pery, *d.* 1901.
arles *d.* 4 Dec. 1880.
ation—18 July, 1836.
ns—Sa., on a fesse, arg., between three helmets, close, a fox, t, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., g a branch of oak, also ppr. *Motto*—Adhæreo virtuti.
t—Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. *Club*—e Street, Dublin.

KENSINGTON.



E Baron Kensington (Hugh Edwardes, D.S.O.), in nd, and Baron Kensington, of Kensington, Middlesex, e United Kingdom, lieut. 15th hussars, served in S. Africa, 1900, on Sir Leslie Rundle's staff, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 1900.

Lineage—Ynyr ap Cadforch, Lord of both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington in Powys, one of the Barons of that kingdom, *m.* Rhiengar, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lor of Hereford, in South Wales, and was by her father of

Tudor Trevor (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor), Lor of Hereford, Whittington, and both Maelors, and Founder of the Tribe of the Marches—an appellation derived from the numerous families seated in the marches of England and Wales, descended from him. Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whittington Castle, of which he is said to have been the founder, and the Welsh heralds assign to him as ensigns, "Party per bend sinister, ermine and erminois, over all a lion rampant, or," which, as chief arms, or quartered, have been borne by all his descendants. The Lord of Hereford and Whittington *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the celebrated lawgiver of Cambria, and had issue,

1. Gronwy ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.
2. Llydoch ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of both Maelors and Oswestry.
3. Dyngad ap Tudor Trevor, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

Dyngad ap Tudor Trevor, *m.* Cicely, dau. of Severus, son of Cadivor ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, and was direct ancestor of

Iorwerth Vychan ap Ieuaf, of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, *m.* Mali, widow of David ap Rhys, 5th Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeir-nion, co. Merioneth, ancestor of the Hugheses of Gwerclas, and 3rd dau. of Ievan, living 6th Henry VI., son of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. By this lady, Iorwerth Vychan had, with other issue, a third son,

Iorwerth Vychan, from whom, seventh in descent, was,

Edward ap John, of Chirkland, in North Wales, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ievan ap William, of Mold, co. Flint, and was father of a 3rd son, Thomas Edwardes, who, by Sage, his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Tucker, had a son, Owen Edwardes, living in 1613; and then *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan Voel, of Haverfordwest, by whom he had a son, John Edwardes, father, by Anne his wife, of

Owen Edwardes, of Trefgarne, co. Pembroke, *m.* Damaris, dau. of James Perrott, and had two sons,

1. John, ancestor of William Tucker-Edwardes, of Sealyham.
2. Francis.

The 2nd son,

Francis Edwardes, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rich, only dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Holland, 5th Earl of Warwick, and Baron Kensington, and had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.* 2. William.

1. Lucy, *m.* Essex Meyrick, of Bush.

The only surviving son,

William Edwardes, 1st Baron Kensington, having inherited at the demise of his first cousin, Edward Henry, 7th Earl of Warwick, *s.p.* in 1721, the estates of the Rich family, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20 July, 1776, by the title of Baron Kensington. (The Barony of Kensington, enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick, expired in 1759.) His lordship *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Warren, of Longridge, co. Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, William. He *d.* 1801, at the advanced age of ninety, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 2nd Baron Kensington, *b.* 24 April, 1777, *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Thomas, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1843) had issue,

1. Henry Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.
2. William, 3rd baron.
3. George Warren, *b.* 28 May, 1802; governor of Labuan; *d.* 21 Feb. 1879.
4. Richard, H.M. chargé d'affaires, and consul-general to the republic of Venezuela, and subsequently minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1st, in 1846, Emma, dau. of G. Roope, and by her (who *d.* 1847) he had a dau., Katherine.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1864, Rosa, dau. of T. Cadell, and widow of Hugh William Burgess, of Bathwick Hill, Somerset. He *d.* 23 March, 1866. She *d.* 6 May, 1894.

5. Charles Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813; *d.* 20 Sept. 1881.
6. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Belsford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 24 Oct. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, Hon. Alice Eleanora, eldest dau. of William, Lord Brougham, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,
   1. George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., missioner St. Alban's diocese, *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; *m.* 24 Jan. 1893, Ethel Mary, dau. of Frederick Lassetter, and widow of Rev. Philip Charles Bicknell. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
      (1) Thomas, *b.* 17 Feb. 1897.
      (1) Mary, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
      (2) Elisabeth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1895.
      (3) Anne, *b.* 1 Aug. 1900.
   2. Edward Henry, *b.* 18 Feb. 1875.
   1. Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 June, 1890, Rev. Richard Henry Talbot, M.A., rector of Reynoldstone, Swansea.
   2. Evelyn, *b.* 17 June, 1866.
   3. Mabel, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867. 4. Edith, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871.
1. Caroline, *m.* in 1825, Henry Handley, M.P., of Culverthorpe Hall, Lincoln, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 1860.
2. Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 1854.

3. Jane, *m* 10 April, 1832, Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart., who *d*. 1896. She *d*. 1 Sept. 1897.

His lordship *d*. 10 Aug. 1852, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3RD BARON KENSINGTON, capt. R.N., lord lieut. of the co. of Pembroke; *b*. 3 Feb. 1801; *m*. 12 Oct. 1833, Laura Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hepburn, co. Durham, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 4th baron.
2. Cuthbert Ellison, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, formerly deputy assistant-quartermaster-general at Aldershot (39, *Lancaster Gate, S.W.*); *b*. 16 Jan. 1838; *m*. 14 June, 1882, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., and has,
   1. Hubert William John, *b*. 21 June, 1883.
   2. Arthur Henry Francis, *b*. 8 Feb. 1885.
   3. Cuthbert Theobald, *b*. 9 April, 1887.
   4. Richard, *b*. 6 May, 1894. 5. Owen, twin with Richard.
3. Henry George, appointed secretary to H.M. Legation at Buenos Ayres, 1885, at Washington, 1887, and secretary to H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1892; *b*. 15 Dec. 1844; *m*. 4 July, 1878, Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, only child of Charles J. Bayley, C.B., and *d*. 30 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,
   Cecil Lawrence Herbert Auriol, *b*. 6 Sept. 1881.
   Sylvia Gay (Hon.), a maid of honour to Queen Victoria, and to her Majesty Queen Alexandra, *b*. 16 Feb. 1880.
1. Laura Jane, *m*. 24 Sept. 1885, Major-Gen. Raymond Herbert White, Scots guards. He *d.s.p*. 1894.
2. Louisa Jane, *m*. 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. W. H. Newenham, who *d*. 1898. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Isabella Caroline, *d*. 29 Dec. 1859.
5. Caroline, *m*. 10 Nov. 1897, Rev. J. R. Vincent.

His lordship *d*. 1 Jan. 1872, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4TH BARON KENSINGTON, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the county of Pembroke, capt. of H.M.'s bodyguard of yeoman of the guard 1892 to 1895, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, a groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873-74, comptroller of the household 1880-85, and a lord-in-waiting Feb. to July, 1886, M.P. for Haverfordwest 1868-85; *b*. 11 May, 1835; *m*. 19 Sept. 1867, Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th baron. 2. HUGH, 6th baron.
3. CECIL, *heir presumptive*, *b*. 31 May, 1876; *m*. Sept. 1901, Marie Louise Martin, widow of F. Buxton, and has issue,
   Marie Bride, *b*. 9 July, 1902.
4. George Henry, *b*. 19 May, 1877.
1. Gwendolen, *b*. 7 July, 1869; *m*. 27 April, 1899, Capt. William Augustus Home-Drummond-Moray, of Abercairny, co. Perth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MORAY *of Abercairny*).
2. Sybil Laura, *b*. 11 Jan. 1871.
3. Grace Louisa, *b*. 11 March, 1872; *m*. 12 April, 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane, D.L., of King's Bromley (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Winifrid, *b*. 27 Jan. 1875.
5. Isabel Caroline, *b*. 14 Feb. 1879.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 23 March, 1886, and *d*. 7 Oct. 1896, when he was *s*. by his eldest son,

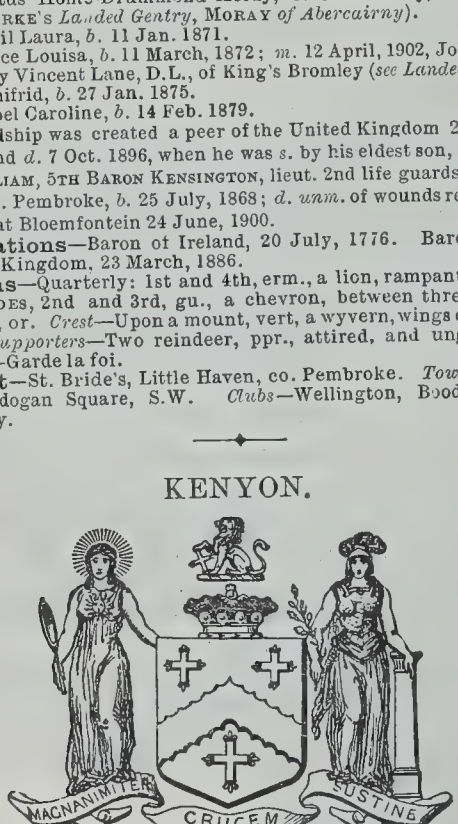
WILLIAM, 5TH BARON KENSINGTON, lieut. 2nd life guards, J.P. and D.L. co. Pembroke, *b*. 25 July, 1868; *d. unm*. of wounds received in action at Bloemfontein 24 June, 1900.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 20 July, 1776. Baron of the United Kingdom, 23 March, 1886.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a lion, rampant, sa.; for EDWARDES, 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, between three crosses-botony, or. *Crest*—Upon a mount, vert, a wyvern, wings expanded, arg. *Supporters*—Two reindeer, ppr., attired, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Garde la foi.

Seat—St. Bride's, Little Haven, co. Pembroke. *Town House*—53, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington, Boodle's, and Cavalry.

KENYON.



THE BARON KENYON (Sir Lloyd Kenyon), Baron of Gredington, co. Flint, in Great Britain, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Salop, J.P. and C.C. co. Flint, maj. Shropshire imp. yeo., lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900–1, to the King since 1901; has the Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, *b*. 5 July, 1864; *s*. his grandfather as 4th Baron, 14 July, 1869.

Lineage—The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon wh can be traced is

JORDAN KENYON, lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winw Lancaster, *temp*. HENRY III., which property was carried away

ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m*. Thurston Holland Denton. On the occurrence of this event, the family of Ken removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall the marriage of

ROGER KENYON with Alice, dau. and heir of George Rig which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Keny Roger Kenyon's son, by Alice Rigby,

THOMAS KENYON, *b*. in 1668; *m*. 1st, Catherine, eldest dau Luke Lloyd, of Bryn, Hanmer parish, Flint, by whom he LLOYD, his heir; another son, who *d*. in minority; and two da Katharine, *m*. William Middleton, and *d.s.p*.; and Dorothy, 1716, William Perceval, of Royton Hall. He *m*. 2ndly, Cather widow of Richard Perceval, of Royton Hall, and dau. of Tho Norris, of Speke, Lancashire, but by her had no issue. He d 1731, and was *s*. by his son,

LLOYD KENYON, *b*. 1696, who *s*. as heir to The Bryn, etc. He m 1730, Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Eddowes, of Eagle Hall, Chester, and of Gredington, Flintshire, where the family of Ken settled. The issue of this marriage were,

1. Thomas, *b*. 3 Sept. 1731; *d. unm*. 20 May, 1750.
2. LLOYD, 1st Lord Kenyon, of whom presently.
3. Richard, *d. unm*.
4. Roger, *b*. 1735; *m*. Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd Penyllan, Denbigh, and left issue,
   1. Edward Lloyd, of Penyllan.
   2. George, *m*. Frances, dau. of F. Price, of Bryn-y-pys, Flints and left issue. 3. Thomas, *d. unm*.
   1. Jane, *m*. 1793, Henry Ellis Boates. 2. Anna Maria.

The 2nd son,

LLOYD KENYON, 1ST BARON KENYON, *b*. at Gredington, in F shire, 5 Oct. 1732, was called to the Bar in 1761, became in chief justice of Chester, and in 1782 attorney-general. In Ma 1784, he was appointed Master of the Rolls, and created a bar 28 July that year. At the end of May, 1788, he succeeded Mansfield as lord chief justice of England, when he was elev to the peerage (9 June, 1788) as *Lord Kenyon, Baron of G ington, Flint*. His lordship *m*. 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd da George Kenyon, of Peel Hall, Lancaster, and had,

1. Lloyd, *b*. in 1775; *d*. 15 Sept. 1801, *unm*.
2. GEORGE, 2nd baron.
3. Thomas, of Pradoe, Salop, clerk of the outlawries in the of King's Bench; *b*. 27 Sept. 1780; *m*. 21 April, 1803, Louisa C lotte, dau. of the Rev. John Robert Lloyd, of Aston Hall, *d*. 4 Nov. 1851, having by her (who *d*. 11 April, 1869) had i
   1. Lloyd, capt. royal horse gds., *b*. 15 June, 1804; *d.v.p*. 1 1836, *unm*.
   2. Thomas, major 8th foot, *b*. 3 Aug. 1805; *d. unm*. 19 Sept.
   3. John Robert, of Pradoe, D.C.L., Q.C., fellow of All S Coll. Oxford, Vinerian professor, judge of the vice-chancel court, deputy-chairman of Shropshire quarter sessions 185 chairman 1871-80, recorder of Oswestry, *b*. 13 Jan. 1807; Ang. 1846, Mary Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.R.S., *d*. 17 April, 1880, having had issue,
      (1) Robert Lloyd, of Pradoe, co. Salop, J.P., D.L. and deputy c man of quarter sessions and alderman for Shropshire recorder of Oswestry 1896, and deputy chancellor of Lich M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (Vinerian scholar Oxon 1872), barri at-law of the Middle Temple, *b*. 18 Jan. 1848; *m*. 9 June, Ellen Frances, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Wals How, bishop of Wakefield.
      (2) Thomas Gilbert, *b*. 23 Aug. 1853; *d*. 26 June, 1854.
      (3) Edward Ranulph, lieut.-col. R.E., *b*. 3 Nov. 1854; *m* Sept. 1880, Katherine Mary McCrea, dau. of Major-Gen. Cromie Blackwood de Butts, R.E., and has issue,
         1*a*. Herbert Edward, lieut. R.G.A., *b*. 3 Dec. 1881.
         2*a*. Roger de Butts, *b*. 15 Aug. 1883; *d*. 2 Sept. 1888.
         3*a*. Kenneth Houston, *b*. 27 April, 1885; *d*. an infant.
         1*a*. Katherine Mary Rose, *b*. 17 July, 1887.
         2*a*. Ellen Blackwood, *b*. 7 May, 1889.
         3*a*. Winifred Lilian, *b*. 27 Jan. 1892.
         4*a*. Frances Margaret, *b*. 1894.
      (4) Alan Herbert, *b*. 8 Sept. 1856; *d*. 28 Dec. 1861.
      (5) Alwyn Charles Leslie, *b*. 14 Jan. 1858; *d*. 20 Dec. 1861.
      (6) Eustace Alban, Indian Telegraph Dept., *b*. 24 Sept. 1859 10 March, 1896, Caroline Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wil Cornish Hunt, rector of Odell, co. Bedford, and has issue,
         1*a*. William Patrick, *b*. 17 March, 1898.
         2*a*. Rowland Lloyd, *b*. 16 Jan. 1901.
         1*a*. Dorothy Ethel, *b*. 4 March, 1897.
         2*a*. Violet Mary, *b*. 11 June, 1899.
         3*a*. Eirene, *b*. 11 June, 1902.
      (7) Frederic George, assistant keeper of MSS. in the Br Museum, M.A. Oxford, late fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxon, Jan. 1863: *m*. 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, dau. of Rowland Hun Boreatton Park, Shropshire.
      (8) Gerald (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Hordley, Salop Aug. 1864.
      (9) Evelyn Oswald, *b*. 5 Oct. 1865.
      (10) Lionel Richard, capt. R.A., *b*. 26 July, 1867; *m*. 9 1896, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of P. C. Sutherland, M.D., of P maritzburg, Natal, and has issue,
         1*a*. Harold Anthony, *b*. 11 June, 1897.

2a. Lionel Frederic Robert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1900.
1) Mary. (2) Eliza Charlotte.
3) Emma. (4) Amy Bertha, *d.* young, 16 Aug. 1864.
George, commr. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1811; *m.* 4 April, 1856, ary, dau. of Robert Usherwood, of Whitby, Yorkshire, and *d.* March, 1866, leaving issue,
2) Alfred Ernest Lloyd (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Clun, alop, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859.
2) Edgar Thomas, inspector Board of Agriculture, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.
1) Georgina Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Rev. ames Mackay, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury.
William Kenyon-Slaney, of Hatton Grange, J.P. and D.L. r Salop and co. Merioneth, capt. North Shropshire yeo. v., lieut.-col. 1st batt. Shropshire R.V., formerly capt. 2nd mbay cav., high sheriff 1871, *b.* 20 Feb. 1815; *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, ances Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Robert Aglionby Slaney, of tton Grange. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1896. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, aving issue,
1) William Slaney, of Hatton Grange, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., I.P. for Newport division of Shropshire since 1886, late col. gren. ds., *b.* 24 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Lady Mabel Selina Bridge- an, dau. of Orlando George Charles, 3rd Earl of Bradford, and as issue,
Robert Orlando Rodolph, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892.
Sybil Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1888.
2) Harry Conrad, R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 25 June, 1876.
3) Walter Rupert, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late 3rd batt. rifle rig., *b.* 25 Sept. 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, May, only dau. of H. J. choules, M.D., and has,
Neville Aglionby, *b.* 26 July, 1879.
4) Reginald Aglionby, *b.* 15 April, 1857; *d.* 2 Feb. 1864.
5) Francis Gerald, late major Durham L.I., *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; 1. 19 July, 1892, Edith Mary Sherwin, dau. of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbeare, co. Cornwall, and Farnborough Grange, Hants.
6) PercyRobert (*Langworthy, Lewdown, N. Devon, and La Florida, Estacion Alvarez, Rosario, Argentine Republic*), *b.* 9 June, 1861; 1. 23 April, 1895, Geraldine Ellen Georgina, youngest dau. of he late Rev. George Whitmore, and has issue,
1a. Phillip Percy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1896.
2a. Gerald William, *b.* 20 July, 1899.
1a. Frances Diamond Sara, *b.* 19 July, 1897.
1) Frances Edith, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1870. (2) Agnes Charlotte.
3) Helen Marie Elizabeth, *d.* young, 24 Feb. 1855.
4) Katherine Maude.
5) Violet Mabel.
r. Kenyon-Slaney assumed by royal licence, 23 July, 1862, the rname and arms of Slaney, in addition to his own.
Charles Orlando Kenyon (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Moreton, co. lop, and rural dean, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda oisa, only dau. of the Rev. H. C. Cotton, of Great Ness (*see* MBERMERE, V.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 1892) d issue,
1) Charles Robert (*El Ombu, Estacion el Peraiso, Buenos Aires*), 22 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of the late Charles Willett, f Liverpool, and has issue,
1. Charles Orlando, *b.* 1886.
1. Elena. 2. Georgina Matilda.
2) Henry Thomas, *b.* 18 April, 1852; *m.* 8 July, 1897, Hilda eatrice, dau. of William P. Dewes.
1) Alice Matilda.
Arthur Richard, *b.* 18 June, 1818; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Augusta ary Johnstone, 3rd dau. of Samuel Clogstoun, and widow of ipt. George Wilder, R.H.A., and *d.* 3 June, 1888, having by her ho *d.* 1894) had issue,
1) Arthur Augustus (*Spring Hill, Douglas, Wyoming, U.S.A.*), 23 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1900, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late William lexander Oliver-Rutherford, of Edgerston, Roxburgh, N.B. *see Landed Gentry*).
2) John Hubert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1898, Caroline, dau. of Mr. urrell, and has issue,
Eileen Sibyl.
1) Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859; *d.* 8 March, 1863.
2) Caroline Walcott, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 1894, Cuthbert G. W. logstoun, Madras Police, and has issue.
3) Peregrina Dora, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.
4) Leonora Constance, *b.* July, 1864; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Capt. rancis Douglas Lumley, Middlesex regt. She *d.* June, 1893, eaving an infant dau.
5) Sibyl Mary, *b.* 20 April, 1866.
Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822; *d.* 25 Jan. 1827.
Rowland Whitehall, M.A., barrister-at-law, major Shropshire ilitia, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *d.* 6 April, 1873, *unm.*
Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1823.
Charlotte, *b.* 4 May, 1813; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Rev. John Hill (*see* ILL, V.), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1884.
Emma Jane, *b.* 31 May, 1820; *d.* 30 May, 1868, *unm*
l Kenyon *d.* 4 April, 1802 (his widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1808), and was his son,
EORGE, 2ND BARON KENYON, a bencher of the Middle Temple, July, 1776; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret Emma, only dau. of Sir nas Hanmer, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, by Margaret his wife, st dau. and co-heir of George Kenyon, of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) he had,
Lloyd, 3rd baron.
Edward, of Maesfen, Shropshire, J.P., D.L., *b.* 11 June, 1810, 1st, 19 Sept. 1840, Caroline Susan Catherine, youngest dau. Gen. Lord George Beresford, G.C.H. (*see* Waterford, M.), and her (who *d.* 8 March, 1866) had issue,
hn George (*Gillingham Hall, Beccles*), B.A. Oxford, J.P. for rfolk, knt. of St. Gregory the Great, chamberlain to the Pope, *b.* 11 Oct. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary D'Arcy, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Francis Kerr (*see* Lothian, M.), and has had,
(1) Francis Edward Alfonsus, C.E., *b.* 3 Aug. 1872.
(2) Joseph Robert, *b.* 9 April, 1883.
(1) Mary Catherine, a nun, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
(2) Winefride Mary Susan, *b.* 9 May, 1876; *d.* 7 Feb. 1877.
(3) Margaret Mary Alfonsa, *b.* 23 Aug. 1878.
(4) Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1880.
(5) Mary Susan Lucy, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.
(6) Clare Mary Henrietta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
Emma Jane Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1877, Hon. and Rev. Algernon Robert Parker, 3rd son of the Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue.
Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, Catherine Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. W. Gale Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. G. F. J. Marsham, rector of Allington, Kent. Hon. Edward Kenyon *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.
1. Margaret Emma, *m.* 19 June, 1828, Sir James Hay Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.
2. Marianne, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Adm. Hon. Thomas Best, and *d.* his widow, 18 Sept. 1866. 3. Peregrina, *d.* 12 April, 1830.

His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Lloyd, 3rd Baron Kenyon, who was *b.* 1 April, 1805, and *m.* 29 June, 1833, the Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and had,

1. Lloyd, *b.* 13 April, 1835; *m.* 21 July, 1863, Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of John Ralph, 1st Lord Harlech (*see that title*), and *d.v.p.* 17 April, 1865, leaving,
Lloyd, present Lord Kenyon.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. B. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop.
2. George Thomas, *heir presumptive*, J.P., D.L. co. Flint, J.P. Salop and Denbighshire, M.P. for Denbigh 1885-95, and for Denbigh district since 1900, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, capt. N. Salop Y.C. 1867-78 (*Llanerch Panna, Ellesmere, co. Flint*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Florence Anna, 2nd dau. of John Hurlestone Leche, of Carden, co. Chester.
3. Edward Frederick, barr.-at-law, M.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1892.
4. William Trevor (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Malpas, Cheshire (86, *West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne M'Kerrell, dau. of Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1873) has a son,
1. Gordon Lloyd Trevor, B.A., Class Tripos, Camb. 1896, admitted a solicitor 1900, *b.* 10 May, 1873.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy Rosamond, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire, and by her has,
2. Roger de Grey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1880.
3. Randle North, *b.* 28 May, 1882.
4. Humfrey Julius, *b.* 12 Nov. 1885.
5. Guy Victor, *b.* 23 June, 1887.
1. Ruth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.
1. Georgina, *b.* 13 May, 1834.
2. Margaret Emma, *m.* 11 Oct. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P., who *d.* 18 April, 1889, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, Rev. Geo. Arkwright, rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford, who *d.* Oct. 1877, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *b.* 21 April, 1839.
5. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Rev. George Montagu Osborn rector of Campton, Beds, 3rd son of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart. and *d.* 27 April, 1893, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, Lloyd, 4th and present Lord Kenyon. Lady Kenyon *d.* 22 April, 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 28 July, 1784. Baron, 9 June, 1788.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, or, between three crosses flory, arg. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, ppr., resting the dexter paw on a cross flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing Truth, vested, arg., her head irradiated, on her breast a sun, and in her dexter hand a mirror, all ppr.; sinister, Fortitude, represented by a female figure, vested in a corslet of mail, robe or, sash gu., on her head a casque, plumed; in the dexter hand a branch of oak, and her sinister arm resting on a pillar, ppr. *Motto*—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.

Seats—Gredington, Flintshire (Post-town, Whitchurch, Salop); and Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. *Town Residence*—The Albany, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf.

KERRISON. (*Extinct.*)

The late Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bart., G.C.H., K.C.B., *b.* 1774, created a bart. 8 Aug. 1821, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, of Pittencrief, co. Fife, and by her, who *d.* 19 April, 1860, had issue,

1. Edward Clarence (Sir), M.P., 2nd and last bart., *b.* 2 Jan. 1821; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret Fox-Strangways, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1895. He *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1886, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Anna, *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, John, Lord Henniker, and *d.* 10 May, 1889. He *d.* 16 April, 1870, leaving issue.
2. Emily Harriet, *m.* 10 July, 1834, Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1873. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Agnes Burrell, *m.* 13 May, 1854, William, 2nd Lord Bateman. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 9 March, 1853.

Creation—8 Aug. 1821.

KESTEVEN.



THE BARON KESTEVEN (Sir John Henry Trollope), of Casewick, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, county councillor for Uffington Division of Lincolnshire, commanded machine gun section of the imperial yeomanry in South Africa, major Lincolnshire imperial yeomanry, formerly lieut. Leicester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1874.

Lineage—The family of Trollope is one of great antiquity, and is traced back in the family pedigree to John Trowlope, or Trolope of Thornlaw, co. Durham, who acquired before 1390 the manor of Morden, in same co., by his marriage with the dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lumley. Another John Trollope obtained with his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Roger Lumley, 4th son of Hon. Thomas Lumley, by Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, illegitimate dau. of EDWARD IV., further lands at Seaton and Hartlepool, in same co. The senior line (of which was the noted captain Sir Andrew Trowlop or Trolop, one of the commanders at the Battle of Wakefield) became impoverished by the part it took with the Catholic gentry of the North, in the Northumberland rising 1569, and was utterly ruined in the subsequent Civil War. The 2nd branch, that of Bourne, in Lincolnshire, was established by JOHN TROLLOPE, a younger son of the Thornlaw family. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TROLLOPE, of Thurlby and Bourne, who purchased the manor of Casewick from Sir James Evington in 1561. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Sharpe, of Bourne, and *d.* at Thurlby, 8 June, 1637, leaving a son,

SIR THOMAS TROLLOPE, 1st Bart., of Casewick, who was created a baronet, 5 Feb. 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Nicholas Street, or Sturt, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, and a dau., Bridget, wife of Edward Mainwaring, of Whitmore, co. Stafford. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, Knt. of London, by whom he had four sons; of whom Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, of Whitton, in Middlesex, and had a son, THOMAS, who *s.* as 3rd bart. Sir Thomas dying in 1654, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM TROLLOPE, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Thorold, and dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of King CHAS. II., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth Carr, who *m.* Charles Fox, eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt. Sir William dying thus without male issue, 1678, the title reverted to his nephew.

SIR THOMAS TROLLOPE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clobery, Knt. of Bradstone, Devonshire, and niece and co-heir of Sir William Cranmer, Knt., descended from Archdeacon Cranmer, brother of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1724-5) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Henry, a merchant in London; *m.* 1717, Elizabeth, dau. of John Barne, of London, merchant. She *d.* 1761. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1763, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, merchant, of London, *b.* 5 Aug. 1718; *m.* 1750, Amelia dau. of J. Page, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1761, leaving issue,
      (1) Thomas Daniel (Rev.), rector of Frome, *b.* 1760; *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Anne, dau. of Rev. J. Trollope (*see below*). She *d.* 1802. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1828, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Thomas, of Wethersfield, Essex, surgeon, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1st, Mary Canning, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Sewell. She *d.* 1862. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,
      Thomas, M.D. Camb., M.R.C.P. Lond. (9, *Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1830; *m.* 13 Feb. 1858, Esther Sarah, dau. of Capt. J. A. Huffam, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1880.
      2*a*. William, *b.* 1798; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1867.
      3*a*. John (Rev.), rector of Crowmarsh, Gifford, Oxfordshire, *b.* 10 May, 1800; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Elizabeth Bunce, dau. of Rev. W. Hazel. He *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
      1*b*. John Herbert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1832; *d. unm.*
      2*b*. Edward Hazel, *b.* 5 May, 1833; *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
      1*c*. Herbert Edward, *b.* 3 July, 1859.
      1*c*. Catherine Ada Mary. 2*c*. Gertrude Alice Mary.
      3*c*. Lillian Agnes Mary.
      3*b*. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 Nov. 1847.
      4*b*. Thomas William, *b.* 21 June, 1855; *d. unm.*
      1*b*. Amelia Elizabeth. 2*b*. Fanny, *d. unm.*
      3*b*. Mary Ann. 4*b*. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
      5*b*. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1864, W. Payne, who *d.s.p.* 1864. She 2ndly, 1894, Edward Fairthorne.
      6*b*. Alice. 7*b*. Fanny Sarah, *d. unm.*
      8*b*. Lucy. 9*b*. Susan Wilgress.
   (2) Arthur William (Rev.), D.D. Camb., F.S.A., *b.* 1768; *m.* Aug. 1797, Sarah, dau. of W. Wales. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1849. *d.* 24 May, 1827, leaving issue,
   William (Rev.), *b.* 1798; *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Clark. He *d.* March, 1863, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Arthur (Rev.), *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1848.
   2*b*. George, *b.* 11 April, 1802; *m.* 18 July, 1838, Alicia, dau. W. W. Wilby. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, leaving two daus.,
   1*c*. Alice Jane.
   2*c*. Mary Ann Sybil, *m.* 15 June, 1864, Rev. W. N. Daniel, has issue.
   3*b*. Edward, *m.* 1st, Mary Ann, dau. of W. W. Wilby, 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of — Daniel, and had issue.
2. William Arthur, capt. in the army, killed in action, 1800.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 1 Aug. 1729; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of — Gu She *d.* 1759, leaving issue.
   (1) Henry (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the fleet, a gallant officer 20 April, 1756; *m.* Fanny Burt. She *d.* 3 April, 1816. *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1839.
   (2) Thomas, col. R.M., *b.* 21 April, 1757; *m.* 1789, Anne Ste who *d.* 16 Sept. 1845. He *d.* 17 July, 1805, leaving issue.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1761, Catherine, dau. of Rev. W. M. Annes D.D. She *d.* 22 April, 1826. He *d.* 10 July, 1794, leaving,
   (3) Arthur William, capt. 40th regt., *b.* 15 Dec. 1771; *m.* Dec. 1797, Mary, dau. of Barnard Foord. She *d.* 19 July, 1 He *d.* 20 Sept. 1799, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Barnard FOORD-BOWES, of Cowlam, Yorks, who assumed surnames of Foord-Bowes by royal licence, 30 Oct. 1861, Oct. 1798; *m.* 27 July, 1818, Mary, dau. of S. Greathead. *d.* 7 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 10 June, 1870, leaving a dau.,
   Emily Mary Worsop, *m.* John Harwood.
   2*a*. William Henry, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 April. 1800; *m.* 30 J 1834, Mary Arthur, dau. of J. A. Worsop. She *d.* 1891. H 24 Sept. 1873, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Arthur Bernard (Rev.), rector of Cowlam, Yorks, *b.* 31 J 1836; *m.* Isabella, dau. of — Burton. He *d.s.p.* 22 A 1872.
   2*b*. Henry Anthony, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 26 1870, Harriet, dau. of Rev. T. Harrison, and widow of G Gordon. He *d.s.p.* March, 1894.
   3*b*. Richard Brunton, R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1844; *d.* 8 May, 18
   4*b*. Edward Charles, late capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Louisa Sarah, dau. of R. Pipon, and by her (*d.* 1882) has issue,
   1*c*. Mary.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Eva Annie Noel, dau. of Capt. F. D. R R.N. (*see* RICH, Bart.), and by her had issue,
   2*c*. Constance Zara.
   1*b*. Mary Ann, *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, F. A. Bradburne, and Sept. 1897, leaving issue.
   2*b*. Eliza Maria, *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, Rev. G. G. P. Glossop. *d.* 23 April, 1874, leaving issue.
   (4) George Barne, C.B., rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1779 18 March, 1813, Barbara, dau. of J. Goble. She *d.* 11 J 1874. He *d.* 31 May, 1850, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Henry, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1815; *m.* 10 Oct. Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Hopton. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1879.
   2*a*. John Joseph (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, prebendary of Here *b.* 15 Nov. 1817; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, Ann, dau. of J. Walsh, widow of Capt. H. F. Alston, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1893, having issue,
   1*b*. Helen Lucy.
   2*b*. Catherine Annesley, *m.* 22 July, 1902, Rev. James A. O
   3*a*. Charles (Rev.), rector of Stibbington, Wansford, Feb. 1819; *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. W Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
   Charles Henry Bathurst (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., April, 1876.
   Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1875.
   4*a*. Frederick, capt. Bengal S.C., *b.* 20 July, 1820; *m.* 24 1844, Mary Victoria, dau. of C. Francis. He *d.* 11 Sept. leaving issue,
   1*b*. George Frederick, *b.* 31 July, 1845; *m.* 18 Jan. 1870, Sophia Hudswell, and *d.* 21 June, 1871, leaving issue,
   Frederick William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1871.
   2*b*. Francis Henry, *b.* 1 April, 1847; *m.* 14 Dec. 1874, Flo Maria Lyttleton, dau. of C. F. Chubb. He *d.s.p.* 9 June.
   3*b*. Charles William Annesley (29, *Overstrand Mansions*, S *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Marian Eirene, da Rev. William Watson, and had issue,
   1*c*. George Henry Annesley, *b.* 12 Dec. 1879.
   2*c*. Leonard Edward Annesley, *b.* 1892.
   1*c*. Dorothy Marian Annesley, *b.* 28 June, 1882.
   4*b*. Edward Pearson, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852, *d.s.p.*
   1*a*. Barbara, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Rev. W. Watson.
1. Sarah. 2. Mary. 3. Diana.
3. William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* Samuel Clarke, of West Bromwich, in Stafford
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Noel, justice of the court of Com Pleas. 4. Frances. 5. Catherine. 6. Cran

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Trollope, 4th Bart., *m* Diana, dau. and co-ress of Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex, by whom he
1 issue,
Thomas Middleton, *b.* 1721; *m.* 14 Aug. 1759 Isabella, eldest au. of Sir John Thorold, Bart. She *d.* 19 March, 1803. He *v.p.* 27 April, 1779, leaving,
. Thomas William, who *s.* his grandfather.
. John, who was 6th bart.
. Charles, *d.* young.
Henry (Rev.), rector of Harrington, *m.* 1803, Diana, dau. f Rev. Anthony Trollope, and *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1839. She *d.* 17 eb 1854.
. Diana, *d. unm.* 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
. Anne, *d. unm.*
. Isabella, *m.* John Linton, of Frieston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 18 eb. 1842.
John, major in the army, killed at Guadaloupe, 1755.
Arthur, *b.* 1729; *d. unm.* 1781.
William, *d. unm.* 1802.
Anthony (Rev.), rector of Cotterel, Herts, *m.* Penelope, 2nd au. of Adolphus Meetkirk. She *d.* 30 June, 1788. He *d.* 3 ne, 1806, leaving issue, of whom
Thomas Anthony, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; 1809, Frances (a celebrated novelist and writer), youngest au. of the Rev. William Milton, rector of Heckfield, Hants, nd *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 863), a dau., Cecilia Frances, *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Sir John Tilley, .C.B., and *d.* 1845, and two sons, both highly distinguished the literary world, viz.,
(1) Thomas Adolphus, the historian, *b.* 29 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 1848, Theodosia, dau. of Joseph Garrow, and had by her (who *d.* at Florence, 14 April, 1865) a dau.,
Beatrice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1880, Chas. Stuart Wortley, M.P. for Sheffield, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley, Q.C., and *d.* 26 July, 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1866, Frances Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Fernan, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1892.
(2) Anthony, the novelist, *b.* 24 April, 1815; *m.* 11 June, 1844, Rose, dau. of Edward Heseltine, of Rotherham, co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,
1. Henry Merivale, barrister at-law (*Garrick and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of John Joseph Strickland, and has issue,
Thomas Anthony, *b.* 26 Dec. 1893.
Muriel Rose.
2. Frederic James Anthony (*Hay, New South Wales*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1847; *m.* 14 Dec. 1872, Susanna, dau. of William Farrand, of Forbes, New South Wales, and has issue,
(1) Frank Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1872.
(2) Henry Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873.
(3) Frederic Farrand, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.
(4) John Arthur, *b.* 1881. (5) Clive Heseltine, *b.* 1883.
(6) Gordon Clavering, *b.* 1885.
(1) Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1877.
(2) Effie Madeline, *b.* 1879.
Isabella. 2. Susanna.
Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1784, and was *s.* by his grandson,
Sir Thomas William Trollope, 5th Bart., *d. unm.* 13 May, , when the title devolved upon his brother,
Sir John Trollope, 6th Bart., *m.* 13 May, 1798, Anne, dau. of ary Thorold, of Cuxwold, co. Lincoln, and left,
John, created Baron Kesteven.
Thomas, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
Charles (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. of 53rd foot, *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; 1st, 25 March, 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, and her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1862) had three sons,
Francis Charles, major late gren. gds., *b.* 7 June, 1857.
William Henry, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (5, *Montagu quare, W.*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Louise harlotte, only dau. of Capt. Frederick Erskine Johnston, R.N., nd has issue,
1) Angela Erskine. (2) Sylvia.
Thomas Ernest, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, twin with his other, William (21, *Grosvenor Square, W.*).
Matilda Maria, *d.* an infant 1863.
m. 2ndly, 31 March, 1864, Cordelia Maria, youngest dau. of j.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B. (*see* Elibank, B.), and *d.* uly, 1888, leaving a dau.,
Elizabeth William Mina, *m.* 23 Aug. 1892, Capt. Edmund homas Chivers Bower, late Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue.
Arthur, late capt. 36th regt., *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 22 July, 1845, zabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston. She 4 Oct. 1877. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,
Edgar, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 26 Aug. 1894.
Andrew (Rev.), B.A., rector of Edith Weston, *b.* Feb. 1851; 24 March, 1896. 3. Alfred, *b.* 4 Oct. 1857.
Henry Cracroft, *b.* 5 June, 1860.
Arthur Grant, capt. 1st batt. the buffs, *b.* 10 June, 1866; *m.* 889, Anna Georgina, dau. of F. Prestage, and has issue,
Laura Harriet.
Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 1873, Rev. C. E. Jarvis, rector of Hatton, . Lincoln.
Mary Matilda, *m.* 1873, W. H. Broadley Smith, of Friar Gate, erby, and has issue.
Constance, *d.* 1877. 4. Julia Emily.
Harriet Augusta. 6. Beatrice. 7. Laura.
Frederick, *d. unm.* 1821.
Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., suffragan bishop of Nottingham, rchdeacon of Stow and rector of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, *b.* ?. & B.
15 April, 1817; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1846, Grace, dau. of Sir J. H. Palmer, 7th bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1890) had,
1. Mary Grace, *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Sir Richard Lewis De Capell Brooke, Bart., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1871, Wyrley Peregrine Birch, of Cranford, and has issue.
Dr. Trollope *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1892, Louisa Helen, dau. of Rev. H. B. S. Harris, M.A., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1893.
1. Anne, *m.* 1827, Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire (who *d.* 1872), and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1823.
3. Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1838, C. Wykeham Martin, M.P., of Leeds Castle, Kent, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 5 June, 1876.
4. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1852, Joseph Sidney Tharp, of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 4 March, 1875. She *d.* in 1877.
5. Julia, *m.* 30 April, 1846, Rev. George Birch Reynardson, M.A. (2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. B. Reynardson), and *d.* 16 Feb. 1855.
Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir John, 1st Baron Kesteven, P.C., sometime capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1876) had issue,
1. John Henry, present peer.
2. Robert Cranmer, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Somerset, late major 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt. (*Crowcombe Court, Taunton*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ethel Mary, dau. of Col. G. H. W. Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, and has,
Thomas Carew, *b.* 1 May, 1891.
Dorothy Nesta.
3. Charles William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1855; *d.* 5 July, 1897.
1. Julia, *m.* 13 May, 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B., of Langdown, Hants, and has issue (*see* Buckinghamshire, E.),
2. Sophia.
Sir John, who was M.P. for the southern division of Lincoln, 1841-68, pres. of the Poor Law Board and P.C. 1852, custos rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborough, was raised to the peerage as Baron Kesteven, 14 April, 1868. His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 5 Feb. 1642. Baron, 14 April, 1868.
Arms—Vert, three stags courant, arg., attired, or, within a bordure of the second. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a stag courant, arg., attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, arg., ducally gorged, and attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Motto*—Audio sed taceo.
Seat—Casewick, Stamford, Lincoln. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Arthur's; Windham.

KEY.



The Rev. Sir John Kingsmill Causton Key, Bart., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, M.A. Oxford, Missionary of Universities Mission to Central Africa, Canon of Zanzibar from 1900, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father as 3rd Bart. 1899; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Emily, dau. of the late William Woodward, of Hardwicke Bank, Tewkesbury.

Lineage—Jonathan Key, of the city of London, 3rd son of Jonathan Key, surgeon, of Newport, by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. W. Millard, vicar of Great Ness, Shropshire, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1701; *d.* 1736, leaving, by Sarah his wife, a son,

Jonathan Key, of the city of London, and of Mount Grove, Hampstead, Middlesex, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1765, Elizabeth (*d.* 25 Feb. 1812), dau. and sole heir of John Garrett, of Weston, by Elizabeth Tamer his wife, descended maternally from the ancient family of Hartshorne (which John Garrett was son of the Ven. Samuel Garrett, archdeacon of Salop), and *d.* 12 March, 1805, leaving a son,

John Key, of Denmark Hill, Surrey, who *m.* 1 Dec. 1792, Marian, dau. of Bluet Jones, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, great-grandson of Sir Garret Smith, Bart. of Long Ashton, Somerset, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1821, leaving issue,
1. John (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Kingsmill, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1819.
3. Jonathan Mucklestone, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Charles Birch, and had issue,
1. Charles Jonathan, *d. unm.*
1. Mary Sophia.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 May, 1859, George William Barbery.
3. Mary Alice, *m.* 27 June, 1866, Edward Harvey.
The eldest son,

Sir John Key, 1st Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1794; lord mayor of the city of London 1829-30 and 1830-1; created a baronet 17 Aug. 1831. He was elected chamberlain of the city of London in 1853. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Francis Green, of Dorking and Denmark Hill, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. KINGSMILL GROVE, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas Kelly, *b.* 10 June, 1819; *d.* in 1843.
1. Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 18 June, 1839, Edward Hilton, of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1857.
2. Lucy Wilson, *m.* 22 March, 1849, George Parbury, of Caterham Manor, Surrey, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue
3. Charlotte Marian, *m.* 27 June, 1863, Rev. George M. Gay, M.A., Hopleys, near Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1887.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1858. His elder son,

SIR KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, 2nd Bart. of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary Sophia, 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, of The Orchard, Wandsworth, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1855) he had issue,

1. JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON (Sir), 3rd Bart.
1. Louisa Marian, *m.* 2 April, 1872, John Annesley Brownrigg, M.D. of Heath House, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
2. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 25 Oct. 1881. 3. Laura Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, she *d.s.p.* 1859; and 3rdly, 23 Sept. 1862, Mary Anne, widow of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A., and dau. of James Kershaw, M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) had,

2. KINGSMILL JAMES, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxford (22, *Sumner Place, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1864; *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie, of Brooklands, Cheshire, and has,

Violet Esmé Kingsmill.

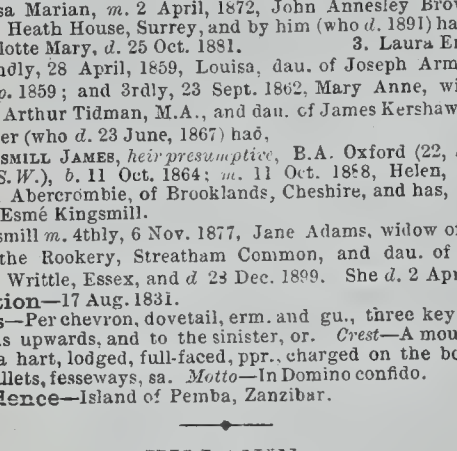
Sir Kingsmill *m.* 4thly, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane Adams, widow of James Hill, of the Rookery, Streatham Common, and dau. of Thomas Addy, of Writtle, Essex, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1899. She *d.* 2 April, 1901.

Creation—17 Aug. 1831.

Arms—Per chevron, dovetail, erm. and gu., three keys, erect, the wards upwards, and to the sinister, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a hart, lodged, full-faced, ppr., charged on the body with three mullets, fesseways, sa. *Motto*—In Domino confido.

Residence—Island of Pemba, Zanzibar.

KILLANIN.



THE BARON KILLANIN (Sir Martin Henry FitzPatrick Morris), of Galway, co. Galway, and a baronet, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, D.L. co. Galway, J.P. cos. Galway and Cavan, High Sheriff for Galway, 1897, C.C. for Spiddal div. of Galway, 1899, and re-elected 1902, and M.P. for borough of Galway, 1900-1, *b.* 22 July, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Killanin, 1901.

Lineage—The family of Morris is one of the "tribes of Galway." So far back as 1486 Richard Morris was bailiff of Galway under a charter granted 1485 by RICHARD III. to the inhabitants of Galway, empowering them to elect a mayor and two bailiffs. From him were lineally descended John Morris, bailiff of Galway, 1501; William Morris, mayor of Galway, 1527; Andrew Morris, mayor of Galway, 1588; George Morris, bailiff of Galway, 1588; Edmond Morris, of Galway; John Morris, of Galway: Andrew Morris, of Galway (who took an active part under General Preston in the defence of Galway against the Parliamentary forces of Cromwell, and upon the surrender of the town 1652, was one of the citizens who refused to sign the articles of capitulation); and James Morris of Galway.

GEORGE MORRIS, of Spiddal, co. Galway (son of JAMES MORRIS), served in JAMES' army; *m.* 1684, Catherine, dau. of John Fitzpatrick, of Loughmore, in the south island of Arran, and by this marriage acquired the property at Spiddal. His only son,

ANDREW MORRIS, of Spiddal and Galway, *m.* Monica Browne, of the family of Gloves, near Athenry, and had two sons,

1. George, *m.* Miss Kelly, and *d.* in India, leaving issue,
   1. Edmond, capt. in the army, killed at Seringapatam, 1798.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Christopher Oldfield, B.C.S., and 2ndly, Major Macan, of Greenmount, Lowth.
   2. Catherine, *m.* W. T. Smith, B.C.S.
2. JAMES, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

JAMES MORRIS, of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1762, Deborah, dau. of Nicholas Lynch, merchant, of Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYNCH-STAUNTON, *of Cargins, co. Galway*), and had issue,

1. Ambrose, capt. 64th regt., killed at Talavera, *unm.*
2. Michael, of Spiddal and Galway, *d. unm.* 1826.
3. MARTIN.
1. Monica, *m.* Andrew Blake, of Galway, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* R. McDonagh.

Mr. Morris *d.* in 1813. His 3rd son,

MARTIN MORRIS, of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 9 Nov. 1784, J.P. Galway, served as high sheriff of the co. of the town of Galway in 1841, the first Catholic who held that office since 1690. He *m.* 22 Aug. 1822, Julia, dau. of Dr. Charles Blake, of Galway, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1833) he had two sons and two daus.,

1. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
2. George (Sir), K.C.B. (1898) (48, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin*; *Kildare Street Club*), J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1860 and 1861, and M.P. for Galway 1867-8, and 1874 to 1880, commissioner of the local government board, Ireland, 1880-91, and vice-president 1891-98, *b.* April, 1833; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Elizabeth C., only dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, M.P., of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, and has a dau., Elizabeth Julia.

1. Jane, *m.* 1844, Thomas Courtenay, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1898, leaving issue. 2. Lizzie, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1897.

Mr. Morris *d.* 27 June, 1862. The elder son,

MICHAEL, BARON MORRIS, of Spiddal, co. Galway, 1st BARON KILLANIN of Galway, co. Galway, and a bart., chairman of the board of national education and a senator and vice-chancellor of the royal university of Ireland, J.P. cos. Cavan and Galway, P.C. (Ireland) 1866, P.C. (England) 1889, bencher, King's Inn, 1866, Lincoln's Inn, 1890, B.A. and LL.D. (hon.) and Visitor 1887-9, Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Anna, dau. of Hon. George Henry Hughes, one of the Barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland, and had,

1. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK, 2nd BARON KILLANIN.
2. George Henry, *b.* 16 July, 1872, capt. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, served in Tochi Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902 (medal).
3. Michael Redmond, B.A. (Sen. Mod.), Trin. Coll., Dublin, Barrister-at-law, 1901, *b.* 11 Oct. 1878.
4. Charles Ambrose, Exhibitioner, Ball. Coll., Oxon, 1898, *b.* 2 Sept. 1880; *d.* 25 April, 1899.
1. Sarah Lily, an Irish sister of charity, *d.* 24 June, 1889.
2. Rose Julia.
3. Maud Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1897, Capt. Graham O. R. Wynne, late royal Irish regt., J.P., of Cloghreva, co. Sligo, and has issue.
4. Mary Kathleen. 5. Frances Anne, a Carmelite nun.
6. Eileen Elizabeth.

This eminent lawyer, who obtained first senior moderatorship and gold medal in 1847 at Trin. Coll., Dublin, was called to the bar in 184[illegible] was made Q.C. 1863, recorder of Galway 1857-65, solicitor-general for Ireland 1866, and attorney-general 1866-67. He was raised to the bench as a judge of the court of common pleas 1867, promoted to be lord chief justice 1876, and appointed lord chief justice of Ireland 1887, and was a lord of appeal in ordinary 1889-1900. He was high sheriff of Galway in 1850, and represented the borough of Galway in parliament 1865 to 1867. He was created a baronet, 1 Sept. 1885, Baron Morris of Spiddal (life peerage), 5 Dec. 1889, and Baron Killanin, of Galway, co. Galway, 15 June, 1900. His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1901 (when his life peerage expired), and was *s.* in his hereditary honours by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 15 June, 1900. Baronet, 14 Sept. 1885.

Arms—Erm. a fesse indented sa., in base a lion rampant of the last, armed and langued gu. *Crest*—On a fasces ppr. a lion's head erased gutté de sang. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., gorged with a chain, or, pendent therefrom, an escocheon, erm., charged with a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt gold and standing on fasces also ppr. *Motto*—Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos?

Seat—Spiddal, co. Galway. *Chambers*—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin, and Co. Galway, Galway.

KILMAINE.



THE BARON KILMAINE (Sir Francis William Brown of The Neale, in Ireland, a baronet of Nova Scotia and a representative peer, J.P., D.L. Westmea[illegible]

P. Mayo, *b.* 24 March, 1843; *s.* his father as 4th ron 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Alice Emily, dau. of lonel Deane Shute, and niece of Gen. Sir Charles ute, K.C.B., and has issue,

HN EDWARD DEANE (*The Neale, co. Mayo*), *b.* 18 March, 1878; . 17 Dec. 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of Archibald, 3rd arquess of Ailsa, and has issue,

ohn Francis Archibald, *b.* 22 Sept. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN BROWNE, an Englishman, settled at the Neale. Mayo, about 1583, and assisted Sir John Perrott and Sir hard Bingham in carrying out the composition of Mayo in 5, whereby the chieftains and freeholders of Mayo acknowged the sovereignty of Queen ELIZABETH, and agreed to adopt glish laws and tenures. In 1583 he was appointed the first riff of the then newly-created co. of Mayo. In 1588, he was n by the Bourkes of Mayo, who were then in insurrection. He Ann, dau. of Nicholas Cardiffe, of Dunsink, co. Dublin, by m he left issue an only son,

OSIAS BROWNE, of the Neale (an infant at the date of his ier's death), who by an inquisition taken at Mayo on 21 April, 2, was found to be seized in fee of his father's estate of the le; and on the 2nd Nov. 1612, he obtained a grant thereof by nt. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Edward Bermingham, of Carrick, co. lare, and by her had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Valentine, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Alford, by whom he d no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia Lynch, by whom he had issue,
Josias, *m.* Anastasia, dau. of Alexander Kirwan.
Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Charles O'Malley.
Robert.
Andrew, *m.* Catherine Burke, of Castlehacket, co. Galway, and l issue,
Valentine, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Lovelock.
Augustine, *m.* Anastasia, dau. of Michael Cormack.
Bridget, *m.* Edward Browne. 2. Margaret, *m.* Paul Daly.
Joan, *m.* Arthur Lynch. 4. Alice, *m.* Edmund Kelly.
Anne, *m.* Thomas Burke, of Anbally, co. Galway.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Fallon, of Milltown, co. Roscommon.

as Browne *d.* 22 Sept. 1643, and was buried in the parish ch of Kilmaine, co. Mayo. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN BROWNE, 1st Bart., of the Neale, who was created a net of Nova Scotia on 21 June, 1636. He *m.* 1626, Mary, st dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, Knt. (*see* NMORE, B.), and by her had issue,

GEORGE (Sir), his heir.
John (col.), ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo (*see* SLIGO, M.).
Dominick, of Breaghwy, co. Mayo (*see Landed Gentry*, BROWNE, *Breaghwy*).
Ellen, *m.* 1st, Stephen Lynch; and 2ndly, John Burke, of gcroak, co. Galway.
Margery, *m.* 1st, Theobald Dillon; and 2ndly, John Malone.
Catherine, *m.* Richard Burke.
Mabella, *m.* Brian na Sauvage O'Flahertie.
Mary, *m.* Henry Magawley, of Tully, Westmeath.
Anne, *m.* Patrick Nolan.
Elizabeth, *m.* 19 June, 1669, John FitzGerald, of Mohenna, Mayo (*see Landed Gentry*, FITZGERALD, *of Turlough*).

ohn Browne *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the abbey of Ross, alway. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE BROWNE, 2nd Bart. In Nov. 1684, he got a re- by patent (under the Acts of Settlement) of the lands of the and the other lands in co. Mayo, which had belonged to ther. He *m.* Alicia, only dau. of Sir Henry Bingham, Bart. UCAN, E.), and by her (who survived him) had issue,

OHN (Sir), his heir. 2. George.
ary, *m.* William Brabazon. 2. Martha, *m.* The O'Malley.
Mabel, *m.* Martin Blake, of Moyne, co. Mayo (*see Landed ry*, BLAKE-DE-BURGH, *of Culcon*).

eorge Browne *d.* in May, 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BROWNE, 3rd Bart. He was a capt. in King JAMES II.'s army, but was taken prisoner at the siege of Derry on 6 May, He *m.* 1st (articles dated 27 and 28 May, 1680), Anne lton, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Baron Strabane (*see* ABER- D.), but by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1680) had no issue. He *m.* , Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Patrick Bellew, of Barmeath, co. , 1st bart., by whom he had issue,

EORGE (Sir), his heir. 2. JOHN (Sir), *s.* his brother.
enry, of Knockmore, co. Mayo.
lice.
abel, *m.* Dominick Browne, of Breaghwy (*see Landed Gentry*).
lia.

ohn Browne (whose will is dated 11 Sept. 1700) *d.* before ov. 1712 (when his will was proved). He was *s.* by his eldest

GEORGE BROWNE, 4th Bart. He *m.* Hon. Bridget Berming- dau. of Edward, 20th Baron Athenry, by his 2nd wife et, dau. of Col. John Browne, of Westport (*see* SLIGO, M.), *s.p.* 3 May, 1737 (will proved that year). He was *s.* by other,

JOHN BROWNE, 5th Bart., who was previously of Rahins, ayo. He *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1722, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Dodwell, of Athlone, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1739) he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), his heir. 2. JOHN Sir).
3. Dodwell, ancestor of Browne, of Rothain.
4. Henry, chief justice of Jamaica. 5. Palmer.
1. Julia, *m.* Edmund Burke, of Curry, co. Mayo.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, of Menlo, 6th Bart., and widow of Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly (*see* BLAKE OF MENLO, Bart.), but by her (who survived him) had no issue. Sir John *d.* 2 Oct. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE BROWNE, 6th Bart., *m.* Anastasia, eldest dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and Anne his wife, dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he had issue,

1. Margaret.
2. Anne, *m.* Captain Power.
3. Anastasia, *m.* Samuel Poer, of Belleville Park.
4. Letitia.
5. Georgina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1790, Charles Blake, of Merlin Park (*see Landed Gentry*, BLAKE-DE BURGH, *of Coolcon*).

Sir George *d.* 14 Sept. 1765, without male issue, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,

JOHN, 1ST LORD KILMAINE, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Nov. 1789, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship *b.* 1730, *m.* 23 April, 1764, Alice, 2nd dau. of James (Caulfeild) Viscount Charlemont, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and had issue,

1. JAMES CAULFEILD, his successor
2. John, lieut.-col., *b.* 28 Aug. 1770; *d.* 8 Feb. 1855; *m.* 20 Sept. 1797, Anne, dau. of John White, of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1851) had issue,
   1. George, *d.* 1832.
   2. William Henry, *b.* 23 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1843, Mary Matilda, dau. of J. Noad, which lady *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Margaretta Louisa, youngest dau. of John MacConliffe, of Elton House, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*
   1. Anne Margaret, *m.* 1826, Neston Joseph Fuller, who *d.* 16 July, 1872; she *d.* 24 March, 1876.
   2. Alicia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rev. J. B. Brownlow, brother of the 1st Lord Lurgan.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1833, Hon. R. H. Browne, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.
3. George, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 12 Oct. 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Colston, of Filkins Hall, co. Oxford, by whom he left at his decease a son,
   James Caulfeild (Rev.), D.C.L., vicar of Dudley, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella, only dau. of John Mello, of Finch Lane and Denmark Hill, banker, and *d.* 11 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) had issue,
   (1) William James Caulfeild (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Kittisford, Somerset, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Jane Catherine Meade, dau. of Thomas Aubrey Gapper, of Wincanton, Somerset. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1896. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1893, leaving,
   1. Aubrey Caulfeild, *b.* 18 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1888, Caroline Mitchell, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   (1) Cecil, *b.* 1892.
   (1) Winifred.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Ida, dau. of — Graham, and by her has,
   (2) Norah. (3) Kathleen.
   2. James Cecil Caulfeild (*Upton Wood, Shepherdswell, Kent*), *b.* 8 March, 1862; *m.* 1887, Elsie, dau. of — Manning, and has issue,
   (1) Rolf Caulfeild } *twins*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1895.
   (2) Edwin Caulfeild }
   (1) Cecily Caulfeild, *b.* 14 Jan. 1891.
   (2) Nesta Caulfeild, *b.* 17 Oct. 1894.
   3. Harold John Caulfeild, *b.* 10 March, 1864.
   4. Edward Hungerford Caulfeild, *b.* 14 Feb. 1867.
   1. Georgiana Catherine, *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Benjamin E. Ferrey.
   2. Isabel Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1889, Ernest Richard de Ferrars, and has issue.
   3. Flora Fanny Maude, *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Thomas Sweet, and has issue.
   4. Edith Charlotte, *m.* 1892, James Leslie Callaghan, M.D. of Brookfield, Colyton, Devon, and has issue.
   (2) John George Cotton (Rev.), M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. Herts. (*Walkern Hall, Stevenage*), *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Louisa Mary, only child of Morris Pryor, of Clay Hall, and Baldock, Herts, and has issue,
   1. James Caulfeild, *b.* 1875; *d.* young.
   1. Wilhelmina Louisa, *b.* 1874; *d.* young.
   2. Georgiana Isabella, *b.* 1879.
   (3) Magens James Caulfeild, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1860, Sarah, only dau. of William Green, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1866.
   (1) Isabella Eliza Catherine, *m.* 1852, John H. Houghton, of Dudley, and has issue.
   (2) Ellen, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1850, Rev. George Y. Osborne, M.A., vicar of Fleetwood, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1871, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1873, Edwin Dudley, who *d.s.p.*
   (3) Emily Jane, *m.* 1851, Rev. Frank Sands Bradshaw, D.C.L., who *d.* 1891.
   (4) Harriet, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1859, Frank West, who *d.* 5 March, 1860, leaving issue: 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, Charles Bruce Skinner, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue; 3rdly, 1866, Charles Thorne, paymaster, R.N., who left issue; and 4thly, 1880, John Collis Browne, M.D, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1901.
   (5) Fanny Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Rev. John Askew, who *d.* 1861, leaving issue.

(6) Mary Anne, *m.* 1860, Rev. William Stanley de Courcy Ireland, M.A., incumbent of Chalford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
(7) Ada Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Henry Jephson Mello, and has issue.
(8) Theresa Caroline, *m.* Oct. 1867, Rev. Joseph Kirkby Turner, and has issue.
(9) Alice Louisa Nona, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Carr Wigg.
1. Alicia Margaret, *m.* 9 Nov. 1787 John Longworth, of Cregan Castle, Westmeath; and *d.* 1826.
2. Maria Sarah, *m.* 3 Jan. 1795, Francis Longworth.
3. Emily Juliana, *m.* 3 Sept. 1795, Rev. John Cromie, brother of Sir Michael Cromie, Bart.
4. Letitia, *m.* 30 April, 1798, Lieut.-Col. John Ross, and *d.* 1809.

This nobleman purchased Gaulston Park from the Earl of Belvedere, and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES CAULFEILD, 2ND BARON KILMAINE, *b.* 1765, *m.* 25 July, 1793, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1863) had issue,

I. JOHN CAVENDISH, 3rd baron.
2. Henry Montague (Very Rev.), M.A., dean of Lismore, rector of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799; *m.* April, 1822, Catherine Penelope, eldest dau. of Lodge Evans, 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1858) issue,
1. James Frankfort Manners (Sir), K.C.B., gen. retired, col. comm. R.E., knight of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie 5th class, assistant-adjutant-general R.E. 1866-71, deputy-adjutant-general R.E. 1871-76, comm. R.E. south eastern district, 1876-77, governor R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1880-87, served in Crimea 1855, *b.* 24 April, 1823; *m.* 24 April 1850, Mary, dau. of James Hunt, of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1888) has had issue,
(1) Emily Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1869.
(2) Caroline Elinor Henrietta, *d.* 1868.
(3) Augusta Amelia, *d.* 1855.
(4) Alice Augusta, *d.* 1857.
(5) Annie Kathleen de Montmorency.
(6) Agnes Montague.
2. Henry George Cavendish (Rev.), of Burnchurch House, co. Kilkenny, lord of the manor, and rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Amelia, dau. and co-heir of James Hunt, of Quebec, and has,
(1) Henry Montague, major 1st batt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *d.* at Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23 May, 1900.
(2) James Cavendish, royal Gloucestershire hussars, *b.* 3 March, 1863; killed in action at Vrede, S. Africa, 25 Oct. 1900.
(3) Augustus Arthur Howe. *b.* 25 April, 1868.
(4) Francis Raymond, *b.* 7 March, 1870; *d.* 15 Dec. 1886.
(1) Amelia Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1895, William Henry Rawle.
(2) Katherine Penelope. (3) Agnes Gertrude.
(4) Emily Frances, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Charles Hornor, of Norwich, and has issue.
(5) Eva Bassile, *m.* 1892, Rev. Frederick William Knox, M.A. and has issue.
1. Emilia Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1851, Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, M.P., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
2. Augusta Mary Elizabeth, BARONESS BOLSOVER (*see* PORTLAND, D.). She was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 1880, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1893.
3. George Augustus, major in the army, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1845, Anne Hammond, only child of Sir Charles Morgan, and relict of St. John Blacker. She *d.s.p.* 22 May 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1853, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878, having had,
1. George Caulfeild Prideaux, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Evelyn, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1883) he had a son,
Evelyn, *b.* 1 July, 1883.
2. Charles Cavendish, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858.
3. Cecil Augustus Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Ada Catherine, only dau. of Sir William Crosbie, 7th bart. and has issue,
Claude Lancelot Seymour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1891.
4. Augustus Caulfeild James, capt. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned, 9 Aug. 1831.
5. Richard Howe, late capt. 8th hussars; *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1833, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. John Browne (*see above*). She *d.* 28 Oct. 1876, leaving issue,
1. George Richard, major late 88th Connaught rangers, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 June, 1834; *m.* 13 June, 1857, Louisa, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and has,
(1) Ernest Cavendish, *b.* 28 June, 1860, *m.* 5 Jan. 1885, Rachel Georgina, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Brett, 17th lancers.
(2) George Frederick.
(1) Emily Anna, *d.* 13 July, 1857. (2) Adelaide.

The Hon. R. Howe Browne *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1880, Elise, widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Bombay C.S., and dau. of Col. H. L. Watkins, Bombay Army, and *d.* 1 April, 1888, leaving,
2. Arthur Henry Howe, *b.* 16 Oct. 1881.
6. Frederick Longworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *d.* at Pau, 6 Jan. 1864.
1. Sarah Louisa, *m.* April, 1825, to Lieut.-Col. George Disbrowe, K.H., gren. guards, who *d.* 1876; she *d.* 22 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CAVENDISH, 3RD BARON KILMAINE, a representative peer, *b.* 11 June, 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of David Lyon, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) had issue,
1. James Lyon (lieut.-col.), *b.* 19 Nov. 1822; *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.
2. John Howe Montague, capt. 80th foot, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 5 June, 1860.
3. Cavendish, capt. 7th R. W. Fusiliers; killed at Sebastopol, 22 March, 1855.
1. Isabella Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Miles Thomas, Lord Beaumont, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.
2. Agnes Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1849, Sir George Samuel Abercromby, Bart. (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1872), and *d.* 27 June, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Katherine, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Major Robert Higginson Borrowes, grandson of Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, Bart. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1901.
4. Emily Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1853, Lord Lurgan, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., recorder of London (by Elizabeth Sophia his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge), and grand-dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, lord chief justice of the King's Bench, and by this lady (who *d.* 23 April, 1888) had issue,

4. FRANCIS WILLIAM, present baron.
5. Edward Miles David, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1844, and *d.* 27 July, 1878.
6. Arthur Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 29 Jan 1885, Clotilda Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th bart., of Newton, and has issue,
1. Clotilda Mary Hamilton, *b.* 9 May, 1886.
2. Clementina Berthia Evelyne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1889.
3. Geraldine Henrietta Somerville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1891; *d.* 27 June, 1896.
4. Gertrude Cicely Juliet, *b.* 1896.
1. Mary Eleanor Frances, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1861, Major George Bagot, who *d.* 9 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 10th hussars, eldest son of Thomas St. Quintin of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Julia Sophia.
3. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.
4. Evelyne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne G.C.I.E., and *d.* 22 April, 1878.
5. Clementina, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1636. Baron, 21 Sept. 1789.
Arms—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, between two double cotises, arg., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed vert. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, arg., ducally crowned plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Suivez raison.
Seats—Gaulston House, Killucan, Westmeath; and The Neale Ballinrobe, Mayo. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KILMOREY.



THE EARL OF KILMOREY (Sir Francis Charl Needham, K.P.), and Viscount of Kilmorey, Newry, a Morne, in Ireland, one of the representative peers f Ireland, M.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Salop, Down, a Armagh, M.P. for Newry 1871-74, A.D.C. to the Kin col. Shropshire Imp. Yeomanry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *s.* h grandfather as 3rd earl 20 June, 1880; *m.* 23 Jun 1881, Ellen Constance, 2nd dau. of Edward Holm Baldock, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and has,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY, *Viscount Newry and Mor* lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883.
2. Francis Edward, *b.* 6 March, 1886.
1. Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE NEDHAM, Lord of Staunton, co Ches living in 1102, was ancestor of

THOMAS NEDEHAM, of Nedeman, co. Derby, living in 1330, wh youngest son,

WILLIAM NEEDHAM, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, and heir of Cravach of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT NEDEHAM, of Cravach, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir J Savage, K.G., of Clifton, co. Chester, and had, with other child

THOMAS, his successor.
John (Sir), common serjeant of London in 1449, M.P. for that city the following year, and, in 1461, one of the judges of the court King's Bench.
was *s.* by his eldest son,
HOMAS NEEDHAM, of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir William reton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,
IR WILLIAM NEEDHAM, of Cravach and Shavington, who *m.* bel, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his
IR ROBERT NEEDHAM, Knt., who purchased, in 1506, the estate Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the h, 27th, and 32nd years of HENRY VIII. He *d.* in 1556, and s. by his only son,
HOMAS NEEDHAM, of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John bot, of Grafton and Albrighton, grandson of 1st earl of ewsbury, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OBERT NEEDHAM, of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of opshire in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of Queen ELIZABETH; , in the same reign, had important commands during the war Ireland. Mr. Needham was subsequently appointed vice- ident of the council in the Marches of Wales. He *m.* Frances, ngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixhall, co. Stafford, and issue,
ROBERT, his heir.
Thomas, of Pool Park, Denbighshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co- ir of Sir Henry Bagenall, Knt. Marshal, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Vernon, of Hodnet (*b.* 1577, *d.* 1625), and d a son, created a baronet in 1660 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct ronetage*).
ert Needham, of Shenton, was *s.* by his elder son,
IR ROBERT NEEDHAM, 1st VISCOUNT KILMOREY, who was elevated the peerage of Ireland, 18 April, 1625, as *Viscount of Kilmorey, Queen's Co.* His lordship *d.* 26 Nov. 1631, and was *s.* by his son,
OBERT, 2ND VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of erman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he had one son two daus.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dutton, Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, by whom (who *d.* March, 1657) he had several children. His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OBERT, 3RD VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *m.* Frances, dau of Gilbert, Baron Gerard. She was *bur.* 25 May, 1636. He *d s.p.s.* Jan. 7, and was *s.* by his half-brother,
HARLES, 4TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *m.* 27 Feb. 1654-5 Bridget, . and heir of Sir William Drury, of Besthorp, in Norfolk. He *d.* 0, and was *s.* by his son,
OBERT, 5TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *b.* 1655; *d.* 29 May, 1668, was *s.* by his brother,
HOMAS, 6TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *m.* 4 Dec. 1679, Frances, dau. heir of Francis Leveson Fowler, of Harnage Grange, Salop, whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1690, Theophilus Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon; and 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de ondes, of the House of Auvergne, a colonel in the French vice; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723) he, dying 26 Nov. 1687, left an only
OBERT, 7TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *b.* 4 May, 1683; *m.* in Aug. 1, Mary, dau. of John Offley, of Crewe, co. Chester, by whom o *d.* in 1765) he had four sons (three of whom, ROBERT, OMAS, and JOHN, became successive viscounts) and four daus. lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OBERT, 8TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1716–17, and s. by his brother,
HOMAS, 9TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *b.* 29 Sept. 1703; *m.* 29 June, 0, Lady Mary Shirley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Washington, 2nd l Ferrers, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by brother,
OHN, 10TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *b.* Jan. 1710; col. in the ıy; *m.* 11 Jan. 1738, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John rleston, of Newton, co. Chester, and relict of Geoffry Shakerley, whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1786) he had three sons, viz.,
Thomas, who *d. unm.* 19 April, 1773.
ROBERT, his successor.
FRANCIS, successor to his brother Robert.
d. 27 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
OBERT, 11TH VISCOUNT KILMOREY, *b.* 14 Nov. 1746; *m.* 10 Jan. 12, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart., l sister of Lord Combermere, but having no issue by that lady, o *d.* four days before her husband, 26 Nov. 1818, the viscounty, his lordship's decease, 30 Nov. 1818, devolved upon his only ther,
FRANCIS JACK, 1ST EARL OF KILMOREY, *b.* 5 April, 1748, who was ated, 5 Feb. 1822, *Viscount of Newry and Morne, co. Down*, and RL OF KILMOREY. His lordship *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd dau. Thomas Fisher, of Acton, Middlesex, and by that lady (who *d.* Oct. 1816) had issue,
FRANCIS JACK, 2nd earl.
Francis Henry William, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 1799; *d.* 4 March, 1868.

1. Anna Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 20 June, 1816, Hon. and Rev Henry Cockayne Cust, and *d.* his widow, 29 May, 1866 (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
2. Amelia, *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1825, Gen. George Powell Higginson, col. 94th regt., who *d.* at Cannes, 19 April, 1866. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1890, aged 98.
4. Selina, *m.* 5 July, 1817, Hon. Orlando Bridgeman (who *d.* 1827), son of Orlando, 1st Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1876.
5. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.
6. Alicia Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, of Beesthorpe, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1885, aged 86.
7. Mabella Josephine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1899, aged 98, leaving issue (*see* RANFURLY, E.).

The earl, who attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 86th foot, *d.* 21 Nov. 1832. He was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS JACK, 2ND EARL OF KILMOREY, *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of George Gun Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1867) had,

1. Francis Jack, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Anne Amelia, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (*see* COLVILLE, V.). He *d.v.p.* 6 May, 1851. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. FRANCIS CHARLES, present earl.
   2. Henry Colville,* lieut.-col. late gren. gds., B.A. Oxford (*Binfield House, Bracknell, Berks*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1875, Bertha Nesta, dau. of James Alured Maclean, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) has,
      (1) Henry, lieut. 1st batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 23 April, 1876.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, dau. of Archibald Campbell, and has,
      (2) Evelyn Jack, *b.* 29 March, 1888.
      (3) Robert Philip, *b.* 3 July, 1891.

   3. Edward Thomas,* capt. (retired) R.N. (*The Crest, St. Leonards*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 12 Aug. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Platt, vicar of Holy Trinity, Portsea. She *d.s.p* 12 Dec. 1898.
   1. Lucy Jane,* *m.* 16 Dec. 1876, William Drury Lowe, of Locko Park, co. Derby, and has issue.
   2. Margaret,* *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Rear Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, and has issue (*see* HATHERTON, B.).
   3. Frances Aline Catherine Mary.*

2. Robert, late major 12th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1874, Eleanor Wilkin, dau. of T. Foster, and widow of W. Wallace Legge, of Malone, co. Antrim (she *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1884); and 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Alice (*Berry Hill, Taplow, Maidenhead*), widow of Capt. Charles Sutton, and dau. of Sir Willoughby Dixie, 8th bart. He *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1899.
3. Francis Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* 8 Aug. 1840, Fanny Amelia, youngest dau. of Charles Hubbard. She *d.* Nov. 1884. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,
   1. Francis Jack, C.I.E. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1842.
   2. Robert, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
   3. Francis Henry (*Canning Downs, Warwick, Queensland*), *b.* 15 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1873, Grace, 2nd dau. of St. George Ralph Gore, of Lyndhurst, Queensland (*see* GORE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1894) has had issue,
      (1) Francis Jack, *b.* 1878. (2) Francis Henry, *b.* 1881.
      (3) Francis Charles, *b.* 1889. (4) Francis Robert, *b.* 1891.
      (5) Frederick Corbet, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Sybill Frances, *b.* 1877. (2) Barbara, *b.* 1884.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Elizabeth Abbot, dau of W C. Hetherington.
   4. Charles Albert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; *m.* 25 Sept. 1883, Fannie Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Greey, and has issue,
      Ethel Marguerite, *b.* 1884.
   5. George Arthur, of Ripley, Yorks (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1853.
   6. Edward, *b.* and *d.* 10 May, 1856.
   7. Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1 Jan. 1858; *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Katharine, dau. of the late William Pickrell, and has had issue,
      Francis Jack, *b.* 1892.
      Lesley Constance, *b.* May; *d.* Dec. 1891.
   8. Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1861; *m.* 6 March, 1886, Geraldine, only dau. of Edmund Arthur Paget, of Thorpe Satchville, co. Leicester.
   1. Selina, *m.* Nov. 1867, Richard Crofton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1878.
   2. Frances. 3. Rose Helen.
   4. Ada Louisa. *m.* 1869, Mervin Paget Crofton, and *d.* 1880.
   5. Florence Maude, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1875, Robert Henry, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1882, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1894, James Thomson.

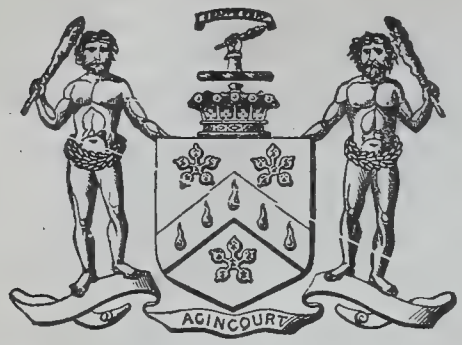
1. Jane Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Rev. J. F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva, who *d.* 1882.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1867, Martha, dau. of John Foster, and *d.* 20 June, 1880.

Creations—Viscount, 18 April, 1625. Earl, etc., 5 Feb. 1822.
Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., between two bucks' heads, caboshed, sa. *Crest*—A demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam.
Seat—Mourne Park, Newry, co. Down. *Town Residence*—5, Aldford Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Turf; Sackville Street and Ulster.

* The younger sons and the daus. of the late Lord Newry were granted by royal warrant, 1880, rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the earldom.

KIMBERLEY.



THE EARL OF KIMBERLEY (Sir John Wodehouse), of Kimberley, Norfolk, and Baron Wodehouse, of Kimberley, and a baronet; J.P. and C.C. Norfolk, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd Earl 1902; *m.* 22 June, 1875, Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, Bart., and has issue,

1. JOHN, *Lord Wodehouse*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1883.
2. Philip, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886. 3. Edward, *b.* 12 April, 1898.
1. Isabel, *b.* 16 June, 1888.

Lineage—This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honour of knighthood from HENRY I.; and another, John Wodehouse, said to have distinguished himself in 1415, at the celebrated battle of Agincourt, and to have obtained as a reward for his valour, from HENRY V., the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his descendants. This JOHN WODEHOUSE, who was eldest son and heir of Sir John Wodehouse, Knt. Constable of Rising Castle, by Margaret his wife, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Fastolf, Knt. of KIMBERLEY, Norfolk, was gentleman of the privy chamber to King HENRY IV., and esquire of the body to King HENRY V. In 1414, he was admitted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer for life, and was four times elected M.P. for Norfolk. By Alice Furneaux his wife, he left at his decease, in 1430, a son,

HENRY WODEHOUSE, of Rydon, and of Kimberley, Norfolk, to whom King HENRY V. stood sponsor. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN WODEHOUSE of Bocking Ash, Suffolk, and of Kimberley, who was fined for refusing the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Geddinge, of Icklingham, Norfolk, and relict 1st, of Henry Pooley, and 2ndly, of John Aleyne, a baron of the exchequer; and *d.* in 1465, leaving a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, knighted at Grafton Field, near Tewkesbury, father, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of Edmund Swathyng, of a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, created a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur. He *m.* 1st, a lady of Picardy, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, knighted by EDWARD VI. in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, Knt.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Drury, of Besthorpe. By the latter he had one dau. Ursula, *m.* the eldest son of Sir Thomas Cotton; and by the former four sons and four daus: the sons were,

1. THOMAS, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shelton, Knt., and was killed at the battle of Musselburgh 1547. His widow was given the dignity of a knight's wife. They left with other issue a son
ROGER, successor to his grandfather.
2. William. 3. George. 4. John.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, M.P. for Aldborough, who received knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH, at Sir Edward Clere's house, at Blickling, in Norfolk, in 1578, and was himself honoured with a royal visit from Her Majesty at Kimberley in the same year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Corbet, of Sprowston, in Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Kemp) left a son and successor,

SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, 1st Bart. of Kimberley, M.P., knighted by the Earl of Essex for his valour at the capture of Cadiz, and created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* in 1582, Grizell, dau. of William Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, 2nd Bart., member, in 1639 and 1640, in the Long Parliament, who *m.* Blanche, dau. of John, Baron of Hunsdon, sister of Henry, Earl of Dover, and great-granddau. of William Carey, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., by Lady Mary Boleyn his wife, sister of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. Sir Thomas Wodehouse had, by Blanche, two sons and four daus., viz.,

1. PHILIP, his heir. 2. John, *d.* young.
1. Mercy, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton.
3. Jane, *m.* Sir Hugh Windham, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Thetford in the Restoration Parliament, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Connington, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, and had,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, knighted by CHARLES II. in 1663, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Crewe, and 3rdly Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington) left at his decease, *v.p.* in 1671 a son and dau., viz.,
JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
Anne, *m.* Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton.
2. Edmond, of East Lexham, in Norfolk, who *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, and relict of William Guybon, by whom he had, with two sons, who *d.* issueless, two daus.,
1. Lucy, *m.* Lewis Monnoux, of Sandy. 2. Mercy, *d.s.p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Anguish, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1727.
3. John, of Feltwell, who *m.* Anne, dau of Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley, and relict of William Samwell, by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth.
1. Blanch, *m.* Sir Jacob Astley, Bart. of Melton.
2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle.

Sir Philip *d.* at Kimberley in 1681, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN WODEHOUSE, 4th Bart., M.P. Norfolk, *b.* in 1669. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Lempster; and dying in 1754, left issue to survive him, a dau. Sophia, *m.* Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., and a son,

SIR ARMINE WODEHOUSE, 5th Bart., M.P. for Norfolk, *b.* in 1714; who *m.* in 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, 6th bart. of that ancient family by whom (who *d.* 1759) he left issue,

1. JOHN created BARON WODEHOUSE.
2. Philip (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Norwich, *b.* 1 May, 1745 *m.* 29 July, 1775, Apollonia, dau. and co heiress of John Nourse, of Woodeaton, co. Oxford; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1811 leaving by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1817) issue,
1. Philip, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, col. in the army; *m.* 13 June, 1831 Lydia, dau. of Joseph Lea, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1892),
(1) Philip John (Rev.), *b.* 6 Oct. 1836, M.A. Camb., rector of Bratton Fleming, Devon, *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1876, Constance Helen, 3rd dau. of Wade Browne, of Monkton Farleigh Wilts, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1879, Marion Bryan, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert J. Wallas rector of Shobrooke, and has,
1*a*. Philip George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883.
2*a*. Charles Gilbert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1885.
1*a*. Helen Marion, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880.
2*a*. Christine Lucy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1881.
(2) Charles, C.I.E., *b.* 8 May, 1838, col. Indian staff corps; *m.* Dec. 1862, Jemima, dau. of George Forbes, and *d.* 18 Aug 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1886),
1*a*. Frederic William, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 April, 186 *m.* 5 April, 1893, Mary Helen, eldest dau. of the late George Lambert, superintending engineer, Scinde, and has,
1*b*. Constance Mary.
2*b*. Kathleen Doris Letitia. 3*b*. Sybil Margaret.
2*a*. Ernest Charles Forbes, D.S.O., capt. and adjt. Worcestershire regt. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1871.
1. Amabel Lucy, *m.* 13 April, 1898, Gen. John Augustus Fuller, C.I.E., R.E., of 42, Courtfield Gardens. He *d.* 6 Oct 1902.
(3) Frederick Armine (Rev.), *b.* 1 July, 1842, rector of Gotham Derby; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Alice Elizabeth Juliana, 2nd dau of the Hon. and Rev. A. L. Powys (*see* LILFORD, B.), and has,
1*a*. Arthur Powys, lieut. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 2 Jun 1881.
2*a*. Frederic Armine, *b.* 23 June, 1884.
3*a*. Norman Atherton, *b.* 18 May, 1887.
1*a*. Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882.
(4) William George, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 31 Jan. 1874, Jane Gill, widow of James Barratt Severn, of Nottingham, and 6 March, 1891. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1899.
(5) Henry Ernest, C.M.G., of The Old House, Stablefor Bridgnorth, Salop, formerly Hong Kong civil service, *b.* 14 Jul 1845; *m.* 3 Feb. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Bathurst Deane, M.A., and has,
1*a*. Philip Peveril John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1877.
2*a*. Ernest Armine, *b.* 11 May, 1879.
3*a*. Pelham Grenville, *b.* 15 Oct. 1881.
4*a*. Richard Launcelot Deane, *b.* 30 May, 1892.
(6) Albert Philip, col. late royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 9 No 1846; *m.* 1881, Amy, dau. of Henry Villiers.
(1) Lydia Josephine.
(2) Lucy Apollonia, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. E. Whitmore Isa and has issue.
(3) Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Broml Cocks, eldest son of Rev. Somers Cocks, of Leigh rector Worcester. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue (*see* SOMERS, E.).
2. Charles Nourse (Ven.), archdeacon of Norwich; *b.* 8 Se 1790; *m.* 19 Dec. 1821, Lady Dulcibella Jane Hay, eldest da of William, Earl of Erroll, and *d.* March, 1870, having had her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, aged 91),

(1) Charles, *b.* 31 Dec., 1822; *m.* 8 Nov. 1856, Maria, dau. of Matthew Potts, of Carrhill, Northumberland. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 29 April, 1902, leaving issue,
1*a.* Armine (Rev.), rector of Chelmondiston, Ipswich, *b.* 7 May, 1860.
2*a.* Charles Hay, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865.
1*a.* Jane. 2*a.* Alice Mary.
3*a.* Isabel. 4*a.* Lucy.
(2) James Hay, *b.* 23 April, 1824; B.A. Oxford, late British Consul-general at the Sandwich Islands, Min. Res. in the Hawaiian Islands 1892-4; *m.* 19 Jan. 1861, Anuette Fanny, youngest dau. of William Massey, of Watton, Norfolk, and has,
1*a.* James Hay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1890, Anne Pauhi, dau. of the Hon. A. S. Cleghorn.
2*a.* Guy Armine, *b.* 8 June, 1863.
3*a.* Ernest Hay, *b.* 1868. 4*a.* Kenneth Charles, *b.* 1873.
1*a.* Annette Maud, *m.* 1887, Robert Lambert.
2*a.* Amy Dulcibella, *m.* 1891, Louis von Tempsky.
3*a.* Ethel Jane. 4*a.* Leila Bernice.
(3) Herbert, *b.* 29 July, 1827; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of George Wood, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1866) had issue. He *d.* 1889. His 2nd dau. Edith Neville, *m.* 8 Oct, 1885, Philip Henry Clifford, barrister-at-law, Fell. Christ's Coll. Cambridge, who *d.s.p.* 1895.
(4) William Hay, *b.* 1 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1871.
(1) Isabella Jane, *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Rev. Arthur Wilson Upcher, and had issue.
(2) Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* 1 Aug. 1866.
(3) Emily Jane, *m.* 29 May, 1856, William, 1st Baron Newton, and *d.* 17 April, 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1898.
(4) Alice Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1854, Rev. Robert Wilson Pearse, and has issue.
. Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1804, George Boulton Mainwaring, and *d.* 1864.
. Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1861.
. Lucy, *m.* 26 June, 1809, Edmond Wodehouse, and *d.* 21 June, 1829.
. Apollonia, *d.* 10 April 1856.
Thomas, *b.* 1 Feb. 1747, barrister-at-law; *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Sarah, dau. of Pryce Campbell, of Stackpole Court, and sister of John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and had issue.
. Edmond, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P., *b.* 26 June, 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1809, Lucy, dau. of his uncle, the Rev. Philip Wodehouse, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1829) had issue,
(1) Philip Edmond (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.S.I., appointed governor of British Guiana 1854, governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and her Majesty's commissioner for settling the affairs of the eastern frontier of that colony 1861, governor of Bombay 1872 to 1877, *b.* 26 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Katherine Mary, eldest dau. of F. J. Templer. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1887, leaving an only child,
Edmond Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C. (1898), M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bath since 1880, *b.* 3 June, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Adela Harriett Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Bagot, rector of Castle Rising. (*See* BAGOT, B.).
(2) Edmond, retired gen., col. South Wales borderers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 9 Jan. 1855, Louisa Harriet, 2nd dau. of Gen. R. D. Hallifax, 75th regt., and *d.* 28 May, 1898. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
(3) Armine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1859.
(4) Charles John (Rev.), *b.* 1 March, 1821; *d.* 29 April, 1840.
(5) Campbell (Rev.), rector of Alderford, Norfolk, *b.* 3 Jan. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Marianne Lloyd, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Lloyd, D.D., bishop of Oxford, and *d.* 8 March, 1868.
(1) Sarah, *d.* 1826. (2) Frances, *d.* 1830.
(3) Apollonia Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1833, Hastings Elwin.
(4) Lucy, *m.* 8 July, 1852, Lieut.-Col. Hervey Hopwood, gren. guards.
. Thomas (Rev.), canon of Wells, and rector of Norton, Kent. *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* Anne, dau. of Walker King, D.D., bishop of Rochester. She *d.* 6 March, 1854. He *d.* 22 March, 1840, having had issue,
(1) Thomas (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, late assistant chaplain, Savoy Chapel, London (*Cobham, Gravesend*), *b.* 22 May, 1818.
(2) Walker (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Elham, Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; *d. unm.*
(3) James (Rev.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 1866.
(4) Francis Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1831; *m.* 1879, his cousin Fanny, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse, vicar of Delverton (*see below*), and *d.* 30 Dec. 1891.
(5) Armine, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1838.
(6) George Carleton, *b.* 1834; *d.* an infant.
(7) Edmond Henry, C.B., M.A. Oxford, barrister, commissioner of inland revenue, *b.* 17 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 May, 1864, his cousin Louisa Clara, 4th dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse (*see below*). (8) Octavius, *b.* 1838: *d.* an infant.
(1) Sarah Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1850, William S. Dawson.
(2) Anne, *m.* 13 April, 1852, Rev. James Carleton King.
(3) Mary Dulcibella, *d. unm.*
(4) Blanch, *d.* 1855.
(5) Agnes, *m.* 11 Feb. 1865, G. S. Williams, Ceylon civil service, and has issue, John Wodehouse, *b.* 30 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1893, his cousin Eliza Frances, dau. of Rev. Charles William Fox, and has issue, Thomas Wodehouse, Charles Wodehouse, and Agnes.
(6) Elizabeth Grace, *d.* an infant.
3. Nicholas, lieut.-gen., col. of the 3rd foot, *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.
4. Nathaniel (Rev.), vicar of Dulverton, *b.* 2 Nov. 1802; *m.* 27 Sept. 1829, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Capel (*see* ESSEX, E.). She *d.* 1902. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1870, having had,
(1) Francis William, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1849.
(2) Capel, rear-adm. (ret.) (*Waltham St. Lawrence, Twyford, Berks*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Portia Maria, eldest dau. of W. B. Rashleigh, of the Manor House, Farningham, and has issue,
1*a.* Edmond, *b.* 25 March, 1894.
1*a.* Dulcebella, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891. 2*a.* Alice, *b.* 23 March, 1892.
(1) Georgina Sarah, *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, Rev. Charles William Fox, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 1902.
(2) Alice Jane, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Major Bevil Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). (3) Ellen.
(4) Louisa Clara, *m.* 26 May, 1864, Edmond Henry Wodehouse, C.B. (*See above.*)
(5) Fanny, *m.* 1879, Francis Arthur Wodehouse. (*See above.*)
5. Francis, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1835.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1798. 2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1802.
3. Blanche, *d. unm.* 4. Rachel, *d.* young, 1798.
5. Susan, *m.* 1822, T. J. Dashwood, and *d.* 1834.
6. Isabel, *d. unm.* 1854. 7. Letitia, *d.* young, 1802.
8. Ellen, *d. unm.* 1839. 9. Hester, *d. unm.* 1820.

Sir Armine, who represented the county of Norfolk in five parliaments, and was colonel of the East Norfolk militia, *d.* in May, 1777: his eldest son and successor,

SIR JOHN, 1ST BARON WODEHOUSE, *b.* in 1741, was elevated to the peerage as BARON WODEHOUSE, *of Kimberley, in the co. of Norfolk*, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m.* in 1769, Sophia, only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, Somerset, and niece of John, last Lord Berkeley, of Stratton (a barony which expired in 1773), and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Philip, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 16 July, 1773; *m.* 7 May, 1814, Mary Hay, dau. of Charles Cameron, governor of the Bahama Isles, by Lady Margaret Hay his wife, dau. of William, 13th Earl of Erroll; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1854) had issue,
1. Edwin, *b.* 17 April, 1817; col. R.A., C.B., A.D.C.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour; *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only dau. of Capt. John Street, R.A., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873) had issue,
(1) Edwin Frederick, major late R.A., assistant commissioner of Police in the Metropolis, formerly assistant commissioner of City of London Police (108, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 June, 1881, Margaret, dau. of Charles Henry Wyndham A'Court-Repington, of Amington (*see* HEYTESBURY, B.), and has,
1*a.* Joan, *b.* 27 April, 1882. 2*a.* Alice, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
(1) Catherine Mary Philippa, *m.* 27 June, 1877, Rear-Adm. Sir James A. T. Bruce, K.C.M.G., youngest son of Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bart.
(2) Alice Katharine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, James Martin Carr Lloyd, of Lancing Manor, Sussex, and *d.* 1882.
2. Constantine Griffith (Rev.), vicar of Langford, Oxfordshire, *b.* 31 March, 1827; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Fanny Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward H. Sawbridge, of East Haddon Hall, co. Northampton.
3. Philip Cameron (Rev.), chaplain at Hampton Court Palace, and vicar of Teddington, Middlesex; *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward H. Sawbridge, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1883.
1. Margaret, *b.* 19 March, 1816; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1878.
2. Jane, *b.* 9 Jan. 1821; *d. unm.* 1840.
3. Agnes, *b.* 22 June, 1822; *d.* 1838.
4. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 28 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1876.
3. Armine (Rev.), *b.* in 1776; *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.
4. William (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 4 Aug. 1782; *m.* 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole his wife, dau. of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 3 April, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1865) had issue,
1. William Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1809; an officer in the army; *d.* at Boulogne, 27 Nov. 1859.
2. George, vice-adm (retired), R.N., *b.* 8 July, 1810; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond. (*see* PERTH, E.). She *d.* 27 March, 1888. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
(1) Josceline Heneage, C.B., C.M.G., maj.-gen. commanding 1st class district in Bengal, late R.A. (Order of the Medjidieh and Osmanieh, 2nd class), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1885, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1901, Mary Joyce, dau. of R. S. Wilmot-Sitwell, of Stainsby, Derbyshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2) Mortimer Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1854; *d. unm.* 27 May, 1893.
(1) Evelyn Georgiana Susan, *b.* June, 1849.
3. Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4. Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, of Saltville, Toronto; *d.* Feb. 1893.
5. Algernon (Rev.), M.A., rector of Easton, *b.* 13 May, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor Ashburnham, 6th dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., by Lady Charlotte Percy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and *d.* 2 May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* March, 1895) had issue,
(1) William Wentworth (Rev.), rector of Distington, Cumberland, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1878, Helen Maude, only child of Arthur Brooke, and niece of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. and *d.* 26 March, 1888, leaving issue.

Arthur Hugh, lieut. roy. Dublin fus, *b.* 26 April, 1879.
Alice Mary.
(2) Hugh, late lieut. 27th foot. *b.* 1847; *d.* 1887.
(3) Algernon Percy, *b.* 27 March, 1850; *d.* 13 Aug. 1882.
(4) Francis John, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *d. unm.* 1900.
(5) Thomas Frederick, twin with his brother (*Hunstrete House, Pensford, Somerset*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 17 Nov. 1896, Alice Caroline, dau. of Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. of Hyde Abbey House, Winchester (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
Elinor Alice Hilda, *b.* 23 Oct. 1897.
(1) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1881, J. L. Ransome, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
1. Isabella Mary Katherine.
2. Elizabeth Louisa, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1870.
3. Rachel Horatia, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1902.
1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1852.
2. Letitia, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1811, Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1817; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, F. Fielding, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 3 March, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON WODEHOUSE, *b.* 11 Jan. 1771; who *m.* 17 Nov. 1796, Charlotte Laura, only dau. and heiress of John Norris, of Witton Park and Witchingham, Norfolk, by Charlotte his wife, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Townshend, dean of Norwich, and niece of the 3rd Viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* in June 1845) had,

1. Norris John, *b.* May 1798; *d.* May, 1819.
2. HENRY, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1825, Anne, only dau. of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon, of Letton, in Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1880) had issue,
1. JOHN, 3rd BARON WODEHOUSE, and 1st EARL OF KIMBERLEY.
2. Henry (posthumous), *b.* 27 May, 1834; raised to the precedency of a baron's son, 1847; *m.* 25 June, 1872, Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, of Sand Hills, Georgia, U.S., and *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1873. His widow *m.* 26 June, 1880, Henry, 4th Marquess of Anglesey (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1898), leaving issue.
1. Laura, *d.* 8 Feb. 1835.
2. Annette, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.
3. Edward THORNTON-WODEHOUSE, adm. R.N., *b.* 5 June, 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1838, Diana, only dau. of Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of THORNTON. He *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1884), issue,
1. Albert Thornton, col. R.A. (retired), *b.* 5 Feb. 1840, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Elizabeth Katherine, dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe (*see* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, E.).
1. Cecilia, *m.* 24 July, 1879, Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, of Schleswig-Holstein.
2. Anne Elizabeth Laura.
3. Mary Diana, *m.* 4 April, 1878, Charles Conway Thornton, and has issue. He *d.* 17 May, 1902.
4. Berkeley, C.M.G., major in the army, and colonel of the East Norfolk militia, H.M. consul at Dunkirk, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Fanny, only dau. of Alex. Holmes, of The Curragh, co. Kildare. She *d.* 2 April, 1871. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1877, leaving issue,
1. Armine, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1840; *d.* 22 Sept. 1885.
2. Killegrew Reginald Berkeley, col. late 1st batt. Highland light infantry (12, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 Feb. 1881, Katherine Elizabeth, only dau. of James Marke Wood, of Liverpool, and has,
(1) Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 13 April, 1886.
(2) Philip Edward Berkeley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1887.
(1) Laura Mary Katherine.
3. Clarence Francis Berkeley, commissioner of Papho, Cyprus, late 77th Regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1855; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Francie, elder dau. of Arthur Saunders Davies, of Pentre, and has,
(1) Clarence John D'Everton Berkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1882.
(2) Arthur Cecil Berkeley, *b.* Oct. 1884; *d.* 14 June, 1890.
(1) Mary Nessie Gwyn Berkeley, *b.* 23 Oct. 1887.
(2) Kitty Dagmar Berkeley, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894.
(3) Francie Petronel Bice Berkeley, *b.* 10 March, *d.* 27 June, 1901.
1. Laura, *d.* 9 May, 1855.
5. Bertram, a military officer; *b.* 30 April, 1813; *d.* 11 Oct. 1856.
6. Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 21 April, 1840, Emma Hamilla, 2nd dau. of Reginald Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, by Lady Caroline Anne Edgcumbe his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* Sept. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1852) had issue,
1. Hobart, *b.* 23 April, 1842.
2. Reginald, R.N., *d.* 25 Aug. 1861.
3. Charles Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1845; *d.* 5 April, 1883.
4. Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1849.
1. Hamilla Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Edward Taylor, British vice-consul at Dunkerque, and *d.* 1879.
2. Ernestine Emma, *m.* 17 May, 1866, John Marshall (who *d.* 1894), 2nd son of H. C. Marshall, of Westwood Hall, Leeds.
3. Laura Sophia, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Wyndham, late 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles.
1. Laura Sophia, *m.* in 1825, Raikes Currie, M.P., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Laura, *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre, rector of Raynham, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 March, 1878.
3. Harriet Laura, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, John David Chambers, Q.C., recorder of Salisbury, and *d.* 13 April, 1897. He *d.* 1893.
4. Caroline Laura, *m.* 30 April, 1836, J. Thwaites, and *d.* 1 July, 1856.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the county, and vice-admiral of the coast of Norfolk, colonel of the East Norfolk militia, high steward of Norwich Cathedral, *d.* 29 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF KIMBERLEY, K.G., P.C., chancellor of the University of London; high steward of Norwich Cathedral; B.A. Oxford, D.C.L. *honoris causâ*; J.P., D.L. and C.C. Norfolk; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826; *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitzgibbon, C.I., eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd and last Earl of Clare, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1895) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd and present Earl.
2. Alfred, *b.* 8 Nov. 1856; *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
3. Armine, C.B., M.P. Essex, Saffron Walden Div. 1900-1, *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, and *d.* 1 May, 1901, leaving issue,
Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1890.
1. Alice, *b.* 17 Dec. 1850; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Constance, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852.

His lordship was Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1852-6, and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg 1856-8, again Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1859-61, special envoy to Copenhagen 1863; Under Secretary for India in 1864; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1864-6; Lord Privy Seal 1868-70; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1870-4 and 1880-2; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1882-3; Secretary of State for India 1882-5, and again in 1886. He was Lord President of the Council, and Secretary of State for India 1892-4; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-5, and appointed Chancellor of the University of London 1899. He *s.* his grandfather as 3rd BARON WODEHOUSE 1846, and was raised to the EARLDOM OF KIMBERLEY, by letters patent dated 1 June, 1866. His lordship *d.* 8 April, 1902, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 1 June, 1866.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, guttée de sang, between three cinquefoils, erm., quartering FASTOLF of Kimberley; ARMINE of Osgodby; BACON of Garboldisham; BERKELEY of Stratton etc. etc. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped and erect, vested, arg. and grasping a club, in bend sinister, or, over the crest the motto "Frappe fort." *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a club raised in the attitude of striking, sa. *Mottoes*—Agincourt. *Over the crest*—Frappe fort.

Seats—Kimberley House, Wymondham, and Witton Park, Norfolk.

HUDSON-KINAHAN.



SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, Bart. of Glenville, co. Cork, J.P., formerly lieut. 21st hussars, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1892.

Lineage—The name of Kinahan is derived by Vallancey from the Irish word "Keannaiche," a merchant. The family may be traced in the county of Cork, at Berehaven, where the old burial place of Kill-Kinahan is located, to the 13th century. Grace O'Malley, *Grania Uile, temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, numbered the Kinahans among her trusty retainers, and they are mentioned in old records at Roscrea and Brosna, in the King's County and Tipperary. Their lands were twice confiscated for loyalty, first by CROMWELL and subsequently by WILLIAM III.

DANIEL KINAHAN, of Robuck Park, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1st, 1791, Martha, dau. of George Pain of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* July, 1800) had issue,

1. George, of Robuck Park, J.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* Maria, dau. of Alderman Cash, and *d.* 1853, having had issue.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Knockbreda, co. Down, *b.* 23 Dec. 1792; *m.* 25 Sept. 1823, Emily, dau. of John George, and sister of Right Hon. John George, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1866, having had issue.
3. Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1797; *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Miller of Russell Square, London, and *d.* 1859, having had issue.

OBERT HENRY, of whom hereafter.
rudentia, *m.* Rev. Charles Minchin, and *d.* 1868.
lartha, *d.* 1798.
el Kinahan *m.* 2ndly, 1805, Julia Carr, but had no further
He *d.* July, 1827. His 4th son,
BERT HENRY KINAHAN, J.P., M.A. Trinity College, Dublin,
sheriff of the city of Dublin 1851, and lord mayor 1853, *b.*
1799; *m.* Dec. 1822, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Hudson, M.D.,
elds-of-Odin, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and had issue,
aniel Hudson, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* 1836.
DWARD HUDSON (Sir), created a baronet.
obert, *b.* Oct. 1836; *d.* Oct. 1857.
rances Alicia, *m.* Dr. A. Todd, Dublin.
lia, *m.* 1864, James Glancy, J.P., of Enfield House, Castlerea.
mily, *d.* 1849.
inahan *d.* 29 April, 1861. His son,
EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, 1st Bart., *b.* 27 Nov.
high sheriff city of Dublin 1868, and co. Dublin 1875; created
onet 26 Sept. 1887; *m.* 12 May, 1863, Emily Isabella, dau.
v. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Seapatrick, co. Down, and
ssue,
DWARD HUDSON, 2nd bart.
OBERT HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872.
aniel Dickinson, *b.* 26 Sept 1877.
eorge Frederick, lieut. Durham L.I. *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
cil Barton, lieut. 4th batt. roy. Munste fus., *b.* 14 June, 1883.
argaretta Emily, *d.* 12 June, 1873.
harlotte Hudson, *m.* 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan,
herduggan House, co. Cork.
race Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Nov. 1899, Spotswood Bowles, of Ahern,
ork (*see Landed Gentry*). 4. Emily Margaretta.
ertrude Isabella Margaret.
len Louisa Marie. 7. Eileen Julia.
ward assumed by royal licence, Oct. 1887, the prefix surname
ms of HUDSON. He *d.* 8 March, 1892.

ation—26 Sept. 1887.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Per bend, az. and gu. on a cross,
arg., a fleur-de-lis, sa., for KINAHAN; 2nd and 3rd, Per pale gu.
., on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped arg., as
lions rampant of the second, for HUDSON. *Crests*—1st,
AN, A demi-lion ramp. sa., holding in his paws a battle-axe
nd charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or; 2nd,
N, A lion rampant gu., charged with a cross couped or, and
g between the paws a boar's head of the arms. *Supporters*—
ner side a lion per fesse, that on the dexter sa. and gu., and on
nister gu. and sa., each semé of trefoils slipped, plain collared,
arged on shoulder with a tower, all or. *Motto*—Deo fidens
as.

t—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior
n; Cavalry.

DUCKWORTH-KING.



DUDLEY GORDON ALAN DUCK-H-KING, Bart. of Bellevue, Kent, (ret.) 1st batt. Welsh regt., and ieut.-col. and col. comm. 1st vol. Devonshire regt., J.P. and D.L. n, served in Suakin Expedition, (medal with clasp, bronze star), Nov. 1851; *s.* his father as 5th 1891; *m.* 15 April, 1890, Eva , only dau. of Major-Gen. Ralph and has had issue,

ORGE HENRY JAMES, *b.* 8 June, 1891.
omas Arthur Dudley, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 11 June, 1892.
hn Richard, *b.* 11 June, 1899.
olet Caroline, *b.* 22 May, 1894.

leage—ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD KING, 1st Bart., son of Curtis of the royal navy, having embraced the profession of his (Curtis King, lieut. R.N.), attained, by a series of gallant ements, particularly in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward s, during the memorable conflicts between that officer and the admiral, De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received nour of knighthood. In 1791, Sir Richard was made rear-l of the Red, created a baronet 18 July, 1792, and having through the different gradations of promotion, attained, in he rank of admiral of the White. Sir Richard *m.* 30 Nov. usannah Margaretta, dau. of William Coker, of Maypowder, , by whom he had,

CHARD, 2nd bart.
nrietta, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Barnett.
uisa, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H.
zabeth, *m.* Vice-Adm. Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.B.
hard *d.* 7 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD KING, 2nd Bart., G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red; *b.* 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1803, Sarah Anne, only dau. of Admiral Sir John Thomas Duckworth, Bart., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1819) he had,

1. RICHARD DUCKWORTH, 3rd bart.
2. GEORGE ST. VINCENT, 4th bart.
3. Henry Robert Cornwallis, lieut.-col. Madras cavalry (retired), *b.* June, 1812: *m.* Oct. 1837, Evelina Maria Augusta, dau. of Charles Searle, M.D., and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Richard Duckworth, vice-adm., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-92, and superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1890-92, superintendent Malta dockyard 1892-99, *b.* 16 July, 1840; *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, Julia Metcalfe, dau. of Samuel H. Egginton, of North Ferriby, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) Mabel Duckworth.
      (2) Gladys Duckworth.
   1. Mary Evelina Sarah.
4. John Thomas Duncan, R.N., *b.* in 1815; *d.* Jan. 1850.

1. Anne Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1833, Sir James S. Lake, Bart.; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1822, Maria Susanna, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1871) he had,

5. Charles Cotton, *b.* 1824; *d.* 4 March, 1846.
6. John Hynde, col. gren. guards, C.B., *b.* 19 Dec. 1826; *d.* 9 July, 1870.
7. Rowley Fludyer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1828; *m.* 14 Sept. 1855, Isabella, dau. of John Atkinson, and widow of John Kidd, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1866, leaving a dau.,
   Anita Philadelphia Rowley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1900.
8. William Affleck, major late 17th foot, *b.* 1830; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charlotte, who *d.* 1880, dau. of A. C. Webster, and granddau. of the late Hon. Chief Justice Bowen, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1886, leaving issue,
   1. Elizabeth Amy, *m.* 1898, George Robert Brewis, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Justine Mary Louisa. 3. Frances Lucy Gaye.
2. Maria Philadelphia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, the Right Rev. George Hills, D.D., bishop of Columbia, and *d.* 29 April, 1888.
3. Fanny Rowley, *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, William Charles Smith, of Shortgrove, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1898.
4. Elizabeth Anne (11, *Queensberry Place, S.W.*).

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Aug. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DUCKWORTH-KING, 3rd Bart., major in the army (retired); *b.* 12 Sept. 1804; *m.* in 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, which lady *d.* 20 March, 1837, leaving a dau., who *d.* 26 March, 1837. Sir Richard *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT DUCKWORTH-KING, 4th Bart., K.C.B., adm. R.N., comm.-in-ch. East India and China 1864-67, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 15 July, 1809; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary Dawson-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1851) had,

1. Arthur, *b.* and *d.* 1849.
2. DUDLEY GORDON ALAN, 5th bart.

1. Anne Louisa Caroline.

Sir George, who assumed by royal licence 13 Feb. 1888, the prefix surname and arms of DUCKWORTH, *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.

Creation—18 July, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion ramp. erminois, between three crosses patée, fitchée at the base, all or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chevron, az., between two ducks in chief, ppr., and a naval crown in base of the second, a bomb fired between two estoiles, or; on a chief wavy of the second the word St. Domingo within a branch of laurel, entwined with another of oak, gold. *Crests*—1. A lion's paw erect and erased, sa., holding a cross, as in the Arms. 2. A tower, the battlements partly demolished, from the top flames issuant, ppr., on the sinister side, a sea lion erect, az., the paws pressing against the tower. *Motto*—Jamais sans espérance.

Residence—Wear House, Northbrook, R.S.O., Exeter. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Wellington.

KING. *See* DASHWOOD, Bart.

KING OF CHARLESTOWN.



SIR GILBERT KING, Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, high sheriff for that co. 1892, and for co. Leitrim 1894, M.A., Dublin, *b.* 30 May, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, co. Cork, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue,

Mary Rowley.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1897, Louise Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I.

Lineage—This family was founded in Ireland by an eminent

prelate of whom WARE, in his *History of Ireland*, speaks in the highest terms.

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD KING, *b.* 1575, a native of Huntingdonshire, D.D. Dublin, 1595, was consecrated bishop of Elphin in 1611 He *d.* 8 March, 1639. His eldest son,

JAMES KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1610, captain in the army, and high sheriff of Roscommon 1673. He *m.* Judith, dau. of Gilbert Rawson, of Donaghmore, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1640; disinherited by his father.
2. James
3. John
4. Philip
5. Oliver

} *d.* before 1686.

6. GILBERT, of whom presently.
7. Dodd.
1. Anne, *m.* Jasper Maguire.
2. Grace.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* March, 1662, Capt. Charles Dodd, of Cnookbawn, co. Sligo.
4. Katherine.
5. Judith.
6. Frances.
7. Martha, *m.* 1677, Rev. Coote Ormsby.
8. Susanna, *m.* Andrew Blackburne, of Carrickeenagh, co. Roscommon.

Capt. James King *d.* 1687. The younger son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 15 June, 1658, M.P. for Jamestown; high sheriff co. Leitrim 1717; *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, of Dungar (now French Park), co. Roscommon, who *m.* the dau. of John King, of Boyle. Mr. King had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. Oliver, in holy orders, appointed rector and vicar of Aunaduffe, in the diocese of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1 Feb. 1714.
3. Gilbert, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John French, of French Park.
1. Judith, *m.* 1st, 1730, John French, of High Lake, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitchurch, Salop.

Mr. King *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for Jamestown 1703-15, and 1721-37, high sheriff cos. Sligo 1711 and Leitrim 1728. He *m.* 1st, in 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shaw, of Newford, co. Galway; 2ndly, 24 June, 1721, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Simon Digby, lord bishop of Elphin. He *d.* before Oct. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown, high sheriff co. Sligo 1744, and of Leitrim 1767. He *m.* 1744, Anne, dau. of Roger Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo. They had issue,

1. GILBERT, created a baronet, of whom hereafter.
2. John (Ven.), archdeacon of Killala; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1817.
3. Robert, *m.* 10 April, 1776, Grace, dau. of Richard Rose, nephew of Hon. Henry Rose, one of the judges of the King's bench in Ireland; and *d.* before 1815, leaving issue,
   1. ROBERT, 2nd bart., of whom hereafter.
   1. Annabella, *m.* Edward Piers.
   2. Caroline, *m.* G. Rowe, of Farmley, Queen's Co.
   3. Maria, *m.* Edward Benson.
   4. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Charles Mulloy, youngest son of Tobias Mulloy, of Hughstown.
4. Roger, *d. unm.*
5. Edward, *m.* Mrs. Madden, but *d.s.p.*
6. James, *m.* 20 May, 1783, Lady Elizabeth Crighton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1794. He *d.* 23 March 1833, leaving issue.
1. Isabella, *m.* Robert Tighe, of Southill, Westmeath, who *d.* 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TIGHE, *of Mitchelstown.*)

Mr. King *d.* 23 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT KING, 1st Bart. of Charlestown, sometime capt. 5th roy. Irish regt. of dragoons. This gentleman was raised to the dignity of a baronet, by letters patent, 1 July, 1815, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, John and Robert, in the order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. Sir Gilbert, *b.* 1746; *m.* Jane, the dau. of his uncle, John King, of Ballylin, King's Co. She *d.* 30 April, 1818. He *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy passed, under the special limitation, to the eldest son of his deceased brother, Robert,

SIR ROBERT KING, 2nd Bart. of Charlestown, high sheriff co. Roscommon, 1821, sometime an officer Duke of Kent's regt., *b.* 1785; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1 March, 1863, leaving issue,

1. GILBERT, 3rd bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), *b.* May, 1813, rector of Kilmore, Drumsna; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Jane, dau. of Matthew Nesbitt, of Derrycarne, co. Leitrim, and widow of Edward Simpson, which lady *d.* in 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Arabella, dau. of John Watkins. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1885. He *d.* 20 June, 1884.
3. Ebenezer (Rev.), *d* in 1851.
4. William, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.
5. George, *b.* 1820; *m.* Frances Julia Andrews, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1876, leaving a son,
   GEORGE ADOLPHUS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1864.
6. James, *b.* 1821.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1833, Rev. William Killcok Tatam, B.D. He *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1888.
2. Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
3. Grace, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1875.

Sir Robert *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT KING, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 13 June, 1812; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow, by his w Mary, sister of Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.M.G by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1892) had issue,

1. GILBERT, 4th bart.
2. Josiah Rowley, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *d.* 25 Feb. 1888.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, D.L., of Croghan, Roscommon.
2. Rosamond Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, Rev. William Daunt, M. rector of Queenstown, co. Cork.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 14 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 July, 1815.

Arms—Sa., a lion, rampant, doubled-queued, or. *Cres* scallop-shell, gu. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis.

Seat—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. Roscommon. *Town Resid* —21, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KING OF CORRARD.



SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, Bart. of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 8 Dec. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Sophia Louisa, dau. and heir of Robert Snow Bolton Davis, J.P., Lord of the Manor of Swerford, Oxfordshire.

Lineage—JAMES KING, of Corrard, Fermanagh, living 1674, settled in that country *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* Nicholas Johnston, and had issue,

1. James, of Corrard and Dublin, took refuge in England and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1726.
2. Robert, of Lissen Hall, co. Dublin, M.P., *m.* Marion He and *d.* 1711, leaving two daus. She *d.* 1731.
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
4. William.
5. Charles, attainted 1689, *m.* Katherine, sister of Robert Galbr of Cloncorick Castle, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1714, leaving issue.
6. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., Preb. of Swords, *b.* 1663; *m.* Elizabeth, and heir of John Bernard, of Drumin, co. Louth, and *d.* 1 Jan. leaving issue. She *d.* 1731.
7. Cromwell.
8. David, sheriff of Dublin, 1716-7, *m.* 1696, Anne Weir, a 1737, leaving issue.
1. Katherine, *m.* Alderman Thomas Somerville, of Dublin, *d.* 3 Feb. 1725, leaving issue. He *d.* 1718 (*see* ATHLUMNEY, B.)
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Robert Clarke, of Enniskillen, wh 1716, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

JOHN KING, of Gola Abbey, Fermanagh, *m.* and had issue, t sons,

1. James, of Gola Abbey, high sheriff of Fermanagh, 1728, *m* Margaret Irvine (who *d.s.p.* 1735), and 2ndly, Katherine, da William Gore, D.D., dean of Down, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Robert, of Derrybrusk, co. Fermanagh, *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

CHARLES KING, of Corrard, Fermanagh, *m.* 23 Sept. Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Cottingham, of Ardn and Coolasack, co. Cavan, and was *bur.* at St. Mich Dublin, 19 Sept. 1788, leaving by her (who *d.* 1790), a son,

JAMES KING, of Corrard, *m.* 21 July, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd and in her issue sole heir of Abraham Bradley, of Du King's stationer in Irelaud and was buried at St. Mich 5 Sept. 1798, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1778), with sons and one dau., who *d.* young,

1. JAMES, lieut. 32nd regt. (1793), capt. Belleisle yeomanry, Aug. 1772, high sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1802; *m.* 3 Sept. Letitia, dau. of Gerard Irvine, of Greenhill, co. Fermanagh *d.* 7 June, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had is
2. ABRAHAM BRADLEY, of whom presently.
3. Hulton SMYTH-KING, of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., Hornsey, Middlesex, barrister-at-law, a commissioner o Customs for Ireland, 1814-23, and for the United Kingdom, till his death; *b.* 31 Dec. 1775; assumed the surname of S before his patronymic, King, on his marriage, 5 Feb. 1808, Anne Sarah, only child of Thomas Talbot, and co-heir o maternal grandfather, William Smyth, of Borris Castle, Q Co., and *d.* 30 March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 1828).
4. Joseph, capt. 64th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1777; *m.* Feb. Caroline, dau. of Geo. Murdoch, of Belfast, and *d.* 25 April, leaving issue, by her (who re-*m.* Lewis Morgan, alderm Dublin, and *d.* Dec. 1850).
1. Sarah, *b.* 23 April, 1765; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1802.
2. Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* George Overe Dublin (who *d.* 1813), and *d.* Feb. 1845.
3. Anne, *b.* 28 March, 1771; *m.* 1792, Henry Pettigrew, of Ti town, co. Kildare (who *d.* 1851), and *d.* 4 May, 1836, leaving

The 2nd surviving son,

: ABRAHAM BRADLEY KING, 1st Bart. of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, Bloomsbury, co. Dublin, *b.* 31 March, 1774, King's stationer in ıd, which Patent office he resigned to the Crown in 1830, and 36 was voted by parliament a pension of 2,500*l.* per annum for high sheriff of Dublin, 1802; capt. of yeomanry; alderman of ity, 30 Jan. 1805, and lord mayor in 1813, in the Feb. of which he established the right of the city of Dublin, in common with on, to present petitions through its chief magistrate in person ıe bar of the House of Commons; and in 1821, he also lished the privilege claimed by the corporation of presenting sses to the Sovereign on the Throne. He was lord mayor a d time in 1821, when he had the honour of receiving GEORGE at His Majesty's public entry into Dublin. He was created a et in 1821. He *m.* 1793, Anne, dau. of Plato Oulton, of n, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1836) he had,

AMES WALKER, 2nd bart.

braham Bradley, *b.* Oct. 1810; accidentally drowned while elling in America, 1836; *d. unm.*

nne, *m.* 30 June, 1816, Simeon Boileau, of Lakelands, co. lin (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1848), and *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1865.

lizabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1819, Col. Charles Pratt, 11th regt., of eville, Rochestown, co. Dublin (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865), and *d.* ct. 1868, leaving issue.

ary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1820, Gen. George Thomas Colomb, col. 97th ., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, leaving with other issue, Sir John mb, K.C.M.G., M.P. (*see Knightage*). The General *d.* 20 ch, 1874.

ane, *m.* 25 May, 1822, Commander Henry Jellicoe, R.N. (who Dec. 1836), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.

rah, *m.* Goddard Blennerhassett (who *d.* 1833), and had . She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870.

arriett Dawson, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1873.

raham *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, 2nd Bart., M.A., chaplain to the ess of Anglesey when lord lieut. of Ireland; vicar of Rathmore ilteel, co. Kildare, 1837-56; *b.* 12 May, 1796; *m.* 11 June, 1834, st cousin, Anne Sophia, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth King, by (who *d.* 29 April, 1883) he had issue,

mes Walker, *b.* 24 Feb. and *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.

mes Walker, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 25 March, 1836; *d. unm.* at William, Calcutta, 1 March, 1860.

raham Hulton (Rev.), curate of Runton, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Jan. ; *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, *unm.*

illiam Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1839; *d.* the same year.

HARLES SIMEON, 3rd bart.

ILLIAM FREDERICK, deputy accountant gen. of the navy *presumptive*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1843 (9, *De Vere Mansions, Kensing-*

ına Sarah Sophia.

ıry Matilda Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Feb. 1853.

mes *d.* 25 Jan. 1874.

ation—6 Nov. 1821.

ms—Az., on a fesse, arg., between a lion's head, erased, in and a mullet, in base, or, three buckles, gu.; and as an rable augmentation, on a chief, erm., an imperial crown h a wreath of trefoil, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, ıg a dagger in pale, all ppr. The ancient crest borne by the , that of Barra, Aberdeenshire, in Scotland, and sub- ıtly in Ireland, is a demi-lion ramp. gu. *Motto*—Audaces ha juvat.

ıts—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh; Swerford Park, ne, Oxon; and The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING OF CAMPSIE.



ı JAMES KING, Bart. of Campsie, tirling, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. cos. rk and Stirling, and for Glasgow, provost of Glasgow, 1886–9, *b.* July, 1830; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, an, youngest dau. of William all, of Streatham Common, Surrey, ıas issue,

HN WESTALL, lieut.-col. Stirlingshire rifle ıteers, J.P. cos. Lanark, Stirling, and ow, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Frances Rosa, dau. of Neve, of Oaken, near Wolverhampton, and has issue,

es Granville le Neve, *b.* 17 Sept. 1898.

illiam James, B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, advocate h bar, *b.* 5 June, 1864.

fred Charles, *b.* 28 March, 1866; *m.* 22 June, 1896, Alice e, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, co. am.

4. James, *b.* and *d.* 17 Nov. 1871.
5. James Edward, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 17 March, 1875.

1. Ethel Marian, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1899.
2. Edith Christina, *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, of Auchenheglish, co. Dumbarton, and has issue.

Sir James, who is Chancellor's Assessor of the University of Glasgow, was Dean of Guild of Glasgow, 1874 to 1876, and President of the Chamber of Commerce, 1878 to 1880. He received the honor of knighthood, 5 Aug. 1887, and was created a baronet, 10 Oct. 1888.

Lineage—JOHN KING, of Campsie, co. Stirling, and Levernholme, co. Renfrew, merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 16 Jan. 1789; *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Christina, dau. of James Macnie, of Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1880) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), created a baronet, 1888.
2. John, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834; *d.* 1851.
3. Charles Macintosh, of Antermony House, Campsie, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L. co. Stirling, J.P. co. Lanark and for Glasgow, Hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Arg. and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 5 May, 1836; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Jane Margaret, only dau. of Andrew Buchanan, professor in the University of Glasgow, and has issue,
   1. John, *b.* 16 July, 1870; *d.* 1890.
   2. Andrew Buchanan, capt. 4th vol. batt. Arg. and Suth. highlanders, *b.* 17 March, 1875.
   3. Charles Macintosh, lieut. 15th hussars, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876.
   4. Walter Buchanan, lieut. 1st batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 18 May, 1878, killed at Magersfontein, South Africa, 11 Dec. 1899.
   5. Robert Buchanan, *b.* 5 July, 1881.
   1. Jeanie Buchanan, *b.* 30 March, 1869; *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Dr. David Steel Roxburgh, of Bryanston Street, W., and has issue.
   2. Christina Macnie, *b.* 2 Oct. 1872.
   3. Marion Buchanan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1874.
4. Robert, of Levernholme, J.P. and D.L. co. Renfrew, col. 3rd Renfrew volunteer rifles, chairman of Renfrewshire C. C., *b.* 29 Dec. 1837.
   1. Isabella, *b.* 11 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Robert Stewart, of Murdostoun, co. Lanark, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1866, leaving issue.
   2. Jessie Callander, *b.* 11 Aug. 1839.
   3. Christina, *b.* 22 May, 1841; *d.* 1845.

Mr. King *d.* 31 Oct. 1875.

Creation—10 Oct. 1888.

Arms—Az. on a fess arg., between in chief a lion's head erased, and in base two billets or, three round buckles of the field. *Crest*—A redbreast, ppr. *Motto* (over Crest)—Honos industriæ præmium.

Seat—Campsie, Stirling, N.B. *Residences*—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional; Conservative; University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

KINGSALE.



THE BARON KINGSALE (Michael Constantine de Courcy), Baron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone, in Ireland; *b.* 8 May, 1855; *s.* his father as 33rd baron

in 1895; *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, his cousin Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late William Sinclair de Courcy (*see below*), and by her has issue,

1. Michael William Robert, lieut. Connaught rangers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1882.
1. Esther Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec. 1880; *m.* 27 Feb. 1900, Alfred C. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., of St. Budeaux, and has issue.
2. Beryl Madeline } *twins*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
3. Violet Gladys }
4. Estelle Emily Spencer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.

Lord Kingsale enjoys the hereditary privilege (granted by King John to De Courcy, Earl of Ulster) of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Lineage—Sir John Courcy, having distinguished himself *temp.* Henry II. in that monarch's wars in England and Gascony, was sent into Ireland, in the year 1177, as an assistant to William FitzAdelm, in the government of that kingdom. Sir John having prevailed upon some of the veteran soldiery to accompany him, invaded the province of Ulster with twenty-two knights, fifty esquires, and about three hundred foot-soldiers, and after many hard fought battles, succeeded in attaching that quarter of the kingdom to the English monarchy, for which important service he was created, in 1181 (being the first Englishman dignified with an Irish title of honour), Earl of Ulster. His lordship continued in high favour during the remainder of the reign of his royal master, and performed prodigies of valour in Ireland; but upon the accession of King John, his splendour and rank having excited the envy of Hugh de Lacie, appointed governor of Ireland by that monarch, the Earl of Ulster was treacherously seized while performing penance, unarmed and barefooted, in the churchyard of Downpatrick, on Good Friday, *anno* 1203, and sent over to England, where the king condemned him to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, and granted to Lacie all the earl's possessions in Ireland. After de Courcy had been in confinement about a year, a dispute happening to arise between King John and Philip Augustus of France concerning the Duchy of Normandy, the decision of which being referred to single combat, King John, more hasty than advised, appointed the day, against which the King of France provided his champion; but the King of England, less fortunate, could find no one of his subjects willing to take up the gauntlet, until his captive in the Tower, the stout Earl of Ulster, was prevailed upon to accept the challenge. But when everything was prepared for the contest, and the champions had entered the lists, in presence of the Kings of England, France, and Spain, the opponent of the earl, seized with a sudden panic, put spurs to his horse, and fled the arena; whereupon the victory was adjudged by acclamation to the champion of England. The French king being informed, however, of the earl's powerful strength, and wishing to witness some exhibition of it, de Courcy, at the desire of King John, cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. The king was so well satisfied with this signal performance, that he not only restored the earl to his estates and effects, but desired him to ask anything within his gift, and it should be granted. To which the earl replied, that having estates and titles enough, he desired that his successors might have the privilege (their first obeisance being paid) to remain covered in the presence of the sovereign, and all future kings of England; which request was immediately conceded. This heroic warrior and able statesman *d.* in France, about the year 1219. Giraldus Cambrensis asserts that Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, *d.* without lawful issue, and this statement seems to be corroborated by the omission of the name of any child in the numerous endowments made to monasteries by De Courcy and his brother-in-law, Reginald, King of Man. In those charters of endowment no mention ever occurs of any child of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, among the various relations whose souls are to be prayed for.

Milo de Courcy, upon whom Henry III. conferred, in the 7th year of his reign, A.D. 1223, the barony of Kingsale and Ringrone, co. Cork, is named in the Rot. Pat. 6 King John, as a hostage for the appearance of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and is described therein as "Milo, fillus Johannis de Courcy, junioris." For five centuries afterwards, the honours descended regularly.

John de Courcy, 18th Lord Kingsale, *d.* 25 July, 1628, leaving four sons,

1. Gerald, his successor.
2. Edmund, *d.s.p.*
3. Patrick, 20th lord.
4. David, whose son,

Anthony, of Bandon, co. Cork, *d.* in 1727, leaving three sons,

(1) Anthony, *d.* without male issue.
(2) Miles, lost at sea in 1724.
(3) John of Kilnaclowna, who inherited as 25th baron.

The eldest son,

Gerald, 19th Lord Kingsale, *d.* without male issue, about the year 1642, leaving a dau. Mary, his heir-at-law, *m.* 1st, Jo Galwey, of Kinsale; and 2ndly, Donogh O'Driscoll. His lords was *s.* by his brother,

Patrick, 20th Lord Kingsale, who *d.* about the year 16 leaving four sons and three daus.,

1. John, his successor.
2. Edmund, *d.*
3. Miles, whose son, Gerald, *s.* as 24th lord.
4. Gerald, *d.s.*

1. Alice, *m.* Dermod Macarthy, of Anglish.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* David, Viscount Kilmallock.
3. Margaret, *m.* Philip Barry Oge.

The eldest son,

John, 21st Lord Kingsale, *d.* about 1667, and was *s.* by eldest son,

Patrick, 22nd Lord Kingsale, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by brother,

Almericus, 23rd Lord Kingsale, outlawed 1691, for adhesion to the fortunes of James II. The outlawry was, h ever, very soon removed, and his lordship took his seat in parliament of Ireland in 1692. The same year, in observanc the ancient privilege of his house, he appeared in the prese of William III. covered, and explained to that mona when his majesty expressed surprise at the circumsta the reason, thus:—"Sire, my name is Courcy; I am Lor Kingsale, in your majesty's kingdom of Ireland; and reason of my appearing covered in your majesty's prese is to assert the ancient privilege of my family, granted Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and his heirs, by J King of England." The king acknowledged the privilege, giving the baron his hand to kiss, his lordship paid obeisance, and continued covered. He *d.* in 1719, with issue, leaving Margaret, wife of William Ireland, his surviving sister and heiress. That lady's descendants are Irelands *of Low Park*, co. Roscommon, and Roberts House, co. Kildare. The peerage reverted to his first cousi

Gerald, 24th Baron Kingsale, grandson of Patrick, the baron (being son of the Hon. Miles de Courcy, by Elizab youngest dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Sadle Arley Hall, co. Warwick). This nobleman, upon being prese to George I. by the Duke of Grafton, then lord lieutena Ireland, 13 June, 1720, had the honour of kissing his Maje hand, and asserting his ancient privilege, and was presente George II. by Lord Carteret, then lord lieutenant, 20 J 1727, when his ancient right was again admitted. His lord *m.* Margaretta, only dau. and heir of John Essingto Ashlyns, co. Hertford, by whom he had.

1. Mary, *m.* in 1751 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Lime and from this marriage descends O'Grady of Kilballyowen.
2. Elizabeth Geraldina, *m.* in 1751, Daniel M'Carty, of Carrign co. Cork; and their descendant is the present Justin M'Car Carrignavar.
3. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1759, without male issue, when the ba devolved upon his second cousin (the eldest son of Anth only son of David, 4th son of John, 18th lord).

John, 25th Baron Kingsale, *m.* in 1746, Martha, dau. o Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue,

1. John, his successor.
2. William, *d.* in 1823.
3. Michael, admiral of the Blue, K.T.S.; *m.* in 1786, Anne, of Conway Blennerhassett, of Killorglin, co. Kerry, and dyi 1824, left issue,

1. Michael (Rev.), D.D., rector of Drumcree, Westmeat 6 Oct 1787; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1818, Emily, dau. of Wi Smyth, of Drumcree, and had issue,
(1) Michael William, 32nd baron.
(2) William Sinclair, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1824; *m.* 1852, widow of William Hodges, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1858, having had issue,
1*a.* Michael Edward Lloyd, *d.* young. 2*a.* John, *d.* you
1*a.* Emily Frances Anne, *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Michael stantine, 33rd Baron Kingsale, and has issue (*see above*).
(3) Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825.
(1) Frances Anne.
(2) Emily Letitia, *m.* 1848, John William Williams, M.D. *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
(3) Anne Alicia, *m.* 1851, Rt. Rev. Edward Craig Stuart, late bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand, and has issue.

The Rev. Dr. Michael De Courcy *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1833, Anne, 2nd dau. of Robert Baigrie, of Midgarty, co. Suthe and *d.* 15 May, 1860.

2. Nevinson, K.T.S., capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1789; *m.* 10 Aug Mary, dau. of William Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1873 He *d.* 1 Nov. 1845, having had issue,
(1) Michael, admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 8 May, 1811; *m.* 12 Feb Sybella, 3rd dau. of Comm. John Row Morris, R.N., b of Admiral George Morris, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1881, having had
1*a.* Nevinson John William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1845; *d. unm.* 1 1865.
1*a.* Maria Frances Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Capt. Kemmis, 13th regt (who *d.* 24 May, 1885).
2*a.* Mary Theodosia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1875, Col. George Howard Lane, C.M.G., chief paymaster, Cape Colony.
(2) Nevinson Willoughby, col. R.M., C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 18

Sept. 1866, Maria Jane, youngest dau. of William Cooke, dras C.S., and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1) a son,

evinson William, *b.* 8 May, 1869.

William Blennerhassett, *b.* 2 July, 1825; *d.* midshipman M.S. "Volage," in the West Indies, July, 1842.

John Sinclair Bremer, *b.* 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Emily Sophia, ingest dau. of Geo. Edmund Bower, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1901, ving issue,

. Rupert John Nevinson (*Fernlea, Teddington Park Road, ddington*), *b.* 31 May, 1859; *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Agnes Gordon, ungest dau. of Frederic Brassey, and has issue,

levinson Egerton, *b.* 28 July, 1885.

laine Bertha, *b.* 26 Jan. 1895.

. Michael George Edmund, *b.* 5 Dec. 1860.

. William Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865; *d.* 31 March, 1866.

. Emily Mary Eliza, *b.* 6 June, 1856.

. Beatrice Katherine, *b.* 29 June, 1857; *d. unm.*

. Bertha Maria Letitia, *b.* 5 June, 1862.

. Ethel Beata, *b.* 31 Jan. 1867.

Anne, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.

Mary Mead, *d. unm.*

Frances Catherine, *d.* 20 Jan. 1885.

nne, *m.* Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; *d.* 23 Sept. 1857.

lizabeth, *d.* in 1797. 3. Avice, *d.* in 1805.

mes, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort; *d.* 1824.

rald (Rev.), *d.* in 1792.

ary, *m.* Rev. Richard Meade. 2. Martha, deceased.

izabeth. 4. Anne, *d.* in 1813.

in March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

N, 26TH BARON KINGSALE, *m.* in 1763, Susan, dau. of Conway erhassett, of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 0) he had issue,

hn, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d.* in 1813, from excessive ue during the campaign in Spain.

OMAS (Rev.), 27th baron.

chael, capt. R.N., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William de Lisle, *d.* 1813, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, B. S. Simms, lieut. and 3rdly, W. W. Ball),

OHN STAPLETON, 28th baron.

illiam Almericus, R.N., *b.* in 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, rlotte, only dau. of Jacob Weymouth, R.N., and *d.* 5 July, , having had,

n Almericus, *b.* in Jan. 1843; *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

atherine, *m.* 3 May, 1827, Francis Bernard Beamish, M.P., *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1872, having had issue. (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEAMISH *of Ditchley.*)

rald, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth Carlyon, of John Bishop; and *d.* in Oct. 1848 (his widow *d.* 1855), g issue,

OHN FITZROY, 31st baron.

usannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, Thomas Page, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1884, ing issue.

eraldine, *m.* 12 April, 1830, Sir William Perry, who *d.* 24 . 1874, leaving issue.

rederica Maitland, *m.* 4 April, 1840, Baron Paul W. ggner, and left issue.

enrietta Jane Paulet, *m.* in 1851, Gen. the Chevalier de bel, of the Emperor of Austria's service. He *d.* 1890, leaving s.

rtha, *m.* in 1792, Andrew Agnew; both *dec.*

izabeth, *m.* 1799, Sir Charles Dashwood, vice-admiral R.N., 3., K.G.T.S., and *d.* his widow 12 June, 1865.

ne Geraldine, *m.* 1821, James John Hamilton, of Bally- ll, Meath; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1855 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ary, *m.* William Beamish, of Beaumont (*see* BEAMISH *of ley*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1825.

rdship *d.* 24 May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

MAS, 27TH BARON KINGSALE, at whose decease *unm.* in 1832, tle devolved upon his nephew,

N STAPLETON, 28TH BARON KINGSALE, *b.* 17 Sept. 1805, who Oct. 1825, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, and by her *d.* 31 Dec. 1883, aged 83) had,

HN CONSTANTINE, 29th baron.

ICHAEL CONRAD, 30th baron.

orence Helena, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1899.

atherine Adela, *m.* 24 Oct. 1851, Severus William Lynam ton, of Lenton Priory, Notts, formerly lieut.-col. 40th regt., by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1884) has issue.

rdship *d.* 7 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

N CONSTANTINE, 29TH BARON KINGSALE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1 March, 1855, Adelaide, only dau. of Joshua Proctor n Westhead, of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, and by her (who Jan. 1885) had an only child,

aide Constance Rohesia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1887, Admiral Sir Richard rd Tracey, K.C.B., R.N. (ret.), A.D.C.

rdship *d.* 15 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

HAEL CONRAD, 30TH BARON KINGSALE, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *d.* 15 April, 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

IN FITZROY, 31ST BARON KINGSALE, *b.* 30 March, 1821; late regiment, served in the Crimea, Knt. of the Medjidie, 4th ; *m.* 10 May, 1864, Elia Elizabeth, widow of M. Du Bosque aumont, of Airel, and dau. of C. des Francois de Ponchalon, t of the Legion of Honour. She *d.* 5 May, 1893. His hip *d.s.p.* Nov. 1890. He was *s.* by his cousin,

MICHAEL WILLIAM, 32ND BARON KINGSALE (refer to issue of 25th baron), D.L., *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1864) had issue,

1. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE, present peer.
2. William Nevinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.
3. John Sinclair Emile, *b.* Nov. 1857; *d.* March, 1860.
4. Robert Charles Sinclair, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 17 Sept. 1892, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue,

John Arthur Gerald, *b.* 2 Feb. 1894.

1. Mary Alicia Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1874, William Millar, of Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
2. Esther Emily Anne Jane, *b.* 13 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, chaplain R.N., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1874, Jessie Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, M.A., rector of Pillaton. She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1902. Lord Kingsale *d.* 16 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1223, confirmed by patent 1397.
Arms—Arg., three eagles displayed, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, az., each gorged with coronets, composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, armed, crined, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.
Residence—Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall.

KINGSTON.



THE EARL OF KINGSTON (Sir Henry Edwyn King-Tenison), Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, all in Ireland, and a baronet, lieut. Irish guards, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father in 1896 as 9th earl; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, Bart., and has,

1. ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1897.

1. Sheelah Florence Lisette, *b.* 15 April, 1900.
2. A dau., *b.* 20 Sept. 1902.

Lineage—SIR JOHN KING, Knt., obtained from Queen ELIZABETH, in requital of his military services, a lease of the Abbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon, and from King JAMES I., numerous valuable territorial grants, and several of the highest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Drury, and grand-niece of the lord deputy Sir William Drury, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. John, clerk of the Hanaper, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Edgeworth, and had two sons, 1. John; and 2. Francis, who left issue.
3. Edward, *b.* 1613, M.A., Fell. Christ's Coll. Camb.; drowned in the Irish Sea, 1638, aged 25, in reference to which Milton wrote his lament "Lycidas."
4. Henry.
5. Adam.

1. Mary, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Charlemont.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Gerald Lowther, Knt.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Arthur Moore, of Dunmoghan, co. Louth.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT KING, Knt., muster-master-gen. of Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, 1st Lord Folliott, of Ballyshannon, and had, with other children,

1. JOHN (Sir), an active Cromwellian, who was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., for his zeal in restoring the monarchy, by patent, dated 4 Sept. 1660, in the dignity of BARON KINGSTON. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. (by his wife, MARGARET FITZGIBBON, sister and heir of THE WHITE KNIGHT) of Sir William Fenton, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and granddau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of Mitchelstown. She *d.* 1669. He *d.* in 1676, leaving two sons,

1. ROBERT, 2ND LORD KINGSTON, *m.* by licence 17 Feb. 1689-90, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Harbord, of Grafton Park, Northants. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1698. He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1693.

2. JOHN, 3RD LORD KINGSTON, P.C., *m.* 1683, Margaret, dau. of Florence O'Cahan. She *d.* 29 April, 1721. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1727-8, leaving an only surviving son,

JAMES, 4TH LORD KINGSTON, P.C., *b.* 1693; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralph Freke, 1st bart., and dau. of Sir John Meade, 1st bart. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1750, leaving an only son, and a dau.,

William, *m.* 11 Oct. 1754, the only dau. of Samuel Burroughs, of Dewsbury Yorks, but *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*

Margaret, *m.* Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaly, co. Kildare, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1763, leaving an only dau., Caroline, *m.* 5 Dec. 1769, Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston (*see below*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1751, Isabella, widow of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1761. He *d.s.p.*, *m.s.* 28 Dec. 1761, when the peerage became extinct.

2. Henry.

3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Zouche, Knt. of Woking, Surrey, and widow of the celebrated general, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon (*see* EXETER, M.), by whom he left an only child,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 2nd bart., of Ketton, Suffolk.

Sir Robert's youngest son,

SIR ROBERT KING, 1st Bart., of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for that shire, and a privy councillor in Ireland, was created a baronet of Ireland, 27 Sept. 1682. Sir Robert *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Henry Gore; and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN KING, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Roscommon, who *d.s.p.* in 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY KING, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Roscommon, and privy councillor. This gentleman *m.* 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, BARON KINGSBOROUGH, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 13 June, 1748, as *Baron Kingsborough*, *bapt.* 18 Feb. 1724; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1755, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

EDWARD, 1ST EARL OF KINGSTON, who was created *Baron Kingston of Rockingham*, 13 July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough*, 15 Nov. 1766; and EARL OF KINGSTON, 25 Aug. 1768. His lordship *b.* 29 March 1726; *m.* 5 May, 1752, Jane, dau. of Thomas Caulfeild, of Donamon, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* April, 1784), had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.*
3. William, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Lawrence, Earl of Rosse, and *d.* in 1838.
2. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.
3. Isabella Letitia.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1803, Thomas Tenison, of Casstle Tenison, co. Roscommon: and *d.* in May, 1812.

He *d.* 8 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF KINGSTON, *b.* 1754; *m.* 5 Dec. 1769, Caroline, only dau. (by Margaret, dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Kingston, *see above*) of Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaly, and by her (who was representative of the WHITE KNIGHTS, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1823) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3rd earl.

2. ROBERT EDWARD, 1ST VISCOUNT LORTON, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, created a peer of Ireland, as *Baron Erris*, 29 Dec. 1800, and *Viscount Lorton*, 28 May, 1806. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances, dau. and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2ND VISCOUNT LORTON, who *s.* as 6th Earl of Kingston.

2. Laurence Harman KING-HARMAN, of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham House, co. Roscommon, who took the additional surname of HARMAN, 1838. He was *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary Cecilia, 7th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannan (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.), and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue.

(1) Edward Robert KING-HARMAN (Rt. Hon.), P.C. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham, co. Roscommon, M.P. co. Sligo 1877 to 1880, co. Dublin 1883 to 1885, and for Isle of Thanet 1885 to 1888, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Roscommon, hon. col. 5th batt. the Connaught rangers, formerly lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 3 April, 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893) had issue,

1*a*. Lawrence William, lieut. 5th batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; *d.* 23 Oct. 1886.

1*a*. Frances Agnes, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Thomas J. Stafford, M.D., Commissioner of Local Government Board, Ireland, and has issue. Their son has assumed by royal licence the additional name and arms of KING-HARMAN.

2*a*. Violet Philadelphia, *d.* 28 May, 1867.

(2) Wentworth Henry, col. late R.A., of Newcastle, co. Longford, *b.* 27 March, 1840; *m.* 29 May, 1863, Annie Kate, youngest dau. of D. J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue,

1*a*. Wentworth Alexander, capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, formerly lieut. 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, served in the Matabele campaign, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

1*a*. Beatrice Caroline. 2*a*. Lilian Mary.

3*a*. Annette Maude, *m.* 15 March, 1900, Capt. Thomas Carson, 1st batt. Royal Irish rifles, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3) Montagu Jocelyn, col. Indian staff corps, 1st dep. sec. govt. of India, 1892-7, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *m.* 15 Feb. 1869, Emi 5th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Rigby, R.E., Bengal, and has iss

Edward Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, Emily Floren dau. of J. G. Meugens, of Calcutta.

Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Arth Morgan, 4th son of Sir Walter Morgan.

(4) George Douglas, major late Queen's (royal West Sur regt.), *b.* Sept. 1845, A.D.C. to the Earl of Carnarvon, wh lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 25 Jan. 1900.

(5) Charles Anthony (Sir), K.C.M.G., governor of Sierra Leo formerly administrator of St. Lucia, colonial sec. of colony Mauritius, and auditor-gen. at Barbados, M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 Ap 1851; *m.* 12 July, 1888, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Rob Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue,

1*a*. Lawrence Hope, *b.* 5 May, 1889.

2*a*. Robert Douglas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1891.

1*a*. Geraldine, *b.* 15 April, 1893.

(6) Gerald Lycidas, comm. R.N., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1889.

(1) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Lieut.-Col. G Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort, and by him (who *d.* 18 has issue. (2) Emily, *d.* 25 Oct. 1848.

1. Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, Anthony Lefroy, of Carrickglass, Longford, LL.D., for many years M.P. for the University Dublin, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

2. Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, Sir Robert Gore Booth, Bar and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.

3. Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, Rev. Charles Leslie, afterwa bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 28 July, 1835. He *m.* 2ndly, his wi cousin, Louisa Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C. and *d.* 8 July, 1870. 4. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1831.

3. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*

4. Henry KING (Sir), K.C.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, 18 Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, dean Cloyne, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1821) he had issue,

1. Henry Robert, *b.* in 1804; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

2. John Wingfield, capt. in the army; *b.* 5 April, 1807; *m.* 14 June, 1831, Alicia, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote, by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1855) had issue,

(1) Henry Edward, late speaker of the Legislative Assemb Queensland, *b.* 9 June, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Harriette, d of J. A. Armstrong, and has issue,

1*a*. Henry Edward Wingfield, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869.

2*a*. John Robert Fitzgerald, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871.

3*a*. Wyndham Grey Fitzgerald, *b.* 23 Sept. 1872.

4*a*. Gerald Coote, *b.* 9 May, 1874.

5*a*. Maurice James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.

1*a*. Alice Caroline, *m.* 1886, Edward Hubert Waring, and issue.

2*a*. Katherine Anne, *m.* 1885, William Howe. 3*a*. Ethel Coo

(2) John Robert, late col. R.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 26 Se 1872, Kate Elizabeth, dau of Lieut.-Gen. John Henry Frankl C.B., and left issue,

1*a*. Robert Alen, *b.* 1874. 2*a*. Robert Guy Cyril, *b.* 18

1*a*. A dau. *b.* 1880.

(3) Edward Hewitt, *b.* 28 July, 1840; *d.* Sept. 1877.

(4) William Webber, *b.* 4 April, 1845; *d.* 21 Aug. 1862.

(5) St. George Coote, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *d.* 25 April, 1873.

(1) Mary Anne Alicia, *m.* 20 July, 1859, Rev. Matthew Kerr, has issue. (2) Caroline.

(3) Anne Katherine.

(4) Marian Alice, *m.* 1st, — Buckland, and 2ndly, — Davis.

(5) Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, William Macdonald Browne, has issue. (6) Louisa Augusta.

Capt. J. W. King *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Avarina Jane, dau. Capt. Lawson, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1868, leaving by her further issue

(6) Charles Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1885, Rose, dau. Capt. Sandes, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1887.

(7) St. George Webber, *b.* 1 June, 1862.

(8) Gerald Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 July, 1864; *m.* 1885, Dora, dau Capt. Sandes, and has issue.

(9) Percy Wingfield, *b.* 7 July, 1868.

(7) Avarina Ambrosia Tenison, *m.* 7 Nov. 1891, Blackw Hallowes.

(8) Margaret Alice, *m.* 1895, Arthur Lawler, and has issue.

(9) Beatrice Wingfield, *m.* 4 Jan. 1902, Charles Burnett-Scott.

(10) Violet Maud, *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1888, Shirley Roberts, M.R. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1892, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 18 Jean Psomades.

(11) Ida Gertrude, *m.* Jan. 1899, Charles Gamble, and has iss

3. Edward Richard, colonel in the army, 36th regt., *b.* 9 A 1808; *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, dau. of William Thorn, and by her (*d.* 1857) had issue,

(1) Albert Edward William, *b.* 12 May, 1844, *d. unm.*

(2) John Henry Richard, *b.* 31 Oct. 1848.

(3) Robert Ambrose Cecil, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 12 March, 18 *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Bessie (who *d.s.p.* 1892), dau. of Rev. Macredy, rector of Killallan, co. Galway, and widow of Ma J. L. Bell, R.A. He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Lillian Walters, dau. of Davies, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1897, having by her had issue,

1*a*. Eileen Mary Fredeswede. 2*a*. Sybil Doreen.

(1) Louisa Mary Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Lieut.-Col. R. W Holt, late royal marine lt. infantry, and has issue.

(2) Sidney Jane Gower, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, Rev. A. L. Mason, has issue.

Col. E. R. King *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1869, Mary Ann Bertie, dau Major Thomas Leech Lennox Galloway, 10th regt., residen the Islands of Paxo and Santa Maura, and granddau. of Adm Francis Holmes Coffin, of Portledge, North Devon, and *d.* 16 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Elborough Woodcock, M.A. HOTHAM, B.).

aroline Ambrosia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1827, John Odell, of Carriglea, *d.* 17 March, 1847. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.
)uisa Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, Right Rev. Charles Leslie, D.D.,)p of Kilmore, who *d.* 8 July, 1870; she *d.* 23 Dec. 1883.
'dney Jane, *m.* 27 May, 1835, Henry Coe Coape, of Maldon, g, and *d.* 26 May, 1880.
icia Isabella, *m.* 14 June, 1841, Henry Hutchinson Hamilton ra, of Crebilly, co. Antrim, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1875.
enry King *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1832, Catherine, dau of Rev. 'd Philipps, and widow of J. Richardson; and *d.* 25 Nov. . His widow *d.* 7 May, 1847.
hard Fitzgerald (Rev.), *b.* 8 April, 1779; *m.* 6 Jan. 1800, mina, eldest dau. of William Ross. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1837. He Sept. 1856, leaving issue,
)bert Henry (Rev.), rector of Little Glemhall, and Bromes- Suffolk, *b.* 31 May, 1804; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, youngest of Thomas Smith. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1860. He *d.* 31 July, having had issue,
Gerald Fitzgerald, *b.* 8 Feb. 1837; *d.* Sept. 1862.
Williamina, *b.* 25 May, 1838.
Caroline Alice Isabella, *b.* 10 Nov. 1840.
Helena Augusta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844.
Adela Barbara, *b.* 26 May, 1847; *d.* 1866.
ichard FitzGerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1810; *d. unm.* 21 1840.
orge, major-gen. late 13th regt., *b.* 28 March, 1812; *m.* 1836, rine, dau. of Mark Sheridan, and *d.* 11 March, 1868, leaving

ichard Fitzgerald, 13th foot, *d.* 10 Jan. 1875.
dward Sheridan, late lieut. 37th regt. (*The Grove, Rye, ex*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1848; *m.* 30 July, 1878, Mary Elizabeth, dau. ohn Woodhams, and widow of H. Wasbourne, and has iving issue,
vard John Fitzgerald, lieut. Wilts regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1881.
y Williamina Woodhams, *b.* 27 Dec. 1879; *d.* 9 Sept. 1880.
atherine. (2) Williamina Alexandria Jane.
ward, lieut. 13th foot, killed in Afghanistan, 22 Oct. 1841.
nes, *b.* 25 April, 1819, *d.* 23 April, 1883.
ald FitzGerald, capt. 13th light infantry, *b.* 28 June, 1824; Aden, 23 Sept. 1862.
coline, *d.* 1 Aug. 1852.
bella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Rev. Arthur Hugh Pearson, M.A., . 31 July, 1847. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.
lliamina Alexandrina Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, Rev. Alfred las Bull, rector of Woolavington with Puriton, Somerset- and *d.* 16 Nov. 1892, aged 86. He *d.* 13 April, 1878, leaving
4. Eleanor, *d.* 17 May, 1854.
titia Mary, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1881.
n, secretary of embassy at Wirtemberg, *d. unm.*
nes William, rear-ad. R.N., *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Caroline, dau. Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and eb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1862) had issue,
mes Euseby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818; *d.* 5 April, 1866.
bert William, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1848, Amelia Mary, dau. of ral Rowland Money, C.B., and widow of Hon. Henry rick Hartstronge Pery. She *d.* 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. Mary Isabella, only dau. of Edward de Vismes, of Newport, loucester, and of the 33rd regt, and *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1881.
therine, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Rev. William Pennefather, son of rd Pennefather, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* n. 1893.
roline Mary. 3. Marianne Augusta, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.
garet, *m.* the 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 1835.
oline, *m.* in 1800, General Edward Morrison; and *d.* his in 1845.
y Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1805, George Galbraith Meares; in 1819.
e-Diana, *m.* 1st, the Count Winzingerode, who *d.* 1818, a son; and 2ndly, Gen. de Ricci, who *d.* leaving a son, n Robert, *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.
isa Eleanora, *m.* the Count de Spaen, and *d.* his widow, , 1870, leaving issue.
dship *d.* 17 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,
GE, 3RD EARL OF KINGSTON, *b.* 28 April, 1771; *m.* 7 '94, Helena, only dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl Mountcashell, m (who *d.* in 1848) he had issue,
vard, *Viscount Kingsborough*, knt. of the Austrian Order of own of Italy, author of a celebrated work on Mexico, *b.* 16 795; *d.* in Dublin, 27 Feb. 1837, *unm.*
ERT HENRY, 4th earl. 3. JAMES, 5th earl.
ena Caroline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Philip Davies Cooke, of ney, co. Flint, and Owston Hall, co. York, and by him *d.* 1853) had issue. She *d.* 9 May, 1871 (*see Landed Gentry*).
laide Charlotte, *m.* 1834, Charles Tankerville Webber, bar.-at- nd *d.* Aug. 1854, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
dship obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom by of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1839, s *s.* by his elder surviving son,
RT HENRY, 4TH EARL OF KINGSTON, *b.* 4 Oct. 1796, and *d.* Jan. 1867, when he was *s.* by his brother,
S, 5TH EARL OF KINGSTON, *b.* 8 April, 1800; and *m.* 25 Aug. nna, 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, ; and *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1869. His widow, Anna, Countess gston, *m.* 29 July, 1873, William Downes Webber, of ille, Queen's Co. At the earl's death the barony of the Kingdom became extinct, but the other honours devolved cousin,
RT, 6TH EARL OF KINGSTON, who had previously *s.* his father, 20 Nov. 1854, as 2nd VISCOUNT LORTON. He was *b.* 17 July, 1804; *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen Gore Booth, bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1883) had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, 7th earl.
2. HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN, 8th earl.

1. Frances Isabella Anna, *m.* 30 July, 1862, Joseph William Warburton, foreign office, son of the Dean of Elphin, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.

His lordship *d* 16 Oct. 1869, only three weeks after his succession and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT EDWARD, 7TH EARL OF KINGSTON, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831; *m.* 18 July, 1854, the Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, and had an only child,

BLANCHE SYBIL, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, eldest son of 2nd Lord Tollemache. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred Henry Caulfeild, and *d.* 1 April, 1873 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.). The brother,

HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN, 8TH EARL OF KINGSTON, one of the representative peers for Ireland; lord-lieut. co. Roscommon; lieut.-col. 5th batt. the Connaught rangers; *b.* 31 July, 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence, dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Col. Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, by the Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of Thomas William, Earl of Lichfield, and had issue,

1. Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 9, *d.* 21 June, 1873.
2. HENRY EDWYN, 9th earl.
3. Edmund, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1876.

1. Edith Charlotte Harriett, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.

The Earl and the Countess of Kingston assumed by royal licence 1883, the surname of TENISON, in addition to and after that of KING His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1896.

Creations—Baronet, 27 Sept. 1682. Baron, 13 July, 1764. Viscount, 15 Nov. 1766. Earl, 25 Aug. 1768. Baron Erris, 29 Dec. 1800. Viscount Lorton, 28 May, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., on a bend engrailed or between two leopards' faces of the last jessant-de-lis, az., three crosses crosslet fitchée sa., for TENISON; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two lions, rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect, arg. for KING; quartering GORE, BLAYNEY, BLOUNT, FITZGERALD, FENTON, THE WHITE KNIGHT, &c., &c. *Crests*—1st, TENISON, in front of a crozier and a crosslett fitchée in saltire, sa. a leopard's face, or, jessant-de-lis az.; 2nd, KING, Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, per fesse, arg. and gu., ducally crowned, of the last. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis.

Seat—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Wellington; and Kildare Street.

KINLOCH OF KINLOCH.





SIR JOHN GEORGE SMYTH KINLOCH, Bart. of Kinloch, co. Perth, M.P. for the Eastern Division of that county since 1889, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, J.P. cos. of Perth and Forfar, D.L. Perth, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart., 1881; *m.* 8 Jan. 1878, Jessie Montgomerie, elder dau. of George Lumsden, and has issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 1 March, 1880.
2. James, *b.* 21 April, 1884.
3. David, *b.* 20 March, 1887.

1. Ethel Oliphant, *b.* 16 July, 1881.
2. Jean Lumsden, *b.* 15 Nov. 1882.
3. Marjorie, *b.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Lineage—The surname Kinloch appears to be one of the earliest found in Scottish annals. The name KINLOCH is derived from the locality in which the first possessions of the family were situated, namely, at the head of Rossie Loch, in Fifeshire,

GEORGE KINLOCH, of that ilk, and of Cruivy, in the county of Fife, chief of all the Kinlochs in Scotland, lived in the reigns of JAMES IV. and V., and *d.*, leaving, besides other sons,

1. SIR ALEXANDER, his heir, who sold the estate of Kinloch, in Fife, to Balfour of Balgarvie, and who *d.* without leaving male issue.
2. DAVID, the progenitor of the families of Kinloch of Kilrie; Killoch of Kinloch; and Kinloch of Gourdie.

This

DAVID KINLOCH was a sailor, and acquired property in Perthshire. He *d.* in the reign of Queen MARY, leaving a son,

DAVID KINLOCH, *b.* in 1560, who became eminent as a physician, and was a great traveller. He was a man of learning; one of his poems appears in the *Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum*. He acquired the lands of Aberbothrie and others, which were created a barony under a charter from JAMES VI. to DAVIDI KINLOCH, *Medicinæ*

Doctori, anno 1616. He also acquired the estate of Over Balmyle, situated, as were his previous purchases, in Strathmore, Perthshire. A charter under the Great Seal was then granted to him creating the whole of these possessions into the barony of Kinloch, under the designation of Kinloch of that ilk. After settling in Perthshire, he *m.* Grizel, dau. of Hay of Gourdie, a branch of the noble family of Errol. Dr. David left two sons and one dau.,

1. James, who *s.* him.
2. John, progenitor of the Kinlochs of Gourdie.
3. Jean, his dau., who *m.* Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie.

James Kinloch, *s.* his father in 1617. He *m.* a dau. of Graham of Fintry, now called Linlathen, in the county of Forfar, by whom he had two sons,

1. David, his heir, created a bart. as below.
2. James, the progenitor of the Kinlochs of Kinloch, or of that ilk, and of the Kinlochs of Kilrie. This James was a physician of eminence, and acquired the barony of Kilrie. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie, by whom he had issue,
   1. David, who *s.* him, and was ancestor of the late Col. Grant Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.
   2. John, a physician, progenitor of the Kinlochs of that ilk. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of George Oliphant of Clashbennie, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,
      (1) George Oliphant, his heir, who sold Clashbennie and purchased the estate of Kinloch and others from William, son of the last bart., of whom hereafter.
      (2) John, who acquired property and *d.* in the West Indies.
      (3) David, } both *d.* young.
      (4) James, }
      (1) Cecilia, *m.* James Smyth of Balhary, and left issue.
      (2) Helen, *m.* William Reoch, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* without issue.

The elder son,

Sir David Kinloch, 1st Bart., was created a Baronet by James VII., 1685, under letters patent to him and his heirs male. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only child of David Bethune, second son of John Bethune of Balfour, Fifeshire; she *d.* without issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Graham, his cousin, dau. of Graham of Fintry, by whom he had two sons,

1. James, who *s.* him.
2. William.

The elder son,

Sir James Kinloch, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of John Nevay of that ilk, by whom he had seven sons and five daus.,

1. James, his successor in the title and estates.
2. David, who *d. unm.*
3. John, who *m.* but left no issue.
4. William, sometime Consul at Aleppo, *d. unm.*
5. Patrick,
6. Alexander,
7. Charles, } left no descendants.

1. Jean, *d.* in infancy.
2. Margaret, who *m.* Yeaman of Murie, and left issue.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Jean, *m.* Rattray of Ranagulzeon, and left issue.
5. Agnes, *m.* Smith of Camno, and left issue.

Sir James *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Kinloch, 3rd Bart., of that ilk, and of Nevay, co. Forfar. He *m.* Janet Duff, sister of the Earl Fife, by whom he had six sons and seven daus.

1. William. 2. David.
3. Joseph York.
4. Francis Peregrine; and two others, who all *d.* without leaving any known descendant.

1. Jean, *m.* Robert Maclaren, and left issue.
2. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* John Rankine of Dudhope, and left issue.
4. Ann; and three other daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir James, 3rd Bart., was only one year in possession when the Rebellion of 1745 broke out, and having engaged in it, his title and estates were forfeited. He was tried and condemned to death, but made his escape to France: he was afterwards pardoned. His male heir and representative is General Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie. The estate and barony of Kinloch was purchased by his friends and restored to him with reversion to his son, William.

William Kinloch, who *s.* his father, resided in England, and was *m.* there but left no issue. He sold the estate of Kinloch to his cousin, Captain George Oliphant Kinloch, a direct descendant of James, the younger brother of David, the first baronet. This

George Oliphant Kinloch, captain in the army, having, as shown above, acquired the family estates, settled in Perthshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Balneavis of Carnbaddie, by whom he had two sons,

1. John, who *s.* him, and *d.* at Nice, 2 Jan. 1789, without issue.
2. George, who *s.* his brother.

The second son,

George Kinloch, fled to France in the year 1819 to escape from the consequences of an indictment for sedition. In ten years after he was returned as the first representative in the reformed parliament for the town of Dundee. He *d.* in London on 28 March, 1833, aged 58. He *m.* his cousin Helen, 3rd dau. of John Smyth of Balhary, by whom he had two sons and six daus.,

1. George (Sir), created a baronet of the United Kingdom 18
2. John, who *d.* at Jersey, 1 Dec. 1828, aged 26.
1. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1797; *d.* 27 Dec. 1879.
2. Margaret, *m.* Charles Guthrie of Taybank; *d.* 26 Aug. 18 leaving one dau.
3. Helen, *d.* at Kinloch, 22 Sept. 1823, aged 24.
4. Ann, *d.* at Carnoustie, 1 Sept. 1865, aged 64.
5. Eliza, *d.* at Kinloch, 8 Nov. 1822, aged 18.
6. Jemima Joanna, *d.* at Kinloch, 4 June, 1805.

Mr. George Kinloch *d.* 28 March, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Kinloch, 1st Bart., proprietor of the baronies Kinloch and Balmyle, &c., and lord of the manor of Meigle, Perth, a member of the Scotch bar, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Oct. 18 *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret, only child of George Canning, J.P. Ardbroath, co. Forfar, and had issue,

1. John George Smyth, 2nd bart.
2. George Washington Andrew, of Balhary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1853; Maria Bruzzese; and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
3. Robert Alexander George, *b.* 10 July, 1855; *d.* at New Yo 21 July, 1882.
1. Marjory Georgina Jane.
2. Elena Cecilia Ann, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, George Palmer, and issue.
3. Margaret Aimée, *m.* 29 April, 1873, William Joseph Stark Barber-Starkey, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cantab., barrister-at-law, child of the Rev. W. H. Barber, M.A., and has issue.
4. Evangeline Edith Oliphant.
5. Charlotte Isabella Blanche, *m.* 28 Nov. 1887, Francis H. Wayne, B.A., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. H. Wayne, of Tickwood H Much Wenlock, and has issue.

Sir George was created a baronet, 16 April, 1873, and *d.* 17 Ju 1881.

Creation—16 April, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly. First grand quarter, az., a boar's he erased, between three mascles, or, a crescent of the second chief for difference, for Kinloch; second grand quarter, gu chevron embattled between three crescents, arg., for Oliphan third grand quarter, parted per fess, arg. and sa., a chev between three cinquefoils counterchanged, for Balneavis; fou grand quarter, counterquartered, 1st, gu., a broken spear an standard, saltireways, arg., the last charged with a cross of field and fringed, or; 2nd, az., a cat, salient, arg.; 3rd, arg a saltire, sa., nine mascles of the first, a bordure, az.; 4th three bars, wavy, gu., each charged with an escallop of the fi all for Smyth. *Crest*—A young eagle, perched, looking up to sun in his splendour, all ppr. *Motto*—"Non Degener," Degenerate, or, in allusion to the crest, Looking Upward.

Seats—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Al Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Devonshire; Reform; and New Edinburg

KINLOCH OF GILMERTON.



Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart. of Gilmerton, Edinburgh, J.P. and D.L. co. Haddington, formerly lieut. and capt. Gren. Guards, served in the Crimea (medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal), *b.* 1 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1879; *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Lucy Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph A. Anstruther, 4th Bart. of Balcaskie, and by her has issue,

1. David Alexander, C.B., M.V.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. comm. 1st batt. gren. guards, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. East Lothian (20, *Be Place, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; *m.* 25 Nov. 1897, Elinor L youngest dau. of the late W. Bromley Davenport, M.P. Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has issue,
   Alexander Davenport, *b.* 17 Sept. 1902.
   Jean Mary.
2. Henry Anstruther, major King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 1859; *m.* 29 Aug. 1891, Jane Agnes Maud, dau. of Sir Regi Guinness (*see* Ardilaun, B.), and has issue,
   Harriet Patricia Constance.
3. Francis, B.A. Oxford, LL.B. Edin., advocate (60, *North land Street, Edinburgh*), *b.* 6 Oct. 186 ; *m.* 25 March, 1 Marion Eva, dau. of Charles Nairne Marshall, of Curri New Zealand, and has issue,
   1. Frederick Alexander, *b.* 23 Nov. 1901.
   1. Marjorie Catherine.
   2. Lucy Margaret.
1. Eleanor Ann.
2. Mary Anna, *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Lothar Henry Georg Bunsen, and *d.* Feb. 1898, having had issue.

Lineage—Alexander Kinloch, of Gilmerton, who 1685, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Kinloch, 1st Bart., who was created a *Ba of Nova Scotia* 16 Sept. 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, and a numerous family. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1664. Sir Francis, wh

provost of the city of Edinburgh, *d.* Sept. 1691, and was *s.* is eldest son,

t FRANCIS KINLOCH, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of ral David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark (so celebrated as a nander in the 17th century; first, by his surprise and t of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh, and quently by his exertions against and for the royal cause g the civil wars). Sir Francis *d.* Sept. 1699, having by her, *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Forglen, and *d.* 24 h, 1748, had, with other issue, a son,

FRANCIS KINLOCH, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 June, 1676, *m.* Mary, and co-heir of Sir James Rocheid, Bart. of Inverleith. She April, 1749, leaving issue,

AMES, his heir.

AVID, 5th bart.

lexander ROCHEID, of Inverleith, *s.* to the estates of his rnal grandfather, and assumed the name of Rocheid, *m.* 4 l, 1750, Janet, dau. of John Wa son, of Muirhouse, Edinburgh. *d.* 1813. He *d.* 11 May, 1755, leaving issue,

nes, *m.* Susan Wood, and left issue, a son,

mes, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of Baron Dankelan, of Mayenne, Saxony, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had,

harles Frederick James Everard William George, *b.* 25 Jan. 831; *m.* 21 May, 1852, Mathilde, dau. of Peter Heinrick de alviati, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 ec. 1865, Baron von Busshe, and *d.* 1892) had issue, an only on,

Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James, B.A. Oxford (*Marin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 March, 1878, Marie, dau. of Feodor von Grote, and has issue,

1. Charles Alexander Julius William David, *b.* 22 Dec. 1878.
2. Colin William Hilmar Otto, *b.* 1881.

1. Elisabeth Emma Natalie Anna, *m.* 1898, Baron George Behr von Torgelow.

. James Rocheid *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1837, Sarah Catherine, u. of Capt. William Patterson, R.N. He *d.* 3 March, 1840, ving by her (who. *m.* 2ndly, 1843, John Stewart Wood) had an ly dau.,

onstance Isabella, *m.* 3 July, 1860, Major-Gen. David Briggs.

ary, *m.* Alexander Hamilton, of Beil.

agdalen, *m.* J. Wilkie, of Foulden.

net, *m.* Charles Brown, of Coulstoun, one of the senators e College of Justice.

ancis dying 2 March, 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES KINLOCH, 4th Bart., at whose decease, 24 March, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

DAVID KINLOCH, 5th Bart., *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriet, dau. Archibald Cockburn, and grand-dau., maternally, of John, rl of Breadalbane. She *d.* 29 July, 1757, leaving issue,

ANCIS, 6th bart. 2. ARCHIBALD, 7th bart.

vid, capt. 80th regiment; *d. unm.* 1790.

EXANDER, 8th bart. 5. John, who *d. unm.*

ary, *m.* 1775, Sir Thomas Ashe, Knt., M.P. of Asheficld, in he, and had a son, Joseph, and two daus.

net.

rriet, *m.* 1781, Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park. as issue.

vid *d.* 18 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS KINLOCH, 6th Bart., who survived his father few weeks. He *d. unm.* 16 April, 1795, and the title ed upon his brother,

ARCHIBALD GORDON KINLOCH, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* 1800, as *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER KINLOCH, 8th Bart., *m.* 20 June, 1801, Isabella, nd co-heir of John Stowe, of Newton, co. Lincoln, by lady (who *d.* at Nice, 10 March, 1861, aged 88) he had

, 9th bart.

et, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of e, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1891. He Feb. 1890.

xander *d.* 12 Feb. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID KINLOCH, 9th Bart., *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 5 June, Eleanor Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson hael, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1849) had issue,

EXANDER, 10th bart.

ella Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1863, Harington Balfour, and has

anor Janet, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1900.

rriett, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Admiral Sir Henry Fairfax, R.N., , youngest son of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart. He *d.s.p.* reb, 1900.

vid *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.

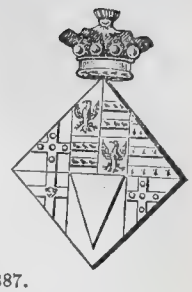
ation—16 Sept. 1686.

ms—Az., a boar's head, erased, between three mascles, or. An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Altius tendo.

ts—Gilmerton House, and Kilduff, Drem, East Lothian. Junior United Service; New.

E.

KINLOSS.



THE BARONESS KINLOSS (Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville), in Scotland, a Lady of the Crown of India; *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *s.* to the Scottish Barony of Kinloss, 26 March, 1889; *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, Major Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt. (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1896), eldest son of George Manners Morgan, of Biddlesdon Park, Bucks, and has issue,

1. RICHARD GEORGE GRENVILLE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
2. Luis Chandos Francis Temple, *b.* 10 Oct. 1889.
3. Thomas George Breadalbane, *b.* 26 Feb. 1891.
4. Robert William, *b.* 21 July, 1892.
5. Harry Nugent, *b.* 8 Jan. 1896.

1. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, *b.* 26 June, 1886.

Her Ladyship, in conjunction with her husband, assumed by Royal Licence 6 Dec. 1890, the surname and arms of GRENVILLE.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD BRUCE, 1ST LORD KINLOSS, *b.* 1548, 2nd son of Sir Edward Bruce of Blairhall (*see* ELGIN, E.), was made Commendator of Kinloss Abbey in 1593. On 2 Feb. 1602, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King JAMES to England in 1603, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and Master of the Rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of KINLOSS, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, co. Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fullerton), and had issue. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1610–11, leaving an elder surviving son,

EDWARD, 2ND BARON KINLOSS, K.B., who *d. unm.* Aug. 1613, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 3RD BARON KINLOSS and 1ST EARL OF ELGIN, so created 21 June, 1633; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1622, Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester. She *d.* 20 March, 1627. He *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of William, Earl of Exeter. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1658. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1663, having by his first wife had an only son,

ROBERT, 4TH BARON KINLOSS and 2ND EARL OF ELGIN, *m.* 16 Feb. 1646, Lady Diana Grey, dau. of the Earl of Stamford. She *d.* 1690. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1685, leaving a son and heir,

THOMAS BRUCE, 3RD EARL OF ELGIN and 5TH LORD KINLOSS. He *m* twice, and by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, had a son and successor,

CHARLES, 4TH EARL OF ELGIN and 3RD EARL OF AILESBURY, and 6TH LORD KINLOSS, *b.* 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1705-8, and for Marlborough, 1710 to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. 1711, in his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 April, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts, with remainder, failing his issue, to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister, Elizabeth (*see* AILESBURY, E.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Savile (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, and had,

1. George, *d.* young.
2. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1738.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, 2nd Duke of Chandos, and *d.v.p.* Aug. 1738, leaving a son,
   JAMES, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *s.* his grandfather in the barony of Kinloss.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Benjamin, eldest son of Allan, Lord Bathurst; *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, *s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739; and 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll (who *m.* subsequently, 19 Dec. 1747, Field Marshal the Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

3. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1796.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin without male issue 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury became extinct, the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham passed to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Bruce Brudenell, the Scottish title of Lord Kinloss of 1601 devolved on the heir of line, James, 3rd Duke of Chandos (*see below*); and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male (*see* ELGIN, E.). His grandson,

JAMES, 3RD DUKE OF CHANDOS, and *de jure* 7TH LORD KINLOSS, *b.* 27 Dec. 1731; *m.* for his 2nd wife, 21 June, 1777, Anne Eliza, dau.

of Richard Grace Gamon, and widow of Roger Hope Elletson, and had an only dau. and heiress,

Lady Anna Eliza Brydges, *de jure* Baroness Kinloss, *m.* 16 April, 1796, Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K.G., *b.* 20 March, 1776, who assumed, by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1799, the additional surnames of Brydges-Chandos, and was created *Earl Temple of Stowe*, with limitation, on failure of issue male under the former patent, to Anne Eliza Mary, his granddau. His lordship was further elevated, 4 Feb. 1822, to the *Marquessate of Chandos* and Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos. By the heiress of Brydges (who *d.* 15 May, 1836) the Duke left at his decease, 17 Jan. 1839, an only son,

Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and 9th Lord Kinloss, K.G., G.C.H., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1862) had issue,

Richard Plantagenet Campbell, his heir.

Anne Eliza Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, of Newton Park, Somerset. M.P. for that co. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1873. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, leaving, with other issue,

William Stephen, Earl Temple, *s.* his uncle, 1889 (*see that title*). His grace *d.* 29 July, 1861, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and 10th Lord Kinloss, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., one of the co-heirs to the barony of Bourchier; lieutenant of Bucks; lord president of the council, 1866: secretary for the colonies, 1867 to 1868; and Governor of Madras, 1875 to 1880; *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks, and sister of Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. Mary, C.I., now Baroness Kinloss.
2. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. George Rowley Hadaway, late R.A., and *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue,
   1. Anne Mary Grenville, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884, *d.* young.
   2. Caroline Adelaide (*twin*) *b.* 10 Nov. 1884.
   3. Alice Eva, *b.* 1888.
3. Caroline Jemima Elizabeth Temple-Nugent-Chandos-Brydges-Grenville.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* without male issue, 26 March, 1889, when the Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos became extinct, the Barony of Kinloss devolved on his eldest dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the Earldom of Temple on his nephew, Mr. Gore Langton, of Newton Park, and the Viscounty of Cobham on his kinsman, Lord Lyttelton. The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton of Tatton (*see that title*).

Creation—2 Feb. 1601.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, vert, on a cross, arg., five torteaux for Grenville; 2nd quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle disp., sa., for Leofric; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for Temple; 3rd, erm. two bars, gu., for Nugent; 4th, arg., on a cross, sa., a leopard's face, or, for Brydges; 5th, or, a pile, gu., for Chandos.

Seats—Stowe, Buckingham, and Morton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Bucks. *Residence*—Biddlesden Park, Brackley.

KINNAIRD.



The Baron Kinnaird (Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird), of Inchture, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Kent, and J.P. for London, hon. lieut.-col. comm. Tay div. submarine miners, R.E., *b.* 16 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 11th baron, 1887; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Mary Al Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., a has issue,

1. Douglas Arthur, *Master of Kinnaird*, lieut. Scots gds., *b.* Aug. 1879.
2. Kenneth Fitzgerald, *b.* 31 July, 1880.
3. Noel Andrew, *b.* 3 Sept. 1883; *d.* 5 Nov. 1883.
4. Arthur Middleton *b.* 20 April, 1885.
5. Patrick Charles, *b* 4 Dec. 1898.
1. Catherine Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1876; *d.* 28 April, 1886.
2. Margaret Alma, *b.* 27 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—Sir George Patrick Kinnaird, 1st Lord K naird, of Inchture (an estate which came into the family the marriage of Reginald Kinnaird with Marjory, dau. and h of Sir John Kirkaldy, of Inchture, about the close of the l century), for his loyalty to the house of Stuart, was knighted Charles II., in 1661; and elevated to the peerage of Scotla 28 Dec. 1682, as Baron Kinnaird *of Inchture*, with limitatio the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau James Crichton, of Ruthven, and had six sons, of whom eldest and youngest alone left issue; the former, Patri master of Kinnaird, *s.* to the barony; and the latter Geo was father of George, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne, and had a son, Charles, who *s.* as 6th L Kinnaird. The baron *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest so

Patrick, 2nd Baron Kinnaird, *m.* the Hon. Anne Fraser, d of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, and left at his decease, in 1 Charles, who *s.* as 5th baron, and an elder son, his successor;

Patrick, 3rd Baron Kinnaird, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. Charles, Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had no issue; and 2n Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathmore, and widow Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had an only son, successor (in 1713),

Charles, 4th Baron Kinnaird, at whose decease *unm.* in 1 the barony devolved upon his uncle,

Charles, 5th Baron Kinnaird, *m.* about the year 1 Magdalene, dau. of William Brown, merchant, of Edinbu and *d.* 16 July, 1758, when the barony devolved upon his k an,

Charles, 6th Baron Kinnaird (revert to issue of youn son of 1st lord). His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Ja Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, by whom he had issue, sons and three daus., viz., 1. George, his heir: 2. Patr unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the coast of Coroman 1. Helen, *m.* Rev. Edmund Dana, vicar of Wroxeter, Shropsh 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1799, and 3. Margaret, *m.* in 1 Thomas Wiggins, and *d.* in 1800. His lordship *d.* in 1767, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

George, 7th Baron Kinnaird, and one of the represent peers in 1787. His lordship *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of G Ransom, of New Palace Yard, Westminster, banker, by w he had issue,

1. George William Ransom, *d.* in 1779.
2. Charles, successor to his father.
3. Henry, *d.* in 1784.
4. Edward Griffin, *d.* in 1803.
5. Douglas James William, a banker in Westminster, *b.* 26 1788; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1830.
6. Frederick John Hay, *d.* in 1814.
1. Eliza, *m.* Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* his w 30 April, 1864.
2. Georgiana Mary Anne, *m.* 1814. Admiral Sir George John Hope, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 May, 1818. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1848, le issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).
3. Laura Margaretta, *d.* in 1810.
4. Amelia Barbara, *d.* in 1795.

His lordship *d* 11 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 8th Baron Kinnaird, *b.* 8 April, 1780. His ship *m.* 8 May, 1806, Lady Olivia Letitia Catherine Fitzg youngest dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinst whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1853) he had issue,

1. George William Fox, 9th baron.
2. Graham Hay St. Vincent De Ros, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. drowned off Bona, 14 April, 1838.
3. Arthur Fitzgerald, 10th baron.
1. Olivia Cecilia Laura, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1899.
2. Frederica Eliza, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Vice-Adm. Sir James R.N., G.C.B. (*see* Linlithgow, M.), and *d.* 27 May, 185 *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1881.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the House of Cor prior to inheriting the peerage, and afterwards was elect of the representative peers of Scotland (in 1806). He *d* lamented, in the prime of life, 11 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* eldest son,

George William Fox, 9th Baron Kinnaird, K.T., *b.* 14 1807, who obtained by creation the barony of Rossie, peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, and was f in 1860, created Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, in the co. P

e peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder in default heirs male, to his brother, the Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald Kinird, and the heirs of his body; *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, Frances ma Georgiana, dau. of William Francis Spencer, 1st Baron Mauley, and granddau. of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, d had issue,

Victor Alexander, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 13 May, 1840; *d.* 3 Oct. 1851.

Charles Fox, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 5 June, 1841; *d.* at Naples, 1 March, 1860.

Olivia Barbara, *m.* 27 July, 1859, Howard Reginald Alexander gilvy, now Sir R. H. A. Ogilvy, 10th bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1871.

rd Kinnaird *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, when the barony of Rossie became inct. He was *s.* in his other honors by his next surviving other,

ARTHUR FITZGERALD, 10TH BARON KINNAIRD, D.L., *b.* 8 July, 4; *m.* 28 June, 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of William Henry Hoare, he Grove, Mitcham, and niece of the Earl of Gainsborough, and her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888) had,

ARTHUR FITZGERALD, 11th baron.

Mary Louisa Olivia, *d.* 14 May, 1846.

Frederica Georgiana, *b.* 4 May, 1845; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, Alfred rlando Jones, M.D., and has surviving, three sons and one dau. e *d.* 1896.

3. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848.

Agneta Olivia, *b.* 5 June, 1850; *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Roland Yorke evan, 4th son of R. C. Lee-Bevan, of Fosbury, Wilts, and has sue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Gertrude Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1853.

Emily Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1855.

lordship, who was M.P. for Perth from 1837, *d.* 26 April, 1887.

reations—Scotch Barony, 28 Dec. 1682; Barony of United ngdom, 1 Sept. 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for KIRKCALDY, or, a fesse, vy, between three mullets, gu., as a coat of augmentation; 1 and 3rd, for KINNAIRD, gu., a saltier, between four crescents, *Crest*—A mullet between the horns of a crescent, or, issuing of a cloud within two branches of palm, in orle, ppr.; over crest, the motto, "Phœbo lux." *Supporters*—Two savages, eathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves, their ds, which support the shield, in chains hanging down to ir feet, in their other hands a garland of laurel all ppr. *ttoes*—"Qui patitur vincit"; "Certa cruce salus," and rrantia lumina fallunt."

eat—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Town House*—St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; tional; New (Edinburgh).

KINNEAR.



THE BARON KINNEAR (Alexander Smith Kinnear), Spurness, Orkney, in the United Kingdom, one of Senators of the College of Justice, Hon. LL.D. linburgh), Advocate Scotch bar 1856, Dean of the ulty of Advocates 1881-2, Q.C. 1881, a Lord of sion (Scotland) from 1882, *b.* 3 Nov. 1833; created eer 5 Feb. 1897.

ineage—THOMAS KINNEAR, a cadet of a family long settled in , became a banker in Edinburgh, *m.* Janet Hutchison, and had n,

EORGE KINNEAR, merchant in Edinburgh, eldest son, who *m.* ne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D., president of Roy. Coll. of sicians, Edinburgh, and was father of

HN GARDINER KINNEAR, of Glasgow, second son; *m.* Mary, of Alexander Smith, of Edinburgh, banker, and had, with r issue, an eldest surviving son,

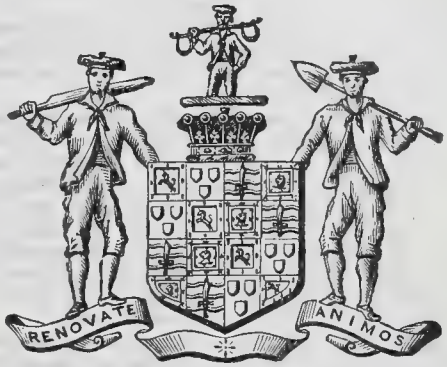
EXANDER SMITH, 1st baron.

Creation—5 Feb. 1897.

Arms—Sa. on a bend or three martlets, vert, within a bordure engrailed of the second. *Crest*—An anchor ppr. cabled or. *Supporters*—On either side a sea gull standing on a fasces all ppr. *Motto*—Spem fortuna alit.

Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; New, and University (Edinburgh).

KINNOULL.



THE EARL OF KINNOULL (Archibald Fitzroy George Hay), Viscount Dupplin, and Baron Hay, of Kinfauns, in Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in Great Britain; J.P. and D.L. Perthshire, late lieut. black watch, served with Baker Pasha in Egypt as chief of staff (Egyptian war medal, bronze star, and comm. of the Osmanieh); *b.* 20 June, 1855; *s.* his father in 1897 as 12th earl; *m.* 13 July, 1877, Josephine Maria, 2nd dau. of John M. Hawke, of Hans Place. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

EDMUND ALFRED ROLLO GEORGE, *Viscount Dupplin*, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Sussex regt. (18, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton, and Carlton and Caledonian Clubs*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *m.* 11 Feb. 1901, Gladys Luz, 2nd dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, and great grand dau. of Edward Harley, 5th Earl of Oxford, and has issue,

George Harley, *b.* 30 March, 1902.

Lineage—PETER HAY, of Megginch, of an early cadet branch of the Erroll family, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crichton of Ruthven, and had issue,

1. PETER, of whom presently. 2. James (Sir), of Kingask, whose son, SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, co. Fife, the celebrated favourite of King JAMES VI., was created a baron of England in 1615, as *Lord Hay, of Sauley, co. York*; advanced in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster*; and finally created *Earl of Carlisle*. His only son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *d.s.p.* in 1660, when the honours expired (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), and the island of Barbados devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoull.

The elder son,

PETER HAY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartin, and had three sons, viz.,

1. PATRICK, of Megginch, ancestor of the HAYS of *Pitfour*.
2. Peter, of Kirkland, who had issue.
   1. George, of Kirkland, his heir.
   2. Patrick, M.D., of Rattray, whose line failed with his sons.
   3. FRANCIS, of Balhousie, co. Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, of Bachilton, and was *s.* by his son,

      GEORGE, of Balhousie, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, King's advocate, and was *s.* in 1675 by his elder son,

      THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Kinnoull
3. GEORGE, of Kinfauns, of whom presently

The 3rd son,

GEORGE HAY, 1ST EARL OF KINNOULL, a gentleman of the bedchamber to King JAMES, by whom he was knighted, and, in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of LORD CHANCELLOR of Scotland. Sir George was advanced to the peerage by CHARLES I., 4 May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay, of Kinfauns*, and *Viscount Dupplin*, with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; and created, 25 May, 1633, EARL OF KINNOULL, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF KINNOULL, captain of the yeomen of the guard to CHARLES I., and P.C. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William (Douglas), Earl of Morton, lord treasurer of Scotland,

by whom he had issue with two daus. (KATHERINE, *m.* James Baird, of Auchmedden, and Mary, *m.* George, 8th Earl Marischal), and his successor, at his demise in 1644,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF KINNOULL, who, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans, and committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape, 28 May, 1654. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the north, he was made prisoner again by the English, in the Braes of Angus. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranborne, and granddau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons, successive earls. His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF KINNOULL; who *d.s.p.* in 1687, when the honours devolved upon his brother.

WILLIAM, 5TH EARL OF KINNOULL; at whose decease *unm.* in 1709, the peerage of Kinnoull devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the 1st lord),

THOMAS, 6TH EARL OF KINNOULL, a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain as one of the sixteen representative peers. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William (Drummond), 1st Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daus. His youngest son, Col. John Hay, took an active part in the rising of 1715, and was subsequently made secretary of state, and created, by the Chevalier de St. George, Earl of Inverness, but *d.* issueless in 1740. The earl *d.* in 1719, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE HENRY, 7TH EARL OF KINNOULL; who had been previously (31 Dec. 1711) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1709, Abigail, youngest dau. of Robert (Harley), Earl of Oxford, lord high treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daus., of whom,

1. THOMAS, *s.* as 8th earl.

2. Robert HAY-DRUMMOND (Most Rev.), successively a prebendary of Westminster (1743), bishop of St. Asaph (1748), bishop of Salisbury (1761), and, in the same year, archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND, according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1748, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, an eminent merchant of London. She *d.* 22 April, 1773. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1776, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, who *s.* as 9th earl.

2. Peter Auriol, lieut.-col. in the West Yorkshire militia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1754; *m.* 28 Dec. 1775, Mary Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, and *d.* 21 March, 1799, *s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert, 4th Viscount Galway, and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1835.

3. John Auriol, comm. R.N.; *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1780.

4. Edward Auriol (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, rector of Hadleigh, and one of the chaplains in ordinary to their majesties GEORGE III. and IV., *b.* 10 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Count de Vismes, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1790) he had,

(1) Edward William Auriol DRUMMOND-HAY, B.A., F.S.S.A. of London, Scotland, and Perth; served in the Peninsula, in France, and the Low Countries, under the Duke of Wellington, Lord Lynedoch, and in the 61st and 73rd regiments and on the staff; was subsequently principal clerk in the Lyon office of Scotland, and consul-general for Morocco; *b.* 4 April, 1785; *m.* 14 Dec. 1812, Louisa Margaret, dau. of John Thomson, deputy com.-gen. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1869. He *d.* Feb. 1845, having by her had issue,

1*a*. Edward Hay (Sir), of South Hill, Southwell, Notts, governor of various colonies from 1839-62, *b.* 4 March, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1838, Sarah Laura, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingston, E. I. Company's service. She *d.* 23 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1*b*. Frederic (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, late vicar of Neston, Wilts, *b.* 7 July, 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Matthews, of the Elms, Taplow, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1878) has issue,

1*c*. Frederic Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1868; *m.* 1893, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of H. Stone.

2*c*. Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870.

3*c*. John Tudor, R.N.R., *b.* 11 May, 1876.

4*c*. William Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1878.

1*c*. Mary Laura, *m.* 24 June, 1895, William James White Nicol.

2*c*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1898, Surg. H. L. Penny, R.N.

The Rev. Frederic Drummond-Hay *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1880, Emily Fraser, eldest dau. of George Dashwood Wilkins, Bengal C.S.

2*b*. Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1841, lieut. H.M. St. Helena regt.; *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1869, Alice, dau. of Edward Watts, of Hythe, Kent, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, who *d.* 1893) had no issue. He *d.* 1884.

2*a*. John Hay (Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1816, H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Morocco 1880 to 1886; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Annette Christina, 2nd dau. of the late H. Carstensen, his Danish Majesty's consul-gen for the same empire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,

1*b*. Robert, C.M.G., H.M.'s consul-gen. at Beyrout, lat consul-gen. at Tunis (*Travellers' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 2 July, 1846; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Euphemia Katharine, dau. o Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Hants, and ha issue,

1*c*. Arnold Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1873; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1899.

2*c*. Edward Wilhelm, Soudan C.S., Khartoum, *b.* 17 June 1877.

3*c*. Cecil Lawrence, *b.* 12 Dec. 1882.

1*c*. Florence Caroline Annette.

1*b*. Louisa Annette Edla, *m.* 1874, John Brooks, of Portal, co Chester (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.). 2*b*. Alice Emily.

3*a*. Thomas Robert Hay, colonel late 78th highlanders, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1853, Louisa, dau. of J. Ringle Thomson, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1857) had issue,

1*b*. Charles, of Lone Island Park, Belmont, Manitoba. 14 July, 1856; *m.* 13 July, 1885, Alena, dau. of G. Cropley of Manitoba, and has issue,

1*c*. Humphry Ringler, *b.* 7 June, 1886.

2*c*. Harold Sandford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891.

1*c*. Eva Auriol, *b.* 29 Aug. 1887.

1*b*. Annie Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1861, Theresa Anne Augusta, elder dau of the late Francis Harold Duncombe, 74th regt. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 22 April, 1902, having had,

2*b*. Frank, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862; *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

3*b*. Roland, *b.* 17 Oct. 1869.

2*b*. Mary Teresa, *m.* 1st, 1885, Major Charles Wellesley Parish R.M., who left issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1902, Richar Rising Frederick, of Edgeborough, Guildford (*see* FREDERICK Bart.).

4*a*. George William, *b.* 23 April, 1827; *d.s.p.*

5*a*. Francis Ringler (Sir), Knt. (4, *Longford Terrace, Folkestone*) *b.* 31 March, 1830, consul-general at Tripoli 1865-90; *m.* 185 Dona Margerita Paola, and has,

1*b*. Francis Edward, British vice-consul, Algiers, *b.* 17 Au 1868; *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Eveline Anstey, eldest dau. of Rev. E mund Thomas Bennett, of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, and ha

1*c*. Auriol Francis, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 March, 1896.

2*c*. Claude Francis, *b.* 31 July, 1898.

2*b*. Frederick William (*Cape Town*), *b.* 1870; *m.* 13 Nov. 189 Ellen Marion (*d.* 2 March, 1896), dau. of Major Charles Johns Anthony Deane, Indian army, and has issue,

Ellen Marion, *b.* 1896.

3*b*. Henry Arthur (*Stanley Road, Claremont, Cape Colony*) *b.* 1872; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Julia Minnie St. Barbe, dau. William Robinson Hill, M.D., of Grosvenor House, Lymingto Hants, and has issue,

1*c*. Harry Kinfauns, *b.* 13 April, 1899; *d.* 16 Jan. 1900.

1*c*. Muriel Madelene, *b.* 1 May, 1897.

2*c*. Olive Margarita, *b.* 23 Dec. 1900.

1*b*. Madeline Mary, *m.* 1885, Louis Marie Alexandre Laca of Cosne, France.

2*b*. Louisa Margaret, *m.* 7 July, 1896, Capt. Thomas MacGreg Twynam, highland light infantry, and has issue.

6*a*. James de Vismes, C.B., *b.* 6 Nov. 1834; consul Valparaiso; *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline Molinaris, by whom (wh *d.* 1 Aug. 1872) he had,

1*b*. Francis, *d.* young.

2*b*. Edward, *b.* 21 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1893, Jessie, dau. of Elsden, and has,

1*c*. Leonard Vivian, *b.* 1894.

2*c*. Eric, *b.* 1897.

1*b*. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 25 Sept. 1890, William St. Vince Bucknall.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Emily Louisa, dau. of R. Evans Pric by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) he had,

2*b*. Amy Auriol. 3*b*. Mabel.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 March, 1884, Annie, elder dau. of Henry Hu Munro, of Lisbon, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1886, leaving by her dau.,

4*b*. Henrietta Wardrop.

1*a*. Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, G. C. A. Norderling, who *d.* 18 leaving issue.

2*a*. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 1 May, 1840, William Greenwo Chapman, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

3*a*. Theodosia, *m.* Jan. 1844, Pierre Victor Mauboussin, Fren consul gen. at Shanghai. She *d.* 20 June, 1885. He *d.* 1863

4*a*. Henrietta Auriol, *m.* 9 July, 1851, Henry Chandos Po Gell, and had issue.

(1) Henrietta Auriol, *m.* 1831, Rev. Morgan Watkins, and *d.* 18

Dean Drummond *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of James Auriol, and at his decease, 30 Dec. 1829,

(2) Amelia Auriol, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, Ven. George Wilkins, D. prebendary of Southwell, and archdeacon of Nottingham, w *d.* 13 Aug. 1865.

(3) Charlotte Auriol, *m.* 1st, in 1835, Rev. Edward Lew rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1864, R Thomas Jones, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, and *d.* 13 Se 1875.

5. George William Auriol (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1761; *m.* 12 April, 1785, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sir Sam Marshall, R.N., and by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1798) he surviving issue,

(1) Robert William, *b.* 1786; Under-Secretary of State for Colonial department; *d.* 9 May. 1861.

(1) Caroline Edith, *d.* 27 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1800, Maria, dau. of John Birbank, *d.* 7 Dec. 1807, having by her had a dau.,

(2) Margaret, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Rev. Francis Bazett Grant.

3. Edward, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Lisbon, *b.* 17

1. 1st, 1752, Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct 1775) he had,
Sir. Edward, *b.* 19 May, 1757; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wagstaffe, of Manchester, but *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1798.
2. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 14. April, 1759; *m.* 1 May, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas Bragge, of Clevedale, and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1830.
3. William Robert (Rev.), prebendary of York; *b.* 3 Dec. 1761; *m.* 28 Jan. 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, of Manchester, and relict of John Astley. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1832. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1839, leaving issue,
Edward (Rev.), *b.* 16 April, 1800: *d.* 30 July, 1860.
Mary Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1828, Rev. F. T. P. Hankins, who *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1876.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Isaac Hawkins Browne, of Badger, Salop.
2. Mary, *m.* Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* in 1786.
3. Margaret.
Sir. Edward Hay *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1779, Mary Harbourne Barnell, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.
e Earl of Kinnoull *d.* at an advanced period of life, 28 July, 38, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8TH EARL OF KINNOULL, who *m.* Constantia, dau. and ir of John Kyrle Ernle, of Whetham, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*), but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1787, when the nours devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, the chbishop of York) his nephew,

ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, 9TH EARL OF KINNOULL, *b.* March, 1751 (revert to descendants of the 2nd son of the 1 earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, Julia, only dau. of Anthony re, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1837) he had,

THOMAS ROBERT, 10th earl.
Henrietta, *m.* 23 June, 1807, Henry Drummond, of Albury ark, Guildford, M.P. for West Surrey, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1860. e *d.* 7 Oct. 1854, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
Sarah Maria, *m.* in 1811, Right Rev. George Murray, shop of Rochester, eldest son of the Right Rev. Lord George urray, bishop of St. David's, and nephew of John, 4th Duke of holl, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1860. Her ladyship *d.* 11 July, 1874.
s lordship was appointed Lord Lyon King-of-arms of Scotd. He *d.* 12 April, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ROBERT, 10TH EARL OF KINNOULL, Lord-Lyon Kingrms, lord. lieut. of Perthshire, and col. royal Perthshire itia, *b.* 5 April, 1785; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa Burton, 2nd 1. of Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and had by , who *d.* 6 March, 1885,

GEORGE, 11th earl.
Robert, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 July, 1831; *d.* 1 Oct. 55, from wounds received in the trenches before Sebastopol.
Arthur HAY-DRUMMOND, of Cromlix, Perthshire, late capt. R.N. B, *Hans Place, S.W.*), D.L. co. Perth, who took the surname and ms of Drummond of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, co. Perth, on ceeding (at the death of his brother, Robert), in 1855, to those tates the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull; he as *b.* 30 March, 1833; *m.* 10 July, 1855, Katherine Louisa, eldest u. of Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks, and *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1900.
Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND (*Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, rks*), late col. Scots fus. gds., J.P. and C.C. Berks, who took the rname and arms of DRUMMOND, 1900, on succeeding his brother the estates of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 4 b. 1858, Arabella Augusta, youngest dau. of Col. William Henry eyrick, by his wife, Laura, 4th dau. of William Henry, 1st Duke Cleveland, and by her, who *d.* 7 April, 1899, has issue,
. Arthur William Henry, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. erkshire regt., J.P. Wilts and Suffolk (*Ashton Keynes, Cricklade, Wilts, and* 19, *Hill Street, W.*), *b.* 4 May, 1862; *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Scott, 5th bart., and has had issue,
(1) Henry Vane, *b.* 1, *d.* 10 Oct. 1892.
(2) Robert Vane, *b.* 7 Sept. 1900.
(1) Gwendoline Vane, *b.* 23 March, 1894.
(2) Violet Vane, *b.* 7 Aug. 1897.
. Henry Claude Frederick, capt. late 3rd batt. royal Berkshire egt. (77, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Harriet Lepel Dorothea, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Frederick ayer, royal Welsh fusiliers.
. Algernon Richard Francis, *b.* 19 May, 1870.
. Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, *m.* 6 April, 1880, Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, Bart.
. Ida Agnes Vane, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Reginald West, and has issue.
. Amy Violet Poulett, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Hon. George Eden, 2nd on of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue.
. Maude Aline, *b.* 4 Feb. 1872.
Louisa, *m.* 2 May, 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. (who *d.* 79), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1898.
Sarah, *m.* 1848, Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1859.
Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, of Aston all, Salop, and Chigwell, Essex, gren. gds., and *d.* 31 Jan. 86, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1898.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, rd bart., who *d.* 1 June, 1878, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 ov. 1883, Rev. Ernest Edward Dugmore, vicar of Parkstone, orset. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902.
Augusta Sophia, *m.* 24 April, 1856. John, 14th Lord Saye and le, and has issue.

e earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 11TH EARL OF KINNOULL, D.L. for Perthshire, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 16 July, 1827; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. George Robert, *Viscount Dupplin*, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Elmeline, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Fife, K.T. (he obtained a divorce, July, 1876). She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1880. She *m.* 3rdly, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper. Lord Dupplin *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1886, leaving a dau.,
Agnes Blanche Marie, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
2. Francis George, formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 29 May, 1853; *d.* 11 Sept. 1884.
3. ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE, present peer.
4. Alistair George, late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 18 April, 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet Greville, eldest dau. of 2nd Baron Greville, and has issue,
Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche, *b.* 2 Jan. 1893.
5. Claude George, M.P. for Hoxton since 1900 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1862.
1. Constance Blanche Louisa, *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1898.
2. Clelia Evangeline Constance, *d.* young, 18 May, 1868.
3. Muriel Henrietta Constance, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Count Alexander Münster, son of H.S.H. the late Prince Münster, sometime German ambassador in London, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 4 May, 1627; Earl, 25 May, 1633 (of Scotland). Baron, 31 Dec. 1711 (of Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters; 1st and 4th, az., an unicorn, saliant, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight demi-thistles vert, impaled with as many demi-roses, gu., for augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for HAY; 2nd grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or three bars wavy, gu., surmounted of a scymitar, in pale ar., hilted and pomelled of the field, for DRUMMOND, 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory gu., a coat of augmentation likewise, for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—An aged Lowland Scots countryman, couped at the knees, vested in grey, waistcoat gu., bonnet az., bearing on his shoulder an ox yoke, ppr. *Supporters*—Two young Lowland Scots countrymen, habited as the crest; the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter of a plough; the sinister, a paddle, both ppr. *Motto*—Renovate animos.

Seats—Dupplin Castle, Perth, and Balhousie Castle, Perth. *Town Residence*—6, West Chapel Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; Orleans; Piccadilly.

KINROSS.



THE BARON KINROSS (John Blair Balfour, P.C.), of Glasclune, co. Haddington, J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh and co. Haddington; Lord Justice General and Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland; LL.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities; M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1880–99; *b.* 11 July, 1837; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald, eldest dau. of Donald Mackenzie, the Hon. Lord Mackenzie, Judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland. She *d.* 19 June, 1872, having had issue,

1. PATRICK, advocate of the Scotch Bar, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford, B A., *b.* 23 April, 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1877, Hon. Marianne Eliza, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Baron Moncreiff (*see that title*), and has issue,

2. James Moncreiff, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 6 July, 1878.
3. John Ramsay Blair, undergraduate Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 21 Sept. 1881.
4. Harry Robert Chichester, undergraduate Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 31 Oct. 1882.
5. Norman Frederick William, *b.* 26 March, 1884.
1. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, *b.* 8 Sept. 1885.

His lordship was educated at Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University; called to the Scottish Bar 1861, Advocate-Depute 1870-2, Q.C. 1880, Solicitor-General for Scotland 1880–1, Lord Advocate 1881–5, 1886, and 1892–5, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1885 and 1889, and Lord Justice General and Lord President of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Blair Balfour, since 1899. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1883, and created a peer 1902.

Lineage—The Rev. Peter Balfour, successively minister of the Parishes of Evie in Orkney, of Tealing, co. Forfar, and of Clackmannan, *b.* 14 Sept. 1794 (only son of James Balfour, of Brockley, Leuchare, Fife); *m.* 22 Jan. 1833, Jane Ramsay, only dau. of John Blair, of Perth. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 18 March, 1862, having had issue,

1. James Balfour, *b.* 30 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1902.
2. John Blair, created Lord Kinross 1902.
1. Margaret Christina, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *m.* 28 April, 1863, William James Haig, of Dollarfield, co. Clackmannan, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Family Records*).

Creation—15 July, 1902.

Arms—Erm. on a chevron sa. between two hurts in chief and an open book in base ppr. garnished and clasped or, an otter's head erased arg. *Crest*—On a rock a mermaid holding in the dexter hand an otter's head erased, and in her sinister hand a swan's head also erased all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an otter ppr. charged on the shoulder with two swords in saltire, arg. pomels and hilts or. *Motto*—(over the crest) Nil temere.

Seat—Glasclune, North Berwick, N.B. *Residence*—6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks', Athenæum, Reform, and National Liberal, London; New, University, and Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

KINTORE.



The Earl of Kintore (Sir Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, and Lord Keith, of Inverurie and Keith Hall, in Scotland; Baron Kintore, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6, captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 1886-89, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia 1889-95, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to the King since 1901, accompanied Duke of Abercorn on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII 1901; lieut.-col. and col. comm. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders; has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, the first class of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, and the Grand Cross of the Portugese Military Order of Christ; *b.* 12 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1880; *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, 2nd dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue,

1. Ian Douglas Montagu, *Lord Inverurie*, lieut. 3rd batt. the Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 April, 1877; *d.* 26 Aug. 1897.
2. Arthur George, *Lord Falconer*, lieut. Scots gds., *b.* 5 Jan 1879.
1. Ethel Sydney, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
2. Hilda Madeline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Trinity College Cambridge, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, J.P. and D.L. fo cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, LL.D. Aberdeen, hon LL.D. Cambridge, and Adelaide, Fellow Royal Societ of Edinburgh.

Lineage—The important hereditary office of Great Marischi of Scotland was held by the family of Keith, from the 12th centur Hervey, son of Waren, in the reign of David I., owned half th lands of Keith, called Keith-Waren, and afterwards Keith-Marischa His son, Hervey, of Keith, was King's Marischal under Malcol IV. and William I. His descendant,

Sir William Keith, 1st Earl Marischal, Great Marischal Scotland, the 10th in direct descent from the founder of the famil was created Earl Marischal of Scotland prior to July, 1458, and before 1476. By Mary, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, had, with other issue, a son,

William Keith, 2nd Earl Marischal. He *m.* Muriella, dau. Thomas, 1st Lord Erskine, by whom he had issue,

1. William, 3rd earl. 2. Robert.
3. Alexander, of Aquhorsk, ancestor of Rev. Dr. George Skei Keith.
4. John, of Craig, ancestor of Sir Robert Murray Keith, K.B., distinguished ambassador.

The eldest son,

William Keith, 3rd Earl Marischal, *d.* 1530. He *m.* 148 Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, granddau. of James I., King of Scotland, and Queen Jane Beaufo by whom he had issue,

1. Robert, *Lord Keith.*
2. William, slain at Flodden, 1513, *s.p.*
3. Alexander, ancestor of Keith, of Uras, and Bishop Robe Keith, the ecclesiastical historian of Scotland.
1. Janet, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Montrose.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Colin, master of Oliphant; 2ndly, Willia 2nd Lord Sinclair.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir Archibald Douglas, of Glenbervie.
4. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth.

The eldest son,

Robert, *Lord Keith*, fell at Flodden, 1513, *v.p.*, leaving by his wi Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton, a great-granddau. of James I., King of Scotland and Queen Ja Beaufort,

1. William, 4th Earl Marischal.
2. Robert, commendator of the abbey of Deer, father of Andr Keith, created Lord Dingwall in 1587, who *d.s.p.* (*see* Burke *Extinct Peerage*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Huntly.
2. Janet, *m.* John, 7th Lord Glamis.
3. Christian, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

The elder son,

William Keith, 4th Earl Marischal, *s.* his grandfather, wa man of immense property, which lay in so many counties that could travel from Berwick to the northern extremity of Scotla eating every meal and sleeping each night on his own estat He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, Innerugie, by whom he had issue,

1. William, *Lord Keith.*
2. Robert, created Lord Altrie (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Alexander, of Troup, *m.* and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1561, James, Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotla and 2ndly, Colin, 6th Earl of Argyle.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
3. Alison, *m.* 1550, Alexander, Lord Saltoun.
4. Mary, *m.* 1575, John Campbell, of Calder.
5. Beatrix, *m.* 1558, John Allardice, of Allardice.
6. Janet, *m.* James Crichton, of Frendraught.
7. Margaret, *m.* 1569, Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan.

William, 4th earl, *d.* 1581. His eldest son,

William, *Lord Keith*, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Geo 6th Earl of Errol, by whom he had issue,

1. George, 5th Earl Marischal.
2. William
3. Robert } *d.s.p.*
4. John
1. Christian, *m.* Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.
2. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Keith, of Ludquhairn.
4. Jean, *m.* 1582, James Gordon, of Haddo.

The eldest son,

George, 5th Earl Marischal, *s.* his grandfather, was on the most important and powerful men of his day in Scotland. was sent ambassador to Denmark, to negotiate the marriag James VI., in 1589. He founded the Marischal college in Aberd in 1593. He was royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotl in 1609. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Ho by whom he had issue,

1. William, 6th Earl Marischal.
1. Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl of Morton.

argaret, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.
2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie,
om he had,
mes, of Benholm, who had no male issue.
hn, who had no issue.
arl Marischal *d.* 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LIAM, 6TH EARL MARISCHAL, *m.* Lady Margaret Erskine,
f John, Earl of Mar, by whom he had issue,
ILLIAM, 7th Earl Marischal, Lord Privy Seal to CHARLES II.;
st, 1637, Lady Elizabeth Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of
on; and 2ndly, 1654, Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of Robert,
Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1661, having had by the former,
William, Lord Keith, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun; and 2ndly,
Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnott.
Jean, *m.* George, 2nd Lord Banff.
Isabel, *m.* Sir Edward Turner, Lord Chief Baron of the
hequer and speaker of the House of Commons.
EORGE, 8th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of George,
Earl of Kinnoul, and *d.* 1694, leaving an only son,
WILLIAM, 9th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Drummond, dau.
James, 4th Earl of Perth, lord chancellor of Scotland, and
712, leaving,
GEORGE, 10th Earl Marischal, *b.* 1692; attainted for his
rticipation in the rising of 1715 in favour of James Francis
lward, son of JAMES II.; *d. unm.* 1778, aged 86 (*see* BURKE'S
tinct Peerage).
James, *b.* 1695; attainted 1715, was afterwards general in
e Spanish service, and subsequently marshal under FREDERIC II.
ng of Prussia; fell at Hochkirchen 1758; *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* 1711, John, 6th Earl of Wigton, represented by
e daus. and co-heirs of Hon. Cornwallis Fleeming Maude, who
as, through his mother, heir-general of the EARLS MARISCHAL
e DE MONTALT, E.).
Anne, *m.* Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.
OHN, created Earl of Kintore, of whom hereafter.
Mary, *m.* John, Lord Kinpont, eldest son of William, 7th Earl
onteith.
ean, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Pitsligo.
Earl Marischal *d.* 1635, and was *s.* as above stated. His 3rd

E HON. SIR JOHN KEITH, Knt., 1ST EARL OF KINTORE, elevated to the peerage, 20 June, 1677, by the titles of *n Keith, of Inverury, and Keith Hall*, and EARL OF KIN-, having been appointed, in 1660, knight-marischal of and, and that office settled hereditarily in his family, in deration of the loyalty he had evinced in preserving the ia of Scotland from falling into the hands of CROMWELL. ohn Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely conveyed Dunnottar Castle and deposited underground in the h of Kinneff; sailing immediately for France, it was osed that he had carried them away; in consequence of h all further search by the Cromwellians was abandoned. obtained in 1694, a re-grant of his title and estates, with inder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to eirs male of the body of his brother, the Earl Marischal, n failing, to his own issue—female. He *m.* Margaret, dau. aomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington, by whom he had William, Earl; Jean, *m.* Sir William Forbes, of Monymusk, bart.; Margaret, *m.* Gavin Hamilten, of Raploch. He was *s.* in by his only son,

ILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF KINTORE. This nobleman, joining the gents of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and never wards shaved his beard; he does not appear, however, to suffered in consequence of his participation in the llion, further than being deprived of the office of Knight schal. His lordship *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of David, Viscount Stormont, and had issue,

OHN, } successive earls.
VILLIAM, }
atherine, *m.* David, 5th Lord Falconer of Halkertoun, and had, other issue,

ALEXANDER, 6th Lord Falconer; who was *s.* in 1762 by his other.
WILLIAM, 7th Lord Falconer; who *d.* in Dec. 1776, leaving a n and successor,
NTHONY ADRIAN, 8th Lord Falconer, of whom hereafter as 5th ARL OF KINTORE.
George, capt. R.N., father of GEORGE FALCONER, of Phesdo.

ordship was *s.* in 1718, by his elder son,

HN, 3RD EARL OF KINTORE; *d.s.p.* 1758, and was *s.* by his her,

ILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF KINTORE. This nobleman dying *unm.* 761, the estates devolved upon George, the 10th and attainted marischal, while the peerage remained suspended until that eman's decease, in 1778, when it passed to

NTHONY ADRIAN FALCONER, 5TH EARL OF KINTORE and 8TH D FALCONER, of Halkertoun (revert to Catherine, dau. of iam, 4th earl, and her descendants), who inherited with it estate of Kintore, the old castle of Hall Forest, given to the ily by ROBERT I., and Keith Hall. The noble family of oner deduce their descent from Ranulphus (son of Walter de Lunkyir), appointed king's falconer by WILLIAM the Lion, whence it assumed the surname of FALCONER. The descendant of Ranulphus, Alexander, son of Sir Alexander Falconer, was created *Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun*, 20 Dec. 1647; which diguity descended regularly to David, 5th Lord Falconer, son-in-law of John, 1st Lord Kintore. Anthony, 5th Earl of Kintore and 8th Lord Falconer, *m.* Miss Christina Elizabeth Sighterman, of Gröningen, in Holland, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1809) he had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
1. Maria Rembertina. 2. Catherine Margaret.
3. Frances Constantia. 4. Christina Elizabeth, *d.* in Dec. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 6TH EARL OF KINTORE, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1793, Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1826) had,

1. ANTHONY ADRIAN, 7th earl.
2. William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; capt. R.N.; *m.* 24 June, 1830, Louisa, dau. of William Grant, of Congalton; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846, having by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1862) had a son, Adrian William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; *d.* 10 Feb. 1887; and a dau., Dorothea, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, Henry John Arthur, only son of Robert Manners Lockwood, by Lady Julia Gore, his wife, and *d.* April, 1856.
1. Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ATHNONY ADRIAN, 7TH EARL OF KINTORE, *b.* 20 April, 1794, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 5 July, 1838, by the title of BARON KINTORE, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1817, Juliet, 5th dau. of Robert Renny, of Borrowfield, N.B. Her ladyship *d.* 9 July, 1819, *s.p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, and by her (who obtained a divorce from his lordship, *m.* 2 April, 1840, B. North Arnold, son of the Rev. C. Arnold, of Mellor and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841) he had,

1. WILLIAM ADRIAN, *Lord Inverury*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; lieut. 17th light dragoons; killed hunting, 17 Dec. 1843, *v.p.*
2. FRANCIS ALEXANDER, 8th earl.
3. Charles James KEITH-FALCONER, maj. late 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1 July, 1832; *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Caroline Diana, 3rd dau. of Robert Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1889, leaving,
   1. Cecil Edward, capt. and brevet lieut.-col. Northumberland fusrs., served in Egypt at Dongola 1896, Nile expedition 1897, and at Khartoum 1898, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *m.* 24 June, 1899, Geraldine Rachael, dau. of the late John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*), and was killed in action near the Orange River, in the Transvaal War, 10 Nov. 1899.
   2. Charles Adrian (*The Garth, Bicester, co. Oxford, and Turf and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 June, 1887, Williamina Emily, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Wentworth Fitz William Hume Dick, P.C., and has issue,
      Adrian Wentworth, *b.* 17 June, 1888.
   3. Victor Francis Alexander, capt. Somersetshire light infantry, served as adjutant in the Mohmand campaign 1897, and in the S. African war 1900, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; killed in action at the Tugela river, S. Africa, 21 Feb. 1900.
   1. Diana Mary.
   2. Florence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1893, Rev. Hesketh France-Hayhurst, eldest son of Rev. T. W. H. France-Hayhurst, rector of Davenham, Cheshire, and has issue.
   3. Ida Madaleine. 4. Evelyn Millicent.
   5. Violet Katherine, *d.* 2 Sept. 1881. 6. Sybil Blanche.
   1. Isabella Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1847, Henry Grant, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS ALEXANDER, 8TH EARL OF KINTORE, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *m.* 24 June, 1851, Louisa Madaleine, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, brother of his mother, Louisa, Countess of Kintore, and has issue,

1. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND, 9th earl.
2. Dudley Metcalfe Courtenay, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854; *d.* 1873.
3. Ion Grant Neville, M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 4 March, 1884, Gwendolen, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Fosbury House, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* May, 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1894, Capt. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, Indian staff corps.
4. Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1863; *d.* 9 Dec. 1877.
1. Madaleine Dora, *m.* 12 July, 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, late 62nd regt., son of capt. Louis Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts.
2. Blanche Catherine, *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Granville Roland Francis Smith, Coldstream guards, and has issue. 3. Maud.

The earl *d.* 18 July, 1880.

Creations—Baron Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647. Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore, 20 June, 1677. Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a falcon displayed, ar., charged on the breast with a man's heart, gu., between three mullets of the second, for FALCONER; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chief gu., three pallets, or, for KEITH, on an escutcheon gu., a sword in bend sinister, surmounted by a sceptre in bend dexter; in chief, an imperial crown, the whole within an orle of eight thistles, or, as a coat of augmentation, for preserving the regalia of Scotland. *Crest*—An angel in a praying posture, or, within an orle of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding a pike or spear, in a sentinel's posture, ppr. *Motto*—Quæ amissa salva.

Seats—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire: and Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. *Town House*—7, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; United Service; St. James's; and Turf.

KIRKPATRICK.



SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, Bart. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 26 Feb. 1874; *s.* his father as 9th Bart. 1899; *m.* 4 Dec. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina, third dau. of J. Parnell Mayne.

Lineage—Tradition states that an ancestor of this *principal* family, as Nisbet calls it, possessed lands in Nithsdale in the beginning of the 9th century; but the first of its members upon record is

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, who lived *temp.* DAVID I., and is witness to a charter of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of Annandale, and of his wife Euphemia, granting the fishing of Torduff to the monks of Abbeyholm, which charter is undated, but the grantor *d.* 1141. The grandson of this Ivone,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, obtained a confirmatory charter of the lands of Closeburne from ALEXANDER II., dated 15 Aug. 1232. He *m.* the Lady Euphemia, dau. of Robert the Bruce, Lord of Annandale and Cleveland, and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM KIRKPATRICK, Lord of Closeburne, who was father of

STEPHEN KIRKPATRICK, Lord of Closeburne, styled in the chartulary of Kelso, in 1278, "Stephanus, Dominus Villae de Closeburne, filius et heres Domini Ade de Kirkpatrick." He had two sons, ROGER (Sir), his heir; and Duncan, *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of David Torthorwald, of Torthorwald. The elder son,

SIR ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, was appointed by EDWARD I. in 1304 justiciary of all Galloway. He killed the Regent in Dumfries 1306, and was sent on an embassy to England, 1314, with Sir Niel Campbell, of Lochow. He had two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Roger (Sir), who took the castles of Durisdeer and Caerlaverock from the English in 1355. He was murdered in his bed in Caerlaverock Castle, by Sir James Lindsay, 1357, leaving two sons,
   1. WINFRED, heir to his uncle.
   2. Yvone, who is named in a confirmation charter of Closeburne, in 1409, had a son,
      Stephen, also named in the same charter.

Sir Roger was one of the first who stood up for King ROBERT THE BRUCE, as he was returning from striking Red John Cummin in the church of Dumfries. Sir Roger went into the church, exclaiming, "I'll make sicker" (*i.e.*, sure), and then gave Cummin several stabs with a dagger, for which the family has used a dagger for crest, and for motto, "I'll make sure." Sir Roger was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who was granted by King ROBERT BRUCE, by charter dated at Lochmaben, 4 Jan. 1319, the lands of Redburgh, co. Dumfries, for his own and his father's special services. He had two daus., his co-heirs,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Carlyle, ancestor of the Lord Carlyle.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Henrysone, of Glasgow, for which marriage there was a dispensation from Pope Clement VII.

Sir Thomas dying without issue male was *s.* by his nephew,

WINFRED KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who was one of the hostages for the ransom of DAVID II., King of Scots, the other hostage being John, son and heir of Walter, High Steward of Scotland. He had two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), who *s.* his father, made a bright figure in the Border annals of his time. He resigned his baronies of Closeburne and Redburgh, into the hands of Robert, Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, and got a new charter of tailzie to himself and his heirs male with several substitutions in favour of his brethren and nephews, dated at Ayr, 14 Oct. 1409. He *d.s.p.*
2. ROGER, who carried on the line.

The 2nd son,

ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *s.* his brother, was named in a charter dated 1445, and was a commissioner of the West Borders 1455. He *m.* 1435, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Somerville (by Janet his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Derneley), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernihirst, ancestor of the Marquess of Lothian) issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Alexander, of Kirkmichael, who was granted the lands and barony of Kilmichael, co. Dumfries, as a reward for the capture of James, 9th earl of Douglas, at Burnswark, in 1484. His great-grandson,
   William, of Kirkmichael, sold a part of his estates to Sir Jo Charteris, about 1622. He *d.* 9 June, 1686, and was buried Garrell Kirk. His grandson (*b.* 1714), ALEXANDER, of Dru condra, settled near Dublin, and from him are descended t Kirkpatricks, of Coolmine, of Donaguimpie, co. Kildare, and Craigs, co. Antrim.
   1. Isabel, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag, who was fatally wounded the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488.

Roger Kirkpatrick was one of the gentlemen on the inquest servi William, Lord Somerville, heir to his father, 10 June, 1435. To t writ of service is appended the seal of Kirkpatrick exhibiting t arms, crest, and supporters still borne by the family. He was *s.* his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *m.* Maria, dau. Herbert, 1st Lord Maxwell, by Catherine his wife, dau. of S William Seton, of Seton, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Grierson, dau. of The Laird of Lagg, a had issue,
   1. ROGER, heir to his cousin, of whom hereafter.
   2. Samuel, of Auchinleck. 3. Alexander.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1502, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who *m.* Margar Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Rosslyn, and had issue. He *d.* 151 and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, served heir to his fath 1515. He was able to muster and bring into the field of battle 4 men, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Solway Moss 154 He had an only son, who was hostage for his kinsman Oliv Sinclair after that defeat, but *d.s.p.*, when the estate passed his cousin.

ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *m.* Lady Jean Cunningha widow of George Haldane, of Gleneagles, dau. of William, 6th Earl Glencairn, and granddau. of Alexander, the 5th earl (by La Jane Hamilton his wife, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and gran dau. of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, by the Princess Mary his wi dau. of JAMES II., King of Scots), and had issue. He was *s.* by h only son,

Sir THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, M.P. 1593, who twice, and 2ndly in 1614, Barbara, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewa of Garlies, and had with two daus. (viz., Margaret, *m.* Robe Erskine, and Susanna), four sons, and by his first wife, nam unknown, he had THOMAS, his heir.

1. THOMAS. 2. John.
3. George. 4. Alexander, of Barnmure.

Sir Thomas, who was gentleman of the privy chamber to a knighted by JAMES VI., King of Scots, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, M.P. 1639—41, *m.* Agne dau. of Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield, by Lady Margar Fleming his wife, dau. of John 1st Earl of Wigton, and had,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 2. John, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
3. ROBERT, his heir. 4. Samuel.
5. Roger. 6. Charles, capt. in the army
1. Margaret.
2. Jean, *m.* John Corsane, of Meikleknock.
3. Janet.
4. Barbara, *m.* John Douglas, of Slanehouse.
5. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *s.* his father; *m.* Griz dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, M.P., by Grizel his wi dau. of Sir Claud Hamilton, of Eliesten, brother of the 1st Earl Abercorn, and had four daus. (viz., 1. Grizel, *m.* John Grierson, Barjarg; 2. Agnes; 3. Marian; and 4. Jean), and several sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, 1st bart.
2. John, of Apine, *d.s.p.*, and others.

Tradition asserts that in the troublous times of the latter h of the 17th century three brothers of the head of the house Closeburne crossed in an open boat from Galloway to the county Antrim, landed at the Giant's Causeway, and settled in the nor of Ireland, and several families descended from them are still re dent there. Monumental inscriptions, unvarying tradition, a the usage of the Closeburne arms confirm their separation fr the parent stem. One of the descendants of these Northern Ki patricks was JAMES KIRKPATRICK, of Kinflay, co. Antrim, who dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Wilson, and was mother of Samuel Wilso of Ballycloughan, whose son was the late SIR SAMUEL WILSON, M.I of Ercildoune, Australia, and of 10, Grosvenor Square, London.

The eldest son of Robert Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, and Gri his wife,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, 1st Bart., M.P. 1690—1702, 1st ba of Closeburne, was for his unshaken fidelity to CHARLES created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 March, 1685. Sir Thomas 1st, 1666, Hon. Isabel Sandilands, dau. of John, 4th Lord Torph hen, by whom he had one son,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1672, Sarah, dau. of Robert Fergusson, Craigdarroch, by whom he had another son,

2. Roger, *d.unm.*

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Grizzel, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Riaplo

widow of — Inglis, but by her he had no issue; he was *s.* at decease by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1691, enor, eldest dau. of Hon. William Stewart, of Ravenstone, Wigtown (*see* Galloway, E.), and 2ndly, 1702, Isabel, eldest of Sir William Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs (by Lady Isabel glas his wife, dau. of the 2nd earl, and sister of the 1st Duke ueensberry), and by her had issue,

Thomas, 3rd bart. 2. James, *d. unm.*, at Calcutta.
William, of Ailsland, *b.* 1705, M.P. for the Dumfries boroughs, , by his wife, Jean, dau. of Charles Erskine, of Alva, Lord tice Clerk (descended from John, Earl of Mar, and Lady Mary, of Esme, Duke of Lennox), left one son,
arles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, of Hoddom, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1750; 22 Aug. 1770, Eleanora, dau. of John Renton of Lamerton, by wife, Lady Susan Montgomery, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of linton, and *d.* 1813, leaving,
) Matthew, *b.* 1774, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Dumfries boroughs; . Miss Hosea, and *d.s.p.* 1846.
) Charles Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1781, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, ie well-known Scottish antiquary, *d. unm.* 1851.
) Alexander Renton, *b.* 1785, vice-adm. R.N., *d.s.p.* 1860.
) John William, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1875.
) Susan, *m.* 1st, James Floyer Erskine, brother of John Thomas rskine, of Mar (*see* Mar, E.); 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1800, Capt. William alker, 8th dragoons, of Erdington Hall, Warwick; and 3rdly, 6 June, 1806, as 2nd wife of Shirley Farmer Steele Perkins, f Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.
) Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th bart. (*see below*).
) Eleanora, *d.s.p.* (4) Isabella, *m.* George Orde.
) Elizabeth Cecilia, *d.s.p.*
) Grace Campbell, *m.* 1823, Rev. William Riland Bedford, rector f Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
eldest son,

Thomas Kirkpatrick, 3rd Bart., *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir imes Grierson, of Capenoch, by whom he had, with four daus. Isabella, *d.* 17 Oct. 1777, having *m.* 1747, Robert Herries of lykes (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1791); Grizel, *m.* Hon. Robert Sandilands; ; and Christian) four sons,
homas, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 2. James, 4th bart. 3. George, *d.s.p.*
William, *m.* Isabella Irving, and had with two daus. (Christian Susan), one son,
n, Supreme Judge of the Ionian Islands; *m.* Jean Glass, d had with nine daus. (viz., Annabella, Susan, Jane, Christian, nna, Margaret, Marian, Ellen, and Charlotte) three sons,
) William. (2) John. (3) Thomas Maitland.

mansion of Closeburne, built by the 1st baronet, partly with naterials of the old residence, of which he left nothing ing save the tower, was burnt to the ground on the night e 29th Aug. 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, therein consumed. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by n,

James Kirkpatrick, 4th Bart., who *m.* Miss Jardine, and with four daus. (viz., Susan, *b.* 1771; Isabella, *b.* 1772; Jean, 73; and Mary, *b.* 1775), two sons,
Homas, 4th bart.
oger, *b.* 1779; *m.* Lilias Anderson, of Stroquhan, and had two daus. (Jane and Mary Lilias), four sons.
James, M.D., *m.* and had issue. 2. Robert, solicitor.
Roger, *m.* and had issue. 4. Thomas, E.I.C.S.
imes *d.* 7 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th Bart., *b.* 1777; *m.* Jane, dau. arles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, of Hoddom, co. Dumfries (*see above*), ad issue,
ames, midshipman R.N.; *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
Harles Sharpe, 6th bart.
leanora, *m.* 26 April, 1826, Admiral Sir William J. Hope-stone, K.C.B. She *d.* 12 July, 1891, aged 85. He *d.* 11 July, , leaving issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).
ary Anne, *m.* Henry Lumsden, of Clova, co. Aberdeen, and s widow 24 April, 1891, aged 84.
argaret Hope, *m.* John Ord Mackenzie, of Dolphinton, N.B., is deceased.
harlotte, *m.* Henry Burn, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.
omas *d.* 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 6th Bart., *b.* May, 1811; *m.* Helen Stuart, dau. of Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, co. Dumfries, y her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877) had issue,
homas, 7th bart. 2. James, 8th bart.
oger, *b.* 21 Sept. 1842.
arles William Sharpe, *b.* 6 May, 1843; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Murch, of Peckham, and has issue.
obert Herries, *b.* 10 June, 1848; *d.s.p.* 1894.
ewart, *b.* 30 April, 1851.
rthur Renton, *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 June, 1888, Emily , dau. of Fredk. Wm. Denny.
vone, *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; *d.* 22 March, 1879.
ine, *m.* 1863, Thomas S. Speck, C.E., who *d.* 1883.
harlotte Barbara, *m.* 2 Nov. 1868, Capt. George Edward Martin, ras staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 17 June, 1873) had issue.
arles *d.* 9 Oct. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Kirkpatrick, 7th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1839; *m.* 23 866, Sophia Anne, dau. of William Blanton, of Frampton-on-n, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1879. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 23 June, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1841; *m.* 24 April, 1872, Mary Steward, youngest dau. of Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham, Surrey, and had issue,

1. Charles Sharpe, 9th and present bart.
2. Harry Fearnley, *heir presumptive*, capt. the Buffs, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.
3. Yvone, *b.* Feb. 1879. 4. Athol, *b.* 1885.

1. Josephine Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle, son of the late Capt. C. T. Castle, 17th regt.
2. Margaret Hope, *m.* 5 July, 1899, Wilfred Hamilton Stilgoe, of Claygate, Surrey.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 March, 1685.

Arms—Arg., a saltier and chief, az., the last charged with three cushions, or. *Crest*—A hand, holding a dagger, in pale, distilling drops of blood. *Supporters*—Two talbot hounds, arg. *Motto*—I make sure.

Residences—The Dove's Nest, Harold Road, Cliftonville, and 42, Woolstone Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM.



The Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum (Sir Horatio Herbert Kitchener, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), and of the Vaal, in the Colony of the Transvaal, and of Aspall, in the county of Suffolk, and Baron Kitchener of Khartoum and of Aspall, in the county of Suffolk, both in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, commander-in-chief in India, LL.D. (Camb.), D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Edin.), hon. col. 1st Bedfordshire R.E. vols., and 5th batt. Lancashire fus., *b.* 24 June, 1850. This distinguished officer entered the royal engineers as lieut. 1871, was promoted to be captain 1883, major 1884, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1896, lieut.-gen. 1899; and general 1902; employed on the Palestine survey 1874-8, and on the Cyprus survey 1878-9; H.M. vice-consul in Anatolia 1879–80; served in the Sudan 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); appointed H.M. commissioner for the delimitation of the territories of the Sultan of Zanzibar 1885; gov.-gen. of Red Sea Littoral 1886-8 (two clasps); A.D.C. 1888-96; was granted the temporary rank of brig.-gen. whilst employed as sirdar of the Egyptian army 1892, and promoted to be maj.-gen. 25 Sept. 1896, in recognition of his services during the operations on the Nile (British medal and Egyptian medal, two clasps); in 1898 he commanded the force which defeated and dispersed the armies under Mahmund on the Atbara River, and the Khalifa at Omdurman, the result being the restoration to Egypt of the lost Sudanese and Equatorial provinces (three clasps); admitted to the freedom of the city of London (through the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers) 4 Nov. 1898; appointed Dec. 1899, chief of the staff to the South African field force, of which he was comdg.-in-chief from 1900 to the close of the war in 1902; was acting Chief Commissioner for South Africa, and Administrator of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony during the absence of Lord Milner in 1901. In 1902, he was appointed commander-in-chief in India. Lord Kitchener was nominated C.M.G. 6 Aug. 1886; C.B. 8 Nov. 1889 K.C.M.G. 12 Feb. 1894; K.C.B. 17 Nov. 1896

G.C.B. 15 Nov. 1898; G.C.M.G. 29 Nov. 1900; and received the Order of Merit 1902. He is also a member of the 1st class of the Osmanieh and 1st class of the Medjidie. He was created a Baron, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, 1 Nov. 1898, and a Viscount, 1902, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his eldest dau. and her male issue, with remainder to his other daus., in priority of birth, and their male issue successively; and in default of such issue of his body, to his brother, Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, and his male issue, and in default to his other brother, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Walter Kitchener, and his male issue.

Lineage—THOMAS KITCHENER, *b.* 1666, agent to Sir Nicholas Stuart of Hartley Maudit, Bart., at the age of 27, came from Binstead (a chapelry in the parish and upper half-hundred of Alton, Hants), to Lakenheath, Suffolk, where Sir Nicholas Stuart was lord of the manor. He was churchwarden in 1697. By his wife, Abigail (who *d.* 1747), he had issue

1. Thomas, *b.* 1700; *d. unm.* 1731.
2. John, *b.* 1706; *d.* 1736. 3. ROBERT, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Wing, of Eriswell, and *d.* 1729.
2. Hannah, *m.* William Burrows. 3. Mary, *buried* in 1726.

He *d.* 3 April, 1731, and was *buried* at Lakenheath.

ROBERT KITCHENER, *bapt.* at Lakenheath, 16 Oct. 1717, who had with other issue by his wife Ann (who *d.* 1775),

1. THOMAS, of whom later.
2. Robert, *bapt.* 4 Jan. 1751; *m.* 1772, Hannah Blomfield, and had,
   1. Robert, *b.* 1773. 2. John, *bapt.* 1775; *buried* 1781.

He *d.* 13 Dec. 1777, and was *buried* at Lakenheath, having in 1756 settled lands upon charitable uses for the education of the poor boys of Lakenheath. His son,

THOMAS KITCHENER, *bapt.* 18 April, 1740; *m.* 1764, Martha (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1826), dau. of William Robinson, of Eriswell Hall, near Lakenheath, and had with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom below.
2. Thomas, *bur.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 24 Oct. 1821.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1771; *m.* Habakkuk Robinson, of Bagshot, Surrey, tanner, brother of Henry Crabb Robinson, the diarist.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM KITCHENER, of London, *b.* at Lakenheath, 24 Feb. 1768, admitted to the freedom of the Clothworkers' Company, 1791; *m.* 1st, 1792, Lætitia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Waldegrave, of Bury St. Edmunds, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1797) had,

1. Robinson John, *b.* 1794; master of the Clothworkers' Company 1864-5; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Shrubsole, by Sarah, his wife, and 2ndly, Susanna Goddard, but *d.s.p.*
2. Nathan, *b.* 1796; *d.s.p.* 1824.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1799, Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Cripps (son of Francis Cripps and Ann Bawtry), rector of Cheadle, by Catharine, his wife, dau. of William Buck, and by her had,

3. William, *b.* 1800; *bur.* in the family vault in Bunhill Fields, 1801.
4. Thomas, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, *b.* Sept. 1801; *m.* Susan, dau. of Rev. J. B. Sams, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 6 April, 1836, leaving with other issue,
   Thomas, *b.* 1831; who *d.* 1882, leaving with other issue,
   Thomas Martin Cripps, *b.* 1869.
   Evelyn Bertha, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1898, Capt. G. A. F. Sanders, R.E., and has issue.
5. William Cripps, of Newmarket, Suffolk, solicitor, *b.* 23 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1826, Ann, only child of John Orbell, of Kentford Hall, Suffolk, by Deborah Ann Biggs, his wife, and had,
   1. William Orbell, solicitor, *b.* Sept. 1826; *d.s.p.* Dec. 1877.
   2. Francis Elliott, of Oulton Old Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and alderman county council, M.A., LL.M., late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 1838; *m.* 1868, Frances Anna, dau. of Rev. J. P. Hammond, of Sopley, Hants.
   1. Emma, *b.* 24 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1860, William Henry Day, M.D., of Holly Hill, Meopham, Kent, and has issue.
   2. Annette, *b.* 1835; *m.* John Peile, M.A., Litt.D. Master of Christ's Coll., Camb., and has issue.

   William Cripps Kitchener *d.* Feb. 1872.
6. Samuel, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1805.
7. HENRY HORATIO, of whom presently.
8. Phillip Elliott, of Little Walden Park, Essex, *b.* 1807; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thornton, and had issue,
   1. Elliott, M.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1865.
   2. Thornton, *b.* 22 June, 1868.
   1. Jane Penelope, *b.* 14 Dec. 1855.
   2. Ellen Mary, *b.* 1860; *m.* Edwin Budden, M.A., and has issue.

   He *d.* 1875.

William Kitchener *d.* 1 June, 1807. His son,

HENRY HORATIO KITCHENER, lt.-col. 9th foot, formerly 13th light dragoons, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1845, Frances, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Chevallier, of Aspall (by his wife, Elizabeth Cole), and had,

1. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER, col. commanding depôt West India regt., *heir presumptive* to the viscounty, *b.* 5 Oct. 1846; ensign, 46th foot, 1866, lieut. 1869, capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1875, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. on the staff, and D.A.A.G., Jamaica, from 1893, served in Burmah, mentioned in despatches (medal and clasp), in Manipur exp. mentioned in despatches (clasp), commanding depôt, Jamaica, 1899; *m.* 1877, Eleanor Fanny (who *d.* 1897), only child of Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.), and has issue,
   Henry Franklin Chevallier, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1878.
   Norah Frances, *b.* 1882.
2. HORATIO HERBERT, VISCOUNT KITCHENER of Khartoum.
3. Arthur Buck, *b.* 1852; *m.* 6 Nov. 1898, Edith, dau. of John Paterson, of Melbourne.
4. Frederick Walter, C.B., maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 26 May, 1858; entered army 1876, lieut. W. Yorks regt. 1876, adjt. 1880-4, capt. 1882, maj. 1892, brevet lt.-col. 1896; brevet col. 1898; maj.-gen. 1900; D.A.A.G. Bomtay 1891-6; on special service, Egypt 1896; commanded 2nd batt. W. Yorks regt. 1898-1900; served in Afghan War 1878-80, as transport officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, medal with two clasps); with Sudan Expedition 1898 (three clasps, and Medjidie, 3rd class); and in S. Africa since 1900 in command of 7th brigade (despatches, C.B.); *m.* Caroline dau. of Col. Fenton, 9th foot, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1901) has
   1. Charles Chevallier, *b.* 27 Feb. 1886; *d.* 21 May, 1889.
   2. Henry Hamilton, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890.
   1. Dorothy, *b.* 10 Nov. 1887; *d.* 17 March, 1889.
   2. Frances Madge, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.
   3. Mary Edna, *b.* 30 July, 1892.
   4. Philippa Chevallier, *b.* 16 June, 1895.
   1. Frances Emily Jane, *m.* 24 June, 1869, Harry Rainy Parker, late of Rothley Temple, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Emma Green, and *d.* 1894, having by her had a dau.,

2. Kawara.

Creation—Barony 1 Nov. 1898; Viscounty 1902.

Arms—Gu. a chevron arg. surmounted by another az. between three bustards ppr. in the centre chief point a bezant, and over all as an honourable augmentation, on a pile or, two flag staves saltirewise, flowing to the dexter the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, and to the sinister a representation of the Egyptian flag all ppr., enfiled by a mural crown gu., the rim inscribed "Khartoum" in letters of gold. *Crests*—1 (of augmentation). Out of a mural crown or, an elephant's head supporting with the trunk a sword erect, point upwards ppr., pommel and hilt or. 2. A stag's head erased transfixed through the neck by an arrow in bend point to the dexter all ppr. and between the attires a horse shoe as line pendent, reflexed over the back gu., gorged with a collar suspended therefrom an escutcheon erm. charged with a chevron engrailed vert, thereon four horse-shoes or, and on the sinister side a like camel, gorged as the dexter, suspended therefrom an escutcheon paly bendy az. and erm., a canton of the last charged with a portcullis, also gold. *Motto*—Thorough.

Clubs—United Service; Junior United Service; Bachelors'.

KITSON.



SIR JAMES KITSON, Bart. of Gledhow Hall, co. York, J.P., M.P. for Colne Valley, Yorks, since 1892, Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1896-7; *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1860, Emily Christiana, dau. of Joseph Cliff, of Wortley, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue,

1. ALBERT ERNEST, of Cober Hill, Cloughton, Yorks, B.A. Camb. (*Reform Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1863; *m.* 23 Jan. 1890, Florence, elder dau. of Edward Schunck, of Gledhow Wood, co. York, and has issue,
   1. Margaret Emily, *b.* 4 Nov. 1891.
   2. Florence Evelyn, *b.* 31 Jan. 1893.
   3. Doris Clare, *b.* 12 July, 1894.
   4. Enid, *b.* 1898.
   5. Violet, *b.* 1900.
2. James Clifford, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864.
3. Edward Christian, M.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Sept. 1873.
   1. Emily. 2. Alice Hilda.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1881, Mary Laura, dau. of Edward Fisher Smith, of the Priory, Dudley, J.P., and by her has issue,

4. Roland Dudley, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
3. Olive Mary.

This gentleman was created a baronet 28 Aug. 1886.

Lineage—JAMES KITSON, of Elmete Hall, co. York, J.P., Mayor of Leeds 1860 to 1862, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Mary dau. of John Newton, and had issue,

1. Frederick William, *b.* 29 June, 1829; *d.* 25 Nov. 1872.
2. JAMES (Sir), created a baronet in 1886.
3. John Hawthorn, of Elmete Hall, *b.* 17 May, 1843; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Jessie, dau. of Robert John Ellershaw, and *d.* 21 May, 18
4. Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *m.*
   1. Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1865, Edwin Charles Clark, LL.D., Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Cambridge.

nily, *m.* 26 April, 1864, Dr. William Playfair, of George Street, ver Square (*see* PLAYFAIR, B.).
itson *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John roope Hutchinson, M.A., vicar of East Stoke, co. Nottingham, r her had,
ancis Reginald, lieut. 3rd vol. batt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1868; *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.
dney Decimus, *b.* 26 June, 1871.
va Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Rev. Arthur ham Swayne, M.A., vicar of St. Aidan's, Leeds.
nnette Amelia, *b.* 10 April, 1873.
in 1885.

ation—28 Aug. 1886.

ms—Or, on a pale az., a pike haurient, of the first; a chief second, thereon an annulet between two mill-rends erect of ld. *Crest*—Issuant from park pales ppr., a demi unicorn arg., d with an annulet az. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat.

at—Gledhow Hall, Leeds. *Town Address*—105, Pall Mall, *Club*—Reform.

KNATCHBULL.



WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, Bart. ersham Hatch, Kent, barrister-at- J.P., M.P. for East Kent 1875 to , *b.* 9 June, 1844; *s.* his brother as bart., 30 May, 1871; *m.* 18 March, Margaret Elizabeth, widow of Dillon Browne, late 100th regt., dau. of the late Charles Taylor, of sham Hill, Surrey.

neage—This family lived at Leinne, in for centuries: they were there *temp.* Y II., and there they remained until they purchased the of Mersham Hatch, in the same co., in the reign of Y VII., which has been in their possession ever since.

JOHN KNATCHBULL, living *temp.* EDWARD III., descended HARD KNATCHBULL, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Brent, 1523; his great-great-grandson,

NORTON KNATCHBULL, Knt., who served the office of f of the co. Kent, in the 5th year of JAMES I., and sented the port of Hythe in parliament. He *m.* thrice; but without issue, in 1636, was *s.* by his nephew,

NORTON KNATCHBULL. 1st Bart. (son of Thomas Knatchbull, leanor, dau. and co-heir of John Astley, of Maidstone), was created a baronet, 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, of Thomas Westrow, citizen and sheriff of London, by whom ad three sons; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert ywood, Knt. and relict of Sir Edward Steward, Knt. Sir n represented the co. of Kent in parliament, *temp.* LES I., and was esteemed a person of great erudition. He 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN KNATCHBULL, 2nd Bart., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of dward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, Kent, by whom he hree sons (all of whom *d.* without issue. before himself) ine daus.: of whom Eleanor, *m.* Roger West; Elizabeth, r. Lely; and Jane, became the wife, 1st, of Sir George ert, and 2ndly, of Richard Whitshed. Sir John *d.* in 1696, vas *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS KNATCHBULL, 3rd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir ard Dering, Bart. and left (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* 1st, George Rooke, vice-admiral of England; and 2ndly, Hon. Rev. Henry Moore) a son and successor,

EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Kent, lice, 22 Dec. 1698, dau. of John Wyndham, of Norrington, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges of the of Common Pleas. She *d.* 1723, leaving issue,

YNDHAM, his successor.

DWARD, who *s.* his nephew as 7th bart.

Vadham (Rev.), chancellor and prebendary of Durham; *m.* ly, 1743, Harriet, dau. of Charles Parry; and *d.* 27 Dec. , leaving issue,

Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 May, 1747; *m.* Frances, dau. and r of Major Norton Knatchbull. She *d.* 18 March, 1818. He .*p.* 11 March, 1818.

Wyndham, *b* 11 Sept. 1750; *m.* 12 June, 1790, his cousin, herine, Maria, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1807) left at his decease, 29 June, 1833, o sons.

) Wadham (Rev.), of Cholderton Lodge, Hants, prebendary Wells, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1825, Louisa Elizabeth ho *d.* 1845), 2nd dau. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, and *d.* 76, leaving issue,

a. Wyndham, of Babington, Bath, J.P., late capt. 3rd dragoon ds., *b.* 27 Nov. 1829; *m.* 22 March, 1892, Dora Estella, dau. of Augustin Bright, of Sheffield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1900.

2*a.* Wadham, J.P. Cornwall, M.A. Camb. (*Harepath, Axminster, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 7 April, 1831; *m.* Aug. 1862, Maria Helena, dau. of the Rev. Bryan Faussett, of Heppington, Kent, and has a son,

Edward Wadham, of Winsley Manor, Bradford-on-Avon (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Gertrude Louise, 4th dau. of Rev. Thomas Sellwood Stephens, rector of St. Erme, Truro, and has issue,

1*c.* Eleanor Gertrude. 2*c.* Dorothea Wyndham.

3*c.* Beatrice Wadham.

3*a.* Francis, col. retired, 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 July, 1832; *m.* 25 July, 1870, Sarah, dau. of T. M. Persse, of Mount Vernon, co. Galway, and has issue,

1*b.* Wyndham Persse, *b.* 1873.

1*b.* Maud Francis. 2*b.* Eileen Louisa.

4*a.* Norton, col. late Sherwood Foresters (6 *Lansdowne Place, Brighton*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Elizabeth Florence, dau. of Major-Gen. Wavell, and has issue,

1*b.* Reginald Norton, D.S.O., capt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 7 Feb. 1872.

1*b.* Ethel Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, Cecil D. P. Powney, of Fyfield House, Hants, and has issue.

2*b.* Muriel Wyndham. 3*b.* Eleanor Gladys Annie.

5*a.* Edward, 11th Bengal N.I., *d.* 25 July, 1865.

6*a.* Charles, lieut.-col. (ret.) Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 15 May, 1842.

1*a.* Louisa, *d. unm.* 1888.

2*a.* Catherine, *m.* 22 June, 1854, Rev. J.W. Peacocke, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue.

3*a.* Eleanor, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Capt. Francis John Slade Gully, major of brigade at Saugur, Central India, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1900. 4*a.* Alice.

(2) William Francis, of Babington, Somerset, *m.* 1829, Emma Louisa, dau. of C. G. Grey, and *d.s.p.* 1871.

1. Catharine, *m.* Thomas Knight, of Godmersham.

4. Norton major in the army; *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir of William Long. She *d.* 18 May, 1772. He *d.* 10 May, 1782, leaving a dau. and heir,

Frances, *m.* her cousin, Capt. Charles Knatchbull, R.N. (*see above*).

1. Alice, *m.* Edward Hearst, of Salisbury.

2. Catherine, *m.* 11 June, 1754, Thomas Harris, a master in chancery (*see* MALMESBURY, E.).

He *d.* 3 April, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL-WYNDHAM, 5th Bart., who *m.* 23 June, 1730, Catharine, dau. of James Harris, of Salisbury; and *d.* 23 July, 1749, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL-WYNDHAM, 6th Bart, M.P., who *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 7th Bart. (3rd son of Sir Edward, 4th bart). This gentleman *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of William Legge, of Salisbury, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest dau., Anne Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Newton, of Southover. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 8th Bart., *m.* July, 1780, Mary, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Dorothea, wife of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.) of William Western Hugessen, of Provenders, Kent, by Thomazine his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. She *d.* 24 May, 1784, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, 9th bart. 2. Norton Joseph, *d. unm.* 1801.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1785, Frances, dau. of Governor John Graham of Georgia, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1799) he had

3. Wyndham (Rev.), D.D., rector of Aldington, Smeeth, and Westbere; *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 16 Dec. 1826, Anna Maria Elizabeth (who *d.* 1855), dau. of Henry Dawkins, and *d.* 5 April, 1868, leaving,

Augusta, *m.* Jan. 1854. George William Lee Plumptre Carter, of Kennington Hall, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

4. Charles, capt. in the army; *d.* 13 Aug. 1835, aged 46.

5. John, *d. unm.*

6. Thomas, capt. R.A.; *m.* 30 April, 1825, Jane, dau. of Sir John Connell, judge of the Admiralty at Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 1855.

1. Frances Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1806, Rev. Charles H. Hallett, of Higham, and *d.* 1843.

2. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1818, Rev. W. Dickins, rector of Adisham, Kent; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1846.

3. Harriet, *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, to Admiral G. H. D'Aeth, of Knowlton Court, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1864.

He *m.* 3rdly, 13 April, 1801, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, Kent, by Mary Theresa his wife, only dau. of John Bradshaw, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1850) he had,

7. Henry Edward (Rev.), rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk; *b.* 30 Aug. 1808; *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 31 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1876.

8. Reginald Edward, of Claremont Court, Jersey, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1845, Lucy Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Capt. William Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1846) he had a son,

1. Reginald Edward, *b.* and *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1852, Sarah Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. Owen Lomer, of the Bengal N. Infantry, and *d.* 15 April, 1885, having had,

2. Reginald Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.

3. Reginald Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *d.* 20 Jan. 1859.

4. George Windham Chichester, major Indian staff corps, *b.*

3 March, 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1900, Constance, 2nd dau. of Alexander Marsden, M.D., and has issue,
Wyndam Marsden, *b.* 1901.
5. Henry Dalrymple (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Caxton, Cambs., *b.* 11 June, 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, Cecilia Maud, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Woodhouse, D.L., of Norley Hall, Cheshire.
6. Owen Edward, *b.* 21 Feb. 1868: *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bingley Wright, of Bingley and has issue,
Reginald Edward, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893.
A dau., *b.* 10 June, 1902.
1. Louisa Bertha.
2. Eliza Inna, *m.* 13 April, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Piers Richard Legh, Indian staff corps.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* 6 March, 1823, Henry Revel Reynolds, and *d.* 24 July, 1843.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 4th Lord Sondes, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1883.
6. Anne Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1836, Rev. W. H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, Norfolk; and *d.* 16 April, 1837.
7. Catherine, *m.* 17 May, 1828, Henry Charles Morton Dyer.
8. Grace Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1832, John Hopton Russel Chichester, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1873. 9. Eliza, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1900.

Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P. for Kent for several years, *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1781; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella Christiana, dau. of Sir John Henywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1814) had,

1. NORTON JOSEPH, 10th bart. 2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles Henry, *b.* 1811; *d.* 17 Feb. 1827.
4. Wyndham, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1833.
5. John, *b.* 1814; *d.* Aug. 1862, at Cheltenham.
1. Mary Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, Edward Knight, jun. of Godmersham Park; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1820, Fanny Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had issue (who have all taken the additional surname of HUGESSEN),

6. EDWARD HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (Rt. Hon.), P.C., D.L. created in 1880 BARON BRABOURNE (*see that title*).
7. Reginald Bridges KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (Rev.), rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A. of Beachborough, near Hythe, rector of Otham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1880) has had issue,
1. Hugh Tatton, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.
2. Everard, *b.* 17 April, 1871, lieut. Northamptonshire regt.
3. Reginald Tatton, *b.* 4 April, 1878.
1. Mabel Katharine, *b.* 26 June, 1868; *m.* 19 June, 1902, the Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, youngest son of the late Gen. Watson, Bengal army.
2. Violet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869. 3. Winifred Martina, *b.* 12 May, 1873.
4. Margaret Amy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1885, Rachel Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bart. of The Hall, co. Donegal, and has issue,

4. Hughe Montgomery, *b.* 26 March, 1886.
5. Maurice Astley, *b.* 18 May, 1888.
5. Rachel Joyse, *b.* 17 May, 1893.
8. Richard Astley KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *b.* 9 Sept. 1832; capt. 57th regt.; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Lumney, dau. of William Kelly, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1875.
9. Herbert Thomas KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, M.P. for Faversham Div. Kent, 1885-95 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1835.
10. William Western KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *b.* 1837; *d.* 6 Sept. 1864.
2. Fanny Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1845.
3. Matilda Catherine, *d.* 4 May, 1860.
4. Alicia Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1849.
5. Louisa Susanna, *d.* 16 March, 1874.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NORTON JOSEPH KNATCHBULL, 10th Bart., *b.* 10 July, 1808; he *m.* 31 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) had issue,

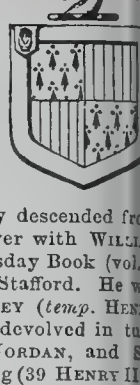
1. EDWARD, 11th bart. 2. WYNDHAM, 12th bart.
1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1856, Major-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, Bengal Art., son of James and Lady Mary Dundas, of Dundas Castle, co. Linlithgow, and has issue.
2. Eleanor Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, Robert John O'Reilly, of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath (who *d.* 1880), son of James O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, Meath, and had issue.
3. Fanny Dorothea, *d.* 14 May, 1872.
4. Amy Josephine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1853.
5. Beatrice Joanna, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, 3rd Lord Ellenborough, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1890 (*see that title*).

Sir Norton *d.* 2 Feb. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 11th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1838, barrister-at-law; *d.* 30 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 12th and present bart.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.
Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a leopard, statant, arg., spotted, sa. *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea.
Seat—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford. *Town Address*—32, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

KNIGHTLEY.



SIR CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Bart. of Fawsley, co. Northampton, barrister-at-law, J.P., D.L., and County Councillor (Byfield Div.), co. Northampton, *b.* 22 July, 1853; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1898; *m.* 26 April, 1883, Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham.

Lineage—This ancient family is lineally descended fr SIR RAINALD DE KNIGHTLEY, who came over with WILL the Conqueror, and is mentioned in Domesday Book (vol fol. 248), as mesne lord of Knightley, co. Stafford. He *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM DE KNIGHTLEY (*temp.* HEN I. and STEPHEN), from whom the estates devolved in t upon SIR NICHOLAS, SIR ROBERT, SIR JORDAN, and ROBERT DE KNIGHTLEY, which last, marrying (39 HENRY I Aliva, dau. and heir of Sir Ivo de Paulton, of Roderwe, Stafford, was grandfather of SIR ROBERT DE KNIGHTLEY. *m.* Alice, sister and heir of Sir Roger Lewknor; and his lin descendant, RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, Upton, Hellidon, co. Northampton and Gnowshall, co. Stafford, M for Northamptonshire, *m.* (3 HENRY V.) Elizabeth, dau Thomas Purefoy, of Drayton, and was grandfather of RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, a gentleman of very l landed property, possessing thirty-three manors and land Northamptonshire, one in Buckinghamshire, four in Warw shire, and three in Staffordshire. He *m.* Joan, dau. and h of H. Skeward, of Skinnerton, and left,

1. RICHARD (Sir), who left no male issue, by his wife Jane, dau. Sir John Spencer, of Althorp.
2. EDWARD (Sir), *m.* Ursula, sister and co-heir of John, 14th Ear Oxford, but leaving, in like manner, no male issue, Fawsley devol on his brother. 3. VALENTINE (Sir).

The 3rd son,

SIR VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edw Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton. He *d.* 1566, leaving an eldest s

SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, *m* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richa Fermor, of Easton Neston, ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret whom he had (with two other sons, Edward and Jerome), Valentine Knightley (who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Edward Unt K.B., by Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, widow of John Dudley, Earl of Warwick), and also two da Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Suffolk, Knt. (from wh descended the two lines of baronets and the still existing m line of Barnardiston), and Dorothy, *m.* Edward, son of Sir Edw Unton. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector of Engl during the minority of his nephew, EDWARD VI. She *d.* 1 Sir Richard's male line becoming extinct at the death of grandson in 1639, Fawsley descended to his nephew,

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edw Littleton, of Pillaton. He was an active adherent of the pa ment during their struggle with CHARLES I. His eldest son Elizabeth, dau. of the celebrated patriot John Hampden, thus became allied to the protectorate house of CROMWELL, produced one of the most formidable private combination that eventful period. At Fawsley originated the plan retrenching the royal prerogative of making peace and Mr. Knightley did not, however, sanction the execution of king. His son and successor.

SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, M.P., being one of the council promoted the recall of CHARLES II., was received into monarch's favour, and created K.B., previous to his coronat His son, Essex Knightley, leaving no male issue, the est were inherited by his first cousin,

LUCY KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, who *m.* Jane Grey Benson, of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of Badlesmere, Fitzwar and Latimer, being dau. and heir of Henry Benson, by Elizab co-heir to her brother, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Stamford, and of Thomas, Lord Grey de Groby (who *d.* before his father) Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Fitzwarine, 4th Earl of Bath. He *d.* Aug. 1738, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, M.P., *b.* 1 May, 1718; *m.* 21 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dummer, of Swathling. *d.* 11 Aug. 1760. He *d.* 6 May, 1754, leaving,

1. Lucy, M.P., *b.* 23 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 14 April, 1764, Cathe dau. of Sir James Dashwood, bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1791.
2. Valentine, *d.s.p.* 3. JOHN, of whom prese
4. James, *b.* 5 Aug. 1752; *m.* Mary Davies, but *d.s.p.* Nov. 182
5. Charles, ((Rev.), rector of Preston Capes and vicar of Faw Northants, LL.B., *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 23 June, 1779, Eliza only dau. of Henry Boulton, of Moulton, in Lincolnshire. H before 6 Aug. 1787. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1835, leaving issue,
1. CHARLES, 2nd bart. 2. Valentine, *b.* in 1782; *d.s.*

Henry (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1786; *m.* in 1810, Jane Diana, dau. of Rev. Philip Story, of Lockington Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* ept. 1813, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1875),
) VALENTINE, 4th bart.
) Henry Charles (Rev.), vicar of Combroke, co. Warwick, and aplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; *m.* April, 1851, Mary Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Sylvester chmond, 49th regt., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
. CHARLES VALENTINE, 5th bart.
. HENRY FRANCIS (Rev.), *heir presumptive* (*Houndshill, near tratford-on-Avon*), *b.* 30 July, 1854; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Florence lary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House.
. Selina Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Francis Mills, and has issue.
. Jane Edith, *m.* 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl.
. Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Major Stopford Cosby Hickman, late .H.A.
Mary Anne, *m* 18 Aug. 1838, Edward Hawks, of Newcastle, d *d.* 21 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Lee.
Sophia, *m.* John Story, of Lockington, co. Leicester
lizabeth, *m.* John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, Hants.
ne, *m.* John Kingston, of Belmont.
rd son,
REV. SIR JOHN KNIGHTLEY, 1st Bart., was created a et, 2 Feb 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to irs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley hn was *b.* 17 Feb. 1746; *m.* 15April, 1779, Mary, only dau., hn Baines, of Layham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, and of Dr. James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester, but had no His widow survived until 21 Sept. 1830. Sir John *d.* 1. 1812, when the title devolved on his nephew,
CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 June, 1781, and *m.* g. 1813, Selina Mary, eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, glefield Green, grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by (who *d.* 27 July, 1856) he had issue,
ALD, created a peer.
ia Selina, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Hon. H. E. H. Gage, who *d.* t. 1875, eldest son of the 4th Viscount Gage. She *d.* 4 May,

arles *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,
RAINALD, BARON KNIGHTLEY, and 3rd Bart., elevated to the ge 23 Aug. 1892 as Baron Knightley of Fawsley Park, co. mpton, D.L., M.P. for South Northamptonshire 1852–92; *b.* . 1819; co-heir to the Barony of FITZWARINE; *m.* 20 Oct. Louisa Mary (Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem), lady- ting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, only dau. of Gen. ward Bowater, K.C.H. His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1895, when rony expired, but the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,
. SIR VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, 4th Bart., M.A., J.P. co. North n, *b.* 30 Sept. 1812; co-heir to the Barony of FitzWarine; ed at Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Preston Capes from nd of Charwelton from 1837, till his death, 28 April, 1898.
ation—Bart. 2 Feb. 1798.
ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six gu., all within a border az. *Crest*—A buck's head couped ttired or. *Motto*—Invita fortuna.
sidence—Fawsley, Daventry, co. Northampton.

KNILL.



JOHN KNILL, Bart. of The Grove, heath, Alderman, and one of H.M.'s nants for the City of London, *s.* his r as 2nd bart. in 1898; *b.* 4 Sept. ; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Mary Edith, of John Hardman Powell, of Black- , and has issue,
STUART, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
Anne Dorothy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.

eage—JOHN KNILL, of Fresh Wharf, in ty of London, and of Blackheath, Kent f Thomas Knill, of Tipton Hall Farm, reford, and of West Square, Surrey, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782; , 10 Nov. 1803, Anne Gain, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. ad issue,
omas Gain, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *d. unm.*, buried 13 Dec. 1827.
seph, *b.* 18 Oct. 1814; *d.* 2 May, 1817.
ah, *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 1839, James Lane Wight, of Tedstone , Delamere, co. Hereford, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1885. She *d.* v. 1854, leaving issue.
nill *m.* 2ndly, 12 July. 1819, Elizabeth Cox, dau. of Gabriel , of Thames Street, London, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. ad further issue,
hn Stuart, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; *d.* Feb. 1821.
UART, created a baronet 1893.
rgaret Mary, *d. unm.*
nill *d.* 8 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,
STUART KNILL, 1st Bart. of The Grove, Blackheath, and of Wharf, in the city of London, hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh; r city of London, and for cos. of Kent and London, a com- ner for executing the lieutenancy in and for the city of London; alderman of Bridge from 1885; sheriff of London 1889; lord mayor of that city 1893; created a baronet 11 Aug. 1893; *b.* 11 April, 1824; *m.* 23 Jan. 1850, Mary Anne Rose, dau. of Charles Rowland Parker, of Greenwich and Blackheath, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. Elphege, *b.* 19 April, 1861; *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.
1. Mary, *b.* 9 July, 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1878, Michael Harman Dalton Thunder, of Seneschaltown House, Meath, J.P., sometime lieut. 58th regt., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Rose, *b.* 30 Aug. 1852; *m.* 22 July, 1887, James Coen, of Mount Stuart, Blackheath, and of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue. 3. Anne, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *d.* 22 Jan. 1865.

Sir Stuart Knill *d.* 19 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—11 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Gules semé of crosses bottony fitché a lion rampant all or, on a chief of the last a fasces fessewise, head to the dexter, proper. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross bottony fitché azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper. *Motto*—Nil Desperandum.

Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOLLYS.

THE BARON KNOLLYS (Sir Francis Knollys, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.), of Caversham, co. Oxford, Private Secretary to H.M. the King since 1870, Groom-in-Waiting to the King when Prince of Wales 1886–1901, and Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1868–1901; *b.* 16 July, 1837; *m.* 11 April, 1887, Hon. Ardyn Mary Tyrwhitt, elder dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd bart., and Emma Harriet, his wife, Baroness Berners (*see that title*), and has issue,

EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT, *b.* 16 Jan. 1895.
Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth.

His lordship was created C.B. 1873, K.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901, and raised to the peerage 1902. He has the 2nd class of the Order of the Dannebrog.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM KNOLLYS, K.G. (direct descendant of SIR ROBERT KNOLLYS, K.G., who *d.* 1407), was treasurer of the household to QUEEN ELIZABETH. He was created BARON KNOLLYS, 13 May, 1603, VISCOUNT WALLINGFORD, 7 Nov. 1616, and EARL OF BANBURY 18 Aug. 1626. He *d.* 25 May, 1632. The reputed son,

EDWARD KNOLLYS, titular 2ND EARL OF BANBURY, *b.* 10 April, 1627, killed in a duel 1645. His brother,

NICHOLAS KNOLLYS, titular 3RD EARL OF BANBURY, *b.* 3 Jan. 1630-1, sat in the convention parliament. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Mountjoy, Earl of Newport. She *d.* without male issue 1654-5. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1655, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Sherard. She *d.* 6 March, 1680. He *d.* 14 March, 1673. His son by the second marriage,

CHARLES KNOLLYS, titular 4TH EARL OF BANBURY, *bapt.* 3 June, 1662, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Lister. She was *bur.* 31 Dec. 1699. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1702, Mary, dau. of Thomas Woods. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1740. She was *bur.* 12 May, 1762. His eldest son by the second marriage,

CHARLES KNOLLYS, titular 5TH EARL OF BANBURY, in holy orders, *b.* 26 March, 1703, *m.* Martha, dau. of — Hughes. He *d.* 13 March, 1771. She was *bur.* 17 Sept. following. His eldest son,

WILLIAM KNOLLYS, titular 6TH EARL OF BANBURY, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1726; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1776. His brother,

THOMAS WOODS KNOLLYS, titular 7TH EARL OF BANBURY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1727, *m.* 30 March, 1761, Mary, dau. of William Porter. She *d.* 22 March, 1798. He *d.* 18 March, 1793. His son,

GENERAL WILLIAM KNOLLYS, titular 8TH EARL OF BANBURY, Scots fus. gds., and governor of Limerick, who discontinued the use of the title in consequence of a resolution of the House of Lords adverse to his claim 15 March, 1813. He *m.* 23 June, 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Ebenezer Blackwell. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1818. He *d.* 10 March, 1834. His son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS KNOLLYS, K.C.B., P.C., D.C.L. (styled Viscount Wallingford until 1813), general in the army, col. of the Scots gds., entrusted with the original formation of Aldershot camp, treasurer and comptroller of the household of the Prince of Wales (afterwards King EDWARD VII) 1862, gentleman usher of the black rod 1877, receiver gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall 1878, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 23 June, 1883, having had issue,

1. William Wallingford, col. retired, late 93rd Highlanders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1860, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Goldsworthy, and has issue.
2. FRANCIS, created LORD KNOLLYS.
3. Henry, M.V.O., col. R.A., retired, Comptroller and private sec. to H.R.H. the Princess Charles of Denmark, has the Order of the Dannebrog, *b.* 20 June, 1840; *m.* 8 Aug. 1876, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. E. Eyre. She *d.* 1888.

4. Frederick Robert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *m.* Edith, dau. of Joseph Carter Woods, and has issue.
5. Arthur Cyprian, formerly capt. Scots guards, *b.* 18 June, 1850; *d.* 24 Sept. 1890.
1. Elizabeth Charlotte (Hon.), bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria. She was raised to the rank of a baron's daughter by royal warrant 1901. 2. Mirabel Jane, *m.* Maj. C. Grey, R.A.
3. Constance, *m.* her cousin, Rev. A. Knollys.

Creation—21 July, 1902.

Seat—Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Official Residences*—St. James' Palace, S.W., and Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle.

KNOWLES.

SIR CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK KNOWLES, Bart. of Lovel Hill, Berks, vice-admiral R.N. (retired), *b.* 14 March, 1832; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth, only child of John Chapman, of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and by her (who obtained a divorce 25 July, 1876) had,

1. John St. John, capt. 2nd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 9 June, 1862; *m.* 29 Sept. 1883, Edith Aldwyn, 2nd dau. of Rev. Robert Hall Baynes, canon of Worcester, and vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone (which marriage was dissolved in 1889). He *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1892.
2. Charles Alfred Fitzgerald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *d.unm.* 19 March, 1890.
1. Mary Boleyn, *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry Arthur Joseph Tempest, who *d.* 16 April, 1891 (*see* TEMPEST, Bart.); and 2ndly, 16 July, 1892, Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias, and has issue. 2. Alice Charlotte Laura.
3. Lettice Katharine, *d.* 6 July, 1883, aged 13 years.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1882, Mary Ellen, dau. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, N.S., and grand-dau. of the Hon. Joseph Howe, lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has,

3. FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886.
4. George Johnstone, *b.* 17 July, 1887.
5. Robert Cosby, *b.* 4 Sept. 1888.
4. Theresa Blanche Cathcart, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.
5. Eileen Beresford, *b.* 7 June, 1890.

Lineage—SIR CHARLES KNOWLES, 1st Bart., *b.* between 1694 and 1700, a distinguished naval officer, who having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1740, Mary, dau. of John Alleyne, of Barbados, and sister of Sir John Gay Alleyne, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1742) he had an only son, Capt. Edward Knowles, R.N., *b.* 1742, who was lost in command of H.M. ship "Peregrine" in a storm at sea, about 1763, dying *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1750, Maria Magdalena Theresa, dau. of Henry Francis, Comte de Bouget, councillor of the Elector of Cologne, and sister of Ferdinand, General Count von Bouget, lieut.-col. in the Austrian imperial guard, the scion of an ancient Lorraine family who had gone to Austria with the Prince of Lorraine, and descended through an ancestress from the famous Chevalier de Bayard's father. By his 2nd wife, Sir Charles had, CHARLES HENRY, his successor; and Anna Charlotte Christina, demoiselle d'honneur to the Empress CATHARINE II. of Russia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1752; *m.* 29 March, 1781, Capt. John Winder, King's dragoon gds., of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire; and *d.* 15 May, 1839. Sir Charles was nominated governor of Louisburg in 1746, and of Jamaica in 1752; and the Empress of Russia, in 1770, appointed him chief president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled until 1774. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR CHARLES HENRY KNOWLES, 2nd Bart., adm. of the Red and G.C.B., who distinguished himself in the action off Cape St. Vincent, in 1797; he was *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 24 Aug. 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, of Ludlow, brother of Sir Richard V. B. Johnstone, 1st bart. of Hackness, co. York, and uterine brother of George, 3rd Marquess of Annandale, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1867) had issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES, 3rd bart.
2. Henry Cosby Roddam, *b.* 16 June, 1803; *d.* 7 June, 1808.
3. Edward Richard Johnstone, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *d.* 30 May, 1864.
1. Charlotte Laura, *d.* 30 Nov. 1893, aged 89.
2. Georgiana Henrietta, *d.* 4 April, 1854.
3. Agnes Louisa, *d.* an infant. 4. Maria Louisa Theresa.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, 3rd Bart., M.A., F.R.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, dau. of Sir George Pocock, 1st bart., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1894) had issue,

1. CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK, present bart.
1. Geraldine Sophia Elizabeth, *d.* in Feb. 1885.
2. Augusta Charlotte, *d.* 1839.
3. Katherine Theresa, *d.* 12 July, 1858.

Sir Francis *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765.

Residence—1, Pemberley Avenue, Bedford. *Club*—Uni Service.

KNOX-GORE. *See* GORE.

KNUTSFORD.



THE VISCOUNT KNUTSFORD (Sir Henry Thurs Holland, P.C., G.C.M.G.), and Baron Knutsford, Knutsford, co. Chester, and a baronet; educated Harrow; B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Assistant Und Secretary of State for the Colonies 1870 to 18 and Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1885; V president of the Council on Education 1885 to 18 and 1886 to 1887, and Secretary of State for Colonies 1887 to 1892; an Ecclesiastical Commissio for England; D.L. Middlesex, J.P. Surrey and co. L don, M.P. for Midhurst 1874-85, and for Hampst 1885-88; is a trustee of the National Portrait Galle a Knight of Justice and Hon. Commander of the Or of St. John of Jerusalem, and Bencher of the Soc of the Inner Temple; *b.* 3 Aug. 1825; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1873, raised to the peerage 23 Feb. 1888, a advanced to a viscounty 3 Aug. 1895; *m.* 1st, 18 A 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Hibb of Munden House, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 12 Ap 1855) has issue,

1. SYDNEY GEORGE, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. for Lo and Middlesex (*Knebworth Hall, Royston, Herts*), *b.* 19 Ma 1855; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of Berk 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has,
1. Lucy Katherine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1886.
2. Rachael Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1891.

2. Arthur Henry HOLLAND-HIBBERT, of Munden, Watford; H J.P., C.A., and D.L., high sheriff 1890, late R.N. (twin with brother), assumed by royal licence, dated 17 May, 1876, additional surname and arms of HIBBERT, in compliance with will of his maternal grandmother, Emily Hibbert, widow of grandfather, Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House; *m.* 5 1884, Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., M.P., and has,
1. Thurstan, *b* 19 June, 1888. 2. Wilfrid, *b.* 4 Jan.
1. Elsie, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886.

1. Edith Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Charles James Cropper, of K green, Kendal, Westmorland, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1858, Margaret Jean (Lady Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest of Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, 1st bart., K.C.B., and
3. Henry Macaulay, *b* 16 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 April, 1878.
4. Cecil Trevelyan, late capt. Coldstream guards and King's r rifle corps, inspector-gen. of police, Mauritius, and afterw governor of H.M.'s prisons in England, *b.* 26 Oct. 1862; *m* April, 1896, Alice, dau. of Gilbert Walker, and has,
Alice Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
5. Lionel Raleigh, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for T Hamlets 1895-9, *b.* 22 March, 1865.
2. Margaret Alice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith Goldings, Herts, and has issue. He *d.* 26 April, 1902.

Lineage—SIR HENRY HOLLAND, 1st Bart., one of Majesty's physicians in ordinary, was created a baronet 10 1853. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 1822, Margaret Emma dau. of James Caldwell, of Linley Wood, co. Stafford, and by (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1830) had issue,

1. HENRY THURSTAN, created LORD KNUTSFORD.
2. Francis James (Rev.), M.A. Camb., incumbent of Qu chapel, London, 1861-83, hon. chaplain to the King, some chaplain to Queen Victoria, and canon of Canterbury Cath (*Precincts, Canterbury; and Harbledown Lodge, near Canterb*

:0 Jan. 1828; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Mary Sibylla, dau. of Rev. :ed Lyall, of Harbledown, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1) has,
-Bernard Henry, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb. (32, *Kensington ware, W.*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1856; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Florence Helen, dau. Rev. W. A. Duckworth, and has issue,
:ary Verena Violet, *b.* 26 March, 1901.
Alfred Dunstan, *d.* young, 24 Aug. 1869.
Francis Caldwell (12, *Onslow Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 21 April. 5, M.A. Camb., clerk in the House of Commons; *m.* 9 Nov. 7, Maud Constance, dau. of Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B. (*see* FORD, E.).
Michael James, agent for Tanganyka Concessions Company, odesia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1870.
Agnes Mary, *m.* 1889, Rev. William Bolton, vicar of Upper rwood. 2. Lucy Verena, *d. unm.* 1886.
mily Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Charles Buxton, M.P. for East rey (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1871), 3rd son of Sir Thomas Fowell :ton, 1st bart., of Bellfield, and has issue.
n. 2ndly, 1834, Saba, dau. of Rev. Sydney Smith, canon ntiary of St. Paul's, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) had laus.,
aroline. 3. Gertrude, *d. unm.*
:enry *d.* 27 Oct. 1873.

:eations—Viscount, 3 Aug. 1895. Baron, 23 Feb. 1888.
net, 10 May, 1853.

:ms—Per pale, arg. and az., semée-de-lis, a lion, rampant-lant, counterchanged, debruised by a bendlet, engrailed, gu. —Out of a crown vallery, or, a demi-lion, guardant per bend, nd az., charged with a bendlet, engrailed, counterchanged, ng in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Supporters*—On r side a lion guardant, arg. gutté de larmes, the body charged wo fleurs-de-lis in fesse between two bars engrailed az. *Motto*—ce, aspice, prospice.

at—Pine Wood, Witley, Surrey. *Town House*—75, Eaton :e, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

LACON.



IR EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS THCOTE LACON, Bart. of Great Yarth, lieut. 12th Lancers; *s.* his uncle h bart. 1899; *b.* 26 Sept. 1878.

neage—EDMUND LACON, of Ottley, co. , *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. William r, rector of South Walsham, and had,
HOMAS, of Ottley, who assumed the surname ARKER, and had two daus., one of whom, nerine, *m.* Capt. Charles Wood, R.N., and mother of Sir Francis Lindley Wood, Bart.
OHN. 3. William, in holy orders.
2nd son,

HN LACON, settling in Norfolk, in 1740, *m.* his cousin Eliza- dau. and co-heir of Robert Ward, of Great Yarmouth, and father of several daus. and of two sons. John, the younger, *m.* in 1811; the elder,

EDMUND LACON, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 11 Dec. He *m.* 1st, IN 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. has Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom (who *d.* in he had an only son,

EDMUND, his heir.

dmund *m.* 2ndly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, of gdon, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,
ohn Mortlock, capt. 72nd regt. (Highlanders), *b.* 1786; *m.* 3, Jane, sister and co-heir of William Stirling Graham, of trune, representing the family of Viscount Dundee, and *d.* 3, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1868) had issue,
John Edmund LACON, of Duntrune, co. Forfar, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 10; *m.* 14 May, 1840, Louisa Matilda, dau. of Edward Shewell, d *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1894) had an ly son,
rederick Graham, *b.* 7 June, 1849; *m.* 21 Oct. 1874, Annie largaret, dau. of the Ven. Augustus Macdonald Hopper, rchdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1875, having by her (who 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, Hugh William Tyrwhitt-Drake) had an nly dau. and heiress,
IDA CLEMENTINA, of Duntrune, *m.* 17 June, 1896, John Alfred Wigan, who has assumed by royal licence the additional name nd arms of GRAHAM, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, GRAHAM-WIGAN, *of Duntrune*).
Henry, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies, *unm.*
William Stirling, *d.s.p.* 4. Mortlock, *d.s.p.*
Graham, M.D., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1854, Harriet (who *d.* 1881), dau. Rev. E. M. Love, and *d.* in India, 1857, leaving two daus.,
1 Alice Graham, *m.* 1881, Rev. D. Williams Evans, and has sue.
2) Edith Jane, *m.* 1886, Rev. Herbert S. Clarke, M.A.
Francis, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies.
Amelia, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Charles John Palmer, who *d.* 1882.
Jane.
Clementina Louisa, *m.* 1846, Capt. Thomas Spankie, Indian my, who *d.* 1869.
Harriot Ellen, *m.* Major-Gen. Ommaney, R.A., who *d.* 1877.
Henry, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 1st, Miss Dampier, dau. he Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1830; and 2ndly, y, dau. of J. Roberts.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* E. S. Ommaney.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1814, Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1846. She *d.* 15 May, 1871, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Sarah, *m.* Rev. Fisher Watson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* Fuller Farr; and *d.* in 1851

Sir Edmund *d.* in Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMUND KNOWLES LACON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Eliza Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, of Saxthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1865) he had,

1. EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES, 3rd bart.
2. John Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809: *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1848.
3. Henry James, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1810: *m.* 9 July, 1844, Louisa Bartlett, 2nd dau. of John Roberts, of Buckingham, and *d.* 15 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1882 had issue,
   1. Henry Edmund, late capt. 1st batt. Highland light infantry, J.P. Suffolk (*Beythmore, Claydon*), *b.* 6 July, 1849; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Hon. Margaret Erskine, only dau. of 5th Baron Erskine.
   2. Arthur Rathbone, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1853.
   1. Caroline Henrietta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Owen C. Phillipps, son of Charles Phillipps, of Barham, Suffolk. She *d.* 1888.
   2. Laura Louisa.
1. Eliza Beecroft, *m.* 28 March, 1826, Roger Kerrison Harvey, son of Col. Harvey, of Thorpe, and *d.* 17 April, 1881, having had issue (*see* HARVEY, Bt.).
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1837, Herbert Taylor Lewis, and *d.* 5 March, 1884.
3. Emma Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., and 1st vol. batt. east div. R.A.; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Eliza Georgina, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, of Battersea, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue,

1. EDMUND BROUGHTON KNOWLES, 4th bart.
2. Thomas Beecroft Ussher, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Florence Dunbar, youngest dau. of R. G. Banks, of Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1899. leaving issue,
   1. EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE, 5th bart.
   2. GEORGE HAWORTH USHER, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R. Warwickshire regt., *b.* 15 March, 1881.
   3. Henry Reginald Dunbar, *b.* 1884.
   4. Charles Cyril Roland, *b.* 1886.
3. Henry Sidney Hammet, late capt. E. Norfolk militia, J.P. Norfolk, *b.* Dec. 1847; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Anna, dau. of Col. George Wilson Boileau, of Stanfield Hall, D.L. Norfolk, and *d.* 30 June, 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Gordon Massy, *b.* 1886.
   2. Sidney John Boileau, *b.* 23 Aug. 1889.
   1. Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, *b* 16 March, 1884.
4. Ernest De Montesquiou, of Branthwaite House, Great Yarmouth, M.A. Camb., late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (18, *Hyde Park Square, W.*), *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 6 July, 1876, Charlotte Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,
   Sidney Ernest De Montesquiou, *b.* 1878; *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.
   Dorothy Mortlock.
1. Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Major-Gen. Charles H. Gordon, C.B., who *d.* 24 May, 1895.
2. Eliza Walpole, *m.* 27 Oct. 1884, Col. Edward Henry Goring Ravenhill, late King's Shropshire light infantry.

Sir Edmund, who was M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852, 1859, and 1865, and for North Norfolk 1868 to 1885, *d.* 6 Sept. 1888. His eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BROUGHTON KNOWLES LACON, 4th Bart., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, late 23rd fus., late lieut.-col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., J.P. Norfolk (high sheriff, 1892), *b.* 9 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1868, Henrietta Juha, eldest dau. of Sir Robert I. H. Harvey, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1878, Florence Amelia, youngest dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.E. of Brickhill, Beds., and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1899, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—11 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly; per fesse, indented, erminois and az.; in the second quarter a wolf's head, erased, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a falcon, ppr., beaked and belled, or, charged on the breast with a cross-flory, and gorged with a collar, gu. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.

Seats—Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and Raynham Hall, Fakenham. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Cavalry.

LA FONTAINE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR LOUIS HIPPOLYTE LA FONTAINE, 1st Bart., Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in Canada, created a baronet 28 Aug. 1854; *b.* Oct. 1807; *m.* 1st 9 July, 1831, Adèle, dau. of Amable Berthelot. She *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1861, JANE MORRISON, of Montreal, Lower Canada, and widow of Thomas Kinton. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1864, leaving issue,

1. Louis Hippolyte (Sir), 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 July, 1862, *d.* 1867, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. Charles Francis Hippolyte, *b.* 13 April, 1864; *d.* young.

Creation—28 Aug. 1854.

LAKE.



SIR ST. VINCENT ATWELL LAKE, Bart. of Edmonton, Middlesex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *s.* his uncle in 1897 as 7th bart.

Lineage—EDWARD LAKE, LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, was a devoted adherent of CHARLES I., for whom he fought at the battle of Naseby, and received there no less than sixteen wounds. He was by CHARLES I., in consideration of his zeal and loyalty, given a coat of augmentation and an additional coat, and was named a baronet, with the privilege of nominating his successor to the title, but no patent was taken out at the time. Sir Edward dying without issue, in 1674, was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

SIR BIBYE LAKE, 1st Bart., sub-governor of the African Company, who (on laying the circumstance of his great-uncle's peculiar grant of a baronetcy before Queen Anne) was created a baronet, 17 Oct. 1711. Sir Bibye *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Atwell, of London, and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ATWELL LAKE, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Winter, of Mile End, and had seven children; of whom **1.** Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Major William Webb; and **2.** Anne, the 2nd, *d. unm.* in 1834. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES WINTER LAKE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Joyce, dau. of John Crowther, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1834) had issue,

1. JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. Willoughby Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the White; *m.* in 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Macbride; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1847, leaving issue,

1. Willoughby, captain, R.N.; *d.s.p.*

2. Edward, major in the army, *m.* Harriot Marion, dau. of John Goldingham, and left issue,

Edward John, C.S.I., major-gen. royal engineers, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 11 July, 1861, Elizabeth Penrose, dau. of Thomas Bewes, M.P., of Beaumont, Devon, which lady *d.* 12 Aug. 1879. He *d.* 7 June, 1877, without surviving issue.

Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 20 Oct 1841, Gordon Sullivan Forbes, and has issue.

3. Noel Thomas, maj.-gen. R.A., C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 6 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1898), eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Apperley, of Stoke Lacey, co. Hereford, and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1864.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1818, John Offley Crewe Read, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.

2. Emily, *m.* 1827, Admiral Webb, R.N., and *d.s.p.*

3. Atwell (Rev.), *m.* 31 Oct. 1832, Sophia, dau. of Samuel Turner, and *d.s.p.*

4. Andrew. **5.** Henry.

1. Mary, *m.* J. Wigston, of Trent Park, near Barnet.

2. Jessie.

3. Charlotte, *m.* H. Hare Townsend.

4. Susanna.

5. Anne, *m.* Rev. P. Curtois, and *d.* in 1810.

Sir James *d.* 24 April, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAM LAKE, 4th Bart., *m.* 24 July, 1804, Maria, dau. of Samuel Turner, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1866) had issue,

1. JAMES SAMUEL, 5th bart.

2. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1808; *m.* 12 Sept. 1839, Clara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Johnstone, 7th bart., of Hiltown, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, at Tonnay-Charente, France, having by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,

1. Edward William, *d.s.p.*

2. ARTHUR JOHNSTONE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1849.

1. Maria Sophia, *m.* Lionel Corillion, and is deceased.

2. Emily Maria, *m.* G. J. Hynes, and is deceased.

3. Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, Bart.).

3. Henry Atwell, (Sir), K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, 2nd class of the Medjidie, col. in the army, major-gen. in the Turkish army, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and chief commissioner of the Dublin metropolitan police, highly distinguished at the memorable siege of Kars, 1855, *b.* 15 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1841, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of The Longhills, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1847) had issue,

1. Atwell Peregrine Macleod, vice-adm. (retired), late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria (*St Arvans, Marle Hill, Cheltenham*), *b.* 11 April, 1842; *m.* 24 Jan. 1889, Constance Mary, dau. of Gen. Augustus Turner, and has issue,

(1) Atwell Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1891.

(2) Noel Graham, *b.* 11 May, 1894.

(3) Hubert Geoffrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1895.

2. Edward, late col. R.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1885, Edith Dale, dau. of P. Dale Nichol.

1. Emily Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, James Henry Cochrane, of Burston House, Cheltenham,

2. Clara Montague, *d.* in 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne Augusta, dau. of Sir William Curtis, Bart., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1877) had,

3. Noel Montagu, lieut.-col. and brevet-col. R.E., *b.* 10 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Virginia, elder dau. of the late William Parnis, of Constantinople, and has issue,

Edward Montagu, *b.* 1891.

4. Henry Seymour, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1855, *d.* 14 May, 1882.

5. Spencer Fenwick, *b.* 18 July, 1858.

6. Hubert Atwell, capt. R.A., *b.* 17 May, 1867.

3. Kathleen Augusta.

4. Lucy Katherine, *d.* 1864.

5. Beatrice Ida, *d.* 1863.

4. Willoughby John, capt. R.N., J.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Almeria, eldest dau. of William Phillimore, of Deacon's Hill, Herts, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1867, having had a son,

Lancelot Willoughby, *b.* 28 Jan. 1854; *d.s.p.*

5. Andrew Winter, capt. Madras army, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1855, Henrietta Edith Jessie, dau. of Edward Francklyn, by Frances de Crespigny, his wife, 2nd dau. of Major Miller, of Dalswinton, and *d.* 9 July, 1865, leaving a son,

Winter Atwell Edward, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1883, Annie Ethel, dau. of Gen. W. Howey, and has issue,

Ernest Atwell Winter, *b.* 1886.

1. Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1853, Rev. Charles Frederick Rogers Bayley, M.A., ruraldean, rector of Kirkby-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire, and had issue.

2. Maria, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1884.

3. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1901.

Sir James *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES SAMUEL LAKE, 5th Bart., *m.* 1 May, 1833, Anne Maria, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1869) had issue,

1. ATWELL KING, 6th bart.

2. St. Vincent David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 May, 1835; *m.* 1860 Frances, dau. of Peter Partington, and *d.* 28 May, 1865, leaving a son,

ST. VINCENT ATWELL, 7th bart.

Sir James *d.* 10 Dec. 1846. His widow *m.* 20 Sept. 1851, Dr George Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton. He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, 6th Bart., capt. 104th regt., served in Indian Mutiny (medal), *b.* 9 April, 1834; *m.* 9 April, 1870, Frances, widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and dau. of William Walter Jones of Gurrey, Carmarthenshire, which lady *d.* 15 Sept. 1896. He *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—17 Oct. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, for a coat of augmentation to be born in the first quarter, gu., a dexter arm, embowed, in armour issuing from the sinister side of the shield, holding in the hand a sword, erect, all ppr., thereto affixed a banner, arg., bearing on a cross, between sixteen escutcheons (the number of Dr. Lake's wounds at Naseby), of the first, a lion, passant-guardant, or 2nd, sa, on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, arg., a mullet for difference; 3rd, quarterly, arg. and sa., on a bend, of the last, three mullets, of the first; 4th, arg., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, sa. *Crests*—1st, A cavalier, in complete armour, on a horse, courant, arg., bridle and trappings, all ppr., in his dexter hand a sword, embrued, holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm hanging down useless round his body a scarf, in bend, gu.; 2nd, A sea-horse's head, arg. finned, or, gorged with a fess cottised, gu. *Motto*—Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur.

LAKING.



SIR FRANCIS LAKING, Bart., G.C.V.O., of Kensington, London, M.D., M.R.C.P., Physician-in-Ordinary and Surgeon-Apothecary to H.M. the King, and to his household, and also to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and to his household; Consulting Physician to Victoria Hospital for Children, formerly Surgeon-Apothecary to H.M. Queen Victoria and to her household; *b.* 9 Jan. 1847; *m.* 26 Jan 1875, Emma Anne, dau. of Joseph Mansell, of Kensington, and has issue,

Francis, M.V.O., F S.A., Keeper of the King's Armoury
Norfolk Square, Hyde Park), *b.* 21 Oct. 1875; *m.* 21 July,
Beatrice Ida. dau. of Charles Myles Barker, of Clive House,
r, and has issue,
n Francis, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

Francis, who was educated at Heidelberg and St.
ge's Hospital, is the only son of the late Francis
iam Laking, of Kensington, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1874,
78, by Louisa Jane his wife, dau. of Thomas
inson, and grandson of Francis Laking, of Mayfair,
d. 1837. He received the honour of Knighthood
and was created K.C.V.O. 1898; G.C.V.O. 1902;
baronet 1902. He has the 1st class (gold) Order
erit (Turkish).

ation—28 July, 1902.

ms—Quarterly per fess indented az. and arg. in the first
a falcon close belled and jessed or; in the second and
quarters an ermine spot sa. and in the fourth quarter a
gauntlet of the third. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm vested az.
m. the hand holding a palm branch both ppr. between two
s respecting each other as in the arms. *Motto*—Palmam qui
ferat.

sidences—13, Addison Road, Kensington, W., and 62, Pall
.W.

LAMB.



Archibald Lamb, Bart. of Burville, Berks, J.P.,
Sussex, Major 2nd Life Guards (ret.), Knight of
e of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, served
Africa 1900, *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* his grandfather as
art., 21 March, 1860; *m.* 20 March, 1875, Louisa
Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Estridge
nt, 3rd bart. and widow of J. R. Fenwick.

eage—Giles Burges, M.P. for Reading, *temp.* Henry VII,
y his first wife ancestor of the family of Burges, of
rt, Dorset, now extinct. By his second wife, he was
of,

H Burges, of Burghfield, mayor of Reading 1583 and
. Alice, dau. of John Fuggill, by Joan Kibblewhite, his
whose sister Mary was mother of Sir Thomas White,
r of St. John's Coll., Oxford). Their eldest son,
Ellis Burgess, M.A., fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford,
f Dunstew. He had issue,
s (Rev.), scholar of St. John's 1612, M.A., fellow 1619, after-
prebendary of Ely, and archdeacon of Rochester, until dis-
sed of his emoluments by the Puritans, *d.s.p.* 1652.
hard, of Burghfield and Sulhamsted, *d.s.p.* 1637.
ER, of whom we treat.
l son,
Roger Burges, a gentleman of considerable fortune in
. Berks, and a staunch cavalier, successfully opposed
ELL himself, by holding out for the king the town of
don; of this affair an account is given in Rushworth's
al Collections (1645). He was afterwards taken prisoner
battle of Naseby. Eventually he succeeded to the com-
of Castle Cornet, and the protection of the Island of
ey, in which he showed the greatest gallantry and pro-
defence after the submission of every royalist garrison in
tish dominions. This submission, however, and the fatal
of the battle of Worcester (1651), rendering further
nce useless, he finally surrendered to Colonel Bingham,
eived the most honourable terms. His successor,
. Burges, of Greyslee, in Sulhamsted, *b.* 1625, *m.* his
Anne, dau. of Thomas Burges, and *d.* April, 1707. His

James Burges, of Greyslee, his successor, *b.* 1686. He *d.* in 1755, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Jones, of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, among other issue, James, whose descendants are extinct, and,

George Burges, *b.* in 1725, who as aide-de-camp and military secretary to General Bland, was present at the battle of Culloden, and captured there the standard of Prince Charles's body-guard, borne by the Duke of Atholl. He afterwards accompanied General Bland, when he was appointed governor of Gibraltar, as military secretary, and filled subsequently, several offices of great trust. Later, he was appointed receiver general of the salt duties and comptroller of the customs of Scotland. He *m.* 1748, Anne Wichnour, dau. of James, Lord Somerville, and had issue,

1. James Bland.
1. Maria, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* James Roper Head, of Hermitage.

He *d.* in 1786. His only son,

Sir James Bland Lamb (formerly Burges), 1st Bart., M.P. for Helstone, under-secretary of state for foreign affairs in 1789, was made knight-marshal in 1795, with remainder to his son, and created a baronet, 31 Oct. 1795. It is believed that the situation of knight-marshal gives precedence over all other baronets, as that of earl-marshal does over all of his degree. Sir James *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1777, Elizabeth Noel, 2nd dau. of Edward, Viscount Wentworth. She *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1779. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1780, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu, Baron of St. Hypolite. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1810, leaving issue,

1. Charles Montolieu, 2nd bart.
2. Wentworth Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1792, an ensign in the Coldstream guards; killed at the siege of Burgos, 19 Oct. 1812.
3. Somerville Waldemar, *b.* 9 March, 1796; capt. in the gren. guards, wounded at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, Mademoiselle Mélanie Marianne Méray, dau. of Capt. Méray, of the French army; *d.* at Geneva, 7 March, 1869.
1. Clara Maria, *d.* 4 Feb. 1821.
2. Emilia Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Halkot.
3. Caroline Eliza Anne, *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
4. Sophia Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1821, Warburton Davies, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1858.
5. Julia Octavia, *d.* 28 Oct. 1826.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 8 Sept. 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, relict of Alexander Fordyce, and dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, which lady *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1814. Sir James assumed by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname of Lamb only, and the arms of Lamb, quarterly with those of Burges. Sir James Bland Burges was known in the literary world. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd Bart., knight marshal, *b.* 8 July, 1785, and who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, Dowager Lady Montgomerie, dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1848) he had a son,

Charles James Savile Montgomerie, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816; *m.* in 1841, Anna Charlotte, eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, of Bersted, Sussex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *m.*, 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Comte H. A. de Chasse-loup-Laubat, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880) had issue,

1. Archibald, 3rd bart.
2. Charles Anthony, *heir presumptive*, mil. attaché at Rome, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* (posthumous) 21 March, 1857; *m.* 30 Dec. 1886, Leila Frances, dau. of William Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Sussex, D.L.
1. Mary Montgomerie, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1864, Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Mell, co. Louth, and Hazely Heath, Winchfield, Hants, who *d.* 16 March, 1893, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1894, Philip Henry, Lord Currie, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador at Rome.
2. Flora Caroline, *m.* 12 April 1871, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay Moncrieff, late Scots guards.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, rector of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, by Mary Frances, his wife, eldest dau. of Bryan Cooke, of Owston, co. York, and Gwysaney, co. Flint, by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1884) he had no issue. Sir Charles was appointed knight-marshal of the King's household, 30 Jan. 1825. He *d.* 21 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Archibald Lamb, the 3rd baronet.

Creation—31 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, wavy, arg. and erminois, a chevron between three lambs, passant, sa. for Lamb; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, ar. and erm., a fesse, lozengy, or and az.; in chief, three mascles, of the last; a bordure of the fourth, bezantée; in a dexter canton, gu., a bend of the first, charged with the baton of knight-marshal, for Burges. *Crests*—1. A lamb, passant, sa., charged on the body with a bezant, thereon a trefoil, slipped, vert, for Lamb; 2. A camel's head, ppr., bezantée, erased, gu., for Burges. *Supporters*—Two eagles, ppr. *Motto*—Levius fit patientiâ.

Seats—Beauport, Battle, Sussex, and Ixworth Thorpe, Suffolk. *Club*—Marlborough.

LAMBERT.



SIR HENRY FOLEY LAMBERT, Bart. of London, J.P. for Worcester and Stafford, high sheriff for former co. 1901, maj. Worcestershire imperial yeomanry, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1872; *m.* 14 June, 1883, Catherine Sarah, dau. of Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, and has issue,

1. JOHN FOLEY, *b.* 8 July, 1893.
1. Dorothy Catherine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1884.
2. Phyllis Kathleen, *b.* 14 June, 1887.
3. Joan Cecil, *b.* 28 April, 1892.
4. Geraldine Ida, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
5. Mary Alice, *b.* 8 Sept. 1899.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LAMBERT, 1st Bart., an opulent London merchant, son of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhé, in France, was created a baronet, 16 Feb. 1711, as a reward for his exertions to uphold the public credit in that year by supplying the treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* Madeline, dau. of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of Rouen. She *d.* April, 1737, leaving four sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-23, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LAMBERT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1690, *m.* Anne, dau. of Tempest Holmes, and had (with four daus., of whom Anne, widow of James White, *d.* 26 Oct. 1826, aged 96),

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Robert Alexander, capt. R.N., *m.* 19 Jan. 1768, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Byndloss, of Jamaica, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1801, leaving issue,
   1. Robert Stuart, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1771, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1818, Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Pigou; and 2ndly, 1822, Louisa, widow of Rev. Thomas Cobb, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1836.
   2. John (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army, *b.* 28 April, 1772; *m.* 19 Oct. 1816, Jane, dau. of John Morant. She *d.* 22 May, 1864. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, leaving issue,
      (1) John Arthur, gen. in the army, *b.* 30 Sept. 1817.
      (2) Robert, capt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1818; *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, Alice Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Smith, C.B., rifle brigade, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Robert, D.S.O., capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 17 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 May, 1898, Henrietta Isabella, dau. of G. William Lowther, of Swillington, Yorks (*see* LOWTHER, Bart.), and has issue,
            Alice Winsome.
         1*a*. Alice Mary, *m.* 1893, Henry Rodolph de Salis.
         2*a*. Bessie.
      (1) Mary Jane, *m.* her cousin, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Lambert (*see below*), and *d.* 18 March, 1877.
      (2) Harriet Frances, *m.* 1857, her cousin, Rev. Harry Lambert (*see below*), who *d.s.p.* 1862.
   3. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1781; *m.* Caroline Hall, who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Gwigne.
   4. Samuel, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 13 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1848.
   5. George Robert (Sir), Admiral, G.C.B., *b.* 8 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1822, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Cobb. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, leaving issue,
      (1) George Robert, *d.s.p.*
      (2) Thomas, capt. late R.H.A., of Stanmore, Canterbury, Kent, J.P. (*Army and Navy and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; *m.* 15 March, 1845, Laura, dau. of Sir Robert Smirke, R.A. She *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
         Agnes Laura, *m.* 4 June, 1873, Capt. Henry S. Swiney, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
      (3) Harry (Rev.), *m.* 1857, his cousin, Harriet Frances Lambert, dau. of Gen. Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 1862.
      (4) Arthur, capt. Bengal art., *m.* Louisa Basilia Bishop. He *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1874, Capt. Bruce, R.N.
      (5) Rowley, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 22 April, 1828; *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell, and *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1880.
      (6) Frederick William, col. Indian army *m.* his cousin, Mary Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. He *d.s.p.* She *d.* 18 March, 1877 (*see above*).
      (1) Katherine Georgiana.

   Admiral Sir G. R. Lambert *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1864, Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, and widow of Col. John Roger Palmer. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 5 June, 1869.
   1. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Baynes.
   2. Maria, *m.* 1st, Major Henry Graham; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1822, Major Rutledge.
3. Alexander, a commissioner of the navy.
4. Benjamin Liddell, major 19th dragoons.
5. Berkeley Fitzwilliam George, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LAMBERT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Oct. 1728; *m.* 9 Aug. 1752, Miss Le Nieps; *d.* 21 May, 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR HENRY LAMBERT, 4th Bart., *m.* 1788, Sophia, dau. of Francis Whyte. She *d.* 21 March, 1839, leaving issue,

1. HENRY JOHN, 5th bart.
2. Frederick John, R.N., *d.* in India, 9 April, 1813.
3. Francis John, *b.* 28 Feb. 1798; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Catherine, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, in Kent, and *d.* 13 A 1876, having by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1851) had issue,
   1. Frank-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1827; *d.* 1853.
   2. Ernest John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Alice Ma Eveleen, dau. of Charles Thomas Murray, capt. 86th regt., has issue,
      Frank Alexander Brooke Orr Murray, *b.* 9 April, 1870.
   3. Lionel, comm. R.N.; *b.* 3 May, 1832; killed 1860.
   4. Brooke (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, B.C.L., vicar of Greenwic 17 Sept. 1834; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1901.
   5. Alan OA, *Airlie Gardens, W.*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *m.* 6 Sept. 1 Jane Ann, dau. of Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream guards, and issue,
      (1) Mortan, *b.* 8 Sept. 1866; *m.* 16 Oct. 1902, Clotilde, 2nd of Victor Jaccoud, of Neuchâtel.
      (2) Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 May, 1869.
      (3) Jasper, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872; *m.* 21 April, 1898, Cecil, youn dau. of the late William Forsyth, Q.C., and has issue,
         Alan Forsyth, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.
         Marjorie Cecil.
      (1) Lilian Catherine, *b.* 31 July, 1870.
   6. Montagu, *b.* 1 Sept. 1838, major R.E.; *d.* 1880.
   1. Sophia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1803 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1 Henry Francis Greville, and *d.* 21 March, 1839), and was s his eldest son,

SIR HENRY JOHN LAMBERT, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 Aug. 1792 7 May, 1821, Anna Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Ed Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, and granddau. of Thomas, Foley, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1857) he had issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS, 6th bart.
2. John Foley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824; *d.* 5 Aug. 1873.
3. Edward Henry Gage, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1825; *m.* 7 1865, Renira Anna, younger dau. of the Rev. Richard Forte Purvis, LL.B., vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1872, ha by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Adm. the Hon. F. A. C. Fo had issue,
   1. Francis John (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866; *d.* 1892
   2. FitzGerald Gage, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *m.* 9 Nov. Nina Marie Louise, dau. of Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore C Kent, and has issue,
      Francis Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1895.
   1. Florence Emily, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1894, Rev. Baron Henry Hichens, rector of Almer, Blandford, and has issue.
4. Frederick Whyt, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826; *d.* 15 March, 1828.
5. Charles Henry, capt. 19th foot, *b.* 4 March, 1830; *d.* at Qu land, 4 July, 1872.
6. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Stoke Edith prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *m.* 12 July, Georgiana Joyce, 3rd dau. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury Hereford, and has a son,
   Hugh Biddulph, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867.
7. Alfred Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1840; *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
8. Greville Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Emmin Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1843.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1856.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1831.
3. Emily Sophia, *b.* 17 July, 1835, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1900.
4. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS LAMBERT, 6th Bart., *b.* 7 1822; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Eliza Catherine, 2nd dau. of I Charles Hervey (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.), and by her *d.* 17 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. HENRY FOLEY, 7th bart.
2. Felton Edward Foley, lieut. of Border regt., *b.* 20 June, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1885.
3. Cecil Foley, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1864.
4. Lionel Foley (*Greenhill, Redditch*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 27 1893, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blo and has issue,
   Greville Foley, *b.* 17 Aug. 1900.
1. Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1863; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1894.
2. Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1865; *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, Capt. Arthur Be Drummond, Indian S.C., and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
3. Alice Emily, *b.* 1 March, 1868.
4. Ida Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1869.
5. Georgina Adelaide, *b.* 19 July, 1870.

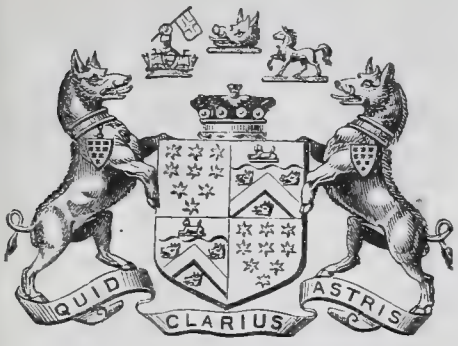
Sir Henry *d.* 15 June, 1872.

Creation—16 Feb. 1711.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, an oaktree, vert, and a grey courant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three feathers, gu., arg., and az. *Motto*—Sequitando si giunge.

Seat—The Lodge, Great Malvern. *Clubs*—Carlton and C

LAMINGTON.



THE BARON LAMINGTON (Sir Charles Wallace Alexder Napier Ross Cochrane-Baillie, G.C.M.G.), of ımington, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. ınark, B.A. Oxford, capt. Lanarkshire imp. yeomanry, .P. for St. Pancras, 1886 to 1890, Governor of ıeensland 1895-1901, *b.* 29 July, 1860; *s.* his father 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 13 June, 1895, Mary Haughton, ungest dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has

ctor Alexander Brisbane William, *b.* 23 July, 1896.
rizel Annabella Gem, *b.* 14 Feb. 1898.

Lineage—Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, .B., Admiral of the Blue, 6th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Dunald (*see that title*), was *b.* 22 April, 1758; *m.* April, 1788, Maria, . of David Shaw, and widow of Capt. Sir Jacob Wheately, R.N., whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1856) he had,

Thomas John (Sir), his heir.
Charles, *d.* in 1835.
Andrew Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* 1835 the eldest dau. of ron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and *d.* 22 June, 1870, ıving issue,
Maria Louisa Frederica.
Adelaide Stewart Beaujolois.
Victoria Alexandrina. 4. Florence Bruce Catherine.
Anna Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge, B., 2nd bart. of Plymouth, and *d.* 14 May, 1873.
Jane, *m.* 1822, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry W. Bruce, R.N.; d *d.* 1830.

Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* eb. 1789; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Ross Wisheart Ross lie, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Lockhart-Ross, 6th bart., Balnagown Castle, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1819) had,

Alexander Dundas, 1st baron.
Charles Stuart, capt. 7th foot, *d. unm.*
Maria Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, Alex. Robert Sutherland, Silver Hill; who *d.* 24 May, 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1864, omas Charles W. Scott, of Beechwood, co. Forfar, and *d.* 16 Sept. 7.
Matilda, *d. unm.*

Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of Sir Jonah ny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st bart. of Leyrath, and had by her,

Thomas Belhaven Henry, late lieut. R.N., capt. of Carisbrook tle, deputy sheriff and D.L. Isle of Wight, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; 19 Feb. 1887, Lady Adela Charlotte Rous, sister of the 3rd l of Stradbroke.
Francis Arthur Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.
Rosetta Susan Louisa.
Annette Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry Battenberg.

Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

lexander Dundas, 1st Baron Lamington, M.P. for Bridport 6, and 1847-52, for co. Lanark 1857, for Honiton 1859-68; and he Isle of Wight 1870-80, *b.* 24 Nov. 1816; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, abella Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of ands, co. Southampton (*see* Perth, E.), and Lady Elizabeth vife, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland, and had issue,

Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, present baron.
Constance Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, Earl De la Warr, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* y, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, chaplain of the oy, of Austin Canons, Beds.
my Augusta Frederica Annabella, *b.* 29 July, 1853; *m.* 15 July, , Marquis Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, member of the Italian te.
Violet Marie Louise, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1891, 5th ount Melville, and has issue.

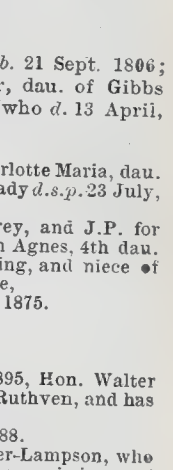
Lamington, a knight of the Order of St. Saviour of Greece, was d to the peerage 3 May, 1880, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890.

eation—3 May, 1880.

rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., nine stars of six points wavy, , three, two and one, or, for Baillie; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chev. etween three boars' heads erased az., langued of the second, chief wavy of the third a sphinx couchant of the field, for ane. *Crests*—In the centre, a boar's head erased ppr., on the dexter side issuing out of a naval crown or, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., cuffed arg., the hand holding a flagstaff ppr., thereon hoisted the flag of a rear-admiral of the white, being arg. a cross gu., and thereon the words "St. Domingo" in letters of gold, and on the sinister side, a horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a boar, ppr., gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Baillie, viz.—Az., nine estoiles, three, three, two and one, or. *Motto*—Quid clarius astris.

Seat—Lamington, co. Lanark. *Town Residence*—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; Turf.

LAMPSON.



Sir Curtis George Lampson, Bart. of Rowfant, in the parish of Worth, Sussex, *b.* 23 Jan. 1890; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1899.

Lineage—William Lampson, of New Haven, Vermont, United States of America, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Miles Powell, of Lainsborough, Massachusetts, and had, with seven daus., four sons,

1. William, of Quebec, merchant, *b.* at New Haven; *m.* and had issue.
2. Miles Powell, of Le Roy, New York, banker; *m.* and had issue.
3. Riley, of Wadsworth, Ohio; *m.* and left issue.
4. Curtis Miranda, created a bart., 1866.

The youngest son,

Sir Curtis Miranda Lampson, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1806; *m.* in New York, 30 Nov. 1827, Jane Walter, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, of Sutton, Massachusetts, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1891) had,

1. George Curtis, 2nd bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Joseph Murphy, of the Middle Temple, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1873. He *d.* 14 June, 1876.
3. Norman George, D.L. Middlesex, J.P. Surrey, and J.P. for London, *b.* 23 May, 1850; *m.* 16 Nov. 1874, Helen Agnes, 4th dau. of Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, co. Stirling, and niece of Lord Blackburn, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Curtis Walter, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1875.
   2. Miles Wedderburn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
   3. Adam Cathcart, *b.* 27 Oct. 1882.
   4. Basil Stewart, *b.* 31 Aug. 1886.
   1. Jean Leslie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Hon. Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven, eldest son of 6th Baron Ruthven, and has issue.
   2. Bridget Helen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *d.* 30 Nov. 1888.
1. Hannah Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1874, Frederick Locker-Lampson, who *d.* 30 May, 1895, son of Edward Hawke Locker, commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue.

Sir Curtis, a native of Vermont, in the United States, became a naturalized British subject in 1848. As a director of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, he displayed the greatest energy and perseverance in the great work of laying the Atlantic Cable, and on that being successfully achieved, he was created a baronet, 16 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 12 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 June, 1833; *m.* Sophia, youngest dau. of Manuel Van Gelderen, and had issue,

Curtis George (Sir), 3rd bart.
Nora Beatrice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1888.

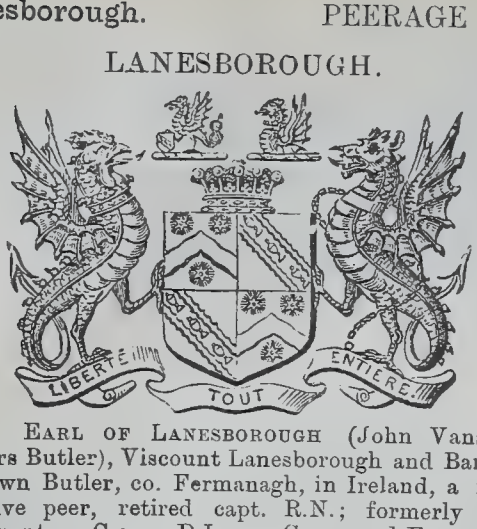
Sir George *d.* 7 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—16 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per saltire, arg. and gu. two gryphons' heads. erased, in fesse, and as many escarbuncles in pale, counterchanged. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, gu., charged with an escarbuncle, arg., between two wings, paly of four, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Persevera et vince.

Residence—Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

LANESBOROUGH.



THE EARL OF LANESBOROUGH (John Vansittart Danvers Butler), Viscount Lanesborough and Baron of Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland, a representative peer, retired capt. R.N.; formerly Lord-Lieutenant co. Cavan, D.L. cos. Cavan and Fermanagh; *b.* 18 April, 1839; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl 7 July, 1866; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and has had,

1. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY, *Lord Newtown Butler*, capt. Cold. gds., *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and has issue,
   1. JOHN BRINSLEY DANVERS, *b.* 24 May, 1893.
   1. Eileen Gwladys, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891.
   2. Moyra Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1899.
2. Henry Cavendish, *b.* 2 June, 1868; *m.* 27 Nov. 1894, Isabel, dau. of R. A. Daniel, and has issue,
   1. Freda, *b.* 8 Sept. 1895.
   2. Hilda Vivien, *b.* 18 April, 1900.
3. Francis Almeric, *b.* 17 May, 1872; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Madeline, dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs, of Smalley Hall, Derbyshire.
4. Brian Danvers, *b.* 18 April, 1876.
1. Winifred, *b.* 19 April, 1879.

Lineage—SIR STEPHEN BUTLER, Knt. (descended from John Butler, of Waresly, co. Huntingdon, living in 1376), settled in Ireland, in the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gervas Brindsley, of Brindsley, co. Nottingham; and dying 21 April, 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BUTLER, of Belturbet, whose brother,

STEPHEN BUTLER, M.P. for Belturbet, *m.* Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Santry, and was *s.*, in 1662, by his eldest son,

FRANCIS BUTLER, M.P. for Belturbet. This gentleman bore arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. He *m.* Judith, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, of Osberstown, co. Meath; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1692, by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS BUTLER, BARON NEWTOWN-BUTLER, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1715, as *Baron of Newtown Butler*, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male descendants of his father, having previously represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the privy council. His lordship *m.* (lic. 24 March, 1701) Emily, dau. of James Stopford, of New Hall, co. Meath; but leaving no issue at his decease, 11 March, 1723, the title devolved upon his brother,

BRINSLEY BUTLER, 1ST VISCOUNT LANESBOROUGH, gentleman usher of the Black Rod, and col. of the battle-axe guards in Ireland; who was created *Viscount Lanesborough*, 12 Aug. 1728. He *m.* about 1700, Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Neville Pooley, of the city of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and by her, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1759, had no less than twenty-three children, five only of whom, however, survived infancy, viz.,

1. HUMPHREY, 2nd viscount.
2. Thomas, governor of Limerick, and adjutant general, *m.* 11 June, 1730, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Cummin, and widow of John Ormsby, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1753, leaving an only dau.,
   MARY, *m.* in 1754, John St. Leger, of Grangemellan, co. Kildare.
3. Robert, M.P., captain of the battle-axe guards; who *m.* 20 Aug. 1753, Mary, dau. of Robert Howard, bishop of Elphin, widow of John Stoyte, of Street, in Westmeath, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow.
4. John, joint clerk of the pipe, and M.P. for Newcastle, *m.* Mrs. Harris, widow, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving one son and three daus., viz.,
   1. Humphrey, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Michael White, governor of Montserrat, and had issue,
      (1) Theophilus, major 4th dgn. gds.: *d.* 17 May, 1847.
      (2) Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny; *m.* Miss Hamilton; and *d.* 14 May, 1847, leaving an only dau.,
      Mary Elizabeth *m.* Frederick Townsend.
      (3) Humphrey, comm. R.N.; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Eliza Margaret, eldest dau. of William Tewart, of Glanton and Swinhoe, Northumberland.
      (1) Maria Frances, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.
      (2) Sophia Mary, *m.* Frederick Montgomerie, of Garboldish Norfolk, and had issue.
   1. Catharine, *m.* Thomas Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
   2. Harriet, *m.* Henry Brooke, of Colebrooke, Fermanagh; was created a baronet in 1822; and *d.* in 1834.
   3. Mary, who *d. unm.*
1. Judith, *m.* 23 April, 1724, Balthazar John Cramer.

The viscount *d.* 6 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY, 1ST EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, *b.* about 1700, M.P. Belturbet, 1725-35; *m.* May, 1726, Mary, dau. and heir of Richa Berry, of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had only son. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1761. His lordship was created EA OF LANESBOROUGH 20 July, 1756, and *d.* 11 April, 1768, and *s.* by his son,

BRINSLEY, 2ND EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, M.P. for Cavan, 1751- *b.* 4 March, 1728; *m.* 22 June, 1754, Jane, only dau. of Rob (Rochfort), 1st Earl of Belvedere, and had issue,

1. ROBERT HERBERT, his successor.
2. Augustus Richard BUTLER-DANVERS, *b.* 10 July, 1776; *m.* 8 March, 1792, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Ba on which occasion he assumed the additional surname and ar of DANVERS, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1802) had issue,
   1. GEORGE JOHN DANVERS, 5th earl.
   2. George Augustus, *b.* in 1798; *d.* young.

Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1802, Eliza Bizarre, dau Humphrey Sturt, of Critchill House, Dorset. She *d.* in 1811. *d.* 26 April, 1820, having by her had issue,

3. William Augustus, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.* in India, 9 Dec. 1838.
4. Augustus Richard, *b.* in 1807; *d.* young.
5. Charles Augustus Ashley, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.
6. Charles Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., raised, in 1848, to precedence of an earl's younger son; *b.* 25 Sept. 1809; *m.* 21 Ju 1838, Letitia Rudyerd Ross, youngest dau. of Col. John W. Fre and dying in 1849, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1853, Rev. George Napleton Treweeke, rector of Swithland, co. Leicest and *d.* 5 May, 1884, aged 63),
   (1) JOHN VANSITTART DANVERS, present peer.
   (2)*Charles Henry Danvers (Hon.), an officer 9th foot, *b.* 22 N 1844; *m.* 20 July, 1872, Alice, younger dau. of George Wa of Redditch, Worcestershire, and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1879.
   (1)*Frances Georgina Danvers, *m.* 3 July, 1866, Loftus Fitz Wy ram, youngest son of Sir Robert Fitz Wygram, 2nd bart., and issue.
   (2)*Emily Rosa Danvers, *m.* 13 April, 1869, William Vinicom Davy, and *d.* 23 July, 1900.
   (3)*Harriet Eliza Danvers, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1876, Francis Mo Barlow, who *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harris M.P., who *d.* 1897.
7. Henry Cavendish, of Innisrath, Fermanagh, D.L. high she co. Cavan, 1848, and co. Fermanagh, 1850, granted in 1848 precedence of an earl's younger son, *b.* 18 April, 1811; *m.* 30 June, 1842, Cecilia Agnes, dau. of Gen. Sir John Taylor, Castle Taylor, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 1882) he had no iss He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1883, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emer Tennent, bart. and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, leaving by her a son,
   Henry Halpin Cavendish, *b.* 23 Sept. 1884.
   1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* in 1828, Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresq who *d.* in 1838. This lady was given, by royal licence, 24 O 1866, the precedence of an earl's dau. She *d.* 12 March, 1877.
   2. Emily Jane, raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an ea dau., *m.* in 1836, Capt. George Somerville Digby, gren. guar and *d.* 28 March, 1895. (*See* DIGBY, B.)
1. Mary, *m.* Rt. Hon. George Ponsonby, and *d.* 1826.
2. Catherine, *m.* George Marley, who *d.* in 1829.
3. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, George Debbieg, and *d.* 19 May, 180
4. Caroline.
5. Sophia, *m.* 11 Aug. 1787, Marquis Lewis Marescotti, and *d.* Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1779 (the countess *m.* subsequently Jo King, and *d.* Feb. 1828), and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT HERBERT, 3RD EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, *b.* 1 Aug. 17 *m.* by licence 17 Jan. 1759, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rig Hon. David La Touche, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1788) had t sons, 1. BRINSLEY, the 4th peer, and 2. David, deceased. H lordship *d.* 17 April, 1806. His elder son,

BRINSLEY, 4TH EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, *b.* 22 Oct. 1782; *unm.* 13 June, 1847; and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE JOHN DANVERS, 5TH EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, who was 6 Dec 1794, and was a representative peer of Ireland, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1815, Frances Arabella, 3rd dau. of Col. Stephen Fran William Fremantle. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 18 Frederica Emma (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1870), relict of Sir Richard Hunt of Dulany House, Sussex, and youngest dau. of the late Char Bishop, procurator general to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lords *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew, JOHN VANSITTA DANVERS, 6th and present EARL OF LANESBOROUGH.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 12 Aug. 17 Earl, 20 July, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron wavy, betw three mullets of six points, radiant, or, pierced, az.,

* The younger brother and the three sisters of 6th Earl of Lan borough were granted, in 1866, the rank and precedence as if t father had succeeded to the title.

IVERS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three covered cups, in bend veen two bendlets, engrailed, sa., for BUTLER. *Crests*—1st, yvern, wings elevated and tail nowed, or, the dexter paw porting a shield, arg., thereon a bend, gu., charged with three tlets, gold, for DANVERS, 2nd, a demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, gs elevated, arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, for BUTLER. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cockatrice, vert, wings ated arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; ster, a wyvern, vert, gorged with a plain collar and chained, *Motto*—Liberté tout entière.
eats—Swithland Hall, Mount Sorrel, co. Leicester; Lanes- ough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; lborough; Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGFORD.



THE BARON LANGFORD (Sir Hercules Edward Rowley, C.V.O.), of Summerhill, co. Meath, in Ireland, J.P. Meath, a representative peer, State Steward to the rd Lieutenant of Ireland, 1886 to 1892, and Comp- ller, 1895–1902; late lieut.-col. gren. guards; *b.* 1 ne, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1854; *m.* 11 July, 39, Georgina Mary, 6th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1901, has issue,
JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.
George Cecil, *b.* 18 Aug. 1896.
Noel Maud, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.

Lineage—The family of Rowley, which this nobleman ternally represents, settled in Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I.
ILLIAM ROWLEY, of Lawton, in Cheshire (lineal descendant Randolfe Rowley, of Carmichen, in the same co., living *temp.* WARD II.), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Hugh Brereton, of Wimersley, had issue,
John, whose only son, William, *d.* young.
Robert, who Agnes, dau. of Richard Yardley.
William, of Lawton, living in 1663, ancestor of the ROWLEYS *Lawton*.
4. HUGH, of whom we treat.

e 4th son,
HUGH ROWLEY, was father of
OHN ROWLEY, of Castle Roe, who settled, with his two thers, Nathaniel and William, in the north of Ireland, *temp.* MES I. His son and heir,
DWARD ROWLEY, of Castle Roe, M.P. for the co. Londonderry 634 and 1635; *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt. d was father of
IR JOHN ROWLEY, M.P., *b.* in 1635; *m.* in 1671, Mary, eldest . and heir of Sir Hercules Langford, Bart., of Somerhill, co. ath, and left, with a dau. Lettice, wife of Arthur, Viscount ftus, of Ely, an only son,
IERCULES ROWLEY, M.P. for the co. Londonderry, *m.* Frances, . of Arthur Upton, of Castle Upton, and *d.* 1742. His son and heir,
THE RIGHT HON. HERCULES LANGFORD ROWLEY, M.P. for e co. Londonderry, *m.* 31 Oct. 1732, ELIZABETH, only dau. of otworthy Upton, of Castle Upton, co. Antrim, and *d.* 25 rch, 1794, leaving issue.
HERCULES.
Clotworthy, *m.* 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William Crosby, nd grand-dau. maternally, of Garrett (Wellesley), Earl of ornington, and left an only dau.,
FRANCES, of whom in the sequel.
Arthur, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* 4 July, 1754, Thomas, Earl of Bective, and had, with ther issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.), a 3rd son,
CLOTWORTHY, 1st BARON LANGFORD (*see below*).
Catherine, *m.* 25 June, 1768, Edward, Lord Longford, and had ssue.
IZABETH, the wife of this gentleman, was elevated to the erage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill*, and *Viscountess ngford*, with remainder to her male issue, 19 Feb. 1776; and s *s.* at her decease, 18 Dec. 1791, by her eldest son,
HERCULES, 1st VISCOUNT LANGFORD, *b.* 29 Oct. 1737, at whose cease *s.p.*, before 30 April, 1796, the peerage expired, while the tates devolved upon his niece,
FRANCES ROWLEY (revert to Clotworthy, 2nd son of the Right on. Hercules Rowley), who had *m.* in 1794, her first cousin,

THE HON. CLOTWORTHY TAYLOUR, 1st BARON LANGFORD, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, 4th son of THOMAS TAYLOUR, 1st Earl of Bective, and Jane, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley (*see above*). He assumed the surname and arms of ROWLEY, and was created, 31 July, 1800, BARON LANGFORD, *of Somerhill*. The issue were,
1. HERCULES LANGFORD, 2nd baron.
2. Richard Thomas, *b.* 1812, M.P. for Harwich, 1860–1865, late capt. Scots guards, hon. col. 6th batt. the King's royal rifle corps; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1871) had issue,
1. Conwy Grenville Hercules ROWLEY-CONWY, of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint, D.L. high sheriff 1876, late capt. 2nd life guards, assumed in 1871, the additional surname of CONWY, *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 May, 1869, Marian, 2nd dau. of Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1900, leaving,
(1) Maurice William Glyn, capt. 4th batt. Oxford light infantry, *b.* 27 March, 1874.
(2) Rafe Grenville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1875.
(3) Geoffrey Seymour, lieut. loyal North Lancs. regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1877. (4) Ivor Harford, *b.* 26 Jan. 1884.
(1) Gwladys Freda, *m.* 25 Feb. 1892, Hugh Edmund Peel, of Bryn-y-pys, Flint, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Gwenwydd Frances, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, Capt. H. S. Pakenham, who *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1864 (*see* LONGFORD, E.); and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh Henry Erskine, 3rd son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo.
2. Eva, *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Admiral Leveson E. H. Somerset, R.N., son of Lord Granville Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, D.). He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1900.

Col. R. T. Rowley *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1872, Alice Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1884) no issue.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1825, Admiral George Ferguson, of Pitfour, R.N., M.P., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1864.
2. Harriet, *m.* 11 April, 1839, Chevalier Antoine de Satgé (who *d.* 1869).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, and his widow *d.* 30 April, 1860, aged 85. He was *s.* by his son,

HERCULES LANGFORD, 2ND BARON LANGFORD, *b.* in 1795; who *m.* in 1818, Louisa Augusta, dau. of William Rhodes, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, April, 1840, George Edward Gustard, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1874) had issue,
1. CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT, 3rd baron.
2. Hercules Langford Boyle, hon. col. 5th batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster regt. Roy. Canadians, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff Meath, 1856, formerly capt. 6th dragoons (*Marley Grange, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin*), *b.* 19 June, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, Louisa Jane, sister of 1st Baron Blythswood, and has,
1. Hercules Douglas Edward, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., J.P. co. Dublin (8, *Cambridge Place, Kensington*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1859, *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, Agnes Marion, only dau. of A. Allen, of Devizes, Wilts, and has issue,
(1) Ivy Mabel Armine Douglas, *b.* 2 Nov. 1889.
(2) Monica Evelyn Douglas, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893.
2. Arthur Sholto Langford, vice-consul at Valparaiso, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 10 Dec. 1870.
1. Armine Charlotte.
2. Gladys Helen Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1887, Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, and *d.* 23 March, 1891, leaving issue (*see* ARDILAUN, B).
3. Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, Maj. Edward Milner, Scots guards (*see* MILNER, Bart.).
3. Hugh, late 16th lancers (46, *Silwood Road, Brighton*), *b.* 18 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1852, Theresa Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Bishop, of Sunbury House, Middlesex, and Ascot Lodge, Berks, from whom he was divorced, on her petition, 21 Nov. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline Frances, dau. of John Green, of Ormiston Lodge.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT, 3RD BARON LANGFORD, *b.* 24 July, 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Louisa Augusta, dau. of Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P. of Castletown, and *d.* 19 July, 1854, having by her (who was accidentally drowned, 4 Nov. 1853) had issue,
1. HERCULES EDWARD, present baron.
2. William Chambre, major, late R.A., member of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Lord Newton.
3. Randolfe Thomas, late R.N. (*Wanganui, New Zealand*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Henry Fletcher, of Homewood, Kati Kati, New Zealand, and Addison Lodge, Dublin. He has had issue,
Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward, *b.* 1 June, 1885.
Doris Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1887: *d.* 4 June, 1893.
1. Catharine Frances, *b.* 24 May, 1847; *m.* 5 April, 1877, James Lenox Naper, D.L., of Loughcrew, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1879, leaving issue.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., three crescents or, for ROWLEY; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads, couped and erect, or, for TAYLOUR. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg., collared and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two emblematical figures; the dexter representing Pallas, with a spear in her right hand, the sinister, Temperance, holding a bridle in her left hand, all ppr. *Motto*—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Summerhill House, Enfield, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGHAM.



SIR HERBERT HAY LANGHAM, Bart. of Cottesbrooke Park, co. Northampton, late lieut. 1st life guards, J.P., D.L. co. Northampton, *b.* 28 April, 1840; *s.* his uncle as 12th bart. 1893; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Anna Maria Frances, 2nd dau. of Arthur Marcus Cecil, Lord Sandys, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1876) has.

HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt. (*Tempo Manor, Fermanagh*), *b.* 24 March, 1870; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Ethel Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir William Emerson Tennent, 2nd bart. (ext.), and has issue,

John Charles Patrick, *b.* 30 June, 1894.

Cecily.

Lineage—This family claims descent from William, son of Henry de Langham, who held three carucates of land in Langham, Rutlandshire, *temp.* EDWARD I.

ALDERMAN SIR JOHN LANGHAM, 1st Bart., sheriff of London, in 1642, was created a baronet 7 June, 1660, as a recompense for his sufferings in the royal cause (having been twice committed to the Tower, with the lord-mayor and other aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for the abolition of royalty). Sir John, who acquired a very large fortune as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of London in parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwark in 1660. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bunce. She *d.* 8 April, 1652. He *d.* 13 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES LANGHAM, 2nd Bart., who *m.* thrice, but left one dau. only, by his first wife, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., viz., Mary, *m.* Henry, Earl of Warrington. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM LANGHAM, 3rd Bart., of Walgrave, sheriff of the county of Northampton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton. This gentleman *m.* thrice, but had issue by his third marriage only (with Martha, dau. of Herbert Hay), a son, his successor,

SIR JOHN LANGHAM, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Samwell, Bart. of Upton, co. Northampton, and had, with other children,

1. JAMES, } successive barts.
2. JOHN, }
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Drought, and had,
   1. JAMES, who *s.* as 7th bart.
   2. William, *m.* in Aug. 1767, Elizabeth,* dau. and co-heir of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts; and assuming the surname and arms of JONES, was created a bart. in 1774. He *d.s.p.* in 1791, when the title expired.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Temple, K.B., and widow of the Rev. Dr. West, and had several children. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES LANGHAM, 5th Bart., *d.s.p.* 1749, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN LANGHAM, 6th Bart., who transmitted his memory to posterity by placing £6,000 in the hands of the corporation of London, for the purpose of founding a society for the relief of distressed soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John *d.* without issue, in 1766, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased brother William) his nephew,

SIR JAMES LANGHAM, 7th Bart., sheriff of Northampton in 1767. This gentleman *m.* 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thomas Musgrave, of Old Cleve, Somerset, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor. 2. JAMES, 10th bart.
1. Marianne, *d. unm.* in 1809.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Capt. P. R. Minster, R.N.

Sir James *d.* 7 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LANGHAM, 8th Bart., sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1797, who *m.* 1st, in 1795, Henrietta Elizabeth Frederica, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, Norfolk, and niece of the 1st Earl of Darlington, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 9th bart.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1817, Edward Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1820.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Augusta Priscilla, only dau. of the Hon. William Henry Irby, and niece of Lord Boston, but had no other issue. Sir William *d.* 8 March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY LANGHAM, 9th Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* in two months after his father (12 May, 1812), the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES LANGHAM, 10th Bart., *b.* 21 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Francis Burdett, and sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, by who (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1855) he had issue,

1. JAMES HAY, 11th bart.
2. Herbert, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Laura Charlott 3rd dau. of Mr. and Lady Charlotte Micklethwait, of Taverha Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 1874, having had issue by her (wh predeceased him 3 Sept. 1861),
   1. HERBERT HAY, present bart.
   2. Francis Nathaniel, *b.* 9 June, 1841.
   3. Henry Algernon, capt. in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; 7 June, 1873, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa Macdonald, and *d.s.* 20 Dec. 1874.
   1. Emily Georgina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. John Vese Nugent.
   2. Augusta Frederica, *m.* 20 Oct. 1900, Frederic, 4th Lor Henley (*see that title*).
3. Frederick Musgrave, *b.* 2 March, 1807; *d.* 1828.
4. Henry Burdett, *b.* 1 July, 1808; *d.* 30 Nov. 1876.
5. William Samuel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 1879.

1. Eliza Juliana, *d. unm.* 2. Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 May, 183
3. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otwa Bart., and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, 11th Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; *m.* June, 1828, Margaret Emma, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Kenyo She *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. Sir James *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* b his nephew.

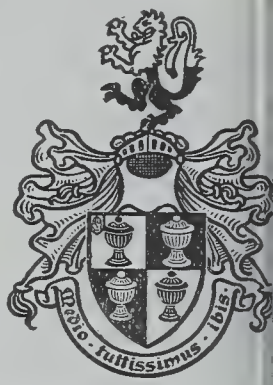
Creation—7 June, 1660.

Arms—Arg., three bears' heads, erased, sa., muzzled, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, erased, as in the arms. *Motto*—Nec sinit esse feros

Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton. *Club*—Turf.

* Her sister, ELEANOR, the co-heir, *m.* Francis Burdett, and was mother of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., who thus acquired Ramsbury Manor.

LANGRISHE.



SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, Bart. of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1866, retired lieut.-col. 5th batt. the royal Irish regt., *b.* 24 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1862; *m.* 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois, only dau. of Thomas de Blois Eccles, of Charlemont, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1901, has issue,

1. HERCULES ROBERT, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, J. co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1891 (*Marlborough, Kildare Street, R. Y. Squadron Clubs*), *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 16 April, 188 Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the Right Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dic P.C., and has,
   1. Hercules Ralph, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
   2. Terence Hume, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.
1. Adela Constance.
2. Maria Cecilia, *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, Capt. Henry Francis Thornh Fisher, Army Service Corps. 3. Mary Isabella.
4. Frances Alice, *d.* young. 5. Norah, *d.* young.

Lineage—The family of LANGRISHE is recorded in the Visit tion of the co. of Southampton, made by Thomas Benolt, Clarence King of Arms, 1575.

NICHOLAS LANGRISHE, of Langrish, in the co. Southampton, Joan Stempe (or Kempe), and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Lomer, and had a son, NICHOLAS, who *s.* his uncle.
3. Ralph, of Borden, in the parish of East Meon, parcel of t manor of Langrish, who *d.* before 1559, leaving two dau (1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pile; 2. Anne, *m.* Richard Bettesworth and one son,
   1. EDWARD, of Borden, living 1603; who had two dau (1) Agnes; (2) Margaret, and a son,
      (1) ROGER, of Borden, *bapt.* at East Meon, 11 Aug. 1567, a was *bur.* 17 March, 1651, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, who w *bur.* 15 Aug. 1640, three daus. (1. Katherine, *bapt.* 4 Nov. 160 2. Anne, *bapt.* 29 May, 1603; 3. Mary, *bapt.* 12 March, 160 and four sons,
         1. HERCULES, of whom hereafter, as founder of the Iri branch. 2. Edward, *bapt.* 5 June, 1597.
         3. John, *bapt.* 4 March, 1600. 4. Roger, *bur.* 17 July, 161
4. John, of Havant (will dated 1546). 5. Anthony, living 155
6. Nicholas (Rev.), vicar of East Meon (will proved 1559).
7. Peter (Rev.), canon of Winchester; deprived of his canonry f non-conformity.

1. Joan, *m.* John Pescod, of Littleton. 2. A dau., *m.* — Pynl

The eldest son,

EDWARD LANGRISHE, of Langrish, *s.* his father, *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 15 and was buried at East Meon, leaving no issue, by his wi Margaret, who proved his will 14 July, 1542, and to whom bequeathed, for her life, his chief mansion of Langrish, whi eventually devolved on his nephew and heir,

CHOLAS LANGRISHE, of Langrish, *m.* Anastacy, dau. of William tt, and had issue,

VILLIAM, his successor.

Robert, of Winscombe, Somerset, *m.* Dorothy Ludlow, and *d.* 3, leaving issue.

ane. 2. Marie. 3. Margaret. 4. Joan. 5. Marjorie.

eldest son,

ILLIAM LANGRISHE, of Langrish, *s.* his father; was living in 1610; ated his property, and *d.s.p.* The Irish branch was founded is cousin,

ERCULES LANGRISHE, carver in ordinary to Queen Henrietta a, wife of CHARLES I., son of Roger Langrishe, of Borden, ts, *bapt.* at East Meon, 20 April, 1594. He raised a troop of e for the parliament, of which he was major, and his elder captain and cornet, and was the person who prevented the st of the five members by CHARLES I., as appears from the y of Sir Symonds D'Ewes, and his own petitions to the par- ent. He *m.* April, 1619, Olympe, dau. of Lucullus du Plessis, neur de Savonnières, Vendômois, France, and had issue,

HERCULES, his successor.

Lucullus, cornet of horse, *bapt.* 20 Jan. 1621; will proved 4 Feb. 4. 3. Peter, buried 24 Feb. 1623.

Edward, *bapt.* 26 Oct. 1626. 5. Charles, living in 1659.

Anne, *bapt.* 11 July, 1623; living in 1659.

Olympia, *bapt.* 26 Oct. 1625.

Elizabeth, *bapt.* 6 April, 1628, executrix to her father's will.

Lucy, Mary, } both living in 1659, and legatees of their father.

or Hercules Langrishe made his will 10 Jan. 1659, being then g at Westminster. His eldest son,

ERCULES LANGRISHE, captain of a troop in the Earl of x's regt., *b.* 1620, was living at Bristol, 1643, and was serving reland, 1654-55, as appears by a letter from his father to iam Jessop, clerk of the council, *m.* Nov. 1657, Anne, sister aniel Reading, of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, M.P. for New- le, and had issue, all born in Drogheda,

JOHN, his heir.

Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1659. 2. Anne, *b.* 9 Jan. 1662.

was living in Drogheda, 1662, according to the Ormonde ers of 17 Dec. 1662, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN LANGRISHE, of Knocktopher, *b.* 25 Aug. 1660, portrieve nat borough, 7 Sept. 1692, and high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1696, 1st, Sarah, dau. of Col. Sandford, who *d.* Jan. 1684; 2ndly, . Alice Blayney, dau. of Harry, 2nd Lord Blayney, and ow of Thomas Sandford, of Sandford's Court, but had no issue ier. He *m.* 3rdly, 1692, Mary, dau. of Robert Grace, M.P. for mastown, and by her (who *d.* 1704) had an only son,

BERT, his successor.

m. 4thly (licence, 13 Nov. 1705), Frances Plowden, niece and ttee of Sir Algernon May; and 5thly, Anne, dau. of John vport, of Waterford. He *d.* 1735, and was *s.* by his son,

OBERT LANGRISHE, of Knocktopher, high sheriff co. Kilkenny), *b.* 14 Sept. 1693; *m.* Anne, dau. of Jonathan Whitby, of creagan, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

HERCULES (Sir), 1st bart.

Mary, *m.* William Nicholson.

Olympia, *m.* 1st, 1753, George Birch, and 2ndly, 1760, John eene, of Greeneville, co. Kilkenny.

Langrishe *d.* 1770, and was *s.* by his only son,

HE RIGHT HON. SIR HERCULES LANGRISHE, 1st Bart. of ocktopher, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 24 Jan. 7. Sir Hercules, who was of the privy council, M.P. for the ough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament, 1761, which represented for forty years, during which period he ranked ongst the most distinguished of its members, and was the t who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the sh code of laws which oppressed the Roman Catholics of land. He was *b.* 1731; *m.* 31 May, 1755, Hannah, dau. and co- r of Robert Myhill, of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, and sister of ie, wife of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.

John, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1760, lieut. 32nd regt., killed in a duel April, 1780.

James (Very Rev.), dean of Achonry and archdeacon of Glen- logh, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 13 Aug. 1765; *m.* (marriage licence, 25 ct. 1796) Mary Harriet, dau. of Hugh Mitchel. She *d.* Aug. 1842. e *d.* 17 May, 1847, leaving issue,

. Hercules (Rev.), rector of Ballybay, *b.* 30 July, 1798; *d. unm.* April, 1846.

. Hugh Henry, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.* 1880.

. Robert James, R.N., *b.* 1800; *m.* Isabel Esther, dau. of Dr. Carson. He *d.* Jan. 1836. She *d.* 1888, leaving issue,

(1) Esther Isabella, *m.* 16 Aug. 1851, William H. Mare, and has issue.

(2) Fanny, *m.* M. Le Gallais, and left issue.

. John Tottenham, *b.* 8 June, 1807; *m.* 10 Aug 1846, Mary, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, 1st bart. of Johnstown-Kennedy, and *d.* 1888, aged 81.

. Margaret Harriet, *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Lieut.-Gen. Wm. F. B. Loftus, of Kilbride (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* 7 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.

e. Hannah, *m.* 1 Jan. 1836, Nathaniel Gore, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1876. She *d.s.p.* March, 1857.

3. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* Rev. Walter de Burgh, who *d.* March, 1859. She *d.s.p.* Nov. 1868. 4. Isabella Maria, *d. unm.* 1898.
5. Louisa Alicia, *d. unm.* 1896. 6. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1901.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1785, James Wilson, of Parsonstown, Meath.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1786, Rev. Christopher Robinson, rector of Granard, co. Longford, and was mother of Admiral Hercules Robinson, R.N., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath (*see* ROSMEAD, B.), and of Sir Bryan Robinson, Q.C., judge of the Supreme Court, Newfoundland, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887.
3. Hannah, *m.* 11 June, 1804, Thomas St. George. He *d.* 1859, leaving issue (*see* ST. GEORGE, Bart.).

Sir Hercules *d.* in Feb. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LANGRISHE, 2nd Bart., *m.* (marriage licence, 27 March, 1782) Anne, dau. and heiress of Bellingham Boyle, by Sarah his wife, dau. and heir of the Most Rev. John Hoadly, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, by whom he had,

1. HERCULES RICHARD, 3rd bart.
2. Robert Hercules, *b.* 17 April, 1797; *d. unm.* May, 1858.
1. Isabella, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1867.
2. Jane, *m.* 15 March, 1814, George Hill, and *d.s.p.* 1860.
3. Anne, *m.* April, 1816, Henry Joseph Monck Mason, LL.D., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1811, Rev. Richard Quintus St. George, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue (*see* ST. GEORGE, Bart.).
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Henry, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1869, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte, *d.* 1873.

He *d.* May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. SIR HERCULES RICHARD LANGRISHE, 3rd Bart., M.A., prebendary and rector of Lockeen, *b.* 28 Dec 1782; *m.* 15 Nov. 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of James Henry Cottingham, of Somerville, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1870) he had,

1. JAMES, present baronet.
2. Richard (*Dundrum House, co. Dublin*), J.P., clerk of the peace, co. Kilkenny, since 1869, fellow and vice-pres. R.S.A. Ireland, *b.* 6 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1863, Fannie, eldest dau. of Stafford Chaine, Spring Farm, co. Antrim, which lady *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1871, Sarah Ogle, dau. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, dean of Clogher, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873) has,
   1. Henry Hoadly, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, served in Leicestershire yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
   1. Rosabel Sara, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.

   He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Oct. 1882, Amitia Sneade, dau. of Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., of Fernbank, Beckenham, Kent, and has by her,
   2. John du Plessis, *b.* 11 Sept. 1883.
   3. Richard Bellingham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1884.
   2. Mary Frances, *b.* 31 Aug. 1885.
   3. Cicely Dorothea Jessica, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.
   4. Eileen, *b.* 13 May, 1889. 5. Marjorie Grace, *b.* 21 Oct. 1894.
1. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1883.
2. Anne Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1844, Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 79. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1899, leaving issue.
3. Rose Isabella, *m.* 12 Sept. 1862, William Williams, of Park Side, Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue.
4. Charlotte (*Firgrove, Thomastown*).

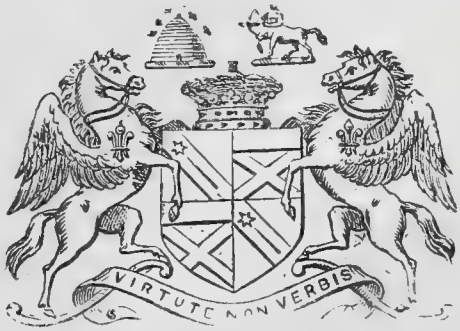
Sir Hercules Richard *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.

Creation—24 Jan. 1777.

Arms—Quarterly; or and sa. four covered cups, counterchanged; quartering DU PLESSIS, DE THÉLIGNY, READING, GRACE, HORSFALL, WALSH, SHEFFIELD (Earl of Mulgrave), GOWER, LOWNDE, MYHILL, COOTE (Earl of Mountrath), BILLINGSLEY, BOYLE, BELLINGHAM, and HOADLEY. *Crest*—A lion rampant per fesse or and sa. *Motto*—Medio tutissimus ibis.

Seat — Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Residence*—Lucan Lodge, Lucan, co. Dublin.

LANSDOWNE.



THE MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE (Sir Henry Charles Keith Petty FitzMaurice, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.), Somerset, Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Viscount Caln and Calnstone, Wilts, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, in Great Britain; Baron Nairne, of Nairne, co. Perth, in Scotland; Earl of Kerry and Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice,

Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron, in Ireland; Lord Lieut. for Wilts; hon. col. Royal Wiltshire imp. yeo.; M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. McGill University and Camb.; trustee of the National Gallery; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869 to 1872; Under-Secretary for War, 1872 to 1874, Under-Secretary for India, May to July, 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1883 to 1888, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888 to 1894, and Secretary of State for War, 1895–1900, since when he has been Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1866, and his mother as Baron Nairne, 1895; *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, C.I., V.A., dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND, *Earl of Kerry*, D.S.O., M.A. Oxford, capt. Irish guards, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 14 Jan. 1872.
2. Charles George Francis, capt. 1st dragoons, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 12 Feb. 1874.

1. Evelyn Emily Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Victor Christian William Cavendish, M.P., eldest son of Lord Edward Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and has issue.
2. Beatrix Frances, *b.* 25 March, 1877; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Marquess of Waterford, and has issue.

Lineage—The Earls of Kerry trace their origin to a common ancestor in the direct line with the houses of Fitzgerald, Windsor, Carew, &c., namely, Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor in the eleventh century; whose eldest son,

GERALD FITZ-WALTER, obtained a grant from HENRY I. of Molesford, Berks. This Gerald *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, Prince of South Wales, and had issue,

1. MAURICE FITZGERALD, ancestor of the Earls of Kildare and Dukes of Leinster. 2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. David, consecrated 1147, bishop of St. David's, and *d.* 1176.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM, is called by Giraldus Cambrensis the eldest son; but the pedigree of the Dukes of Leinster state the contrary; William being possessed of the castle of Karru, co. Carmarthen, in South Wales, his mother's inheritance, and assuming that surname, would seem, however, to denote that he was a younger son, which is confirmed by the unerring testimony of the addition of a chief ermine, to his coat armour (a certain sign of cadency, to distinguish him and his posterity from the elder branch of the family). This William was sent, in 1171, by Earl Strongbow, into Ireland, with his son Reymond, where, for a time, he assisted in the reduction of that kingdom; but returning to his native country, he died in the year 1173, leaving, by Agnes (or Katherine), his wife, dau. of Adam de Kingsley, of Cheshire, seven sons and a dau. Of these,

1. Odo de Carrew, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Fitz-Tancred, and had a son, William, who *d.* 1231, leaving issue.
2. Reimund le Gros, *m.* 1174, Basilia, sister of Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, and *d.s.p.* 1184.
3. William, from whom descends Lord Gerard.
4. GRIFFIN, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

GRIFFIN FITZ-WILLIAM, of Carrick-on-Suir, had four sons,

1. Gilbert, who *d.* before 1226, leaving an only dau., Claricia, *m.* John Fitz-Dermot Gillmaholmoe.
2. Matthew, *d.s.p.* 1246.
3. REIMUND.
4. Griffin, who had two sons, Reimund and Gilbert.

The third son,

REIMUND FITZ-GRIFFIN, of Knocktopher, living 1247, had a son,

MAURICE FITZ-RAYMOND, who *m.* for his 1st wife, Johann, a dau. of Meyler Fitz-Henry, founder of Conall Abbey, co. Kildare, and chief governor of Ireland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS FITZ-MAURICE, 1ST LORD OF KERRY AND LIXNAW. This Thomas founded the Grey Franciscan Friary of Ardfert, in 1253. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Domhnal Caomhnagh, now called Cavanagh, son of DERMOD, King of Leinster; and dying in 1280, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE, 2ND LORD OF KERRY, who sat in the parliament held at Dublin in 1295, and attended a writ of summons of EDWARD I., in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition against Scotland. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John M'Leod, of Galway; and dying in 1303, was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS, 3RD LORD OF KERRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, and had MAURICE, 4th Lord; JOHN, 5th Lord; and Eleanor, *m.* Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of Desmond. The eldest son,

MAURICE, 4TH LORD OF KERRY, *m.* Honor, dau. of O'Conor Kerry, but had no issue. He having a dispute with Dermod Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the judge of assize, at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death. H lands were, however, forfeited, but restored, after his decea 1339, to his brother and successor,

JOHN, 5TH LORD OF KERRY, summoned to Parliament EDWARD III., *m.* 1st, Honor, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, a had a son, MAURICE, 6th Lord; he *m.* 2ndly, Elenor, dau. Garrett FitzPierce, and had two sons, Gerald, ancestor of Fi MAURICE of *Duagh*, and Robert. The eldest son,

MAURICE, 6TH LORD OF KERRY, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Redmond de Canton, by whom he had a son John, *d.s.p. v patris* 1364. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Gerald, 4th Earl Desmond, by whom he had a son, PATRICK, 7th lord; he *d.* Lixnaw 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 7TH LORD OF KERRY, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Tei MacCarthy More, and had THOMAS, 8th lord; Nicholas, bishop Ardfert 1420; and Gerald, abbot of Odorney. He was killed co. Clare 1410, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8TH LORD OF KERRY, *m.* Honora, dau. of James, 7th E of Desmond, and had two sons, EDMUND, 9th lord, and Robe ancestor of FitzMaurice of Ardglas and Tubrid. He *d.* 1469, a was *s.* by the eldest son,

EDMUND, 9TH LORD OF KERRY, who in 1489 recovered, in the E of Desmond's Court Palatine at Dingle, lands granted to h ancestor by King JOHN. He *m.* More, dau. of O'Conor Kerry, a *d.* 1498, leaving a son,

EDMUND, 10TH LORD OF KERRY, who *m.* 1st, Una, dau. of Tei MacMahon, of Corcavasey, in Thomond, by whom he had four so 1. EDMUND, 11th lord; 2. PATRICK, 12th lord; 3. GERALD, 1 lord; and 4. THOMAS, 16th lord. He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, dau. MacIbrien Arra, and widow of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, whom he had no issue; after her death he resigned his estate his eldest son, and became a lay brother of the Order of St. Fran in the Friary of Ardfert, where he *d.* 1543, when he was *s.* by h son,

EDMOND, 11TH LORD OF KERRY, who had been created by HEN VIII. in 1537 Baron of Odorney and Viscount Kilmaule, co. Kerr and had a grant of several abbeys to him and his issue male. H *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Zouche, and sister to Elizabet Countess of the 9th Earl of Kildare, and *d.s.p. male* 1541, when t Viscounty of Kilmaule became extinct and the Lordship of Ker devolved on his brother,

PATRICK, 12TH LORD OF KERRY, who *m.* Slany, dau. of Murrog 1st Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Donald O'Brie Knt. of Dough), he had two sons, THOMAS, 13th lord, and EDMUN 14th lord. He *d.* 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 13TH LORD OF KERRY, who, being then a minor, w granted in ward to James, 14th Earl of Desmond. He *d.* under a and *unm.* at the Castle of Listowel, co. Kerry, 1549, when he was by his brother,

EDMUND, 14TH LORD OF KERRY, who was also in ward to the E of Desmond, but *d. unm.* at the Castle of Beale, a month after h brother's death, when the honours and estate reverted to his uncl

GERALD, 15TH LORD OF KERRY. He *m.* Julia, dau. of Cormac O MacCarthy, Chieftain of Muskerry, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Corm MacCarthy Reagh, Chieftain of Carbery) he left no issue. He w killed in Desmond a month after his marriage and buried at Ardfer 1 Aug. 1550, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

THOMAS, 16TH LORD OF KERRY, *b.* 1502, who being bred a soldi at Milan in Italy, served many years under the Emperors of German but returned on the death of his brother. He sat in the parli ments 3 and 4 PHILIP and MARY, and 2 Queen ELIZABETH, and that of Lord Deputy, Sir John Perrott 1584. Upon his succession the estate and honours, he *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Tei MacCarthy More, brother of Donal, Earl of Clancare, by whom had four sons and a dau.,

1. PATRICK, 17th lord.
2. Edmund, killed at Kingsale, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Ter MacMarthy, of Cosmange.
3. Robert, slain in the Isles of Arran, leaving a son, Gerald, a chief commander under Philip III., King of Spain.
4. Richard, who had a son, Gerald, whose son, Edmund, *d.s.p.*

1. Joan, *m.* Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond, an 3rdly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Donal O'Brien, brother of Conor, 3 Earl of Thomond, but had no other issue. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1590, an was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 17TH LORD OF KERRY, brought up at the Court Queen ELIZABETH, but was in rebellion against her Majesty aft his succession. He *m.* Jane, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy, an had three sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, 18th lord. 2. Gerald, *d.s.p.*
3. Maurice, *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Teige MacMahon, of We Corcavasey, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Owe MacCarthy, of Drishanet; and 2ndly, Elenor, dau. of Thom FitzGerald, of Ballyglighin, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue 1. Gerald (Capt.), *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Pierse, of Ball macquin, and had a son, Gerald, *d. unm.* in Denmark 1673, o the staff of Charles, Duke of Richmond, the ambassador.

2. Thomas, served as captain in Tangier, *m.* Elenor, dau. of Florence MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More, and had a son, William, and two daus., Elinor and Joan.
. Joan, *m.* Donal O'Sullivan More, of Dunkeron.
. Elinor, *m.* Charles MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More.
ord Kerry *d.* 12 Aug. 1600, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS, 18TH LORD OF KERRY, who submitted to James I. and rrendered his estate, whereupon the King, by patent 16 July, 04, granted him a free pardon and restored his estates, which he nfirmed to him and his heirs and assigns for ever by a further tent, 6 July, 1612. He *m.* 1st, Lady Honora O'Brien, dau. of nor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and had by her (who *d.* 1600),
. PATRICK, 19th lord. 2. Gerald, *d.* young.
. Joan, *m.* George FitzHarris.
ord Kerry *m.* 2ndly, 1615, Hon. Julia Power, dau. of Richard, 3rd ord Power, of Curraghmore, and had further issue,
. Edmund (Col.), *m.* Hon. Ellena MacCarthy, dau. of Charles iscount Muskerry, and had issue,
1. Thomas, *m.* 1695, Ellena, dau. of Dermod MacCarthy More, of Ballyea. 2. Patrick, *d.s.p.* 3. Gerard, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Daniel MacCarthy, of Drongville.
2. Elinor, *d.* young.
. Garrett (Col.), *m.* Lady Lucia Touchet, dau. of Mervyn, 2nd arl of Castlehaven, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1662) he had issue,
1. Richard, a Capuchin friar of the Order called Cyprian, and their Principal in 1689.
1. Elinor, *m.* Sir Turlogh MacMahon, Bart.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Barry; and 2ndly, Captain John Stephenson.
. Thomas, *m.* Hon. Ellena Roche, dau. of David, Viscount ermoy, and *d.s.p.*
. Robert, col. under Charles I. and governor of Chepstow, *d. unm.* n Germany 1680.
. Richard, col. of horse, fell at the battle of Newberry, *d.s.p.*
. Katherine, *m.* John Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.
. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Walter Birmingham, of Dunfert, co. Kildare; ndly, John, 2nd Lord Brittas; and 3rdly, Charles O'More, of Leix.
. Mary, *m.* 1st, Patrick Purcell, of Croagh Purcell, co. Limerick; nd 2ndly, James Butler, of Kilmoyler, co. Tipperary.
ord Kerry *d.* 3 June, 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
PATRICK, 19TH LORD OF KERRY, *b.* at Lixnaw 1595, took his at in parliament 14 July, 1634, and removed to England upon e breaking out of the Rebellion 1641. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Edmund FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, by whom he had issue,
. WILLIAM, 20th lord.
. Reymond, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Barry, created Lord antry, and had by her (who *d.* March, 1681),
1. George, killed at the siege of Namur.
2. Thomas, of Gortcrossan, co. Kerry, father of William of Gortcrossan.
He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kenny, of Kenny's Hall, o. Wexford, M.P., and *d.* 5 July, 1713.
. Honora, *m.* William Fenton.
. Joan, *m.* Hon. Sir Thomas Leigh, son of Lord Leigh.
. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Amory, one of the victuallers of the avy; and 2ndly, Charles O'Conor Kerry, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1733, ged 83.
. Mary, *m.* Sir Ignatius White or Vitus, Bart. of Limerick.
. Margaret, *m.* Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham.
ord Kerry *d.* 31 Jan. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, 20TH LORD OF KERRY, *b.* 1633; *m.* nstance, dau. of William Long; and *d.* 1697, leaving,
. THOMAS, his heir.
. William, of Gallane, co. Kerry, col. in the army, *d.* 1710, eaving by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Sir John Brookes, Bart., wo daus., Mary, wife of her cousin, John, Earl of Shelburne, nd Elizabeth, wife of Archbishop Hort, and one son,
JOHN FITZMAURICE, of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaurice, of Kilmihill, and was father of
JOHN FITZMAURICE, of Springfield Castle, whose only child and heiress, ANNE, *m.* SIR ROBERT TILSON DEANE, 1st LORD MUSKERRY (*see that title*).
. James (Capt.), of Kilmihill, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Harman, of Dublin, and had issue,
Harman, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gamaliel Fitzgerald.
Anne, *m.* 1st, 1720, John Odell, of Balderoghy; and 2ndly, 1732, John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle.
. Honora, *m.* Sir William Piers, Bart.
. Constance, *m.* 1st, John Odell, of Ballingarry; and 2ndly, Sampson Cox, of Ballynee.

he eldest son,
THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF KERRY and Viscount Clanmaurice, so eated, 17 Jan. 1722. His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1692, Anne, only au. of Sir William Petty, physician-general to the army in eland, in 1652, so celebrated for his extraordinary talents and rprising fortune. In Dec. 1664, Sir William undertook the rvey of Ireland; and in March, 1666 (aided by his friend Thomas aylour, ancestor of the Marquess of Headfort), he had completed he measurement of two millions and eight thousand acres of rfeited lands; for which, by contract, he was to receive one enny per acre. This eminent person died of a gangrene in his oot, 16 Dec. 1687. He *m.* Elizabeth, Baroness Shelburne, dau. of r Hardress Waller, Knt., and left issue, Charles, created 1688, aron Shelburne, *d.s.p.* 1696; Henry, created 1699, Baron Shelurne, and 1719, Viscount Dunkeron and Earl of Shelburne, *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1751; and Anne, wife, as stated, of the Earl of Kerry.

By her (who *d.* Nov. 1737) the Earl of Kerry had,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
2. JOHN, 1st EARL OF SHELBURNE, who, having succeeded to the Petty estates on the demise of his maternal uncle, Henry Petty, Earl of Shelburne, in April, 1751 (when that earldom expired), assumed the surname and arms of PETTY, and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 7 Oct. 1751, as *Baron Dunkerron* and *Viscount Fitzmaurice*. His lordship was further promoted, 26 June, 1753, to the *Earldom of Shelburne*. He *m.* in 1734, his first cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue,
   1. WILLIAM, 1ST MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE AND 2ND EARL OF SHELBURNE, K.G., a general officer in the army, and a distinguished statesman in the reign of GEORGE III. In 1782, his lordship, after the decease of the Marquess of Rockingham (under whom he filled the office of secretary for foreign affairs), was appointed prime minister; and 6 Dec. 1784, advanced to the dignities of *Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calston*, and MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, *co. Somerset*. The marquess, *b.* 2 May, 1737; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1765, Lady Sophia Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville, and by her, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1771, had one son,
      JOHN, 2ND MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1765; *m.* 27 May, 1805, Mary Arabella (who *d.* 24 April, 1833), dau. of Rev. Hinton Maddox, and widow of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, but *d.* without issue, 15 Nov. 1809, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother.

   The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1779, Lady Louisa Fitzpatrick, dau. of John, Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* 7 May, 1805, having by her, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1789, had a dau., Louisa, *d.* young, and a son,
      HENRY, 3RD MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE (of whom hereafter as 4TH EARL OF KERRY).
   2. Thomas, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, MARY, *Countess of Orkney*, in her own right (*see* ORKNEY, E.), and *d.* 1793.

The Earl of Shelburne was created a peer of Great Britain, 17 May, 1760, as *Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe;* and dying 10 May, 1761, was *s.* by his eldest son.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon.
2. Arabella, *m.* Arthur Denny, of Tralee.
3. Charlotte, *m.* John Conway Colthurst, of Ardrum.

The earl *d.* 16 March, 1741, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF KERRY, governor of Ross Castle, colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, a privy councillor, and custos rotulorum co. Kerry, *b.* 2 March, 1694; *m.* 1st, 1730, Elizabeth Moss, who *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1736; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1738, Lady Gertrude Lambert, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1750, James Tilson, of Pallis, King's County, and *d.* Oct. 1775), a son and a dau.,

FRANCIS THOMAS, 3rd earl.
Anna Maria, *m.* Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.

The earl *d.* 4 April, 1747, and was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF KERRY, *b.* 9 Sept. 1740; *m.* 18 March, 1768, Anastacia (who had been previously *m.* to and divorced from Charles Daly), dau. and co-heir of Peter Daly, of Quansbury, co. Galway, which lady *d.* 9 April, 1799. The earl *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1818, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY, 3RD MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, 4TH EARL OF KERRY, Viscount Clanmaurice, and 23rd Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw, K.G., who had already distinguished himself as an eloquent public speaker, and had attained considerable popularity by his enlightened views as a statesman. His lordship was *b.* 2 July, 1780; and *m.* 30 March, 1808, Lady Louisa Emma Fox-Strangways, 5th dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1851) he had issue,

1. William Thomas, *Earl of Kerry*, M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1811; *m.* 18 March, 1834, Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.v.p.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1845, the Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, who *d.* 6 July, 1897, leaving issue) (*see* ARRAN, E.), a dau.,
   Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, leaving issue (*see* POWIS, E.).
2. HENRY, 4th marquess.
1. Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving issue (*see* SUFFOLK, E.).

The Marquess of Lansdowne, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Wilts, was Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1806 to 1807, and Lord President of the Council from 1830, with a short interval, to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852. He, after that, held a seat in the cabinet without office, till 1858. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 4TH MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, 5TH EARL OF KERRY, &c., K.G., who was *b.* 7 Jan. 1816, and who, from 1847 to 1856, was M.P. for Calne, and was appointed a lord of the Treasury in 1847. He was summoned to the House of Lords, 11 July, 1856, as BARON WYCOMBE. He was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1856 to 1858. He was made a K.G. 1864. He *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgiana Herbert, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, which lady *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, BARONESS

Nairne, in her own right, eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1895) had issue,

1. Henry Charles Keith, present marquess.
2. Edmond George Petty, M.A. Camb., barrister, M.P. for Calne, 1868-85, and for North Wilts from 1898, under-secretary of state, foreign affairs, 1882-85, *b.* 19 June, 1846; *m.* 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline (marriage annulled, 1894), dau. of W. J. FitzGerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut.

1. Emily Louisa Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Hon. Everard C. Digby, col. gren. grds., and has issue (*see* Digby, B.).

The marquess *d.* 5 July, 1866.

Barony of Nairne.

Robert Nairne, of Mukkersy, a member of the faculty of advocates, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Fentonbarns, president of the Court of Session; and dying Feb. 1652, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Nairne, 1st Baron Nairne, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded at the Restoration by being appointed a lord of Session, and one of the judges of the Court of Justiciary. He was at the same time (27 Jan. 1681) elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as Lord Nairne, of *Nairne, co. Perth*, with remainder to his son-in-law. He *m.* 1669, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbrakie. She was *bur.* 3 May, 1704. His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1683, and was *s.* accordingly, by the husband of his dau. Margaret,

Lord William Murray, 2nd Baron Nairne (4th son of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley), *m.* Feb. 1690, Margaret, only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Nairne. He inherited his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, and refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted, the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* 3 Feb. 1726, having by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1747) had issue,

1. John.
2. Robert Mercer, *m.* 16 Aug. 1720, Jean, dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1749. This gentleman assumed the name of Mercer, and engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving a son, William, of Aldie, co. Perth, *m.* 3 April, 1762, Margaret, dau. of William Murray, heiress of Pitkeathly, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1790, leaving an eld. surviving dau.,
   Jane, *m.* 9 April, 1787 (as his 1st wife), George Keith, Viscount Keith (*see* Elphinstone, B.), and *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving an only dau. and heir,
   Margaret, *s.* her father as Baroness Keith, and *s.* to the barony of Nairne, on the death of her cousin (*see* below).
3. William, capt. of an Indiaman; *d.* in 1743.
4. James, an officer in the British Army.

1. Margaret, *m.* William, 4th Viscount Strathallan.
2. Amelia Anne Sophia, *m.* Laurence Oliphant, of Gask.
3. Catherine, *m.* William, 4th Earl of Dunmore.
4. Marjory, *m.* Duncan Robertson, of Drumagahain.
5. Charlotte, *m.* John Robertson, of Lude. 6. Mary, *d. unm.*
7. Louisa, *m.* David Graham, of Orchil; and *d.* in 1782.
8. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

The Hon. John Nairne, being also involved in the rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and was attainted in consequence; he obtained an act of parliament, however, in 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to inherit property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745, he was again attainted, and *d.* in France, 11 July, 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1754) he had five sons, all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

John Nairne, a lieut.-col. in the British service, who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th Lord. Col. Nairne never, however, assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, dau. of Richard Wheeler, of Lyrath, in Ireland. She *d.* 22 April, 1801. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1782, leaving issue,

1. John, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
2. William, his successor.

1. Clementina, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William Murray Nairne, 5th Baron Nairne, who was restored to the honours of the family, as Lord Nairne, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* 1757; *m.* 2 June, 1806, Caroline, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, of Gask, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1845) he had an only son, William, his heir. Lord Nairne, who was inspector-gen. of barracks in Scotland, *d.* 9 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 6th Lord Nairne, *b.* in 1808; at whose decease, *unm.*, 7 Dec. 1837, the title passed to his lordship's heir,

Margaret, Baroness Nairne and Baroness Keith, of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, an Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven, Marischal, in the peerage Ireland (*see above*); *b.* 12 June, 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Augus Charles Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, sometim Ambassador of France at the Court of St. James's, and by him, wh *d.* 2 Sept. 1870, had issue,

1. Emily Jane, Baroness Nairne, of whom presently.
2. Clementina Marie Hortense, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
3. Georgiana Gabrielle, *m.* 2 Feb. 1871, the Marquis de Lav lette, who *d.* 1881. 4. Adelaide Elizabeth Josephine, *d.* 184
5. Sarah Sophia Laura, *d.* 10 July, 1853.

Her ladyship *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, when the Barony of Nairne pass to her eldest dau., and the Barony of Keith became extinct.

Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone De Flahault, Barone Nairne, whose claim to that title was admitted by the House Lords, 4 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, Henry, 4th Marquess Lansdowne, and *d.* 25 June, 1895, leaving with other issue a eldest son,

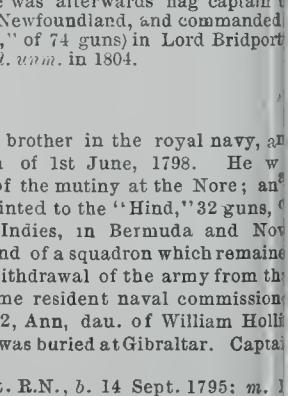
Henry Charles Keith, Marquess of Lansdowne.

Creations—Baron, originally by tenure; by patent, *tem* Richard II.; Baron in Scotland 27 Jan. 1681; restored 17 Jun 1824; Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1722 (honours of the house Kerry); Baron and Viscount, 7 Oct. 1751: Earl of Shelburne, June, 1763—all in the peerage of Ireland. Baron, 17 May, 176 Marquess, &c., 6 Dec. 1784—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erm., on a bend, az., a magnet needle pointing at a polar star, or, for Petty; 2nd and 3rd arg., saltier, gu., a chief, erm., for Fitzmaurice. *Crests*—1st, a be hive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.; 2nd, a centa drawing a bow and arrow, ppr., the part from the waist ar *Supporters*—Two pegasi, erm.; bridled, crined, winged, an unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, a *Motto*—Virtute non verbis.

Seats—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts, and Derreen, Kenmar Kerry. *Town House*—Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Reform; Devonshire; Turf.

LARCOM.



Sir Thomas Perceval Larcom, Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892.

Lineage—This family was formerly settled at Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight.

Thomas Larcom, "the first who left the island," was *b.* at Whippingham in 1708, and settled in the parish of Alverstoke, Hants. He *m.* 1731; *d.* 1784, and left an only son,

Thomas Larcom, *b.* 15 Dec. 1732. He *m.* Charity Banton, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1768, leaving two sons,

1. Thomas, served as first lieutenant to Lord Howe in the action of the 1st June, 1798, and received his commission as commander, on the quarter-deck of the "Queen Charlotte," the morning of the victory. He was afterwards flag captain Admiral Sir Thomas Graves, in Newfoundland, and commanded line-of-battle-ship (the "Russell," of 74 guns) in Lord Bridport action in the West Indies. He *d. unm.* in 1804.
2. Joseph, of whom we treat.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

Joseph Larcom, served like his brother in the royal navy, a was promoted after the action of 1st June, 1798. He w distinguished in the suppression of the mutiny at the Nore; an becoming post-captain, was appointed to the "Hind," 32 guns, which he served in the West Indies, in Bermuda and Nov Scotia'; and afterwards in command of a squadron which remaine on the coast of Egypt till the withdrawal of the army from th country. Subsequently, he became resident naval commission at Malta. He *m.* 13 March, 1792, Ann, dau. of William Holli of Alverstoke, and dying in 1818, was buried at Gibraltar. Capta Joseph Larcom left issue,

1. Joseph Paffard Dickson, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1795: *m.* Sept. 1844, Westmorland Jane, dau. of Admiral George McKinle and *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1850. 2. Thomas Aiskew, 1st bart.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 23 Jan. 1813, Gen. Montagu Burrows, who 23 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 16 April, 1832, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth. 3. Harriet; *d. unm.* 8 March, 188

The younger son,

The Right Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, 1st Bart., P.C K.C.B., a maj.-gen. in the army, LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 22 April, 1801

1 March, 1840, Georgina, only dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Aguilar, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1898) had issue,

George, civil service, India, political agent at Jungeera, near Bombay, *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *d.* 16 June, 1878.

Thomas Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1842; *d.* 14 Aug. 1877.

CHARLES, 2nd bart.

Arthur, M.A., Oriel Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, senior clerk in the Foreign Office (18, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1847; m. 30 July, 1884, Sophie, dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo.

Georgina Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward St. John Griffiths, late 19th regt., and has issue.

Thomas Larcom was created a baronet 24 Dec. 1868, on his retirement from the office of under secretary of state for Ireland, which he had filled for many years with great ability and great public advantage. He had previously, in 1828, been given the charge of the Ordnance Survey Office, Dublin, and had been appointed, in 1846, a commissioner of public works in Ireland. He entered the army as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, in 1820, and attained the rank of major-gen. in 1858. In 1860, he was created a knight commander of the Order of the Bath, and, in 1868, sworn of her Majesty's privy council in Ireland. Sir Thomas *d.* 15 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES LARCOM, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. late R.A., assist. military secretary to the governor, and comm.-in-chief at Malta, 1865; *b.* 2 Dec. 1843, *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Jeanie, dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

THOMAS PERCEVAL, present bart.

PHILIP (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.

Charles Arthur Aiskew, *b.* 13 April, 1891.

Charles *d.* 28 March, 1892.

Creation—24 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Arg., on a mount a hawthorn bush ppr., and in chief an eagle displayed gu. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance az., turned up, erm., a martlet sa., with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or. *Motto*—Le roy la loy.

Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants

LARPENT. (*Extinct.*)

SIR ALBERT JOHN DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, 2nd Bart., 18 March, 1816; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, CATHERINE LYDIA, younger dau. of Major L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army, and had issue,

GEORGE ALBERT (SIR), 3rd and last bart., col. in command of 6th regimental district, late 1st batt. Connaught rangers; aide-de-camp to the lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *m.* 18 June, 1895, ROSE, widow of Lieut.-Col. T. Camden Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway, and dau. of William Armstrong, of The Priory, Toronto, Canada. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1899, when the baronetcy became extinct.

CAROLINE ANNA, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Steuart, of Ballechin, co. Perth, J.P., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1895, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*)

SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late rifle brigade, son of W. B. Fortescue, of Fallapit, Devon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Albert *d.* 12 June, 1861.

Creation—13 Oct. 1841.

LATHOM.



THE EARL OF LATHOM (Edward George Bootle-Wilbraham), of Lathom, and Baron Skelmersdale, of Skelmersdale, county palatine of Lancaster, in the United Kingdom, J.P. Lancashire, capt. Lanc. hussars, hon. col. 2nd Lancs. R.E. vols., major (ret.), late royal horse guards, Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd Earl, 1898; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, only dau. of the Earl of Radnor, and has issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, *Lord Skelmersdale*, *b.* 16 May, 1895.
1. Helen Alice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1890.
2. Barbara Ann, *b.* 2 May, 1893.
3. Margaret Edith, *b.* 3 Feb. 1899; *d.* 23 Feb. 1902.

Lineage—The house of WILBRAHAM, one of the most influential and ancient in co. Chester, derives its name from the manor of Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, where a family bearing the local name was settled *circa* HENRY II.

SIR RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Wymincham, was sheriff of Cheshire 43rd of HENRY III. He *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and co-heir of WARIN VERNON, Baron of Shipbrook, by whom he had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., the wives of Richard de Lostock, and of Robert de Winnington. The ladies were eventually co-heirs to their mother. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Venables, of Wymincham, by whom he had a son, his successor at his decease, 2nd EDWARD I.,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Christiana, sister and co-heir of Richard Crosley. The eldest son,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, *d.* in the 26th of EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* 1st, Felicia, dau. of John de Hulme, and had a son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Robert Leigh, of Addington (by Matilda his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Norley, Knt.) He *d.* 11th RICHARD II. His son and heir,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, was aged 22 and upwards at the time of his father's decease in 1388. This feudal lord *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas de Leighes, and dying in the 11th of HENRY IV., was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Golborne, Lord of Woodhey, and thus acquired that manor. By this lady he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor in the united manors of Radnor and Woodhey; who *m.* in the time of HENRY VI., Margaret, dau. of Thomas de Swettenham (by his wife Alice, sister and heiress of Roger de Overton); and dying in the 7th of HENRY VII., was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey; who *m.* Helena, dau. of Philip Egerton, of Egerton, and had, with several daus., two sons,

(1) THOMAS, of Woodhey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Peover, but dying *s.p.* in 1558, was *s.* by his brother,

(2) RICHARD, of Woodhey, M.P. for the co. of Chester, master of the jewel house and of the revels to Queen MARY. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, by whom he had a son and successor,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey and Tiltson who was *s.* at his decease, in 1610, by his eldest son (by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondely, Knt. of Cholmondely),

SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, who was created a baronet in 1621. He *m.* Grace, sister of Thomas Savage, 1st Viscount Savage, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart., a distinguished cavalier during the civil wars, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, of Bridgemore, Cheshire, Knt., solicitor to Queen ELIZABETH, in Ireland, and had issue: his only dau. was *m.* 27 May, 1657, Mytton Davies, of Gwynsanney, sheriff of Flintshire, 1670. Sir Thomas *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,*

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, bart, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Edward Mytton, and dying without male issue in 1692, the baronetcy expired, while his large estates devolved upon his three daus., as co-heirs, namely, ELIZABETH, wife of Sir Thomas Middleton, bart. of Chirk Castle; GRACE, wife of Lionel, Earl of Dysart; and MARY, wife of Richard, Earl of Bradford.

2. RANDULPH, of whose line we are about to treat.
3. William. 4. Richard. 5. JOHN.

The 2nd son of Thos. Wilburgham, by the heiress of Woodhey,

RANDULPH WILBRAHAM, *m.* Alice, and dying 2 March, 1548, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH WILBRAHAM, living in the time of HENRY VIII., *m.* Miss Elizabeth Sandford, of Lancaster, and had,

* Sir Thomas had several other sons, but all died issueless except his successor above mentioned, and Ralph Wilbraham, of Newbottle, in the co. of Northampton, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Edward Leigh, of Bagulegh, and left an only dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, *m.* Sackville Tufton, ancestor of the Earl of Thanet.

1. Randulph, a merchant of Bristol, who *d.s.p.* in 1581.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, barrister-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and attorney of the Court of Wards. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Chudleigh, of Middlesex, and *d.* in 1573.
1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Clutter, of Nantwich.

Mr. Wilbraham *d.* in 1552, and was buried in Acton church. His 2nd son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, *b.* in 1528; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Maisterson, of that place; and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of Alexander Elerch. He *d.* in 1612, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, barrister-at-law, and common serjeant of the city of London; who *m.* in 1584, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Puleston, lord-mayor of London, and dying in the lifetime of his father, 13 Sept. 1601, left, with other issue, a son, THOMAS, heir to his grandfather
2. Roger, a lawyer of eminence, who was nominated, in 1600, a master of the Court of Requests, having previously filled the office of solicitor-general in Ireland. He *d.* without male issue, in 1616.
3. Thomas, who *m.* Anne Pyerson, and had issue.
4. Ralph, fœdary of Chester and Flintshire, ancestor of the WILBRAHAMS *of Dorfold*.

Richard Wilbraham was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, who *m.* in 1619, Rachael, dau. and sole heiress of Joshua Clive, of Huxley (by Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, of Apley), and had, with other issue, his successor at his decease,

ROGER WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, *b.* in 1623. This gentleman was one of the intended knights of the Royal Oak, his estate being then valued at £1,000 per annum. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, of Dorfold, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* of grief for the loss of her two eldest sons) he had, with two daughters, Alice, wife of Ralph Wilbraham, of Dorfold, and Grace, of Sir Thomas Brooke, of Norton, several sons, by the eldest surviving of whom he was *s.* at his decease,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, who served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1714. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton (by Francesca Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Leigh, knight-banneret, of Lyme), and had issue,

1. ROGER, of Nantwich, ancestor of WILBRAHAM of Delamere (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. RANDLE, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow of All Souls; *d.s.p.*
4. Henry William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shelford; *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* William Wright.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Falconer.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Chetham.

The 2nd son,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, LL.D., of Rode Hall, deputy-high-steward of the university of Oxford, and M.P., *m.* 24 Aug. 1722, Dorothy, only dau. of Andrew Kenrick, of Chester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM-BOOTLE, of Rode, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bootle, of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, and assumed that surname in addition, under the will of his wife's uncle, Sir Thomas Bootle, Knt., Chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of this marriage there was issue,

1. EDWARD, created LORD SKELMERSDALE.
2. Randle, of Rode Hall, high steward of Congleton and J.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Rudd, rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, by Lætitia, his wife, dau. of John Arden, of Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1805) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1808, Sybella, dau. of Philip Egerton. She *d.* 30 May, 1868. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1861, having by her had issue.
1. Anne Dorothea, *m.* 1784, Richard, 1st Lord Alvanley, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1825.
2. Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1780, William Egerton, of Tatton Park, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.
3. Francisca Alicia, *m.* 1783, Anthony Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, Notts, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810.
4. Sibylla Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1791, William Ffarington, of Worden, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1794, Sir Charles Edmonstone, bart., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1821, Rev. W. Barnes, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1841.

The eldest son,

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 1ST BARON SKELMERSDALE, M.P., *b.* 7 March, 1771, was created BARON SKELMERSDALE, 30 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 19 April, 1796, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1840) had issue,

1. RICHARD, M.P.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart.; and *d.v.p.* 5 May, 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1892),
1. EDWARD, 2nd Baron Skelmersdale, of whom presently.
1. Adela Mary,* *d.* 22 April, 1881.
2. Jessy Caroline,* *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, John Bateman, of Moveron Manor, Essex, eldest son of James Bateman, of Biddulp Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue (s BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Edith,* *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Ynyr Henry Burges, of Parkanaur Tyrone, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.
4. Rose.*

2. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807; col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 8 July 1841, Emily, 4th dau. of James Ramsbottom, and *d.* 17 Dec. 188 She *d.* 20 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, D.L. lieut-col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt., lat lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* 19 July, 1875 Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of John Jardine, of Rockhampton Queensland, and niece of Sir William Jardine, bart., and 21 May, 1897, leaving issue,
   (1) Arthur George, *b.* 21 May, 1876.
   (2) Evelyn Caryl, *b.* 8 June, 1877.
   (3) Claude (twin with Evelyn Caryl), *b.* 8 June, 1877.
2. Lionel Bootle, late major the Princess Victoria's royal Iris fusiliers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Lavinia, dau. Abraham Wilson, of Downshire House, Newry, and has issue,
   Lionel, *b.* 23 Jan. 1897.
   Yvonne, *b.* 4 Oct. 1898.
1. Emma Violet, *d.* in 1846.
2. Ada Constance, *m.* 11 July, 1867, 15th Duca di Sermoneta.
3. Emily Florence, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Ludovic James, 26th Ea of Crawford and Balcarres, K.T., and has issue.
4. Evelyn Adela, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy K.C.M.G., minister at Bucharest, and has issue (*see* AILSA, M.).

1. Mary Charlotte, *d.* 3 June, 1868.
2. Emma Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1825, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G who *d.* 23 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 26 April, 1876.

Lord Skelmersdale *d.* 3 April, 1853. His grandson,

SIR EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 1ST EARL OF LATHOM, G.C.B P.C., J.P., D.L. Lanc. hon. col. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 12 De 1837; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 3 April, 1853, and wa created an earl, 3 May, 1880; *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Alice, 2nd dau. the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 23 No 1897) has had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF LATHOM.
2. Villiers Richard, late lieut. rifle brigade (Prince Consort own), *b.* 17 April, 1867.
3. Randle Arthur, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1868; *d.* 11 July 1889.
4. Reginald Francis, *b.* 26 July, 1875.
1. Alice Maud (for whom H.R.H. Princess Alice stood sponsor).
2. Constance Adela, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864.
3. Florence Mary, *m.* 1887, Rev. Lord Rupert Ernest Willia Gascoyne-Cecil, 2nd son of Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and h issue.
4. Bertha Mabel.
5. Edith Cecil, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1899.

His lordship was a Lord in Waiting, 1866 to 1868, capt. of t Yoemen of the Guard, 1874-80, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1885-6, 1887-92; re-appointed to latter office 1895. *d.* 19 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1828; Earl, 3 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bendlets, wa az., for WILBRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, engraile between three combs, arg., as many crosses, patée-fitchée, of t field, for BOOTLE. *Crests*—WILBRAHAM: a wolf's head, erase arg. BOOTLE: a demi-lion, regardant, ppr., holding between h paws an escocheon, gu., charged with a cross-flory, arg. *Su porters*—Dexter, a wolf arg.; gorged with a collar, az., therefro pendent an escutcheon, the field az., charged with two ba arg.; a canton, sa., thereon a wolf's head, erased, of the secon being the ancient arms of WILBRAHAM; sinister, a wolf pp collared, or, and therefrom pendent an escocheon as the dext *Motto*—In portu quies.

Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town Re dence*—1, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Tur Marlborough.

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of t daughters of a baron.

DICK-LAUDER.



Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, Bart. of Fountain all, co. Haddington, late lieut. 60th rifles; a Knight Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 28 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1867.

Lineage—The family of Lauder of that ilk, with the cadet anches taking their designation from the Bass and Hatton, ure in Scottish history from an early period.

Robert Lauder, believed to descend from Lauder of that ilk, — Inglis, of the family who afterwards owned Cramond, and s father of

Andrew Lauder, merchant in Edinburgh, who *m.* Janet, dau. David Ramsay, of Hillhead, of the family of Ramsay of lton. His son,

Sir John Lauder, 1st Bart., merchant burgess of Edinburgh, o made a large fortune, obtained a patent of baronetcy 25 Jan. 90, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and his irs male "successive." He purchased in 1681, Woodhead, mplehall, and other lands in the counties of Edinburgh and ddington, which were erected in his favour into the barony Fountainhall. He *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1639, Marion Spear, by om he had two sons, who *d.* young, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1645, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ellis, of Mortonhall, by om he had fourteen sons, of whom the eldest who survived s John, 2nd baronet, and two daus.; he *m.* 3rdly, 15 Feb. 70, Margaret, dau. of George Ramsay, of Idington, co. Berwick, whom he had two sons, George and Archibald, who *d.s.p.*, d a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Cunningham, of Woodhall, Edinburgh. Sir John *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest rviving son,

Sir John Lauder, 2nd Bart. of Fountainhall, *b.* 1646, was mitted advocate 1668, was knighted 1680, and made a lord of ssion under the title of *Lord Fountainhall* in 1689. He was a ivy councillor 1683, and in Parliament 1685-1707. He *d.* Sept. 1722, having *m.* 1st, Janet (who *d.* 1686), dau. of Sir drew Ramsay, of Abbotshall, a lord of Session and lord ovost of Edinburgh; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Rev. John derson, minister of Dysart, and, had issue by both marriages. s eldest son by his first marriage.

Sir John Lauder, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1696, Margaret, dau. of Sir exander Seton, of Pitmedden, bart., a senator of the College Justice by the title of Lord Pitmedden. By her he had his lest son and successor,

Sir Alexander Lauder, 4th Bart., who dying *unm.* in 1730, e title and estate devolved on his brother,

Sir Andrew Lauder, 5th Bart.; who *m.* his cousin Isobel, ly child and heiress of William Dick, of Grange. She *d.* Nov. 1758. At his death he was *s.* by the 3rd and only sur- ving son,

Sir Andrew Lauder, 6th Bart. of Fountainhall, and the 1st ck of Grange, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Broun, of John- nburn; and *d.* 1820. His only son,

Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1808, harles Anne, only child and heiress of George Cumin, of lugas, and his wife, Susanna Judith Craigie Halkett, eldest u. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Hall Hill, Fife, and by her ho *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) he had (besides three daus., who *d.* ung),

. John Dick, 8th bart.

. George, of Huntley Wood, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 28 Jan. 1850, Amelia arclay, dau. of —. Macpherson, and *d.* 23 Feb. following; his idow *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Gilbert Innes.

. Susanna, *d.* 15 Jan. 1872. 2. Cornelia, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1900.

. Charlotte Gordon, *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, Alexander Mitchell Innes, of yton Castle, eldest son of William Mitchell Innes, and *d.* 17 July, 848. 4. Isabella, *d* 20 Feb. 1846.

. Julia Jane, *m.* 20 Jan. 1841, Thomas Shairp Mitchell Innes, of hantassie, East Lothian, who *d.* 18 March, 1892, 2nd son of Villiam Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, co. Berwick, and has sue.

. Maddalena, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Col. W. J. Wilson, police magis- rate, Madras, and *d.* 24 April, 1885, aged 60.

7. Beatrice Ambrosia, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Geo. Ramsay, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 April, 1813; *m.* 22 May, 1845, Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and had issue,

1. Thomas North, present baronet.

2. John Edward Arthur, *heir presumptive*, of Huntley Wood, Berwickshire (*Boodle's and Badminton Clubs*), *b.* 28 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Rose, only surviving dau. of C. H. Caldecott, M.L.C., of Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, South Africa, and has issue,

1. Zella Evelyn.
2. Norma Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, Alick Sackville Payne Gallwey, of Kataboola, Ceylon, and has issue (*see* Gallwey, Bart.).
3. Margaret Maud Elizabeth.

3. George William Dalrymple (*Punjaub, India*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of W. P. Woodward, and has,

John North Dalrymple, *b.* 1883.

4. Stair (*Canada*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, Eleanor Alma, youngest dau. of George Gordon Browne Leith, of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, and granddau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Leith, bart., K.C.B.

1. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Capt. Arthur Charles Van Notten Pole, 13th hussars, who *d.* at Lucknow, 14 Dec. 1879, leaving issue (*see* Van Notten-Pole, Bart.).

2. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (*see* Head, Bart.).

3. Catherine Seton, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Steuart James Charles Duckett, of Russelstown Park, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Sir John, who served for twelve years in the E. I. Company's Bengal army, *d.* 23 March, 1867

Creation—25 Jan. 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: for Lauder, 1st and 4th, gu., within a border, arg., gu., a griffin, rampant, arg.; and for Dick, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between three mullets, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, with portcullis down, and the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements, in a watching posture, ppr.; 2nd, A stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, arg. *Motto of the Arms*—"Ut migraturus habita." *Motto of Crest*—"Turris prudentia custos." The motto for Dick is, "Virtute"; and the crest is a stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or.

Seats—The Grange House, near Edinburgh; and Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, co. Haddington. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton: Army and Navy.

LAUDERDALE.



The Earl of Lauderdale (Sir Frederick Henry Maitland), Viscount of Lauderdale and Viscount Maitland, and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, in Scotland, a representative peer, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, hereditary standard bearer of Scotland, retired lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, formerly in the 8th and 4th hussars, and served in the foreign department of the government of India from 1869 to 1886, late lord lieut. co. Berwick, D.L. cos. Haddington and Berwick; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 16 Dec. 1840; *s.* his cousin as 13th earl, 12 Aug. 1884; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1864, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh, 77th regt., and had by her (who *d.* Sept. 1879),

1. Frederick Colin, *Viscount Maitland*, lieut.-col. comdg. 1st, City of London rough riders imp. yeo., late lieut. Scots gds., and royal Scots greys, J.P. and D.L. co. Berwick, served with the Imperial yeomanry in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps, mentioned in despatches) (14, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Carlton, Guards', Naval and Military Clubs; and New Club (Edinburgh)*), *b.* 12 April, 1868; *m.* 16 April, 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonga, Flintshire, and has issue,

Ian Colin, *b.* 30 Jan. 1891.

2. Sydney George William (Rev.), M.A. Camb., J.P. Berwickshire (*Tividale, Tipton, Staffordshire*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1869; *m.* 11

April, 1899, Ella Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Richards, late vicar of St. Peter's, Rochdale.

3. Alfred Henry, capt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, served in the Soudan 1898, present at Atbarra and Omdurman (medal with two clasps and Khedive's Star), and in South Africa 1899-01 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

1. Nora, *b.* 21 March, 1877; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, William Fitzherbert, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Richard Fitzherbert, Bart. (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. H. T. Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks, and has by her,

2. Ada Marian Ingleby, *b.* 21 June, 1884.

Lineage—This very ancient and distinguished family has been seated at Thirlestane for nearly six centuries. Its earliest ancestor was Sir Richard de Mautland, who gave diverslands to the abbey of Dryburgh, *temp.* ALEXANDER III.

SIR RICHARD MAITLAND, 12th feudal lord of Thirlestane, was a person of considerable importance of the period in which he lived. In 1552 and 1560, we find him one of the commissioners appointed to adjust the differences with England about the debatable lands on the borders. In 1554, he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session; in 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, and in the following year, keeper of the privy seal, which latter office he resigned in 1567 in favour of his 2nd son. His lordship retired from the bench in 1584; on which occasion JAMES VI. acknowledged by letter Sir Richard's faithful services "to his grandsire, goodsire, goodame, mother, and himself"; by which it would seem that this eminent person was employed seventy years at least in the public service. In the literary world he was known by his history of the family of Seton, and poems on several subjects. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cranston, and had with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Leigthington, a man of great integrity and loyalty, and the devoted friend and adherent of Queen MARY STUART. In 1558, William Maitland was constituted principal secretary of state to MARY; and in 1561 he was nominated one of her privy council. He many times afterwards came as Her Majesty's ambassador to the court of England. He *d.* 9 June, 1573. Secretary Maitland left issue only by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Malcolm, Lord Fleming, viz., a dau., *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and an only son,

JAMES, who *m.* Agnes Maxwell, but *d.s.p.*, having sold his estate of Leigthington to his uncle.

2. JOHN, 1st Lord Maitland.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN MAITLAND, 1ST BARON MAITLAND, who, having filled the high offices of lord privy seal, judge of the court of Session, secretary of state, and lord chancellor of Scotland, was elevated to the peerage 18 May, 1590, by the title of *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane*. His lordship *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Fleming, and granddau., maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chatelherault; and dying 3 Oct. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF LAUDERDALE, who was created, 2 April, 1616, *Viscount Lauderdale*; and 14 March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland*, and EARL OF LAUDERDALE, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Maitland. His lordship was president of the council, and one of the ordinary lords of session. He *m.* before 18 June, 1610, Isabel, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, and by her, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1638, had issue, two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 18 Jan. 1645, while president of the parliament, and was *s.* by his elder son.

JOHN, DUKE OF LAUDERDALE and 2nd Earl, *b.* 24 May, 1616, a man of great abilities and accomplishments, and one of the historic personages of his age. According to Lord Clarendon, he was deeply engaged with the Covenanters in the beginning of the civil war, and, when a young man, was one of the commissioners appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet with the assembly of divines at Westminster, in 1643, in order to new model the government of the Church. In 1644, he was one of the commissioners from the estate of Scotland to treat with the king at Uxbridge; but that treaty taking no effect, he was again commissioned by the Scottish parliament to treat with his majesty at Hampton Court, in 1647, the result of which was the raising an army to rescue the king. When the Scots were ready to march into England the earl was sent over to Holland to endeavour to prevail with the Prince of Wales to repair to the Scotch army; but it could not possibly be accomplished at that time, and before the earl reached the Scottish shore, the murder of CHARLES I. had been perpetrated. Lauderdale went again to Holland, to offer himself heart and deed to his new liege lord, CHARLES II.: he was most graciously received, and well and truly did he ever afterwards serve the king. In 1650, CHARLES came to Scotland, and the earl accompanied him, but Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale were obliged to conceal themselves amongst their friends for some time after his majesty landed, they being both disagreeable to the Earl of Argyll a the Covenanters, who then ruled with power supreme. Aft the meeting of the parliament at Stirling in 1651, all parti were (in appearance) heartily united in the service of his majest Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale seemed to have most of t king's confidence. Lauderdale continued a close companion his majesty till the fatal battle of Worcester, where he w taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of London. He unde went a severe confinement of nine years. The Restoration 1660 released him. The king felt for the sufferings of Laude dale, and had the highest sense of his great learning and of h wisdom and knowledge in affairs of state; he loved him both f his fidelity and his ability, and Lauderdale became first favourit and prime minister. He was made secretary of state, preside of the council, heritable high sheriff of the co. Edinburgh, o of the extraordinary lords of session, first commissioner of t treasury, one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, lo high commissioner to the parliament, and governor of Edinburg castle. About the same time he took his seat in that famou cabinet council known as the Cabal administration, his initi L. giving the final letter to the word Cabal, formed from th initials of the five who composed the council. On 1 May, 167 he was created MARQUESS OF MARCH, and DUKE OF LAUDERDAL in the peerage of Scotland, by patent, to him and the heirs ma of his body; and on the 3 June following, he was installed Windsor, a knight of the garter. On the 25 June, 1674, he wa created a peer of England, by the titles of Baron Petersham an Earl of Guilford, both in the co. Surrey, by patent, also to th heirs male of his body; and he was made one of the priv council for Scotland, England, and Ireland. The Duke Lauderdale's public character has been the subject of muc severe comment on the part of some historians, whilst other have been quite as warm in his praise. The Duke of Lauder dale *m.* 1st, Anne (who *d.* 1671), 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1 Earl of Home, co-heir, with her sister, Margaret, Countess Moray, of her brother, James, 2nd Earl of Home, by whom h had an only child, ANNE, *m.* in 1666, John, 2nd Marquess Tweeddale. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, Eliza, Countess Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., but had no other issu He *d.* 24 Aug. 1682, when all the titles granted to himse expired, while his family honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF LAUDERDALE. His lordship *m.* 18 Nov 1652, Elizabeth, dau. and soleheir of Richard Lauder, of Hatto co. Edinburgh, by whom he had issue: 1. RICHARD, 2. JOHN, an 3. Charles, besides three other sons and two daus. The ear who was general of the Mint, deputy-treasurer and one of th judges of the court of Session in Scotland, *d.* 9 June, 1691 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, *b.* 20 June, 1653. Thi nobleman, who was a privy councillor, general of the Mint, an lord justice general from 1681 to 1684, was outlawed in 1694, fo his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 6t Earl of Moray, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1734. He had no issue, and *d.* in 1695 when the title devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, one of the lords of Session under the title of Lord Ravelrig, was created a baronet of Nov Scotia, 18 Nov. 1680. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Cunning ham, only child of Alexander, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and hei of line of that ancient family, and by her, who *d.* 12 May, 1742, had

1. JAMES, *Viscount Maitland*, *m.* 31 Aug. 1702, Jean, dau. o John, Earl of Sutherland, and *d.v.p.* 1709, having by her, who *d* 11 Feb. 1747, had an only child, JANE, *m.* Sir Jas. Ferguson bart. of Kilkerran.

2. CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th earl.

3. John, in the guards.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Carmichael, 2nd Earl of Hyndford.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord chancellor o Scotland, and by her, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1778, had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.

2. Charles, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexande Barclay, of Towie, and assumed the surname and arms o BARCLAY. He had by this lady (who *d.* in 1761) two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. Charles Maitland, of Tillycoultry, who *m.* Miss Hall, o Exmouth, and had a son,

Charles (Rev.), rector of Little Longford, Wilts, *m.* 6 Sept 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, of Stockland, and *d.* Dec 1844, having had issue,

CHARLES, *s.* as 12th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.

Maria Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. James Hardwicke Dyer, and *d.* 22 June, 1845; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1871.

2. Alexander, lieut. in the army, *d.* 1794. He *m.* Margaret Cooper, and left issue,

Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1791; *d. unm.* 1827.

Isabella, *m.* William Peagum Coleman, surg. R.N.

1. Jane, *m.* 1766, Archibald Ogilvy, of Inchmartine.

2. Mary Turner, *m.* in 1783, James Christie, of Durie, in Fifeshire.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1778, Charles Ogilvy; 2ndly, Major Archibald Erskine; and 3rdly, Charles Dundas, created Lord Amesbury in 1832.
Ir. Barclay Maitland *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Patrick Haldane, f Gleneagles; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. He *d.* in 1795.
. George, in holy orders.
. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Feb. 1724, entered the army 743, became capt. 1759, distinguished himself at the capture of uebec 1759, dept.-adj.-gen. of H.M. Forces at Quebec 1760, and n North America 1764, and was made col. in the army 25 May, 772. He *m.* 11 July, 1772, at New York, Mary McAdam, and *d.* 3 July, 1772, having had by her,
1. Richard, capt. in the Durham fencibles, *b.* 1768; *m.* 26 Feb. 1789, Harriet Bower, of Scorton, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1802.
2. Patrick, a partner in the bank of John Palmer and Co., Calcutta, afterwards of Kilmaron Castle, Fife, *b.* 1770; *m.* 28 Feb. 1807, Anne, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1821, leaving,
(1) Frederick Colthurst, major-gen. in the Indian army, *b.* Jan. 1808; *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Anne Deering, dau. of Stephen Williams, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1887) had issue,
1*a*. Frederick Henry, 13th and present Earl of Lauderdale.
2*a*. George Thomas, a member of Royal Company of Archers, late lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, was granted the rank and precedence of an earl's son, by royal warrant, dated 29 Aug. 1885, *b.* 23 Dec. 1841.
1*a*. Ellen, *d.* 1852.
(2) Patrick John, *b.* in London, 12 May, 1816; *m.* 1838, Laura dau. of H. Robarts, of Peckham Rye, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,
1*a*. Frederick, *b.* 1846.
1*a*. Charlotte, *b.* 1839. 2*a*. Laura, *b.* 1842, *m.* C. Ross.
(1) Eliza, *b.* 22 Dec. 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, William Morris Reade, Rossennorra, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1884.
. John, admiral, R.N., *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Ogilvy, and 2ndly, Dora, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, widow of George Augustus Simson, *d.s.p.* 1836.
. James, lieut.-col. 75th regt., *b.* 1772, killed at the siege of Bhurtpore, 1805; *d. unm.*
Alexander, a distinguished military officer, created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* Penelope dau. of Col. Madan, and left with other issue,
Sir Alexander Charles Gibson-Maitland, Bart. (*see that title*).
Frederick Lewis, capt. R.N., of Rankeilour, *b.* 19 June, 1730; 27 Aug. 1767, Margaret, dau. of James Dick, and heir of the mily of Makgill. She *d.* April, 1825. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1786, aving issue,
. Charles, sometime 17th light dragoons, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769; *m.* 6 Aug. 1794, Mary, dau. of David Johnston. She *d.* 11 June, 824. He *d.* 1820, leaving issue,
(1) Frederick, *d.* in 1821.
(2) David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour, heir of line to James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught, *b.* 4 March, 1801, assumed the additional names of Makgill and Crichton; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor Julian, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1833) he had,
1*a*. Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour, *b.* 15 May, 1828; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Anna Campbell, eldest dau. of James N. Jarvis, lieut. R.N., colonial secretary, and member of the Supreme Council for the island of Tobago and *d.* 22 Jan. 1858, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1871, Ed. E. Rushworth) had issue,
1*b*. David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour, late 78th highlanders, *b.* 24 March, 1854, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Emily (*Lathrisk, Falkland, Fife*), dau. of Charles Drummond Bailey, of Charlton Musgrove Somerset, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
1*c*. Charles Julian, of Lathrisk, Fifeshire, and Largo, Fife, and Monzie Castle, Perthshire, heir of line of the Viscounts Frendraught, late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders, member of the royal archers, King's bodyguard for Scotland, *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; *m.* 15 Feb. 1902, Sybil Twynihoe, dau. of Twynihoe William Erle, late master of the supreme court, of 1, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, and Bramshott Grange, Hants. 2*c*. James Henry, cadet R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1885.
1*c*. Anna Campbell Margaret Emily.
2*c*. Evelyn Bertie Charlotte.
3*c*. Mary Scott, *m.* 1 Feb. 1902, Capt. Robert Edward Fitzmayer Wemyss, R.F.A., son of Gen. H. Manley Wemyss, C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, Wemyss, *of Wemysshall*).
2*b*. James Bertie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856, *d.* 29 July, 1877.
3*b*. William Johnston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1856, *d.s.p.*
1*b*. Anna Charles, *m.* 28 April, 1887, Thomas Henry Yorke Trotter, Mus. Doc. M.A., and has issue.
2*a*. Thomas Hog, *b.* 16 June, 1830, *d.* in 1863.
1*a*. Mary Stuart, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Vice-Admiral Philip Horatio Townsend Somerville, and *d.* 1 June, 1895. He *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
2*a*. Eleanor Julian Hog, *d.* 11 July, 1844.
Mr. D. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, dau. of Dr. Andrew Coventry, of Shanwell, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1892, aged 92) had,
2*a*. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, major-gen. late gren. gds. (*Winchfield House, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell Bouverie, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue,
1*b*. Coventry, lieut. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, Elsie, second dau. of Col. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Stamford, co. Lincoln (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2*b*. Frederick Lewis, lieut. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 7 March, 1878.
3*b*. Mark Edward, lieut. gren. guards, served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 4 July, 1882.
1*b*. Mary Esther, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
2*b*. Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1885.
3*a*. Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton (17, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 29 June, 1845; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Katharine Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue,
1*b*. David Edward, lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 25 June, 1879.
2*b*. Henry Coventry, lieut. royal Scots fus., *b.* 29 June, 1880.
3*b*. Andrew Gavin, *b.* 3 July, 1881.
4*b*. Charles Lewis, midshipman R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1883.
5*b*. James Richard, cadet R.N., *b.* 5 June, 1885.
6*b*. John Denys, *b.* 1897.
1*b*. Eleanor Esme. 2*b*. Kathleen Esther. 3*b*. Norah Grizel. 4*b*. Margaret Nona. 5*b*. Christian Muriel. 6*b*. Vera Helen.
1*a*. Martha Cuninghame, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, Miles Angus Fletcher, and *d.* 22 April, 1893. He *d.* 1871.
2*a*. Esther Frederica, *m.* 25 March, 1865, Capt. Augustus Chetham Strode, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
3*a*. Janet Cuninghame, *m.* 1st, 1864, William Spencer Olivant, barrister-at-law (eldest son of the Bishop of Llandaff), who *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1879, John Lindsey Johnstone, of The Temple, and of East Moor, Crondal, Hants.
Mr. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *d.* 11 July, 1851.
(3) James, of Weston, co. Fife, *b.* in 1806, captain R.N., *m.* 1st, Emma, youngest dau. of Major Willing; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1840, Frances Harriet, dau. of Richard Samuel Short, of Edlington, co. Lincoln, which lady *d.* Jan. 1874. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1874. (4) Charles, *b.* 31 May, 1807.
(5) Lewis, of Lindores, Fife, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 12 April, 1812; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1841, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of Sir John Henry Newbolt, chief justice of Madras, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1868) had a son,
1*a*. Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1848, *d.* Nov. 1849.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1869, Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald F. Allen, and had,
2*a*. Frederick Lewis, of Lindores, Newburgh-on-Tay (*Scottish Conservative Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1874; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, Constance Zeila, dau. of Andrew Dewar Durie, M.D., and has issue,
1*b*. Frederick Lewis, *b.* 7 Nov. 1898, *d.* 1899.
2*b*. Henry Lewis, *b.* 11 March, 1901.
1*a*. Mary Agnes.
2*a*. Anna Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1893, Rev. C. H. Titterton, and has issue.
He *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
(6) Henry, of Balmungo by St. Andrews, J.P., *b.* 13 April, 1813; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Stirling. She *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1901.
(1) Mary, *m.* Dr. George Govan, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1865.
(2) Margaret Louisa, *m.* Frederick Lewis Roy, of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.
(3) Elizabeth, *m.* Alex. Meldrum, of Kincaple, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1869.
(4) Georgiana.
2. James Heriot-Maitland, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774; who assumed the surname and arms of Heriot; *m.* 31 Dec. 1813, Margaret, dau. of William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, and *d.* 26 April, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869) had issue,
(1) Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 7 March, 1881, leaving issue,
1*a*. Andrew Agnew, of Ramornie, co. Fife, J.P., *b.* 3 April, 1851; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Annie Colquhoun, only dau. of Niell Colquhoun Campbell, of Barnhill, which marriage was dissolved in 1886.
2*a*. Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 6 Jan. 1882, Emily Macaulay, dau. of Charles Pelly, of Hendon (*see* Pelly, Bart.), and has issue,
1*b*. Frank de Courcy, *b.* 1883.
2*b*. Charles Adrian, *b.* 1886.
3*b*. Frederick Melville, *b.* 1888. 4*b*. George Vivian. *b.* 1891.
5*b*. Edward Errol, *b.* 1892. 6*b*. Ralph Lionel, *b.* 1895.
7*b*. Gerard Ian, *b.* 1898.
1*b*. Alba Eileen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.
3*a*. John de Courcy, *b.* 1 July, 1854; *d.* 16 June, 1855.
4*a*. William (*White Croft, Ruthwell*), *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1883, Grace Gilroy, 3rd dau. of D. W. Bowman, of The Beech, Broughty Ferry, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1898) has issue,
Kate Grace.
He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1902, Alice Hurley, 3rd dau. of John Bruce, and widow of George W. Hodgson.
5*a*. Francis Douglas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1860.
6*a*. Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 2 Nov. 1900.
1*a*. Madeline, *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Alexander Cunningham Boothby, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1890, A. R. Wilson Wood, and has issue.
2*a*. Gertrude Margaret, *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, James Holme Rigg, of Downfield, and Tarvit, co. Fife, and has issue.
3*a*. Elizabeth Carnegie, *m.* 8 Nov. 1889, Alexander Bethune, of Blebo, co. Fife, and has issue.

4a. Mary Victoria, m. 1896, Frederick Henry Christian, and has issue.

(2) William Heriot MAITLAND-DOUGALL, adm. R.N., J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, b. 3 July, 1819, assumed the additional name of DOUGALL; m. 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Kinnear, eldest dau. and heiress of William Stark Dougall, of Scotscraig, co. Fife. She d. 16 April, 1900. He d. 7 March, 1890, leaving issue,

1a. William, of Scotscraig, co. Fife, J.P. and D.L., comm. R.N. (ret.), b. 12 Oct. 1852; m. 20 May, 1886, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of Capt. Frederick King, of Fryern, Sussex (*see* LOVELACE, E.), and has issue,

1b. Arnold, b. 29 June, 1887.
2b. Wilmot Edward, b. 1 Dec. 1890.
3b. Kenneth, b. 7 Jan. 1893; d. 6 May, 1894.
1b. Marjorie. 2b. Ethel Clare.

2a. Frederick Heriot, b. 17 Jan. 1854; m. 5 April, 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Hopkins, of Savannah, U.S.A., and has issue,

Edith.

3a. James St. Leger, b. 17 Jan. 1867; m. 29 March, 1894, Winifred McKinstry, dau. of Alfred Marchmont Watson, M.D., and has issue,

1b. William McMinstry, b. 1895. 2b. Hamish, b. 1898.

1a. May Catherine.

(3) Robert William, b. 1822; *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1849.

(4) James Makgill HERIOT-MAITLAND (Sir), K.C.B. major-gen. late R.E., b. 14 June, 1837; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1872, Frances Lorne Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I., and by her (who d. 14 Sept. 1876) had issue,

1a. James Dalgleish, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. and adjt. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, b. 21 Jan. 1874.

2a. John Campbell, capt. and brevet major, Scots guards, twin with his brother.

He m. 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1882, Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late Capt. George Hutchings, R.N. He d. 26 Aug. 1902.

(1) Jane Isabella, d. unm. 10 June, 1890.

(2) Margaret Louisa, m. 1844, John Moir, F.R.C.P., and has issue.

(3) Eliza Ogilvie, m. 1844, James Balfour Melville, of Strathkiness, and d. July, 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(4) Catherine, m. 18 Feb. 1845, James Brewster, and d. 3 Sept. 1866, having by him (who d. 19 Nov. 1851) had issue.

(5) Mary Turner, m. Rev. A. J. Campbell, and d. 1880.

(6) Isabella Louisa, m. 20 Nov. 1850, Captain Henry King, R.N., of Chithurst, Sussex, and d. 15 April, 1850, leaving issue (*see* LOVELACE, E.).

(7) Jemima Mary, d. unm. 5 Sept. 1831.

(8) Charlotte Mary, m. 25 Apr. 1854, Capt. Frederick King, of Fryern, Sussex, and by him (who d. 3 Dec. 1893) has issue (*see* LOVELACE, E.).

(9) Janetta Henrietta, m. 9 Dec. 1885, Major-Gen. Archibald Lewis Playfair.

3. Frederick Lewis (Sir), of Lindores House, Fifeshire, K.C.B. rear-admiral, b. in 1776; m. in 1804, Catherine, dau. of Daniel Conner, of Bally Bricken, co. Cork; and d. 30 Dec. 1839, *s.p.*; his widow d. 6 March, 1865.

1. Mary Turner, m. 1793, Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, co. Forfar (who d. 30 Dec. 1841), and d. in 1851, leaving issue. 2. Elizabeth.

3. Isabella, m. 1794, William Roy, of Nenthorn.

7. Patrick, of Freugh, b. 10 April, 1734; m. 24 Sept. 1774, Jane Maitland, Dowager Countess of Rothes, dau. of Capt. Maitland, of Loutray, co. Haddington, and d. 19 May, 1797, leaving, with a dau., Mary Turner (who d. 23 Jan. 1861), a son,

John, of Balgreggan, m. 5 July, 1803, Jane, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, bart. of Monreith. She d. 21 Feb. 1872. He d. 20 May, 1811, leaving issue,

(1) Patrick, of Freugh, and of Balgreggan, Wigtonshire, J.P. and D.L., b. 26 July, 1804; m. 23 Oct. 1844, Matilda Frances Harriet, 5th dau. of James Buchanan, of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, by Lady Janet, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and d. 8 April, 1859, having by her (who d. 27 March, 1894) had,

1a. John, of Balgreggan and Freugh, b. 1845; *d. unm.* 1869.

2a. William, of Balgreggan and Freugh, b. 7 May, 1854; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1881, leaving his estates to his mother.

3a. Patrick, b. 17 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1877.

1a. Janet Evelyn Sinclair, d. 29 Dec. 1863.

(2) William, comm. R.N., b. 1806; d. Sept. 1846.

(3) John, lieut.-gen. R.A., b. 9 July, 1808; m. 11 July, 1849, Arabella Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, M.A., and d. 16 March, 1881, having had by her (who d. 19 Jan. 1876) issue,

1a. John Hugh Hathorne, b. Nov. 1851; *d.* young.

2a. ElphinstoneVans Agnew, b. 27 Sept. 1856; m. 15 Nov. 1887, Lucy, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Bower, Madras army, and has a dau.,

Catherine Georgiana Alice.

3a. Malcolm Maxwell Du Pré, b. 1857; d. 1858.

4a. William Alexander Murray, b. 11 Feb. 1859.

5a. Patrick Lauderdale, b. 24 June, 1862.

6a. Henry Rothes Stewart, capt. late 19th regt., b. 26 April, 1865.

1a. Arabella Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1850; d. 21 March, 1855.

2a. Edith Katherine Anne, b. 26 Jan. 1853.

3a. Alice Mary Emma, b. 5 July, 1854.

4a. Helena Louisa Maxwell, b. 1860; d. 9 March, 1880.

5a. Eglantine Henrietta Keith, b. 1864; m. 5 Sept. 1893, George Hardyman, M.B., of Pulteney Street, Bath, and has issue.

(1) Catherine, *d. unm.*

(2) Jane Rothes, m. 8 Sept. 1846, Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, co. Wigton, who d. 1865. She d. 12 Nov. 1875, leaving issue. (3) Anne Margaret, *d. unm.* 183

8. John, lieut.-col. of marines, M.P. for Haddington, *d. un* in 1779.

1. Elizabeth, m. 1st, in 1739, Jas. Ogilvy, of Rothiemay; a 2ndly, Gen. Robert Anstruther; d. in 1804.

2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

3. Janet, m. Thomas Dundas, of Fingask; d. 1805.

The earl d. 15 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, lieut.-col. in the army, a one of the representative peers, b. 23 Jan. 1718; m. 24 Apr 1749, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderm of the city of London, by whom (who d. 20 July, 1789) he h issue.

1. Valdave Charles Lauder, *Viscount Maitland*, b. 14 Dec. 17 *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1754.

2. JAMES, 8th earl.

3. Thomas (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, gover of Malta and the Ionian Islands; d. in 1824.

4. William Mordaunt, gen. in the army, m. 1st, Mary, wid of John Travers, of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and dau. of the Re Richard Orpen, of Killowen, by whom he had one survivi son,

THOMAS, who *s.* as 11th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.

Gen. Maitland m. 2ndly, 5 June, 1819, Jane, widow Dalhousie Watherstone, and dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walk He d. 24 June, 1841, and Jane his widow, d. 5 Sept. 1854.

1. Elizabeth, m. David Gavin, and d. 1826.

2. Mary Julian, m. Thomas Hog, and d. in 1795.

3. Hannah Charlotte, m. Marquess of Tweeddale, and d. in 18

4. Jane, m. 1st, Samuel Long, brother of Lord Farnborou and after his decease (in 1808), Sir William Houstoun, Ba G.C.B. Her ladyship d. in 1833.

5. Isabel Anne, m. 1 July, 1793, Francis Dashwood, of H Place, Bexley, Kent, and d. 4 Sept. 1858.

His lordship d. 17 Aug. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 8TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, K.T., b. 26 Jan. 1759, w was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 22 Feb. 1806, BARON LAUDERDALE *of Thirlestane, co. Berwick*. He m. 15 Au 1782, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, by wh (who d. 16 Sept. 1856) he had issue,

1. JAMES, 9th earl. 2. ANTHONY, 10th earl.

3. John, col. in the army, b. 5 March, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1839.

4. Charles Fox, *d. unm.* in 1817.

1. Anne, m. in 1807, Robert Fraser, of Torbreck, co. Inverne and d. in 1829.

2. Mary, m. in 1819, Edward Stanley, of Cross Hall, Lancashi who d. 8 March, 1870, leaving issue. Lady Mary Stanley d. 8 N 1877.

3. Eleanor, m. in 1815, James Balfour, of Whittinghan Berwickshire, and d. 23 May, 1869, having had issue.

4. Julian Jane, m. in 1823, Sir John Warrender, Bart., and 19 May, 1827. 5. Charlotte, d. 13 March, 18

The earl d. 15 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, M.P., 1806–32, b. 12 Ma 1784, and *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 10TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., ad of the Red, b. 10 June, 1785, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1863, wh his English barony became extinct, and his Scottish hono devolved on his cousin,

THOMAS, 11TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, G.C.B., adm. R.N., representative peer for Scotland, principal naval A.D.C. to Que Victoria, and knight of King CHARLES III. of Spain. His lo ship was b. 3 Feb. 1803; m. 1828, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Willi Young, of Rio de Janeiro, and by her (who d. 18 Feb. 1890) h

1. Thomas Mordaunt, b. 1838; d. 7 Aug. 1844.

1. Isabel Anne, d. 3 May, 1854.

2. Mary Jane, m. 7 Jan. 1868, Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath, a has issue.

3. Alice Charlotte, d. 30 Jan. 1833.

The earl d. 1 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

CHARLES, 12TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE, b. 29 Sept. 182 descended from Charles, 2nd son of 6th earl, *d. unm.* 13 A 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to* the descendants Richard, 4th son of the 6th earl), FREDERICK HENRY, 13th a present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1590. Viscount, 2 April, 1 Viscount and Earl, 14 March, 1624. Baronet, 18 Nov. 1680.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, déchaussé, within a dou tressure, flory-counterflory, of fleurs-de-lys, az. *Crest*—A li sejant, affronté, gu., ducally crowned, ppr., holding in the dex paw a sword, of the last, pommel and hilt, or, in the sinist a fleur-de-lis, az. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, p *Motto*—Consilio et animis.

Seat—Thirlestane Castle, co. Berwick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Uni Service; New Club (Edinburgh).

LAURIE.



'HE REV. SIR (John Robert Laurie)
ILIUS LAURIE, Bart., B.D., vicar of
burn, 1853–56, rector of St. George's,
omsbury, 1856–67, and vicar of
John's, Paddington, 1867-88, *b.* 16
, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart.
1; *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne Sophia,
dau. of Edward R. Rice, M.P., of
e Court, Kent, and has issue,

CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS, D.S.O., M.A.
nb., barrister-at-law, major 3rd batt. King's
n Scottish borderers (*see Knightage*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1855.
Wilfrid Emilius, LL.B., barrister-at-law (*Holwell House, Hat-
, Herts*), *b.* 1 June, 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1890, Marian Isabel, 2nd
. of John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross, D.L., and has issue,
John Emilius, *b.* 12 Aug. 1892.
Wilfrid Walter, *b.* 18 Oct. 1897.
Sylvia Marian, *b.* 28 May, 1891.
Evelyn Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1894.
Jean Winifred, *b.* 23 Feb. 1895.
Isabel Eila, *b.* 29 Dec. 1901.
Cecil Emilius (*Jarbruck, Thornhill, N.B.*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1862;
23 Oct. 1900, Helen Janet, eldest dau. of the late Robert
iglas Campbell, R.N. (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.), and has issue,
son, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.
ice Helen, *b.* 12 Sept. 1901.
Arthur Emilius, *b.* 13 May, 1866; *d.* 23 Sept. 1874.
Blanche Alice May, *m.* 1879, Rev. David Anderson, rector
t. George's, Hanover Square, and has issue.

Emilius assumed by royal licence, dated 26 Feb. 1887,
surname, designation, and arms of LAURIE *of Max-
on* in lieu of BAYLEY, on succeeding to that property.

neage—ISAAC BAYLEY, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, son
niel Bayley, and grandson of Philippe Bayley (or de Bailleul,
eur of Eecke), who emigrated from Spanish Flanders to escape
ecution in the 17th century, and bought Willow Hall, at
ney, near Peterborough. He *m.* 4 April, 1732, Orme, eldest
of Henry Bigland, of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, a scion of
ncient family of BIGLAND *of Bigland*, in Lancashire (*see*
KE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 27 March, 1766, leaving issue,
DWARD (Rev.), D.D., rector of Courtenhall, co. Northampton,
hrice; *d.* 1813, leaving issue.
OHN, of whom presently.
harles, of Peterborough, *m.* Cordelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor, of
place, and had issue.
enry, of Uppingham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Sly, of Stand
nd, co. Huntingdon, and had issue.
aac, of Market Harborough, *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of the
George Widowson. She *d.* leaving issue,
ac, capt. 72nd regt., *b.* 25 May, 1766; *m.* 5 Sept. 1793, Isabella
ton, dau. of Gen. Stewart, and had issue.
m. 2ndly, 25 May, 1772, Mary, dau. of Edward Bigland. She *d.*
pril, 1785. He *d.* 9 July, 1786, leaving issue.

Aug. 1751. His second son,
IN BAYLEY, of Elton, co. Northampton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and
f White Kennett, prebendary of Peterborough, son of Dr.
Kennett, bishop of that diocese, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1790,
ng issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1801),
aniel, *d. unm.* in 1806.
OHN, created a baronet, as below.
ul, *d. unm.* 4. Edward, *d. unm.*
asil Kennett, *d. unm.*
ucy, *d. unm.*
ary, *m.* Rev.— Williams, of Alconbury, Hunts.
izabeth, *d. unm.*

nd son,
RT. HON. SIR JOHN BAYLEY, 1st Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1763, a
r of eminence, was for many years one of the judges of
ng's bench, and subsequently a baron of the Exchequer.
as knighted in 1808, and created a baronet on his retire-
from the bench, 15 March, 1834. He *m.* 20 May, 1790,
eth, youngest dau. of John Markett, of Meopham Court,
and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837) had issue,

HN EDWARD GEORGE, 2nd bart.
nnett Champain (Rev.), rector of Copford, Essex, *b.* 13 Oct.
m. 23 June, 1831, Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Drake
man, of Beachborough, Kent, and *d.* 2 June, 1861, having
ssue,
ohn, major 7th hussars, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1863,
na Mary Georgiana, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Charles
e Leaver, rector of Rockhampton, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.*
eb. 1880.
eorge, col. late 1st batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 27 Jan. 1836.
ennett (*Seven Oaks, Inchicore, co. Dublin*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1838;
Aug. 1864, Louisa Jane, dau of Rev. William Bowling, and
er (who *d.* 4 April, 1900) has,
Kennett Champain, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873.
Francis Edmund } twins, *b.* 5 July,
Arthur George, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I. } 1878.
B.

(1) Louisa, *m.* 1890, George Alexander, and has issue.
(2) Eleanor Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Albany Hawke Charlesworth, and has issue.
(3) Ethel, *m.* 1896, Major John Alexander, and has issue.
(4) Evelyn, *m.* 1898, Rev. Louis Westmacott, and has issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1861, Rev. C. A. Baynes, vicar of Binley, near Coventry, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
3. Francis, barrister-at-law, judge of the Westminster county court, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Westminster, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1838) had,
John Arthur, major late 52nd light infantry, *b.* 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sterling, of Belfast.
Louisa Frances, *m.* 4 June, 1867, Rev. Sir George Henry Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas Court, Herefordshire, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Mons. Frederick Roulet, and *d.* 1893. She *d.* Dec. 1873.
1. Marianne, *m.* 22 June, 1826, the Rev. Henry Clissold, and *d.* 24 April, 1858. 2. Lucy, *d. unm.* in July, 1820.
3. Elizabeth Magdalene, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1878.

The right hon. gentleman *d.* 10 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN EDWARD GEORGE BAYLEY, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Dec. 1793; who *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of John Minet Fector, of Kearsney Abbey, near Dover, by Anne Wortley Montague, his wife, only sister and heir of Admiral Sir Robert Laurie, Bart. of Maxwelton, K.C.B. (*see below*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS, present bart.
2. Lyttelton Holyoake BAYLEY (Sir) (*see Knightage*), barrister-at-law, H.M.'s advocate general, Bombay, 1866-9, judge of H.M.'s high court of judicature at Bombay 1869-95 (*Oriental Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 12 May, 1852, Isabella, eldest dau. of Anthony Mactier, of Durris House, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1860) has issue,
1. Stanhope Lyttelton Fector, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 March, 1858, *m.* 1891, Emilie Ann, widow of James Baillie Watson.
2. Vernon Batthyany Fector, *b.* 28 March, 1860; *m.* 1894, Mary Frederica, dau. of Major-Gen. Alexander Clark-Kennedy, and has issue,
A dau., *b.* 1897.
1. Ella, *d. unm.* Oct. 1873.
2. Isabel Constance, *m.* 6 Oct. 1880, John McAdam Gladstone, who *d.* 1894.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1855, Selina, dau. of Col. Marlay, which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, the REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, Bart.

Creation—15 March, 1834.

Arms—Sa., a cup arg. with a garland between two laurel branches all issuing out of the same, vert. *Crest*—Two branches of laurel in saltire, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Maxwelton, Moniaive, co. Dumfries. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*—National.

The Family of Laurie of Maxwelton.

STEPHEN LAURIE, of Dumfries, purchased, in 1611, the Maxwelton and other estates from Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, and took the designation of Maxwelton. He *m.* Marion, dau. of John Corsane, M.P. for Dumfries, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Lord Maxwell, and had, with a dau. Agnes, a son,

JOHN LAURIE, of Maxwelton, espoused the cause of the Covenanters, and was fined £3,600, by CHARLES I., for nonconformity. He *m.* 1631, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Grierson, of Lag, and *d.* 1649, having had five sons and two daus. The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LAURIE, 1st Bart., of Maxwelton, an active supporter of the King and Claverhouse, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 27 March, 1685. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Dalzell, Bart., of Glenae, and by her had issue,

1. Mary. *m.* James Grierson, of Capenoch.
2. Catherine. 3. Agnes, *m.* Robert Gordon.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Walter Riddell, of Minto, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 2nd Bart.
2. WALTER (Sir), 3rd Bart. 3. John, col. in the guards.
4. Catherine, *m.* Walter Riddell, of Glenriddell.
5. Violet, *m.* — Corbet. 6. Susan, *m.* — Gordon.
7. Anna, the "Annie Laurie" of Scottish song, *b.* 16 Dec. 1682; *m.* Alexander Ferguson, of Craigdarroch (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert *d.* 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LAURIE, 2nd Bart., accidentally killed by a fall from his horse in 1702. His next brother,

SIR WALTER LAURIE, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 1708, Jean, dau. of Sir John Patrick Nisbet, of Dean, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 4th Bart.
1. Agnes, *d.* an infant.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, Bart., of Lag, by Lady Henrietta Douglas, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and by her had issue,

2. Walter. 3. William.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Laurie, 4th Bart., *m.* 6 Dec. 1715, Christian, dau. of Charles Erskine, of Alva, Lord Justice Clerk, a direct descendant of the 3rd Earl of Lennox, and *d.* 28 April, 1779, having had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), 5th Bart.
1. Grizel, *d. unm.* 2. Jane.
3. Susan, *m.* Capt. Backridge.
4. Charlotte, *m.* John Carrathers, of Holmains. 5. Margaret.

The only son,

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Laurie, 5th Bart., Knight Marshal of Scotland, col. of the 8th dragoons, M.P. for Drumfriesshire 1774-1804, *m.* 1st, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Lord Ruthven, and Anne, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Bute, by Anne, his wife, dau. of the 1st Duke of Argyll, and by her had issue,

Robert (Sir), 6th Bart.

Anne Mary Wortley Montagu, *m.* John Minet Fector, of Kearsney Abbey, and had with other issue,

John Minet Fector, who assumed the name of Laurie, *m.* 1841, Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Murray, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 1868.

Charlotte, *b.* 1801; *m.* 27 June, 1822, Sir John Edward George Bayley, 2nd Bart., and had issue (*see above*).

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Capt. Hatley, and widow of Robert Wollaston. The only son,

Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, 6th and last Bart., of Maxwelton, K.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, *b.* 25 May, 1764; *d.* 1848, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Lawes-Wittewronge, *see* Wittewronge.

LAWRENCE.



Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, Bart., barrister-at-law, sub-treasurer, Inner Temple, J.P. cos. London and Surrey, B.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *s.* his nephew, Sir Henry Hayes, as 3rd bart. 1898; *m.* 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and has issue,

1. Alexander Waldemar, *b.* 1874.
2. Henry Louis, *b.* 1875; *d.* 21 Aug. 1877.
1. Honoria Constance, *b.* 1877.

Lineage—Alexander Lawrence, lieut.-colonel in the army and governor of Upnor Castle, son of William Lawrence, of Portrush, co. Antrim, by his wife Amelia Fleming of Portrush, *b.* 7 Nov. 1764; *d.* 7 May, 1835, having *m.* 5 May, 1797, Catherine Letitia, dau. of the Rev. George Knox, rector of Strabane, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1846) he had issue,

1. George Tomkins, *d.* an infant, 6 Jan. 1801.
2. Alexander William, major-gen., colonel of the 2nd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 1 July, 1803; *m.* 31 March, 1828, Rosanna, dau. of — Lyster, and *d.* at Biarritz, 21 Feb. 1868, having had an only son.
3. George St. Patrick (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., lieut.-gen., lieut.-col. B.S.C., *b.* 17 March, 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1830, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of John Brown, surgeon-gen., Bengal, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1884, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1878).
4. Henry Montgomery, of whom presently.
5. James Knox, *b.* 24 Oct. 1809; *d.* 1825.
6. John Laird Mair, created Baron Lawrence (*see next article*).
7. Richard Charles, C.B., gen. B.S.C., *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; *m.* 30 March, 1839, Ellen, dau. of Col. William Youngson, E.I.C. Madras establishment, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and *d.* 1896. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
1. Letitia Catherine, *m.* 1837, Rev. Henry Horace Hayes, vicar of North Stoke and of Swainswick, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1864.
2. Honoria Angelina, *m.* Oct. 1831, Col. Nathaniel Dunbar Barton, Bengal army; *d.* 27 Sept. 1889.
3. Marianne Amelia, *m.* 6 July, 1835, James Fogo Bernard, of Clifton, Bristol, M.D., and had issue.
4. Charlotte Frances, *d. unm.* 1878.
5. Marcia Eliza, *m.* 1837, Abraham Goodall, inspector-gen. of hospitals, Indian army, and *d.* 8 March, 1883.

The 4th son,

Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., *b.* at Mattura, in Ceylon, 28 June, 1806, and entered the military service of the East India Company, in the Bengal artillery, 1821, and became a lieut.-col. in 1846. He was in the Burmah, Cabul and Sutlej campaigns in 1843, and was British resident at Nepaul in 1843, after which he was made lieut.-col. and military C.B. He was appointed, in 1846, resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north-west frontier. He attained the rank of general, was, for his eminent services, made a civil K.C.B. in 1848, was named chief commissioner for the government of the Punjaub on its annexation in 1849. He was appointed governor-general's agent in Rajputana in 1853, and in the spring of 1857 went to Lucknow as chief commissioner of Oude, after that territory had been some time united to British I Here he was when the mutiny broke out, and here, w the fortified residency of Lucknow, he was intrenched all the Europeans and the others who remained faithful, he thus began that renowned defence, which for skill durance, and heroic bravery, has little to rival it in the a of war. He did not, however, live to share in the glo result. He was, on the 2nd July, 1857, mortally wounded shell, and *d.* in the residency two days afterwards. Sir H Lawrence was author of *The Adventures of an Officer in R Singh's service*, and of a volume of essays, military and poli He *m.* 21 Aug. 1837, Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Mar of Fahan, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1854) had,

1. Alexander Hutchinson, created a bart.
2. Henry Waldemar, 3rd bart.
1. Letitia, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1842.
2. Honoria Letitia, *m.* 1873, Henry George Hart, head mas Sedbergh School.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st Bart., was, in sideration of his father's services, created a baronet 10 Aug. with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in d thereof, with remainder to his brother, Henry Waldemar rence, and the heirs male of his body. Sir Alexander was Allahabad, 1838; *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Alice Eacy, dau. of Kennedy, M.D., of Queensberry Place, London, and Belgar Dublin, and left a son, Henry Hayes, 2nd bart. Sir Alex was accidentally killed, 27 Aug. 1864, by the falling of a t on the Thibet Road in India. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. Sir George Young, bart. of Formosa.) His son,

Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bart., Camb., J.P Dublin, high sheriff 1891, *b.* at Lahore, 26 Feb. 1864 10 Nov. 1890, Victoria Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late The Walrond, C.B., of 65, Lancaster Gate, and had issue,

1. Norah Margaret, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891.
2. Alice Henrietta, *b.* 6 May, 1895.
3. Margaret Eacy, *b.* 8 Sept. 1896.

Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence *d.* 27 Oct. 1898, and was *s.* b uncle, Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bart.

Creation—10 Aug. 1858.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, raguly, gu., an eastern crow on a chief, az., two swords in saltire, ppr. pomels and gold, between as many leopards' faces, arg. *Crest*—Out eastern crown, or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of and holding a dagger, all ppr. *Motto*—Never give in.

Residences—Alenho, Ridgway, Wimbledon, and 2, Court Buildings, Temple. *Club*—Savile.

LAWRENCE.



The Baron Lawrence (Sir John Hamilton Lawre of the Punjaub, and of Grately, in the co. of S ampton, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. Middlesex, D.L. co. B late Capt. Herts Yeom. Cavalry, Lord-in-Waiti Queen Victoria 1895–1901, and to the King since 1 *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1879 22 Aug. 1872, Mary Caroline Douglas, only chi Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck, co. Argyll, an issue,

1. John Douglas Campbell, *b.* 2 May, 1874; *d.* 28 March, 1
2. Alexander Graham, lieut. 3rd batt. Beds regt., *b.* 29 1878.

1. Anna Douglas, *b.* 15 July, 1875.

Lineage—The Right Hon. Sir John Laird Mair Law 1st Baron Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., *b.* 4 March, 18 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette Katherine, C.I., dau. of the Rev. E Hamilton, rector and vicar of the parish of Culdaff and Clone Donegal and had issue,

1. John Hamilton, present peer.

2. Henry Arnold, *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1879, Constance Charlotte (*Box House, Minchinhampton, and* 6, *HarringtonGardens, South Kensington*), eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk. He *d.* 16 April, 1902, leaving issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 21 Sept. 1883.
2. John Dalhousie, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887, *d.* 2 June, 1900.
3. Malcolm Eyton, *b.* 10 March, 1889.
4. Christopher Hal, *b.* 11 Nov. 1893.
1. Constance Letitia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881.
2. Phyllis May, *b.* 4 May, 1882.
3. Mary Paolina, *b.* 26 Jan. 1886.

Charles Napier (23, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Brooks's Club*), *b.* 7 May, 1855; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Catherine Sumner, only dau. of rederick Wiggin, and niece of Hon James Gerard, of New York.

Herbert Alexander, major and brev. lieut.-col. 17th lancers, and .A.A.G. at head-quarters, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (10, *Sloane ardens, S.W., and Nav. and Mil. and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 8 Aug. 361; *m.* 26 April, 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, dau. of 1st Lord illingdon, and has issue,

1. Oliver John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.
2. Michael Charles, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
1. Elizabeth Peace, *b.* 18 May, 1902.

Catherine Letitia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, te H.M. Indian army, 4th son of Archdeacon Randall, and has sue.

Harriette Emily, *m.* 28 July, 1877, Sir Henry Stewart Cunningam, K.C.I.E., late judge High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, ungest son of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.

Alice Margaret, *m.* 14 July, 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles alford, vicar of St. Saviour, Upper Chelsea, and has issue.

Mary Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Francis William Buxton, and has sue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).

Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1861.

6. Agnes Maude.

is very eminent civil servant of the East Indian government s the younger brother of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B. LAWRENCE, Bart.), and was educated at Haileybury College, ere he obtained many prizes. He went to India in 1829, and career there has been of the greatest public utility. After filling ious minor offices, he was appointed commissioner of the Sutlej 846, and commissioner of the Punjaub in 1849. He was made .C.B. in 1856. The energy and activity he displayed at Lahore the outbreak of the Sepoy mutiny tended not a little to the orious suppression of that terrible insurrection. In reward, Sir n Lawrence was made a G.C.B. (civil) in 1857, and was created aronet, 16 Aug. 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his y. He was a member of the Indian Council. The court of ectors of the East India Company granted him a life pension of 00*l.* a year, which, by an act specially passed 27 Vic. cap. 2, he empowered to hold with his full salary as VICEROY OF INDIA, which high office he was appointed in 1864, and from which he red in 1868. He was created BARON LAWRENCE 4 April, 1869, *d.* 27 June, 1879.

reations—Baronetcy, 16 Aug. 1858. Barony, 4 April, 1869.
rms—Erm. on a cross raguly gu. an eastern crown or, on a f az. two swords in saltire ppr. pomels and hilts gold between any leopards' heads arg. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or a ic arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger, all *Supporters*—Dexter, an officer of the Guide cavalry (irregu-, of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar, habited accoutred, ppr.; sinister, an officer of the Sikh irregular lry, also habited and accoutred, ppr. *Motto*—Be ready.
eat—Chetwode Manor, Bucks. *Town House*—66, Pont Street, rave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Travellers'; næum.

LAWRENCE.

IR (JAMES JOHN) TRE- LAWRENCE, Bart., .V.O., of Ealing Park, dlesex, J.P. Surrey, . of Grace of Order of John of Jerusalem in land, F.R.G.S., Presit Royal Horticultural ety since 1884, Treaer of St. Bartholomew's pital, *b.* 30 Dec. 1831; s father as 2nd bart. ; *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, ie, only child of n Matthew, of Burford ge, Dorking, and has e,

ILLIAM MATTHEW TRE- *b.* 17 Sept. 1870.

ubrey Trevor, barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 15 Jan. ; *m.* 8 June, 1901, Constance Emily Fanning, dau. of the late ph McGaw, of Mickleham Downs, Dorking.

3. Harold John, *b.* 15 and *d.* 17 Feb. 1876.
4. Charles Trevor, 2nd lieut. Hampshire regt., *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
5. A son, *b.* and *d.* 15 April, 1883.
1. Bessie Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877.

Sir Trevor was M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1875 to 1885, and for South-East Div. Surrey, 1885 to 1892.

Lineage—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, son of William Lawrence, of Burford, co. Oxford, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1753, *m.* 9 April, 1778, Judith, 2nd dau. of William Wood, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1839) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
2. Edward, *d.* an infant, 25 Jan. 1790.
3. Charles, of The Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 21 March, 1794; *m.* 26 May, 1818, Lydia, youngest dau. of Devereux Bowly, of Chesterton House, Cirencester, and had issue.
4. John, a solicitor, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795.
1. Judith, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1783.
2. Susanna, *m.* 6 Dec. 1814, George Bevir, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 21 March, 1846, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1814, Stephen Wilkins, and *d.* 30 April, 1815. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1828.
4. Judith, *m.* 12 July, 1812, Rev. Henry Cripps, vicar of Stonehouse and Preston All Saints, and by him (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1861) had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1st Bart., one of the most distinguished surgeons of his time, was *b.* at Cirencester, 16 July, 1783, and was educated at Elmore Court school, near Gloucester. He studied in London, under the great surgeon Abernethy, whose success he afterwards rivalled. He rose rapidly in his profession, and throughout his subsequent life had a very extensive practice. He was for many years surgeon to, and lecturer on surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and was twice President of the College of Surgeons. He was in 1857 appointed serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, having long been Her Majesty's surgeon extraordinary. He was a F.R.S., and a member of the Institute of France, as well as of many of the principal scientific societies in Europe and America. He was created a baronet 30 April, 1867. Sir William *m.* 14 Aug. 1828, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Senior, of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1855) had issue,

1. William James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1829; *d.* in 1839.
2. JAMES JOHN TREVOR, 2nd bart.
1. Mary Louisa, *d.* in 1835.
2. Louisa Elizabeth.

3. Mary Wilhelmina.

Sir William Lawrence *d.* 5 July, 1867.

Creation—30 April, 1867.
Arms—Erm. a cross raguly gu. in the 1st and 4th quarters a serpent nowed ppr. *Crest*—A gryphon's head couped arg., in front thereof a serpent nowed ppr. *Motto*—Mente et labore.
Seat—Burford, Dorking, Surrey. *Town House*—57, Princes' Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; East India; Burlington Fine Arts.

DURNING-LAWRENCE.



SIR EDWIN DURNING-LAWRENCE, Bart. of King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, LL.B., B.A. London, Barrister-at-law, a Lieut. for city of London, J.P. Berks, M.P. for Truro from 1895; *b.* 2 Feb. 1837; called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1867; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Edith Jane, younger dau. and co-heir of John Benjamin Smith, of King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, M.P., by Jemina, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Durning, of Liverpool, and has had issue,

Edwin Smith, *b.* 23 and *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.

Sir Edwin was for some time a member of the Metropolitan Board of Works, and was created a baronet 10 March, 1898. By royal licence, 2 Feb. 1898, he was authorised to take and use the surname of DURNING in addition to and before that of LAWRENCE.

Lineage—JOSEPH LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, Cornwall, left a son, THOMAS LAWRENCE, of St. Agnes, Cornwall, *b.* 1727, who *m.* 1759, Jane, dau. of Anthony Rowsse, of Illogan, Cornwall, and *d.* Aug. 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1811) an only son,

THOMAS LAWRENCE, of St. Agnes, Cornwall, who *m.* 1 April, 1788, Mary, dau. of John Tonkin, of St. Agnes, and *d.* Ma ch, 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1850), with other issue, a son,

William Lawrence, of Tavistock Square, Middlesex, alderman of the ward of Bread Street from 1848, J.P. for Middlesex and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1848-9; *b.* 4 Feb. 1789; *m.* 21 Sept. 1817, Jane, 4th dau. of James Clarke, of Wimeswold, near Loughborough, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. William (Sir), Knt. of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818; alderman of the ward of Bread Street from 1855, D.L. for Middlesex and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, M.P. for London 1865 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885, sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1857-8, lord mayor of London 1863-4. He *d.* 18 April, 1897.
2. James Clarke (Sir), Bart., of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex, alderman of the ward of Walbrook from 1860, president of the royal hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, M.P. for Lambeth 1868-85, J.P. for Surrey and Middlesex and the city of Westminster, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1862, lord mayor of London 1868-9, *b.* 1 Sept. 1820; *m.* 17 March, 1887, Agnes Harriette, elder dau. of Michael Castle, of Hatherleigh House, co. Gloucester. He was created a baronet 16 Dec. 1869, and *d.* 21 May, 1897 (when the title became extinct), leaving issue,
   Theodora Agnes Clarke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.
3. Alfred, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *d.* Nov. 1825
4. Alfred, of Gloucester Gardens, Middlesex, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 19 July, 1826; *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ridge, of Upper Clapton, Middlesex, and *d.* 9 June, 1875, having had issue,
   1. Alfred Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1900.
   2. Frederick William, *b.* 28 Dec. 1871; *m.* 2 Oct. 1901, Emmeline, eld. dau. of Henry Pethick.
      1. Ellen Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1902, Rev. W. J. Davies.
      2. Annie Jane. 3. Caroline Aspland.
5. Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1864.
6. Joseph, *b.* 9 and *d.* 30 April, 1830.
7. Edwin, created a bart. as above.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1897. 2. Emma, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1874.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1853.

Alderman William Lawrence *d.* 25 Nov. 1855, and his 7th son is the present Sir Edwin Durning Lawrence, Bart.

Creation—10 March, 1898.

Arms—Erm. on a cross raguly gu., between in the 1st and 4th quarters a fasces erect encircled by a wreath of oak, ppr., a pair of compasses extended or. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased arg. cruisilly and charged with a pair of compasses extended sa. *Motto*—Per ardua stabilis.

Seat—King's Ride, Ascot, Berks. *Town Residence*—13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts; Devonshire; and City Liberal.

LAWSON.



Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart. of Brayton, Cumberland, J.P., M.P. for Carlisle 1859 to 1865, and 1868 to 1885, and for Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland 1886-1900, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1867; *m.* 12 Nov. 1860, Mary, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland, and has,

1. Wilfrid, D.L., *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Mary Camilla, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, co. Bedford, and Cariff, co. Armagh.
2. Arthur, *b.* 9 June, 1866.
3. Mordaunt, *b.* 14 April, 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Adelaide, dau. of Col. Archibald Wybergh, of Borrans Hill, Cumberland, and has issue,
   1. Hilton, *b.* 18 April, 1895. 2. Peter, *b.* 14 Nov. 1898.
4. Godfrey, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880.

1. Ellen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1864; *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, Hon. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert, of Munden, 2nd son of Henry Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford, and has issue.
2. Mabel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1870; *m.* 8 Nov. 1895, Alan de Lancey Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Lucy, *b.* 20 June, 1872; *m.* 8 May, 1896, Edmund Heathcote Thruston, of Pennal Tower, Machynlleth, N. Wales, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Josephine, *b.* 29 June, 1874.

Lineage—In the 1st year of Henry III.,

John Lawson was lord of Fawlisgrave, in Yorkshire, and from him, through a long line of eminent ancestors, descended

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Knt., who *m.* the widow of Thon Leigh, of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that esta Sir Wilfrid *d.s.p.*, and bequeathed his property to his nephew

William Lawson, whose son and successor,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 1st Bart., of Isell, created a baron 31 March, 1688, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, Ba and had issue,

1. William, who *m.* Milcha, dau. of Sir William Strickla Bart. of Boynton; and dying *v.p.* left (with two daus.),
   Wilfrid, successor to the baronetcy.
2. Wilfrid, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of — Jam of Washington, in Durham, and left,
   1. Gilfrid, } 6th and 7th barts.
   2. Alfred, }

The baronet represented Cumberland in the Restoration par ment. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Cockermou This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Geo Preston, of Holker, in Lancashire; and dying in 1704, *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cockermou one of the grooms of the bedchamber to George I. He Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and ni of the Earl of Peterborough, and dying in 1737, was *s.* by elder son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 4th Bart., who *d.* in infancy, and *s.* by his brother,

Sir Mordaunt Lawson, 5th Bart, at whose decease, minority (1743), the title and estates devolved upon his cou (*refer to* issue of Wilfrid, 2nd son of 1st bart.),

Sir Gilfrid Lawson, 6th Bart., who was *s.* in 1749 by brother,

Sir Alfred Lawson, 7th Bart., who *d.* in 1752, and was s his eldest son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 8th Bart., high sheriff of Cumberl in 1756, and M.P. for that county in 1761. He *d.s.p.* next year, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Gilfrid Lawson, 9th Bart., *m.* Emilia, dau. of John Lov and dying about the year 1794, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 10th Bart. (who *m.* Anne, dau. of J Hartley, of Whitehaven, but having no issue, the baron *expired* at his decease in 1806, when the Lawson estates pas by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew of his wife,

Thomas Wybergh, (2nd son of Thomas Wybergh, of Cli Hall, Westmorland, by Isabella, dau. of John Hartley, and si of Lady Lawson). Mr. Wybergh, on succeeding to these est assumed the surname and arms of Lawson. He *d. un* May, 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Wilfrid Wybergh Lawson, 1st Bart., who thereupon l wise assumed the name and arms of Lawson, and was creat baronet 30 Sept. 1831, as Sir Wilfrid Lawson. He was *b.* 5 1795; *m.* 20 June, 1821, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gra 1st Bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870) had,

1. Wilfrid, present bart. 2. Alfred, *d.* 1854
3. Gilfrid, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1892.
4. William, *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; *m.* June, 1870, Emilie Jane Tyle Warwick, Massachusetts.
   1. Caroline, *d.* 27 March, 1873.
   2. Maria, *m.* 30 Aug. 1864, William Hill, who *d.* 1884. She July, 1901.
   3. Elizabeth.
   4. Catherine, *m.* 23 July, 1868, John Hampden Fordham, wh 1885, leaving issue.

Sir Wilfrid *d.* 12 June, 1867.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. a chevron counterchang canton sa., charged with two bars or. *Crest*—Out of cl ppr., two arms embowed, vested erminois, cuffs sa., ho a sun also ppr. *Motto*—Quod honestum utile.

Seats—Brayton, Carlisle; and Isel Hall, Cockerm *Clubs*—Reform; Wellington.

LAWSON.



Sir John Lawson, Bart. of Brough Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., B.A. London, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Frederick Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1868) has issue,

1. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; *m.* 7 April, 1880, Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1880.
2. Alice, *b.* 9 July, 1859.
3. Agnes, *b.* 2 Feb. 1861; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Henry Bernard Joseph Parker, eldest son of Sir Henry W Parker.

m. 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda, eldest
1. of Edmund Molyneux Seel, and granddau. of Major
lyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, and has
ıe,

HENRY JOSEPH, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877; *m.* 22 Nov. 1899, Ursula
ry, only child of Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby (*see*
FOLK, D.), and has issue,
Mary Catherine, *b.* 25 Nov. 1900.
Aurea Clare, *b.* Dec. 1901.
Charlotte Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.
Teresa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874; *m.* 9 Aug. 1898, F. W. J. Macdonnell,
Dunfierth, co. Kildare.
Edith, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, J. Herbert Riley, of
oud Hall, Mytholmroyd, co. York.
Mabel Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876.
Beatrice Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1881; *d.* 1 Feb. 1901.
Margaret Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.

ineage—The Lawsons were for several generations seated
rwell, and afterwards at Alindell, Northumberland.

ILLIAM LAWSON, of Cramlington, 3 HENRY VI., *m.* Agnes,
and co-heir of William Cramlington, and had a 2nd son,

OMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, who *d.* in 1489, leaving, by
wife Isabella, dau. of Killinghall of Middleton St. George, a

ILLIAM LAWSON, of Cramlington, living 1518, who *m.* Miss
sley, and was father of

MES LAWSON, of Cramlington, who in the time of
RY VIII. was an eminent merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
m. Alice, dau. of Mr. Bertram, of Bentley, and was *s.* by
son,

DMUND LAWSON, who *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Ralph
now, of Rock Castle, in Northumberland, and left a son
heir,

R RALPH LAWSON, who received the honour of knighthood
King JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of
er Brough, of Brough Hall, near Catterick, in the county of
, and living to a great age, left (with two daus., Jane,
of Thomas Rokeby, of Mortham, and Alice, of Thomas
eby, of Lawkland) three sons, of whom the eldest,

OGER LAWSON, was seated at Heaton, near Newcastle-upon-
(which place was afterwards sold), and *d.* in London in
lifetime of his father. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry
table, Knt. of Burton Constable, in the county of York,
ad a numerous issue. His wife *d.* 1632, at St. Anthony's,
Newcastle, which then belonged to the family, and was
equently sold or lost by sequestration. His eldest sur-
ng son,

NRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert
gson, of Heburne, in the county of Durham, and had, with
r issue,
Roger, who *d.* young.
Henry, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William
wick, of Meldon, in Northumberland; and falling at the
le of Melton Mowbray, in 1664, fighting for the king, left
only dau., Isabella, *m.* Sir John Swinburn, Bart. His
ow *m.* Sir Francis Ratcliffe, afterwards Earl of Derwent-
er.
3rd son,

HN LAWSON, captain of horse in the service of the king
RLES I.), inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the
ession, until the estate fell under sequestration, and after-
ls, in the year 1653, was, pursuant to two acts of parliament
ing to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain
on himself condemned to banishment. In consideration
ese his great sufferings, he was created a baronet by King
RLES II., 6 July, 1665. Sir John *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of
William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, sister of
les, 1st Earl of Carlisle; and at his decease was *s.* by his
t surviving son,

HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
bert Knightley, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue,
OHN, his heir.
nne, *m.* William Witham, of Cliffe, Yorkshire.
lizabeth, *m.* Stephen Tempest, of Broughton, in the same
nty.
enry *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John
ey, Bart. of Michelgrove, by whom he left issue,
ENRY, his heir.
homas, a priest; *d.* in 1807.
ohn, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas William Selby, of
lieston, Northumberland, and had issue,
Thomas, a priest.
John, of York, M.D.; *m.* Clarinda, eldest dau. of John
lon, of Cloona, co. Rossommon, and widow of William
rmingham.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Webbe Weston, of Sutton Place,
rey; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a large family.
John Lawson *d.* in London, 1791, aged 69.

1. Mary, } nuns at Bruges, where they died; the former 1783
2. Bridget, } the latter 1787.

Sir John *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, youngest dau. of Thomas Maire, of Lartington Hall, in Yorkshire, and of Hardwick, near the sea, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1764) had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. HENRY, *b.* 25 Dec. 1750. This gentleman inherited, under the will of his uncle, John Maire, the estates of that family, to enjoy the same so long as the title and property of his own family remained to his elder brother; but should he succeed to those, the estates of the Maire family were then to devolve upon his sister Catherine. In consequence of this bequest, he assumed, in 1771, by sign-manual, the surname of MAIRE.
   1. Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1742; a nun at Bruges.
   2. Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* in 1772, to John Silvertop, of Minster Acres, in Northumberland, and had,
      1. George Silvertop, of Minster Acres; *d.s.p.* in 1849.
      2. Henry Thomas Maire Silvertop, who inherited eventually the Maire estates.
      3. Charles Silvertop, a col. in the Spanish army, *d.s.p.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Scarisbrick, in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1801) had issue,

1. Anastasia, *m.* 1789, Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh, Westmorland, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1789, John Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, Essex, and had with other issue a 2nd son,

WILLIAM, 1st Bart., of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Monica, dau. of Miles Stapleton, of Drax, in the co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1811, aged 67. As he thus left no male issue, the title and estate devolved upon his brother, HENRY MAIRE, who, according to the stipulations of his uncle, John Maire's will, was obliged to transfer the Maire estate to his sister, Mrs. Silvertop. He therefore resumed his own name, and inherited his paternal title and estates as

SIR HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall. He *m.* in 1773, Monica, youngest dau. of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, in Yorkshire, and became a widower, without issue, 8 Jan. 1800. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, only dau. of Henry Fermor, of Worcester; but *d.s.p.* in 1834, when the estates of the family devolved on his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM (WRIGHT) LAWSON, 1st Bart., who assumed the surname of LAWSON, and was created a baronet 8 Sept. 1841, *b.* 8 May, 1796 (son of John Wright, of Kelvedon, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Lawson); *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Clarinda Catharine, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, M.D., of York, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1861) had,

1. JOHN, present bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1833; drowned in New Zealand, 3 Jan. 1857, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd.
3. William (Rev.), *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; in holy orders of the church of Rome
4. Thomas Paulinus, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Gertrude Sarah, widow of Thomas Farmer Bailey, J.P. and D.L., of Hall Place, Kent, and Sunnyside, Isle of Wight, and dau. of James Addison, and *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1890. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1890.

1. Clarinda Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 May, 1873.
2. Eliza, a nun, *d.* 1897.
3. Grace, a nun, *d.* 1885.

Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1865.

Creation—8 Sept. 1841.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three martlets, sa. *Crest*—There was, *temp.* ELIZABETH, a grant (now in possession of the present baronet) of a crest to Lawson, of Brough Hall, viz., a martlet, sa., on a cap of maintenance, gu. turned up erm. *Motto*—Love et reluis.

Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LAWSON.



SIR EDWARD LEVY LAWSON, Bart. of Hall Barn, co. Buckingham, principal proprietor of *Daily Telegraph*, Pres. Royal Institute of Journalists 1891–92, Alderman for Bucks, J.P. and D.L. co. Buckingham (High Sheriff, 1886), and one of H M. lieutenants for city of London, *b.* 28 Dec. 1833; *m.* 20 Feb. 1862, Harriette Georgiana, only dau. of Benjamin Nottingham Webster, of Pen-y-Craig, co. Denbigh, and had issue by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1897),

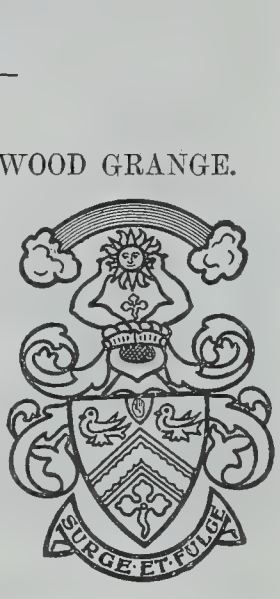
1. Harry Lawson Webster, M.A. Oxon., J.P. co. Bucks, lieut.-col. commanding Bucks Imp. yeo., barrister-at-law, M.P. for West St. Pancras, 1885-92, and for Cirencester div. co. Gloucester 1893-95, member of the London C.C. 1889-92, and since 1897 (37, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1884, Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., and has issue,
Dorothy Olive.
2. William Arnold Webster, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), lieut.-col. comm. 10th batt. Imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 19 March, 1864; *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., 2nd life guards, of Broadwater, Surrey, and has issue,
1. Edward Frederick, *b.* 16 June, 1890.
2. William Bernard Webster, *b.* 1893.
1. Margery Olive Edith. 2. Olive Emily.
1. Edith Maude Webster, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th bart., and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir Edward, who assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 1875, the surname of Lawson under the will of his uncle, Lionel Lawson, was created a bart. 13 Oct. 1892.

Lineage—Joseph Moses Levy, of 51, Grosvenor Street, and Florence Cottage, Ramsgate, J.P. (son of Moses Lionel Levy, who *d.* 1830, aged 65, by his wife, Leah, who *d.* 1861, aged 61), was founder of the newspaper *The Daily Telegraph*, and one of the principal promoters of the cheap press movement in England. He *m.* 1830, Esther, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Alexander Cohen, of London, and had issue,
1. Edward, created a bart.
2. Albert, *b.* 1839; *d.* 8 May, 1893.
1. Angelina, *m.* the late Edward L. Goetz, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
2. Emily, *m.* Col. E. Brydges Willyams, of Carnanton, Cornwall, late M.P. for Truro. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1901. 3. Matilda.
4. Helen, *m.* Sir George Faudel Phillips, Bart., G.C.I.E., 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Phillips. 5. Annie, *m.* Sir Campbell Clarke.
6. Florence, *m.* 1882, Col. Sir William Owen Lanyon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 1883.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Gu. a saltire double parted and fretted or, between two ram's heads couped in fess arg. *Crest*—A ram arg. holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, and resting the dexter foreleg on a quatrefoil or. *Motto*—Of old I hold.
Seat—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Town Residence*—20, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

LAWSON, OF WEETWOOD GRANGE.



Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, Bart. of Weetwood Grange, W.R. Yorks, J.P. for West Riding and for Leeds, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, created a baronet 12 July, 1900, *b.* 8 Feb. 1844; *m.* 25 June, 1879, Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, of Tanderagee, co. Armagh, and of Ennis, co. Clare, J.P., and has issue,
1. Digby, *b.* 3 Sept. 1880.
2. Arthur Bertram, lieut. 11th huss., *b.* 18 Dec. 1882.
1. Olive Louise, *b.* 20 Aug. 1886.

Sir Arthur is the son of the late John Lawson, of Bramhope Manor, near Leeds (*b.* 28 Dec. 1805; *d.* 2 Jan. 1883), and Sarah, his wife (*m.* 30 May, 1835; *d.* 8 April, 1893), dau. of John James Baker, of York.

Creation—12 July, 1900.
Arms—Per chevron arg. and or, a chevron invected sa., plain cotised vert, between two martlets in chief of the third, and a trefoil slipped in base of the fourth. *Crest*—Between two arms embowed ppr. holding a sun in splendour a trefoil as in the arms, the whole surmounted of a rainbow, also ppr. *Motto*—Surge et fulge.
Seat—Weetwood Grange, Leeds. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; and Leeds.

LEA.



Sir Thomas Sydney Lea, Bart., of The Larches, co. Worcester, and Sea Grove, co. Devon, M.A., LL.B. Camb., J.P. Worcestershire, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1902; *m.* 5 Sept. 1896, Mary Ophelia, eldest dau. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Bewdley, Worcestershire, and has issue,
Thomas Claude Harris, *b.* 13 April, 1901.

Lineage—George B. Lea, of Kidderminster, *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heiress of George Harris, of Oaklands, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1862) had issue,
1. Thomas (Sir), created a bart.
2. George Harris, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, judge of the county courts in Herefordshire and Shropshire, *b.* 2 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1864, Mary, dau. of E. Futvoye, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1867) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1873, Marion, dau. of C. Bushell, and by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1901, has issue.
1. Emma, *m.* Basil Woodd Smith, and *d.* 1870.
2. Linnie, *m.* June, 1860, James A. Crowther, and *d.* 1896.
3. Annie, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Francis Young, and *d.* 1886.

Mr. Lea *d.* 2 Sept. 1859. His eldest son,
Sir Thomas Lea, 1st Bart., of The Larches, co. Worcester, and Sea Grove, co. Devon, so created 13 Oct. 1892, J.P. co. Worcester, M.P. for Kidderminster, 1868 to 1874, for co. Donegal 1879 to 1885, and for South Londonderry 1886-1900, *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Louey, dau. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford, and had issue,
1. Thomas Sydney (Sir), 2nd and present bart.
2. Percy Harris (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Katharine Ellen Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. A. Gent, and has issue,
George Francis Percivale, *b.* 8 April, 1901.
1. Florence Louey, *b.* 22 Sept. 1873; *m.* 13 June, 1900, Vivian E. Young, son of Francis Young.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Or, a fesse indented between in chief two lions passant gu. and in base on a rock a beaver statant ppr. charged with five ermine spots, and holding in the mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert. *Crest*—On a mound vert in front of a demi-heraldic antelope arg., horned maned tufted and unguled or, supporting with his forelegs a birdbolt palewise of the last, three pheons in fesse sa. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.
Seats—The Larches, Kidderminster, and Sea Grove, Dawlish, Devon. *Club*—New University.

LECHMERE.



Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice, dau. of E. Samuels, of Canterbury, New Zealand. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
Ronald Berwick Hungerford, *b.* at Sumner, 16 May, 1886.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1897, Katharine, dau. of Edwin Peyton Wright, of Brunswick Square.

Lineage—The very ancient family of Lechmere, originally from the Low Countries, acquired from William the Conqueror a grant of lands in Hanley, co. Worcester. (*For detailed pedigree see* Nash's *Worcestershire.*) The Lechmeres have intermarried, and are connected, with the Ruyhales, Whitmores, Hungerfords, Sandys, Dyneleys, Foleys, Freres, Overburys, Berkeleys, De Rupes, Howards, &c., &c.

Sir Nicholas Lechmere, Knt., M.P. for Bewdley (representative of this distinguished line, and son of Edmund Lechmere by Margaret his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Overbury, who was poisoned in the Tower), was appointed a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys of Northborne, in Kent, and dying in 1701, left issue,
1. Edmund, his heir.

ndys, of Fownhope, in Herefordshire, *m.* Joanna, widow
ohn Holmes, and dau. of Robert Clarke, and *d.* 1694, leaving
(*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LECHMERE *of Fownhope*, and
SHALL, *of Allensmore.*)
cholas was *s.* by his elder son,
UND LECHMERE, of Hanley Castle, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of
athony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in Somersetshire;
in 1703, having had issue,
NTHONY, his heir.
CHOLAS, an eminent lawyer, who, having filled the office of
tor and attorney-general, was elevated to the peerage by
GEORGE I., in the dignity of BARON LECHMERE, of Evesham,
e co. of Worcester, by letters patent, dated 4 Sept. 1721.
ordship was likewise chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
. Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Carlisle,
ying *s.p.* 1727, the Barony of Lechmere became EXTINCT.
mund, a gallant naval officer, killed at sea, 16 Jan. 1703.
lliam, *d. unm.*
omas, *b.* 18 June, 1683, surveyor-gen. of H.M. customs in
ica, *m.* Miss Anne Winthrop, dau. of the Governor of
ecticut, and *d.* 4 June, 1765, leaving issue.
chard, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Swift, and *d.* 7
1775, leaving a son.
dest son,
HONY LECHMERE, M.P. of Hanley Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of
s Foley, of Stoke Edith, in the co. of Hereford, and dying
ged 46, left a son,
UND LECHMERE, of Severn End, M.P. co. Worcester, 1734; *m.*
lizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart. of Ludford,
d by her a son,
OLAS, *b.* in 1733, who inherited the Charlton estates, upon the
e of his uncle, SIR FRANCIS CHARLTON, in 1784, and assumed
dditional surname.
echmere *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Whitmore,
ny Compton, co. Warwick, and by her left at his decease, in
son,
ANTHONY LECHMERE, 1st Bart., *b.* 2 Nov. 1766; created a
t 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1787, Mary, dau. and heir
ep Berwick, of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom (who
ec. 1820) he had issue,
MUND HUNGERFORD, 2nd bart.
thony Berwick, M.A., hon. canon of Worcester, and vicar
elland and of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, rural dean, *b.*
ay, 1802; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Sir
Verelst Darell, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 March, 1869. He *d.*
1878.
rah, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
za Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, Samuel Wall, of Worthy Park,
.
ances, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847.
mima Isabella Mary, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1886.
orgiana Felicia, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1886, aged 80.
ma Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1852, William Candler, comm. R.N.,
vern Link, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1885.
thony *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, dau. of the late
Villiers, of Gloucester; and *d.* 25 March, 1849 (his widow
ug. 1857), and was *s.* by his son,
EDMUND HUNGERFORD LECHMERE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 May, 1792;
1819, Maria Clara, formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen,
f Hon. David Murray, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865) had

MUND ANTHONY HARLEY, 3rd bart.
ry Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Evelyn Philip Shirley,
tington Park, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan,
. 25 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1882.
uisa Augusta, *m.* 17 July, 1858, Lambert Louis, Count
as, of St. Valerie, Picardy, who *d.* 1893.
mund *d.* 2 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his only son,
EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY LECHMERE, 3rd Bart., high sheriff
rcestershire in 1862, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1866-68, for West
stershire 1878-85, for Bewdley div. 1885-92, and for South
ster 1892-94; Knight of the Order of the Hospital of St. John
isalem and of Medjidie, 2nd class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1826; *m.* 30
858, Louisa Rosamond, only surviving child of John Haigh,
t Riding, Yorkshire, and had,
ginald Hungerford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 1 March, 1864.
MUND ARTHUR, 4th bart.
thony Hungerford, D.L., co. Worcester, *b.* 15 July, 1868.
celyn Alban, *b.* 19 Dec. 1871.
cholas George Berwick, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1881.
ce Mary, *d.* an infant, Dec. 1862.
therine Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1875.
mund *d.* 18 Dec. 1894.

ation—10 Dec. 1818.

ns—Gu. afesse, or in chief, two pelicans, vulning themselves,
last. *Crest*—A pelican, az., vulning herself, ppr. *Motto*—
us pelicano.

ts—Rhydd Court, Hanley Castle; and Severn End, Worcester-
Clubs—Worcester County and Royal Thames Yacht.

LECONFIELD.



THE BARON LECONFIELD (Charles Henry Wyndham), of Leconfield, in the East Riding of the co. of York; in the United Kingdom, lieut.-col. commdg. Sussex imp. yeo., late lieut. 1st life guards; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 6 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—GEORGE WYNDHAM, 1ST BARON LECONFIELD, the adopted heir of George O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont (with whose nephew, GEORGE FRANCIS, 4th and last earl, that title became extinct), was created BARON LECONFIELD, 14 April, 1859. He was *b.* 5 June, 1787, and served in the army, where he attained the rank of colonel. He *m.* 25 April, 1815, Mary Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1863) had issue,

1. George William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *d.* 2 July, 1837.
2. HENRY, 2nd baron.
3. Percy Scawen, of Clouds, Wilts., J.P., D.L., Sussex, M.P. for West Cumberland 1860 to 1885, D.L. and sheriff co. Wilts, 1896, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, 6th dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and has,
   1. George (Right Hon.), P.C. (*Saighton Grange, Chester*; 35, *Park Lane, W.*), M.P. for Dover since 1889, late capt. Coldstream guards, capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, Under Sec. of State for War 1898-1900, Chief Sec. for Ireland since 1900, *b.* 29 Aug. 1863; *m.* 7 Feb. 1887, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,
      Percy Lyulph, *b.* 5 Dec. 1887.
   2. Guy Percy, maj. and brev. lieut.-col. 16th lancers, served in S. African War 1899–1900, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *m.* 14 May, 1892, Edwina Virginia Joanna, widow of John Monck Brooke, and dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, late rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
      (1) George Heremon, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
      (2) Guy Richard Charles, *b.* 1896.
      (1) Olivia Madeline Grace Mary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1897.
   1. Mary Constance, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Lord Elcho, eldest son of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and has issue.
   2. Madelina Pamela Constance Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1888, Charles Adeane, of Babraham, co. Cambridge.
   3. Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1895, Edward Priaulx Tennant, eldest surviving son of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart.
1. Mary, *d.* 19 May, 1823.
2. Fanny Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, son of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, bart., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893, aged 72.
3. Helen Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1823; *d. unm.* 1887.
4. Blanche Julia, C.I., V.A., *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, Richard Southwell, Earl of Mayo, K.P., Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who was assassinated 8 Feb. 1872.
5. Caroline Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, Sir R. Nigel Fitzhardinge-Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., late M.P. for West Gloucestershire, and *d.* 19 March, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily Curzon, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe.
6. Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Lieut.-Col. William Mure, late Scots fusilier guards, of Caldwell, Ayrshire, M.P., who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

Lord Leconfield had the following brothers and sisters, **1.** Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., M.P., a general in the army, *b.* 12 May, 1790, *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1860; **2.** Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Hants, col. in the army, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Elizabeth Anne, third dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Polwarth, which lady *d.* 21 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, leaving issue: **1.** Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1796, Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, Bart., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1848; **2.** Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, George, 1st Earl of Munster, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1842; **3.** Charlotte, *m.* John James King, of Loxwood, Sussex. Lord Leconfield *d.* 18 March, 1869. His second son,

HENRY, 2ND BARON LECONFIELD, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, vice-chairman and alderman West Sussex C.C., M.P. for West Sussex 1854-69, formerly capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 31 July, 1830; *m.* 15 July, 1867, Lady Constance Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Archibald, Lord

Dalmeny, and granddau. of Archibald John, 4th Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1. George O'Brien, B.A. Oxford, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1895.
2. CHARLES HENRY, 3rd and present baron.
3. WILLIAM REGINALD, capt. 17th lancers, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 16 March, 1876.
4. Hugh Archibald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1877.
5. Edward Scawen, *b.* 30 April, 1883.
6. Everard Humphrey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1888.

1. Mary Caroline. *b.* 17 Nov. 1870; *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ivor Maxse, C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Admiral Frederick A. Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Dorking, and has issue (*see* BERKELEY, B.).
2. Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874; *m.* 24 Aug. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, eldest son of J. R. Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury, and has issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.).
3. Margaret Blanche, *b.* 9 Oct. 1879.

Creation—14 April, 1859.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, within a bordure, wavy, of the last. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow counter-compony, or, and az.; the head charged with a saltire, wavy, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az., winged inverted, and plain collared, or; sinister, a gryphon, arg., gutté de sang, plain collared, gu. *Motto*—Au bon droit.

Seat—Petworth House, Sussex. *Town House*—9, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.

LEEDS.



THE DUKE OF LEEDS (Sir George Godolphin Osborne), Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, co. York, in England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, co. Buckingham, in the United Kingdom; Viscount Dunblane, co. Perth, in Scotland; and a baronet of England, J.P. North Riding of co. York, London C.C., formerly M.P. for Brixton 1887-95, Treasurer of H.M. Household since 1895, and late lieut. Yorkshire hussars; *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 10th duke 1895; *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of Charles Frederick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, *Marquess of Carmarthen*, *b.* 12 March, 1901.

1. Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, *b.* 2 March, 1885.
2. Olga Katherine Godolphin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886.
3. Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.
4. Moira Godolphin, *b.* 20 May, 1892.

Lineage—The family of OSBORNE is one of considerable antiquity in Kent, and was early seated at Ashford, in that county. So far back as the 12th of HENRY VI. John Osborne, of Canterbury, occurs on the list of Kentish gentry (*see* SIR BERNARD BURKE'S *Reminiscences*).

RICHARD OSBORNE, son of Richard Osborne, by his wife Elizabeth Fyldene, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Broughton, of Broughton, and had with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir William Hewit, one of the most considerable merchants in London, and by her he had issue,

1. HEWIT, his successor.
2. Edward, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Offley, of London.
2. Alice, *m.* Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HEWIT OSBORNE, Knt., who *m.* Joice, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, of The Vache, Bucks, master of the Mint, and had (with a dau. Alice, *m.* Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, in Yorkshire) an only son, his successor in 1614,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, 1st Bart., Knt. of Kiveton, co. Yo a cavalier commander, who was created a baronet 13 July, 16 He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fauc berg, and had a son, Edward, who was killed in youth by t fall of some chimneys at his father's residence. Sir Edward 2ndly, Anne, widow of William Middleton, of Stockeld, Yo shire, and dau. of Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, Lancaster (by his wife Elizabeth Danvers, granddau. of Jo Nevill, LORD LATIMER—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*); by t lady he had an only son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS, 1st DUKE OF LEEDS, *b.* in 1631, who became lo high treasurer of England and was elevated to the peera 15 Aug. 1673, as *Baron Osborne of Kiveton*, and *Viscount Latim of Danby*, and to the peerage of Scotland, 2 Feb. 1673, *Viscount Osborne, of Dunblane*. His lordship was advanced the dignity of an earldom, 27 June, in the next year, as *E of Danby*, created *Marquess of Carmarthen*, 9 April, 1689, a DUKE OF LEEDS, 4 May, 1694. His grace was installed a knig of the Garter, 19 June, 1675. The Duke *m.* 1651, Bridget (who *d.* 7 July, 1704), daughter of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Linds lord great chamberlain of England, and had issue (with anoth son and a dau., who *d.* young),

1. Edward, *Viscount Latimer*, *b.* 1655; *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 1 Ma 1680), dau. of Simon Bennet, of Beechampton, and *d. v.p.* in Ja 1688-9, having had two sons, who *d.* in infancy.
2. PEREGRINE, 2nd duke.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Robert Coke, of Holkham; 2ndly, Horat Walpole.
2. Bridget, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1678, Charles FitzCharles, Earl Plymouth, son of King CHARLES II. by Catherine Pegge; 2nd 1705, Thomas Bisse, D.D., bishop of St. David's, and subsequent of Hereford.
3. Catherine, *m.* James Herbert, of Kingsey, grandson of Phili 4th Earl of Pembroke.
4. Martha, *m.* 1st, Edward Bayntun; 2ndly, Charles Granvil Earl of Bath.
5. Sophia, *m.* 1st, Donatus, Lord O'Brien; 2ndly, William Fermo Lord Leominster.

His grace *d.* 26 July, 1712, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

PEREGRINE, 2ND DUKE OF LEEDS, vice-adm. of the Red, who h been summoned to the house of peers, in the lifetime of h father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton; and was created Viscou Dunblane, in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675. His gra *m.* 25 April, 1682, Bridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thom Hyde, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1733) he had issue,

1. William Henry, *Earl of Danby*, *b.* 31 July, 1690, *d. unm.* 16 Au 1711, *s.p.*
2. PEREGRINE HYDE, 3rd duke.

1. Bridget, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Williams, of Chichester.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1711, Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort, a 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1715, John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, and *d. s.p.* 4 Fe 1721-2.

His grace *d.* 25 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE HYDE, 3RD DUKE OF LEEDS, who had be previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. H grace, *b.* 11 Nov. 1691, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1712, Elizabeth, dau. Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1713) he h an only son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 171 Anne, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom (who 27 Nov. 1722) he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, 9 Apr 1725, Juliana, dau and co-heir of Roger Hele, of Holwell, Devonshire, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1732, Charles, 2nd E of Portmore, and *d.* aged 89, 20 Nov. 1794. His grace *d.* 9 Ma 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 4TH DUKE OF LEEDS, K.G., *b.* 6 Nov. 1713; who 26 June, 1740, Mary (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1764), 2nd dau. a eventually sole heir of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and gra dau. of John Churchill, 1st and great Duke of Marlboro (whose heir of line is by descent from this marriage, Marc Baroness Conyers, Countess of Yarborough). His grace *d.* March, 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5TH DUKE OF LEEDS, K.G., sec. of sta for foreign affairs 1783-91; *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; who had be summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Osborne. His grace *m.*, when Marquess of Carmarthe 29 Nov. 1773, Amelia, *suo jure*, BARONESS CONYERS (*see that titl* only dau. and heir of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holdernesse, a Baron Conyers, by which marriage he had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, his successor.
2. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 1ST LORD GODOLPHIN, *b.* 18 Oct. 17 who was created, 14 May, 1832, BARON GODOLPHIN, of Farnha Royal, Bucks. He *m.* 31 March, 1800, the Hon. Elizabe Charlotte Eden, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and her (who *d.* 17 April, 1847) had,
   1. GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 2ND LORD GODOLPHIN, *s.* his cousin 8th Duke of Leeds.
   2. William Godolphin, of Tulliallan Castle, Kincardine, give with his brother Sydney, in 1859, the precedence of t younger son of a duke, *b.* 29 March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 1832, M E. Smith. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1843, the Hon. Caroli Montague, dau. of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, which la

.s.p. 10 Nov. 1867; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1870, Georgina Henrietta, dau. of George Viscount Keith (*see* ELPHINSTONE, B.), nd widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers (*see* JERSEY, E.). e *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1888. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1892.

Sydney Godolphin (Rev.), B.A., rector of Durweston, orset, 1841-75, *b.* 5 Feb. 1808; *m.* 29 May, 1834, Emily, dau. f Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House, and *d.* 9 May, 1889, having y her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1875) had issue,

1) Sidney Francis Godolphin (51, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), b. 29 March, 1835; *m.* 13 Jan. 1883, Margaret Dulcibella, dau of Hugh Hammersley, 6, Cromwell Gardens, London, and has ssue,

1. Francis D'Arcy, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884.
2. Sidney Hugh, *b.* 1887. 3. Maurice, *b.* 1889.

2) Riversdale Brinsley Godolphin (Rev.), *b.* in 1847; *d.* 25 March, 1892.

1) Emily Caroline Godolphin.

2) Georgiana Godolphin.

D'Arcy Godolphin, *b.* 20 Oct. 1814; *m.* 7 April, 1845, Anne atharine, dau. of the Rev. W. Douglas, prebendary of estminster, and *d.* 12 May, 1846.

Charlotte Godolphin, *m.* Sir Theodore H. L. Broadhead Brinkman), 1st bart.; and *d.* in 1838.

s lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son as 1 Baron Godolphin, eventually Duke of Leeds.

Mary Henrietta Juliana, *m.* in 1801, Thomas, 2nd Earl of ichester; she *d.* 21 Oct. 1862.

marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1779, John Byron, father of l Byron, the poet, by his 2nd wife), the duke *m.* 2ndly, ct. 1788, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Anguish, accountant-eral of the court of Chancery, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837) ad,

Sidney Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789; *d.* 15 April, 1861.

Catherine Anne Sarah, *m.* in 1819, John Whyte Melville, of nochy and Strathkinness, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. Mr. Melville 16 July, 1883.

grace *d.* 31 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 6TH DUKE OF LEEDS, K.G., *b.* uly, 1775, *s.* as Baron Conyers at the death of his mother an. 1784. He was heir of line of the two great generals, Schom- and Marlborough.* His grace *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* uly, 1856) he had issue,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, 7th duke.

Conyers George Thomas William, *b.* 6 May, 1812; killed dentally at Oxford, while wrestling, 19 Feb. 1831.

harlotte Mary Anne Georgiana, *m.* 22 May, 1826, Sackville e Fox, who *d.* Aug. 1874. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, having had, CKVILLE GEORGE LANE FOX, eventually LORD CONYERS, at death of his uncle, the 7th Duke of Leeds, in 1859. (*See* NYERS, B.)

grace was lord lieutenant of the North Riding of the co. ork, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton e, and ranger of Richmond forest, in the same co. He was inted master of the horse, 4 May, 1827, sworn of the privy cil on the 10th of the same month, and on the same day ed a knight of the Garter. His grace *d.* 10 July, 1838, and . by his only surviving son,

ANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, 7TH DUKE OF LEEDS, *b.* 21 May, *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard n, of Maryland, and granddau. of Charles Carroll, of llston, in Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst-ey, Bart. She *d.* 8 April, 1874. His grace was summoned e House of Lords, in the barony of Osborne, 23 June, 1838, nonth before the 6th duke's decease. He *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1859, all his honours, except the barony of CONYERS, which ved on his nephew, S. G. LANE FOX (*see* CONYERS, B.), l to his first cousin.

RGE GODOLPHIN, 8TH DUKE OF LEEDS, who had *s.* his father s 2nd Lord Godolphin (*see above*), *b.* 16 July, 1802; *m.* 21 1824, Harriette Emma Arundel Stewart, and by her (who Oct. 1852) had issue,

ORGE GODOLPHIN, 9th duke.

ancis George Godolphin, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. , formerly rector of Great Elm, *b.* 6 April, 1830; *m.* 4 July, Matilda Catherine, 5th dau. of John S. Rich, and has had , a dau.,

riet Emma Arundel Godolphin, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Capt. S. r Ashton, of Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire, and *d.* ne, 1892. He *d.* Jan. 1900.

Arcy Godolphin, major late 87th foot, D.L. co. York, *b.* ne, 1834; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Annie, widow of Robert Laycock, w Gosforth, Northumberland, and 2nd dau. of Christian sen, of Stoke Court, Bucks, and *d s.p.* 20 March, 1895.

lliam Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary rine, only dau. of John Headley, of Stapleford, Cambridge- and *d.* 26 Dec. 1885, having had issue,

am D'Arcy Godolphin, F.L.S., *b.* 27 Dec. 1860; *d.* 23 Sept.

lotte Mary Godolphin.

1. Susan Georgiana Godolphin, *m.* 22 June, 1864, Henry John Newsham Milbank, 3rd son of Mark Milbank, of Thorp Perrow (*see* MILBANK, Bart.), who *d.* 4 June, 1872.
2. Emma Godolphin, late lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh.
3. Charlotte Godolphin.
4. Blanche Godolphin, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Gen. Charles H. Morris, C.B., who *d.* 1887. (*See* MORRIS, Bart.)

His grace *d.* 8 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 9TH DUKE OF LEEDS, D.L. for Cambridge, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, Fanny Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Baron Rivers, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and had issue by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896),

1. George Frederick, *b.* 4 and *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.
2. GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 10th duke.
3. Francis Granville Godolphin, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1864; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Ruth, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Grieve.
4. Albert Edward Godolphin (for whom the King stood sponsor), *b.* 10 April, 1866.

1. Harriet Castalia Godolphin, *b.* 28 July, 1867; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, lieut. R.N. (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and has issue.
2. Alice Susan Godolphin, *b.* 17 May, 1869; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, William Francis Egerton, lieut. 17th lancers, elder son of Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton. (*See* ELLESMERE, E.)
3. Ada Charlotte, *b.* 30 May, 1870; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam, of Foston Hall, Yorks (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
4. Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
5. Constance Blanche Godolphin, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *m.* 12 Oct. 1900, Ernest Frederick George Hatch, M.P., of 32, Portland Place, W., and Carlton Club.

His grace *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl, 27 June, 1674; Marquess, 9 April, 1689; Duke, 4 May, 1694, England; Baron Godolphin, 14 May, 1832—in the United Kingdom; Viscount, 2 Feb. 1673—in Scotland.

Arms—1st and 4th, quarterly: erm. and az., over all, a cross, or, for OSBORNE; 2nd, gu., an eagle with two heads, displayed between three fleurs-de-lis arg.; 3rd, sa., a lion ramp. arg. on a canton of the last, a cross gu. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and maned, sa., for OSBORNE; 2nd, a dolphin, embowed, sa., for GODOLPHIN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, az. *Motto*—Pax in bello.

Seat—Hornby Castle, Bedale. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'.

LEEDS.

SIR EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, Bart. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, *b.* 11 Oct. 1859; *s.* his half-brother as 5th bart. 1894.



Lineage—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM LEEDS, 1st Bart. of Croxton Park, in the co. of Cambridge, *b.* 11 Nov. 1773, was created a baronet 31 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1797, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) had,

1. JOSEPH EDWARD, 2nd bart.
2. Edward William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *d.* in 1820.
3. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1st, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyward, which lady *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, 9 May, 1850, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Dumayne Place, of Ffrwd Vale, Glamorgan. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1864, leaving issue,
   1. William Howard (Rev.), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1886, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of Charles H. Perkins, and *d.* 1893, leaving two daus.,
      (1) Mary Faith, *b.* 1887.
      (2) Gabrielle Frances, *b.* 1889.
   1. Emily.
   2. Florence Mary.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 July, 1819, Rev. Robert Elliott Graham, of Hendon, Middlesex, rector of Ludivan, Cornwall; she *d.* April, 1844.
2. Maria, *m.* Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
3. Anne, *m.* 19 Aug. 1823, Sir W. A. Montagu, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* his widow, 30 Sept. 1864.
4. Georgiana.
5. Emily, *m.* Charles Smith, of Gurnllwywith.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1819, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Owsley Rowley, of The Priory, St. Neots. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1854, leaving issue,

---

e eldest co-heir of these generals is now the Countess of ough, Baroness Conyers.

4. Augustus Frederick, of Barfield, Ryde, *b.* 11 May, 1820; *m.* 17 June, 1851, Anna Maria Frances, dau. of the Rev. J. Anthony Savage, of Sussex Square, Brighton, and niece of Sir James Brooke, and *d.* 18 June, 1888, leaving a son,
Augustus Rowley Brooke, of the Hill, Narberth, Pembrokeshire, late capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 15 May, 1852; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1881, Antoinette Anne, dau. of General Sir John Cheape, G.C.B., which marriage was dissolved 1885; and 2ndly, May, 1888, Amy Vaughan, dau. of Rev. John Jones, rector of Hurstmonceaux.
5. Edward Montagu, *b.* 1824; *m.* 21 Jan. 1854, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Speirs, of Kirkaldy, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1878, leaving issue,
1. Oglander George Montagu (*Bridport, Dorset*), *b.* 1857; *m.* 1885, Louie Mabel, dau. of Thomas de Stanton Lord.
2. Edward Ernest, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1884, Emma Seddon, dau. of S. Walbank, M.D., and has issue,
(1) Jessie Louisa. (2) Kate Frances.
3. Thomas Louis, capt. 6th Punjaub infantry, *b.* 25 July, 1869.
6. Rowley Ward, capt. I.S.F.S.; *d.* 25 Jan. 1862.
6. Louisa, *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Sir Henry Oglander, 7th bart., and *d.* 22 April, 1894.

Sir George, who was equerry to the Duke of Sussex, *d.* 19 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joseph Edward Leeds, 2nd Bart., *b.* 31 Oct. 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1822, Marian, only dau. of William Thomas Stretton, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1883, aged 79) had issue,
1. Edward, 3rd bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1854, Anna Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, M.A. of Drumsnatt Rectory, Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) had issue,
1. Joseph Edward Henry (Very Rev.), *heir presumptive*, dean of Salina, Kan. U.S.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1857; *m.* Elizabeth Massey, dau. of Rev. — Quin, J.P. of Innishannon, co. Cork, and has two daus.,
(1) Marian. (2) Lilian.
He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1860, Adelaide Louisa, dau. of William Davis, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1892, leaving by her,
2. William Henry Arthur St. John, B.C.S. pres. of the Rangoon municipality, and col. of the Rangoon defence volunteers, (*Harberton House, Rangoon, Burma*), *b.* 3 March, 1864; *m.* 1898, Edith Mabel, dau. of Major-Gen. Jackson M. Muspratt-Williams, and has issue,
Reginald Arthur St. John, *b.* 13 May, 1899.
Rosamund Edith Lilian, *b.* 15 Dec. 1900.
3. Lionel Nelson, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 4 Feb. 1867, *d.s.p.*
4. Edward Adderley Oglander, *b.* 24 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1895, the dau. of — Vevers, of Hereford, and has issue,
Vera.
5. Charles George Stretton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., *b.* 24 July, 1875.
3. William Montagu, late lieut. 50th regt., *b.* 20 July, 1832; *m.* 24 Dec. 1854, Emma, eldest dau. of Henry Hildyard, and *d.* 31 March, 1899, leaving issue,
1. William Henry Montagu, *b.* 6 Dec. 1858; *m.* 28 April, 1892, Mary, elder dau. of James Fyfe Jamieson, of 9, Queen's Gate, and has issue,
Roland, *b.* 1893.
2. Joseph Edward Montagu, *b.* 15 July, 1864; *m.* 8 April, 1902, Kathleen Leigh Manners, eldest dau. of F. S. McCarthy, M.D.
3. Charles Frederick Augustus, *b.* 10 June, 1868; *m.* 4 March, 1902, Mildred Katharine Mary, 3rd dau. of Denham Robinson.
1. Lilian Emma, *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Capt. Frederick H. J. Birch, R.A.
2. Lucy Helen Grace, *m.* 6 July, 1886, David Evan Stephens, of Trawsmore, co. Carmarthen.
3. Frederica Katherine, *m.* 1894, Capt. Alexander Egerton Dallas, I.S.C.
4. Eleanor Constance Mabel.
4. Joseph Robert, lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 19 April, 1838; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.
5. George Lewis, late lieut. 37th foot, *b.* 19 Nov. 1845; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Lucy Anne (*Kent Lodge, Ryde*), youngest dau. of Mashiter Helme, of Brighton, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
Mashiter, *b.* 9 Jan. 1883.
Sylvia Catherine.
1. Marian Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1848, Edmund Adderley, brother of Lord Norton, and has issue.
2. Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley, *m.* 29 April, 1854, Charles Stansfeld Rawson, of Glanhancoye, who *d.* 2 June, 1863.
3. Frederica Charlotte, *d.* 17 June, 1876.
4. Georgina, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874.
5. Emily Catherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1866, William Frederick March Phillipps, eldest son of the Rev. T. March Phillipps, rector of Hathern, Leicestershire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, De Lisle, *of Garendon Park*). He *d.* 1901.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bart., col. in the Indian Army, *b.* 26 May, 1825, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1848, Emily Anne, only dau. of Major Boulton, H.E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1849) he had,
1. George Augustus, 4th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Fanny, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S., and had issue,
2. Edward Templer, 5th bart.
1. Fanny Edouine Ada, *m.* 1882, George Falconer Taylor, Indian Forest Department. 2. Evelyne Marian.
3. Emily, *m.* 24 June, 1880, Richard Morris Dane, C.I.E., B.C.S., who obtained a divorce 1901, and has issue.
4. Ethel Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1894, Henry William Spurway.
5. Violet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Capt. W. Hatton Hildebrand, I.S.C.
6. Mildred Eleanor.

Sir Edward *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

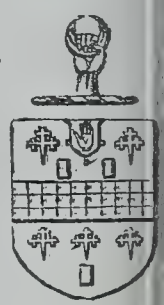
Sir George Augustus Leeds, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, Carolin Amelia, dau. of James Page. Sir George *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1894, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *d.* 27 Aug. 1897.

Creation—31 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg. a fesse gu., between three eagles displayed sa., a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A staff raguly fesseways vert, thereon a cock gu., wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged or, the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister erm. *Motto*—Vigilate.

Residence—8, Sion Place, Bath.

LEES OF BLACK ROCK.



Sir Harcourt James Lees, Bart. of Black Rock, co. Dublin, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 24 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1860, Charlotte, dau. of William McTaggart, by whom (who was divorced on her own petition, 29 Nov. 1872) he has issue,
1. John Caldwell, *b.* 9 July, 1861; *m.* 1891, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of T. Eden.
2. Arthur Henry James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.
3. Herbert William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1864; *d.* 29 July, 1888.
4. Edwin Leslie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1866.
5. Lionel Walter, *b.* 11 March, 1868; *m.* 1891, Antonino, dau. of Senor Antonino Pereira, of Buenos Ayres, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue,
Arthur Florence.
1. Laura Marie, *b.* 20 April, 1865.
2. Eva Janet, *b.* 1 May, 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet Helen Constance, 2nd dau. of Henry Morgan Howard, by whom (who was divorced on her own petition, March, 1887) he has issue,

Lineage—Sir John Lees, 1st Bart. (son of Adam Lees, of Camnock, co. Ayr), early distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby, and afterwards went to Ireland as private secretary to the Marquess Townshend, when lord-lieut. of that kingdom, and subsequently filling the offices of usher of the black rod, secretary-at-war, and secretary to the post-office there, was created a baronet, 30 June 1804. Sir John *m.* 20 Oct. 1766, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Cathcart, of Glandusk, co. Ayr, and had,
1. Harcourt, 2nd bart.
2. John Cathcart, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Oct. 1777; *m.* 4 Feb. 1800, Mary, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and *d.* Sept. 1858, having had,
1. John (Rev.), *b.* 26 March, 1802.
2. Robert, *b.* 1803; *dec.* 3. Robert Shaw, *b.* 1808; *dec.*
4. Edward, *b.* 1809; *dec.*
5. John Cathcart, M.D., *b.* 26 Feb. 1811; *m.* 24 May, 1843, Eliza (who *d.* 1894), 2nd dau. of Isaac M. D'Olier, of Collegue, Booterstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1861, leaving issue,
(1) Robert Shaw, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Anna Magdalena, dau. Ven. Alexander Stewart, archdeacon of Ross, co. Cork, and has issue,
1. Madeleine Eleanor, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
2. Mabel Caroline, *b.* 1889.
(2) Isaac D'Olier, *b.* 3 April, 1850; *d.* 1887.
(3) John Cathcart (22, *St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W.*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1854; *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Helen Campbell, dau. of John Rutherfoord D'Olier, of Herbert House, Booterstown, co. Dublin, and has issue,
1. John Rutherfoord D'Olier, *b.* 17 Sept. 1887.
1. Helen Campbell D'Olier, *b.* 1889.
2. Elinor Maivie D'Olier, *b.* 3 Jan. 1891.
(1) Margaret Elinor. (2) Mary Emily.
6. George, *b.* 1815, *d.s.p.* 7. Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1817.
8. Henry, *b.* 1821. 9. Charles, *b.* 1823; *d. unm.*
1. Maria, *d. unm.* 2. Caroline, *dec.*
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1826, Rev. James Currie, and *d.s.p.*
4. Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1836, Rev. John Lees, and *d.s.p.*
5. Emily, *dec.*
6. Mary Jane, *m.* 27 Oct. 1857, Henry, son of John Watson, Ballydarton, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 June, 1876.
3. Townshend, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, *d. unm.*
4. Edward Smith (Sir) *b.* 30 March, 1783; received the honour of knighthood from George IV., on his majesty's visit to Ireland, in 1821; was secretary to the post-office in Ireland, and subsequently to that of Scotland, which office he resigned in 1845. Sir Edward *m.* in 1821, the youngest dau. of Capt. Clark of the 40th regt.; and *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1846. His widow *d.* May, 1853.
5. William Eden, surveyor-general of the Irish post office, *b.* Aug. 1784; *m.* 1810, Sophia Cornelia, dau. and co-heiress of Maj.-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford. She *d.* June, 1869. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,
1. John, *b.* 1813, *d.s.p.* 1864.
2. Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1814; *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Mary Harr

of Lieut.-Col. Western, K.T.S. formerly governor of Lagos.
d. 7 Nov. 1875. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1862, leaving issue,
Harcourt, *b.* 25 Nov. 1843; *m.* 7 June, 1867, Mary Massy, eldest
. of Joseph Burke, of the Lodge, Templemore, and has had
ie,
Harcourt Edward, *b.* 1884.
Fanny Isabel, *d.* 14 Nov. 1868.
Kathleen Western. 3. Ethel Sophia Western.
Charles Western, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844, *d.* 7 Nov. 1880.
Harry, *b.* 28 June, 1846. (4) Richard Armit, *b.* 1850.
James Vance, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.
Sophia Harriet Western. (2) Maria Charlotte.
Anna Gifford, *m.* 22 July, 1879, Byron Lacy.
Emily Mary Armit, *m.* 1881, H. Warburton Hodgetts.
Mary Henrietta, *d.* 5 July, 1891.
atilda, *d. unm.* 2. Charlotta.
Vilhelmina. 4. Emily, *d. unm.*
omas Orde, *b.* 30 June, 1788; *m.* Charity, dau. of John
t, and left issue,
ohn (Rev.), rector of Annadown, co. Galway, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st,
ct. 1836, Eliza, dau. of John Cathcart Lees, which lady *d.s.p.*;
. 2ndly, 14 April, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, dau. of Hans
cis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and dying 6 April, 1871,
by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) a son,
omas Orde Hastings, M.A., barrister-at-law, late R.I.C., chief
stable of Northamptonshire, and subsequently of the Isle of
ght to 1898 (*Guilsborough, Northants, and Junior Carlton*
), *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Grace, only dau.
heiress of Joshua Wigley Bateman, and has with other issue,
omas Orde Hans, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 23 May, 1877; *m.* 14
t. 1902, Rhoda Isabel, widow of R. Lovat Fraser, and dau. of
e P. Musgrove.
n, *m.* 13 March, 1866, Major-Gen. Thomas Scovel Bigge,
has issue.
enry, major (ret.), late capt. 28th regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1816;
Oct. 1848, Eliza Maria, dau. of Daniel M'Kay, of Dublin,
. 10 Jan. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue,
Henry Rowland John, *b.* 21 April, 1852; *m.* 3 Feb. 1878,
ella, dau. of Capt. Hardie, and has issue,
ary Orde Macalister, *b.* 10 April, 1880.
bel Augusta.
Louisa Maria, *m.* 28 Oct. 1872, Edward John Ottley.
Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Major Matthew Charles Brodie
alister, of Crubasdale. (3) Cerise Antoinette.
illiam Armit, *b.* 9 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1846, Sophia,
of the Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., prebendary of Christ
ch, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1859) had issue,
Hastings Rowley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877,
a Maude, dau. of Robert Gunter (*see* GUNTER, Bart.), and *d.*
ct. 1883, leaving issue,
Nora Maude. 2. Gladys Noel Sophia.
Mary Cerise, *m.* 31 July, 1867, John Henry Darley, of Ferney,
organ. Dublin, and has issue. He *d.* 1883.
Fanny Isabella. *m.* 30 July, 1868, the late William Benjamin
y, and *d.* 7 May, 1872.
Mary Armit, *m.* 24 Nov. 1869, William M. Bond, of Moy, co.
agh, and has issue.
Emma, *m.* 17 Nov. 1874, John T. Crosthwaite, who *d.* 1889,
ing issue. (5) Georgina, *d. unm.*
Sophie (9, *Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea*), *m.* 1st, 1893, W. C. K.
le, who *d.* 1899, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1900,
ander Louis Teixeira de Mattos.
2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Hamilton,
e Grove, and granddau. of Henry Hamilton, of Bally-
ll, Meath, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885.
arlotte, *m.* Rev. George Sydney Smith, D.D., who *d.*
1875.
orgina, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1847, James Graves, who *d.* 28 Oct.
She *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1860, Thomas Williams.
ana.
rlotte, *d. unm.*

1 *d.* in Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. SIR HARCOURT LEES, 2nd Bart., rector of Kilany, *b.*
1776; who *m.* Oct. 1812, Sophia, dau. of Col. Thomas
of Grange, co. Roscommon; and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug.
d issue,

N, 3rd bart.

ge Cholmondeley, 61st regt.; *m.* 1st, 1840, Georgiana,
st dau. of Major George Colclough, 33rd regiment, by
who *d.* 1843, he had a dau.,

2ndly, in 1866, Antoinette, youngest dau. of Benjamin
u Gue, and *d.* 15 March, 1896.

geman, capt. in the Indian army; *m.* 10 March, 1857,
dau. of Capt. Balfour, R.N., of Trenaby, and widow of
dward Stanley, 57th regt.; and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1865.
iam Nassau, LL.D., major-gen. H.M. Indian army, and
interpreter to the Government of India, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845;
9 March, 1889.
, *m.* John Meiklam, of Gladswood, Berwickshire,
Aug. 1895, leaving by him (who *d.* 1882), a dau.
3. Sophia, *d.* 15 March, 1876.
n.

urt *d.* 7 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HN LEES, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 May, 1839,
arlotte, only dau. of Edward Sullivan, of the Madras civil
granddau. of Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who
1881) had,

OURT JAMES, 4th bart.

2. Arthur Richard, colonel 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 18 July, 1842; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1866, Amy, 2nd dau. of Henry Morgan Godwin (she *d.* 10 Jan. 1867); 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1880, Annie Russel, dau. of F. G. Gilbert, of Scarboro', and niece of R. A. Dalton, J.P., of Coventry; and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887, leaving issue,
John Arnold, *b.* 31 May, 1886.
3. James Lillyman Martell, *b.* 11 June, 1845; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Emily, younger dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1871, Clement Upperton.
1. Bellina Alicia Maria, *d.* 26 Jan. 1858.
2. Nora Frances Sophia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1876, Clarence Pigou, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
3. Mary Charlotte Cooke.
4. Hester Elizabeth Ida.

Sir John *d.* 19 June, 1892.

Creation—30 June, 1804.

Arms—Az., a fesse, chequy, arg., and sa., between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, three in the chief and three in the nombril points, or, and three billets, two in the honor and one in the base points of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent or. *Motto*—Exegi.

LEES OF LYCHET MANOR.



SIR ELLIOTT LEES, Bart., D.S.O., of South Lychet Manor, in Lychett Minster, Dorset, M.A. Oxon., 1889, M.P. for the borough of Birkenhead, since 1894, M.P. for Oldham 1886–92, major Dorset (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry, served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 (medal with four clasps, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), J.P. for Dorset; created a bart. 13 Feb. 1897; *b.* 23 Oct. 1860; *m.* 26 July, 1882, Florence, 4th dau. of Patrick Keith, of 26, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, and has issue,

1. THOMAS EVANS KEITH, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
2. John Victor Elliott, *b.* 11 Dec. 1887.
3. Bernard Percy Turnbull, *b.* 7 Sept. 1891.
1. Florence Mary Bernarda, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885
2. Gracia Katharine Hope, *b.* 10 Jan. 1890.
3. Eleanor Juliet Anne, *b.* 8 July, 1894.
4. Alice Irene Dieudonnée, *b.* 2 May, 1902.

Lineage—DANIEL LEES, of Greenfield, Lancashire, *m.* Betty Lee, and had,

JOHN LEES, of Mount Pleasant, Oldham, Lancs; *b.* Dec. 1759; *d.* 18 May, 1828, having *m.* 12 April, 1784, Sarah, dau. of John Lees, of Oldham, and Sarah Winterbottom, and by her had, with other issue,

JAMES LEES, of Green Bank, in Glodwick, Oldham; *b.* 19 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Staley Bank, Ashton-under-Lyne. She *d.* 5 June, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1857, Mary Anne, dau. of Joseph Stodart, of the city of Carlisle. He *m.* 3rdly, 1866, Martha, dau. of T. Bowman. By his 1st wife he had, with other issue,

THOMAS EVANS LEES, of Hathershaw and Woodfield, Oldham, and 11, Hyde Park Square, W., J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. 31st Lancashire rifle volunteers; *b.* 2 July, 1829; *m.* 15 Sept. 1858, Bernarda Maria Elisa, only dau. of Elliott Bay Turnbull, of Puebla, in Mexico, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1879, leaving issue,

1. ELLIOTT, 1st bart.
2. Alfred Graham, *b.* 3 April, 1862; *d.* 18 Nov. 1870.
3. Bernard Evans, *b.* 4 Dec. 1866; *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.
1. Charlotte, *b.* 13 and *d.* 14 Nov. 1859.
2. Bernarda Gracia, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Percival John Browne, C.B., late lieut. 1st royal dragoons, lieut.-col. 7th batt. imp. yeom., and has issue.
3. Eveline Jane Alfreda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1889, Lawrence Parke, major 68th regt. (Durham light infantry), and has issue.
4. Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.
5. Catherine Percy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Major Oliver Stewart Wood Nugent, D.S.O., and has issue.
6. Mary Dorothea, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *m.* 20 Oct. 1897, Henry Redhead Kindersley, bar.-at-law, and has issue.

Creation—13 Feb. 1897.

Arms—Per chevron, dovetailed, arg. and gu., in chief two mill-rinds, sa., and in base, an owl of the first. *Crest*—A mill-rind, fesswise, sa., thereon an owl, arg. *Motto*—Without haste without rest.

Seats—South Lychet Manor, Lychett Minster, Poole, Dorset. *Residences*—14, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W., and 61, Hamilton Square, Birkenhead. *Clubs*—Conservative; Garrick and Carlton.

LE FLEMING. *See* FLEMING.

LEGARD.



SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, Bart. of Ganton and Anlaby, co. York, *s.* his cousin as 12th bart. 6 Dec. 1901; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Alicia Egerton, youngest dau. of Rev. George W. Brooks, M.A., late rector of Great Hampden, Bucks.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LEGARD, 1st Bart. of Ganton and Anlaby, only son of John Legard, by Mary, dau. and heir of John Dawney, of Potter, Brompton, was created a baronet, 29 Dec. 1660. Sir John represented Scarborough in parliament, and was among the first of those gentlemen who, upon General Lambert's republican intentions being openly avowed, embodied themselves under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised York in order to facilitate the march of General Monk out of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1655, Grace, 3rd dau. of Conyers D'Arcy, 1st Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had a dau., Grace, *m.* John Hill, of Thornton; and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1658, Frances, 2nd dau. and one of the co-heirs of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons, and two daus., Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth; and Frances, *m.* George Bowes. Sir John dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LEGARD, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, of Bolton, by whom he had several children. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, and had other issue. He *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

SIR JOHN LEGARD, 3rd Bart., who, dying *unm.* in 1719, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS LEGARD, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Philadelphia, wife of Sir George Cayley, Bart.) of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, M.P. for East Retford, the lineal descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Simon Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, and had four children, of whom Jane *m.* John Grimston. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR DIGBY LEGARD, 5th Bart., *m.* Aug. 1755, Jane, 3rd dau. and eventually co-heir of George Cartwright. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1811, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 6th bart. 2. THOMAS, 7th bart.
3. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Grimston, of Grimston Garth, but *d.s.p.*
4. William (Rev.), vicar of Ganton; *m.* 7 Feb. in 1803, Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D., of Stamford; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1826 (his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1854), leaving issue,
   1. James Anlaby, capt. R.N., K.T.S., *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Catherine, widow of Henry Beaumont, and dau. of Sir George Cayley, bart., and *d.* 25 June, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1857) had issue,
      (1) James Digby, of Welham, J.P. for N. and E. Riding of Yorkshire, D.L. for N.R., col. late comm. E. Yorks infantry volunteer brigade and lieut.-col. comm. the Yorkshire R.G.A. (mil.), formerly capt. R.A., *b.* 12 July, 1846; *m.* 30 Aug. 1877, Julia Helen, 2nd dau. of Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and has issue,
         1*a.* Alfred Digby, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 June, 1878; *m.* 19 Aug. 1902, Winifred, only dau. of Col. W. G. Morris, C.B., C.M.G., R.E.
         2*a.* George Percy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1879.
         3*a.* Richard Anlaby, lieut. Yorkshire art., *b.* 1880.
         4*a.* Thomas Francis, *b.* 1885.
         5*a.* Reginald John, *b.* 1893.
         1*a.* Helen Mary Alice.
         2*a.* Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine.
         3*a.* Edith Victoria.
         4*a.* Pauline Octavia.
      (2) Allayne Beaumont, late 60th rifles, *b.* 14 April, 1847; *m.* 1881, Mary Adelaide, dau. of T. Buckley, of Detroit, U.S.A., and has issue,
         1*a.* Adrienne Catharine. 2*a.* Mary Olive.
   2. William Barnabas, col. Bengal army, *b.* 27 Dec. 1810; *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Ann Maria, 3rd dau. of Richard Onebye Walker, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
      (1) Edith Cecilia, *d. unm.*
      (2) Evelyn Mary, *m.* 1886, William Gillett, of Horsham.
   3. Frederick (Rev.), *d.* 26 June, 1897.
   1. Isabel, *m.* William Chester, who *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1855.
   2. Harriet.
   3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Digby, of Watton Abbey, Yorks, *b.* 1766; *m.* 11 Dec. 1797, Frances, 3rd dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Marton, co. York, and had, with daus., two sons,
   1. George Legard, of Westhorpe House, Scarborough, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 23 June, 1828, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Francis Ramsden Hawkesworth, of Barmbro' Grange, Doncaster, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 1887) had issue,
      (1) Francis Digby (Rev.), rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Jane, dau. of Admiral F. Vernon Harcourt, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1883, having by her who d. 22 March, 1875, had issue,
         D'Arcy, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 June, 1873.
         Marcia, *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Rev. Arthur Crosbie Blunt, son of the Rev. Canon Blunt.
      (2) John Hawkesworth, *b.* 30 April, 1838; *m.* 26 April, 187 Frances, dau. of Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shafto, and wido of Major Coates, and has issue,
         1*a.* George Shafto, *b.* 29 July, 1875.
         2*a.* Ralph Hawkesworth.
      (3) Albert George, H.M. chief insp. of schools for Wal (*Gibraltar Cottage, Monmouth*), *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 7 Ja 1875, Anna Mildreda, dau. of Matthew Bigge, of Islip Grang Northants.
      (1) Constance.
      (2) Anna Everelda, *m.* 9 Feb. 1871, Charles Granby Burk master of the common pleas, Ireland, who *d.* 15 May, 1898 (BURKE, Bart.).
      (3) Agnes Lucy, *m.* 19 Jan. 1860, Rev. Charles P. Peach, vic of Appleton-le-Street, Malton, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
   2. Digby Charles (Rev.), *b.* 29 May, 1815; *m.* 6 Oct. 184 Henrietta Isabella (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Rev. Francis Simpso and *d.* 3 July, 1851, leaving issue,
      (1) Digby Charles (*Heighington Hall, Lincoln*), *b.* 1 July, 185 *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Eleanor Clementina, dau. of Rev. David Bruc and has issue,
         1*a.* George Bruce, lieut. Yorkshire R.G.A., *b.* 1885.
         2*a.* Charles, *b.* 1887.
         3*a.* Roger Alexander, *b.* 1891. 4*a.* Geoffrey Philip, *b.* 189
         1*a.* Eleanor Mildred. 2*a.* Margaret Janet.
         3*a.* Muriel Dundas.
      (1) Francis Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1880.
      (2) Mary, *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, J. Goulton Constable, and has issu
   1. Jane, *m.* Ven. Robert Isaac Wilberforce, who *d.* 1857. She 1849. 2. Frances.
   3. Agnes, *m.* 14 April, 1832, Thomas Marshall, who *d.* 20 Mar 1838. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.
6. Richard, collector of the customs in Jamaica; *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* — Smith, of Sunderlandwick, co. York.
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. Yo who *d.* 2 May, 1821. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
3. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* — Smith, of Yorkshire.

Sir Digby *d.* 4 Feb. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LEGARD 6th Bart., *m.* 22 June, 1822, Jane, dau. Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Chester. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1833. *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1808, when the title devolved upon his n brother,

SIR THOMAS LEGARD, 7th Bart., commander R.N.; *m.* 26 D 1802, Sarah Bishop, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1814) he had iss
1. THOMAS DIGBY, 8th bart.
2. Henry Willoughby, 9th lancers, *b.* 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 18 Charlotte Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry Willoughby, Birdsall, co. York, and sister of Henry, 8th baron Middleton, a by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1844) left, at his decease, 21 Nov. 18 two sons,
   1. ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY, 12th and present bart.
   2. CECIL HENRY (Rev.) (*heir presumptive*), M.A. Camb., LL. rector of Cottesbrooke, Northampton, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* April, 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of James Hall, of Scorboro H Yorks, and has issue,
      Digby Algernon Hall, *b.* 7 Dec. 1876.
      Gertrude Cassandra, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.
1. Matilda, *m.* 26 Oct. 1829, Robert Alexander, of Linco Inn, Q.C., F.R.S., F.A.S.
2. Harriet, *m.* 14 Aug. 1820, E. N. Alexander, F.A.S., Heathfield, Halifax. 3. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1889, aged

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS DIGBY LEGARD, 8th Bart., *b.* 30 May, 1803, and 31 May, 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Char Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1881) surviving issue,

1. FRANCIS DIGBY, 9th bart.
2. D'ARCY WIDDRINGTON, 10th bart.
3. CHARLES, 11th bart.
1. Caroline Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1865, William Henry Fife (so Sir John Fife, Knt.), and by him (who *d.* 1873) has issue.

Sir Thomas Digby *d.* 10 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest so

SIR FRANCIS DIGBY LEGARD, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 May, 1833, dying at Madeira *unm.*, 5 Jan. 1865, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR D'ARCY WIDDRINGTON LEGARD, 10th Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1 and *d.* at Rome *unm.* 12 April, 1866, when he was *s.* by brother,

SIR CHARLES LEGARD, 11th bart, J.P. and D.L., chair Yorks (E. Riding) County Council, M.P. for Scarborough 187 *b.* 2 April, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Frances Emily, younger of Francis Alexander Hamilton, of Brent Lodge, Finchley, Mid sex, and dying *s.p.* 6 Dec. 1901, was *s.* by his cousin, SIR ALGER WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, 12th bart.

Creation—29 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Arg. on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, g cross-patée, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, pass. or, collared, studded, arg. *Motto*—Per crucem ad stellas.

Seat—Ganton Hall, Yorks. *Clubs*—Boodles'; Constitutio and Yorkshire.

LEICESTER.



THE EARL OF LEICESTER (Sir Thomas William Coke, G.), of Holkham, Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, in the ited Kingdom, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum Norfolk, Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of les 1866–1901, *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *s.* his father as 2nd l 1842; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, Juliana, eldest u. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, of Cardington, Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1870) has had,

THOMAS WILLIAM, *Viscount Coke*, C.M.G., M.V.O., late col. ots guards, now lieut.-col. Prince of Wales's own Norfolk tillery, served in S. African War 1901 (67, *Grosvenor Street*, .), *b.* 20 July, 1848; *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Hon. Alice Emily White, d dau. of 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and has,

. THOMAS WILLIAM, lieut. Scots guards, served in S. African war 902, *b.* 9 July, 1880.

. Arthur George, midshipman R N., *b.* 6 April, 1882.

. Roger, cadet R.N., *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.

. Marjory Alice.

2. Alexandra Marie Bridget.

Wenman, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to Viscount olseley, comm.-in-chief 1895-1900 (8, *St. James' Place, S.W.*), 20 Nov. 1855.

Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1858; *d.* an infant.

John, *b.* 30 June, 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.

Julia, *m.* 26 April, 1864, Mervyn, 7th Viscount Powerscourt, P., and has issue.

Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Edmund M. Manningham ller, son of Sir E. M. Manningham Buller, Bart.; and *d.* Jan. 1876, leaving issue.

Gertrude, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Charles Adolphus, 7th Earl of nmore, and has issue.

Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, and s issue.

Winifred, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Earl of Leitrim, and by him (who 5 April, 1892) has issue.

Margaret, *m.* 2 May, 1874, Henry, Lord Belper, and has issue.

Mildred, *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and s issue.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1875, Hon. Georgina oline Cavendish, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Chesham, whom he has further issue,

Richard lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Edward, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.

John Spencer, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.

Reginald, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.

Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1888; *d.* 23 Feb. 1892.

Lovel William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.

Mabel.

ineage—The family of COKE, from which the Earl of ester derives through female descent, and which he now esents, is deduced by CAMDEN, from

ILLIAM COKE, of Didlington, in the co. of Norfolk, men- ed in a deed, anno 1206, who was father, by his wife ce, of

OFFREY COKE, of Didlington, from whom descended

R EDWARD COKE, the celebrated lawyer. This eminent on, the son of Robert Coke, of Mileham, Norfolk, Winifred, his wife, dau., and one of the heirs of William htley, of Morgrave Knightley, in the same shire, was born ne seat of his father, in 1549. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. co-heir of John Paston, of Huntingfield Hall, Suffolk, son of Sir William Paston, of Paston. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter, widow of Sir William Hatton, Knt. Coke's first alliance ght him honours and preferments as well as wealth. The s of Coventry and Norwich soon after elected him their der. The county of Norfolk returned him to parliament, the House of Commons placed him in the Speaker's chair. he 35th of ELIZABETH (16 June, 1592), Mr. Coke was inted solicitor, and 10 April, the next year, attorney-general. In 1603, he received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I. at Greenwich, and in three years afterwards was elevated, 30 June, 1606, to the bench, as chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, from which he was advanced, 25 Oct. 1613, to be chief justice of the court of King's Bench. Sir Edward, afterwards supporting energetically the privileges of the Commons, was committed to the Tower in 1621, and dismissed the privy council. In 1628, he was elected M P. for Bucks, and then was distinguished for his strong and eloquent adhesion to the side of the Commons. His last public act was his proposing and framing the famous Petition of Right. Camden, in his *Britannia*, says, "that he was a person of admirable parts, than whom, as none ever applied himself closer to the study of the law, so never did any one understand it better. Of which, he fully convinced England, by his excellent administration for many years together, whilst attorney-general, and by executing the office of lord chief justice of the Common Pleas with the greatest wisdom and prudence; nor did he give less proof of his abilities in his excellent reports, and commentaries upon our laws (especially his *Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton*), whereby he has highly obliged both his own age and posterity." Sir Edward Coke *d.* at his house at Stoke Pogis, Bucks, 3 Sept. 1633, at the advanced age of eighty-three, and a lofty pillar near commemorates his residence there. A noble monument, with inscriptions, was also erected to his memory at his burial place, Tittleshall church, Norfolk, with his effigies habited in judge's robes, lying at full length, under a canopy supported by two marble pillars. Sir Edward Coke's daus. by his last wife, were,

1. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck, son and heir of Sir George Villiers, by Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, and eldest brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, *d.s.p.*

By his first wife he had (with two other sons and two daus.)

1. John, of Holkham, Norfolk, who *m.* Meriel, dau. and heiress of Anthony Wheatley, (son of William Wheatley, prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas), by whom he had seven sons and seven daus., but his inheritance devolved, eventually, upon his youngest son, JOHN, who dying *unm.*, the estate of HOLKHAM came to the heirs of HENRY COKE, of Thorington, fifth son of Sir Edward Coke (next mentioned).
2. Henry, of Thorington, in the county of Suffolk, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Richard Lovelace, of Kingsdown, Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart., and left an only son, ROBERT, of whom hereafter, as inheritor of the principal part of Sir Edward Coke's fortune, and grandfather of the first peer.
3. Clement, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Reddish, of Reddish, co. Lancaster (by a dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft, in the same shire), by whom he acquired the estate of Longford, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* in May, 1619, by his elder son, EDWARD COKE, who was created a baronet 30 Dec. 1641, which baronetcy became extinct with Sir Edward's younger son, Sir Edward Coke, the 3rd bart., in 1727.

We now return to the grandson of the chief justice's son HENRY,

ROBERT COKE, of Thorington, in Suffolk, who, upon the decease of his cousin (the son of his great-uncle, John), John Coke, of Holkham, *unm.*, inherited that estate, and thus became possessed of the chief part of the property of his great-grandfather, Sir Edward Coke. He *m.* Lady Anne Osborne, dau. of Thomas, first Duke of Leeds, lord treasurer of England, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1679, by his only son,

EDWARD COKE, of Holkham, *m.* Carey, dau. of Sir John Newton, Bart., of Barr's Court, Gloucestershire, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Anne, *m.* Philip Roberts, a major in the 2nd troop of horse-guards, and had, with five younger sons and one dau.,

WENMAN ROBERTS, of whom presently, as eventual inheritor of the estates of the Cokes.

Mr. Coke *d.* 13 April, 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS COKE, K.B., of Holkham, who was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford.* In 1733, his lordship was constituted joint postmaster-general; and created 9 May, 1744, *Viscount Coke, of Holkham*, and EARL OF LEICESTER. He *m.* 2 July, 1718, Lady Mary Tufton, 4th dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and had an only son,

EDWARD, *Viscount Coke*, *m.* in 1747, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but *d.v.p.* in 1753. His widow *d.* 30 Sept. 1811.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1759, when the Earldom of Leicester and minor honours became extinct; while the entire of his extensive estates devolved on (the son of his sister Anne) his nephew,

WENMAN ROBERTS, who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of COKE. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Chamberlayne (afterwards Denton), of Hillesdon, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Edward of Longford, co. Derby, *m.* 1792, Grace, dau. of William Colhoun, of Wrotham, Norfolk, and had issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1769, to Sir H. Hunloke, Bart.; and 22 Jan. 1821.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 July 1774, James Dutton, 1st Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1824. He *d.* 22 May, 1820, leaving issue.

Mr. Coke *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, 1st EARL OF LEICESTER, *b.* 6 May, 1754, many years M.P. for Norfolk, the well known and popular "Mr. Coke, of Holkham," who was created EARL OF LEICESTER, *of Holkham*, and *Viscount Coke*, 12 Aug. 1837; he *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of James Dutton, (father of the 1st Lord Sherborne), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1800) had issue,

1. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1796, Charles Nevinson, Viscount Andover, who was killed by the accidental bursting of his fowling-piece in 1800. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 29 April, 1863.
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, to Thomas, Viscount Anson; and *d.* 23 May, 1843.
3. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne Amelia Keppel, dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 22 July, 1844),

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, present earl.
2. Edward Keppel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; late capt. Scots fusilier guards, M.P. for West Norfolk 1847-52; *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Hon. Diana Agar Ellis, sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1889. She *d.* 18 July, 1890.
3. Henry John, late R.N. (*Longford Hall, Brailsford, Derbyshire*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 22 July, 1861, Lady Katharine Grey Egerton, 2nd dau. of Earl of Wilton, G.C.H., and has,
   1. Clement, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 26 April, 1862, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1901.
   2. Reginald Grey, *b.* 10 July, 1864, late lieut. Scots guards, served with imp. yeo. in S. Africa 1901; *m.* 21 April, 1892, Phyllis Susan, dau. of F. W. Bott, of Somersal, co. Derby.
   3. Sybil Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Lt.-Col. Charles Crutchley, M.V.O., late Scots guards, younger son of Gen. Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue.
4. Wenman Clarence Walpole, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, M.P. for East Norfolk 1858-65, served in Crimea, Sardinian Order of Valour and Knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 13 July, 1828.
4. Margaret Sophia, *m.* 7 May, 1849, Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1842.

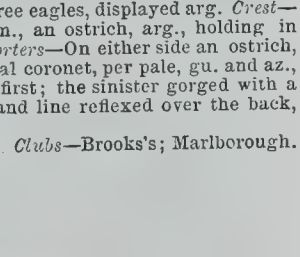
Creation—12 Aug. 1837.

Arms—Per pale gu. and az., three eagles, displayed arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., an ostrich, arg., holding in its mouth a horseshoe, or. *Supporters*—On either side an ostrich, arg.; the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and az., line reflexed over the back of the first; the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale az. and gu., and line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Prudens qui patiens.

Seat—Holkham Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Marlborough.

LEICESTER.

SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, Bart., late lieut. 51st King's Own L.I., *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; *s.* his cousin, Baron de Tabley, as 8th bart. 1895.



Lineage—The LEICESTERS (or LEYCESTERS, as formerly written) are of very great antiquity in the co. Chester, and were possessed of land there in the time of King JOHN. The village of Nether Tabley, manor, and mansion, came to them with Margaret Dutton, dau. of Jeffrey Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester, A.D. 1272, as appears in the *History and Antiquities of Cheshire*, by Sir Peter Leicester, Bart. "Jeffrey Dutton (says Sir Peter), son of Adam Dutton de Dutton, gave Nether Tabley to his dau. Margaret, and her heirs, about the end of the reign of HENRY III. This Margaret first married Robert de Denbigh, and had no issue; afterwards she married Nicholas de Leycester, by whom she had issue, and to whose succeeding progeny the manor of Nether Tabley still belongeth. He was afterwards Sir Nicholas Leycester, Knt., so styled in 1292, and was seneschal to Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, constable of Cheshire. He was *s.* by his son, Roger, who was by his son,

NICHOLAS LEYCESTER, who *d.* in 1349, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Ralph, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Robert Toft, of T and dying *temp.* RICHARD II., left three sons,
   1. ROBERT, of Toft, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Toft*, Cheshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
   2. Randle, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Worleston and Po*
   3. John.

The elder son of Nicholas,

JOHN LEYCESTER, who served in the wars of France un John of Gaunt, in 1373 and 1380, built the old manor hal Nether Tabley. He *d.* 1398, leaving a son,

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, the first that we styled De Tabley; but this may be in consequence of the stat of additions passed in the 1st of HENRY V.; for previous the enactment of that law, few were written either of place, or within the title of esquire. Certain it is, that William lived at his manor house of Nether Tabley, which father, John, had recently erected, and which continues the of the family to the present period. He *m.* twice, but issue by his wife, Agnes, sister of Sir John Piers Dutton, K only. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1462, and was his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who had a numer family, and who *d.* in 1496, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley. He *m.* Margaret, and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, of Hulton. He *d.* 1526, lea an eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, whose son,

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1543. His son successor,

PETER LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, left (with other is two sons, PETER and ADAM; and on Peter's son *d.s.p.*, estates reverted to the son of Adam,

PETER LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who *m.* Elizabeth, of Sir Randal Mainwaring, the elder, of Over Peover, dying 1647, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER LEICESTER, 1st Bart., the celebrated antiqua and historian of Cheshire, who, *b.* 3 March, 1613, was cre a baronet 10 Aug. 1660. Sir Peter *m.* Elizabeth, youngest of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, co. Staff and dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LEICESTER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1643; d 1684, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son his wife Meriel, dau. of Frances Watson, of Church As Salop),

SIR FRANCIS LEICESTER, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Newton, Lancaster, *b.* 30 July, 1673. This gentleman *m.* Frances, and heir of Joshua Wilson, of Cotton, co. York, and widow Bryan Thornhill, by whom he left at his decease (when baronetcy expired) an only dau. and heir,

MERIEL LEICESTER, *b.* in 1705; who *m.* 1st, Fleetwood L of Bank, and by him (who *d.* in 1725) had an only dau.,

1. Anne Meriel Legh, *m.* Peter Brooke, of Mere (*see* BUR *Landed Gentry*); and *d.s.p.*

She *m.* 2ndly, 1728, Sir John Byrne,* 3rd Bart. of Timo in the Queen's County, by whom she left at her decease, 1742,

1. PETER BYRNE, her successor.
2. John Byrne, *d. unm.* in 1778.
2. Elizabeth Byrne, *m.* the Rev. William Russell; and *d.* widow in 1805.
3. Dorothea Byrne, *m.* Francis Pryce, of Byrn-y-Pys.

Her elder son *s.* his father in 1742, as

SIR PETER BYRNE LEICESTER, 4th Bart., *b.* Dec. 1 assumed, in 1744, pursuant to the will of his grandfather Francis Leicester, the surname of LEICESTER. He *m.* 6 J 1755, Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sis

* SIR GREGORY BYRNE, 1st Bart., M.P. for Ballynakill, eldest of Daniel Byrne, of Slane and Timogue, Queen's Co., was creat baronet 17 May, 1671; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1669, Margaret, dau Col. Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, Yorks. She *d.* 20 J 1685, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL (Sir), 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1690, Alice Fleming, dau. of Randall, 21st Lord S and *d.* July, 1714, having by her had issue,

2. Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Dudleigh Colclough Moherry, co. Wexford, and had issue, who *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Eustace, and had a d

The eldest son,

SIR DANIEL BYRNE, 2nd Bart., *m.* Anna Dorothea, da Edward Warren, of Poynton, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Sept. leaving a son,

SIR JOHN BYRNE, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1728 (as in the text), MERIEL, and heir of Sir Francis Leicester Bart. He *d.* Jan. 1741-2, le issue (*see above*).

rothy, the wife of Edward Wilson, of Dalham Tower, and rbara, the wife of Edward Parker, of Browsholme, co. rk) of Sir William Fleming, Bart of Rydal, in Westmor-nd, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1786) he had,

JOHN FLEMING, his successor, and 1st Baron de Tabley.

Henry Augustus, *b.* 1 June, 1765; *m.* 16 Feb. 1791, Letitia myth, 2nd sister and co-heir of Nicholas Owen Smyth Owen, Condover, Salop, and *d.* 18 July, 1816, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1812) had issue a son and a dau.,

Charles (Rev.), rector of Westbury, Salop. *b.* 29 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1821, Sally, dau. of Richard Topp, of Whitton, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1843) had issue,

(1) Peter Fleming, *b.* 23 Nov. 1823; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1863.

(2) Francis Byrne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1853.

(1) Letitia Phillipa, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Jan. 1851, Rev. David James Paterson, vicar of Chelford, co. Chester.

(2) Augusta Sophia, *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 Jan. 1859, Hippolyte la Bienvenue, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1890.

(3) Georgiana Penelope, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1846, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Philip Wyatt Crowther, of Highbury Lodge, Middlesex, and widow of Col. H. Müller, and *d.* 16 March, 1858, leaving no issue by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1865).

Letitia, *m.* 2 July, 1816, Robert Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, who *d.* 1817.

Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of hilip Egerton, of Oulton, who *d.* 3 April, 1797; and 2ndly, ay, 1798, Louisa Harriett, 4th sister and co-heir of N. O. Smyth wen, of Condover; and *d.* 1815, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 62, aged 88)

Frederic (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 17 July, 1802; *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Amelia Susannah, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, nd *d.* 16 April, 1873, leaving issue,

(1) PETER FLEMING FREDERIC, present bart.

(2) BYRON, capt. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Guendolen Margaret, youngest dau. of John Brooke, of Hockliffe Grange, co. Bedford, and has issue, Meriel Guendolen.

(1) Meriel Amelia Caroline.

Charles Byrne, lieut. E.I.C.S., *b* 16 March, 1807; *m.* 8 ept. 1827, Emily, dau. of William Leycester, Bengal civil ervice. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, having by her (who *m.* Lieut.-Col. ohn Campbell and *d.* 11 Jan. 1871) had an only son,

William Frederic, major late Bengal army, (*Wenonah, Bourne-mouth*), *b.* 11 July, 1831; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1871, Louisa Helen, eldest dau. of Daniel Godfrey; she *d.s.p.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Mary Lilian, dau. of George William Young of Branksome Manor, Bournemouth, and has issue,

1. George William Frederic, *b.* 1895.

2. Charles Byrne Warren, *b.* 1896.

Louisa, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1840.

Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 1839, Joseph Tongue Sharington Davenort, who *d.* 23 May, 1848. She *d.* 23 June, 1863.

Lavinia Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1840, Robert John St. Aubyn, .N.; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1847.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1785, Rev. Christopher Atkinson; d 2ndly, 24 March, 1806, Rev. Thomas Jee

d. 12 Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

IR JOHN FLEMING LEICESTER, 5th Bart., and 1ST BARON DE LEY, *b.* 4 April, 1762, who was elevated to the peerage as RON DE TABLEY, *of Tabley House*, 10 July, 1826. He *m.* 10 . 1810, Georgina Maria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin le representative of the ancient family of the Marquis de ontaine St. Quintin, France), and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 9) had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baron.

William Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1813, an officer in the grenadier ards; *d.* Nov. 1845.

lordship, who had been distinguished as a munificent ron of the fine arts, and supporter of native artists, eeply lamented, 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest

IR GEORGE WARREN, 6th Bart., and 2ND BARON DE TABLEY, surer of H.M.'s household 1868 to 1872; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Catharina Barbara, dau. of Jerome, Count de s, by Henrietta, his 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William er, D.D., bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869)

JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER, 3rd baron.

Francis Peter Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.

Catharine Leicester, *d.* 9 May, 1881.

Meriel Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, Allen Alexander Bathurst, P. for Cirencester (afterwards Earl Bathurst); and *d.* 6 July, 2.

Eleanor Leicester, *s.* her brother, the 3rd Baron de Tabley, in Tabley property in 1895, and assumed by deed poll, 24 May, 0, the name of LEIGHTON-WARREN instead of Leighton. She 30 Jan. 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th bart., who *d.* 22 Jan. 7, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Margaret Leicester, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Arthur Keppel Cowell-pney, Bart, and has issue.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Capt. lcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James h Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty Island, co. . Lord de Tabley was lieut.-col. comm. Earl of Chester's yeo. lry. He assumed, by sign-manual, 8 Feb. 1832, instead of his patronymic, the surname of WARREN only, with the arms of that family. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887, and was *s.* by his son,

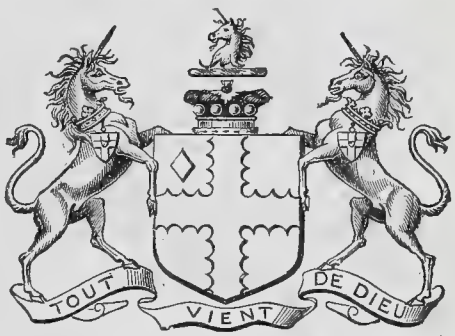
SIR JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER, 7th Bart., and 3RD BARON DE TABLEY, *b.* 26 April, 1835; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1895, when the barony became EXTINCT, but the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman,

SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, 8th bart.

Creation—Baronet, 17 May, 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th, az. a fesse, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, az. a fesse gu., fretty or, between three fleurs-de-lis of the last; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., a chevron between three dexter hands couped and a bordure arg. *Crests*—1. A dragon's head erased, vert. 2. A swan's head couped arg., gutté de sang beaked or. 3. A mermaid ppr., charged on the breast with five escallops or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.

LEIGH.



THE BARON LEIGH (William Henry Leigh, P.C., LL.D.), of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, J.P. co. Gloucester, high steward of Sutton Coldfield, 1859-82, col. 5th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., and a governor and trustee of Rugby School, P.C. 1895, Hon. LL.D. Camb., *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1850; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Caroline Amelia, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had,

1. Gilbert Henry Chandos, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. S. Warwickshire, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1884.

2. FRANCIS DUDLEY, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., maj. Warwickshire Imp. Yeo., assistant sec. to Viscount Cross, Secretary of State for India 1886-1891, (*Leek Wootton House, Warwick, and 27, Hertford Street, W.*), *b.* 30 July, 1855; *m.* 29 Nov. 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes, dau. of Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York.

3. Rupert, major 4th dragoon guards (late 15th hussars), formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900 (*Nav. and Military, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1856.

4. Rowland Charles Frederick, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb., (41, *Montpelier Square, S.W.*), *b.* 23 May, 1859; *m.* 31 Oct. 1898, Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S. army, and has issue,
Rowland Henry Gordon, *b.* 16 May, 1902.
Margaret Ethel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.

1. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.

2. Agnes Eleanor, *b.* 24 May, 1853.

3. Mary Cordelia Emily, *b.* 3 July, 1866.

Lineage—The ancestors of this noble family assume their surname from the township of High Leigh, co. Chester, where they were seated before the Conquest.

HAMON DE LEIGH, lord of the moiety of High Leigh, *temp.* HENRY II., was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE LEIGH, of High Leigh, whose dau.,

AGNES LEIGH, *m.* 1st, Richard de Lymm, and had a son, THOMAS, who assumed the surname of LEIGH, and was ancestor of the LEIGHS *of West Hall*, High Leigh. She *m.* 2ndly, William de Hawardyn; and 3rdly, William Venables, by whom she had a son, who took his mother's name of Leigh, and was

JOHN LEIGH, of Booths, co. Chester, who, by his 1st wife, Ellen, dau. of Richard Dent, of Cheshire, had a son, JOHN, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Booths*, now represented by PETER LEGH. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Corona, of Adlington, and had a son,

ROBERT LEGH, of Adlington, who *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. of —. Hanford, of Hanford, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and

heir of Adam de Norley, of Norley. By his first wife he had a son, ROBERT, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Adlington;* and by his second wife, another son,

SIR PIERS LEGH, who had Lyme granted to him, and who in his early youth served in the wars of France, and bore the standard of Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Crecy, and there took prisoner the Count de Tankerville. Sir Piers was a devoted adherent of the Black Prince's son, RICHARD II., and lost his life in the cause of that monarch. He was beheaded at Chester, in 1399, by command of the Duke of Lancaster, afterwards HENRY IV., who ordered his head to be set on one of the highest turrets of that fortified city. Sir Piers *m.* 1388, Margaret, widow of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Kent, and dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Dammery of Bradley, one of the most distinguished warriors at the battle of Crecy, and had two sons, viz., 1. PETER (Sir), created a knight-banneret by HENRY V., and slain at the battle of Agincourt, 24 Oct. 1415; ancestor of the LEGHS *of Lyme;* and 2. JOHN, of Ridge. The 2nd son,

JOHN LEGH, of Ridge, which estate he acquired by his wife Alice, dau. and heir of John Alcock, had two sons, 1. ROGER, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Ridge;* and 2. RICHARD. The younger son,

RICHARD LEIGH, was seated at Rushall. His son,

ROGER LEIGH, of Rushall, had issue, WILLIAM, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Rushall;* and a younger son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGH, Knt., a merchant of London, and lord mayor in 1558, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Barker, otherwise Coverall, of Wolverton, and niece of the opulent citizen, Alderman Sir Rowland Hill, of whose wealth she inherited the greater part. Thomas Leigh served the office of sheriff of London, and was lord mayor at the death of Queen MARY TUDOR. He was knighted during his mayoralty, and dying 17 Nov. 1571, was buried in Mercers' Chapel, London. Sir Thomas's widow lived at Stoneleigh to a very advanced age, having seen her children's children to the fourth generation. She *d.* in 1603, and was buried at Stoneleigh, where she had founded an hospital for five poor men and five poor women, all of them to be unmarried persons, and to be nominated after her decease by Sir Thomas Leigh, her son and his heirs for ever. Sir Thomas Leigh, the elder, left issue by this lady,

1. ROWLAND, his heir.
2. THOMAS (Sir, Knt.), of Stoneleigh, created a bart. in 1611, whose grandson and successor, SIR THOMAS LEIGH, the 2nd bart., a stanch cavalier, and M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *temp.* CHARLES I., was, for his zeal in the royal cause, elevated to the peerage, by letters patent dated at Oxford, 1 July, 1643, as BARON LEIGH, *of Stoneleigh*, in the co. of Warwick. He had pleased the king particularly in one matter, which was this. CHARLES, on his way to set up his standard at Nottingham, marched to Coventry; but finding that the gates were shut against him, and that no summons could prevail with the mayor and magistrates to open them, he went the same night to Sir Thomas Leigh's house at Stoneleigh, and there his majesty met with a warm and loyal welcome, and right plenteous and hospitable entertainment from his devoted subject, Sir Thomas. Sir Thomas becoming Lord Leigh, persevered in his ardent attachment to royalty, and at one time paid no less than £4,895 as a compensation for his estate. He had the gratification, however, of seeing the monarchy restored. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Egerton, eldest son of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, and dying 22 Feb. 1671, was *s.* by his grandson, THOMAS LEIGH, 2nd baron, whose great-grandson and last male heir,

EDWARD, 5th Lord Leigh, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1786, when the peerage expired, and the estates devolved on his sister, the Hon. Mary Leigh, at whose decease issueless, 2 July, 1806, the property passed to the LEIGHS, *of Adlestrop.*

3. William (Sir, Knt.), of Newnham Regis, in Warwickshire, ancestor of the LEIGHS, *Earls of Chichester* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Andrews, of London; and 2ndly, — Cobb.
2. Alice, *m.* Thomas Connye, of Lincolnshire.
3. Katherine, *m.* Edward Barber, of Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law.
4. Winifred, *m.* Sir George Bond, lord mayor of London.

The eldest son,

ROWLAND LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, in the co. of Gloucester, living in 1596, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of London, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, — Hanmer, and 2ndly, — Broughton. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, Knt. of Stoke Giffard, in Gloucestershire, by whom he had, besides two daus., an only son to survive, viz.,

WILLIAM LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Whorwood, Knt. of Sandwell Castle, co. Stafford; and *d.* in 1632, leaving a son and successor,

WILLIAM LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, co. Gloucester, *d.* 17 June, 1690, leaving by Joanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Pury, a son,

THEOPHILUS LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwick, in Worcestershire, by whom he had with several children who *d.* in infancy, a dau., Typhena, living *unm.* 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1689, the Hon. Mary Brydges, dau. James, 8th Lord Chandos of Sudeley, and by her (who 13 June, 1703) had, with six daus. (of whom the eldest, Em *m.* Peter Waldo, D.D.; Cassandra, the 2nd, Thomas Wrigh Maria, the 4th, Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and Anne, youngest, the Rev. John Hoskyns), six sons, of whom eldest,

WILLIAM LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, *b.* 3 N 1691, *s.* his father, 10 Feb. 1724-5. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Rob Lord, of York Buildings, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1756) h issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, rector of Little Ilford, Essex; *d. unm.* in 1764.
3. Thomas, LL.B., rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop, *d.s.p.*
1. Cassandra, *m.* 1739, Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosde
2. Mary
3. Elizabeth } both *d. unm.*

Mr. Leigh *d.* 9 Dec. 1757, aged 66, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, baptized Longborough, 7 July, 1724; who *m.* 10 March, 1755, Lady Carol Brydges, eldest dau. of Henry, Duke of Chandos by Mary, 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Ailesbu and 8th in a direct descent from the Princess Mary, sister o co-heir of King HENRY VIII. (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Ro Families*), and left at his decease, 31 March, 1774, an only chi

JAMES HENRY LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, afterwards of Stoneleigh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765; who *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Ju Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, and her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1843) had issue,

1. CHANDOS, his heir.
1. Julia, *m.* in 1836, Colonel Colvile, of the Guards (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
2. Caroline Eliza, *m.* Sir James Buller East, Bart., M.P., and April, 1870.
3. Mary, *m.* Frederick Charles Acton Colvile, and *d.* 6 June, 18
4. Augusta, *m.* C. Lennox Grenville Berkeley, son of the H Sir G. Berkeley, by the Lady Emily Lennox; and *d.* 4 May, 1877

Mr. Leigh *d.* at Stoneleigh Abbey, 27 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* by only son,

CHANDOS LEIGH, 1st LORD LEIGH of Stoneleigh, *b.* 27 Ju 1791, who was created BARON LEIGH, *of Stoneleigh*, 11 M 1839. He *m.* 8 June, 1819, Margarette, dau. of the Rev. Willi Shippen Willes,* of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and by (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1860) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, present peer.
2. Edward Chandos (Sir), K.C.B. (1901), recorder of Nottingh and late fellow of All Soul's Coll. Oxon., M.A., K.C., and benche the Inner Temple, counsel to Speaker of House of Commons; *b.* Dec. 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1871, Katherine Fanny, eldest dau. of late James Rigby, D.L. of Moss House, Lancashire, and has iss
1. Chandos, D.S.O., capt. King's own Scottish borderers (*A and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1873.
2. Edward Henry, *b.* 14 July, 1888.
1. Violet Agnes Evelyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1875; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Bert Hardy, eldest son of Sir Reginald Hardy, Bart. (*see that title*), has issue.
2. Katherine Margaret, *b.* 8 June, 1877, *d.* 30 Oct. 1887.
3. Audrey Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.

3. James Wentworth (Very Rev.), M.A., D.D. Camb., dean Hereford, late rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, *b.* 21 1838; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Frances, dau. of the late Pierce Bu of Philadelphia, U.S. (*see* BUTLER, Bart.), and has had issue,
1. Pierce Butler, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879, *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
1. Alice Dudley, *b.* 2 July, 1874.
2. Frances, *d.* an infant 14 May, 1878.

1. Julia Anna Eliza, *m.* 28 July, 1842, Charles Bowyer, 1st I Norton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 8 May, 1887, leaving issue.
2. Emma Margarette, *d.* 20 Feb. 1892.
3. Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Frederick, 13th Lord Saye and S who *d.* 26 May, 1887.
4. Augusta (twin with Caroline), *d.* 11 July, 1898.
5. Mary, *m.* 4 May, 1848, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholm deley, brother of Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere, and has issue.
6. Louisa Georgina, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Lieut.-Col. Francis Newdigate, late Coldstream guards, of Byrkley Lodge, Stafford, who *d.* 9 March, 1893.
7. Sophia (twin with James Wentworth), *m.* 21 May, 1861, G ville W. G. Leveson Gower, of Titsey Park, Surrey, who *d.* 30 M 1895, leaving issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.).

Lord Leigh *d.* 27 Sept. 1850.

Creation—11 May, 1839.

Arms—Gu., a cross, engrailed, arg., in the first quarte lozenge, of the second. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an unic armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, gorged with a ducal cor gu.; pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arm BRYDGES, viz., arg., a cross, sa., thereon a leopard's face, or. —Tout vient de Dieu.

Seats—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, co. Warwick; Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Nati Liberal.

* Son of Judge Willes, and grandson of the Chief Justice W

LEIGHTON.



R BRYAN BALDWYN VDDWY LEIGHTON, . of Watlesborough, p, capt. Salop imp. yeo., .C. to the Lord Lieu- nt of Ireland (the Earl Dudley), *b.* 26 Nov. ; *s.* his father in 1897 h bart.; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, garet Frances, dau. Major John Fletcher her, of Salton Hall, co. dington (*see Landed ry*), and has issue,

HN BURGH TALBOT, *b.*

chard Tiel, *b.* 1893.

leage—This family takes its name from the manor of on, Salop, which was held as a knight's fee in the barony -alan by the LEIGHTONS from a very early period.

L DE LATHUNE witnessed two grants to the Abbey of mond, Salop, between the years 1155 and 1166, and was *s.* by

,

ARD FITZTIHEL, who is registered in the *Liber Niger* as one knight's fee of old feoffment in the barony of Fitz-alan. nessed a deed of Bishop Hugh de Novant to Buildwass Abbey, s *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, to whom William Fitz-alan granted a confirmation vill of Leighton and the advowson of the church about 1200. eed is still extant at Leighton. He was a benefactor to ass Abbey, and one of 60 knights who made recognition in tween the Abbott of Haughmond and John Kilpec. He was s son,

ARD, whose name occurs in the *Testa de Nevill.* He was r of Shropshire, and acted as one of the justices to deliver bury goal in 1241, and was *s.* by his son,

IAM, constable of Oswestry 1256. His son,

ARD DE LEIGHTON, constable of Oswestry. In 1284 he grant to the abbot of Buildwas, and in 1300 reserved in the power of making a park at Leighton,

ICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire 1312-19. Was sioner of array for raising levies in Shropshire, and in 1324 moned to attend a great council at Westminster. To him is d a cross-legged monument of a knight in link armour now hton church, on the shield of which are the arms of the He was *s.* by his son or grandson,

ARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, 1339, whose son,

DE LEIGHTON, party to many deeds between 1346 and 1359. *s.* by his son,

LEIGHTON, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drake, and y his son,

LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1383, Ellen, dau. and heir of Watkyn , of Stretton-in-le-Dale, Salop, through whom were brought family an estate and manor-house at Church Stretton, ecame the family residence for some generations. He *d.* d was *s.* by his son,

RD LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, who *m.* Elizabeth, l co-heir of Sir John Stapleton, of Stapleton, Salop, and 455, left, *inter alios*, a 2nd son, Edward, ancestor of N *of Cotes*, and an eldest son,

LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, M.P. for Shropshire rice sheriff of Shropshire, constable of Oswestry Castle. steward for Montgomery cum-membris, under Richard, York. He adhered to the cause of HENRY VII. before le of Bosworth, and his descendants afterwards found vith the House of Tudor. He obtained the manors of rough, Cardeston, and Loton in Shropshire (still in the n of the family), and the Montgomeryshire lordship of by marriage with Ankoret, dau. and co-heir (by Jane, heir of Sir William Clopton, of Radbroke, co. Gloucester) hn Burgh, of Wattlesborough, Lord of Dinas Mawddwy neth, son of Sir Hugh Burgh of Wattlesborough, by , sister and heir of Foulk, Lord of Mawddwy, whose hn, Lord of Mawddwy, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Fulk f Wattlesborough ; dying in 1493, he left issue,

HOMAS, his successor.

ert, Knt. of Rhodes and of the Order of St. John of m; *d.s.p.*

IAM, who *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Fulk aux, of Plash, Salop, from whom the family of Leightons (now extinct) descended; his son William was chief f North Wales, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I.

eth, *m.* William Lyster, of Rowton.

t son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGHTON, *b.* 1454, was M.P. for Shropshire, sheriff of Shropshire, 1495, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, knight of the body to HENRY VII. He was engaged in the French wars, in aid of the Duke of Bretagne against the King of France, and at the battle of Tournay was made knight-banneret by HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, relict of Sir Richard Corbet of Moreton Corbet, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., M.P. for Shropshire, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John Harewell (which lady *d.s.p.*); and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, and dying in 1532, left, with other issue,

1. SIR EDWARD, who succeeded him.
2. SIR THOMAS, who was much employed in the wars and negotiations of the time of ELIZABETH. He was governor of Jersey, M.P. for Worcestershire, in which co. he obtained by grant from Queen ELIZABETH the manor of Feckenham, confiscated from the family of Throgmorton. He was member of the Court of the Marches in Wales. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, kinswoman and maid of honour to the Queen, and left with one son, Thomas, who *m.* Susanne Nott, and *d.s.p.*, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth, *m.* Sherington Talbot, and Ann, *m.* Sir John St. John, Kt.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON was M.P. for Shropshire 1563, twice sheriff of Shropshire, twice sheriff of Montgomeryshire, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, custos rotulorum of Shropshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Darrell, of Lillingstone Darrell, Bucks, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, 1597, captain of the trained bands of Shropshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knt., lord chancellor of Ireland ; and dying in 1600, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1st, Abigail, dau. and heir of William Stephens, of Shrewsbury, and 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Thomas Owen. Dying in 1632, he was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

ROBERT LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1660 to 1678, sheriff of Shropshire, selected for the proposed order of "Knights of the Oak," who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edward Baldwyn, of Diddlebury, Salop ; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, 1st Bart., M.P. for Shropshire, also M.P. for Shrewsbury, sheriff of Shropshire, who was created a baronet 2 March, 1693. He supported the party of WILLIAM III., and in 1695 unsuccessfully contested Salop in that interest. His brother, Capt. Baldwyn Leighton, was despatched on an important mission to the Hague in JAMES II.'s reign, when the Whig party were making overtures to the Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM III. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, 1679, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Job Charlton, Knt. and Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and afterwards judge of the Common Pleas, by whom, who *d.* 1688, he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor. 2. Job, . in 1682; *d.* in 1704.
1. Lettice, *d.unm.* in 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1693, Jane, dau. of Daniel Nicholl, of London, and by that lady had,

3. Daniel, of Bausley, *b.* in 1694; M.P. for Hereford, 1747, lieut.-col. of Gen. Evans's regiment of horse, served at Fontenoy. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold, of the city of Lincoln, and widow of Capt. Michael Barkham, and dying Jan. 1765, left, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

Herbert, capt. in the army, and gentleman usher to Frederick, Prince of Wales (father of GEORGE III.). He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Henry Wilson, of Aswelthorpe, in Norfolk, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Knyvett, and had issue,

Francis (Rev.), of Bausley, who *m.* 1st, Clare, sister and co-heir of John Boynton Adams, of Cambleforth, co. York; and 2ndly, Victoria, dau. of Baldwin Leighton, and by his 1st wife, had an only child,

Francis Knyvett, lieut.-colonel of militia; who *m.* Louisa Anne, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in 1834, leaving (with two daus., Louisa Ann, *m.* T. H. Hope Edwards, and Clare, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1890) one son,

Francis Knyvett (Rev.), D.D., formerly fellow and warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and canon of Westminster, of Ballasley, co. Montgomery, *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James St. Leger, 3rd son of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1881, having had issue,

1. Francis St. Leger Knyvett, *b.* 27 Aug. 1850; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.
2. Charles Arthur Baldwin Knyvett, major 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *m.* 17 April, 1879, Agatha Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1889.
1. Louisa Catherine Clare, *m.* 1879, Major Maurice Charles O'Connell, late royal Dublin fusiliers.
2. Caroline Alice Jane, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Montague Cecil Broun, formerly major 15th hussars (from whom she obtained a divorce); she *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1892, Horace West, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, eldest son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B., and has issue.

4. Francis, *b.* in 1696; lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 32nd regiment of foot; *m.* Renea, dau. of Col. Charles Pinfold, governor of Barbados; and *d.* in 1773, having had,
1. Renea, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hon. Shaw Cathcart; and 2ndly, Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.
2. Frances, *m.* Sir Hew Whiteford Dalrymple, Bart.
5. Gerard, capt. in the army.
2. Jane, *m.* 1st, Thomas Jones, M.P. for Shrewsbury; and 2ndly, Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart. of Garth.

Sir Edward *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his 1st wife,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1681. This gentleman changed the residence of the family from the ancient Castle of Wattlesborough to the house at Loton, which he greatly enlarged. He *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Sir W. Forester, of Watling Street, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other issue,
1. CHARLTON, his successor.
2. Baldwin, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Smith, and had,
1. Edward (Rev.), rector of Pontesbury and Cardiston, *b.* in 1745; *d.s.p.* in 1804.
2. BALDWIN, who *s.* as 6th bart.
3. Thomas, *b.* in 1751; major-general in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Mary Louisa, dau. of Capt. Everett, E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* 22 May, 1808, leaving a son,
Francis (Rev.), *b.* 5 Dec. 1801, rector of Cardiston, Salop, who *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Amy Severne, of Thenford, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1870, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1884) had,
1. Francis de Burgh, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.
2. Charlton Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1836; lieut. 59th regt.; *d.* 28 March, 1865.
3. Charles Severne, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *d.* 22 July, 1838.
4. Edward William Forester (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1839, formerly capt. 9th regt.; *m.* 28 Aug. 1886, Beatrice Jane, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway, and has issue,
Charlton Dudley Forester, *b.* 17 June, 1887.
Olga Beatrice.
1. Louisa Ann. 2. Emma Victoria.
4. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Condover, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1809.
5. Burgh, lieut.-col. 4th light dragoons, distinguished himself at Albuera, *b.* 1760; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Holme, and *d.s.p.* in 1836.
6. Forester (Rev.), *b.* 1763; *m.* Honoria, dau. of Gen. Barclay; and *d.* 12 May, 1807, leaving two sons.
(1) Forester Owen, major in the army, *b.* 1797; *m.* 9 June, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of William Whateley, of Wandsworth, co. Stafford, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1859) had an only child,
Honoria Mary.
(2) Baldwin Francis (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 March, 1804; *m.* 8 March, 1849, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Rev. Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., which lady *d.* 21 June, 1864.
1. Mary, *d.* in 1771.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Holme; and *d.s.p.* 1820.
3. Rachel, *d.* in 1757. 4. Emma, *d.* in 1832.
5. Victoria, *m.* Rev. Francis Leighton; *d.s.p.* 1832.
6. Belinda, *d.* in 1834.
1. Rachel, *m.* Thomas Jenkins, of Charlton Hall.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of John Elwick, of Mile End, director of the Hon. East India Company from 1713 to 1720, and relict of Capt. Thwaits. She *d.s.p.* 1764. He *d.* 6 March, 1756, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR CHARLTON LEIGHTON, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anna Maria,* dau. of Richard Mytton, of Halston, Shropshire (by his wife, Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Thomas Owen, of Condover), and had issue,
1. CHARLTON, his successor.
1. Anna Maria, heiress of Condover; *m.* Nicholas Smythe, of Nibley, and was great-grandmother of REGINALD CHOLMONDELEY, of Condover. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Honor, *d. unm.*
3. Annabella, *m.* William Childe, of Kinlet.

Sir Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart., by whom he had, ROBERT, who succeeded as 5th bart., and other children; of whom Emma *m.* John Corbet, of Sundorne, Salop. Sir Charlton was sheriff of Shropshire 1749, colonel of the Shropshire militia, and served at Carthagena and elsewhere in the marines, in which corps he was major. He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLTON LEIGHTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1780-84, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1784, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR ROBERT LEIGHTON, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1752; high sheri Shropshire in 1786. He *d.* without issue in 1819, when baronetcy reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendant Baldwin, 2nd bart.'s 2nd son),

SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, 6th Bart., a general officer in army, and governor of Carrickfergus, colonel of the 9th gar battalion; served in America during the War of Independ where he was wounded. He was a brigadier in Portugal in beginning of the Peninsular war, and was afterwards gove of Jersey; *b.* 15 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1st, May, 1780, Anna, dau. o Rev. William Pigott, rector of Edmond in Salop, but that *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Nov. 1802, Margaretta L Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Ald Park, Cheshire, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1842) he left, a decease, 13 Nov. 1828, an only son,

SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1805; Feb. 1832, Mary, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, of Swe Hall, Salop. and eventual heir to her brother, the Rev. Parker, of Sweeney Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1864 issue,
1. BALDWYN, 8th bart.
2. Stanley, of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire, M.A., J.P. and M.P. for N. Salop 1876-85, and West Salop 1885 to 1901. Oct. 1837; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Jessie Marie, dau. and co-he Henry B. W. Williams Wynn, of Naut-y-Meiched, co. M gomery, and Howbery Park, Oxon (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, B and *d.* 4 May, 1901, leaving issue,
Bertie Edward Parker, of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry, capt dragoons, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.
Rachel Frances Marion.
1. Frances Christina, *m.* 23 April, 1862, Rev. Edward G Baldwyn Childe (who *d.* 22 Feb 1898), of Kyre Park, Worcester, prebendary of Hereford, vicar of Kinlet and Cleo Mortimer, son of William Lacon Childe, of Kinlet Hall, Sal
2. Isabella, *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1857, Beriah Botfield, M.P Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, and Hopton Court, S who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1866, A Seymour, M.P., 2nd son of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, D (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and by him (who *d.* 15 March. 1888) had is
3. Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1893, Gen. the Hon. William H Adelbert Feilding, who *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1895 (*see* DENBIGH, E.)
4. Margaret, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1883.

Sir Baldwin was M.P. for South Shropshire 1859, sheri Shropshire 1835, chairman of the Shropshire Quarter Sessions 18 and of the Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions 1846-51. He Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR BALDWYN LEIGHTON, 8th Bart., D.L., M.P. for the Sou division of Salop 1877 to 1885, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 Oct. *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Hon. Eleanor Leicester Warren (*Tabley H Knutsford*), dau. of 2nd Lord de Tabley, and eventual heir the Tabley property on the death, 1895, of her brother, the Hon last Lord de Tabley. Her ladyship has assumed, 1900, the na LEIGHTON-WARREN instead of Leighton. Sir Baldwyn had issu
1. BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY, 9th bart.
2. Cuthbert LEICESTER-WARREN, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877. By royal lic dated 9 Feb. 1899, he was authorised to assume the nam LEICESTER-WARREN, in lieu of his patronymic, and to bea arms of Warren and Leicester quarterly.
1. Catharina Barbara.
2 Meriel Gundrede, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Algernon E. Perki Sundorne Castle, Shrewsbury, and has issue.

Sir Baldwyn *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—2 March, 1693.
Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented or and gu. *Cre* wyvern wings expanded sa. *Motto*—Dread shame.
Seat—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury. *Club*—Bachelors'.

---

* By the death of Sir John Roger Kynaston, last Baronet of Hardwicke, Salop, in 1866, and his sister, Mrs. Sutton, in 1867, the Kynaston claim to the long dormant barony of Powys, or Cherleton, is vested in the descendants of this Lady Leighton, who are now represented by the Rev. George Augustus Salusbury, of Brynbella, rector of Westbury, Salop; the co-heiress of the Rev. Charles Leicester (*vide* DE TABLEY, B.); Charles Cholmondeley, (*vide* DELAMERE, B.); the Rev. Frederick Leicester (*vide* DE TABLEY, B.), and William Lacon Childe, of Kinlet.

LEINSTER.



THE DUKE OF LEINSTER (Maurice FitzG Marquess of Kildare, and Earl of Kildare, co. Ki

l and Baron of Offaly, co. Kildare, in Ireland; ount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Buckingham, in Great ain; and Baron Kildare, in the United Kingdom; *b.* arch, 1887; *s.* his father as 6th Duke 1893. His Grace e Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl of Ireland.

neage—The FitzGeralds are descended from "Dominus ," who is supposed to have been of the family of Gherardini orence; and this notion is confirmed by the Latin form of , Geraldini, assumed by his descendants. This noble d over into Normandy, and thence, in 1057, into England, e he became so great a favourite with Edward the ssor, that he excited the jealousy of the Saxon thanes. ever derived, his English possessions were enormous , at his death, devolved on his son,

LTER FITZOTHO, who, it is somewhat remarkable, was treated the Conquest as a fellow-countryman of the Normans. 78, he is mentioned in Domesday Book as being in possesof his father's estates; he was castellan of Windsor, and en of the forests in the co. of Berks. This fortunate heir ne cope-stone to his prosperity by a marriage with Gladys, aughter of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn, Prince of North Wales, ad three sons,

ERALD FITZWALTER, his successor.

obert, surnamed DE WINDSOR. Baron of Eston, Essex.

illiam, also surnamed De Windsor, ancestor of WINDSOR, n Windsor.

ldest son,

RALD FITZWALTER, was appointed by HENRY I., constable mbroke Castle and president of that co., and *m.* Nesta, dau. ys ap Gruffydd ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, om he had three sons,

AURICE, his heir.

illiam, ancestor of the families of Carew, Fitzmaurice, Gerard. 3. David, bishop of St. David's, *d.* 1176.

ldest son,

RICE FITZGERALD, was the patriarch of the Irish ines. In 1168, Dermot MacMurrogh, King of Leinster, from his territory by Roderick O'Connor, King of d, sought assistance from the English, and succeeded in ing in his cause the renowned Richard de Clare, Earl of roke. Having reached St. David's, on his way back to d, Dermot was hospitably received by David FitzGerald, of the diocese; and at the prelate's persuasion, his er brother, Maurice, and his half-brother, Robert Fitzen, engaged to assist MacMurrough with their forces. after, Maurice embarked for Ireland, with two ships cong a small body of soldiers, and after having been invested he lordship of Wexford, marched forward and took Dublin. he Irish king was no idle or unconcerned spectator of hievement. In 1171, he had gathered such an increase of th that though Maurice was by this time joined by gbow, Roderick was able to invest Dublin with 30,000 men, at sea he blockaded it with a fleet of thirty Manx vessels. ase of the English, with only 600 troops, seemed well-desperate. In this emergency, by Maurice's advice and t and inspiriting exhortations, the beleaguered garrison mined to trust to their superior warlike prowess and , and regardless of the disparity of numbers, to encounter e. The bold exploit was crowned with success; the Irish completely defeated, and the king, Roderick, with lty escaped. Maurice died at Wexford in 1177, and uried in the abbey of Grey Friars, outside the walls of wn. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Arnulph de Montgomery, 4th Roger de Montgomery, who led the centre of the Norman at Hastings, by whom he left five sons, of whom the was WILLIAM, Baron of Naas; GERALD, the 2nd, was of Offaly; and THOMAS, the 3rd, was ancestor of the OF DESMOND. The 2nd son,

ALD FITZMAURICE, 1st BARON OFFALY, summoned to parliaas BARON OFFALY, in 1205, and died the same year: his id heir, by Katharine his wife, daughter of Hamo de lord chief justice of Ireland in 1197, was

RICE FITZGERALD, 2ND BARON OFFALY. He bore the name grandfather, the gallant companion of Strongbow, and was worthy of it. In 1216, he received from the king a of the castle of Croom, co. Limerick. From this place zGeralds took their war cry, now their motto, "Crom a meaning "Croom to victory." Piety, it is evident, a strong ingredient in his character: for, in 1216, roduced into Ireland the order of the Franciscans; , that of the Dominicans; and, in two years after, lt the Franciscan abbey of Youghal. As a statesman, d Lord Offaly exhibited considerable ability in the of lord justice of Ireland, and as a soldier he seems to llen little short of his gallant predecessor, Maurice ald. He *d.* eventually in 1257, in the monastery of Youghal. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of John de Cogan, lord justice 1247, and had three sons,

1. MAURICE, his successor.
2. Gerald, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Geneville, Lord of Trim, and had issue,
   MAURICE, who *s.* 1287, as 5th Baron Offaly.
   Juliana, *m.* John de Cogan.
3. Thomas, founded the Trinitarian abbey at Adare for the redemption of Christian captives from the Moors. He *m.* Rohesia, heiress of Woodstock, near Athy, dau. of Richard de St. Michael, Lord of Rheban, and had one son,
   JOHN, who *s.* as 6th Baron Offaly, and was created EARL OF KILDARE.

The eldest son,

MAURICE FITZMAURICE, 3RD BARON OFFALY. This nobleman, who was afterwards chief governor of Ireland, *m.* Emelina de Longespée, heiress of the territory of O'Murthy which included Kilkea and Castledermot, and dau. of Sir Stephen de Longespée. and had a son and two daus.,

1. GERALD, 4th baron.
1. Mabel, *d. unm.* 2. Juliana, *m.* Thomas de Clare.

He *d.* at Ross, 1277, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD, 4TH BARON OFFALY, who founded the Franciscan abbey, at Clane, in 1271, *d.s.p.* at Rathmore, 1287, and was buried at Kildare. He was *s.* by his cousin,

MAURICE, 5TH BARON OFFALY, who *m.* Agnes de Valence, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, but *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, 1ST EARL OF KILDARE. There is a tradition connected with John FitzThomas which explains the origin of the crest now used by the Offaly Geraldines. While an infant, he was in the Castle of Woodstock, when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion that ensued the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him, the room in which he lay was found in ruins. Soon after a strange voice was heard in one of the towers, and on looking up, they saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms. The earl afterwards, in gratitude for his preservation, adopted a monkey for his crest; and some of his descendants in memory of it, took the additional motto "non immemor beneficii." The life of JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, 1st earl of Kildare, the child thus miraculously preserved, abounds in adventures that would form a fitting subject for romance. For his good services the English monarch (EDWARD II.) created him, by patent dated at Westminster, 14 May, 1316, EARL OF KILDARE, and assigned to him the town and castle of that name. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of John Roche, Baron of Fermoy, and had issue,

1. Gerald, *d.* young, 1303. 2. THOMAS, *s.* as 2nd earl.
1. Joan, *m.* 1302, Sir Edmund Butler, created 1315, Earl of Carrick-MacGriffin, ancestor of the Earls, Dukes, and Marquises of Ormonde.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas Netterville, ancestor of the Viscounts Netterville.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1316, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF KILDARE, appointed lord justice of Ireland 1320, and again in 1326, on the accession of EDWARD III. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1312, the Lady Joan de Burgh, 3rd dau. of Richard "the Red," Earl of Ulster, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1329, Sir John D'Arcy, lord justice of Ireland, and *d.* 22 April, 1359) he had three sons,

1. John, *b.* 1314; *d.* 1323. 2. RICHARD, his successor.
3. MAURICE, who *s.* as 4th earl.

The earl *d.* at Maynooth, 9 April, 1328, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 3RD EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* 1317, who *d.s.p.* at Rathangan, 7 July, 1329, aged 12 years, when he was *s.* by his brother,

MAURICE, 4TH EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* 1318. In 1347 he was summoned to attend EDWARD III. with thirty men-at-arms and forty hobellers, and in consequence he accompanied the King to France; was present at the siege of Calais, and received the honor of knighthood for his gallant conduct. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., by whom he left at his decease, 25 Aug. 1390, two sons, 1. GERALD and 2. JOHN. The elder son,

GERALD, 5TH EARL OF KILDARE, lord deputy to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (son of HENRY IV.), lord lieutenant; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Rochford (who had been granted in ward to his father by RICHARD II.), and had, a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Joan, wife of James, 4th Earl of Ormonde. He *d.* 1410, and was buried in the Grey Abbey at Kildare, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF KILDARE, surnamed "Cam," *i.e.*, "The Hump-backed." He strengthened and enlarged the castle of Maynooth, then "one of the largest and richest Earl Houses in Ireland," and for a century the residence of the earls. He *m.* Margaret de la Herne, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1427, leaving an only son his successor,

THOMAS, 7TH EARL OF KILDARE. This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord deputy of Ireland, and was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459. In 1468, he was

appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, but being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted with that nobleman (who suffered death), but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was afterwards lord justice; and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, by whom (who *d.* 1486, and was buried at the monastery of Adare) he had four sons and two daus.,

1. GERALD, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Lackagh, appointed 1484 lord chancellor of Ireland; slain at the Battle of Stoke, on the side of Lambert Simnel. He was ancestor of the FitzGeralds of Lackagh, Kilrush and Narraghbeg, all in co. Kildare.
3. James, *m.* Eleanor FitzGibbon, dau. of the White Knight, and had issue. He was ancestor of the FitzGeralds, of Mullaghmast, Kilmeed and Birtown, all in co. Kildare.
4. Maurice, ancestor of the FitzGeralds, of Thomastown and Cahirass, co. Limerick.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Con More O'Neill, chief of his sept. 2. Anne.

The earl *d.* 25 March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, 8TH EARL OF KILDARE, K.G., called Geroit More, who was constituted, on his accession to the peerage, lord deputy to Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament at Naas, on Friday, after the feast of St. Petronelle the Virgin. In 1480, he was re-appointed lord deputy; and again, upon the accession of HENRY VII., deputy to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, the lord lieutenant. Upon the arrival, however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Richard Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the lord deputy, Kildare, the chancellor (Thomas FitzGerald, the deputy's brother), treasurer, and other nobles in the York interest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, and had him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of EDWARD VI.; and the lord deputy assisted with the others at his coronation in Christ Church, 2 May, 1487. In the engagement which afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, the chancellor FitzGerald, fell; but the lord deputy had the good fortune to make his peace with the king. And well, both by his fidelity and his talents as a statesman and a soldier, did the great earl repay the king's confidence. Perkin Warbeck, on his landing at Cork in 1497, was successfully opposed by the Earls of Kildare and Desmond, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner. For this good service, King HENRY conferred on Kildare several manors in the counties of Warwick and Gloucester. With a strong hand, too, Kildare controlled and subdued the native chieftains. In 1504, he marched against Clanricarde, who had formed a confederacy of several Irish chiefs in opposition to the royal authority, and fought and gained the Battle of Knock Tuagh. For this good service Kildare was created a knight of the Garter. The days of this great man were now drawing fast to a conclusion. In 1513, he marched against Lemyvannon, or O'Carroll's Castle, now called "Leap Castle," in the King's Co.; but as he was watering his horse in the river Greese, at Kilkea, he was shot by one of the O'Mores, of Leix, and after lingering for a few days, he died of his wound, and was buried in his own chapel, at Christ Church, before the high altar. Holinshed describes him as a "mightie man of stature, full of honoure and courage, who had bin lord deputie and lord justice of Ireland three and thirtie yeares. Kildare was in government milde, to his enemies sterne. He was open and playne, hardly able to rule himself when he was moved; in anger not so sharp as short, being easily displeased and sooner appeased." The great earl *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Eustace, Baron of Portlester, and had, by her, one son and six daus.,

1. GERALD, his successor.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Donald McCarthy Reagh, Chief of Carbery; and 2ndly, Calvagh O'Donnell, Lord of Tyrconnell.
2. Margaret, *m.* Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 13th Lord Slane. 4. Alice.
5. Eustacia, *m.* Ulick McWilliam Burke, Lord of Clanricarde.
6. Joan.

The great earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as 1st wife of Sir John Wallop, K.G., collateral ancestor of Earl of Portsmouth) had seven other sons,

2. Henry, *d.* young, 2 July, 1516. 3. Thomas, *d.* young, 1530.
4. James (Sir), of Leixlip, Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Darcy, of Platten, Meath; and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir John FitzGibbon, the White Knight, and had by her a dau., *m.* O'Toole, of Imail; and three sons, William, Maurice, and Henry, all slain in the Rebellion in 1547.
5. Oliver, of Killeigh, King's Co. *m.* Maeve, dau. of Cahir O'Conor Failghe, from whom were descended the FitzGeralds of Balloagh and Fortinure. She *m.* 2ndly, Donough O'Kelly of Hy Many in Connaught.
6. Richard, *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platten, and *d.s.p.* She was widow of James Marward, Baron of Skreen, and afterwards *m.* 3rdly, Sir Thomas Cusack, of Lismullen, Meath.
7. John (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem.
8. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth Plunkett, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Dunsany, from whom were descended the FitzGeralds of Glasseal co. Kildare.

The earl was *s.* by his only son, by his first wife,

GEROIT OGE (*i.e.* GERALD, the younger), 9TH EARL OF KILDARE, lord deputy, who incurred the jealousy of the English gover ment, and was deprived of his high office. What was yet wors he unluckily drew down upon himself the hatred of Wolse and nearly lost his head in consequence, but the stout e weathered the storm which had well-nigh foundered him, a even again attained to his former dignity; but it was only relapse into suspicion and disgrace. He was once more call over to England and re-committed to the Tower. Before departure from Ireland, he constituted his son Thomas, Lo Offaily, vice-deputy; and strictly enjoined him to be "wise a prudent," and to submit in all things to "the sounde and sa advice of the council." Nevertheless, "the hot and acti temper" of the young lord could not be restrained. The murd of Archbishop Alen, perpetrated by his followers, led to t severe sentence of excommunication pronounced against hi which being shown to the old earl in the Tower, had such effect on him, that he died shortly after, of a broken heart. H remains received sepulture within the tower walls, in St. Pete Church—a sorry recompense for all his services. The earl 1st, 1503, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Zouche, by whom (who at Lucan, 6 Oct. 1517) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
1. Katherine, *m.* Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston.
2. Alice, *m.* James, 14th Lord Slane.
3. Mary. *m.* Brien O'Conor Failghe, Chief of Offaly.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Fergananim O'Carroll, chief of Ely O'Carroll.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marqu of Dorset, by whom he had further issue,

2. GERALD, *s.* as 11th earl.
3. Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1528; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir Jo Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, and had issue,
   1. GERALD, *s.* as 14th earl.
   2. Thomas, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Randolph, po master-general and chamberlain of the Exchequer. *temp.* Que ELIZABETH, and had, with four daus., Anne, *m.* Thomas Gilbe Lettice, *m.* John Morris, of Isleworth; Aphora; and Elizabe one surviving son,
      GEORGE, who *s.* as 16th earl.
   1. Elizabeth, maid-of-honour to Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* Sir John H
   2. Lettice, *m.* 1st, Sir Ambrose Coppinger; and 2ndly, Sir Jo Poyntz.
   3. Douglas, *m.* Sir Francis Aungier, created Lord Aungier.
5. Margaret, *d. unm.*
6. Elizabeth "The Fair Geraldine," *m.* 1st, Sir Anthony Brow K.G.; and 2ndly, Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln. 7. Cicely

The earl was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10TH EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* in England, 1513. So time before his father's death a report reaching Ireland that earl was to be beheaded, Lord Thomas threw off his allegia to the English Crown. From this moment the adventu of THOMAS, 10th EARL OF KILDARE, known (from the frin on the helmets of his retainers) as "Silken Thomas," wo form no uninteresting chapter of a romance. His subsequ career fully corresponded with this commencement. For alen of time he resisted, successfully, the famous lord dep Skeffington, with all the support that England could afford h or that he derived from such of the native Irish septs as been previously hostile to the earl, or were bought over the hope of present advantage. When, finally, deserted by last of his allies, Kildare found himself obliged to surren it was upon a promise that he should receive a full pardon his arrival in England. But this pledge was shamefully viol by HENRY VIII. For sixteen months the earl was incarcer in the Tower of London, and then, together with his uncles, two of whom had always been stanch adherents of king, was hanged, drawn, and quartered at Tyburn, on 3rd of February, 1537, being then but twenty-four years of He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, but had no is Though attainder followed, the House of Kildare was destined to perish. His half-brother.

GERALD, 11TH EARL OF KILDARE, known as "the Wi Earl," *b.* 25 Feb. 1525, then a minor, only twelve years became the male representative of the Geraldines. So g was the sympathy in his favour, from one end of Ireland to other, that the English Government became, beyond meas anxious to get him into their power; but all their efforts in vain to corrupt the fidelity of those to whose charge had been entrusted. By them he was safely conveye the Continent, where he found a welcome reception; though the English monarch was successful in having dismissed from one place of refuge after the other, ye could not persuade any one of his friendly allies to give boy up. At length, he obtained a safe retreat in Rome, his kinsman, Cardinal Pole, who caused him to be educa and subsequently sent him, at his own desire, upon his tra

afterwards entered the service of Cosmo de Medici, Duke Florence, who appointed him Master of his Horse. Returnto England, after the death of King HENRY, in company some foreign ambassadors, he was present at a masque n by EDWARD VI. The earl *m.* 28 May, 1554, Mabel, dau. ir Anthony Browne, K.G., and had issue,

Gerald, Lord Offaly, *b.* at Maynooth, 28 Dec. 1559: *m.* Katherine, . of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d.v.p.* June, 1850, having by (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Philip Butler, of Walton Woodhall, Hereford-re), had an only dau., LETTICE, *m.* SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt. of eshill, co. Warwick, and was created BARONESS OFFALY for life.

HENRY, *s.* his father. 3. WILLIAM, *s.* as 13th earl.

Mary, *m.* 1584, Christopher, 9th Lord Delvin.

Elizabeth, *m.* Donough, 4th Earl of Thomond.

young king gave Gerald back his Irish estates and con- d on him knighthood; and, at a later period, Queen MARY ored to him his hereditary honours. After a brilliant career, Gerald *d.* in London, in 1585, but his body was taken to Ireland, and buried in Kildare. He was *s.* by his eldest iving son,

ENRY, 12TH EARL OF KILDARE, called by the Irish "Henri tuagh," or Henry of the battleaxes, *b.* 1562; *m.* Lady ces Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and by (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1601, Henry Brooke, 11th and last Cobham, and *d.* 1628), had surviving issue,

Bridget, who *m.* 1st, Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyr- nell and Baron Donegall, and by him, who was attainted and *d.* , had issue,

gh O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell

ry Stuart O'Donnell, *m.* Don John O'Gallagher.

Countess *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Barnewall, 1st Viscount Kings- , and had by him a son, the 2nd viscount.

lizabeth, *m.* Luke Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingall.

ordship dying without male issue, 30 Sept. 1597, was *s.* by rother,

LLIAM, 13TH EARL OF KILDARE, who was lost at sea in ; as he *d. unm.* the honours devolved upon (refer to rd, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his kinsman,

RALD, 14TH EARL OF KILDARE, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, of Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin, and dying 11 Feb. was *s.* by his only son,

RALD, 15TH EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* 26 Dec. 1611, who *d.* young, v. 1620, and was *s.* by (refer to Thomas, younger son of rd, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his cousin,

ORGE, 16TH EARL OF KILDARE, called "The Fairy Earl," *b.* 1612; *m.* Lady Joan Boyle, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1656) had issue,

ENTWORTH, his successor.

obert, comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army, a member of the privy council. He was subsequently appointed rnor and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kildare, in which shire esided, at Grangemellon; *m.* 4 Aug. 1663, Mary, dau. and heir mes Clotworthy, of Monnimore, co. Londonderry, brother of ount Massereene, and had issue,

OBERT, who *s.* as 19th Earl of Kildare.

Mary, *m.* 1684, John, 1st Viscount Allen.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Sandford, of Castlerea.

Frances, *m.* William Tisdall, of Mount Tisdall.

Catherine, *m.* 1707, Dive Downes, bishop of Cork.

Anne, *d. unm.*

Margaret, *m.* 1712, Toby Hall, of Mount Hall, co. Down.

Eanor, *b.* 1634; *m.* 1656, Sir Walter Borrowes, Bart., and *d.*

2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1714, at a very advanced age.

ances, *m.* 1656, Sir James Shaen, Bart.

izabeth, *m.* 1st, Callaghan, 2nd Earl of Clancarty; and 2ndly, illiam Davies, chief justice.

arl *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

NTWORTH, 17TH EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Lady eth Holles, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and dying ch, 1664, left issue, a dau., Anne, *d.* 5 May, 1715, *m.* 1st, Boscawen, of Tregothnan; and 2ndly, Hon. Francis tes, M.P., and a son and heir,

N, 18TH EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* in 1661; who *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. when the honours reverted to his cousin (refer to Capt. t FitzGerald, 2nd son of the 16th earl),

ERT, 19TH EARL OF KILDARE, *b.* 1675; an eminent statesman reigns of Queen ANNE, and of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. rdship *m.* 7 March, 1709, Mary, eldest dau. of William en), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had four sons and laus., who all died before him, except a dau., Margaret, ess of Hillsborough, and a son JAMES. His lordship *d.* . 1744, and was *s.* by his last surviving son,

ES, 1ST DUKE OF LEINSTER, *b.* 29 May, 1722; created a peer at Britain, by the title *Viscount Leinster, of Taplow*, 21 Feb. dvanced 19 March, 1761, to the *Marquessate of Kildare, in* , and to the DUKEDOM OF LEINSTER, 26 Nov. 1766. His n. 7 Feb. 1747, Emilia Mary, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke mond and Lennox, by whom he had issue, to survive ood,

rge, *Earl of Offaly*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1748; *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.

LLIAM ROBERT, 2nd duke.

3. Charles James, *b.* 30 June, 1756; created *Lord Lecale*, in 1800; *m.* Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, and *d.* 1810, when the dignity expired. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1844. He had issue,

Henry, slain in action at sea, off Civata Vecchia, 14 Sept. 1803.

Anna Maria.

4. Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1761; *m.* 1791, Charlotte, Baroness de Ros; and *d.* 8 July, 1829, leaving, with other issue, WILLIAM, late Lord de Ros (*see that title*).

5. Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763; died of wounds received in resisting an arrest, upon a charge of high treason, 4 June, 1798. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1792, at Tournay, Stephanie Caroline Anne Syms, known as PAMELA, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Pitcairn, United States Consul at Hamburgh, and *d.* 1831) had issue,

1. Edward Fox, capt. 10th hussars, afterwards in 3rd dragoons and 52nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794; *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir John Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1891) a dau.,

Pamela Frances Lucy Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, James Turner, of Llwynderid, co. Montgomery, and has issue.

1. Pamela, *m.* in 1820, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1849; she *d.* Nov. 1869, leaving issue.

2. Lucy Louisa, *m.* in 1825, Capt. G. F. Lyon, R.N.; and *d.* in 1826. He *d.* 1832.

The attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald has been reversed.

6. Robert Stephen, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Sophia Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Fielding, R.N.; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1853; she *d.* 25 Jan. 1866.

1. Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1817, General the Chevalier Victor de Marion Gaja, of Languedoc; and *d.* 11 March, 1850.

2. Sophia Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, Rev. Henry Dalton, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1875.

3. Geraldine Augusta, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

7. Gerald, R.N., lost at sea 1788, aged 22.

1. Emilia Maria Margaret, *m.* Charles, Earl of Bellamont.

2. Charlotte Mary Gertrude, wife of Joseph H. Strutt, M.P. She was created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in 1821.

3. Sophia Sarah Mary, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1845.

4. Lucy Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1802, Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1833. Her ladyship *d.* in 1851.

The duke *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ROBERT, 2ND DUKE OF LEINSTER, K.P., *b.* 13 March, 1749; *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia Olivia, only dau. and heir of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had issue,

1. George, *Marquis of Kildare*, *b.* 20 June, 1783, *d.* Feb. 1784.

2. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 3rd duke.

3. William Charles O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793; *d.* 8 Dec. 1864.

1. Mary Rebecca, *m.* in 1799, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* in 1814; she *d.* 28 Sept. 1842.

2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, John Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1856, leaving issue.

3. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* Sir E. Baker Baker, Bart., and *d.* 1857.

4. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, Major-Gen. Louis William de Rohan Chabot, Vicomte de Chabot, K.C.H., and *d.* 1868.

5. Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, and *d.* his widow, 27 July, 1863.

6. Olivia Letitia Catherine, *m.* 8 May, 1806, Charles, 5th Lord Kinnaird, and *d.* his widow 28 Feb. 1858.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 3RD DUKE OF LEINSTER, P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kildare; grand master of the Freemasons, Ireland; *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Charlotte Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1859) he had,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, 4th duke.

2. Gerald, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 June, 1862, Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1886, leaving a son,

Edward Gerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863.

3. Otho Augustus (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Kildare, 1865 to 1874, treasurer of her late Majesty's household in 1866, and comptroller of her late Majesty's household 1868 to 1874, formerly in the royal horse guards, and for some time gentleman of the bedchamber to H.E. the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 14 Dec 1861, Ursula Lucy Grace, widow of 1st Baron Londesborough, and dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. C. O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.) and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1883) issue,

Gerald Otho, capt. (ret.) 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps (30, *St James's Square, S.W., Bachelors' and Marlborough Clubs*), *b* 25 Sept. 1862.

Ina Blanche Georgie, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Arthur Leopold Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

1. Jane Seymour, *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, G. W. J. Repton, M.P.; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1898.

The duke *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, 4TH DUKE OF LEINSTER, P.C., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 30 March, 1819; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) had issue,

1. GERALD, 5th duke.

2. Maurice, of Johnstown Castle, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Wexford, late R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1852; *m.* 13 April, 1880, Lady Adelaide Forbes, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and *d.* 24 April, 1901, leaving issue,

1. Gerald Hugh, educated at Eton, *b.* 11 April, 1886.

1. Geraldine Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1881.

2. Kathleen, *b.* 25 March, 1892.
3. Marjorie, *b.* 31 Aug. 1896; *d.* 2 Jan. 1899.
3. Frederick, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 8th batt. King's royal rifles, formerly major 60th rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1857.
4. Walter, late capt. 4th batt. 60th rifles, and till 1898, capt. and hon. major 8th batt. K.R.R. (Carlow Militia), *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
5. Charles (*Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Australia*) *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* Nov. 1887, Alice Sidonia, dau. of Pericles Claudius, and has issue,
1. George Frederick, *b.* 25 April, 1890. 2. Charles Otho, *b.* 1895.
3. Rupert Augustus, *b.* 2 June, 1900.
1. Nesta Sidonia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1888.
2. Mabel Geraldine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1891.
6. George, B.A. Oxon., sometime private secretary to Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
7. Henry (1, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1863, capt. and hon. major late 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of Comm. W. J. Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Taplow, Bucks, and has,
Dermot, *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
8. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.
1. Geraldine, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867. 2. Mabel, *d.* 13 Sept. 1850.
3. Alice, *m.* 2 May, 1882, Col. Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, C.B., Indian staff corps, and has issue. 4. Eva.
5. Mabel. 6. Nesta. 7. Margaret, *d.* 26 Oct. 1867.

His Grace was created, 3 May, 1870, during the lifetime of his father, Baron Kildare, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, 5TH DUKE OF LEINSTER, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe, dau. of William Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1895) had,

1. MAURICE, present duke.
2. DESMOND, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888.
3. Edward, *b.* 6 May, 1892.
1. A dau., *d.* an infant, 5 Feb. 1886.

His grace *d.* 1 Dec. 1893.

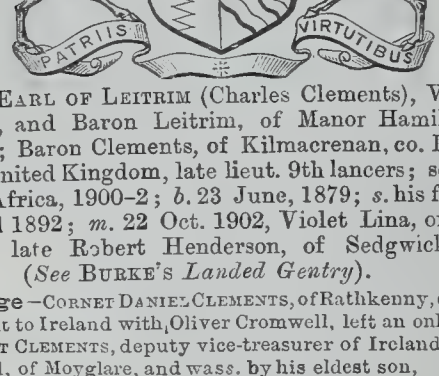
Creations—Baron of Offaly, by tenure; Earl, 14 May, 1316; Marquess, 19 March, 1761; Duke, 26 Nov. 1766—Irish honours Viscount, 21 Feb. 1747—in Great Britain; Baron, 3 May, 1870—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Arg., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A monkey, statant, ppr. environed about the middle with a plain collar, and chained, or *Supporters*—Two monkeys, environed and chained, as the crest *Motto*—"Crom a boo."

Seats—Carton, Maynooth, and Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

LEITH-BUCHANAN. *See* BUCHANAN.

LEITRIM.



THE EARL OF LEITRIM (Charles Clements), Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton, in Ireland; Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. 9th lancers; served in South Africa, 1900-2; *b.* 23 June, 1879; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892; *m.* 22 Oct. 1902, Violet Lina, only dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Sussex. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—CORNET DANIEL CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, who went to Ireland with Oliver Cromwell, left an only son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, *m.* Miss Sandford, of Moyglare, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, M.P. for Cavan, and teller of the Exchequer in Ireland; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare; but dying *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, M.P., also one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and, upon the decease of the Rt. Hon. Luke Gardiner, deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland. He [illegible] 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, dau. of the Very Rev. William Gor[illegible] dean of Down, and had,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Henry Theophilus (Rt. Hon.), ancestor of CLEMENTS of *Ashfield*. (*See Landed Gentry.*)
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Conyngham.
2. Hannah, *m.* Sir George Montgomery, Bart.
3. Catherine *m.* Eyre, 1st Lord Clarina.
4. Alicia, *m.* Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross.

Mr. Clements was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, 1ST EARL OF LEITRIM, who was elevated [to] the peerage of Ireland, 11 Oct. 1783, as *Baron Leitrim, of Man[or] Hamilton*. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty Leitrim*, 3 Dec. 1793, and created EARL OF LEITRIM, 30 Sep[t.] 1795. He *m.* 31 May, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Clotworthy, [1st] Earl of Massareene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1817) had,

1. NATHANIEL, 2nd earl.
2. Robert Clotworthy, lieut.-col. in the guards, *d.* July, 1828.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* at Long Ditton, 29 Dec. 1859.
2. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1836.
3. Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1802, 2nd Viscount Sydney; *d.* 18[illegible] leaving issue. (*See* TOWNSHEND, M.).

The earl *d.* 27 July, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2ND EARL OF LEITRIM, K.P., *b.* 9 May, 17[illegible] created *Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal*, in the pe[erage] of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* Mary, eld[est] dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, [co.] Galway, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840) he had issue,

1. Robert Bermingham, *Lord Clements*, M.P., *b.* in 1805; *d. u[nm.]* 24 Jan. 1839. 2. WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3rd e[arl]
3. Charles Skeffington, *b.* in 1807; late a capt. in the arm[y], *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1877.
4. George Robert Anson, R.N., *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
5. Francis Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Norton, and h[on.] canon of Durham, *m.* 1st, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of the R[ev.] Gilbert King, of Langfield, co. Tyrone, and has by her (who [d.] 23 Oct. 1868) one son and six daus.,*
1. ROBERT BERMINGHAM, 4th earl.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, [of the] highlanders, who *d.* 1882; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1885, R[ev.] George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, rector of Winfrith, Dor[set], who *d. s.p.* 1889.
2. Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John Madden, of Hilton Pa[rk], Monaghan, and has issue. He *d.* 24 July, 1902.
3. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1873, Henry Andrew Har[t], and has issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1900.
4. Louisa Frances, *m.* 1 June, 1869, Ven. George H[enry] Hamilton, D.D., archdeacon of Northumberland, and canon [of] Durham, and has issue.
5. Selina Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1892, George Ernest Lyn[ch], F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., of Clonnegonnell House, co. Cavan, [and] 1, Pembridge Gardens, W. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
6. Mary Florence Edith, *m.* 1 May, 1879, Llewelyn, 3rd L[ord] Mostyn, and has issue.

The Hon. and Rev. F. N. Clements *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1[8]Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and *d.* 27 [Nov.] 1870.

1. Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward South[well] Keppel, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1885, aged 83. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.
2. Elizabeth Victoria, *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, aged 89.
3. Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1833, John Ynyr Burges, of Parkan[e], co. Tyrone, and Eastham, Essex, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1869. He [died] 20 April, 1889.

The Earl of Leitrim, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of [co.] co. Leitrim, custos rotulorum of Donegal, colonel of its mil[itia], a trustee of the linen manufacture, and port-searcher at Dub[lin], *d.* 31 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3RD EARL OF LEITRIM, lieut.-col. in [the] army, *b.* in 1806. His lordship was murdered on 2 April, 1[878]. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT BERMINGHAM, 4TH EARL OF LEITRIM, D.L., form[erly] lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1847; *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Lady Winif[red] Coke, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, present peer.
2. Robert Clements, *b.* 1 May, 1888; *d.* 28 April, 1890.
3. FRANCIS PATRICK, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.
1. Winifred Edith, *m.* 21 Jan. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, and [has] issue.
2. Mary Hilda.
3. Maude, *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian. [He] 17 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* SWANSEA, B.).
4. Lily, *b.* 1 Jan., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1882. 5. Kathleen.

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1892.

Creations—Baron, 11 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 3 Dec. 1793. [Earl,] 30 Sept. 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., two bends, wavy, [sa.] on a chief, gu., three bezants, for CLEMENTS; 2nd and 3rd pale, indented, or and gu., for BERMINGHAM. *Crest*—A h[ound] ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, ppr., in its mouth a tre[foil] sinister, a buck, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—"P[ro] virtutibus."

Seat—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal.

* These ladies have been granted the style and precedence [of] earl's daus.

LE MARCHANT.



SIR HENRY DENIS LE MAR-ANT, Bart., of Chobham ce, Surrey; J.P.; educated Eton and Christ Church, ford; M.A. 1863; called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 5; *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; *s.* his ner as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 7 t. 1869, Hon. Sophia utt, eldest dau. of Edward, d Belper, and has issue,

DENIS, educated at Trin. Hall, nb., *b.* 8 June, 1870.

Edward Thomas, capt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871; *m.* 11 y, 1899, Evelyn Brooks, eldest dau. of Robert Millington owles, of Colston Bassett Hall, co. Nottingham (*see Landed ntry*), and has issue,

Ruth Alice, *b.* 12 Feb. 1900.
Joan Margaret, *b.* 11 April, 1901.
William Gaspard, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 Nov. 1873.
Herbert Carey, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
Spencer Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881.
Amy Frances, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.

ineage—The family of Le Marchant has been long settled in rnsey. There is a tradition that it passed over from Normandy after the Conquest. JAMES LE MARCHANT was a Jurat of Royal Court, 1204, *temp.* King JOHN. During the reign of RY III, Robert Le Marchant acquired an estate at Bassenhall, ts, and one of the family represented the borough of Wells Parliament. PETER LE MARCAHNT was bailiff and lieut.-gov. ng a great part of the reign of EDWARD I. He left issue,

John, bailiff of Guernsey, 1359, defended the Island of Jersey inst the French, and *d.s.p.* 1382.
DENIS, of whom we treat.
younger son,
ENIS LE MARCHANT, lieut.-bailiff to his brother, *m.* Janet de ney, and had issue,
PETER, his successor. 2. Janequin, *d. unm.*
Michelle, *m.* Janequin de Plessis.
elder son,
TER LE MARCHANT, Jurat of the Royal Court, *m.* Janette prière, and had issue,
Denis, lieut.-bailiff and seneschel of the fief Le Comte, 1438, *p.*
John, a jurat, *m.* Collette de la Cour, and was ancestor of the nch of the family settled in the Isle of Wight.
ORONET, of whom hereafter.
third son,
TOUET LE MARCHANT, living 1460, capt. of the Castle of regard, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, *temp.* EDWARD IV, under Earl of Warwick, the King Maker. He left issue, with a dau. tte, *m.* Thomas Effart, a son,
ILLIAM LE MARCHANT, lieut.-bailiff, *m.* Laurence Perrin, and with two daus., Michelle and Laurence, *m.* Michael le Petit, ı,
CHOLAS LE MARCHANT, *m.* Philipine de la Roque, and had HOMAS, his heir; 2. Nicholas, and 3. William, both *d.s.p.* eldest son,
OMAS LE MARCHANT, a Jurat, *m.* Thomasse de la Marche, and issue, 1. WILLIAM, his heir; 2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*; 3. Eleazer, ., and 1. Rachael, *m.* Giles German. The eldest son,
LLIAM LE MARCHANT, lieut.-bailiff, *m.* Margaret du Port, and with six other children, a son.
OMAS LE MARCHANT, a jurat, *m.* Anne de Beauvoir, and had, three other children, a son,
MES LE MARCHANT, a jurat, *b.* 1613, *m.* Rachel le Moyne de y, and had issue,
William, *m.* 1st, Anne Fautrat, and 2ndly, Jane Priaulx. This ich is now extinct in the male line.
HOMAS, of whom hereafter.
ounger son,
OMAS LE MARCHANT, *m.* Martha de Lisle, and had, with two , a son,
OMAS LE MARCHANT, of Le Marchant Manor, Guernsey, lieut.-f, *m.* Catharine Mauger, and had 1. Thomas, col. of militia, sther Fiott, and *d.s.p.* 1816, and 2. JOHN, and four daus.
ounger son,
IN LE MARCHANT, of Le Marchant Manor, col. 7th dragoons, d in the Seven Years' War, *m.* Mary Catherine Hirzel, and 04, leaving issue,
OHN GASPARD, of whom presently.
ames, *m.* Susannah Falla, and had issue, now extinct.
lder son,
JOR-GEN. JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, *b.* at Amiens, 9 Feb. inventor of the sword exercise, and first lieut.-governor of Royal Military College, was killed at the head of the heavy brigade of cavalry at Salamanca 22 July, 1812. A monument was erected to his memory in St. Paul's cathedral. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Carey, Jurat, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1811), had issue,

1. Carey, capt. in the 1st foot guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, mortally wounded at the battle of the Nive; *d.s.p.* at St. Jean de Luz, 12 March, 1814.
2. DENIS, created a bart. in 1841.
3. John Gaspard (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Newfoundland, Halifax, and Malta, and commander-in-chief at Madras, general in the army, col. 11th regt., knight of the 1st and 3rd classes of St. Ferdinand, and knight commander of St. Carlos of Spain, *b.* 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1839, Margaret Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. Robert Taylor, and co-heir of Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, having had issue.
4. Thomas, of New Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 21 Aug. 1811; col. in the army, *m.* 2 July, 1846, Frances Mary Isabella, only dau. of James Smith, of Ashlyns Hall, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1873. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1902.
1. Catherine Stephens, *m.* Rev. Thos. Lewis Fanshawe, M.A., of Parsloes, Essex.
2. Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Gostling, R.A.
3. Caroline, *m.* Capt. Somerville, R.A.
4. Helen, *m.* Henry Shaw Lefevre, brother of Viscount Eversley.
5. Anne Maria, *m.* Daniel Tupper, of the Island of Guernsey.

His 2nd son,

SIR DENIS LE MARCHANT, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 14 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 3 July, 1795, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, formerly M.P. for Westbury, and father of the late Sir Charles Smith, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) had,

1. HENRY DENIS, 2nd bart.
2. Francis Charles, member of the council of India, *b.* 1843, educated at Eton and Baliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1st class in classics, 1866 (2, *West Eaton Place, S.W., and Brooks's and United University Clubs*).

1. Helen Augusta. 2. Emma Mary, *d.* 3 Feb. 1851.

Sir Denis was formerly M.P. for Worcester, and at different times Secretary of the Board of Trade, Secretary of the Treasury, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and Chief Clerk to the House of Commons. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1874.

Creation—14 Oct. 1841.
Arms—Az., a chevron or, between three owls arg., legged of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an owl's leg erect or. *Motto*—Me Minerva lucet.
Seat—Chobham Place, Woking, Surrey. *Town House*—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks's.

BARRETT-LENNARD.



SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, Bart. of Belhus, Essex, high sheriff of Essex in 1865, and for co. Monaghan 1868, J.P., C.A. and D.L. for Essex, and D.L. for Monaghan, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Dec. 1826; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 25 June, 1857; *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart., and has had issue,

1. THOMAS (*Horsford Manor, Norwich, and Brooks's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1853, J.P. and D.L. for Essex, J.P. Norfolk, barrister-at-law, *m.* 21 June, 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.
2. Charles Dacre, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1860.
3. Richard Fiennes (*United University Club*), M.A. Camb., J.P. Essex, *b.* 17 May, 1861; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Lepel Julia, dau. of Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, M.A., and has issue,
Thomas Richard Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1898.
Marjorie Lepel.
1. Evelyn Laura Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Frederick E. B. Loraine, R.A., 2nd surviving son of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th bart., and has issue.
2. Emma Isolda, *m.* 7 Jan. 1881, Hon. John D. Fitzgerald, K.C., 2nd son of the late Lord Fitzgerald, and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Dorothy Ada, *d.* 28 July, 1864
4. Anna Cristabel, *m.* 1895, Gerard Henry William O'Shea, and has issue.
5. Barbara Joyce Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1893, Alfred Hastings Warren, and has issue.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, 1st Bart. of Belhus, F.S.A., *b.* 6 Jan. 1762, the illegitimate son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett Lennard, Lord Dacre (son and heir of Richard Barrett Lennard, by Anne, Baroness Dacre, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Sussex,—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), assumed, by sign manual, the surname

and arms of BARRETT-LENNARD, and was created a baronet, 30 June, 1801. He *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1830) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, M.P. for Malden, *b.* 4 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Wharton, of Skelton Castle, co. York; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1825, Mary, only dau. and heir of Bartlett Bridger Shedden, of Aldham Hall, Suffolk; and dying 9 June, 1856, left issue by the latter (who *d.* 1844),
   1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
   2. Dacre (Rev.), M.A. (Camb.), rector of Aldham, Suffolk, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lelliott; and 2ndly, 1881, Sarah, dau. of John Liversage, and has a son,
      Dacre, *b.* 1885.
   3. St. Aubyn, M.A., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and of the colony of Victoria, formerly an ensign in the 17th regt., *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *m.* 8 May, 1862, Jane, dau. of F. Sparks, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Aubrey; and *d.s.p.* at Armadale, N.S.W., 1 April, 1866.
   4. Charles Edward, late lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 13 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1856, Fanny, dau. of Rev. D. Darnell, rector of Welton, co. Northampton. She *d.* 5 April, 1857 leaving a dau.,
      Emma Frances Mary, *d.* young, 29 Feb. 1860.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1873, Anna Meredith, dau. of Chaplin Aaron Harris, of Evergreen, Baltimore co., U.S.A., and *d.* 17 July, 1874.
   5. John (Rev.), M.A. (Camb.), lieut. R.E., afterwards in holy orders, rector of Crawley, Sussex, from 1877, *b.* 20 Feb. 1839; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Isabella Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1898, having had issue,
      (1) Herbert Loraine (Rev.), M.A. (Camb.), rector of Crawley, Sussex (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1863.
      (2) Constance Keppel.

2. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1814, Dorothy Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 93) had,
   1. Thomas Stirling George, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Frederica, dau. of Col. Joseph Brooks, and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1845. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1846, William Whitaker.
   2. George, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1840, Jessie, dau. and co-heir of J. M. Drummond Nairne, of Dunsinane Castle, Perth, and by her had issue,
      (1) Thomas George, late 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1873, Edith, dau. of H. Mackenzie, and had issue,
         1*a*. Fiennes Cedric, *b.* 2 April, 1879.
         2*a*. Guy, *b.* 6 Aug. 1880. 3*a*. Eric, *b.* 1886.
         1*a*. Ivy, *b.* 1884.
      (1) Georgina Leonard Butler, *m.* 12 Dec. 1867, Francis Henry Freeling, son of Capt. Francis Rivers Freeling (*see* FREELING, Bart.).
      He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1858, Sarah, dau. of William Bradbury, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
      (2) George, *d.s.p.* (3) Henry. (4) Trenchard.
      (2) Gertrude.
   3. Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1818; *m.* 31 Aug. 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of George Barrett Lennard (*see below*), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1855) had a son,
      Francis, *b* 17 Dec. 1848.

3. George, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, of Hexworthy, Cornwall. She *d.* 28 July, 1867, leaving issue,
   1. Edmund Thomas Henry, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Eliza Ann, dau. of Charles Smith, of West Australia, and *d.* 22 July, 1895, leaving issue,
      Edmund George Lennard, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1881, Fanny Emily, dau. of James William Brown.
      Amy, *m.* 1880, Alexander Forrest, C.M.G., M.L.A. W. Australia, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
   2. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1828: *d.* 20 Sept. 1866.
      1. Hebe Dorothy, *m.* 1 May, 1849 F. C. Wallinger, and *d.* 19 May, 1880.
      2. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Aug. 1845, Henry Lennard, and *d.* 28 May, 1855. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1899, leaving issue (*see above*).
      3. Julia Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Rev. Albert Philip Cornwall, vicar of Barnham, Sussex. She *d.* 6 May, 1900.
      He *m.* 2ndly 18 March, 1868, Elizabeth, widow of Col. Beaumont, and dau. of Robert Abraham Silvera. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 4 March, 1870.
   4. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 18 Jan. 1798; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Hebe Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, of Hexworthy, Cornwall, and *d.* at Fontainebleau, 17 Aug. 1870.
   5. Edward Pomeroy, of St. Leonard's, Middle Swan, West Australia, *b.* 19 June, 1799; *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Robert Graham, and *d.* 29 June, 1878, leaving issue,
      1. Edmund Graham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of the Hon. J. W. Hardey, M.L.C. of Grove House, Perth, W. Australia. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
         (1) George Hardey, of St. Leonards, Swan, W. Australia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 13 Jan. 1886, Amy, dau. of Hon. Edmund Ralph Brickman, of Henley Park, Western Australia, and has issue,
            1*a*. George Graham, *b.* 30 Dec. 1887.
            2*a*. Trevor St. Aubyn, *b.* 29 March, 1889.
            3*a*. Kingsley Dacre, *b.* 4 May, 1890.
            4*a*. Douglas, *b.* 27 May, 1894.
            5*a*. Forrest, *b.* 10 Aug. 1897.
            6*a*. St. Aubyn Edward, *b.* 31 Oct. 1899.
            1*a*. Helen Dorothy.
            2*a*. Vera.
         (2) Edward Ernest, *b.* 31 Dec. 1870.
         (3) Victor Dacre, *b.* 22 June, 1874.
         (4) Arthur St. Aubyn, *b.* 19 June, 1876.
         (5) John Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1881.
         (1) Elizabeth. (2) Flora May.
         (3) Mary Maud, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1877.
         (4) Amelia Grace.
      1. Fanny Helen, *m.* Oct. 1870, Frederick Morton Eden, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray, Primus (*see* EDEN, Bart.).
      2. Rosa Georgina, *m.* 23 June, 1868, the Rev. Benjamin Newman Cherry, of Brickendon Grange, Herts, rector of Clipsham, Oakham, and has issue.

6. Dacre (Rev.), *b.* 3 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachel, eldest dau. of Jeremiah Ives, of St. Katherine's, Norfolk, and *d.* Jan. 1839, having by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1847) had issue,
   1. Dacre Ives, *m.* 30 Nov. 1877, Anna Statira, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., and has issue.
   2. Percy Charles, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
   1. Georgina Matilda Keppel, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, Walter Buchanan Young.

7. Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1802; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Elizabeth Amelia (who *d.* 1899), eldest dau. of Robert Nicholson, of Bradley, Durham, and *d.* 22 March, 1891, leaving issue,
   Robert.
   Blanche.

1. Dorothy Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, William John St. Aubyn, 3rd son of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.
2. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1823, Charles Dalston Nevison, M.D., who left issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1865, Capt. J. D. Macdonald. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.
3. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 1832, Major Brisbane, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m.* 1833, the Hon. and Rev. T. R. Keppel, and *d.* Aug. 1890, aged 81, leaving issue (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.)

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, Georgina Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart. of Faskine, and relict of H. D. Milligand by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1873) had a son,

8. Walter James, *b.* 1 April, 1835; *m.* 18 Feb. 1854, Caroline, dau. of Samuel Dormer, and *d.* 6 June, 1899, leaving issue,
   1. William (*Russell, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 27 May, 1857; *m.* 6 Oct. 1880, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Boswell, of Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,
      (1) Walter James, *b.* 1883.
      (2) Hardinge, *b.* 1890.
      (1) Georgina Boswell. (2) Mary Caroline.
      (3) Pearl Gladys.
      He *m.* 2ndly 1892, Laura Sophia, dau. of Thomas Garnier Johnson, of Manitoba, and by her has,
      (3) William Louis, *b.* 1893. (4) Charles, *b.* 1895.
      (4) Dorothy Sophia. (5) Mildred.
   2. Hardinge, *b.* 21 April, 1859; *m.* Clara, dau. of Francis West.
   3. John, capt. 24th Middlesex rifle vol., served in S. Africa 1900 as capt. (attached) Army Service Corps (21, *Mount Ararat Road, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1863, *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, Mary Emma, eldest dau. of J. Gardiner, of Richmond, and has,
      Dacre Fiennes, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888.
   4. Villiers, *b.* 29 July, 1865, *m.* 1885, Laura, dau. of George Clement, of Nottingham, and has issue,
      (1) John Villiers, *b.* 1889. (2) Richard, *b.* 1892.
      (1) Caroline. (2) Dorothy.
   1. Mary Jane Matilda, *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, John Hugh Mouat, 2nd son of Charles Mouat, of the Grove, Camberwell.

Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard *d.* 25 June, 1857.

Creation—30 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and gu., barry of four, counterchanged, for BARRETT, within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an Irish wolf-dog's head, per fesse, arg. and erm., charged on the neck with an escallop, per fess nebulé, gu. and sa. *Motto*—La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *Another*—Pour bien désirer. *Another*—La bondad para la medra.

Seats—Belhus, Aveley, Essex, and Woodingdean, Brighton. *Town House*—7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks's, United University.

LENNARD.



SIR HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY LENNARD, Bart. of Wickham Court, Kent, J.P., and D.L., and C.C., capt. and hon. major Kent art., *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1899; *m.* 12 April, 1894, Beatrice Charlotte Emily, 5th dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY, *b.* 31 July, 1899.

Mary Grace Hallam, *b.* 11 Jan. 1895.

ineage—Gen. Sir William Cator, K.C.B., 3rd son of Joseph or, of Beckenham, by Diana his wife, sister of Sir Albemarle ie, Bart., K.B. (*extinct*) (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Cator *of dbastwick*). He was *b.* 14 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1815, elope Anne, dau. of Sir John Farnaby, 4th bart. (*extinct*). She Dec. 1833, leaving issue,

John Farnaby, created a bart.

William Albemarle Bertie (Rev.), B.A. Oxon., *b.* 9 Oct. 1820; 4 May, 1852, Aurelia, dau. of Herr Pieter van Letrode, and low of Henry Craven, and had issue.

Charles Fitzroy, *b.* 5 July, 1831; *d.* 7 Aug. 1834.

Maria Diana.

2. Penelope Maria, *d. unm.* 1830.

Margaretta Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1843, William Courtenay rland, D.L., and had issue.

Frances Jane Lennard, *m.* 1 July, 1852, Major Bertie Mathew berts, and had issue.

Sir W. Cator *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Nettleship, niece of 1st Lord nford, and *d.* 11 May, 1866. His eldest son.

R John Farnaby Lennard, 1st Bart., of Wickham Court, t, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., chairman of Quarter Sessions, and t County Council, lieut.-col. commandant Kent militia artillery, capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Laura, gest dau. of Edward Golding, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and er (who *d.* 13 May, 1850) had issue,

Penelope Anne Laura, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, William Packe, who 880, leaving issue.

Laura, *m.* 2 May, 1878, William Hoare, and has issue.

n. 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1852, Julia Maria Frances, only surviving l of Henry Hallam, F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1888) issue,

Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby (Sir), 2nd Bart.

Julia Maria Hallam.

Eleanor Louisa Hallam, *m.* 1884, Major Henry Herbert Edwards, R. Welsh fusiliers, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issue.

n. 3rdly, 11 Dec. 1890, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Brand, of ord Hill House, Surrey. Sir John took the surname of ard in lieu of his patronymic Cator, under the will of Sir les Farnaby, 5th bart. of Kippington, who had *s.* to the Lennard es in Kent through his mother. He was created a baronet, y, 1880. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

reation—6 May, 1880.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gu., three fleurs- of the field, a bordure, engrailed, ermines, for Lennard; 2nd 3rd, erm., on a pile, engrailed, gu., a lion, passant, arg., in base, ishes haurient az., for Cator. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet n heraldic tyger's head arg., the whole debruised by a bendlet, , sinister sa. Cator, a lion's head, erased, erminois, charged e neck with two bars, engrailed, gu.

at—Wickham Court, Kent.

LESLIE.

R Charles Henry Leslie, Bart., , of Wardis and Findrassie, co. ay; colonel Indian staff corps; late mandant 2nd batt. 4th Goorkhas, ector and adjutant Indian rail- volunteer corps at Jamalpore, al, *b.* 27 Nov. 1848; *s.* his father th bart. 1857; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, a May, dau. of R. M. Edwards, al civil service, and has issue,

orman Roderick Alexander Davis, *b.* an. 1889.

arjory Scott, *m.* 31 Jan. 1901, A. E. Sealy, gest son of the late Rev. A. F. Sealy, of in.

argaret Jean.

3. Jessie Helen May.

othes Beatrix.

neage—Sir William Leslie, of Balquhain, had by his ife, Agnes, dau. of Irvine, of Drum, with other issue a son, xander Leslie, of Wardis, comptroller of the household mes III., got Balcomie, in Fife, by marriage with Isabel er, and dying 1500, had issue,

n Leslie, of Wardis, *b.* 1460; bailie of the regality of Garioch, ee charters of Kintore and of extensive lands in Garioch; t, a dau. of Alexander, bishop of Moray, grandson of s II.; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, of raught; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Forbes of Echt, and v of Walter Stewart, of Dryland; 4thly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; and 5thly, Annabella, dau. of Chalmers, of Balbithan. He *d.* 1546, having had by his 2nd marriage a son,

Alexander Leslie, of Wardis, who *d.* 1573, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Towie; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Meldrum; 3rdly, Isabel Menzies. By his 1st wife he had issue,

William Leslie, of Wardis, falconer to James VI.; *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Innes, of Innermarkie, and had with other issue,

1. John, his successor.

2. George, of Crichie, father of Dr. John Leslie, bishop of Orkney, Clogher, and Raphoe, and ancestor of the Leslies of Glaslough, in Ireland (*see next title*).

His son,

John Leslie, of Wardis, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and had issue,

1. John, 1st bart.

2. William, 3rd bart.

3. Norman, *m.* Marjory, dau. of John Leith, of Harthill, and had John, of New Rayne, who by Janet Gordon, of Newton, had a son, Patrick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gordon, of Braco, by whom he had William, whose only son *d.s.p.*, and John, whose son, John, became 4th bart.

His eldest son,

Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart., of Wardis, was made a baronet with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whomsoever, 1 Sept. 1625. By his wife, Elspeth Gordon (afterwards *m.* Sir Alexander Gordon, of Cluny), he had,

1. John, his successor.

2. Francis, *d.* in Germany *unm.*

3. Alexander, *d. unm.*

1. Janet, *m.* 1st, John Gordon, of Avochie; 2ndly, George Gordon, of Newton.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Cluny.

3. Marjory, *m.* 1st, Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick; 2ndly, Sir John Fletcher, King's advocate.

Sir John dying 1640, was *s.* by his son.

Sir John Leslie, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 1645, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir William Leslie, 3rd Bart., who, however, did not get the estates or assume the title. He *m.* Helen, dau. of George Gordon, of Newton, and had four sons, who all *d.s.p.*, and three daus. On his death the title went to the great-grandson of Norman, brother of the 1st bart.,

Sir John Leslie, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1794, Caroline Jemima, only dau. and heir of Abraham Leslie, of Findrassie (5th in descent from Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, younger son of George, 4th Earl of Rothes), by whom he acquired that estate. She *d.* 1810, leaving issue,

1. Charles Abraham, his heir.

2. John, capt. 42nd highlanders, *m.* and left an only child, Caroline, *m.* Capt. Thomas Jenkins, Madras army, son of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B.

3. Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1839, Pennel, eldest dau. of John Grant, late capt. 78th regt., and had issue two sons.

1. Caroline Jemima, *m.* John Murray.

2. Rothes Beatrix, *m.* 16 July, 1831, Hugh Inglis, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1884, aged 79, having had issue.

3. Cecilia Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Grant; and 2ndly, Claud Russell (*see* Russell, Bart.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Abraham Leslie, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 July, 1796; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Adam Walker. She *d.* 17 March, 1845, leaving issue,

1. Norman Robert, his heir.

2. John Lloyd, *d.* 18 June, 1845.

1. Georgina Elizabeth Gordon, *m.* 9 July, 1847, Rev. George Turnbull.

2. Adela, *m.* 1 Sept. 1857, James Robertson Turnbull, 2nd son of Mark Turnbull.

The eldest son,

Sir Norman Robert Leslie, 6th Bart., lieut. 19th Bengal N. Infantry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1822; who was killed at Rohnee, in India, during the Sepoy Mutiny, 12 June, 1857. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Major Robert Wood Smith, 6th Bengal light cavalry, and by her (who *d.* at Lucknow 1 July, 1876) had issue.

1. Charles Henry, 7th bart.

1. Annie Josephine, *m.* 27 July, 1871, Bradford Smith, and has issue.

2. Ada Mary Susan, *m.* 30 March, 1872, Col. John Arthur Barlow, late Manchester regt., and *d.* 27 June, 1889.

3. Georgina Julia, *m.* 1869, Col. Henry Metcalf Rose, D.S.O., Indian staff corps.

4. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Major Whitworth Russell Jones, late highland light infantry, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

5. Emily Helen, *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Gregg, M.D., Indian med. service.

Sir Norman *d.* 12 June, 1857.

Creation—1 Sept. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp., gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., all within a bordure checky vert, and of the first. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, ppr.

Residence—Cawnpore, India.

LESLIE.



SIR JOHN LESLIE, Bart. of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, M.P. for that co. 1871 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. cos. Donegal and Monaghan, late capt. 1st life guards, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, youngest dau. of Col. the Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer, and sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue,

1. JOHN, late lieut. gren. gds., now hon. col. 5th batt. R. Irish fusiliers (10, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Leonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and has,
   1. John Randolph, *b.* 1885.
   2. Norman Beauchamp Jerome, *b.* 1886.
   3. William Seymour, *b.* 1889.
   4. Lionel Alistair David, *b.* 1900.
1. Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858; *m.* 20 July, 1893, Robert Thompson Crawshay, 2nd son of the late Robert Thompson Crawshay, of Cyfarthfa Castle, Glamorgan. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Constance Christina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1861; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Edward Stanley Hope, C.B., 4th son of George Hope, of Luffness, N.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hope, and has issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
3. Theodosia (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and Royal Red Cross), *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Josceline Fitz-Roy Bagot, of Levens Hall, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Westmorland, and has issue (*see* BAGOT, B.).
4. Olive Louisa Blanche, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 30 Aug. 1894, Walter Murray Guthrie, M.P., of Duart Castle, Isle of Mull, youngest son of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie.

Sir John was created a baronet, 21 Feb. 1876.

Lineage—BISHOP JOHN LESLIE, or LESLEY, the founder of the Glaslough branch of the Leslie family in Ireland, son of George Leslie, of Crichie, 2nd son of William Leslie, of Wardis, falconer to JAMES VI. (*see* preceding memoir), was *b.* in the north of Scotland, and educated first at Aberdeen and then at Oxford, of which he was D.D. Of this distinguished divine there is an interesting account in Sir James Ware's *History of Ireland*, edited by Harris. He was consecrated 1628, Bishop of the Isles, in Scotland, whence he was translated to Raphoe, 1633, and thence translated to the see of Clogher, 17 June, 1661. He *d.* at his seat at Castle Lesley, otherwise Glaslough, Sept. 1671. His lordship *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Conyngham, dean of Raphoe. His 2nd son and successor,

THE REV. CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., chancellor of the Cathedral of Connor 1686 *d.* March, 1722, at his seat, Glaslough. (*See* Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ.*) He *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Griffith, dean of Ross, and had a son and successor,

ROBERT LESLIE, of Glaslough, *m.* 1730, Frances, dau. of John Rogerson, chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, and had (with a dau., Annabella, *m.* Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford) a son and successor.

CHARLES POWELL LESLIE, of Glaslough, M.P. for co. Monaghan, who *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1765, Prudence Penelope, dau. of Arthur Hill Trevor, 1st Viscount Dungannon, sister of Anne, Countess of Mornington, and aunt of the 1st Duke of Wellington, and had two sons,

1. CHARLES POWELL, his heir.
2. John (Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 12 Oct. 1772; consecrated bishop of Dromore 1812, and translated to the see of Elphin 1820. In 1841, the sees of Kilmore and Ardagh were united to Elphin. His lordship *m.* 1 Aug. 1808, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, bishop of Cork and Ross, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1830).

Mr. Leslie *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* March, 1830) had issue,

3. Edward (Rev.), B.D. Ch. Ch. Oxon., treasurer of Dromore Cathedral 1817-1847, when he became rector of Annahilt, Hillsborough, Down; *b.* Nov. 1792; *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Edward Higginson, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and *d.* Jan. 1865, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1872).
   1. Emily Jane, *m.* Rev. J. Hallward, vicar of Assington, Suffolk.
   2. Harriet, *m.* Rev. William Hallward, rector of Minden, Suffolk.
   3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
   4. Isabella Frances, *m.* 23 June, 1821, Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford.

Mr. Leslie *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COL. CHARLES POWELL LESLIE, of Glaslough, J.P., high sheriff 1788, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1802-26, and col. of the Monaghan militia. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dudley Charles Ryder, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1813) had issue,

1. Alicia Maria, *d. unm.* 2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* 3 Jan. 1828, John Gurdon, of Assington, Suffolk, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Oct. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1819, Christiana, youngest dau. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 24 April 1869) had issue,

1. CHARLES POWELL, his heir.
2. JOHN, created a baronet 1876.
3. Thomas SLINGSBY, late capt. royal horse guards, J.P. and D.L. Yorks (24, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 1829, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Emma Louisa Catherine, only sister and heiress of Sir Charles Slingsby Bart., and assumed, by royal licence, 9 April, 1869, the name and arms of SLINGSBY. She *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1899.
1. Christiana, *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, John, 4th Marquess of Waterford who *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.
2. Prudentia Penelope, *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Right Hon. George Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., who *d.* 9 April, 1891. She *d.* 22 June, 1896, leaving issue (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
3. Julia *d. unm.* 4. Emily.

Col. Leslie *d.* 15 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES POWELL LESLIE, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, lor lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Monaghan, hon. col. Monagha militia, and M.P. for that co. from 1842, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821, wh *d. unm.* 26 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, now SIR JOH LESLIE, Bart. of Glaslough.

Creation—21 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a bend az., betw. tw holly leaves vert, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd. or, a lion ram gu., debruised by a ribbon sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased g *Motto*—Grip fast.

Seat—Glaslough House, Glaslough, co. Monaghan. *Tow Residence*—22, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Ath næum; White's; Travellers'.

LETHBRIDGE.



SIR WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, Bart. of Sandhill Park, Somerset, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1902; *m.* 22 Oct. 1892, Alianore, youngest dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. HECTOR WROTH, *b.* 26 Aug. 1898.
1. Torfrida Alianore.
2. Dulcibel Margaret (twin with her brother).

Lineage—This ancient west country family was seated Devonshire till the close of the 18th century. PRINCE, in *Worthies of Devon*, treats of the origin and early history of t family.

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, of Hatherleigh and Exbourne, *m.* 10 D 1543, Alienor, dau. of Symon Westlake, of Exbourne. Their eld son,

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, of Dunsland Court, Jacobstown, left iss by Elizabeth, his wife,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. George, of Dunsland Court, *m.* 28 Oct. 1682, Katherine, d and ultimately co-heiress of Nicholas Poyntingdon, of Pennyc in Shobroke and Cheriton Fitzpaine. He was ancestor of Lethbridges of Exbourne Manor, Devon, and other branches the family in Devon and Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas, merchant, of St. Katherine's Cree, London, *d.s.p.* 16
1. Joan, *m.* 1st, Edward Cholwick, of Newton Ferrers, Devon; 2ndly, Andrew Hart, of Garnacombe Manor, in Modbury, Devo
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Rich.

He *d.* 28 June, 1621. His eldest son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, of Walston in Clannaborough, Devon, Zenobia Stafford, of Stafford in Dolton. She *d.* 1655, leaving iss

1. Thomas, *b.* 1596; *d.* 1598.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Christopher, of Exeter, merchant (*see* PRINCE'S *Worthies*) 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary Jourdain, of Exeter; and 2ndly, Elea Taylor, of Bradninch, and *d.* 1669, leaving an only dau.
4. Alexander, *b.* 1616; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Rev. R. Reynol rector of Stoke Fleming, and had an only son.
1. Charitie, *m.* 1st, her cousin, John Lethbridge, of Ingle Green, Devon, and 2ndly, William Trevithick, vicar of Hatl leigh, who was ejected as a non-juror in 1662.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1616, John Hole, of Bow.
3. Margery, *m.* 1617, John Fisher, of Bow, and left issue.
4. Joan, *m.* Richard Yolden, of Bow.

He *d.* 1636. His eldest surviving son,

REV. JOHN LETHBRIDGE, *b.* 1608, M.A. Exeter Coll., Oxf rector of Ashprington 1639, but ejected as a malignant roy in 1647. By Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. R. Reynolds, recto Stoke Fleming, he left issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
1. Zenobia, *m.* Daniel Hamlyn, of Paschoe.

Mary, *m.* Rev. Humphrey Sanders, of Exeter.
Hester, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Roone, rector of Dartington.
Sarah, *m.* Rev. Phyneas Pett, vicar of Totnes.
Frances, *m.* Rev. Lewis Burnett, sub-dean of Exeter cathedral.
d. 1655. His only surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, of Walston and Westaway, *m.* 1681, rgaret, dau. of Philip Bowchier, of Pilton and Tawstock, and issue,

John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1683, *d. unm.*
Christopher, of Westaway, *b.* 1685; *m.* Mary Cannon, of shop's Lydiard, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1746, leaving an only u. and heiress, Elizabeth Cannon, *m.* Col. the Hon. Hugh merville, and had issue an only son, John Southby, 10th Lord merville, who *d. unm.* 1819.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Philip, of Santon Court, Barnstaple, *b.* 1700; *m.* Elizabeth, only u. and heiress of Rev. Francis Tucker, and left an only son, v. Christopher Lethbridge, who *d. unm.* 1779.
Mary, *m.* Robert Meledon, of Barnstaple.
Sarah, *d. unm.*
d. 30 June, 1713. His 3rd son,

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, of Clement's Inn, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1719, ah, dau. of John Periam, of Milverton, Somerset, and left an y son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, of Westaway House, Pilton, *m.* 1744, ce, dau. of Amos Cardor, of Westdown, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1761, ving an only son,

SIR JOHN LETHBRIDGE, 1st Bart., created a baronet 15 June, 4, *b.* 12 March, 1746; *m.* June, 1776, Dorothea, eldest dau. and eir (with her sister, Mary, wife of Sir Francis Dugdale ley, Bart. of Everley) of William Buckler, of Boreham, ts, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1831) he had issue,

THOMAS BUCKLER, 2nd bart.
Dorothea, *m.* Henry Powell Collins, of Hatch Court, Somer-shire.
Frances Maria, *m.* Sir C. H. Rich, 2nd bart., and *d.* 20 Feb. 52.
John *d.* 15 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS BUCKLER LETHBRIDGE, 2nd Bart. of Sandhill, k, *b.* 21 Feb. 1778, who *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1796, Jessy Catherine, er of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. caster, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, aged 25) had issue,

JOHN HESKETH, 3rd bart.
Jessy Catherine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1818, Ambrose Goddard, of ndon, M.P.; and *d.* 6 March, 1843, leaving issue.
Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1803, Anne, 2nd dau. of brose Goddard, of Swindon, M.P. for Wilts, by whom o *d.* 25 Jan. 1857) he had,
Ambrose Goddard, of Eastbrooke House, near Taunton, J.P., L., fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; *m.* 10 May, 1856, nny, dau. of the Rev. R. Follett, sometime of Taunton, and ce of Sir William Follett, M.P.; *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1875
Thomas Prowse (Rev.), rector of Combe Flory, Somerset. *m.* 10 ril, 1854, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Sweet cott, of Hartrow Manor, Somerset; and *d.* 27 June, 1851, ving by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,
Charles (*Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), J.P. cos. merset and Hants, High Sheriff Hants 1895, *b.* 16 May, 1836; . 25 Jan. 1865, Susan Anne, youngest dau. of G. J. Yarburgh, Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,
(1) Ambrose Yarburgh, late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; *n.* Feb. 1898, Violet, dau. of the late Charles Townsend Murdoch, M.P., and has issue,
Thomas Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1901.
(2) Bertram Escott, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 5 June, 1878, *d.* of wounds received at Ladysmith, S. Africa, 11 Nov. 1899.
(1) Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1865; *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Herbert Barnett, icar of Bracknell, Berks, and has issue.
(2) Dorothea, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Arthur F. harrington, and has issue.
(3) Elinor, *b.* 22 July, 1868. (4) Ruth, *b.* 2 June, 1870.
(5) Susan, *b.* 7 Oct. 1881. (6) Rachel, *b.* 3 June, 1885.
Edward, formerly capt. 1st batt. S. Wales borderers, served ith the 90th regt. in the Kaffir and Zulu wars 1878-79 (medal ith clasp), *b.* 25 Nov. 1846; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Constance, dau. of rancis Capper Brooke, of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and *d.* 1894, aving issue,
(1) Sybil. (2) Miriam. (3) Hester. (4) Joan.
Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1865, Vincent Stuckey, D.L., of Hill ouse, Langport, and has issue. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1902.
Jessie, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, Vincent John Reynolds, of Canon rove, Somersetshire, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Jan. 901.
Anna Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1848, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Goddard re-Clarges, K.C.B., and *d.* 20 March, 1886, aged 80. Sir hard *d.* in 1857.
Lucy Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitzroy, 2nd n of Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* in 1855.
Emma Dorothea, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, rt., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1872.
Frances Margaret, *m.* 3 March, 1836, Rev. C. A. Thurlow, tor of Malpas, cousin to Lord Thurlow, and *d.* in 1861.
Thomas, who was colonel of the 2nd Somerset militia, repre-ed the co. of Somerset for more than twenty years in parlia-nt. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HESKETH LETHBRIDGE, 3rd Bart., D.L. Somerset, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1817, Harriett Rebecca, only dau. of John Mytton, of Halston, Salop, and of Dinas Mowddy, co. Merioneth, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) he had,

1. Thomas Christopher Mytton, lieut. 85th regiment; *d.* 31 March, 1844, of yellow fever, at Brimstone Hill Barracks, St. Kitts, where a handsome monument has been erected by his brother officers.
2. John Periam, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *d.* 13 March, 1867.
1. Harriet Agatha Mytton, *m.* 25 May, 1840, Henry Pratt, M.D., and *d.* 24 April, 1898.
2. Jessy Catherine Hesketh, *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N., son of Sir Charles Rich, 2nd bart. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.
3. Annette, *m.* 22 Feb. 1840, Christopher G. Rigbye Collins, of Helena House, Sidmouth, sometime capt. 16th lancers, and *d.* 14 May, 1893. He *d.* 1891.
4. Caroline Giffard, *m.* 28 Sept. 1849, John Tharp Burton Phillipson (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1881), eldest son of Rev. Burton Phillipson Phillipson, of Herringswell House, Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1827, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1855) had,

3. WROTH ACLAND (Sir) 4th bart.
4. Ernest Acland, R.N. H.M.S. "Trafalgar"; *d.* at Malta, 1 May, 1848.
5. Albert Arthur Erin, *b.* in Ireland, 24 May, 1840; 13th light dragoons; *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, at Hamilton, Canada, W., Jane, only child of Robert A. Hill, of Hamilton, Canada, W., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,
1. Julia Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1888, 3rd Lord Carew.
2. Jane Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Clifford John Cory.
6. Walter Buckler, Knight of Charles III of Spain, and the Medjidie (*Riverdene, Cookham, Berks*; 35, *Curzon Street, Mayfair*; *and Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1845 *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1864, Eleonore Marie, dau. of Peter Alexander Boyer, of Paris, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue,
Walter Alexander Charles, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1885, Rosa Maria, dau. of Miguel del Monte, and has,
(1) Walter Michael, *b.* 1886.
(2) John Alexander George, *b.* 1888.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Julia, dau. of Matthew Hawkins, and widow of Henry Hamblen.
5. Ada Cicely Georgina, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1845, George Stone, of Blisworth, co. Northampton; 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1863, Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, Bart. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
6. Adora Julia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1848, Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and *d.* 21 April, 1850, leaving issue.
7. Anna Maria, *m.* 23 Sept. 1854, Edmund Peel, of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, and Downham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 28 Nov. 1860.
8. Grace Catherine, *d. unm.* 31 July, 1871.
9. Alda Gertrude, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Wm. Henry Purcell Weston, of Kilcorney, co. Cork, and Weymouth, Dorset, and has issue.
10. Agnes Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, Peter Valentine Purcell, capt. 13th light dragoons, of Halverstown House, co. Kildare, who *d.* 2 July, 1864, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1866, Col. Henry John Le Marchant, late R.H.A., eldest son of Le Marchant Thomas Le Marchant, of La Hays-du-Pints, Guernsey, and Sea View, Isle of Wight.
11. Julia Decima, *m.* 15 March, 1860, Col. Hercules Walker-Myln, who *d.* 1895. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
12. Susanna Octavia, *m.* 1 July, 1861, Edward Raleigh King, of Chads Hunt, co. Warwick, capt. late 13th light dragoons, who *d.* 14 March, 1900, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1855, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Wright, M.D., which lady *d.* 14 July, 1880. He *d.* 1 March, 1873. His eldest surviving son,

SIR WROTH ACLAND LETHBRIDGE, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, and J.P. for Cambridge, late rifle brigade: *b.* 2 Jan. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. 1861, Ann Williams, 2nd dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Thorp Arch, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1882) had issue,

1. WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER (Sir) 5th and present Bart.
2. Ernest Astley Edmund, D.S.O., capt. Oxfordshire lt. inf., formerly adjt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. in S. African Campaign (medal with six clasps), mentioned in despatches for gallantry at Paardeberg, *b.* 26 Dec. 1864.
3. Thomas Buckler Valentine, late lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire lt. inf., *b.* 14 Feb. 1866.
4. Hugh Francis Hesketh, Natal mounted police, late lieut. 3rd batt. Somerset lt. inf., *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.
5. John Acland Musgrave, served as capt. imp. yeo. in S. African war, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869, *m.* 1894, Florence Martin, dau. of Sidney Wood Cooper, and has issue,
1. Violet Martin. 2. Annie Gwendoline. 3. Phyllis Henrietta.
6. Alan Bourchier (13, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1878.
1. Dorothea Anne, *b.* 4 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1889, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Theodore Mayo, vicar of St. Andrews, Hillingdon, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1890 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MAYO, *of Cheshunt*). He *d.* 26 Nov. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—15 June, 1804.

Arms—Arg., over water, ppr., a bridge of five arches, embattled, on the centre arch a turret gu.; in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with a bezant quartering PERIAM, BUCKLER, and GIFFARD. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, ppr., charged on the breast with a leopard's face or. *Mottoes*—Spes mea in Deo; and above the crests, "Truth."

Seat—Sandhill Park, Taunton.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE.



THE EARL OF LEVEN AND MELVILLE (Ronald Ruthven Leslie-Melville, P.C.), Viscount Kirkaldie, Baron Balgonie, Melville, and Raith, Monimail, and Balwearie, in Scotland, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Nairn, lieutenant for London, a representative peer, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, H.M. high commr. at the Meeting of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902; *b.* 19 Dec. 1835; *s.* his half-brother, Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and 9th Earl of Melville, 22 Oct. 1889; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Emma Selina, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Portman, and has,

1. JOHN DAVID, *Lord Balgonie*, *b.* 5 April, 1886.
2. Archibald Alexander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1890.
3. David William, *b.* 23 May, 1892.
4. Ian, *b.* 14 Aug. 1894.

1. Constance Betty, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.

Lineage—GALFRID DE MALEVILLE, the first of the family on record, lived in the reigns of DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM *the Lion*. He was "Vicecomes de Castella Puellarum" for MALCOLM IV., and had the honour of being the first known justiciary of Scotland. He left three sons, viz.,

1. Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female,
AGNES MELVILLE, who *m.* Sir John Ross, of Halkhead, *temp.* ROBERT II., and conveyed to him the lands of Melville.
2. PHILIP, ancestor of the MELVILLES *of Glenbervie*. This branch ended in the male line in 1468, when ALEXANDER MELVILLE *of Glenbervie* left a dau. and sole heir, ELIZABETH *m.* Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck: and her granddau., ELIZABETH AUCHINLECK, carried the barony to her husband, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.
3. WALTER.

The 3rd son,

WALTER DE MELVILLE, was grandfather of

SIR JOHN DE MELVILLE, one of the principal men of Scotland who agreed to the marriage of Queen MARGARET with Prince Edward of England, in 1290; and who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296. From him we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, who had charters, jointly with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands of Murdocarney, in Fife, dated 23 May, 1536, and 23 Oct. 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of JAMES V., who appointed him master-general of the ordnance, and captain-general of the castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted him. Sir John, in the minority of Queen MARY, was, however, convicted of treason, and executed towards the end of 1549. He *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Napier, of Merchistoun, and had issue,

1. JOHN, who was restored to his father's forfeited estates by the Queen Regent of Scotland, about 1553, and then became *of Raith*. He was *s.* by his son,
JOHN, of Raith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Balwearie, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JOHN, of Raith, who *s.* his cousin, as 3rd Lord Melville.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. James (Sir), of Hall Hill, in Fife, ambassador from MARY to ELIZABETH, and of the privy council to JAMES VI.; *d.* 1617, leaving issue.
4. William, who was appointed a lord of session in 1587, and sat on the bench till 1614.
5. Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the household to Queen MARY and to JAMES VI. 6. David, of Newmill.

1. Janet, *m.* Sir James Kirkaldy, of Grange, high treasurer of Scotland, by whom she was mother of Sir William and Sir James Kirkaldy, who were executed, in 1573, for their fidelity to Queen MARY.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Johnstone, of Elphinstone.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROBERT MELVILLE, 1ST LORD MELVILLE, of Murdocarney, on his return from France, where he held some official employments, was sworn of the privy council of Scotland, and accredited ambassador to England in 1562. In 1567, he had a charter of the hereditary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithgow, and was sent a second time ambassador to England, in 1587, to endeavour to prevent the execution of MARY Queen of Scots; which duty he discharged with so much boldness before the council, that ELIZABETH menaced his life, and would have imprisoned him, but for the influence of his colleague, the master of Gray. In 1589, when Lord Thirlestane, the chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of the king's marriage. Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancellor and treasurer-depute; and, in 1594, he was constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, under the title of Lord Murdocarnie: from this judicial office he retired in favour of his son, in 1601, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 April, 1616, as *Baron Melville, of Monymaill*, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, JOHN, etc. His lordship *d.* in 1621, at the age of 94, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2ND LORD MELVILLE, who had been constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, in 1601, under the designation of Lord Burntisland. This nobleman obtained a charter from CHARLES I., dated Bagshot, 10 Aug. 1627, of the barony of Monymaill, and the dignity of *Lord Monymaill*, with reversion to his heirs general bearing the surname and arms of MELVILLE. His lordship *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1635, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MELVILLE, 3RD LORD MELVILLE (refer to JOHN, eldest son of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the 1st lord), who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Innertiel, a lord of Session; and dying in 1643, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF MELVILLE. This nobleman was involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had the good fortune to effect his escape into Holland. His estates were consequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; but returning to England with King WILLIAM, his lordship was fully reinstated in fortune and dignity on the success of that prince, with the additional honours (8 April, 1690) of *Lord Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkaldie*, and EARL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville *m.* in 1655, Catherine Leslie, dau. of Lord Balgonie and granddau. of the renowned General Alexander Leslie created 11 Oct. 1641, *Baron Balgonie* and EARL OF LEVEN (*see infra*, LEVEN); by this lady he had,

1. ALEXANDER, *Lord Raith*, treasurer-depute of Scotland; *d.* before his father, *s.p.* 2. DAVID, of whom presently.
3. James, of Balgarvie, who had with other issue.
1. George, of Balgarvie. 2. David.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1719, John Erskine, of Carnock and Cardross, author of the "Institutes of the Law of Scotland."

1. Margaret, *m.* Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and was mother of an only dau. and heir, Mary, wife of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet.

The earl *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

DAVID, 2ND EARL OF MELVILLE, who eventually inherited as 3rd Earl of Leven. His lordship *m.* 1699, Anne, dau. of James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess of Wemyss by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, Lord Balgony and Raith, who *d.v.p.* 1721, having *m.* 1716, Margaret, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Northesk, and had son, DAVID, his grandfather's successor, and a dau. Anna, *d. unm.*
2. ALEXANDER, afterwards 5th Earl of Leven.

The earl *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DAVID, 4TH EARL OF LEVEN and 3RD EARL OF MELVILLE, who *d.* 1729, in his 12th year, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ALEXANDER, 5TH EARL OF LEVEN and 4TH EARL OF MELVILLE, a lord of Session and high commissioner to the General Assembly from 1741 to 1753. He *m.* 1st, 1721, Mary, dau. of Hon. Col. John Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had,

1. DAVID, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of David Monypenny, of Pitmilly, by whom he had,

2. Alexander (General), *b.* 1731, *m.* 1760, the dau. of Walter Tullideph, of Tullideph, co. Forfar, by whom he had an only child, Mary Anne, who *m.* 1787, John Rutherford, of Edgerstoun, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 1748, George, 2nd Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 1779.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1767, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 10 April, 1788, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.),
3. Mary, *m.* 1762, James Walker, of Innerdovat.

The earl *d.* 2 Sept. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 6TH EARL OF LEVEN and 5TH EARL OF MELVILLE, *b.* May, 1722; who *m.* in 1747, Willielmina, dau. of William Nisbet of Dirleton, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.
2. William, an officer in the army, killed in the American war in 177
3. David, a gen. in the army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. John Gillies, D.D.; and *d. s.p.* 21 Oct. 1838.
4. John (lieut.-gen.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, who, upon his marriage, 13 Sept. 1816, with Jane, eldest dau. and heir of T. Cumin, assumed the surname of CUMING; and *d.s.p.* in 1824.
5. George, *b.* 21 April, 1766; *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina Gertrud, only dau. of William Jacob Van der Graaff, and left at his decease 8 March, 1812, an only dau., Mary Christiana, *d.* 6 Nov. 1892.
1. Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1775, Sir John Wishart Stuart, Bart.; and 28 Oct. 1829.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* James, 5th Lord Ruthven, and *d.* in 1820.
3. Charlotte *d. unm.* in 1830

His lordship, high commissioner to the General Assembly from 1783 to 1801, *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7TH EARL OF LEVEN and 6TH EARL OF MELVILLE, *b.* Nov. 1749; *m.* in 1784, Jane, dau. of John Thornton, of London, d by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,

DAVID, 8th and 7th earl.
JOHN THORNTON, 9th and 8th earl.
William Henry, *b.* 1788; director Hon. E.I.C., *d.* 1856.
Robert Samuel, in holy orders; *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.
Alexander, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 18 June, 1800; *m.* Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Smith, M.P., of Woodhall ark, Herts, and niece of the 1st Lord Carrington, by whom (who 26 April, 1879) he had issue,
. Alexander Samuel, of Branston Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, igh sheriff 1888, *b.* 28 July, 1829; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Albinia Frances, au. of 6th Viscount Midleton, and has,
(1) Alexander Brodrick, capt. 4th vol. batt. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 19 Dec. 1872.
(2) Charles le Despencer, lieut. gren. guards. *b.* 23 Jan 1877.
(1) Emma Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1887, Rev. John Otter Stephens, rector of Blankney, and has issue.
(2) Albinia Harriet, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Edward Evans-Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk, and has issue.
(3) Lucy Victoria, *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Claude George Melville Pym, and has issue.
(4) Edith Mary, *m.* 30 May, 1901, Thomas Walter Bacon, of Ramsden Hall, Essex, 4th son of the late Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, Bart., and has issue.
(5) Constance Alice, *m.* 22 June, 1893, Nicholas Henry Bacon, of Raveningham Hall, Norfolk, late capt. 4th dragoon gds. (*see* BACON, Bart.), and has issue.
. William David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831; and *d.* in 1839.
. Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; and *d.* in 1840.
. Charles (*Bath and University* (*Edinburgh*) *Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1835.
. Frederick Abel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Welbourn and rebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 17 Sept. 1838; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Susan eorgiana, dau. of Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill, ear Edinburgh, and has,
(1) Ruthven Wardlaw, *b.* 27 July, 1879.
(2) Henry William, *b.* 9 June, 1881.
(3) Malcolm Alexander, *b.* 11 Dec. 1882.
(4) Douglas Montague, *b.* 12 Feb. 1886, *d.* 26 Aug. 1886.
(1) Annie Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug 1871.
(2) Lucy Mabel, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873. (3) Eleanor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.
. Arthur Henry, of D'Isney Place, Lincoln, J.P. Lincolnshire, 12 March, 1842.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1866, William Elphinstone alcolm, of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries. She *d.* 1891.
Marianne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Francis Brown Douglas, advocate Edinburgh, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.
Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, Very Rev. William Robert Fremantle, D., dean of Ripon, brother of 1st Lord Cottesloe. He *d.* March, 1895.
Lucy Sophia, *m.* 28 Oct. 1857, Rev. Henry Wright, who *d.* Aug. 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1902. 5. Emily.
Louisa Jane, *d.* 31 Jan. 1897.
n. Alexander Leslie Melville *d.* 19 Nov. 1881.
Lucy, *m.* 14 July, 1824, Henry Smith, son of Samuel Smith, P., and nephew of the 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1865.
Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, Francis Pym, of The Hasells, dfordshire, and *d.* 25 April, 1848.
Marianne, *m.* in 1822, Abel Smith, M.P., nephew of the 1st d Carrington; and *d.* in 1823.

lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AVID, 8TH EARL OF LEVEN and 7TH EARL OF MELVILLE, who was presentative peer, retired rear-admiral R.N.; he was *b.* une, 1785; and *m.* 21 June, 1824, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Sir ibald Campbell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1863) had e,

Alexander, *Viscount Balgonie*, major in the army, Knt. of the ion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.* 29 Aug. 1857.
David Archibald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 2 Nov. 1858, Thomas R. B. Leslie Melville twright, son of Sir T. Cartwright, G.C.H., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, ing had issue.
Anna Maria, *m.* at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Sir William Stirling xwell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1878.
Susan Lucy, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess istian, 1868-83.
Emily Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1864, Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, *d.* 11 Nov. 1882. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.

lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

OHN THORNTON, 9TH EARL OF LEVEN and 8TH EARL OF VILLE, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet, youngest of Samuel Thornton, of Clapham and Albury Park, M.P. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1832) he had issue to ive infancy,

ALEXANDER, late earl.
Alfred John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 June, 1826; *d.* at Penang, 25 May, 1.
Emily Maria, *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Robert Williams, of Bridehead, set, who *d.* 7 June, 1890; she *d.* 10 March, 1896.
Anna Maria, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
Harriet Rosa, *d.* 20 April, 1850.
ulia Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1869, Lieut.-Gen. Richardson ertson, of Tulliebelton, Perthshire, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. He *d.* ov. 1883. 5. Adelaide Harriet, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1898.
2ndly, 23 April, 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of Henry Thornton, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1887) had issue,
ONALD RUTHVEN, present earl

4. Norman, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Georgina, dau. of William Shirley Ball, of Abbeylara, co. Longford, capt. 8th hussars, and has had issue,
1. Galfrid John (*Junior Carlton and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1863; *m.* 2 Sept. 1895, Nora French, dau. of George Ambler Stead, of Pool, near Leeds, and has issue.
1. Norman Victor, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
2. Kenneth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1901.
1. Sylvia Beryl.
1. Florence Evelyn, *d.* at Malta, 31 May, 1864.
2. Kathleen Mabel, *m.* 16 Jan. 1894, Charles Henry Farrer, of Green Hammerton Hall, Yorks.
5. Ernest, *b.* 20 Jan. 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.
6. Clara Sophia, *b.* 5 July, 1843; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1898.
7. Florence Lucy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848.

His lordship, a representative peer for Scotland, D.L., etc., *d.* 8 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 10TH EARL OF LEVEN and 9TH EARL OF MELVILLE, a representative peer, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817, who *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his half-brother, the present earl.

Lineage of Lesley, Earls of Leven.

This family is a branch of the very ancient and historic house of Lesly or Leslie, Earls of Rothes.

WILLIAM LESLEY, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES II. and III., got charters under the Great Seal of the lands and barony of Balquhain, etc., and left (with several other sons), ALEXANDER, who succeeded him, and carried on the line of the family of Balquhain, and WILLIAM, from whom was lineally descended,

ALEXANDER LESLEY of Kininvie, who left issue two sons, ALEXANDER, who succeeded him in the lands of Kininvie, and

GEORGE LESLY of Drummuir, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Stewart of Kilcowie, by whom he had a son,

GEORGE LESLY, a brave soldier, who had the command of the garrison in the castle of Blair in the reign of King JAMES VI.; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Stewart of Ballechin, by whom he had a son,

SIR ALEXANDER LESLEY, 1ST EARL OF LEVEN, one of the most noted soldiers of his time, remarkable for his coolness and courage, and his great knowledge in the military art. Lesley first acted as a volunteer in Lord Vere's regiment in Holland, where he soon rose to the degree of a captain. He then went to Sweden, and entered into the service of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, and behaved so gallantly, that that warlike monarch raised him to the rank of a lieutenant-general, and then to that of field-marshal of his armies. In 1628, when the town of Stralsund was besieged by a victorious army, under the command of Count Walsten, and reduced almost to the last extremity, the King of Sweden sent General Lesly to take upon him the command of the garrison, and he there acted with such singular resolution and conduct, that he obliged the Count to raise the siege. The burghers were so sensible of the great service Lesly had done them, that they struck several medals in his honour, some of which have been preserved in the family. In 1630, Lesly drove the Imperialists entirely out of Rugen, and continued in the Swedish service with high distinction until the troubles in Scotland brought him home. He was in 1638, invited by the Covenanters to take upon him the command of their army, which he accepted, and was made governor of the castle of Edinburgh in March, 1639. In 1640 he invaded England at the head of the Scotch army, and defeated a party of the king's troops under the command of Lord Conway, at Newburn, and took possession of Newcastle. At the treaty with the king at Ripon, General Lesley was one of the parliament's commissioners, and the king was so well pleased with the general's behaviour, that he created him LORD BALGONY, and EARL OF LEVEN, by patent dated 11 Oct. 1641, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. After going in 1642 to Ireland to suppress the insurrection there, Lesly, Earl of Leven, had again in 1643 the command of the Scotch army that was sent to the assistance of the parliament's forces against the king; and the victory at Marston Moor in 1644 was chiefly ascribed to him. He was appointed in 1647 lord-general of Scotland. Notwithstanding his support of the parliamentarians, Lesly showed himself afterwards more loyal than otherwise, owing to his disapproval of the king's murder. After that event, none appeared more forward than the Earl of Leven in raising an army, and restoring King CHARLES II. He served as a volunteer against OLIVER CROMWELL at the battle of Dunbar, and heartily joined and concurred with the royalists in every measure for the restoration; but when he, with others of the royal party had a meeting in Angus, to concert matters for their future conduct, General Monk, who then besieged Dundee, having got intelligence of their meeting, sent a strong party in the night, surprised and took them prisoners at Alyth in Angus, and transferred the veteran Earl of Leven, with several others, prisoners to London, where they were confined in the Tower. The earl remained incarcerated there, and suffered sequestration and many other hardships, till by the mediation of the Queen of SWEDEN he obtained his liberty, and was so sensible of the service her majesty had done him, that he went over to Sweden in person to make his acknowledgments, and was there received and entertained with great respect, in honour of his former services.

He at last returned to his own country, retired to his seat, Balgony, in Fife, and *d.* there at a very advanced age in 1662. The Earl *m.* Agnes, dau. of Renton of Billy, by whom he had two sons and five daus.,

1. Gustavus, who *d.* before his father, without issue.
2. James, Lord Balgony, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Rothes, and *d.v.p.* 1642, leaving a son, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven; and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* George, 1st Earl of Melville, and whose son, David, *s.* to the Earldom of Leven.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st Hugh, master of Lovat, and heir of Hugh, Lord Lovat, and 2ndly, Ralph de la Vall, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught.
3. Mary, *m.* William, Lord Cranston.
4. Barbara, *m.* Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass.
5. Christian, *m.* Walter Dundas, of that ilk.

The Earl of Leven was *s.* by his grandson,

Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Howard, sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had two daus., Margaret and Catherine. This earl caused the following alteration to be made in the descent of his title and lands. He by bond of tailzie of 13 Feb. 1663, obliged himself to make a resignation of his estates and honours in favour of *himself and the heirs male of his body*, which failing, to the eldest heir female procreated, or to be procreated, of the body of the said earl, or of the bodies of his heirs male, without division, the said heir female marrying a gentleman of the surname of Leslie, or who shall assume that name, which failing, to the 2nd son of John, Earl of Rothes, and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie his spouse, and the *heirs male of the said second son's body*, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Earl of Wemyss and Margaret Leslie his wife, and the heirs male of the said second son's body, which failing, to the heirs male, whatever, of the said Earl of Leven; which all failing, to his heirs and assignees whatsoever. The King by his signature of 13 Feb. 1664, ordered a charter to that effect to be expedited under the great seal, and the same was accordingly done, 7 Sept. 1665. Mag. Sig L., lxi., No. 23. See Morison's Decisions, 14380. It should be further remarked that the following events in respect to this bond and charter have happened; 1. The heirs male of the body of this 2nd Earl of Leven are extinct. 2. The 2nd earl's daughters *d.s.p.* 3. The 2nd son of John, Earl of Rothes, *d.s.p.* 4. The 2nd son of Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie, was David, 2nd Earl of Melville and 3rd Earl of Leven, and "the heir male of the said 2nd son's body" was John Thornton, 9th Earl of Melville. Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, dying without male issue in 1663, was *s.* by his elder dau.,

Margaret, Countess of Leven, who *m.* Francis, 2nd son of Hugh, Earl of Eglinton; but dying without issue in 1674, was *s.* by her sister,

Katherine, Countess of Leven, who dying *unm.* the honours devolved upon her cousin-german David, 2nd Earl of Melville (*see supra* that title), son of her aunt Catherine, niece of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, as stated above. For the subsequent descent, *see supra*, Melville, Earl.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616; extended limitation, 10 Aug. 1627. Lord Balgonie and Earl of Leven, 11 Oct. 1641. Earl of Melville, etc., 8 April, 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a thistle, slipped, ppr., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of Leslie; 2nd, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for Leslie; 3rd, arg., a fesse, gu.; 4th, gu., three crescents within a bordure, arg., charged with eight roses of the first, both for Melville.

Crest (of Melville)—The head of a ratch-hound, erased, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a ratch-hound; sinister, an eagle, both ppr *Motto*—Denique cœlum.

Crest (of Leslie)—A demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding in his right hand a dagger, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers in armour, each holding in his exterior hand the banner of Scotland. *Motto*—Pro rege et patriâ.

Residences—Glenferness, Forres, Dunphail, N.B.; Roehampton House, S.W.; Hintonwood House, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Athenæum.

LEVINGE.



Sir Richard William Levinge, of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 12 July, 1878; *s.* his father as 10th Bart. 1900.

Lineage—The family of Levinge is one of antiquity. The late Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., printed for private circulation a work entitled *The Early History of the Levinge Family*, and Camden, *Clarenceux*, entered the pedigree in the Warwickshire Visitation of 1619.

Thomas Levinge (elder brother of Mr. Serjeant Levinge, M.P., and recorder of Derby *temp.* James I.) purchased the manor of Parwick, co. Derby, 1561. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Beresford, of Newton Grange, co. Derby, and was grandfather of

Richard Levinge, of Parwick, *m.* 1653, Anne, dau. of George Parker, of Park Hill, co. Stafford, aunt of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord chancellor of England, and was father of

The Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Levinge, 1st Bart. of Parwick, recorder of, and member for, Chester; who, being appointed, in 1690, solicitor-general in Ireland, and speaker of the House of Commons, was created a Baronet of that kingdom 26 Oct. 1704. In 1711, Sir Richard was appointed attorney-general; and in 1720, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas. He *m.* 1st, in 1680, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gawen Corbyn, Knt. of London, by whom he had three sons, and three daus.: the eldest of the latter, Mary, *m.* Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers; the 2nd, Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and 2ndly, Most Rev. Charles Cobbe, D.D., archbishop of Dublin; the 3rd, Grace, *m.* Edward Kennedy, of Mullow, co. Longford. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Robert Johnson, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and by her had one son,

Richard, of Calverstown, co. Kildare, *m.* Alice, dau. of Chief Justice Marlay, and had an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* James Cuffe, Lord Tyrawley, and *d.s.p.* in 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Levinge, 2nd Bart., of Parwick, co. Derby, and High Park, Westmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718 Isabella (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1731), dau. of Sir Arthur Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, Down; but dying without issue, in 1748, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Levinge, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1693; *m.* in 1722, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel; and *d.* 29 May, 1762, when he was *s.* by his only child,

Sir Richard Levinge, 4th Bart., *b.* 1724; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1744, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of William Kennedy, M.P., of Mullow, co. Longford, by whom he had,

1. Charles, his heir.
2. Richard, of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, and of Belview, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, 1788, Anne, 3rd dau. of Godfrey Taylor, of Noan, co. Tipperary, by Lydia his wife, dau. and heir of Nicholas Bacon, and *d.* 25 May, 1828, having by her had,
   1. Charles, lieut. 27th regt., killed at Badajoz.
   2. Godfrey, of Lurgo and Cuilean, Westmeath, J.P., *d. unm.*
   1. Lydia, *m.* 1815, Henry Langley, of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1858. 2. Susan, *d. unm.* 3. Anne.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Eleanor O'Keefe; and *d.* 25 May, 1828, having had issue by her also, viz.,
   3. Richard Hastings, *b.* 1812, who inherited Belview, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 20 March, 1839, Ellen, youngest dau. of Thomas Chippen Faulconer, of Newhaven, and Henfield, Sussex; and *d.* in Jan. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1864),
      (1) Richard Reginald Augustus, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843.
      (2) Charles, deceased.
   4. Ellen Augusta Helena, *m.* 1 Feb. 1839, Joseph Ledwith, M.D.
   5. Fanny Maria Louisa.
1. Anne, *m.* in 1773, Rev. Meade Swift, of Lynn, Westmeath.
2. Dorothea, *m.* in 1776, John Kenny, of Mullow.
3. Frances, *m.* Capt. Francis Knox

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Tuite, and had by her (with a dau. Charlotte, who *d.* at Levington Park, Westmeath, 9 Nov. 1856, aged 95), issue,

3. Henry.
4. Richard, of Levington Park, Westmeath, J.P., *m.* 1 May, 179[illegible] Jane, dau. of Thomas Child. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1864, leaving issue,
   1. Charles William, J.P., *b.* 30 May, 1817; *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, Anne, dau. of Robert Barlow, M.D. She *d.* 23 June, 1880. He *d.* 1 May, 1868, leaving issue,
      (1) Richard William Chaworth, of Levington, Westmeath, and Corteen, co. Longford, J.P., *b.* 29 Dec. 1843; *m.* 21 March, 187[illegible] Fanny Ellen, dau. of George David Donkin, lieut. 7th royal fusiliers, of Wylford Court, Oxon, and grand-dau. of Sir R. Donkin, K.C.B., and has issue,
         1*a*. Charles Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1899, Norah Viole[illegible] only child of the late Capt. Henry Loftus Lewis, R.E., of Violetstown, co. Westmeath.
         2*a*. Richard Hugh, served in S. Africa 1901, *b.* 1879.
         3*a*. Reginald Markham, *b.* 1885.
         4*a*. Arthur Tenison, *b.* 1887. 5*a*. Frederick Rufane, *b.* 188[illegible]
         1*a*. Eva. 2*a*. Violet Frances.
         3*a*. Annie Caroline. 4*a*. Frances Ellen.
      (2) Edward, surg.-major A.M.D., *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 188[illegible] Mary Ellen, dau. of Bryce McMaster, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue Edward Vere Bryce, *b.* 1889.
      (3) Robert Childe, *b.* 21 May, 1853.
      (4) Reginald Thomas Alexander, L.R.C.S.I., staff-surg. R.[illegible] B.A. Dublin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1860.
      (1) Francis Lavinia, *m.* 1 June, 1874, Dr. Whittaker.
      (2) Edith Jane, *m.* 20 Oct. 1877, George Armstrong, M.D., [illegible] has issue.
      (3) Rose Violet Avice, *m.* 1883, George Porter, M.D., and has issue
   1. Avice, *d.* 5 July, 1878.

. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 June, 1828, Rev. James Brabazon.
. Mary Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1841, Rev. Alexander Orme, and *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1861.
. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Nov. 1854, Sir Mark Anthony Henry Tuite, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1878.
Mark Anthony, *m.* 1812, Caroline, dau. of John Lyons, of Ledeston, estmeath. She *d.* 11 March, 1856. He *d.* 1847, leaving a son,
Marcus Anthony, of New Park, Roscommon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1818; *m.* st, 5 Dec. 1842, Elinor Anne, dau. of William A. Hodson, of Middle-on, Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1878) he has issue,
(1) William, of Carnagh, Roscommon, *b.* Dec. 1845: *m.* 19 April, 1876, Annie Georgina, dau. of D. Bailey, of Moorock, King's Co., and *d.* 1880, leaving a dau.,
Evelyn Violet, of Carnagh, co. Roscommon, *m.* 15 July, 1901, Walter Cecil Michell, of the Straits Settlements C.S.
(2) Henry Marcus, M.D., L.R.C.S., late Surg. R.N., *b.* 2 June, 1847; *m.* 1886, Jessie Ness, and has issue, a son and a dau., Jessie.
(3) Tenison Francis (*Enniscoffu House, Killucan*), *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1882, Elizabeth Joanna Naomi, dau. of Hon. George Charles Hawker, M.A., of Bungaree, South Australia, and has,
1*a*. George Marcus Tenison, *b.* 14 Feb. 1888.
1*a*. Alyce Eleanor. 2*a*. Ierne Althea.
(4) Robert Degennes, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1889, Hester, dau. of —Shine, of Cashel, and has issue,
Walter Hodson, *b.* 1894.
Florence Ida.
(5) Edward George, M.B. Dublin, of Christchurch, N.Z., *b.* 1852.
(6) Frederick, *b.* 1862.
(1) Caroline Euphemia, *m.* Oct. 1871, Charles Seymour, of Gisborne, N.Z., and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
(2) Emma Isabella.
(3) Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 24 Dec. 1834, Oliver James Carthew, 2nd son of John Carthew, of Crediton, Devon, and has issue.
Ir. M. A. Levinge *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1884, Clara Alice, dau. of ohn Cardwell, of Tullyelmer, co. Armagh.
Richard *d.* 30 Oct. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR CHARLES LEVINGE, 5th Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1751; *m.* 26 June, 9, Elizabeth Frances, only dau. of Nicholas Reynell, of Rey-la, Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) he had,
RICHARD, 6th bart.
Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 20 March, 1796; *m.* 2 June, 25, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Johnston, of St. John's, New Brunswick, d *d.* 1843, having by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838), had issue,
Charles Hugh, lieut. 26th regt., *b.* 25th Sept. 1826; *m.* Elizabeth ice, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1876.
George Godfrey, *d.* July, 1837.
Anne, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1853, George H. Whately, who *d.* 16 Jan. 864. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1871, Stanley W. Daniell, and had sue.
Barbara, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, Charles Thurburn, and has issue. e *d.* 1901.
Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* in July, 1837.
Selina, *m.* in 1802, Rev. Henry Lambert Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. cklow, who *d.* 26 July, 1827.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1840.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, Rev. William Gregory, 2nd son of the Right n. William Gregory, under secretary, Dublin Castle, by Lady ne his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
Frances, *m.* in 1814, Lieut.-Col. William Miller.
Charles *d.* 10 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his elder son,
R RICHARD LEVINGE, 6th Bart., *b.* 29 Oct. 1765; *m.* 3 Dec. 9, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of mas Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 3) he had issue,
RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 7th bart.
George Charles Rawdon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1812; major R. Horse Art. at Varna, in the expedition to Turkey, 2 Aug. 1854.
Reginald Thomas John, *b.* 30 Oct. 1813; com. R.N.; *d.* 1848.
Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; lieut. 71st light infantry, 3 May, 1838.
Charles Vere, *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; ensign in the 71st light infantry; 14 June, 1837.
VERE HENRY, 8th bart.
William James, *b.* 22 Jan. 1821; *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, Anna Maria, y dau. of John Michael Henry, Baron de Robeck, and granddau. Valentine, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, having by her no *d.* 2 July, 1868) had issue,
WILLIAM HENRY, 9th bart. 2. Richard, J.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1852. Reginald, lieut. 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 82. 4. Godfrey Charles Rawdon, *b.* Feb. 1858, *d. unm.* 1898.
George Edward (*Levington, Logan Road, Brisbane*) *b.* 1862; 1895, Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of John Wiley, of Brisbane, and is issue,
George Onslow, *b.* 1896.
Emily Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Ernest C. F. James, eldest n of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James.
Gertrude, *d. unm.* 1886.
Mary Georgina, *m.* 29 April, 1880, Rev. Arthur Prestwood ayton, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and s issue.
Edward Parkyns, *b.* 30 Nov. 1825, a judge of the Supreme Court Calcutta; *d.* at Penang, 2 March, 1865.
Harry Corbyn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1828, D.L., high sheriff Westmeath, 6, secretary to the government of Bengal Public Works Depart-nt, *s.* to the family property of Knock Drin, Westmeath, fter the will of Sir Richard G. A. Levinge, 7th bart., at the ease of Sir Vere H. Levinge, 8th bart. He *m.* 6 April, 1857, en Hawes, dau. of R. Barnes, and *d.* 11 March, 1896, having had,
1. Harry George, capt. and brevet major 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1864.
2. Edward Vere, B.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1867.
1. Florence, *b.* 24 May, 1861; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Capt. Irton Eardley-Wilmot, 18th Bengal cavalry, son of Gen. Frederick Marow Eardley-Wilmot, R.A. (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.).
2. Constance, *b.* 21 Dec. 1872; *m.* 22 Aug. 1895, Capt. Thomas Hawkesworth Gibbons Smyth, 1st East Yorkshire regt., only son of T. J. Smyth, D.L. of Ballynegall, Mullingar (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
2. Georgeiana Frances Caroline, *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *d.* 12 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE, 7th Bart., M.P. Westmeath 1857 to 1865, *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1849, Caroline Jane, eldest dau. of Col. Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Nottingham, which lady *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, Margaret Charlotte, widow of D. Jones, of Pantglâs, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, dau. of Sir George Campbell, and niece of John, 1st Lord Campbell, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1871. Sir Richard, who was a captain in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Westmeath rifles, was author of "Historical Records of the Forty-third Regiment," published in 1868; he *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR VERE HENRY LEVINGE, 8th Bart., Madras civil service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1849, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY LEVINGE, 9th Bart. of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, M.A. Oxford, late capt. 9th batt. rifle brigade, and major 5th vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 21 May, 1849; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Emily Judith, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart., and *d.* 17 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM (Sir), 10th Bart.
2. THOMAS VERE, lieut. Northumberland Fus. (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 4 June, 1880.
3. Reginald Augustus, lieut. Wicklow art., *b.* 7 Oct. 1883.
4. Charles Horace, *b.* 17 Nov. 1884.
5. Bernard George, *b.* 4 July, 1887.
6. Gerald Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.
1. Dorothy Mary Gertrude, *b.* 13 June, 1882.
2. Beatrice Maud Cecil, *b.* 9 March, 1886.

Creation—26 Oct. 1704.

Arms—Vert, a chevron, or, in chief, three escallops, arg., *Crest*—An escallop, arg., within a garland, ppr. *Motto*—Vestigia nulla retrorsum.

Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Westmeath. Parwick Hall, near Ashburn, co. Derby, was in the possession of the family nearly three centuries. *Clubs*—Cavalry and Wellington.

LEWIS.



SIR HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND LEWIS, Bart. of Harpton Court, Radnor, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1886; *b.* 31 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1883; *m.* 4 March, 1889, Maria Louisa, widow of Col. G. F. Dallas (*see* DALLAS, Bart.), and eldest dau. of James Arthur Taylor, of Strensham Court, co. Worcester.

Lineage—THOMAS LEWIS, of Harpton, served the office of sheriff for Radnorshire in 1552. Towards the close of the ensuing century his descendant,

THOMAS LEWIS, was colonel of the train-bands of Radnor and Brecon. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Howes, of Greenham, in Berkshire, and dying in Sept. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LEWIS, of Harpton Court, *b.* in 1690, who, upon the accession of the house of Brunswick, was returned to Parliament for the borough of Radnor, which place he continued to represent for nearly half a century. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathan Wright, Bart. of Cranham Hall, in Essex, but dying *s.p.* 1777, was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN LEWIS, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1738 (son of Henry Lewis, by Henrietta Maria Gustafin, his wife), who *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1761, Mary, dau. of Charles Colby, capt. R.N. and commissioner of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1774) had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Jan. 1788, James Lloyd Harris, of The Moor, co. Hereford.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1799, Charles Whalley, of Stow, Gloucester, and *d.* 24 March, 1840.
3. Marianne, *m.* 18 April, 1804, James Davies, of Moor Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 30 April, 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1778, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, and *d.* 12 March, 1842) had issue,

1. Thomas Frankland, created a bart.
4. Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793. 5. Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1810.

Mr. Lewis *d.* 6 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

The Right Hon. Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, 1st Bart., of Harpton Court, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1805, Harriet, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas, co. Hereford; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1839, Mary Anne (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1868), dau. of John Ashton, capt. royal horse guards; by the former lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1838) he had issue,

1. George Cornewall, 2nd bart.
2. Gilbert Frankland, 3rd bart.

He represented Beaumaris in parliament from 1812 to 1826, Ennis from 1826 to 1828, Radnorshire from 1828 to 1835, and the borough of Radnor, since 1847, and filled successively the offices of secretary of the treasury, vice-president of the board of trade, treasurer of the navy, and commissioner of the poor law. Sir Frankland Lewis was created a baronet 11 July, 1846, and dying 22 Jan. 1855, was *s.* by his elder son,

The Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis, 2nd Bart., M.P., P.C., one of the most distinguished and deservedly popular politicians and statesmen of his time, and also eminent as an historian, essayist, and philosophical writer; *b.* in London, 21 Oct. 1806; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford: called to the bar in 1831. After filling various minor public appointments, he was chancellor of the exchequer from 1855 to 1858, and was appointed home secretary in June, 1859, and secretary of state for war in 1861, which office he retained till his demise. Sir George *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria Theresa Villiers, sister of George William, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and widow of Thomas Henry Lister (a lady of high attainment in literature, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1865), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bart., M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Monnington-on-Wye, co. Hereford, *b.* 21 July, 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1899) had issue,

1. Edward Frankland, *b.* 8 July, 1844; *d.* 21 June, 1848.
2. Herbert Edmund Frankland, 4th bart.
3. Lindsay Frankland, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1856.
1. Mary Anna.
2. Elinor, *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Sir St. Vincent Hammick, Bart.

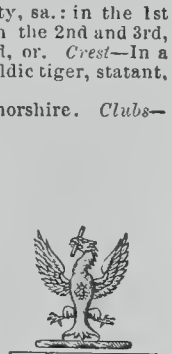
Sir Gilbert *d.* 18 Dec. 1883.

Creation—11 July, 1846.

Arms—Arg., a cross double parted and fretty, sa.: in the 1st and 4th quarters, an eagle, displayed, gu.; and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, rampant, of the second, ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—In a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon an heraldic tiger, statant, gold. *Motto*—Expertus fidelem.

Seat—Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire. *Clubs*—St. James's and Windham.

LEWIS.



Sir William Thomas Lewis, Bart. of Nantgwine, Cwm-taf, co. Brecon and Tonmawr-Isaf, Neath, and of the Mardy, Aberdare, both in co. Glamorgan, Knt.; J.P. for cos. Glamorgan, Brecon, and Monmouth; D.L. for co. Glamorgan; high sheriff (1884) for co. Brecon, M.I.C.E.; F.G.S., etc.; past president of the Institute of Mining Engineers, Mining Association of Great Britian, and South Wales Institute of Engineers; vice-president of the Iron and Steel Institute; member of Council, Civil Engineers, and of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers; founder of S. Wales Sliding Scale Committee and S. Wales Miners' Provident Fund; general manager of the Marquess of Bute's Welsh Estates, Collieries, Docks, and Railways, etc.; member of the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837; knighted 1885, and created a baronet 1896; *m.* 1 March, 1864, Anne, eldest dau. of William Rees, of Hetty Shenkin, Aberdare, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1902) has issue,

1. Herbert Clark (*Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire*), *b.* 3 July, 1866; *m.* 5 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth Anna, elder dau. of the late Major-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, Madras S.C., and has issue,

William Brereton Couchman, *b.* 7 Jan. 1901.
Mary Llywelyn, *b.* 17 April, 1902.

2. Trevor Gwyn Eliot, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (126, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1871.
1. Katharine Mary, *m.* 18 Jan. 1899, Rev. Charles Alfred Howe Green, M.A., vicar of Aberdare.
2. Anne Lucy. 3. Lilian Tydfil.
4. Gwendolen Halliburton.
5. Marie Spencer, *m.* 2 June, 1898, Major William Forrest, D.S.O. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., of St. Fagan's, Cardiff, and has issue.
6. Margaret Menelaus, *m.* 18 Sept. 1901, William Francis Parry of Winton, of Maesderwen, Breconshire, and has issue.

Lineage—Thomas William Lewis, of Cwm Taf, Vaynor, co. Brecon, afterwards of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 1765; *d.* Jan. 1828, having *m.* 19 Dec. 1789, Gwenllian Llywelin, and by her (who was *bur.* 1843) had, with other issue,

William Thomas Lewis, of Methyr Tydfil, *b.* 1792; *d.* Dec. 1836 having *m.* 22 April, 1817, Margaret, dau. of John Thomas, of Th Wern, Llanbyther, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1854 had. with other issue,

Thomas William Lewis, of Abercanaid House, Merthyr Tydfil, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of Watkin John by Catherine his wife. She *d.* 18 May, 1887. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1900 leaving issue, an eldest son,

William Thomas, 1st bart.

Creation—15 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Or, on a fess az. between in chief, a dexter arm embowed and couped at the shoulder, fesse wise, vested az., holding in the hand, ppr., a roll of paper, arg., and in base a lion ramp. gu., three bees volant of the first. *Crest*—An eagle displayed, az., charged on the breast with a bee volant, or, and holding in the beak a roll of paper, arg. *Motto*—Gwna a ddylit doed a ddel.

Seats—Hean Castle, Pembrokeshire; The Mardy, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. *Clubs*—Oriental; Carlton; and Constitutional.

LEWIS OF PORTLAND PLACE.



Sir George Henry Lewis, Bart., of Portland Place, London, and of Overstrand, Norfolk, *b.* 21 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1863, Victorine, dau. of Philip Kann, of Frankfort-on-Maine, Germany, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1865) has issue,

1. Alice Victorine Kann, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Abraham Lionel Hart, barrister-at-law, B.A., London, and has issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim, Germany, and by her has issue,

1. George James Raham, *b.* 12 Sept. 1868; *m.* 26 March, 1896, Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Rheinstrasse, Mannheim, and has issue,
   1. Elizabeth Bertha, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897.
   2. Margaret Ella, *b.* 11 May, 1899.
2. Gertrude Rachel, *b.* 18 July, 1871.
3. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Jan. 1877.

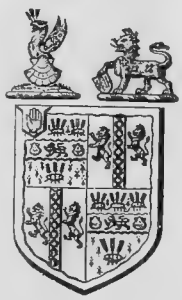
Sir George, the senior member of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, was admitted a solicitor 1856. He received the honour of Knighthood 1893, and was created a baronet 1902.

Lineage—James Graham Lewis, of St. Pancras, London, the founder of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, was admitted a solicitor Jan. 1829, *b.* 1804; *m.* 11 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Henry Davis, of London. She *d.* 5 May, 1869. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1873 having had issue,

1. Edward John, *b.* 24 May, 1831; *d. unm.* 1879.
2. George Henry (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Frederic Hyman, of Holland Park, Kensington, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 23 June, 1834; *m.* 24 Dec. 1863 Regine, dau. of Moritz Jacobson, of Frankfort, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
4. Louis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837; *m.* Mary, dau. of Seymour Collins, and *d.* 12 April, 1898, leaving issue.
1. Esther, *b.* 6 Feb. 1830; *m.* 26 April, 1854, Maurice Davis, of Brunswick Square, London, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
2. Fanny, *b.* 7 Jan. 1836; *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, Sebastian Ettinghausen of Passy, France, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
3. Harriet, *b.* 30 July, 1839; *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Henry Lemon, of Stanley Crescent, Kensington, and has issue.
4. Emmeline, *b.* 19 March, 1841; *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Henri Gustave Herz, of Niednau, Frankfort, and has issue.

reation—1 Aug. 1902.
rms—Erm. a flaming sword erect ppr. pommel and hilt or, ween two lions rampant addorsed gu. *Crest*—A stock of a tree ticated ppr. thereon an owl wings expanded sa. holding in the er claw a flaming sword as in the arms. *Motto*—Je meurs ou 'attache.
eat—The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk. *Town Resi-e*—88, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Portland, Devonshire, and

NAYLOR-LEYLAND.



IR ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT YLOR-LEYLAND, Bart. of Hyde k House, Albert Gate, London, is father as 2nd bart. 1899; *b.* Dec. 1890 (sponsor H.M. the g).

neage—TOM NAYLOR-LEYLAND, of clwyd Hall, Ruthin, co. Denbigh, lieut.-Denbighshire yeomanry, *m.* 25 March, Mary Anne Scarisbrick. She *d.* 15 June, He *d.* 26 Aug. 1886, leaving issue,
BERT SCARISBRICK (Sir) 1st bart.
ence Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Hon. Richard ter Chetwynd, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, V.).
on,
HERBERT SCARISBRICK NAYLOR-LEYLAND, 1st Bart., of Hyde House, Albert Gate, London, F.R.A.G.S., F.Z.S., sometime in in 2nd life guards, and in the reserve of officers; M.P. for ester 1892-95, and for Southport div. of Lancashire 1898-9, Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, Jeanie Willson, 2nd dau. of im Selah Chamberlain, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. He *d.* r, 1899, leaving issue,
LBERT EDWARD HERBERT, present bart.
EORGE VYVYAN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 March, 1892, to whom H. the Duke of Cambridge and the Prince of Wales were sors.
eation—31 Aug. 1895.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, LEYLAND, ermine on a fesse sa., between nine ears of barley three, three and three vert, or, in chief, and three like ears in base, a lion pass. of the last n two escallops arg.; 2nd and 3rd, NAYLOR, per pale or and pale sable fretty of the first between two lions rampant of the the whole within a bordure wavy sable. *Crests*—LEYLAND, ount vert, an escallop arg., in front of a demi-eagle erminois indorsed azure bezantee in the beak three ears of barley, as arms, the wings charged with a cross couped wavy, or. R, a lion sable, on the body two saltires or, resting the dexter w on an escocheon charged with the arms of Naylor, on the er a cross couped wavy also or. *Motto*—Fidus et audax.
wn Residence—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.

LICHFIELD.



EARL OF LICHFIELD (Thomas Francis Anson), nt Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, co. d, and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, Hants, B.A. J.P., D.L., and County Alderman for Stafford, Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1892; *m.* 1878, Lady Mildred Coke, youngest dau. of 2nd Leicester, and has issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD, *Viscount Anson*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1883.
2. Arthur Augustus, *b.* 29 July, 1887.
3. Rupert, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

1. Bertha, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, Hon Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere.
2. Mabel, *b.* 18 July, 1882.
3. Violet, *b.* 21 April, 1886.

Lineage—The family of Anson has resided in the co. of Staf ford for several generations: first, at Dunston; but since the time of JAMES I. at Shugborough, which manor, together with those of Bolehall and Glascott, Warwick, was then purchased by

WILLIAM ANSON, who had been an eminent lawyer in the previous reign. This William Anson *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Mitchel, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire; and dying at an advanced age, about the year 1644, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANSON, of Shugborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stafford, of Botham Hall, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANSON. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, of Wirkworth, and had (with younger daus.),

1. THOMAS, his successor. 2. GEORGE, of whom presently.

1. Janette, *m.* Sambrooke Adams, of Sambrooke, Salop, and left a son,

GEORGE ADAMS, who inherited the estates of his two maternal uncles, and assumed the name of ANSON.

Mr. Anson *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, who represented Lichfield in parliament, and at his decease, *s.p.*, bequeathed his property to his nephew, George Adams. The younger son,

GEORGE ANSON, so celebrated for his voyage round the world, was soon after his return appointed rear-admiral of the Blue, and one of the lords of the Admiralty. In April, 1745, he was made rear-admiral of the White, and in July, 1746, vice-admiral of the Blue. In 1747 (13 June), he was elevated to the peerage by the title of LORD ANSON, *Baron of Soberton, Hants*, and the same year appointed vice-admiral of the Red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted First Lord of the Admiralty; and he continued in that high office, with a very brief interval, until his death. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Yorke, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, but *d.s.p.* in 1762, when the barony of Anson became EXTINCT, while his fortune devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE ADAMS, who subsequently inherited the estates of his elder uncle, THOMAS, and assumed, by sign manual, 30 April, 1773, the surname and arms of ANSON. He likewise succeeded (in 1773) to the representation of Lichfield. He *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. of George Venables Vernon, 1st Lord Vernon, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. George (Sir), G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., a general in the army, and col. of the 4th dragoon guards, equerry to the Duchess of Kent, groom of the bedchamber to Prince Albert, and governor of Chelsea Hospital. Sir George established a high military reputation in the Peninsular War. He was *b.* 1769; *m.* 1800, Frances, dau. of the late John Hamilton, and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, bart. She *d.* 1834. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1849, leaving issue.
3. Charles, archdeacon of Carlisle; *d.* 20 June, 1827.
4. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet in 1831 (*see* ANSON, Bart.).
5. Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1773; *d.* 1854.
6. Edward, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1808, Harriott, dau. of J. Ramsbottom; *d.* 1837, having had issue.
7. Sambrooke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards; *m.* Elizabeth Hawkins, of Staffordshire, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1866) one dau., Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1831, Thomas King, of Alvediston House, Wilts. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1863; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1867, Thomas Jarvis Bennett, M.D. of Wilton, Wilts. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1882.
8. Frederick (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 23 March, 1779; *m.* 1807, Mary Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, Staffordshire, and *d.* 8 May, 1867, having had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 1785, Sir F. Ford, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837.
2. Anne, *m.* 1792, Bell Lloyd.
3. Catherine Juliana, *m.* 1807, Henry Stuart, and *d.* 5 July, 1843.

Mr. Anson (Adams) *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 1ST VISCOUNT ANSON, created VISCOUNT ANSON and *Baron Soberton*, 17 Feb. 1806; *b.* 14 Feb. 1767; *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Anne Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas W. Coke, of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, afterwards Earl of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1843) had issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, 1st earl.
2. George, major-gen. in the army, commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797; *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, 3rd dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and *d.* in India, 27 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1858),
1. Isabella Maria Katherine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Richard, 3rd Earl Howe, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Alice Louisa, *m.* 18 March, 1865, Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam. He *d.* 4 March, 1874. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1879, leaving issue (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
3. Geraldine Georgiana Mary, *m.* 4 March, 1862, Marquess of Bristol, and has issue.
3. Charles Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N., killed in 1812, off

Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the "Bacchante" frigate.
4. William, capt R.N., C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801; *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.
5. Henry, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1827. 6. Edward Harcourt, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1817.
1. Anna Margaret, *m.* 1819, Archibald John, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. 2. Georgiana, *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (son of William, Earl of Mansfield), who *d.* 1 Aug. 1851; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, co. Northampton who *d.* 13 May, 1881. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
4. Frederica Sophia, *m.* 21 April, 1838, Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, 2nd son of Archibald, 4th Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1867.
5. Elizabeth Jane, V.A., *m.* 18 July, 1837, Henry, 3rd Lord Waterpark, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 31 March, 1863.

His lordship dying in 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WILLIAM, 1st EARL OF LICHFIELD, *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, who was created EARL OF LICHFIELD, 15 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Philips, of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1879) had issue,

1. THOMAS GEORGE, 2nd earl.
2. William Victor Leopold Horatio, R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1833; *d.* 1856.
3. Augustus Henry Archibald, lieut.-col. in the army, late 8th hussars, V.C., M.P. for Lichfield, 1859 to 1868, *b.* 5 March, 1835; *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Amelia Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley. Col. the Hon. Augustus Anson *d.* 17 Nov. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 24 April, 1900.
4. Adelbert John Robert (Right Rev.), D.D., canon of Lichfield, late Bishop of Qu'Appelle, Canada, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840.
1. Louisa Mary Anne, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, lord-lieutenant of that co., who *d.* 19 June, 1878. Lady Louisa *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.
2. Anne Frederica, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and *d.* 22 July, 1896.
3. Harriet Frances Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1851, Augustus Henry, 6th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 1883.
4. Gwendoline Isabella Anna Maria, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Nicholas Power O'Shee, of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 18 March. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF LICHFIELD, M.P. for Lichfield, 1847-54, lord lieut. of Staffordshire, 1863-71, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; *m.* 10 April, 1855, Lady Harriett Georgiana Louisa Hamilton, eldest dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and had issue,

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, 3rd and present earl.
2. George Augustus, late capt. R.A., D.L. co. Stafford, chief constable of Staffordshire (*Tixall Hall, Stafford*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; *m.* 27 Sept. 1884, Blanche Mary, dau. of George Miller, of Brentry, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
1. John George, *b.* 14 July, 1886.
2. Claude Ronald, *b.* 3 May, 1895.
1. Barbara Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1889.
3. Henry James, major 2nd batt. highland light infantry, late A.D.C. to governor-gen. of Canada, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858, *m.* 27 Oct. 1902, Lady Adelaide Audrey Ryder, dau. of Henry Dudley, 4th Earl of Lichfield.
4. Frederick William, J.P. Herts (*Cell Barnes, St. Albans*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Florence Louisa, dau. of John Henry Bagot Lane, of King's Bromley, co. Stafford, lieut.-col. cold. gds., and has issue,
1. Ernald Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1893. 2. Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1896.
3. Frederick (twin), *b.* 3 March, 1896.
1. Helen Frances, *b.* 7 June, 1892. 2. Sibyl, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
5. Claud (*Woodhouse, co. Waterford*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* 27 Feb. 1901, Lady Clodagh Beresford, youngest dau. of John Henry, 5th Marquis of Waterford, and has issue,
Clodagh Blanche, *b.* 28 Feb. 1902.
6. Francis, *b.* 15 April, 1867.
7. William, *b.* 19 April, 1872. 8. Alfred, *b.* 7 March, 1876.
1. Florence Beatrice, *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Henry Streatfeild, M.V.O., of Chiddingstone, late gren. gds, private sec. to the commander-in-chief, and has issue.
2. Beatrice, *m.* 30 July, 1890, capt. Richard Hamilton Rawson, of Woodhurst, co. Sussex, late 1st life gds., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Mary Maud, *m.* 19 July, 1893, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, son of Henry, 4th Earl of Harrowby, and has issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).
4. Edith, *m.* 29 April, 1895, Capt. the Hon. Lionel Fortescue King Noel, late 9th lancers (*see* LOVELACE, E.).
5. Evelyn, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 17 Feb. 1806. Earl, 15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., three bends, engrailed, gu., in the sinister chief a crescent of the last, for ANSON; 2nd, erm., three cats-a-mountain pass. guard, in pale, sa., for ADAMS; 3rd, az., three salmon naiant in pale, per pale, or and arg., SAMBROOKE; 4th, sa., a bend, or, between three spear heads, ar., for CARRIER. *Crests*—Dexter, out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear head, ppr., for ANSON; sinister, a greyhound's head, erased ermines, gorged with a collar, double gemel, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-horse; sinister, a lion, both ppr. and each gorged with a collar, double gemel, or. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seats—Shugborough Hall, Stafford; Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall; and Orgreave Hall, Lichfield. *Town Residence*—38, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

LIFFORD.



THE VISCOUNT LIFFORD (James Wilfrid Hewi and Baron Lifford, of Lifford, co. Donegal, in Irela J.P. co. Donegal, hon. col. Donegal artillery (milit late lieut. 3rd foot, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837; *s.* his fat as 5th viscount 1887; *m.* 4 July, 1867, Annie Franc eldest dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of E Vale, Darling Downs, Queensland.

Lineage—JAMES HEWITT, 1st VISCOUNT LIFFORD, *b.* 1 having attained eminence at the English bar, was appoin judge of the court of King's Bench and in 1767, LORD H CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His lordship was elevated to peerage of that kingdom, 9 Jan. 1768, as BARON LIFFORD, advanced to a viscounty, 4 Jan. 1781. He *m.* 1st, Miss Willia dau. of the Rev. Rice Williams, D.D., prebendary of Worces and by her (who *d.* in 1765) had,

1. JAMES, 2nd viscount.
2. William Williams, *m.* 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, dau. of The Strettell, of Cork; and *d.* in April, 1798, leaving,
1. William Williams, *d. unm.* in 1824.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1807.
1. Mary, *d.* 9 Sept. 1863.
2. Anne, *m.* in July, 1797, Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote, Limerick; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1842.
3. Elizabeth Alicia Hannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1808, John Hooper Ho of Stanton Lacy House, Salop; and is deceased.
3. Joseph, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench Ireland; *d.* 1 April, 1794.
4. John (Very Rev.), dean of Cloyne; *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Mo and left at his decease, 14 May, 1804 (his widow survived unt May, 1848),
1. Mary, *m.* 1802, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K. (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.* 26 May, 1821, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* in 1824, Acheson St. George, of Woodpark, Armagh, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1855.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Ambrosia, dau. of the Rev. Cha Bayley, of Navestock, in Essex, and by that lady (who March, 1807) had, George, Ambrosia, and Elizabeth, who a *unm.* His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest

JAMES, 2ND VISCOUNT LIFFORD, *b.* 27 Oct. 1750; in orders, and dean of Armagh. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, Henrietta Judith, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harber but by that lady (who *d.* in 1778) had no issue. He *m.* 2n 23 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver, archdeacon of Ardagh, son of R. Oliver, of Castle Oliver Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1845) left,

1. JAMES, 3rd peer.
2. John Pratt (Rev.), rector of Destertlyn, *b.* 26 May, 1796 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Juliana, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, granddau. of Hugh, bishop of Ossory, by whom (who *d.* in he had surviving issue,
1. James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances Dor oniy dau. of Francis Synge Hutchinson (*see* HUTCHINSON, B and *d.* 21 May, 1851, having by her (who *m.* 1 Aug. Major David Philip Brown, 7th hussars, who *d.* 23 April, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1900), had issue, a dau.,
Louisa Frances, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Arthur Plunket, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1884, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B
1. Elizabeth Isabella, *d.* in 1836.
2. Juliana, *d.* young. 3. Alicia Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Fr Gervais, of Cecil, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880, having h her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886),
2. James John (Rev.), B.A., rector of Teffont Ewyas, Salis Wilts, *b.* 22 April, 1830.
3. Francis, *b.* 1832; *d* 1834.
4. James Francis Katharinus, Bengal C.S. 1859-85, *b.* 1835; March, 1870, Constance, youngest dau. of Edward Stanl Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and has issue,
(1) John Stanley, *b.* 1875.
(2) Brian Lifford, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1881.
(1) Averil Mary. (2) Beatrix Constance Henri
5. James Charles Archibald, of Hope End, co. Hereford, J. D.L., late 24th foot, *b.* 1837; *m* 18 May, 1870, Jane H dau. of Zaccheus Andrew, R.N., and has issue,
(1) Harold Charles Harvey, *b.* 15 May, 1873.
(2) John Wilfred, *b.* 29 May, 1876.

) Cecil James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.
) Ella Charlotte, *b.* 9 Feb. 1872, *d.* 8 Aug. 1884.
) Kathleen Susanna Jane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
James Dudley Ryder, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1840; *m.* 6 Sept.
3, Thomasine, dau. of Daniel Riddiford, and has issue,
) John Edward, *b.* 1874; *m.* 30 Jan. 1901, Ellen Edith, dau. of
. T. Hitchings, of Woodstock, Levin, New Zealand, and has
sue,
Helen Mary Gervais, *b.* 29 Jan. 1902.
) Dudley Riddiford, lieut. 17th Bengal lancers, I.S.C., *b.* 1877,
rved in S. Africa 1900-1 in the 4th New Zealand rifle regt.
) James Francis Daniel, *b.* 1881.
) Horace Charles Gervais, *b.* 1885.
) Arthur Lifford Oliver, *b.* 1888.
) Hallette Thomasine Elizabeth, *b.* 1879.
) Alice Margaret, *b.* 1883.
James Robert Silver Oliver, col. late R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.*
July, 1880, Celina, dau. of John Metayer, of Quebec. He
p. 6 April, 1899.
Julia, *m.* 8 July, 1856, John Watson Wakefield, commander
., who *d.s.p.* 1879.
Frances Jane, *m.* 1875, Charles Archibald Samuells, late B.C.S.
Henrietta Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Sept. 1873.
Mary Anne. 8. Emily Susanna Catherine.
rdship *d.* 15 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,
IES, 3RD VISCOUNT LIFFORD, *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; *m.* 15 April,
Mary Anne, 8th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden,
y her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877) had,
AMES, 4th viscount.
hn James, *b.* 17 April, 1819, *d. unm.*
icia Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1841, the late Sir Edwin Pearson,
S., and by him had issue. She *d.* 8 March, 1895.
isan, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1892.
ne Georgiana.
rdship *d.* 22 April, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ES, 4TH VISCOUNT LIFFORD, a representative peer, D.L. for
al, *b.* 31 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary
n, dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had

MES WILFRID, 5th and present viscount.
elyn John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 July, 1842; *d.* 4 July, 1867.
CHIBALD ROBERT, *heir presumptive*, capt. R.N., retired;
ybourne, Alton, Hants), *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *m.* 5 Dec. 1878,
Blanche, only dau. of Charles S. Geach, and has issue,
velyn James, *b.* 18 Dec. 1880.
rchibald Rodney, lieut. East Surrey regt., *b.* 25 May, 1883
orah, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.
nne Rachel Millicent, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.
rnwallis Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Tuam, *b.* 3 March,
m. 7 Dec. 1881, Maria, dau. of Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes,
art. of Drumboe, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1889. She *d.* 19 Aug.

ward, *b.* 31 March, 1848, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Evelyn Frances
otte, dau. of Edmond Robert Stronge, of Lizard Manor, co.
(*see* STRONGE, Bart.).
ry Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden
e, Hants, and has issue.
bella, *m.* 1879, Richard Southby, of Cheeveley, Bucks, and
a Park, Londonderry, and has issue.
rdship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, Lydia Lucy, widow of
Purdon-Coote, and dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wing-
gby, nephew of the 2nd Earl Digby, and had,
liam James, of Rose Bank, Gatehouse, N.B., J.P. Kirkcud-
, *b.* 6 April, 1856; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Evelyn Frances,
est dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, and has issue,
mes Francis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888.
illiam George, *b.* 7 June, 1892.
rge Wyldbore (*Field House, Hursley, Winchester*), *b.* 16 Nov.
m. 24 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of Charles
ni, D.L., and has,
nis George Wyldbore, *b.* 18 Dec. 1897.
an William Wingfield, *b.* 11 Dec. 1900.
ice Lucy, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander William Max-
lark Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., late Coldstream gds.,
s issue. He *d.* 1894 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
e Anne, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes,
rt. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue. He *d.*
1901.
rgiana Rosamund, *m.* 13 Dec. 1883, John Kenelm Digby
eld Digby, of Sherborne Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 9 May,
ged 29, leaving issue. 6. Anne Eliza.
ship *d.* 20 Nov. 1887.

tions—Baron, 9 Jan. 1768. Viscount, 4 Jan. 1781.
s—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three owls, arg.
n a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an
ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a vulture, or, wings inverted,
rged with a plain collar, az., thereon three bezants;
a griffin, or, wings elevated, arg., gorged as the dexter.
Be just and fear not.
—Meen Glas, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Residence*—Austin
Broadway, co. Worcester. *Club*—Carlton.

LIGHTON.



SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, Bart. of Merville, Dublin, B.A. Camb., called to the Bar, 1874, J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875; *m.* 6 April, 1880, Helen Frances, eldest dau. of the late James Houldsworth, of Coltness, co. Lanark, and has issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, *b.* 30 June, 1897.
1. Mabel Katharine Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
2. Winifred Helen, *b.* 12 Jan. 1891.
3. Florence Hamilton, *b.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS LIGHTON, 1st Bart., M.P. of Merville, co. Dublin, and high-sheriff of Dublin in 1790 (son of John Lighton, of Rasberry Hill, co. Derry, by Elizabeth, hisw ife, dau. of John Walker, of Tisdern, Tyrone, and grandson of John Lighton, of Glasgow, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bond, of Bond's Glen, co. Derry), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 March, 1791. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, dau. of William Pollock, of Strabane, Tyrone. She *d.* 1804, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. James.
3. John. 4. Henry Chester.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Samuel Hayes, bart.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Rea, of Fort Royal, co. Donegal, late R.M., wounded at Camperdown.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Sweeny.

He *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LIGHTON, 2nd Bart., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS LIGHTON, 3rd Bart., at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE REV. SIR JOHN LIGHTON, 4th Bart., rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *b.* 1 Jan. 1792; *m.* 28 Jan. 1817, Mary Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, M.D., of Newton, Cambridgeshire, by Elenora his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, of Woodbrooke, Strabane, who *m.* Eleanor, sister of Andrew, Earl of Castle-Stuart. This Dr. Hamilton was a lineal descendant of the Hon. Sir Claud Hamilton, son of the 1st Lord Paisley (ancestor of the Marquess of Abercorn). He had issue,

1. JOHN HAMILTON, 5th bart. 2. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, 6th bart.
3. Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1852.
4. Andrew, M.A. Camb., late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 25 May, 1860, Eliza Amelia, youngest dau. of Henry Sumner Joyce, of Freshford, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1899.
1. Mary, *d.* young in 1827.

The Rev. Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON LIGHTON, 5th Bart., *b.* 26 May, 1818, who *d. unm.* 29 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, 6th Bart., M.A., vicar of Ellastone, co. Stafford, *b.* 28 May, 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1843, Mary Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1902, had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, 7th bart.
2. Andrew Hamilton Digby (*Crossley House, Winterbourne, Glos.*), *b.* 28 April, 1850; entered the Royal Navy 1864; *m.* 11 Feb. 1897, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of H. E. Count de Zuylen de Nyevelt, of The Hague, Netherlands, member of the Council of State.
3. Henry Alfred Hamilton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 May, 1882.
4. John Hamilton Plumptre, *b.* 26 June, 1855, killed by a blow from a cricket ball, 6 July, 1872.
5. Claud Hamilton Dallas (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Mordiford, co. Hereford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Georgina Caroline, dau. of Rev. Patrick Leslie Miller, and widow of H. H. Taylor, of Thurnscoe, co. York.
1. Mary Hamilton Stopford, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1901.
2. Eleanor Anne Pemberton, *m.* 24 April, 1877, Rev. Robert Hereford, rector of Mordiford, who *d.* April, 1894, 2nd son of Richard Hereford, of Sufton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). 3. Fanny Blanche Hamilton, *d.* 18 Oct. 1887.
4. Florence D'Arcy Hamilton.
5. Maude Edith Hamilton, } *d.* infants.
6. Kathleen Dallas Hamilton, }
7. Emily Stuart Hamilton. 8. Isabel Penelope Hamilton.

Sir Christopher Robert Lighton *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Creation—1 March, 1791.

Arms—Barry of eight arg. and vert over all a lion rampant crowned with an Eastern crown or, armed and langued az.; a canton of Ireland. *Crest*—A lion's head. erased, crowned with an Eastern crown or, langued az. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia.
Residence—Blackbrook, Bickley, Kent. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

LILFORD.



THE BARON LILFORD (John Powys) of Lilford, co. Northampton; B.A. Oxon., capt. and hon. major late 3rd batt. the Northamptonshire regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th baron; *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Milly Louisa Isabella, eldest dau. of George William Culme Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, co. Devon, and has issue,

THOMAS ATHERTON, *b.* 8 May, 1896.

Lineage—The House of POWYS deduces lineage through the BARONS OF MAIN-YN-MEIFOD, in Powysland, from IORWERTH GOCH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, youngest son of MEREDITH, Prince of Powys, representative of MERVYN, King of Powys, 3rd son of RHODRI MAWR, King of Wales. The descendant, by Iorwerth Vychan, the younger son of this Iorwerth Goch,

MADOC AP IEVAN, of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Ievan ap Einion ap Iorwerth, of Mechain, and had issue,

1. OWAIN AP MADOC, from whom descended the family of GRIFFITHS (formerly) *of Glover*, in Llansilin.
2. DAVID GOCH AP MADOC, of Meifod, Trefnanney, and Deuddwr.
3. JOHN.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWYS, of Myfod, was father of

JAMES POWYS, whose son,

WILLIAM POWYS, of Ludlow, *b.* in 1494; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Richard Rowbury, and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. John, of Bryndrinog, ancestor of the POWYS's *of Berwick House*, and *of Westwood*. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son of the second marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, of Snytton, Salop, *b.* 1558; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smyth, of Credenhill, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1639, having had nine children, of whom the eldest,

THOMAS POWYS, serjeant-at-law, and one of the benchers of Lincoln's Inn, was seated at Henley Hall, in the parish of Bitterley. He married, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Littleton, knt. and bart., of Stoke Milborne, chief justice of North Wales, a descendant of the celebrated author of the *Treatise on Tenures*, by whom he had six children, namely,

1. SIR LITTLETON POWYS, Knt., of Henley Hall, *b.* 1647; a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, received the honour of knighthood from King WILLIAM III. on his appointment to the chief justiceship of North Wales in 1692. In 1695 he was made one of the barons of the Exchequer, and in 1702 a judge of the King's Bench, which he resigned in 1726, after a service of thirty-one years as one of the twelve judges. By his wife, Agnes, dau. of — Carter, and who *d.* before him, he had no issue, and dying 13 March, 1731, was buried at Bitterley.
2. SIR THOMAS POWYS, of whom presently.
3. Edward, of Trinity College, Oxford, where he died a bachelor, in 1668, and was buried in the church of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.
4. John (Rev.), *d.* on his passage to the West Indies.
1. Anne, who died in infancy; and another,
2. Anne, who *m.* 1697, Andrew Hill, of Court de Hill, of the eldest branch of the Hills of Hawkestone.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Shropshire, and by that lady had five sons and a dau. The 2nd son of the first marriage,

SIR THOMAS POWYS, Knt. of Lilford, Northants, being also bred to the bar, was appointed solicitor-general in 1686, when he received the honour of knighthood; attorney-general the next year; and constituted one of the judges of the Queen's Bench in 1713, whence he was removed in 1714. Sir Thomas purchase 1711, the manor of Lilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, Warwick, by w he had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Andrew Hill, of Court of Hill, Salop.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Medows, Knt., an that lady had a son,

2. PHILIP, *m.* Isabella, only child and heir of Richard Lybb Hardwick, and was ancestor of POWYS-LYBBE, of Hardwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-he Thomas Ravenscroft, of Broadlane, co. Flint; and dying in was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS POWYS, of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719. This gentlem on the death of his great uncle Sir Littleton Powys in 1731, t family estates in Shropshire; he *m.* 1740, Henrietta, da Thomas Spence, of Saville Row, serjeant of the House of Comm and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Littleton (Rev.), rector of Titchmarsh and Thorpe, in N amptonshire, *m.* 1779, Maria Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. G Shaw, and aunt of Viscount Eversley, and by her (who *d.* 1832)
   1. Littleton Charles (Rev.), rector of Stalbridge, Dorset. *b.* *m.* 1838, Amelia, dau. of J. L. Molliet, and relict of S. Knight *d.* 11 Feb. 1872, having had issue, two sons,
      (1) Littleton Albert, capt. 83rd regt., *d. unm.*
      (2) Charles Francis (Rev.), *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary Cowper, dau. of the Rev. W. Cowper Johnson, rector of Yaxham.
   1. Maria, *d.* 1839. 2. Frances Dorothea, *d.* 1351.
   3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1877, aged 74 years.
   4. Eleanor. 5. Harriet.
   6. Mary Anne, *d.* 1859. 7. Lucy, *d.* 1833.
   8. Helena Jane, *d.* 1836.
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Lee Doughty, of Hanworth, Norfolk.
2. Henrietta, *d.* young.

Mr. Powys *d.* 2 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, 1ST BARON LILFORD, *b.* 4 March, 1743; M. the co. of Northampton in 1774; who was elevated to the pe 26 Oct. 1797, as BARON LILFORD, of Lilford, in that co. H 31 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of Galfridus Mann, of Boug Malherbe, Kent, niece of Sir Horatio Mann, Bart., and au James, Earl Cornwallis, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1823) he with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Littleton (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, rector of Titchm Northamptonshire; *m.* 24 July, 1809, Penelope, dau. of J Hatsell, of Morden Park; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1842, having by (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) had,
   1. Littleton HATSELL-POWYS, who assumed the addit name of HATSELL, before his patronymic POWYS, by licence, 18 March, 1853, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1878.
   1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1887, aged 74.
   2. Eleanor, *m.* 22 June, 1871, as his second wife, James A Wilson, M.D., of Rose Hill, Dorking, who *d.* 1883. She *d.*
   3. Frances, *m.* 3 July, 1838, Rev. W. H. G. Mann, vi Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 1883.
   4. Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, Rev. James Vaughan, who *d.* leaving issue. 5. Lucy Helen, *d. unm.*
3. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1782; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, only dau. of Edward Thoroton Gould, sister of Henry, 19th Grey de Ruthyn and aunt of Lady Grey de Ruthyn (March of Hastings), by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1837) he left decease, 31 Dec. 1850,
   1. Frederick Henry Yelverton (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 22 July, *d.* 14 Jan. 1863.
   2. Charles Edward, comm. R.N., 6 Oct. 1809, *m.* 4 M 1852, Caroline Emily, dau. of T. Ray, and *d.* March, 188
   3. Spencer Perceval (Rev.), *b.* 27 March, 1814, rect Achurch, Northants; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1852, Harriet, dau. of William Hole, of London, which lady *d.* 7 Jan He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline, youngest dau. of T. Bishop, and *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1867.
   1. Barbara Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Roger Daws Tyddynroe, near St. Asaph, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1887, ag leaving issue.
   2. Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Frederick Brooksbank Bicknel *d.* 17 April, 1851. She *d.* 9 April, 1872, leaving issue.
4. Charles, R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1784; *d.* 13 Aug. 1804.
5. Henry, capt. 83rd regt., *d.* of his wounds in the atta the Picurina, before Badajoz, in April, 1812.
1. Eleanor, *m.* in 1800, Hon. and Rev. Richard Bruce Ste 4th son of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown, and *d.* his 10 Dec. 1854.
2. Lucy, *d.* 4 May, 1847. 3. Emily, *d.* 10 Sept.
4. Anne, *d. unm.* } twins.
5. Sophia, *d. unm.* }
6. Louisa Horatia, *m.* 3 March, 1848, as his 2nd wife William Marsh, D.D., hon. canon of Worcester, and *d.* 7 Aug.

He *d.* 26 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON LILFORD, *b.* 8 April, 1775; who *m.* 1797, Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Atherton, of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Harriet, h eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Legh, of Lyme, and co George Anthony Legh-Keck, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1860, and whos

ank Hall, Lancashire, is inherited by the present Lord Lilford (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) ad issue,

THOMAS ATHERTON, 3rd baron.

Robert Vernon, H.E.I.M.S., *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1825, e, 3rd dau. of William Beckett, of Enfield, Middlesex, and her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1342) left at his decease, 26 May, 1854,

Robert Horace (*Durban, Natal*), *b.* 21 June, 1826; *m.* 4 Dec. 56, Ellen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. W. H. Budd, dian army, and has issue,

) John Edward, *b.* 21 Sept. 1857.

) Robert Vernon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1889, Wilhelmina lart, and has issue,

. Robert Horace, *b.* 1889.

. Magdalen. 2. Agnes. 3. Ellen.

) Charles Horace Lilford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1862.

) Henry Littleton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 5 July, 1900, Alice aud, dau. of — Hammond, of Dublin.

) Wilfred Owen, *b.* 25 Feb. 1873.

) Mary Augusta, *m.* 16 Aug. 1885, Edward Peter Mathers, R.G.S., and has issue.

Ellen Jane Beatrice, *m.* 22 Dec. 1896, Lionel Herbert erbert.

Tohn, lieut. 61st Bengal N.I., *m.* 1855, Caroline Louisa, dau. the Rev. W. A. Holmes, D.D. He and his wife with their y child, Caroline Jane, an infant, were murdered in India the mutineers, 8 June, 1857.

Henry Lilford, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1848.

Edward Atherton, *b.* 1838; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1857.

Vernon William, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1841.

Caroline Mary.

oratio (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* ov. 1805; *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy Gore, elder dau. of William ie, of East Horsley Park, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, having by who *d.* 7 April, 1886) had,

Horace, R.N., *b.* 1835; *d.* 24 July, 1857.

William Percy (Rev.), late rector of Thorpe-Achurch, co. hampton 1877-94, *b.* 25 April, 1838; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Mary ileen, eldest dau. of Rev. F. M. Stopford (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

Henry Lyttleton, col. late Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 14 May, 1839, Aug. 1869, Helena Cecilia, eldest dau. of the late Right Charles Graves, D.D., bishop of Limerick, and by her (who ' June, 1886) has issue,

n, lieut. 2nd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 June, 1870; *d.* Dec. 7.

ah Lyttleton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1872.

ary Georgina, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1876.

phia Vernon, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, Rev. B. T. G. H. Somerset, r of Crickhowell, who *d.* 13 June, 1893 (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

ercy Maria.

nne Gertrude, *d.* 26 Aug. 1861.

aura Harriet.

erton Legh (Rev.), M.A., rector of Titchmarsh, *b.* 23 Sept. *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Richard an, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. issue,

thur Lyttleton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842, *d.* 8 Oct. 1875.

chard Atherton Norman, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844, *m.* 23 Dec. 1882, nce Martha, dau. of H. Hussey, and has issue,

erton Richard Norman, *b.* 15 Aug. 1888.

alter Norman, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *d.* 7 Jan. 1892, leaving two

elyn Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1869, Edward Pennefather Wade ne.

ice Elizabeth Juliana, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Rev. Frederick he Wodehouse, rector of Gotham, Notts (*see* KIMBERLEY, E).

ry Littleton Powys-Keck (who took by royal licence 16 Feb. he surname of KECK after that of POWYS, as successor of le, by marriage, George Anthony Legh Keck, of Staughton , co. Leicester), *b.* 29 March, 1812; late major 60th foot; , 20 Nov. 1840, Margarette Matilda, 3rd dau. of J. J. , of Parsonstown, Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 June, e had,

rry Leycester Powys-Keck, of Staughton Grange, tershire, and The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, J.P. and high sheriff 1871, B.A. Oxford (*The Knoll, Kingston Hill, y*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; *m.* 6 Aug 1891, Agnes Cecil, 4th dau. d Cecil James Gordon-Moore (*see* HUNTLY, M.), and widow mes Milward.

arles Horatio Gardiner, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 7 May, 1843, arch, 1870.

mas Bancho, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1845, *m.* 24 870, Haidee Matilda, 2nd dau. of James Johnston, icardine, Perthshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877, leaving issue (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1886, Capt. William Freeman),

homas Charles Leycester, lieut. late 5th batt. K.R.R.C., Aug. 1871.

orace James, late A.D.C. to the gov. of Newfoundland, . 5th batt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 7 March, 1873; *m.* 18 Oct. 1902, Mary, only dau. of Alick J. Harvey, of St. John's, New- lland.

aidee Alma Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1876; *m.* Jan. 1901, George on.

. L. Powys-Keck *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1862, Maria, youngest ng dau. of Admiral Sir John Gore, G.C.B., G.C.H. He ily, 1863. She *d.* 8 March, 1902.

les, col. 9th lancers; served in the Indian mutiny, and ded the 9th lancers at the relief and fall of Lucknow; rch 1813, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1836, Mary, only surviving William Scott Kennedy which lady *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, August, 1854, Agnes Anne, only dau of John Richards, by whom he had,

1. Charles Warwick, *b.* 14 May, 1855.
2. Henry Vernon, *b.* 28 June, 1863.
3. Warwick Gurney, *b.* 7 Jan. 1872.

1. Agnes Mary Edith, *b.* 29 Sept. 1856, *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

He *d.* 16 Oct. 1897.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, John Campbell Colquhoun, of Killermont and Garscadden, N.B., and Chartwell, Kent; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870. Mr. Colquhoun *d.* 17 April, 1870.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 8 July, 1839, Sir John Murray Naesmyth, Bart. who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 13 March, 1880.
3. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1830, the Rev. James Drummond, rector of Galoy, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1882.
4. Elizabeth Atherton, *m.* 1828, Rev. R. Leonard Adams, rector of Shere Surrey, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1891, aged 84.
5. Frances Hester, *m.* 5 April, 1831, Rev. Thomas Henry Causton who *d.* 1854); and *d.* 17 June, 1840.
6. Jane Lucy, *m.* 18 May, 1836, Rev. John Pierce Maurice, rector of Michael Marsh, Hants, who *d.* July, 1874, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ATHERTON, 3RD BARON LILFORD, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, and *m.* 24 May, 1830, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Henry Richard, Lord Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1891) had issue,

1. THOMAS LITTLETON, 4th baron.
2. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys, of Bewsey Hall, Warrington, D.L., late 30th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1837; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1892) had,
   1. Edith Galfrida, *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, late dragoon guards. He *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1901.
   2. Emily Marion Emma, *m.* 1 Dec. 1892, Major Ellis Houlton-Ward, late 60th rifles.
   3. Maud Blanche.
   4. Mary Theresa Gwendoline, *m.* 15 April, 1896, her cousin, Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys (*see below*).
   5. Hilda Geraldine. 6. Louise Christina.

   He assumed by royal licence the surname of Fox, Nov. 1890, and *d.* 18 July, 1893.
3. Edward Victor Robert (Rev.), LL.B. Camb., *b.* 11 Feb. 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1865, Elizabeth Gwenllian, only child of William Watkyn-Wayne, of Plas Newydd, Aberdare, South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1870) has had,
   1. Mervyn Owen Wayne, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., M.A. Camb. (*Haygrass House, Taunton*), *b.* 5 March, 1866; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Mary Theresa Gwendoline, dau. of Hon. Leopold Fox Powys (*see above*).
   2. George Percy Wayne, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868, *d.* 31 Dec. 1868.
   3. Edward William Wayne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.

   1. Helen Constance, *d.* an infant, 26 Sept. 1867.
4. Charles James Fox, late col. 2nd batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 25 April, 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1871, Anne Charlotte, dau of William George Rose, of Wolston Heath, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1893.

1. Adelaide Mary, *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.
2. Edith Galfrida, *m.* 20 April, 1858, Thomas Henry Burroughes; *d.* 10 Feb. 1864.
3. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 28 April, 1859, John Nicholas Fazakerley, and *d.* 7 April, 1897.
4. Mary Elizabeth Frances.
5. Constance Emma Augusta, *m.* 7 May, 1867, Arthur William Crichton, of Broadward Hall, Salop, and by him (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1882) has issue, two daus.
6. Caroline Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, F. G. Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LITTLETON, 4TH BARON LILFORD, *b.* 18 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1859, Emma Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1884) had,

1. Thomas Atherton, lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1861, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1882.
2. JOHN, present baron.
3. Stephen, B.A. Camb. (*St. Ann's Hill, Chertsey*), *b.* 8 March, 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1885, Clementina (Order of St. John of Jerusalem), 2nd dau. of Ker Baillie Hamilton, C.B. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.), and *d.* 17 June, 1896.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's gamb, erased, in bend dexter, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, in bend sinister, gu. *Crest*—A bear's gamb, erased, and erect, gu., holding a sceptre, in bend, sinister, headed with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reaper, with ears of corn round his hat, a reap-hook in his exterior hand, and a garb erect lying at his feet, all ppr.; sinister, a soldier of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited, vert, turned up, buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, the point on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Parta tueri.

Seats—Lilford Hall, Oundle; and Bank Hall, Preston. *Clubs*—Oriental and Travellers'.

LIMERICK.



THE EARL OF LIMERICK (William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Pery), Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in Ireland, Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, Clare, in the United Kingdom, formerly 4th batt. Rifle brigade, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. R. Munster fusiliers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1896; *m.* 23 July, 1890, May Imelda Josephine, dau. of Joseph Burke Irwin, R.M., of The Priory, co. Limerick, and has,

1. EDMOND WILLIAM CLAUDE GERARD DE VERE, *Viscount Glentworth*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894.

1. Imelda Sybil, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.
2. Victoria May, *b.* 4 May, 1893.

Lineage –EDMUND PERY, who *d.* in 1655, left, by Susannah, his wife, only dau. of Edmond Sexton, and heir to her nephew, Edmond Sexton, of St. Mary's Abbey, who *d.* 1671, a son,

COLONEL EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, Clare, *m.* Dymphna, dau. of Bartholomew Stackpole, of Stackpole Court, and *d.* in 1721, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SEXTON PERY, of Stackpole Court, who *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. STACKPOLE PERY, M.A. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Jane, dau. of Ven. William Twigge, M.A., archdeacon of Limerick, by Diana, his wife, widow of Rev. Peter Rilands, M.A., of Limerick, and dau. and heiress of Sir Drury Wray, Bart., whose mother, Hon. Albinia Lady Wray, was dau. of Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, son of Thomas, Lord Burleigh, Earl of Exeter, K.G., by Dorothy Neville, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Lord Latimer, and a direct descendant of the royal house of PLANTAGENET). By Jane, his wife, the Rev. Stackpole Pery had, with other issue,

1. EDMUND SEXTON, VISCOUNT PERY, *b.* in 1719; speaker in Ireland from 1771, to 1785, who received upon retirement the unanimous thanks of the Commons, at whose express solicitation he was elevated to the peerage, 30 Dec. 1785, as *Viscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Patty, youngest dau. of John Martin; and 2ndly, in 1762 (his 1st lady having *d.* issueless in 1757), Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Knapton, and widow of Robert Hancock, and had issue,
   1. Diana, *m.* in 1785, Thomas, Earl of Ranfurly; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839.
   2. Frances, *m.* in 1789, Nicholson Calvert, of Hunsdon House, Herts, M.P.; who *d.* in 1841.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 1806, when, his honours expired.

2. WILLIAM CECIL, of whom presently.

1. Diana, *m.* 1733, Rev. Henry Smyth, son of Thomas Smyth, D.D., bishop of Limerick.
2. Dymphna, *m.* in 1751, William Monsell, of Tervoe, co. Limerick.
3. Lucy, *m.* in 1751, Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart.
4. Jane, *m.* 1774, Launcelot Hill, and *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CECIL PERY, 1ST BARON GLENTWORTH, *b.* 26 July, 1721, having been consecrated Lord Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and Bishop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glentworth, of Mallow*, 2 June, 1790. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane, eldest dau. of John Minchen Walcot, of Croagh, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1792) he had issue,

EDMUND HENRY, 1st Earl of Limerick.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1784, Sir Vere Hunt, 1st bart. of Curragh Chase, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1821.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothea, dau. of the Ven. William Lewis, Archdeacon of Kilfenora, and relict of General Crumpe, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND HENRY, 1st EARL OF LIMERICK, *b.* 8 Jan. 1758; was created *Viscount Limerick* 29 Dec. 1800, and EARL OF LIMERICK 22 Jan. 1803, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom as *Baron Foxford* 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship *m.* 29 Jan. 1783, Mary Alice, only dau. and heir of Henry Ormsby, of Cloghan, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, sister of Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1850) had issue,

1. Edmond Cecil, *d.* 10 May, 1793, aged 8.

2. HENRY HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 26 May, 1789; 11 May, 1808, Annabella, 2nd dau. of Tenison Edwards, of Court, co. Wicklow; and dying 7 Aug. 1834, left by her (who 18 Sept. 1868),
   1. EDMOND HENRY, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March, 1809; 8 Oct. 1836, Eve Maria (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1847, Col. Hu S. Baillie, royal horse-guards; he *d.* 15 Aug. 1898), 2nd dau. Henry Villebois, of Marham House, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 16 F 1844.
   2. WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON, 2nd ea
   3. John Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813; a capt. in the army; *d.* 8 O 1842, in Canada.
   4. Henry Frederick, *b.* in 1820; E.I.C.S.; *m.* 12 June, 18 Amelia Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B and *d.* in the East Indies, 16 Aug. 1843. His widow *m.* 2nd Robert William King, late 9th lancers, only surviving son the Hon. James William King, rear-adm. R.N., and grands of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1873.
   1. Annabella Erina, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Robert Gun Cuninghan of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 25 April, 1841.
   2. Mary Georgiana, *d. unm.*
   3. Emilie Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1835, Rev. Henry Gray, vica Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, son of Right Rev. Dr. Rob Gray, Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1888, having by him (w *d.* 1864) had issue.
   4. Cecilia Annabella, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, Rev. George Herbert R ton, canon of Westminster. He *d.* 8 April, 1862. She *d* March, 1902, leaving issue.
   5. Augusta Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Sir Edward Kennedy, Ba and *d.* 10 Nov. 1865. Sir Edward *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.
3. William Cecil, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; killed at St. Sebastian, 21 A 1818.
4. Edmund Sexton, of Bury House, Cottingham, Northampt shire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth Charlo dau. of the Hon. William Cokayne, and niece of Borlase, Viscount Cullen (at whose decease, in 1810, the dig expired), and *d.* at Wiesbaden, 31 Dec. 1860, having had by (who *d.* 21 April, 1883, aged 84),
   1. Edmond Henry Cokayne PERY-KNOX-GORE, of Bury Ho Cottingham, and of Coolcronan House, Ballina, J.P. and D co. Mayo, *b.* 9 April, 1827; *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Sarah Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., and d March, 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) Edmund Arthur Gore, late lieut. 6th batt. Connau rangers, *b.* 3 July, 1861; *m.* 9 Nov. 1898, Amy, youngest dau the Rev. Francis Gordon Sandys-Lumsdaine (*see* BURKE'S *Lan Gentry*), and has issue,
      Sarah Frances, *b.* 21 Aug. 1900.
      (2) Cecil Charles James, maj. R.E., *b.* 12 Sept. 1864.
      (3) Wilfrid Henry Cullen, lieut. Royal Anglesey Engine *b.* 1 Sept. 1880.
      (4) Arthur Francis Gore, lieut. Royal Anglesey Engine twin with Wilfrid.
      (5) Aubrey Edmond, lieut. Donegal R.G.A., *b.* 1883.
      (6) Ivan Cockayne, *b.* 1886.
      (1) Isabel Sarah.
      (2) Alice Gertrude Nina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Capt. Robert Ly Blosse, brother of Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, 11th Bart. (*see title*).
      (3) Ethel Frances Theodora.
      (4) Augusta Helen.
      (5) Edith Maud Gore.

   He assumed by royal licence, 1891, the surnames and arm KNOX-GORE.
   2. William Cecil George, capt. 89th foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827 7 Nov. 1874.
   3. Charles Hill, *b.* 16 April, 1829; *d.* in India, 12 Dec. 1852.
   4. Cecil Ormsby, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830; *d.* 19 Nov. 1880.
   1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Rev. Henry J. Bi formerly rector of Rockingham, Northamptonshire, wh 1897 (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Jan. 1900.
   2. Alice Mary Theodosia.
   3. Eleanor Albinia, *d.* 28 March, 1860.
1. Mary, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.
2. Theodosia, *m.* 11 July, 1811, Thomas Spring, 1st Monteagle; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839.
3. Lucy, *m.* 16 March, 1816, Rowland Stephenson, of F Hill, Berks, who took the surname of STANDISH, in 1834 *d.* 26 April, 1843. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1845.
4. Frances Selina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Sir Henry Roddam Ca 5th Bart. of Muirtoune; and *d.* 11 June, 1855.
5. Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1825, Sir Peter Van Notten Pole, B and *d.* 6 Aug. 1852, leaving issue.
6. Cecil Jane, *m.* 18 March, 1828, Count John Le Ferdinand Casimir de la Feld, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1866. S 24 April, 1888.
7. Caroline Alicia, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, George Russell (w 1878), son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart. S 11 Dec. 1890, aged 87.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest surv grandson,

WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON, 2ND EARL OF LIMERICK, *b.* 9 1812; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sh of Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1841) had a son,

1. WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES, 3rd earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1842, Margaret Jane, only dau. of Nicholas Horsley, and by her (who survived him and Nov. 1875) had further issue,

2. Henry Hartstonge, *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; *m.* 19 March, 1873, Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, and has issue,
   Henry Vernon Horsley, *b.* 1880.
   Violet Mabel Horsley, *b.* 1884.

Edmond Aubrey Templar, sometime sub-lieut. R.N., served in pan 1864, J.P., N.S.W., police magistrate on the Macleay ver, formerly capt. commanding Forbes reserve corps N.S.W. *empsey, Macleay River, N.S.W.*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, ra Julia, dau. of Lieut. James O'Brien Croker, R.N., and her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1901), has issue,

Edmond Aubrey Horsley de Vere, *b.* 9 Dec. 1875.
Harry Reddall de Vere, *b.* 1877. 3. Percy de Vere, *b.* 1878.
George Terence Croker de Vere, *b.* 1880; *d.* 1884.
William Vere de Vere, *b.* 1882.
Mary Margaret Aileen de Vere, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1902.
Violet Isabella de Vere.

Cecil Standish Stackpole, *b.* 23 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1875, Katherine ry, dau. of John Gaven, and has issue,

Neville John Tenison, *b.* 1877. 2. Cecil de Vere, *b.* 1881.
Margaret Alice, *m.* 12 Dec. 1899, Harry Hamilton Hinshaw, d son of the late John Hinshaw, of Balgreen House, Hamilton, .B.

John Sexton, *b.* 15 June, 1849.

Harry De Vere, res. magistrate at Gort, co. Galway, J.P. co. nerick, formerly sub-lieut. R.N., and capt. 5th batt. royal nster fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, Harriet, u. of the late Robert Knox.

Neville Calder, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; *d. unm.* May, 1896.

Alice Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, Capt. Percy H. Hewitt, dragoon guards; and 2ndly, 7 March, 1874, Edward Martin ngworthy, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1876.

lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF LIMERICK, K.P., ., J.P. and D.L., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, hon. col. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, lord-in waiting to Queen Victoria, and . of the Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug, , his cousin, Caroline Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Gray, and er (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877) had,

WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE, 4th earl.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1877, Isabella (who *m.* 2ndly, eb. 1898, Major E. H. Elliot, of 40, Queen's Gate Gardens, . (*see* MINTO, E.), dau. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun, by her had,

Edmund Colquhoun, *b.* 16 Oct. 1888.
Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabella.
May Katherine Leila.

lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his elder son.

reations—Baron, 21 May, 1790; Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800; Earl, 26 Jan. 1803—Irish honours. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—ted Kingdom.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gu. and or, on a l, arg., three lions, passant, sa. for PERY; 2nd and 3rd, per ron, engrailed, or and sa., three pellets, in chief, and in base, g, passant, of the first, for HARTSTONGE. *Crests*—1, A hind's l, erased, ppr., for PERY; 2, a demi-saracen, supporting on dexter shoulder a sword, the point resting on the palm of hand; the sinister arm extended, holding a battle-axe, for RTSTONGE. *Supporters*—Dexter, alion, erm.; sinister, afawn, , ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtute, non tiâ.

eat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick. *Club*—Windham.

LINDLEY.



HE BARON LINDLEY (Sir Nathaniel Lindley, P.C., .S., LL.D.), of East Carleton, Norfolk, Hon. LL.D. nburgh and Camb., *b.* 29 Nov. 1828; *m.* 5 Aug. 8, Sarah Katherine, dau. of Edward John Teale, eeds, and by her has issue,

JOHN EDWARD, lieut.-col. late major 1st dragoons, commandant the School of Yeomanry, Aldershot, *b.* 15 Sept. 1860; *m.* 28 t. 1887, Isabel, dau. of Francis Morgan Nichols, of Lawford ll, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

ary Katharine.

Walter Barry, M.A. University Coll., Oxford, judge of Derbyshire county court, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1861.

3. Lennox Hannay, M.A. M.B. Oxon., assistant physician to the Shah of Persia at Teheran, has 1st class of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun, *b.* 14 May, 1868, *m.* 1898, Karimeh, and has issue,

Nathaniel, *b.* 14 Sept. 1901.
Rachel Isabel.

4. Percy Hooker, twin, *b.* 14 May, 1868; *d.* 1871
5. Francis Oswald, in the Foreign Office, *b.* 12 June, 1872.
1. Jessie Louisa.
2. Annie Clayton, *m.* 28 April, 1886, Sir William Cameron Gu Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Mary Beatrice, *d. unm.* 1895. 4. Constance Mary.

His lordship was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 22 Nov. 1850, Q.C. Jan. 1872, Bencher 7 May, 1874, Serjeant-at-law 24 May, 1875, Knighted that year, Justice of the Common Pleas May to Nov. 1875, of the High Court 1875–81, Lord Justice of Appeal 1881–97, Treasurer of Middle Temple, 1892, Master of the Rolls 1897–1900, and created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with a Life Peerage 10 May, 1900.

Lineage—JOHN LINDLEY, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S, of Acton Green, Middlesex, professor of botany at University Coll., London, *b* 5 Feb. 1799 (son of George Lindley, of Catton, Norwich), *m.* 1823, Sarah, dau. of Anthony George Freestone, of St. Margaret's, South Elmham, Suffolk. She *d.* 1869. He *d.* 1865, leaving issue,

1. George. *b.* 1824; *d.* 1831.
2. NATHANIEL, created BARON LINDLEY.
1. Sarah, *m.* 27 April, 1853, the Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, knt., late judge of the High Court, British Columbia.
2. Barbara, *m.* 1867, Rev. Edmund Thompson, M.A., fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., late rector of Clipstone.

Creation—10 May, 1900.

Arms—Arg. on a chief nebuly az., a quatrefoil between two griffins' heads erased, all of the first. *Crest*—In front of a pelican in her piety arg. vulning itself ppr. and charged with a pheon point downwards or, three quartrefoils fesse wise of the last. *Supporters*—On the dexter a griffin, wings elevated arg.; and on the sinister a pelican, wings elevated also arg., vulned and each standing on a fasces ppr. *Motto*—Sis fortis.

Residences—The Lodge, East Carleton, near Norwich, and 19, Craven Hill Gardens, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LINDSAY.



THE EARL OF LINDSAY (David Clark Bethune), and Lord Parbroath; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in Scotland; J.P. Fife, *b.* 18 April, 1832; *s.* his cousin as 11th earl, 1894; *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Emily Marian, dau. of Robert Crosse, of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes, of H.M. St. Helena regt., and has issue,

1. REGINALD BETHUNE, *Viscount Garnock*, major 8th hussars (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1867; *m.* 16 Oct. 1892, Beatrice Mary, dau. of John Shaw, of Darrington Hall, Yorkshire.
2. Archibald Lionel, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; *m.* 31 Jan. 1900, Ethel, dau. of Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue,

William Tucker, *b.* 28 April, 1901.

1. Muriel Maud Stuart, *m.* 30 Sept. 1893, Watkin James Yuille S. Watkins, of Shotton Hall, Shropshire, and has issue.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM LINDSAY, youngest son of Sir David, Lord of CRAWFORD (*see that title*), obtained the barony of the Byres by charter, 1365-6, on the resignation of his brother, Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford. He was a celebrated knight—one of the "Enfants de Lindsay" commemorated by Froissart, and knighted the son of St. Bridget of Sweden at the Holy Sepulchre. By his wife, Christiana, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Abercorn, with whom he obtained that barony, he left two sons,

Sir William, and Andrew, of Garmylton. ancestor of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, the poet, reformer, and Lyon King-at-Arms, *temp.* James V.

Sir William Lindsay, the second, of the Byres, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, with whom he got the barony and castle of Dunnottar. Kincardine, which he afterwards exchanged with the Keiths for that of Struthers (now styled Crawford Priory), Fife, reserving (it is stated) the privilege that the eldest son and heir of the family should be sheltered in the castle during infancy in time of intestine warfare, the castle being esteemed impregnable. Sir William had issue,

Sir John, 1st Lord Lindsay, who was created a lord of parliament, by the title of Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in 1445; was justiciary of Scotland north of the Forth in 1457. He *m.* a dau. of Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn, and had issue. His dau. Christian *m.* Alexander, Lord Kilmaurs. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1482, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, 2nd Lord Lindsay, *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Walter Ramsay, of Carnock. He presented the "great gray horse" (noted in history) to James III. before the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488, when he brought to his standard a thousand horse and three thousand foot, the strength of Fife. He *m.* Joneta, dau. and heir of Walter Ramsay, of Pitcoure, but *d.* without ssue, 1490, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 3rd Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, surnamed "John outwith-the-sword," *m.* Mariot, a dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington (afterwards wife of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven), but *d.s.p.m.* after 25 Dec. 1496, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

Patrick, 4th Lord Lindsay, who had been a celebrated "forspekar" or advocate in his youth, and whose successful defence of his brother after Sauchieburn, and wise advice and quaint parable before the battle of Flodden, are recorded by Pitscottie, had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son, and grandson; and, dying in 1526, left issue, by his wife, Isabella, dau. of Pitcairn, of Foetham,

1. John (Sir), of Pitcruvie, Master of Lindsay, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Robert Lundie, of Balgonie, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
   1. John (Sir), *s.* his grandfather as 5th baron.
   2. Patrick; *d.s.p.*
   3. David, of Kirkforthar, *d.* at a great age 1592, leaving a son,
      Patrick, of Kirkforthar; *m.* 1584, and left two sons,
      1*a*. David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* 1609, but *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,
         David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* 1631, and left a son,
            David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* 1669, and left a son,
               John, of Kirkforthar, who had a son,
                  John, living 1766, and said to have been a private soldier, who had a son,
                     David, who *s.* his kinsman as 7th Earl of Lindsay (*see below*.
      2*a*. James, who left issue, a son,
         Patrick, of St. Andrews, living 1646, who was father of
            Patrick (Rev.), rector of the Grammar School at St. Andrews, who was father of,
               Patrick, sometime M.P. and provost of Edinburgh; *d.* 1753, leaving issue,
                  1*e*. Patrick, of Eaglescairnie, East Lothian, who *d.s.p.m.* 18 Oct. 1801, aged 83.
                  2*e*. John, lieut.-col. 33rd regt., *m.* 1776, Margaret Maria, dau. of Charles Craigie Halkett, and had a son,
                     Patrick, 8th Earl of Lindsay.

2. William, of Pyetstone, living 1539, *m.* Isabel Logan, and left, with other issue,
   1. David, of Pyetstone, whose descendants are now extinct.
   2. John, of Cupar, Fifeshire, *m.* Janet Williamson, and had issue,
      Patrick, of Wormestone, Fifeshire, *b.* 1571, Commissary of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, *d.* 1625, leaving a son,
         John, of Wormestone, living 1647, *m.* Elspeth Lentrum, of Pitcaple, and *d.* 1667, leaving issue,
            Patrick, of Wormestone, a prisoner at the battle of Worcester, 1651, *m.* Catherine Bethune, of Bandon, and had (with a younger son, William, ancestor of the Lindsays of Feddinch), a son and heir,
               John, of Wormestone, advocate, served heir of the Lindsays of Pyetstone, in 1699, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Haliburton, of Denhead, Bishop of Aberdeen, and *d.* 1715, having had issue (with a younger son, Patrick, executed at Carlisle, 1745, ancestor of the Lindsays of Leith),
                  George, of Wormestone, advocate, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Bethune, of Kilconquhar, Fifeshire, and *d.* 1764, leaving issue,
                     1*e*. John, of Wormiston (formerly called Wormestone), his heir, *b.* 1731; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1789.
                     2*e*. Henry, heir to his brother, sold Wormiston to his younger brother; assumed the surname of Bethune, 2 Oct. 1779; *b.* 1736; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kyd, by whom he had an only dau., Rachel, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Dickson, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Martin Eccles, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1819, having had a son,
                        Martin Eccles, major in the army; *m.* Margaret Augusta, dau. of Gen. Tovey, and *d. vitâ patris* 1813, leaving, with three daus. (1. Anne; 2. Margaret Caroline, *m.* Patrick Orr; 3. Harriet, *m.* W. Hastings Sands), and three younger sons (1. George, lieut. R.N.; 2. John Scott; 3. David Alexander, lieut. E.I.C., all *d.s.p.*) an eldest son,
                           Henry, of whom hereafter as Sir Henry Bethune Lindsay, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay.
                     3*e*. Patrick, of Coates, *b.* 1745, purchased Wormiston from his brother Henry, and *d.* 1823, leaving a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1839, James Moncrieff Melville, of Hanley, *d.* 1863, a
                     1*f*. David Aytone, of Wormiston, J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 31 D 1798; *m.* 1824, Jane Emilia, dau. of John Aytone, Kippo, co. Fife, and *d.* 5 May, 1872, leaving by her (w *d.* 22 Nov. 1872),
                        1*g*. David Clark, 11th and present earl.
                        2*g*. Alexander Monypenny, *b.* 7 April, 1836; *m.* 13 N 1872, Mary, dau. of Alexander Sprout, of Lrig Hou co. Kirkcudbright.
                        1*g*. Jane, *m.* Capt. Reeve, R.N. 2*g*. Mary, *d. un*
                        3*g*. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Clipp. and had issue.
                        4*g*. Emilia, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Eric Rudd, who *d.* 3 Ja 1868. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.
                        5*g*. Margaret, *m.* 1875, A. Roddam Hogg, and has issu
                     2*f*. Henry Bethune, major in the army, 3rd Bengal c (*Marston Lodge, Cheltenham*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1811; *m.* 9 Mar 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Campbell, M.D., and *d.* June, 1856, leaving issue,
                        1*g*. Henry George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1843, *m.* 1886, Jane Edi dau. of Edward Fisher, of Spring Dale, and has issue,
                           1*h*. Jane Kathleen Mary, *b.* 14 March, 1888.
                           2*h*. Constance Norah Edith, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.
                        2*g*. Edward Campbell, *b.* 7 March, 1855, *d. unm.* 1892.
                        1*g*. Jessie Frances. 2*g*. Emily Florence.
                        3*g*. Constance Madeline, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Sharples Fish of Spring Dale, Huddersfield, J.P., and has issue, (*Landed Gentry*).

3. David, killed at Flodden 1513.

His grandson,

John, 5th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, P.C. 1545, one of four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was co mitted in 1542, *m.* Helen, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Athol, and 1563, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Thomas Moncur), had issu

1. Patrick, his heir.
2. Norman, of Kilquhiss, whose male descendants became extin in the 18th century.

1. Isabel, *m.* Norman Leslie, Master of Rothes.
2. Janet, *m.* Patrick Lovel Sinclair.
3. —, *m.* James Beaton, of Malgund.
4. Margaret, *m.* William Balldugall, of that ilk.
5. Helen, *m.* Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie.

The eldest son,

Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, the ardent reform and Lord of the Congregation, remembered for his share in murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Mary, and his challe to Bothwell at Carbery Hill, obtained the hereditary bailies of the regality of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, which retained by his descendants till the abolition of the herita jurisdictions in 1748. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1589, and left by his w Euphemia, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, one of the beautiful sis surnamed "the Seven Fair Porches of Lochleven" (with a d Margaret, *m.* 1575, James, Master of Rothes), a son and heir,

James, 7th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, *m.* before 16 F 1573-4, Euphemia. dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, and 1 Nov. 1661, leaving issue,

1. John, 8th lord. 2. Robert, 9th lord.

1. Jane, *m.* Robert Leslie, of Balgonie.
2. Helen, *m.* John, Lord Cranstoun.
3. Catherine, *m.* James Lunore. 4. Margaret.

The eldest son,

John, 8th Lord Lindsay, P.C. 1605, *m.* 4 July, 1599, An dau. of Lawrence, Master of Oliphant, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1609, leavi issue, a dau.,

Anne, *m.* 1619, Alexander, Lord Falconer of Halkeston.

He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert, 9th Lord Lindsay, P.C. 1610, *m.* 26 June, 1 Christian, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington. He *d.* 9 J 1616, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Boyd), ha son and heir,

John, 1st Earl of Lindsay, and 17th Earl of Crawford, 10th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, created Earl of Lindsay Lord Parbroath, to him and his heirs male, by Charles I May, 1633, the patent stating in the preamble that the gran Lord Lindsay, "is one of the most ancient of the Scottish nobi and the first in the rank of the Greater Barons and Lords of Pa ment," being thus ranked by the Royal Commissioners in "Decreat of Ranking" of the peers in 1606. Earl John being terms of great intimacy with his chief, Ludovic, 16th Ear Crawford, the latter, having no children, resigned the Earldo Crawford into the hands of Charles I. for a re-grant, 15 1642, in favour (failing any male issue of his own) of Earl Jo and the heirs male of his body, with final destination, or remain to Earl Ludovic's collateral heirs male. John, Earl of Lind accordingly succeeded as Earl of Crawford after the death of Ludovic in 1652. The latter had previously been forfeited by Scottish Parliament, and the dignity propelled to Earl John 1644; but this was unwarranted and premature. Earl John t the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay," by which the Earl Crawford, of the Byres line, were frequently described for dis

n. Earl John, one of the leading spirits of the Covenant, was pointed high treasurer of Scotland in 1644, president of the rliament, in 1645; opposed the surrender of CHARLES I. to the glish, 1647; joined the engagement for his rescue, 1648; was ten prisoner by Cromwell in 1651, and confined in the Tower l Windsor Castle till the Restoration, 1660; was then reconsti- ed treasurer president of the parliament and extraordinary lord session; but scrupling to take the Declaration, resigned his ce and retired into private life in 1663, and *d.* aged eighty, 1676. By Margaret, dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, left issue (besides four daus., respectively married to John, ke of Rothes; John, 4th Earl of Haddington; Sir Robert Sinclair, Stevenston; and David, 3rd Earl of Northesk),

WILLIAM, his successor.

PATRICK, who *m.* in 1664, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir hn Crawford, of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; and assuming the surname d arms of his father-in-law, *d.* 1680, leaving issue (besides unger sons, who *d.s.p.*),

JOHN, 1ST VISCOUNT GARNOCK, created, 26 Nov. 1703, *Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, to im and his heirs male. Dying 1709, he left, by Margaret, dau f James Earl of Bute (besides younger sons, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Margaret, a remarkable woman, wife of MacNeal, of Ugadale, and ncestress of the present laird), a son and heir,

PATRICK, 2ND VISCOUNT GARNOCK, described by George Crawford, the antiquary, as possessing "a great genius, a lively apprehension, and the most noble memory of any young man I ever knew;" *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Home, of Kello, and d. 1735, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 3RD VISCOUNT GARNOCK, *d.unm.* 1738, aged 16.
2. GEORGE, 4TH VISCOUNT GARNOCK, afterwards 21ST EARL OF CRAWFORD (*see below*).

1. Christian Graham, *m.* Patrick Bogle, but *d.s.p.* 1748.
2. Margaret, *m.* David, Earl of Glasgow.
3. Anne, *m.* Henry Maule, of Kelly, brother of the Earl of anmure.
4. Magdalen, *m.* George Dundas, of Duddingston.

eldest son,

ILLIAM, 18TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, 2ND EARL OF LINDSAY, AND LORD LINDSAY of the Byres, styled by Wodrow "the t and good Earl of Crawford," an ardent Presbyterian, and last champion of the Covenant in political life, concurred he Revolution of 1688, and was appointed President of Council, 1689. He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1670, Mary Johnstone, of James, Earl of Annandale, and by her had issue,

JOHN, 19th earl.
James, col. in the army, killed at Almanza, 1707.
Patrick, *d.s.p.*

m. 2ndly, Henrietta, widow of William, 5th Earl of Wigton, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, and by her (who *d.* ril, 1681), with several daus., a son,

Thomas, *d.s.p.*

d. 6 March, 1698. His eldest son,

HN, 19TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, 3RD EARL LINDSAY, AND 12TH LINDSAY of the Byres, a general officer, and one of the esentative peers for Scotland, *d.* 4 Jan. 1713-14, leaving by wife, Emilia (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1711), dau. of James, Lord ne, and widow of Thomas Fraser, of Strichen,

JOHN, his successor.
William, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
Catherine, *m.* Lord John Wemyss.
Mary, *m.* Dougal Campbell, of Glensaddell, whose grandson, onel Claud Campbell, of Newfield, claimed the Crawford dsay estates against Lady Mary Lindsay Crawford (*vide infra*), 1809. The family is now represented by Albert Johnstone mpbell, heir of line of the Crawford Lindsay family.

eldest son,

HN, 20TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, 4th Earl of Lindsay, and 13th d Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* 4 Oct. 1702, celebrated for his ces in the wars against the Turks and French. In 1740 he appointed to the command of the Black Watch subsequently 'gallant 42nd," then first formed into a regiment, and called rd Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders." In 1745, he com- ded the forces which held the Lowlands in tranquillity, the Duke of Cumberland operated in the north of Scotland, of a wound received at the Battle of Krotzka in 1738, on ec. 1749, aged 47. His life was written by John Rolt, and ished in 1753 and 1769. He left no issue by his wife Jean d. 10 Oct. 1747), dau. of James, Duke of Atholl, and was his honours and estates, by

ORGE, 21ST EARL OF CRAWFORD, 5th Earl of Lindsay, 4th unt Garnock, and 14th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He *m.* ec. 1755, Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of trechill, and dying 11 Aug. 1781, left issue,

EORGE, 22nd Earl. 2. Robert, *d. unm.*
ute, *d. unm.*
oan, *m.* 1772. Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1778.
lary, *d. unm.* 1833.

eldest son,

ORGE, 22ND EARL OF CRAWFORD, 6th Earl of Lindsay, and 15th Lindsay of the Byres, major-gen., *b.* 31 Jan. 1758; *d. unm.* an. 1808, when the Earldom of Crawford devolved upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres, as heir male of Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, under the charter or patent of 1642, as above explained; and the Earldom of Lindsay, Viscounty of Garnock, and subordinate dignities upon the grandson of John Lindsay, of Kirkforthar, the last male representative of the direct line of that family, viz.,

DAVID, 7TH EARL OF LINDSAY, 6th Viscount of Garnock, and 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, recognized as such *de jure* by report of the House of Lords to Her Majesty in 1878. He was a sergeant in the army, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 5 May, 1809, the last of his line. The honours then passed *de jure* to the next male heir of the house of Kirkforthar,

SIR PATRICK LINDSAY, 8TH EARL OF LINDSAY, K.C.B., *b.* 24 Feb. 1778; *s.* as 8th Earl of Lindsay, 7th Viscount of Garnock, and 17th Lord Lindsay of the Byres; a distinguished general officer, who was invested with the Order of the Bath for his reduction of Coorg, in India. He *d.* 14 July, 1839, aged 61, after forty-four years of active service in almost every quarter of the globe, universally regretted, and the last male of his house; whereupon the dignities once more passed to the representative of the Lindsays of Pyetstone and Wormestone, descended from William, 2nd son of Patrick, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, as shown *supra*, viz.,

SIR HENRY LINDSAY-BETHUNE, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* 9TH EARL OF LINDSAY, 8th Viscount of Garnock, and 18th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* 12 April, 1787; who had assumed the surname and arm of Bethune, as above explained. Henry Lindsay entered the service of the E.I.C. at an early age, and being sent from Madras to Persia when Major Lindsay to assist Abbas Mirza, the Crown Prince, in organizing his artillery, he became celebrated throughout the empire for ability and gallantry. Sir Henry served subsequently as accredited agent to the Court of Persia, and on his return was created a baronet, 7 March, 1836, in acknowledgment of his services. He became Earl of Lindsay, &c., *de jure*, in 1839; he *m.* 9 July, 1822, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,

1. JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl of Lindsay, 9th Viscount of Garnock, and 19th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
2. Henry James Hamilton, *b.* 8 June, 1834; *d.s.p.* at Marseilles, 5 July, 1862.
3. Martin William, *b.* 17 June, 1843; *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1859.

1. Anne Katherine, *m.* 29 April, 1856, John T. Campbell, only son of Major John Campbell, of the 74th foot, and has issue.
2. Steuart Lindesay, *m.* 7 Nov. 1848, Hector, 3rd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1873, leaving issue.
3. Caroline Felicie, *d.* 30 Jan. 1891.
4. Coutts, *m.* 1878, James Stuart Trotter, 3rd son of Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn.
5. Charlotte Jane, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.

His eldest son,

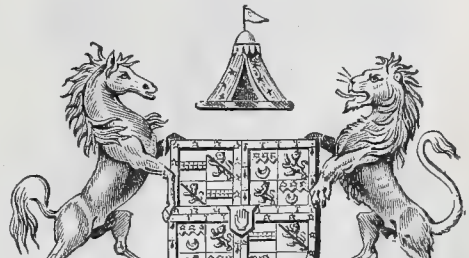
JOHN TROTTER, 10TH EARL OF LINDSAY, established his right to honours in 1878, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 18 July, 1858, Jeanne Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. Jacques Victor Duval of Bordeaux, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1894, and was *s.* by his cousin. The countess *d.* 24 June, 1897.

Creations—Lord Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 26 Nov. 1703; Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Parbroath, 8 May, 1633.

Arms—Gu., a fesse chequy ar. and az., for LINDSAY; in chief, three mullets ar., for MURE OF ABERCORN. *Crest*—A swan, with wings expanded, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed and membered, or. *Mottoes*—Live but dreid, and, on a scroll proceeding out of the helmet, Je ayme.

Seats—Kilconquhar and Wormiston, Fife, N.B. *Club*—Scottish Conservative; and Caledonian.

LINDSAY.



SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, Bart. of Balcarres, co. Fife, and Westville, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, lieut.-col. commanding 6th vol. batt. the Black Watch, and late major commanding the 1st regt. of the Italian Legion, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *s.* his maternal grandfather as 2nd bart. in 1837; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, only surviving child

of the Rt. Hon. Henry Fitzroy (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.), and has surviving issue,

1. Euphemia Harriet Susan, *b.* 15 May, 1865; *m.* 1897, Rev. Thomas Selby Henry.
2. Anne Helen, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

Lineage—For the paternal descent of this family, *refer to* that of the EARL OF CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.

ARCHIBALD TROTTER, second son of Alexander Trotter, of Castleshiels, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Moubray, of The Bush and Castlelaw (grandson of Robert Moubray, of Cockairny), and had issue,

1. ROBERT, who succeeded at Castlelaw.
2. Alexander, ancestor of Trotter, of Dreghorn Castle, co. Edinburgh. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
3. John, of Dyrham Park, Herts. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TROTTER, of Bush.)
4. COUTTS, of whom presently.
1. Katharine.

The youngest son,

SIR COUTTS TROTTER, 1st Bart., of Westville, Lincolnshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1767, was created a baronet 4 Sept. 1821; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Margaret Gordon, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville (a lord of session), 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, by Anne, Countess of Dumfries and Stair, and had issue,

1. ANNE, who *m.* 2 April, 1823, Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, co. Fife, son of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (2nd son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres), by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1894, having had issue,
   1. COUTTS, successor to his grandfather.
   2. Robert James, LORD WANTAGE, K.C.B., V.C., *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Hon. Harriet Sarah Loyd, only child of Lord Overstone, and *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901, when the peerage became extinct.
   1. Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1846, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1880, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Anne, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Robert Stayner Holford, formerly M.P. for East Gloucestershire, of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1892. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HOLFORD *of Westonbirt*).
2. Jane, *m.* 25 June, 1827, Gibbs Crawfurd Antrobus, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, M.P., and *d.* in 1829.
3. Susan, *m.* in 1831, George Thomas, 6th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1885.
4. Margaret. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1891.

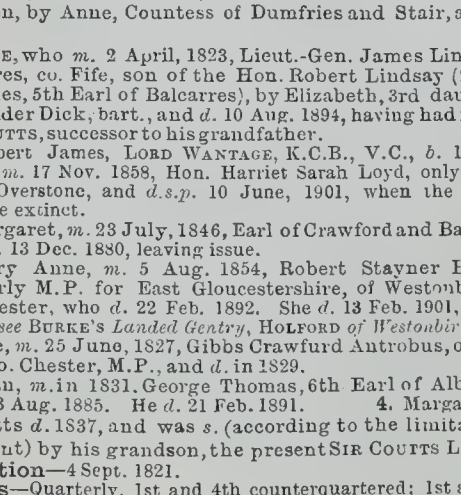
Sir Coutts *d.* 1837, and was *s.* (according to the limitation of the patent) by his grandson, the present SIR COUTTS LINDSAY.

Creation—4 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th counterquartered; 1st and 4th, gu., a fess chequy arg. and az., for LINDSAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp. gu., debruised of a ribbon in bend sa., for ABERNETHY, the whole within a border az., charged with fourteen stars or, for LINDSAY *of Balcarres*; 2nd and 3rd, counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, arg., a crescent gu., on a chief indented az. three mullets pierced of the field, for TROTTER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a lion ramp. arg., crowned or, charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the field, for MOUBRAY, the whole within a border, erm. *Crest*—A tent az., fringed and semée of stars or, ensigned with a pennon gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a white horse ppr.; sinister, a lion arg., armed and langued az. *Motto*—Astra castra numen lumen munimen.

Seat—Balcarres, Colinburgh, Fife. *Club*—Travellers'.

LINDSEY.



THE EARL OF LINDSEY (Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie), co. Lincoln; J.P., D.L. co. Lincoln; late capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., sometime A.D.C. to Governor of New South Wales, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; *s.* his father as 12th earl 1899; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Millicent, eldest dau. of J. C. Cox, of Craig Crook, Sydney, New South Wales and has issue,

Muriel Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893.

Lineage—ROBERT BERTIE, Lord of Bersted (*see* Rawlinson's MS. Bodleian, B. 73), had a son, Robert, who lived at Bersted (will at Canterbury, dated 17th year of King HENRY VII.) and by Marion, his wife, had a son, WILLIAM, who was father, by Elizabeth Pepper, his wife, of

THOMAS BERTIE, who having "a long tyme used himself feates of arms," was appointed by HENRY VIII. "Capitain Castri de Hurst, in co. Southampton." He *d.* in 1555, leavi by his wife, Alicia, dau. of Say, of Salop, two sons, of whom t eldest,

RICHARD BERTIE, with his brother Thomas, in 1546, suffered recovery of lands in Bersted and Maidstone (*see* fines, Chap House, Westminster). This Richard Bertie, *b.* 1518, was a felle of Corp. Christ. Coll., Oxford, and was bred to the bar. He in 1553, one of the most distinguished ladies of the day, Katherin Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, in her own right, as dau. a sole heir of William Willoughby, the last Lord Willoughby Eresby of that family, and Duchess-Dowager of Suffolk, widow of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. The escape of th lady and her husband, Mr. Bertie, from England into Germa and Poland, in the reign of Queen MARY, was a remarkab event of the period. Mr. Bertie and his wife returned England at Queen MARY'S death, and she *d.* in 1580; he *d.* 1582; their only son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, 11TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, up the demise of his mother, was summoned to parliament Nov. 1580) as 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. He was Oct. 1555, at Wesel, in Germany, and was one of the mo eminent military characters of his day. Sir Robert Naunton, his *Fragmenta Regalia*, speaks of him as "one of the Quee first swordsman, and a great master of the art military." commanded the second of the five armies sent into France QUEEN ELIZABETH in aid of HENRY IV. of Navarre. He governor of Berwick, 1601. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Jo Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heir of the whole blood Henry, 18th Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, ROBE his successor, with four other sons (of whom Peregrine w ancestor of the Berties, of Low Layton, Essex; and Henr ancestor of the Berties, of Round, Lincolnshire); and a da Catherine, *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, aft wards Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby was *s.* by his eld son.

ROBERT BERTIE, 1ST EARL OF LINDSEY, AND 12TH LORD W LOUGHBY DE ERESBY, K.G. This nobleman, like his father, w brought up to the profession of arms, and in the month June, 1596, accompanied (his godfather) Robert, Earl of Esse to Cadiz. He afterwards laid claim, in right of his moth to the Earldom of Oxford, the feudal Barony of Bolebec, t Barony of Badlesmere, and the office of lord great chamb lain of England, but was only able to establish his pretensio to the last. His lordship was, however, created EARL LINDSEY, 22 Nov. 1626, and elected in four years afterwa a knight of the Garter. In the 11th of CHARLES I., he w constituted lord high admiral of England; and in 1639. w appointed governor of Berwick. His lordship *d.* a priso at Warwick Castle from wounds received at the battle of Ed hill, 23 Oct. 1642, at the head of a division of the royal arm and was *s.* by his eldest son by Elizabeth, his wife, only ch of Edward, 1st Lord Montagu of Boughton),

MONTAGU, 2ND EARL OF LINDSEY, AND 13TH LORD WILLOUGH DE ERESBY, K.G. This nobleman being with his gallant fath at Edgehill, when his lordship received his death-wou voluntarily surrendered himself a prisoner, in order to be n and to attend him. He was subsequently an active co mander during the civil wars, on the same side, and w wounded at Naseby. In conjunction with the Duke of R mond, Marquess of Hartford, and the Earl of Southampt he offered himself as a hostage to die for King CHARLES I., and one of the four who carried him to his grave at Windsor. He at Campden House, Kensington, the 25th of July, 1666, aged and was buried at Edenham, in the vault with his noble fath His lordship *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1627, Martha, dau. of Sir Willi Cokayne, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and widow of Jo Ramsay, Earl of Holderness, and by her (who *d.* 1641) had iss

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Mon Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1700, leaving daus.,
   1. Bridget, *m.* John, Earl Poulett.
   2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Anthony Henley, of The Grange, co. Sou ampton; and 2ndly, Hon. Henry Bertie, 3rd son of James, E of Abingdon.
3. Richard, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1685.
4. Vere, appointed a judge of the court of Common Pleas, 15 Ju 1678, and *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.
5. Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, widow of Samuel Jones, Knt., and dau. of Peter Tryon, of Harr worth, in Northamptonshire; and dying 22 March, 1710, (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Mildmay, Lord Fitzwalter) only son,
   Charles, of Uffington, *m.* in 1704, Mary, dau. and heir of J Narbonne, of Great Stewkeley; and dying in 17[illegible]0, left other issue, who *d. unm.*)

(1) Charles, of Uffington, *m.* Bathsheba, dau. of Richard Mead, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1754.
(2) Peregrine, of Lincoln's Inn, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Payne, of Tottenham Wick; and dying in 1777, left an only surviving son and two daus.,
1. ALBEMARLE, who inherited the earldom of Lindsey at the death of Brownlow, 5th and last Duke of Ancaster.
1. Louisa, *m.* Fletcher Richardson, of Cartmel.
2. Henrietta, *m.* George Edmonds, of Peterborough.
Elizabeth, *m.* Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
Bridget, *m.* Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of Leeds.
Catherine, *m.* Robert Dormer, of Dorton, Bucks.

e earl *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Hon. Edward Sackville, l dau. and heir of Edward Wray, by Lady Elizabeth Norris, wife, only dau. and heir of Francis, Earl of Berkshire, by om (who *d.* in March, 1656-7) he had,
JAMES, who became *Lord Norris* in right of his mother and was eated *Earl of Abingdon* (*see that title*). The present Earl of bingdon is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey.
Edward, *d.* young.
Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Edward orris, of Weston, Oxfordshire, and *d.s.p.* 1734.
Mary, *m.* Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

rd Lindsey *d.* 25 July, 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OBERT, 3RD EARL OF LINDSEY, AND 14TH LORD WILLOUGHBY ERESBY, *m.* 1st, in 1654, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John ssingberd, an eminent merchant of London, by whom he l an only dau., Arabella, who became the second wife of omas Savage, 3rd Earl Rivers. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, . of Philip, Lord Wharton, by whom he had,
ROBERT, 4th earl, created *Duke of Ancaster*.
Peregrine, vice-chamberlain to WILLIAM III. and Queen NNE; teller of the Exchequer; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1711, aged 48.
Philip, auditor of the duchy of Cornwall; *m.* Lady Elizabeth abazon (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1725), dau. of William, Earl of Meath, d *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1728, aged 64.
Norris, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1691, aged 25.
Albemarle, auditor of the duchy of Cornwall; *d.* 23 Jan. 1742, ed 77.

earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Pope, l of Downe, in Ireland, and widow of Sir Francis Henry Lee, t. of Ditchley, by whom he had a son and dau., who both *d. n.* His lordship *d.* 8 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,
OBERT, 1ST DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, *b.* 30 Oct. 1660, had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his ner, as *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, and who was advanced to *Marquessate of Lindsey*, 21 Dec. 1706; and created, 26 July, 5, DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 y, 1678, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, bart. of Gwydir, whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1689) he had one surviving son,
PEREGRINE, his successor.

grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1705, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. liam Farringdon, of Chislehurst, Kent, by whom (who *m.* ly, James Douglas, and *d.* 29 July. 1745) he had,
Vere, M.P. for Boston, who *m.* 1736, Anne Casey, illegitimate a. of Sir Cecil Wray, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1768, leaving two daus., his heirs, viz.,
Albinia, *m.* 16 May, 1757, George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, id *d.* 11 March, 1816.
Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1778, Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., son of ohn, Earl of Bute.
Montagu, capt. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of William Piers, M.P., and 12 Dec. 1753, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1782) two daus.,
Augusta, *m.* 26 March, 1758, John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, id *d.* 3 Jan. 1766. 2. Frances, *d. unm.*
Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1720; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1749.
Robert, *b.* 14 Nov. 1721; a lieut.-gen. and gov. of Cork; *m.* April, 1762, Mary Chetwynd, dau. of Montagu, Viscount Blundell Ireland, and widow of Robert, Lord Raymond, and *d.s.p.* 10 rch, 1782.
Louisa, *m.* 1736, Thomas Bludworth, gentleman of the horse to Prince of Wales, and a groom of the bed-chamber.

duke *d.* 26 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,
EREGRINE, 2ND DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* 29 April, 1686, *m.* in e, 1711, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, bart. ton, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1736) he had issue,
PEREGRINE, his successor. 2. Albemarle, who *d. unm.*
BROWNLOW, who *s.* as 5th duke.
Mary, *m.* 21 Feb. 1748, Samuel Gretehead, of Guy's Cliff, in rwickshire, and *d.* April, 1774, leaving issue.
Albinia, *m.* 1744 Francis Beckford, son of Peter Beckford, speaker the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1754 *s.p.*
Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1743, Gen. Edward Mathew, of the guards, erry to the King, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1743, George Dewar, Lord of the Manor Hurtsbourne Tarrant, co. Southampton; and *d.* June, 1774, ving issue.

grace *d.* 1 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EREGRINE, 3RD DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* in 1714; *m.* 1st, 22 , 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, of ingstoke, and widow of Sir Charles Gounter Nicoll, K.B., ch lady *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1743. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1750, y, dau. of Thomas Panton, of Newmarket, by whom (who 9 Oct. 1793) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, 4th duke.
1. Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the barony of Eresby.
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* George James, Marquess of Cholmondeley.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT, 4TH DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* 17 Oct. 1756; at whose decease *unm.* 8 July, 1779, the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters (*see* ANCASTER, E.), while the other honours devolved upon his uncle,
BROWNLOW, 5TH DUKE OF ANCASTER, *b.* 1 May, 1729. His grace *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1762, Harriet, dau. and heir of George Morton Pitt, of Twickenham, but by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1763) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary Anne, dau. of Major Layard, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1804) had an only dau.,
MARY ELIZABETH, *m.* 26 May, 1793, Viscount Milsington, eldest son of William Charles, Earl of Portmore, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1797
At his death, without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, the dukedom of Ancaster and the marquessate of Lindsey expired, but the earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,
GEN. ALBEMARLE BERTIE, 9TH EARL OF LINDSEY (*refer to* descendants of the 2nd earl's youngest son), *b.* 17 Sept. 1744; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1794, Eliza Maria, dau. of William Clay, and widow of Thomas Scrope, of Coleby, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, Charlotte Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Chas. P. Layard, D.D., dean of Bristol; and dying 17 Sept. 1818, left,
1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10th earl.
2. MONTAGU PEREGRINE, 11th earl.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., M.P., who *d.* in 1852; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, Charles Schreiber, M.P. for Poole (who *d.* 1884), eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858; her dau., by her second marriage, Maria Antoinetta, Marchioness Dowager of Huntly, *d.* 10 Aug. 1893.
The elder son and successor,
GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10TH EARL OF LINDSEY, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.* 21 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,
MONTAGU PEREGRINE, 11TH EARL OF LINDSEY, J.P. and D.L., sometime capt. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 May, 1854, Felicia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Earle Welby, of Hareston (*see* WELBY, Bart.), and had issue,
1. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE, 12th and present earl.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1902.
2. Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1898, Maj. L. C. Dundas, D.S.O.
3. Evelyn.

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—Earl, 22 Nov. 1626.

Arms—1st and 4th, ar., three battering-rams, barways, in pale ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle triple towered, ar. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned, or, being the crest of the Barons Willoughby. The crest of Bertie is a pine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy. *Motto*—Loyauté m'oblige.

Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, co. Lincoln.
Clubs—Carlton and Wellington.

LINGEN.



THE BARON LINGEN (Sir Ralph Robert Wheeler Lingen, K.C.B., D.C.L.), of Lingen, co. Hereford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1819; *m.* 4 Dec. 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of Robert Hutton, of Putney Park, Surrey, at one time M.P. for Dublin. He graduated at Trin. Coll. 1841; elected Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford, same year, called to the Bar in 1847; was Secretary to the Com-

mittee of the Privy Council on Education 1850 to 1869, and Permanent Secretary to the Treasury 1870 to 1885, in which year he was elevated to the peerage.

Lineage—The family of Lingen was at a very early period seated at a small village of that name, about two miles from Wigmore, in Herefordshire, the seat of the Mortimers, whose later history identifies them with the house of York.

The Rev. R. W. Eyton, in his *Antiquities of Shropshire* (vol. v., pp. 73-8; xi., pp., 332-4)gives numerous instances proving the connexion of the family of Lingen with the place so named and its neighbourhood throughout the 12th, 13th, and 14th centuries.

Ralph de Lingen, to whom the foundation of Lymbroks Nunnery, in Herefordshire, dissolved in 1539, is attributed, was *s.* by a son (soon after 1189), grandson, and great-grandson, all named John de Lingen. The second John de Lingen had a grant of Free Warren 1256; the third was knighted at a great solemnity in 1305 before accompanying King Edward I. on his last expedition to Scotland. His son,

Sir Ralph de Lingen sat as member for the co. of Hereford, *anno* 47 Edward III. (1373), and 5 Richard II. (1381). (*See Return of Members of Parliament, House of Commons, Paper* 69, *Session* 1878.) He *m.* Margery, sister of Sir Robert Pembrugge, Knt. of Tong Castle, Salop, and had (with two daus.: Isolda, *m.* Brian Harley, of Brampton, and Isabel, who founded a College at Tonge in 1411; she *m.* 1st, Falke Pembrugge; 2ndly, Sir John Ludlow, Knt.; and 3rdly, Sir Thomas Peytvine, and *d.* 1446) a son and heir,

Sir Ralph Lingen, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Russell, and had issue,

Sir John Lingen, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, sheriff of co. Hereford in 1469, 1486, and 1496; *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh (by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Clopton, of Clopton, co. Warwick, and Radbrook, co. Gloucester). He *d.* 1506, and his wife 1522; they are buried at Aymestry. His son and heir was

Sir John Lingen, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, also *jure uxoris* of Stoke-Edith, sheriff co. Hereford 1506 and 1517; *m.* 1512, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Milwater, of Stoke-Edith. Stoke-Edith had belonged to the family of Walwyn of Hellens, Longworth, &c., at least up to 1402. It is not known how Thomas Milwater obtained Stoke-Edith, unless through John Milwater, "homo de guerrâ Franciæ," mentioned in the accounts of the battle of Mortimer's Cross (*see* Robinson's *Mansions and Manors of Herefordshire*, p. 257). Sir John Lingen *d.* 1530, leaving (with a dau., *m.* John Wigmore, of Lucton) a son and successor,

John Lingen, of Stoke-Edith, sheriff co. Hereford, 1544; *m.* 1530, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, Berks, speaker of the House of Commons; he *d.* at Stoke-Edith 11 Feb. 1546, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Lingen, of Stoke-Edith and Sutton, M.P. co. Hereford, in the 1st year of Queen Mary, 1554 (*see same Return*); he *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Breynton, of Stretton-Sugwas, and *d.* 3 May, 1554; he was *bur.* at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, leaving an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* William Shelley, of Michelgrove, Sussex. In the stormy period of the Reformation, her husband was attainted 1583, and she was herself for some time confined in Worcester gaol, "for that a priest was found in her house." She founded Lingen's almshouse, outside the Eigne gate of the city of Hereford, and Shelley's school, in the parish of Marden. The deed of the latter endowment, dated 7 Feb. 1609, recites "that she had a great estate in land by descent from her father and other ancestors, and a small revenue by her own purchase" (*Charity Commissioners' Reports*, vol. xxvi., pp. 52 and 144). She *d.s.p.* 1610, and was *s.* by her first cousin,

Edward Lingen, of Sutton, sheriff of co. Hereford, son of William, one of her father's brothers, who *m.* Cecil, dau. of Thomas Anthony Ingram, co. Warwick. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of Sir Roger Bodenham, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and had (with three daus., and a younger son, John, a capt. in the king's army, killed at Ledbury) three sons to survive,

1. Henry (Sir), one of the most stubborn supporters of the royal cause in his own county. In 1643 he received the king's commission to raise a regiment of 1,000 men. After constant service as an active partisan, he defended Goodrich castle against Col. Birch for two months, in 1646, which was one of the latest fortresses held for the king. In 1648 he headed one of the latest risings; but was wounded and made prisoner (Gardiner's *Great Civil War*, vol. iii., p. 449). For this attempt he was tried by court-martial (Gardiner's *Commonwealth*, vol. i., p. 46), and ordered by the House of Commons to be banished. But this order was discharged (*Commons Journals*, 10 Nov., 13 Dec. 1648), and beyond the heavy fine, £6,342, imposed upon him as composition for his estates, he seems to have suffered nothing further. He sat for the city of Hereford in the first parliament of Charles II., and *d.* 1662. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, of the Mynde. His sons *d.s.p.* He left seven daus., among whom his estates, greatly reduced, were divided, and passed into other families. His character, and the vicissitudes of his career are described at length in Webb's *History of the Civil Wa in Herefordshire*, and exhibit a lively picture of the times.
2. Roger, of Radbrook, co. Gloucester, who, after the death *s.p.* of Sir Henry's sons, became the representative of the male line o the family; he is ancestor of the present John Lingen Burton of Longner Hall, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Lingen, of Leighton Court, *bapt.* 13 Sept. 1618 *m.* Katherine, dau. of Mathew Meysey, of Shakenhurst, co Worcester, and widow of John Fox, of Leighton Court, and d 1696 (*see* Nash's *Worcestershire; Meysey Pedigree*), leaving an onl son to survive, viz.,

Thomas Lingen, of Leighton Court, *b.* 1665; *m.* by licence dated 17 Nov. 1690, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bury, of Sowsnett and widow of Francis Meysey, of Shakenhurst, and had with son and two daus., who *d.* infants, an elder son and successor,

Henry Lingen, of Worcester, *b.* 1695; *m.* Elizabeth Westor and had an only son,

Rev. Ralph Lingen, M.A., fellow of Wadham College, Oxford and rector of Castle Frome, co. Hereford, and of Rock, co Worcester, *b.* 1730; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gomery, o Rock, and had issue,

1. Henry (Rev.), of Abberley, co. Worcester, M.A., fellow o Wadham College, Oxford, *b.* 1765; *m.* Ann, dau. of William Wharton, of Abberley, and had five sons and two daus., all of whom *d.s.p.*, except Francis, of The Bower, Rock, and Thomas, o Lincome, near Stourport, both of whom *m.* and left issue.
2. Thomas, of Birmingham, *b.* 1771; *m.* Ann Palmer, dau. o Robert Wheeler, of Birmingham, and *d.* 1848, leaving an only son Ralph Robert Wheeler, Lord Lingen, K.C.B.
3. Francis, *d.s.p.*

1. Ann, *d.s.p.*
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Seager, rector of Welsh Bicknor, and lef issue.

There are many notices of the Lingen family in Duncomb's *History of Herefordshire* and other local histories.

Creation—3 July, 1885.

Arms—Barry of six or and az., on a bend gu. three roses arg *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a garb vert. *Supporters*—Tw mastiffs collared and chained or, each charged with a rose arg *Motto*—Dominus providebit.

Residence—13, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W *Club*—Athenæum.

LINLITHGOW.



The Marquess of Linlithgow (Sir John Adria Louis Hope, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.), in th county of Linlithgow or West Lothian, Earl of Hope toun, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, of the co. o Lanark, in Scotland; Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun and Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow, i the United Kingdom, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victori 1885-6, and 1886-9, H.M.'s Commissioner to the Gener Assembly of Church of Scotland 1887-9, governor an commander-in-chief of Victoria 1889-95, P.C. 189 paymaster-general 1895-8, lord chamberlain of H.M household 1898-1900, first governor and commande in-chief of the Australian Commonwealth 1900-0 President of the Institution of Naval Architects 189 1900, D.L. cos. Haddington, Linlithgow, Dumfries, an

anark, brigadier-general Royal Company of Archers, ajor late Lanarkshire Y.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *s.* his ather as 7th earl 1873, and was created Marquis of inlithgow 1902; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, Hon. Hersey Alice veleigh De Moleyns, dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th ord Ventry, and has,

1. Victor Alexander John, *Earl of Hopetoun*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.
2. Charles Melbourne, *b.* 20 Feb. 1892.
1. Jaqueline Alice, *b.* 16, and *d.* 21 June, 1896.

Lineage—Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun, a member of the cottish bar, the 6th son of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall, arrying Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Foulis, of Leadhills, . Lanark, acquired the valuable mines there; and applying himself mineralogy, brought the art of mining to the highest perfection ver before known in Scotland. Sir James was appointed in 1641 overnor of the Mint, and constituted a lord of Session in 1649. He . 2ndly, Lady Mary Keith, eldest dau. and one of the co-heirs of illiam, 7th Earl Marischal. By the 1st marriage he had several ildren; by the 2nd, an only surviving son, William, of Balcomie, ho was created a bart. in 1698 (having had previously the honour f knighthood), a dignity that expired with his grandson, Sir William ope, 3rd baronet, a captain in the East India Company's service, ho was killed in Bengal in 1763. Sir James *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* y his eldest surviving son,

John Hope, of Hopetoun, who took up his residence at the castle f Niddry, the barony of which he purchased from Lord Wintoun. e also purchased, about the same time (1678), the barony of Aber-rn, with the office of heritable sheriff of the co. of Linlithgow, from r Walter Seton. Mr. Hope represented the shire of Linlithgow in rliament in 1684. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl Haddington, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* homas, 6th Earl of Haddington. Mr. Hope having embarked with he Duke of York, and several other persons of distinction, in the Gloucester" frigate, in 1682, was lost in the wreck of that vessel, few days after going aboard, in the 32nd year of his age. His son, Charles Hope, 1st Earl of Hopetoun, K.T., *b.* 1681, *s.* to the mily estates, and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 15 pril, 1703, by the titles of *Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope*, and Earl f Hopetoun, and made a K.T. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1699, Henrietta, ly dau. of William (Johnstone), 1st Marquess of Annandale, by hom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1750) he had thirteen children, of whom rvived him two sons and six daus., viz.,

1. John, *Lord Hope*, succeeded to the honours.
2. Charles Hope-Vere, of Craigiehall, *b.* 8 May, 1710; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1733, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Weir, Bart. of Blackwood, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1743) had issue,

1. William Hope-Weir, of Blackwood, of the 1st dragoon guards, for some time muster-master-gen. of the forces in North Britian, *b.* 17 May, 1736; *m.* 5 Jan. 1775, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Corrie, of Dumfries, and had issue,

(1) James Joseph Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, D.L., *b.* 3 June, 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1863. He *d.* 19 May, 1843, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Edward Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall, co. Linlithgow, and Blackwood, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., brig.-gen. in the royal company of archers of the Queen's body guard in Scotland, formerly an officer in the gren. guards, *b.* 5 March, 1824; *m.* 24 July, 1857, Lady Mary Emily Boyle, youngest dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and sister of 9th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had issue,

James Charles, of Craigie Hall, Midlothian, and Blackwood, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, major Lanarkshire imp. yeo., *b.* 13 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1879, Hon. Louisa Maud, sister of John, 2nd Lord Churston, and widow of Hon. Reginald James Greville-Nugent, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1882; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1884, Marie dau. of M. Guillemin, and grand-dau. of the Comte de Montebello, and has issue,

1*c*. Edward James, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885.
2*c*. Ralph Jean James, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887.
1*c*. Rachel Magdeleine Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1886.

Mary St. Lawrence, *m.* 10 April, 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd bart., and has issue. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1897.

Mr. Hope-Vere *d.* 3 Oct. 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy, and by him has issue (*see* Ailsa, M.).

2*a*. Charles Edward, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 22 March, 1866, Julia, youngest surviving dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Craigie Halkett, C.B., of Ravelrigg. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1900.

1*a*. Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 17 May, 1844, Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 4 June, 1868, leaving issue (*see* Galloway, E.).

2*a*. Sophia Jane, *d.* 15 April, 1878.

3*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, bart., who *d.* 9 Nov. 1856; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1858, Major John St. Leger. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1883. Major St. Leger *d.* 20 April, 1868.

4*a*. Jane (V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, John Henry, 3rd Marquess of Ely (who *d.* 15 July, 1857), and *d.* 11 June, 1890, leaving issue.

5*a*. Georgina (V.A.), *m.* 13 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. Charles Townshend Wilson, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894.

6*a*. Henrietta Vane, *d.* Oct. 1863.

(2) Edward Hamilton, *b.* Jan. 1792, *d.* 1835.

(1) Jane Sophia, *m.* 3 July, 1813, Admiral the Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery Knox, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 11 Jan 1875. He *d.* 24 March, 1867, leaving issue.

Mr. Hope-Weir *d.* Sept. 1811.

2. John, a merchant of London, *b.* 7 April, 1739; *m.* 1762, Mary (who *d.* 25 June, 1767), only dau. of Eliab Breton, of Enfield, and dying 1785, left,

(1) Charles (Right Hon.), of Granton, lord-president of the court of Session, *b.* 29 June, 1763; *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1851, having had issue.

1*a*. John, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland, *b.* 26 May, 1794; *m.* Aug 1824, Jessie Scott, dau. of Irving, and *d.* 14 Jue 1857, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue,

William Hope, V.C., late lieut.-col. comm. City of London artillery and 1st batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 12 April, 1834; *m.* 29 April, 1857, Margaret Jane, 3rd dau. of R. C. Cunninghame-Graham, of Gartmore, co. Perth, and has,

1*c*. Adrian Charles Francis (34, *Tite Street, S.W.*), *b.* 8 March, 1858; *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hope Cochrane Troubridge, Bart., C.B., and has issue,

1*d*. Jaqueline Louise Rachel. 2*d*. Esme Laura Diamond.

2*c*. John Archibald Graham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1864, *d.* 28 May, 1897.

3*c*. Charles Douglas, *b.* 15 April, 1867; *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of Hon. A. Wilmot, M.L.C., and has issue,

1*d*. Adrian Alexander, *b.* 1897.
2*d*. James, *b.* 1898. 3*d*. Henry, *b.* 1900.

1*c*. Laura Charlotte, *b.* 12 Dec. 1859, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Thomas William Allen.

2*c*. Jesse Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1870.

3*c*. Margaret Elizabeth Horatia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1873, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Francis Horatio Napier, M.B., F.R.C.S., son of Hon. William Napier (*see* Napier, B.).

2*a*. Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 12 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Webley-Parry, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1836) had,

1*b*. Charles Webley, rear-adm. R.N., formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 21 April, 1829; *m.* 23 April, 1861, Ellen Evelyn Elizabeth, eldest dau. of G. B. J. Jordan, of Pigeon's Ford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdule, Pembrokeshire, and granddau. of Sir John Owen, Bart., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1880, having had issue by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1897),

1*c*. Charles William Webley, I.C.S., *b.* 9 Aug. 1864.

2*c*. George Price Webley, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1869; *m.* 24 Aug. 1899, Arabella Philippa, younger dau. of John Sutton Sams, of Wood End, Wickham, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 26 Sept. 1901.
Philippa, *b.* 7 June. 1900.

3*c*. William Henry Webley, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1871; *m.* 19 Sept. 1900, Florence, dau. of the late C. W. Hill, of Clapham, and has issue,

Charles Webley, *b.* 22 March, 1902.

4*c*. Adrian Victor Webley, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873. 5*c*. John Owen Webley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875.

6*c*. Herbert Willis Webley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1878.

1*c*. Evelyn Ellen.

2*c*. Alice Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Reginald Bewes, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

1*b*. Anna Maria, *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, Rev. William Gill, who *d.* 6 May, 1872. She *d.* 23 April, 1875, leaving issue,

2*b*. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Comm. Adam Alexander Dundas, late R.N. of Dundas, and has issue.

Adm. Charles Hope *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1854, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sykes, of Raywell, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1854. His widow *d.* 1882.

3*a*. James, deputy keeper of the signet, *b.* 28 May, 1803, *d.* 1882, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, lord justice-general of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1880) had issue,

1*b*. Charles William, C.E. (11, *Kew Gardens Road, Kew*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1832; *m.* 15 Jan. 1874, Lucy Harriet, dau. of Robert King, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,

1*c*. Adrian James Robert, assistant engineer P.W. Department, Upper Burma, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874.

1*c*. Elizabeth Emily Vere.

2*c*. Lucy Helen Montgomerie.

2*b*. David Boyle, advocate, sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk, *b.* 21 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 April, 1863, Letitia Augusta, youngest dau. of Arthur Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1896. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1896, leaving

1*c*. James Arthur, W.S., M.A., LL.B. Edinburgh University, capt. and hon. major Queen's rifle vol. brigade Royal Scots (57, *Great King Street, Edinburgh, and Scottish Conservative Club*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1865; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Geraldine Lucy, dau. of Rev. C. H. Robertson, and has issue,

1*d*. Arthur Henry Cecil, *b.* 18 July, 1896.
2*d*. John Charles David, *b.* 30 Sept. 1897.
1*d*. Kathleen Isabel.

1*c*. Kathleen, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1898.

2*c*. Matilda, *m.* 5 April, 1897, Capt. T. R. Morse, and has issue.

3*b*. James Arthur, *b.* 23 May, 1835, *d.* 1856.

4*b*. John Louis, R.N., *d.* 1859.

5*b*. Augustus, *b.* 16 May, 1841, drowned at sea.

1*b*. Elizabeth Montgomerie. 2*b*. Charlotte Mary.

3*b*. Lucy Anne, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Major-Gen. George Skene Hallowes, late 25th regt., and has issue.

4*a*. William, major in the army, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807; *m.* 14 Sept. 1835, Statyra Livedostro (she *d.* 10 Nov. 1881), and *d.* 2 Oct 1858, having had issue,

1*b*. Charles Erroll, col. late 2nd batt. King's Own borderers. (*Hillside, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 8 April, 1837; *m.* 19 April,

1865, Helen Rae, dau. of John Hamilton Colt, of Gartsherrie, co. Lanark.
2*b*. Hamilton, *b*. 31 Oct 1840; *m*. Emmie, dau. of William Rolland, and *d.s.p*. 1870.
3*b*. James, capt. late King's Own Scottish borderers (*Allerly, Melrose*), *b*. 6 March, 1857; *m*. 1894, Constance Marion, dau. of Sir David Brewster, K.H.
1*b*. Zoe. 2*b*. Kalitza.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *d*. 18 Sept. 1868. 2*a*. Mary, *d. unm*.
3*a*. Sophia, *d. unm*. 23 June, 1889.
4*a*. Charlotte, *d*. 12 Oct. 1877. 5*a*. Jane Melville, *d. unm*.
6*a*. Margaret, *d. unm*. 28 July, 1893.
7*a*. Anne Wilhelmina, *m*. H. J. Robertson (afterwards Lord Benholme), who *d*. 15 Sept. 1874. She *d*. 1842.
8*a*. Louisa Augusta Octavia, *d. unm*. 23 Oct. 1893, aged 80.

(2) John (Sir), G.C.H., a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b*. 15 July, 1765; *m*. 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Scott, of Logie, by whom he had issue,
1*a*. Mary Anne, *d*. 2 Feb. 1867.
2*a*. Charlotte, *m*. L. Mackinnon, and *d*. his widow, 6 Aug. 1881.
3*a*. Margaret Sophia, *m*. 1842, John Cook, W.S.

General Hope *m*. 2ndly, 21 April, 1814, Jane Hester, dau. of John Macdougall, of Ardintriva, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants, and *d*. 10 Nov. 1880) left at his decease, in 1836, surviving issue,
1*a*. John Thomas, *b*. 1816, capt. in the army, *d*. 1848.
2*a*. Henry Philip, *b*. in 1818; *m*. 23 July, 1841, Mary Sophia, dau. of Thomas Dickenson, and *d*. July, 1886.
3*a*. Charles William, *b*. in 1824; *d*. 1844.

(3) William Johnstone-Hope (Sir), vice-admiral, G.C.B., *b*. 16 Aug. 1766; *m*. 1st, 8 July, 1792, Lady Anne Hope-Johnstone, eldest dau. of James, 3rd earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue. He *m*. 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1821, Maria, Countess Dowager of Athlone, who *d*. 4 March, 1851. By his first wife he had issue.
1*a*. John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale, M.P. for Dumfries, keeper of Lochmaben Palace, *b*. 29 Nov. 1796; *m*. 8 July, 1816, Alicia Anne, dau. of George Gordon, of Hallhead, by whom he had issue,
1*b*. William James, *b*. 1819; *m*. 7 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Octavia Sophia Bosville-Macdonald, youngest dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald. She *d*. 22 Jan. 1897. He *d.v.p*. 17 March, 1850, leaving issue,
1*c*. John James, of Annandale, and Raehills, Dumfries, M.P. 1874-80, J.P. and D.L., keeper of Lochmaben Palace, late capt. gren. guards, *b*. 5 Oct. 1842.
2*c*. Percy Alexander, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath late capt. 60th rifles, *b*. 13 Aug. 1845; *m*. 28 March, 1878, his cousin, Evelyn Anne, dau. of Capt. George Gordon Hope-Johnstone, and *d*. 7 Aug. 1899, leaving issue,
1*d*. Evelyn Wentworth, *b*. 9 May, 1879.
2*d*. Constance, *b*. 19 Nov. 1880. 3*d*. Alice, *b*. 1883.
3*c*. Wentworth William, of Edenbridge, Kent, capt. late 7th hussars. *b*. 22 Jan. 1848; *m*. 22 Jan. 1879, Beatrice, dau. of James Christie, of Melbourne Hall, co. York.
1*c*. Alice, *d. unm*. 15 Sept. 1881.
2*b*. George Gordon, *b*. 18 Oct. 1820; *m*. 18 Aug. 1845, Adelaide Mary Wentworth, dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, by whom (who *d*. 7 Sept. 1873) he left issue at his decease, 14 July, 1866,
1*c*. Charles Cecil Gordon (*Fane Valley, Dundalk*), *b*. 26 July, 1846; *m*. 1 June, 1871, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of Edmund Grundy, and has issue,
1*d*. George Wentworth, *b*. 21 April, 1872; *m*. 19 April, 1900, Annie Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas Hack.
2*d*. Edmund William Gordon, *b*. 21 Jan. 1873.
3*d*. David Percy, *b*. 1 Nov. 1876.
1*d*. Frances Ellinor.
2*c*. William James, *b*. 25 July, 1855; *m*. 17 Feb. 1877, Emily Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bailie, and has issue, two sons and two daus.
1*c*. Evelyn Anne, *m*. 28 March, 1878, Capt. Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone (*see above*).
3*b*. John Charles, *d.s.p*.
4*b*. Robert Gordon, *b*. 1829: *m*. 26 Sept. 1855, Agnes, dau. of Col. John Swanson, and *d*. 15 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
Gordon Frank, *b*. 25 March, 1861; *m*. 1890, Isabel, dau. of Breden Camp. She *d*. 1893, leaving a dau.,
Isabel.
Anne Eleanor, *m*. 1890, Edwin Baily, M.B., and has issue.
5*b*. Charles, lieut. R.N., *b*. 23 Nov. 1830; *d*. 17 July, 1855.
6*b*. David Baird, capt. 92nd highlanders, *m*. 25 Jan. 1860, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Grierson, and *d.s.p*. 28 Dec. 1886. His widow *m*. 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1888, Charles Edward Webb.
1*b*. Anne Jemima, dec. 2*b*. Lucy Wilhelmina, dec.
3*b*. Alice, *m*. 10 April, 1845, Sir Graham Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d*. 16 Dec. 1890. He *d*. 2 June, 1901, leaving issue.

Mr. Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale, heir-general of the family of Johnstone, and claimant of the earldom of Annandale and Hartfell, *d*. 11 July, 1876, and was *s*. by his grandson.
2*a*. William James (Sir), admiral K.C.B., *b*. 28 July, 1798; *m*. 26 April, 1826, Ellen, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., and *d*. 11 July, 1878, having by her (who *d*. 12 July, 1891) had issue,
1*b*. Jane Anne, a nun, *d*. 29 Jan. 1871.
2*b*. Ellen Lucy, *m*. 3 Oct. 1865, Capt. John D'Arcy, R.N., who *d*. 1884, leaving issue. 3*b*. Alicia Isabella, *d. unm*. 3 Dec. 1893.
3*a*. Charles James, commander R.N., *b*. 29 Jan. 1801; *m*. 23 April, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Wood, and *d*. 14 April, 1835, having by her (who *d*. 31 Oct. 1885) had (with two daus., Anne Williamina, *m*. 10 Feb. 1866, Gen. Charles Fanshawe, R.E., and has issue; and Mary Josephine) a son,
Charles James, major-gen. late R.A., *b*. posthumous, 11 June, 1835: *m*. 17 May, 1859, Mary Fanny Ellen, eldest dau. of William Hankey, of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow, and *d.s.p*. 6 Oct. 1888.
4*a*. George James, capt. R.N., *b*. 30 July, 1802; *m*. 29 July, 1826, Maria, dau. of Joseph Banking, and by her (who *d*. 10 Sept. 1844) left at his decease, 21 May, 1842,
1*b*. William George, capt. R.N., *b*. 1830; *m*. 21 April, 1858, Emily, youngest dau. of William Stead, and *d*. 1870, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 1882, John Mason Stead, who *d*. 1901) had issue,
1*c*. William John, *b*. 1863.
2*c*. Charles Henry Edmund, *b*. 1867; *m*. 30 April, 1901, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late George Samuel Wright, of Brunswick, New Zealand, and has issue,
A son, *b*. 5 Feb. 1902.
1*c*. Emily Alicia.
2*c*. Florence Blanche, *m*. 1890, Rev. C. Girdwood Thompson.
1*b*. Edith Firenze Georgiana, *m*. 20 Sept. 1855, Carl Wilhelm Peter Eisen, lieut. in the service of the Grand Duke of Baden.
2*b*. Jemima Lucinda.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *d. unm*. 1 Nov. 1864.
2*a*. Mary, *m*. 3 Feb. 1840, Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, and *d.s.p*. 22 Nov. 1851. He *d*. 5 Feb. 1856.

The Hon. Charles Hope-Vere *m*. 2ndly, 20 March, 1746, Anne Vane eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and by her (whose marriage with him was dissolved by act of parliament, 1757, and who *m*. 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson, and *d*. Sept. 1776) had issue,

3. Henry, lieut.-governor of Canada, *m*. Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Jones, LL.D., prebendary of Mullaghbrack, and *d.s.p*. 13 April, 1789.

4. Charles, commissioner at Chatham dockyard, *m*. Susan Anne, dau. of Admiral Sawyer. She *d*. 10 July, 1802. He *d*. 10 Sept. 1808, leaving issue,
(1) Henry (Sir), admiral of the White, K.C.B., *b*. 1787; *m*. 21 July, 1828, Jane Sophia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, K.C.B., which lady *d*. 6 Aug. 1829. Sir Henry *d.s.p*. 23 Sept. 1863.
(2) Frederic Hope, major-gen. in the army, *b*. 1 March, 1799; *m*. 15 Jan. 1829, Eliza (who *d*. 25 June, 1877), eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Cockburn, R.A., and *d*. 2 Aug. 1869, having had issue,
1*a*. Frederick Henry, capt. 1st royals, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, governor of Madras, *b*. 24 June, 1832; *m*. 4 Jan. 1860, Anna Maria Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Chas. Gosling, H.M. Indian army, and by her (who *d*. 6 March, 1864) had,
Frederick Henry Vansittart, *b*. 28 Sept. 1860; *d*. 5 March, 1864.
Beatrice Helen Katherine, *d*. 6 March, 1864.
Capt. Hope was accidentally drowned at Madras, 23 Dec. 1866.
2*a*. Charles (*Thornbank, Harrogate*), *b*. 18 July, 1845; *m*. 13 April, 1871, Leonora Louisa Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland. She *d*. 22 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
1*b*. Frederick Jocelyn, *b*. 12 April, 1872; *m*. 4 May, 1901, Hilda Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A., chaplain R.N. Hospital, Great Yarmouth.
2*b*. Charles Henry Sawyer, *b*. 1 May, 1880.
3*b*. George Leonard Nelson, *b*. 21 Oct. 1884.
1*b*. Nora, *m*. 26 July, 1892, Rev. Henry J. Arnold, M.A., vicar of Dereham, Norfolk.
2*b*. Louisa (twin with Nora), *m*. 1896, Rev. L. P. Williams-Freeman, M.A., vicar of Exwick, Devon, and has issue.
3*b*. Charlotte Gwendoline Frances.
4*b*. Gwendoline Katherine Leonora.
1*a*. Eliza Louisa, *m*. 28 July, 1862, Andrew Inglis, who *d*. 1892, leaving issue.
2*a*. Katherine, *m*. 7 Jan. 1886, Rev. George Francis Edward Shaw, M.A., rector of Edgeworth. Cirencester.
3*a*. Louisa Margaret, *m*. 29 April, 1869, Lionel A. A. Tollemache, who *d.s.p*. 13 Nov. 1887 (*see* Dysart, E.).
(3) George, capt. R.N., *b*. 30 May, 1801; *m*. 1st, 2 Jan. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Vice Admiral Delap Tollemache, and by her (who *d*. 14 April, 1837) had issue,
1*a*. Selina Eliza, *m*. 22 Aug. 1854, Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, M.A., and has issue. She *d*. 6 Aug. 1901.
2*a*. Charlotte, *m*. 9 Aug. 1864, Rev. Samuel B. Browne, rector of Plumtree, Notts, youngest son of the Ven. J. H. Browne, archdeacon of Ely, and *d*. 3 Sept. 1870.
He *m*. 2ndly, 23 April, 1845, Katherine Frances, dau. of William Leveson-Gower, and *d*. 1 April, 1893, leaving by her (who *d*. 26 Feb. 1880),
3*a*. Frances Katherine.
(1) Louisa, *d. unm*.
(2) Anne, *m*. Vice-Adm. C. S. J. Hawtayne, R.N., and *d*. 1825.
(3) Catherine, *d*. 12 Jan. 1869.

Hon. Charles Hope-Vere *m*. 3rdly, 2 April, 1766, Helen, dau. of George Dunbar, and by her (who *d*. 18 Sept. 1794) left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1791,

5. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b*. 6 July, 1767; *m*. 1st, 1803, Jemima, 5th dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, and had by her (who *d*. 5 Sept. 1808) a dau., Helen, and a son,
James (Sir), G.C.B., vice-adm., R.N., principal naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, comm.-in-chief on the W. I. and N. American station, knight of the legion of honour, with royal permission, *b*. 3 March, 1808; *m*. 1st, 16 Aug. 1838, Frederica Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d*. 27 May, 1856; he *m*. 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., and *d.s.p*. 9 June, 1881.

Admiral Sir George Hope *m*. 2ndly, in 1814, Georgiana Mary Anne, dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird. He *d*. 2 May, 1818. She *d*. 16 Dec. 1848, leaving an only dau.,

Eliza, *m.* in 1835, Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.

1. Helen Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, John Knight, of Lea Castle: and *d.* in 1801. 2. Margaret, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Aug. 1798, John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1801.

. Sophia, *m.* Dec. 1723, James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and *.s.p.* 25 April, 1761.

. Henrietta, *m.* 14 March, 1729, Francis, 5th Lord Napier, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1745, leaving issue.

. Margaret, *m.* John Dundas, of Duddingston, and *d.* 1778.

. Helen, *m.* James Watson, of Saughton, and *d.* 1769.

. Christian, *m.* Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, and *d.* 1799.

. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Oct. 1741, Thomas, Lord Erskine, son and heir f John, Earl of Mar, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1788.

ie earl *d.* 26 Feb. 1742, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF HOPETOUN, *b.* 7 Sept. 1704; *m.* 1st, 14 pt. 1733, Anne, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater and Sea-ld, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1759) he had (with three other sons io *d.* young and *unm.*),

. JAMES, 3rd earl,

. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1754, Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, eldest on of Charles, Duke of Queensberry. He *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. following. he *d.* 7 April, 1756. 2. Henrietta.

. Sophia, *m.* 30 April, 1779, Charles, 8th Earl of Haddington. he *d.* 8 March, 1813. He *d.* 17 March, 1828, leaving issue.

's lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1762, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliphant, of ssie, co. Perth, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1767) he had,

. Jane, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1793, Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, who . 29 May, 1811. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1814, Thomas, 1st Lord Vallace, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1844. She *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1829.

JOHN, of Rankeillour, who *s.* as 4th earl.

e Earl of Hopetoun *m.* 3rdly, 10 June, 1767, Lady Elizabeth slie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven and Melville, and her (who *d.* 10 April, 1788) had issue,

Charles, a general in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *m.* 30 April, 1807, ouisa Anne, eldest dau. of George Finch Hatton (*see* WINCHELSEA, .), and *d.* 1 July, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1875) an nly dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Louis Billard, and *d.* 30 May, 1868, aged 58.

. Alexander (Sir), G.C.B., gen. lieut. gov. of Chelsea Hospital, .P., *b.* 2 Dec. 1769; *m.* 23 Oct. 1805, Georgiana, dau. of George rown, and *d.* 19 May, 1837, leaving issue,

. John Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1807; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Lady Frances Anne Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood; and *d.s.p.* 7th of following month. Lady Frances *d.* 6 Dec. 1855.

. George William, of Luffness, M.P. for Windsor, *b.* 4 July, 1808; *n.* 5 March, 1836, Caroline Georgina, dau. of Henry James, 2nd ord Montagu, of Boughton, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, leaving by her who *d.* 5 Dec. 1891)

(1) Henry Walter, of Luffness, J.P. and D.L., East Lothian and Fifeshire, late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Aug. 1839; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Lady Mary Catherine Constance Primrose, dau. of Archibald Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery, and has issue,

George Everard, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886.

(2) George Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 July, 1882.

(3) Montagu, col. late 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 4 March, 1844; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Constance Maud, only dau. of James Fletcher, of Rosehaugh, N.B., and *d.* 1 March, 1890, leaving a dau., Caroline Violet Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1878.

(4) Edward Stanley, C.B., barrister-at-law, registrar of the Privy Council (102, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st bart., and has issue,

John Alexander Henry, *b.* 1 March, 1882.

Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 4 March, 1885.

(5) Douglas (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 April, 1848; *d.* May, 1889.

(6) Herbert James, barrister-at-law, a registrar in bankruptcy (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1851.

(1) Caroline Jane. (2) Lucy Georgiana.

. James Robert HOPE-SCOTT, of Abbotsford, Q.C., *b.* 15 July, 1812; *n.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Charlotte Harriet Jane, dau. of John Gibson ockhart, and grand-dau. of the great SIR WALTER SCOTT, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1858) he had

(1) Walter Michael, *b.* 2 June, 1857, *d.* 11 Dec. 1858.

(1) Mary Monica, of Abbotsford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Hon. Joseph Maxwell, rifle brigade, who has adopted the additional name of SCOTT, and has issue (*see* HERRIES, B.).

Mr. Hope-Scott *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1861, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Henry Granville, 14th Duke of Norfolk, and by ner (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1870) had,

(2) Philip James, *d.* the day after his birth, 9 April, 1868.

(3) James Fitzalan HOPE, of Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, J.P. Sussex, M.P. for Brightside Division of Sheffield since 1900, (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1870, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Henry Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, and has,

1*a*. Arthur Oswald James, *b.* 7 May, 1897.

2*a*. Henry John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1899.

3*a*. Richard Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1901.

1*a*. Joan Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1900.

(2) Minna Margaret, *m.* 13 April, 1887, Right Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, H.M.'s Ambassador at Constantinople, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3) Catherine Mary (twin with her sister Minna), *d.* the day of her birth

(4) Josephine Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Wilfrid Ward, and has issue.

(5) Theresa Anne, a nun, *d.* 1 Nov. 1891.

Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.

4. Alexander, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1835.

1. Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Lord Henry Kerr, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72. He *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1797, Rev. John Kemp, D.D., and *d.* in Sept. 1801.

6. Charlotte, *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, Right Hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun.

7. Margaret, *m.* 10 July, 1793, Alexander Maclean, of Ardgower, co. Inverness.

8. Mary Anne, *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1838, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF HOPETOUN, *b.* 23 Aug. 1741. This nobleman, at the demise of his granduncle, George, Marquess of Annandale, in 1792, inherited the large estates of that nobleman, and the earldoms of Annandale and Hartfell, neither of which dignities did he however assume, but simply added the family name of the deceased lord, JOHNSTONE, to that of Hope. His lordship was nominated lord-lieutenant and hereditary sheriff of the co. Linlithgow, and hereditary keeper of Lochmaben Castle, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 3 Feb. 1809, as *Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his late father. The earl *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1793) he had issue,

1. Anne, inheritrix of the Annandale estates, *m.* 8 July, 1792, Admiral Sir William Johnstone Hope, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; and *d.* in 1818, leaving, with other issue, JOHN JAMES HOPE JOHNSTONE, of Annandale, in right of that property, Keeper of Lochmaben Castle (*see above*). 2. Jane Elizabeth, *d. unm* in 1786.

3. Georgiana, *m.* 20 Nov. 1793, Hon. Andrew James Cochrane Johnstone (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, leaving issue.

4. Jemima, *m.* in 1803, Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1808, leaving issue (*see above*).

5. Lucinda, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1800.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1817, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR JOHN HOPE, 4TH EARL OF HOPETOUN; a general-officer in the army, col. of the 42nd regt. of foot, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; who, for his gallant achievements in the Peninsular war, had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 May, 1814, by the title of *Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow*. His lordship, *b.* 17 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Hope Vere, of Craigiehall (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1801. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1803, Louisa Dorothea, 3rd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (by his 2nd wife, Alicia Dundas, of Dundas), by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1836) he had,

1. JOHN, 5th earl.

2. James HOPE-WALLACE, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, late capt. and lieut.-col. 2nd foot guards, deputy-lieut. for co. Linlithgow; *b.* 7 June, 1807, *s.* to the estates of Lord Wallace and assumed for himself and his eldest son the additional surname and arms of WALLACE; he *m* 4 March, 1837, Mary Frances (Lady Mary Frances Hope), youngest dau. of George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and dying 7 Jan. 1854, left issue,

1. John George Frederick HOPE-WALLACE, of Featherstone Castle, J.P. Northumberland (high sheriff, 1871), *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 19 June, 1867, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, co. Fife, and *d.* 14 July, 1900, leaving issue,

(1) James, of Featherstone Castle, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.

(2) Charles Nugent, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877. (3) Ernest, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880.

(1) Emily Mary. (2) Evelyn Frances.

(3) Alice Maude. (4) Anna Louisa.

2. James Louis Alexander HOPE (*Whitney Court, Herefordshire*), high sheriff co. Hereford 1901, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1873, Anna Louisa (who *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1873), 2nd dau. of Robert Oliphant, of Rossie; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Sir Peter Coats, Knt., of Auchendrane, co. Ayr, and has had issue,

(1) Peter Oliver Louis, *b.* 19 March; *d.* 12 July, 1885.

(2) Laurence Nugent, *b.* 14 Oct. 1890.

(1) Violet Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1887.

3. Adrian Henry HOPE, lieut.-col. late the Kings Own borderers (147, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 5 May, 1849; *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh Lee Patinson, of Scots House, Durham, and has a dau.,

Edith Frances Mary.

1. Mary Frances Elizabeth.

2. Louisa Alicia Catharine, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1901.

3. Emily Anne Gertrude, *m.* 19 Oct. 1870, Heywood Smith, M.D., 18, Harley Street, London, and Kenwith, Bideford, North Devon, and has issue. 4. Caroline Jane.

3. Charles HOPE, J.P. and D.L., co. Linlithgow, M.P. for that co. 1838-45; lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man, 1845-60, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk (*see* HAMILTON, D.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82),

1. John, capt. (retired) R.N., J.P. and D.L. (*St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1843, *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca Marion, 2nd dau. of Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, and has had issue,

(1) Charles Dunbar, capt. R.A., J.P. and D.L. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 12 July, 1873. (2) Adrian Leslie, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880, *d.* 24 Oct. 1885.

(1) Dorothea Jean, *b.* 8, *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

(2) Helen Jaqueline, *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; *m.* 27 Nov. 1901, Adam Burns, of Cumbernauld. (3) Katherine Marion, *b.* 1 July, 1878.

2. Thomas, of Bridge Castle, Westfield, late capt. Bombay staff corps, J.P. and D.L. co. Linlithgow, M.P. for Linlithgow 1893-95, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.

3. Charles, late capt. King's royal rifle corps (*Cowdenknowes, Earlston*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1881, Julie Isabella, dau. of David Carnegie, of Stronvar (*see* SOUTHESK, E.).

1. Jean. 2. Louisa Dorothea, *d.* 5 March, 1870.

3. Isabella Helen.

4. George, *b.* 12 April, 1811; capt. R.N.; *m.* 29 April, 1847, Hon. Anne Carmichael Napier, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), 4th dau. of the 9th Lord Napier, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1854, leaving a dau.,

Amy Eliza. *d.* 16 June, 1892.

The Hon. Mrs. Geo. Hope *d.* 28 May, 1877.

5. Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812; *d.* in March, 1831.

6. William, *b.* 24 June, 1816; *d.* in 1835.

7. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, late capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* 12 Oct. 1859, Susan Frances Sophia, elder dau. of William John Dumaresq, late capt. royal staff corps, and granddau. of Alexander MacCleay, F.R.S., F.L.S., colonial secretary of New South Wales. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1894. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

1. Reginald William, *b.* 2 June, 1864.
2. Edmund Louis, *b.* 9 June, 1866.
3. Herbert George, *b.* 23 May, 1875.

1. Florence Mary Susan. 2. Henrietta Isabella.

3. Elinor Alice, *d.* 1869. 4. Edith Aimée. 5. Laura Caroline.

8. Thomas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.

9. Adrian, *b.* 3 March, 1821, C.B., brigadier-gen. in India, lieut.-col. 93rd highlanders; killed at Rowdennal, Oude, 15 April, 1858.

1. Alicia, *d.* 4 March, 1840. 2. Jane, *d.* 2 April, 1834.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF HOPETOUN, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; *m.* 4 June, 1826, Louisa, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d.* 8 April, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1854) an only son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, 6TH EARL OF HOPETOUN, lieutenant and sheriff of Linlithgowshire, at one time an officer in the army, *b.* 22 March, 1831, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred Anne, eldest dau. of C. T. S. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, had issue,

1. JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS, present peer.
2. Charles Archibald, *b.* 12 May, 1863; *d.* 2 April, 1888.

1. Estella Mary. 2. Dorothea Louisa.

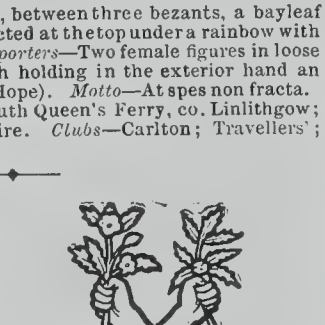
The earl *d.* 2 April, 1873.

Creations—Earl, &c., 15 April, 1703—in Scotland. Baron. 3 Feb. 1809. Baron, 17 May, 1814. Marquess, 27 Oct. 1902—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Az. on a chevron or, between three bezants, a bayleaf slipped vert. *Crest*—A globe fracted at the top under a rainbow with clouds at each end all ppr. *Supporters*—Two female figures in loose garments, hair dishevelled, each holding in the exterior hand an anchor all ppr. (the emblem of Hope). *Motto*—At spes non fracta.

Seats—Hopetoun House, South Queen's Ferry, co. Linlithgow; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; New (Edinburgh).

LIPTON.



SIR THOMAS JOHNSTONE LIPTON, Bart., K.C.V.O., of Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Highland L.I., chairman of Lipton, Ltd., *b.* 10 May, 1850, only surviving son of Thomas Lipton, of Cambuslang, co. Lanark (who *d.* 4 March, 1890), and Frances his wife (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1889), dau. of Frank Johnstone, of Kilrid, Clones, co. Monaghan, and grandson of Thomas Lipton, of Shannock Mill, Clones. Sir Thomas received the honour of Knighthood 1898, was created K.C.V.O. 1901, and a baronet in 1902.

Creation—29 July, 1902.

Arms—Per fesse or and gu. in chief on the dexter side a shamrock leaf and on the sinister a thistle leaved, both slipped ppr., in base a cornucopia erect the horn of the first, the fruit of the third. *Crest*—Two arms in saltire the dexter surmounted by the sinister holding a sprig of the tea plant erect and the other a like sprig of the coffee plant, both slipped and leaved ppr. vested above the elbows arg. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit.

Seat—Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Royal Ulster, Royal Clyde, Royal Cork, Royal London, Royal Temple, Royal Northern and New York Yacht.

LISBURNE.



THE EARL OF LISBURNE (Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan), Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan Baron of Fethard, in Ireland, *b.* 8 Feb. 1892; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1899.

Lineage—This noble family stands in the first rank of ancient Cymric houses, and is almost without a parallel for prolonged undisturbed possession of the original seat and estate. The manor and mansion of Trawscoed came into the Vaughan family by the marriage of Adda Vychan with Tudo, dau. and heir of Ieuaf Gôch, of Trawscoed, A.D. 1200, and have never since been alienated, nor, it is believed, ceased to be occupied by the possessors. The pedigree is deduced by well-ascertained steps of descent from *Collwyn ap Tangno*, founder of the fifth noble tribe of North Wales, Lord of Eifionydd, Ardudwy, and part of Lleyn, and said to have had his residence at one time in a stronghold (part of which still remains) on the site of Harlech Castle. The lineal descendant of this ancient family,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, of Trawscoed, son of EVAN FYCHAN, of Trawscoed, *m.* Lettice, dau. of John Stedman, of Strata Florida Abbey, and was father of the famous lawyer,

SIR JOHN VAUGHAN, M.P. for Cardiganshire, appointed, in 1668, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of John Stedman, of Cilcennin, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Johnes, of Abermarlais, and had a son, EDWARD his successor. Sir John *d.* 1674, and was buried in the Temple church, near the grave of his friend Seldon, under a marble monument. His eldest son,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, of Trawscoed, M.P. for the co. of Cardigan, and for a short time one of the lords of the Admiralty, who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir William Hooker, Knt., and was at his decease, in 1688, by his eldest son,

JOHN VAUGHAN, 1ST VISCOUNT LISBURNE, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 June, 1695, as *Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard and Viscount Lisburne*. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1692, Mallet, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Rochester; and was *bur.* 5 April, 1721. His eldest son,*

JOHN, 2ND VISCOUNT LISBURNE, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir John Bennet, serj.-at-law. She *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1723. He *m.* 2ndly, 1725, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Hill, of Henblas. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1790. He *d.s.p.m.* 15 Jan. 1741, when he was *s.* by his brother,

WILMOT, 3RD VISCOUNT LISBURNE, *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Watson, by whom he had issue,

1. WILMOT, his successor.
2. John, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 46th regt. and governor of Berwick; *d.* 30 June, 1795.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, of Abertrinant.

His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, 1ST EARL OF LISBURNE, so created 18 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1754, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gascoyne Nightingale, of Mamhead, Devon (and eventual heir to her brother, Washington Nightingale), by whom he had an only son,

1. WILMOT, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1763, Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Shafto, of Whitworth, co. Durham, by whom he had,

2. JOHN, 3rd earl.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1792, Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (by 2nd wife), who *d.* 20 June, 1813. Her ladyship *d.* 1849.

2. Malet, *d.* Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, 2ND EARL OF LISBURNE, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1820, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF LISBURNE, col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1769; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1821) he had issue,

1. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.
2. George Lawrence, capt. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802; *m.* 4 Oct. 1830, Mary Josephine Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea, of Madrid, a

* His lordship's eldest dau., Anne, *m.* Sir John Prideaux, Bart. of Netherton.

ce and co-heir of Gen. Sir Philip K. Roche, Knt., and *d.* 19 Aug. 79, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1895) had issue,
. Ernest Courtenay, major R.A., *b.* 7 March, 1832; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1875.
. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *heir presumptive*, capt. in the army etired), *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Laura Mary, 3rd dau. of harles Moore, M.P. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and by her who *d.* 1898) has issue,
Wilmot Charles, late capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; *m.* Nora, dau. of Frederick Fane, and has issue,
Muriel, *b.* 10 Aug. 1897.
Christine Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1890, John Charles Ogilvie Forbes, of Boyndlie, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.
Christine Harriet, *m.* 22 Sept. 1859, Don Domingo Arcos, ho *d.* 28 July, 1872.
Mary Celeste, *m.* 26 April, 1877, her cousin, Edmund Malet aughan, D.L. for co. Cardigan, who *d.* 10 May, 1882, leaving sue (*see below*).
John Shafto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803; *m.*, and had issue.
William Malet, formerly lieut. 4th drag. gds. (*Lapley, Penkge, Stafford*), *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 21 June, 1838, Louisa, only . of Edmund Wigan, of Lapley, co. Stafford, and by her (who 1 Jan. 1842) left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1867, a son,
mund Malet, D.L. for Cardigan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840; *m.* 26 April, 77, his cousin, Mary Celeste, dau. of the Hon. George wrence Vaughan (*see above*), and *d.* 10 May, 1882, having had sue,
.. Eugéne Napoléon Ernest Malet (sponsors, H.M. the Empress ugénie and the Prince Imperial), lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1878.
. George Edmund, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 March, 1881.
. Louise Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1879.
ucy Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1867.
earl *d.* 18 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RNEST AUGUSTUS, 4TH EARL OF LISBURNE, *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; *m.* ug. 1835, his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, ., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1851) had issue,
ERNEST AUGUSTUS MALET, 5th earl.
Wilmot Shafto, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1853.
Edward Courtenay, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841; *d.* at balla, 3 Oct. 1876.
Elizabeth Malet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, John Inglis Jones, late al horse guards, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and by (who *d.* Dec. 1879) has issue.
m. 2ndly, 5 April, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth Augusta iett (formerly maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. ol. Hugh Henry Mitchell, by his wife, the Lady Harriet lla Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of fort, and had by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883).
ertrude Dorothy Harriet Adelaide, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.
ordship *d.* 8. Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NEST AUGUSTUS MALET, 5TH EARL OF LISBURNE, *b.* 26 June, ; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Gertrude Laura, 3rd dau. of yn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and by her *d.* 29 March, 1865) had,
ARTHUR HENRY GEORGE, 6th earl.
da Constance, *m.* 4 Dec. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Seymour Charles e Monro, 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, eldest son of Charles e Monro, of Ingsdon, Devon, and has issue.
nid Maud Rose, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1877.
ucy, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Capt. Martin Albert Silber, 3rd batt. dlesex regt., and has issue.
earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1878, Alice D'Alton, eldest dau. of und Probyn, of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester. His lordship March, 1888. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, William, arl Amherst). His only son,
THUR HENRY GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF LISBURNE, D.L. co. igan, *b.* 20 July, 1862; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Evelyn, dau. of und Probyn, of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 Sept. leaving issue,
EST EDMUND HENRY MALET, 7th earl.
l Evelyn Malet.

eations—Viscount, &c., 25 June, 1695. Earl, 18 July, 1776.
ms—Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg., the ns of Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd. *Crest*—An l arm, embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *orters*—Dexter, a dragon, regardant, wings elevated, vert, d with a collar, sa., edged, arg., and charged with three -de-lis, of the last, thereto a chain, or; sinister, an unicorn, dant, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared hained as the dexter. *Motto*—Non revertar inultus.
ats—Crosswood, and Birchgrove, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *Residence*—13, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

LISLE.



THE BARON LISLE (George William James Lysaght) of Mountnorth, co. Cork, in Ireland, formerly lieut. Devon mil. artillery, and Jackson's Forest Rangers, Wai Kato militia, served throughout the Maori war 1864-5, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1898; *m.* 31 Oct. 1868, Amy Emily, dau. of Ayliffe Langford, of Ventnor and St. Heliers, Jersey, and has

HORACE GEORGE, J.P. co. Cork (*Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *m.* 28 June, 1899, Alice Elizabeth, 6th dau. of Sir John Wrixon-Becher, Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,
Alice Amy.
Kathleen Eily, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.

Lineage—JOHN LYSAGHT, who was subsequently seated at Mountnorth, was in early life a cornet in the army, under the command of Lord Inchiquin, and distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, who commanded a troop of horse in King WILLIAM'S own regiment at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, 1ST BARON LISLE, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Sept. 1758, as BARON LISLE, *of Mountnorth*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Lord Chief Baron Deane, of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, and granddau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Joseph, *m.* 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, and *d.s.p.* 1799.
3. James, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* William Hodder, of Hoddersfield.
2. Mary, *m.* Kingsmill Pennefather, M.P. for Cashel, eldest son and heir of R. Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PENNEFATHER *of Lakefield*.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Moore, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, by whom he had,

4. Edward, deceased.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 29 June, 1787.
4. Grace, *m.* 1791, John Travers.

His lordship *d.* 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON LISLE, *m.* 1778, Marianne, dau. of George Connor, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. GEORGE, successor to his brother.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Hall, and *d.* 1813.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1803, Thomas Delany Hall.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD BARON LISLE, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Gibb, of Inverness, but dying without issue, 26 Nov. 1834 (his widow survived until 20 Sept. 1857), was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 4TH BARON LISLE, *b.* 6 June, 1783; *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1815) had issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR, 5th peer.
1. Elizabeth Mary Anne, *d.* 3 March, 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau of John Davy Foulkes, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) had issue,

2. George, *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
3. James, *b.* 12 Oct 1818; *d.* 1830.
4. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
5. Samuel Knight, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *d.* 19 May, 1891.
6. Peter Foulkes, *b.* 1823, in the army; *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
7. Henry, in the army, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1 Nov. 1851.
2. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge, M.A., rector of Hempstead, Norwich, and by him (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) has issue.

Lord Lisle *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Church, of London, and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1855) a son,

8. George Octavius, *b.* 25 Feb. 1839; *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

Lord Lisle *d.* 7 July, 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ARTHUR, 5TH BARON LISLE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* 6 March,

1837, Henrietta, dau. of John Church, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

1. John Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.* Jan. 1872.
2. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES, present baron.
3. Frederick, *b.* 27 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1867, Annie Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ayliffe Langford, which lady *d.* 24 May, 1868; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, youngest dau. of D. Le Couteur, of Jersey, and has by the former a son,

Frederick Edward John, *b.* 1868.

4. Henry (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, *b.* 10 March, 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Susan Isabelle, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, of Hill House, Queenstown, and has issue,

John Arthur Constantine (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 13 Sept. 1876; *m.* 8 April, 1902, Mary Nicholl, dau. of Adam F. Blandy.

1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1891.
2. Elizabeth Octavia, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
3. Philippa Charlotte, *m.* 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood, and has issue.
4. Mary Anne Clara, *d. unm.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1898.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758.

Arms—Arg., three spears, erect, gu.; on a chief, az., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand holding a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or. *Motto*—Bella! horrida bella!

Residence—Glen House, Mallow, co. Cork.

LISTER.



THE BARON LISTER (Sir Joseph Lister, P.C.), of Lyme Regis, Dorset; created a baronet 1883, and raised to the Peerage 1897; has the Order of Merit, F.R.C.S., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Serjeant-Surgeon in Ordinary to His Majesty, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in King's College, London, and member of many learned and foreign societies, *b.* 5 April, 1827; *m.* 23 April, 1856, Agnes, dau. of James Syme, Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh. She *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1893.

Lineage—JOHN LISTER, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, *b.* 14 Dec. 1737; *m.* 10 Oct. 1764, Mary Jackson, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1808) he had issue,

1. JOSEPH JACKSON, of whom hereafter.

1. Mary, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1847.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1768; *m.* 16 Dec. 1789, Thomas Barton Beck, of Dover, Kent, and Hitchin, Hertford, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1857, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1830).

Mr. Lister *d.* 9 Feb. 1836. His only son,

JOSEPH JACKSON LISTER, of Upton, Essex, *b.* 11 Jan. 1786; *m.* 14 July, 1818, Isabella, dau. of Anthony Harris, of Maryport, Cumberland, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1864),

1. John, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1846.
2. JOSEPH, created a peer in 1897.
3. William Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1828, *d. unm.* at sea, 28 Oct. 1859.
4. Arthur, of Highcliff, Lyme Regis, Dorset, and of Leytonstone, Essex, J.P., F.R.S., *b.* 17 April, 1830; *m.* 2 May, 1855, Susanna, dau. of William Tindall, of East Dulwich, Surrey, and has issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Rickman Godlee, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1871, leaving issue.
2. Isabella Sophia, *m.* 1848, Thomas Pim, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Jane, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Smith Harrison, of Elmhurst, Woodford, Essex, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1883, leaving issue.

Creations—Baron, 6 Feb. 1897. Baronet, 26 Dec. 1883.

Arms—Erm. on a fesse invected sa., three mullets ar., in chief, a club in pale, entwined with a serpent, all ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased ppr., three mullets ar. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr., gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom, an escocheon erm. charged with a cubit arm erect holding a staff entwined by a serpent both ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Residence—12, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LISTER-KAYE. *See* KAYE.

LISTON-FOULIS. *See* FOULIS.

LISTOWEL.



THE EARL OF LISTOWEL (Sir William Hare, K.P., P.C. Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismor co. Kerry, in Ireland, and Baron Hare, of Convamore, c Cork, in the United Kingdom, Vice-Admiral of the Pr vince of Munster, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victor 1880, J.P. co. Cork, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 29 Ma 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1856; *m.* 31 Aug. 186 Lady Ernestine Mary, younger dau. of 3rd Marque of Ailesbury, and has,

1. RICHARD GRANVILLE, *Viscount Ennismore*, J.P. Kerry, B. Oxford, capt. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, late lieut. 1st li guards, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* Sept. 1866,
2. Charles Ambrose, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; *d.* 4 May, 1885.

1. Margaret Ernestine Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Regina Bernhard Loder, of Maidwell Hall, co. Northampton, and h issue (*see* LODER, Bt.).
2. Beatrice Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1899, Hon. Edward Donou O'Brien, youngest son of Lord Inchiquin, and has issue (*see* *title*).

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdo 8 Dec. 1869.

Lineage—RICHARD HARE, the immediate founder of t family, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Maylor, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. John, *d. unm.* in 1774.

1. Mary, *m.* 1774, John Bagwell, of Marlfield, co. Tippera M.P. for that co. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Margaret Anne, *m.* Edward Croker, of Ballinagarde, Limerick.

The elder son and successor,

WILLIAM HARE, 1ST EARL OF LISTOWEL, *b.* in Sept. 1751, v represented Cork and Athy in the parliament of Ireland, fr 1796 until the final dissolution of that assembly, was elevate the peerage, 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore, Kerry*; further created *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*, 15 Jan. 18 and EARL OF LISTOWEL, 5 Feb. 1822. His lordship *m.* 30 May, 1772, Mary, only dau. of Henry Wrixon, of Ballygib co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 1810) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, *Viscount Ennismore*, M.P. for Cork; *b.* 20 Ma 1773; *m.* 10 June, 1797, Catherine Bridget, eldest dau Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1828. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1827, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl.
   2. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* July, 1803; *m.* 20 Oct. 1 Mary Christina, 4th dau. of Admiral W. Windham, of Felbr Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 22 J 1888) had,
      (1) Richard Charles, C.B. (*see Knightage*), col. late 2nd b Cheshire regt., formerly comm. 24th regimental district (*merston Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; United Service Club*), Aug. 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, only dau. of late Lieut.-C Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and has,
         1*a*. Richard, capt. 1st batt. royal fus., *b.* 20 March, 1877.
         2*a*. Joseph Doughty, *b.* 7 Jan. 1882; *d.* 22 March, 1892.
         3*a*. Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1884.
         4*a*. Charles Beresford, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889.
         1*a*. Mary Windham, *b.* 28 Dec. 1878; *d.* 13 Jan. 1879.
         2*a*. Mary Windham, *b.* 20 March, 1880.
         3*a*. Dorothy, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885.
      (2) William Aldworth Home, col. late R.E., *b.* 30 Nov. *d. unm.* 29 April, 1900.
      (3) Francis Augustus, lieut. 74th highl., *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; Feb. 1876.
      (4) Sydney Henry Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1853; *d.* 7 April, 185
      (1) Catherine Anne, *m.* 27 March, 1860, Hamilton Sa Pasley, 5th son of Rear-Admiral Sir T. S. Pasley, Bart. *d.* 21 July, 1872, leaving issue (*see* PASLEY, Bart.).
      (2) Mary Letitia. (3) Cecilia Maria.

) Beatrice Christine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Capt. Edward Sealy idal, 57th regt., who *d.* 13 March, 1878, leaving issue.
) Alice Caroline, *m.* 15 Aug. 1899, John Windham, son of en. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B.
) Evelyn Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1875, Adm. the Hon. William hn Ward, R.N., son of 3rd Viscount Bangor. He *d.s.p.* 20 ov, 1900.
Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Louisa Augusta, dau. Thomas G. French, of Marino, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 July, 5, having by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1853) had issue,
) Robert Dillon, of Ballymore, Queenstown, co. Cork, J.P., te 9th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *m.* 25 Nov. 1871, Flora, eldest u. of Col. William Henry Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, d has issue,
a. Robert William, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Norfolk regt., . 14 Nov. 1872.
a. Edith Letitia.
a. Winifred Anna Georgina, *d.* young, 14 Aug. 1881.
) Charles Pascoe, lieut. roy. Scots regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; *d.* 1874.
) Thomas George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1895, therine, dau. of the late John Francis, Count de Salis (*see reign Titles*).
) Letitia Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Major-Gen. H. W. H. D. maresq, R.E., and has issue. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1898.
) Louisa Augusta Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1874, Capt. Charles rnon Anson, late R.N. She *d.* 1898.
Henry, in the army, *m.* 13 June, 1841, Marie Louise, younger . of Dominico Santiero, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alfred lingwood, of Upper Norwood, and *d.* Oct. 1878) he left at his ease, 9 April, 1848,
Richard Henry, late capt. 13th regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1845; *d.* June, 1878.
Kathleen, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Rev. John Campbell Strickland, D., vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, who *d.* 3 March, 97. She *d.* 1898.
Henrietta, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Capt. J. T. Bowers, late 99th t., and has issue. He *d.* 1888.
harles Luke, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, of nds received at the battle of the Alma.
etitia, *m.* in 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, and *d.* 19 Sept. 4. He *d.* Feb. 1887.
Catherine Anne, *m.* in 1837, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William ley Balders, C.B., of West Barsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 1875, ing issue. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1895.
illiam Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1806, Charlotte, dau. of Isaac Baugh, and *d.* 1848, leaving one son, William, June, 1808, who *d.* 1873.
argaret Anne, *m.* in 1799, Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry; and 1835.
ary, *m.* 1st, in 1803, Charles Morley Balders, of Barsham, olk; and 2ndly, in 1824, Thomas Royse Morgell, capt. of ars. She *d.* 1841.
ouisa, *m.* in 1817, John Bushe, eldest son of Chief Justice e, and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
atharine, *m.* in 1808, Richard Maunsell; who *d.* 17 March, ; she *d.* 30 June, 1864.
arl *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of John m, of Meldrum, co. Tipperary, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1859.
rl *d.* 13 July, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,
LIAM, 2ND EARL OF LISTOWEL, K.P., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 23 July, Maria Augusta, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, lbrigge Hall, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, of r Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871) had

LLIAM, present earl.
chard, rear-adm., retired (14, *Augusta Gardens, Folke-*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Caroline Acland, dau. pt. George Rideout Pinder, of the Madras Army, and has,
illiam Victor, *b.* 17 June, 1875; *d.* 18 May, 1879.
rthur Hugh, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
arry Vivian, *b.* 10 June, 1881.
ary Eleanor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.
lph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838, major R.H.A.; *d.* 19 July, 1879.
gh Henry (*Forest House, Bracknell*), late lieut. Bengal staff , late Queen's foreign service messenger 1865-95, *b.* 1 April, *m.* 18 June, 1860, Georgiana Caroline, 3rd dau. of Col. e Browne, Bengal art., and has had
ugh Henry, *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
ranville Worsley, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *a.* 26 March, 1869.
ercy Richard, *b.* 2 April, 1870.
leanor Georgiana, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Sir rt Wilmot, 6th Bart.
na Augusta, *d.* an infant, 30 July, 1867.
atherine Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1893, Arthur, Marquess of Downshire, and has issue. This marriage was lved 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1902, Major J. F. ock, D.S.O.
orence Adela, *b.* 11 May, 1876; *m.* 2 Aug. 1898, Claud ard, of East Heath, Wokingham.
ward Charles, *b* 8 Jan. 1842; *d.* in 1844.
gusta Maria, *m.* 19 July, 1853, Granville Leveson, 4th Earl ysfort, and *d.* 24 March, 1881.
ily Catherine, *m.* 6 May, 1857, Sir John Wrixon Becher, rt., and has issue.
hia Eliza, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess e, Duchess of Argyll, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Arthur Macna- D.L., of Caddington Hall, Herts.
toria Alexandrina (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), , 3 Aug. 1858, 3rd Earl of Yarborough; and 2ndly, 16 July, John Maunsell Richardson, and has issue.
5. Adela Maria, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught and Strathearne, *m.* 2 June, 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking, late 15th hussars, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, eldest son of John Wingfield Larking, of the Firs, Lee, Kent, and has issue.
6. Eleanor Cecilia (twin with her sister Adela), *m.* 9 June 1864, Edward, 1st Lord Heneage, P.C., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue. (*See that title.*)

His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Munster in Aug. 1838. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1856.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 31 July, 1800. Viscount, 15 Jan. 1816. Earl, 5 Feb. 1822. Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or; a chief, indented, of the last. *Crest*—A demi-lion, couped, arg. ducally gorged, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, erm., armed and langued, gu., wings elevated. *Motto*—Odi profanum.

Seat—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork. *Town House*—Kingston House, Princes Gate. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LLANDAFF.



THE VISCOUNT LLANDAFF (Henry Matthews, P.C., K.C.); educated at University of Paris (B.L. 1842), and at University College, London (B.A. classical and mathematical honours 1847, LL.B. with honours, 1849); Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1850; Q.C. 1868; Member of Senate of University of London, 1885; Sec. of State for Home Department July, 1886, to Aug. 1892; P.C. 1886; M.P. for Dungarvan 1868-74, and for East Div. of Birmingham 1886-95; *b.* 13 Jan. 1826; created a Viscount 1895.

Lineage—FROM Gwaethvoed, a chieftain of Gwent, sprang a line of descendants settled in Glamorgan, of whom the first who bore the surname of Mathew appears to have been Mathew of Llandaff (4 & 21 RICH. II.), who *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Jenkyn Fleming of Penllyn. He had amongst other sons,

1. SIR DAVID MATHEW of Llandaff Court, who became the progenitor of the lines of Mathew of Llandaff; Mathew of Rhadyr; and Mathew of Annefield, Thurles and Thomas Town. The latter line became Earls of Llandaff in the peerage of Ireland.
2. ROBERT, who *m.* Alice, heir of Castell-y-Mynach, descended from Jestyn ap Gwrgan, a native Welsh prince dispossessed by the Normans, and became the progenitor of the family of Mathew, of Castell-y-Mynach, the main line of which ended in Cecil Mathew, who *m.* Charles Lord Chancellor Talbot, while numerous subordinate lines still subsist.

WILLIAM MATHEW, a cadet of the family of Castell-y-Mynach, migrated into Herefordshire and purchased lands in the parishes of Burghill and Pipe in that county. By his wife, Alicia, he had,

HUMPHREY, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Payne, and 2ndly, Theophilus Meyricke.

Mr. Mathew *d.* 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MATHEWS, who *m.* Margaret Rawlins, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Humphrey.
3. Edward.

Mr. Mathews *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MATHEWS, of Bryans Bridge, Burghill, *b.* 1688; *m.* 19 July, 1718, Mary, dau. of John Ashman, and *d.* 9 April, 1726, having had (with three daus., 1. Mary; 2. Margaret; 3. Anne, *m.* John Kemmett, of Tewkesbury) a son,

WILLIAM MATHEWS, of Burton Court, and Llangarren, high sheriff co. Hereford 1777, *b.* Feb. 1722; *d.* 29 Aug. 1799, *m.* 18 Sept. 1750, Jane, youngest dau. and at length sole heir of Philip Hoskyns, of Bernithen Court, and by her (who *d.* May, 1768) had (with a son, William, *d.* an infant) an elder son,

JOHN MATTHEWS, of Burton Court, Bernithen Court, and Belmont, co. Hereford, lieut.-col. of Hereford mil., and M.P. for co. Hereford 1803-6; *m.* 9 Nov. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Ellis, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and had issue,

1. William Hoskyns, *b.* 7 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1804.
2. John Holder, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1849.
3. Charles Skinner, *b.* 26 March, 1785; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1811.

4. Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Linton, fellow of Brazenose College, Oxford, and canon of Hereford, *b.* 7 Feb. 1788; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1840.
5. HENRY, of whom presently.
6. Alfred, *b.* 26 Jan. 1792, capt. R.N., *m.* Emily Rosetta, dau. of Rev. J. Bernard, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 1873.
7. Edward, *d.* an infant, 8 Aug. 1794.
8. Frederick Hoskyns, *b* 14 Sept. 1798, *d. unm.* 1883.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Dec. 1860.
2. Eleonora, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1861.
3. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1861.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Henry Hatsell, of Marden Park; and 2ndly, Richard White, of Acton Hill. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1860.
5. Anne, *m.* A. Robertson, M.D., of Northampton, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1864.
6. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1874.

Mr. Matthews *d.* 15 Jan. 1826. His fifth son,

HENRY MATTHEWS, of Belmont, co. Hereford, fellow King's Coll. Camb., puisne judge of Ceylon, author of *The Diary of an Invalid*; *b.* 21 June, 1789; *m.* Aug. 1821, Emma, dau. of William Blount, of Orleton, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1861) had issue,

1. HENRY, created a viscount.
1. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1842, Julien Francois Bertrand de La Chere. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. Henri, commandant 13th dragoons, chevalier de la Legion d'honneur, *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1886.
   2. Eugène Gaston.
   1. Marie Sophie, *m.* 3 July, 1883, Baron de Cassin, of the Château du Gué-Pean, and has issue.
   2. Winifred Berthe.
   3. Alice, *m.* 20 Oct. 1888, Alfred Hornyold, third son of Vincent Hornyold, of Blackmore Park, Worcester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Helen, a sister of charity, *d.* 16 July, 1894.

Mr. Matthews *d.* 20 May, 1828.

Creation—5 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, regardant, between two flaunches, sa., on each flaunch a mullet, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a heathcock, in the bill a sprig of broom, ppr. *Supporters* — On either side a unicorn sa., gorged with a wreath of oak fructed supporting a fasces, both ppr. *Motto*—Y ffynno Dwy Y fydd (What God willeth shall be).

Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs* — Carlton; Athenæum; and Wyndham.

LLANGATTOCK.



THE BARON LLANGATTOCK (John Allan Rolls, F.S.A.) of The Hendre, Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1875, late capt. royal Gloucestershire hussars, now hon. col. 1st Monmouth artillery volunteers, mayor of Monmouth 1896-7, was M.P. for Monmouthshire 1880 to 1885, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, Georgiana Marcia, dau. of Sir Charles Maclean, 9th Bart., of Morvaren, and has issue,

1. JOHN MACLEAN, M.A., B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), J.P. and D.L. Monmouth, High Sheriff 1900, capt. 1st Monmouth volunteer artillery, *b.* 25 April, 1870.
2. Henry Allen, formerly lieut. royal Monmouthshire eng. mil. (*Fairoak, Petersfield*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1871.
3. Charles Stewart, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 Aug. 1877.
1. Eleanor Georgiana, *m.* 23 April, 1898, Sir John Courtown E. Shelley, 6th Bart. (*see that title*).

His lordship was raised to the peerage, 30 Aug. 1892.

Lineage—JOHN ROLLS, of The Grange, Surrey, J.P., high sheriff Monmouth, 1794, *b.* 1735; *m.* 21 Oct. 1767 Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coysh, of Camberwell, niece and heir of Henry Allen, who was *b.* 1691, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1801) had issue. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN ROLLS, of Bryanston Square, London, of The Grange, Surrey, and of The Hendre, Monmouth, J.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 Jan. 1803, Martha, only dau. and heir of Jacob Barnett, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN ETHERINGTON WELCH, of whom presently.
2. Alexander, of Croft-y-Bwla, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. formerly of the 4th regt. of Irish dragoon guards, *b.* 18 July, 1818 *m.* 18 May, 1839, Kate, 3rd dau. of Ambrose Steward, of Stok Park, Suffolk. She *d.* 1876.
1. Martha Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Major Macready, late 30th regt He *d.* 1848.
2. Jessy, *m.* 24 June, 1833, George Simon Harcourt, M.P., o Ankerwyche House, Bucks, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue (*see* BURKE' *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 Oct. 1871.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 12 July, 1830, John Francis Vaughan, o Courtfield, Monmouth, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Rolls *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ETHERINGTON WELCH ROLLS, of The Hendre, J.P. an D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 4 May, 1807; *m.* 26 Feb. 1833, Elizabet Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, of Preshaw House, Hants, by th Lady Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of William, 7th Earl of Northesk and had issue,

1. JOHN ALLAN, created a baron as above.
1. Elizabeth Harcourt, *m.* 19 Jan. 1860, Frank Johnstone Mitchel D.L., F.S.A. of Llanfreckfa Grange, co. Monmouth, and has issue
2. Patty, *m.* 25 June, 1857, Rev. John Taylor Harding, M.A., canc of Llandaff, rural dean and vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth, elde son of John Harding, of Henbury, Somerset, and has issue.
3. Mary Octavia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, George Griffin Tyler, (now Griffin of Newton Court, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., eldest son of Re James Endell Tyler, rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and canon c St. Paul's, and has issue.
4. Anne Katherine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1861, Cornwallis Wykeham Martin late lieut. R.N., J.P. of Purton Hill, co. Wilts, and has issue.
5. Georgina Emily, *m.* Oct. 1866, Thomas William Chester-Maste of The Abbey, Cirencester, and Knole Park, Almondsbury, late M.P for Cirencester, and has issue.
6. Ellen, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Rev. Richard Shard Gubbins, rector c Upham, Hants, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Gubbins, C.B., an by him (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1884) has issue.

Mr. Rolls *d.* 27 May, 1870.

Creation—30 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse dancettée, wit plain cotises, sa., between three billets of the last, each charge with a lion rampant or, as many bezants; 2nd, gu., an eag displayed, barry of six, erminois and az. 3rd, arg. a saltire betwee two leopards' faces in pale and as many cross crosslets in fesse s *Crest*—Out of a wreath of oak, a dexter cubit arm vested or, cuff sa., the arm charged with a fesse dancettée double cotised s charged with three bezants, in the hand ppr. a roll of parchme arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., suspended from chain round the neck, or, a shield, arg., charged with a rock, gu sinister, a tiger, ppr., suspended from a chain round the neck, or, shield of the last, in base on waves of the sea, ppr., an ancie galley with sails furled, sa. *Motto*—Celeritas et veritas.

Seats—The Hendre, near Monmouth; Llangattock Manor a Croft-y-bwla, Monmouth. *Town Residence*—South Lodge, Rutla Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Arthur's; and Roy Yacht Squadron.

LLANOVER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR BENJAMIN HALL, 1st and last Lor LLANOVER, P.C., son of Benjamin Hall, of Hens Castle, Glamorgan, created a peer 29 June, 185 President of the Board of Health, 1854-5, Fi Commissioner of Public Works, 1855-8; *b.* 8 Nov. 180 *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Augusta, dau. and co-heir of Benjam Waddington, of Llanover, and by her (who *d.* 1896) h issue,

1. Benjamin Hanbury Stuart, *b.* 9 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 11 F 1845.
2. Benjamin Caradoc Trevor Francis Lacchia, *b.* 23 May, 18 *d.* 8 June, 1835.
1. AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (*Llanover, near Abergaven S. Wales*), *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, John Arthur Herbert, of Llanar and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 18 Aug. 1895.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue 27 Apr 1867, when the title became extinct.

Creation—29 June, 1859.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN.



SIR JOHN TALBOT DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Bart. of Penllergare and of Ynis-y-gerwn, Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan (high sheriff 1878), and J.P. Carmarthen, M.P. for Swansea 1895–1900, Mayor of Swansea, 1891; *b.* 26 May, 1836; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Caroline Julie, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bart., M.P., and has had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1893.

Charles Leyshon Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, J.P. and .L. co. Brecknock, J.P. cos. Glamorgan and Radnor, maj. lamorganshire Imp. yeo. (*Llysdinam, Newbridge-on-Wye*). *b.* 29 ne, 1870; *m.* 23 Aug. 1893, Katharine Minna, elder dau. and -heir of Rev. Richard Lister Venables, M.A., of Llysdinam, . Brecon, and has issue,

. John Lister, *b.* 20 March, 1897.
. Charles Michael, *b.* 23 Feb. 1900.
. Agnes Barbara, *b.* 18 July, 1894.

e assumed by royal licence, 27 June, 1893, the surname of enables in addition to and before that of Llewelyn, and after at of Dillwyn, and the arms of Venables quarterly with his vn family arms.

Gwendoline Harriet. 2. Gladys Mary.

John, who was educated at Eton and Christ urch, Oxford (M.A.), was created a baronet, 20 arch, 1890.

Lineage—Towards the close of the 17th century, most of the cendants of

effreys Dilwyn, of Langorse, adopted the Welsh custom by ing the surname of Jeffreys; and about the year 1699,

William Dilwyn, emigrated from Breconshire with his friend ernor Penn, to Philadelphia. He was father of

ohn Dillwyn, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of rge Painter, of Haverford, in Pennsylvania, and formerly of omhill, in the parish of Dale, co. Pembroke, and had a son,

William Dillwyn, of Higham Lodge, Walthamstow, Essex, *m.* r. 1777, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lewis Weston, of High Hall, he same co., and *d.* Sept. 1824, aged 81, leaving a son and cessor,

ewis Weston Dillwyn, of Burrough Lodge and Sketty Hall, morgan, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1818, and M.P. for morganshire 1832, *b.* 21 Aug. 1778; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Mary, dau. John Llewelyn, of Penllergare and Ynys-y-gerwn, Glamorgan, by her (who *d.* 1865) had surviving issue,

John, of Penllergare, who assumed the additional surname of ewelyn.

Lewis Llewelyn, of Hendrefoilan, Glamorgan, J.P. and L., lieut.-col. comm. 3rd Glamorganshire R.V., M.P. for ansea, 1855–92, *b.* 19 May, 1814; *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth, u. and heiress of Sir Henry Thomas De la Beche, C.B., and *d.* June, 1892, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1866).

Fanny Llewelyn, *m.* 1836, Matthew Moggridge, of Woodfield, Monmouth, J.P., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 1882.

Mary, *m.* 1857, Rev. Montague Earle Welby, M.A., rector of ington, Stamford (*see* Welby, Bart.).

Dillwyn *d.* 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ohn Dillwyn-Llewelyn, of Penllergare, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., 10 June, 1833, Emma Thomasina, dau. of Thomas Mansel Talbot, Margan Abbey and Penrice Castle, Glamorgan, and had e,

John Talbot (Sir), created a baronet as above.

Theresa Mary, *m.* 29 June, 1858, Mervin Nevil Story Mas-lyne, of Basset Down, Wilts, M.P.

Emma Charlotte, *m.* Henry Benyon Crichton, who *d.* 1889.

Elinor Amy. 4. Lucy Catharine.

Dillwyn-Llewelyn *d.* 24 Aug. 1882.

reation—20 March, 1890.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. gutté de poix, three vronels gu. in base a lamb passant, ppr., for Llewelyn; 2nd 3rd, gu., on a chevron nebuly arg., five trefoils slipped of the , for Dillwyn. *Crests*—Upon the trunk of a tree, fesswise licated and sprouting, a lamb passant ppr., supporting a staff herefrom flowing a banner gu., charged with three chevronels , for Llewelyn; in front of a stag's head, couped ppr., three oils slipped vert, for Dillwyn.

eats—Penllergare, near Swansea; Ynis-y-gerwn, Neath. *Town dence*—39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LLOYD.



Sir Marteine Owen owbray Lloyd, Bart. of nwydd, co. Cardigan, 8 Feb. 1851; *s.* his her as 2nd bart. 1877; '. and D.L. cos. Cardi-n, Carmarthen, and Pem-oke, High Sheriff 1881; D. for Newquay, co. rdigan. Sir Marteine en Mowbray Lloyd is, right of tenure, 24th rd of the Barony of mes, co. Pembroke, in reditary descent from rtin de Tours, one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror. The Barony of Kemes is the only "Lordship Marcher" now in existence in the kingdom; and the lords thereof still exercise a portion of their rights, and annually appoint, under their hands and seals, the mayors of Newport, co. Pembroke. Sir Marteine *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Katherine Helena, 3rd dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, co. Lanark, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart., and has issue,

1. Marteine Kemes Arundel, *b.* 21 Feb. 1890.
1. Nesta Constance Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1879.
2. Peverel de Lormet, *b.* 4 June, 1887.
3. Joan Henllys, *b.* 1897.

Lineage—Martin de Tours, a Norman, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, having, as one of the Lord Marchers, acquired, by conquest, a large district in Pembrokeshire, called Cemaes or Kemes, became Palatine Baron thereof. He made Newport the head of his Palatinate, and there erected his castle (the ruins of which still exist). He was *s.* by his son, Robert Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud Peverel, and had a son and successor,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, 16 Henry II. He *m.* the dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, and was *s.* by his son,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *d.* 17th King John, leaving his son and heir,

Nicholas Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Brien, by Eve, his wife, dau. and heir of Henry de Tracy, and in her right, became possessed of the lordship of Berstaple, Devon. In 29 Henry III, Nicholas received command to assist the Earl of Gloucester, and other the Barons Marcher, against the Welsh. He was *s.* by his grandson,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes (son of Nicholas, who *d. v. p.*). He was summoned to parliament from 23 Edward I to 18 Edward II, and dying in the latter year, was *s.* by his son,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, at whose decease the barony of Martin fell into abeyance between his heirs, Eleanor, his sister, wife of William de Columbers, and James de Audley, his nephew, son of Joane, his sister, by Nicholas de Audley, Lord Audley.

In the family of Audley, the barony of Kemes continued vested for several successive generations, until it passed, by right of inheritance, to the Owens *of Henllys*, descended from the Martins, ancient Lords Marcher of Kemes.

With the Owens *of Henllys* the lordship of Kemes remained, until conveyed by the daughter and heiress of William Lloyd, of Penpedwast, Lord of Kemes, who was heir-general of the Owens, in marriage to Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan. This gentleman was son of Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd (living in 1700), by Ann his wife, dau. of Lewis Morgan, of Wiston, co. Pembroke, grandson of Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of Col. John Robinson, of Gwersylt, co. Denbigh, and great-grandson by his wife, a dau. of John Parry, of Blaenpant, of Rhys Lloyd, of Bronwydd, who was son of the Rev. Thomas Lloyd, Rector of Llangunllo, by a dau. of Brwyn, of Pant David, which Rev. Thomas Lloyd was 2nd son (by Margaret, his wife, heiress of Bronwydd, dau. of Thomas ap Owain) of David ap Rhys, of Crynfryn, a descendant of the ancient Lords of Dyfed. By his wife, the heiress of Kemes, Mr. Lloyd had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. Owen, colonel in the army, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Abertrinant, co. Cardigan, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister to the Earl of Lisburne.
1. Anne Louisa. 2. Bridget.
3. Joan, *m.* William Lewes, of Llysnewydd, co. Caermarthen, and had issue.
4. Beatrice.

The elder son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, capt. in the 10th foot, and subsequently colonel commanding the Fishguard and Newport regiment, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Jones, M.D., of Haverfordwest, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease. 13 July, 1807, a son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, *b.* Jan. 1788, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1814, who *m.* 23 July, 1819, Ann Davies, dau. of John Thomas, of Llwydcoed and Lletty Mawr, co. Caermarthen, and *d.* 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1888, aged ninety-three),

1. Thomas Davies, created a baronet
2. James John, late 1st regt. of foot, *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 13 April, 1850, Susan Maria Anne, dau. of David Arthur Saunders Davies, of Pentre, co. Pembroke, late M.P., and has issue.
3. Rhys Jones (Rev.), rector of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, and rural dean, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *m.* 7 Dec. 1853, Anna, dau. of Lewis Lloyd, of Nantgwilt, co. Radnor, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1889) has issue.
4. Owen Treherne, late capt. 3rd batt. Warwickshire regt, *b.*

26 April, 1831; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth Caroline Ann, only child of Commander T. Mitchell, R.N., and granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell, of Clarence House, Dover. She *d.* in 1888. He assumed the name of TREHERNE, 1890.

5. George Martin, *d.* 1849.

The eldest son and successor,

SIR THOMAS DAVIES LLOYD, 1st Bart. of Bronwydd, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 May, 1820, was created a baronet, 21 Jan. 1863. He *m.* Dec. 1846, Henrietta Mary, dau. of George Reid, of Watlington, by his wife, Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had a son,

MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY, 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas, who served some time as an officer in the 13th light dragoons, sat in Parliament for Cardigan, and served as high sheriff of that co., *d.* 21 July, 1877.

Creation—21 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Az. a wolf rampant arg., a bordure ermine. *Crest*—In front of a holly-tree ppr., a boar passant arg., semé of estoiles az. collared, and chained to the tree or. *Motto*—Iddow Bor diolch—in English, To God be thanks.

Seats—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, co. Cardigan; and Newport Castle, and Kilrhue, Boncath, co. Pembroke. *Club*—Arthur's.

LOCH.



THE BARON LOCH (Edward Douglas Loch, M.V.O., D.S.O.), of Drylaw, Midlothian, capt. and brev. maj. grenadier guards, served in Egypt, present at Khartoum, and in South Africa 1899 to 1900, *b.* 4 April, 1873; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 1900.

Lineage—RICHARD LOCH, of Edinburgh, 1492, had, with other issue,

WILLIAM LOCH, of Edinburgh, 1509; *m.* Alison Crichton, and had, with other issue,

JOHN LOCH, of Edinburgh, 1542, 2nd son, had, with other issue,

JOHN LOCH, Burgess of Edinburgh, 1578; *m.* 1st, a dau. of Gavine Wilkine, Burgess of Selkirk; *m.* 2ndly, Mause Leicke (who survived him). He *d.* at Danskene 19 Aug. 1583, having had, with other issue,

JAMES LOCH, Burgess of Edinburgh, *m.* 1610, Margaret Barclay, widow of David Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1633) had, with other issue,

JAMES LOCH, 1st of Drylaw, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1612; *d.* Dec. 1652, having *m.* Isobel, dau. of Edward Makmath, Burgess of Edinburgh, and had, with other issue,

JAMES LOCH, of Drylaw, *bapt.* 3 May, 1650; infeft in Drylaw, 8 April, 1653; *m.* 1673, Isobel, dau. of George Foulis, of Ravelston. He *d.* 1690, having had, with other issue,

GEORGE LOCH, *bapt.* 28 March, 1678; *d.* 1733, having *m.* 1697 Jean, dau. of George Foulis (2nd son of George Foulis of Ravelston) and had, with other issue,

1. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
2. George, *b.* 21 Jan. 1704; *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther, Bart.

1. Isabel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1700. 2. Jean, *b.* 8 Jan. 1703.

The elder son,

JAMES LOCH, *b.* 12 Aug. 1698; *d.* before 1768, having *m.* 1748, Frances, dau. of Hon. William Erskine, son of Henry, 3rd Lord Cardross, and by her (who *d.* 1750) had issue,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

Margaret, *m.* 29 May, 1769, her cousin, James Loch, M.P., son of William Loch, of Halkshaw.

The only son,

GEORGE LOCH, *b.* 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1779, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Adams, of Mayburgh, co. Kinross, M.P., and had issue,

1. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
2. John, M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 8 Sept. 1781; *m.* Marion, dau. of Archibald Cullen, and had issue.
3. William, in the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1785.
4. Francis Erskine, admiral R.N., *b.* 1788; *m.* Jesse Robertson; d. 1868, leaving issue.

1. Jean, *b.* 24 Sept. 1784.

The eldest son,

JAMES LOCH, M.P. for St. Germains and the Northern Burghs, Governor of Forth and Clyde Canals; *b.* 7 May, 1780; *d.* 28 June 1855; *m.* 1810, Ann, dau. of Patrick Orr, of Bridgeton, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

1. George, Q.C., M.P. for Northern Burghs, A.G. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1877, having *m.* 1835, Catherine, dau. of Dr. Brandreth, and had issue.
2. Granville Gower, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 1813; fell in action in Burmese war, 1853.
3. William Adam, *b.* 1815; called to the bar 1840, some time Crown agent for Scotland; *m.* 1847, Sophia, dau. of Major Bate, R.A., and has issue.
4. Thomas Coutts, in Indian C.S., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1838, Margaret Ogilvie; and *d.* 7 July, 1858, leaving issue.
5. James, *b.* 1819; *d.* 6 May, 1824.
6. John Charles, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1862, Ruth, dau. of Gen. Pennycuick, and has issue, four daus.,
7. HENRY BROUGHAM, 1st baron.

1. Ann, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1836.
2. Clementina Maria Marion, *m.* 26 May, 1847, Sir Frederic Nicolson, Bart. She *d.* 17 July, 1851, leaving issue (*see that title*).

The youngest son,

HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH, 1ST LORD LOCH, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., served in R.N. 1840–42; entered 3rd Bengal cav. 1844, A.D.C. to Lord Gough, comm.-in chief in India, 1846; adjutant and 2nd in command of Skinner's Horse, 1850; sent to Bulgaria to assist in organising Turkish cavalry, 1854; crossed to Crimea same year in H.M.S. "Agamemnon"; attached to Earl of Elgin's special embassies to China and Japan, 1857–60; bearer to England of Treaty of Yeddo concluded with Japan, 1858; treacherously taken prisoner by Chinese, 1860; brought to England same year the ratified treaty of Tien-tsin and convention of Pekin; Private Secretary to Sir Geo. Grey, Secretary of State Home Department, 1861; hon. col. comm. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. 1873; Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1863-82; commr. of H.M.'s Woods, Forests, and Land Revenue, 1882-84; gov. of Victoria, 1884-89; gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and high commr. for South Africa from 1889 to 1895, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 May, 1827; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Elizabeth (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), twin dau. of Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (brother of 4th Earl of Clarendon), and *d.* 20 June, 1900, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD DOUGLAS, 2nd LORD LOCH.

1. Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, capt. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., gren. guards (*see* EARLE, Bart.).

2. Evelyn, *b.* 29 July, 1876.

Creation—18 July, 1895.

Arms—Or, a saltire engr. sa., between two swans naiant in fess in lochs undy ppr., a bordure vert. *Crest*—A swan, with wings addorsed, devouring a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—A Tartar cavalry soldier in profile, habited, accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr., and on the sinister side a Matabele Zulu in profile, holding with the exterior hand three assagais, in bend sinister, surmounted by a native shield, all ppr. *Motto*—Assiduitate non desidia.

Seat—Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk.

LOCKHART.



SIR SIMON MACDONALD LOCKHART, Bart., M.V.O. of the Lee and Cornwath, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., late 1st life guards, brig.-gen. commanding cava

gade at the Curragh 1900-1, A.D.C. to the com-nder-in-chief 1899-1900, lieut.-col. Lanark yeomanry alry, *b.* 13 March, 1849; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. May, 1870; *m.* 14 Dec. 1898, Hilda Maud, 2nd dau. Col. A. H. M. Moreton-Macdonald, of Hillgrove, nbridge, Isle of Wight (*see* DUCIE, E.).

Lineage.—STEPHEN LOCARD witnessed a charter of Richard Moreville before 1154. Malcolm Locard possessed lands in shire, 1164, and was father of Symon, who acquired ondstoun or Symington, co. Lanark. The first Locard, ed of Lee, was,

R SIMON LOCARD, *circa* 1315-30. He has been said to have mpanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition with the rt of Bruce, and brought home the Scottish forces with the rt of his royal master. The family possess a famous relic ntiquity called *The Lee Penny*, upon which is founded Sir ter Scott's romance of *The Talisman*. Tradition has it that on Locard, during his stay in the Holy Land, took prisoner racen chief, whose wife came to ransom him, and on the nting out of the money or jewels, this (which is a stone composition of a dark red colour and triangular shape, set silver coin) fell; she hastily snatched it up, which Simon rving, insisted upon having it, and procured it before giving his prisoner. More of this singular relic, and its alleged perties and virtues, may be found in Sir Walter Scott's face to *The Talisman*.

assing to the 16th century,

R JAMES LOCKHART, knighted by JAMES VI. He was *m.* three s. By his 1st wife, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Drummond of nock, he had one dau.; by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of James r of Stonebyres, he had a son, JAMES (SIR), his heir, of whom after; by his 3rd wife, Jean, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck almanno, he had (with other issue) William, to whom he gave estates of Carstairs (*see* Ross, Bart.). Sir James was *s.* by his st son,

R JAMES LOCKHART, *b.* in 1596, a lord of the court of Session Scotland, and afterwards lord-justice-clerk, as Lord Lee, in time of CHARLES I. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Elizabeth ly, he had no issue; by his 2nd, Martha, dau. of Sir George glas, of Mordington (brother of James, Lord Torthorwald), maid-of-honour to CHARLES I.'s queen, he had, with two s., four sons, namely, 1. WILLIAM (Sir); 2. GEORGE (Sir), of m hereafter; 3. John (Sir), of Castlehill, appointed by RLES II. one of the senators of the College of Justice, and rd of Justiciary; and 4. Robert, killed in the civil wars. Sir es was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

R WILLIAM LOCKHART, *b.* in 1621, an eminent statesman, one of the greatest politicians of his age, well known as bassador Lockhart, having been many years accredited to court of France. He afterwards *s.* his father as lord-justice-k. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, Bart. of ieston, by whom he had one son, James, *d. unm.* He *m.* ly, Dame Robina Shouster, niece, by her mother, of Oliver mwell, and had,

CROMWELL, his heir.
Julius, called after Cardinal Mazarin; killed at the siege of ngier. 3. RICHARD. 4. JOHN. 5. JAMES.
Martha, maid-of-honour to King WILLIAM's queen, MARY.
Robina, *m.* Archibald, Earl of Forfar, whose only son was led at Sheriffmuir, in 1715.

William *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

ROMWELL LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir David Harvey, bassador to Constantinople; and 2ndly, Martha, sole dau. and ess of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill. He *d.* without issue, his widow *m.* Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, by whom she issue, and the estate of Castlehill descended to a younger nch of the Sinclair family, taking the name of LOCKHART.
mwell's brother,

AMES LOCKHART, M.P. for Lanarkshire, *m.* Dorothy, dau. co-heir of Sir William Luchan, of William Abbey, and had on,

OHN LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, Jean Alexander, and 2ndly, Mary terfield, but *d.s.p.*

he direct male line having thus become extinct, the succession Lee devolved on the descendants of

IR GEORGE LOCKHART, 2nd son of Sir James, Lord Lee (*ut ra*), the founder of the Carnwath branch of the family. George was an eminent lawyer, lord-advocate of Scotland ler CROMWELL, and afterwards lord-president of the court session. He purchased the extensive estates of the Earls of nwath, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Philadelphia, 4th dau. of ilip, 4th Lord Wharton, and had,

GEORGE.
Philip, shot as a rebel at Preston in 1715.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, James Lockhart, younger, of Castlehill; and dly, Hon. Daniel Carmichael

Sir George Lockhart was shot in the High Street of Edinburgh, on 31 March, 1669, being Easter Sunday, on his way from church, by Chiesly of Dalry, who assigned for reason that the lord president had adjudicated a cause against him. Sir George was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, who unfortunately took part in the rising of 1715, and was author of the memoirs bearing the name of *The Lockhart Papers*. He *m.* Lady Euphemia Montgomerie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
2. Alexander, of Craighouse, afterwards a lord of Session as Lord Covington. He left issue.
3. Thomas. 4. James. 5. William.
6. Philip, } twins.
1. A dau., }
2. Margaret.
3. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, 6th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, Peter MacElligot, major-gen. in the service of Maria Theresa.
4. Grace, *m.* 1st, John, 3rd Earl of Aboyne; and 2ndly, James, 7th Earl of Moray.
5. Kate, twin sister to Grace. 6. Susan.
7. Joan.
8. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Rattray, of the Craighall family, and had a dau., Mary.

George Lockhart *d.* 17 Dec. 1731, and was *s.* in the Carnwath estates by his eldest son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* 15 March, 1727, Fergusia Wishart, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Wishart, of Cliftonhall, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* Oct. 1764, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 1726, who *d.* abroad *v.p.* 2 Feb. 1761.
2. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
3. Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1740, *m.* 16 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, only child of John Macdonald, of Largie, co. Argyll, by Elizabeth, his wife, only child of John M'Leod, of Muiravon side, co. Linlithgow. On the death of his father-in-law, Mr. Lockhart assumed the name and arms of MACDONALD *of Largie*. He had issue,
   1. ALEXANDER, created a baronet.
   2. John, deceased. 3. James, deceased.
   4. Norman, of Tarbrax, co. Lanark, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of John M'Murdo, of Dumfries, and by her (who is deceased) had issue. His dau. Elizabeth *m.* 1838, Eaglesfield Bradshaw Smith, and *d.* his widow 13 Oct. 1888.
      1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Capt. McNeil, and 2ndly, 1801, William Putnam McCabe.
      2. Clementina, deceased.
      3. Matilda, *m.* John Campbell, of Glensaddel.
      4. Charles Sarah. 5. Euphemia, deceased.
      6. Anabella, deceased.
   1. Clementina, *m.* Hon. John Gordon, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES LOCKHART, in right of his mother, assumed, in addition to LOCKHART, the name of WISHART. He was one of the lords of the bedchamber to the Emperor of Hungary, served in the Austrian service, under Maria Theresa, through the seven years' war, was created general of the Imperial forces, and a baron and count of the Holy Roman Empire, and received the decoration of the Order of Maria Theresa. On the death of John Lockhart, last of Lee, in 1777, the succession to the Lee estates became united with Carnwath in the person of General James, Count Lockhart Wishart. He *m.*, 1st, Miss Matilda Lockhart, of Castle Hill, and had a dau.,

1. Matilda Theresa, *m.* Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagowan, and had issue. (*See that baronetcy.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1770, Marianne, only child of Adam Murray, of Belredding, and had,

1. CHARLES, Count Lockhart Wishart.
2. Matilda, a countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* 19 Feb. 1791, to Anthony Aufrère, of Hoveton, and Foulsham Old Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* a widow, 14 Sept. 1850, leaving issue.

General Count Lockhart *m.* 3rdly, Annabella, dau. of J. Crawfurd, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1826) he had a son, who *d.* young. James Lockhart *d.* 6 Feb. 1796. His son and heir,

CHARLES, Count Lockhart Wishart, dying 4 Aug. 1802, without issue, the foreign honours became extinct, the Clifton-hall property descended to his half-sister, Maria Theresa, while the Lee and Carnwath estates devolved on his cousin,

SIR ALEXANDER MACDONALD LOCKHART, 1st Bart., eldest surviving son of Charles Lockhart, and Elizabeth Macdonald of Largie. On inheriting the representation of the family, Alexander resumed the name of LOCKHART, and was created a baronet, 24 May, 1806. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Daniel M'Neill, of Gallichoilly, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1857) has had,

1. CHARLES MACDONALD, 2nd bart.
2. NORMAN MACDONALD, 3rd bart.
3. Alexander, late M.P. for the co. of Lanark; *b.* July, 1806; *d.* 27 Oct. 1861.
   1. Mary, *d.s.p.* 2. Esther Charlotte Sarah, *d.* 20 Jan. 1875.

He *d.* 22 June, 1816. His eldest son,

SIR CHARLES MACDONALD LOCKHART, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 Feb. 1799; *m.* 29 Feb. 1819, Emilia Olivia, dau. of Sir Charles Ross, 7th Bart. of Balnagowan, by Lady Mary, his wife, dau. of

William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1866) had,

1. Mary, *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, the Hon. A. H. Moreton, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Ducie, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Emilia Olivia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1850.

On the death of Sir Charles without male issue, 8 Dec. 1832, the title and estates devolved on his brother,

Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1802; *m.* 23 Feb. 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of John M'Lean, of Campbeltown, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. Norman Macdonald, 4th bart.
2. Simon Macdonald, 5th bart.
1. Jane Margaret Matilda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Sir Gerald Seymour FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir William Seymour FitzGerald, G.C.S.I., of Holbrook, Horsham, formerly governor of Bombay, and *d.* 16 May, 1901, leaving issue.
2. Maria Theresa.
3. Cordelia Euphemia, *m.* 8 June, 1867, John Stanley Mott, only son of J. T. Mott, of Barningham Hall, Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1872.
4. Esther Charlotte.
5. Clementina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1873, John Gregory McKirdy, of Birkwood, co. Lanark, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

Sir Norman *d.* 9 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

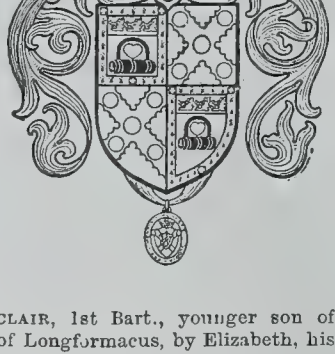
Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 4th Bart., D.L., major Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, who was *b.* in 1845, but dying *unm.* 20 May, 1870, was *s.* by his brother, Sir Simon Lockhart, 5th bart.

Creation—24 May, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., within a fetterlock, sa.; on a chief, az., three boars' heads, erased, of the first, for Lockhart; 2nd and 3rd grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a naked arm, issuing from the sinister side, in fesse, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg., a galley, her oars in action, in saltire, sa., ensigned gu.; 4th, vert, a salmon, in fesse, arg., for Macdonald. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier, armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart, pendent, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the centre, gu., the other, arg.; sinister, a buck, ppr. *Mottoes*—For Lockhart: Corda serrata pando. For Macdonald: Semper paratus pugnare pro patriâ.

Seats—The Lee, and Carnwath, Lanark, and Newholm, all in Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Bachelors'.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART.



Major-Gen. Sir Græme Alexander Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart., C.B., of Castle Hill, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., major-gen. late col. 78th regt., served in Persian campaign, and in Indian mutiny, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1861, Emily Udny, dau. of James Brebner, Advocate, Aberdeen. Major-Gen. Sir G. A. Lockhart *s.* to the Sinclair baronetcy on the death of his kinsman, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th Bart., 1899, and has assumed the additional name of Sinclair.

Lineage—Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bart., younger son of Matthew Sinclair, 9th Laird of Longformacus, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, by his wife Margaret, dau. of David Home, of Wedderburn, amassed a considerable fortune as a merchant in Edinburgh, and acquired Stevenson, co. Haddington, in 1624. He was made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, on 18 June, 1636, with remainder to his heirs male. He *d. circa* 1649, having by his wife, Marion McMath, besides younger issue, a son, John, who predeceased him in 1643, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd (afterwards wife of Sir John Grierson, of Lag), and had issue; John, 2nd bart.; and Robert, 3rd bart.

Sir John Sinclair, 2nd Bart., *d. unm. circa* 1652, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Sinclair, 3rd Bart., sheriff of Haddington, a privy councillor, and baron of Exchequer, and representative in parliament of Haddingtonshire, 1689-1702. He had his lands erected into a barony in 1663. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1663, Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, *s.p.* He *d.* July, 1713, having had issue by his 1st marriage,

Sir John Sinclair, 4th Bart., who represented Lanark in parliament, 1703-7; *m.* 1698, Martha, widow of Cromwell Lockhart, of Lee, co. Lanark, and dau. of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill, a lord of Session, sole heir, on her brother's death, to a large estate, by whom he had eight sons and five daus. Of these,

1. Robert (Sir), *s.* his father.
2. James, assumed the surname of Lockhart, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Boyle, and left three daus.
3. George Lockhart, of Castlehill, became one of the senators of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Woodhall, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1764.

Sir John *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Sinclair, 5th Bart., *m.* Sept. 1733, Isabella, only dau. of Col. James Ker, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; of these,

1. John (Sir), *s.* his father.
2. James, *s.* his uncle, Lord Woodhall, at Castle Hill, assumed the surname of Lockhart, and was ancestor of

Robert Lockhart, of Castle Hill, *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Richard Newman Newman, of Thornbury Park, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* April, 1816) had issue,

(1) James Sinclair, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *d. unm.* 1878
(2) Robert Alexander, major 80th regt., *d. unm.*
(3) John Hamilton, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.*
(1) Mary Amelia, *d.*
(2) Eliza Anne, *m.* 1825, John Percy Henderson, of Foswell Bank, co. Perth, and is *dec.*
(3) Susan, *d.* (4) Anne Nisbet, *d.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1817, Charlotte Simpson, dau. of Capt. William Mercer, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1869) had further issue,

(4) William Mercer, *b.* 1818, drowned 1849.
(5) Græme Alexander (Sir), 10th and present bart.
(6) George Duncan, *b.* 1821; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Richardson and left issue,

Robert Duncan, *heir presumptive*, *m.* and has issue,
Græme Duncan Power, *b.* 1897.

(5) Charlotte, *d.* (6) Frances Charlotte Mercer *d.*
(7) Louisa, *d. unm.* (8) Elenora Jane, *d. unm.*
(9) Margaret Douglas, *d. unm.* (10) Roberta Amelia.
(11) Barbara Forbes, *m.* 1859, Alexander Whitelaw, of Gartshore, co. Dumbarton, who *d.* 1 July, 1879, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bart., who *s.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness, in Murkle, and other lands under an entail, *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Blair, of that ilk, and was *s.* at his decease, 13 Feb. 1789, by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Sinclair, 7th Bart., lieut.-governor of Fort St. George, in Scotland. This gentleman *m.* 3 April, 1789, Madalina, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1805, Charles Fysche Palmer) he left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1795, an only son,

Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bart., a distinguished seaman who was sixty-three years in the royal navy. He was *b.* 31 July, 1790, and served when a mere youth in the "Victory" flag-ship under Lord Nelson. His own gallant conduct, while commanding the "Redwing" in the Mediterranean, at Morjea and Cassis, was officially commended and won much public approbation. He became a captain in 1814, and an admiral in 1861. He was *b.* 31 July, 1790; *m.* 15 June, 1812, Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Michael De Courcy, and niece of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1857) had issue,

1. Robert Charles, 9th bart.
2. John Michael De Courcy, captain royal artillery, *b.* 22 Nov. 1828, *d.* at Secunderabad, 15 June, 1862.
3. Gordon Cornwallis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1835; *d.* 21 March, 1866.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* 14 June, 1860.
2. Madalina Pelham-Sinclair, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Hon. Dudley Pelham, capt. R.N., who *d.* 13 April, 1851, leaving issue (*see* Yarborough, E.).
3. Georgiana, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870 4. Mary, *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.
5. Susan Hay, *m.* 12 June, 1867, Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Richmond, D.)

Admiral Sir John Gordon Sinclair *d.* Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th Bart. of Stevenson, co.

dington, and Murkle, co. Caithness, J.P. and D.L., late . 38th regt., hon. col. 1st Caithness artillery volunteers, vol. er's decoration; *b.* 25 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, in 1851, Charlotte e, dan. of Lieut. John Coote, 71st regt., which lady *d.* 7 July, ; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1876, Louisa, eldest dat.. of Roderick gonin; of Kimmylies House, Inverness, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1899.

reation—18 June, 1635.

rms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. a man's heart ppr., with'n tter lock sa. on a chief az., three boars' heads erased arg., all in a bordure erm., charged with three crosses patée gu.; 2nd 3rd arg. on a saltire engrailed gu., four besants. *Crest*—A 's head erased arg. *Motto*—Corda serato fero.

eat—Cambusnethen House, Wishaw, N.B. *Club*—New (Edin-gh).

LOCOCK.



IR CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, Bart., *b* Nov. 1878; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 0; educated at Harrow and Trin. l. Camb.; *m.* 13 June, 1901, Chris-, dau. of Frederick Bennett, of wich, and has issue,

rothy Christine, *b.* 14 April, 1902.

ineage—This family came originally Knaresborough, Yorkshire, where are records of its births, deaths, and iages as far back as 1651, successively ed on to the REV. AARON LOCOCK, who made vicar of Wellingborough, North-tonshire, 1719, and of All Saints, Northampton, 1731. His HENRY LOCOCK, surgeon, was mayor of Northampton, . His grandson,

NRY LOCOCK, also a surgeon at the same place, *b.* 1740; *m.* 29 May, 1762, Mary Pasham, of Dallington, and by her (who) May, 1767) had a son, HENRY, and a dau., Mary, who *m.* 1815. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary May, and by her had a son, les, surgeon R.N., and a dau., Ann, who *d. unm.* Mr. Henry ck *d.* 27 May, 1788; his eldest son.

NRY LOCOCK, M.D., of Northampton, who *m.* 22 April, 1788, nnah, dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, of Great Linford, s; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,

Ienry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1790; *m.* 20 Oct 1825, Susannah, dau. of . Wm. Smyth, of Great Linford; and *d.* 28 June, 1844, ing by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue.

Villiam, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 1815.

HARLES, M.D., created a baronet.

hristopher, *b.* 1801; *d.* an infant.

Iary Ann, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1840.

rances, *m.* Daniel Cave, of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester; and May, 1854.

mma, accidentally killed, 11 Oct. 1818.

rd son,

. CHARLES LOCOCK, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxford), Physician Accoucheur to the Queen; was created a baronet y, 1857. He was *b.* 21 April, 1799; *m.* 5 Aug. 1826, Amelia, gest dau. of John Lewis, of Southampton Place, Euston Square, by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1867) had issue,

CHARLES BRODIE, 2nd bart.

ALFRED HENRY (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., late vicar emsford, Herts (38, *Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.*), *b.* 19 July, ; *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the Ven. ndeacon Dealtry, of Surrey, and has,

Charles Dealtry, B.A. Oxford (*Netherfield, Camberley*), *b.* 27 ct. 1862; *m.* 1889, his cousin Ida Gertrude, dau. of Col. Herbert cock, R.E., and has issue,

) Elsa, *b.* 1891. (2) Brynhild, *b.* 1894.

Henry Thornton, B.A. Oxford (*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*), 26 April, 1864.

Ella Constance, *m.* 28 April, 1894, William Pole, son of Dr. le, F.R.S., and has issue. 2. Mabel Abbie.

rederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1867, Mary, eldest dau. of lackshaw, of Cheshire, which lady *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1874.

idney, envoy extraordinary at Rio Janeiro, *b.* 14 May, 1834; 5 May, 1859, Abbie, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Jonas King, ., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,

Sidney Charles Napier (*Rondel, Castle Crescent, Reading*), *b.* 20 ril, 1864; *m.* 1891, Annie Mary, dau. of J. Robinson.

Edward Ainslie (38, *Carlton Road, Putney*), *b.* 10 July, 57, capt. late 4th batt. P.W.O. Yorks. regt., formerly lieut. W. lia regt.; *m.* 19 July, 1896, Marguerite Barbenson, dau. of ilip Mesney, magistrate of Alderney.

Amy Caroline, *m.* 29 Sept. 1881, Rev. William Grane, canon of ichester (*Norney, Godalming*).

2. Hilda Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1901, Herbert Wheatley Ridsdale, and has issue.

5. Herbert, C.B., col. late Royal Engineers, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1863, Agnes Edith Fanny, dau. of F. T. Coxworthy, deputy commissary general, and has by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1877),

1. Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1 March, 1875; *d.* 10 June, 1899.
1. Ethel Maud, *m.* 28 May, 1892, Edward William Dirom Cuming, eldest son of Col. Cuming, late Cameron highlanders.
2. Nina, *d.* 21 Oct. 1877.
3. Ida Gertrude, *m.* 1889, her cousin Charles Dealtry Locock, B.A., and has issue (*see above*). 4. Katherine Beatrice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1882, Adelaide, widow of Capt. Hugh Allen Mackey, Royal Artillery, and dau. of the late James Fraser, and has,

2. Guy Harold, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1875, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES BRODIE LOCOCK, 2nd Bart., M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister, *b.* 21 July, 1827; *m.* 2 Dec. 1859, Fanny Bird, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, prebendary of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1889) had issue,

1. CHARLES BIRD, 3rd bart.
1. Lucy Fanny.
2. Emily Dora, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Morton Evans (6, *Hyde Park Mansions*), son of Rev. David Meyrick Evans, and has issue.
3. Eva Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1899.
4. Margaret Abbie, *m.* 27 Dec. 1893, Charles Montague Lush, K.C. (14, *Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.*), 4th son of Lord Justice Lush, and has issue.
5. Jessie Henrietta, *m.* 8 Dec. 1900, Hugh W. Shepheard-Walwyn, (*Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey*), son of Rev. Clement C. W. Shepheard-Walwyn, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

Creation—5 May, 1857.

Arms—Az., a gauntlet, or; in chief three mullets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a cock, arg., gutté de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet gold. *Motto*—Victoria.

Residence—Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. *Clubs*—Isthmian and Alpine.

LODER.



SIR EDMUND GILES LODER, Bart. of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, and the High Beeches, Sussex, educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., J.P. for Sussex and Northampton, High Sheriff, 1888, *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 1888; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Marion, youngest dau of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, and has,

ROBERT EGERTON, *b.* 10 March, 1887.
Patience Marion, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882.

Lineage—GILES LODER, of Wilsford, co. Wilts, *b.* 9 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1st, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of John Higginbotham, of St. Petersburg, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1818) had,

ROBERT, created a baronet 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1849, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Bott, 5th light infantry, and dau. of Richard Murcott Satchwell, which lady *d.* Dec. 1877. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1871. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LODER, 1st Bart., so created 27 May, 1887, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1877, sometime M.P. for Shoreham; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 March, 1847, Maria Georgiana, 4th dau. of Hans Busk, and granddaughter of Sir Wadsworth Busk, and had,

1. EDMUND GILES, 2nd bart.
2. Wilfrid Hans, B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, high sheriff, 1891, *b.* 4 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Sarah Winifred (*High Beeches, Crawley, and* 49, *Cadogan Square*), dau. of Charles Rowe, of Liverpool, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
   1. Giles Harold, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
   2. Norman Wilfrid, *b.* 2 Oct. 1885.
   3. Hubert Sydney, *b.* 13 March, 1888.
   1. Winifrid Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1881.
   2. Brenda Cicely, *b.* 18 Feb. 1883.
   3. Edith Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1892.
3. Alfred Basil, of High Firs, Harpenden, Herts, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Buckinghamshire imp. yeo., J.P. for Herts, *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1882, Annie Katharine, elder dau. of Rev Charles Henry Crosse, rector of Fincham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue,
   1. Basil Charles Robert, *b.* 14 July, 1885.
   2. Eric Raymond, *b.* 15 March, 1888.
   1. Audrey Kathleen, *b.* 17 May, 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1894, Henrietta Mabel, only dau. of Lieut.

Col. James Poynter, late 14th hussars, of 2, Chester Street, Belgrave Square.

4. Clare Robert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *d.* 18 April, 1857.

5. Gerald Walter Erskine (48, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*; *Abinger House, Brighton*), M.A. Camb., LL.B., barrister, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861, M.P. for Brighton since 1889, Assistant Priv. Secretary to the President of the Local Government Board 1888-92, and to the Sec. of State for India 1895-1900; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Lady Louise Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue,

1. John de Vere, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895,
1. Dorothy Cicely Sybil, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896.
2. Victoria Helen, } *b.* 1 Feb. 1899.
3. Diana Evelyn, }
4. Mary Irene, *b.* 1 May, 1902.

6. Reginald Bernhard, of Maidwell Hall, Northampton, B.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, sheriff, co. Northampton, 1899, J.P. co. Northampton, *b.* 8 June, 1864, late hon. maj. royal Bucks hussars; *m.* 25 July, 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare, elder dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P., and has issue,

Marjorie Kathleen, *b.* 1897.

7. Sydney, of Greenfield Lodge, Market Harboro, late capt. royal Bucks hussars, *b.* 16 May, 1867.

8. Eustace (94, *Mount Street, W.*), maj. late 12th lancers, twin with Sydney.

1. Etheldreda Mary, *b.* 1 May, 1853, *m.* 23 July, 1872, Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1899.

2. Adela Maria, *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1883, Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, late Manchester regt. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1888.

Creation—27 July, 1887.

Arms—Az., on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks heads cabossed ppr. *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed, transfixed with an arrow bendwise, point to the sinister between two escallops or, all ppr. *Motto*—Murus aëneus conscientia sana.

Seats — Leonardslee, Horsham; Beach House, Worthing. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Wellington.

LONDESBOROUGH.



THE EARL OF LONDESBOROUGH (William Francis Henry Denison), Viscount Raincliffe, of Raincliffe, in the North Riding of the co. of York, and Baron Londesborough, of Londesborough, in the East Riding of the same co., Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, D.L. East Riding Yorks, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. East Yorks regt., formerly lieut. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd Earl 1900; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Lady Grace Augusta Fane, elder dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland, and has,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, *Viscount Raincliffe*, *b.* 17 July, 1892.
2. Hugo William Cecil, *b.* 13 Nov. 1894.
1. Irene Frances Adza, *b.* 4 July, 1890.

Lineage—LORD ALBERT DENISON (formerly CONYNGHAM), 1ST LORD LONDESBOROUGH, 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham (*see that title*), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, Surrey, having succeeded to the great property of his uncle, the late William Joseph Denison, of Denbies, M.P. for Surrey, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of DENISON, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Londesborough*, 4 March, 1850. His lordship, who was a K.C.H., F.R.S., F.S.A., and vice-adm. of Yorkshire, was *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; and *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1833, Henrietta Maria, 4th dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1841) had,

1. WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER, created an earl, 1887.
2. Albert Denison Somerville (*Woodside, Wootton, Isle of Wight*) *b.* 4 Oct. 1835, rear-admiral, R.N. (ret.); *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Louis Crichlow, youngest dau. of Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beck enham, and has issue,
   1. Ernest William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1876.
   1. Daisy, *b.* 18 May, 1875, *m.* 6 June, 1900, Robert Lockhar Hobson, second son of Rev. Canon W. T. Hobson.
   2. Ivy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1878.
   3. Lily, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.
1. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 11th bart., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Selina Camerina Charlotte, *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.
3. Isabella Maria, *d.* 5 April, 1856.
4. Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lord Wrottesley, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1847, Ursula Lucy Grace, elde dau. of the Hon. Charles Bridgeman, rear-adm. R.N., and b her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, Lord Otho Augustus Fitz Gerald, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1883), had issue,

3. Henry Charles, capt. (retired) R.H.A., hon. lieut. royal navy art. vol. (36, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Turf, Carlton and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1 June 1887, Beatrice, widow of Major Gough, of the Royal Dragoons, an dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and has issue,

Edward Conyngham, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.

4. Conyngham Albert, retired comm. R.N. (*Halnaker, Chichester*) *b.* 5 March, 1851; *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Evelyn Maude, dau. o Charles Fox Webster (*see* WEBSTER, Bart.), and has,
   1. Conyngham Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1885.
   2. Gerald Evelyn Henry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1892.
   1. Beatrice Mildred, *b.* 30 Dec. 1887.

5. Harold Albert, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1856, *m.* 3 Aug 1899, Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., an has issue,

John Albert Lister, *b.* 30 May, 1901.

6. Evelyn Albert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859; *d.* 20 Jan. 1883.
5. Ursula Katharine, *m.* 12 May, 1870, Rev. George Cockbur Dickinson, and *d.* 23 April, 1880, leaving issue.
6. Albertina Agnes Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1873, Col. Ivor Herber C.B., C.M.G., gren. guards, eldest son of the late John Arthu Herbert, of Llanarth, Monmouth, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lord Londesborough *d.* 15 Jan. 1860. His eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER DENISON, 1ST EARL OF LONDESBOROUGH, vice-admiral of the Yorkshire coast, J.P., C.A., an D.L. East Riding, D.L. North Riding, M.P. for Beverley 185 to 1859, and for Scarborough 1859 to 1860, hon. col. 4th Ea Yorkshire artillery volunteers, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Ea Yorkshire regt. (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 19 June, 1834 created Earl of Londesborough 1 July, 1887; *m.* 10 Sept. 186 Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmina Somerset, youngest dau. Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 19 April, 1900, leavin issue,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY, 2nd Earl.
1. Edith Henrietta Sibyl, *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Sir Gerald William Hen Codrington, 1st Bart. of Dodington Park, and has issue.
2. Lilian Katharine Selina, *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, Newton Charles Og of Kirkley, and *d.* 31 July, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Ida Emily Augusta, *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Sir George Robert Sitwe 4th bart. of Renishaw, and has issue.
4. Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 8 March, 1872; *m.* 15 July, 190 Sir William H. C. W. Cocke, 10th Bart.

Creations—Baron, 4 March, 1850. Earl, &c., 1 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm., a bend az. cotised between an unicorn's head erased in chief, and a cross-cross fitchée in base, gu., for DENISON: 2nd and 3rd, arg., a shakefo between three mullets, one and two, sa., for CONYNGHA *Crests*—1st, Issuant from clouds an arm in bend ppr. vest gu. cuffed erm., and charged with a covered cup or, t forefinger pointing to an estoile radiated gold, DENISON; 2nd, unicorn's head erased arg., maned and armed or, CONYNGHA *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., maned, unguled, and charg on the shoulder with an eagle displayed or; sinister, a st arg., attired, unguled and charged on the shoulder with griffin's head erased or, both charged on the body with a cresc sa. *Motto*—Adversa virtute repello.

Seats—Londesborough Park, Market Weighton, Yorks. a Blankney Hall, Lincoln. *Residence*—Londesborough Lodge, Sc borough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Orleans.

LONDONDERRY.



HE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY (Sir Charles Stewart e-Tempest-Stewart, K.G., P.C., LL.D.), Earl of donderry, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron Londonry, in Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham of Sea- and Wynyard, co. Durham, and Baron Stewart, of wart's Court and Ballylawn, in the United Kingdom, d Lieutenant of Ireland, 1886 to 1889, Postmaster- neral 1900–1902; President of the Board of Educa- from 1902; J.P., C.A., D.L. co. Durham, and Palatine of Durham, D.L. Montgomery, Chairman London School Boards, 1895-8, Lieut. for co. wn; and Lieut. for co. of city of Belfast, col. m. 2nd Durham artillery volunteers (has vol. ers' decoration), hon.-col. 4th batt. Durham L.I., 3rd batt. Royal Irish rifles; A.D.C. to the King, . for Down from 1878 until his accession to the rage, D.C.L. Trin. Coll. Dublin and Durham; *b.* 16 y, 1852; *s.* his father as 6th Marquess, 1884; *m.* 2 . 1875, Lady Theresa Susey Helen, eldest dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue,

CHARLES STEWART HENRY, *Viscount Castlereagh*, lieut. and t. royal horse guards, accompanied Viscount Wolseley on special sion to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901, *b.* May, 1878; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry plin, M.P. of Blankney (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

WARD CHARLES STEWART ROBERT, *Lord Stewart* (to whom the ng stood sponsor), *b.* 18 Nov. 1902.

aureen Helen, *b.* 6 Dec. 1900.

Charles Stewart Reginald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1899.

Helen Mary Theresa (for whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood nsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1876; *m.* 25 Jan. 1902, Giles Stephen Holland, d Stavordale, eldest son of Henry Edward, Earl of Ilchester.

oyal licence, dated 3 Aug. 1885, was granted to the quess for himself and his issue to resume the family ame of STEWART in addition to and after the sur- es of Vane-Tempest, and to quarter the arms of e-Tempest with the family arms of Stewart.

ineage—A pedigree of full twenty-four descents, a great torial inheritance, and a name interwoven with the oric events of the counties of York and Durham, combine titile the Tempests to a very high place on the roll of the dity of England. At an early period the Tempests separated several distinct branches, of which the chief were those Bracewell, Tong, and Broughton, in the county of York, of Holmside, Stella, and Wynyard, in the county of Durham. head of the family in the time of HENRY V. was Sir s Tempest, of Bracewell, who served under that monarch at battle of Agincourt.

OWLAND TEMPEST, of Newcastle, third son of Thomas pest, of Stanley, and brother of Sir Nicholas, the first net of Stella, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Calverley, and r of Sir John Calverley, Knt. of Littlebourne, co. Palatine urham, and had, with a younger son, Francis Tempest, ray's Inn, barrister-at-law, recorder of Durham, 10 Nov. , who was buried in Durham Cathedral, 22 Dec. 1644, an st son,

R THOMAS TEMPEST, Knt. of the Isle, co. Palatine of am, barrister-at-law, appointed in 1640, attorney-general Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Tempest, fourth of Thomas Tempest, of Holmside, co. York, by whom he a son,

HN TEMPEST, of the Isle, afterwards of Old Durham, in t of his wife. He was nominated a Knight of the Royal in 1661, and was M.P. for the co. of Durham, 1675-78. *m.* at St. Giles', Durham, 27 Oct. 1642, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Heath, of Old Durham, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1684) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor. 2. John, *bapt.* 29 March, 1654.
3. Richard, *b.* 30 May, 1666; buried 2 March, 167–.

1. Margaret, *b.* 1645; *m.* Sir Richard Shuttleworth, Knt. of Forcet, co. York, and Gawthorpe, co. Lincoln.
2. Dorothy, living 15 Oct. 1686, then the wife of William Sanderson, of Armathwaite Castle, Cumberland, and *d.* without issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1682, Henry Wilkinson, of West Layton, co. York.
4. Heath, *m.* 23 June, 1683, John Maire.

John Tempest was buried 26 July, 1697. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TEMPEST, of Old Durham, was *bapt.* 31 Jan. 1653. He was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1678-80-89, and is called "Colonel" Tempest in 1694. He *m.* at Forcet, 23 Dec. 1677, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Sudbury, bart. of Eldon, co. Durham, and niece of Very Rev. John Sudbury, D.D., dean of Durham; she was buried 25 June, 1728, having left a will, which was proved 7 Feb. following. By her he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Durham, *bapt.* 1681; *d. unm.* 1767, *æt.* 86.
3. William, *bapt.* 11 July, 1682, living in 1729.
4. FitzHerbert, an officer in the army, *bapt.* 26 July, 1687; buried as "Captain FitzHerbert Tempest" 16 April, 1724.
5. Francis, also an officer in the army, *bapt.* 18 Sept. 1688; buried 3 Nov. 1724.
6. Sudbury, of Holmeside Lane, buried 21 Jan. 1729.

1. Katharine Bridget, *bapt.* 15 Feb. 1688-89.
2. Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1723, Rev. Robert Blakiston, vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed. 3. Anne, buried 21 March, 1692-93.
4. Bridget, *m.* Richard Wilson.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Feb. 1714, Anthony Salvin, of Sunderland-on-Bridge. 6. Eleanor.

William Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 15 March, 1699, 1700. His eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Old Durham, *bapt.* 17 April, 1679; was M.P. for the city of Durham in 1705. He *m.* 24 June, 1706, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Richard Wharton, of Durham, by whom who was buried 21 May, 1736, he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, *bapt.* 17 Oct. 1713; living in 1737.

1. Jane, *d. unm.*; buried 5 Aug. 1762.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried 24 July, 1762.
3. Anne, *m.* 28 Oct. 1732, Basil Foster, of Hartier House, and *d.* without issue in 1771.

John Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 3 Jan. 1737. His elder son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Sherborne, co. Durham, *bapt.* 28 April, 1710, M.P. for the city of Durham 1741-47-54 and 1761; *m.* 9 May, 1738, Frances, dau. of — Shuttleworth, of Forcet and Gawthorpe, by whom (who was buried at St. Giles', 18 June, 1771) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

1. Frances Tempest, who *m.* 3 March, 1768, Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart., of Long Newton, co. Durham, prebendary of Durham Cathedral, and by him (who *d.* 7 June, 1794) she left at her decease, Jan. 1796, a son and dau.,
   Sir Henry Vane, 2nd bart., of Long Newton, of whom below, as the representative of the Tempests of Old Durham.
   Frances Anne Vane, *m.* Michael Angelo Taylor, M.P. for Durham city.

John Tempest *d.* 12, and was buried at St. Giles', 17 May, 1776. His son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Wynyard and Brancepeth Castle, was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1768-74-80-84 and 1790. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

John Wharton, who *d.* at Brighton, *unm.*, in his father's lifetime, 13 May, 1793.

John Tempest *d.* 12 Aug. 1794, leaving no surviving issue, and having devised his great estates to his heir-at-law and nephew,

SIR HENRY VANE-TEMPEST 2nd Bart., of Long Newton, (only son and heir of Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st Bart.), who was *b.* 25 Jan. 1771, and assumed the name and arms of TEMPEST, in accordance with that gentleman's will. He *m.* 28 April, 1799, the Lady Anne Catharine MacDonnell, eldest dau. of Randal William, 1st Marquess and 6th Earl of Antrim, who became, on her father's death, Countess of Antrim in her own right; she *d.* 30 June, 1834, when the title passed to her sister, Lady Charlotte Kerr, in accordance with the limitations contained in the patent creating the dignity, dated 2 May, 1785. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest, who was M.P. for Durham, *d.* 1 Aug. 1831, leaving by the countess an only dau. and heiress,

LADY FRANCES ANNE EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, *m.* 3 April, 1819, as his 2nd wife, CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., who thereupon assumed the name and arms of VANE, and was created by patent, dated 28 March, 1823, VISCOUNT SEAHAM, *of Seaham*, co. Durham, and EARL VANE, with special remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, and the marchioness *d.* 20 Jan. 1865. Their son and heir was the 5th MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P.

Family of Stewart.

JOHN STEWART, of Ballylawn Castle (son of Alexander Stewart), was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN STEWART, whose great-grandson,

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Mount Stewart, Down, M.P. for Londonderry, *b.* 1699; *m.* 30 June, 1737, Mary, only surviving dau. of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry (by his aunt, Anne Stewart), and sister and heir of Sir Robert Cowan, Knt., governor of Bombay, and had, with other issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Alexander, *b.* in 1746; *m.* in 1791, Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda; and *d.* in Aug. 1831, having had by her (who *d.* in 1842) issue. He was ancestor to Stewart of Ards (*see Landed Gentry*).

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT STEWART, 1ST MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, M.P. for the latter co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1789, as *Baron Londonderry*. His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh*, 1 Oct. 1795; *Earl of Londonderry*, 8 Aug. 1796; and MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, 13 Jan. 1816. He *m.* 1st, in 1766, Sarah Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had, ROBERT, Viscount Castlereagh, K.G., his successor; and 2ndly, in 1775, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833) he had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd marquess.
1. Frances Anne, *m.* 1799, Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1810.
2. Caroline, *m.* 23 Dec. 1801, Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, M.P., and col. of the East Middlesex militia, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1860; she *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
3. Georgiana, *m.* George Canning, afterwards Lord Garvagh; and *d.* in 1804.
4. Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, David Kerr, of Portavo, Down, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, leaving issue.
5. Matilda, *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Edward Michael Ward, who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.
6. Emily Jane, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1814, John James, who *d.* 4 June, 1818; and 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1821, Field-Marshal Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., commander-in-chief; she *d.* Oct. 1865.
7. Octavia, *m.* in 1813, Edward, 2nd Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* 5 March, 1819.

The marquess *d.* 8 April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT 2ND MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, *b.* in Ireland, 18 July, 1769, an eminent statesman, well known as Viscount Castlereagh, having as such filled several high ministerial offices with consummate ability, and especially when secretary for foreign affairs during the latter years of the French war, and at the congress of Vienna. For his public services he received the thanks of Parliament and was made a K.G. His lordship *m.* 9 June, 1794, Amelia Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. She *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1829. He *d.* at his seat at North Cray, 12 Aug. 1822 (at which period he was still secretary of state for foreign affairs), and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES WILLIAM, 3RD MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., G.C.B., &c., *b.* 18 May, 1778, who had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Stewart*, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, 1 July, 1814. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, and by her ladyship (who was a descendant of the illustrious Scottish house of Stewart, of Darnley and Lennox, and who *d.* 1812) had a son,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT, 4th marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1819, Lady Frances Anne Emily, only dau. and heir of Sir HENRY VANE TEMPEST, Bart. of Wynyard, and Long Newton, co. Durham, by Anne Catharine, his wife, Countess of Antrim in her own right (upon which occasion his lordship assumed the surname and arms of VANE), by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1865) he had,

2. GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th marquess.
3. Adolphus Frederick Charles William VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 2 July, 1825, lieut.-col. Scots gds., M.P.; *m.* 23 April, 1860, Susan, only dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1875) left at his decease, 11 June, 1864,
   Francis Adolphus, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, Gertrude, dau. of late F. A. Elliot and Lady Jones-Parry.
4. Ernest M'Donnell VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Mary Townshend (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1891), dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, of Howden Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1885, leaving,
   Charles Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; *m.* 13 April, 1893, Florence Mary, eldest dau. of William Kirk, J.P. of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
   (1) Ernest Charles William, *b.* 24 July, 1894.
   (2) Charles Stewart, *b.* 5 May, 1896.
1. Frances Anne Emily, V.A., *m.* 12 July, 1843, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., who *d.* 5 July, 1883. She *d.* 16 April, 1899, leaving issue.
2. Alexandrina Octavia Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, the Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1889.
3. Adelaide Emelina Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. 1852, Rev. Frederic Henry Law, M.A., Rector of Lee, Kent, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.

The Marquess, a distinguished soldier and diplomatist, was on of the ablest companions in arms of the Duke of Wellingto during the Peninsular war, and was no less efficient whe attached to the armies of the Allies in 1813 and 1814, and a Ambassador at Vienna. He was a general officer in the army col. of the 2nd Life-Guards, lord-lieut. of the co. of Durham, an custos rotulorum of the cos. of Londonderry and Down. On th 8th July, 1823, he was created EARL VANE with remainder to th male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 185 when the earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham passe to his 2nd son (afterwards 5th Marquess of Londonderry), an the Irish honours and the barony of Stewart devolved upo his eldest son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT, 4TH MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY K.P., P.C., lord-lieutenant of the county of Down, col. Dow Militia, at one time M.P. for that county, He was *b.* 7 Jul 1805; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Elizabeth Frances Charlotte, wido of Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, and dau. of Rober 3rd Earl of Roden, K.P., but *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1872 (his wido *d.* 2 Sept. 1884), when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, 5TH MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P., who had previously *s.* his father in th Earldom of Vane, Knight Grand Cross of St. Alexander Newsk lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Durham, col. of th 4th batt. Durham light infantry, and lieut.-col. commandant the Seaham artillery volunteer brigade, *b.* 26 April, 1821; 3 Aug. 1846, Mary Cornelia, only dau. and heiress of Sir Joh Edwards, 1st and last bart. of Garth, co. Montgomery, and has ha issue,

1. CHARLES STEWART, K.G., 6th and present marquess.
2. Henry John VANE-TEMPEST, of Machynlleth, Montgomeryshir J.P. and D.L. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery, formerly lieut. 2n life guards, lieut.-col. 2nd Durham Seaham volunteers (vol. officer decoration), (3, *Hamilton Place, Piccadilly*), *b.* 1 July, 1854.
3. Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-TEMPEST, late major Durha artillery volunteers, *b.* 6 July, 1862.
1. Frances Cornelia Harriet Emily, *d.* 2 March, 1872.
2. Avarina Mary, *d.* 26 June, 1873.
3. Alexandrina Louisa Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 12 Nov. 188 Wentworth Canning Blacket Beaumont, M.P., eldest son Wentworth Blacket Beaumont, M.P., Bretton Park, Yorkshir and has issue.

His lordship *s.* (by special limitation) as 2nd Earl Vane at th decease of his father, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, 1 Earl Vane, 6 March, 1854, and as 5th Marquess of Londonderry the decease of his half-brother, 26 Nov. 1872. The marque assumed the additional surname of TEMPEST, by royal licence, June, 1851. He proceeded on a special mission in July, 1867, St. Petersburg, to invest the Emperor of Russia with the Order the Garter, on which occasion His Imperial Majesty conferred him the Grand Cross of the Russian Order of St. Alexand Newski. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1884.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1789. Viscount, 1 Oct. 179 Earl, 8 Aug. 1796. Marquess, 13 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baro 1 July, 1814. Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham, 8 July, 1823— the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend compony, ar and az between two lions rampant gu., for STEWART; 2nd, ar a bend engrailed between six martlets, sa. for TEMPEST: 3r az., three sinister gauntlets, or, for VANE. *Crests*—1st, TEMPES A griffin's head erased, per pale, arg. and sa., beak, gu STEWART: A dragon, statant, or; VANE: A dexter gauntlet, cu holding a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Dext a Moor, wreathed about the temples arg. and az., holding in exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with sun in splendour, gold; sinister, a lion or, gorged with a coll sa., charged with three mullets arg. *Motto*—Metuenda coro draconis.

Seats — Mount Stewart, Newtonards, Down; Wynya Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland. *To House*—Londonderry House, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; Tu and Marlborough.

LONGFORD.



HE EARL OF LONGFORD (Sir Thomas Pakenham, P.), and Baron Longford, in Ireland; Baron Silchester, Silchester, co. Southampton, in the United Kingdom; A. Oxon; H.M.'s Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. ngford; J.P. co. Westmeath; capt. 2nd life guards; red as capt. 45th imperial yeomanry, wounded at dley, and also with the 2nd life guards, in the African War, 1900 and 1902, lieut.-col. Irish Horse, 2; *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1887; 3 Nov. 1899, Lady Mary Julia Child Villiers, dau. of tor Albert George, 7th Earl of Jersey.

ineage—HENRY PAKENHAM, of Pakenham Hall, Westmeath, *b.* , was capt. of a troop of horse, and served in Ireland. The was disbanded, 6 Aug. 1655, and having obtained a deben- 17 Oct. following for £4,363 arrears of pay due to him and troop, got lands in the barony of Bantry, co. Wexford, and ynally, now called Pakenham Hall, and other lands in West- h. He claimed descent from the Pakenhams, of North Witham, Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Lill, of Trim, th, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1665) he had issue,

HOMAS, his heir. 2. Theophilus, *d.s.p.* 3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
William, of Carne, Westmeath, *m.* Martha Ogle, and *d.* 1740, ing, with two daus. (the elder, Martha, Mrs Troke, the younger, . Eaton) three sons,
William. 2. Robert. 3. Thomas.
Eleanor, *m.* John Smyth, of Kiltome, Westmeath.
Mary. 3. Martha.

m. 2ndly, Mrs. Anne Bridgewater, widow, sister of Sir Thomas , and had further issue,
Robert (Rev.), rector of Kilbeggan, Westmeath, *m.* Lucretia, dau. ir Eliab Best, co. Carlow, and had,
Robert, *d.s.p.* 2. Best, *d.s.p.* 3. Charles, *d.s.p.*
Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral John Weller, and *d.* 5, leaving,
) John, adm. R.N., *m.* Frances Thomas, and *d.s.p.* 1810.
) Edward, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
) Helen, *m.* Fleming French. (2) Elizabeth.
nne, *m.* Robert Beatty, of Springtown, co. Longford.
Pakenham, who was M.P. for Navan, *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his t son,

THOMAS PAKENHAM, Knt., of Pakenham Hall, M.P. for Augher, ne, *b.* 1651; knighted 12 May, 1693; created Prime Serjeant, *m.* 1673, Mary, dau. of Richard Nelmes, alderman of London, had issue,
DWARD, his heir.
homas, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smyth, of Kiltome, and *d.* 1722, ing one dau.,
anor, *m.* Abraham Fuller, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin.
Philip, *d. unm.* 1745.
Henry (Rev.), Chaplain to the English factory at Oporto, *d.s.p.* e, 1725. 5. Robert, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* G. Nugent, of Castle Rickard, and *d.* 1756.
homas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Daniel Bellingham, but by had no issue. He *d.* 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARD PAKENHAM, of Pakenham Hall, M.P. Westmeath, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bradestan, and had issue,
HOMAS, 1st *Lord Longford*.
George Edward, a Hamburgh merchant, *b.* 1714; *m.* Frances istiana, elder dau. of Frederick Vognell, of London, merchant, *d.* 1 Feb. 1768, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1788),
George Edward, *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, aged 20.
Thomas, *d.* 5 Oct. 1780.
John Henry, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 1757; *d.* 22 Feb. 1826.
Richard, capt. 27th regt., *d.* at St. Lucia, 1779.
Mary, *m.* John Chambers, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1785.
Pakenham *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HOMAS, 1st LORD LONGFORD, *b.* May, 1713; *m.* 5 March, 1739-40, beth, dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuff, and grand-niece of rose Aungier, 2nd and last Earl of Longford, of the 1st ion, and had issue,

DWARD MICHAEL, his successor.
Robert, M.P., capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1775.

3. Thomas (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and G.C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; *m.* 24 June, 1785. Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, dau. of William Conolly, and dying 2 Feb. 1836, left issue,
1. Edward Michael CONOLLY (which name he assumed), M.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 25 May, 1819, Catherine Jane, dau. of Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby Barker. She *d.* July, 1861. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1848, leaving,
(1) Thomas CONOLLY, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and Cliff, co. Donegal, M.P. for Donegal, *b.* 23 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Celbridge, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas, lieut. Scots greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; killed in action at Uitval, S. Africa, 11 July, 1900.
2*a*. William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; *d.* 17 June, 1895.
3*a*. Edward Michael, capt. R.A., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 22 Feb. 1874.
1*a*. Catherine.
(2) Chambré Brabazon, *d.* in 1835.
(3) Frederick William Edward, *b.* 1826.
(4) Arthur Wellesley, capt. 30th foot, *b.* April, 1828; killed at Inkermann 5 Nov. 1855.
(5) John Augustus CONOLLY, V.C., lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Nov. 1829; *m.* 4 Aug. 1864, Ida Charlotte, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886),
1*a*. John Richard Arthur, *b.* 22 July, 1870.
1*a*. Aileen Geta Katherine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Eustace Abel Smith, of Longhills, Lincoln, and has issue.
2*a*. Oonaoh Edwina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Capt. John McNeile, Coldstream guards, and has issue.
3*a*. Louisa Augusta. 4*a*. Irene Beatrice.
(6) Richard, 3rd sec. of legation at Pekin, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1870
(1) Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1846, 3rd Lord Langford, and was accidentally drowned, 4 Nov. 1854.
(2) Henrietta, *m.* 29 May, 1880, Rev. Edward Montgomery Moore.
(3) Mary Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and *d.* 13 May. 1894, leaving issue.
(4) Frances Catherine, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.
2. Thomas PAKENHAM, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 12 Oct. 1787; *m.* 1st, 1813, Isabella Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1827) had,
George Dent, capt. 4th Bengal lancers (retired), *b.* 12 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1850, Rosa (who *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1852), dau. of Justin McCarty; and, 2ndly, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hume, and *d.* 19 June, 1888, having had,
1*a*. Thomas Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854, colonial secretary, Sierra Leone, *d.* 5 Sept. 1885.
2*a*. Gustavus Conolly, of Kobe, Japan, *b.* 27 Oct. 1856; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Ella Compton, only dau. of William George Bayne, of Japan, and has issue,
1*b*. Compton Thomas, *b.* 11 May, 1893.
2*b*. Hercules Ivo, *b.* 22 June, 1897.
3*b*. A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Sept. 1898.
1*b*. Cynthia Hume Barnard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
2*b*. Hermione Bayne, *b.* 25 July, 1896.
3*b*. Daphne Eliot Araminta, *b.* 29 April, 1901.
3*a*. John Arthur, *b.* 19 July, 1859; *m.* 1888, Agnes, dau. of David Millons, of Edinburgh.
4*a*. Richard James, late lieut. 4th batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1887, Sarah Llewellyn, dau. of L. L. Dillwyn, M.P. She *d.* 1893.
5*a*. Frederick Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869.
Thomas Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1838, Sarah Jane, relict of W. Johnstone. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1846.
3. William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789, capt. royal horse art.; *d.* 1855.
4. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1817, Caroline Emily, dau. of Sir Home Popham, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844) had issue,
(1) Thomas Conolly, an officer in 15th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1825, appointed H.M. consul in the Island of Madagascar, 5 April, 1862; *d.* 22 June, 1883.
(2) Wellington Montagu, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Emma Sophia Julia, youngest dau. of George Rust, of Cromwell House, Huntingdon, and has surviving issue,
1*a*. William Law (*The Gables, Moulsham, Chelmsford*), *b.* 4 May, 1869; *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, Ada Mary, dau. of J. B. Phillips, of Llanelly, and has issue,
1*b*. George Robin Montagu, *b.* 18 Jan. 1895.
2*b*. John Walter Beaven, *b.* 24 Nov. 1898.
3*b*. Thomas Arthur Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1900.
1*b*. Emma Joyce, *b.* 9 Dec. 1896.
2*a*. Walter Maurice, *b.* 18 June, 1872.
3*a*. Arthur McClellan, *b.* 18 May, 1876.
1*a*. Emma Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1866.
2*a*. Mary Josephine, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.
(1) Elizabeth, *d.* 1841. (2) Catherine Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1878.
(3) Louisa Barbara, *m.* 20 Oct. 1848, Gerard Lake Brooks, son of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Amabell Brooks, and grandson maternally of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake.
Adm. Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1845, Frances Julia, widow of the Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache, and dau. of Henry Peters, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, and *d.* 1 June, 1876. His widow *d.* 26 July, 1894.
5. Richard (the Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1797, for many years a leading diplomatist, having been British minister in Mexico, at Washington, and finally at the court of Lisbon; he was made a P.C. in 1843 and a K.C.B. in 1848: he *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1868.
6. Robert (Rev.), D.D., rector of Kildrought, *b.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1829, Harriet Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Browne, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1865) had issue,
(1) Thomas Samuel, of Glen Oak, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* 3 May, 1830;

m. 4 Jan. 1859, Josephine Maria, eldest dau. of Peter Bancroft, of Beechley, Allerton, near Liverpool, Lancashire; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1866, Robert Conway Dobbs Ellis, late capt. 22nd regt., and *d.* 1889), had issue,

1*a*. Thomas Hercules, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 March, 1877.

1*a*. Eveleen Georgina Harriett, *m.* 13 April, 1882, David Browne McCorkell, D.L., barr.-at-law, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.

2*a*. Elizabeth Josephine, *d.* 20 Feb. 1876.

(2) Robert Edward, *b.* 29 March, 1830; *m.* April, 1856, Mary, 2nd dau. of Isaac Goodall, and *d.* 1869, having (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, L. Smith) had,

1*a*. Arthur Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1859.

2*a*. Hugh Charles, *d.* young. 3*a*. Edward Robert, *b.* Aug. 1863.

1*a*. Helen Anna Louisa. 2*a*. Mary Elizabeth. 3*a*. Gertrude.

(3) William, *b.* in 1833; *dec.* (4) Richard, *b.* in 1834; *d.* 1852.

(5) John, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 1846.

(6) Hugh Arthur, *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; *m.* Jan. 1863, Clara Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, senior presidency chaplain, Calcutta, and *d.* 31 May, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1896) had issue,

1*a*. Robert Dent, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.

2*a*. Hugh Horsburgh, *b.* 13 March, 1865.

3*a*. Lygon Graham (*The Grange, Chilcompton, Bath*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1889, Katharine, dau. of Rev. G. H. Heslop, and has issue,

Violet Marianne, *b.* 1890.

4*a*. Aleck James, *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *d.* 1891.

(7) Charles, late capt. 101st royal Bengal fusiliers, and major and adjt. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers (*The Hill House, Dilham, Norwich*), *b.* 1844; *m.* 21 Feb. 1872, Emily Blanche, only dau. of Charles H. Harrison, of Singapore, and by her, who *d.* 1899, has issue,

1*a*. Charles William Lygon, *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; *d.* 14 Feb. 1877.

2*a*. Robert Edward Michael, capt. royal Munster fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (*Jun. Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1874; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, Nancye, 2nd dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool, and Ballinacurra, Ireland.

3*a*. George de la Poer Beresford, lieut. I.S.C. (*Jun. Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1875.

4*a*. Hewett John Haverlock, lieut. Coldstream guards, served in South Africa 1902 (*Jun. Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.

(1) Annie Louisa.

2) Charlotte Emily, *m.* 10 May, 1866, Rev. Thomas Tomlinson, rector of St. James's, Dublin, who *d.* 1889.

(3) Harriette Maria, *d.* 1857.

(4) Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 26 Feb. 1869, James J. Mills, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

Rev. Robert Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth, widow of — Hayes; and 3rdly, 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Whitelaw, of Ardross, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1885, Rev. William Lawder, of Munsarabad, Mysore) had a dau.,

Eveleen Frances.

7. Henry, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1805; *d.* 1838.

8. Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810; *d.* 1847.

1. Louisa Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, William Dutton Pollard, of Castle Pollard, Westmeath. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1839.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Apr 1826, Rev. John Hare, and *d.* 8 March, 1869

4. Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1821.

5. Sarah, *m.* 1 March, 1831, Samuel Law, who *d.* 1886.

6. Helen, *d. unm.* 1855. 7. Emily, *d. unm.* in 1821.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1818, *unm.*

2. Mary, *m.* T. Fortescue, of Dromisker, and *d.* 1775.

3. Francis, *m.* John Ormsby Vandeleur.

4. Helena, *m.* William Sherlock, of Sherlockstown.

In consequence of the alliance with the heiress of the old Earls of Longford (which earldom, held by the Aungier family, expired 23 Jan. 1704), Mr. Pakenham was created, 7 May, 1756, *Baron Longford*, and the heiress herself, 20 June, 1785, Countess of Longford. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1794, and was *s.* by her grandson. His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1766, and was *s.* in the barony by his eldest son,

Edward Michael, 2nd Baron Longford, *b.* 1 April, 1743; *m.* 25 June, 1768, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1816) he had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.

2. Edward Michael (Sir), *b.* 19 March, 1778, major-gen., G.C.B., who distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, and received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8 Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.

3. Hercules Robert (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1781; lieut.-gen. in the army, received an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war; *m.* in Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas (Stapleton), Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 7 March, 1850, having had issue,

1. Edward William, M.P., of Langford Lodge, co. Antrim, *b.* 1819; lieut.-col. gren. guards; killed at Inkermann.

2. Arthur Hercules (Rev.), M.A., of Langford Lodge, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824; *d.* 29 March, 1895.

3. Thomas Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1826; lieut.-gen. (ret.), col. East Lancashire regt., formerly M.P. co. Antrim; *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Elizabeth Staples, eldest dau. of William Clarke, New York, and has issue,

(1) Hercules Arthur, capt. (ret.) gren. gds., sometime A.D.C. to the Governor-General of India, and major 4th batt. royal Irish rifles (*Langford Lodge, Crumlin. Co. Antrim*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Lilian Blanche Georgiana, dau. of Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley, P.C. (*see* Shaftesbury, E.), and has issue,

Hercules Dermot Wilfrid, *b.* 29 July, 1901.

(2) Harry Francis, major King's royal rifle corps, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 6 Nov. 1864.

4. Robert Maxwell, *b.* 14 April, 1834, capt. 84th regt., killed at the relief of Lucknow, 25 Sept. 1857.

5. Edmund Powerscourt, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *d.* at Gwalior Fort, India, 28 Sept. 1861.

6. Charles Wellesley, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

1. Emily, *m.* 3 July, 1837, Sir Edmund S. Hayes, Bart., who *d.* 30 June, 1860. Lady Hayes *d.* 21 April, 1883, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Thomas Thistlethwayte, of Southwick Park, Hants, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

3. Mary Frances Hester, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Sir William Verner, 2nd bart., who *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, leaving issue.

4. William, capt. R.N., drowned 4 Dec. 1811.

5. Henry (Very Rev.), dean of St. Patrick's, *b.* 24 Aug. 1787; *m.* 15 Jan. 1822, Eliza Catherine Sandford, sister and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Lord Mountsandford, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had,

1. Henry Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., formerly 8th hussars, *b.* 6 Feb. 1823; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Grace Catherine, cousin of the last Lord Hartland, and dau. of Major Denis Mahon, of Strokestown, and *d.* 28 March, 1893, leaving,

(1) Henry, of Strokestown, D.L. co. Roscommon, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, May, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, late gren. gds. (*see* Burrard, Bart.), and has issue,

Olive.

(1) Henrietta Grace, *m.* 7 March, 1874, William H. Foster, of Apley Park, Bridgnorth, and has issue.

(2) Florence, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1900. (3) Maud.

2. George Sandford, *d.* in 1837.

3. William Sandford Pakenham, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Constantia Henrietta Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,

(1) William Wingfield Verner, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 14 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1 Jan. 1883, Frances Josephine, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. M. Joseph, M.D., and has issue,

William Henry Verner, *b.* 2 June, 1885.

(2) Frederick Edward Sandford, *b.* 15 April, 1859; *m.* 1898, Margarita Louisa, dau. of Maurice Cecley Maude. (*See* De Montalt, E.)

(3) Henry Wingfield Hamilton, *b.* 15 July, 1861; *d.* 14 May, 1862.

(4) Francis Henry Godfrey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865.

(5) Robert Sandford, *b.* 1 May, 1866.

(6) Hamilton Richard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1867.

(1) Constance Selina.

4. Edward Sandford, *d.* in 1832.

5. Hamilton Sandford, capt. 2nd life gds., *b.* 14 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Gwenwydd Frances, eldest dau. of the Hon. R. T. Rowley, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1864. His widow *m.* 2ndly 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh Henry, youngest son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo.

1. Caroline Eliza Catherine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1877.

2. Emily, *m.* 6 June, 1857, Capt. Charles J. Coote, 18th regt. and *d.* 23 May, 1896.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, Henry Stewart, who *d.* in Sept. 1840. The Hon. Mrs. Stewart *d.* 10 Aug. 1851, leaving issue.

2. Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1806, Arthur, the 1st and great Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 24 April, 1831.

3. Helen, *m.* in 1799, James Hamilton, eldest son of John Hamilton, of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, and *d.* in 1807, having survived her husband two years.

4. Caroline Penelope, *m.* in 1808, Henry Hamilton (eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sackville Hamilton), who *d.* in 1850. The Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *d.* Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, *b.* 14 May, 1774, *s.* his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess of Longford, 27 Jan. 1794. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana Emma Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1880) had,

1. Edward Michael, 3rd earl.

2. William Lygon, 4th earl.

3. Thomas Alexander, rear-adm. (retired list) R.N., *b.* 3 March 1820; *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Sophia Frances (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1898), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1889, having had issue,

1. Edward Tatton, capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. royal Irish rifles, late capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859.

2. William Christopher, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1861.

3. Thomas Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *d.* 26 May, 1894.

1. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, Rev. Thomas Geoffrey Wyatt, vicar of St. Wilfrid's, Hayward's Heath.

2. Selina Frances. 3. Katherine Louisa.

4. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Capt. F. Strickland Constable, late R.H.G., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

4. Charles Reginald, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *d.* 1 March, 1857.

5. Henry Robert (Rev.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1822; *d.* April, 1856.

6. Frederick Beauchamp, major (ret.) 10th hussars and 27th regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1823, *d unm.* 15 Feb. 1901.

7. Francis John (Sir), K.C.M.G., H.M. minister resident and consul-general to the Republic of Chili 1878 to 1885, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic and minister plenipotentiary to Paraguay 1885 to 1894, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of Sweden and Norway at Stockholm, 1895–1901, received the jubilee

dal 1897, *b.* 29 Feb. 1882; *m.* 29 July, 1879, Caroline Matilda, au. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, of Killinchy, co. wn. (*See* BANGOR, V.)
Katherine Felicia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton in Evans-Freke, late 2nd life gds., who *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leaving ue (*see* CARBERY, B.).
Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, William Alleyne, 3rd rquess of Exeter, who *d.* 14 July, 1895, leaving issue.
Louisa Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1863.
earl *d.* 24 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
DWARD MICHAEL, 3RD EARL OF LONGFORD, *b.* 30 Oct. 1817, or 2nd life guards, who *d. unm.* 27 March, 1860, and was *s.* is next brother,
ILLIAM LYGON, 4TH EARL OF LONGFORD, G.C.B., lord lieut. and os rotulorum of the co. of Longford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; *m.* 12 Nov. , Hon. Selina Rice-Trevor, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord evor, and had,
William, *Lord Pakenham*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *d.* 16 Feb. 1876.
THOMAS, 5th and present earl.
EDWARD MICHAEL, *heir presumptive*, capt. Coldstream guards, ved in S. Africa 1899–1902, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
Georgiana Frances Henrietta, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Hugh, 3rd count Gough, and has issue. 2. Katharine Louisa.
earl was under secretary for the War Department from 1866 868, gen. in the army, col. of the 5th foot, knight of the idie, and an officer of the Legion of Honour. His lordship *d.* pril, 1887.

eations—Baron, 7 May, 1756. Earl, 5 July, 1785—in Ire- . Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

rms—Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, or and gu., in the first ter, an eagle, displayed, vert, for PAKENHAM; 2nd, arg. on id, indented, sa., cotised, az., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, cotise charged with three bezants, for CUFF; 3rd, erm., a n, segreant, az., for AUNGIER; 4th, per bend crenellé, arg. gu., for BOYLE. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, an eagle, ayed, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az., charged on the lder with an escarbuncle, or; sinister, a griffin, az., beak, egs, and wings, or. *Motto*—Gloria virtutis umbra.
at—Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, Westmeath.

LONSDALE.



HE EARL OF LONSDALE (Sir Hugh Cecil Lowther), tmorland; Viscount Lowther and Baron Lowther, Whitehaven, Cumberland; and a baronet, Hereditary iiral of the Coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland, l Warden of the West Marshes, J.P. and D.L. West- land and Cumberland, J.P. Rutland, col. Westmor- and Cumberland imp. yeo., hon. col. Cumberland art., mayor of Whitehaven 1895, hon. col. late 3rd batt. the Border regt., has the Order of the Prussian Crown (1st Class), *b.* 25 Jan. 1857; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 8 Feb. 1882; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Lady Grace Cecilie Gordon, dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly.

Lineage—The family of Lowther is of great antiquity in the cos. of Westmorland and Cumberland, having been seated at Lowther Hall, in the former, from a very remote period.

SIR RICHARD LOWTHER, Knt. was high sheriff of Cumberland in the 8th and 30th of Queen ELIZABETH. He *s.* his cousin, Henry, Lord Scrope, as lord warden of the west marches, and was thrice commissioner in the great affairs between England and Scotland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH; and in the same reign, when MARY Queen of Scots fled into England, and arrived at Workington in Cumberland, in May, 1568, ELIZABETH sent orders to Sir Richard, during his sheriffalty, that he should convey the Scottish Queen to Carlisle Castle; but while MARY was in custody, the sheriff incurred the displeasure of his queen by admitting the Duke of Norfolk to visit the fair prisoner. Sir Richard, *b.* 14 Feb. 1532; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Middleton, of Middleton Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1607, leaving, with other children,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Gerard* (Sir), who was appointed, 12 Oct. 1610, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and knighted 3 May, 1618. He *m.* 1st, Grace (who *d.* 1594, aged 36), dau. of Alan Bellingham, of Levens, Westmorland, and widow of Edmund Cliburn, of Cliburn, same co., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Bulmer, Knt. of Wetton, co. Durham, and widow of — Welbury, of Castle Eden, same co., and *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1624, buried at Christ Church (will dated 24 Sept. 1624). Sir Gerard acquired by purchase from his father certain houses in Penrith, Cumberland, and by grant from the Crown considerable estates in Tyrone and also in Fermanagh, where he built a castle, etc., afterwards called Lowtherstown.
3. Hugh, Capt., who lived at Lowtherstown as agent for his brother; *m.* the widow of — Borough, and *d.s.p.*
4. Lancelot (Sir), appointed a baron of the Exchequer, 3 Oct. 1617, and knighted 4 Dec. 1631. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Welbury, of Castle Eden, co. Durham. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Coote, by whom he had a son, who *d.v.p.* He *d.* 10 Jan. 1637, buried at Skryne, co. Meath.
5. William, of Ingleton, Yorks, *m.* Elinor Welbury, and left, with other issue, an eldest son, Richard.

1. Ann, *m.* Alexander Fetherston, of Fetherston, and had issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Cliborne, of Cliborne, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, *b.* 8 Sept. 1557; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Middleton, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, and was father of several children. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, was M.P. for Westmorland *temp.* JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Fleming, of Rydala, Westmorland, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1637, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir, of Lowther, M.P. for the county of Westmorland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1640. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, of Hulton, Cumberland, and by her had issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1628; *d.v.p.* about 1665; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart., by whom he had issue,
      (1) John, 1ST VISCOUNT LONSDALE, so created 28 May, 1696, P.C., Lord Privy Seal in 1699, *b.* 25 April, 1655, *m.* 3 Dec. 1674, Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry F. Thynne, 1st bart. She *d.* 1713. He *d.* 10 July, 1700, leaving issue,
         1. Richard, 2ND VISCOUNT LONSDALE; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1713.
         2. Henry, 3RD VISCOUNT LONSDALE, who *d. unm.* 12 March, 1750–1, when the viscounty ceased, but the baronetcy and estates devolved on his heir male, Sir James Lowther, afterwards Earl of Lonsdale.
         3. Anthony, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1741.
      1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Wentworth.
      2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Ramsden, Bart.
      3. Jane, *d. unm.* 1752.
      4. Margaret, *m.* Sir Joseph Pennington, Bart., and had issue.
      5. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Howard, of Corby.
   (1) Mary, *m.* John Lowther.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Withins, of Eltham, and by her had a son,
   (2) William, M.P. for Carlisle, *d. unm.*
   2. Richard, of Mouldesmeaburn, M.P. for Appleby 1688, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Prickett, and had issue,
      (1) Richard, a capt. in Ireland, *d.s.p.*

* This Sir Gerard Lowther has been frequently confused with his godson, another Sir Gerard Lowther, to whom he left his houses at Penrith. Sir Gerard Lowther, the younger, of Penrith, Cumberland, and Oxmantown, Dublin, was appointed attorney-gen. of Munster, 26 Nov. 1622, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 14 Sept. 1628, knighted, 9 Nov. 1631, and promoted chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, 13 March, 1633. From 1655 to 1656, was one of the three commissioners appointed for the custody of the Great Seal of Ireland. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons (*see* ROSSE, E.), and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John King (*see* KINGSTON, E.). His will is dated 14 Nov. 1659. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1660, and was buried at St. Michan's, Dublin.

(2) Robert, of Mouldesmeaburn, gov. of Barbados, *b.* 13 Dec. 1681, *m.* 22 June, 1731, his cousin Katherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Pennington, Bart. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1764. He *d.* Sept. 1745, having by her had issue,

1. James (Sir), EARL OF LONSDALE, *s.* his cousin Viscount Lonsdale in the baronetcy, and was created 24 May, 1784, *Baron Lowther of Lowther, Baron Kendal, Baron Burgh, Viscount Lonsdale, Viscount Lowther*, and *Earl of Lonsdale*. He *m.* 7 Sept. 1761, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 26 Oct. 1797, creating him *Baron and Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and *d.* 24 May, 1802, when the last named honours devolved upon his cousin.

2. Robert, *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *m.* 1757, Henry, 2nd Earl of Darlington, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1809.

2. Katherine, *m.* 1765, Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton, and *d.* 21 March, 1809.

3. Barbara, *d. unm.*

3. Christopher, a Turkey merchant of London.

4. Hugh, of London, merchant.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Christopher Wandesford, Bart.

2. Barbara, *m* John Beilby, of Micklethwaite Grange.

3. Mary, *m.* Edward Trotter, of Skelton Castle, York.

4. Frances, *m.* Sir Thomas Pennyman, Bart.

5. Anne, *d.* young.

6. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hare, Bart, and relict of Woolley Leigh. She *d.* 1 July, 1700. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1675, having had by her three sons and one dau.,

5. Ralph, *b.* 3 July, 1655; *m.* Mary, dau. of Godfrey Lawson, and had,

(1) John, *d. unm.* 1727.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Frank.

(2) Dorothy, *m.* Lawson Trotter.

(3) Margaret, *m.* William Norton, of Gawley.

6. William, *b.* 27 April, 1659, bar.-at-law; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Rawlinson.

7. Robert, *b.* 17 Feb. 1662; *d. unm.*

7. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Aubrey, Bart.

2. Christopher (Sir), of Whitehaven, created a bart. in 1641; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Christopher Lancaster, of Stockbridge, and *d.* April, 1644, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh), had issue,

John (Sir), 2nd bart., M.P., *m.* Jane, dau. of Woolley Leigh, of Addington, Surrey, and *d.* Jan. 1705-6, leaving issue,

(1) Christopher (Sir), 3rd bart.; disinherited; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Philip Nanson, rector of Newnham, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1731.

(2) James (Sir), 4th bart., M.P. and vice-admiral of Cumberland; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1755.

(1) Jane, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1730-1.

Frances, *m.* Richard Lamplugh, of Ribton.

3. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

4. Ralph.

The 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Knt. of Swillington, Great Preston, and Garforth, Yorks, M.P. for Pontefract 1661-78, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Busfeild, of Leeds, and *d.* Feb. 1687, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.

2. Richard (Rev.), rector of Swillington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Adam, of Rowcliff, and had two sons,

1. John.

2. Richard (Rev.), rector of Swillington.

1. Jane, *m.* Sir Francis Bland, Bart.

2. Eleanor, *m.* William Ellis.

3. Agnes, *m.* William Dawson.

4. Frances, *m.* Richard Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont.

5. Dorothy, *m.* — Baynes, of Knowerthorp.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, M.P. of Swillington, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Harison, of Dancers Hill, Herts, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1705, leaving with two daus., Catherine, *m.* Henry Slingsby, and Mary, *m.* John Stanhope, of Horsforth, eight sons, of whom were,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.

2. Christopher, of Little Preston, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Maude, of Alverthorpe, and *d.* in 1718, leaving a dau., Martha, wife of George Thompson, and a son,

WILLIAM (Rev.), of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, of whom presently as heir to his cousin, Sir William Lowther of Swillington.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, 1st Bart., M.P., created a baronet March, 1715, *m.* 1691, Annabella, dau. of Banister, Lord Maynard. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1734. He *d.* 6 March, 1729, leaving issue, with two daus.,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.

2. Henry, of Newcastle, M.D., *d.s.p.*

3. John, gov. of Surat, *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, 2nd Bart., M.P., *d.s.p.*, 22 Oct. 1763, when this baronetcy became extinct. The estates were devised to his cousin,

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, 1st Bart., of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, who was created a baronet 22 Aug. 1764; he *m.* 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Zouch, vicar of Sandal, and *d.* 15 June, 1788, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart., of whom presently.

2. John, created a baronet 3 Nov. 1834 (*see* LOWTHER, Bt.).

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, 2nd Bart., 1ST EARL OF LONSDALE, *s.* to his father in the baronetcy, and to his cousin, James, Earl of Lonsdale, as Baron and Viscount Lowther, and was created *Earl of Lonsdale*, 7 April, 1807. He was *b.* 29 Dec. 1757; *m.* 19 July 1781, Augusta, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1838) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd earl.

2. Henry Cecil, *b.* 27 July, 1790; M.P. for Westmorland and colonel of the Cumberland Militia; D.L. for Cumberland; *m.* 19 May, 1817, Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 June 1848) had issue,

1. HENRY, 3rd earl.

2. Arthur, *b.* 12 July, 1820; captain; *d.* 15 Feb. 1855.

3. William, of Campsie Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk, and Lowther Lodge, S.W. (obtained, with his sister, patent of precedence as earl's children), formerly sec. of legation at Naples St. Petersburg, and Berlin, and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, J.P. and D.L.cos. Westmorland and Cumberland, J.P. cos. Suffolk and Beds, M.P. for Westmorland 1867-85, and for Appleby div. 1885-92; *b.* 14 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, Charlotte Alice, dau. of James Lord Wensleydale, and has,

(1) James William (Rt. Hon.), P.C. (1898), J.P. and D.L. Cumberland, Fellow of King's Coll. London, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Rutland, 1883-85, and for Penrith since 1886, under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1891-92, LL.M. Camb., barrister-at-law, chairman of quarter sessions for co. Cumberland, chairman of ways and means and deputy speaker of the House of Commons since 1895 (16, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 1 April, 1855 *m.* 1 March, 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, P.C., of Bedgebury, Kent, and has issue,

1. Christopher William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887.

2. Arthur James Beresford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

1. Mildred, *b.* 8 Jan. 1890.

(2) Gerard Augustus, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Santiago, sometime sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Tokio, H.M. consul-gen. at Budapest, and sec. H.M. Embassy at Washington (*Lowther Lodge, S.W.*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1858.

(3) Harold Arthur, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 2 July, 1864.

(4) Henry Cecil, D.S.O., capt. Scots guards (*see Knightage*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1869.

(1) Mary Eleanor Rose, *m.* 29 April, 1897, Paul Vieugue, of the French diplomatic service.

(2) Mildred Alice, *d.* 8 Sept. 1876.

(3) Mabel Cecily.

1. Eleanor Cecily, *m.* 22 April, 1844, John Talbot Clifton, of Lytham Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 1 April, 1882 (*see* DONINGTON, B.).

2. Augusta Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1863, Right Hon. Gerard Noel, formerly M.P. for Rutlandshire, 2nd son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.

3. Constantia, *m.* 1850, Major-Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B. and *d.* 1 May, 1864.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* at Orleans, 12 Feb. 1869.

2. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Major-Gen. Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, youngest son of William Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland and *d.* his widow, 21 Oct. 1862.

3. Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817 Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart. who *d.* 31 May, 1847. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1871.

4. Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1815, William John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cleveland, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1883, aged 91.

His lordship, K.G., lieut.-col. in the army, lord lieut. of Cumberland and Westmorland, and recorder of Carlisle, *d.* 19 March 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF LONSDALE, F.R.S., *b.* 21 July, 1787. His lordship had been summoned to the House of Peers, in his father's barony, 6 Sept. 1841. He filled various high official appointments; was lord president of the Privy Council in 1852 and chairman of the Metropolis Roads Commission from its formation in 1826. He *d.* 4 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY 3RD EARL OF LONSDALE, capt. 1st life guards, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the cos. Westmorland and Cumberland; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 31 July, 1852, Emily Susan, eldest dau. of St. George Francis Caulfeild, of Donamon (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.), and had issue,

1. ST. GEORGE HENRY, 4th earl.

2. HUGH CECIL, 5th and present earl.

3. Charles Edwin, *b.* 11 July, 1859; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1888.

4. LANCELOT EDWARD, of Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland, J.P. for Rutland, late capt. 3rd batt. Border regt. (*White's, Carlton, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 25 June, 1867: *m.* 24 April, 1889, Gwendoline Sophia Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart., and has issue,

1. Anthony Edward (for whom H.M. the King stood sponsor), *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.

1. Barbara, *b.* 8 April, 1890.

2. Marjorie, *b.* 6 Feb. 1895.

1. Sibyl Emily, *m.* 30 April, 1886, Major-Gen. George William Knox, C.B., late of Scots guards, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) has issue.

2. Verena Maud, V.A., *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, 1st Viscount Churchill, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. GEORGE HENRY, 4TH EARL OF LONSDALE, D.L. for Cumberland and col. royal Cumberland militia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 July 1878, Lady Constance Gladys Herbert, sister of George Robert Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly,

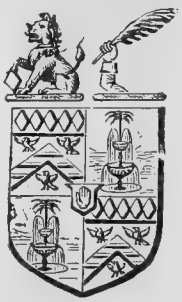
1885, Frederick Oliver, Earl de Grey, son of the Marquess
on) had issue,
ys Mary Juliet, *b.* 9 April, 1881.
rdship *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, HUGH CECIL,
arl.

eations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1764, Baron and Viscount
t. 1797. Earl, 7 April, 1807.

ms—Or, six annulets, sa. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg.
orters—Two horses, arg., each gorged with a wreath of
l, vert. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum.

ats—Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmorland; Whitehaven
c, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oakham. *Town Residence*
and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton;
orough; White's; Turf.

LOPES.



IE RIGHT HON. SIR MASSEY LOPES,
. of Maristow, Devon, P.C.,
. Oxon, M.P. for Westbury, 1857
868, and for South Devon, 1868
885, and Civil Lord of the Admir-
1874 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. for
s and Devon, and C.A. for Devon,
Sheriff 1857. *s.* his father as 3rd
1854; *b.* 14 June, 1818; *m.* 1st,
May, 1854, Bertha, only dau. of
, 1st Lord Churston, and by her
d. 13 Jan. 1872) has had issue,

ENRY YARDE BULLER, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 1st Devon
cav., J.P. and D.L. co. Devon, M.P. for Grantham
1900 (*Roborough House, South Devon*), *b.* 24 March, 1859;
10 Oct. 1891, Lady Albertha, dau. of Earl of Mount-
cumbe, and has issue,
Katherine Frederica Albertha, *b.* 25 Sept. 1892.
Bertha Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1895.
Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 12 Feb. 1898.
Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1901.
ertha Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1862.
dela Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1883, Henry Prescott Hatch,
rooklyn, New York, and *d.s.p.* March, 1890.
ouisa-Ellinor, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1890.

Massey *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1874, Louisa, dau. of Sir
rt Newman, 1st bart. of Mamhead, Devon.

neage—SIR M. MASSEY LOPES, 1st Bart. of Maristow,
a (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica
y), was created a baronet, 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder
nephew, RALPH FRANCO, only son of his sister, Esther,
of A. Franco. Sir Massey, who for many years repre-
d Evesham, Barnstaple, and Westbury in parliament,
95, Charlotte, dau. of John Yeates, of Monmouthshire,
hom (who *d.* 23 March, 1833, aged 62) he had no issue.
. 26 March, 1831, when the baronetcy devolved, according
e limitation, on his nephew,

SIR RALPH LOPES, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1788. Sir Ralph
ied by sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary
ctions of his uncle, the preceding baronet, the surname of
only, and the arms of that family quarterly with those
ANCO. Sir Ralph, who represented for several years West-
and S. Devon in parliament, and who was a magistrate and
y-lieut. for Wilts and Devon, *m.* 8 May, 1817, Susan Gibbs,
dau. of A. Ludlow, of Heywood House, Wiltshire,
usan, his wife, dau. of Gaisford Gibbs, by Elizabeth, dau.
illiam Maltravers, of Westbury, and by her (who *d.* 26
, 1870) had,

ASSEY, present bart.
alph Ludlow, M.A., of Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts,
ster-at-law, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1869, Recorder of
zes, 1877-1887, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Elizabeth,
of S. Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and
Feb. 1898, having had,
Ralph Kekewich, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852, *d.* 22
ch, 1895.
Henry Ludlow, capt. 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, *d.* 10
. 1882.
George, of Sandridge Park, J.P. for Wilts, B.A. Camb., *b.* 28
il, 1857; *m.* 20 Nov. 1897, Hon. Ernestine Frances Lopes, 4th
. of Lord Ludlow.
ulia Elizabeth.

ENRY CHARLES, created BARON LUDLOW (*see that title*).
dmund Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1833; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
eorge Ludlow, of Northleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, J.P. and D.L.
Wilts, *b.* 31 July, 1836; *m.* 1 April, 1871, Georgina Emma,
of Anselmo de Arroyave, and has issue,

1. George de Arroyave, *b.* 9 Jan. 1872.
2. John Ludlow, *b.* 9 April, 1882.

Sir Ralph *d.* 23 Jan. 1854.

Creation—1 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, between three eagles, rising, or as many bars gemelle, gu.; on a chief, of the second, five lozenges, of the first, for LOPES; 2nd and 3rd, FRANCO, in a landscape field, a fountain thereout issuing a palm-tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion, sejant, erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for LOPES; 2nd, FRANCO, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited purp. purfled and dapered, or, the cuff, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a palm branch, vert. *Mottoes*—LOPES, Quod tibi, id alii: FRANCO, Sub pace copia.

Seats—Maristow, Roborough, Devonshire, and Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire. *Town Residence*—28, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

LORAINE.



SIR LAMBTON LORAINE, Bart. of Kirk-Harle, in Northumberland; J.P. for Herts and Suffolk; rear-admiral (retired), was given the Freedom of the city of New York for services rendered to the United States, 1873; *b.* 17 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 1852; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E., and co-heiress of the Brokes of Nacton, and has issue,

1. EUSTACE BROKE, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.
2. Percy Lyham, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880.
1. Jacqueline Isabel, *b.* 3 March, 1882.
2. Isaura Freda, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883.

Lineage—EDWARD LORRAINE, (descended, it is stated, from Robert de Lorraine, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, which Robert obtained considerable grants of lands in the co. Durham, from the victorious prince), *m.* about 1416, Johanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, of Kirk-Harle, Lord of Lyham.

ROBERT LORRAINE, his successor, became so formidable to the marauders upon the borders, that a party of these waylaid him returning from church in 1483, and having barbarously murdered him, cut his body into small pieces, to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into pieces small as flesh for the pot." He was *s.* by

EDWARD LORRAINE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harding, of Hallinside, and had issue sons and daus.; *d.* at the end of the reign of RICHARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LORRAINE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bowes, of Durham; *d.* about 1560, and was *s.* by

ROBERT LORRAINE, who by Margaret, his wife, had three sons, William, Thomas, and Robert, and two daus., Ursula and Dorothy. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1581, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LORRAINE, *b.* 1561; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Waters, Knt., of York, and had issue, one son, Robert, and two daus., Ursula and Dorothy; *d.* 28 March, 1593, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LORRAINE, *b.* 1590; *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of Thomas Warture, of Whitwell, co. Durham, and had issue two sons, Thomas and William; *d.* 15 Feb. 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LORRAINE, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 1615 *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Maddison, of Sutwell Side, and relict of Thomas Bewick, of Close House, Northumberland. A noted scholar and so firm an adherent to CHARLES I. that his ville of Offerton was burnt by CROMWELL. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1649, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS LORRAINE, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 1638, who was created a baronet 26 Sept. 1664. Sir Thomas *m* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Fenwick, Bart. of Wallington, and sister and eventual heiress of Sir John Fenwick, Bart. executed for treason in the reign of WILLIAM III., by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1706) he had fourteen sons and five daus. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, 2nd Bart., J.P and D.L. for Northumberland, *b.* 1659, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his 2nd wife Anne, only dau. of Richard Smith, of Preston),

SIR CHARLES LORAINE, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D L. Northumberland, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Lambton, of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, but by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1746) had no surviving issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of Ralph Mylott, of Whitehill, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 1787) had,

1. WILLIAM, 4th bart.
2. Charles LORAINE-SMITH, *b.* 1 April, 1751, who assumed the additional name of SMITH, and represented the borough of Leicester in parliament. He *m.* 2 May, 1781, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William Skrine, of Westminster, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1835, having had two sons,
   1. Charles Crayle, who *d.* young.
   2. Loraine LORAINE-SMITH (Rev.), rector of Passenham, *b.* 20 Feb. 1784; *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella Charlotte (who *d.* 1870), dau. of Rev. Lambton Loraine, and *d.* 20 May, 1857, leaving issue,
      (1) Isabella Judith Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Richard Lee-Bevan, of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 1885. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
      (2) Georgiana Craven, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, G. A. Fuller, of the Rookery, Surrey, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
3. Lambton (Rev.), *b.* 21 May, 1752; *m.* Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt., and *d.* 3 July, 1821, having had, with a son, four daus.,
   1. Dorothea Jane, *m.* 1821, Capt. Baldwin, R.N.
   2. Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Baldwin, and had issue.
   3. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Rev. Loraine Loraine-Smith; and *d.* 1870, leaving issue (*see above*).
   4. Georgiana, *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, George Lucas, and had issue.
4. James Thomas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1753; *m.* 15 May, 1777, Margaret, only dau. of John Haigh, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1808, having by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1781) had three daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* 29 April, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 17 June, 1749; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt. of Nunwick, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1797) left issue,

1. CHARLES, 5th bart.
2. WILLIAM, 9th bart.
3. JOHN LAMBTON, 10th bart.
4. Edward Fenwick, *d.* young.
1. Jane, *d.* 26 July, 1789.
2. Isabella, *m.* 29 Nov. 1811, T. E. Headlam, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 14 May, 1858, leaving one son.
3. Anne Eliza, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
4. Henrietta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1883, aged 89.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1799, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis Campart, of Kensington, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1811) he left issue,

5. Henry James, an officer 4th regt., *b.* 1801; and *d.* 1821.
6. Edward, *b.* in 1803; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
7. Vincent, *d.* young.
5. Frances Vere, *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1829, William Henry Ord, M.P., only son of William Ord, of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (*see* BLACKETT, Bart.).
6. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1888, aged 86.
7. Emily, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Charles Bacon Grey, of Styford, Northumberland, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue, six sons and two daus.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES LORAINE, 5th Bart., lieut. in the "Blues," J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 19 April, 1779; *m.* 26 June, 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. of Vincent Campart, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1829, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th bart.
2. CHARLES VINCENT, 7th bart.
3. HENRY CLAUDE, 8th bart.
1. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1828, Rev. John Bell, vicar of Rothwell, W.R. of Yorkshire, brother of Matthew Bell, M.P. for Northumberland, and *d.* his widow 15 March, 1881, having had nine sons and five daus.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, 6th Bart., lieut. 39th foot, *b.* 9 April, 1801, at whose decease, *unm.* at Elsinore, in Denmark, 29 May, 1849, the title devolved on his brother,

SIR CHARLES VINCENT LORAINE, 7th Bart., capt. Northumberland mil., *b.* 20 July, 1807, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HENRY CLAUDE LORAINE, 8th Bart., *b.* 4 April, 1812; who *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, 9th Bart., J.P. co. Durham and Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 10 Oct. 1780; who *d. unm.* 1 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN LAMBTON LORAINE, 10th Bart., *b.* 30 July, 1784; *m.* 24 Feb. 1835, Caroline Isabella (who *d.* 1846), eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth, and left issue,

1. LAMBTON, 11th bart.
2. William Charles, M.A., sometime an officer in the Indian naval and civil services, *b.* 23 March, 1841; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1877, while on a voyage to Australia.
3. Frederick Ekins Blakeney, retired lieut-col. R.A. (*Yew Tree Cottage, Lyndhurst*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Evel Laura Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Ba and has had issue,
   1. Geoffrey, *b.* 14 March, 1880; *d.* 9 May, 1889.
   1. Maud. 2. Vivien. 3. Ida. 4. Flora
4. Arthur, *d.* young.
1. Janetta Hannah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Richard Bridgman Barr of Sydnope Hall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, leaving is one son.
2. Isabella Jane, *m.* 9 April, 1861, Rev. John Barrett-Lenna rector of Crawley, Sussex, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1898, leaving iss (*See* LENNARD, Bt.)
3. Clara Frederica, lady of grace of order of St. John of Je salem in England, *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, Knt Askham Hall, late M.P. for Eastern Division of West Riding Yorkshire, who *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1901.

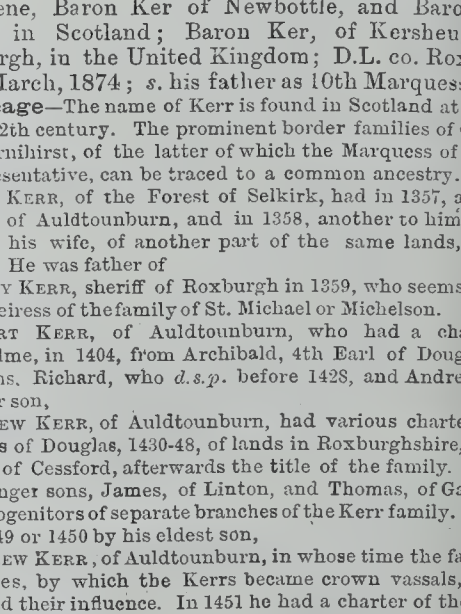
Sir John Lambton Loraine *d.* 11 July, 1852.

Creation—26 Sept. 1664.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a pale lozengy, az., in dexter chief point, an escutcheon of the last; 2nd and 3rd quarte sa. and arg., a cross quarterly counterchanged. *Crests*—1. O mound, a bay tree ppr., hanging therefrom by a belt gu., escutcheon, az. 2. The trunk of a laurel tree with two branc sprouting ppr., the tree environed bendways with a belt g edged and buckled, or. *Motto*—Lauro scutoque resurgo.

Seat—Bramford Hall, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—7, Monta Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Naval and Military.

LOTHIAN.



THE MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN (Robert Schombe Kerr), Earl of Ancram and Earl of Lothian, Viscou of Briene, Baron Ker of Newbottle, and Baron Je burgh, in Scotland; Baron Ker, of Kersheugh, Roxburgh, in the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Roxburg *b.* 22 March, 1874; *s.* his father as 10th Marquess, 19

Lineage—The name of Kerr is found in Scotland at the e of the 12th century. The prominent border families of Cessf and Fernihirst, of the latter of which the Marquess of Loth is representative, can be traced to a common ancestry.

JOHN KERR, of the Forest of Selkirk, had in 1357, a char of part of Auldtounburn, and in 1358, another to himself Mariot, his wife, of another part of the same lands, and Mowe. He was father of

HENRY KERR, sheriff of Roxburgh in 1359, who seems to h *m.* an heiress of the family of St. Michael or Michelson. His s

ROBERT KERR, of Auldtounburn, who had a charter Smelholme, in 1404, from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas. two sons, Richard, who *d.s.p.* before 1428, and Andrew. younger son,

ANDREW KERR, of Auldtounburn, had various charters fr the earls of Douglas, 1430-48, of lands in Roxburghshire, incl ing one of Cessford, afterwards the title of the family. Two his younger sons, James, of Linton, and Thomas, of Gatesh were progenitors of separate branches of the Kerr family. He *s.* in 1449 or 1450 by his eldest son,

ANDREW KERR, of Auldtounburn, in whose time the fall of Douglases, by which the Kerrs became crown vassals, grea increased their influence. In 1451 he had a charter of the Kir lands of the barony of Old Roxburgh. In 1457 he is warden the Marches, and designed "of Cessford." He *m.* 1st, a d of Douglas, of Cavers; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Tweedie, Drummelzier, and had issue by the first marriage,

1. Andrew, who in 1466 had a remission for his part in the ca ing off of JAMES III. from Linlithgow; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Pat Hepburn, of Hailes, widow of Patrick, Lord Halyburton, of Dirle and *d.* in or before 1474, leaving a dau.,
   Margaret, who *m.* John Home, of Ersilton, and is ancestress of Earl of Home.
2. Walter, of Cessford (styled "of Caverton" in his father's l to whom his niece, Margaret, resigned her right in Cessford. *d.* 1501, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yes

dly, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor, and dow of Alexander, Lord Glammis. His eldest son,
obert (Sir), of Caverton, *m.* Christian, dau. of James Rutherford, f that ilk, and *d.v.p.* 1500, leaving (with a younger son, George, f Faudonside) an elder son,
Andrew (Sir), of Cessford, who *s.* his grandfather 1501, was warden of the Middle March; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Crichton, of Cranstonriddell, and widow of George, son and heir of Sir Oliver Sinclair, of Roslin, and was killed at Melrose in 1526. He had two sons,

1. Walter, ancestor of the *Dukes of Roxburghe* (*see that title*).
2. Mark, abbot of Newbottle, 1556; having adopted the reformed faith, held the abbey as commendator, was an extraordinary lord of session, and one of the privy council. He *d.* 1581, having *m.* Helen, dau. of George, Earl of Rothes, and widow of Gilbert Seton, of Parbroath, and had issue,
   (1) Mark, of whom as 1st *Earl of Lothian*.
   (2) Andrew, of Fenton, *d.* without male issue.
   (3) George, an "excommunicate papist," engaged in the affair of the Spanish blanks, 1592.
   (4) William, left no male issue.
   (1) Katherine, *m.* William, Lord Herries.

Thomas, of Fernihirst (held by him from the Earls of Angus), s father of Andrew, of Fernihirst, of Thomas, Abbot of Kelso, d of Ralph, of Prymsideloch, ancestor of the Kerrs, of Greenad. His eldest son,
ir Andrew, had crown charters of extensive lands, including the arony of Oxnam and Fernihirst, now held of the crown, and in 540 erected into a barony. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and coeir of Robert Colville, of Ochiltree; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir atrick Hume, of Polwarth, and *d.* 1545, having had issue (besides aus.),
(1) Thomas, *d.s.p.*
(2) Sir John, of Fernihirst, knighted 1548, who, by his wife, Katherine, dau. of Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford (besides daus., of whom Margaret *m.* William, Lord Hay, of Yester), a son,
Sir Thomas, of Fernihirst, who *m.* 1st, 1562, Janet, dau. and heir of William Kirkaldy, of Grange, by whom he had,
   (1) Andrew, created *Lord Jedburgh* 1622, with remainder to heirs male. He *d.* 1631, his only son having predeceased him without male issue.
   (2) William, *s.* to Grange, and took his mother's name of Kirkaldy. His male issue was extinct before 1670.
   (1) Mary, *m.* James Douglas, 2nd son of William, 8th Earl of Morton.
   (2) Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth; 2ndly, Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington.
   (3) Margaret, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Melville.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1569, Janet, dau. of William Scott, younger, of Branxholm and Buccleuch, and had,
   (3) Thomas, *d.s.p.*
   (4) Sir James, of Crailing, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of James Rutherford, of Hundalie, and had a son,
Robert, Baron Jedburgh, heir male of Fernihirst, had the title of *Lord Jedburgh* confirmed to him in 1670, with the original precedence of 1622, and with a reversion, failing heirs male of his body, to William, master of Newbottle (afterwards 2nd Marquess of Lothian), and his heirs male. Robert, Lord Jedburgh, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, and widow of Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth, and *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1692, when his peerage devolved on the eldest son of the 1st Marquess of Lothian.
   (5) Robert Carre, the celebrated favourite of James VI. 1611, *Viscount Rochester* and K.G.; 1613, *Earl of Somerset*. By Lady Francis Howard, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, he had an only child,
Anne, who *m.* 1637, William, 1st Duke of Bedford.
   (4) Anne, *m.* 1613, John, 2nd Lord Balmerin.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1586.
(3) Robert, of Ancram, *m.* Isabel, dau. of David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* 1588, having had (besides a younger son, Robert, who had daus. only) William, of Ancram, assassinated in 1590 by Robert Kerr, younger, of Cessford, afterwards Earl of Roxburgh. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Dundas, of Fingask, and widow of Sir David Home, of Fishwick, and had,
1. Sir Robert, of Ancram, K.B., 1603; gentleman of the bedchamber, and keeper of the privy purse to James VI. and Charles I. On 24 June, 1633, he was created *Earl of Ancram, Lord Kerr, of Nisbit, Langnewtoune and Dolphingstoune*, with remainder to the heirs male of his second marriage, whom failing to his other heirs male. He *d.* at Amsterdam in 1654, having *m.* 1st, 1605, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had
   (1) William, of whom as 3rd *Earl of Lothian*.
He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, by whom he had,
   (2) Charles, 2nd Earl of Ancram, whose only son predeceased him, *s.p.* He *d.s.p.* 1690, when his honours devolved on Robert, 4th Earl of Lothian.
   (3) Stanley, *d.s.p.*
2. William, of Linton and Sunlaws, groom of the bedchamber to James VI. and Charles I., who *m.* and had issue.
3. Sir Thomas, of Redden, *m.* and had issue.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder; 2ndly, illiam, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

s great great great-grandson,

Mark Kerr, 1st Earl of Lothian (son of Mark Kerr, mmendator of Newbottle, and great-grandson of Walter Kerr, Cessford), an extraordinary lord of Session, and master of uests, had Crown charters of the baronies of Newbottle and Preston Grange, in 1587, and on 15 Oct. 1591, had his lands erected into the barony of *Newbottle*, with the title of a Lord of Parliament, with remainder to heirs male and assignees. He was created Earl of Lothian 10 July, 1606, with remainder to his heirs male. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Maxwell, Lord Herries, whom Scotstarvet accuses of causing her husband's death by witchcraft. He *d.* 1609, having had issue,

1. Robert, his successor.
2. Sir William, of Blackhope, who on his brother's death attempted to assume the title of Earl of Lothian, when the Privy Council, in 1631, prohibited him from doing so, under reservation of his right to pursue before the Court of Session.
3. Sir Mark, of Mauldslie, knighted 1633; served heir of Harry, Lord Kerr, 1651, *d.* soon after without male issue.
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, master of Boyd; 2ndly, David, 12th Earl of Crawford. 2. Janet, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Hay, of Yester; 2ndly, Andrew Kerr, master of Jedburgh; *d.* 1647.
4. Isabel, *m.* William, Earl of Queensberry.
5. Lilias, *m.* John, 9th Lord Borthwick.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick.

His son and successor,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian, was in July, 1624, found dead in bed with his throat cut. He had *m.* Annabella, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two daus.,
1. Anne, Countess of Lothian. 2. Joanna.

Having no male issue, the earl is said to have resigned his titles as well as his estates, and he obtained a new patent with the former precedence in favour of his eldest heir female. His daughter inherited the estates, and married her kinsman William Kerr, of the Fernihirst family who was Earl of Lothian by creation. The original Earldom was not allowed to the Countess.

William, 3rd Earl of Lothian (*see* above, Ancram branch of the Fernihirst family), *m.* Lady Anne Kerr, dau. of the 2nd Earl, and was created Earl 24 June, 1631. The issue were,
1. Robert, 4th earl.
2. Sir William, *b.* 1638, director of Chancery; *m.* 1664, Agnes Cockburn, and had issue.
3. Charles, *b.* 1642, first of the Kerrs, of Abbotrule.
1. Anne, *m.* Alexander, master of Saltoun; *d.* 1658.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1649, John, Lord Borthwick.
3. Jean, *d.* young. 4. Margaret, *d.* young.
5. Mary, *m.* James Brodie, of Brodie: *d.* 1708.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1666, James Richardson, of Smeaton.
7. Vere, *m.* 1668, Lord Neil Campbell, 2nd son of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll; *d.* 1674.
8. Henrietta, *m.* 1673, Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane; *d.* 1741.
9. Lilias.

The 3rd Earl *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian, 4th Earl of Lothian and 3rd Earl of Ancram, *b.* 1636. He was one of the privy council to King William, justice general of Scotland, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. His lordship was created Marquess of Lothian, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Ker of Newbottle, &c.*, 23 June, 1701. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* in 1700) he had (with five daus.),
1. William, his successor.
2. Charles, who was appointed director of the Chancery in 1703. He *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, and dying in 1735, left issue.
3. John, an officer of rank in the army.
4. Mark, general in the army, *d. unm.* 5. James, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian, *b.* 1661, had previously succeeded, in 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Kerr, 3rd Lord Jedburgh, to that barony, by virtue of special limitation in the patent of creation. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a major general in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his only son,

William, 3rd Marquess of Lothian, K.T., one of the representative peers, lord high commissioner to the General Assembly, and lord clerk register of Scotland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had, 1. William Henry, his heir, and 2. Robert, who fell at Culloden. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1760, Jean Janet, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Kerr, of Cramond, by whom (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1787) he had no issue. He *d.* 28 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., *b.* 1710; *m.* 6 Nov. 1735, Lady Caroline D'Arcy, only dau. of Robert Earl, of Holdernesse, and great-granddau. of Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, who fell at the Boyne, 1690; by whom he had issue,
1. William John, 5th marquess.
1. Louisa, *m.* 1759, Lord George Lennox.
2. Wilhelmina Frances, *m.* 1783, Maj.-Gen. John Macleod.

His lordship was a distinguished military officer, and attained, through the various gradations, from that of cornet, which he held in 1735, the rank of a general officer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry on the left wing of the royal army at

Culloden; and subsequently accompanied the Duke of Cumberland to the Continent. He was a representative peer. His lordship *d.* 12 April, 1775, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM JOHN, 5TH MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, K.T., 11th Dragoons, *b.* 13 March, 1737; *m.* 9 June, 1763, Elizabeth, only dau. of Chichester Fortescue, of Dromisken. co. Louth, and granddau. of Richard (Wellesley), 1st Lord Mornington, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1780) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th marquess.
2. Charles Beauchamp, *b.* 19 July, 1775; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. Crump, of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 1830) he left at his decease, 20 March, 1816,
   1. Charles William John (Rev.), *b.* 1801; *d.* 23 Jan. 1869.
   2. Mark Henry James (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d.* 3 Sept. 1855.
   3. Beauchamp, *b.* in 1806, late capt. 55th foot; *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Irwin, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 July, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889),
      (1) Henry, lieut.-col. 7th fusiliers, *d.* 11 Dec. 1881.
      (1) Louisa Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1894.
      (2) Elizabeth Irwin, *m.* 1860, Capt. George Lascelles Blake, R.M.
   4. William Henry, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard Power, of Cork, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1865, leaving a dau.,
      Frances.
   1. Caroline, *m.* 4 April, 1826, Thomas Pearse, of South Warnborough Lodge, Hants, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1864, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1890, aged 86.
   3. Frances, *m.* in 1834, late R. G. Hubback, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Edgar Bayly, and *d.* 1893, having had issue.
3. Mark Robert, vice-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Charlotte, Countess of Antrim in her own right. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1840. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, leaving issue (*see* ANTRIM, E.).
4. Robert, major-gen. K.H., *b.* 14 Sept. 1780; *m.* 14 June, 1806, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert; and *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1861) issue,
   1. William Walter Raleigh, *b.* 26 Nov. 1809, treasurer of the Mauritius; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Mary Rouet, dau. of James Wilson, and *d.* 26 May, 1881, leaving,
      (1) Henry Teviot, late lieut. 80th regt., *b.* 25 May, 1857; *m.* 1st, 1885, Eva Mary Orde, dau. of Arthur Bigge Wither. She *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Harriett, dau. of J. Andrews, R.N., and widow of A. Linberry.
      (2) Mark Ancram, major I.S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1859.
      (3) William Walter Raleigh, sometime of the diplomatic service, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 8 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1888, Annabelle, dau. of the late Hon. James Jackson Jarves, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue,
         1*a*. Walter Raleigh Mark Edward Joseph, *b.* 4 Feb. 1891.
         2*a*. Louis William Howard, *b.* 1894.
         1*a*. Marie Constance Annabel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1889.
      (4) Charles Arthur Humphrey, *b.* 22 Dec. 1864, *d.s.p.*
      (1) Mary Louisa Cranstoun, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Edward Newton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 3 May, 1870.
      (2) Sophie Mary Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, Surg.-Gen. George J. H. Evatt, M.D., Army Medical Department, and has issue.
      (3) Ethel Georgiana.
      (4) Mary Caroline Alice, *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Lieut. J. Douglas Edwards, R.N.
   2. Charles Hope, *b.* 12 Nov. 1818, in the army; *d.* Dec. 1846.
   3. Henry Ashburton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1821, comm. R.N., *d.* June, 1856.
   4. Robert Dundas, col. R.E., *b.* 1 Jan. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1852, Harriett Marianne, dau. of John Arnold, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1877, leaving issue,
      (1) Schomberg, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1884, Ada Jessie, dau. of J. Wilson, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue a son,
      Charles Lester, *b.* 1886.
      (1) Rosamond Eliza.
      (2) Louisa Grace, *m.* 20 May, 1880, Col. Thomas Ryder Main, R.E., and has issue.
      (3) Constance Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, Lester R. de Fonblanque, and has issue.
   1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 13 Jan. 1830, Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gomm, G.C.B., col. Coldstream guards, who *d.* 15 March, 1875. Lady Gomm *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.
   2. Louisa Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1841, Major-Gen. Wm. Henry Cornwall, who *d.* 21 July, 1855. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1856.
   3. Mary Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, Edmund, 1st Lord Hammond, and *d.* 14 June, 1888, leaving issue.
   4. Emily Caroline Fortescue, *m.* 17 July, 1841, Andrew Morton Carr, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 19 April, 1893. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.
   5. Lucy Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1874.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 1822.
2. Mary, *m.* Gen. the Hon. Fred. St. John; and *d.* 1791.
3. Louisa, *m.* to Arthur Atherley, Esq.; and *d.* 1819.
4. Sidney.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6TH MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, K.T., lord lieutenant of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, as *Baron Ker, of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship *b.* 4 Oct. 1763; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1793, Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1805) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, 7th marquess.
2. Henry Francis Charles (Rev.), M.A., formerly rector of Ditt[i]ham, Devon, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa Dorothe[a] only dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B. (*s*[ee] LINLITHGOW, M.), and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1884, aged 72) issue,
   1. William Hobart (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rom[e] *b.* 25 July, 1836.
   2. Henry Schomberg (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rom[e] late comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1838: *d.* in S. Africa, Aug. 1895.
   3. Francis Ernest, major (late) rifle brigade, and subsequentl[y] governor of military prisons, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 Oct. 187[0] Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Monteith, of Carstairs, co Lanark, and *d.* 30 May, 1884, having had issue,
      (1) Henry Francis Hobart, lieut. 3rd batt. Cameronians, *b.* Sept. 1878.
      (2) Francis Robert, *b.* 3 March, 1880; *d.* 12 March, 1881.
      (1) Wilhelmina Mary Henrietta, *b.* 16 April, 1872; *m.* 23 Oct 1895, Charles Philip John Cave, of Witcham Park, Petersfield and has issue.
      (2) Dorothy Margaret Mary, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873.
      (3) Henrietta Mary Monica, *b.* 28 Nov. 1874.
      (4) Cecil Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
      (5) Mary Christina, *b.* 1 May, 1877. (6) Mary Alice, *b.* 1883.
   1. Henrietta Mary Emma, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1884, aged 41.
   2. Mary D'Arcy, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, John George Kenyon, an[d] has issue (*see* KENYON, B.). 3. Alice Dorothea.
1. Isabella Emily Caroline, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Duk[e] of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1833) had,

3. Charles Lennox, *b.* 1 July, 1814, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Blac[k] Watch, formerly A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 2[3] Oct. 1839, Charlotte Emma, sister of Lord Hanmer, and *d.* [1] March, 1898. and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1887) had,
   1. Charles Wyndham Rodolph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 17 June, 187[3] Anna Maria Olivia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir George Elliot K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Ian, *b.* 3 May, 1874.
      (2) Walter William, lieut. 3rd London imp. yeo. (41, *Connaught Square, W.*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *m.* 22 June, 1898, Evelyn Mary dau. of Sir Arthur Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I. (*See* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and has issue,
      Alister Walter Mark, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.
      (3) Basil, *b.* 1879.
      (1) Violet, *b.* 30 Jan. 1877; *m.* 30 April, 1902, the Hon. and Rev. Nigel Campbell, 2nd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Cawdor.
      (2) Olive, *b.* 28 July, 1878. (3) Helen Cicely, *b.* 1884.
   2. John Hanmer, capt. late Black Watch, *b.* May, 1851; *d.* 14 Oct. 1890.
   3. Walter Montagu, C.E., *b.* 1852: *d.* 23 April, 1888.
   1. Harriet Georgiana Edith, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, W. W. P. Consett, of Brawith Hall, Yorkshire.
   2. Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Windham Thomas, 4th Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and has issue.
   3. Amy Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1871, Henley Eden, of Woodstock, Berks (*see* EDEN, Bart.).
4. Mark Ralph George, G.C.B., *b.* 15 Dec. 1817; general in the army (retired), col. of Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry regt. He *d. unm.* 17 May, 1900.
5. Frederic Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, ret. adm. R.N., extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and Bath King of Arms; *m.* 13 Jan. 1846, Emily Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1896, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1891),
   1. Arthur Herbert (2, *Drifield Terrace, York*, and *Yorkshire Club*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 23 July, 1889, Mildred Caroline, dau. of Sir James Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, and has issue,
      (1) Mark Peregrine Charles, *b.* 20 Oct. 1891.
      (1) Margaret Vere, *b.* 26 Sept. 1890.
      (2) Irene Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1896.
   2. Mark Edward Frederic, comm. R.N., served in Egypt 188[2] (medal and star), has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea, *b.* 26 Sept. 1864.
   3. Frederic Walter, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. and brev. maj. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *m.* 5 April, 1902, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian Kerr, dau. of Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian.
   1. Emily Georgina, *m.* 4 Aug. 1866, Francis, 5th Earl of Strafford, and has issue (*see that title*).
   2. Sidney Katherine, *m.* 7 June, 1887, Rev. Gordon Bowle[s] Wickham, vicar of Bradford Abbas. 3. Edith Harriet.
   4. Mary Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1880, George Henry Longman, 2nd son of Thomas Longman. of Farnborough Hill, Hants.
   5. Constance Honoria (Hon.), extra maid of honour to Queen Victoria.
   6. Cecil Nona, lady in waiting to Princess Louis of Battenberg.
2. Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Charles, 17th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 19 March, 1871.
3. Harriet Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 24 April, 1884.
4. Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1848, George Wade, and *d.* 25 March, 1863.
5. Anne Katherine, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.
6. Georgiana Augusta, to whom GEORGE IV. stood sponsor; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Rev. Granville Hamilton Forbes, rector of Broughton Northamptonshire, and had issue. Her ladyship *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.

The marquess *d.* 27 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, 7TH MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, lord lieutenant of the co. of Roxburgh, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; *b.* 1 Feb. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, only dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 13 May, 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT, 8th marquess.

. SCHOMBERG HENRY, 9th marquess.
. RALPH DRURY, major-gen. (ret.), col. 10th hussars, C.B., gen. omm. troops at Curragh, 1891-6 (*Woodburn, Dalkeith, N.B.*), . 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard, au. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk, and has had,
1. Philip Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1882.
2. David Anselm, *b.* 21 April, 1893.
1. Mary Cecil, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 April, 1880.
2. Anne Cecil, *b.* 30 June, 1883.
3. Margaret Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1884.
4. Gertrude Minna, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.
. Walter Talbot, G.C.B., admiral R.N., served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5, and throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8, naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-8, naval lord of the Admiralty 892-5, in command of Channel squad. 1895-7, became sen. naval ord at the Admiralty 1899 (58, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Sept. 839; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, youngest dau. of George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue,
1. Ralph Francis (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1874.
2. Andrew William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1877.
3. John David, *b.* 28 Feb. 1883.
4. Philip Walter, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886.
1. Mary Catherine Cecil, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
2. Margaret Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.
. John Montagu Hobart, *b.* 24 April, 1841; *d.* 2 Jan. 1855.
. Cecil Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1866.
. Alice Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1870 Thomas Gaisford, J.P., D.L., of Offington, Sussex (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1898), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, eaving issue.

is lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT, 8TH MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, *b.* Aug. 1832; *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Lady Constance Harriet Mahonesa albot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1901. e *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1870, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SCHOMBERG HENRY, 9th MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, K.T., P.C., LL.D.; rd rector of the University of Edinburgh 1887-90; Hon. LL.D.; the diplomatic service 1858-65; sec. of state for Scotand, and keeper of the privy seal 1887-92; hon. col. 3rd batt. oyal Scots Lothian regt.; capt. gen. of the royal company of archers, ad gold stick of Scotland; P.R.S.A. Scotland; Knt. of Grace of he Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *m.* 3 Feb. 1865, Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Walter Francis, th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1900, having had issue,
1. Walter William Schomberg, *Earl of Ancram*, *b.* 29 March, 1867, apt. 3rd batt. the royal Scots Lothian regt., A.D.C. to gov. of New South Wales; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1892.
2. Schomberg Henry Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869; *d.* Sept. 1870.
3. ROBERT SCHOMBERG, 10th marquess.

1. Cecil Victoria Constance, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; *m.* 4 June, 1889, Hon. John Douglas-Scott-Montagu, M.P., eldest son of Lord Montagu, of Beaulieu, and has issue (*see that title*).
2. Margaret Isobel, *b.* 12 June, 1868.
3. Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; *m.* 7 Dec. 1897, Henry Kidd, of Lowood, Melrose, N.B., and has issue.
4. Helen Victoria Lilian, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 5 April, 1902, Major Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., 3rd son of the late Admiral Lord Frederic Kerr (*see above*).
5. Victoria Alexandrina Alberta (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.
6. Isobel Alice Adelaide, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.

Creations—Baron Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591. Earl of Lothian, Feb. 1606. Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622. Earl of Ancram, 4 June, 1633. Marquess, &c., 23 June, 1701—in Scotland. Baron July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., the sun in splendour, ppr., coat of augmentation, for the title of LOTHIAN; 2nd and 3rd, ., on a chevron, arg., three mullets of the field, for the lordship JEDBURGH. *Crest*—The sun, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, angel, ppr., vested, az., surcoat, vert, winged and crined, or; nister, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, gorged with collar, gu., charged with three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Sero sed rio.

Seats—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Mount Teviot Lodge, edburgh; and Blickling Hall, Aylsham. *Club*—White's.

LOUDOUN.



THE EARL OF LOUDOUN (Charles Edward Hastings Abney-Hastings), Baron of Loudoun, Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline, in Scotland Baron of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, in England, and Baron Donington, of Donington, co. Leicester, in the United Kingdom, D.L. Ayrshire, late lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *s.* his mother as 11th earl, 23 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan Howard, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop.

Lineage—The CLIFTONS of Clifton and Lytham are a family of great antiquity. There still remains among the family muniments a deed of gift, *temp.* WILLIAM RUFUS, by which SIR WILLIAM DE CLIFTON granted his manors of Clifton and Salwick-in-the-Fylde, Lancashire, to his son, SIR WILLIAM, on his marriage.

SIR THOMAS CLIFTON, Bart., of Clifton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 7 July, 1628, the representative of this old house (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet 1642. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Sir George Heneage, of Hainton, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* Thomas, 6th Lord Petre. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Knt. of Hunnington, by whom he had a dau., Bridget, *m.* Sir Francis Andrews, of Denton. Sir Thomas Clifton *d.* 13 Nov. 1694, when the baronetcy became extinct, and the estates devolved on (the son of his brother John) his nephew,

THOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton, *m.* Eleanora Alathea, dau. of Richard Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, Lancaster, and dying 1720, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b.* 1696, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1752, William Anderton, of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster) he left at his decease, 16 Dec. 1734, a son,

THOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b.* 1728; *m.* three wives, but left surviving issue by his 3rd wife only, Lady Jane Bertie (*m.* 29 Sept. 1760), dau. of Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Abingdon, viz.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Eleanora, *m.* 19 April, 1784, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, of Scarisbrick and Eccleston.
2. Catherine, *m.* 29 May, 1789, John Talbot, brother of Charles, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* May, 1791. 3. Sophia.

Mr. Clifton *d.* 11 May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CLIFTON, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Horsley Widdrington Riddell, of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1825) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 1790, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 28 April, 1817, Maria, youngest dau. of John Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, and had Cuthbert William and other issue. 3. William, *b.* 1791.
4. Edward, *b.* 1794; served in the Coldstream guards; *m.* 15 Jan. 1819, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, of Eccleston, Scarisbrick, and Wrightington, by his wife Eleanora Clifton, and left issue, Thomas Diconson, of Wrightington, four younger sons, and two daus., the elder, Harriet, is wife of Lord Gerard (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Charles, *b.* 5 July, 1796, *d.* Dec. 1825.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Aug. 1814, Charles Thomas Conolly, of Midford Castle, Somerset.
2. Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1808. 3. Harriet.

Mr. Clifton *d.* 23 March, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton and Lytham, J.P., D.L., 14th dragoons, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 17 March, 1817, Hetty, dau. and heiress of Peregrine Treves, postmaster-gen. of Calcutta, and relict of David Campbell, of Kildalloig (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.), and had,

1. JOHN TALBOT, of Clifton and Lytham, co. Lancaster, *b.* 5 March, 1819; *m.* 22 April, 1844, Lady Eleanor Cecily Lowther, sister of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 16 April, 1882, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1894) had an only son (*see Landed Gentry*, CLIFTON, *of Clifton*).
2. Thomas Henry, major-gen., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and Medjidie, 6th class, *b.* May, 1820; *m.* 20 March, 1877, Annie, widow of Lord Cosmo Russell, and dau. of J. G. Norbury.
3. CHARLES FREDERICK, LORD DONINGTON.
4. Edward Arthur, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1850.
5. Augustus Wykeham, of Warton Hall, Lytham, co. Lancaster, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1829; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1887) has, RAWDON GEORGE GREY, 24th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, and other issue (*see* GREY DE RUTHYN).

Family of Rawdon.

SIR GEORGE RAWDON, 1st Bart. (only son of Francis Rawdon of Rawdon), settled in Ireland, and took an active part, a military commander, during the rebellion in 1641, in that kingdom; and subsequently, until his decease in 1684, in the general affairs of Ireland. Mr. Rawdon was created a baronet of England 20 May, 1665, being denominated *of Moira, Down*. He *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford of Bradney, Salop, and widow of Francis Hill, of Hill Hall, by

whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edward, Viscount Conway, by whom he had issue ; and dying 1684, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Arthur Rawdon, 2nd Bart., *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Sir James Graham, and granddau. of William, Earl of Monteith, and had, with a dau. Isabella, *m.* Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., an only son,

Sir John Rawdon, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1717, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and had, with other children, his successor,

Sir John, 1st Earl of Moira, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 9 April, 1750, as *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, Down*, and created *Earl of Moira*, 30 Jan. 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1741, Helena, youngest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Catherine, *m.* 1764, Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare.
2. Helena, *m.* 1769, Stephen, Earl Mountcashell.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Anne, dau. of Trevor, Viscount Hillsborough, by whom he had no issue ; and 3rdly, 1752, Lady Elizabeth Hastings, eldest dau. of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon (by his countess, Selina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers), who inherited the baronies of Hastings, etc. (created by summons, in the 14th and 15th centuries), upon the demise of her brother, Francis, 10th Earl of Huntingdon, without issue, 1789. By this last union his lordship had,

1. Francis, his successor.
2. John Theophilus, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Joseph William Hall Stevenson, and granddau. of John Hall (afterwards Stevenson) of Skelton Castle, co. York, who *d.* in 1785 (the *Eugenius* of Sterne); and dying in 1808, left an only dau.,
   Elizabeth Anne, who *m.* Lord George William Russell, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.
3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* the Earl of Ailesbury ; and *d.* in 1813.
4. Selina Frances, *m.* George, Earl of Granard, and *d.* in 1827.
5. Charlotte Adelaide Constantia, *m.* in 1814, Hamilton Fitzgerald, and *d.* in 1834.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, K.G., G.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A., and M.R.I.A., a gallant soldier, an eloquent senator, and a popular statesman. His lordship inherited, at the decease of his mother, in 1808, the ancient baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, etc., and was created, 7 Dec. 1816, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the titles of *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawdon*, and Marquess of Hastings. His lordship had been previously created a peer of Great Britain, 5 March, 1783, by the title of *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York*. The marquess *m.* 12 July, 1804, Flora Muir (Campbell), Countess of Loudoun in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840) he had issue,

1. George Augustus Francis, 2nd marquess.
1. Flora Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1839.
2. Sophia Frederica Christina, *m.* 10 April, 1845, the 2nd Marquess of Bute ; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1859.
3. Selina Constance, *m.* 25 June, 1838, C. J. Henry, son of J. J. Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily Elizabeth FitzGerald, his wife; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1867.
4. Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, *m.* 8 July, 1854, Sir William Keith Murray, 7th bart. of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1860.

His lordship, at one time governor-general of India, was, at his decease, governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta and its dependencies, constable and chief-governor of the Tower of London, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower division, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 27th regt. ; a governor of the Charterhouse, and council of the king in Cornwall and North Britain. The marquess assumed the surname of Hastings, in addition to that of Rawdon. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, who *s.* his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 1808; who *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, Barbara, in her own right, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Commodore Hastings Reginald Henry, R.N. (afterwards Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., who *d.* 23 July, 1878), and *d.* 1858, leaving by him an only child, Barbara, Lady Churston) he had,

1. Paulyn Reginald Serlo, 3rd marquess.
2. Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet, 4th and last marquess.
1. Edith Maud, late Countess of Loudoun, who *d.* 1874.
2. Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn in her own right (*see that title*), *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Augustus Wykeham Clifton, of Warton Hall, youngest son of the late Thomas Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1887, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.
3. Victoria Maria Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, late of Moyne, co. Galway. He *d.* 1892. She *d.* 30 March, 1888, leaving issue,
   1. May Euseby John, *b.* 6 July, 1864, *d. unm.*
   2. May George Augustus, *b.* 11 May, 1871, *d. unm.*
   3. May Bertha Emily Evelyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1895, Count Louis Pomian Bodenham-Lubienski, D.L.,, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford and *d.* 6 March, 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. May Sybil Gertrude, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1886.
   3. May Flora Amy.
4. Frances Augusta Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, Charles, 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Paulyn Reginald Serlo, 3rd Marquess of Hastings, and 8th Earl of Loudoun, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 June, 1832 ; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet, 4th Marquess of Hastings, and 9th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 22 July, 1842 ; who inherited the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 18 Nov. 1858, at the decease of his mother, the Marchioness of Hastings. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1864, Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry 2nd Marquess of Anglesey but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the marquessate of Hastings, and the other titles created by patent, except the Scotch honours, became extinct; and the baronies by writ fell into abeyance between the marquess's sisters. The marquess, as Earl of Loudoun, Baron Loudoun, Farrinyean, and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland, was by his eldest sister,

Lady Edith Maud Abney Hastings, Countess of Loudoun, in whom vested the senior co-heirship of the baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford, Newmarch, Botreaux, Molins, and Moels, in the peerage of England, and in whose favour the abeyance of the English baronies, Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, was terminated in 1871. She was *b.* 10 Dec. 1833, and *m.* 30 April, 1853, Charles Frederic Clifton, afterwards Lord Donington, 3rd son of Thomas Clifton of Lytham and Clifton, co. Lancaster. Mr. Charles Frederic Clifton and his wife assumed by Act of Parliament in 1855 the surname and arms of Abney Hastings only, in compliance with the conditions of a settlement of the Willesley Hall estate on Lady Edith effected by Sir Charles Abney Hastings, Bart., in 1844. By this marriage the Countess of Loudoun had,

1. Charles Edward Hastings, present peer.
2. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, *heir presumptive*, late major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., assumed by royal licence, 1887, the surnames of Rawdon-Hastings instead of Abney-Hastings (*Towersby Manor, Thame, Oxon*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Lady Maud Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam, and has,
   1. Paulyn Charles James Reginald, *b.* 27 Nov. 1889.
   2. Edward Hugh Hastings, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
   1. Edith Maud, *b.* 13 May, 1883.
   2. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 19 June, 1884.
   3. Flora Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.
   4. Isabel Jacqueline, *b.* 8 Aug. 1887.
3. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, late major 3rd batt. the Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., (29 May, 1859; assumed by royal licence 1896 the surname and arms of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell ; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Maud Kemble, only surviving child of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton 1st bart., and has,
   1. Margaret Selina Flora Maud, *b.* 7 July, 1895.
   2. Edith Winifred Lelgarde, *b.* 21 Jan. 1897.
   3. Irene Mary Egidia, *b.* 9 Feb. 1898.
4. Henry Cecil Plantagenet, *b.* 19 June, 1860 ; *d.* 22 Nov. 1886.
1. Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854 ; *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, 15th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 11 April, 1887, leaving issue.
2. Egidia Sophia Frederica Christina, *b.* 9 May, 1870; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1892.

The Countess *d.* 22 Jan. 1874, when the honours devolved on her son, Charles Edward, the present and 10th Earl of Loudoun. Her widower, Mr. Abney Hastings, *b.* 17 Jun 1822, was created Baron Donington, of Donington, co. Leicester 4 May, 1880. His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1895.

The Earldom of Loudoun.

The Earl of Loudoun descends from a common ancestor with the Duke of Argyll (*see, ante, that title*).

The barony of Loudoun, co. Ayr, belonged, in the reign of King David I., to one Lambinus, who was father of Jami de Loudoun, feudal Lord of Loudoun, of which he obtained charter, with other lands, from Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. This James left an only dau. and heiress,

Margaret de Loudoun, who *m.* Sir Reginald de Crawfurd heritable sheriff of the co. Ayr, and left a son,

Hugh Crawfurd, of Loudoun, whose great-great-grand-daughter,

Susannah Crawfurd, of Loudoun (dau. and sole heir of Sir Reginald Crawfurd, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, who *d.* in 1303 *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Colin More Campbell ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, and left a son,

Sir Andrew Campbell, of Loudoun, heritable sheriff of Ayr whose lineal descendant,

Sir Hugh Campbell, 1st Lord Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, and privy councillor, in Scotland, *temp.* James VI., was created a Lord of Parliament 30 June, 1601, by the title of *Lo*

npbell of Loudoun. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1572, Margaret, of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue,

HN, Master of Loudoun, who died before his father, leaving issue his wife, Lady Jean Fleming, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton.

. MARGARET, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARONY OF LOUDOUN.

. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock.

m. 2ndly, Lady Isabel Ruthven, dau. of William, Earl Gowrie, the divorced wife of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, whom he had two daus., one married to Sir David Cunningham, Cunninghamhead, the other to David Crawfurd, of Kerse. s lordship *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home, of dderburn, and widow of Thomas Makdougal, of Makerston, by her (who *m.* 3rdly as 3rd wife of Sir Archibald Stewart, Blackhall), had no issue. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his nddau.,

MARGARET, BARONESS LOUDOUN. Her ladyship *m.* in 1629 Sir n Campbell, of Lawers (descendant of the 1st Sir Colin npbell of Glenorchy, by his 4th wife, Margaret Stirling), o was elevated to the peerage, 12 May, 1633, by the titles *Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline*, and EARL OF LOUDOUN, him and his male heirs for ever; but his lordship joining opposition to the court, the patent was, by a special order, pped at the chancery, and the title superseded until 1641, en it was allowed with the original precedency. In this year was appointed high chancellor of Scotland, and first comssioner of the treasury; and after the decapitation of the ng, when the Parliament re-assembled in 1648, Lord Loudoun s chosen president of the Session which ordered the proclamaon of CHARLES II. Upon his Majesty's subsequent defeat at rcester, the Earl was not only deprived of his office, but forced conceal himself in the Highlands, while an act of attainder d forfeiture passed against him. His lordship and his son, rd Mauchline, had the honour, afterwards, of being specially cepted from the indemnity granted by the Usurper to the ople of Scotland. He *d.* 15 March, 1662, and was *s.* by his only n,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF LOUDOUN, who *m.* Lady Margaret Montmery, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, and had (with ur daus!),

. HUGH, his successor.

. John, of Shanktoun, col. in the army, *d.s.p.*

. James (Sir), of Lawers, a distinguished military officer, who btained the Order of the Bath from GEORGE II. for his gallant nduct at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. Sir James commanded he British Horse at Fontenoy, 29 April, 1745, and received a ortal wound in the action. He *m.* Lady Jane Boyle, eldest au. of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by his 2nd countess, Jean, dau. nd heir of William Mure, of Rowallan, and was *s.* by his only son, JAMES MURE CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Loudoun.

s lordship *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 3RD EARL OF LOUDOUN, K.T. This nobleman, who joyed the confidence of WILLIAM III., was a privy councillor Scotland, and an extraordinary lord of session. His lordship in 1700, Lady Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of John, 1st Earl of air, by whom he had a son and two daus. The earl resigned s titles in 1707, and obtained a new patent, reconferring them on himself, and the heirs male of his body, but, in default of ose, to the heirs general of the 1st earl. His lordship *d.* in 31, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF LOUDOUN, a gen. officer in the army, who *d. m.* in 1782. when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JAMES, 5TH EARL OF LOUDOUN, a major-general (refer to Gen. r James Campbell, K.B., 3rd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship in 1777, Flora, eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Rasay, co. verness, by whom he had an only child, Flora, who *s.* him. is lordship assumed the additional surname of MURE upon heriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of asgow, and *d.* 26 April, 1786, when he was *s.* by his only dau.,

FLORA, COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, *b.* Aug. 1780; *m.* 12 July, 1804, ancis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, as before stated in the Rawon pedigree, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, when she was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, 2ND MARQUESS OF HASTINGS and H EARL OF LOUDOUN, who was father of Edith, Countess of udoun, and grandfather of the present earl, as already shown.

Creations—Earl of Loudoun, and Baron Tarrinzean and auchline, 12 May, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 30 June, 1601. Baron onington, 4 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a maunch, sa., for HASTINGS; d and 3rd, or, on a chief gu. a demi-lion issuant ar., for ABNEY. *ests*—1st, HASTINGS, a bull's head erased ermines attired and ically gorged arg.; 2nd. ABNEY, a demi-lion or, the sinister paw sting upon an antique shield charged with the arms of HASTINGS. *upporters*—Dexter, a chevalier in armour holding a spear in his ght hand ppr. and plumed on the head with three feathers gu.: nister, a lady nobly dressed, plumed on the head with three athers arg., and holding in her left hand a letter of challenge. *ottoes*—In veritate victoria; also "Trust winneth Troth."

Seats—Willesley Hall, Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire; owallan Castle, Ayrshire, and Loudoun Castle, Galston, N.B. *lubs*—Carlton; White's [illegible]

LOUIS.



SIR CHARLES LOUIS, Bart. of Chelston, Devon, *b.* 1859, *s.* his father 6 Feb. 1900, as 5th bart.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS LOUIS, 1st Bart., rear-adm. of the White, K.M.T., K.S.F., created a bart. for professional services, 1 April, 1806; *m.* 1784, Jacquetta, dau. of Samuel Belfield, and had,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.

2. Thomas, of Culloden, *b.* 1789, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth Grasett, dau. of Forster Clarke, of Barbados, and *d.* 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had,

1. Thomas Belfield, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1860.
2. George Clarke, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1834.
3. CHARLES CAVE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 June, 1835.
4. Elliot Grasett (7, *East Shrubbery*, *Redland*, *Bristol*), *b.* 1842, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1872, Marion Craufurd (who *d.* 1875), dau. of G. Elliott Clarke, of Frampost, East Grinstead, and has issue,
   (1) Forster Belfield, *b.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Hannah Clarke, younger dau. of Henry Pilgrim, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and has issue,
(1) Eleanor Alleyne. (2) Marion Belfield.
(3) Elise Grasett Clöeté.

5. William, lieut.-col. late Liverpool regt. (22, *Sunderland Terrace*, *Bayswater*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1844, *m.* 1881, Marie Harriet, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Johnston, R.E.
   1. Anne Woollcombe, *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir A. J. Clöeté, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
   2. Eleanor, *m.* 1863, T. W. O'Neal, who *d.* 1869, leaving issue.
   3. Jaquette, *d. unm.* 1862. 4. Mary Jane.
   5. Fanny Gertrude, *m.* 1892, R. Permewan. 6. Charlotte Annie

3. Matthew, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 6 Sept. 1843, Helen Talavera, dau. of Sir J. M. Brackenbury, K.H., and has had issue. His dau., Mary Sandys Emily, *m.* 1864, Col. Emilius Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., and *d.* 1869.

4. Charles Belfield, capt. R.N., *m* 2 May, 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court. She *d.* 26 March, 1877. He *d.* 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Jaquette Elizabeth, *m.* 1846, Ven. Archdeacon Henry Woollcombe, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 7 May, 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). 2. Mary Jane, *d. unm.* Aug. 1901.
   3. Clementina Augusta, *m.* 1856, Rev. George Lambe, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
   4. Anne Eleanor, *m.* 1859, Rev. N. Every.

1. Anne Eleanor, *m.* 18 April, 1812, Samuel Morth Woollcombe, of Ashbury, Devon.

2. Jane Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1812, the Rev. Henry Woollcombe.

3. Jacquetta.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Egypt, on board the "Canopus," 17 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LOUIS, 2nd Bart. K.C.B., an admiral R.N., and at one time naval aide-de-camp to WILLIAM IV., and superintendent of Plymouth Dockyard, a distinguished seaman, *b.* 1785, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William Kirkpatrick, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861) he had issue,

1. Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* 20 Nov. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Anne Katharine Hood, only dau. of Capt. John English, 66th regiment; and *d.* in the East Indies, 23 Sept. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1887, aged 74) issue,
   1. JOHN, 3rd bart.
   2. William Lumley, capt. 101st foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *d.s.p.* 1876.
   1. Katherine Clementina, *m.* 26 March, 1857, the Baron de Guttenberg Steinenhausen, and is deceased.

2. William, admiral R.N. *b.* 1810; *m.* 11 July, 1843, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Daniel, of Parson's Green, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885.

3. CHARLES, 4th bart.
   1. Clementina, *m.* May, 1841, Admiral Sir Robert Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., late controller of the R.N., who *d.* 27 July, 1889, son of Sir John Robinson, 1st bart., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1897.
   2. Charlotte Katherine, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1855.
   3. Maria Hannah.

Admiral Sir John Louis *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN LOUIS, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. late Bombay army; *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1854, Fanny Anne, 2nd dau. of J. Bland, of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Elm House, Hampton Court, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

1. Fanny Katharine, *d.* 1 Aug. 1856.

2. Georgina Aurora Fanny, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 20 June, 1891, Frederick William Hutchinson Hutchinson, of Beechey Park, co. Carlow, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1873, Charlotte Minna, 3rd dau. of Major

William Anderson, 2nd West India regt., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1891) had further issue.
3. Charlotte Aline, *b.* 19 April, 1874.
4. Minna Beryl Sissa Julie, *b.* 1875.

Sir John *d.* 16 Nov. 1893, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Charles Louis, 4th Bart., of Chelston, Devon, major-gen. late R.M.L.I., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1856, Jane, dau. of J. McKay, and had issue,
1. Charles, 5th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ada Georgina, only dau. of Rev. John Charles Napleton, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1900, having had issue,
1. Magdalen Mary. 2. Anthea Gladys, *d. unm.*

Creation—1 April, 1806.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, arg., charged on the shoulder with an eagle, displayed, sa., and holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, or, on a chief, wavy, erm., an anchor, erect, of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim, of the first, stern and ppr. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, az., between two wings, elevated, or; in the beak a fleur-de-lis, and on the breast a trident, erect, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a British sailor, habited, ppr., his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag, arg., charged with a cross, gu., surmounted by a pair of wings, or, and inscribed with the words St. Domingo, in base, sa.; sinister, an allegorical figure, representing the Nile, the head and upper part of the face concealed by a veil arg., the mantle, vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics; wreathed about the waist with bulrushes, ppr., and in the exterior hand the ancient rudder, or. *Motto*—In Canopo ut ad Canopum.

Residence—Villa Ita, Monaco.

LOUTH.



The Baron of Louth (Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett), co. Louth, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Louth, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father in 1883 as 14th baron; *m.* 17 March, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, H.M. Vice-Consul at Biarritz, and has issue,

Otway Randal Percival Oliver, *b.* 26 April, 1892.
Eugenie Anne Westenra, *b.* 16 April, 1891.

Lineage—This family has a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons of Dunsany; namely,

John Plunkett, who was seated, about the close of the 11th century, at Bewley, co. Louth. From him descended

John Plunkett, of Bewley, *temp.* Henry III., who, with Alice his wife, held the advowson of the Church of Bewley, 1322, and granted half an acre to found the church and church-yard there. He had two sons, 1. John, his heir; 2. Richard, ancestor of the *Earls of Fingall* and *the Barons of Dunsany*. The elder son,

John Plunkett, of Bewley, was granted, 10 Edward III., the wardship of Nicholas de Howth. His son,

Richard Plunkett, of Lewley, King's serjeant-at-law, 34 Edward III., *m.* Alice, dau. of D'Arcy, of Trim, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1360, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1362) a son and heir,

Walter Plunkett, of Bewley, sheriff of Louth 11 Henry IV., *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Netterville, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1436, when he was *s.* by his son,

Walter Plunkett, of Bewley, whose name appears in the Plea Roll of 5 Henry V., *m.* Genet, dau. of John Luttrell, and was *s.* by his son,

Walter Plunkett, of Bewley, whose name is on the Plea Roll of 23 Henry VI., *m.* the dau. of Bellew, of Bellewstown, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Plunkett, Knt. of Bewley, Kilsaran, and Talanston, sheriff of Louth 12 Henry VII. (1497), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, by Ismay his wife, dau. of Sir William Wells, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had, with six daus. (viz., 1. Anne, *m.* John Taaffe, of Cookstown; 2. Genet, *m.* Patrick Garland, of Garlandstown; 3. Alison, *m.* — Babe, of Durvey; 4. Thomasine, *m.* Andrew Nugent, of Dromay; 5. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Plunkett, of Haastown; 6. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Ballar of Drogheda), five sons,

1. Thomas, of Kilsaran, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Fitzgerald, 3r son of the 7th Earl of Kildare, and had two daus., viz., 1. Eleano *m.* 1st, Thomas More, of Barmeath, 2ndly, Thomas Barnewal of Robertstown; 2. Anne, *m.* Sir James Gernon, Knt. of Kilnecool
2. Oliver (Sir), 1st *Baron of Louth*.
3. John (Sir), Knt. of Bewley, 2 Queen Elizabeth, ancestor o Plunkett, of Bewley, the representative of whom, Willia Plunkett, was capt. in the Rebellion of 1641, and *d.* 21 July, 164 leaving a son, Thomas.
4. Walter, *d. unm.* 5. Nicholas (Rev.), a friar.

Sir John *d.* 14 Feb. 1508. His 2nd son,

Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt., 1st Lord Louth, who was elevate to the peerage of Ireland, 15 June, 1541, as Baron of Louth. Hi lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochfort, of Carrick co. Kildare, and by her had, with four daus. (viz., 1. Maud, *m.* 1s Leonard Castel, of Dundalk, and 2ndly, Patrick Stanley; 2. Anne *m.* 1st, John Wakeley, of Navan, and 2ndly, Gerald Wesley, o Dangan; 3. Jenet, *m.* Christopher Barnewall, of Rowestown 4. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Bellew, Knt. of Bellewstown), six sons,

1. Thomas, 2nd baron.
2. Patrick, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Garland, of Killencoole.
3. Christopher, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Cusack, of Kilcarne.
4. John, *m.* Alison, dau. of Edward Bate, of Donnacarney, and ha three sons and two daus. 5. Edward.
6. Alexander, of Carstown, co. Louth, *m.* Anne, dau. of Franci Hope, of Mullingar, and was ancestor of Plunkett of *Castl Plunkett*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Walter Bath, o Rathfreigh, and widow of Walter Golding, by whom he had tw daus. (viz., 5. Catherine, *m.* Robert Bath, of Mullagh; 6. Eleanor, *m* Roger Garland, barrister), and two sons,

7. Edward, *m.* an illegitimate dau. of Richard Bellew.
8. Alexander, *m.* a dau. of Dowdall, of Artreston.

The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd Lord Louth. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. an heir of Nicholas Barnewall, and had, with three daus. (viz., 1. Anne 2. Alice, *m.* Walter Lynam, of Adamston; 3. Mary), three sons.

1. Patrick, 3rd baron. 2. Oliver, 4th baron.
3. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Cusack, of Cussington, an had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 1 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, 3rd Lord Louth, who *m.* Maud, dau. of the 7th Lor Killeen; but dying in 1575, *s.p.m.* (having been slain by M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essexford, co Monaghan), the title devolved upon his brother,

Oliver, 4th Lord Louth. This nobleman having, with th Plunketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to th general hosting, at the hill of Tara, in 1593, was appointed t have the leading of the co. of Louth. His lordship *m.* 1st Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagnall, Knight, marshal of Ireland by whom he had, with five daus. (viz., 1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas 1st Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Merrion; 2. Mary, *m.* Henry Dracot of Mornington; 3. Elinor, *m.* Richard Gernon, of Stabanon 4. Anne, *m.* Christopher Cusack, of Rathaldron; 5. Ismay, *m* Richard Barnewall of Lispopel) three sons,

1. Matthew, 5th baron.
2. Luke 3. Sylvester, *d.s.p.*

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of Patrick Dowdall, o Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1607 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, Knt. of Meryon, and had with eight daus. (viz. 1. Frances, *m.* Sir Christopher Bellew, Knt. of Castletown 2. Ursula, *m.* Richard Barnewall, of Drumnagh; 3. Margaret *m.* Christopher Aylmer, of Balrath; 4. Mary, *m.* Edward Plunkett of Toghamon; 5. Amy, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Rowestown; 6. Jane, *m.* Ignatius Nugent, col. in France, son of the Earl o Westmeath; 7. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Dowdall, of Brownestown and 2ndly, Lawrence Taaffe, of Dowanstown; 8. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Gernon, of Milltown) four sons,

1. Oliver, 6th baron.
2. Thomas, col. in Spain, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Whitfleet, o Brussels, and had issue.
3. Patrick, col., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Oliver Tuite, 1st bart. o Sonagh, and had issue.
4. Ignatius, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, o Crackanstown, and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 19 July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Oliver, 6th Lord Louth. This nobleman joining the royalist in 1639, was at the siege of Drogheda, and at a general meeting of the principal Roman Catholic gentry of the co. of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghosker, the Lord Louth was appointed col.-gen. of all the forces to be raised in that county; and in the event of his lordship's declining the same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and upon his refusal, then Sir Christopher Barnewall, o Rathaskir; which latter gentleman accepted the said post o col.-gen., for which he was imprisoned, in 1642 in the castle o

ublin, and persecuted by the usurper CROMWELL'S parliament.
rd Louth *m.* Mary, Viscountess Dowager Dillon, 2nd dau. of
ndall, 1st Earl of Antrim, and was *s.* at his demise, about 1679,
his only son,

MATTHEW, 7TH LORD LOUTH. This nobleman, like his father,
ffered by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself to
e fortunes of JAMES II. His lordship *m.* in Feb. 1664, Jane,
u. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, and had, with four
us. (viz., **1.** Mary, *d. unm.*; **2.** Eleanor, *m.* Sir James Cotter,
t. of Cotter's Lodge; **3.** Alice, *m.* as 1st wife of Stephen Taafe,
d *d.* 1707, aged 36; **4.** Frances, *m.* John Malpas, of Rochestown)
o sons,

. OLIVER, 8th baron.
. Thomas, of Portland, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, Sarah Blunt, who
s.p., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Cheevers, of Carneton, and
ad, Matthew, captain in the Imperial infantry, and two daus.

rd Louth *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his elder son,

OLIVER, 8TH LORD LOUTH. This nobleman, upon taking his
it in parliament, was informed by the chancellor that his
andfather Oliver, 6th lord, had been outlawed in 1641; and
t being able to establish the reversal of the same, the dignity
mained, for the two subsequent generations, unacknowledged
law. His lordship *m.* Mabella, dau. of Henry Barnewall, 2nd
scount Kingsland, and had,

. MATTHEW, 9th baron.
. Jane, *m.* Dracott Talbot, of Mornington. **2.** Mabella.

rd Louth *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his only son,

MATTHEW, 9TH LORD LOUTH, *m.* Susan, sister of Christopher
ison, of Blackheath, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1767) had,
th four daus. (viz., **1.** Susan; **2.** Mabella, *d. unm.* 1767; **3.** Jane;
Elizabeth, *m.* Plunkett Henry Talbot, of Mornington) two sons,

. OLIVER, 10th baron. **2.** Matthew, *b.* 22 Sept. 1728.

rd Louth *d.* 20 June, 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 10TH LORD LOUTH, *bapt.* 2 April, 1727; *m.* Margaret,
u. of the Hon. Luke Netterville. She *d.* 1787, leaving issue,

. THOMAS, his successor.
. Matthew, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1800, Sydney, dau. of Col. Shaw, of Kil-
ugh Castle, co. Tipperary, and left at his decease, July, 1825,
1. Oliver, of Killough Castle, *m.* in April, 1838, Bessie Jane, dau.
of William Drought, of Parsonstown, and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1860.
2. Thomas, of Killough Castle.
3. Matthew. 4. Charles. 5. Henry.
6. Merrick Shaw, of Gwersyllt Hill, Denbighshire, *b.* 1818; *m.* 21
April, 1860, Caroline Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Penson, of
Gwersyllt, D.L., and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Oliver, *b.* 26 Aug. 1863.
(2) Merrick Richard, *b.* 2 Nov. 1865.
(3) Anthony Percy, *b.* 3 Oct. 1869, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1902.
(4) Matthew Penson, *b.* 7 May, 1872.
(5) Algernon Venables, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
(1) Sydney Frances Anna, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Andrew Oliphant
Kelso, younger son of Archibald Kelso, of Bryntirion, Ayrshire.
7. Anthony Sydney Shaw, late lieut. 8th foot, *d.* 3 Jan. 1856.
1. Anna Shaw, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, Thomas Leeke, of Longford Hall,
Salop, who *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1836; she *d.* 13 Dec. 1884.
. Susannah, *d. unm.*
. Anne, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, of Charleville, Louth, and *d.* 5 March,
837.

is lordship *d.* 4 March, 1763, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest
rviving son,

THOMAS OLIVER, 11TH LORD LOUTH, who had the outlawry of
s great-grandfather annulled, and was restored to his rank in
e peerage in 1798. His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1808, Margaret,
dest dau. of Randall, 13th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *m.*
dly, Lieut.-Col. Tisdall, of Charleville, Louth, and *d.* 28 July,
31) he had surviving issue,

. THOMAS OLIVER, his successor.
. Randall Matthew, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
. Charles Dawson, major-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. 1st foot,
Knt. of the Medjidie; *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1874, Harriet Amelia,
vidow of Joseph Kirkwood, and dau. of Biddulph Warner. He *d.*
9 May, 1886. She *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
Anna Georgina Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1898, Lionel E. A.
Bennett, late Oxfordshire L. I. She *d.* 27 May, 1900.
. Henry Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
. Edward Sidney, *b.* in 1817, major in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 April,
845, Caroline, dau. of the late George Templer, and by her (who
. 23 Dec. 1861, had a son,
Harry Edward, *b.* Feb. 1848, *m.* 28 Sept. 1877, Marianne, 2nd dau.
of George Smith, of Dalkey, co. Dublin.
He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1865, Sophia Augusta, eldest dau. of the Right
Hon. Edward Litton, of Altmore, co. Tyrone, for some time M.P.
for Coleraine, and master in chancery in Ireland. Major Plunkett
. 19 Oct. 1875; his widow *d.* 15 April, 1877.

is lordship *d.* 25 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS OLIVER, 12TH LORD LOUTH, *b.* 5 Aug. 1809; who *m.*
Nov. 1830, Anna Maria (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1878), youngest dau.
Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, by Anna Maria his wife,
ungest dau. of Randal, Lord Dunsany, and had issue,

. RANDAL PERCY OTWAY, 13th baron.
. Thomas Oliver Westenra, resident magistrate, Belfast, late capt.
st foot, *b.* 8 April, 1838; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1862, Clara Anne, only
au. of John Kirkby, of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1867)
had a son,

Thomas Oliver Clarence, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 15 July, 1867.
He *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1874, Caroline Alicia Victoria, only dau. of Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1892, Annesley Horace Packe, son of Capt. Horace Packe, R.N., and *d.* 30 July, 1898.
3. Algernon Richard Hartland, 73rd foot, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1873.
1. Augusta Anna Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Col. John Douglas Johnstone, D.L., late royal Sussex regt.
2. Adelaide Constance. *d.* 19 July, 1866.
3. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, who *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1898, and 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, 2nd son of the late John Farrell, D.L., of Moynaltry, co. Meath, and Thornhill, Bray.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

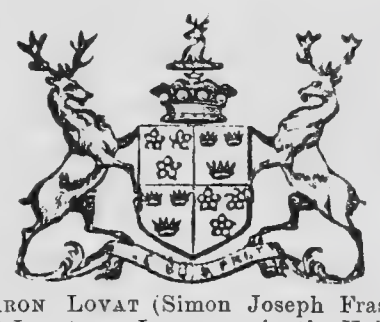
RANDAL PERCY OTWAY, 13TH LORD LOUTH, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1867, Anne Maria MacGeough, 2nd dau. of Walter MacGeough Bond, of Drumsill, and The Argory, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* at Dieppe, 27 Oct. 1868) had a son,

RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH, 14th baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1877, Elizabeth Lily, eldest dau. of John Black, of Ceylon; by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1886, Richard Muldowney) he had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1883.

Creation—15 June, 1541.
Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief point a castle, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg. sinister, an heraldic antelope, arg. horned, tufted, unguled, and collared or. *Motto*—Festina lente.
Seat—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LOVAT.



THE BARON LOVAT (Simon Joseph Fraser, C.B., D.S.O.), of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Lovat, in Scotland, maj. 1st vol. batt. Cameron highlanders, formerly lieut. 1st life guards; D.L. co. Inverness; served in South Africa 1900-1, with Lovat's scouts, which he raised (despatches, D.S.O, C.B.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1871, *s.* his father in 1887 as 14th Baron.

Lineage—The family of Fraser (formerly Frisel) are of Norman descent. From East Lothian, their earliest resting place in Scotland, they diverged into Tweeddale in the 12th and 13th centuries, and subsequently into the shires of Inverness and Aberdeen. A line of Frasers owned Oliver Castle, co. Peebles, in the 13th and beginning of the 14th century, the last of whom, Sir Simon, executed by order of EDWARD I. in 1306, left two daus., co-heiresses, *m.* to Hay, of Locherwort, and Fleming, of Wigton. The male succession was continued by the posterity of John Fraser, a younger brother of the family in the end of the 13th century, who was great-grandfather of Sir Simon Fraser, killed at Halidonhill, 1333 (whose brother was Sir Alexander Fraser, chamberlain of Scotland, and husband of Mary, sister of King ROBERT BRUCE).

HUGH FRASER, probably grandson of this Sir Simon, was Lord of Lovat and portioner (with Sir William Fenton) of Ard; held other lands from the Bishops of Moray, and owned Kinnell, in Forfarshire. His grandson,

HUGH FRASER, of Lovat, high sheriff of Inverness, one of the hostages for JAMES I.'s ransom when he returned from England in 1424, received a grant of lands in Nairn and of the barony of Kinnell in Forfarshire 25 JAMES I. By some he is counted as 1st Lord Lovat. He *m.* 1416, Janet, dau. of William Fentoun, of Beaufort, co. Inverness, and Baky, co. Forfar, and *d.* before 1440. He was father of

THOMAS (or Hugh) FRASER, of Lovat, *m* a dau. of Wemyss of Wemyss, and *d.* about 1450, leaving a son in minority,

HUGH FRASER, 1ST LORD LOVAT, who was made a lord of Parliament as *Lord Lovat* (or Lord Fraser, of Lovat), between 1458 and 1464. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Glammis, and had

along with younger sons, Hugh, who fell at Flodden, and Alexander, ancestor of the Frasers, of Farraline and Leadclune, and a dau. Agnes, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail),

THOMAS, 2ND LORD LOVAT, justiciary of the north of Scotland in the reign of JAMES IV.; *d.* 1524, having *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, by whom he had, HUGH, his successor, and James, ancestor of the Frasers of Culbokie; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and widow of Alexander Blair, of Balthayock, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, David, 9th Earl of Crawford) he had several sons, and a dau., Janet, *m.* John Crichton, of Ruthven.

HUGH, 3RD LORD LOVAT, was retoured to his father, 1525, and had a charter in 1539, incorporating his lands into a barony, with limitation to heirs male of his body, and other remainders. He was Queen MARY's justiciary in the north, and was, with his eldest son, killed in an engagement with the Macdonalds at Loch Lochy in 1544. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Grant, of Grant, by whom he had a son, Hugh, master of Lovat, who was killed with his father at Loch Lochy, 1544, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Balnagowan, by whom he had, ALEXANDER, his successor; William, of Struy, from whom that branch descends, and Agnes, who *m.* 1st, William Macleod of Macleod, and 2ndly, Alexander Bayne, of Tulloch. The son and successor,

ALEXANDER, 4TH LORD LOVAT, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and had,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Knockie and Strichen, *m.* Isabel Forbes, and *d.* 1612, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, of Strichen, *m.* Christian, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and *d.* 1645, leaving issue,
      Thomas, *m.* 1628, Christian, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
      1. Thomas, of Strichen, *s.* his grandfather 1645, *m.* Mariot Irvine, and had a son,
         Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* Amelia (afterwards Countess of Crawford), dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Murray, and had issue,
         1. James, of Strichen, who *d.s.p.*
         2. Alexander, of Strichen, a lord of session 1730-75, *m.* Anne, Countess of Bute, dau. of Archibald, 10th Earl of Argyll. He *d.* 1775, leaving an only son,
            Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* Jean Menzies, and had issue,
            1. Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* 1801, Amelia Mary, dau. of John Leslie, of Balquhain (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* Aug. 1860. He *d.* 1803, leaving a son,
               THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, of Strichen, afterwards 12TH LORD LOVAT. (*See below.*)
            2. Stewart Mackenzie. 3. Thomas.
            4. William. 5. Francis.
            1. Jane, *m.* John Morrison, of Auchintoul.
            2. Frances. 3. Jane. 4. Anne.
         1. Marian, *m.* James Craig, of Riccarton.
      2. Hugh.
   2. Jean, *m.* 1st, Sir James Stewart, of Kilcoy; and 2ndly, Alexander Mackenzie, of Kilcoy.
   2. Magdalene, *m.* 1603, Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
3. James, of Ardochy, *m.* and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* John Fraser, of Dalcross.

Alexander, 4th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 5TH LORD LOVAT, *d.* 1 Jan. 1576, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl (afterwards wife of James Stewart, chancellor of Scotland, temporarily Earl of Arran), by whom he had, 1. SIMON, his heir; and two daus., 1. Anna, *m.* Hector Munro, of Foulis, and 2. Margaret, *m.* James Comyn, of Altyre.

SIMON, 6TH LORD LOVAT, *s.* his father, 1576, and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by whom he had,

1. Simon, who predeceased him *s.p.*
2. HUGH, 7th Lord Lovat.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James, 1st Lord Doune, by whom he had,

3. Simon (Sir), of Inverallochy, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff, of that ilk, and *d.* 1620, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Burnet, 1st bart. of Leys) had issue,
   Simon, of Inverallochy, *m.* Lady Marjory Erskine, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Buchan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 4th Lord Fraser) had issue,
   Simon, of Inverallochy, who left issue three sons,
   1. Alexander, of Inverallochy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie. She *d.* 1744. He *d.s.p.* 1698.
   2. William, *s.* his brother, and *d.s.p.*
   3. Charles, of Inverallochy, who left issue,
      (1) Charles, of Inverallochy, *d.s.p.* 1746.
      (2) William, of Inverallochy, *d.s.p.* 1789.
      (1) Martha, *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had issue.
      (2) Eliza, of Castle Fraser, *d. unm.* 1814.
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1613.
5. Sir James, of Brae, who had two sons, 1. James, minister of Culross, afterwards of Inverness, whose dau. and heir *m.* Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, 1692; and 2. David, whose only son, Simon, *d.s.p.*

Simon, 6th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 7TH LORD LOVAT, who *d.* 1646, having *m.* 1614, Isab dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and had issue,

1. Simon, master of Lovat, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. Hugh, master of Lovat, *d.v.p.* 1643, having *m.* Anne, dau. Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, and had a son, HUGH, 8th Lord Lov
3. THOMAS, of Beaufort, *de jure*, 10TH LORD LOVAT, of who presently.
1. Anne, *m.* 1639, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.
2. Mary, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath: 2ndl Robert, Viscount Arbuthnott; 3rdly, 1663, Andrew, 3rd Lo Fraser.

His grandson,

HUGH, 8TH LORD LOVAT, *d.* 27 April, 1672, having *m.* 165 Anne, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbet, Bart., and h (with three daus., 1. Anne, *m.* Patrick, 2nd Lord Kinnair 2. Isabel, *m.* Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry; and 3. Ma garet, *m.* Col. Andrew Munro) a son,

HUGH, 9TH LORD LOVAT, who *d.* 1696, having *m.* Amelia (w *d.* 6 May, 1743), dau. of John, Marquess of Athole, and had fo daus.,

1. AMELIA, assumed the title of Baroness Lovat at her fathe death, though her right seems to have been called in question her uncle, Thomas Fraser, of Beaufort, and his son, Simon. S *m.* 1702, Alexander Mackenzie, of Prestonhall, who adopted t name and designation of Fraser, of Fraserdale. She, in 17 obtained a decree in absence in her favour, in the Court Session, in a declarator of her right to the peerage, against h cousin, Simon Fraser, the heir male. She also continued to poss the estates till 1715, when her husband, engaging in the insurre tion of that year, was attainted, and his life-rent interest in t estate forfeited. In 1730 she was deprived of her status Baroness Lovat, by a decree of reduction in the Court of Session the instance of the heir male. Her right to the reversion of t estates was not judicially tried, but compromised by her for money payment. They had a son, Hugh, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, an dau., Amelia, *d.* 22 Aug. 1763.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1703, Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, Pet Fotheringham, of Powrie; 3rdly, John, Earl of Cromarty.
3. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Murray, of Ochtertyre, Bart.; 1771. 4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

He settled his estates, 20 March, 1696, on his cousin and he male,

THOMAS FRASER, of Beaufort, *de jure*, 10TH LORD LOVAT (3rd s of Hugh, 7th Lord), *m.* Sibylla, 4th dau. of John Macleod Macleod, and *d.* May, 1699. His son,

SIMON, 11TH LORD LOVAT, had a remarkable career. So after the death of Hugh, 9th lord, he induced his eldest da to elope with him, but she returned to her mother. He th seized her estates, and for this and other acts of violence he w tried in absence in 1698, and sentence of death and attaind pronounced against him. He next forcibly possessed himself the person of the widow of the 9th Lord, and compelled her marry him, a crime for which he was tried and outlawed in 17 In 1715 he took part with the Government, obtained a remissi under the Great Seal, and a gift of Fraser of Fraserdale's forfeit life rent of the Lovat estates. He endeavoured to assert his rig to the dignity of Lord Lovat at elections of representative pee in 1721, 1722, and 1727, when his vote was objected to. In 17 he brought a reduction before the Court of Session of the decr of 1702, giving the heir female the title, and in virtue of a decr in his favour in 1730, became Lord Lovat. Taking part in t rebellion of 1745, he was impeached by the House of Lords, a executed on Tower Hill, 9 April, 1747. He *m.* 1st, Margare dau. of Ludovic Grant, of Grant, and had,

1. SIMON (Gen.), involved when a youth by his father in the risi of 1745, pardoned in 1750, and did good service in Portugal a the American war. He was M.P. for Inverness from 1761 to h death. His father's forfeited lands were granted him in 177 and he *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1782.
2. Alexander, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1762.
1. Janet, *m.* Ewan Macpherson, of Cluny; *d.* 1765.
2. Sibylla, *d. unm.* 1755.

Simon, Lord Lovat, *m.* 2ndly, 1733, Primrose (who *d.* 1796), da of Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore (*see* ARGYLL, D.), and had son,

3. Archibald Campbell, consul-general at Algiers, 1766, and M. for Inverness, 1782. The last of the direct line of the family, he 8 Dec. 1815, having *m.* 1763, Jane, dau. of William Fraser, Leadclune, and had five sons, who all predeceased him *unm.*

On the death of the youngest son of the attainted Lord Lova the male representation of the family passed to

THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, 12TH BARON LOVAT, descende as above, from Thomas, 2nd son of Alexander, 4th Lord Lova He was created BARON LOVAT, of Lovat, co. Inverness, in t peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1837, and establish his right to the ancient Scottish barony of Lovat, the attaind of which was reversed by an Act in his favour in 1857. H lordship, lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Inverness-shir was *b.* 1802, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Charlotte Georgina, eldest da of George William, Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 28 Ma 1876) had issue,

MON, late baron.
exander Edward, lieut.-col. Scots guards, served in the Crimea;
Jan. 1831; *m.* 13 Jan. 1858. Georgiana Mary, only dau. of
ge F. Heneage, of Hainton Hall (*see* HENEAGE, B.). Lincoln-
, and *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1885.
eorge Edward Stafford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; *d.* 4 May, 1854.
enry Thomas, col. (retired) 1st batt. Scots guards, *b.* 2 Dec.

nelia Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Charles Robert Scott-
ay, of Danesfield, Bucks, sheriff Bucks, 1890, who *d.* 27
1882, leaving issue.
ances Georgiana, *m.* 9 May, 1844, Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart. of
ere, who *d.* 14 May, 1882, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.*
ec. 1899.
harlotte Henrietta, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Sir Matthew Sausse, Q.C.,
justice of Bombay, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1867.
rdship *d.* 28 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ON FRASER, 13TH BARON LOVAT, lord lieut. co. Inverness, hon.
nd batt. the Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, A.D.C. to
Victoria, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Alice Mary,
of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell, and had,
mon Thomas Joseph, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Sept. 1868.
MON JOSEPH, present baron.
UGH JOSEPH, *heir presumptive*, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 6 July,

lastair Joseph, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.
ary Laura, *b.* 2 April, 1869; *m.* 25 May, 1898, Viscount
mbe, who *d. v.p.* 18 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* ELDON, E.).
lice Mary Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1870; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Hon.
ard Constable Maxwell, brother of Lord Herries, and has issue.
thel Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872.
argaret Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1881.
uriel Mary Rose, *b.* 12 July, 1884.
rdship *d.* 6 Sept. 1887.

eations—Scotch Baron, between 1458 and 1464. English
n, 28 Jan. 1837.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg;
nd 3rd, arg., three antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head,
d, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.
at—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, co. Inverness.

LOVELACE.



HE EARL OF LOVELACE (Ralph Gordon Noel Mil-
ke), Viscount Ockham, of Ockham, Surrey; Baron
twortth, of Nettlested, Suffolk, and Baron King, and
on Ockham, also of Ockham, D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 2
, 1839; *s.* his brother in 1862 as Baron Went-
th, and *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd Earl of Lovelace.
lordship, by royal licence, dated 6 Nov. 1861, was
horized to take the surname of MILBANKE, instead of
of NOEL, and to bear the arms of Milbanke quar-
with those of King. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1869,
ny, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow
s, Berwickshire, vicar of St. Anne's, Newcastle-upon-
e, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1878) has a dau.,
MARY, *heir presumptive* to the barony of Wentworth, *b.* 26
. 1871.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1880, Mary Caroline,
st dau. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley
WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

ineage—PETER KING, 1ST BARON KING, son and heir of
me King, of the city of Exeter, and nephew (maternally)
he famous John Locke, was *b.* at Exeter in 1669, and placed
in the commercial business of his father; but his acquire-
ts in learning became so great that his uncle Locke advised
to complete his studies at Leyden, and to adopt the
er branch of the legal profession. Mr. King accordingly
red himself of the Inner Temple, was called to the bar,
became as eminent as his friends had predicted. He
ined a seat in parliament in 1691; was chosen recorder of London in 1708, upon which occasion he received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE; was appointed lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in 1714; elevated to the peerage 25 May, 1725, by the title of LORD KING, *Baron Ockham, Surrey;* and made, the following June, LORD CHANCELLOR, in which high office he continued until 1733. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Seys, of Boverton, Glamorgan, by whom he had four sons (all of whom succeeded to the title), and two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* July, 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON KING; who had been appointed, in 1726, outranger of his majesty's forest of Windsor. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fry, of Yarty, Devon; but *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1740, and was *s.* by his brother,

PETER, 3RD BARON KING, who *d. unm.* 22 March, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4TH BARON KING. This nobleman also *d. unm.* 16 April, 1767, when the peerage descended to his brother,

THOMAS, 5TH BARON KING, *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* 17 Aug. 1734, Catherine, dau. of John Troye, one of the sovereign council of Brabant, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1784) he had,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Thomas, *b.* 11 April, 1740; *d.* 27 June, 1779.
1. Anne, *d.* in Oct. 1797.
2. Wilhelmina, *m.* 1784, Admiral George Murray, R.N., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 24 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PETER, 6TH BARON KING, *b.* 6 Oct. 1736. This nobleman *m.* 24 Nov. 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Tredcroft, of Horsham, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1829) he had,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780; *d.* 3 Dec. 1798.
3. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783; *d.* 21 Dec. 1855; *m.* 30 Oct. 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, of Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1853) had issue,
   1. Frederick, of Fryern, Sussex, late capt. 27th foot, *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Charlotte Mary, dau. of James Heriot, of Ramornie (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) William Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1855, *d.s.p.* 1893.
      (2) Robert Maitland, of Fryern, Storrington, Sussex, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1856.
      (3) Henry Somerset, maj. R.E., *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Alice Mary Louisa, dau. of Augustus Pechell (*see* BROOKE-PECHELL, Bart.), and has issue,
         William Augustus Henry, *b.* 1894.
         Ida Winifred.
      (4) Edward George, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863.
   (1) Charlotte Isabella, *b.* 29 May, 1858; *m.* 20 May, 1886, William Heriot-Maitland-Dougall, comm. R.N. (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).
   (2) Ethel Louisa, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1892, John Henry Baxter.
   2. Henry, of Chithurst, Petersfield, Sussex, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1850, Isabella, Louisa, dau. of James Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1853) had a son,
      (1) George Henry Maitland (*Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey*), *b.* 9 April, 1853; *m.* 17 Feb. 1883, Maud Giffard, dau. of Rev. F. Tate, and has issue,
         Frank Jerome Maitland, *b.* 1884.
         Mysie Caroline Maitland.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. George Palmer. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1891, having by her had a son,
      (2) Arthur Montague, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1897, Dorothy Lee, dau. of W. Congreve, of Congreve, and has a dau.,
         Diana Charlotte.
   1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1885, aged 76.
   2. Georgiana, *d.* 10 July, 1839.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 7TH BARON KING, *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st earl.
2. Peter John Locke, M.P. for East Surrey, 1847 to 1874, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Jan. 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1836, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of William Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1884, aged 71) had,
   1. Peter John Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840, *d.* 6 Aug. 1885.
   2. Hugh Fortescue Locke, barrister, J.P. Surrey (4, *Mount Street, W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1848; *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Ethel, dau. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.
   3. Robert Henry Locke, *b.* 1 Sept. 1852; *d.* 5 July, 1855.
   1. Hester Fortescue. 2. Louisa Elizabeth Noel, *d.* 1890.
   3. Anne Clementina. 4. Eleanor Elizabeth.
   5. Blanche Edith, *d.* 18 Aug. 1863.
   1. Hester, *m.* 1843, Rev. Sir George Cregan Craufurd, Bart.; and *d.* 18 March, 1848. 2. Anne Emily, *d. unm.* 1872.
   3. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas, rector of Walpole, St. Andrew, Norfolk; she *d.* 13 Aug. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF LOVELACE, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal West Surrey regt.; was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum Surrey, 1840-93; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; inherited the barony, as 8th baron, at the decease of his father, 1833; and acquired the other honours

by letters patent, dated 30 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1835, the Hon. Ada Augusta Byron, only child of George Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1852) had,

1. Byron Noel, R.N., a peer in his own right as Baron Wentworth, and by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth at the demise of his maternal grandmother 16 May, 1860, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862.
2. Ralph Gordon Noel, present earl.

1. Anne Isabella Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, Wilfred Scawen Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1865, Jane Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins, Bengal C.S., and dau. of John Jenkins, of Calcutta, and had,

3. Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, of Horsley Towers, Leatherhead, and Ben Damph Forest, Auchnasheen, Ross, N.B. (*heir presumptive* to the Earldom of Lovelace), J.P. and D.L. Surrey, late capt. 9th lancers (*Army and Navy, Nav. and Mil., and St. James' Clubs*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1895, Lady Edith Anson, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,
   1. Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 3 March, 1896.
   2. Phyllis Edith, *b.* 19 March, 1897.
   3. Rosemary Diana, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.

His lordship was by royal licence, 29 Sept. 1860, allowed, as well as his issue, to take the surname of Noel in addition to, and after that of King, and to bear the arms of Noel quarterly, in the first quarter with those of King. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1893.

Barony of Wentworth.

Sir Thomas Wentworth, 1st Baron Wentworth, summoned to Parliament 2 Dec. 1529 to 4 Nov. 1548. He was eldest son of Sir Robert Wentworth, of Nettlestead. He was *b.* 1501; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B. He *d.* 3 March, 1550-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd Baron Wentworth, Knt. Banneret, P.C. last governor of Calais, *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1545-6, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield. She *d.s.p.* about 1554. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Wentworth, of Mountnessing. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1571. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1583-4, leaving an elder surviving son,

Henry, 3rd Baron Wentworth, *b.* 1558; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Owen Hopton. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1593, leaving a son,

Thomas, Earl of Cleveland and 4th Baron Wentworth, K.B., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1637-8, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Wentworth, Bart. She *d.* 23 Nov, 1651, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 March, 1667, when the Earldom of Cleveland became extinct. He had issue,

Thomas, Lord Wentworth, K.B., summoned to Parliament *v.p.* 1640, *m.* 1655, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Ferdinando Carey. She *d.* 4 May, 1696. He *d.v.p.* 1 March, 1664-5, leaving issue,

Henrietta Maria, *suo jure* Baroness Wentworth, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1686.

Anne, *suo jure* Baroness Wentworth, *s.* her niece, 1686; *m.* 11 July, 1638, John, 2nd Baron Lovelace. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1670. She *d.* 7 May, 1697, leaving issue,

John, 3rd Baron Lovelace, *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Pye, Bart., and *d.s.p. vitâ matris* 27 Sept. 1693, leaving an only dau.,

Martha, Baroness Wentworth, *m.* 6 March, 1692-3, Sir Henry Johnson, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1719. She *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1745.

Margaret, *m.* Sir William Noel, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 1675. She *d.* 14 April, 1671, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas (Sir), 3rd bart.; *d.s.p.* 1688.

(2) John (Sir), 4th bart., who *d.* 1697, leaving issue,

Clobery (Sir), 5th bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rowney, and *d.* 30 July, 1723, leaving a son,

Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, *s.* his cousin in the barony; *b.* 30 Aug. 1715; *m.* 20 July, 1744, Judith, dau. and heir of William Lamb. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1761. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1774, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Noel, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, *b.* 18 Nov. 1745; *m.* 2 Feb. 1788, Mary, dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, and widow of Edward, Earl of Ligonier. She *d.* 29 June, 1814. He *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1815, when the viscounty became extinct, and the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters.

1. Judith Noel, *m.* 9 Jan. 1777, Sir Ralph Milbanke, who assumed the names and arms of Noel. He *d.* 19 March, 1825. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1822, leaving an only child,

Anne Isabella, who became *suo jure* Baroness Wentworth, on the termination of the abeyance of that barony by the decease of her cousin Nathaniel, 3rd Lord Scarsdale, 12 Nov. 1856. She *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George Gordon, Lord Byron, the poet. He *d.* 19 April, 1824. She *d.* 26 May, 1860, having had issue an only child,

Augusta Ada, *m.* 8 July, 1835, William, 1st Earl of Lovelace; and *d. vitâ matris* 27 Nov. 1852, leaving, with a dau., two sons,

(1) Byron Noel, Baron Wentworth, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *s.* his grandmother, 1860; and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862.

(2) Ralph Gordon Noel, 2nd and present Earl of Lovelace, *s.* his brother in the Barony of Wentworth.

2. Elizabeth Noel, *m.* 19 June, 1777. Sir James Bland Burges, Bart., but *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1779.

3. Sophia Susanna, *m.* 18 Aug. 1777, Nathaniel, 2nd L Scarsdale. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1837. She *d.* 28 June, 1782, leav issue,

Nathaniel, 3rd Lord Scarsdale, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856, w the abeyance of the Barony of Wentworth terminated.

Sophia Caroline, *m.* Robert Sewallis Shirley, Viscount T worth, eldest son of Robert, Earl Ferrers; but *d.s.p.* 3 1849.

Creations—Baron Wentworth, 2 Dec. 1529; Baron Ki 25 May, 1725; Earl, 30 June, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, erm., on a cant or, a lion's head, erased, of the first, for Milbanke; 2nd 3rd, sa., three spear heads, erect, arg., imbrued ppr., on a ch or, three pole-axes, az., for King. *Crests*—1st, a lion's he couped, gu., charged with a bend, erm., for Milbanke; 2n dexter arm, couped, vested, az., cuff sa., the arm charged w three ermine-spots, in fesse, or, in the hand a truncheon, headed, arg., for King. *Supporters*—On either side a ma dog, reguardant, ppr., collared gu. *Motto*—Pensez à bien.

Seats—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlo Somersetshire; Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley. *Town Residence*—We worth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*—Athena and Brooks's.

LOWTHER.



Sir Charles Bingham Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, co. York, 2nd lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 22 July, 1880; *s.* his grandfather 1894 as 4th bart.

Lineage—Sir John Lowther, 1st Bart., M.P., *b.* in April, 1759, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and brother of Sir William Lowther, Bart., 1st Earl of Lonsdale (*see* Lonsdale, E.), was created a baronet 3 Nov. 1824. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1844) he had issue

1. John Henry, 2nd bart.
2. George William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795; *d.* in 1805.
3. Charles Hugh, 3rd bart.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1863.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Henry Lowther, 2nd Bart., *b.* 23 March, 17 M.P. for Wigton, and for York; he *d. unm.* 23 June, 1868, a was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Hugh Lowther, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; 10 May, 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Morehe D.D., rector of Easington, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1887) had,

1. George William, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, Ma Frances Alice, eldest dau. of Colonel Charles Bingham, deput adjt.-gen. R.A., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Bingham, 4th bart.
   2. John George (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1885.

1. Henrietta Isabella, *b.* 12 June, 1873; *m.* 21 May, 1898, Ca Robert Lambert, D.S.O., 8th hussars, and has issue (*see* Lambe Bart.).

2. Elizabeth Ida, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
3. Helen Katharine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1877.
4. Emma Alice, *b.* 1 May, 1879.

2. James (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. Camb. (*Wilton Castle, Redc Yorks*), barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. and C.A. for N.R. York M.P. for York 1865 to 1880, for North Lincolnshire 1881 to 18 and for the Isle of Thanet since 1888, parliamentary sec. to t Poor Law Board, 1868, under sec. of state for colonies, 1874-7 and chief sec. for Ireland 1878-80, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1869, William Gerard Lysle of Pewsham, Wilts, and by him (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1887) has issue.

Sir Charles Hugh Lowther *d.* 6 Nov. 1894.

Creation—3 Nov. 1824.

Arms—Or, six annulets, sa., a crescent for differen *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Motto*—Magistratus indic virum.

Seat—Swillington House, Leeds.

Loyd-Lindsay. *See* Wantage, B.

LUCAN.



HE EARL OF LUCAN (Sir George Bingham, K.P.), Baron Lucan, of Castlebar, and a Baronet of Nova tia, a representative peer for Ireland, vice-adm. of naught, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. yo, J.P. and C.A. Middlesex, late capt. and lieut.-Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, of the Medjidie, 5th class, M.P. Mayo, 1865-74; *b.* 8 y, 1830; *s.* his father in 1888 as 4th earl; *m.* 17 Nov. 9, Lady Cecilia Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles, Duke of Richmond, K.G., and has issue,

GEORGE CHARLES, *Lord Bingham*, J.P. and D.L. Mayo, capt. .) rifle brigade, lieut.-col. comdg. 1st London rifles, served in huanaland Expedn. 1884-5, has the Order of St. Stanislaus of ssia (2nd class) (38, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1860; 30 Nov. 1896, Violet, only dau. of Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, rey, and has issue,

eorge Charles Patrick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1898 (to whom H.R.H. The ike of Connaught stood sponsor).

arbara Violet, *b.* 17 Aug 1902

Cecil Edward, major and brev. lieut.-col. 1st life guards, served S. African War 1900, has the Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class (25, *arles Street, Berkeley Square, and Whilton Lodge, Rugby*), *b.* 7 c. 1861; *m.* 28 June, 1884, Rose Ellinor, dau. of James Alex-ler Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar and has issue,

Ralph Charles, *b.* 15 April, 1885.

David Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1887.

Cecilia Mary Lavinia, *b.* 19 April, 1893.

Francis Richard, major R.F.A., formerly A.D.C. to comm.-in-ch. dras, *b.* 5 July, 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Kathleen, dau. of ut.-Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, Bart., K.C.B., and has issue,

rancis Humphrey, *b.* 3 July, 1899.

Alexander Frederic, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864.

Albert Edward (for whom the King stood sponsor), *b.* 30 June, 6.

Lionel Ernest, *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.

Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 26 Feb, 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, nes, Marquess of Hamilton, eldest son of 2nd Duke of ercorn, K.G., and has issue.

ineage—The family of Bingham, of Saxon origin, was inally seated at Sutton Bingham, Somerset. SIR JOHN DE GHAM, Knt., *temp.* HENRY I., was direct ancestor of

R RALPH DE BINGHAM (elder brother of Robert Bingham, ecrated Bishop of Salisbury 1229). Sir Ralph's 2nd son,

OBERT DE BINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert perville, Knt., and from this marriage lineally descended

OBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe Bingham, Dorset, who *d.* 1561, ing, by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Coker, of Mapowder, t sons, viz.,

ROBERT, of Melcombe, ancestor of BINGHAM *of Melcombe gham*, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Christopher.

RICHARD (Sir), one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, tled in Ireland.

GEORGE (Sir), military governor of Sligo in 1596, knighted in 8; *m.* 1569, Cicely, dau. of Robert Martin, and was bur. in rist Church, Dublin, 27 Sept. 1599, having had issue,

HENRY (Sir), who *s.* his uncle.

JOHN, ancestor of *Lord Clanmorris*.

Roger.

John (Sir).

Thomas.

Charles.

3rd son,

R RICHARD BINGHAM, Knt., a famous commander, was rumental in reducing insurrections in Ireland, in 1586, 1590, 1593, and was constituted marshal of that kingdom, and eral of Leinster. Sir Richard *d.* leaving an only dau. His hew,

IR HENRY BINGHAM, 1st Bart., of Castlebar, co. Mayo (son of rge Bingham, governor of Sligo, killed *circa* 1596) was ted a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1634. He *m.* the dau. of John ne, of Ballmclough, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE BINGHAM, 2nd Bart., who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had a son, **1.** HENRY (Sir), 3rd bart. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir William Middleton, Bart., and had by her a son, **2.** GEORGE (Sir), 4th bart. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BINGHAM, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir James Cuff, and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR GEORGE BINGHAM, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1st, Mary Scotts, by whom he had three sons, **1.** JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.; **2.** Henry; **3.** George. He *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe Hawkins, by whom he had another son, **4.** George. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BINGHAM, 5th Bart., governor and M.P. co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of Agmondesham Vesey, of Lucan, co. Dublin, by Charlotte his wife, only dau. and heir of William Sarsfield, of Lucan, elder brother of the celebrated general, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, by Mary Crofts his wife, illegitimate dau. of CHARLES II., and sister of James, Duke of Monmouth. Sir John Bingham *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BINGHAM, 6th Bart., who represented the co. Mayo in parliament; but dying *unm.* in 1752, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHARLES, 1ST EARL OF LUCAN, M.P. co. Mayo, created, 24 July, 1776, *Baron Lucan, of Castlebar;* and EARL OF LUCAN, 1 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1760, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smith, M.P., of Cannons Leigh, Devon, and of St. Audries, Somerset, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

1. Lavinia, *m.* 6 March, 1781, George John, Earl Spencer, K.G.; and *d.* 8 June, 1831.

2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Lindsay, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo; and *d.* his widow, 27 May, 1839.

3. Anne, *d.* 6 March, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF LUCAN, one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* in 1764; *m.* 26 May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg (which lady had been previously the wife of Bernard Edward Howard, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from him by act of parliament in 1794), by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, 3rd earl.

2. Richard Camden, *b.* 2 May, 1801; who, after being secretary of legation at Munich, Turin, Lisbon, and Naples, was chargé d'affaires at Venezuela, from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 11 Dec. 1848, Maria Thomas; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1872.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1815, George Granville Harcourt, M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of his Grace the Archbishop of York (*see* VERNON, B.); and *d.* 9 Sept. 1838.

2. Anne, *m.* in 1816, Alexander Murray, of Broughton, M.P., who *d.* in 1845. Her ladyship *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.

3. Louisa, *m.* in 1817, Francis, Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 16 April, 1882.

4. Georgiana, *m.* 15 June, 1821, Charles Nevill, of Nevil Holt, co. Leicester, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1848. She *d.* 1 July, 1849.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF LUCAN, field-marshal in the army, col. 1st life guards, G.C.B., commander Legion of Honour, and knight 1st class Medjidie, a knight of St. Anne of Russia, lieut. of Mayo, and a representative peer, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1877) had,

1. GEORGE, present peer.

2. Richard, capt. (ret.) R.N. (8, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and half-sister of the Marquess of Drogheda, K.P., and has issue,

1. Violet Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1880.
2. Edith Lavinia, *b.* 27 July, 1881.

1. Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, Henry Gerard, Lord Alington, and *d.* 3 July, 1888, leaving issue. **2.** Elizabeth, *d.* 1857.

3. Lavinia, *m.* 10 April, 1850, Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 28 July, 1894, leaving issue.

4. Anne Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1888.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 June, 1634. Baron, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 1 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Az., a bend, cotised, between six crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, wings expanded, ppr., armed, membered, and belled, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, az., plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Seats—Castlebar House, co. Mayo; and Laleham House, Staines. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

LUCAS.



SIR ARTHUR CHARLES LUCAS, Bart. of Ashtead Park, Surrey, J.P. Middlesex, and Suffolk, maj. engineers and railway volunteer staff corps, *b.* 22 May, 1853; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1902; *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Agnes, dau. of George Jamieson.

Lineage—JAMES JONATHAN HUGHES DELIGHT LUCAS, of Lowestoft, Suffolk, *b.* 13 March, 1792; *m.* 21 Feb. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pearman, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. James, *b.* 14 July, 1815; *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.
2. Charles Thomas, of Warnham Court, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1879, *b.* 26 Oct. 1820; *m.* 27 April, 1842, Charlotte Emma, dau. of Charles Tiffin, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
3. THOMAS (Sir), created a bart.
4. George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1824; *d.* 5 May, 1846.
5. Alfred, *b.* 29 March, 1829; *d.* 26 July, 1841.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813; *d.* 1861.
2. Anne Maria, *b.* 1 April, 1817; *d. unm.*
3. Kate, *b.* 17 Nov. 1826; *d.* 22 Aug. 1842.

The 4th son,

SIR THOMAS LUCAS, Bart. of Ashtead Park, Surrey, J.P., D.L. Suffolk, J.P. Surrey and Middlesex, col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps, V.D., created a bart. 25 July, 1887, *b.* 18 July, 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Jane Rolfe, dau. of Charles Golder, of Folkestone, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1849) had a dau.,

1. Kate Golder, *b.* 10 June, 1846; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Athol Maudslay.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1852, Mary Amelia, 3rd dau. of Robert Chamberlin, of Catton House, Norfolk, D.L., and by her had issue,

1. ARTHUR CHARLES (Sir), 2nd Bart.
2. EDWARD LINGARD, *heir presumptive* (*Setley House, Brockenhurst*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *m.* 16 Jan. 1886, Mary Helen, dau. of Henry Chance, of Sherborne, co. Warwick, D.L. (*see* CHANCE, Bart.), and has issue,
   1. Thomas Farquhar, *b.* 25 Nov. 1886.
   2. Joscelyn Morton, *b.* 1889.
3. Ernest Murray (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 April, 1861, late royal Suffolk hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1900, Ada Catherine, dau. of J. F. Moore, of Manor Kilbride, Wicklow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Francis Granville Lewis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Ashstead, Surrey, *b.* 16 May, 1862; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Mary Frances, dau. of John E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, and has issue,
   1. Alan Reginald Farrar, *b.* 1893.
   2. Hubert Francis, *b.* 1897.
5. Reginald Jaffray, M.P. for Portsmouth since 1900 (207, *Piccadilly, W.*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1865.
6. Evelyn Penn (*The Warren, Ascot*), *b.* 26 June, 1875; *m.* 23 April, 1902, Mary Georgetta, only dau. of Rev. R. S. Mitchison, rector of Barby.
2. Constance Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1877, William Penn.
3. Amy Florence, *b.* 25 Jan. 1857; *m.* 23 July, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey Maude, late 90th foot, son of Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B., Crown equerry, and has issue (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).
4. Evelyn Emma, *b.* 20 June, 1858; *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
5. Mary Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Frederick Eustace Reade Fryer, of Moulton, Suffolk, J.P.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 March, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—25 July, 1887.

Arms—Per bend arg. and gu., a bend dovetailed between six annulets counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuing from a wreath of oak or, a dragon's head with wings endorsed gu., semée of annulets arg. *Motto*—Spes et fides.

Seats—Lowestoft, Suffolk: Heatherwood, Ascot. *Town Residence*—30, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Arthur's.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY.



SIR HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY FAIRFAX-LUCY, Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, lieut. reserve of officers, late 2nd life guards; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1902; *b.* 25 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1902; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Ada Christina, dau. and heiress of Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER, *b.* 7 April, 1895.
2. Henry Montgomerie, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.
3. Brian Fulke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1898.
4. Ewen Aymer Robert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1899.
1. Alianore Mary Christina, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894.
2. Sybil Radegunde Joyce, twin with William.
3. Cecily Alys, *b.* 14 Dec. 1901; *d.* 24 Feb. 1902.

Sir Henry was assist. priv. sec. to the Right Hon. R. Hanbury, 1895–7; priv. sec. to the solicitor-gene for Ireland, 1898–1900; served in S. Africa, 19 and employed at the War Office, 1901. He assum by royal licence, 1892, the additional name and arms Lucy.

Lineage—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM GEORGE FAIRFAX (s of Joseph Fairfax, of Windlesham, Surrey, and grandson Joseph Fairfax, of Saxton, co. York), was born in the year 17 At an early age he entered the naval service of his country, a continued in it for the long period of sixty-three years. In 1 he was present at the taking of Quebec under General Wol and in the year 1778, when in command of H.M.S. "Alert," captured "Le Coureur," the first ship taken in the French wa a service greatly enhanced from the "Arethusa" being engag at the same time in her celebrated action with the "Belle Poul But Captain Fairfax more particularly distinguished hims at the memorable battle of Camperdown, on the 11th Oct. 17 in which engagement he acted as flag captain to Lord Dunca on board H.M.S. "Venerable"; and in consideration of acknowledged bravery and merit upon that occasion, he w made a knight banneret, and was soon after appointed colo of marines. He subsequently attained the rank of vice-admi of the Red. Sir William Fairfax *m.* 1st, 1767, Hannah, dau. the Rev. Robert Spears (she *d.s.p.* 1770), and 2ndly, 1772, a da of Samuel Charters, solicitor of customs for Scotland, by wh he had issue.

1. Joseph, *d.* young.
2. Samuel, *d. unm.* in India.
3. William George, *d.* young.
4. HENRY (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Christian, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1804, Samuel Greig, capt. and commi sioner in the Russian navy (son of Sir Samuel Greig, high admi of Russia); 2ndly, William Somerville.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving so

SIR HENRY FAIRFAX, 1st Bart., who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1790, a entered the army in 1808. He served with the old 95th (ri brigade) in the Peninsula, 1812-13. On his return to Engla he was promoted to a company in the 85th light infantry, a remained with this regiment till the end of his military caree He became a colonel in 1841, and retired from the army in 184 He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1830, Archibald Montgomerie, 3rd dau. Thomas Williamson (afterwards Williamson Ramsay) of Li mount, co. Edinburgh, and of Maxton, in Roxburghshire, a granddau. of Robert Ramsay, of Camno and Arthurstown, c Forfar. She *d.* 13 July, 1844, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Thomas Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1832, formerly H.M Bengal civil service; *d.* 5 Oct. 1882.
3. Henry (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburg comm.-in-chief on Australian Station, 1887-89, 2nd naval lord the Admiralty 1889-92, vice-adm. comm. Channel Squadro 1892-94, and comm.-in-chief at Devonport 1899–1900; former a naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Harrie youngest dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. of Gilmerton, a *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1900.
1. Elizabeth Mary Somerville, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1861, Jam Liebig Gregory, who *d.* 5 May, 1863; and 2ndly, 14 Aug. 188 Col. William Marshall Cochrane, 3rd batt. Highland lig infantry (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), who *d.* 31 July, 1898.

: *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1851, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Astell, P. for the co. Bedford, but by her (who survived him, and 23 June, 1879) had no issue. Col. Fairfax was created a ronet, 14 March, 1836, in consideration of his father's distinished naval services; he *d.* 3 Feb. 1860. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, 2nd rt., of Maxton, co. Roxburgh, col. in the army (ret.); J.P. and L. co. Roxburgh; served in the Crimea, including Sebastopol edal and clasp and Turkish medal); *b.* 15 March, 1831; *m.* 17 pt. 1868, Mary Ann Pawson Hargrave, only dau. of W. J. wson, of Shawdon, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), d had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM (Sir), 3rd and present bart.
2. Archibald Montgomerie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1874; *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.
3. William George Astell, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 July, 1876.
4. Frances Mary Somerville.
5. Elizabeth Jane, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1899.

: William, on the death in 1876 of his aunt, Miss Williamson-msay, of Maxton, inherited that estate, and thereupon assumed e surname and arms of RAMSAY before that of FAIRFAX. Sir illiam *d.* 19 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—14 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. semée of cross-crosslets, ree lucies haurient arg., and for distinction, a canton of the st for LUCY. 2nd and 3rd, grandquarters quarterly, 1st and h, arg. three bars gemel sa. surmounted of a lion rampant gu., med and langued az., for FAIRFAX; 2nd per pale arg. and or, eagle displayed sa., armed, beaked, and membered gu., for AMSAY; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a branch of palm be-een three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, gu. three annulets or oned az. in the centre of these quarters a crescent or. *Crests*—LUCY: Out of a ducal coronet gu., a boar's head arg., gutté-de ix, between two wings sa. billetté or, and (for distinction) the ck charged with a cross-crosslet, also sa. 2. SPENCER: Out of ducal coronet or a griffin's head arg. gorged with a bar gemel tween two wings expanded of the second. 3. FAIRFAX: A lion ssant guardant ppr. *Mottoes*—1. By trwth and diligence. Fare Fac.

Seats—Charlecote Park, Warwick, and Maxton, St. Boswells, B. *Town Residence*—16, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—White's d Hurlingham.

LUDLOW.



THE BARON LUDLOW (Henry Ludlow Lopes), of Heywood, Wilts, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, lieut. . Wilts imp. yeo., *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd aron, 1899.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY CHARLES LOPES, 1st ARON LUDLOW, 3rd son of Sir Ralph Lopes, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*), as recorder of Exeter 1867-76, judge of the High Court 1876-85, lord stice of the Court of Appeal 1885 to 1897, M.P. for Launceston, 68 to 1874, and for Frome, 1874 to 1876, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts nd Somerset, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; created Baron Ludlow, 97; *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, Cordelia Lucy, eldest dau. of Erving Clark, Efford Manor, near Plymouth, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1899, having by er (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1891) had issue,

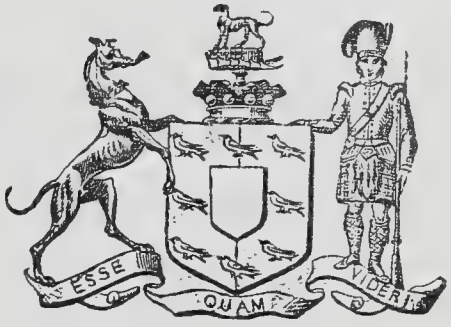
1. HENRY LUDLOW, 2nd Baron Ludlow.
2. Susan Ludlow Cordelia, *m.* 1 June, 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, M.A., barrister-at-law.
3. Cordelia Lucy, *m.* 18 July, 1896, Sir John A. Hanham, 9th bart., nd has issue (*see that title*).
4. Ethel Maud.
5. Ernestine Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1897, her cousin, George Lopes, f Sandridge Park, Melksham (*see* LOPES, Bart.).
6. Bertha Susan, *m.* 17 Dec. 1898, Charles Bathurst, eldest son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—26 July, 1897.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. on a chevron, between three agles rising, or, as many bars gemelle, gu., on a chief of the second, five lozenges of the first for LOPES: 2nd and 3rd, FRANCO, in a landscape field, a fountain, thereout issuing a palm tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion sejant, erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms, reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for LOPES. 2nd, FRANCO, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited purp., purfled and diapered or, cuffed arg., holding in the hand ppr., a palm branch, vert. *Supporters*—On either side a Pegasus, sa., winged and gorged with a collar gemel or standing on a fasces ppr. *Mottoes*—LOPES: Quod tibi, id, alii; FRANCO: Suo pace copia.

Seats—Heywood, Westbury, and the Clift, Chippenham, Wilts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; and Prince's. *Town Residence*—130, Mount Street, W.

LURGAN.



THE BARON LURGAN (William Brownlow), of Lurgan co. Armagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Armagh, J.P. co. Down, state steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1895, late lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* his father in 1882 as 3rd baron; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Lady Emily Julia Cadogan, elder dau. of Earl Cadogan, K.G., and has issue,

WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* 22 Feb. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN BROWNLOW, of Epworth, in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, removed to Ireland and settled in the co. Armagh, where he had a grant of Doughcoron and other lands in the barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I. which lands were erected into the manor of Doughcoron, with liberty to impark 450 acres in demesne. He had (with two younger sons, John *d. unm.* 1640, and Richard, *d. unm.* 1661) an eldest son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Knt. of Doughcoron, who had a grant of lands in the barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I., and was knighted by Sir Henry Cary, Viscount Falkland, lord deputy of Ireland, 15 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Elinor, dau. and co-heir of John O'Dogherty, of Derry, co. Armagh, and by her had three daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1. LETTICE, of whom hereafter; 2. Rose, *m.* William Draper, of Tullaghdegane, co. Armagh; 3. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Foulke Martin, of Lurgan, and 2ndly (mar. lic. 7 Dec. 1678), Randal Blackowe. Sir William *d.* 2 Jan. 1661. His eldest dau.,

LETTICE BROWNLOW, *m.* 1st, Patrick Chamberlain, of Neslerath, co. Louth, by whom she had a son, ARTHUR, devisee of his grandfather. She *m.* 2ndly, — Clinton, and 3rdly, Alexander Aston. Her son by her 1st husband,

ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN, became heir to his maternal grandfather, and adopted the surname of BROWNLOW. He *m.* about the year 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart.; and dying in 1710, left, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1698, Matthew Forde, and Lettice, wife of Robert Cope) three sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, baptized 31 Dec. 1683, M.P. for the co. Armagh, *m.* 2 Jan. 1711, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Martin, Count de Kearnic) had issue. Mr. Brownlow *d.* 27 Aug. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, baptized 25 April, 1726; M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1754, Judith Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Meredyth, of Newtown, Meath, dean of Ardfert, and by her had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. CHARLES, *s.* his brother.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Roger Hall, of Mount Hall, Downshire, and had by that marriage,

3. James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *d.* in 1832.
4. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 12 June, 1779; *m.* Katherine, 6th dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and had issue.
   1. Catherine, *m.* in 1783, Matthew Forde, of Seaforde.
   2. Isabella, *m.* 1796, Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 1848.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1791, John, 4th Earl of Darnley.

4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* in 1791.
5. Frances Letitia, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.

Mr. Brownlow *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

William Brownlow, who *d.s.p.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his brother,

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Brownlow, of Lurgan, *b.* 30 April, 1757; *m.* 1785, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had,

1. William, a military officer; killed in Spain in 1813.
2. Charles, 1st Lord Lurgan.
3. John Bligh (Rev.), incumbent of Sandgate, Kent, *b.* 23 Feb. 1798; *m.* 15 July, 1822, Alicia, dau. of Hon. J. Browne, and had issue.
4. Frederick, major 79th highl., *b.* 29 May, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1823, Jane, dau. of Matthew Amiraux, of Jersey. She *d.* 16 July, 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1851, Mary, widow of W. Essington, of the Firs, Great Malvern. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1855. She *d.* 26 July, 1883, aged 90.
5. George Arthur, E.I.C. military service, *b.* 16 July, 1805; *m.* 12 April, 1828, Cornelia Paulina (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1893), dau. of Thomas Sandby, and *d.* 8 May, 1869, leaving issue.
6. Henry, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 25 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1829, Amelia, dau. of G. Chester. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1835, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1838, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, of Cregg. She *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1840. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 May, 1841, Sarah, dau. of Charles Smith. He *d.* 12 March, 1874, leaving further issue.

1. Isabella, *m.* in 1818, Roderick Macneill, of Barra, a gen. in the army and col. of the 78th highlanders, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1863.
2. Anna, *m.* in 1821, Colonel Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
3. Mary (deceased), *m.* 1822, Rev. John Forbes Close.

Colonel Brownlow *d.* in 1822. His eldest surviving son,

The Right Hon. Charles Brownlow, 1st Baron Lurgan, *b.* 17 April, 1795, represented the co. of Armagh from 1818 to 1833, and was created Baron Lurgan, *of Lurgan*, 14 May, 1839. He *m.* 1st, in June, 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Darnley; and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1823) had a dau.,

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., late capt. grenadier guards, eldest son of the Right Hon. George Robert Dawson, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 30 July, 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828, Jane, 4th dau. of Roderick Macneill, of Barra, and had by her (who *d.* 1878),

1. Charles, 2nd baron.
2. Edward, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Princess Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, late capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836: *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Helène Clementina, 2nd dau. of John Hardy, formerly H.M. consul at St. Iago de Cuba, and *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1899.
2. Clara Anna Jane, *m.* 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, of St. Martin's, co. Perth, and *d.* 1883.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd Baron Lurgan, K.P., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Armagh, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 10 April, 1831; *m.* 20 June, 1853, Hon. Emily Anne Browne, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

1. William, 3rd baron.
2. John Roderick, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865.
3. Francis Cecil, *b.* 22 Nov. 1870.

1. Mary Emily Jane.
2. Clara Agnes, *m.* 24 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, late 3rd light dragoons, of 6, Princes Gate, S.W. (who *d.* 4 April, 1897), and has issue.
3. Louisa Helene, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria: *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, Bart. of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
4. Isabella Anna, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Abel Henry Smith, of Woodhall, and has issue.
5. Clementina Georgiana, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Edward Henry Loyd, of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue.
6. Emmeline Harriet Annette.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1882.

Creation—14 May, 1839.

Arms—Per pale, or and arg., an escutcheon within an orle of martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a greyhound statant, gu., collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, agreyhound, arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, vert; sinister, a highland soldier, in his uniform, with his firelock, all ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*—21, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Bachelors'; Turf; Kildare Street; Ulster.

LUSHINGTON.



Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas Lushington, Bart. major 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1898; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, Florence, eldest dau. of James Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, and has issue,

Florence Lisette.

Lineage—Sir Stephen Lushington, 1st Bart. of South Hill Park, Berks, a scion of the family of Lushington, of Rodmersham and Park House, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), (3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington, by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Altham, archdeacon of Middleburn), having filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790, was created a baronet 26 April, 1791. He *m.* 6 June, 1771, Hester, dau. of John Boldero, of Aspenden Hall, Herts. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, leaving issue,

1. Henry, 2nd bart.
2. Stephen (Rt. Hon.), M.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1782; D.C.L., the eminent civilian judge of the Admiralty, chancellor of the dioceses of Rochester and London; *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Sarah, dau. of T. W. Carr. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1837. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, leaving issue,
   1. Edward Harbord, of Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey, late Bengal C.S., J.P., *b.* 29 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1848, Mary, dau. of Col. M. Ramsay, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1895) has issue,
      (1) Edward Eardley, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 11 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1882, Caroline Anna (who *d.* 1884), dau. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I., and 2ndly, 1897, Thomasine, dau. of Major T. B. Sharpe, 20th regt.
      (2) Sidney George, B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Colly Avenue, Woking*), *b.* 6 April, 1859; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. John Chippindall Healey, late Manchester regt., and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1900, has issue,
         1. Franklin, *b.* 23 March, 1892.
         2. Sydney Edward James Chippindall, *b.* 20 May, 1895.
         1. Mary Frances.
      (3) Guy, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861.
      (4) Stephen, maj. R.A., *b.* 18 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1891, Mabel Louise, dau. of Col. F. W. MacMullen.
      (1) Helen, *m.* 1881, Frances R. Young Radcliffe, and has issue.
   2. William Bryan, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 July, 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Augusta Victoria, 3rd dau. of R. A. C. Godwin-Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1888, leaving,
      Philip Austen, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1874.
   3. Stephen, *d.* 1860.
   4. Vernon, K.C., secretary to the Admiralty, 1869 to 1877, and since the latter year, judge of the County Courts for Surrey and Berks 1877-1900 (36, *Kensington Square, W.*), *b.* 8 March, 1832; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Jane, 3rd dau. of Francis Mowatt, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has three daus.,
      (1) Katherine, *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, Leopold James Maxse. (*See* Berkeley, B.)
      (2) Margaret, *m.* 18 July, 1895, Stephen Massingbred, of Gunby.
      (3) Susan.
   5. Godfrey (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls, Oxford, counsel to Home Office 1869-1876, assist. under-sec. 1876-1885, and under-secretary of State 1885-1895 (34, *Old Queen Street, S.W.*), *b.* 8 March, 1832; *m.* 3 June, 1865, Beatrice Anne Shaw, dau. of Samuel Smith, of Combe Hurst, Surrey.
   1. Hester, *m.* 26 June, 1844, Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., of Newton House, Bedale, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1848. She *d.* 12 March, 1900, leaving issue.
   2. Frances, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1900.
   3. Alice. 4. Laura.
   5. Edith Grace, *m.* 28 April, 1858, Ven. John Pilkington Norris, archdeacon and canon of Bristol, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
3. Charles, *b.* 14 April, 1785; M.P. for Westminster 1847 to 1852, *m.* 1st, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Gascoigne (which lady *d.* 24 Dec. 1839); and 2ndly, in Oct. 1844, Julia, relict of Thomas Teed, of Stanmore (which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1866). Mr. Charles Lushington *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1866.

1. Hester, *m.* 28 Aug. 1797, Thomas Butler, of Berry Lodge, Hants, and had issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1800, Gen. Denzil Onslow, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1838, and had issue. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.
3. Mary, deceased. 4. Amelia, *d.* 5 Aug. 1853.
5. Caroline, *d.* 29 Sept. 1837, *unm.*

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Lushington, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1799, Fanny Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, under-secretary at War, and sister and co-heir (with her sister Sophia, wife of Colonel Shedden) of Matthew Gregory Lewis, M.P., the poet and romance writer, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862) had issue,

l. Henry, 3rd bart.
2. Stephen (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., for some time superintendent of the Indian navy, and commanding on the S. American station, lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He commanded the naval brigade on shore at the siege and capture of Sebastopol. He was a knight of St. Louis, of the Redeemer, and a knight commander of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 12 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B., and *d.* 28 May, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1875) had issue,
1. Henrietta.
2. Agnes, *m.* 19 May, 1864, Henry Kirke, of The Eaves, Chapel-en-le-Frith, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Charles (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Walton-on-Thames, *b.* 9 Nov. 1805; *m.* 29 July, 1835, Rose, dau. of Capt. J. Tweedale, East Indian service. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1877.
4. Matthew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *d.* in Jamaica, 16 May, 1839.
5. Franklin, colonel (late Scots fusilier guards), C.B., *b.* 20 April, 1811; *m.* June, 1853, Anne Dobree, dau. of General Sir Philip Bainbrigge, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1887) a dau.,
Eleanor Fanny, *m.* 9 Oct. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue (*see* Kitchener, p. B.).
6. Frederick Astell, of Rosière, Hants, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1815; late Bengal C.S.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891),
1. Algernon Hay, of Gascoignes, Lyndhurst (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1872, Emma Jane, only child of Charles Castleman. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1879, leaving issue,
(1) Herbert Castleman, *b.* 1879.
(1) Muriel Evelyn.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1881, Effie Lilian, 2nd dau. of Capt. C. E. Newell, 92nd Gordon highl., and has issue,
(2) Montague Hay, *b.* 1881.
2. Herbert Gurney, *d.* 1871.
3. Frederick Seton Karr, *d.* 1874.
4. Somerville Henry (Rev.), rector of Boothy Pagnell, *b.* 24 May, 1856.
1. Beatrice Harriet.
2. Constance Fanny, *m.* 1889, Rear-Adm. Henry Compton Aitchison, R.N., of Shrubbs Hill, Lyndhurst, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
3. Violet Margaret, *m.* 3 May, 1899, Henry à Court Pigott (*see* Pigott, *Bart., of Knapton*).
Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1855.
Louisa, *m.* 1826, Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart., and *d.* Feb. 1885, aged 83.
Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1888, aged 81.
Henry was consul-general at Naples from 1815 to 1832, and 25 Jan. 1863. He was *s.* by his son,
Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bart., East Indian civil service, *b.* Oct. 1802; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1825, Eliza Louisa, dau. of William ower, and by her (who *d.* 1862) had,
Henry, 4th bart.
Louisa Fanny Maria, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, Reginald Thornton, late ngal civil service, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, C.S.I., C.B., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie and by m (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1893) has issue.
Henry *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1863, Eliza Hannah, dau. of John lley, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1889) had a dau.,
Geraldine.
d. 26 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bart., judge at Allahabad, *b.* Jan. 1826; *m.* 29 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Anstruther ape, of Rossie, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1902) had issue,
Henry Cornwallis Cartwright, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.
Arthur Patrick Douglas, 5th bart.
Caroline Alison, *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Sir Charles Crosthwaite, C.S.I., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1893.
Annette Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1873, Donald Mackenzie Smeaton, C.S.I., and *d.* 1880.
Edith Emily.
Henry *d.* 15 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

reation—26 April, 1791.
rms—Or on a fesse wavy, between three lions' heads ed vert, langued gu., as many ermine spots of the field. —A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with e ermine-spots or, ducally gorged arg.
eat—Aspendon Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Club*—Army and y.

LUSK.

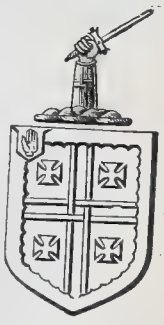


Sir Andrew Lusk, Bart. of Colney Park, in the parishes of St. Stephen, St. Albans, and Shenley, co. Hertford, so created 4 August, 1874, Lord Mayor of the City of London, 1873-4, Alderman of the Ward of Aldgate, 1863-95, M.P. for Finsbury 1865 to 1885, in the Commission of the Peace for Middlesex, and one of the Lieutenancy for the City of London, Sheriff for London and Middlesex, 1860-1, *b.* 18 Sept. 1810; *m.* 24 Oct. 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of James Potter, of Grahamstown, Falkirk, by Jane his wife, dau. of John Wilson, of Falkirk aforesaid.

Lineage—John Lusk, of Barr, Girvan, co. Ayr, *b.* 1789; eldest son of Andrew Lusk, of Loans, Dalry, co. Ayr, by Margaret his wife; *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of John Earl, of Knockdolian, co. Ayr. She *d.* in Feb. 1850. He *d.* in Oct. 1828, leaving issue,
1. Andrew, created a bart.
2. John of Girvan, co. Ayr, *b.* 12 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1851, Mary, dau. of Thomas McIlraith, of Ferfessock, co. Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1853) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1857, Helen, dau. of John Stillie, of Maybole, co. Ayr, and had issue.
3. James, of Fearn Bank, Glasgow, *b.* 4 July, 1817; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Janet, dau. of Andrew Reid, of Hamilton, Cambuslang, co. Lanark, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1890, having had issue.
4. Robert, of Greenock, co. Renfrew, *b.* 15 July, 1819; *d.* 22 July, 1875.
1. Ann; deceased.
2. Jane, *m.* Hugh McJannet, of Ayr.

Creation—4 Aug. 1874.
Arms—Az., an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu., on a chief, arg., a woolpack, sa., between two mullets, gu. *Crest*—An ancient ship, as in the arms, surmounted by a rainbow, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo.
Town Residence—15, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Reform.

LYELL.



Sir Leonard Lyell, Bart. of Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the counties of Orkney and Shetland 1885 to 1900, created a bart. 1 Jan. 1894, *b.* 21 Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 July, 1874, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. John Mayne Stirling, by whom he has issue,
1. Charles Henry, *b.* 18 May, 1875.
1. Mary Leonora.
2. Eleanor Katherine.

Lineage—Charles Lyell, of Kinnordy, co. Forfar, *b* 1734; *m.* Mary Beale, of Westloe, Cornwall, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, having by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1813) had issue,
1. Charles.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1843.
2. Anne, *m.* 1809, Capt. Gilbert Heathcote, R.N., youngest son of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and had issue. He *d.* 22 April, 1832; she *d.* May, 1854.

The only son,

Charles Lyell, of Kinnordy, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Forfarshire, *b.* 7 March, 1769; *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Smith, of Maker Hall, Swaledale, co. York, and *d.* Nov. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1850) had issue,
1. Charles (Sir), *b.* 14 Nov. 1797; D.C.L., F.R.S., etc., knighted 1848; *created a baronet* 22 Aug. 1864; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, of Montagu Square, London. Author of *Principles of Geology*, and many other scientific works. Sir Charles *d.* 22 Feb. 1875, when his baronetcy became extinct; but he was *s.* in the representation of the family by his nephew, Leonard, 1st bart.
2. Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1799; *d.* 1871.
3. Henry, lieut.-col. 43rd Bengal light infantry, *b.* Dec. 1804; *m.* 25 Jan. 1848, Katherine Murray, 4th dau. of Leonard Horner, of Montagu Square, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue,

1. LEONARD, present bart.
2. Francis Horner, *b.* 11 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1879, Emily, only dau. of Francis Guise, of Dean Hall; she *d.* 1887; he *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1889, Mary, dau. of Capt. Nicholson.
3. Arthur Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Florence, dau. of David Chambers.
1. Rosamond Frances Anne.

1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1873. 2. Marianne, *d.* 1881.
3. Caroline, *d.* 1886. 4. Eleanor, *d.* 1866.
5. Maria, *m.* 15 Jan. 1840, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1843. 6. Sophia Georgiana, *d. unm.* Oct. 1897.
7. Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Oct. 1835.

Creation—1 Jan. 1894.

Arms—Or, a cross parted and fretty, azure, between four crosses patée, gules, a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a cross parted and fretty, gules, the hand grasping a sword also proper. *Motto*—Forti non ignavo.

Seat—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar. *Town Residence*—48, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform.

LYNCH-BLOSSE. *See* BLOSSE.

LYNDHURST. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, 1st and last LORD LYNDHURST, P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., of Lyndhurst, Hants, lord chancellor of England 1827-30, again 1834-5, and a third time 1841-6; created a peer 25 April, 1827; *b.* 21 May, 1772; *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1819, Sarah Garey, widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, and dau. of Charles Brunsden. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1834, leaving issue,

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, Henry John, 1st Baron Rookwood, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1865.
2. Susan Penelope, *d. unm.* 1837.
3. SOPHIA CLARENCE, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Hamilton Beckett (who *d.* 1883), and has issue (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

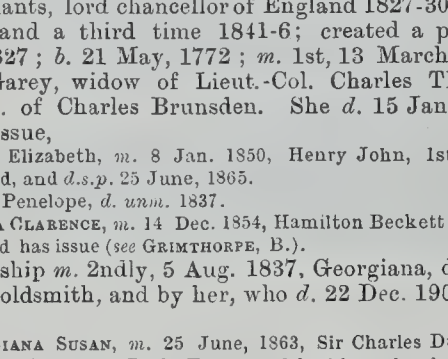
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of Lewis Goldsmith, and by her, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1901, had issue,

4. GEORGIANA SUSAN, *m.* 25 June, 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex, and by him, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1889, has issue.

Lord Lyndhurst *d.* without male issue 12 Oct. 1863, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—25 April, 1827.

LYTTON.



THE EARL OF LYTTON (Sir Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton), in the co. of Derby, Viscount Knebworth, of Knebworth, co. Hertford, Baron Lytton, also of Knebworth, and a baronet, B.A. Camb., *b.* 10 Aug. 1876; educated at Eton; *s.* his father in 1891 as 2nd earl; *m.* 3 April, 1902, Pamela, dau. of Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, in the county of Derby, comptroller of the household to King HENRY IV., receiver-general of the queen's rents, in her honour of High Peak, and agister of that forest, was father, by his wife, Agnes, dau. of John Hotoft, sheriff of London, of

SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, under-treasurer of the exchequer to HENRY VII., keeper of the great wardrobe, a member of the Privy Council, and a knight of the Bath. He purchased, 7th HENRY VII., the demesne of Knebworth, of Sir Thomas Bourchier. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Andrews, of Weston, Norfolk, and relict of Thomas Windsor, of Hanwell, by whom he had (with a dau. Fides, *m.* to Richard Deveneish, of Hellengleigh) a son,

WILLIAM DE LYTTON, of Knebworth, governor of the castle of Bulloigne, in France, and sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, who *m.* Audrey, dau. and heiress of Sir Philip Booth, of Shrubland Hall, in Suffolk, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Wittin Hopton, of Swillington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LYTTON, Knt. of Knebworth, and of Shrubland Hall, who served the office of sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, and was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Anthony Cavalery; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, and relict of Robert Burgoyne. Sir Robert *d.* 4 EDWARD VI., leaving by his 1st wife, three daus.,

1. Helen, *m.* 1st, Sir Gabriel Fowler; and 2ndly, Sir John Brocket of Brocket Hall, Herts.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Little, of Shrubland Hall (*jure uxoris*); and 2ndly, Edward Barrett, of Bell House, Essex.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Harleston; and 2ndly, Edward Pulter,

Sir Robert Lytton was *s.* at Knebworth, by his brother,

ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, governor of Boulogne, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Tate, of Calais, son of Sir John Tate; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Carleton, of Brightwell, Oxfordshire. Rowland Lytton *d.* in 1582, leaving a dau. Frances, *m.* to Sir Anthony Cope, and a son, his successor,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, lieutenant of the co. of Hertford, commander of the forces of that co. at Tilbury Fort and one of the representatives for Herts in parliament in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I. He was also capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners to Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Oliver St. John, 1st Lord Bletsoe, and relict of Robert Corbet, in the co. of Salop, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Webbe, Knt., and *d.* in 1612.
2. Judith, *m.* 1st, Sir George Smyth, of Annables, Herts; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk.
4. Jane, *m.* Sir Charles Crofts.

The son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, was one of the commissioners sent to treat with CHARLES I., being then M.P. for Hertfordshire. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Stephen Slaney, of Norton, Salop; and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. of Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall. Sir William *d.* in 1660, and left issue,

1. ROWLAND (Sir), his heir.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas Hillersdon, of Elnstow, in Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Hewitt, Bart. of Pishobury. She *d.* in 1689.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Barrington, Bart., and *d.* in 1703.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart. of Willington, Bedfordshire. 4. Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Bosville, Knt.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, one of the representatives of Herts in the healing parliament of CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Sir Humphrey Edwards, and had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, in Worcestershire, and *d.* in 1705, leaving three daus..
   1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard Lygon, of Madresfield, in Worcestershire; 2ndly, Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Eggington, Derbyshire; and 3rdly, Sir John Guise, Bart. She *d.* in 1734-5.
   2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Jones, of Shrewsbury.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Dansey, of Brinsop; and 2ndly — Lloyd.
2. Judith, *m.* 1st, Maurice Abbot, of Fulmere, Cambridgeshire, and 2ndly, Sir Nicholas Strode, of St. John's Close, Middlesex, and of Etchingham, in Sussex. By the latter husband she was mother of
   Sir George Strode who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Robinson, of Guersfelt, and had issue,
   LYTTON STRODE, of whom presently, as co-heir of the Lyttons.

Sir Rowland *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, of Wormley, and relict of Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., by whom he had one dau.,

3. Rebecca, *m.* Anthony, Viscount Falkland.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1674, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, high sheriff, and M.P. for the co. of Herts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Harrison; and 2ndly, Phillippa, dau. of Sir John Kelyng, Kn. of Southill. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1704-5, and was *s.* by his great nephew,

LYTTON STRODE, of Knebworth (refer to issue of Judith, 2nd dau. of the Sir Rowland Lytton who *d.* in 1674), who, upon inheriting, assumed the surname of LYTTON. Mr. Strode Lytton *m.* Bridget dau. of Richard Mostyn, of Penbeddw, by Charlot

Digby his wife, granddau. of the celebrated Sir Kenelm Digby, but dying *s.p.* in 1710, devised the estates to his 1st cousin (*ex parte materná*),

WILLIAM ROBINSON. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Giles Heysham, of London, and by her (who *d.* in 1737) left a dau.,

BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *bapt.* there, 3 April, 1710, who *m.* WILLIAM WARBURTON, of Yarrow, in the Queen's Co., and had a son,

RICHARD WARBURTON LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1745, who .. in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, of Lewknor, and *d.* 1810, leaving an only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1773, who .. in 1798, WILLIAM EARLE BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon, brigadier-general, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,

.. WILLIAM EARLE LYTTON BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BULWER, *of Heydon*).

.. HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER, BARON DALLING and BULWER, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1804; *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, the Hon. Georgiana Charlotte Mary Wellesley, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and niece of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington. His distinguished diplomatist was minister-plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1843 to 1848, at Washington from 1849 to 1852, and Florence from 1852 to 1855. In 1858 he was appointed ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Ottoman Porte, and held that important embassy till 1865. He was at various times M.P. for Wilton, Coventry, Marylebone, and Lamworth. He was created G.C.B. in 1851, and raised to the peerage, as BARON DALLING and BULWER, 23 March, 1871. His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1872, when the peerage became EXTINCT. Lady Dalling and Bulwer *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

EDWARD GEORGE EARLE-LYTTON.

The 3rd son,

EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON-BULWER, 1ST BARON LYTTON, of Knebworth, assumed the additional surname and arms of LYTTON. He was *b.* 25 May, 1806; *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina Doyle, only surviving dau. of Francis Wheeler, of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, and had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1882), had issue,

EDWARD ROBERT, 1st EARL OF LYTTON.

Emily Elizabeth, *d.* 29 April, 1848.

Edward Bulwer-Lytton, the distinguished novelist, poet, orator, and statesman, was elected M.P. for Herts 1859, and was constituted, 1858, H.M. principal secretary of state for the colonies, which office he resigned June, 1859. He was created a baronet, 18 July, 1838, and raised to the peerage as BARON LYTTON, *of Knebworth, co. Hertford*, 14 July, 1866. His lordship was hon. D.C.L., University of Oxford, and hon. LL.D., University of Cambridge, and lord rector of the University of Glasgow, 1856 and 1858. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1873, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. His only son,

EDWARD ROBERT, 1ST EARL OF LYTTON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., H.B.M. minister at Lisbon, 1874 to 1876, viceroy and governor-general of India, 1876 to 1880; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the French Republic, 1887 to 1891; lord rector of Glasgow University; *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1864, Edith (C.I., V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and had,

1. Rowland Edward, *b.* 1865; *d.* 24 July, 1871.
2. Henry Meredith Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1872; *d.* 1 March, 1874.
3. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT, present peer.
4. NEVILLE STEPHEN, of Rake Mill, Milford, Surrey (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, only dau. of Wilfred Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. Noel Anthony Scawen, *b.* 7 April, 1900.
   1. Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1901.

1. Elizabeth Edith, *b.* 12 June, 1867; *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C., president of the Board of Trade, M.P. for Leeds, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, BALFOUR *of Whittinghame*).
2. Constance Georgina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
3. Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Edwin L. Lutyens, and has issue.

His lordship, who *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 18 Jan. 1873, was created EARL OF LYTTON and VISCOUNT KNEBWORTH, 28 April, 1880. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 18 July, 1838. Baron, 14 July, 1866. Earl and Viscount, 28 April, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a chief, dancettée, az., three ducal crowns, or, a canton, arg., charged with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded ppr., for LYTTON; 2nd, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three eagles, regardant, or, as many cinquefoils, sa., for VERNON; 3rd, or, a dove, regardant, holding in the beak an olive branch ppr., for WIGGETT. *Crests*—1st, LYTTON, a bittern in flags, charged with a rose, gu., as in the arms 2nd, BULWER, an heraldic tiger's head, erased, erm., crined and armed, or; 3rd, WIGGETT, a dove, regardant, ar., holding in the beak an olive branch, fructed, gold. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., crined, arg., and holding in the exterior hand an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Hoc virtutis opus.

Seat—Knebworth Park, Stevenage, Herts. *Club*—National.

LYVEDEN.



THE BARON LYVEDEN (Courtenay Robert Percy Vernon), of Lyveden, co. Northampton, late capt. 3rd batt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1857; *s.* his uncle as 3rd Baron 1900; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Fanny Zelie, dau. of late Major Hill, of Wollaston Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue,

ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTENAY, *b.* 1 Feb. 1892.
Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, *b.* 14 June, 1898.

Lineage—ROBERT PERCY SMITH, of Cheam, Surrey, judge-advocate-general in India, and M.P. for the city of Lincoln (his brother was the Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's), was *b.* 7 May, 1770; and *d.* 10 March, 1845; he *m.* in 1798, Caroline Maria, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Vernon (descended from the family of Vernon of Hilton, Stafford), successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, Okehampton, and Bedford, by Lady Evelyn his wife (the widow of John Fitzpatrick, Earl of Upper Ossory), dau. of John, Earl Gower, and sister of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and had issue,

ROBERT VERNON, 1ST BARON LYVEDEN, assumed the name of VERNON in lieu of Smith by royal licence dated 1846; *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 15 July, 1823, Emma Mary Fitzpatrick, sister of Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1882) had issue,

1. FITZPATRICK HENRY, 2nd baron.
2. Gowran Charles, barrister-at-law and recorder of Lincoln, *b.* 9 Nov. 1825; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of John Nicholas Fazakerly, M.P. for Peterboro, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1872, having had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884),
   1. Robert Brian Gowran, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; *d.* 29 May, 1869.
   1. Eleanor Emma Albreda, *m.* 29 Nov. 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Lancelot McLean Farmer, late King's royal rifle corps.
   2. Dorothy Harriet.
   3. Gertrude, *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th bart.
3. Courtenay John (Rev.), rector of Grafton Underwood, co. Northampton, *b.* 27 July, 1828; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Alice Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald Stephens Townshend, M.A., of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 July, 1892, leaving issue,
   1. COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY, 3rd baron.
   2. Sydney Charles Fitzpatrick, *b.* 14 July, 1862; *m.* Emilie Louise, dau. of C. Lorkin.
   1. Evelyn Mary Geraldine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Rev. Hugh Hodgson Gillett, M.A., rector of Compton, Surrey, and has issue.
4. Greville Richard, of Auchans House, Kilmarnock, J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshire, 1886-92, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1858, Susan Caroline, 2nd dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., and by her, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1901, has had,
   1. Howe William Leveson, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* Jan. 1882.
   2. Cecil Sydney Archibald, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862.
   3. Ronald James, capt. 4th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866, killed in action at Mafeking, South Africa, 26 Dec. 1899.
   4. Eustace, *b.* 8 Feb. 1871.
   5. Rupert Robert, D.S.O., lieut. W. Australian M. I., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 31 Dec. 1872.
   6. Guy Fitzpatrick Roger, *b.* 8 Oct. 1878.
   1. Mabel Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 1890.
   2. Ethel Egidia, *d.* an infant, 10 Oct. 1863.
   3. Florence Albreda, *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, Ranald Macdonald Laurie, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, and has issue.
   4. Hermione Helen, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
1. Evelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, George Wodehouse Currie (*see* CURRIE, B.), and *d.* 22 Jan. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1887.

His lordship was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to 1834; secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839; under-secretary of state for the colonial department from 1839 to 1841; was secretary-at-war from Feb. to March, 1852; and president of the board of control from March, 1855, to Feb. 1858. He was raised to the peerage as BARON LYVEDEN, *of Lyveden, co. Northampton*, June 28, 1859. His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FITZPATRICK HENRY, 2nd BARON LYVEDEN, in the Diplomatic Service, 1846-50, J.P. and D.L. Northants, *b.* 27 April, 1824; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1853, Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1891. His

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1896, Julia Katie, dau. of Albert Emary, of Hastings, and *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1900, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—28 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, VERNON, arg., a fret, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, SMITH, gu., three bars, gemelles, arg., a chevron, erm., on a chief of the second, three blackamores' heads, ppr., a canton of the field charged with a battle-axe, or, all within a bordure, counter-compony, of the second, and az. *Crests*—Dexter, VERNON: A boar's head erased sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, SMITH: A cubic arm erect in armour, ppr., charged with a battle-axe sa., the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel pendent on either side, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar sa., ducally gorged and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose gu., slipped ppr.; sinister, a wyvern vert, plain collared, and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.

Residence—3, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

MACARTNEY.



SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, Bart. of Lish, co. Armagh, *b.* 10 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father in 1867 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Miller, of Merindindi, Victoria, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ISAAC, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.
2. Alexander Miller, *b.* 24 July, 1869.
3. John Barrington, *b.* 26 Oct. 1873.
4. Herbert Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
5. Robert Graham, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878; *d.* 20 Aug. 1879.
6. David Edwin, *b.* 5 July, 1880.
7. Harold Eric Joseph, *b.* 1882.
8. Victor Alan, *b.* 1887.

Lineage—WILLIAM MACARTNEY (2nd son of Isaac Macartney, by Anne his wife, sister and co-heiress of John Haltridge, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON-MACARTNEY, *of Clogher Park*), M.P. for Belfast for forty years, *m.* Catherine, dau. by Elizabeth Montgomery his wife, of Thomas Bankes, of the family of BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*, Dorsetshire, and had issue, with five daus.,

1. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, of Murlough, Down, *m.* Anna, dau. of Samuel Lindsay, of Turin, co. Mayo. She *d.* 1841. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1827, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON-MACARTNEY, *of Clogher Park*).
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, 1st Bart., of Lish, M.P., having received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland, was created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 Jan. 1799. Sir John, *b.* 9 March, 1747, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Scriven, descended from the BARCLAYS, *of Urie*, in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM ISAAC, 2nd bart.
2. Edward, lost at sea, 3 Dec, 1805.
3. John, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 2 Aug. 1814.
4. Arthur, lieut. 14th dragoons; *d.* 4 Oct. 1816.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert (or John) Kerruish, of the Isle of Man, and *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1862.
2. Maria, *m.* her cousin, Joseph Macartney, and *d.* 3 June, 1869, leaving issue.
3. Anna, *m.* 3 Jan. 1815, Rev. John Browne, and *d.s.p.* 1839.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1794, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Walter Hussey Burgh, lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1840) he left a son and dau.,

5. Hussey Burgh (Ven.), D.D., dean of Melbourne, *b.* 10 April, 1799; *m.* 7 March, 1833, Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, and Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John McClintock, M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and *d.* 8 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885) had issue,

1. John Arthur, of Hunting Tower, Ipswich Road, Brisbane, Queensland (*Queensland Club, Brisbane*), *b.* 5 April, 1834; *m.* 15 Jan. 1861, Annie Flora, dau of Alexander Cuningham Fairlie Wallace Dunlop, and has issue,
   (1) Hussey Burgh John Arthur, *b.* 1 Aug. 1873.
   (2) Alexander Wallace Dunlop, *b.* 8 Jan. 1875.
   (3) Arthur John Edward McClintock, *b.* 13 March, 1877; *d.* young.
   (4) Henry Dundas Keith, *b.* 1 Feb. 1880.
   (1) Constance Madeline Frances, *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Capt. William Mountifort Longfield, Hants Imp. yeom. (*see Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action in S. Africa 4 June, 1901, leaving issue, William Brinkley Macartney, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886, and Constance Madeline Frances.
   (2) Jane Catherine Nina Henrietta, *m.* 1890, James G. K. Snape, and has issue, 1. Philip Arthur Macartney, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886; 2. Hussey Burgh James, *b.* 30 July, 1894, *d.* 30 Nov. 1895; 3. John Edward Macartney, *b.* 19 May, 1896; 4. Henri Vans, *b.* 3 Sept., *d.* Dec. 1897; 5. Fairlie Roger, *b.* 5 Aug. 1900; 1. Flora Constance Wallace, and 2. Janette Kathleen.
   (3) Flora Charlotte Antonia.
   (4) Jemima Vans Anna Mabel.
2. Edward Hardman (*Mansfield, Victoria*), *b.* 19 May, 1835; *m.* 6 May, 1862, Georgiana Henrietta, dau. of James Moore, of Kew, Melbourne, and has issue,
   (1) Edward Hussey Burgh, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.
   (2) James Moore, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871.
   (3) Charles Perry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880.
   (1) Harriet Maria, *m.* 14 March, 1894, Charles R. Cuningham, and has issue.
   (2) Georgiana Maude, *m.* 1 June, 1887, William E. Cuningham, and has issue.
   (3) Jane Catherine.
   (4) Agnes Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1899, Peter C. Anderson, and has issue.
   (5) Anne Constance.
   (6) Charlotte Mary.
3. Hussey Burgh (Rev.), formerly incumbent of Caulfield, Victoria, M.A. Dublin (*Highcroft, Malvern*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1840; *m.* 7 March, 1872, Emily, dau. of Henry Addenbrooke, and widow of Hon. Robert Quayle Kermode, of Tasmania. She *d.* 15 May, 1900, leaving issue,
   Hussey Burgh George, lieut. royal fus., *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
   Jane Elizabeth Catherine.
1. Henrietta Rebecca.
2. Anna Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1852.
3. Jane Frances, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Sir William Watson, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1876, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline.
5. Frances Marianne, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1885.

4. Catherine Anne Mona, *m.* 16 May 1826, Rev. Henry Brougham who *d.* 30 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* BROUGHAM, B.).

Sir John *d.* 29 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, 2nd Bart., rector of Desertegny, in the diocese of Derry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1780, *m.* 28 May, 1818, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1875) had issue,

1. JOHN, 3rd bart.
2. William George, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1872, Bessie, dau. of Robert Bayle Tyser, of Wellington, New Zealand, and had issue,
   1. Henry Tyser, *b.* 1872. 2. Ernest George, *b.* 1880.
   1. Edith Isabel. 2. Eileen Agnes.

1. Sophia. 2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 3. Eliza.
4. Georgiana. 5. Frances Catherine.
6. Maria Louisa.

The Rev. Sir William *d.* 31 July, 1867.

Creation—4 Jan. 1799.

Arms—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr. *Motto*—Stimulat sed ornat.

Residence—Jolimont, Port Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

MACCLESFIELD.



THE EARL OF MACCLESFIELD (George Loveden William Henry Parker), co. Chester, Viscount Parker of Ewelme, co. Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; *b.* 24 May, 1888; *s.* his grandfather in 1896 as 7th earl.

Lineage—THOMAS PARKER, of Leke, in Staffordshire, 2nd son of George Parker, of Park Hall, co. Stafford (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was father of

THOMAS PARKER, 1ST EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, an eminent lawyer in the reign of Queen ANNE, who was nominated one of her majesty's counsel, and being called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the honour of knighthood, 8 June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevated to the chief justiceship of the court of Queen's Bench in 1710, and to the peerage by GEORGE I., 10 March, 1715, as *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, co. Chester*. His lords

was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, 12 May, 1718; and *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford*, and EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, 5 Nov. 1721, with remainder (in default of male issue), of the dignities of baroness, viscountess, and countess, to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, and the dignities of baron, viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, of Wirkworth, in Derbyshire, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

Elizabeth (mentioned above as in remainder to the title), *m.* William Heathcote, of Hursley, afterwards a baronet, by whom she was mother of SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, the 2nd bart., great-great-grandfather of the present SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 6th bart. of Hursley. Her descendants in the male line are in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield.

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached on charges of corruption, in June, 1725, and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l*. His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, LL.D., and president of the Royal Society, in 1752; who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lane, an eminent Turkey merchant, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. George Lane, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for Tregony; *m.* in 1782, Jane, relict of Sir Charles Cottrell Dormer, Knt. of Rousham, and dau. and co-heir (with her sister Harriot, wife of Robert Chester), of Charles Adelmare Cæsar. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Gen. Parker *d.s.p.* in 1791.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1757, Miss Nisbett, by whom he had no issue. The earl, who took an active part in carrying the act of parliament for altering the style, *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, LL.D. This nobleman *m.* in 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. THOMAS, 5th earl.
1. Elizabeth, widow of John Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford; *d.* 10 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, D.C.L. and F.R.S., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1755; *m.* 25 May, 1780, Mary Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) he had an only surviving dau.,

Maria, *m.* in 1802, Thomas, Earl of Haddington. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 5TH EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, D.C.L., high steward of Henley, *b.* 9 June, 1763; who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1796, Miss Edwards, eldest dau. of Lewis Edwards, of Talgarth, by whom who *d.* in 1803) he had four daus.,

1. Amelia, *m.* in 1817, William Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1881.
2. Matilda Anne, *m.* in 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, of Tyrella, co. Down, who *d.* 1867. She *d.* 25 May, 1888, aged 89.
3. Ellen Katherine, *m.* in 1829, John William Fane, M.P., of Wormsley, and *d.* in Sept. 1844.
4. Louisa, *d.* 14 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1807, Eliza, youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, of Holly Hill, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had,

1. THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME, 6th earl.
5. Laura Cecilia, *m.* 3 May, 1836, Hugh Seymour, Earl of Antrim; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.
6. Lavinia Agnes, *m.* 19 July, 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton, who *d.* 1884, 2nd son of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME, 6TH EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, D.L. and vice-lieut. of Oxfordshire; M.P. for that county, 1837 to 1841; *b.* 17 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of Edmond Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincoln, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., extra lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and had,

1. George Augustus, *Viscount Parker*, major Oxford yeomanry cavalry, formerly lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1878, Edith, widow of Thomas Rumbold Richardson, 1st life guards, and dau. of Frederick Paul Harford, of Down Place, Windsor, but by her (who *d.* 1885) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1887, Carine Agnes (Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Pryse Loveden, of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews) had a son,

GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY, 7th earl.

Viscount Parker *d.v.p.* 24 Sept. 1895.

2. CECIL THOMAS, of Eccleston Paddocks, Chester, J.P., *heir presumptive*, late lieut. rifle brigade (*Carlton and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 27 March, 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. C. T. Longley, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, and has,

1. Gerald Longley, priv. sec. to Gov. of W. Australia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871.
2. Arthur Cecil, *b.* 15 Aug. 1873.
3. Geoffrey, *b.* 6 Feb. 1880.
4. Wilfred, *b.* 23 Jan. 1883.

1. Caroline Beatrix, *m.* 30 April, 1895, William Clive Bridgeman, only son of Hon. and Rev. John Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and has issue.
2. Cecily Mary.

3. Algernon Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Oswald, Malpas, Cheshire, formerly rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 26 April, 1877, Emma Jane, only dau. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen (*see* KENYON, B.), and has issue,

1. Robert Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878.
2. Hugh Algernon, *b.* 15 April, 1879.
3. Thomas Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882.
4. Eustace, *b.* 5 July, 1884.
5. Leonard, *b.* 25 Feb. 1886.
6. Eric, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892.

1. Algitha, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880. 2. Constance Jessie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1889.

4. Francis, M.A. Oxford, barrister, M.P. for Henley div. South Oxfordshire, 1886-95 (*Wilton House, Hobart Place, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; *m.* 16 Feb. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, co. Oxford, and has,

1. Ronald Francis, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.
2. Oliver Ivan, *b.* 3 March, 1891.
3. Ivo Murray, *b.* 14 July, 1899.

1. Norah Henrietta, *b.* 1 March, 1885.
2. Phyllis Blanche, *b.* 6 May, 1889.

5. Sidney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 21 May, 1897.

6. Reginald (*Clifton Lodge, York, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 14 July, 1854; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Katharine Mary, dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue,

1. Victor, *b.* 29 Aug. 1877.

1. Doreen Maud, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.
2. Ethel Henrietta, *b.* 6 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Wilfrid Forbes Home Thomson, eldest son of the late Archbishop of York, and has issue.
3. Winifred Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1883.

7. Hugh Lupus, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; *d.* 11 March, 1859.

8. Edmund William, *b.* 2 March, 1857; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, and has,

1. Cyril Edmund, *b.* 15 May, 1884.
2. Wilfred Henry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

1. Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.

9. Archibald (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Wymondham, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, eldest dau. of Lord Bateman, and has,

1. Charles Edward, *b.* 16 Nov. 1890.
2. Frederic Archibald, *b.* 16 July, 1894.

1. Violet Maud, *b.* 7 July, 1892.
2. Evelyn Sylvia, *b.* 22 Aug. 1897.

10. Henry (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1860, formerly sub-librarian House of Lords.

11. Alexander Edward (*Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 July, 1864; *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, Winifred Florence, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, of Maple Hayes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Sidney Alexander, *b.* 18 July, 1899.

1. Elizabeth Amelia.
2. Adelaide Helen, *m.* 22 April, 1875, Hon. William Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue.
3. Mary Alice, *m.* 21 July, 1896, Rev. Charles Fane de Salis, prebendary of Wales and vicar of Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, and has issue (*see* FANE DE SALIS, *Foreign Titles*).
4. Evelyn Florence.

His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1896.

Creations—Baron, 10 March, 1716. Viscount and Earl, 15 Nov. 1721.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, affrontrée, erased at the neck, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant ppr., each gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Motto*—Sapere aude.

Seat—Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.

M'CLURE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR THOMAS M'CLURE, 1st and last Bart., M.P., of Belmont and Dundela, co. Down, late vice-lieut. of that county; *b.* 4 March, 1806, created a bart. 20 March, 1874; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, ELLISON THORBURN, dau. of Robert Andrew Macfie, of Dreghorn Castle, Edinburgh. He *d.s.p.* 1893, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady M'Clure resides at Redford House, Colinton, Midlothian.

Creation—20 March, 1874.

McCONNELL.



Sir Robert John McConnell, of Belfast, co. Antrim, J.P., D.L., Lord Mayor of that city, 1900, in which year he was created a baronet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Smylie, of Killinchy, co. Down, and by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1896, has issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *m.* 25 April, 1900, Lisa, dau. of Jackson McGown.
2. Alfred Edward, *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
3. Thomas Herbert, *b.* 10 July, 1883.
4. William Clarke, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885.
5. Charles John, *b.* Nov. 1886; *d.* 23 Dec. 1887.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* young, 1877.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May, 1879; *d.* 18 Jan. 1894.
3. Margaret, *b.* 27 May, 1879; *m.* 3 Jan. 1899, Henry Herbert Martin.
4. Ethel Muriel, *b.* 26 June, 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1897, Elsie, dau. of George Hewson, J.P. and D.L., of Ennismore, Kerry.

Lineage—Robert McConnell, of Clougher, co. Antrim, *b.* 23 Jan. 1807; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Margaret, dau. of James McKnight. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1846. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1850, leaving a son,

Joseph McConnell, of Clougher, *b.* 9 Jan. 1829; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of James McBride. She *d.* 23 July, 1896. He *d.* 17 May, 1872, leaving a son,

Robert John (Sir), created a baronet, 1900.

Creation—25 Sept. 1900.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu. in the dexter a ship in full sail ppr., in the sinister an arm embowed arg. the hand holding a trefoil slipped or, on a chief of the 4th, three stags' heads caboshed sa. *Crest*—A stag's head erased az. attired or, charged with a bee erect of the last. *Motto*—Victor in arduis.

Residence—The Moat, Strandtown, co. Down. *Club*—Constitutional.

MAC CORMAC. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir William Mac Cormac, 1st and last Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., of Harley Street, St. Marylebone, London, President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons of Eng. 1896–1900, consulting surg. to Forces in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps); knighted at Windsor Castle, 1881, and created a baronet, 1897; K.C.B., 1900; K.C.V.O., 1898; *b.* 17 Jan. 1836, elder son of the late Henry Mac Cormac, M.D., of Belfast, by Mary, dau. of William Newsam, of Belfast; *m.* 30 Nov. 1861, Katharine Maria, 6th dau. of John Charters, of Craigavad, Belfast, and *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Mac Cormac resides at 13, Harley Street, W.

Creation—24 Sept. 1897.

MACDONALD.



The Baron Macdonald (Sir Ronald Archibald Macdonald), of Slate, co. Antrim, in Ireland; and a baronet of Nova Scotia; J.P., D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 9 June, 1853; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 25 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, Louisa Jane Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Col. George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue,

1. Somerled Godfrey James, *b.* 21 July, 1876.
2. Godfrey Evan Hugh, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 5 March, 1879.
3. Archibald Ronald Armadale, 2nd lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 20 May, 1880, killed in action at Krugersdorp, S. Africa, 17 April, 1901.
4. Ronald Ian, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1 Oct. 1884.

1. Iona Mary Adelaide Hope, *b.* 1 Dec. 1886.

Lineage—Somerled, a Celtic chief by whose efforts the Norwegians had been driven from the mainland of Scotland, established himself in the 12th century as Lord of Ergadia, or Argyle, *i.e.*, the whole district between the Clyde and Lochbroom; and after wresting also a large portion of his insular dominions from the King of Man, styled himself King of the Isles. He *d.* or was assassinated in 1164, leaving by his wife, Effrica, dau. of Olave, King of Man, three sons, among whom his possessions were parted; **1.** Dugald, ancestor of the Macdougals of Lorn; **2.** Reginald; and **3.** Angus. The 2nd son,

Reginald, obtained Kintyre, Cowal, Isla, Bute, and Arran, and was designed King of the Isles, or of Man. There was a further partition between Reginald's two sons, Donald, who *s.* his father in Kintyre; and Roderick, who had Bute and Arran, and also got Garmoran, wrested from the sons of his uncle Angus, slain by him and his brother in 1210.

Angus Og, grandson of Reginald's son, Donald, and son of Angus Mor, took Bruce's side in the War of Succession, and accordingly Robert II., when settled on the throne, bestowed on him Morvern, Ardnamurchan, and Lochaber, forfeited by the Macdougals, who had sided with Baliol.

John, Lord of the Isles, son of Angus Og, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Amie Macruarie, heiress of Roderick's line (dispensation dated 1337), by whom he got Garmoran; and had three sons, **1.** John; **2.** Godfrey; and **3.** Ranald, ancestor of the families of Glengarry and Clanranald. Having apparently repudiated this wife, he *m.* 2ndly (dispensation dated 1350), Margaret, dau. of Robert, 7th high steward, afterwards King Robert II., by whom he also had three sons, **4.** Donald; **5.** John (ancestor of the Earls of Antrim), and **6.** Alexander (*à quo* the Macdonalds of Keppoch). While the Macruarie possessions were secured to the first family, the heir of the 2nd marriage, being the king's grandson, was preferred to the succession of the Isles.

Donald, the eldest son of the 2nd marriage, who thus became on his father's death in 1380 Lord of the Isles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Euphemia, Countess of Ross in her own right, and sister of Alexander Lesly, Earl of Ross. Alexander, Earl of Ross, having *d. circa* 1406 and his only child being a nun, the Lord of the Isles proceeded, in right of his wife, the heir presumptive, to seize on the earldom, on the plea that the Countess Euphemia, as a *réligieuse*, was dead in law; and the opposition of the Regent Albany led in 1411 to the battle of Harlaw. In 1415 the Regent, obtaining a renunciation of the earldom from the nun-countess, reconveyed it to his 2nd son, John, Earl of Buchan. Donald of the Isles *d.* 1420. His son,

Alexander, Lord of the Isles, was recognised as Earl of Ross (even in his mother's lifetime) by James I. Rebelling against James, he was defeated in 1429, and reduced to sue in abject fashion before the king at Holyrood, who imprisoned him in Tantallon Castle, and his mother in Inchcolm. He was justiciary north of Firth in the minority of James II., and became a party to the treasonable league between the Earls of Douglas and Crawford which (22 Feb. 1451-2) cost the former earl his life. He *d.* May, 1449, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Seton, sister of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, a son, **1.** John, his successor.* He had also two older sons, illegitimate or the offspring of handfast marriages; **2.** Celestine, of Lochalsh, whose grandson, Sir

* John, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross, *s.* his father in his fifteenth year, and was by the influence of James II. *m.* to Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Livingston, by whom he had no issue. He took arms against the king in March, 1451-2, but was speedily restored to favour. In 1462 he entered into a treasonable league with the attainted Earl of Douglas and Edward IV., and raised the standard of revolt, for which sentence of attainder was pronounced against him in 1475. In the following year he surrendered, and being restored to his forfeited estates, resigned them to the king: when the earldom of Ross was annexed to the crown, his other possessions, except Kintyre and Knapdale, were regranted him, and he was made a lord of parliament with remainders, failing his lawful heirs male, to his bastard sons, 1. Angus Og; and 2. John, and their issue male. But he was again forfeited in 1493, and *d.* in the monastery of Paisley in 1498. Notwithstanding risings by the western chiefs in favour of the son of Angus Og in 1504, and of the grandson of Celestine, of Lochalsh in 1513, he must be regarded as the last of the Celtic lords of the Isles.

Donald Galda, the last of his line, set up a claim to the lordship of the Isles in 1513; and 3. Hugh, of Sleat, ancestor of Lord Macdonald, through whose mother, dau. of the last lay abbot of Applecross, the Earl of Ross acquired Lochalsh and Lochcarron.

Hugh, son of Alexander, Lord of the Isles, had a charter from his brother John, confirmed under the great seal, 10 Nov. 1495, conveying Sleat, in Skye, and other lands to him and his issue male, legitimate or illegitimate, by Finvola, of Ardnamurchan, whom failing, to his issue male by any other lady approved by the council of his relations. He *d.* 1498, having had by his wife, Finvola, dau. of McIan of Ardnamurchan, 1. John, his successor; and by Mary, dau. of the chief of the clan Gunn, a son, 2. Donald. His son and successor,

John Huchonson, having *d.s.p.* 1502, was *s.* by his half brother,

Donald Galloch, who was killed in 1506 by an illegitimate brother, Archibald, having by his wife, a dau. of John of Islay and The Glinns, had a son,

Donald Grumach, who *d. circa* 1534, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Macdonald of Moydert, with issue, 1. Donald, his heir; and 2. James, *a quo* the Macdonalds of Kingsburg. The elder son,

Donald Gorm, laid claim to the lordship of the Isles, and having in support of his pretension besieged the castle of Islandonane, was shot dead from the battlements in 1539. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Torquil Macleod, of the family of Lewis, and had,

Donald Gormeson, who *s.* in infancy, and *d.* 1573, having by Mary, his wife, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, had issue,

1. Donald Gorm Mor, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Tormoc Macleod, of Harris; 2ndly, Mary, sister of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie, of Kintail, but *d.s.p.* Dec. 1616.

2. Archibald, the clerk, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Angus Macdonald, of Isla and The Glinns, and had,

Donald, who *s.* his uncle in Sleat, and was created a baronet, as below.

His grandson,

Sir Donald MacDonald, 1st Bart. of Slate, was created by Charles I. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 July, 1625, with a special clause of precedency, placing him second of that order in the kingdom of Scotland. Sir Donald *d.* in 1643. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, and had issue, 1. James, his successor; 2. Donald, of Castleton, ancestor of that branch; 1. Margaret, *m.* Æneas Macdonell, of Glengarry, created Lord Macdonell and Aros in 1660, *s.p.*; 2. Katherine, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, *s.p.*; 3. Janet, *m.* Donald Macdonald, of Moydart, *s.p.*; 4. Mary, *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel, *s.p.* Dying Oct. 1648, he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James MacDonald, 2nd Bart. of Slate, who joined the Marquess of Montrose in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of Charles II., when he marched into England, in 1651. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Coigeach, tutor of Kintail, and had,

1. Donald, his heir.
2. Roderick, *m.* and had issue.
3. Hugh, of Glenmore.
4. Somerled, of Sortle.

1. Katherine, *m.* Sir Norman Macleod, of Bernera.
2. Florence, *m.* John Macleod, of Harris and Dunvegan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had another son,

5. John, of Backney.

Sir James *d.* 8 Dec. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Donald MacDonald, 3rd Bart., *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, 2nd dau. (and only child to leave issue) of Robert, 10th Earl of Morton, and had issue,

1. Donald, his successor.
2. James, who *s.* as 6th bart.
3. William, *a quo* the Macdonalds of Vallay.

1. Isabella, *m.* Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, 2nd bart.
2. Barbara, *m.* Col. Macdonald, of Keppoch.

Dying 5 Feb. 1695, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Donald MacDonald, 4th Bart., who, joining the rebellion of 1715, was attainted. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Donald McDonald, of Castletown; and *d.* in 1718, leaving issue,

1. Donald, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* 1712, John Mac Dougall, of Dunoltie, and *d.* in 1779.
2. Margaret, *m.* Capt. John McQueen, by whom she had issue.
3. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie, and had issue.
4. Janet, *m.* Norman McLeod, of that ilk.

Sir Donald was *s.* by his son,

Sir Donald MacDonald, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir James MacDonald, 6th Bart., designated of Oransay, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of Grishernish, and had issue,

1. Alexander, his successor.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, author of the *Peerage of Scotland*.
2. Isabel, *d. unm.*
3. Janet, *m.* Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, of Castletown, by whom he had a son, 2. John, who *d.* young; and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander MacDonald, 7th Bart., of Slate, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, and widow of James, Lord Ogilvy, by whom he had a son, 1. Donald, *b.* 1734; *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1739, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

2. James, his successor.
3. Alexander, 9th bart., and 1st lord.
4. Archibald, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in England, created a bart. in 1813. (*See* Macdonald, Bart.)

He *d.* in Nov. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James MacDonald, 8th Bart. of Mac Donald, one of the greatest scholars and mathematicians of his time, at whose decease, *unm.*, on his travels, at Rome, 26 July, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Alexander MacDonald, 1st Baron Macdonald, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of Baron Macdonald, *of Slate, co. Antrim.* His lordship *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth Diana, eldest dau. of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* 1789) he had issue,

1. Alexander Wentworth, his successor.
2. Godfrey, heir to his brother.
3. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, of Ardneave, Argyllshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1860) had issue,
   1. Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803; *d.* 3 May, 1873.
   2. Campbell, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
   3. James William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811; *d.* 1 Dec. 1881.
   4. Nixon Alexander George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813.
   5. Arthur, *b.* May, 1816, *d. unm.*
   1. Mary.
   2. Elizabeth Diana, *d.* 9 April, 1893, aged 83.
4. James, lieut.-col., *b.* 29 Jan. 1783; killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March, 1814.
5. Dudley Stewart Erskine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786; *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.
6. John Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788.
7. William, *b.* in 1789.

1. Diana, *m.* 5 March, 1788, Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st bart. of Ulbster; and *d.* 22 April, 1845.
2. Elizabeth. 3. Annabella.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander Wentworth, 2nd Baron Macdonald, who *d. unm.* 9 June, 1824, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Godfrey, 3rd Baron Macdonald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, major-general; who assumed the additional surname of Bosville after that of Macdonald, but dropped it on his accession to the title. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa Maria, dau. of Farley Edsir, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) left issue,

1. Godfrey William Wentworth, 4th baron.
2. James William Bosville-Macdonald, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; lieut.-gen. and col. 21st hussars, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C., equerry and private secretary to H.R.H. the Commander of the Forces; *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth Nina, 2nd dau. of Joseph Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt. She *d.* 21 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving,
   George Godfrey, capt. (ret.) gren. guards, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 17 May, 1861.
   Mary Selina Honoria, *b.* 5 April, 1865; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Hon. Alexander Hugh Willoughby, and has issue (Middleton, B.).
3. William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; in the army; *d.* 11 May, 1847.

1. Elizabeth Diana, *m.* 20 June, 1825, Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, lord lieut. of Ross-shire, and *d.* 9 June, 1839.
2. Julia, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, Rev. Charles Walter Hudson, rector of Trowell, Notts, grandson, maternally, of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 11 July, 1884.
3. Susan Hussey, *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Richard Beaumont, capt. R.N., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1879.
4. Diana, *m.* 25 April, 1837, Col. John George Smyth (who *d.* 10 June, 1869), of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, late M.P., grandson, maternally, of George Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Jane, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1888.
6. Marianne, *m.* 28 July, 1840, Henry Martin Turnor, capt. King's dragoon guards; and *d.* 12 July, 1876. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
7. Octavia Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, the younger, of Annandale, who *d.v.p.* 17 March, 1850. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Godfrey William Wentworth, 4th Baron Macdonald, *b.* 16 March, 1809; *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria Anne, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1892) had (with two other daus. who *d.* infants),

1. Somerled James Brudenell, 5th peer.
2. Ronald Archibald, present baron.
3. Godfrey Alan, *d.* an infant, 7 July, 1858.

1. Eva Maria Louisa, *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1873, Capt. Algernon Lang-

ham, grenadier guards, who *d.* 1874; and 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1885, Robert William, 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala, and has issue.
2. Flora Matilda, *d.* 12 March, 1851.
3. Lillian Janet, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1876, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, late 6th dragoon guards, son of F. Cazenove, of Warfield Grove, Bracknell.
4. Alexandrina Victoria (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor); *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, Capt. Anthony C. S. Abdy, late 2nd life guards, son of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 25 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Somerled James Brudenell, 5th Baron Macdonald, D.L. for Inverness, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1849, and *d.* Dec. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, Ronald Archibald, present baron.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 14 July, 1625, with precedency next to Sir John Gordon, of Gordonstown. Baron, 17 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg., a lymphad, sails furled, and oars in action, sa.; 4th, vert, a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr. for Macdonald; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., five lozenges conjoined in fesse gu., and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck sa., muzzled or, for Bosville. *Crests*—1st, Macdonald: A hand in armour, fessewise, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu; 2nd, Bosville: An ox issuing from a hurst of oaks, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seat—Armidale, Isle of Skye. *Town Residence*—20, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish Conservative.

MACDONALD.

The Baroness Macdonald (Susan Agnes Macdonald) of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, and Dominion of Canada, dau. of the Hon. T. J. Bernard, a member of Her late Majesty's Privy Council of Jamaica Her Ladyship was created a peeress as Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, 14 Aug. 1891. She *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, the Right Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Knight Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, Prime Minister of the Dominion of Canada, who *d.* 6 June, 1891, leaving issue by her, a dau.

Mary Theodora Margaret, *b.* 1869.

Lineage—John Macdonald, merchant and provost, of Rogart, Dornoch, Sutherland, *m.* 18 Aug. 1778, Jean Macdonald, and had issue,

1. Donald, *b.* 28 March, 1781.
2. Hugh, of whom presently.
3. Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1785.
4. William, *b.* 15 July, 1792.

1. Annie, *b.* 8 Sept. 1779.
2. Isabella, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784.
3. Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1789.

The 2nd son,

Hugh Macdonald, of Dornoch, went to Canada in 1820 and settled at Kingston, *b.* 12 Dec. 1782, *m.* about 1811, Helen, dau. of Capt. James Shaw, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. John Alexander, of whom presently.
3. James, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816, *d.* young.

1. Margaret, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* Rev. James Williamson, LL.D., and *d.* 1876.
2. Louisa, *b.* 29 March, 1818; *d. unm.* 1889.

The only surviving son,

The Right Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Q.C., prim. min. of Canada, *b.* 11 Jan. 1865, *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Capt. William Clark, of Dalmavert, and by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1857, had issue, a son,

Hugh John, of Winnipeg, Canada, K.C., *b.* 13 March, 1850; *m* 1st, Mary Jane Agnes, dau. of William Allan Murray, of Toronto, and widow of John Lyons King, M.D.; and by her had one dau.,

Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude Agnes, dau. of Salter Jehosaphat van Koughnet, and has a son,

John Alexander, *b.* 7 Aug. 1884.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1867, Susan Agnes, dau. of the Hon. T. J. Bernard, and *d.* 6 June, 1891. His widow was created as above Baroness Macdonald.

Creation—14 Aug. 1891.
Residences—Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada; Les Rochers, Rivière du Loup, Quebec; Ketotsim, Bamff, N.W. Territories, Canada.

MACDONALD.



Sir Archibald John Macdonald, Bart. of East Sheen, J.P. Hants, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1901; *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; *m.* 10 Jan. 1900, Constance Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Harts.

Lineage—Sir Archibald Macdonald, 1st Bart. (2nd surviving son of Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th bart. of Nova Scotia, and brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald), being bred to the bar, and having attained eminence in his profession, was appointed solicitor-general in 1784, attorney-general 1788, and chief baron of the court of Exchequer in 1793. His lordship was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1777, Louisa, eldest dau. of Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue,

1. James, his successor.

1. Louisa, *d.* 15 April, 1862.
2. Caroline Diana, *m.* Rev. Thomas Randolph, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's, chaplain to the Queen, and rector of Hadham, Herts, son of the Right Rev. Dr. John Randolph, bishop of London, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1867.

Sir Archibald *d.* 18 May, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Macdonald, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the clerks of the privy seal; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, of Bishton, co. Stafford, which lady *d.s.p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia, eldest dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1824) he had issue;

1. Archibald Keppel, 3rd bart.
2. Granville Southwell, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1831.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 20 April, 1826, Anne Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland (she *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1886, aged 83). Sir James *d.* 29 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Bart., J.P. Surrey, and J.P. and D.L. Hants; high sheriff Hants, 1865; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Lady Margaret Sophia Coke, dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Leicester, which lady *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1868; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Catherine Mary, widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor, and eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, of Gargrave Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1894) had issue,

Archibald John (Sir), 4th Bart.

Mary Catherine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874; *m.* 11 May, 1901, Leonard Labouchere Hillyer.

Sir Archibald was capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, and equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Sussex. He *d.* 28 March, 1901.

Creation—27 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, a row-galley, the sails furled, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.
Seat—Woolmer, Liphook, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MACGREGOR.



Sir Malcolm Macgregor, Bart., of Lanrich and Balquhiddle, chief of Clan MacGregor, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; *s.* his father as 5th bart. in 1879.

Lineage—The clan Gregor or MacGregor is said to have sprung from Gregor, or Gregorius, 3rd son of Alpin, one of the Scottish kings of the eighth century. From this descent of their founder, the sept derived their original name of MacAlpine, and they still occasionally receive the appellation of *The clan*

ine. From a very ancient period, they appear to have ·essed a wide tract of land on the boundary lines of Argyle and :hshire, around Loch Katrine and the northern end of Loch ıond. Up to the very close of the eighteenth century, the :Gregors were legally a nameless clan, in as far as the penal against them still held a place in the statute-book, though, :tically, the law recognised the name, and none of the penal utes were ever enforced. The British parliament finally ished all these traces of ancient barbarity. As soon as this ı was conferred on them, the MacGregors showed remaining ns of a strong feeling of clanship, by acknowledging a head chief. Eight hundred and twenty-six persons, of the name lacGregor, subscribed a deed, admitting John Murray, of rick, afterwards Sir John MacGregor, Bart., as lawfully ended of the house of Glenstrae, and the proper and true f of Clan Alpin.

TRICK MAC GREGOR joined Montrose in support of the royal e, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his own clan, was held in the highest estimation by his illustrious com- der. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Mac Donald of Auchatrichatan, hom he had three sons,

OHN, his heir.

ames, a major in the army, settled in America.

)uncan, who *d. unm.*

eldest,

HN MACGREGOR, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mac Gregor of Roro, and *s.* by his son,

HN MACGREGOR, alias MURRAY, who amassed a very con- able fortune. This gentleman is said to have privately ured the rebellion of 1715; but he was cautious of appearing icly, and therefore none of the clan took up arms, excepting il Cier'stribe, under the famous Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, it dau. of Hugh Campbell, of Lix, by whom he had five ; the 4th of whom, on the deaths of his brothers, succeeded,

AN MURRAY, who served as a military officer, with great hction, in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest dau. of John Donald, of Balcony. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1793, leaving issue,

OHN, his heir.

lexander, col. of the royal Clan Alpin fencibles, *b.* 25 Aug. ; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Major Pascal. She *d.* 1786, ing issue,

Evan Edmund Hastings Pascall, *b.* 8 Feb. 1777; *d.* young.

Alexander Murray MacGregor, maj.-gen., *b.* 27 Nov. 1778; 21 May, 1810, Lady Charlotte Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th rl of Caithness. She *d.* 7 April, 1854. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1827, ving issue.

Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1790, Grace, dau. of James r.

eter, col. in the E. I. Co.'s service, and adjutant-gen. of the gal army; *m.* Eliza Tuting; he was killed on board the ord Nelson" East Indiaman, *s.p.*

obert, lieut.-col. royal Clan Alpin fencibles; *m.* Barbara, er of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Fairburn, and widow – Murchison, and had issue,

Jeannetta Catherine, *m.* 1st, Robert Sutherland; and 2ndly, lliam Darley Hull, and *d.* 1883.

Barbara, *m.* 1826, Lieut.-Col. Hort, deputy-adjutant-general e Windward and Leeward command, and *d.* in 1841.

. 1778. His eldest son,

JOHN MURRAY MACGREGOR, 1st. Bart., attained the rank eut.-col. in the East India Company's service, and was tor-general in Bengal. General Murray was created a net 3 July, 1795. He *m.* 1774, Anne, dau. of Roderick eod, of Bernera, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had an son, EVAN JOHN, his successor. Sir John Murray resumed original surname of the family, MACGREGOR, by royal ce, in 1822. He *d.* 28 June, 1822. His only son,

EVAN JOHN MACGREGOR, 2nd Bart., *b.* Jan. 1785, major- in the army, K.C.B. and G.C.H.; *m.* 28 May, 1808, Eliza- dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and by her (who *d.* pril, 1846) had,

OHN ATHOLL BANNATYNE, 3rd bart.

van William John, an officer in the service of Austria, *b.* 819; *d.* 28 June, 1850.

ames Strathallan, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Dominica, in the West ies, 12 Jan. 1843.

rancis Alexander Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1823; killed by the ineers of his regiment, near Jubbulpoor, 25 Sept. 1857.

rnest Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th regt. European light cavalry, 25; *d.* at Calcutta, 17 Jan. 1869.

ane Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, John James Hamilton Burgoyne, highlanders, 2nd son of Sir J. J. Burgoyne, Knt., and 2ndly, e Maout, and *d.* 19 July, 1880.

ouisa Isabella, *d.* in 1830.

lizabeth Mary Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1837, Joseph Blake; and March, 1857. 4. Amelia Georgiana, *b.* 1839.

van, who was governor-general of the Windward Isles, *d.* at at of government, 14 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ATHOLL BANNATYNE MACGREGOR, 3rd Bart., *b.* an. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Mary Charlotte, youngest and co-heir of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B., governor of Greenwich Hospital, and had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1896),

1. MALCOLM, 4th bart.
2. Atholl, late Madras civil service, formerly British Resident at Travancore, *b.* 22 July, 1836; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Caroline Mary Stuart, elder dau. of Sir Robert Menzies, Bart. of that ilk, and has issue,
   1. John Atholl, *b.* 27 Nov. 1880.
   2. Robert Menzies, *b.* 24 July, 1882.
   3. Evan Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1883.
   1. Morna.
3. Evan (Sir), K.C.B., I.S.O., entered the Admiralty, 1860, became principal clerk, 1880, and permanent sec. to Admiralty 1884, J.P. (3, *Egerton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 31 March, 1842; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Annie Louise, dau. of Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has a dau.,
   Eva Mary.
4. Alpin, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 20 June, 1846; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1899.
1. Emily Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, William David, Viscount Stormont, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1893, leaving issue (*see* MANSFIELD, E.).
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1871, John Charles Thynne, 4th son of the Rev. Lord John Thynne, and has issue (*see* BATH, M.).

Sir John, who was lieut.-governor of the Virgin Islands, *d.* 11 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MALCOLM MACGREGOR, 4th Bart., rear-admiral R.N., who received the Crimean medal and clasp for Sevastopol, Turkish War medal, and medal of the Royal Humane Society. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Helen Laura, only dau. of Hugh Seymour, 9th Earl of Antrim, and had issue,

1. MALCOLM, 5th bart.
2. ALEXANDER RONALD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 June, 1878.
1. Malvina Charlotte, *b.* 26 Oct. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Hon. Granville William Somerset, 3rd son of Richard, 2nd Lord Raglan. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Helen Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Hon. Alan David Murray, brother of the Earl of Mansfield, and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Mariel Alpina, *b.* 1 April, 1875.

Sir Malcolm *d.* 31 Aug. 1879.

Creations—3 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg., an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend sinister, ppr.; surmounted of a sword, in bend, of the last, supporting on its point, in dexter canton, an antique crown, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an antique, crown, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a deer, ppr., tyned, az. *Mottoes*—"Ard choille." "E'en do, and spair nocht." "Srioghal mo dhream."

Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Pratts; Caledonian; and Bachelors'.

MACGREGOR.



SIR WILLIAM GORDON MACGREGOR, Bart. of Savile Row, Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1879.

Lineage—SIR PATRICK MACGREGOR, 1st Bart. (son of James Macgregor, of Raigmore, co. Inverness, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Tullochgorum, in the same shire) having filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the king and personal surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York, was created a baronet 17 March, 1828. Sir Patrick *m.* 12 Nov. 1806, Bridget, dau. and heir of James Glenny, of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1863) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd bart. 2. CHARLES, 3rd bart.
1. Anne Grant, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, Robert Walters, and *d.* in Feb. 1843.
2. Georgina, *d.* 14 Jan. 1865.
3. Bridget Margaret, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1833, Rev. Joseph Sortain, B.A., who *d.* 16 July, 1860; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, Charles Reginald Buller, of Erle Hall, Devon, who *d.* 22 April, 1879. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.
4. Frances Stuart, *d.* 11 Feb. 1842.
5. Clara Jane, *d.* 1864.
6. Helen Sophia, *d.* 13 July, 1891, aged 69.

He *d.* 17 July, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 March, 1817, capt. 92nd highlanders, who *d. unm.* 29 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. SIR CHARLES MACGREGOR, 3rd Bart., M.A., rector of Swallow, co. Lincoln, rector and rural dean of Lincoln, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1845, Eliza Catherine, dau. of the late John

Jeffreys, F.R.S., of Fynone, near Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1887) had issue,

1. William Gordon, 4th bart.
2. Charles Reginald, C.B., D.S.O., col. on the staff and brig. gen. commanding Assam district, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 March, 1893, Maud, 3rd dau. of A. des Monstiers Campbell, of Oakley House, Abingdon, Berks, and *d.* 29 June, 1902, leaving issue,
   Helen Maud.
3. Patrick Eugene, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1879, Gertrude, dau. of J. F. M'Connell, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1895, leaving issue,
   1. Cyril Patrick M'Connell, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1887.
   2. Robert James M'Connell, *b.* 1890.
   1. Gladys May.

1. Annie Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1885, Thomas John Perry, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
2. Helen Grant, *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, Edward Byron Nicholson, M.A., librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and has issue.
3. Alma Anna Margaret Gwyn, *m.* 13 April, 1875, Rev. George William Henry Hanford, M.A., vicar of Forest Gate, Essex, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Oct. 1879.

Creation—17 March, 1828.

Arms—Arg., from a mount, in base, an oak-tree, surmounted by a sword, in bend, ppr.; and in chief, two Eastern crowns, gu., all within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A human hand, couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Ein do, and spare not."

Residence—Leytonstone, Essex.

M'GRIGOR.



Sir James Rhoderic Duff M'Grigor, Bart. of Camden Hill, Middlesex, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 27 April, 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1890; *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, Helen Cornell, 2nd dau. of John Gilbert Meiggs, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

1. Charles Colquhoun, *b.* 26 April, 1893.
2. James Neil Grant, *b.* 16 Nov. 1894.
1. Jean Helen, *b.* 28 July, 1902.

Lineage—Colquhoun M'Grigor, descended from McGrigor, of Roro, in Glen Lyon, Perthshire, *b.* in Aberdeen 1740, *m.* Ann, dau. of Lewis Grant, of Lathendry, and *d.* 1798, leaving issue,

1. James (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Robert, merchant of Aberdeen; *d.* in 1793.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1841.

The eldest son,

Sir James M'Grigor, 1st Bart., *b.* 9 April, 1771, entered the medical department of the army in 1793, as surgeon of the 88th or Connaught rangers, and served in the Holland and Flanders campaigns of the two following years. In 1796, he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against the island of Grenada. In 1798, he proceeded to India; and in 1800, we find him placed at the head of the medical staff of the Anglo-Indian army in Egypt, first under the command of Sir Arthur Wellesley, and subsequently in the expedition under Sir David Baird from Bombay, through the deserts of Thebes and Suez to Alexandria. After his return from India, he was appointed chief of the medical department on the expedition to Walcheren; and his services upon that unfortunate occasion are honourably noticed in many of the official despatches. He was also chief of the medical department of the army under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war; and won the approbation of his great commander, being frequently and favourably mentioned in his grace's despatches, particularly in those detailing the surrender of Badajoz and the victory of Vittoria. On the 26th July, 1814, the duke wrote thus of Mr. M'Grigor: "I consider him one of the most able, industrious, and successful public servants I have ever met with." For all these eminent services, Mr. M'Grigor, at the conclusion of the war, was knighted, and obtained permission to wear the decorations of the Portuguese order of a knight-commander of the Tower and Sword, conferred upon him by the King of Portugal, and the Turkish order of the Crescent. In 1815, he was placed at the head of the medical department of the army, which office he continued to hold for 36 years; he was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and a K.C.B. in 1851. He *m.* 23 June, 1810, Mary, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, of Lingeistone, Moray, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1872) had issue,

1. Charles Rhoderic, 2nd bart.
2. Walter James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, major 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 18 March, 1817; *m.* 29 Aug. 1849, Marie Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Dig R.N., and granddau. of Hon. and Very Rev. William Dig D.D., dean of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1851) had
   James Digby Walter (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1851, *d.* 17 Aug. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1870, Elizabeth Anna, eldest dau. of Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and *d.* 7 June, 1 She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1902, Capt. Randolph Richards Luscom late 4th dragoon guards.
1. Jane Grant, *m.* in April, 1845, the Rev. Frederick P Phillips, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey. She *d.* 28 Jan. 19 leaving issue.

Sir James, who was physician extraordinary to Queen Victo and fellow of the College of Physicians of London and Edinbur *d.* 2 April, 1858. His bust has since been placed in Welli ton College by desire of the governors, and a statue erected public subscription in front of the new barracks at Chelsea. stall has also been dedicated to his memory in the royal garri church at Portsmouth. His elder son,

Sir Charles Rhoderic M'Grigor, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 May, 18 *m.* 17 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Nickle, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1874) had issue,

1. James Rhoderic Duff, 3rd bart.
2. Charles Rhoderic Robert, major and brevet lieut.-col. Ki royal rifle corps, 5th class Mejidieh, served in Transvaal 18 Egypt 1882-4, in the Soudan, 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-19 *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; *m.* 18 Feb. 1892, Ada Rosamond, dau. of Rob Hartley Bower, of Welham, co. York, and has issue,
   Rhoderic Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1893.
   Mary Ada Bower, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
3. William Colquhoun Grant, major and brevet lieut.-col. S guards, served in Soudan 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* Nov. 1861.
4. George Duncan, *b.* 1867.

1. Mary Jane Dallas. 2. Elizabeth Anne.

3. Dona Edith, *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Sir Thomas Swinnerton D 11th bart., of Tottenham, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Ar. a fir tree growing out of a mount in base v surmounted of a sword, in bend, az., hilted and pommelled supporting on its point an eastern crown gu. on a chief of third a tower of the fourth between a representation of the ba of the Royal Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, an representation of the badge of the Imperial Ottoman Order of Crescent, both ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned v an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Sriogal mo dhream.

Residence—Parkfield, Hillingdon. *Clubs*—Naval and Milit Junior United Service; and Caledonian.

McIVER.



Sir Lewis McIver, Bart. of Sarisbury, Titchfield, co. Southampton, and of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; hon. col. Edinburgh city vol. art.; M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire 1885-86, and Edinburgh since 1895, entered Indian civil service 1868, retired 1884; *b.* 6 March, 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 1884, Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, co. Southampton, J.P., and has issue,

1. Marjorie Barabel Ruth, *b.* 25 Nov. 1887.
2. Nathalie Esther, *b.* 6 Dec. 1889.

Sir Lewis was created a baronet 1896.

Lineage—Evander McIver, *b.* about 1650, and posse lands of Tournack, on Loch Ewe and Gress on the Island of Le He had two sons,

1. William, of Tournack, who *d.* before 6 Feb. 1769, having *m* had issue, an only son, Colin, who *d.s.p.*
2. John, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

John McIver, *m.* Annabella, dau. of Charles Mackenzie Letterewe, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* 1st, a dau. of — Kildun, and had a son, Eva who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, a dau. of — Mackenzie, of Lochend, ewe, and had issue.
2. Evander, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

Evander McIver, *b.* 1749; *m.* Lillias, dau. of — Mack of Lochend Poolewe, and had with other issue (who *d.s.p.*),
Lewis, of whom presently.
Ann, who *m.* Colin McIver, last of Coll.

The only son,

'IS McIVER, *b.* 1782, last of Gress; *d.* 6 April, 1845, having
Jan. 1809, Catherine, dau. of James Robertson, of Stornoway,
y her (who *d.* 14 June, 1854) had issue,
yander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1 Nov. 1838, Mary, dau. of Donald
onald, of Sheavost, and has issue.
mes Robertson, of Stornoway.
HN, of whom presently.
wis, of Liverpool, *m.*, and has issue.
illiam Walker, *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 1849.
ırdo Robertson, *d. unm.*
exander, *d.* 1892, having *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Marjory Alex-
na, dau. of Capt. Hector Gunn, and has issue.
llias, *m.* Roderick MacLeod, of Liverpool, and has issue.
rd son,
N McIVER, of Dingwall, afterwards of Madras, *b.* 28 Jan.
m. 7 July, 1843, Eliza Doherty, of Coleraine, and has

WIS, created a bart.
er Ian, of Queensland, *m.* dau. of George Dill, and has issue.
ation—23 July, 1896.
ns—Quarterly: or and gu., a bend, az., all within a bordure,
ed, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or. *Motto*—
am obliviscar.
t—Coldeast, Sarisbury, Southampton. *Residences*—25, Upper
Street, London; 27, Palmeira Square, Brighton. *Clubs*—
's; St. James's; Baldwin; Hurlingham; Ranelagh.

CKENZIE OF GAIRLOCH.



KENNETH JOHN MACKENZIE, Bart.
irloch, co. Ross, J.P. and D.L. cos.
and Cromarty, King's and Lord
urer's Remembrancer in Scotland,
rly major 3rd batt. King's Own
ron highlanders, late capt. rifle
de, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father as
art. 1900; *m.* 8 April, 1891, Lady
ry Louisa Murray, eldest dau. of
unt Stormont (*see* MANSFIELD,
nd has issue,

CTOR DAVID, *b.* 6 June, 1893.
derick Ian, *b.* 27 May, 1895.
rjory Kythe, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.

eage—HECTOR MACKENZIE (called "Eachin Roy"),
r son of ALEXANDER MACKENZIE of Kintail (*see* BURKE'S
Peerage, MACKENZIE, Earl of Seaforth), possessed part of
h in the end of the 15th century. From him descended
ANDER MACKENZIE, 7th of Gairloch, who *m.* 1670,
a, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, Bart., and had

KENNETH MACKENZIE, 1st Bart. of Gairloch. He *m.* 1696,
et, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and
n Dec. 1703, was *s.* by his eldest son,
ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1730, Janet, dau.
Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 2nd bart., and was *s.* at
ease, 9 June, 1766, by his eldest son,
ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1755,
et, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, by whom
an only son,
CTOR, his successor.
xander *m.* 2ndly, Janette, only dau. of John Gorry, of
, commissary of Ross, by whom he had two sons and
IS.,
N, a general, and, at the time of his death, the oldest
in the British army. He served with high distinction,
thout cessation from 1779 to 1814; he became a general
. So marked was his daring and personal valour that he
own among his companions in arms as "Fighting Jack."
l Mackenzie *m.* Lilias, youngest dau. of Alexander Chis-
f Chisholm, and *d.* 14 June, 1860, aged 96, having had a son,
ir, an officer 90th light infantry, and treasurer of the
y of Victoria; *m.* 1839, Wade Ellen, dau. of George
er, consul-general of the United States, and French
l in the Bahamas, and *d.* in 1852, having had issue,
ge William Russell (Rev.), curate in charge of Winford,
ol; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Annie Constance, 2nd dau. of Richard
ongreve, of Carlingwark, N.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, CON-
VE, *of Mount Congreve*). She *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
Dorothy Lilias.
Kythe.
Marjorie.
Mary Catherine, *d. unm.*
neth, an officer in India; he *m.* Flora, dau. of Farquhar
and had, 1. Alexander, and 2. Farquhar; and four
1. Jane, *m.* — Garret, an Indian civilian; 2. Mary, *m.*
Mackenzie, merchant, Calcutta; 3. Christian, *m.* John
nzie, Tain and 4. Jessie, *m.* Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D.,
.

1. Margaret, *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Glack, Aberdeenshire,
2. Janet, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Woodlands.

Sir Alexander *d.* 15 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HECTOR MACKENZIE, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Aug. 1778, Cochrane, dau. of James Cochrane, of Fingland, *s.p.*, from whom he was divorced 22 April, 1796; and 2ndly, in 1796, Christian, only child of William Henderson, by whom he had,

1. FRANCIS ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. William, *d. unm.* 1860.
3. Hector, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary Lydia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, of Braclangwell, and *d.s.p.*
4. John, of Eileneoch, M.D., *m.* 28 Sept. 1826, Mary Jane (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburgh and Ecclesiâ ma Girdle, Perthshire, and *d.* Dec. 1886, having had issue,
   1. Hector, col. B.S.C. (retired), (45, *Phillimore Gardens, W.*), *b.* 1828; *m.* 1855, Eliza Ann Theophila, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jamieson.
   2. John, *d s.p.*
   3. Harry Maxwell, retired lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1839; *m.* 7 Sept. 1872, Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Capt. W. Ponsonby, Indian staff corps, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
      (1) Hector Ian Maxwell, *b.* 1875.
      (2) Harry Ponsonby, *b.* 1877. (3) Kenneth Gordon, *b.* 1878.
      (4) Colin Ray, *b.* 1887. (5) Alistair Ponsonby, *b.* 1889.
      (1) Margaret, *b.* 1874. (2) Mary, *b.* 1880.
      (3) Kythe, *b.* 1883. (4) Gladys, *b.* 1884.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1849 Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1882. She *d.* 1867, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Christina Isabella, *m.* 23 Nov. 1853, Charles Addington Hanbury, and has issue. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1900.
   3. Kythe Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 1865, Frank Mackenzie Ogilvy, and *d.* 8 July, 1900, leaving issue.
   4. Lisette Scott, *m.* 28 June, 1878, Frederick Louis Kindermann.
   5. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Jan. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch, who *d.* 29 March, 1889, leaving issue.
5. Roderick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Day, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry.

Sir Hector, who was lord lieutenant of Ross-shire, *d.* in April, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1829, Kythe Caroline, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, of Rempstone Hall, and had by that lady two sons,

1. KENNETH SMITH, 6th bart.
2. Francis Harford, *b.* 5 May, 1833, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1895.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, in Essex. She *d.* 8 March, 1901, leaving one son,

3. Osgood Hanbury, of Inverewe House, Poolewe, Ross-shire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 26 June, 1877, Minna Amy, dau. of Sir Thomas Edwards Moss, 1st bart., and has an only dau.,
   Mary Thyra, *b.* 1 March, 1879.

Sir Francis *d.* 2 June, 1843. His eldest son,

SIR KENNETH SMITH MACKENZIE, 6th Bart. of Gairloch, co. Ross, lord lieutenant (1881-99), J.P., and convener for that county, *b.* 25 May, 1832; *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Eila Frederica (3, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1. KENNETH JOHN (Sir), 7th bart.
2. Francis Granville (3, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1865.
1. Muriel Katherine.

Creation—1702-3.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a buck's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frasers arg. *Crest*—A highlander wielding a sword, ppr. *Mottoes*—Over crest, "Virtute et valore"; under, "Non sine periculo."

Seats—Conan House, and Gairloch, Ross-shire. *Residence*—10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Pratt's.

MACKENZIE OF COUL.



SIR ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, Bart. of Coul, co. Ross, J.P., D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 2 May, 1865; *s.*

his father as 11th bart. in 1873; *m.* 11 May, 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholm-Ward, K.C.M.G. (*see* BANGOR, V.).

Lineage—ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, of Coul, son of Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by Mary, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag, and half-brother of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie, of Kintail, had Coul, co. Ross, bestowed on him by his father, and acquired Applecross in 1582. He *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Fairburn, and widow of Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord, by whom he had a son,

1. Roderick, who succeeded to Applecross, and had issue.

Alexander Mackenzie *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Hector Munro, of Assynt, by whom he had,

2. SIR KENNETH, of Coul, 1st Bart.
3. Alexander, who *d. unm.* 1639.
4. Hector, of Assynt.

Mr. Mackenzie *d.* 1650. His 2nd son,

SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE, 1st Bart., of Coul, was created a baronet of Scotland, 16 Oct. 1673, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, the elder dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Comar, by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd bart.

2. Simon, of Torridon and Lentran, *m.* 1673, Catherine, dau. of John Mackenzie, of Invertail, and had a younger son,

Alexander, of Lentran and Tarradale, who had with three sons, who *d. unm.*, and six daus., an elder son,

Kenneth, of Torridon, who entertained Prince Charles Edward in 1745. He *m.* 1703, Anne, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and had with a dau. (who *m.* Colin Mackenzie, baillie of Dingwall), a son,

John, of Torridon, who fought under Prince Charles Edward at Culloden, but escaped attainder. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell, and had (with a dau., Janet, *m.* Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd son of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Bart., of Scatwell) two sons,

1*a*. Kenneth, who sold Torridon to his brother John, *m.* Miss Cockerell, and had an only son, Kenneth Cockerell, of whose two sons the elder, Kenneth Cockerell, *d.s.p.*; the younger, John Scott, *d.* 1859, leaving an only son, who *d.s.p.*

2*a*. John, of Torridon, 1754, *m.* Anne Isabella Van Dam (who *d.* 3 May, 1831), and *d.* 20 Jan. 1820, having had issue.

1*b*. John, who sold Torridon to J. A. Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, *m.* Katherine Yallop (who *d.* 1844), and *d.s.p.* 1852.

2*b*. Anthony Van Dam, *d. unm.* 1824.

3*b*. Charles (Rev), *b.* 28 Feb. 1807, M.A., rector of Allhallows, London, and prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; *m.* 9 July, 1832, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Simonds, and *d.* April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1895) had issue,

1*c*. Henry Douglas, late lieut. R.N., afterwards lieut.-col. and A.A.G. to mil. forces of N.S.W. (*Victoria Barracks, Sydney*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1849; *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Julia Nina Sofala, dau. of Bligh Suttor, of Bathurst, N.S.W., and has issue,

1*d*. Dudley Bligh Douglas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875.
2*d*. Keith Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1879.
1*d*. Maude Nina Douglas.
2*d*. Helen Douglas.
3*d*. Florence Douglas.
4*d*. Ethel Douglas.

2*c*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Rev. Alexander D. F. Pringle, vicar of Blakeney, and has issue.

3*c*. Anne Isabella, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, Edward Picton Baumgarten, late capt. 10th hussars, and has issue.

4*c*. Henrietta Helen, *m.* Edwin A. B. Crockett; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1862, leaving issue.

5*c*. Florence Emma, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Duncan Stewart, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

4*b*. Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 16 May, 1808, bishop suffragan of Nottingham, 1870-77, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ridley, of Demerara, and by her (who *d.* 1840) he had a dau.,

1*c*. Edith, *m.* 18 Feb. 1862, Rev. John Henry Fellowes, late rector of Over Wallop, Hants, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Antoinette Margaret Campbell, eldest dau. of Sir James Henry Turing, of Foveran, 7th bart., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue,

1*c*. Henry Turing, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1887, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Rev. Walter Clarke, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1896, leaving issue,

Roderick Henry Turing, *b.* 4 July, 1891.
Mary Lilias.

2*c*. Stanley John WYNN, assumed the name of WYNN, *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1869, Charlotte Arthur, dau. of Thomas Wynn, and by her (who *d.* 1888) has issue,

1*d*. Stanley Charles William, *b.* 1870.
2*d*. Alexander Evan Lindsay, *b.* 1872.
3*d*. Esme Hugh Henry, *b.* 1875.
4*d*. Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 1880.
1*d*. Charlotte Gladys Sissa.
2*d*. Antoinette Gwyneth Wynn.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lizzie Adeline Bennett, and by her has issue,

5*d*. Noel.
3*d*. Lillie Marguerite.

3*c*. Walter Turing, *b.* 19 April, 1856; *m.* 1880, Sophie, dau. of W. A. Howie, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1894) has issue,

Walter Robert Turing, *b.* 1881.

4*c*. James Henry Turing, *b.* 4 July, 1858.

5*c*. Evan Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Mary's, Rochdale, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; *m.* 21 Sept. 1899, Mary Georgia dau. of William Waring, of Chelsfield, Kent.

6*c*. Kenneth Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862.

2*c*. Antoinette Mary.

3*c*. Alice Margaret.

4*c*. Gertrude Eliza, *m.* 30 April, 1872, John Wigram, has issue (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).

5*c*. Lilias Dalton, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1888.

6*c*. Ethel Fitzgerald.

3. John, of Delvine (*see* MACKENZIE OF DELVINE, Bart.).
1. —— *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Redcastle.
2. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Munro, of Foulis, 4th bart.
3. Jean, *m.* Alexander Baillie, of Dunain.
4. Christian, *m.* John Dunbar, younger, of Bennetsfield.
5. Lilias, *m.* John Munro, of Inverawe.
6. Mary, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag.
7. —— *m.* Gordon, of Cluny.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, of Inver by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young, a dau. Katherine Alexander Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy; and other daus., Ross, of Aldie, McIver, of Turnaig, and a brother of McIve Turnaig. His eldest son and successor,

SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart., had his lands cre into a barony, 1681, to himself and his heirs male; *m.* 1st, J dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun, 1st bart., by w he had JOHN, his heir, COLIN, 4th bart., and two daus.,—— Mackintosh, of Cullachy, and Janet, *m.* 1695, Alexander kenzie, of Davochmaluag. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Johnston Warriston, by whom he had three sons, William, Simon, James, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* Andrew Brown, of Dolphin Dying in 1702, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MACKENZIE, 3rd Bart., who was attainted for pa pation in the rising of 1715. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of H Rose, of Kilravock, by whom he had a dau., *m.* Bayne, of De 2ndly, 1703, Helen, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank, by w he had two daus., of whom Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1724, Sir Ge Hope, of Balcomie, Bart. Dying without male issue, the attai was not considered to affect collaterals, and he was *s.* in hist and estates by his brother,

SIR COLIN MACKENZIE, 4th Bart., Clerk to the Pip Exchequer, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston Houston, and widow of Andrew Brown, of Braid, and had i 1. ALEXANDER, 5th bart.; 2. William of Achilty and Kinnah whose male issue became extinct 1850; 1. Anne, *m.* Mackenzie, of Applecross, *s.p.* Dying in 1740, he was *s.* b son,

SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 5th Bart., who, in 1742 h crown charter of Coul as heir male of his grandfather, *m.* J dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, Bart. and had i 1. ALEXANDER, 6th bart.; 2. James, *d. unm.*; 1. Henriett Thomas Wharton; 2. Margaret, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Suc 3. Stewart, *m.* William Dallas, of Cantray; 4. Christina, *d.* u 5. Janet, *d. unm.* He was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his e son,

SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 6th Bart., a major-gen. in Bengal army, and provincial commander-in-chief in Be 1790-1792, who *m.* in 1778, Katherine, dau. of Robert Rams Camuo, by whom he had an only surviving child, G STEUART, 7th bart. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1796, and was his son,

SIR GEORGE STEUART MACKENZIE, 7th Bart., F.R.S., president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, etc., et 22 June, 1780; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1802, Mary, 5th dau. of D MacLeod, of Geanies, sheriff of Ross-shire, by whom (wh 13 Jan. 1835) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 8th bart.
2. WILLIAM, 9th bart.
3. George, *b.* 21 July, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, June, 1839.
4. ROBERT RAMSAY, 10th bart.
5. John (Rev.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 Aug. 1839, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers, and *d.s.p.* 25 May,
6. Donald Macleod, vice-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; April, 1865, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Mi Seymour, G.C.B. (*see* SEYMOUR, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. She *d.* 26 May, 1901.
7. James (Rev.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 11 May, 1847, Philadel youngest dau. of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, Bart. of Lulling Castle, Kent; *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1857. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 1858, W. T. Knapp.
1. Margaret, *d.* in 1845.
2. Katharine, *d.* Sept. 1827.
3. Mary, *d.* in 1819.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir J Jardine, of Harwood, and widow of Capt. John Street, and left by her, at his decease, in Oct. 1848 (his widow *d.* 2 1857), a son,

8. HENRY AUGUSTIN ORNANO, C.E., *heir presumptive* (98, *balt Road, Clapham*), *b.* 24 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 1859, Mary dau. of Louis Francis Botte, and by her (who *d.* 1881) has
1. George Henry Louis, *b.* 27 May, 1872.
2. Robert Alfred Steuart, *b.* 1873; *d.* 16 May, 1894.
3. Alexander Augustin Donald, *b.* 1876.

Catherine Mary Aimée.
m. 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1892, Josephine Emily, dau. of Charles Bolton, l has by her,
Ramsay Malcolm Bolton, *b.* Aug. 1893.
George was a general officer in the Royal Scottish archers, the en's bodyguard in Scotland, and deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire.
son and heir,
R ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, 8th Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1805, retired a the Bengal army 1 Aug. 1851, after an uninterrupted service nore than twenty-six years. Besides minor campaigns for ch medals were not given, Sir Alexander was present at the e and capture of Bhurtpore, 1825-26, and received the medal. served as deputy judge-advocate-general with the army of ulior, and had a horse killed under him at the battle of ıarajpore, 29 Dec. 1843. He took part, also, in the first paign on the Sutlej, 1845-46, but was not engaged in any of battles. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,
R WILLIAM MACKENZIE, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1806; and *m.* Aug. 1858, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of more, co. Londonderry, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. , Baron di San Felici, of Naples) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 . 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,
R ROBERT RAMSAY MACKENZIE, 10th Bart., *b.* 21 July, 1811; ept. 1846, Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of Richard Jones, member egislative Assembly, Sydney, New South Wales, and had issue,
ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY, 11th bart.
Mary Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1871, Alexander Archer, of Brisbane, eensland. Both were drowned in the wreck of the "Quetta," b. 1890.
Katherine Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1899.
Louisa Stewart, *m.* 26 Feb. 1885, James G. L. Archer, of acemere, Queensland, and Laurvig, Norway, and has issue.
Frances Philadelphia.
Robert *d.* 19 Sept. 1873.

reation—16 Oct. 1673.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, MACKENZIE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a boar's head, couped, arg., for SHOLM. *Crest*—A boar's head, erect or, between the attires of ag, fixed to the scalp, sa. *Supporters*—DEXTER, an armed ılander, in full costume, ppr.; sinister, a roebuck, ppr. *to*—Pulchrior ex arduis.

eat—Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *Club*—St. phen's, S.W.

MACKENZIE OF TARBAT AND OF SCATWELL.



SIR (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, Bart. Scatwell, co. Ross, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 31 Aug. 1859; *s.* father as 8th bart. 1900; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Stephanie rinne, youngest dau. of Jules Espinet, M.D. of Trini- d, B.W.I., and has issue,

EWIS RODERICK KENNETH, *b.* 8 Aug. 1902.
rinne Maude, *b.* 21 Feb. 1891.

Lineage—This is a main branch of the ancient family of Mac- zie of Kintail, founded by SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, Knt. of bat and Coigeach, called "The Tutor of Kintail," younger ther of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail (*see* BURKE'S *inct Peerage*), and 2nd son of Colin Mackenzie, 11th Baron of tail, by Barbara, dau. of John Grant, 12th of Grant. He *m.* rgaret, dau. and heir of Torquil Macleod, of Lewis, and thereon ed to his armorial bearings the achievement of Macleod, viz., a rock in flames, ppr. Sir Roderick *d.* Sept. 1626, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), 1st Bart. of Tarbat, created a baronet 21 May, 1628, th remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1654, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir James Foulis, of Collinton) had male issue,

(1) GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF CROMARTY, and 2nd Bart. of Tarbat, *b.* 1630; *m.* 1st, 1654, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, and by her had male issue,

1*a*. JOHN, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTY, and 3rd Bart. of Tarbat, *m.* 1st, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1701, Mary, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank, and by her had male issue,

1*b*. GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CROMARTY, and 4th Bart. of Tarbat, *s.* 1744, to the Royston baronetcy, and in 1748 to the Grandvale baronetcy; *m.* 23 Sept. 1742, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, Bart. She *d.* 23 April, 1769. He was attainted 1 Aug. 1746, when all his honours were forfeited. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1766, having had, with seven daus. (*see* CROMARTIE, E.), three sons,

1*c*. JOHN, *Lord Macleod*, *b.* 1727; *m.* 4 June, 1786, Margery, dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* 11 April, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.

2*c*. William, *d.* 7 Dec. 1736, aged 7.

3*c*. George, lieut.-col. 71st Foot, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.

2*b*. Roderick, capt. in the navy, living 1745, left issue an only son,

Kenneth, who but for the attainder would have been 5th Earl of Cromarty and 6th Bart. of Tarbat. He *d.s.p.m.* 4 Nov. 1796.

b. William, *d.s.p.* at sea.

b. Patrick, *d.s.p.m.*

5*b*. Gideon, *d.s.p.m.* 1714.

The 2nd Earl of Cromarty *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Hugh, Lord Lovat, and widow of Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1731, having by her had male issue,

6*b*. James, *d.* young.

7*b*. Norman, in the Dutch service, *d.s.p.* 1751.

8*b*. Hugh, in the Dutch service, *d.s.p.*

2*a*. KENNETH (Sir), 1st Bart. of Grandvale and Cromarty, created 29 April, 1704, on his father's resignation, a baronet, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, with the precedence (21 May, 1628) of his father's baronetcy. He *m.* 1701, Anne Campbell, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1728, having had male issue,

1*b*. GEORGE (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Grandvale, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. John Reid. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1704. He *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1748.

2*b*. Colin, *d.* young.

3*b*. James, *d.* young.

4*b*. Campbell, *d.* young.

5*b*. Gerard, *d.* young.

6*b*. KENNETH (Sir), 3rd Bart. of Grandvale, *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1763, when this baronetcy devolved upon George, 3rd Earl of Cromarty (*see above*), and in consequence of his attainder became forfeited.

3*a*. JAMES (Sir), 1st Bart. of Royston, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 8 Feb. 1704; *b.* 1671; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, and *d.s.p.m.s.* 9 Nov. 1744, when the baronetcy devolved likewise upon George, the attainted Earl of Cromarty, and was forfeited. He had had a son,

George, of Farnese, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Archibald Stuart, of Torrance, and *d.v.p.* 15 May, 1744, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1748, Sir John Henderson, of Fordel) had no issue.

The 1st Earl of Cromarty *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1700, Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1714.

(2) John, *d.* young.

(3) Roderick, a senator of the College, as Lord Prestonhall; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrews, and 2ndly, Margaret Halyburton, widow of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1712, having by the former had a son,

Alexander, of Fraserfield, who assumed the name of FRASER on his marriage, 1702, to Aemilia, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, and by her had numerous issue, supposed to be extinct. Alexander Fraser was attainted in 1715.

(4) Alexander, of Ardloch, Ross-shire, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and *d.* about 1736, having had male issue,

1*a*. Roderick, *d.* young.

2*a*. John, of Ardloch, *m.* Sibella, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonnell, and *d.* 1726, having had issue,

1*b*. Alexander of Ardloch, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Sutherland, and *d.* 1772, having had male issue,

1*c*. JAMES, major in the army, who did not assume the title, *m.* the dau. of Mackenzie of Fairburn, and had one son, who *d.v.p.*

2*c*. ROBERT, of Milnmount, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., who did not assume the title, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Mackenzie of Bayfield. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Col. Sutherland, of Uppat, near Golspie, and *d.* 26 April, 1809, having had issue,

1*d*. ALEXANDER (Sir), lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., who assumed in 1826 the baronetcies of Tarbat, of Grandvale and Cromarty, and of Royston. He was served, 17 Aug. 1826, heir male to George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, his great great grand uncle. He *d. unm.* 28 April, 1841.

2*d*. JAMES SUTHERLAND (Sir), who also assumed the title, but *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1858.

3*c*. George, *d. unm.* at sea.

4*c*. Kenneth, of Ledbeg in Assynt, Sutherland, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Mackenzie, of Elphin, and by her had issue,

1*d*. Alexander, capt. 93rd regt., *d. unm.* Feb. 1816.

2*d*. Kenneth, capt. 14th regt., *d. unm.* 1831.

3*d*. Roderick, *d. unm.* 1832.

4*d*. John, *m*. Marie Georgina, dau. of Rev. J. Thomson, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1836.
He *m*. 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of John Mackay, of Oldney, Sutherland, and by her had,
5*d*. JOHN, a farmer in Feilin, Lochinver, *b*. 1798, who did not assume the title, though heir to his cousin Sir James. He obtained in 1852 possession of the funds of the entailed Royston residue, which was thus brought to an end. He *m*. 1st, Margaret Clarke, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Marion Gunn. He *d*. 5 Jan. 1882, aged 84, the last of his line.
6*d*. Robert, *b*. 1800; *d. unm*.
7*d*. James, *b*. 1805; *d. unm*.
8*d*. Charles, *b*. 1811; *d. unm*.
9*d*. Royston, *b*. 1813; *m*. Hughina Scobie, and had issue, who *d.s.p.* in his lifetime.
5*c*. Charles Stewart, *d. unm*. 6*c*. Doric, *d. unm*.
7*c*. John, *d. unm*. 8*c*. Murdoch, *d.s.p.*
9*c*. Alexander, who had a son, James, *d. unm*.
2*b*. Kenneth, *d.s.p.* 3*b*. John, *d.s.p.*
3*a*. James, of Keppoch, *m*. Isabella, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonnell, and had male issue,
1*b*. Alexander, *m*. Henrietta Mackenzie, of Fisherfield, and *d.s.p.*
2*b*. Simon, of Keppoch, who left a son,
Alexander, of Kildonan, *d.s.p.*
3*b*. George, of Kildonan, *m*. Anne, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Kernsary, and *d*. 14 Dec. 1805, having had issue,
James, *d.s.p.* 1809.
4*b*. Colin, of Jamaica, *m*. Janet, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonnell, and *d.s.p.*
(5) Kenneth, *m*. Isabel Auchinleck, and had Kenneth, who *d.s.p.*
(6) James, M.D., *d. unm*.
2. KENNETH, of Scatwell.
3. Colin.
4. Alexander, of Baloon, who left issue.
1. Margaret, *m*. Sir James Macdonald, Bart., of Scat.

The 2nd son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Scatwell, co. Ross, *m*. 1st, 1634, Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Munro, Bart. of Foulis, and had (with three daus.) a son,
1. John, who *d*. 13 May, 1677, having *m*. Anne, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and had an only child,
Lilias, *m*. Colin Mackenzie, of Kincraig.
He *m*. 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Invercharron, and widow of Thomas Ross of Priesthill, by whom he had (with two daus.),
2. Alexander, who *s*. his father in Scatwell, and *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1680, having *m*. Janet Ross, of Ulladale, who *d*. March, 1699.
3. KENNETH, 1st bart.

The 3rd son,

SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE, 1st Bart., of Scatwell, who *s*. his brother in Scatwell, in 1699, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 22 Feb. 1703, and was a member of the Union Parliament. He *m*. 1st, Lilias, dau. and heir of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, 3rd son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kilcoy. She *d*. 21 Oct. 1703, leaving,
1. George, *d. unm*. 1705. 2. RODERICK, 2nd bart.
3. Simon, of Scotsburn, *m*. 1st, Jean, dau. of William Mackenzie, of Balmaduthy, and had (with two daus.) a son.
1. Roderick, of Scotsburn, *m*. 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie, of Muirton, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d*. 1816), dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, by whom he had (with a dau. Lilias, *m*. 28 Oct. 1825, James Walker, of Dalry) a son,
Alexander, of Scotsburn, who *d*. 1843, having *m*. 1812, Jane Henderson, by whom he had a son,
Charles Roderick, *m*. 28 March, 1846, Madelaine, dau. of Rev. Sir William Murray, of Clermont, 9th bart.
He *m*. 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip, and *d*. 23 July, 1761, leaving (with two daus) a son,
2. Charles, who *d. unm*.
1. Margaret, *m*. 1st, Eneas Macleod, of Cadboll; 2ndly, Roderick Mackenzie, of Applecross.
2. Isabel, *m*. 1st, Kenneth Bayne, of Tulloch; 2ndly, Roderick Chisholm, of Chisholm.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. William Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.
4. Margaret, *m*. James Cuthbert, merchant, Inverness.

Sir Kenneth *m*. 2ndly, 1707, Christian, dau. of Rev. Roderick Mackenzie, of Avoch, *s.p.*; 3rdly, 1718, Abigail, dau. of John Urquhart, of Newhall, by whom he had,
4. Kenneth, H.E.I.C.S.
5. Jean, *m*. Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell.
6. Anne, *m*. 1750, Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord.

Dying in 1729, he was *s*. by his son,

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart., *m*. 1710, Janet, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, and by her (who *d*. 10 Feb. 1761) had issue,
1. LEWIS, 3rd bart.
2. Alexander (capt.), *m*. 1st, Lilias, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Scotsburn, by whom he had, Roderick, major 71st regt., twice married without surviving issue; and Alexander, *m*. Isabella Forsyth, and *d.s.p.* 1847.
1. Janet, *m*. Sir Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m*. Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald.
3. Margaret, *m*. James Cuthbert, of Milncraig.

Sir Roderick was *s*. 24 April, 1750, by his son,

SIR LEWIS MACKENZIE, 3rd Bart., *b*. 1715, *m*. 1739, Isabel, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald, and by her (who *d*. 4 May, 1786) had issue,
1. RODERICK, 4th bart.
2. Colin, merchant in London, *b*. 13 April, 1749; *m*. Janet, d of John Sprot, of Edinburgh; and *d*. 3 Feb. 1814, having had iss
1. Colin, *d. unm*. 17 April, 1841.
2. Mark, *d. unm*. 26 March, 1856.
3. Lewis, major Scots greys, *b*. 20 Aug. 1788; *m*. 16 Oct. 18 Nancy (who *d*. 22 Jan. 1870), dau. and heir of Samuel Fore Bancroft, and *d*. 30 May, 1853, having had,
(1) Lewis Mark, of Findon and Mountgerald, *b*. 17 Dec. 18 *d. unm*. 22 Jan. 1856.
(2) Augustus Colin, of Findon, *d. unm*. 8 Jan. 1865.
(3) JAMES DIXON, 7th bart.
(4) Ernest Bancroft, *d. unm*. 25 July, 1861.
(1) Nancy Copley, *m*. 17 June, 1854, Thomas Anthony Lister Gargrave, who *d*. 1873, leaving issue.
(2) Julia Louisa, *m*. 22 Dec. 1864, Baron Iver Holger Ros krantz, who *d*. 1873, leaving issue.
3. Lewis, *d*. in West Indies, *unm*.
4. George, col. 72nd regt., *b*. 6 April, 1748: *m*. 20 Feb. 17 Joan (who *d*. 20 Oct. 1825), dau. of John Campbell, of Wellwo Ayrshire, and *d*. 9 April, 1840, having had issue,
1. Lewis, 72nd regt., *b*. 1778; *m*. 6 April, 1801, Jane, dau. William Logan. She *d*. 1843. He *d*. 26 May, 1807, leaving,
Margaret, *m*. 1836, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D., who *d*. 8 Mar 1872. She *d*. 1840.
2. John, deputy commissary gen. late 5th regt., *b*. 3 Sept. 17 *m*. 11 April, 1814, Marie Barbier Deshayeux. She *d*. 24 Ma 1852. He *d*. 14 Nov. 1824, leaving issue,
(1) George Salvador, H.E.I.C.S., drowned 1844.
(2) John Francis Campbell, adm.(ret.), *b*. 3 Aug. 1820; *m*. 6 A 1850, Annabella, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Stirling, and *d*. 18 leaving issue,
1. John Campbell, *b*. 12 Jan. 1852, *d. unm*. 26 Nov. 1875.
2. Edmund Lyons, (*Westfield*, *New Jersey*, *U.S.A.*), *b*. 25 J 1858: *m*. 18 July, 1888, Julia, only dau. of Peyton Skipw Coles, of Estouteville, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue,
(1) Kenneth Roderick, *b*. 2 Aug. 1891.
(1) Julia Mary Louise, *b*. 24 Oct. 1889.
(2) Grace Stuart, *b*. 14 April, 1897.
3. Frank, *b*. 11 Dec. 1859.
4. Kenneth Lester, *b*. 7 Oct. 1862: *m*. 1892, Grace Stuart, d of late Peter Hall. He *d.s.p*. 27 May, 1899. She *d*. 13 Mar 1902.
1. Annie, *m*. 4 Sept. 1878, Rev. Edward Moore, D.D., recto Gatcomb, principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and has iss
2. Louise, *m*. 10 Aug. 1899, Rev. C. D. Mason-Cox, and h isssue.
3. Laura Maynard, *m*. 1896, William Reginald Karslake.
(3) François, major late Bengal L.I., *b*. 16 Sept. 1823, *m*. 4 Ap 1854, Julia (who *d*. Dec. 1884), dau. of John Mercer, of Maidsto and *d*. 18 March, 1893, leaving issue,
1. George Frederic Campbell, C.B. (*see Knightage*), lieu col. Suffolk regt., *b*. 22 Oct. 1855, *m*. 31 Dec. 1885, Emily Ma dau. of late Capt. Joseph Boulton, 14th hussars, and has iss three daus.,
(1) Geraldine. (2) Olive. (3) Norah.
2. François Donald, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John Jerusalem, *b*. 16 Sept. 1860.
3. John Roderick Kenneth (*Blennerville*, *Esquimalt Ro Victoria*, *B.C.*), *b*. 29 April, 1869; *m*. 27 May, 1893, Kathle Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Howard Blenn hasset Coulson, Indian marines, and has,
(1) Roderick Edward François McQuhae, *b*. 11 Dec. 1894.
(1) Iris Louisa Ida, *b*. 17 Jan. 1897.
(2) Phyllis Marion, *b*. 7 Aug. 1899.
1. Julia Louise Clara. 2. Lilias Fynvola.
(1) Lilias, *d. unm*.
(2) Louisa Georgina, *m*. 1843, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D., w *d*. 8 March, 1872, leaving issue.
3. George, *d. unm*.
1. Jane, *m*. William Forrester Bow, M.D., *d*. 1868.
1. Lilias, *d. unm*. 1777.

Sir Lewis dying 13 Sept. 1756, was *s*. by his son,

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, 4th Bart., *m*. 7 April, 17 Catherine, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Luss. S *d*. 11 March, 1804. He *d*. 11 June, 1811, leaving issue,
1. Lewis, col. of Ross and Cromarty rangers, *m*. 22 Feb. 179 Grace, dau. of the late Thomas Lockhart, and predeceased father *s.p.* 1810.
2. JAMES WEMYSS, 5th bart.
1. Katharine Morison, *d*. 1819. 2. Helen, *d*. 1790.

Sir Roderick *d*. 11 June, 1811, and was *s*. by his 2nd, but on surviving son,

SIR JAMES WEMYSS MACKENZIE, 5th Bart., lord lieut. and som time M.P. for the co. Ross, *b*. 10 Aug. 1770; *m*. 26 Marc 1810, Henrietta Wharton, only surviving dau. of William Ma kenzie, of Suddy, and sister and sole heir of Major-Gen. Jo Randoll Mackenzie, of Suddy*(who fell at the battle of Talave in Aug. 1809), by whom (who *d*. at Rosehaugh, 14 Nov. 18 he had an only son,

JAMES JOHN RANDOLL, 6th bart.

Sir James *d*. 8 March, 1843, and was *s*. by his son,

SIR JAMES JOHN RANDOLL MACKENZIE, 6th Bart., J.P. a D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, *b*. 20 June, 1814; *m*. 1st,

* The family of MACKENZIE *of Suddy* derived from Kenne Mackenzie, 4th son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kintail, by Agn dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat.

1838, Lady Anne Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles
am, 5th Earl FitzWilliam. She *d.* 29 April, 1879. He
ndly, 5 Aug. 1879, Mary Anne, dau. of James McNeill,
eth Park, co. Lancaster. Sir James *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1884,
was *s.* by his kinsman,

R JAMES DIXON MACKENZIE, 7th Bart., D.L., J.P. for that co.,
r 79th highlanders and 14th foot, *b.* 22 April, 1830; *m.* 5 Oct.
, Julia Stanley, dau. of Dr. Samuel Clutsam, T.C.D., and *d.*
une, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1898) had issue,

JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS (Sir), 8th Bart.
Alice Nancy.
Julia Marion, *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
Louise Augusta, *m.* 12 Dec. 1901, Baron Arild Rosenkrantz,
ngest son of the late Baron Iver Holger Rosenkrantz, of
mark.
Lilian Geraldine.
Evelyn.

reation—Scatwell, 22 Feb. 1703.

rms—Quarterly: 1st, az. a stag's head cabossed, or, for KENZIE; 2nd, or, a mountain, az., inflamed, gu., for LEOD *of Lewis*; 3rd, gu., three legs, armed, ppr., conjoined e centre at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangle, ished and spurred, or, also for MACLEOD *of Lewis* (as repre- tive of the Kings of Man and the Isles); 4th, az., a stag's head, ssed, or, a border of the second, charged with eight crescents e first, for MACKENZIE *of Findon*. *Crest*—The sun in splendour, for TARBAT and SCATWELL. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, thed about the middle with laurel, holding a baton over his lder, ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Mottoes*—In scroll above, o non uro, for TARBAT; under the arms, Sine maculâ, for WELL.

esidence—8, Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Caledonian, mobile, and Royal London Yacht.

MUIR-MACKENZIE OF DELVINE.



IR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, t. of Delvine, co. Perth, D.L., late or Highland Borderers infantry tia, formerly captain 78th high- lers, *b.* 6 July, 1840; *s.* his father in 5 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, nces Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas ncrieffe, 7th bart. of Moncrieffe.

ineage—JOHN MACKENZIE, of Delvine, Perth, 3rd son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, oul, 1st bart. (*see that title*), was three s married, *d.* 1731, and besides two sons ormer marriages, who predeceased him *s.p.*, he had by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hay, of Alderston, Bart., Alexander, of Delvine, advocate 1681, principal clerk of session, 737, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Fotheringhame, of Powrie. They a dau.,

ARGARET, who *d.* 1767, having *m.* George Muir, of Cassencarrie, rkcudbright (son of William Muir of Cassencarrie, by Agnes, u. of John Sharp, of Hoddam), and left a son,

IR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, 1st bart.
Kenneth, advocate, professor of law in Edinburgh University, ved heir male in Delvine to his brother Alexander 1738; *m.* zel Hume, dau. of Andrew Broune, of Dolphinton, and *d.* 1756, ing had,

hn, of Dolphinton, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Robert Ord, chief ron of exchequer, and *d.* 1788, leaving a son,

ichard, of Dolphinton, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1810, Jane, dau. of Capt. Iamilton, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue, a son,

John Ord, of Dolphinton, Lanark. J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 1833, Margaret Hope (who *d.* 1873), dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, 5th bart., by whom he had three daus.,

(1) Alice Ord, *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Francis Borthwick, son of John Borthwick, of Crookston.
(2) Margaret Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, John Wharton Tod.
(3) Eleanor Susan, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, John C. R. Marshall.

John Ord Mackenzie, *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Joanna, dau. of William Spens, and *d.* 14 March, 1902, leaving a son,

(1) Kenneth, *b.* 1882.

John, of Delvine, which he obtained by arrangement with his ther Kenneth, writer to the signet and principal clerk of ion; *m.* Miss Renton, of Lamberton; *d.s.p.* 1778.
Anne, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Faskally; *d.* 1772.
Helen, *m.* Crawford Balfour, of Bingry.
Rebecca, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.
great grandson,

R ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, 1st Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1764, st son of George Muir, of Cassencarie, by Margaret, dau. of ander Mackenzie, of Delvine, assumed the additional sur- e of MACKENZIE upon succeeding to the estates of his -uncle, John Mackenzie, of Delvine, and was created a baronet 9 Nov. 1805. He *m.* in Sept. 1787, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. of Clermont, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM PITT, 2nd bart.

1. Susan, *m.* Robert Smythe, of Methven (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 1852.
2. Georgiana Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
3. Laura Jemima, *dec.*
4. Cecilia Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
5. Augusta Magdalen, *dec.*
6. Elizabeth Jane, *dec.*
7. Anne Eleanor, *dec.*
8. Emily Euphemia, *dec.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 March, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN WILLIAM PITT MUIR-MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1806; *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, Sophia Matilda, 5th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannan; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1855. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
2. ROBERT SMYTHE (*heir presumptive*), late lieut.-col. R.A. (*Marldon House, Paignton*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1841; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of Capt. Charles Kinnaird Johnstone Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,
   1. Robert Cecil, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.
   1. Geraldine.
   2. Cecily.
   3. Sophia Helen.
3. Cecil Cholmeley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 28 Sept. 1843; *d.* 2 Nov. 1863.
4. Kenneth Augustus (Sir), K.C.B. (1898), K.C., J.P. for London, M.A. Oxford (20, *Queen Anne's Gate*), *b.* 29 June, 1845; principal secretary to the lord chancellor 1880 to 1884, when he was appointed clerk to the crown in chancery, and permanent secretary to lord chancellor; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Amelia, dau. of William Graham, M.P. for Glasgow, and by her, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1900, had issue, with three daus., a son,
   William Montague, barr.-at-law, *b.* 12 May, 1876; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1901.
5. Montague Johnstone, of Pen Pole, Shirehampton, Bristol (21, *Hyde Park Gate*), recorder of Sandwich, barrister-at-law, and bencher, Middle Temple, late fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, B.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *m.* 17 Aug. 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has a dau.,
   Enid, *b.* 25 June, 1889.
6. John William Pitt, *b.* 19 March, 1854, late B.C.S. (20, *Stanley Crescent, Notting Hill*); *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1876, Fanny Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1895) has issue, two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1898, Rhoda, dau. of the late William Watson, of Caversham Rise, Oxon. She *d.* 15 May, 1900.
   1. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1871, Sir Charles Sebright, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
   2. Lucy Jane Eleanora, *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Bentley Murray, youngest son of William Murray, of Monkland, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
   3. Susan Anne Eliza.

Creation—9 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three estoiles, or: for MUIR OF CASSENCARIE; 2nd and 3rd, az., a buck's head, cabossed, or, all within a bordure nebulé, quarterly, gu. and arg., for MACKENZIE OF DELVINE. *Crests*—1st, MUIR: A palm branch, in bend dexter, surmounted of a sword, in bend sinister, all ppr.; 2nd, MACKENZIE: A dexter hand grasping a dart, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In utrumque paratus," and "Recte ad ardua."

Seats—Delvine, Dunkeld, and Ruffle, all in Perthshire. *Clubs*—New, and Scottish, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE OF GLEN MUICK.



SIR ALLAN RUSSELL MACKENZIE, Bart. of Glen Muick, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ross and Aberdeen, one of the King's bodyguard for Scotland, late lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 29 March, 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1890; *m.* 2 July, 1874, Lucy Eleanora, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross, and has issue,

1. ALLAN JAMES REGINALD, lieut. royal horse guards, served in S. African War 1902, *b.* 26 May, 1880.
2. Victor Audley Falconer, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882.
3. Allan Keith, *b.* 26 April, 1887.
4. Eric Dighton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.

1. Mary Lucy Victoria, *m.* 22 May, 1900, Victor Alexander Sereld, Lord Kilmarnock, eldest son of Charles, 20th Earl of Erroll, and has issue.

Lineage—This family is, according to tradition, descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, in the co. of Ross.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *m.* Feb. 1737, Barbara, eldest dau. of William Moir, of the Bridgend of Crunden, near Aberdeen. He made a deed of settlement dated 6 March, 1765, in favour of his eldest son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Garioch, of Kinstairs, co. Aberdeen, and of Mergie, co. Kincardine. She *d.* in 1802, He *d.* in April, 1804, both buried in St. Nicholas churchyard, Aberdeen, and left issue,

GEORGE MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *b.* 17 April, 1773; *m.* 16 Oct. 1806, Margaret, only child of William Allan, of Aberdeen. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1852, leaving, with other issue, an only surviving son,

SIR JAMES THOMPSON MACKENZIE, 1st Bart., created a baronet, 21 March, 1890, deputy lieutenant for the cos. of Ross and Middlesex, *b.* 27 Dec. 1818; *m.* 27 March, 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Du Pre Russell, of the Bengal civil service, and had issue,

1. ALLAN RUSSELL, 2nd bart.
2. Randolph Douglas, *b.* 15 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1887.
3. Claud Longueville, of Gyeres, Transylvania, Hungary, *b.* 15 June, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Ilona, only child of Oliver Paget, of Gyeres, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890.
   1. Mary Leonora, *m.* 20 May, 1875, Col. Lennox Logan, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
   2. Alice Louisa Raynsford, *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Sir George Pigot, 5th bart., and has issue.
   3. Margaret Allan Stuart, *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Col. Thomas Davison, late 16th (Queen's) lancers, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* Aug. 1890.

Creation—21 March, 1890.

Arms—Per pale indented az. and or, a stag's head caboshed counterchanged. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendways, proper. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.

Seats—Glen Muick, and Braikley, Aberdeen; and Kintail, Ross. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; New (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE OF KILCOY. (*Extinct.*)

SIR COLIN MACKENZIE, 1st Bart. of Kilcoy, co. Ross, created a baronet 15 March, 1836; *b.* 22 April, 1782; *m.* 30 March, 1805, Isabella, dau. of Ewen Cameron, of Glen Nevis, co. Inverness, and by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1874, had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811; *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1887.
2. EVAN, 2nd bart.
3. Colin John, *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1868.
   1. JANE, *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, Major James Wardlaw, and by him (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1867) has issue.

Sir Colin *d.* Jan. 1845. His 2nd son,

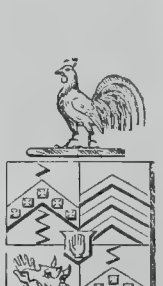
SIR EVAN MACKENZIE, 2nd and last bart. of Kilcoy, D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; *m.* 2 Nov. 1844, Sarah Anna Philomena, dau. of James Parkes, of Londonderry, and by her had issue,

1. Colin Charles, lieut. 79th Cameron highlanders, *b.* 7 Feb. 1848; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1880.
   1. ISABELLA JANE, *m.* 30 March, 1869, Lieut.-Col. John Edward Burton-Mackenzie, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BURTON-MACKENZIE *of Kilcoy*).
   2. EDITH MILLICENT.
   3. EVA MARY MARJORY ERSKINE, *m.* 22 Feb. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Roderick Grogan Mackenzie, of Flowerburn, co. Ross, and by him (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1892) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   4. SARAH ANNA PHILOMENA.

Sir Evan *d.* 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—15 March, 1836.

MACKWORTH.



SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, Bart. of Glen Uske, Monmouthshire, col. late R.E., C.B. (1897), J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 6th bart. in 1857; *m.* at Paris, 18 Oct. 1865, Alice Kate, younger dau. of Joseph Cubitt, C.E., of Park Street, Westminster, and has issue,

1. Digby, capt. and brevet maj. 2nd batt. the Queen's royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 20 May, 1868, killed in action at Ladysmith, Natal, 6 Jan. 1900.
2. HUMPHREY, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. royal West Surrey regt., served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 11 July, 1871
3. Francis Julian Audley, lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 Sept. 1876.
4. Harry Llewellyn, lieut. R.E., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), 17 March, 1878.
5. Geoffrey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1879.
6. Arthur Christopher Paul, *b.* 24 Jan. 1886.
7. John Dolben, *b.* 20 June, 1887.
   1. Gyneth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Maj. Gwynned Conway Gordon, army service corps, 2nd son of Col. Lew Conway Gordon, C.I.E., late R.E.
   2. Helen, *b.* 15 Feb. 187
   3. Mary Josephine, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
   4. Beryl Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.
   5. Dorothy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880.

Lineage—The family of Mackworth is of great antiquity i the county of Derby. The name is local from the parish Mackworth. The head of the house, THOMAS MACKWORTH, Mackworth, marrying the heiress of Empingham, Rutlan settled there at Normanton Hall, subsequently the residence the Mackworths for many years. The manor of Ash (Eisse), i Derbyshire, appears to have been held by the Mackworths, 8 RICHARD II., A.D. 1385.

MACKWORTH DE MACKWORTH, co. Derby, left issue by his wif two sons,

1. John (Very Rev.), LL.D., prebendary of Empingham, A.D. 140 being presented by HENRY IV., and dean of Lincoln, 1422; *d.* in 1451.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Mackworth, living 12th HENRY VI but dead 24th HENRY VI. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Basynges, lord of the manor, or lordship, and parish Empingham, Rutland, and sister and heir of Sir John Basynges, Knt.; he left issue a son,

HENRY MACKWORTH, of Mackworth and Empingham, livi 12th HENRY VI. and 21st EDWARD IV., who left two son JOHN, of Mackworth and Empingham, dead 4th HENRY VI ancestor of the family of MACKWORTH *of Normanton* (*see* BURKE *Vicissitudes of Families*), and

THOMAS MACKWORTH, groom of the privy chamber HENRY VII., possessed Meole Brace, co. of Salop, 22 HENRY VII. He left, by Agnes his wife, four sons,

1. ARTHUR, of Meole Brace, who left by his wife, dau. of — Barke three sons and three daus.,
   1. THOMAS, disinherited by his father, ancestor of John Mackwort of Shrewsbury.
   2. William, mortgaged his father's land, Meole Brace, and le issue.
   3. Richard, *m.* and left issue.
   1. Johanna, *m.* William Prowde.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* R. Powell.
   3. Winifred, *m.* R. Gardner.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. William, citizen and clothworker, of London, whose will, dat 5 June, was proved 25 July, 1534, at Doctors' Commons. He le by his wife Agnes, sister of Robert Meredith, a dau., Elizabeth.
4. Robert.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MACKWORTH, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hosier, Shrewsbury, and left one son and two daus. The son a heir,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, in the parish of Mec Brace, living 10 Jan., 27th ELIZABETH, *m.* Dorothy, dau. Richard Lee, of Langley, Salop (marriage settlement date 25 July, 8th ELIZ.), and left issue two sons and four daus. T son and successor,

RICHARD MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, *m.* Dorothy, dau. Lawrence Cranage, Gent. of Keele, co. of Stafford, and by h (who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Ottley, and 3rdly, John Gorton) he h issue. Mr. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, a colonel in t service of parliament, who was, at the taking of Ludlow Cast appointed governor of Shrewsbury, and one of the council to t Protector CROMWELL, in whose second parliament he sat as o of the M.P.s for the co. Salop. In the Commons' journal 27 Aug. 1651, "Resolved, that notice be taken by the parliame of the great fidelity and courage of Colonel Mackworth, a that a chain of gold, with the medal of the parliament, to t value of 100*l*, be sent to Colonel Mackworth, governor Shrewsbury, as a mark of the parliament's favour." He w buried with great pomp in Westminster Abbey, 26 Dec. 165 but CHARLES II. had his remains removed, on 12 Sept. 1660, fro HENRY VII.'s chapel, and thrown into a pit in the churchya of St. Margaret's adjoining. He *m.* twice: 1st, Anne, dau. Thomas Waller, of Beaconsfield, Bucks (settlement after marria dated 28 May, 22nd JAMES I.); and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thom Venables, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester (marriage articl dated 12 July, 14th CHARLES I.), by whom he had Peter, *d.* a infant, and Mary, who *d.* 22 Oct 1663; by his 1st wife he l two sons and two daus.,

.. Thomas, his heir.
. Humphrey, town clerk of Shrewsbury, and M.P. for that borough, colonel in Cromwell's army, and governor of Shrewsbury after the death of his father.
.. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Baldwin, son and heir of Edward Baldwin, of Diddlebury, Salop.
. Anne, *m.* Sir T. Mackworth, Bart. of Normanton.
ol. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Mackworth, of Betton Grange, aged 35, 24 Aug. 63, M.P. for the co. Salop; *m.* in 1652, Anne, dau. and heir of ichard Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, Salop, and had, with a dau., 70 sons, Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, *b.* in 1653, who *d. unm.* Feb. 1730-1; and

Sir Humphrey Mackworth, an eminent lawyer, *b.* Jan. 1657, ighted at Whitehall, 15 Jan. 1682; who *m.* 1686, Mary, dau. and ir of Sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, Glamorganshire, by his wife, ne, dau. and co-heiress of William Morgan, of Pencrûg House, the parish of Llanhenog, co. of Monmouth; by this marriage became possessed of large estates in Glamorganshire and onmouthshire (in the latter county on the Pencrûg estate, is uated Glen Uske, the residence of the present Sir Arthur illiam Mackworth). He had issue,

. Herbert, his heir.
. Kingsmill Evans, *b.* 2 Oct. 1688, at Neath; *m.* and left issue.
. William, M.P. for St. Ives, *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, who took the surname f Praed. He *m.* 1715, Anne, only dau. of Robert Slaney, of udge, Salop. He *d.* 1752, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed entry*, Mackworth-Praed, *of Middleham, and* Tyringham, *of yringham*).

r Humphrey *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

Herbert Mackworth, of Neath, *b.* 7 Sept. 1687, M.P. for rdiff, 1739; who *m.* 29 April, 1736, Juliana, dau. of William, Lord Digby, by Jane his wife, dau. of Edward Noel, Earl Gainsborough. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1785. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1765, ving one son and six daus.,

. Herbert, his heir.
Frances, *b.* 28 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1st, Alexander Falconer, Lord alkerton, *s.p.*; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1765, to Anthony Browne, iscount Montagu, and had issue.
Juliana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1733; *d. unm.*
Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1734; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1735; *m.* 1769, Rev. James Stillingfleet, ebendary of Worcester, and left issue.
Susanna, *b.* 25 July, 1738; *m.* Sir John Hotham, bishop of logher, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* in Jan. 1745; *d. unm.*

e son and heir,

ir Herbert Mackworth, 1st Bart. of Gnoll Castle, Glamorshire, M.P. for Cardiff, and colonel of the Glamorgan militia, at Coleshill, Warwickshire, 1 Jan. 1736-7; was created a onet, 16 Sept. 1776. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Cotton fusis, of Trefusis, co. of Cornwall, great-aunt to the late and sent Lord Clinton. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1799. He 25 Oct. 1791, ving issue,

Robert Humphrey, 2nd bart.
Digby, 3rd bart.
Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1795, Francis Drake.

e eldest son,

ir Robert Humphrey Mackworth, 2nd Bart., of Gnoll tle, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* in Nov. 1792, Mary Anne, dau. of haniel Miers, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, and of Richmond, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1846. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1794, when title devolved upon his brother Digby; but Gnoll Castle, and his estates, he bequeathed to his widow, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 7, the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pontypool Park, lord tenant of the co. Monmouth, elder brother of Lord Sudeley. Robert's brother,

ir Digby Mackworth, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 8, Jane, only dau. and heir of Rev. Mathew Deere, by garet his wife, dau. and co-hoir of Anthony Maddocks, of n-yd-fa, in the co. of Glamorgan. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1808, leaving ie. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1821, Phillipa, sister of . Sir James Affleck, Bart. of Dalham Hall, near Newmarket, whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1851) he had no issue. By his 1st e, Sir Digby had (with other issue),

Digby, 4th bart.
Herbert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1791; lieutenant R.N., high sheriff of the and of Trinidad; *m.* 2 June, 1821, Jessie, dau. of James derson, and *d.* 17 March, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 9) had issue,
Herbert Francis, *b.* 27 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Julia enrietta, dau. of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 13 July, 58, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883) had issue,
1) Herbert Digby, *b.* 4 Oct. 1854.
2) Audley, *b.* 12 May, 1857; *m.* 1896, Mary, dau. of Henry Mason, of Caterham, and has issue.
1) Constance.
2) Theodora.
William Augustus, *b.* 3 March, 1825; *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Juliet nne, dau. of Francis Valpy, of Dunedin, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1855, aving a dau,
Wilhelmina Jessie.

P. & B.

1. Jessie Philippa, *m.* 15 July, 1851, Rev. G. W. Paul, vicar of Finedon, and has issue.
2. Jane Deere, *m.* 24 Feb. 1862, George Sinclair Brodie, of Hyde Park Square, who *d.s.p.* 1880.
3. Martha Amelia.
4. Frances, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Thomas Bagnell, D.L, 3rd son of Thomas Bagnell, of Great Barr, Staffordshire, and has issue.
5. Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Major-Gen. Edmund Lewin Taverner, who *d.* 1891.
6. Augusta Octavia.
7. Sophia Matilda, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Rev. Penyman Worsley, and *d.* 30 April, 1875.

3. Henry, *d.* in 1800.
4. Arthur Francis John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1804; late a captain in the army; *m.* 14 July, 1831, Augusta Mary, dau. of Joseph Gilbert; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) a dau.,
Fanny Augusta Matilda.
5. William Harcourt Isham Mackworth-Dolben, *b.* 3 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Frances, of Finedon, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Somerset Dolben, eldest son and heir of Sir John English Dolben, Bart. of Finedon, co. Northampton, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1892) a dau.,
Ellen.

By sign-manual, dated 14 July, 1835, Mr. W. H. I. Mackworth took the surname of Dolben, in addition to, and after that of Mackworth.

1. Frances Juliana, *d.* 26 June, 1861.
2. Mary, *m.* 1819, Rev. William Cleaver, eldest son of Dr. Cleaver, archbishop of Dublin.
3. Augusta.

Sir Digby *d.* 2 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Digby Mackworth, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1816, Marie Alexandrine Ignatie Julie de Richepance, only dau. of General and the Baroness de Richepance, niece to the Duc de Damas Crux, and by her (who *d.* 1818) he had one son,

1. Digby Francis, 5th bart.

Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1823, Sophia Noel, dau. of James Mann, of Linton, and grand-dau. of Sir Horace and Lady Lucy Mann, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, aged 81) had issue,

2. Horace Eugene, *b.* 8 May, 1829; *d.* 7 April, 1892.
1. Sophia Jane, *d.* 1826.
2. Julia Henrietta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, her cousin, Herbert Francis Mackworth, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1883, leaving issue (*see above*).
3. Emily Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1828.

Sir Digby was a col. in the army, and knight of the Guelphic order. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1817; *m.* 1840, Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th light infantry, and had issue,

1. Arthur William, 6th bart.
2. William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1846. 3. Rowland, *b.* 20 March, 1848.
1. Louisa Juliana, *b.* 1845; *m.* 23 May, 1874, William Cubitt, of New House, Cardiff, only son of the late Joseph Cubitt, C.E., and *d.* March, 1885.
2. Sophia Julia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 13 Sept. 1883, Charles Edward Whitting, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Sandcroft, Uphill, Weston-super-Mare, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1891.

Sir Digby *d.* 8 Sept. 1857.

Creation—16 Sept. 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, sa. and ermine, on a chevron, gu., five crosses-patée, or, for Mackworth; 2nd, gu., three chevronels, arg., for Evans *of Gnoll Castle* (being the arms of Jestin ap Gwrgan, Prince of Glamorgan); 3rd, arg., a wyvern's head, erased, vert, holding in his mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., for Morgan *of Pencrug*. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Gwell angau na cywilydd. Better death than shame.

Seat—Glen Uske, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Club*—Junior United Service.

McLAREN.

Sir Charles Benjamin Bright McLaren, Bart., K.C., of Bodnant, Eglwysbach, co. Denbigh, Gwylgre, Llanasa, co. Flint, and Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey, *b.* 12 May, 1850; *m.* 6 March, 1877, Laura Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Davis Pochin, of Bodnant, Denbighshire, J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Stafford, and has issue,



1. Henry Duncan, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

2. Francis Walter Stafford, *b.* 6 June, 1886.
1. Elsie Dorothea.
2. Florence Priscilla.

Sir Charles was educated at Tottenham School and at Edinburgh, Bonn and Heidelberg Universities, M.A. Edinburgh, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Q.C., 1897; M.P. for Stafford, 1880–6; and for Bosworth Div. of Leicestershire since 1892. He was created a baronet 1902.

Lineage—John McLaren, of Glenorchy, co. Argyll, *m.* Catherine McLellan, and had a son,

Duncan McLaren, of Newington House, Edinburgh, J.P. and D.L., Lord Provost and sometime M.P. for the city of Edinburgh, *b.* 12 Jan. 1806; *m.* 1st, 1829, Grant Aitken, of Haddington. She *d.* 23 April, 1833, leaving issue,

1. John, judge of the court of session by the title of Lord McLaren, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh, called to the Scottish bar 1856, sheriff of chancery 1869-80, lord advocate 1880-1, lord of session since 1881, and one of the lords of justiciary from 1885, M.P. for Wigtown burghs in 1880 and Edinburgh in 1881 (*Glenuig, Lochailort, N.B.*; 46, *Moray Place, Edinburgh*; *and Athenæum Club*); *b.* 17 April, 1831; *m.* 14 Dec. 1868, Ottilie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, of Glasgow, and has issue,
   1. Duncan Bright, B.A. Camb., *b.* 20 March, 1874.
   2. Ludovic, *b.* 20 Oct. 1877; *d.* 18 Oct. 1898.
   1. Katharine, *m.* 1 March, 1893, her cousin, Frederick Scott Oliver, son of John Scott Oliver, and has issue.
   2. Esther Joanna Marie, *m.* 29 April, 1899, Alan Blackburn, youngest son of Prof. Hugh Blackburn, and has issue.
   3. Ottilie Helen.

1. Grant, *m.* 14 April, 1868, John Millar, of Sheardale, who *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Christina Gordon, dau. of William Renton, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1841, leaving issue,

2. Duncan, *b.* 1840; *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Eliza, dau. of the late John Struthers of Edinburgh.
2. Agnes.
3. Katharine, *m.* John Scott Oliver, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 6 July, 1848, Priscilla, dau. of the late Jacob Bright, of Green Bank, Rochdale, Lancashire, and sister of the Right Hon. John Bright, P.C., M.P. He *d.* 26 April, 1886, having by her had issue,

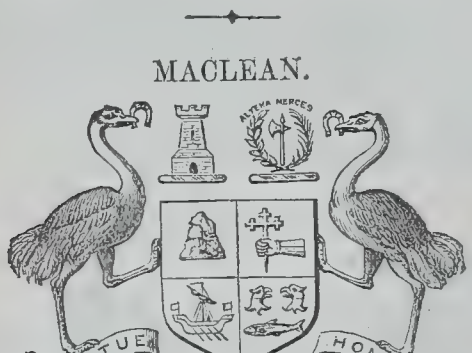
3. Charles Benjamin Bright (Sir), created a baronet.
4. Walter Stowe Bright, of Minnickfold, Holmwood, Surrey, M.P. for Crewe 1886-95 (56, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*); *b.* 17 April, 1853; *m.* 18 April, 1883, Eva, youngest dau. of William Müller, of Hillside, Herts.
4. Helen Priscilla, *b.* 28 Oct. 1851; *m.* 25 May, 1877, Andrea Honeyman Rabagliati, of Whinbrae, Ben Rhydding, Yorks.

Creation—8 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Or two chevronels invected gu., between two shepherd's crooks in chief and in base a triple towered castle sa., masoned arg., flags, windows, and portcullis of the second. *Crest*—The virgin and child, ppr. vested az. *Motto*—Bi'se mac na Cromaig.

Seat—Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey, and Bodnant Hall, Tal y-Cafn, R.S.O., Denbighshire. *Town Residence*—43, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Savile, Automobile and National Liberal.

MACLEAN.



Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, Bart., C.B., of Morvern, co. Argyll, late col. West Kent yeomanry cav., J.P. Kent, late lieut.-col. commanding 13th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1835; chief of the clan Gillean, served in Bulgaria and in the Crimea, present at Alma and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Turkish war medal), *s.* his father as 10th bart. in 1883; *m.* 17 Jan. 1872, Constance Marianne, younger dau. of George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

1. Hector Fitzroy, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
2. Charles Lachlan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
3. Fitzroy Holland, *b.* 10 May, 1876; *d.* 13 April, 1881.
4. John Marsham, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Oct. 1879: *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1901, of wounds received at Brakenslaagte, S. Africa.

1. Finovola Marianne Eleanor, *b.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—Gillean, called "Gilleain na Tuaighe" or "Gillean of the Battle-axe," was the founder of the clan Gillean. He was father of

Malise, who was father of
Malcolm, who was father of
John Dubh, living 1325, who left two sons,

1. Lachlan Lubanach, his heir.
2. Hector Reaganach, ancestor of Maclaine, of Lochbuie (*see Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

Lachlan Lubanach Maclean, of Duart, *m.* 1366, Mary, dau. of John Macdonald, Lord of the Isles. He received charters of Duart, Brolas and other lands in 1390. He held the office of steward of the house to the Lord of the Isles. His son,

Eachan Ruadh nan Cath, or "Hector Roy of the Battles," who was slain in the battle of Harlaw 1411. His son,

Lachlan Bronnach, of Duart, 1411-1472, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar. His son,

Lachlan Og, who was *s.* by his son,

Hector Odhar, who was slain at Flodden in 1513, leaving an only son,

Lachlan Cattenach, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Maclean of Treshnish, and by her had issue,

1. Hector Mor, his heir.
2. Aileinnan Sop.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1517, Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Argyll. He was assassinated in his bed in Edinburgh, by Sir John Campbell, of Calder, in 1523. His elder son,

Hector Mor, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Isla, and had issue

1. Hector Og, his heir.
2. John Dubh, of Morven.
1. Marion.
2. Mary
3. Catherine.
4. Julia.
5. Una.
6. Janet.
7. Catherine.

The elder son,

Hector Og, *m.* 1557, Lady Ganet, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll, and dying *temp.* James VI., left a son,

Sir Lachlan More Maclean, of Duart, a gallant and distinguished chieftain, fought at the battle of Glenlivet 1594, and was killed at the battle of Traigh-Ghruinneirt, in Isla, 5 Aug. 1598. By the Lady Margaret Cunningham, his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glencairn, he had issue,

1. Hector Og, his heir.
2. Lachlan Og, ancestor of the Macleans, of Torloisk.

The elder son,

Hector Og Maclean, of Duart, *m.* 1st, Jennette, 2nd dau. of Colin, 11th Laird of Kintail, by whom he had a son,

1. Lachlan, 1st bart.

He *m.* 2ndly Isabelle, dau. of Sir Archibald Acheson of Gosford, by whom he had two sons,

2. Donald, of Brolas, *m.* Florence, dau. of John, 7th Laird of Coll, and was father of two sons,
   1. Lauchlan, of Brolas, M.P. for Argyllshire; who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Torloisk, and *d.* 1687, leaving a son,
      Donald, of Brolas, who *d.* in 1750, leaving, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Allan Maclean, of Ardgour, a son,
      Allan, who *s.* as 6th bart.
   2. Hector Og, who *m.* Jennette, dau. of Macneil of Barra, and had a son,
      John, *m.* Florence, dau. of Maclean of Garmony, and left a son,
      Donald, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Dickson, of Glasgow, and had by her a son,
      1. Hector, 7th bart.

      He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Wall, of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and had by her a son,
      2. Fitzroy Jeffreys Grafton, 8th bart.
3. John, ancestor of the Macleans of Sweden.

Hector of Duart *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lachlan Maclean, 1st Bart., of Morvern, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13 Feb. 1632. Sir Lachlan, who was zealously attached to Charles I., participated in the triumphs of the great Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* 18 April, 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hector Maclean, 2nd Bart., who fell fighting under the royal banner, at the battle of Innerkeithing, in 1651; and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Allan Maclean, 3rd Bart., *m.* Julian, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

Sir John Maclean, 4th Bart., attached to the house of Stuart was with his clan, at Killiecrankie and Sheriffmuir. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Æneas Macpherson, of Invereshie, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hector Maclean, 5th Bart., who was apprehended, with his servant, in 1745, at Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French service, and of enlisting men there in aid of the Jacobite cause. He suffered two years' imprisonment in the Tower of London, until liberated in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d. unm.* at Rome, 1750, when the title devolved upon his third cousin,

Sir Allan Maclean, 6th Bart. (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of Brolas, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Hector Maclean, of Duart, the 1st baronet's father). Sir Allan m. Anne, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Coll, by whom he had three daus., Maria, *m.* Charles Maclean, of Kinlochaline; Sibella, *m.* John Maclean, of Inverscadell; and Ann, *m.* Dr. Mackenzie Grieve, of Edinburgh. Dying thus without male issue, 10 Dec. 1783, Sir Allan was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir Hector Maclean, 7th Bart., who was *s.* at his decease, 2 Nov. 1818, by his half-brother,

Sir Fitzroy Jeffreys Grafton Maclean, 8th Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 45th regiment, present at the capture of Martinique and Guadaloup (medals and clasps); *m.* 1st, Mrs. Bishop, widow of John Bishop, and only child of Charles Liddell, and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had two sons,

1. Charles Fitzroy, 9th bart.
2. Donald, of the Chancery bar, formerly M.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 7 Sept. 1827, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Frederick Maitland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. Mr. Donald Maclean *d.* 21 March, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1838, Frances, widow of Henry Campion, of Malling Deanery, Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 June, 1843. Sir Fitzroy *d.* 5 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bart., colonel in the army; *b.* 14 Oct. 1798; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Emily Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, uncle of the Earl of Romney, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1838) had,

1. Fitzroy Donald, 10th and present bart.
2. Emily Frances Harriet.
3. Louisa Marianne, *m.* 12 July, 1860, the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, of Birling Manor, Kent, brother of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.
4. Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Arthur William, Baron Hood of Avalon, G.C.B. He *d.s.p.m.* 15 Nov. 1901.
5. Georgina Marcia, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, John, 1st Baron Llangattock, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

Creation—13 Feb. 1632.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a rock, gu.; 2nd, arg., a dexter hand, fessowise, couped, gu., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, pale, az.; 3rd, or, a lymphad, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, gu.; in chief, two eagles' heads, erased, affrontée, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, embattled, arg. 2nd, A battle-axe betwixt a laurel and a cypress branch, with the motto, Altera Merces. *Supporters*—Two ostriches, with horseshoes in their beaks, ppr. *Motto*—Virtue mine honor.

Residence—Overblow, Shorne, Kent. *Town Residence*—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Cavalry and United Service.

MACLURE.



Sir John Edward Stanley Maclure, Bart. of The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, maj. and staff paymaster, army pay dept., late Manchester regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1901; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, elder dau. of the late Comm. W. B. McHardy, R.N., chief constable of Lanarkshire, and has issue,

1. John William Spencer, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899.
2. Ruth Ina Margaret, *b.* 24 June, 1900.

Lineage—One branch of this Manx family settled in Ireland after the battle of the Boyne, from which descended Thomas McClure, grandfather of the late Sir Thomas McClure, Bart., M.P., of Belmont, who *d.s.p.* 1893.

Another branch was settled in Galloway, and from this line descended

Martin Maclure, *b.* 1720, who *d.* at Balmaghie, Kircudbrightshire, leaving an eldest son,

William Maclure, of Middle Hulton, Lancashire, *m.* Alice Adam. She *d.* 1796. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving a son,

William Maclure, of Tyldesley, Lancs., and of Manchester 16 Oct. 1773; *m.* 1796, Hannah, dau. of George Grundy, of Wigan, Lancs., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1856) with,

John Maclure, of Manchester, *b.* 10 Nov. 1800; *m.* 20 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of William Kearsley, of Manchester, merchant, and had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881),

1. Edward Craig (Very Rev.), D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Owen's Coll. Manchester), dean of Manchester, *b.* 10 June, 1833; curate of St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1857–61; of St. Pancras, 1861–3; vicar of Harbergham-Eaves, 1863–77; of Rochdale, 1877–90; hon. canon of Manchester, 1878–90; rural dean of Rochdale, 1881–90; archdeacon designate of Manchester, 1890; *m.* in May, 1863, to Mary Ann, dau. of Johnson Gedge, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, and has issue living, two sons and three daus.
2. John William, created a bart.
3. Henry Martyn, of Maida Hill, London, *b.* 26 Feb. 1837; *m.* in Sept. 1863, Fanny Maria, dau. of Robert Smith, of Manchester, and *d.* 8 April, 1902, leaving issue one son and one dau.
   1. Mary.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1867, the Rev. Henry Isaac Sharp, rector of Downham and hon. canon of Ely, co. Cambridge. He *d.* 17 March, 1892. She *d.* 12 June, 1902, leaving issue.

He *d.* 4 Dec. 1858. The second son,

Sir John William Maclure, 1st bart. of The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, J.P. for Manchester, J.P. and D.L. Lancs., M.P. for South Eastern (or Stretford) Lancs. 1886 to 1901, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, sometime major 40th Lancs. rifle volunteers, *b.* 22 April, 1835; *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, Eleanor (*Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester*), 2nd dau. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey, and had issue,

1. John Edward Stanley (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. William George Percy, M.I.M.E., *b.* 19 March, 1871.
3. Alan Francis, capt. 3rd vol. batt. Lancs. fus. (36, *Brazenose Street, Manchester*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1873.
   1. Ethel Annie, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Edward Sholto Douglas, M.A., of Bexhill, Sussex, and has issue.
   2. Mildred Campbell, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, John Sington, Italian consul at Manchester, of Russell House, Whalley Range, Manchester, and has issue.
   3. Margaret Eleanor.
4. Constance Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1899, William Hancock Tucker, I.M.S., son of W. Tucker, C.B., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 28 Jan. 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—12 March, 1898.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron engrailed azure between two roses in chief, and a quartrefoil in base, gules, a martlet between two escallops of the field. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased arg. between four roses gules, stalked and leaved two on either side ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum.

Seat—The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester. *Residence*—Honeyden, Jersey. *Club*—Junior United Service.

McMAHON.



Sir William Samuel McMahon, Bart. of the city of Dublin; J.P. Clare, D.L. co. Tyrone, *b.* 9 Nov. 1839, late attaché to the British legation at Munich, and formerly capt. 2nd life guards; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1873.

Lineage—The Right Hon. Sir William McMahon, 1st Bart., P.C., *b.* 12 July, 1776, son of John McMahon, patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his wife Mary, dau. of James Stackpole, of Cork, having been bred to the bar, was appointed master of the rolls in Ireland, sworn of the privy council, and created a bart. 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1807, Frances, dau. of Beresford Burston, K.C. of the Irish bar. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1813, leaving issue,

1. Beresford Burston, 2nd bart.
2. William John, *b.* 3 July, 1811; *d.* 26 Oct. 1861.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had.

3. Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815, *d.s.p.*
4. Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1819; *d.* 25 May, 1853.
5. Charles (Sir), late capt. 10th hussars, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, *b.* 10 July, 1824; *m.* twice, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
   1. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Samuel Edward McGwire, of Clonea House, co. Waterford, and *d.* 5 March, 1894. He *d.* 1886.
   2. Louisa, *m.* in 1841, Col. Francis Ellis, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1889.
   3. Wilhelmina *m.* in 1844, Major Henry Shaw, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Beresford Burston McMahon, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 Feb.

1808, formerly capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. (afterwards 1st Baron Deramore), and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1876) had issue,

1. William Samuel, 3rd bart.
2. Robert Bateson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840, *d.* 9 July, 1894.
3. Beresford Burston, *b.* 26 July, 1849; *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.
4. Gerald Charles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851, *d.* 23 April, 1894.
5. Lionel, *heir presumptive* late 58th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1856.
1. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st bart., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Frances Thomasine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
3. Maria Constance Georgiana, *d.* 2 Sept. 1847.
4. Nina Gertrude, *m.* 31 July, 1871, Rev. Arthur Goer Ryder, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and rector of Donnybrook, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

Sir Beresford *d.* 11 Jan. 1873.

Creation—6 May, 1815.

Arms—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion passant, az., between two others, passant-regardant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr. surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained or. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Seat—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Tyrone. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's.

McMAHON.



Sir Horace Westropp McMahon, Bart., D.S.O., capt. and brevet maj. Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. in 1893.

Lineage—The Right Hon. Sir John McMahon, 1st Bart., having been private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to King George IV. when Prince Regent, was sworn of the privy council, and created a bart. 7 Aug. 1817, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas. Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1817; and as he left no children, the title devolved, according to the special limitation, on his brother,

Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bart., a distinguished military officer, who was adjutant-gen. of her late Majesty's forces in India for thirteen years, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, and commanding south-western district in England for five years, and subsequently commander-in-chief of the Bombay army for seven years. He was also G.C.B., and col. of the 10th foot. He was *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily Anne, dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1866) had issue,

1. Thomas Westropp, (Sir) 3rd bart.
2. Frederick Hislop, *b.* 27 Aug. 1817; *d.* 30 April, 1827.
3. Adolphus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1821; *d.* 14 Sept. 1829.
4. William, major, late 14th light dragoons, *b.* 3 Dec. 1825; *m.* 9 March, 1854, Julia, widow of Joseph Davies, of Stonecot, Surrey, and dau. of James Coster, of Streatham, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue,
   1. Vivian Massey, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856, *d.s.p.*
   2. Kellerman Eyre, major 2nd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 8 June, 1899, Lydia Mary, widow of Slingsby Cradock, late 19th hussars, and has issue, William Patrick, *b.* 24 April, 1900.
   3. Bernard William Lynedoch, capt. and brevet major, 1st batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865.
   4. Lionel Westropp, *b.* 31 May, 1868.
   5. Arthur Beresford, late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 1873; *m.* 1894, Annette Alice Turner.
   1. Emily Anne, *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.
   2. Maude Geraldine, *m.* 1882, Adrian Charles Chamier, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
   3. Ida Beatrice, *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Col. James Spens, C.B., A.D.C., Shropshire light infantry, and has issue.
   4. Helena Constance.
   5. Hamilton Hamilton, *m.* 12 Nov. 1891, Arthur Brooking.
   6. Ethel Selina Julia.
1. Jane, *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.
2. Emily, *m.* 1839, Sir William Miller, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1892, aged 76. He *d.* 1861.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, John Kellermann Wedderburn, and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving by him (who *d.* June, 1891) issue (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.).
4. Frederica, *m.* 8 July, 1852, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Byron, rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire, 3rd son of the 7th Lord Byron. 5. Georgiana Mary, *d.* 14 July, 1847.

Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Westropp McMahon, 3rd Bart., C.B., gen., col. 5th dragoon guards, previously col. 18th hussars (medals for Sobraon and Crimea, with three clasps), formerly in command of cavalry brigade at Aldershot, and inspector-general of cavalry, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1851, Dora Paulina, dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie (she *d.* 23 Sept. 1852). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1859, Frances Mary, dau. of John Holford, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) he had issue,

1. Aubrey Hope (Sir), 4th bart.
2. Horace Westropp (Sir), present bart.
3. Francis Yorke, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *d.* 6 July, 1897.
4. Norman Reginald, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), (*heir presumptive*), maj. the royal fusiliers, City of London regt., *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.
1. Frances Mary Holford, *b.* 25 March, 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, Capt. John Wreford Julian Hardman, 1st royal dragoons, only son of Frederick Hardman, and has issue. He *d.* 30 May, 1900.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1888, Constance Marianne (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1893), widow of John Bell Brooking, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Aubrey Hope McMahon, 4th Bart., lieut. and adjt. gren. guards, *b.* 26 Aug. 1862; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—7 Aug. 1817.

Arms—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion, passant, az., between two others, passant-regardant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr., surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained, or. *Supporters*—On either side a private of the 10th foot, habited and accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, ppr. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Residence—58, Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W.

MACNAB. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Allan Napier Macnab, 1st and last Bart., of Dundurn Castle, co. Wentworth, in Canada West, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798; created a bart. 5 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Brooke, and by her (who *d.* 1825) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1824.
1. Anne Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, John Salusbury Davenport.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of John Stuart, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1846) had issue,

2. Sophia (23, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, William, 7th Earl of Albemarle, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1894, leaving issue.
3. Mary Stuart, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, John George Daly.

Sir Allan N. Macnab *d.* 1862, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—5 Feb. 1858.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN.



Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, Bart. of Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim, lord lieut. co. Antrim, hon. col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 9 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd

bart. in 1876; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D., and by her (divorced, 16 Feb. 1883) has issue,

1. Edmund Francis, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 14 Nov. 1870, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1899.

2. Kenneth William, capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 20 March, 1875.

1. Mary Alice, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, William Robert Young, of Galgorm Castle, co. Antrim.

2. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 23 Dec. 1868; *m.* 14 Nov. 1892, Henry Cecil Phillips, of Clifford, co. Cork.

Lineage—The genealogy contained in the manuscript discovered by Skene in the collection of the Faculty of Advocates confirms the ancient origin of this family, and puts it beyond doubt that they were one of the three clans descended from the old Maormors of Moray, sovereigns of the Pictish race, which from the earliest time occupied the district of Moray.

In the 12th century a large grant of lands in Strath Tay was made to the Macnaghtens, who were styled Thanes of Loch Tay. In 1510, Sir Alexander Macnaghtane followed James IV. to the fatal field of Flodden. He was there slain with his sovereign and the flower of the Scottish nobility. The son and heir of this Sir Alexander married Anne, daughter of Murdoch Maclean, Laird of Lough Buy, in Mull, by his wife, the sister of Randal MacSorley, 1st Earl of Antrim, and daughter of Sorley Buy, who was in the habit of making predatory incursions into the north of Ireland. By her he had three sons. The eldest died without issue. From the second, Malcolm, called Gleashian, proceeded the Scottish line, but this, from devoted attachment to the Stuarts, fell into decay, and became ultimately lost. Alexander, son of John MacNaghten of that ilk, was a captain in the guards *temp.* Queen Anne, and fell at Vigo, 1702. His brother John, inspector-general of Customs in Scotland, succeeded to the chieftainship, but *d.s.p.* The third son, designated "Shane Dhu," or Black John, went to Ireland as secretary to his grand-uncle, Randal MacSorley MacDonnell, 1st Earl of Antrim, and settled in the county of Antrim in 1580. The last place of residence the Macnaughtens had in Scotland was Dundarave, a castle on Loch Fine, in Argyleshire. Daniel Macnaughton, son and heir of "Shane Dhu," married Catherine, niece of the Primate George Dowdall, and his son, John of Benwarden, in the county of Antrim, married Helen, daughter of Francis Stafford, of Portglenone. Edmund, their son, was born on the 10th of August, 1679, and when about ten years of age was taken by his mother, then a widow, to the city of Londonderry, where he remained with his uncle, the Right Hon. Edward Francis Stafford, during the whole of the memorable siege. In the meantime the Scottish branch of the family adhered zealously to the house of Stuart. On the 10th of July, 1689, John Macnaghtan, with a large body of his clan, joined Graham of Claverhouse, the gallant Dundee, and contributed much to the success gained over William's army at Killicrankie. But victory was as disastrous as defeat to the Macnaghtans. An entire forfeiture of their property in Scotland was the immediate consequence of the part they took. The Irish branch was represented by the above-named Edmund, who resided at Beardiville, in the county of Antrim. A large deputation from the Macnaughtons of Perthshire and Argyleshire came over from Scotland, soliciting him to assume the chieftainship of the clan. He did not, however, see fit to comply with their request. He married, 1st, Leonora Vesey, of the De Vesci family, by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, Hanah, daughter of John Johnstone, by whom he had two sons. Edmund Alexander, for many years M.P. for the county of Antrim, and one of the lords of the Treasury. He was born the 2nd of August, 1762. It is believed the clan was without a recognized chief until 1818, when, on the attestation and at the desire of upwards of 400 of the Macnaughtans in Scotland, a patent was issued by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul, Lord Lyon King of Arms, acknowledging Edmund Alexander to be chief of the ancient name and clan, and the same was registered accordingly. Edmund Alexander *d.s.p.* in March, 1832, when the patrimonial estate and the chieftainship were inherited by

Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, 1st Bart., of Dundarave, co. Antrim, *b.* 2 Aug. 1763; *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, sometime a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta, and by her had issue,

1. Edmund Charles Workman, 2nd bart.

2. William Hay (Sir), of the Bengal civil service, created a bart. 18 Jan. 1840, *b.* 24 Aug. 1793; *m.* 2 Aug. 1823, Frances, dau. of John Livingstone Martyn, but had no issue. Sir William was assassinated at Cabul, 25 Dec. 1841. His widow *m.* 5 Feb. 1853, Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1878.

3. Francis, *b.* at Calcutta, 21 Feb. 1798; in the Bengal civil service, *m.* 9 Jan. 1831, Ellen, dau. of Valentine Conolly, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1893) issue,

1. Francis, Bengal C.S., *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Bessie, dau. of G. Westoby, and *d.* 1 May, 1879. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1901.

2. Arthur William, col. Bombay cavalry (*Castelnau, Newbold Terrace, Leamington*) *b.* 19 May, 1835; *m.* 12 Oct. 1861, Louisa, dau. of Nelson Howard, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,

(1) Francis William, *b.* 10 Dec. 1865.
(1) Blanche Alice, *m.* 1889, Capt. E. H. Hemming, R.E., and has issue.
(2) Minnie Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1900, Peter William Barker, eldest son of Rev. Canon Barker, of Rushden, Northants.
(3) Mabel Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1898, E. P. Parsons.
(4) Ellen Mary, *m.* 9 April, 1902, Maurice Walter Brockwell, son of Rev. J. C. Brockwell. (5) Kathleen Florence. (6) Olive.

3. Elliot, capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 1839, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Maria, dau. of William M. Edye, and was killed in action, 8 May, 1878, leaving issue,
(1) Steuart Edye, *b.* 1873.
(1) Ellen Emily. (2) Isabella. (3) Mary.

4. Steuart Lambert, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1878, Caroline Matilda dau. of Rev. C. J. Garstin, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1900, having had issue,
(1) Edmond Loftus, *b.* 1879. (2) Steuart Cecil, *b.* 1881.

5. Edmond Ross, *b.* 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Harriet, dau. of Rev. C. Garstin, and has issue,
(1) Ellen Maria. (2) Norah Elizabeth.

6. Alfred Hill, *b.* 12 Nov. 1848; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Arabella Marie, dau. of William Betts, of Frenge Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
(1) Balfour, capt. 12th lancers, served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875; *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Hilda, eldest dau. of W. G. Lardner.
(2) Steuart Maxwell, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., *b.* 25 May, 1880; *d.* on service in S. Africa, 26 June, 1901.
(1) Ella Margaret. (2) Violet Eileen.

4. Elliot, *b.* 1 April, 1807, late of the supreme court, Calcutta, and a member of the Indian council, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1833, Isabella, dau. of John Law, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1871) had issue,

1. Elliot, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Jan. 1837; *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, Jane Maria, dau. of T. G Vibart. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1891. He *d.* 18 March, 1875, leaving issue,
(1) Russell Elliot, B.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of Frederick Barry, and has issue,
Ronald Frederick, *b.* 1893. Eva.
(2) Hugh Vibart, M.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Jan. 1862.
(3) Terence Charles, B.A. Oxon., *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
(1) Kathleen Maria. (2) Eva Mary.

2. Francis Hill, capt. 5th Bombay cavalry, *b.* 1840; *m.* Emma Casement, dau. of T. R. Davidson, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. A. L. Barnes Lawrence.

3. William Hay, C.B., col. 13th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 15 April, 1869, Alice Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. M. J. Brander, and *d.* 1 July, 1889, leaving issue,
(1) Ernest Brander, capt. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1872.
(2) Leslie Hay, *b.* 1875. (3) Arthur Edward Hay, *b.* 1887.
(1) Violet Isabella, *m.* 1898, F. H. Carlyon, and has issue.
(2) Maud.

4. Chester, *b.* 4 May, 1843; *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1896.

5. Henry Alexander (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Tankersley, Barnsley, *b.* 1850; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Louisa, dau. of R. D. Mangles, and has issue,
(1) Henry Pelham Wentworth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880.
(2) Norman Donnelly, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.
(1) Etheldred Theodora, *b.* 19 Oct. 1883.

6. Melville Leslie (32, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1853; *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Dora Emily, dau. of Rev. R. E. Sanderson, D.D., and has issue,
(1) Charles Melville, *b.* 18 Nov. 1879.
(2) Gillichrist Edward Melville, *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.
(1) Julia Mary Melville, *b.* 10 Sept. 1881.
(2) Christabel Mary Melville, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890.

1. Helena, *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Rev. J. T. Barker, rector of Rushden, who *d.* 1890.
2. Letitia Jane.
3. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, F. S. Chapman, who *d.* 1887.
4. Alice Catherine, *m.* 14 June, 1870, Rev. C. J. Hamilton, vicar of Doveridge, Derbyshire.
5. Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, A. A. Dick, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1882.
6. Eliza.
7. Caroline Maria, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1870.
8. Julia Mills, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Anne, dau. of George Chester, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1888.

5. John Dunkin, *b.* 12 May, 1810, capt. Bengal cavalry; *d.* 1862.

6. Steuart (Sir), of Bittern Manor, Hants, J.P. and D.L. co. Southampton, chairman of the Southampton Dock Co., barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1848, Agnes, widow of Captain Lewis Shedden, and only child of James Eastmont (she *d.* 1863); 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Lady Emily Frances (*d.* 5 June, 1874), dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Mark Kerr and Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and widow of Henry Richardson, of Somerset, co. Derry; and 3rdly, 10 April, 1877, Amy Katharine, only dau. of late Rev. Arthur Thomas, of Rottingdean, and granddau. of Inigo Thomas and Hon. Mrs. Thomas, of Ratton, and *d.* 28 June, 1895, having by her had issue,

1. Angus Charles Rowley Steuart, *b.* 1 June, 1883.
1. Letitia Julia, *b.* 23 April, 1879.
2. Laura Maud Amy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1880.

1. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1809, Rev. Richard Olpherts (who *d.* 1849), and *d.* 10 June, 1828.
2. Eliza Serena, *m.* 15 May, 1813, Major-Gen. Sewell, and *d.* his widow 3 May, 1862.
3. Letitia, *m.* 12 May, 1814, David Hill, of the E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* his widow 8 Feb. 1880.
4. Matilda, *m.* 6 Dec. 1817, John Trotter, of Bush, and *d.* in March, 1852. He *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1852 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5. Jane Russell, *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, Thomas Gowan Vibart, of the Bengal civil service. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886.
6. Maria, *m.* 17 Aug. 1822, Thomas Robarts Thellusson, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 29 March, 1869, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Thellusson, *of Brodsworth Hall*).

7. Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1824, Capt. Alfred Chapman, and *d.* 24 April, 1875. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CHAPMAN, *of Milton Ernest Hall*).
8. Alicia, *m.* 1 June, 1826, Capt. George Probyn, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1864. Their son is the Right Hon. SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C. (*See Knightage.*)
9. Ellen, *d.unm.* 10. Hannah, *d. unm.* in May, 1852.

Sir Francis Macnaghten received the honour of knighthood on being appointed a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Madras in 1809, from which he was transferred to that of Bengal in 1815. He retired from the bench in 1825, and was created a baronet 16 July, 1836. He assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of WORKMAN; and in 1832, succeeded to the chieftainship of the clan Macnaghten, and the patrimonial estate of Beardiville, at the decease of his brother, Edmund Alexander Macnaghten. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 April, 1790, sometime M.P. for co. Antrim; *m.* 17 May, 1827, Mary Anne, only child of Edward Gwatkin, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1885) had issue,

1. FRANCIS EDMUND, 3rd bart.
2. EDWARD, created LORD MACNAGHTEN (*see that title*).
3. William Henry, *b.* 1833, late capt. 1st Bengal light cavalry; *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, youngest dau. of George Gough, of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.
4. Fergus, *b.* 1836, Bombay civil service; *d.* at Mussoorie, India, 27 April, 1867.
5. Edmund Charles, R.A., killed 17 March, 1861, at Waitara, New Zealand, in an engagement with the enemy.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1857.
2. Octavia Helen, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Colin Glencairn Campbell, son of Admiral Colin Campbell, of Ardpatrick, N.B., and nephew of Col. Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

Creation—16 July, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., an arm, issuant from the sinister, ppr., the hand grasping a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a tower, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three martlets, sa., between two bars, wavy, gu.; in chief, three crescents, and in base a portcullis, of the second. *Crests*—1st, A tower, gu.; 2nd, Out of a crescent, quarterly, arg. and sa., a lictor's fasces, rods or axe, ppr. *Supporters*—Two roebucks, ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "I hope in God"; over the crests, "Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier."

Seat—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Club*—United Service.

MACNAGHTEN.



THE BARON MACNAGHTEN (Edward Macnaghten, P.C.), of Runkerry, co. Antrim, a lord of appeal in ordinary, M.A. Camb., called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1857, appointed Q.C. 1880, M.P. co. Antrim 1880-85, and for North Antrim 1885-87, created a Lord of Appeal 1887; *b.* 3 Feb. 1830; *m.* 18 Dec. 1858, Frances Arabella, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, Knt., P.C., of Crindle, co. Londonderry, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and has issue,

1. Edward Charles, B.A. Camb., K.C. (26, *Sussex Square, W.*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1888, Hon. Gwen Elca Violet Abbott, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Tenterden, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1891) has had issue,
   1. Hugh Aubrey, *b.* 1889; *d.* 13 March, 1894.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Edith Minnie, only dau. of Thomas Powell, and has issue,
   2. Edward Henry, *b.* 1896. 3. Arthur Douglas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1897.
2. Francis Alexander, *b.* 18 May, 1863.
3. Frederic Fergus, *b.* 16 May, 1867.
4. Malcolm Martin, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb. (18, *Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1869; *m.* 4 Feb. 1899, Antonia Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Booth, F.R.S., and has issue, Anthony, *b.* 15 Nov. 1899.
5. Maurice Patrick, capt. royal Scots fusiliers, attached to Egyptian Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 2 March, 1874.
1. Frances Helen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860.
2. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862.
3. Florence Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1864.
4. Edith Arabella Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1866.
5. Octavia Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1870.
6. Anne Julia Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1872.
7. Ethel Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1876.

His lordship is 2nd son of Sir E. C. W. Macnaghten, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*).

Creation—25 Jan. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. an arm issuant from the sinister ppr., the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a tower gu., all within a bordure erm. *Crest*—A tower gu. *Supporters*—Two roebucks ppr., each gorged with a double chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon arg., charged with two fasces in saltire also or. *Motto*—I hope in God.

Seat—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*—198, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United University; Athenæum.

MACPHERSON-GRANT. *See* GRANT.

MCTAGGART-STEWART. *See* STEWART.

MAGHERAMORNE.



THE BARON MAGHERAMORNE (Sir James Douglas McGarel-Hogg), of Magheramorne, in the co. Antrim, and a Bart., late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd baron; *m.* 23 Oct. 1889, Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley, 2nd dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue,

Norah Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1890.

Lineage—Magheramorne is, as its name implies, the place of settlement of one of the most famous of the ancient Irish tribes—the Mornes. It is the name of a tuogh, *i.e.*, the possessions of a family or tribe, and the original area of the district was at one time much larger than that now embraced under the name. It is situated on the borders of Lough Larne, which was one of the landing places for the Viking settlers in Ireland. The name was known in the 6th century, for in A.D. 511 the famous Irish saint St. Comgall was born, according to all his biographers, at Magheramorne. In the 13th century a fresh immigration of Mornes into the district of Magheramorne took place, in consequence of a portion of the tribe having quarrelled with its chief. The estate has belonged to various families of distinction, and in 1842 came into possession of the late Charles McGarel, after whose death, in 1876, it passed into the hands of the late Sir James McGarel-Hogg, who upon being elevated to the peerage, took his title from his Irish estate.

WILLIAM HOGG, having emigrated from Scotland towards the latter end of the seventeenth century, settled in the north of Ireland. He *m.* Abigail Hamilton, and had issue (with one dau.), three sons, 1. William; 2. EDWARD; 3. James of Lisburn, who *m.* 1 Feb. 1764, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Greer, of Redford, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1781. The 2nd son,

EDWARD HOGG, of Lisburn, *m.* Rose, dau. of John O'Neill, of Largy, and had issue, two sons and three daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM HOGG, *b.* 1754, *m.* 31 Dec. 1783, Mary, dau. of James Dickey, of Dunmore, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1824, leaving issue. The eldest son,

The Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bart., P.C., *b.* Sept. 1790; *m.* 26 July, 1822, Mary Claudine, 2nd dau. of muel Swinton, of Swinton, co. Berwick, of the H.E.I. Co.'s vil service, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) had sue,

. James Macnaghten, his heir, created a baron 1887.

. Charles Swinton Hogg, administrator-general, Bengal, *b.* 3 Oct. 824; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Harriet Anne, younger dau. of Sir Walter . Stirling, Bart., and *d.* at Calcutta, 16 March, 1870, leaving,

1. Guy Weir, of Cape Town, late Swedish and Norwegian consul at Jamestown, St. Helena, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Constance Piercy, eldest dau. of Henry Joseph Marsden, and has issue,

Kenneth Weir, *b.* 13 Sept. 1894.

Maybird Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893.

2. Ernest Charles, Egyptian Coast Guard Administration, late R.N., *b.* 12 June, 1863, *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, Lucy, 3rd dau. of William Felton Peel, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester, and has issue,

Arthur Ramsay, *b.* 1896.

Irene Constance, *b.* 1898.

1. Mary Alice, *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Robert George Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill and Tillicoulty, and has issue.

2. Violet Caroline Stuart.

. Fergusson Floyer Hogg, Bengal C.S., *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth Helen, eldest dau. of Hon. Laurence Parsons (*see* Rosse, E.), and *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1862. She *d.* 5 Dec. same year.

. Stuart Saunders Hogg (Sir), Knt., late commissioner of police, and chairman of magistrates, Calcutta (*New Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1833; *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Selina Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir T. Erskine Perry, and has,

1. Stuart James (12, *Earl's Terrace, W.*), *b.* 6 July, 1865; *m.* 9 Sept. 1890, Margaret Alice, eldest dau. of Andrew Muir, and has issue,

(1) Alison Mary. (2) Margaret Erskine.

2. Alan Frederick, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Oct. 1868.

1. Evelyn Louisa, *m.* 15 April, 1880, Hugh Gurney Barclay, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1899, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Barclay *of Leyton*).

2. Selina, *d.* 1873.

3. Lucy Isabel, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Maj. J. C. Arthington Walker, 2nd dragoon guards.

. Frederick Russell Hogg (Sir). K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Bengal C.S., late Director-general of the Post Office of India, *b.* 28 Oct. 1836; *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1857, Emily, 3rd dau. of General Eckford, and has,

1. Frederick Stapleton Dickey, *b.* 19 Sept. 1859, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; *m.* 1895, Maude Amelia, dau. of the late Arthur Wynnson Howes, and widow of R. Maxwell Keith, of The Cedars, Rickmansworth, Herts, and has issue,

Saville Weir Bensley, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.

2. Charles John, *b.* 9 July, 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1892, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D., Edinburgh, and has issue,

Nancy Evelyn Lowthorpe, *b.* 1893.

1. Florence Lilian, *d. unm.*

2. Alice Weir, *d. unm.*

3. Margaret Eleanor, *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Stewart Douglas Gordon, Indian staff corps, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Harriet Venn, dau. of the late William Stephens Dicken, and has issue,

3. Esmond Popham, *b.* 1886.

4. Bertram Bruce, *b.* 1889; *d.* 15 June, 1898.

. Stapleton Cotton Hogg, late assistant financial sec. India Office 63, *Brunswick Place, Hove*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.

. Quintin Hogg (2, *Cavendish Place, W.*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Alice Anna, eldest dau. of William Graham, of Urrard, ormerly M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue,

1. Douglas McGarel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1872.

2. Ian Graham, capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.

3. Malcolm Nicholson, *b.* 1883.

1. Elsie Florence, *m.* 5 Nov. 1901, Vincent Robertson Hoare, son of the Rev. Walter Marsham Hoare, rector of Colkirk, Fakenham.

2. Ethel Mary.

. Isabella, *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Dudley Coutts, 1st Lord Tweedmouth, who *d.* 4 March, 1894, leaving issue.

. Mary Rosina, *m.* 1856, Charles McGarel, of Magheramorne, co. Antrim, who *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1876.

. Letitia, *d.* young, 1837.

. Amy, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, James W. Macnabb, Indian Civil Service, eldest son of James Monro Macnabb, of Highfield House, Hants, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.

. Annie Claudina (63, *Brunswick Place, Hove*).

. Florence, *m.* 8 May, 1865, G. W. Campbell, 6th son of Colin Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

. Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Francis Augustus Bevan, 2nd son of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Fosbury House, and Trent Park. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1872, leaving issue.

r James, shortly after he was called to the Bar, proceeded to lcutta, where he practised with great success, and latterly was ministrator general of Bengal. He returned to England in ne, 1833. In 1834, he was elected M.P. for the borough of verley, which place he continued to represent until 1847, when was returned for Honiton. In Sept. 1839, he became a director the East India Company, and was twice Chairman; he was bsequently a member of the Indian Council, and was created baronet, 20 July, 1846. Sir James was made a P.C. in 1872, and ing 27 May, 1876, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Macnaghten, 1st Baron Magheramorne, K.C.B., chairman of the metropolitan board of works 1870 to 1889, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, M.P. from 1865 to 1868 for Bath, from 1871 to 1885 for Truro, and for Hornsey div. of Middlesex 1885 to 1887, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas Pennant, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Penrhyn, and had,

1. James Douglas, 2nd and present peer.

2. Dudley Stuart (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1863.

3. Roland Tracy, *b.* 28 July, 1865.

4. Archibald Campbell, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.

5. Gerald Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.

1. Edith Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Arthur Saumarez, 2nd surviving son of the 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and has issue.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, dated 8 Feb. 1877, the surname of McGarel, in addition to and before that of Hogg, and the additional arms of McGarel, in compliance with the will of Charles McGarel, of Belgrave Square, and of Magheramorne, co. Antrim, and was raised to the peerage 1887. His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1890.

Creations—Bart. 20 July, 1846. Baron, 5 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' heads, erased, az., langued, gu., between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent, of the field, for Hogg; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse vaire, erm. and purpure, cottised, sa., between three greyhounds' heads erased, of the last, collared arg., with line reflexed, gold, for McGarel. *Crests*—Hogg: Out of an eastern crown, arg., an oak-tree, fructed, ppr., and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, az., charged with a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in bend-sinister, point downwards, also ppr. McGarel: Upon a mount vert, in front of a branch of oak erect, ppr., a greyhound sejant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the back, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons ppr., each gorged with a collar vair, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of Hogg, that on the sinister with the arms of McGarel. *Mottoes*—Hogg: Dat gloria vires. McGarel: Fide et fiduciâ.

Seat—Magheramorne, Larne, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*—36, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'.

MAGNAY.



Sir William Magnay, Bart., of Postford House, Surrey, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1879, Margaret Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby, and has had issue,

1. Christopher Boyd William, *b.* 27 March, 1884.

2. Philip Matthew, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.

3. Ralph Frederick, *b.* 1 Sept: *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.

1. Dorothy Vera.

2. Amy Katharine, *b.* 14 May, 1883; *d.* 3 June following.

3. Margaret Mary Louise, *b.* 18 Nov. 1892; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895.

Lineage—William Macnay, of Fair Heather Braes, co. Argyle, settled at Housesteads, parish of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (*see* Hodgson's *History of Northumberland*, and Bruce's *Roman Wall*), and in 1745 changed his name to Magnay, as it is now spelt; *m.* 30 April, 1736, Mary Smith, of Thorngraften, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1788, leaving, with other issue, three sons,

1. John, of Williamswick Tower, on the South Tyne; *m.* 27 May, 1762, Ann Liddell, and *d.* 23 June, 1799, having had.

1. William, *b.* 22 May, 1763. 2. Thomas, *b.* 28 April, 1765.

3. Christopher, of whom below.

2. Thomas, of Settlingstones, and Newbrough, *b.* Oct. 1743.

3. Matthew, of Sewingshields, *b.* Feb. 1748 (*see* Hutton's *History of the Roman Wall*).

His grandson,

Christopher Magnay, of the Manor House, Wandsworth, was elected alderman of Vintry Ward, 26 Feb. 1813, served as sheriff of London in 1813, filled the civic chair in 1821. He was *b.* 6 Oct. 1767: *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1800) had issue,

1. Christopher James, of Crouch Hall, Hornsey, Middlesex, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1824, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1838, Robert Postle of Botesdale) he left at his decease 12 Aug. 1829, two sons and a dau.

2. William, created a bart.

3. James, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Bledlow, Bucks, and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue.

4. John, *d. unm.* 1828.
5. George, of College Hill, London; *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1863.
1. Jane, *m.* 1818 William Boyd, merchant of Belfast; and *d.* in 1854, leaving issue.

Mr. Magnay *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Burdon, of Winchester, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853),

6. Charles, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1854.
7. Edward, *b.* 1812, E.I.Co.'s military service; *d. unm.* 1862.
8. Frederick Arthur, of Drayton, near Norwich, *b.* 15 May, 1813; *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, Elizabeth Ann, eldest dau. of William Fred. Augustus Delane, of Bracknell, Berks, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1845) had issue.
9. Alexander, lieut. 69th regt., *m.* 1842, Marian, 2nd dau. of Henry Debruyn, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1850, leaving an only child, Henry.
10. Henry, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1822.
11. Alfred, lieut. 40th foot; *d.* in India, in 1838.
12. Claudius Stephen, in holy orders, *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1870.
2. Harriet, *d.* 13 Sept. 1872.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1844.
4. Ellen, *m.* Edward Paddon, of Fareham, Hants, and *d.* in Aug. 1848, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *m.* Rev. E. James, A.M., vicar of Hendringham, Norfolk, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Sir William Magnay, 1st Bart., of Postford House, Surrey, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1844. He was *b.* 4 March, 1797; elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1837; and lord mayor in 1843; *m.* 14 May, 1854, Amelia, dau. of Thomas Clarke, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1863) had,

William, present bart.
Amelia.

Sir William *d.* 3 April, 1871.

Creation—8 Nov. 1844.

Arms—Erm., fretty gu., on a chief per pale of the second and az., a sword ppr., pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a key, saltierwise the ward upwards gold, interlaced with the collar of the lord mayor of the city of London, between two leopards' faces erminois. *Crest*—A lion rampant sable, billety erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain, reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore paws, a leopard's face or. *Motto*—Magna est veritas.

Club—Union.

MAHON.



Sir William Henry Mahon, Bart., D.S.O., of Castlegar, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L. for that co., high sheriff 1898, and J.P. W.R. Yorks, major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1901, *b.* 31 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1893.

Lineage—Captain Bryan Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway, whose commission was dated 5 April, 1690, was son of Bryan Mahon, of Loughrea, by his wife Magdalene Power, *m.* Elinor Gaynor, and had issue. In his will dated 8 June, 1716, he left directions that he was to be buried with his ancestors at Loughrea Abbey. His son,

Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, *m.* 1723, Jane, dau. of John Ussher, and had,

Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and had, with other issue,

1. Ross, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Charlotte (who *d.* 1851), dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1824, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Annesley, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1849.
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Tissauran, King's Co., *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., and had issue.
4. James (Very Rev.), dean of Dromore, *m.* Frances, dau. of David Ker, of Portavo, and *d.* March, 1837, leaving issue.
5. George, of Mount Pleasant, Mayo, *m.* Sophia, dau. of David Ker, of Portavo, and left issue.
1. Anne, *m.* in 1790, Right Hon. Denis Browne.
2. Harriett, *m.* in 1793, Annesley Gore Knox, of Rappa Castle, Mayo.
3. Jane, *d. unm.*
4. Emily, *m.* Thos. Wm. Filgate, of the co. Louth.

Mr. Mahon *d.* March, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ross Mahon, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 14 April, 1819. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Browne, 2nd dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and sister of John Denis, 1st Marquess of Sligo; by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1795 he had four daus., viz.,

1. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 25 Sept. 1806, John Cator, of Beckenham Place, Kent, and Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1847. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1858.
2. Anne Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Rawdon Griffith Greene, M.A., rector of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlington, in the Queen's Co.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1 July, 1813, John Henry Blakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1858. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1865.
4. Maria Elizabeth.

Sir Ross *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1805, Diana, dau. of Edward Barber, of Park Street, Grosvenor Square, which lady *d.* without surviving issue Dec. 1807; and 3rdly, 1 Oct. 1809, Maria Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, co. Clare, prime serjeant in Ireland, by Catherine his wife Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey. She *d.* March, 1859, leaving issue

1. Ross, 2nd bart.
2. James Fitzgerald, 3rd bart.
3. William Vesey Ross, 4th bart.
4. John Denis Ross, J.P., *b.* 9 May, 1814, *d.* 1887.
5. Henry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819; *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1899.
5. Geraldine, *m.* in June, 1842, the Rev. W. J. Purdon, rector of Carlow, and *d.* 5 March, 1890. He *d.* Sept. 1880.
6. Letitia Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1843, John Adair, M.A., barrister-at-law, of Dublin, and *d.* 30 July, 1892. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1883.
7. Emily Jane, *d. unm.* 1886.
8. Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, James Foster Vesey Fitzgerald, of Moyriesk, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1868, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1893. He *d.* same day.
9. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, Rev. Samuel Hill; and 2ndly, Robert Hudson.
10. Jane Alicia, *m.* 17 July, 1855, Rev. P. William Browne, who *d.* 1861, only son of John Browne, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, and has issue.
11. Caroline, *m.* 6 May, 1857, Thomas Adair Hunt.

Sir Ross *d.* 10 Aug. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ross Mahon, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 July, 1811, who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Fitzgerald Mahon, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 June, 1812, who *d. unm.* 11 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bart., M.A., rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire; *b.* 14 July, 1813; *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Jane 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1895) had issue,

1. Ross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *d.* 24 June, 1876.
2. William Henry, 5th bart.
3. John Fitzgerald, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, Alice Evelyn, dau. of Lord Ulick Browne (*see* Sligo, M.).
4. James Vesey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* Feb. 1860; *d. unm.* 1887.
5. Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1862.
6. Gilbert, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865; *m.* 19 March, 1895, Frances, dau. of John Blakeney, D.L. of Abbert, co. Galway.
1. Mary Geraldine, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. Lord de Ros, K.P., K.C.V.O.
2. Alice Jane, *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers, of Grove House, Warlingham.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

Creation—14 April, 1819.

Arms—Per fesse sa. and arg., an ostrich counterchanged holding in the beak a horseshoe or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished or, grasping a sword wavy arg., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Moniti meliora sequamur.

Seat—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Club*—Kildare Street

MAINWARING.



Sir Phillip Tatton Mainwaring, Bart., of Over Peover, co. Chester, *b.* 11 Sept. 1838; *s.* as 4th bart. at the demise of his brother, 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Louisa Emily, dau. of Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Somersetshire, and has issue,

1. Harry Stapleton, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
1. Hester Marjorie. 2. Violet.

Lineage—The family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire by

Ranulphus, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, including Peure (now Over Peover), as his division of the spoil. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Mainwaring *of Whitmore*.)

Randle Mainwaring, of Over Peover, direct descendant of Ranulphus, *m.* Margery, widow of Richard Buckley, and dau. of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had, with several daus., three sons, viz.,

1. John, his heir.
2. William, who *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Geoffrey Warren, of Ightfield, and was ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Ightfield*, in Shropshire.

Randle, of Kirmincham, in Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Savage, Knt. of Macclesfield, and had, with an elder son, ndle, of Carringham, ancestor of the Mainwarings of that place, ounger son,

William Mainwaring, of Nantwich, father of

Humphrey Mainwaring, of Nantwich, whose son, by Almon his wife, dau. of Robert Sadler,

Laurence Mainwaring, *m.* Johan, dau. of John Griffith of Brotherton, and their son, Humphrey Mainwaring, was father of a dau. and heir, Alianore, who *m.* Randle Dod, of Smythe's Pentrey.

eldest son,

Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, was grand- ier of

Sir John Mainwaring, of Over Peover, knighted in France 513. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Honford, of Honford, Cheshire, and had with other issue,

Randle, his heir, *d.* without male issue.

Philip, successor to his brother.

Edward, from whom descend the Mainwarings *of Whitmore*, ffordshire; *of Bromborough*, in Cheshire; and *of Oteley Park*, Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Robert, ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Merton Sands.*

2nd son,

Philip Mainwaring, of Over Peover, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir ph Leycester, of Toft, and was father of

Sir Randle Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, who *m.* garet, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawseworth, in Cheshire, surer of Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Randle Mainwaring, father of

Philip Mainwaring, of Over Peover, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of ard Minshull, of Stoke, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Mainwaring, of Over Peover, who served the office heriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represented the same county arliament at the time of the Restoration; soon after which it he was created a baronet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Delves, Bart. of Dodington; and dying in 1689, was y his only surviving son,

Sir John Mainwaring, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Chester, *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd Bart. This gentleman *d.s.p.* 726, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so remained il the birth of the deceased baronet's nephew,

Sir Henry, *b.* 7 Nov. 1726. This gentleman was posthumous of Henry Mainwaring (who had purchased Over Peover n his brother Sir Thomas), by Diana, only dau. of William ckett, and granddau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. of by, in Yorkshire. Mrs. Mainwaring (his mother) *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Wettenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, had a son,

omas Wetenhall, of whom presently.

Henry *d. unm.* 6 April, 1797, when the baronetcy became nct, but his estates passed by will to his uterine brother,

Thomas Wetenhall, who, in consequence, assumed the sur- e and arms of Mainwaring. He *m.* 21 June, 1781, terine, youngest dau. of William Watkins, of Nantwich. *d.* 5 July, 1804, leaving issue,

Henry Mainwaring, created a baronet.

William, *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 9 June, 1817, Charlotte, rray, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Penrose; and *d.s.p.* 1821.

Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Calverhall, Shropshire, *b.* 22 v. 1792; *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James ton, of Loversall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in 1844) had ue,

Edward Francis, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 1835.

William George, *b.* 25 April, 1823.

Frederick Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831; *d.* 1866.

Rev. Edward Mainwaring *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1846, Frances n, dau. of Fountain John Woodyeare, of Crookhill, co. York, *d.* 6 July, 1869.

Diana, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.

. 4 July, 1798. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Mainwaring, 1st Bart., was created a baronet May, 1804. He was *b.* 25 April, 1782; *m.* 28 Dec. 1803, ria, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart. of bermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Viscount bermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) he had issue,

Harry, 2nd bart.

Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808: *d. unm.* 1829.

Philip, *b.* 9 May, 1810; *d. unm.* 1825.

Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1815, late capt. 66th regt.; *m.* 13 July, 3, Emma Eliza, eldest dau. of Pelham Warren, M.D., and *d.* Aug. 1876. She *d.* 1899.

Sophia Frances, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1835.

Hester Salusbury Maria, *d. unm.*

Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 21 Feb. 1832, Rev. George Pitt, M.A., r of Audlem, Cheshire, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, of npole Street, who *d.* 1867, having had issue.

Katharine, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846. Thomas Wynne Eyton, of Lees- d, co. Flint, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 13 April, 1901, leaving issue *Landed Gentry*).

Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Henry E. A. Dalbiac, son of Sir George n Dalbiac, and by him (who *d.* 17 June, 1889) has issue.

6. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1850, Rev. J. Yorke, M.A., of Marbury, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 April, 1902.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 Jan. 1832, Emma, eldest dau. of Thomas William Tatton, of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886, aged 77) had issue,

1. Stapleton Thomas, 3rd bart. 2. Philip Tatton, 4th bart.
3. Randle Cotton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* in 1875, having had issue, one dau.
4. Rowland Leycester, *b.* 3 June, 1845; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Sextie, and has issue, three daus.,
1. Emma Sophia.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Dec. 1871, Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton Priory, who *d.* 3 March, 1888, leaving issue.
3. Susannah Maude.
4. Ellinor Caroline Louisa, *m.* 11 May, 1869, Henry G. Close, and has issue.

Sir Harry *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Stapleton Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, of Athenry, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1871. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.

Creation—26 May, 1804 (2nd creation).

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu., quartering the arms of Hugh Kyvelioc, Earl of Chester, being: az., six garbs, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an ass's head, or. *Motto*—Devant sije puis.

Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND.



Sir John Nisbet Maitland, Bart. of Clifton Hall, *b.* 26 Nov. 1850; educated at Haileybury Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; *s.* his cousin as 5th bart. 1897; *m.* 9 Feb. 1877, Annie Florence Mary, dau. of Philip Rickman, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1899) had,

1. John, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Nov. 1879.
2. George Ramsay, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1882.
1. Claire Marjoribanks.

Lineage—General The Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, 1st Bart., 5th son of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale (*see that title*), was created a baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* 27 June, 1754, Penelope, dau. of Colonel Martin Madan, of the foot guards, M.P., and groom of the bed-chamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, by Judith, dau. of Mr. Justice Spencer Cowper, brother of Earl Cowper, lord chancellor. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,

1. Alexander Charles, 2nd bart.
2. William, *b.* 1787, drowned in the Bay of Bengal, 1781.
3. Augustus, an officer of rank in the army, mortally wounded at Egmont-op-Zee, 6 Oct. 1797.
4. Frederick, *b.* 3 Sept. 1763, a gen. in the army, member of the board of general officers, and colonel 58th regiment; *m.* in 1790, Catherine, dau. of John Prettyjohn, of Barbadoes; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, having had issue,

1. John Madan, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, Ellinor, only dau. of Gilbert Annesley, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he had an only child,

Ellinor Jane Susan, *d.* 4 June, 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1829, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1842.

2. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 18 July, 1842, Emily Augusta Mary, dau. of Major R. B. Newlands, of Drayton, Hants, and *d.* 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1855),

(1) Frederick, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 23 March, 1848, *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William Bennett, and *d.* 9 April, 1892.

(2) Reginald Paynter, retd. capt. R.A. (*Bartley Manor, Totton, Hants, and Holyrood, Kent*), *b.* 6 March, 1851; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Ann Eliza, dau. of Capt. G. F. Oldfield, and has issue,

Reginald Charles Frederick, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.

Muriel Penelope, *b.* 10 March, 1885.

(1) Catherine Penelope, *m.* 3 Dec. 1871, Adm. William Henry Maxwell, R.N.

(2) Fredcrica Charlotte Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1868, Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 18 April, 1820, Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1868.

2. Harriet, *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Donald Maclean, 2nd son of Sir Fitzroy Grafton Maclean, Bart., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. He *d.* 21 March 1874.

1. Penelope, *m.* Rev. Thomas Marsham, and *d.* in 1846.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 28 May, 1853.

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Charles Maitland, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1755; *m.* 30 April, 1786, Helen, dau. and heir of Alexander Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall and Kersie, a scion of the Gibsons *of Durie*, in Fifeshire, and cousin of Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1. Alexander (advocate at the Scottish bar), *b.* 14 Sept. 1787; *m.* in 1819, Susan, eldest dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1831) he left at his decease, in Sept. 1828,
   1. Alexander Charles, 3rd bart.
   2. George Ramsay, writer to the signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Alice Anne, eldest dau. of Josiah Nisbet, E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1869), left at his decease, 24 June, 1866,
      (1) John Nisbet, 5th bart.
      (2) George Keith, *b.* 11 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1877, Theresa, dau. of Angus McDonnell, of Kepoch, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
         1. Alexander McDonnell, *b.* 1878.
         2. Keith Andrew McDonnell, *b.* 1882.
         3. Angus Charles Marjoribanks, *b.* 1887.
      1. Alice Marie, *m.* 1900, George Kirby, and has issue, a son.
      2. Christina Claire.
   (1) Alice Rachel. (2) Susan Rachel.
   3. William Ramsay, *b.* in 1825; *d.* in 1831.
   4. Keith Ramsay, retired col. late 79th foot (Crimean medal with three clasps, and India medal with clasps), *b.* 20 Oct. 1827; *m.* 27 July, 1861, Georgina Harriet, dau. of Alexander Grant Glass, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) Keith Ramsay, M.A. Edin., writer to the signet, J.P. co. Stirling (2, *Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1865.
      (1) Agnes Mary.
      (2) Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, Maj. John Stirling Napier, 3rd son of the late J. S. Napier, D.L. (*see* Napier, Bart.).
   1. Jean Hamilton, *m.* 16 July, 1856, Archibald Redfoord Bulwer, of Tomard, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
   2. Helen, *m.* 8 April, 1851, James Alexander Hunt, of Pittencrieff, Fife, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 1890.
2. James, *b.* in 1789; *d.* in 1826.
3. Charles, *b.* in 1792, midshipman R.N.; *d.* in 1808.
4. Augustus, *b.* 27 March, 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Rev. Dr. William Page Richards, and granddau. of Sir J. Strachan, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1855, leaving issue,
   1. Augustus Alexander William John Strachan, *b.* 28 April, 1844, *d.s.p.* 1899.
   2. Alexander Charles Richards, barrister-at-law, M.A. Oxford (20, *Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1845.
   3. William James, C.I.E. (*see Knightage*), of Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey (18, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 22 July, 1847; *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Agnes Magdalene, dau. of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court (*see* Braybrooke, B.), and has issue,
      Alexander James, *b.* 22 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 1 March, 1899.
      Marjorie, *b.* 29 June, 1884.
   4. Frederick Henry (1, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 13 May, 1849; *m.* 20 May, 1875, Georgina Douglas, eldest dau. of J. Henry Mackenzie, and has issue,
      Arthur Frederick, *b.* 22 May, 1876; *d.* 2 Feb. 1897.
      Maud, *b.* 10 Jan. 1878.
5. John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, accountant-general to the Court of Session; *m.* 9 Nov. 1852, Mary Isabella, dau. of John Philip Wood, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1865; his widow *d.* 8 Feb. 1886.
6. Frederick Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1812; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Emily Jeannette, elder dau. of Col. John Craigie, and widow of J. W. Maxwell Lyte, of Berry Head, Devon, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1890. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1890.

1. Margaret, *m.* 9 Aug. 1819, William Logan White, of Kellerstain, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.
2. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 1822, Capt. William Stirling, of the 1st dragoon guards, only son, by the 2nd marriage, of James Stirling, of Keir, and heir, by his mother, to the estates of Milton and Castlemilk, co. Lanark, who *d.* in Dec. 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1875.
3. Helen, *m.* 7 Aug. 1827, James Maitland Hog, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1893, aged 87. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1858.
4. Penelope Madan. 5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1885.

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 Feb. 1848, when the baronetcy devolved on his grandson,

Sir Alexander Charles Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 Jan. 1820; *m.* 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina Agnes, elder dau. of James Hunt, of Pittencrieff, Fife, and had issue,

1. James, 4th bart.
2. William Forbes, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.
3. Keith, M.A., LL.B., barrister, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, Ina Blanche, dau. of G. Ralston Caldwell, of Ayrshire, and *d.* 25 June, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1892) had issue,
   Esmé Frances.
1. Susan Jean, *b.* 1850.
2. Margaret, *d.* 29 Dec. 1877.
3. Agnes Maud, *d.* 2 Sept. 1879.

Sir Alexander, who was col. of the Stirlingshire militia, and sat in parliament for some time as representative for co. Edinburgh, assumed in 1865 the surname of Ramsay before that of Gibson, on inheriting the large estates of Mr. Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, and Sauchie, co. Stirling. Sir Alexander *d.* 16 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. and convener co. Stirling, F.G.S., F.L.S., *b.* 29 March, 1848: *m.* 12 May, 1869, Fanny Lucy Fowke, youngest dau. of Sir Thor Wollaston White, 2nd Bart. of Walling Wells and Langold, and her (who *d.* 17 March, 1896) had issue,

1. Mary Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, of Barnton, Sauchie Bannockburn, Sauchieburn, Stirling, *b.* 6 Oct. 1871; *m.* 10 Ju 1901, Arthur Herbert Drummond Steel, fellow of All Souls' Co Oxford, son of the late Col. E. H. Steel, R.A.
2. Sybile, *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 23 Sept. following.

He *d.* 9 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—30 Nov. 1818.

Arms—Or a lion rampant déchaussée gu. within a dou tressure flory-counterflory az. *Crest*—A lion sejant affro gu., ducally crowned or, and holding in his dexter paw drawn sword ppr. pommelled and hilted gold, and in sinister a fleur-de-lis az. *Motto*—Consilio et animis.

Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*—Garrick

Makins, Bart. *See* Addenda.

Malahide, B. *See* Talbot de Malahide, B.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH. (*Extinct*

The late Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch (Jo Wingfield Malcolm, C.B.), co. Argyll, col. 5th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (vol. dec tion), M.P. for Boston 1860–78, and for Argyll 1886– M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, and J.P. Ke eldest son of the late John Malcolm, D.L., of Poltallo created a peer in 1896, *b.* 16 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, July, 1861, the Hon. Alice Frederica Irby, dau. George Ives, 4th Lord Boston. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 18 He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1897, Marie Lilian, widow H. Gardner Lister, U.S.A. His lordship *d.s.p.* 6 Mar 1902, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—9 June, 1896.

MALCOLM.



Sir James William Malcolm, Bart., J.P. Norfolk, late capt. royal Pembroke artillery militia, *b.* 29 March, 1862; *s.* his kinsman as 9th bart. 1901; *m.* 14 Nov. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, 3rd dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and granddaughter of the late Viscount de Moncorvo, and has issue,

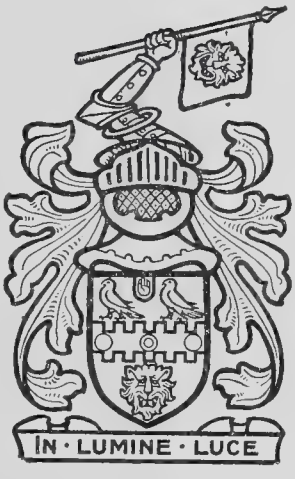
1. Michael Albert James, *b.* 9 May, 1898.
2. Alexander Ernest William, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

1. Elspeth Mary Isabel, *b.* 12 June, 1899.

Lineage—John Malcolm, of Balbedie, Lochore, and Innertiel, appointed by Charles I H.M.'s chamberlain of Fife by letter of commission given Whitehall, 25 July, 1641, and again under privy seal at York, 22 M 1642, had a Crown charter of the land and barony of Balbedie 15 Ju 1646, which were erected, together with the barony of Lochore, i one barony 16 Aug. 1662. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Arn of that ilk, co. Kinross, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1698) he had,

* The ancient family of Arnot of that ilk takes their name f the lands of Arnot in Kinross-shire. Sibbald, in his *Histor Fife and Kinross*, written in the reign of Charles II., s "Arnot lies high on the north side of Leven, on the south of Bishop's Hill; he is a knight-baronet, whose ancestors of name have possessed these lands well nigh six hundred yea At different periods members of the family have filled the hig offices of state. John de Arnot was living 1105. Sir Mic de Arnot disposed of the lands of Cluny to the monks of Dunfe line *circa* 1140. Malcolm de Arnot was father of Arnold de Ar first bishop of Kelso, appointed bishop of St. Andrew's legate by Pope Alexander III. David Arnot was bisho Galloway, dean of the Chapel Royal, and councillor to James IV., his brother Robert was comptroller of Scotland, governor of Stirling Castle. Sir Michael Arnot of that ilk created a baronet 1629, his dau. Margaret, *m.* John Malco of Balbedie. The Arnots of that ilk became extinct in the m line on the death of the last baronet.

MAKINS.



COL. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS MAKINS, Bart., of Rotherfield Court, co. Oxford, J.P. for that co. and Essex, D.L. for Essex, and one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London, M.P. for South Essex 1874-92, Hon. Col. 1st Essex Artillery, Eastern Div. R.A. Vol. Brigade, V.D.; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-Law, Deputy Chairman G.E. Railway, and Governor of the Gas Light and Coke Company, *b.* 16 March, 1840; created a baronet 1902; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Lightly Simpson, Chairman Great Eastern Railway, and has issue,

1. William Henry, 13th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; *m.* 19 Aug. 1886, Mary Agnes, only dau. of Sir Charles Lawrence Young, Bart., of North Dean, Bucks, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1889, leaving a dau.,
   Marjorie Florence.
   His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, and has issue.
2. Francis Kirkby, *b.* 28 July; *d.* 28 Aug. 1865.
3. BASIL THOMAS, of Sherwood, co. Oxford, J.P., late lieut. Royal Bucks hussars, *b.* 6 Sept. 1868.
4. Paul Augustine, B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 8 June, 1871; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Gladys Marie, dau. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue,
   Diana Vivian, *b.* 22 Dec. 1900.
5. Oscar Matthew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1872.
1. Mary Elisabeth, *m.* 1890, Capt. John Eugene Clauson, R.E.
2. Agatha Caroline.
3. Veronica Luce, *m.* 14 April, 1896, Allan Edward Bachelor, of Hill Wootton, Warwick, J.P., M.A. Oxon, 2nd son of the late Tom Benjamin Bachelor, of Maindee, Newport, Monmouth.
4. Audrey Katherine.

Lineage—WILLIAM MAKINS, of Thorne, co. York, *b.* 1756; son of William Makins, of Epworth, co. Lincoln; *m.* 1780, Mary, dau. of Robert Ambler, of Thorne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Thompson, of Low Hall, Farnham, Yorks, and sister and co-heiress of William Thompson, banker, of Bridlington, co. York. She *d.* 4 June, 1837. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1847, leaving with other issue,

1. William Thompson THOMPSON, *b.* 25 March, 1785, assumed by Royal Licence, 1806, the name of THOMPSON only; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1860.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.

The younger son,

CHARLES MAKINS, *b.* 7 April, 1797; *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, Frances, dau. of Thomas Kirkby, of Leeds, banker, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS (Sir), created a baronet 1902.
2. Henry Francis, barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple (180, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 30 July, 1841; *m.* 3 July, 1866, Keziah Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Hunt, of Holmwood, Dorking, Surrey, and has issue,
   1. Ernest, D.S.O., Major, 1st royal dragoons, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.), *b.* 14 Oct. 1869.
   2. Geoffrey, lieut. King's royal rifles, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.
   3. Hugh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
   1. Beatrice, *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Capt. Charles Cameron Leveson-Gower, Ind. S.C., and has issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D).
   2. Josephine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1899, James Granville Legge, of the Home Office, inspector of reformatory schools, eldest son of the Rev. J. Legge, of Oxford, and has issue.
   3. Constance. 4. Isabel. 5. Pauline.

Mr. Makins *d.* 8 Aug. 1878.

Creation—1902.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse embattled counter-embattled gu. between in chief two falcons ppr. belled or, and in base a lion's face of the second, an annulet or, between two bezants. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., encircled by an annulet or, and holding a flagstaff, therefrom flowing a banner arg. charged with a lion's face gu. *Motto*—In lumine luce.

Seat—Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Town Residence*—1, Lowther Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Albemarle.

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Michael, of Balbedie and Nuthill, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir William
air, and had a dau., Margaret, wife of George MacKenzie.
Alexander, of Lochore, *b.* 13 Dec. 1650; senator of the College of
stice, 16 Feb. 1687, by the title of Lord Lochore; a lord of the privy
uncil, and lord justice clerk, 1688; *d.s.p.* at Cupar, 17 Sept. 1692.
James, of Grange, Fife, *b.* 1664; fought under Viscount Dundee
Killiecrankie; commissary-general of the army; attainted 1708;
unm. 5. Charles, M.D. 6. David, *d.* 1697.
Margaret, who purchased Grange.
Helen, *m.* 1674, John Brymer, of Newtoune.
Mary. 4. Anna, *m.* 1681, George Oliphant, of Gask.
Christian, *d.* 1739. 6. Katherine, *m.* Colin Mackenzie.
n Malcolm *d.* 8 Feb. 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JOHN MALCOLM, 1st Bart. of Innertiel and Lochore, Fife,
'. Kinross-shire, 1711, created a baronet of Nova Scotia 25 July,
5; *m.* Hon. Emilia Balfour, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of
leigh, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd bart.
Robert, of Grange, *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. of Robert
rries, of Halldykes, Dumfriesshire, grandson of Robert Herries,
Hartwood and Halldykes, minister of Dryfesdale. He *d.* 3
ne, 1769, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1793) issue,
Robert, *d.* 1770. 2. JAMES, 4th bart.
Emilia, *m.* her cousin James Malcolm (*see below*).
Michael, of Balbedie, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1st, Herries, dau. of Col.
lliam Grahame, of Balwhapell and Janet his wife, dau. of
lliam Herries, of Hartwood, Dumfriesshire, eldest son of
bert Herries, minister of Dryfesdale above mentioned. She
Feb. 1733, by whom he had,
Michael, *d.* 1737.
James, of Balbedie, served heir of entail of his father, 6 March,
'60; *m.* his cousin Emilia, dau. of Robert Malcolm, of Grange.
ne *d.* Sept. 1798. He *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1798.
Emilia, *m.* 1742, Christopher Lindsay, of Kirkforthar.
. Michael Malcolm *m.* 2ndly, Anne Blackwood, and *d.* 10 April,
54, having had issue by her,
Michael, *d.* 1755. 4. JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.
Herries, *b.* 1743. 3. Margaret, *b.* 1744.
Ann, *m.* James Borthwick. 5. Isobel, *b.* 1751.
Charles, *bapt.* 19 Aug. 1687; *m.* Margaret Lindsay, and by her
l a son,
lexander, *b.* 1720; *m.* 18 July, 1760, Elizabeth Malcolm, and *d.*
Sept. 1809, having had issue,
1) Robert, *d.* in infancy.
2) William, *bapt.* 5 Oct. 1767; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. D.
Cormack, and had issue,
1*a*. Alexander, *b.* 1802; *d. unm.*
2*a*. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1st, Caroline Nesbit, dau. of
Rev. Daniel Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian. She *d.* 15 Nov.
1853, having had issue,
1*b*. William Daniel, *d.* young, 1853.
2*b*. Caroline Jane, *d.* young, 1853.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1860, Adeline, eldest dau. of Capt. James
Attye, 52nd regt., D.L., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 16
July, 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1885, John
Ramsay-L'Amy, of Dunkenny, co. Forfar) had two sons,
2*b*. JAMES WILLIAM (Sir), 9th and present bart.
3*b*. Charles Edward, late lieut. Scots guards (*White's Club*), *b.* 2
Dec. 1865; *m.* 28 Dec. 1894, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-
Ruthven, only dau. of Lord Ruthven, and has issue,
1*c*. James Alexander, *b.* 5 Nov. 1898.
1*c*. Honoria Adeline, *b.* 1895. 2*c*. Bettine Violet, *b.* 5 Oct. 1899.
3*a*. Robert, *b.* 1806. 4*a*. Donald, *b.* 1810. 5*a*. John, *b.* 1812.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *b.* 1808. 2*a*. Margaret, *m.* James Sinclair.
James, of Nuthill and Lathrisk, *m.* Elizabeth Durward, of
rkaldie, and had two daus.,
Emilia, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1759.
Jacobina, *m.* Alexander Cunningham, of Lathrisk.
Isabella, *m.* 1725, David Balfour.
Margaret, *d.* 1771. 3. Emilia, *b.* 1688.
John *d.* 30 March, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JOHN MALCOLM, 2nd Bart. of Lochore, *m.* 1709, Isabel, dau. of
it.-Col. Hon. John Balfour, of Fernie, Fife, 2nd son of John, 3rd
d Balfour of Burleigh, by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1763) he had issue,
James, *d.s.p.* 1737.
Robert, *m.* and had a dau., Anne, wife of Alexander Graham.
MICHAEL (Sir), 3rd Bart.
Emilia, *d.* 1777. 2. Isobel. 3. Margaret.
Jean. 5. Catherine.
John *d.* 12 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

R MICHAEL MALCOLM, 3rd Bart. of Lochore, *m.* 1 Feb. 1752,
herine, dau. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P.,
Lady Selina Shirley, his wife, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, by
om (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1794) he had three sons, who *d.* young. Sir
hael *d.* 5 May, 1793, when the baronetcy descended to his cousin,

R JAMES MALCOLM, 4th Bart. of Grange, lieut.-governor of
erness, *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1805. He was *s.* by his cousin and
-male (the eldest surviving son of Michael of Balbedie, 3rd son
he 1st bart.),

IR JOHN MALCOLM, 5th Bart. of Balbedie and Grange, *b.* 1749;
Jean Hutton (who *d.* Dec. 1826); and *d.* 23 May, 1816, having
two sons and three daus.,
MICHAEL, 6th bart.
James, *m.* 22 May, 1818, Helen, eldest dau. of James Duncan,
Abernethy, co. Perth, and had issue,
John, *d. unm.* 1848. 2. JAMES (Sir), 8th bart.
Jane, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1895, aged 75.

2. Catherine. *d. unm.* 12 April, 1901.
1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 2. Isabella, *m.* John Kirk.
3. Emilia, *d.* 5 Nov. 1875.
The elder son,

SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, 6th Bart. of Balbedie and Grange, *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1809, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Davie, of Kirkaldie, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, June, 1824, Mary, youngest dau. of John Forbes, of Bridgend, Perth, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1828, having by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1897) had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), 7th bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1865.
2. Jean, *m.* 1850, Thomas Lyde, of Sidhouse, Devon, and has issue. 3. Catherine, *b.* 1827.
The only son,

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, 7th Bart. of Balbedie and Grange, who was *b.* 1 April, 1828, *m.* 1861, Jane, dau. of John McDougal, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1875) he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 24 Dec. 1865, when he was *s.* by his first cousin,

SIR JAMES MALCOLM, 8th Bart., J.P. Fife, *b.* 11 April, 1823, only surviving son of James Malcolm, 2nd son of 5th Bart. He *d. unm.* 8 June, 1901, and was *s.* by his kinsman.

Creation—25 July, 1665.

Arms—Or a saltier az., between four stags' heads couped gu. within a bordure indented of the last. *Crest*—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath, ppr. *Mottoes (over the crest)*—Ardua tendo; *(under the arms)*—Dei dono sum quod sum.

Residence—Hoveton Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Orleans and Boodle's.

MALET.



SIR HENRY CHARLES EDEN MALET, Bart. of Wilbury, Wilts, lieut.-col. (retired list), J.P., late capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, and for some time commander of the 20th Middlesex rifle volunteers, *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1886; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Laura Jane Campbell, younger dau. of John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has had,
1. Dora, *d.* young.
2. Vera Jean Hamilton, *b.* 5 July, 1881.

Lineage—WILLIAM MALET, connected by marriage with WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR and King HAROLD, was, according to Guy of Amiens, "Partim Normannus et Anglus." Harold's remains were confided to him for interment after the Battle of Hastings. In the Charter of St. Martin's-le-Grand he signed after the king "Ego, Willielmus Malet, Princeps." He had two sons Robert and Gilbert.

ROBERT MALET, appears in Domesday Book as the lord of 257 lordships. He endowed a monastery of benedictine monks at Eye, in Suffolk, where he had a castle. He was one of the chief nobles of the realm, and was appointed hereditary grand chamberlain of England, but on the return of Robert Courthose from Palestine, he espoused his cause against HENRY I. He was banished, and the majority of his estates were given to Stephen, Count of Blois, afterwards King STEPHEN. He was killed at the battle of Tinchebraie, 1106. He had one son,

WILLIAM MALET, who accompanied Duke Robert of Normandy to the Crusade, 1096, as banneret, a rank which involved the furnishing of 24 vassal knights in his train. In 1121, he endowed the Abbey of Bec, having as witnesses King HENRY I. and his queen. He had two sons,
1. Ernest Malet de Graville, who remained in Normandy, and founded the French branches of the family, some of which are still extant. 2. HUGH, assumed the surname of Fitchet.
The 2nd son,

HUGH FITCHET, was the first of the family who resided at Enmore in Somerset, which he held of his cousin, William Malet of Shepton and Curry Mallet, Somerset, descended from Gilbert, younger brother of Robert Malet. This junior branch of the family escaped attainder. It came to an end with William Lord Malet, who was one of the signatory barons of Magna Charta. Hugh had with a dau. Mabel, *m.* Hugh de Vivonia, from whom descend the Beauchamps, one son,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, who resumed the family surname. He *m.* Emma, dau. of Hugh de Neville, and had issue,

SIR WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Sara, dau. of Raymund de Sully, and *d.* 1252, leaving a son,

Sir William Malet, of Enmore. By a deed dated 1264, he made over lands to the abbots of Glastonbury. By his wife Maria, he left two sons, Baldwin and Raymund. The elder son,

Sir Baldwin Malet, of Enmore, *m.* Mabel, dau. and heiress of Hamelyn de Deandon, whose arms, three escallops or, on a field az., were assumed by her son, and have ever since been the armorial bearings of this branch of the Malet family. He *d.* before 1286. and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Malet, of Enmore, *m.* Sibylla, dau. of Sir John St. Cleere, and had issue,

Baldwin Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, *b.* 1284; *m.* Avicia, dau. of Sir Simon Ralegh, and *d. circa* 1340, leaving issue,

Sir John Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kingston, and had issue,

Sir Baldwin Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *s.* when he was under age, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Trivett, and 2ndly, Amicia, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Lyffe, of Corypole. He was summoned to the great council 2 Henry IV. 1401, and was *s.* by the son of his 2nd wife,

Hugh Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Ranyon, of Bickfield. Entries in the deeds of the day, 1430 to 1485, style him Lord of Sutton Malet, Lord of Corypole, and Lord of Deandon. He had issue,

Thomas Malet, of Enmore, Deandon and St. Audries, *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir William Wadham de Meryfield, Knt., founder of Wadham Coll., Oxon. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth ——; 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Courtenay; and *d.* 1502, leaving,

1. William. 2. Baldwin, of St. Audries.

The elder son,

William Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, *b.* 1471, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Young, of Easton, *d.* 1511, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *m.* Isabel Michell, of Cannington, *d.* in 1541, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, *b.* 1523; *m.* twice. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, by whom he had issue,

Thomas Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *s.* his father in 1552; sheriff of Somerset in 1576; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, of Barton, and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Popham, chief justice of England, by whom he had three sons and four daus. He was knighted at the coronation of King James I. 1603; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, in 1614; M.P. for Bath, 1623; sheriff, 1638. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Pacy, and had a son,

John Malet, of Enmore, who *m.* Untia Hawley, dau. of Lord Hawley, and had one dau., *m.* to John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. He *d.* 1656, when Enmore passed from the family after nigh 600 years of possession. We now return to

Sir Baldwin Malet, of St. Audries (second son of Thomas Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *d.* 1502), who was solicitor-general to Henry VIII.; he *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heiress of John Tacle, of Honiton, by whom he had a son,

Michael, of St. Audries, *b.* 1511; *m.* Joan Stawell, of Cothelstone and *d.* 1547. His son,

Richard Malet, of St. Audries, *b.* 1541; *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Warre, of Hestercombe, and *d.* 1614, having had issue, Arthur, Michael, and Gawen. The eldest son,

Arthur Malet, of St. Audries, *b.* 1564; *d.* 1644; *m.* 1st, 1583, Mary Coffin, and had one son, Arthur, who *d.v.p.* 1634. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan ——, but had no issue by her. He was *s.* by Sir Thomas Malet, of Poyntington.

Baldwin Malet *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hache, of Ullegh, by whom he had issue, John, Thomas, and Adam. He *d.* 1533. His younger son,

John Malet, of Ullegh, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Moncke, of Potheridge, and had eight children. His will is dated 1570. His 3rd son,

Malachi Malet, of Poyntington, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trevanion, of Cornwall, and *d.* before 1636, leaving one son,

Sir Thomas Malet, of Poyntington, *b.* 1582; solicitor-general to Queen Henrietta Maria, judge of the king's bench, 1641. He was committed to the Tower by the Parliamentarians 1642, but released 1644. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Mills, and had four sons (of whom the 2nd, Baldwin, was killed in a skirmish with the Parliamentarians, in the twentieth year of his age) and four daus. Sir Thomas received from Charles II. a patent of baronetcy, dated 1663, which, however, he omitted to have passed the Great Seal. He *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Malet (Knt.), of Poyntington and St. Audries, which latter he inherited under the will of his cousin, Arthur Malet, who *d.* in 1644. He was *b.* about 1625; M.P. for Bridgewater; knighted at Whitehall in the year of his father's death; *m.* Florentia, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard Portman, by whom he had nine children. Sir John *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Baldwin Malet, of St. Audries, *b.* about 1650, receiver-general for Somerset, who *m.* twice, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Horner, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Harbin. By the latter he had, w other issue, a son,

The Rev. Alexander Malet, of St. Andries, rector of Co Flory, in Somersetshire, of Maiden Newton, in Dorsetshir prebendary of Gloucester and Wells, *b.* in 1704; *m.* Anne, d of the Rev. Laurence St. Lo, rector of Pulham, and had issue,

1. Charles, his heir.
2. Alexander, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1788, Alice, dau. of Natha Lucas, of Bridgetown; and *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* Col. William Dansey, C.B., of Brinsop Co Herefordshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Charter, of Bishop Lydeard.
4. Anne, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1836.

The elder son,

Sir Charles Warre Malet, 1st Bart., of Wilbury, F.R and F.S.A., having filled several high official and diplom employments under the East India Company, was create baronet 24 Feb. 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, Susan dau. of James Wales, by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1868) he ha

1. Alexander, 2nd bart.
2. Charles St. Lo, lieut.-col. commanding 8th regt., *b.* 10 J 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1837, his cousin, Jane St. Lo, only c of J. Clarke, of Burbage, Leicestershire, and heiress of family of St. Lo (she *d.* 1868), and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1871, Caro Emilia, dau. of John T. Anstey, of Madras Civil Service, wh lady *d.* 9 March, 1879. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1889, leaving issue by first wife,
1. William St. Lo, capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 20 Nov. 1843; *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, Helen, eldest dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th ba of Windlestone, Durham. She *d.* 26 May, 1878, leaving issue
(1) Edward St. Lo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* Nov. 1901, Lo Michelle, dau. of Phillibert Dubois.
(2) Harry Charles, lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873.
(1) Elfrida Helen, *m.* 1898, Richard J. C. F. Oakes, and has iss
(2) Helen Avice St. Lo.
(3) Hilda Mary Jeanne, *m.* 3 April, 1900, Farquhar Cely Lloyd, only son of Lieut.-Col. Albert Lloyd, late the King's O Yorkshire L.I.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1879, Nora Mary, dau. of Gilbert James Bla of Foliejon Park, Windsor, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1885, leaving issue
(3) William Gilbert St. Lo, *b.* 1881.
(4) Audley Forbes St. Lo, *b.* 1882.
(5) Alexander St. Lo, *b.* 1883.
(4) Mary St. Lo.

2. Alexander George William, major late 39th regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1
3. Thomas St. Lo., late capt. Dorset militia, *b.* 22 April, 1 *d.s.p.*
1. Florence Dora, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Rev. E. Warre, D.D., M.V head master of Eton College, and has issue.
2. Jane Blanche, *m.* Feb. 1870, W. R. Duttson, and has issu
3. Amelia Ella St. Lo.

3. William Wyndham (Rev.), vicar of Ardeley, Herts, *b.* 29 S 1804; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Eliza Drake, dau. of E. J. Esdaile Cothelestone House, Somerset, and *d.* 12 June, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1862) issue,
1. Guilbert Edward Wyndham, major late R.H.A. (52, *Penn Road, Earlscourt, S.W., and Jun. U.S. Club*), Knt. of the Orde St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 12 July, 1839, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1 Florence, dau. of Charles Willes Wilshere, of The Fry Welwyn, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1877) had a son,
(1) Sydney Francis Wyndham, *b.* 10 Sept. 1877; *d.* 21 Jan. 1 He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Gertrude Agnes, dau. of Sir Ph Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., and by her has issu
(2) Godfrey Charles Wyndham, *b.* 5 Sept. 1884.
(3) Alexander Wyndham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1886.
(4) Owen Wyndham, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887.
(5) Edward Barnaby Wyndham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1894.
(1) Heloise Mary Wyndham, *b.* 22 April, 1883.
(2) Eva Mary Wyndham, *b.* 19 Oct. 1890.
(3) Monica Mary Wyndham, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893.
2. Harold Esdaile, col. late commanding 18th hussars (*Ra House, Sandgate, Kent*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, Em Constance, dau. of John Banks Friend, and has issue,
Harold Wyndham, lieut. 18th hussars, *b.* 7 July, 1882.
Sibyl Harold, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
3. Sydney Law, prefect in St. Mary's College, Winchester 19 April, 1843; *d.* 29 Dec. 1860.
4. Clement Drake Elton (Rev.), vicar of Cannington, Bridgwa B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxford, *b.* 19 March, 1845; *m.* 3 1872, Agnes Bessie, dau. of the late Charles Knighton W M.D., of Exeter, and has issue,
(1) Clement Hugh Weston, *b.* 10 May, 1877.
(1) Beatrice Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Aug. 1873.
(2) Agnes Cecilia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1874.
(3) Florence, *b.* 9 Sept. 1879.
(4) Winefride Joan, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.

4. George Grenville, lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Bombay L Cavalry, *b.* 7 March, 1806; *m.* 31 March, 1851, Mary Flem dau. of Col. John Taylor. Col. Malet was killed at the hea his regiment in action at Bushire, 9 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,
1. Allan Arthur Grenville (26, *Devonshire Terrace, Lanc Gate, W.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Anne, da William Lysaght, and has issue.
(1) Hugh Arthur Grenville, *b.* 22 Sept. 1891.
(2) George Edward Grenville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1898.
(1) Elizabeth Enid, *b.* 26 Sept. 1893.
(2) Margaret Mary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1895.
1. Agnes Susanna. 2. Margaret Julia.

lizabeth Jessie, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Sydney Eggers Bates, and issue (*see* BATES, Bart.).
rthur; late member of council Bombay, *b.* 7 Nov. 1806; *m.* Sept. 1846, Mary Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir J. P. Willoughby, , by whom (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1853) he had one dau.,
dith Eliza Rose, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, Lieut.-Col. F.W. Nixon, R.E.
m. 2ndly, Dec. 1854, Annie Louisa, dau. of G. Powney npson, E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1888, having by her (who Sept. 1900) had issue,
Arthur Elphinstone, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1891, Janet, dau. of enderson; and *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1900.
Herbert Rivers, *b.* 12 May, 1864; *m.* 1888, Violet, dau. of Major I. King, 2nd dragoons, and has issue.
Francis Arthur Rivers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1892.
Henry Guy Rivers, *b.* 30 Sept. 1894.
Violet Rivers, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889; *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
Alice Louisa, *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, John P. Ramsden, and has e (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
Mary Harriett. 4. Gertrude Evelyn.
Ethel Maud, *m.* 31 Dec. 1894, Herbert G. Brand, B.A.
Hilda Margaret, *d.* 31 July, 1894. 7. Esther Janet.
ugh Poyntz, late E.I.C.C.S. (17, *Queen's Gardens, W.*), *b.* 13 1808; *m.* 1839, Rosa, dau. of Charles Lucas; she *d.s.p.* 1884.
ctavius Warre, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 7 May, 1811; *m.* 24 June, 1852, , dau. of Thomas Hawkes, of Himley House, Staffordshire, any years M.P. for Dudley, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1891, leaving,
Francis Blundell Warre, *b.* 26 March, 1855.
ohn Warre, major late 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 6 7, 1856 (*Naval and Military and Constitutional Clubs*); *m.* 7 e, 1893, Frances Anne Mary, dau. of William Scarborough sson, of Moor House, co. York, and has surviving issue,
y Seymour Warre, *b.* 6 Aug. 1900.
homas Herbert Warre, *b.* 8 April, 1859.
Mabel Warre. 2. Ethel Warre.
fred Augustus, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 29 Aug. 1814; *m.* ne, 1840, Ellen, dau. of Herr von Passow of Brandenburgh, sia, and *d.* 21 March, 1898, having had issue.
rles Frederick, capt. 8th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1843; *d.* 1879.
arles *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER MALET, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., *b.* 23 July, 1800; Dec. 1824, Marianne Dora, dau. of John Spalding, of the e, by Marianne his wife, dau. of Thomas Eden, 4th son of obert Eden, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Henry, Lord ham), and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1891) had issue,

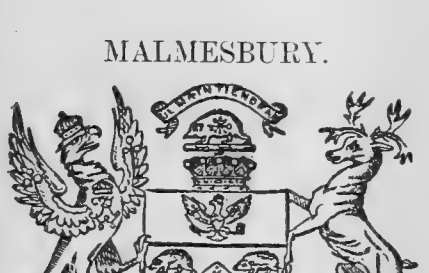
ENRY CHARLES EDEN, 3rd bart.

WARD BALDWIN (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., t and consul-gen. in Egypt 1879 to 1883, envoy extraordinary minister plenipotentiary to Belgium 1883 to 1884, and from late ambassador to Germany until 1895 (85, *Eaton Square, ; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; and Château Malet, ico*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 19 March, 1885, Lady Ermyntrude rille Russell, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G.

exander, a distinguished diplomatist, was envoy at Stutt- 12 Feb. 1852, H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister otentiary to the Germanic Confederation at Frankfort, and inister plenipotentiary in Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, assau. This mission was withdrawn in Nov. 1866. Sir nder was made a K.C.B. in June, 1866. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.

ation—24 Feb. 1791.
ms—Az., three escallops, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, heraldic tiger's head, erm. *Motto*—Ma force de en hault.
t—Wilbury House, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Travellers'.

MALMESBURY.



E EARL OF MALMESBURY (James Edward Harris), unt Fitz-Harris, of Hurn Court, co. Southampton, Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, Wilts, B.A. rd, J.P. and D.L. Hants, capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire , late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 18 Dec. 1872; s father as 5th earl 1899.

neage—WILLIAM HARRIS, *m.* 7 July, 1561, Cicely, widow of — e, and *d.* leaving issue,

THOMAS HARRIS, of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, *bapt.* 15 March, 1565; *m.* Praxid, only dau. of Robert Perry, of Orcheston, Wilts, and left issue,
1. Thomas. 2. John. 3. Robert.
4. JAMES, ancestor of the Earls of Malmesbury.
1. Praxid. 2. Sicell. 3. Lucy.
The 4th son,

JAMES HARRIS, of New Sarum, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1605; *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Robert Tounson, bishop of Salisbury. She *d.* 1678. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1679, leaving issue,
1. John, *d.* an infant, 1641. 2. James, *d.* an infant, 1646.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* 8 July, 1669, Capt. Gabriel Ashley, of Sarum, and *d.* 23 June, 1679. 2. Gertrude, *d.* an infant.
3. Jane, *d.* an infant. 4. Praxid, *d.* an infant.
The 3rd son,

THOMAS HARRIS, of the Close of Sarum, Wilts, *b.* 22 Feb. 1643; *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of George Cary, D.D., dean of Exeter. She *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1672. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1673, Joan, dau. of Sir Wadham Wyndham, of Norrington, Wilts. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1678-9. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1734, aged 84, leaving issue,
1. JAMES, his heir. 2. Wadham, *d.* aged 7.
The elder son,

JAMES HARRIS, of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 17 April, 1674; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1704, Catherine, dau. of Charles Cocks, of Worcester, by Maria his wife, sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1705) had issue, one dau.,
1. Catherine, *m.* 23 June, 1730, Sir Wyndham Knatchbull Wyndham, Bart. (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.).
Mr. Harris *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1707, Lady Elizabeth Ashley, 3rd dau. of Anthony, 2nd Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1743) he had issue,
1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Thomas, a master in Chancery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1711-12; *m.* 11 June, 1754, Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and sister of Sir Wyndham Knatchbull Wyndham, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1785. She *d.* June, 1796.
3. George William (Rev.), prebendary of Sarum and rector of Excliffe, co. Durham, *b.* 19 Sept. 1714; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1777.
2. Gertrude, *b.* 22 Feb.; *d.* 20 Sept. 1768.
Mr. Harris *d.* 26 Aug. 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HARRIS, of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 25 July, 1709; author of Hermes and other works of a philosophical and philological character, M.P. for Christchurch, Hants, a lord commissioner of the Admiralty 1762, and of the treasury 1763-5, and secretary and comptroller to Queen CHARLOTTE, 1774; *m.* 8 July, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, of Sandford, Somerset, M.P., and sole heir of her brother John Clarke, of Sandford, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1781) two sons and three daus.,
1. JAMES, 1st Earl.
2. John Thomas, *d.* an infant, 1752.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 1749.
2. Catherine Gertrude, *m.* 11 June, 1785, Hon. Frederick Robinson, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1792. She *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1834. 3. Louisa Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1826.
The eldest son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JAMES HARRIS, 1ST EARL OF MALMESBURY, K.B., was employed as chargé d'affaires at Madrid in 1768, and subsequently envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Berlin, St. Petersburgh, The Hague, Paris, and Lisle; was sometime M.P. for Christchurch; invested with the order of the Bath in 1779; and created a peer of the realm, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of *Baron Malmesbury of Malmesbury, Wilts.* His lordship was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount FitzHarris of Hurn Court, co. Southampton*, and EARL OF MALMESBURY. He was *b.* 9 April, 1746; *m.* 28 July, 1777, Harriot Mary, younger dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., and aunt of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1830) he had issue,
1. JAMES EDWARD, 2nd earl.
2. Thomas Alfred (Rev.), prebendary of York, and rector of Hartley, Hants, *b.* 24 March, 1782; *m.* 28 Sept. 1812, Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. George Markham, D.D., dean of York; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1851) issue,
1. Alfred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1813, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1841.
2. George, *b.* 1 April, 1816, consul-gen. in the Lombardo-Venetian States; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Ellen (who *d.* 27 May, 1897), dau. of Daniel Magniac, and *d.s.p.* at Venice, 13 Nov. 1857.
1. Louisa Cecilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, Monsieur Alfred Urbain Jameron, of Chateney, near Tours, and *d.* 1 April, 1852, leaving issue.
3. George, *d.* an infant 1789.
1. Catherine (to whom the Empress CATHERINE II. of Russia, was godmother), *m.* 14 June, 1821, Gen. Sir John Bell, G.C.B., col. 4th foot, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1855. Sir John Bell *d.* 20 Nov. 1876.
2. Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1815, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., 2nd son of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1847, leaving issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).
His lordship, who derived a direct descent from King HENRY VII. and his Queen ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, through the families of Brandon, Clifford, Stanley, Egerton, Cecil, and Ashley Cooper, was lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Wight, and lord lieut. of Hants. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF MALMESBURY, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1806, Harriet Susan, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, of Well Vale, Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1815) he had,

1. JAMES HOWARD, 3rd earl.
2. Edward Alfred John (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., late British minister at the Hague, from which office he retired in Nov. 1877, formerly M.P. for Christchurch and subsequently chargé d'affaires and consul general in Denmark, and chargé d'affaires in Chili; afterwards British minister at Berne and the Hague; *b.* 20 May, 1808; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma Wylly, youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and *d.* 17 July, 1888, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1896),
   1. EDWARD JAMES, 4th earl.
   2. Alfred Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1843; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1877.
   *3. John William, barrister-at-law, Bengal civil service 1862–78, consul for Denmark 1880–7, for Tuscany 1887–8 (*E.I. United Service and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 31 July, 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. H. W. Cumming, Coldstream guards.
   *1. Constance Catherine, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1898.
   *2. Blanche Harriet Emma, *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Capt. Francis Baillie, King's royal rifle corps (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1879), last surviving son of Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle, co. Ross, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3. Rose Matilda, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Francis H. Carew, 2nd secretary diplomatic service, eldest son of the Rev. R. B. Carew, of Bickleigh, and Collipriest, Devon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1881. He *d.* 11 March, 1888, leaving issue a dau. (*see* CAREW, Bart.).
   *4. Florence Lucia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I., and has issue.
   *5. Alice Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Eyre, of Middleton Tyas, Yorks, late Coldstream guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Charles Amyand (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., archdeacon of Wilts and rector of Bremhill-cum-Highway, Wiltshire: bishop of Gibraltar; *b.* 4. Aug. 1813; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Hon. Katharine Lucia, youngest dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th bart. of Dromoland and sister of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin (*see that title*), and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865) a son,

James Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1838; *d.* 23 July, 1845.

His lordship, who was governor of the Isle of Wight, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES HOWARD, 3RD EARL OF MALMESBURY, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., hon. col. 2nd brig. southern div. R.A., *b.* 25 March, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1830, Lady Corisande Emma Bennet, only dau. of Charles Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1880, Susan, dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Fyne Court House, Somerset. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D. His lordship held the office of secretary of state for foreign affairs from March to Dec. 1852, and from March, 1858, to April, 1859, and that of lord keeper of the privy seal from 1866 to 1868. He was reappointed 1874, but finally resigned 1876. His lordship *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

EDWARD JAMES, 4TH EARL OF MALMESBURY, D.L. co. Southampton, lieut.-col. (ret.) royal Irish rifles, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *m.* 16 Nov. 1870, Sylvia Georgina, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down, and had issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD, 5th and present earl.
2. ALEXANDER CHARLES, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxford, was assis. priv. sec. to the gov. of New South Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900; (*Bachelors' Club*), twin with his elder brother, *b.* 13 Dec. 1872.
3. Arthur William, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1897.
4. Alfred Frederick William (*Wellington Club*), lieut. 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, served in South Africa 1899–1900, and 1902, present at Ladysmith during the siege, *b.* 24 June, 1877.
1. Catherine Sylvia, *b.* 24 Dec. 1871; *d.* 24 June, 1872.

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788. Viscount and Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Az., a chevron, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or; on a chief, arg., the eagle of Prussia, displayed, sa., beaked, egged, and langued, gu., on the breast the cipher F. R., and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw a sceptre, and in the sinister a mound, all or, and on each wing a trefoil, slipped of the last. *Crest*—A hedgehog, or, charged on the side with three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, arg., and across them barways, a key, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, the Prussian eagle, wings elevated, sa., crowned, and charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of the arms; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., attired and unguled or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, on an orange-coloured label, "Je maintiendrai," the motto of the House of Nassau. Under the shield, "Ubique patriam reminisci."

Seat—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

* Had a patent of precedence as son and daus. of an earl 19 March, 1890.

MANCHESTER.



THE DUKE OF MANCHESTER (William Angus Dro Montagu), in Great Britain, Earl of Manchester, Viscou Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, Huntin don, in England, J.P. and D.L. co. Armagh, late ca 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 March, 1877; his father as 9th duke in 1892; *m.* 14 Nov. 1900, Helen dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati, U.S.A., a has issue,

Viscount Mandeville, *b.* 2 Oct. 1902.
Mary Alva, *b.* 27 Oct. 1901.

Lineage—The surname of the Montagus was ancien written in Latin *De Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute, a their first ancestor in England was

DROGO DE MONTE ACUTO, a warrior in the immediate train Robert, Earl of Moreton, at the Conquest. From this person descended the various families of MONTACUTE and MONTAGU. William Dugdale in his *Baronage* states that Sir Edward Mo tagu, of Hemington, the progenitor of the Earls and Dukes Manchester, was a descendant of a branch of the family.

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., a distinguished lawyer, s of Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Hemington, by Agnes, his wi dau. of William Dudley, of Clopton, was appointed l chief justice of the court of King's Bench in 1539, wh office he resigned in 1545, and was constituted in the sa year, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas: "a descen says Fuller, "in honour, but an ascent in profit." Sir Edwa was also of the privy council, and in such high favour a esteem with his sovereign, HENRY VIII., that the king pointed him one of those sixteen executors of his last will a testament who should be regents of the kingdom, and governo to his son, EDWARD VI. He *m.* thrice; and the eldest son his third marriage (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infan

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom had six sons,

1. Edward (Sir), 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton, ancestor of Dukes of Montagu (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Walter (Sir).
3. HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
4. Charles (Sir).
5. James, Lord Bishop of Winchester.
6. Sydney (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Sandwich.

The 3rd son,

SIR HENRY MONTAGU, 1ST EARL OF MANCHESTER, *b. circa* 16 was one of the representatives of the city of London in t parliament called by JAMES I., upon his accession (19 Mar 1604), and acquired great distinction as a parliamentary orat In 1616 he was appointed lord chief justice of the court King's Bench; in 1620, constituted lord treasurer of Englan and elevated, 19 Dec. in the same year, to the peerage, as *Ba Montagu, of Kimbolton, Huntingdon*, and *Viscount Mandevil* Upon the accession of CHARLES I., his lordship was advanc (5 Feb. 1626) to an earldom, as *Earl of Manchester*; and sub quently appointed lord privy seal. He *m.* 1st, 1 June, 16 Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir William Spencer, of Yarnton, Oxfordshire, 3rd son of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1612) had issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. Walter, who, having embraced the Catholic religion, reti into a monastery in France; and attracting the notice of t queen-mother, Mary de Medicis, was received into the espec favour of that princess, and eventually appointed, by h abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, near Pontoise, in the diocese Rouen. He was also of her cabinet council, and the ch instrument of introducing Cardinal Mazarin to her majes In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester, coming to Engl with letters of importance, and he remained in confinem here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a v of parliament. He *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the chu belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.
3. James, of Lackham, Wilts, *m.* 11 Nov. 1635, Mary, dau. a

of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, Wilts, by whom he acedthat estate. He *d.* Feb. 1665, and was s. by his eldest son,
James, of Lackham, *m.* Diana, dau. of Anthony Hungerford,
l left issue,
) Edward, of Lackham, *d.s.p.* 1701.
) James, of Lackham, *m.* 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John
les, Knt. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1747, leaving three surviving sons,
a. James, of Lackham, *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of
Villiam Hedges, and *d.* 25 April, 1790, leaving issue,
1b. James, of Lackham, *b.* 1749, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1797, and
was *s.* by his brother.
2b. George, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieut.-col. in the
army, the ornithologist, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1773, Anne, dau. of
William Courtenay, and *d.* 19 June, 1815. She *d.* 1816,
leaving issue,
1c. George Conway Courtenay, of Lackham, *b.* 24 June,
1776; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1803, Margaret Green, dau. of
Richard Green Wilson, of Lancaster, and by that lady (who
d. 7 May, 1834), had issue,
1d. Frederick Conway, *b.* 3 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1891.
2d. James (Rev.) (*Sutton Hall, Rochford, Essex*), late rector
of Hawkwell, Rochford, Essex, *b.* 5 July, 1810.
1d. Eleanora Louisa, the author of *Edith of Greystock*, *The
Feast of Camelot*, *Our Legends and Lives*, and other poems,
and *Snooded Jessaline*, a novel, all of considerable merit,
b. 16 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Thomas Kebble Hervey,
by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1849) she has an only child.
Mr. George Conway Courtenay Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan.
1840, Jessy, dau. of John Elphinstone Campbell, and *d.*
30 May, 1847, having by her had two daus.,
2d. Jane Stuart Courtenay. *3d.* Edith Mary Wortley.
1c. Louisa Matilda, *m.* Matthew Crawford, and *d.* 29 Dec.
1857. He *d.* Sept. 1862. *2c.* Eleanora, *d. unm.*
2a. Edward, one of the masters in chancery, *m.* 1st, 16 April,
745, Ann, dau. of James Wroughton, and by her had two daus.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1754, Joanna Magdalena, dau. of Gerard
Bolwark, and widow of Edward Van Harthals. He *d.* 1798.
he *d.* 21 Feb. 1799, leaving a son,
Gerard, of Burlingham Hall, *b.* 13 May, 1756; *m.* 5 June, 1785,
Mary Anne, dau. of George Doughty, of Theberton Hall,
Suffolk, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1807, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16
Feb. 1809, Rev. George Lucas, and *d.* 19 July, 1835) had issue,
1c. Edward Proudfoot, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1791;
m. 4 Sept. 1817, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. James Everard.
She *d.* 19 June, 1859. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1862, leaving issue,
1d. Edward, 6th foot, *b.* 15 June, 1818; *d.* 21 June, 1839.
2d. Gerard, *b.* 28 June, 1820, an officer in the R.M., *d.*
13 Sept. 1868.
3d. James Van Harthals, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *b.*
2 Dec. 1821; *d.* 23 Feb. 1890.
4d. John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823; *d.* 4 Sept. 1868.
5d. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1825; *d.* 2 June, 1868.
6d. Herbert, R.N., *b.* 2 May, 1827; *d.* 11 April, 1868.
7d. Arthur (*Lowick Hall, Ulverston*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1828.
8d. Octavius, *b.* 21 July, 1832; *m.* and *d.* 8 Oct. 1892, leaving
two daus. *9d.* Everard, *b.* 1836.
10d. Decimus, 30th foot, *b.* 1837; *d.* 30 July, 1874.
11d. Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* 10 Sept. 1873.
1d. Julia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1898.
2d. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1898. *3d.* Caroline Edwina.
2c. George (Rev.), rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, *b.*
10 March, 1793; *m.* 18 Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rev.
W. Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich. She *d.*
1 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 6 July, 1865, having had,
1d. Edgar William (Rev.), rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk,
M.A., Camb., *b.* 20 July, 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1872,
Arabella, younger dau. of the Rev. Cremer Cremer, of
Beeston Regis, Norfolk; she *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1874. He *m.*
2ndly, 12 June, 1880, Charlotte Adele, dau. of Rev. Richard
Aldous Arnold. She *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1895. He *d.* 12 April,
1902.
2d. George (Rev.), late rector of Thenford, *b.* 1 June, 1820.
3d. Horace William (*Silver Beeches, Lexden Road, Colchester*;
United Service Club), C.B., gen., retired, col. comm. R.E.,
1887, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 16 May, 1823; *m.*
4 Aug. 1859, Catherine Frances, eldest dau. of Gen. Poole
V. England, R.A., and has issue,
1e. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860; *d.* June, 1862.
2e. Edward, maj. Suffolk regt. (*United Service Club*), *b.*
23 Nov. 1861, *m.* 21 Aug. 1894, Charlotte Eva, only surviving dau. of Edward Kemble, formerly judge of Supreme
Court, Jamaica, and has issue,
Charles Edward, *b.* 28 Nov. 1900.
3e. William, *b.* 15 April, 1867.
4e. Drogo, *b.* 16 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1 Jan. 1901, Marion Kate
Evelyn, dau. of Rear-Adm. F. Proby Doughty (*see Landed
Gentry*, DOUGHTY, *of Theberton Hall*).
1e. Mary, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863.
2e. Alice, *b.* 1865, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Archibald Downes
Downes-Shaw, vicar of King Charles the Martyr, Tunbridge
Wells., and has issue.
3e. Madeline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868. *4e.* Lena, *b.* 27 April, 1872.
4d. Charles, R.N., *b.* April, 1832, killed in action in Finland,
7 June, 1854.
1d. Mary Anne Fanny, *m.* 3 March, 1843, Comm. Benjamin
Sharpe, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, R.N., who *d.*
23 April, 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 April, 1898.
2d. Louisa, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1902.
3d. Agnes, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1902. *4d.* Charlotte.
5d. Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1852, Rev. John William Dolignon,
B.A., rector of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, who *d.* 15 June, 1896,
having had issue. *6d.* Grace.
7d. Elizabeth Georgiana Jane, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1871.
3c. Edgar, barr.-at-law, *b.* 1796; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Marianne
Henrietta (who *d.* 1873), dau. of Major George Mackenzie;
and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue.
1d. Ernest Edgar, *b.* 17 Aug. 1849; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1875.
2d. Cecil Edgar (*Lulworth, Sunningdale*), late capt. 21st
hussars, *b.* 2 July, 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1883, Alice Ethel, only
dau. of John Asheton Critchley, of Stapleton Towers, co.
Dumfries, and has issue,
James Gerard Edgar Drogo, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893.
Sydney Eleanor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1884.
1c. Magdalena, *m.* 1821, Capt. R. Hockings, R.N. She *d.*
5 Dec. 1848. He *d.* 1849.
2c. Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 16 April, 1838, Vice-Adm. Sir David
Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 16 June, 1859.
3c. Mary Anne, *m.* 19 Aug. 1834, Rev. Frederick Ensor,
rector of Lustleigh, co. Devon, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
She *d.* 2 July, 1895.
3a. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 1719; *m.* 11 Dec. 1748, Sophia, dau.
of James Wroughton, of Wilcot. She *d.* 14 April, 1802. He
d. Sept. 1795, leaving issue,
1b. John (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 11 Nov. 1749; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1818.
2b. George (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a knight grand
cross of the Bath, *b.* 12 Dec. 1750; *m.* 9 Oct. 1783, Charlotte,
dau. and co-heir of George Wroughton, and dying 24 Dec.
1829, left issue,
1c. George Wroughton, *b.* 24 Sept. 1788; who assumed the
surname of WROUGHTON, became LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE
WROUGHTON WROUGHTON, of Wilcot, Wilts, and *d.* 8 June,
1871.
2c. John William, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; *m.* 12
March, 1840, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Charles George Beauclerk. She *d.* 21 July, 1864. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,
1d. George Edward, capt. 84th foot, J.P. Wilts, *b.* 19 Feb.
1841; *m.* Annie Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Devlin, of
Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1878,
having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1881, — Curry) issue,
1e. John William, of Stowell, *b.* 1876.
2e. James Drogo, lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (38,
Lexham Gardens, W.), *b.* 10 July, 1878.
2d. John, *b.* March, 1843; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1848.
1d. Anne Diana, *m.* 19 May, 1881, Rev. William Francis
Dashwood Lang, rector of Deane, Hants.
2d. Emily Stuart, *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Col. Arthur Corbet
Maurice, late royal Munster Fus.
3c. James, admiral R.N., *b.* 10 April, 1791; *d.* 1872.
1c. Georgiana, bedchamber woman to Queen ADELAIDE, *m.*
15 Aug. 1808, Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., who *d.*
21 Aug. 1836. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1854.
2c. Sophia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1782, Sir George Thomas, 3rd bart.,
who *d.* 6 May, 1815, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.s.p.* 1845.
3b. James, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1752, killed in action June, 1794.
4b. Edward, lieut.-col. of artillery, in the E.I.Co.'s service, fell at
Seringapatam, in 1799; *b.* 20 Feb. 1755, *m.* 17 May, 1792, Barbara
(who *d.* 3 June, 1848), dau. of John Fleetwood, and *d.* 8 May,
1799, leaving issue,
1c. Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 July, 1796, *d.* in 1830.
2c. John, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, H.M. 52nd regt., afterwards
colonial secretary Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Jessy,
(who *d.* 3 Nov. 1876), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Vaughan
Worsley, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1853, having had issue,
1d. John Edward, registrar-gen. Cape of Good Hope, *b.*
27 June, 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1848, Anna Maria, dau. of Major
H. Piers, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1867) he had,
1e. John Charles Worsley, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *m.* 7 March, 1871,
Mary (who *d.* 1880), dau. of John S. Distin, and *d.* 3 May,
1877, having had,
1f. Annie.
2f. Mabel Ruby, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Roland Chambers, of
Middlemount, Cape Colony, and has issue.
3f. Violet Ada, *b.* 15 May, 1876; *m.* 13 Jan. 1897, Percy
Gilbert Nevile, eldest son of Percy Sandford Nevile, of
Skelbrooke Park, co. York, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S
Landed Gentry).
2e. Edward Vaughan, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876,
Annie Dorothy, dau. of Francis R. Thompson, and *d.* 13
Feb. 1878, leaving,
John Francis Vaughan (*Kimberley, South Africa*), *b.*
19 Oct. 1877.
3e. Henry Southey Maclean (*Salisbury, Rhodesia*), formerly
capt. Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 7 June, 1854.
4e. Frederick George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; *m.* 26 Dec. 1894,
Bertha, dau. of Colin Turing Campbell, of Barbreck,
Kimberley, South Africa, and has,
1f. Arthur Drogo Turing, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.
1f. Helen Bertha Piers Ashburnham, *b.* 20 Feb. 1896.
2f. Isobel Flora Worsley, *b.* 15 Oct., *d.* 30 Nov. 1899, during
the siege of Mafeking.
5e. Arthur Boyle, *b.* 8 Oct. 1859; *d.* 26 Aug. 1882.
6e. Ernest William Saunders, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862.
1e. Jessy Worsley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, S. J.
Brodribb, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1878.
2e. Anna Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1860.
3e. Louisa Georgiana, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865.

Mr. J. E. Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1869, Elizabeth
Adams, eldest dau. of Capt. S. Bush Brodribb, 14th
dragoons, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, leaving by her,
4e. Louisa Worsley, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1901, Vivian
Christian.
2d. George, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825, deputy surveyor-general Cape
of Good Hope, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863.

3*d*. Alfred Worsley, *b*. 25 Sept. 1829, lieut.-gen. I.S.C.; *m*. 19 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of G. A. Ward, and *d*. 7 March, 1898, having had,
1*e*. John Augustus Worsley, *b*. 29 July, 1855, *d*. 27 Aug. 1857.
2*e*. Charles Gore Worsley, *b*. 26 Jan.; *d*. 28 Aug. 1857.
3*e*. Alfred Worsley, *b*. 27 Sept. 1860.
4*e*. Arthur Henry, major Indian staff corps, *b*. 4 June, 1862.
5*e*. Francis Ward, *b*. 6 March, 1864; *d*. 16 Sept. 1885.
1*e*. Florence, *b*. 6 Aug. 1858; *d*. 30 Oct. 1858.
4*d*. Frederick Gore, *b*. 6 June, 1832; *d*. 30 Sept. 1836.
5*d*. Arthur Thomas, *b*. 2 June, 1841; *d*. 12 July, 1872.
1*d*. Jessy, *d*. 26 Aug. 1829. 2*d*. Mary Barbara, *d*. 2 Feb. 1838.
3*d*. Eliza Raynor, *d*. 2 Jan. 1870.
4*d*. Emily Mary, *b*. 16 Aug. 1845; *m*. 1 May, 1896, William Gordon Samuel Shute Barrington (*see* BARRINGTON, V.).
3*c*. George, major in the army, *b*. 11 Dec. 1798, *d*. leaving issue.
1*b*. Sophia, *m*. Sir George Thomas, Bart., who *d*. 1815.

4. Henry, appointed 1638, by Henrietta Maria, Queen of CHARLES I. master of St. Katherine's Hospital, near the Tower, London, *d.s.p.*

The earl *m*. 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of William Wincoll, of Langham, co. Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard Halliday, Knt., lord mayor of London, but by her had no issue. He *m* 3rdly, 26 April, 1620, Margaret, dau. of John Crouch, of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of John Hare, by whom (who *d*. in Dec. 1673) he had,

5. GEORGE, ancestor of the *extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.
1. Susannah, *m*. to George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos.

His lordship *d*. 7 Nov. 1642, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF MANCHESTER, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton*. This nobleman, *b*. in 1602, was an active and successful general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement CROMWELL acted as his lieut.-gen. His lordship, however, refused to sanction the murder of the king, and retired from parliament until 1660, when he assisted at the meeting of peers who voted for the restoration of CHARLES II.; and was deputed by the lords, as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his return to his capital; a duty which the earl eloquently fulfilled at Whitehall, 29 May, 1660. His lordship *m*. 1st, 6 Feb. 1623, Susannah, dau. of John Hill, of Honiley, Devon, by Dorothy Beaumont, aunt, maternally, of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham. She *d.s.p.* He *m*. 2ndly, 1 July, 1625, Lady Anne Rich, dau. of Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
1. Frances, *m*. Henry Saunderson.
2. Anne, *m*. Robert Rich, Earl of Holland.

He *m*. 3rdly, 30 Dec. 1642, Essex, widow of Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., and dau. of Sir Thomas Cheeke, of Pirgo, Essex, by whom (who *d*. 28 Sept. 1658) he had six sons and two daus., Essex, who *m*. Henry Ingram, Viscount Irwin, and Lucy, who *d. unm*. He *m*. 4thly, in July, 1649, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Sir Richard Wortley, and widow, 1st, of Sir Robert Lee, Bart., of Quarendon, 2ndly, of Edward Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex, and 3rdly, of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had no issue. He *m*. 5thly, 31 July, 1667, Margaret, Dowager Countess of Carlisle, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, which lady also *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1676. His lordship *d*. 5 May, 1671, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3RD EARL OF MANCHESTER, *b*. 25 April, 1634, who *m*. 27 June, 1655, Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart. of Easton Mauduit, and by her (who re-*m*. her husband's cousin, Charles, Earl of Halifax, and *d*. 21 July, 1698) had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. Robert, *d*. in 1693. 3. Heneage, *d*. in 1698.
1. Anne, *m*. James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.
2. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir James Montagu, chief baron of the exchequer.
3. Eleanor, *d. unm*.
4. Catherine, *m*. Samuel Edwin, of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan.

His lordship *d*. 14 March, 1682, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 1ST DUKE OF MANCHESTER. This nobleman opposing the measures of JAMES II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1696, his lordship was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the republic of Venice; in 1699, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France; in 1701, constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1707, deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord lieutenancy of the co. Huntingdon, sworn of the privy council, appointed one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, and finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER, 28 April, 1719. His grace *m*. 19 Feb. 1690, Dodington, dau. and co-heir of Robert Greville, 4th Lord Brooke, and by that lady (who *d*. 16 Feb. 1720) had two sons and four daus., the eldest dau., Lady Charlotte Montagu, *m*. Pattee, 2nd Viscount Torrington; the 2nd, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor Street, 8 Jan. 1774. The duke *d*. 20 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND DUKE OF MANCHESTER, K.B., *b*. in France, Apr 1700, who *m*. 16 April, 1723, Isabella, dau. of John, Duke Montagu, but had no issue. (This lady, who *d*. 20 Dec. 1786, after his grace's decease, Edward Hussey, who assumed t name of MONTAGU, and was created *Earl of Beaulieu*. *d.s.p.* in 1802. The duke *d*. 21 Oct. 1739, when the honou devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 3RD DUKE OF MANCHESTER. This nobleman, who w born about 1710, *m*. 3 April, 1735, Harriet, dau. and co-heir Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, by whom (wh *d*. 25 Feb. 1755) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Viscount Mandeville*.
2. Charles Greville, *b*. in 1741; *m*. 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, da of James Bulmer, and had, *inter alios*, George Charles.
1. Caroline, *m*. in 1775, Charles Herbert, brother of the 1st Earl Carnarvon; and *d*. in 1818. 2. Louisa, *d. unm*.

His grace *d*. 10 May, 1762, and was *s*. by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, *b*. 6 April, 1737, master the horse in 1780, lord chamberlain 1782–3; *m*. 23 Oct. 176 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Dashwood, 2nd bart. Northbrook and Kirtlington, by whom (who *d*. 26 June, 18 he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th duke.
2. Frederick, *b*. 8 Nov. 1774; *d. unm*. 4 Oct. 1827.
1. Caroline Maria, *m*. 24 July, 1790, James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.
2. Anna Maria, *d*. 12 April, 1796.
3. Emily, housekeeper at Hampton Court palace; *d*. 21 April, 18

His grace *d*. 2 Sept. 1788, and was *s*. by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, *b*. 21 March, 1771; who 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 4 Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d*. 26 Aug. 1828) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 6th duke.
2. William Francis, *b*. 5 Aug. 1800; *m*. in April, 1830, Emil dau. of James Dupré, of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d*. 30 Marc 1842, leaving issue by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richa Tonson Evanson, M.D., and *d*. 5 Dec. 1848),
1. Francis Dupré, *b*. 7 Feb. 1834, lieut. 38th foot, killed at t battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
1. Emily, *m*. 23 Nov. 1865, John Cromie, of Cromore, c Londonderry, who *d*. 17 Jan. 1879.
2. Louisa Katherine, *m*. 19 July, 1859, the Rev. Owen Lutt Mansel, rector of Church Knowle, Dorset. She *d*. 30 Oct. 190 He *d*. 12 July, 1900, leaving issue (*see* MANSEL, Bart.).
1. Jane, *d. unm*. 27 Sept. 1815.
2. Elizabeth, *m*. 10 Aug. 1819, Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, who 8 May, 1845. She *d*. 9 Jan. 1857.
3. Susan, *m*. 28 March, 1816, George, 8th Marquess of Tweedda and *d*. 5 March, 1870. He *d*. 10 Oct. 1876, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana Frederica, *m*. 11 Oct. 1823, Evan Baillie, of Dochfou near Inverness, and *d*. 30 July, 1892, leaving issue. He *d*. Apr 1883.
5. Caroline Catherine, *m*. 13 Feb 1828, John Hales Calcraft, Rempston Hall, Dorset, M.P., and *d*. 10 Sept, 1892, aged 88. *d*. 13 March, 1880, leaving issue. 6. Emily, *d. unm*. 2 Feb. 182

His grace, who filled the offices of governor of Jamaica a collector of the customs for the port of London, was lord lie tenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Huntingdon, and Rome 18 March, 1843. His son and successor,

GEORGE, 6TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, comm. R.N., *b*. 9 Jul 1799; *m*. 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, only dau. and heir Brigadier-Gen. Robert Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, Huntingdon (descended paternally from Thomas Sparrowe, Somersam, Suffolk, A.D. 1419, and maternally from the celebrat Sir Oliver St. John, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas), by h wife, the Lady Olivia Acheson, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl Gosford. By this lady (who *d*. 21 Nov. 1848) his grace had issu

1. WILLIAM DROGO, 7th duke.
2. Robert, P.C., M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. co. Antrim, high sheri 1855, M.P. for Hunts 1859-74, and for Westmeath 1874-80, vic president of the Education Committee 1867 to 1868, *b*. 24 Ja 1825; *m*. 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, Ellen Mary, only child and heiress John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Antrim. She *d*. 11 July, 185 leaving issue,
1. John Cromie, *b*. 1 July, 1852; *d*. 30 March, 1854.
2. Robert Acheson Cromie (*Cromore, Portstewart*), late lieu R.N., *b*. 29 Aug. 1854, *m*. 24 Nov. 1880, Annie Margaret, dau. Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, co. Wigton, and has issue,
(1) John Michael Cromie, *b*. 22 Aug. 1881.
(2) George Frederick, R.N., *b*. 12 March, 1883.
(3) Cuthbert Francis, *b*. 29 May, 1884.
(4) Austin Robert, *b*. 26 May, 1885.
(5) Walter Philip, *b*. 7 May, 1886.
(6) Gilbert Paul, *b*. 30 June, 1887.
(7) Alexander Cyril, *b*. 17 Sept. 1890.
(1) Mary Helen, *b*. 5 Feb. 1889; *d*. 13 Feb. 1892.
(2) Mary Emily Winifred, *b*. 26 June, 1892.
1. Olivia Millicent, *b*. 14 Nov. 1850; *m*. 14 May, 1873, Henry Lyon of Croome House, co. Limerick, who *d*. Sept. 1885, leaving issu
2. Ellen Mary Elizabeth, *b*. 23 Aug. 1853.

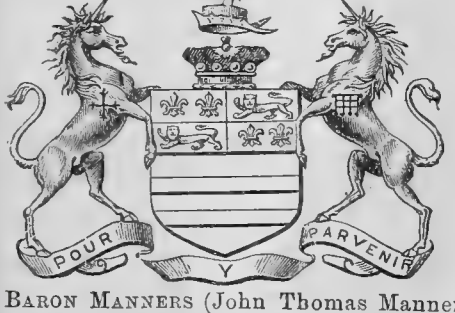
Lord Robert *m*. 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth Catherine (9 *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), dau. of William Wade, and *d*. 6 May, 190 having by her had issue,

3. Monthermer Stanley Hume, capt. Namaqualand Border Scou and commandant O'Okeip, Namaqualand Cape Colony, *b*. 5 Apr 1868. 4. Henry Bernard, lieut. R.N., *b*. 19 Aug. 187

. St. John Edward, lieut. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 26 an. 1878.
. Elizabeth Catharine Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1863.
. Millicent, *b.* 31 Dec. 1865; *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Walter Lionel Fenwick, of the Abbey, Storrington, Sussex, J.P., and has issue.
. May Miriam, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Cuthbert David Riddell, eldest son of Giffard Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland. She *d.* 14 June, 1897.
Frederick, 12th foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828: *d.* 29 Oct. 1854.
Olivia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).
m. 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet Sydney, dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1858, Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., who *d.* ct. 1893 (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), had issue,
George Francis, lieut. R.A., secretary diplomatic service, *b.* Jan. 1855; *d.* 12 March, 1882.
Sydney Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, 10th Earl of Kintore, and s issue.
grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM DROGO, 7TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, K.P., *b.* 15 Oct. 3, D.L., capt. gren. gds., afterwards hon. col. Huntingdon tia; *m.* 22 July, 1852, the Countess Louise Fredericke uste, dau. of the Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and by her o *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer, 8th Duke of Devonshire, .) had issue,
GEORGE VICTOR DROGO, 8th duke.
Charles William Augustus (*Bachelors', Garrick, Travellers' and rlborough Clubs*), late lieut. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry, . Hunts, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
Mary Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1873, William Alexander, h Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, who *d.* 16 May, 1895, leaving ue (*see that title*). She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1897, Robert Carnaby ter.
Louisa Augusta Beatrice, lady of the bedchamber to Queen xandra, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P., has issue.
Alice Maude Olivia, woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alex- ra, *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, Lord Stanley, C.B., M.P., eldest son of 16th l of Derby, and has issue.
grace *d.* 22 March, 1890, and was *s.* by his elder son,
GEORGE VICTOR DROGO, 8TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, M.P. for tingdon 1877-80, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* ne, 1853; *m.* 22 May, 1876, Consuelo, dau. of Don Antonio ga del Valle, of Ravenswood, U.S.A., and of Cuba, and had,
WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO, present duke.
aqueline Mary Alva, *d.* 15 March, 1895.
lice Eleanor Louise (twin with Jaqueline), *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1900.
grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1892.

eations—Baron and Viscount, 19 Dec. 1620. Earl, 5 Feb. Duke, 28 April, 1719.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges, conjoined, se, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, gle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, wings expanded, or, gorged a collar, arg., charged with three lozenges, gu. *Supporters*—r, an heraldic antelope, or, armed, tufted, and hoofed, arg.; er, a griffin, or, gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—nendo me, non mutando me.
ats—Kimbolton Castle, and Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire, anderagee Castle, co. Armagh.

MANNERS.



E BARON MANNERS (John Thomas Manners), of n, co. Lincoln, M.A. Camb., late lieut. grenadier ls, *b.* 15 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1864; 2 Aug. 1885, Constance Edwina Adeline, dau. of Henry Edward Hamlyn Fane, M.P., of Clovelly, n, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants (*see* WESTMORLAND, and has,
HN NEVILE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1892.
ancis Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
ary Christine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1886.
tty Constance, *b.* 15 June, 1889.
gela Margaret, twin with Betty.
& B.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS MANNERS SUTTON, 1ST BARON MANNERS, 5th son of Lord George Manners Sutton (*see* CANTERBURY, V.), *b.* Feb. 24 1756, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general of England in 1805, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which occasion he was elevated to the peerage as BARON MANNERS OF FOSTON, co. Lincoln, 20 April, 1807. He *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1815, Jane, dau. of James Butler, of Fethard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 31 May, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had an only son, his successor,

JOHN THOMAS, 2ND BARON MANNERS, *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia Sophia, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood, and had issue,
1. JOHN THOMAS, present peer.
2. Arthur, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 19 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Aug. 1888.
3. Claud Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1856.
4. Charles William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1859; *d.* 14 July, 1879.
1. Mildred Jane.
2. Mary Theresa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late gren. guards, and has issue.
3. Etheldreda Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Reveley Mitford, D.S.O., East Surrey regt., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1864.

Creation—20 April, 1807.

Arms—Manners, or, two bars, az.; a chief, quarterly, of the second, and gu.; the 1st and 4th quarters, each charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or; the 2nd and 3rd, each with a lion passant-guardant, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a peacock in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, flory, az.; sinister, a like unicorn, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seat—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants. *Town Residence*—Mansfield House, 18, New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER. *See* BULLER.

MANSEL.



SIR COURTENAY CECIL MANSEL, Bart. of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1892.

Lineage—This family was established in England at the Conquest.

SIR JOHN MANSEL, Knt., was chancellor of London, and provost of Beverley, in the reign of HENRY III., and afterwards lord chancellor to that monarch. He *m.* (according to the pedigrees in the family) Joan, dau. of Simon Beauchamp, Lord of Bedford, and had a son,

SIR THOMAS MANSEL, Knt.-Banneret, who, as Hollinshed writes, was made prisoner in the Barons' wars, 48th HENRY III., at Northampton. This Sir Thomas had

HENRY MANSEL, who, *temp.* EDWARD I., settled in Glamorganshire, and was father of

SIR WALTER MANSEL, Knt., whose great-grandson,

RICHARD MANSEL, *m.* Lucy, dau. and sole heir of Philip Scurlage, Lord of Scurlage Castle, Glamorgan, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH MANSEL, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Penrice, Knt.; and his descendant,

SIR RICE MANSEL, in the 27th HENRY VIII., was sent to Ireland at the head of a body of troops, to assist the lord deputy in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of Kildare, and he had subsequently a grant for life of the office of chamberlain of the co. palatine of Chester. He had also a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam, in Glamorganshire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He *d.* about the year 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Knt., chamberlain of Chester, and a distinguished soldier, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Lady Jane Somerset, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he had,
1. Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LORDS MANSEL *of Margam*.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. Robert (Sir), vice-adm. of the fleet in the reigns of JAMES I and CHARLES I.
4. Philip, who had a son, Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Walter Rice, Knt. of Newton.
2. Cecil, *m.* Rowland Williams, of Llangibby.
3. Mary, *m.* Christopher Turberville, of Penlline.
4. Anne, *m.* Edward Carne, of Nash.

Sir Edward *d.* 5 Aug. 1595. His 2nd son,

SIR FRANCIS MANSEL, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 14 Jan. 1622. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Morgan, of Muddlescombe, and had issue.

1. Walter, who left no issue.
2. ANTHONY (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newbury under the royal banner, leaving a son,
EDWARD, who *s.* to the title.
3. Francis, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford, from which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1653. He *d.* 1 May, 1655.
4. Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rees Morgan, of Iscoed, and left a son,
RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd bart.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Alban Stepney, of Prendergast, and by that lady had,
5. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan, Bart.
6. Edward, *m.* and left issue.
7. Rawleigh.
1. Catharine, *m.* Sir John Stepney, Bart.
2. Cicely, *m.* George Jones.

He was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

SIR EDWARD MANSEL, 2nd Bart., who *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

SIR RICHARD MANSEL, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Rees David, of Pentry Estill, in Glamorganshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MANSEL, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM MANSEL, 5th Bart., *m.* Amy, eldest dau. of Sir Richard COX, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the elder son,

SIR RICHARD MANSEL, 6th Bart., who *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Ware, of the co. of Cork, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM MANSEL, 7th Bart., M.P. for Carmarthenshire, who *m.* 26 Aug. 1765, Mary, only dau. of John Phillips, of Coedgaing. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1811, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, 8th bart.
2. Richard, M.P., of Coedgaing, who took the surname of PHILLIPS, by sign-manual, 24 Jan. 1793. Mr. Mansel Phillips, *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Caroline, only dau. and heir of B. Bond Hopkins, M.P. She *d.* 1850. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1844, leaving issue,
1. Courtenay, major 15th hussars, *b* 6 Jan. 1800; *m.* 7 June, 1847, Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Sidney, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, left surviving issue,
(1) Courtenay, *b.* 4 May, 1848; *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1874.
(2) RICHARD, 10th bart.
(1) Harriet, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849.
2. Edward Berkeley, sheriff Norfolk, capt. 53rd regt., and Suffolk yeomanry cavalry *b.* 6 Aug. 1803; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Secker, and *d.* 29 May, 1879.
1. Harriette, *m.* Capt. Carpenter, late 15th hussars.
3. Francis, *d.s.p.* in 1800.
4. John, C.B., of Smedmore, Dorset, col. in the army; *b.* 16 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, Mary, who *d.* 25 July, 1806. He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1815, Louisa, dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, of Whatcombe House. She *d.* 6 May, 1863. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1863, leaving issue,
1. John Clavell MANSEL-PLEYDELL, of Whatcombe, Dorset, J.P. and D.L., county councillor, high sheriff 1876, *b.* 4 Dec. 1818, assumed the additional surname of PLEYDELL in 1872; *m.* 1st, 1844, Emily, dau. of Capt. A. Bingham, which lady *d.s.p.* 1845; and 2ndly, June, 1849, Isabel (*Longthorns, Blandford*), dau. of Capt. Frederick C. A. Colvile, formerly Scots guards, by Mary his wife, sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and granddau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, and *d.* 3 May, 1902, leaving issue,
(1) EDMUND MORTON, of Whatcombe, Dorset, *heir presumptive*, col. late 12th royal lancers, and Dorset yeo. cav., J.P. and D.L. Dorset, *b.* 30 June, 1850; *m.* 6 June, 1885, Emily Kathleen, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, Bart., of Ferne, Wilts, and has issue,
1*a*. Edmund Morton. *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.
2*a*. Harry Grove Morton, *b.* 1895.
1*a*. Vivien. 2*a*. Daphne.
(2) John Colvile Morton (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorset (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Beatrice Maud, dau. of Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts, and has issue,
1*a*. John Morton, *b.* 16 March, 1884.
2*a*. Evan Morton, twin with John.
3*a*. Harry Percy Morton, *b.* 12 May, 1891.
4*a*. Ralph Morton, *b.* 17 May, 1895.
1*a*. Dorothy Isabel Morton, *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.
2*a*. Cicely Morton, *b.* 11 Dec. 1882.
(3) Henry Bingham Morton, capt. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 6 Dec. 1852; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1886.
2. George Pleydell MANSEL, of Smedmore, Dorset J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1817, formerly capt. 60th rifles, hon. col. Dorset rifle vols; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Jemima Henrietta, dau. of William Gambier, by his wife Henrietta, Countess of Athlone. She *d.* 2 June, 1896. He *d.* 26 March, 1896, having had issue,
(1) John Delalynde, of Smedmore, Dorset, J.P., lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, assistant mil. sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B., in Canada, served in the Jowaki campaign 1877-8 (medal with clasp), also in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (medal with two clasps and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1900 (medal with five clasps), *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *m.* 24 April, 1888, Mildred Ella, dau. of Arthur Edward Guest, 5th son of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bart. (*see* WIMBORNE, B.), and has issue,
1*a*. Rhys Clavell, *b.* 3 Feb. 1891.
1*a*. Marcia Eugenia, *b.* 12 March, 1890.
2*a*. Juliet Ella Meimei, *b.* 9 March, 1893.
(2) Eustace Gambier, capt. late Oxfordshire light infantry, served in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star), *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 19 May, 1883, Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late Capt. Belgrave, R.N., and has issue,
Philip Eustace, *b.* 1884.
Lily Dorothy.
(3) Ernest Digby (*Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harboro, Naval and Military Club*), major late highland light infantry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1 Nov. 1882, Henrietta Cecilia, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th bart.
(4) George Clavell, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major Durham light infantry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861.
(1) Elizabeth Henrietta. (2) Louisa Mary.
3. Morton Grove MANSEL, of Puncknoll, late lieut. 10th foot, *b.* 1823; *m.* 30 May, 1848, Elizabetha Arundell (*d.* 1893), dau. and co-heir of Rev. George Clutterbuck Frome, of Puncknoll, Dorset, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1859, having had issue,
(1) George Morton, of Puncknoll Manor, Dorset, J.P., late lieut. R.N., *b* 11 April, 1849.
(2) Walter Luttrell, lieut.-col. late South Lancashire regt. *b.* 19 June, 1851; *m.* 1886, Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, of Cove, Dumfries, N.B., and widow of Major Charles Stepney Mansergh, of Clifford, co. Cork. (3) Charles Pleydell, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854.
(1) Emma Louisa Arundel, *m.* 12 May, 1897, Col. H. A. Mallock, Indian staff corps, of Upwey, Dorset.
4. Owen Luttrell MANSEL (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late rector of Church Knowle, Dorset, *b.* 1827; *m.* 19 July, 1859, Louisa Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Lord William Montagu, 2nd son of William, 5th Duke of Manchester. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 12 July, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Montagu, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1891.
(2) Owen Llewellyn, *b.* 1864.
(3) Edward Luttrell, formerly lieut. 1st batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 1866, *d. unm.*
(4) William Du Pre, formerly lieut. 4th batt. King's own regt., *b.* 1869.
(5) Charles Pleydell, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1873.
(6) James Morton, *b.* 1876.
(1) Katharine Louisa. (2) Emily Magdalene.
(3) Winifred Emma.
(4) Theresa Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Algar Labouchere Thorold, eldest son of the Right Rev. Anthony Wilson Thorold, D.D., lord bishop of Winchester, and has issue (*see* THOROLD, Bart.).
(5) Gwendoline Henrietta.
5. Arthur Edmund MANSEL, of Grove House, Dorchester, J.P. for Dorsetshire, capt. late 3rd hussars, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Clara Henrietta, eldest dau. of the Hon. A. Lascelles, son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and has issue,
(1) Algernon Lascelles, *b.* 1868.
(2) Hugh Arthur, capt. Dorset regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1869.
(1) Evelyn Louisa. (2) Margaret Blanche.
(3) Susan Emma. (4) Clare Frances.
(5) Eleanor Maud. (6) Rhoda Caroline, *d. unm.* Feb. 1902.
1. Louisa Mary, *d.* Aug. 1829. 2. Eliza Sophia, *d.* 1834.
3. Emma Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1852, Charles Richard Hoare, barrister-at-law, eldest son of the Ven. C. Hoare, archdeacon of Surrey. He *d.* Jan. 1871.
5. George, *d.s.p.*
6. Thomas, adm. R.N., *b.* 1783; *m.* Selina Fleming, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Leigh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1869, having had issue,
1. Selina Elizabeth Courtenay, *m.* 16 July, 1850, Alfred Young, commander R.N., who *d.* 18 Nov. 1861. 2. Alexina Louisa.
7. Robert Christopher, lieut.-gen., K.H., col. 68th regt., *b.* 1789; *m.* Amelia, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., and *d.* 8 April, 1864, having had issue,
1. Emily.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 23 Dec. 1848, Major John Davy Brett, 17th lancers (who *d.* 1864).
1. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1829, J. D. Davis, R.N. 2. Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Harriette, *m.* 13 Feb. 1810, William Owen Brigstocke, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1833. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1861.
4. Frances Henrietta, *d.* 18 July, 1866.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MANSEL, 8th Bart., *b.* 29 April, 1766; *m.* Dec. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bell, of Harefield, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1843) had,

1. William John (Rev.), rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *b.* 1792, *m.* 27 July, 1814, Harriet Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, Bucks; and *d.v.p.* 5 April, 1823, leaving by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1877, four daus.,
1. Elizabeth Harriet Anne, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1842, Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. of Middle Hill; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1875, Rev. George Digby. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.
2. Caroline Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1847, Rev. Frederick Leigh Colvile, of Kempsey House, co. Worcester, vicar of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.
3. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Rev. Cuthbert J. Carr, and *d.* 5 March, 1877.
4. Augusta, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Rev. Helier Touzel, M.A., late rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants. He *d.s.p.* 1888.
2. JOHN BELL WILLIAM (Sir), 9th bart.

He *d.* 20 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN BELL WILLIAM MANSEL, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L. high sheriff 1846, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; *m.* 21 July 1832, Mary Georgiana, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, the Hon. the Queen's Champion of England, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 81) had,

Marie, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th rt. of Ven House, and has issue. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1902.
Elizabeth, } twins.
Emma Jane, }
John *d.* 14 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his cousin,
IR RICHARD MANSEL, 10th Bart., *b.* 2 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, ept. 1878, Maud Margaretta Bowen, dau. of John Jones, Maes-y-Crugian Hall, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* ept. 1885) had issue,
URTNAY CECIL, 11th and present bart.
Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Ada Alice, dau. of James Lea, and *d.* , 1892.
reation—14 Jan. 1622.
rms—Arg., a chevron, between three maunches, sa. *Crest*—p of maintenance, enflamed on the top, ppr. *Motto*—Quod valde vult.
esidence.—The Manor, Maes-y-Crugian, R.S.O., Carmarshire.

MANSFIELD.



HE EARL OF MANSFIELD (William David Murray), s, and Earl of Mansfield, Middlesex, in Great ain; Viscount Stormont, and Baron Scone and aird, in Scotland; capt. late Grenadier Guards and al Guards Reserve Regt., J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, cos. Clackmannan, and Dumfries, C.C. Perthshire, ived the "Order of Mercy" 1902, *b.* 20 July, 1860; s grandfather as 5th earl, 1898.

neage—SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *d.* about the 511, leaving, with other issue,
LLIAM, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and
ANDREW MURRAY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of sk, Balvaird, Kippo, etc., and was *s.* by his elder son,
DAVID MURRAY, of Balvaird, Arngosk, etc., who *m* Janet, of John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had issue,
NDREW, his successor.
illiam, of Letter Bannathy, who was *s.* by his eldest son, d, of Balgony, etc., who was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
Rev. SIR ANDREW MURRAY, 1ST LORD BALVAIRD, minister of y, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the 1st Viscount Stormont, he Baronies of Arngosk and Kippo, and was elevated to the age 17 Nov. 1641, as LORD BALVAIRD His lordship *m.* Elizat, 5th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his st son,
VID, 2ND LORD BALVAIRD, of whom hereafter, as 4th Viscount rmont.
vid Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,
ANDREW MURRAY, of Balvaird, who left by his 2nd wife, Lady Graham, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, four sons,
DREW (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Crichton, of Strathurd, ad,
ndrew (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d.s.p.* in 1624, and was *s.* by ncle.
nne, *m.* Mungo, 2nd Viscount Stormont.
argaret, *m.* Myrton of Cambo.
vid (Sir), of Gospertie, of whom hereafter as heir to his w.
3. Robert, archdeacon of Dunkeld.
trick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcairn, an officer in the guards, employed by JAMES VI. in settling the church. Sir Patrick *d.s.p.* d son,
DAVID MURRAY, 1ST VISCOUNT STORMONT, of Gospertie, was heir of the family upon the decease of his nephew, Sir v Murray, of Balvaird, without issue. This gentleman, who was urer to JAMES VI., becoming a great favourite with that h (having been instrumental in saving his life from the t of the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, in 1600), accompanied the king to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, 7 April, 1605, confirmed 18 Aug. 1608, with remainder to himself and the heirs male of his body, having previously obtained a grant of the abbey of Scone, of which the Earl of Gowrie had been commendator. On 14 Oct. 1616, he obtained a crown confirmation of an entail of his estates and titles, in which, failing his issue male, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, Sir John Murray, of Lochmaben, Gilbert, son of David Murray, of Balgony and other heirs were brought in. On 16 Aug. 1621, he was further advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Stormont*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the heirs of entail in the lordship of Scone. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1631, and was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monument was erected to his memory. His honours devolved, according to the extended limitation, upon

SIR MUNGO MURRAY, 2ND VISCOUNT STORMONT, 4th son of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, as 2nd viscount. He *m.* 1st Anne, elder dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of his predecessor; but as he died without issue, in 1642, the honours of Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

JAMES MURRAY, 2ND EARL OF ANNANDALE, as 3rd Viscount Stormont; at whose decease without issue, in 1658, the Viscounty of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

DAVID MURRAY, 4TH VISCOUNT STORMONT, 2nd Lord Balvaird (refer to children of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, 3rd in the lineage), as 4th Viscount. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of Annandale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

DAVID, 5TH VISCOUNT STORMONT and 3rd Lord Balvaird. This nobleman *m.* Marjory, only dau. of David Scott, of Scotstarvet, in the co. of Fife, by his 1st wife, by whom he had issue,

1. DAVID, his successor.
2. James, M.P., called by the Jacobites Earl of Dunbar, *d.* in
3. WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF MANSFIELD, *b.* at Scone, 2 March, 1705; who, being called to the English Bar in 1730, attained, with unprecedented rapidity, the highest reputation in his profession. In 1733, he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot, and the solicitor-general, Yorke, in an appeal case in the House of Lords: and was soon afterwards engaged in so many similar causes, that his friend Pope addressed to him his Imitation of the Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace, congratulatory of the circumstance. In 1742, this eloquent advocate, "the silver tongued Murray," was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754 attorney-general; and in two years subsequently, 8 November, 1756, Lord Chief Justice of England, when (on the same day) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, in the co. of Nottingham.* His lordship was created, 31 Oct. 1776, EARL OF MANSFIELD, with remainder, of the dignity of Countess of Mansfield, to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that period, that no British peerage could be limited to a Scottish peer, even in remainder; when the converse was, however, established in law, his lordship obtained another patent, dated 1 Aug. 1792, creating him EARL OF MANSFIELD, *of Caen Wood, Middlesex*, with remainder to his nephew Viscount Stormont. His lordship *m.* in 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; but at his death *s.p.* 20 March, 1793, in his 89th year the original barony of Mansfield expired, while the two earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.
1. Marjory, *m.* Col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.
2. Amelia, *m.* Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

David, 5th Viscount Stormont, *d.* 9 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 6TH VISCOUNT STORMONT, who through his mother became heir of line of the Murrays of Cockpool, Dumfriesshire, *b.* 1689; *m.* in 1726, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Stewart, of Innernytie, by whom he had,

1. DAVID, his successor.
2. James, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *d. unm.* at Brighton, 9 July, 1818.
2. Marjory, *d.* 19 April, 1799. To this lady and her sister, Anne, the king granted, 30 April, 1793, the place and precedency of the daus. of an earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 2ND EARL OF MANSFIELD, 7th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b.* 9 Oct. 1727; who *m.* 1st, in 1759, Henrietta Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Bunau, privy-councillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1766) he had one surviving dau.,
1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* in 1785, George Finch Hatton, of Eastwell Park, M.P.; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving, issue (*see* WINCHELSEA, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Catheart (which lady *s.* as Countess of Mansfield, and *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, son of the 1st Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by him, who *d.* in 1824, left a son and two daus.—*See under title of* WARWICK). By Louisa, his 2nd wife (who *d.* 11 July, 1843), the earl had issue,

1. DAVID WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
2. George, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1780; *d.* in 1848.
3. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Law, D.D., and *d.* in Paris, 17 Sept. 1859, leaving issue.
1. Charles Robert, an officer in the army, *d.* 1872.

2. William, late major 10th hussars, *m.* 12 Oct. 1854, Josephine, dau. of the late M. J. Drapié, of Brussels, and *d.s.p.* 1891.
1. Louisa, *d.* 13 May, 1872.

4. Henry (Sir), a general in the army K.C.B.; col. of the 14th dragoons, a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer; *b.* 6 Aug. 1784; *m.* 28 June, 1810, Emily, dau. of Gerard de Visme; and *d.* 29 July, 1860, having had by this lady (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1873),
1. Henry Stormont, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 12 Aug. 1863.
2. Frederick Stormont, late R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1813.
3. Arthur Stormont, *b.* in 1820; capt. in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Polkinghorne, R.N., and *d.* in 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1851, J. C. Hawker, which marriage was dissolved in 1856.
1. Susan Emily, *d.* 9 Feb. 1874. 2. Gertrude Louisa.

2. Caroline, *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

His lordship, who inherited the Earldom of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, upon the decease of his uncle in 1793 (revert to 3rd son of 5th viscount), *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF MANSFIELD, and 8th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b.* 7 March, 1777; *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, dau. of Dr. William Markham, archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1860, aged 86) had issue,

1. WILLIAM DAVID, 4th earl.
2. Charles John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, E.), and *d.* 1 Aug. 1851, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1899) had issue,
1. Charles Archibald (*Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Adelaide Emily, 3rd dau. of William Basil Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and has by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870),
(1) Ronald William, *b.* 10 May, 1866.
(2) Archibald John Percy, *b.* 16 July, 1867.
(1) Margaret Frances, *m.* 10 July, 1902, Arthur Holford, 10th hussars. (2) Alice Grace, *d.* 17 Feb. 1895.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1878, Blanche, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoull, and has by her,
(3) Charles John, *b.* 1 Dec. 1881.
(3) Gertrude Blanche. (4) Edith Lilian.
2. Frederick John George, late col. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 18 May, 1839.
3. David Henry, major in the army; *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Margaret (who *s.* her aunt as Baroness Gray, 20 Feb. 1869, and *d.* 26 May, 1878), child of John Grant, of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, the Hon. Margaret Gray, and *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1862.
1. Frederica Louisa, *m.* July, 1820, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hamilton Stanhope; and *d.* in 1823 (*see* STANHOPE, E.).
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 24 Sept. 1880. 3. Caroline, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
4. Georgiana Catherine, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.
5. Cecilia Sarah, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
6. Emily, *m.* 9 May, 1839, 5th Marquess of Hertford, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 June, 1902.

The earl, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Clackmannan, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DAVID, 4TH EARL OF MANSFIELD, and 9th Viscount Stormont, K.T., lord lieutenant co. Clackmannan; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 April, 1829, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837) had,

1. William David, *Viscount Stormont*, D.L. co. Dumfries, and vice-lieutenant co. Perth, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, col. comm. 3rd batt. Black Watch, royal highlanders, formerly lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Emily Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart. of Macgregor, and *d.v.p.* 12 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM DAVID, present earl.
2.* Andrew David, capt. and brevet lieut.-col. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, served in the Nile Expedn. 1885, with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, in the Soudan 1898 (three times mentioned in despatches and brevet of major), and in S. Africa in command of Lovat's Scouts 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches and brevet of lieut.-col.), *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; *d. unm.*, killed in S. Africa, 20 Sept. 1901.
3.* ALAN DAVID, *heir presumptive*, gentleman usher of the green rod, late lieut. the Black Watch, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bart., R.N. (*see that title*), and has issue,
Mungo David Malcolm, *b.* 9 Aug. 1900.
4. Angus David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1869; *d.* 4 Oct. 1898.
5.* Alexander David, capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 3 May, 1871
1.* Marjory Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, Bart., and has issue (*see that title*). 2.* Mabel Emily.
1. Louisa Nina, *m.* 21 July, 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

His lordship inherited his grandmother's peerage at her death, 11 July, 1843, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1898, at that time being "Father of the House of Lords."

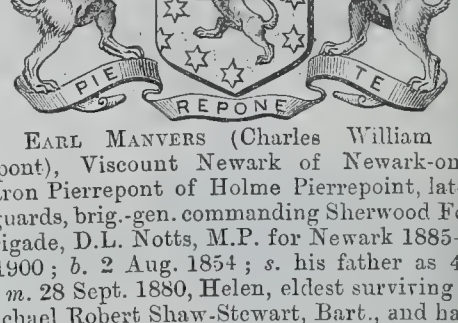
Creations—Baron, 7 April, 1605. Viscount, 16 Aug. 1621, Lord Balvaird, 1641—in Scotland. Earl, 31 Oct. 1776, and again, 1 Aug. 1792—Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory counterflory, or for MURRAY: 2nd and 3rd, gu., three crosses patée arg. for BARCLAY. *Crest*—A buck's head couped, or, with a cross-patée between his antlers, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., armed, or. *Mottoes*—"Uni æquus virtuti" and, "Spero meliora."

Seats—Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire. *Town Residences*—6, St. James's Place, S.W., and Kenwood, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Pratt's; Arthur's, etc.

* Had a patent of precedence as younger children of an earl, 13 March, 1899.

MANVERS.



THE EARL MANVERS (Charles William Sydney Pierrepont), Viscount Newark of Newark-on-Trent and Baron Pierrepont of Holme Pierrepoint, late lieut. gren. guards, brig.-gen. commanding Sherwood Foresters vol. brigade, D.L. Notts, M.P. for Newark 1885-95 and 1898-1900; *b.* 2 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1900; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Helen, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, Bart., and has issue,

1. EVELYN ROBERT, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 25 July, 1888.
1. Cicely Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886.
2. Alice Helen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1889
3. Sibell, *b.* 19 May, 1892.

Lineage — WILLIAM MEADOWS, of Witnesham, who *d.* at Rushmere, in 1588, left by Agnes his wife, two sons, viz.,

1. William, ancestor of the families of MEADOWS of Witnesham and MEADOWS THEOBALD of Claydon. 2. DANIEL.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL MEEDOWE, of Chatisham, *b.* in 1577, purchased, in 16[illegible] the lordship of Witnesham from Sir Robert Hitcham, by Elizabe[illegible] his wife, he left, at his decease in 1651, with other issue a 5th son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight marshal of the King's palace, ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden, *b.* in 1625; [illegible] in 1661, Constance, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Lucy, young[illegible] brother of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and was *s.* at his decease 16 Sept. 1718, by his son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight marshal of the king's palace; [illegible] *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st Viscount Falmouth; [illegible] *d.* 3 Dec. 1757, leaving issue,

1. SYDNEY, who *s.* his father as marshal of the palace; *m.* Jemim[illegible] dau. of the Hon. Charles Montagu, younger son of the 1st Earl Sandwich; and *d.s.p.* in 1792.
2. Edward, an officer of dragoons.
3. PHILIP, of whom presently.
1. Mary, maid of honour to QUEEN CAROLINE, consort of GEORGE I[illegible] *d. unm.*
2. Constance, *m.* James Pulse, of Standen, in Wiltshire.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Ramsden.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Bulstrode, of Hounslow.
5. Frances, *m.* Robert Weston.

The 3rd son,

PHILIP MEDOWS, deputy ranger of Richmond Park, *m.* in 17[illegible] Frances, dau. of William Pierrepont, Earl of Kingston, eldest [illegible] of Evelyn, Marquess of Dorchester (afterwards created Duke [illegible] Kingston, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and had,

1. Evelyn Philip, of Conholt, Hants, *b.* 3 Dec. 1736; *d.* 4 July, 1[illegible] (principal legatee under the will of Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingsto[illegible] *m.* 25 May, 1811, Miss Harriet Norrie (or Norfie), of London, [illegible] by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1830, Col. Sir Alexander Dicks[illegible] K.C.B., K.C.H.) had no issue.
2. CHARLES, heir to his uncle the Duke of Kingston.
3. William, K.B., gen. in the army, sometime governor of Madr[illegible] *b.* 31 Jan. 1739; *m.* 1770, Frances Augusta, dau. of Rob[illegible] Hammerton, of Hammerton, co. Tipperary; but *d.s.p.* in 1813.
4. Edward, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1785, Mary, dau. of John Brodie, and *d.* [illegible] 1813.
1. Frances, a maid of honour, *m.* 3 Sept. 1768, Col. Alexan[illegible] Campbell, the guards, of Stackpole, co. Pembroke; and *d.* in 17[illegible]

The eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 1ST EARL MANVERS, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, assumed, by s[illegible] manual, in 1788, the surname and arms of PIERREPONT, in con[illegible] quence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 2nd Duke [illegible] Kingston (who *d.* in 1773, when the Dukedom of Kingston [illegible] other inferior honours expired—*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

rrepont represented Nottinghamshire in parliament from 1778 Sil elevated to the peerage, 23 July, 1796, by the titles of *Baron rrepont of Holme Pierrepoint, and Viscount Newark of Newark-Trent.* His lordship was advanced to the dignity of Earl nvers, 9 April, 1806. He *m.* in 1774, Anne Orton, youngest dau. William Mills, of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) he l issue,

Evelyn Henry Frederick, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1801.

Charles Herbert, 2nd earl.

Henry Manvers, of Conholt Park, Hants, P.C., envoy to the court Denmark; *b.* 18 March, 1780; *d.* 10 Nov. 1851; *m.* in 1818, phia, dau. of 1st Marquess of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) d an only child,

Augusta Sophia Anne, *m.* 9 July, 1844, Lord Charles Wellesley, nd *d.* 13 July, 1893, aged 73.

e *d.* 9 Oct. 1858.

Philip Sydney, of Evenley Hall, Northampton; *b.* 13 June, 1786; . 19 Aug. 10, Georgiana, widow of Pryce Edwards, of Talgarth, d dau. and heir of Herbert Gwynne Browne, of Imley Park, erionethshire. He *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1864. His widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

Frances Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1802, Adm. William Bentinck, ho *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, Henry William ephens, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847.

lordship *d.* 17 June, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles Herbert, 2nd Earl Manvers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1778; *m.* 23 g. 1804, Mary Lætitia, eldest dau. of Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Grove, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1860) had issue,

Charles Evelyn, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 Aug. 32, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lord Hatherton, and *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1850.

is widow *d.* in 1851.

Sydney William Herbert, 3rd earl.

Mary Frances, *m.* in 1845, Edward C. Egerton, M.P. for acclesfield (who *d.* 1869), brother of Lord Egerton, and has issue.

Annora Charlotte, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams ynn, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 22 March, 1888, aged 65.

e earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1860. His only surviving son,

idney William Herbert, 3rd Earl Manvers, *b.* 12 March, 5; J.P. and D.L. Notts; M.P. for South Nottingham 1852 to 0, hon. col. Notts yeo. cav., B.A. Oxford; *m.* 15 June, 1852, orgine Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot (6, *Tilney Street, rk Lane, W.*), 2nd dau. of Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir stave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, of France, by his wife, nrietta, dau. of Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilton, and had issue,

Charles William Sydney, present earl.

Evelyn Henry, J.P. cos. Leicester and Notts (*Higham Grange, uneaton, co. Leicester*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1 June, 1880, Sophia, ungest dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. erby, and has had issue,

Gervas Evelyn, *b.* 15 April, 1881.

Eva Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1882. 2. Clara Isma, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.

Ida Helen, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886, *d.* 6 Aug. 1894.

Henry Sydney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863, *d.* 4 March, 1882.

Emily Annora Charlotte, *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, e 6th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1891, leaving issue.

Mary Augusta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 April, 1899, John Peter ant, of Rothiemurchus, N.B., and has issue.

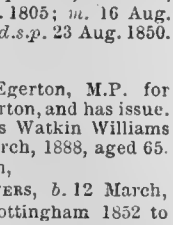
lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1900.

reations—Baron and Viscount, 23 July, 1796. Earl, 9 April, 6.

rms—Arg., semée of mullets, gu., a lion, rampant, sa. st—A lion, rampant, sa., between two wings, erect, arg. *pporters*—Two lions, sa., armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Pie one te.

eats—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, ttingham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Wellington.

MAPLE.



Sir (John) Blundell Maple, Bart. Childwick, Herts, and of Tottenham urt Road, London, M.P. for Dulwich vision of co. London from 1887; ighted 1892; created a bart. 30 Aug. 97; *b.* 1 March, 1845; *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, nily Harriett, dau. of Moses Merry-ather, of Clapham, Surrey, and has ue,

Grace Emily Blundell, *b.* 7 March, 1876; *m.* 15 ril, 1896, Baron von Eckhardstein, K.C V.O. on.), and has issue.

Winifred Mary Blundell, *b.* 23 June, 1878; *d.* young.

Dorothy Blundell, *b.* 19 Dec. 1882; *d.* young.

Lineage—John Maple, of Bedford Lodge, Hampstead, and Tottenham Court Road, London, son of William Maple, *b.* 28 Feb. 5; *m.* 14 Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Richard Blundell, of Benhams, rley, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Flint, of Charle-od, and *d.* 4 March, 1900, leaving issue,

John Blundell, 1st bart.

Harry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1879

Maria Ellen, *b.* 10 May, 1842; *d.* 29 Aug. 1848

Emily, *m.* 26 June, 1866, John Mann Taylor, of Norheads, tzJohn's Avenue, London.

3. Clara, *m.* 9 July, 1874, James Wharton, of Edgehill, Nether Hall Gardens, Hampstead.

4. Annie, *m.* 30 Aug. 1882, Jeremiah Colman, of 14, King's Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

Creation—30 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between two horses' heads erm. in chief sa., and a mount vert in base, thereon a maple tree, ppr., a rose between two fleurs-de-lis of the first. *Crest*—A squirrel sejant, or, holding in the dexter paw a sprig of five maple leaves, slipped, ppr., and resting the sinister on an escocheon, az., charged with a bee, volant, or. *Motto*—Vi et prudentia.

Seats—Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts; Falmouth House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—Clarence House, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; and Junior Constitutional.

MAPPIN.



Sir Frederick Thorpe Mappin, Bart. of Thornbury, co. York, J.P., D.L., M.P. for East Retford 1880 to 1885, and for Hallamshire div. of West Riding, co. York, since latter year, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Mary Crossley, dau. of John Wilson, of Oak Holme, Sheffield, and has issue,

1. Frank, of Birchlands, Sheffield, J.P. for W. R. Yorks and city of Sheffield, retd. capt. and hon. major 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846.

2. Wilson, of Abbeydale Grange, in Ecclesall, J.P. for Sheffield and Derby, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 May, 1875, Emily Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, in Ecclesall, by whom he has,

1. Thomas Wilson } twins, *b.* 5 May, 1877.
2. George Wilson }
1. Emily Wilson, *b.* 15 May, 1878.

3. Samuel Wilson, B.A. Camb. (86, *Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1854; *m.* 16 Nov. 1881, Laura, dau. of William Morton, of Westfield House, Alford, co. Lincoln, by whom he has issue,

1. Frank Crossley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.
2. Frederick Thorpe, *b.* 3 April, 1886.
3. William Herbert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1891.
1. Mary Crossley, *b.* 24 March, 1883.

Sir Frederick is a director of the Midland Railway and chairman of Sheffield Gas Company, chairman of the Town Trustees and of the Technical School, was Master Cutler in 1855, Mayor of Sheffield in 1877, and was one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 1878, at the close of which he received the decoration of the Legion of Honour. He was created a bart. 27 Aug. 1886, and received the honorary freedom of Sheffield 1900.

Lineage—Joseph Mappin, of Broomgrove, Sheffield, son of Joseph Mappin, of Sharrow Moor, Ecclesall, by Hannah Newton, his wife, *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Haynes, co. Bedford, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1841, aged 48, leaving, with other issue a son,

Sir Frederick Thorpe Mappin, Bart.

Creation—27 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Az. on a bend engrailed between two boars' heads erased arg., three lozenges of the field. *Crest*—A boar sa., charged with a pale or, and resting the dexter foot upon a spur fesswise also or. *Motto*—Cor forte calcar non requirit.

Seat—Thornbury, Sheffield. *Town Residence*—38, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire and National Liberal.

MAR.



The Earl of Mar (John Francis Erskine Goodeve-Erskine), and Baron Garioch, premier earl of Scotland,

M.A. Cantab. and Oxon., one of the representative peers of Scotland, *s.* his uncle 19 June, 1866, as 33rd earl,* *b.* 29 March, 1836; *m.* 12 Sept. 1866, Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has a son,

JOHN FRANCIS HAMILTON SINCLAIR CUNLIFFE BROOKS FORBES, *Lord Garioch, b.* 27 Feb. 1868 (*Bachelors'; New (Edinburgh); and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Clubs*).

Lineage—The origin of the Earls of Mar is described by Lord Hailes as "lost in its antiquity." According to the most eminent of Scottish Peerage lawyers, Mr. John Riddell, "the Earldom of Mar is the oldest Scottish earldom by descent, as it is in many respects the most remarkable in the empire, for the direct heir-at-law is the representative, through an illustrious ancestry, of personages who were Earls of Mar *ab initio*. The Earldom of Mar may be justly considered the premier earldom of Scotland."

MARTACUS, 1ST EARL OF MAR, was witness to a charter 1065. He was *s.* by

GRATNACH, 2ND EARL OF MAR, witness to a charter 1114, *temp.* ALEXANDER I. He was *s.* by

MORGUNDUS, 3RD EARL OF MAR, witness to a charter, *temp.* DAVID I. He was *s.* by

GILLOCHER, 4TH EARL OF MAR, witness to a charter 1163, *temp.* MALCOLM IV. He was *s.* by

MORGUND, 5TH EARL OF MAR, had a renewal of the investitures of the earldom from WILLIAM I., 1171. His eldest son,

GILBERT, 6TH EARL OF MAR, living 1180, *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

GILCHRIST, 7TH EARL OF MAR, built the priory of Monymusk before 1214, *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

DUNCAN, 8TH EARL OF MAR, gave the church of St. Andrew to the canons of Monymusk. He *m.* Orabella, dau. of William, son of William, Lord of Latherisk, and *d.* before 7 June, 1244, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, 9TH EARL OF MAR, one of the Regents of Scotland 1258, and great chamberlain of Scotland 1264, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumyn, Earl of Buchan, and *d.* soon after 1270, leaving a son,

DONALD, 10TH EARL OF MAR, one of the seven earls of Scotland, knighted by ALEXANDER III. at Scone 29 Sept. 1270, *m.* 1st, Muriel, dau. of Malise, Earl of Strathearn; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Fife, and *d.* about 1296, leaving,

1. GRATNEY, 11th earl.
1. Isabel, *m.* King Robert I.
2. Mary, *m.* Kenneth, 3rd Earl of Sutherland.

His only son,

GRATNEY, 11TH EARL OF MAR, sheriff of Aberdeenshire, *m.* Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King ROBERT I. She was created Lady of Garioch by her brother in 1336. He *d.* before 1305, leaving issue,

DONALD, 12th earl.
Elyne, *m.* Sir John Menteith, Lord of Arran, and left issue,
John, *d.s.p.*
Christian, *m.* as his second wife, Sir Edward Keith, of Synton, who *d.* before 1350. She left a dau.,
Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir David Barclay, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Erskine, by whom she had,
ROBERT, 17th Earl of Mar.
John, of Dun, from whom descend the ERSKINES *of Dun*.

The only son,

DONALD, 12TH EARL OF MAR, Regent of Scotland 2 Aug. 1332, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Bonkil, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1332, leaving issue. His only son,

THOMAS, 13TH EARL OF MAR, Lord of Garioch, great chamberlain of Scotland 1358, *m.* 1st, Margaret, widow of John de Moravia; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Menteith; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Angus. He *d.s.p.* 1377, and was *s.* by his only sister,

MARGARET, COUNTESS OF MAR, *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl of Douglas, who *d.* 1384; and 2ndly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, who *d.s.p.* 1402. She *d.* soon after 3 April, 1385. Her son,

JAMES, 15TH EARL OF MAR, *d.s.p.* 1388, and was *s.* by his only sister,

ISABEL, COUNTESS OF MAR, *m.* 1st, Sir Malcolm Drummond; and 2ndly, Alexander Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan (the wolf of Badenoch), who *d.* 1435. She *d.s.p.* about 1407. Her kinsman and heir,

ROBERT, LORD ERSKINE *de jure* 17TH EARL OF MAR (descended as above from Elyne of Mar), made a lord of parliament before 24 May, 1429, was retoured heir of the Countess Isabel* in 1438, on the death of Alexander Stewart, and designed himself Earl of Mar, and his possession was only indirectly interfered with by the crown. He *d.* 1453, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Robert, lord of Lorne, a son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 18th Earl of Mar. In 1457 his father's service was reduced, at the instance of JAMES II., before an assize of error, when the earldom was found to have devolved on the crown, *ratione bastardiæ*, on the decease of Alexander Stewart. The earldom of Mar was afterwards bestowed, in 1459, on Prince John, son of JAMES II., in 1482, on Prince Alexander, son of the same king, in 1486, on Prince John, son of JAMES III., and in 1562, on Queen MARY's natural brother, James Stewart, all which grants were eventually declared to have been inept. By his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, Thomas, Lord Erskine, had (with a dau. Isabel, *m.* Patrick, Lord Graham of Kilpont) a son,

ALEXANDER, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 19th Earl of Mar, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Home, and *d.* 1510, leaving a son,

ROBERT, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 20th Earl of Mar, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Loudoun. He fell at Flodden, 1513, and was father of

JOHN, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 21st Earl of Mar, who *d.* 1552. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had (with other issue, as to whom *see* next article), a son,

JOHN, LORD ERSKINE, 22ND EARL OF MAR, who, after an investigation into his rights, was restored by Queen MARY, by a charter dated 23 June, 1565, to the earldom of Mar, of which his ancestor was declared to have been unjustly dispossessed, and was thereafter recognized as Earl of Mar. He was Regent of Scotland in 1571 and 1572, in which latter year he died. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had a son,

JOHN, 23RD EARL OF MAR, was lord treasurer of Scotland from 1615 to 1630. In the Decreet of Ranking of 1606, the Earl of Mar was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1395 and 1404, the oldest evidents produced by him, but protests have continually been made by his successors, down to a very recent date, for precedence before all other earls, to which, if antiquity of creation were alone to be considered, they were undoubtedly entitled. An Act of Parliament of 1587 in favour of this earl, and a decree of the Court of Session, in an action by him against Lord Elphinstone for the recovery of Kildrummy, contain the most explicit recognition of his succession as heir-general to the Countess Isabel, and of the status of his ancestor, the 1st Lord Erskine, as Earl of Mar. The Treasurer Earl *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, by whom he had **1.** JOHN, his successor; 2ndly, Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, by whom he had, **2.** James, Earl of Buchan in his wife's right; **3.** Henry, on whom the barony of Cardross was settled; **4.** Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva; and other issue (*see* BUCHAN, E., and ROSSLYN, E.). He *d.* 1634. The son and heir,

JOHN, 24TH EARL OF MAR, K.B., P.C. (Scotland), gov. of Edinburgh Castle 1615, *m.* Christian Hay, dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 1654. He was father of

JOHN, 25TH EARL OF MAR, chancellor of Scotland 1663. He *d.* Sept. 1668, having *m.* 1st, 1641, Mary, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George, Earl of Seaforth, by whom he was father of

CHARLES, 26TH EARL OF MAR, P.C., raised the royal Scots fus., *b.* 19 Oct. 1650; *m.* Mary, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure. He *d.* 23 April, 1689, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1697, Col. John Erskine) had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. James, a judge of the Court of Session by the title of Lord Grange, *m.* Rachel, sister of Major Chiesly, and had issue,
   1. Charles, *d.s.p.* 1774.
   2. James, *m.* 1740, Lady Francis Erskine, dau. of his uncle, John, Earl of Mar, and had issue (*see below*). 3. John, *d.* an infant.
   1. Rachel, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Hugh Paterson, of Bannockburn.

The elder son,

JOHN, 27TH EARL OF MAR, K.T., a representative peer, secretary of state in 1713, and was attainted for his share in the insurrection of 1715, when all his honours were forfeited. His forfeited lands were purchased by Lord Grange and David Erskine of Dun, and what remained of the Mar estates was entailed on his son, Thomas, Lord Erskine, and his heirs, with remainder to Lady Frances and her heirs. The forfeited earl *d.* abroad May, 1732, having *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1703, Margaret (who *d.* 25 April, 1707), dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had,

Thomas, *Lord Erskine*, M.P. for Stirling 1728-34, and for Clackmannan 1747-54, *m.* 1 Oct. 1741, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1766. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1788

* The finding of the Committee of Privileges in 1875, regarding an Earldom of Mar claimed by Walter Coningsby, Earl of Kellie, having given rise to doubts whether the ancient dignity of Mar had not been by some means "surrendered or merged in the Crown," an Act of Parliament was passed in 1885 to remove these doubts by confirming the old title as fully as if there had been no such surrender.

* There were two retours, each to half of the earldom, and apparently two different halves. Robert, Lord Lyle, claimed to be junior co-heir in the lands on grounds not now known, and which Lord Erskine seems to have disputed; but the existence of this claim appears to account for Erskine sometimes claiming half the lands, and sometimes the whole.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1714, Lady Frances Pierrepont (who *d.* 4 March, 1761), 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom he had,

LADY FRANCES ERSKINE, who but for her father's attainder would have been COUNTESS OF MAR. She *m.* 1740, her cousin-german, James Erskine, eldest surviving son of Lord Grange. He *d.* Feb. 1785. She *d.* 1776, having had issue,

JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, 30TH EARL OF MAR, who in 1824 was restored by Act of Parliament to the earldom of Mar, as "grandson and lineal representative" of the attainted earl. He *m.* 17 March, 1770, Frances, dau. of Charles Floyer, gov. of Madras. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1798. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, leaving, with five daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. JOHN THOMAS, his successor.
2. James Floyer, *m.* 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, dau. of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, of Hoddom, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1798. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1800, William Walker, who *d.* 8 April, 1805, and 3rdly, 16 June, 1806, Shirley F. S. Perkins, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1852. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1827.
3. Henry David, from whom descends the Earl of Mar and Kellie (*see that title*).
4. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Brighton, *b.* 10 July, 1785; *m.* 4 June, 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1876. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1859, leaving issue (*see next article*).

The eldest son,

JOHN THOMAS, 31ST EARL OF MAR, *b.* 1772; *m.* 17 March, 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, of Dalswinton, and by her, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1825, had,

1. JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, his heir.
1. Frances Jemima, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William James Goodeve (who *d.* 1861), and *d.* 20 June, 1842, having had,
   1. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, present Earl of Mar.
   1. Frances Jemima Erskine,* *m.* 29 March, 1854, Lieut.-Gen. James Nowell Young, late judge advocate-general, Bengal, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 55, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte Erskine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1857, Charles Bell, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1859. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1859, leaving issue.
   3. Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, *m.* 14 Aug. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, M.A., vicar of Wetwang, Yorkshire, and has issue.
   4. Madeline Erskine.
2. Jane Jannetta, *m.* 29 April, 1830, Edward Wilmot Chetwode, of Woodbrooke, Queen's Co. (who *d.* 9 May, 1874), and *d.* 16 May, 1861, leaving issue.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1828. The son and successor,

JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 32ND EARL OF MAR, established his right to the earldom of Kellie in 1835, *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; *m.* 24 April, 1827, Philadelphia Stuart, dau. of Sir C. G. Stuart-Menteth, of Closeburn, Bart. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1853. He *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1866, when the title of Kellie went to the next male heir, and his lordship's nephew, JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE ERSKINE, became EARL OF MAR.

Creation—Allowed precedence 1404 on the documents available and produced at the Decreet of Ranking of 1606.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for MAR: 2nd and 3rd, ar., a pale sa., for ERSKINE. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cutlass ar., hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two griffins ar. armed, beaked, and winged or. *Motto*—Je pense plus.

Residence—Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth. *Club*—Carlton.

MAR AND KELLIE.



THE EARL OF MAR AND KELLIE (Walter John Francis Erskine), 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie; Viscount Fentoun and Baron Erskine of Dirleton; premier Viscount of Scotland; representative peer for Scotland since 1892, lord lieut. of co. Clackmannan, hon. col. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders V.B., late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father in 1888; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Lady Violet Ashley, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY, *Lord Erskine*, *b.* 26 April, 1895.
2. Francis Walter, *b.* 9 Jan. 1899.
1. Elyne Violet, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1893.

Lineage—The family of Erskine probably took their name from the lands of Erskine on the Clyde, which belonged to them as early as the reign of ALEXANDER II.

HENRY DE ERSKINE was proprietor of that barony in 1220. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, submitted to EDWARD II. of England in 1296, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE of that ilk, *d.* 1329, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE of that ilk, a prominent supporter of DAVID II. against the Baliol faction, held various important posts during that king's reign, including that of great chamberlain of Scotland from 1350 to 1357, and again in 1363-4, and constable of Stirling Castle, and was on various occasions ambassador to England. He *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Crawford, and widow of Archibald Douglas, Regent of Scotland, by whom he had, THOMAS, his heir, and Nichol, first of the Erskines of Kinnoull; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir John Menteith (by Elyne, dau. of Gratney, Earl of Mar) and widow of Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun, *s.p.* He had various charters from DAVID II. and ROBERT II., including one in 1368 to himself and his 2nd wife of Alloa, in exchange for Strathgartney, a Menteith possession. Dying in 1385, he was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE of that ilk, who *m.* 1st, Janet, widow of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, and dau. and heir of Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun, by whom he had, ROBERT, his heir, and John, ancestor of the Erskines of Dun. He *d. circa* 1405. His elder son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, 1ST LORD ERSKINE, whose prospective right to the earldom of Mar was recognised by ROBERT III. in 1395, was in 1438, served heir twice to the same half of the earldom of Mar, and designed himself Earl of Mar, but his possession of both lands and title was disputed by the Crown. He was made a lord of parliament as Lord Erskine, some time before 24 May, 1429. He *d.* 1452, having *m.* a dau. of Robert Stewart of Lorn, and had (with daus., Janet, who had in 1421 a dispensation to marry Walter Stewart, eldest son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, and Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven) a son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD ERSKINE, dispossessed of the earldom of Mar in 1457 by an assize of error, who by his wife Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, had a son,

ALEXANDER, 3RD LORD ERSKINE, who *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton of Sanquhar; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Alexander, Lord Home, and widow of Sir Adam Hepburn of Hailes; and by the former marriage had issue,

ROBERT, 4TH LORD ERSKINE, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Loudoun, and fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving, with other issue (of whom James was ancestor of the Erskines of Balgony),

JAMES, 5TH LORD ERSKINE, guardian to JAMES V., and governor of Stirling and Edinburgh Castles. He *m.* Lady Margaret Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had,

1. Robert, master of Erskine, *d.s.p.* 1551.
2. JOHN, his father's successor.
3. Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, father of the 1st Earl of Kellie (*see below*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Walter Seton, of Touch.
2. Margaret (mother of the Regent Moray), *m.* Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven.

Lord Erskine *d.* 1552, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF MAR, and 6TH LORD ERSKINE, who had a charter on 23 June, 1565, restoring him *per modum justitiæ* to the earldom of Mar, as heir of Countess Isabel. The Committee of Privileges, in 1875, held that the dignity of earl had not been restored by this charter along with the lands, and that Queen MARY must have conferred on him a few weeks later a titular earldom of Mar, with remainder to his issue male. The Earl of Mar was Regent of Scotland from 6 Sept. 1571, till his death on 29 Oct. 1572. He was guardian of JAMES VI., whose cradle and chairs are still to be seen at Alloa Park. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had issue,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF MAR (of the creation of 1565), and 7TH LORD ERSKINE, K.G., lord high treasurer of Scotland, a personal and intimate friend of JAMES VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

1. JOHN, Lord Erskine, his successor.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, by whom he had,

* By royal warrant, dated 15 Oct. 1885, the Queen granted to this lady and her sisters the title, rank, and precedence that would have been due to them if their mother had lived to succeed her brother as Countess of Mar.

2. James, Earl of Buchan, in right of his wife, Mary, Countess of Buchan; her male issue failed in 1695.
3. HENRY, Lord Cardross, ancestor of the Erskines, Earls of Buchan (*see that title*).
4. Alexander, blown up at Dunglass Castle.
5. Charles, of Alva, ancestor of the Earls of Rosslyn (*see that title*).

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF MAR, and 8th Lord Erskine, who alienated the lands of Erskine in 1638. He *m.* Lady Christian Hay, dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Errol, and had issue,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF MAR, and 9th Lord Erskine, K.B.; *m.* 1st, 1641, Mary dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Lady Mary Mackenzie, dau. of 9th Earl of Seaforth. He *d.* Sept. 1668, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 5TH EARL OF MAR, and 10th Lord Erskine; *b.* 19 Oct, 1650; *m.* Lady Mary Maule, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure. This nobleman was nearly ruined by his attachment to the Stuart family. His lordship left issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. James, Lord Grange, a lord of session, *m.* Rachel, sister of Major Chiesly, of Dalry, and had issue,
   1. Charles, *d.s.p.* 1774.
   2. JAMES, *m.* 1740, his first cousin, Lady Frances Erskine, only dau. of John, 6th Earl of Mar, of whom hereafter.
   3. John, *d.* in infancy.
   1. Rachel, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 23 April, 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF MAR, and 11th Lord Erskine, K.T., secretary of state under Queen ANNE, 1706. His lordship attached himself to the house of Stuart, and having raised the insurrection of 1715, and failed therein, was attainted by Act of Parliament. His estates were afterwards purchased by his brother, Lord Grange, and were entailed on Thomas, Lord Erskine, whom failing, on Lady Frances Erskine, and her issue male. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1703, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1707) had issue,

Thomas, Lord Erskine, *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1766.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1714, Frances dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, sister of the celebrated Lady Mary Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1761) had issue,

LADY FRANCES ERSKINE, *m.* as before-stated her first cousin, James Erskine, who, on the death of his brother in 1774, became heir male of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. He *d.* 1785. She *d.* 1776. They had,

1. JOHN FRANCIS, Earl of Mar.
2. James, col. in the army, whose family *d.s.p.*

Lady Frances Erskine was *s.* in the estates by her elder son,

JOHN FRANCIS, 7TH EARL OF MAR, restored to that dignity and title by GEORGE IV. in 1824. He *m.* 17 March, 1770, Frances, dau. of his Excellency Charles Floyer, sometime governor of Madras. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1798, having had issue,

1. JOHN THOMAS, his heir.
2. James Floyer, capt. 26th Cameronian regt.; *m.* 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, dau. of C. K. Sharpe, of Hoddom, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1798.
3. Henry David, *b.* 10 May, 1776; *m.* 22 Oct. 1805, Mary Anne (who *d.* 4 March, 1860), dau. of John Cooksey, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, having had issue,
   1. Henry David, *d.* in infancy.
   2. John Francis, capt. in the army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1808; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1845.
   3. WALTER CONINGSBY, of whom hereafter.
   4. James Augustus, *b.* 27 March, 1812; Knt. of St. Ferdinand of Spain; late assist.-commissary-gen. to H.M. forces; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1837, Fanny, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Ivatt Delacombe, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1851) had issue,
      (1) Augustus, *b.* 15 May, 1843, civil service at Melbourne, Australia (*Surrey, Victoria*); *m.* 6 Aug. 1888, Kathleen, dau. of Edmund Lyons, of North Melbourne, and by her has issue,
         1. Bushby Lyons, *b.* 21 Aug. 1890.
         2. Fentoun Augustus, *b.* 29 June, 1895.
      (1) Fanny Eliza, *m.* 1873, Thos. Bushby Jamieson, and *d.* 10 June, 1897.
      (2) Caroline, *m.* 1 Nov. 1864, Col. George Pearson, late M.S.C., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865, leaving issue.
      (3) Marianne Craig, *m.* 10 Nov. 1868, John Henry Gordon, of Aikenhead, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1870.

   Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, dau. of the late George Brodie, historiographer royal for Scotland, and *d.* 24 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1882) had issue,
   (2) William Alexander Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1878, Edith Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of C. A. Turner, of Staplegrove, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had a dau.,
      1. Eva Edith Mar.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1881, Amelia Esther, dau. of the late Capt. John Ovens, 57th regt., and has by her a dau.,
      2. Marguerite Ernestine Louise, *m.* 20 Oct. 1902, Richard McGusty.

   (3) Charles Henry Stuart, *b.* 19 Sept. 1858; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Constance Clare, dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Taunton, and has,
      1. Constance Gwendoline Erskine.
      2. Marion Esmé Erskine.
      3. Kathleen Nadine Erskine.

   (4) Edmond Waterton Coningsby (1, *Roxburgh Mansions, Kensington*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1882, Evelina Florance (marriage dissolved on her petition, 1894), dau. of the late George Jones, of Cuper Grange, Trinidad, and has issue,
      Lowiny Lita Arabella, *b.* 1883.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of the late Major Alexander Crombie, 72nd regt., and by her has issue.
   (5) Walter Kellie, *b.* 16 July, 1868; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1901.
   (6) Evelyn Pierrepont, Civil Service, Bunbury, W. Australia, *b.* 7 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1898, Avis Maria dau. of Joseph Hough, and has issue,
      1. Augustus Evelyn, *b.* 7 Dec. 1901.
      1. Maimie Rhoda Wilhelmina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1899.
      2. Azelina Aileen, *b.* 13 Sept. 1900.

   (7) Hugh Bushby (*Bunbury, W. Australia*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1872; *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, May, dau. of Dennis Valentine, and has issue,
      1. John Patrick William.
      2. Kellie Edmond, *b.* 25 Oct. 1901.

   (4) Rachel Georgina, *m.* 1882, Rev. Edward Field Norman, and has issue.
   (5) Elizabeth Mai, *m.* 16 June, 1897, Alexander Cockburn McBarnet, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
   (6) Lowiny Ida, *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Major Charles James Addison, late R.A.M.C., and has issue.
   (7) Augusta Helena, *m.* 15 March, 1898, Thomas George Harkness, of Pendreath, The Grange, Wimbledon, and has issue.

   The Hon. James Augustus Erskine and his sister, Lady Caroline Haskoll, received Her Majesty's royal patent granting them the rank and precedence of the children of an earl, on the succession of their brother to the Earldom of Kellie.
5. Henry David, *b.* 15 June, 1814, capt. R.M.; *m.* 27 June, 1846, Eliza (who *d.* 1881), 3rd dau. of John Ingle, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1852, having had issue,
   (1) Henry David, *b.* 27 April, 1847; *d.s.p.*
   (2) Coningsby James, *b.* 27 April, 1849, *m.* 3 July, 1872, Louisa Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Henry Baylis, K.C., M.A., and has Evelyn.
6. Charles Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1861.
   1. Anne Caroline, *m.* 18 June, 1886, Rev. Joseph Haskoll, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, leaving issue, two sons and five daus. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1891, aged 68.
4. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Beighton, *b.* 10 July, 1785; *m.* 4 June, 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1876. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1859, leaving issue,
   1. John Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1818; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1847.
   2. Thomas Floyer, of the Civil Service, *b.* 10 July, 1819; *m.* 28 Aug. 1856, Emma, dau. of B. Hepworth, and *d.* 30 Sep. 1872, leaving two daus.,
      (1) Alice Mary.
      (2) Frances Anne Janet.
   3. Charles Henry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821, formerly an officer R.M.; *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1848.
   4. Henry Breynton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831; *d. unm.*
   1. Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1899.
   2. Charlotte Mary.
   3. Mary Margaret Anna, *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, Rodolph Zwilchenbart, of Dean Wood, Berks, who *d.* 2 April, 1883, leaving issue. She assumed the surname of Erskine 30 Aug. 1884.
1. Charlotte Francis, *d. unm.*
2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
4. Jane, *d. unm.*
5. Augusta, *d. unm.*

John Francis, Earl of Mar, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN THOMAS, 8TH EARL OF MAR, *b.* 1772; *m.* 17 March, 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, of Dalswinton, and by her, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1825, had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, his heir.
1. Frances Jemima, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William James Goodeve, who *d.* 1861; she *d.* 20 June, 1842, leaving, with four daus., one son,
   JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, who, as heir-general, *s.* on his uncle's death to the ancient earldom of Mar, and had his status as earl confirmed by Act 48 & 49 Vict. c. 48.
2. Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1830, Edward Wilmot Chetwode, of Woodbrook, who *d.* 9 May, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 May, 1861.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 9TH EARL OF MAR, proved his claim to the Earldom of Kellie before the House of Lords, on failure of the male line of the 1st Earl. His lordship was an officer of the guards, and received the medal for Waterloo. He was *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; *m.* 24 April, 1827, Philadelphia Stuart, dau. of Sir C. G. Stuart-Menteth, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1866. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1853. He was *s.* by his first cousin,

WALTER CONINGSBY, 12TH EARL OF KELLIE, colonel in the army, and C.B., *b.* 12 July, 1810, who claimed the earldom of Mar, as conferred by Queen MARY on the Regent earl in 1565, but *d.* before his claim was allowed by the House of Lords. This nobleman distinguished himself both in his military capacity and in his political career, as Commissioner of Jubbulpore, and during the mutiny in India. He received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament for his services, and was made C.B. His lordship sat as a representative peer in the House of Lords. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1834, Elise (who *d.* 14 July, 1895), dau. of Col. Youngson of Bowscar, Cumberland, and had issue,

1. WALTER HENRY, late earl.
2. Augustus William, *b.* 18 June, 1841, lately an officer in 17th lancers, *m.* 18 April, 1871, Harriet Susannah, dau. of Wm. Forbes, of Medwyn, sister of the Countess of Mar and Kellie, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1884) has issue,
   1. Henry Walter Coningsby, *b.* 11 May, 1872.
   2. Walter Augustus, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 22 July, 1880.
   3. William Forbes, *b.* 21, *d.* 22 Feb. 1884.
   1. Evelyn Mary Elise, *b.* 25 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 May, 1896, Capt. Henry Lowther, Hyderabad contingent, and has issue.

2. Agnes Helen, *b.* 16 April, 1876.
3. Dorothy Christian, *b.* 31 March, 1878.
1. Charles Herbert Stewart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853, major 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1896.

is lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER HENRY, 11TH EARL OF MAR, and 13TH EARL OF KELLIE, ne of the representative peers of Scotland, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839; *m.* Oct. 1863, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Forbes, of Medwyn, id had issue,

1. WALTER JOHN FRANCIS, present peer
2. William Augustus Forbes, 3rd sec. in diplomatic service, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
3. Alexander Penrose Forbes, *b.* 13 Aug. 1881.
1. Elyne Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1891.
2. Constance Elise.
1. Mary, *d.* an infant, 1873.
2. Louisa Frances.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 29 July, 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., vicar of Kilmersdon, Somerset, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, TUFNELL *of Langleys*).
2. Alice Maud Mary.

The late Earl of Kellie was successful in his claim to the Earldom of Mar of 1565, the decision of the House of Lords having been given in his favour in 1875. His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1888.

Earldom of Kellie.

SIR ALEXANDER ERSKINE, of Gogar, younger son of John, 5th Lord Erskine, guardian of JAMES VI., and keeper of Stirling Castle, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George, 4th Lord Home; 2ndly, Magdalene, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone. His 2nd son by his 1st wife,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, 1ST EARL OF KELLIE, was for his services in rescuing JAMES VI. from the Gowrie conspirators, created first, *circa* 1603, Lord Erskine, of Dirleton, then on 12 March, 1606, Viscount Fentoun, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever, and on 12 March, 1619, Earl of Kellie, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Erskine. He was also made a Knight of the Garter, 22 May, 1615. He was three times *m.*, and died by his 1st wife Anne, dau. of Gilbert Ogilvy, of Pourie with a dau. Anne, who *m.* Sir Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle), son, Alexander, Viscount Fentoun, who *d.v.p.*, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd Earl of Kellie.
2. ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl of Kellie.
3. CHARLES (Sir), 1st Bart. of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms 1663, by a patent to himself and his son, made a baronet 20 Aug. 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and *d.* Feb. 1677. By — Barclay, his wife, he had (besides daus., 1. Mary, *m.* Alexander Colville, of Kincardine (*see* COLVILLE, V.); 2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sharp, of Scotscraig, Bart.) a son,

Alexander (Sir), of Cambo, 2nd bart., inaugurated Lyon King of Arms at Holyrood, 27 July, 1681; of which office he had a renewed commission in 1702 (ratified in 1707) with a remainder to his son Alexander. He *m.* 1680, Lady Anne Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, and *d.* 1727, having had issue,

(1) Alexander, *b.* 1686, *d.v.p.*
(2) Charles (Sir), 3rd bart., *b.* 1687; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1753.
(3) John (Sir), 4th bart., *b.* 1690; *d. unm.* 20 June, 1754.
(4) William (Sir), 5th bart., *b.* 1695; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1780.
(5) David, Lyon-Depute, 1725-7; *d.* 7 Oct. 1769, having *m.* 1st, — Grant, by whom he had,
  1 Anne, *m.* William Dewar, of Laverocklaw.
  2. Penelope, *m.* James Stewart, of Ballado.

He *m.* 2ndly, — Young, by whom he had,
  1. Charles (Sir), of Cambo, 6th bart., *d.* 6 March, 1790, having by his wife, — Cheyne, had three sons,
    (1) William (Sir), 7th bart., who *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1791.
    (2) David, who *d.* young.
    (3) CHARLES (Sir), 8th bart., of whom as 8th Earl of Kellie.
  1. George, *d. unm.* 2. John, *d. unm.*
  3. David, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1793.
  4. THOMAS, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Kellie.
  5 METHVEN, of whom as 10th Earl of Kellie.
(6) Thomas, *m.* — Row, and had three sons, 1. Charles, 2. David, and 3. Stewart, who all *d.s.p.*
(7) Colin, father of Charles Erskine, who held the office of "Avvocato del diavolo" at Rome, and *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1811.
(1) Penelope, *d. unm.* 1768. (2) Anne, *d. unm.* 1764.
(3) Sophia, *m.* Sir James Sharp, of Scotscraig, Bart.
George, *d.* 31 Dec. 1656.
Mary, *m.* Gavin, 3rd Earl of Carnwath.
Sophia, *m.* 1663, Alexander, master of Saltoun.
Margaret, *m.* William, 11th Lord Forbes.

He 1st earl *d.* 12 June, 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF KELLIE, who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1643, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF KELLIE, a steady supporter of CHARLES II., whom he followed into England. He was taken at the battle of Worcester, exempted from CROMWELL'S act of Grace, and *d.* 1677. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, by whom he had a dau. Anne, who *m.* Sir Alexander Erskine, of Cambo, Bart.; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Dalzell, of Glenae, by whom he had (besides a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Inverallochy) a son,

ALEXANDER, 4TH EARL OF KELLIE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres (afterwards wife of James, 3rd Viscount Kingston), and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1743) had (besides a dau. Jean, *m.* John Scott, of Harden) a son and successor,

ALEXANDER, 5TH EARL OF KELLIE, *s.* his father 4 Feb. 1743. Being included in the act of attainder of 1746, he surrendered himself a prisoner, but was set at liberty. He *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of William Moray, of Abercairney, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Janet (who *d.* 1775), dau. of Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, by whom he had,

1. THOMAS ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Kellie.
2. ARCHIBALD, 7th Earl of Kellie. 3. Andrew, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1760, Walter Macfarlan of that ilk; 2ndly, 1768, Alexander, 6th Lord Colville of Culross, and *d.* 1794.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 1802.
3. Janet, *m.* 1763, Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Bart., and *d.* 1770.

Dying 3 April, 1756, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ALEXANDER, 6TH EARL OF KELLIE, *b.* 7 Sept. 1732; *s.* his father 3 April, 1756, had a considerable reputation as a musician, and dying *unm.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1781, was *s.* by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 7TH EARL OF KELLIE, *b.* 22 April, 1736, lieut.-col. 104th foot, a representative peer 1790. He *d. unm.* 8 May, 1795, when the title devolved on his cousin Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, as

CHARLES, 8TH EARL OF KELLIE, who *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1799, and was *s.* by his uncle,

THOMAS, 9TH EARL OF KELLIE, who had been British Consul at Gothenburg. He was a representative peer in 1804 and 1807; *m.* 1771, Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1829), dau. of Adam Gordon, of Ardoch; and dying *s.p.* 7 Feb. 1828, was *s.* by his brother,

METHVEN, 10TH EARL OF KELLIE, who *m.* 10 July, 1781, Joanna, dau. of Adam Gordon, of Ardoch, and *d.s.p.* 1829. On 23 March, 1830, the title of Earl of Kellie was claimed by petition by John Francis, Earl of Mar, as collateral heir male, who obtained judgment in his favour in 1834.

Creations—Earl of Mar, 29 July, 1565; Earl of Kellie, 12 March, 1619; Viscount Fentoun, 18 March, 1606; Baron Erskine, of Dirleton, 1603.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a pale sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée, or, for MAR; over all a shield gu., thereon the royal crown of Scotland ppr. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory or, being a coat of augmentation, for the EARLDOM OF KELLIE. *Crests*—1st: A dexter hand holding a schene dhu in pale arg., hilted and pommelled or, for ERSKINE. 2nd: A demi-lion rampant guardant gu., armed arg., for KELLIE. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed, beaked and winged or. *Mottoes*—"Je pense plus," for ERSKINE. "Decorū decus addit avito," for KELLIE. Under shield, "Unione fortior."

Seats—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, and Kellie Castle, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

MARJORIBANKS, B. (*Extinct.*) *See* TWEEDMOUTH, B.

MARLBOROUGH.



THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH (Sir Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, K.G., P.C.), Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, all in England, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia, Paymaster-General of the Forces 1899-1902; C.C. for Woodstock; maj. Oxfordshire Imp. Yeo., staff capt. Imp. yeom. in

South African war 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father as 9th Duke 1892; *m.* 6 Nov. 1895, Consuelo, dau. of William Kissam Vanderbilt, of New York, and has,

1. JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.
2. Ivor Charles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1898.

Lineage—The family of Churchill, rendered so illustrious in the annals of England by the achievements of JOHN CHURCHILL, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, is one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at an early period in the cos. of Devon and Dorset.

CHARLES CHURCHILL, son of Giles Churchill, and grandson of William Churchill, of Rockbear, Devon, was engaged by Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in the cause of EDWARD IV.; and adhering to that monarch, when the Earl deserted his party, obtained in marriage, by the king's interest, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Widville, a lady nearly allied to the Queen. Charles Churchill's great-great-grandson and representative,

MATTHEW CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Gould, of Dorchester, and had issue,

JASPER CHURCHILL, of Bradford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chaplet, of Herringston, in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, of Mintern, in Devonshire, an eminent lawyer, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Winston, of Standish, in Gloucester; and by that alliance, as well as his practice at the bar, considerably augmented his estate. He was father of

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, *b.* in 1620, commissioner of court of claims and explanations in Ireland, 1662 to 1668. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Drake, Knt., of Ash, in Devonshire, and sister of Sir John Drake, of the same place, Bart., and (with three other sons, Winston, Mountjoy, and Jasper, who *d.* young) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. George, *b.* in 1653; a naval officer of eminence in the reign of King WILLIAM, admiral of the Blue, M.P. for St. Albans, and one of the council in naval affairs to the Lord High Admiral, Prince GEORGE of Denmark, *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *d. unm.* 8 May, 1710, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.
3. Charles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1656; a military officer, who served with distinction at the battles of Steinkirk and Landen, where he took the Duke of Berwick prisoner: he was made a lieut. general, and governor of Kingsale, in Ireland, by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently, under Queen ANNE, governor of the Tower, and participated in the victory of Blenheim; after which he was governor of Brussels, col. of the Coldstream guards, and governor of Guernsey. He *m.* 1702, Mary, dau. and sole heir of James Gould, of Dorchester, but *d.s.p.* 1714. His widow *m.* 13 Feb. 1717, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Abingdon.
4. Theobald, *bapt.* in St. Bride's parish, Dublin, 2 Jan. 1662-3.

1. Arabella, who had issue by King JAMES II., two sons and one dau.,
   1. James FitzJames, the Marshal DUKE OF BERWICK (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
   2. Henry FitzJames, commonly called The Grand Prior, created by his father DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* Henry, Lord Waldegrave.

Arabella Churchill *m.* afterwards Col. Charles Godfrey, master of the jewel office; and *d.* 1714, leaving by him,

2. Charlotte Godfrey, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth.

2. Elizabeth Godfrey, *m.* Edmund Dunch, of Wittenham, in Berkshire, master of the Household to Queen ANNE.

The eldest surviving son.

JOHN CHURCHILL, 1ST DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, the most celebrated general of the period in which he lived, was *b.* at Ash, his grandfather, Sir John Drake's seat, in Devonshire, 24 June, 1650, and received his early education in the Dublin Corporation City School, under Dr. William Hill. In his youth he was page-of-honour to James, Duke of York, through whose favour he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. In 1671, he served at Tangier against the Moors; and being in the army sent the following year under the Duke of Monmouth to the assistance of LOUIS XIV., against the Dutch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. In 1679, he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and in 1680 into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, when the "Gloucester" frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, struck on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those for whose preservation his royal highness was particularly solicitous. In the December following, by the influence of the Duke, he was created *Lord Churchill, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick*, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, being then a general officer, he got the command of the 1st regiment of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The Duke of York ascending the throne, as JAMES II., Lord Churchill was accredited ambassador to the court of France, and created a peer of England, 14 May, 1685, as *Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, co. Hertford*. Notwithstanding, however, these sterling marks of royal favour, Lord Churchill, who had assisted in defeating the Duke of Monmouth at Sedgemoor, was amongst the first to attach himself to the fortunes of the Prince of Orange, and to vote in the Convention Parliament for the vacancy of the throne, and for filling it with the Prince and Princess of Orange. For these services he was sworn of the privy council to the new sovereign, and created, 9 April, 1689, *Earl of Marlborough*; in which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck, general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of King WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of Queen ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-general of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies; and then began that military career which is one of the most brilliant in English history. His first great campaign was in 1702, when he accomplished the reduction of Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liege, and, in reward, he was made, 14 Dec. 1702, *Marquess of Blandford* and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, 13 (2nd, O.S.) Aug. 1704, his grace won the great victory of Blenheim, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wooton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of BLENHEIM, was erected, by the Queen's orders, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the illustrious soldier. Marlborough's other principal victories were those of Ramillies, in 1706; Oudenard, in 1708; and Malplaquet, in 1709. His Grace *m.* 1 Oct. 1678, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, co. Hertford, by whom (who was the celebrated Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the favourite of Queen ANNE, and who *d.* 18 Oct. 1744) he had issue,

1. John, Marquess of Blandford, who *d.* at Cambridge of the small-pox, 20 Feb. 1702-3, aged 17.
1. HENRIETTA, *s.* her father as DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH.
2. Anne, *m.* in Jan. 1699, Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland (*see family of* SPENCER), and *d.* 15 April, 1716, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES, Earl of Sunderland, who *s.* his aunt Henrietta, in the DUKEDOM OF MARLBOROUGH.
   2. John, ancestor of EARL SPENCER.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; and *d.* 22 March, 1713-14, without surviving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 17 March, 1705, John, Duke of Montagu, and *d.* 14 May, 1751.

The Duke having no prospect of heirs male after the death of his only son, and being desirous of having his honours and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock and house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an Act for that purpose obtained the royal assent, 21 Dec. 1706; and on 28 Jan. ensuing, the like sanction was given to another act for settling on him and his posterity a pension of 5,000*l.* per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of the eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborough, created him a Prince of the Empire in 1704; and his majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestowed upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Suabia. The Duke lost the royal favour and his command at the end of the reign of Queen ANNE, but regained both on the accession of GEORGE I. He *d.* 16 June, 1722, having survived some years his mental faculties, and was *s.*, under the act of parliament, by his dau.,

HENRIETTA, DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH, *m.* 23 April, 1698, Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and *s.* under a special act of parliament as Duchess of Marlborough. Her Grace had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*, M.P. for Woodstock, *m.* 25 April, 1729, Maria Catherina D'Jong, sister of the Countess of Denbigh, but *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1731.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 2 April, 1717, Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, but *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1776.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds, ancestor, by her, of the Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1764.

The Duchess *d.* 24 Oct. 1733, when the honours and estates of the CHURCHILLS devolved upon her nephew,

CHARLES SPENCER, 5th *Earl of Sunderland*, as Duke of Marlborough (*see post*).

Family of Spencer.

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, purchased that estate 3 Sept. 1506, and soon after began the structure of the manor house there. He was knighted by HENRY VIII., and appears to have possessed a large property in the cos. of Warwick and Northampton; he was a noble house keeper, liberal to his poor neighbours, and bountiful to his tenants and servants, re-built the church of Wormleighton, as well as those of Brington and Stanton, co. Northampton, and also bestowed vestments and chalices on them. Sir John *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Walter Grant, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 14 April, 1522, when he was *s.* by his eldest son

Sir William Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton, and of Althorp, Northampton, high sheriff of the latter co. 23 & 24 Henry III., knighted, 1529. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley Knt. of Fawsley, Northampton, and *d.* 22 June, 1532, leaving (with six daus.) an only son,

Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, high sheriff Northampton 5 Edward VI., and M.P. for the co., Mary I. and 13 Queen Elizabeth; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, Suffolk, and had (with six daus.) five sons,

1. John (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, of Claverdon, Warwick.
3. William (Sir), of Yarnton, Oxford.
4. Richard, of Offley, Hertford.
5. Edward, *d.s.p.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Nov. 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, who was knighted 1588, and *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Catlyn, Knt. of Berne, Dorset, chief justice of the King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Glascoke, of Castle Hedingham, Essex), he had an only son,

Robert (Sir), his heir.

Sir John *d.* 9 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Spencer, 1st Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, Warwick, was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, by the title of *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton*. This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep." —"When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation, at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1587, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Woollaton, and, dying 25 Oct. 1627, was *s.* by his only son,

William, 2nd Baron Spencer, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1667) he had (with other issue),

1. Henry, his successor.
2. Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Scotland, in 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 1st Earl of Sunderland, who was created, 8 June, 1643, *Earl of Sunderland*. His lordship *m.* 20 July, 1639, Lady Dorothy Sydney, dau. of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and by her (who was celebrated as Sacharissa by the poet Waller, and who *m.* 2ndly, July, 1652, Robert Smythe, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1684) had an only son. The earl fell, aged only 23, at the battle of Newbury in 1643, in the royal cause, of which he was an ardent supporter, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Sunderland, K.G., *b.* 1640; *m.* 10 June, 1665, Anne (who *d.* 26 April, 1715), dau. of George Digby, Earl of Bristol, and was *s.* 1702, by his only surviving son,

Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, K.G. This nobleman was a distinguished statesman, and one of the principal secretaries in the reigns of Queen Anne and George I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had an only dau.,

1. Frances, *m.* Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st and celebrated Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had (with two daus.),

1. Robert, his successor.
2. Charles, 5th earl, who *s.* to the dukedom of Marlborough
3. John, ancestor of the Earls Spencer.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 5 Dec. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Tichborne, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1724, Sir Robert Sutton, K.B. of Broughton, Lincs., and *d.* 17 May, 1749) he had a son, William, who *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 19 April, 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 4th Earl of Sunderland, who *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1729, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, *b.* 22 Nov. 1706. This nobleman, upon the demise of his aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of Marlborough, 24 Oct. 1733, *s.* to the honours of his illustrious grandfather, John Churchill, and became 3rd Duke of Marlborough. (*See family of* Churchill). His grace *m.* 23 May, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1761) he had, with other issue,

1. George, his successor.
2. Charles Spencer, *b.* 31 March, 1740; *m.* 2 Oct. 1762, Mary, dau. of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1812) he left issue at his decease 16 June, 1820,

i. John Spencer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1767; *m.* 5 Feb. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having had,

(1) Frederick Charles Spencer (Rev.), rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* 18 March, 1796; *m.* 6 Oct. 1823, Mary Anne, dau. of Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1881, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1835, the Rev. Edward Fanshawe Glanville, and *d.* 1882) issue,

1. Charles Vere Spencer (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* 17 May, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1852, Emma Frederica, only dau. of John Robert A'Court Gray, of Kingweston, Somerset, and *d.* 27 May, 1898, having had,

(1) Aubrey John Spencer, barrister-at-law, J.P., late assistant commissioner to Royal Commission on Agriculture, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford (*Wheatfield, Tetsworth, Oxon.*), *b.* 18 June, 1853; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Florence Mary, dau. of Frederick H. Janson, of Oakbank, Chislehurst, Kent, and has issue,

1. Aubrey Vere, *b.* 4 April, 1886.
1. Ethel Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887.
2. Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 31 March, 1892.
3. Caroline Mildred, *b.* 26 Nov. 1898.

(2) George Trevor Spencer, late R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1855.
(3) Edmund Vere Spencer, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866.
(4) Charles Gordon Spencer, I.C.S., *b.* 23 Feb. 1869.
(5) Frederick Augustus Morland Spencer, *b.* 25 July, 1878.
(1) Mildred Frances.
(2) Frederica Marion.

2. George Bernard, *b.* 27 July, 1829; *d.* 2 Nov. 1853.
1. Harriet Frances, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1899.

(1) Georgiana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1863.
(2) Caroline Susannah, *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Viscomte Charles de Mentque; and *d.* 5 May, 1840.
(3) Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1823, Lacy Rumsey, clerk of the bills in H.M. Treasury, and had issue.

2. William Robert Spencer, *b.* 9 Jan. 1769; *m.* 13 Dec. 1791, Susan, widow of Count Spreti, and dau. of Ralph, Count Jenison Walworth, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,

(1) Aubrey George Spencer (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Jamaica, *b.* 8 Feb. 1795; *m.* 14 July, 1822, Eliza, dau. of John Musson, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having had,

1. Ella Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, Henry John Harvey, capt R.N. (who *d.* 1878), 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B.
2. Emily Jane Pembroke, *m.* 23 Sept. 1856, Rev. Duncan Houston Campbell, who *d.* 1878.
3. Mary Shaftesbury, *m.* 1 Feb. 1849, Archdeacon Charles John Smith, of Jamaica, M.A., vicar of Erith, Kent; and *d.* 20 May, 1854.

(2) William Spencer, *b.* 4 May, 1796; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Frances, dau. of John Garland, and had issue,

1. William Robert Churchill (capt.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1823, *d.s.p.* 1862.
2. Augusta Sydney, *d. unm.*

(3) George John Trevor Spencer (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; *m.* 27 May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1866, having had issue,

1. William Cavendish Spencer, Bengal C.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 28 June, 1858, Patience Caroline, dau. of Col. J. C. Hannyngton, H.M. Indian army, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1859) he left at his death, 23 Jan. 1860, a son,

John Trevor Spencer, *b.* 13 Nov. 1859, major Essex regt.; *m.* 1889, Lilian, dau. of Robert Gordon, of New York, and has issue,

Lilian Mary, *b.* 4 Dec. 1890.

2. Almeric John Churchill Spencer (Rev.), incumbent of Earl Sterndale, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 18 June, 1857, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane (*see* Westmorland, E.), and *d.* 3 May, 1864, leaving issue,

(1) Harriette Isabella Barbara.
(2) Adelaide Churchill, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1885, Maj. George M. Davison, Durham light infantry, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1902, William Freeman O'Donoghue, India Public Works Department, son of Col. Charles O'Donoghue, 76th regt.

1. Theodora Amelia Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, Hatley Frere, Madras C.S.; and *d.* 28 May, 1848, leaving issue.
2. Susan Ann Sophia Churchill, *m.* 1845, Rev. Robert Kerr Hamilton, M.A., chaplain at Madras, and *d.* his widow, 13 Nov. 1866, having had issue.
3. Emily Joanna Elphinstone, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1877.

(4) Frederick William, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.*
(1) Louisa Georgiana, *m.* Edward Canning; *d.* 22 Oct. 1854.
(2) Harriet Caroline, *m.* Count Chas. Westerholt.

3. Robert, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir E. Fawkener, K.B., and relict of the Hon. E. Bouverie; *d.s.p.* in 1831.

1. Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1757, Frederick, 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke; and 2ndly, in 1768, Hon. Topham Beauclerk, and *d.* in 1808.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1756, Henry, 10th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1831.

The duke, who was a brigadier-general in the army, commanded with much credit a brigade of foot guards at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. He was appointed lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the counties of Oxford and Buckingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the Garter, 21 April, 1741-2. His grace had in 1758, the command of the land forces in an expedition against the coasts of France; and in the same year, was appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces intended to serve in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick. His Grace *d.* of a fever, 28 Oct. 1758, at Munster, in Westphalia, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G., *b.* 26 Jan. 1739; who *m.* in 1762, Caroline, only dau. of John, 4th Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1811) he had,

1. GEORGE, 5th duke.
2. Francis Almeric, created *Baron Churchill* (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
1. Caroline, *m.* 1792, Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1813.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Spencer, and *d.*, in 1812.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1797, Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., regius professor of modern history and languages in the university of Oxford, and *d.* in 1802.
4. Anne, *m.* 1796, Cropley, Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1865.
5. Amelia Sophia, *m.* 1812, Henry Pytches Boyce, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829.

The duke *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, *b.* 6 March, 1766; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, Susan, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1841) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 6th duke.
2. Charles SPENCER-CHURCHILL, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, Etheldred Catherine (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1839), 2nd dau. of John Benett, of Pyt House, M.P. for Wilts; and *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue,
1. Charles Henry, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 27 May, 1828; *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Rosalie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Gorges Paulin Lowther, prebendary of Salisbury, and rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, and *d.* 3 April, 1877; his widow *m.* 9 Oct. 1886, Baron Von Fahnenberg Burckheim of Burckheim Rothweil, in the grand duchy of Baden.
2. John Kemys George Thomas, C.M.G., col. sec. of the Bahamas, late capt. 86th regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1835; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Edith Maxwell Lockhart, dau. of Edward Lockhart, of Geneva, Dominica, W.I.
1. Susan, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Hon. and Rev. John Horatio Nelson, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1898.
2. Lucy Caroline, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, Rev. John Fletcher Dixon Stewart, vicar of Stanton, St. Bernard, Wilts.
3. Etheldreda, *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.
3. George Henry SPENCER-CHURCHILL (Rev.), *b.* 18 May, 1796; *m.* 13 July, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., son of Mr. Justice Nares, of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1828. His widow *m.* 18 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Q.C., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1862; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.
4. Henry John SPENCER-CHURCHILL, capt. R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1797; *d.* at Macao, 2 June, 1840.
1. Caroline Susan, *m.* 21 June, 1822, to David Pennant, jun., of Downing; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

His grace *s.* as 4th Duke, but 5th in succession of Marlborough, and 7th Earl of Sunderland, upon the demise of his father, 30 Jan. 1817. He had previously, in 1807, obtained a royal licence to assume and bear the additional surname and arms of his distinguished predecessor, John (Churchill), 1st Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 5 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 6TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, lord lieut. of Oxfordshire, high steward of Oxford and Woodstock, etc., *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1819, his cousin Jane, eldest dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1844) had issue,

1. JOHN WINSTON, 7th duke.
2. Alfred, J.P. and D.L., formerly 4th light drags. and lieut.-col. of the Oxfordshire yeomanry, M.P. for Woodstock 1845 to 1847, and 1857 to 1865, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Harriet, third dau. of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1893. She *d.* 20 July 1901, having had issue,
1. Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, Bart., and has issue.
2. Olivia, *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward William Colville, C.B., rifle brigade, The Prince Consort's own, son of Hon. W. J. Colville, C.B. and has issue (*see* COLVILLE, V.)
3. Adeline, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Williams, R.A., C.M.G., late vice-consul in Asia Minor; eldest son of Gen. Sir J. William Collman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.
4. Violet, *m.* 20 April, 1898, Maj. Charles FitzClarence, V.C., Irish guards, late royal fus. and has issue (*see* MUNSTER, E.).
3. Alan, *b.* 25 July, 1825; an officer 8th hussars; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, of Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and *d.* 18 April, 1873. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Alfred Henry Caulfeild, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1888 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
1. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1845, Hon. Robert H. Spencer (who *d.* 17 June, 1881), and *d.* 23 March, 1882, leaving issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1846, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1850) had,

4. Almeric Athelstan, *b.* 1847; *d.* 12 Dec. 1856.
2. Clementina Augusta, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1866, John Charles, 3rd Marquess Camden, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, late of the 5th lancers, and *d.* 27 March, 1886.

He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1851, Jane Frances Clinton (*d.* 24 March, 1897), dau. of the Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and by her had a son,

5. Edward, D.L. co. Worcester (*Queensmead, Windsor, and* 28, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 28 March, 1853; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Augusta, dau. of Major George Drought Warburton, M.P., by Elizabeth Augusta, his wife (Lady Northwick), and has issue,

1. Edward George, lieut. grenadier guards, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 2[illegible] May, 1876.
1. Augusta Ruby, *b.* 6 April, 1877; *m.* 22 April, 1902, Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, son of 6th Earl Bathurst.
2. Katharine Maude Mary, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 5 Aug. 1878.
3. Agnes Beryl, *b.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His grace *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WINSTON, 7TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G., P.C.; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Oxford; high steward of Woodstock; *b.* 2 June, 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane (member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert), dau. of Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. She *d.* 16 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, 8th duke.
2. Frederick John Winston, *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.
3. Randolph Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxon, LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Woodstock 1874 to 1885, and for South Paddington 1885-95; secretary of state for India 1885 to 1886, and chancellor of the Exchequer Aug. to Dec. 1886; *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *m.* Jan. 1874, Jenny, C.I., Royal Red Cross and Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1895, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1900, G. F. M. Cornwallis-West (*see* DE LA WARR, E.), had issue,
1. Winston Leonard, M.P. for Oldham from 1900, capt. Oxfordshire imp. yeo., late lieut. 4th hussars (105, *Mount Street, W.*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
2. John Strange, *b.* Feb. 1880.
4. Charles Ashley, *b.* 1856; *d.* 11 March, 1858.
5. Augustus Robert, *b.* 4 July, 1858; *d.* 12 May, 1859.
1. Cornelia Henrietta Maria, *m.* 25 May, 1868, Ivor Bertie, Lord Wimborne, and has issue (*see that title*).
2. Rosamond Jane Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1877, William Henry, 2nd Lord de Ramsey, and has issue (*see that title*).
3. Fanny Octavia Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Lord Tweedmouth, and has issue (*see that title*).
4. Anne Emily, V.A., *m.* 11 June, 1874, James Henry Robert, 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1892, leaving issue (*see that title*).
5. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 4 June, 1883, George Richard Penn, 4th Earl Howe, and has issue (*see that title*).
6. Sarah Isabella Augusta (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the Roy. Red Cross), *m.* 21 Nov. 1891, Capt. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O., royal horse guards, eldest son of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P., and has issue.

His grace was made K.G. in 1868. Previously to his succession to the peerage, he sat in the House of Commons as member for Woodstock; from 1866 to 1867 he held office as lord steward of H.M. Household; was lord president of the council in 1868; and lord lieutenant of Ireland, 12 Dec. 1876, to 28 April, 1880. His grace *d.* 5 July, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CHARLES, 8TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, late lieut. royal horse guards, D.L. Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton, 6th dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who on her own petition had her marriage dissolved in 1883) had issue,

1. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN, present duke.
1. Frances Louisa, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th bart., and has issue.
2. Lilian Maud, *b.* 9 July, 1873; *m.* 8 Oct. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, son of the late Pascoe Grenfell, and has issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).
3. Norah Beatrice Harriette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

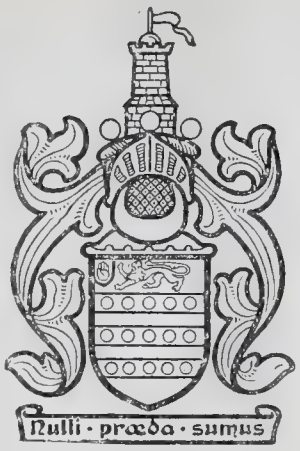
His grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1888, Lily Warren, dau. of Cicero Price, commodore of the U.S. navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, of New York, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1892. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1895, Lord William de la Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., who *d.* 28 Dec. 1900 (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

Creations—Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14 May, 1685. Earl of Marlborough, 9 April, 1689. Duke, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, rampant, arg., on a canton, of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first, for SPENCER; and, as an honourable augmentation, in chief, an escutcheon, arg., charged with the cross of St. George, gu., and thereon an escutcheon of the arms of France: viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; the whole arms borne upon an imperial eagle, as a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; above the arms a princely coronet. *Crest* of CHURCHILL—A lion, couchant-guardant, arg., supporting with the dexter paw a banner, gu., charged with a dexter hand, apaumé, of the first, staff, or. *Crest* of SPENCER—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, and armed, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or; sinister, a wyvern, arg., wings expanded, both collared and chained, sa., each collar charged with three escallops, also arg. *Supporters borne by the present duke*—Two wyverns, gu. *Motto*—Fiel pero desdichado.

Seat—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxford. *Town Residence*—Warwick House, St. James', S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; and Constitutional.

MARLING.



Sir William Henry Marling, Bart. of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1888, county alderman co. Gloucester, J.P. co. Monmouth, *b.* 1 July, 1835; *s.* his father in 1883 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 2 May, 1860, Mary Emily, dau. and co-heiress of John Abraham, of Longridge, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

1. Percival Scrope, C.B., V.C., lieut.-col. 18th hussars, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Monmouth, served in the Transvaal campaign 1880-1, in the Egyptian war 1882, in the Soudkim campaign 1884, in the Nile expedition 1884-5 (V.C., Egyptian medal with five clasps, and Khedive's star), and in the S. African war 1899-1902 (medal with four clasps and C.B.), *b.* 6 March, 1861; *m.* 18 May, 1899, Beatrice Caroline eldest dau. of Francis H. Beaumont, of Buckland Court, Reigate (*see* Beaumont, Bart.).
2. Charles Murray, M.A. Camb., 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862.
3. Samuel Stanley, J.P. co. Gloucester, capt. 2nd V.B. Glouc. Regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1864.
4. William John Paley, M.A. Camb., capt. 4th batt. Glouc. Regt., J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 23 Oct. 1865.

Lineage—William Marling (son of Samuel Marling, by Hester Webb, his wife), *b.* 3 April, 1776; *m.* 28 March, 1796, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Hillman, of Woodchester, and by her (who was b. 9 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1856) had issue,

1. Nathaniel Samuel, of Stonehouse Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 1824, Lucina, dau. of William Summers, of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1861. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1880.
2. John Figgins, of Ebley Court, co. Gloucester, afterwards of Toronto, Canada, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799; *d.* 4 Nov. 1869.
3. William Henry, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *d.* 1 May, 1815.
4. Thomas, of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Maria Louisa, dau. of Joseph Overbury, of Cheltenham, who *d.s.p.* 1858; and 2ndly, Catherine Anne, dau. of William Playne, of Longfords, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1863) he left at his decease, 11 Nov. 1879, one son,
   William Playne, capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1895.
5. James, *b.* 21 May, 1807; *d.* 18 Sept. 1808.
6. Samuel Stephens, created a bart. 1882.
7. Josiah, *b.* 4 May, 1816; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1834.
8. Esther, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Rev. James Gallaway, and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1836.
9. Sarah, *b.* 1 July, 1814; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, James Apperly, of Dudbridge House, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1900.

Mr. Marling *d.* 16 Oct. 1859. His 6th son,

Sir Samuel Stephens Marling, 1st Bart. of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1868 to 1874, and for Stroud 1875 to 1880, was created a bart. 22 May, 1882; *b.* 10 April, 1810; *m.* 23 Sept. 1834, Margaret Williams, dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, of Devizes, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1885, aged 69) had issue,

1. William Henry, 2nd bart.
2. Charles, *b.* 25 April, 1837; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1862.
3. Walter Bentley, of Clanna, Lydney, co. Gloucester, late col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., late capt. and adjutant 1st batt. Royal Irish rifles, J.P. cos. Glos. and Monmouth, *b.* 4 April, 1854; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Mary Isabella Cunynghame, dau. of Col. Robert Broome Baker, and has issue.
   1. Margaret Cicely, *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Capt. Arthur Henry Bathurst, Manchester regt., 2nd son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.
   2. Mary Helen. 3. Dorothy Barbara. 4. Elspeth Katherina.
4. Esther Helena, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *d.* 4 Feb. 1852.
5. Annie Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 14 June, 1866, George Robertson, late capt. 25th regt., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.

Mr. Samuel *d.* 22 Oct. 1883.

Creation—22 May, 1882.

Arms—Arg. three bars gu., each charged with five bezants, a chief a lion passant of the second. *Crest*—In front of a tower embattled and domed, thereon a flagstaff ppr. with a pennon gu., three bezants. *Motto*—Nulli præda sumus.

Seats—Stanley Park, near Stroud, co. Gloucester; Sedbury Park, near Chepstow. *Clubs*—Reform; City Liberal.

SMITH-MARRIOTT.



Sir William Henry Marriott Smith-Marriott, Bart. of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, J.P. for that co. (high sheriff 1875), *b.* 7 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1864; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Elizabeth Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks (*see* Waterpark, B.), and has issue,

1. William John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.
2. John Richard Wyldbore, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.
1. Dorothea Anna, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
2. Mabel Alice, *b.* 20 July, 1881.

Lineage—Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *m.*, and had five sons and three daus.,

1. Edmond, of Ilminster, *m.* Grace, dau. of William Rawlins, and left issue.
2. George, of whom hereafter.
3. Robert, of Ilminster, *m.* and had issue.
4. William, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, merchant; *d.* 16 Aug. 1677, leaving issue, by Dorothy his wife (who *d.* 12 June, 1695).
5. Thomas, of Exeter, *d.* 1709, leaving one son and three daus.

Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *d.* Oct. 1656. His 2nd son,

George Smith, acquired extensive landed possessions at Moolham, in the parish of West Dowlish, Somersetshire, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1700, leaving issue,

1. George, of London, surgeon. 2. John, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Reynell.
2. Jane, *m.* Henry Pitfield. 3. Grace.

The 2nd son,

John Smith, of West Dowlish, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1729), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1729, aged 70, having had issue,

1. Henry, of Chard, Somerset, *d.* leaving a dau. Mary.
2. George, of whom presently.
3. John, of Honiton, Devon, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. George Passiner Clerk, by Susannah his wife, dau. of Alexander Cheeke, procurator of Court of Admiralty, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1741) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, only dau. of Robert Smith, of Langham, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1757.
1. Mary, *m.* Josias Anstice, of South Petherton, Somerset.

The 2nd son,

George Smith, of Ratcliff Highway, Middlesex, *d.* 1729, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, three sons and a dau.,

1. George, *d.s.p.* May, 1736. 2. John, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1748.
3. Henry, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

Henry Smith of New Windsor, Berkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hill, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1768, aged 54, leaving,

1. John, created a bart.
2. William, *d.* a minor before 1760.
3. Edmund, LL.D., rector of Godmanstone and Melcombe Horsey, Dorsetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1814. 4. George.
1. Susanna, *m.* Capt. Benjamin Bechinoe, R.N., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1804, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* William, 4th Duke of Roxburghe. Her grace *d.* in 1838.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Gould, of Upway, Dorset (*see* Gould *of Upway*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

Sir John Smith, 1st Bart., *b.* 10 April, 1744, having served the office of high sheriff of the co. Dorset, in 1772, was created a baronet 1 June, 1774. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Curtis, of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1796) he left issue,

1. John Wyldbore, 2nd bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1811.
2. Amelia, *m.* the Hon. Richard George Quin, and *d.* 18 May, 1845.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna Eleonora, eldest dau. of Thomas Morland, of Court Lodge, Kent, but by her had no issue. Sir John Smith inherited, when an infant, the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Alderman Sir William Smith, Knt. of the city of London, and of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, who was descended from William, 5th son of Robert Smith, of Ilminster. Sir John *d.* 13 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Wyldbore Smith, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 May, 1770; *m.* 13 May, 1797, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, Kent, and by her who *d.* 27 Feb. 1844, aged 77) had issue,

1. John James (Sir), 3rd bart. 2. William (Sir), 4th bart.
3. George Roxburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1804; *d.* 24 May, 1805.
4. Henry Curtis Smith (Rev.), rector of Rushton, Dorset, *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Edward Green, of Hinxton Hall, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1846, Robert Parry Nisbett, of Southbroome, Wilts.
5. Reginald Southwell Smith (Rev.), rector of West Stafford, Dorset, canon of Salisbury and rural dean, *b.* 18 Aug. 1809; *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Emily Genevieve (*d.* 1877), dau. of Henry Hanson Simpson, of

Bitterne, Manor House, Hants, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1895, leaving issue,

1. Henry John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Alice Bertha, 5th dau. of Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, of the Holmwood, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1879.
2. Reginald Bosworth, formerly assist. master at Harrow, late fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon (*Melcombe Bingham, Dorset*), *b.* 28 June, 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, Flora, 4th dau. of Rev. E. D. Wickham, and has,
   (1) Gerard Hugh Bosworth, *b.* 28 April, 1868; *m.* 1893, Olive, dau. of — Yates, and has issue,
      Reginald Claude Bosworth, *b.* 1899.
      Ellinor Joan Bosworth, *b.* 1896.
   (2) Alan Wyldbore Bosworth, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1870; *m.* 1899, Mary, dau. of Maurice Kennedy and widow of Dr. F. F. Brown, LL.D. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1901.
   (3) Reginald Montagu Bosworth, Basuto Police, S. Africa, *b.* 23 Jan. 1871.
   (4) Bertrand Nigel Bosworth, I.C.S., *b.* 20 June, 1873.
   (5) Mervyn Henry Bosworth, *b.* 31 July, 1878.
   (6) Nevil Digby Bosworth, *b.* 1886.
   (1) Elinor Flora, *m.* 1894, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G. He *d.* 28 April, 1902.
   (2) Emily Winifred Bosworth.
   (3) Lorna Lawrence Bosworth. (4) Bertha Joan Bosworth.
3. Walter William Marriott, col. R.A., A.A.G., South Western District *b.* 21 Dec. 1846; *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, Alice Mary, 2nd dau. of John H. Ley, of Trehill, Devon, and has issue,
   (1) Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 1 Aug. 1875.
   (1) Alice Emily Marriott.
   (2) Henrietta Rose Marriott.
   (3) Constance Gertrude Marriott. (4) Vera Rose Marriott.
4. Edward Floyer Noel (Rev.), *b.* 9 Dec. 1850.
   1. Emily Anne, *m.* 8 July, 1863, Rev. John S. Thomas, and *d.* 1879.
   2. Harriott Mary Anne, *d.* at Brussels, 1857.
   3. Elinor Theophila, *d.* 1863.
   4. Alice Christiana. 5. Evangeline Frances.
   6. Caroline Blanche, *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Col. Caledon Philip Egerton (*see* EGERTON, Bart.).
   7. Constance Augusta Katherine, *d.* 1862.

6. Francis SMITH (Rev.), rector of Tarrant Rawston, and Tarrant Rushton, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Mary Isabella, dau. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R.H. artillery, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1851, leaving issue,

1. Francis Alfred (Rev.), rector of Rushton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Eleanor Mary Francis, dau. of Rev. William Moss King, and *d.* 15 July, 1877, leaving,
   (1) Hugh Francis Wyldbore, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Feb. 1869.
   (2) William Reginald Wyldbore (Rev.), B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 March, 1874.
   (3) Edmund Charles Wyldbore, vice-consul at Tangier, *b.* 16 Jan. 1877; *m.* 14 Oct. 1901, Evadne Maude, dau. of the late John Talbot Kellett, of Clonard, Wexford.
   (1) Ursula Gertrude.
   (2) Sybil Betha.
2. Edmund Hanson, *b.* 13 April, 1846; *m.* 1870, Sophie Marcella Poole, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
   Eleanor Fanny, *m.* 1894, Rev. Frank Benet Philips.
3. Arthur, capt. 1st royal Scots, *b.* 26 April, 1850; *d.s.p.*
   1. Mary Anna Margaret, *m.* Rev. Philip F. Eliot, vicar of Bournemouth.
   2. Julia Emily.
   3. Fanny Isabella, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Rev. Cyril FitzRoy Wilson, rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk.
   4. Ella Henrietta, *m.* 1873, Rev. Hugh Bellamy, and has issue.
   5. Gertrude Floyer, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Francis James, 16th Earl of Moray.

7. Edward Heathcote SMITH, *b.* 18 May, 1813; late major 76th regt., *m.* 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Geddes, N.B., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1894) had issue,

1. Edward John Algernon, an officer 97th regt., and formerly R.N., served at Sebastopol, *b.* 1840; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1864.
2. William Henry Curtis, lieut. 104th regt., *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; *m.* 28 May, 1867, Annie, dau. of Rev. A. Wilkinson, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Mosley Mayne.
3. Amelius Morland, late 18th hussars, priv. sec. to the Minister of Education, New Zealand, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 30 May, 1877, Louie, dau. of Henry Howorth, barr.-at-law, of Dunedin, and has issue,
   (1) Edward Henry Templetou, *b.* 17 Oct. 1878; *d.* 1888.
   (2) Francis Wyldbore Heathcote, *b.* 26 Aug. 1882.
   (1) Christine Mary Louise, *b.* 22 Sept. 1880.
4. Heathcote (Rev.), rector of Kingweston, Somerset, *b.* 19 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1873, Clara Jane, youngest dau. of John Ross Soden, and by her (who *d.* March, 1898) has had issue,
   (1) Bertram, *b.* 1879; drowned at sea, 1895.
   (2) Clifford Edward Heathcote, *b.* 1883.
   (1) Maude Heathcote, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890.
   (2) Frances Ethel Heathcote, *b.* 1877.
   (3) Clara Lilian Heathcote, *d.* March, 1890.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Louisa Floyd, dau. of George White, of Great Missenden, Bucks, and by her has issue,
   (3) Cecil Roland, *b.* 1901.
   1. Jane Elizabeth Anna.
   2. Eleonora Frances, *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, Edward James Castle, K.C., recorder of Bristol, and has issue.
   3. Isabel Stuart.

1. Anne Eliza, *b.* 11 May, 1803; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Rev. John Digby Wingfield. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1878. She *d.* 22 July, 1859.

2. Lydia Bosworth, *b.* 6 March, 1808; *m.* Henry Lees, M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 29 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN JAMES SMITH, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 10 April, 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1828, Frances (who *d.* 1 June, 1895, aged 92), dau. of John Frederick Pinney, of Somerton Erleigh; he *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother.

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM MARRIOTT SMITH-MARRIOTT, 4th Bart., rector of Horsmonden, in Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1801; who assumed by sign manual 15 Feb. 1811, the additional surname and arms of Marriott; he *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, of Hemsted, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1842) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, present bart.

2. John Bosworth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Julia Frances, 2nd dau. of Charles James Radclyffe, of Foxendion Hall, Lancashire, and Hyde, Dorset, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. William, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; *m.* 19 April, 1887, Charlotte Marianne, eldest dau. of John Francis Austen, of Capel Manor, Horsmonden, Kent, and has,
      Mary Charlotte.
   2. Charles Ernest, B.A. Camb. (*Stoneden, Hawkhurst, Kent*), *b.* 2 April, 1872; *m.* 2 June, 1900, his cousin Francis Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hugh F. Smith-Marriott (*see below*), and has issue,
      Ernest John Bosworth, *b.* 8 March, 1902.
   1. Hilda Maria, *m.* 1887, Rev. William Nepean Peareth, of Lidwells, Kent, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.

3. Hugh Forbes (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Horsmonden, Staplehurst, *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, Frances Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey (*see* WATERPARK, B.), and has,
   1. Hugh Randolph Cavendish (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 Oct. 1868.
   2. George Rudolph Wyldbore, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869.
   1. Frances Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July, 1871; *m.* 2 June, 1900, her cousin, Charles Ernest Smith-Marriott, son of John Bosworth Smith-Marriott, and has issue (*see above*).

1. Anna Rebecca, *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, Edward John Briscoe, of Riverdale, Westmeath, and has issue.

2. Catherine Twisden, *m.* 30 July, 1861, Rev. Pierce Butler, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1868, leaving issue (*see* CARRICK, E.)

3. Charlotte Lydia Peareth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, Rev. Horace Meeres, rector of Bradwell, near Lechlade, and has issue.

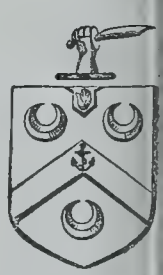
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1844, Frances, dau. of Robert Radclyffe, of Foxdenton. She *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1900. Sir William *d.* 4 Oct. 1864.

Creation—1 June, 1774.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of six, or, and sa., and in chief two escallops, gu., for MARRIOTT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse, erminois, cotised, or, between three martlets, of the last, each charged with an ermine spot. *Crests*—1st, a mount, vert, thereon a talbot, passant, sa., guttée d'eau, collared, and a line reflexed over the back, or, for MARRIOTT; 2nd, a greyhound, sejant, gu., collared and a line reflexed over the back, or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle, arg. *Motto*—Semper Fidelis.

Seat—The Down House, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*—Windham.

MARTIN OF LOCKYNGE.



SIR RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, Bart., of Lockynge, Berks, *b.* 28 April, 1841; *s.* his father in 1895 as 5th bart.; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Catherine, only child of the late Capt. Knipe, 15th dragoon guards, and has issue,

1. Mary Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William Henry Knight.

2. Margaret Louise; *m.* 28 April, 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith, only son of James Smith, commissioner of Chinese imp. customs.

3. Georgiana Phyllis Maud.

Lineage—SAMUEL MARTIN, of Green Castle (descended from Josiah Martin, co. Dublin), *m.* Lydia, dau. of Col. George Thomas, of Antigua, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Byam, governor of the Leeward Islands) had,

1. SAMUEL.

2. Josiah, of Long Island, in the United States of America; who *m.* Mary Yeamans, of Antigua, and had issue.

3. William, of London, M.D., left a son, another William.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL MARTIN, of Antigua, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of John Yeamans, attorney-general for Antigua, and had,

Samuel, M.P., for several years joint secretary to the asury, and treasurer to the Princess Dowager of Wales; *nm.* 20 Nov. 1788.
Henrietta, *m.* Col. John Austen Fitzgerald, of the Dutch vice; and *d.* 15 April, 1787.
Martin *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Edward Wyke, lieut.-rnor of Montserrat, and relict of William Irish, of the same id, and by that lady (who *d.* Aug. 1748) had,
George, *d.* in 1748, aged 19.
HENRY, 1st bart.
Josiah, col. in the army, and governor of North Carolina 1770 ; *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Martin, of ag Island. She *d.* Oct. 1788. He *d.* 13 April, 1786, leaving ie.
William Byam, of White Knights, Berks, *m.* Charlotte, dau. Col. Yorke, and had issue.
Martin *d.* in Nov. 1776, aged 83. The 3rd son,
R HENRY MARTIN, 1st Bart., *b.* 29 Aug. 1733, comptroller of Navy, was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 26 Nov. , Eliza Anne, dau. of Harding Parker, co. Cork, and relict Hayward Gillman, of Gillmanville, in the same county, by m (who *d.* 6 March, 1808) he had,
Samuel Henry, midshipman R.N., *d.* in 1782.
HENRY WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
Josiah, collector of Customs at Antigua, *d.* 5 Dec. 1849.
Thomas Byam (Sir), a gallant naval officer, admiral of the t, and vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B. and K.S., ptroller of the navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Capt. R. shawe, R.N.; and dying 21 Oct. 1854, left,
WILLIAM FANSHAWE, 4th bart.
Henry Byam (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., a naval officer of gh note ; *d.* at Genoa, 9 Feb. 1865.
Robert Fanshawe, lieut.-col. and deputy-adj.quartermaster-neral of H. M. forces at Bombay ; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Rebecca, u. of Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., and *d.* at Poonah, 13 July, 46, *s.p.*
Catherine, *m.* 8 March, 1825, her cousin, Sir Henry Martin, rt., and *d.* 20 June, 1882.
Elizabeth Ann, *m.* 17 July, 1834, Col. F. J. Davies, grenadier s., who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 24 March, 1863.
Williamina Mary.
Eliza Anne, *d.* in 1823.
Sarah Catherine, *d.* in 1826.
Judith Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1809, John Pollexfen Bastard, of ley, Devon, and *d.* in 1848.
Lydia Maria, *d.* in 1843.
Henry *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R HENRY WILLIAM MARTIN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1768, who 23 June, 1792, Catherine, dau. of Thos. Powell, of The nuts, Tottenham, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan.) had,
NRY, 3rd bart.
herine Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Rev. George May, eldest of G. May, of Strode House, Herne, Kent, and *d.* his widow, ept. 1872.
Henry William *d.* 3 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his only son,
R HENRY MARTIN, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 Oct. 1801, and *m.* 8 March, Catherine, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, B., and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1882) had no issue. Sir y *d.* 4 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his cousin,
MIRAL SIR WILLIAM FANSHAWE MARTIN, 4th Bart., G.C.B., iral R.N., and rear-admiral of the United Kingdom ; *b.* 5 Dec. ; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1827, the Hon. Anne, dau. of William er, 1st Lord Wynford, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1837) had
Thomas Byam, *b.* 1828 ; *d.* in 1847.
William Best, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *d.* in 1845.
Mary Anne Elizabeth, *d.* 12 July, 1895.
m. 2ndly, 21 May, 1838, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard , of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1874) further issue,
RICHARD BYAM, 5th bart.
Sophia.
Caroline.
Grace.
Harriet.
Georgiana.
William *d.* 24 March, 1895.

reation—28 July, 1791.
rms—Gu., on a chevron, between three crescents arg., an or, erect, with a piece of cable, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter hand dishing a falchion, ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—ilium ab alto.
esidence—Upton Grey House, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*—al Western Yacht.

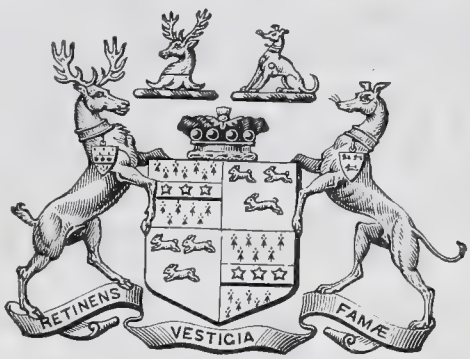
MARTIN OF CAPPAGH. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD MARTIN, Bart., P.C. of Cappagh, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, in the city of Dublin, J.P., D.L., high sheriff for the city 1866, president of the Chamber of Commerce, Dublin, 1885, chairman of the Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford railway, a member of the Port and Dock Board, Dublin Harbour, and of the Ouzel Galley Society, created a baronet 1885; *b.* 17 March, 1831; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, MARY (81, *Merrion Square, Dublin*), dau. and eventually heiress of Sir Dominick Corrigan, Bart., M.D., M.P. for the city of Dublin, physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—2 June, 1885.

MARYON-WILSON. *See* WILSON.

MASHAM.



THE BARON MASHAM (Samuel Cunliffe-Lister), of Swinton, co. York, D.L. and J.P., co. York, and high sheriff, 1887 ; late col. W. Riding rifle volunteers ; created a peer, 15 July, 1891 ; *b.* 1 Jan. 1815 ; *m.* 6 Sept. 1854; Anne, eldest dau. of John Dearden, of Hollins Hall, Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

1. SAMUEL CUNLIFFE, J.P. North Riding, Yorks, *b.* 1857.
2. John Cunliffe, *b.* 1867.

1. Annie.
2. Mary Ewbank, *m.* 1886, Rev. C. Ingram Boynton, vicar of Carlton, Selby, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1896.
3. Ada.
4. Edith.
5. Evelyne.

Lineage—ELLIS CUNLIFFE, of Ilkley ; *m.* 22 Oct. 1738, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Thomas Lister, vicar of Ilkley, by Mary his wife, dau of Henry Bowling, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Lister, *b.* 1747 ; *d.* 1778 (from whom the CUNLIFFES *of Esholt*).
3. Ellis, *b.* 1751.
4. Nicholas, *b.* 1757.

1. Phœbe.
2. Elizabeth
3. Mary.

The eldest son,

JOHN CUNLIFFE, *bapt.* at Ilkley, 16 May, 1742 ; *m.* 22 Nov. 1772, Mary, only dau. of Rev. William Thompson, rector of Addingham (for which refer to LISTER KAY, of Fairfield), and by her (*b.* 10 Oct. 1754; *d.* 13 June, 1834), left at his decease, 19 March, 1813, with other issue, an eldest son,

ELLIS CUNLIFFE LISTER-KAY, of Manningham and Farfield, J.P. and D.L., who assumed the name of LISTER under the will of Samuel Lister, of Manningham, and the name of KAY upon the death of William Kay, of Cottingham. He *m.* 1st, Ruth Myers; 2ndly, Feb. 1809, Mary, dau. of William Kay, of Cottingham; and 3rdly, Hon. Eliza Mellifont, dau. of Lord Talbot de Malahide, and widow of George Waters Mellifont, of Ballenclea, co. Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, having sat as M.P. for Bradford. By his 2nd wife Mary (who *d.* 6 March, 1844) he had, with other issue, a 4th son, the present LORD MASHAM.

Creation—15 July, 1891.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sa. three mullets or, 2nd and 3rd sa. three conies courant arg. *Crests*—1st, LISTER, a stag's head erased per fesse, ppr. and or, attired sa.; 2nd, CUNLIFFE, a greyhound sejant arg., charged with a pellet and collared sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag or, gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the LISTER arms; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the CUNLIFFE arms. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ.
Seats—Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale. *Club*—Carlton.

MASSEREENE.



THE VISCOUNT MASSEREENE (Clotworthy John Eyre Foster-Skeffington), Baron of Loughneagh, Viscount Ferrard and Baron Oriel, of Collon, co. Louth, in Ireland; and Baron Oriel, of Ferrard, co. Louth, in the United Kingdom: formerly lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Louth and co. and town of Drogheda; lieut.-col. late Antrim militia; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 11th viscount 1863; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Florence Elizabeth, only child of Major George John Whyte-Melville, and has issue,

1. ORIEL JOHN CLOTWORTHY WHYTE MELVILLE, Barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, late capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
2. Algernon William John Clotworthy, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. and brevet maj. 17th lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.
1. Norah Florence Margaretta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, and has issue.
2. Ethel Mary Catherine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876.
3. Constance Harriet Georgiana, *b.* 10 May, 1877.
4. Winifred Kathleen Rachael, *b.* 3 Sept. 1878.
5. Violet Florence, *b.* 9 Nov. 1879.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt., appointed by HENRY VIII., in 1529, his majesty's commissioner to Ireland: was subsequently a very distinguished political personage there, and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord deputy, in Dec. 1535. His great-grandson,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, 7th dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt. of Fisherwick, who was created a baronet by CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dering, and had issue, two sons and six daus. The 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD SKEFFINGTON, eventually 4th Bart., was father of

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, 2ND VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, *s.* his father-in-law 1665. He *m.* Mary (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1686), only dau. and heir of SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1ST VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, who, for his activity and zeal in promoting the restoration of CHARLES II., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21 Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneagh*, and VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and his issue male by Mary, his said wife; in default of which, to the heirs general of his lordship. He *d.* 21 June, 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

CLOTWORTHY, 3RD VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, *m.* March, 1684, Rachel, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B. of Farley Castle, Somerset, and had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, his successor.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
2. Rachael, *m.* 1st, Randall, 4th Earl of Antrim; and 2ndly, Robert Hawkins Magill, and *d.* in 1739.
3. Mary, *m.* Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 4TH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1
Lady Catherine Chichester, eldest dau. of Arthur, 4th Ear
Donegall, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 July, 1749) had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, his heir.
2. Arthur, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, *d.* 8 April, 1747.
3. John, in holy orders, *m.* a dau. of Henry Thornton, of Muffe, *d.* 25 Dec. 1753.
4. Hungerford, *d.* in 1768. 5. Hugh.
1. Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1739, Arthur, Viscount Doneraile, an 3 April, 1751. 2. Rachel, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 1ST EARL OF MASSEREENE, who was created 16 J 1756, EARL OF MASSEREENE. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1 Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, but by that l (who *d.* 27 March, 1740) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Eyre, of Rowter, co. Derby, by wh he had,

1. CLOTWORTHY, his successor. 2. HENRY, successor to his brot
3. William, constable of the castle of Dublin, *d. unm.*
4. John, *d.s.p.* 5. CHICHESTER, who inherited as 4th ea
6. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim.
2. Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, an 9 Feb. 1796.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 2ND EARL OF MASSEREENE, *b.* 28 Jan. 1742. T nobleman *m.* 1st, in France, and, 19 Aug. 1789, at St. Pete Cornhill, Mademoiselle Mary Anne Borcier, dau. of M. Borc governor of the Chatelet, Paris, which lady, known as "the beaut Countess of Massereene," *d.s.p.* Oct. 1800. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizab Lane, but had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, George Doran, and 3rd Hon. George Massy, and *d.* 19 March, 1838. Lord Massereene 28 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 3RD EARL OF MASSEREENE, who *d. unm.* 12 June, 18 when the peerage devolved upon his next surviving brother,

CHICHESTER, 4TH EARL OF MASSEREENE, *m.* 1780, Lady Har Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by whom he h an only dau., HARRIET. The earl *d.* 1816, when the earldom a baronetcy expired, while the *Viscounty of Massereene* and *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only dau.,

HARRIET, VISCOUNTESS MASSEREENE, *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Thor Henry Foster, 2ND VISCOUNT FERRARD, only son of the Right H John Foster, last speaker of the Irish House of Commons, crea BARON ORIEL, 17 July, 1821, and Margaret Amelia his w VISCOUNTESS FERRARD, dau. of Thomas Burgh, M.P. of Bert, Kildare. By this nobleman (who assumed the surname SKEFFINGTON) Lady Massereene had issue,

1. JOHN, late viscount.
2. Chichester Thomas, an officer in the 27th regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 181 *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and *d.* 18 July, 1880, leaving by her (who 3 Aug. 1887) issue,
   1. Chichester Arthur, *b.* 22 May, 1850.
   2. Charles Clotworthy, *b.* 8 June, 1860.
   3. Thomas Henry, *b.* Aug. 1862.
   4. Blennerhasset John, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Lancash regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1866; *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, Lily E. Devoge, dau. the late Thomas Wild.
      1. Frances Amelia.
      2. Anna Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1869, Maj.-Gen. James Foo Hilton, late 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders.
      3. Flora Georgina, *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, 4th Lord Muskerry, and h issue.
      4. Ada Blennerhasset, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Brigade Surg. Lieut.-C Rodolphe Harman, M.B., son of Ralph Harman, of co. Cava He *d.* 1897. 5. Kathleen, *d.* 1859.
      6. Henrietta, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (l batt. the Border regt.), of Mucklon, eldest son of the late Gen. S Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B., of Mucklon, Ahascragh, co. Galwa
3. William Anthony, capt. 80th foot, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
4. Thomas Clotworthy (Rev.), *b.* 1819; *m.* 20 Feb. 1841, Henriet Catherine, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin, and *d.* 20 Dec. 186 leaving issue,
   1. Henry Thomas Foster, *b.* 26 March, 1842; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 186
   2. Hans Blackwood Clements, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *d.* 23 Aug. 1871.
   3. Hungerford Clotworthy, *b.* 8 April, 1850; *m.* 30 Dec. 187 Grace Marie Ruttinger, and *d.* 21 March, 1881, leaving
      Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy, *b.* 1879.
      Agnes Mary Grace Cecilia, *b.* 1880.
   1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   2. Alice Victoire, *m.* 29 March, 1865, Capt. Samuel Henry Harfor Cape mounted rifles, 3rd son of Henry Charles Harford, Frenchay Lodge, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1871.
   3. Harriet Anna, *d.* 19 Nov. 1855. 4. Agnes Elizabet

The Hon. Mrs. T. C. Skeffington *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edw Arnold, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.

5. Henry Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820; *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.
1. Harriet Margaretta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1843, David Ross of Bladensbur of Rosstrevor, Down, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1866, leaving issue. She 31 Oct. 1883, aged 67.
2. Anna, *m.* in 1836, Robert Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice, c Louth. He *d.* 1875. She *d.* 1 June, 1901, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1854, William Thomas Poë, M.A barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Rev. Jas. Hill Poë, M.A., of c Tipperary, and *d.* 19 June, 1878. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1892.

The Viscountess *d.* 2 Jan. 1831; her husband, Viscount Ferrard, d. in 1843, and their honors were inherited, at those respective periods, by their eldest son,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, 10TH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, K.P., Viscount Ferrard, Baron Oriel, etc., who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia Deane, 4th dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1874) had,

1. CLOTWORTHY JOHN, present peer.
2. Hungerford Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1845; *m.* 30 Nov. 1868, his cousin, Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robert Deane Grady, and *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1870. She *m.* 2ndly, A. Stepney.
3. Sydney William, *b.* 30 May, 1849; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret, younger dau. of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun, of that ilk, Dumbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Craig, late 2nd brigade North Irish division, royal artillery, J.P. for cos. Notts and Antrim) issue,
   1. Florence Clementina Vere, *b.* 23 July, 1873.
   2. Evelyn Isabella, *b.* 7 July, 1874; *d.* 20 July, 1887.
   3. Mabel Anna Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875.
4. Reginald George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.
1. Dorcas Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1869, Percy FitzGerald, of Fane Valley, co. Louth, barrister-at-law, only surviving son of Thomas FitzGerald, of Fane Valley, M.P. for the co. of Louth, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1876.
2. Olivia Margaretta Mary. 3. Florence Cecilia.
4. Blanche Amelia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, her cousin, Lt.-Col. John Foster George Ross of Bladensburg, C.B., late Coldstream gds.

Viscount Massereene *d.* 28 April, 1863.

Creations—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Loughneagh, 1 Nov. 1660; Viscount Ferrard, 22 Nov. 1797; Baron Oriel, Irish, June, 1790; Baron Oriel, English, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls' heads erased, sa., armed, or, for SKEFFINGTON; 2nd and 3rd, az, a chevron, between three chaplets, or, for CLOTWORTHY. *Supporters*—Two stags, sa., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a chaplet of roses, or, for CLOTWORTHY. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in either hand a mirror and comb, all ppr. *Motto*—Per angusta ad augusta.

Seats—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Temple, Collon, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare St.

MASSY.



THE BARON MASSY (John Thomas William Massy), of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, in Ireland, a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim and Limerick, high sheriff for the former 1863, and for the latter 1873, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1896),

I. HUGH SOMERSET JOHN (*Ardfinan House, Cahir, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of Charles William Wise, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
   1. Hugh Hamon Charles George, *b.* 13 July, 1894.
   2. Francis John Ingolsby Tristram, *b.* 6 July, 1895.
1. Ida Lucy, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887.
2. Muriel Olive, *b.* 21 June, 1892.
3. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 14 June, 1893.
4. Lilian Ierne Susan, *b.* 29 Dec. 1897.
5. Lucy Matilda Anne, *b.* 21 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889, Major Charles Davis Guinness, R.A., and has issue.
6. Matilda Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, of Coolbawn, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Lineage—GENERAL HUGH MASSY, who had a military command to repress the rebellion of 1641, claimed descent from Hamon, one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM the Conqueror. He *m.* Margaret Percy, and had a son,

HUGH MASSY, of Duntrileague, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Benson, and had issue,
1. HUGH, his heir.
2. John, of Knockaneevan, co. Limerick.
3. William, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
4. CHARLES, dean of Limerick, ancestor of the Massys, Barts.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Baker. 2. Amy, *m.* George Benson.

The eldest son,

COLONEL HUGH MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *b.* 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had,
1. HUGH, his successor.
2. George, archdeacon of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of Simon Purdon, but *d.* in 1782, *s.p.* 3. John, killed in a duel.
4. Godfrey (Rev.), prebendary of Dysart, *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of William Baker, of Lismacue, and had issue, ancestor of MASSY *of Kingswell*, co. Tipperary (*see Landed Gentry*), and MASSY of Grantstown Hall.
5. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, of Portrane, and *d.s.p.* 1777.
6. EYRE, raised to the peerage as LORD CLARINA (*see that title*).
1. Mary, *m.* George Stackpoole, of Edenvale, Clare.
2. Amy, *m.* William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Wheeler, of Ballywire,
4. Catherine, *m.* Richard Bolton.

The eldest son,

HUGH MASSY, 1ST BARON MASSY, *b.* in 1700, having represented the co. Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1776, as BARON MASSY. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1733, Mary, dau. and heir of James Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and had issue,
1. HUGH, his successor.
2. James MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballynacourte, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname and arms of DAWSON, after that of MASSY; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Leonard, of Carha, co. Galway, and Brownestown, co. Kildare. She *d.* 26 May, 1805. He *d.* Dec. 1790, leaving issue.
   1. James Hewitt, of Ballynacourte, assumed by royal licence, 4 April, 1827, the additional name and arms of DAWSON, *b.* 13 Sept. 1779; *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza Jane, dau. of Francis Dennis, of Jamaica. She *d.* 14 March, 1834. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,
      (1) James, of Ballynacourte, an officer of dragoons, *b.* 1802, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1837.
      (2) Francis Dennis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, Susan, dau. of Lord Sinclair, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856) had issue,
         1*a*. Francis Staunton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Julia Eliza, only dau. of the late T. C. Gilmour, of New Orleans, United States, and has issue,
            1*b*. Francis Evelyn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1872.
            2*b*. Charles Godfrey, *b.* 30 Sept. 1873.
            3*b*. Robert Henry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1874.
            1*b*. Agnes Anne, *b.* 24 June, 1871.
         1*a*. Mary Agnes, *d.* 18 Oct. 1859.
         2*a*. Jane Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
         3*a*. Susan St. Clair, *m.* 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph Lewis Franklin, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1857.

      Mr. F. D. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1861, Harriet, only dau. of Rev. Thomas Sparke Griffinhoof, of Arkesden, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1867) had a dau.,
         4*a*. Lilian Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Rev. Edward Arthur Bagot.
      (3) John (Rev.) *b.* 30 Oct. 1804, *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.
      (4) Charles Nicholas Pallmer, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1813, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1849.
      (5) George Staunton King, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1854, formerly capt. 14th light dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1854, Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir William Leeson (*see* MILLTOWN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1865) had issue,
         1*a*. James, late lieut. 3rd dragoons gds., *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Alice, widow of J. James Ingram, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1891.
         2*a*. George Henry Edward, of Ballynacourte, *b.* 8 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1894, Rosalie Hunziker.
         1*a*. Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* 20 March, 1867.
         2*a*. Grace Katherine Rose, *m.* 26 April, 1881, Carew Davies Gilbert, J.P. and D.L., of Trelissick, co. Cornwall.
         3*a*. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Rev. T. E. Lindsay, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1869, Harriett Sophia, dau. of Walter Steele, of Monalty, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1893, Eliza, widow of George Eyre Massy, of Riversdale, Limerick (*see below*), and dau. of Rev. James Rynd, rector of Galbally. Mr. G. S. K. Massy-Dawson *d.* 14 Nov. 1897.
      (1) Mary Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1821, George Evelyn, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829.
      (2) Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, Robert Montague Poore, who *d.* 9 April, 1837 (*see* POORE, Bart.); and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark Anthony Saurin, and *d.* 15 May, 1865. He *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1862.
      (3) Elizabeth Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants, who *d.* 30 May, 1834, and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1842, Rear-Admiral Armar Lowry-Corry, R.N., and *d.* his widow 7 Jan, 1858.
      (4) Isabella Pallmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Capt. R. D. Dunn, of the 2nd dragoon gds., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1860.

(5) Louisa Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Edward O'Brien (who *d.* 19 May, 1840), 3rd son of the late Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.)
(6) Adelaide, *m.* Sept. 1839, Archibald James Lamont, and *d.* 24 June, 1841. (7) Helena Frances, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Compton Bolton.
2. Maria, *m.* Robert Bomford, of Rakinston, co. Meath.
3. John, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, of Lismacue, co. Limerick; and *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Arthure, of Seafield, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Sir Michael Cox, Bart.

Lord Massy *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1754, Rebecca, dau. of Francis Delap, of Antigua, and by her had issue,
4. Francis Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755; *m.* 7 July, 1777, Jane, only dau. of William Cullum, of Dublin. She *d.* Aug. 1813, leaving issue,
Francis Hugh, of Suir Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne Bomford, dau. of Daniel Molloy, and had issue,
(1) Francis Hugh. *m.* 14 Feb. 1889, Gertrude Masterton, only child of Capt. Walter, 26th Cameronians, of Brisbane Park, and *d.* 3 March, 1901, leaving issue.
(2) Daniel Molloy, col. late Tipperary art. mil., *m.* 21 Oct. 1876, Sophia, widow of William Massy, of Ballygiasheen, co. Tipperary (*see below*), and dau. of Alexander Grant.
(1) Anne Bomford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, John Henry St. George Whitby, of Ballintobber, Queen's Co.
(2) Jane Adelaide, *m.* 29 April, 1886, Austin Damer Cooper, of Drumnigh, J.P.
Harriet, *m.* Thomas Whitby, and *d.* 1869.
5. Eyre, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of — Leighton, and by her had a dau.,
1. Anna, *m.* Surg. Doran.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Harmon Gibborne, of Coolnagore, and had issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Steele, of Kyle Park, and had issue.
4. Matilda Frances, *m.* Richard Sadleir, of Sadleir's Wells, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 1835. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Dawson Massy, and had issue (*see* CLARINA, B.).
5. Grace, *m.* Oliver Mills, of Castlelake, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

Mr. Eyre Massy *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe, dau. of Gen. John Head; and *d.* Nov. 1828, leaving by her a dau.,
6. Phœbe Letitia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1836, John Massy, of Stagdale, co. Limerick, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1866, leaving issue (*see* CLARINA, B.).
6. George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, July, 1787, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abel Onge, of Haystown, co. Dublin; 2ndly, Constance, dau. of — Crome, who *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1819; and 3rdly, Elizabeth Lane, widow of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massereene, and of George Doran, which lady *d.* 19 March, 1838. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1834. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,
1. Robert George, of Caervillahow, co. Tipperary, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Sutton, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. She *d.* 12 April, 1859, leaving issue,
(1) William, of Caervillahow and Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1815; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Grant, of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick, and *d.* 22 July, 1875, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Daniel Molloy Massy, *see above*) had issue,
1*a*. Godfrey Warburton, of Caervillahow, capt. Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. Africa 1900–1, *b.* 27 April, 1863.
2*a*. George William Hughes, *b.* 16 June, 1864; *m.* 1889, Edith Margaret, dau. of John Birrell, and has issue,
1*b*. Marjorie Geraldine. 2*b*. Muriel Frances.
3*a*. Hugh Francis, *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.
1*a*. Eva Sophia, *m.* 1883, E. R. Goolden.
2*a*. Lillian, *m.* 1890, Major Anthony Hudson, Manchester regt., and has issue.
3*a*. Helen Blanche, *m.* 23 Aug. 1898, Frederick Llewellyn Nash, and has issue.
4*a*. Geraldine, *m.* 7 July, 1898, George Hugh Chetwood Townsend.
5*a*. Maud Constance.
(2) Joseph Thomas, *b.* 26 April, 1820; *d.s.p.*
(3) Richard, *b.* 3 Feb. 1824; *m.* Anne Barrett, and had issue.
(4) Hugh James, *b.* 10 Aug. 1826; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary Jane (who *d.* 14 March, 1899), dau. of Isaac Darby, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1899, having had issue,
1*a*. Hugh James (*Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada*) *b.* 23 June, 1854; *m.* 1881, Isabella Rhymers, dau. of Horatio N. Hope, and has issue,
1*b*. Muriel Alexander. 2*b*. Dolores Garay Hope.
2*a*. Robert George, *b.* 3 June, 1865; *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1878.
3*a*. Charles William, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1888.
1*a*. Helen Sutton.
2*a*. Rose Rebecca, *m.* 1888, Benjamin Lombard, Junr., of Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 3*a*. Emma Jane.
4*a*. Agnes Hester, *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1893.
(1) Helen Rose, *m.* 1849, Rev. A. E. Watson, and has issue.
(2) Constance, *m.* 6 July, 1854, W. S. Stoddert, and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
(3) Rebecca, *m.* 15 June, 1842, Alexander Wood, M.D. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1894.
2. Hugh, of Tullow Lodge, Carlow, *b.* 10 July, 1800; *m.* 11 July, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of Major Beresford Gahan, 5th dragoons, and *d.* 1886, having had issue,
(1) Beresford, *b.* 15 May, 1840; *m.* 14 April, 1869, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Rev. G. H. Read, and *d.* 13 March, 1878, leaving issue,
1*a*. Cecil Hugh, *b.* 18 April, 1870.
2*a*. Sydney Beresford, *b.* 18 Feb. 1876.
1*a*. Frances Maria Georgina. 2*a*. Eva Constance.
(2) George Hugh, *b.* 9 June, 1844; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Georgina, dau. of George Fenwick, M.D., and has issue,
1*a*. Gordon Eyre, *b.* 1886. 2*a*. Hugh de Hertel, *b.* 1893.
1*a*. Mary Charlotte Robertson. 2*a*. Ethel Gertrude.
3*a*. Constance Emily. 4*a*. Marion Edgworth.
5*a*. Evelyn de Hertel. 6*a*. Georgina Ethel.
(1) Henrietta Ann Margaretta. (2) Constance Emily.
1. Constance, *m.* 5 March, 1812, Charles Putland, of Bray Head, Wicklow, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Robert Butler, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
3. Frances, *m.* 13 Oct. 1828, Richard Studdert, of Mount Rivers, co. Clare, who left issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Capt. Hugh Wheeler, and *d.* 1838.
3. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. Godfrey Massy, of Rathkenny.
4. Frances, *m.* George Robbins, of Hymenstown.
5. Caroline, *m.* William Butler, of Drom, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.
6. Amy.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2ND BARON MASSY, *b.* 14 April, 1733; *m.* Sept. 1760, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Sarah, Countess of Carrick) of Edward Taylor, of Ballynort, co. Limerick. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1791, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. Edward, of Ballynort, *b.* 21 Dec. 1766; *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, Catharine, dau. of John Villiers Tuthill, of St. John's Island, co. Limerick. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1836. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1835, leaving issue,
1. Edward Taylor, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 July, 1807; *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, Helen, dau. of Jonathan Haworth Peel, of Cottesmore. She *d.* 25 July, 1888. He *d.* 27 July, 1882, having had issue,
(1) Edward Hugh Hamon, of Ferny Glen, co. Pembroke, J.P., *b.* 6 Sept. 1836; *m.* June, 1856, Ellena Antonia, dau. of Signor Guiseppe Buttigeg, of Malta.
(2) Haworth Peel, of Altyrodin and Blaendyffryn, co. Cardigan, and Buckingham House, co. Pembroke, late lieut. 22nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 12 Aug. 1873, Anne Justina, dau. of Arthur Lloyd Davies-Lloyd, of Altyrodin and Blaendyffryn, and has had issue,
1*a*. Lionel Dunham, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *d.* young.
2*a*. John Hamon, *b.* 3 March, 1879.
3*a*. Hugh Dillon, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
4*a*. Haworth Peel, lieut. Leinster regt., *b.* 31 July, 1882.
5*a*. Bertie Errol, *b.* 1883.
1*a*. Muriel Kathleen, *b.* 21 Sept. 1874.
2*a*. Gertrude Helen, *d.* young. 3*a*. Annette, *d.* young.
(3) Villiers Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; *d.* 21 Sept, 1881.
(4) Xavier Peel (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., rector of Colenton, Midlothian, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1872, Harriet Emily, dau. of Edward Hurlstone, and has issue,
1*a*. Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1873.
2*a*. Godfrey, *b.* 1879. 3*a*. Lawrence Peel, *b.* 1883.
1*a*. Mary Augusta, *m.* 9 May, 1899, Capt. C. S. Watson.
2*a*. Laura Gertrude. 3*a*. Helen Peel.
4*a*. Dorothy Peel. 5*a*. Marjory Joan.
(5) Arthur Wellington, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1881, Emma Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Stokes, of Cuffern, co. Pembroke, and has issue,
1*a*. Hugh Royds Stokes, *b.* 1884.
2*a*. Herbert John, *b.* 1885. 3*a*. Charles Walter, *b.* 1887.
(6) George Eyre (Rev.), rector of Gumfreston, co. Somerset, *b.* 25 May, 1851; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Katharine Frances, only child of Surg.-Major G. F. H. Brown, and has issue,
1*a*. George Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878.
2*a*. Villiers Wilfred Peel, *b.* 4 March, 1882.
1*a*. Norah Helen, *b.* 3 March, 1879.
2*a*. Gladys Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.
3*a*. Constance, *b.* 20 Jan. 1881. 4*a*. Helen, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
(1) Ellen Catherine, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1863, Rev. Charles Henry Barham, of Trecwn, co. Pembroke, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1878; she *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1879, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, who *d.* 1883, and 3rdly, 2 June, 1885, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, bart., of Glenmore.
(2) Catherine Elizabeth.
(3) Annette Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1867, William Grinfield Lely, of Framingham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
(4) Mary Georgina.
(5) Gertrude, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, William Clifford, barrister-at-law, who assumed, Sept. 1891, the name of PHELPS on succeeding his uncle, and has issue.
(6) Constance Grace, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Allan Peel.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Gerard Ball, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852.
2. Catherine, *m.* 7 May, 1838, John Green, of Cove, co. Cork.
3. Anna, *m.* 11 Sept. 1828, Robert Chambre Vaughan, of Burlton Hall, Salop, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876. She *d.* 6 April, 1886.
4. Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Thomas Dickin, of Loppington House, Salop, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1890.
3. George Eyre, *b.* 29 July, 1772; *m.* Dec. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Scanlan, of Ballynahana. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1844. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, leaving,
1. Hugh, of Riversdale, Limerick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1853, *b.* 1796; *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Mary Anne, only dau. of Robert Harding, of Cherry Grove, co. Limerick. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,
(1) George Eyre, of Riversdale, col. Limerick mil., *b.* 23 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1864, Rose Gertrude, dau. of Thomas de Moleyns (*see* VENTRY, B.). She *d.* 1 Feb. 1869, leaving issue,
1*a*. Hugh Hamon George, of Riversdale, *b.* 17 March, 1867; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Hortense Mary, dau. of Thomas John Pennefather, and has issue,
Hugh Hamon de Moleyns, *b.* 1895.

1*a*. Geraldine, *b*. 21 Dec. 1865; *d*. 8 Feb. 1863.
Col. G. E. Massy *m*. 2ndly, 6 July, 1871, Eliza, dau. of Rev. James W. Rynd, rector of Galbally. He *d*. 26 April, 1885, having by her, who *m*. 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1893, George Massy-Dawson, of Ballinacourte (*see above*), had issue,
2*a*. James Eyre, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fus., *b*. 16 Sept. 1873.
3*a*. George Robert, *b*. 20 March, 1875.
4*a*. Edmund Ingoldsby, *b*. 26 April, 1876.
2*a*. Vera.
(2) Robert Harding, *b*. 12 Nov. 1826; *m*. 15 April, 1874, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of John Fetherstonhaugh, of Griffinstown, Westmeath, and *d*. 20 Dec. 1886, leaving issue,
1*a*. Everina Susanah Isabel.
2*a*. Violet Augusta Mary.
3*a*. Aileen Ismenia, *m*. 17 April, 1902, Capt. Herbert Edward Trevor, K.O. Yorkshire L.I., eldest son of Col. Trevor, C.S.I.
(3) Hugh, *b*. 20 June, 1831; *d*. 5 Aug. 1887.
(1) Eliza Mary, *m*. 19 April, 1860, Lieut.-Col. John H. Lowndes, 47th regt., and has issue.
(2) Anne Catherine, *m*. 13 March, 1884, John Vanderkiste, J.P., who *d.s.p*. 1892.
(3) Isabella Margaret, *m*. 15 Jan. 1880, George Massy Robins.
(4) Mary Anne, *m*. 4 Dec. 1872, Sir David Vandeleur Roche, bart. She *d.s.p*. 29 Feb. 1892.
(5) Emily, *m*. 22 Nov. 1871, Rev. Edward Gabbett, M.A., rector of Croom, and has issue.
. George Michael (Rev.), rector of Knockany; *m*. 6 June, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, and *d.s.p*. 20 Nov. 1863.
. Edward, H.E.I.C.S.; *d*. 17 Nov. 1835.
. John, major 5th fus.; *m*. 17 Oct. 1844, Henrietta Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B., 48th regt. She *d*. 25 March, 1874. He *d*. 22 Jan. 1862, leaving issue,
(1) George Thomas Charles Eyre, *b*. 15 Oct. 1846.
(2) John Francis Hugh Bell. *b*. 12 Nov. 1848; *d*. 10 May, 1872.
(1) Mary Selina Constance Evelyn, *b*. 31 March, 1851.
. Elizabeth, *m*. 17 Nov. 1812, Nathaniel Eyre Robins, of Hyenstown, and *d*. 1826.
. Catherine, *m*. 1825, Rev. William Hartford, and *d*. 10 Nov. 1881.
. Mary Anne, *m*. 1829, Lieut. Charles Kearney, 2nd dragoon gds.
John, of Barna, co. Limerick, *m*. 16 June, 1817, Maria, dau. Robert Maunsell, of Limerick, and *d*. 6 July, 1869, having d by her (who *d*. 28 May, 1880, aged 84) issue,
. Hugh, major 85th light infantry; *m*. 18 Sept. 1860, Augusta, nly child of Major Richardson Brady, 1st life gds., of Oaklands, o. Tyrone, and *d.s.p*. at Bordeaux, 3 Jan. 1862. His widow *m*. Nov. 1866, Henry James, 5th Earl Castle-Stewart.
. Robert Maunsell, drowned 1836.
. John Maunsell Massy-Beresford (Very Rev.), M.A., of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh and Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, dean of Kilmore, *b*. 26 Sept. 1823; *m*. 6 May 1851, Emily Sarah, dau. of Rev. ohn Isaac Beresford, and elder sister and co-heiress of Capt. eorge Robert Berestord, of Macbie Hill, and by her (who *d*. 29 uly, 1893) had issue,
(1) John George Beresford, of Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, and of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, J.P. cos. Peebles and Fermanagh, nd D.L. for the latter county, high sheriff co Fermanagh, 1900, B.A. Camb., *b*. 7 Feb. 1856; *m*. 22 Nov. 1892, the Hon. Alice Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Dunleath. and has issue,
1*a*. Tristram Hugh, *b*. 10 April, 1896.
2*a*. John Clarina, *b*. 29 July, 1897.
1*a*. Monica Emily, *b*. 12 July, 1894.
2) Hugh Hamon, *b*. 28 Nov. 1857; *d*. 13 May, 1867.
3) Allan Frederick, *b*. 10 March, 1864; *d*. 4 May, 1867.
1) Anna Sophia, *d*. young, 13 March, 1867.
2) Emily Maria Louisa, *m*. 31 Oct. 1876, Cecil Edward St. Lawrence Leslie, son of the bishop of Kilmore, and *d*. 3 Jan. 1890.
3) Selina Harriette Perotine, *m*. 10 Nov. 1892, Rev. Charles Barrington Walters, vicar of Shalford, Guildford, and has issue.
4) Lilian Helena Grace.
he dean of Kilmore assumed by royal licence, 1871, the surname nd arms of Beresford, in addition to his own, and *d*. 22 Oct. 1886.
George Edward, *b*. 21 June, 1828; *d*. *unm*. 2 July, 1872.
Frederick Maunsell, *d*. 1834.
Anna Stone, *d*. *unm*. 1847.
Catherine, *m*. John Green, of Greenstown, co. Limerick, o *d*. 1847. She *d*. 1826.
Mary Anne, *m*. Dec. 1784, Christopher Tuthill, of Faha.
Jane, *m*. in 1789, Major William Greene, of Jane Ville, co. Waterford, who *d*. in 1829. She *d*. 1848.
Sarah, *m*. H. C. Gumbleton, of Curraglass House, co. Cork, o *d*. in 1834. She *d*. 1845.
d. 10 May, 1790, and was *s*. by his eldest son,
UGH, 3RD BARON MASSY, *b*. 24 Oct. 1761. This nobleman 2 March, 1792, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Barton, rove, by whom (who *d*. 1820) he had issue,
HUGH HAMON, his heir.
George William, of Bellmont, co. Limerick, *b*. 12 Jan. 1794; 1st, 28 April, 1821, Narcissa, 2nd dau. of James Hugh Smith ery, of Foaty Island, and by her, who was drowned 9 Jan. 1, had issue,
Hugh Hamon John, of Hazelhurst, Hants, *b*. 14 Aug. 1822, pt. 44th regt.; *m*. 25 May, 1850, Annie Margaret, 2nd u. of Morgan John Evans, of Llwyndbarried, and *d*. July, 1867, having had by her (who *d*. 24 Sept. 1882).
) Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers, of Hazelhurst, etired lieut. R.N., commissioner of income and land taxes, . 10 March, 1851; *m*. 27 July, 1882, Agnes Henrietta, dau. f John James Edward Hamilton (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.).
) Dunbar, *b*. 17 July, 1852; *d*. April, 1853.
(3) Rollo Dillon Dunham (*Hatchet Villa, Brockenhurst, R.S.O. Hants*), *b*. 16 June, 1856; *m*. 1884, Emma, dau. of James Inman, and has,
1*a*. Annie Narcissa.
2*a*. Louisa.
(1) Narcissa Harriott Anne, *b*. Nov. 1854; *d*. 1 Jan. 1856.
2. George William, *b*. 2 July, 1823; *m*. July, 1845, Anne, youngest dau. of John Massy, of Glanville, co. Limerick; and *d*. 29 May, 1885, leaving two daus.,
(1) Caroline, } *twins*, *b*. Jan. 1849.
(2) Narcissa, }
3. Dunbar James, *b*. 18 Jan. 1829; *d*. 1850.
The Hon. George Massy *m*. 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1834, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Crosbie, of Rusheen, Kerry. He *d*. 5 Sept. 1835. His widow *m*. 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe.
3. John, *b*. 4 June, 1795, lieut.-col. in the army; *m*. 12 April, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Homewood; and *d*. 7 March, 1848, having had by her (who *d*. 24 March, 1857) issue,
1. Richard Hugh Stephen, *b*. 28 Aug. 1832; *d*. in 1851.
2. Augustine William, 56th regt. (Pompadours), *b*. 26 July, 1836; *d*. 29 Sept. 1878.
3. Dawson Dunbar (Rev.), *b*. 23 Sept. 1837; *d*. 24 July, 1882.
1. Grace Elizabeth Elinor, *m*. 19 Sept. 1866, Col. Robert Thomas Thompson, 56th regt., who *d*. 1891, leaving issue.
4. Dawson (Rev.), *d*. *unm*. in 1825.
1. Grace Elizabeth, *m*. 26 June, 1823, the Hon. Waller O'Grady, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Guillamore; and *d*. 27 Sept. 1841; he *d*. 1849.
2. Catherine, *d*. 28 Jan. 1847.
3. Susan Maria, *m*. 27 March, 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, of Griffinstown, Westmeath.
4. Margaret Everina, *m*. 17 July, 1833, Francis Drew, of Drewsborough, Clare, and *d*. 31 March, 1885, aged 73.
5. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, *m*. 1 July, 1835, Thomas Lefroy, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, and *d*. 30 July, 1874. He *d*. 29 Jan. 1891.
His lordship *d*. 20 June, 1812, and was *s*. by his son,

HUGH HAMON, 4TH BARON MASSY, *b*. 13 Feb. 1793; who *m*. 22 June, 1826, Matilda, youngest dau. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Annaly, and by her (who *d*. 27 Feb. 1883, aged 84) had issue,

1. HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY, 5th peer.
2. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM, present lord.

His lordship *d*. 27 Sept. 1836, and was *s*. by his son,

HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY, 5TH BARON MASSY, *b*. 14 April, 1827; *m*. 4 Jan. 1855, Isabella (19, *Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.*), eldest dau. of George More Nisbet, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, but *d.s.p*. 27 Feb. 1874, when he was *s*. by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a leopard, reguardant, both ppr., and collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.

Seats—Massy Lodge, Anglesboro', and Hermitage, Castle Connell. co. Limerick; Lareen House, Bundoran, Leitrim, and Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

MATHER-JACKSON. *See* JACKSON.

MATHESON.



SIR KENNETH JAMES MATHESON, Bart. of Lochalsh, co. Ross, J.P. and D.L., *b*. 12 May, 1854; *s*. his father as 2nd bart. 1886.

Lineage—This is a younger branch of the ancient family of Matheson or Macmathan, of Lochalsh, co. Ross, descended more immediately from

FARQUHAR MATHESON, tacksman of Fernaig, in Lochalsh, 3rd son of Alexander Matheson, and grandson maternally of Alexander Macrae, of Inverinate, by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Redcastle. He *m*. 1st a dau. of Evander Murchison, of Auchtertyre, without issue; and 2ndly, 1695, Mary, dau. of Christopher Macrae, and granddau. of Alexander Macrae, before mentioned, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Davochmalnag. By her he left at his death, in 1725, four sons and five daus. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, who purchased the estate of Attadale in 1730, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Achilty, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 1728, Margaret, eldest dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Pitlundie, and great-granddau. maternally of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir John Grant of Grant. By her he had issue, five sons and three daus. He *m.* 3rdly, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Allangrange, descended paternally from Kenneth, 1st Lord Kintail, by whom he had issue, one son. He *d.* in 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MATHESON, of Attadale, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of James Mackenzie, of Highfield, sister of Thomas Mackenzie, of Applecross, and *d.s.p.* 1763, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving brother,

ALEXANDER MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, *m.* 1765, his 1st cousin, Catherine Matheson, and by her (who *d.* in 1832, aged 88) he left issue, at his death in 1804, with three daus., an only son and successor,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, which place he gave up in 1810, J.P. and D.L., co. Ross, capt. Lochalsh volunteers. He *m.* 1804, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Donald Matheson, and sister of Sir James Matheson, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1850) he left five sons and two daus.,

1. ALEXANDER, created a bart.
2. Hugh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1805; *m.* Sept. 1837, Christina, dau. of Rev. Alexander Macpherson, D.D.; and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Farquhar (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1808; *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.
4. Donald, *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1837, Miss Christina Macleod, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
5. John, *b.* Sept. 1811; *d.* 1833.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1834, Gen. John Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1835, Charles Lyell, who *d.* 5 May, 1889.

Mr. Matheson *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MATHESON, 1st Bart., created a baronet in 1882, who bought, in 1851, the barony of Lochalsh, the ancient patrimony of his family, having previously in 1839 and 1844 purchased the lands of Ardentoul and Inverinate, part of the ancient patrimony of the chiefs of the Mackenzies, from whom he derived by several lines of female descent. He was M.P. for the Inverness Burghs 1847 to 1868, and for co. Ross 1868 to 1884, *b.* 16 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, only dau. of James Crawford Macleod, of Geanies (which lady *d.* 1841); and 2ndly, 19 July, 1853, Lavinia Mary, sister of the 8th Lord Beaumont, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1855) had,

1. KENNETH JAMES, 2nd bart.
1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 1881, Wallace Charles Houstoun (8, *Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), youngest son of Col. Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 April, 1860, Eleanor Irving, dau. of Spencer Perceval (*see* EGMONT, E.), and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

2. ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, *heir presumptive*, M.L.C., West Australia (4, *Clarendon Terrace, Brighton*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1861; *m.* 18 Oct. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and has,
   1. Ian Kenneth, *b.* 14 May, 1893.
   2. Alexander Perceval, *b.* 21 Jan. 1895.
   3. Roderick Kyrle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1897.
   1. Margaret Anna. 2. Norah. 3. Muriel Helen.
   4. Eleanor.
3. Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm (13, *Holmbush Road, Putney*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1883, Jane Clark, dau. of John Grant, and by her (who was divorced 1894, and *d.* 1895) has,
   Ethel Ivy Flora, *b.* 17 Dec. 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1899, Frances, only dau. of the late James A. Croft, of Ashley, Putney, and Swindon, Wilts.

4. George Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1867; *d.* 13 Dec. 1870.
5. Torquhil George, capt. Coldstream gds. (3, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; *m.* 2 July, 1900, Ella Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Longfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbotts, and the Countess of Aylesford.
2. Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 25 Aug. 1886, Hubert Charles George, 7th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1896.
3. Anna Elizabeth.
4. Flora, *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Henry Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, and has issue. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.
5. Hylda Nora Grace, *m.* 13 May, 1899, Walter Taylor, of The Hoo, Great Gaddesden. She *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1902.

Sir Alexander *d.* 27 July, 1886.

Creation—15 May, 1882.

Arms—Arg. three dexter hands, couped two and one gu., and for difference a bordure of the 2nd. *Crest*—Issuant from an eastern crown or, a dexter hand holding a scimitar in fesse all ppr. *Motto*—Fac et spera.

Seats—Gledfield House, Ardgay, N.B., and Duncraig Castle, Plockton, N.B. *Town Residence*—7, Gloucester Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

MAXWELL, BART. OF CALDERWOOD. *See* FARNHAM, B.

MAXWELL OF MONREITH.



THE RT. HON. SIR HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, Bart., of Monreith, co. Wigton, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., major and lieut.-col. late 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, President of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries, M.P. for co. Wigton since 1880, was lord of the Treasury 1886–92; *b.* 8 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1877; *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Fletcher-Campbell, of Boquhan, co. Stirling, and has issue,

1. William, *b.* 29 Sept. 1869; *d.* between 12 and 19 June, 1897, on the Veldt, near Fort Gibbs, Mashonaland.
2. AYMER EDWARD, lieut. grcn. guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.
1. Ann Christian, *b.* 5 Sept. 1871; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, Bart. of Pollok.
2. Winifred Edith, *b.* 19 July, 1873; *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, Alastair Erskine Graham Moir, of Leckie, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875; *m.* 10 Oct. 1901, Ernest Robert Walker, youngest son of the late Sir James R. Walker, 2nd bart. of Sand Hutton.

Lineage—The history of the Maxwells, of Caerlaverock, Earls of Nithsdale, will be found in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

MACCUS, son of Undewyn, supposed to have been of Norwegian descent, attached himself to David (youngest son of MALCOLM III.), Earl of Northumbria and Cambria in 1107, and King of Scotland from 1124 to 1153. He had a grant of land (now Springwood) on the Tweed, and from the fishery attached thereto (still called Maxwheel) the name of Maccus-well or Maxwell is derived. The third in descent from Maccus,

EUMERUS (Aymer or Homer) MAXWELL (1232-55), sheriff of Dumfries, *m.* Mary, dau. of Roland McGeachan, heiress of the barony of Mearns, in Clydesdale, and had issue,

1. HERBERT. 2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. John (Sir), governor of Dumbarton Castle, had from his father the lands of Pollock and Calderwood, in Clydesdale, ancestor of the Maxwells, of Pollok, Springkell, and Calderwood, the Maxwells Lords Farnham, and the Maxwells, of Cardoness, Newark, Stainlie Dargavel, &c.
4. Alexander (Sir), living *circa* 1300.

The eldest son,

SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, swore fealty to EDWARD I., at Montrose, 7 July, 1296, and his descendant in the 6th generation,

SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, was made a Lord of Parliament before 1445. He was twice married, and by his first wife (a dau. of Sir Herbert Herries, of Terregles) left two sons,

1. Robert, 2nd Lord Maxwell, whose descendant, Robert, 9th Lord Maxwell, was created Earl of Nithsdale 20 Aug. 1620. William, 5th Earl of Nithsdale, was attainted in 1716, and sentenced to death, but escaped, and *d.* in Rome, 1744. His only son, William titular Earl of Nithsdale, *d.* 4 Aug. 1776, leaving an only child Winifred, ancestress of Lord Herries. John Maxwell, of Terraught (descended from the eldest son of the 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell), was on 4 June, 1778, served as heir male of the 5th Earl of Nithsdale, but his only son *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1815. In 1829 Alexander Maxwell, of Carruchan, co. Kirkcudbright (whose descent was the same), was served heir male of Nithsdale, but *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1863.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.

The younger son,

SIR EDWARD MAXWELL, of Tinwald, co. Dumfries, *m.* Margaret dau. and co-heir of Henry Munduell, of Tinwald, and had a son

EDWARD MAXWELL, of Tinwald, who had a charter, 15 Jan. 1482, of a quarter of the barony of Mureith, now Monreith with the chief messuage thereof, called Ballingrene. He *m.* Egidia Douglas, and by her (who *d. circa* 1509) had a son,

HERBERT MAXWELL, *m.* Margaret Douglas, and *d.v.p.* having by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of John, 1st Lord Carlyle, of Torthorwald) three sons,

1. Edward, of Tinwald, who *d.* before 1518, leaving a son, Edward who *d. circa* 1514.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 3. George.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, had two sons,

1. Edward, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, heiress of Tinwald and *d.* before 1566 leaving by her (who re-*m.* Sir Robert Maxwell, of Dinwiddie), three sons, Edward, James, and Herbert, whose issue

ıale is supposed to be extinct. Francis Maxwell, great-great-randson of Herbert, the third son, succeeded to Tinwald and)ld it before 1712, and with him the male issue of Edward and lizabeth Maxwell, of Tinwald, seems to be extinct.

HERBERT, of whom presently.

ıe younger son,

HERBERT MAXWELL, *m.* 1541, his cousin, Margaret Maxwell, iress of Monreith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Maxwell, Dumfries, and by him had a son, Robert, of Garrerie, whose u. is mentioned below), had a son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Godfrey Culloch, of Myreton, and *d.* before 1605, leaving three sons,

JOHN, his successor. 2. Robert. 3. Gavin.

e eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* his 2nd cousin, Catherine, au. of Robert Maxwell, of Garrerie, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* 1632, Margaret, dau. John McCulloch, of Myretown, and *d.* 1670, having had issue,

John, *m.* 1656, Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, ıd *d.* in Ireland, 1668, leaving a son, William, who *d.* 1671, ıd a dau., Agnes, *m.* Robert Gordon, of Shirmers, and was served eir to her grandfather and to her brother 2 June, 1681.

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Mary, *m.* — Vans, of Barnbarroch.

e younger son,

SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 1st Bart. of Monreith, who was created *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 8 Jan. 1681. Sir William *m.* 1st, anna, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Logan; 2ndly, Elizabeth, u. of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Park, and by her had issue,

William, drowned in the Nith, in 1707. He was *unm.*

ALEXANDER, 2nd bart.

John, of Ardwell and Killasar, co. Wigton, *m.* Mary McGhie, ıd had a son, William, of Ardwell, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* er cousin, Capt. James Maxwell, and had issue.

Isabel, *m.* William Stewart, of Castle Stewart, grandson of ıd Earl of Galloway.

Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Heron, of Bargaly, and by him (who *d.* '30) had issue. 3. Jean, *d. unm.* 4. Agnes, *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* 1708, Thomas Hay, of Park, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1767, aving issue.

William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER MAXWELL, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Wigton Burghs, 5, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Lady Jean, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of linton. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1745, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Alexander, *b.* 7 March, 1718, *d.v.p.*

James, *b.* 31 July, 1724, capt. 42nd highlanders, who *m.* lizabeth, dau. of William Maxwell, of Ardwell, and had,

. James, *d. unm.* at Cheltenham, 1810, aged 37.

. Murray (Sir), Knt. (1818), C.B. (1815), admiral R.N., *m.* Sept. 1798, Grace Callander, dau. of Col. Waugh, 57th regt., nd by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1857) left, at his decease 6 June, 1831,

John Balfour, admiral R.N., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving issue, two daus.,

1. Harriet Anne, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883.

2. Rose Frances, *m.* 11 Sept. 1879, George E. H. Cates.

Mary, *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1828, Capt. Charles Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington, Surrey, son of Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell Carew, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, Col. Petrie Waugh (who *d.* 1886), son of Gen. Waugh.

. Keith, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 15 April, 1823.

. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*

. Archibald Montgomerie, K.H., col. 36th regt., *m.* 30 Oct. 1823, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Falconer Atlee, of Wandsworth, Surrey, and *d.* 21 May, 1845, leaving one dau.,

Mary Madelina.

. Stuart, C.B., major R.A., *d. unm.*

. Eglinton, E.I.C. naval service, *d. unm.*

. Margaret, *m.* the Rev. W. Rose, of Kirkcolm, and *d.s.p.*

. Eliza, *d. unm.* 3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 4. Susan.

Margaret, *m.* — Carruthers, of Dormont, co. Dumfries.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Crawford Balfour, of Powmill.

Catharine, *m.* William Booth.

Susan, *m.* Capt. Alex. Hay, brother of Sir Thomas Hay, of ark, and *d.* at Cupar, 22 Feb. 1792.

Alexander *d.* 23 May, 1730. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 3rd Bart., served in the army. He *m.* gdalene, dau. of William Blair, of Blair, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Hamilton, lieut.-col. 74th regt., *d.* in India, *unm.* 1800.

Dunbar, R.N., *d.* young in 1775.

Catharine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1767, John Fordyce, of Ayton, co. Berwick, receiver-gen. of the land-tax in Scotland, and had issue.

Jane, *m.* 23 Oct. 1767, Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon.

Eglantine, *m.* Sept. 1772, Sir Thomas Wallace, Bart. of Craigie, . Ayr.

Susan, *m.* Alexander Hay, an officer in the Gordon highlanders, ıd *d.* 1792.

William *d.* 22 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, 4th Bart., *m.* 1776, his cousin, Katharine, dau. and r of David Blair, of Adamton, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* April, 1798) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Alexander, major 23rd light dragoons, *d. unm.*

Hamilton, capt. 42nd highlanders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert rierson, Bart. of Lag, and had three sons and four daus. Of the sons, the eldest was Gen. William Robert Maxwell, royal marines, who *m.* Caroline Delacombe, and *d.* March, 1892, and the youngest, Alexander Charles (*Sydney, N.S.W.*), *m.* Amelia Helena, dau. of Capt. John Elliott Porch, gren. guards, and has issue, four sons.

1. Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1799, William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling.

2. Madeline, *m.* in 1801, James Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and *d.* leaving issue.

3. Jane, *m.* in 1802, John Maitland, of Freugh, and had issue.

4. Mary, *d.* in Feb. 1812. 5. Susan, *d.* 17 June, 1853.

6. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 17 Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 March, 1779, who served as lieut.-col. of the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at the battle of Corunna. He *m.* 23 April, 1803, Catharine, youngest dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton, Berwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1857) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 6th bart.

2. Eustace, R.N., *d.* in Australia, 1857.

3. Edward Herbert, C.B., general, knt. Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *b.* 30 July, 1822; *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Agnes Morgan, 3rd dau. of Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, E. Lothian, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, aged 62.

1. Catherine Helen, *m.* 28 Feb. 1824, H. Hathorn, of Castlewigg, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1882.

2. Jane Elizabeth Norah, *d.* 15 March, 1846.

3. Eglantine Amabel, *d.* in 1830.

4. Louisa Cornwallis, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Caledon George Du Pré, of Wilton Park, late M.P. for Bucks, and *d.* 24 April, 1880, having had issue.

5. Charlotte Queensberry, *m.* Signor Filippo Calandra di Roccolino, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.

6. Georgiana Gordon, *d.* 26 March, 1858.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 6th Bart., *b.* 2 Oct. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1833, Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Greenock and Blackhall, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1876) had issue (with three elder sons, all deceased),

1. HERBERT EUSTACE, present bart.

2. Edward Adolphus Seymour, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *d.* 25 Aug. 1866.

1. Catherine Shaw Stewart.

2. Anne Murray, *m.* 24 April, 1856, Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, of Physgill, and has issue. He *d.* 10 July, 1899.

3. Alan Eglantine.

4. Eleanora Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1885, Henry Macdowall, of Garthland.

Sir William, who at one time was capt. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Galloway rifles militia, *d.* 29 March, 1877.

Creation—8 Jan. 1681.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu.; on the breast an escutcheon, of the first, charged with a saltier of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Reviresco.

Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtonshire. *Town Address*—49, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

STIRLING-MAXWELL OF POLLOK.



SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, Bart. of Pollok, co. Renfrew, D.L. for cos. Inverness, Renfrew, and Glasgow, B.A. Camb., M.P. for Glasgow (College div.) since 1895, Scottish Universities commissioner, hon. col. 3rd Lanarkshire R.V., late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 6 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1878; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Ann Christian, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, Bart., P.C., of Monreith.

Lineage—SIR JOHN MAXWELL (3rd son of Aymer de Maxwell, sheriff of Dumfries (*see* preceding article) had from his father the lands of Netherpollok, Dryps, and Calderwood in Clydesdale, and was governor of Dumbarton Castle. His son and heir was

Sir Robert Maxwell, of Pollok, and *his* son and successor, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, who *d. circa* 1360, and was *s.* by his son, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Lindsay, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, by Lady Egidia Stewart, his wife, half-sister of Robert II., King of Scotland (*see* Royal Lineage), and had,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
2. Robert (Sir), ancestor of the Maxwells *of Calderwood* (recently extinct), the Maxwells, Lords Farnham, &c.
3. William, of Aikenhead. His descendant in the 7th generation, John Maxwell, sold Aikenhead in 1611.

1. Janet, *m.* Thomas Murray, of Culbync.
2. Agnes, *m.* Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, and was ancestress of the Marquess of Ailsa.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth de Saint Michel, heiress of Whitchester, co. Roxburgh (afterwards held by the noble house of Buccleuch), but apparently without issue. His eldest son,

Sir John Maxwell, early distinguished himself in arms and chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn, or Chevy Chase (in 1388), with James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, husband of Princess Margaret, his mother's 1st cousin; her brother, Sir James Lindsay, Earl of Buchan and Crawford (predecessor of the Earls of Crawford, &c.); John Montgomery, of Eglesham, husband of Elizabeth Eglinton, her half-sister, through the lady Egidia, their joint parent, "Messire Jehan Montgomery," their son. Sir Alexander Lindsey; the Dunbars, and other exalted kinsmen. He there, according to his contemporary Froissart, captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, and brother to the noted Hotspur, an exploit that drew from John Dunbar, Earl of Murray (husband of Princess Marjory, dau. of Robert II., thus his relative also, and under whom he served and graduated in chivalry), the characteristic encomium, "Well, Maxwell, hast thou earned thy spurs to-day!" The gallant Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, his father's heir, *m.* a dau. of John Montgomery, of Eglesham (by Elizabeth Eglinton, heiress of Eglinton and Ardrossan), and through this alliance the Maxwells of Pollok and the Maxwells of Springkell surcharge their saltire with one of the annulets of Eglinton, and was *s.* by

Thomas Maxwell, of Pollok, living A.D. 1440, who had two sons,

1. John, his heir.
2. Hugh, from whom descended John Maxwell, who had a charter of Auldhouse in 1572, and *m.* a dau. of Robert Dunlop, of Hapland, and had, with other issue,
   1. George, of Auldhouse, minister of Mearns, co. Renfrew, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of John Miller, of Newton, and had a son,
      John, of Auldhouse, minister of Eastwood, afterwards of the High Church of Glasgow, and rector of University there, *m.* (contract 8 Jan. 1621) Elizabeth, dau. of James Stewart, tutor of Blackhall, and *d. circa* 1666, having had six sons and three daus. Of the sons,
      Sir George *s.* to Pollok (*see below*).
      Zacharias, of Blawerthill, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Maxwell, and relict of John Colquhoun, and *d.* April, 1698, leaving issue,
      John, 2nd bart.
   Rev. George Maxwell *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderston, and by her had five sons and one dau., of whom
      William, the eldest, was ancestor of the Maxwells of Springkell (*see* next article).
   He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of — Douglas, of Waterside, and by her had five sons, of whom
      Hugh was ancestor of the Maxwells of Dalswinton.
   Mr. George Maxwell *d.* Nov. 1648.
   2. Patrick, living 1585, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Boyd, of Trodrig, archbishop of Glasgow. His descendant in the 6th generation,
      Thomas Maxwell, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1848, Constantia Margaret Church, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
      1. Patrick William, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1884, Kate Elizabeth Suckling, and has three daus.
      1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Brown. 2. Amy Jane Marion.
      3. Constance Ada, *m.* Scott Moncrieff Penney, advocate Scotch Bar. 4. Euphan.

The elder son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, living in 1452, had three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, *s.* his father *circa* 1490. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stewart,* dau. of John, Earl of Lennox, Lord Darnley, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, having issue by her,

1. John (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert, rector of Torbolton 1521, bishop of Orkney 1536.
3. George, of Cowglen, *m.* Janet, dau. of — Maxwell, of Tinwald, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Maxwell, of Dargarvel, and *d. circa* 1546) had a son, Sir John, of Cowglen, *b.* 1524, of whom hereafter.
4. William, of Carnwaderick, *m.* Janet Culheart, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Robertson, of Ernock) had a son, John, of Carnwaderick.

he eldest son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Blair of that ilk, and dying 1517, left (with a dau., Katherine, *m.* 1515, John Fullerton of the ilk) a son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Houston, of Houston, and had an only child, Elizabeth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok, *b.* 1523, *m.* by dispensation, dated at Glasgow, 31 Aug. 1535, her father's cousin, John Maxwell, of Cowglen, who was knighted *circa* 1567, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1577. The heiress of Pollok *d.* 17 Feb. 1592, having had issue,

1. John, her successor. 2. George, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1581.
3. William, of Cowglen, tutor in 1624 to Grissell Maxwell, who was first wife of George Ross, of Galston, co. Ayr, and *d.* 4 April, 1647. William Maxwell, *d.s.p.* 1625. 4. Robert, *d. unm.*
5. Patrick.
6. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Jack, and *d.* 1593.

The eldest son,

Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, knighted by James VI., in 1st, 1569, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Caprington; 2ndly (contract 17 Sept. 1592), Marjory, widow of Mungo Graham, of Orchill, and 2nd dau. of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath (knighted 1565). Sir John fell at battle of Lockerby, 7 Dec. 1593, leaving by his first wife,

1. John, his successor.

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Agnes, *m.* (contract 9 March, 1611) John Boyle, younger, of Kelburne; and from Grizel Boyle, her dau. and heir, descends the Earl of Glasgow.

The only son,

Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, *m.* 1st (contract 21 Aug. 1593), Isabel, dau. of Hugh Campbell, 1st Lord Loudoun, and by her (who *d.* 1612) had an only dau., Isobel Maxwell. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1615, Grizel, widow of David Blair, 7th of Adamton, and eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Blair, younger, of that ilk. He was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, which title became extinct at his death. Sir John *d.* 1 Nov. 1647, having settled his estate on Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, and passing over his sister, Mrs. Boyle.

Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, latterly of Pollok, *m.* in 1646, Annabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, descended from King Robert III., by whom, dying April, 1677, he left,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
2. George, to whom his brother, Sir John, was served heir of provision, 14 Aug. 1688.

1. Marian, *b.* 8 Aug. 1649; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1674, James Stewart, of Rosythe, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, *circa* 1706, Sir Charles Murray, Bart. of Dreghorn.
2. Annabella, *bapt.* 24 May, 1657, *m.* 1st (contract 28 Nov. 1679) John Cathcart, of Carleton; and 2ndly (contract Jan. 1686), Sir Robert Pollok, of Pollok (Upper Pollok).
3. Margaret, *m.* (contract 30 Sept. 1684) Alexander Maxwell, younger, of Calderwood, and *d.s.p.* and *v.p.* 1685.

The son and heir,

Sir John Maxwell, 1st Bart. of Pollok, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 May, 1682, with extension of that dignity, in virtue of another patent, 27 March, 1707, to his heirs of entail whatsoever in his lands and estates. This gentleman was nominated one of the privy council for Scotland, by King William, one of the lords commissioners of the Exchequer and Treasury, besides representing the county of Renfrew at the convention of the estates in 1689, and in parliaments in 1690-3-5-6 and 1698; he was also appointed a senator of the College of Justice in 1699, and lord justice clerk in 1702. Sir John, *b.* 1648, *m.* 23 Feb. 1671, Marian (who *d.* 1706), dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Coltness and Kirkfield, but dying *s.p.* 4 July, 1732, was *s.* by his cousin and male heir,

Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart. of Pollok, before of Blawerthill (son and heir of Zacharias Maxwell, of Blawerthill, younger brother of Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse and Pollok, by Jean only dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, a cadet of the Earl of Nithsdale). He *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1709, Lady Anne Carmichael, dau. of John, Earl of Hyndford, by Beatrix, dau. of David, Lord Maderty, by whom (who *d. circa* 1720) he had,

1. John (Sir), his heir.

1. Beatrix, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1795.

He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1727, Barbara, dau. of Walter Steuart, of Steuart Hall (son of Sir Archibald Steuart, 1st bart., of Blackhall), by whom he had,

2. George, of Blawerthill, who *d. unm.* 1758.
3. Walter, 4th bart. 4. James, 6th bart.

2. Jean, *m.* 25 Aug. 1757, James Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who *d.s.p.* 1767.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Caldwell, of Caldwell, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1758) had no issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son of the 1st marriage,

Sir John Maxwell, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* 14 Sept. 1758, the title and estates devolved upon his half-brother,

Sir Walter Maxwell, 4th Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1732; *m.* 19 Feb. 1760, D'Arcy (who *d.* 2 July, 1810), dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and dying 29 April, 1762, was *s.* by his only child,

* She was sister of Mathew, 2nd Earl of Lennox (direct male ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, and James VI.), and Robert Stewart Lord of Cardonald.

Sir John Maxwell, 5th Bart., at whose decease in infancy, ine weeks after his father, the title and estates reverted to his ather's youngest brother, before-mentioned,

Sir James Maxwell, 6th Bart., *b.* 26 March, 1735; *m.* (contract 9 and 23 Nov. 1764) Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of t. Christopher's, of the family of Kenmure, by whom (who . 2ndly, 1786, Sir John Shaw Stewart, 4th Bart. of Blackhall nd Greenock, and *d.* 21 March, 1818) he had issue,

1. John, his successor.
2. Robert, capt. in the army, *b.* 17 July, 1770; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1796. His widow *m.* July, 1800, John Cuninghame, of Craigends.
1. Frances, *m.* John Cuninghame, of Craigends, and *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1797.
2. Barbara, *m.* 1802, Rev. Greville Ewing, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1828.

ir James *d.* 3 May, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Maxwell, 7th Bart., *b.* 31 Oct. 1768, who was M.P. or Paisley. He *m.* 1788, Hannah Anne, dau. of Richard ardiner, of Aldborough, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 841) he had issue,

1. John, 8th bart.
1. Harriet Anne, *b.* 26 March, 1789; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1841.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1 June, 1815, Archibald Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1822, leaving issue,
   1. William Stirling, of whom hereafter.
   1. Hannah Anne, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1843.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1845.

ir John *d.* 30 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Maxwell, 8th Bart., M.P. co. Renfrew 1818-30, and o. Lanark 1832-37, *b.* 12 May, 1791; *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Lady Matilda Harriet Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, which lady *d.* 31 Aug. 1857. He *d.* without issue, June, 1865, when the baronetcy devolved, in pursuance of the mitation of the patent of 1707, upon his nephew,

Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bart., K.T., *b.* 8 March, 818, who assumed the surname of Maxwell after his patronymic tirling. He *m.* 1st, at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Anne Maria, 3rd dau. f David, 8th Earl of Leven, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1874) had ssue,

1. John Maxwell, 10th bart.
2. Archibald Stirling, of Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire, *heir presumptive*, capt. 1st Scots guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, nd widow of Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother of Fletcher, rd Lord Grantley (*see that title*). She *d.* 15 June following. Sir William, who was D.L. for Renfrew, vice-lieut. and M.P. for erthshire, D.C.L., LL.D., and lord rector of the University of dinburgh, *d.* 15 Jan. 1878.

Creations—25 May, 1682; 27 March, 1707.

Arms—(As by the Lord Lyon's diploma in 1696, in terms of the rict act in 1672, in regard to armorial bearings) Arg., on a ultier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az. *Crest*—A stag's head, ased, az. *Old Crest*—A Turk's head, in profile. *Supporters*—wo apes, ppr.; on an old seal of 1400 are two lions, sejant. *Motto*—I am ready.

Seat—Pollok, Renfrewshire. *Town Address*—48, Belgrave quare, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'.

HERON-MAXWELL OF SPRINGKELL.



Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, Bart. of Springell, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumfries and J.P. s. Cumberland, Surrey and London, late capt. 15th ussars, a member of the Royal Archers, King's body uard for Scotland, and director of Alliance Assurance ompany, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1885; *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline Harriette, 3rd dau. Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (*see* Brooke, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 eb. 1900), has issue,

. Ivor Walter Heron, M.A. Camb., *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.
. Maud Lucia Heron, *b.* 9 June, 1867; *m.* 20 July, 1893, William Marshall Cazalet, J.P. and D.L., of Fairlawn, Kent, and has issue.

2. Gwendoline Heron, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench, and has issue (*see* Ashtown, B.).
3. Kathleen Edith Heron, *b.* 22 Oct. 1874.
4. Muriel Heron, *b.* 29 July, 1877.

Lineage—This is now the chief, in the male line, of the family of Maxwell, of Pollok, and of the Clydesdale Maxwells, and was founded by

William Maxwell, 2nd son of George Maxwell, of Auldhouse (*see preceding article*), acquired in 1648, the Barony of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale, *m.* (contract, 20 May, 1637) Jane, dau. of Patrick Stewart, of Roslane and Balshegray, and by her (who *d. circa* 1683) had issue,

1. Patrick, 1st bart. 2. George, *d.* in 1693.
3. Robert, excluded from the succession by disposition of his father and elder brother, dated 19 April, 1693.
   1. Agnes, *m.* 27 Jan. 1657, Dr. John Colquhoun.
   2. Dau, *m.* — Scott.
   3. Mary, *m.* (contract, 3 Nov. 1680) John Maxwell, of Broomholm.

Mr. Maxwell *d. circa* 1695. His eldest son,

Sir Patrick Maxwell, 1st Bart. of Springkell, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 7 Feb. 1683. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, a dau. of Joseph Dacre Appleby, of Kirklinton, but that lady *d.* without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 6th Viscount Kenmure, by whom he had,

1. William, his successor.
   1. Grace, *m.* John Henderson, and *d.* 19 May, 1788.
   2. Mary, *m.* James Douglas, M.D., son of Sir William Douglas, Bart., of Kelhead (*see* Queensberry, M.), and had issue.
   3. Henrietta, *m.* William Douglas, of Dornoch.
   4. Charlotte, *m.* — Lyon. 5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Patrick *d.* April, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Maxwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead, and *d.* 14 July, 1760, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1761) with a dau. Catherine, who *d. unm.* 15 April, 1763, a son,

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Dec. 1739; *m.* 26 March, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd bart., of Blackhall, and by her (who *d.* March, 1816) had,

1. William, a lieut. in the 36th regt.; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1784.
2. Michael Stewart, col. of the Dumfriesshire light dragoons, *b.* 21 July, 1768, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1803.
3. Patrick, ensign 6th regt., drowned in Nova Scotia, 10 July, 1790.
4. John Shaw, 4th bart.
   1. Helenora, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765; *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, Claude Alexander, of Ballochmyle.
   2. Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1767; *m.* 24 Sept. 1787, her first-cousin, Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 5th bart. of Blackhall, and *d.* 10 May, 1849.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Shaw Maxwell, 4th Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 23rd light dragoons, M.P. for Dumfries Burghs 1803-12, *b.* 29 June, 1772; *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, Mary, only child and heir of Patrick Heron, of Heron, M.P., and Lady Elizabeth Cochrane, his wife, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Dundonald, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1856) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1803; *d.* 27 June, 1810.
2. Patrick, 5th bart. 3. John, 6th bart.
4. Michael (Rev.), vicar of Heddon-on-the-Wall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, who, on succeeding his mother, assumed the surname of Heron after that of Maxwell, and the arms of Heron, of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. F. W. Burgoyne, R.N., and granddaughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Burgoyne, 7th bart. of Sutton Park, Beds, and *d.* 4 April, 1873, having by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1886, had issue.
   1. John Heron Maxwell-Heron, of Heron and Kirouchtree, J.P. and D.L., capt. 1st royal Scots, M.P., *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *m.* 12 Nov. 1868, Marguerita, dau. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,
      (1) Guy Heron, capt. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 6 June, 1871.
      (2) Basil Charles Montagu, lieut. 4th batt. Scottish rifles, *b.* June, 1878.
      (1) Violet Bridget Helen, *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Arthur Charles Wombwell, and has issue (*see* Wombwell, Bart.).
   2. Frederick William Burgoyne, comm. retired R.N. (*Primrose Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1838; *m.* 4 July, 1882, Louisa Annie, dau. of Major F.S. Paterson, B. S.C., and widow of Capt. A. H. Harrison, 6th regt., and has issue,
      Charlotte Margaretta.
   1. Harriet. 2. Stuart Mary, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1888.
5. Charles Douglas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *d.* 17 May, 1824.
6. Robert Heron, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815; *d.* 3 Feb. 1828.
7. Edward Heron-Maxwell-Blair, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, D.L., *b.* 2 March, 1821; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth Ellen (who *d.* 28 June, 1901), only dau. of Col. Stopford Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigtown (*see* Courtown, E.), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. John Shaw, J.P. and D.L. for co. Wigton, late 14th hussars, B.A. Camb., *b.* 31 March, 1850; *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1899.
   2. William Henry Stopford Heron-Maxwell, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, and jointly with his brothers and sisters of Penninghame, Wigtownshire, capt. and hon. major south-east of Scotland artillery, late capt. Royal Fusiliers (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 14 June, 1852; *m.* 26 Feb. 1884, Adeline Helen, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, and has issue,
      (1) Helen Alice. (2) Elizabeth Marion.
      (3) Nora. (4) Mary Adeline.

3. Patrick Heron-Maxwell, J.P. co. Wigtown (*Great Comp, Wrotham, Kent, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1856; *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Frances Jane, dau. of Adm. James Cockburn.
4. Edward James Heron-Maxwell (*Creebridge House, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 8 March, 1866; *m.* 26 Nov. 1898, Constance Violet, dau. of the late Sir John Ralph Blois, Bart., and has issue,
John Edward Blois, *b.* 19 Sept. 1899.
Margaret Violet.
1. Mira.
2. Stuart Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, John Clarence Pearson, and *d.* 1891. He *d.* 29 May, 1902, leaving issue.
3. Jane Elizabeth.
4. Heleanora Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1892, George Stehn, of Brighton, and has issue.
5. Elizabeth Alice, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1879.
6. Margaret Emily; *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, Harold William Kemble, only surviving son of Charles A. Kemble, of Montvale, Somerset.
7. Georgina Florence.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1819, Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
2. Margaret Stewart, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1882.
3. Jane Stuart, *m.* 15 Aug. 1827, John Shaw Stewart (*see* Shaw-Stewart, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1836, Sir James Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1876.
5. Helenora Catherine, *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Haw Drummond Elphinstone Dalrymple, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 28 April, 1893.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, who assumed, on the demise of his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of Heron, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Heron-Maxwell, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1805; who *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bart., capt. R.N.; *b.* 7 March, 1808; *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery J. G. Stewart, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1896),
1. John Robert Heron, 7th bart.
2. Robert Charles Heron, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Aug. 1848.
3. Arthur Wellington Heron, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Alicia Blanche, dau. of Robert T. Buckle.
4. Spencer Horatio Walpole Heron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, Beatrice Maude Emilia, dau. of E. B. Eastwick, C.B., M.P., and widow of F. L. Huddart.
1. Caroline Mary Heron.
2. Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron.
3. Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, *m.* 23 June, 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, Bart., who *d.* 12 June, 1899, leaving issue.
4. Edith Elphinstone Heron, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1882, Aucher Cornwall Taylor, eldest son of Herbert Edward Taylor, and grandson of Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent. He *d.s.p.* 1896. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1900, Rev. George Napier, vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster (*see Landed Gentry, Napier of Pennard House*). He *d.* 8 June, 1902.
5. Beatrice Ethel Heron, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

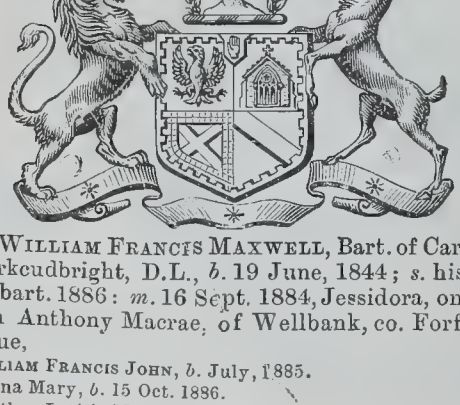
Sir John *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.

Creation—7 Feb. 1683.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th Maxwell, arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet or, stoned az.; in base a crescent of the second, all within a bordure, gu., charged with eight bezants.; 2nd and 3rd, Heron, gu., on a bend, arg., a rose between two lions, passant, of the field. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding up an eagle's neck with two heads, erased sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, close regardant, sa. *Motto*—Revirescat.

Town Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

MAXWELL OF CARDONESS.



Sir William Francis Maxwell, Bart. of Cardoness, co. Kirkcudbright, D.L., *b.* 19 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1886: *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Jessidora, only dau. of John Anthony Macrae, of Wellbank, co. Forfar, and has issue,
1. William Francis John, *b.* July, 1885.
1. Joanna Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.
2. Dorothea Letitia May, *b.* 30 May, 1888.

Lineage—This is a branch of the family of Maxwell of *Calderwood* (*see* Farnham, B.), springing from

William Maxwell, of Newlands, younger son of Gavin Maxwell (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt., was grandfather of the 1st Baronet of Calderwood).

Sir David Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Cardoness (son of Major John Maxwell, by Miss Irving, of Bonshaw, his wife, and grandson of Col. William Maxwell, by Nicholas his wife, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Stewart, of Castle Stewart), was created a baronet 9 June, 1804. He *m.* 1770, Henrietta, dau. of his uncle, David Maxwell, of Cairnsmore, in the co. of Kirkcudbright; she *d.* 29 July, 1793, leaving issue,
1. William, drowned in his passage to Minorca, 7 Feb. 1801.
2. David, 2nd bart.
3. John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *d.* 3. March, 1792.
4. Christopher, lieut.-col. 30th regt., *b.* 16 April, 1779; *m.* Miss Douglas, dau. of James Douglas, of Orchardton, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1853.
1. Nicholas (a dau.), *d. unm.* 1853.
2. Agnes, *m.* Alexander Blair, and *d.* in 1809.
3. Harriet, *m.* Andrew Watson, *d.* 1851.
4. Grace, *m.* William Cunninghame, and *d.* in 1826.

Sir David *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir David Maxwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 June, 1773; *m.* 9 Dec. 1806, Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, of the island of Antigua, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1847) he had issue,
1. William, 3rd bart.
2. John, *b.* 26 May, 1812; *d.* 29 April, 1832.
1. Grace Savage, *d.* 23 June, 1837.
2. Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1827.
3. Georgina Isabella, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, John Rutherford Russell, M.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.

Sir David, who was vice-lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, and hon. col. of the Galloway rifles, *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 Feb. 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1841, Mary, dau. of John Sprot, of London, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1846) he had issue,
1. David, *b.* 25 March, 1842, major 15th hussars; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Margaret Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Frederick Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1879.
2. William Francis (Sir), 4th bart.
1. Mary Grace, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Earlston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa Maria, eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley (*see* Shakerley, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1856) had,
2. Louisa Maria.
3. Georgina Eleanor, *m.* 11 June, 1874, Robert Stewart, of Southwick, Queensland, late 79th highlanders (*see* McTaggart-Stewart, Bart.).
4. Letitia May, *m.* 27 March, 1884, Horatio Ross Macrae, writer to the signet, Edinburgh. 5. Alice Maude.

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1886.

Creation—9 June, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle displayed, ppr., for Maxwell of Nithsdale; 2nd, az., a gable end of a Gothic church, with a cross at the top, and a Gothic leaded window, arg., as patron of Anworth; 3rd, arg., a saltire, sa., within a bordure counter compony of the second and first; 4th arg., a bend, az.; the whole within a bordure, embattled, gu. *Supporters*—A lion and a stag, ppr. *Crest*—A man's head, looking "forerright," within two laurel-branches in orle, ppr. *Motto*—Above the crest, "Think on."

Seat—Cardoness, near Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright. *Clubs*—Carlton; New; Conservative, Edinburgh.

MAYNARD. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Henry Maynard, 3rd Viscount Maynard, Baron Maynard of Much Easton, Essex, and a bart. Lord Lieutenant and Vice-Adm. of Essex, *b.* 3 March, 1786; *m.* 28 Dec. 1810, Mary, dau. of Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, leaving issue,
1. Charles Henry, col. West Essex mil., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1840, Lady Frances Julia Murray, sister of George, 6th Duke of Atholl. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1860, Blanche Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry FitzRoy, of Salcey Lawn, Northants (*see* Grafton, D.), and by her had issue,
1. Frances Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1881, 5th Earl of Warwick, and has issue (*see that title*).
2. Blanche, *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon Lennox, late gren. guards, and has issue (*see* Richmond, D.).

Col. the Hon. C. H. Maynard, *d.v.p.* 2 Jan. 1865. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1890 (*see that title*).
1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Hon. A. F. C. M. Capell, brother of 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 27 June, 1871, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 13 Aug. 1899.
2. Emma, *m.* 25 Aug. 1836, J. Robert Ives, of Bentworth Hall,

Hants, who *d.* 21 May, 1865. She *d.* 13 March, 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

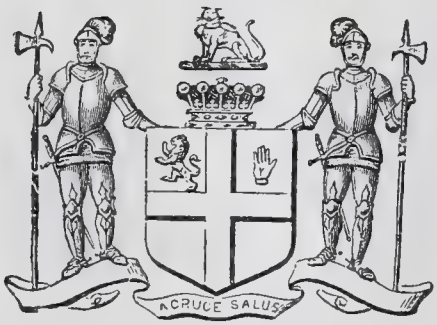
3. Catherine Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1865.

4. Augusta Julia, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1868.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 19 May, 1865, when his honours became extinct.

Creation—28 Oct. 1766.

MAYO.



THE EARL OF MAYO (Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, P.C.), Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Naas, co. Kildare, in Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, J.P., D.L. co. Kildare, late cornet 10th hussars and lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 2 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Geraldine Sarah, eldest dau. of Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

Lineage—This family, MACWILLIAM BOURKE, and that of MANRICARDE derive from a common ancestor, viz., WILLIAM FITZADELM DE BURGO, who succeeded STRONGBOW as chief governor of Ireland in 1177. SIR THEOBALD BOURKE, of Clanaree, the last MacWilliam Bourke in Ireland, escaped into Spain, and was created by Philip II. MARQUIS OF MAYO.

DAVID BOURKE, of Moneycrower, *temp.* HENRY VIII., had three sons,

Edmond, of Urey and Cornelaugh, co. Mayo, ancestor of the BOURKES of Urey, now represented by EDMOND GEORGE BOURKE, Comm. R.N., only son of the late Thomas Bourke, of Holywell House, Hants, by Selina, his wife, dau. of Denzil Onslow, of Broughton House, co. Huntingdon.

JOHN, of Moneycrower. 3. Miles.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BOURKE, of Moneycrower, was father of

THEOBALD BOURKE, of Moneycrower, who had a grant of Drowoutragh in 1617. His 3rd son,

JOHN BOURKE, was a captain of horse under the Marquess Ormonde during the troubles in Ireland, *anno* 1641; at the termination of which, he took up his abode at Kill, co. Kildare, by marrying Catherine, dau. of Meyler Fay, and niece of Sir Hull Davys, had (with three daus.),

Miles, cursitor of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *d.s.p.*

Walter, who inherited Monycrower and Kill; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Annesley, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and left, with two daus., the elder, Mary, *m.* Rev. T. Murray, and the younger, Mr. Stafford, a son Theobald, of Kill and Moneycrower, who *d.s.p.* 1751.

Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas; *d.s.p.* 1726.

RICKARD, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RICKARD BOURKE, LL.D., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Cahin, of Ballinakill, co. Tipperary, and was father of

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN BOURKE, 1ST EARL OF MAYO, of Kill and Moneycrower, M.P. for Naas, who *m.* in 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1774) he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

JOSEPH DEANE, archbishop of Tuam, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

Richard. 4. Thomas. *d.* 19 March, 1774

Catherine, *d.* in 1841. 2. Elizabeth.

Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart.

Eleanor.

Bourke, who was of the privy-council of Ireland, was created to the peerage of that kingdom 1 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Naas, co. Kildare;* advanced, 13 Jan. 1781, to the dignity of *Viscount Mayo, of Monycrower;* and created, 24 June, 1785, EARL OF MAYO. His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF MAYO, *m.* in Feb. 1764, Lady Mary Leeson, dau. of Joseph, Earl of Milltown, but *d.* without issue, when the honours devolved upon his brother.

JOSEPH DEANE, 3RD EARL OF MAYO, archbishop of Tuam, *m.* in 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1807) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.

2. Richard (Right Rev.), bishop of Waterford and Lismore, *b.* 22 April, 1767; *m.* 20 March, 1795, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1832,

1. ROBERT, 5th earl.

1.* Mildred, *m.* Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, of Wodehouse, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 July, 1869.

2. Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1846, Wm. Henry Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

3. Catherine, *m.* in 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry, rector of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.

3. Joseph (Very Rev.), dean of Ossory, *b.* 24 Dec. 1771; *m.* 23 April, 1799, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, and *d.* 3 May, 1843, having had issue,

1. Sackville Gardiner (Rev.), rector of Hatherop, Gloucester, *b.* 1 May, 1805; *m.* 6 June, 1839, Georgiana Sarah, eldest dau. of John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1861),

(1) Cecil Frederick Joseph (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, archdeacon of Buckingham (*Hill House, Taplow*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1841.

(2) Henry Gardiner John, *b.* 20 June, 1843; *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.

(1) Lucy Josepha Maria, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845.

(2) Frances, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1883.

2. John William (Rev.), rector of Offerlane, Queen's Co., *b.* Nov. 1808; *d.* 15 Feb. 1885.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* 1858.

2. Henrietta Margaret, *d.* 1845.

4. George Theobald (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1770; *m.* in 1808, Augusta Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1847, having had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, barrister-at-law; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Gertrude, dau. of Robert Borrowes, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 May, 1856, having (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1858, Anthony North Peat, who *d.* 1870), had issue,

(1) Southwell George Theobald, late lieut. R.N., barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Catherine Jane, only dau. of William Cameron, of Tudor House, Lee, Kent.

(2) Hubert Edward Madden, lieut. R.N. (retired) (47, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Rose, dau. of Henry Blackett, and has issue,

1. Dermot Southwell Richard, *b.* 14 April, 1884.

2. Cecil Hubert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1892.

1. Vivian Margaret Nellie.

(1) Augusta Georgiana Clara, *m.* 6 Dec. 1867, Charles de Gannes, of Pierrefonds, and *d.* Feb. 1870.

2. John (Rev.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, vicar of Kilmeaden, co. Waterford; *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa Maria, dau. of James David Potts, and *d.* 15 March, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1870),

(1) John Frederick (Rev.), B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., curate of Corfe Castle, Dorset, *b.* 16 Nov. 1843; *d.* 23 Jan. 1873.

(2) William Theobald, comm. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1851; *d.s.p.* 1890.

(3) Arthur Edward Desborough, B.A., T.C.D., barrister, inspector Local Government Board, Ireland (*Clarebeg, Shankhill, co. Dublin, and University Club, Dublin*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1852; *m.* 2 April, 1888, Maude Margaret, dau. of Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co. Galway, and has issue,

Arthur John Henry, *b.* 9 May, 1897.

Eleanor Louise.

(4) Henry Beresford, D.S.O., lieut.-col. 3rd West India regt. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 2 June, 1855.

(1) Elizabeth Margaret. (2) Louisa Mary Josephine.

(3) Alice Mildred.

3. Thomas Joseph Deane, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1815; *m.* Jan. 1849, Mary (who *d.* 1895), 2nd dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Robert Willis, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1875, leaving issue,

(1) George Deane, L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., lieut.-col., R.A.M.C., *b.* 15 Oct. 1852; *m.* 24 Jan. 1883, Mary Morrow, eldest dau. of John Stairs, J.P., and has issue,

Ulick John Deane, *b.* 1884.

(2) Robert John (*Killerby Hall, Catterick, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 18 April, 1854.

(3) Frederick Arthur Deane, *b.* 6 July, 1856, *m.* 1887, Anne Caird, dau. of Col. Hutchison, late 64th regt.

(1) Margaret Augusta Deane. (2) Mary Josephine Deane.

1. Margaret Louisa Eliza, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.

1. Catherine, *d.* in 1841.

2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* in 1789, Edward, Lord de Clifford, and *d.* 28 May, 1845. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1846.

4. Mary Anne, *m.* in 1806, Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and *d.* 1830.

5. Charlotte, *m.* in 1794, William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* in 1806.

6. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781.

7. Louisa, *d.* 14 Jan. 1855.

8. Theodosia Eleanor, *m.* in 1807, Robert Hale, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1845.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF MAYO, G.C.H., D.C.L., and P.C., *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 24 May, 1792, Arabella, lady-in-waiting to Queen

* This lady and her sisters obtained a patent of precedence as earl's daughters, 19 Oct. 1849.

Adelaide, 4th dau. of William Mackworth-Praed, but by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1843) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1849, when the title devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT, 5TH EARL OF MAYO, a representative lord, *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne Charlotte, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth (*see* RODEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. RICHARD SOUTHWELL, 6th earl.
2. John Jocelyn, J.P. and D.L., Meath, retired lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the Essex regt., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; served in the Crimea as aide-de-camp to Lord William Paulet, and in the Indian mutiny campaign, 1857-8.
3. ROBERT, BARON CONNEMARA, P.C., G.C.I.E., M.P. for King's Lynn 1868-86, under sec. for Foreign affairs 1874-80 and 1885-6, gov. of Madras 1886-90, created a peer 12 May, 1887, *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1863, Lady Susan Georgina Broun-Ramsay, C.I. (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1898), eldest dau. of James Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie, K.T. This marriage was dissolved 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1894, Gertrude, widow of Edward Coleman, of Stoke Park. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1898. He *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1902, when the peerage became extinct.
4. George Wingfield (Rev.), M.A. Durham, rector of Pulborough, Sussex, hon. chaplain to the King, sometime chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, rural dean of Storrington and treasurer of Chichester Cathedral, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, archbishop of Canterbury, and has had,
   Walter Longley, maj. Duke of Lancaster's own imp. yeo., M. Inst. C.E., trustee and superintendent of the Bridgewater estates, J.P. Lancashire (*The Old Hall, Worsley, Lancashire*; and *Carlton Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 June, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, only dau. of the late Capt. John W. Freeman, 16th regt., of Rockfield, Herefordshire, and has,
   (1) Eustace George Walter, *b.* 24 June, 1888.
   (2) Ulick Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1890.
   (3) Bryan Longley, *b.* 18 July, 1897.
   (4) Geoffrey John, *b.* 2 July, 1900.
   (1) Margaret Ethel, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892.
   (2) Mary Kathleen, *b.* 19 Nov. 1895.
   Kathleen Mary, *b.* Dec. 1863; *d.* 2 Feb. 1864.
5. Charles Fowler, C.B., of Roseborough, co. Kildare, chairman of general prisons board, Ireland, 1878 to 1895, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832; *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Lady Albreda Mary Fitzwilliam, dau. of Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1899.
6. Edward Roden, ret. major 3rd hussars, military sec. to the governor-general of India 1869 to 1872 (25, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 20 Nov. 1872, Emma Mary Augusta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and has had issue.
   1. Cecil Richard Donoughmore, *b.* 29 Sept. 1875; *d.* 30 Nov. 1884.
   2. Nigel Edward Jocelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1886.
   1. Anne Kathleen Julia, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, George Francis Burroughes, 2nd son of the late Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk.
   2. Norah Mary Madeline, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, son of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B., and has issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).
   3. Madeline Emmie Louisa.
7. Henry Lorton, of Milburn, Esher, Surrey, D.L. for Middlesex, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, Meath (*see* CAVAN, E.).
1. Margaret Harriett, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1886.

His lordship *d.* 12 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, 6TH EARL OF MAYO, K.P., G.M.S.I., M.A., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822; *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, Blanche Julia, C.I., V.A., extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 4th dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and had issue,

1. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM, present peer.
2. Maurice Archibald, C.M.G., capt. R.N., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* 22 Dec. 1853; served at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1900.
3. ALGERNON HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Dec. 1887, Guendoline Irene Emily, dau. of Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants, and has issue, a dau.,
   Daphne Marjorie, *b.* 5 April, 1895.
4. Terence Theobald, vice-consul at Bizerta, *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Eveline Constance, dau. of Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk, and has,
   1. Jasmine Eva, *b.* 10 May, 1898. 2. Myrtle, *b.* 24 Dec. 1899.
1. Norah Mary, *d.* 23 May, 1851.
2. Eva Constance Aline, *m.* 7 July, 1885, Col, Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, D.S.O., late 16th lancers, M.P., and has issue (*see* DUNRAVEN, E.).
3. Florence Blanche Madeline.

The Earl of Mayo, a distinguished statesman, sat in the House of Commons for co. Kildare 1847 to 1852, for Coleraine 1852 to 1857, and for Cockermouth 1857 to 1868. In 1852 he was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, again in 1858, and a third time in 1866. In 1868 he was constituted governor-general of India, and in the same year created a Knight of St. Patrick. His lordship was assassinated while on a tour of inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. His remains, brought over from India to Dublin, were received in state by H.E. the lord-lieutenant, and conducted through the city of Dublin *en route* to Johnstown, co. Kildare, where his lordship is buried.

Creations—Baron, 1 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781. Earl, 24 June, 1785.

Arms—Per fesse, erm. and or, a cross, gu.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant; and in the 2nd, a hand erect couped at the wrist, both sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—A cruce salus.

Seats—Palmerston House, Straffan, co. Kildare; and Hayes, near Navan, Meath. *Town Residence*—3, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Kildare Street.

MEATH.



THE EARL OF MEATH (Reginald Brabazon, P.C.), and Baron of Ardee, in Ireland; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford, in the United Kingdom; Lord Lieut. of co. and city of Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, late 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service; hon. col. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 31 July, 1841; *s.* his father as 12th Earl in 1887; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary Jane, only surviving dau. of Thomas, 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has,

1. REGINALD LE NORMAND, *Lord Ardee*, capt. 2nd batt. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 Nov. 1869.
2. Arthur Lauderdale le Normand, late capt. 5th batt. R. Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
3. Claud Maitland Patrick, lieut. Irish guards, served in S. Africa, 1902, *b.* 16 July, 1874.
4. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, *b.* 22 March, 1884.
1. Mary Florence, *b.* 16 April, 1877.
2. Violet Constance Maitland, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886.

Lineage—JACQUES LE BRABANZON, called *The Great Warrior*, appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. He was father of

JOHN LE BRABANZON, of Betchworth, Surrey, *temp.* HENRY I. and HENRY II.; and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM LE BRABAZON, who was of the same place *temp.* RICHARD I., KING JOHN, and HENRY III. His son,

THOMAS LE BRABAZON, was living in the 20th year of HENRY III., *m.* Amelia, dau. and heir of John Mousley, of Mousley, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, co. Leicester, anno 53 HENRY III. knighted 1268; *m.* Beatrix, eldest sister and co-heir of Mansel de Bissett, of Eastbridgeford, and had two sons, 1. ROGER (Sir), his heir; 2. Mathew, who by Sarah his wife had a son, WILLIAM, of whom hereafter. The eldest son,

SIR ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, appointed chief justice of the Common Pleas, 16 Oct. 7th of EDWARD II. (A.D. 1313); *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir John Sproxton, Knt. of Sproxton, co. Leicester, and *d.s.p.* 19 EDWARD II. His nephew,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt. of Galtrop and Sproxton, co. Leicester, anno 20 EDWARD II., which manors were given to him by his uncle, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Trussel, Knt. of Marston Trussel, co. Northampton, and had two sons, 1. John (Sir), Knt. of Sproxton, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard de Whatton, and had an only dau. and heir, Joan, *m.* William de Woodford, and carried the manor of Sproxton away from the Brabazons; 2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter. The 2nd son,

THOMAS BRABAZON, of Mousley and Eastwell, *b.* 1299; was aged 26 years 19 EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Mousley and Eastwell, living 47 EDWARD III., and in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. He was a great commander in the wars with France under EDWARD III. and Edward the Black Prince. He was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BRABAZON, of Mousley and Eastwell, living 2 HENRY VI., who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth Field, 23 Aug.

1485, leaving by his wife, Maud, dau. and heir of Nicholas Jervis, of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons, of whom the 3rd son,

JOHN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He *m.* a lady named Chaworth, of Wiverton, Notts, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt., who was appointed, in 1534, vice-treasurer and general receiver of Ireland, and remained in office until his decease, in 1552. Sir William was placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as lord justice, in 1543, when, upon the alteration of the king's style, from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland, new seals were transmitted to him for the use of the Chancery, &c., in 1546 and in 1550. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, of Holme, Kent, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Christopher Blunte, 3rdly, Capt. Humphrey Warren, and 4thly, Sir Edward Moore, ancestor of the Earl of Drogheda) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

2. Anthony, of Ballinasloe Castle, ancestor of the BRABAZONS of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, whose last male representative, Sir WILLIAM JOHN BRABAZON, bart., *d.* in 1840, leaving his nephew, WILLIAM JOHN SHARPE, of Oaklands, Sussex (afterwards BRABAZON), his heir (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Andrew Wise, of Dublin; and 2ndly, William Thwaits, of Kent.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Giffard; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan.

Sir William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRABAZON, LORD ARDEE, M.P. for the co. of Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 July, 1616, as *Baron of Ardee*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk of the green cloth to Queen ELIZABETH, and by her, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1625, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Wallop, of Eaton Garnage, in Herefordshire, high sheriff of that co. in 1630, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Blount, of Grendon, and had issue.

3. Anthony (Sir), Knt., of Tallaghstown, or Callistown, in Louth, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Christopher Hovendon, of Chinor, Oxfordshire. She *d.* Aug. 1636. He *d.* 1 July, 1636, leaving issue (with four daus., Dorcas, *m.* 21 March, 1644, George, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; Anne; Catherine; Magdalen, and Margaret), two sons,

1. Edward, *m.* Lady Rose Lambart, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cavan, and *d.* 1666, leaving an only dau.,
Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Newcomen.

2. James, capt. in the army, *m.* Alice Bates, of North Wales, and was killed 1676, leaving issue,

(1) William, of Rath House, Louth, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Bickerton, and had an only dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Lambart, and *d.* 1714, leaving a son,

1*a*. Wallop, *m.* 1730, Vincentia, dau. of — Townley, and *d.* 1767, leaving a son,

1*b*. William, of Rath House, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1768, his cousin Catherine Frances, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, of Carstown, and *d.* 1793, leaving an only child,

1*c*. Wallop, of Rath House, *b.* 10 March, 1770; *m.* 1st, 1796, Jane, dau. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park. She *d.* 1800, leaving issue,

1*d*. William (Rev.), rector of Syddon, near Ardee, *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* 1827, Georgiana, dau. of William Crane. She *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1883, having had issue,

1*e*. Dupré Alexander, *d. unm.*

2*e*. William Henry, of Rath House, Drogheda, *b.* 1841.

1*e*. Elizabeth Jane.

2*e*. Ada Georgina, *d. unm.*

2*d*. Dupré, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1822.

1*d*. Rebecca, *m.* 1827, George Henry Pentland, of Black Hall, Louth.

2*d*. Catherine Frances, *m.* 1833, Thomas Knox Armstrong. He *d.* 1840. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Margaret, dau. of William Crane, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1831, leaving by her, who *d.* 1864,

3*d*. Arthur Wellesley, 54th regt., *b.* 10 Sept. 1811, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1833.

4*d*. Wallop, of Rath House, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1835, Victoria, dau. of George Cash, and *d.* 17 April, 1890, having had issue,

1*e*. Wallop, R.N., *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1858.

2*e*. Kemeys Tynte, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1864.

3*e*. Arthur Wellesley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845, *d.* 20 May, 1880.

1*e*. Alexandrina. 2*e*. Madalina Rose.

5*d*. Edward, 16th regt., *b.* 18 Aug. 1814, *d.* in India, 7 Nov. 1835.

6*d*. James Dupré, major late 17th regt., *b.* 24 Jan. 1819; *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Sophia Catherine, only child of Rev. James Courtney. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 19 July, 1900, leaving issue,

1*e*. James George Courtney, *b.* 17 Jan. 1857, *d. unm.*

1*e*. Madeline, *d.* an infant, 26 July, 1858.

2*e*. Beatrice Elizabeth Mary.

3*d*. Vincentia, *m.* 15 March, 1841, Col. Charles John Kemeys-Tynte, of Cefn Mably, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1894. He *d.* Sept. 1882.

4*d*. Madelina, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1880.

5*d*. Gertrude Harriette, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1876.

6*d*. Adelaide. 7*d*. Harriett Jane.

8*d*. Maria Georgina, *m.* 24 Nov. 1842, James Cranbourne Strode, who *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1852. 9*d*. Emily Margaret.

(2) Charles, killed at the siege of Limerick.

(3) James, *b.* 8 March, 1661: *m.* 12 Dec. 1686, Mary, dau. of Dudley Colley, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1728, leaving issue,

1*a*. Anthony, *b.* 16 Dec. 1688; *m.* 24 Nov. 1732, Mary, dau of — Donagh, and *d.* 6 July, 1771, leaving a son,

1*b*. Philip, of Mornington, Meath, *b.* 22 Nov. 1733; *m.* 28 May, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of George Adams. She *d.* 6 July, 1793. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1828, leaving issue,

1*c*. Anthony, *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of James Godsell. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of F. W. Hopkins, and dau. of Hardy Eustace. She *d.* 18 May, 1852. He left issue,

1*d*. Anthony, *b.* 3 Sept. 1777, *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1873.

2*d*. James (Rev.) *b.* 12 Jan. 1800; *m.* 25 June, 1828, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of R. H. Levinge, of Levington. He *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue,

1*e*. Samuel Levinge, *b.* 22 March, 1829.

2*e*. Anthony Godsell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1841.

3*e*. Charles James Childe, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

1*e*. Thomasine Jane, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, John Hall, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1878, leaving issue.

2*e*. Elizabeth Melesina, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, R. Kearns, M.D., and had issue.

1*d*. Eliza, *m.* Rev. J. Crawford.

2*d*. Catherine Jane, *m.* J. D'Arcy.

2*c*. George (Rev.) rector of Painstown; *m.* 22 Dec. 1804, Leonora Jane, dau. of Robert Hayland. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1860. He *d.* 30 March, 1851, leaving issue,

1*d*. Philip Robert Waller, who left issue,

1*e*. George Philip Augustus, formerly capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, J.P. Monaghan (*Alpine, San Diego, California*), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1886, Rhoda Jane, dau. of the late Edmond Nugent, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and has issue,

1*f*. Cecil George Le Normand, *b.* 1887.

2*f*. Montague Philip Le Normand, *b.* 1890.

3*f*. Edmond Charles Hayland, *b.* 1893.

4*f*. Louis Nugent, *b.* 1895.

5*f*. Anthony Beaufort, *b.* 1896.

1*f*. Marian Constance, *b.* 1900.

1*e*. Isabella, *d. unm.*

2*d*. Anthony Beaufort, M.D., *b.* 1 Aug. 1821; *m.* 4 Sept 1849, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Bourne. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1*e*. George Disney, *b.* 31 March, 1853.

2*e*. Walter Bourne, *b.* 13 Aug. 1854, *d. unm.* 1879.

3*e*. William Beaufort, lieut.-col. Naval Ordnance Dept., late capt. Essex regt. (1, *Carlisle Avenue, The Hoe, Plymouth*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1894, Mabel, dau. of Clement S. Barter, and has issue,

Terence Anthony Chaworth, *b.* 1896.

Joan Alexandra Mabel, *b.* 7 March, 1902.

4*e*. Richard Carmichael (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1893, Ida Lambourne, and *d.* 1901.

5*e*. Anthony Hayland, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 8 April, 1867; *m.* 1896, Ada, dau. of Capt. J. T. Gunning, and widow of Philip Dudgeon.

6*e*. Francis Hallowes, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.

1*e*. Louisa Jane, *m.* 1886, F. H. Kerr, and has issue.

2*e*. Leonora Harriet Jocelyn, *m.* 1880, J. S. Dick, and has issue. 3*e*. Julia Russell, *d. unm.* 1881.

4*e*. Eleanor Isabel May, *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, H. M. Knight, of Travancore; and *d.* 23 Dec. same year.

1*d*. Catherine Sarah, *m.* 27 Oct. 1857, R. M. Pigot, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 1895.

2*d*. Leonora Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1849, F. H. Nash, and left issue.

3*d*. Georgiana Grace, *d. unm.*

4*d*. Jeannie, *m.* 6 Aug. 1847, P. C. Russell, and left issue.

5*d*. Anna Maria Margaret, *m.* 24 June, 1852, S. W. Davids, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* 1894.

3*c*. William Philip, of Mornington, *b.* 28 Oct. 1783; *m.* 17 March, 1809, Letitia, dau. of Rev. John Vignoles. He *d.* 1854. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1859, leaving issue,

1*d*. James, of Mornington, J.P., *b.* 7 April, 1810; *m.* 14 June, 1832, Amelia, only dau. of Sir Henry E. Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey. She *d.* 1881. He *d.* 11 July, 1873, leaving issue,

1*e*. James Henry, of Mornington, J.P., late 16th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1858, Rose Augusta, dau. of George Vandeleur. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1859, leaving a dau.,

1*f*. Rose Augusta Cecil, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Willoughby H. H. Sitwell (*see Landed Gentry*, SITWELL *of Ferney Hall*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1862, Helena, 3rd dau. of William P. Hodnet, and has issue,

2*f*. Athalie Maria Hervey, *m.* 26 April, 1895, Cav. Guiseppi Antonio Baudoin, major of royal Bersaglieri regt., who was killed at the battle of Adua, March, 1896, leaving issue.

1*e*. Cecil Elizabeth.

2*e*. Louisa Letitia Henrietta, *m.* 16 July, 1858, Arthur C. Innes, of Dromantine, Down.

3*e*. Maria Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Ralph Smyth.

2*d*. John Vignoles (Rev.), B.A. Dublin, rural dean of Ardnurcher, *b.* 7 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1837, Mary (who *d.* 1855), dau. of Thomas Jefferson, and 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Sophia (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Capt. William Crow. He *d.* 1889, having by his first wife had issue,

1*e*. Thomas Jefferson, *b.* 25 March, 1844; *m.* 16 June, 1875, Jane Mary, dau. of Daniel Bailey, and *d.s.p.*

2*e*. John Vignoles, *b.* 29 June, 1851; *d.s.p.*

1*e*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, the late Alexander Humfrey, and left issue. 2*e*. Anna Honoria. 3*e*. Dorothy.

3*d*. Philip William, *b*. 29 March, 1815; *m*. 26 May, 1836, Maria, dau. of Thomas Flood, and *d*. 13 Oct. 1848, leaving issue,
1*e*. William Philip, M.D., J.P. Cheshire (*Brook House, Lymm, Cheshire*), *b*. 3 March, 1838; *m*. 19 Dec. 1871, Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Pierpoint, and has issue,
1*f*. Charles Pierpoint, B.A. Oxford, *b*. 11 Feb. 1879.
1*f*. Frances Kathleen.
2*f*. Norah Eleanor, *m*. 29 April, 1902, Henry Ambrose Burrowes, M.D.
2*e*. Robert Henry, *b*. 30 March, 1840, *d*. *unm*. 1885.
1*e*. Caroline, *d*. *unm*. 1886.
4*d*. Martin Godfrey, *b*. 1826; *m*. Louisa, dau. of Gen. Salter, C.B., and *d*. 1876, leaving issue,
1*e*. Martin, *b*. 1853.
1*e*. Letitia, *m*. J. K. Nottenbelt.
2*e*. Julia. 3*e* Anna.
5*d*. Charles, *d*. *unm*.
1*d*. Anne Honoria, *m*. 1st, June, 1831, Robert Ash, and 2ndly, June, 1842, Thomas Desvoeux, who *d*. 8 May, 1865, leaving issue. 2*d*. Elizabeth Martha, *d*. *unm*. 1865.
3*d*. Julia, *m*. 10 April, 1838, John Reilly, who *d*. 1847.
4*d*. Letitia, *m*. 4 June, 1856, Lieut.-Gen. J. S. Hawkshaw, R.E., who *d*. 1862.
5*d*. Catherine Maria, *m*. 3 Feb. 1859, Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntingdon, who *d*. 21 July, 1876 (*see* COOTE, Bart.).
4*c*. Charles Francis, who left issue.
1*c*. Jane, *m*. Rev. A. Ellis.

(4) George, *m*. Anne, dau. of Henry Ponsonby. (5) Henry.

1. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir John Brampston, Knt., lord chief justice of the King's Bench.

Lord Ardee *d*. 7 Aug. 1625, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF MEATH, who was created, 16 April, 1627, EARL OF MEATH, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male heirs. His lordship *m*. in 1607, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Bingley, Knt., and was *s*. in 1651, by his only son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF MEATH, who *m*. in 1632, Mary, younger dau. of Calcot Chambre, of Denbigh, in Wales, and of Carnowe, co. Wicklow, by whom he had four sons, three of whom inherited the peerage, and the fourth *d*. young; and two daus.; Jane, *m*. Randal Moore, and Mary, wife of Robert Needham. His lordship being unfortunately drowned in his passage between Holyhead and Beaumaris, 25 May, 1675, was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF MEATH. This nobleman *m*. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and had issue by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Hon. William Moore, and *d*. 28 Dec. 1701),

1. Edward, who *d*. young.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Sir Philips Coote; and 2ndly, Hon. Philip Bertie. 2. Catharine, *m*. Alonzo Vere.

His lordship *d*. in 1684, and was *s*. by his brother,

EDWARD, 4TH EARL OF MEATH, ranger of the Phœnix Park, near Dublin. This nobleman had the command of a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent attack upon Limerick. His lordship *m*. twice*; but dying *s.p.* in 1707, was *s*. by his brother,

CHAMBRE, 5TH EARL OF MEATH, P.C. to Queen ANNE, *m*. Juliana, only dau. and heir of Viscount Chaworth, and had issue,

1. CHAWORTH, his heir. 2. EDWARD, *s*. his brother.
1. Juliana.
2. Mary, *m*. Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., vicar of St. James's, Dublin.
3. Catharine, *m*. T. Hallowes, of Bethick Hall, Derby.
4. Frances, *m*. Brigadier General Henry Ponsonby.

He *d*. 1 April, 1715, and was *s*. by his elder son,

CHAWORTH, 6TH EARL OF MEATH, *b*. in 1686; *m*. 11 Dec. 1731, Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart.; but *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1763, when he was *s*. by his only brother,

EDWARD, 7TH EARL OF MEATH, *b*. 1691, who *m*. Martha, dau. of Rev. William Collins, of Warwick, by whom (who *d*. 24 April, 1762) he had issue,

1. ANTHONY, *Lord Ardee*.
2. William, of Tara House, Meath, *b*. in Aug. 1723; *m*. 10 May, 1764, Catharine, dau. and sole heir of Arthur Gifford, of Aghern, and by her (who *d*. 11 Feb. 1833) had,
1. Edward, *m*. Miss Tuke, and *d.s.p.*
2. Arthur Gifford, *b*. 15 June, 1768; *m*. 20 Jan. 1788, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Haig, M.D.; and *d.s.p.* 1817.
1. Martha, *d*. young.
2. Barbara, *m*. 24 May, 1788, John Moore, of New Lodge, Herts, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MOORE-BRABAZON, of Tara House).

The earl *d*. 24 Nov. 1772, and was *s*. by his elder son,

ANTHONY, 8TH EARL OF MEATH, *b*. in 1721; who *m*. 20 May, 1758, Grace, dau. of John Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d*. 23 Oct. 1812) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 9th earl.
2. JOHN CHAMBRE, successor to his brother.

* His second wife was Dorothea, dau. of James Stopford, of New Hall, Meath; she was sister to Emily, Lady Newtown Butler, and aunt to the 1st Earl of Courtown. She was the "Countess Doll" of Dean Swift, and after her first husband the earl's death, she *m*. General Richard Gorges, of Kilbrue, Meath, by whom, she left issue. Swift's humorous epitaph on her and the general, "Doll and Dickey," is well known.

1. Mary, *m*. 23 June, 1781, Arthur Knox, of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d*. in 1851, leaving issue.
2. Martha, *m*. Maurice St. Leger Keating, who *d*. 1835.
3. Juliana, *d*. 1848. 4. Cecilia, *d*. 1849.
5. Catherine, *m*. 6 Aug. 1799, Rev. Francis Brownlow, and *d*. 24 Dec. 1847.
6. Arabella Barbara, *m*. 21 March, 1803, Rev. John M. Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

His lordship *d*. 4 Jan. 1790, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 9TH EARL OF MEATH, *b*. 9 July, 1769; who fell in a duel 26 May, 1797; and dying *unm*., was *s*. by his brother,

JOHN CHAMBRE, 10TH EARL OF MEATH, K.P., lord lieutenant of the county of Dublin and custos rotulorum of the co. of Wicklow; *b*. 9 April, 1772; *m*. 31 Dec. 1801, Melosina Adelaide, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d*. 26 March, 1866) had issue,

1. Anthony, *b*. 10 Nov. 1802; *d*. 9 Feb. 1826.
2. WILLIAM, 11th earl.
3. John, *b*. 29 May, 1805; *d*. Feb. 1870.
4. Richard, *b*. in 1806; *d*. 1887.
5. Henry, *b*. 1807, *d*. 1880.
1. Theodosia, *m*. 22 June, 1832, Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., who *d*. 1864; she *d*. 13 Feb. 1876.

His lordship was created *Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831. He *d*. 15 March, 1851, and was *s*. by his son,

WILLIAM, 11TH EARL OF MEATH, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Dublin fusiliers, A.D.C. to the Queen (auxiliary forces), and lord-lieut. of the co. Wicklow, *b*. 25 Oct. 1803; *m*. 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester, and by her (who *d*. 16 July, 1898) had issue,

1. Jacques Le Norman, *b*. 18 May, 1839; *d*. Aug. 1844.
2. REGINALD, 12th earl.
1. Kathleen Harriot.

The earl *d*. 26 May, 1887.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1616. Earl, 16 April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, or, three martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, gold. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, or, winged and membered, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Vota vita mea.

Seats—Killruddery House, near Bray, co. Wicklow; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey: The Coppice, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—83, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MEDLYCOTT.



SIR MERVYN BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, Bart. of Ven House, Somerset, rear-adm. (ret.), *b*. 20 Sept. 1837; *s*. his brother as 5th bart. 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Pontesbury, had lands in Haberly, Salop, *temp*. Queen ELIZABETH, *m*. Elizabeth Scrinor, and had, with other issue, two sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. James, ancestor of MEDLICOTT of Dunmurry. The eldest son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Pontesbury, afterwards of London, *m*. Leonard, dau. of James Pluck, of London, and by her (who *d*. before 1612) had issue. His 2nd son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, of Abingdon, Berks, *b*. 5 July, 1596; was executor to his father 1622; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Joyner, of Newbury, Berks, and had issue. He *d*. Jan. 1663, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Abingdon, J.P., D.L., *b*. 25 Feb. 1628, Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1645; M.P. for Abingdon 1688; presented with a parliamentary medal at the coronation of WILLIAM III.; *d*. 13 Dec. 1716, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, of Ven House, Somerset, *b*. 1658; *m*. by licence of 21 June, 1695, Anne Howard, of St. Clement Danes, London, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Elizabeth, bapt. 19 April, 1696; *m*. by licence of 22 Feb. 1726, John Hutchings, of Lovestreet, Dorset, and *d*. 18 June, 1737, leaving,
THOMAS, of whom hereafter, who, as heir to his uncles, assumed the surname of Medlycott.

Mr. Medlicott *d*. 2 May, 1731, and was *s*. by his eldest son.

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Ven House, bapt. 22 Oct. 1697, M.P. for Milborne Port, 1734 to 1761; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Ettrick, of High Barnes, co. Durham, and had one son,

Thomas, *b*. 1730; *d*. 13 July, 1731, *vitâ patris*.

Mr. Medlicott *d*. 24 July, 1763, having settled his estate on the son of his sister, Mrs. Hutchings, who thereupon assumed the surname of MEDLYCOTT, and became

Thomas Medlycott, of Ven House, M.P. for Milborne Port, to *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Coles, of Salisbury, and had,
1. William Coles (Sir), 1st Bart.
2. Thomas Mervyn, lieut. Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* July, 1793.
1. Jane Paget, *m.* 22 May, 1794, Philip Ainslie, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1839.

Sir Medlycott *d.* 15 May, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir William Coles Medlycott, 1st Bart., of Ven House, M.P. for Milborne Port; *b.* 22 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 08. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only dau., of William Ogwell, of Bradford, Wilts. She *d.* 31 July, 1847, leaving issue,
1. Thomas, *d.* 25 Jan. 1798.
2. William Coles (Sir), 2nd baronet.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1805.
4. Mary Hutchings, *d.* 19 June, 1815, aged 10.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir William Coles Medlycott, 2nd Bart., *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* March, 1830, Sarah Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. Edward Radford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 79) had issue,
1. William Coles Paget (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Edward Bradford (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Mervyn Bradford (Sir), 5th and present bart.
4. Hubert James (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb. late vicar of Hill, co. Gloucester (108, *Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 May, 1870, Julia Ann, dau. of the Rev. Charles Glyn (*see* Glyn, Bart.), and has issue,
1. Hubert Mervyn, lieut. Dorset imp. yeo., educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A., 1896, *b.* 29 Sept. 1874.
1. Florence Julia, *b.* 28 June, 1871; *m.* George Watkins Yardley, of 2, Motcomb Street, S.W.
2. Cicely Glyn, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892.
5. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1863, Colonel Joshua Frederick Betty, late R.A., and has issue.
6. Mary Hutchings, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, George Sydney Strode, of Newnham Park, Devon, who *d.* 1874. She *d.* April, 1894.
7. Jane Mervyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, Rev. Edward Duke, of Lake House, Wilts, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
8. Florence Caroline, *m.* 3 May, 1867, John Thomas Medlycott, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.

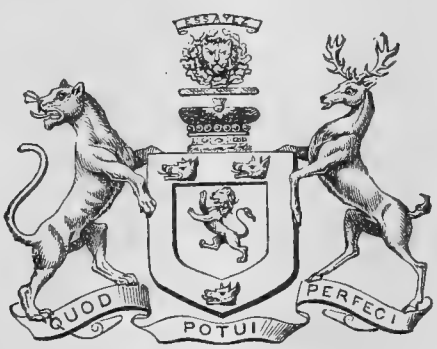
Sir William *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir William Coles Paget Medlycott, 3rd Bart., J.P., D.L., *b.* June, 1831, and *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887, and was *s.* by his brother,
Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th bart., M.A. Oxford, barister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Maria Emma, dau. of Sir John B. W. Mansel, 9th bart. of Muddlescome, and had issue,
1. Lilian Mansel, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
2. Ethel Emma, *b.* 12 April, 1874; *d.* an infant.

Sir Edward *d.* 17 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented, gu. and az., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Dat cura quietem.
Seat—Ven House, Milborne Port, Somerset. *Club*—United Service.

Melfort, E. *See* Perth, E.

MELVILLE.



The Viscount Melville (Henry Dundas), of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, co. Perth, *b.* 8 March, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 5th viscount 1886; *m.* 18 June, 1891, Violet Marie Louise, dau. of 1st Lord Lamington, and has issue,
1. Maisie Violet Annabella, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
2. Montagu Lilias Nina, *b.* 9 Sept. 1893.

Lineage—This is a branch of Dundas, *of Arniston*, itself a scion of Dundas of Dundas. (*See* Dundas of Arniston, Bart.)

Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount Melville, a distinguished statesman of his time, *b.* 28 April, 1742, 4th son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord president of the Court of Session, was appointed lord advocate of Scotland in 1775; and having subsequently filled some high official situations in the government of England, during the administration of the Right Hon. William Pitt, was elevated to the peerage 24 Dec 1802, as *Baron Duneira*, and Viscount Melville. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of David Rennie, of Melville Castle, and by her had,
1. Robert, 2nd viscount.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1787, Right Hon. Robert Dundas, lord chief baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 18 March, 1852.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1786, Henry Drummond, who *d.* 4 July, 1794, leaving issue (*see* Perth, E.); 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1798, James Strange, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1840. She *d.* Jan. 1852.
3. Montagu, *m.* 1799, to George, Lord Abercromby, and *d.* 1837.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1793, Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly 16 Feb. 1814, Thomas 1st Lord Wallace, and *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1829, had no other issue. Lord Melville was impeached by the House of Commons, 1805, for alleged malversation in his office as treasurer of the navy; and after a trial by his peers in Westminster Hall, adjudged Not Guilty. He *d.* 29 May, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd Viscount Melville, general of the Royal Archers of Scotland, F.R.S., K.T.; *b.* 14 March, 1771; *m.* in Aug. 1796, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, M.D., and grand-niece and co-heir of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, K.B., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1841) he has issue.
1. Henry, 3rd viscount.
2. Richard Saunders (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 April, 1802, vice-adm. R.N., a lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished seaman; *d.* 3 June, 1861.
3. Robert, 4th viscount.
4. Charles (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector of Epworth, co. Lincoln; *b.* 11 Sept., 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa Maria, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1883, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Sept. 1895),
1. Henry, 5th viscount.
2. * Charles Saunders, D.S.O., *heir presumptive*, Consul-Gen. for Norway, residing at Christiana, formerly British consul-general at Hamburg, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1872, Grace Selina Marion, only child of Wiliam Scully, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1890) has issue,
(1) Henry Charles Clement, H.B.M. Vice-consul Galatz, Roumania, *b.* 25 June, 1873; *m.* 20 June, 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, only dau. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset, and has issue,
1*a*. Isobel Mia Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 7 March, 1900.
2*a*. Diana Pearl, *b.* 7 Aug. 1902.
(2) Cospatrick Philip Brooke, *b.* 30 March, 1879.
(3) Richard Serle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1880.
(4) Kenneth Robert *b.* 10 May, 1882.
(5) Charles Cecil Ferquharson, *b.* 1884.
(1) Selina Louisa Grace, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1899, Richard Harington, judge of the high court at Calcutta, eldest son of Sir Richard Harington, Bart. (*see that title*).
(2) Hilda Guilhermina, *b.* 19 May, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, Mary, dau. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk, N.B.
3. William Walter, late lieut. 5th dragn. gds., *b.* 20 May, 1847.
1. Edith Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, Lieut.-Colonel John Reeve, late gren. guards, of Leadenham, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1902.
2. Fanny Emma, *m.* 20 July, 1864, Lieut.-Col. Ellis P. F. Reeve, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 July, 1892, leaving issue.
3. Gertrude Susan *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1902.
4. Louisa Montagu. 5. Laura Mary.
6. Blanche Cecil Jane.
7. Alice Caroline, twin with William Walter, *m.* 7 June, 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, of Barnby Moor House co. Nottingham, and has issue. He *d.* 22 June, 1901.

1. Jane, *d.* 13 Nov. 1862. 2. Anne, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1851.

Lord Melville, who was lord privy seal in Scotland, governor of the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, *d.* 10 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

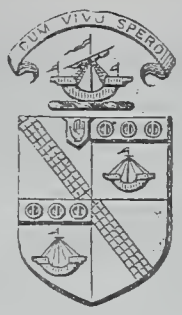
Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd Viscount Melville, G.C.B., general in the army, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and col.-comm. of the 60th rifles, who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Robert, 4th Viscount Melville, storekeeper general of the navy; *b.* 14 Sept. 1803, and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his nephew, Henry, 5th and present viscount.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu. within a bordure, az., charged with three boars' heads, couped, or, two in chief and one in base. *Crest*—A lion's head, affronté, gu., struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., and over the crest, the motto "Essayez." *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Quod potui, perfeci.
Seats—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh: Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, co. Northampton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Conservative.

* Queen Victoria granted, 19 June, 1886, to the brothers and sisters of the 5th viscount, the same rank and title as if their father had survived the 4th viscount and had *s.* to the title.

STUART-MENTETH.



SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, Bart. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries. *b.* 29 July, 1841; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, of Fulton, New York State, and has issue,

1. Philadelphia Anna, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.
2. Helen Isabel, *b.* 9 May, 1875.

Lineage—The name of Menteth is local, a considerable district in Scotland, through which the river Teith runs, being called the Stewartry of Menteth (compounded of "mene," *valley* or *district*, and "Teith or Teth").

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, descended from Menteth of Ruskey, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Alexander, Lord Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, in Stirlingshire, and of Alva in Clackmannanshire, of which co. he was hereditary sheriff. He *m.* Helen Bruce, dau. of the Laird of Airth, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the seniorline.
2. JAMES.

The 2nd son,

JAMES MENTETH, of Randifoord, Stirlingshire, *m.* in 1501, Janet, widow of Archibald Crawford, of Brecroft, and dau. of Simpson, Laird of Aichintire, and left at his decease, being slain at Flodden, with other issue, PATRICK, of Randifoord, whose line became EXTINCT in Charles Menteth; and

ANDREW MENTETH, of Coalheughburn, co. Stirling, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kinkead, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and was father of

ROBERT MENTETH, of Coalheughburn, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Kinkead of that ilk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Livingston, of Mangerston, and was father of

ALEXANDER MENTETH, of Salmonet, co. Stirling, who *d.* in 1638, leaving by Rachel Sandilands, his wife, with other issue, five sons, viz.,

1. Robert, professor of philosophy at Saumur, minister of Dudingston, canon of Notre Dame, author of the *Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne*.
2. Alexander, merchant in Edinburgh, *m.* in 1638, Agnes, dau. of James Primrose, clerk of the privy council, ancestor of the Earl of Rosebery.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Andrew, of Newlands, who before going abroad, in 1646, obtained a birthbrief, recorded in the Great Seal Register.
5. Patrick (Sir), who obtained also a birthbrief, and was knighted by CHARLES II. He was lieut.-col. in Dumbarton's regiment, in the services of France and Great Britain, and was killed at the siege of Dachstein, in 1675. Sir Patrick, as well as his brother, the canon, enjoyed the friendship of Cardinal de Retz, and are mentioned in the prelate's memoirs, under the name of MONTET.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM MENTETH, of Caribber, Linlithgow, which he acquired from James Gibb, in 1640, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and co-heir of Robert Boyd, of Kipps, co. Linlithgow, and niece of the Earl of Kilmarnock; and 2ndly, Anne Elphinstone; he had issue by his 1st marriage,

1. Robert, of Caribber, who sold that estate in 1687. He *m.* in 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mowat of Ingliston, Bart., and had issue,
   1. Charles, killed in Queen ANNE's wars. He squandered the greatest part of his inheritance and *d. unm.*
   2. Archibald, *d.* young, and *unm.*
   3. Robert, killed at Dettingen. He never married.
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Alexander, whose only child *d.s.p.*

3. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

JAMES MENTETH, of Burrowine, Perthshire, *m.* (contract dated 10 Dec. 1684) Gyles, dau. of James Durie, of Craigluscar, Fifeshire; and dying between the years 1712 and 1715, left a son and heir,

WILLIAM MENTETH, of Burrowine, who *m.* 1st, Anna Morrison, by whom he had an only child, Anna, heiress to Robert Morrison; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Murray of East Grange, co. Perth, by whom he left at his decease, about 1747, a son and successor,

THE REV. JAMES STUART-MENTEATH, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, rector of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, assumed the additional name of STUART, by sign manual, 12 March, 1770. He *m.* 15 April, 1765, Catherine Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, Kent, by th7 Lady Catherine Maria his wife, dau. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and dying 15 July, 1802, left a son,

SIR CHARLES GRANVILLE STUART MENTEATH, 1st Bart. of Closeburn, *b.* 15 May, 1769, created a baronet 11 Aug. 1838: he *m.* 13 Sept. 1791, Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, by Philadelphia his wife, dau. of Robert Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1852) had,

1. JAMES STUART, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas Loughnan STUART-MENTETH, capt. in the 16th lancers, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796; *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Isabella Maria, 2nd dau. of James Tobin, of Dublin, and *d.* at Canandaigua, 22 Feb. 185[illegible], having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1868) had issue,
   1. JAMES, 3rd bart.
   2. Charles Granville, *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; *d.* 16 Sept. 1878.
   3. Thomas Loughnan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847; *d.* 24 Sept. 1850.
   4. Francis Hastings, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
   1. Philadelphia, *b.* 17 May, 1834: *m.* Dr. Beard.
   2. Alice Maria, *b.* 11 May, 1853; *m.* J. Tinley.
3. Charles Granville STUART-MENTETH, M.A. Camb., bar.-at-law of Entry Hill House, Bath; *b.* 1 Dec. 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826 Cecilia Louisa, dau. of Walter Cecil, of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford, niece of the late Sir William Drummond, of Logie Almond, and grand-dau. of Lady Catherine Drummond, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 8 May, 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1874) a son,

   CHARLES GRANVILLE STUART-MENTETH, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Hants, (*Rownhams Mount, near Southampton*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Cecil, dau. and co-heir of Hutches Trower of Unsted Wood, Surrey. She *d.* 1896.
4. William STUART-MENTETH, col. Bengal army, *b.* 31 July, 1805; *m.* Sept. 1826, Sarah, dau. of Col. Hamilton, and *d.* in India July, 1857, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. A. B. Chalmers) had issue,
   1. Charles Granville, 70th regt., *d.* in New Zealand, 1864.
   2. David Pringle, *b.* 1836; *d.s.p.* Nov. 1900.
   3. William Augustus Claud, 81st regt., *b.* 1842; *d.* 25 July, 1871.
   4. James Frederick, lieut.-col. late 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1868, Frances Octavia Moore, dau. of Gen. Sir James Waliace Sleigh, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) has issue,
      (1) James Wallace, *b.* 2 March, 1871.
      (2) Charles Granville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1872; *d.* 1 Oct. 1882.
      (3) William Frederick, *b.* 18 June, 1874.
      (4) Walter Erskine, *b.* 30 March, 1877.
      (5) Arthur Hastings, 2nd lieut. in the army, *b.* 13 Feb. 1882.
      (1) Lilian Frances, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth Alyson, dau. of Edward Algernon Blackett, capt. R.N., of Wylam, and has,
      (5) Montagu, *b.* 14 June, 1893.
      (2) Margaret Alice, *b.* 18 June, 1889.
      (3) Katherine Olive, *b.* 23 Aug. 1890.
      (4) Alyson Mona, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
   1. Ludivina, *m.* Col. Nembhard, who *d.* 1856.
   2. Philadelphia Mary Grace, *m.* 21 Sept. 1858, Col. F. G. S. Curtis, C.M.G.
   3. Sarah Selina Hamilton, *m.* 1857, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B., who *d.* 1895.
   4. Harriet Rose Amy, *m.* 2 April, 1872, Col. George F. O. Boughey, C.S.I., late R.E., and has issue (*see* BOUGHEY, Bart.).
   5. Alice Annie Campbell, *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, Col. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
   6. Emily Edith Ada. *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1873, Capt. H. Harris Burland, who *d.* 1876; and 2ndly, 1885, Capt. James Edward Whiting, R.E.
5. Francis Hastings STUART-MENTEATH (Rev.), vicar of Thorpe Arch, Yorkshire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *m.* 11 March, 1834, Cora, dau. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., and *d.* 8 March, 1875, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1876),
   1. Rosa Mary, *m.* 1856, Rev. G. W. Coopland, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue.
   2. Ludivina Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1857, Rev. W. H. Jackson, rector of Thorpe Arch, co. York.
   3. Catherine Maria, *m.* 15 July, 1862, Rev. T. H. Vines, M.A., rector of Fiskerton, and has issue.
6. Alexander STUART-MENTEATH, M.A., *b.* 10 March, 1809; *m.* 1841, Harriet, dau. of General P. A. Agnew, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, having had three sons,
   1. Charles Alexander, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1876, aged 34.
   2. Patrick William, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871.
   3. Andrew Agnew, barrister at-law, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1885, Mary, youngest dau. of Robert Vans Agnew, of Sheuchan and Barnbarroch, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue,
      (1) Charles Bruce, *b.* 1892.
      (2) A son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1893.
      (1) Lois Elaine, *b.* 1887. (2) Valérie Harriet, *b.* 1888.

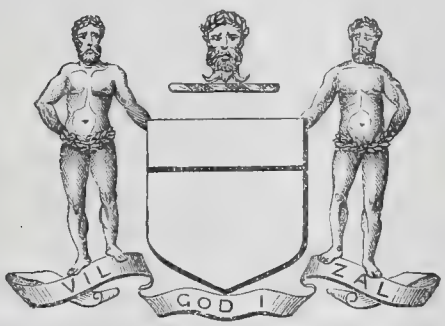
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Margaret Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Sutherland Allan, and by her has issue,
      (3) Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1901
      (3) Jean Antoinette, *b.* 1898.
7. Granville Wheler STUART-MENTEATH, M.A. Oxford, late rector of Morcott, *b.* at Closeburn Hall, 27 March, 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Jane (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1899), 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Thorold, M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, and granddau. of Sir John Thorold, 9th bart. of Marston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1887, leaving a son,

   Granville Thorold STUART-MENTEATH, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1865, Susan Ogilvy, only dau. of Thomas Oliver, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1881) has issue,
      (1) Charles Granville, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868.
      (2) Edward Thorold, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871.
      (1) Evelyn Ogilvy, *b.* 11 April, 1866.
      (2) Mary Oliver, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.

* He was son of Sir George Wheler, Knt., by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Higgons, and granddau. of Sir Reville Granville, who was killed at the battle of Lansdown.

m. 2ndly, 1887, Annie, 2nd dau. of Henry Lakeman, and has ue,
) Ludivina Granville.
hiladelphia Stuart, *m.* 24 April, 1827, John, Earl of Mar Kellie, who *d.* 19 June, 1866; she *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.
udivina GraceStuart. *d.* 14 March, 1843.
elina Stuart, *d. unm.* 1862.
harles *d.* 3 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JAMES STUART-MENTETH, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792, *m.* ec. 1846, Jane, dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., M.P., of usk Park (*see* GLANUSK, B.), but dying *s.p.* 27 Feb. 1870, was his nephew,
: JAMES STUART-MENTETH, 3rd bart.
eation—11 Aug. 1838.
ms—(Being those confirmed in 1672 by the Lyon King of s to WILLIAM MENTETH, *of Carribber*, of whom the present is heir male). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, uy, sa. and arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az. a lymphad, ppr., in chief buckles, or. *Crest*—A lymphad, ppr., the flag, gu., with a n, arg. charged with a cross of St. Andrew, az. *Mottoes*—vivo spero; and, Sub sole nihil.
esidence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

MENZIES.



IR ROBERT MENZIES, Bart. of that ilk, co. Perth, . and D.L., S.C.L. Oxford, capt. Perthshire militia, . col. 5th vol. batt. Black Watch, has vol. officers' oration, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 4; *m.* 10 June, 1846, Annie Balcarres, 6th dau. of jor James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, and by her o *d.* 29 April, 1878) has issue,

NEIL JAMES, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 5 March, 1855.
Robert Fletcher, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *d.* 26 Nov. 1872.
Caroline Marie Stuart, *m.* 23 April, 1878, Atholl Macgregor, other of Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th bart., and has issue.
Egidia Charlotte.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT MEIGNERS (Meyners) was chamberlain Scotland in the reign of ALEXANDER III.

IR DAVID MEIGNERS appears in 1428, as "of Weem," in thshire, still the property of the family. In later life he ame a Cistercian monk at Melrose, and in 1450-1 his son heir got on his resignation a charter of Weem and other ds.

OBERT MENZIES of that ilk had, after the destruction of family writs by fire, a re-grant of the barony of Weem and er lands united into the barony of Menzies, of date 6 Oct. 0.

IR ALEXANDER MENZIES, 1st Bart. of Weem (eldest son Duncan Menzies, by Jean Leslie, only dau. of James, ster of Rothes), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, ept. 1665. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir John mpbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had,

ROBERT, *m.* Anna, dau. of Walter, Lord Torphichen, and dying fore his father, left, with a dau., Katharine, *m.* John Menzies, D., of Cutterallers, a son,
LEXANDER, 2nd bart.
James, of Comrie, a capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Lord eil Campbell, 2nd son of the Duke of Argyll, and *d.* before 1778, aving had issue,
. John, of Fernton, co. Perth, capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. f Patrick Campbell, of Monzie, lord of Session, and had two daus.,
(1) Catherine, *m.* Patrick Preston, younger, of Valleyfield, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) Mary Ann, Baroness Abercromby, so created at the decease of her husband, Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B.
. James, of Edinburgh, *m.* Janet Stevenson, and had issue,
JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.

3. Niel, *m.* Mary Bothwell, dau. of Henry, Lord Holyroodhouse, She *d.* 24 May, 1783, leaving issue, two sons,
(1) ROBERT, 5th bart.
(2) Archibald, living 1778.
4. Duncan (Rev.), *m.* Miss Cleugh, and had issue,
William Philip (Rev.), minister of the gospel at Rochester, *m.* Miss Roberts.
Mary, *m.* John Merthland.
1. Vere, *m.* James Stewart, of Killiechassy, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip, and had issue.
3. Susan, *m.* Robert Flemyng, of Moness, and had issue
4. Christian, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Kincraig, and *d.s.p.*
5. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. F. Ferguson, and had issue.
6. Emilia, *m.* Rev. A. Ferguson, and had issue.
7. Mary, *m.* John Gorry, and had issue.
1. Susan, *m.* 1st, Lord Neil Campbell; and 2ndly, Col. Campbell, of Finab, and had issue.
2. Jean, *m.* Mungo Campbell, of Nether Place, in Ayrshire.
3. Emilia, *m.* Thomas Flemyng, of Moness, and had issue.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER MENZIES, 2nd Bart., *m.* his cousin, Christian, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, and had (with a dau. Christian, wife of Mackintosh of Mackintosh) an only son,

SIR ROBERT MENZIES, 3rd Bart., *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Bute. He executed an entail of the estates and baronies of Menzies and Rannoch 18 Nov. 1778. He *d.* without issue, in 1786, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

SIR JOHN MENZIES, 4th Bart. (grandson of Capt. James Menzies, the 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 4 March, 1797, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl; but *d.* issueless, 26 March, 1800, when the title devolved upon his first cousin,

SIR ROBERT MENZIES, 5th Bart. (grandson of Captain James Menzies, through his 3rd son, Neil Menzies), who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Duncan Ochiltree, of Linsaig, Argyllshire, by whom he had issue,

NIEL, 6th bart.
Vere, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Archibald Butter, of Faskally.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NEIL MENZIES, 6th Bart., lieut.-col. royal highland Perthshire local militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1808, Emilia, dau. of Francis Balfour, of Fernie, Fifeshire. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1810, leaving issue,

1. Catherine, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Rear-Admiral Jack Henry Murray, R.N. (*see* DUNMORE, E.), and by him (who *d.* 1881) had issue. She *d.* 1899.
2. Amelia Francis Balfour Balbirnie, *m.* 26 April, 1836, Patrick Small-Keir, advocate, of Kindrogan, Perthshire, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

Sir Neil *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1816, the Hon. Grace Charlotte Conyers Norton, eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, 2nd son of 1st Baron Grantley. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1877, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, 7th bart.
2. Fletcher Norton, of Ardgairney, Kinross, and Finnart, Ranoch, R.S.C. (6, *Magdala Place, Edinburgh*), late secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland 1866-1892, late capt. Perthshire mil., J.P. Perthshire, *b.* 8 March, 1819; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1852, Maria Steuart, eldest dau. of Ronald Steuart Menzies, of Culdares, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1877) has one child,
Grace Ronald Maria, *b.* 17 June, 1858; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Major William Henry Rycroft, 11th hussars, 2nd son of Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart., and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1888, Frances Isabella, widow of Capt. Hart, 16th lancers, and dau. of Thomas Johnstone Barton, of Glendalough, co. Wicklow.
3. Caroline Elizabeth Wynford, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845.
4. Grace Ellen Augusta Valentine, *m.* 12 March, 1856, Æneas William Mackintosh, of Raigmore, who *d.* 18 June, 1900, leaving issue.

Sir Neil, who was a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and hon. secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, *d.* 16 Aug. 1844. The Hon. Lady Menzies *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.

Creation—2 Sept. 1665.
Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A savage's head, erased, wreathed round the head, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed round the head and loins with leaves, all ppr. *Motto*—Vil God I zal.
Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannock Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MEREDYTH.



SIR EDWARD HENRY JOHN MEREDYTH, Bart. of Greenhills, co. Kildare, J.P. co. Kilkenny, late capt. 87th regt., Military Knight of Windsor, *b.* 29 May, 1828; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1865; *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, Agnes Margaret Naylor, dau. of Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Heathfield Towers, co. Cork, rector of Youghal, and has had issue,

1. Edward Paul, *b.* 24 May, 1867; *d.* young.
2. Bernard Francis, *b.* July, 1880; *d.* 20 Nov. 1882.

1. Agnes Christina Susan.
2. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1890, George Arthur Shackel, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of Brand House, Ludlow, Salop, and has issue.

Lineage—The pedigree of this family, registered in Ulster's Office, commences with,

ROBERT MEREDYTH AP GRONO, who had two sons,

1. RICHARD, of whom below.
2. John, whose will is dated 24 Dec. 1594, and was proved 1596, ancestor of MEREDYTH, of Templerany, co. Wicklow, and Rerymore, in same co.

The eldest son,

THE REV. DR. RICHARD MEREDYTH, went over to Ireland in 1584 as chaplain to the lord-deputy (Sir John) Perrott; and was appointed, in 1586, dean of St. Patrick's, in Dublin. In 1589, he was consecrated bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and he held the deanery of St. Patrick's as a compensation from Queen ELIZABETH for a long and rigorous confinement of ten years in the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent of the charges made against him. He *m.* Sarah Bathoe, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adam Loftus, Knt., created Viscount Elye) had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), Knt. (*see* MEREDYTH, Bart., of Carlandstown).

1. Anne. 2. Margaret. 3. Alice.

The bishop *d.* in 1597, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT MEREDYTH, Knt. of Greenhills and Shrewdland, co. Kildare, a privy councillor, and chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; and in 1647, one of the commissioners appointed to administer the executive government, in the room of the Marquess of Ormonde. Sir Robert *m.* 1618, Anne, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council; and was *s.* at his decease, 1668, by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH, 1st Bart., who had been created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 20 Nov. 1660, under the designation of Sir William Meredyth, of Greenhills, co. Kildare. He *m.* in 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King (father of John, Lord Kingston), and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Denbigh and Desmond) left at his decease, in 1665, a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD MEREDYTH, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1657; *m.* in 1717, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Jeffery Paul, of Bough, co. Carlow. She *d.* 1768, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, 3rd bart. 2. PAUL, 5th bart.
3. MOORE, 6th bart.
4. Joshua Paul, of Clonegown, Queen's Co., *m.* 1743, Susanna, dau. and heir of Barry Colles, of Kilcollen, co. Kilkenny, by Christiana Murray, his wife, cousin of Thomas Prior, founder of the Royal Dublin Society. She *d.* 1759. He *d.* 1787, leaving,
   1. BARRY COLLES, 7th bart.
   2. Joshua Paul, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bonham, and had, Joshua Paul, *d.s.p.*
   Susanna, *m.* 1807, Sir Charles Burton, 3rd bart.
   1. Sarah, *m.* Charles Dowling Medlicott, of Youngstown, co. Kildare.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Rice, of Mount Rice, co. Kildare.
   3. Isabella, *m.* Joseph Wright, of Carrocor, co. Monaghan.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Hamilton, Knt., of Dublin.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Charles Burton, 1st Bart. of Pollacton.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT MEREDYTH, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1738, Sarah, dau. of Dudley Cosby, of Stradbally Hall (aunt of Dudley Cosby, Baron Sydney, in the peerage of Ireland). She *d.* 1755, leaving,

1. RICHARD, 4th bart.

1. Alethea, *m.* William Eustace, 3rd son of Edward Eustace, of Castlemore (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had, with issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* Aug. 1754, Gilbert Mellefont, cornet in Lord George Sackville's regiment of Carabineers.
3. Mary, *m.* March, 1757, John Mottley, of Dublin.

Sir Robert *d.* Feb. 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD MEREDYTH, 4th Bart., *b.* Jan 1733, *m.* Martha, d of Samuel Mathews, of Bonnettstown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s* 1777, when the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR PAUL MEREDYTH, 5th Bart., *d. unm.* 1783, and was buried St. Patrick's Cathedral, when he was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR MOORE MEREDYTH, 6th Bart., was vice-mast and senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and dyi *unm.* about 1790, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR BARRY COLLES MEREDYTH, 7th Bart., *m.* 14 July, 17 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Eastwood, of Castleton, and ha

1. JOSHUA COLLES, 8th bart.
2. John Eastwood, *m.* Miss Swan, of Lincoln, but *d.s.p.* 15 D 1810. 3. EDWARD NEWENHAM, 9th bart.
4. Charles Burton, major royal marines, *b.* 1780; *m.* at St. Mary Lambeth, 1 Oct. 1822, Maria (who *d.* 1873), dau. of Henry Jerv and *d.* 1865, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JERVIS, of King Street, Sandy Bay, Hob Tasmania (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1832; *m.* 7 June, 18 Ellen Lampton, and has issue,
      (1) Charles George, *b.* 14 July, 1856: *m.* Caroline Wylie, a has issue,
      Cecil Charles, *b.* 1882.
      (2) Joseph Augustus, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; *m.* Rosina Self, and w drowned, leaving issue,
      Vivian Roy, *b.* 1887.
      (1) Maria, *b.* 27 March, 1855; *m.* J. Jones.
      (2) Annetta, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860; *m.* 24 May, 1885, John Crisp, and deceased.
      (3) Ellen, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *m.* F. Nightingale.
   2. Alexander Barry Colles, *b.* 1846; drowned off the Cape Good Hope, 22 Dec. 1847.
   1. Julia Almira, *d. unm.* 1881.
5. Barry, *m.* Bridget Dollard, of Kilkenny, and was lost at sea 1800, leaving an only son, John Barry, *b.* in 1798; *d.* 1876.

1. Isabella, *m.* John H. Taylor, of Timmon Castle, co. Dublin, a *d.s.p.*
2. Susanna, *m.* Col. Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, Bar and had one dau.
3. Eliza, *m.* Townley Richardson.
4. Sarah, *m.* W. H. Boys, of Elford, Kent, and left issue.

Sir Barry *d.* 14 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOSHUA COLLES MEREDYTH, 8th Bart., *b.* 1 June, 1771; 1st, 16 Sept. 1795, Maria, only dau. and heir of Lawrence Coy Nugent, of Finea, co. Cavan (by Barbara, his wife, dau. a co-heir of Christopher Cheevers, of Damas, co. Kilkenny, of t family of Cheevers, Viscount Mount Leinster), and by that la (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1813) had issue,

1. Frances, *m.* Philip O'Reilly, and by him (who *d.* 1859) had issu She *d.* 1870.
2. Barbara, *m.* 1st, July, 1822, 3rd Lord Castlecoote, who *d.* April, 1827; 2ndly, July, 1828, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1866.
3. Maria, *m.* 1833, William Butler, heir male of the Viscou Galmoye, and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having had issue.
4. Theresa, *m.* 1824, James MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, co. Meat and *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, aged 96, having by him (who *d.* 1834) h issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Joshua *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Dolnigy, 2nd dau. and co-he of Col. Edwards, by Sarah, his wife, heiress of Admiral Robi son, but by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) he had no issue. S Joshua, at one time in the army, was knighted in 1793, a received from LOUIS XVIII. the order of Military Merit, a from the Grand Duke of Hesse that of Louis of Hesse. He 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD NEWENHAM MEREDYTH, 9th Bart., *b.* 1 Ma 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1819, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel Holme grandson of Admiral Holmes, and by her (who *d.* 1837) h issue,

EDWARD HENRY JOHN, 10th bart.

Elizabeth Anna Louisa, *m.* 25 June, 1851, Lieut.-Col. Frederi Percy Lea, Military Knight of Windsor, and by him (who 25 April, 1892) has issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Jam Creed, of Uregare, co. Limerick, but by her (who *d.* 1867) h no issue; he *d.* March, 1865.

Creation—20 Nov. 1660.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant sa. collared and chained *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant collared and chained as in the arm *Motto*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, a Duw a digon. Without G there is nothing, with God enough.

Residence—15, Royal Foundation, Windsor Castle.

MEREDYTH.



SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, Bart. Carlandstown, co. Meath, late lieut. Somerset yeo. cav.; and 4th Brig. rth Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; his grandfather, 1889, as 5th bart.; 1st, 27 Oct. 1886, Kathleen (divorced 94), only child of Robert Patrick Hara, of Raheen, J.P., and has had, thur William Robert, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* Dec. 1890.

m. 2ndly, 21 April, 1897, Mildred atrice, dau. of Edmund B. Liebert, and has issue, llicent Vala, *b.* 8 March, 1898.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS MEREDITH, Knt. of Dublin, 2nd son Right Rev. Richard Meredith, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin d brother of Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredith, Knt., the ıer of the 1st Bart. of Greenhills); *m.* Lettie, dau. of Sir thful Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, by Hon. ıe Moore, his wife, dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Drogheda, had issue,

CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

Arthur, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, baptized 6 March, 1639, d buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 6 March, 1732, having had, Dorothea, his wife, who *d.* 1729, a son,

homas Meredith, lieut.-gen. in the army, who *d.v.p.*, and was uried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 19 June, 1719, leaving (with wo daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Jervis White, of Ballyellis, o. Wexford, and Mary) a son,

Arthur Francis, who *s.* his grandfather at Dollardstown, and had, by Mary, his wife (whose will is dated 5 Sept. 1791, and was proved 18 Feb. 1792), an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1 March, 1775, Sir Richard Gorges, Bart. of St. Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, who assumed the surname of Meredyth, and had an only dau. and heir,

Mary Anne, *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, 3rd Bart. of Somerville, Meath, and was mother of Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 1st Lord Athlumney and Meredyth.

William

Anne, Mrs. Hamilton.

Alice, wife of Thomas Smithwick.

Thomas made his will, 28 Dec. 1676. His eldest son,

HARLES MEREDITH, of Newtown, Meath, M.P. Meath, was a jor in the army. He *m.* 1st, Hon. Anne Blayney, dau. of nry, 2nd Lord Blayney, with whom he obtained a considerable perty in the co. Meath. By her, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1675, he had sons,

Charles, *d.* young.

Henry, of Newtown, M.P. for Kells, capt. in the army; *m.* 24 t. 1702, Mary, dau. of Francis Butler, of Belturbet, co. Cavan, d *d.s.p.*

m. 2ndly, at St. Audeon's Church, Dublin, 8 May, 1677, lith, sister of Right Hon. Philip Savage, chancellor of the hequer, and had further issue,

THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

Anne, *m.* James Barry, of Newtown, and *d.* 1728.

Meredith *d.* 1710; his only son by his last wife,

HOMAS MEREDYTH, of Newtown, M.P. for Navan, *m.* by nse, dated 12 Sept. 1704, Katherine Baldwin of the co. perary, and had issue,

Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Ardfert; *m.* 1729, Letitia Vesey, d *d.* 29 July, 1747, leaving three daus.,

Katherine, *m.* 1753, Rev. Henry Leslie.

Jane, *d. unm.*

Judith Letitia, *d.* at Lyons, in France.

THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

John. 4. Henry. 5. Arthur.

Elizabeth.

Judith, *m.* Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., rector of Ardbraccan, eath. 3. Anne.

Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Taylour; and 2ndly, Alexander, 5th arl of Antrim.

Meredyth *d.* 14 Jan. 1731. His 2nd son,

HOMAS MEREDYTH, of Newtown, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Philip dall, and *d.* 1773, having had, with one dau., an only son,

IR JOHN MEREDYTH, 1st Bart. of Carlandstown, Meath, created BARONET OF IRELAND, 26 July, 1795. *b.* after 5 Oct. 1740; July, 1769, Helen, dau. of William English, of Springfield, co. perary, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

HENRY, who succeeded his brother.

Arthur, a col. in the E. I. army, who *d.s.p.* in India.

Catherine, *m.* John Herbert, and *d s.p.*

Frances, *m.* Thomas Jervis White, brother of Sir John Jervis hite, Bart. of Ballyellis. 3. Olivia.

Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, John FitzGerald Anster, and 2ndly, Col. hn Canning, 3rd son of Francis Canning, of Foxcote, and *d.* in 24, leaving issue.

Helena, *m.* William Cruice, of Rahood, Meath.

Alicia, *m.* Capt. Waring, 24th light dragoons, and left issue.

Margaret, *m.* John Fortescue.

John *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. SIR THOMAS MEREDYTH, 2nd Bart., at whose decease, in 1814, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1775; *m.* 1800, Editha, dau. of George Le Hunte, of Artramont, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1853) had,

HENRY, 4th bart.

Sir Henry, who was called to the Irish bar in 1797, and was Q.C., LL.D., and one of the paid ecclesiastical commissioners for Ireland, *d.* 2 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his only child,

SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, 4th Bart., D.L.; *b.* 1800; *m.* in 1828, Mary Anne, only dau. of William E. M. Bayly, of Norelands, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,

Henry William, J.P. and D.L., lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1829; *m.* 12 April, 1862, Harriet Anne, elder dau. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and *d.v.p.* 6 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1895),

1. HENRY BAYLY, 5th bart.
2. William Clayton, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865, *d.s.p.* in India.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—26 July, 1795.

Arms—Same as MEREDYTH *of Greenhills*, with a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Fiat Dei voluntas.

Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street.

METCALFE.



SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, Bart. of Fern Hill, Berks, M.A., Oxon, A.M.C.I.E., *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1883.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS METCALFE, 1st Bart., (son of Thomas Metcalfe, an officer in the army, by Margaret his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Williams, and grandson of Theophilus Metcalfe, who settled in Ireland about the year 1690), having served in a military capacity in the East Indies, became a director of the Hon. East India Company, and was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1802. He was *b.* 8 Jan. 1745, *m.* 18 April, 1782, Susannah Sophia, relict of Major Smith, and dau. of John Debonnaire, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) he had issue,

1. THEOPHILUS JOHN, his heir.
2. CHARLES THEOPHILUS, successor to his brother.
3. THOMAS THEOPHILUS, 4th baronet.
4. Henry Theophilus, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796; *d.* in Aug. 1804.
1. Emily Theophila, *m.* 22 June, 1812, Henry Flower, Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94.
2. Georgiana Theophila, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, the Rev. Thomas Scott Smyth, of St. Austell, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 5 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1 March, 1804, Selina Sophia, dau. of Thomas Russell, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, leaving a dau.,

Eliza Debonnaire, *m.* 8 June, 1826, Sir Peter Hesketh, 1st Bart., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1833.

Sir Theophilus, who was president of the select committee, at Canton, *d.* 15 Aug. 1822; and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES THEOPHILUS METCALFE, LORD METCALFE, 3rd Bart., G.C.B.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; for some time member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, governor of Agra, and resident at Hyderabad. He was subsequently governor general of Canada, and was created a peer, as *Baron Metcalfe*, in Jan. 1845, but *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1846, when the peerage expired, while the baronetcy devolved on his next brother,

SIR THOMAS THEOPHILUS METCALFE, 4th Bart. E.I. Co.'s service, agent to the governor-general of India at the Court of Delhi; *b.* 2 Jan. 1795; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1815, Grace, eldest dau. of Alexander Clarke, of Ruthven, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1824) had issue,

1. Theophilus Macpherson, *b.* Nov. 1817; *d.* July, 1821.
2. Charles Theophilus Rideout, *b.* Jan. and *d.* Dec. 1823.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1826, Félicité Anne, eldest dau. of J. Browne, of the Bengal Medical Board, and by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1842) had issue,

3. THEOPHILUS JOHN, 5th bart.
4. Charles Theophilus, Bengal C.S., C.S.I., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Ellen Georgiana Babington, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had,
   1 THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 19 June, 1866.
   2. Francis Brian Theophilus, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.

1. Ellen Theophila, *m.* 13 Feb. 1883, William Robert Bright, C.S.I., B.C.S., eldest son of late Gen. Sir Robert O. Bright, G.C.B., and has issue.
2. Ethel Theophila, *m.* 1888, Col. Buchanan Scott, C.I.E., and has issue.
3. Nina Theophila, *m.* 11 Dec. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Stewart Davison, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
4. Florence Adela, *m.* 26 Dec. 1883, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas Enriquez, Indian staff corps.

Mr. Metcalfe, *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Esther, dau. of W. Eddis, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, leaving by her a son,
3. Eric Debonnaire Theophilus, *b.* 1889.
4. Félicité Esther Theophila.

1. Emily Anne Theophila, *m.* 6 March, 1850, Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Bengal civil service, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Charlotte Theophila, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Eliza Theophila Debonnaire, *m.* 26 June, 1860, Major Daniel Peploe Peploe, of Garnstone Castle, co. Hereford, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.
4. Sophia Selena Theophila *d.* in Oct. 1841.

Sir Thomas Theophilus *d.* 3 Nov. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, 5th Bart., C.B., Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1851, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., member of the council of Madras establishment, and by her (who *d.* at Simla, 26 Sept. 1853) he has issue,

Charles Herbert Theophilus, 6th bart.

Sir Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1876, Katharine, dau. of Jas. Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, of Dunnichen, co. Forfar, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1883.

Creation—21 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse, wavy, gu., between three calves, statant sa., a sword, fesseways, the point to the sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt or, for Metcalfe; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, gu. and az., on a fesse between a castle in chief and a lion rampant in base or, three mullets of six points, of the first, for Debonnaire. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant sa., the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuant from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen, all ppr. *Motto*—Conquiesco.

Residence—2, Victoria Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

METHUEN.



The Baron Methuen (Sir Paul Sanford Methuen, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.), of Corsham, Wilts, Lieut.-Gen. in the army, late Scots Guards, served in Ashanti War 1873-4, Egyptian Expedition 1882, Bechuanaland 1884-5, North-West Frontier, India, 1897-8, and in South African War, 1899-1902, hon. col. 3rd Wiltshire regt. and 2nd vol. batt. Wilts regt., J.P. Wilts, *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1891; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1878, Evelyn, dau. of Sir Frederick Bathurst, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1884, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, and has,

1. Paul Ayshford, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
2. Anthony Paul, *b.* 26 June, 1891.
3. Laurence Paul, *b.* 18 Sept. 1898.

1. Ethel Christian, *b.* 7 March, 1889.
2. Ellen Seymour, *b.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Lineage—The ancient family of Methuen, or Methven, is stated to have taken its name from the Barony of Methven, in Perthshire.

John Methven, of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, was, in the reigns of William and Queen Anne, successively chancellor of Ireland, and ambassador to Portugal; and was the framer of that Treaty for the mutual interchange of port wine and woollen manufactures which subsisted till some years ago. He was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey. His son,

Sir Paul Methuen, was a much esteemed minister of Qu Anne and of George I., one of the secretaries of state, a kni of the Bath, envoy to various states, ambassador to Madr and comptroller of the household, and was trusted and regard as a man of the highest honour and uncompromising integri He possessed distinguished taste in the fine arts, and forme very extensive collection of pictures during his residence in It and other courts, which he bequeathed to his cousin, P Methuen, of Corsham House. He *d.* in 1757, and was bur in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his cousin,

Paul Methuen,* of Corsham, M.P. for Warwick, who Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Cobb, Bart. of Add bury (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* 1779) had issue,

1. Paul, his heir. 2. Thomas, who *d.* in 17

1. Christian, *m.* Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corsham, sometime M.P. for Gr Bedwin; who *m.* in 1776, Matilda, dau. of Sir Thomas Goo Bart. of Benacre, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1826) had issue,

1. Paul, his heir.
2. Thomas Anthony (Rev.), rector of All Cannings, Wilts; in 1810, Eliza Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Plumpt He *d.* Dec 1869. She *d.* in 1835, leaving issue.
3. Charles Lucas, *d. unm.* in 1826.
4. John Andrew (Rev.), who *m.* 1822, Louisa, dau. of Jo Fuller, of Neston Park, and has one dau.

1. Matilda, *m.* George, Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 1831.
2. Gertrude, *m.* Lord Edward O'Bryen, and *d.* in 1817.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Plumptre, of Fredvile, Kent, M.P., *d.* 2 Dec. 1886, aged 98.
4. Cecilia Penelope, *m* Hon. and Rev. Francis J. Noel, and 27 June, 1885, aged 87.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Paul Methuen, 1st Baron Methuen, of Corsham, who rep sented the co. Wilts in several parliaments, and was raised the peerage, 13 July, 1838, as Baron Methuen, of Corsha in the co. Wilts; *b.* 21 June, 1779; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Ja Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildma Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 Mar 1846) had issue,

1. Paul Mildmay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1837.
2. Frederick Henry Paul, 2nd baron.
3. St. John George Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 18 Anne, dau. of the Rev. William Thomas Sergison, rector Slaugham, Sussex, and *d.* 17 June, 1899, having had,
   1. St. John Frederick Charles (Rev.), B.A. Pembroke Co Camb., rector of Vange, Essex, *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Ja 1892, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. James Hyde Champi and has,
      (1) St. John Arthur Paul, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
      (2) Charles Leslie, *b.* 4 March, 1901.
      (1) Margaret Dorothea, *b.* 17 May, 1894.
      (2) Kathleen Louisa Mildmay, *b.* 25 Aug. 1896.
      (3) Frances Mary Hyde, *b.* 29 July, 1899.
   1. Janette Catherine Kemeys. 2. Annie Mildmay.
   3. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Rev. Leonard Hugh Evan M.A., son of Rev. H. Evans, vicar of Scremiston, Berwick-o Tweed, and has issue.
   4. Lucy Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.

1. Jane Matilda, *m.* 1849, David Lewis, and *d.* 1881. He 23 Jan. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Frederick Henry Paul, 2nd Baron Methuen, A.D.C. Queen Victoria, lord-in-waiting 1880-85, and Feb. to Jul 1886, hon. col. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1818; 14 Oct. 1844, Anna Horatia Caroline, only child of the Re John Sanford, of Nynehead, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 189 had issue,

1. Paul Sanford, 3rd and present peer.
2. Frederick George Paul, *b.* 10 Dec. 1851.
3. Charles Lucas Watkins St. John Paul, *b.* 1854: *d.* 1861.

1. Georgiana Horatia Sanford.
2. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Col. the Hon. Richard Stapl ton-Cotton, son of 2nd Viscount Combermere, and has issue.
3. Frederica Anne Maria, *d.* Sept. 1850.
4. Florence Geraldine Marion.
5. Marie Cicely, *d.* 7 March, 1860.
6. Emma Constance Mabel, *d.* 25 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1891.

* This Paul Methuen was the son of Thomas Methuen, who Anne, dau. of Isaac Selfe, of Benacre, by Penelope his wife, dau. an co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, which nobleman *d.* i 1688, and was succeeded in the dignity by his brother, Thoma upon whose death, in 1705, it became extinct. The representation however, of Charles, Lord Lucas, eventually devolved on Pa Methuen, of Corsham, and is now vested in his great-grandson th present Lord Methuen.

Charles, Lord Lucas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Francis Leke, 1s Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt, whose male line failin in 1736, the representation of the noble family of Leke passed t the descendants of his daus.; and Lord Methuen, as representativ of Penelope, is one of the co-heirs of Francis, Earl of Scarsda and Baron Deincourt.

Creation—13 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., three wolves' heads, erased, ppr., borne on the east of an imperial eagle. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two fiery lynxes, regardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus invidiæ scopus.
Seat—Corsham Court, Corsham, Wilts. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'.

MEUX. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HENRY BRUCE MEUX, Bart. of Theobald's Park, co. Hertford, capt. and hon. major Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry cavalry, High Sheriff, Wilts, 1886; *b.* 21 Nov. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1883; *m.* 1878, VALERIE GERTRUDE, dau. of Charles Langdon, and *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1900, when the title became extinct.
Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

MEXBOROUGH.



THE EARL OF MEXBOROUGH (John Horatio Savile), Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of Longford, in Ireland, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks; J.P. Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster, High Sheriff, Yorks 1877; *s.* his father as 5th earl in 1899; *b.* 1 June, 1843; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Venetia Stanley, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, bart., one of the co-heirs to the baronies of Umfraville and Kyme, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1900) had,

1. dau., *b.* and *d.* 18 Aug. 1882.

Lineage—SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt. of Bradley Hall, co. York, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY SAVILE, Bart., of Methley, in the same co., created a Baronet in 1611; but *d.s.p.* in 1631, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved upon (the son of Sir John Savile, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of North Kirkhall) his half-brother,

JOHN SAVILE, who thus became "of Methley." He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Robinson, of Ryther; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Garraway, Knt., lord mayor of London. By the latter he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* Sir William Ingleby, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Wastell,
Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby; and 2ndly, Sir Nicholas Strode, of Chipsted House, Kent, and *d.* 1710.
Dorothy, *m.* John Clavering.

d. in 1651, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SAVILE, of Methley and Thrybergh, *b.* in 1644; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Peter Tryon, and had issue,

John, who predeceased his father, dying in 1711, and left,
. John, drowned in 1713.
. Henry, of Methley, *d. unm.*
. Elizabeth, who inherited Thrybergh, and *m.* the Hon. John Finch. Her son, Savile Finch, devised his estates to his wife, Judith, dau. of John Fullerton, and she bequeathed them to her nephew, John Fullerton, afterwards of Thrybergh.
CHARLES, of whom presently.
James, of Wakefield, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* Rev. Joseph Leech.
Samuel, of Darrington, Yorks, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* William Sotheron.
Sarah, *m.* Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven.

2nd son,

CHARLES SAVILE, *m.* Aletheia, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Mellington, of Felley Abbey, Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, 1ST EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Nov. 1753, as *Baron Pollington, of Longford*; and created *Viscount Pollington*, and EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *m.* 30 Jan. 1760, Sarah, dau. of Francis Blake Delaval, and sister of John, Lord Delaval (whose peerage expired in 1808), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Henry, who *d.* in 1828.
3. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1776; *m.* 27 Aug. 1803, Annabella Wilson, and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1807.

The earl *d.* 27 Feb. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, *b.* in April, 1761; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson, of East Burnham, Bucks, and of Cox Lodge, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, 3rd earl.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1807, John George, 4th Lord Monson, and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry Richard, 3rd Earl of Warwick. Her ladyship *d.* 30 Jan. 1851.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, who was *b.* 3 July, 1783, and *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES GEORGE, 4th earl.
2. Henry Alexander, a military officer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 March, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) had a son,
   William, capt. late 9th lancers, D.L. co. Cardigan (20, *St. James's Place, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delmé Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire, and has,
   John Herbert Drax, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1866.
   Beatrice Anne Louisa.
3. Philip Yorke, (Rev.), rector of Methley, Yorkshire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 23 Aug. 1814; *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily Mary Brand, eldest dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* 23 July, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1881),
   1. George, *b.* 26 April, 1847, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Charlotte Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Baker, of Stoke, Devon, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Henry Leake, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1879) he has,
      Beatrice Mary, *b.* 3 June, 1877; *m.* 3 July, 1897, George Lowsley Williams, of Chavanage, Tetbury, and has issue.
   2. Henry William, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1850.
   3. Frederick James, *b.* 27 May, 1851; *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.
   4. William Hale (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 31 Dec. 1859, vicar of Wykeham, diocese of York; *m.* 21 July, 1888, Mabel only dau. of Major Count Hyppolyt Victor Alexander von Bothmer, Imperial German consul at Marseilles, and has issue,
      (1) Venetia Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1893.
      (2) Violet Irene, *b.* 1 July, 1899.
      (3) Veronica Yorke Hélène, *b.* 30 April, 1902.
   1. Alice Mary, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1899.
4. Charles Stuart, formerly attaché to the British legation at the court of Prussia, author of Karah-Kaplang, an oriental romance, and several other works of fiction, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1864, Paulina Mary Ann, only dau. of Major William John King, late 21st regt. fusiliers (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1871, Wallace James Harding, of the Middle Temple), and *d.* 1 March, 1870, leaving a dau.,
   Marie Alice Paulina, *d.* young, 1869.
5. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 March, 1817; *m.* 27 May, 1839, Antonia, dau. of the Rev. William Archdall, rector of Tintern; and *d.* 3 April, 1851, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869),
   1. Philip Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1843; *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
   1. Louisa. 2. Agnes Yorke. 3. Sarah Elizabeth.
6. Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Foulmire, Royston, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Hon. Lucy Georgina Neville 3rd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and *d.* 23 April, 1870, having had issue,
   1. Grey Henry, *b.* 22 Feb., *d.* 16 April, 1858.
   2. Arthur Cornwallis (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1865.
   3. Latimer (*Isthmian Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1868.
   1. Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1853.
   2. Mirabel Anne, *b.* 8 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Aug. 1877, William Marsland Francis Schneider, 3rd son of H. W. Schneider, of Belsfield, Windermere, and has issue.
   3. Alethea Maude, *b.* 11 March, 1856.
   4. Georgina Lucy, *b.* 11 May, 1859.
   5. Vere Philippa, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861; *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, William Blackburn, barrister-at-law.
   6. Blanche Audley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
   7. Florence Augusta, *b.* 2 May, 1863.
   8. Octavia Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1864.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 1845, Gen. Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, aged 77. He *d.* 1874 (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES GEORGE SAVILE, 4TH EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, *b.* 4 June, 1810; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, Rachel Katherine, eldest dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1854) has issue,

1. JOHN HORATIO, 5th earl.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1861, Agnes Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of John Raphael, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1898) had,

2. John Henry (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and D.L. co. York, late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.* 27 Sept. 1868.

3. George, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

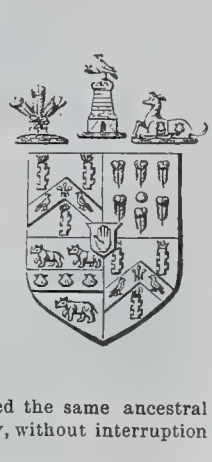
1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 11 July, 1898, Walter B. Harris.

2. Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1897, H.H. Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein Wertheim, of Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-the-Oder. He *d.* 25 March, 1899.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753. Earl, &c., 11 Feb. 1766.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three owls, of the field. *Crest*—An owl, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Befast.
Seat—Methley Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. *Town House*—33, Dover Street, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Hurlingham.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK.



Sir George Augustus Eliott Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart. of Hinton-Admiral, co. Hants, J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey, and J.P. for Hants, high sheriff for county of Southampton 1900, *b.* 9 March, 1855; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1896; *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, Jacintha, youngest dau. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue,

1. George Llewellyn, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
2. Richard Owen, *b.* 20 Oct. 1892.
1. Mary Jacintha.
2. Clara Eve.

Lineage—The Meyricks have possessed the same ancestral residence and estates at Bodorgan, Anglesey, without interruption above a thousand years.

Rhodri Mawr (Roderic the Great), King of All Wales, began to reign A.D. 843, and fell in battle 876. From him were descended (besides others) Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, A.D. 1136, and Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Monau (Menai), and founder of the II. noble tribe of North Wales and Powys. They were brothers-in-law, their wives being sisters.

Llowarch ap Bran was *s.* by his son, who *m.* his cousin, Gwenllian, granddau. of Prince Owen Gwynedd. He was *s.* by his son,

Meredydd, of Bodorgan, whose only child and heiress,

Eva, *m.* Einion Sais, the direct descendant and representative in the 6th degree from Cydafael Ynnyd, lord of Cydewain, co. Montgomery, and judge of Powys (*i.e.*, regent, under the Prince, of Central Wales, called Powys, or Powys-land). He was a lineal descendant from Urien, lord of Rhegid, A.D. 90, who is claimed to be directly descended from Coel Codebog, a British king, A.D. 262. Cydafael *m.* Arianwen, dau. of Jerwarth, eldest son of Prince Meredydd ap Bleddyn, who was Prince of Wales, A.D. 1063.

In the year 1212, when the country was threatened by an invasion of the English, Cydafael seized a firebrand, with which he ran from mountain to mountain summoning the people to arms, whereby he gave such timely notice that the invaders were repelled. For this service his kinsman, Llewellyn the Great, granted him a coat of arms, viz., sable (to indicate the night), three firebrands or, fired ppr. This coat was augmented (*temp.* Henry V.) by a grant to his descendant Einion Sais, who *m.* Eva, of Bodorgan, of a chevron arg. charged with a fleur-de-lys gules, between two choughs sable, and a crest was added, viz., a castle arg., surmounted by a chough (or brân) holding a fleur-de-lys in allusion to Castell-Dinas Bran, the principal fortress of his ancestor, Prince Bleddyn and the place where Cydafael held his court as judge of Powys.

Einion Sais was usher or chamberlain of the palace of Sheen (Richmond) to Henry VI., and so was called Sais (*i.e.* Saxon), on account of his being so much in England. He was *s.* by his son,

Heylin, of Bodorgan, whose son and successor,

Llewellyn ap Heylin, *m.* Angharad, dau. of William ap Evan, another descendant of Prince Owen Gwynedd. Llewellyn fought at the battle of Bosworth on the side of Henry VII., and his two-handed sword and salt-cellar are still preserved at Bodorgan, where also his saddle was a few years back. His son,

Meyrick ap Llewellyn, was captain of the guard at the coronation of Henry VIII. He was the first high sheriff of the county of Anglesey, which office he held till his death. From him the name Meyrick, signifying "Guardian," is derived, as *a surname*, in pursuance of the act of Henry VIII. requiring that the name of every man at that time should be borne by his descendants as *a surname*, there being no surnames before the time in Wales. Rowland, 2nd son of Meyrick ap Llewellyn, was the first Protestant bishop of Bangor, and was buried in Bangor cathedral; from him are descended the Meyricks of Goodrich Court, and of Bush. Meyrick ap Llewellyn was *s.* by his eldest son

Richard Meyrick, a man of great influence in the county. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Meyrick, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Meyrick, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1641, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Meyrick, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1647-8, whose eldest surviving son,

William Meyrick, was high sheriff co. Anglesey 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Owen Meyrick, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1706, and M.P. for the same co. 1715-21. His 4th son, Richard, *m.* 25 July, 1732, Jane eldest dau. of Charles Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal, grandfather of the 1st Lord Delamere.

Owen Meyrick, the eldest son, *s.* his father. He was *b.* 1705 and was M.P. for Anglesey 1761-68. He *m.* Esther, dau. of J. Putland, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Owen Putland Meyrick, who *m.* Clara, dau. and heiress of Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey. He was *s.* by his grandson,

Owen John Augustus Fuller Meyrick, only son of his elder dau. and heiress, Clara, wife of Augustus Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill Park, Sussex. He assumed the name of Meyrick in addition to that of Fuller, and *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1876, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis, Bart., eldest son of Sir George William Tapps-Gervis, Bart., by Clara, eldest granddau. and heiress of Owen-Putland Meyrick. Sir George, in compliance with the will of his great-grandfather, Owen Putland Meyrick, assumed the name and arms of Meyrick, in addition to his other names.

Family of Tapps-Gervis.

George Gervis (or Jarvis), *b.* 1635, the sole representative of that ancient family, *d.* 1718; leaving three daus. and co-heiresses,

1. Lydia, *m.* Sir Peter Mews, M.P. for Christchurch, son of the Rt. Rev. Peter Mews, D.D., bishop of Winchester, an eminent prelate, who distinguished himself not only by his great sacrifices and large contributions for the cause of King Charles I., but having been a soldier before his ordination, he resumed the sword, and when a bishop, commanded a regiment in defence of his church and King, and received a wound, the scar of which remained on his face to his death. Lady Mews *d.s.p.* at Hinton-Admiral, 6 April, 1751.

2. Agnes Maria, *m.* William Clerke, of Buckland and Cromer Hall, Herts, where the family were seated in the fourth year of Henry VI., she having died 6 Jan. 1726 (before her sister Lady Mews), the estates descended to her son,

Benjamin Clerke, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Hill, of Knavistock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1758, by whom she had a son,

Joseph Jarvis (or Gervis) Clerke, who *d.* at Hinton-Admiral *s.p.*

3. Catherine, of whom we treat.

The 3rd dau. and co-heiress,

Catherine Gervis, who *m.* Richard Tapps, and by him (who *d.* 10 May, 1774) had issue,

George Gervis Tapps, who *m.* Mary, dau. of T. Buck, who *d.* 1735, leaving a son,

George Gervis Tapps, barrister of Lincoln's inn, of Hinton Admiral, who *m.* Jane, dau. of J. Ivison, of Carlisle, and *d.* 10 May, 1774, leaving a son,

George Ivison, his successor.

Jane, *m.* Sir George Buggin (son of Barrington Buggin), who *m.* 2ndly, Lady Cecilia Letitia Underwood, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, which lady *m.* 2ndly, H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and was created Duchess of Inverness 1840.

The only son,

Sir George Ivison Tapps, 1st Bart., *b.* 5 Jan. 1753, created a Bart. 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 29 July, 1790, Sarah, dau. of the above Barrington Buggin. She *d.* 11 July, 1813. He *d.* 15 March, 1835, leaving an only son,

Sir George William Tapps-Gervis, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Christchurch, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *m.* 26 Sept. 1825, Clara, eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fuller, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1831) he had,

1. George Eliott Meyrick, 3rd bart.

2. John Owen, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *d.* 21 March, 1844.

3. Augustus, *b.* 10 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1860, Maria Catherina Hortencia (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, H. R. C. Litchfield, L.R.C.P.); *d.* 17 April, 1864, leaving an only dau.,

Augusta Maria, *m.* 24 Jan. 1884, John Alexander Tynedale Powell, son of Alexander Pitts Elliott Powell, of Hurdcott House, J.P., D.L., Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 2 Dec. 1898. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1900, Elizabeth Laura, dau. of Rev. Arthur Kemble (*see Landed Gentry*, Kemble *of Runwell*).

1. Clara.

In 1835, Sir George assumed the name and arms of Gervis in addition to his patronymic. Sir George *d.* 26 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bart., high-sheriff for Anglesey, 1878, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849,

ny, 4th dau. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, d by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1892) has issue,

George Augustus Eliott, present bart.

Emma Douglas, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Capt. Gerald Robert Spencer, e R.H.A. (*see* Churchill, V.).

Clara, *m.* 13 Aug. 1895, Algernon John Fitzroy Nugent, eldest n of Albert Nugent, of Beacon Lodge.

Fanny Augusta, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Francis John Scott Douglas, e Scott-Douglas, Bart.).

George assumed by royal licence, 16 March, 1876, the additional name and arms of Meyrick. Sir George *d.* 7 April, 1896.

reation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Meyrick: Sa. on a chev. arg., ween three brands erect raguly or, inflamed ppr. a fleur-de-lis between two Cornish choughs respecting each other, also ppr.; , Gervis: Arg., between six ostrich feathers sa., a cannon-ball of last; 3rd, Tapps: Az. on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses ., as many escallops gu. *Crests*—Meyrick: A tower arg., thereon, n a mount, vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter w a fleur-de-lis gu.; Tapps: A greyhound, couchant, per pale . and sa., charged on the body with two escallops, fesseways, nter-changed; Gervis: A plume of three ostrich feathers, gu. and bound by a wreath of laurel, or, standing upon a mound, ppr. *ttoes*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, Duw a digon; Be just and fear not.

Seats—Bodorgan, Anglesey; Hinton-Admiral, and East Close use, Christchurch, Hants. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MEYRICK.



Sir Thomas Charlton Meyrick, rt., C.B. of Apley Castle, co. Salop, d Bush, co. Pembroke, J.P. and D.L., gh sheriff, 1877, hon. col. 3rd batt. e King's Shropshire Light Infantry, .P. for Pembroke, 1868 to 1874, *b.* 14 arch, 1837; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Mary ioda, 2nd dau. of Col. Richard ederic Hill, of Prees Hall, co. Salop, d niece of Rowland, 2nd Viscount ll, by whom he has issue,

1. Frederick Charlton, C.B. (*Naval and Military Clubs*), B.A. Camb., major late 15th ussars; major and hon. lieut.-col. (ret.), Pembroke imp. yeo., rved in S. Africa as comdt. 5th batt. imp. yeo. 1899-1901 ounded, despatches, medal and clasps, C.B.), *b.* 7 July, 62; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Mary Emma, dau. of Major Oswin Baker resswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and has issue,

Thomas Frederick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1899.

Mary Cicely, *b.* 10 Jan. 1899.

St. John, capt. Gordon highlanders, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 Aug. 66, *d. unm.*, killed in action near Johannesburg, S. Africa, 29 ay, 1900.

Rowland Francis, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 10 Sept. 1867 *Boodle's Club*); *m.* 18 June, 1901, Eleanor Georgiana, youngest au. of the Hon Ralph Nevill (*see* Abergavenny, M.), and has sue,

Gerald Ralph, *b.* 24 June, 1902.

Herbert Chiverton, served in S. Africa, 1900-1, *b.* 18 Oct. 874.

Walter Thomas, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882.

Dora Rhoda. 2. Alice Maud, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870.

Eva Mary, *b.* 20 March, 1876.

Rachel Cicely, *b.* 16 June, 1878.

r Thomas assumed by royal licence 31 March, 1858, e surname and arms of Meyrick, and was created a ronet, 5 May, 1880.

Lineage—The Meyricks, of Bush, are a branch of the eyricks, of Goodrich Court, being descended from Sir Francis eyrick, Knt. of Monkton, 2nd son of Right Rev. Rowland eyrick, Bishop of Bangor, 1559, by Catherine, his wife, dau. Owen Barrett, of Gellyswick, co. Pembroke. His son, Sir hn Meyrick, of Monkton, M.P., was serjeant-major-general e parliament's army, commanded by the Earl of Essex, and ember for Newcastle-under-Lyne in the Long Parliament. He 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, 1st bart. of Gawsorth; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Meredith, of rexham, widow of Sir Peter Wyche, Knt. The eventual heiress the Meyricks, of Bush, Jane Sophia, only dau. of Thomas eyrick, of Bush, *m.* 7 Sept. 1820, St. John Chiverton Charlton, Apley Castle, as below.

Sir Alan Charlton, Knt. of Apley Castle, younger brother of r John de Charlton, ancestor of the Barons Charlton, marrying argery, the heiress of Hugh Fitz-Aer, acquired Witheford and ton Aer. In the 5th Edward II., he was constituted governor Montgomery and Wigmore Castles, and obtained permission from the king to embattle his own castle of Apley. His son and successor,

Thomas Charlton, of Apley Castle, had an only dau.,

Anne Charlton, sister and heir of Thomas Charlton, of Apley, *m.* William Knightley, of the Fawsley family, and had a son, Knightley Charlton, of Apley, father of Robert Charlton, of Apley, sheriff co. Salop, 1472; 8th in descent from whom was

Francis Charlton, of Apley Castle, sheriff co. Salop, 1665, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Oliver, Lord St. John, and was, by her, great-grandfather of

St. John Charlton, of Apley Castle, *b.* 1733, sheriff 1757, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 26 Jan. 1759, Mary Tampsit, of Goudhurst, and had by her (who *d.* 1767) three sons,

1. St. John, his heir. 2. William, successor to his brother.
3. Philip, of Wytheford Hall, Salop, *b.* 26 Jan. 1767; *m.* 4 April, 1796, Jane Brady, dau. of the Hon. William Barnett, of Arcadia, Jamaica. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1843. He *d.* 30 July, 1843, leaving issue.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 27 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

St. John Charlton, of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1790, *b.* April, 1760; *m.* 22 Dec. 1781, Charlotte, dau. of James Payne, of Hayes, Surrey. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1814. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1802, leaving two daus., when he was *s.* by his brother,

William Charlton, of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1807, *b.* 1 May, 1761: *m.* 22 April, 1796, Catharine, widow of Dr. Thomason, of York. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1839, leaving issue,

1. St. John Chiverton, his heir.
1. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1818, Rev. Arthur Charles Verelst, of Aston Hall, co. York. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1838.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 June, 1822, Harry Croft, of Stillington Hall, co. York. who *d.* 30 June, 1853,
3. Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1828, William Garforth, of Wiganthorpe, co. York.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1825; *b.* 29 May, 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1820, Jane Sophia, only dau. and heiress, of Thomas Meyrick, of Bush, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 26 March, 1837, leaving issue,

1. St. John William, late capt. 1st royals, served in the Crimea; *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.
2. Thomas (Sir), now of Apley and of Bush, who assumed the surname of Meyrick, and was created a baronet.
1. Catherine Jane, *m.* 11 July, 1846, F. W. Coe.
2. Louisa Catherine Sophia, *m.* 9 July, 1851, Clement Swetenham, of Somerford Booths, Cheshire, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
3. Jane Sophia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1849, Robert Davies Pryce, of Cyfronydd, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1891.
4. Lucy, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1902.
5. Dorothea, *m.* 23 Nov. 1859, Arthur Robert Naghten, of Blighmont, Millbrook, Hants, M.P. for Winchester, 1874 to 1880, who *d.* 1881.

Mr. Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1842, Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Charlton, of Wytheford Hall, Salop, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, leaving by her another dau.,

6. Mary Eleanor, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Henry Edmund, now 14th Viscount Mountgarret, and *d.* 12 May, 1900, leaving issue.

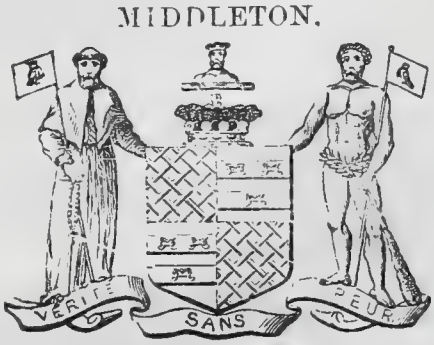
Creation—5 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a chev. ar., between three brands erect, raguly or, inflamed ppr., a fleur-de-lis gu., between two Cornish choughs, respectant, also ppr., for Meyrick; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gu., a sinister quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., ten besants, 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, for Charlton. *Crests*—Meyrick, A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; Charlton, Out of an Eastern coronet or, a leopard's head, issuant gu.

Seats—Apley Castle, Salop; Bush and Bargeston House, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Windham.

Meysey-Thompson. *See* Thompson.

MIDDLETON.



The Baron Middleton (Sir Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby), of Middleton, co. Warwick and a baronet;

late capt. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. for cos. Ross and Nottingham, J.P. for East and North Ridings Yorks, C.C. E. Riding, hon. col. 1st Yorkshire vol. brig. R.A. (vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 9th Baron 1877; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza Maria Gordon, only dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, Bart.

Lineage—This is the senior male line of the ancient house of WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and descends from

ROBERT, 4TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*see* ANCASTER; E.), who left with a younger son, Thomas, ancestor of the LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE BROOKE, an elder son and heir,

WILLIAM, 5TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, who left issue; two sons,

1. Robert, whose line became extinct.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, of Parham, one of the heroes of Agincourt, left an elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who left with an elder son Robert (Sir), who *d.s.p.* 7 EDWARD IV., a 2nd son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, K.B., in 1483, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1498, leaving issue,

1. WILLOUGHBY, 10TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, from whom descends in the *female* line the Earl of Ancaster, 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (*see that title*).
2. CHRISTOPHER, from whom descended the extinct Lords Willoughby, of Parham (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. George, whose line is extinct.
4. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., was lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas in the reign of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read, of Bore Place, Kent. one of the judges of the Common Pleas; and dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullingston Court, Kent, and had seven sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PERCIVAL WILLOUGHBY, Knt., M.P. for Notts, 1 JAMES I, *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, and acquired thereby the noble seat and the greater part of the large estates of that family, now represented by Lord Middleton. Sir Percival had, with other issue,

FRANCIS, his heir.

Theodosia, *m.* Rowland Mynors, of Treago.

Sir Percival *d.* about the beginning of the civil war, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who *m.* Lady Cassandra Ridgway, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry; and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, a literary man of eminence, who *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.; and dying 3 July, 1672, left issue,

1. FRANCIS, 1st Bart.
2. THOMAS, 2nd Bart. and 1st Baron.

1. Cassandra, *m.* 4 Aug. 1713, her first cousin James, 1st Duke of Chandos, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1735.

The elder son,

SIR FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet in infancy, 7 April, 1677, in recognition of his father's services to science, with remainder to his brother Thomas; and dying *unm.* in 1688, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS, 1ST BARON MIDDLETON. This gentleman having served in six several parliaments, during the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, was elevated to the pecrage 1 Jan. 1711-12, as BARON MIDDLETON, *of Middleton*. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Rothwell, bart., of Stapleford, co. Leicester, by whom he had (with other issue),

1. FRANCIS, his successor.
2. Thomas, *b.* 11 June, 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Southby, of Birdsall, co. York; and *d.* 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1752),
   1. HENRY, who *s.* as 5th baron.
   2. Francis, of Hesley, Notts, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 25 May, 1762, Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, of the Grange, Grantham, Lincolnshire, by whom he left,
      (1) DIGBY, 7th baron.
      (2) Francis, *b.* in 1771; *d. unm.*
      (1) Jane, *d. unm.*
   3. James (Rev.), rector of Guiseley, in Yorkshire, *b.* 1731; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, of Kirkby Moorside, by whom he left at his decease, in 1816, aged 86, one son and two daus.,
      (1) Henry, of Birdsall, and Settrington, co. York, *b.* 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1815, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Joh Eyre, of Babworth, and by her (who *d.* 1845) left at hi decease, 1849,
         1*a*. HENRY, 8th lord.
         2*a*. Francis Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; capt. 9th lancers; *d.* a Meerut, 27 April, 1846.
         3*a*.* Charles James (Rev.), rector of Wollaton-with-Cossal Notts; *b.* 5 Feb. 1822; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlotte Payne eldest dau. of Henry John Hyde Seymour, of Wells, Somer set, and Tyvree, Glamorgan, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1875, having b her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1892) had issue,
            1*b*. Adolphus Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1846; *d.* 4 Aug. 8159
            2*b*. Hugh St. Maur (Rev.), vicar of Fawley, Berks, late recto of Trowell, Notts, *b.* 13 June, 1847; *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Ann Blanche, dau. of G. T. Davy, of Colston Basset, Notts, an has issue,
               1*c*. Magdalen, *m.* 14 Nov. 1901, Hugh Ker Colville, o Bellaport Hall, Shropshire.
               2*c*. Bridget.
            3*b*. Charles Stuart Percival, major (ret.) 96th foot, *b.* 13 Aug 1848; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Frederick A Wiggins, of Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, and has,
               Geoffrey St. Maur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1881.
            4*b*. Cecil Edward, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *m.* 2 July, 1883, Harriet Maud, dau. of Thomas Birkin, of Rud dington, J.P. co. Nottingham, and has,
               1*c*. Gladys Maud, *b.* 24 April, 1884.
               2*c*. Hilda St. Maur, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895.
            5*b*. Gerard Francis, *b.* 28 June, 1853.
            6*b*. Henry Somerset, *b.* 1 July, 1854.
            7*b*. James Frederick Digby, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., *b.* 19 May, 1856; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, dau. o Rev. Edward J. Randolph, canon of York, and has,
               1*c*. Ronald James Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 7 May, 1884
               2*c*. Archibald Macdonald, *b.* 20 May, 1887.
               3*c*. Bernard Digby, *b.* 1896.
               1*c*. Katherine Mary Seymour.
            8*b*. Leonard Broke, capt. 3rd and 4th batt. Lancashire fusiliers *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Ada Mary, dau. of Charles B. Cousens, and has,
               1*c*. Charles d'Eresby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1889.
               2*c*. Gilbert de Bec, *b.* 15 May, 1894.
            1*b*. Julia Mary, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1878, Rev. Gordon Heslop, rector of Levisham, co. York, who *d.* 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1898, Benjamin Day.
            2*b*. Mildred Cassandra, *b.* 25 July, 1857; *m.* 5 June, 1881, Granville Walter Randolph, son of Rev. Canon Randolph, rector of Dunnington, Yorkshire, and has issue.
            3*b*. Evelyn, *b.* 16 March, 1864; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Rev. Robert John Thorp, vicar of Royston, near Barnsley, co. York, and has issue.
         4*a*. *Percival George (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of Dur weston-cum-Bryanstone, Blandford (6, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 1 March, 1827; *m.* 20 April, 1852, Sophia, eldest dau. of E. B. Beaumont, of Woodhall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1898) has had issue,
            1*b*. Herbert Percival, col. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 20 Aug. 1875, Mary Louisa, 3rd dau. of T. Allen Brown, of Allahabad, and has had issue,
               1*c*. Cecil Percival, *b.* 28 May, 1876; *d.* 17 Feb. 1877.
               2*c*. Nesbit Edward, lieut. East Surrey regt. *b.* 4 July, 1878.
               3*c*. Percival Francis, midshipman R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
               4*c*. John Herbert, *b.* 1896.
               1*c*. Eva Mary. 2*c*. Mabel Isabel.
            2*b*. Nesbit Edward (Rev.), vicar of Sturton, Retford, *b.* 5 April, 1854; *m.* 1st 18 June, 1889, Florence Mary (who *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1897), dau. of Rev. E. Lowe. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1901, Marjorie Helen, dau. of John E. Kaye, and has issue,
               A son, *b.* 7 Nov. 1902.
            3*b*. Aubrey Frederick, *b.* 1 July, 1857.
            4*b*. Sydney Beaumont, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 7 June, 1887 Hon. Margaret Katherine, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine and has,
               Christopher John, *b.* 1889.
            1*b*. Edith Louisa, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1890.
            2*b*. Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860.
            3*b*. Ethel Mary, *b.* 29 June, 1862.
            4*b*. Alice Lilian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1880.
         1*a*. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1839, H. Willoughby Legard, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1844. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1845, leaving issue (*see* LEGARD, Bart.).
         2*a*. *Emma, *m.* 1850, Rev. Richard Beverley Machell, M.A., canon of York, rector of Roos, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1898.
         3*a*. *Harriet Cassandra, *m.* 5 July, 1864, Godfrey Wentworth Bosville, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, leaving issue.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, J. S. Foljambe, of Aldwarke.
      (2) Emma, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
   1. Cassandra, *d. unm.*
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1750, Rev. Edmund Garforth.
   3. Emma, *m.* Rev. N. Hodgson; and *d.* in 1781.
   4. Antonina, *m.* 1765, Rev. Henry Hewgill.

The baron *d.* 2 April, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2ND BARON MIDDLETON, who *m.* 25 July, 1723, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Edwards, of Filkins, co. Oxford,

---

* This gentleman, his brother, Percival George, and his two surviving sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron.

om (who *d.* 12 March, 1762) he had two sons and a dau.
rdship *d.* 4 Aug. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,
NCIS, 3RD BARON MIDDLETON, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774,
as *s.* by his brother,
MAS, 4TH BARON MIDDLETON, *b.* 19 Dec. 1728. This noble-
. 7 April, 1770, Georgiana, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, of
eake, Notts (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1788, Edward
Mundy, and *d.* 29 June, 1789); but dying without issue,
. 1781, the honours reverted to his cousin,
RY, 5TH BARON MIDDLETON, *b.* 19 Dec. 1726 (refer to 2nd
1st lord). He *m.* 25 Dec. 1756, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir
rge Cartwright, of Ossington, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept.
e had,
ENRY, his successor.
orothy, *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, Richard Langley, of Wykeham
y; and *d.* 13 April, 1824.
nrietta, *m.* 1787, 6th Earl of Scarborough; *d.* 1846.
rdship *d.* 14 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,
RY, 6TH BARON MIDDLETON, *b.* 24 April, 1761; *m.* 21 Aug.
Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Lawley, bart.; but *d.s.p.* 19
1835; was *s.* by his cousin (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord).
BY, 7TH BARON MIDDLETON, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1769;
. 5 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,
RY, 8TH BARON MIDDLETON, *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 Aug.
Julia Louisa, only dau. of the late Alexander William
lle, of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, and Armadale
, Isle of Skye, and by her, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1901, had issue,
GBY WENTWORTH BAYARD, present peer.
DFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 9th
rs, *b.* 18 June, 1847; *m.* 15 June, 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance,
gest dau. of George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty, and has,
Henry Ernest Digby Hugh, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1882.
Michael Guy Perceval, *b.* 21 Oct. 1887.
rancis George Godfrey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1890.
tothwell Charles Wentworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1896.
delaide Daphne Hermione, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
eila Myrtle Dorothea, *b.* 21 June, 1886.
da Mary Hazel, *b.* 30 April, 1889.
ulia Violet Monica Louise, *b.* 8 Dec. 1893.
rancis Henry Stirling, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848; *d. unm.* 23 June, 1900.
thwell James Bosville, R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1850; *d.* 1867.
eopold Vincent Harold, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Nov. 1851.
tton Lane Fox, of Hildenley, Malton, Yorks, late lieut. Yorks.
ars, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; *m.* 18 June, 1898, Esther Ann, only
of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th bart.
laud Henry Comaraich, maj. 9th lancers, mil. sec. to the
of Hopetoun, Governor-Gen. of Australia; served in South
ca 1899-1900, *b.* 7 July, 1862.
lexander Hugh, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's
Yorkshire regt., and A.D.C. to col. comm. East Yorkshire
brig. (*Huntingdon, York*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 14 Aug.
, Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of Gen. Hon. James Bosville-Mac-
ld, C.B. (*see* MACDONALD, B.), and has issue,
ames Alexander, *b.* 31 July, 1890.
Joe Henry Claude, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.
Ernest Hugh, *b.* Nov. 1893; *d.* 7 March, 1894.
lexandrina Henrietta Matilda, *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Sir John Thorold,
., and has issue.
eila Louisa Millicent, *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, Rev. Henry Charles
sell, son of Lord Charles Russell, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1886, leaving
e (*see* BEDFORD, D.).
ylda Maria Madeline, *m.* 20 April, 1882, William Henry Gar-
n, of Wiganthorpe and Dalby, co. York, and has issue.
ettice Hermione Violet, *m.* 18 April, 1895, Col. William Gordon-
ming, late Indian staff corps (*see* CUMMING, Bart.).
lairi Myrtle *m.* 1 Jan. 1880, William Bethell, of Rise, co. York.
d. 13 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
Middleton *d.* 19 Dec. 1877.

eations—Baronet, 7 April, 1677. Baron, 1 Jan. 1711-12.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az., for WIL-
HBY *of Eresby*; 2nd and 3rd, or, on two bars, gu. three
-bougets, arg., two and one, for WILLOUGHBY of *Middleton*.
—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders, and affroné,
ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or grey-
in his habit, ppr., with his beads, cross, &c., and staff in
ght hand, arg.; sinister, a savage, with a club in his exterior
, wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel, all
each supporter holding a banner, gu., fringed, or, ensigned
an owl, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and
ied, gold, the owl being the crest of WILLOUGHBY *of Wolla-*
Motto—Verité sans peur.
ats—Wollaton Hall, Notts; Birdsall House, and Settrington
e, Yorkshire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; and Apple-
, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON.



SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland; High Sheriff, 1884; B.A. Camb., J.P. Northumberland; M.P. for Durham from 1874 to 1880; *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart., 1867; *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet Amherst, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1879) has issue,

1. Gilbert William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; *d.* 1 Jan. 1896.
2. CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.
3. Hugh Jeffery, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1879.
1. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1875.
2. Elinor Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

Sir Arthur and his brother, Henry Nicholas, resumed the family surname of MIDDLETON in lieu of MONCK, 12 Feb. 1876.

Lineage—SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt. of Belsay Castle, acquired a large estate by intermarriage with Christian, eventual co-heir of Sir John de Strivelyn, Knt., an eminent commander under EDWARD III., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm in the 16th of that monarch (refer to HODGSON'S, *Northumberland*, and BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). The son of this Sir John Middleton,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt., represented the co. Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of HENRY V., and from him lineally descended,

ROBERT MIDDLETON, of Belsay Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Mabell, dau. of John Ogle, of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

1. William, who *d. unm.*
2. John, who *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, who *d.* in 1651.
4. RALPH, of whom we treat.

RALPH MIDDLETON, of Trewick, in Northumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Ambrose Fenwick, of West Matfen, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, created a bart. 1662.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Walter Lumsden.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Fenwick.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Middleton, of Middleton.

The son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM MIDDLETON, 1st Bart., of Belsay Castle, was created a bart., 24 Oct. 1662. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the co. Northumberland in 1666. He *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt. of Elmsall, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mundy of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and by that lady, who was bur. 23 Feb. 1680, had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Clavering, Bart.
2. Mary.
3. Martha.

He was bur. 22 March, 1690, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Lambert, of Calton, Yorkshire, eldest son of Major-Gen. Lambert, by whom he had three sons and four daus., of whom,

1. WILLIAM, } became 3rd and 4th barts.
2. JOHN-LAMBERT, }
3. Thomas, who was of Malden, in Yorkshire, *m.* Miss Barbara Guy, and had a dau.,

Barbara, *m.* Rev. Hugh Nanny.

He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MIDDLETON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Northumberland, 1722 to 1757, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Ettrick, of Silkworth, co. Durham. He *d.s.p.m.* 28 Sept. 1767, the title devolving upon his brother,

SIR JOHN LAMBERT MIDDLETON, 4th Bart., *b.* 14 June, 1705, *m.* 1737, Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Hodges, Knt., and widow of Warner Perkins. She *d.* 1762, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Thomas, *d.* in 1772, *unm.*
3. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Amos Thorne, and *d.* Nov. 1778, leaving with other issue,
   1. John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1771, and left issue, by Martha his wife, a son and dau.,
      John Clement (Rev.), rector of Greenford, Middlesex, *m.* 1877, Emily, dau. of Robert Miller, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1899.
      Mary Mabella, *d. unm.*
   2. Thomas, *b.* 5 May, 1772.
   3. Lambert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775.
   4. Amos, *b.* 29 Feb. 1776.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Reison, but *d.s.p.*
2. Frances Jory, *m.* in 1770, Sir George Cooke, Bart.

Sir John dying 22 March, 1768, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Middleton, 5th Bart., capt. royal horse guards blue, severely wounded in the battle of Minden, *b.* 6 June, 1738; *m.* 20 April, 1774, Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, of Caenby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* June, 1794, leaving issue,

1. Charles Miles Lambert, 6th bart.
1. Jane Maria, *d.* 25 April, 1866.
2. Isabella Cecilia Viviana, *m.* 8 April, 1823, Sir W. Bryan Cooke, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.

Sir William Middleton, who represented the co. of Northumberland from 1774 till his death, 7 July, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, 6th Bart., M.P. for Northumberland from 1812 to 1820, was *b.* 7 April, 1779, and changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of Middleton for that of Monck, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, of Caenby, co. Lincoln; he *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

1. Charles Atticus, formerly in the Coldstream guards, *b.* at Athens, 17 July, 1805, *m.* 2 May, 1835, Laura, dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1873),
   1. Arthur Edward, present bart.
   2. Henry Nicholas Middleton, of Dissington Hall, Northumberland, J.P., D.L., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 July, 1845; *m.* 7 March, 1872, Sophia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Chief Justice Sir William Colles Meredith, Knt., D.C.L., of Quebec, and has issue,
      (1) Lambert William, *b.* 29 April, 1877.
      (1) Laura Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1874, *m.* 5 Feb. 1902, Capt. William Barnett, King's royal rifle corps.
      (2) Harriett Constance, *b.* 21 Aug. 1875.
      (3) Dorothy, *b.* and *d.* 1894.
   1. Alice Louisa, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Sir John William Powlett Campbell Orde, 3rd bart. (who *d.* 1897), and *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
2. William (Rev.), *b.* 13 July, 1809; *d.* 19 May, 1845.
1. Julia, *m.* 1 May, 1830, Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* in June, 1846.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1831, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 27 Feb. 1861. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, the 7th and present bart.

Creation—24 Oct. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly, gu. and or, in the first quarter a cross fiory arg. *Crest*—A wild man arg., holding in bend an oak tree eradicated or.

Seat—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

BROKE-MIDDLETON. *(Extinct.)*

The late Admiral Sir George Nathaniel Broke-Middleton, 3rd and last bart., C.B., of Broke Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 26 April, 1812; *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, Albinia Maria, dau. of Thomas Evans, J.P., of Lyminster. He assumed by royal licence, 17 July, 1860, the surname of Middleton after that of Broke, and the arms of Middleton quarterly with those of Broke. He *d.* 1887, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Broke-Middleton resides at 10, Stanhope Gardens, South Kensington.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.

MIDLETON



The Viscount Midleton (William Brodrick), Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in Ireland; and Baron Brodrick, of Peper Harow, Surrey, in Great Britain; M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, high steward of Kingston-on-Thames 1875–1893, M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1868-1870, lord lieut. of Surrey, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 8th viscount in 1870; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Augusta Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Cottesloe, and has had issue,

1. William St. John Fremantle (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. Surrey, hon. col. Surrey Imp. yeo., M.P. for West Surrey 1880-5, and for South West Surrey from 1885 financial sec. to War Office 1886-92; under sec. of state for War 1895–8; under sec. of state for Foreign Affairs 1898-1900, and since that year Secretary of State for War (34, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1901, has issue,
   1. George St. John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.
   1. Muriel, *b.* 23 Nov. 1881: *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, Hon. Dudley C. Marjoribanks, D.S.O., M.V.O., only son of Edward, 2nd Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.
   2. Sybil, *b.* 9 March, 1885.
   3. Aileen Hilda, *b.* 13 Aug. 1890. 4. Moyra, *b.* 11 Jan. 1897.
2. Laurence Alan (*Coed Côch, Abergele, N. Wales*), B.A. Oxford, J.P. Denbighshire, *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Feb. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, widow of Major-Gen. E. W. Lloyd Wynne, and dau. of H. R. H. Hughes, of Kinmel, and has,
   Margaret, *b.* 10 March, 1897.
3. Arthur Grenville, capt. 2nd vol. batt. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 2 June, 1868.
1. Augusta Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 6 July, 1901.
2. Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
3. Helen Anna, *m.* 14 April, 1885, Very Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and has issue.
4. Edith Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, of Langley Lodge, co. Oxford, J.P., M.A. (Balliol Coll. Oxford), fellow of King's Coll. London. 5. Albinia Lucy.
6. Marian Cecilia, *m.* 15 April, 1896, James Beethom Whitehead, B.A. (St. John's Coll. Camb.), secretary of Embassy at Constantinople, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Brodrick, Knt. of Wandsworth, in the co. of Surrey, son of William Brodrick, of Wandsworth and Richmond, Yorks (who settled in the former place *temp.* Elizabeth, and *d.* 1620). He was lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, was born about 1596, and was knighted 31 Aug. 1625. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Nicholas, of Manningford Bruce, in the co. of Wilts, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, in the same co., by whom (who was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Dec. 1678) he had issue,

1. Alan (Sir), *b.* 28 July, 1623, knighted 1 Aug. 1660. Was appointed by letters patent, dated 2 Aug. 1660, surveyor, estimator, and extensor-general of Ireland, as successor to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham. His will is dated 19 April, 1680. He *d. unm.* 25 Nov. His will was proved, 26, and he was buried at Wandsworth Church, 3 Dec. 1680.
2. Oliver, *b.* 23 Sept. 1624, *d.* young.
3. Thomas, of Wandsworth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1625, was living 1680; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cotton, and had issue.
4. St. John (Sir), of whom hereafter.
5. Oliver, *b.* 4 Nov. 1630, living 1680.
6. William, *b.* 14, *bapt.* 21 Sept. 1633, at Wandsworth.
7. Henry, *b.* 12, *bapt.* 25 May, 1635, at Wandsworth.
1. Anne, *m.* Francis Walsted, of Walsted, co. Stafford.
2. Lucy, Mrs. Lewis, living 1680.
3. Margaret, *bapt.* at Wandsworth, 5 April, 1632.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, aged 46, and was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Feb. that year. His 4th son,

Sir St. John Brodrick, Knt. of Midleton, co. Cork, *b.* 3 Dec. 1627, settled in Ireland during the troubles of 1641, obtained, under the Act of Settlement, large tracts of land in the co. of Cork, by letters patent dated 7 Jan. and 20 Dec. 20 Charles II., and seated himself at Midleton. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Randal Clayton, Knt. of Thelwall, co. Chester, by whom (who was buried at Wandsworth, 21 April, 1696) he had issue,

1. Thomas (Right Hon.), his successor.
2. Alan, 1st Viscount Midleton, successor to his brother.
3. St. John, of Lamb's Buildings, Middle Temple, London, sergeant-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1707, buried at Wandsworth.
4. Randal, *d. unm.*
5. William, appointed attorney-general for the island of Jamaica, in Oct. 1692, and one of the justices of the King's Bench in Ireland 8 Nov. 1721. He had one son.
6. Laurence (Rev.), of Islip, co. Oxford, D.D., chaplain to the House of Commons in England, 1708, prebendary of Westminster, 17 July, 1710; *d.* at Kensington, 19 July, 1748. He *m.* 27 April, 1710, Anne Humphrys, and had issue.
1. Katherine, *m.* Dr. William Whitfield, and *d.* in London, 3 May, 1731, leaving issue.

Sir St. John *d.* 1711, and was buried at Wandsworth, 23 Jan. that year. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Thomas Brodrick, P.C., of Ballyanan Castle,

eton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1654, M.P. for the co. of Cork in 1703, joint troller of Army Accounts, 1 May, 1708, M.P. in the English ment for Stockbridge, co. Southampton, 1713, sworn on the council to George I., 9 Oct. 1714; M.P. for Guildford, y, 1722; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Pigott, of Inishannon, co. , who *d.* 3 May, 1731, aged 74. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1730. His ier,

AN, 1ST VISCOUNT MIDLETON, an eminent lawyer, having filled hair as speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, became nt-at-law 19 Feb. 1690–1, solicitor-general of Ireland 6 June, M.P. for the city of Cork 20 Sept. 1703, attorney-general ine, 1707, chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, 4 Jan. 10, and lord high chancellor of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1714, and was ted to the peerage of that kingdom, 13 April, 1715, as *Baron rick, of Midleton.* His lordship was created VISCOUNT MIDLE- 15 Aug. 1717. (Lord Midleton was five times placed in the ission as one of the lords justices of Ireland.) He *m.* 1st, rine, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormack, and by that he had an only son,

T. JOHN (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ballyanan, M.P. for Midleton, inted a privy councillor 25 June, 1724, who *m.* Anne, dau. of ael Hill, of Hillsborough, and sister of Trevor, 1st Viscount borough, who *d.* 25 April, 1752. He *d.v.p.* 21 Feb. 1728, ng had five daus., viz.,

Katherine, *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1713.

ANNE, *m.* James Jeffreyes, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, plenientiary to CHARLES XII. of Sweden.

ALICE, *m.* Chas. O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, father st Viscount O'Neill.

MARY, *m.* Sir John Redmond Freke, 3rd bart. of Castle Freke.

JANE, *m.* her kinsman, Rev. Laurence Brodrick.

Midleton *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Lucy, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, of Little Island, co. Cork, by whom (who was buried 30 June, at St. Michan's, Dublin) he had further issue,

LAN, his successor, 2nd viscount.

ourthope, *bapt.* 25 March, 1700; *d.* Dec. following.

lice, *b.* 31 May, 1697; *m.* 3 March, 1736, Rev. John Castleman, w of All Souls' College, Oxford; and *d.* 1780.

Midleton *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1716, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Trevor, Knt. of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, master of the Rolls, peaker of the House of Commons in England, and widow of Hon. Michael Hill, P.C., of Hillsborough, co. Down, by whom *d.* 5 Jan. 1747) he had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* s only surviving son (by his 2nd wife),

AN, 2ND VISCOUNT MIDLETON, one of the commissioners of ustoms in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* y, 1729, Lady Mary Capel, youngest dau. of Algernon, 2nd of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1762) he had issue,

EORGE, his successor, 3rd viscount.

ourthope, *d.* young; buried at Wandsworth 1 Sept. 1733.

Midleton *d.* 8 June, 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

ORGE, 3RD VISCOUNT MIDLETON, *b.* 3 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1 May, 1752, ia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had,

EORGE, 4th viscount.

homas, *b.* 17 April, 1756; sometime under secretary of state he Home Department; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1795.

enry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758; col. in the army; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1785, isbon.

harles (Right Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Cashel, *b.* 3 May, ; and *d.* 6 May, 1822; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Mary, dau. of Rt. Rev. ard Woodward, D.D., D.C.L., bishop of Cloyne, and had issue,

CHARLES, 6th viscount.

George (Rev.), rector of Titsey, *b.* 23 April, 1797; *d. unm.* 29 y, 1861.

3. WILLIAM JOHN, 7th viscount.

Mary Susan, *m.* 13 March, 1809, James, 2nd Earl of Bandon; *d.* 23 April, 1870. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1856, leaving issue.

Albinia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Hon. Sir James Ashley Maude, capt. ., C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841. She *d.s.p.s.* 20 April, 1863.

Louisa, *m.* Jan. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Q.C., who *d.* July, 4. She *d.* 10 June, 1864.

Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, General Henry Dunbar Tolly, C.B., *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1853.

William, F.S.A., M.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1763; *m.* 25 Aug. 1794, Mary, of Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, Meath; and *d.s.p.* pril, 1819.

ohn, general in the army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, e, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, North Britain, and *d.* t. 1842, having had by her (who survived till 3 May, 1852) issue, John Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1848.

Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1846, Rev. William Pennefather, rector of lan, diocese of Ossory (who *d.* 1870), 2nd son of the Right Hon. ward Pennefather.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1858, Right Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, D., bishop of Nelson, in New Zealand, 2nd son of the Right n. Henry Hobhouse, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1864.

Maria Albinia, *m.* 10 June, 1851, William James Dundas Cloete, l *d.* 16 July, 1877.

ary, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842.

Midleton *d.* 22 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE, 4TH VISCOUNT MIDLETON, *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, who was created r of the United Kingdom, as BARON BRODRICK, *of Peper Harow*, ne, 1796, with limitation in default of male issue of his body to heir male of the body of his late father, George, Viscount Midleton. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1778, Lady Frances Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1783) he had one dau., Frances Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, Inigo Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and *d.* his widow 19 Feb. 1858, leaving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1797, Maria, dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1852) had,

1. GEORGE ALAN, 5th viscount.

1. Maria, *b.* 28 March, 1799; *d.* 11 April, 1893.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1863, aged 62.
3. Harriet, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804; *m.* 31 March, 1829, William John, 7th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1893.
4. Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807; *d.* 5 April, 1894.
5. Lucy, *b.* 3 July, 1809; *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

Lord Midleton *d.* 12 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE ALAN, 5TH VISCOUNT MIDLETON, *b.* 10 June, 1806; *m.* 14 May, 1833, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Griffiths, and *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Richard Quain, F.R.S., of Cavendish Square, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1886. Lord Midleton was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES, 6TH VISCOUNT MIDLETON, *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *m.* 5 May, 1825, Hon. Emma Stapleton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* his widow 29 Dec. 1879) had issue,

1. Mary Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, William Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 25 May, 1896.
2. Emma Albinia Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1848.
3. Harriet Anna, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1852.
4. Albinia Frances, *b.* 5 May, 1831; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, son of the Hon. A. Leslie-Melville, brother of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville, and has issue.

Lord Midleton *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM JOHN, 7TH VISCOUNT MIDLETON, dean of Exeter and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, who was *b.* 8 July, 1798; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1824, Lady Elizabeth Anne Brudenell, eldest dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of Hon. John Perceval, but by that lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1824) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of his uncle, George, 4th Viscount Midleton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1893) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, present peer.
2. George Charles, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., J.P. Oxfordshire, barrister-at-law, warden of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 5 May, 1831.
3. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *d.* 15 Aug. 1848.
4. Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1862, Kathleen Henrietta Frances, dau. of Richard Brouncker, of Boveridge, Dorset, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1869, Alice, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman; and *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1883, Rev. James Meaburn Staniland, and *d.* July, 1892.
5. Alan (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, master of St. Cross Hospital, late rector of Alverstoke, and hon. canon of Winchester, rural dean, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1867, Emily Hester, dau. of Philip Melvill, and granddau. of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and has,
   1. Alan Melvill, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. royal west Surrey regt., *b.* 3 April, 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1898 (marriage dissolved Dec. 1901), Beatrice, dau. of Henry Ernst Hall, of Godalming, and has issue,
      Beatrice Mary Alleyne, *b.* 7 Aug. 1899.
   2. William John Henry, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874, *m.* 7 June, 1902, Blanche, dau. of the late F. A. Hawker, of Wickham, Hants.
   3. George Trevor, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 4 June, 1877.
   1. Mabel Emily, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Commander William Lowther Grant, R.N., son of William Grant, of Monckton House, Alverstoke, and has issue.
   2. Dorothea Mary.
1. Harriet, *b.* 6 May, 1834.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

Creations—Baron, 13 April, 1715. Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717—peerage of Ireland. Baron, 11 June, 1796—peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Arg., on a chief vert two spears' heads erect. of the field the points embrued gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear arg., embrued gu. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embrued as the crest, all ppr. *Motto*—A cuspide corona.

Seats—Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; and The Grange and Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town House*—18, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

MILBANK.



SIR POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK, Bart. of Well, co. York, and Hart, co. Durham, lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Radnor, J.P. and D.L. co. York, M.P. for Radnorshire 1895-1900, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 1898; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bart., and has issue,

1. FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT, lieut. Yorks. hussars, *b.* 7 Sept. 1881.

1. Aline Laura, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester, late 3rd hussars, of Bathwick, Bath, and has issue (*see* FORESTER, B.).

2. Sybil May. 3. Gladys Mary.

Lineage—JOHN MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow, Yorks, 4th son of Sir Mark Milbanke, 1st Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Timothy Robson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 13 March, 1713, leaving a son,

JOHN MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow: *m.* his cousin Dorothy, dau. of Sir Mark Milbanke, 4th Bart. She *d.* 1741. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1759, leaving a son,

MARK MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow, who was accidently killed, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow, *b.* 15 Jan. 1768, *m.* 1792, Dorothy, dau. of John Wise, of Woolston, Devon, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John Ayshford, of Wonwell Court, and dying Feb. 1802, was *s.* by his son,

MARK MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow and Barningham Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of co. York, 1837, and M.P. for Camelford, *b.* 2 May, 1795; *m.* 2 June, 1817, Lady Augusta Henrietta Vane, 2nd dau. of William Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874) had issue,

1. Mark William Vane, J.P. and D.L. North Riding, *b.* 5 April, 1819; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Barbarina Sophia, dau. of Sir Thomas Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1850) had issue,
   1. Mark Vane Trevor, *b.* 20 May, 1850, *d.* Jan. 1852.
   1. Sybil Augusta, *m.* 31 Nov. 1871, Gen. Hon. William Henry Herbert, youngest son of the 2nd Earl of Powis.
   2. Edith Dorothy.
2. FREDERICK ACCLOM, created a bart.
3. Henry John, of Newsham, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 June, 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria, sister of the Earl of Stamford, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) had issue,
   1. Henry, *d.* an infant, 1850.
   1. Katherine Henrietta Maria, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Arthur Duncombe, and has issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.)
   2. Louisa Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Francis Arkwright, and *d.* 6 May, 1873, leaving a dau.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1864, Lady Susan Godolphin Osborne, eldest dau. of the Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 4 June, 1872, having by her had,
   2. Godolphin Henry Vane (*Stutton Lodge, Ipswich, and Newsham, Yorks*), *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Sybil Jessie, dau. of Sir Alfred Hughes, Bart.
   3. Darcy Francis Mark, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1891, Eleanor, widow of Capt. Henry Hardinge.
   4. Ralph Schomberg, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
   3. Harriet Caroline.
4. Augustus Sussex, *b.* 2 Oct. 1827 (godson of His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex), J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. North Riding, co. York.

1. Augusta Caroline, *m.* 4 July, 1841, Henry Cooro, of Scruton Hall, who *d.* 4 May, 1890.

2. Louisa Jane, *d.* 1838. 3. Mary Emily, *d.* 1 July, 1859.

Mr. Milbank *d.* 21 Oct. 1881. His second son,

SIR FREDERICK ACCLOM MILBANK, 1st Bart., D.L., late lieut. 79th highl., *b.* 21 April, 1820; *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Alexina Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart., and had issue,

1. Harry Vane, formerly lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; *m.* April, 1871, Alice Sidonie Vandenburg Baruch, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1892. 2. POWLETT CHARLES JOHN, 2nd bart.

1. Alice Frederica, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888 (as his 2nd wife), Sir David Dale, Bart. of West Lodge, Darlington, J.P. and D.L.
2. Wilhelmina Louisa.

Sir Frederick, who sat in parliament for North Yorkshire 1865 to 1885, was created a baronet 16 May, 1882, and *d.* 28 April, 1898.

Creation—16 May, 1882.

Arms—Gu. a saltire arg. gutté de poix between two lions' heads couped in pale, and as many roses in fesse of the second. *Crest*—A lion's head couped arg gutté de poix, charged with a pale gu. thereon three roses also arg.

Seats—Norton Manor, Norton, R.S.O., Radnorshire; and Barningham Park, Barnard Castle. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

MILBANKE.



SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, Bart., V.C., of Halnaby, co. York, capt. 10th hussars, served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to General Sir J. D. P. French, K.C.B., *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *s.* his father as 10th Bart. 1899; *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, Amelia (Leila), dau. of the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton (*see* ERNE, E.), and has issue,

CHARLES JOHN PENISTON, *b.* 9 Jan. 1902.

Lineage—RALPH MILBANCKS, cup bearer to Queen MARY of Scotland, who is stated to have sought an asylum in England in consequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his native country. He had issue, a son,

EDMOND MILBANCKS, of Chirton, Tynemouth, Northumberland. His will is dated 21 Sept. 1596. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MILBANCKS, *m.* Grace Laburne. His will is dated 1603. His son,

MARK MILBANKE, of Newcastle upon-Tyne, alderman, and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of the co. Northumberland, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Ralph Cock, of Newcastle, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR MARK MILBANKE, 1st Bart., of Halnaby, who was created a baronet, 7 Aug. 1661. Sir Mark *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Acclom, of Moorby, in Yorkshire, by whom he had four sons and a dau., viz.,

1. Mark (Sir), 2nd Bart. 2. Acclom, of Barningham.
3. Ralph, *d.s.p.*
4. John, of Thorp Perrow, co. York, ancestor of Milbank, Bart. (*see that title*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Cole.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, Faith, dau. of Thomas Acclome, of Bonwicke, in the same co., by whom he had no issue. She *m.* Thomas Melcal and *d.* 31 April, 1689. Sir Mark *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MARK MILBANKE, 2nd Bart., *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, and dying 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MARK MILBANKE, 3rd Bart., dying *unm.* in 1705, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR RALPH MILBANKE, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had one dau. Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish Wentworth, Bart. of Howsham, co. York; and 2ndly, to John Murray. Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Delaval, of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, by whom he had,

1. RALPH, 5th bart.
2. Edward, collector of the customs at the port of Sunderland, *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue,
   1. Edward, *d.s.p.*
   2. Ralph, capt. R.N., *d.* 28 Nov. 1823.
   1. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Nelson.
   2. Anne, *m.* William Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham.
   3. Judith, *m.* John Nelson, R.N.
3. Mark, admiral R.N. in 1779; ambassador Morocco in 1766, *m.* Miss Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving issue, 1. Harriet, m. —Tilghman, of Philadelphia; 2. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* the late Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P.
4. John, *m.* 1764, Lady Mary Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* John Gage.*
5. Francis (Rev.), rector of Croft, Yorkshire; *d. unm.*
6. Acclom, a field officer in the army; *d. unm.*

1. Judith, *m.* Cuthbert Routh.
2. Dorothy, *m.* John Milbank, of Thorp Perrow (*see* MILBANK, Bart.

Sir Ralph *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RALPH MILBANKE, 5th Bart., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, M.P., of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, by whom he had,

1. RALPH, his successor.
2. John, *m.* in 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of the board of works *temp.* GEO. III., and left issue at his decease, 12 March, 1800,
   1. JOHN PENISTON, 7th bart. 2. Henry Ralph, *d. unm.* 1811.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1769, Peniston, Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* 6 April, 1818.

Sir Ralph *d.* 8 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RALPH NOEL, 6th Bart. This gentleman *m.* 1777, the Hon. Judith Noel, dau. of Sir Edward Noel, Bart., Viscount Wentworth,

* Mr. Gage was brother of the 3rd Viscount Gage, and son of General the Hon. Thomas Gage.

Sir Edward succeeded to the ancient barony of Wentworth,
ELACE, E.), by whom he had an only dau.,
ISABELLA, *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George, Lord Byron,
oet, by whom she had one dau., ADA, late Countess of
.ce (*see that title*).
the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thomas, last
t Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladyship obtained
ion, under the sign-manual, to use the surname and bear
s of NOEL only, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of
ased lord. The Viscounty of Wentworth expired, but the
Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between the
l's sister Judith, Lady Milbanke, and his lordship's nephew
of his second sister, Sophia), the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon,
ds Lord Scarsdale, and so continued until the death *s.p.* of
er, 12 Nov. 1856, when it devolved on Lady Byron, late
s Wentworth, who *d.* 16 May, 1860 (*see post*, WENT-
B.). Lady Noel *d.* in 1822, and Sir Ralph Noel in 1825,
e baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,
OHN PENISTON MILBANKE, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; *m.*
ept. 1799, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Julines Hering, of the
f Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1819) he had,
N RALPH, 8th bart.
nor Judith, *m.* 22 May, 1828, Burman Lauga, son of
s Lauga, of Bath, and *d.* his widow 31 Aug. 1878.
a-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1825, Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son
Justice Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.
ly Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, Edward Thomas Copley, of
Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1 June, 1844.
isa Dorothy, *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.
riet Laura, *m.* 1st, Robert Crewe; 2ndly, R. S. Boland,
9th regt., and *d.* 1 June, 1885.
n *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James
, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D., which lady *d.* 6 Nov.
le *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,
JOHN RALPH MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, 8th Bart., a dis-
ied diplomatist, successively British minister in Bavaria
Netherlands: he was *b.* 5 Nov. 1800; *m.* 13 July, 1843,
3rd dau. of John Mansfield, of Digswell House, Herts, and
ie,
ISTON, 9th bart.
ph, C.B., sec. to H.M. Legation at Coburg 1887, H.M.'s
general at Budapest 1892, and sec. of Embassy and min.
t Vienna 1896, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852.
y Emily, *m.* 19 April, 1866, William Walter Astor Boreel,
erlain to the King of Holland, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1892, leaving
(*see* BOREEL, Bart.)
ella, *m.* 20 July, 1876, Lieut.-Col. Amelius Richard Mark
ood, M.P., late Coldstream guards, of Bishop's Hall, Essex.
n and his issue were, by royal licence dated 5 Jan. 1866,
sed to take the surname of HUSKISSON after that of MIL-
and to bear the arms of Huskisson and Milbanke quarterly.
0 Dec. 1868. His eldest son,
'ENISTON MILBANKE, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Sussex and
b. 14 Feb. 1847; *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd
the Hon. Richard Denman (*see* DENMAN, B.), and *d.* 30 Nov.
aving had issue,
n, *b.* 25 and *d.* 29 June, 1871.
N PENISTON (Sir), 10th Bart.
rk Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1875.

ation—7 Aug. 1661.
is—Gu. a bend erm., on a canton or a lion's head erased
irst. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend
Motto—Resolute and firm.
—Eartham House, Chichester. *Clubs*—Turf and Bachelors.

MILBOURNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON.

See PILKINGTON.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY.



SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart., of Moulsham, Essex, and of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, J.P., major late Grenadier Guards, *b.* 28 April, 1853; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and clasp), also in Suakin expedition 1885; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1902.

Lineage—HUGH DE MILDME, living 13 King STEPHEN, A.D. 1147, was father of

SIR ROBERT DE MILDMAY, Knt., who had two sons, Herbert, *d.s.p.*, and his heir,

ROGER MILDMAY, of Hambledon, living 22 EDWARD I., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER MILDMAY, Knt. of Hambledon, living 15 EDWARD II. By his wife, whose name was Elton, he had a son and heir,

SIR HENRY MILDMAY, Knt., co. Hertford; he was living 13 EDWARD III., and was father of

RAYFFE MILDMAY, living 45 EDWARD III., who sealed a deed in 1371 with the arms still borne by his descendants; his son and heir was

HENRY MILDMAY, of Stonehouse, Gloucester, 1390, whose son and heir,

ROBERT MILDMAY, of Stonehouse, was living 17 RICHARD II. He was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MILDMAY, of Stonehouse, living 3 HENRY IV., who is mentioned in a grant by Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, made A.D. 1402. He was father of

THOMAS MILDMAY, living 17 HENRY VI., who *m.* Anne Kingscote, and had a son and heir,

THOMAS MILDMAY, *temp.* EDWARD IV. He *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Cornish, of Much Waltham, Essex, and had (with a younger son, John) his successor,

WALTER MILDMAY, of Writtle, Essex, 1483, who *m.* the dau. of Everard, of Waltham, in same co., by whom he had a son,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Chelmsford, Essex, who purchased the manor of Moulsham, in the same co. He *m.* Agnes Reade, and *d.* 1550, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, high sheriff Essex and Herts, 1558, who *s.* to Moulsham, and was ancestor of Sir Thomas Mildmay, created a bart. 1611, *d.s.p.*1626: and of Benjamin Mildmay, created EARL FITZWALTER, 14 May, 1730, *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1756, having bequeathed Moulsham and the other family estates to his kinsman, Sir William Mildmay Bart. (*see below*).
2. WILLIAM, of Springfield Barnes.
3. John, of Cretingham, in Suffolk, from whom descended Robert Mildmay, of Terling, in Essex, whose line is now extinct.
4. Walter (Right Hon. Sir), of Apethorpe, Northants; Danbury Place, Essex; and Hazlegrove, Somerset; chancellor of the exchequer and treasurer to Queen ELIZABETH; M.P., founder of Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham. She *d.* 26 March, 1576. He *d.* 31 May, 1589, leaving,
   1. Anthony (Sir), Knt., ambassador at Paris; *m.* Grace, dau of Sir Henry Sheringham, and *d.* 1617, leaving two daus.
   2. Humphrey, of Danbury Place, Essex, and of Hazlegrove, Somerset, high sheriff Essex 1594, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Capel, of Hadham, Herts, and *d.* 1613, leaving issue. His 3rd son,
      Henry (Sir), Knt., of Wanstead, Essex, M.P. for Malden, master of the king's jewel house, *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1657), dau. and co-heir of William Halliday, of Stoke Newington, alderman of London, and had a son,
         Henry, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Stoke Newington (Mildmay Park), high sheriff, Hants, 1669, M.P. for Devizes, *m.* 30 Aug. 1674, Alice, dau. of Sir Moundiford Bramston, and *d.* 1704, leaving a son,
            Halliday, *m.* Ann (who *d.* 1698), dau. of Sir John Bawden, Knt., and *d.s.p.* 1696, leaving a dau.,
               Letitia, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Stoke Newington (Mildmay Park), *m.* her cousin, Humphrey Mildmay (*see below*).
   1. Martha, *m.* Sir William Brouncker, Knt., Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
   2. Winifred, *m.* Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park, and was mother of the 1st Lord FitzWilliam.
   3. Katherine, *m.* 1st, Charles Barrett; 2ndly, Sir John Leveson, Knt.
1. Thomasine, *m.* Anthony Bourchier.
2. Johanna, *m.* Christopher Peyton.
3. Margery.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, of Springfield Barnes, received a grant of Coggleshall Abbey, in Springfield Barnes, from EDWARD VI., in 1548. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Paschall, of Great Baddow, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1570-1, leaving a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Springfield Barnes, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, Suffolk (ancestor of the 1st Governor of Massachusetts, and of the distinguished family of Winthrop, now at Boston, U S.), and had issue an eldest son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hervey, of

Marks, near Romford, and sister of Sir Gawen Hervey, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, ancestor of Sir William Mildmay, of Moulsham, created a bart. 5 Feb. 1765, and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1771.
2. CAREW HERVEY, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

CAREW HERVEY MILDMAY, of Marks, *m.* Dorothy, sister of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Knt., and had a elder son,

FRANCIS HERVEY MILDMAY, groom of the jewel office 1630, *m.* the dau. of Matthew Honeywood, and had with other issue,

CAREW HERVEY MILDMAY, high sheriff Essex 1712, *b.* 1658; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Barrett Lennard, of Belhus, Essex, 2nd son of Richard, 13th Lord Dacre (*see* HAMPDEN, V.). She *d.* Jan. 1718. He *d.* 1743, leaving two sons,

1. Carew Hervey, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, and Marks, Essex, M.P. for Harwich, *b.* 1690; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1718, Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Eastmont, of Sherborn, Dorset. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1742, having had issue, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1744, Edith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Phelips, Knt., of Montacute. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1772. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1784, leaving his estates to his great niece Jane, wife of Sir H. P. St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart. (*see below*).
2. HUMPHREY HERVEY, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

HUMPHREY HERVEY MILDMAY, *b.* 1692; *m.* 20 Aug. 1706, his cousin, Letitia, dau. and heir of Halliday Mildmay, of Shawford House, Hants, and Stoke Newington (Mildmay Park). She *d.* Oct. 1749. He *d.* 9 July, 1761, having had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 1712, *d. unm.* 1734.
2. CAREW, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Mildmay, Bart., of Moulsham Hall, Essex, who *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1771. She *d.* 1795, and the estates passed to Jane, wife of Sir H. P. St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart. (*see below*).
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1762-3.

The 2nd son,

CAREW MILDMAY, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Stoke Newington, *b.* 1717; *m.* 12 Feb. 1761, Jane, dau. of William Pescod, recorder of Winchester. She *d.* 2 May, 1799. He *d.* 29 June, 1768, leaving issue,

1. JANE, of whom presently.
2. Anne, *m.* 15 Nov. 1794, John Clerke, of Worthing, Hants, and *d.* 1820.
3. Letitia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1791, George William Ricketts, of Lainstone, Hants, and *d.* 27 March, 1839.

The eldest dau. and co-heir,

JANE MILDMAY, of Moulsham Hall, and Marks, Essex; Hazlegrove, Queen-Camel, Somerset; Shawford House, Hants; and Mildmay Park, Stoke Newington; *m.* 22 June, 1786, SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN, afterwards ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 3rd Bart. (*see below*).

Family of St. John.

ELLIS ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), *m.* 6 Dec. 1699, his first cousin, Frances, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Oliver St. John, of Farley-Chamberlayne. He assumed by act of parliament the surname of ST. JOHN. She *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1700. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1703, Martha, dau. and eventual heiress of Edward Goodyer, lord of the manor of Dogmersfield, Hants, and by her (who *d.* March, 1725) had,

1. PAULET (Sir), his heir, 1st bart.
2. Ellis, of West court, Finchampstead, Berks, *b.* 28 Feb. 1705.
3. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1712; *d.* 1717.
4. Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1715; *d.* 1738.
5. Goodyer, *b.* 1719, high sheriff Hants, 1775.
1. Hester, *b.* 1707; *m.* John Pollen, M.P. for Andover, and had issue, Sir John Pollen, 1st bart. of Redenham (*see that title*).

Mr. Ellis St. John *m.* 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, and *d.* 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PAULET ST. JOHN, 1st Bart., M.P. for Hants, high sheriff, 1728, who was created a baronet 9 Oct. 1772. Sir Paulet, *b.* 7 April, 1704; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir James Rushout, 2nd bart. of Milnst-Maylers. She *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1733. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1736, Mary, dau and heir of John Walter, of Brecknock, and widow of Sir Halswell Tynte, 3rd bart. of Halswell, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1758) had,

1. HENRY PAULET (Sir), 2nd bart. 2. Ellis, *b.* 1739; *d.* young.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 1740, rector of Farley-Chamberlayne, and vicar of Hartley-Wintney; *d.* 1786. 4. Oliver, *b.* 1743; *d.* young.
5. Edward, *b.* 1745; *d.* young.
6. William (Rev.), rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, and vicar of Hartley-Wintney, *b.* 1749; *d.* 15 Aug. 1797.
1. Mary, *b.* 1742.

Sir Paulet *m.* 3rdly, 13 Feb. 1761, Jane, dau. and heir of R. Harris and widow of William Pescod, recorder of Winchester. She *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1791. He *d.* 9 June, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hants, *b.* 1737; *m.* 27 Oct. 1763, Dorothy Maria, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tucker, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey. She *d.* 26 May, 1768, aged 26. He *d.* 1784, leaving an only son,

SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Winchester, and after for Hants, high sheriff 1787, *b.* 30 Se 1764; *m.* 1786, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildma of Shawford House, Hants (*see preceding memoir*), and by h (who *d.* 6 May, 1857) had,

1. HENRY ST. JOHN CAREW, 4th bart.
2. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1789.
3. Paulet, of Farley-Chamberlayne, Hants, and Hazlegro Somerset; for 19 years M.P. for city of Winchester, *b.* 8 Apr 1791; *m.* 12 March, 1813, Anna Maria Wyndham, youngest da of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, M.P. (*see* RADNOR, E.), and 19 May, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1864) had issue,
   1. Paulet Henry, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, *b.* 26 Oct. 18 *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, Caroline Adela Catherine Valencia, dau. Rowland and Lady Lucy Standish, and *d.* 16 April, 1858.
   2. Hervey George, of Hazlegrove, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 18 *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Char Viscount Eversley, G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 18 a dau.,
      Florence Wyndham, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Rev. Carleton Rashlei and has issue.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1875, Augusta Frances, eldest dau. of R Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester, and rector of Kinwar (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.), and *d.* 21 May, 1882.
   3. Charles Arundell (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P., of Hazlegro Somerset, formerly fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, *b.* 21 Ju 1820; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Harriet Louisa, dau. of the Hon. and Ve Rev. G. Neville Grenville, Dean of Windsor (*see* BRAYBROOKE, E by the Lady Charlotte Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.), and has,
      (1) Wyndham Paulet, of Wales House, Queen Camel, Ba Somerset, J.P., late capt. North Somerset yeo. cav., forme capt. rifle brigade, served in the Afghan War 1878-79, medal a clasp for Ali Musjed (*White's; Bachelors'; and Naval a Military Clubs*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *m.* 27 July, 1889, the H Alice Catherine Hamilton-Russell, eldest dau. of 8th Viscou Boyne.
      (2) George, barrister-at-law, late capt. 8th vol. batt. rifle brig B.A. Oxford, *b.*24 Feb. 1856; *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, Grace, eldest d of the late Percival L. Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dor (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (3) Arundell Glastonbury (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, rural dean of Burnham, Norfolk, 1893-19 *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 Feb. 1898, Alys, youngest dau. of late Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset (*see* RADN E.), and has,
         Bouverie Walter, *b.* 25 Feb. 1899.
      (4) Walter Hervey, capt. Assam Valley light horse (*Lucki Nazira, Assam, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 19 April, 1860.
      (5) Paulet Bertram (*Mildmay Park, Victoria, Australia; Eden Lodge, Tilford, Surrey*), educated at Winchester Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Selina Jane, dau Rev. Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt Vernon (*see* VERNON, B.).
      (6) Aubrey Neville (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Feb. 1865.
      (7) Humphrey, *b.* 28 July, 1868; *d.* 22 May, 1872.
      (1) Charlotte Agnes, *b.* 1858; *d.* 9 March, 1882.
      (2) Isabel Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Gerald Anthony Sha Lefevre-St.-John-Mildmay, 2nd son of Sir Henry Bouverie John Mildmay, 5th bart., and has issue (*see below*).
      (3) Meriel Harriet Caroline.
4. Everard, *d.* 29 Sept. 1887, aged 62.
   1. Anna Maria Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1852, Hon. and Rev. Aub Spring Rice, 4th son of Lord Monteagle, and *d.* 3 June, 1872.
   2. Charlotte, *d.* 24 Feb. 1895.
   3. Emily Jane, *d.* 7 April, 1867.
4. George William, capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 April, 1792; *m.* 1832, Ma widow of John Morritt, Jun., of Rokeby Park, and dau. of Pe Baillie, Jun. of Dochfour, M.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1851, leaving her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892),
   Herbert Alexander, *b.* 20 July, 1836, lieut.-col. late rifle briga one of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms (31, *Gloucester Sq. W.*); *m.* 7 May, 1884, Susan Margaret Stacpole, dau. of H John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L.
   Geraldine Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, Alfred Buckley, of New Ha Wilts, eldest son of Major General Buckley, M.P. He *d.* 15 D 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Charles William Poulett (Rev.), fellow of Merton Coll. Oxfo *b.* 22 May, 1793; *d.* 16 Jan. 1830.
6. Humphrey, M.P., *b.* 11 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1823, An eldest dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and by her (who 1839) had,
   1. Humphrey Francis, M.P., *b.* 25 Dec. 1825; *m.* June, 18 Sybella Harriet, dau. of George Clive, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 29 N 1866. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, George William, Lord Lyttelton, who *d.* 18 April, 1876. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1900.
   2. Henry Bingham MILDMAY, of Shoreham Place, Kent, and Flete, Devon, J.P. and D.L. Kent and Devon, high sheriff Dev 1886, *b.* 19 June, 1828, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Georgiana Franc dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, of Flete, by his wife, La Elizabeth Bulteel, and by her, who *d.* 2 July, 1899, has issue,
      (1) Francis Bingham, B.A. Camb., M.P. for Totnes, Devon, sin 1885, major West Kent yeo. cav., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* April, 1861.
      (2) Robert, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 9 March, 1864.
      (3) John, *b.* 24 April, 1868.
      (4) Alfred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1871.
      (5) Alexander Richard, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 5 Mar 1873; killed near Utrecht, S. Africa, 17 Sept. 1901.
      (1) Helen Georgiana, *d.* 16 July, 1871.
      (2) Beatrice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.

Mr. Humphrey St. John-Mildmay *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1843, Marian

-ces, eldest dau. of Granville H. Vernon, M.P., and *d.* 9 Aug.
, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) three daus.,
Lucy Frances Jane, *m.* 15 Sept. 1868, Capt. J. T. R. Lane-Fox,
son of George Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, York, and has
ue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Emily Mary.
Alice Catherine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Capt. the Hon. Henry Hervey
yneux, R.N., son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton.
rancis John, capt. R.N., the friend of Capt. Marriot, R.N. (the
list), *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; *d.* 1 Sept. 1823.
dward, *b.* 7 July, 1797; *m.* 1st, Marianne, dau. of R. Sherson,
had issue,
Edward Wheatley, *d.* in July, 1840.
Arthur George, *b.* 3 Feb. 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1848, Louisa
ham, dau. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A. She *d.* 5 May,
5. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1856, Charlotte Mary, widow
Major John Thomas Douglas Halkett, 4th light dragoons, killed
Balaklava, and dau. of Charles Beague, of Hollam House,
ersetshire, and *d.* 8 March, 1883, leaving by her,
Charles Beague, formerly capt. R.H.A., late capt. and hon.
jor 4th batt. Somersetshire light infantry (*Hollam, Dulverton*),
13 Jan. 1861; *m.* 22 Aug. 1892, Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Capt.
mond St. John Mildmay, and has,
Dorothy, *b.* 11 July, 1893. 2. Letitia, *b.* 1895.
(John) Walter Paulet, B.A. Camb. (*Tocknells House, Painsk, Glos.*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1866; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Bertha Mabel, 2nd
. of the late J. T. Satow, and has issue,
ichael Paulet, *b.* 6 May, 1901.
brna Winifred, *b.* 10 June, 1895.
Alice Frances.
Edith Charlotte, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, James Archibald Gordon
milton, barrister.
Emma Magdalen, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Albert Edward Bles, of
e Hague. (4) Letitia Elizabeth.
Marianne Jane (dec.), *m.* 22 April, 1847, Charles George
ett.
ane Catherine (dec.), *m.* 17 April, 1849, Rev. Evelyn
dolph Harcourt Vernon, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1890 (*see* VERNON, B.).
dward St. John Mildmay *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1835, Frances
Penelope, dau. of Edward Lockwood Perceval, of Dews Hall
Marks Hall), Essex, and *d.* 16 May, 1868, having by her
d. 23 Jan. 1862) had issue,
anny, *d.* in 1845.
alter (Rev.), rector of Mottistone, and rector sinecure and vicar
orwell, I. of W., and rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, *b.* 12 Oct.
m. 17 July, 1834, Kitty Anne, dau. of John Warde, of
ries (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1835. Mrs. Walter St. John
nay *d.* 6 April, 1884, aged 87.
arew Antony (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, rector
ire of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and of Chelmsford, Essex, *b.* 2
1800; *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Caroline, dau. of William, 1st Lord Rad-
, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1878) had issue, four daus.,
ugusta Jane, *m.* 1st, William Coesvelt Kortright, who *d.* July,
, and 2ndly, Edmond Henry St. John Mildmay, and *d.* 14 July,
.
oratia Louisa, *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Pascoe Charles Glyn, son of
ge Carr Glyn, afterwards Lord Wolverton, and *d.* 1858.
aroline Eugenia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1894.
velyn Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Rev. William Quennell, and *d.* 11
1881.
Ven. Carew St. John Mildmay *d.* 13 July, 1878.
ugustus Tucker, *b.* 21 July, 1802; *d.* Dec. 1817.
ugh Cornewall, *b.* 13 May, 1805; *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.
ne Dorothea, *b.* 11 April, 1788; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Paul, 1st Lord
uen, and *d.* 15 March, 1846.
ria, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 3 June, 1812, Henry, 4th Viscount
gbroke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836.
dith Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 24 May, 1814, William, 3rd
of Radnor, and *d.* 27 April, 1851.
titia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1803; *d.* 18 Aug. 1844.

nry assumed, by royal licence, dated 8 Dec. 1790, the sur-
and arms of MILDMAY, in pursuance of the testamentary
tion of Carew Hervey Mildmay, of Hazlegrove, Somerset-
and Marks, Essex; by whose will the whole of the estates
ed upon Sir Henry's lady. Sir Henry Paulet St. John
ay *d.* 11 Nov. 1808, having been in Parliament since he
of age. He was *s.* by his son,

HENRY ST. JOHN CAREW ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 4th Bart., for
years M.P. for city of Winchester, knight of the order of St.
m; *b.* 15 April, 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte,
dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, M.P. (*see*
R, E.), by Mary, his wife, sister of James Everard, 9th
Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810) he
only son,

NRY BOUVERIE PAULET (Sir), 5th bart.

nry *m.* 2ndly, at Stutgard, by special permission of the King
rtemberg, 1815, his deceased wife's sister Harriet, 2nd dau.
Hon. B. Bouverie, M.P. (*see* RADNOR, E.). By her (who *d.*
1834) Sir Henry had issue,

mond Henry, late an officer in the army, and formerly in the
ian service (Radetzky's hussars); commander of the Royal
h Order of Danebrog. He is equerry to the Duke of
ridge, and was employed during the war of 1859, between
ce and Austria, as British commissioner at head-quarters of the
ian army (Austrian War Medal). He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1851,
a Josephine, widow of Clarence Wigney, and by her (who *d.*
n. 1865) has

1. Edmond Clement Fitz Walter, *b.* 1854; *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.
2. Edmond Cecil Henry Arundell, *b.* 14 April, 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1888, Edith May Agnew, youngest dau. of John Macaulay, of Red Hall, co. Antrim, and *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1889.
1. Henrietta Louisa Horatia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, the Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, canon of Worcester and rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, eldest son of the 1st Bishop of St. Albans, and has issue.
2. Alice Grace Josephine, *b.* 1855; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Rev. Winslow Sutherland Stayner, rector of Aldham, Essex, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1867, Augusta Jane, eldest dau. of Archdeacon St. John Mildmay and widow of W. C. Kortright, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1892) has had issue,
3. Carew Waldegrave Horace, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 26 July, 1868.
4. Carew Bingham, lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.
3. Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1892, Charles Beague St. John Mildmay, late capt. R.H.A., and has issue (*see above*).
3. Horace Osborne, at one time an officer in the 5th regiment of hussars in the Imperial Austrian service, *b.* at Naples 1817; *m.* at Milan, 30 Jan. 1844, Jane, dau. of Stephen Dornbach, an officer in Austrian service; and *d.* at Milan, 5 May, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1878) had four sons,
1. Edward Stephen, knight of the order of Francis Joseph, formerly Austrian vice-consul at Milan (56, *Corso Venezia, Milan*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Leopoldine, dau. of Gilbert Kapp, Austrian state councillor, and has,
(1) Henry Edward, *b.* 18 July, 1877.
(2) Walter Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.
(1) Helen Jane, *d.* an infant 17 June, 1885.
(2) Mary Fanny Lucy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1886.
2. Charles, *b.* 9 July, 1847.
3. Henry Robert, *b.* 22 April, 1849, *d.* 31 Oct. 1871.
4. Edmund, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850, *d.* 18 March, 1882.
4. Augustus Fitzwalter, 7th regt. of Imperial hussars, *d.* 8 March, 1839.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Jan. 1848. The eldest son,

SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 5th bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Hants, High Sheriff 1862 major late 2nd Dragoon Guards, and late col. Hants Yeomanry, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd dau. and eventual heiress of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B., and had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1897),

1. HENRY PAULET (Sir), 6th bart.
2. Gerald Anthony SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY (*heir presumptive*), late lieut. Hants. yeo. cav., assumed, by royal licence 20 Feb. 1900, the additional prefix surnames and arms of SHAW and LEFEVRE in compliance with the terms of the will of his grandfather, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (*Trewsbury House, Cirencester; Travellers' and Isthmian Clubs*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Isabel Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. C. A. St. John Mildmay, M.A. (*see infra*), and has issue,
Anthony, *b.* 13 Aug. 1894.
Helena, *b.* 17 Sept. 1897.
3. Carew Hervey (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincolnshire, acted as chaplain to the forces during S. African War 1901-2 (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 30 March, 1863.
1. Jane Emma, *b.* 12 Dec. 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1889, James Carr Lloyd, of Lancing Manor, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Helena Charlotte, *b.* 18 Dec. 1854; *d.* 4 April, 1867.
3. Laura Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1856; *d.* 29 April, 1866.
4. Constance Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1859; *m.* 5 April, 1888, John Arthur Beach Wallington, eldest son of Col. Sir John Wallington, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 6 Nov. 1901.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 July, 1902, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—9 Oct. 1772.

Arms—Arg., three lions, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-guardant, az. *Motto*—Allah ta Hara (God and Cleanliness, *i.e.*, Purity).

Seat—Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'; and Raleigh.

MILES.



SIR HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, Bart. of Leigh Court, Somerset, formerly lieut. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843; *s.* his nephew as 4th bart., 1898; educated at Eton; *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent, and has issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, lieut. 4th battalion Somersetshire L.I. *b.* 7 July, 1883.
2. William Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1888.

Lineage—This family was originally settled at Ledbury, co. Hereford, whence

William Miles proceeded early in life to Jamaica, where in a short time he acquired sufficient opulence to enable him to return to England, and settled as a merchant at Bristol. By Ann Barrow, his wife, he was father of

Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Somerset, and King's Weston, co. Gloucester, who continued the commercial business, and sat in parliament for Bristol. He *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Whetham, dean of Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1811) he had,

1. William, created a bart.
1. Sarah Agatha, *m.* 1828, John Ogle, eldest son of the Rev. John Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland, and is deceased.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* the late Rev. Henry Lloyd.
3. Millicent, *m.* the late Rev. Henry Mirehouse.

Mr. Miles *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1813, Clarissa, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, and *d.* 24 March, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1868) had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Miles, *of King's Weston*). His eldest son,

Sir William Miles, 1st Bart., of Leigh Court, *b.* 18 May, 1797, was created a bart. 19 April, 1859. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869) had issue,

1. Philip John William, 2nd bart.
2. William Henry (*Ham Green, Bristol*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Mary Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John Kynaston Charleton, vicar of Elberton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,
   1. Agatha Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1863, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Capt. Archibald Edward Miles, late king's royal rifles, and *d.* 1887.
   2. Ethel Catherine, *b.* 1864; *d. unm.* 1892.
3. Charles John William, capt. 5th fusiliers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1832; *m.* 26 Jan. 1866, Elizabeth Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Henry Lloyd, of Selattyn, Shropshire, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.
4. Arthur John William Whetham, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1853.
5. Henry Robert William, 4th bart.

1. Maria Catherine, *m.* 3 March, 1846, Robert Charles Tudway, M.P. for Wells, who *d.* 20 March, 1855, leaving issue.
2. Agatha, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (who *d.* 12 March, 1886), eldest son of Lord Robert Edward Somerset, and has issue (*see* Beaufort, D.).
3. Emma Clara, *m.* 31 July, 1856, Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Harewood, E.).
4. Catherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1856, Gen. Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1896, leaving issue.
5. Frances Harriett, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, William Augustus Ferguson Davie, C.B., 3rd son of Sir H. Ferguson Davie, Bt., and has issue.
6. Harriott Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Robert Thornhagh Gurdon, afterwards Baron Cranworth, and *d.* 7 April, 1864, leaving a dau.
7. Florence Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1859, Francis, now Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862, leaving issue.

Sir William Miles, who was for 35 years chairman of the Somerset Quarter Session, and M.P. successively for East Somersetshire, Chippenham, and Romney, *d.* 17 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Phillip John William Miles, 2nd Bart., of Leigh Court, M.P. for East Somersetshire 1878 to 1885, *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart., and had issue,

1. William John, *b.* 13 March, 1852; *d.* 2 April, 1859.
2. Cecil, 3rd bart.

1. Alice Catherine, *m.* 17 Dec. 1870, George Duppa, of Hollingbourne, Kent. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1888. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, late 1st drag. gds., of the Hyde Ayot, St. Lawrence, and has issue. He *d.* 27 April, 1899.
2. Edith Clare, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Charles Mansel Lewis, D.L., of Stradey, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and has issue.
3. Mabel Constance, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Casmaijor William Gaussen, of the Dell, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and has issue.
4. Violet Bessie Ellin, *d.* 14 April, 1883, aged 16.

Sir Philip *d.* 5 June, 1888, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Cecil Miles, 3rd Bart., of Leigh Court, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1896, Minnie, dau. of James Spire, of Innsworth, Gloucester, and *d. s.p.* 25 Oct. 1898, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—19 April, 1859.

Arms—Az. a chev. paly of six erm. and or, between three lozenges arg., each charged with a fleur-de-lis sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, supporting with the hand an anchor also ppr.

Seat — Abbots Leigh, Clifton, Bristol. *Club* — Naval and Military.

MILFORD. (*Extinct.*)

The late Richard Bulkeley Philipps Philipps, Baron Milford, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, *b.* 7 June, 1801, assumed by sign manual, 1824, the name and arms of Philipps, and was created a peer 21 1847. He was son of John Grant, of Nolton Pembroke. He *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1824, Eliza, da John Gordon, of Hanwell. She *d. s.p.* 24 March, He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne Jane Ho dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., but 3 Jan. 1857, when the title became extinct. His *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, of Court, co. Kilkenny, who *d. s.p.* 18 Jan. 1902. ladyship resides at 16, Hill Street, W.

Creation—21 Sept. 1847.

MILLAIS.



Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., of Palace Gate, Kensington, Middlesex, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888, *s.* his father in 1897, as 3rd bart.

Lineage—The family of Millais, originally from Normandy, settled in the Island of Jersey. "Les Monts Millais," a bold range of hills to the north-east of the town of S. Helier, and the "Cueillette de Millais" in the parish of S. Ouen, seem to prove that in early times its members were among the most notable residents in the island.

Evidences exist showing that Geoffray Milayes held his under the crown in 1331, and John Millays, presumably his paid tax to the Prior of St. Clements in 1381. The family and spelt also as Milles, Mylays and Milays, is traced from this by the tenure of property and their inter-marriage with s of the principal families in Jersey, from whom are derived notable houses and personages connected with the military civil history of this country.

John Mylays *m.* about 1540, Perrine, sole dau. and heir the Le Jarderay family, and thus became possessed of the of Tapon, which remained in the family for nearly three cent Their eldest son,

John Milays, was *b.* 1542, and had by Catherine Falle, his amongst other children,

John Mylais, who *m.* Elizabeth Poingdestre, and had issue.

John Milays, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bisson (whos Edward *d.* young); and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Benj Bertram, and had, with other issue,

Edward Millays, who was also twice married—1st, in 167 Margaret, dau. and eventual heir of the Rev. Joshua Pallot represented the families of Faultrart, Baudoin, and Morice whom he had issue Edward, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2 Judith, dau. and eventual heir of Amice de Carteret, who The brother of this Edward Millays (John) is recorded as tena the crown in Grouville and St. Clement in 1668.

Edward Milles, the son, *b.* 1672; *m.* 1696, Mary, dau. of Mourant, and was *s.* by his second and surviving son,

Edward Millais, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1728, Rachel le Geyt, an he and had issue three sons and five daus. Of the latter, Mary *m.* Rev. John Dupré, rector of S. Helier and commissary of the bi of Winchester—was mother of Edward Dupré, D.C.L., dea Jersey, and grandmother of John William Dupré, att.-ge that island. Of the three sons,

Edward Millais, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Ed Falle, and had, amongst other issue,

John Millais, capt. Royal Jersey artillery, *b.* 1769; who Sarah Mary, dau. of William Matthews, and had issue,

1. Edward James, *d.* young.
2. John William, of whom hereafter.
3. George Henry, *m.* Mary Maria Highland, and *d.* 1864, ha had issue, three sons and seven daus.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* John Benest.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, William Marvyn Everett; and 2n George Donaldson.

The 2nd son,

John William Millais, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Evamy, widow of Enoch Hodgkinson, and *d.* in 1869, having had issue.

1. William Henry, of Ward Hill, Farnham, Surrey, *b.* 1828; 1860, Judith Agnes, dau. of Rev. Prebendary Charles Boot son of Sir William Boothby, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 6 April, he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Adelaide J youngest dau. of John Farquhar Fraser (county-court judge) Agnes his wife, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, rector of Blithf and *d.* 20 March, 1899, leaving issue.
2. John Everett, 1st bart.

mily Mary, *m.* John Johnson Wallack, of New York.
llen Amelia, } both *d.* young.
ary Elizabeth, }
nd son;

JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, 1st Bart., D.C.L., president of the Academy 1896, received the Prussian order "Pour le Merite," of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.* 3 July, Euphemia Chalmers, eldest dau. of George Gray, of Bowers-Perthshire, N.B., previously wife of John Ruskin, and had by who *d.* 23 Dec. 1897) issue,

VERETT, 2nd bart.
eorge Gray, *b.* 19 Sept. 1857; *d.* 30 Aug. 1878.
EOFFREY WILLIAM (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 15 , 1901, Madeline Campbell, dau. of Col. C. H. Grace, I.S.C., unbridge Wells.
ohn Guille, late lieut. Seaforth highlanders (*Compton's Brow, ham*), *b.* 24 March, 1865; *m.* 31 Oct. 1894, Fanny Margaret, iger dau. of Philip George Shipwith, of Hundleby, co. Lincoln, has,
Geoffrey de Carteret, *b.* 2 Dec. 1896.
Hesketh Raoul le Jarderay *b.* 31 Oct. 1901.
Yvonne Daphne, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.
ffie Gray, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858; *m.* 28 Nov. 1879, Major William stopher James, royal Scots greys, and by him (who *d.* Dec.) has issue.
ary Hunt, *b.* 13 May, 1860.
lice Sophia Caroline, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1886. Rt. . Charles Beilby Stuart Wortley, P.C., M.P. (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, and has issue.
ophia Margaret Jameson, *b.* 15 June, 1868; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, . Douglas Lilburn MacEwen, Cameron highlanders, and has ue.

ohn Everett Millais, who gained the foremost rank and reputa- amongst English painters, was an officer of the legion of or, of the Prussian order "Pour le Merite," and of the order opold of Belgium. He was created a baronet, 16 July, 1885, the first painter on whom that honour had been conferred the time of Sir Godfrey Kneller. He was elected president of oyal Academy 1896. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his

EVERETT MILLAIS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 May, 1856; *m.* 10 April, Mary St. Lawrence, only dau. of William Edward Hope Vere, igie Hall (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and had,
OHN EVERETT, present bart.
uphemia Doris Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889; *d.* 8 Dec. 1893.
errine, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.
ary Amice de Carteret, *b.* 4 July, 1897.
verett *d.* 7 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his only son.

eation—16 July, 1885.
ms—Per bend sinister or and az. an estoile of eight points en three fleurs-de-lis, two in fess and one in base counter- ed. *Crest*—In front of a dexter hand gauntleted and couped estoile of eight points or. *Motto*—Ars longa, vita brevis.
sidence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

MILLER.



R CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, . of Chichester, in Sussex, late capt. stream guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1858; *s.* ather as 8th bart. 1868.

neage—SIR THOMAS MILLER, 1st Bart., for Chichester in 1688 and 1690, was ed a baronet, 29 Oct, 1705, and *d.* in the year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN MILLER, 2nd Bart., M.P. for ester. This genteman *m.* 1st, Margaret, of John Peachy, of Chichester; 2ndly, , dau. of William Ellson, of Groves, Sussex; and 3rdly, Eliza- eldest dau. of Sir William Meux, 3rd Bart. of Kingston, in the f Wight, by whom he had issue,
HOMAS, his heir.
OHN, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Richard Challen, of Oving, ussex; and *d.* in 1735, leaving issue, 1. Charles, of Shopwick, 2. John, of Gravellingwell, both in Sussex.
lizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1737, Sir Edward Worsley, Knt. of Gat- be, and *d.* in March, 1774.
nne, *d. unm.*
ane, *m.* Capt. Bockland.
annah, *m.* Thomas Gooch, D.D., bishop of Norwich.
ary, *m.* Rev. John Buchshell, LL.D., and *d.* 2 May, 1738.
argaret, *m.* Thomas Yates.
ohn *d.* 29 Nov. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS MILLER, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Chichester, who *m.* Jane, f Mr. Alderman Gother, of that borough; and dying in 1733, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MILLER, 4th Bart., *m.* Susan, dau. of Matthew Combe, M.D., of Winchester, by whom he had issue,
1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. George, *d. unm.* in 1755.
3. Combe, in holy orders, dean of Chichester, *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of the Rev. Mr. Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* in 1814.
4. Charles, *m.* and left Eleanor, who *m.* John Heberden, M.D.
1. Jane, *m.* Henry William Wilson, of Norfolk.
2. Margaret, *m.* George Garnier, of Wickham Corner.
3. Anne, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

Sir John *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR THOMAS MILLER, 5th Bart., M.P. for Portsmouth. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Hannah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom he had two daus.,
1. Susannah, *m.* Nathaniel Lee Acton, of Livermere Park, Suffolk.
2. Hannah, *m.* Sir John St. Leger Gilman, Bart. of Curraheen, co. Cork.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had,
1. John, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1804.
2. THOMAS COMBE, 6th bart.
3. Frances.
4. Mary.
5. Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
THE REV. SIR THOMAS COMBE MILLER, 6th Bart., vicar of Froyle, Hants, *b.* 1781; *m.* 5 May, 1824, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 28 June, 1877) had issue,
1. CHARLES HAYES, 7th bart.
2. Henry John (Sir) Knt. 1901 (*Fernbrook, New Zealand*), speaker of leg. council, N. Zealand, since 1892, J.P. New Zealand, M.E.C. July to Sept. 1872, *b.* 9 Sept. 1830; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Jessie, dau. of John Orbell, of Hawkesbury, Waikonati, New Zealand, and has had issue,
1. Henry Holmes, *b.* 1866.
2. William Nicholson, *b.* 1868.
3. George Ralph, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 1874.
4. Arthur Edmund, *b.* 1877.
5. John Charles, *b.* 1880.
1. Katherine Helen, *b.* 1870; *d.* 2 Aug. 1894.
2. Frances May, *b.* 1875, *m.* 14 June, 1899, St. John McLean Buckley, of Newboro, Oamam, N. Zealand, and has issue.
3. Thomas Edmund, late major 12th regt., *b.* 16 Feb. 1832.
4. George, C.B. (*Athenæum Club*), late assist. sec. education dept., Whitehall, *b.* 7 July, 1833; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Peter Aubertin, rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue,
1. John Combe, *b.* 1869.
2. William Edmund, *b.* 1872.
1. Katharine Mary Frances, *m.* 31 Jan. 1893, William Calthorpe Mallaby, and has issue.
5. William Uvedale, capt. 38th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1835; *d.* 1868.
6. Richard Combe (*Oakfield, Dartford*), J.P. and D.L. Kent, sheriff 1897, *b.* 19 April, 1841; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Aldworth, of Frilford, Berks.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Capt. W. S. Nicholson, late 26th foot, and *d.* 8 March, 1874.
2. Marianne.
3. Frances Margaret.
4. Georgina Emily, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1866, Henry Thomas Lambert, of Sandhills, Bletchingly, Surrey, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1898, Walter James Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Westmorland (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 6 Feb. 1899. She *d.* 23 April, 1902.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR CHARLES HAYES MILLER, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829, *m.* 9 April, 1856, Katherine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and had.
1. CHARLES JOHN HUBERT, present bart.
2. CECIL WALTER NICHOLSON (*heir presumptive*), late lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 9 July, 1860.
1. Margaret Katherine, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1879.
2. Gertrude Teresa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Wilts, and has issue (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.).
3. Constance Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1896, Herbert D'Arcy Vertue.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1868.

Creation—29 Oct. 1705.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased arg., gorged with a collar, wavy az.
Seat—Froyle Place, near Alton, Hants. *Town Residence*—32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Naval and Military; Bachelors'.

MILLER.



SIR WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, Bart. of Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; *b.* 7 April, 1868; *s.* his father as 5th bart. in 1875; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War, 1900-1; *m.* 17 May, 1890, Mary Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles John Manning and Louise Augusta, his wife, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Augustus Henniker, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

1. FREDERIC WILLIAM JOSEPH MACDONALD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1891.
2. Alastair George Lionel Joseph, *b.* 5 March, 1893.
1. Cynthia Mary Grizelda, *b.* 10 April, 1895.

Lineage—MATTHEW MILLER, of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Guthrie, minister of Fenwick, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Hugh Cathcart, Bart., *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM.
3. Patrick, an officer in the army, *m.* Lucy Webb, of Ireland, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MILLER, *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Thomas Hamilton, of Shield Hall, and had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1780. 2. THOMAS, 1st bart.
3. Patrick, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1731; *m.* Miss Lindsay, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,
   1. Patrick, his heir, capt. 12th lancers, M.P. for Dumfries, 1790-96; *m.* 1804, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Cuming, and left issue.
   2. William, major, royal horse guards (blue), *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Every, Bart., and left issue.
   3. Thomas Hamilton, advocate, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Abel Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, and left issue.
   1. Janet, *m.* 13 March 1795, John Thomas, Earl of Mar, and left issue.
   2. Jean, *m.* Col. Jones, 1st foot guards, and had issue.
1. Martha, *m.* John Davidson, of Stewartfield.
2. Grizel, *m.* George Chalmers, of Pittencrieff.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS MILLER, 1st Bart. of Glenlee, became eventually lord president of the Court of Session, and was created a baronet 3 March, 1788. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Murdoch, of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his heir, *Lord Glenlee*; Jessy, *m.* John Dunlop. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Lockhart, of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 Aug. 1755; a lord of session, by the title of Lord Glenlee. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1778, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of George Chalmers, of Fifeshire, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, *m.* 1814, Edwina, dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cuming, Bart., and *d.v.p.* 1827, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1857) five sons,
   1. WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
   2. Alexander Penrose, major in the army, 92nd regt., *b.* 1817; *m.* Julia Monica, dau. of S. Shiel, of Ballyshannon, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1880, aged 63, leaving issue three daus.
   3. George Cuming, major late 54th regt., *m.* 1850, Lucy, dau. of John Masterson, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1868.
   4. Thomas, admiral R.N., retired, J.P. co. Dublin, F.R.G.S., *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1856, Anne Julia, dau. of Dr. Miller, of Exeter; she *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1874; and 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1878, Eliza Mary Anne, widow of Robert John Henry, of Drumlamph, co. Derry, and dau. of Captain Forster, R.A., of The Wilderness, Dartmouth. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1899. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1902. 5. Matthew, *d.* 1860.
2. William, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, mortally wounded at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815; *d.* the next day, at Brussels.
3. John, W.S., of Stewartfield, co. of Roxburgh, to which estate he *s.* as *heir of line* to his brother, Col. William Miller; he was *b.* 28 Dec. 1789; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas Sutherland, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875) issue,
   1. William, late lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* Nov. 1831; *d. unm.*
   2. James (retired), major-gen. H.M. Indian army (5, *Chichester Terrace, Brighton*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1835; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Elnori Katharine, dau. of T. L. Robinson, D.L., and has issue, John Lockhart, *b.* 3 Oct. 1883.
   3. Arthur Wellesley, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *m.* Sept. 1896 Edith Maude, widow of G. A. C. Eliott, and dau. of R. F. Hamilton, Carisbrook House, Dublin, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1899, leaving issue, Leslie Wellesley, *b.* 1897.
   1. Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Robert Berry, LL.D., advocate, has issue.
4. George, *d.s.p.* 5. Matthew, capt. 51st regt.; *d.*
6. James, an advocate; *d.* in 1840.
1. Grizel, *m.* in 1808, William MacDonald, jun., of St. Martin advocate, who *d.* in 1841.
2. Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.
3. Anne Lockhart, *d.* 22 Jan. 1827.
4. Martha, *m.* Admiral Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B., and *d.* April, 1870.

Sir William resigned his office as lord of session, in 1840, *d.* 9 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, and *m.* April, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon Bart., K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1892) left issue,

1. THOMAS MACDONALD, 4th bart.
2. William Stewart, *b.* Jan. 1853.
1. Edwina Constance. 2. Emily Alice.

Sir William was an officer 12th lancers; he *d.* 30 Oct. 1861, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS MACDONALD MILLER, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; 1863, Isabella Freeman Seton, dau. of William Anderson, and issue,

1. William Frederic, *b.* 1863; accidentally burned to death, Aug. 1868. 2. WILLIAM FREDERIC, present bart.
3. Thomas George Alexander, *b.* July, 1869.
4. Francis Macdonald, *b.* 23 March, 1870.
1. Emily Agnes.
2. Constance Frances, *m.* 18 July, 1888, Charles Edward Berkeley Vansittart, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Baillie Grant, late 3rd hussars.

Creation—3 March, 1788.

Arms—Arg., a cross-moline, az. in chief, a lozenge, between two mullets, of the last; in base a bar, wavy, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist, the two first fingers pointing upwards, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Manent optima cœlo.

Residence—Burleigh Lodge, Ascot. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Bachelors'.

MILLER.



SIR JAMES PERCY MILLER, Bart., D.S.O., of Manderston, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., maj. Lothians and Berwickshire Imp. yeo., late capt. 14th hussars, served with Imp. yeo. in S. African war, 1900-1, *b.* 22 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1887; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, Hon. Eveline Mary Curzon, 3rd dau. of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale.

Lineage—The family of Miller has been long resident in the county of Caithness.

ALEXANDER MILLER, of Papigo, Caithness, *b.* 11 May, 1746; 24 Sept. 1772, Catherine Bain, who *d.* 1781. He *d.* in 1828, leaving among other issue,

1. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
2. Donald, M.D., *b.* 16 Oct. 1778, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JAMES MILLER, of Leith, *b.* 9 Feb. 1775; *m.* 19 Sept. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Sutherland, M.A., minister Wick, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1862) had issue,

1. Alexander Miller, of Ashford, Middlesex, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804; 1st, 11 April, 1828, Margaret, dau. of James Cornwall, of Edinburgh, commissioner of excise for Scotland.; she *d.* 9 Aug. 18 leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1849, Letitia, only child heir of George Burridge, of Droitwich, co. Worcester. He *d.* July, 1864.
2. William, *b.* 1806; *d.* an infant.
3. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; drowned in the Clyde, Oct. 1825.
4. John, attorney-general of the Bahama Islands, *b.* 25 Feb. 18 *m.* in 1835, Mary Scrimgeour Furman, of South Carolina, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1837.
5. WILLIAM, created a bart.
6. Daniel, *b.* 1813; *d.* an infant.
7. Richard, of Manderston, *b.* 27 July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 18 Caroline Frances, dau. of Edward Law, D.D., British chaplain St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
   1. Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1825, John Saunders, of Wanstead, Esq. who *d.* 4 June, 1865, leaving issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1832, William Marshall, Danish consul who *d.* 22 May, 1861, leaving issue.

Mr. Miller *d.* 15 Dec. 1855. His 5th son,

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, 1st Bart. of Manderston, Berwick, J.P. & D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1809, was created a bart. 24 March, 1874. *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Mary Anne, dau. of John Farley Leith, of Dor Square, Q.C., bencher of the Inner Temple, and formerly M.P. Aberdeen, and had issue.

Villiam Leith, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863; *d.* 30 July, 1874.
AMES PERCY, present bart.
OHN ALEXANDER (*heir presumptive*), D.L. Haddingtonshire, 7 Sept. 1867; *m.* 19 Sept. 1889, Inez Mary (by whom he was rced 1901), eldest dau. of the late Capt. William Mitchell s, 13th hussars, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire.
my Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1886, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Bailie, late regt., and has issue.
velyn Mary, *m.* 1885, Richard Hunter, of Thurston, East ian, and has issue.
as honorary British vice-consul at St. Petersburgh, 1842-54, M.P. for Leith 1859-68, and for Berwickshire 1873-74. He Oct. 1887.
eation—24 March, 1874.
ms—Arg., a cross moline, az., pierced of the field, within a re gules, on a chief of the last, a garb between two mullets Crest—A dexter hand with two fingers pointing upwards g out of a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum superne.
at — Manderston, Duns, N B., and Hamilton House, New- t. *Town Residence* — 45, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*— lors'; Brooks's.

MILLTOWN.



NCE the death of Henry, 7th Earl of Milltown, which occurred 24 March, 1891, the succession to the DOM OF MILLTOWN has not been established.

leage—HUGH LEESON, son of William Leesone, of Cullworth, thamptonshire, of the LEESONS *of Whitfield*, in the same co., been engaged as a military officer in Ireland, settled there, CHARLES I. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Richard Tighe, M.P., of the city of Dublin (ancestor of the TIGHES *of Woodstock Rossana*), and had issue, of which the Rev. Hugh Leeson rebendary of Yago, and JOSEPH *s.* to his father's commercial ts. This

PH LEESON, of Dublin, *b.* 1660, whose will, dated 19 Feb. was proved 16 June, 1741; *m.* 1695, Margaret, dau. and of Andrew Brice, sheriff of Dublin, and left at his decease, SEPH, his successor.
argaret, *d. unm.* in 1742.
ine, *m.* Hugh Henry, and was mother of Joseph Henry, raffan, Kildare.
artha, *m.* Richard Cooke, of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath.
ary.
yce, *m.* Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart. of Ballyleidy, Down UFFERIN, E).
ily son,

PH LEESON, 1ST EARL OF MILLTOWN, *b.* 11 March, 1701, had a seat in parliament for several years, was elevated peerage of Ireland, 5 May, 1756, by the title of *Baron rough*. His lordship was created, 8 Sept. 1760, *Viscount rough*; and advanced, 10 May, 1763, to the EARLDOM LLTOWN. He *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1729, Cecilia, eldest dau. ncis Leigh, of Rathangan, and sister of John Leigh, of rland, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1731) he had SEPH, 2nd earl. 2. BRICE, 3rd earl.
ry, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Mayo.
rdship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1738, Anne, dau. of Nathaniel n, of Swainstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. ad a dau.,
ne, *m.* Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park.
3rdly, 10 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Wil- rench, of Oak Port, Roscommon, dean of Armagh, and lau. of John French, M.P., of French Park, and by her (who an. 1842) had issue,
lliam, *b.* 5 March, 1770; *m.* 24 June, 1796, Mary, dau. of rt Buchanan, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1849) he left at his se, 7 Oct. 1819, an only dau.,
abeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1815, William Hale, of King's Walden, ts; and *d.* April, 1822.
bert, *b.* 18 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, dau. ichael Head. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1833, leaving issue. He *m.* , Aug. 1834, Harriet, sister of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. Jan. 1858. He *d.* 1850, leaving issue by his first wife,
P. & B.

1. Robert, *b.* 5 April, 1796; *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, Elizabeth (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1878) only surviving dau. and heir of Ralph Marshall, of Ballymacadam, Kerry, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, having had issue,
(1) Robert Cecil, capt. 2nd regt., *b.* 1 July, 1822; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Maria, 3rd dau. of James Kennedy, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having had issue,
1. Richard John (5, *Rosemount Terrace, North Circular Road, Dublin*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1856.
2. Robert Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; *d.* 14 June, 1898.
3. Ralph, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860.
4. William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866; *d.* young.
(2) Richard John LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy, Kerry, who took the additional name of MARSHALL, *b.* 11 April, 1828; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Zeena, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, archdeacon of Lismore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877, leaving issue,
1. Markham Richard LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy, J.P., Kerry, high sheriff 1890, B.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, capt. 4th batt. royal Munster fus., *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Mabel Edith, dau. of Sir J. F. Godfrey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1892) has issue a dau.,
Mary (May), *b.* 19 May, 1891.
1. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, Sir William Cecil Godfrey, 5th bart. 2. Grace Elizabeth.
3. Edith Susan, *m.* 2 Oct. 1897, H.S. C. M. Gordon, only son of Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bart.
(3) Ralph, major, late 31st foot, M.A. Camb. (*Junior Army and Navy Club*) *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1860, Elizabeth Flora, only dau. of the Rev. George Rogers Harding, vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1868, leaving issue,
1. Herbert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *d.* 6 May, 1879.
1. Elizabeth Flora, *b.* 4 July, 1863.
2. Frances Lilian, *b.* 13 June, 1867.
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1890, Wilhelmina Anne Matilda, widow of William Swindell, of Melyniog Hall, Shropshire, and dau. of Edward Stamer O'Grady.
(4) William (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 21 June, 1835; *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.
(5) Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1837; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
(6) Edward Cole, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
(7) Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.
(1) Emily Elizabeth Grace, *d. unm.*
(2) Caroline, *d. unm.*
(3) Jane, *m.* 19 June, 1854, Horatio De Courcy Martelli.
(4) Florence Georgiana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, Jules T. Pierre de Marylski (son of Count Pierre de Marylski of Mayvira, Poland), who *d.* 22 April, 1888.
2. Richard, accidentally drowned in 1818.
3. William Edward (Sir), genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1826, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, of Athenry, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1851) had,
(1) Richard John Philip, capt. late 34th foot, *b.* 3 Feb. 1829; *d. unm.*
(2) Augustus Johnnes, late capt. 12th foot, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1857, Frances Katherine, dau. of George Cavenagh, and *d.s.p.*
(3) Charles Edward, major late 34th foot, *b.* 20 June, 1840.
(1) Louisa Harriet, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, Charles Roberts, and has issue.
(2) Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, George Massy Dawson, of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1865, leaving issue (*see* MASSY, B.).
(3) Mary, *m.* 19 March, 1863, Capt. Thomas Augustus Borrowes, who *d.s.p.*
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, Julia, dau. of Edwin Richards, comm. R.N., and had by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1879),
(4) William, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855.
(5) Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1857, sub-lieut. R.N., *d.* at Gallipoli, 28 April, 1878.
(4) Rosa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Richard Stovin Warburton, son of the dean of Elphin.
Sir William *d.* 21 April, 1885.
3. Cecilia, *m.* in 1789, David La Touche.
4. Frances Arabella, *m.* 25 July, 1790, Marcus Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and survived him; *d.* 9 May, 1840.
His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOSEPH, 2ND EARL OF MILLTOWN, *b.* in 1730; *d. unm.* in 1801, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BRICE, 3RD EARL OF MILLTOWN, *b.* 20 Dec. 1735; who *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, dau. of John Graydon, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1807) he had issue,
1. Joseph, *b.* 17 July, 1766; *m.* 21 April, 1798, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Valentine, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June, 1841) he left at his decease, in 1800,
1. JOSEPH, 4th earl.
2. Henry Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800; cornet in the life guards, unfortunately drowned in May, 1829.
1. Cecilia Charlotte (who was granted, 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.); *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.
2. John, *b.* Aug. 1767; *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Ryley, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1835, leaving issue,
1. Joseph, major 42nd Bengal native infantry, *b.* 25 March, 1796; *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest dau. of ANTHONY O'REILLY, 3rd son of Thomas O'Reilly, of Baltrasna; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1847, having had issue,
(1) Joseph Lowther, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Rev. H. Beddy.
(2) Cecil John, *d. unm.*
(3) JOHN, a claimant to the earldom, *b.* 19 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1850, Winifred Rose, dau. of T. W. Collins, of Delhi. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,

1. Olivia Caroline Collins, *m.* 1887, James Arthur Magry, and has issue.
2. Eleanor Lavinia, *m.* 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1900, Mary Jane Howgell, 2nd dau. of William Lowther.

(4) Charles, *d. unm.* (5) George, *d. unm.*
(6) Henry Corbett, *m.* the dau. of — Robinson, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1887, leaving a son,
Henry Saunders.

(1) Maria Anne, *m.* Capt. William Baring Gould, Ind. S.C. He *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1839.
(2) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1841, Maj. R. W. Fanshawe, 101st regt., who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
(3) Martha, *d. unm.* (4) Cecilia, *d. unm.*
(5) Catherine, *d.* young.

2. John Sackville, col. Bombay R.A., *b.* 2 June, 1800; *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1863.
3. Charles Ponsonby, capt. Bombay S.C., *b.* 17 Jan. 1810, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1852.

1. Maria Martha, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1871.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st. 4 Feb. 1817, David Nixon Donellan, of Castle Bellingham; and 2ndly, M. Giordano; and *d.* 25 June, 1866.
3. Cecilia, *m.* 30 June, 1822, George Hornidge, of Russellstown, co. Wicklow.

3. Robert, *b.* March, 1772; *m.* 28 Oct. 1810, Philippa Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1846),

1. Joseph (Rev.), vicar of Fishlake, Yorks, *b.* 7 March, 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1851), dau. of William Lloyd, and *d.* 25 April, 1850, leaving issue,
(1) Robert William Frederick, a claimant to the earldom, *b.* 1844.
(1) Cecilia Frances Lucy, *m.* 25 Nov. 1861, Edward William Howley, and has issue.
(2) Jane Lucy, *m.* 1868, Edward Hobson Kenyon; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.

2. William Frederick, col. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of John Charles Bristow (she *d.* July, 1845); and 2ndly, Feb. 1847, Eliza Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Westlake, of Westbrooke House, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* July, 1856. He *d.s.p.* June, 1856.
1. Alicia Anne, *m.* 13 Dec. 1849, Peter Vickers, of Castle Grange, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue.
2. Cecilia Frances Lucy, *m.* 27 July, 1847, Richard Burton Porter, who *d.* 19 April, 1873, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOSEPH, 4TH EARL OF MILLTOWN, K.P., *b.* 11 Feb. 1799; *m.* July, 1828, Barbara, second dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, Bart. (*see that title*), and relict of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castle-coote (at whose decease, 1827, that dignity expired), by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) he had,

1. JOSEPH HENRY, 5th earl.
2. EDWARD NUGENT, 6th earl. 3. HENRY, 7th earl.

1. Barbara Emily Maria (twin with her sister), *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, V.).
2. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1856, Major Edmund Henry Turton, of Upsall and Larpool, co. York. He *d.* 30 July, 1896, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 31 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH HENRY, 5TH EARL OF MILLTOWN, an officer in the army, at one time A.-D.-C. to H.E. the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1871; and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD NUGENT, 6TH EARL OF MILLTOWN, K.P., P.C., a representative peer, lord-lieut. co. Wicklow, *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington, and *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1890, when he was *s.* by his only brother.

HENRY, 7TH EARL OF MILLTOWN, barrister-at-law, chamberlain of the household to the lords lieutenants of Ireland (Carlisle and Spencer) 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1891, since which date the Earldom of Milltown and minor honours have remained dormant.

Creations—Baron, 5 May, 1756. Viscount, 8 Sept. 1760. Earl, 10 May, 1763.

Arms—Gu., a chief arg., on the lower part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws the sun or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a talbot dog arg. *Motto*—Clariore tenebris.

MILMAN.



SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, Bart. of Levaton in Woodland, Devon, late maj. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A., formerly lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 4th Bart. in 1885; *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Katherine Grace, 2nd dau. of Stephen C. Moore, of Barne, Clonmel, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS, *b.* 27 Oct. 1872.
2. William Ernest, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.
3. Lionel Charles Patrick, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1877.
4. Stephen Walter, *b.* 23 Feb. 1879.
5. Henry Augustus, *b.* 1882. 6. Hugh, *b.* 1884.
1. Violet Grace.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS MILMAN, 1st Bart., son of the Rev. Francis Milman, by Sarah Dyer, his wife, of the old family of DYER *of Levaton*, in Devonshire, having attained high eminence in the medical profession, was appointed physician to KING GEORGE III., and created a baronet 28 Nov. 1800. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Hart, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. Francis Miles, lieut.-general in the army, and colonel 8th foot; *b.* 22 Aug. 1783; *m.* 8 March, 1817, Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bart. of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and sister of Lord Tredegar, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1856 (his wife *d.* 15 May, 1875), having had issue,

1. Egerton Charles William Miles, major-gen., commanding the forces at the Mauritius, late Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Aug. 1819; *m.* 8 May, 1866, Isabella Anne, only dau. of Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,
Charles Egerton Forbes MILMAN-MAINWARING, assumed by royal licence the additional name of Mainwaring, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Jun. Carlton and Wellington Clubs*, 20 Feb. 1867.
Alice Sophia Mary, *m.* 1897, George Forbes, eldest son of John Forbes, G.C.B., of Inverernan, Strathdon, and has issue.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1872, Hon. W. F. B. Mainwaring, and by him has issue. (*See* CLARINA, B.)

2. Henry Salusbury, M.A., bar.-at-law, *b.* 1821; *m.* 6 Aug. 1[illegible] Matilda Jane, younger dau. of Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, and widow of Eliot Warburton, and 22 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1861) had,
(1) Margaret Anne. (2) Bertha Mary.
(3) Matilda Julia, *m.* 9 April, 1888, Maj. James Lowry Acton, late Connaught rangers, and has issue.

3. George Bryan, C.B., lieut.-gen. (retired) col. Northumberland regt., major of the Tower of London, *b.* 30 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1 May, 1861, Mary Rose, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Lovelace Walton, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has a dau.,
Angelena Frances.

4. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood, major-gen. late R.A., 6 Dec. 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Louisa Mary, BARONESS BERKELEY, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).
5. Hubert Patrick, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1829; *d.* 28 March, 1853.
6. Everard Stepney, lieut.-col. (retired) R.A., governor of H.M. Prisons, Holloway and Newgate, *b.* 2 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1865, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clay, Madras C.S., and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) has issue,
(1) Francis Robert Everard, *b.* 4 April, 1869; *d.* 9 May, 1[illegible]
(1) Ethel Frances, *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, Col. Charles Hay, Bombay S.C., warden of Christ's Hospital.
(2) Helen Margaret.
(3) Leonora Maria. (4) Mildred Charlotte.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1874, Grace Henrietta Hamilton, young dau. of William Bell, and has by her,
(2) Edmund Wilbraham Everard, lieut. S. Lancashire [illegible] *b.* 19 Jan. 1880.
(3) Octavius Rodney Everard, 2nd lieut. R.G.A. *b.* 23 April, [illegible]
(5) Elsie Hamilton. (6 Phyllis Grace Ida.

7. Wilbraham Digby, capt. R.A., *b.* 1834; *d.* at Calcutta 20 Dec. 1860.

1. Angelena Emily Maria. 2. Jemima Anna Maria.

3. Henry Hart (Very Rev.), D.D., rector of St. Margaret's, Cha[illegible] of Westminster, and afterwards dean of St. Paul's; an emi[illegible] writer and divine, the author of a "History of the Jews," "Latin Christianity," of a tragedy entitled "Fazio," and other works, historical, dramatic, and critical; *b.* 10 Feb. [illegible] *m.* 11 March, 1824, Mary Anne (who *d.* 1 July, 1871), dau. Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, having issue,

1. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Augustine and St. Faith, minor canon of St. Paul's London, and librarian of Sion College (15, *Cornwall Gardens Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 1884, Julia Margaret (marriage dissolved), dau. of Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I., M.P.
2. Arthur, M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law sometime registrar London University (22, *The Grove, Boltons, S.W.*), *b.* 10 [illegible] 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1872, Frances Maria 2nd dau. of [illegible] Lawrence Tatham, barrister-at-law, of Well-hill, Highgate, by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue,
(1) Ida Mary. (2) Sylvia Frances.
(3) Enid Alice, (4) Maud.

3. Archibald John Scott (Sir), K.C.B., M.A. Camb., late [illegible] of the House of Commons, *b.* 2 Feb. 183[illegible]; *m.* 28 Dec. Susan Augusta, eldest dau. of Robert Halbury, of Bolehall, Tamworth, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
(1) Lilian Mary Hart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *m.* 2[illegible] April, 1901, Edmund Mellish Clark, son of J. W. Clark, Registrar of Cambridge University.
(2) Margarita Harriet Hart, *b.* 10 Sept. 187[illegible]
(3) Violet Eveline Hart, *b.* 22 Sept. 1875.
(4) Rosalind Louisa Hart, *b.* 5 Nov. 1877.
(5) Eglantine Olive Hart, *b.* 7 Aug. 1881.
(6) Daphne Ellen Dianora Hart, *b.* 9 Nov. 185[illegible]

4. Charles Lewes Hart, *d.* 19 Feb. 1849.
1. Louisa Harriet, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1842.
2. Augusta Frances, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 183[illegible]

1. Frances Emily, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

William George Milman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1781; Oct. 1809, Elizabeth Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson, er of Ipswich, by which lady (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853) he sue,

ancis, *b.* 21 July, 1811, *d.s.p.* 2. William, 3rd bart.

obert (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 25 Jan. ; *d.* 15 March, 1876.

lward Augustus, 33rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *d.* 21 Dec. 1850.

eorge Alderson, col. late R.A., *b.* 11 Oct. 1830; *m.* 6 May, Frances Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James Chapman, late Bishop of Colombo, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,

harles William, *b.* 1859.

Henry Clayton, *b.* 26 April, 1864.

ertrude Ellen, *m.* 25 Jan. 1898, Maj. L. J. Shadwell, and has e.

abella, *d. unm.*

mily Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, Rev. Charles Augustus ler, M.A., formerly rector of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset, of Admiral R. Fowler, R.N.

lizabeth Hurry, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1839.

rances Maria, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1888.

illiam *d.* 21 Aug. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

William Milman, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Nov. *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Matilda Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Pretyman, rector of Sherington, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* y, 1890) had issue,

rancis John, present bart.

ugh Miles (*Southport, Queensland*), late R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1845; 5 June, 1871, Katharine Maule, youngest dau. of John Jardine, missioner of gold fields, Rockhampton (*see* Jardine, Bart.), and issue,

Helen.

Cecil Maule, *m.* 7 Jan. 1899, Robert S. Berry, M.D.

Edith Mary.

Walter Charles Gordon, M.A. Camb., H.M.'s inspector of schools (*ford Manor, Andover*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1886, Edie en Blythe, dau. of John Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, ham, Surrey, and has issue,

Humphrey Radcliffe, *b.* 1895.

Mary Frances. 2. Norah Helen. 3. Isabel Joan.

William Edward, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1855.

rthur Henry, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 April, 1858.

enry Augustus, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *d.* 22 Oct. 1861.

atharine.

sabella Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Alexander Anderdon Weston, has issue. 3. Edith Mary, *d.* 1855.

lelen Rose Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Major Caldwell Henry ton, late R.A., and has issue.

onstance Angelena, *m.* 6 June, 1899, Sir Alexander John uthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of Newtown House, Newbury.

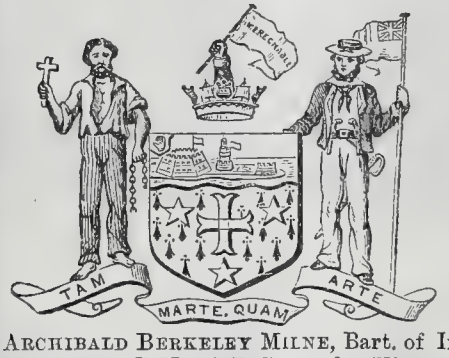
William *d.* 17 June, 1885.

eation—28 Nov. 1800.

rms—Az., a snake, nowed, or, between three sinister gauntpen, arg. *Crest*—A hart, lodged, per pale, erm. and erminois, ed and unguled, or, charged on the body with two hurts ways. *Motto*—Deus nobiscum, quis contra.

esidence—27, Waverley Road, Southsea.

MILNE.



Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, Bart. of Inveresk, Midlothian, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the King, 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 2 June, 1855; *s.* his father in 1896 as 2nd bart.

Lineage—David Milne, of Campie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian (son of David Milne, of Edinburgh), *b.* 1735; *m.* 4 May, 1761, Susan, dau. of Robert Vernor, of Musselburgh, *d.* 4 June, 1818, leaving issue,

David (Sir), of whom hereafter.

Thomas, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1809.

The elder son,

Admiral Sir David Milne, of Milne Graden, co. Berwick, K.B., a very distinguished naval officer, second in command to Lord Exmouth's expedition against Algiers, *b.* 25 May, 1763; married 1st, 16 April, 1804, Grace, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall (by his second marriage with Mary, eldest dau. of Sir James Home, Bart. of Coldingham, co. Berwick), and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1814) had issue,

1. David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden aforesaid, LL.D., J.P. and D.L., and convenor of the co. of Berwick, *b.* 22 Jan. 1805; *m.* 30 July, 1832, Jean, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Forman Home, of Paxton House, same co. Assumed in 1852 the surname of Home after Milne. She *d.* 14 April, 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Alexander (Sir), created a bart.

Sir David Milne *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1819, Agnes, dau. of George Stephen, of the Island of Grenada. He *d.* 5 May, 1845; his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1862. His younger son,

Admiral Sir Alexander Milne, 1st Bart., G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, formerly senior naval lord of the Admiralty, and commander-in-chief North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations, an elder brother of the Trinity House, F.R.S.E., *b.* 10 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Euphemia, youngest dau. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburgh, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1889) had,

1. Alexander David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *d.* 21 Sept. 1860.
2. Archibald Berkeley, 2nd bart.
1. Margaret Agnes, *m.* 21 Aug. 1884, Thomas Cordes, D.L. of Silwood Park, Berks. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
2. Grace Alice.

This distinguished admiral, who was created a baronet 1 Nov. 1876, *d.* 29 Dec. 1896. He was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—1 Nov. 1876.

Arms—Erminois, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, between three mullets, two and one, az., a chief of honourable augmentation wavy arg., thereon a fortified circular lighthouse, with a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying, and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the lighthouse, all ppr., the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship "Impregnable," which bore the flag of the said rear-admiral, was opposed in the said memorable attack on the 27th day of Aug. 1816. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested az., the hand ppr. grasping a flag staff therefrom flying the flag of a rear-admiral of the blue, inscribed with the word "Impregnable" in letters of gold. *Supporters*—(Granted by royal warrant to the late Sir Alexander Milne, and to descend with the baronetcy.) Dexter, a figure, designed to represent a Christian slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters, broken, ppr.; sinister, a sailor, habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a flag-staff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter a banner azure, in canton the union. *Motto*—Tam marte quam arte.

Seat—Inveresk, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*—United Service; Naval and Military; Marlborough.

MILNER.

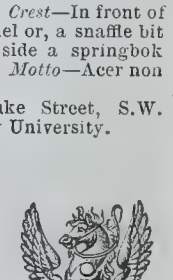


The Viscount and Baron Milner (Sir Alfred Milner, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.) of St. James', London, and Capetown, in the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, High Commissioner for South Africa and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony, *b.* 23 March, 1854. His lordship is the only son of Charles Milner, M.D., and Mary Ierne, his wife, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ready, sometime Governor of the Isle of Man. He was educated in Germany and King's

Coll., London, and matriculated at Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1873, scholar 1872-6, Jenkyns Exhibitioner 1875-7, Hertford scholar 1874, Craven scholar 1877, Eldon scholar and Derby scholar 1878, Fell. of New Coll. 1876, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1881. He unsuccessfully contested Harrow division 1885, was priv. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887-9, under sec. for finance, Egypt, 1889-92, chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7, Governor of Cape Colony 1897 to 1901, Administrator of the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony 1901-1902 and Governor and Commander-in-Chief since 1902, and High Commissioner of South Africa since 1897. He was made a C.B. 1894, K.C.B. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.B. 1901, raised to the Peerage that year and advanced to a Viscounty 1902.

Creation—Barony, 27 May, 1901 ; Viscounty, 15 July, 1902.
Arms—Per chevron vert and or, two snaffle bits erect in chief of the last, and a stag's head erased in base ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased ppr., gorged with a bar gemel or, a snaffle bit fesse-wise of the last. *Supporters*—On either side a springbok gorged with a wreath of oak fructed, all ppr. *Motto*—Acer non effrenus.
Residences—Johannesburg; and 47, Duke Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform; and New University.

MILNER.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, Bart. of Nun-Appleton, York, P.C., J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for the city of York, 1883 - 85, and for Bassetlaw, Notts, since 1890, *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; *s.* his brother, as 7th bart., 14 April, 1880; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline Gertrude Denison, dau. of William Beckett, M.P. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), and by her, who *d.* 6 July, 1902, has issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT, *b.* 2 Oct. 1893.
1. Violet Helen, *b.* 7 June, 1883.
2. Doreen Maud, *b.* 20 May, 1886.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM MILNER, 1st Bart. (son of William Milner, who was mayor of Leeds in 1697), was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1717. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dawes, Bart., D.D., Archbishop of York, and subsequently of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1782) he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* Sir John Lindsay, K.B., who *d.* in 1803. Sir William, who represented the city of York in several parliaments, and held the office of Grand Master of the Freemasons in England, *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM MILNER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1719, high sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1747. This gentleman *m.* 30 April, 1747, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. and Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, by whom (who *d.* 1775) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT, his successor.
2. George, *b.* 1760; Scots fusilier guards; general in the army; *m.* 1786, Charlotte Colombier (who *d.* 1844), widow of Edward Fitzgerald, and *d.s.p.* in 1836.
3. Henry Stephen, *b.* 1764; in holy orders, D.C.L.; *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Anastasia Maria, *d. unm.*
3. Louisa Sarah, *m.* 1789, Rev. Edward Townshend, and *d.* 7 March, 1853.
4. Henrietta Maria, *d.* in 1772.

Sir William, who was many years receiver-general of the excise, *d.* Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Oct. 1754 ; who *m.* 1776, Diana, eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, of More Crichel Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1805) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT, 4th bart.
2. Charles William, of Mickleham, Surrey, col. in the army, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 10 Oct. 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of R. Moore, of Hampton Court Palace, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1847. His widow *d.* 16 May, 1881.
3. George William Thomas, rector of Larling, *b.* 27 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah Georgina, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and *d.s.p.* 1824.
1. Diana Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1804, Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1828.
2. Mary Emilia, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1855.

Sir William *d.* 9 Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT MILNER, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Oct. 1779; who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Selina, only dau. of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1805) he had two daus.,

1. Selina Catherine Diana, *d. unm.* 1834.
2. Catherine Frances Nannette, *m.* 30 Aug. 1827, Rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor and vicar of Stillingfleet, grandson of Dr. Markham, Archbishop of York, and *d.* 7 May, 1876, having had issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1809, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck, and by that lady (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD, 5th bart.
2. Henry Beilby William, of West Retford House, Notts, *b.* Dec. 1823; *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Marcus Beresford, archbishop of Armagh (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 7 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 188
1. Edward, *b.* 30 Jan. 1858, maj. Scots guards, served in Egyptian and S. African Wars; *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, Evelyn Augusta dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.).
2. George Francis, D.S.O., capt. 1st life guards, served in S. African war 1901, *b.* 10 July, 1862
3. Marcus Henry, D.S.O., capt. 2nd co. of London imp. yeo. (I., *Wilton Street, S.W.*), *b.* 16 April, 1864; *m.* 27 July, 188 Caroline Agnes, Duchess Dowager of Montrose, dau. of 2n Baron Decies. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1894.
1. Mary Emmeline Laura, *b.* 5 Nov 1854; *m.* 7 Aug. 187 William, 2nd Lord Gerard, and has issue. He *d.* 30 July, 1902.
2. Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, Ea of Durham.
3. Emily Constantia Fredrica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1887, Edwar Beresford, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1889.

3. Harriet Emily Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1828, George Savile Foljamb of Osberton, Notts; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*Landed Gentry*).
4. Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Dunnington, Salop, brother of Lord Egerton of Tatton, Cheshire; and by him (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847) ha issue.
5. Caroline Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Sir John Crave Carden, Bart., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850.
6. Fanny Frederica Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1876.
7. Georgina Selina Septima, *m.* 19 Feb. 1850, Sir Charl William Strickland, Bart., eldest son of Sir George Cholmle Bart., and *d.* in 1864.
8. Louisa Diana.
9. Laura Emma, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Egerton Vernon Harcour who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889, aged 63.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD MILNER, 5TH Bart., *b.* June, 1820; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgiana Ann sister of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and by h (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT, 6th bart.
2. FREDERICK GEORGE, present bart.
3. Granville Henry (*Builth House, Rotherfield, Sussex*), *b.* 28 De 1852.
4. Dudley Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1854; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
5. Edward Carolus, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1858, *d.* 23 Apr 1878.
1. Edith Harriet.
2. Evelyn Selina, *m.* 14 April, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Ferdina Fairfax, late grenadier guards, of Steeton and Newton Kyme, W *d.* 6 Feb. 1884. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.

Sir William, who was M.P. for York from 1848 to 1857, *d.* Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 May, 1848; 14 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR FREDERI GEORGE MILNER, 7th and present bart.

Creation—26 Feb. 1717.
Arms—Per pale, or and sa., a chevron between three horse bits, counterchanged. *Crest*—A horse's head couped, arg., bridl and maned, or, charged on the neck with a bezant, between tw wings, gold. *Motto*—Addit frena feris.
Town Residence—11, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlto Bachelors'; Turf.

MINTO.



THE EARL OF MINTO (Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murra Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Roxburgh; Viscou

gund, of Melgund, co. Forfar; Baron Minto, of to, Roxburgh, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, D.L. Selkirk and Roxburgh, Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. gston, McGill Univ., Montreal, and Toronto Univ., . Camb., formerly lieut. Scots guards, attached to kish Army in Russo-Turkish War, 1877 (medal), ved in Afghanistan 1879 (medal), in Egypt 1882 dals), in Canadian Rebellion 1885 (medal), mil. to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1883-86, and Gov. Gen. of ada from 1898, late capt. reserve of officers, late and brig. gen. comm. Scottish Borderers Volunteer ntry Brigade (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 9 July, 5; *s.* his father, as 4th earl, 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1883, y Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey (*see* EY, E.), and has issue,

VICTOR GILBERT LARISTONE GARNET, *Viscount Melgund*, *b.* 12 . 1891. 2. Gavin William Esmond, *b.* 25 April, 1895.
Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, *b.* 13 Dec. 1884.
Ruby Florence Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886.
Violet Mary, *b.* 28 May, 1889.

Lineage—SIR GILBERT ELLIOT, 1st Bart., grandson of Gilbert ot, of Stobs (who was ancestor of the celebrated General t, created Baron Heathfield for his gallant and successful nce of Gibraltar), was constituted one of the lords of ion in Scotland, when he assumed the honorary designation ord Minto. He was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 19 il, 1700. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Andrew Carre, Knt. avers, co. Roxburgh, and was *s.* by his son,

R GILBERT ELLIOT, 2nd Bart.; who, being also bred to bar, was appointed lord-justice-clerk, and assumed the title nerly borne by his father, that of Minto. He *m.* Helen, dau. ir Robert Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, and had issue,

GILBERT, his successor. 2. Robert, an officer in the army.
Andrew, lieut. governor of New York.
John, admiral, R.N. 5. Archibald, admiral R.N.
Eleanor, *m.* John Rutherford, of Edgerston.
Anne, *m.* Charles Congleton.

Gilbert *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R GILBERT ELLIOT, 3rd Bart. This gentleman filled the e of treasurer of the navy and other high official situations. *m.* Agnes Murray Kynynmound, heiress of Melgund, co. far, and of Kynynmound, Fifeshire, by whom he had issue,

GILBERT, his heir.
Hugh (Rt. Hon.), governor of Madras, and a privy-councillor, 3 April, 1752; *m.* 1st, 1780, Charlotte, dau. of Sophie, Madame Verelst, and widow of M. Von Krauth (she was divorced in 1793, d *m.* 3rdly, Baron Knyphausen). By her he had an only child,
Isabella, *m.* 1810, George Payne, and *d.* 1826.

e Right Hon. Hugh Elliot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Jones. She *d.* March, 1819. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1830, having by her had issue,

Henry, lieut.-col., *d.* 1842.
Edward Francis, *b.* 1796; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Commander ardie, R.N., and *d.* 11 June, 1866, leaving issue,
Frederick Augustus Hugh, C.I.E., *b.* 1847; *m.* 1872, Constance Alice, dau. of Sur.-Maj. Elijah Impey, and has issue,
1*a*. Edward Halhed Hugh, capt. R.A., *b.* 18 Dec. 1876.
1*a*. Isabella Margaret Impey.
2*a*. Winifred Alice, *m.* 1894, Rev. J. A. Beaumont.
Emma Margaret Elphinstone, *m.* 1868, Rev. J. A. Cruikshank.
Gilbert (Very Rev.), M.A. Camb., D.D., dean of Bristol, *b.* 7 March, 1800; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1825, Williamina, dau. of Patrick rydom, and by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,
(1) Margaret.
(2) Emma Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Montagu Blackett, who *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1863, Frances, dau. of Charles Dickinson, and widow of J. E. Geiles. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Charles (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., governor of St. Helena, 1801; *m.* 1828, Clara, dau. of R. H. Windsor. She *d.* 1885.

He *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, leaving issue,
(1) Hugh, *d. unm.*
(2) Gilbert, *m.* and has issue,
Hattie, *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. George Vere Kemball, D.S.O., R.A., and has issue.
(3) Frederick Eden, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1837; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Marcia Cordelia, dau. of Col. John Ouseley, and has issue,
1*a*. Hugh, maj. Liverpool regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1863.
2*a*. Ernest Ouseley, *b.* 1865.
1*a*. Beatrice Ellen.
2*a*. Emily Agnes, *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. J. McConaghey, Ind. M.S.
(1) Harriet Agnes, *m.* 31 March, 1853, Baron de Clifford, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877.
(2) Emma Clara, *m.* 8 June, 1864, Rev. G. B. Pennell.
Hugh Maximilian, 17th lancers, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1825, Mary (who 1838), dau. of George Lys, judge in Madras, and *d.* Jan. 1826, eaving an only child,
Hugh Maximilian, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 28 Nov. 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of Edward Jennings, R.N. He *d.* 30 April, 1900.

Thomas Frederick (Sir), K.C.M.G., sometime under-secretary of state of Colonies, *b.* July, 1808; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1833, Jane, dau. of James Perry. She *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Sir R. H. Bromley, Bart. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1880. He *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1880.
2. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1823, Gen. Sir Thomas Hyslop, Bart., G.C.B. He *d.* 3 May, 1843. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Agnes, *m.* 9 April, 1835, Adm. Sir J. H. Plumridge, M.P., who *d.* 29 Nov. 1863. She *d.* 17 April, 1845.
4. Caroline, *m.* 23 Feb. 1833, Gen. W. F. Forster, K.H., who *d.* 8 June, 1879. She *d.* 3 June, 1878.

3. Alexander Kynynmound, in the E.I.Co.'s service, *b.* 8 April, 1754, *d.* Oct. 1777.
4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Wheldrake, co. York, *b.* 4 April, 1755: *m.* 9 April, 1788, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Garforth, of Askham, co. York; and *d.* 1824, leaving issue,
1. Robert, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
2. Edward Eden, accountant general Bombay, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1826, Anne, dau. of Capt. Harrison, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,
Minto, maj.-gen. late R.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1833; *m.* 1857, Amelia, dau. of the late George Martin. She *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1871.
Mary, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, Charles Woollam.
1. Eleanor Marianne, *m.* April, 1825, James Grant, M.D.
2. Isabella Lucy, *m.* 21 April, 1830, Gilbert Eliott, C.M.G. He *d.* 1870. She *d.* 30 June, 1871.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, William, 1st Lord Auckland, and *d.* 18 May, 1818, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1814.

He *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 1ST EARL OF MINTO, *b.* 23 April, 1751; who, having been viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, was created, upon his return, 20 Oct. 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh*. His lordship was envoy-extraordinary to Vienna in 1779; president of the Board of Control in 1806; and being eventually constituted governor-general of Bengal, was created, after his return from India, 24 Feb. 1813, *Viscount Melgund* and EARL OF MINTO. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., by whom (who *d.* March, 1829) he had,

1. GILBERT, 2nd earl.
2. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., general of the Mint in Scotland, and one of the lords of the Admiralty, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* Dec. 1810, Eliza Cecilia, youngest dau. of James Ness, of Osgodby, co. York, and *d.* 24 June, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1848) had issue,
1. George Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., adm. late R.N., Naval A.D.C. 1856 to 1858, sometime superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard, and naval comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1875 to 1878, M.P. for Chatham 1874 to 1875, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hersey Susan Sydney, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischall, Mid-Lothian. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
(1) George Edmund Lyons, *b.* 5 April, 1849.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, her cousin, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.
(2) Nina Helen, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Capt. Thomas Dacres Butler, late 52nd light infantry, eldest son of Col. Butler, of the 53rd regt., and has issue.
(3) Hersey Eliza Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1876, Gerald R. Maltby, late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
(4) Anna Maria Olivia, *m.* 17 June, 1873, Charles Windham R. Kerr, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1894, leaving issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
2. Gilbert John, 47th regt., *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Isabella Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Gore, rector of Mulrancan, co. Wexford (*see* GORE, Bart.). She *d.* 20 Feb. 1902. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Horatio Foley, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1845.
4. Alexander James Hardy (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. (ret.), col. 21st Lancers, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland. 1884 to 1885; comm. N.B district 1885-8, *b.* 23 Feb. 1825; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Gertrude Mary, 2nd dau. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringstone, Dorset.
5. Frederick Boileau, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 23 Oct. 1826; *m.* 17 Dec. 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, sister to James, Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. previously) a son,
Gilbert Compton, late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (10, *Hanover Square, W.*), *b.* 28 June, 1871.
1. Georgiana Maria, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, William Hopetoun, 8th Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Eliza, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, William, 4th Marquess of Northampton, K.G. (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1897), and *d.* 4 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Adm. Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
4. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Hon. William Nassau Jocelyn, C.B., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1894. He *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1892 (*see* RODEN, E.).

3. John Edmund, M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1788; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Amelia, 3rd dau. of James Henry Casamaijor, of Madras, and *d.* 4 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1872) had issue,
1. Edmund James, lieut.-col. 79th foot, *b.* 6 Aug. 1813; *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Charles Halkett Craigie Inglis, of Cramond; and *d.* at Varna, 12 Aug. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Major G. W. W. Carpenter, and *d.* 1887) a posthumous son,
Edmund Halbert, late major R.A., adjutant and clerk of the Cheque of the King's bodyguard of yeomen of the guard (40, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; *m.* 22 Feb. 1898, Isabella, widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick, and dau. of the late Chevalier de Colquhoun.
2. William Brownrigg, of Benrig, St Boswells, N.B., J.P. Roxburgh, barrister, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820, *m.* 2 Jan. 1858, Mary Geraldine,

dau. of Justin McCarthie, of Carrignavar, and widow of Thomas Morton, and *d.* 14 July, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) William Gerald, B.A. Camb., barrister, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858.
(2) Cyril Herbert John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861, *d.* 2 Sept. 1868.
3. Amyand Powney Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1823, capt. Bengal army. *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
(1) Amyand, *b.* 18 March, 1849, *m.* 1885, Rose Ellen, dau. of H. Borde, and *d.s.p.*
(2) William Alexander, *b.* 19 Nov. 1851, *m.* 1887, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Charles Russell, M.D., and *d.* 1894, having by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1890) had issue,
Charles Amyand, *b.* 13 June, 1890.
Amy Millicent.
(3) Charles Sinclair, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, Florence Louisa, eldest dau. of Frederick Leacroft Dudley, and has issue,
1*a*. Dudley Sinclair, *b.* 14 Jan. 1890.
2*a*. John Amyand, *b.* 6 April, 1891.
3*a*. Alban Charles, *b.* 7 June, 1892.
4*a*. William Alexander, *b.* 1896.
5*a*. Gerald Augustine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1900.
1*a*. Florence Grace.
(1) Amy Amelia, *m.* 20 March, 1866, Albert Champion Mangles, who *d.* 1891.
(2) Grace, *m.* 8 April, 1874, Henry Alexander Lane, eldest son of Col. Henry Lane, of Broad Oak, Bexhill, Sussex, and has issue.
(3) Augusta Helen, *d.* young, 6 March, 1862.
4. Augustus John, E.I.C.S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1855, Helen, dau. of John Lowis, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1866) had,
(1) Guy Patton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.
(2) Edmund, *b.* May, 1857; *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of John Cadenhead, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.s.p.*
(3) Ninian Lowis, *b.* 4 April, 1861: *m.* 25 March, 1896, Aemilia Margaret, dau. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has issue,
A son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1898.
A dau., *b.* 5 Sept. 1899.
(4) Archibald Campbell (*Motihari, Bengal*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1899, Harriet Newcome, dau. of J. M. Lowis, B.C.S., and has issue,
Augustus John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1901.
(1) Helen, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1870.
He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1869, Kate, dau. of Ross Donelly Mangles, member of Council of India, and *d.* 29 June, 1889, leaving by her,
(5) Gilbert Augustus, *b.* 17 March, 1873.
1. Amelia Jane, *m.* in 1830, Thomas Campbell Robertson, and *d.* 19 June, 1837.
2. Anna Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, Pierce G. E. Taylor, of Ogwell House, Devon, and *d.* 1883.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1832, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rufane Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* 1841. Lady Anna *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.
2. Harriet Mary Frances, *d.* in July, 1825.
3. Catherine Sarah, *m.* in 1825, Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st bart. of Tacolnestone, and *d.* 25 June, 1862. He *d.* 9 March, 1869.

The earl assumed, by royal licence 2 Oct. 1797, the names of MURRAY KYNYNMOUND after Elliot, and *d.* 21 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT, 2ND EARL OF MINTO, P.C., G.C.B., ambassador to Berlin, 1832-4; first lord of the admiralty, 1835-41; lord privy seal, 1846-52, *b.* 16 Nov. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1853) had issue,
1. WILLIAM HUGH, 3rd earl.
2. Henry George (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., secretary of legation at the Hague, 1848, and at Vienna in 1853; envoy and minister plenipo. to Copenhagen 1858, and to Naples in 1859; and envoy and minister plenipo. to Italy 1863 to 1867; ambassador at Constantinople 1867, and at Vienna 1877 to 1884 (*Ardington House, Wantage*), *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart. *(see that title).* She *d.* 17 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,
Francis Edmund Hugh, M.A., Oxford, agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria, late sec. to H.M's. legation at Athens, *b.* 24 March, 1851, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has,
(1) Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1882.
(2) Frances Clare, *b.* 31 March, 1885.
(3) Dorothy, *b.* 30 Oct. 1888.
(4) Violet Marie, *b.* 17 March, 1896.
Gertrude, *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.
3. Charles Gilbert John Brydone (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the Fleet (retired), comm.-in-chief at the Nore, 1870 to 1873, *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,
1. Gilbert Edward, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *d.* 23 June, 1870.
2. Walter Charles, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d.* 19 Feb. 1867.
3. Bertram Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, Norah Kathleen, dau. of the late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan (*see* TREVELYAN, Bart.).
4. Julian Arthur, *b.* 8 March, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1874, Lady Harriett Emily Liddell, dau. of Earl Ravensworth, and by her (who is Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Frederica of Hanover) had issue,
1. Sybil Harriett, *b.* 29 May, 1875.
2. Rachel Mira Horatia, *b.* 26 June, 1876.

Sir Charles *d.* 21 May, 1895.

4. George Francis Stewart, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb. *b.* 1822; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1901.
5. Gilbert, *b.* 23 May, 1826, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 17 A 1858, Katherine Anne, sixth dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilb Bishop of Chichester, and *d.* 25 May, 1865. His widow *m.* 2nd 12 April, 1879, the Rt. Hon. Hugh C. E. Childers, M.P. (who 29 Jan. 1896), and *d.* 30 May, 1895.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, Ralph, last Lord Dunferml K.C.B., who *d.* 12 July, 1868: she *d.* 10 April, 1874, leaving is (*See* ABERCROMBY, B.)
2. Frances Anna Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1841, 1st Earl Russell, K (who *d.* 1878), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1898.
3. Elizabeth Amelia Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Col. Freder Romilly, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892, aged 71, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Ap 1887. (*See* ROMILLY, B.)
4. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, Melville Portal of Laversto Hants. She *d.* 3 June, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Harriet Anne Gertrude, *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 31 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HUGH, 3RD EARL OF MINTO, K.T., D.L. for Roxbur *b.* 19 March, 1814; *m.* 20 May, 1844, Emma Eleanor Elizab only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., and had her (who *d.* 21 April, 1882) issue,
1. GILBERT JOHN, present earl.
2. Arthur Ralph Douglas, M.A. Camb., barrister, M.P. for Roxburgh 1880-92, and for Durham from 1898 (27, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1846; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Madeline Harriet Dagn dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B., and has issue,
1. Robert Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889, *d.* 23 Dec. 1894.
2. Hubert William Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1891.
3. Hugh Frederick Hislop, B.A. Camb., M.P. for North Div. of A 1885-92 (*Corwar, Newton Stewart, N.B.*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; m July, 1879, Mary Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Colonel Samuel Lo of Bromley Hill, Kent, and has issue,
1. Hugh Samuel Roger, late lieut. Coldstream guards, ser in S. Africa, 1901–2, *b.* 3 April, 1881.
1. Nina Emily, *b.* 4 July, 1882.
2. Mabel Victoria, *b.* 16 June, 1884.
4. William Fitzwilliam, lt.-col. late Princess Louise's Argyll Sutherland highlanders, D.A.A. Gen. War Office, 1884-89, and north-east district, 1889-92, served in Zulu War, 1879 (despatch medal, and clasp) (16, *Royal Terrace, Edinburgh*), *b.* 14 Sept. 18 *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, of Halif Nova Scotia, and has
1. John Augustus Gilbert, 2nd lieut. roy. Scots fus., served w the C.I.V. in the S. African War, 1900–1 (dangerously wounde promoted from ranks, medal and three clasps), *b.* 26 Jan. 188
1. Mary Adelaide, *b.* 14 Nov. 1883.
2. Margaret Cecil Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 17 March, 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 19 April, 1700. Baron, 20 Oct. 17 Viscount and Earl, 24 Feb. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; and 4th, arg., a bugle-horn, sa., stringed and garnished, gu.; a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3 az., a chevron, arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for KYN MOUND: 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., on a bend, engrailed, a baton, az., within a bordure, vair, for ELLIOT; over all, a chie augmentation, arg., charged with a Moor's head, couped in pro ppr., being the arms of Corsica. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embow issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—N eget arcu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Indian sheep; sinister, a fa both ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter et fortiter.

Seats—Minto House, Hawick, N.B.; Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *To House*—6, Audley Square, W. *Official Residence*—Government Hou Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*—Guards'; Turf; Brooks's.

MOLESWORTH.



THE VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH (The Rev. Samuel Mole worth), of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron Philipstown, Philipstown, in the King's County, in Ireland; rector o

etrock, Cornwall, 1876-98 ; M.A. Camb. ; *b.* 19 Dec. ; *s.* as 8th viscount, on the decease of his uncle, ; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1862, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, igest dau. and co-heir of George Bagot Gosset, 4th oon guards, by his wife, Charlotte Douglas, after- ls Marchesa di Vinchiaturo, and by her (who *d.* 22 r 1879) has issue,

EORGE BAGOT, capt. army pay department, *b.* 6 June, 1867 ; 5 Feb. 1894, Nina Alida, youngest dau. of the late Col. H. Faulkner, and has issue,

gment Charles Willoughby Murray, *b.* 21 Nov. 1897.

ne Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 22 Sept. 1895.

Charles Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

Arthur Ernest Parnell, *b.* 1 May, 1870.

Samuel Percy, *b.* 29 July, 1873; *d.* 29 Jan. 1897.

Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1887, John elstan Laurie Riley, and has issue.

Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, Rev. Henry ward James Bevan, rector of Chelsea, and has issue.

Gwen Gertrude Mary.

d Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Agnes, dau. of gald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew.

ineage—The family descends from

R WALTER MOLESWORTH, an eminent soldier, *temp.* EDWARD I., accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land, and was con- ted, in the 26th of the same reign, sheriff of the cos. of ford and Bucks, for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass is descendant,

IR ROGER MOLESWORTH, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

OHN MOLESWORTH, of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was eator of the co. Rutland. He *d.* in 1542, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN MOLESWORTH, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William tcott, of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had, with other issue,

ANTHONY, his successor.

John, of Pencarrow, ancestor of the Baronets Molesworth.

elder of these,

NTHONY MOLESWORTH, *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Thomas rland, of Fotheringay, Northampton, and fixed his residence re ; but from liberal habits, and the expenses incurred by ertaining Queen ELIZABETH at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became uch involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his ded possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

VILLIAM MOLESWORTH, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, of rwell, Rutland, and left three sons,

Guy, col. of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.

Edward, capt. of foot in 1642, and subsequently major-gen., Miss Hatbean. He *d.* leaving three daus., 1. Mary; 2. Jane; Frances. 3. ROBERT.

e 3rd son,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, was also a military officer during the il wars in Ireland ; and after that kingdom was delivered up the Marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament of England, he ame an adventurer for continuing hostilities, in order to reduce to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of 00 each, and one of £300, for which he obtained two thousand e hundred acres of land in the baronies of Moghergallin and ne, co. Meath. He was subsequently an eminent merchant in blin. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bysse, 10 was afterwards lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland ; d by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Tichborne, Knt. of Beau- u, co. Louth) left at his death, 3 Sept. 1656, an only child,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, 1st VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH, who, having en ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, is advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July 1716, as *Baron of ilipstown* and VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. His lordship *m.* Letitia, l dau. of Richard Coote, Lord Colooney, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor. 2. RICHARD, 3rd viscount.

William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philips- own, and a commissioner of trade and plantations ; *m.* in 1726, nne, eldest dau. of Robert Adair, of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, nd had issue,

1. ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th viscount. 2. John, *d. unm.*

3. Richard, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Cobb, of Twickenham, and at his decease, 29 Sept. 1799, left issue,

(1) RICHARD PIGOTT, 7th viscount.

(2) Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1812.

(3) John, captain R.N., *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1858, having had by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1873, issue,

1*a*. SAMUEL, 8th and present viscount.

1*a*. Margaret Letitia,* *m.* 4 April, 1866, Rev. Charles Richard de Havilland, M.A. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a*. Mary Louisa,* *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helens, who *d.s.p.* 1886.

(4) Anthony Oliver, capt. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Potter; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1835, Grace Jane, dau. of Morgan Crofton, and *d.* 9 July, 1848, having by the latter (who *d.* 12 April, 1897) had issue,

1*a*. Richard, major late royal dragoons, military knight of Windsor, *b.* 3 May, 1836, *m.* 24 July, 1861, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles Augustus Stewart, of High Leigh, co. Chester, and *d.* 2 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1*b*. Richard Bevil, *b.* 10 Nov. 1870, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1898.

2*b*. Lionel Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1873; *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, Saba Maud, dau. of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th bart, and has issue.

Roger Bevil, *b.* 1901.

1*b*. Mary Cicely Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1893, James Prinsep, son of the late Charles R. Prinsep, of Calcutta, and has issue.

2*b*. Louisa Juliet Marion, *m.* 1898, Julian G. D. Ainslie.

3*b*. Katharine Olive Theodora.

2*a*. Morgan Crofton, capt. R.E., *b.* 3 May, 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1862, Georgina, only child of Abraham Duke, F.R.C.S., of the Hollies, Rugby, and *d.* 10 July, 1867, leaving issue,

1*b*. Herbert Crofton St. George, major R.G.A. (*Northdown, Lamphey, Pembrokeshire, St. George's, Bermuda, and Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1863 ; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Adeline Stella, dau. of the late C. E. Hutton, and has,

1*c*. Adrienne Cicely Monica. 2*c*. Vivienne Yseulte Doreen.

3*c*. Georgina Evelyn Hutton.

1*b*. Lilian Mary Grace. 2*b*. Georgina Beatrice.

3*a*. Anthony Oliver, retired lieut.-col. R.A. (*The Merse, Weymouth, and Cruicksfield, Duns, N.B.*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1839 ; *m.* 23 March, 1865, Anne, youngest dau. of Major Hope Smith, H.E.I.C.S., of Cruicksfield, co. Berwick, and has issue,

1*b*. William, major Indian Med. Ser., M.B., *b.* 30 Dec. 1865 ; *m.* 1893, Winifred, dau. of W. E. Weekes, and has issue,

William Earle, *b.* 1894.

Kathleen.

2*b*. Hugh Wilson, Eng. Egyptian gov. service (4th class Osmanieh), *b.* 9 Sept. 1870.

3*b*. Ernest Kerr, lieut. R.E., *b.* 28 March, 1878.

4*b*. Francis Crofton, lieut. R.E., *b.* 26 July, 1880.

5*b*. Anthony Oliver, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.

1*b*. Evelyn, *m.* 1892, Harry A. Harington Rice, capt. Ind. S.C., and has issue.

2*b*. Maud St. George, *m.* 1898, Capt. Walter Rothney Battye, M.B., Ind. med. service.

3*b*. Winefred Grace, *m.* 1896, Major J. H. W. Tapp, R.A., and has issue. 4*b*. Rose Miriam.

4*a*. William Robert, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1841, *d.* in Bermuda 15 Sept. 1864.

1*a*. Mary, *m.* 15 Jan., 1863, Rev. William Sykes, chaplain to the forces, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

2*a*. Kate Charlotte Eleanor, *m.* 21 July, 1880, Thomas Duke, and has issue.

3*a*. Grace Jane Sarah, *m.* 27 July, 1869, Rev. John Marshall Collard, M.A., and has issue.

4*a*. Amelia Frances, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Rev. Walter Oswald Wait, B.C.L., vicar of Denchworth.

(5) James Thomas, *d.* 13 July, 1872.

(1) Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May, 1804, Bartholomew Jeffery, who *d.* 1842 ; she *d.* 7 May, 1866.

(2) St. George Catherine, *d.* in France, 4 May, 1858.

(3) Salome Letitia, *m.* Rev. John Boucher, and *d.* 1829.

1. Letitia, *m.* Capt. George Johnstone, and *d.* in 1764.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Holmes. 3. Juliana. 4. Jane.

5. Amelia Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1770, Knight Mitchell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819. 6. Isabella, *m.* J. Clootwyk, and *d.* 1786.

4. Edward, major in the army, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1718, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, of Stansted, Essex. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1731. His 2nd wife, Catherine, *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1748. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1768. By his 3rd wife, Mary, he left two sons,

1. John, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1751; *m.* 13 June, 1786, Frances, eldest dau. of Matthew Hill. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1848. He *d.* 24 April, 1791, leaving,

John Edward Nassau (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Rochdale, *b.* 5 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. of Wm. Mackinnon, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1850) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1854, Harriet, widow of John Thomas Bridges, and dau. of Sir R. Affleck, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1877. She *d.* 1897. By his first wife he had issue,

1*a*. William Nassau (Rev.), LL.D. Camb., hon. canon of Manchester, vicar of Spotland, Rochdale, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816 ; *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Margaret, dau. of George Murray, of Ancoats Hall, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1890, having had issue,

1*b*. George Murray Nassau, *b.* 25 May, 1845; *d.* 4 April, 1852.

2*b*. John, *b.* 22 April, 1847 ; *d.* 1851.

3*b*. James Murray, F.R.G.S., J.P. and C.C. Warwickshire, Mayor of Leamington 1899–1900 (*Comyn Lodge, Leamington*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, Emily Maria, dau. of Robert Leech, and has issue,

Robert Murray Nassau, *b.* 11 June, 1895.

4*b*. Alexander, of Hamer Hall, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 8 Sept. 1851.

5*b*. William Nassau, of Didsbury, Lancashire, *b.* 28 Oct. 1853 ; *m.* 1882, Clara, dau. of Thomas Healey, of Howarth Cross, and has,

William Nassau, *b.* 1888.

Dorothy Nassau, *b.* 1883.

6*b*. Murray Crompton, *b.* 14 March, 1856, *d.* in Texas, 6 Feb. 1897. 7*b*. Robert Francis Stuart, *b.* 19 May, 1858.

8*b*. Arthur Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.

1*b*. Margaret, *m.* 8 Oct. 1891, Rev. Samuel E. Clarke, M.A., and has issue.

2*a*. John, *b.* 22 April, 1818, *m.* 5 Oct. 1847, Mary, dau. of Laurence Newall, of Littleboro ; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878) issue,

* Granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of a Viscount.

1*b*. Edward Newall Molesworth-Hepworth, of Holly House, Ashton-on-Mersey, assumed the additional name of Hepworth, *b*. 1 July, 1848; *m*. 20 April, 1880, Marion, dau. of Rev. Francis Ley Bazley.
2*b*. Frederick Nassau, *b*. 25 Oct. 1850; *m*. 14 Aug. 1877, Emma Louisa, dau. of J. H. Davenport, and has,
1*c*. Eric Nassau, *b*. 8 June, 1878.
2*c*. Henry Talbot, *b*. 1 Feb. 1880.
3*c*. John Davenport, *b*. 7 Sept. 1884.
1*c*. Emma Freda Margaret, *b*. 27 Oct. 1888.
3*b*. John, *b*. 24 Feb. 1858; *m*. 1885, Emily Maude, dau. of Rev. Henry Mitchell, vicar of Bosham, Sussex, and has,
1*c*. Helen, *b*. 1886. 2*c*. Mary, *b*. 1889.
4*b*. Lawrence Teesdale, *b*. 10 Feb. 1864; *m*. 10 Oct. 1893, Annie Maria, dau. of George S. Bournes, of Rossport, co. Mayo, and has a dau.,
Elizabeth Wallace, *b*. 6 Oct. 1894.
5*b*. William Mackinnon, *b*. 27 April, 1867; *m*. 24 Aug. 1893, Jane Emily Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Galbraith, of Montell Uvalde, Texas, U.S.A.
1*b*. Mary Frances, *b*. 8 Aug. 1852; *d. unm*.
2*b*. Sarah Emma, *b*. 24 June, 1854.
3*b*. Harriet Eleanor, *b*. 11 May, 1856.
4*b*. Margaret Elise, *m*. 1885, Edward Ashwell Mitchell, and has issue. 5*b*. Marion Patricia, *m*. 30 April, 1900, Lionel R. Stert.
6*b*. Flora Hill, *m*. 22 Feb. 1900, Vincent John Rigg, of Littleborough.
3*a*. Daniel, *b*. 3 June, 1821.
4*a*. George Mill Frederick, of North Down Hall, Devon, J.P. cos. Devon and Lancaster, capt. R.N., retired, *b*. 14 Sept. 1825; *m*. 19 Aug. 1851, Sarah, dau. of Lawrence Newall, of Littleboro', and by her (who *d*. 14 Nov. 1896) has issue,
1*b*. Reginald Balfour, *b*. 6 Nov. 1852; *m*. 19 April, 1888, Marian, dau. of Edward Thomson, and *d*. 1895, leaving issue,
Gilbert Edmund Nassau, *b*. 1895.
Katharine Sarah Newall, *b*. 12 Oct. 1891.
2*b*. George Nassau, *b*. 4 June, 1856, *d*. 13 April, 1879.
3*b*. Arthur Hill, *b*. 25 Oct. 1857.
1*b*. Harriet, *d*. an infant.
2*b*. Mary Capel, *m*. 3 Dec. 1901, James Foyster Bowen, son of James Hill Bowen, of Leweston, Chislehurst.
3*b*. Jessie Fitzgerald, *m*. 3 Oct. 1889, Henry Bridges Molesworth, eldest son of Sir Guildford Molesworth, K.C.I.E., and has issue *(see below)*.
5*a*. Rennell Francis Wynn (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Washington, Durham, *b*. 17 Jan. 1827; *m*. 1st, 17 June, 1851, Eleanor Jane, only dau. of the Rev. John Hilton, and by her (who *d*. 12 March, 1862) has
1*b*. Francis Hilton, *b*. 24 Jan. 1854.
2*b*. John Hilton (Rev.), vicar of St. John's, Leicester, *b*. 14 March, 1856.
3*b*. Ernest Hilton (Rev.), M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., rector of St. George's, Edinburgh (53, *Albany Street, Edinburgh*), *b*. 11 June, 1858; *m*. 6 July, 1886, Adeline, dau. of Rev. Charles King, canon of Salisbury, and has,
1*c*. Charles Ernest Wynn, *b*. 20 Aug. 1888.
2*c*. Eric Mackinnon, *b*. 16 Oct. 1890.
3*c*. Selwyn Francis, *b*. 13 Dec. 1894.
1*c*. Dorothea, *b*. 21 May, 1893.
4*b*. Arthur Hilton, B.A. Oxford, barrister, *b*. 1 June, 1860.
1*b*. Mary Agnes. 2*b*. Eleanor Jane.
He *m*. 2ndly, 27 July, 1864, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. George Henderson, and by her (who *d*. 1892) has,
5*b*. Rodney Henderson, *b*. 2 June, 1865.
6*b*. Theodore Henderson, *b*. 22 June, 1872.
7*b*. Walter Henderson, *b*. 3 Aug. 1873.
3*b*. Bertha. 4*b*. Dora.
6*a*. Guilford Lindsey (Sir), K.C.I.E., late consulting engineer to govt. of India for state railways (*The Manor House, Bexley, Kent*), *b*. 3 May, 1828; *m*. 22 Aug. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Bridges, and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., and has.
1*b*. Henry Bridges, *b*. 7 July, 1855; *m*. 3 Oct. 1889, his cousin, Jessie FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Capt. G. M. F. Molesworth, R.N. *(see above)*, and has,
George Noble, *b*. 14 July, 1890.
Mary Newall.
2*b*. Robert Bridges, M.A. Camb., M.I.C.E., *b*. 31 May, 1863; *d*. 29 Nov. 1897.
3*b*. Guy Layard Nassau, district engineer Bengal railway, *b*. 24 Sept. 1865. 4*b*. Percy Braybrook, capt. R.E., *b*. 2 April, 1867.
1*c*. Amy Frances, *m*. 1879, Charles Blair, C.E., and had issue. He *d*. 9 Nov. 1896. 2*b*. Eva.
3*b*. Louisa Mary. *m*. 1881, Edward Augustus Dennys, and has issue.
1*a*. Harriet, *m*. 1 Jan. 1856, Samuel Crompton, M.D., who *d*. 1891.
2*a*. Emma Frances, *m*. 20 Sept. 1850, George Poulden, who *d.s.p*. 12 June, 1868.
3*a*. Louisa, *m*. 1 Sept. 1846, Rev. J. Edwards, who *d*. 1864, leaving issue.

2. Robert, *m*. 17 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tuke, and had,
(1) Edward, maj. 10th D.G., *b*. 7 July, 1775; *m*. 1st, Elizabeth Dorothea, dau. of Redmond de Montmorency, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort, and by her (who *d*. 8 Oct. 1812) had,
1*a*. John Charles Villiers, capt. 8th Regt., *b*. 18 Oat. 1800; *m*. 17 June, 1827, Maria Catherine, only child of the Rev. Roger Ford, and *d*. 2 Feb. 1832, leaving,
Elizabeth Maria Frederica, *m*. Oct. 1852, William Willans.
1*a*. Elizabeth Dorothea, *m*. 4 June, 1818, Theophilus Boileau, and *d.s.p*. 8 May, 1870. He *d*. 5 Nov. 1845.
2*a*. Margaret Letitia, *m*. Col. John Hope, R.E., and *d*. 22 Ju 1854. He *d.s.p*. 17 April, 1860.
Major Edward Molesworth *m*. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of F. Cra and relict of Gen. Joseph Trueman, and *d*. 14 June, 18 having had by her,
2*a*. Edward Nassau, major 27th regt., *b*. 17 Feb. 1818; 14 Aug. 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of John Hunt, and *d*. 30 Ap 1868, having had issue,
1*b*. Edward Hogarth, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b*. 2 May, 18
2*b*. William John, *b*. 7 May, 1856; *m*. 26 Nov. 1892, An Brunette, dau. of Robert Boyd, M.D., and has issue,
Mary Nassau.
1*b*. Amy Ellen Mary.
3*a*. Emma, *d. unm*. 9 June, 1877.
(2) Arthur, capt. royal marines, *b*. 24 March, 1786; *m*. 21 A 1809, Eleanor, only dau. of Lazarus Steele Roberts, M.D. S *d*. 3 Jan. 1869. He *d*. 30 Jan. 1850, leaving,
1*a*. Arthur John, lieut. royal marines, *b*. 16 July, 1810; 1840, Sarah, eldest dau. of John Parks, and *d*. 23 Aug. 18 having had,
1*b*. Sarah Mary. 2*b*. Alice. 3*b*. Letitia Jane.
2*a*. Thomas Hooper, R.N., *b*. 5 Aug. 1823; *m*. 1st, 29 Dec. 18 Harriet Morphitt, dau. of J. Parks. She *d.s.p*. He *m*. 2nd Rosa, dau. of Lieut. Henry Walker, R.N., and *d*. 21 Nov. 18 leaving a dau.,
Isabel.
3*a*. Robert Sackville, *b*. 24 Jan. 1825; *m*. Marian, afterwar wife of J. L. Soubeiran, and *d*. 5 April, 1864, leaving issue.
Constance Florence Emma Sackville, *m*. 27 Nov. 1883, Sydn K. Muspratt, and has issue.
4*a*. Erasmus William Gray, *b*. 12 Feb. 1830; *d*. 3 Dec. 1863.
1*a*. Ellen Mary, *m*. 1 Jan. 1837, Peter Lund Simmonds. S *d*. 15 Aug. 1868, leaving issue.
2*a*. Julia Caroline, *d*. 7 Oct. 1893, aged 73.
3*a*. Clara, *m*. 24 Oct. 1854, Robert Bruce Walker, and *d*. 9 Jun 1873, leaving issue.
(3) Richard Carr, major-gen. R.A., *b*. 23 April, 1789; *m*. 24 Ma 1810, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Tuke, M.D., and *d*. 11 Fe 1859, having by her (who *d*. 24 March, 1858) had,
1*a*. Thomas Edward, M.D., surgeon R.N., *b*. 5 July, 1813; 3 Dec. 1850, Marianne, dau. of Dover Farrant, R.M.A., and 11 April, 1873, leaving by her (who *d*. 2 June, 1867),
1*b*. Richard Farrant, *b*. 3 Dec. 1851, *d*. 9 May, 1856.
2*b*. Charles Edward, *b*. 26 Sept. 1853; *m*. 1st, 19 Aug. 188 Anne Ellen, dau. of John Terry. She *d*. 24 April, 1886. He 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1887, Katherine Marianne, dau. of Rev. Robe Airey, vicar of Santon, Isle of Man.
3*b*. Dover Nassau O'Dwyer, *b*. 29 Sept. 1860; *m*. 18 May, 188 Margaret, dau. of George Tierney Fergusson, B.A. Oxon.
2*a*. Henry Orlebar, *b*. 10 June, 1817, *d. unm*. Oct. 1881.
3*a*. Robert, *b*. 17 Jan. 1819; *d. unm*. March, 1858.
1*a*. Mary Eliza, *d. unm*. 30 June, 1881.
(1) Elizabeth, *d. unm*.
(2) Letitia, *m*. Sackville Hamilton Eaton, late 62nd regt.
5. Hamilton Walter, *d.s.p*. 1773.
6. Coote, M.D., F.R.S., *m*. Mary, dau. of William Palmer, an *d.s.p*. 29 Nov. 1782, aged 85.
7. Bysse, M.P. for Swords, *m*. 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister o John, 1st Lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archda of Castle Archdall, Fermanagh. She *d*. Jan. 1770. He *d*. i 1779, leaving issue.
1. Arthur, major in the army, of Fairlawn, co. Armagh, *m*. 1s Sept. 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Fletcher Vane, Bart. by whom he had an only dau.,
(1) Elizabeth, *m*. Richard Reynell, of Reynella, Westmeath. He. *m*. 2ndly, Henrietta, widow of — Blackett, who *d.s.p*. and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Ledgingham. Major Moles worth *d*. 20 Aug. 1803, leaving by his 3rd wife (who *d*. 14 Dec 1816) two sons,
(1) Arthur Nepean, of Fairlawn, *b*. 27 Aug. 1799; *m*. 18 Jan 1820, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Captain Charles Hawkins, 3rd foot. She *d*. 6 Oct. 1880. He *d*. 25 May, 1877, leaving,
1*a*. Arthur, of Fairlawn, *b*. 11 Oct. 1821; *m*. July, 185 Elizabeth Urquhart (who *d*. 1889), dau. of Dr. King, R.N. and *d*. 1892, leaving issue,
Arthur Nepean, of Fairlawn, *b*. 28 Nov. 1856; *m*. 5 Oct. 1898 Kathleen, dau. of the late John De la Cour Cornwall, of Jane ville, Bandon, co. Cork, and has issue,
Arthur William Bysse Nepean, *b*. 30 Jan. 1902.
Frances Elizabeth Ives, *b*. 10 Sept. 1858.
2*a*. Thomas Nepean, *b*. 24 June, 1824; *m*. 11 Oct. 1846, Sarah Georgina, dau. of W. Kertland, and had,
1*b*. Arthur Nassau, *b*. 14 Aug. 1851; *m*. 1st, 17 Jan. 1878, Sophia, dau. of Hon. John Sifton, of Canada. She *d*. 1892, leaving a dau.,
Kate.
He *m*. 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of J. B. Whiteside.
2*b*. Balfour Nepean, *b*. 6 Dec. 1853; *m*. 1882, Louisa Agnes, dau. of H. H. Thompson.
3*b*. William Ponsonby, *b*. 11 May, 1856; *m*. 1883, Bathurst Georgina, dau. of E. Fitzgerald, K.C. of Toronto, and has issue,
1*c*. George Nepean, *b*. 1885.
2*c*. John Christian Ponsonby, *b*. 1888.
3*c*. Fitzgerald William, *b*. 1892.
1*c*. Margaret Louisa.
1*b*. Ellen Harriett. 2*b*. Lucy Mary.
3*b*. Eva Sarah.
4*b*. Maud Marion, *m*. 1896, James H. Carter.
1*a*. Jane, *d. unm*.
2*a*. Caroline, *m*. 21 May, 1873, Ralph McGeough Bond Shelton, of the Argosy, co. Armagh.

2. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1850, Rev. Richard Wrightson, vicar of Lusk, who *d.* 10 July, 1875, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1877, William Symms.
Thomas William Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 April, 27, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, rector of Greens Norton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1881, having issue,
2. Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late chaplain to the forces, b. 31 Dec. 1829, *m.* 13 June, 1854, Caroline Mary, dau. of William Bowles, of Abingdon, and has,
1*b*. Montague Pulteney, *b.* 4 June, 1856.
2*b*. Hugh Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 30 March, 1860; *m.* 1889, Alice Marian, dau. of Edward Deshon, and has,
1*c*. Bevil Hugh, *b.* 1891. 2*c*. Hilton Edward, *b.* 1892, *d.* young.
3*b*. Arthur Bysse, capt. West India regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.
1*b*. Constance Maude Caroline. 2*b*. Agnes Sarah.
3*b*. Alice Sophia.
2. Walter (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Bishopsworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1831.
2. Anne Sophia, *d. unm.* 1897. 2*a*. Julia.
2. Lucy. 4*a*. Mary.
Robert, capt. 30 regt., *m.* 1770, Miss Rose, and had issue,
Arthur, major-gen. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Barney; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1860) had issue,
2. Hickman Thomas, of Kenwith, Abbotsham, Devon, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Robert Lindsay (*see* CRAWFORD, E.); and d. 27 Jan. 1896, having had issue,
1*b*. Hickman Crawford, major R.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1883, Margaret Amelia, dau. of John Hopper, and widow of Surg.-Maj. McLean, and has issue,
1*c*. Arthur Crawford Valentine, *b.* 1885.
2*c*. Guy Lindsay, *b.* 1887.
1*c*. Violet Marguerite. 2*c*. Ivy Frederica.
2*b*. Arthur Ludovick, maj. R.A., *b.* 12 July, 1860; *m.* 1896, Beatrix Emma, dau. of F. Adams of U.S.A.
3*b*. Robert Everard, M.R.C.S., maj. R.A.M.C., *b.* 7 July, 1861. *m.* 1889, Catherine Isabella, dau. of J. Allen.
4*b*. George Nassau, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865, *l.s.p.*
5*b*. Thomas Charles Underwood (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Chaplain Indian Government, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1895, Mary Rosamond, dau. of Rev. J. R. Eaton, Hon. Canon of Worcester, and has issue,
Richard Cecil, *b.* 31 May, 1898.
Margaret Theodora, *b.* Nov. 1896.
6*b*. Richard Piggot, capt. R.A., *b.* 25 Jan. 1868.
7*b*. Herbert Ellicombe, capt. R.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1873.
8*b*. Walter Guy, Pub. Works Dept. Madras, *b.* 18 Feb. 1874.
9*b*. Alec Lindsay Mortimer, lieut. Beds. regt., *b.* 24 March, 1881.
10*b*. Gertrude, *m.* 15 July, 1885, Rev. Robert Walpole Sealy, vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, and has issue.
2*b*. May, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Charles John Didham, late comm. R.N., and has issue.
2. Robert Francis (Rev.), rector of Coston, Leicestershire, and of St. Mary, Maren, Camb., formerly capt. 5th regt. Madras F.I. (Burmah medal, Pegu clasp), *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 7 Feb. 1852, Gertrude Maria Le Normand, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Bagot Gosset, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, having had issue,
1*b*. George Bagot Gosset Francis Richard Pigot, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (57, *Queen's Gate, S. W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1853.
2*b*. Henry Lemprière, lieut. 6th West York militia, *b.* 26 Sept. 1862; *m.* at Old St. Pancras, Middlesex, 10 June, 1878, Katherine Barstow; and *d.* 22 June, 1881, leaving issue,
Hugh, *b.* 19 June, 1879.
3*b*. Algernon Francis, *b.* 26 June, 1873.
2. Jane, *d. unm.*
2. Gertrude, *m.* 7 Feb. 1824, Francis Lascelles, Madras C.S., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1832, N. W. Kindersley, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844, leaving issue.
2. Emma, *m.* 23 July, 1836, G. M. Ogilvie, Madras C.S.; and d. 22 May, 1858. He *d.* Feb. 1878, leaving issue.
2. Selina Hare, *m.* 9 March, 1844, Hickman Kearney, who d. 27 Oct. 1869, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1891.
2. Agnes, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Rev. Charles Richard De Laviland. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.
Hickman Blayney, *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina Dorothea, dau. of Hindley Hone; 2ndly, Maria (who *d. s.p.* 18 Jan. 1861), dau. of George Studdert; and *d.* 3 May, 1844, leaving by his 1st wife a son,
Robert (Sir), a judge of the supreme court of Victoria, Australia, 1856 to 1886, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Joseph England Johnson. She d. 1879. He *d.* 1890, leaving issue,
1*b*. Hickman, puisne judge of supreme court Victoria, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1868, Elizabeth Emily, dau. of William Rutledge, and has issue,
1*c*. Robert Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1871.
2*c*. William Farnham, *b.* 7 March, 1874.
1*c*. Enid Josephine. 2*c*. Emily Maud.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1882, Alice, Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Hoyd Minter Peck, of Sale, Gippsland, Australia, and has,
3*c*. Hickman Walter Lancelot, *b.* 1892.
3*c*. Margaret Alice Elane. 4*c*. Lynette Emily Hoyd.
5*c*. Enone Florence Mary.
2*b*. Robert Arthur, *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 10 June, 1874, Flora Macdonald, 2nd dau. of John Matheson, and has issue,
1*c*. John Matheson, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878.
2*c*. Robert Hickman, *b.* 24 Nov. 1879.
3*c*. William Edwin, *b.* 1887.
1*b*. Elizabeth Josephine, *m.* 10 March, 1869, George Edmeades Tolhurst.
(3) Theophilus, *d.* 1851.
(4) Bysse Cole, a major in the army, *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Smyth, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1819, leaving,
1*a*. William Robert (Rev.), *d. unm.*
2*a*. Herbert Philips (Rev.), *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1847.
(5) Bourchier, capt. R.N., *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1855.
(6) Caroline, *m.* Col. Gurnell, E.I.C.S.
3. St. George, *m.* and had issue a son, William St. George.
4. Richard.
5. Ponsonby, an officer in the army, *m.* Susannah, sister of Sir R. H. Sheaffe, Bart. 6. William. 7. John Cole.
1. Caroline, *m.* Charles Walker.
2. Florence, *m.* Rev. Thomas Colclough.
3. Alice. 4. Caroline Amelia.
1. Juliana, *d. unm.* in 1759.
2. Mary, *m.* George Monck, of Dublin.
3. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* Capt. William Tichburne.
4. Letitia, *m.* Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin.

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talents, literary and political, *d.* 22 May, 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH, ambassador at the court of Tuscany and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, of Stansted Montfichet, Essex, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary, *m.* in 1751, Frederick Gore, M.P. The viscount *d.* 18 Feb. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 3RD VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. This nobleman, who was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough at the battle of Ramilies, and had the good fortune to save his grace's life in the engagement, attained the rank of field-marshal in the army, and filled the offices of master-general of the ordnance, and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1742) he had three daus., viz.,
1. Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1736, Robert Rochford, Earl of Belvedere.
2. Letitia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1753, Lieut.-Col. James Molesworth, and *d.* in 1787. 3. Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1743, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and by that lady (who *d.* 6 May, 1763) had issue,
1. RICHARD NASSAU, his successor.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1774, Right Hon. John Staples.
5. Melosina, 6. Mary, } who were burnt to death with their mother, the viscountess, at their house in London, 6 May, 1763.
7. Louisa, *m.* 1st, William, 1st Lord Ponsonby; and 2ndly, William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824.
8. Elizabeth, *m.* James Stewart, of Killymoon, Tyrone; and *d.* 30 April, 1835. 9. Charlotte.

The viscount *d.* 12 Oct. 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD NASSAU, 4TH VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH, *b.* 4 Nov. 1748; who *d. unm.* 23 June, 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, 5TH VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH (refer to William, 3rd son of 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1761, Mary Anne, dau. of Israel Alleyne, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1819) left issue,
1. WILLIAM JOHN, his successor. 2. Walter, *d.* in 1788.
3. Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1768; *m.* 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eldest dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1844) he left at his decease, in April, 1814,
1. Henrietta Sarah, *d.* 9 Feb. 1834.
2. Mary Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.
4. Richard, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1792, John Foster Hill; and 2ndly, in 1807, Baron de Mallet; and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* John Stephenson, and is deceased.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM JOHN, 6TH VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. This nobleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. with the lieut.-colonelcy of the 9th regt. of foot. His lordship and the viscountess were unfortunately lost on board the "Arniston" transport, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May, 1815, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD PIGOTT MOLESWORTH, 7TH VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH, (refer to descendants of the Hon. W. Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st viscount), *b.* 23 July, 1786, and *d. unm.* 20 June, 1875, when he was *s.* by his nephew, SAMUEL, present and 8th viscount.

Creation—16 July, 1716.
Arms—Gu., an escutcheon vair between eight cross-crosslets in orle or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings elevated, or; sinister, a pegasus, wings elevated, gu., semée of cross-crosslets, winged, crine d and tailed, or. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.
Residences—Lansdowne Crescent, Bath; 3, Palace Gate W
Club—Carlton.

MOLESWORTH.



SIR LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Bart., F.R.G.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Cornwall, High Sheriff 1899, M.P. for Cornwall Bodmin Div. since 1900, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *s.* his father in 1889 as 11th Bart.; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Jane Graham, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, late of the United States army, of the city of St. Louis.

Lineage—The earliest known ancestor of this ancient family was SIR WALTER DE MOLESWORTH, who accompanied Prince Edward, afterwards EDWARD I., to the Holy Land, A.D. 1270 (*see ante* MOLESWORTH, B.), and whose descendant,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, *b.* 1516, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westcott, of Hansacre, co. Stafford, by whom he had five sons; the eldest, Anthony, was the ancestor of the Viscounts Molesworth, of Swords, in the kingdom of Ireland. The 4th son.

JOHN MOLESWORTH, was appointed by Queen ELIZABETH auditor of the co. Cornwall. He settled at Pencarrow, and entered his pedigree at the time of the Heralds' visitation of the county of Cornwall, A.D. 1620. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Hender, of Botreux Castle, Cornwall, and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Henry Rolle, of Heanton, Devon. By his 1st wife he had two sons; the younger, John, *b.* 1601, was killed in the expedition to the Isle of Rhé in 1627. The elder,

HENDER MOLESWORTH, *b.* 1597; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Spark, of Plymouth, by whom he had three sons. The 2nd son,

SIR HENDER MOLESWORTH, 1st Bart., was sometime settled at St. Katherine's, in Jamaica, and became president of the council, and, in 1684, lieutenant-governor of that island. Having favoured the revolution of 1688, he was created a Baronet, 19 July, 1689, being the first upon whom that title was conferred by WILLIAM III. Sir Hender was twice married, but dying without issue, he was, according to the limitation of his patent of baronetcy, *s.* in his title by his elder brother,

SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, 2nd Bart., who was knighted by CHARLES II., and appointed by that monarch vice-admiral of the northern parts of Cornwall, in which office he was continued by JAMES II., WILLIAM III., and Queen ANNE. Sir John represented Bossiney in parliament, 13th WILLIAM III., and Lostwithiel, 1st ANNE. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Thomas Wise, of Sidenham, in the co. of Devon, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, 3rd Bart., *m.* Jane, dau. of John Arscott, of Tetcott, in the co. Devon. He was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, 4th Bart., M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1734; and for co. Cornwall, 1744-61: *m.* 1728, Barbara, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Morrice, Bart. of Werrington, Devon, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762, leaving a dau.,
Frances, *m.* 34 Dec. 1785, John Jeffreys, Marquess Camden.

Sir John *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, 5th Bart., col. Cornwall mil., M.P. for that co. 1765-75, *b.* 12 March, 1729; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1755, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of James Smyth, of St. Audries, in the co. Somerset. She *d.* 1 July, 1758, leaving an only son,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 6th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1762, Barbara, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. of Clowance, in the co. Cornwall. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1814, leaving issue,

2. John (Rev.), LL.B., *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; *m.* 18 June, 1790, Catherine, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir John St. Aubyn, bart. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1836. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1811, leaving issue,
1. John MOLESWORTH-ST.-AUBYN (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Clowance, Cornwall, assumed the additional name and arms of ST. AUBYN, by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1839, *b.* 21 April, 1791; *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1844.
2. Hender MOLESWORTH-ST.-AUBYN (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, of Clowance, J.P., *b.* 12 March, 1798; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Helen Matilda Isabella, dau. of Rev. Timothy Napleton. She *d.* 28 March, 1877. He also assumed the name and arms of ST. AUBYN, by royal licence, 14 March, 1844. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1867, leaving issue,
(1) Hender John MOLESWORTH-ST.-AUBYN, of Clowance, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, Kythe Catherine, dau. of C. W. Popham, of Trevarno, Cornwall. He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1881, Maurice Greenway.
(2) ST. AUBYN HENDER MOLESWORTH-ST.-AUBYN (Rev.), of Clowance (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and C.C., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1862, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone Hall, Yorks. She *d.* 8 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1*a*. Hugh, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Emma Sybil, dau. of Admiral Charles Wake (*see* WAKE, Bart.), and has issue,

1*b*. John, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899. 2*b*. Hender Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 190
1*b*. Guinivère May, *b.* 4 May, 1895.

2*a*. Beville, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; *m.* 22 Oct. 190 Georgiana Mary, widow of the late Sir Walter George Barttelo Bart., and only dau. of George Edmond Balfour, of Sidmouth
1*a*. Helen Flora, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Rev. C. R. Wynne de Cerj and has issue.
2*a*. Annie Caroline, *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, Edward Harvey Willian (*see* WILLIAMS, Bart.).

The Rev. St. A. Molesworth-St.-Anbyn *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 190 Ingeborg Alfhild, dau. of I. V. Sigvold Müller, of Newqua Cornwall.
(3) Walter Napleton MOLESWORTH, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxfor barrister-at-law, M.P. for Hilston 1880-5, *b.* 18 Oct. 1838; 21 Jan. 1880, Anne, dau. of George Coles, and widow C. G. M. Smith, and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1895.

3. St. Aubyn, col. R.E., *b.* 27 April, 1800; *m.* 15 Jan. 183 Isabella Margaretta, dau. of Richard Waring. She *d.* 28 Marc 1887. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1858, leaving issue,
(1) St. Aubyn, of High Park, Bideford, col. late R.A., 26 March, 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Jane Emily, dau. of J. Magor, and has issue.
1*a*. Edward Algernon, capt. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 9 May, 187
2*a*. Arthur St. Aubyn, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 7 Jun 1878.
(2) St. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847 (21, *Stoke Terrace, Devonport*).
(1) Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Lieut.-Col. J. H. Wade, and h issue. (2) Elizabeth.
(3) Isabella, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Capt. A. G. Fullerton, R.N.

1. Barbara, *m.* 29 Sept. 1830, Rev. W. Gilbee; and *d.* 28 Ja 1835, leaving issue.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Rev. J. Wolff, who *d.s.p.* 1 Fe 1884. She *d.* 10 Oct. following.

1. Barbara. 2. Hender.

He *d.* 20 Oct. 1775. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, 6th Bart., *b.* 30 June, 1758, M.P. Cornwall 1784-90; *m.* 27 May, 1786, Caroline Treby, dau. of Pa Henry Ourry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1. ARSCOTT OURRY, his successor.
2. William (Rev.), incumbent of St. Breoke, Cornwall, *b.* 5 N 1792; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1817, Katherine, eldest dau. of Paul Tre Treby, of Plympton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1 had issue,
1. HUGH HENRY, 9th bart.
2. Montague Treby, lieut. R.N., killed by the natives off t coast of Madagascar, in March, 1844.
3. PAUL WILLIAM, 10th bart.
4. Walter Hele, *b.* 26 May, 1823; *m.* 10 March, 1849, Franc Mary, only dau. of Admiral Henry Duncan Twysden (TWISDEN, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* July, 1892),
(1) Katherine Twysden, *m.* 3 July, 1871, Rev. John Der rector of Horwood, Devon, and has issue.
(2) Blanche Mary Twysden, *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, A. B. My surgeon-lieut.-col. late Scots guards, and has issue.
(3) Cordelia Twysden, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Col. Hon. E. H. Leg who *d.* 16 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.)
(4) Imogen Isabella Twysden, *m.* 1881, Rev. Richard Johnsto rector of Stone, co. Stafford, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

The Rev. William Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1829, Franc Susanna, dau. of James Buller, of Downes, co. Devon, and *d.* March, 1851, having by her had issue,

5. James, lieut. royal fusiliers, *d.* 5 Oct. 1854, at Malta, of t Varna fever.
1. Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Edward H. J. Craufurd, of Auch names, co. Ayr, late M.P for the Ayr burghs, who *d.* 29 A 1887, leaving issue.

1. Frances. 2. Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1872.

Sir William *d.* 22 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ARSCOTT OURRY MOLESWORTH, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1789; who 7 July, 1809, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, of Edinbur by whom (who survived him and *d.* 16 April, 1877) he had issue;

1. WILLIAM, 8th bart. 2. Francis Alexander, *d.* 4 Aug. 18
1. Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1851, Richard Ford, of Heavitree, Dev the eminent critic, writer, and patron of the fine arts, who 1 Sept. 1868. 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Arscott *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, 8th Bart., M.P. Cornwall 1832-7; Leeds, 1837-41; Southwark, 1845-55; was F Commissioner of Works in 1852; and Secretary of State for Colon 1855; *b.* 23 May, 1810; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Andalusia Grant, only d of Bruce Carstairs, and widow of Temple West, of Mathon Lodge, Worcester. She *d.* 16 May, 1888. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1855. He was *s.* the baronetcy by his cousin,

THE REV. SIR HUGH HENRY MOLESWORTH, 9th Bart., rector St. Petroc-Minor, Cornwall, *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 July, 18 Beatrice Anne, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of P deaux Place, Cornwall, and by her, who *d.* 3 March, 1902, had iss Hugh Prideaux, *b.* 17 June, 1857; *d.* an infant.

Sir Hugh Henry *d.* 6 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR PAUL WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, 10th Bart., bapt. 13 J 1821, *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Jane Frances, eldest dau. of G. W. Gregor, of Trewarthenick, co. Cornwall, and had,

1. LEWIS WILLIAM, present bart.
2. Paul Francis, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.
1. Loveday Barbara, a nun, *b.* 21 March, 1852.
2. Margaret Dorothea, a nun, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856.

Mary Letitia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *m.* 15 June, 1882, Henry Acton Inman, and has issue.
Katharine Maud Morwenna, *b.* 30 July, 1860; *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Hard Wilfrid Welman, and has issue.
Paul *d.* 23 Dec. 1889.

Creation—19 July, 1689.
Arms—Gu., an escutcheon vair between eight cross-crosslets, fle arg. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Sic fidem teneo.
Residence — Trewarthenick, Grampound Road, Cornwall. *Town Address*—3, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Reform; ; Brooks's.

MOLYNEUX.



The Rev. Sir John Charles Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, B. Camb., vicar of Portesham, set, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *s.* his father 9th bart. 1879; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 3, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, Walsoken House, Wisbech, and by (who *d.* 23 April, 1893) has issue,

Edward Charles, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
William Arthur, *b.* 26 July, 1877.
John Howard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1878.
Mary Gertrude Fanny.
Emily Jane.

3. Ethel Stuart.

m. 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1895, Ada Isabel, youngest dau. the late Rev. A. F. Wynter, rector of Barnardiston, folk.

Lineage—This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, of Sefton, springing immediately, it is supposed, from Sir mas Molyneux, 2nd son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, ebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his s, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief, still e by the family.

r Thomas Molyneux, who was *b.* at Calais, in 1531, falling the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, was omed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1568, and was to Ireland in 1576, by Queen Elizabeth, as chancellor of exchequer, when he obtained, with extensive grants of land n her majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the al rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ludovico court, governor of Bruges, and was *s.* at his decease, 1596 by eldest surviving son,

aniel Molyneux, M.P., appointed, in 1586, Ulster King of s. His celebrated collection of Irish family history, now ng the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, as well as those in er's Office, proves him to have been an accurate and very ned genealogist. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Usher, of the privy council, and had, with three daus. five sons,

Thomas, governor of Wicklow, killed by the rebels in 1642.
William, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.m.*
Samuel, of whom presently.
4. Arthur, *d. unm.*
Adam, of Ballymulvey, co. Longford, M.P. for that county in 0: ancestor of the Shuldhams, *of Ballymulvey*, or Moig House.

was *s.* in 1632, by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

amuel Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, chief neer of Ireland; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William rdall, of Mount Town, Meath, and had,

Daniel, *d. unm.*
2. Samuel, *d. unm.*
William, heir to his father.
Adam, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
Jane, *b.* 10 March, 1648; *m.* 1670, the Most Rev. Anthony pping, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
Mary, *m.* John Madden, of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh.

was *s.* in 1692, by his eldest son,

illiam Molyneux, *b.* in 1656; M.P. for Dublin in 1691, and the University of the same city from 1594 until his decease, author of the celebrated *Case of Ireland*. He *m.* Lucy, dau. Sir William Domvile, Bart., attorney-general of Ireland, and *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Samuel Molyneux, a lord of the Admiralty, secretary to George II, when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in , Lady Elizabeth Diana Capel, eldest dau. of Algernon, 2nd l of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at decease of his widow, in 1759) reverted to his uncle,

r Thomas Molyneux, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1661; physician general he army in Ireland, created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 July,). He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph Howard, of Shelton ndfather of the first Lord Wicklow), and had (with four s., the eldest *m.* to Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart., the 2nd to hur St. George, Dean of Ross; the 3rd to John Gay, of Gayok; and the 4th to John Garnet, Bishop of Clogher) two sons, viz., Daniel and Capel. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his eldest son,

Sir Daniel Molyneux, 2nd Bart., at whose decease *unm.*, in 1738, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

The Right Hon. Sir Capel Molyneux, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the University of Dublin, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of William East, of Hall Place, co. Berks, and sister of Sir Edward East, Bart. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1757, leaving issue,

1. Capel, his heir.
2. George, M.P. for Granard; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Gore, and *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1866.
1. Anne, *m.* 1776, Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and had issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*).
2. Harriet, *m.* Gen. Sir William Arabin.

Sir Capel *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Adlercron, sometime commander-in-chief in the East Indies, by whom he left two sons,

3. Thomas, 5th bart.
4. John, of Gavel Hill, Salop, R.N., *m.* Ella, dau. of — Young, and left issue, four sons and seven daus.,
1. Capel (Rev.), B.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804, *m.* 1st, June, 1831, Maria, 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1869) had issue,
(1) Maria Jane, *m.* 17 Nov. 1863, Lord William Lennox, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1881 (*see* Richmond, D.).
(2) Eliza, *m.*, 1st, 21 April, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart. of Highden, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1884; and, 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.
(3) Ella, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Albert Leland Noel, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel (*see* Gainsborough, E.).
(4) Julia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Rev. Julius H. Rowley, 4th son of Capt. Richard F. Rowley, R.N. (*see* Rowley, Bart.).
(5) Caroline, *m.* 9 June, 1864, Hugh Gough Arbuthnot (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.).
He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, Eugenia Grace (who *d.* March, 1897), dau. of Col. J. G. W. Curtis, C.B., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1877.
2. John William Henry, 8th bart.
3. Thomas Howard, lieut. R.N., *d.* 4 Sept 1847, at Beyrout.
4. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Twineham, Sussex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1824; *m.* 25 Oct. 1859, Jessie Susannah (47, *Portland Road, Hove, Brighton*), youngest dau. of Joseph Hogarth, and *d.* 21 April, 1893, leaving issue,
(1) Ernest, *b.* 15 July, 1865.
(1) Ethel. (2) Maud. (3) Beatrice. (4) Mabel.
1. Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Charles Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Shropshire. 2. Annie, *m.* Rev. J. B. Webb, of Weobley.
3. Eliza, *m.* Col. Henry Coope Stace, R.A., and *d.* 15 March, 1883.
4. Marianne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Brunker, 15th foot. 5. Georgiana.
6. Ella, *m.* 1843, Maj.-Gen. Piercy Benn, R.A., who *d.* 1876.
7. Harriet Jane, *m.* 1855, Rev. J. Cuthbert Flood.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castle Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution of Ireland in 1782. He *d.* in Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Capel Molyneux, 4th Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1750; *m.* 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Neil O'Donnel, 1st bart. of Newport, co. Mayo, but *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1832, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perrin, and dying 26 Nov. 1841, left issue,

1. George King Adlercron, his heir.
1. Catherine, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, William Nelson Clarke, of Ardington, Berks (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1855), and had issue,
2. Maria, *m.* in 1827, John Samuel Graves, barrister-at-law, son of Admiral Graves, and has issue. 3. Emily, *d.* in 1832.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, 6th Bart., *b.* 17 Oct. 1813; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Emma Green, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, W. E. Fox, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874) left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1848,

1. Capel, 7th baronet.
1. Elizabeth, dec.
2. Emily Catherine, *m.* 4 Nov. 1862, James Vance Cleland, and had issue.

He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bart., *b.* 1841, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Mary Emily Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald, Bart., Knight of Kerry, and had a dau.,

Julia Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 14 Aug. 1897, W. J. Talbot, of Mount Talbot.

Sir Capel *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

The Rev. Sir John William Henry Molyneux, 8th Bart., M.A., rector of Sudbury, Suffolk, and hon. canon of Ely Cathedral, who *m.* 1842, Louisa Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Deemster of the Isle of Man, and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1877, had issue,

1. John Charles, present bart.
2. George Christian, *b.* 1 July, 1846; *d.* 1873.
3. Howard William (*Armagh, The Common, Southwold, Suffolk*), *b.* 8 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Clover, of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury, and by her (who *d.* 1889) has issue,
Theodore Christian, *b.* 1880; *d.* 25 May, 1895.
Dorothy Harwood, *d.* 25 Oct. 1890.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Harriet Eliza, dau. of J. Oldring, of Southwold.
4. Henry Stuart, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1868.

5. Capel Forbes, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1875.
6. Isabella Louisa, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1859.

Sir John William Molyneux *d.* 5 March 1879.

Creation—4 July, 1730.

Arms—Az., a cross-moline, pierced or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, passant, arg., holding in his dexter fore paw a cross-moline, or. *Motto*—Stat fortuna domus virtute.

Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

MONCK.



THE VISCOUNT MONCK (Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck), and Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, in Ireland, and Baron Monck of the same place, in the United Kingdom; capt. (retired) Coldstream guards, served in Egyptian War 1882, and Exped. to E. Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps and bronze star), J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. for the latter, and High Sheriff 1887, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *s.* his father in 1894 as 5th Viscount; *m.* 23 July, 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, youngest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Clonmell, and has issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY STANLEY, lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 9 Nov. 1876.
2. George Scott Stanley, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888.

1. Annette Louise, *b.* 23 May, 1875; *m.* 27 July, 1897, Capt. Hon. Arthur Foljambe, M.V.O., eldest son of Lord Hawkesbury.

Lineage—The Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, gives the full pedigree of Monck of Potheridge, deducing the line from

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, lord of the Manor of Potheridge, Devon, whose great-grandson,

PETER LE MOYNE, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Coffin, of Beacombe; and from him the fourth in descent was,

HUGH LE MOYNE, living in the 3rd EDWARD I. He *m.* the dau. of Aulambe, of Rowborough, and was grandfather of

HUGH LE MOYNE, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert Crues, lord of Torrington; 4th in descent from him was,

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, living *temp.* HENRY VI., who *m.* Christina, dau. and co-heir of John Crukerne, of Chelday, in Dorsetshire, and had issue,

1. John, of Potheridge, ancestor of GEORGE MONCK, the restorer of the Monarchy, who was created by KING CHARLES II. DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, and was rewarded also with large grants of land in England and Ireland. 2. ROBERT.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MONCKE, of Hatherby, Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Eure, and was father of

JOHN MONCKE, whose son (by Christian, his wife, dau. of — Kelly, of Kelly),

RICHARD MONCK, of Iver, Bucks, and Lever, Devon, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Blanch, dau. of Richard Ansham, of Heston, Middlesex, and had a son,

HENRY MONCK, who *m.* Johan, dau. of Wm. Heathcock, and was father of

CHARLES MONCK, who was appointed, in 1627, joint surveyor-general of the customs in Ireland, purchased estates in the co. Westmeath, and represented Coleraine in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Blennerhassett, lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY MONCK, who was attainted by JAMES II. but resto to his estates by WILLIAM III. He *m.* in 1673, Sarah, dau. heir of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, whom he had, with other issue,

1. GEORGE, *m.* Hon. Mary Molesworth, dau. of Robert, Viscount Molesworth, and had issue.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. William, *m.* Dorothy, sister of John, Earl of Darnley, was great-grandfather of JOHN BLIGH MONCK, of Coley Pa Berkshire.

1. Rebecca, *m.* John Foster, chief justice of the Common Ple and had one son and two daus., of whom the elder, Sarah, *m.* celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES MONCK, barrister-at-law, inherited the property his maternal ancestors at Grange Gorman. He *m.* 23 Oct. 17 Agneta, dau. of Major Walter Hitchcock, by Agneta, his w dau. of Sir John Stephens, Knt. of Finglas. By this lady (w became heiress of her brother, and with whom came the est of Charleville) he left at his decease, in 1752, with a dau. An *m.* Henry Quin, M.D., two sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Thomas, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Old Leighlin, who *m* Oct. 1753, Judith, dau. of Robert Mason, of Mason Brook. *d.* 14 Oct. 1814. He *d.* 1772, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES STANLEY, created Viscount Monck.
   2. Thomas Stanley (Rev.), *b.* 1762; *m.* 1792, Jane, dau. of Rev. A. Staples. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1814. He *d.* 4 March, 18 leaving issue.
   3. William Domville, M.P. for Coleraine in 1797, *b.* 1763; Elizabeth Penelope, dau. of Col. Monck Mason, and *d.* Aug. 18 leaving issue.
   1. Anne Isabella, *m.* 3 June, 1777, Cornwallis, 1st Visco Hawarden.

The elder son,

HENRY MONCK, of Charleville and Grange Gorman, *m.* 8 N 1739, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Portland, by whom had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* George, 1st Marquess Waterford; and *d.* in 1787, when his estates devolved upon nephew,

CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 1st VISCOUNT MONCK (refer to iss of THOMAS MONCK, who was elevated to the peerage of Irela 23 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon*, a created 5 Jan. 1801, VISCOUNT MONCK). His lordship *m.* in 17 his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D., by whom (who 2ndly, Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and *d.* in 1823) he h issue,

1. HENRY STANLEY, his successor.
2. CHARLES JOSEPH KELLY, 3rd viscount.

1. Anne Wilhelmina, *m.* 1812, Daniel James Webb.
2. Isabella, *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, Thomas Maunsell Wilson, and *d.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 9 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY STANLEY, EARL OF RATHDOWNE and 2ND VISCOUNT MONC *b.* 26 July, 1785, who was created EARL OF RATHDOWNE, 12 Ju 1822. His lordship *m.* 28 July, 1806, Frances, dau. of Willia 1st Earl of Clancarty, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1843) he h issue,

1. Anne Florinda, *d.* 29 Oct. 1876.
2. Frances Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, D co. Monaghan, high sheriff of that co. in 1835, who *d.* 1886. S *d.* 9 June, 1871.
3. Elizabeth Louise Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles Stanley, 4 Viscount Monck, and *d.* 16 June, 1892. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.
4. Emily, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, William Barlow Smythe, of Barbavil Westmeath, and *d.* 22 Nov. following.
5. Louisa Dorothea, *d.* 16 May, 1870.
6. Georgiana Ellen, *m.* 17 May, 1841, Edward Croker, of Bal nagarde, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 March, 1887, leaving issue.
7. Caroline Letitia, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1890, aged 67.
8. Henrietta Margaret, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1899.
9. Mary, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, when the Earldom of Rathdow became extinct, and the viscounty of Monck devolved on h brother,

CHARLES JOSEPH KELLY, 3RD VISCOUNT MONCK, sometime officer on 43rd light infantry, *b.* 12 July, 1791; *m.* 29 Nov. 181 Bridget, dau. of John Willington, of Killoskehane, and by h (who *d.* in 1843) had,

1. CHARLES STANLEY, 4th peer.
2. John Willington, *b.* 1820, 84th regt.; *d.* 12 July, 1850.
3. William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823, capt. 7th fusiliers, killed at the batt of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
4. Richard, lieut.-gen. late Coldstream guards (84, *Chester Squa S.W.*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1861, Frances Elizabet Owen, eldest dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, of Brandrum, c Monaghan, and has had,
   1. William Frederick, *d.* an infant, 23 Aug. 1862.
   2. Cecil Stanley Owen, major Coldstream guards, served in Africa 1900, *b.* 24 July, 1863.
   3. Reginald St. Lawrence, *b.* at Ottawa, Canada, 4 May, 186 *d.* 21 July, 1869.
   1. Beatrice Isabella Bridget, *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.

1. Anne, *m.* in May, 1841, her cousin, James Napier Webb, a *d.* 23 Sept. 1853.

sabella Bridget, *d.* at Paris, 16 Sept. 1866.
Henrietta, *m.* 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, Dublin, who *d.* 2 March, 1867, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 59.

ordship *d.* 20 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARLES STANLEY, 4TH VISCOUNT MONCK, P.C., G.C.M.G., L., LL.D., commissioner of church temporalities in Ireland; lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Dublin, 1874 to 1892,) Oct. 1819; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as n Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, 12 July, 1866; *m.* uly, 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck, 4th of Henry Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* me, 1892) had issue,

HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY, present peer.
Richard Charles Stanley Mountjoy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858, late lieut. Northamptonshire regt.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1879, Alice Ann, youngest . of T. E. Lymer, of Wolverhampton, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1892.
Frances Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Aslatt Pearce,

Elizabeth Louise Mary, *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, John Macdonald se, 2nd son of T. H. Royse, of Nanteenan, co. Limerick, and issue.

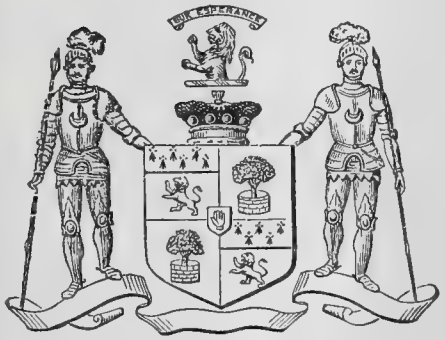
ount Monck was appointed, 28 Oct. 1861, captain general and rnor-in-chief of Canada, &c., and governor-general of British rica; and, on the 4 June, 1867, his appointment was renewed r the 30th Vic., cap. 3, and his title declared to be governor ral of the Dominion of Canada. He retired in 1868. His ship *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

reations—Baron, Irish, 23 Nov. 1797. Viscount, 5 Jan. 1801, n of United Kingdom, 12 July, 1866.

rms—Gu., a chev., between three lions' heads, erased, arg. —A dragon, passant, wings addorsed, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, gon, wings addorsed, arg. langued gu., holding over the dexter lder a laurel branch, fructed, ppr.; sinister, a lion, arg., langued holding over the sinister shoulder a laurel branch, fructed, ppr. o—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.

eat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—Carlton; are Street.

MONCREIFF.



THE BARON MONCREIFF (Sir Henry James Moncreiff, .B.), of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, a baronet of Nova tia, and a baronet of the United Kingdom, B.A., B. Camb., Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire, judge court of session, Scotland, with title of *Lord Well-d*, 1888, late sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, *b.* 24 April, 0; *s.* his father in 1895, as 2nd Baron; *m.* 1st, 3 ril, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine (who *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1869), dau. of Sir W. H. Dick-Cunyngham, Bart., and lly, 26 March, 1873, Millicent Julia, eldest dau. of . Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket. She *p.* 6 Jan. 1881.

ineage—This family deduces its descent from

AMERUS DE MONCREIFF, keeper of the wardrobe to XANDER I., living in the beginning of the 12th century. m him sprang,

R JOHN MONCREIFF, son of Sir Malcolm Moncreiff, lord of ion, who got a charter of the barony of Moncreiff in 1495, and *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM MONCREIFF, *m.* Margaret Murray, of Balvaird, and , with other issue, a son,

ILLIAM MONCREIFF, of Moncreiff, *m.* Jean, dau. of Lawrence. d Oliphant, and *d.v.p.* 26 Nov. 1570, leaving issue,

William, of whom presently.
Archibald, of Balgonia, *m.* Margaret, sister of Sir George chinlech, of Balmanno. He was ancestor of SIR WILLIAM NCREIFF, 7th bart. (*see below*).

elder son,

WILLIAM MONCREIFF, of Moncreiff, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Murray, and left issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Hugh, *m.* Isabel Hay, of Megginch, and left an only son,

JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, 1st Bart., of Moncreiff, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 22 April, 1626. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Bethune, of Criech, by whom he had two surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau of William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, and had five sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, 2nd Bart. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncreiff he sold, in 1663, to Thomas Moncreiff, one of the clerks of the exchequer, who was created a bart. in 1685. He *d. unm.* in 1675, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR DAVID MONCREIFF, 3rd Bart., who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his younger brother,

SIR JAMES MONCREIFF, 4th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, the direct line of the 1st bart. expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his heir-at-law,

SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, 5th Bart., of Tippermalach, an eminent physician (descended directly from Hugh Moncreiff, the 1st baronet's brother), who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of Moncreiff of Easter Moncreiff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* about the year 1710, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HUGH MONCREIFF, 6th Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalach to his nephew (his sister's son), Mr. George Moncreiff, while the title devolved upon his kinsman,

The REV. SIR WILLIAM MONCREIFF, 7th Bart., minister of Blackford (descended from Archibald Moncreiff, uncle of the 1st bart.). Sir William was eldest son of the Rev. Archibald Moncreiff, by Catherine, eldest dau. of John Halliday, of Tullibole. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Wellwood, of Garvock, by whom he had six sons and one dau.,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Archibald, merchant in Baltimore, *d. unm.* in 1803.
3. Robert, who *d.* in early life, leaving one son, a col. in the E.I.C.'s service, who *d. unm.*
4. John, who *d.* in 1829, leaving one son, who *d. unm.*
5. William, E.I.C.'s service, *d.* leaving an only dau., *m.* 20 Oct. 1817, James Corbet Porterfield, of Renfrewshire.
6. George, *d. unm.*
1. Susan, *m.* the Rev. W. Paul, of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, who left four sons and two daus., viz., William, Robert, Henry, John, Susan, and Isabella, who all, except Isabella, *m.* and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 9 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD MONCREIFF, 8th Bart., D.D., a very eminent divine of the church of Scotland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1750; *m.* 16 Nov. 1772, Susan Robertson, eldest dau. of James Robertson Barclay, of Keavil, Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

1. William, LL.D., king's advocate in the Admiralty Court of Malta; *d. unm.* in 1813.
2. JAMES, 9th bart.
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Mary Fitchett Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.,
   1. Susan.
   2. Georgiana.
5. Archibald.
1. Isabella, *m.* Sir John Stoddart, Knt., chief justice and judge of the Admiralty Court in the island of Malta, and *d.* in Feb. 1846, having had issue.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES WELLWOOD MONCREIFF, 9th Bart., a lord of session, and justiciary of Scotland, *b.* 13 Sept. 1776; *m.* 19 June, 1808, Ann, dau. of George Robertson, R.N., eldest son of Dr. William Robertson, Surrey, of an ancient Scotch family and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1843) had issue,

1. HENRY, 10th bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), created a bart. 23 May, 1871, and raised to the peerage as BARON MONCREIFF, 9 Jan. 1874.
3. William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Susan Ballantine, youngest dau. of J. Dykes Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1895.
4. George Robertson (Rev.), M.A., H.M. inspector of schools, 1850–84, *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Martha, 2nd surviving dau. of William Home, of Tattenhall, Cheshire. She *d.* 1893. He *d.s.p.* 1897.
5. Thomas, of Shanghai, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *d.* at Singapore, 22 Dec. 1863.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Louisa Anne, *d.* 30 April, 1877.
3. Catherine Mary.

Sir James was elevated to the Scottish bench in 1829. He *d.* 4 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WELLWOOD MONCREIFF, 10th Bart., D.D., *b.* 12 May,

1809, who *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1838, Alexina Mary, dau. of George Bell, of Edinburgh (which lady *d.* 12 April, 1874), and 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1875, Lucretia, youngest dau. of Andrew Murray, of Murrayshall, co. Perth, sheriff of Aberdeen, but by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1885) had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1883, when the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

Sir James Moncreiff, 1st Baron Moncreiff, P.C., LL.D., hon. col. Edinburgh rifle vol., *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isabella, only dau. of Robert Bell, Procurator of the Church of Scotland, and sheriff of Berwickshire and Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881) had issue,

1. Henry James, 2nd and present baron.
2. Robert Chichester (Rev.) (*heir presumptive*), vicar of Tanworth, Worcester, B.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, Florence Kate, 3rd dau. of Col. Richard Henry FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert (*see* FitzHerbert, Bart.), and has,
   1 James Arthur FitzHerbert, *b.* 1872.
   1. Daisy Isabel, *m.* 1900, her cousin, Arthur FitzHerbert Wright, of Aldercar Hall, Derbyshire.
   2. Lilian Mary Susan, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
   3. Gladys Nora May, *b.* 17 Sept. 1878.
3. James William, W.S. (6, *Ainslie Place, Edinburgh*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 19 March, 1872, Mary Lillias, eldest dau. of George Mitchell Innes, of Baugour, and has issue,
   1. James Frederick, *b.* 1872.
   2. George, *b.* 1874.
   3. Henry Wellwood, *b.* 1876.
   4. Edwin Robert, *b.* 1878.
   5. William Francis, *b.* 1882.
4. Frederick Charles, barrister-at-law, puisne justice of supreme court of Ceylon, late puisne judge of supreme court of Mauritius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of the late Charles Seymour Brook.
5. Francis Jeffrey, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1871, Frances Ramsay, eldest dau. of James Hamilton Lawson, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875) had,
   1. James Hamilton, *b.* 1872.
   2. Frederick Charles, *b.* 1873, *d.* 18 March, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1880, Mildred, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby (*see* FitzHerbert, Bart.), and *d.* 30 May, 1900, having had issue,
   3. Richard Henry FitzHerbert, lieut. Highland vol. batt. Lothian regt., *b.* 10 March, 1882.
   4. Francis Beresford, *b.* 18 June, 1883.
   5. Adrian Wellwood, *b.* 1885.
   6. Norman Halliday, *b.* 19 Sept. 1886.
1. Eleanora Jane Ross, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, Patrick Blair, and *d.* 25 April, 1896.
2. Marianne Eliza, *m.* 6 April, 1877, John, Lord Kinross, lord justice general of Scotland, and has issue.

His lordship was called to the Scottish bar in 1833, and, after filling the offices of solicitor-general for Scotland and lord advocate, was appointed lord justice clerk of Scotland in 1869, but retired in 1888. He was M.P. for Leith from 1851 to 1859, for Edinburgh from 1859 to 1868, and for the Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen from 1868 to 1869. He was created a baronet 23 May, 1871, and raised to the peerage 9 Jan. 1874. He *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family 3 Nov. 1883. His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1895.

Creations—Baronets, 22 April, 1626, and 23 May, 1871; Baron, 9 Jan. 1874.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., a chief, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak tree growing out of a well in base, both ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az. *Supporters*—On either side a man in armour, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on his shoulder, all ppr., the breast-plate charged with a crescent gu. *Motto*—Sur esperance.

Seat—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire. *Town House*—15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; and New (Edinburgh).

MONCREIFFE.



Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, Bart. of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, D.L., late lieut. Scots gds., now lieut.-col. and hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; *s.* his father as 8th Bart. in 1879; *m.* 6 Apr 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, eldest dau. of Col. He C. R. Hay-Drummond, and niece of the Earl of Ki noull.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 1st Bart. (son of Da Moncreiffe, of Rapness, clerk of the Exchequer and Treasu having acquired considerable wealth, purchased, in 1663, t lands and barony of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, the ancient inherita of his ancestors, from his cousin, Sir John Moncreiffe, Bart., a was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 30 Nov. 1685. Sir Thomas *d.* with issue, when the title and fortune devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 2nd Bart. (eldest son of Henry Mo creiffe, by Barbara, dau. of Harry Herbert, of Cardiff), *m.* M garet, dau. of David Smythe, of Methven, by whom he had iss
1. Thomas, his successor.
2. David, of Moredun, one of the Barons of Exchequer.
1. Jean, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Gordon, of Auchintoul.
3. Janet, *m.* Hon. Capt. Charles Barclay Maitland.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau Sir William Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and was *s.* in 1739 his eldest son,

Sir William Moncreiffe, 4th Bart., *m.* Clara, dau of Robe Guthrie, of the family of Craigie, Angus, and left a dau. Ja *m.* to Adam C. Cunninghame of Bonnington, and an only son

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th Bart., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rams dau. of George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jun 1848) he left issue,

David, his successor.
Georgina, *m.* 5 March, 1818, George Augustus, 2nd Earl Bradford, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir David Moncreiffe, 6th Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 12 J 1819, Helen, 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, of Scotstown, by who (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, George Augustus, 2nd Earl Bradford and *d.* 22 April, 1869) he had issue,
1. Thomas, 7th bart.
2. William Æneas, *b.* 17 Jan. 182
1. Helen, *m.* 22 March, 1844, Edmund Wright, of Halston H Shropshire, and *d.* 22 May, 1874, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth.

Sir David *d.* 20 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., vice-lieut. of co. Perth 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay, eldest dau Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who 4 Sept. 1898) had issue,
1. David Maule, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *d.* 25 April, 1857.
2. Robert Drummond, present bart.
3. Thomas George Harry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; *m.* 31 Aug. 1883, Eliz beth, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart. of Deanston, co. Perth, a *d.* 26 March, 1887, leaving issue,
   1. John Robert Guy, *heir presumptive*, R.N., *b.* 30 June, 188
   2. Thomas Gerald Auckland, *b.* 13 Sept. 1886.
4. William, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863.
5. Ronald, capt. Worcestershire yeo. cav., served with imp. ye in S. African war 1901, *b.* 3 May, 1864.
6. Malcolm, *b.* 29 Oct. 1866; *m.* 23 April, 1901, Amy Morchea dau. of the late Samuel Walker, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.
7. Claude, *b.* 21 June, 1869; *d.* an infant.
8. John Alexander, late lieut. 4th batt. Worcestershire reg *b.* 2 Aug. 1871.
1. Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, John James Hugh Henry, 7th Du of Atholl, K.T., and *d.* 9 July, 1902, leaving issue.
2. Helen, *m.* 5 April, 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, Bart. of New who *d.* 24 July, 1884, leaving issue.
3. Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, William, 1st Earl Dudley, who *d.* 7 May, 1885, leaving issue.
4. Harriet Sarah, *m.* 7 Dec. 1866, Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., M (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897), from whom she was divorced 11 March, 187
5. Blanche, *m.* 11 June, 1878, Charles A. Murray, nephew the Earl of Mansfield, and has issue.
6. Frances Rose, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenz 3rd Bart. of Delvine.
7. Selina, *m.* 20 July, 1869, Major W. Arbuthnot, 14th hussa (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.), and *d.* 26 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
8. Mary Katherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Sir Basil Templer Graha Montgomery, 5th bart., and has issue.

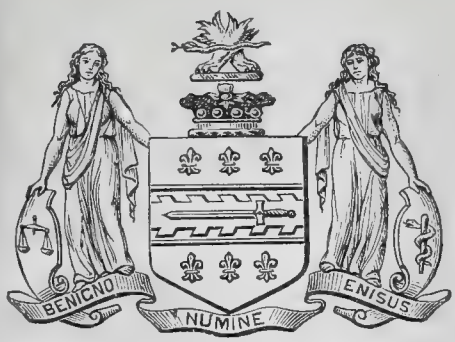
Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Aug. 1879.

Creation—30 Nov. 1685.

Arms—Arg., a lion ramp. between two mullets gu., a chi erm. *Crest*—A demi lion ramp. gu. *Supporters*—On either si a man in armour holding in the exterior hand a spear resting the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Sur Esperance.

Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *To Residence*—16, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors Marlborough; Guards'.

MONK BRETTON.



HE BARON MONK BRETTON (John William Dodson), onyboro and Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, J.P., C.C. and . Sussex, late lieut. 1st Cinque Ports rifle vols., Prin- l Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, etime Assis. Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for ign Affairs, formerly in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* lept. 1869; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd Baron.

ineage—REV. JEREMIAH DODSON, vicar of Wye, and after- ls rector of St. Katherine Coleman, London, from 1665 to was cousin of Sir William Dodson, common councilman alderman of the city of London, who was knighted by King RLES II. 1680; and in the following reign, and at the revo- n, took an active part in the politics of the City (*see* Luttrell's *tion of State Affairs*). The Rev. Jeremiah Dodson left one iving son,

EV. JEREMIAH DODSON, who was rector of Broadwater, ex, and also (1701) of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1744, leaving a

EV. CHRISTOPHER DODSON, D.D., for 51 years rector of Hurst- point. He *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

EV. JOHN DODSON, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, *m.* 1776, ices, dau. of Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, co. oy, and *d.* 1807, leaving with other issue, a son,

IGHT HON. SIR JOHN DODSON, Knt., LL.D., appointed advo- of the admiralty 1829, king's advocate-general 1834, master he faculties 1841, vicar-general of the province of Canterbury , dean of the Arches, and judge of the prerogative court of terbury 1852. He sat in parliament for Rye from 1819 to . He *m.* 1822, Frances Priscilla, dau. of George Pearson, ., the eminent physician and chemist; and dying 27 il, 1858, was *s.* by his only son,

IGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE, 1ST LORD MONK BRETTON, P.C., M.A., , and D.L., *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Florence (16, *ices Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of William John Campion, of ny, Sussex, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Read ip, of Kemptown, Brighton, and had issue,

JOHN WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
Florence Harriet.
Ethel Millicent.
Mildred Augusta.

was M.P. for Sussex, 1857–74; for Chester, 1874–80; and for rborough, 1880–4; deputy speaker of the House of Commons, 5–72; financial secretary to the Treasury, 1873–4; president the Local Government Board, 1880–2; and chancellor of the hy of Lancaster, 1882–4. He was elevated to the peerage by ers patent, 4 Nov. 1884. His lordship *d.* 25 May, 1897, and was y his son.

reation—4 Nov. 1884.
Arms—Arg., on a fess raguly, plain cottised, between six fleurs- lis all gu., a sword fesswise, point to the dexter ppr. pommel and or. *Crest*—Two lions' gambs erased and in saltire gu. entwined a serpent, head to the dexter ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a ale figure ppr., vested ar. mantle az., each resting the exterior id on an antique shield, also az. adorned gold, that on the dexter rged with a balance suspended, and that on the sinister with a ff erect entwined by a serpent all or. *Motto*—Benigno numine sus.
Seat—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Travellers'; d Brooks'.

MONKSWELL.



THE BARON MONKSWELL (Robert Collier), of Monkswell, Devon, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 26 March, 1845; educated at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge (where he graduated in the 1st Class of the Law Tripos, 1866), LL.B., called to the Bar 1869, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, C.C. for Shoreditch, Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, Aug. 1892 to Jan. 1895, Under-Sec. of State for War Jan. to June 1895, member of the London County Council from the time it was established, and Vice-Chairman of that body in 1902; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1886; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, of the Lodge, Holt, Norfolk, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue,

1. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 13 Dec. 1875.
2. Gerard, *b.* 17 Oct. 1878.
3. Cecil Frederick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1882.

Lineage—JOHN COLLIER, of Grimstone and Monkswell, Devon, M.P. for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841, *m.* 1816, Emma, dau. of Robert Porrett, of North Hill, Devon, by his wife, the dau. of Thomas Mortimer, author of a History of England, and other works, and *d.* 1849, having had issue,

1. ROBERT PORRETT (Sir), created Lord Monkswell.
2. William Frederick, of Woodtown and Sandford Spiney, Devon, J.P.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1854, Cycill Christiana, dau. of Charles Biggs Calmady, of Langdon Court, Devon, and *d.* 1902, leaving issue.
3. Mortimer John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Harris; 2ndly, Miss Sophia Luddington, and has issue.
4. John Francis (His Hon.), joint judge of county courts (circuit 6); *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert F. Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan, and has issue.
5. Arthur Bevan, *m.* Eliza Blacker, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth Anna, *m* Col. Pipon of Noirmont Manor, Jersey, and has issue.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER, 1st BARON MONKSWELL, *b.* 21 June, 1817, was educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1841; called to the bar 1843; appointed Q.C., 1854. He was for some time recorder of Penzance and judge advocate of the fleet and counsel to the Admiralty, 1859 to 1863. He sat in parliament for Plymouth from 1852 to 1871; was solicitor-general from 1863 to 1866, and attorney-general, 1868 to 1871, in which year he was appointed a justice of the Common Pleas, and afterwards a judge of the judicial committee of the Privy Council. He received the honour of knighthood in 1863, was sworn of H.M. Privy Council 1871, and created BARON MONKSWELL, 1 July, 1885. He *m.* 14 April, 1844, Isabella Rose, dau. of William Rose Rose, of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1886) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2nd and present baron.
2. John, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1879, Marian, dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., sometime president of the Royal Society, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1887) has issue,
   1. Joyce, *b.* 1884.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1889 (his deceased wife's sister), Ethel Gladys, 5th dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., and has issue,
   1. Lawrence, *b.* 13 June, 1890.
   2. Joan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1893.

1. Margaret Isabella, *m.* 1873, Caveliere Count Artier Galletti di Cadilhac, lieut.-col. Italian artillery, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.

Creation—1 July, 1885.
Arms—Arg. on a chev. az., between, in chief, two demi-unicorns, current, and in base an elephant's head erased, gu., three oak branches, slipped, leaved, and fructed, or. *Crest*—A demi-man affronté, ppr., holding in the dexter hand an oak branch, slipped and leaved, ppr., fructed or, and resting the sinister hand on an escutcheon az., charged with two keys saltirewise or. *Supporters*—Two Druids, vested, arg., wreathed about the temples with laurel

leaves, vert, each resting the exterior hand on an escocheon az., charged with a balance suspended or. *Motto*—Persevere.

Town Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's.

MONSON.



THE BARON MONSON (Sir Augustus Debonnaire John Monson), of Burton, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, Attaché at Paris 1897–1900, and Private Sec. to the Ambassador appointed Assist. Comptroller of the Household, and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, April, 1900, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868, *s.* his father as 9th Baron 18 June, 1900.

Lineage—This noble family is descended from

JOHN MONSON, MOUNSON, or MUNSON, as the name was variously written, living in 1378, and denominated of East or Market-Rasen, co. Lincoln. From him lineally sprang

WILLIAM MONSON, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, of Ketilby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. ROBERT, an eminent lawyer, and one of the judges of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Dysen, but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1583.
3. George, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Fermery, of Northrop, co. Lincoln, and left a son, ROBERT.

Mr. Monson *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MONSON, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and co-heir of her mother, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Say, Knt., and had, with other children,

SIR JOHN MONSON, who *s.* to the inheritance at Carlton, in Lincolnshire. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Dighton, of Little Sturton, co. Lincoln, and had, with daus.,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. William (Sir), of Kinnersley, Surrey, a distinguished naval officer, *m.* 1593, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Wallop and widow of Richard Smith, of Shelford, Warwick, and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1642-3 (admon. 10 Feb. 1643-4), leaving a son,
   William, Viscount Monson of Castlemaine, so created 23 Aug. 1628, but being afterwards instrumental in the king's death, he was deprived, 12 July, 1661, of his honours, and he and Sir Henry Mildmay and Mr. Robert Wallop were sentenced to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about their necks, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and to remain prisoners in the Tower during their lives. He *d.s.p.m.* 1673.
3. Robert (Sir), M.P. for the city of Lincoln, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* and left five daus., his co-heirs.
4. Anthony, of Northrop, in Lincolnshire, *m.* twice, and left issue by his first wife.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1593, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MONSON, 1st Bart., Knt., master of the armoury, and master-falconer to JAMES I., who represented Great Grimsby for several years in parliament, and was created a bart. 29 June, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 29 May, 1641, having had issue (besides three daus.),

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MONSON, 2nd Bart., K.B., and M.P. for the co. Lincoln, who *m.* Ursula, dau. (by Elizabeth Cock, his wife, heiress of Broxburnebury, widow of Hon. Robert West, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Delawarr, and who afterwards *m.* 3rdly, Sir Richard Lucy, Bart.) and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Knt. of Hasborne, and had one son,

JOHN (Sir), member for the city of Lincoln in the Restoration parliament. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., and *d. vitâ patris* 1674, having had (with seven other sons and a dau.),

1. HENRY, 3rd bart. 2. WILLIAM, 4th bart.
3. George, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Wren, of the Isle of Ely, and left (with four other sons) a son,
   JOHN, 5th baronet, created BARON MONSON.

Sir John *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY MONSON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the city of Linc *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Viscount Newhaven, but *d.* w out issue, 6 April, 1718, when the title devolved upon brother,

SIR WILLIAM MONSON, 4th Bart.; he *m.* Letitia, sister of Poulett, but *d.* issueless, 7 March, 1727, when the title devo upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN MONSON, 1st BARON MONSON, K.B., 5th Bart.; having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliame was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as BARON MONSO *Burton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1725, Lady Marg Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, whom he had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Lewis, created BARON SONDES (*see that title*).
3. George, a brigadier-general; *m.* Lady Anne Vane, dau Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and previously wife of Hon. Cha Hope-Vere, brother of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.s.p.* in 1

The baron, who was a P.C. and first commissioner of trade plantations, *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON MONSON, who *m.* Theodosia, dau. of J. Maddison, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (wh 20 Feb. 1821) had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. George Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755; *m.* 15 March, 1784, Susan dau. of George Johnson, and widow of Thomas Smith, Hawkesworth; and dying 17 June, 1823, left an only da Georgiana Theodosia, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1858.
3. Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1758; major-gen. in the army; 11 Jan. 1800.
4. William, col. in the army; M.P. for Lincoln in two pa ments; *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* 10 Jan. 1786, Anne, youngest d of John Debonnaire; and dying 26 Dec. 1807, left by her (w *d.* in 1841) an only son,
   WILLIAM JOHN, 6th baron.
5. Thomas John (Rev.), *b.* 10 May, 1764; rector of Bedale; 1st, in 1790, Anne Shipley, dau. of Joseph Greene, by wh (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) he had issue,
   1. John Joseph Thomas (Rev.), chaplain to Queen Victoria; 7 July, 1791; *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of t Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Constable Burton in Yorkshire, a *d.* 31 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1859) had issue.

The Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 18 Sarah, dau. of the above-mentioned Rev. Christopher Wyvill, whom (who *d.* 25 June, 1865) he left at his decease, 3 April, 18

2. Thomas John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yo shire, *b.* 28 April, 1825; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Caroline Isabel younger dau. of William George, 5th Viscount Galway, a *d.* 23 July, 1887, leaving issue,
   (1) George John, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 28 Jan. 1857.
   (2) Charles John, M.I.E.E., *b.* 9 May, 1858.
   (3) Alfred John, *b.* 30 May, 1860; *m.* 27 Oct. 1881, Agn Maude, 3rd dau. of William Day, of Eversley Garth, co. Yo and has issue.
   (4) Henry John, comptroller of the estates of Boghas Pash (*Cairo, Egypt*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1862; *m.* 21 Aug. 1901, Theodos Anne Emily, only dau. of the Rev. George Howard Wright, White Hill House, West Liss, Herts (*see Landed Gentry*, WRIGH *of Mapperley*).
   (5) Gilbert John, F.R.Hist.S. (*National Liberal Club*), *b.* 17 Sep 1870.
   (1) Elizabeth Theodosia, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1889.
   (2) Charlotte Henrietta, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1883.
   (3) Beatrice Grace.
   (4) Caroline Alexandrina, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1901.
   (5) Florence Mary. (6) Alice Edome.
   (7) Adelaide Constance.
   1. Henrietta Anne Theodosia, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Henry W de la Poer Beresford-Peirse (who *d.* 24 July, 1859), 2nd so of Sir J. P. Beresford, Bart.

1. Catharine, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte Grace, *m.* Henry Peirse, of Bedale, and *d.* in 179
3. Theodosia Margaret, *m.* 9 March, 1782, Sir John Gregor Shaw, Bart., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831; she *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD BARON MONSON, *b.* 20 May, 1753, who *m.* 13 July 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 March, 1838, *unm.*
2. Charlotte, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN GEORGE, 4TH BARON MONSON, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, who *m* 30 Oct. 1807, Sarah, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mex borough, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry Richard Earl of Warwick) he left at his decease, 14 Nov. 1809, an only son

FREDERICK JOHN, 5TH BARON MONSON, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809; *m* 21 June, 1832, Theodosia (who *d.* 3 July, 1891), youngest dau of Latham Blacker, of Newent, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 7 Oct 1841, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*see ante*),

WILLIAM JOHN, 6TH BARON MONSON, *b.* 14 May, 1796; *m* 8 May, 1828, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Larken, of Bedford Square and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, 7th baron, created VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE.

BONNAIRE JOHN, 8th baron.
arles Edmund John, *b.* 29 May, 1831, *d.* 18 April, 1832.
MUND JOHN (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C M.G., M.A.
d, Hon. D.C.L , fellow of All Souls (*heir presumptive*), entered
matic service 1856, was consul in the Azores 1869-71, consul-gen.
ungary 1871-79, min. res. and consul-gen. to Uruguay 1879-84,
extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic and Paraguay
at Denmark 1885-88, at Athens 1888-92, and at Brussels
93, ambassador at Vienna 1893-6 ; now ambassador at Paris ; *b.*
1834; *m.* 6 July, 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of Major
es St. John Munro, H.B.M. consul at Monte Video, and has,
laxwell William Edmund John, attaché to H.M. Embassy at
s, *b.* 21 Sept. 1882.
dmund St. John Debonnaire John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1883.
eorge Louis Esmé John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.
arles John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836 ; *d.* 30 March, 1846.
elyn John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire, *b.* 7 May,
; *m.* 10 July, 1872, Anne Grace Hynde, dau. of James Kinnear,
linburgh, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,
William John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1873.
harles Evelyn John, *b.* 4 May, 1878.
hristopher John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1881.
achel Mary Eliza, *b.* 21 March, 1875.
iza Edome, *d.* 25 Aug. 1849.
eodosia Anne, *d.* an infant, 6 July, 1841.
orence Grace, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1900.
Monson *d.* 17 Dec. 1862, and was s. by his son,
LIAM JOHN, VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE and 7TH BARON MONSON,
K.C.V.O., J.P., and D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire
hon. col. 2ndbatt. Queen's vols. (R. West Surrey regt.), A.D.C.
een Victoria, treasurer of the Royal Household 1874, captain
Yeomen of the Guard, 1880–86, and master of the horse to
te Majesty 1892–94, M.P. for Reigate 1858–62 ; *b.* 18 Feb. 1829 ;
ated 24 April, 1882, one of the speakers in the House of Lords ;
vas created a viscount, as Viscount Oxenbridge, of Burton,
ncoln, by letters patent, dated 13 Aug. 1886; *m.* 7 Aug. 1869,
Adelaide (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1897), relict of Charles Anderson,
arl of Yarborough, and sister of the Earl de Montalt; but
16 April, 1898, when the viscounty became EXTINCT, but the
y and baronetcy devolved on his brother,
BONNAIRE JOHN, 8TH BARON MONSON, C.V.O., J.P. co. Kent,
at-arms to Queen Victoria, comptroller of the household to the
of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, formerly capt 52nd regt. ; *b.*
ch, 1830 ; *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, Augusta Louisa Caroline, youngest
of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (*see* HOWARD
ALDEN, B.), and *d.* 18 June, 1900, leaving issue,
UGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN, 9th baron.
dome Eliza Theodosia, *m.* 14 June, 1890, Capt. Walter Hill
wynd, late 16th lancers, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, Bart.).
lary Evelyn Mina.
delaide Violet Cicely, *m.* 10 June, 1898, George Granville
son-Gower, and has issue (*see* GRANVILLE, E.).
eations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron 28 May, 1728.
ms—Or, two chevronels, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr.,
orting a column, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or, gorged
a collar, and having a line reflexed over the back, az., the
charged with three crescents, of the first ; sinister, a griffin,
s elevated, arg., beaked and membered, az., collared and
as the dexter. *Motto*—Prest pour mon pais.
ats—Burton Hall, near Lincoln, and Chart Lodge, Seven-
Clubs—Brooks's and Marlborough.

MONTAGU.



HE BARON MONTAGU (Henry John Douglas-Scott-
ntagu), of Beaulieu, co. Southampton, J.P. and
. for Hants and Selkirk, J.P. Midlothian, C.A.
nts., hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 Nov.
2 ; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Hon. Cecily Susan, youngest dau.
ohn, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, and has issue,
JOHN WALTER EDWARD, M.P. New Forest div. Hants since 1892,
. and C.C. Hants, major 4th vol. batt. Hampshire R.V., *b.* 10
e, 1866 ; *m.* 4 June, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, dau.
Marquess of Lothian, K.T., and has,
len Cecil, *b.* 7 March, 1890.
. & B.

2. Robert Henry, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Scots, *b.* 30 July, 1867.
1. Rachel Cicely, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Henry William Forster, M.P., of Exbury Hall, Hants, and has issue.

His lordship was M.P. for co. Selkirk from 1861 to 1868, and for South Hants from 1868 to 1884, and was raised to the peerage 29 Dec. 1885. He is 2nd son of Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G. (*see that title*), who was son of Charles, 4th Duke, K.T., and grandson of Henry, 3rd Duke, K.G., by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and sole heir of George, Duke of Montagu (*for pedigree of* MONTAGU, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

Creation—29 Dec. 1885.
Arms—Quarterly : I. and IV. grand quarters; quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess gu. a bordure sa. for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gu. for MONTHERMER; II. or, on a bend az. a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field for SCOTT ; III. quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a human heart gu., crowned with an Imperial crown or, and on a chief az. three mullets of the field for DOUGLAS ; 2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for MAR, the whole of this quarter within a border or, charged with a double tressure of Scotland gu. *Crests*—MONTAGU, a griffin's head couped or, beaked, and wings endorsed sa. SCOTT, a stag, trippant ppr., attired and unguled or. DOUGLAS, a heart gu., winged and ensigned with an Imperial crown or. *Supporters*—Two griffins or, winged, beaked, and membered sa., each charged on the shoulder with a chapeau az. turned up erm. *Motto*—Spectemur agendo.
Seats—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants; Ditton Park, Slough. *Town Residence*—3, Tilney Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers' ; St. Stephen's.

MONTAGU.



SIR (MONTAGU) SAMUEL MONTAGU, Bart. of South Stoneham House, Southampton, and of Kensington Palace Gardens, London, M.P. for the Whitechapel division of the Tower Hamlets 1885-1900, J.P. and D.L. for London, and J.P. for co. Southampton. Sir Samuel was authorised by royal licence, to assume the surname of MONTAGU in lieu of SAMUEL, *b.* 21 Dec. 1832 ; *m.* 5 March, 1862, Ellen, dau. of Louis Cohen, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, and by her has issue,

1. LOUIS SAMUEL (28, *Kensington Court, W.*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1869; *m.* 9 Feb. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, elder dau. of Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, and has,
Stuart Albert Samuel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1898.
Ewen Edward Samuel, *b.* 29 March, 1901.
2. Edwin, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879. 3. Gerald, *b.* 29 Sept. 1880.
4. Lionel, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, of Pembridge Gardens, London, and has issue.
2. Florence, *m.* 15 July, 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, of Dawson Place, Bayswater, London, and has issue.
3. Marian.
4. Ethel, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, of Pembridge Gardens, Bayswater, and has issue.
5. Lilian Helen. 6. Elsie.

Lineage—LOUIS SAMUEL, of Hunter Street, Brunswick Square, Middlesex, formerly of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1794; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Henrietta, dau. of Israel Israel, of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, London, and by her had, with other issue,
MONTAGU SAMUEL (Sir), created a bart. 23 June, 1894.

Creation—23 June, 1894.
Arms—Or, on a pile azure between two palm trees eradicated in base proper, a tent, argent. *Crest*—A stag statant, holding in the mouth a sprig of palm, proper, in front of a flag-staff erect, gold, therefrom flowing to the dexter, a banner, azure, charged with a lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Swift, yet sure.
Seat—South Stoneham House, Southampton. *Town Residence*—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform ; National Liberal.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK. *See* POLLOCK.

MONTEAGLE.



THE BARON MONTEAGLE (Sir Thomas Spring Rice, K.P.), of Brandon, Kerry, D.L. and C.C. co. Limerick, B.A. Camb. *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and has issue,

1. Stephen Edmond, *b.* 23 July, 1877, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1900.
2. THOMAS AUBREY, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.
1. Mary Ellen, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.

Lineage—STEPHEN EDWARD RICE, of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, son of Thomas Rice, by Mary his wife, sister of Robert Fitz-gerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, Catherine, only child and heir of Thomas Spring, of Castlemain, Kerry; and *d.* in 1831, having had two daus. Catherine Ann, *d. unm* 1829, and Mary, *m.* Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and a son,

THE RT. HON. THOMAS SPRING RICE, 1ST LORD MONTEAGLE, P.C., F.R.S., *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, 2nd dau. of Edmond Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1839) had issue,

1. Stephen Edmond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; Deputy Chairman of the Board of Customs; *m.* 11 March, 1839, Ellen Mary, eldest dau. of William Frere, serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and *d.* 9 May, 1865, on his way from the Mediterranean, on board the steam vessel "Tripoli"; his widow *d.* at Cannes, 23 March, 1869; they had issue,
   1. THOMAS SPRING, present peer.
   2.* Francis Spring, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Reenglas, Valencia Island, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald, Bart., Knight of Kerry, and has had,
      (1) Francis Peter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883, *d.* 2 Dec. 1883.
      (2) Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
   1.* Theodosia Spring, *m.* 30 April, 1872, Rev. E W. Chapman, hon. canon of Carlisle, and curate of St. Luke's, Chelsea, eldest son of W. G. Chapman, of Lower Hall, Ledbury, and has issue.
   2.* Mary Spring, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Edward O'Brien, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 25 April, 1868, leaving issue (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.).
   3.* Aileen Spring, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John Raynor Arthur, late Bombay C.S., 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bart., and has issue.
   4.* Lucy Spring, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Octavius Newry Knox, and *d.* 10 May, 1884, leaving issue (*see* RANFURLY, E.).
   5.* Alice Spring.
   6.* Frederica Spring, *m.* 24 Oct. 1893, Rev. Walter E. H. Sotheby, vicar of Bere Regis, Dorsetshire.
   7.* Catherine Ellen. 8.* Amy Spring.
2. Charles William Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, eldest dau. of William Marshall, M.P., of Halsteads and Patterdale Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 13 July, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1883) issue,
   1. Stephen Edward, C.B., M.A., fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., Auditor of Civ. List and Prin. Clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 28 March, 1856; *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Julia, 6th dau. of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald, 1st bart., Knight of Kerry. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1902, leaving issue,
      Edward Dominick, *b.* 3 June, 1891.
      Mary Honora, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.
   2. Cecil Arthur, sec. of Embassy and of commissioner of Public Debts, Cairo, *b.* 27 Feb. 1859. 3. Gerald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1864.
   4 Bernard Wilfred Charles, *b.* 4 May, 1869.
   1 Agnes.
   2. Margaret, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Aubrey Henry Birch-Reynardson, and has issue.
   3. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1892, Thomas Cecil, 2nd Baron Farrer of Abinger, and *d.* 22 April, 1898, leaving issue.
   4. Georgiana Ellen.
3. Edmond Henry Francis Louis, *b.* 31 March, 1821; *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Canada, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1887, leaving issue,
   Thomas Aubrey Edmond, *b.* 3 June, 1872, *d. unm.* 1899.
   Theodosia Mary Ann.
4. Aubrey Richard, (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Anne Maria Jane, eldest dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mildmay, of Hazlegrove, Somerset. She *d.* 3 June, 1872. He *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1897.

* This gentleman and his sisters obtained the precedence of the children of a baron, in 1870.

5. William Cecil, barrister-at-law, registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, late secretary of the Lunacy Commission, *b.* 1 N 1823; *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1880.
1. Mary Alicia Pery (formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria), 9 Feb. 1841, James Garth Marshall, of Headingley House, co. Yo and Monk Coniston, co. Lancaster, and *d.* his widow 11 M 1875.
2. Catherine Anne Lucy, *m.* in 1837, Henry Cowper Marshall Weetwood, co. York, and The Island, Derwentwater, Cumberland; and *d.* 23 July, 1853.
3. Theodosia Alicia Ellen Frances Charlotte, *m.* in 1839, to Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., of The Uplands, East Sheen, Surr by him (who *d.* 1886) had issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1891, aged 73.

Lord Monteagle *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1841, Mary Anne, dau. of Jo Marshall, of Hallsteads, co. Cumberland; she *d.* 11 Ap 1889, aged 89. His lordship, an able politician, who represent Limerick in Parliament from 1820 to 1832 and the borough Cambridge from 1832 to 1839, was under-secretary of state the Home Department in 1827; secretary of the treasury fr Nov. 1830 to June, 1834; secretary of state for the Colonies fr July to Nov. 1834; and chancellor of the exchequer fr April, 1835 to Sept. 1839, when he was appointed comptroll general of the exchequer. He was created BARON MONTEAG *of Brandon, Kerry*, dated 5 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 7 Feb. 18 when he was *s.* by his grandson, THOMAS SPRING, present Lo MONTEAGLE.

Creation—5 Sept. 1839.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale indented arg. and g (for RICE), 2nd, az. a lion, rampant, or (for MEREDYTH), 3rd, a on a chevron, between three mascles, gu. as many cinquefoi arg. *Crest*—A leopard's face, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, having each a portcullis suspended arou the neck. *Motto*—Fides non timet.

Seat—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick. *To Residence*—13, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTEFIORE.



SIR FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, Bart. Worth Park, Sussex, D.L. Sussex, High Sheri Kent, 1889 and 1894; Sussex, 1895; *b.* 10 Oct 1860; created a baronet, 16 Feb. 1886; *m.* 14 Aug 1888, Marianne, dau. of William von Gutmann, Vienna.

Lineage—MOSES VITA MONTEFIORE, of the city of London, 29 March, 1752, Esther, dau. of Mossaod Racah. She *d.* 29 March 1812. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1789, leaving issue,

1. DAVID, of London, *b.* 21 Sept. 1755; *d.s.p.*
2. Samuel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757; *m.* Grace, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, a had issue.
3. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
4. Eleazer, *b.* 4 April, 1761; *m.* 5 July, 1797, Judith, dau. Jacob Joseph Levi, and had issue.
   1. Judith. 2. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

JOSEPH MONTEFIORE, of London, *b.* 15 Oct. 1759; *m.* 13 Aug 1783, Rachel, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, and by her (who 27 Aug. 1841, aged 81) left at his decease, 11 Jan. 1804 (wit four daus.), three sons,

1. MOSES (Sir), Bart. of East Cliffe Lodge, Isle of Thanet, Kent *b.* 24 Oct. 1784; *m.* 10 June, 1812, Judith, dau. of Levi Baren Cohen, which lady *d.* 24 Sept. 1862. Sir Moses, who serve as sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1837, and as high sheri of Kent in 1845, was knighted at Guildhall, 9 Nov. 1837, on th occasion of the visit of Queen Victoria to the city, and was create a baronet, 23 July, 1846. He *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1885, when his titl became extinct.
2. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
3. Horatio Joseph, of London, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Sarah, dau. Daniel Mocatta, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1893, leaving issue.

The second son,

ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, *m.* Is Mary, dau. of George Hall, and by her had one dau.,

Mary, *m.* B. Mocatta, and *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1845.
. 2ndly, 23 Aug 1815, Henrietta, dau. of Meyer A. Rothschild, ankfort, banker, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1866) left issue,
OSEPH MEYER, of whom presently.
Nathaniel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1850, Emma, dau. of Sir c Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart. of St. John's Lodge. He *d.* March, 1883. She *d.* 13 April, 1902, having had,
Leonard, *b.* 1853; *d.* 6 Sept. 1879.
Claude Joseph, assumed by royal licence, dated 22 Feb. 1883, additional surname of GOLDSMID, and the arms of Goldsmid d Montefiore quarterly (12, *Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 24 July, 02, Florence Fyfe Brereton, dau. of the late Richard James ard.
Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1884, Lewis MacIvor.
Louisa, *m.* March, 1840, Sir A. de Rothschild, Bart., who *d.* an. 1876, leaving issue.
d. Aug. 1824. His eldest son,
SEPH MEYER MONTEFIORE, of 49, Stanhope Street, Mayfair, and h Park, Crawley, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1870, May, 1816, *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. l, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1880, leaving two sons,
FRANCIS ABRAHAM, created a bart. 1886.
Edward Mayer, *b.* 16 April, 1862.
reation—16 Feb. 1886.
rms—Arg., a cedar-tree, between two mounts of flowers, ppr.; chief, az., a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, between mullets of six points, gold. *Crest*—Two mounts, as in the , therefrom issuant a demi-lion, or, supporting a flag-staff, thereon hoisted a forked pendant, flying towards the sinister, nscribed Jerusalem, in Hebrew characters, gold. *Supporters* Royal Warrant, dated December 10, 1886)—*Dexter*, a lion dant, or. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired, or, each supporting gstaff, proper, therefrom flowing a banner to the dexter, azure, ibed "Jerusalem" in Hebrew characters, gold. *Motto*—Think hank.
eat—Worth Park, Crawley. *Town Residence*—3, Gloucester et, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; relors'.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY OF STANHOPE.

IR BASIL TEMPLER AHAM - MONTGOMERY, t. of Stanhope, co. Pee- , late lieut. 60th rifles, l March, 1852; *s.* his ther as 5th bart. 1902; 26 Oct. 1880, Mary therine, dau. of Sir omas Moncreiffe, 7th t., and has issue,



ALTER BASIL, *b.* 1881.
na.

ineage—ROBERT MONTGOMERY, younger brother of xander, 1st Lord Montgomery (*see* EGLINTON, E.), had a rter 9 March, 1413-14, confirming a grant by his father, Sir n Montgomery, of Ardrossan, of Giffen, and other lands in shire, and was ancestor of a line of Montgomerys, of Giffen, n whom the Montgomerys, of Stanhope, claim descent ough a cadet branch who owned the lands of Macbeth-hill, or gbiehill, co. Ayr.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY purchased *circa* 1712 the lands of dcoat, co. Peebles, to which he gave the name of Magbie-hill, n the Ayrshire estate of the family, and was father of

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Magbiehill, advocate, who *m.* bara, dau. of Robert Rutherford, of Bowland, and had issue, William (Sir), of Magbiehill, member of the Irish parliament, ated a baronet of Great Britain 29 Oct. 1774, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 50, Hannah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, of ehen, co. Londonderry, by whom he had,
. William Stone, capt. 9th regt., *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1777.
. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 July, 1773, Luke, Viscount Mountjoy, *d.* 7 Nov. 783.
. Barbara, *m.* 1774, Rt. Hon. John Beresford, brother of George, nd Earl of Tyrone.
. Anne, *m.* 1773, George, 1st Marquess Townshend.
r William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Watt, of Mount Lewis, eland, by whom he had,
. GEORGE, who *s.* his father as 2nd bart., and at whose death *s.p.*, uly, 1831, the title became extinct.
. Robert, colonel 9th regt., killed in a duel with Capt. Macnamara, 6 April, 1803, *s.p.*
. Jane, *m.* William Reynell, of Castle Reynell.
. Harriet, *m.* George Byng, M.P. for Middlesex.
. Amelia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, *d.* 14 March, 1839.
. JAMES, of whom as 1st bart.

e 2nd son,

SIR JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1st Bart., lord-advocate of Scotland 36 M.P. for Peebles, 1768, and chief baron of exchequer in Scotland, 1775-81, was created a bart. 16 July, 1801. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Scott, of Killearn, co. Stirling, and had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col. 43rd regt., *d.* Oct. 1800, *s.p.*
2. JAMES, 2nd bart.
3. Archibald Charles, of Whim, co. Peebles, judge at Rungpore, *b.* 25 June, 1771; *m.* Maria Rausch (who *d.* Feb. 1854), and *d.* 1845, having had issue,
   1. James, of Lillington, co. Warwick, late 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 7 Dec. 1809; *m.* 19 June, 1835, Eleanor (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1878), dau. of John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and *d.* 1894, having had issue,
      (1) Archibald, *b.* 22 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1857.
      (2) James Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1839, *d.s.p.*
      (3) John Conrad, *b.* 14 Sept. 1843.
      (1) Clementina Margaret, *d. unm.*
      (2) Emily Harriet, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1854.
   2. Charles William, *b.* 11 June, 1818; *m.* Jane Caroline, dau. of Richard Rennard, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Capt. Robert Peel Fioyd (*see* FLOYD, Bart.), and *d.* 24 July, 1885) had a dau.,
      Emily Emma, *m.* 15 Sept. 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B., and has issue.
   3. Conrad, *b.* 19 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.* 1859.
   1. Emily Maria, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Alexander Oliphant, 9th Lord Elibank; and *d.* 3 June, 1879.
4. Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 June, 1775; *m.* 24 April, 1817, Elizabeth (who *d.* 29 March, 1870), dau. of Bryant Mason, of Bushey, Herts, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1854, having had issue,
   1. James Francis (Rev.), admitted to the Scottish bar, 1840; afterwards in holy orders, D.D., dean of Edinburgh, 1873, *b.* 10 July, 1818; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth Mary, sister of William, 15th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1897.
   2. Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1855, Helen, dau. of Robert Spankey. She *d.s.p.* March, 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1869, Emily, dau. of T. T. Draper.
   3. William, *b.* 20 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. of Colin McEachern, of Oatfield, and *d.* in 1888, leaving issue,
      (1) Robert Hamilton (*Warrenton, Virginia, U.S.A.*), *b.* 26 July, 1863, *m.* 9 Sept. 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Frederick Vernon, and has issue,
         Ian Stuart, *b.* 1900.
      (2) Colin Francis (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1867, vicar of Shapwick, Somerset, B.A. Camb., *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Webb, of Worcester, and has issue,
         1. James Colin, *b.* 1894. 2. Robert Maxwell, *b.* 1897.
         3. Andrew Graham, *b.* 1899.
         1. Evelyn Ruth, *b.* 1902.
      (3) William Harold, *b.* 19 Aug. 1869.
      (1) Elizabeth Annabella, *m.* 1896, Major W. S. Anderson, late 60th rifles, and has issue.
      (2) Margaret Seton Stewart, *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Arthur Bruce Dundas. (3) Mary Alice. (4) Jane Ethel.
   4. George Finch, *b.* 30 Aug. 1829; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Marianne Hooper, dau. of J. Wilkins, of Ashfield, Wilts.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Sir Henry James Seton Steuart, of Allanton, Bart. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1884. She *d.* Jan. 1901, leaving issue. 2. Margaret.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Campbell, of Kailzie.
2. Barbara, *m.* Brigadier General Alexander Walker.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Hart, of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES MONTGOMERY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Oct. 1766, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1787; lord-advocate, 1804-6; M.P. for Peeblesshire, 1800-31; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, by whom he had issue,

1. James, *b.* 28 April, 1811; *d.* 16 July, 1833.
1. Helen Anne, *m.* in 1830, William Forbes Mackenzie, of Portmore, M.P. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1862. She *d.* 1870.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, James Ker Williamson, of Cardrona. He *d.* in 1847. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Helen (who *d.* 1828), younger dau. of Thomas Graham, of Kinross, M.P., by whom he had,

2. GRAHAM (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. John Basil Hamilton, formerly of Newton, co. Lanark (3, *Mount Street, W.*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1824.
4. Thomas Henry, late capt. 42nd highlanders; *b.* 21 Aug. 1828; *m.* 4 March, 1857, the Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Buller Fuller-Elphinstone, of Carberry, Midlothian, and sister of the 15th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Henry James, of Hattonburn, Milnathort, J.P. and D.L., co. Kinross, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1882, Maud, dau. of Purvis Russell, of Warroch, co. Kinross, and has issue,
      (1) Basil Russell, *b.* 1884. (2) Henry Keith, *b.* 1896.
      (1) Mary Gertrude. (2) Ethel Anna. (3) Helen Maud.
   2. Herbert Elphinstone (42, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 2 May, 1861; *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, Janet Katharine Olive, youngest dau. of Sir John William Hamilton Anson, 2nd Bart., and has issue,
      (1) Ernest John, *b.* 24 March, 1901.
      (2) Arthur Herbert, *b.* 17 Nov. 1902.
   1. Violet Anna.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1835.
4. Margaret Fleming, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1840.

Sir James *d.* 1839. His eldest surviving son,

SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, 3rd Bart., lord-lieutenant co. Kinross, vice-lieut. Peebles-shire, lieut.-gen. royal company of archers, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Peebles 1852-68, and for Selkirk and Peebles-shire 1868-80, and one of the junior lords of the

Treasury 1866-8 and 1880, *b.* 9 July, 1823; *m.* 10 April, 1845, Alice, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale, M.P. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1890) had issue.

1. JAMES GORDON HENRY (Sir), 4th bart.
2. BASIL TEMPLER (Sir), 5th and present bart.
3. Charles Percy (Rev.), M.A. Camb. rector of Norton St. Philip, Bath, *b.* 6 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1887, Minnie Gertrude Compton, dau. of Major-Gen. Chamberlain Walker, Bombay staff Corps, and has issue,
   1. Graham John Early, *b.* 1894.
   2. Percy Cecil, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.
4. Arthur Cecil, lieut. Highland light inf., *b.* 3 Jan. 1858; *d.* 1887.

1. Alice Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1885, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., who *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1889, and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton.
2. Helen Mabel, *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, William, 4th Earl Temple, and has issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1902.
3. Lucy Aline Campbell, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1881.
4. Evelyn Henrietta, *m.* 22 April, 1893, Capt. Robert Dundas, Scots guards, eldest son of Sir Robert Dundas, Bart., of Arniston, and Polton, Midlothian, and has issue.

Sir Graham *d.* 2 June, 1901. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES GORDON HENRY GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, 4th bart., D.L. cos. Peebles and Kinross, sometime major and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850; *d. unm.*, accidentally killed 8 Nov. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—16 July, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, counterquartered; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets gold, gemmed, az.: over all, dividing the quarters, a cross waved of the second, charged with a star, betwixt four crescents of the first, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a man's heart crowned ppr., on a chief sa. three escallops or, all within a bordure, erm., for GRAHAM. *Crests*—1st, MONTGOMERY, a female figure representing Hope, hair dishevelled, richly vested, az., trained, arg., her dexter hand resting on an anchor; and in the sinister, a man's head, erased, all ppr.; 2nd GRAHAM, an escallop or. *Mottoes* (above the crests)—1. Garde bien; 2. Spero meliora.

Seats—Stobo Castle, co. Peebles; and Kinross House, Kinrosshire. *Residence*—Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants. *Clubs*—White's and Turf.

MONTGOMERY OF THE HALL.



SIR HUGH CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, Bart. of The Hall, co. Donegal, major late 6th dragoon guards (Carabineers), A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage—The MONTGOMERYS, descended from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland. They were amongst the soldiers of fortune who, by sustaining the English interest there, obtained large grants of land in the cos. of Down, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. The branch of which we are now about to treat has been resident in Donegal for upwards of two centuries.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Boneyglen, *m.* Miss Conyngham, and had several sons. To the eldest, JAMES, he left the family estate of Bonnyglen. The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, was a captain in the 62nd regiment, and sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at The Hall, co. Donegal. He *m.* Mary Dalway, dau. of James Allen, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. HENRY CONYNGHAM, his heir
2. James, of Sea View, co. Donegal, *b.* 1 March, 1771; *m.* 1 Jan. 1806, Jemima, dau. of James Glasgow, of Aughadenvarn, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue,
   Conyngham, *b.* 2 Jan. 1809; *d.s.p.* 1829.
   Jemima, *m.* 1838, Cajetan, Baron Tautphoeus, of Marquardstein Castle, Bavaria, privy councillor and chamberlain to the king, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1893. He *d.* Nov. 1885, leaving issue.

1. Martha, *m*, Anthony Coare, of Higginstown, near Ballyshannon.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of Dr. Hawkins, late Bishop of Raphoe.

He *d.* 11 May, 1841; his elder son,

SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, 1st Bart., entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under General Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5,000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army, both by the governor-general in council and by the government of Madras, highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed, in 1803, inspecting field officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the co. Donegal, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army. He served in parliament for borough of St. Michael and the borough of Yarmouth, and co. Donegal, and was created a Bart. 3 Oct. 1808. Sir He *m.* Sarah Mercer, dau. of Leslie Grove, of Grove Hall, Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. HENRY CONYNGHAM, 2nd bart.
2. ALEXANDER LESLIE, 3rd bart.
3. Hugh, *b.* 13 March, 1809, major Madras army; *d.* 1852.
4. Alfred, commissioner of Inland Revenue, *b.* 1814; *m.* 13 1842, Fanny, eldest dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and 5 April, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1893).
   1. Wilfred Henry Wellesley, *b.* 7 April, 1849, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855.
   1. Edith, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871. Right Hon. George Henry Finch, P M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill.
   2. Sibyl, *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, John, Marquess of Queensberry. *d.* 31 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.

1. Marian Emily, *m.* 10 March, 1830, Hon. and Rev. Granth Munton Yorke, D.D., Dean of Worcester, youngest son of V Admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B., and brother to the 4th E of Hardwicke. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1895.
2. Matilda, *m.* in Jan. 1846, Hon. and Rev. W. T. Law, and *d* June, 1894 (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, E.).
3. Isabella Eliza, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Sir Thomas Whichcote, Ba and *d.* 29 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1892.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, 2 Bart., P.C., *b.* 10 March, 1803; *m.* 3 March, 1827, Leonora, d of General Pigot, col. 4th dragoon guards. She *d.* 16 June, 18 Sir Henry, who had been a Member of Council at Madras, a up to his decease, 24 June, 1878, a Member of Council of Ind was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR ALEXANDER LESLIE MONTGOMERY, 3rd Bart., admiral R.I *b.* 14 March, 1807; *m.* 30 June, 1840, Caroline Rose (56, *Cadog Place, S.W.*), dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Cou Middlesex, and had issue,

1. HUGH CONYNGHAM, 4th and present bart.
2. Grantham Alexander, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1855.
3. ALEXANDER CECIL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1859.

1. Evelyn Rose, *m.* 20 May, 1871, Louis Charles Augustus Adri de Cetto, lieut.-col. late royal horse artillery, son of Baron Cetto, Bavarian minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issu He *d.* 4 June, 1902.
2. Florence Sophia.
3. Mabel Honoria.
4. Rachel Mary, *m.* 26 May, 1885, Rev. Reginald Brydges Knate bull-Hugessen, rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, and has issue (s KNATCHBULL, Bart.).
5. Ethel Hamilton.
6. Beatrice Isabella, *d.* 21 Oct. 1857.

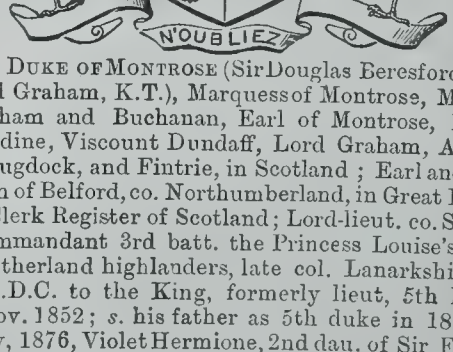
Sir Alexander *d.* 13 June, 1888.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, 2 and 3rd, gu., three annulets, or, gemmed, az., all within a bordu arg., charged with eight trefoils, slipped, vert., on an escutche surtout, arg., a tilting spear and sword in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—(a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a cubit arm armed, grasping broken tilting spear, ppr. *Motto*—Gardez bien.

Town Residence—33, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Army and Navy; Garrick.

MONTROSE.



THE DUKE OF MONTROSE (Sir Douglas Beresford Malis Ronald Graham, K.T.), Marquess of Montrose, Marques of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl o Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, Aberuth ven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, in Scotland; Earl and Baro Graham of Belford, co. Northumberland, in Great Britain Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; Lord-lieut. co. Stirling col. commandant 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyl and Sutherland highlanders, late col. Lanarkshire yeo cav., A.D.C. to the King, formerly lieut, 5th lancers *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th duke in 1874; *m* 24 July, 1876, Violet Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederi Graham, 3rd bart. of Netherby, and has,

1. JAMES, *Marquess of Graham*, D.L. co. Stirling, served i S. Africa as lieut. A.S.C., *b.* 1 May, 1878.

Douglas Malise, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1883.
Alastair Mungo, R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1886.
Helen Violet, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
Hermione Emily, *b.* 22 Feb. 1882.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE GRAHAM, of Abercorn and Dalkeith, gained a grant of those lands from DAVID I., King of Scots. He is witness to a charter from that king to the monks of Holyrodhouse A.D. 1128, and to another charter to the Priory of Durham in 1139. He had two sons,

PETER DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, &c., granted lands in his manor of Dalkeith to the monks of Newbottle, and had two sons, Henry and William, both witnesses to a charter of Ada, mother of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots. The elder,

HENRY DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, confirmed the grant of his father to the monks of Newbottle, and was *s.* by his son, HENRY DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, who confirmed the grants of his father and grandfather, and was one of the "Magnates Scotiæ," in the Parliament of Scone, 5 Feb. 1284, who acknowledged MARGARET, *the Maiden of Norway*, as heir to the throne. He *m.* the dau. of Roger Avenel, on whose death, 1243, he obtained the estate of the Avenels, in Eskdale, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NICHOLAS DE GRAHAM, Knt. of Dalkeith, who sat in parliament 1290. Was one of the nominees of Robert Bruce 1292, and swore fealty to EDWARD I. 1296; *m.* Mary, one of the heirs of Marjory Muschamp, Countess of Strathearn, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE GRAHAM, Knt. of Dalkeith, who confirmed grants of his predecessors to the monks of Melrose, and made a donation himself to the church of Westerker, in which he is designated "Lord of Abercorn." He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, who made a grant of Elvyston, co. Edinburgh, to John, son of Richard Graham, which was confirmed by DAVID II., King of Scots, 23 March, 1362, *d.s.p.*, when his sisters became his heirs, viz., one *m.* William More, and got the barony of Abercorn, and another, Margaret, *m.* William Douglas, of Lugton, ancestor of the Earls of Morton, and got the barony of Dalkeith.

JOHN, ancestor of the ducal house of MONTROSE.

The 2nd son of William de Graham,

JOHN DE GRAHAM, was witness to a confirmation of a charter to the Monastery of Newbottle, *circa* 1170, and was present at the court of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots, at Alyth, 1200, when William Comyn resigned his claims to certain lands to the Church of Glasgow. His son,

WILLIAM DE GRAHAM, was witness to a charter of Alexander de Seton, confirmed by WILLIAM THE LION in 1200. His son,

DAVID DE GRAHAM, of Kinnabar, co. Forfar, had a grant of that lordship and other lands near Montrose, from WILLIAM THE LION, and of lands in co. Midlothian, from his kinsman, Henry de Graham, of Dalkeith. He had four sons, **1.** DAVID (Sir), his heir; 2. Patrick (Sir), witness to a charter of ALEXANDER II. King of Scots to the monastery of Newbottle, 1248; **3.** Thomas (Sir), mentioned as "baro et miles" in a confirmation charter of ALEXANDER I. King of Scots to the monastery of Paisley; and **4.** William, mentioned in two conventions between the prior of St. Andrews and Bernard de Fraser. The eldest son,

SIR DAVID DE GRAHAM, Knt. of Dundaff, had charters in the reign of ALEXANDER II. King of Scots, as David Graham, son of David, especially one from Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, of Dundaff and Strathcarron, formerly the King's Forest. He was one of the guarantees of a treaty with Henry III. 1244, and *d.* shortly afterwards, leaving by Agnes, his wife, a son,

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Dundaff, who was Sheriff of co. Berwick, was witness to a grant from Patrick, Earl of March, to the monastery of Coldingham, 1260, obtained a charter of his whole lands from ALEXANDER III. King of Scots, and acquired from Malise, 5th Earl of Strathern, the lands of Kincardine, co. Perth. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Strathern, and had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), Knt. of Dundaff, joined Sir William Wallace, June, 1289, and fell at the battle of Falkirk 22 July following.
3. David (Sir), a nominee of Baliol for the crown of Scotland, 5 June, 1292, swore fealty to EDWARD I. 3 Aug. same year, taken prisoner by that king 1296, released on condition of serving in the wars against France, 1297, and acquired the lands of Loveth, co. Inverness.

Sir David *d.* about 1270, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who was sent to negotiate the marriage of Prince Alexander, son of ALEXANDER III., King of Scots, with Margaret, dau. of Guy, Earl of Flanders, 1281. Sat in the parliament at Scone, 5 Feb. 1284, when Margaret, *the Maiden of Norway*, was acknowledged as heir to the crown of Scotland, swore fealty to EDWARD I. 12 July, 1292, was present when Baliol did homage, 29 Dec. same year, and was summoned to attend EDWARD I. into France 1 Sept. 1294. He had two sons,

1. DAVID (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), who made a donation of the advowson of the church of Newlands to the monastery of Dunfermline, 1317.

Sir Patrick fell in battle against the English at Dunbar, 28 April, 1296, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who was taken prisoner to England by EDWARD I. 1296, but released 30 July, 1297, upon condition of serving that king in his foreign wars. He had from ROBERT I., King of Scots, several grants in consideration of his faithful services, and exchanged with His Majesty, Cardross, co. Dunbarton, for the lands of OLD MONTROSE, co. Forfar. He appears to have had but one son,

DAVID (Sir), his heir.

Sir David, who signed the famous letter to H.H. the Pope, asserting the independence of Scotland, 1320, was one of the guarantees of a treaty with England, 1322, and *d.* not long after, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine and Old Montrose, a personage remarkable for patriotism and valour, was one of the Scottish barons employed to negotiate the ransom of DAVID II., King of Scots, made prisoner at the battle of Durham, 17 Oct. 1346; sat in parliament, 26 Sept. 1357, when the treaty for the release of DAVID II. was approved of, and was one of the guarantees and took the oath of homage and fealty to ROBERT II., King of Scots, at Scone, 27 March, 1371. His issue were a son and a dau., viz.,

PATRICK (Sir), his heir.

A dau., *m.* William, 7th Earl of Ross.

Sir David, who witnessed the second Act of Settlement of the Crown of Scotland, 4 April, 1373, was *s.* by his son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, Lord of Dundaff and knight-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the release of the king, DAVID II., was eventually accomplished. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, Matilda, and had issue a son and a dau.,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Matilda, *m.* Sir John Drummond, Knt. of Concraig.

Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, Knt. of Ralston, brother of ROBERT II., King of Scots, by whom he had four sons,

2. Patrick (Sir), of Kilpont, *m.* about 1400 Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern and Countess of Caithness, only dau. and heir of David, Earl of Strathern, son of ROBERT II. by Euphemia Ross, and became, in her right, *Earl of Strathern*. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1413. She *d.* before 24 Aug. 1420, leaving issue,
   1. Malise, Earl Palatine of Strathern, divested of that earldom by his cousin, JAMES I. who decided that it was a male fee, the king conferring the earldom in liferent only on his, the earl's, grand-uncle, Prince Walter, Earl of Atholl and Caithness. Malise got in exchange part of the old earldom of Monteith, which in 1427 was created into a free earldom, to himself and his heirs male (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). He had five sons,
      (1) ALEXANDER, *d.s.p.* and *v.p.* before 6 April, 1469.
      (2) John, of Kilbride, *m.* Margaret Muschet, and *d.s.p.m.* before 19 April, 1471.
      (3) Patrick, of Auchmore and Gartrenick (Lord Graham of Kilpont), *m.* Isobel, dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd Lord Erskine, some time Earl of Mar, and *d.v.p.* leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).
      (4) John, of Port Ernchome, *d.s.p.*
      (5) Walter, of Lochtoun and Kilbride, ancestor of the Grahams of Boquhaple (extinct), Syoch (extinct), and Drumlane.
   1. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, Duke of Touraine; and 2ndly, 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton, and had issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m* Sir John Lyon, Knt. of Glamis, and had issue.
3. Robert (Sir), who murdered King JAMES.
4. David. 5. Alexander.

Sir Patrick was a commissioner to treat with the English 30 Aug. 1394, and was dead in 1404, when he had been *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who had a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, 12 Feb. 1407, containing an entail of the lands of AULD MONTROSE. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, Knt. of Aberdalgy, by whom he had two sons,

1. Alexander, who had a safe conduct to go into England as a hostage for Murdoch, son of Robert, Duke of Albany, the Regent, 31 July, 1408. He *d.v.p.* leaving two sons,
   1. PATRICK, successor to his grandfather. 2. Alexander.
2. John.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, the Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of King ROBERT III., and widow of George, 1st Earl of Angus, and of Sir James Kennedy, Knt. of Dunure, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath) he had five sons,

3. Robert, of Strathcarron, ancestor of GRAHAM *of Fintry*, and GRAHAM *of Claverhouse*, a family to which the heroic defender of the house of Stuart, the "Bonnie Dundee," JOHN GRAHAM, of Claverhouse, created in 1688, *Viscount Dundee*, who fell victoriously at the battle of Killiecrankie, 26 May, 1689, has given a great and a historic reputation (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. Patrick, bishop of Brechin 1463, and archbishop of St. Andrew's and Papal Nuncio 1466, *d.* a prisoner in Lochleven Castle 1478.
5. William, progenitor of GRÆME *of Garvock*, now represented by JAMES GRÆME, of Garvock (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of the gallant SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814. LORD LYNEDOCH, and who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 1792) he had no issue. Lord Lynedoch *d.* aged 92, 18 Dec. 1843, when his peerage became extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). 6. Harry.
7. Walter, of Wallacetown, ancestor of GRAHAM *of Knockdolian*.

Sir William was *s.* by his grandson,

PATRICK, 1ST LORD GRAHAM, who having been appointed one

of the lords of the regency during the minority of JAMES II., King of Scots, was made a lord of parliament about the year 1445, by the title of LORD GRAHAM. By Elizabeth his wife he had one son and a dau.,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord.

Katherine, *m.* Sir Humphrey Moray, Knt. of Ogilvy and Abercairney.

Lord Graham *d.* 1465, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2ND LORD GRAHAM; who had a safe-conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23 Nov. 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Montrose.
2. George, of Callandar, who fell at Flodden, leaving by Elizabeth Oliphant his wife, a son, William, of Callandar, whose son, JOHN GRAHAM, who *d.* before 1597, was father of LAURENCE GRAHAM, whose dau. and eventual heir, AGNES GRAHAM, *m.* JOHN BONAR, of Kilgraston.
1. Jean, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie.
2. Christian, *m.* 1st, James Haldane, Laird of Gleneagles; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Maule, Knt. of Panmure.

Lord Graham *d.* 1472, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF MONTROSE, so created 3 March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchieburn, in 1488, wherein his royal master, JAMES III., lost his life. His lordship *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had a son,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, by whom he had three daus.,

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William, eldest son of Matthew, 2nd Earl of Lennox.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter, Master of Drummond, grandson of John, 1st Lord Drummond.
3. Nichola, *m.* 1539, John Moray, Laird of Abercairny.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Thomas Wawane, of Stevenstoun, and relict of PATRICK, 6th Lord Halyburton, by whom he had two sons,

2. PATRICK (on whom his father settled the lands of Inchbraikie and Aberruthven, by charter, dated three months before he fell at Flodden), ancestor of the family of GRÆME *of Inchbraikie, co. Perth*, now represented by his descendant in the 11th descent, viz., PATRICK JAMES FREDERICK GRÆME, of Inchbrakie, lately an officer 79th highlanders, only son of the late Major George Drummond Græme, of Inchbrakie, K.H., by Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of James, 8th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.).
3. Andrew, Bishop of Dunblane, 1575.

The earl fell with JAMES IV. at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by the only son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF MONTROSE, *m.* Lady Jane Keith, dau. of William, 3rd earl-marischal, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, *Lord Graham*, *m.* Hon. Margaret Fleming, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and fell at the battle of Pinkie, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Master of Erskine, 2nd son of John, 4th Lord Erskine; and 3rdly, John, 4th Earl of Atholl) a posthumous son,

JOHN, 3rd earl.

2. Alexander, of Cambuskenneth.
3. Mungo, had a charter of Rathernis, co. Perth, from his father, 25 Aug. 1547, *m.* Marjory, eldest dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, and she *rem.* Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock, and was ancestor of GRAHAM *of Orchill* and GRAHAM *of Rathernis*.
4. William, had a charter of Killearn from his father, 1566, and was ancestor of GRAHAM *of Killearn*.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, *Master of Erskine*, eldest son of John, 4th Lord Erskine.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Caithness.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir William Murray, Knt. of Tullibardine.
4. Janet, *m.* Sir Andrew Murray, Knt. of Balvaird.
5. Katherine, *m.* John Graham, Laird of Knockdolian.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF MONTROSE, *b.* 1548. This nobleman was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, and held the seals until 1604, when it was required that the chancellor should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland. He *m.* in 1569, Hon. Jean Drummond, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

1. JOHN, 4th earl.
2. William (Sir), of Braco, ancestor of GRAHAM, Bart. of Braco.
3. Robert (Sir), of Scottistoun, *d.s.p.* 1617.
1. Lilias, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Wigtoun.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1608, aged 60, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF MONTROSE, who was appointed president of the council in Scotland, July, 1626. He *m.* Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 1st marquess.
1. Lilias, *m.* Sir John Colquhoun, 1st Bart. of Luss.
2. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 1st Lord Napier.
3. Dorothea, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.
4. Beatrix, *m.* David, 3rd Lord Maderty. He *d.* 1684, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
5. Katherine.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1626, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 1ST MARQUESS OF MONTROSE, *b.* in 1612, the illustrious Royalist commander, created MARQUESS OF MONTROSE 16 May, 1644, and constituted capt.-gen. and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. W holding this command he beat the rebels successively Tippermuir, Alfurd, and Aberdeen, and he followed up success by the two famous victories of Inverlochie and Kilsy gained against the Earl of Argyle and the army of the Covena After these brilliant victories, he was surprised and defeated 1646, at Philiphaugh, by General Lesly and the Parliame forces. He then left Scotland, but after the murder of king, he attempted an armed descent upon Orkney with a f gallant followers, but was made prisoner, and executed w every circumstance of indignity, at Edinburgh, 21 May, 16 His quartered remains, after being exposed were interred und the gallows, but at the Restoration CHARLES II. had them d up, and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral Church St. Giles, 14 May, 1661. The Marquess *m.* Lady Magdal Carnegie, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and had issue,

1. A son, *Earl of Kincardine*, *b.* 1630, who accompanied his fath in his campaign, 1645, and *d.* at the Bog of Gicht in March of th year in his 16th year.
2. JAMES, 2nd marquess.
3. Robert, *b. circa* 1637.
4. David, *bapt.* at Montrose, 3 Jan. 1638.

The marquess's honours were restored at the Restoration CHARLES II. to his only surviving son,

JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF MONTROSE, called *The Good*, who the return of CHARLES II., was made a privy councillor, and w appointed an extraordinary lord of session 25 June, 1668. *m.* Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morto and widow of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her (who 18 Jan. 1650) had,

1. JAMES, his successor.
1. Anne, *m.* Alexander, Earl of Calendar.
2. Jane, *m.* Jonathan Urquhart, of Cromarty.
3. Grisel, *m.* William, 2nd son of William, Lord Cochrane.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF MONTROSE, who *m.* Christian, dau. John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland, which lady 2ndly, in May, 1687, Sir John Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 171 His lordship dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 1ST DUKE OF MONTROSE, who was installed a knight the Garter in 1705; and created, 24 April, 1707, DUKE MONTROSE. His grace *m.* Christian, dau. of David, 3rd Earl Northesk, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1744) he had issue,

1. DAVID, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to h brother, 23 May, 1722, as EARL AND BARON GRAHAM, *of Belford, Northumberland*. His lordship *d. unm.* in the lifetime of h father, 2 Oct. 1731.
2. WILLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Duke.
3. George, capt. R.N., and M.P. for the co. Stirling; *d. unm.* 1747.

The duke, who previously to the Union filled the office of lor president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon th accession of GEORGE I., one of his Majesty's principal secretarie of state. His grace *d.* 7 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his elder survivin son,

WILLIAM, 2ND DUKE OF MONTROSE, who had previously, at th decease of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, succeeded t the English honours. His grace *m.* 28 Oct. 1742, Lucy, dau. John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 18 June, 1788) h had issue, JAMES, 3rd duke, and Lucy, who *m.* Archibald, Lor Douglas, of Castle Douglas, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1780. The duke *d.* 2 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3RD DUKE OF MONTROSE, *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; who *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1785, Jemima Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburn ham, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) he had an only son, who *d* in infancy. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1790, Caroline Maria dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1847) had issue,

1. JAMES, 4th duke.
2. Montagu William, a capt. in the Coldstream guards and M.P for Grantham, and subsequently for the co. of Hereford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1807; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and widow of G. A. Dashwood, 2nd son of Sir G. Dashwood, Bart. Lord Montagu *d.* 21 June, 1878. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1884.

1. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* George William, Earl of Winchilsea and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835.
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1857.
3. Lucy, *m.* 1818, Edward, 2nd Earl Powis, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
4. Emily, *m.* 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 30 March, 1846. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1900.

The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, lord-justice general of Scotland, lord-lieut. of cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the university of Glasgow, *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4TH DUKE OF MONTROSE, K.T., D.C.L., *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline-Agnes, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, W. S. Stirling-Crawfurd, of Milton, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883, and 3rdly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus Henry Milner, D.S.O. (*see* MILNER, Bart.), and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894) had issue,

1. James, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *b.* 31 Jan. 1846.

2. James, *Marquess of Graham*, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 22 June, 1847; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1872.
3. Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald, present duke.

1. Agnes Caroline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, Lieut.-Col. John Murray, gren. guards, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling, and *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1873.
2. Beatrice Violet, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, 2nd Lord Greville, and has issue.
3. Alma Imogine Leonore Carlotta (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *m.* 27 July, 1872, Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.

His Grace, who was lord-lieut. of co. Stirling, and filled at one period the office of postmaster-general, *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.

Creations—Lord Graham, before 1451; Earl of Montrose, March, 1505; Marquess, 6 May, 1644; Duke, Marquess, &c., April, 1707—in Scotland. Earl and Baron, 23 May, 1722—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of Montrose. *Crest*—A falcon ppr. beaked and armed or, killing a stork, ar., armed gu. *Supporters*—Two storks, arg., beaked and membered, gu. *Motto*—Doubliez.

Seat—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Town Residence*—27, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

MOON, OF PORTMAN SQUARE.



Rev. Sir Edward Graham Moon, Bart. of Portman Square, M.A. Oxford, rector of Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey, *b.* 25 March, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. in 1871; *m.* 3 July, 1851, Ellen, only child of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex, Alderman of London, late M.P. for Stafford, and by her has had,

1. Edward Sidney Moon, *d.* in infancy.
2. Francis Sidney Graham, major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 4 May, 1855.
3. Arthur Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895.
4. Wilfred Graham, maj. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1 March, 1892, Mary Frances, dau. of Surgeon Maj.-Gen. A. F. Bradshaw, C.B., and has issue,
   Muriel Doris.
5. Cecil Graham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Westcote, Gloucestershire, *b.* 7 June, 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1898, Mary Andalusia, 2nd dau. of John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and has issue,
   Arthur Graham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1901.

1. Ada Sidney, *d.* in infancy.
2. Evelyn Sarah, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Herbert Webb Bonsor, of Great Cozens, Ware.
3. Ellen Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1888, John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, J.P. and D.L.
4. Beatrice Graham, *d.* 14 Sept. 1884.

Lineage—Sir Francis Graham Moon, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. (son of Christopher Moon), *b.* 28 Oct. 1796; was elected sheriff 1843, an alderman of the City of London 1844, and was Lord Mayor 1854-5. During his mayoralty he had the honour of receiving at Guildhall, April, 1855, the Emperor and Empress of the French, and was created a Baronet, 4 May, in the same year. He *m.* 28 Oct 1818, Anne, dau. of Mr. John Chancellor, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870) had issue,

1. Edward Graham, present bart.
2. John Francis, J.P. Middlesex, and a lieutenant for City of London, *b.* 31 Dec. 1826.
3. Horace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1828; *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
4. Frederick Graves, B.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1829; *d.* 24 May, 1871.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1844, William Butler Langmore, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1900.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1847, William Bosville James, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1897, leaving issue,
3. Louisa, *m.* 1845, J. A. Clarke, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
4. Emily, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1843.

Sir Francis, who was Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

Creation—4 May, 1855.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed, gu., charged on the breast with two swords in saltire, ppr.; on a chief, nebuly, az., a fasces, erect, or, between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A crescent, arg., in front of a fasces, in bend or, surmounting a sword, in bend, sinister, ppr. *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.

Residence—Fetcham, near Leatherhead. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

MOON, OF COPSEWOOD GRANGE.



Sir Cecil Ernest Moon, Bart., of Copsewood Grange, co. Warwick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1867; *s.* his grandfather 1899 as 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1888, Kate, dau. of P. Grattan Lawder, of The Grove, co. Wicklow.

Lineage—Robert Moon, of Catterall, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. James Fisher, vicar of Garstang, in same co., and had issue. His 2nd son,

Richard Moon, of Liverpool, *m.* 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of W. B. Frodsham, of same place, and had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), created a bart.
2. Robert, hon. fellow, and formerly fellow of Queens' Coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1844; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1857, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Pacy, of Rio de Janeiro and Liverpool, and *d.* 1890, having had issue,
   Edward Robert Pacy, *b.* 1858, barrister-at-law, M.P. for St. Pancras since 1895 (32, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*); *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Frideswide, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Kekewich, judge of the High Court of Justice (*see Landed Gentry*, Kekewich, *of Peamore*).

1. Eliza Anne, *m.* Ralph Brocklebanke.
2. Anne Jane, *m.* Walter Macgregor.
3. Isabella, *m.* W. B. Aspinall.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* James Wood, barrister-at-law.
5. Alice Mary, *m.* Rev. James D. Lamb.

The elder son,

Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bart. of Copsewood Grange, co. Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1814; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Eleanor, dau. of John Brocklebank, of Hazelholm, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1891) had issue,

1. Edward, of Cassiobridge, Watford, co. Hertford, *b.* 4 June, 1841; *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Jessie, dau. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Cheshire, and *d.v.p.* 12 April, 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Cecil Ernest, 2nd bart.
   2. Lawrence Darbyshire, *b.* 10 Sept., *d.* 18 Nov. 1869.
   3. Hubert Charles, *heir presumptive* (*The Lodge, Carshalton*), *b.* 21 April, 1871.
   1. Muriel Eleanor, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873.
2. Richard, of Pen-y-voel, Llanymynech, Salop, J.P., *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 9 Sept. 1868, Sarah, dau. of Edward Hugh Blakeney, M.D., Staff Surgeon, and grand-niece of Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Blakeney, G.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, Blakeney, *of Abbert*), and has had issue,
   1. Richard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *d.* 29 March, 1885.
   2. Reginald Blakeney, *b.* 9 April, 1873; *m.* 1900, Lucy, dau. of J. Crowther, of Huddersfield, and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 12 Ap 1, 1901.
   3. Jasper, *b.* 12 Jan. 1881.
   1. Cicely. 2. Sarah Katharine.
   3. Gwynneth Elinor, *d.* young, 20 Jan. 1888. 4. Morfydd.
3. Arthur, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1875.
4. Ernest, LL.B., Camb., K.C. (1902) (46, *Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea*), *b.* 21 June, 1854; *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, dau. of J. de Villiers Lamb, of Coomoo, Coomoo, New South Wales, and has,
   1. Arthur, *b.* 1882. 2. Basil, *b.* 1884.
   1. Eleanor, *d.* young, 1859. 2. Edith.

Sir Richard, who was Chairman of the London and North Western Railway Company 1861-91, was created a bart., 22 July, 1887. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—22 July, 1887.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed gu., two flaunches of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of the second three crescents of the first. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed gu., in front thereof a fleur-de-lis arg., and charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the last, thereon a crescent, also gu. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

Residences.—Leavesden, Herts; and Coldstream Ranch, Colorado. *Club*—Grosvenor.

MOORE.



Sir Thomas O'Connor Moore, Bart. of Ross Carbery, co. Cork, *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1882.

Lineage—Sir Emanuel Moore, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1620, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 29 June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* Martha, sister of Sir Richard Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Emanuel, ancestor of the 7th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Richard Hungerford.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Pigott.
3. Frances.

Sir Emanuel *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Moore, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bandon in 1692; *m.* in 1683, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Perceval, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Montgomery, and 3rdly, Brigadier-Gen. George Frank, M.P.) he had two sons,

1. Emanuel, 3rd bart. 2. Robert, 5th bart.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1693, and was *s.* by the elder,

Sir Emanuel Moore, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* in 1707, Catherine, dau. and heir of Charles Alcock, of Powerstown, co. Tipperary; and dying in 1733, left (with four daus., 1. Catherine, *m.* John Putland, of Dublin; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Gore; 4. Helena) a son and successor,

Sir Charles Moore, 4th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Oct. 1754, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

Sir Robert Moore, 5th Bart., a col. in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holyston, Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. — Draper, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz., William, his heir.

Catherine, *m.* Robert Loane, and had two daus.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1758, by his only son,

Sir William Moore, 6th Bart., who was *s.* in 1784 by his cousin,

Sir Emanuel Moore, 7th Bart., descended from the 2nd son of the first baronet. This gentleman *m.* 1742, Anne, dau. and heir of Allen Brown, of Surmount, near Cork, by whom he had several children; of whom

1. Richard, was his heir.
2. James, *m.* Miss Mary French, of Madeira, and *d.* leaving two sons, Adolphus, *d.* 26 Nov. 1861; Charles; and three daus.
3. William, *m.* Miss Hamilton, but *d.s.p.*
4. Edward, *m.* but *d.s.p.* in the East Indies.
1. Anne, *m.* William Ashe, and *d.* 1 March, 1844.
2. Martha, *m.* Capt. Martin Saers.
3. Mary, *m.* Abraham Cross, of Shandy Hall, co. Cork.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Moore, 8th Bart., *m.* 6 July, 1770, Jane, eldest dau. of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, by whom he had (with four daus., 1. Catherine; 2. Jane; 3. Anne; and 4. Martha) two sons,

1. Emanuel, 9th bart. 2. Walter Boyle, *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

Sir Emanuel Moore, 9th Bart., *b.* 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Ellen, dau. of Herbert Gilman, of Old Park, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1849, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1839, Mary Anne, dau. of A. R. O'Connor, and by her (who *d.* 1848) had,

1. Richard Percival, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1857.
2. Thomas O'Connor, 11th and present bart.
3. Stephen O'Connor, *b.* 1847; *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, and by her had a son,

4. Emanuel Adolphus, *b.* 1853, *d.s.p.*

Sir Richard *d.* 24 June, 1882.

Creation—29 June, 1681.

Arms—Arg. two bars sa. between nine martlets gu. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger's head couped arg. pierced through with a broken spear ppr. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.

Residence—Cork.

MORAY.



The Earl of Moray (Francis James Stuart), Lord Abernethy, Strathearn, Doune, and St. Colm, in Scotland, Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, in Great Britain, J.P. Dorset and D.L. co. Perth, lieut.-col. late Liverpool regt., *b.* 24 Nov. 1842; *s.* his brother as 16th Earl 1901; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Gertrude Floyer, dau. of Rev. Francis Smith, rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset (*see* Smith-Marriott, Bart.).

Lineage—The old Celtic earldom of Moray came to an end early in the reign of David I. A new earldom of Moray, granted by Robert Bruce to his nephew, Thomas Randolph, reverted to the crown in the reign of David II. Robert II. conferred the earldom on his son-in-law, John Dunbar, and it was forfeited in the persons of Earl Archibald Douglas and his Countess in 1455, after which it was for a short time possessed by a son of James II. who *d.* in infancy. From 1501 to 1544, James Stewart, natural son of James IV., was Earl of Moray, and on his decease the earldom once more lapsed to the crown. On 13 Feb. 1548-9, under the regency of Arran, a charter of the earldom of Moray was granted to George, 3rd Earl of Huntly, a grant voided by his attainder on 28 May, 1563.

James Stewart, 1st Earl of Moray, was prior of St. Andrews, and son of James V. by Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine. On 30 Jan. 1561-2 (Huntly's grant not having been formally recalled), a charter of the earldom of Moray and lordship of Abernethy and Strathearn (*i.e.*, Strathdearn in Moray), in favour of James Stewart, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, passed the Privy Seal, but it was prudently kept *in retentis*; and on 7 Feb. following he had the earldom of Mar bestowed on him in its place with the same limitation. But after Huntly's fall, Queen Mary, finding that the earldom of Mar belonged of right to Lord Erskine, granted her brother a new charter of the earldom of Moray of date 22 Jan. 1563-4, with the same remainder. A later charter, with remainder to heirs general, was granted him on 1 June, 1566, and ratified in parliament on 19 April, 1567. The Earl of Moray was Regent of Scotland from 22 Aug. 1567, till his assassination in Linlithgow by Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh on 21 Jan. 1569-70. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal (who afterwards *m.* Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll), and had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1580, James Stewart, eldest son of Sir James Stewart, Lord Doune (of whose descent below), who in her right became 2nd Earl of Moray.
2. Margaret, *m.* Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, *s.p.*

The son-in-law,

James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Moray, thus earl in right of his wife, "the Bonny Earl of Moray," was murdered at Donibristle on 7 Feb. 1591-2, by his hereditary enemy George, 6th Earl, and afterwards 1st Marquess, of Huntly, under a writ empowering him to execute justice on the accomplices in Francis, Earl of Bothwell's, raid on Holyrood House. Countess Elizabeth *d.* 18 Nov. 1591. The Earl and Countess of Moray had issue,

1. James, 3rd Earl of Moray. 2. Sir Francis Stewart, K.B.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1603, Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, William Viscount Monson; and *d.* 1639.
2. Mary, *m.* John, 8th Lord Saltoun.
3. Grizel, *m.* Sir Robert Innes, of Innes.

Their eldest son,

James, 3rd Earl of Moray, who *s.* in childhood, was enjoined by the king not to pursue his father's murderer; whose daughter he eventually married. In 1599, the Regent Earl's charter of 1566 was ratified in his favour. He accompanied James VI. to England in 1603; resigned the earldom of Moray, lordship of Doune, &c., into the king's hands, and on 17 April, 1611, obtained a charter with a new erection of the earldom in favour of himself and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to his brother Francis and the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *d.* 1638, having *m.* 1601, Anne, eldest dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and had, along with a dau. *m.* 1640, Sir James Grant, of Grant, a son and successor,

James, 4th Earl of Moray, *m.* Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, and *d.* 4 March, 1653, having had issue,

1. James, Lord Doune, predeceased his father *unm.*
2. Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray.
3. Francis, of Cullello, Fife, *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, of Dunearn, Fife, governor of Stirling Castle, which he held at the Revolution for William III. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Knt., and had issue,

1. Charles, of Dunearn, an officer 3rd regt. foot guards, and master of works of the Tower of London, *m.* 1st, 1697, Christian, dau. of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet. By her he had issue,

(1) Alexander, of Dunearn, capt. 11th dragoons, aide-de-camp to Lord Mark Ker, at Culloden, and keeper of Ludlow Castle, *m.* Christian Boterel, but *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1786.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1700, his cousin, Jean, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Dalziel, and *d.* 1732, having by her had issue,

(2) Archibald, *b.* 1708; *d. unm.* 1732.

(3) James, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1764-5 and 1768-9, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Drummond, of Binnend, son of Adam Drummond, of Megginch. He *m.* 2ndly, Alison, dau. of James Spittal, of Leuchit. By his first wife he had issue,

Charles, of Dunearn, M.D., President R.S. Edin. 1807-9, President R.C.P. Edin. 1806-9, *s.* 1786; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1773, Mary (who *d.* 15 April, 1817), dau. of John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Parlane, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1821. He *d.* 1826, having by his first wife had issue,

1*b*. James, of Dunearn, *b.* Nov. 1775; *m.* 29 April, 1802, Eleanor Maria Anna, dau. of Robert Moubray, of Cockairny, and *d.s.p.* 1849.

2*b*. John Alexander, of Carnock, *b.* 4 Nov. 1787; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Murray. She *d.* 11 March, 1865. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869, leaving issue,

1*c*. Charles, of Hillside, Chirnside, N.B., M.D. Edinburgh, *b*. 30 March, 1825; *m*. 28 Oct. 1851, Georgina Logan, dau. of Rev. John L. Edgar, and *d*. 12 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
1*d*. John Alexander Erskine, of Undercliffe, Batley, Yorks, *b*. 30 April, 1855; *m*. 31 Oct. 1881, Margaret Maude Marion, dau. of William Blackburn, and has issue,
1*e*. Charles Drummond Erskine, *b*. 7 Nov. 1883.
2*e*. Henry Erskine, *b*. 29 Jan. 1885.
1*e*. Sylvia Georgina Maude, *b*. 5 July, 1890.
2*e*. Marjorie Violet, *b*. 13 July, 1900.
2*d*. Charles, of Great Ayton, Northallerton, *b*. 20 March, 1858.
3*d*. Edgar Francis, *b*. 29 March, 1864; *m*. Margaret Jones, and has issue.
4*d*. James (141, *Main Street, Bristol, Connecticut, U.S.A.*), *b*. 21 Jan. 1866; *m*. 5 Sept. 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Duff of Macduff, Banffshire, and has issue,
Charles Edward, *b*. 27 Jan. 1902.
5*d*. Archibald, *b*. 13 Jan. 1868, *m*. and has issue.
6*d*. Richard Edgar, *b*. 1869; *m*. and has issue.
1*d*. Jessie Logan, *b*. 4 Sept. 1860.
2*d*. Christian Erskine, *b*. 17 April, 1862.
3*d*. Georgina Logan Edgar, *b*. 1872.
4*d*. Mary Erskine Carmichael, *b*. 1875.
5*d*. Catherine Elizabeth, *b*. 1879.
2*c*. Francis Douglas, *b*. July, 1828; *d*. 7 April, 1885.
1*c*. Mary, *d*. *unm*. 2*c*. Margaret, *d*. *unm*.
3*c*. Christian, *m*. 14 Feb. 1857, Theodore Biberauer, and *d*. 15 May, 1860. 4*c*. Elizabeth Anne.
5*c*. Alice, *m*. 11 Aug. 1870, George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms, who *d*. 24 Jan. 1890.
1*b*. Christian, *d*. *unm*. 5 June, 1808.
2*b*. Elizabeth Anne, *d*. April, 1836.
3*b*. Mary, *m*. 1814, John Burnett, of Kemnay, Aberdeenshire (who *d*. 1847). She *d*. 1872.
4*b*. Alison, *m*. 1816, J. W. Carmichael, and *d*. 1885.
Margaret, *m*. John Gordon, of Balmuir, and *d*. 1831. He *d*. 1789.
(1) Anne, *m*. Robert Blackwood, of Pitreavie.
(2) Mary, *m*. Col. the Hon. John Erskine, of Carnock, and had issue (*see* BUCHAN, E.).
(3) Jean, *m*. William Hog, of Edinburgh.
(4) Bethia, *m*. Archibald Wallan.
Alexander, *d.s.p.*
Margaret, *m*. 1st, Sir Archibald Stewart, Bart. of Burray; and 2ndly, David, 4th Lord Lindores.
Elizabeth, *m*. Andrew Gillon, of Wallhouse, and had issue.
Amelia, *m*. Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin, and had issue.
Mary, *m*. 1650, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll.
Margaret, *m*. Alexander, Lord Duffus.
Henrietta, *m*. 1662, Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.
Anne, *m*. 1666, David Ross, of Balnagowan; *d*. 1719.

2nd son,

ALEXANDER, 5TH EARL OF MORAY, a lord of the treasury 1678, secretary of state and an extraordinary lord of session 1680, royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotland 1686, K.T. 1687, deprived of his offices at the Revolution, *d*. 1 Nov. 1700, having *m*. Amelia, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, and had four sons, 1. James, Lord Doune, *d*. 1685, having *m*. Katherine, dau. of Sir Daniel Talmash, Bart., and Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart (who afterwards *m*. John, 15th Earl of Sutherland), and had two daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m*. Alexander Grant, of Grant, *s.p.*; and 2. Emilia, 1st, Alexander Fraser, of Strichen; 2ndly, John, 19th Earl of Crawford.

CHARLES, 6th Earl of Moray.

John, *d.s.p.* 4. FRANCIS, 7th Earl of Moray.

2nd son,

CHARLES, 6TH EARL OF MORAY, created a bart. 23 Sept. 1681, with remainder to heirs male of his body; *s*. his father 1700; *d*. 7 Oct. 1735, having *m*. Anne (who *d*. 1734), Dowager Countess of Lauderdale, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll. His brother,

FRANCIS, 7TH EARL OF MORAY, *m*. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Drumcairn, a lord of session, brother of David, 1st Viscount Stormont, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean (who *d*. 1739), dau. of Lord Balmerino, by whom he had,

JAMES, his successor.

John, general in the army; *d. unm*. in 1796.

Francis, of Pittendriech, who *m*. 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Helen Montgomerie, 6th dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d*. in 1747) had a son, Francis, *d*. in 1766. He *m*. 2ndly, and left at his decease, a dau., *m*. 1 Nov. 1783, Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., bishop of Meath.

Archibald, capt. R.N., *d*. in Feb. 1795.

Henry, a major in the army, *d*. in Germany.

Anne, *m*. John Stewart, of Blair Hall, and *d*. in 1783.

Amelia, *m*. Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., who was slain at Fort du Quesne, 9 July, 1755.

earl *d*. 11 Dec. 1739, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8TH EARL OF MORAY, K.T., *b*. in 1708; *m*. 1st, in Dec. , Grace, Dowager Countess (widow of John, 3rd Earl) of yne, and dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by whom o *d*. 17 Nov. 1738) he had,

FRANCIS, his successor.

Euphemia, who *d. unm*.

lordship *m*. 2ndly, Margaret, who *d*. 1779, dau. of David, 3rd l of Wemyss, by whom he had,

James, a lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th lancers, and deputy-vernor of Fort St. George; *d. unm*. 4 May, 1808.

3. David, lieut. R.N.; *d*. in 1784, having *m*. Elizabeth Begg, by whom he had several children, who all *d. unm*.

He *d*. 5 July, 1767, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 9TH EARL OF MORAY, *b*. 11 Jan. 1737; one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790. His vote was challenged at an election of representative peers, in 1790, on the plea that the earldom ought to have descended to the dau. of Lord Doune, elder brother of the 6th earl. The House of Lords sustained the vote as good. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 4 June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart*. His lordship *m*. 28 June, 1763, Jean, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Gray, by whom (who *d*. 19 Feb. 1786) he left issue,

1. FRANCIS, 10th earl.
2. Archibald, twin with his elder brother; *m*. 17 March, 1793, Cornelia, youngest dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, by whom (who *d*. 1 March, 1830) he left at his decease, 30 Oct. 1832,
1. Francis Archibald, *b*. 5 Dec. 1793; *d*. 14 July, 1875.
2. John Morton, *d*. in 1840. 3. James William, *d*. in 1850.
4. Edmund Luttrell (Rev.), rector of Winterborne Houghton, Dorset; *b*. 21 Feb. 1798; *m*. 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset, and *d*. 5 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d*. 28 March, 1885) issue,
(1) EDMUND ARCHIBALD, 15th earl.
(2) FRANCIS JAMES, 16th and present earl.
(3) MORTON GRAY STUART-GRAY,* of Kintaune Castle, Perthshire, and Gray House, Forfarshire, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., assumed in 1901, the additional name of GRAY on succeeding to the estates of that family (2, *Belford Park, Edinburgh*), *b*. 16 April, 1855; *m*. 17 Dec. 1890, Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer, and has issue,
1. Francis Douglas, *b*. 10 July, 1892.
2. Archibald John Morton, *b*. 14 Nov. 1894.
3. James Gray, *b*. 9 Feb. 1897.
1. Hermione Moray, *b*. 13 Oct. 1899.
(1) Cornelia,* *m*. 24 June, 1873, Rev. Wm. Henry Augustus Truell, rector of Wall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
5. Douglas Wynne, *m*. 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest dau. of Francis Fownes Luttrell, and *d*. Dec. 1855, having had a son,
Douglas Moray, *b*. 22 Jan. 1843; *d*. 26 Nov. 1863.
6. George Gray (Rev.); *d*. 11 June, 1835.
3. Charles, *d. unm*.
1. Grace, *m*. in 1789, George Douglas, of Cavers, in Roxburghshire; and *d*. March, 1846. 2. Anne, *d*. 18 April, 1837.

His lordship *d*. 28 Aug. 1810, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10TH EARL OF MORAY, K.T., *b*. 2 Feb. 1771; *m*. 1st, 26 Feb. 1795, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, Fife, by whom (who *d*. 3 Aug. 1798) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 11th earl. 2. JOHN, 12th earl.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, his first cousin, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, by whom (who *d*. 3 April, 1837) he had,

3. James Stuart, *b*. 17 Jan. 1804; capt. 85th light infantry; *d*. 1840.
4. ARCHIBALD GEORGE, 13th earl.
5. Charles Stuart, *b*. 4 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 72nd highlanders; *d*. in March, 1847. 6. GEORGE PHILIP, 14th earl.
1. Jane, *m*. 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart, of Grandtully, 6th bart., who *d.s.p*. 20 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1838, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, of Brownswood, co. Wexford, and *d*. 14 March, 1880, leaving by him (who *d*. 3 March, 1887) an only child,
EVELEEN, BARONESS GRAY (*see that title*).
2. Margaret Jane, *d*. 16 Sept. 1863.
3. Anne Grace, *d*. 11 Sept. 1873. 4. Louisa, *d*. 14 Feb. 1864.

His lordship *d*. 12 Jan. 1848, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 11TH EARL OF MORAY, *b*. 7 Nov. 1795; who *d. unm*. 6 May, 1859, and was *s*. by his brother,

JOHN, 12TH EARL OF MORAY, a capt. in the army, *b*. 25 Jan. 1797, *d. unm*. 8 Nov. 1867, and was *s*. by his half-brother,

ARCHIBALD GEORGE, 13TH EARL OF MORAY, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b*. 3 March, 1810; *d. unm*. 12 Feb. 1872; and was *s*. by his only surviving brother,

GEORGE PHILIP, 14TH EARL OF MORAY, D.L. for Inverness, *b*. 14 Aug. 1816, *s*. to the BARONY OF GRAY, 1878, and dying *unm*. 16 March, 1895, was *s*. in the earldom by his cousin,

EDMUND ARCHIBALD, 15TH EARL OF MORAY, J.P. Perthshire, J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Inverness, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b*. 5 Nov. 1840; *m*. 6 Sept. 1877, Anna Mary, dau. of Rev. George J. Collinson, of Clapham, and *d.s.p*. 11 June, 1901, when he was *s*. by his brother.

Lordships of Doune and St. Colm.

SIR JAMES STEWART, of Beith, in Fife, Commendator of St. Colm's Inch, Constable of Doune Castle, and Steward of Menteith, 3rd son of Andrew, 3rd Lord Avondale (*see* CASTLESTEWART, E.); *m*. Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and widow of Richard, 3rd Lord Innermeath. He was slain by Sir William Edmondston, of Duntreath, and his brothers, at Dunblane, on Whitsunday, 1547, having had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. Archibald, of Burray, *d.s.p*.
3. Henry, of Buchlyvie, *m*. and had issue.

* Received a patent of precedence, 10 April, 1897, as son and dau. of an earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Crichton of Cluny, and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton."

Sir James Stewart, of Doune, also Commendator of St. Colm, son of the last, was made a lord of parliament, as Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581. He had a second charter of various lands united into the Lordship of Doune, with the title of Lord Doune, 6 Jan. 1587-8. He *d.* 20 July, 1590, having *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll, and had,

1. James, 2nd *Earl of Moray, jure uxoris*, as above.
2. Henry, got from his father the Abbey of St. Colm, and land belonging to it, of which he had a charter 7 March, 1611, with the title of *Lord St. Colm*, and remainder to heirs male. He *d.* 12 July, 1612, having *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Atholl, by whom he had, James, 2nd Lord St. Colm, a colonel in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, on whose death his title and estates were inherited by the Earl of Moray.
3. John, tried in 1609 for the murder of "John Gib" of Over Lissodie, and sentenced to death.

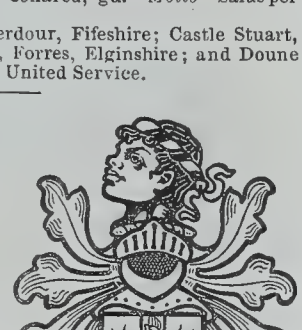
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.
2. Jean, *m.* 1590, Simon, 5th Lord Lovat.

Creations—Earl of Moray, and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 30 Jan 1562. New charter, 17 April, 1611. Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581, Lord St. Colm, 7 Mar. 1611—in Scotland. Baron 4 June, 1796—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., surrounded with a bordure, gobony, arg. and az. (as a descendant of the royal House of Stuart); 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., for Stewart *of Doune;* 3rd, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for Randolph, Earl of Moray. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. collared, gu. *Motto*—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; and Doune Lodge, Perthshire. *Club*—Junior United Service.

MORDAUNT.



Sir Osbert L'Estrange Mordaunt, Bart. of Massingham, Norfolk; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *s.* his father in 1897 as 11th bart.

Lineage—The family of Mordaunt was originally of the co. Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record, or catalogue, of the principal gentry taken in the reign of Henry VI.

Sir Osbert le Mordaunt, a Norman knight, of Radwell, co. Bedford (an estate granted by William the Conqueror to his brother), was *s.* by his son,

Osmond le Mordaunt, whose son,

Eustache le Mordaunt, obtained with Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, co. Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

William Mordaunt, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

William Mordaunt, who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Mordaunt, of Turvey, M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 15th Edward III., who was *s.* by his son,

Edmund Mordaunt, of Turvey, who *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Mordaunt, of Turvey, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John le Strange, of Ampton Tynmouth, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Mordaunt, M.P. for co. Bedford, 9th Henry V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Holdenby, of Holdenby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

William Mordaunt, of Turvey, living in the 11th of Edward IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Peeke, of Cople, co. Bedford, and had, with other issue,

John (eldest son), ancestor of the Earls of Peterborough (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The 2nd son (of William Mordaunt, of Turvey),

William Mordaunt, prothonotary of the Common Pleas, *m.* in 1495, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Huntingdon, of Hempsted, in Essex, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Robert Mordaunt, of Hempsted. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of John L'Estrange, of Massingham Parva, Norfolk, and acquired thereby the estates of Massingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire. He was *s.* by his grandson,

John Mordaunt, who was *s.* by his brother,

James Mordaunt, who was *s.* by his brother,

Robert Mordaunt, who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Henry Mordaunt, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir L'Estrange Mordaunt, 1st Bart., having signalized himself during the reign of Elizabeth as a military commander in the wars in the Low Countries, and subsequently in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to a baronetcy, being so created 29 June 1611, soon after the institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and had,

1. Robert, his successor.
2. Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Calthorpe, and had son, L'Estrange Mordaunt, who *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Nev Catlin, Knt., and had issue, Henry; and Barbara, *m.* Captain Joh Brown.

Sir L'Estrange dying in 1627, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Mordaunt, 2nd Bart., who had received th honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentl man *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Southerton, and had issue,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rouse of Utrecht, Holland, and had issue,
   John Lewis, who *m.* Lady Thorold, widow of Sir William Thorol Bart.
   Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Throckmorton.
3. William, who *m.* Miss Butler, an heiress, and left issue.

1. Amy. *m.* Sir Giles Estcourt, Bart. (created 1627).
2. Anne, Mrs. Pickering.

Sir Robert dying in 1635, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 3rd Bart., *m.* Catharine, dau. of S Lionel Tollemache, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charl Lee, of Billesley, Warwick) he had four sons and three daus., of whom, except the two eldest sons, *d. unm.* He *d.* in 16 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 4th Bart., *m.* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. a co-heir of Nicholas Johnson, and niece to Sir William Turne Knt., lord mayor of London; but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Fran Godolphin, of Colston, Wilts) had no issue. His brother,

Sir John Mordaunt, 5th Bart., of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for t co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1678, Anne, dau. of Willi Risley, by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had an only dau., Penelo who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Penelope, dau. of Sir Geo Warburton, Bart., and by her had issue,

1. Charles, his successor. 2. John.

1. Penelope, *m.* Joseph Herne.
2. Catherine, *m.* Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester.

Sir John dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 6th Bart., who represented the Warwick in parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* 1st, in 17 a dau. of Sir John Conyers, Bart., by whom he had two da who both *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1730, Sophia, only dau Sir John Wodehouse, Bart., and had two sons,

1. John, his successor.
2. Charles (Rev.), rector of Massingham, Norfolk, *m.* in 17 Charlotte, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Kempton Pa by whom he had,
   Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* 1812, Fran Harriet, youngest dau. of James Sparrow, of Flax Bourt Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had,
   (1) Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* and *d.* 1861.
   (2) John, 17th lancers, *m.* 1st, in 1843, Harriet Maria, young dau. of Capt. Cumberlege, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 1849) he h
   1. James Sparrow, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* and has a s *b.* 4 June, 1886. 2. Francis Lionel. 3. Jo
   1. Mildred.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Fletcher Norton Balmain, ma Madras cavalry, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1881, leaving by her,
   4. Harry. 5. Charles. 6. Philip Musgrave
   2. Harriet Isabel. 3. Katherine.
   (3) James, *d. unm.*
   (4) Henry, lieut. 46th foot, *d. unm.* in West Indies, 1842.
   (1) Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Matthew, rector of Chelvey, and issue.
   The Rev. Charles Mordaunt *d.* 22 Jan. 1820.
   Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1845.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Mordaunt, 7th Bart., one of the grooms of bedchamber, M.P. for the co. Warwick, and LL.D. This gent man *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, Axbridge, Somerset, by whom he had,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. John, rector of Wicken, Bucks; *d.* in 1806.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Sophia.

3. Mary, *m.* 1802, John Erskine, brother to James, 2nd L Rosslyn; and *d.* 17 July, 1821, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Catherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, Rev. Francis Mills of Barl Warwickshire (*see* Hillingdon, B.).
5. Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1800. Richard Hippisley Tuckfield Fulford, Devon, and *d.* a widow in May, 1848.
6. Susan, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, William, Earl of St. Germans, and *d.* 1830.

He *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

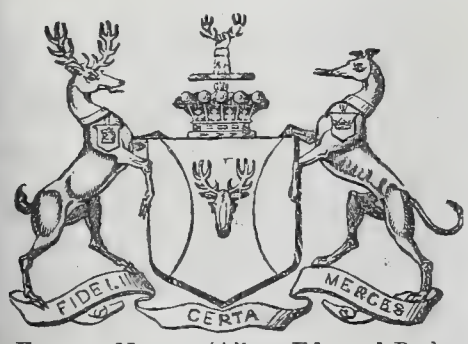
: CHARLES MORDAUNT, 8th Bart., M.P. for the co. Warwick, *m.* in 1807 Marianne, eldest dau. of William Holbech, of borough, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 1842) he left,
OHN, the 9th bart.
Iary, *m.* 14 March, 1841, Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th . (who *d.* 29 May, 1898), and *d.* 11 June, 1851.
mma, *d.* 1 March, 1874.
harles *d.* 30 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN MORDAUNT, 9th Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 7 Aug. Caroline Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, , bishop of Rochester (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and had issue,
HARLES, 10th bart.
OHN MURRAY (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and D.L. (66, *Eccleston Lare, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1837; *m.* 15 May, 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote (*see Landed Gentry*), and has,
Henry John, *b.* 12 July, 1867.
Eustace, *b.* 1870.
Gerald John, *b.* 1873; *m.* 8 Feb. 1900, Grace Adeline, youngest . of Col. Impey, of 33, Holywell, Oxford.
Mabel Louisa. 2. Gertrude.
sbert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Hampton Lucy, Warwick, Dec. 1842: *m.* 14 Oct. 1879, Jessie Louisa, dau. of Rev. ry Snow, vicar of Bibury, and has,
David Osbert, *b.* 16 June, 1892, *d.* 1894.
Caroline. 2. Bridget.
lenry, *b.* 12 April, 1845, and *d.* in 1853.
Iary Augusta, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Rev. Humphrey F. Hall, for- ly rector of Pylle.
dice, *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Hon. and Rev. Walter Berkeley Portman, or of Corton Denham, and has issue (*see* PORTMAN, V.).
ohn *d.* 27 Sept. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1853, . Gustavus T. Smith, of Goldicote, co. Worcester, and by who *d.* 6 Jan. 1875, has issue. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest

: CHARLES MORDAUNT, 10th Bart., D.L., hon. lieut.-col. wickshire yeo.; M.P. for S. Warwick, 1859 to 1868; *b.* 28 April, ; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1866, Harriet Sarah, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas reiffe, 7th Bart. of Moncrieffe, from whom he obtained a ce, 11 March, 1875, and by her had issue,
Violet Caroline, *m.* 19 April, 1890, Marquess of Bath, and has e.
Charles *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1878, Mary Louisa, dau. of Hon. Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, rector of Adlestrop, and hon. n of Gloucester (*see* DELAMERE, B.), and by her had issue,
OSBERT L'ESTRANGE, 11th bart.
Adela, *b.* 27 Jan. 1879. 3. Irene, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.
Lilian, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882. 5. Cicely, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
Winifred, *b.* 1891.
Charles *d.* 15 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.
reation—29 June, 1611.
rms—Arg. a chevron between three estoiles sa. *Crest*—A Saracen's head in profile couped at the shoulders ppr., banded arg. and sa. a wreath round the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Ferro ites.
eat—Walton Hall, near Warwick.

MORGAN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OSBORNE RGAN, P.C., 1st and last Bart., of Green Street, don, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 8 May, 1826, created a baronet Oct. 1892; *m.* 12 June, 1856, EMILY CIRCE, dau. of pold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles, co. Lancaster. *d.* 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady rgan resides at 24, Draycott Place, S.W.
reation—13 Oct. 1892.

MORLEY.



THE EARL OF MORLEY (Albert Edmund Parker, P.C.), scount Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron ringdon, of Boringdon, Devon, D.L., C.A. and J.P. von, B.A. Oxford, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 68-74, Under Sec. for War, 1880–85; First Commr. of Works, Feb. to April, 1886, and Chairman of Committees, and Deputy Speaker of House of Lords since 1889; *b.* 11 June, 1843; *s.* his father in 1864 as 3rd earl; *m.* 17 June, 1876, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has issue,

1. EDMUND ROBERT, *Viscount Boringdon*, lieut. roy. 1st Devon imp. yeo., *b.* 19 April, 1877.
2. Montagu Brownlow, lieut. Gren. guards, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878. 3. John Holford, *b.* 22 June, 1886.
1. Mary Theresa, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.

Lineage—THOMAS PARKER, of North Molton, in the county of Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Frye, of Devon, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lane, also of Exeter, and had one son,
John, living at the Visitation of Devon in 1564.
1. Agnes, *m.* Edmond Mathew, of Dodbrooke.
2. Mary, *m.* George Hext, of Pickwell.

The eldest son,

JOHN PARKER, of North Molton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Elycott, of Devon, and had issue,

1. EDMUND, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Anthony Copleston, of Week.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Catworthie.
3. Agnes,
4. Alice,
5. Elizabeth,
6. Phillipe,
} all living and *unm.* in 1560.

The only son,

EDMUND PARKER, of North Molton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, chief baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son and four daus., viz.,

1. JOHN, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, of Boringdon, in Devon, and *d.v.p.* 1610, leaving issue,
1. EDMUND, heir to his grandfather.
2. Thomas, aged 26 in 1620. 3. John, aged 21 in 1620.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
1. Frances. 2. Jane, *m.* John Norleigh, of Norleigh, Devon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Harlewin.
4. Mary, *m.* George Drake, of Whitcombe.

Mr. Parker, whose will is dated 18 May, 1611, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDMUND PARKER, of North Molton, aged 27 years at the visitation of Devon in 1620, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, and had,

1. EDMUND, his heir. 2. John, bapt. 24 Feb. 1613.
3. William, of Hoberton, Devon, *b.* 1615, grandfather of Alderman HUGH PARKER, of London, who was created a baronet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry Parker, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir Hyde Parker. (*See* PARKER, Bart. *of Melford Hall.*)

Mr. Parker, whose will is dated 6 Nov. 1642, an proved 1 Nov. 1649, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND PARKER, of Boringdon, which he inherited through his grandmother, but removed afterwards to North Molton. He made his will, 8 July, 1680, at which time he had the following issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Edmund, who left four sons, 1. John; 2. Edmund; 3. Thomas; 4. George.
3. William,
4. Francis,
5. Charles,
1. Mary,
} all living in 1725.

Mr. Parker *d.* Oct. 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PARKER, of Boringdon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowell, Bart. of Fowellscombe, Devon, but by her had no issue to survive him; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Buller, of Morval, in Cornwall, and had,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Francis, of Blagdon, Devon, who left three daus.,
1. Anne, *m.* John Baring.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Baring; and 2ndly, William Spicer, of Wear. 3. A dau., *m.* John Fryer, of Exeter.

George Parker was *s.* in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, of North Molton. This gentleman *m.* in 1725, Catharine, dau. of John, Earl Powlett, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Montagu Edmund, of Whiteway, Devon, *m.* 1775, Charity, dau. of Admiral Paul Ourry; and dying Jan. 1813, was *s.* by his son,
Montagu Edmund, of Whiteway, *m.* 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Newcombe, of Starcross, and *d.* March, 1830, leaving issue,
(1) Montagu Edmund, of Whiteway, M.P. for South Devon, *b.* 22 Jan. 1807; *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1858. (2) John, *d.* 1847.
(1) Harriet Sophia, of Whiteway, *m.* 1st, William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; and 2ndly, 1842, Edmund, 2nd Earl of Morley, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1897.
1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Lambert, of Hope End, Herefordshire.
3. Bridget, *m.* Redmond Kelly, lieut.-col. in the army.

Mr. Parker *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, 1st LORD BORINGDON, M.P. for the co. Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, Devon*, 18 May, 1784. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1764, Frances, dau. of Josiah Hort, archbishop of Tuam, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1769, Theresa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.

Theresa, *m.* 17 April, 1798, Hon. George Villiers, 3rd son of the 1st Earl Clarendon, who *d.* 21 March, 1827.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 1st EARL OF MORLEY, F.R.S., *b.* 3 May, 1772, who was created *Viscount Boringdon of North Molton*, and EARL OF MORLEY, 29 NOV. 1815. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1804, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget) he had no surviving issue. This marriage of the earl being dissolved by act of parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1809, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Talbot, of Gonville, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1857) he left at his decease, 14 March, 1840, a son and heir,

EDMUND, 2ND EARL OF MORLEY, *b.* 10 June, 1810, *m.* 1 March, 1842, Harriet Sophia, only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, of Whiteway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1897),

ALBERT EDMUND, present peer.

Emily Katherine.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 29 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sa., a stag's head caboshed, between two flaunches, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, the sleeve az., cuffed and slashed arg., in the hand a stag's attire gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag arg., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon vert, charged with a horse's head, couped arg., bridled or; sinister, a greyhound sa., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon gu., charged with a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Fideli certa merces.

Seat—Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire. *Town House*—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

MORRIS OF CLASEMONT.



SIR ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, Bart. of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1900, late major Welsh regt., *b.* 27 July, 1848; *s.* his father in 1893 as 4th bart.; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Lucy Augusta, dau. of Thomas Cory, of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1902) has issue,

1. TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE, *b.* 9 June, 1892.
2. John Torrington, *b.* 1896.

1. Lucy Gwladys.
2. Valerie Ermyntrude.
3. Dulcie Elaine.
4. Sibyl Rowena.

Lineage—ROBERT MORRIS, of Bishop's Castle, and of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Tristam, of More Hall, co. Worcester, and had a son,

ROBERT MORRIS, of Tredegar, Glamorgan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of David Jenkins, of Machynlleth, Merioneth by Bridget, his wife, dau. of John Parry, descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), and *d.* 1768, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *m.* but *d.s.p.* 1797.
2. JOHN.

1. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Lockwood.
2. Margaret, *m.* Noel Desenfans, consul-general for Poland.
3. Jane, *m.* Edward King, of Marino, Glamorgan.

The second son,

SIR JOHN MORRIS, 1st Bart., of Clasemont, *b.* 15 July, 1745, was created a baronet 12 May, 1806. Sir John *m.* 26 May, 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1812) he left,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas, M.A.

1. Henrietta, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Levitt Peacock, Bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1825.
2. Frances, *d.* 13 Feb. 1859.
3. Matilda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1807, Edward Jesse, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford; and *d.* 5 July, 1850.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1827.
5. Caroline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1824, Rev. George Lillie Wodehouse Fauquier, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MORRIS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1775; *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy Juliana, youngest dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881) had issue,

1. JOHN ARMINE, 3rd bart.
2. George Byng, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1816; *m.* 23 Oct. 1852, Emily Matilda (*Dan-y-Graig, Bridgend, Glamorganshire*), dau. of C. H. Smith, of Derwen Fawr, Glamorgan, a
Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
1. Robert Townsend, *b.* 9 July, 1853.
2 Charles Smith, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1888, Maud Mary, Rev. George Alston, rector of Studland, and has issue.
3. George Lockwood, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1889, Wilhelmin of Thomas Cory, of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and has
(1) Cedrik Lockwood, *b.* 1889.
(1) Muriel Emily, *b.* 1891. (2) Nancy, *b.* 1893.
4. Musgrave, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of K. Lo of Manitoba, Canada.
5. Thomas Byng, *b.* 24 July, 1866; *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, Edith dau. of F. S. Bishop, of Glanyafon, Glamorgan, and has is
Rosamund Byng, *b.* 3 Aug. 1900.
6. Frank Hall, *b.* 16 July, 1869.
1. Edith Charlotte, *m.* 1887, Francis Montague Lloyd, B.L.
2. Fanny Matilda, *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Harry Bathurst Christi
3. Lucy Emily, *m.* 1887, Major Henry Selwyn Goodlak Lancashire fusiliers. 4. Rose Herbert.
3. Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1819; commander R.N. (retired); through the Syrian War (mentioned in despatches), and bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840; *m.* 28 Jan. 1854, dau. and heir of C. B. Lane, of Barbados, and has,
1. Frederick, major royal Welsh fusiliers (medal with Burmah campaign), *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1884, Sybil, da heir of John Rowland, P.W.D., India.
2. Charles Lane, *b.* 1857. 3. Percy Byng, *b.* 18
4. Augustus Thomas, *b.* 8 May, 1820; *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
5. Charles Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and an officer Legion of Honour, *b.* 27 Feb. 1824; *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, B Godolphin, youngest dau. of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, 12 Oct. 1887, leaving two daus.,
1. Ethel Harriet.
2. Lilla Gwendolen.

1. Henrietta Juliana, *m.* 2 March, 1838, Albert Lascelles J son of Robert Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, and *d.* 7 Oct leaving issue.
2. Cecilia Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Nov. 1870.
3. Beatrice Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Charles Leaver, who *d.* 1871.
4. Georgiana Augusta, *d. unm.* 1900.
5. Matilda Anne Cecilia, *m.* 26 May, 1851, Jasper Living and has issue. He *d.* 1900.

Sir John *d.* 24 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARMINE MORRIS, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 13 July, *m.* 1847, Catherine, dau. of Ronald MacDonald, and by her *d.* 16 March, 1890), had issue,

1. ROBERT ARMINE, 4th bart.
2. **John**, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850, late hon. lieut.-col. Welsh div. R. 1881, Jessie, dau. of William Fowler, and has,
1. John Armine Robert, *b.* 1882.
1. Jessie Harriett Amy Blanche. 2. Beryl Violet
3. George Cecil, *b.* 10 April, 1852.
4 Arthur Ronald, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855.
5. Herbert, *b.* 17 June, 1858; *m.* 25 July, 1880, Margery H dau. of John Barron, and has
John Barron, *b.* 5 March, 1882.
Katherine Daisy.

1. Henrietta Ellen, *m.* 1876, Felix Hussey Webber, and has i
2. Amy Blanche Caroline, *m.* 1885, Major Robert Bowen Robe 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A., and has issue.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

Creation—12 May, 1806.

Arms—Sa., on a saltire, engrailed erm., a bezant, ch with a cross, couped gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant or, charg the shoulder with a cross, couped gu., within a chain i form of an arch gold. *Motto*—Scuto fidei.

Seat—Sketty Park and Havod, Swansea. *Club*—Carlton

MORRIS, B. *(Extinct.)* *See* KILLANIN, B.

MORSHEAD.

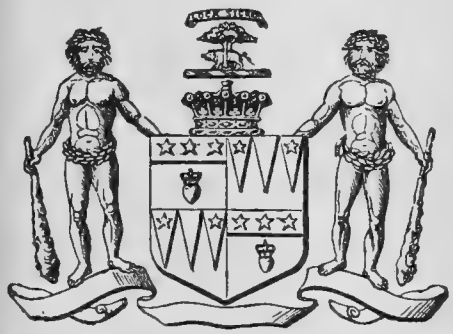


SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, Bart. of Trenant Park, Cornwall, J.P., C.C. for Berks and J.P. Cornwall, late capt. 6th dragoons; *b.* 26 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father in 1828 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, Selina Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt, M.A., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, 3rd son of the Archbishop of York (*see* VERNON, B.), which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Montagu Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.).

Lineage—SIR JOHN MORSHEAD, 1st Bart. of Trenant Park (eldest son of William Morshead, by Oly dau. of John Treise, and sole heir of her brother, Sir Christ Treise, Knt.) was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784; appointe 1796, surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; and in 179

of the Stannaries. Sir John was *bapt.* 4 Aug. 1747, *m.* 17
'78, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Frederick,
id by her (who survived him till 17 Jan. 1845) had,
DERICK TREISE, his successor. 2. John, *d.s.p.*
aa, *m.* 1st, Sir Charles Mill, Bart.; and 2ndly, 15 Aug.
l. H. Ashurst, of Waterstock, Oxon., and is deceased.
a, deceased.
pline Mary, *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.
1 *d.* 10 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,
REDERICK TREISE MORSHEAD, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1783; *m.*
1821, Jane, dau. of Robert Warwick, of Warwick Hall,
berland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1832) he left issue,
ICK CHARLES, 3rd bart.
lerick *d.* July, 1828.
ution—22 Jan. 1784.
ns—Az., a cross-crosslet arg., between four martlets,
a chief, of the second, three escallops gu. *Crest*—A
yvern, rampant-regardant vert, collared or, supporting
tcheon, az., charged with a bezant.
s—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell; and Tre-
, Blisland, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Cavalry.

MORTON.



t EARL OF MORTON (Sholto George Watson Douglas),
Dalkeith, Aberdour, and Douglas of Lochleven in
nd, a representative peer, D.L. co. Argyll, *b.* 5 Nov.
s. his father as 21st earl in 1884; *m.* 25 July,
the Hon. Helen Geraldine Ponsonby, 4th dau.
rd de Mauley, and has,
OLTO CHARLES, *Lord Aberdour*, capt. Lothian and Berwick-
imp. yeo., late 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 4 Dec. 1878.
arles William Sholto, lieut. late 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I.,
July, 1881.
chibald Roderick Sholto, 2nd lieut. Leicestershire Imp.
b. 11 Sept. 1883.
illiam Sholto, *b.* 11 June, 1886.
nald John Sholto, *b.* 22 April, 1890.

ıeage—SIR ANDREW DOUGLAS (1248), younger son of Sir
bald, the second chief of the house of Douglas, was
r of
LIAM DOUGLAS, who in 1296 swore fealty to EDWARD I. for
nds in West Lothian, whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. of
nder, 4th High Steward,
IES DOUGLAS, of Lothian, in 1315 had a grant from
RT I. of Kincavil and Calderclere. He *d.* 1320, having
SIR WILLIAM, and SIR JOHN.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Liddesdale, the elder son,
red the lordship of Dalkeith (an old possession of the
ams), the barony of Aberdour, in Fife, lands in Tweed-
and great territories in Liddesdale, Eskdale, and
dale, which had been forfeited by the Soulises and
ls. In 1335 he had a grant of the earldom of Atholl,
ıe resigned it in 1342. He was known as the "Flower of
alry," but met his death in 1353 at the hands of the 1st
of Douglas, in revenge partly for his wife's dishonour,
y for the death of Sir David Barclay. He had no male
, and in 1351 entailed his property on the five sons of his
ner John.

t JOHN DOUGLAS, younger brother of the Knight of
esdale, had by his wife, Agnes Monfode, with other issue,
AMES (Sir), of Dalkeith, of whom below.
HENRY (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven, who *m.* Marjory (who
1438), dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston (half-brother of
ıg ROBERT II.), and widow of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of
nesk. They had issue a son,
ILLIAM (Sir), of Lochleven, acquired Ralston from his uncle,
r Walter Stewart, *m.* Marjory, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Craw-
rd, and had issue,
. HENRY (Sir), of Lochleven, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert
Erskine, of Erskine, and had a son,
Robert (Sir), of Lochleven, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David
Bosswell, of Balmuto, by whom he had,

1. Robert (Sir), of Lochleven, who *d.* 1541, having had a son,
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Boyd, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,
1. Robert (Sir), of Lochleven, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John,
4th Lord Erskine, and had issue.
(1) WILLIAM (Sir), *s.* as 6th Earl of Morton.
(2) Robert, *jure uxoris*, Earl of Buchan (*see that title*).
(3) George (Sir), who effected Queen Mary's escape from
Lochleven.
(1) Euphemia, *m.* Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
(2) Janet, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemys.
(3) Catherine, *m.* David Durie, of Durie.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Anstruther, of Anstruther.
2. Marian, *m.* John Lindsay, of Dunrod.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Alexander, of Menstrie.
1. Agnes, *m.* Thomas Hamilton, of Raploch.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Stewart, of Rossyth.
Sir Robert, *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, Countess of Angus, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Bolgonie. He *m.* 3rdly, Marion, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He *d.* 1513.
2. James (Sir), of Ralston, *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Walter Fenton, of Baky, and had issue,
Henry, of Culbirny.

Sir John Douglas was assassinated by order of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, in 1350; and Barclay was, by order of his brother, Sir William Douglas, slain in revenge of that act. Sir John's eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, *s.* in 1353 to the extensive possessions of his uncle, Sir William. He was distinguished for his learning and accomplishments, had entertained Froissart as a guest, owned a large collection of books, and had borrowed others, which in his will he directed to be returned to their owners. He *m. circa* 1371, Agnes of Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, Earl of March, and his heroic countess, "Black Agnes" with whom he got Whittingham in East Lothian; 2ndly, Egidia, half-sister of ROBERT II., and widow of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, and Sir Hugh Eglinton. He *d.* 1420, having had issue by his first marriage, **1.** JAMES, his successor; **2.** William; **3.** John; **1.** Jacoba, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow. The eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 1ST LORD DALKEITH, had in 1401 a charter of the barony of Morton, in Nithsdale, with Mordington and Whittingham, and JAMES I. bestowed on him the then new title of a Lord of Parliament, as *Lord Dalkeith*. He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of King ROBERT III., by whom he had,

1. William, *m.* 1421, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Borthwick, and widow of Sir William of Abernethy; *d.v.p.* without issue.
2. JAMES, his father's heir.
3. Henry (sometimes styled "of Dalkeith"), had from his father a charter of Borg and other lands in Galloway, held of the Earls of Douglas; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Douglas, and had a son, Hugh of Borg, who in 1474 renounced to his cousin, the 1st Earl of Morton, all right to Dalkeith except what might accrue to him as heir male of the family.

Lord Dalkeith *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Borthwick (afterwards wife of Sir George Crichton, Earl of Caithness), by whom he had,

4. Sir William, of Morton and Whittingham, of which lands he obtained the fee in an investiture of 28 Feb. 1439-40 to his father and mother, afterwards confirmed to him. In 1474 he renounced his right to Morton to the Earl of Morton. The direct line of his descendants, the Douglases of Whittingham, ended in an heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Seton, Viscount Kingston, and through her dau. the lineal representation of this branch passed to the Hays of Drummelzier. The male line of Whittingham was continued in Sweden by the descendants of a younger brother. Patrick Douglas of Standingstones, had an only son, Robert, *b.* 1611, who won distinction in the wars of Gustavus Adolphus, in Germany and Poland, obtained the lands of Stjernorp, Spannerp, etc., in Sweden, was made Baron of Skalby, 1651, Count of Schenningen, 1654; a field-marshal, 1657. His descendant, now the heir male of the Whittingham branch, is Carl Wilhelm Count Douglas, *b.* 1824; premier gentilhomme de la chambre to the King of Sweden, who *m.* Louise Catherine, Countess von Langenstein and Gondelsheim, in Baden, and has issue, three sons and three daus.

The 2nd son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 2ND LORD DALKEITH, had in his father's lifetime become insane, and was put under curatory in 1441, a circumstance which seems to have been taken advantage of by his brothers and stepmother to acquire rights prejudicial to his infant son. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gifford, of Sheriffhall, and had, with a dau., Beatrix, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Erroll, a son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 1ST EARL OF MORTON, who was made EARL OF MORTON on his marriage with the Princess Joanna, 3rd dau. of JAMES I., which took place soon after 14 March, 1457-8. They had issue, **1.** JOHN, 2nd Earl of Morton; **2.** James; **1.** Janet, *m.* Patrick, Earl of Bothwell. The elder son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF MORTON, *s.* his father in or before 1504. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Crichton, of Cranstounriddel; and had, **1.** JAMES, 3rd earl; **2.** Richard, who *m.* and had issue. **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, Lord Keith; and **2.** Agnes, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Livingston.

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF MORTON, *m.* Katherine, natural dau. of JAMES IV. by Mary Boyd, and had three daus.,

1. Margaret, *m.* James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, and Regent.
2. Beatrix, *m.* Robert, Lord Maxwell, and was mother of John, Lord Maxwell, on whom JAMES VI. bestowed the Earldom of Morton in 1581.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1543, James Douglas (2nd son of Sir George Douglas, of Pittendreich, and brother of David, 7th Earl of Angus), of whom below as 4th Earl of Morton.

In 1540 the earl was coerced by JAMES V. into resigning his earldom and lands in favour of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, under reservation of his liferent; and Lochleven had soon after like pressure put on him to resign his reversion to the king. But on the king's death the Court of Session, at the earl's instance, reduced the resignation, and on 23 April, 1543, the Earl of Morton executed a conveyance of his earldom to his youngest daughter's husband (who *s.* his father-in-law as 4th earl) with other remainder, and got a crown confirmation the same day.

JAMES, 4TH EARL OF MORTON, *s.* his father-in-law in 1553, had the investiture under which he held confirmed in parliament in 1564 and 1567. He was chancellor under Queen MARY, had for a time to leave Scotland for his share in the murder of Rizzio, and after MARY's abdication was chancellor and high admiral and regent of Scotland from 1572 to 1578. But the tide of his prosperity ebbing, he was accused of accession to the murder of Darnley, and condemned, executed on 2 June, 1581, and attainted. The king immediately conferred the earldom on John, Lord Maxwell, son of the third earl's second dau.; and an act of privy council of 1585 revoking this grant was disregarded by Maxwell, who sat in parliament as Earl of Morton in December of the same year. But on 29 Jan. 1585-6, JAMES rescinded the regent earl's forfeiture, reponing his heirs, and the earldom of Morton in consequence devolved on

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 8TH EARL OF ANGUS, AND 7TH EARL OF MORTON (Lord Maxwell being accounted 6th earl). The disputed possession was settled by the earldom of Nithsdale being settled on Maxwell's son and successor in 1620, in lieu of that of Morton, with precedence from his receiving the earldom of Morton in 1581; and on the decease of Earl Archibald's infant son and heir, the 7th earl, in 1588, it devolved in terms of the substitutions in the investitures of 1543, 1564, and 1567, on

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Knt., 8TH EARL OF MORTON, of Lochleven (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lugton and Lochleven, 3rd son of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith). This nobleman *m.* Lady Agnes Lesley, dau. of George, 4th earl of Rothes, and had issue,

1. Robert, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 10th Lord Glammis (afterwards wife of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and Alexander, Lord Spynie), and had a son, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Morton.
2. James, commendator of Melrose, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, of that ilk; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Kerr, of Fernihirst.
3. Archibald, ancestor of the Douglases of Kirkness and Strathendry.
4. George, of Keillor.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1574, Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.
2. Christian, *m.* 1st, 1576, Laurence, Master of Oliphant; 2ndly, Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.
3. Mary, *m.* Walter Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford.
4. Eupheme, *m.* Sir Thomas Lyon, of Auldbar.
5. Agnes, *m.* Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll.

Dying in 1606, he was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 9TH EARL OF MORTON, K.G., and lord high treasurer of Scotland, *b.* 1582, who, before the civil wars broke out, was one of the richest and greatest subjects in the kingdom. Espousing the royal cause zealously, he advanced considerable sums for its support, disposing for that purpose of the noble property of Dalkeith, with other estates, to the value of no less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On that account, the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the whole jurisdiction and royalties appertaining thereto, were granted to his lordship, 15 June, 1643, by royal charter, redeemable by the crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* Lady Anne Keith, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal; by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, 10th earl.
2. JAMES, 12th earl.
3. John, killed at battle of Dunbar, 1650.
4. George, in the service of Holland, *d. s. p.*
1. Agnes, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull.
2. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, Marquess of Argyll.
3. Mary, *m.* Charles, Earl of Dunfermline.
4. Jean, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Home.
5. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe; 2ndly, James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose.

Dying in Orkney, 7 Aug. 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 10TH EARL OF MORTON, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and niece of George, Duke of Buckingham, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1654) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 11th earl.
2. Robert, master of the horse to Henrietta, Duchess of Or
d. s. p. 1661.
1. Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl Marischal, *s. p.*
2. Mary, *m.* 1662, Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, Bart.

He *d.* in Orkney 1649, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 11TH EARL OF MORTON. This nobleman proc a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland; but and the original grant being contested by the king's advo and being reduced, these islands were annexed, by a parliament, to the crown, 27 Dec. 1669. His lordship June, 1662, Lady Grizel Middleton, eldest dau. of John, 1st of Middleton, but dying without surviving issue, in 168 honours reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 12TH EARL OF MORTON. His lord *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Smithfield, and had i Charles, Lord Aberdour, who *d. v. p. unm.*; JAMES, 13th ROBERT, 14th earl; William, *d. s. p.*: GEORGE, 15th earl. D in 1686, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 13TH EARL OF MORTON. This nobleman was o privy council of Queen ANNE, and one of the commissio for the Union, which he strenuously supported in parliam He *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 14TH EARL OF MORTON, who *d. unm.* 22 Jan. and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 15TH EARL OF MORTON, *b.* 1662; a lieut.-col. in army, and M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peer He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Muirhead of Linhouse, co. Edinbu but by that lady had no surviving issue. His lordshi 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Adderly, of Halstow, in K by whom he had JAMES, 16th earl, and Robert (col.), M.P Orkney, who was killed at the battle of Fontenoy, *unm.* He *d.* 4 Jan. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 16TH EARL OF MORTON, K.T., *b.* in 1703; *m.* Agatha, dau. and heir of James Halliburton, of Pitcur, Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) he had two surviv children,

1. SHOLTO CHARLES, his successor.
1. Mary, *m.* Charles, 4th Earl of Aboyne; *d.* 25 Dec. 1816.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1755, Bridget, dau. of John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, Rutland, by whom (*d.* 2 March, 1805) he had another son and dau., viz.,

2. John, *b.* 1 July, 1756; *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascel eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood; and dyin May, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1817),
1. GEORGE SHOLTO, 19th earl.
2. Charles (Rev.),* of Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, *b.* 10 March, 1 *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1816, Isabella, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Ear Arran, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) had,
(1) William Grant, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1824; *m.* 1st Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of William Inglis, and by who *d.* 1865, had issue,
1*a*. Bessie Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1875, Claud William Leslie Ogil of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1894. She *m.* 2n 1895, Hugo Bartels.
2*a*. Ada Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1886, Harris St. John Dick, *d.* 1886, and 2ndly, 1892, Frederick Maturin.
3*a*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 1877, Colin B. Phillip, only son of Jo Phillip, R.A.
4*a*. Margaret Caroline, *m.* 1883, Rev. E. Douglas Prothero, Capt. W. Grant Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1867, Elizab Frances, dau. of Thomas Agmondesham Vesey, and *d.* 16 D 1898, having by her,
1*a*. Sholto Osborne Gordon, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
5*a*. Maud Isabel Gore, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Cuthbert E. Hunt commander R.N., son of John Hunter, of The Gran Whickham, co. Durham.
(2) Charles Edward, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1842.
(3) Gordon James (*Poppleton House, co. York*), *b.* 27 Aug. 18 *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Louisa, dau. of James Turbett, of Owe town, co. Dublin, and has,
1*a*. Isabella Sophia Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Belford R dolph Wilson, late capt. 4th royal Irish dragoons, who 1897. 2*a*. Claudine Caroline.
(1) Jane, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, Frederick R. Surtees, and *d.* 10 Ja 1868.
(2) Augusta Frederica, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, Henry Poore Co who *d.* 1876.
(3) Julia Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lieut.-Col. George Jam Montgomery, Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1860.
(4) Caroline, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, Lieut.-Col. Edward Prothe 14th regt., son of Thomas Prothero, of Malpas Court, Mo mouth. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
(5) Georgiana Frances, *d.* 20 June, 1844.
(6) Adelaide Charlotte, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, William Ogilby, Altnachree Castle, who *d.* 1873 leaving issue.
(7) Louisa Emma, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, Charles Fox.

The Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 18 Agnes Julia, 4th dau. of Capt. J. S. Rich, of Woodland Limerick, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1857. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Lieut.-Col. Wills Croft Gason, who *d.* 1887.

* To this gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters t precedency of the children of an earl was granted 23 Aug. 1835

ward Gordon DOUGLAS-PENNANT, of Penrhyn Castle, arnarvon, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname rms of PENNANT, and was created BARON PENRHYN (*see title*).
thur James, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.
ances, *m.* 21 April, 1804, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir m Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1827. Her ladyship *d.* in 1833.
rriet, *m.* 1st, 1809, Viscount Hamilton; and 2ndly, 1815, ge, Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833.
arlotte, *d.* 13 July, 1840.
nily, twin with Charlotte, *d.* in 1815.
izabeth Emma, *m.* 10 July, 1827, William Hamilton Ash, hbrook, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857.
roline, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, William Augustus Fox Lane, *l.* 11 Feb. 1832. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.
liget, *m.* the Hon. W. H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806. She 842.

rdship obtained an act of parliament, in 1742, "for ing and disannexing from the crown and the patrimony ', the earldom of Orkney and lordship of Zetland, and ; the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and rs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his ky, his heirs or successors." The earl, who had been d for three months in the Bastile in 1746, *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, us *s.* by his eldest son,

TO CHARLES, 17TH EARL OF MORTON, *b.* in 1732; *m.* line, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, grand-dau. of s, 6th Earl of Haddington, and had two sons,

ORGE, his successor.

milton, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was *b.* in the R.N.; and was lost at sea in 1783.

rdship was *s.* 25 Sept. 1774, by his elder son,

AGE, 18TH EARL OF MORTON, K.T., V.P.R.S., *b.* 3 April, who was created *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven*, in Great a, 11 Aug. 1791. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1814, Susan Elizabeth, f Sir Francis Buller, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1833, d Godfrey, of Old Hall, Suffolk), but *d.s.p.* July, 1827, he barony expired, while the Scottish honours devolved cousin (*refer to* children of the Hon. John Douglas, son 16th earl),

AGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 19TH EARL OF MORTON, *b.* 23 Dec. representative lord; *m.* 3 July, 1817, Frances Theodora, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., and had issue,
OLTO JOHN, 20th earl.
orge Henry, adm. (ret. list) R.N. (10, *Park Crescent, Portland W.*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *m.* 15 July, 1850, Charlotte Martha, of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and has,
rge Sholto, late capt. 1st batt. Cameronians, and 4th batt. ordshire regt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 27 April, 1858; *m.* pril, 1889, Lady Laura Mary, eldest dau. of William, Viscount on, and sister of William, 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue,
Archibald Sholto George, *b.* 17 March, 1896.
David Sholto William, *b.* 26 Aug. 1899.
Margaret Laura, *b.* 13 May, 1890.
Katharine Charlotte, *b.* 19 March, 1898.
iche, *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, George Ponsonby Talbot, son of Admiral Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
enry (Rev.), M.A. Durham, vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester, *b.* ec. 1822; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary, dau. of George, Earl of lington, and has,
y.
lward William, J.P. and D.L. Hants (*Heatherlea, Hants*), *b.* t. 1825; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1857, Augusta Anne, youngest dau. ie Right Hon. George Bankes, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 May, He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, of Charles Rodolph, Lord Clinton, by whom he has,
trude Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1883.
rthur Gascoigne (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Aberdeen and ney since 1883, successively rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, or of Scaldwell, Northants, and vicar of Shapwick, Dorsetshire *hop's Court, Aberdeen*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1827; *m.* 17 April, 1855, a Maria Harriet, youngest dau. of Richard Richards, of ynwch, co. Merioneth, and has,
Sholto James, *b.* 21 Aug. 1866.
Arthur Hugh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867.
Archibald William (Rev.), *b.* 3 June, 1870; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, mula Helen, 2nd dau. of Capt. R. W. Davies, R.N., of Bloxam.
Helen, *b.* 3 Oct. 1857.
Margaret St. Bride, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859.
Ela, *b.* 18 April, 1861; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Rev. Charles Rowland wke, M.A., vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see* WKE, Bart.).
4. Cecil, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862.
Annie Lilla, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Major Henry yly, late Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
Beatrice Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.
rances Harriet, *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., *d.* 15 June, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1902.
llen Susan Anne, V.A., *m.* 15 July, 1851, Hon. and Rev. iglas Hamilton-Gordon. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1901, leaving issue ABERDEEN, E.).
Harriett Bridget Emily, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1832.
lice Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1862, the Right Rev. Alexander ing, D.C.L., bishop of Argyll and the Isles, who *d.* 22 May, 3.
Gertrude Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, l son of Charles Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton, and has issue.
6. Agnes Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1858 (his widow *d.* 12 July, 1879), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO JOHN, 20TH EARL OF MORTON, one of the representative lords; *b.* 13 April, 1818; formerly a lieut. in the 11th hussars; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had,

SHOLTO GEORGE, 21st and present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Alice Aline Caroline, 3rd dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, extra lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1884.

Creation—14 March, 1458.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exterior charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr., sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, fructed vert, a chain and lock, az., holding the clefts together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a club in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.

Seats—Dalmahoy, Mid-Lothian; Aberdour, Fife; Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllshire; and Loddington Hall, Leic. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

MOSLEY.



SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, Bart. of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford (high sheriff 1894), *b.* 25 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father in 1890 as 4th bart.; *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, 2nd dau. of Sir William White, and has issue,

1. OSWALD, *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, Maud, dau. of Captain Justinian Edwards-Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. Oswald Ernald, *b.* 1896.
   2. Edward Heathcote, *b.* 1899.
   3. John Arthur Noel, *b.* 1901.

1. Violet. 2. Geraldine. 3. Constance.

Lineage—EDWARD MOSLEY, of Houghend, co. Lancaster (descended from Oswald, 2nd son of Ernald de Moseley, Lord of Moseley, co. Stafford, *temp.* King JOHN), left by his wife Margaret, dau. of Alexander Elcock, of Hilgate, in Cheshire, three sons,

1. OSWALD, of Garret Hall.
2. NICHOLAS (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1599; *m.* Margaret, dau of Hugh Whitbroke, of Bridgenorth, and dying, aged 85, in 1612, left two sons,
   1. ROWLAND, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Houghton, of Manchester, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* William Whitmore, of Apley, Salop. He (Rowland) *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rich Sutton, of Sutton, Cheshire, and had, with a dau., Anne, a son,
      EDWARD (Sir), who was created a baronet 20 July, 1640; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gervase Cutler, Knt. of Stainborough Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1657, leaving issue,
      1. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke; but *d.s.p.* 1655, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *m.* 2ndly, Charles, Lord North and Grey, of Rolleston. She *m.* 3rdly, Col. Russell.
      1. Mary, *m.* Joseph Maynard, and left two daus. and co-heirs. From the elder descends the Earl of Stamford, and from the younger, the Earl of Buckinghamshire.
      2. Anne, *d. unm.*
   2. Edward (Sir), attorney-general for the duchy of Lancaster; *d.s.p.* 1638, at Rolleston, co. Stafford.
3. ANTHONY, of Ancoats.

The 3rd son,

ANTHONY MOSLEY, of Ancoats, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Webster, of Manchester. He *d.* 25 March, 1607, leaving a son,

OSWALD MOSLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lowe, of Mile End, in Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lever, of Alkrington, and left two sons,

1. OSWALD, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Yates, of Stanley House, in Lancashire, and *d.* 1726, leaving a son and heir,
   OSWALD (Sir), 1st bart., of Rolleston, created a bart. 18 June, 1720; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Thornhaugh, of Fenton, Notts, and *d.* 9 June, 1751, leaving issue,
   (1) OSWALD (Sir), 2nd bart., *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1757.
   (2) JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., in holy orders, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1779 when the baronetcy expired, but the estates devolved on his cousin (*see below*).
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford, and *d.s.p.*
2. NICHOLAS, of whom we treat.

He *d.* 1672 His second son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, of Manchester, and afterwards of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Cooke, and *d.* 1697, leaving a son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Parker, of Derby, cousin to the 1st Earl of Macclesfield; and dying in 1734, left, with other issue, a son,

SIR JOHN PARKER MOSLEY, 1st Bart., who inherited the estates of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, and was created a baronet 8 June, 1781. Sir John was *b.* 1732; *m.* 7 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bayley, of Withington, Lancashire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Samuel Peploe, D.D., bishop of Chester. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1797, leaving issue,

1. Oswald, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester; *b.* 17 March, 1761; *m.* 3 Feb. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, co. Chester, of a family originally settled in the co. Radnor; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 27 July. 1789, leaving issue,
   1. OSWALD, 2nd bart.
   2. John, *b.* 7 April, 1786; *d.* 31 Aug. 1804.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, William Henry Ashhurst, of Waterstock, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.
   2. Frances, *m.* 1807, Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1855.
2. John Peploe (Rev.), rector of Rolleston, *b.* 13 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1790, Sarah Maria, dau. of William Paget, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset; and 2ndly, Aug. 1827, Frances, relict of the Rev. Edward Pole; by the former of whom he left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1833,
   1. Peploe Paget (Rev.), rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Francis Bradshaw, of Barton Blount, co. Derby; and *d.* 7 April, 1868, having had,
      Paget Peploe, hon. col. Derbyshire yeom. cav., late capt. 11th hussars, J.P. co. Derby (27, *St. James' Square, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *m.* 16 May, 1861, Caroline Veronica, dau. of William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan, Lancashire. She *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1878.
   2. John Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1795; *m.* 20 May, 1824, Sophia Anne, dau. of William Paget, of Newberry House, Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,
      (1) Caroline Mary Jane, *d.* 27 Sept. 1860.
      (2) Marianne Sophia, *m.* 1861, Rev. Robert Wood, who *d.* 1883.
   3. William Bayley, late 10th Bengal cav., H.E.I. Co.'s service, *b.* 19 Aug. 1806; *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, Maria Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lowe, of the Abbey, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and *d.* in India, 12 Aug. 1848, having had issue by her (who *d.* at Burton-on-Trent, 21 Oct. 1878),
      (1) William Feilden, lieut. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 1 April, 1838; killed in action, 18 Nov. 1863.
      (2) John Edward Paget, lieut.-col. (retired) Bengal staff corps, (*Hulland Hall, Hulland Ward, Derbyshire*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Anna Catherine, dau. of Thomas Crooke Ainsworth, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
         John William Paget, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
         Florence Katharine, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Frederic Marriner Aston, and has issue.
      (3) Alfred, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *d.* 13 May, 1846.
      (4) Oswald Henry (Rev.), rector of Wentworth, Ely, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, Isabel Hutchinson, (*Mayfield, Leasingham, Sleaford*), 3rd dau. of A. Campbell, of Culross, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1799, leaving issue,
         1. Oswald Feilden, *b.* 2 Feb. 1880.
         1. Anna Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
         2. Alice Isabel Etheldreda, *b.* 24 Nov. 1878.
         3. Mary Primrose, *b.* 7 July, 1882.
         4. Dora Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March, 1884.
      (1) Maria, *b.* 24 Jan. 1840.
      (2) Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1871, the Rev. Oswald Master, late rector of Croston, Lancashire. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1901.
   1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Law, of Horsted, Sussex, nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has issue.
   2. Anna Maria, *m.* the Rev. Oswald Feilden, of Didsbury, Lancashire, and has issue.
   3. Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1832, Francis Wedgwood, of Etruria and Barlaston, co. Stafford, and has five children.
3. Ashton Nicholas, of Park Hill, co. Derby; *b.* 31 March, 1768; *m.* 10 March, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, relict 1st, of William Elliot, of Derby; 2ndly, of Joseph Bird, of Loughborough; and 3rdly, of Sir Edward Every, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1826) left issue at his decease, 2 April, 1830,
   1. Ashton Nicholas Every, of Burnaston House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 21 Nov. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, Mary Theresa, only dau. and heiress of William Stables, of Hemsworth, co. York, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1869) had issue,
      (1) Ashton, of Burnaston House, J.P. and D.L. co. Derby, and J.P. co. Stafford, late capt. 60th rifles, and col. commanding 5th batt. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1887.
      (2) Arthur, 95th foot, *b.* 6 May, 1822; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1844.
      (3) Godfrey Goodman, late lieut. 7th Royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 June, 1826; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1862.
      (4) Rowland (Rev.), of Burnaston House, rector of Egginton, Burton-on-Trent, co. Derby, *b.* 19 March, 1830; *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, Jane Charlotte Rose, 2nd dau. of Henry Every, of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor, and the Hon. Caroline Flower his wife, 2nd dau. of Viscount Ashbrook. She *d.* 5 July, 1874. He *d.* 22 July, 1888, leaving issue,
      1. Arthur Rowland, of Burnaston House, J.P. Derbys maj. 6th Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 8 May, 1862; *m.* Henr T., dau. of H. Bolden.
      2. Godfrey, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 June, 1863.
      3. Ashton Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1868.
      4. Wilfrid Rowland, *b.* 25 April, 1872.
      1. Theresa Jane. 2. Helena Rose, *d.* 15 July, 18
      3. Mildred Isabel. 4. Jane Charlotte, *d.* 23 Dec.
      5. Sibyl Georgiana Rose. 6. Adeline, *d.* 1855.
      7. Jane Agnes Muriel.
      (5) Edward Nicholas, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 1839; *d.* 28 Jan. 18
      (1) Mary Theresa, *d.* 1850. (2) Isabel.
      (3) Emma Jane. (4) Penelope Sophia, *d. unm.*
      (5) Frances, *d. unm.* 1896. (6) Evelyn, *d. unm.* 1844.
   1. Emma Penelope, *m.* 21 Dec. 1824, Rev. Francis Ward S bury, of Willington, co. Derby, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue.
   1. Anne, *m.* Robert Feilden, and *d.* in 1816.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Streynsham Master, D.D., for sixty-six y rector of Croston, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 March, 1853, leaving is
   3. Frances Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1792, George Smith, brother of 1st Lord Carrington; *d.* in 1844.
   4. Penelope, *m.* Sir Henry Every, Bart., and *d.* in 1808.

Sir John Parker *d.* 29 Sept. 1798, and was *s.* by his grandson

SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., F.G.S. and M.R.I., M.P. for the northern division of Staffordshire; *b.* March, 1785; *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia Anne, 2nd dau. of late Sir Edward Every, Bart. of Egginton, by whom (wh 8 June, 1859) he had issue,

1. Oswald, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria Deborah (*d.* 21 Nov. 1855), eldest dau. of Gen. Lawrence Bradsh and *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1856.
2. TONMAN, 3rd bart.
3. Ernald, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.
1. Sophia Anne, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1886, aged 79.
2. Emily, *d.* 25 Dec. 1880.
3. Frances, *m.* Oct. 1827, James Heath Leigh, of Belmont, Chester, and *d.* his widow 20 May, 1881.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1843, Major William Fawkener C wynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 April, 1873. *d.* 20 Dec. 1890, aged 80.
5. Caroline, *m.* 27 June, 1843, Henry Master Feilden, eldest of Joseph Feilden, of Witton Park, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 May, 1
6. Octavia, *m.* 9 June, 1857, Very Rev. Edward Spooner, M.A. dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, son of Archdea Spooner. She *d.* 18 June, 1883.
7. Lætitia, *m.* 18 May, 1864, John F. Wright (who *d.* 18 youngest son of the Rev. Godfrey Wright, of Bilham Ho Doncaster. She *d.* 7 March, 1902.

Sir Oswald *d.* 24 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR TONMAN MOSLEY, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 9 July, 1813, lat the Inniskilling dragoons; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* April, 1891) had issue,

1. OSWALD, 4th bart.
2. Tonman, of Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks, barrister-at-law, J and C.A. for Bucks, vice-chairman Bucks C.C., J.P., late ch man of quarter sessions co. Derby, and D.L. co. Stafford, 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 22 Feb. 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montgome youngest dau. of Archibald William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, and
   1. Nicholas, lieut. N. Staff. regt., *b.* 28 July, 1882.
   2. Edward Hugh, *b.* 16 July, 1884.
   1. Hildred, *b.* 8 June, 1887. 2. Hildegarde Sybil, *b.* 18
3. Ernald, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 29 Oct. 1851.

Sir Tonman *d.* 28 April, 1890.

Creation—8 June, 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between th pick-axes, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, between three eagles, played, sa. *Crest*—An eagle displayed erm. *Motto*—Mos legem re

Seat—Rolleston Hall, near Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshi

Club—Windham.

EDWARDS-MOSS.



SIR JOHN EDWARDS EDWARDS-MOSS, Bart. of Roby Hall, in the parish of Huyton, co. Lancaster, J.P., M.A. Oxford, private secretary to Right Hon. R. A. Cross, when home secretary; *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Margaret Everilda, youngest dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

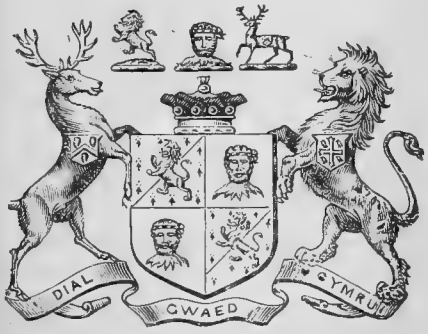
1. THOMAS, late capt. 3rd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 17 Jan. 1874.
2. John, *b.* 28 Sept. 1882. 3. William, *b.* 24, *d.* 28 June, 189
1. Margaret, *b.* 1875; *d.* an infant. 2. Amy, *b.* 1877.

Lineage—JOHN MOSS, of Otterspool, in Childwall, co. La caster, son of Thomas Moss, of Whiston, co. Lancaste a

-on of John Moss, of Hurst House, co. Lancaster, *b.* 18 Feb.
m. 3 Sept. 1805, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Blake-
. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 16
372) had issue,
omas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *d.* an infant.
OMAS, created a bart. 1868.
in James (Rev.), M.A., late rector of East Lydford, co.
rset, *b.* 15 July, 1822; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Louisa, eldest dau. of
the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1887. She *d.*
ot. 1863.
lliam Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1824; *d.* 20 Dec. 1859.
bert Winter, J.P. co. Lancaster, *b.* 31 March, 1828; *m.* 29
, 1852, Eliza Seilliere, dau. of Emanuel Zwilchenbart, of Rose-
and *d.* 5 July. 1899, leaving issue,
ilbert Winter Zwilchenbart, capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857,
Feb. 1885, Annie Norah, dau. of M. Thornhill, and *d.* 4
, 1890, leaving Geoffrey Cecil Gilbert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1885.
ertrude Emily.
dith, *m.* Rev. John Diggle, and has issue.
rgaret, *m.* Jan. 1829, Walker Ferrand, of Harden Grange, co
, and *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1846. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1835.
nnah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1858. 3. Anne Jane, *d. unm.*
rriet Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1857, Rev. G. D. Bourne, rector of
on-sub-Edge, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1867, having had issue.
cond son,
THOMAS EDWARDS-Moss, 1st Bart. of Roby Hall, *b.* 17 July,
m. 18 May, 1847, Amy Charlotte, only child and heir of
d Edwards, of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.*
, 1882) had issue,
HN EDWARDS, 2nd bart.
m Cottingham, M.A., M.P. for Widnes, South West Lan-
re, 1885-92, capt. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 7 April, 1855, *d. unm.*
c. 1893.
inna Amy, *m.* 26 June, 1877, Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie, of
rewe House, youngest son of Sir Francis Alexander Mackenzie,
art. of Gairloch. 2. Mary Ethel.
omas and his wife and issue, by royal licence, dated 26 March,
were authorised to take the surname of EDWARDS before that
ss, and the arms of Edwards quarterly with those of Moss.
s created a baronet, 23 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 26 April, 1890.

eation—23 Dec. 1868.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly erm. and erminois, a
battée, az., between six billets, three in chief and three in base,
r Moss; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant guardant, sa., on a
of the last two eagles displayed of the first, for EDWARDS.
—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower, or, charged
a rose, gu., slipped, ppr., a gryphon's head, erm., on the neck
s pattée, az., for Moss; 2nd, A rock, ppr., therefrom rising a
arg., holding in its beak an olive branch, and surmounted of
bow, ppr., for EDWARDS. *Motto*—En la rose je fleurie.
ats—Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames; Roby Hall, Liverpool.
—Carlton: Orleans; Beefsteak.

MOSTYN.



HE BARON MOSTYN (Sir Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan
yd-Mostyn), of Mostyn, co. Flint, and a baronet, J.P.
D.L., cos. Carnarvon, Flint, and Kent, C.C. Mostyn
of Flint, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John
erusalem in England, vice-admiral of North Wales
Carmarthen, *b.* 7 April, 1856; *s.* his grandfather as
baron, 17 March, 1884; *m.* 1 May, 1879, Lady Mary
rence Edith Clements, sister of the 4th Earl of
trim, and has had,
Thomas Edward Llewelyn, *b.* 26 May, 1880; *d.* 27 May, 1882.
EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER, lieut. 4th batt. Royal Welsh
s., educated at Eton; *b.* 16 March, 1885.
Roderick Clements, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.
Gwynedd Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.

& B.

Lineage—This family, which derives paternally with the ROYAL HOUSE OF TUDOR; the Williams-Bulkeley, Barts.; Morgans of Golden Grove, and other eminent Welsh families from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergeleu, co. Carnarvon, co-temporary with Rhodri Mâwr, King of Wales in the middle of the 9th century. The chief seat of Marchudd was Brynffenigl, and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms—Gu. a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or and arg., as still borne by his descendant, LORD MOSTYN. From Marchudd descended,

RHYS AP EDRYD, who had three sons,

1. DAVID AP RHYS, ancestor of Griffith Goch, Lord of Rho, and Rhyfoniog.
2. Kyndelw ap Rhys, ancestor of William Hughes, bishop of St. Asaph, who *d.* 1600, leaving a dau. and heiress,
   Anne, who *m.* Thomas Mostyn, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint.
3. GWILLIM.

The 3rd son,

GWILLIM AP RHYS, was father, with junior issue, of DWYWG AP GWILLIM, who was great-grandfather of

GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Alswen, or Alice, dau. and heir of Jonkin Pigot, son of Howel Pigot, descended from one of the English families that had followed the fortunes of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom EDWARD I. had conferred the lordship and castle of Denbigh. The Earl of Lincoln bestowed Forest, and several other possessions, in the parish of Llansannan, upon Griffith Gethin. By the heiress of Jenkin Pigot, Griffith had a son,

GRONO AP GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Einion, descended from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, founder of the 11th Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was father of

MEREDITH AP GRONO, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Vychan ap Tudor, also descended from Marchweithian, and had (with other issue) a 3rd son,

DAVID LLHUYD, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wynn ap John Wynn ap William, and was father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, of Forest, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Dryhurst, son of John Dryhurst, of Denbigh, and had, with six other children,

JOHN LLOYD (son and heir), of Forest, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Gethin, of Cernioge, and was ancestor of the LLOYDS *of Forest*;

And a 3rd son,

ROBERT LLOYD, father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, who *m.* a dau. of Lloyd of Dol-y-glessin-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and had a son

JOHN LLOYD, of Pontriffith, co. Flint, which place he acquired by purchase in 1686. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and heir (by Dorothy, dau. and heir of William Wynn, of Plas Issa yn Edeirnion) of William Owen, a younger son of the BRANASES *of Branas-yn-Edeirnion*. By her John Lloyd had several children, of whom,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* 1726, Frances, dau. and heir of Bell Jones of Plasmawr, Flintshire, by whom he left at his decease 1730 (with a dau., Lumley, who *d. unm.* 1804), a son,
   BELL LLOYD, of Pontriffith, *b.* 25 Aug. 1729; *m.* 13 Dec. 1758, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, of Bodfach, in Montgomeryshire, and Boltibrook, co. Radnor, representative of Adam Pryse, of Glan Mihili, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of William Kyffin, of Bodfach, descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younger son of Madoc, Prince of Powys. He *d.* 6 May, 1793, having had issue (with two daus.),
   (1) EDWARD PRYCE, of whom hereafter, as 1st BARON MOSTYN.
   (2) Bell, *m.* 20 Dec. 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson. She *d.* 25 May, 1822. He *d.* July, 1845, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Edward Bell, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 3 May, 1794; *m.* 1819, Lowry, dau. of Robert Morris. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1878. He *d.* 8 May, 1864, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Edward, *b.* 4 Oct. 1819; *m.* Jane Adams, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1841.
   2*b*. William, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, leaving issue,
   1*c*. William Anson, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1890, leaving issue,
   Ernest William.
   Violet Anson.
   2*c*. Edward Bell, *b.* 1863. 3*c*. Thomas Mostyn, *b.* 1865.
   4*c*. Frederick Victor, *b.* 1867. 5*c*. Charles Anson, *b.* 1869.
   6*c*. Constantine Cynric, *b.* 1874.
   1*c*. Constance Ellen, *m.* 1887, Rev. James Silvester, and has issue. 2*c*. Laura Letitia.
   3*c*. Eleanor Arabella.
   1*b*. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2*b*. Anne Anson.
   2*a*. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d. unm.*
   3*a*. George Price, *d. unm.*
   4*a*. William Henry Cynric (Ven.), archdeacon of Durban, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1832, Lucy Anne, dau. of Rev. John Jeffreys. She *d.* 1843, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Frances Anne. 2*b*. Lucy Catherine.
   3*b*. Jemima Charlotte, *m.* 1862, Dr. W. H. Bleek, librarian of Greys Library, Capetown. 4*b*. Julia Elizabeth.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1844, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Henry Norman, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1882, having by her had issue,
   1*b*. William Henry Anson, *b.* 26 Feb. 1848.
   2*b*. Albert Charles George, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 1882, Eleanor, widow of Swainston Harrison.

3*b*. Alfred Norman Mostyn (309, *Bulwer Street, Pietermaritzburg*), *b*. 28 Sept. 1868; *m*. 29 April, 1895, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Canon Crompton, and has issue,
Theodore Cynric, *b*. 24 March, 1901.
Gwynedd, *b*. 18 July, 1899.
5*b*. Ellen. 6*b*. Henrietta. 7*b*. Victoria.
8*b*. Adelaide Octavia Susan, *m*. Feb. 1883, Robert Trells Nimmo, and has issue. 9*b*. Isabella.
5*a*. Charles, *d*. *unm*.
1*a*. Mary Anne, *d*. *unm*.
2*a*. Frances Anne, *d*. *unm*.
3*a*. Elizabeth, *d*. *unm*.
(3) Griffith (Rev.), rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d*. 25 Jan. 1843.
(4) Cynric, *m*. 6 March, 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben, and *d.s.p.* in 1822. She *d*. 9 April, 1839.
(5) Llewelyn, *m*. 14 Nov. 1806, Jane, dau. of Edward Falkner, of Fairfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d*. 29 July, 1866, having had,
1*a*. Llewelyn Falkner Lloyd, of Cilcen Hall, and Plas-yn-Llan, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., *b*. 8 July, 1809; *m*. 28 July, 1841, Mary Susan (who *d*. 1883), only dau. of the Rev. William Wickham Drake, rector of Malpas, co. Chester, and *d*. 27 Aug. 1873, leaving by her (who *d*. 26 April, 1883) a dau.,
Mary Frances, now of Cilcen Hall.
2*a*. Cynric, barrister-at-law.
3*a*. Thomas Henry (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; *d*. 26 July, 1850.
4*a*. Banastre Pryce, major-gen. Bengal army, *b*. 1824; *m*. and *d*. 1882, leaving issue,
Charles Hugh Bell.
Anne Stacey, *m*. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall James Clarke, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
5*a*. Griffith Clayton, late comm. R.N.
6*a*. George Charles, col. late Bengal army.
1*a*. Anne Bridget, *d*. 11 July, 1854.
2*a*. Elizabeth Lumley Frances 3*a*. Jane.

2. Edward, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m*. J. Morrall, of Plâs Yolyn.

Mr. Lloyd *d*. in 1729. His younger son,

Sir Edward Lloyd, 1st Bart. becoming secretary of war, was created a baronet 29 Aug. 1778, with remainder to his nephew Bell Lloyd, who *d*. in the lifetime of his uncle, in Dec. 1788. Sir Edward *m*. 1st, Anna Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Yonge, Bart., of Escot, Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 May, 1795, was *s*. in his title and estates by his grand-nephew,

Sir Edward Pryce Lloyd, 1st Baron Mostyn, *b*. 17 Sept. 1768, who was raised to the peerage as Baron Mostyn, *of Mostyn, co. Flint*, 10 Sept. 1831. He *m*. 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, by whom (who *d*. 8 Nov. 1842), he had issue,

1. Edward, 2nd baron.
2. Thomas Pryce, *b*. 4 Aug. 1800; *d*. 11 March, 1874.
1. Elizabeth, *d*. 22 July, 1873. 2. Essex, who *d*. 26 April, 1857.

Lord Mostyn *d*. 3 April, 1854, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Edward, 2nd Baron Mostyn, lord lieut. co. Merioneth, *b*. 13 Jan. 1805, assumed, by sign-manual, May, 1831, the additional surname and arms of Mostyn, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. He *m*. 20 June, 1827, Harriet Margaret, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and by her (who *d*. 3 June, 1891) had,

1. Thomas Edward, M.P., *b*. 23 Jan. 1830; *m*. 19 July, 1855, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, 2nd dau. of William, 4th Earl of Abergavenny, and *d.v.p.* 8 May, 1861, leaving issue,
1. Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan, 3rd baron.
2. Henry Richard Howell, of Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales, D.L., C.A. and J.P. co. Carnarvon, hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. R. Welsh fus. (patent of precedence, 13 Oct. 1884), *b*. 6 April, 1857; *m*. 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue,
(1) Ievan, lieut. 7th batt. K. R. Rifle Corps, *b*. 14 Nov. 1884.
(2) Morys Lancelot, *b*. 20 Feb. 1887.
2. Roger, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b*. 1 May, 1831; *m*. 1896, Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of James Ashley, and *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1899.
3. Savage, C.B., major-gen. (retired), late lieut.-col. 23rd fusiliers, *b*. 27 March, 1835; *m*. 22 April, 1891, Emily, dau. of Rev. George Earle Welby, rector of Barrowby (*see* Welby, Bart.), and has issue,
Rhona Felicia Bridget, *b*. 23 Dec. 1893.
4. Ievan Lloyd Vaughan, lieut. R.N., *b*. July, 1836; *d*. 1872.
5. Hugh Wynne (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Buckworth, Hunts, *b*. 25 Jan. 1838; *m*. 19 June, 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has,
1. Edward Hugh, *b*. 25 Aug. 1871; *m*. 13 May, 1902, Ella, dau. of the late Thomas Grant.
2. James Pryce Lloyd, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b*. 17 Feb. 1879.
1. Maria Bridget, *m*. 12 April, 1898, Anthony Alfred Bowlby, C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Essex Lloyd. 3. Katharine Ellen Grey.
4. Harriot Emily. 5. Elizabeth Margaret Wynne.
1. Harriot Margaret.
2. Elizabeth, *m*. 3 Nov. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, of Guillards Oak, Sussex; and *d*. 14 March, 1887.
3. Essex. 4. Charlotte, *d*. 19 Nov. 1851. 5. Katherine.

Lord Mostyn *d*. 16 March, 1884, and was *s*. by his grandson, Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan, 3rd and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 29 Aug. 1778. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and erm. a lion ramp. or. 2nd and 3rd, gu., a Saracen's head, erased at neck, ppr., wreathed about the temples, sa. and arg. *Crest*: On a mount vert, a lion ramp. or. 2.—A Saracen's head as in the 1st. 3.—A stag, trippant ppr. charged on the back with an escutcheon the second thereon a chevron of the first, between three roses heads in profile, couped at the neck, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter a stag ppr. attired, or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon thereon a chev. arg., between three men's heads couped in profile ppr.; sinister, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with an escoc arg., thereon a cross, engr., and fleurettée sa., between four Cornish choughs ppr. *Motto*—Dial gwaed ymru.

Seat—Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flintshire. *Town Residence*, 1, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. *Club*—Carlton.

MOSTYN.



Sir Pyers William Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff, 1893, *b*. 14 Aug. 1846; *s*. his father as 9th bart. in 1882; *m*. 4 Nov. 1880, Anna Maria, 5th dau. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, D.L., of Bitham House, co. Warwick, and has,

1. Pyers Charles, *b*. 13 Aug. 1895.
1. Helen Mary Winefride, *b*. 25 Sept. 1881.
2. Clementina Mary, *b*. 11 Oct. 1885.
3. Agnes Margaret Mary, *b*. 8 June, 1888.

Lineage—Ynyr ap Cadforch, Lord of Both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington, in Powys, one of barons of that kingdom, was father, by Rhiengar his wife, and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord Hereford, in South Wales, of a son,

Tudor Trevor (so called, because born or nursed at Trev Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and Both Maelors, and *Found of the tribe of the Marches*, *m*. Angharad, dau. of Howell D King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the celebrated lawgiver of C bria, and from him, through a distinguished Welsh li descended

Adda ap Iorweth Dda, of Pengwern, who *m*. Isabel, siste Owen Glendower, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, Lord of Gl dwrdwy, Merioneth, representative of the Sovereigns of Pow Of this alliance there was a son,

Ievan ap Adda, or Pengwern, who *m*. Angharad, dau. co-heir of Ednyfed ap Tudor, paternal uncle of Owen Tudor, younger son of Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt. (derived from Gro Lord of Tref Castell, 3rd son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord Brynffenigl), by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir (with elder sister, the Lady Eleanor, mother, by her husband, Griff Vychan, Lord of Gyndwrdwy, of Owen Glendower) of Thom ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovere Princes of South Wales, by Eleanor Goch his wife, dau. and h of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catheri dau. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales. By t marriage, Ievan ap Adda acquired the seat and estate Trecastell, and other lands, in Anglesea, and had issue,

1. Ievan Vychan, his heir.
2. Iorweth ap Ievan, who adopted the surname of Edwards, Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn ap Madoc ap Llewelyn ap Ie and widow of David Trevor, and was ancestor by her of the fam of Edwards *of Chirk*.

The elder son,

Ievan Vychan ap Ievan, who was living in the reign Richard II., *m*. Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap Tu ap Ithel Vychan, of Mostyn, Flint, derived from Edwin, Lord Tegaingl, and was father of

Howel ap Ievan Vychan, of Mostyn, who *m*. in 1460, Margar dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Rhys, of Gloddaeth, in Caernarv shire, and had a son,

Richard ap Howell, who was of Mostyn. During the ti that Henry, Earl of Richmond, was secretly laying the foundati of the overthrow of the House of York, he passed concealed fr place to place, in order to form an interest among the Wel who favoured his cause on account of their respect to his gra father, Owen Tudor, their countryman. While he was at Most a party attached to Richard III. arrived there to apprehend hi He was then about to dine, but had just time to leap out of a b window, and make his escape through a hole, which to this d is called "The King's Hole." Richard ap Howell joined Hen at the battle of Bosworth, and, after the victory, received fr the king, in token of gratitude for his preservation, the belt a sword he wore on that day; he also pressed Richard greatly follow him to court, but he nobly answered, like the Shunamit woman, "I dwell among my own people." The sword and b were preserved at Mostyn until within these few yea (Pennant's *Whiteford and Holywell*, 4to, 1796.) He *m*. Catheri

Sir Thomas Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny, co. Denbigh,
d two sons,
OMAS, from whom derived, 4th in descent, Sir Roger Mostyn
of Mostyn, so created 3 Aug. 1660, whose male line is extinct.
OSTYN, B.) 2. PYERS.
unger son,
S MOSTYN, of Talacre, or Trelacre, in Flintshire, *m.* Eilen,
Thomas Griffith, of Pant-y-Llong-du, by whom he had,
ERS, his successor.
LLIAM, successor to his brother.
e, *m.* John Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester.
Mostyn was *s.* by his elder son,
S MOSTYN, of Talacre, who *m.* Lowry, dau. of John Conwy,
rhyddan, but dying *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,
IAM MOSTYN, of Talacre, who *m.* about 1540, Anne, only
d heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, otherwise
ield, co. Flint, with whom he acquired the houses and
n the neighbourhood of Basingwarke Abbey, and by whom
, with younger issue, a son and successor,
ARD MOSTYN, of Basingwarke. This gentleman *m.* Eliza-
dau. of Edward Morgan, of Golden Grove, co. Flint (*see*
's *Landed Gentry*). Their son,
S MOSTYN, of Talacre, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Fox, of
t, Salop, and was father, with other issue, of an elder
d successor,
EDWARD MOSTYN, 1st Bart., of Talacre, created a baronet,
ril, 1670. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert
, of Bodney, Norfolk, by whom he had five sons and
daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except,
s, his successor.
aret, *m.* Mr. Fettiplace.
2ndly, Ellen, dau. of — Draycot, and widow of Thomas
and 3rdly, Mary, sister of Richard, Viscount Molyneux,
idow of Sir George Selby, but had issue by neither. He
by his eldest surviving son,
PYERS MOSTYN, 2nd Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of
orge Selby, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary, his wife,
of Lord Molyneux, and had issue,
tward, *d. unm.*
ERS, his successor.
EORGE, 4th bart. 4. Thomas.
ary, *m.* John Hornyold, of Blackmore Park, Worcestershire.
ances, *m.* John Dalton, of Thurnham, Lancashire.
ne, *m.* Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth, Lancashire.
inifred } *d. unm.*
liana }
yers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
PYERS MOSTYN, 3rd Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* in
the title devolved upon his brother,
GEORGE MOSTYN, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas
n, of Litham, co. Lancaster, but by that lady had no issue.
2ndly, Theresa, dau. of Charles Townley, of Townley, in
me shire, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1766) he had,
DWARD, his successor.
yers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727. 3. Charles, *d.* young.
homas, *b.* 2 March, 1732; *m.* in 1773, Mary Catharine, eldest
of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham.
lary, *m.* in 1752, Charles, 2nd son of George, 14th Earl of
ewsbury.
lizabeth, *m*, Henry Blundell, and *d.* in 1767.
eorge *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EDWARD MOSTYN, 5th Bart., *b.* 27 April, 1725; *m.* in June,
Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last
of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly,
ard Gore) he had,
YERS, his successor.
harles BROWNE-MOSTYN, *b.* 21 Nov. 1753, who assumed, in
suance of the will of Sir Charles Browne, the surname and
s of BROWNE; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry
ham, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Miss
ker; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, having had issue,
Charles, *m.* 17 May, 1801, Mary Lucinda, dau. and heir of
orge Butler, of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 11 March,
21. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, leaving issue,
EORGE CHARLES, 6th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, in whose
avour the abeyance of that barony was terminated (*see that title*).
arbara Maria, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1825, Carl, Baron von Krober.
he *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1833, Sir Frederick William Slade, Bart.,
nd *d.* 15 April, 1885, leaving issue (*see that title*).
Henry, of Usk, in Monmouthshire, *m.* 1825, Jane Caroline,
u. of William Bower. She *d.* 1849. He *d.* 1845, leaving issue,
Charles, *b.* 1840; *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, Jane, dau. of M. Warren,
of Cheltenham, and has issue,
1. Charles. 2. Henry.
3. Edward. 4. William.
5. Arthur.
1. Mary. 2. Margaret.
3. Emma. 4. Winifred.
Caroline, *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Llewelyn Mostyn (*see below*).
Francis (Rt. Rev.), a bishop of the Church of Rome.
Winefred, *m.* 15 Feb. 1821, Hugh O'Connor, of Dublin, and *d.*
March, 1852, leaving issue. 2. Louisa, *d. unm.*
Edward *d.* March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR PYERS MOSTYN, 6th Bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1780, Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) he had an only son, EDWARD, 7th bart. Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823. His only son and heir,

SIR EDWARD MOSTYN, 7th Bart., *b.* 10 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had,

1. PYERS (Sir), 8th bart.
2. Edward Henry, J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813: late capt. 8th hussars; *m.* 16 May, 1848, Anastasia Elizabeth, widow of Edward Joseph Smythe, and dau. of Sir J. F. F. Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1893),
   1. Edward Joseph, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 21 July, 1886, Mary Cecily, dau. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* TALBOT *of Malahide*, B.), and has issue,
      (1) Joseph Edward, *b.* 1889. (2) Joseph Cecil, *b.* 1891.
      (3) Joseph Philip, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Mary Filumina.
   1. Mary Josephine, a nun, *b.* 16 May, 1849.
   2. Frances Barbara, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850.
   3. Teresa Anastasia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1855; *d.* 1 Nov. 1876.
3. Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813.
4. Thomas, *b.* 28 March, 1815; *d.* 25 May, 1846.
5. Llewelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1816; *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Mostyn, of Usk (*see above*), and *d.* 1897.
6. Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1818; *d.* 2 July, 1882.
7. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1823; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Clementina, 4th dau. of Edmund Jerningham (*see* STAFFORD, B.).
   1. Barbara, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Charles Stanley Massey Stanley, brother of Sir Thomas Stanley, 9th Bart.
   2. Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1844, Edward Slaughter, and *d.* 26 March, 1859.
   3. Clementina, a nun. 4. Mary, *d.* 15 Feb. 1846.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1826, his cousin, Constantia, 3rd dau. of Henry Slaughter, of Furze Hall, Essex, by Mary Frances, his wife, widow of Mark Anthony Browne, last Viscount Montagu. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

8. Roger Joseph, *b.* in 1840; *m.* 12 Jan. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, of Bitham House, co. Warwick. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
   1. Roger Joseph Francis (*Otterbourne, Cranford Avenue, Exmouth*), *b.* 1871; *m.* 1899, Mary Catherine Frances, dau. of Lawrence John Macnamara, M.D., of Moyriesk, Torquay.
   2. Charles Aloysius, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1877.
5. Constantia, a nun.
6. Winifred, *m.* 10 July, 1851, William Simpson (who *d.* 1888), and *d.* 3 April, 1898.
7. Teresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1853, Francis Whitgreave, J.P. and D.L., of Burton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1873, leaving issue.
8. Mary Lucy, a nun. 9. Essex, *d.* 26 April, 1857.
10. Mary Pauline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, Richard Lerins de Bary, of Weston Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
11. Agnes, a nun. 12. Catherine, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 18 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PYERS MOSTYN, 8th Bart., *b.* 27 Sept. 1811; *m.* 9 May, 1844, the Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser, 2nd dau. of Thomas Alexander, 14th Lord Lovat (*see that title*). She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. PYERS WILLIAM, 9th bart.
2. George Trevor Basil, late lieut. Highland L.I. (*Haunton Hall, Tamworth*), *b.* 13 June, 1857; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1891, Augusta Mary Geraldine, eldest dau. of Capt. William Gerard Walmesley, formerly 17th lancers, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1893) has issue,
   Pyers George Joseph, *b.* 28 Sept. 1893.
   Geraldine Mary Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1901, Mary Hermione, dau. of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, of Haselour Hall, Tamworth (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).

3. Thomas Alexander Joseph, *b.* 7 March, 1859.
4. Francis Edward (Right Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, Vicar Apostolic of Wales, *b.* 6 Aug. 1860.
5. Nicholas Joseph, *b.* 17 June, 1865: *d.* 9 Aug. 1888.
1. Charlotte Mary Barbara, *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Thomas, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., who *d.* 26 April, 1878, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1882, Henry McKenna.
3. Mary Louisa.
4. Clementina Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Preston, Lancaster (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).
5. Gertrude Winefride, a nun.

Sir Pyers *d.* 14 May, 1882.

Creation—28 April, 1670.
Arms—Per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Auxilium meum a Domino.
Seat—Talacre, Prestatyn R.S.O., Flintshire. *Town Residence*—53, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

MOUNT CASHELL.



THE EARL MOUNT CASHELL (Edward George Augustus Harcourt Moore), Viscount Mountcashell, co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, in Ireland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829; M.A. St. John's Coll., Camb.; *s.* his cousin as 6th earl, 1898.

Lineage—RICHARD MOORE, of Clonmel, was high sheriff for the co. Waterford, in 1666, and of Tipperary in 1675; will dated 17 April, 1690, proved 10 Sept. 1690. He left issue, by his wife, Margaret, who survived him, two sons, viz.,

1. STEPHEN, ancestor of the EARLS MOUNTCASHELL.
2. Thomas, of Chancellorstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elleanor, dau. of Richard Covert, of the city of Cork, alderman, by Christian his wife, dau. of Nicholas King. His will is dated 21 April, 1702, and proved 2 March, 1702-3. By his said wife, who survived him (and remarried with James Harrison, of Cloghford, co. Tipperary), he had issue five sons, viz.:—
   1. STEPHEN, ancestor of MOORE, of Barn, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
   2. Guy, of Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1691, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1722; *m.* 1717, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, and had, Guy Chidley Moore-Coote, and other issue. (*See* WATERPARK.)
   3. Robert, of Ardmoyle and Mooremount, *m.* Elinor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, and had a son, Thomas Bob Moore.
   4. Thomas, of Moore Hall, co. Cork, and of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1721, Mary, dau. of George King, of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and had issue,
      (1) Stephen, high sheriff for co. Tipperary, 1757; *m.* 12 Feb. 1751, Alicia, younger dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart.
      (2) Richard, *b.* 1725.
      (1) Anne, *m.* Sir James May, Bart. (2) Mary.
      (3) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart.
   5. Covert.

The eldest son,

STEPHEN MOORE, purchased Kilworth, co. Cork, and settled there. Mr. Moore had the honour of being personally known to King WILLIAM, to whom, upon that prince's arrival in England, he lent £3,000, which sum was never refunded; he was, however, constituted by his majesty, governor of co. Tipperary, and colonel of its militia. He *m.* Miss Croke, dau. or granddau. of Sir George Croke, lord chief justice of the King's Bench in England, by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD MOORE, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon; and *d.v.p.* leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Newcomen), with a dau. Elizabeth (who *m.* 1st, John Chaster, and had issue, and 2ndly, Colonel Newcomen), an only son,

STEPHEN MOORE, 1st VISCOUNT MOUNTCASHELL, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 July, 1764, as *Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork;* and created *Viscount Mountcashell, of the city of Cashell,* 22 Jan. 1766. His lordship *m.* Alicia, dau. of Hugh Colville, and heir of her brother, Robert Colville, by whom he had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* in 1725; *d.* in 1761, *unm.*
2. STEPHEN, his successor.
3. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of D. Fowkes, and dying 21 Nov. 1810, left issue,
   1. Stephen, of Saperton, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
   2. William, of Moore Hill and Saperton, *m.* in 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1834) left at his decease, 4 March, 1849,
      William, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816; *m.* in Aug. 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles Goodden, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1856.
      Helena Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Robert Perceval Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, Down, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1888, leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth.
4. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Richard Odell, of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford; and *d.* in 1817, having had, with other issue deceased, three daus.,
   1. Mary, *m.* her cousin, William Moore; and *d.* 18 March, 1834.
   2. Harriet. 3. Louisa, *d.* 13 Nov. 1853.

1. Sarah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, Henry Sandford, of Castlerea; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1768, Hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda.
4. Catharine, *m.* Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland; and *d.* in 1834.

Lord Mount Cashell dying in 1766, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

STEPHEN, 1ST EARL OF MOUNTCASHELL, who was advanced 5 Jan. 1781, to an earldom, as EARL MOUNTCASHELL of Cashell. His lordship *m.* in 1769, Helena, dau. (by his wife, Helena, dau. of John, Earl of Egmont) of John, 2nd Earl of Moira, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1792) he had issue,

1. STEPHEN, 2nd earl. 2. John, *b.* 19 June, 1772.
3. William, *b.* 7 April, 1775.
1. Helena, *m.* 6 May, 1794, George, 3rd Earl of Kingston.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 2ND EARL MOUNTCASHELL, *b.* 19 March, 1770; 12 Sept. 1791, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl Kingston, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George William Tig and *d.* 29 Jan. 1835) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, 3rd earl.
2. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 July, 1793; *d.* 4 N 1856.
3. Edward George (Rev.), canon of Windsor, and rector of W Ilsley, Berks, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 27 March, 1827, Anne Mati eldest dau. of Robert George, 16th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 8 1876, having had issue by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1876),
   1. EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT, present peer.
   2. Charles Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
   1. *Louisa Fanny Matilda, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1902.
   2. *Mary Augusta Georgiana, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Algernon Gill of Fern Hill, Berks, and has issue.
4. Richard Francis, in the E.I.Co.'s service, *b.* 26 July, 18 *d.* 15 Nov. 1873.
1. Helena Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, Sir Richard Robinson, Bart Rokeby Hall, and *d.* his widow, 23 Sept. 1859.
2. Jane Eliza, *m.* 17 June, 1819, Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, 2 son of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1847.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1892, aged 88.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 3RD EARL MOUNTCASHELL, *b.* 20 Aug. 1792; 31 May, 1819, Anna Maria, dau. of Samuel Wyss, of the Canton Berne, Switzerland, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1876) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, 4th earl.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM MORE SMYTH, 5th earl.
3. George Francis, *b.* 19 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Ja (who *d.* 13 July, 1868), dau. of George Mainwaring Dance, a *d.* 24 Jan. 1881.
1. Jane.
2. Helena Adelaide, *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newe ham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, and has issue.
3. Anna Maria Isabella, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1848, Richard Pa Hase Jodrell, who *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1855 (*see* JODRELL, Bart.); s 2ndly, 30 April, 1856, James Herbert Freme, of Wrentnall Hous Shropshire.
4. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Richard Spread Morgan, Bridestown, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 May, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 4TH EARL MOUNTCASHELL, *b.* 11 March, 1825; *unm.* 9 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES WILLIAM, 5TH EARL MOUNTCASHELL, D.L., hig sheriff for co. Waterford in 1862, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826: *m.* 1st, 18 Ja 1848, Charlotte Mary, only child and heiress of Richard Smyth, Ballynatray, co. Waterford (by his wife, the Hon. Harriet St. Leger and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. Richard Charles More, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Hele Stirling, younger dau. of Rev. William Makellar, of 8, Charlot Square, Edinburgh, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1888, leaving a son,
   Claude Stephen William Richard, *Lord Kilworth*, *b.* 19 De 1887; *d.* 1 Oct. 1890.
1. Harriette Gertrude Isabella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Col. John Henr Graham Smyth (formerly Holroyd), C.M.G., 3rd batt. Leinst regt., late 65th regt. They assumed by royal licence (on succeedin to the estates of Ballynatray), the surname and arms of SMYTH, June, 1892, and have issue.
2. Helena Anna Mary, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1876.
3. Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, *m.* 1898, Brook Wellington Brasier.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1893, Florence, youngest dau. Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-Clonagh, Queen's Co. He assumed b royal licence, 29 July, 1858, the surname and arms of SMYTH only but relinquished such surname on succeeding to the peerage. Hi lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—Baron, 14 July, 1764. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1766 Earl, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Sa., a swan, arg., membered and beaked, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings addorsed preying on a coney, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard sinister, a rhinoceros, both ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*— Vis unita fortior.

Residence—Beryl, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton and United University.

* These ladies, sisters of the 6th earl, were granted a patent o precedence as earl's daughters, 10 Aug. 1899.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.



IE EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE (Sir William Henry bumbe, P.C., G.C.V.O.), Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, of Mount-Edgbe, co. Cornwall, lord lieutenant and vice-admiral of wall, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, member of council .R.H. Prince of Wales (Duke of Cornwall) A.D.C. ueen Victoria 1887–97, chairman Cornwall County ncil from 1895, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Devonshire , late col. commanding Plymouth brigade, was Lord nberlain to H.M.'s Household 1879 to 1880, and Lord rard of H.M.'s Household 1885 to 1886, and 1886 892, special envoy to Courts of Belgium, Bavaria, y, Wurtemberg, and the Netherlands to announce ssion of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; M.P. for nouth 1859–61, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; *s.* ather as 4th earl in 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, Lady herine Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of rcorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) has issue,

PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON, *Viscount Valletort*, capt. 3rd *s.* the Duke of Cornwall's lt. inf., J.P. and D.L. co. Cornwall, July, 1865.

Victoria Frederica Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lord Algernon colm Arthur Percy, 2nd son of Algernon George, 6th Duke Northumberland, and has issue.

Albertha Louisa Florence, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Henry Yarde ller Lopes, late M.P. for Grantham, eld. son of Right Hon. Sir ssey Lopes, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Edith Hilaria, *m.* 23 June, 1892, Hon. John Townshend St. byn, major gren. gds., eldest son of 1st Lord St. Levan, and issue.

ineage—This family, which derives its surname from ecomb, near Milton Abbot, was of great antiquity in Devon, n in the reign of EDWARD III.,

ILLIAM DE EGGECOMB, *m.* Hillaria, dau. and heir of William Cotehele, of Cotchele, removed to that place, and chiefly ded there. He *d.* 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

ILLIAM EDGCOMB, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Denset. He a grant, in the 6th HENRY V., with Robert Hethe, of the ody of the lead mines, with the silver ore therein, which e in Devonshire. He left issue,

ETER EDGECOMB, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard land, and was father of

IR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., a person of great eminence in times of EDWARD IV., RICHARD III., and HENRY VII. In 7th of the first-mentioned monarch, he served in parliament Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined nry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against RICHARD III., l had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany, he olled himself under the banner of the Earl of Richmond, and urning to England, participated in the victory of Bosworth, l received the honour of knighthood from his victorious ef on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn of the ivy council, and appointed comptroller of his household by e new monarch. He obtained, likewise, grants of the castle, nour, &c., of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with rious other lands in the co. Devon, of which shire he served e office of sheriff in 1487. Sir Richard was subsequently sent to Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware) of gular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and edience as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 0 armed men. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Tremayne, of lacomb, and had issue.

. PIERS, his successor.
. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.
. Agnes, *m.* William Trevanion, of the co. Cornwall.
. Elizabeth, *m.* Weymond Raleigh, of Raleigh.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1499, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIERS EDGCOMBE, K.B., who was sheriff of Devonshire in the 10th and 13th of HENRY VII. In the 5th HENRY VIII., he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight banneret for his valiant conduct at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Stephen Durnford, of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th of HENRY VIII. and 1st of MARY. He erected the stately mansion at East Stonehouse, called from him Mount Edgecomb, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Winfred, dau. of William Essex, of Berkshire),

PETER EDGCUMBE, M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of George Cary, of Cokington, Devon, *s.p.*; and, 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cottle (or Coteel), of London, by whom he had an eldest son,

PIERS EDGCUMBE, of Mount-Edgcumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford in the reign of CHARLES I.; and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts; and *d.* 1660, leaving a dau., Winifred, 1st wife of 5th Lord (afterwards 1st Earl of) Coventry, and a son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who was made one of the knights of the Bath previously to the coronation of King CHARLES II., in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montagu, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward, Earl of Saudwich, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD EDGCUMBE, 1ST BARON EDGCUMBE. This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of King WILLIAM, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign and in the beginning of Queen ANNE'S. He was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury in 1716; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1742, as BARON EDGCUMBE *of Mount-Edgcumbe*. His lordship was appointed, in the following year, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* 12 March, 1715, Matilda, dau. of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, Kent; and dying, 22 Nov. 1758, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2ND BARON EDGCUMBE, who *d. unm.* in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, F.R.S., F.S.A.; who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort* 5 March, 1781; and EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE 31 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 16 Aug. 1761, Emma (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1807), only dau. and heir of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, RICHARD, his successor. The earl, who was bred to the naval service, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, *d.* 4 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, lord lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. of Cornwall, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764; *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had,

1. William Richard, *Viscount Valletort*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1794; *d. unm.* and *v.p.* 29 Oct. 1818.
2. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.
3. George, *b.* 23 June, 1800; late chargé d'affaires at Hanover; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Fanny Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1882. She *d.* 11 May, 1899, leaving issue.

1. Richard John Frederick, of Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks, J.P., sergeant-at-arms to the King, late lieut. 52nd L.I., and capt. Royal Bucks militia (33, *Tedworth Square, S.W., Athenæum and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *m.* 26 Nov. 1872, Mary Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Bligh Monck, of Coley Park, Berks (*see* MONCK, V.), and has a son,
Kenelm William Edward, capt. electrical engineers R.E. (vols.), *b.* 9 Oct. 1873.
2. Edward Mortimer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1847, lieut. N. Z. militia; *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, Constance, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Burrowes, of Auckland, N. Z., and *d.* 29 June, 1890, leaving issue.
(1) George Valletort, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1897, Georgina Mildred, dau. of T. A. Bell, and has issue, three daus.
(2) Ernest Athole Valletort, *b.* 25 July, 1870; *m.* 1896, Louisa dau. of W. Martin.
(3) Gerald Richard Valletort, *b.* 15 Aug. 1871.
(1) Florence Violet.
1. Emma Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1854.
2. Caroline Cecilia, *m.* 19 May, 1866, Hon. A. C. Liddell, 5th son of Henry Thomas, 2nd Lord Ravensworth.
3. Elizabeth Catharine, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Albert Thornton Wodehouse, R.A. (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).
4. Emily Fanny Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1871, George Edward Earle, who *d.* 1878 (*see* EARLE, Bart.); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James Sinclair Thomson, who *d.* 1893.

1. Emma Sophia, *m.* 24 July, 1828, John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1853.

2. Caroline, *m.* 13 Feb. 1812, Reginald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; and *d.* 10 April, 1824. He *d.* 11 March, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 3RD EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A., aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, and col. of the Cornwall militia, who was *b.* 23 March, 1797; and *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline Augusta, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral and Lady Elizabeth Theresa Feilding, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1881) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, present peer.
2. Charles Ernest, hon. col. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, City of London regt., formerly lieut.-col. gren. guards, J.P. cos. Cornwall and Devon, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
1. Ernestine Emma Horatia.

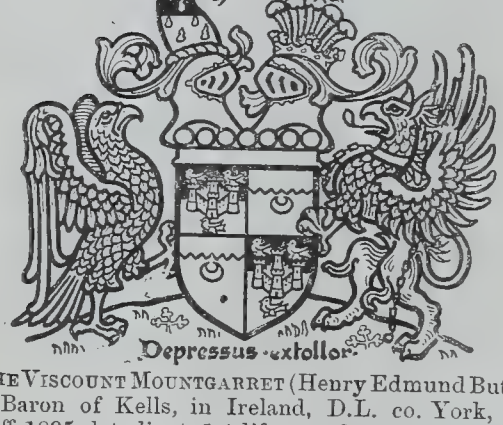
The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1742. Viscount, 5 March, 1781. Earl, 31 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, ermines, cotised, or, three boars' heads, couped, arg. *Crest*—A boar, statant, arg., gorged with a wreath of oak-leaves, fructed, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., guttée-de-poix gorged with a collar dovetailed gu. *Motto*—Au plasir fort de Dieu.

Seats—Mount-Edgcumbe, Plymouth; and Cotehele, St. Mellion, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Wellington; Marlborough.

MOUNTGARRET.



THE VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET (Henry Edmund Butler), and Baron of Kells, in Ireland, D.L. co. York, high sheriff 1895, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* his father as 14th viscount 26 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1868, Mary Eleanor, youngest dau. of St. John C. Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop (*see* MEYRICK, Bart.). She *d.* 12 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND SOMERSET, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875: *m.* 1 June, 1897, Cicely, dau. of Arthur Duncombe, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).
1. Elinor Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1889, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, co. York, and has issue.
2. Ethel Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson, 2nd son of the late James Rimington Wilson, of Bromhead Hall, near Sheffield, and has issue.
3. Kathleen Grace, twin with Edmund, *d.* 30 Aug. 1875.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 26 May, 1891, the additional name and arms of RAWSON, and by another royal licence assumed the name of BUTLER only. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1902, Robinia Marion, dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—THE HON. RICHARD BUTLER, 1ST VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET (2nd son of Pierce, 1st Earl of Ossory and 8th Earl of Ormonde), was created *Viscount Mountgarret and Baron of Kells*, 23 Oct. 1550. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1571, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND, 2ND VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who *m.* Grissel, dau. of Barnaby, 1st Lord of Upper Ossory; and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 3RD VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, general of the Irish forces in 1642. His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 4TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who espoused the cause in which his father had so actively engaged, and was eventually restored to his estates and honours by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Dorothy Touchet, 2nd dau. of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, before 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Simeon, of Brightwell, by his wife, the Hon. Mary Vaux, one of the sisters and co-heirs of HENRY VAUX, 5th Baron Vaux of Harr and by that lady had an only son, EDWARD BUTLER, *b.* abou upon whom he settled Ballyragget and other extensive est the co. of Kilkenny. From this gentleman descended Mary who was *m.* to Charles Mostyn, of Kiddington, in the co. of and was mother of GEORGE MOSTYN, *Lord Vaux*. The vi dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who *m.* 1st, dau. of William Blundell, of Crosby, co. Lancaster; and Margaret, only dau. of Richard Shee, of Shee's Court. former, he left at his decease, in 1706, a son,

EDMUND, 6TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who *m.* Eliz widow of Oliver Grace, and dau. of John Bryan, of Bawnmo Kilkenny, by Ursula, his 2nd wife, dau. of Walter Walshe, of Hoel, *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 7TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who *m.* Cath dau. of John O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but in 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 8TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, and at whose de *s.p.* in 1743, the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 9TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who *m.* Anne of Toby Purcell, of Ballymartin, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* in by his only son,

EDMUND, 10TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, who *m.* in Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., and had iss

1. EDMUND, 11th viscount.
2. Richard, in holy orders; *d.* in 1795.
3. Simon, barrister-at-law; *m.* 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, da Edward Lynch, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and left at his de in 1797, Edward Lynch, *b.* in 1796.
1. Elinor, *d. unm.* in 1762.
2. Anne Emma, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Jephson, of The C Mallow, and *d.* 1786.

His lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 11TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, *b.* 27 July, 1745; *m.* 7 Oct. 1768, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Somerset Hamilton, 1st of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* in 1785) had issue,

1. EDMUND, 12th viscount.
2. Somerset Richard, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of A French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, and widow of D Kelly, and *d.* in 1826, *s.p.*
3. Henry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1773; *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest and co-heir of John Harrison, of Newton House, co. York; *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1857, a son three daus., viz.,
   1. HENRY EDMUND, 13th viscount.
   1. Anne Henrietta,* *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, Capt. Little, J. Boveanet House, co. Down, and *d.* 15 May, 1866.
   2. Juliana Jemima, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas Clifton Wilki of Newall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1873.
   3. Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1865, John Stedman Christie, of Ne House, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1894.
4. Pierce, colonel of the Kilkenny militia, M.P.; *b.* 6 May, *m.* in 1800, Anne (who *d.* 1872), dau. of Thomas Marc Lisburne; and *d.* 13 June, 1846, having had issue,
   1. Pierce Somerset, *b.* 26 Jan. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy relict of Poole Abel Warren, of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, a 28 July, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 188 daus., who both *d. unm.* and *v.p.*
   2. Edmund John, *b.* 8 July, 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, of Major-Gen. John Wilson Kettlewell, R.A. She *d.* 23 1836. He *d.* 3 April, 1873, leaving issue,
      (1) Anne, *m.* 22 Dec. 1880, John Hewson. (2) Eliza
   3. Henry, capt. 59th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1805; *m.* 16 A 1846, Clara, eldest dau. of John Taylor, of The Newarke, and April, 1881, having had issue,
      (1) Pierce Henry, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 12 Aug. 1847.
      (2) Somerset James, of Kilmurry, Thomastown, co. Kilkenn 2 Feb. 1849, lieut.-col. (ret.) Prince of Wales's own Yorkshire
      (3) Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850, 31st regt., *d.s.p.*
      (4) Walter Theobald, late major 5th batt. royal Irish regt 11 Feb. 1853.
      (1) Isabel Harriet. (2) Mildred Anne.
   4. Somerset, of Belvedere House, Sandymount, Dublin, *b.* *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1850. 5. Thomas, *b.* 1810, *d.s.p.* 1848.
   6. William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 15 April, 1841, Cather 2nd dau. of John Walsh; and *d.* 24 May, 1847, leaving by (who *d.* Dec. 1844) a son,
      Walter, *b.* Dec. 1842.
   7. Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; *m.* Sept. 1852, Emily Maria, dau Michael Farrell, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) Theobald, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853, *m.* 15 April, 1882, Jane, el dau. of William Edward Stuart, and has,
      Theobald Stuart, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
      Kathleen Dorothea, *b.* 20 Feb. 1883.
      (2) Walter, *b.* 22 Sept. 1855.
      (1) Beatrice Amelia. (2) Isabella
   1. Charlotte. *d. unm.* 2. Anne, *d. unm.*
   3. Harriet, *d.* 14 Sept. 1836.
1. Charlotte Juliana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, Col. John Carrington Smi and *d.* 26 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, EARL OF KILKENNY, *b.* 16 Jan. 1771, who was advan

* This lady and her sisters were granted precedence as daughter of a viscount, by patent, dated 20 Nov. 1855.

e *Earldom of Kilkenny* by patent, 20 Dec. 1793. He *m.* ne, 1793, Mildred, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Robert r, archbishop of Dublin; but by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1830) he o issue. The earl *d.* 16 July, 1846 (when the superior honour ne extinct), and was *s.* by his nephew,

NRY EDMUND, 13TH VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, M.A. Oxford, and D.L. co. Kilkenny, *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 March, 1844, ces Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall, co. , and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1886) had issue,

HENRY EDMUND, 14th Viscount Mountgarret.

rances Sarah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, of l Coll. Oxford, son of the late Whittuck Whittuck, of Hanham, Gloucester.

ordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1900, and was *s.* by his only son.

eation—Viscount, 23 Oct. 1550.

rms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per fess sa. and az., a quad- ular castle, with four towers between three martlets, all arg., and 3rd, or a chief indented az., a crescent for difference. *s*—1. An eagle's head per fess sa. and az. goutté d'or, hold- in the beak two annulets interlaced paleways, or. 2. Out ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers arg., there- a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon wings rted arg., beaked and membered or, sinister, a male griffin armed, beaked, forelegged, and rayed or, collared and chained e last. *Motto*—Depressus extollor.

eats—Ballyconra, Kilkenny: Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, and t Hall, near Ripley, Yorks. *Clubs*—Windham; Brooks'; and lington.

MOUNTMORRES.



THE VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES (Sir William Geoffrey uchard de Montmorency), and Baron Mountmorres, Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; and a baronet the same part of the United Kingdom; educated at dley (classical scholar and mathematical exhibitioner) d at Balliol Coll. Oxford (science exhibitioner), C.C. Mile End 1895-8; *b.* 23 Sept. 1872; *s.* his father as h viscount in 1880; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, Bessie Louise meron, youngest child of Sampson Taylor Rowe, of ecarrel. Redruth, and has,

arjorie Evelyn Louise, *b.* 15 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—SIR JOHN MORRES, 1st Bart. of Knockagh, was so ated 28 March, 1631. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward lsh, Knt. of Owney, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1648, leaving, with er issue, an elder son,

SIR REDMOND MORRES, 2nd Bart. of Knockagh, who *m.* Ellis, dau. Garrett Wall, of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford, and had two sons,

JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., *m.* Eleanor Butler, and had, with other issue, Redmond, col. in the army, *m.* Mary Tracy, and *d.s.p.* 1704, leaving (with daus.) two sons,

(1) JOHN (Sir), 4th bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmund O'Shee, of Cloran, and had a son,

REDMOND (Sir), 5th bart., *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1740.

(2) SIMON (Sir), 6th bart., *d.s.p.*, when the title passed to the 2nd Viscount Mountmorres.

HERVEY, ancestor of Viscount Mountmorres.

r Redmond *d.* 1650. His 2nd son,

HERVEY MORRES, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, having served nder four governments, had the good fortune to obtain grants om each. He was a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S regiment, nd served in Ireland with the usurper. In the reign of HARLES II., he represented the borough of Knocktopher, co. ilkenny, in parliament; and dying at upwards of 90, was *s.* by s eldest son (by his 3rd wife, Frances, 3rd dau. of Pierce Butler, Barrowmount, and sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye),

FRANCIS MORRES, of Castlemorres, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, Bart. of Kilkreen, co. Kilkenny, by his wife, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hon. Richard Coote, son of Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath, and had,

1. HERVEY, his successor.
2. William Evans (Sir), M.P. for Kilkenny, created a baronet 24 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Josiah Haydock, of Beaulick, and had issue,
   1. Heydock Evans (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Frances Gorges, dau. of William Gore, of Barrowmount, but *d.s.p.* in 1776.
   1. Mary, *m.* Clayton Bayley, of Gowran.

Sir William Evans Morres *m.* 2ndly, Mary Juliana, dau. and co-heir of William Ryves, of Upperwood (and co-heir also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of Rev. William Candler, D.D., of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), by whom he had,

2. William Evans Ryves de Montmorency (Sir), 3rd and last bart.
3. Redmond, ancestor of VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY (*see that title*).

Mr. Morres was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HERVEY MORRES, 1ST VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES, of Castlemorres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1756, as *Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres;* and advanced, 29 June, 1763, to the dignity of VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1742, Letitia, 4th dau of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1754) he had,

1. HERVEY REDMOND, his successor.
1. Letitia, *m.* 1st, Arthur Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon; and 2ndly, Marquess of Antrim; and *d.* in 1801.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1770, Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1755, Mary, dau. of William Wall, of Coolnamuckty Castle, co. Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, of Curralanty, King's Co., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1779) he had,

2. FRANCIS HERVEY, successor to his brother.
3. William Mary, *m.* Anne Clarke, and was drowned in 1809, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HERVEY REDMOND, 2ND VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES, who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family at the decease of Sir Simon Morres, the 6th bart., in 1795. His lordship *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

FRANCIS HERVEY, 3RD VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES, *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, *m.* 24 April, 1794, Anne, dau. of Joseph Reade, of Castle Hoyle, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1823) had issue,

1. HERVEY, 4th viscount.
1. Anne, *d.* in 1807.
2. Maria Louisa, *m.* in Jan. 1826, William Mahon, and is *dec.*
3. Juliana, *m.* in 1830, Humphrey Michell, who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 1898, aged 100.

His lordship, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of the family of MONTMORENCY, *d.* 23 March, 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

HERVEY, 4TH VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES, dean of Achonry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, of Temple Hill, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM BROWNE, 5th viscount.
2. FRANCIS RAYMOND, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law (*Wilmount, Shankhill, co. Dublin*), *b.* 6 May, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Elizabeth Hester, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. Echlin Mathews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim.
3. Albert Bouchard, col. (ret.) R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1840; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1899.
4. Arthur Hill Trevor, B.A. Dublin, M.D., L.R.C.S.I. (*The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; 28 March, 1878, Caroline, youngest dau. of Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, and has,
   1. Arthur Hervé Alberic Bouchard, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
   1. Carolie Lucia Marguerite, *b.* 30 May, 1882.
   2. Alix Gertrude Ruby Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Nov. 1883.
   3. Anna Victoria, *b.* 1889.
1. Victoria, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Evory Carmichael, of Eaton Square, Monkstown, near Dublin, who *d.* 1890. She *d.* May, 1893, aged 56.
2. Sarah Anna, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Richard D. Pennefather, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BROWNE, 5TH VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES, *b.* 21 April, 1832, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphill Stubbs, and granddau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, 1st bart. of Carrow, and had issue,

1. Hervey Raymond, *b.* 26 March, and *d.* 2 June, 1865.
2. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD, 6th viscount.
3. Arthur Alberic, midshipman R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1874, drowned 15 July, 1891.
1. Victoria.
2. Harriett Evelyn.

Lord Mountmorres was murdered at Rusheen, near Ballinrobe, co. Galway, 25 Sept. 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March, 1631. Baron, 4 May, 1756. Viscount, 29 June, 1763.

Arms—Or, a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed azure. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a peacock, in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde.

Residence—102, Queen's Gate, S.W.. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Garrick, and Authors'.

MOUNT STEPHEN.



THE BARON MOUNT STEPHEN (Sir George Stephen), of Mount Stephen, in the Province of British Columbia and Dominion of Canada, and of Dufftown, co. Banff, and a baronet, D.L. co. Banff, *b.* 5 June, 1829; created a baronet 3 March, 1886, and a peer 23 June, 1891; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1853, Charlotte Annie (who *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1896), dau. of Benjamin Kane. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1897, Gian, dau. of Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.

Lineage—WILLIAM STEPHEN, of Hillside and of Dufftown, co. Banff, *b.* 1769; *m.* Elizabeth Cameron, and *d.* 1852, having had by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1845, aged 69), with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM STEPHEN, of Dufftown, afterwards of Montreal, Canada, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 22 Nov. 1828, Elspet, dau. of John Smith, of Knockando, co. Elgin, and had, with other issue,

GEORGE (Sir), Bart., created a peer 1891.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1891; Bart., 3 March, 1886.

Arms—Or, on a mount in base vert, a maple tree ppr., in chief two fleurs-de-lis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves vert, and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Supporters*—On either side a horse regardant arg., bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves, vert, and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Contra audentior.

Seats—Grand Metis, Quebec, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *Town Residence*—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Marlborough; Arthur's; and Travellers'.

MOUNT TEMPLE, B. (*Ext.*) *See* COWPER, E.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON.



THE BARON MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON (Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton), in England, J.P. and D.L., West Riding co. York, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 23 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 24th Lord Mowbray, 25th Lord Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton of Stourton, Wilts, 18 April, 1893; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of the Manor House, Otley, co. York *see* HERRIES, B.), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM MARMADUKE, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
2. John Joseph, *b.* 5 March, 1899.
1. Winifred Mary, *b.* 21 Aug. 1894.

His lordship claims to be heir of line and senior co-heir to the ancient earldom of Norfolk (1312), and senior co-heir to an entire moiety of the baronies of Furnivall, Strange de Blackmere, Talbot, and Howard, and senior co-heir to the baronies of Braose of Gower, Greystock, Dacre of Gillesland, Ferrers of Wemme, Verdon, and Giffard of Brimmesfield, and a co-heir to the baronies of Kerde Dagworth, Fitz-Payne, Argentine, etc. He claim Lord Mowbray to be Premier Baron of England.

Lineage—Dugdale thus introduces his history o Stourtons:—"Of this family, which is of great antiqu Wiltshire, taking its denomination from the town of Sto and it from the river Stour, on the banks whereof it is si was JOHN DE STOURTON, who in 1 RICHARD II. was sher the counties of Somerset and Dorset." *Brydges's Collins* c back the pedigree, however, to Botolph Stourton, *Conquestoris.*

Guillim, in speaking of the arms of Stourton, says that "t fountains are borne in signification of six springs, whereof the of Sture, in Wiltshire, hath his beginning, and passeth alo Stourton, the seat of the barony." *Leland* adds, "the ry Stoure risith thereof six fountains or springs, whereof three the north side of the parke, hard within the pale, the other be north also, but without the parke. The Lord Stourton g these six fountains yn his armes."

The aforesaid BOTOLPH "primus Dominus de Stourton post questum" (from whom the present Lord Mowbray, Segrave Stourton is 29th in the direct line of male succession), *m.* acco to the ancient pedigrees, Anne, dau. of Earl Godwin, sis King HAROLD II., of which marriage there was issue, ROBER Galfridus. The elder son,

SIR ROBERT DE STOURTON, is believed to have built the ma or castle of Stourton, which was pulled down about 1720. H wife Agnes he had a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE STOURTON, who was father of

SIR MICHAEL STOURTON, who held the manor of Stourt Richard Lovell (who held from the king) by the service o knight's fee. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John, Lord Mauduit, by w he had issue, with a younger son Guy, the elder son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, who predeceased his father, havin Gracia, dau. of Thomas, Lord Hungerford, and by her had is

1. Eudo, who *d.v.p.* 2. RALPH, who *s.* his grandfa

The younger son,

SIR RALPH STOURTON, knight of the Holy Sepulchre, livin EDWARD I.; *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by w he had,

1. Edward, or Eudo, who *d.v.p.s.p.* 2. WILLIAM, his

The younger son,

SIR WILLIAM STOURTON, of Stourton, Wilts, witnessed the fou tion charter of John de Mere in 1325, and is mentioned i inquisition, 4 March, 15 EDWARD III. He *m.* Joan, dau. o Richard Vernon, by whom, according to Edmondson, he had tw one children—of these only four are capable of identification, v

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Robert, canon and prior of Bruton in Somerset.
3. Roger, Lord of Horningsham, Wilts, to whom was grante letters patent, 8 July, 46 EDWARD III., the custody of the F of Selwood. By Alice his wife he had a son, Roger, who *d.s.p*
1. Mary, a nun at Shaftesbury.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, was lord of the manor of Pres Wilts, and of Stourton; sheriff of Dorset and Somerset constable of Corfe Castle 4 RICHARD II. He *m.* 1st, Cathe dau. of Henry, Lord Beaumont; 2ndly, Joan, dau. of R Lord Basset. By his 1st wife he had issue, a son and heir, by his second wife further issue. His son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM STOURTON, lord of the manor of Stourton, in 1402, steward of the principality of Wales, successively for Somerset, Wilts, and Dorset, was appointed speaker of House of Commons, 15 May, 1413, but soon after resigned thr illness. He *m.* 21 RICHARD II. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir o John Moyne or le Moigne, of Maddington. Wilts, Buckh Weston, and Over Moigne, Dorset, and Estaines, Essex, and issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Margaret, *m.* William Carent, of Toomer, Somerset.

He *d.* 1413, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, Knt., P.C., 1st BARON STOURTON, a ga soldier and a distinguished statesman, *b.* 1399, treasurer of royal household, M.P. for Wilts and Dorset, high sheriff for W and Gloucester. He was raised to the peerage in considera of his eminent services, 13 May, 1448, as BARON AND STOURTON, *of Stourton, Wilts.* His lordship *m.* Margery, dau Sir John Wadham, Knt. of Merefield, Somerset, and had issue, sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
2. Reginald (Sir), *m.* Margaret, widow of Sir Alexander H of Bowen, Somerset, and had,
A dau., *m.* Oliver Carminow.
3. John, *d.s.p.* 4. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Darell, Knt. of Littlecote, Wilts.
2. Joan, *m.* Richard Warre, of Hestercomb, Somerset.

He *d.* 25 Nov. 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON STOURTON. This nobleman *b.* about 1 M.P. Dorset; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chidi

) and a co-heir of the barons of FitzPayne and FitzWarine.
r (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Cheney, Knt.) had issue,
OHN, 3rd baron. 2. WILLIAM, 5th baron.
DWARD, 6th baron. 4. Ralph.
ohn (the younger), *d.* 1506. 6. Richard.
dith. 2. Elizabeth.
lianor.
atherine, *m.* Sir William Berkeley, of Beverston.
largaret, *m.* James Chudleigh, of Ashton, Devon.
lice, *m.* John Philpot.
my, *m.* Sir Henry Rogers, of Bryanstone.

. 18 Feb. 1477-8, 17 EDWARD IV., and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IN, 3RD BARON STOURTON, K.B., *b.* about 1453, *m.* Catherine, of Sir Maurice Berkeley, Knt. of Beverstone, Gloucestershire, *d.* Oct. 1485, having by her (who *m.* Sir John Brereton) with a Anna, *d. unm.*, an only son,
ANCIS, 4TH BARON STOURTON, *d.* young, 18 Feb. 1487, and was his uncle,
LLIAM, 5TH BARON STOURTON, K.B., *b.* about 1457; *m.* 1st, erine, dau. of John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and Lady beth Plantagenet, his wife. He *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. r Walter Wrottesley; but *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1523, and was *s.* by his ner,
WARD, 6TH BARON STOURTON, who in the 5th year of HENRY was appointed, by act of parliament (as one of the most discreet ons) justice of the peace, for assessing and collecting a subsidy 3,000*l.* by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of John ttleroy, of Marsh, Dorset, and had issue,
WILLIAM, 7th baron.
Roger, of Ruston, *m.* Joan Bures, and *d.s.p.*
Christopher, of Little Langford, *m.* Elizabeth Dennis, and had ue,
Thomas.
Edmund, of Horningsham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Lewis, d had five daus.
Christopher, of Little Langford, who had issue, a son, ercules, *b.* 1589.
Jane, *m.* William Driver, of Limehouse.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Robert Bures, and 2ndly, John Kryle.
Peter, *d.s.p.*
Mary, *d. unm.*

l Stourton *d.* 13 Dec. 1535, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ILLIAM, 7TH BARON STOURTON, deputy gen. of Newhaven, and Marches adjacent, in France, *b.* about 1505; *m.* Elizabeth, of Edmund Dudley, father of John, Duke of Northumberland, whom he had six sons and two daus.,
CHARLES, 8th baron. 2. Andrew, *d.s.p.*
Arthur, of Over Moigne, Dorset, M.P. for Westminster 1555, aster of the king's jewels and keeper of Westminster Palace,
Anne, dau. of Henry Mackwilliams, and had issue,
Edward, of Over Moigne, who left a dau. Jane.
Philip, of Over Moigne, Dorset, *m.* Joan St. John, by whom e had issue,
(1) William, of Over Moigne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Crope, of Ashley, Hants, and had issue, with five daus., three sons,
1. Philip. 2. Charles. 3. Thomas.
(2) Henry, of Over Moigne, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Best, of Alington Castle, Kent, and had issue,
1. Mathew, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Francis Blount, of Richards Castle, co. Hereford, and had issue,
(1) Henry, *b.* 1659. (2) Francis, *b.* 1667.
(3) Thomas.
(4) Mathew, killed at battle of Luzara, Aug. 1702.
(5) Charles, a chevalier of St. Laurence and St. Maurice, *d.* about 1724.
(1) Mary, *m.* Francis Biss. (2) Elizabeth.
2. John, *m.* the dau. of John Bennett, of Abingdon, Berks, and had issue,
(1) James. (2) Thomas. (3) John.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* her kinsman, Thomas, 14th Baron Stourton.
1. Anna, *m.* John Culliford.
2. Frances, *m.* — Wall.
3. Margaret, *m.* — Watson.
4. Mabel, *m.* — Lockyer.
(3) Edward, *d.* 1604.
(1) Grisester.
William, of Warminster, Somerset, and Fauntleroy's Marsh, Dorset, steward of Maiden Bradley, *d.s.p.*
John. 6. George. 7. Giles.
Ursula, *m.* Edward, Earl of Lincoln, lord high admiral of England.
Dorothy, *m.* Sir Richard Brent.

e *d.* 16 Sept. 1548, and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES, 8TH BARON STOURTON, lord lieut. of Wilts, Somerset, nd Dorset at the same time. He was author of a remarkable reatise on the Sacrament, the original of which is now in ie British Museum. This nobleman was tried with four of his rvants for the murder of William Hartgill (who had been his ther's steward) and his son, and being convicted, was executed a halter of silk, at Salisbury, 16 March, 1556-7; he was *b.* about 20; *m.* 1548, Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of erby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne) ad issue,
1. JOHN, 9th baron. 2. EDWARD, 10th baron.
3. Charles.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Tregian. 2. Anne, *m.* Edward Rogers.
3. Katherine, *m.* Richard Sherborne, of Stonhurst, co. Lancaster.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 9TH BARON STOURTON, being restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575, inherited the dignity as 8th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers on the trial of Queen MARY of Scotland; he was *b.* Jan. 1552-3; *m.* 1580, Hon. Frances Brooke (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Moore, of Odiham), dau. of William, 10th Lord Cobham, but dying *s.p.* 13 Oct. 1588, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 10TH BARON STOURTON, who was committed to the Tower and heavily fined on suspicion of being concerned in the Gunpowder Plot, though there was no evidence against him. He was *b.* 1556; *m.* before 1598, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, Northants, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM, 11th baron. 2. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1669.
3. Francis, *b.* 1599: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Norton, and *d.* 1638, leaving a dau.,
Frances.
4. Edward, *b.* 1605; *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Sulyard, Knt. of Wetherden, Suffolk.
2. Mary, *d.* an infant, 1591.
3. Mary, *m.* Walter Norton, of Sibsay, Norfolk.
4. Bridget, *b.* 1607.

Lord Stourton *d.* 7 May, 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 11TH BARON STOURTON, K.B. He suffered heavily as a royalist and as a papist. In his lifetime Stourton House was garrisoned for the king and ravaged by the regicide Gen. Ludlow. He was *b.* 1594; *m.* about 1616, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moore, Knt. of Odiham, Southampton, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1662, he had four sons and two daus.,
1. EDWARD, a faithful adherent of CHARLES I., *b.* 1617; *m.* Hon. Mary Petre (who *d.* 1672), dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, and *d.* Jan. 1644, *v.p.* leaving,
WILLIAM, 12th baron.
Mary, *d. unm.*
2. John, *d. unm. v.p.*
3. William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Morgan, of Penrith, Cumberland, but *d.s.p.*
4. Thomas, a monk, *d.* 1684.
1. Mary, *m.* 1649, Sir John Weld, Knt. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 1650.
2. Frances, a nun at Cambray.

Lord Stourton *d.* 25 April, 1672, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 12TH BARON STOURTON, *b.* 1644; *m.* before 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and the manor and abbey of Furness, co. Lancaster, by whom, who *d.* April, 1688, he had six sons,
1. EDWARD, 13th baron.
2. THOMAS, 14th baron.
3. Charles, capt. in the guards, *b.* 1669; *m.* 1699, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Richard Frampton, of Bitson, Dorset. She *d.* 1736. He *d.* 1739, leaving issue,
1. CHARLES, 15th baron.
2. WILLIAM, 16th baron.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1713.
4. James, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Jordan Langdale, of Cliffe, co. York.
2. Katherine, a nun in the English convent at Liège.
3. Jane, *m.* Anthony Kemp, of Slyndon, Sussex.
4. Elizabeth, a nun in the same convent with her sister.
4. Botolph, *b.* 1672; *d.s.p.*
5. William, *b.* 1673; *d.s.p.* 1728.
6. John, a priest, prior of Winchester, *b.* 1673; *d.* 1748.

Lord Stourton *d.* 7 Aug. 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 13TH BARON STOURTON. This nobleman sold, in the reign of Queen ANNE, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the parish church of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor and advowson of Stourton Caundle, etc., Dorset, to Sir Thomas Meres, Knt., for 19,400*l.* He was *b.* 1665; *m.* Teresa, dau. of Thomas Buckingham, equerry to JAMES II. His lordship *d.s.p.* Oct. 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 14TH BARON STOURTON, purchased the manor of Bonham, *b.* 1667; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of John Stourton, of Over Moigne. She *d.* 1749. He *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1742-4, when the dignity devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, 15TH LORD STOURTON, *b.* 2 March, 1701-2; *m.* 2 April, 1733, Catharine, widow of Robert, 7th Lord Petre, dau. of Bartholomew, and sister and sole heiress of Francis Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, Lancaster. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1785. He *d.* without issue, 11 March, 1753, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 16TH BARON STOURTON, *b.* Aug. 1704; *m.* 11 Oct. 1749, Winifred, eldest dau. of Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and eventually in her issue co-heir of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with her sister, Lady Petre, became in her issue co-heir to the baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange, etc., etc. She *d.* 19 July, 1753, leaving issue,
1. CHARLES PHILIP, 17th baron.
1. Catherine Agatha, a novice at Liège.
2. Charlotte Mary, a nun at Liège.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES PHILIP, 17TH BARON STOURTON, sold nearly the whole of the Bonham property and purchased Allerton Park, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752; *m.* 12 July, 1775, the Hon. Mary Langdale, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in 1777), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1841) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM JOSEPH, 18th baron.
2. Charles, *b.* 1778, *d.* young.
3. Edward Marmaduke Joseph VAVASOUR, *b.* 6 May, 1786, assumed the surname of VAVASOUR only, by sign-manual, 27 Feb. 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Sir Thomas Vavasour, 7th bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, and was created a baronet 14 Feb. 1828; *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox, of Bramham Park, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 June, 1826, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 March, 1847 (*see* VAVASOUR, Bart.).
4. Charles LANGDALE, *b.* 19 Sept. 1787; sometime M.P. for Beverley and Knaresborough, assumed, in 1817, the surname of LANGDALE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Philip Langdale, of Houghton, co. York, the head of the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte Mary, 5th dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; who *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,
   1. Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1817; *d.* a nun, 1875.
   2. Charlotte Mary, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, John Vincent Hornyold, of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester. He *d.* 31 March, 1902. leaving issue (*see Foreign Titles*, and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, of Everingham Park, co. York (*see* HERRIES, B.), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1857) also had issue.
   1. Charles Joseph LANGDALE, of Houghton, Brough, Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 7 March, 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta (who *d.* 1898), eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Grattan, M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare, and *d.* 12 April, 1895, leaving,
      (1) Henry Joseph Grattan, D.L., late capt. 4th batt. the Princess Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1853.
      (2) Marmaduke Joseph (Rev.), a Benedictine monk, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.
      (3) Philip Joseph, capt. late 8th hussars (*Houghton Hall, Yorks*), *b.* 8 May, 1863; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Gertrude Lysley, dau. of Adm. Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B., R.N., of 52, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Uplands, Sussex, by Caroline Gertrude, his wife, dau. of the late William Luard Lysley, M.P., of Pewsham, Wilts., and Mimwood, Hants, and has issue,
         1*a*. Joyce Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1898.
         2*a*. Althea Pauline, *b.* 23 May, 1902.
      (4) Francis Joseph, *b.* 19 July, 1866; *m.* 6 July, 1892, Teresa Mary, dau. of James Bruno Piliey, of Mawfield, Herefordshire, and widow of John Duncuft.
      (1) Mary, a nun, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856.
      (2) Pauline Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole, late king's royal rifles, and has issue.
   2. William Joseph, *b.* 28 March, 1826, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, Emily Elizabeth Russell Crawford, and *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1897.
   3. Philip Joseph, *b.* 27 June, 1827; *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
   4. Henry Joseph (Rev.), a priest of the Redemptorist Order, *b.* April, 1837; *d.* 23 March, 1871.
   5. Arthur Joseph, a member of London school board, *b.* 14 July, 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Catherine Agnes, dau. of Adrien de Bruijn, of Zevenbergen, North Brabant, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton, lieut. West Riding regt., *b.* 14 Aug. 1874.
      (2) Edward Joseph Francis Stourton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884.
      (1) Cecilia Mary Stourton. (2) Mary Agnes Stourton.
      (3) Gertrude Mary Josephine Stourton.
   3. Eliza, *b.* 17 May, 1823, a nun; *d.* 1885.
   4. Frances Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *d.* 7 May, 1898.
   5. Gertrude Mary, a nun, *b.* 1 Sept. 1830; *d.* 28 March, 1876.
   6. Caroline, *b.* 20 Aug. 1833; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1898.
   7. Constance Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835.
   8. Cecilia Mary, *b.* Jan. 1841, a nun.
5. Robert, bur. at Darrington, Yorks, 2 Aug. 1797, aged 6.
6. Philip Henry Joseph, of Holme Hall, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1829, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, of Corby, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1860. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, leaving issue,
   1. Philip Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1842: *d.* 26 May, 1848.
   2. Henry Joseph, of Holme Hall, co. York, J.P., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 4 July, 1844; *m.* 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia Anne Tichborne, dau. of Capt. J. H. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1888) had issue,
      (1) Violet Mary Annette, *b.* 3 Jan. 1873; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Francis Siltzer, of 4, Cromwell Houses, S.W., and has issue.
      (2) Amy Mary Josephine, of Holme Hall, Yorks, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Frederick Dundas Harford, 2nd secretary British embassy, Brussels, and has issue.
   1. Catherine Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 May, 1830.
   2. Amy Mary, *b.* 10 Nov. 1831; *d.* 10 Jan. 1849.
   3. Blanche Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1834; *m.* 25 June, 1856, Sir James George D'Alton Fitzgerald, 9th bart. of Castle Ishen, who *d.* 1867: his widow became a nun, and *d.* 7 June, 1875.
   4. Henrietta Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 March, 1836; *d.* 2 Dec. 1892.
   5. Winifred Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1837.
1. Constantia Mary, *b.* 30 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1826.
2. Mary, canoness of the Holy Sepulchre, *b.* 11 Feb. 1780; *d.* 30 Dec. 1850.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1781; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1836.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 7 March, 1782; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1864 leaving issue.
5. Apollonia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1785; *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, Thomas Davison Bland, of Kippax Park, Yorkshire; who *d.* in 1847; she *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
6. Juliana, *b.* 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1812, Peter Middel Stockeld Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1861, leaving issu

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM JOSEPH, 18TH BARON STOURTON, *b.* 6 June, 17 1 Oct. 1800, Catherine Winifred, dau. of Thomas Weld, of L Castle, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 19th baron.
2. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1828.
3. William Joseph, *b.* 13 July, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Ca Alicia, dau. of Edmond Scully, of Bloomfield, co. Tippera *d.* 21 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,
   1. Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 14 Jan. 1840, capt. 63rd re 7 Jan. 1870, Mary, youngest dau. of William Franks, her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1876) had,
      William Joseph, *b.* 7 and *d.* 14 Aug. 1875.

   Captain Stourton *d.* in camp, at Natal, 18 April, 1879.
   2. Arthur Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841, late 78th highlanders; for many years in Australia and belonged to the Aus Soudan Contingent on active service in the Soudan in 18 6 Oct. 1875, Adeline Constance, only dau. of Donald Ca M.L.C., of Lowestoft and Fordan, Tasmania, and has had i
      (1) Frederick, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; *d.* 1877.
      (2) Reginald Norman Joseph, lieut. Hobart rifles, Tasn forces, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.
   3. William Joseph, *b.* 21 March, 1842.
   4. Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome (*Ol Rotherham, Notts*), *b.* 23 March, 1845.
   1. Alice Mary, *b.* 1843.
   2. Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1852; *m.* 27 July, 1887, James Grahar *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1899.
   3. Winifrede Mary Catherine, *b.* 24 March, 1862; *d.* 17 Aug
4. John Joseph, late 96th regt., *b.* 22 March, 1816; *m.* 4 May Caroline Emma, dau. of Patrick MacNolty, and *d.* 23 May, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1857, William Lon and was divorced from him, on her petition, in 1866, and *d* had issue,
   John Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* posthumous, 31 May, 1847; Aug. 1899.
5. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1848.
1. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883.
2. Catherine, a nun, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803; *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3. Elizabeth Mary, a nun, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806; *d.* 26 May, 1886.
4. Anna Maria, a nun, *b.* 28 May, 1809; *d.* 18 Nov. 1877.
5. Theresa, *b.* 21 March, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1838, Henry Ben 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878, leaving
6. Apollonia, *b.* 21 May, 1813; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1854.
7. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *d.* 7 May, 1901.
8. Eleonora, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *m.* 3 Jan. 1844, Peter Richard Ca ton Smythe, lieut. 8th hussars, second son of Sir Edward J Smythe, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1899.
9. Lucy Juliana Mary, *bur.* 7 Aug. 1821.
10. Lucy, *b.* 27 June, 1822; *d.* 1823.
11. Frances, *b.* 28 May, 1823; *d.* 1824.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 19TH BARON STOURTON, *b.* 13 July, 1802; *m.* 1 1825, Mary Lucy, dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudl and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872) had issue,

1. William Joseph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; *d.* 23 March, 1838.
2. Henry Joseph Charles, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
3. ALFRED JOSEPH, 20th baron.
4. Edwin Joseph, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *d.* 21 May, 1838.
5. Everard Joseph, of Maura, Bournemouth, capt. 10th hus *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Fermina Maria Magda youngest dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.* 20 Feb. having had issue,
   1. Everard Joseph, late lieut. 2nd batt. the Queen's Cameron highlanders, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864.
   2. Athelstan Philip Joseph, late lieut. Portsmouth Div. R.F 6 Jan. 1868, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1896.
   3. Alfred Claud Everard Joseph, lieut. 2nd batt. Queen's Cameron highlanders, *b.* 25 March, 1869; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 19
   1. Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.
   2. Ethel Blanche Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *d.* 7 March, 1867.
6. Albert Joseph (*Buckland, Faringdon*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1835; 25 April, 1866, Elizabeth Laura Caroline, youngest dau. of Robert George Throckmorton, 8th bart. of Coughton Co and *d.* 16 Aug. 1902, having had issue,
   1. Auberon Joseph, *b.* 28 April, 1867; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Gwl Jessie, dau. of George William Thomas, of Ystrad Myn Glamorgan (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      Eudo Philip Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1900.
   2. Herbert Marmaduke Joseph, lieut. Oxfordshire hus (*Manor House, Bodicot, Banbury*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1873; *m.* 7 Ju 1898, Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, only dau. of Thomas Art Joseph, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P. (*see that title*) and has is
      (1) Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 18 July, 1901.
      (1) Magdalen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 19 Feb. 1899.
      (2) Barbara Bertha Mary, *b.* 11 April, 1900.
   3. Ernest William Joseph, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
   4. Rudolph Henry Joseph, *b.* 7 April, 1881.
   1 Mabel Mary Lucy, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.
   2. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
   3. Elizabeth Mary Alberta, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.
   4. Bertha Mary Philippa, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Fr crick Bartholomew Stapleton-Bretherton, of Rainhill, and has iss
   5. Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, a nun, *b.* 30 June, 1877.
   6. Eleanora Mary, *b.* 21 Oct. 1883.

dship *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

RED JOSEPH, 23RD LORD MOWBRAY, 24TH LORD SEGRAVE, 8TH LORD STOURTON, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; had eyance of the baronies of MOWBRAY and SEGRAVE deter- in his favour in 1878; *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Mary Margaret, hild of Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, , by Matilda, his wife, dau. of 12th Viscount Gormans- id had issue,

ARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH, present peer.

red Edward Corbally Joseph, capt. 3rd batt. border regt., *b.* t. 1872.

gel Roger Plantagenet Joseph, late lieut. 1st drag. guards, *b.* 9 1879; *m.* 26 Sept. 1901, Florence Annie, dau. of John Piggott.

ward Plantagenet Joseph, lieut. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 24 March,

ry Lucy Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868: *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil Henry ell Lyte. 2. Edith Matilda Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1870.

lda Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1871.

ison Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

hel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1 March, 1876.

tilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b.* 23 April, 1884.

dship *d.* 18 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Barony of Segrave.

OLAS DE SEGRAVE, 1ST LORD SEGRAVE, of Segrave, co. Leicester, id heir of Gilbert de Segrave, and grandson of Stephen de ve, was knighted 1 Aug. 1263, summoned to Montfort's ment 24 Dec 1264, and to Shrewsbury 28 June, 1283. He mmoned as *Lord Segrave* to parliament 24 June, 1295. He t year, leaving a son,

N, 2ND LORD SEGRAVE, *b.* about 1256; *m.* 1269-70, Christian, of Sir Hugh de Plessetis, and *d.* 1325. His son,

PHEN, 3RD LORD SEGRAVE, who *d.* soon after his father, g by Alice his wife, a son,

N, 4TH LORD SEGRAVE, *b.* 1315; *m.* before 15 Dec. 1338, aret, Countess of Norfolk, dau. and eventually sole heir of as Plantagenet, of Brotherton, 5th son of EDWARD I. He *d.* out male issue 1353. His widow was created, 29 Sept. 1397, ess of Norfolk (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and *d.* 24 March, 1399-1400. dau.,

ZABETH, BARONESS SEGRAVE, *m.* John, 4th Lord Mowbray, '. 1375, leaving issue (*see* MOWBRAY *barony below*).

Family of Mowbray.

e illustrious family of Mowbray derived its descent from r de Moribray or Moubray, whose name is found on pton's "Liste des Conquerants d'Angleterre," the Roll of le Abbey, and other archives, as one of the leaders of the an Army which achieved the conquest of England.

GER DE MOWBRAY, 1ST LORD MOWBRAY, who *s.* to the Mowbray es, was the first of the family to whom a valid writ of mons to parliament is now on record. He was summoned the other peers of the realm in the parliament held at wsbury, 11 EDWARD I., and from that time to 25 EDWARD I. one writ of summons anterior to the writ of 11 EDWARD I., of 49 HENRY III. is recorded; and the House of Lords tly decided that as that writ was issued by Simon de Mont- whilst in rebellion, and as de Montfort's proceedings were red void by act of parliament, no peerage could be created he writs of 49 HENRY III. The writ of 11 EDWARD I. is equently the earliest writ of summons on record which d create a dignity of the peerage. He *d.* at Ghent in 1298, was buried at Fountains Abbey. By his wife, Rose, the r of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, he had a son,

OHN, LORD MOWBRAY, who had livery of his father's lands, summoned to parliament from 1 to 14 EDWARD II., was present in parliament as a lord of parliament in 12 ARD II. He took part in the Scotch wars, and was knighted n Prince EDWARD in 35 EDWARD I. In 6 EDWARD II. he was le governor of the city of York, and in the eleventh year of same king governor of Malton and Scarborough Castles. ring *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord de Braose, ook possession, upon his father-in-law's death, of the barony Gower and of the Barony of Brember in Sussex, as his e's inheritance, without sueing out livery from the Crown, in consequence of this marriage his descendants became ds Braose of Gower and Brember. John, Lord Mowbray, one of those who were executed at York in 1322 for having n connected with the rising of the northern earls against Despencers, and his estates were in consequence seized by Crown, but no attainder ensued. By his wife Alice de ose he had a son,

OHN, LORD MOWBRAY, who was of full age at his father's death, upon the accession of EDWARD III. obtained livery of his eritance. He took part in the wars in Scotland and France, and was made governor of Berwick in 11 EDWARD III. He was summoned to Parliament from 1 to 34 EDWARD III., and *d.* of the plague at York in 1361. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, by whom he had a son and heir,

JOHN, LORD MOWBRAY, who had livery of his father's lands in 35 EDWARD III., and was summoned to parliament from 36 to 39 EDWARD III. He was slain near Constantinople on his way to the Holy Land in 1368. By his *m.* with Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and Margaret, Countess of Norfolk, dau. of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and fifth son of EDWARD I., the Segrave estates vested in him. His eldest son by Lady Segrave was,

JOHN, LORD MOWBRAY, *6th Lord Segrave*, who was four years old at the time of his father's death. He was created Earl of Nottingham at the coronation of RICHARD II. in 1377, and he and William de Latimer made claim to exercise on that day the office of almoner, which had belonged to their ancestor, William de Beauchamp, of Bedford. He *d.* under age and unmarried, in 1382, and was *s.* in his family dignities by his brother,

THOMAS, LORD MOWBRAY AND SEGRAVE, who was created Earl of Nottingham in 1382, and was summoned to parliament under that title from 7 to 10 RICHARD II. (1383 to 1386), in which year he was created Earl Marshal, on account of his descent from Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. In 12 RICHARD II. he had livery of his lands as heir of his brother. He was raised to the further dignity of Duke of Norfolk in 1397. In the war with France he was appointed to a naval command, and took part in the capture of Brest, and was made the king's lieutenant in Calais, Picardy, and Artois. For his services in this capacity he received a grant of 200 marks for life. He was authorised to bear for his crest a golden leopard, with a coronet of silver. In 1398 he was accused by Henry Bolingbroke, Earl of Hereford, of having spoken slanderously of the king whom he charged with a design of destroying the principal members of the nobility. Norfolk denied the accusation, and desired Hereford to prove its truth in single combat. The lists were set at Coventry in the presence of the king and the peers of the disputants, but on the eve of the contest the king interposed, and forbade the combat. Both Norfolk and Hereford were banished, the former for life and the other for ten years. Norfolk, *d.* of the plague at Venice in 1399. By his first wife Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lord Strange of Blackmere, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and widow of William Montacute, eldest son of the Earl of Salisbury, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir Gerard Uffiete, and 4thly, Sir Robert Goushill) he left two sons, Thomas; and John; and two daus. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Howard, ancestor of the Duke of Norfolk; and Isabel, *m.* James Lord Berkeley.

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, succeeded his father as Earl of Norfolk and Nottingham, and Earl Marshal. The title of Duke of Norfolk was withheld from him upon the erroneous plea that, having been conferred upon him in the parliament of 21 RICHARD II., the proceedings in which were avoided by an Act of 1 HENRY IV., the dignity of Duke of Norfolk fell under that Act. In 1405 he joined in the Rebellion of Scrope, Archbishop of York, and other nobles, against HENRY IV., and in consequence was arrested and beheaded at York without a trial. There was consequently no attainder. He married Constance, daughter and heir of John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon, Duke of Exeter, but dying under age and without issue his next heir was his brother.

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who, on proof of his age, obtained livery of the family estates. He served under HENRY V. in the war with France, and was retained by special indenture for military duties in 8 HENRY VI. In the Parliament of 3 HENRY VI. he was declared entitled to the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. By his wife Katherine, daughter of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, he had a son and heir,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who in 17 HENRY VI., was sent as ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France. In 23 HENRY VI., he obtained a confirmation of the title of Duke of Norfolk conferred on his grandfather by the charter of 21 RICHARD II. In 1 EDWARD IV. (1461), he was appointed Justice in Eyre of the forests south of Trent, and his death occurred in the same year. He married Eleanor, daughter of William Lord Bourchier, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, *10th Baron Mowbray and 11th Baron Segrave*, who in 29 HENRY V., was created Earl of Warren and Surrey. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and died in 1475, leaving a daughter and heir,

ANNE, LADY MOWBRAY AND SEGRAVE, then six years of age. She is styled in her father's inquisition "Domina de Mowbray." In January, 1476, she was affianced to Richard, Duke of York, second son of EDWARD IV. He was created Duke

of Norfolk and Earl Warren; and was murdered in 1483 The Duchess had previously died under age and without issue. By this event the inheritance of the Mowbrays reverted to the heirs of Margaret and Isabel, daughters of Thomas de Mowbray, first Duke of Norfolk, and wives respectively of Sir Robert Howard and James Lord Berkeley, and the barony of Mowbray, as well as those of Segrave and Braose, fell into abeyance between the sons of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley.

The abeyance of the barony of Mowbray, as well as that of Segrave, was determined by king RICHARD III. in favour of

JOHN, *Lord Howard*, the son of Lady Margaret Mowbray and Sir Robert Howard, and the king also created him Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, and appointed him High Steward of England for his coronation. The Duke fell at Bosworth Field, and was attainted. He left issue by his wife Katherine, daughter of William Lord Moleyns. His son and heir,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, and Earl of Surrey, who in 2 HENRY VIII., was created Earl Marshal of England, and in recognition of his victory at Flodden Field in 1513 further received the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. He was fully restored as heir to his father. He married Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, by whom he left as his successor his son,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Surrey and Duke of Norfolk. He and his son Henry, Lord Surrey, were tried for high treason for bearing the coat of arms of Edward the Confessor. Henry, Earl of Surrey, was executed, leaving by his wife, Lady Frances de Vere, daughter of John, Earl of Oxford, a son Thomas, but the attainder of the Duke of Norfolk was never completed, and the attainder against the Earl of Surrey was made void in 1 MARY. The Duke was *s.* in his honours by his grandson,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Earl of Surrey, who was tried for high treason in 1572, found guilty, and executed. He married Mary, daughter and co-heir of Henry Fitz Alan Earl of Arundel and their only son Philip, Earl of Arundel, by seisin of Arundel Castle and Honor, was in 1581 placed in Parliament as the Premier Earl. He was found guilty of high treason in 1589, and died a prisoner in the Tower of London. By his wife Anne, daughter and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of the North, he left issue an only son,

THOMAS, who was under age at his father's death. In 1 JAMES I., he was restored in blood as Earl of Arundel and Earl of Surrey, and also to the baronies of which his grandfather Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, had been seised, and in consequence he became Lord Mowbray and Segrave. In 1644 he was created Earl of Norfolk. He *m.* Lady Alatheia Talbot, dau. and sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, who, on the death of her sisters, became Baroness Furnival, Talbot, and Strange. Their eldest son Henry, Lord Howard, was summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of Mowbray on 21 March, 1639-40, and on 16 April, 1640, he was introduced and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, was succeeded at his death in 1646 by his said son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who died in 1652, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Esmé, Duke of Lennox in Scotland, and Earl of Richmond in England, an eldest son and successor,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. In 1661 he was restored to the dukedom of Norfolk. He *d.* abroad and *unm.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, who was created Baron Howard of Castle Rising in 1669 and Earl of Norwich in 1672.

In 1670 the Lord Berkeley who claimed precedency above all barons then sitting as barons in the House of Lords, quitted precedence to him as Lord Mowbray. He married Lady Anne Somerset, daughter of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, by whom he left as his successor his son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, &c., who had been summoned, vitâ patris, in his father's barony of Mowbray and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. He was elected Knight of the Garter, and on his Garter plate he is styled Premier Duke, Earl and Baron of England. He was Premier Baron as Lord Mowbray and Premier Earl as Earl of Arundel. He *m.* Mary Lady Mordaunt, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough and Lord Mordaunt, but had no issue. He was succeeded on his death in 1701 by his nephew (the eldest son of his brother Lord Thomas Howard),

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c., who married Mary, daughter and heir of Sir Nicholas Shireburn, of Stonyhurst. He died without issue in 1732, and was *s.* by his brother,

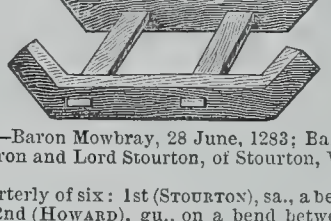
EDWARD, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk He married Mary, daughter, and one of the co-heirs of Ed Blount of Blagdon, but had no issue, and died in 1777, the Dukedom of Norfolk devolved on the heir male o illustrious house, CHARLES HOWARD, who became 10th Duk NORFOLK, D.), and the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferre Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnivall, and G of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between Winifred Ho and Anne Howard, the daughters of Philip Howard (the br of the said Thomas, Duke of Norfolk) who died in 1749, his son Edward Howard, having died without issue in 1767.

WINIFRED HOWARD married William, afterwards the Lord Stourton, from whom the present Lord Stourto descended. Anne Howard married Robert Edward, ninth Petre, from whom the present Lord Petre is descended.

The abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave in 1877 terminated in favour of Alfred Joseph, the twen Lord Stourton, who, upon the determination of the abey became the twenty-third Lord Mowbray and the twenty fo Lord Segrave. The House of Lords on July 26th, 1877, res that it was proved by the writ of summons addressed to E de Mowbray in 11 EDWARD I., and the other evidence add on behalf of the petitioner, that the barony of Mowbray, in the reign of EDWARD I. vested in Roger de Mowbray.

The House came to a similar resolution in regard to barony of Segrave, and decided that the writs of summon 49 HENRY III. (under which Nicholas de Segrave had summoned) could not create peerages, and in consequ that the writ of 11 EDWARD I. is the earliest writ on reco which the creation of a peerage can be referred. Lord Seg was summoned 49 HENRY III. and was found to be a rebel fo adherence to Simon de Montfort, but was afterwards pardo The House, however, referred the creation of his peerage to writ of 11 EDWARD I. It is, therefore, proved that Roger Mowbray was summoned to Parliament by one of the ea writs which could create a peerage, and as the Lords Mow have always claimed to be the premier barons of England as their right was fully admitted by the Crown in the reign CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., on the election of the then L Mowbray as Knights of the Garter, Lord Mowbray, Segrave, Stourton, insists that as it has been decided that the wri summons of the 49 HENRY III., under which Lord de Ro placed in the House of Lords, could not create a peerage is entitled to be placed as the Premier Baron of England.

BADGE OF THE LORDS STOURTON.



Creations—Baron Mowbray, 28 June, 1283; Baron Segrave June, 1283; Baron and Lord Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts., 13 M 1448.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st (STOURTON), sa., a bend or, betw six fountains; 2nd (HOWARD), gu., on a bend between six cro crosslet ar., an escutcheon or, charged with a demi lion ra pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tres fiory counter-fiory of the first; 3rd (MOWBRAY), gu., a lion ramp. 4th (SEGRAVE), sa., a lion ramp. ar., ducally crowned or; (Plantagenet Thomas of Brotherton), gu., three lions pass guardant in pale or, a label of three points, arg.; 6th (TALBOT), a lion ramp. or, a border engrailed of the last. *Crest*—A demi-m ppr., habited in russet, his girdle or, holding in the dexter h a scourge of five lashes, knotted. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ducally crowned or; sinister, a sea-dog sa., scaled and finned *Motto*—Loyal je serai durant ma vie.

Seat—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Yo shire, York; Carlton; White's; and Hurlingham.

MOWBRAY.



SIR ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY, Bart. of Mortimer, Berks, and Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. Berks., M.A., Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Prestwich Division of S.E. Lancashire 1886-95, and for Lambeth, Brixton Div., since March, 1900; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1899; *b.* 21 May, 1850.

eage—This branch of the family of Mowbray appears to been formerly settled at Allenhead, Northumberland, and quently at Wolsingham, co. Durham.

DALE MOWBRAY, of Wolsingham, *m.* 1738, Anne, dau. and Thomas Reid, of Bishopwearmouth, and was *s.* by his son,

GE MOWBRAY, of Ford, co. Durham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of y Wilkinson, of Crossgate, Durham, and *d.* 1791. His only ng child,

GE MOWBRAY, of Ford and Mortimer, Berks, *m.* Jane, dau. ir of Oliver Coghill, of Coghill Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1798, two sons,

ORGE ISAAC, of whom presently.

omas, of Grange Wood House, Overseale, co. Leicester, capt. *b.* 28 Aug. 1793; *m.* 22 April, 1823, Anne, dau. of Richard as Streatfeild, of Gawthorpe, Lancashire. She *d.* 1 July, He *d.* 16 June, 1864, leaving issue,

eorge Thomas, of Grange Wood House, B.A. Camb., J.P. D.L., co. Leicester, J.P. Derbyshire, high sheriff 1879, some- major Derbyshire mil., *b.* 29 April, 1824; *d. unm.* 29 Feb.

2. Sydney Richard, *d.* in infancy.

eorgiana Anne, of Grange Wood House, *m.* 15 Feb. 1858, re Richand de Préville, of the Chateau de Mondraus, Orthes, es Pyrénées, France, and has issue.

der son,

RGE ISAAC MOWBRAY, of Bishopwearmouth and Mortimer, v. 1821, Elizabeth, eld. dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Gray, bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 25 June, 1823, leaving an only dau.,

BETH GRAY, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, JOHN ROBERT CORNISH, after- MOWBRAY, of whom presently.

n-in-law,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROBERT MOWBRAY, 1st Bart., P.C., ., of Mortimer, Berks, and Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, Advocate-Gen. 1858-9 and 1866-8, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, nd C.A. Berks, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Durham City 1853-68, r Oxford University from 1868 to his death, when he was r of the House of Commons. He was *b.* 3 June, 1815; *m.* as stated, 19 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Gray, only child and heir rge Issac Mowbray, of Bishopwearmouth. She *d.* 16 Feb. He *d.* 22 April following, leaving issue,

BERT GRAY CORNISH (Sir), present bart.

GINALD AMBROSE, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 April,

mund George Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. holomew, Dover, *b.* 26 June, 1859; *m.* 27 Jan. 1891, Caroline s, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. G. T. Field, R.A., and has issue,

rge Robert, *b.* 15 July, 1899.

nie Maud, *m.* 5 Aug. 1884, Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, r of Kibworth, and has issue.

lith Marian.

hn was only son of Robert Stribling Cornish, of Exeter, arianne, his wife, dau. and heir of John Powning, of Hill's , Exeter. He assumed by royal licence, 26 July, 1847, the me of MOWBRAY only, and the arms of Mowbray quarterly his own family arms in Aug. following. He was created a et 3 May, 1880.

eation—3 May, 1880.

ms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, MOWBRAY: gu., a lion rampant two flaunches or, each charged with three billets, in pale, az.; nd 3rd, CORNISH: per pale az. and sa., a chev. embattled en in chief two roses and in base a cross-pattée or. *Crests*—1st, BRAY: an oak tree or, therefrom pendant an escocheon gu. ed with a lion's head erased arg.; 2nd, CORNISH: between two hes of laurel in saltire a Cornish chough rising ppr., charged breast with a cross-pattée or. *Mottoes*—Suo stat robore virtus, OWBRAY; and Deus pascit corvos, for CORNISH.

at—Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading. *Town Residence*—ittle Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; rd and Cambridge.

MUIR.



IR JOHN MUIR, Bart. of Deanston, Perth, and of Park Gardens, gow, D.L. cos. Lanark, Ayr and gow, J.P. cos. Perth and Lanark, provost of Glasgow 1889 to 1892, hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Cameronians ttish rifles), *b.* 8 Dec. 1828; *m.* 26 y, 1860, Margaret Morrison, eldest . of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. ark, and has issue,

ALEXANDER KAY, merchant in Calcutta, 0 April, 1868.

James Finlay, merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1870.

John Buchanan, *b.* 17 May, 1876.

Matthew William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878.

1. Jean, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, K.C.B., D.S.O., late Gordon highlanders, eldest son of the late Col. C. Monteith Hamilton, of Lagary, Dumbartonshire.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1883, Thomas George Harry Moncrieffe, (who *d.* 26 March, 1887), 2nd son of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart. of Moncrieffe, and has issue.
3. Margaret Annie Kay, *m.* 3 Nov. 1886, Alexander McGrigor, only son of Alexander Bennet McGrigor, of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire, and has issue.
4. Agnes Bunten, *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, William Allan Coats, 4th son of Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie, Paisley, and *d.* 13 March, 1894, leaving issue.
5. Edith Mary.
6. Catherine Hetherington.

Sir John is an extensive East Indian merchant and mill owner, and was created a baronet during his tenure of office as lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1892.

Lineage—WILLIAM MUIR, merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 1739; *m.* 1773, Catherine Scott, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. James, *b.* 10 May, 1776.
3. William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1792.
1. Janet, *b.* 17 Aug. 1784.
2. Catherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1786.
3. Margaret, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789.

The eldest son,

JOHN MUIR, merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 17 March, 1774; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Matthew Gardiner, Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1858, aged 85) had issue.

1. William, *b.* 28 June, 1795; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1828.
2. James, *b.* 9 March, 1801; *m.* 20 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Brown, Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1864), had issue,
   1. JOHN (Sir), created a baronet 1892, as above.
   2. Andrew Brown, *b.* 2 Sept. 1830; *d.* 3 June, 1834.
3. John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Eadie, Glasgow, and had issue three sons and four daus.
4. Matthew Andrew, of Ardenvohr, Row, Dumbartonshire, *b.* 5 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1851, Agnes Clark, eldest dau. of James Bunten, Glasgow, and *d.* Feb. 1880, having had issue three sons and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MUIR *of Farmingwoods*).
1. Rebecca, *b.* 6 June, 1797; *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *b.* 16 April, 1799; *m.* John Hetherington, of Victoria Park, Manchester, and had issue.
3. Margaret Gardiner, *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* William Renison, Glasgow, and had issue.

Mr. Muir *d.* 18 April, 1851.

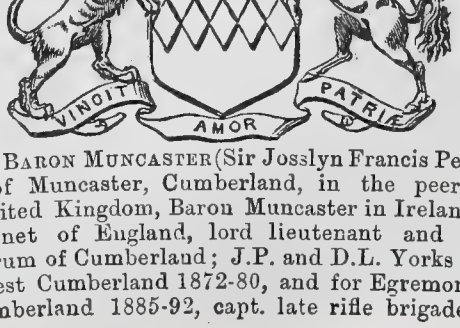
Creation—20 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Per chev., arg. and or, on a chev., cotised az., a redbreast ppr., between two mullets of the first, in chief, as many fleurs-de-lis of the third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, wreathed with laurel, ppr., charged on the neck with a mullet, az. *Motto*—Duris non frangis.

Seat—Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, N.B. *Residence*—6, Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Imperial, New, and Liberal (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

MUIR-MACKENZIE. *See* MACKENZIE.

MUNCASTER.



THE BARON MUNCASTER (Sir Josslyn Francis Pennington), of Muncaster, Cumberland, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Muncaster in Ireland, and a baronet of England, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Cumberland; J.P. and D.L. Yorks; M.P. for West Cumberland 1872-80, and for Egremont div. of Cumberland 1885-92, capt. late rifle brigade, hon.

col. 1st (Cumberland) vol. batt. the Border regt. (V.D.), served in the Crimea 1854-5, and in both assaults and storming party on Redan 8 Sept. 1855 (medal and clasp),, *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, and 9th bart. 13 June, 1862; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Constance, 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, and niece of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom 1898.

Lineage—This very ancient family is lineally descended from Sir John de Pennington, Knt., an attached servant of HENRY VI., to whom that unfortunate monarch presented a curiously wrought glass cup (which is still preserved), with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, and never want a male heir as long as they should retain the cup unbroken.

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, of Pennington, in Lancashire, and Muncaster, Cumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alvery Copley, of Botley, co. York, and widow of Sir Robert Savile, of Hawley, Yorkshire, Knt., and *d. circa* 1640, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Bridget, *m.* Sir William Huddlestone, Knt. of Millum Castle, Cumberland.

His son,

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Sherborne, of Stonyhurst, Lancashire, and had four sons and three daus.,

1. JOSEPH, of whom hereafter.
2. Alan, M.D., living at Chester 1665; *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Aleworth, of Somersetshire, and had a son, William, *b.* 1659.
3. Richard, of Salford, Lancashire, and of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster.
4. William.

1. Isabel, *unm.* in 1695.
2. Catharine, *m.* Sir Jeffrey Shakerley, Knt. of Shakerley, governor of Chester.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Braidshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

He *d.* Aug. 1652. His eldest son,

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Fleetwood, of Penwortham, Lancashire, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM PENNINGTON, 1st Bart. of Muncaster, who was created a baronet 21 June, 1676; *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. of John Stapleton, eldest son of Sir Philip Stapleton (of the Wighill family), and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Archer, of Oxenholme, Westmorland; and 2ndly, Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh.
2. Margaret.

Sir William dying 1 July, 1730, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOSEPH PENNINGTON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Cumberland, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and had,

1. William, *d.* 1734.
2. JOHN, his heir.
3. Lowther, *d.* at Cambridge, 1733.
4. JOSEPH, successor to his brother.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1731, Robert Lowther, governor of Barbados.

Sir Joseph *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN PENNINGTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cumberland, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Westmorland; who *d.* without issue, 24 March, 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOSEPH PENNINGTON, 4th Bart., *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heir of John Moore, of Somersetshire, by whom he left,

1. JOHN HENRY, his successor.
2. Joseph, an officer in the sea service, *d.* in North America.
3. LOWTHER, 2nd lord.

1. Jane.
2. Margaret.
3. Catharine, *m.* Humphrey Brooke Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby, co. York.

He *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 1ST BARON MUNCASTER, *b.* about 1740, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783, as BARON MUNCASTER, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington. His lordship *m.* Penelope, dau. and heir of James Compton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1806) he had issue,

Maria Frances Margaret, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, James, 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1850.

He *d.* 8 Oct. 1813, leaving no male issue, when the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

LOWTHER, 2ND BARON MUNCASTER, a general officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* 13 Jan. 1802, Esther, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barry, of Clapham, Surrey, and widow of James Morrison, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1827) he left at his decease, 29 July, 1818, an only son,

LOWTHER AUGUSTUS JOHN, 3RD BARON MUNCASTER, *b.* 14 Dec. 1802; *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1853) had issue,

1. GAMEL AUGUSTUS, 4th baron.
2. Josslyn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *d.* an infant.
3. JOSSLYN FRANCIS, present peer.
4. ALAN JOSEPH, *heir presumptive*, formerly R.N. (Sebas medal and clasp), subsequently, until 1862, lieut. rifle bri (*Ragdale Hall, Leicester, and* 14, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 5 A 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Anna Eleanora, dau. of E. B. Hart of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester.

1. Fanny Caroline, *d.* at Vevey, 12 July, 1864.
2. Rachel Matilda, *d.* an infant.
3. Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Edgar Atheling D mond (*see* PERTH, E.), and *d.* 17 June, 1886. He *d.* 10 May, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GAMEL AUGUSTUS, 4TH BARON MUNCASTER, *b.* 3 Dec. and *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Jane, 8th dau. of the 2nd Marque Westminster (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, Hugh Ba Lindsay, Bombay C.S., nephew of the Earl of Crawford), had an only child,

Margaret Susan Elizabeth, *d.* aged 11, 8 July, 1871.

He *d.* at Castellamare, near Naples, 13 June, 1862, and was his next surviving brother, JOSSLYN, 5th and present MUNCASTER.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1676. Baron (Ireland), 21 1783; United Kingdom, 1898.

Arms—Or, five fusils conjoined, in fesse, az. *Cres* mountain-cat, passant, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—De a lion, guardant, ppr., charged on the breast, with an branch, vert; sinister, a horse, reguardant, ppr., bridled *Mottoes*—Vincit amor patriæ. Over the crest, Firm, vigi active.

Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *T House*—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and N

MUNRO OF FOULIS.



SIR HECTOR MUNRO, Bart. of Foulis, co. Ross, A.D to the King, col. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, J and D.L. co. Ross, lord lieut. of cos. Ross and Croma 1899, *b.* 13 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 18 *m.* 7 April, 1880, Margaret Violet, eldest dau. of Jo Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross, and has had issue,

1. Robert Ian, *b.* April, 1887; *d.* 12 May, 1888.
2. HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR, *b.* 30 March, 1895.

1. Eva Marion, *b.* 28 April, 1881.
2. Isabel Euphane, *b.* 23 April, 1883.
3. Violet Florence, *b.* 10 Sept. 1889.
4. Aline Margaret, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.

Lineage—The MUNRO family were in early times vassals of Earls of Ross, and their lands lie along the north shore of Cromarty Firth. Their possession of Foulis has been ascribed to period beyond written record. According to Nisbet, William, E of Sutherland, in the reign of Alexander II., granted a chart "Carissimo et fidelissimo consanguineo, Georgio Munro de Fouli

A list of the barons of Foulis commences with DONALD, 1 who was *s.* by GEORGE 1101, *s.* by HUGH, *s.* by ROBERT (who 1164), *s.* by DONALD (who *d.* 1192), *s.* by ROBERT (who *d.* 1239) by GEORGE (who *d.* 1282), *s.* by ROBERT, *s.* by GEORGE (who *d.* 133 *s.* by ROBERT (killed 1369), *s.* by HUGH, *s.* by GEORGE (killed 145 *s.* by JOHN, *s.* by WILLIAM (killed 1505), who was *s.* by

HECTOR MUNRO, of Foulis (who *d.* 1541), *m.* 1st, Katherine, d of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. Roderick Macleod of Lewis, widow of Donald Macdonald, of Sla and had by his first marriage,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexand Dunbar of Westfield, sheriff of Moray, by whom he had,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Hector, of Contulich and Kildermory, *m.* the dau. of Mackenz of Gaulock, and left issue.

Robert fell at Pinkie, 8 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Jam Ogilvy of Cardell, and aunt of Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy, of Des ford, by whom he had (with two daus., Florence, *m.* Roderick Ma

of Redcastle, and Katherine, *m.* Gilbert Gray, of Skibo) two

ERT.
TOR, *s.* his brother.
ndly, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ross, of Balnagowan, n he had,
RGE, of Obsdale, ancestor of the 3rd and succeeding barts.
n, of Daan. 5. Andrew, of Daan.
588, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* four times, but *d.s.p.m.*, a dau., Margaret, *m.* Robert Munro, of Assynt. His and successor,
OR MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 5th ovat, and had two sons,
T, his heir.
R.
2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew Munro. His eldest son,
NEL ROBERT MUNRO, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William land, of Duffus; 2ndly, Mary Haynes, and had two daus., et, *m.* 1634, Kenneth Mackenzie, of Scatwell, and Florence.
t Ulm, 1633, and was *s.* by his brother,
NEL SIR HECTOR MUNRO, 1st Bart., who was created a t of Nova Scotia 7 June, 1634, with remainder to his male. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Mackay of Farr, and of Donald, 1st Lord Reay, and *d.* 1635, leaving, with daus., a son,
HECTOR MUNRO, 2nd Bart., who *s.* in 1635; *d. unm.* in h year of his age, in 1651, on his travels in Holland, when le and estates reverted to his kinsman,
ROBERT MUNRO, 3rd Bart., grandson, as below, of Munro, of Obsdale. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Hector , 1st Bart., and *d.* 1668, having had five children, of the eldest son,
JOHN MUNRO, 4th Bart., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Kenneth nzie, Bart. of Coul, and had, ROBERT, his heir. Sir John 696, and was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT MUNRO, 5th Bart., sheriff of the counties of Ross romarty, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John Forbes of Culloden, ad two sons, **1.** ROBERT, his heir, and **2.** George, of rm, whose male line is extinct, but whose heir-general GH ROSE Ross, of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) bert was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT MUNRO, 6th Bart., a distinguished soldier and er of parliament for Ross-shire, who *m.* Mary, dau. of r Seymour, of Woodlands, Dorset. He fell at Falkirk, in and was *s.* by his son,
HARRY MUNRO, 7th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh Rose, lravock, co. Nairn, and had, **1.** HUGH, his heir, and rge, who *d. unm.* 22 April, 1802. Sir Harry was a pro- scholar and classic. His eldest son,
HUGH MUNRO, 8th Bart., *m.* Miss Law, who had a son, *d.* in infancy, and one dau., Mary, *d. unm.* Lady Munro rowned while bathing in the Cromarty Firth, near Foulis. ugh *d.* 2 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his kinsman,
CHARLES MUNRO, 9th Bart., of Culraine, afterwards of Foulis, May, 1794; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1817, Amelia, dau. of Frederick ne, of 14th dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1849) had

HARLES, 10th bart. **2.** Harry, *b.* 30 Aug. 1830, *dec.*
rederick, *b.* 15 Oct. 1832.
ustavus Francis, major-gen. late R.M.L.I., *b.* 19 Oct. 1834; 3 Aug. 1865, Edith Thomasine, only dau. of J. W. Hampton.
rthur, *b.* 5 May, 1836, *d.s.p.*
Iary Anne Ross, *m.* 8 July, 1846, J. Theodore Trekelle, of Ryde, ot Wight, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
melia Agnese, *m.* 28 Sept. 1860, Rev. Wollaston Goode, late r of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has issue.
Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1853, Harriette, dau. of Robert ley, of Essington, co. York; she *d.* 17 July, 1886, aged 78.
Charles served with high credit in the army, under the Duke ellington from 1811 to the end of the war in Portugal, Spain, France; he was wounded at the storming of Badajos and ved a medal and six clasps for Rodrigo, Badajos, Salamanca, , Orthes, and Toulouse. He also gained distinction in the war ndependence in South America, and commanded a division of Columbian army under Bolivar, at the battle of Agnotmar, n the Spanish army surrendered to the Columbian general. *d.* 12 July, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R CHARLES MUNRO, 10th Bart. of Foulis, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 Oct. ; *m.* 19 March, 1847, Mary Anne (1, *Hope Terrace, Edinburgh*), of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey, and had issue,
HECTOR, 11th bart.
Charles Frederick, *b.* 8 Dec. 1851.
George Montgomery, late capt. 1st batt. Royal Highlanders ack Watch), *b.* 12 Aug. 1853, *d.* 13 Oct. 1896.
Amelia, *m.* 22 Jan. 1883, Major John Alfred Wyllie, Indian ff corps.
Maud Mary.
Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.

Obsdale and Culraine Branch of Foulis.

GEORGE MUNRO, 3rd surviving son of Robert Munro, of Foulis, was 1st of Obsdale. He *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Andrew Munro, of Milnton and Newmore, by whom he had,
1. JOHN, heir to Obsdale.
2. Robert (Maj.-Gen.), author of "Munro's Expedition in the Low Countries." He *d.* in 1675, and his only son fell at the siege of Limerick, in 1690, *unm.*

The elder son,

COLONEL JOHN MUNRO, of Obsdale, *s.* his father, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Embo, and had several sons, some of whom *d.* early, but the eldest son, ROBERT, became (through the death of his cousin, Sir Hector Munro, *unm.*) the 3rd Baronet and Chief of Foulis, as above, and the youngest son,

SIR GEORGE MUNRO, was commander-in-chief of the Royalist army in Ireland, and was knighted. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Sir Frederick Hamilton, and sister of the 1st Viscount Boyne, by whom he had,
1. GEORGE, who *s.*, and three daus., viz.,
1. Anne, *m.* Donald, Master of Reay.
2. Joan, Lady Brinns. 3. Isobel, Lady Skibo.

Sir George *d.* at his seat, in Ross-shire, in 1690, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE MUNRO, who *m.* thrice, 1st, Catherine, dau. of Dunbar of Grange, and had,
1. George, who *d.* young.

2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Cunninghame, of Enterkin, Ayrshire, by whom he had,
2. GUSTAVUS. 3. JAMES.
1. Christian. 2. Elizabeth.

And 3rdly, a dau. of Hugh Wallace, of Ingliston. He *d.* at Culraine, in 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

GUSTAVUS MUNRO, *m.* Mary Munro, heiress of Newmore; their children *d.* in infancy.

JAMES MUNRO, *s.* his brother, Gustavus. He *m.* and had a son and heir,

CHARLES MUNRO, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Ross, of Inverchassley, and sister of Lord Ankerville, and had a son and heir,

GEORGE MUNRO, who *s.* his father, Charles, in 1782, *m.* 1792, Margaret, dau. of John Montgomery, of Milmount House, Ross, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, having had issue,
1. CHARLES, 9th bart. **2.** John, *d. unm.* 1847.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Owen Lindsey, and 2ndly, Alexander Simson; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863.

Creation—7 June, 1634.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased, gu. *Crest*—An eagle perching ppr. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr *Motto*—Dread God.

Seats—Foulis Castle, Evanton, N.B.; and Ardullie Lodge, Dingwall. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; and New, Edinburgh.

MUNRO OF LINDERTIS.



SIR CAMPBELL MUNRO, Bart. of Lindertis, co. Forfar, J.P. Dorset and J.P. and D.L. Forfar, late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Sept. 1823; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 1901; *m.* 4 April, 1853, Henrietta, dau. of John Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue,
1. HUGH THOMAS, J.P. and D.L. Forfar (*Drum Leys, Kirriemuir*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 Aug. 1892, Selina Dorothea, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Edmond Byrne, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1902), has had,
1. Thomas Torquil Alfonso, *b.* 7 Feb. 1901.
1. Sheila Mabel Judith, *b.* 20 and *d.* 25 Sept. 1893.
2. Morna Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
3. Carmen Ida Constance, *b.* 2 Dec. 1896.

2. Edward Lionel WALKER-MUNRO, of Rhinefield, Brockenhurst, Hants, and Eastwood Hall, Notts, lieut. (ret.) R.N. (64, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1862; assumed the additional name of WALKER; *m.* 30 June, 1887, Mabel Zoé, only child of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall, Notts, and has,
Ian Charles Ronald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.

3. Philip Harvey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1866, drowned in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893.

1. Annie Katherine.
2. Ethel Dora, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Charles Henry Labouchere.
3. Georgina Evelyn.
4. Mabel Ida, *m.* 25 July, 1891, Capt. Hugh Clement Sutton, Coldstream Guards, and *d.* 29 March, 1896, leaving issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
5. Blanche Margaret, *d. unm.* 1883. **6.** Louisa Olive.

Lineage—This family descends from HUGH MUNRO, 9th Baron of Foulis, chief of the clan. He fought at Harlaw, 1411, and *d.* 1424, leaving, with other issue, a younger son, JOHN MUNRO, 1st of Milntown, whose great great grandson, ANDREW MUNRO, 5th

of Milntown, had a younger son, ANDREW MUNRO, of Kincraig, whose younger son was JOHN MUNRO, 1st of Culcraggie, which he purchased from his cousin. His great grandson, WILLIAM MUNRO, 5th of Culcraggie, sold that property and settled in Glasgow. His son, DANIEL MUNRO, of Glasgow, merchant, was father of

ALEXANDER MUNRO, merchant of Glasgow, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stark, and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a son, John, a writer at Madras, who *d. unm.* 2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Alexander, of Edinburgh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Patrick Brown, of the same city, and had issue.
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. James, a surgeon at Madras; *d. unm.*
1. Erskine, *m.* 1st, Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and 2ndly, the Hon. Henry Erskine.
2. Margaret, *m.* George Harley Drummond.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS MUNRO, 1st Bart., K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a bart. 6 Aug. 1825; *m.* 30 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1850) he had,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. CAMPBELL (Sir), 3rd bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Madras, 6 July, 1827. His elder son,

SIR THOMAS MUNRO, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1901, and was *s.* by his only brother.

Creation—6 Aug. 1825.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., encircled by a branch of laurel, on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side ppr.; on a chief, arg., the representation of an Indian hill-fort, and beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton gu. a representation of a silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his services in Scringapatam in 1799. *Crest*—An eagle, close, ppr., having a representation of the medal above-mentioned pendent from its neck by a ribbon, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation, of the first, of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel. *Motto*—Dread God.

Seats—Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; and Fairfield, Lyme Regis. *Town Address*—27, Eaton Place, S.W.

MUNSTER.



THE EARL OF MUNSTER (Aubrey FitzClarence), Viscount FitzClarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the United Kingdom, late Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King, *b.* 7 June, 1862; *s.* his brother as 4th earl 1902.

Lineage—KING WILLIAM IV. left the following illegitimate issue,

1. GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF MUNSTER.
2. Lord Frederick FitzClarence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, lieut.-gen., col. of the 36th foot, G.C.H.; at one time commanding the forces of Bombay; *m.* 19 May, 1821, Lady Augusta Boyle, dau. of George, Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1876), one dau.,

Augusta Georgiana Frederica, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.

3. Lord Adolphus FitzClarence, G.C.H., rear-admiral R.N., naval aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, ranger of Windsor Home Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802; *d.* 17 May, 1856.
4. Lord Augustus FitzClarence (Rev.), rector of Maple Durham, Oxfordshire, and chaplain to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1 March, 1805; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah Elizabeth Catherine, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon. She *d.* 23 March, 1901. He *d.* 14 June, 1854, having had,
   1. Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *d.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1861.
   2. Henry Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 11 June, 1879, Mary Isabel, only dau. of John Parsons, and has,

      Augustus Arthur Cornwallis, lieut. royal fus., *b.* 16 March, 1880.
      Cynthia Adela Victoria, *b.* 7 Feb. 1887.

   1. Dorothea, *m.* 17 March, 1863, Capt. Thomas William Goff, of Oakport, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 15 May, 1870 2. Eva.
   3. Beatrix. 4. Mary, *d.* an infant, 14 March, 1858.
1. Sophia FitzClarence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Philip Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley; and *d.* 10 April, 1837, leaving issue.
2. Mary FitzClarence, *m.* 19 June, 1824, Gen. Charles Richard Fox col. 57th foot, receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 13 July, 1864.
3. Elizabeth FitzClarence, *m.* William George, 16th Earl of hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, and *d.* his 16 Jan. 1856, leaving issue.
4. Augusta FitzClarence, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1827, Hon. John K Erskine, 2nd son of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, by who *d.* 16 March, 1831) her ladyship had issue; and 2ndly, 2 1836, Lord John Frederick Gordon, who assumed the surn HALLYBURTON. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John *d.* 29 Sept.
5. Amelia FitzClarence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Lucius, Viscount Fa and *d.* 2 July, 1858, leaving issue.

The king was pleased to grant, 24 May, 1831, to all those and gentlemen with exception of the Countess of Erro Viscountess Falkland (who through their marriages had a attained higher rank), the title and precedence of the yo issue of a marquess. The eldest son,

COLONEL GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, 1ST EARL OF MUNSTE elevated to the peerage in the above dignities by letters p dated 4 June, 1831, with special remainder, in default own male issue, to his brothers, Lords Frederick, Ado and Augustus FitzClarence, primogeniturely, and their descendants. The Earl of Munster, a major-general i army, aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, lieut. of the Towe governor of Windsor Castle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 18 Oct. Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of George, Earl of Egremo whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd earl.
2. Frederick Charles George FITZCLARENCE-HUNLOK Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, D.L. for th capt. late 10th hussars, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Adelaide A Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Philip Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isl Dudley, and granddau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th bart. of W worth Hall, Derbyshire (a baronetcy now extinct) and assum surname of HUNLOKE in 1865. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1878.
3. George, capt. retired R.N., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 15 1836; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and *d.* 24 March, 1894, leaving i
   1. Charles, V.C., capt. and brev. major Irish guards, serv South Africa 1899–1901 (*Victoria Grange, Camberley, Surrey; and Military Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1865; *m.* 20 April, 1898, Violet of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.), an issue,

      Edward Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1899.
      Joan Harriet, *b.* 23 Dec. 1901.

   2. Edward, capt. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt. (twin with C FitzClarence), *b.* 8 May, 1865, killed at Abu-Hamed, 7 Aug. 1
   3. William Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
   4. Lionel Ashley Arthur, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
   1. Annette Mary, *b.* 15 June, 1873. 2. Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 18
4. Edward, lieut. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1837; *d.* 23 July, 18 wounds received in the attack on the Redan.
1. Adelaide Georgiana, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883, aged 62.
2. Augusta Margaret, *m.* in April, 1844, Philip, Baron Kn Bondé, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, leaving issue.
3. Mary Gertrude, *d.* an infant in 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1842. His eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF MUNSTER, D.L. for Middlese 19 May, 1824; late capt. 1st life guards; *m.* 17 April, 1855, helmina, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of th Marquess of Ailsa, and had,

1. Edward, *Viscount FitzClarence*, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *d.* 1870.
2. Lionel Frederick Archibald, *b.* 24 July 1857; *d.* 1863.
3. GEOFFRY GEORGE GORDON, 3rd earl.
4. Arthur Falkland Manners, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1861.
5. AUBREY, 4th and present earl.
6. William George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* in 1887, Charlotte E beth Aline, dau. of Richard Williams. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1899. Sh 5 Sept. 1902, leaving issue,
   1. Dorothy Margaret Aline, *b.* 23 Sept. 1888.
   2. Wilhelmina Violet, *b.* 17 July, 1894.
7. HAROLD EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yo L.I., served with Imp. yeo. in S. African war, 1900-1, *b.* 15 Nov. *m.* 14 May, 1902, Frances Isabel Eleanor, elder dau. of Lieut.-William Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.)
1. Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1873; *m.* 17 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, late 2nd life gua and has issue.
2. Dorothea Augusta, *b.* 5 May, 1876; *m.* 20 Nov. 1899, Chan B. Lee-Warner, of Holt, Norfolk, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving s

GEOFFRY GEORGE GORDON, 3RD EARL OF MUNSTER, D.S.O., n 3rd batt. Lothian regt., formerly capt. 2nd batt. King's royal r corps, served in the Afghan War 1879-80, in the Boer War 18 and in the S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O), *b.* 18 July 18 *d. unm.* in S. Africa 2 Feb. 1902.

Creation—4 June, 1831.

Arms—The royal arms of WILLIAM IV. (without escutcheon of the Arch Treasurer of the Holy Roman Empire, without the crown of Hanover), debruized by a baton sinis az., charged with three anchors or. *Crest*—On a chapeau turned up erm., a lion statant guardant, crowned with a du coronet or, and gorged with a collar az., charged with th anchors gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant, duc crowned or; sinister, a horse ar., each gorged with a collar charged with three anchors gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide

Residences—23, Palmeira Square, Brighton; and 7 Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and James'.

MUNTZ.



R PHILIP ALBERT TZ, Bart., of Duns- , near Rugby, co. wick, J.P., M.P. for h Warwickshire 1884, created a net 1902, *b.* 5 Jan. ; *m.* 8 June, 1859, irst cousin Rosalie, lau. of Philip Henry tz, M.P., of Edstone , co. Warwick, and ssue,

ERALD ALBERT (*Sutton-field, co. Warwick*), *b.* 27 1864; *m.* 28 June, 1893, e, eldest dau. of James cep, late Bengal Civil ice, and has issue,
Enid Alice, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
Kate Audrey, *b.* 3 March, 1895.
Mavis Christian Phillis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1896.
Joan Frances, *b.* 14 Dec. 1899.
Duncan Albert, M.A. Oxford, barrister at-law, *b.* 26 Aug. 1867.
Cecil Albert, *b.* 2 March, 1870.
Norman Albert, *b.* 8 Aug. 1876; *d.* 25 May, 1895.
Ethel Frances, *b.* 6 May, 1860; *d.* 21 April, 1872.
Vera Gertrude, *b.* 12 Dec. 1861; *d.* 10 Jan. 1890.
Mildred Rosalie, *b.* 20 May, 1872.

neage—JEAN NICOLAS MUNTZ, pastor of Vorder Weidenthal, ristine Rosine Sherer, of Wessenbourg, and had a son,
AN GEORGE MUNTZ, receiver general to the Margrave of stadt, at Kutzenhausen, Alsace, *b.* 17 April, 1717; *m.* 27 Nov. Marie Eve Sauer Kopf, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1777, aged 55. He July, 1755, having had a son,
ILIP FREDERICK MUNTZ, of Selly Wick, co. Worcester, came to and in 1783, *b.* 14 March, 1752, at Lunéville; *m.* 6 March, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Robert Purdon, of Radford, le, co. Warwick, and *d.* 31 July, 1811, leaving issue,
EORGE FREDERICK, of whom presently.
Philip Henry, of Edstone Hall, co. Warwick, J.P., M.P. for ningham 1868-85, twice mayor of Birmingham, *b.* 21 Jan. ; *m.* 1 June, 1831, Wilhelmina, dau. of J. D'Olhonef, Conseiller Finance, Grand Duchy of Baden, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1888, leaving e.
Mary Anne, *m.* William Richardson of Calcutta, and *d.* 1840, ing issue.
Frances Eliza, *m.* Rev. John Shakespeare, and *d.* 1839, leaving ee.
Emma Louisa, *m.* Gen. Dyson, and *d.s.p.* 1823.
Julia Augusta, *m.* Gen. Podmore, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1881, leaving e.
Clara Sophia, *m.* Thomas Oakes, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue.
Laura Mathilda, *d. unm.* 1827.
Catherine Georgiana, *d. unm.*
eldest son,
ORGE FREDERICK MUNTZ, of Umberslade, co. Warwick, M.P. Birmingham 1840-57, *b.* 26 Nov. 1794; *m.* 5 Oct. 1818, Eliza, of Rev. John Pryce, of Dolforwyn Hall, co. Montgomery. She March, 1873. He *d.* 31 July, 1857, having had issue,
George Frederick, of Umberslade Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. rwick, *b.* 25 June, 1822; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1844, Marianne Lydia, t. of William Richardson, of Calcutta. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1864, ving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1866, Sara thilda, dau. of Charles Aylett Kell, of Aylesbury House, co. rwick, and *d.* 8 June, 1898, having by her had issue (*see Landed ntry*).
William Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1824; *m.* the dau. of George ker. He *d.s.p.* She *d.* 26 Dec. 1896.
John Devereux, *b.* 4 March, 1826; *m.* Julia, dau. of — Shaw, l had issue.
Augustus Edward, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1853.
Charles Adolphus, in New Zealand, *b.* 26 July, 1834.
Eugene Gustavus, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *m.* 1858, his cousin, ma Louisa, dau. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, and s issue.
PHILIP ALBERT (Sir), created a baronet 1902.
Frances Eliza, *m.* 1843, James Shepherd, and has issue.
Clara Sophia (twin with her brother Charles Adolphus), *unm.*

reation—7 Aug. 1902.
Arms—Pean on a mount in base ppr., a swan rising arg., rged on each wing with a trefoil slipped vert, in chief a staff uly erect between two estoiles or. *Crest*—In front of demi n wings expanded arg., semé of trefoils slipped vert a staff uly fessewise or. *Motto*—Basis vertutum constantia.
Seat—Dunsmore, near Rugby. *Club*—Carlton.

MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY.



SIR DIGBY MURRAY, Bart. of Blackbarony, co. Peebles, late R.N., late professional member of the marine department of the Board of Trade; *b.* 31 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1881; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Helen Cornelia, dau. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A., and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1888) has issue,
1. Digby, *b.* 16 April, 1862, *d.* young.
2. Archibald John, *b.* 10 July, 1863, *d.* 26 April, 1864.
3. JOHN, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *m.* 7 April, 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of George Raby, of Valparaiso, and has issue.
Kenelm Bold, *b.* 1898.
Helen Mary Edith.
4. Alan Digby, *b.* 20 June, 1870.
5. Danvers Ismay, *b.* 4 Aug. 1882, *d.* 13 Feb. 1883.
1. Helen, *m.* 17 Sept. 1889, Edward Hallmann, and has issue.
2. Marion Louise, *m.* Nov. 1897, Frank Oliver Quennel.

Lineage—JOHN DE MOREFF OR MORAVIA (son of William de Moreff and grandson of John de Moreff), was proprietor of the lands of Halton, or Blackbarony, in the co. of Peebles, in the reign of ROBERT III., King of Scotland. He had two sons, **1.** ALEXANDER, his heir, and **2.** Lawrence, of Milcomston, whose son GEORGE eventually *s.* to the lands. He *d.* in the early part of the reign of JAMES I., King of Scotland, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who is documented under the great seal by a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, 14 March, 1409, of the lands and barony of Traquair, in the co. of Peebles. He had one son, MUNGO, who *s.* him, but *d.* soon after his father, when the lands descended to his cousin,

GEORGE MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who, before he *s.* to the representation of the family, had a charter from William, Bishop of Glasgow, of the lands of Milcomston, 6 March, 1411. He *d. temp.* JAMES II., King of Scotland, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who had two sons, **1.** JOHN, his heir, and **2.** Andrew, who had a son, JOHN, eventual heir to the lands. Traquair was forfeited by this William Murray in 1464. He *d.* 1464, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MURRAY, of Blackbarony, a minor at his father's death, who, in February, 1507, having no heirs of his body, made a resignation of his estate, reserving a life use (or, as it is called Scotland, a life-rent) to himself, in favour of his nephew,

JOHN MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who *m.* Isabella Hooper, and had a son, ANDREW, his heir, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* William Little, ancestor of the LITTLES *of Liberton*. He fell at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who, though a minor at the death of his father, was served his heir, 14 Feb. 1514. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had Marion, *m.* James Hoppringle, of Woodhorse and Whytbank. He *m.* 2ndly, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Bethune, Knt. of Creigh, co. Fife, by whom he had, with two daus. (**1.** Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengilt; **2.** Agnes, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh, and **3.** Marioth, *m.* James Pringle, of Whytbank), four sons,
1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Andrew, of whom there are no descendants.
3. Gideon (Sir), ancestor of MURRAY, Lord Elibank.
4. William, ancestor of MURRAY, Bart. of Dunerne.

Andrew Murray *d. temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, Knt., of Blackbarony, knighted at Stirling, upon announcing to JAMES I. (VI. of Scotland) the birth of his eldest son, Henry, afterwards Prince of Wales. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, Knt. of Innerwick, by whom he had issue,
1. Andrew, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), 1st bart.
3. John (Sir), Knt., of Ravelrig.
4. Walter (Col.), of Pilmore.
5. Alexander.
6. Patrick.
7. William.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Halket, Knt., of Pitfirran.
2. Agnes, *m.* John Riddell, of that ilk.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Ker, Knt., of Ancram.
4. Grizel, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Knt., of Cashogle.
5. Christian, *m.* Sir William Veitch, of Dawick.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Wauchope of Keckmure, by whom he had two daus., one *m.* Patrick Scott, of Thirlestane, and the other *m.* William Scott, of Mangerton. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 1st Bart. of Blackbarony, knighted by JAMES I. when a young man, and created a baronet of Nova

Scotia, 15 May, 1628, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Margaret Maule, a descendant of the house of Panmure, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd bart. 2. Walter, of Halmire.
3. Robert, whose son Robert was of Murray's Hall.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hope, 2nd bart. of Craighall.
2. Bethia, *m.* 1st, Sir William Forbes, 1st bart. of Craigievar (*see* SEMPILL, B.), and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Forbes, Knt., of Tolquhone.
3. Helen, *m.* Sir John Carstairs, Knt., of Kilconquhar.

1rArchibald *d.* before 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, 2nd Bart. of Blackbarony, who was a supporter of CHARLES I., and was fined by the Parliament, 13 April, 1646. He was afterwards appointed by Oliver Cromwell, sheriff of the co. Peebles, by a commission dated 1 Aug. 1657. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cockburn, of Clerkington, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, 3rd bart.
2. Richard, of Spittlehaugh, lieut.-col. Linlithgow and Peebles Mil., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Browne, of Coalston, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Davidson, writer in Edinburgh, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, 5th bart. 2. Archibald.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Gilmore, Knt., of Craigmillar, Lord President of the Session.
2. Helen, *m.* Andrew Fletcher, son of Sir Andrew Fletcher, Knt., of Aberlady, or Innerpeffer.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Romanno, and sister of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, by whom he had, with five daus.

3. John, of Cringletie, co. Peebles, *m.* the dau. of Drumond, of Hawthornden, and *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, of Cringletie, *m.* Susan. dau. of John Douglas, of Mains, and had issue,

1. Alexander, of Cringletie, sheriff of Peebles, M.P. for Peebles, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Tillicoultry, and had six sons and four daus. His eldest son,

Alexander, of Cringletie, lieut.-col. grenadiers, served at Louisberg and Quebec, *m.* 1749, Marion, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Bart., of Goodtrees, and *d.* at Martinique 1762, leaving issue,

1*a*. Alexander, maj. 13th light dragoons, *d.* 1822.
2*a*. James Wolfe, of Cringletie, *Lord Cringletie*, a lord of session, *b.* 5 Jan. 1759; *m.* 7 April, 1807, Isabella Katherine, only dau. of James Charles Edward Stuart Strange. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving issue,

1*b*. James, of Cringletie, and Westshields, J.P. and D.L., brigadier-gen of the royal company of archers, the Queen's body guard for Scotland, *b.* 11 May, 1814: *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1852, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochie and Strathkinness, by the Lady Catherine Osborne his wife, dau. of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1857) had issue,

1*c*. James Wolfe (Sir) K.C.B. (*see Knightage*), of Cringletie, co. Peebles, and Westshields, co. Lanark, commissioner of supply for co. Peebles, col. R.A., brig-gen. in India, *b.* 13 March, 1853; *m.* 14 May, 1875, Arabella, dau. of W. Bray, and has issue,

1*d*. George Wolfe, late lieut. Seaforth highlanders, A.D.C. to Hon. Sir A. Lawley, K.C.M.G., *b.* 27 June, 1876.
2*d*. James Wolfe, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1880.
1*d*. Lilian Ann Wolfe, *m.* 30 June, 1897, Maj. Charles H. Agnew (*see* AGNEW, Bart., *of Lochnaw*).
2*d*. Grace Catherine Wolfe, *m.* 9 Feb. 1901, Capt. Sholto William Douglas, R.A., D.S.O.
3*d*. Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe.

2*c*. Francis D'Arcy Osborne Wolfe, M.L.S.. *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 1881, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. R. Morgan, and has issue,

Harold Osborne Wolfe, *b.* 1884.
Stella Clare Hilda Wolfe.

3*c*. Sidney George Wolfe, *b.* 2 March, 1855, *d.s.p.*
4*c*. Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Trobridge, Crediton*), *b.* 20 April, 1856; *m.* 6 Jan. 1886, Ellie Blanch, dau. of R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*d*. Alexander Robert Wolfe, *b.* 1889.
2*d*. Philip George Wolfe, *b.* 1891.
3*d*. David Knightley Wolfe, *b.* 1897.
1*d*. Blanche Heather. 2*d*. Maude.

1*c*. Elizabeth Catherine Mary Wolfe. *m.* 1886, Hugh Edward Hoare, of Danbury Palace. Chelmsford, late M.P. and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HOARE *of Staplehurst*).

Mr. J. Wolfe-Murray *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1862, Louisa Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bart. of Haystoun, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1883) had issue,

5*c*. Arthur Alexander Wolfe, capt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 22 May, 1866.
2*c*. Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Hon. Alexander W. C. O. Murray, Master of Elibank (*see* ELIBANK, B.).

Mr. J. Wolfe-Murray *d.* 1890.

2*b*. Alexander, col. commanding 87th regt., *m.* 1853. Eugenia Grace, eldest dau. of Col. Curtis, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1865.
3*b*. Thomas Andrew Lumsden, major-gen. late R.E., *b.* 1 March, 1825; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Fisher, Queen's Printer, Canada, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

1*c*. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 2*c*. Dennistoun, *d.s.p.*
1*c*. Elinor Isabella.
2*c*. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1880, Col. Henry Chamernowne, late R.E. (*see* HARINGTON, Bart.).

4*b*. Philip Charles, *d.* 1842.
1*b*. Isabella Katherine, *m.* 1834, James Dennistoun of Den toun, author of *The History of the Dukes of Urbino, &c.*, *d.* 13 Feb. 1855. She *d.* April, 1864.
2*b*. Marianne Lloyd, *m.* 1836, Edmund Ironside. only son Edmund Ironside, of Tannochside, co. Lanark. He *d.* 14 1840. She *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
3*b*. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1848, Victor Robert de Cussac, *d.* 17 May, 1856.
4*b*. Louisa Anne, *m.* 1st, 1839, Edmond Jeannin, who *d.* 18 leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, as his 2nd w the Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B. He *d.* 15 July, 18 She *d.* 19 March, 1900 (*see* ABINGER, B.).
5*b*. Alicia Stewart, *d.* 1833.
6*b*. Amelia Jane, *m.* 1848. Philippe Augraud, ex-Sous-Préfe Gex, France, and *d.* Dec. 1877.
7*b*. Sophia Caroline, *m.* 1849, Monsieur Leopold Isoard, Pr of the Saône Inferieure, France, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.
8*b*. Frances Octavia, *m.* 19 Dec. 1849, Charles Greenstr Addison, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1866, leaving issue
9*b*. Anna Maria, *d.* 1846.
1*a*. Catherine, *d. unm.*

2. Archibald, sheriff-depute of co. Peebles, and one of the co missaries of Edinburgh. He acquired the estate of Nisbet, n Edinburgh, which is now called MURRAYFIELD.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Justice, one of the principal clerks session, son of Sir James Justice, of Justice Hall.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 3rd Bart. of Blackbarony, appoin by CHARLES II., 2 Dec. 1669, lieut.-col. of the militia re ments of the cos. of Linlithgow and Peebles, and by WILLIAM I 24 Dec. 1689, master of the works. He *m.* Lady Mary Kei dau. of William, 7th Earl Marischal and widow of Sir Ja Hope, Knt., of Hopetoun (grandfather of the 1st Earl of Ho toun), by whom he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
2. Archibald, capt. in the army, *m.* Naomi, dau. of James Ha ton, a cadet of HAMILTON, Earl of Clanbrassil, and had an o dau., MARGARET, *m.* John Stewart, of Ascog, who afterwa assumed the surname of MURRAY, but *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1771.
3. William, *d. unm.* 4. John, *d. unm.*
5. George, *d. unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* Col. James Cranston, of Glen.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Semple, minister at Liberton.

Sir Archibald was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, 4th Bart. of Blackbarony, she depute, co. Peebles, 4 April, 1732, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Willi Wallace, of Helington. But having no issue, he executed entail of his estates, 1741, in favour of his niece, Margaret (*above*). Sir Alexander was *s.* in his titles by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th Bart. of Blackbarony, D.L. Peebl who, in 1738, sold the lands of Spittlehaugh, which he h inherited from his father. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Allan, of Sout land, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, 6th bart.
2. Alexander, *d.s.p.* 3. Robert, *d.s.p.m.*
4. ARCHIBALD, 7th bart.

1. Barbara, *m.* Christopher Bannatyne, baillie of the town Lanark, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1786.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Nicholson, of Edinburgh.
3. Jean, *d. unm.*

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MURRAY, 6th Bart. of Blackbarony, who *unm.* 4 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 7th Bart. of Blackbarony, *m.* 1st May, 1760, Mary Moorhead, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 177 he had issue,

1. William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1761, *d.* 26 March, 1767.
2. JOHN, 8th bart.
3. William, E.I.C.S., *b.* 28 Feb. 1768. *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1781, John B. Swann, R.N.
2. Jean, *m.* 4 July, 1780, Andrew Atkinson, 25th regt.
3. Matilda, *d.* young. 4. Eleanor, *d.* young.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1784, Mrs. Barry, widow, a *d.* 23 June, 1794, aged 67, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, 8th Bart. of Blackbarony, an officer in th 46th regt., *b.* 1766, *m.* 3 Nov. 1791, Anne, dau. of John Digby, Cork, 3rd son of John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, t whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1818) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD JOHN, 9th bart.
2. John William, *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN DIGBY, 10th bart.
4. William Augustus, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1851. Filippo, Duke di Lanté Mon Feltro della Rovere, a grandee of Spain of the first class, who deceased; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 30 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN MURRAY, 9th Bart., lieut.-col. Scots fusili guards; *b.* 3 Aug. 1792; *m.* 6 Nov. 1856, Eliza Hope, dau. Samuel Unwin. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1899. He *d.s.p.* 22 May, 186 and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DIGBY MURRAY, 10th Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1798, who wa lieut.-col. in the army, served some time in the Scots fusili guards. He *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1823, Susannah, dau. of John Cuth bert, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1823) had,

n Cuthbert, *b.* Dec. 1823; *d.s.p.* at Sandhurst, Australia, , 1861.
2ndly, 14 June, 1827, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of atten Bold, M.P., of Bold Hall, Lancashire, and had by her 17 June, 1885, aged 87) three sons and four daus.,
BY (Sir), present bart.
hibald John, *b.* 14 Feb. 1831; *d.* Feb. 1840.
elm Digby, D.S.O., col. (h.p.) royal Irish fusiliers (*The Holbrook, Ipswich*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; *m.* 23 May, 1870, Caroline, lau. of Lieut.-Col. George Thomson, C.B., late Bengal ers, and has issue,
chibald Digby, lieut. R.A., *b.* 30 April, 1878.
nelm Digby Bold, lieut. royal Munster fus., *b.* 30 Oct. 1879.
ances Anne.
nstance Digby.
n, major-gen. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 28 Feb. 1840.
nces. 2. Mary Agnes.
stance, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1899.
rion Jane, *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., cretary to the General Post Office, formerly governor of the Man, and has issue (*see* ORFORD, E.).
n Digby Murray *d.* 8 May, 1881.

ation—15 May, 1628.
ns—Or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last, three stars, irst. *Crest*—A dexter hand, holding a scroll, fessways ppr. -Deum time.
idence—Hothfield, Parkstone, Dorset. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

MURRAY OF DUNERNE.

WILLIAM ROBERT MURRAY, Bart. of Dunerne, co. b. 19 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1894; t, 1868, Lastania, dau. of J. Fontanilla, of La and by her (who *d.* 1873) had a dau.,
ily Marguerite, *d.* 1872.
. 2ndly, 1874, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of J. Body, vidow of John Rickard, of London, and by her *d.* 1884) has issue,
DWARD ROBERT, D.S.O., lieut.-col. 10th batt. imp. yeom., d in S. African War 1899-1902, *b.* 23 June, 1875.
owland William, *b.* 5 June, 1877.
obert Lithgow, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.
rguerite Emily Frances.
William *m.* 3rdly, 22 Sept. 1885, Magdalen Agnes, of Gerard Gandy, of Oaklands, Windermere, and er has issue,
illiam Gerard Pultency, *b.* 6 May, 1891.
ura Magdalen Irving.
arie Eugenie.
ineage—This is a branch of the ancient house of MURRAY *of barony*, springing from
LIAM MURRAY, 4th and youngest son of Andrew Murray, ckbarony (who lived in the reign of Queen MARY of Scotland), red the lands of Dunerne, co. Fife, *m.* 1st, Marjorie Schaw, y her (who *d.* 29 May, 1626) had issue,
ILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
nas, *m.* (contract dated 9 and 18 Nov. 1618) Sir William Hay, inplum, master of Yester.
. 2ndly, about 1627, Margaret Colvill, and by her had issue,
ohn, *b.* 17 April, 1628.
25 Dec. 1638, and was *s.* by his elder son,
WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st Bart. of Dunerne, who was created a net of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male. No charter is baronetcy is known to be on record, except in an instru- of sasine, where a charter of creation is narrated, the date hich is 20 April, 1630. The date of the sealing of the charter, rding to Milne's list, is 4 Dec. 1630. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1620, aret, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, and had issue,
ILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.
atrick (Sir), who left issue.
harles, who left issue.
ames, of Outerston, *m.* Magdalen, dau. and heir of John nstone, of Polton, and had, with other issue,
JAMES (Sir), 5th bart.
William, col. in the service of the States General of Holland, Anne, dau. of Hosea Schurmann, and had, with other issue,
on,
OBERT (Sir), 6th bart.
rchibald. 6. Anthone.
Henry, purchased Dunerne from his brother, Sir William. He issue.
eldest son,
WILLIAM MURRAY, 2nd Bart. of Newton, *m.* (contract dated b. 1644) his 2nd cousin Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Elibank, and . by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 3rd Bart., *m.* Marion Crichton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 4th Bart., at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

SIR JAMES MURRAY, 5th Bart. of Hilhead (grandson of the 1st bart., through his son, James Murray, of Outerston). This gentleman, who was general receiver of the customs of Scotland, *m.* Marion, dau. of James Nairn, but dying without issue, 10 March, 1769, the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR ROBERT MURRAY, 6th Bart., of Clermont, *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1750, Janet, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1759) he had, with a dau., a son,

1. JAMES, 7th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John Renton, of Lamberton, by Lady Susan Montgomerie, his wife, dau. of the 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by that lady had, with five daus., two sons,

2. JOHN, 8th bart.
3. WILLIAM, 9th bart.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1771; and of his daus., Madeline survived all her brothers and sisters, and *d* aged 90, 6 May, 1860. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES PULTENEY MURRAY, 7th Bart., a distinguished military officer during the first American war, and adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He *m.* 23 July, 1794, the Right Hon. Henrietta, Countess of Bath in her own right, and in consequence assumed the surname and arms of PULTENEY. Sir James subsequently held the office of secretary-at-war, was colonel of the 18th foot, and a general officer in the army. He *d.* 26 April, 1811 (his wife having died before him), and as he left no issue, the title and family estates devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, 8th Bart., a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; *m.* 25 Aug. 1807, Anne Elizabeth Cholmondeley, only dau. and heir of Constantine John, 2nd Lord Mulgrave; but *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1827 (his widow survived until 10 April, 1848), and was *s.* by his only brother,

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 9th Bart., who *m.* 1809, Esther Jane Gayton, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1875) had issue,

1. JAMES PULTENEY, 10th bart.
2. ROBERT, 11th bart.
3. Arthur, late capt. in the army, *b.* May, 1816; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Dr. Wardrop.
4. John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Aug. 1843, Caroline Atkinson, 2nd dau. of Joseph James Swaby, of Jamaica, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, having had issue,
   1. John. 2. Jesse. 3. Charles.
   4. William. 5. Arthur de Monte.
   1. Laura. 2. Annie, deceased.
5. William, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *d.* 10 March, 1886, aged 65.
6. Horace, lieut. Madras army; *d.* 6 May, 1852.
7. Charles.
1. Susan.
2. Sophia, *m.* 19 May, 1846, James Edward Jerningham, who *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1848.
3. Madeline, *m.* 28 March, 1846, C. R. Mackenzie (*see* MACKENZIE, *of Tarbat*).
4. Esther Jane, *m.* 29 Jan. 1853, John de Monte Arbuthnot, 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES PULTENEY MURRAY, 10th Bart., who *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1843, when the honours devolved on his brother,

SIR ROBERT MURRAY, 11th Bart., *b.* 1 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1839, Susan Catherine Sanders, widow of Adolphus Cotton Murray, and 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Murray, of Ardeley Bury, Herts,* lineally descended from Sir William Murray (father of the 1st Earl of Tullibardine), by the Lady Margaret Stewart, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1860) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT, 12th bart.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1875, Robert Alexander Douglas Lithgow, LL.D., F.S.A., of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 15 March, 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1868, Laura, widow of the Rev. W. H. Crawford, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and youngest dau. of Rev. Charles Taylor, rector of Biddesham, Somerset. She *d.* 5 March, 1893. Sir Robert *d.* 15 April, 1894.

Creation—20 April, 1630.
Residence—39, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

* Mr. Murray of Ardeley Bury's elder dau. and co-heir, Eliza Mary, *m.* Major Robert Bidwell Edwards, K.H., 3rd dragoons.

MURRAY OF OCHTERTYRE.



SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, Bart. of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; late capt. gren. gds.; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1861; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, of Dollerie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874) has issue,

1. WILLIAM KEITH, B.A. Camb., capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 8 April, 1872.
2. George Keith, *b.* 6 July, 1873; *m.* 5 Oct. 1899, Agnes Hunter, dau. of James Richmond, of Monzie Castle, Crieff, N.B.

1. Frances Keith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1874; *d.* 6 Nov. 1875

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1876, Ioné Campbell Penney, dau. of the Hon. Lord Kinloch, a lord of Session, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) has,

3. Patrick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
4. John, *b.* 2 March, 1881.

1. Ioné Keith, *b.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Lineage—PATRICK MURRAY, a younger son of SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, D.), had charters of Dollerie and Ochtertyre, co. Perth. He *d.* in 1476, leaving,

DAVID, 2nd of Ochtertyre, who left (1st)

PATRICK, 3rd of Ochtertyre, killed at Flodden, 1513; and (2nd) Anthony, 1st of Raith and Dollerie. Patrick left

DAVID, 4th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Agnes Hay, of Megginch, and was father of

PATRICK, 5th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Nicholas Graham, of Inchbrakie, and left a son,

WILLIAM, 6th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Bethia, dau. of Murray of Letterbannochy, and was father of

PATRICK, 7th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir William Moray of Abercairney, Knt. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MORAY, 1st Bart. of Ochtertyre, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 7 June, 1673. Sir William *m.* 7 June, 1649, Isabel, dau. of John Oliphant, of Bachiltoun. She *d.* 6 April, 1683. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1681, leaving a surviving son,

SIR PATRICK MURRAY, 2nd Bart., who having raised a considerable fortune, acquired very extensive territorial possessions by purchase. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1681, Margaret, eldest dau. of Mungo Haldane, of Gleneagles, co. Perth. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1722, leaving,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Patrick, of Ayton, Fifeshire, *b.* 25 Feb. 1685; *m.* 16 Sept. 1709, Anne, dau. of Duncan of Lundie. She *d.* 18 July, 1773. He *d.* Nov. 1773, leaving issue an only son,
   Alexander, *m.* Martha, dau. of Joseph Williamson, and left a son, Alexander, of Ayton, *m.* 23 Aug. 1780, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff. She *d.* Dec. 1789. He *d.* 1829, leaving a son, Joseph, of Ayton, *b.* 25 April, 1786; *m.* 1823, his cousin, Grace, dau. of Sir George Abercromby, 4th bart., of Birkenbog. She *d.* 29 July, 1876. He *d.* 17 June, 1876, leaving surviving issue,
   George Joseph, of Wootton Court, co. Kent, J.P., *b.* 22 June, 1833; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Augusta Anne, dau. of Rev. George Deane, Rector of Bighton, Hants, and has issue,
   1. Alexander Penrose, capt. late Gordon highlanders, consul-general at Warsaw, *b.* 13 July, 1863; *m.* 1st, 1891, Nina, dau. of Col. Alexander Solovtsoff, of the Russian engineers, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue,
      Alexander Gordon, *b.* 30 June, 1892.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Ethel Chorley, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Hill, and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 1895.
   2. George Henry Lygon, district officer British E. Africa, *b.* 25 May, 1871.
   1. Mary Grace, *b.* 17 Sept. 1865; *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, the Most Rev. Edward Johnson, D.D., formerly bishop of Calcutta.
   2. Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 31 May, 1868.
   3. Amelia Augusta, *b.* 9 Oct. 1873.
3. George, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of David Clayhills, of Invergowrie, and *d.* 1777, leaving issue.
4. John, sheriff-depute of Perthshire; appointed 1722 one of the principal clerks of session; *d.* 1755, leaving issue.

1. Isabel, *m.* in 1702, Alexander Duncan, whose grandson, Adam, was created Viscount Duncan (*see* CAMPERDOWN, E.).
2. Mary, *m.* 1703, Sir John Murray, Bart. of Glendoick.

Sir Patrick was *s.* 25 Dec. 1735, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 3rd Bart. This gentleman *m.* 25 July, 1706, Katherine Fraser, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat. She *d.* 4 March, 1771, leaving issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.

1. Amelia, *m.* in 1731, her cousin John Murray, of Lintrose, son of Mungo, brother of Sir Patrick, Bart.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1730, Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1781.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1735, Robert Graham, of Fintry.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK MURRAY, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Aug. 1707; *m.* 18 Feb. 1741, Helen, eldest dau. of John Hamilton. She *d.* 18 July, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

1. Helen, *m.* in 1765, Anthony Murray, of Crieff, a direct descendant of David, 2nd of Ochtertyre, and *d.* at Dollerie, leaving issue.
2. Joan, *m.* in 1769, Col. Charles Churchill, and had issue.

Sir Patrick dying 9 Sept. 1764, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Oct. 1746; *m.* 6 May, 1770, Augusta, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1809, leaving issue,

1. PATRICK, his successor.
2. George (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., a general in the army, colonel of the 1st Royals, governor of Fort George, &c., *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1[illegible] Lady Louisa Erskine, sister to the Marquess of Anglesey, widow of Lieut.-General Sir J. Erskine, Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1[illegible] leaving an only dau.,
   Louisa, *m.* H. G. Boyce, of the 2nd life guards. He *d.* in 1840.
3. William, *b.* in 1792, E.I.Co.'s service; *d.s.p.*

1. Isabella, *m.* 1808, James Glassford, and *d.* 1809.
2. Augusta, *m.* 14 May, 1808, Gen. Duncan Campbell, of Lochn[illegible] and *d.* 1846, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He [illegible] April, 1837.

Sir William *d.* 6 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK MURRAY, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 Feb. 1771. This gentleman passed as an advocate in 1793, and was appointed baron of Court of Exchequer in Scotland in 1820. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1[illegible] Mary Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. *d.* 21 Feb. 1838, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM KEITH, 7th bart.
2. John MURRAY-GARTSHORE, of Ravelston, co. Edinburgh, *b.* [illegible] Oct. 1804, who assumed the surname of GARTSHORE; he *m.* [illegible] Aug. 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of General Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1851) he had one son and one d[illegible]
   John, *d.s.p.* July, 1857.
   Mary.

Mr. Murray Gartshore *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1852, Augusta Lou[illegible] the widow of the Rev. William Casaubon Purdon, of Tinneranna[illegible] Clare, vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, and the only child of the [illegible] George Frederick Tavel (by Lady Augusta Fitzroy, his wife, [illegible] of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton); he *d.* 22 June, 1884.

3. Peter, an advocate, *d.* 18 Feb. 1889.
4. George, a capt. in the army, chief of the constabulary force[illegible] Corfu, *d.* 24 Feb. 1866.
5. Henry Dundas, late stipendiary magistrate at Gwaler, So[illegible] Australia, *b.* 8 April, 1818; *m.* 16 Dec. 1857, Jane, dau. of Rob[illegible] Travers Lewis, and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 18[illegible] issue,
   William Tullibardine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1886, May Elizab[illegible] Margaret, dau. of James Bell, M.D., of Kaipara, N.Z., and has iss[illegible]
   Henry Lamont, *b.* 1891.
   Yolande, *b.* 1887.
   Mary Isabel, *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Robert Kinloch, youngest son [illegible] Alex. John Kinloch, of Park, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, James Bonar, of Kimmerghame, [illegible] Berwick, who *d.* 2 March, 1867. She *d.* 4 July, 1886, aged 86.
2. Isabella Augusta, *d.* 1 April, 1888, aged 85.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, Anthony Murray, of Dollerie, N[illegible] and *d.* 18 April, 1877, having had issue.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Rev. Arthur Isham, [illegible] rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, aged [illegible] leaving issue (*see* ISHAM, Bart.). He *d.* 4 Feb. 1892.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, 7th Bart., *b.* 19 July, 1801; [illegible] 1st, 28 Nov. 1833, Helen Margaret Oliphant, only child of [illegible] Alexander Keith, of Dunnottar, knight-marischal of Scotla[illegible] and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1852) had,

1. PATRICK KEITH, 8th bart. 2. Alexander, *d.* an infant, Feb. 18[illegible]
3. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1837, an officer 60th rifles; *d.* 7 Sept. 186[illegible]
4. George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *d.* April, 1847.
5. Alexander, *b.* 28 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Helen Mary, d[illegible] of Major Alexander Patrick Orr, and has had issue,
   Alastair William, *b.* 10 June, 1894.
   Frances Oliphant, *d.* an infant, 3 May, 1891.
6. John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *d.* 1862.
7. Henry Arthur, lieut. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 7 July, 1846; *m.* 3 O[illegible] 1872, Rosina Uniacke (who *d.* 1898), dau. of Justice Edmu[illegible] Murray Dodd, Nova Scotia, and has,
   Harry Edmund Colquhoun, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.
   Caroline Mary.
8. David (*Kondoli, Crieff, N.B.*), *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* 8 April, 18[illegible] Amy Louise, dau. of Col. P. Goldney, and has had a dau.,
   Helen Louise, *b.* 13 April, 1876; *d.* in Assam, 14 June, 1877.
9. Charles Hope, *b.* 24 May, 1850; *d.* 16 March, 1866.
10. Archibald Lamont (*Bideford, N. Devon*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; [illegible] 1884, Mary Ellen, dau. of Dr. Hughes, of Assam, and has,
    1. Archibald, *b.* 1886.
    2. Walter Herbert, *b.* 1889. 3. David, *b.* 1900.
    1. Georgina Mary. 2. Adelaide.
    3. Millicent Ethel. 4. Maude Louisa.
    5. Jeannie Helen.

1. Georgina Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1899.
2. Helen Amelia Adelaide, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869.
3. Mary Anne Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1888, Rev. Edward Willia[illegible] Kissack, M.A., rector of Chillenden, who *d.* 29 April, 1901.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1854, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavi[illegible] Hastings, dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings. She *d.* 6 Dec. 18[illegible] He *d.* 16 Oct. 1861.

ation—7 June, 1673.
ns—Az., three stars, arg., in the centre a cross of the second, nted of a saltier gu., both couped. *Crest*—An olive-branch, *Motto*—In bello quies.
t—Ochtertyre, near Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*—New (Edin-

MUSGRAVE OF EDENHALL.



Richard George Musgrave, of Edenhall, Cumberland, D.L. Cumberland and Westmorland, late 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland anders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1872; *s.* his r as 12th bart. 1881; *m.* 9 Feb. Hon. Eleanor Harbord (lady in ng to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), lau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has

GEL Courtenay, *b.* 11 Feb. 1896.
ristopher, *b.* 4 May, 1899.

leage—This ancient family deduces ligree from one of the companions in arms of William I., obtained from the Conqueror a grant of Scaleby Castle, erland. Camden, in his *Britannia*, speaking of the two es called Musgrave, in Westmorland, describes them as laces "which gave name to the warlike family of the RAVES."

MAS DE MUSGRAVE was returned to parliament by the co. stmorland in the reign of Edward III., and was one of mmanders in the van of the English army that gave battle d totally defeated David, King of Scotland, at Durham. Edward III., was summoned to parliament as a baron from vember, 1350, to 4 October, 1373. His lordship appears to been generally employed upon the borders in resisting the sion of the Scotch. He was made (21st Edward III.) nor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and sole justiciar through e lands in Scotland whereof the king had then possession. vas afterwards sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the of York. His lordship *m.* Isabel, widow of Robert, son bert, Lord Clifford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, vas *s.* by his son,

Thomas de Musgrave, Knt., M.P. for the co. York in 7th and 43rd of Edward III., sheriff of Cumberland in the Richard II., and member for Westmorland in the 1st of y IV. He *d.* in 1409, when Hartley Castle and Musgrave ved upon his son and heir,

Richard Musgrave, Knt., who left by Elizabeth, his wife, and heir,

OMAS DE Musgrave, who *m.* Joan, dau. of William, Lord , and *d.* 1447, leaving a son,

. Richard Musgrave, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir las Betham, Knt. of Betham Castle, Westmorland, and *d.* leaving with other issue, his son and heir,

t Thomas Musgrave, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of William de Stapleton, Knt. of Edenhall, in Cumberland (his ier, John Musgrave, *m.* Mary, the other dau. and co-heir). Thomas left (besides daus.),

ICHARD, his successor.
John (Sir), ancestor of the Musgraves *of Musgrave Hall.*
Nicholas, ancestor of the Musgraves *of Hayton Castle.*
William, progenitor of the Musgraves *of Crookdale*, in Cumberl.

Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

R Richard Musgrave, who *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, Clifford; and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

R Richard Musgrave, 1st Bart., who was made a knight of Bath at the coronation of James I., and was advanced to baronetcy 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip, l Wharton, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

R Philip Musgrave, 2nd Bart. This gentleman, who ired great renown under the royal banner during the wars (at Marston Moor, — as governor of Carlisle, — at cester,—and under the heroic Countess of Derby, in the Isle lan), had a warrant, after the Restoration, raising him to peerage, as *Baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle*, but the patent never taken out. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, . of Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of the judges of the rt of Common Pleas, and dying at Edenhall, in 1678, was *s.* his eldest son,

IR Richard Musgrave, 3rd Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir mas Harrison, Knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left only dau., Mary, *m.* Thomas Davyson, of Blackiston, in ham. He was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

Sir Christopher Musgrave, 4th Bart. This gentleman was appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the 1st year of Queen Anne. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Andrew Cogan, Bart., by whom he had,

1. Philip, clerk of the council to James II., *m.* 1685, Mary, dau. of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease, 1689,
   Christopher, who inherited the title.
   Barbara, *m.* Thomas Howard, of Corby Castle.
2. Christopher, who *s.* his brother as clerk of the council; *d. unm.* in 1718.
1. Mary.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Franklin, Knt. of Willesdon, and had, with other issue, a son,

3. George, keeper of the ordnance, Chatham, whose son, George, M.P. for Carlisle, was grandfather of the Rev. George Musgrave, M.A., *b.* 1798, of Borden, Kent, and Shillington Manor, Beds (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), known in the literary world as the translator of *Homer's Odyssey*, and the author of *Travels in France*, and other works.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Christopher Musgrave, 5th Bart., M.P. for Carlisle, who *s.* his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, as clerk of the council in 1710. He *m.* in 1711, Julia, dau. and heir of Sir John Chardin, Knt. of Kempton Park, Middlesex, by whom he had eleven children,

1. Philip, his heir.
2. Christopher, a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, Essex, *m.* 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden.
3. Hans, lieut.-colonel in the army.
4. Chardin, provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Hugh Lumley; and 2ndly, John Pigot.
2. Julia, *m.* Edward Hasell, of Dalemain, Cumberland.
3. Barbara, *m.* 1st, John Hogg; and 2ndly, Chief Baron Idle.
4. Anne, *m.* Henry Aglionby.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Spragge; and 2ndly, John Johnstone.
6. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
7. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. William Wroughton.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Musgrave, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Westmorland in 1741, who *m.* in 1742, Jane, dau. of John Turton, of Orgreave, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

1. John Chardin, his successor.
2. Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd and last Lord Archer, and had issue, two daus. and two sons,
   1. Christopher. 2. William.
1. Jane, *m.* Joseph Musgrave, of Kypier.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Heneage Legge, of Idlicote.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Sir John Morris, Bart., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1812.
5. Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

The baronet's uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him with Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He *d.* 5 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Chardin Musgrave, 7th Bart. This gentleman *m.* in 1791, Mary, dau. of Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. of East Sutton Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

1. Philip Christopher, his successor.
2. Christopher John, 9th bart. 3. George, 10th bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1822.
1. Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Christopher Musgrave, 8th Bart., M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* in 1794; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, by the Lady Mary Fane, his wife, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and left by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1861) an only dau.,

Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

He *d.* July, 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th Bart., who *m.* in Sept. 1825, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Hasell, of Dalemain, and had five daus.,

1. Georgiana, *m.* 29 July, 1847, Hon. Frederick Petre, and *d.* 11 April, 1868.
2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Col. H. F. Bonham, 10th hussars; and 2ndly, 26 May, 1857, John Edward Cornwallis, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1901. 3. Edith, *d.* 23 March, 1849.
4. Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1851, Right Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bart., P.C., C.B., and *d.* 29 July, 1863.
5. Fanny, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1853.

Sir Christopher, dying without male issue, 11 May, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Musgrave, 10th Bart., *b.* 14 June, 1799; *m.*, 26 June, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1873) had issue,

1. Philip, *b.* 1833; *d.* 16 May, 1859.
2. Richard Courtenay, 9th bart.
1. Caroline, *m.* 8 March, 1859, William Stanley, of Dalegarth and Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Agnes, *m.* 19 June, 1862, Rev. M. R. Graham, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1895 (*see* Graham, Bart.). She *d.* 12 March, 1901, leaving issue.
3. Sophia, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Samuel Steuart Gladstone, 2nd son of T. S. Gladstone, of Capenoch, co. Dumfries, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bart., J.P., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, of the co. of Westmorland, 71st highland light infantry, M.P. for East Cumberland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, by his wife, Adora Julia, dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Henry Charles, 3rd Lord Brougham and Vaux) had issue,

1. Richard George, 12th bart.
2. Philip Richard, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1873.
3. Thomas Charles (17, *Clifford Street, W.*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.
1. Dorothy Anne, *b.* 25 June, 1869; *m.* 12 June, 1895, Henry Francis Compton, of Minstead Manor, Lyndhurst, Hants.
2. Zoe Caroline, *b.* 12 Oct. 1871, *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Alexander Farquharson, of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen.
3. Joan, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.

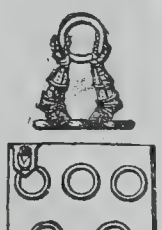
Sir Richard *d.* 13 Feb. 1881.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—Two arms in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and grasping an annulet, or. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Edenhall, Langwathby, R.S.O., Cumberland. *Town Residence*—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Marlborough.

MUSGRAVE OF TOURIN.



Sir Richard John Musgrave, Bart. of Tourin, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880; *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1874; *m.* 23 Sept. 1891, Jessie Sophia, dau. of Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue,

1. Joan Moira Maud, *b.* 4 Oct. 1892.
2. Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1 Nov. 1894.

Lineage—Richard Musgrave, of Wortley, co. York, who settled in Ireland, *m.* Jane Proctor, and had two sons,

1. Richard, who left two daus., one *m.* Anthony Chearnley, of Springfield; and the other Richard English, of Littlebridge. 2. Christopher.

The younger son,

Christopher Musgrave, settled at Tourin, co. Waterford, and marrying Susannah, dau. of James Usher, of Ballyntaylor, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 1st Bart., who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 10 Nov. in the same year, Deborah, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Richard, who was a member of the Irish parliament, was known as a political writer, particularly by his *History of the Irish Rebellion of* 1798. He *d.* 6 April, 1818, when the title, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

Sir Christopher Frederick Musgrave, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1758; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Beere, of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1795) he had issue,

1. Richard, 3rd bart.
2. John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1792; *d.* in Nov. 1837.
1. Anne, *m.* 27 April, 1801, John Garde, of Ballinacurra, in the co. Cork, and *d.* in June, 1843.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholson, of Wilmer, co. Tipperary, who *d.* issueless, 28 July, 1798; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1801, Catherine, dau. of Pierce Power, of Affane, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 14 July, 1832) he had a son,

3. Christopher Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1840.

Sir Christopher *d.* in Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; *m.* 29 July, 1815, Frances, dau. of His Grace William Newcome, archbishop of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1875) had issue.

1. Richard, 4th bart.
2. Christopher, *b.* 23 April, 1823; *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
3. Robert, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d.* 1878.
4. Edward, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Waterford (*Lisronagh, British Columbia*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Anastasia Letitia, dau. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and has issue,
   1. James, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* Kathleen, dau. of F. C. Barker, of Blackrock, near Dublin.
   2. John, *b.* 2 June, 1868.
   3. Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1870.
   4. Edward Christopher, *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; *m.* in Vancouver, 9 Oct. 1901, Louise Muriel Menteith, 2nd dau. of Clermont Livingston, of Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island.
   5. William Newcome, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
   1. Frances Newcome, *b.* 13 Oct. 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1888, Fre Dundas Elderton, A.M.S.
   2. Anastasia Rose.
5. John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1840; *d.* 1870.

Sir Richard represented for some time the co. of Waterfo parliament; he *d.* 7 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, w 30 April, 1845, Frances Mary, dau. of John Ashton Yates, a her (who *d.* 7 July, 1895) had,

1. Richard John, 5th bart.
1. Maria, *m.* 19 June, 1873, Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
2. Anna Frances. 3. Florence Sophia. 4. Edith Meli

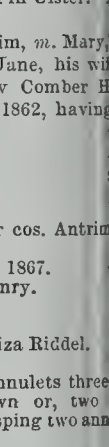
Sir Richard *d.* 8 July, 1874.

Creation—2 Dec. 1782.

Arms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—arms, in armour, ppr., gauntlets and supporting an annule *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, D Windham.

MUSGRAVE OF DRUMGLASS.



Sir James Musgrave, Bart. of Drumglass House, parish of Shankhill, co. Antrim, and of Carrick Lodge, parish of Glencolumbkille, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L. (High Sheriff 1885–6) of co. Donegal, *b.* 11 July, 1829. Sir James has been chairman of the Belfast Harbour Commissioners from 1887, chairman of the Donegal Railway Company, a member of the executive committee of the Ulster Liberal Association, and one of the governing body of the Imperial Institute.

Lineage—John Musgrave, of Saintfield, Down, *b.* 1730, whose ancestor, according to family tradition, ca Ireland about 1649 from Cumberland, and settled in Ulster. 1808, leaving a son,

Samuel Musgrave, M.D. of Lisburn, co. Antrim, *m.* Mary of William Riddel, of Comber, co. Down, and Jane, his wi 17 Dec. 1788), dau. of Robert Hamilton, of New Comber H co. Down (*d.* 21 Aug. 1783). She *d.* 14 March, 1862, having twelve children,

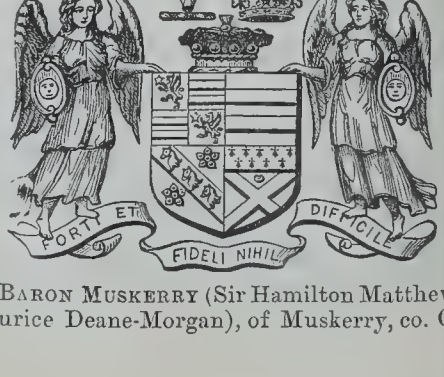
1. Thomas Potts, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1840.
2. John, who *d.* in infancy.
3. William, bar.-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1872.
4. John Riddel, D.L., *d. unm.* 29 March, 1895.
5. Samuel, M.D., Fellow R.C.S.E., and J.P. for cos. Antrim Down, *d. unm.* 19 April, 1893.
6. Robert Hamilton Musgrave, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1867.
7. James (Sir), created a bart. 8. Henry.
9. Edgar.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1853.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1892. 3. Eliza Riddel.

Creation—4 March, 1897.

Arms—Az. two bars gemel or, between six annulets three and one argent. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown or, two vambraced, embowed and gauntleted ppr., and grasping two ann interlaced of the first. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Residences—Drumglass House, Belfast, co. Antrim; Ca Lodge, Carrick, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—The Ulster, and U Reform, Belfast.

MUSKERRY.



The Baron Muskerry (Sir Hamilton Matthew Til Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan), of Muskerry, co. Cork

and, and a baronet of that kingdom, a representative
, *b.* 18 May, 1854 ; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron
lay, 1868; *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, Flora Georgina, 3rd dau.
he Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster Skeffington, 2nd
of Thomas Henry, Viscount Ferrard, by his wife
riet, Viscountess Massereene, and has issue,

Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice, lieut. Royal
h regt., served in South Africa 1900, *b.* 21 Nov. 1873.
Robert Mathew Fitzmaurice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874.
Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
Cormac Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1892.
Flora Fitzmaurice, *b.* 27 April, 1882.

Lineage—The noble family of Muskerry, paternally Deane, Dromore, co. Cork, represents a branch of the ancient and noble ily of Fitzmaurice, Lords of Kerry and Lixnaw, whose present esentative, in the senior line, is the Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitzmaurices, Lords of Kerry, trace their pedigree from liam, son of Gerald Fitzwalter, and brother of Maurice Fitzld, ancestor of the ducal house of Leinster.

r Matthew Deane, 1st Bart., *b.* 1626, settled in Ireland Dromore, co. Cork, where he purchased considerable estates, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 March, 1709. He 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis, of Somersetshire; 2ndly, tha, dau. of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, and widow Lieut.-Col. John Nelson; and 3rdly, Dorothy, dau. of John rer, of Dromore, Down, relict of Richard, 2nd Earl of rymore. By the first lady he left at his decease, 10 Jan. 1710, n and heir,

Sir Robert Deane, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir Col. William Bettridge, one of Cromwell's officers; and ng 14 Sept. 1714, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Matthew Deane, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Cork, who Jane, only dau. of the Rev. William Sharpe, son of the archhop of St. Andrew's, the ill-fated primate of Scotland, and l issue,

Matthew, his successor. 2. Robert, who *s.* as 5th bart.
Meliana, *m.* John Spread, of Ballycannon, co. Cork.
Jane, *m.* William Freeman, of Castlecor, co. Cork.

Matthew *d.* 11 March, 1746-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Deane, 4th Bart., M.P. for the city of Cork, 10 *m.* Salisbury, dau. and sole heir of Robert Davis, of nley Hall, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755) he d three daus., viz.,

Salisbury.
Mary. 3. Charlotte.

r Matthew dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

The Right Hon. Sir Robert Deane, 5th Bart., barrister-at-w, a privy councillor in Ireland, and member of parliament. is gentleman *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas lson, and by her left issue,

Robert, his successor.
Jocelyn, *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Helston, Cornwall, and for altimore, in Ireland; *d.* in Nov. 1780.
Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* Rev. Charles Hawtrey, of Devonshire.
Eliza Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, Rev. James Pitman, of lphington, Devon; and 2ndly, William Clarke, M.D.
Jane. 5. Alicia.
Frances, *m.* 1st, Col. John Hodges, only son of Sir James Hodges, Knt.; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1819, Rev. Thomas Leman, of Bath.

ir Robert *d.* in Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Tilson, 1st Baron Muskerry, P.C., 6th Bart., *b.* 9 Oct. 1747, M.P. for the co. Cork, who was elevated to the eerage of Ireland, as Baron Muskerry, 5 Jan. 1781. He *m.* in lay, 1775, Anne, dau. of John Fitzmaurice, and sole heir of er grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle, co. imerick (nephew of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st Earl of Kerry), nd by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1830) had,

1. Robert Fitzmaurice, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1796.
2. John Thomas Fitzmaurice, his successor.
3. William, lieut. 38th regt., *b.* 1792; killed in Portugal in 1811.
4. Matthew Fitzmaurice, 3rd baron.

he baron, who was some time governor of co. Limerick, *d.* 25 une, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Thomas Fitzmaurice, 2nd Baron Muskerry, *b.* 27 ept. 1777, a major-general in the army, and C.B.; who *m.* 17 an. 1815, Sarah, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, of Bishop's Castle, ut by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1828, James Dawson, who *d.* 29 an. 1837) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* y his only brother,

Matthew Fitzmaurice, 3rd Baron Muskerry, *b.* 29 March, 1795, and *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa Dorcas, 2nd dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1846) had issue,

1. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. and co-heir of H. K. Grogan Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, M.P., and assumed, 1855, the additional surname and arms of Morgan. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1857, leaving issue, an only son,

Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice, present peer.

2. Henry Standish Fitzmaurice, R.N.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1869.
3. Matthew James Hastings Fitzmaurice Deane, late an officer 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Bagge, of Sholt Castle, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1879) has issue,

A son, *b.* 30 July, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1864, Lucy, widow of Col. Aldrich, R.E., which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. Lord Muskerry *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his grandson, Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice, 4th and present Baron Muskerry.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1709. Baron, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a griffin segreant, sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet az. for Morgan; 2nd and 3rd, azure, two bars gules for Deane; 2nd grand quarter: Arg., two bars, gu., for Deane; 3rd grand quarter : sa, on a bend, between two cinquefoils, or, three bears' heads, of the first, muzzled, for Brettrige; 4th grand quarter: Arg., a saltire, gu., and a chief, ermine, with crescent for difference, for Fitzmaurice. *Crests*—1st, a reindeer's head, caboshed, or, charged with a mullet, az. for Morgan ; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi sea-otter, ppr. for Deane. *Mottoes*—Above Morgan crest, "Honor et virtus;" under the arms, "Forti et fideli nihil difficile." *Supporters*—Two angels, habited and winged, az., holding in their exterior hands medallions, ppr.

Seat—Springfield Castle, near Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Royal St. George's Yacht.

NAESMYTH.



Sir Michael George Naesmyth, Bart. of Posso, co. Peebles, C.E., *b.* 19 Oct. 1828; *s.* his nephew as 6th bart. 1896; *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of John Nicholls, late clerk in the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster, and has issue,

1. James Tolmé (*Aspern*, 39, *Kingshall Road, Beckenham*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1864.
2. Arthur Charles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1893.
3. Donald Luttrell Kilve, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Sheringham, Norfolk*), *b.* 18 May, 1874; *m.* 1 June, 1901, Flora, dau. of the late H. W. Burrage.

Lineage—Michael Naesmyth, chamberlain to John Hamilton, Archbishop of St. Andrews; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Baird, of Posso, representative of Thomas Baird, of Posso, who had a charter of that barony from Robert II. By her he acquired half that barony. He *d.* between 1603 and 1609, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1569, Johanna, dau. of William Veitch, of Dawick, and *d.s.p.* 1588, leaving a son,
James, who *s.* his grandfather.
2. John, surgeon to the Scots Guards in the French service, *b.* 1556; *m.* the dau. of Nisbet, of Dean, and *d.* in London, 1613, having had three sons, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau.

The grandson,

James Naesmyth, of Posso, M.P. for Perthshire 1630-9, purchased the remaining half of the barony of Posso from his cousin, John Hay. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Burnet, of Barnes, and had issue,

1. Michael (Sir), Knt., of Posso, *m.* 1st, Barbara, only child of Andrew Young, regent of Edinburgh University; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Bruce, of Stenhouse, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. William Baillie. By his first wife he had issue,
   1. James, of Posso, Falconer to the King, *d. unm.* 24 March 1706.
   2. Robert, of Posso, *d. unm.*
   1. Christian, *m.* William Brown, of Stevenson.
   2. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Dunlop, advocate.
   3. Margaret, *m.* Michael Anderson, of Tushielaw.
2. John, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir James Murray, of Philiphaugh sheriff of Selkirk, and had issue,
   1. James (Sir) 1st Bart.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, George Galbraith, of Balgair, co. Stirling; and 2ndly, John Callander, of Craigforth. She *d.* 1707.
2. Isabel, *m.* — Edmondstoun.

His grandson,

SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, 1st Bart. of Posso, was admitted an advocate 1684. He purchased Dawick from the Veitch family, and had a charter of that barony 1703, ratified 1705. He *s.* to Posso on the death of his cousin Robert, and was created a BARONET of Nova Scotia 31 July, 1706. He *m.* 1st, 1688, Jane Stewart, widow of Sir Ludovic Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstoun, co. Elgin; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart., of Stanhope; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Clifton, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 2 July, 1768. He *d.* July, 1720, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Andrew, *d.s.p.*
3. Robert. *d.s.p.*
4. John, *d.s.p.*
5. Charles, *d.s.p.*

1. Violet, *m.* James Carnegie, of Finhaven.
2. Barbara, *m.* George Campbell, of Carsgownie, co. Forfar, and *d.* 1764.
3. Janet, *m.* 1732, Michael Anderson, of Tushielaw.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, 2nd Bart., a well-known botanist, M.P. for Peebles 1730-41, *m.* Jean, dau. of Thomas Keith. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1779, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 3rd Bart.
2. John, Col. West India regt.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, April, 1785, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of John Murray, of Philiphaugh. She *d.* Feb. 1807, having had issue, with others who *d.* in infancy,

1. JOHN MURRAY (Sir), 4th Bart.
1. Eleanor, *m.* George William Villiers, and left issue.
2. Jane, *m.* John Macqueen, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Capt. James Dalrymple; and 2ndly, Fitzherbert Macqueen, and had issue.
4. Joanna, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1885.
5. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* W. Lambarde, of Sevenoaks, and had issue.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1828, David Anderson, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, in Edinburgh, 1828, Harriet, dau. of John Jones, and by her had issue,

2. MICHAEL GEORGE (Sir), 6th Bart.
7. Jemima, *m.* 18 April, 1842, John Boulger, barr.-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1899.

Sir James *d.* 4 Dec. 1829. His wife *d.* 21 April, 1829. He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, 4th Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1826, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.) She *d.* 20 Dec. 1836, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 5th Bart.
2. John Stuart, *d.* in infancy.
3. Stuart, *b.* April, 1829; *d.* 28 Sept. 1836.
4. John Majoribanks, *b.* 1832; *d.* 18 Nov. 1836.
5. Robert, *b.* 1834; *d.* 19 Nov. 1836.
1. Alice Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Maj. Francis Whitworth Russell, 5th Bengal Cavalry, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.). She *d.* 24 Sept. 1892.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lilford. She *d.* 13 March, 1880, having had issue,

2. Ada Eleanor.

Sir John *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

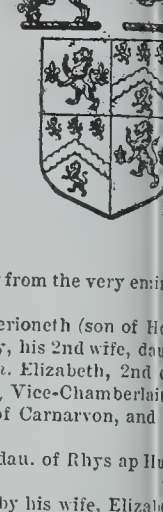
SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L., sometime in the Bengal Civil Service, and a member of the Royal Scottish Archers, *b.* 9 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Gordon Brodie, eldest dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, B.S.C., 2nd son of Sir Henry Russell, Bart., of Swallowfield. She *d.s.p.* June, 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1888, Agnes Carus Wilson (*Caledon, Tunbridge Wells*), dau. of the Rev. David Barclay Bevan, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells. Sir James *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan) had no issue. Sir James was *s.* by his uncle SIR MICHAEL GEORGE NAESMYTH, present Bart.

Creation—31 July, 1706.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu. a dexter hand fesswise couped ppr. holding a sword erect arg. between two broken hammers in saltire or, for NAESMYTH: 2nd and 3rd az. on a fess arg. between three mullets in chief and a wild boar passant in base of the second a boar's head couped gu., for BAIRD. *Crest*—A dexter hand erect ppr. holding a broken hammer or. *Motto*—Non arte sed marte.

Residence—Cairngorm, Priory Avenue, Hastings.

ELLIS-NANNEY.



SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, Bart. of Gwynfryn, and Plâs Hen, co. Carnarvon, and Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth, J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870, and J.P. co. Merioneth, High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 16 Feb. 1845, created a baronet, 7 March, 1898; *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia Dillon, youngest dau. of Robert, 3rd Baron Clonbrock, and has had issue,

Owen Gerald, *b.* 5 June, 1879; *d.* 6 July, 1887.

Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Oct. 1877.

Lineage—This family derives maternally from the very emi Cambrian House, of NANNEY *of Nannau*.

RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth (son of H Nannau, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, by Lowry, his 2nd wife, dau William Griffith ap Jenkin, of Rhiwgoch), *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd of Lewis Owen, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, Vice-Chamberlai North Wales, and Baron of the Exchequer of Carnarvon, and issue. The eldest son,

LEWIS NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Rhys ap Hu of Maes-y-Pandy, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, father, by his wife, Elizab dau. of William David Lloyd, of Gwynfynydd, of two da Margaret and Catherine, and a son and successor,

LEWIS NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, whose wife was Gwen, d of Robert Lloyd, of Rhiwgoch. Their son,

RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Rich Owen, of Morben, co. Montgomery, and had issue. The 2nd s

ROBERT NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Martha, dau. of Rich ap Edward, of Nanhoran Uchaf, and had an elder son,

REV. RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, vicar of Clynog, 1 rector of Llanaelhaiarn, 1765, and Registrar and a Canon Bangor Cathedral; *m.* 27 Oct. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Willi Wynne, of Wern, co. Carnarvon, and was father of a son, Rich (Rev.), who *d.s.p.* 1812, and a dau. CATHERINE. Mr. Nanney 1768, and was *s.* by his dau. and eventual heir,

CATHERINE NANNEY, *m.* Rev. Richard Ellis, of Gwynfryn Bodychan, vicar of Clynog, 1765, and rector of Llanaelhaia 1805, derived from Hwfa ap Cunddelw, founder of the 1st No Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was mother of

ELIZABETH ELLIS, *m.* John Jones, of Brynhir, and had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 1812.
2. Richard, an officer in the Bombay army, *d.s.p.* 1811.
3. OWEN, of Cefndeuddwr, of whom presently.
1. Catherine, *m.* Matthew Hayes, and *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Walter Poole.
3. Margaret, *m.* — Davies.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. J. Jones, rector of Llanilyfni.

The only surviving son,

OWEN JONES ELLIS-NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr and Gwynfry H.E.I.C.S., J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Carnarvon, *b.* 1790; 17 Nov. 1843, Mary, dau. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtucha, Merioneth, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1849) had issue,

HUGH JOHN, his heir, created a bart.

Mr. Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney assumed the two later surnam at the testamentary request of his uncle, David Ellis-Nanney, a *d.* 27 Oct. 1870, when he was *s.* by his only son, Sir HUGH JOH ELLIS-NANNEY.

Creation—7 March, 1898.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or a lion rampant between tw fleurs de-lis az. for NANNEY; 2nd and 3rd, gules a chevron invecte between four lions rampant, three in chief, and one in base, o for ELLIS. *Crests*—1st, a lion rampant azure, holding in the dexte forepaw a fleur-de-lis or, and supporting with the dexter hind leg like fleur-de-lis, for NANNEY; 2nd, a lion rampant, or gorged wi a collar invected gu., and holding between the forepaws a escocheon of the last, charged with an embowed arm in armou grasping in the hand a javelin, all ppr.

Seats—Gwynfryn, and Plâs Hen, near Criccieth, co. Carnarvon and Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth. *Club*—Carlton.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK.



E BARON NAPIER (Sir William John George
er), of Merchiston, in Scotland, and BARON ETTRICK,
ttrick, co. Selkirk, in the United Kingdom, a
let of Nova Scotia; D.L. co. Selkirk; Sec. to H.M.
tion at Stockholm 1887-88, and at Tokio 1888-1891;
Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 11th baron in 1898;
t, 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, youngest
of Edward Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Surrey,
Buenos Ayres, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1897)
issue,

ANCIS EDWARD BASIL, *Master of Napier*, late lieut. 7th
's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *m.* 12 Dec. 1899, Hon.
ce Jessie Evelyn, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and
on (*see that title*), and has issue,
liam Francis Cyril James, *b.* 9 Sept. 1900.
gusta Caroline Harriet Georgina. *b.* 28 Nov. 1901.
ederick William Scott, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish
erers, *b.* 19 May, 1878.

Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1898, Grace, 3rd dau.
mes Cleland Burns (*see* INVERCLYDE, B.), and has

rchibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George, *b.* 11 Dec.

neage—The family name is said to be derived from an
ssion of King DAVID II. of Scotland, who said, when com-
nting the Lennox men led by Donald, 2nd son of the Earl
nox, after an engagement, that they had all done valiantly,
here was one of them that had "NA-PIER." From this
ld the Napiers of Merchiston trace their descent.

EXANDER NAPIER, Dean of Guild of Edinburgh in 1403, was
r of

ALEXANDER NAPIER, who acquired the lands of
histon, near Edinburgh, originally pledged to him for
wn debt. On the occasion of the seizure and imprison-
of Queen JOAN of Beaufort in 1439 by the Livingston
n, Napier distinguished himself in her defence, in con-
ation of which the lands of Philde, in Perthshire, were
wed on him 1449. He was employed in various important
ssics, and also largely engaged in mercantile adventures.
as provost of Edinburgh in 1454. He *d.* 1473, having by
ife, Elizabeth, dau. of Lauder, of Hatton, had (with a
m. to Sir James Edmondston, of that ilk) a son,

IN NAPIER, of Merchiston, master of the king's household,
m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Murdoch Menteith, of
y (son of Robert Menteith, of Rusky, and Margaret, dau.
ncan, Earl of Lennox), and had,

CHIBALD NAPIER, of Edinbellie and Merchiston, who *m.*
Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Whittingham, by
n he had a son,

ander, who had a charter of Merchiston in free barony 1512,
fell at Flodden 1513, having *m.* Janet, dau. of Edmund
holm, of Cromlix (afterwards wife of Sir Ninian Seton, of
ch), and had,

ALEXANDER, his grandfather's heir.
Helen, *m.* Sir John Melville, of Raith.
Janet, *m.* Andrew Bruce, of Powfoulis.

. 2ndly, Elizabeth Crichton; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir
Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had, Alexander
er, of Inglistoun. He *d.* 1521. His grandson,

EXANDER NAPIER, of Merchiston, fell at Pinkie, 1547,
ng *m.* 1533, Annabella, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of
orchy, and had,

ARCHIBALD NAPIER, of Merchiston, master of the Mint,
st, 1549, Janet, dau. of Francis Bothwell, provost of Edin-
h, by Katherine Bellenden, of Auchinoule, and had,

OHN, his heir.
rancis.

n. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Moubray, of Barnbougle,
had,

3. Sir Alexander, of Lauriston, a Lord of Session.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, 6th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie.

He *d.* 1608, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Merchiston, one of the most distinguished philosophers and learned and cultivated men of his age, the inventor of logarithms, *b.* 1550 (when his father was but 16 years of age), *d.* 3 April, 1617; having *m.* 1st, 1572, Elizabeth, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, and had by her,

1. ARCHIBALD, his heir.
1. Joan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had,

2. John, of Easter Torrie.
3. Robert, from whom the NAPIERS, Barts. *of Cuicreuch*.
4. Alexander, of Gillets.
5. William, from whom the NAPIERS *of Craiganet*.
6. Adam, ancestor of the NAPIERS *of Blackstoun*.
2. Jane, *m.* James Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Cunningham, of Craigends.
4. Anne, *m.* George Drummond, of Balloch.
5. Helen, *m.* Matthew Brisbane.
6. Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, of Rossyth.

Sir John *d.* 3 April, 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER, 1ST BARON NAPIER, who having accompanied JAMES VI. into England, was sworn of the privy council 1615; treasurer-depute of Scotland 1622-31; Lord Justice Clerk 1623–4; and a Lord of Session 1623–26; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1627; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May, in the same year, as BARON NAPIER, of *Merchistoun*. He *m.* 15 April, 1619, Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and dying Nov. 1645, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* Sir George Stirling, of Keir; and Lilias, who *d. unm.*), an only son,

ARCHIBALD, 2ND BARON NAPIER. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and *d.* in retirement in Holland, in 1660. He *m.* 20 July, 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest dau. of John, 8th Earl of Mar, and had (with other issue),

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
1. Jean, *m.* Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, and left a son,
THOMAS NICOLSON, of whom presently, as 4th baron,
2. MARGARET, of whom hereafter, as BARONESS NAPIER.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 3RD BARON NAPIER, who obtained, 7 Feb. 1677, a new patent extending the remainder to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs-general whatsoever. His lordship dying *unm.* Aug. 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, 4TH BARON NAPIER, of Carnock, *b.* 14 Jan. 1669, *d. unm.* and under age, 9 June, 1686, and was *s.* by his aunt,

MARGARET NAPIER, BARONESS NAPIER, *m.* 1676, John Brisbane, secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* CHARLES II. He *d.* 1684, having had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* an infant 1678.
2. John. *Master of Napier*, in the naval service, *d. unm.* 1704.
1. Elizabeth, *Mistress of Napier*, *m.* Dec. 1699,* Sir William Scott, 2nd Bart., of Thirlestaine, and *d.v.m.* 11 Aug. 1705, leaving an only surviving child,

---

* SIR DAVID SCOT, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch), who *d.* 1479, had a younger brother, ALEXANDER, father of WALTER SCOT, of Howpaisley, tutor of Buccleuch, whose son, DAVID, of Howpaisley, got Thirlestane, in Selkirkshire, from the Abbacy of Melrose, and marrying a dau. of Scot, of Roberton, had a son.

ROBERT SCOT, of Thirlestane, who *m.* a dau. of Johnstone of that ilk, and had, with younger children,

JOHN SCOT, of Thirlestane, who had a warrant from JAMES V. for a royal tressure to surround his arms, and was father of

ROBERT SCOT, of Thirlestane, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and had,

1. Sir ROBERT, of Thirlestane, who *m.* 1st, a dau, of Cranston, of that ilk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, and had by the first marriage, Sir ROBERT, who *m.* Lady Mary Lyon, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore, who *d.s.p.*; and by the second Sir JOHN, whose male issue existed two generations later.
2. William, whose son William acquired Howpaisley, and dying *s.p.* left it to his cousin, Patrick of Thirlestane.
3. Walter.

The 3rd son,

WALTER SCOT, was father of

PATRICK SCOT, of Tanlawhill, who succeeded to Howpaisley, from his cousin William, and acquired Thirlestane by purchasing the wadsets with which it was encumbered. He *d.* 21 June, 1666, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR FRANCIS SCOTT, 1st Bart., of Thirlestane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Aug. 1606. He *m.* in 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, 6th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his elder son.

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1st, as in the text, Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter had no issue.

FRANCIS, *s.* his grandmother as 6th BARON NAPIER.
Lady Napier *d.* Sept. 1706, and was *s.* by her grandson,

FRANCIS SCOTT, 6TH BARON NAPIER, who assumed the surname of NAPIER; and *s.* to the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, in 1725. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, and had five sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Charles, of Merchiston Hall, co. Stirling, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1763, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart., of Lochend. She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1774. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1777, Christian, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, of Westburn, co. Lanark, and dying 9 Dec. 1807, left issue by the latter,
   1. Charles (Sir), of Merchiston House, Hants; K.C.B., admiral of the Blue, Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of St. George of Russia; Count of Cape Vincent, and grandee of the 1st class in Portugal, M.P., a distinguished British seaman; *b.* at Merchistoun Hall, Stirling, 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, and widow of Edward Elers, lieut. R.N.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1857) an only child,
      Eloise Fanny, Countess of Cape St. Vincent, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., nephew of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
   2. Thomas Erskine (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., colonel 71st foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle; *b.* 10 May, 1790; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Falconer, of Woodcot, and *d.* 5 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885) had a dau.,
      Matilda, who *d.* 1849.
   1. Henrietta Hope, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, George Gordon, of Hallhead, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow, 24 March, 1867.
   2. Agnes Dundas.
   3. Christian Graham, *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, of Combie.
3. Francis, lieut.-col. of Marines; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Greenaway, of Portsmouth, and *d.s.p.* in 1779.
4. John, *d. unm.* in 1759.
5. Mark, a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1738; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1761, Anne, dau. of John Nelson, of Craigcaffie; and 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1829), dau. of Alexander Simpson, of Concraig; and *d.* 10 June, 1809, leaving issue by the latter,
   1. Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770; *m.* 30 March, 1796, Mary Elizabeth Jane Douglas, eldest dau. of Col. Archibald Hamilton, and left issue,
      Mark, sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; *b.* 24 July, 1798; *m.* 29 Dec. 1842, his cousin Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy (son of Sir John Ogilvy, 6th bart. of Inverquharity), and widow of W. D. Macfarlane, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1883,
      1*a*. Francis John Hamilton, lieut. retired, R.N., *b.* 20 Dec. 1850.
      1*a*. Marcia Charlotte, *b.* 26 May, 1844; *d.* 2 Nov. 1850.
      2*a*. Alice Jane Douglas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846; *d.* 28 March, 1851.
      3*a*. Frances Anne, *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 5 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice; and *d.* 5 July, 1884.
      Alicia Colden.
   2. Mark, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1779; *d.* in 1843.
   1. Isabella, *m.* 28 April, 1797, Charles Maitland, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.
   2. Katherine Douglas, *d. unm.* 1858.
   3. Marcia Anne Sympson, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1861.
   4. Maria, *m.* in June, 1823, the Rev. Thomas Henry Yorke, vicar of Bishop-Middleham, Durham, brother of John Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1750, Henrietta Maria, dau. of George Johnston of Dublin, and had by her,

6. George, a col. in the army, comptroller of army accounts in Ireland; *b.* 11 March, 1751; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Robert Pollock, and by her left an only dau.,
   1. Louisa Mary, *d.* 26 Aug. 1856.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, Sarah, 7th dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Aug. 1826),

1. Charles James (Sir), G.C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 22nd regt.; a very distinguished officer, at one time commander-in-chief in India; *m.* 1st, April, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Oakeley, and widow of Francis John Kelly, which lady *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1833; and 2ndly, 1835, Frances, dau. of William Philipps, of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, and relict of Richard Alcock, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1853; his widow *d.* 22 June, 1872.
2. George Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 30 June, 1784; a gen. in the army, and col. 1st West India regt.; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1812, Margaret, dau. of John Craig, of Glasgow, which lady *d.* 1819; and 2ndly, 1839, Frances Dorothea (*d.* 11 July, 1881), eldest dau. of R. W. Blencowe, and widow of William Peere Williams Freeman, of Fawley Court, co. Oxford; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1855. By his 1st wife he had,
   (1) George Thomas Conolly, C.B., major-gen. in the army, col. of the 96th foot, *b.* 1816; *m.*; and *d.* 5 May, 1873, leaving a dau., Maria Aletia, *m.* 1862, John F. Bell.
   (2) John Moore, capt. 62nd foot; *b.* 1817; *m.* July, 1843, Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N., and *d.* in Scinde, 7 July, 1846, leaving a posthumous dau.,
   Sarah, *m.* 23 June, 1872, Lord Albert Seymour, who *d.* 24 March, 1891. She *d.* 30 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
   (3) William Craig Emilius, Knt. of the Medjidie, gen. in the army; col. king's own Scottish borderers, late 3rd buf governor Roy. Mil. College. Sandhurst, 1875-82, J.P. (*Oaklands, Waterlooville, Hants*), *b.* 18 March, 1818; *m.* 2 1845, Emily Cephalonia Napier, and has issue,
   1*a*. Charles James, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1851.
   2*a*. Charles James, late capt. East Surrey regt., and 3r the Cameronians, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858.
   1*a*. Cecilia Margaret, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1895.
   2*a*. Susan Frances, *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Bunbury naught rangers; and *d.* 1878.
   3*a*. Georgiana Anne Emily. 4*a*. Hester Johnston
   5*a*. Emily Caroline. 6*a*. Margaret Cephal
   7*a*. Sarah Lennox. 8*a*. Violet Bunbury.
   (1) Sarah, *m.* Thomas Clarke, and *d.* 29 April, 1850.
   (2) Cecilia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Colonel H. W. St. P. Bu C.B. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875), 3rd son of Gen. Sir Bunbury, 7th Bart., K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1896.
3. William Francis Patrick (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the col. 22nd foot, author of the *History of the Peninsular b.* 17 Dec. 1785; *m.* 14 March, 1812, Caroline Amelia *d.* 1860), 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward 3rd son of Henry, Lord Holland, and youngest brot Charles James Fox, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1860, having had issu
   (1) John Moore, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 22 June, 1847, Eliz Amelia Henrietta (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1888), 3rd dau. of Col. C Alexander, R.E., and *d.* 24 April, 1867, having had issu
   1*a*. William Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1854.
   2*a*. Charles Arthur Wellington, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861.
   1*a*. Louisa Blanche, *b.* 30 July, 1850; *m.* Arthur G Schneider, and *d.* 1878.
   2*a*. Rose Leslie, *b.* 13 April, 1852; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Edward Portal, only son of W. T. Portal, of Springfield, Northa (*see Landed Gentry*, PORTAL, *of Laverstoke*), and left issue.
   3*a*. Geraldine Hester Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1857; *d. unm.* 10 Jan
   (1) Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1886.
   (2) Elizabeth Marianne, *m.* 1888, the 4th Earl of Arran, who *d.* 25 June, 1884. She *d.* 27 April, 1899.
   (3) Louisa Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1844, Col. Patrick Le McDougall, son of Sir Duncan McDougall, and *d.* 8 Sept.
   (4) Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1896.
   (5) Pamela Adelaide, *m.* 21 Dec. 1846, Philip William Sk Miles, of Kingsweston, co. Gloucester, M.P. for Bristol *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.
   (6) Nora Creina Blanche, *m.* 17 Aug. 1854, 1st Lord Aber G.C.B. (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1894), and *d.* 27 April, 1897.
4. Richard, barrister, *b.* 1787; *d.* 13 Jan. 1868; *m.* Anna Louisa, dau. of Sir J. Stewart, Bart., and wid Capt. Staples, R.N., which lady *d.* 30 March, 1867.
5. Henry Edward, capt. R.N., F.R.S.; *b.* 5 March, 178 Caroline Bennett, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) left at his de 13 Oct. 1853,
   (1) Charles George, F.G.S., C.E., *b.* 20 July, 1829; *m.* 18 1860, Susanna, dau. of G. J. Carolin, and *d.* 2 Sept. leaving,
   1*a*. Henry Edward, *b.* 21 Sept. 1861, major 1st batt. Ch regt., *m.* 1887, Mary Ada, dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Ste B.S.C., and has issue,
   1*b*. Charles Lee, *b.* 19 Feb. 1895.
   1*b*. Lilias Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1892.
   2*b*. Hester Caroline, *b.* 22 Oct. 1896.
   1*a*. Lilias Juliana.
   2*a*. Mabel, *m.* 1897, John Peere Williams Freeman, M.D., has issue.
   (2) Richard Henry (ret.), vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 11 March, *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, dau. of Frederick Dyer (she *d.* 6 Sept. 1 and 2ndly, 1883, Teresa, eldest dau. of Robert Priest.
   (1) Augusta Sarah, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, F. P. Williams-Free who *d.* 1870, leaving issue.
   2. Emily Louisa Augusta, *m.* Sir H. E. Bunbury, Bart., a his widow, 18 March, 1863 (*see that title*).
   3. Caroline, *d.* in 1810. 4. Cecilia, *d.* in 1808.
7. James, *d.* 1760. 8. Patrick, capt. R.N.; *d.* June, 180
9. James John, a lieut. of marines; killed on board the "H frigate, in 1776. 10. Stewart, lieut. of marines; *d.* in
1. Hester, *m.* Alexander Johnston, of Carnsalloch, co. D fries; and *d.* his widow in 1819, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *d.* 1765.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7TH BARON NAPIER, a lieut.-col. in the army, deputy-adjutant-general of the forces in Scotland. He 16 Dec. 1754, Mainie Anne, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Cath and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 8TH BARON NAPIER, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1758. *m.* 13 April, 1784, Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of Li Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 1821) left,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, his heir.
2. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, Alice Emma, dau. of Roger Barnston, and by her (wh 16 May, 1834) had issue,
   1. Francis Roger Barnston, Bombay army, *b.* 1828, *d.* 15 1849.
   2. Charles Donald, *b.* 2 Nov. 1830; *d.* 18 Nov. 1846.
   3. John Warren NAPIER-CLAVERING (Rev.), of Axwell Park Durham, late vicar of Stretton, co. Stafford, B.A. Camb 16 Sept. 1832, assumed by royal licence, 8 Feb. 1894, the additi surname and arms of CLAVERING; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, A Maria Margaret Helen, dau. of Colonel Francis Hunter. *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

Charles Warren Napier-Clavering, major Somersetshire ht inf., *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, Margaret Nevile, dau. of Nevile Reid, of Oaks, Hanworth, and has issue,
Helène Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1900.
) Francis Napier-Clavering, M.A. Camb. (*The Tower, Dovercourt, Essex*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1859; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Cowan, and has issue,
a. Noel Warren, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888.
a. Francis Donald, *b.* March, 1892.
a. Edith Margaret, *b.* 8 Sept. 1890.
) Henry Percy Napier-Clavering (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector Stella, co. Durham, formerly Principal of Trin. Coll. Kandy, 7 July, 1861.
) Arthur Lenox Napier, capt. 1st batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 3 Dec. 63; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Marion, dau. of Louis Valentine, and has sue,
a. John Lenox Clavering, *b.* 9 Dec. 1898.
a. Lilias Edith, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.
a. Marian Ellen, *b.* 9 Oct. 1893.
) Alan Bertram Napier, B.C.S, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1 Oct. 1867.
) Claude Gerald Napier-Clavering (*The Manor House, Harborne*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1869; *m.* 31 July, 1897, Millicent Mary, dau. of he Right Hon. William Kenrick, and has issue,
Mark, *b.* 5 May, 1898.
Mary Helen, *b.* 14 May, 1900.
) Edith Elizabeth Alice, *d.* 5 Jan. 1886.
Anne, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1897. 2. Alice Emma, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1901.
ior Charles Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1840, Annabella Jane, y dau. of Edward Gatacre, of Gatacre, Salop, D.L., and 5 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1885),
Edward Napier, col. (retired), late comm. cavalry depôt, Canbury (39, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 12 June, 1841; *m.* 12 ne, 1866, Marthe Louise, eldest dau. of W. B. Buddicom, of nbedw Hall, Flintshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has,
1) Egbert, capt. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; . 20 Sept. 1901, Evangeline Senekal Dreijer, of Valschrivierrift, Orange River Colony.
2) Lloyd Hownam, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 21 Oct. 1898, Eliza)avidson (Minnie), dau. of the late Gen. D. Pott, C.B.
3) George Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873.
1) Phillis Louise, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 23 Jan. 1899, H. S. awrence, I.C.S., and has issue.
2) Annabella Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871, *d.* 26 March, 1876.
3) Diana Caroline Marie, *b.* 3 March, 1875; *m.* 17 June, 1899, ev. A. N. Bax, and has issue.
4) Jane Rosamond, *b.* 19 July, 1879.
William Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, abel, youngest dau. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, ochdale, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1901, leaving issue,
1) Clarence, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880. (2) Alan, *b.* 9 July, 1881.
3) Esme, *b.* 9 July, 1884. (4) Lenox, *b.* 1887.
Lenox, commander R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1873, llin, 2nd dau. of W. B. Buddicom, of Penbedw Hall, Flintire, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,
(1) Henry Lenox, lieut. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 18 June, 1876.
(2) William Rawdon, lieut. R N., *b.* 13 June, 1877; *m.* 22 July, 1902, Florence Marie, eld. dau. of James O'Reilly Nugent (*see* Nugent, *of Ballinlough*, Bart.).
(3) Patrick Ronald, lieut. Scottish rifles, *b.* 3 April, 1879.
(1) Barbara, *b.* 5 May, 1874, *d.* 7 July, 1878.
(2) Ellin Winifred, *b.* 12 March, 1881.
Alfred, *b.* 13 May, 1848; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Mary Louisa, au. of Gen. Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, alop, and has,
Donald Charles, *b.* 1893.
Mary Catherine.
Annabella Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, the late Thomas W. Gill, of rewerne, Oswestry, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1902.
Lilias, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Sir T. W. P. Blomefield, Bart., and as issue. 5. Louisa Augusta.
Henry Alfred (Rev.), rector of Swyncombe, co. Oxford, and aster of Ewelme Hospital, author of *Historical Notices of wyncombe and Ewelme; b.* 20 June, 1797; *d.* 20 Nov. 1871.
Maria Margaret, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, Rev. Orfeur William ilvington, of Hatfield, vicar of Brignall, co. York, and *d.* is widow, 19 July, 1861.
Anne, *m.* in 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, 10th Bart., nd *d.* his widow, Dec. 1862.
Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.
Caroline, *m.* 9 April, 1825, Nevile Reid; and *d.* his widow, Nov. 1844, leaving issue.

s lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William John, 9th Baron Napier, *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, capt. .N.; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Elizabeth, only dau. of Hon. Andrew mes Cochrane Johnstone, and granddau. (maternally) of James, arl of Hopetoun, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1883, aged 88) had,
Francis, his heir.
William, clerk of the works, Hong Kong, *b.* 27 July, 1821; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa Mary, dau. of John H. Lloyd, Q.C., nd *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue,
1. Francis Horatio, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1893, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Hope, V.C. (*see* Linlithgow, M.), and has issue,
(1) Archibald John Robert, *b.* 19 March, 1894.
(2) Lawrence Scott, *b.* 1896.
2. Charles Frederick, B.A. Oxford, barrister, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862.
3. William John, major R.A., *b.* 10 Nov. 1863, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Maude Denison Gooch, only dau. of Col. Edward Nicol William Holbrook, late royal marine light infantry, and has issue,
Arthur Francis Scott, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890.
4. Archibald Scott, *b.* 9 June, 1865, *m.* 16 March, 1889, Katherine Edith, eldest dau. of Robert Liveing, M.D., and has issue,
Charles Scott, *b.* 3 Feb. 1899.
1. Mary Eliza. 2. Beatrice.
3. Lilias, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1881, William Rose Robinson, who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1893, Henry A. C. Bonar, H.M. consul at Yokohama, Japan.
1. Maria Margaret, *m.* 19 April, 1837, John, first Baron Addington, and *d.* 18 April, 1896, having had issue by him (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1889).
2. Georgiana Louisa, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1900.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1847, Adm. Right Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, 3rd bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 2 April, 1901, leaving issue.
4. Anne Carmichael, *m.* 29 April, 1847, Hon. George Hope, capt. R.N., 5th son of John, Earl of Hopetoun; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 May, 1877 (*see* Linlithgow, M.).
5. Ellinor Alice, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Stair, E.).
4. Lucy Matilda, *d.* 10 Jan 1842.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis, 10th Baron Napier, K.T., P.C., LL.D., Havard, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States, 1857-9, to the Netherlands, 1859-61, ambassador to Russia, 1861-4, to Prussia, 1864-6, gov. of Madras, 1866-72, acting viceroy of India in 1872, created Baron Ettrick, of Ettrick, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1872; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I., only dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,

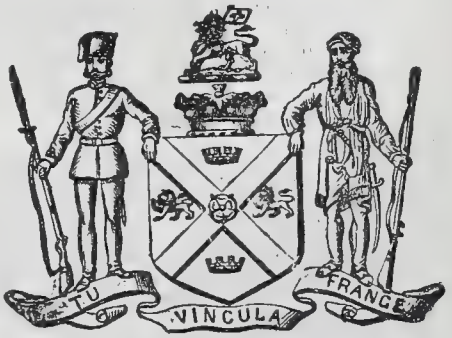
1. William John George, present baron.
2. John Scott, C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), col. late Gordon highlanders, inspector of army gymnasia (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1848, served under Lord Roberts in Afghanistan, and at the battle of Candahar; three times mentioned in the General's despatches; in South Africa 1881, and again in 1900; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and Hyde Park Square, and relict of Major James Leith, V.C., and has a dau.,
Lilias Dorothea Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1884.
3. Basil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.
4. Mark Francis, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. Roxburgh, 1892 to 1895, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *m.* 30 May, 1878, Emily Jones, and has issue,
1. Basil, *b.* 15 March, 1879, *d.* whilst serving with the Imperial yeomanry in S. Africa, 28 Dec. 1900.
2. Claude Inverness, *b.* 2 April, 1880.
3. Philip Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

Creations—Baron of Scotland, 4 May, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 July, 1872. Baronet, 22 Aug. 1666.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for Napier; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet, pierced, between two crescents, of the field, within a double-tressure, flory counterflory, of the second, for Scott *of Thirlestane*. *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, ppr., grasping a crescent, arg., over it the motto "Sanstache"; 2nd, the top of an embattled tower, arg., masoned, sa., issuing therefrom six lances disposed saltireways, three and three, with pennons, az., for Scott. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings expanded, pr.; sinister, a chevalier in a coat of mail, with a steel cap, all ppr., holding in the exterior hand a spear with a pennon, az. *Motto*—Ready, aye ready.

Seat—Thirlestane, co. Selkirk. *Residence*—Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants. *Club*—Marlborough.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA.



The Baron Napier of Magdāla (Robert William Napier), of Magdāla, in Abyssinia, and Careynton, co. Palatine of Chester, hon. col. Bengal staff (retired), *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1890; *m.*

27 Jan. 1885, Eva Marie Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham, grenadier guards, and has issue,
Eva Lilian Cecilia.

Lineage—Field-Marshal Sir Robert Cornelis Napier, 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., F.R.S., constable of the Tower of London, and lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets, commander-in-chief of the army n India, 1870 to 1876, and governor of Gibraltar 1876 to 1882, *b.* at Ceylon, 5 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne Sarah, eldest dau. of George Pearse, M.D., E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1849), he had issue,

1. Robert William, 2nd and present peer.
2. George Campbell, *heir presumptive*, C.I.E., col. Indian S.C. (34, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Arthur's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, Alice Mary only dau. of James Beech, of Brandon Hall, co. Warwick, and has,
Rupert George Carrington, *b.* 10 Dec. 1885.
Emily Sybil Esther, *b.* 2 Dec. 1882.
3. James Pearse, col. late 10th hussars, and A.A.G. on the staff Southern dist., B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *m.* 25 July, 1876, Mabel Ellen, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,
1. James Windsor, *b.* 17 Oct. 1882; *d.* 11 Jan. 1883.
1. Gertrude Carrington. 2. Mabel Alice.
1. Catherine Anne Carrington, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 March, 1863, Henry Robert Dundas, and has issue.
2. Anne Amelia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1864, Henry Robarts Madocks, late B.C.S., and has issue.
3. Clara Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *d.* June, 1846.

Lord Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Mary Cecilia, C.I., dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Smyth Scott, R.A., and by her had issue,

4. Edward Herbert Scott, civil engineer, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 July, 1900, Florence Martha, dau. of Gen. John Maxwell, C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, Perceval-Maxwell, *of Finnebrogue*).
5. Henry Dundas, military attaché at Teheran, major Indian staff corps, special service officer China Exped. Force 1900, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, Sybil, dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich, and has,
Arthur Henry Gurney, *b.* 17 May, 1900.
Margaret Laura Evelyn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899.
6. Arthur Fullarton, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 4 June, 1865; *d.* 17 July, 1898.
7. Charles Frederick Hamilton, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 March, 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, Helen Mary Campbell, youngest dau. of Col. A. B. Morgan, C.B., of Camberley, Surrey.
8. Cecil Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1876.
9. Albert Edward Alexander, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881.
4. Mary Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 May, 1889, North More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.
5. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, *b.* 18 July, 1870; *m.* 25 May, 1899, Edward John Gore, son of Major James Arthur Gore, and grandson of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* Arran, E.).
6. Alice Maude, *b.* 29 Dec. 1874; *d.* 17 July, 1875.

Lord Napier, an eminent military commander, was the son of Major Charles Frederick Napier, R.A. (who *d.* March, 1812), by Catherine his wife, dau. of Codrington Carrington, of The Chapel, and Carrington, Barbados. His lordship, having entered the Bengal engineers in 1828, was highly distinguished in the Sutlej campaigns, at the siege of Moultan, at Goojerat, and at the capture of Lucknow, in 1858. The same year he defeated the Sepoy rebels at the battle of Powree, was made a K.C.B., and received the thanks of parliament. He again received the thanks of parliament in 1861, for his conduct in the operations which led to the capture of Pekin. He was a member of the Council of India from 1861 to 1865, when he became commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, with the rank of general. He was appointed in May, 1867, to command the expedition to Abyssinia, which resulted in complete success, and ended with the storming of Magdāla and the death of King Theodore. The general was, in reward, made a G.C.B., and raised to the peerage as Lord Napier of Magdāla, 17 July, 1868. An Act of Parliament, viz., the 31 and 32 Vic. cap. 91, was passed 31 July, 1868, granting an annuity of £2,000 to his lordship and his next surviving heir male, for the term of their natural lives. Lord Napier was envoy-extraordinary to the King of Spain at His Majesty's marriage in 1879, and was then given the Grand Cordon of Charles III. His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

Creation—17 July, 1868.

Arms—Gu., on a saltire, between two mural crowns in pale and as many lions passant in fess, or, a rose of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lion passant, or, gorged with a collar, gu., and a broken chain reflexed over the back, gold, supporting with the sinister fore paw a flagstaff in bend sinister, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, arg., charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier of the royal engineers; sinister, a Sikh sirdar; both habited, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Motto*—Tu vincula frange.

Residence—Lynedale, Isle of Skye. *Town Residence*—4, Lower Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

NAPIER.



Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, Ba late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father 10th bart. 1884; *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, Mary Alison Dorot youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. Ardwick, and has issue,

1. Alexander Lennox Milliken, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* May, 1882.
2. Robert Archibald, *b.* 19 July, 1889.

Lineage—For lineage previous to John Napier of Merchist the inventor of Logarithms (*b.* 1550, *d.* 1617), refer to arti Napier and Ettrick, Baron.

Sir Archibald Napier, 1st Bart., and 1st Baron Napi eldest son of the said John Napier, of Merchiston, was create baronet 2 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotla 4 May of the same year. On the death of his grandson Arc bald, 3rd baron, 1683, his male line terminated, when the baro passed as stated in the lineage of Lord Napier, and t baronetage descended to his heir male general, whose ancest we will now detail:

Robert Napier, of Culcreuch, Stirlingshire, 2nd son of t said John Napier, of Merchistoun, was *b.* in 1580, and ait his father's death edited his works. By his first wife he had issu
1. Archibald, of Boquhapple, in Menteith, who had issue (*extinct*)
2. John, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir William Drummond, 3rd bart. Riccartoun, and *d.* 1655, leaving issue.

3. William, of Culcreuch, and of Culnagrein, in Menteith, w disposed of Culcreuch to his brother in 1675, and was slain Inverary in 1685. He *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ludovi Houstoun, of Houstoun, Renfrewshire, and by her had issue, n extinct.
4. Alexander, of whom presently.
1. Marie, *m.* Alexander Seton of Wester Spittaltown.
2. Anna, *m.* Walter Leckie, of Deshours. 3. Jean.

His youngest son,

Alexander Napier, who bought Culcreuch from his eld brother. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Ludovick Houston, b whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Margaret Lennox, of Woodhead or Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire, by whom he left issue,

1. John, his successor.
2. William, *b.* 1688.
3. Robert, *b.* 1690.
1. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* William Stirling, of North Woodside Glasgow.

He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Napier, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1686. By Margaret Lennox, hi wife, he had,

1. Alexander, *b.* 1719.
2. William, who succeeded his father.
1. Agnes, *b.* 1717. 2. Jean.

The second son,

William Napier, of Culcreuch, was under age at his father death in 1735. Francis, 5th Lord Napier, was his guardian an commissioner. By Jean, elder dau. of James Milliken, of Milliken and his wife, Joan, dau. of Alexander McDowall, of Garthland he had (with a dau., Jean McDowall Napier, *b.* 1771) an only son,

Robert John Milliken Napier, of Culcreuch, who assume the name of Milliken in compliance with his maternal grandfather' will. He was *b.* 1765, sold Culcreuch in 1778, was senior col. i the army, commanded at the siege of Mangalore in the Eas Indies, and *d.* in 1808. He *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Robe Campbell, of Downie, co. Argyll, and by her he had (with thre others who *d.* young) a son,

Sir William John Milliken Napier, 8th Bart., of Napier, *b* 1788; *m.* 11 Nov. 1815, Eliza Christian, 5th and youngest dau. o John Stirling, of Kippendavie, co. Perth, and by her (who d 3 March, 1860) left issue,

1. Robert John Milliken, 9th bart.
2. John Stirling, D.L. co. Renfrew, *b.* 7 May, 1820; *m.* 4 March 1845, Janet, only child of Andrew Brown, of Auchintorlie, co Renfrew, and *d.* 17 April, 1891, having had,
1. William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1850, killed in Canada, 26 March, 1885.
2. Andrew John, *b.* May, 1854; *d.* June, 1855.

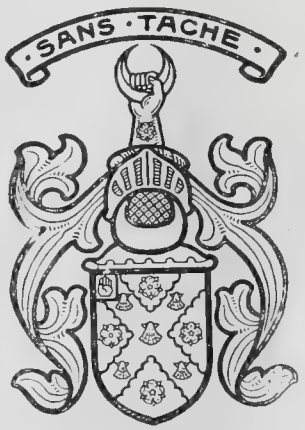
ohn Stirling, major (ret.) Argyll and Sutherland high-ers, *b.* 22 June, 1856; *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, Caroline Charlotte, ıger dau. of the late Col. Keith Ramsay Maitland (*see* MAIT-), Bart.).
harles James, *b.* May, *d.* July, 1863.
ary Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1902, Lisle Stirling Cookson, of on.
ıry, *m.* 6 Juné, 1839, Robert Speir, of Culdees Castle, co. . He *d.* 18 Feb. 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*).
illiam Milliken Napier was served heir male general of ıald, 3rd Baron Napier, 17 March, 1817, and assumed aronetcy, which had been long dormant. He *d.* 4 Feb. ınd was *s.* by his eldest son,
ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, 9th Bart., of Napier, hon. h batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland high-'s, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818; *m.* 4 April, 1850, Anne Salisbury Meliora, surviving dau. of John Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare, , and by her, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1902, had,
RCHIBALD LENNOX, 10th bart.
obert Francis Ladeveze, major Queen's own Cameron high-ers, 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 3 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1887, Emily Norrie, of George Moke, and *d.* 23 May, 1898, from wounds received ıbara, Egypt, leaving,
ennox Robert Murray, *b.* 1890.
erald Francis George, *b.* 1892.
van Robert, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893.
loreen Mary Hay, *b.* 6 Feb. 1895.
illiam Edward Stirling, *b.* 2 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, Janet Catherine, of W. W. Reid, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,
William Edward Stirling, *b.* 1893.
Alec Douglas, *b.* 1894.
Lola Lillias Daphne.
ane Salisbury Mary Meliora. *m.* 10 March, 1881, Sir John Adam ert Hay, 9th bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1895, leaving issue.
ymée Elizabeth Georgina, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Sir George Douglas k, 8th bart., and has issue. 3. Theodora Evelyn.
obert *d.* 4 Dec. 1884.

eation—2 March, 1627.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire, engrailed, een four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER *of aistoun;* 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, for OWALL *of Garthland;* 3rd, arg., a fesse, az., voided, of ld, between three demi-lions, crowned, gu., for MILLIKEN. —1st, an arm, grasping an eagle's leg, ppr., for NAPIER; a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in his dexter forepaw ger, or, for MILLIKEN. *Supporters*—Two eagles, with their s closed, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache"; "Regarde bien"

esidence—67, Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*—Army and

NAPIER.



IR WILLIAM LENNOX IER, Bart., barrister-aw, of the Inner nple, capt. 5th vol. . South Wales Bor-ers, late capt. 1st sex artillery vol. corps, 12 Oct. 1867; *s.* his ıer as 3rd bart. 1884; 5 Aug. 1890, Mabel ith Geraldine, 2nd dau. the late Rev. Charles ornton Forster, M.A., ır of Hinxton, and has ıe,

JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
Charles Macnaghten, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.
Vivian John Lennox, *b.* 13 July, 1898.
Marjorie Lennox, *b.* 25 April, 1894.
Gwendolyn Mabel Shelagh, *b.* 4 Nov. 1900.

Lineage—JOSEPH NAPIER, of St. Andrews, Down (son William Napier, of Templecron, by Mary Moore, his wife), Mary Macpherson, and *d. circa* 1812, having by her (who *d.* in 5) had, with two other sons, Joseph and John, who both *d.s.p.*, eldest son,

WILLIAM NAPIER, of St. Andrews, a merchant of Belfast, who *m.* 1798, Rosetta MacNaghten, of Ballyreagh House, co. Antrim, d by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1836) had issue five sons and five us., of whom,

. William, *b.* 17 Jan. 1801; *m.* 17 May, 1826, Mary Ramsay, ldest dau. of Arthur Birnie. She *d.* Oct. 1846. He *d.* larch, 1864, leaving issue.
. JOSEPH, of whom hereafter, created a bart.
1. Hester, *m.* James Magil, and *d.s.p.*, 4 Feb. 1848
2. Mary, *m.* Echlin Molyneux; Q.C., and *d.* 29 April, 1831.
3. Anne.
4. Rosetta, *m.* July, 1833, Rt. Hon. James Whiteside, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
5. Margaret, *m.* John Russell, and *d.* Dec. 1846.

Mr. Napier *d.* 25 May, 1830. His 2nd son,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, 1st Bart., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. Oxon, P.C., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *m.* 20 Aug. 1831, Charity, 2nd dau. of John Grace, of Dublin. She *d.* 4 March, 1901, leaving issue.

1. William John, barrister, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1874.
2. JOSEPH, 2nd bart.
1. Cherry, *m.* March, 1860, Rev. Paulus Æmilius Singer, M.A., son of J. H. Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1901.
2. Rosetta, *m.* Aug. 1863, Col. Henry Grey MacGregor, C.B., 3rd son of the late Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1891.
3. Grace Anne Marie Louise, *m.* 4 Nov. 1868, John William Gardiner, late B.C.S., and has issue.

Sir Joseph Napier, a very eminent lawyer, orator, and judge, entered Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 1820, was called to the Bar 1831, and made a Q.C. in 1844. He was M.P. for Dublin University in 1848, attorney-general for Ireland and P.C. in 1852, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1858. He was created a baronet 9 April, 1867, and was appointed vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin in the Oct. of the same year, which he resigned in Jan. 1880. Sir Joseph *d.* 9 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, 2nd Bart., capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, Maria Octavia, 2nd dau. of Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth, co. Dorset, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM LENNOX, 3rd bart.
2. Joseph Duncan Mortimer, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1900.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creation—9 April, 1867.

Arms—Arg. on a saltire engrailed between four roses gu., five escallops or. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect ppr., the hand grasping a crescent arg., the arm charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Sans tache.

Residence—26, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND. *See* LEYLAND.

NEAVE.



SIR THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE, Bart. of Dagnam Park, Essex, J.P. and D.L. Anglesey, capt. Royal Anglesey Militia, *b.* 26 June, 1874; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877.

Lineage—The name Neave is stated to have been formerly written LE NEVE. The family was early settled in the county of Norfolk.

SIR RICHARD NEAVE, 1st Bart. (son of James Neave, of London, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Trueman), was created a baronet 13 May, 1795. Sir Richard was *b.* 22 Nov. 1731; *m.* 16 Feb. 1761, Frances, 4th dau. of John Bristow. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1830, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763; a judge of Tirhoot, and subsequently chief judge at Benares; *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Catherine, dau. of Col. Smith, of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) he left issue at his decease, 18 May, 1835,
1. John, *b.* at Benares, 11 July, 1799; *d.* 1840.
2. Robert, *b.* 11 March, 1805, E.I.C.C.S., sessions judge of Aizmgurh, in Bengal; *m.* 14 Jan. 1834, Sabrina Marianna, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. Bristow, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1848, leaving issue,
(1) Robert John Bristow, *b.* 2 Feb. 1835; drowned 13 Sept. 1855.
(2) Spencer Le Neve, *b.* 31 Aug. 1838; *m.*
(3) Arthur Montagu, *b.* 7 May, 1842; *m.*
(1) Katherine Frances, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1857, John David Hay Hill, late 12th lancers and Consul at Brest, who *d.* 26 May, 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1870, Major Trevor Andrews, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1878, and 3rdly 29 Aug. 1889, Dep. Surg.-Gen. A. G. Elkington. She *d.* 20 Jan, 1894.
3. Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; *m.* and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1. Anna Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1843, Ludovick James Grant (*see* GRANT, Bart.). She *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.
2. Caroline Mary, *m.* June, 1819, Rev. William Cookson, vicar of Hungerford, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1888.
3. Eliza, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, J. Milford, of Exeter, and *d.* 2 May, 1865.
3. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1773; deputy-paymaster to the forces, and sec. and registrar of royal hospital at Chelsea, 28

July, 1816; *m.* 2 July, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Irvine, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826) he left at his decease, 13 Jan. 1858,

1. Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna Maria Dorothy, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Eyton, rector of Eyton, Salop, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 1888) had issue,
   (1) Richard Lewis Irvine (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 3 July, 1851.
   (1) Barbara Frances, *m.* 1886, Count Roger de Courson, of Calvados, France.
   (2) Mary Rose, *m.* 4 April, 1883, Edouard de St. Jullien, only surviving son of Capt. de St. Jullien, and has issue.
2. George Peters. *b.* 18 Nov 1809; *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Maria, dau. of R. Pinder, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1879) had issue,
   (1) Richard Irvine, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 10 July, 1872, Harriet, dau. of William White, of Upcerne House, co. Dorset, and has issue,
      Arundell Francis Robert, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874.
      Violet Maria.
   (2) George Howard, *b.* 21 Jan. 1851; *m.* 24 June, 1875, Isabella Augusta, dau. of the late Samuel Chapman, and has issue,
      Cecil Howard.
1. Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1889, aged 79.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 April, 1839, Alexander Middleton, who *d.* 24 July, 1846. She *d.* 25 May, 1879.

1. Frances Louisa, *m.* 10 July, 1786, Beeston Long, director and sometime governor of the Bank of England. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1841.
2. Catherine Mary, *m.* 18 March 1793, Henry Howard, of Corby (*see* Norfolk, D.), and *d.* 16 Jan. 1849.
3. Harriet, *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Bath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1854.

Sir Richard filled the office of governor of the Bank of England in 1780. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Neave, 2nd Bart., F.R.S. and F.A.S., *b.* 11 Nov. 1761; *m.* 13 June, 1791, Frances Caroline, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1835) he had,

1. Richard Digby, 3rd bart.
2. Henry Lyttleton (Rev.), vicar of Epping, Essex; *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Agnes Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. of Normanby Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1873.
3. Sheffield, a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 11 April, 1799; *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Mary Henrica (who *d.* 1884), dau. of David Richard Morier, H.M. plenipotentiary in Switzerland, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,
   1. Sheffield Henry Morier, of Mill Green Park, co. Essex, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Gertrude Charlotte Margaret, eldest dau. of Julius Talbot Airey, of Frognal Hall, Hampstead, and niece of Gen. Lord Airlie, G.C.B., and has issue,
      (1) Sheffield Airey, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
      (2) Richard, lieut. Essex regt., *b.* 9 July, 1881.
      (1) Beatrice, *m.* 22 March, 1897, Walter S. Brindle.
      (2) Violet.
   2. Edward Strangways (5, *Warwick Road, Ealing*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1857; *m.* 4 Nov. 1882, Evelyn Jane, dau. of Col. Robert Vansittart, Coldstream guards, and has issue,
      (1) Edward Arthur, *b.* 2 Aug. 1883.
      (2) Gerald Vansittart, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.
      (3) Guy Morier, *b.* 21 Oct. 1886.
      (4) Digby Frank, *b.* 25 May, 1892.
      (5) Hugh Alexander, *b.* 1 June, 1893.
      (6) Eric Lloyd Strangways, *b.* 1898.
      (1) Evelyn Henrica.
   3. Arthur Thomas Digby, of Hutton Hall, Brentwood, Essex, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Essex regt., late capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 17 July, 1883, Harriet, dau. of the late P. C. Ralli. He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1902.
      1. Anna Charlotte, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, Reginald J. Mure, and has issue.
      2. Cecilia Louisa, *m.* 27 July, 1876, Charles W. Matthews, and has issue.
      3. Nora, *m.* 1885, William Arrow, of Langtons, Essex.
      4. Alice Henrica Dora, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John Newton Hayley, and has issue.
4. William Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1802, M.C.S.; *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Adelaide, wife of Alfred Douglas Hamilton) of Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, Essex; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1892) had issue,
   1. William Alexander (Rev.), curate of Branston, co. Lincoln, *b.* 8 Feb. 1841; *m.* 29 July, 1868, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Saunders, of Carr Hall, Whitby, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1879, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Alexander, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 July, 1869; *m.* 1891, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Schur, of Vienna, and has,
         1. Alexander Lionel William, *b.* 1894.
         2. Harold Digby, *b.* 1897.
         1. Frances Lilian.
      (2) Lionel Digby, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873.
      (1) Ethel Mary.
      (2) Florence Katharine, *m.* 1899, George H. Martin.
      (3) Gertrude Atherton.
      (4) Frances Eveline.
   2. Francis Digby Spencer (*Okeover, Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 20 April, 1842, *m.* 21 Oct. 1869, Eliza Mina, eldest dau. of Henry Cormack, of Bombay, and stepdau. of Baron Rosenberg, of Dresden, and has issue,
      (1) Henry Everard, capt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; killed at Belgaum, 9 Sept. 1902.
      (2) Francis Digby, *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.
      (3) Kenelm, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.
      (4) Arthur Cormack, 2nd lieut. 1st batt. Yorks regt., *b.* 1 J[uly] 1877, killed at Paardeberg, S. Africa, 16-18 Feb. 1900.
      (5) Everard Algidus, *b.* 1879.
      (1) Adelaide Constance. (2) Eleanor Anne. (3) Mary Ali[ce]
   3. Everard Strangways, lieut.-col. late 18th Bengal cav., *b.* 21 A[ug.] 1844, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1876, Annie Laura, eldest surviving dau. Alfred Douglas Hamilton (*see* Hamilton, D.), and by her (w[ho] *d.* 18 Oct. 1877) had issue,
      Everard Reginald, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 July, 1877.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1887, Julia Anne, dau. of William Ashw[orth] of Chetwode Priory, Bucks, and *d.* 1896.
      1. Anne Alice.

1. Frances Caroline, *d.* 10 Aug. 1860.
2. Charlotte Maria, *d.* 17 Jan. 1854.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 Dec. 1793; [m.] 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of Jam[es] Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who [d.] 30 Aug. 1849) had issue,

1. Arundell, 4th bart.
2. Edward Digby, Bom. C. S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1 July, 1858.
3. Kenelm, Bombay army, accidentally killed. 9 Jan. 1861.
4. Wyndham, lieut. 71st highlanders, *b.* 21 Nov. 1834; killed [in] action at Gwalior, 16 June, 1858.
5. Ednowain Reginald, *b.* 1842; *d.* at Colorado, 12 Jan. 1874.
6. Augustus, *d.* an infant.

1. Mary Blanche, *m.* 21 Aug. 1860, John Richard Westgar[th] Hildyard, of Horsley House, co. Durham, who *d.* 21 Oct. 18[9] leaving issue.
2. Frances Eleanor.
3. Venetia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Rev. John Whittaker Maitland, M.A[.] rector of Loughton, Essex, and *d.* 30 June, 1901, leaving issue.
4. Cicely, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Wyndham Slade, of Montys Cou[rt] Somerset (*see* Slade, Bart.).
5. Mariquita, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alexander George Middleton, w[ho] *d.* 15 Nov. 1875, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 10 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bart., D.L. for Essex, capt. 3[rd] dragoon guards, *b.* 5 June, 1829; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, the H[on.] Gwyn Gertrude Hughes, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dinorb[en] and had issue,

1. Thomas Lewis Hughes, 5th bart.
2. Arundell, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 2 Jul[y] 1875.

1. Mary Gertrude Catherine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872.

Sir Arundell *d.* 21 Sept. 1877.

Creation—13 May, 1795.

Arms—Arg., on a cross, sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—O[n] of a ducal coronet, gold, a lily, stalked and leaved, vert, flowere[d] and seeded, or. *Motto*—Sola proba quæ honesta.

Seats—Dagnam Park, Romford; and Llysdulas, Amlwc[h] Anglesey.

NEELD.



Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, Bart. of Grittleton House, Wilts, C.B, M.V.O., J.P. Berks and Wilts, lieut.-col. commanding 2nd life guards, served in South Africa in command of composite Household cavalry regiment 1899-1900, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849, *s.* his brother 1900 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 26 July, 1873, Edith, dau. of 2nd Lord Vivian.

Lineage—Joseph Neeld, of Fulham, Middlesex, *b.* 1754; *m.* 29 March, 1788, Mary, eldest dau. of John Bond, of Hendon, Middlesex; an[d] *d.* 20 Dec. 1828, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1857)

1. Joseph, of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1 Jan[e] 1831, Caroline Mary, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; and *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* 11 June, 1869.
2. Philip Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1793; *d.* 25 Feb. 1795.
3. Philip Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *d.* in Feb. 1796.
4. Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1801; *d.* in Jan. 1802.
5. Edward (twin with John), *b.* 20 July, 1805, *d.* 20 Feb. 1808.
6. John (Sir), created a Bart. 1859.

1. Rosina, *m.* 11 Feb. 1830, Major General Patton, and *d.* 8 Jan[e] 1877. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1888.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Capt. White, R.N.; 2ndly, Rev[.] Richard Prankerd Jones, who *d.* 1853; and 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1866 Lord Nigel Kennedy, who *d.* 18 March, 1878. She *d.* 14 May 1884.

His youngest son,

Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart., M.P. for Cricklade, 1835-59, an[d] for Chippenham, 1865-68; gentleman of privy chamber, 1842-57; D.L., *b.* 20 July, 1805; created a bart. 20 April, 1859; *m.* 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza Harriet, dau. of Major-General William

I, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, and by her, who *d.* 30
01; had issue,
ERNON WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.
ard John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1847; *d.* 24 June, 1862.
LEY DALLAS (Sir), 3rd and present bart.
NALD RUNDELL, capt. (retired) R.N., *heir presumptive*
y Farm, Malmesbury), *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 28 Jan. 1896,
Alice, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B.
imer Graham, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers (*Langley Lodge,*
ham, Wilts), *b.* 14 Sept. 1851.
t Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1853, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1900.
Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, Gen. Sir George Henry Smith Willis,
, of Stretham Manor, Cambridge. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1900,
issue.
yn Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Philip Wroughton, of Woolley
Berks, and has issue.
n *d.* 3 Sept. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LGERNON WILLIAM NEELD, 2nd bart., of Grittleton House,
M.A. Oxford, J.P., Sheriff co. Wilts, 1894 and 1895, hon.
l. royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 June, 1846, *d.*
Aug. 1900.

tion—20 April, 1859.

s—Per pale, arg., and az., a lion passant, between three
nds' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—On a mount,
volf's head, erased, sa., between two branches of palm, ppr.
Nomen extendere factis.

—Grittleton, near Chippenham, Wilts. *Town Residence*—
on Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; Army and
nd Marlborough.

NELSON.



E EARL NELSON (Horatio Nelson), of Trafalgar
Merton, Viscount Merton, also of Trafalgar,
of Merton, Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the
and of Hilborough, Norfolk, in the United King-
J.P. and D.L. for Wilts; educated at Trin. Coll.
. M.A.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in
; *m.* 28 July, 1845, Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar,
dau. of Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and has
ssue,

ERBERT HORATIO, *Viscount Trafalgar* (*The Priory, Tetbury;*
t's and Carlton Clubs), J.P. and D.L. Wilts; J.P. co.
cester; late capt. R. Wilts militia, *b.* 19 July, 1854; *m.*
ig. 1879, Eliza Blanche, dau. of Frederick Gonnerman
ety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants.
harles Horatio, *b.* 28 June, 1856; educated at Radley; *m.* 12
1887, Ellen, dau. of G. W. Petty, and *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1900.
d. 12 Dec. 1900. 3. Thomas Horatio, *b.* 21 Dec. 1857.
dward Agar Horatio, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt.
leby Magna, Atherstone), *b.* 10 Aug. 1860; *m.* 7 Aug. 1889,
ddine, dau. of Henry H. Cave, of Rugby, Warwickshire, and
issue,
Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, *b.* 2 Sept. 1890.
Henry Edward Joseph Horatio, *b.* 22 April, 1894.
Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio, *b.* 26 April, 1896.
Edith Mary Josephine. 2. Mary Winefride.
Geraldine Mary Diana.
lbert Horatio, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.
lice Mary Diana.
onstance Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Hon. and Rev. Bertrand
ydell Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.).
3. Edith, *m.* 5 July, 1870, Charles Clement Tudway, of Wells, Somerset, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1877.
4. Mary Catherine, *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Richard Shaw, of Audlem, Cheshire. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1901.

Lineage—The family of NELSON appears to have been of ancient settlement in the co. of Lancaster. Their seat at Mawdesley, where they held lands by military service, is now in possession of the Riddells of Northumberland, to whom it came by female descent: some notice of them will be found in the pedigree of Earl Nelson, in Sir Richard Hoare's History of South Wilts, under the head of Parish of Downton, p. 50. There is little doubt that the immediate ancestry of William Nelson, living *temp.* ELIZABETH and EDWARD VI., came out of Lancashire in the suite of Dr. James Stanley, Warden of Manchester, youngest son of Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, which Dr. James Stanley was elected Bishop of Ely, 22nd HENRY VII., and settled in Norfolk, where the See of Ely had considerable property. The arms of Nelson of Mawdesley were borne by the Norfolk Nelsons, as may be seen in old books and papers formerly belonging to the Rev. Edmund Nelson, of Burnham Thorpe.

The above-mentioned WILLIAM NELSON, living *temp.* ELIZABETH and EDWARD VI., was father of THOMAS NELSON of Scarning, Norfolk, *b.* there about 1590, whose son EDMUND, also *b.* at Scarning, 1625, was father of

WILLIAM NELSON, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, *b.* at Scarning, 1654, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Shene, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1731) left at his death, 27 Jan. 1713, three sons,

1. Thomas, of Sporle, *b.* 19 July, 1683; *d.* 22 April, 1762; his son, the Rev. Edmund Nelson, M.A., rector of Conyham, Norfolk, was father of the Rev. James Nelson, also rector of Conyham, and of Charles Nelson, post captain, R.N., both deceased.
2. William, of Dunham Parva and Curds Hall, Fransham, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Feb. 1688, *d.* 29 Jan. 1773; his son, the Rev. William Nelson, of Curds Hall, rector of Hillington and Hilgay, Norfolk, left three daus., the eldest of whom inherited his estates. 3. EDMUND.

The third son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., vicar of Sporle, and rector and patron of Hilborough, Norfolk, *b.* 1693, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1789, aged 91) had issue,

1. EDMUND. 2. John, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* 1800.
2. Alice, *m.* Rev. Robert Rolfe, rector of Hilborough: her grandson was Robert Monsey, Lord Cranworth.
3. Thomasine, *m* John Goulty, of Norwich, gentleman.

The Rev. Edmund Nelson was *s.* at his decease, 23 Oct. 1747, by his elder son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., rector of Hilborough and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk, *b.* 1722. This gentleman *m.* 11 May, 1749, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. Maurice Suckling, D.D., prebendary of Westminster (*see Landed Gentry*, SUCKLING, *of Barsham*), whose wife was Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, Norfolk, Bart., by his wife Mary, dau. of Robert Walpole of Houghton, Norfolk, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole, of Wolterton. Mrs. Nelson *d.* 26 Dec. 1767, and by her the Rev. Edmund Nelson, who *d.* 26 April, 1802, had issue, eight sons and three daus.,

1. Edmund, *b.* 5 April, 1750, *d.* Aug. 1752.
2. Horatio, *b.* 28 July, 1751, *d.* 15 Nov. same year.
3. Maurice, a clerk in the Navy office, *b.* 24 May, 1753, *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1801.
4. WILLIAM, 1st EARL NELSON.
5. HORATIO, VISCOUNT NELSON, the great Admiral.
6. Edmund, *b.* 4 June, 1762; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1790.
7. Suckling, in holy orders, *b.* 5 Jan. 1764; *d. unm.* 1799.
8. George, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *d.* 21 March, 1766.

1. Susannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1780, Thomas Bolton.* of Wells, Norfolk (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1834), and dying 16 July, 1813, left issue,
   1. THOMAS BOLTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
   2. George, *b.* 10 Nov. 1787; *d.* at sea in 1799.
   1. Jemima Susannah, *d.* 10 Aug. 1864.
   2. Catharine (twin with her sister Jemima), *m.* 18 May, 1803, Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1830; she *d.* 22 April, 1857.
   3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Rev. Henry Girdlestone, rector of Landford, Wilts, and of Colton St. Andrew, Norfolk.
4. Anne, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1830.

2. Anne, *d.* 15 April, 1783, *unm.*
3. Catherine, *m.* 26 Feb. 1787, George Matcham,† of Ashfold Lodge,

* Thomas Bolton, was the grandson of the Rev. Thomas Bolton, rector of Hollesley, Suffolk, descended from Thomas Bolton, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, to whom arms were granted by W. Camden, Clarenceux, by patent dated 23 Aug. 1615.

† Mr. Matcham was sixth in descent from Thomas Macham, gentleman, purchaser of the manor of Up Wimborne, Dorset, in 1547, and was son of Simon Matcham, superintendent of the marine and senior member in council, Bombay, who, *b.* 7 April, 1711, *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Bidwell, a senior merchant of the E. I. Co., formerly of Bidwell, Newton, St. Cyres, Devonshire, by his wife, Hannah dau. of William Pierce, D.D., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1766.

Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833); she *d.* 28 March, 1842. They had issue (with four other sons, who *d.* under age),

1. George, D.C.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 Feb 1817, Harriet, eldest dau. and heir of Wm. Eyre, of Newhouse, Wilts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1877, having had,
   (1) Horatio Nelson Eyre, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *d.* in 1845.
   (2) George Simon Eyre, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
   (3) William Eyre Eyre-Matcham, of Newhouse, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1823; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, 4th dau. of H. L. Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 24 March, 1902, has,
      1*a*. George Henry Eyre, of Bramble Hill, Lyndhurst, Hants, J.P. co. Wilts, 21 Feb. 1862; *m.* 5 June, 1889, Constance Gertrude, eldest dau. of the late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn, 2nd son of 1st Baron Wolverton, and has issue,
         1*b*. John St. Leger, *b.* 28 March, 1890.
         1*b*. Florence Ellery Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1893.
         2*b*. Joyce Horatia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1895.
         3*b*. Constance Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1897.
      2*a*. William Eyre, D.S.O., capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 16 May, 1865.
      3*a*. Horatio Charles Eyre, *b.* 3 March, 1867; *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1897.
      1*a*. Catherine Rachel Eyre, *b.* 20 Sept. 1863.
      2*a*. Mary Harriet Eyre, *b.* 2 May, 1869.

   Mr. Eyre-Matcham assumed by Deed Poll, 11 April, 1889, the surname of Eyre, in addition to and before that of Matcham.
   (1) Catherine Eyre, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry Blackstone Williams, rector of Bradford Peverel, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
   (2) Louisa Harriet Eyre, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Rev. Fortescue Richard Purvis, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issue.

2. Charles Horatio Nelson, *b.* 1806; *d.* in Australia 1844.
3. Nelson, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1886.
1. Catherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1820, John Bendyshe, lieut. R.N., of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* Nov. 1831, having had five sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1833, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1824, Arthur Davies, post captain R.N., and *d.* in Nov. 1851.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1819, Edward Blanckley, capt. R.N., and is deceased.
4. Horatia, *m.* 1826, Henry William Mason, of Beel House, Bucks, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.
5. Susannah, *m.* 24 April, 1832, Alexander Montgomery Moore, of Garvy, co. Tyrone.

The 5th son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

Horatio Nelson, 1st Viscount Nelson, Duke of Bronte, was born at the Parsonage house, Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1758, and received the name of Horatio, after his godfather and relative, Horatio, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, 1st Earl of Orford, of the second creation. He was educated at the high school of Norwich, and at a school at North Walsham. In 1771 he joined, through the interest of his uncle and patron, Captain Maurice Suckling, that captain's ship, the "Raisonnable," 64 guns. This was the commencement of Nelson's glorious naval career, the details of which belong to general, rather than to genealogical history, and need not be recapitulated here. His most remarkable achievements were the Battles of the Nile, Copenhagen, and Trafalgar. After the victory of the Nile, he was created, 6 Nov. 1798, Baron Nelson, *of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in the co. of Norfolk*. Parliament decreed him a vote of thanks, and 2,000*l.* a year for his own life, and the lives of his two immediate successors. He received from the parliament of Ireland 1,000*l.* a year. The East India Company also voted him 10,000*l.* After the Attack on Copenhagen, 2 April, 1801, and the destruction of the Danish ships and defences, which completely broke up the Northern Confederacy, Nelson received the thanks of the Houses of Lords and Commons, and was created, 22 May, 1801, *Viscount Nelson, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk*; and, subsequently, 18 Aug. 1801, *Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, Norfolk*, with remainder, failing his heirs male, to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sister, Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of his other sister, Mrs. Matcham. In Sept. of the same year, he also received the British royal licence to accept for himself and his heirs the title of Duke of Bronté, with the fief of the duchy annexed. The Battle of Trafalgar, where Nelson gained a great and glorious naval victory—the greatest and most glorious that England ever won—occurred on 21 Oct. 1805. During the action Nelson was mortally wounded in the left shoulder by a musket ball fired from the mizen-top of the French ship, the "Redoutable," and died a few hours after. The "Victory" carried his body to England, and his remains lay in state for three days in the Painted Hall of Greenwich Hospital; and again at the Admiralty; and on 9 Jan. 1806, they were honoured with a public funeral, and deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1787, Frances Herbert, dau. of William Woodward, senior judge of the Isle of Nevis, and relict of Josiah Nisbet, M.D., of the Isle of Nevis (a scion of the family of Nisbet, of Carfine, Lanarkshire), but by her (who had 2,000*l* a year settled on her by the 46 Geo. III., cap. 3, and who *d.* 4 May, 1831) he had no issue, and consequently all his British honours, save the last created barony, became *extinct*; but that, in accordance with limitation, devolved, as well as the Dukedom of Bronté, his only surviving brother,

The Rev. William Nelson, 1st Earl Nelson, D.D., who created 20 Nov. 1805, Viscount Merton, *of Trafalgar and Merton*, in the co. of Surrey, and Earl Nelson, *of Trafalgar and Merton*, with remainder failing his issue male to the male of the body of his sister Mrs. Bolton, and failing the heirs male of the body of his other sister Mrs. Matcham. The earl, who was *b.* 20 April, 1757, was a prebendary of Canterbury; he *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* 13 April 1828) he had one son and one dau.,

Horatio, *Viscount Merton*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, who *d. unm.* 17 1808.

Charlotte Mary, who *m.* Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and ceeded as Duchess of Bronté (according to the law of Sicily the case of Earl Nelson *v.* Lord Bridport, reported in 8 *Be Chancery Reports*, p. 547), which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1874.

Earl Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Hilare, 3rd da Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., sister of the Viscou Torrington, and widow of her cousin, Capt. George Barlow, who *d.* 1824, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, Thos. Knight, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1857) he had no issue. His ship *d.* 28 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* in his British honour (the only son of his sister, Mrs. Bolton) his nephew,

Thomas Bolton, 2nd Earl Nelson, who, on succeeding t title, assumed, in lieu of his own surname and arms, the sur and arms of Nelson, pursuant to 46 George III.,* cap. 1 act passed for securing the Nelson annuity; he was *b.* 7 1786; *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, Frances Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Maurice Eyre, of Landford, and Brickworth, Wilts, and b (who *d.* 28 March, 1878) had issue,

1. Horatio, present earl.
2. John Horatio (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Shaw-cum-Don ton, Newbury, Berks, *b.* 15 Jan. 1825; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, S eldest dau. of Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill, and by her (w 2 Feb. 1898) has issue,
   1. John Eyre, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Kathryn Corn dau. of A. J. Kell, of Battle Creek, Michigan, U.S.A.
   2. Horatio Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1860.
3. Maurice Horatio, rear-admiral (ret.) R.N., knt. of the Med *b.* 2 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Emily, 4th dau. of Sir C Burrard, bart., and has issue,
   1. Maurice Henry Horatio, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.
   2. Edward John (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Blandw Horndean, Hants.
   b. 4 Oct. 1867; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Katherine, dau. of F. R. Knolly Chobham.
   3. Charles Burrard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 27 1868.
   4. Horatio William, B.A. Camb., *b.* 18 June, 1871.
   1. Maud Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
   2. Emily Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1870; *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Ch Menzies McCausland, of Templestowe, Watawala, Ceylon. D Nov. 1899.
   3. Alice, *b.* 30 April, 1876.
4. Edward Foyle (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 Nov. 1833; *d.* 8 Sept. 1859
5. Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1835, killed by a fall from his horse Nov. 1863; *d. unm.*

1. Frances Catherine, *m.* 25 Jan. 1855, Robert John Pettiwar Great Finborough, Suffolk, and *d.* 14 April, 1877.
2. Susannah, *m.* 27 June, 1865, Rev. Alexander Colvin Bl canon of Winchester, and rector of Burghclere, Hants, and *d.* 8 April, 1900.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.

Creations—Baron, 18 Aug. 1801; Earl and Viscount, 20 1805.

Arms—Or a cross patonce sa., a bend gu. surmounted by an engrailed of the field, charged with three bombs fired ppr.; chief (of honourable augmentation), undulated, arg. waves of the from which a palm tree issuant between a disabled ship on the de and a battery in ruins on the sinister, all ppr. *Crests*—On the de (as a crest of honourable augmentation), on a naval crown or chelengk or plume of triumph presented to Horatio, Viscount Nel by the grand signior, or Sultan, Selim III.; and on the sinister family crest, viz., upon waves of the sea, the stern of a Spa man-of-war, all ppr., thereon inscribed "San Joseff" (with m over "Faith and Works.") *Supporters*—Dexter, a sailor ar with a cutlass and a pair of pistols in his belt, ppr., the ri hand supporting a staff thereon hoisted a commodore's flag, and in his left a palm branch ppr.; sinister, a lion, rampant gardant in his mouth two broken flag-staffs, ppr., flowing from a Spanish flag or and gu., and from the other, a tri-coloured f in his dexter paw, a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Palmam qui ruit ferat.

Seat—Trafalgar House, near Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Carlto

* This statute secured 5,000*l.* a year to Earl Nelson and his he and granted, out of the consolidated fund, 90,000*l.* to purch an estate to accompany the title of Earl Nelson. By the act, name of Nelson is to be taken by every inheritor of the title.

NEPEAN.



IE REV. SIR EVAN YORKE NEPEAN, of Bothenhampton, Dorset, M.A. ., formerly vicar of Appleshaw, over, Hants, *b.* 1825 ; *s.* his cousin as part. 1895 ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria esa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. Morgan er, rector of Willey, and by her *d.* 1875) has a son,

RLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE, late capt. and major 3rd batt. Princess Charlotte of s's (royal Berkshire) regt. (*The Hitchin, lton Hill, Newbury*), *b.* 24 March, 1867 ; *m.* v. 1896, Mary Winifred, only dau. of Rev. . Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury, and has issue,

Winifred Diana.
Mary Theresa.

neage—The family of NEPEAN, originally NANSPERIAN, in 1620, Nanspean, came from St. Just, near the Land's in Cornwall.

HOLAS NEPEAN, of Saltash (eldest son of Nicholas Nepean), argaret, dau. of Evan Jones, of Allagadno, in Glamorgan-, and had issue,

HOMAS, lieut.-gen. royal engineers; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1816
VAN, of whom presently.
icholas, lieut.-gen., *m.* in April, 1783, Francina, only dau. of r Wedikind, of the 11th Hanoverian regt., and *d.* in 1823, ing issue
nd son,

EVAN NEPEAN, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 16 July,

Sir Evan represented Bridport and Queenborough in ament, was sworn of the privy council, and filled the s of secretary to the Admiralty, and secretary of for Ireland. He was subsequently one of the lords of the iralty, and governor of Bombay. He *m.* 6 June, 1782, aret, only dau. of Captain William Skinner, and grand-dau neral Skinner, royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. had issue,

MOLYNEUX HYDE, 2nd bart.
rederick, commercial resident at Patna. *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* Nov. 1816, Harriet Martina, dau. of Capt. William Beecher, *d.* 17 Sept. 1833, leaving two surviving daus.,
Harriet Louisa, *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Martin Gubbins, B.C.S. (who 1863), 3rd son of Gen. Gubbins.
Caroline.
William, major-general in the army, *b.* 20 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1820, lia, dau. of Col. Yorke, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1864, having by her (who 6 June. 1861) had a son and a dau., viz.,
AN YORKE, 4th bart.
ne Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1865, Gen. Sir William Parke, K.C.B. *d.* 29 March, 1897. She *d.* 27 April, 1900, leaving issue.
van (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heydon, Norfolk, afterwards canon Vestminster, minister of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley Street, chaplain in ordinary to H.M., *b.* 20 April, 1800 ; *m.* 5 Sept. 2, Anne, 2nd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, Knt. dill Court, co. Gloucester, dean of the Arches. &c., and *d.* 13 ch, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1871) had issue,
William Frederick, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834 ; *d.* 19 May, 1885.
Evan Colville (Sir), Knt., C.B. (*Clarence House, Windsor*), *b.* 7 c. 1836 ; *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edward ancis Jenner, son of the Rt Hon. Sir H. Jenner Fust, and has ue.
) Evan Alcock, B.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law (9, *Stone Buildings, incoln's Inn*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1865 ; *m.* 11 Jan. 1892, Evelyn Maud, lder dau. of Cecil Frederick Reid, and has issue,
Evan Cecil, *b.* 31 July, 1893.
) Molyneux Edward, (27, *Bouverie Square, Folkestone*), *b.* 22 an. 1870 ; *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, Mary Edith, dau. of John Bellis, of landudno.
) Arthur Frederick, *b.* 30 Jan. 1871.
) Charles Stuart, *b.* 28 Oct. 1872 ; *d.* 28 March, 1896.
) Richard Colville, *b.* 16 March, 1878.
) Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust, *b.* 22 Oct. 1882.
) Emily Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Felton George Randolph, nd has issue.
) Catherine Mansel.
) Olive Wilmot.
) Edith Cicely.
(4) Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp.
(6) Dorothy.

Herbert Augustus Tierney, late col. Madras staff corps *Tidfield House, Hawkhornden, Midlothian*), *b.* 17 April, 1839; *m.* t, 10 Nov. 1864, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. J. W. Bayley, and by r (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1878) has issue,
) Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 10 Oct. 865; *m.* 1892, Alice Maud, dau. of Surg.-Major Hamilton Ross, nd has issue,
1. Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, *b.* 1893.
2. Leslie Norman Molyneux, *b.* 1897.
2) Francis Molyneux Yorke, *b.* 31 March, 1868.
1) Alice Mary Blanchette, *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, James Curle, of ast Morriston and Priorwood, Melrose.
e *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1894, Agnes Louisa, dau. of John More isbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.
St. Vincent, comm. R.N. (ret.), chief inspector of lifeboats ?. & B.
(8, *Kensington Crescent, Kensington*), *b.* 23 July, 1844; *m* 16 July, 1872, Anne Julia, dau. of G. W. Blanch, M.D., and has issue,
(1) Nicholas St. Vincent, *b.* 18 March, 1876.
(2) Charlton St. Vincent, *b.* 8 June, 1878.
(3) Leonard Percyval St. Vincent, served with imp. yeo. in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 7 Feb. 1879.
(4) Evelyn Charles Yorke St. Vincent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1880.
(1) Elinor Augusta Heather.
(2) Annie Blanch.
5. Molyneux Henry Dickinson, late 66th foot, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 7 Dec. 1871, Lavinia, dau. of James Apperley, and left four daus.
6. Montagu Brymer (Rev.), rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, B.A. Camb., twin with his brother Molyneux, *b.* 19 April, 1846.
7. Augustus Adolphus St. John Marriott, *b.* 24 June, 1849.
8. Charles Edward Burroughs (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Lenham, Maidstone, *b.* 5 Feb. 1851.
1. Emily Huskisson, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1853, Rev. Freeman Heathcote Bisho), vicar of Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 1876; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1878, William Ten Broeke Crole, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1893.
2. Annie Elizabeth, *m* 5 May, 1878, Charles Cullen Maunsell, late capt. 54th regt., who *d.* 1891.
3. Augusta Harriett, *m.* 27 July, 1869, William Victor Paley, and has issue.
4. Margaret Emma, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1862, Albert Peareth (who *d.* 19 April, 1869, leaving issue), 2nd son of William Peareth, of Usworth House, Northumberland ; and 2ndly, 8 May, 1873, Rev. William James Mylne Ruxton.
5. Mary Isabella.
6. Frederica Sophia.
7. Ellen Georgiana, *d.* 20 April, 1853.
1. Harriet, *d.* 3 May, 1875.

Sir Evan *d.* 2 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MOLYNEUX HYDE NEPEAN, 2nd Bart., clerk of the Crown at Jamaica, *b.* 20 Sept. 1783 ; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1838) had,

1. MOLYNEUX HYDE. 3rd baronet.
2. Thomas, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; *d.* in the West Indies.
3. Evan Philip Tilghman, capt. 38th Bengal N.I., *b.* 17 Feb. 1818, served in the Sikh war, and received the medal and two clasps and *d.* in the East Indies.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1838.
2. Eliza Emily, *d.* young in 1826.
3. Eleanor Anne, *d.* in 1842.
4. Frances Augusta, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1857, Comm. James Blair Grove, R.N., who *d.* 10 July, 1865; and 2ndly, Samuel Lowndes. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1852, Lydia, dau. of William Wright, of Wallsend, Northumberland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman) had a dau.,

5. Lilian Constance, who *d* in infancy, 24 Aug. 1853.

Sir Molyneux *d.* 4 June, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MOLYNEUX HYDE NEPEAN, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 2 July, 1814 ; *m.* 30 April, 1841, Isabel, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbuck, co. Dumbarton, and *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1895. She *d.* 17 March, 1895.

Creation—16 July, 1802.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, erminois, between three mullets arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a goat, trippant, sa., charged on the side with two ermine-spots in fesse, or, collared, attired, and unguled, gold, thereon two mullets gu. *Motto*—Respice.

NETTERVILLE. (*Extinct.*)

JAMES, 7TH VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE, *m.* 7 April, 1834, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kirwan, of Hilsbrook, co. Galway. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885, leaving issue,

1. ELIZABETH GWENDOLINE THEODORA, *m.* 1876, Michael Richard Cahill, of Ballyconra. co. Kilkenny, who *d.* Sept. 1877.
2. MARY REDDIS (*Villa Rita, Biarritz*), *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua James Netterville, J.P. co. Kildare. He was the younger son of James MacEvoy, of Tobertinan, Meath (*see Landed Gentry*), and assumed, by royal licence 1865, the name and arms of NETTERVILLE. They have issue,
1. Mary Netterville.
2. Theresa.
3. Elizabeth, a nun.
4. Rose, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edward Alexander O'Byrne, son of Count John O'Byrne, of Corville, co. Tipperary, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Nicholas Synnott, J.P., barrister-at-law, of Furness, co. Kildare, and has issue.
6. Victoria, a nun.
7. Pauline.

His lordship *d.* 13 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

ARTHUR JAMES, 8TH VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE, *b.* 1800 ; *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Constantia Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bart., of Eshe Hall, co. Durham. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1870, leaving an only child,

FRANCES CONSTANTIA, *m.* 3 Dec. 1860, Mons. Charles Viditz.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1882, when the title became extinct.

Creation—3 April, 1622.

NEWBOROUGH.



THE BARON NEWBOROUGH (Sir William Charles Wynn), in Ireland, and a baronet of England, formerly lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav.; High Sheriff co. Denbigh, 1902; *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr.

Lineage—In common with Vaughans, Earls of Lisburne, and several other eminent families, the WYNNS, Lords Newborough, deduce lineage from COLLWYN AP TANGNO, Lord of Efionydd, and Ardudwy, part of Llyn, of which country a considerable portion is still possessed by his descendants. This chief was seated at Bronwin's Tower, in Harlech, and called the tower Caer Collwyn. Collwyn ap Tangno, to whom the Cambrian heralds assign, as ensigns, "Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg.," *m.* Madlan Benlydan, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaethvoed Vawr, a noble of the kingdom of Powys, and sister of Ednowain Bednew, a Lord of Tegaingl, and had issue,

1. Ednowain ap Collwyn.
2. MEREDITH GOCH AP COLLWYN, of whom presently.
3. Eignion ap Collwyn, who had issue,
   1. Griffith ap Eignion, father of Llewelyn Vychan, whose son, Adda, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRYCE *of Gunley*), and was father of
      Meredith ap Adda, of Trawscoed, from whom derive, paternally, the VAUGHANS *of Trawscoed*, Earls of Lisburne.
   2. Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap Gwyn, who *m.* and had issue; and a dau., Agnes, *m.* Richard ap Cadwalader ap Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales. (*See* WYNN *of Gwydir, under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART. *of Wynnstay.*)
   3. Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Matthew Caradock, Knt., whose dau. and heiress,
      Margaret, *m.* Richard Herbert, son of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
4. Ednyfed ap Collwyn. 5. Cadifor ap Collwyn.

The 2nd son,

MEREDITH GOCH AP COLLWYN, was father of two elder sons, Asser and Miviron, and of a younger son,

GWGAN AP MEREDITH GOCH, who had issue,

1. EIGNION.
2. Iorweth, ancestor of the EVANS'S *of Tan-y-bwlch*, and ELLIS'S *of Brenbwll.*

The elder son,

EIGNION AP GWGAN, was father of MEREDITH AP EIGNION, whose son,

HOWELL AP MEREDITH, of Efionydd, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith, younger son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffeingi, by Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, and had two sons, of whom the elder,

GRIFFITH AP IEVAN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Tegwared-y-Baiswen, son of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, and had issue,

1. Sir Howel-y-Fwyall, who distinguished himself at Poitiers, and is said to have been the person who took the French king prisoner. On this occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and still further to commemorate his services, his sovereign conferred on him a mess of meat, to be served before his pole-axe for ever. This mess, upon his death, was carried down to be distributed among the poor for his soul's sake, till the reign of ELIZABETH, when the custom was abolished. (*History of Gwydir Family.*)
2. EINION AP GRIFFITH.
3. Rhys ap Griffith, of Madryn, Llanerch Carnguwch, and Plâs-ddu.

The 2nd son,

EINION AP GRIFFITH, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap Adda ap Griffith ap Madock ap Cadwin, and was father of

IEVAN AP EIGNION, who *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Ynyr Vychan ap Ynyr, Lord of Nanney, Merioneth, and had issue,

1. Grono ap Ievan, of Gwynfryn, ancestor of the WYNNS *of Gwynfryn.* 2. MADOCK AP IEVAN.

The younger son,

MADOCK AP IEVAN, of Berein, who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Tudor, of Erddrainiog, was father of

HOWEL AP MADOCK, who *m.* Eryddylad, dau. of Howel, Coetmore, of Nant Conway, and had with other issue, a 2nd son,

MADOCK AP HOWEL, of Peniarth, *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan ap Evan, of Penllech, in Llyn, derived from Rhys, King of South Wales, and was father of

JOHN AP MADOC whose wife was Janet, dau. of Griffith ap Llew of Chwaen, in Anglesey, and by her had issue,

1. HUGH AP JOHN.
2. Richard ap John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Bodwrda, and was father of
   HUGH AP RICHARD, from whose marriage with Catherine, da Sir William Norris, of Speke, Lancaster, derived the BODWRD *Bodwrda.*

The elder son,

HUGH AP JOHN, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Salusbury, of Ll haiadr, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WYNN, of Bodville, standard-bearer at the battle of Norw in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560, wh Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puleston, Knt., Chamberlain of N Wales, and had three sons.

1. HUGH, who inherited BODVILLE, and assumed his surname that place · his grandson,
   SIR JOHN BODVILLE, of Bodville, left a son, JOHN, who *d. unm.*, a dau., SARAH, sole heir to her brother, who *m.* John Roba Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Earl of Radnor.
2. Rhys, who left no issue. 3. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

THOMAS WYNN, of Bodvëan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Owen Gri Morris, of Plâs-ddu, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WYNN, of Bodvëan, who *m* Eleanor, dau. of Edw Rowlands, of Mellteyrn, and was *s* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WYNN, of Bodvëan. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

GRIFFITH WYNN, of Bodvëan, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Will Vaughan, of Cors-y-gedol, in Merionethshire, and was *s.* by his e son,

SIR THOMAS WYNN, 1st Bart., of Bodvëan, created a baronet Oct. 1742. Sir Thomas was M.P. for Carnarvon for several years, was equerry to GEORGE II. He *m.* Frances, dau. and eventually of John Glynn, of Glynllivon, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Catherine. 2. Elizabeth.
3. Dorothy, *m.* William Thomas, of Coedhelen.
4. Frances.

He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR JOHN WYNN, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Jo Wynne, of Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon (WYNNE *of Garthewin, Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Glynn, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon: *m.* Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edward Philip Pugh, of Penrh and Coytmer, and had issue.
   1. John Glynn, *b.* in Oct. 1766.
   2. William (Rev.), D.D., *b.* in 1767; in accordance with the of his grandmother, assumed the name of COYTMORE. He Eliza, granddau and heir of Thomas Tenison, chief justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, and widow of Bellingham, of Cas Bellingham, co. Louth.
   3. Thomas Edward, of Newburgh Hall, co. York, who *m.* Charlo eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, assumed the name and arms of BELASYSE in addition to that Wynn.
   4. Glynn, *b.* in 1766; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the Hon. Rev. George Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
   1. Bridget, *m.* 16 March, 1792, John, 4th Earl Egmont; and 24 Jan. 1826.
1. Frances, *m.* Henry Soame.
2. Dorothea.

He was *s.* at his decease (14 Feb. 1773) by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS, 1ST BARON NEWBOROUGH, of Bodvëan, *b.* 17 M.P. for the co. Carnarvon 1761-4, for St. Ives 1775-80, Beaumaris 1796-1807, lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and colo of the Carnarvon militia, who was created a peer of Ireland, the title of BARON NEWBOROUGH, 23 July, 1776. His lordsh *m.*, 1st, 15 Sept. 1766, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Earl Egmont, by whom (who *d.* June, 1782) he had an only son,

1. John, *b.* 27 April, 1772; who *m.* Oct. 1793, Lena, dau. of He Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1800. His widow 2ndly, the Rev. Dr. Werninck, and *d.* 27 April, 1834.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1786, Maria Stella Petronilla, dau. of Sign Lorenzo Chiappini, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1810, t Baron Ungern-Sternberg, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1843) had issue,

2. THOMAS JOHN, his successor.
3. SPENCER BULKELEY, 3rd baron.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder survivi son,

THOMAS JOHN, 2ND BARON NEWBOROUGH, *b.* 3 April, 1802. H lordship, who represented the co. Carnarvon in parliame 1826-30, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

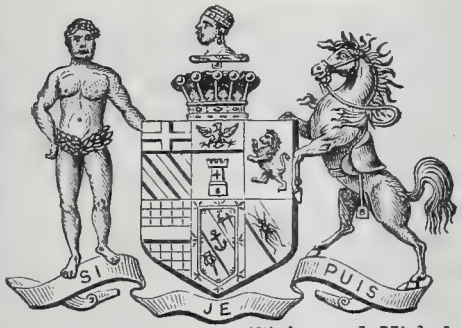
SPENCER BULKELEY, 3RD BARON NEWBOROUGH, *b.* 23 May, 180 *m.* 10 May, 1834, Frances Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter Winton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 18 No 1857) had issue,

1. Thomas John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840; *m* 11 July, 1871, Sybil An Katherine, eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, H.M. minister at Athen and *d* 25 Aug. 1878, having had issue,
   1. WILLIAM CHARLES, present peer.
   2. Spencer Perceval, *b.* 16 May, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876.

HOMAS JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.
Mabel, *b.* 19 July, 1872; *m.* 1896, Francis Charles Cowper
esley (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).
tella Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; *d.* 12 Jan. 1875.
Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 18 July, 1877.
illiam Perceval, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845; *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.
harles Henry, J.P. and C.A., high sheriff 1873, of Rûg,
en, co. Merioneth, to which he *s.* pursuant to the will of Sir R.
ams Vaughan, Bart., *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1876,
ces Georgiana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn,
nethshire, 59th regt., and has issue,
Robert Vaughan, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 17 July, 1877.
William, *b.* 3 Aug. and *d.* 6 Aug. 1878.
Arthur Romer, *b.* 22 June, 1885.
John Salisbury, *b.* 29 April, 1887.
Charles Watkin Meredith, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
Rowland Tempest Beresford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1898.
Gwendoline Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1879.
Dorothy Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1881.
Margaret Constance, *b.* 27 March, 1883.
Frederick George, of Glynllivon Park and Bodfean Hall, D.L.
J.A. co. Carnarvon, high sheriff 1894, *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.
Frances Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Jan 1886.
Emily Anina, *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, Murray Gladstone, late R.N.
Ellen Glyn. 4. Catherine *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1886.
Mabella Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1875, Rowland, 3rd Viscount
who *d.* 30 March, 1895. She *d.* 29 July, 1898.
Mary Georgiana, *d.* 1851.
Lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his grandson, the
nt peer.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742. Baron, 23 July, 1776.
Arms—Sa., three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter cubit
erect, in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fleur-de-lis,
Supporters—Two lions, gu., the dexter gorged with a collar,
charged with three fleurs-de-lis, sa.; the sinister, with a
, arg., charged with three crosses-formée, gu. *Motto*—
Interim modo, fortiter in re.
Residence—Plas Nowydd, Trefnant, Denbigh. *Club*—
Brooks'.

NEWBURGH.



THE EARL OF NEWBURGH (Sigismund Nicholas Venantius Gaetano Francisco Giustiniani-Bandini), Viscount Kynnaird and Lord Levingstone of Flacraig, in Scotland, Prince Giustiniani Bandini, Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano and Lord of Varano, in the Roman States, Duke of Mondragone and Count of Carinola, in the late Kingdom of Naples, Knight of Malta, *b.* 30 June, 1818; naturalized by Act of Parliament in 1857; *s.* his mother as 8th Earl 2 Jan. 1877. On her death he also succeeded as Duke of Mondragone, she having inherited that honour as heir to her grandfather Dominic Grillo, Duke of Mondragone. The earl *m.* 15 Sept. 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. and co-heir of the Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1898) has had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860; *d.* 2 Sept. 1861.
2. CHARLES, *Viscount Kynnaird and Duca di Mondragone*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1862, *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera of Palermo, and on his marriage assumed the title of Duca di Mondragone, and has,
   1. Sigismondo Maria Bandino Giuseppe, *b.* 20 June, 1886.
   2. Lorenzo Maria, *b.* 14 April 1898.
   1. Maria Sofia Giuseppina, *b.* 4 May, 1889.
   2. Gieuseppe Maria, *b.* 3 Sept. 1896.
3. Nicoletta Maria, *d.* 15 May, 1855.
4. Carolina, *b.* 11 June, 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1872, Guardino, Count Colleoni Porto, Count di Solza, of Vicenza.
5. Elena, *b.* 8 June, 1853; *m.* 25 June, 1876, Camillo, Prince Rospigliosi.
6. Nicoletta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1863; *m.* 20 Feb. 1881, Mario, duca Prazioli.
5. Cristina, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866, a nun.
6. Maria Isabella Giovanna, *b.* 17 April, 1867; *m.* 17 Nov. 1898. Esmé William Howard (*see* NORFOLK, D.).
7. Maria Cecilia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
8. Anna Maria, *b.* 19 and *d.* 29 July, 1874.

The late Pope Pius IX. by a rescript, dated 17 Jan. 1863, granted to the earl, as Prince Giustiniani Bandini, and to his successors, the rank and all honours, places, and precedencies which appertained to or were held by his ancestors, the Princes Giustiniani.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LEVINGSTON, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, 2nd son of the Sir John Levingston, of Calendar, who was killed at the battle of Homildon, 14 Sept. 1402, and who was ancestor by his eldest son, of the Earls of Linlithgow and Calendar, had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, in the co. of Fife, in 1618; and was created a baronet 29 June, 1627. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, 1ST EARL OF NEWBURGH, a stanch cavalier, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as VISCOUNT NEWBURGH, 13 Sept. 1647. His lordship retired to the Hague during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and returned with his royal master at the Restoration, when he was appointed captain of His Majesty's body-guard. He was also created Earl of Newburgh, Viscount of Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone, of Flacraig, to hold to him and his heirs whatsoever, by letters patent, dated on the 31st of Dec. 1660. James, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* 1st Catherine, dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of Lord George Stuart, by whom (who *d.* 1650) he had no male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Poole, Bart., and by her had an only son, Charles, Lord Kynnaird, his successor. He *d.* on the 26th of Dec. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF NEWBURGH, who was served heir to his father on the 25th of Jan. 1684. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, son and heir-apparent of George, Earl of Cardigan, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Richard, 3rd Lord Bellew, he had an only dau., Lady Charlotte Maria Levingston. He *d.s.p.m.* in 1694, when the first viscounty, and the baronetcy expired, and the other honours were inherited by his dau.,

CHARLOTTE MARIA, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, who was *b.* shortly before her father's death. She *m.* 1st, in 1713, Thomas Clifford, the son and heir-apparent of Hugh, the 2nd Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and by him, who *d.* 21 Feb 1718, had issue,

1. ANNE, the ancestor of the present Earl of Newburgh, *m.* at Paris 22 Dec. 1739, John Joseph Mahony, Count Mahony (*b.* 1699), and a lieut.-gen. in Naples, who was the eldest son of the famous General Count Daniel Mahony, by Cecilia, dau. of George Weld, the brother of Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth, Dorsetshire (*see* families of MAHONY and WELD, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by him had issue,

   CECILIA COUNTESS MAHONI, her only child, who was *b.* in Naples, 27 Dec 1740; she *m.* in 1757, Benedict, 5th Prince Giustiniani, who *d.* in 1793; and she *d.* in 1789, in the lifetime of her mother, leaving issue,
   (1) VINCENT, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, her eldest surviving son.
   (2) The Chevalier Lorenzo Giustiniani, who renounced his right of succession to the dignity of Prince, and to the Giustiniani estates, and *d. unm.* in 1843.
   (3) James, Cardinal Bishop of Albano, who, in consequence of his brother's renunciation, succeeded to the dignity of Prince Giustiniani, on the death of Prince Vincent, and was the last Prince Giustiniani. He *d.* in January, 1843.
   (1) Maria Isabella, *m.* in 1781, Francis Prince Ruspoli, and *d.* in 1783.
   (2) Catherine, *m.* 1777, Balthazar Prince Odescalchi, and *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.

   Lady Anne *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Charles, Count Sanseverino, and *d.* in the Island of Ischia in 1793.
2. FRANCES, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

She *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1724, Charles Radcliffe, the 3rd but eldest surviving son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Derwentwater, and brother of James, the 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who was beheaded for treason, 24 Feb. 1716. Charles Radcliffe, on the death of his brother's son, John Radcliffe, called Earl of Derwentwater, assumed, in 1731, the title of Earl of Derwentwater: he had himself been convicted and attainted of treason in 1716, but succeeded in escaping: he was, however, during the rising of 1745, taken at sea, brought to England, and executed (under his former conviction for high treason) the 8th of Dec. 1746. By him the Countess had issue

1. JAMES BARTHOLOMEW, her successor.
2. James Clement, who was *b.* in Rome in 1727. He *m.*, but *d.* without issue in 1788.
1. Charlotte, who *d. unm.* in 1800.
2. Barbara, who *d. unm.* in 1769.
3. Anne Thomasina, who *d.* an infant in 1734.
4. Mary, who was *b.* in Rome in 1732. She *m.* in 1755, Francis Eyre, of Warkworth, who *s.* to the Hassop estates on the death of his nephew, in 1792; she *d.* in 1798, leaving issue by him,
   1. Francis Eyre, of Hassop. After the death of Anthony James, Earl of Newburgh, this gentleman assumed erroneously the title of Earl of Newburgh on the ground that the Countess's father was

[1] Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, 14 May, 1839.

incapable of succeeding to it; but he did not take any proceedings to establish his alleged title. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Gladwin, of Mansfield, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1827, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, who also assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh. In 1831 he presented a petition to the King claiming the peerage of Newburgh, which petition was referred to the House of Lords, but no proceedings were taken on the claim; he was *b.* 21 Oct 1790; *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Lady Margaret Kennedy (*d.* 3 Sept. 1889), dau. of Archibald, Earl of Cassilis, subsequently created Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1833.

(2) Francis Eyre, of Hassop. On the death of his brother he assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh, but neither claimed the dignity, nor took any steps to establish his title to it; *b.* 7 July, 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1853.

(1) Dorothea Eyre, of Hassop. She assumed the title of Countess of Newburgh on her brother's death, but she did not take any proceedings in support of her alleged title; she *m.* 21 July, 1836, Colonel Charles Leslie, of Balquhain, and *d.* 22 November 1853, without issue; on her death, the issue of Lady Mary Eyre, her grandmother, became extinct. Colonel Leslie *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.

(2) Barbara Eyre, a professed nun; she *d.* in 1849.

(3) Radclyffe Eyre (a dau.), who *d. unm.* in 1840.

2. James Eyre, of Metz in France; he *m.* Mademoiselle Theresa Josephine de Chenencourt, and *d.* in 1816, leaving an only child, Caroline Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1838.

3. Charles Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1819.

1. Mary Eyre: she *m.* Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* without issue in 1800.

Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh, *d.* 4 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

James Bartholomew Radcliffe, 4th Earl of Newburgh. He was *b.* in France, 23 Aug. 1725. He claimed the Derwentwater estates under settlements, whereby his father had been made tenant for life of them, with remainder to his first and other sons in tail male; but his claims were compromised under the provisions of the act of parliament which vested those estates in trustees for the benefit of Greenwich Hospital. James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* in 1749, Barbara, dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Kemp, of Slindon, in the co. of Sussex, and in her right succeeded to the Slindon estates. He had issue by her,

Anthony James, his successor.

Anne, who was *b.* in 1758, and *d. unm.* in 1785

James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *d.* 2 Jan. 1786, and was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony James, 5th Earl of Newburgh. In 1788 an act of parliament was passed settling a rent-charge of £2,500 a year, payable out of the Derwentwater estates upon the earl and the heirs male of his body. He was *b.* 20 June, 1757; *m.* 30 June, 1789, Anne, dau. of Joseph Webb, of Odstock, sister of Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1861, aged 99) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1814, and on his death the title of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities granted by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, devolved of right as the heir of the Lady Anne Clifford (*see above*), the dau. of Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh, by her first husband, upon,

Vincent, 6th Prince Giustiniani, *de jure* 6th Earl of Newburgh. On the death of Anthony James, Earl of Newburgh, in 1814, he became the senior co-heir of his great-grandmother, Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh, and the honour of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities conferred by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, descended upon him under the limitation contained in the grant; but he did not take proceedings to establish his succession to the peerage of his ancestors. He *m.* in 1789, Nicoletta Grillo, dau. of the Duke of Mondragone, in the kingdom of Naples, and *d.* in 1826, leaving an only dau. and heir,

Cecilia, Princess Giustiniani, and Countess of Newburgh, whose claim to the earldom of Newburgh, viscounty of Kynnaird, and barony of Levingstone, was allowed by the House of Lords on the 30 July, 1858. This lady, Maria Cecilia Agatha Anna Josepha Laurentia Donata Melchiora Balthasara Gaspara, Princess Giustiniani, and Marchioness Dowager Bandini, in the Roman States, Countess of Newburgh, Viscountess Kynnaird, and Baroness Levingstone, of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland, was naturalized in 1857 by Act of Parliament (20 and 21 Vic. chap. 7); *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquess Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States, by whom (who *d.* in 1850) she had issue,

1. Sigismund Nicholas Venantius Gaietano Francis, present peer.

1. Nicoletta, *m.* in 1835, Charles, Marquess Santa Croce of Villahermosa; and *d.* in 1836.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1841, Marquess Augustine Trionfi, of Ancona.

3. Cristina, *m.* in 1845, The Count Marcello Marcelli Flori, and *d.* 4 July, 1865.

4. Maria, *m.* in 1851, Count Frederico Pucci Boncambi of Perugia.

The Countess of Newburgh *d.* 2 Jan. 1877.

Creation—31 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, bendy of six arg. and gu., on a chief of the last a cross of the first, for Bandini; 2nd, gu., a tower, ppr., on a chief or, an eagle displayed sa., for Giustiniani; 3rd, or, a lion ramp. sa., for Mahony; 4th, chequy or and az., a fesse, gu., for Clifford; 5th, arg., on a bend gu., between three gilliflowers slipped ppr., two and one, an anchor, of the field, all within a tressure flory-counterflory, vert. for Levingstone; 6th, gu., on a bend arg., a grasshopper ppr., for Grillo, Duke of Montdragon. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, ppr.; sinister, a dapple grey horse, bridled and saddled, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head ppr., banded chequy arg. and gu., and ear ringed arg. *Motto*—Si je puis.

Residence—Palazzo Altieri, Rome.

NEWCASTLE.



The Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme (Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Pelham-Clinton), co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; Lord High Steward of Retford, Master Forester of Dartmoor; Keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; D.L. Notts; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; *s.* his father as 7th duke 1879, *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, dau. of Major Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th Lancers.

Lineage—Dugdale commences with Geoffrey de Clinton, Lord Chamberlain to Henry I., and afterwards Justice of England, and carries the pedigree, through this Geoffrey's brother, to

John de Clinton, 1st Lord de Clinton of Maxtock, knight of the shire for Warwick, 29 Edward I. Summoned to parliament as a baron by writ 6 Feb. 1298-9. He was son of Thomas de Clinton, of Amington. He *m.* Ida. dau. of Sir William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock in Warwickshire, and had issue,

1. John, his heir.

2. William, created Earl of Huntingdon 6 March, 1337; *m.* 1329, Juliana, dau. and heiress of Thomas Leyburne, and widow of Thomas Le Blount, and of John, Lord Hastings. He *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1354, when the earldom became extinct.

The elder son,

Sir John Clinton, 2nd Lord Clinton, *s.* his father, and had summons to parliament as a baron in the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of Edward III.: in the last year, or very soon after, he died, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Clinton, 3rd Lord Clinton, a participator in the military glories of Edward III. and the Black Prince; in the 41st of which monarch's reign he was summoned to parliament as a baron. His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

William, 4th Lord Clinton (son of Sir William de Clinton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William D'Eyncourt), who was summoned to parliament from the 23rd of Richard II. to the 9th of Henry VI. inclusive. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. William, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitzwaryn, Knt.; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his only son,

John, 5th Lord Clinton; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 24 Sept. 1464, by his son,

John, 6th Lord Clinton; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford; and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

John, 7th Lord Clinton; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 June, 1515, by his son.

Thomas, 8th Lord Clinton; *m.* Mary, natural dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, knight-banneret and knight of the Garter, by whom he left at his decease, 7 Aug. 1517, an only son,

Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln, a personage of the highest eminence as a naval officer during the reigns of Henry VIII. and his three immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in 1550, of the privy council, and constituted lord high admiral. In June, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In 1557, he was a second time appointed lord high admiral, and confirmed in that office by Queen Elizabeth, upon her accession, who created his lordship, 4 May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln.* The earl *d.* 16 Jan. 1584-5, was *s.* by his eldest son (by Ursula his 2nd wife, dau. of William, Lord Stourton),

NRY, 2ND EARL OF LINCOLN, K.B., *b.* 1540; *m.* 1st, Feb. Catherine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had.
THOMAS, his successor
dward (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau of Thomas Dighton, of Stourton, Lincoln. and had (with two elder sons, who left no issue),
ANCIS CLINTON, of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln, who *m.* Priscilla, d. of John Hill, and had an only son,
R FRANCIS CLINTON, Knt., of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of incoln.
earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., widow of William. eldest son of Henry, 1st Lord Norreys, of te, and by her (who *d.* 1611) had issue,
Henry (Sir), of Kirksted. Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of James Harrington: and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Henry kman. By the first lady he left, with other issue,
Henry, *d.s.p.m.* His youngest dau. and co-heir, Catherine, *m.* 1674, Daniel Disney. of Swinderby. 2. Harrington, *d. unm.* Norreys. who *m.* and left issue, who assumed the surnames of NES CLINTON. 4 h in descent from him was
harles FYNES-CLINTON (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Cromwell, Notts, rebendary of St. Peter's, Westminster, assumed by royal cence 26 April, 1821, the name of FYNES-CLINTON; *m.* 15 July, 779, Emma, dau of Job Brough, of Newark. She *d.* 15 Aug. 831. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1827, leaving issue,
1*a.* Henry, of Welwyn, Herts, M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 1781; *m.* 1st. 22 June, 1809, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Charles Wyld, D.D. She *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1810. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1812, Katherine, dau. of Right Rev. H. W. Majendie, Bisho of Bangor. She *d.* 25 April, 1871. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1852, leaving issue,
1*b.* Charles Francis, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 March, 1815; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1844.
1*b.* Anne Emma Katherine, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, William Robert Baker, of Bayfordbury. She *d.* 2 May, 1894. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1896, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*b.* Anna Maria Isabella, *m.* 13 Aug. 1839, Thomas Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court. She *d.* 11 March, 1848. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1888. leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3*b.* Louisa Emma Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1853, Rev. T. W. Weare, of Hampton House. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1871, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4*b.* Emma, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1891.
5*b.* Margaretta, *m.* 14 April, 1852, Rev. J. R. P. Hoste, rector of Meonstoke, Hants, canon of Winchester. She *d.* 2 May, 1893, leaving issue.
6*b.* Agnes, *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Hon. and Rev. Richard Godolphin Henry Hastings. She *d.* 6 March, 1872. He *d.* 10 March, 1865, leaving issue (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.).
7*b.* Katharine Octavia.
8*b.* Ida, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1855, Henry Negus Burroughes, R.N. (who *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1856), and 2ndly, 8 July, 1858, James Hollway, and had issue.
2*a.* Clinton James FIENNES-CLINTON, M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Dec. 1792; *m.* 8 May, 1825, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby, Bart. She *d.* 5 June, 1834. He *d.* 11 April. 1833, leaving issue,
1*b.* Henry (Rev.), M.A. Durham, rector of Cromwell, Notts, *b.* 5 Feb. 1826; *m.* 9 July, 1850, Sarah Katherine, dau. of Rev. John B. Smith, D.D. She *d.* 23 March, 1898, leaving issue,
1*c.* Henry Glynne (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of St. James', Vancouver, British Columbia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1854.
2*c.* Charles Edward, *b.* 24 July, 1855; *m.* 5 April, 1885, Alice Gertrude, dau. of William Waring, M.D., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1888, leaving issue.
Edward Henry, *b.* 1886.
3*c.* Clement Walter, *b.* 3 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1885, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of Henry J. Hassell, and has issue,
Henry, *b.* 1885.
Eleanor Clement.
4*c.* Henderson, *b.* 27 Feb. 1860, *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1898.
1*c.* Eleanor Katherine. *m.* 15 Oct. 1872, Rev. Seymour Bentley, vicar of Market Clinton, and has issue.
2*c.* Ida Mary, *m.* 31 Dec. 1878, A. Swainson Allen, of Bromyard, co. Hereford.
3*c.* Susan, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, Alfred Temple Roberts, and has issue.
4*c.* Madelina Isabella, *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Rev. Cecil Warburton Knox, and has issue.
5*c.* Adela Rachel, *m.* 23 July, 1891, Henry Mitchell Hull, C.M.G.
1*b.* Anna Maria Penelope, *d. unm.*
2*b.* Mary Katherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1855, Major-Gen. Thomas Knox, R.A. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1878. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1873, leaving issue.
3*a.* Charles John (Rev.), rector of Cromwell, *b.* 16 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1826 Caroline, dau. of Joseph Clay. She *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1827. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May. 1829, Rosabella, dau. of John Matthews She *d.* 8 Dec. 1871. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1872. leaving issue,
1*b.* Dormer (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830; *m.* 16 Dec. 1862. Mary, dau. of Major J. N. Hewson, and *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1880.
2*b.* Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Blandford, Dorset, *b.* 5 June. 1835; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1863, Ellen Graeme, dau. of P. R. Falkner. She *d.* 29 May, 1871, leaving issue,
1*c.* Idonea, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1873, Thomasina Gordon, dau. of James Shaw, and has issue.
1*c.* Henry Joy (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 May. 1875.
2*c.* Charles Pelham, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Oct. 1878.
2*c.* Mary Gordon.
3*c.* Ida Norah Katherine.
3*b.* Osbert (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Barlow Moor *b.* 18 July, 1839; *m.* 24 Jan. 1867, Louisa, dau. of Edward Lloyd, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,
1*c.* Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb. vicar of St. James, Leyland, Lancashire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868; *m.* 9 Sept. 1902. Quenilda Mary, dau. of the late James Begg Shaw, of Didsbury.
2*c.* Osbert Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869.
3*c.* Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1878. 4*c.* Robert, *b.* 7 Oct. 1879.
1*c.* Edith, *m.* 7 Nov. 1899, Charles F. Brenan, and has issue.
2*c.* Ethel Rosa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Frederick Alsop Eyre, of Old Trafford.
3*c.* Mabel, *m.* 3 June, 1897, John F. Binyon, and has issue.
4*c.* Hilda Mary. 5*c.* Muriel Agnes.
4*b.* John, *b.* 11 Aug. 1841: *m.* 1880, Eleanor, dau. of John Hodden. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 22 July, 1898, leaving a dau., Rose Eleanor.
5*b.* Eustace, M.A. Camb., headmaster of Wimborne School, *b.* 4 July, 1845; *m.* 1 Jan. 1879, Louisa Rhenda, dau. of Rev. F. M. Cunningham, and has issue,
1*c.* Margaret Alice. 2*c.* Eleanor Mabel.
3*c.* Katharine. 4*c.* Rosalind Mary.
6*b.* Geoffrey (Rev.), vicar of Waitaki District, New Zealand, *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 1873, Frances, dau. of H. Searle. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1888, leaving issue,
1*c.* Geoffrey de Berdt Granger, *b.* 1878.
1*c.* Bertha. 2*c.* Rosalind Margaret.
3*c.* Maud Marion. 4*c.* Mabel Fanny.
5*c.* Irene.
7*b.* Arthur Norreys, *b.* 18 June, 1850; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Georgiana Anne, dau. of G. E. Gill.
1*b.* Caroline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, J. W. Holme. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue. 2*b.* Anna Rosa, *d. unm.* 1855.
3*b.* Emma, *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Rev. H. A. Holme, and has issue.
4*b.* Bertha, *m.* 14 June, 1865, Rev. T. T. Falkner, M.A., who *d.* 1876, leaving issue. 5*b.* Rosabella Paulina.

4. Kendal

His lordship *d.* 29 Sept. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF LINCOLN, *b.* 1568; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of H. Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1618-19, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

THEOPHILUS, 4TH EARL OF LINCOLN, K.B.; *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Arthur Gorges and widow of Sir Robert Stanley. By his first wife he had issue,

1. EDWARD (*Lord Clinton*); *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare, and predeceasing his father 21 April, 1657, leaving an only son,
EDWARD, who inherited the honours.
1. Catharine, *m.* George, Lord Delamere.
2. Arabella, *m.* Robert Rolle, of Hainton Satchville, Devon. Hence descends BARON CLINTON
3. Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan.

His lordship, who was a staunch supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of the monarchy. and performed the office of carver at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *d.* 22 May, 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 5TH EARL OF LINCOLN, *b.* about 1650; *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Pierre de Gulière, Lord of Verun. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1688. He *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1692, when the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another family (*see* CLINTON, B.), while the earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS FIENNES CLINTON, Knt., 6TH EARL OF LINCOLN (*refer to* descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, 2nd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Killigrew, Knt., and had a son,

1. Francis, *d.* in infancy.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Anthony Penniston, by whom he had

2. HENRY, his successor.
3. George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of the White, governor of Newfoundland, 1732, and of New York, 1741, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Peter Carle. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1761. He *d.* 10 July, 1761, leaving issue.
1. Henry (Sir), K.B., commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in America, *m.* Feb. 1767, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carter. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1772. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1795, leaving issue,
(1) William Henry (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, and colonel of the 55th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, &c., *b.* 23 Dec. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1797 Louisa Dorothea, dau. of John Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1854),
1. Henry, of Earlsbury Park, Royston, Herts, col. in the army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802; *m.* 17 Aug. 1863, Priscilla, dau. of James Loder, and *d.* 13 March, 18..., leaving,
(1) Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1865; *d.* 28 June, 1888.
(2) Frederick, *b.* 11 Dec. 1868.
2. Frederick, colonel gren. guards, *b.* 28 Aug. 1804; *m.* 9 July, 1840, Hon. Mary Margaret Montagu, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Henry James, Lord Montagu, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1885) issue.
(1) Henry Renebald, of Ashley Clinton, Lymington, J.P. Hants, late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 23 March, 1841.

(2) Walter Francis, R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1845; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859.
(3) William Osbert (Rev.), rector of Padworth, Berks, M.A. Camb. *b.* 11 Sept 1850; *m.* 12 May, 1880, Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. William L. Eliot, M.A., rector of Creeting, Suffolk, and has,
Walter Lawrence, *b.* 18 May, 1883.
Frances Eleanor. *b.* 2 April, 1881.
(1) Lucy Dorothea, *m.* 9 July, 1872, George Selwyn Marryat, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
1. Louisa Lucy, *d.* 1 May, 1854.
2. Maria Augusta, *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 28 April, 1855, Robert Pigot, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.
4. Harriet Susan, *d.* 23 April, 1883, aged 73.
(2) Henry (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, Susan, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug 1816) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.
(1) Augusta, *m.* 1788, Henry Dawkins, M.P., who *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
(2) Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 179[illegible], Major-Gen. Harry Chester.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Francis Willes, Knt., of Hampstead.
2. Lucy Mary, *m.* Adm. Robert Roddam, and *d.* in 1750.
1. Susan, *m.* Robert Booth.

The earl *d.* 4 Sept. 1693, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 7TH EARL OF LINCOLN, K.G., *b.* in 1684, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measure of government during the last four years of the reign of Queen ANNE, so ingratiated himself thereby with Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship bequeathed, at his decease, to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled successively the important offices of pay-master-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m.* 16 May, 1717, Lucy (who *d.* 20 July, 1736), dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and was *s.* at his decease, 7 Sept. 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8TH EARL OF LINCOLN, who *d.* at the age of thirteen, 30 April, 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 2ND DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, K.G., *b.* 16 April, 1720. This nobleman held several of the highest offices about the court; he *m.* 3 Oct. 1744, Catherine (who *d.* 27 July, 1760), eldest dau. of the Right Hon Henry Pelham (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), younger brother of Thomas Pelham Holles, who, 13 Nov. 1756, had been created DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, with special remainder to his nephew-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln.* On the demise, therefore, of his grace, 17 Nov. 1768, the earl *s.* as 2nd Duke of Newcastle, and assumed, by royal licence, the surname of PELHAM-CLINTON. His grace *d.* 22 Feb. 1794, having had issue,
1. George, *Lord Clinton*, *d.* young, 1752.
2. Henry Fiennes, *Earl of Lincoln*, M.P. for Notts; *m.* 21 May, 1775, Lady Frances Seymour Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and *d.* 1778, leaving a dau., Catherine, *m.* William, Viscount Folkestone.
3. THOMAS, 3rd Duke of Newcastle.
4. John, M.P., *d.* 1781.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS, 3RD DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, and 10th Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 1 July, 1752; *m.* in 1782, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom he left at his demise, 17 May, 1795,
1. HENRY PELHAM, 4th duke.
2. Thomas, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1804.
1. Anna Maria, who *m.* in 1801, Lieut.-General Sir Stapleton Cotton, Bart. (afterwards a Field-Marshal, created Viscount Combermere), and *d.* in 1807.
2. Charlotte, who *d.* 23 May, 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m.* after the duke's death, in 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Crauford, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1834. His grace's son and successor,

HENRY PELHAM, 4TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Nottinghamshire, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high steward of Retford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, by his wife Georgiana, Lady Middleton, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, and co-heir of her brother, Jas Chadwick, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1822) he had,
1. HENRY PELHAM, 5th duke.
2. Charles Pelham, late capt. 1st life gds. and formerly M.P. for Sandwich; *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, only surviving child of William Grant, of Congalton. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1899. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
1. Charles Stapleton, J.P. co. Cork, late lieut. Leinster regt. (*Moor Court, St oud*) *b.* 23 July, 1857; *m.* 1886, Lizzie, only dau. of Louis di Zerega, of New York.
2. Henry William (53, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; 21 July, 1886 Mary, dau. of Gen. Frederick Green Wilkinson, and has issue,
(1) Henry Charles Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892.
(2) Guy Edward, *b.* 11 April, 1894.
(1) Kathleen Lettice Mary, *b.* 15 Aug 1887.
3. Hubert Edward, *b.* 30 March, 1862; *m.* 23 Sept. 1893, Loui[illegible] dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, of Bath, and widow Henry Fitzwilliam Browne.
1. Emily Dora, *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, George William Hervey, C[illegible] eldest son of Lord William Hervey, and has issue (*see* BRISTOL, M
2. Adela Harriett, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, John Campbell, late [illegible] Queen's regt., who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Colin Campbell, Stonefield, Argyllshire.
3. Edith Elizabeth, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
4. Edith Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 1862.
3. Thomas Charles, twin with Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* July, 1843, Marianne (who *d.* 3 May 1887), dau. of Fran Gritton, which lady obtained a judicial separation in 18 He *d.* 28 Feb. 1882.
4. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815; *d.* 4 Sept. 1850.
5. Edward, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1816; *d.* 12 May, 1842.
6. Robert Renebald, formerly M.P. for North Notts; *b.* 15 O[illegible] 1820; *d.* 25 July, 1867.
1. Georgiana, *d.* 9 May, 1874.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1886, aged 74.
3. Caroline Augusta, *m.* 29 Jan. 1852, to Sir Cornwal Ricketts, Bart. of Beaumont Leys, co. Leicester, and by h (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1885) has issue. She *d.* 3 June, 1898.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1 March, 1859, Admiral Edwin Clayt D'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 19 A[illegible] 1890, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 12 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY PELHAM, 5TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, K.G., *b.* 22 M[illegible] 1811; *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine Hamilt Douglas, only dau. of Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton, a by her (from whom he was divorced, 14 Aug. 1850) had,
1. HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, 6th duke.
2. Edward William, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., has the Grand Cross of t Crown of Prussia and Grand Cross of Saxe Ernestine Ord groom-in-waiting to the King since 1901, late groom-in-waiti to Queen Victoria 1881–94, and master of H.M.'s househ 1894–1901, col., retired, London rifle brigade. late col. rifle briga D.L. Notts, M.P. for North Nottinghamshire 1865 to 1868, *b.* Aug. 1836; *m.* 22 Aug 1865, Matilda Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir W. Cradock Hartopp, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1892.
3. Arthur, lieut. R.N., M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* June, 1870.
4. Albert Sidney, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Franc Evelyn, widow of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th rifl Marriage dissolved 23 Nov. 1877. Lord Albert *d.s.p.* 1 March, 18
1. Susan Charlotte Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1860, Lieut. C Lord Adolphus Vane Tempest, 3rd son of Charles William, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1875. He *d.* June, 1864, leaving issue.

His grace, who was M.P. for South Notts, and for the Falk burghs, prior to his father's death, had filled various high offic stations; he was chief secretary for Ireland in 1846, secreta of state for the colonies from 1852 to 1854, and secretary state for war from 1854 to 1855. He was reappointed secreta of state for the colonies in 1859, and retired in 1864. He w appointed lord warden of the stannaries. 6 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 18 O 1864, deeply lamented, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, 6TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, 25 Jan. 1834; *m.* 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta Adela, dau. of the l Henry Thomas Hope, of the Deepdeene, Surrey, and had issue,
1. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, present duke.
2. HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, *heir presumpt* late lieut. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood rangers) yeomanry cavalr *b.* 3 Feb. 1866, assumed by royal licence, dated 7 April, 1887, t additional surname and arms of HOPE; *m.* 27 Nov. 1894, Ma Augusta, dau. of William Yohè, from whom he obtained a divor 1902.
1. Beatrice Adeline, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Cecil Edmu Lister Kaye (*see* Lister-Kaye, Bart.), and has issue.
2. Emily Augusta Mary, *b.* 28 March, 1863; *m.* 24 June, 18 Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj, Duc d'Avigliano, son of Prin Philip Doria Pamphilj Landj. and has issue.
3. Florence Josephine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1879. The duchess *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 188 Thomas Theobald Hohler, son of the Rev. F. W. Hohler, rector Winstone, and of Colesborne, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 5 May, 1892.

Creations—Earl, 4 May, 1572. Duke, 17 Nov. 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand-quarters, arg., six cros crosslets, fitchée, sa., three, two, and one; on a chief, az., tw mullets, or, pierced, gu., for CLINTON; 2nd and 3rd g and quarte quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning them selves ppr., for PELHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two broken belts i pale, the buckles upwards, arg. *This coat with the buckles is bor as an honourable augmentation, in memory of Sir John de Pelha taking John, King of France, prisoner.* *Crests*—1st, out of a duc coronet, gu., a plume of five ostriches' feathers, arg., banded wit a line laid chevronways az., for CLINTON; 2nd, a peacock, in prid ppr. for PELHAM *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., collared an lined, gu. *Motto*—Loyaulté n'a honte.

Seat—Clumber, Worksop. *Club*—Carlton.

* The deceased duke was uncle, through his sister Catherine, of the *Earl* of Lincoln, and uncle also, through his brother Henry, of the *Countess*.

NEWLANDS.



THE BARON NEWLANDS (Sir William Wallace ...zier), of Newlands and Barrowfield, in the county of ... city of Glasgow, and of Mauldslie Castle, co. Lanark, ... a Baronet; vice lieut., of Lanarkshire, convener of ... commissioners of supply of Lanarkshire, J.P. and ...L. for Lanarkshire and for the county of the city of ...asgow, J.P. for Argyllshire, lieut.-col. (ret. list) of ... auxiliary forces, served as lieut. royal Scots greys, ...capt. and adj. in the Lanarkshire regt. of yeo. cav. and ...lieut.-col. comm. of the 4th batt. Lanarkshire rifle ...., *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; created a baronet 1890, and raised the peerage 1898; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Frances Anne, ...u. of John O'Hara, of Raheen, by his wife Arabella, ...dy O'Donel, dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menlough ...stle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1891) has,

... JAMES HENRY CECIL, M.P. for South Lanarkshire from 1886; ...ducated at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford, served in the ...oreign Office, 1874-78 was appointed a diplomatic secretary to ...e Marquess of Salisbury's special embassy to attend the con...rence at Constantinople, 1876-77, was private secretary to the ...arquess of Salisbury, K.G., when foreign secretary, 1878-80 and ...gain when prime minister, 1885-86, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark; ...rand master mason of Scotland and public works loan commis...ioner (36, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 4 April, 1851; *m.* 24 May, ...880, Lady Mary Cecil, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

... Arabella Rose Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Sir William James ...ardiner Baird, 8th Bart. of Saughton Hall, and has issue.

... Catherine Rose.

... Mary Haughton, *m.* 13 June, 1895, 2nd Baron Lamington, and ...as issue.

Lineage—This family has possessed property in the county of ...anark for a very considerable period.

JAMES HOZIER, a magistrate of Glasgow, succeeded his father, ...illiam, in the estates of Partick and Thornwood, and added to his ...operty by the purchase of the estates of Newlands, Barrowfield ...d Whifflet. He *m.* Helen Roberton, of Lauchope, and *d.* 21 May, ...97, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, who *s.* him in his estates.
2. James, capt. in the 34th regt., *m* 1792, Hon. Catherine de Moleyns. dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Graham, of Kittochside, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1772; *m.* 11 June, 1805, John Roberton, of Lauchope, and had issue.
3. Helen, *m.* James Towers, and had issue.
4. Ann, *m.* James Hamilton, and had issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HOZIER, of Newlands and Barrowfield, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, ...dded to his Lanarkshire property, by the purchase of the estate of ...annochside. He *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1791, Jean, dau. of John Campbell, of ...lathic and Killermont, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1792), he had ...ne son.

JAMES, who *s.* him in his estates.

William Hozier *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, eldest dau. of John Wallace, of ...essnock and Kelly, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had a ...econd son, John Wallace Hozier, *b.* 1795, educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, who, after serving as cornet in the royal Scots greys, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1826 William Hozier *d* 7 June, 1841, and was *s.* in his estates by his elder son,

JAMES HOZIER, of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791, J.P. and D.L., and convener of the county of Lanark; *m.* 11 May, 1824, Catherine Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir William Feilden, Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, for many years M.P. for Blackburn. By her (who *d.* 27 April, 1870) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM WALLACE, 1st baron.
2. John Wallace, *b.* 13 June, 1830; *d.* 25 March, 1833.
3. John Wallace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; late lieut.-col. commanding royal Scots greys; private secretary to the Right Hon. Sidney Herbert, M.P., when secretary of state for war.
4. Henry Montague, C.B., of Stonehouse, Lanarkshire (26*a*, *North Audley St., W.*; *Turf, Cavalry, Junior United Service, Pratt's, Beefsteak and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*), *b.* 20 March, 1838; secretary of Lloyd's, and col. commandant of the 3rd Kent artillery volunteers; served in the royal artillery at the taking of the Taku Forts, and on Lord Napier of Magdala's staff throughout the Abyssinian campaign; also in the 2nd life guards, and the 3rd dragoon guards. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Lady Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David Graham Drummond, Earl of Airlie, K.T., and has issue.
1. Catherine Haughton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826; *d.* 26 April, 1831.
2. Jean Campbell, *m.* 21 March, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G., of Witton Park, Lancashire, M.P. for the Chorley division of that county, and by him (who *d* 19 May, 1895) has issue.
3. Mary Haughton Georgiana.

Mr. Hozier *d.* 13 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM WALLACE HOZIER, now Lord Newlands, of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle.

Creations—Baronet, 12 June, 1890. Baron, 19 Jan. 1898.

Arms—Vair, on a chevron gu., three bezants, a chief gyronny of eight, or and sa. *Crest*—A bloodhound, sejant, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a dapple gray horse, gorged with a riband, suspended therefrom an escutcheon gu. charged with three bezants in chevron. *Motto*—Aye ready.

Seat—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh); and Western (Glasgow).

NEWMAN.



SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, Bart. of Mamhead, co. Devon, J.P., D.L., *b.* 27 Oct 1871; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892.

Lineage—The family of Newman has been established at Dartmouth, in Devon, for several centuries: so early as the reign of HENRY VI. and HENRY VII., Thomas and William Newman appear, from the public records of that town, to have been settled there.

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, was father of

RICHARD NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, bapt. at St Saviour's, in Dec. 1607; *m.* in 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had, with other issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* 1733, R. Newman, of Dartmouth.

Richard Newman *d.* 20 Jan. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, bapt. 11 June, 1674; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. of J. Lydstone, of Townstall, and had,

1. RICHARD, *bapt.* 11 Nov. 1701; *m.* Miss Mason, of the co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1741. 2. ROBERT.
1. Joyce, *m.* — Weston, of Dartmouth.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Terry.

Robert Newman *m.* 2ndly, in 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, but by her had no child. He *d.* in 1739, and his 2nd son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *bapt.* 31 March, 1704, *m.* at Townstall, in 1733, his cousin Mary, only child of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Dartmouth and Stoke Fleming, in Devonshire, in the commission of the peace for that county; *bapt.* 9 Dec 1735; *m.* in 1766, Anne, sister of Arthur Holdsworth, governor of Dartmouth; but *d.* without issue.
2. Richard, *d.* young.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. John, *d. unm.* in 1779
5. Holdsworth, of Little Dartmouth, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* 1744; *m.* Joyce, dau. of Nathaniel Terry, and *d.s.p.*
6. Lydston, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* in 1747; *d. unm.* in 1829.
7. Richard, *d. unm.* in 1810.

The third son,

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *b.* in 1740: *m.* at Oporto, in 1774, Sarah, dau. of John Page, of London, and had issue,

1. Robert William, his heir.
2. Thomas, *b.* 10 May, 1785; *d.* 26 May, 1866.
1. Harriet, *m.* in 1802, Thomas Holdsworth Hunt, of Dartmouth.
2. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* in 1802.
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1808.
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1802.
5. Louisa, *dec.*
6. Maria, *dec.*

Mr. Newman *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert William Newman, 1st Bart. of Mamhead, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 Sept. 1813, Mary Jane, 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, of Winchelsea, in Sussex, whose pedigree is traced from the year 727, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1834) had issue,

1. Robert Lydston, 2nd bart.
2. Lydston, 3rd bart.
3. Thomas Holdsworth, J.P., late capt. Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Laura, eldest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Smith, *of Midhurst*), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Robert Lydston, *heir presumptive* (*Coryton, Devon*), *b.* 30 March, 1865, lieut. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav., *m.* 18 Oct. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., and has issue,
      Ralph Alured, *b.* 23 April, 1902.
   2. Ralph Denne, *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1896.
   3. Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1875; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1902.
   1. Lilian, *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, James Fortescue Crichton Stuart (*see* Bute, M.).
   2. Helen Beatrice, *m* 16 May, 1895, Capt. William V. R. Fane, and has issue (*see* Westmorland, E.).
   3. Adeline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Henry A. Ferguson-Davie (*see* Ferguson-Davie, Bart.).
4. Alured, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831.
1. Mary Ann, *m.* 21 March, 1844, the late William Erving Smith Clark, of Moorlands, eldest son of William John Clark, of Buckland Toussaints, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 21 Dec. 1839.
3. Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1861, Lord Churston, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.
4. Louisa, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart., M.P.
5. Harriet, *m.* 19 May, 1863, Charles Langton Massingberd, of Gunby Park, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1887.

Sir Robert, who was sometime M.P. for Exeter, and high sheriff of the county of Devon in 1827, was created a baronet 17 March, 1836. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Lydston Newman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Feb. 1822, capt. grenadier guards, who fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother.

Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bart., J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1871; late capt 7th hussars; *b.* 14 Nov. 1823; *m.* Emma, dau. of Field Dudley, and had issue,

1. Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston, 4th bart.
1. Lily Lydston, *m.* 12 Dec. 1882, Major Edward Murphy, late 5th dragoon guards, eldest son of Patrick Edward Murphy, of Ballinacloon, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1894.
2. Mary Jane Cosens Lydston.

Sir Lydston *d.* 29 Dec. 1892.

Creation—17 March, 1836.
Arms—Az., three demi-lions couped arg., powdered with cross crosslets sa. *Crest*—A lion rampant, per chev. az. gutté d'eau and arg. gutté de sang. *Motto*—Ubi amor ibi fides.
Seat—Mamhead Park, Exeter.

NEWNES.



Sir George Newnes, Bart. of Wildcroft, Putney Heath, co. Surrey, of Hollerday Hill, Lynton, co. Devon. M.P. for the Eastern or Newmarket Division of Cambridgeshire 1885-1895, and for Swansea since 1900, J.P. co. Devon; *b.* 13 March, 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1875, Priscilla Jenney, dau of the late Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester, and has surviving issue,

Frank Hillyard, M.A. Camb., *b.* 28 Sept. 1876.

Sir George, who is a journalist, the proprietor of the "Westminster Gazette," and various successful serial publications, was created a baronet 15 Feb. 1895.

Lineage—The Rev. T. Mold Newnes, a Congregationalist minister at Matlock, co. Derby, *m.* 1840, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Urquhart, of Dundee, and *d.* 1883, leaving a son,

George, created a baronet as above.

Mrs. Newnes survived her husband two years.

Creation—15 Feb. 1895.
Arms—Per fesse or and az., a pale with three boars' hea couped two and one, and as many demi, otters also couped, counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-otter, couped, sa., holding in mouth a roll of paper, arg., and resting the sinister paw on boar's head, couped or.
Residences—Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hollerday H Lynton, N. Devon. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Devonshire.

NEWTON.



The Baron Newton (Thomas Wodehouse Legh), Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, lieut.-col., late major Lancashir hussars imp. yeo., M.P. for Newton 1886-98, was attach diplomatic service 1880-86, *b.* 18 March, 1857; *s.* hi father as 2nd baron 1898; *m.* 24 July, 1880, Evely Caroline, eldest dau. of William Bromley Davenport M.P., of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and Baginton Hall co. Warwick, and has issue,

1. Richard William Davenport, *b.* 18 Nov. 1888.
2. Piers Walter, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890.
1. Lettice, *b.* 7 Nov. 1885.
2. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 23 June, 1892.
3. Phyllis Eleanor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

Lineage—Thomas Legh, LL.D. and F.A.S., of Lyme Park co. Chester, and of Haydock Lodge, and Golborne Park, co Lancaster, J.P.; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Ellen, dau. of William Turner of Shrigley Park, co. Chester, M.P. for Blackburne, and by he (who *d.* 1831) had an only child, Ellen Jane, *m.* 1847, Rev Brabazon Lowther, 4th son of Gorges Lowther. Mr. Legh repre sented Newton in parliament from 1819 to 1831. He *d.* 8 May 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William John Legh, 1st Lord Newton (son and heir of William Legh, of Brymbo, Denbigh, by Mary his wife, dau. and heires of John Wilkinson, of Castlehead.), D.L. and J.P. Cheshire and Lancashire, lieut. col. Lancashire hussars, M.P. for South Lancashire, 1859 to 1865, and for East Cheshire 1868 to 1885, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 29 May, 1856, Emily Jane, dau. of the Ven. Charles Wodehouse, archdeacon of Norwich (*see* Kimberley, E.). She *d.* 17 April, 1901, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Wodehouse, present peer.
2. Gilbert, major late gren. gds. (5, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Louisa, dau. of George Disney Maquay, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* Clarendon, E.), and has,
   Peter, *b.* 4 Sept. 1896.
3. Piers William, *d.* an infant, 12 March, 1862.
1. Dulcibella Jane.
2. Mabel Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. William Chambre Rowley (*see* Langford, B.).

His lordship, who was created a peer, as Baron Newton of Newton-in-Makerfield, 27 Aug. 1892, *d.* 15 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Gu., a cross engrailed arg. in the chief point on an inescutcheon sa, semée of estoiles an arm in armour embowed of the second, the hand ppr. holding a pennon silver, all within a bordure wavy, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head arg. armed gold, in the mouth a slip of laurel proper, over all a pallet wavy az. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff-dog proper, collared sable. *Motto*—En Dieu est ma foi.
Seats—Lyme Park, Disley, co. Chester: Golborne Park, Warrington, co. Lancaster. *Town Residence*—6, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; St. James's.

NEWTON.



ALFRED JAMES NEW- Bart. of the Wood, ham Hill, Kent, and of gham House, Burton- nt, co. Stafford, one of s lieutenants for the f London, last Sheriff ndon and Middlesex), Alderman of Bassi- Ward since 1890, Lord of London 1899-1900, e Orders of the Lion un of Persia (highest and Leopold of Bel- of the Polar Star of y, the Tirkova, Servia, he Grand Cordon of edjidieh, and is Hon. an of the borough of Scarborough. He was d a bart. 18 May, 1900, in connexion with the tion of the City of London Imperial Volunteers. fred was *b.* 19 Oct. 1849, *m.* 24 June, 1874, Eliza- ane, eldest dau. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, am Common, and has issue,

R KOTTINGHAM, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's ne of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London; was the hon. sec. of the C.I.V. equipment committee, and accom- l that corps to S. Africa (*Bath Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1875.

Prudhoe, *m.* 21 Oct. 1902, George Parsons, of Baron Mitcham, son of the late Thomas Parsons, of Baron Grove, am.

eage—GEORGE NEWTON, of Drypool, Hull, Yorks, *b.* 1773, abeth Beeforth, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1854. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1845, a son,

GE BEEFORTH NEWTON, of Kottingham, Hull, Yorks, *b.* 1810, *m.* 8 Oct. 1834, Helen, dau. of Philip Rowe, of ol. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1893. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1889, leaving, with sue, a son,

ED JAMES (Sir), created a baronet 1900.

ation—18 May, 1900.

as—Az., two shin bones in saltire, the sinister surmounted dexter or, between as many roses in fesse arg., barbed and ppr., on a chief of the second a lotus-flower leaved and slipped ast. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower or, a cubit arm n chain armour, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister omel and hilt or suspended from the blade of the sword a arg. charged with a dagger erect gu., within two branches slipped and saltirewise also ppr. *Motto*—Faveat Fortuna.

idence—Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent. *Town Re*—17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—m, Bath, and Junior Constitutional.

NICHOLSON.



R CHARLES NICHOLSON, Bart. dney and Luddenham, in New Wales, D.C.L. (Oxford), . (Cambridge), Hon. LL.D. burgh), and M.D., went to alia in 1834, has been three speaker of the Legislative cil of New South Wales, having elected a member of the first ative council there, as far back 43, J.P. Essex. He has been cellor of the University of ey. He was knighted, 1 March, and created a baronet, 8 April, 1859. He was Nov. 1803; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, t dau. of the late Archibald Keightley, and has,

ARLES ARCHIBALD, *b.* 27 April, 1867, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Evelyn se, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, hfield.

2. Archibald Keightley, *b.* 28 March, 1871.
3. Sydney Hugo, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Lineage—CHARLES NICHOLSON, of London, who *d.* 1824, son of Charles Nicholson, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, *m.* Barbara, youngest dau. of John Ascough, of Bedale, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had an only surviving child, CHARLES, created a baronet.

Creation—8 April, 1859.

Arms—Az., two bars, nebuly, arg.; in chief, a sun in splendour, ppr., between two stars of eight points, or *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a lion's head, az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Seat—The Grange, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*—Athenæum.

NICOLSON.



SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., appointed, in 1895, H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plen. at Tangier and consul-general at Morocco, having previously been H.M.'s agent and consul-general in Bulgaria, consul-general for Hungary, secretary of legation at Teheran, and sec. of embassy at Constant nople, *b.* 19 Sept. 1849, *s.* his father as 11th Bart. 1899; *m.* 20 April, 1881, Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, Down, and has issue,

1. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, *b.* 9 Jan. 1882.
2. Erskine Arthur, midshipman R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1884.
3. Harold George, *b.* 21 Nov. 1886.
1. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 3 July, 1896.

Lineage—In the 16th century, John Nicolson, of Edinburgh, was a lawyer of repute, and acquired a considerable property there and at Laswade. He *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, of that Ilk. His eldest son by this marriage, John Nicolson, of Laswade, *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of Dr. Edward Henderson, advocate, and had issue.

SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, 1st Bart., of Carnock, the second son by this marriage, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Jan. 1637. He *m.* Isobel Henderson, dau. of Walter Henderson, of Granton, and left,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. John (Sir), of Tillicoultrie, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Col. Walter Colyear, and *d.* in 1683, leaving, with junior issue,
   1. THOMAS (Sir), 5th bart.
   2. William, entered the service of the States of Holland, and *d.* at Ypres in 1720, as a lieut.-col. in one of the Scotch regiments in that service, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,
      George, who returned to Scotland and purchased a small property, Tarviston, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Catharine Edmonstone, and *d.* 1769, leaving, with several daus., an only son,
      WILLIAM (Sir), 9th bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Drummond, of Riccarton.
2. Ann, *m.* Sir George Stirling, of Keir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 Jan. 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Lady Eleanor Livingstone, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, and left,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart., of Greenock (*vide* SHAW STEWART).
2. Isobel, *m.* Sir Jas. Dunbar, of Mochrum (*vide* DUNBAR).
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Hamilton, of Barcrieff; 2ndly Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Kemnay (extinct)

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier, and left,
Thomas, his heir.
Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 4th Bart., and 4th Lord Napier. On the death of his uncle, Archibald, 3rd Lord Napier, in 1683, Sir Thomas *s.* to the barony (*vide* Napier); but his lordship dying under age and unmarried, in June, 1686, the barony reverted to his maternal aunt, Margaret, the estate of Carnock vested in his paternal aunts, and the baronetcy devolved on his cousin and heir male,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 5th Bart., eldest son of Sir John Nicolson, of Tillicoultrie. Sir Thomas sold Tillicoultrie in 1693, his affairs becoming involved, and dying in 1707, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Nicolson, 6th Bart., who served for a time in the Scotch regiments in the service of the States of Holland, but retired as major in 1746, afterwards residing at the Hague. He *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Halkett, and left three sons, who were all officers in the Scotch regiments in the Dutch service,
1. Walter Philip, his heir.
2. David, afterwards 8th bart.
3. Charles, who *d.* at Maestricht, *unm.*, in 1789.
Sir George *d.* at the Hague, Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Philip Nicolson, 7th Bart., who *m.* Helen Frances Carpenter, but left no legitimate issue. Sir Walter *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir David Nicolson, 8th Bart., who *d. unm.* at Breda, 19 Oct. 1808, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

Sir William Nicolson, 9th Bart., the only son of George Nicolson, of Tarviston (*see above*), *b.* 1758; entered the army 1778, served in America, India, Ireland, and the Mauritius; *m.* 5 July, 1804 Mary, dau. of John Russell, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Dr. Robertson, the historian, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1853) had an only child,
Frederick William Erskine, 10th bart.
Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1820. His only son,

Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, 10th Bart., C.B., Admiral R.N.; *b.* 22 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary Clementina Marian, 2nd dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, M.P. (*see* Loch, B.), and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1851) had issue,
1. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1848; killed at Kambula, Zululand, 29 March, 1879.
2. Arthur (Sir), 11th Bart.
1. Clementina Ann Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1885, Herr Ministerial Rath Wilhelm Beemelmans, of Strasburg.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Augusta Sarah, only dau. of Robert Cullington, of Old Lakenham, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1861) had issue,
2. Frances. 3 Amy.
He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne, only child of R. Crosse. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1896. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—16 Jan. 1637.
Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, erased gu., a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased gu. *Motto*—Nil sistere contra.
Address—British Legation, Tangier. *Club*—Travellers'.

NICOLSON.



Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, Bart. of that ilk and Lasswade, J.P. and D.L. co. Orkney and Shetland, J.P. for Victoria; *b.* 1842; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1879; *m.* 14 July, 1881, Annie, eldest dau. of John Rutherford, of Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, and formerly of Illillawa, Australia, and by her had issue,
1. Arthur John Frederick William, *b.* 8 June, 1882.
2. Harold Stanley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.
3. Lionel Rutherford, *b.* 1887.
4. Eardley Willoughby, *b.* 1896.
1. Annie Vera Violet.

Lineage—James Nicolson, writer in Edinburgh, *d.* leaving two sons,
1. John, his heir.
2. James (Rt. Rev.), bishop of Dunhild from 1606, *m.* Jane of Gilbert Ramsay, of Banff, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1607, leaving a
James, advocate and commissary of Brechin, *m.* Egidia, d
David Tully, of Kinmouth, and had a son,
James (Rev.), minister of Tingwall, in Shetland 16
Anne, dau. of Arthur Grassmuller, and had issue.
1. Arthur, of Bullister, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William of Wormadale; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of W Henderson, of Garthe, and left a son,
William, of Lochend, *m.* 1st, 1751, Barbara, dau. of M Henderson, of Gardie; and 2ndly, 1758, Margaret, d Thomas Gifford, of Busta, and by his first wife had issue
Arthur, *d.s.p.* 1765.
2. John, of Gelsbrech, *m.* Grizel, dau. of John Mitch Westshore, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue,
Arthur, of Lochend, *m.* 1752, Margaret, dau. of W Irvine, and *d.* 1793, leaving issue,
1. Arthur, *s.* his cousin as 7th bart.
2. James, of Aith, capt. R.N., *m.* 1810, Katherine Ann of Major Thomas Bennet, and *d.* 1827, leaving issue,
Arthur, *s.* his cousin as 9th bart.
The elder son,

John Nicolson, advocate and commissary of Edinb acquired the lands of Lasswade 1590, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Edward Henderson, and had issue,
1. John, created a baronet. 2. Thomas, of Cockburn
The elder son,

Sir John Nicolson, 1st Bart. of Nicolson and Lasswade, lothian, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 2 July, 1629, remainder to his heirs male in general, and was *s.* by his gran
Sir John Nicolson, 2nd Bart., who was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir John Nicolson, 3rd Bart., at whose decease *s.p.* th devolved upon his brother,
Sir William Nicolson, 4th Bart., who was *s.* by his eldest
Sir Thomas Nicolson, 5th Bart., who was *s.* by his brother
Sir James Nicolson, 6th Bart., whodying *s.p.* the title devolv
Sir Arthur Nicolson, 7th Bart. of Lochend, Shetland descendant of Bishop Nicolson of Dunkeld, uncle of th bart.), who *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Innes, commissary-cl Aberdeen, and left a son,

Sir Arthur Nicolson, 8th Bart., served heir male in He *m.* in 1821, Eliza Jane (who *d.* 26 March, 1891), d William Jack, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen dying *s.p.* in 1863, was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 9th Bart. (who was heir male in 1866), son of Capt. James Nicolson, R.N Catherine Ann, sister of Major Alexander Maxwell Bennet 1811; *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. George Bisset, of Aberdeenshire, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had issue,
1. Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert, 10th bart.
1. Mary Isabella, *d. unm.* 2. Anne Jane Oceana.
3. Katherine McArthur.
Sir Arthur, capt. in the 4th (or king's own), *d.* 14 June, 1879.

Creation—2 July, 1629.
Arms—Or, three falcons heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A dem or, armed and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, or, a gu. *Motto*—Generositate.
Seats—Grimasta House, Lerwick, and Brough Lodge, F Shetland.

NIGHTINGALE.



Sir Henry Dickonson Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge; hon. lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1830; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1876; *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N., and has issue,
1. Edward Henry, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, graduated 1st class in the mathematical tripos 1897, barrister-at-law; *b.* 17 June, 1856; *m.* 9 July, 1887, Lily Maitland, eldest dau. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th regt., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,
Edward Manners, *b.* 1888.
2. Valentine Charles (*Junior Conservative Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1 *m.* 16 May, 1894, Alice Mary, widow of E. Vaux Huggett, and

Henry Eastfield Bayly, M.A., formerly rector of Fidding-
merset.
y Ethelston (*Kneesworth, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood*),
larch, 1860; *m.* 17 May, 1881. Coralie Louise Pauline,
r dau. of Louis Charles d'Harcourt Mary, LL.D.,
r de Droit, Bachelier ès Sciences, &c., and has issue,
i Coralie, *b.* 1893.
ence Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1879, Major-Gen. A. R. Macdonnell,
who *d.* 1888.
ly Frances Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1886, Mansfeldt Henry Mills,
n of Mansfeldt Forster Mills, of Tapton Grove, Chesterfield.
et Harriet, *m.* 24 Nov. 1894, Maj. Charles Herbert Clay,
oorkha rifles, I.S.C., D.A.Q.G., and has issue.

ıage—Sir Thomas Nightingale, 1st Bart., of Newport
ıd of Kneesworth (descended from William Nightingale,
ıtwood, Essex, who *d.* in the 13th year of Edward IV.),
ated a baronet 1 Sept. 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Millicent,
Sir Robert Clerk, Knt., by whom he had issue.
ert, who predeceased his father, leaving, by his wife,
osia, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt.,
omas, successor to his grandfather.
offrey, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, of London, and had,
ges, and Robert, successive baronets.
ronet *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Chester,
nd had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),
ffrey, of Kneesworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William
n, Knt.; and dying in 1681, was *s.* by his eldest surviving
dward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Slingsby, by whom he
veral children. This gentleman, at the decease of the 5th
et, should have succeeded to the title, but he never claimed
e *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his son, Edward, who, like his
, did not assume the title. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Chas.
ston; and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his son, Gamaliel, capt.
who *m.* Maria, dau. of Peter Clossen, of Hamburgh,
ant, and had, Edward, of whom hereafter, as 6th Baronet.

omas *d.* Jan. 1644, and was *s.* by his grandson,
Thomas Nightingale, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1629; who *m.*
dau. of George Shires, of Slyfield Hall, Surrey and
ally heir of her nephew, Sir George Shires, Bart., by whom
an only son, his successor,
Robert Nightingale, 3rd Bart. This gentleman *d.* with-
sue, in 1697, when the title reverted to his cousin,
Bridges Nightingale, 4th Bart., who dying *unm.*, was *s.*
brother,
Robert Nightingale, 5th Bart., one of the directors of
ıst India Company, who *d. unm* in 1722, when his estates
ved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, second son of the
Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield, and the baronetcy became
ınt, in which state it continued for three quarters of a
ry, until claimed by and confirmed, in 1797, to Lieut.-Col.
rd Nightingale (refer to descendants of Geoffrey Nightin-
of Kneesworth, son of the 1st baronet, by his 2nd wife),
hen became
Edward Nightingale, 6th Bart., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir
bert Nightingale, of Kneesworth. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1825,
ıg issue,
Charles Ethelston, 7th bart.
amaliel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786; *d.* in 1818.
lexander Malcolm, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1818, Mary Anne,
of Major Herbert Beaver, 19th regt., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1826,
ng by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1847) had issue,
Edward Herbert, captain 23rd regt. Madras light infantry,
15 April, 1821; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Blackall,
ıgal army, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly
Oct. 1865, Lieut.-Col. J. W. Carter) a dau.,
nily Grace.
Manners Randolph, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired,
0 April, 1823: *m.* 15 May, 1851, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd dau. of
van William Stevens, of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.*
July, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,
harles Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 12 May, 1853; *m.* 1878, Caroline,
au. of W. Johnson, and has issue,
1. Grace Caroline. 2. Elizabeth Anne.
lary Anne Lillie, *d.* 6 Nov. 1856.
Charles William, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired,
15 May, 1825; J.P. Devon (*Landscore House, Teignmouth, & Junior Conservative Club*); *m.* 4 Feb 1858, Martha, 2nd
u. of Major James Winfield, Bengal army, and has a dau.,
Marianne Florence
Leonard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1794; *m.* Miss Perry, and had issue.
Ernest, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.
Geoffry, *b.* 2 March 1799; *m.* 29 June, 1822, Mary, only dau.
Thomas Knowlys of Stockwell, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, having
her (who *d.* 15 April, 1873) had issue,
Geoffry, lieut.-col. Madras army, *m.* 25 Feb. 1858, Anna
aria Martha, 3rd dau. of Thomas John Knowlys, of Heysham
ower, Lancashire, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1868, leaving two daus.,
1) Louisa Florence.
2) Emmeline Sophia.
Frederick Charles (53, *Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1835;
10 Sept. 1868, Katherine Jane, only dau. of Francis Hamilton,
Friar's Place Middlesex, and has issue,
1) Philip Geoffry, *d.* an infant 7 Aug. 1877.
(2) Claude Robert, *b.* 18 June, 1878.
(3) Dudley Arthur, *b.* 1881.
3. Arthur Collett, col. and lieut.-col. commandant 2nd batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1 March, 1837: *d.* 10 Jan. 1899.
1. Leonora, *m.* 1808, James Markland.
2. Julia, *m.* 16 April, 1808, James Markland, 63rd regt., and *d.* 11 March, 1815.
3. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1811, Hon. Charles Ewan Law, Recorder of London, son of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* his widow, 25 Jan. 1864.
4. Isabella, *d.* 1842.

Sir Edward was *b.* 16 Oct. 1760, and *d.* in 1824.

Sir Charles Ethelston Nightingale, 7th Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1805, Maria, only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, of West Retford, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1846) he had issue,

1. Charles, 8th bart.
2. Thomas Henry, R.N., port captain at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John H. Parry, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1879) had issue,
   1. Percy, inspecting commissioner, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 10 Jan. 1836; *m.* 3 July, 1860, Frances Emma, eldest dau. of Peter Brophy, and niece of John Humffreys Parry, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 24 May, 1895, leaving issue,
      (1) Thomas Slingsby, of the civil service, Cape of Good Hope (100, *Victoria Street, S.W.*; *Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1866; *m.* 21 April, 1900, Doris Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, of East Bilney, Norfolk.
      (2) Percy Athelstan, M.D. (Edin.), medical officer to British Legation and to Royal Palace, Bangkok, has the order of the Crown of Johore and 3rd class Osmanieh (*Royal Societies; Thatched House, St. James's Street, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* 7 Jan. 1899, Muriel Stoughton, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, and has issue,
      Charles Athelstan, *b.* 23 July, 1902.
      (3) Lacy Gamaliel, B.A., B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, advocate Supreme Court, Cape Town, *b.* 25 March, 1869.
      (4) Manners Ralph Wilmot, capt I.S.C., 5th Gurkha rifles, *b.* 15 April, 1871; served in Tirah campaign, 1898 (medal), and with China expd., 1900–1.
      (1) Blanche Esther, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Petrus Cornelis van der Poel Hiddingh.
      (2) Beatrice Marian, *m.* 1889, Edward Bromley, C.E., who *d.* 1900.
      (3) Ethel Lemprière, *m.* 1887, W. H. Ross, M.D.
   2. James Edward, late district forest officer, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 23 March, 1838; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1861, Louisa Short, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1869, leaving issue,
      (1) Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1882, Emily Christina Austen, and has issue,
      Winifred Florence.
      (2) Ernest Albert, *b.* 30 April, 1867; *m.* 1893, Sarah Annette Thornton Austen, and has issue,
      1. Ida Frances.
      2. Irene Mary.
      (3) Frank Leopold, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869.
      (1) Alice, *d. unm.*
      (2) Ada Constance.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Adriana Van Niekerk, and has issue,
      (4) Thomas Cecil Parry, *b.* 1885.
      (5) James Percy, *b.* 1889.
      (3) Elinor Adeline.
      (4) Effie Edith.
      (5) Julia Venning.
      (6) Ida Nellie.
   3. Arthur, *b.* 26 Nov. 1841.
   4. Lionel Brydges, M.D., *b.* 29 June, 1843; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, Julia Stuart, dau. of W. H. Grenelle, and *d.* 1889, leaving,
      (1) Grenelle, *d.s.p.*
      (1) Eleanor Mary.
      (2) Julia Huntingdon Grenelle.
   5. Geoffrey Ethelstone, *b.* 17 Sept. 1852.
   1. Eleanor Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, Robert Robinson, of Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica, who *d.* 1876.
   2. Mary Julia, *m.* 1866, John Tucker Ross, M.R.C.S., R.N., who *d.* 1866.
   3. Ida Sophia.
3. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1811; *m.* 3 June, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of — Price, of Ramsbury, Wilts; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1847. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1848.
4. Manby, *b.* 1 April, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1844, Frederica Helen, only dau. of George P. Hurst, and *d.* 1850, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Shower, 14th Bengal N.I.) had issue,
   George Ewan, *b.* 1847; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Blanche Cecile (who *d.* 1899), 2nd dau. of Louis Enouf, advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry, and has issue,
   1. Lilian Marie, *b.* 1873.
   2. Clarice Marie, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1900, James Morison, civil surgeon, Berar, and has issue.
   3. Violet Marie, *b.* 1880.
   Ethel.
5. George Lacy, *b.* 8 May, 1815; *m.* 29 Jan. 1842, Martha Ann, dau. of Sylvester Fellows, of New York, U.S.A., and *d.* 31 May, 1859, leaving issue
   1. Henry Dickinson, *b.* 23 Sept. 1843.
   2. James Wilson, *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *m.* 26 Nov. 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Enoch R. Lumbert, and had issue,
      (1) George Lacy, *b.* 17 June, 1877.
      (1) Eleanor Alison. (2) Bessie Barclay.

3. George Lacy, *b.* 3 Dec. 1848; *d. unm.*
4. Monte Eaton, *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *d. unm.*
5. Charles Ethelstone, *b.* 26 Nov. 1858.
1. Mary Mills.
2. Julia Bissul.
6. Frederick Dickonson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816; *d.* young.
7. Gamaliel, *d.* young.
8. Alfred, *d.* young.
9. Ernest, *b.* 5 June, 1821; *m.* 22 Oct. 1842, Helen Louisa, dau. of Francis Evans, of Dublin, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,
1. Frederick Hamilton, *b.* 6 Jan 1847; killed 27 Oct. 1864.
1. Louisa Maria, *m.* 13 June, 1866, Frances Duquet, who *d.* 1878.
2. Emily Ernesta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1867, Benjamin George Ballard.
1. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* in July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Nightingale, 8th Bart., *b.* 30 April, 1809; *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, Harriet Maria, dau. of Edward Broughton Foster, of Ayleston, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1881, aged 81) had issue,

Henry Dickonson, 9th Bart.
Rosalind Agnes, *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Edward Smyth Mercer, late 85th regt., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1896.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1876.

Creation—1 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Per pale, erm. and gu., a rose, counterchanged. *Crest*—An ibex, sejant arg., tufted, armed, and maned, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.
Residences—Villa Beaumanoir, Paramé, Ille et Villaine, France, and 33, Boulevard Mariette, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

NOBLE.



Sir Andrew Noble, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, Cardross, co. Dumbarton, formerly capt. R.A., J.P., D.L. Northumberland, High Sheriff 1896, *b.* 13 Sept. 1832, educated at Edinburgh and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Secretary to Committee on Rifled Cannon 1858, to Committee on Plates and Guns 1859, Assistant Inspector of Artillery 1860, Associate Member of Ordnance Select Committee from 1860. He joined in 1860 the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., Member of the first Committee on Explosives from its formation until dissolved in 1880, Associate Member of the Second Explosives Committee, and Member of present Committee on Explosives since its formation. He has received the Royal Medal of the Royal Society. Sir Andrew, who was created C.B. in 1881, K.C.B. 1893, and a Baronet in 1902, has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidie, is a Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy, of Jesus Christ of Portugal, of the Rose of Brazil, of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and the Double Dragon of China, and a Companion of the Order of Charles III of Spain. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1854, Margery Durham, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Quebec, Canada, and has issue,

1. George John William, maj. Northumberland Hussars, late capt. 13th Hussars (47, *South Street, W.*), *b.* 3 March, 1859; *m.* 29 July, 1896, Ethel Mary, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P., of Chute Hall, Co. Kerry, assist.-insp. gen. R.I.C., and has issue,
Veronica.
2. Saxton William Armstrong (69, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Celia Brunel, dau. of Arthur James, of Eton College, and grand-dau. of Isambard Kingdom Brunel, D.C.L., F.R.S., and has issue,
1. Humphrey Brunel. *b* 9 May. 1892.
2. Marc Andrew Patrick, *b.* 19 May, 1897.
1. Margery Florence.
Cynthia.
3. John Henry Brunel (*Manor House, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 18 May, 1865; *m.* 15 July, 1902, Amy, widow of the late Hedworth Grogan, and 6th dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, assist. insp.-gen. R.I.C.
4. Philip Ernest (*Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 1871; *m.* 15 Oct. 1895, Mabel, dau. of Percy G. B. Westma Rosemount, Ascot, and has issue,
1. Graham Percy, *b.* 5 Jan. 1898.
2. Horace, *b.* 7 March, 1899.
1. Agnes Dorothy.
2. Yseult Joan.
1. Lilias Hilda Geils.
2. Ethel Isobel Virginia; *m.* 25 July, 1895, Alfred H. J. Co

Lineage—The names of William Noble, his son, Sir Noble, and his grandsons, Thomas and Ralph Noble, oc charters still extant of the 12th and 13th centuries in con with the lands of Eliston and Ratho.

John Noble, living *temp.* Robert III, left a son and heir.

Robert Noble, bailie of Dumbarton 1449, who had, wit issue, an eldest son,

Walter Noble, of Ferme, Lanarkshire, had a charte *m.* Janet Macfarlane, and *d.s.p.* 1490. His next brother,

Robert Noble, of Ferme and Stuckendow, bailie of Dum 1486, *m.* Margaret Lauche, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Douglas, of Ledcameroch, had a son,

Robert Noble, of Ferme, sheriff depute of Dumbartonsh the dau. of Cunninghame, of Drumquhassil, and had a son,

James Noble, of Ardardan Noble, and Ardmore, and Stuck in 1563; *m.* Katherine Stirling, and had a son,

William Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, *m.* Jane of John Sempill, of Fulwood, and by her, who *d.* 1616, eldest son,

Humphrey Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, vic of Dumbartonshire 1626, *m.* 1601, Mary, dau. of David Cunnin of Robertland, and 2ndly, Isabella Glen. His only son by t marriage,

William Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, *m.* 1629, dau. of Hay, of Renfield. His only son,

John Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, comm. of for Dumbartonshire 1665, *m.* 1653, Elizabeth Scott, and eldest son,

William Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, com supply and lieutenant of the Dumbartonshire Fencibles, purc 1705, the superiority of his lands and obtained a crown c erecting them into the barony of Noble; *m.* 1707, Lillias, Patrick Maxwell, of Newark, and by her had an eldest son,

John Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, capt. royal British fus. and 81st foot, *m.* Isobel, eldest dau. of James Dunc of Garshake, and had issue,

1. William, his heir, who sold the family property, *m.* Is dau. of Andrew Geils, and had, with other issue,
1. John, C.B., lieut.-col. Madras Horse Art. (which he fo *d. unm.* 16 July, 1827, aged 48 (M.I.).
2. James, H.E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.* 1837.
2. James, *m.* Mary Reid, and *d.s.p.*
3. George, of whom we treat.
1. Lillias.
2. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Brown, of Glasgow, and had issue.

The third son,

George Noble, settled in Jamaica, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Somerville, of Park, Renfrewshire. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1804. *d.* 1791, having had issue,

George, his heir.
Anna Isabella, *m.* her cousin, James Dennistoun Brown, M art., and had issue.

The only son,

Capt. George Noble, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1791; *m.* 18 Sept. Geils Moore, only dau. of A. Donald, of Ottercaps, Virginia, U She *d.* 4 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1847, having had issue,

1. Andrew (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Benjamin, *b.* 13 May, 1834; *m.* 1871, Margaret, dau. of A. of Perth.
1. Sarah Jane Fullerton.
2. Anna.
3. Isabella, *m* 1858, W. Darling Campbell, of Quebec.
4. Geils Donald, *m.* 21 Jan. 1864, Isambard Brunel, D. Oxford, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Isambard King Brunel, D.C.L., F.R.S. He *d.* 21 March, 1902.
5. Mary.

Creation—1902.
Arms—Arg. a chevron ermines between three bay l slipped ppr. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a dagger all ppr. —Virtute et valore.
Seats—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Ardm Cardross, co. Dumbarton. *Residence*—Chillingham Castle, N umberland. *Town Address*—14, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—Athena Army and Navy; and United Service.

NORBURY.



Earl of Norbury (William Brabazon Lindesay
n-Toler), Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's
; Baron Norbury, of Ballycrenode, co. Tipperary;
ron Norwood, of Knockalton, all in Ireland; *b.*
1862; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1873.

age—Daniel Toler, of Beechwood, co. Tipperary, 3rd
Nicholas Toler, of Graige, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st (setts.
Jan. 1721), Helena Maria, dau. of Symon Purdon, of
, co. Clare, and by her had issue,
olas. *d. unm. v.p.* after 1732.
na Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1745, Richard Maunsell, of Bally-
, co. Limerick. 2. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1775.
ndly (setts. dated 12 Oct. 1732), Letitia, dau. of Thomas
of Lissenhill, in same co., and by her, who *d.* 17 Feb.
d,
iel, of Beechwood, co. Tipperary, M.P. 1783-90, *m.* Nov.
ebecca, dau. of Paul Minchin, of Bogh, co. Carlow. She
1800. He *d.* June, 1790, having had issue,
niel Minchin, *d. unm.*
rriet, *m.* Sir Henry Osborne, Bart.
ah, *m.* 1786, Robert Curtis, of Inane, co. Tipperary.
za, *m.* 1798, Thomas Taylor Rowley, of Maperath, co. Meath.
N, of whom presently. 4. Henry, *d.s.p.*
ay, *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1807.
nerine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1758, John Green, of Old Abbey, and *d.*

ebe, *m.* 1765, John Head, of Ashley Park, and *d.* in 1803.
, dated 5 Dec. 1754, was proved 30 Aug. 1756. His 3rd son,
Toler, 1st Earl of Norbury, *b.* 3 Dec. 1745, was called
Irish bar, in 1770, and returned to parliament by the
h of Tralee, in 1776. In 1781 he obtained a silk gown.
), he was appointed solicitor-general, and he succeeded
olfe (afterwards Lord Kilwarden) in the attorney-general-
In 1800 he was elevated to the bench and the peerage;
former, as chief justice of the court of Common Pleas;
latter (by letters patent, dated 22 Dec. in that year) in
nity of *Baron Norbury*; he had previously obtained a
e (24 Nov. 1797) for his wife, as *Baroness Norwood*. His
p retired from the bench in 1827, when he was advanced
dignities of *Viscount Glandine* and Earl of Norbury,
emainder in his 2nd son, Hector John, 23 June that
Lord Norbury *m.* 2 June, 1778, Grace, dau. of Hector
n, secondary of the Irish court of Common Pleas, and had,
niel, who *s.* his mother in the barony of Norwood, and his
in that of Norbury; but *d. unm.* in 1832, when those
rs passed to his brother. 2. Hector John.
bella.
itia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, William Browne, of Browne's Hill,
arlow.
rdship *d.* 27 July, 1831 (Lady Norwood predeceased him
years, her ladyship having *d.* 21 July, 1822), and was *s.* in
rony of Norbury by his eldest son, Daniel, who *d. unm.*
2; and in the earldom of Norbury and viscounty of
ine, by his 2nd son,
tor John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, *b.* 27 June, 1781; who
Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only child of William Brabazon,
abazon Park, Mayo (a younger son of Sir William
zon), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heiress of John
s, of Lisconny, co. Sligo, and by her (who inherited the
s in the counties of Sligo, Leitrim, and Mayo, of her grand-
, M.P. Phibbs, of Lisconny, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859) had issue,
hn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *d.* 1821.
ector John Graham, 3rd earl.
tway Fortescue Graham-Toler, late 5th drag. gds., *b.* 1 Nov.
; *m* 28 July, 1846, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord
ger; and *d.* 23 April, 1884, having by her (who *d.* 4 March,
) had issue,
Hector Robert, of Durrow Abbey, King's Co., capt. (ret.) 2nd
guards, *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 16 May, 1884, Alice, dau. of
arles Steer, judge of the high court of Calcutta, and *d.* 10
y, 1899, leaving,
TWAY Scarlett, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1886.
uriel Alma, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.

2. James Otway, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. the Highland light infantry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, Emily Alexina, dau. of Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian, and has issue,
(1) Leopold James, *b.* 1888.
(2) Ronald Ian Montagu, *b.* 1893.
(1) Lilian Frances. (2) Clementine Ivy.
3. George John Scarlett, *b.* 17 Aug. 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1892, Maria del Carmen, 3rd dau. of Don Antonio Monteverde del Castillo.
4. Francis Peter Lawrence, *b.* 1852, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* 5 Jan. 1884.
1. Rosamond Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1853.
2. Violet Madeline, *b.* 16 June, 1855.
4. John Brabazon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832; *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1836, Hon. L. Parsons, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.
2. Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1832, Col. Crofton Moore Vandeleur (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1881), of Kilrush House, co. Clare, M.P. She *d.* 2 June, 1872.
3. Helen. *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, John-Vandeleur Stewart, (*see* Londonderry, M.), who *d.* 24 June, 1872. She *d.* 22 April, 1883.
4. Jane.
5. Georgina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, M.P., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1852, Richard Cornwallis, 4th Lord Braybrooke; and 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1862, Frederic Hetley, M.D., of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867.
7. Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1851 Alexander John Robert Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal, and has issue (*see* Londonderry, M.).
8. Emily.

The earl, who had assumed the prefix surname and arms of Graham, was murdered in the demesne of his seat, Durrow Abbey, 3 Jan. 1839, when the honours devolved upon the eldest surviving son,

Hector John Graham, 3rd Earl of Norbury, *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; *m.* 7 Nov. 1848, Lady Steuart Lindsay, dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Lindsay, and had issue,

1. William Brabazon Lindesay, present earl, twin with a brother who lived only a few hours.
1. Mary Catharine, *m.* 13 Oct. 1884, Charles John Stewart, and has issue (*see* Londonderry, M.).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Earl of Caledon, who *d.* 27 April, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Margaret Albinia Grace, *m.* 18 March, 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, eldest son of the Countess of Lovelace and Edward Jenkins. 4. Charlotte Emily Alexina.

The earl *d.* 26 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 24 Nov. 1797. Baron Norbury, 22 Dec. 1800. Earl, &c., 23 June, 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a cross-fleury, gu. (charged with a plain cross, couped of the field), between four oak leaves, slipped ppr. for Toler: 2nd and 3rd, arg. a trefoil, slipped, vert; on a chief, sa., three escallop, shells, or, for Graham. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a fawn, ppr. *Motto*—Regi et patriæ fidelis.

Seat—Carlton Park, Market Harborough, Leicester. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Junior Carlton.

NORFOLK.



The Duke of Norfolk (Sir Henry Fitzalan-Howard, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.), Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitz Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England; premier duke, and Premier Earl, Knight 1st Class Noble Order of Christ, Hon. Col. 4th W. R. Yorks. Vol. Art.: Lieut.-Col. 2nd vol. batt. Royal Sussex Regt., has vol. officers' decoration, and served in S. Africa 1900; J.P. and C.C. for West Sussex, Mayor of Sheffield 1895-7, first Mayor of Westminster 1900, Postmaster-General 1895–1900, Mayor of Arundel 1902-3, *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 15th duke, 1860; *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara Abney-Hastings, elder dau. of Charles Frederick, 1st Baron Donington, by his wife, Edith, Countess of Loudoun,

Baroness Botreaux Hastings, &c., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887) has had issue,

Philip Joseph Mary, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey, b.* 7 Sept. 1879; *d unm.* 8 July, 1902.

Lineage—The Ducal and illustrious Howards stand, next to the Blood Royal, at the head of the Peerage of England, and represent a family undoubtedly of Saxon origin. Recent enquiries enable us to trace the ancestors of the Howards to a period much more remote than Sir William Dugdale thought possible, and to establish the pedigree by undoubted evidence. Ingulph and Matthew Paris concur in stating that Howard, or Hereward, was living in the reign of King Edgar, 957 to 973, and that he was a kinsman of Duke Oslac, and that his son, Leofric, was the father of Hereward, who was banished by the Conqueror. The very ancient book of the Church of Ely, "Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis,' entirely confirms the statement. It appears that Hereward was subsequently allowed to return, and it is certain that his family retained Wigenhall and other portions of their inheritance in Norfolk. Hereward's grandson, Hereward, or Howard, and his wife, Wilburga, in the reign of Henry the Second granted a carucate of land in Terrington, in Norfolk, to the church of Len (Lynn), and directed that prayers should be said for the souls of Hereward, his father, and of Hereward the Banished, or the Exile, his grandfather. Robert Howard, the son of Hereward, was seised of Wigenhall, Terrington, and other estates in Norfolk, and was the father of John Hereword, or Howard, of Wigenhall, who, by Lucy Germund, his wife, was the father of

Sir William Howard, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, from 1297 to 1308, had large possessions in Wigenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* twice: 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Fitton, Knt., by whom he had,

1. John, his successor. 2. William.

and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Ufford, Knt. Of this second marriage there was no issue. Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Howard, Knt. of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Edward I. He *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall, and dying in 1331, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Howard, Knt., who was constituted, in the 9th of Edward III, admiral and capt. of the king's navy in the north; and in the following year had an assignation of £153 7*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of himself, with his men-at-arms, &c., in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24 April 1337, to be in force till the 1st of Aug. following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heir of Sir Robert de Boys, of Furseld, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boyses came into the Howard family. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Howard (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales), who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford in the reigns of Henry IV. and Henry V. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Plaiz, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted Mountfichet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

1. John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy Land in 1409 during his father's lifetime, leaving, by his wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Walton, Knt., and sister and heir of John Walton, of Wyvenhoe, in Essex, an only dau. and heir,

1. Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford; and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and that of de Scales (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*)

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Constantine Clifton, of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk; and 2ndly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two other sons,

2. Robert (Sir), his successor.

3. Henry, who had, by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau. and heir,

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John *d.* in 1436, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Robert Howard, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard; and by Isabel, the other co-heir, partly in the house of Berkeley. (The above mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed De Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, the eldest son of Edward I. by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Philip *le Hardi*, King of France. This Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, was created Earl Marshal, 10 Feb. 1315, being the first s nated, his predecessors having been simply styled m Sir Robert Howard had by this illustrious alliance. two

1. Margaret, *m.* Wm. Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland

2. Catherine, *m* (2nd wife) Edward Nevill, Lord of Aberga and an only son,

Sir John Howard, 1st Duke of Norfolk, an eminent not only on account of his princely birth (maternal magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high trus at different periods had devolved upon him. After disting himself very early in life in the French wars of Henry John was constituted by Edward IV., in 1461, constabl castle of Norwich, appointed sheriff of the cos. of Norf Suffolk, and granted some of the forfeited manors of Butler, Earl of Wiltshire, in England, and of Ormo Ireland. In 1468, being treasurer of the king's househ John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and of London, or elsewhere in the realm of England, so lon should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was sum to parliament under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was captain general of all the king's forces at sea for re the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Earl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. I his lordship was constituted deputy governor of Calais a marches adjacent; and his summons to parliament as a continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of Englan* Duke of Norfolk, 28 June, 1483, when his son and heir, T Howard, was created *Earl of Surrey*. The duke had bee viously invested with the insignia of the Garter. A Marshal, his grace was empowered (in the king's prese absence) to bear a golden staff, tipped at each end with the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arm the lower with those of his own family; and for the support of the dignity of the said office, he obtained a gr himself, and his heirs for ever, of £20 annually, payable yearly, out of the fee-farm rent of Ipswich, in Suffolk. grace was subsequently constituted lord admiral of En Ireland, and Aquitaine, for life, and obtained grants of manors and lordships in the cos. of Suffolk, Kent, Camb Cornwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy great possessions; for the next year, being with Richar Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of that prince's His grace was warned by some of his friends to refrain attending his sovereign to the field; and the night previo the battle the following distich was set upon his gate: —

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon thy master is bought and sold."

Yet he would not desert his King, Richard; but as he had fully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. grace *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleyns, by w he had issue,

1. Thomas, *Earl of Surrey*.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire,

2. Isabel, *m.* Sir Robert Mortimer.

3. Jane, *m.* John Timperley, of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.

4. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Windham, of Crownthorpe and Felb in Norfolk.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, by whom he had one dau.,

5. Catherine, *m.* John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

The duke was attainted by parliament, 7 Nov. 1485, whe his honours became forfeited; while his only son,

Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Surrey, being attainted, lost his earldom. His lordship was, however, suffering an imprisonment of three years in the To restored in 1489, and created duke of Norfolk and earl-mar 1 Feb. 1514, installed a Knight of the Garter, and nomin lord-treasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished mili commander, and celebrated, as Lord Surrey, for the victor achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in w that prince (James IV.) fell, 9 Sept. 1513. His grace *m.* 1st April, 1472, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Til of Boston, co. Lincoln, Knt., and widow of Sir Humph Bourchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom *d.* 4 April, 1497) he had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, created Earl of Surrey in the duke's lifetime.

2. Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms *t* Henry VII. and Henry VIII., and was made king's stand bearer for life, and admiral of his fleets by the latter monar in which capacity he lost his life on boarding a French vessel Brest, in action, 25 April, 1513.

3. Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Fi 4 Henry VIII. 1513; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Richard Culpepper, and had issue,

1. Henry, whose wife, Anne Howard, was attainted with Qu Catherine Howard.

2. George (Sir), *d.s.p.*

3. Charles (Sir), *d.s.p.*

aret, *m.* Sir Thomas Arundell, of Wardour.
ERINE, *Queen Consort* of HENRY VIII.
, *m.* Edmund Trafford, of Trafford.
, *m.* John Stanney.
l, *m.* Henry Boynton, of Bromham, Wilts.
nund *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Troyes, but had issue.
(Sir), *d.s.p.*
eth, *m.* Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was f Queen ANNE BOLEYN.
l, *m.* 1st, John Grey, Viscount Lisle, and afterwards Sir Knevet, Knt. of Bokenham Castle.
m. 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1497, Agnes, dau. of Hugh Tilney, r and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt., and had by her,
May, 1545,
m, ancestor of the earls of Effingham *(see that title)*.
as, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, and niece of HENRY VIII., inted of treason, and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London,
m. John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
hy, *m.* Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby
eth, *m.* Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.
rine, *m.* 1st, Sir Rhys ap Griffith, grandson of Sir Rhys as, K.G., of Dynevor; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Daubeney, ridgwater.
e *d.* 21 May, 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

S, 3RD DUKE OF NORFOLK, who was attainted in 1546, s honours became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553, alled a knight of the Garter. His grace, *b.* in 1473; l Feb. 1494–5, the Princess Anne, 3rd dau. of EDWARD by her had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Eliza- u. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by whom

RY, K.G., Earl of Surrey, *b.* in 1517, one of the brightest nts of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution last tyrannical act of HENRY VIII. This distinguished an, poet, and warrior, Sir Egerton Brydges thus charac- —"Excellent in arts and in arms: a man of learning, a land a hero: of a generous temper and a refined heart; he ll the gallantry and unbroken spirit of a rude age with all gance and grace of a polished era. With a splendour of , in possession of the highest honours and abundant wealth, xed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his pers nal Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts and tourna- and commanding armies with skill and bravery in expeditions the Scots under his father, he found time, at a period when erature was rude and barbarous, to cultivate his mind with exquisite spirit of the models of Greece and Rome, to catch ellencies of the revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his nguage, compositions, which, in simplicity, perspicuity, l ornament, and just and natural thought exhibited a contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an example his successors long attempted in vain to follow." The Earl of underwent the penalty of his unjust sentence during the of his father (whom the death of the king preserved from e fate), 21 Jan. 1547, leaving issue by his wife (whom he *m.* , Lady Frances Vere, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Oxford lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Staynings, of East Soham, Suffolk. 30 June, 1577),

OMAS, successor to his grandfather.

NRY, K.G., created, in 1603, earl of Northampton, *d. unm.* ne, 1614.

ne, *m.* Charles Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
therine, *m.* Henry, Lord Berkeley.
rgaret, *m.* Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, K.G.
4, the body of the Earl of Surrey was removed to Fram- m, Suffolk, where it lies under a superb monument erected Earl of Northampton.
ce *d.* 18 July, 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AS, 4TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G., *b.* 10 March, 1536, who in 1556, Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Henry Fitzalan, Arundel, by whom he had an only son,

ILIP.

dly, in 1557, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord of Walden, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1563–4) he left a Margaret, wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset, and two

omas, who *s.* to the barony of Walden, in right of his mother, as created Earl of Suffolk *(see* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, E.).
lliam, restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603; *b.* 19 563; *m.* 28 Oct. 1577, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister o-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and became, in ght, proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient f the Dacre family.* His lordship acquired also, in the same er, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard. He *d.* 7 Oct. leaving with other issue,

HILIP (Sir), *b.* 6 Dec. 1581: *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John yl, of Harting, in Sussex, and *d.v.p.*, leaving, with other e,

LLIAM, ancestor of the **EARLS OF CARLISLE.**

---

hilip, Earl of Arundel, and his half-brothers, Thomas, Earl folk, and Lord William Howard, *m.* three sisters, respectively, Marie and Elizabeth, who were co-h iresses to their brother, e, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland. The widowed mother of ladies *m.* 2ndly, the 4th Duke of Norfolk, and so became ep-mother of her three sons-in-law.

2. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, col. in the service of CHARLES I., *b.* 29 Aug. 1588: *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Preston, of The Manor of Furness, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1625) had issue,
(1) Thomas, col. in the royal army, slain at Atherton Moor, 1643.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Standish, of Standish.
Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington. She *d.* 22 July, 1672. He *d.* 11 April, 1660, leaving issue,
(2) Francis, of Corby Castle, capt. in the army and governor of the city of Carlisle, *b.* 29 June, 1635; *m.* Ann, dau. of William Gerard, of Bryn. She *d.* 1679, leaving issue,
1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Errington, of Walwick Grange, and 2ndly, Michael Ann, of Bramanbiggin.
2*a*. Mary, *m.* Francis Warwick, of Warwick Hall, Cumberland.
Capt. Howard, *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ann Dorothy, dau. of Richard Towneley, of Towneley, and *d.* 1702, having by her had issue,
3*a*. Ann, *m.* Marmaduke Langdale, of Houghton *(see Landed Gentry)*.
4*a*. Frances, *d. unm.*
(3) William, of Corby Castle, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Dalston, of Acornbank, Westmorland, and *d.* 1708 leaving a son,
Thomas, of Corby Castle, *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and by her had issue,
1*b*. Thomas, *d.* young.
1*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1799.
2*b*. Jane, *m.* Francis Warwick, of Warwick Hall, and *d.s.p.* 1778.
3*b*. Mary, *d.* young.
He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister of Sir Christopher Musgrave, of Edenhall and had, with other issue,
2*b*. Philip, of Corby Castle, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1754, Ann, eldest dau. of Henry Witham, of Cliffe, Yorks. She *d.* 1794. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1810, leaving issue,
1*c*. Henry, of Corby Castle, *b.* 2 July, 1757, high sheriff of Cumberland 1832; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1788, Maria, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Andrew, Lord Archer, of Umberslade, but by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1789) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1793, Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart., of Dagnam Park, Essex. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 1 March, 1842, leaving issue,
1*d*. Philip Henry of Corby Castle, J.P., D.L., and F.S.A., *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza Minto, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, eldest dau. of Major John Canning, E.I.C. service, and niece and heiress of Francis Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, representative of that old English family, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1865) had issue,
1*e*. Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland, and Foxcote, co. Warwick, J.P. cos. Cumberland, Gloucester, Warwick, and Worcestr, *b.* 14 March, 1853; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Alice Clare, youngest dau. of Peter Constable Maxwell (brother of William, 13th Lord Herries), by Helen Mary, his wife, dau. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon, of Southgate, co. Derby, and has issue,
Ursula Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; *m.* 22 Nov. 1899, Henry Joseph Lawson, eldest son of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart., and has issue
1*e*. Mary Frances, *d.* at Rome, 24 June, 1867.
2*e*. Margaret Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849.
3*e*. Agnes Julia *b.* 20 May, 1851; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1894.
Mr. Howard was M.P. for Carlisle from 1830 to 1847, and 1848 to 1852, and high sheriff of Cumberland 1860, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1883.
2*d*. Henry Francis (Sir) G.C.B., late H.B.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Brazil, Portugal, Hanover, and Bavaria, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, Sevilla, 4th dau. of David, 2nd Lord Erskine, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1835) had two daus.,
1*e*. Isabella, a Dominican nun at Stone.
2*e*. Adela, a Benedictine nun at St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone.
He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, Marie Ernestine, 4th dau. of the late Wilhelm Leopold Von der Schulenburgh, of Priemern, Prussia. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1897. Sir Henry Francis Howard *d.* 28 Jan. 1898, leaving issue,
1*e*. Henry (Sir), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B., envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Hague, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843; *m.* 2 Oct. 1867, Cecilia, dau. of late George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A., and has,
1*f*. George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1869.
2*f*. Henry Mowbray, *b.* 1 June, 1873.
1*f*. Maria Ernestine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph H. Baron von Recum, of the Brunswick hussars.
2*f*. Janet Madeleine Cecilia. 3*f*. Alice Lawrason.
2*e*. Francis (Sir) K.C.B., C.M.G., col. in the army, late 2nd batt. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the King, served in the Jowaki exp. 1878, Afghan war 1878–9, in Burmah 1888–9, in the Soudan 1898, in Crete 1898, and in South Africa 1899 and 1900, in command of a brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1848; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay, and has issue,
Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1896.
3*e*. Sevilla Catherine, *d.* young, 1846.
4*e*. Catherine Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Ernest Count von Rechberg, and has issue.
5*e*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 27 June, 1872, Ludwig Baron von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1884, leaving issue.
1*d*. Catherine, *m.* 28 July, 1829, Hon. Philip Stourton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1874.
2*d*. Emma Agnes, *m.* 1823, William Henry Francis, 11th Lord Petre, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1861.

3*d*. Adeliza Maria, *m*. 20 April. 1830, her cousin, Henry W. Petre, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, who *d*. 26 Nov. 1852. She *d*. 9 Sept. 1833.
2*c*. Philip, in the Sardinian service, *b*. 1766; *d*. *unm*. in Piedmont, 1786.
1*c*. Catherine, *m*. 1776, John Gartside, of Crumpsall, Lancashire.
2*c*. Maria, *m*. 1st, 1786, Hon. George Petre, and 2ndly, Col. Henry Espinasse.

Mr. Thomas Howard *m*. 3rdly, 1734, Mary, sister of Francis Carrington Smith. She *d.s.p*. 1735. He *d*. 1740.
(1) Margaret, *m*. Thomas Haggerston, of Haggerston.
(2) Alethia, *d*. *unm*.
(3) Catherine, *d*. *unm*.
(4) Anne, *d*. *unm*. 1683.

His Grace *m*. 3rdly, in 1566, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir James Leyburne, of Cunswick, co. Westmorland, and widow of Thomas, 5th Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, which lady *d.s.p*. 4 Sept. 1567. The unfortunate duke shared the fate of his distinguished father, for, being attainted of high treason for his communication with MARY, Queen of Scots, he was beheaded 30 Sept. 1572, when all his honours became forfeited. His eldest son,

PHILIP, EARL OF ARUNDEL (*b*. 28 June, 1557), however, inherited, in right of his mother, the feudal Earldom of Arundel, as owner of Arundel Castle, in Sussex, with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was placed in parliament as the PREMIER EARL; but being attainted in 1590, he died a prisoner in the Tower, 19 Oct. 1595. He *m*. in 1571, Anne (dau. of his stepmother, Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk, by her 1st husband, Thomas, 4th Lord Dacre of Gillesland), sister and co-heir of George, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and had an only son,

THOMAS, EARL OF ARUNDEL, *b*. 7 July, 1585, who, being deprived by his father's attainder of the honours and the greatest part of the estates of his family, had only the title of Lord Maltravers, by courtesy during Queen ELIZABETH'S reign; but was restored, by act of parliament, in the 1st year of JAMES I. (1603), to all such titles of honour and precedence as Philip, Earl of Arundel, lost by his attainder, as also to the honour, state, and dignity of Earl of Surrey; and to such dignity of baronies as Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, lost by his attainder;* created earl marshal in 1621, and Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644. His lordship *m*. in 1606, Lady Alatheia Talbot, dau. and eventually sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1. James, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B.; *d*. *unm*. 1624.
2. HENRY FREDERICK, his successor.
3. William, K.B., *m*. 11 Oct. 1637, Mary, sister to Henry, 12th Lord Stafford, and was created Viscount Stafford 11 Nov. 1640. They left issue (*see* STAFFORD, B.).

The earl *d*. 4 Oct. 1646, and was *s*. by his elder son,

HENRY FREDERICK, EARL OF ARUNDEL, &c., *b*. 15 Aug. 1608, who had been summoned to parliament previously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m*. in 1626, Lady Elizabeth Stuart (who *d*. 23 Jan. 1673–74), eldest dau. of Esmé, Earl of March, afterwards Duke of Lennox, and had issue,

1. THOMAS his successor. **2.** HENRY, who *s*. his brother.
3. Philip, a Cardinal, lord almoner to CATHERINE, queen consort of CHARLES II., *b*. in 1629; *d*. in 1694.
4. Charles, of Greystoke, *m*. Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, of Finchampstead, Berks, and *d*. 31 March, 1713, having by her (who *d*. in 1696) had (with a younger son, Henry, who *d*. in youth) his heir,

Charles, of Greystoke, who *m*. Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Aylward, and had, with three daus., who all *d*. *unm*., three sons, viz.,
(1) Henry, *d*. *unm*.
(2) CHARLES, who inherited as 10th Duke of Norfolk.
(3) Thomas, *d*. *unm*.

5. Talbot, *d*. *unm*. **6.** Edward, *d*. *unm*.
7. Francis, *d*. *unm*.
8. Bernard, *b*. 16 Oct. 1641; *m*. 14 June, 1672, Katherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, of Finchampstead, Berks, and widow of Sir Richard Lichford. She *d*. 8 April, 1727. He *d*. 21 Oct. 1717, leaving an only son,

Bernard, of Glossop, *b*. 14 March, 1674; *m*. 24 June, 1710, Hon. Anne Roper, dau. of Christopher, Lord Teynham. She *d*. 1744. He *d* 22 April, 1735, leaving a son,

Henry, of Glossop, *b*. 9 April, 1713; *m*. 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Sir William Molyneux, Bart. of Wellow, Notts. She *d*. 12 June, 1808. He *d*. 11 Nov. 1787, leaving issue,
1. BERNARD EDWARD, *s*. as 12th Duke of Norfolk.
2. Henry Thomas HOWARD-MOLYNEUX-HOWARD, *b*. 7 Oct. 1766, who assumed, in 1812, the additional surname of MOLYNEUX, and in 1817 that of HOWARD, in addition to HOWARD MOLYNEUX, in which year he was granted the rank and precedence of a duke's younger son. His lordship *m*. 12 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Long, chief judge of the vice-admiralty court, Jamaica, and dying 17 June, 1824, left issue by her (who *d*. 24 May, 1834),

(1) Henry HOWARD, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, July, 1802; *m*. 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, by Catherine Walpole his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford, *d*. 7 Jan. 1875, having had issue,
1. Henry Charles, of Greystoke Castle, J.P. and D.L., for Penrith 1885 to 1886, B.A. Camb., *b*. 17 Sept. 185 6 June, 1878, Lady Mabel McDonnell, 2nd dau. of Mar Earl of Antrim, and has,
Bernard Henry Esmé, *b*. 15 Sept. 1880.
Joan Mabel, *b*. 11 Oct. 1879.
2. Edward Stafford, C.B. (1900), of Thornbury Castle Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for East Cumberland 187 and for S. Gloucestershire 1885–86, under sec. for India commissioner of H.M. woods and forests 1893, B.A. C barrister-at-law (9, *Egerton Place, S.W.*), *b*. 28 Nov. 185 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell, youngest dau. Earl Cawdor, and has issue,
(1) Algar Henry Stafford, lieut. Carmarthen art., *b*. 1880.
(1) Ruth Evelyn, *b*. 10 Dec. 1877.
(2) Alianore Rachel, *b*. 25 May, 1886.
3. Robert Mowbray, of Hampton Lodge, Farnham, J.P., Surrey, B.A. Camb., *b*. 23 May, 1854; *m*. 6 Oct. 1881, L Georgina, dau. of Rev. Walter Sneyd, M.A., of Keele J.P. co. Stafford, and has,
(1) Henry Ralph Mowbray, lieut. rifle brig., *b*. 18 June,
(2) Lyulph Walter Mowbray, *b*. 21 Nov 1885.
(1) Muriel Isabel Catherine, *b*. 28 June, 1882.
4. Esmé William, of Ravenstone, Keswick, in the diplom 1885–92, served in S. Africa with Imp. yeo. 1900 (21, *Eg Gardens, S.W., Travellers' and St. James's*), *b*. 15 Sept. *m*. 17 Nov. 1898, Lady Isabella, 5th dau. of Prince Giustin Bandini, Earl of Newburgh (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth Catherine, *b*. 29 March, 1856; *m*. 26 Dec. 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who *d*. 28 June, 1890, leaving
2. Maud Isabel, *b*. 26 May, 1858; *m*. 12 Nov. 1890, Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote.
(1) Henrietta Anne, *m*. 4 Aug 1830, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, *d*. 26 May, 1876, leaving issue. He *d*. 10 Dec. 1849.
(2) Isabella Catherine, *m*. 2 Sept. 1829, 17th Earl of Suf and *d*. 20 June, 1891. He *d*. 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.
(3) Charlotte Juliana Jane, *m*. 5 Oct. 1831, James Wentw Buller, of Downes, Devon, D.C.L., M.P., and *d*. 15 Dec. 18
(4) Juliana Barbara, *m*. 7 July, 1831, Sir John Ogilvy, 9th B and *d*. 27 Dec. 1833. He *d*. 30 March, 1890, leaving issue
3. Edward Charles HOWARD, *b* 28 May, 1774; *m*. Elizabeth, of William Maycock, and *d*. 27 Sept. 1816, leaving by her (*d*. Jan. 1811) issue,
(1) Edward Giles, a capt. in the army, *b*. 15 June, 1805 11 Nov. 1826, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of George Ro Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d*. 17 June, 1 leaving,
1. Edward Henry (His Eminence CARDINAL HOWARD), form 2nd life guards, afterwards in holy orders of the Churc Rome, and a Cardinal, *b*. 13 Feb. 1829; *d*. 16 Sept. 1892.
1. Charlotte Frances, *m*. 14 Aug. 1855, Sir J. W. Cra Hartopp, Bart., and *d*. 17 Nov. 1889. He *d*. 25 May, 1 leaving issue.
2. Mary Isabella, *d*. 10 June, 1867.
3. Catherine Arabella, *m*. 4 Feb. 1862, Richard Mydde Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d*. 18 June, 1 leaving issue.
4. Adelaide Laura, *m*. 16 Dec. 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Freder Marshall, K.C.M.G., 2nd life gds. He *d*. 8 June, 1900, lea issue.
(1) Elizabeth, *m*. 31 May, 1822, Hon. Charles Petre, and Sept. 1835. He *d*. 18 June, 1854, leaving issue.
(2) Julia, *m*. in 1829, Lord Stafford, and *d*. 19 Nov. 1856.
1. Mary Bridget, *m*. 14 Feb. 1786, Robert Edward, 10th L Petre, and *d*. 30 May, 1843. He *d*. 29 March, 1809, leaving iss
2. Juliana Barbara, *m*. 16 Jan. 1788, as his 2nd wife, Rob Edward, 9th Lord Petre, and *d*. 16 April, 1833. He *d*. 2 Ju 1801, leaving issue.

His lordship *d*. 7 April, 1652, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 5TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, *b*. 9 March, 1627, who restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk, by act of parliament, 1664, with the original precedence of his ancestor, John, the duke; and his grace obtained, in the following year, anoth act of parliament, confirming the same, with reversion clauses, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his gra father, and to several other branches of the family. The du *d*. *unm*. in Dec. 1677, and was *s*. by his next brother,

HENRY, 6TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, *b*. 12 July, 1628, who had be created, 27 March, 1669, *Baron Howard, of Castle Rising;* a 19 Oct. 1672, *Earl of Norwich*. His grace was also created E Marshal of England, with remainder to numerous branch of his family. The Duke *m*. 1st, about 1652, Lady Anne Somers eldest dau. of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Worksop, co. Nottingham, in right of which ma he claimed and was allowed, at the coronation of JAMES II., find his majesty a right-hand glove, and to support the kin arm while he held the sceptre. He *m*. Mary Elizabeth, dau. a sole heir of Sir John Savile, Bart. of Copley, co. York, and had, w other issue,
1. THOMAS, 8th duke. 2. Henry, *d*. *unm*.
3. EDWARD, 9th duke. 4. Richard.

* Though he was restored by the said act to all the honours dependent on the title of Earl of Arundel, yet he was not to all possessions; the baronial lands of Clun and Oswaldestrie, in Shropshire, the ancient inheritance of the Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, having been given to his great-uncle, the Earl of Northampton, and by him transferred to his nephew, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and his posterity.

'hilip, who *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1724-5, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas
ior, of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, and had issue,
Thomas, who *d.* in 1763.
Winifrede, *m.* in 1749, Hon. William Stourton, who afterwards
as Lord Stourton.
Philip Howard *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Henry
int, of Blagdon, in Devon, and widow of Peter Proli, of
werp, by whom he had,
Edward, *b.* in 1743-4, and *d.* in 1767.
Anne, *m.* Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre.
fary, *m.* Hon. Walter Aston.
ue Alathea, *d.* in infancy.
izabeth, *m.* in 1676, George, 1st Duke of Gordon.
ances, *m.* in 1680, Marq. Valparesa, a Spanish noble.
race *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton, and by that
who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Thomas Maxwell, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1693)
our other sons and three daus.,
eorge, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Alleyne, Bart.
atfield Peverel, in Essex, widow of Francis Thompson, of
blton, in the co. of York. He *d.s.p.* 1721.
mes, drowned in attempting to ride over Sutton Wash, in
olnshire, 12 Aug. 1702.
5. John, *d.* an infant.
rederick Henry, *b.* in Sept. 1684; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir
cis Blake, Knt., and widow of Sir Richard Kennedy, of Mount
nedy, Ireland.
atherine, and,
5. Anne; nuns.
hilippa, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish.

11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NRY, 7TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G., *b.* 11 Jan. 1653–4, able and governor of Windsor Castle. His grace *m.* 8 Aug. Lady Mary Mordaunt, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of borough, whom he divorced in 1700. He *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1701, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

OMAS, 8TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, *b.* 11 Dec. 1683; *m.* 26 May, Mary Maria Winifred Francisca, dau. and sole heir of Sir olas Sherburne, Bart., of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster; but g 23 Dec. 1732, *s.p.* (his widow *m.* Nov. 1733, Peregrine lrington, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1754), was *s.* by his brother,

WARD, 9TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, *b.* 5 June, 1686; *m.* 26 Nov. Mary (who *d.* 27 May, 1773), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward nt, of Blagdon, Devon; but *d.* 20 Sept. 1777, without issue, the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of ard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme ot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival and Giffard of Brimmes- fell into abeyance between the daus. and co.-heirs of Philip ard, his grace's brother (refer to Thomas, son of the 6th e), and so remained until the abeyance of the Baronies of bray and Segrave was determined in favour of Lord rton, who is now Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton. Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising red, but the dukedom and other honours descended to,

HARLES HOWARD, 10TH DUKE OF NORFOLK (refer to les, 4th son of Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). grace, *b.* 1 Dec. 1720, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, Katherine, dau. and of John Brockholes, of Claughton, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* ov. 1784. The duke *d.* 31 Aug. 1786, and was *s.* by his only son,

HARLES, 11TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1746, who st, 1 Aug. 1767, Marian, only dau. and heir of John Coppinger, allyvolane, co. Cork, which lady *d.* without issue 28 May. ; and 2ndly, 2 April, 1771, Frances, dau. and sole heir of les Fitzroy Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, but no issue. His grace *d.* 16 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ERNARD EDWARD, 12TH DUKE OF NORFOLK (refer to descendants ernard, 8th son of Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). grace *b.* 21 Nov. 1765; *m.* 23 April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth syse, 3rd dau. of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, and by her om he divorced in 1794), he had an only child, HENRY RLES, his heir. The duke, *d.* 16 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his

ENRY CHARLES, 13TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G., *b.* 12 Aug. .; *m.* 26 Dec. 1814, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of George Granville Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1870) had,

HENRY GRANVILLE FITZALAN, 14th Duke.
EDWARD GEORGE, P.C., Deputy Earl Marshal 1861 to 1868, and vice-amberlain to Queen Victoria, 1846 to 1852, created a Peer of the ited Kingdom 1869, as BARON HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (*see that title.*)
Bernard Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825; *d.* 21 Dec. 1846.
Mary Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822; *m.* 16 July, 1849, Thomas nry, 4th Lord Foley, and *d.* 8 April, 1897. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1869, ving issue.
Adeliza Matilda, *b.* 14 Aug. 1829; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Lord George hn Manners, M.P., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1874, leaving issue (*see* TLAND, D.).

grace *d.* 18 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GRANVILLE, 14TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, who by royal nce, 26 April, 1842, took, with his brothers and sisters, surname of FITZALAN before that of HOWARD. His grace s *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 19 June, 1839, Augusta Mary Minna herine, youngest dau. of Edmund Lord Lyons, G.C.B., C.H., formerly commander-in-chief of the forces in the ck Sea, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1886) had issue,

1. HENRY, present duke.
2. Philip Thomas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *d.* 24 July, 1855.
3. EDMUND BERNARD TALBOT, *heir presumptive*, M.V.O., D.S.O., lieut.-col. late 11th (Prince Albert's Own) hussars, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, since 1894, priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. N Brodrick 1896-1900, and assist. priv. sec. since 1900, D.A.A.G on the staff of Gen. French, in South African War, 1900 (*Carlton*; *Nav. and Mil.*, *and White's Clubs*), *b.* 1 June, 1855, assumed by royal licence, 19 July, 1876, the name and arms of TALBOT only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Bertram Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of Montagu Arthur, 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has,
Henry Edmund, *b.* 30 Oct. 1883.
Mary Caroline Magdalen, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
1. Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, J. R. Hope-Scott, Q.C., of Abbotsford, grandson of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1870, leaving issue. Mr. Hope Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873 (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
2. Minna Charlotte, a Carmelite nun, *b.* 19 Nov. 1843.
3. Mary Adeliza, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845.
4. Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity, *b.* 23 June, 1849.
5. Philippa, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., and has issue.
6. Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, second son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue.
7. Elizabeth Mary, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1859.
8. Margaret, *b.* 7 April, 1860, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1899.

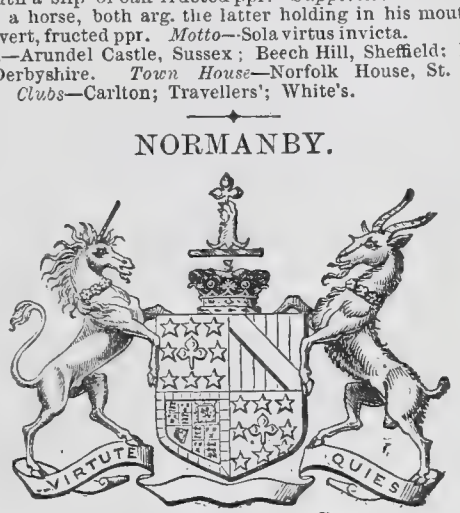
The 14th duke *d.* 25 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, 28 June, 1483. Earl of Arundel (a feudal honour as adjudged in parliament, 8 July, 1433, 11th HENRY VI.), by possession of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchee arg. for HOWARD (and as an HONOURABLE AUGMENTATION granted by HENRY VII to Thomas, Earl of Surrey, after his victory at Flodden over James IV of Scotland) on the bend, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory-counterflory, of the first (the tressure of the Royal Scottish Arms); 2nd, gu., three lions passant-guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points arg., for BROTHERTON; 3rd, chequy or and az., for WARREN; 4th gu., a lion rampant or, for FITZALAN; behind the shield two gold batons, in saltier, enamelled at the ends, sa. (the insignia of Earl-Marshal). *Crests*—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet or, a pair of wings gu., each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée arg.; 2nd, on a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant with tail extended or, gorged with a ducal coronet arg.; 3rd, on a mount vert, a horse passant arg., holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a horse, both arg. the latter holding in his mouth a slip of oak, vert, fructed ppr. *Motto*—Sola virtus invicta.

Seat—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire. *Town House*—Norfolk House, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's.

NORMANBY.



THE MARQUESS OF NORMANBY (Constantine Charles Henry Phipps), Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, in the United Kingdom, Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, in Great Britain; and Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, Ireland; high steward of Hull; canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, late vicar of Worsley, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L. co. York, Hon. M.A. Durham, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess in 1890.

Lineage—The Phipps family was, during the 16th and early part of the 17th century, resident upon landed property in the co. of Lincoln, on which Col. William Phipps raised a regiment of horse for the service of King CHARLES during the civil wars. His grandson,

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1710, was cousin of SIR WILLIAM PHIPPS, Knt., inventor of the diving-bell. Sir Constantine held the seals until 1714, when he resigned; and retiring to the Middle Temple, there died in a private station, 9 Oct. 1723, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1728) an only son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, who *m.* in 1718, Lady Catherine Annesley,

only dau. and heir of James, 2rd Earl of Anglesey, by his countess, Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of JAMES II.,* and had an only son, Constantine. Mr. Phipps *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, 1ST BARON MULGRAVE, raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Sept. 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross*, co. *Wexford*. His lordship *m.* 26 Feb. 1743, Lepell, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1780) he left issue,

1. CONSTANTINE JOHN, his successor. 2. HENRY, 1st earl.
3. Edmund, a gen. officer in the army, and col. commandant of the 60th foot; *b.* 7 April, 1760; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
4. Augustus, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of the late Peter Thellusson, and *d.* in 1826.
1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* Charles, Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 1782.

The baron *d.* 13 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE JOHN, 2ND BARON MULGRAVE, capt. R.N., in which capacity he made an effort to discover a north-east passage. His lordship held several high official situations and was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*, 7 July, 1790. He *m.* in 1787, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cholmley, M.P., of Howsham and Whitby, by whom he had an only dau.,

ANNE ELIZABETH CHOLMLEY, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Murray, Bart.; and *d.* at Turin, 10 April, 1848.

The baron *d.* in 1792, when the English Barony of Mulgrave became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 1ST EARL OF MULGRAVE, G.C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1745, *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, dau. of Christopher Thompson Maling, of West Herrington, Durham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1849) had,

1. CONSTANTINE HENRY, 2nd earl and 1st marquess.
2. Charles Beaumont (Sir), K.C.B., col. in the army, keeper of her Majesty's privy purse, and treasurer of the household to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *b.* 27 Dec. 1801; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of the Venerable Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1874),
   1. Charles Edmund, major in the army, formerly capt. 18th royal Irish, late page-of-honour and groom-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 11 June, 1844; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Susan Stewart, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. John Gamble Geddes, M.A., late dean of Niagara, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Stewart, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871.
      (2) Albert Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1873.
      (3) William Henry Gamble, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
      (4) Augustus Henry Constantine, *o.* 1882.
   (1) Alice Lepel, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870.
   (2) Katherine Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
   (3) Victoria Alexandrina (H.M. Queen Victoria sponsor), *b.* 30 March, 1877. (4) Mary Susan Frances, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
   2. Albert Augustus, 60th rifles, *b.* 1 July, 1847, for whom the Prince Consort stood sponsor, *d.* 16 Jan. 1875.
   1. Maria Henrietta Sophia (keeper of the State Apartments, Kensington Palace), *m.* 1st, Jan. 1856, Captain Frederick Sayer, 3rd, royal Welsh fusiliers, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1868, leaving issue, and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Lieut.-Col. William Chaine, M.V.O., late 10th hussars, and has issue.
   2. Harriet Lepel (Hon.), V.A., bedchamber-woman in ordinary to Queen Victoria, previously maid of honour.
3. Edmund; *b.* 7 Dec 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1838, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell K.C.B., and widow of the Hon. Charles Francis Norton. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1857, leaving a son,
   Constantine Edmund Henry (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., Envoy Extr. and Min. Plen. to Belgium, has served successively at Berlin, Naples, Brussels, Stuttgardt, Washington, Munich, Athens, St Petersburg, Stuttgardt, Buenos Ayres, Rio de Janeiro, Lisbon, Madrid, and Brussels; was Consul Gen. and Sec. of Legation at Buda Pesth 1881-5, Sec. of Legation at Vienna 1885-92, at Paris 1892, Min. Plen. there 1892-4, Envoy Extr. and Min. Plen. at Rio de Janeiro 1894-1900, and at Brussels since that year. He has been British Delegate at various International Conferences (*British Legation, Brussels*); *b.* 15 March, 1840; *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, Maria Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire, and by her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1902, has a son,
   Eric Clare Edmund, 3rd sec. to the Embassy at Paris (*White's and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.
4. Augustus Frederick (Rev.), M.A., chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, hon. canon of Ely and rural dean, *b.* 18 Oct. 1809; *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily FitzRoy, eldest dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1887, aged 70),
   1. Henry Augustus FitzRoy, *b.* 9 March, 1840; *d.* 1854.
   1. Constance Mary Katherine, *b.* 1 June, 1843.
   2. Mary Louisa Sophia, *m.* 8 May, 1866, Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, late rector of Larling, Titchfield, Hants, and has issue.
   3. Sophia Maria Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
1. Katherine Frederica, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843.
2. Sophia, *d.* 24 March, 1874.
3. Lepel Charlotte, *m.* 18 May, 1858, John Wallis Alexander, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Alexander, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1869.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*; and raised to the dignity of *Viscount Normanby* and EARL OF MULGRAVE, 7 Sept. 1812.

*By Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.

His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor of Scarborough, and lieut. and custos rotulorum of the East Riding in the co. Yo *d.* 7 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE HENRY, 1ST MARQUESS OF NORMANBY, K.G F.S.A., G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished statesman, diplomati and politician, *b.* 15 May, 1797, who was created Marqu of Normanby, by letters patent, dated 25 June, 1838; he 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest dau. of Thom Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 20 O 1882) an only child,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, 2nd marquess.

The marquess was governor-general of Jamaica from 1832 1834, lord privy seal in 1834, lord lieutenant of Ireland fr 1835 to 1839, secretary of state for the Colonies in 1839, and the Home Department from that year to 1841. From 12 A 1846, to 2 Feb. 1852, he was ambassador to the Court of Fran and from 16 Dec. 1854, to 31 March, 1858, envoy to Tusca He was made G.C.B. 10 Dec. 1847, and K.G. in April, 18 His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, 2ND MARQUESS OF NORMAN P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia, 1858 1863; governor and commander-in-chief of Queensland, 1871 1874; governor of New Zealand, 1874 to 1878; and governor Victoria, 1878 to 1884; capt. of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen arms. 1869 to 1871. The marquess, formerly of the Scots fusil guards, and M.P. for Scarborough, was comptroller of H household, 1851-2, and treasurer from 1853 to 1858; *b.* 23 Jul 1819; *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, dau. of Capt. Robert Russell, R.N and niece of Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Cleveland, and by h (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885) had,

1. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY, present peer.
2. William Brook, R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Co stance Emma, youngest dau. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Gre Berkhamsted, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE ALFRED CONSTANTINE (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 26 De 1875.
   2. Robert Francis Cecil, *b.* 29 June, 1878; *d.* 5 March, 1891.
   1. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1877.
3. Henry George Russell (*Brisbane, Queensland*), *b.* 26 Jan. 185 *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Norma, 2nd dau. of James Leith Hay, 3rd son Sir Andrew Leith Hay, of Rannes and Leith Hall, and has issue,
   1. Russell Constantine Charles, *b.* 14 April, 1883.
   2. Vivian Louis Augustus, *b.* in 1884.
   1. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 1897, Arthur Walker, of the Loga Queensland, and has issue.
   2. Katherine Georgina.
   3. Norma Cicely.
   4. Mora Margaret Macintyre. 5. Beatrice.
4. Hervey Lepel, *b.* 6 May, 1854; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1887.
1. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1868, John Vivian Hampton (w *d.* 18 Aug. 1890), 2nd son of John Lewis Hampton Lewis, of Henl and Bodior, Anglesey, and has issue.
2. Katherine Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Francis Charles Granvill 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue.
3. Constance Mary, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1883.

The marquess *d.* 3 April, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767—Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 17 —Great Britain. Earl and Viscount, 7 Sept. 1812; Marquess, June, 1838—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a trefoil, slipped, betwe eight mullets, in orle, arg., for PHIPPS; 2nd, paly of six arg. a az., over all, a bend, gu., for ANNESLEY; 3rd (by grant from JAMES to Lady Catherine Darnley) the royal arms of England, *ten* JAMES II., within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A lio gamb, erased sa., holding a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—Dext an unicorn, erm.; sinister, a goat, erm, each armed and ungule or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute quies.

Seat—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire. *Residence*—T Cloister, Windsor Castle.

NORMANTON.



THE EARL OF NORMANTON (Sidney James Agar), c Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton, and Baron Somerton,

rton, co. Kildare, Ireland; and Baron Somerton, of rley, Hants, United Kingdom, D.L. co. Southampton, April, 1865; *s.* his father in 1896 as 4th earl; *m.* v. 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau. of ry William John, 4th Earl of Strafford, C.B. (*see title*), and has,

eorgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, *b.* 1 May, 1896.

lexandra Henrietta Alice (to whom Queen Alexandra stood sor), *b.* 23 April, 1897.

roline Amy Cora, *b.* 11 July, 1899.

ary Karen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1901.

neage—CHARLES AGAR, 1st EARL OF NORMANTON, *b.* 22 1736, 3rd son of Henry Agar, M.P., and brother of 1st nt Clifden (*see that title*), having taken orders, was ted chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, whilst lord lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763; from which he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to of Cloyne, 20 March, 1768); and from that translated to the piscopal see of Cashel, in Aug. 1779; and thence to the arch-ric of Dublin, and primacy of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1801. His was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, ne, 1795; created *Viscount Somerton*, 30 Dec. 1800; and ced to the dignity of EARL OF NORMANTON, 4 Feb. 1806. 22 Nov. 1776, Jane, eldest dau. of William Benson, of . of Down, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1826) he had issue,

ELBORE ELLIS, 2nd earl.

orge Charles, F.R.S., *b.* 1 Aug. 1780; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1856.

mes, archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Carrigallen, *b.* ly, 1781; *m.* 7 July, 1829, Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel pson, of Greenmount, co. Antrim; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. His v *d.* 15 March, 1884.

nces Anne, *m.* Thomas Ralph, 2nd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 9.

ace *d.* 14 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BORE ELLIS, 2ND EARL OF NORMANTON, *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, and May, 1816, Diana, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl nbroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had issue,

MES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS, 3rd earl.

rbert Welbore Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Millicent (*Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts*), elder ing dau. of James A. Gibson, J.P., M.L.A., Tasmania, and ug. 1901, leaving issue,

harles Herbert, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.

onstance Diana, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.

aura Mary O'Neill, *b.* 13 Sept. 1875.

arles Welbore Herbert, capt. 44th foot; *b.* 12 Nov. 1824; before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

ry Jane Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1845, Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson, as issue.

rdship *d.* 26 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

ES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS, 3RD EARL OF NOR-N, M.A., D.L. Wilts and Hants; *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *m.* 9 April, aroline Susan Augusta, dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount gton, and by her had issue,

arles George Wilberforce Ellis, *Viscount Somerton*, late lieut. ussars, *b.* 27 April, 1858; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1894.

ONEY JAMES, present earl.

nry Augustus Bernard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *d.* 25 April, 1885.

ANCIS WILLIAM ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 4th Bedfordshire regt. (*Tangmere, Chichester*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1873; 6 Oct. 1897, Laura Astley, dau. of Henry S. Kennard, of vyke House, near Chichester, and has issue,

iel Violet Frances, *b.* 29 Dec. 1899.

roline Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, 5th Earl of Clarendon, and lay, 1894, leaving issue.

ry Beatrice, *b.* 10 Aug. 1859.

rgaret Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and sue.

ry Adelaide, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *m.* 14 July, 1894, Henry St. e Foley, elder son of Gen. Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B., as issue (*see* FOLEY, B.).

dship *d.* 19 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

ations—Baron (peerage of Ireland), 12 June, 1795. Vis-30 Dec. 1800. Earl, 4 Feb. 1806. Baron (United Kingdom), , 1873.

ns—Az., a lion rampant, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—ni-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter nd, and the sinister per bend-sinister, or and az., collared ained, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. —Via trita, via tuta.

t—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *Clubs*—St. James's and ors'.

JEPHSON-NORREYS. (*Extinct.*)

E LATE SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-EYS, Bart. of Mallow, M.A., J.P., and D.L., *b.* M.P. for Mallow 1826 to 1859; assumed, by royal licence, dated 18th July, 1838, the additional surname and arms of NORREYS, and was created a baronet, 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1821, Catherine Cecilia Jane, dau. of William Franks, of Carrig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853) had,

1. Denham William, J.P., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1888.
2. John Aubrey, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1856.

1. CATHARINE LOUISA, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Thomas Atherton.
2. PHILIPPA MARIA, *m.* 28 Dec. 1857, Major-Gen. James Harwood Rocke, C.B.

Sir Denham *d.* without surviving male issue, 10 July, 1888, when his title became extinct.

Creation—6 Aug. 1838.

NORTH.



THE BARON NORTH (William Henry John North), of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, England; hon col. 2nd vol. batt. the Oxfordshire light infantry, late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly major Queen's Own Oxfordshire hussars, knight of the Order of Malta; J.P. cos. Oxford, Cambridge, Suffolk, and Middlesex, J.P. Westminster, C.C. for Oxfordshire, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *s.* his mother as 11th baron 1884; *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica, Dame d'honneur of the Order of Malta, dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., by his wife Theresa (afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton), and has had issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN, J.P. Oxford, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., and capt. (retired) Oxfordshire yeo. cav., (45, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, Arabella Valerie Keppel, dau. of Charles North, of Rougham Hall (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and has issue,
   Dudley William John, *b.* 9 Aug. 1891.
   Dudleya Susan, *b.* 22 May, 1895.
2. Roger Archibald Percy, late lieut. 7th hussars, (*Eastmount, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 2 March, 1863; *m.* 29 Jan. 1896, Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of Wallerowang, N.S.W., and has,
   1. Roger Edward Francis Guilford, *b.* 20 March, 1897.
   2. William Frederic George, *b.* 15 May, 1898.

1. Mina Susan Georgina, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *m.* 23 Jan. 1889, Francis John FitzGerald, LL.B., of 43, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., eldest son of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of Melbourne, and has issue,
   1. Dudley Francis North, *b.* 9 June, 1891.
   2. John Sidney North, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893.
   1. Winifred Marie, *b.* 19 April, 1890.
   2. Eileen Theresa, *b.* 7 Oct. 1892.
2. Beata Theresa Frederica, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *d.* 1868.
3. Maria Theresa, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, D.L., of Coeddû, co. Flint, and has issue,
   John Troughton Phillips, *b.* 22 March, 1894.
4. Christina Philippa Agnes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon, of Neithrop House, Banbury, late 4th hussars. He *d.* 28 June, 1893, leaving issue,
   Thomas Yate, *b.* posthumous, 1 Dec. 1893.
   Marie Louise, *b.* 24 April, 1891.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD NORTH, 1ST LORD NORTH, M.P. co. Cambridge, a famous lawyer, *b. circa* 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, was summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge*, 17 Feb. 1553-4. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, of Southby, and widow of Edward Myrffun, and of John Brigadine, of Southampton, by whom he had, ROGER, 2nd baron, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of Sir David Brooke, chief baron of Exchequer, by whom (who *d.* 2 June, 1575) he

had no issue. Lord North *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Roger North, 2nd Baron North, knight-banneret. He was ambassador-extraordinary from Queen Elizabeth to Charles IX., King of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household 39th year of her majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, and had two sons,

1. John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue, Dudley, 3rd baron.
2. Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, Suffolk.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Dudley, 3rd Baron North, who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King James's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dudley, 4th Baron North, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Francis, 1st Baron Guilford, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671 he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673 he *s.* Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord-keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, Baron Guilford, *of Guilford, Surrey*. His lordship *m.* 5 March, 1671-2, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis, 2nd Baron Guilford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1673; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue: and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, of Lopthorp, and dying 17 Oct. 1729, was *s.* by his only son,

Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford, of whom presently.

3. Dudley, ancestor of North, of Glemham.
4. John, D.D., *d. unm.* 1682.
5. Montagu.
6. Roger, of Rougham, ancestor of North, of Rougham (*see* Guilford, E.).

1. Mary, *m.* Sir William Spring, Bart.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Foley, of Stourbridge.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth.
4. Christian, *m.* Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Lord North *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 5th Baron North, who having *m.* Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th Charles II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford*. His lordship *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey, general and col. 10th regt., who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He *d.s.p.* in 1734, when the barony of Grey ceased; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

Francis, 7th Baron North, and 1st Earl of Guilford, who, *b.* 13 April, 1704, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1734) he had,

1. Frederick, his successor.
1. Lucy, *b.* 1734, *d.* same year, buried with her mother.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, Dowager Viscountess of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d.* 21 April, 1745) he had two surviving children,

2. Brownlow, bishop of Winchester, father of Francis, 6th Earl of Guilford (*see that title*).
2. Louisa, *m.* John Peyto, 6th Lord Willoughby de Broke.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, 13 June, 1751, Anne, Dowager Countess of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1776) he had no issue. His lordship was created Earl of Guilford, 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

Frederick, 8th Lord North and 2nd Earl of Guilford. This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designation of Lord North, being prime minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, of White Lackington, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1797) he had issue,

1. George Augustus, 3rd Earl.
2. Francis } 4th and 5th earls. (*See* Guilford, E.)
3. Frederick }

1. Catherine Anne, *m.* in 1789, Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1817.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1798, John, 1st Earl of Sheffield: and *d.* in 1882.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fit for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus, 9th Lord North, and 3rd Earl of Guilford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria Frances Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau.,

1. Maria, *m.* John, 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1841.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, the opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had two more daus.,

2. Susan, Baroness North. 3. Georgiana, *d.* 25 Aug. 18

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1802, when the earldom of Guilford devolved upon his brother Francis, 4th earl (*see* Guilford), while the ancient barony of *North of Kirtling* fell into abeyance between the deceased earl's three daus., and so continued until the death of the Marchioness of Bute, 11 Sept. 1841, when it vested in her sister,

Susan, Baroness North, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 18 Nov. 1 Colonel the Right Hon. John Sidney Doyle, P.C., D.C.L., D M.P. for Oxfordshire 1852 to 1885, who assumed the surna of North, 1838, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894 (*see* Doyle, Bart.), and

William Henry John, 11th and present lord.

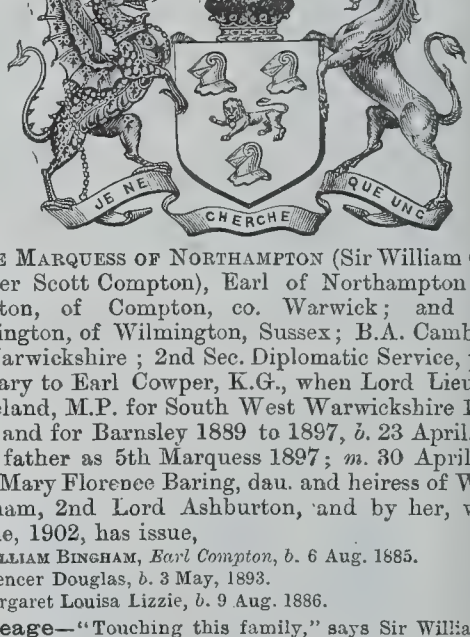
Her ladyship *d.* 5 March, 1884.

Creation—17 Feb. 1553-4.

Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sa. ducally gorged and chained *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings elevated, sa., ducally gorged chained, or. *Motto*—Animo et fide.

Seats—Kirtling Tower, co. Cambridge; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. *Town Residence*—51, Cromwell Houses, S.W. *Cl* Carlton.

NORTHAMPTON.



The Marquess of Northampton (Sir William Geo Spencer Scott Compton), Earl of Northampton; Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick; and Ba Wilmington, of Wilmington, Sussex; B.A. Camb., for Warwickshire; 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, pri secretary to Earl Cowper, K.G., when Lord Lieuten of Ireland, M.P. for South West Warwickshire 188 1886, and for Barnsley 1889 to 1897, *b.* 23 April, 18 *s.* his father as 5th Marquess 1897; *m.* 30 April, 18 Hon. Mary Florence Baring, dau. and heiress of Will Bingham, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and by her, who 1 June, 1902, has issue,

1. William Bingham, *Earl Compton*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.
2. Spencer Douglas, *b.* 3 May, 1893.
1. Margaret Louisa Lizzie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.

Lineage—"Touching this family," says Sir William dale, "which assumed the surname from the lordshi Compton, co. Warwick, certain I am it is very ancient, f the name there were some in the same county in King H the Second's time."

Sir William Compton, Knt. (son of Edmund de Com and grandson of Robert de Compton, who *d.* 1440), ha been employed in his youth about the person of Henry when Duke of York, obtained the confidence of that mona and was subsequently his companion in the tournament battle. Sir William filled the offices of chief gentleman o

hamber, usher of the Black Rod, constable of Sudley Castle, constable of the castle of Gloucester; and after the battle purs, in which he took a distinguished part, was constituted icellor of Ireland for life (the duties he performed by ity). He was with HENRY VIII. at the Field of the Cloth old; in 1522 went on a special embassy to the Emperor RLES V.; and accompanied the Earl of Surrey in his invasion cotland. This great man, one of the most eminent of his , had estates in twenty counties in England. He *m.* burge, dau. and heir of Sir John Brereton, Knt., widow of Francis Cheyne, Knt., and heir of her mother, who was sister heir of Sir William Berkeley, Knt. He *d.* 31 May, 1528, and *s.* by his only son,

ETER COMPTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Talbot, Earl Shrewsbury, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif (Erith), in Kent; and dying minority, was *s.* by his only son,

IR HENRY COMPTON, 1ST BARON COMPTON, of Compton nyates, co. Warwick, who was summoned to parliament, May, 1572, as *Baron Compton, of Compton.* He *m.* 1st, nces, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had le,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), *m.* Mary, Countess of Buckingham, relict of Sir orge Villiers, Knt.

Margaret, *m.* Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and low of William, Lord Monteagle, and had another son,

Henry (Sir), K.B. of Brambleteigh, *m.* 1st, Cecille, dau. of Robert ckville, Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir eorge Browne, Knt., and widow of Thomas Paston, of Thorpe y both wives he had issue.

s lordship, characterized by Camden as "a person of fine wit d solid judgment," *d.* 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, K.B., lord president of e Marches and dominion of Wales, who was created *Earl of rthampton*, 2 Aug. 1618, and elected a knight of the Garter Sept. 1628. On the 21st of the following April the earl rode his installation from Salisbury House, in the Strand, to indsor Castle, with such splendour and gallantry, and hibited so brilliant a cortège, being attended by nearly a ndred persons, that a vote of thanks was decreed to him the Chapter of the Order. His lordship *m.* 1594, Elizabeth, u. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Knt., lord mayor of London 1593, and by her had issue,

1. SPENCER, his successor.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.
3. Anne, *m.* Ulick, Marquess of Clanricarde; and *d.s.p.*

he earl *d.* 24 June, 1630; and was *s.* by his only son,

SPENCER, 2ND EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, K.B.; *b.* May, 1601; who ad been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as aron Compton. This nobleman, one of the most heroic of the avalier commanders, fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near tafford, 19 March, 1642-3. His lordship *m.* 1621, Mary, dau. of ir Francis Beaumont, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edgehill and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of Beeston Castle, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise, attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the drawbridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles *d.* Nov. 1661.
3. William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader, *d.* 1663.
4. Spencer (Sir), accompanied King CHARLES into exile; and *d.* at Bruges, *unm.* 1659.
5. Francis (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army after the Restoration; *d.* 20 Dec. 1716.
6. Henry, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1712, during which period the metropolitan cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of WILLIAM and MARY, in place of Dr. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who had refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance. He *d.* 7 July, 1713, aged 80.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby.
2. Penelope, *m.* Sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, *b.* 19 Aug. 1622. This nobleman, while M.P. for the co. Warwick, having voted, in 1641, against the bill for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was amongst those called *Straffordians*, in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brouncker's house, in Old Palace Yard, and he was himself subsequently, with other members, expelled the House. He was afterwards distinguished, with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of CHARLES II. into the city of London, 29 May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen attired in grey and blue. The earl *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1647, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1719) he had one surviving dau., Alathea, who *m.* Sir Edward Hungerford, but *d.s.p.* in 1678, when her great fortune devolved upon her cousin, John, 3rd Earl of Thanet. The Earl of Northampton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

1. GEORGE, 4th Earl. 2. James, *d.* young.
3. SPENCER, EARL OF WILMINGTON, K.B., who having filled the Speaker's chair of the House of Commons, in the parliaments of 1714 and 1722, and subsequently the office of paymaster-general of His Majesty's land forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, was elevated to the peerage, 11th January, 1728, as *Baron Wilmington.* In 1730 his lordship was constituted lord privy seal, and advanced on the 14th May in that year to the dignities of *Viscount Pevensey*, and EARL OF WILMINGTON. In the December following he was declared lord president of the council, and installed on the 22nd August, 1733, a knight of the Garter. He was also one of the lords justices during the King's absence in Hanover, and one of the governors of the Charter House. This nobleman, who was esteemed a personage of great worth, abilities, and integrity, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1743, when all his honours became extinct, while his estates passed by his lordship's bequest to his brother George, 4th Earl of Northampton.

1. Juliana, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 7 March, 1685, Charles, Earl of Dorset, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1691, leaving issue.

Lord Northampton *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, lord-lieut. of Warwickshire and constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman, *b.* 18 Oct. 1664, *m.* 1st, 1686, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1721) he had issue,

1. JAMES, } successive earls.
2. GEORGE, }
3. Charles, Envoy to the Court of Lisbon, and afterwards M.P. for Northampton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart. of Broxbourn, Herts, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1755, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES, } 7th and 8th Earls.
   2. SPENCER, }
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Haddock, R.N., and 2ndly, Arthur Scott, R.N.
   2. Jane, *m.* 2 Feb. 1753, George, 1st Lord Rodney, and *d.* Jan. 1757, leaving issue.
   3. Catherine, *m.* 26 Jan. 1756, John, Earl of Egmont (*see that dignity*). She was created, in 1770, *Baroness Arden*, and *d.* 17 June, 1784, leaving issue.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1761, Hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.* 1795, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 March, 1819.
1. Mary, *m.* William Gore, of Tring Park, Herts.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir John Rushout, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Rushout, Bart., and relict of Sir George Thorold, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1749–50) had no issue. He *d.* 15 April, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5TH EARL OF NORTHAMPTON; who had been summoned as Baron Compton, 28 Dec. 1711. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1715-16, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only dau., Charlotte, who *s.* her mother in the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and her father in the barony of Compton. Her ladyship *m.* George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1770. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, when the earldom of Northampton devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF NORTHAMPTON; who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Payne (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1761, Claudius Amyand, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1801), but *d.* without issue, 6 Dec. 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

CHARLES, 7TH EARL OF NORTHAMPTON (refer to the Hon. Charles Compton, youngest son of 4th earl). This nobleman *m.* 13 Sept. 1759, Anne, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1782, Lord George Augustus Henry Cavendish, afterwards Earl of Burlington. The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER, 8TH EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, *b.* 5 Aug. 1738. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1758, Jane, dau. of Henry Lawton, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1767) he had issue CHARLES, his successor, and a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* in 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Miss Hougham, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 7 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 1ST MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON, *b.* 24 March, 1760; who was created *Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, Sussex* (a title borne by the Rt. Hon. Spencer Compton, the speaker), *Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick*, and MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON, 7 Sept 1812. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Maria, eldest dau. of Joshua Smith, of Erle Stoke Park, Wilts, and had issue,

SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE, 2nd marquess.

Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, of Coolhurst, and *d.* 2 March, 1883, leaving issue.

The marquess, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Northampton, *d.* 24 May, 1828. The marchioness *d.* 24 March, 1843. Their only son,

Spencer Joshua Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of Northampton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1790; *m.* 24 July, 1815, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1830) had issue,

1. Charles, 3rd marquess.
2. William, 4th marquess.
3. Spencer Scott, capt. 15th light drags., *b.* 6 March, 1821; *d.* 21 May, 1855.
4. Alwyne (Rt. Rev.), D.D., M.A. Camb., bishop of Ely, 1886, Lord High Almoner, previously dean of Worcester, *b.* 18 July, 1825; *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, Florence Caroline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Anderson, by the Hon. Caroline Dorothea, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth.

1. Marianne Margaret, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, John, Viscount Alford, eldest son of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1888, aged 71. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Mary Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1853, Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson Gower, and *d.* 22 May, 1858, leaving issue (*see* Granville, E.).

The marquess, who filled with high honour and credit the office of president of the Royal Society, *d.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 3rd Marquess of Northampton, *b.* 26 May, 1816, who took the surname of Douglas before that of Compton, and the arms of Douglas quarterly with those of Compton, by sign-manual, 5 Jan. 1831. He *m.* 5 July, 1859, Theodosia Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Captain and Lady Mary Vyner, and grand-dau. of Thomas Philip, 1st Earl de Grey, which lady *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1864. His lordship *d.* 3 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother.

William, 4th Marquess of Northampton, adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* Minto, E.), and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1877) had,

1. Charles John Spencer, *Earl Compton*, D.L. co. Northampton, *b.* 13 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1887.
2. William George Spencer Scott, present marquess.
3. Alwyne Frederick, D.S.O., M.P. for Bedford (N. div.) since 1895, D.L. co. Argyll, major Bedfordshire imp. yeo., late lieut. 10th hussars, and gren. gds., served as capt. 4th batt. Imp. yeo. in S. African war 1900 (*Torloisk, Tobermory, Isle of Mull, N.B., and 7, Balfour Place, W.*), *b.* 5 June, 1855; *m.* 31 July, 1886, Mary Evelyn Violet, dau. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
   1. Edward Robert Francis (H.M. the King sponsor), *b.* 14 Dec. 1891.
   2. Clare George, *b.* 2 April, 1894.
4. Douglas James Cecil, capt. and brev. maj. 9th lancers, served in S. Africa 1900–1, *b.* 13 Nov. 1865.

1. Katrine Cecilia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Earl Cowper, K.G.
2. Margaret Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1884, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., and has issue.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *d.* 17 June, 1862. 4. Mabel Violet Isabel.

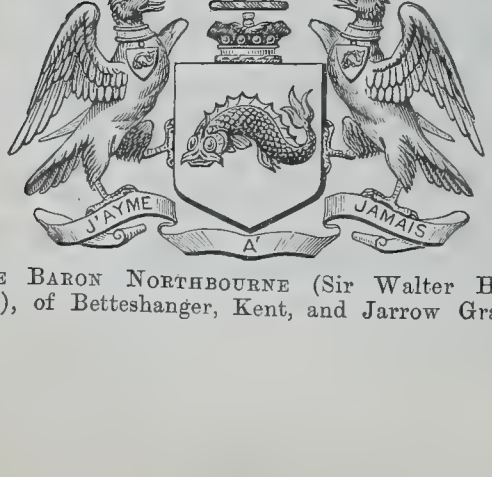
His lordship, in Oct. 1881, proceeded on a special mission to Madrid to invest the King of Spain with the Order of the Garter; and on the occasion of the ceremonial, which took place on the 11th of that month, His Majesty Alfonzo XII. conferred on the marquess the Grand Cross of the Order of Charles III. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Baron Wilmington, Earl Compton, and Marquess, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Sa., a lion, passant-guardant, or, between three esquires' helmets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, a beacon, fired, ppr., behind it, a riband, inscribed with the words *Nisi Dominus*. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, ermine, ducally gorged and chained, or: sinister, an unicorn, arg., horned, maned, hoofed, and tufted, sa. *Motto*—Je ne cherche que ung.

Seats—Castle Ashby, near Northampton; Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwickshire. *Town Residence*—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

NORTHBOURNE.



The Baron Northbourne (Sir Walter Henry James), of Betteshanger, Kent, and Jarrow Grange, co. palatine of Durham, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Gateshead 1874-93, J.P. and D.L. Kent, hon. col. 5th vol. batt. Durham light infantry, and of the Cinque Ports vol. artillery, *b.* 25 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1893; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Edith Emeline Mary, dau. of John Newton Lane, of Kingsbromley Manor, co. Stafford, and has issue,

1. Walter John (1, *Courtfield Road, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice, of Sibertswold Place, Kent, and has,
   1. Walter Ernest Christopher, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896.
   1. Dorothea Gwenllian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
   2. Mary Beatrix, *b.* 2 March, 1902.
2. Cuthbert, lieut. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1872.
3. Robert, *b.* 13 May, 1873; *m.* 18 June, 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen, eldest dau. of Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington.
4. Wilfrid, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874; *m.* 27 Feb. 1900, Margaret, 3rd dau. of J. Stogdon, of Harrow, and has issue,
   John Wilfrid, *b.* 30 Dec. 1900.

1. Sarah Agnes, *m.* 21 June, 1900, Rev. A. B. P. Evans, curate of St. John the Baptist, Windsor.

Lineage.—This family, whose patronymic was Head, has been seated at Langley Hall, Berks, since the time of Henry VIII., and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

Richard Head, of Langley Hall, son of Richard Head, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Wallis, of Soundness House, Oxfordshire (only son and heir of the learned mathematician, Dr. John Wallis, Savilian professor in the University of Oxford), left issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Richard (Rev.), left at his decease, in 1789, an only dau. and heir,
   Harriet James Head, *m.* 1788, Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A., and had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John James, of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of James.

Mr. Head was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Head, Knt., so created by George II., in 1744, in which year he was high sheriff of Berkshire. He *m.* in 1750, Jane sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and dau. of Rowland Holt of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, nephew of Lord Chief Justice Holt, by whom he had issue,

1. William, who, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, John James, of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of James only. He *d. unm.*, when those estates devolved upon his brother,
2. Walter James, of whom presently.

1. Jane, *m.* George Osbaldeston, of Hutton Bushell, co. York.

The younger son,

Sir Walter James James, 1st Bart., of Langley Hall and Denford Court, both in the co. of Berks, assumed the name of James in lieu of Head. He *m.* 25 April, 1780, Lady Jane Pratt, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Camden, and had,

1. Francis, capt. 81st regt., fell at Badajoz, in April, 1812.
2. John, minister plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, *m.* 29 June 1814, Lady Emily Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* Oct. 1865), he left at his decease, 4 June, 1818, an only son,
   Walter Charles, created Lord Northbourne.

1. Jane, *m.* in 1803, John Trower, of Berkeley Square, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., 1st Earl of Strafford, and *d.* in 1845.
3. Frances, *m.* in 1823, Horatio Davies, only son of Sir John Davies, Knt.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the town republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She *d.* at Geneva in 1820.

Mr. James was created a baronet, 28 July, 1791, and dying in 1829 was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Walter Charles James, 1st Lord Northbourne, M.P. for Hull 1837 to 1847, high sheriff of Kent 1855; *b.* 3 June, 1816; raised to the peerage, 5 Nov. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Sarah Caroline, youngest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hibburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1890) had issue,

Walter Henry, present peer.

Sarah, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B., of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

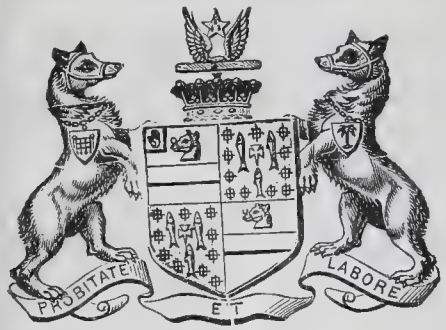
His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 28 July, 1791. Baron, 5 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Gu., a dolphin, embowed, or. *Crest*—An ostrich arg. beaked and legged or. *Supporters*—Two eagles arg. each gorged with a plain collar gu. pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—J'ayme a' jamais.

Seat—Betteshanger, near Dover, Kent. *Club*—Travellers'.

NORTHBROOK.



IE EARL OF NORTHBROOK (Sir Thomas George ng, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Stratton, hampton, Viscount Baring, of Lee, Kent, Baron hbrook, of Stratton and a baronet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; lieut. and custos rotulorum of Hampshire; rman Hampshire County Council; high steward Winchester, hon. col. Hampshire Imp. yeo.; M.P. Penrhyn and Falmouth, 1857-66; a Lord of the iralty 1857 to 1858; Under Secretary of State for 1861, India 1861-4, and the Home Department 4-6, and Secretary to the Admiralty 1866, Under etary of State for War 1868-72, First Lord of the niralty 1880-5. He was Viceroy and Governor eral of India, 1872 to 1876. He *s.* his father as 2nd on 1866, and was advanced to the dignities of ount Baring and Earl of Northbrook, 10 June, 1876. *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Henry rles Sturt, of Crichel, Dorset (*see* ALINGTON, B.), and her (who *d.* 3 June, 1867) has had,

FRANCIS GEORGE, *Viscount Baring*, D.L., Southampton, M.P. for nchester, 1880 to 1885, and for North Bedford, 1886 to 1892, e lieut. rifle brig., and gren. gds. (10, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1894, Ada Ethel Sophie, youngest u. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B., which lady *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1894. *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, widow of Sir bert Abercromby, 7th Bart. (*see that title*), and dau. of Eyre ote, of West Park, Hants (*see* COOTE, Bart.).

Arthur Napier Thomas, R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1854; lost at sea, Sept. 1870.

Jane Emma, C.I. (*Netley Castle, Netley Abbey*), *m.* 29 Jan. 90, Col. the Hon. Henry George Lewis Crichton, 3rd son of John d Earl Erne, K.P.

Lineage—JOHN BARING (son of Franz Baring, minister of Lutheran church at Bremen), *b.* 1697, *d.* 1748, settled in 7 as a merchant and cloth manufacturer, at Larkbeer, near eter, and was naturalised in 1723 by 9 Geo. I., c. 17. He *m.* 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vowler, of Bellair (she *d.* 1766), d had issue.

John, of Mount Radford, Devon, *b.* 1730; *d.* 1816, M.P. for xeter 1776 to 1800; *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Parker, and had vo sons, 1. John and 2. Francis, and four daus., 1. Anne, Elizabeth, 3. Charlotte, *m.* 1786, John Jeffrey Short, of ickham, and 4. Margaret, who *d.* 1851.

Thomas, *b.* 1733; *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, another dau. of Francis arker, and *d.s.p.* 1757.

3. FRANCIS.

Charles, *b.* 1742; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Drake ould, of Lew Trenchard, Devon, and left at his decease, in 1829,

1. William, *b.* in 1769, who assumed the name of GOULD. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *m.* 1st, Susan, widow of J. Hayward; and 2ndly, 1847, Constance, dau. of the late Commodore Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1864, having by her (who *d.* 1891) had issue,

Alexander, late lieut. R.N. *b.* 25 June, 1848; *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Louise Thorn, eldest dau. of Edward King.

1. Jaquetta, *m.* in 1791, Sir S. H. Northcote, Bart.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1790, William Jackson, of Cowley.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Redhead.
4. Lucy, *m.* in 1808, Lewis Mallet.
5. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1798, Hugh Mair; and 2ndly, J. Pellatt.
6. Emily, *m.* in 1796, Sir Samuel Young, Bart.
7. Caroline, *m.* the Rev. William Coney.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, the celebrated lawyer, John Dunning, who was created, in 1782, BARON ASHBURTON, *of Ashburton*, and by him left one son, Richard Barré, 2nd lord, who was *b.* 1781, and *d.s.p.* in 1823.

She *d.* 23 March, 1809.

he 3rd son, who founded the London branch of the family,

SIR FRANCIS BARING, 1st Bart., of Larkbeer, Devon, an minent London merchant, *b.* 18 April, 1740, a director of the East India Company from April 14, 1779, chairman 1792-3, M.P. or Grampound, Wycombe, and Calne, 1784—1806, created a baronet 29 May, 1793; *m.* 12 May, 1767, Harriet, dau. of William Herring, of Croydon, cousin and co-heir of Thomas Herring, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1804) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. Alexander, created, in 1835, BARON ASHBURTON (*refer to that dignity*).
3. Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1802, Maria Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia, from whom he was divorced. He by this marriage had issue, three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. Henry Bingham, M.P. for Marlborough, *b.* 4 March 1804; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1827, Augusta, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan (*see* AILESBURY, M.), and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1853) had issue,

(1) Charles, lieut.-gen., late Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 June, 1829; *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Helen, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1890, having had issue, a son,

1*a*. Godfrey, D.L. Isle of Wight, J.P. Hants, high sheriff co. Southampton 1897, chairman Isle of Wight C.C., late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt. (*Nubia House, West Cowes, I. of Wight*), *b.* 18 April, 1871; *m.* 26 Jan. 1898, Eva Hermione, dau. of Alexander Aeneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Charles Christian, *b.* 16 Dec. 1898.

Helen Azalia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1901.

1*a*. Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1861, *m.* 3 Sept 1884, Richard Tassell Anthony Grant, of Staffa, Isle of Wight (who *d.* 1 July, 1902), youngest son of the late Sir Thomas Grant, K.C.B.

2*a*. Olivia, *b.* 14 May, 1863, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th bart. of Netherby, and *d.* 21 March, 1887.

(2) Henry (5, *Clanricarde Gardens, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1831, late capt. 17th lancers; *m.* 22 March, 1888, Harriette Emily, younger dau. of Edward George Cubitt, of Honing Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1*a*. Charles Brudenell, *b.* 1 Feb., *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.

2*a*. Henry } twins, *b.* 1893.
3*a*. Francis Guy }

4*a*. Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1889.

(3) Francis, *b.* 1833, adjutant of the Yeomen of the Guard, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1895.

(1) Mary Emily, *m.* 18 May, 1857, Richard M. L. Williams Bulkeley, eldest son of Sir R. B. Williams Bulkeley, Bart., which marriage was dissolved, on his petition, Nov. 1864; she *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1867, J. Oakley Maund, R.M.A., son of Herbert Maund, of Ludgershull, Wilts, and is deceased.

(2) Augusta, *d.* at Cannes, 2 April, 1867.

Mr. H. B. Baring, M.P., *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Mdlle. Marie de Martinoff, and *d.* 25 April, 1869.

2. James Drummond, *d.s.p.* July, 1901.

3. William Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; *m.* 12 Nov. 1845, Emily, eldest dau. of the late Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B., and has issue,

Henry Alexander, late lieut. R.N., *d.s.p.* 1902.

Mary Emily, *m.* the late Mr. Bennett.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* William Gordon Coesvelt.

2. Frances Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Henry Bridgeman Simpson (*see* BRADFORD, E.). She *d.* 14 March, 1886. He *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1873.

Mr. Henry Baring *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1825, Cecilia Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having by her had,

4. William Windham, *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* 2 Jan. 1862, Selina Barbara, youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir F. C. Ponsonby, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 20 Nov 1876.

5. EDWARD CHARLES, created LORD REVELSTOKE (*see that title*).

6. Robert, col. late 19th hussars (34, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 5 July, 1831.

7. Richard, twin with Robert, *d.s.p.*

8. Thomas (15, *Queen Street, Mayfair*), *b.* 1839; *m.* 1901, Constance, dau. of William Barron, and has a son.

9. EVELYN, created EARL OF CROMER (*see that title*).

10. Walter, H.M.'s min. res. at Monte Video, and consul gen. in Oriental Republic of the Uruguay, *b.* 1844; *m.* and has issue,

Oliver, *b.* 5 Aug. 1879.

Nina Aysha, *b.* 17 April, 1876; *m.* 27 Sept. 1900, Granville George, 3rd Lord Granville (*see that title*).

3. Cecilia Annette, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Lord Suffield, and has issue.

4. William, M.P., *b.* 8 Dec. 1779; *m.* 19 July, 1810, Frances, 4th dau. of J. Paulett Thompson, of Waverley Abbey, and sister of the late Lord Sydenham; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1824, Arthur Eden, and *d.* 25 March, 1877), he left at his decease 9 July, 1820,

1. William Henry, of Norman Court, Hants, late capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 21 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hammersley, and has issue by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1897),

(1) Francis Charles, maj. late 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1852; *m.* 5 July, 1880, Isabella Augusta, eldest dau. of Samuel Leo Schuster, and by her (whom he divorced 1899) has issue,

1*a*. Thomas Esmé, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 7 May, 1882.

2*a*. Arthur Francis Charles, *b.* 1887.

3*a*. Dudley William, *b.* 1892.

1*a*. Violet Nina.

(2) William Bingham, of Puddington Hall, Neston, Cheshire, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Georgina Margaret, dau. of Charles Hallyburton Campbell, and has issue,

Evelyn Bingham, *b.* 25 June, 1893.

Nina Gladys, *b.* 8 Jan. 1887

(1) Eleanor Mary.
(2) Rose Fredericka, *m.* 1st, 1878, F. W. Arkwright, capt. Coldstream guards, and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1885, Lieut.-Col. George William Adolphus FitzGeorge, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, and has issue.
1. Fanny, *m.* 15 Jan. 1839, Rev. Francis Charles Massingberd, rector of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 2 April, 1891, leaving issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Georgiana.
3. Charlotte Rosa, *m.* 1838, Robert Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, who *d.* 22 March, 1889, leaving issue.
5. George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 6 March, 1806, Harriet Rochfort, 2nd dau. of Sir John D'Oyly, Bart. She *d.* 1833, leaving issue,
1. John D'Oyly, col. 107th regt., *d. unm.* 1 June, 1870.
2. Henry. 3. Edward Arthur. 4. Maynard.
1. Diana Maynard, *d.* at Florence, 22 April, 1862.
2. Harriet Frances, *m.* 10 March, 1827, Thomas Kerrich, 2nd son of John Kerrich, of Harleston. He *d.* 19 April, 1865. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Sir Grenville Temple, 10th bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1863. He *d.* 7 June, 1847.
4. Marion, *m.* 17 Feb. 1842, Henry D. Storey, R.N.
5. Emily, *m.* Rear-Adm. Henry Algernon Eliot, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1856, leaving issue.
6. Augusta Florence, *m.* Rev. Robert Louis Koe. 7. Sophia.
1. Harriet, *m.* in 1790, Charles Wall; *d.* in Sept. 1838.
2. Maria, *m.* in 1790, Richard Stainforth.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, P. C. Labouchere, who *d.* in 1839.
4. Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1808, Thomas Read Kemp, of Dale Park, Sussex.
5. Lydia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, Rev. Philip Laycock Story, who *d.* 1842.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS BARING, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 June, 1772, E.I.Co.'s service 1790 to 1801, and afterwards M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1794, Mary Ursula, dau. of Charles Sealy, of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846) had issue,
1. FRANCIS THORNHILL (Sir), 3rd bart., created Lord Northbrook.
2. Thomas, M.P. for Huntingdon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *d.* 1873.
3. John, of Oakwood, Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1842, Charlotte Amelia (who *d.* 1846), dau. of Rev George Porcher, of Maiden Erleigh, and *d.* 17 April, 1888.
4. Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Bristol and Gloucester 1856 to 1861, and of Durham, 1861 to 1879, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1830, Mary Ursula, only dau. of Col. Charles Sealy, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1840) had issue,
1. Thomas Charles, of High Beach, Essex, D.L., *b.* 16 May, 1831, M.P. for South Essex 1874-85, and for London 1887-91; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Susan Carter, dau. of Robert Bowne Minturn, of New York, and *d.* 2 April, 1891, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1897).
(1) Charles Cuthbert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; *d.* 8 May, 1866.
(2) Robert Bowne Minturn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1863; *d.* 11 April, 1866.
(3) Harold Herman John (*High Beach, Essex*), *b.* 4 March, 1869; *m.* 24 Oct. 1898, Mary Heyl, dau. of John Augustus Churchill, of New York.
(4) Godfrey Nigel Everard, *b.* 1 Oct. 1870.
(1) Constance Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1891, Rev. William Ewart Beamish Barter, M.A., and has issue.
(2) Susannah Beatrix, *m.* 29 June, 1893, Rev. Vincent Travers Macy, M.A., and has issue.
(3) Muriel Ursula, *m.* 25 April, 1901, Henry Stephen Brenton.
1. Mary Ursula, *d.* 28 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1846, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, of Dale Park, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1885, aged 75) had issue,
2. Francis Henry (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., formerly rector of Eggesford, N. Devon (*Limpsfield, Surrey*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1881, Margaret Anne Borthwick, dau. of Rev. Wm. Duncan, M.A., of Peebles, and widow of William Elmslie, F.R.C.S., of Kashmere, India. She *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1886, Amy, dau. of Rev. John Alexander Stamper, M.A., and has issue,
(1) John Theodore, *b.* Aug. 1887. (2) Ernest, *b.* 16 June, 1889.
(3) Charles Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893.
(4) Christopher Cecil, *b.* 1897.
(5) Reginald Arthur, *b.* 23 April, 1899.
(1) Dorothy Olive, *b.* 26 Nov. 1890.
(2) Amy Rose, *b.* 11 April, 1894.
2. Frances Dorothy, *d.* 16 July, 1880.
3. Caroline Emma.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1879.
1. Mary Ursula, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.
2. Charlotte, *m.* March, 1833, Rev. H. G. Wells, who is deceased; she *d.* 23 April, 1871.
3. Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1837, Rev. William Maxwell Du Pré, vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 1893.
4. Lydia Dorothy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1812.
5. Frances, *m.* 10 April, 1840, 1st Lord Taunton, and *d.* 25 May, 1850. He *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 April, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS THORNHILL, 1ST BARON NORTHBROOK, *b.* at Calcutta, 20 April, 1796, and *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) had,
1. THOMAS GEORGE, 2nd baron, now EARL OF NORTHBROOK.
2. Francis Grey, *b.* 1832; *d.* 8 May, 1833.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1864, John Bonham Carter, M.P., of Adhurst St. Mary's, Hants, who *d.* 1884.
2. Hannah. 3. Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, aged 75) had issue,
3. Francis Henry, D.L. Surrey, high sheriff 1888 (34, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P., and has had
1. Francis Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1882.
2. John Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.
3. Rupert Alexander, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; *d.* 3 Aug. 1894.

Sir Francis was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a double first-class. He was called to the bar in 1823, was M.P. for Portsmouth from 1826 to 1865, chancellor of the Exchequer from 1839 to 1841, and first lord of the Admiralty from 1849 to 1852; and was created BARON NORTHBROOK, 4 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.

Creation—Bart., 28 May, 1793; Baron, 4 Jan. 1866; Viscount and Earl, 10 June, 1876.

Arms—Az., a fesse, or; in chief, a bear's head, ppr. muzzled and ringed gold, quartering HERRING. *Crest*—A mullet, ermine between two wings arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr. muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister with a palm tree on a mount ppr. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Seat—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire. *Town House*—42, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Travellers'.

NORTHCOTE.



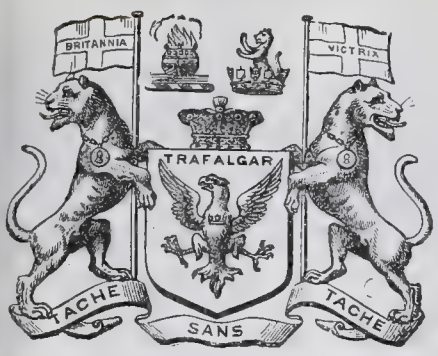
THE BARON NORTHCOTE (Sir Henry Stafford Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B.), of Exeter, and a baronet, M.A. Merton Coll., Oxon; was clerk in the Foreign Office 1868-80, financial sec. to the War Office 1885-6, surveyor-gen. of ordnance 1886-7, governor of Bombay since Feb. 1900, M.P. for Exeter 1880-99, *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Alice (C.I.), adopted dau. of 1st Lord Mount Stephen. His lordship is 2nd son of Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B. (*see that title*); he was created a baronet 23 Nov. 1887, and was raised to the Peerage 20 Jan. 1900.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Nov. 1887. Baron, 20 Jan. 1900.

Arms—Arg., three cross-crosslets in bend a crescent sa. for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up ermine, a stag trippant arg. charged on the shoulder with a crescent sa. for difference. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr. suspended from the neck of each by a chain or, an escutcheon erm., thereon a pine cone or and each charged on the shoulder with a crescent arg. for difference. *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux.

Residence—25, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Athenæum; and St. Stephen's.

NORTHESK.



; EARL OF NORTHESK (David John Carnegie), Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, in Scotland, a ,entative peer for Scotland, D.L. co. Forfar, capt. att. Gloucestershire regt., A.D.C. to Governor of ia 1889–91 and 1892–5, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; *s.* his as 10th earl 1891; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes, late . King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue,

LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1901.

eage—SIR JOHN CARNEGIE, 1ST EARL OF NORTHESK, 2nd David Carnegie, of Panbride, and younger brother of David, l of Southesk (*see that title*), obtained from his father the of Aithie, Cuickstoun, etc., in the co. of Forfar, of which l a charter, 1 March, 1595-6, and was elevated to the e 20 April, 1639, as *Lord Lour;* and advanced, 1 Nov. o the dignity of *Earl of Ethie*, which titles his lordship ged, after the Restoration, for those of *Baron Rosehill*, *hill*, and EARL OF NORTHESK. The earl *m.* 1st, Magdalen, f Sir James Halyburton, of Pitcur, and widow of John .e of Dun, and 2ndly, 29 April, 1652, Margery Maule. She He *d.* 18 Jan. 1667, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ID, 2ND EARL OF NORTHESK, *m.* 19 Oct. 1637, Jane, dau. rick, 1st Earl of Panmure, and had issue,

VID, his successor. 2. James, of Finhaven.

rick, of Lour, *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1682, Marjory, dau. of Sir Patrick)land, of Fingask. She *d.* 25 May, 1701, leaving issue. He ıdly, 27 May, 1702, Margaret Stewart. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1723. s first wife he was great grandfather of

TRICK, of Lour (son of James Carnegy, of Lour). He was 25 Feb. 1757; *m.* 20 April, 1789, Margaret St. Clair, dau. of exander Bower, of Kincaldrum, co. Forfar; and *d.* 24 Nov. 19, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1835),

b. Patrick Watson, of Lour, &c., *b.* 3 Oct. 1791; *m.* 23 pril, 1832, Rachel Ann, eldest dau. of James Forbes, of Echt, o. Aberdeen, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 16 lov. 1852) had issue.

1*c.* Patrick Alexander Watson, of Lour and Turin, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 29 March, 1836; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross, lord-lieut. of that co., by his wife, the Hon. Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald.

2*c.* James Forbes, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d.* 1855.

b. Alexander, major-gen. Indian army, C.B., *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; . Sept. 1823, Isabella, dau. of William Don; and *d.* 1 Aug. 862, having by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1835) had issue,

1*c.* Patrick, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late commissioner Indian service, *b.* 20 May, 1825; *m.* 25 Nov. 1854, Isabella Grace MacNabb, dau. of Donald Butter, M.D., and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

1*d.* Patrick Alexander Donald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1855; *d.* 27 July, 1885.

2*d.* Arthur George Clarke, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857; *d.* 7 Sept. 1885.

3*d.* Robert William Elliott, lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Alexander Carnegy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1860; *d.* 23 April, 1887.

1*d.* Isabella Eliza Butter, *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Francis Edward Joseph, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

2*c.* Alexander C.B., gen. late Bombay staff corps, *b.* 30 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1853, Frances Jane, dau. of John Whitehead, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1857) had issue,

1*d.* Alexander Edward, *b.* 22 April, 1855; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1859, Augusta, dau. of Robert D. Ker, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1887) had issue,

2*d.* Charles Gilbert, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 June, 1864; *m.* 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Charles Collins Prichard, of Pwllywrach, co. Glamorgan, and has issue,
Patrick Charles Alexander, *b.* 1893.

3*d.* Frederick William (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll., Camb., vicar of Tupsley, Hereford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1865; *m.* 9 Nov. 1898, Mildred Constance, dau. of Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Ledbury.

4*d.* Harry-George (twin with Frederick), capt. Indian staff corps, *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Rose Marion, dau. of Major James Lancaster Bell, R.A., and has issue,
Frederick Alexander, *b.* 21 July, 1895.
Eileen Augusta, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.

1*d.* Augusta Ker, *m.* 13 Sept. 1879, James F. T. Hathornthwaite, M.A., and has issue.

2*d.* Emily, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1884.

3*d.* Isabella, *d. unm.* 1881.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1889, Helen Meta, widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne, and dau. of the late Charles Henry Forbes, of Kingairloch, co. Argyll (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 Oct. 1900.

1*c.* Mary Anne, *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Major-Gen. John Richardson Auldjo, who *d.* 14 June, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.

2*c.* Georgina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1863, Major Edward Robert Bigsby Barnes, 35th regt., who *d.* 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 1900.

3*c.* Isabella, *m.* 27 Sept. 1855, James Wilkie, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1871, leaving issue.

3*b.* James, *b.* 19 March, 1794; *m.* Maria, dau. of Adrian Rock, and *d.* 27 March, 1821, leaving a son,
Patrick Adrian, *b.* 4 June, 1818; *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of Michael Chitty. She *d.* 1876, leaving issue,
Charliemine.

4*b.* Robert, M.D., *b.* 2 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1821, Amelia Nimo (who *d.s.p.* the following year). He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1841, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1841, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomerie. She *d.s.p.* June, 1877. 5*b.* John, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1821.

6*b.* Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799; *d.* 24 April, 1885.

7*b.* Fox Maule, *b.* 24 April, 1801; *d.* 1835.

8*b.* William, major E.I.C.S., *b.* 31 Aug. 1803; *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, dau. of Edward Newton, and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1880.

9*b.* Charles, E.I.C., naval service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 April, 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell, and *d.* 22 March, 1874, leaving issue,

1*c.* Patrick Thomas, deputy commissioner Assam, *b.* 12 June, 1838; *d.* 6 Jan. 1878.

2*c.* Charles William, *b.* 31 July, 1839.

3*c.* Alexander St. Clair Bower, *b.* 28 Feb. 1846; *m.* 29 Feb. 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of John Lewis Levy, J.P. of Rochester, and has,
Patrick Lewis St. Clair, *b.* 19 Dec. 1875.
Elizabeth Mary.

4*c.* James Souter, *b.* 16 May, 1847.

5*c.* Robert Bower (*Steward House, Rothbury*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1896, Fanny Jane, dau. of T. A. H. Dodd, and has issue,
Francis Anthony Roberts, *b.* 24 May, 1900.

1*c.* Margaret Anne Ogilvy. 2*c.* Alison Anne.

3*c.* Wilhelmina Sophia. 4*c.* Mary Augusta Hamilton.

1*b.* Margaret, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1864.

2*b.* Ann, *m.* 1831, James Sauter, and *d.* 1870.

3*b.* Helen, *m* Jan. 1832, Lieut.-Col. James Gardner, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue.

4. Alexander, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Blair, of Kinfauns, and thereupon assumed the surname of BLAIR. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Nairn, and left issue by both wives. **5.** Robert.

1. Jean, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres.

2. Magdalen, *m.* John Mudie, of Ardbirkie.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 12 Dec. 1679, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3RD EARL OF NORTHESK, *m.* 2 Sept. 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high treasurer of Scotland; and was *s.* Oct, 1668, by his elder son (he had four daus., of whom Christian *m.* James, 1st Duke of Montrose),

DAVID, 4TH EARL OF NORTHESK, sheriff of the co. Forfar, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 29 Jan. 1697, Margaret, dau. of Margaret, Countess of Wemyss,* and had issue,

1. DAVID, his successor.

2. GEORGE, successor to his brother.

1. Margaret, *m.* George, Lord Balgonie, son of David, Earl of Leven and Melville.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 5th Lord Balmerino.

3. Anne, *m.* Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling.

4. Christian } *d. unm.*
5. Mary }

His lordship was *s.* 14 Jan. 1729 by his elder son,

DAVID, 5TH EARL OF NORTHESK, *b.* 11 June, 1701, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1741, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF NORTHESK, a naval officer of distinction, who attained the rank of admiral of the White. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1716; *m.* 30 April, 1748, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and had issue,

1. DAVID, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 5 April, 1749; *m.* Aug. 1768, Catherine Cameron; and *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1788.

2. WILLIAM, 7th earl.

3. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, of Swinton, co. Berwick, a lord of Session; and *d.* in 1839, leaving an only son, George James, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Jacobina Frances, only dau. of Alexander Nicholson, and *d.* 20 Dec. following.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1793.

2. Margaret, *m.* Charles Watson, of Saughton, Edinburgh; and *d.* 15 March, 1793.

3. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; and *d.* 2 June, 1798.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1792, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF NORTHESK, G.C.B., *b.* 10 April, 1756. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, of Longwood, Hants, and niece of the 1st Earl and Viscount St. Vincent (to which viscounty her ladyship and her

* And her husband, Sir James Wemyss, of Caskierro, who was created Lord Burntisland, for life only, in 1672.

male descendants are in remainder, after her brothers and their heirs male), by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had issue,

1. George, *Lord Roschill*, who was lost, in his 16th year, on board his majesty's ship, the "Blenheim," 2 Feb. 1807.
2. William Hopetoun, 8th earl.
3. John Jervis, of Fair Oak, Sussex, D.L., high sheriff 1862, *b.* 8 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only dau. of David Stevenson, of Dollan, Caermarthenshire, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1874) had a dau.,

Mary Georgina, *d.* 31 March, 1854.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, Georgiana, widow of Elliot Grasett, and dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 10 April, 1896.

4. Swynfen Thomas, admiral R.N., C.B., K.S.F., and of the Medjidie of Turkey, *b.* 8 March, 1813; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Louisa Albertina, eldest dau. of Adrian J. Hope; divorced 1872. Admiral Carnegie *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1879.

1. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, Walter Long, of Preshaw, Hants, who *d.* in 1871. Lady Mary *d.* 7 March, 1875.
2. Anne Letitia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, James Cruikshank, of Langley Park, co. Angus, who *d.* 4 May, 1842. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1870.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, Gen. Frederick R. Thackeray, C.B., royal engineers, and *d.* 12 April, 1886, aged 88. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1860.
4. Jane Christian, *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, William Fullerton Lyndsay Carnegie, of Kinbethmont, co. Forfar; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840.
5. Georgina Henrietta, *b.* 2 Aug. 1811; *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the Red, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distinguished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar. He *d.* 28 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William Hopetoun, 8th Earl of Northesk, *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874) had,

George John, 9th earl.

Margaret Mary Adeliza, *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.

The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

George John, 9th Earl of Northesk, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. cos. Forfar and Southampton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* Minto, E.), and had,

1. David John, present peer.
2. Douglas George, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt. (*Roschill Cottage, Longwood, Winchester, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Margaret Jean, 2nd dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone Douglas, of Comlougon Castle, Ruthwell (*see* Queensberry, M.), and has issue.
   1. John Douglas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1895.
   2. David Alexander, *b.* 15 Jan. 1897.
   1. Jean Douglas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
   2. Margaret, *b.* 7 June, 1901.
3. John (Ian) Ludovic Andrew, lieut. R.N., served in Natal, 1900, *b.* 30 Sept. 1881.

1. Helen Alice, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Francis Eden Lacey, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 9 Sept. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1639. Earl, 1 Nov. 1647.

Arms—Or, an eagle, displayed, az., armed and membered sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, by his majesty's authority, charged on the breast with a naval crown gold, and over the eagle, the word Trafalgar. *First Crest*—The stern of a line-of-battle ship on fire, ppr. *Second Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a demi-leopard, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each holding a banner arg., charged with the cross of St. George, and thereon inscribed "Britannia victrix," staff, ppr., chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on the breast, the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the Earl of Northesk to commemorate the victory of Trafalgar. *Motto*—Tâche sans tache.

Seats—Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarshire; Longwood, Winchester, Hants. *Town Residence*—6, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Pratt's; White's; Wellington.

NORTHUMBERLAND.



The Duke of Northumberland (Sir Henry G Percy, K.G., P.C.), Earl of Northumberland, Earl l Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, of Wark Castle, and Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, N umberland, and a baronet, treasurer of the Hous 1874 to 1875, M.P. for North Northumberland 18 1885, summoned to Parliament as Lord Lo of Alnwick, 22 July, 1887, hon. col. 5th Northumberland fusiliers, and 1st and 2nd Northu land art. vol. (vol. officer's decoration), A.D.C. t King, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, and chai of Northumberland C.C., J.P. Surrey, President Institution and trustee of the British Museum, D F.R.S., *b.* 29 May, 1846; *s.* his father as 7th duke *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith, dau. of the late G Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., and has,

1. Henry Algernon George, *Earl Percy*, B.A. Oxford Northumberland, under secretary of state for India from M.P. for South Kensington since 1895, trustee of National P Gallery (64, *Curzon Street, W.*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1871.
2. Josceline, B.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1872; *d.* 31 Jan. 1898.
3. Ralph William, *b.* 9 March, 1877; *d.* 28 March, 1889.
4. Alan Ian, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
5. William Richard, *b.* 17 May, 1882. 6. James, *b.* 6 Jan
7. Eustace Sutherland Campbell, *b.* 21 March, 1887.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; *d.* 29 Nov. 1893.
2. Edith Eleanor, twin with Louisa Elizabeth.
3. Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873.
4. Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
5. Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878. 6. Muriel Evelyn Nora, *b.* 14 July

Lineage—The house of Percy was founded in England of the Norman chieftains (William de Percy), who accom William the Conqueror in 1066, and it derives its name fr village of Percy, near Villedieu. The family of Percy, of Norn deduced its pedigree from Geoffrey (son of Mainfred, a Danish tain), who assisted Rollo, in 912, in subjugating that princi and acquired considerable possessions there.

William de Percy, 1st Lord Percy, being in high favou William the Conqueror, obtained, according to Madox, *Baronai Anglica*, a barony of thirty knights' fees from that m in his new dominions, and thus became a feudal lord of the from the Conquest. This lord, William de Percy, wh distinguished among his contemporaries by the addition *Gernons* (William with the Whiskers), whence his posterity hav stantly borne the name of Algernon, restored, or rather refou the famous abbey of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his br Serlo de Percy, became first prior. Accompanying, ho Duke Robert in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence whence the pilgrims cross first viewed the holy city, leaving four sons and two by his wife, Emma de Port, a lady of Saxon descent, lands were amongst those bestowed upon him by the Conqu and, according to an ancient writer, "he wedded hyr tha very heire to them, in discharging of his conscience." Hi ship was *s.* in his feudal rights and possessions by his eldes

Alan de Percy, 2nd Baron Percy, surnamed *The Great* who *m.* Emma, dau. of Gilbert de Gaunt (which Gilbe son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Queen wife of William the Conqueror), and was *s.* by his eldest

William de Percy, 3rd Baron Percy, at whose deceas eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normandy, b extinct in the male line, and their great inheritance devolved his lordship's two daus. (by Alice de Tunbridge, dau. of Ric Earl of Clare, who was usually styled De Tunbridge, fro

' that name) the Ladies MAUDE and AGNES DE PERCY,
ely.
: DE PERCY, the elder, was 1st wife of William de New-
Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Holy Land,
t) she had no issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1204-5, and
whole possessions of the Percys descended to the family
ster.
DE PERCY, who *m.* Josceline, of Lovain, brother of
DELIZA, 2nd wife of HENRY I., and son of Godfrey
, Duke of Lower Brabant, and Count of Brabant, who
ended from the Emperor CHARLEMAGNE. Her ladyship,
ad, would only consent, however, to this great alliance
dition that Josceline should adopt either the surname
of PERCY; the former of which, says the old family
, he accordingly assumed, and retained his own paternal
order to perpetuate his claim to the principality of his
should the elder line of the reigning duke, at any period,
extinct. The matter is thus stated in the great old
at Sion House: "The ancient arms of Hainault this
celyn retained, and gave his children the surname of
Of this illustrious alliance there were several children,

Y DE PERCY, the eldest son, who appears to have died before
her, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton, with
e had the manor of Levingtoon, for which he and his
re to repair to Skelton Castle every Christmas-day, and to
lady of the castle from her chamber to the chapel to mass,
nce to her chamber again, and after dining with her to
This Henry left two sons,
LIAM, of whom presently.
RY, ancestor of the Percys of Hesset, Sussex.
ARD DE PERCY, the youngest son of Agnes and Josceline
cession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, Countess of
, and even of a great proportion of that of his mother, and
the same during the principal part of his life; at length,
ently to infinite litigation, it was settled between him and
hew, William de Percy, to whom the inheritance belonged,
solemn hearing before the king in person, 6 July, 1234 (18th
II.), that the estates should be divided into equal portions
the parties during Richard's life; and that, after his
all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family should
upon his nephew aforesaid, a small reservation having
ade for Richard's son and heir, Henry de Percy. This
de Percy continued for the whole of his life at the head of
ily, and enjoyed all its baronial rights. He was one of
owerful feudal lords who took up arms, in 1215, against
OHN, and having a principal hand in extorting the Great
of English freedom, was chosen one of the twenty-five
ns to see the Magna Charta duly observed. He *d.* about 1244.
dson,
AM DE PERCY, came into full possession, at the death of
e Richard, of all those rights and properties which had
urped at the decease of his mother, but did not live
enjoy them. He *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son (by
wife, Elena, dau. of Ingelram de Baliol, by whom he
, in dower, Dalton, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in
opric of Durham),
DE PERCY, who *m.* Alianore, dau. of John Plantagenet,
Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, was *s.* by his
viving son,
DE PERCY, 1ST LORD PERCY, of Alnwick, and 9th
ord, who was summoned to parliament from 6 Feb. 1299
WARD I.) to 20 July, 1315 (8th EDWARD II.). This noble-
tained, 19 Nov. 1309, from Anthony Beck, Bishop of
, by purchase, a grant of the Barony of Alnwick, co.
nberland. His lordship was one of the great barons
scribed, in 1391, the celebrated letter to Pope BONIFACE
on the attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs
ingdom, intimating "That their king was not to answer
ment, for any rights of the crown of England, before
unal under Heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of God,
uld resolutely, and with all their force, maintain against
" He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his son,
DE PERCY, 2ND LORD PERCY, of Alnwick. This noble-
l a grant from the crown, in the 2nd of EDWARD III., of
rsion of the Barony and Castle of Warkworth, &c. He
mons to parliament from 1322 to the time of his death,
1351-2, when he was *s.* by his eldest son (by Idonia, dau.
t, Lord Clifford),
Y DE PERCY, 3RD LORD PERCY, of Alnwick, who, in the
of his father, had participated in the glories of Crecy (26
46). His lordship *m.* 1st, in her ladyship's 14th year,
Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lan-
which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster,
r, &c., 2nd son of HENRY III By this lady (who *d.*
362) his lordship had two sons,
RY, his successor.
nas, created in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G., a very
warrior and statesman in the reigns of EDWARD III.,
D II., and HENRY IV. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant*
.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John de Oreby, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of EDWARD III., by whom he left one dau., Mary, who *m.* John Lord Ros, of Hamlake, but *d.s.p.* in 1395. He *d.* 17 June, 1368, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 1ST EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick, *b.* 1342, a distinguished military commander in the reign of EDWARD III., who, assisting as marshal of England at the coronation of RICHARD II., was advanced on the same day, 16 July, 1377, to the *Earldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs general; and, like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would appear, to female as well as male heirs. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1358, Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby, by whom (who *d.* 12 May, 1372) he had,

1. HENRY (Sir), the renowned *Hotspur*, *b.* 20 May, 1364. He fought the famous battle of Otterbourn, near the Cheviot Hills, in Northumberland (Chevy Chace), where he and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, were made prisoners, and James, Earl of Douglas, was slain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, 23 July, 1403, left issue by his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Lord Camoys),
   HENRY, who inherited as 2nd Earl of Northumberland.
   Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.
2. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Scrope) he had issue,
   Henry, of Athole, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Scales, and dying 1433, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Lord Burgh; and 2ndly, Sir William Lucy.
   (2) Margaret, *m.* 1st, Lord Grey, of Condor; and 2ndly, Richard, Earl of Oxford.
3. Ralph (Sir), *m.* Philippa, the other dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, but *d.s.p.* 4. Alan.
1. Margaret.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, MAUD, widow of Earl of Angus, and sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which Anthony settled upon his lordship and his heirs the Honour and Castle of Cockermouth, with other great estates, on condition that the arms of his sister should be for ever quartered with those of the Percys. In the 7th year of the same monarch, the earl having been elected one of the knights of the Garter, the King bestowed upon him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe. Some years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a traitor, and his lands declared forfeited by King RICHARD, his lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry Percy, and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethronement of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the head of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of HENRY IV. Again dissatisfied with the government, the Earl is charged with concerting the rebellion, in which his son HOTSPUR, and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged, in 1403, for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of March, then a boy. Of these two eminent persons Sir Henry Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle Field, near Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403; and Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, was beheaded after the battle at Shrewsbury. The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently (29 Feb. 1407-8), in arms against the king, at Bramham Moor, near Halsewood, when his honours became forfeited under an attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson,

HENRY PERCY, 2ND EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 3 Feb. 1393; *m.* in 1414, Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, and aunt of HENRY V. Of this nobleman and his countess and their issue, an account is given in a very curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and there said to be extracted "ex Registro Monasterij de Whitbye." His lordship, who was lord-high-constable, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 23 May, 1455, on the side of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3RD EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 25 July, 1421; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Lord Poynings; by which marriage the baronies of Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan came into the family of Percy, and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parliament, while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet lived (29th HENRY VI.), as Baron Poynings. His lordship fell, leading the van of the Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461, and his honours became subsequently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were restored to his only son,

HENRY, 4TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., who was confined in the Tower of London from the death of his father until 27 Oct. 1469, when, being brought before EDWARD IV., at his palace of Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, and was restored to his freedom and dignity, although the reversal of his father's attainder does not appear upon the rolls of parliament. The king had previously created John, Lord Montague, Earl of Northumberland, but upon the reestablish-

ment of the rightful earl, Lord Montague was created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, 4th earl, fell a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of HENRY VII. In that year, parliament having granted the king a subsidy for carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northumberland, as lord-lieut. of the co., was empowered to enforce the same; but the tax causing a general commotion, his lordship wrote to inform the king of the discontent, and praying an abatement; to which HENRY peremptorily replied, "that not a penny should be abated;" which message being delivered incautiously by the earl to the populace, who had assembled to complain of their grievances, they broke into his house (supposing him to be the promoter of their sufferings), Cocklodge, in Yorkshire, and murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28 April, 1489. The earl *m.* Maud, dau. of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ALGERNON, 5TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* 13 Jan. 1477–78; *m.* Catherine (who *d.* in Oct. 1542), dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencer Court, Devon (by Eleanor his wife, dau., and at length co-heir, of Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset), and had,

1. HENRY ALGERNON, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), executed for Aske's conspiracy, 29 HENRY VIII. leaving two sons,
   1. THOMAS, } successively Earls of Northumberland.
   2. HENRY, }
3. Ingelram (Sir).*
1. Margaret, *m.* Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
2. Maud, *m.* Lord Coniers.

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1527, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ALGERNON, 6TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G. This nobleman entertained a strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNE BOLEYN, but urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY VIII., his father compelled him to renounce all intention of making that lady his wife, and to espouse the Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship *d.* without issue, 30 Jan. 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas Percy, having been previously attainted and executed, all the honours of the family became forfeited, and the title of Duke of Northumberland was conferred, by EDWARD VI., upon John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman having forfeited his life and honours by treason against Queen MARY, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance, by letters patent, dated 30 April, 1557,

THOMAS PERCY, 7TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 1528, son of the attainted Sir Thomas Percy, to the degree of a baron, by the title of *Baron Percy of Cockermouth*, and on the day following, his lordship was created *Earl of Northumberland*, with remainder to Henry Percy, his brother, &c. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and had,

1. Thomas, who *d.* young, in 1560.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Woodroffe, of Wolley, co. York, whose descendant and sole heiress *m.* 1719. Aaron Scales, of Ranskill, co. Nottingham, and is now represented by Edward Peacock, of Bottisford Manor, co. Lincoln, F.S.A.
2. Lucy, *m.* Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, and had two daus., co-heirs, of whom, the elder, Frances, *m.* Sir John Fortescue, Knight and Baronet of Salden, and is now represented by VISCOUNT GAGE, as her heir-general; and the younger, Venetia, who was a renowned beauty, *m.* Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight of Gothurst, and was represented by the late Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, Bart., as her heir-general.
3. Jane, *m.* Lord Henry Seymour, and *d.s.p.*
4. Mary, prioress of the English nunnery at Brussels.

This nobleman having conspired against Queen ELIZABETH, was beheaded at York, 22 Aug. 1572 (avowing the Pope's supremacy, and affirming the realm to be in a state of schism, and those obedient to ELIZABETH no better than heretics), when his honours would have fallen under his attainder, but for the reversionary clause in favour of his brother,

HENRY PERCY, 8TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND. His lordship *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Fitton, of Binfield, Berks, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1596) he had eight sons and three daus.,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1648.
3. William, who *d. unm.*
4. Charles (Sir, Knt.), a military commander, *d.s.p.* in 1628.
5. Richard (Sir, Knt.), also a soldier of reputation, *d.* at Angers, in 1648.
6. Alan (Sir), K.B., *m.* in 1608, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon, but *d.s.p.* in 1613. His widow *m* 2ndly, the Hon. Thomas Darcy; 3rdly, Sir Charles Howard; and 4thly, Gen. Sir Richard Granville.
7. Joscelyne (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* in 1631.
8. George, *d. unm.*
1. Anne.
2. Lucy, *m.* 1st, Sir John Wotton; and 2ndly, Sir Hugh Owen, Knt.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Sir William Herbert, K.B., 1st Lord Powis.

* From Sir Ingelram Percy, 3rd son of Henry Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland, James Percy, the trunkmaker, who claimed, unsuccessfully, the honours of Northumberland, alleged that he was descended. (*See under* Joceline, 11th earl.)

The earl having been committed to the Tower for partici in a supposed plot in favour of MARY, Queen of Scots, was dead in his bed there, slain by three bullets from a pist June, 1585, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* in 1564. This nobleman, after every effort to involve him Gunpowder Plot proved in vain, was "cast (says Osborn the star chamber," by which he was sentenced to a £30,000, with imprisonment in the Tower during his ma pleasure, and actually suffered several years' incarce His lordship *m.* in 1594, Dorothy, sister of Queen ELIZA favourite, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrott, Kn had (with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* Robert Sidney, 2nd E Leicester, by whom she was mother of Algernon Sidne patriot; and Lucy, *m.* James Hay, Earl of Carlisle) tw ALGERNON, and HENRY. His lordship dying 5 Nov. 16 *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, 10TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* 1 1602. He was summoned to parliament, in the lifetime father, 1626, as *Baron Percy*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 1637) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1642, Lady Eli Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by whom *d.*, aged 97, 11 March, 1704–5) he had a son, his successor. H Oct. 1668, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOCELINE, 11TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 4 July This nobleman *m.* 23 Dec. 1642, Elizabeth, youngest d Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, lord high-treas England (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1671, Ralph, 1st Duke of Mon and *d.* Sept. 1690), by whom he left at his decease, 21 May an only dau., ELIZABETH, of whom presently, but no male when the honours created by Queen MARY ceased. CHAR created, in 1674, his 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cle George Fitzroy, *Earl*, and afterwards *Duke of Northumber* but that nobleman dying without issue, in 1716, those dig expired. In the meantime, one James Percy, a trunkm claimed the honours of the Percy family, and so annoy House of Lords that their lordships at last sentenced h wear a paper in Westminster Hall, declaring him "A fal impudent pretender to the earldom of Northumberland."

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, BARONESS PERCY, only sur child and heir of Joceline, 11th and last earl, was, in h right, BARONESS PERCY. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, when o years of age (1679), Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle (so heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle), who assumed the of PERCY; but his lordship *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 168 her ladyship *m.* in 1682 (3rdly, it is stated, but she a to have been only contracted to Thomas Thynne, of Lon who was assassinated, 12 Feb. 1681-2), Charles Seymour, D Somerset, who also assumed, by preliminary engagemen surname and arms of PERCY, but from that stipulation released when her grace attained majority. By this m the duchess had thirteen children; the eldest surviv whom,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, DUKE OF SOMERSET and 1ST E NORTHUMBERLAND, was summoned to parliament, in 17 the death of his mother, as BARON PERCY. He *m.* France and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Thynne, by Grace, his wife of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant at-law, and had a child, ELIZABETH. His lordship inherited the dukedom of set in 1741; and was created *Baron Warkworth, of Wa Castle, Northumberland*, and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oc with remainder to

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Bart., 1ST DUKE OF NORTHUMBE who had *m.* 16 July, 1740, his grace's only surviving chi Lady Elizabeth Seymour, and had,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. ALGERNON, 2nd Lord Lovaine, and 1st Earl of Beverley. fa

GEORGE, 5th DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Sir Hugh, upon the demise of his father-in-law, the Duke 1750, *s.* to the honours limited to him, obtaining, in the year, an act of parliament to allow himself and his co to assume the surname and arms of PERCY. His lordsh installed a knight of the Garter in 1757, and created *Ear* and DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 22 Oct. 1766. His obtained the barony of Lovaine, of Alnwick, with remain his 2nd son, LORD ALGERNON PERCY, by patent dated 1784. He *d.* 6 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2ND DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* 14 Aug who *s.* to the baronies in fee upon the decease of his u He *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1764, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of which marriage produced no issue, and was dissolved of parliament, in 1779; and 2ndly, 23 May, in the sam Frances-Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Ke sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 28 1820) he left,

…n, 3rd duke. **2. Algernon, 4th duke.**
…beth, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
…, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1812.
…s, *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Major-Gen. Frederick Thomas Buller, of …and Lanreath, and *d.s.p.* 1856; he *d.* June, 1860.
…y, *m.* 19 May, 1810, James, 1st Lord Glenlyon, and *d.* 20 …344, leaving (with other issue) George Augustus Frederick …th Duke of Atholl, whose eldest son John James Hugh …, 7th and present Duke of Atholl inherited on the demise, 12 …65, of his uncle, Algernon 4th Duke of Northumberland, the …of Percy and the eldest co-heirship of the barony of …r, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Badlesmere, and L'Isle.

…e *d.* 10 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

…, 3rd Duke of Northumberland, K.G., *b* 20 April, 1785; …pril, 1817, Lady Charlotte-Florentia Clive (who *d.* 27 July, …nd dau. of Edward, 1st Earl Powis. His grace was …ed ambassador-extraordinary, in 1825, from his …ic Majesty, to assist at the coronation of Charles …g of France, and was subsequently lord-lieut. of Ireland. …ke was also lord-lieut., custos rotulorum, and vice-… of the co Northumberland, and of the town and co. …town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; her Majesty's trustee of …ish Museum; chancellor of the University of Cambridge; …le of Launceston Castle, and high-steward of Launceston. …ce *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his only brother,

…rnon, 4th Duke of Northumberland, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., …ec. 1792, a distinguished naval officer and a man of learn-…l science. He was an admiral R.N., and constable of …ston Castle. He was created Baron Prudhoe, of Prudhoe …Northumberland, 27 Nov. 1816. He was president of the …Institution, president of the Royal National Life Boat …tion, and president and vice-president of many other …ble institutions. His grace was first lord of the …alty from March to Dec. 1852. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, …r (now of *Stanwick Park, Darlington*), eldest dau. of …d, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. His grace, an …nt nobleman, whose demise was the cause of much public …, *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1865, when the barony of Prudhoe became …t, and the barony of Percy—a barony in fee—devolved on …ike's grand-nephew and heir-general, John James Hugh …, 7th Duke of Atholl; the Duke of Atholl also inherits …his grace the eldest co-heirship of the barony of Latimer, …ne of the co-heirships of the baronies of Scales, Playz, …smere, and L'Isle. The other honors of the 4th Duke of …umberland passed to his cousin, George Percy, 2nd Earl …Beverley, and 5th Duke of Northumberland, whose …diate lineage was as follows:—

…Hugh Smithson, who, as above stated, *m.* Lady Elizabeth …our, the heiress of the Percys, and was created Duke of …Humberland in 1776, obtained the Barony of Lovaine of …ick, with remainder to his 2nd son, Lord Algernon Percy, …tent, dated 28 Jan. 1784; and dying 6 June, 1786, was *s.* …dingly, in that dignity, by his said 2nd son,

…gernon, 1st Earl of Beverley, 2nd Baron Lovaine, of …ick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750. This nobleman *m.* 8 June, 1775, …lla Susannah, 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, in …, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* …n. 1812) he had issue,

…eorge, 2nd Earl of Beverley and 5th Duke of Northumberland. …lgernon, *b.* 1779; min.-plen. to Swiss cantons: *d.* 1833.
…Hugh (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Carlisle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784; *m.* …19 May, 1806, Mary, dau. of Charles Manners Sutton, arch-…op of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831) had issue. …*m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1840, Mary, dau. of Sir William Hope-Johnstone, …B., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1856. She *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1851. By his first …he had issue,

Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop, and …rmine Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L. Salop, *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* …July, 1839, Emily, dau. of Right Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D., …shop of Calcutta, and niece and heiress of Richard Heber, of …odnet and Marton, and assumed the additional surname of Heber, …47. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1901. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,

(1) Algernon, of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Airmyn Hall, Yorks, …P. Salop, late lieut. R.N., major (retired) Shropshire yeo. cav., …23 Feb. 1845; *m.* 25 Jan. 1867, Alice Charlotte, only child of …lev. F. V. Lockwood, and has issue,
1*a*. Algernon Hugh, A.D.C. to Lord Lamington, gov. of Queens-…land, late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 July, 1869.
2*a*. Josceline Reginald, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 2 Sept. …1880.
(2) Reginald Josceline, of Hinstock, Market Drayton, *b.* 2 May, …849, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. rifle brigade; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, …Gundrida, dau. of Hardy Eustace, of Castlemore, co. Carlow.
(3) Hugh Louis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1899, Harriet, dau. …of the late H. S. Earp.
(4) Henry Vernon (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Hodnet, *b.* 16 …April, 1858; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Judith, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, …3rd Bart., and has,
1*a*. Charles Rowland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1887.
2*a*. Neville Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891.
1*a*. Hermione Constance. 2*a*. Aileen Judith.
3*a*. Rachael Joan. 4*a*. Hilda Bridget.

(5) Alan William, of Durweston, Blandford, Dorset, J.P., *b.* 27 March, 1865; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Hon. Susan Alice Portman, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue,
1*a*. Hugh Alan, *b.* 5 Dec. 1897.
1*a*. Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.
2*a*. Ida Mary, *b.* 20 March, 1899.
3*a*. Constance Emily, *b.* 14 Nov. 1901.
(1) Blanche Emily, *d.* 29 Jan. 1870.
(2) Ethel Cecilia, *m.* 7 June, 1870, Hon. A. F. Hood (*see* Hood, V.), and has issue.
(3) Agnes Katherine.
(4) Maude Ellen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Col. Sir Edward Law Durand. 1st Bart., C.B., and has issue.
(5) Gertude Amelia, *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, J. J. Hardy Eustace, of Castlemore, co. Carlow, and has issue.
(6) Evelyn Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Francis Monckton, of Stretton, co. Stafford, and has issue (*see* Galway, V.).
(7) Isabel Harriet, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Andrew Greville Rouse-Boughton-Knight, and has issue (*see* Rouse-Boughton, Bart.).
2. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Greystoke, *b.* 5 June, 1813; canon of Carlisle, *m.* 1 Feb. 1841, Emma Barbara, (who *d.* Nov. 1877) only dau. of Capt. B. B. Galbraith, of Old Derrig, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1870, having had,
(1) Harry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1843, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.
(2) Hugh William, *b.* 29 March, 1844, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1899.
(3) Algernon Payan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1900.
(4) Alfred, *b.* 1850; *m.* 5 May, 1879, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel Packard. She *d.* 1898.
(5) Allayne Josceline, *b.* 1852, *d.* 5 July, 1886.
(6) Edward Galbraith Henry, *b.* 1853.
(7) Josceline Hugh, *b.* July, 1856; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Grace Anne, dau. of Edward Percy Thompson, and has issue,
1*a*. Henry Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
2*a*. Josceline Richard, *b.* 1894.
1*a*. Margaret.
(1) Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 25 May, 1871, Rev. John Adams, vicar of Offchurch, near Leamington, and has issue.
(2) Charlotte Florentia Frances.
(3) Emma Annie Isabel, *m.* 16 April, 1884, Herbert Cranstoun Adams, and has issue.
3. Hugh Josceline, of Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1817; *m.* 24 Oct. 1859, Anne, dau. of Joseph Story, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1882, leaving,
(1) Edward Josceline, of Eskrigg, lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1864.
(1) Mary, *m.* Jan. 1886, George Browne, and *d.* 1889.
(2) Agnes Ellen Josceline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Frederick George Mather, and has issue.
1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 21 July, 1840, Rev Frederick Vernon Lock-wood, prebendary of Canterbury, who *d.* 1 July, 1851. She *d.* March, 1878.
2. Agnes, *d.* 11 July, 1864.
3. Lucy, *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, Henry William Askew, of Glenridding, and Conishead Priory, and *d.* Jan. 1887.
4. Gertrude, *m.* 12 July, 1834, William Pitt, 2nd Earl Amherst, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 27 April, 1890.
5. Ellen, *m.* 5 April, 1836, the Rev. Edward Thompson, who *d.* 3 April, 1838. She *d.* 1899.
6. Louisa Julia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1865, Harry Barrington Tuttihtt, of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1878.
4. Josceline (twin with his brother Hugh), *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, vice-admiral R.N., C.B.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1856, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1875),
1. Alan, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, *d.* 25 June, 1845.
2. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 7 July, 1846, Col. Charles Bagot, of the grenadier guards (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1881, leaving issue), eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (*see* Bagot, B.).
3. Emily, *m.* 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrance D'Aguilar, G.C.B., and has issue.
4. Charlotte Alice, *m.* 13 April, 1858, Edward Percy Thompson, who *d.* Oct. 1879, leaving issue.
5. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, C.B., and aide-de-camp to Sir John Moore at Corunna, and to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1785; *d.* in 1825.
6. William Henry, *b.* 24 March, 1788, rear-admiral R.N., commissioner of excise; *d.* 5 Oct. 1855.
7. Francis John, *b.* in 1790, capt. 23rd regt.; *d.* 23 Aug. 1812.
8. Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* 20 March, 1822, Anne Caroline Greatheed, granddau. and heiress of Bertie Bertie Greatheed, of Guyscliff, Warwick, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the surnames and arms of Greatheed Bertie, in addition to and before Percy. He was, by royal licence, dated 16 March, 1865, given the precedence of the younger son of a duke. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1870, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 8 June, 1882, aged 77) a dau.,
Anne Barbara Isabel, *b.* 31 March, 1834; *d.* 15 Feb. 1891.
1. Charlotte, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; she *d.* 26 Nov. 1862.
2. Susannah Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1847.
3. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 25 July, 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond of Charing Cross, and Denham, Middlesex, who *d.* 1 June, 1864, having by her had issue (*see* Perth, E.). This lady, by royal licence dated 16 March, 1865, was given the precedence of a duke's dau. She *d.* 22 May, 1877.

Lord Lovaine was advanced to the Earldom of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790. His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, 2nd Earl of Beverley, and, on the demise of his cousin, 12 Feb. 1865, *s.* as 5th Duke of Northumberland, &c; he was *b.* 22 June, 1778; he was M.P

for Beeralston 1799 to 1830, a lord of the treasury 1804-6, captain of the yeomen of the guard 1842-6; he *m.* 22 June, 1801, Louisa Harcourt, 3rd dau. of Hon. James Archibald Stuart Wortley, and sister of James Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1848) had issue,

1. ALGERNON GEORGE, 6th Duke.
2. Josceline William, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Margaret, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire, and widow of Sir Robert Grant, M.P., and *d.* 25 July, 1881, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1885) a son,
George Algernon, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., *b.* 17 May, 1849.
3. Henry Hugh Manvers, K.C.B., V.C., M.P. for North Northumberland, 1865-1868, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817; general in the army, col. 89th regt., lieut.-col. gren. gds., and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, formerly a brigadier-general in Turkey, in command of the British Italian legion, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie. Lord Henry *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1877.

1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1883, aged 81.
2. Margaret, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Edward Richard, 2nd Lord Hatherton (who *d.* 3 April, 1888), *d.* 16 May, 1897.

His grace *d.* 22 Aug. 1867, and was succeeded by his son,

ALGERNON GEORGE, 6TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., LL.D., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Northumberland; J.P. and D.L. Surrey; honorary col. 5th batt. of the Northumberland Fusiliers, and hon. col. 1st and 2nd (or Percy) art. vol. of Northumberland (vol. officers' decoration), president Royal Institution and Lifeboat Institution, formerly capt. gren. guards, *b.* 2 May, 1810; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, M.P. (*see* PERTH, E.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1890) had

1. HENRY GEORGE, present duke.
2. Algernon Malcolm Arthur, of Guy's Cliffe, Warwick, M.A. Oxford, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. Surrey, M.P. for Westminster, 1882 to 1885, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1885 to 1887, late lieut. gren. guards, A.D.C. to the King, col. 5th batt. the Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 2 Oct. 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and has issue,
Algernon William, lieut. 5th batt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 29 Nov. 1884.
Katharine Louisa Victoria, *b.* 22 March, 1882.

The duke, prior to his accession to the peerage, sat in Parliament for Beeralston, 1831-2, and for North Northumberland, 1852-65; was a lord of the admiralty 1858, vice-president of the Board of Trade 1859, and Lord Privy Seal from 1878 to 1880. His Grace *d.* 2 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 22 Oct. 1766. Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth, 2 Oct. 1749. Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784. Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790. Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th counterquartered 1st and 4th Or a lion rampant az. (being the ancient arms of the DUKE OF BRABANT AND LOVAINE); 2nd and 3rd, Gu. three lucies haurient arg., for LUCY; 2nd and 3rd Az., five fusils conjoined in fesse or, for PERCY: 2nd and 3rd grandquarters quarterly 1st and 4th Or three bars wavy gu., 2nd and 3rd Or a lion's head erased within a double tressure flory counter flory gu. for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a lion statant the tail extended az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant az.; sinister, a lion rampant guardant or, ducally crowned of the last, gorged with a collar gobony arg. and az. *Motto*—Espérance en Dieu.

Seats—Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, Kielder Castle, and Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Isleworth, Middlesex; and Albury Park, Surrey. *Town House*—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; Northumberland and Northern Counties.

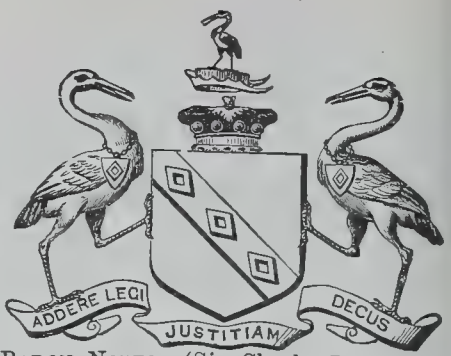
NORTHWICK. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR GEORGE RUSHOUT-BOWLES, 3RD AND LAST BARON NORTHWICK, M.A. Oxford, sometime capt. 1st life guards, M.P. for Evesham 1837-41, and for East Worcestershire 1847-59; *b.* 30 Aug. 1811; *m.* 15 April, 1869, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, dau. of William, 1st Baron Bateman, and widow of Major G. D. Warburton. His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1887, without surviving issue, when the peerage became extinct. He had had a dau.,
Caroline, *d.* young, 17 Sept. 1878.

Lady Northwick resides at Northwick Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester; Burford House, Tenbury; and 22, Norfolk Street, W.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

NORTON.



THE BARON NORTON (Sir Charles Bowyer Adder
P.C., K.C.M.G.), of Norton-on-the-Moors, co. Staff
B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. cos. Stafford and Warw
and C.A. for the latter co., *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 28 Ju
1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest dau. of Chan
1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, and by her (
d. 8 May, 1887) had issue,

1. CHARLES LEIGH, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for Warw
shire and Rutland (*Walton Hall, Tewkesbury*), *b.* 10 Ma
1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, Caroline Ellen, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexan
Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th bart. of Bosworth Park, Leice
shire, and has had issue,
1. RALPH BOWYER, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1899, Mary Louisa, dau
Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of In
Brady.
2. Charles Arthur Reginald Kenelm, *b.* 17 May, 1881.
3. Humphry James Arden, *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
4. Randolph, *b.* 16 April, 1884.
5. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, *b.* 15 Oct. 1885.
1. Sybil Maud, *m.* 2 Aug. 1894, Capt. John Charles Digby Pinn
Central India Horse, 4th son of Rev. John Charles Pinney, vi
of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and has issue.
2. Rosamond Caroline, *d.* young, 30 April, 1875.
3. Julia Caroline Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Capt. Cha
Edward Etches, royal Warwickshire regt.
4. Gwendoline Mary, *d.* young, 2 June, 1886.
5. Dorothy Evelyn. 6. Gladys Isabel Annette.

2. Henry Arden, of Fillongley Hall, Coventry, co. Warwi
J.P. and D.L., C.C. for Coleshill div. of Warwickshire, B
Oxford, barrister-at-law, formerly capt. Warwickshire yeoma
cavalry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Grace, young
dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton Hou
co. Northampton (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has,
1. Hubert Bowyer Arden, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886.
1. Muriel Grace. 2. Ruth Margaret.
3. Isabel Julia. 4. Joan. 5. Lettice Mary,

3. George Arthur Bowyer, *b.* 25 March, 1856; *d.* 1877.
4. Reginald Edmund (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Augu
tine's, Victoria Park, London, E., *b.* 10 Sept. 1857.
5. James Granville (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Mark
Marylebone, *b.* 1 July, 1861.
1. Anna Maria Margarette. 2. Caroline Jane.
3. Frances Georgina Mary. 4. Evelyn Augusta.
5. Isabel, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10
bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby, and has issue.

His lordship was M.P. for North Staffordshire, fro
1841 till his elevation to the Peerage. He w
president of the Board of Health from 1858 to 1859, a
also vice-president of the Committee of Privy Coun
on Education; was appointed Under Secretary of Sta
for the Colonial Department, 1866-8, and president
the Board of Trade, 1874-8. He was created Bar
Norton, 16 April, 1878.

Lineage. — The family of Adderley is of considerab
antiquity in Staffordshire, having originally come from Adderle
Humphrey Adderley became Lord of the Manor of Wedingto
co. Warwick, and was one of the gentlemen of the wardro
to HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY and ELIZABETH. The man
of Coton, co. Stafford, was purchased in 1558, by Ralph Adderle
an eminent lawyer, who served as high sheriff, 17 ELIZABET
From his eldest son, RICHARD, derived the Adderleys of Coto
and from his 2nd, Ralph, the Adderleys of Hams Hall, c
Warwick, an estate purchased by Ralph's son and heir, S
Charles Adderley, Knt. (who was an equerry at the court
CHARLES I.). Sir Charles *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. and co-heir of S
Henry Arden, Knt., of Park Hall, co. Warwick; 2ndly, Constanc
dau. of J. Enion, and widow of Robert Wilmer, of Sitwell; 3rdl
Felicia, dau. of R. Sneyd, of Keele, and widow of Sir E. Fitto
Bart.; and 4thly, Frances, dau. and heir of R. Cresheld, an
widow of William Jesson. By his first wife he was great-gran
father of

ER ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall (son of Charles Adderley, s, by Mary, his first wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William , Bart.), *m.* 1st, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher , of Catton, co. Derby, and had two daus.,

y. 2. Frances.

2ndly, 14 July, 1741, Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Ralph ey, of Coton Hall, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

RLES BOWYER, heir to his father.

ph, of Coton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1778, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas sley, of Loxley Park, and widow of Thomas Birche Savage, of Castle, co. Worcester, and left at his decease, 9 Sept. 1819, arles Clement, *b.* 27 June, 1780; *m.* 6 June, 1811, Anna , eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart. of Four Hall, Warwickshire. She *d.* 30 April, 1827. He *d.* 30 June, leaving issue,

HARLES BOWYER (created BARON NORTON), heir to his d-uncle.

Edmund James CRADOCK, of Knighton, co. Leicester, J.P. D.L., *b.* 17 Jan. 1816; assumed by royal licence, 1886, the ame of Cradock: *m.* 22 April, 1848, Marian Elizabeth (who 6 Oct. 1882), dau. of Sir Joseph Leeds, 2nd Bart., and has a (*see Landed Gentry*, CRADOCK *of Knighton*).

nna Maria Letitia, *m.* 1834, Forster Alleyne McGeachy, , and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1841. (2) Mary, *d.* 1869.

lph, of Coton Hall, *b.* 15 June, 1781; *m.* 4 July, 1816, mond (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1856), eldest dau. and co-heir (with ister, Catherine Penelope, wife of Sir J. C. Browne Cave,) of William Mills, of Barlaston Hall, grandson of Thomas , by Hester, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Bagnall, Arlaston Hall, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1851, leaving issue (*see Landed ry*, BROUGHTON-ADDERLEY *of Barlaston*).

den, adm. R.N., *m.* 21 Oct. 1823, Anne, only dau. of W. R. on, of Shakerley House, Salop, and *d.s.p.*

orge William Bowyer, of Fillongley Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 1. 1787; *m.* 11 Dec. 1823, Caroline, youngest dau. of John r, of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and *d.s.p.*

titia Penelope, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1798, Andrew Hacket, of ull Park, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1820, Hon. eley Noel, 6th son of Sir Gerard Noel Noel, Bart. He *d.* arch, 1841. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860 (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).

derley *d.* 3 Nov. 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

RLES BOWYER ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, who *m.* 1779, only dau. of Robert Hotchkin, of Uppingham, d, but dying *s.p.* 12 April, 1826, was *s.* by his grand- v, THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY, of Hall, now LORD NORTON.

ation—16 April, 1878.

ns—Arg., on a bend az., three mascles of the field. *Crest*—hapeau, gu., turned up erm., a stork arg. *Supporters*—On side a stork arg., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom ocheon az., charged with a mascle also arg. *Motto*—Addere titiam Decus.

t—Hams Hall, Birmingham. *Town House*—35, Eaton Place, *Club*—Carlton.

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE. *See* POLE.

NUGENT OF BALLINLOUGH.



CHARLES NUGENT, Bart. of lough Castle, co. Westmeath, of the Holy Roman Empire, ieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. *s.* his brother as 5th bart. Oct. 1863; *m.* 15 Nov. 1871, Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of as Walker, of Berkswell Hall, Warwick, and 22, Park Lane, on, and has issue,

LES HUGH (*Cranborne, Salisbury*), *b.* May, 1878; *m.* 2 April, 1902, Anna , youngest dau. of Edwin Adams.

eage—This family paternally derives from the ancient an sept of O'Reilly, Princes of Lower Brefney (*see* BURKE'S *d Gentry*).

H O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, Westmeath, *m.* Katherine, Christopher Plunkett, of Clonabrany, Meath, and was *s.* by ,

ES O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of r White, of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by Mabel, his wife, f George Aylmer, of Lyons, in the same co., and was *s.* by ,

H O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir O'Neill, 3rd bart., of Killeleagh (by Mary, his wife, dau. of egory Byrne, 1st bart. of Timoge, and Margaret, his wife, nd co-heir of Colonel Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, co. and granddau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, 1st bart. of Killeleagh, anor, his wife, dau. of Sir William Talbot, 1st bart. of Carton, ster of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, by whom he had a son, ccessor,

JAMES O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Andrew Nugent, of Desart, Westmeath, by Lady Katherine, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

1. HUGH, his heir.
2. Andrew, } who both obtained permission, under the great seal, to
3. James, } enter into the military service of Austria.

1. Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE. (*See that dignity.*)
2. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Everard, of Randalstown, Meath, and had issue.

Mr. O'Reilly was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUGH O'REILLY NUGENT, 1st Bart. of Ballinlough Castle, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 23 July, 1795. Sir Hugh *m.* Catharine Marianne, only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, uncle of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd bart. 2. JOHN, 3rd bart.
3. Lavalin, R.N.; *d.* young, in the West Indies.

1. Eliza, *m.* William Conolly, of Elm Park, co. Dublin.
2. Barbara, *m.* John Everard, of Randalstown, Meath, a col. in the army.
3. Isabella, *m.* Walter Blackney, of Bally Ellen, M.P.

Sir Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, of Tullooghan, assumed his maternal surname of NUGENT solely. He was lieut.-col. of the Westmeath militia. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES NUGENT, 2nd Bart., *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susan Victoria Regina Mary, only dau. of C. P. D'Arabet, a baron of the Holy Roman Empire, by whom (who *d.* at Paris 19 April, 1862) he left no issue; he *d.* 26 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR JOHN NUGENT, 3rd Bart., a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and a major in the Austrian service. He was *b.* in April, 1800; *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Letitia Maria, eldest dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran, co. Limerick. She *d.* leaving issue,

1. HUGH JOSEPH, 4th bart. 2. CHARLES, 5th bart.
3. John Nicholas, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1848; *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, Augusta Constance, dau. of the late Col. J. H E. Ridley, of Torquay (*see* RIDLEY, V.). He *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1901.
4. James O'Reilly, of Wallington House, Fareham, *b.* 26 June, 1849; *m.* 27 Jan. 1874, Florence Marion, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and has issue,
   1. John Barnewall, *b.* 31 July, 1876.
   2. Andrew George, *b.* 1879. 3. James Charles, *b.* 1881.
   4. Hubert Joseph, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1886.
   5. Walter Lonergan, *b.* 1884. 6. Wilfrid Basil, *b.* 1885.
   7. Mark Lavallan, *b.* 1891. 8. Bernard, *b.* 1892.
   1. Florence Marie, *m.* 22 July, 1902, William Rawdon Napier, lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Comm. Lenox Napier, R.N. (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).
   2. Kathleen Hilda Mary. 3. Maude Letitia Mary.
   4. Cora Angela Mary.
5. Andrew Greville, *b.* 18 June, 1852; *d.* 1884.

1. Letitia Mary, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, Major Richard Conolly, of Green Park, Westmeath, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1871; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1873, Thomas Thierri Sherlock, eldest son of Serjeant Sherlock, M.P., and has issue.
2. Kathleen Mary Georgina, *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, who *d.* in 1890, leaving issue.
3. Helena Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Richard Lynch, of Petersburg Castle, co. Galway, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUGH JOSEPH NUGENT, 4th Bart., *b.* 29 Dec. 1845, who was accidentally killed, 23 Oct. 1863, while out shooting near Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, where he was at school; he was *s.* by his brother, SIR CHARLES NUGENT, the 5th and present bart.

Creation—23 July, 1795.

Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice ppr. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, Westmeath.

NUGENT OF WADDESDON.



SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, Bart. of Waddesdon, Berks, capt. (ret.) gren. guards, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, high sheriff 1900, *b.* 12 March, 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892; *m.* 30 April, 1863, Evelyn

Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, and has issue,

1. GEORGE COLBORNE, maj. 1st batt. Irish guards, served in South Africa 1899-1900 (37, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Isabel Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, K.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. George Guy Bulwer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1892.
   2. Terence Edmund Gascoigne, *b.* 1895.
2. Edmund Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, vicar of Padstow, Cornwall, formerly domestic chaplain to Bishop of Truro, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866.
3. Charles Henry, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866, twin with Edmund Frederick; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1887.
4. Claud, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1901.

1. Evelyn Lilla. 2. Violet.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE NUGENT, 1st Bart., G.C.B., D.C.L., of Waddesdon, Berks, *b.* 10 June, 1757; *m.* 16 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, attorney-general of New Jersey, North America, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he had issue,

1. GEORGE EDMUND, 2nd bart.
2. Charles Edmund, *b.* 15 June, 1811; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Louisa Douglas, dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1890. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Lord Cottesloe, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.
2. Maria Amelia, *m.* 31 July, 1832, Rice Richard, 4th son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 1880.

This gentleman was created a baronet for military services, 28 Nov. 1806. Sir George was a field-marshal in the army, col. of the 6th regiment of foot, and governor of St. Mawes. He *d.* 11 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE EDMUND NUGENT, 2nd Bart., D.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1802; late capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards; *m.* 13 July, 1830, Hon. Maria Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas William, Lord Colborne, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1883) had issue.

1. George Grenville, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* 16 March, 1838.
2. EDMUND CHARLES, 3rd bart.

1. Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd bart., who *d.* 2 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Louisa, *d.* 1844.
3. Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Capt. Jocelyn Thomas, late Scots guards.
4. Emily Julia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Russell Henry Monro, of Colton Lodge, co. York.

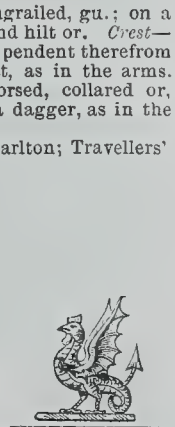
Sir George *d.* 3 May, 1892.

Creation—28 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gu.; on a canton of the last, a dagger erect ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu., charged with a dagger erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, vert, wings endorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gu., charged with a dagger, as in the arms. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Seat—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'

NUGENT OF DONORE.



SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, Bart. of Donore, Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1896.

Lineage—ANDREW NUGENT, youngest son of the Hon. James Nugent (eldest son of Richard, 10th Baron of Delvin), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, obtained Donore, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and settled there. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James O'Dowd, and had three sons.

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Andrew, of Clonlost, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Clonlost* (*see* WESTMEATH, E.). 3. THEOBALD.

The eldest son,

WALTER NUGENT, of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir James Dillon, of Drumrany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Donore, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1580, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. Christopher Nugent, a son,

RICHARD NUGENT, of Donore; *m.* in 1580, Maud, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown; and dying 31 Oct. 1616, was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW NUGENT, of Donore, who had special livery of his estate, 3 April, 1629. In 1641, he was appointed a captain in the Irish army, and commanded one hundred men at the rendezvous at Kilsoglin, to defend that place against the English, for which he was indicted, as was Walter, his son. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Chris 9th Earl of Killeen, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, of Donore, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Chri Nugent, of Moyrath and had,

1. ROBERT, his heir, of Donore; who *m.* Alice Dongan, s the Earl of Limerick, and had two sons, John, of Donore, wh and Andrew, whose son, James, *d. s.p.* in 1690.
2. THOMAS.

1. Frances, *m.* Wm. Birmingham, of Corballies, in the co. of Her dau. Mary Birmingham, *m.* Peter Delamer, of Balnefie was mother of Peter Delamer, an officer of horse in the service.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS NUGENT, eventually of Donore, *m.* Catherine A Moyvally, and *d.* 1699, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. John, of Corballies, of which place, and other lands and ch in the cos. of Dublin and Westmeath, he had a grant, 10 1688, and the next year was M.P. for the borough of Fore.
3. Andrew, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Mary Purcell, of Cromlin, ar with other issue, Thomas, an officer in the French service.

The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD NUGENT, of Donore, *m.* 1st, in 1703, Mary, Edward Nugent, of Carlandstown, and by her (who *d.* in 172

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Clare, *m.* in 1731, John Bryan.
2. Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1733, George Browne, M.D., and *d.* i leaving Joseph Browne, and Mary Browne.
3. Catharine, *m.* in 1738, Rev. Henry Dunkin.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dowde, and (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver Nugent) left at his decease, in 1733, fou Edward of Ballindena, Robert, Walter, and Ansemus. He by his son,

THOMAS NUGENT, of Donore. This gentleman obtained a pa 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifernam, West He *m.* in 1724, Mary, dau of James Daly, of Carrownekell Dunsandle), co. Galway, and had.

1. JAMES, his successor. 2. PETER. 3. John, *d.*

1. Christina, *m.* Pierce Fitzgerald, of Baltinoran, and ha two other sons, Richard (eldest son), who *d.s.p.*, and Latt son), of Soho, Westmeath,

THOMAS FITZGERALD (2nd and eldest surviving son), of hereafter as inheritor of Donore.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Donore, who was created a BARO IRELAND, 18 July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. Sir *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder dau. and co-heir of King, of Drewstown, Westmeath; and 2ndly, Miss Nugent, si Lawrence Coyne Nugent: but *d.* without issue, when the bar devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as 2nd Bart. This gentlem Mrs. Mary Rogers, but *d.* without issue, *anno* 1797, wh baronetcy expired. Lady Nugent *d.* in March, 1831. decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, commander in the royal navy, who *m.* dau. of Christopher Dardis, of Giggenstown, Westmeath, a issue.

1. PERCY, his heir, created a bart. in 1831.
2. Peter, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1802; of Baltinoran; *d. unm*
3. Thomas, drowned 12 Oct. 1838. He was *unm.*

1. Ellen, *d.* aged 15.
2. Mary, *d.* an infant.

Mr. Fitzgerald, who bore the surname of NUGENT, but w obtaining the royal licence for so doing, was drowned "Monkey" gun-brig, cruising off the coast of France, in 1810 eldest son,

SIR PERCY NUGENT, 1st Bart., *b.* 29 Sept. 1797, who ass by royal licence, the surname and arms of NUGENT, was c a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and represented Westmeath in ment. He *m.* 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth Maria Eleanor, onl of Walter Sweetman, of the city of Dublin, and by her *d.* in 1836) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1824; *d.* 1 Aug. 1838.
2. WALTER GEORGE, 2nd bart.
3. Percy, C.E., *b.* 26 May, 1828; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Mary, Michael Errington, and sister of Sir George Errington, Bart.
4. James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1833, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Julia Margaret of John C. Chaplin.
5. George, *d. unm.* 6. Thomas, *d. unm.*

1. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 1882, Peter Nugent FitzGerald, of Westmeath, who *d.* 1893.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1865, Philip O'Reilly, D.L., of Cola Westmeath, and has issue.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir Percy *d.* 25 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER GEORGE NUGENT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 23 Jan. 182 capt. 33rd regt., served through the Crimean campaign at Inkerman, and Balaclava (Crimean medal and three Turkish medal, and Medjidie); *m.* 19 July, 1860, Maria only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, wife, the Hon. Matilda O'Ferrall, youngest dau. of Th Anthony, Viscount Southwell, K.P., and had issue,

ECY THOMAS, 3rd bart.
al Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863; *d.* 19 May, 1895.
LTER RICHARD, 4th bart.
rge Edward, a monk, *b.* 11 Jan. 1867; *d.* 1896.
vard John, *b.* and *d.* 1877.
IL CHARLES (*heir presumptive*), lieut. 6th batt. rifle brigade, arch, 1879.
ilda Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July, 1862, and *d.* 1871.
n, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868. 3. Mabel, *b.* 9 Sept. 1869.
lyn Jessie Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1872.
ter *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ERCY THOMAS NUGENT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 1896, and was *s.* by his brother.

ation—30 Sept. 1831.
IS—Erm., two bars, gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, vert tail nowed, , and wattled, gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
;—Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath.

2. Mary Frances Nugent.
3. Christiana Phillips. *d.* 4 May, 1858.
Sir John *d.* 11 June, 1886.
Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Sa., a stag, trippant, or; on a chief, indented arg., a trefoil, vert. *Crest*—A demi-stag, ppr., horned, or. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Cloncoskoraine Castle, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

NUTTING, BART., *see* ADDENDA.

ADDENDA, page 1153.

NUTTING.



SIR JOHN GARDINER NUTTING, Bart., of St. Helen's, Booterstown, co. Dublin, J.P. for that county and D.L. for the city; High Sheriff for the county 1895–6; *b.* 24 July, 1852; created a baronet, 1902; *m.* 2 Jan. 1879, Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restel R. Bevis, of Manor Hill, Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue,

1. HAROLD STANSMORE, 2nd lieut. 17th Lancers; *b.* 14 Aug. 1882.
2. John Godfrey Stansmore, *b.* 13 April, 1884.
3. Arthur Ronald Stansmore, *b.* 3 March, 1888.
1. Dorothy Stansmore.
2. Mary Stansmore.

Lineage—JOHN NUTTING, of Bellevue, Redlands, Bristol, son of EDWARD NUTTING, of Colchester, Essex, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 29 Dec. 1846, Eliza, youngest dau. of Peter Bull. He *d.* 3 April, 1864, having had issue,

1. Henry Edward, *b.* 12 March, 1848; *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Stedman, of Hampton Lodge, Clifton.
2. JOHN GARDINER (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Frederick George, *b.* 21 May, 1858.
1. Eliza Jane, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Edward Frederick Burke, who *d.s.p.* April, 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, May, 1888, Capt. Henry Wyatt.

Creation—1902.
Arms—Chevronny of six gu. and vert, three gryphons segreant or, on a chief of the last as many nut branches slipped ppr. *Crest*—A demi-gryphon segreant, enclosed between two nut branches ppr. *Motto*—Mors potior macula.
Seat—St. Helen's, Booterstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's, S.W., and Sackville Street, Dublin.

OAKELEY.



SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL art. of Shrewsbury, J.P. formerly capt. Bengal 25 Oct. 1828; *s.* his th bart. 1845; *m.* 1st, 60, Ellen, only child of on Parsons, of Angley Cranbrook, and by her une, 1895) had issue,

JOHN, late capt. 4th batt. (royal West Kent regt.), J.P. co. Kent (*Frittenden hurst; Union and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 6 May, 1862; 89, Emily, younger dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late and has issue,
ichard Andrew, *b.* 14 Aug. 1900.
rice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1891.
rlotte Eileen, *b.* 1896.
ancis, capt. 1st South Lancashire regt. (*Army and h Clubs*), *b.* 29 May, 1870; *m.* 25 May, 1899, Everilde, Beaumont, of Grantham, and has issue,
ll, *b.* 31 May, 1900.
lliam (18, *St. James's Place, S.W.; and Union and* 13 Oct. 1874; *m.* 16 July, 1896, Cissy Lilian Emily, was divorced 1900, younger dau. of Joseph William s,
es William Morland, *b.* 25 July, 1897.
'. 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1896, Elizabeth, widow of odall, and dau. of Henry W. Tuson.

The family of OAKELEY was settled at Oakeley, ry early period.
KELEY, of Oakeley, *b.* about 1550; *m.* Mary, dau. of ier, and has issue, a son and heir,
ELEY, of Oakeley, M.P. for Bishop's Castle, 1623, a pporter of the Royal cause, *d.* 1658, leaving, by is 1st wife, a son and heir,
CELEY, of Oakeley, M.P. for Bishop's Castle, high 60; *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter Waring. She *d.s.p.* rbara, dau. of John Walcot, of Walcot, Salop, and

Oakeley, ancestor of OAKELEY of Oakeley, which inct on the death of John Oakeley of Oakeley in

Middle Temple, *d. unm.*
whom we treat.

LEY, *b.* 22 Aug. 1684; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Walter Mere, co. Stafford. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1777. He *d.* te a son,
LIAM OAKELEY, rector of Forton, in Staffordshire, ly Cross, Shrewsbury, who *m.* 13 April, 1749, d heir of Sir Patrick Strachan, Knt., of Glenkindie shire. She *d.* 1790. He *d.* 1803, leaving issue,

1. William, *b.* in 1750; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Evan Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth: and *d.* in 1811, leaving an only son, William Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch.
2. CHARLES.
1. Catherine.

The younger son,

SIR CHARLES OAKELEY, 1st Bart., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, was created a baronet, 5 June, 1790, in consequence of his services in India. After filling various important offices, he was appointed governor of Madras in 1790. His exertions, which enabled Lord Cornwallis to refit his army at a moment of great distress, in 1791, were publicly acknowledged by that distinguished commander, and the success of his government was also marked by the brilliant capture of Pondicherry, in 1793. Sir Charles effected a vast improvement in the company's finances, and received the unanimous thanks of the court of directors, on his return to England, in 1794. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, Helena, only dau. of Robert Beatson, of Kilrie, co. Fife. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1787; judge o. the district of Moorshedabad Bengal; *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Ravier, governor of Chandernagore; but *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1826. 3. HERBERT, 3rd bart.

ıy, *m.* Walter Carew, of Mayfield, and *d.s.p.*
rothea, *m.* 10 Nov. 1835, Thomas Carew Hunt, who *d.* 1886, ıg issue.
therine, *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, the late Rev. Francis Newport, rector stellan, co. Cork.
rriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Edward Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, . 1869. She *d.* Feb. 1886.
rgaret, *m.* 13 June, 1850, Capt. John Jervis O'Ferrall ichael Ferrall, late R.N., eldest son of Lt.-Col. John ichael.
hn *d.* 13 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, 2nd Bart., D.L., high sheriff, 1847; May 1818; *m.* 10 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth Philippa, only dau. of e Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* t. 1886) had,
HN NUGENT, 3rd and present bart.
bert Nugent, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1849; *d.* n. 1890.
chard George Nugent, *b.* 13 Sept. 1852, *d. unm.* 1889.
harles Nugent HUMBLE, D.L. co. Waterford, high sheriff 1899 *Lare Street Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1854.
ugustine Theophilus Nugent, *b.* 1861.
izabeth Nugent, *m.* 29 Dec. 1876, Edward George Herbert , of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1879.

4. Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796; *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.
5. William, of Glanwilliam, Merionethshire, *b.* 12 May, 1798; *m.* 25 Oct. 1827, Mary Maria, only dau. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, Knt., C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue.
William Edward, of The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, co. Merioneth, and Cliffe House, Atherstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Hon. Mary Russell, younger dau. of Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, and has issue,
Edward De Clifford William, late lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1864.
Mary Caroline, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1893, William F. Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford.
6. Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; formerly fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and afterwards, of St. George's, Westminster, a canon in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *d.* 29 Jan. 1880.
1. Helena, *d.* 26 Dec. 1859, at Lichfield, aged 79.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 9 May, 1814, J. Mott, of The Close, Lichfield, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, having had issue.
3. Georgina, *m.* 1804, R. Kynaston, and had issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* 1806, George Reid, and had issue.
5. Amelia, *m.* in 1812, Chappel, only son of the Very Rev. Chappel Wodehouse, D.D., dean of Lichfield, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 7 Sept. 1826 (his widow *d.* Feb. 1839), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1778; who *m.* 20 March, 1820, Charlotte Françoise Augusta Gisberte Ramadier, Baroness de Lormet, of the Chateau de Meysembrock, only child of the Baron Ramadier de Lormet, colonel du 32ème régiment de chasseurs, and niece of the Marquis de la Tour Maubourg, French ambassador in England, 1819, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1850) had,

1. Helena Sarah Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1838, her first cousin William Herbert Wodehouse, of Woolmers Park, D.L. Herts, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1846, Henry Hugh O'Donel Clayton, 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, 5th bart. He *d.* 17 March, 1857, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Manley, 6th dragoon guards, and *d.* 1879.
3. Georgina, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Alexander Dennistoun, of Golf Hill, Glasgow, and by him (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1893) has issue.

Sir Charles was in the diplomatic service, and successively secretary of legation in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States. He *d.* without male issue, 30 June, 1829, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Herbert Oakeley 3rd Bart., co-dean of Bocking and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Atholl Keturah Murray-Aynsley, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley (who was youngest son of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) had,

1. Charles William Atholl, 4th bart.
2. Herbert Stanley (Sir), M.A., Mus. Doc. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Dublin, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Adelaide Universities, and Canterbury, D.C.L., LL.D. Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Glasgow, member, honoris causâ, of the two royal musical Academies of Rome and of the Philharmonic, Bologna, vice-pres. of Trin. Coll. and member of the Philharmonic, London; Emeritus Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh and Hon. Composer to His Majesty in Scotland; *b.* 22 July, 1830 (58, *St. George's Square, S.W.*).
3. (Henry) Evelyn (Sir) (97, *Warwick Road, S.W.; Athenæum Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1833, M.A., late fellow and senior mathematical lecturer at Jesus College, Cambridge, and formerly H.M. chief inspector of training colleges; *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of W. H. Belli, late Bengal C.S., and has had issue,
1. Herbert, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
1. Alice Keturah, *b.* 27 Sept. 1864; *m.* 22 May, 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, barrister.
2. Hilda Diana, warden of the Royal Victoria College, McGill University, Montreal, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867.
3. Caroline Atholl, *b.* Jan. 1872; *m.* 10 Aug. 1898, David A. F. Vesey.
4. Marion Adela, *b.* 4 June, 1875.
4. Edward Murray, of Bycliff, Sandgate, and Auf der Burg, Iseltwald, Lake of Brienz, formerly ass. master at Clifton Coll., *b.* 16 May, 1840; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Emily Frances, dau. of Richard Trotter, of Mortonhall, Midlothian, and has,
Edward Richard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887.
Charlotte Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.
1. Charlotte Mary Atholl, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, 4th son of James, 6th Viscount Strathallan (*see* Perth, E.).
2. Adelaide Helena, *d.* 17 Jan. 1845.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Aug. 1845.

Sir Herbert *d.* 27 March, 1845.

Creation—5 June, 1790.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between three crescents, gu., as many fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed in armour, ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or, each in a crescent, gu., in the hand a scimitar, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Non timeo, sed caveo.

Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Constitutional.

OAKES.



Sir Reginald Louis Oakes, Bart., late capt. 1st Yorkshire volunteer artillery, *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 30 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 Dec. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, H.M. Vice-Consul at Turin.

Lineage—The Rev. Abraham Oakes, LL.D., vicar of Shudy Camps, co. Cambridge, and rector of Long Melford, Suffolk, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, by his wife, Lady Dorothea, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 22 June, 1756, leaving (with two daus., 1. Catherine, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1786; a Barry, wife of James Hebert, of London, which lady *d.* in two sons,

1. John Jacob, rector of Long Melford, and afterwards of B sham, co. Huntingdon, who *m.* Miss Dorothy Wrangle, and *d.* leaving three daus.
2. Hildebrand.

The 2nd son.

Hildebrand Oakes, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 25 A 1753, Sarah, dau. of Henry Cornelison, of Braxted Lody Essex, and by her (who *d.* March, 1775) had two sons,

1. Hildebrand.
2. Henry.

He *d.* 21 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Lieut.-General Sir Hildebrand Oakes, 1st Bart., G. His Majesty's civil commissioner and commander-in-chief island of Malta, lieut.-gen. of the Ordnance, and col. of the regt., *b.* at Exeter, 19 Jan. 1754, who was created a bar 2 Nov. 1813, and obtained a new patent, dated 1 June, extending the limitation to his brother, Henry Oakes his issue male. Sir Hildebrand dying *unm.* 9 Sept. 182 title devolved accordingly upon his brother,

Sir Henry Oakes, 2nd Bart., of Mitcham Hall, Surrey, l gen. in the army, *b.* 11 July, 1756; *m.* 9 Sept. 1792, Dor dau. of George Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, by (who *d.* 24 May, 1837) he had issue,

1. Henry Thomas, 3rd bart.
2. Hildebrand Gordon, *b.* 6 Nov. 1797; civil service, H.E.I.C 20 Jan. 1829, Miss Isabella Aston, and *d.* in India, *s.p.* 30 Oct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Lieut.-Col. T. R. Morse, of th Bombay European regt.
3. George William, *b.* 6 July, 1803, captain in the military s of the East India Company; *m.* 10 March, 1836, Elizabeth St only surviving dau. of Robert Fisher, of Mitcham, Surrey, lady *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1851. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1873.
4. Charles Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 16 1864.
1. Sarah Lydia, *m.* 12 March, 1829, Sir William Seymour, the judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay, by whom (who Dec. 1829) she had a son. Lady Seymour *d.* 25 April, 1871.
2. Dorothea Maria, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1831, Lieut. R. P. Llo the 47th regt., who *d.* 1836, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 2 Sept. John Fleming Beale, of Kilcondy, co. Cork, who *d.* 1854, le issue.
3. Sophia Harriet, *m.* 4 Jan. 1831, Rev. Thomas Langden Ran M.A., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue,

Sir Henry, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in the service and army, was col. of infantry in the Hon. East Company's service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest

Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, 3rd Bart., of Mitcham Hall, Su *b.* 4 July, 1795, was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterlo 1 May, 1817, Frances Jane, 5th dau. of William Dougl Teddington, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, leaving issue by this lady survived him, and *d.* 17 April, 1876,

1. Henry Frederick, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Donety, dau. of John Ward, of Huntingdonshire, and *d.* 30 1849, leaving by her an only son,
Reginald Louis, 4th bart.
2. Hildebrand Henry, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. Cardigan *grave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and Constitutional b.* 26 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1852, Sophia, widow of John B Londonderry, and 4th dau. of John G. Crump, of Allan Westmoreland. She *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 1899, Helen Bancroft, dau. of the Hon. Peter Alexander E of The Retreat, Jamaica. (*See Burke's Colonial Gentry.*)
3. Stuart Windsor, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Josephine, dau. of John B. Cornelison, of Antwerp, and *d.* 28 1897. She *d.s.p.* 1887.
4. Francis Alfred Alphonse, *b.* 29 April, 1836; *d.* 2 April, 184
1. Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 2 April, 1839, Edmond J de Lossy, Baron de Ville, of Tournay, Belgium, and by him *d.* 30 Jan. 1895) had issue. She *d.* 1 April, 1902.

arietta Matilda, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, Col. John Davies Leckie, egt. Bombay N.I., and *d.* 11 June, 1881, having had issue.
rgiana, *m.* 12 Jan. 1866, Capt. Mervin Vavasour, R.E., who 6.
othea Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, Tristram Cary, M.D.
hia Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1850, Lieut.-Gen. George Courtnay , C.B., late 95th regt., who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

ation—1 June, 1815.

as—Arg., on a chevron engrailed sa., between three sprigs of cted ppr. a Maltese cross of the field. *Crest*—Out of a mural gu., a buck's head erased, ppr. gorged with a collar embattled -embattled or. *Motto*—Persevere.

idence—93, Rue Jourdan, Brussels, Belgium.

O'BRIEN.



E Baron O'Brien
Peter O'Brien, P.C.),
fenora, co. Clare, and
net, M.A., Visitor and
LL.D. of Trinity Col-
Dublin, Lord Chief
e of Ireland, *b.* 29
1842; *m.* 8 Aug.
Annie, dau. of Robert
Clarke, of Bansha, co.
rary, J.P., and has
sue,

mes, *d.* young.
nie Georgina.
en Mary.

eminent lawyer and guished judge was to the Bar in 1865, cted for some years istrar for his uncle, the late Mr. Justice O'Brien. 880 he was made Q.C., appointed senior Crown utor for Dublin in 1883, and serjeant-at-law, and cher of King's Inns in 1884. From 1887 to 1888 ld office as Solicitor-General for Ireland, and from to 1889 as Attorney-General. In 1888 he was a P.C., and in 1889 he became Lord Chief Justice land. His lordship was created a baronet 28 Sept. and was raised to the peerage 16 June, 1900.

eage—Torlogh, or Terence O'Brien, descended from a of the great Celtic family of O'Brien, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of O'Brien, of Bealagh Corick, Clare, by Catherine his wife, sister Maurice O'Connell, and had issue,

RLOGH, of whom presently.
n, *m.* Miss Foster, and had issue, a son, Terence, who *d.s.p.*
herine, a nun.
er son,
OGH, or Terence O'Brien, of Cross (subsequently called e), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Mortogh O'Hogan, by Eleanor Butler, e, niece of Sir Toby Butler, Knt., M.P., chief commissioner Irish at the capitulation of Limerick, and has issue,
n, of Elmvale, Clare, *m.* Margaret Macnamara, and *d.s.p.* His will, dated Feb. 1792, was proved 20 Dec. 1792.

MES.

unger son,
s O'Brien, of Limerick, and, on the death of his eldest r, of Elmvale, Clare, *m.* Feb. 1791, Margaret, dau. of Peter of Waterford, by Anne, his wife, elder dau. of Stephen Roche, erick, and sister of John Roche, of Dublin; and *d.* 21 Feb. aving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Cornelius O'Brien, M.P. Clare, 6 April, 1839) had issue,

HN, of whom presently.
ter, of Limerick, *b.* Sept. 1799; *m.* Emily, dau. of Edward and sister of the Right Hon. R. L. Shiel, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 1855.
rence, *b.* Dec. 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1820.
mes, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench in d; *b.* 27 Feb. 1806: called to the bar, 1830; Q.C. 1841; nt, 1848; M.P. for Limerick from Oct. 1854 to Jan. 1858; , Jan. 1858; *m.* 9 July, 1836, Margaret, dau. of Thomas ve, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

lest son,
r O'Brien, of Elmvale and of Ballynalacken, Clare, J.P., gh sheriff for Clare, 1836, and M.P. for the city of Limerick 1852; *b.* 6 Dec. 1794; *m.* 12 June, 1827, Ellen, dau. of ah Murphy, of Hyde Park, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1. James, of Ballynalacken Castle, Clare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1858; *b.* 9 Jan. 1832; *m.* 1865, Georgina, dau. of G. Martyn, and widow of Francis Macnamara Calcutt, M.P., of St. Catherine's, Clare.
2. Jerome, late 28th regt.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, J.P., and has issue
3. John, a Cistercian monk, who *d.* 1889.
4. William, Indian royal horse artillery, *d. unm.*
5. Peter, created Lord O'Brien. 6. Terence.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Martin, J.P., of 99, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
2. Ellen, *m.* Robert Daniell, J.P., of New Forest, Westmeath.
3. Catto, a nun. 4. Anna, a nun.

Mr. O'Brien *d.* 6 Feb. 1855.

Creations—Baronet, 28 Sept. 1891. Baron, 16 June, 1900.

Arms—Gu., three lions passant guardant in pale per pale or and arg., a chief of the second. *Crest*—An arm embowed, vested az., brandishing a sword arg., hilt and pommel or, and charged with a fasces in pale ppr. *Motto*—Vigueur de dessus.

Residence—Newlands, Clondalkin, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Garrick; University; Kildare Street; and St. George's Yacht.

O'BRIEN OF BORRIS IN OSSORY.



Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, Bart. of Borris in Ossory, Queen's Co., J.P., D.L. co. Cork, lieut. late Derbyshire yeo. cav., formerly capt. 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *s.* his uncle in 1895 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart. of Trafford, and has issue,

1. Timothy John Aloysius, *b.* 21 June, 1892.
2. Robert Rollo Gillespie, *b.* 9 June, 1901.

1. Sicele Julia Mary Annette.
2. Gundrede Mary Gwendoline.
3. Mariquita Winefride Aloysia.
4. Ursula Mary Annette.
5. Eileen Mary Frances.
6. Hilda Moira Clare.
7. Doreen Moira.
8. Kathleen Moyra Teresa.

Lineage—This family claims to represent the House of O'Brien of Ara [Mac I (or ui) Brien], a branch of the line of Thomond. They suffered severely during the Commonwealth for their fidelity to the Royal cause, when their territory was confiscated. Sir Timothy O'Brien, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1787, M.P. for Cashel 1846–59, lord mayor of Dublin 1844 and again 1849, was son of Timothy O'Brien, of the co. of Tipperary, by his wife, a dau. of Timothy Madden, of the co. of Galway He settled in Dublin early in the last century, and, after Catholic Emancipation, became one of its most prominent merchants. He was specially elected Lord Mayor to receive Queen Victoria on the occasion of her first visit, when he was created a baronet 25 Sept. 1849. He *m.* in Aug. 1821, Catherine, 4th dau. of Edward Murphy, of Flemingstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who is deceased) left issue,

1. Patrick, 2nd bart.
2. Timothy, *m.* 3 Sept 1860, Mary, dau. of Andrew Carew O'Dwyer, of Orlagh, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and *d.* 25 April, 1869, leaving issue,
   1. Timothy Carew, 3rd bart.
   2. John George, late capt. R. Monmouthshire eng. mil., formerly capt. 4th King's Shropshire L.I. (*Woodlands, Ledbury, Herefordshire*, and 42, *Wimpole Street, W.*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 Jan. 1891, Marion Dora, only child of His Honour Judge William Henry Cooke, Q.C., recorder of Oxford.
   3. Edmond Lyons (9, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; *m.* 26 April, 1897, Audrey Townshend, dau. of the late David Crawford, of New York, and has issue,
      John Edmond Noel, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899. Audrey Mary Elizabeth.
   1. Mariquita Justa.
3. John, late capt. 30th regt. and 5th fusiliers, *d.* Jan. 1869.

1. Kate, *m.* 1860, Alexander Morphy, of Glenville Dundrum, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1889. 2. Mary.
3. Ellen, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, John V. Cassidy, M.A., J.P., of Killyon, Parsonstown, who *d.* 1898. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1899.

Sir Timothy *d.* 3 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, M.A., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the King's Co. 1852 to 1885; *b.* 1823; *m.* 29 Aug. 1866, Ida Sophia, widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry, and dau. of Comm. James Parlby, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1895.

Creation—25 Sept. 1849.

Arms—Arg., three lions, passant-guardant, gu., within a bordure vert. *Crest*—Out of a castle in flames an arm embowed, holding a sword. *Motto*—Lamh laidir an nachtar.

Seat—Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Pratt's; Boodle's; Hurlingham; Wellington; Kildare Street; and co. Cork.

OCHTERLONY.



SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY, Bart., of Ochterlony, Forfarshire, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; accountant at Edinburgh to the Scotch education department; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1891; *m.* 1 Sept. 1873, Somerville, 4th dau. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine, and has had issue,

1. Mackenzie Walcott, *b.* 7 June, 1874; *d.* 12 March, 1875.
2. MATTHEW MONTGOMERIE, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880.
3. David Mackenzie Cotman, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1893.
4. Charles Francis, *b.* 1891.

1. Somerville Barclay.

2. Sarah Ogilvy Grahame.	3. Rose Walcott.
4. Mary Amelia, *d.* 1893.	5. Margaret Jane Herdman.

Lineage—SIR DAVID OCHTERLONY, 1st Bart., son of David Ochterlony, and grandson of Alexander Ochterlony, laird of Pitforthy (who left four other sons, who all died without male issue, and two daus., of whom Jane, *m.* John Lyon, of Forgandenny and Castle Lyon, N.B.), was born at Boston, in New England, 12 Feb. 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-gen. in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry, in which capacity distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepaul, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, was nominated a G.C.B., and was created a baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent, 8 Dec. 1823, re-creating him, with remainder to CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY, of Delhi, 2nd Bart. (son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, by his marriage in 1808 with Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Nelley, Bengal engineers, E.I.C.S.); and *d.* 15 July, 1825, when the title devolved on,

SIR CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah, elder dau. of William P. Tribe, of Liverpool, and had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1896),

1. Charles Walcott Gordon, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1855.
2. DAVID FERGUSON, 3rd bart.
3. Ross Wilkie, *b.* 10 June, 1853; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1900.
4. Gilbert Douglas, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 7 Dec. 1882.

1. Sarah Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Sir James Liston Foulis, 9th Bart., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895 leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Amy, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857,
3. Annie Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1864; *d.* 9 April, 1883.
4. Mary Hunter, *b.* 10 Sept. 1868; *m.* 25 Sept. 1889, Major John Grant, late Bombay staff corps.

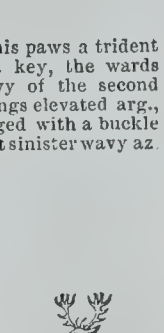
Sir Charles *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Creation—8 Dec. 1823.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg., holding in his paws a trident erect gold, and charged on the shoulder with a key, the wards upwards of the field; all within a bordure wavy of the second charged with four buckles gu. *Crest*—A swan wings elevated arg., ducally collared and chained or, the breast charged with a buckle gu., and the wings and body debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy az. *Motto*—Spe labor levis.

Residence—23, Crawfurd Road, Edinburgh.

O'CONNELL.



SIR DANIEL ROSS O'CONNELL, Bart. of Lakeview, Killarney, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee, Kerry, J.P., D.L., high sheriff Kerry, 1891, lord of the manor of Ballycarberry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1896.

Lineage—For full details of the ancient family of O'CONNELL, which removed from the district of Connelloe, co. Limerick, to Iveragh, in Kerry, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. Daniel, Count O'Connell, gen. in the French and col. in the English service, a very distinguished officer, was uncle of Sir James O'Connell.

SIR JAMES O'CONNELL, 1st Bart., last surviving brother of the late DANIEL O'CONNELL, of Darrinane Abbey, Kerry, M.P., Q.C., and youngest of the four sons of MORGAN O'CONNELL, of Carhen, Iveragh, Kerry (which Morgan was 4th son of Donal O'Connell, of Darrinane), by Catherine his wife, dau. of John O'Mullane, of Whitechurch, *b.* 10 Jan. 1786, was created a baronet 29 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 31 March, 1818, Jane, dau. of (Charles) O'Donoghue of the Glens, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1867) had issue,

1. MAURICE JAMES, 2nd bart.
2. Daniel James, of Grenagh, Kerry, barrister-at-law, J.P., high sheriff 1868, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of Denis Shine Lawlor, J.P., of Castlelough and Grenagh House, co. Kerry, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1888, leaving by h (who *d.* 16 June, 1894),
   1. James Donal, late lieut. royal Irish regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1864.
   2. Donal, J.P. Kerry, *b.* 11 April, 1867.
   3. Maurice (Rev.), a monk, *b.* 1 Sept. 1876.
   4. Morgan Henry, S. African constabulary, *b.* 1880; *d. unm.* S. Africa, 3 Feb. 1902.
   5. Conail Jeffrey, *b.* 1882.
   1. Isabel Maud, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Edmond O'Conor, D.L. Charleville, Louth.
   2. Eva. 3. Clare.
   4. Mary Bernadotte, a nun. 5 Dorothy.
3. Charles James, *b.* 15 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1893.
4. James, *b.* 18 July, 1832; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1855.
5. Morgan James, major 1st royals, *b.* 11 Oct. 1833; served Crimea (medal and clasp, Sebastopol, Turkish medal, and me Medjidie, 5th class), and in China, 1860 (medal and 2 clasps); *d.* Jhansi, Bengal, 2 Oct. 1870.

Sir James *d.* 28 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MAURICE JAMES O'CONNELL, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., hi sheriff Kerry, 1850, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821; *m.* 6 Jan. 1855, Em Clunes, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H. (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, O'CONOR *of Charleville*), and had issue,

1. Maurice, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 24 July, 1858; received S. Afr medal, 1880, killed in action, at Ingogo River, South Africa, 9 Fe 1881.
2. DANIEL ROSS, present bart.
3. MORGAN ROSS, J.P. Kerry (*heir presumptive*) (*Spanish Point, Clare*), *b.* 20 July, 1862; *m.* 15 Sept. 1884, Mary Pauline, dau. Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoir, co. Tipperary, and has,
   1. Maurice James Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
   2. Donal Bernard, *b.* 1893
   3. Basil Morgan, *b.* 1900.
   1. Lucilla Emily. 2. Callista Mary Eileen, *d.* 1895.
4. James Ross, capt. King's Shropshire light infantry, gover of Kordofan, *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; served in Dongola expedition, 18 (medal and 4 clasps), and in Sudan campaign, 1898 (medal a 4th class of the Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh).

1. Ellen Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1902, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Tuck K.C.B.

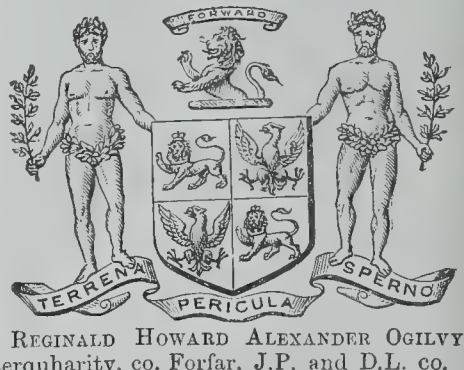
Sir Maurice *d.* 15 Jan. 1896.

Creation—29 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and vert, a stag, trippant, ppr., betwe three trefoils, slipped, counter changed. *Crest*—A stag's head era arg., charged with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Cia'll agus nea

Seat—Lakeview, Killarney. *Town Residence*—13, Moore Stre Chelsea, S.W. *Club*—Garrick.

OGILVY.



SIR REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER OGILVY, Ba of Inverquharity, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L. co. Forf J.P. Perth, and D.L. for Dundee, hon. col. Forfar a Kincardine artillery, A.D.C. to the King, B.A. Oxfo *b.* 29 May, 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1890; *m.* July, 1859, Olivia Barbara, only dau. of George, Lord Kinnaird, K.T., and has by her (who *d.* 6 A 1871),

1. ANGUS HOWARD REGINALD, D.S.O., late maj. 13th hussars, ser in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 15 Oct. 1 Isabel Louisa, dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, and has issue,
   Gilchrist Nevill, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892.
   Olivia Frances Isabel.
2. Herbert Kinnaird, writer to the signet, Scotland, *b.* 29 June, 1
3. Frederick Charles Ashley, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1866.
4. Gilbert Francis Molyneux, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 April, 1868.

1. Violet Olivia Juliana.

Lineage—SIR JOHN OGILVY, son of Sir WALTER OGILVY, Auchterhouse, who fell at Glenbrerith in 1391 (*see* AIRLIE, E. obtained from his brother, Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, treasure Scotland, the lands and barony of Inverquharity, in Forfarshir 1420. He had three sons.

1. ALEXANDER, his heir. 2. WALTER, heir to his neph
3. Thomas, of Clova.

The eldest son.

EXANDER OGILVY, 2nd baron of Inverquharity, who lost his life e memorable battle of Arbroath, which he fought against indsays, 23 Jan. 1445, got a charter from Alexander Seton, of Gordon, of the lands of Newton, Herdhill, Kinnordie, edie, &c., in the barony of Kirriemuir, dated the 15th of June, ; also a charter from Nichol Borthwick, of the lands of ich, &c., dated the 15th of March, 1438; and a charter from am Gifford, of Balnagarroch, of the lands of Little Migry, &c., l the 1st of April, 1439; all which are confirmed by a charter r the great seal. He had in 1444 a licence to fortify his house, add an iron gate. By his wife, Janet, dau. and heiress of am Towers, of Barnton, he had a son,

EXANDER OGILVY, 3rd baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* young, 1454, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ALTER OGILVY, 4th baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* 1481, and s. by his son,

HN OGILVY, the 5th baron of Inverquharity. He got a charter King JAMES III. of the lands of Middleton, Handwich, &c., to and Margaret Rattray, his wife, dated the 23rd of August, . By the said Margaret, dau. of John Rattray, of Rattray, he a son and successor,

AVID OGILVY, 6th baron of Inverquharity. There appear to have disputes and family feuds "betwixt the twa houses of Inneritee and Clova sen the battle of Arbroath;" but these were at last accommodated by the interposition of friends, who were ually chosen as arbitrators by both parties, and who having sted all their differences, the brothers entered into a mutual d of friendship, whereby they bound themselves and their erity, to live in peace and amity with one another, dated the of May, 1524. He *m.* — Norie, descended of an ancient family nat name, in Dumbartonshire, by whom he had a son,

OHN, his apparent heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander hrie (who was killed at the battle of Flodden, in 1513) by whom had a son,

IR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *s.* his grandfather and Elizabeth Fotheringham, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of rie, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir; and a dau. rian, *m.* to James Maule, of Melgum, son of Henry Maule, of erpeffer, son of Robert Maule, of Panmure. He sat in the liament of 1560, and was *s.* by his son,

IR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *m.* 1559, Helen Ogilvy, er of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy, of Airly, and by her had two sons: JOHN, his heir; and, 2. James, whose son, JOHN, carried on line of this family, of whom afterwards; and two daus., Janet, Donald, progenitor of the Farquharsons of Finzean, by whom had seven sons, all founders of respectable families; and therine, *m.* to David Sibbald, of Letham. Sir John was *s.* by his est son,

IR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who, in 1580, *m.* Elizabeth ilvie, by whom he had no children. He was *s.* by (the son of brother James) his nephew,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, knighted by King JAMES VI. the 28th of June, 00. He *m.* his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Fothringham, of wrie, in 1586, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir, and four us. He *d.* in the end of the reign of King JAMES VI., and was *s.* his son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 1st Bart., of Inverquharity, who was created a *ronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male generallay Sept. 1626. Sir John *m.* 1622, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, Drum, by the Lady Marion Douglas, his wife, and had issue,

. Alexander, who, at an early age, joined the armies of Montrose, nd fought in the battles of Brechin, Kilsyth, and Philiphaugh. He was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, and executed with Sir Philip Nisbet, 23 Oct. 1646.

. DAVID, 2nd bart. 3. George, of Lunan.

. Helen, *m.* Sir William Ogilvy, Bart. of Barras.

. Anna, *m.* David Ogilvy, of Clova.

he elder surviving son,

SIR DAVID OGILVY, 2nd Bart., represented the shire of Angus in e parliaments of 1665 and 1678. This gentleman *m.* in 1662, argaret, dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four ns and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 3rd Bart., who *m.* 1697, Margaret, eldest dau. James Ogilvy, of Cluny, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1720, Helen, dau. and -heir of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had issue,

. JOHN, 5th bart.

2. David, brigadier-general, fought at Culloden, *d.* governor of the sland of St. Eustatia, 30 May, 1781.

3. Thomas, fought at Culloden under Charles Edward Stewart. and subsequently joined the French service.

e *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Carnegie, of Finhaven, by whom e ad a son, Charles, and two daus., of whom the elder, Anne, *m.* he Rev. Charles Roberts. He *d.* 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest dau. f Dr. Walter Tullideph, of Baldovan, co. Forfar, by whom he had ssue,

1. WALTER, his heir. 2. JOHN, successor to his brother.
3. David, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in Egypt 21 March, 1801.
4. WILLIAM, who succeeded as 8th bart.
5. James, *d.* in the East Indies.
6. Alexander, *b.* 17 Sept. 1770; *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Marcia Anne (who *d.* 1 April, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Mark Napier, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1846, leaving issue,
   David, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, barrister-at-law, *m.* 6 July, 1843, Eliza Ann Harris, dau. of Abercromby Dick, B.C.S., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1879, having had issue,
   (1) Alexander William, late lieut. R.N., naval knight of Windsor, 1881, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848, *d.s.p.*
   (2) Walter Tullideph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852, *m.* 1 June, 1878, Eleanor May Edith Lumley, dau. of Edward Lumley Haworth. She *d.* 20 April, 1902, leaving,
   1. Angus Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1880.
   2. David, lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1881.
   1. Marcia Napier.
   (3) Angus (*Hathwa Raj Sarun, Bengal*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1886, Rosa Serena, dau. of Abercromby Dick, bar.-at-law, and has issue,
   Abercromby Graham, *b.* 1889.
   Agnes Isabel, *b.* 1887.
   (1) Marcia Napier, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Horace Bell, and has issue.
   (2) Violet Isabel, *m.* 8 Dec. 1879, Herbert Collingridge, of Donapore, Bengal, and has issue.
   Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1833, William Macfarlane, of Dunavourd, co. Perth, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1842, Mark Napier (*see* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.), sheriff of Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1869) she had issue. She *d.* 14 April, 1883.
7. Thomas, *d.* in India.
8. Ramsay, lieut. 44th regt. who fell at the capture of St. Lucia.
9. Adam, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the West Indies.
1. Mary Charlotte.

Sir John sold the lands of Inverquharity, which gives designation to the baronetcy and had been in the family fourteen generations. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 21 Aug, 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 7th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* 1819, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM OGILVY, 8th Bart., rear-admiral R.N., who *m.* 1802, Sarah, dau. of James Morley, Bombay civil service, and sometime of Kempshot, Hants, and left issue by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1854,

1. JOHN, 9th bart.
2. Walter, major, 69th regiment, *b.* 1804; *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Caroline, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. George Tomline Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, and Canon of Winchester, and *d.* 21 May, 1879. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.
3. William, Bengal civil service, *d.* in 1837.
4. James Balfour, Bengal civil service, *m.* 1833, Anne, only dau. of John Kinloch, of Kilrie, co. Forfar, and dying 14 July, 1848, left issue,
   1. Arthur James (*Inverquharity, Richmond, Tasmania*), *b.* 15 April, 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Mary Camilla Letitia, eldest dau. of William Needham, of Lenton House, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 1891) has issue,
   (1) Kenneth Arthur, *b.* 17 Aug. 1863.
   (1) Mary Louisa.
   (2) Bertha Florence, *m.* 1892, William Mosey, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue. (3) Clara Camilla.
   2. William Lewis Kinloch, C.B., late col. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 30 April, 1840; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Lucy, elder dau. of William Wickham, of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   William Wickham, *b.* 31. Jan. 1896.
   Charlotte Helen.
   1. Anne.
5. David, in the Bengal army, *b.* 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* 17 March, 1835, Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Carter, of the 16th regiment; *d.* 8 Oct. 1876. 6. George Keith, comm. R.N., *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.
7. Thomas, Bombay civil service, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Georgiana (who *d.* May, 1884), 3rd dau. of Samuel Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 16 June, 1871.
8. Alexander Charles.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Jan. 1897.

Sir William *d.* 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 9th Bart., M.P., for Dundee, 1857 to 1874, convener of the co. of Forfar, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. the Black Watch, *b.* 17 March, 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana Barbara, youngest dau. of Lord Henry Howard, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1833) had issue,

1. REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER, 10th bart.
1. Juliana, *m.* 27 July, 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., who *d.* 30 March, 1894, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane Elizabeth Howard, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1861) had,

2. Henry Thomas NISBET HAMILTON OGILVY, of Bloxholm Hall, Lincoln: Wellvale, Alford: Archerfield, Drem, N.B.: Winton Castle, Pancaitland and Biel, Prestonkirk, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Haddington, assumed the names of NISBET HAMILTON in addition to his own, *b.* 3 May, 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Mary Georgina Constance, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert and Lady Mary Christopher Nisbet Hamilton, of Belhaven and Dirleton (*see* ELGIN, E.).
3. Charles William Norman (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of

Oswestry, Salop, formerly rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1870, the Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of Lord De Mauley, and has issue, twin daus.,

1. Alice Jane Marion,
2. Diana Elizabeth Maria, } *b.* 17 March, 1871.

2. Fanny Henrietta.
3. Mary Margaret, *d.* 17 Oct. 1850.
4. Edith Isabel, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1893.
5. Eveline Constance Maud, *d.* 22 Feb. 1898.

Sir John *d.* 29 March, 1890.

Creation—26 Sept. 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one, or, for OGILVY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, display ed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for RAMSAY *of Auchterhouse. Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., armed, az. *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, trampling on serpents, and holding branches in their exterior hands, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Forward;" under the shield, "Terrena pericula sperno." *Badge*—A sprig of hawthorn.

Seat—Baldovan, Strathmartine, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New.

OGLE.



SIR HENRY ASGILL OGLE, Bart. of Worthy, Hants, capt. (retired) R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1850; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1887.

Lineage—SIR CHALONER OGLE, 1st Bart., 4th son of Nathaniel Ogle, of Kirkley (*see Landed Gentry*), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Newton, adopted the naval profession, received the honour of knighthood for his gallant services, and was further rewarded with a baronetcy, 12 March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *m.* Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rt. Rev. John Thomas, bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

1. George Chaloner, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. Edward Henry, *d. unm. v.p.*
3. CHARLES, 2nd bart.
4. Thomas, major 58th regt., shot in the boats at the landing in Egypt, 1801.
5. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishop's Waltham, and vicar of Crondall; *b.* in 1778; *m.* 21 Dec. 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1855. He *d.* 19 May, 1833, leaving issue,
   1. James Sayer (Rev.), *b.* 30 Nov. 1808; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1845.
   2. Graham, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1814; *d.* 22 May, 1871.
   3. EDMUND, 6th bart.
   1. Elizabeth Lucy, *d. unm.* 2. Jane Barbara, *d. unm.*
   3. Maria Frances, *m.* 9 Nov. 1842, the Marquis Gentili, of Naples.
1. Isabella, *d. unm.* 2. Susannah, *d. unm.*
3. Arabella, *m.* 1st, Hon. Edward Bouverie; and 2ndly, Hon. Richard Talbot, who *d.* 1843. Mrs. Talbot *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.
4. Barbarina, *m.* 1st, Valentine Henry Wilmot, of Farnborough, Hants, and had issue; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1819, Thomas, 20th Lord Dacre, who *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1851.
5. Jane Hester, *m.* Richard Streatfeild, of The Rocks, in Sussex; and *d.s.p.* in 1796.
6. Sophia Jemima, *m.* Gen. Sir Charles Asgill, Bart.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the rank of senior admiral of the Red when H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence was appointed admiral of the fleet, *d.* 27 Aug. 1816. His son and heir,

SIR CHARLES OGLE, 2nd Bart., admiral of the fleet in 1857, was acting post captain at the age of nineteen, the youngest ever known; *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1802, Charlotte Margaret, sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thos. Gage, comm.-in-chief of H.M. forces in North America, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1814) had issue,

1. CHALONER, 3rd bart.
   1. Charlotte Arabella, *m.* at Paris, 15 April, 1836, Baron Jules de Briedenbach, and *d.* 22 July, 1840.
2. Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, her cousin, Rev. Edward Chaloner Ogle, of Kirkley, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1869. She *d.* 23 April, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1820, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Burroughs, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) had another son,

2. WILLIAM, 5th bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of George Cary, of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Sir John Hayford Thorold, Bart. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1842. Sir Charles *d.* 16 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR CHALONER OGLE, 3rd Bart., capt. in the army, *b.* 18 July, 1803; *m.* 5 April, 1842, Eliza Sophia Frances, dau. and sole heir of William Thomas Roe, of Withdean Court, Sussex, by his w dau. of Byam Mathew, and granddau. of Sir Edward Der Bart. of Surrenden Dering, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 12 M 1886, aged 62) had issue,

1. CHALONER ROE MAJENDIE, 4th bart.
2. Charles James Dering, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *d.* young.
1. Hebe Emily Maritana, *m.* 19 July, 1865, Eldred Vinc Morris Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 28 M 1889 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Chaloner *d.* at Brussels, 3 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

SIR CHALONER ROE MAJENDIE OGLE, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 June, 18 *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1861, when the baronetcy devolved on uncle,

SIR WILLIAM OGLE, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 May, 1823; *d.s.p.* 2 M 1885, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR EDMUND OGLE, 6th Bart., general, and col.-command R.E., *b.* 20 Sept. 1816; *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Catherine Beverley, d of Henry St. Hill, of Bradninch Manor House, Cullompton, Dev and had,

1. Bertram Arthur, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1870.
2. HENRY ASGILL, 7th bart.
3. EDMUND ASHTON, *heir-presumptive*, major and brevet lieut.-East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1857.
1. Antoinette Beverley.
2. Mary Beverley, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Lieut.-Col. B. J. A. Mons ch. constable metropolitan police, late 73rd regt.
3. Evelyn.

Sir Edmund *d.* 14 June, 1887.

Creation—12 March, 1816.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse, between three crescents gu., a mul for difference. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope's head erased a tufted maned and horned gu. *Motto*—Prenez en gré.

Club—United Service.

O'HAGAN.



THE BARON O'HAGAN (Maurice Herbert Ignati Towneley O'Hagan), of Tullahogue, Tyrone, in t United Kingdom, *b.* 20 Feb. 1882; *s.* his brother 3rd baron, 1900.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS O'HAGAN, 1ST LO O'HAGAN, K.P., P.C., twice lord chancellor of Ireland, a co missioner of National Education, and of Charitable Donations a Bequests, a senator of the Queen's University, and vice-chancell of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 18 Mary, dau. of Charles Hamilton Teeling, of Belfast, and by h who *d.* 1868) had,

1. Charles, *b.* 1838; *d.* young.
1. Mary Helen, *d. unm.* 2. Anne Katherine, *d. unm.*
3. Caroline, *d. unm.*
4. Madeleine, *m.* 1870, Col. John MacDonnell, of Kilmore, Antrim, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1875.
5. Frances Mary, *m.* 1866, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, chi commissioner Land Court, Ireland, who *d.* Nov. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir Col. Towneley of Towneley, co. Lancaster, by Lady Caroline Harrie his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton, and by her had,

2. THOMAS TOWNELEY, 2nd baron.
3. MAURICE HERBERT IGNATIUS TOWNELEY, 3rd baron.
6. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 13 May, 1876; *m.* 20 May, 1897, Re Leopold de Beaumont Klein.
7. Mary Caroline, *b.* 25 Nov. 1879.
8. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *d.* 23 Dec. following.

Lord O'Hagan was called to the Irish bar in 1836, made a queen counsel in 1849, and appointed queen's serjeant in 1859. He held th office of solicitor-gen. for Ireland from 1860 to 1861, and of attorne gen. from 1861 to 1865. In the latter year he became one of th justices of the court of Common Pleas, and in 1868 was co stituted lord chancellor of Ireland. He resigned in 1874, and wa again appointed in 1880. He was M.P. for Tralee from 1863 to 186 On 14 June, 1870, he was raised to the peerage of the United King dom as BARON O'HAGAN, of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone. His lordshi was made a Knight of St. Patrick on his retirement from the office

hancellor of Ireland in 1882. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1885. His eldest ing son,

MAS TOWNELEY, 2ND BARON O'HAGAN, lieut. gren. guards, ec. 1878; *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1900, and was *s.* by his brother.

ation—14 June, 1870.

ms—Quarterly: arg. and az. in the 1st quarter, a shoe, ppr., a canton per chevron, gu. and ermine, three covered cups, the 2nd quarter, a flag of the 1st, charged with a dexter hand 4th; in the 3rd quarter, a lion rampant, of the 6th, and in h quarter, a fish, naiant, ppr. *Crest*—On a Roman fasces, fessewise, ppr., a cubit arm, vested, gu., cuffed erm., the hand ig a dagger erect, both ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ed gemel, sa., each holding a banner, arg., charged with a r hand, gu. *Motto*—In English, "Victory or death."

sidences—Pyrgo Park, Havering atte Bower; and 2, r Belgrave Street, S.W.

O'LOGHLEN.



R BRYAN O'LOGHLEN, Bart., ister-at-law, B.A. Trin. Coll. lin, M.P. Clare 1877 to 1879, is brother as 3rd bart. 1877, *b.* une, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Ella, lau. of J. M. Seward, of Melbourne, ralia, and has issue,

ICHAEL, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.
olman, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
ryan, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875.
harles Hugh Ross, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
lenry Ross, *b.* 1887.
nnie Bedelia Margaret.
ucy Susan Mary.
rances Mary.
imée Margaret Julia.

3. Ella Maude.
5. Clare Mary.

Bryan practised for years in Melbourne, where he d the office of crown prosecutor. He was attorney-eral of Victoria, 1878–81 and 1893–4, and premier, 1–83.

ineage—The O'Loghlen family have been for centuries settled are, and, before the coming of the English into Ireland, ruled the territory in the north of Clare, now known as the Barony irren.

LMAN O'LOGHLEN, J.P. of Port, in the co. of Clare, *b.* 1745; *m.* he sister of Daniel O'Connell, of Kilgory, which lady *d.s.p.*; 2ndly, in Aug. 1783, Susannah, dau. of Michael Finucane, ., of Ennis, by whom he left at his decease, in May, 1816, sons and one dau., viz.,

UGH, of Port, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784; *m.* 2 Feb. 1815, Barbara, dau. John Flanagan, of Clogher, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 9 May, 9, having (by her who *d.* 1820) had issue,

COLMAN, *b.* 28 April, 1817; *d. unm.* Nov. 1848.
Hugh, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 10 Feb. 1874.
Winifred.
2. Barbara.

Colman, *d. unm.* in 1826.
MICHAEL, created a bart.
Terence, *d. unm.* in 1828.
BRYAN, of Rockview, Clare, *b.* 9 Nov. 1790; *m.* Ellen, dau. of niel Kelly, of Dublin, and has issue.
lman Bryan, sub.-insp. R. I. constabulary.
ucinda, *m.* Hewitt Bridgeman, and *d.s.p.* in Aug. 1839.
3rd son,

HE RIGHT HON. SIR MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, 1st Bart., *b.* ct. 1789; a distinguished lawyer, was called to the Irish bar 11. Having filled successively the offices of solicitor-general reland in 1834, and attorney general of Ireland in 1835, and ing been during that period M.P. for Dungarvan, he was ated to the Irish bench as a baron of the Exchequer in 6, which office he relinquished on being made master of the s in Ireland the following year. He was created a baronet July, 1838. Sir Michael was the first Roman catholic that, ce the revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office ner in England or Ireland. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, dau. Daniel Kelly, of Dublin, and had issue,

COLMAN MICHAEL, 2nd bart.
Hugh Ross, *b.* 10 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1850.
BRYAN, 3rd bart.
Michael, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829, *d. unm.* April, 1896.
Maria, *d. unm.* in 1839.
Susan, *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, John Woulfe Flanagan, D.L., of rumdoe, Boyle, co. Roscommon, who *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1869. She Nov. 1880.
Bidelia, *d. unm.* Oct. 1899.
Lucy, *d.* 1884
Michael *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

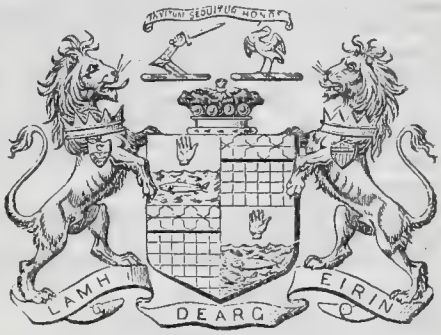
HE RIGHT HON. SIR COLMAN MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, 2nd Bart. C., Q.C., *b.* 20 Sept. 1819, second serjeant in Ireland, who filled e office of judge-advocate-general from 1868 to 1870, and presented the co. of Clare in parliament from 1863 up to his death, 22 July, 1877. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother SIR BRYAN O'LOGHLEN, 3rd bart.

Creation—16 July, 1838.

Arms—Gu., a man in armour, shooting an arrow from a cross-bow, ppr. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an anchor, erect, entwined with a cable, ppr. *Motto*—Anchora salutis.

Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, Clare. *Residence*—St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia

O'NEILL.



THE BARON O'NEILL (Edward O'Neill), of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Antrim 1863 to 1880; *b.* 31 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 30 June, 1873, Lady Louisa Katharine Emma Cochrane, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has had issue,

1. William Thomas Cochrane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *d.* 24 July, 1882.
2. ARTHUR EDWARD BRUCE, capt. 2nd life guards, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876; *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes, eldest dau. of the Earl of Crewe.
3. Robert William Hugh, *b.* 8 June, 1883.
1. Louisa Henrietta Valdevia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1879.
2. Rose Anne Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1884.
3. Alice Esmeralda, *b.* 23 July, 1886.

Lineage—AODH or HUGH VII. surnamed BUIDHE or BOY *Prince of Tyrone*, was twenty-seventh in descent from NIALL THE GREAT, Monarch of Ireland A.D. 379–405. He was described as *Head of the liberality and valour of the Irish.* He was slain by Brian Mac Mahon and the Oriels and Gilla Isa Roe O'Reilly in 1283, after having fought the people of Cineal Conuill at the Battle of Disert-ad-Crioch. His son,

BRIAN I., was, by the influence of Richard Burke, the Red Earl of Ulster, inaugurated *Prince of Tyrone*, in 1291. Slain by Donnell, son of Brian O'Neill, 1295. He was father of

HENRY, *Prince of the Clann Aodha Buidhe* (afterwards called Claneboy) in 1319, whose son,

MURCHEDACH, MUIRCHEARTACH or MAURICE VI., surnamed *Ceann-fada* (the strong-minded) otherwise known as *O'Neill Buidhe*, was lord of the baronies of Castlereagh, Lower Ards, Tuam, Antrim, Massareene and Belfast, of the towns of Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Lisnagarvy, and of the baronies of Laughlinslin. He *d.* 1395, leaving issue,

BRIAN II., surnamed BALLAGH (freckled), Prince of Claneboy, killed in 1425. His son,

AODH, or HUGH VIII., "the most renowned, hospitable, and valourous of the Princes of Ireland in his time," *d.* 1444, leaving a son,

CONN, defeated the English at Beannuamha 1468, and *d.* 1482, having had issue, a son,

NEILL MOR O'NEILL, Prince of Claneboy, *temp.* HENRY VII., reconstituted the monastery of Carrigfergus, 1497. He had issue,

1. Hugh, father of Eoghan, slain 1534, and Niall, slain 1537.
2. Brian (III.) Ballagh (*the freckled*), Prince of Claneboy, from whom descends in the male line, the well known branch of the royal house of O'Neill, which settled in Portugal in 1736, and whose chief is H. E. Jorge O'Neill, a peer and grand officer of the royal household. He has male issue.
3. Niall Og, father of Bryan Fagartach, Hugh MacNiall and Sir Con McNiall oge O'Neill.
4. PHELIM BACCACH, of whom presently.

PHELIM BACCACH O'NEILL, Lord of Clanaboy, *temp.* HENRY VIII., had issue,

1. BRIAN MCPHELIM BACCACH, his heir.
2. Hugh McPhelim baccach, whose son,
   Neill, was slain in the service of Queen ELIZABETH, leaving Hugh, and an elder son,
   Neill Oge, of Killeleagh, *m.* Alice ny Donnell, and *d.* 1628, leaving a dau., Katherine, and a son,
   SIR HENRY O'NEILL, Bart. of Killeleagh, so created 23 Feb. 1666.

The elder son,

BRIAN MCPHELIM BACCACH O'NEILL, Lord of Clanaboy, lived at Edenduffcarrick Castle, and had two sons,

1. SHANE MCBRIAN, his successor.
2. Con McBrian, *m.* a dau. of Sir Hugh McGennis, Knt. of Iveagh, and was slain 1585, leaving a son,

Hugh Oge, who was active in Tyrone's rebellion, but received a general pardon 5 JAMES I. His son,

Bryan McHugh Oge, of the Feeva, was named in remainder to the Shane's Castle estates in the will of his cousin, Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, 13 Sept. 1637, and was ancestor of O'NEILL, *of Carlyan-in-the-Feeva.*

In 1573 Brian McPhelim Baccach was arrested by Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, at a grand entertainment given by O'Neill to that nobleman, and he and his wife and brother were executed. Queen ELIZABETH disapproved of the act, and divided North Clanaboy, in Antrim, between Brian McPhelim's sons. The elder,

SHANE MCBRIAN O'NEILL, of Edenduffcarrick Castle, called after him Shane's Castle, was the LAST LORD OF CLANABOY. He joined Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, in the war against ELIZABETH, burned Carrickfergus, and submitted 1586; he *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. of Sir Arthur McGennis, Lord of Iveagh, and had,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.

Shane McBrian *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Bryan carrach O'Neill, Lord of Loughinsholin, and had by her further issue,

2. Arthur, *m.* Grace, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, of Crebillagh, and had,
   1. CORMAC, who *s.* to Shane's Castle.
   2. John, who had by Rose, his wife, three sons,
      (1) Arthur, *d. unm.* in Flanders, 1702.
      (2) Henry, *d. unm.*
      (3) CHARLES, *s.* his uncle at Shane's Castle.
3. Phelim Dubh, *m.* Shela, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, of Crebillagh, and had with four daus, Rose, Sarah, Maria, and Eleanora, two sons,
   1. Brian, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edmond McGenis, of Kilwarlin, and had with a dau., Sarah, *m.* Thomas Dobbin, of Edenduffcarrick,
      (1) JOHN, *s.* to Shane's Castle.
      (2) Henry, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Con O'Neill, of the Fews, and had a dau., Henrietta, *m.* Henry O'Beirne, a colonel in the service of Spain, by whom she had a dau., Maria Theresa, *m.* Philip, Duke of Wharton, and *d.* 1777.
      (3) Hugh.
   2. Arthur, of Neillsbrook, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry O'Neill, of Ballylisnelarney, and had, with two daus., Katherine (Mrs. O'Hara) and Rose, as many sons, viz.,
      (1) Felix, of Flowerfield, co. Derry, *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Ker, of that place, and had a son, Mark Ker, whose will, dated 28 Dec. 1789, was proved 26 Aug. 1792, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tobin, and had, Felix, *d. unm.*; Mark Ker, *m.* 1809, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Morris Jones, of Money Glass; Robert, major, *d. unm.* 1810; Elizabeth, Mrs. Godfrey; Esther, *m.* Alexander MacManus, of Mount Davis, co. Antrim; and Mary, *m.* Henry O'Hara.
      (2) Daniel, of Ballyminister, co. Antrim, had four sons, Luke; John; Charles; St. John; and a dau., Eleanor, *m.* Ambrose O'Rourke, of Ballybollan.
4. Shane Oge, of Ballylisnelarney, *d.* 1620, leaving by Anne, his wife, a son, Daniel, *d.s.p.*, and

   Henry, aged 22 in 1635, had livery of his estate 22 June, 1640, and had, with a dau., (1) Elinor, *m.* Arthur O'Neill, of Flowerfield, two sons,
   (1) John, of Ballybollan, *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir James MacDonell, and had, Ambrose, of Dublin (whose will dated 10 April, 1747, was proved 22 Oct. 1753), left an only dau. and heir, Sarah, *m.* Daniel O'Rourke, and Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Stratford,
   (2) Daniel.
5. Hugh, *d.s.p.*
1. Onora.
2. Rose, *m.* Toole Mac Can.
3. Mary, *m.* Serrell O'Hara.

Shane McBrian O'Neill *d.* 23 April, 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY O'NEILL, Knt. of Shane's Castle, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, governor of Ulster, and had an only dau.,

Rose, *m.* Randal, 1st Marquis of Antrim.

Sir Henry, by his will dated 13 Sept. 1637, entailed his estates as mentioned on the heirs male of his uncle, Con Mac Bryan O'Neill. He *d.* 8 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his dau. the Marchioness of Antrim, who *d.* without issue, 1695, when the estates devolved, under the will of her father, on her cousin,

CORMACK O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, col. in the army, son of Arthur O'Neill, son of Shane McBrian O'Neill, by his 2nd wife. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, who *m.* Lady Mary Paulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 1716, when he was *s.* by his kinsman and heir,

JOHN O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, known as "French John," *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, Knt. of Colverstown. His will, which bears date 16 Sept. 1737, was proved 1 May, 1739. He had issue,

1. HENRY (disinherited), *m.* Mary, widow of Captain John Bickerstaffe, of Rosegift, in the Largy, and *d.* 1721, *v.p.*, leaving an only child and heiress,

MARY, who *m.* the Rev. ARTHUR CHICHESTER (*see* family of Chichester), and was great-grandmother of the 1st LORD O'N *of Shane's Castle.*

2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Clotworthy, *d. unm.* His will, which bears date 1 May, was proved 2 Aug. 1750.

1. Catherine, *m.* Richard Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
2. Anne, *m.* Captain William Sharman.
3. Mary, *m.* Robert Borrowes, of Ballybrittas, co. Kildare.
4. Jane, *m.* the Hon. Arthur Dawson, baron of the Exchequer.
5. Rachel. 6. Elinor. 7. Rose.

French John O'Neill *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

CHARLES O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, who *m.* (licence d 20 Jan. 1736) Catherine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. St. John Brod of Midleton, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. St. John, *b.* 6 May, 1741; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Borr of Ballybrittas, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only child, Mary, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Richard Jackson, and had issue.

Charles O'Neill, whose will bears date 10 July, 1769, and proved 4 Nov. following, *d.* in Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by elder son,

JOHN O'NEILL, 1ST VISCOUNT O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, M *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Oct. 1 as *Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle*, and advanced to dignity of VISCOUNT O'NEILL, 3 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 18 1777, Henrietta, only child of Charles Boyle, Lord Dungarvan, by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY ST. JOHN, his heir.
2. JOHN BRUCE RICHARD, last viscount.

Lord O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurg of Ireland, 17 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES HENRY ST. JOHN, 1ST EARL O'NEILL, K.P., lord-l of the co. Antrim, and colonel of its militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1779, was created *Viscount Raymond* and EARL O'NEILL in August, 1 His lordship *d. unm.* 25 March, 1841, when the higher hon became EXTINCT, and the viscounty of O'Neill devolved on brother.

JOHN BRUCE RICHARD O'NEILL, 3RD VISCOUNT O'NEILL, of the representative lords, *b.* 20 Dec. 1780. His lordshi general in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1855, when the peerage bec EXTINCT, and the estates devolved on the heir-general, R WILLIAM CHICHESTER (*see* CHICHESTER *family* below), who created LORD O'NEILL.

Family of Chichester.

JOHN CHICHESTER, escheator-gen. of the province of Ul and custos rotulorum of co. Tyrone, 1689, 2nd son of H John Chichester (*see* DONEGALL, M.); *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, young dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and *d.* 1689, having her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rt. Rev. Edward Walkington, D.D., bis of Down and Connor) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Mary, who *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, who *m.* Hon. and Rev. Edward Chichester.
4. Anne, who *m.* Rev. Mr. Walkington.

The only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Henry Ar of Drogheda, and had,

1. ARTHUR. 2. John.
1. Anne. 2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth. 4. Henrietta.

The elder son,

THE REV. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, *m.* Mary, only child and hei of Henry O'Neill, of Shane's Castle (*see* O'NEILL *family above*), had issue, two sons and three daus.,

1. Arthur, *d. unm.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Catherine, *m.* Samuel Ball, of Grouse Hall, co. Donegal, capt. 6th drag. gds., whose eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Ven. J Torrens, D.D., archdeacon of Dublin, and was mother of Eli beth Grace, who *m.* William, 1st Baron O'Neill, who *d.* 18 Ap 1883. 2. Charity, *m.* Henry O'Hara, of Cleggan.
3. Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, LL.D., an erudite and acc plished scholar, held the livings of Broughshane, co. Antrim, Clonmanny, co. Donegal; *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of Geo Harvey, of Malin Hall, and had a son,

1. Arthur (Sir), of Greencastle, M.P., created a bart. 13 Sept. 18 *d. unm.* 25 May, 1847, when his title expired.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Hart, of Kilde and had issue,

2. EDWARD, of whom presently.

1. Mary, who *d. unm.*

The Rev. Dr. William Chichester *d.* 31 Aug. 1815. His 2nd s

THE REV. EDWARD CHICHESTER, rector of Kilmore, diocese Armagh, *m.* 23 April, 1812, Catherine, dau. of Robert You of Culdaff House, co. Donegal, and *d.* June, 1840, having had this lady, who *d.* 15 April, 1875,

1. WILLIAM, created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.*

bert (Rev.), *b.* 6 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1840, Frances . Anne, dau. of Gen. George Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry; 1 lady *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1867; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1869, ietta, dau. of Ven. Townley Blackwood Price, archdeacon of , and *d.* 2 June, 1878, leaving issue.

nne Henrietta. 2. Evelyn Maria Catherine.

orge Vaughan (Rev.), B.A. T.C.D., rector of Wotton, ing, Surrey, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819; *m.* 26 Aug. 1847, Harriet ior, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Antrim. She *d.* ay, 1885. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

dward Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Dorking, M.A. Camb., *b.* 23 Feb. ; *m.* 23 April, 1884, Mary Agnes, dau. of George, 1st Baron combe, and has issue,

Arthur O'Neill Cubitt, *b.* 14 July, 1889.
William George Cubitt, *b.* 20 July, 1892.
Harriet Laura, *b.* 12 Feb. 1887.
Mildred Mary, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890.

Henry Hugh Lyle, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855.

William O'Neill, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859; *d.* 14 April, 1863.

rthur George Vaughan, capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 3 Jan. .

lfred Godfrey de Vaud, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 Nov. .

rances Harriet, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873. William John Evelyn, of tton House, Surrey, and *d.* 25 July, 1897, leaving issue (*see ded Gentry*).

da Catherine, *m.* 22 June, 1876, Reginald Braithwaite (who April, 1885), son of Isaac Braithwaite, of Hookfield, Epsom, 4, Gloucester Square, London.

Helen Sarah. 4. Mary Georgina.

ldest son,

r. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, 1ST LORD O'NEILL, who assumed yal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL, and was ed LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle*. He was *b.* 4 March, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1839, Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. Robert Torrens, f the judges of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by who *d.* 17 Jan. 1857) had issue,

DWARD, 2nd baron.

rthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843; *d.* 12 Jan. 1870.

obert Torrens, M.A. Oxon., of Derrynoyd, co. Derry; D.L., sheriff 1871, J.P. Antrim, M.P. for Mid Antrim since 1885, late or 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1845.

nne.

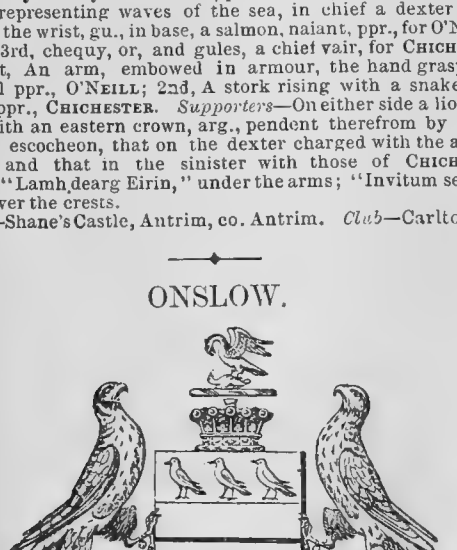
. 2ndly, 8 April, 1858, Elizabeth Grace (*Tullymore Lodge, mena, co. Antrim*), dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., eacon of Dublin. His lordship *s.* 12 Feb. 1855, to the estates kinsman, Earl O'Neill, assumed by royal licence the surname rms of O'NEILL; was created a peer of the United Kingdom, ARON O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, 18 April, 1868, and *d.* 18 , 1883.

eation—18 April, 1868.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess wavy. the chief arg., and ase representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand, ed at the wrist, gu., in base, a salmon, naiant, ppr., for O'NEILL, and 3rd, chequy, or, and gules, a chief vair, for CHICHESTER. s—1st, An arm, embowed in armour, the hand grasping a d, all ppr., O'NEILL; 2nd, A stork rising with a snake in its , all ppr., CHICHESTER. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., ed with an eastern crown, arg., pendent therefrom by a gold n, an escocheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of ILL, and that in the sinister with those of CHICHESTER. *oes*—"Lamh dearg Eirin," under the arms; "Invitum sequitur r," over the crests.

eat—Shane's Castle, Antrim, co. Antrim. *Club*—Carlton.

ONSLOW.



HE EARL OF ONSLOW (Sir William Hillier Onslow, .M.G.), Salop; Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, Surrey; on Onslow, of Onslow, Salop, and of West Clandon, rrey; Baron Cranley, of Imbercourt, Surrey, and a onet; Lord High Steward of Guildford; educated Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. rrey; Alderman London County Council 1894-9; derman of the City of Westminster 1900; Lord in iting to Queen Victoria 1880, and 1886 to 1887; legate on the Sugar Bounties Conference 1887; Vice-President of the Colonial Conference 1887; Under Secretary of State for Colonies 1887 to 1888; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade 1888-9; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of New Zealand 1889 to 1891; Under Secretary of State for India 1895-1900, and again Under Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1900; *b.* 7 March, 1853; *s.* his grand uncle 24 Oct. 1870, as 4th earl; *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, Hon. Florence Coulston Gardner, elder dau. of Alan Legge, 3rd Lord Gardner, and has issue,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN, *Viscount Cranley*, D.L. Surrey, educated at Eton and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1898, attaché in the diplomatic service since 1901, *b.* 23 Aug. 1876.
2. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia (Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 13 Nov. 1890.

1. Gwendolen Florence Mary.
2. Dorothy Evelyn Augusta.

Lineage—THOMAS DE ONDESLOWE, son of THOMAS DE ONDESLOWE, who *d.* 1317, and grandson of WILLIAN DE ONDESLOWE, who was 2nd son of ROGER DE ONDESLOWE, Lord of Ondeslowe, in the liberty of Shrewsbury 1231. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Madoc Kynaston, of Gesnocks, Salop, and *d.* 1392. His son and heir,

JOHN DE ONDESLOWE, *d.* 1430, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

ROBERT DE ONSLOWE, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, and *d.* 1442, when he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD ONSLOW, of Onslow, *m.* 1470, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Houghton, of Houghton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, *m.* 12 April, 1509, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Poyner, of Beslow, Salop, by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH; and

RICHARD ONSLOW, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Steyning in Sussex, who was successively recorder of London, attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general and speaker of the House of Commons. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, wherehe resided. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Richard Harding, of Knoll, Surrey, and dying in 1571, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, at whose decease *unm.*, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, Knt., *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Preston Place, Surrey, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ONSLOW, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Knt., col. in the Parliament army, served in three parliaments for the co. Surrey, and adhering to the party opposed to the measures of CHARLES I., was one of the select committee appointed, in 1657, to attend upon CROMWELL to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a remarkable speech, urged Cromwell to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, however, to the restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford in the Convention which recalled CHARLES II. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Strangways, of Durham, and had, *inter alios*,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Henry (Sir), Knt. of Drungwick, in Sussex, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Stodolp, Knt. of Mickleham, and was ancestor of ONSLOW, of Stoughton, co. Huntingdon.
3. Denzil, of Pyrford, Surrey, M.P. for Guildford and for Surrey, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Foot, Bart., and widow of Sir John Lewis, bart. of Lidstone, Yorks, and *d.s.p.* June, 1721.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ONSLOW, 2nd Bart. (*s.* his father-in-law, Sir Thomas Foot, 1st Bart.), M.P. for Bramber, in the reign of CHARLES I., and during the Commonwealth, and after the restoration for Surrey. He *m.* 1st, Rose, only surviving dau. and heir of Nicolas Stoughton, of Stoughton, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1647. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alderman SIR THOMAS FOOT, 1st Bart., Knt. of the city of London, who served the office of sheriff in 1646 and that of lord mayor in 1649; which Sir Thomas Foot was created a bart. 21 Nov. 1660, with special remainder to his son-in-law, Mr. Onslow; and dying 12 Oct. 1687, the dignity so descended. Sir Arthur Onslow had by this marriage,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Foot, first commissioner of excise, M.P. for Guildford 1688, *b.* 2 June, 1655; *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of Thomas Anlaby, of Etton, Yorkshire, and widow of Arnold Colwell, and *d.* 10 May, 1710, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1715) had (with five daus.) two sons,
   1. ARTHUR, P.C. (1728), an original trustee of the British Museum, barrister-at-law, recorder of Guildford, bencher of the Inner Temple, M.P. Guildford 1720-7 and Surrey 1727-61, recorder of Guildford 1719, chancellor to Queen Caroline 1729, Treasurer of the Navy 1734-43, speaker of the House of Commons 1728-61,

serving in five parliaments. He received, upon his retirement, the unanimous thanks of the House and a pension of £3,000 a year from the crown. Mr Speaker Onslow *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges, of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, of Imbercourt, Surrey. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1768, leaving an only son,

GEORGE, 4th baron.

2. Richard, lieut.-gen., and governor of Plymouth. He *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1726, Rose, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges. She *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1727-8. He *m.* 2ndly, Pooley, dau. of Charles Walton, of Little Bursted, Essex, and niece and heiress of Admiral Sir George Walton, and *d.* 16 March, 1760, having had issue, three sons and one dau.,

(1) George, M.P. for Guildford, *b.* 23 April, 1731, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 29 July, 1752, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1792, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Walton (Rev.), of Dunsborough, Surrey, *b.* 25 June, 1768; *m.* 8 July, 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell; and dying 13 Feb. 1844, left by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846),

1*b*. George Walton, major Madras artillery, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; *m.* Mary Murray, dau. of A. R. Hughes, capt. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 April, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1839) had issue,

1*c*. George Walton, lieut. Madras artillery, *b.* 13 March, 1831; *d.* 8 March, 1854.

2*c*. Adolphus Byam, lieut. Madras service, *b.* 13 July, 1832; *d.* 27 May, 1858.

3*c*. Alexander Lee (Rev.), B.A. Camb., vicar of Kingsbury, Warwick, *b.* 29 Dec. 1835; *m.* 11 July, 1864, Ellen Elmira, 3rd dau. of John Warden, member of council, Bombay, and has,

1*d*. Diana Furneaux, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

2*d*. Ethel Maud, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 11 July, 1891, George Bridgeford Proctor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

1*c*. Marianna Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1866.

2*c*. Rosalie Jane, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1859, Henry Lee Pennell, (who *d.* 1 May, 1860), and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliott Hughes, Bengal artillery, and *d.* July, 1872.

2*b*. Robert Thorp, *b.* 25 May, 1810, *d.s.p.*

3*b*. Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1855.

4*b*. Pitcairn, major royal marines (retired), *b.* 29 May, 1813; *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1895), only dau. of Capt. Saltren Willett, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,

1*c*. Arthur Foot, *b.* 2 Oct. 1846.

2*c*. William Cleveland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1848; *m.* July, 1881, Mary Louisa, dau. of Thomas Burningham, and *d.* 29 May, 1890, leaving issue,

1*d*. Guy Cleveland, *b.* 9 Jan. 1885.

2*d*. Bernard Pitcairn *b.* June, *d.* 5 Oct. 1887.

3*c*. George Thorp, C.B., lieut.-col. and brev. col. R.M.L.I. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 17 July, 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1887, Ethel Paul, dau. of Rev. David Kitcat, rector of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1*d*. Frances Mary, *b.* 12 June, 1888.

2*d*. Adelaide Ethel Saltren, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.

1*c*. Frances Adelaide.

2*c*. Edith Rose, *m.* 24 May, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas Elliott Hughes, R.A., who *d.* 1886.

3*c*. Charlotte Jane, *b.* 4 Dec. 1852.

4*c*. Marion Campbell, *b.* 15 July, 1856.

5*b*. Edmund, *b.* 12 March, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1851, Louisa Margaret, dau. of C. G. Strettell, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1875, leaving, Annette Campbell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1871, L. H. Greaves.

6*b*. Arthur Foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821, *d.s.p.* 1835.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1866.

2*b*. Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1843, John James Willan, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1869, leaving issue.

3*b*. Anne Pooley Rose, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1878.

4*b*. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Rev. W. H. Parson, of Pirbright, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1886. He *d.* 12 March, 1882, leaving issue.

5*b*. Mary Douglas, *m.* 9 March, 1852, Charles Hamilton Onslow, comm. R.M.S.P. Company's service, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1870.

2*a*. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Crayford, Kent, *b.* 30 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2nd dau. of William Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1810) he had issue, four sons,

1*b*. Arthur Pooley, of Send Grove, Send, Surrey; *b.* 24 May, 1804; Madras civil service; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Rosa Roberta, dau. of Alexander MacLeay, F.R.S., speaker of the first legislative council in Australia. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1854. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,

1*c*. Arthur Alexander Walton, of Camden Park, N.S. Wales, M.L.C., *b.* 2 Aug. 1833; capt. R.N. ret.; *m.* 31 Jan. 1867, Elizabeth (who assumed the name of Macarthur 1892), dau. of the Hon. James Macarthur, M.L.C., of Camden Park, near Sydney, N.S.W.; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1882, leaving,

1*d*. James William MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, lieut.-col. comm. New S. Wales mounted rifles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1897, Enid Emma, dau. of Arthur H. Macarthur, and has issue,

James Arthur, *b.* 13 Oct. 1898.

Helen Maud, *b.* 9 Nov. 1899.

2*d*. Arthur John, lieut. New S. Wales mounted rifles, *b.* 29 April, 1873.

3*d*. George Macleay, lieut. New S. Wales mounted rifles, *b.* 2 May, 1875.

4*d*. Arthur William, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 27 May, 1877.

5*d*. Francis Arthur, lieut. New S. Wales mounted rifles, *b.* 7 June, 1879.

1*d*. Rosa Sibella. 2*d*. Emily Susan, *d. unm.*

2*c*. Reginald, *b.* 1835 *d.* 1836.

3*c*. Guildford MacLeay, *b.* 3 June, 1836, lieut. 83rd, *d. unm.* June, 1878.

4*c*. Alexander Campbell (Sir), attorney-gen. Honduras, 1878-80, of West Australia, 1880-83, and justice there 1883-1901, B.A. Camb. (23, *Elm Park Gd S.W.*), *b.* 17 July, 1842; *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Madeline Emm of late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, and granddau. Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher (*see* E and has two daus.,

1*d*. Rosa Sandra Dorothea. 2*d*. Lucy Elizabeth Ma

5*c*. Francis Montgomery, late lieut.-col. Madras (*Larchfield, Farnham, Surrey*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1881, Mary Charlotte, widow of Brig.-Gen. Freder Jebb, and dau. of the late Rev. John Girardot.

1*c*. Georgina Isabella. 2*c*. Mary Emily, *d.* 8 Sept.

3*c*. Rosa Kenethina, *d.* 15 Dec. 1856.

4*c*. Elizabeth Harriet. 5*c*. Susan Henrietta

2*b*. William Campbell, lieut.-col. Madras army, *b.* 1806; *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Anne Moriarty, eldest dau. of Adm. P. J. Douglas, R.N.; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1880, leavi her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1892),

1*c*. Douglas Arthur, A.M.I.C.E., J.P. Carmarthen, *b.* 1835; *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Caroline Isabella, 2nd dau. Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (*see* ELY, M.), and has

1*d*. Arthur Loftus, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 July, 1874, *m.* 1900, Mabel, elder dau. of George Blundell Longst Putney Heath, and Morthoe, N. Devon, and has issue Douglas Arthur George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1901.

2*d*. Francis Robert Douglas, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 March

1*d*. Caroline Annette Tidy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1864.

2*d*. Catharine Isabella Maude, *b.* 12 Sept. 1872; *m.* 8 1901, William Robert Coleridge Beadon, of Oo Southern India.

2*c*. Harington Campbell, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1864, Helen, eldest dau. of W. P. All and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871) had issue,

1*d*. William George, *d.* Feb. 1867.

2*d*. Douglas Astley, *d.* 2 April, 1867.

1*d*. Alexandrina Maria, *b.* 27 Jan. 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1873, Elizabeth Steer, dau. of Riding, M.D., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1881.

3*c*. George Manners, col. late 20th hussars, sometime for gymnasia, assistant commandant Cav. Depot, and intendent riding establishment, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; *m.* Louisa, dau. of George Cooke, and has had,

1*d*. George Campbell, *d.* 1872.

1*d*. Ethel Georgy Udea, *b.* 1874.

2*d*. Edith Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

1*c*. Udea Marianne Moriarty, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Astley T son, of Glyn Abbey, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 9 Dec. leaving issue. 2*c*. Lydia, *d.* 8 May, 1854

3*b*. Richard, *b.* 24 April, 1808; *m.* 26 Nov. 1831, Harriet dau. of Vincent Eyre. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 9 1897, leaving issue,

1*c*. Richard Arthur, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832, *d.s.p.* 1891.

2*c*. William Pooley, *d.* 28 Jan. 1873.

3*c*. Walton Edward, *d.* 20 March, 1843.

4*c*. Vincent Eyre, *d.* 7 July, 1842.

5*c*. Walton Vincent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1843; *m.* 24 Sept. Henrietta, dau. of Henry L. Thompson, and has issue.

6*c*. Albert George, *b.* 30 May, 1850; *m.* 13 May, Constance Marie, dau. of Dr. Frederick Buhlmann, of and has,

1*d*. Isabella Maud, *b.* 2 Feb. 1874.

2*d*. Mildred Rita, *b.* 1881.

1*c*. Harriet Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April, 1835.

2*c*. Edith Campbell, *b.* 16 March, 1843.

4*b*. Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Arthur Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1815, Car dau. of James Mangles, M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1851, le by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, T. J. Burton, M.A.), two sons,

5*b*. Henry John HUGHES-ONSLOW, of Balkissock, co. A 31 March, 1816; *m.* 8 Jan 1861, Judith Charlotte (5, *wick Square, Brighton*), dau. of William Barras, of Lal Middlesex, and *d.* 31 July, 1870, leaving,

1*c*. Arthur, of Balkissock, maj. 10th hussars, *b.* 21 Aug. *m.* 3 June, 1891, Anne Kathleen, 2nd dau. of George W head, of Deighton Grove, co. York, and has issue,

Geoffery Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.

Dorothy Kathleen.

2*c*. Denzil, capt. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt. (*Colliton, chester*), *b.* 20 Dec 1863; *m.* 18 April, 1888, Marion, dau heir of George Oliver, of Laggan, Ayrshire, and has had

1*d*. Oliver, *b.* 16 March, 1893.

2*d*. Reginald, *b.* 8 Aug. 1895.

3*d*. Nigel, *b.* 21 April, 1902.

1*d*. Hilda, *b.* 18 May, 1889, *d.* 9 Nov. 1893.

3*c*. Constantine Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 186

4*c*. Julius Somerset (162, *New Bond Street, W.*), *b.* 28 Dec.

5*c*. Henry Douglas, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

6*b*. Charles Hamilton, *m.* 9 March, 1852, Mary Dou youngest dau. of the Rev. G. W. Onslow. She *d.* 21 1871. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1866, leaving issue,

1*c*. Harry Hamilton, *b.* 15 July, 1858; *d.s.p.* 1899.

1*c*. Minnie Hamilton, *m.* 9 May, 1878, Pasquale Mont of Naples. 2*c*. Eva Joan Wibiln. 3*c*. Elise Anita M

1*a*. Pooley, *m.* 1st, Sir Francis Drake, Bart.; and 2 Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 1810.

(2) RICHARD (2nd son of Richard, gov. of Plymouth), creat bart., 1797 (*see that title*).

rthur (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 31 Aug. ; *m.* 4 Nov. 1773, Frances, dau. of Constantine Phipps, *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, leaving three sons and two daus.,
Richard Francis (Ven.), archdeacon of Worcester, *b.* 16 . 1776; *m.* 7 July, 1801, Harriet Mary, dau. and co-heir the Hon. Andrew Foley, of Newport, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1849, ing by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860) had issue, three sons and daus.,
. Richard Foley, of Stardene, co. Gloucester, *b.* 13 Sept. 02; *m.* 5 July, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Latham Blacker, Newent; and *d.* 12 March, 1879, leaving by her (who 13 Aug. 1865),
c. Andrew George, of Oxenhall, Newent, J.P. and D.L., ormerly capt. 97th and 13th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir John Owen, st Bart. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1894, leaving,
1*d.* Richard George William, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
2*d.* Andrew Richard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1871; *m.* 14 April, 1896, Margaret Finch, dau. of G. F. Dawson.
3*d.* John Geoffrey, *b.* 16 April, 1873.
4*d.* William, *b.* 20 June, 1874.
5*d.* George Arthur, *b.* 29 March, 1881; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Charlotte Riou, dau. of the late Rev. Riou George Benson.
c. Richard, *b.* 18 April, 1836; *m.* 28 July, 1865, Elizabeth nne, dau. of J. S. Troutbeck; and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1872.
c. William Arthur, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Mary lizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Theodore Cartwright, of reston Bagot, and has issue,
Arthur Denzil, *b.* 14 Jan. 1887.
Catherine Mary, *b.* 15 June, 1881.
c. George, *b.* 30 April, 1839; *d.* 6 March, 1880.
c. Mary Charlotte.
c Anne Theodosia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1866, Major William Hill.
c. Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, Rev. Robert Burroughes, ector of Pencombe, who *d.* 1890.
. Arthur Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1815; M.A., vicar of ewent; *m.* May, 1843, Harriet Louisa, 2nd dau. of Simon arshall; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, having had issue,
c. Richard Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847.
c. William Dyson, *b.* 6 July, 1849.
c. Walter John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851; *d. unm.*
c. Augustus Paul Lumsden, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853; *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, lice Maud, dau. of W. Stevenight, and has,
1*d.* Augustus Charles Albert Foley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1888.
2*d.* Frederick Arthur Foley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889; *d.* 28 March, 1890.
3*a.* Frederick Hewitt Lumsden, *b.* 1 June, 1897.
1*d.* Maude Sarah Louisa, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.
c. Andrew Bainbrigge, *b.* 23 March, 1855; *d.* 14 March, 1866.
c. Cecilia Louisa, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Thomas Geroase Finch yson; and *d.* his widow 16 Oct. 1893.
. Thomas Phipps, capt. 67th foot; *b.* 1818; *d.* 1850.
. Harriott Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, Rev. Thomas ommeline, who *d.* 31 July 1842.
. Constantia, *m.* 16 May, 1826, John Freeman, of Gaines,
. Hereford, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 8 April, 1879.
. Anne Cecilia, *m.* 13 July, 1836, Rev. T. J. Cartwright, nd *d.* 4 May, 1856. 4*b.* Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1879.
. Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1887, aged 75.
Arthur Cyril (Rev.), rector of Newington, Surrey, *b.* 1788; Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, rt., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1865), d four sons and one dau.,
. Cyril Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815; *d.* 24 July, 1866.
. Constantine Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 87. 3*b.* Henry, *b.* 5 May, 1818; *d.s.p.* 1895.
. Thomas George (Rev.) (*Morcott Grange, Rutland, and* 41, *runswick Square, Brighton*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 353, Maria Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Hawkins, of Byelands, erts, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1857) he had a dau.,
Edith Fanny, *m.* 1882, Charles Constable Curtis, D.L., of Collingham, Newark, and Swinderby, Lincolnshire, and has ssue.
le *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of Villiam Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow ee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her has a son,
William Henry, major R.F.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; *m.* 15 Dec. 1899, Margaret Beatrice, only dau. of the late Thomas Bates, of Aydon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
Margaret Isobel, *b.* 28 June, 1901.
. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1899.
. Phipps Vansittart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1820, arriet, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by whom ho *d.* 5 March, 1827) he had an only son,
. Phipps (Rev.), late rector of Upper Sapey, Hereford, .A. Oxford, *b.* 9 March, 1823; *m.* 23 June, 1868, Jane ophia, 2nd dau. of C. W. Martin, and by her, who *d.* 26 Sept. 900, has had issue, one son and one dau.
Henry Phipps, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1869; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, Mabel, youngest dau. of the Hon. T. Playford, and by her has issue two sons,
1*d.* Arthur Phipps, *b.* 6 June, 1899.
2*d.* George Francis, *b.* 1901.
Helen Jane, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1895.
r. P. V. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, Lucy, youngest u. of Walter Michael Moseley, of Winterdine, and *d.* 10 ay, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1839) had issue,
b. Francis Phipps, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 March, 1835; *m.* 8 April, 1868, Emily Gertrude, only surviving child of W. Digby Seymour, and has issue,
1*c.* Francis Phipps, *b.* 19 March, *d.* 22 July, 1871.
1*c.* Lucy Maud. 2*c.* Harriet Katharine.
1*b.* Lucy, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Graves Archer, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
2*b.* Charlotte. 3*b.* Jane, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1890.
1*a.* Charlotte.
2*a.* Jane, *m.* July, 1810, Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1850. He *d.* 7 May, 1851
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, 4th son of 7th Earl of Abercorn.

3. Arthur } both *d. unm.*
4. Henry }

Sir Arthur *d.* 28 July, 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 1ST BARON ONSLOW, M.P. Guildford 1679, Surrey 1689-1710 and 1713-16, and St. Maures 1710-13, Lord of the Admiralty 1690-3 and Lieut.-Col. of Marines, Speaker of the House of Commons 1708, P.C. 1710, sent to Flanders 1713 on a mission to the Duke of Marlborough, chancellor of the Exchequer and lord of the Treasury 1714, teller of the Exchequer 1715, D.L. Middlesex, high steward of Guildford, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, created, 19 June, 1716, *Baron Onslow, of Onslow, Salop, and of Clandon, Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, of Pyrford, and his issue; and afterwards, to the heirs male of his deceased father. His lordship, *b.* 23 June, 1654, *m.* Elizabeth (who *d* 25 Nov. 1718), dau. of Sir Henry Tulse, Knt., lord mayor of London, and dying 5 Dec. 1717, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON ONSLOW, LL.D., M.P. Surrey, teller of the Exchequer 1718, D.L. Westminster, high steward of Guildford, lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Mr. Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Col. Charles Knight, of the same island. She *d.* 19 April, 1731. His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1740, and was *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD, 3RD BARON ONSLOW, K.B., LL.D, high steward of Guildford, lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, M.P. Guildford, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1776, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF ONSLOW (only son of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow), who was M.P. for Surrey 1761, lord of the Treasury 1765, P.C. 1767, col. in the army 1794, high steward of Guildford and Kingston-on-Thames, and created, 20 May, 1776, *Baron Cranley, of Imbercourt*. His lordship, *b.* 13 Sept. 1731, *m.* 26 June, 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. She *d.* May, 1802. Lord Onslow was further created, 19 June, 1801, *Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, Surrey*, and EARL OF ONSLOW, co. *Salop*. He *d.* 17 May, 1814, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd Earl.
2. Edward, *b.* 9 April, 1758; *m.* 6 March, 1783, Marie Rosalie, dau. of Jean de Bourdeille, Seigneur de Couzance. She *d.* 20 June, 1842. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1829, leaving issue,
   1. Georges Louis André, a musical composer, *b.* 27 July, 1784; *m.* 23 June, 1808, Delphine, dau. and heiress of Marquis de Fontauges, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1852.
   2. Maurice François, *b.* 15 Oct. 1786; *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1834.
   3. Arthur, an officer of the French Army, and Knight of the Legion d'honneur, *b.* 9 May, 1788; *m.* 26 March, 1819, Emilia Charlotte, dau. of R. Wetherell, of Brighthelmstowe, Sussex. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1843. He *d.* 25 April, 1876, leaving,
      (1) Henry Cranley, *b.* 16 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.*
      (2) Frederick Horace, *b.* 3 May, 1825; *m* 5 Nov. 1867, Alexina Ogilvie, dau. of Capt. James Vetch, R.E., and has had,
         1*a.* George Shelley, *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1897.
         2*a.* Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1871, *m.* 25 Sept. 1893, Emily, dau. of J. Howe, and has issue,
            George Shelley, *b.* 20 April, 1897.
            Mary Alexandrina, *b.* 16 Sept. 1894.
   4. Amable Gabriel Auguste, *b.* 14 July, 1790; *d. unm.*
   1. Helène, *d.* in infancy.

The elder son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF ONSLOW, vice-lieut. co. Surrey, high steward of Guildford and Kingston, M.P. for Rye 1777 and Guildford 1784-1806, col. in the army, M.A., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eton Mainwaring Ellerker, of Risby Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1782) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR GEORGE, 3rd Earl.
2. Thomas Cranley, of Stoke Park, Surrey, and Upton House, Hants, col. of the 2nd Surrey militia, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 28 May, 1812, Susannah Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hiller, of Stoke Park, Surrey, and *d.* 7 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had,
   1. George Augustus Cranley, B.A. (Christ Ch. Oxford), *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 11 July, 1848, Mary Harriet Ann, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William F. B. Loftus, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 13 April, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1880) an only son,
      WILLIAM HILLIER, present earl.
   2. Guildford James Hillier, of Risby Park, co. York, D.L., late M.P. for Guildford, late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 29 March, 1814; assumed 19 Aug. 1861, by royal licence, the additional surnames of MAINWARING ELLERKER, on succeeding his uncle in his estates; *m.* 28 April, 1838, Rosa Anna, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1882, having had a dau.,
      Rosina Augusta, *b.* 6 June, 1839, *d.* 2 July, 1840.
   3. Arthur Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of

Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, by Lady Harriett Ferrers his wife, and *d.* 10 July, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1892) had issue,

(1) Charles Vere Townshend MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW (*Ingleby, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth, and Junior Conservative and Bournemouth Clubs*), *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Amelia Tolson, dau. of Frederick Roger Carter, and has,

1. Arthur Guildford, *b.* 8 July, 1888.
1. Arabella Vere Gwendolen, *b.* 21 Oct. 1885.
2. Minnie Margaret Matilda, *b.* 23 July, 1892.

By royal licence, 2 March, 1898, he was authorised to assume the surname of MAINWARING-ELLERKER in addition to and before that of Onslow, and to bear the arms of Mainwaring-Ellerker quarterly with his own family arms.

(2) Ferrers Mainwaring, *b.* 11 April, 1851, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.
(3) Arthur Denzil, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856.
(4) Arthur Edward (*Thorncliff*, 22, *Zetland Road, Redland, Bristol*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1862, *m.* 1888, Emma Barnacote, and has issue, Vivian Isidore.
(5) Ferrers Mainwaring, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1892, Edith, dau. of Alfred Broad, of Plymouth.
(1) Harriet Arabella, *d.* an infant, 4 Sept. 1847.
(2) Constance Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1885, James Isidore Carter, of Walsingham, Devon.

4. Thomas Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821, *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1883.
1. Susannah Augusta Arabella, *d. unm.* July, 1899.
2. Harriet Charlotte Matilda, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1885, aged 59.

3. Edward Mainwaring, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 2 Oct. 1779; who took, before Onslow, the additional surnames of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, upon inheriting the estates of that family, and *d. unm.* 30 July, 1861.

1. Elizabeth Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte (who *d.* 25 April, 1819), dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, and had another dau.,

2. Georgiana Charlotte, *d. unm*, 15 May, 1829.

He *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF ONSLOW, D.L. Surrey, *b.* 25 Oct. 1777; *m.* 21 July, 1818, Mary, eldest dau. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he had issue, Arthur George, *Viscount Cranley*, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Lady Katherine Anne Cust, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.v.p.* 2 Aug. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62),

1. Mary Katherine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1902.
2. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853.
3. Emily Marian, *b.* Sept. 1856.

Mary Augusta, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1891, aged 71.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.

Creations—Baronet, 21 Nov. 1660. Baron, 19 June, 1716 Baron Cranley, 20 May, 1776. Earl, &c., 19 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a fesse gu., between six Cornish choughs ppr. *Crest*—An eagle sa., preying upon a partridge or. *Supporters*—Two falcons close ppr., belled or. *Mottoes*—"Festina lente;" and "Semper fidelis."

Seat—Clandon Park, near Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence*—7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ONSLOW.



SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, Bart. of Hengar House, Cornwall, and Chitterne, Wilts, Sheriff for Cornwall, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, formerly 12th regt., J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts; *b.* 13 Aug. 1845; High Sheriff of the co. of Cornwall, 1883; *s.* his father as 5th Bart. 1876; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., and has had issue,

1. Denzil Arthur Willie Richard George, *b.* 18 May, 1876, *d.* 26 June, 1880. 2. Scrope Michell, *b.* 9 and *d.* 11 May, 1879.
3. ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD, lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 29 April, 1880. 4. William Gore Anlaby, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.

1. Ethel Nina Amy Onslow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1873.
2. Gladys Harriette Maud Onslow, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *d.* 3 Feb. 1876. 3. Edith Doreen Onslow, *b.* 1 April, 1882.
4. Gwendolen Muriel Onslow, *b.* 26 Oct. 1883.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, 1st Bart., K.B., *b.* 23 June, 1741, vice-admiral, was created a baronet 30 Oct. 1797, in consideration of his gallant participation, as second in command, in the victory obtained by Lord Duncan off Camperdown. He was 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, Gov. of Plymouth (*see* ONSLOW, E.). He *m.* 2 June, 1772, Anne, dau. of Admiral Matthew Michell, R.N., of Chitterne, Wilts. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving issue,

1. Matthew Richard, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Daniel Seton, lieut.-governor of Sura by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, and 3rdly, Capt. Sir T. Carew, R.N.) he at his decease, 10 Aug. 1808,

1. Amelia Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Robert J Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk; and 2ndly, in William H. Duff.
2. Mathewana Sarah, *m.* 1828, Bernard Granville, of W bourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1829.

2. HENRY, 2nd bart.

3. John James, capt. R.N.; late commanding H.M. cor "Daphne"; *m.* in 1818, Lavinia, 2nd dau. of Charles Din M.D., and by her, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, had issue,

1. William Lake, F.R.A.S., rector of Sandringham, cha R.N., and naval instructor, formerly especial instructo H.R.H. Prince Alfred, *b.* 1 May, 1820; *d.* 30 Aug. 1877.
2. John James, mate R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "St. Vince at Lisbon, 6 Sept. 1847, aged 19.
3. Charles Thomas Forrest, lieut. R.M., *d.* at Hong K 12 Aug. 1852, while serving on board H.M.S. "Cleopa aged 26.
4. Richard Henry, mate R.N., *d.* at Plymouth in 1853, serving on board H.M.S. "Queen," aged 25.

1. Anne Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, Rev. John William Clap B.A. 2. Agnes Mary.

Capt. Onslow *d.* 24 Aug. 1856.

1. Frances, *m.* Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and *d.* in 1844.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1833, Francis, 2nd Viscount Lake; 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, Henry Gritton. She *d.* 4 April, 1853.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Lewis, R.N., who *d.* 1840. Sh 21 Nov. 1861.
4. Harriet, *m.* Capt. J. N. Creighton; *d.* 31 March, 1860.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY ONSLOW, 2nd Bart., capt. royal artillery, *b.* 23 A 1784; *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, dau. of John Bond, of Mitch Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1867) had,

1. HENRY, 3rd bart.
2. MATTHEW RICHARD, 4th bart.
3. Thomas, Madras C.S., *b.* 15 March, 1812; *m.* 1835, Elizab dau. of Charles Roberts, Madras C.S., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, lea by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1891),

1. Hamilton Cranley, Madras staff corps, *b.* 2 Feb. 1836; 30 April, 1867, Henrietta Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. Fo Musgrove, H.M. Indian army, and *d.* 12 June, 1874, leaving by (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1876, Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexa Gilchrist, I.S.C.), a son and two daus.,
(1) Cranley Charlton, capt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1
(1) Constance Jane. 2. Henrietta Ellen.

2. Denzil Roberts, of Flexford, near Guildford, M.P. for Guild 1874–85, *b.* 12 June, 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Clara Louisa, you dau. of James Scott, of Bishopsdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells, has issue,
(1) Clare Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1872.
(2) Geraldine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1873.

1. Emma Caroline, *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, Charles G. Master, C. and has issue.
2. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1866, J. C. Hanyngton, wh 1895, leaving issue.
3. Cecilia Augusta, *m.* 1864, Gen. H. C. Dowker, C.B., and issue.
4. Marion Frances, *m.* 1873, Col. Evelyn S. Skinner, Indian corps, and has issue. 5. Florence Jane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1857.

4. Arthur Walton, lieut.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1 *m.* 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Penrice, of Wi House, Norfolk, and *d.* 28 May, 1895, having by her (who *d.* had,

1. Herbert Arthur Walton, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1851.
2. Gerald Charles Penrice, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; Nov. 1880, Flora Frances Mary, 2nd dau. of William Donal Lisle House, Cheltenham, and has,
(1) Arthur Gerald, *b.* 13 May, 1885.
(2) Milo Richard Beaumont, *b.* 30 March, 1888.
(3) Eric Montague, *b.* 1890. (4) Brian Walton, *b.* 1892.
(1) Dora Frances. (2) Violet Isabella.

3. Richard Cranley, maj. Indian staff corps, assist. judge adv gen. 1894, *b.* 26 July, 1857; *m.* 1883, Edith, dau. of Francis and has,
(1) Edith Maud, *d. unm.* (2) Cecil Isabel.
(3) Alice Mary. (4) Winifred Ida.

1. Blanche Isabel, *m.* 15 July, 1870, William Bousfield.
2. Florence Maud, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Capt. George B. Grah late of the 33rd regt., son of F. Graham, of Greenham, Be He *d.* 1894.
3. Ethel Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1880, Charles Loder Gilbert.

5. Richard Cranley, capt. 91st foot, *d. unm.*

1. Caroline., *d.* 21 June, 1891.
2. Anne Eliza, *m.* 25 May, 1839, Lieut.-Gen. Henry E. Dohe C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1885.
3. Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1838, John Dennistoun, M who *d.* 9 Sept. 1870, and 2ndly, Chevalier Frederico Biasin Florence, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1892.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

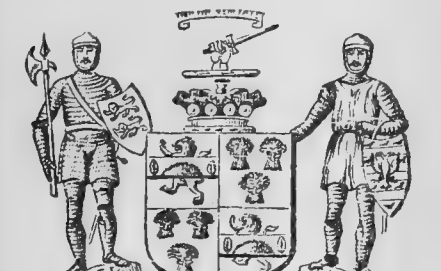
SIR HENRY ONSLOW, 3rd Bart., D.L., capt. 10th regt., *b.* 5 J 1809; *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Peter, of Porthcot Cornwall, and niece of Deeble Peter Hoblyn, of Colquite, Corn and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1. Henry Cranley, *b.* Sept. 1854; *d.* 1861.

1. Ellen Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Lieut.-Col. William Glencross, Lancashire fusiliers, and has issue.
2. Ada Ruth, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Rev. John J. G. Every, vica Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall, and has issue.
3. Mabel Maud, *d.* 1861. 4. Annie Rachel, *d. unm.*

ista Geraldine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, George Hext, youngest
rancis J. Hext, of Tredethy, and has issue.
y *d.* 20 Nov. 1870, and was *s.* by his brother,
Matthew Richard Onslow, 4th Bart., major Bengal
b. 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1837, Eliza Antonia, dau.
William Wallace, 53rd N.I., and by her (who *d.* 15 June,
1 issue.
LIAM Wallace Rhoderic, 5th bart.
ry Haworth Newton (*Closburn, Bournemouth*), *b.* 7 June,
n. 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. George Martin, D.D., rector
Brewards, Cornwall, and has issue,
hy.
Royds Denistoun, *b.* 9 June, 1854, late capt. royal Corn-
ngers militia; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Edith Mary, dau. of Thomas
ns, of Bodmin, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,
nley Dennistoun, *b.* 1 July, 1886.
mphrey Cedric, *b.* 31 July, 1889.
oline Antonia, *d.* 1837.
h Mathewanna, *m.* May, 1872, Henry Mowatt Wood, second
Jacob Wood, of Havre.
elia Frances, *m.* 18 May, 1871, Lieut.-Col. Horace R. Le
nt Carey, Indian staff corps, of The Cedars, Freestone Road,
ea, and has issue.
e Constance Kathleen; *m.* 3 July, 1873, Harry T. Stockton,
J.S. Navy, who *d.* in 1889, leaving issue.
2ndly, 6 Dec. 1855, Mary, dau. of J. Salter, and by her
ue,
thew Richard Septimus (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, rector of Bed-
Salop, formerly chaplain R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1st, 21
883, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Jonathan Green, vicar of
ardine; she *d.s.p.* 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1894, Fanny
tt, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Green, formerly vicar
nestry, Hereford, and by her has issue,
chard John Francis, *b.* 1896.
omas, *b.* 1897. 2. Herbert Frank, *b.* 1899.
hur Herbert (*Clifton, Bristol*), *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 21 June,
Alice Constance Edith (who *d.* 1 July, 1897), dau. of Marma-
Constable, of Hill House, Southampton, and has issue,
era Doris. 2. Ethel Muriel.
thew *d.* 3 Aug. 1876.
ation—30 Oct. 1797.
ns—Arg., a fesse, gu. between six Cornish choughs, ppr.
An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or. *Mottoes*—
lente; Semper fidelis.
ts—Hengar House, Bodmin; and Chitterne, Heytesbury,
Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE.



E Baron Oranmore and Browne (Geoffrey
y Browne Browne-Guthrie), of Carrabrowne Castle,
e co. of the town of Galway, and of Castle McGar-
co. of Mayo, in Ireland, a representative peer, M.A.
., late lieut. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, J.P. and
co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1890, J.P. Ayrshire, *b.* 6
1861; *s.* his father as 3rd lord, 15 Nov. 1900; *m.*
n. 1901, Hon. Olwen Verena, dau. of Viscount
annon (*see* Beesborough, E.), and has issue,
FFREY Dominick Edward Browne, *b.* 21 Oct. 1901.
neage—Sir David le Brun or Browne was a companion
ns of Richard de Burgh, the "Red" Earl of Ulster, from
he obtained extensive grants of land in Connaught, and
the Castle of Carrabrowne, at Oranmore, near Galway. He
1303, and was *s.* by his son,
PHEN Browne, who took part in the battles of Athenry, in
and Dundalk, in 1318. He *m.* Katherine Bermingham,
f Lord Athenry, and was *s.* by his son,
NRY Browne, of Ballydavid, near Athenry, who accompanied
arl of Kildare to the French wars *temp.* Edward III. From
descended
PHEN Browne, of Athenry, *m.* Eveline, dau. of Geoffrey
h, and had (with other issue) a son,
LLIAM Browne, of Athenry, who *m.* Anastasia, dau. of
tine (Vadyn) Blake (*see Landed Gentry*, Blake *of Renvyle*),
ad (with other issue) a son,

Dominick Browne, of Barna and Carrabrowne, who received the freedom of the town of Galway 29 July, 1541, and became mayor of that town in 1575. He was a party to the Galway compositions, entered into in 1585, between the Lord Deputy Sir John Perrott, and the chieftains and freeholders of Galway, in which he is described as "of Barna," co. Galway, and his title to extensive estates in that county was thereby confirmed. He *m.* Bevan, dau. of Sir Morogh O'Flaherty, of Iar Connaught, and *d.* in 1596, leaving (with other) issue,

1. Oliver, mayor of Galway in 1609, ancestor of the family of Browne, *of Coolarne*, co. Galway.
2. Edward, a student at Oxford in 1572.
3. Geoffrey, of whom presently.

1. Margery, *m.* James Blake, 2nd son of Walter (FitzThomas) Blake (*see* Blake, *of Menlo*, Bart.).
2. Jane, *m.* Alderman P. Kirwan.

The 3rd son,

Geoffrey Browne, of Galway, alderman, purchased from the provost and burgesses of Athenry, the then dissolved monastery of Mayo, in the Barony of Clanmorris, co. Mayo. He *m.* Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Edmund McMorrishe (or Prendergast), of Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. Dominick (Sir), his heir.
2. Stephen. 3. Christopher.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Peter Ffrench, of Galway, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1631), she had issue four daus. She *d.* 1659.
2. Julliane, *m.* Sir Thomas Blake, of Menlo, 2nd bart. (*see that title*).

Geoffrey Browne *d.* 8 April, 1608, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Dominick Browne, Knt., Mayor of Galway, 1634-5, who received the honour of knighthood from the Lord Deputy Sir Thomas Wentworth, on 11 Aug. 1635. He *m.* Anastasia, dau. of James (Riveagh) Darcy, and had issue,

1. Geoffrey, his heir.
2. Nicholas, who had two sons, William and Martin.
3. Edward.
4. Henry, of Kilticolla or Brownehall, co. Mayo (will dated 19 April, 1678).

1. Mary, *m.* 1626, Sir John Browne, 1st Bart., of the Neal, co. Mayo (*see* Kilmaine, B.).
2. Gennet, *m.* Richard Dillon, of Clonbrock, co. Galway (*see* Clonbrock, B.). 3. A dau., *m.* Walter Blake.
4. A dau., *m.* Mathew Martyn.
5. A dau., *m.* Patrick French.

Sir Dominick Browne was dispossessed of a considerable part of his estates in 1654 by the Cromwellian government, and *d.* 1656 (will proved at Tuam in 1669). He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Geoffrey Browne, of Carrabrowne, co. Galway. He was an active member of the Council of the Irish Confederation in 1647, and was one of the envoys despatched by them to the Duke of Lorraine in 1652. After the restoration of Charles II. he obtained as "a nominee" a declaration for the restoration to him of 2,000 acres of his father's confiscated estates, including Carrabrowne. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, 1st Bart. (*see* Lynch-Blosse, Bart.), and by her had issue,

1. Dominick, his heir. 2. Martin. 3. James.
4. Ignatius, *m.* Joan Dunn, and had issue a dau. Mary, who *m.* Joseph Blake, of Grange (*see* Wallscourt, B.).
5. Paul. 6. Henry.

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, co. Galway (*see* Clonbrock, B.).

Geoffrey Browne *d.* in 1668 (will dated 14 Jan. proved 12 March, 1668), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. Dominick Browne, of Carrabrowne, and Castlemacgarret. He obtained under the acts of settlement, a grant by patent (dated 2 June, 1670), of the 2,000 acres in co. Galway (including Carrabrowne), of which his father was nominee; and on 23 July, 1678, a further grant of 4,000 acres in co. Mayo (including Castlemacgarret). He was mayor of Galway in 1688, and again in 1689, and held a commission as colonel of a regiment of infantry in James II.'s Irish army. He had the benefit of the articles of capitulation of Galway in 1691. He *m.* Mary Lynch, and had issue,

1. Geoffrey, his heir. 2. Martin. 3. Henry.

1. Teresa. 2. Barbara.

Col. Dominick Browne *d.* in 1721 (will dated 5 Aug. 1721, proved at Tuam, 17 Jan. 1722). He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Geoffrey Browne, of Castlemacgarret, where he planted extensively in 1694. He was *b.* 1664; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Blake, of Corbally, co. Galway (*see* Wallscourt, B.), and had issue,

1. Peter, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Bodkin, but *d.s.p. vitâ patris*.
2. Dominick, his heir.
3. Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Nugent, of Crossfield, and had issue a dau.

1. Christiana, *m.* Martin Browne, of Coolarne, co. Galway.

Geoffrey Browne *d.* in 1755 (will dated 8 March, proved 9 May, 1755), and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Col. Dominick Browne, of Castle Macgarrett, *m.* 1st., Elizabeth, dau. of — Martyn, of Tullira, and by her had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* Charles Lambert, of Cregclare, and had issue.
2. Alice, *m.* Jacob Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1754, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., of Castle Carra (*see* LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 1755) had a son,

DOMINICK GEOFFREY, his heir.

Col. Dominick Browne *d.* 1775 (will proved 1777), and was *s.* by his son,

DOMINICK GEOFFREY BROWNE, a governor of Mayo, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1785, Margaret, dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Altamont (*see* SLIGO, M.), and had issue,

1. DOMINICK, his heir.
2. George Peter, *b.* in 1794; *d.* in 1829.
3. John Geoffrey (Rev.), rector of Kiddington, Oxon; *b.* in 1797, *m.* 1st, in 1823, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lindsay, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue. The Rev. J. G. Browne *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Emma, dau. of the Rev. J. Hill, rector of Lyme Regis, and widow of the Rev. G. T. Spring, incumbent of Hampton Gay, Oxon, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

1. Henrietta, *m.* the 13th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 8 March, 1862.
2. Georgiana Dorcas, *d.* 15 Aug. 1862.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1862.
4. Louisa Margaret, *m.* in 1811, Patrick Kirwan, of Cregg; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue
5. Charlotte Philippa, *m.* in 1818, Sir William H. M. B. Ffolkes, 2nd Bart. of Hillington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

Mr. Browne *d.* in May, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, 1ST LORD ORANMORE AND BROWNE, *b.* 28 May, 1787; *m.* in 1811, Catherine Anne Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck (*see* MONCK, V.), and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1865) had issue,

1. GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 2nd lord.
2. Henry George Monck, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.

1. Henrietta Araminta Monck, *m.* 17 April, 1845, Major-General Charles William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt., and *d.* his widow, 1 March, 1869.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Catharine Augusta, *d.* 29 July, 1842.

Mr. Dominick Browne represented the co. of Mayo, in seven parliaments, was vice-lieut. co. Mayo, was made a privy-councillor in 1834, and created a peer of Ireland 4 May, 1836. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1860. His only surviving son,

GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 2ND LORD ORANMORE AND BROWNE, a representative peer for Ireland, J.P. and D.L. cos. Ayr and Mayo, high sheriff for the latter co. 1841; *b.* 8 June, 1819; *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, Christina, only surviving child and heir of Alexander Guthrie, of The Mount, co. Ayr, in consequence of which marriage he assumed the name of GUTHRIE in addition to and after that of BROWNE, and the arms of Guthrie quarterly with those of Browne. By this lady (who *d.* 1 May, 1887) he had issue,

1. GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE, 3rd and present Lord Oranmore and Browne.

1. Mary Christina Browne, *m.* 25 Feb. 1890, Maurice Des Graz, of the Firs, Wimbledon, and has issue.
2. Kathleen Harriett Browne, *d.* 6 July, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 15 Nov. 1900.

Creation—4 May, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., surmounted of a fess, arg., charged with a mount, between two edock leaves, vert; 2nd and 3rd, az., three garbs, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, erect, holding a sword, in bend, all ppr., and over the crest an escroll, with the motto "Sto pro veritate." *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in chain armour, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, and on the other arm a shield, gu., charged with two lions passant guardant, or; sinister, a like knight, the armour covered by a surcoat, arg., and hanging from the sinister arm, a shield, arg., thereon the arms of BROWNE, viz., barry, of eight, or and az., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., surrounded by an orle of martlets, gu. *Motto*—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seats—Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B., and Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

CAMPBELL-ORDE.



SIR ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, Bart. of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. co Argyll, late lieut. 3rd batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, served in S. Africa as lieut. Lovat's Scouts, 1900–1, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th bart.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1892, May Ronald, eldest dau. of John Campbell Stewart, of Fasnacloich, co. Argyll, late capt. 72nd highlanders, and has issue,

1. JOHN VERNON, *b.* 19 Jan. 1894.

1. Alice Maie.
2. Winifred Beatrice.

Lineage—For the early history of this ancient family, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

SIR JOHN ORDE, 1st Bart., post-captain R.N., and governor Dominica (1783), brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Bolton, was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1790. He *m.* 1st, in 1790, Margaret, dau. co-heir of Richard Stephens, of St. Helena, South Carolina, whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1790) he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1793, Jane, eldest dau. of John Frere, of Roydon Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had,

JOHN POWLETT, 2nd bart.

Anna Maria Fenn, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1894, aged 88.

Sir John, who became subsequently admiral of the Red, 19 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN POWLETT ORDE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m.* 15 June, 1826, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Campbell of Kilmory, co. Argyll, derived from the Auchinbreck branch of the family of Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1829) he had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM POWLETT, 3rd bart.

1. Jane Ellen, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Rev. Frederick Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton Eleven Towns, Salop, who *d.* 1892.
2. Eliza Margaret.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice, youngest dau. of James Edwards, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1895, aged 81) had two sons and a dau.,

2. Lionel Saumarez, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d.* 3 July, 1849.
3. Arthur Bromhead, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 12 July, 1849.
3. Beatrice Catherine.

Sir John *d.* 11 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN WILLIAM POWLETT CAMPBELL-ORDE, 3rd Bart., capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1862, Louisa, only sister of Sir Arthur Middleton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. ARTHUR JOHN, 4th bart.
2. Colin Ridley, of Tigh-au-rudha, Ardishaig, Argyllshire, *b.* Feb. 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Winifred Harriet, dau. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, of Fasnacloich, and has issue,
   1. Ronald Charles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.
   2. Alan Colin, *b.* 4 Oct. 1898.
   3. Bernard Arthur, *b.* 26 Jan. 1901.
3. Henry Campbell, *b.* 14 Aug. 1877.

1. Gertrude Isabel, *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, Barnett Matthews, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue.
2. Louisa Beatrice, *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Arthur Scott Williams, of Woolland, Dorset, and has issue.
3. Alice Constance.

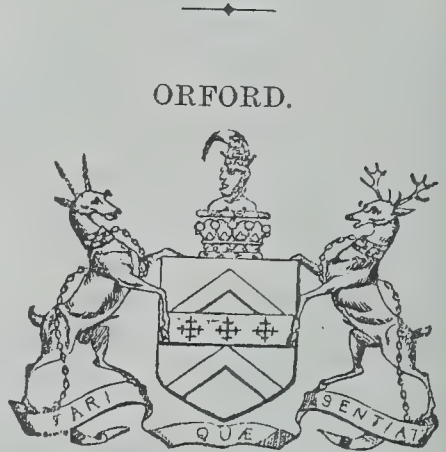
Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1884, Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau. of Robert Temple Frere, of Harley Street, W. He assumed by royal licence, dated 16 Jan. 1880, the additional surname of Campbell. Sir John *d.* 12 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—9 Aug. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth sa. three salmon hauriant per pale arg. and or, for ORDE; second and third, Gyronny of eight, or and sa. a bordure componée erm. and vert. in the centre a crescent of the last for difference, for CAMPBELL. *Crests*—First, ORDE, an elk's head erased or, gorged with a collar, invecked sa., motto over, "Mitis et fortis;" second, CAMPBELL, a dexter hand ppr., holding a spur or, strap also ppr., motto over, "Forget not."

Seat—Kilmory House, Lochgilp-Head, Argyll, N.B. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and New (Edinburgh).

ORFORD.



THE EARL OF ORFORD (Robert Horace Walpole), co. Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. for that co. and for Norwich; formerly lieut. R.N., and capt. 4th batt. Norfolk regt.; attached to Earl of Rosslyn's special embassy, at the King of Spain's wedding, 1877, when he received the order of Charles III. of Spain; private sec. to Sir H. Wolff's Eastern Roumelian Commission, 1878; also to special mission of Sir H. D. Wolff to Egypt,

. 10 July, 1854; *s.* his uncle as 5th earl, 1894; *m.*
, 1888, Louise Melissa, dau. of D. C. Corbin, of
ork, and has had issue,
Corbin, *b.* 9 Jan. 1891; *d.* 20 May, 1893.
y Rachel Melissa, *b.* 11 March, 1889.

age—SIR JOHN DE WALPOL, living *temp.* HENRY III., e sons, HENRY, his successor; William; and Ralph, in lers, elected bishop of Norwich in 1288, and translated e of Ely by the Pope, in 1299. Sir John was *s.* by his n,

ENRY DE WALPOL, in the manors of Walpol and Houton vas anciently written); which Sir Henry was amongst greatest note in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk who mmoned in the 25th EDWARD I., to be at London on the after the octave of St. John the Baptist, apparelled se and arms, according to their degree, to pass with the yond seas, "for their own honour, and the safety of their H kingdom," as the words of the writ import. This on was for the relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that pressed by the French king, who had taken several om him. From Sir Henry descended

RD WALPOLE, of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir obsart, and heir of her grandfather, Sir John Robsart, d K.G. (in consequence of the decease of her brother, Robsart, and his dau., Amy Robsart, wife of Sir Robert Earl of Leicester). The great-great-grandson of this e,

DWARD WALPOLE, K.B., a distinguished and eloquent of the parliament which restored CHARLES II.; *m.* in san, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, s. by his eldest son,

RT WALPOLE, who was returned to parliament for Castle Norfolk, in the first year of WILLIAM and MARY, and ed to represent the same borough until his decease in He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Rougham, in Suffolk, by whom he left three sons and aus.,

ERT, his successor, the celebrated prime minister.
atio, 1st BARON WALPOLE of Wolterton, *b.* in 1678; a diploma- the first class during the administration of his brother; l, 4 June, 1756, *Baron Walpole, of Wolterton.* His lordship 1720, Mary Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of Peter Lombard, ing in 1757, left issue,
RATIO, 2nd baron, and 1st earl of the second creation.
omas, M.P., *b.* 6 Oct. 1727; *m.* 14 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, bart. She *d.* 1 June, 1760. March, 1803, leaving issue,
Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, many years envoy extra- nary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Munich; 3 May, 1755; *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Margaret, 8th dau of John, Earl of Egmont, by Catherine Compton, Baroness Arden, 2nd wife. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1854. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1840, leaving e,
Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Alverstoke, Hants, and , canon of Winchester; *b.* 30 Sept. 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, rgaret Harriet Isabella (who *d.* 29 June, 1876), eldest dau. of lonel Henry Hugh Mitchell, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1881, having had,
. Henry Spencer VADE-WALPOLE, of Stagbury, Surrey and reethorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 10 March, 1837 (assumed by royal cence, 27 Oct. 1892, the surname of Vade before that of alpole); *m.* 19 July, 1877, Frances Selina, 2nd dau. of homas Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), and widow of Denzil Thomas hamberlayne, and has,
c. Thomas Henry Bourke, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.
c. Horatio Spencer, *b.* 19 July, 1881.
. Horatio John Thomas, *b.* 26 July, 1842, lieut.-col. late rifle rigade.
. Ralph Charles, librarian of the House of Commons, *b.* June, 1844.
. Perceval Thomas, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1854.
. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1856, Major J. J. C. rby, who *d.* 20 May, 1895 leaving issue (*see* BOSTON, B.).
. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1902.
. Frances Margaret, *d.* 1861.
. Spencer Horatio (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Cambridge Uni- rsity, 1856-82, Q.C., LL.D., F.R.S., secretary of state for the me department in 1852, 1858, and 1866, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1835, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, d *d.* 22 May, 1898, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 July, 86, aged 84),
. Spencer (Sir), K.C.B. (*Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, and Athenæum Club*), LL.D., clerk war office 1858, I.M. inspector of fisheries 1867, governor of the Isle of Man 882-93, sec. of General Post Office, London, 1893-9, *b.* 6 Feb. 839; *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Marion Jane, youngest dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Bart., of Blackbarony, and has had,
Spencer Digby, *b.* 17 April, 1869; *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.
Maud Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1870; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Francis Caldwell Holland (*see* KNUTSFORD, B.).
. Horatio George (Sir), K.C.B., assistant under secretary of tate for India, J.P., was sec. to royal commission on civil stablishments, 1886-90 (18, *Linden Gardens, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 23 June, 1870, Selina Maria, dau. of John Thomas Perceval (*see* EGMONT, E.), and has,
1c. Reginald Horace, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.
2c. Robert Spencer Hobhouse, *b.* 11 Jan. 1881.
1c. Margaret, *b.* 28 July, 1873.
1*b*. Jane Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836; *d.* 6 Sept. 1874.
2*b*. Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, George Parker Heathcote, 2nd son of Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart. He *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1871.
3*a*. Robert (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. col. 65th regiment, a distinguished Indian officer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, youngest dau. of late Gen. William H. Ford, and *d.* 12 July, 1876, having had issue,
1*b*. Robert Edmund, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847; *d.* 28 April, 1867.
2*b*. George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848; *d.* 26 Nov. 1872.
3*b*. Spencer Charles (10, *Strathmore Gardens, W.*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Jessie Madeline, dau of Rev. T. G. Nicholas, vicar of West Molesey, Surrey, and has,
1c. Geraldine Edith, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887.
2c. Madeline Rachel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1889.
3c. Lucy Gertrude. *b.* 14 Jan. 1893.
4*b*. William Henry, *b.* 27 April, 1862; *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Minnie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frank T. Thomson, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1902.
1*b*. Geraldine, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Colman Battie Rashleigh, eldest son of Sir Colman Rashleigh, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1876.
2*b*. Mary, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854.
3*b*. Emma Gertrude, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1882.
4*b*. Catherine Lucy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.
5*b*. Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867.
4*a*. John VADE-WALPOLE, formerly assistant secretary to the government emigration board; *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Henrietta (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1899), dau. of Col. Henry Browne Smith, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892, having had a son,
Thomas Arthur, *b.* June, 1845, *d.* 19 May, 1858.
5*a*. Charles VADE-WALPOLE, C.B., *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1846, Annette, dau. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost, R.N., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885) a son,
Charles George WALPOLE (Sir), attorney-gen. Leeward Islands, 1889, chief justice Bahama Islands, 1893-97, M.A. Camb., barrister-at law, J.P. for Surrey, F.R.G.S. (*Broadford, Chobham, Surrey*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of late Henry Ford, and granddau. of Col. Ford, of Abbeyfield, co. Chester, and Ford Green, co. Stafford, and has issue,
1c. Charles Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1881.
2c. John Robsart, lieut. Lancs. art., *b.* 26 Dec. 1882.
1c. Eleanor Frances Annette, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878; *d.* 7 Jan. 1889.
2c. Kathleen Cypria, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.
1*a*. Catherine Margaret, *m.* 8 April, 1861, Baron de Teissier, and *d.* 18 March, 1876.
2*a*. Sophia Frances, *m.* 21 Aug. 1849, Rev. Edward Riou Berens, who *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1867. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1900.
(2) Lambert Theodore, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1757; *m.* in 1788, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, by whom he left at his decease, in 1798,
1*a*. Frances Margaretta, *b.* 24 Dec. 1788, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1886.
2*a*. Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 29 March, 1790, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1877.
(1) Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1816. (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. Richard, M.P. for Yarmouth, *d.* 5 Dec. 1728; *m.* 22 Nov. 1757, Margaret, sister of Joshua, 1st Lord Huntingfield; and dying 18 Aug. 1798, left issue by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1818),
(1) Richard, *b.* 16 June, 1762; *m.* 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hammet, Knt., but *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1811.
(2) Robert, *b.* in 1768; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1834.
(3) Edward, *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1844.
(1) Mary Rachel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1798, the Rev. Ashton Vade, chaplain to GEORGE IV. when Prince of Wales. He *d.* 26 May, 1820. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1827, leaving issue.
(2) Caroline, *m.* 1787, Hon. G. H. Nevill; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.

4. Robert, a clerk of the privy council, afterwards envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Portugal, *b.* 5 May, 1736; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1780, Diana, dau. of Walter Grosset, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1784) had issue,
(1) Robert (Rev.), rector of Christ Church, Marylebone; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, Caroline Frances, dau. of John Hyde, and *d.* 16 April, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840) had issue,
1*a*. Reginald Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Anne Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Heaton, of Plâs Heaton, co. Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1854) had
1*b*. Emily Jessie Horatia, *m.* 29 Oct. 1879, John Lynch Fletcher, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks, and *d.* 28 July, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1899) had,
2*b*. Diana Caroline, *m.* 18 April, 1876, James Boughey Monk Lingard Monk, son of Richard Boughey Lingard-Monk, of Fulshaw Hall, Cheshire, and *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1891.
3*b*. Regina Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, of Lime Grove, and has issue.
4*b*. Caroline Emily, *m.* 20 Jan. 1881, William Martin Cuningham, and has issue.
2*a*. Robert Seymour (Rev.), late vicar of Balderton, Notts, 1852-78, previously lieut. 77th foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Rev. Frederick Apthorp, rector of Gumley, and has,
1*b*. Horatio Frederick William Seymour, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *m.* at Auckland, New Zealand, 1877, Laura Ann, dau. of the late Joseph Coombe, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1887, leaving issue,
1c. Robert Somerset George Reginald, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
2c. Horace Henry Vade, *b.* 5 April, 1883.

2*b*. Herbert Reginald Robert Seymour, *b*. 6 Dec. 1853; *m*. 23 Aug. 1882, Jane Sophia Kent, of Tasmania.
3*b*. George Henry Somerset (Rev.). M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., principal of Bede Coll. Durham, *b*. 9 Nov. 1854; *m*. 12 Sept. 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of Charles Foster Barham, and has,
1*c*. Hugh Seymour, *b*. 13 March, 1884.
2*c*. Robert Henry, *b*. 18 Jan. 1892.
1*c*. Dorothea Elizabeth, *b*. 20 Feb. 1887.
4*b*. Richard Herbert, *b*. 13 Jan. 1858; *m*. 1883, Sophia Louise, dau. of Hatsell Mellersh Garrard.
1*b*. Caroline Frances Emily Jessie.
1*a*. Emily Jane, *d. unm*. 1888.
2*a*. Horatia Mary Maynard, *d. unm*.
(2) George, *d.s.p*. 1807.

The Hon. Robert Walpole *m*. 2ndly, 10 May, 1785, Sophia, dau. of Richard Stert, of Lisbon. He *d*. 19 April, 1810, having by her (who *d*. 12 June, 1829) had,

(3) Richard, *b*. 30 April, 1786; *d. unm*. 16 Sept. 1834.
(4) Henry, *b*. 2 Oct. 1787; col. E.I.Co.'s C. S.; *m*. 21 Aug. 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. C. F. Smith, E.I.C.S. She *d*. 19 April, 1879. He *d*. 29 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,
Henry, lieut. Madras service, *b*. 23 Jan. 1836; *m*. 1871, Sempe Georgina, dau. of Matthew Templeton of Calcutta, and *d*. 1 May, 1878, leaving issue one son,
Henry, *b*. 1873.
Eliza.
(5) William, adm. R.N., *b*. 29 Jan. 1789; *d. unm*. 8 May, 1875.
(6) Edward, *b*. 2 June, 1791; *m*. 24 Jan. 1815, Ann Theresa, dau. of Daniel Gildermeester. She *d*. 15 Jan. 1878. He *d*. 31 Oct. 1857, having had,
1*a*. Horatio Edward, maj.-gen. Madras army (retired), *b*. 27 Feb. 1820; *d*. 22 Jan. 1892.
2*a*. Frederick Goulburn, *b*. 30 May, 1829; *m*. 15 Jan. 1864, Amalie Trafford Haughton, dau. of Edward Binns and the Duchess de Saldanha, his wife. She *d*. 7 Oct. 1895. He *d*. 3 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,
1*b*. Horace Henry Maximilian, late capt. 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b*. 18 Sept. 1867.
1*b*. Gwendolen Anne, a nun.
2*b*. Maud Josephine Charlotte.
3*b*. Adeline Mary, *m*. 1898, W. E. Williams.
4*b*. Mary Pauline.
1*a*. Anna Sophia, *d. unm*. 19 Aug. 1899.
2*a*. Josephine Maria, *m*. 1860, Henry Maximilian, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken. He *d*. 1888.
3*a*. Adeline Bezera.
(7) Arthur, capt. royal engineers; *b*. 31 Oct. 1793; *d. unm*. Feb. 1842.
(8) Francis, *b*. 1 Jan. 1795; *m*. 8 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas A. Knight, of Downton Castle, and *d*. 9 Jan. 1861, having by her (who *d*. 3 Aug. 1860) had,
Horatio Andrew, *b*. 21 Feb. 1829; *d*. 20 Jan. 1855.
Laura Sophia Frances, *m*. 12 Feb. 1852, to her cousin, the Hon. Frederick Walpole (who *d*. 1 April, 1876), 3rd son of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford (*see below*). She *d*. 26 Jan. 1901.
(9) John, maj.-gen. R.E., *b*. 14 July, 1797; *d*. 4 Jan. 1864.
(10) Horatio, col. in the army, *b*. 27 Aug. 1799; *m*. 22 July, 1835, Fanny Sophia, eldest dau. of Col. Thomas Henry Somerset Conway, C.B. She *d*. 18 April, 1873. He *d*. April, 1886, having had,
1*a*. Horatio, capt. in the army, *b*. 1837, *d*. 1873.
2*a*. Conway, *d*. 22 Jan. 1857.
3*a*. Henry, lieut.-col. late loyal North Lancashire regt., *b*. 15 Nov. 1846.
1*a*. Isabella, *d*. 1853.
1. Mary, *m*. Maurice Suckling, capt. R.N., the early patron of Nelson.
2. Henrietta Louisa, *d. unm*. in June, 1824, aged 93.
3. Anne, *d*. 25 Nov. 1797.

3. Galfridus, R.N., *d.s.p*.
1. Mary, *m*. Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfolk.
2. Dorothy, *m*. Charles, Viscount Townshend (his lordship's 2nd wife). 3. Susan, *m*. A. Hamond, of Wotton, Norfolk.

Mr. Walpole was *s*. by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st EARL OF ORFORD, subsequently so celebrated as the prime minister of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. Sir Robert was first honoured with the order of the Bath, and while yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He was elevated to the peerage, 6 Feb. 1742, as *Baron of Houghton, Viscount Walpole*, and EARL OF ORFORD. He *m*. 1st, in 1700, Catherine, dau. of John Shorter, son of Sir John Shorter, lord mayor of London, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Edward* (Sir), chief secretary of Ireland, *d. unm*.
3. HORACE, who *s*. as 4th earl.
1. Katherine, *d. unm*.

2. Mary, *m*. George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

The earl *m*. 2ndly, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Sk and dying in 1745, was *s*. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF ORFORD, who had been created, 1 J 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, Norfolk*, with remainde default of the issue male of himself and his father, to the descendants of his grandfather. His lordship was a knig the Bath, and held several high and lucrative official em ments. He *m*. in 1724, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Sa Rolle, of Heanton, Devon (this lady succeeded eventually t barony of Clinton, and *m*. 2ndly, the Hon. Sewallis Shir and dying 1 April, 1751, was *s*. by his only son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF ORFORD, a lord of the bedchamber, ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; at whose decease, 5 Dec. 1791; the honours reverted to his uncle,

HORACE, 4TH EARL OF ORFORD, *b*. in 1717, for whom his fa (the minister, Walpole) procured the places of usher of receipt of the Exchequer, comptroller of the Great Roll, keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a seat in House of Commons for several years, but was more distingui in the literary than the political world. Soon after his re from his travels, he purchased a villa at Twickenham, whic transformed into a Gothic mansion (the celebrated *Straw Hill*), and made it ever afterwards his chief place of ab Here he established a private press, at which he not only pri his own works, but many other curious pieces. From press first issued, *A Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors*, 2 vols. 12mo; *Anecdotes of Painting*, 1762; *Historic Doubts*, 1 *Castle of Otranto; Mysterious Mother*, 1768; *Miscellaneous A quities*, 1772, 4to. He *d. unm*. 2 March, 1797, when all honours of the family expired, except the barony of Wal Norfolk, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon first-cousin,

HORATIO, 1ST EARL OF ORFORD and 2nd Lord Walpole Wolterton, *b*. 12 June, 1723 (revert to 2nd son of Robert pole, M.P. for Castle-Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, minister); who was created EARL OF ORFORD, 10 April, 1 His lordship *m*. 12 May, 1748, Rachel, 3rd dau. of William, Duke of Devonshire, and by that lady (who *d*. 8 May, 1805) issue,

1. HORATIO, his successor.
2. George, *b*. 20 June, 1758; *d*. in May, 1835.
3. Robert, *d*. young.
1. Katherine, *d. unm*. 3 July, 1831.
2. Mary, *m*. 4 Aug. 1777, Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, co. Me

The earl was *s*. at his decease, 24 Feb. 1809, by his eldest son

HORATIO, 2ND EARL OF ORFORD, *b*. 24 June, 1752; *m*. 1st July, 1781, Sophia, dau. of Charles Churchill, by whom (who d 1797) he had issue,

1. HORATIO, 3rd earl.
2. William, *b*. 10 Sept. 1784; capt. R.N.; *d. unm*. 1814.
3. Frederick, *d*. April, 1799.
4. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b*. 17 Nov. 1787; late ch d'affaires in Chili; *d*. 10 Dec. 1859.
1. Sophia, *d*. 8 Feb. 1795.
2. Charlotte, *d*. 29 Nov. 1843.
3. Maria, *m*. 9 Aug. 1817, Martin John West, barrister-at-l commissioner of bankrupts for the Leeds district, and recor of Lynn, and *d* 6 Dec. 1870.
4. Harriet, *m*. 17 April, 1817, Sir William Hoste, Bart., wh 6 Dec. 1828, she *d*. 18 April, 1875.
5. Anne, *d*. an infant, 13 June, 1796.
6. Georgiana Mary, *m*. 6 Feb. 1827, Rev. Joseph Wolff, D. LL.D., vicar of Isle Brewers, Somersetshire, late missionary Palestine. She *d*. 16 Jan. 1859; he *d*. 2 May, 1862. Their is Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G.C.M.G., M.P. for Portsmou lately for Christ Church.
7. Catharine, *m*. 25 July, 1822, Henry Lawes Long, of Hamp Lodge, Surrey, and *d*. suddenly from alarm in a thunderstor 20 Aug. 1867.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Catherine Tunst widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, but by her (who in 1807) had no issue. The earl *d*. 15 June, 1822, and was *s*. his eldest son,

HORATIO, 3RD EARL OF ORFORD, *b*. 14 June, 1783; *m*. 23 Ju 1812, Mary, dau. of William Augustus Fawkener, of Broc Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d*. 4 Feb. 1860) had issue,

1. HORATIO WILLIAM, 4th earl.
2. Henry, *b*. 1 May, 1818; *m*. 3 July, 1845, Cecilia Elizabeth, dau John Macalister, of Strathaird, and *d.s.p*. 6 Nov. 1876. His wid *d*. 20 May, 1887.
3. Frederick, comm. R.N., M.P. for N. Norfolk, *b*. 18 Sept. 18 *m*. 12 Feb. 1852, Laura Sophia Frances, only dau. of Fran Walpole, and granddau. of the Hon. Robert Walpole, and *d*. 1 Ap 1876. She *d*. 26 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,
1. ROBERT HORACE, 5th and present earl.
2. CLARE HORATIO, *heir presumptive*, *b*. 21 Nov. 1858.
1. Amye Rachel, *m*. 16 April, 1872, Henry Charles, 4th Viscou Canterbury.
1. Rachel Katherine, *m*. 24 Feb. 1842, John Charles George, Earl of Mexborough; and *d*. 21 June, 1854, leaving issue.
2. Dorothy Fanny, *m*. 2 Dec. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill (who

---

* Sir Edward Walpole left three illegitimate daus., viz.,
1. Laura, *m*. Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle.
2. Maria, *m*. 1st, James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave, and had, 1. Elizabeth Laura, *m*. to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave; 2. Charlotte Maria; 3. Anne Horatia. The Countess Waldegrave *m*. 2ndly, his Royal Highness WILLIAM HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their late Royal Highnesses WILLIAM FREDERICK, Duke of Gloucester, and the Princess SOPHIA MATILDA of Gloucester.
3. Charlotte, *m*. Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart.

pt. 1878), grandson of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny (*see title*), and has issue three sons and one dau.

rdship, who was high steward of the borough of Lynn, olonel of the West Norfolk militia, *d.* 29 Dec. 1858, and by his eldest son,

ATIO WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF ORFORD, D.L.; *b.* 18 April, *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriet Bettina Frances, only child of on. Sir F. B. R. Pellew (*see* EXMOUTH, V.), and by her *d.* 9 Nov. 1886) had issue,

rothy Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, the Duc del Balzo, son of the Marquis della Senora del Balzo, grandee of Spain of rst class.

iude Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1871, Count Salvatore Grifeo and ina, Prince Palagonia, grandee of Spain of the first class, . 2 June, 1874.

rdship *d.* 7 Dec. 1894.

ations—Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1 June, 1723. Baron le of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756. Earl, 10 April, 1806.

ns—Or, on a fesse, between two chevrons, sa., three cross-ts, of the first. *Crest*—The bust of a man, in profile, couped shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or, and from the coronet a long cap, turned forwards, gu., tasselled, gold, charged catherine wheel, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ante-sinister, a stag, both arg., attired, ppr., unguled or, each with a collar, chequy of the last, and az., chained, gold. —Fari quæ sentiat.

ts—Wolterton Park, and Mannington Hall, both near m, Wayborne Hall, Holt, all in Norfolk. *Town Residence*— uton Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Garrick; ors'.

ORKNEY.



E EARL OF ORKNEY (Edmond Walter Fitzmaurice), unt Kirkwall, Baron Dechmont, co. Linlithgow, in and, J.P. Bucks, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire infantry; *b.* 24 May, 1867; *s.* his uncle as 7th 21 Oct. 1889; *m.* 19 July, 1892, Constance Mac-ld, dau. of David Gilchrist.

neage—LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, 1ST EARL OF ORKNEY, n of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was elevated to the peerage tland, 3 Jan. 1696, by the titles of *Baron Dechmont, Viscount all*, and EARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of ody; which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. rdship *m.* 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward rs, knight-marischal of England, and sister of Edward, arl of Jersey, by whom he left at his decease, in 1737 daus.,

NNE, *s.* her father.

rances, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Scarbrough.

enrietta, *m.* 18 April, 1728, John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery.

male issue is now extinct.

EARL OF ORKNEY was a celebrated military commander, istinguished himself in the wars between JAMES II. and AM III., in Ireland; and subsequently participated in the nt triumphs of the reign of Queen ANNE. He was gov. linburgh Castle 1710-37, and of Virginia 1714-37. His ip, who was one of the representative peers of Scotland, Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

NE, COUNTESS OF ORKNEY, *m.* 28 March, 1720, William en, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.) ad issue,

ILLIAM, *Lord O'Bryen*, *b.* in 1725; *d.* 4 April, 1727.

EORGE, *Lord O'Bryen*, *d.* 26 April, 1728.

ugustus, *d.* an infant.

URROUGH, *Viscount Kirkwall*, to whom the Earl of Thomond eathed his estates; *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.

ARY, who *s.* to the peerage, in consequence of the decease of er brothers. 2. Anne, *d.* 18 May, 1808, aged 87.

rances, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740.

lizabeth, *d.* 5 May, 1741.

ountess *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest dau.,

RY, COUNTESS OF ORKNEY, *m.* 1753, her first cousin, Murrough, & B.

1st Marquess of Thomond, by whom she left at her decease, 1790, an only dau., her successor,

MARY O'BRYEN, COUNTESS OF ORKNEY, *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of William, 1st Marquess of Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) she had an only son,

JOHN, *Viscount Kirkwall*, *b.* Oct. 1778; *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1820, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1843) two sons.

1. THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, 5th earl.

2. William Edward, maj. Denbighshire yeo. cav., of Porthuca Tower, Conway, M.P. for Bucks 1842 to 1847, formerly maj. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1837, Hester, dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859) had issue,

(1) Arthur William, lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 28 May, 1863, Caroline Louisa Amelia, eldest dau. of William Stallworthy White, of Dublin; and *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1873.

(2) Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839; *d.* 17 Jan. 1867.

(3) Cecil Henry, late R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Maria Hatton, and has,

Cecil Edward, *b.* 27 July, 1871.

Mildred Esther, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1894.

(1) Agnes Isabella, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, William Reginald Hesketh, of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1863.

(2) Flora Louisa, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, Arthur W. Baker, late 60th regt., and has issue.

The Hon. W. E. Fitzmaurice *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1870, Anne Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hatton, of Deal, Kent, and *d.* 18 June, 1889.

The countess *d.* 30 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* in the title by her elder grandson,

THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, 5TH EARL OF ORKNEY, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 14 March, 1826, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, 6th earl.

2. Henry Warrender, of Tregof, Anglesey, D.L., *b.* 7 July, 1828, late capt. 72nd regt.; high sheriff of Anglesey in 1866; *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah Jane, only child of George B. Roose, of Bryntirion, North Wales, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, having had issue by this lady (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1880),

1. Henry George Hamilton, of Tregof, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1888.

2. EDMOND WALTER, present earl.

3. ALEXANDER EDWARD,* *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 March, 1874.

1. Isabella Emily,† *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, John Burnham Garrett, youngest son of W. B. Garrett, of Wallington.

3. Frederick O'Bryen, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1830; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Taylor S. Abraham, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald MacIntosh) had issue,

1. Frederick John Mangles, *b.* 21 July, 1855; *d.* 21 Feb. 1869.

2. Douglas Commerell Menzies, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 7 Sept. 1889, Esther, dau. of W. G. Davis, of Streatley, near Goring, Berks, and has issue,

(1) Douglas Frederick Harold, *b.* 26 Aug. 1890.

(2) Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 27 June, 1894.

(3) Cecil Hamilton Kirkwell, *b.* 24 May, 1896.

3. Llewellyn Abraham, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1890, Alice Ada, dau. of Robert Gay, and has issue,

(1) Frederick Maurice, *b.* 1890. (2) Llewellyn O'Bryen, *b.* 1892.

1. Amicie Mary Hamilton.

4. Alexander Temple, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, groom of the bedchamber to the King, when Prince of Wales, late lieut. 72nd regt., served in the Crimea and India, had the medal and clasps, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1873, Adela Mary, widow of Edward Riddell, of Cheesburn Grange, and dau. of Simon Thomas Scrope, of Danby, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1894.

5. James Terence, capt. (retired) R.N., late inspector-general of prisons in Ceylon, nautical assessor to county court of Cornwall, alderman and J.P. for Berks, and income tax commissioner for that co. (*Fernley, Maidenhead, and Army and Navy and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1835; *m.* 21 March, 1861, Frances Rhoda, dau. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., D.C.L., and has,

1. James Campbell Ouseley, late lieut. highland L.I. (*The Firs, Brenchley, Kent; and* 29, *The Drive, Hove; Army and Navy, Wellington, and Union (Brighton) Clubs*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; *m.* 13 June, 1894, Gertrude Franklin, only dau. of the late Samuel Bury, of Timperley Hall, Cheshire.

1. Harriett Marcia Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Hamilton Richard Boyle. (*See* CORK, E.)

2. Isabella Annie, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Sir Frederic Robert St. John, K.C.M.G., late H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Switzerland, and has issue. (*See* BOLINGBROKE, V.)

3. Aimée Edith Emily, *m.* 19 June, 1889, Capt. David George Levinge Shaw, 1st Punjaub cavalry, eldest son of Major-Gen. David Shaw, Madras staff corps, and *d.* 13 April, 1890.

4. Mabel Madeline Rhoda.

1. Isabella Emma Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1858, Samuel Leo Schuster, of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, son of Leo Schuster, of Roehampton, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has issue. Lady Isabella *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Hussey Fane Keane, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1895. (*See* KEANE, Bart.)

2. Emily Charlotte.

* Patent of precedence as son of an earl, 23 April, 1890.

† Patent of precedence as a dau. of an earl, 23 April, 1890.

3. Maria Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G., 2nd son of Sir A. Y. Spearman, 1st bart., and has issue.

His lordship, who was a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 16 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his son,

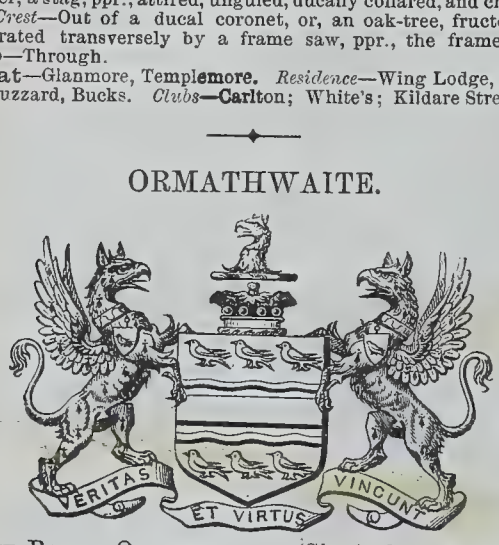
GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, 6TH EARL OF ORKNEY, a representative peer, K.C.M.G.; grand commander of the order of the Saviour of Greece; knight of the Medjidie of Turkey. He served in the Crimea as capt. in 71st highland light infantry, at the siege of Sevastopol, and the capture of Kertch and Yenikale, and afterwards S. fus. gds.; *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890), widow of Baron de Samuel, peer of Portugal, and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1889, being *s.* by his nephew, EDMOND WALTER, present peer.

Creation—3 Jan. 1696.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, oars crossed, in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for ORKNEY; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship, sails furled, sa., for ARRAN; 4th, arg., a human heart, imperially crowned, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, unguled, ducally collared, and chained, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame saw, ppr., the frame gold. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. *Residence*—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Kildare Street.

ORMATHWAITE.



THE BARON ORMATHWAITE (Sir Arthur Walsh), of Ormathwaite, Cumberland, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant of the co. Radnor 1875-95, Chairman Radnorshire County Council, J.P. Berks and Hereford, M.P. for Leominster 1865 to 1868, and for Radnorshire 1868 to 1880; Hon. Col. of the 3rd batt. S. Wales borderers, formerly capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1881; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Lady Katherine Emily Mary Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

1. ARTHUR HENRY JOHN, D.L. co. Radnor, M.P. co. Radnor 1885-92, late lieut. 1st life guards, and royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, gentleman usher to the King, was equerry in waiting to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale, *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 26 July, 1890, Lady Clementine Pratt, only dau. of John, 3rd Marquess Camden.
2. Charles Edward, chief constable of Radnorshire, capt. and brevet major late 3rd batt. rifle brig., served in the Soudan 1898 (4th class Osmanieh, 1898, and Medjidieh, 4th class) (*Penybont, Radnorshire*), *b.* 3 July, 1862.
3. George Harry William, late lieut. gren. gds., served as capt. Imperial Yeomanry in the South African War, 1899-1901; *b.* 5 Dec. 1863.
4. Gerald, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.
5. Guy Robert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *d.* 11 May, 1883.
6. Nigel Christopher, inspector of reformatories, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 April, 1867.
7. Reginald, consul at Piraeus, *b.* 16 July, 1868.

1. Margaret Blanche. 2. Edith Katherine.

3. Emily Gertrude.

Lineage—WILLIAM BENN, of Moor Row, Cumberland, son of John Benn, of Whitehaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Nicolson, and *d.* in 1759, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Rev. Clement Watts, M.A. (grandfather of JOHN JAMES WATTS, of Hawkesdale Hall), and a son,

SIR JOHN WALSH (formerly Benn), 1st Bart. of Ormathwaite, *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, created a bart. 14 June, 1804, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Fowke, of Bexley, and granddau. of James Walsh, governor of Fort St. George, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

JOHN, his successor, created BARON ORMATHWAITE.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1821, Charles George Digby, capt. R.N., 2nd of the Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, and *d.* 26 1855.

Sir John Benn and his lady assumed the additional surn and arms of WALSH by royal permission, 4 April, 1794, in c pliance with the will of John Walsh, of Warfield, Berks. John *d.* 7 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN, 1ST LORD ORMATHWAITE, lord lieut. of the co Radnor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1798; represented Sudbury in parliam and subsequently Radnorshire from 1840 to 1865; was ra to the peerage as BARON ORMATHWAITE, 16 April, 1868. H 9 Nov. 1825, Lady Jane Grey, youngest dau. of George He 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by this lady (wh 22 June, 1877) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 2nd and present baron.
2. Digby (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Trinity Church, Trowbri *b.* 17 April, 1829; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Fanny Matilda, dau. of He Stroud, and *d.* 2 April, 1869, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur George Digby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.
   2. Harry John Digby, *b.* 11 Sept. 1859.
   3. Walter Charles Digby, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1873.
   1. Jane Grey Digby.
   2. Katherine Maud Digby, *d.* 21 March, 1895.

1. Maria Katherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, Horace Trelawny, of S wick Park, near Chester, late capt. royal horse guards, and has is (*see* TRELAWNY, Bart.).
2. Augusta Rosa, *m.* 24 July, 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1881.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1804; Baron, 16 April, 186

Arms—Arg., a fess, sa., cotised, wavy, gu., between martlets of the second. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, fess, wavy, arg. and ermine, beak and ears, or. *Supporte* On either side a gryphon, ermine, gorged, with a collar v and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, sa., charged with a m let, arg. *Motto*—Veritas et virtus vincunt.

Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Pa Bracknell, Berks. *Residence*—Strettington House, Chiches *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

ORMONDE.



THE MARQUESS OF ORMONDE (Sir James Edwa William Theobald Butler, K.P., P.C.), Earl of Ormonde a Ossory, and Viscount Thurles, of Thurles, co. Tippera in Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, co. Mo mouth, in the United Kingdom; 27th Hereditary Ch Butler of Ireland; Vice-Admiral of Leinster; Lie tenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Kilkenny; a a member of the Privy Council of Ireland; Ho Col. 5th batt. the Royal Irish regt.; late Col. R. Ea Kent mounted rifles, formerly capt. 1st life guards; 5 Oct. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1854; 2 Feb. 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, elde dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

1. Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; *m.* 19 Feb. 19 Major-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., C.V.O., of Anto and has issue (*see* POLE, Bart.).
2. Constance Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1879.

Lineage—The history of the illustrious house of BUTLER ORMONDE, is, in point of fact, the history of Ireland from t time of the Anglo-Norman invasion. At the head of the gr nobility of that country have ever stood the BUTLERS and t GERALDINES, rivals in power and equals in renown. For ag their story fills the pages of the Irish annals, from the adve of Theobald Fitz-Walter, in the reign of HENRY II., down the death of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, at Avignon, in 17

The surname, BUTLER, originated in the Chief Butlerage Ireland, conferred by HENRY II. upon the first of the family w settled in that kingdom.

HERVEY WALTER or HERVEUS WALTERI, was heir to Hube Walteri, who is mentioned in the sheriff's accounts for the c

folk and Suffolk, 3 HENRY II., A.D. 1156. He *m.* Matilda, nd (with her sister, Bertha, wife of Ranulph de Glanville) r of Theobald de Valoines, Lord of Parham, Suffolk, and ur sons,

EOBALD, ancestor of the House of Ormonde, of whom presently.
IBERT, archbishop of Canterbury, 1193, Chief Justice and rnor of the Kingdom during the absence of RICHARD I.; cellor of England, 1199; Pope's Legate in the reign of King . Died at his manor of Teynham, 1205.
ger, witness to the Charter to Buthley.
mo, also witness to the same charter.

y Walter granted a charter of lands in Wingfield, Suffolk, Church of St. Mary, Buthley, which charter was confirmed son,

OBALD FITZWALTER, who accompanied HENRY II. into d, and was created CHIEF BUTLER of Ireland, 1177. ald Walter having returned to England, afterwards accom- l Prince JOHN into Ireland, *anno* 1185. He was possessed baronies of Upper Ormond, Lower Ormond, and numerous territories. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Robert le Vavasour, and dau. of William le Vavasour, justiciary of England, by (who *m.* 2ndly, Fulke FitzWarine) he had issue,

BALD, his heir.
, *m.* Geoffrey de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy and the ey, co. Wexford.

ald Walter *d.* before 4 April, 1206, and was *s.* by his son,

OBALD, 2nd Butler, who first assumed the name of LE ER OR BUTLER, in 1221. He *m.* 1st, Joan, eldest sister and r of Geoffrey de Marreis, a considerable Baron in Ireland ose estates in that kingdom and in England, his posterity ded), by whom he had a son,

HEOBALD, his heir.

2ndly, at the special request of the King, 1225, Rohesia, nd heir of Nicholas de Verdon, by whom he had *inter alios*

ohn de Verdon, who, succeeding to his mother's lands, retained urname, and was ancestor of the Lords Verdon (*see* BURKE'S *nct and Dormant Peerage*).

19 July, 1230, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EOBALD, 3rd Butler. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard irgo, lord deputy of Ireland (ancestor of the Lords Clanri-), by whom he acquired a considerable accession of landed rty, and had a son,

BALD, his heir.

. 1248, was buried in the convent of the Friars Preachers, klow, and was *s.* by his son,

EOBALD, 4th Butler, who sat as a Baron in the parliament of nd, and assisted EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland. He *m.* , eldest dau. of John Fitz-Geoffry, Lord of Kirtling and n of Berkhampstead, lord justice of Scotland, and youngest f the famous Geoffry Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex, lord justiciary ngland, and had issue,

HEOBALD, his heir. 2. EDMUND, heir to his brother.
Thomas, who had a grant of the Manor of Castle Grace from his her, ancestor of the LORDS DUNBOYNE. 4. John.
Richard. 6. Gilbert. 7. Nicholas.
ames.
Matilda. 2. Joanna.

Theobald *d.* 26 Sept. 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EOBALD, 5th Butler, who sat in parliament as a baron, his e appearing 5th upon the roll. He *d. unm.* 14 May, 1299, was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother.

MOND, 6th Butler. This feudal lord received the honour of hthood in London, in 1309. In 1312 he was appointed lord ty of Ireland; in 1314, chief governor, under the title of justice; and on the 1st Sept. 1315, created *Earl of Carrick*. lordship *m.* in 1302, Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. of John, Earl of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

AMES, his successor.
John, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS IKERRIN, and by creation in 8, EARLS OF CARRICK. 3. Lawrence.
Joan, *m.* 1321, Roger Mortimer, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of rch.

earl going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of St. es of Compostella, *d.* after his return to London, 13 Sept. , and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AMES, 1ST EARL OF ORMONDE and 7th Butler. This nobleman a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained licence in years after, for the sum of 2000 marks, to marry whomso- he pleased; he accordingly *m.* in 1327, Lady Eleanor de un, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex, constable of England, by the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife, dau. of King EDWARD I., and was created, in consequence his alliance, by EDWARD III., 2 Nov. 1328, *Earl of Ormonde* s lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1343, Thomas Lord Dagworth, who was slain Brittany in 1359). His lordship had a renewed grant of the age of wines (which had been resumed by the crown), and a nt of the regalities, liberties, &c., of the co. Tipperary, with rights of a Palatine in that co. for life. The issue of this strious marriage was a son and a dau., viz.:

1. JAMES, 2nd earl.
1. Petronilla, *m.* Gilbert, 3rd Lord Talbot, and *d.* 1387, leaving a son, Richard, 4th Lord Talbot, whose son and successor John, 5th Lord Talbot, K.G., was created in 1446, Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford (*see that title*).

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1337, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ORMONDE, called *The Noble Earl*, on account of being great-grandson of EDWARD I. In 1359, 1364, and 1376, his lordship was appointed Lord Justice of Ireland; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Knt. of Platten, Meath, lord justice of Ireland (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Herford), and had issue,

1. JAMES, 3rd earl.
2. Thomas, appointed one of the King's Justices for the co. Cork, 25 May, 1389, slain 1396.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 1404.
2. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 7th Lord Slane.

The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1382, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ORMONDE, who, having built the castle of Gowran and made it his usual residence, was commonly called Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, by deeds dated 4th and 12th Sept. 1391, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, the CASTLE OF KILKENNY (an edifice erected in the beginning of the 13th century, by William, Earl Marshal, which he then made his place of abode, and which has ever since been the chief family residence). In 1392, his lordship was appointed Lord Justice of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 6th Lord Welles, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 4th earl.
2. Richard (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, lord of East Breffny, co. Cavan, and had a son,
   Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maolrony O'Carroll, surnamed Barbatus, and *d.* 13 June, 1464, leaving three sons,
   (1) James (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Sabh, dau. of Donel Reagh MacMorrogh Kavanagh, Lord of Ferns, co. Wexford, and *d.* 16 April, 1467, leaving a son,
   PIERCE, 8th earl of Ormonde, of whom hereafter.
   (2) Walter, ancestor of BUTLER, Bart. of Polestown, extinct.
   (3) John.

The earl *d.* 6 Sept. 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES 4TH EARL OF ORMONDE, who was called *The White Earl*, and esteemed for his learning. His lordship prevailed upon HENRY V. to create a King-of-Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King-of-Arms (altered by EDWARD VI. to Ulster King-of-Arms), and he gave lands for ever to the Heralds College, London. He was appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland 1405, and Lord Lieutenant 1420, 1425, and 1442. In 1440 he had a grant of the temporalities of the see of Cashel for ten years after the death of the Archbishop, Richard O'Hedian. His lordship *m.* 1st, Joan Beauchamp, dau. of William, Lord Bergavenny, K.G., by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, 5th earl.
2. JOHN, 6th earl.
3. THOMAS, 7th earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., and *d.* 1473.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Joan FitzGerald (widow of Jenico Grey), dau. and heir of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, by whom (who *d.* July, 1452) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5TH EARL OF ORMONDE, K.G., *b.* 24 Nov. 1420, who was created by HENRY VI., 8 July, 1449, for his fidelity to the Lancastrian interest, *Earl of Wiltshire*, in the peerage of England. In 1451 he was made lord deputy of Ireland; and the next year, succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, was appointed lord-lieut. for ten years. In 1454, he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and made a knight of the Garter, 1459. He *m.* 1st, Lady Amicia FitzAlan, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Arundel, K.G., Duke of Touraine, in France, and 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Beaufort, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, K.G. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Spencer), but had no issue by either wife. Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, after the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded at Newcastle, 1 May, 1461, when the earldom of Wiltshire expired. The earldom of Ormonde was also forfeited by the earl's brother and heir being at the battle of Towton, but EDWARD IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him to succeed as

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF ORMONDE. This nobleman was considered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which he lived; and EDWARD IV. is reported to have said, "that if good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the world, they might be all found in the Earl of Ormonde." He was complete master of the languages of Europe, and was sent ambassador to its principal courts. He *d. unm.* 1478, in the Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit to Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 7TH EARL OF ORMONDE, who was also attainted, but restored by HENRY VII.'s first parliament, in Nov. 1485, and the statutes made at Westminster, 1 EDWARD IV., which declared

him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogated. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of England, and had summons to parliament, 14 Nov. 1495, as "Thomas Ormond de Rochford." He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., by Lady Anne Montacute, his wife, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two daus. and co-heiresses, who inherited the English estates, viz.,

1. ANNE, *m.* Sir James St. Leger, Knt. of Shipton, and had a son and heir, SIR GEORGE ST. LEGER, of Annery.
2. MARGARET, *m.* Sir William Boleyn, Knt. of Blickling, co. Norfolk, K.B., by whom she had, THOMAS (Sir), K.G., who was created, 18 June, 1525, Viscount Rochford, and, 8 Dec. 1529, Earl of Wiltshire in the peerage of England. In 1527 he had been made Earl of Ormond in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,
   1. GEORGE BOLEYN, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17 May, 1536.
   2. ANNE BOLEYN, *m.* 25 Jan. 1532, HENRY VIII., and was beheaded in May, 1536, leaving an only dau.,
      QUEEN ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne.
   2. Mary Boleyn *m.* William Cary, Esquire of the Body to HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir,
      WILLIAM, Lord Hunsdon, K.G.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lora, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt. of Beverton Castle, co. Gloucester, and widow of John, 3rd Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had another dau.,

3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1510, buried at Sheffield.

The earl *d.* 3 Aug. 1515, and the peerage passed to his kinsman,

PIERCE, 8TH EARL OF ORMONDE (refer to 2nd son of 3rd earl), but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas, Viscount Rochford (see descendants of 7th earl). In consideration of this abandonment, however, Sir Pierce was created by HENRY VIII., 23 Feb. 1527, *Earl of Ossory*. Soon after this he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord deputy by the council, and proceeding through the city on horseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into office. Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde, dying *s.p.m.* in 1537, the King restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title of Ormonde. He *m.* Lady Margaret FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, K.G., and had issue,

1. JAMES, 9th earl, his heir.
2. Richard, created 23 Oct. 1550, VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET (*see that title*).
3. Thomas, slain in a fray at Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny 1532, by Dermot MacGiolla Phadruic, Tanist of Upper Ossory, leaving a dau.,
   Margaret, *m.* 1st, Rorie O'More, Lord of Leix; 2ndly, Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Knt. of Laccagh.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas FitzGerald, son of the Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Barnaby, 1st Lord Upper Ossory.
2. Katherine, *m.* Richard, Lord Power of Curraghmore.
3. Joan, *m.* James Le Botiler, feudal Baron of Dunboyne.
4. Ellice, *m.* Gerald FitzJohn FitzGerald, Lord of the Decie and Dromana.
5. Ellinor, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir.
6. Ellen, *m.* Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1539, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9TH EARL OF ORMONDE and 2nd Earl of Ossory, who had been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles*, and was confirmed by act of parliament, 6 Nov. 1541, in the Earldom of Ormonde, as 9th earl, with the pre-eminence of the original Earls. His lordship *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. and heir of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, 10th earl.
2. Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Roscrea and Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, *m.* Hon. Eleanor Eustace, dau. of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Baltinglass, and had issue,
   1. Piers, of Ballysax, joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was executed at Kilkenny, 1596; *m.* Mary Butler, and had one dau.,
      Ellen, *m.* John O'Carroll, chief of his name, and *d.* Dec. 1620.
   2. James (Sir), joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was beheaded *d.s.p.*
   3. THEOBALD, created 4 Aug. 1603, *Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim*, Governor and Lord Lieutenant co. Carlow, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Butler, only dau. and heir of Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1613.
   1. Joan, *m.* Teige, 4th Lord Upper Ossory; and *d.* 1631.
   2. Katherine, *m.* William FitzJohn Eustace, of Castlemartin, co. Kildare.
3. John, of Kilcash, to whom his father granted lands by deed, 26 May, 1544; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Cormac MacCartie, the MacCartie Reagh, and *d.* 10 May, 1570, leaving issue,
   1. WALTER, 11th earl, heir to his uncle, of whom hereafter.
   2. Joan, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Shortall, of Upper Claragh, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Sir Oliver Shortall, Knt. of Ballylorcan, same co.
   1. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Prendergast, of Newcastle, co. Tipperary.
4. Walter, of Ballynodagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of O'Brien Goragh, and was ancestor of BUTLER of Nodstown.
5. James, of Duisk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Tobin, of Comsinnagh, and had one son,
   James, who had a grant in fee farm, 10 Aug. 1557, of the Monastery of Duisk, and *d.s.p.*
6. Edward, of Cloughinche, *m.* 1st, Lady Eleanor FitzGerald, dau. of James FitzJohn, 14th Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde, and had one son,
   James, who *d.s.p.*
7. Piers, of Grantstown, *m.* Hon. Katherine Le Poer, dau of Jo
   2nd Lord Power of Curraghmore, and was ancestor of BUTLER
   Kilmoyler, whose representative JOHN BUTLER, of Kilmoyler
   an only dau. and heir ELIZABETH BUTLER, *m.* THOMAS ARTH
   of Glanomera (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 28 Oct. 1546, from the effects of poison, admi
tered at a supper at Ely House, Holborn, on the 17th. At
same time, the steward of his household and sixteen serva
were also there poisoned. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 10TH EARL OF ORMONDE and 3rd Earl of Osso
K.G., called from the darkness of his complexion, *The Black E*
He was educated at the court of England, and stood high in
estimation of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, in 1559, he
constituted lord treasurer of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, H
Elizabeth Berkeley, only dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Berkel
by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Hon. Elizabeth Sheffie
dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sheffield, and sister of Edmund,
Earl of Mulgrave, by whom, who was buried at St. Can
Cathedral, 2 April, 1601, he had issue,

1. JAMES, Viscount Thurles, *b.* 1584; *d.s.p. vitâ patris*.
2. Thomas, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1605, *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1606
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Theobald, Viscount Tulleophelim, who *d.*
Jan. 1613; and, 2ndly, Sir Richard Preston, created a peer of Sc
land, 8 June, 1609, under the title of BARON DINGWALL, w
remainder to his heirs whatsoever, and further advanced to
earldom of Desmond in Ireland in 1619, by whom she had an o
child,
   ELIZABETH PRESTON, Baroness Dingwall, wife of her cousin, JAM
   Duke of Ormonde.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Helen Barry, dau. of David, Viscou
Buttevant, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Nov. 16
aged 82, and as he left no surviving male issue, the honou
devolved upon Sir Walter Butler, of Kilcash, grandson of Jame
9th earl, as,

WALTER, 11TH EARL OF ORMONDE, and 4th Earl of Ossory, b
the estates through the influence of Lord Dingwall wi
James I. were retained by him. The earl *m.* Hon. Helen Butle
eldest dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, by who
(who *d.* 28 Jan.——) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles*, governor of the counties of K
kenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of S
John Poyntz, Knt. of Acton, co. Gloucester, and being unfortunate
drowned in his passage from England, 15 Dec. 1619, by her (who
2ndly, George Mathew) left issue,
   1. JAMES, *Viscount Thurles*, 12th earl, successor to his gran
   father.
   2. John, who *d. unm.* at Naples 1636.
   3. Richard, of Kilcash, who had a confirmation, 24 June, 163
   of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the cos. of Tippera
   and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof to his heirs male. Th
   gentleman, joining the Irish in 1641, was made governor of the c
   Wexford, and had the rank of lieut.-gen. in the Irish army. H
   m. Lady Frances Touchet, youngest dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl
   Castlehaven, and had issue,
      (1) WALTER, who *m.* Lady Mary Plunkett, dau. of Christophe
      2nd Earl of Fingal, and had issue,
         1. THOMAS, of Kilcash, col. of foot in the service of James II
         m. Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Clanri
         carde, and widow of Brian, Viscount Mogennis, of Iveagh, b
         whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1744) he had issue,
            (1) Richard, *d. unm.* 1711. (2) Walter, *d. unm.* at Paris.
            (3) JOHN, 15th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
            (1) Mary, *m.* Brian Kavanagh, of Borris.
            (2) Honora, *m.* 1720, Sir Valentine Browne, 5th bart. of Mola
            hiffe, Viscount Kenmare.
            (3) Helen, *m.* 1st, Capt. Richard Esmonde; and 2ndly, Richar
            Butler, of Westcourt.
            (4) Margaret, *m.* George Mathew, of Thurles.
            (5) Katherine, *m.* James Mandeville, of Ballydine.
         2. John, of Garryricken, *m.* Frances, dau. of George Butler,
         Ballyragget, and had a son,
            WALTER, 16th earl *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
         3. Christopher (Most Rev.), Catholic archbishop of Cashel.
         1. Mary, *m.* James Tobin, of Comshinnagh.
         2. Frances, *m.* — Gould.
         3. Lucy, *m.* April, 1697, Sir Walter Butler, 3rd bart. of Poles
         town, and *d.* 1703.
         4. Ellen, *m.* Maurice FitzGerald, of Castle Ishen.
      (2) John, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, col. in the army, who *m.*
      Katherine, dau. of James Aylmer, of Cragbryen, Clare, and widow
      of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1715,
      Richard, of Westcourt, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler
      of Kilcash, and widow of Capt. Richard Esmonde.
      Mary, *m.* William Galwey, of Lota, co. Cork.
      (3) Thomas.
      (1) Lucia, *m.* Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd bart. of Ballytrammon.
      (2) Mary, *m.* Christopher, Lord Delvin, eldest son of Richard, 2nd
      Earl of Westmeath.
      (3) Frances, *m.* Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown.
      (4) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Redmond Everard, Bart.
   1. Helena, *m.* Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
   2. Ellen, *m.* Sir Andrew Aylmer, 2nd Bart. of Donadea.
   3. Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, Bart. of Donalong.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Purcell, of Loughmoe; and 2ndly,
   John FitzPatrick, of Castletown, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1675.
2. James, *d.s.p.* in France.
1. Margaret, *m.* Brian, 5th Lord Upper Ossory.

Katherine, *m.* Pierce Power, of Monalargie.
Ellena, *m.* Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin.
Ellen, *m.* Hon. James Butler, 5th son of James, 11th Lord Dboyne.
Joan, *m.* 1st, George Bagenal, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow; 2ndly, Dobald Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe; and 3rdly, Sir Thomas Monde, 1st Bart.
Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, of Roscrea.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard, 6th Earl of Clanricarde.
Ellis, *m.* Sir Torlagh Mac I. Brien Arragh, Bart.

earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AMES, 1ST DUKE OF ORMONDE, K.G., and 12th earl, *b.* 19 Oct. , who was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, in , MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. In 1643 he was appointed lord enant of Ireland, and during the great civil war administered high office with consummate ability. At the Restoration fidelity and eminent services were requited. In 1660 he had erred on him the titles of BARON BUTLER *of Llanthony*, and L OF BRECKNOCK, in the peerage of England, and in the wing year that of DUKE OF ORMONDE in Ireland. In 1661 resumed the duties of lord lieutenant, which he performed 1669. Finally, in 1682, he was created an English duke as E OF ORMONDE. He *m.* 1629 his cousin, Lady Elizabeth ton, Baroness Dingwall in her own right, only dau. and heir Richard, Earl of Desmond, and had,

Thomas, *Viscount Thurles*, *d.* an infant, buried at St. Canice 1633.
THOMAS, *b.* 8 July, 1634, the *gallant* EARL OF OSSORY, K.G., who s summoned by writ to the parliament of England, 1665, as *Lord tler of Moore Park*. His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1680, and was buried Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 17 Nov. 1659, Lady Amelia de Nassau, est dau. of Henry de Nassau, Lord of Auverquerque, and had issue,

JAMES, Earl of Ossory, who *s.* his grandfather as Duke of rmonde, and his grandmother in the barony of Dingwall.

Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1671, was made by King WILLIAM a lord of s bedchamber, col. of a regt. of horse, and elevated to the eerage of Ireland (after the extinction of the same honours by ecease of his uncle), 8 March, 1693, as *Baron of Cloughgrenan, iscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, and to the peerage of ngland 1683, as *Lord Butler, of Weston*, of whom hereafter as *de ure* 14th earl and 3rd duke.

Elizabeth, *m.* William Richard, 9th Earl of Derby.

Emilia, *d. unm.*

Henrietta, *m.* Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham, and heir dau. and eventual heiress, Lady Henrietta, *m.* William, 2nd arl Cowper, and their representative, the present EARL COWPER, .G., has succeeded to the baronies of Dingwall and Butler of loore Park.

RICHARD, *b.* 15 June, 1639, who was created, 13 May, 1662, *Baron tler, Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, with limitation the honours to his brother, JOHN, and was made *Lord Butler, of eston*, in the peerage of England, in 1673. His lordship *m.* 1st, dy Mary Stewart, only dau. of James, 1st Duke of Richmond, ke of Lennox, in Scotland, who *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1668; and 2ndly, June, 1673, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrers, of Tamworth, by om he left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1685 (when his honours pired), an only dau.,

Charlotte, who *m.* in 1699, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.

JOHN, created EARL OF GOWRAN in 1676, *m.* Lady Anne Chichester, u. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, but *d.s.p.* 1677, when the gnity expired.

Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.

Mary, *m.* William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

e duke, an eminent statesman, is known in history as "the eat Duke of Ormonde." He *d.* 21 July, 1688, and was buried Westminster Abbey. His grandson,

JAMES, 2ND DUKE OF ORMONDE, K.G., *b.* 29 April, 1665, herited the Scottish barony of Dingwall from his grandmother. is nobleman was appointed lord of the bedchamber in 1685 d, serving in the army, participated in the victory over the ke of Monmouth, at Sedgemoor. He was afterwards, how- er, one of the first to join the standard of the Prince of ange, and when that prince ascended the throne his grace tained the Garter, and was constituted HIGH CONSTABLE OF NGLAND for the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into eland, was at the battle of Boyne, and subsequently entertained his ajesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny. In 1693 was at the battle of Landen, where he received several ounds, and had a horse shot under him. In 1702, his grace was nstituted, by Queen ANNE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land rces sent against France and Spain, when he destroyed the rench fleet, sunk the Spanish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, d took the fort of Redondella; for which important services e received the thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711 e was declared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of e land forces in Great Britain, or which were or should be nployed abroad in conjunction with the troops of the allies, hich post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, in which ear he was made warden of the Cinque Ports, and constable Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards (GEORGE I. having the interim succeeded to the throne), his grace was impeached 1 June, 1715) of high treason, and having retired into France, as *attainted* in Great Britain, when his estates became forfeited, is (English) honours extinguished, and parliament passed an act which annulled the regalities and liberties of the county palatine of Tipperary, vested his lands in the crown, and pro- claimed a reward of £10,000 for his apprehension should he attempt to land in Ireland. But the same parliament passed also an act (24 June, 1721) to enable the duke's brother, the Earl of Arran, to purchase the estate, which his lordship did accordingly. This great but unfortunate nobleman *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1682, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and had by her a dau., Mary, who *d.* 1688. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1685, Lady Mary Somerset, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and left two daus.,

1. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1750.
2. MARY, *m.* 1710, John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.s.p.* 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon. He had a pension from the court of Spain of 2,000 pistoles, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1745, when his remains were brought into England 22 May, 1748, and deposited in the family vault, in HENRY VII.'s chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period it was supposed that the duke's honours were all forfeited under the act of attainder passed by the English parliament, but it was subsequently decided that no proceeding of the English legislature could affect Irish dignities. According to that decision, his grace's brother, the Earl of Arran, was

CHARLES, 3RD DUKE OF ORMONDE *de jure*; but his lordship never enjoyed, assumed, or was aware of possessing those dignities. He *m.* 18 Sept. 1721, Elizabeth, 4th and youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, but by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1756) had no issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, when his own honours became extinct, with the marquessate and dukedom of Ormonde. The Scottish barony of Dingwall, and the barony of Butler, of Moore Park, passed to the heir-general, and the Irish earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory, with the viscounty of Thurles, supposed to have fallen under the English attainder, became dormant, but were really vested in John Butler, of Kilcash, the heir male of the family (*see* the descendants of Walter, 11th lord), as

JOHN, 15TH EARL OF ORMONDE (*de jure*), but he did not assume the honours. He *s.* to the estates of the family upon the death of the Earl of Arran's only surviving sister. He *m.* April, 1763, Miss Bridget Stacey, of Oakingham, Berks, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1771, Rev. Alleyne Waller, LL.D., of the Hermitage, Surrey) he had no issue. He *d.* 24 June, 1766, when he was *s.* in his estates, and his right to the honours of his family, by his first cousin,

WALTER, 16TH EARL OF ORMONDE (*de jure*), but he never assumed the titles. He was *b.* 10 June, 1703; and *m.* 19 Dec. 1732, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas Morres, of Lataragh, co. Tipperary, and grand-dau. of Sir John Morres, 7th Bart. of Knockagh, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1794) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 17th earl, his heir, restored as hereafter.
1. Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, of Ballyhale, Kilkenny.
2. Susanna, *m.* Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow.
3. Eleanor, "The Lady of Llangollen."

He *d.* 2 June, 1783, and was *s.* by his son, who was restored to his honours (by a decision of the House of Lords) in Ireland, 1791, as

JOHN, 17TH EARL OF ORMONDE, *b.* 10 Dec. 1740. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1769, Lady Frances Susan Elizabeth Wandesforde, dau. and sole heir of John, Earl of Wandesforde, by Agnes Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of John Southwell, of Enniscouch, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1830) had issue,

1. WALTER, his successor.
2. John Wandesforde, *b.* in 1772; and *d. unm.* 1796.
3. JAMES WANDESFORD, 1st marquess.
4. Charles Harward BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE, of Kirklington, co. York, and Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, M.P., *b.* 1781; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1838) had,

1. John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily Selina Frances, dau. of John McClintock, M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth, and *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1856 (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).
2. Henry, of Ulcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1885.
3. Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825; *m.* 5 April, 1849, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hutton, and *d.* 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 1868) a son, CHARLES, of Kirklington and Castlecomer, high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1879; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1881.
1. Sarah, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and Kirklington, co. York, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, Rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867), son of the Rev. Thomas Prior, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin, and had issue. By royal licence, 30 Aug. 1882, she and her issue were authorised to take the additional surname and arms of WANDESFORDE, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1892, aged 78.
2. Anne, *d.* in 1836.

The Hon. Charles Harward Butler obtained permission for himself and his heirs, by sign-manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by another licence, those of WANDESFORDE and SOUTHWELL. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess Dowager of Carrick; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860. Lady Carrick *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, aged 84.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1823; he *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.

2. Eleanor, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826. She *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, Oct. 1859.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE and 18TH EARL OF ORMONDE, K.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1770, created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler, of Llanthony*, in England. His lordship disposed of the grant of the prisage of the wines of Ireland, made to the 4th Butler by EDWARD I., to the crown in 1810 for £216,000, and the contract received the sanction of parliament by an act passed 31 May, 1811. He *m.* 17 March, 1805, Anna Maria Catherine (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1817), only dau. and sole heir of Joseph Hart Pryce Clarke, of Sutton Hall, co. Derby, but had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1820, when the marquessate and English barony expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 1ST MARQUESS and 19TH EARL OF ORMONDE, K.P., *b.* 15 July, 1777, who was created, at the coronation of GEORGE IV., a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, in the co. of Monmouth*, by patent, dated 17 July, 1821; and on 29 Oct. 1825, advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1821. He *m.* 12 Oct. 1807, Grace Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples, by Hon. Harriet Molesworth, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 May, 1860) had issue,

1. JOHN, *Earl of Ossory*, late marquess.
2. Walter Wandesford, in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814; *d.* 18 July, 1861.
3. James Wandesford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 May, 1815, capt. 7th regt. 1842 to 1846, A.D.C. to Earl de Grey, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and State steward to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., lord lieut., 1867-8; *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lady Rachel Evelyn Russell, dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1898) had issue.
   1. James Francis, page to the King when Prince of Wales at H.M.'s installation as a knight of St. Patrick, *b.* 13 Sept. 1857.
   2. Julian George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
   1. Grace Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1858.
   2. Georgina Maud Sita, *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; *d.* 13 April, 1863.
4. Richard Molesworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.
5. Charles Wandesford, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1857.

1. Harriet Eleanor, *m.* 16 May, 1831, Robert Fowler, eldest son of Rt. Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, by Louisa, his wife, sister of Charles John, Earl of Blessington, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885.
2. Anne, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Rt. Hon. John Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849; he *d.* 19 June, 1865.
3. Louisa Grace, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Thomas, 1st Lord Clermont, who *d.* 29 July, 1887. She *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1896.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Oct. 1892.
5. Mary Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

The marquess was hereditary chief butler of Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kilkenny, and colonel of the Kilkenny militia. He *d.* 18 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, K.P., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Frances Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, having had issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD, present marquess.
2. James Hubert Henry Thomas, 9th lancers, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1867.
3. JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849; State steward to Earl of Carnarvon when lord-lieut. of Ireland; *m.* 8 March, 1887, Ellen, dau. of Gen. Anson Stager, American, army and has issue,
   1. JAMES GEORGE ANSON, *b.* 18 April, 1890.
   2. James Arthur Norman, *b.* 25 April, 1893.
   1. Evelyn Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1887.
   2. Eleanor Rachel, *b.* 24 April, 1894.
4. James Theobald Bagot John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Ulcombe, near Maidstone, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *m.* 28 July, 1885, Annabella Brydon, only dau. of Rev. Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, and has,
   1. James Walter Theobald Gordon, *b.* 19 May, 1886.
   2. James Hubert Theobald Charles, *b.* 19 April, 1899.
   1. Violet Mary Emily Maud, *b.* 22 April, 1889.
   2. Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1891.
   3. Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora, *b.* 28 Sept. 1897.

1. Mary Grace Louisa, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 7 March, 1846; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Hon. William Henry Fitzwilliam, and has issue (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
2. Blanche Henrietta Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Col. Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes, 2nd son of William, 3rd Lord Kensington, and has issue.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328. Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1527. Viscount Thurles, 2 Jan. 1535. Marquess, 29 Oct. 1825. Baron Ormonde of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az.; 2nd, gu., three covered cups or; 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu., on a chief of the second a swan, close, of the first, between two annulets or; 4th, ermine, a saltier gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, all arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings expanded arg., beaked and membered or; sinister, a male griffin arg., beaked, rayed, collared and chained or. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, Butler a Boo; on the crest, Comme je trouve.

Seat—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. *Town Residence*—32, Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry; Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ORR-EWING. *See* EWING.

OSBORN.



SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, Bart. of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford, J.P., capt. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. 1892.



Lineage—PETER OSBORN, son of Richard Osborn, of Tyld Hall, had a grant of the office of treasurer's remembrancer to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., and was likewise privy purse to that monarch. In the reign of ELIZABETH, he was one of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical affairs, and purchased, in 1576, Chicksand Abbey. He *m.* Anne, dau. (by Alice, sister of Sir John Cheke) of Dr. Blyth, and had eleven sons and eleven daughters, of the la Catherine, *m.* as 1st wife of Sir Thomas Cheke, grandson o aforesaid Sir John Cheke. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORN, Knt., treasurer's remembrancer in reign of JAMES I., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Ric Barlee, of Elsenham Hall, in Essex, by whom he had five and a dau. This gentleman was the first of the family resided at Chicksands. He *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his el son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer twenty-eight years governor of the island and castle of Guer in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He *m.* Dorothy, of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, Wilts (by Elizabeth, and co-heir of Sir John Nevill, Lord Latimer); and dyin 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORN, 1st Bart., created a baronet 11 Feb. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Charles Danvers, of Dauntsey, and that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1677) had issue.

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* W. Stroud, of Barrington, Somerset.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent.

He *d.* in 1698, aged 83, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN OSBORN, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizab dau. of William Stroud, of Barrington, and by her (who 1683) had issue,

1. JOHN, who *d.* in 1718, his father being then alive, *m.* Sarah, surviving dau. of George Byng, 1st Viscount Torrington, and one child only to survive, namely,
   DANVERS, who inherited as 3rd bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelynge, serjeant-at-law, by whom (who *d.* in 1713) he had,

2. Charles, *b.* in 1688; *d. unm.* in 1708.
3. Peter, *b.* in 1690, capt. royal hospital at Greenwich; *m.* M eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenel, and widow of Richard, Viscount Molyneux, by whom he had,
   Charles, *b.* in 1723, an officer in the 90th foot.
   Frances Maria.
4. Robert, a commissioner of the navy, *m.* Anne Morley, and h
   1. George, *b.* 1726.
   1. Lydia Maria, *m.* William Lowndes; *d.* 22 Jan. 1773.
   2. Anne.
   3. Margaret, *m.* John Wilkinson, of Portman Square, London
5. Henry, admiral of the White, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hug commissioner of the navy, and had,
   1. Henry, page to GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
   2. William, *d.s.*
   1. Louisa, *m.* Gen. Sir Henry Calder, Bart.
   2 Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B., and *d* 1819.
3. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Walsingham Western, of Rivenh
6. Thomas (Rev.), D.C.L., rector of Campton and Clifton, in Bedf shire, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. o John Willys, Bart., and relict of Edward Snagg; and 2n Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Green, bishop of Ely. He *d.* in 1790.
1. Phillippa, *d.* in 1709.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Hewett, Bart., and *d.* in 1728.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1734.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Danvers Osborn, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1715, M.P. for the Bedford. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Lady Mary Montagu, f George, Earl of Halifax, and had two sons,

orge, his successor.

hn, *b.* 16 July, 1743, M.P. for the co. Bedford.

in 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

George Osborn, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1st, in 1771, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, by whom he had an son, John, 5th bart.; and 2ndly, in 1788, Heneage, dau. niel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, which lady *d.* in 1820 *s.p.* eorge was a general officer in the army, and groom of the amber to George III. He *d.* 29 June, 1818, and was *s.* s son,

John Osborn, 5th Bart., *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, erica Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Davers, Bart., and by her *d.* 23 July, 1870) had,

eorge Robert, 6th bart.

harles Davers, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Louisa, eldest of the Rev. A. Atherly, M.A., vicar of Heavitree and *d.* 8 Dec.

ohn Brownlow, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1853.

Iontagu Francis Finch (Rev.), M.A., B.D., vicar of Embleton, thumberland, *b.* 20 May, 1824; *m.* 5 June, 1861, Catherine ara, dau. of John Marriott, of Kibworth Harcourt, and *d.* 14 Dec. , leaving issue,

Francis Wilfrid (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. James', Plyuth, *b.* 22 April, 1862; *m.* 18 Jan. 1899, Helen, dau. of the late vid Lamb, of New York.

Montagu John, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 19 Feb. 1869.

Margaret. 2. Catharine Louisa.

Hilda, *m.* 1897, Thomas William Craster, of Craster Tower, rthumberland, and has issue.

anvers Henry, late lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827; 7 March, 1862, Annette, dau. of T. W. Wilson, and *d.* 5 Feb. , leaving issue,

Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1863.

Danvers, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864.

Laura Constance, *m.* 1894, Maj. Henry Dowsley Stacpole, late st Yorkshire regt., and has issue.

Annette Frederica Kathleen.

Elizabeth Heneage, *d. unm* 1 April, 1871.

Frederica Lucy.

Louisa Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1843, the Rev B. E. Bridges, rector of vnes, Beds, and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1869.

John was colonel of the Bedfordshire militia. He *d.* ug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

r George Robert Osborn, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L., high iff 1857, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady Charlotte abeth Kerr, sister of the 9th Earl of Antrim, and by her d. 17 Jan. 1866) had issue,

Henry John Robert, D.L. for Bedford, formerly lieut. 1st life rds, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1866, Emily, 3rd dau. of omas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire, and was lost he collision in the English Channel, 29 March, 1889, leaving,

lgernon Kerr Butler, 7th bart.

aura Helen Charlotte, *b.* 18 June, 1868; *m.* 19 Nov. 1901, Capt. rnest St. Quintin, 19th hussars.

Francis Mark Seymour (*heir presumptive*), late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1.

George Montagu (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Campton, Beds., 5 May, 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Charlotte Jane, youngest dau. of 3rd Lord Kenyon, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1893) has issue,

uriel, *b.* 1881.

Mark Charles Davers, late lieut. R.N. (14, *Rothsay Place, Bed-d*), *b.* 22 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1872, Mary Courtenay Pratt, by om, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, he had,

Edith Emily Mary. 2. Charlotte Eleanor Danvers.

Valentina Frances Laura.

m. 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary Anne Bell, dau. of W. Fulton, of bart, Tasmania.

Arthur Edward Danvers (Rev.), vicar of Haynes, near Bedford, 6 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1888.

Charlotte Frederica Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, Gen. Sir Edward eathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

Laura Elizabeth, *d.* 30 July, 1858. 3. Mary Louisa.

Emily Fanny Dorothy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Hon. Mark M'Donnell, n of 10th Earl of Antrim.

Harriet Jane, *m.* 22 Dec. 1881, Francis Basil Pulteney, of argrave, Stanstead, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1882.

Edith Caroline Agnes.

George *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Sitwell, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

Creation—11 Feb. 1662.

Arms—Arg., a bend, between two lions, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A 's head erased, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Quantum in us inane!

Seat—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*—chelors'; Arthur's.

OSBORNE.



Sir Francis Osborne, Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; *s.* his cousin as 15th bart. 16 July, 1879; *m.* 1 July, 1890, Kathleen Eliza, dau. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. George Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1894.
2. Derrick, *b.* 9 Dec. 1897.
1. Dorothy Eileen, *b.* 3 May, 1891.
2. Kathleen Muriel, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

Lineage—Sir Richard Osborne, 1st Bart., of Ballyntaylor, and of Ballylemon, co. Waterford, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 15 Oct. 1629. He *m.* and had issue,

1. Richard, 2nd bart.
2. Nicholas, of Cappagh, clerk of the crown, whose son, *d.s.p.*
3. John (Sir), Knt. of London, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* Francis Gough, D.D., bishop of Limerick 1626-34.

Sir Richard and his son, Richard, were both in parliament 1639-49, and Sir Richard was again M.P. for Waterford 1661-6. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Bart., who siding with the Usurper, during the civil wars, was attacked in his castle of Knockmoane, by the Earl of Castlehaven, in 1645, and compelled to surrender at discretion. He was M.P. for the co. Waterford, and *d.* 2 March, 1685, having had issue,

1. John, 3rd bart.
2. Richard, 4th bart.
1. Grace, *m.* Beverley Ussher, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Cork (*see* Harberton, V.).
3. Ann, *m.* 1678, Charles Odell, of Castleton, co. Limerick.

The elder son,

Sir John Osborne, 3rd Bart., who *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Walsingham, and granddau., maternally, of Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, but dying *s.p.*, 4 April, 1713, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Richard Osborne, 4th Bart., who *d.* Oct. 1713, when the title reverted to his cousin,

Sir Thomas Osborne, 5th Bart. (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Nicholas Osborne. This gentleman *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had issue,

Nicholas, *m.* 1684, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Parsons, Bart., of Birr, and *d.v.p.* leaving issue,

1. Nicholas, 6th bart.
2. John, 7th bart.
1. Arabella, *m.* Robert Marshall, Justice of the Common Pleas in 1753.
2. Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1716, William Moore, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1704, Anne, youngest dau. of Bevele Usher, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1717, Francis Skiddy, of Dublin) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Nicholas Osborne, 6th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D., bishop of Limerick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. John Ramsay) he had two daus., co-heirs,

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Vereker, of Roxborough.
2. Dorothy, *m.* William Taylor, of Moyallow.

Sir Nicholas *d.* 13 Jan. 1718, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Osborne, 7th Bart., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the co. of Waterford. This gentleman *m.* Editha, only dau. of William Proby, sometime governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1745), he had six sons and four daus.: of the latter, Editha, *m.* 1st, Robert Wallis, and 2ndly, 11 July, 1767, Henry L'Estrange; Arabella became wife of Stearne Tighe, M.P. for Athy; and Emma, of Dr. Henry Coghlan. Sir John *d.* 11 April, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Sir William Osborne, 8th Bart. P.C. in Ireland, and M.P., who *m.* 1749, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, of Whitfield, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. John Proby, *d. unm.* 3. William (Rev.), *d. unm.*
4. Henry (Sir), 11th bart.
5. Charles (Rt. Hon.), a judge of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* 14 Aug. 1793, his cousin, Alicia, dau. of Thomas Christmas, M.P., of Whitfield. She *d.* 16 May, 1847. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1817, leaving issue.

William, major 71st regt., *b.* May, 1794; *m.* 7 July, 1831, Helen, dau. of John Hamilton Colt, of Gartsherrie. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1867.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Gen. Sir Michael Creagh, K.H.; who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1833, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1774, John Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 1783, leaving, John, *Lord Proby*, and other children.

2. Ada, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Christmas. 3. Fanny.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th Bart., *b.* 1757; *m.* 6 April, 1816, Catherine Rebecca, eldest dau. of Major Robert Smith, R.E. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1856, leaving issue,

1. William, his heir.

1. Catherine Isabella Bernal-Osborne, of Newton Anner, co. Tipperary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1844, Ralph Bernal, M.P., who assumed the surname of Osborne, by sign-manual 12 Aug. 1844, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1880).

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Osborne, 10th Bart., *b.* 1817; *d.* 23 May, 1824, when the estates passed to his sister, and the baronetcy went to his uncle,

Sir Henry Osborne, 11th Bart., *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Toler, of Beechwood, and niece of the 1st Earl of Norbury, by whom he had,

1. Daniel Toler, 12th bart. 2. William, *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*

1. Eliza, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 2. Catherine, *d. unm.*
3. Fanny, *d. unm.*
4. Harriett, *m.* M. Costy, of Luc, near Caen, France, and *d.* there, 10 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding, of Ballyduff, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1864) had,

4. Charles, *b.* 14 July, 1816; *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, Ann, youngest dau. of Stephen Geary, of Euston Place, and *d.* 15 June, 1871, having had issue,

1. Francis, 15th bart.
2. Edward (*Modreenagh, Hong Kong*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *m.* 21 Feb. 1895, Phyllis Eliza, dau. of George Whitley, and has issue, Sybil Margaret, *b.* 28 Nov. 1895.

1. Isabella Henrietta, *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1880, Samuel Alfred Robart, J.P. of Graaff Reinett, Cape Colony, who *d.* 20 June, 1881, and 2ndly, 1887, Weedon Dawes, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
3. Catherine Alice, *m.* 1890, C. E. Commin, and has issue.
4. Constance, *b.* 9 Aug. 1859.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 1890, Eugene Sully.

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, 12th Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* in Jan. 1805, Lady Harriette Le Poer Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1855) had issue,

1. William, 13th bart. 2. Henry, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas Frederic, major Madras army, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Anne Letitia, only dau. of the Hon. and Ven. Charles Le Poer Trench, archdeacon of Ardagh, and both *d.* on the same day of Asiatic cholera, 18 Feb. 1846, leaving one son, Charles, an officer 87th regt., *b.* in 1843; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1862.
4. John Proby, *d.s.p.*
5. Charles Stanley, 14th bart.

1. Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, Gen. George Wynne, col. comm. R.E., and *d.* 29 May, 1864.
2. Harriette, *m.* 27 Dec. 1836, John Scott Russell, and had issue.
3. Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, Rev. Joseph Forde Leathley, and *d.* Feb. 1840, leaving an only child, Frances Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1855, Rt. Hon. Arthur McMurrough Kavanagh, P.C., of Borris, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1890, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *dec.* 5. Katherine, *d.* young.
6. Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1851, Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 20 April, 1895, leaving issue.

Sir Daniel *d.* 25 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Osborne, 13th Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Oct. 1805; *m.* 22 July, 1842, Maria, only dau. of William Thompson, of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1875, when he was *s.* by his brother (his widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1875),

Sir Charles Stanley Osborne, 14th Bart., of Beechwood Park, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1846, Emilie (who *d.* 1869), dau. of M. Geantz, of Arden, France; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Emma, dau. of Charles Webb, of Clapham Common, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Francis, the 15th baronet.

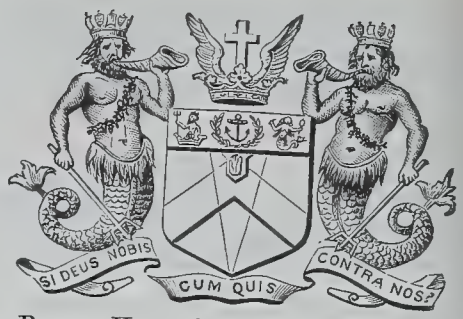
Creation—15 Oct. 1629.

Arms—Quarterly arg. and az. in the first and 4th quarters an ermine spot over all a cross engrailed or.

Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. *Club*—Conservative.

Osborne-Gibbes. *See* Gibbes.

OTWAY.



The Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otw Bart. of Brighton, Sussex, P.C., J.P. Middle barrister-at-law, M.P. for Stafford 1852 to 1857, Chatham 1859 to 1874, and for Rochester 1878 to 1 Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 186 1871, Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1 to 1885, late 51st L.I., *b.* 8 Aug. 1822; *s.* his brothe 3rd bart. 22 Aug. 1881; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Henrie dau. of Sir James Langham, Bart., and has had issue

1. Waller Angelo, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852, 3rd sec. H.M. Dipl. Serv *d. unm.* 17 July, 1884.

1. Henrietta Evelyn Marianne, *m.* 18 Nov. 1880, Edw Garrow Whitby, who *d.* 1900, leaving issue.
2. Phœbe Eleanora.

Lineage—The family of Otway, of which the Otw *of Castle Otway* are a branch, is of great antiquity, and long seated at Middleton, in Westmorland.

Thomas Otway, of Middleton, near Kirkby Lonsdale, in co. of Westmorland, living *temp.* Henry VII. was father of

Thomas Otway, of Middleton, as shown in the Visita of co. York, by Sir William Dugdale, Garter. He had t sons,

1. Roger, his heir.
2 George (Rev.), who had with other issue, a son, John, of Clohonan Castle, of whom hereafter.
3. Edward (Rev.), rector of Bocking, Essex

The eldest son,

Roger Otway, of Bickside Hall, near Middleton, *b.* 15 *m.* Anne, dau. of James Hibblethwaite, of Sedbergh, co. Yo and had issue,

1. Thomas (Right Rev.), bishop of Ossory, D.D., *b.* in 16 chaplain to John, 1st Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, lord lieuten of Ireland 1670; consecrated bishop of Killaloe, 29 Jan. 16 translated to Ossory, Feb. 1680: *d. unm.* 6 March, 1693.
2. John (Sir), of whom hereafter.
3. George, *d. unm.*

1. Abigail, *m* Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch
2. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Richard Jackson, of Whittington, Lancaster.
3. Jane, *m.* licence, 30 Aug. 1641, Richard Stevens, of We minster.

Roger Otway *d.* 10 Feb. 1648. His 2nd son,

Sir John Otway, Knt. of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland, a of Gray's Inn, London, chancellor of the co. Palatine of Durha and vice-chamberlain of the Duchy of Lancaster, *b.* 1619; Fell of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1635; ejected by the Earl Manchester, 1643; knighted at Whitehall, 1673; purcha Ingmire Hall. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Riggs, Fareham, Southampton, and by her had issue,

1. John, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 1650; *s.* his father; *d. unm.*
2. Charles, of St. John's Coll., Oxford, devisee of his un Thomas, Bishop of Ossory in 1693, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, licence dated 29 July, 1675, John Warden, Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Agmondesham Cuffe, Desart, same co.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Posthumous Wharton, of Sedbergh, co. York.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Braithwaite, a niece and heiress of Thomas Braithwaite, of Ambleside, Westmorland, and by her had issue,

3. Braithwaite, of Ingmire Hall, *s.* his brother, *d. unm.* and devis Ingmire Hall to his nephew, John Upton.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* — Byram.
4. Margaret, *m.* — Fothergill.
5. Katherine, *m.* William Upton, of L'Upton, Cornwall.

Sir John *d.* 15 Oct. 1693. His sons all dying *s.p.*, the fami was carried on by descendants of his first cousin,

John Otway, of Clohonan Castle (now Castle Otway), 1650, Phœbe, dau. of Nicholas Loftus, of Fethard, co. Wexfor 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus, of Rathfarnham Castle, ancest of the Marquess of Ely, and had issue,

1. John, of Castle Otway, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Whiterow and had with a younger son, Henry, *d.* young, and three dau an elder son,

John, of Castle Otway, *d.s.p.* 1722.

icholas. 3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
æsar, of Kilduff, *d.* 1725.
dam, of Claren, co. Tipperary, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert
w, of Ballyboro, co. Wexford, and left an only child, Amy.
ames, of Killnacarr, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
es Wickham, and was ancestor of JOHN HASTINGS OTWAY,
, Recorder of Belfast, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co.
im (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
lizabeth, *m.* John Lloyd, of Lloydsboro'.
hœbe, *m.* John Reading, of Rahins, co. Tipperary.
rd son,
OMAS OTWAY, of Lissenhall, co. Tipperary, *m.* Christian,
and co-heir of Richard Lock, of Tullagory, M.P. for
, 1692-1695, and had issue,
ENRY, his heir.
ohn.
ames.
atherine, *m.* Lambert Pepper, of Mota.
ane.
ettice, *m.* Daniel Toler, of Grange, co. Tipperary, father of
iel Toler, and of John, 1st Earl of Norbury.
ose, *m.* Rev. Robert Craven, by whom she had one dau.
abeth, wife of John Carden, of Templemore, and mother of
ohn Craven Carden, Bart.
ldest son,
NRY OTWAY, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, heir to his
n, John Otway, of Castle Otway, who *m.* Mary, dau. of
uel Cooke, of Clonamekin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1736-7,
ng by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1750) a son,
OMAS OTWAY, of Castle Otway, who *m.* 1 March, 1757,
ha, 4th dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley Castle, and
r of Henry, 1st Lord Dunalley, but by her having no
, was *s.* at his decease, in 1786, by his brother,
OKE OTWAY, of Castle Otway, *m.* Aug. 1766, Elizabeth,
of Samuel Waller, of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, and sister
ir Robert Waller, Bart.; dying Dec. 1800, he left by that
who *d.* in 1807,
HENRY, of Castle Otway, *m.* 25 Sept. 1790, Sarah, BARONESS
YE, in her own right, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of
nford Hall, and heir of her brother, Sir Thomas Cave, and by
(in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of Braye was
minated) he left issue (*see* BRAYE, B.).
ROBERT WALLER (Admiral), created a bart.
amuel Jocelyn (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1772; *m.* 29 Sept. 1800,
garet, dau. of Gen. Hart, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1855,
ing by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had issue.
Loftus William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 84th
., C.B., a knight commander of CHARLES III. in Spain; *b.*
April, 1774; *m.* 19 Nov. 1814, Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles
ke, of Caroon Park, Surrey. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1872. He *d*
ne, 1854, leaving issue.
George, major in the 85th foot; *d.* in Jamaica in 1804.
Martha, *m.* 1st, George Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, Queen's Co.;
2ndly, Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie (*see* DUNALLEY, B.);
d. in March, 1802.
2nd son,
R ROBERT WALLER OTWAY, 1st Bart., adm. R.N., G.C.B.,
a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian order of the Cross; *b.*
l, 1772; *m.* 15 Aug. 1801, Clementina, dau. and co-heir of
. Holloway, of Wells, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct.
) had,
Robert Waller, *b.* 22 July, 1813; commander R.N.; killed by a
from his horse in Hyde Park, May, 1841.
Charles Cooke, *b.* June, 1815; lost in H.M.S. "Victor" (which
commanded), in a hurricane, West Indies, 1842.
GEORGE GRAHAM, 2nd bart.
ARTHUR JOHN, 3rd bart.
Edward John, capt. Scots fus. gds.; *b.* in April, 1824, *m.* 12 July,
0, Adelaide, dau. of Robert Hassel Swaffield, of West Down
lge, Dorset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1881.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1828.
Clementina Matilda, *d.* 22 June, 1877.
Frances Augusta, *d.* 15 May, 1881.
Emily, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1882.
Lætitia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.
Adelaide Louisa, for whom Queen ADELAIDE stood sponsor, *d*
n. 5 June, 1837.
Martha Stuart, *m.* 17 April, 1852, to Admiral the Right Hon.
rd Clarence Paget, G.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 22 March, 1895, son of
nry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and *d.* 23 March,
5.
miral Otway, a distinguished naval officer, was, for his
nent services, created a Baronet on the occasion of the
nation of WILLIAM IV., and was granted supporters by royal
nce, 10 June, 1845, to descend with the baronetcy. He was
room of the bedchamber to WILLIAM IV. and Queen
TORIA; and *d.* 13 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his eldest
iving son,
DMIRAL SIR GEORGE GRAHAM OTWAY, 2nd Bart., admiral R.N.,
5 July, 1816; *m.* 28 March, 1848, Eliza Price Noble, dau. and
eir of John Campbell, of Burnham Grove, co. Buckingham,
d.s.p. 22 Aug. 1881. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1898, Lieut.-Col.
W. Crawford Leathem, 2nd batt. Gloucestershire regt., who
Dec. 1898.

reation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., a pile, sa., a chevron counterchanged on a chief arg. an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or, between, on the dexter, issuant out of a naval crown of the last, a demi Neptune, and on the sinister a mermaid, both ppr. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, between two wings, erect, sa., a crusader's cross gold. *Supporters*—On either side a triton, blowing his shell, ppr., navally crowned or, across the shoulder a wreath of red coral, and holding in the exterior hand a trident points downwards sa. *Motto*—Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos?

Town Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

OUTRAM.



SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, Bart., late of the Bengal civil service, and Under Sec. to the Govt. of the N.W. Provinces 1858-60, *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1863; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, Jane Anne, eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, by Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of William Leslie, of Warthill, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

1. JAMES (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., late vicar of St. Peter's, Ipswich, *b.* 13 Oct. 1864.
2. Francis Davidson, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 4 Aug. 1867; *m.* 18 Jan. 1893, Maud Charlotte, youngest dau. of James Pope Kitchin, of The Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames, and has issue,
   Marjorie Isabella, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.
3. Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Corpus Coll. Camb., C.M.S., missionary at Kherwara, Rajputana, *b.* 27 Sept. 1871; *m.* 27 Sept. 1899, Gertrude Ellen, younger dau. of the late Henry P. Withers, of Reading, and has issue,
   James Ian, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.
4. Henry Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *d.* 6 April, 1876.
5. William (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll., *b.* 31 March, 1874.

1. Mary Frances. 2. Margaret Caroline.
3. Jane Anne Eleanor, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876. 4. Ida Mabel.

Lineage—This family has been long resident in Derbyshire.

EDMUND OUTRAM, of Alfreton, in that county, who *d.* in Dec. 1774, had issue,

JOSEPH OUTRAM, of Alfreton, *bapt.* 5 March, 1732. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1757, Jane Armfield, of Alfreton; 2ndly, 25 May, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Hodgkinson, of Ashover, co. Derby (who *d.* in Jan. 1774); and 3rdly, 4 Jan. 1776, Ann Micklethwaite, of Alfreton. He *d.* July, 1810, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Hodgkinson,

1. Benjamin, of Butterley Hall, co. Derby, an eminent civil engineer, *b.* 1 April, 1764; *m.* 4 June, 1800, Margaret, dau. of James Anderson, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, and of the city of Edinburgh, LL.D. and M.A. He *d.v.p.* 22 May, 1805, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1863) had,
   1. Francis, lieut. Bombay engineers, *b.* 7 March, 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1829.
   2. JAMES (Sir), G.C.B., created a bart.
   1. Anna Seton, *m.* 4 June, 1822, George Sligo, of Seaclift House, co. Haddington. He *d.* in Feb. 1845, leaving an only dau.
   2. Margaret, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, Lieut.-General Francis Farquharson, of the Bombay army, and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving an only dau. 3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1824.
2. Edmund (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Derby, and public orator of the University of Cambridge, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; *m.* 14 May, 1801, Beatrix, eldest dau. of Richard Postlethwaite, of Lancaster, and niece of Thomas Postlethwaite, D.D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1810. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1821, leaving issue.
3. Joseph, of Clyde, near Glasgow civil engineer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1771; *m.* 13 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of Georg Knox, of Drum, Easter Road, near Edinburgh. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1830, leaving issue.
   1. Sarah, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1769.
   2. Sally, *m.* 2 June, 1807, David Hinckley, of Alfreton, and afterwards of Boston, America. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1812.

His grandson,

GEN. SIR JAMES OUTRAM, G.C.B., 1st Bart., *b.* at Butterley Hall, 29 Jan. 1803, went to India as a cadet 1819, and rose to be

a lieut.-general there, through a series of deeds, civil and military, of infinite good to the public weal. He was, while chief commissioner at Lucknow, sent, in Nov. 1856, to command the British forces in Persia, where he was invariably fortunate. He gained the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb., and ended the war by the decisive victory of Mohammerah, 28 March, 1857. From Persia he returned to India, to aid in the suppression of the insurrection, then at the very height of its guilt and cruelty. He marched to relieve Havelock, and formed an effective junction with him, when they together stormed Lucknow, and saved the garrison of the Residency. Outram then assumed command of the heroic force, held out until Lord Clyde arrived, and shared in all that fierce struggle which ensued, and resulted in final success. Sir James was appointed a Knight Grand Cross of the Military Division of the Order of the Bath, 29 July, 1857, for his services in Persia, having previously been nominated a Knight Commander (civil), and was created a baronet by patent, dated 10 Nov. 1858, for his conduct in India. Sir James Outram was a lieut.-gen. and member of the council of the governor-general of India. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1835, Margaret Clementina, dau. of James Anderson, of Bridgend, Brechin, co. Forfar, J.P. for that county, *d.* at Pau, 11 March, 1863, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. He had an only child, his successor,

Sir Francis Boyd Outram, the 2nd bart.

Creation—10 Nov. 1858.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, embattled, between three crosses, flory, gu., five escallops of the first. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, a demi-lion, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr., holding between the paws a cross flory, gules. *Supporters*—On either side a royal Bengal tiger, guardant, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and on the head an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Mutare fidem nescio.

Residence—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

OVERSTONE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Samuel Jones Loyd, 1st and last Baron Overstone, D.C.L., M.P. for Hythe, 1819–26, created a peer 5 March, 1850, *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 Aug. 1829, Harriet dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1864, having had issue,

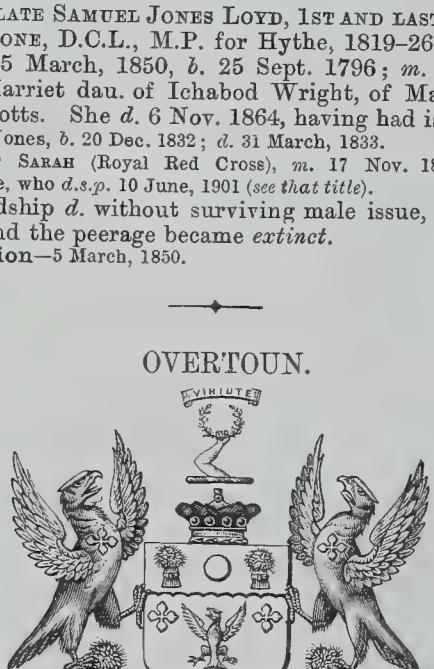
Henry Jones, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *d.* 31 March, 1833.

Harriet Sarah (Royal Red Cross), *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Lord Wantage, who *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901 (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 17 Nov. 1883, and the peerage became *extinct.*

Creation—5 March, 1850.

OVERTOUN.



The Baron Overtoun (John Campbell White, F.R.G.S.), of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton, M.A. Glasgow University, J.P. and D.L. and Convener co. Dumbarton, D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. co. Lanark, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; created a peer 23 June, 1893; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Grace Eliza, eldest dau. of James H. McClure, solicitor, Glasgow.

Lineage—James White, of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton (son of John White, of Shawfield), *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Fanny, dau. of Alexander Campbell, of Barnhill, co. Dumbarton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1891) had issue,

1. John Campbell, created a peer 1893, as above.
1. Fanny Campbell, *m.* 1860, the late John Orr White, and has issue.
2. Jessie Campbell, *m.* 1863, the late Rev. Isaac Barrett.
3. Susan Campbell, *m.* 1865, the late Robert Barclay. She March, 1902.
4. Jane Campbell, *d. unm.*
5. Margaret Campbell, *m.* Rev. J. E. Somerville and *d.* Sept
6. Elizabeth Campbell, *d. unm.*

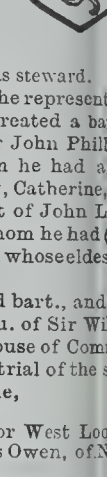
Mr. White *d.* 8 March, 1884.

Creation—23 June, 1893.

Arms—Or, an eagle displayed between three quatrefoils t one azure on a chief engr. of the last a bezant between two or. *Crest*—An arm embowed ppr., a hand grasping two br of laurel in orle vert fructed or. *Motto*—(over the crest) "Vi *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated azur charged on the breast with a quatrefoil and standing on a bendwise, or.

Seat—Overtoun, co. Dumbarton. *Clubs*—Reform; Na Liberal; Western (Glasgow); Libera Glasgow); and (Edinburgh).

OWEN.



Sir Hugh Charles Owen, Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Pembroke, educated at Rugby, formerly lieut. 73rd regt., served at siege of Monte Video 1845-6, and in Kaffir War 1846-7 (medal), *b.* 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1891; *m.* 1890, Martha Roberts Lewis, and has issue,

1. John Arthur, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.
2. William, *b.* 1894; *d.* young.
3. Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1895.
1. Margaret Catherine Gwenllian.

Lineage—The Owens *of Orielton* descend from Hwfa ap Cynddelw, Lord of Llys Llifon, in Anglesey, contemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, to whom he was steward.

Sir Hugh Owen, Knt., 1st bart. of Orielton, the represent of the family in the reign of Charles I., was created a ba 11 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Phill Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had a who *d. vitâ patris* and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, of Evan Lloyd, of Yale, co. Denbigh, and relict of John L of Prescoed (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had another son and dau.) Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., whose eldes and successor,

Sir Arthur Owen, of Orielton, M.P., the 3rd bart., and lieutenant for the co. Pembroke, *m.* Emma, dau. of Sir Wi Williams, Bart. of Glascoed, speaker of the House of Com *temp.* Charles II., and solicitor-general at the trial of the bishops in the reign of James II., and had issue,

1. William, his successor.
2. John, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for West Loo Cornwall; *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Owen, of N *d.* in Jan. 1776, leaving,
   1. Arthur, who *s.* as 7th bart.; and *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1817.
   2. William, brigadier-general in the army, col. 61st regt 20 June, 1771, Anne, dau. of John Tripp, of Huntspill. 1795. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1809, leaving,
      (1) William (Sir), 8th and last baronet of the old crea attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit, and a bench the Middle Temple; assumed by royal licence, 5 Aug. the additional name and arms of Barlow. He *d. unm.* 25 1851, when the title conferred on his ancestor, Sir H Owen, in 1641, became extinct, and the representation o family devolved on his sisters and co-heirs.
      (1) Emma Anne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, Thomas Jones, of E Evan, but *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1861. He *d.* 10 May, 1871.
      (2) Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1815, Rev. Charles Tripp, rector of Silverton, J.P. He *d.* 9 April, 1865. She *d.* 27 Ma 1866, leaving issue. Their grandson, Owen Howard Trip Huntspill, assumed by royal licence the name and arm Owen, as heir to his great-uncle Sir William Owen Bar Bart. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Owen *of Huntspill*).
   1. Emma, *m.* Hugh Owen, of Lawrenny, who assumed surname of Barlow.
   2. Corbetta, *m.* Joseph Lord, whose son John, ha inherited the estates by will of Sir Hugh, the 6th bar assumed the surname of Owen, and was created a bar 12 Jan. 1813.
3. Arthur.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Emma, *m.* W. Bowen, Williamstown, co. Pembroke.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Owen, of Penrose; and 2n Hugh Barlow, of Lawrenny.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, 6 June, 1753, by his eldest

Sir William Owen, M.P., the 4th bart., whose son successor, Sir Hugh, M.P., the 5th bart., was *s.* at his dec 16 Jan. 1786. by his only child, Sir Hugh, M.P., the 6th b *b.* 12 Sept, 1782; who *d. unm.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his co Sir Arthur, the 7th bart., at whose decease *unm.* the devolved on his nephew, Sir William Owen-Barlow, the

at whose death it became extinct as mentioned above.
ugh, however, bequeathed his estates to
JOHN LORD OWEN, 1st Bart., who was the eldest son of
1 Lord, of co. Pembroke, by Corbetta, dau. of Lieut.-
Owen, and granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart.
sumed the surname and arms of OWEN, and was created
onet 12 Jan. 1813. Sir John was lord lieutenant of
okeshire, and governor of Milford Haven, and M.P.
e Pembroke district. He was *b.* 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1800,
tte, dau. of the Rev. John L. Phillips, by whom (who *d.*
. 1829) he had,
JGH OWEN, 2nd bart.
arlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1819, John Meares, of Eastington, co.
roke; and *d.* 20 July, 1852.
ria, *m.* 20 May, 1830, Edward Marcus Whyte, of
am, co. York, and *d.* 1836.
len, *m.* in Aug. 1831, G. B. J. Jordan, of Pigeonsford, co.
gan, and Ashdale, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 1857.
iza, *m.* 29 Oct. 1831, Charles Porcher Lang, of Sand
, Surrey, and *d.* 16 July, 1862.
. 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary Frances, dau. of Edward
enson, of Farley Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan.
had,
hn, J.P., *b.* 19 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.*
illiam, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834, lieut. 23rd R.W. fusiliers; killed
e trenches before Sebastopol, 29 June, 1855.
rthur, *b.* 4 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1889.
ary, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Capt. A. G. Onslow, late 13th
(*see* ONSLOW, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 26 Aug.
leaving issue.
nma, *d.* 24 May, 1876.
hn *d.* 6 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HUGH OWEN OWEN, 2nd Bart., D.L., hon. col. Pembroke
ry, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, M.P. for Pembroke 1826-38 and
8, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Angelina Cecilia, sister of
rd Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1844) had,
UGH CHARLES, present bart.
hn, J.P., *b.* 1828, col. comm. 4th brig. Welsh div. R.A.; *m.*
pril, 1879, the Hon. Margaret, widow of Edward Cropper, of
lands, Kent, and dau. of 1st Lord Denman. She *d.* 11 June,
. He *d.s.p.* 1890.
rthur Rodney, comm. R.N., *b.* 1829; *m.* Miss Holmes, and *d.*
leaving a dau., Victoria Angelina, who *d.* 2 June, 1887.
illiam, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 52nd regt., *b.* 1832; *m.*
ct. 1861, Bessie, dau. of Walter Reynolds, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1889.
ugustus, *b.* 1843; *d.* 10 July, 1868.
harlotte Angelina, *d.* 1888.
eorgina, *d.* 1838.
3. Fanny, *d.* 1835.
laria Frances, *m.* 1855, John Russell, who *d.* 1881.
. 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1845, Henrietta Fraser, dau. of Capt. the Hon.
rd Rodney, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1894) had
eorge Rodney, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, Georgina Metcalfe, dau. of
t. C. G. King, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,
Arthur Edward Rodney, *b.* 1877.
Alice Georgina.
Margaret Edith, *m.* 3 Nov. 1900, Commander Robert Burton
dney, U.S.N.
Maud Ellen, *d.* young.
Georgiana Marian.
lice Henrietta Rodney, *m.* 27 Nov. 1879, Henry Bowes Scott,
of Major-Gen. Scott, C.B., and by him (who *d.* 1894) has issue.
dith Rodney.
llen Rodney.
lugh *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

reation—12 Jan. 1813.
rms—Gu., a chevron, between three lions rampant, or.
—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Honestas optima politia.
esidence—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN.



R PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL WELL-OXENDEN, Bart. of Dene, t, J.P., *b.* 6 June, 1838, *s.* his brother 1895 as 10th bart.; *m.* 26 Nov. 8, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and . Daniel Finch Hatton (*see* WIN-LSEA, E.), and has issue,

BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa, *b.* 11 Sept. 9; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Edward Henry Capel e.
Gwendolin Isobel.

ineage—This very ancient Kentish ly has resided at Dene from the time of ARD III.

R HENRY OXENDEN, 1st Bart. of Dene, who had represented dwich in parliament, was created a baronet 8 May, 1678. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of R. Baker, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Meredith, Knt. of Leeds Abbey, Kent, and (with another son and two other daus. who *d. unm.*) had,

1. JAMES } successive baronets.
2. HENRY }
3. George, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir B. Dixwell, Bart., and dying 21 Feb. 1702, left,
   1. HENRY } 4th and 5th barts.
   2. GEORGE }
4. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Oxenden, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Streynsham Master, R.N.

1. Susan, *m.* Sir R. Booth, Knt., chief justice of Ireland.
2. Jane, *m.* William Penrice.
3. Anne, *m.* T. Belke, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
4. Mary, *m* J. Battley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Read, and sister and heir of William Read, of Folkestone, and widow of Mark Dixwell, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES OXENDEN, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Canterbury, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Edward Chute, of Bethersden, in Kent; and 2ndly, Arabella, sister of the Right Hon. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but *d.s.p.* in 1708, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY OXENDEN, 3rd Bart., deputy-governor of Bombay, who *d.* within a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HENRY OXENDEN, 4th Bart. (revert to 3rd son of 1st bart.), who *m.* 27 July, 1712, Anne,* dau. of John Holloway, and granddau. of Judge Holloway; and *d.s.p.* 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE OXENDEN, 5th Bart., M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* 26 Oct. 1694; *m.* May, 1720, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters Arabella, Mrs. Thompson, and Harriet, Duchess of Manchester) of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, master of the household to GEORGE II., descended from Mary Cromwell, Lady Dunch, aunt of OLIVER CROMWELL, the Lord Protector, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. George, who assumed the surname of DIXWELL on inheriting the estate of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart.; *d.* 20 Oct. 1753.

Sir George, who was a lord of the Admiralty and a lord of the Treasury, *d.* 20 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY OXENDEN, 6th Bart., *m.* in 1755, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Halden, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and dying 15 June, 1803, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY OXENDEN, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1756; *m.* 20 June, 1793, Mary, dau. of Col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, Kent, and had,

1. HENRY CHUDLEIGH, 8th bart.
2. George Chichester, *b.* 21 March, 1797; *d.* 22 Sept. 1875.
3. Montagu (Rev.), M.A., rector of Eastwell and Luddenham, Kent, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, and had issue,
   1. HENRY MONTAGU, 9th bart.
   2. PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL, 10th bart.
   1. Hannah Mary, *m.* 1859, Rev. A. J. Woodhouse, who *d.* 1880.
   2. Agnes Graham, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Rev. William Robert Finch Hatton, rector of Great Weldon, and has issue (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).
   3. Flora Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Major-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

   Rev. Montagu Oxenden *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth, widow of James Marjoribanks, of Sandgate, Kent, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1880. His widow *d.* 6 Jan. 1888.
4. Charles (Rev.), rector of Barham, Kent, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *m.* June, 1823, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. George Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving issue,

   Charles Vernon, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Oct. 1826; *m.* 2 Feb. 1861, Norah Louisa (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1870, Major-Gen. Alfred Light), dau. of M. R. Gubbins, B.C.S., and *d.* 26 April, 1868, leaving,
   (1) Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Alexander Morrogh, late 9th lancers, who *d.* 1893; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1894, John Newington.
   (2) Flora Caroline, *m.* 1886, Col. Patrick FitzGerald Gallwey, late R.A.
   (3) Maud Alice.

   Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 16 July, 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898, leaving issue.
5. Graham, *d. unm.* in 1826.
6. Ashton (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Montreal 1869-78, hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 28 Sept. 1808, author of many popular religious works; *m.* June, 1864, Sarah, dau. of J. H. Bradshaw, of Hornsey, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1892, leaving a dau.,

   Mary Ashton; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Charles John Wood, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen, and has issue.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

7. William Dixwell, *b.* 9 April, 1813; *m.* 8 Nov. 1847, Anna Maria, only child of Wm. Edwardes, R.N., and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1859.
1. Mary Graham, *m.* 15 July, 1815, William Osmond Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, Thomas Papillon, of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 24 June, 1885, leaving issue.
3. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, the Rev. G. Alston, of Nayland, Suffolk, and *d.* in 1840, leaving four sons.
4. Eliza, *d.* 23 July, 1898.
5. Emily Mary, *d.* 25 April, 1890, aged 75.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN, 8th Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, 1830, Charlotte, dau. of Captain Browne, R.N., which lady *d.s.p.* in March, 1843; he *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1848, Elizabeth Phœbe, 3rd dau. of James King, of Brighton, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1877. Sir Henry *d.* 14 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

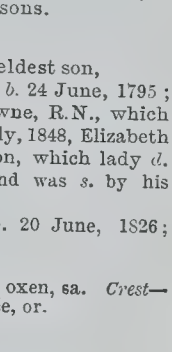
SIR HENRY MONTAGU OXENDEN, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 June, 1826; *d. unm.* Sept. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 May, 1678.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three oxen, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, affrontée, or.

Club—St. James's.

PAGET OF CRANMORE HALL.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD HORNER PAGET, Bart., P.C., of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 March, 1832; *m.* 13 Nov. 1866, Caroline Isabel, 2nd dau. of Henry Edward Surtees, of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, late M.P. for Herts, and has issue,

1. RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), (10, *Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1869; *m.* 31 May, 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch Hatton, dau. of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has
Richard Hatton Harcourt, *b.* 6 March, 1898; *d.* 4 Oct. 1898.
Sylvia Mary, *b.* 10 July, 1901.
2. Freville John Moore, *b.* 13 Aug. 1870; *d.* 17 May, 1880.
3. Geoffrey Moore, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1881.
1. Aletheia Georgina; *m.* 19 Jan. 1898, Percy Robert Bruce, and has issue (*see* BRUCE, Bart. of Downhill).
2. Hylda Snow.
3. Dorothy Mary, *m.* 2 Nov. 1901, the Right Hon. Herbert Gladstone, P.C., M.P. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.).

Sir Richard served for fifteen years in the 66th regt., and was for some time lieut.-col. in the 3rd batt. Somerset volunteers. He was for many years Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Council of Somerset. He was M.P. for East Somerset 1865-68, for Mid-Somerset 1868-85, when he was elected for the Wells division of Somerset, and retired from Parliament July, 1895. He was created a baronet 6 March, 1886, and a Privy Councillor, 1895.

Lineage—JOHN PAGET, of Rugby (traditionally recorded to have been a great-grandson of the 4th brother of William, the 1st Baron Paget), *m.* at Rugby, 17 Sept. 1632, Joyce Harris, and was buried 30 Nov. 1659, leaving by her (who survived until May, 1691) 1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 16 July, 1634; 2. Anne, *bapt.* 10 April, 1637; and JOHN PAGET, *bapt.* at Rugby, 8 March, 1639. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1662, Mary Bishop, and by her (who was buried at Rugby, 20 Aug. 1680) had, besides three daus., a son,

JOHN PAGET, *bapt.* at Rugby, 13 Oct. 1663; becoming a Member of Queen's Coll. Oxford, he proceeded M.A. in 1685, and disposing, subsequently, of his family estate at Daventry, in the vicinity of Rugby, purchased the Manor of Pointington, Somerset, to the rectory of which he was presented, 1691, by Lord Willoughby de Broke, and which, with that of Sandford Orcas, he held for 54 years, until his death. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1693, Mary, dau. of John Ruddock, Gent. of Almsford, Somerset, and by her (who was *bapt.* 21 Jan. 1668, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735) had issue two sons and four daus. He *d.* at Pointington, 20 April, 1745. His 2nd son,

THOMAS PAGET, *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1706; M.A., Fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, who resigned the living of St. Mewan's, Cornwall, and was presented to Clifton Maubank, Dorset, 1742, and to Bradford Abbas, same co., in the following year, and 2 May, 1745, to the Rectory of Pointington, which, with that of Mells, to which he was inducted 1751, he was holding at the time of his death. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cobb, of Basildon, Berks, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

1. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bencoolen.
2. John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Doulting, Somerset, *b.* 1728; 27 Aug. 1757, Anne, dan. of Rev. Benjamin Milward, fo rector of Mells, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1758) had a dau.,
1. Anna Aletheia Elizabetha, *m.* 1781, Rev. William Phel Montacute, Somerset, and dying 7 July, 1816, left iss *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Jeffery, of Sherborne, She *d.* 29 April, 1793. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1782, leaving an onl viving dau.,
2. Sarah Jeffery, *b.* at Doulting, Sept. 1766; *m.* 24 April Rev. Edward Bradford, B.D., rector of Stalbridge, Dorse dying 1810, left issue.
3. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
4. William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1735; *m.* 1 July, 1765, Sarah, dau heiress of —. Salmon, of Wrington, Somerset, and dying 1785, left an only dau.,
Sarah Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1770; *m.* 7 Oct. 1790, Rev. John Mosley, rector of Rolleston, Stafford, 2nd son of Sir John Mosley, Bart., and was mother (*inter alios*) of John E Mosley, who *m.* 1824, his second cousin, Caroline Sophia Pa
5. Robert, *b.* 1739, D.C.L., and Fellow of Magdalen College where he *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1793.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1758, Thomas Horner, of Mells Park; 15 July, 1802.
2. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Rev. John Bishop, D.D., and Jan. 1806.

The Rev. Thomas Paget *d.* 2 Jan. 1783. His 3rd son,

RICHARD PAGET, of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, Som M.A., *b.* 1 Dec. 1730; *m.* 1 July, 1760, Mary, eldest dau eventually sole heiress of James Moore, of Chilcompton, Som 4th son of John Moore, of Newberry House, in the par Kilmersdon, by his wife Mary, niece and heiress of Ben Bradford, of Cranmore Hall. By his marriage with this lady was *b.* 1 Dec. 1732) Mr. Paget inherited the estate of New 1779, and that of East Cranmore, 1791, at both of which se occasionally resided. He had three sons,
1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Richard, *b.* 7 July, 1766, probationer fellow of Magdalen Co Oxon, and curate of East Cranmore, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1794.
3. Thomas, *b.* 7 Dec. 1767; *m.* 4 March, 1800, his second c Mary, only dau. of Francis Moore, of Eggington House, co. Be He *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1813; his wife predeceased him 5 Dec. 18

Mr. Paget *d.* 8 April, 1803 (his widow survived until 2 Nov. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PAGET, of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, *b.* 12 1761; he *m.* 24 Feb. 1784, Jane, eldest dau. and eventuall heiress of Rev. Paul George Snow, of Clipsham Hall, Rutlan Mary his wife, 4th dau. of Edward Willes, Bishop of Bath and Mr. Paget *d.* at Newberry House, where he principally re 21 Aug. 1825, leaving issue
1. JOHN MOORE, his heir.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1809, John Gough, of Perry and Oldfallings Hall, co. Stafford; and dying *s.p.* 29 Feb. devised the latter residence to her brother.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* 25 May, 1819, Francis Hutchinson Syng of Sir Robert Synge, 1st Bart., and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1871. 24 Aug. 1854.
3. Anne Mary (twin with Mary Anne), *d. unm.* 30 June, aged 78.
4. Laura Frances, *m.* 19 May, 1812, Rev. William Malet Hobl Nanswhyden, Cornwall, and had one son and four daus. 1846, and his widow *d.* April, 1862.
5. Caroline Sophia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; *m.* 20 May, 1824, John Ed Mosley; and dying 1853, left two daus. He *d.* 2 June, 1862.

The son and heir,

JOHN MOORE PAGET, of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and *b.* 17 June, 1791; *m.* 4 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth Jane, eldest da Rev. John Frederick Doveton, J.P. and D.L., of Everdon Hal Northampton, rector of Mells-cum-Leigh, and of Burnet, Som and *d.* 4 June, 1866, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1881),
1. Arthur John Snow, *b.* 16 Dec. 1830; *d.* April, 1863.
2. RICHARD HORNER (Sir), Bart. of Cranmore Hall.
1. Jane Blanche Somerville, *m.* 23 Aug. 1851, Henry Wi Hoskins, of North Perrott, Somerset (eldest son of Rev. H Hoskins, Prebendary of Wells), and *d.* 10 April, 1896, having issue.
2. Florence Snow, *d.* in infancy, 1829.
3. Margaret Doveton, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Wi Parish Labalmondière, C.B., late assistant commissioner m politan police, and by him (who *d.* 8 March, 1893) has issue
4. Helen Mary, *d.* 4 March, 1876.

Mr. Paget served as high sheriff of Rutland, 1851, and in 1865 the family estate of Clipsham Hall, Rutland, purchasing a same time the manor of Doulting, Somerset. He *d.* 4 June, 18

Creation—6 March, 1886.

Arms—Sa., on a cross invected arg. between four eagles played erm., an eagle displayed between four lions passant o first. *Crest*—A demi-tiger rampant sa. tufted, maned, and g with a crown vallary arg. holding in the mouth an eagle's leg e at the thigh or. *Motto*—Diciendo y haciendo.

Seat—Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

PAGET.



JOHN RAHERE PAGET, Bart. of
unty of Middlesex, B.A., LL.B.
K.C. (1902), *b.* 9 March, 1848;
father as 2nd bart. 1899; *m.* 19
883, Julia Norrie, dau. of the late
L. A. Moke, of New York, and

ES FRANCIS } twins, *b.* 25 Sept. 1890.
GE NORRIE }
ert, *b.* 19 Sept. 1891.
garet Norrie, *b.* 30 May, 1889.
lfred Norah, *b.* 13 Aug. 1896.

age—SAMUEL PAGET, of Great Yarmouth (son of Samuel
f Yarmouth, by Anne his wife), mayor of Great Yarmouth
l Dec. 1774; *m.* 8 Dec. 1799, Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau.
nas Tolver, of Chester. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1843. He *d.*
1857, having had, with other issue,
erick, of Great Yarmouth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb.
lizabeth Anne Rogers, of Great Yarmouth. She *d.s.p.*
e, 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1834, Hester Maria, dau. of
saac King, rector of Bradenham. She *d.* 1849, leaving
He *m* 3rdly, June, 1853, Sarah Lucy, dau. of James
idge. She *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1867.
rge Edward (Sir), K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.*
. 1809; *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, Clara, dau. of Rev. Thomas
, LL.D. She *d.* 7 May, 1899. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
s (Sir), created a baronet.
ed Tolver (Rev.), *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1862.
tha, *d.* 1881.
erine, *d.* 1895.
l son,
MES PAGET, 1st bart., of the county of Middlesex, F.R.S.,
D.C.L., serjeant surgeon to Queen Victoria, *b.* 11 Jan.
ated a bart. 1871; *m.* 23 May, 1844, Lydia, youngest child
ev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of
d *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1895) had

N RAHERE (Sir), 2nd bart.
cis (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Oxford (*see* OXFORD, Bishop),
March, 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1883, Helen Beatrice, dau. of
ev. Richard William Church, dean of St. Paul's, and by
ho *d.* 22 Nov. 1900) has issue,
hard James, *b.* 7 March, 1884.
ward Francis, *b.* 8 July, 1886.
rnard Charles Tolver, *b.* 15 Sept. 1887.
mphrey, *b.* 14 Sept. 1891.
atrice Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1885.
ith Frideswide, *b.* 5 April, 1889.
ry Luke (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Pancras, London,
Oct. 1853; *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Elma Katie, 3rd dau. of Sir
l Hoare, Bart., M P. for Norwich, and has issue,
muel James, *b.* 1895.
ul Edward, *b.* 1901.
hen, M.A. Oxford, F.R.C.S. (70, *Harley Street, W.*), *b.* 17
855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1885, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edward Burd,
and has,
eanor Katherine. 2. Dorothea Mary.
harine, *m.* 30 June, 1877, Rev. H. L. Thompson, vicar of St.
he Virgin, Oxford.
y Maud.
ation—19 Aug. 1871.
ns—Sa., on a cross engrailed between, in the 1st and
arters an eagle displayed, and in the 2nd and 3rd an
c tiger, passant, arg., an escallop of the first. *Crest*—
raldic tiger, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and
d with two escallops, sa. *Motto*—Labor ipse voluptas.
idence—14, Lennox Gardens. S.W. *Chambers*—4, Paper
gs, Temple, E.C. *Club*—New University.

PAGET.



GEORGE ERNEST PAGET, Bart.
tton Bonington, Loughborough,
icester; J.P. and D.L. for Notts,
Sheriff 1898, and J.P. for co.
ster; Chairman Midland Rail-
sometime col. of the Leicester-
yeomanry, and formerly a lieut.
al horse gds.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1841;
Nov. 1864, Sophia, 3rd dau. of
Charles Holden, and has issue,
orge Leigh, capt. 2nd batt. rifle brigade
ce Consort's Own), *b.* 16 July, 1871.
d in the South African War, 9 Oct. 1900.
CIL WALTER, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874.
ylda Sophia.

Lineage—JOSEPH PAGET, of Ibstock, Leicestershire, *b.* 1700; *m.* Johanna Alcock, and *d.* 16 March, 1787, having had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1793),

1. Thomas, of Ibstock, J.P. (Leic.), *b.* 1732; *m.* 17 May, 1775. Mary, dau. of William Clare, of Ibstock, and sister and heiress of John Clare, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1814, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1838) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PAGET, *of Ibstock*).
2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1768, Rev. Matthew Cape, curate of Ibstock, and was *bur.* 9 July, 1792, leaving issue.

The second son,

JOSEPH PAGET, of Loughborough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738; *m.* Mary Harding, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1809) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Leicester, *b.* 25 May, 1768; *m.* 1st, Harriet Oldknow, of Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1798) had issue,
Thomas, of Leicester, afterwards of The Coppice, Queniborough, co. Leicester, F.R.C.S., an eminent surgeon and medical writer, *b.* Aug. 1797; *m.* Anne White, of Banbury, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1866) had issue eight children. He *d.* 19 March, 1875.
He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth, and *d.* 5 March, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1829) had issue, nine children.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. John, *d.* 5 Nov. 1772, an infant.
4. John, *b.* 1773; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hunt. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1811. He *d.* 3 April, 1833, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PAGET, *of Ibstock*).
5. Joseph, of Woodgate, Loughborough, *m.* Ann, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1806. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1842, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PAGET, *of Stuffynwood*).
1. Charlotte, *m.* John Allsopp.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, — White, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly James Peirce.

He *d.* 2 April, 1825. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM PAGET, of Southfield, Loughborough, *b.* 1771; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1859, aged 86) had issue,

1. William, of St. Ann's Manor, Sutton Bonington, and of Southfield, Loughborough; *d.* 6 Dec. 1865, having *m.* Frances Ann Parkes, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1883, aged 70) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PAGET, *of Loughborough*).
2. GEORGE BYNG, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Oct. 1826, Archibald Kenrick, of West Bromwich, and had issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 16 Dec. 1825, John Parker, of St. Nicholas, Worcester.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1823 (as 1st wife) her cousin, Charles Paget, of Ruddington.
4. Caroline, *b.* 19 March, 1806; *d.* 11 Feb. 1828.

He *d.* 13 May, 1846. His 2nd son,

GEORGE BYNG PAGET, of Sutton Bonington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1809; *m.* Sophia, dau. of William Tebbutt, and had an only son,

GEORGE ERNEST, 1st bart.

He *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—25 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Arg., a cross engrailed, sa., fretty of the field, in the 1st and 4th quarters an escallop of the second. *Crest*—A lion rampant, sa., collared or supporting an antique shield, arg., charged, with an escallop, sa. *Motto*—Espère et persévère.

Seat—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. *Clubs*—Turf; and Army and Navy.

PALMER OF CARLTON.



REV. SIR LEWIS HENRY PALMER, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, M.A. Oxford, rector of East Carlton 1843-78; *b.* 16 Aug. 1818; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 10 Feb. 1892.

Lineage—SIR GEOFFREY PALMER, 1st Bart. (lineally descended from William Palmer, an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and obtained by marriage with Amy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Ward, one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase), was created a baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, in Berks. by whom he had issue.

1. Thomas, *d.* young.
2. LEWIS, 2nd bart.
3. Geoffrey, *d. unm.*
4. Edward, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Palmer, of Stoke Doyle, Northampton.
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Henry Harpur, and 2ndly, John de la Fountaine.

Sir Geoffrey was one of the King's commissioners at Uxbridge in 1645, attorney-general and chief justice of Chester in the reign

of CHARLES II. He was *s.* at his decease, 5 May, 1670, by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

SIR LEWIS PALMER, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of Robert Palmer, of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, and had,

1. GEOFFRY, his successor.
2. Robert, who *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart., and *d.* in 1724, leaving issue,
   1. THOMAS, who *s.* as 4th bart.
   2. Lewis, rector of Carlton
   3. Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
   1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Talmash Duke.
2. Eleanor. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Jane.

Sir Lewis was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEOFFRY PALMER, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Grantham, but dying *s.p.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR THOMAS PALMER, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Calke Abbey, and had two sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN PALMER, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. Leicester, *m.* 25 June, 1768, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1783, leaving,

1. Thomas, *m.* Dec. 1798, Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. of Lamport. She *d.* 1851. He *d.* June, 1810, leaving,
   THOMAS, 6th bart.
   Caroline Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1827, Major Robert Close, next brother to Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, and had issue.
2. JOHN HENRY, 7th bart.
3. Henry (Rev.), of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 4 Jan 1780; *m.* 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1865) had issue,
   1. Edward John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817; *d.* 1884.
   2. Henry William, capt. 89th regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1849.
   3. Frederick, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, high sheriff 1865, J.P. Rutland, col. late commanding P.A.O. Leicestershire imp. yeomanry, formerly capt. 27th regt. (30, *Beaufort Gardens, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 15 July, 1825; *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Mary, only dau. of William Henry Harrison, of Conyngham Hall, Yorks, and sister of the late Col. W. H. Harrison-Broadley, M.P., of Welton House, co. York (*see that family*), and has issue,
      (1) Edward Geoffrey Broadley, of Burrough, Melton Mowbray (*Junior Carlton Club*), M.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb., capt. reserve of officers, late maj. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 14 June, 1864; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Sibyll Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. William James Smith-Neill, of Barneweill, and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire, and has issue,
         Geoffrey Frederick Neill, *b.* 20 Sept. 1893.
         Sibyll Alice Bridget, *b.* 27 Nov. 1891.
      (1) Mary Sophia.
      (2) Hester Alice, *m.* 1886, Charles Henry Vane Holder.
      (3) Emily Heyrick.
   4. Robert Heyrick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1857, Margaret Caroline, dau. of John Gray, of Streatham, Surrey; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan Georgiana, dau. of E. M. Green, and *d.s.p.*
   5. Charles Samuel (Rev.), canon of Hereford, rector of Eardisley, co. Hereford, rural dean, and proctor in convocation, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxon., *b.* 29 May, 1830; *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Canon Henry Douglas, of Durham, and has had issue,
      (1) Henry William, *b.* Oct. 1856; *d.* 21 July, 1858.
      (1) Mabel Jane, *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, Richard Crawshay Bailey, and has issue (*see* GLANUSK, B.).
      (2) Margaret Eleanor, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Charles H. F. Christie, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, and has issue.
   6. Thomas (*Brook House, Eardisley, Hereford*), J.P. co. Hereford, formerly major and adjt. E. Riding Volunteers, Hull, late capt. 47th regt., served throughout Crimean campaign (medals and clasps), *b.* 8 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1860, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Dawson, of Whatton and Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.
   7. Herrick Augustus, ret. adjt. and hon. major Glamorganshire militia, late capt. 62nd regt., served in part of the Crimean campaign (medal and clasp) and 5th class Medjidieh (10, *St. Matthew's Drive, St. Leonards*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1835; *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Dorothy Susan, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, Bart. of Noseley, and has issue,
      (1) Heyrick Arthur, *b.* 23 May, 1864.
      (2) Frederick Charles, capt. 1st Hereford Volunteers *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Annie, dau. of Dr. H. W. Sharpin, of Brighton, and has issue,
         Dorothy Esther.
      (3) Robert Henry, served in South African War in Strathcona's Horse, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.
      (4) Charles, *b.* 21 June, 1869.
      (5) Henry Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *d.* 3 July, 1891.
      (6) Francis Hubert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1877.
      (7) Thomas Martival, *b.* 13 May, 1880.
      (1) Elizabeth Ethel.
      (2) Barbara Gwendoline Mary Isabel.
      (3) Henrietta Dorothy.
   1. Barbara Catherine, *m.* 2 Feb. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, E. Riding, York, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
   2. Elizabeth Sophia.
   3. Mary Jemima, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Francis Leslie Pym, of Hazells, co. Bedford, who *d.* 23 April, 1860. She *d.* 14 June, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4. Hester Anne, *d. unm.* 1840.

Sir John *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS PALMER, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 16 April, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR JOHN HENRY PALMER, 7th Bart., *b.* 11 April, 1775, m 3 May, 1808, Mary Grace, eldest dau. of Lewis Thomas, 2nd Sondes, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1853) he had,

1. GEOFFREY, 8th bart.
2. LEWIS HENRY, 9th and present bart.
3. GEORGE JOHN, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 1823.
4. Arthur Watson, captain 5th fusiliers, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; June, 1863.
5. Richard Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 15 April, 1827; *d.* 19 1861.
6. Francis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate at Kidderminster 18 St. Mary, Dover 1859–62, St. John, Paddington 1862–4, and ter of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street 1866–88 (38, *Square, Brighton, and Oxford and Cambridge Club, S.W.*), July, 1828.
1. Grace, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, Right Rev. Edward Trollope, bishop suffragan of Nottingham, brother of John, 1st Kesteven, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 19 July, 1868.
3. Theodosia Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. George Edw Maunsell, rector of Thorpe Malsor, 2nd son of Thomas P. Mau M.P., and *d.* Sept. 1868, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 26 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEOFFREY PALMER, 8th Bart., B.A. Oxford, barriste law, high sheriff co. Northampton 1871, formerly capt. Leice shire yeo., *b.* 9 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1892, and was his brother.

Creation—7 June, 1660.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, between three crescents, arg. *Cr* A wyvern, or, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Par sit for labori.

Seats—Carlton Park, near Market Harborough, Northam shire; Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire.

PALMER OF CASTLE LACKIN.



SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, Bart. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, D.L. co. Sligo, J.P. cos. Dublin, Berks, Denbigh, and Mayo, high sheriff Dublin, 1875 and Mayo, 1888, *b.* 22 May, 1832; M.P. for co. Mayo 1857 to 1865; lieut.-gen. (retired); col. 20th hussars; formerly col. commanding 2nd life guards, served in the Crimea, and took part in cavalry charge at Balaclava with the 11th hussars (medal and four clasps); *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1869; *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Millicent, dau. of Rev. Plu Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon.

Lineage—ROGER PALMER (alleged to have been third of an Edward Palmer, of Nayton and Casterton, Nor went to Ireland, and had a grant of the Castle Lackin, many other lands in the co. Mayo, by patent, dated 1 1684. His signature appears to the address from the nobi and gentry of the co. Mayo, to CHARLES II. in 1682. He by his wife, Anne, dau. of Francis Bressu, of Drom ore, Donegal, five sons,

1. Francis, *d.s.p.* 2. ROGER.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the PALMERS *of Summer Hill*, co. M
4. William, *d.s.p.* 5. Edmond, *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

ROGER PALMER, of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances E and had two sons,

1. Roger, his heir, of Palmerstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, co. Mayo, and by her one son, Francis, some time of Palmerstown, who *m.* Elizab only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Echlin, Bart. of Kenure Pa co. Dublin (grandson of Sir Henry Echlin, baron of the chequer in Ireland), and had issue, since extinct. He 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Acheson Moore, of Ravilla, Tyrone, by Sidney his wife, dau. of Edward, Viscount Pow court, but by her had no surviving issue.
2. THOMAS, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS PALMER, of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, *m.* Sophia, d of Thomas Tipping, of Castleton, co. Louth, and had, with ot issue,

OGER PALMER, 1st Bart. of Castle Lackin, so created
it, dated 3 May, 1777, M.P. for Portarlington, &c. He
52, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Michael, 2nd son
am Ambrose, of Ambrose Hall, co. Dublin, and had

cis, *d.* before his father, *s.p.*
R ROGER, 2nd bart.
LIAM HENRY, 3rd bart.
r was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
HN ROGER PALMER, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of
omas Altham, LL.D., by Jane his wife, dau. of Rev.
ushington, D.D., vicar of Eastbourne, Sussex, but dying
b. 1819, was *s.* by his brother,
WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, 3rd Bart. of Castle Lackin, and
Park. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and eventually co-heiress
er sisters, Jane, 4th wife of John Greatrakes Hill, of
town, Westmeath; Elizabeth, 3rd wife of Walter
of Kildalky, Meath, and Anne, 1st wife of Charles
of Edenderry, Down) of William Toole, of Kilcock,
are, and Jane Byrne, his wife, and by her (who *d.* a year
e marriage) had a child, which *d.* an infant. He *m.*
Alice Franklin, and left issue,
LIAM HENRY ROGER, 4th bart.
ncis Roger, C.B., col. 2nd batt. 60th rifles; *b.* 21 Oct.
. 24 Sept. 1846, Frances, only dau. of Dr. Joseph Thomas,
or-general of hospitals, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 12
890.
n Roger, capt. 17th lancers, afterwards lieut.-col. South
ifles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Catherine Mary,
dau. of Frederick Webb, of Westwick, Durham, and *d.*
logne, 28 Nov. 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort,
il, 1864, Adm. Sir George Lambert, G.C.B., and *d.* 1890.
June, 1869 (*see* LAMBERT, Bart.).
rlotte Alice, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Col. William Perceval, C.B.,
dly, Pierce Francis Barron, and *d.* 16 June, 1876, leaving

usta Sophia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Hyppolyte Desiré Phillippo
van De Terdeck, a Belgian officer, and knight of the
of Leopold, who *d.* 1869.
n Ambrosia, *m.* 9 Feb. 1827, Major Hugh Brabazon Higgins
on, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 18
891, leaving issue.
iam *d.* 29 May, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM HENRY ROGER PALMER, 4th Bart., *b.* 29 Nov.
. 14 March, 1828, Elenora, dau. and co-heiress of John
ws, of Eyarth and Plas Bostock, in Denbighshire, and
who *d.* in 1852) had issue,
ER WILLIAM HENRY, 5th bart.
y Ellen, *m.* 25 May, 1857, Archibald Peel, son of Gen. the
Hon. Jonathan and Lady Alice Peel, and *d.* Sept. 1863,
issue.
e Emily, *d.* 23 April, 1838.
er *d.* 23 Aug. 1869.

tion—3 May, 1777.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, vert, between
almers' staves and scrips, two and one, sa., garnished,
d and 3rd, chequy, arg. and az., on a chief, gu. three
s, or. *Crests*—1st, an arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed,
ping a tilting-spear, ppr.; 2nd, a griffin, sejant, arg.,
addorsed, gu., charged with three annulets, of the
beaked and membered, or. *Motto*—Sic bene merenti

s—Kenure Park, Rush, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Cross-
co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, N. Wales; Glenisland,
head, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; St. George's.

PALMER OF WANLIP HALL.



ARCHDALE ROBERT PALMER, Bart.
nlip Hall, co. Leicester; J.P. and
o. Leicester; patron of the living
anlip; late lieut. rifle brig.; *b.*
v. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th bart.
; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Lady Augusta
ia Shirley, only surviving dau.
Vashington Sewallis, 9th Earl
rs.

neage—JOSEPH HUDSON, of Bouther-
near Keswick, in Cumberland, Dutch
at Tunis, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William
an, of Leghorn, merchant, and had

LES GRAVE, *b.* at Tunis, 3 April, 1730.
Catharine, *m.* George Keate, of London, and their only dau.
hn Henderson.
at Port Mahon, in 1754, aged eighty-six, and was *s.* by
n.

SIR CHARLES GRAVE HUDSON, 1st Bart., a director of the South Sea Company, and high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, who was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1766, Catherine Susan, eldest dau. and heiress of Henry Palmer, of Wanlip Hall (for descent of the PALMERS *of Wanlip*, *see* SELBORNE, *Earl*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1805) he had issue (to survive youth),

1. CHARLES THOMAS, his successor.
2. John Samuel, *m.* 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, but *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1832.

1. Catherine Charlotte, *d.* 8 April, 1805.
2. Harriett, *m.* 1804, Sir John Richardson, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and *d.* 1840, leaving a dau., Sarah, *m.* Right Rev. G. A. Selwyn, D.D., bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.
3. Louisa, *d.* in 1802.
4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Peter Holford, which lady *d.* in 1811, without issue. Sir Charles *d.* 24 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES THOMAS PALMER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1771, who assumed, by sign-manual in 1813, the surname and arms of PALMER only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, of Wanlip. He *m.* 14 July, 1802, Harriot, third dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE JOSEPH, 3rd bart.
2. Charles Archdale (Rev.), rector of Wanlip, *b.* 1813; *m.* 25 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth Julia Finch, dau. of John Finch Simpson, of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, and *d.* 1860. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1901, having had issue,
   1. Charles Thomas, J.P. (*Newland House, Coleford*), *b.* 28 May, 1842; *m.* 1882, Frances Rachel, dau. of Charles Wriothesley Digby, and widow of Rev. R. H. Wingfield Digby (*see* DIGBY, B.).
   2. William Henry (Rev.), of the Barton, Martinhoe, N. Devon, M.A. Camb., rector of Wanlip, Leicester, *b.* 30 May, 1844.
   3. John Ducarel, *b.* 7 May, 1852; *d.s.p.*
   4. Frederick Archdale, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Lilian, dau. of Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has,
      (1) John Archdale, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894.
      (2) Edward Ducarel, *b.* 1897.
      (3) Philip Somerset, *b.* 1899.
   1. Mary Elizabeth.
1. Louisa Catherine, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1884, aged 78.
3. Caroline Harriet, *m.* 17 Jan. 1850, Right Rev. Charles John Abraham, D.D., bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 16 June, 1877.

Sir Charles Thomas *d.* 30 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1811; *m.* 26 Feb. 1836, Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. ARCHDALE ROBERT, 4th bart.
2. GEORGE HUDSON, *heir presumptive*, B.A. (Balliol Coll. Oxford), barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841.

1. Emily Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1871, James Raymond Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, Tarporley, co. Chester, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils, slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound, sejant sa., gorged with a collar, or, rimmed, gu., and charged on the shoulder with trefoil slipped, arg.

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

PALMER OF GRINKLE PARK.



SIR CHARLES MARK PALMER, Bart. of Grinkle Park, Easington, North Riding co. York, and of the city and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; M.P. for North Durham 1874-85, and for the Jarrow div. of co. Durham since 1885, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and for the North Riding of Yorkshire, a comm. of the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy; hon. col. commdt. of 1st Durham engineer volunteers (has vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1846, Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Robson, of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1865) has issue,

1. Charles Mark, *d.* an infant, 11 March, 1848.
2. GEORGE ROBSON, *b.* 5 Jan. 1849.

3. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1850; *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1898.
4. Alfred Molyneux, J.P., C.C. co. Durham (*Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones, Northumberland*), *b.* 3 June, 1853; *m.* 31 March, 1884, Ellen Edith, dau. of Frederick George Younge, and has issue,
1. Frederick Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1884.
1. Phyllis Adela. 2. Evelyn May.
3. Gladys Mary. 4. Audrey.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1867, Augusta Mary, dau. of Alfred Lambert, of Paris, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1875) has issue,
5. Claude Bowes, J.P. co. Durham (*Wardley Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*), *b.* 29 March, 1868; *m.* 1897, Marian, dau. of Edward Ramsey.
6. Lionel Hugo, late lieut. 3rd batt. West Yorkshire regt. (*Felling-on-Tyne*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1894, Ida Brae, dau. of Wilberforce Wilson, and has issue,
1. Claudia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896. 2. Victoria, *b.* 28 May, 1897.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Feb. 1877, Gertrude, dau. of James Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., of Cranford, Middlesex, and by her has issue,
7. Godfrey Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1878.
1. Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie, *b.* 16 July, 1884.

This gentleman, founder of the Palmer Shipbuilding Company, was first mayor of Jarrow in 1875, and again Mayor 1902-3. He was created a baronet 31 Aug. 1886.

Lineage—George Palmer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 31 July, 1789, son of George Palmer, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, by Eleanor Street, his wife, *m.* 29 Dec. 1813, Maria, dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Hill House, Monkwearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) left at his decease, 10 Dec. 1866,
1. George, of Greenwood, Hants, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; *m.* 14 Nov. 1848, Annie, dau. of William Neasham, of Laleham, and *d.* 29 July, 1879, having had issue.
2. Thomas, *b.* 24 July, 1817; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1845.
3. William Henry, of Hinderwell, Yorkshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820; *m.* 29 May, 1855, Lavinia, dau. of Richard Brown, of Hinderwell, and *d.* 3 June, 1857, having had issue.
4. Charles Mark (Sir), created a baronet 1886.
5. John Brough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *m.* 15 April, 1843, to Leah Dent, and has issue. His dau. Mary Maud, *m.* 18 April, 1891, Godfrey Midgley Taylor.
6. Henry Burton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brown, of Hinderwell, and has issue.
7. Alfred Septimus, lieut.-col. 1st Newcastle and Durham engineer volunteers (3, *Victoria Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1834; *m.* 3 March, 1856, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Powburn, Northumberland. She *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1897.
1. Maria, *m.* 23 July, 1850, William Henry Porter, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 23 April, 1855, leaving issue.

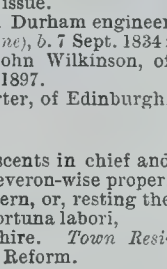
Creation—31 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Sa., on a chevron between three crescents in chief and a lion passant in base, arg. two tilting spears cheveron-wise proper. *Crest*—In front of a tilting spear erect ppr. a wyvern, or, resting the dexter foot on a crescent arg. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori,

Seat—Grinkle Park, Loftus, R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—37, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform.

Panmure, B. (*Extinct*). *See* Dalhousie, E.

PARKER OF MELFORD HALL.



The Rev. Sir William Hyde Parker, Bart. of Melford Hall, Suffolk, J.P. and C.A., Lord of the Manor of Long Melford, M.A. (Clare Coll. Camb.), late chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 8 April, 1863; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1891; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Ethel, only dau. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
William Stephen Hyde, *b.* 23 Jan. 1892.
Mary Stephanie Hyde, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.

Lineage—The lineage of this family is the same as that of the Earl of Morley, being derived from Edmund Parker, of North Molton, Devon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, chief baron of the exchequer, and had an only son, John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, of Boringdon, and *d.v.p.* leaving Edmund and two other sons; Edmund, *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue, Edmund, his heir, and William, of Hoberton, Devon, father of Hugh Parker, of Shoreditch, Somerset, whose son,

Alderman Sir Hugh Parker, 1st Bart. of the city of Lond was created a baronet, 1 July, 1681, with remainder to the of his brother. Henry Parker, Dying in 1696-7, he was *s.* accd ingly by his nephew,

Sir Henry Parker 2nd Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. (and at death of her brother, heiress) of the Right Rev. Alexander Hy LL.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, son of Sir Lawrence Hyde Dinton, Wilts (uncle of Edward Hyde, the 1st and great I of Clarendon). She *d.* 6 Jan. 1728-9, leaving issue,
1. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smi a commissioner of excise, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Micha 10th Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, f sons and three daus., the elder of whom,
1. Henry John, *s.* his grandfather. 2. Hugh.
3. John Smith. 4. Hyde.
1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Nugent, Count de Valdesoto, in Spa
2. Anne, *m.* Austin Park Goddard.
3. Sophia, *m.* Edward Cole, of Euston, co. Oxford.
2. Harry, *m.* a dau. of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cro Winchester.
3. Hyde (Rev.), rector of Tredington, co. Worcester; *m.* Ma dau. of John Reeves, and *d.* 24 May, 1726, leaving issue,
1. Henry, who *s.* as 4th bart.
2. Hyde, who *s.* as 5th bart.
1. Anne. 2. Beata.
1. Frances, *m.* Sir John Pakington, Bart.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Banks.
3. Beata, *m.* Sir Thomas Cookes Winford, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry John Parker, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and h of Simon Barwell, of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1733) he h two daus.,
1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1805.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1814.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Page, of Putn and had,
1. John, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1767.
1. Catherine, *m.* Chichester Fortescue Garstin.
2. Margaret Sophia, *m.* John Strode, of South Hill, Somersetshi Sir Henry John *d.* in 1771, when the title reverted to his cous

The Rev. Sir Henry Parker, 4th Bart., D.D.; who *d. unm.* 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Hyde Parker, 5th Bart., a naval officer of great celebri who attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and was com in-chief in the memorable action with the Dutch at the Dogg bank, Aug. 1781. He *m.* 1734, Sarah, dau. of Hugh Smithso of Northumberland, by whom he had two sons,
1. Harry, his successor.
2. Hyde (Admiral Sir), Knt., *b.* 1739; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Jo Palmer Boteler, by whom he had issue,
1. Hyde, vice-adm., C.B., senior naval lord of the Admiralt Knight of the Order of Isabel la Catolica, of Spain; *m.* 16 Ju 1821, Caroline, dau. of Sir F. M. Eden, Bart., and *d.* 26 Ma 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1854) had issue,
(1) Hyde, capt. R.N., killed in action at Sulina, on the Danu 8 July, 1854, *unm.*
(2) William (Sir), 9th bart.
(1) Louisa Ann, *m.* 3 May, 1857, F. M. Eden, Fellow of A Souls' College, Oxford, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray a Ross, and *d.* 9 March, 1868, having issue.
(2) Caroline Maria, *m.* 12 April, 1849, Col. John Home Purve Equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, who *d.* 2 July, 1867; s *d.* 11 Nov. 1890, leaving issue (*see* Home-Purvis-Hume-Cam bell, Bart.). (3) Fanny Letitia.
2. John Boteler, major-gen., C.B., *b.* 29 May, 1786; *m.* 3 No 1814, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Home Popham, K.C.B. She 12 June, 1844. He *d.* 25 March, 1851, having had issue,
(1) Hyde, *d.* 1842.
(2) John Home, *b.* 2 June, 1819; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Anna Jan only dau. of William Fraser, the younger, of Culbokie, and 15 Oct. 1881, leaving issue.
(3) Harry Richard, formerly lieut. Bombay army, *b.* 8 May, 182 *m.* 22 Dec. 1853, Louisa (who *d.* 1901), dau. of Adm. J. Markland, R.N., and has,
1*a*. Hyde, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, Constance, dau. the late Francis Denman Peacock, and grand-dau. of Rig Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, chief justice of Calcutta.
2*a*. Arthur Popham Hyde, *b.* 1 May, 1857, *m.* 1880, Dora Mar dau. of Edmund Wilmot (*see* Wilmot, Bart.), and has issue,
Arthur Charles Hyde, *b.* 1880.
Dulcibella Ruby Hyde.
3*a*. Harry Richard, *b.* 20 May, 1859.
1*a*. Mary Louisa.
(4) Arthur Charles, lieut.-col. 71st highlanders, *d. unm.* 20 Oc 1865.
(1) Mary, *d. unm.* (2) Caroline.
(3) Matilda Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1853, Rev. W. Herringhan rector of Old Cleevel, and has issue.
3. Harry, lieut. in the guards; killed at Talavera.

Sir Hyde *m.* 23 Dec. 1800, 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Admiral S Richard Onslow, Bart., and *d.* 16 March, 1807, having had by he (who *d.* in March, 1844),
4. Richard, General, hon. col. 5th dragoon guards, *d. unm* March, 1885, aged 81.
1. Fanny Sophia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1825, Gen. Thomas Robbins who *d.* 27 Oct. 1864.

ıne Catherine, *m* 27 Oct. 1830, Bernard Court Granville, lwich Abbey, Staffordshire, who *d.* 1869.
dmiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chief nd of the British fleet in the East Indies sailed from d to assume that important station in the "Cato"; and watered, a few months after, at Rio Janeiro, was never ıently heard of. He was *s.* about the year 1783, by his n,
HARRY PARKER, 6th Bart., *b.* in 1735; who *m.* in 1766, t, dau. of William Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumber- y whom he left issue,
LLIAM, 7th bart.
DE, 8th bart.
ıisa Grace, *m.* George Robert Eyres, of Lyndford Hall, k, and *d.* his widow, 6 Sept. 1858.
hia, *d. unm.* in 1820.
ry *d.* 15 Jan 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,
WILLIAM PARKER, 7th Bart., at whose decease *unm.* 21 1830, the title devolved upon his brother,
HYDE PARKER, 8th Bart., M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 1785, who 21 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,
WILLIAM PARKER, 9th Bart., late capt. 44th regt., D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Sophia Mary, 2nd dau. of ıiel Clarke Barnardiston, of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, d issue,
de, lieut. and adjutant 1st batt. King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 1 861; *d.* 10 Dec. 1887.
LLIAM HYDE, 10th bart.
nond Hyde, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Jan. 1868.
gh Hyde, late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 18 July, 1869; July, 1898.
ırence Hyde, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 23 Oct.

rry Hyde, *b.* 2 Aug. 1872, *d.* 23 Sept. 1893.
ın Barnardiston Hyde, *b.* 7 April, 1879.
nie Hyde, *b.* 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Col. A. S. Hext, uffolk regt., of Trenarren, Cornwall, and has issue.
rgaret Hyde, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, George Hunt, of Wadenhoe House, Northampton, who *d.* 1892, eldest Right Hon. George Ward Hunt, and has issue (*see* EDEN,

hia Hyde, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
ıy Hyde, *b.* 27 Dec. 1864.
ry Hyde, *b.* 4 July, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles Arthur am, son of Canon Abraham, and has issue.
rothy Hyde, *b.* 11 Nov. 1877.
lliam *d.* 24 May, 1891.

ation—1 July, 1681.
ıs—1st and 4th, sa., a buck's head, caboshed, between two ıes, arg., for PARKER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between ozenges, or, for HYDE. *Crest*—A dexter arm, erect, vested, shed and cuffed, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., an attire g (or piece of coral), gu.
t—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER OF SHENSTONE.



WILLIAM LORENZO ER, Bart. of Black- House, Hants, and tone Lodge, co. Staf- *b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *s.* his as 3rd bart. 1902.

eage—SIR WILLIAM PAR- st Bart., G.C.B., a very ıished naval officer, son rge Parker, and grandson Right Hon. Sir Thomas , Lord Chief Baron of the uer, and of Park Hall, lshire, was *b.* in 1781, and as midshipman of the " in Howe's action; he nded the "Amazon" at the e of the "Marengo" and Poule" in 1806, was one of ds of the Admiralty from Dec. 1834, and again from 1835, to May, 1841, when gned, and was nominated commander-in-chief on the East tation. His subsequent gallant services in China obtained the grand cross of the Bath in 1842, and, 18 Dec. 1844, a of Baronetcy. Sir William was first aide-de-camp to the Queen ior admiral of the fleet. He *m.* 9 June, 1810, Frances Anne, st dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. of Westcombe, nd by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1871) had,

1. WILLIAM BIDDULPH, 2nd bart.
2. George, of Delamore Ivybridge, Devon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; adm. R.N. (retired), *m.* 25 April, 1857, Anne Elizabeth, only child of Wm. Mackworth Praed, of Delamore, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1895), had issue,
   1. William Frederick, maj. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1885, Helinor, dau. of Col. Fitzroy Stephen, C.B., rifle brigade, and by her (who *d.* May, 1896) has,
      (1) William Mackworth, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
      (2) Cyril George, *b.* 9 Nov. 1890.
      (1) Marjorie Helinor.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1899, Alice, dau. of Gen. R. Taylor, C.B., C.S.I., and by her has issue,
      (3) Robert William, *b.* 15 March, 1902.
   2. Mackworth Praed, *b.* 23 Sept. 1865; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Sybil Edith, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. A. T. Garratt, of Bishop's Court, Exeter, and has issue,
      Gerard, *b.* 1896.
      Sybil Muriel.
   1. Mary Frances Susan.
   2. Evelyn Annie, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and has issue.
1. Frances Jane, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, Francis Abbott, secretary to the General Post Office in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1871.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1869.
3. Charlotte Martha, *m.* 15 July, 1850, Admiral the Hon. George Henry Douglas, R.N., 2nd son of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and has issue.
4. Rose Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1848, Lieut.-Col. Edward John Vesey Browne of Dromard, Limerick, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1894.
5. Julia Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1877. 6. Emily Georgina.

Sir William *d.* 13 Nov. 1866. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BIDDULPH PARKER, 2nd Bart., J.P. Hants, and D.L. Stafford, sometime lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1855, Jane Constance, only dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1879, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Lorenzo Kirkpatrick Hall, of Holly Bush, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM LORENZO (Sir), 3rd and present bart.
2. HENRY EDWARD (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1891.
1. Constance Kathleen Rose, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.

Sir William *d.* 23 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—18 Dec. 1844.
Arms—Gu. a chevron between three leopards' faces or. *Crest*—A leopard's head affrontée erased or, ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.
Residences—Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants, and Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield.

PARKER OF HARBURN.



SIR MELVILLE PARKER, Bart. of Harburn, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *s.* his brother as 6th bart., 11 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1847, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Hector, of Toronto, Upper Canada, and by her, who *d.* 1899, has issue,

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1872, Andrew R. Gordon, late lieut. R.N., and left issue.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM PARKER, 1st Bart., vice-admiral R.N., son of Augustus Parker, of Queenborough, Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Beal, of Shorles, was created a Baronet, 24 June, 1797, for his services on the occasion of the splendid victory achieved in that year over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, dau. of Edward Collingwood, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd bart.
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Archibald Roberton, captain R.A. and 2ndly, Capt. John Cocks, R.N.
2. Sarah, *m.* Adm. Joseph Bingham, R.N.; *d.* March, 1856.
3. Susannah, *m.* the late Capt. William Bowen, R.N.; their son was Comm. A. J. Bowen, R.N.; and their only dau., Susan, *m.* George Pitt Smith, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1858.
4. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1836.
5. Anne, *m.* Andrew Hutchinson, M.D.; and *d.* 5 Mar. 1855.
6. Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1810, Col. Peter Roberton, R.A.
7. Eliza, *m.* Thomas Stares; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 31 Oct. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM GEORGE PARKER, 2nd Bart., vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; *m.* in Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of James Charles Still of East Knoyle, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1863) had issue,

1. William James, lieut. E.I. Co., *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Phœbe, dau. of John Marshall, Surgeon, Dinapore, East India, and *d.s.p. vita patris*, 1845.
2. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
3. Wake, *b.* 17 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1838.
4. HENRY, 5th bart. 5. MELVILLE, present bart.

5. Albert, of Cooksville, near Toronto, *b.* 19 Jan. 1826; *m.* 8 April, 1851, Henrietta Lucy, only dau. of William Robert Jennings, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1836, Lionel Olive.
2. Louisa Jane, *m.* 1837, Dr. Charles Hingston, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 31 March, 1887.
3. Fanny Catherine, *m.* 11 July, 1837, Charles Bligh, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1892.
4. Susan, *m.* 5 May, 1843, Sir W. Smith, 3rd bart. of Eardiston, and *d.* 30 April, 1892, aged 72. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1893.
5. Rose, *m.* 3 June, 1846, John Hector, of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Q.C.
6. Magdalene Clara, *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Rev. Henry Worsley, M.A., vicar of Ashford Bowdler, Salop, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

He *d.* 24 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir George Parker, 3rd Bart., a major of the 74th Bengal Native infantry, and cantonment magistrate at Cawnpore, entered the military service of the E.I. Company in 1831; and after a very distinguished career, died of a sunstroke at Cawnpore, in 1857, during the siege, and just before the massacre. He *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1838, Eliza Cecilia, dau. of Dr. Marshall, of Agra, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1843) he had issue,
1. George Law Marshall (Sir), 4th Bart.
1. Eliza Emma Marshall, 1867, *m.* 4 July, Col. John James Bull, of Marlborough House, Falmouth (who *d.* 1883); and *d.* Nov. 1898.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1846, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton, by whom he had another dau.,
2. Gertrude, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Glinn Pridham, eldest son of George Pridham, of Plymouth, and 2ndly, 22 July, 1897, Rev. William Mitchell Probert, and has issue.

He *d.* 6 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Law Marshall Parker, 4th Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840, who was a lieut. in H.M. Ghoorka regiment; he *d.* at Madeira *unm.* 15 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his uncle,

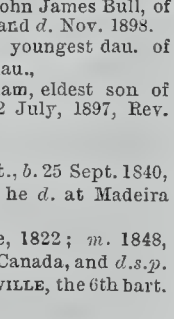
Sir Henry Parker, 5th Bart., *b.* 16 June, 1822; *m.* 1848, Maria Jane, dau. of Thomas Hector, of Toronto, Canada, and *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Melville, the 6th bart.

Creation—24 June, 1797.

Arms—Ermine, an anchor erect, az., between three escallops, gu.; on a chief, wavy, of the second, a naval crown or, sterns and sails arg. *Crest*—On a naval crown, az., the sterns and sails, ppr., a stag at gaze, arg., in front of a slip of oak in pale ppr.

Residence—Knoyle, near Cooksville, Toronto, Canada West. *Club*—Albany, Toronto.

PARKYNS.



Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes Parkyns, Bart. of Bunney Park, Notts, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 April, 1853; *s.* his father in 1895 as 6th bart.; *m.* 14 July, 1886, Beatrice, dau. of Arthur Travers Crawford, C.M.G., Bombay C.S., and has,

Sylvia Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

Lineage—Richard Parkyns, barrister-at-law, recorder of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Bunny, Nottingham. He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Parkyns, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Isham, of Walmer Castle, Kent; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Isham Parkyns, of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being a governor of a garrison called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the Usurper. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Cave, of Barrow, Leicester, and was *s.* at his decease, by his son,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, 1st Bart., of Bunny, who was created a baronet, 18 May, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cressy, and was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1684, by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sampson, of Breason, Derby, and granddau. and heir of John Sampson, of Hewby, York, an alderman of London, by whom he had a son,
1. Sampson, who *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
Thomas, of East Leake, Notts, who *d.* before his grandfather, leaving a dau.,
Jane, *m.* her great-uncle of the half-blood, Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd bart.
Harriott, *m.* 1734, Richard Farrer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1728, Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Barnat, of the city of York, by whom he had two sons,
2. Thomas (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. George, an officer in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1729; *m.* 16 April, 1749, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levett, of Notting M.D., and had issue,
1. George Isham, of Nottingham, *m.* Martha, dau. of the — Cooper, and had issue,
Levett Broadley, capt. Northants militia, *b.* 17 April, 177
Elizabeth Pollard. She *d.* 1832, leaving issue,
1. Edward Territt, *m.* and left, with other issue,
Frank.
1. Frances Anne Hamilton, *m.* Major-Gen. D. Downing, *d.* 1876.
2. Augusta Phedora Byron, *m.* Capt. John C. Hyslop, R.N., *d.* 1867, leaving issue.
2. Augustus, capt. in the army, *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Frances, da Sir John Borlase Warren, and had issue,
Ann, *m.* Samuel Territt, LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, and issue.

Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence philanthropy. He *d.* in March, 1740-41, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd Bart., *b.* in Dec. 1728; who *m* 7 April, 1747, Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkyns (s Sampson Parkyns, eldest son, by his first marriage, o Thomas, the 2nd bart.). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1760, leaving issue
1. Thomas Boothby, 1st Baron Rancliffe.
1. Jane, *m.* Clement Winstanley, of Braunston Hall.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Charlesworth.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Smith. *d.* 22 March, 1796, leaving issue.
2. Frederic, *d.s.p.*
3. Richard, *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte.
4. Sarah.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Sept. 1796, Jane, dau. of Joseph Boultbee, had one son,
4. Thomas Boultbee, *m.* 15 Sept. 1819, Charlotte M eldest dau. of George Smith, of Edwalton, near Nottingh and Foellalt, co. Cardigan; and dying in Italy in 1833, issue,
1. Thomas George Augustus (Sir), 5th bart.
2. Mansfield, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, M.A., *b.* 16 1823; *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, the Hon. Emma Louisa, dau. of Rich 1st Lord Westbury, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (wh 2 Sept. 1877),
(1) Ellinor Charlotte, *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Lieut.-Col. He Chesshyre Claughton Walker, R.A., and is deceased.
(2) Mary Anunziata, *m.* 19 June, 1879, Major Philip Cardew,
(3) Ada Murray, *m.* 1886, Rev. Walter Edward Buckland, of Woodborough, Notts, and has issue.
(4) Ethel, *m.* 1st, 1886, Major-Gen. Percy Smith, R.E., wh 1893, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1900, Arnold Saunders, and by him has issue.
(5) Emma Sybilla, *m.* 1898, Richard Caldwell.
(6) Augusta Mansfield, *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. H. C. C. Wal R.A.
(7) Hilda, *m.* 1890, Rev. Arthur Pemberton, M.A., rector of Stow, Suffolk, and has issue.
(8) Constance Dorothy, *m.* 16 July, 1898, Andrew Wa Bannatyne.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 March, 1806. His eldest son,

Thomas Boothby Parkyns, 1st Baron Rancliffe, *b.* 24 J 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1795, the title of Baron Rancliffe. His lordship *m.* in Dec. 1 Elizabeth Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir W. James, B of Eltham Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) he ha
1. George Augustus Henry Anne, 2nd baron, and 4th bart.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Sir Richard Levinge, B of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1853.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 12 July, 1809, Sir William Rumb Bart.; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833.
3. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 181[illegible], the Marquess de Chois who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1824, Prince Auguste J Armand de Polignac, the minister of Charles X., King France.

His lordship *d.v.p.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

George Augustus Henry Anne, 2nd Baron Rancliffe his grandfather as 4th bart. 1806, *b.* 10 June, 1785; *m.* 15 O 1807, Lady Elizabeth Mary Forbes, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Granard, but by her (who *d.* Feb. 1852) he had issue. At his lordship's death, 1 Nov. 1850, the peerage beca extinct, but the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

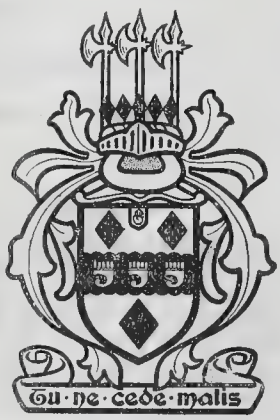
Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 5th Bart., D.L. (of Thomas Boultbee Parkyns, 4th son of 3rd Bart.), *b.* 26 Ju 1820; *m.* 1843, Annie, dau. of W. Jennings, and by her (who 23 Dec. 1888) had,
1. Thomas Mansfield Forbes (Sir), 6th bart.
2. George Augustus, lieut. 3rd (King's Own) Stafford militia, 29 Nov. 1859; *d.* 8 Aug. 1880.
1. Annie, *m.* 5 Sept. 1864, George Walter Tyser, eldest son George Dorman Tyser, of Upton Manor, and has issue.
2. Emily, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, William Edward Dowdeswell, M.P., Pull Court, Tewkesbury, who *d.* 12 July, 1893.
3. Charlotte Ada.
4. Edith, *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Capt. Ernest Lambert Swinburne An of Burghwallis, co. York, J.P., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Land Gentry*).
5. Katherine Beatrice, *m.* 19 April, 1892, Charles Randall Atkins and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 March, 1895.

ıion—18 May, 1681.
ı—Arg., an eagle, displayed sa.; on a canton, or, a fesse
ıe, between seven billets, ermines. *Crest*—Out of a ducal
or, a pineapple ppr. *Motto*—Honeste audax. A second
ıl supporters were granted to Lord Rancliffe and his
ınts, viz.: *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi
splayed, az., billety, erm. *Supporters*—Two pegasi,
ety, erm., wings endorsed, ducally gorged and chained,

Residence—20, Ashley Place, S.W.

PARRY OF HIGHNAM COURT.



) Charles Hubert rgs Parry, Bart., of ım Court, Churcham, ɔucester, J.P., M.A. Mus. Doc. Oxon., ., and Dublin, D.C.L. ınd Durham, Fellow University of Lon- irector of the Royal of Music, and Pro- of Music of the sity of Oxford, *b.* 27 1848; *m.* 25 June, Lady Elizabeth , dau. of Sidney, 1st Herbert of Lea, and of Sidney, 14th Earl ıbroke, and has issue,

thea, *m.* 12 April, 1898, Arthur Augustus William Henry by, younger son of the late Sir Henry Ponsonby, P.C., and has issue (*see* Bessborough, E.).
ndolen Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1899, Harry Plunket Greene, of Richard J. Greene, of Dublin, and has issue.

lbert received the honour of Knighthood 1898, ıs created a baronet 1902.

age—This family is descended from Henry Parry, to Queen Elizabeth, afterwards bishop of Gloucester and of Worcester 1610-16, son of William Parry, of Wormeco. Hereford, descended from the ancient family of Ap of Ould Court, in that county.

ıs Parry, of Banstead Manor House, Surrey, director of Company, son of Henry Parry, of St. Clement Danes *b.* 23 Oct. 1732; *m.* Miss Oakes, sister of Thomas Oakes, a of Council in India, and *d.* 9 April, 1816, leaving a son,

rd Parry, of Banstead, Surrey, governor of Bencoolen, of H.E.I. Company, *b.* 28 Dec. 1776; *m.* 4 Aug. 1813, Mary, ı. of Samuel Gambier, first commissioner of the Navy, and the late Lord Gambier. She *d.* 1821. He *d.* 30 June, 1817, an only son,

as Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, co. Gloucester, ımb., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1850, *b.* 22 Feb. 1816; *m.* Aug. 1839, Anna Maria Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry Fynes of Welwyn, Herts, M.P. for Aldborough (*see* Newcastle, by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1848) had issue,

rles Clinton, *b.* 16 Sept. 1840, and *d.* 7 July, 1883.
rles Hubert Hastings (Sir), created a baronet.
y Anna, *d.* 1861.

ndly, 5 Aug. 1851, Ethelinda, dau. of the Very Rev. Francis te dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1896) had

est Gambier (*Elmcroft, Goring-on-Thames*), major reserve of , late lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 53; *m.* 26 April, 1882, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth Palk, dau. of d Haldon, and has issue,
omas Robert Gambier, *b.* 13 Feb. 1883.
omas Mark Gambier, *b.* 29 May, 1884.
ıey Gambier, *b.* 9 Jan. 1859; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Grace, dau. of Hon. George Denman, P.C., judge of the high court (*see* an, B.), and has issue,
chael Denman Gambier, *b.* 21 Aug. 1891.
chard Gambier, *b.* 1894.
ith Joan Gambier.
da Isabel Gambier.
y Beatrice Gambier.
el Geraldine, *m.* 21 Sept. 1887, Oxley Durant Parker, 2nd John Oxley Parker, of Woodham Mortimer (*see Landed*).
da Katherine Gambier, *m.* 26 Aug. 1902, Egerton Tymewell Cripps, youngest son of William Cripps, of Ampney Park, near Gloucester.
He *d.* 28 Sept. 1888.

Creation—31 July, 1902.
Arms—Arg. on a fesse invected between three lozenges sa. as many clarions or. *Crest*—Three battle-axes erect ppr., the blades to the dexter, in front thereof five lozenges sa. *Motto*—Tu ne cede malis.
Seat—Highnam Court, co. Gloucester. *Residence*—Knights Croft, Rustington, Worthing, Sussex. *Town Residence*—17, Kensington Square, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

JONES-PARRY. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Thomas Love Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st and last Bart., of Madryn Castle, co. Carnarvon, F.S.A., *b.* Jan. 1832, created a baronet 30 Aug. 1886; *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, Charlotte Bell, widow of F. A. Elliot, and dau. of the late Capt. Henry Arnott, R.N. He *d.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Jones-Parry resides at 31, Wilton Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Creation—30 Aug. 1886.

PASLEY.



Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, Bart. of Craig, co. Dumfries, B.A. (Cavendish Coll., Camb.), *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; capt. and brevet major royal Berks regt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, brevet of major); *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 13 Feb. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Lady Constance Hastings, eldest dau. of Francis, 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue,

1. Constance Ierne Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1891.
2. Norah Margaret Sabine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.

Lineage—James Pasley, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfries, who *d.* at the age of 78, 13 April, 1773, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Robert Elliot, of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, grandson of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and left issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727; *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank, and had issue,
2. James, *d.s.p.*
3. John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex, *d. unm.* in 1804.
4. Gilbert, surg.-gen. at Madras, *m.* Miss Dashwood, and *d.* there, in 1781.
5. Thomas, of whom presently.
6. Charles, of London, merchant, *b.* 25 Feb. 1740; *m.* 21 Feb. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Carlyle, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1790.
2. Helen, *m.* in 1759, Matthew Little, of Langholm.
3. Margaret, *m.* in 1761, George Malcolm, of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries, and had issue.
4. Magdalene, *m.* 1772, Stephen Briggs.

The 5th son,

Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, 1st Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1734, was created a baronet, 1 Sept. 1794 (with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively), for his gallant conduct on the 1st of June, 1794, when he commanded a division of the fleet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Heywood, of The Nunnery, Isle of Man, and one of his Majesty's Deemsters for that island, and had two daus.,

1. Maria, *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, John Sabine,* of the grenadier guards, and had an only son,
Thomas Sabine, 2nd bart.

* The Sabines are an ancient Hertfordshire family. The late Joseph Sabine, of Tewin, in that county, *m.* Miss Hunt, of Boreatton, Salop, and had, with three daus. (Mrs. Baring Gould, Mrs. Browne, and Mrs. Irton), three sons, viz.,
1. Joseph, who *d. unm.* in 1806.
2. John, major of the guards, father of Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart.
3. Edward (Sir), K.C.B., president Royal Society, gen. of the royal artillery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeves, of Tortington, Sussex, *d.* 26 June, 1883, aged 94. She *d.* 1879.

2. MAGDALENE, *m.* in 1798, Col. Thomas Dowdeswell, of Pull Court, co. Worcester (who *d.s.p.* Nov. 1811). She *d.* 1841.

Sir Thomas Pasley *d.* 29 Nov. 1808, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his grandson,

ADMIRAL SIR THOMAS SABINE PASLEY, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 29 Nov. 1808; and assumed by royal permission, in 1809, in pursuance of the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of PASLEY, instead of those of his paternal family, SABINE. Sir Thomas *m.* 10 June, 1826, Jane Matilda Lilly, eldest dau. of the Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, and of St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1869) had,

1. Thomas Malcolm Sabine, captain R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* at Port O'Spain, Trinidad, 13 Feb. 1860, Emma Louisa, eldest dau. of John Losh, Trinidad, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had issue,
   1. THOMAS EDWARD SABINE (Sir), 3rd bart.
   2. MALCOLM SABINE, lieut. R.N. (*heir presumptive*), *b.* posthumous, 17 April, 1870; *m.* 1897, Nona Marion, dau. of John Marshall ; aine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone, and has issue,
      Rodney Marshall Sabine, *b.* 1899.
   1. Matilda Sabine, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Major James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue.
   2. Georgina Sabine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1862.
   3. Ellen Sabine, *b.* 17 May, 1869; *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. F. E. Glossop, son of late Rev. G. G. Glossop.
2. Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine (*Kew House, Invercargill, N.Z.*), *b.* 27 April, 1832; *m.* 23 April, 1868, Annie, dau. of William McLeod, of Dunedin, N.Z., and has issue,
   1. Montague Thomas Sabine, *b.* 13 June, 1869: *m.* 8 Nov. 1900, Agnes Jane, dau. of late John Innes, of Invercargill, N. Zealand, and has had issue,
      Rodney Sabine, *b.* 13 Oct., *d.* 23 Oct. 1901.
   2. William Sabine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870; *m.* 8 Jan. 1900, Florence, dau. of late W. H Kinnersley, and has issue,
      Eric Kinnersley Sabine, *b.* 13 Oct. 1900.
   3. Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* 4 March, 1872.
   4. Russell Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1876.
   1. Margaret Sabine, *b.* 5 July, 1873.
   2. Janey Matilda Lilley Sabine, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878.
   3. Edith Annie Sabine, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.
3. Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine, major Sussex art., *b.* 17 July, 1834; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Katherine Henson, dau. of Major Grehan, late 78th highlanders, and *d.* 6 June, 1881, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1885, A. Halstead) had issue,
   1. Maitland Stewart Sabine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1896, Beryl, dau. of E. S. Mercer.
   2. Montagu Wynyard Sabine, capt. late R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Grace Lilian, dau. of the late Capt. J. H. H. St. John, late 20th regt., and has issue,
      (1) Joseph Montague Sabine, *b.* 5 Sept. 1898.
      (1) Margaret Sabine.
      (2) Lily Katherine Sabine.
   3. Edward Hugh Sabine, district superintendent of police N.W. provinces India, *b.* 21 March, 1869; *m.* 10 May, 1895, Cara Wemyss, dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. J. Quinn, I.S.C., and has issue,
      Thomas Edward Sabine, *b.* 26 May, 1896.
      Madalene Sabine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898.
   4. Henry Diggles Sabine, *b.* 5 July, 1871; *m* 1895, Lily, dau. of — Rhys, and has issue,
      Maitland, *b.* 1898.
   5. Clinton St. Clair Sabine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1874.
   1. Mary Lily Sabine, *m.* 1887, Walter Ellis Boucher, and has issue.
   2. Nancy Adair Sabine, *m.* 1896, John Montgomery Young.
   3. Minna Louisa Sabine, *d.* 13 July, 1880.
   4. Florence Sabine, twin with Henry Diggles, *m.* 3 April, 1893, Harrington Mann, of Glasgow, and has issue.
4. Montagu John Henry Sabine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1845.
5. Hamilton Sabine, late capt. in the Cape mounted rifles, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.), and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1872) had issue,
   1. Thomas Hamilton Sabine, late paymaster R.N., sec. R.Y.S. Cowes (*Northlands, Cowes*), *b.* 10 May, 1861: *m.* 23 Dec. 1899, Alice Marion Margaret Watson, dau. of Thomas Connolly, and has issue,
      Thomas Wynyard Sabine, *b.* 19 June, 1902.
      Violet Catherine Sabine, *b.* 30 Nov. 1900.
   2. Richard Sydney Sabine, lieut. royal naval reserve (*Holbrook, Shooter's Hill, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Mary Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Sir H. D. Des Vœux, Bart., and has issue,
      (1) Catherine Constance Sabine, *b.* 3 Aug. 1900.
      (2) Sybil Mary Sabine, *b.* 21 Oct. 1901.
   3. Charles Malcolm Sabine (*Watsonville, Queensland*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1864.
   4. Arthur Bingham, *b.* July, 1869; *d.* March, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Maude, dau. of Roger Hawkes, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1890.

6. Russell Graves Sabine, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1838; *d.* 31 Dec. 1884.
7. Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1841; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.

1. Jane Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1851, Col. Walter Samuel Stace, R.E., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1869. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1895, leaving two sons.
2. Georgina Sophy. 3. Louisa Maria Sabine.
4. Madalene Sabine, *m.* 3 April, 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Dec. 1899.

Sir Thomas served in the Black Sea during the Crimean war, after which he was superintendent of Devonport dockyard subsequently till March, 1869, naval commander-in-chief Portsmouth. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his grand SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE, 3rd bart.

Creation—1 Sept. 1794.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, arg., between two roses in c of the last, and in base an anchor, or, three thistles, slipped, *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, gold, a sinister arm in arm ppr., grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag, arg., cha with a cross, wavy gu.; and on a canton, az., a human leg, e couped below the knee, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria pugn

Club—Army and Navy.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD. *See* BEDINGFELD.

PASTON-COOPER. *See* COOPER.

PAUL.



SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, Bart. of Paulville, co. Carlow, M.A. Camb., J.P., and D.L. co. Waterford, resident magistrate co. Wexford, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1898; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Richenda Juliet, 4th dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, and has,

1. ROBERT JOSHUA, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
2. William Edmund Jeffrey, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
1. Ellen Juliet Anne, *b.* 27 Sept. 1881.

Lineage—JOSHUA PAUL, of Paulsworth, co. Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, went over to Ireland with CROMWELL. He had three son

1. Jeffery, of Ballyrogan, co. Kildare, *m.* a dau. of Thomas cent, M.P., and had issue, with three daus., three sons,
   1. Jeffrey, M.P. for New Ross and co. Carlow, *m.* a dau. of Ric Annesley, and *d.s.p.* 1721. 2. Vincent, *d.* young.
   3. Joshua, capt. of dragoons and afterwards lieut.-col. of 1st of foot guards. He *m.* the dau. and heir of Thomas Pooley, *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. William, of Moyle, co. Carlow, *m.* a dau. of Cadwall Richards, of co. Wexford, and had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and a who *m.* Henry Percy, M.P. He *d.* 1727.
3. JOSHUA.

The youngest son,

JOSHUA PAUL, of Rathmore, co. Carlow, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 1679) Mehetable, dau. of Robert Saunders, M.P. of Saund Court, co. Wexford, *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his only surv son,

JEFFREY PAUL, M.P. for the co. of Carlow from 1725 t his decease. He *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, only dau. of Ric Christmas, of Whitfield, co. Waterford, M.P. for the city Waterford, by whom he had issue,

1. Joshua, predeceased his father, *unm.*
2. CHRISTMAS, who *s.* his father.
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Boyd, of Crook Waterford, and had one dau.,
   Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Aug. 1770, John Usher, of Cappagh.
4. Jeffrey, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Morris, of Water and had a son.
   Jeffrey, of Silverspring, co. Wexford, who had a son, Tho (Rev.), *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1799, Rt. Hon. Tho Lefroy, lord chief justice of Ireland.
5. Thomas (Very Rev.), dean of Cashel, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hawkins, Ulster king-of-arms; 2ndly, Lyster, but had no issue.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Browne.
   2. Susannah, *m.* (marr. lic. 27 Feb. 1740) Albert Gledstanes
   3. Mehetable, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 Dec. 1740) James Percy.

Mr. Paul *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

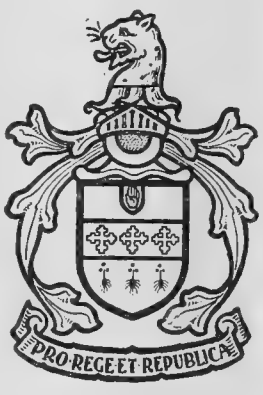
CHRISTMAS PAUL, of Paulville, co. Carlow, M.P. for Cit Waterford, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Carew, M.P., of Ball mona, co. Waterford, and Castle Boro, in the co. of Wexf by whom he had four sons and three daus., viz.,

1. JOSHUA, his heir.
2. Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P., *m.* Urith, dau. of Darius Dr of Stokestown, and *d.s.p.*
3. Jeffrey, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
4. Christmas, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (marr. lic. 4 Feb. 1758) Henry Wallis, of Westw co. Cork.

n, *m.* Rev. Henry Connor, of Williamstown, co. Waterford.
nna, *m.* James Anderson, of Gracedieu.
s. by his eldest son,
OSHUA PAUL, 1st Bart. of Paulville, who was created a T OF IRELAND 20 Jan. 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* 1771, Sarah, William Gun, of Kilmaney, co. Kerry, and by her (who 1824) had issue,
UA CHRISTMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
iam Gun, barrister-at-law, *m.* Marianna, dau. of Edward of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary She *d.* 4 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 833, leaving,
BERT JOSHUA (Sir), 3rd bart.
zabeth, *d. unm.* 2. Ellen Jane.
ert, an officer in the army, *dec.*
abeth, *m.* Rev. John Richards, of Grange, co. Wexford, and l, leaving issue.
n, *d. unm.* 3. Sarah, *d. unm.*
othea, *d. unm.*
5 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OSHUA CHRISTMAS PAUL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *m.* il, 1811, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry Wallis, of ıe Castle, co. Cork, but by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1836) issue. Sir Joshua *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his
,
ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, 3rd Bart., D.L. co. Waterford, *b.* , 1820; *m.* 16 Nov. 1848, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Blacker, dbrook, co. Wexford, by Anne, his wife, sister of the 1st ırew, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) had issue,
LIAM JOSHUA (Sir), 4th baronet.
ert Gunn, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856; *m.* Dec. 1897, Elise Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. William Armstrong, J.P. of Ballydavid, ıterford.
ie Isabel. 2. Susan Marianna, *d. unm.*
n Elizabeth Amy, twin with Susan, *d.* 26 Oct. 1880.
May, 1898.

ıtion—20 Jan. 1794.
ıs—Az., a sword, erect, arg. pommel and hilt, or, between osses pattée-fitchée, of the second. *Crest*—A cross pattée- or, between two swords, erect, in saltier, arg., pommels and old. *Motto*—Vana spes vitæ.
ts—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; and , Wicklow. *Residence*—Artramont, Wexford. *Clubs*— Street; Pratt's.

PAUL.



AUBREY EDWARD HENRY PAUL, Bart. of Rodburgh, loucester, late lieut. 3rd Northumberland fusiliers, Oct. 1869; *s.* his father as rt. 1895; *m.* 16 Oct. 1901, Regine, dau. of the late Wieniawska, of Warsaw, as issue,
LD SEVERIN AUBREY DEAN, *b.* . 1902.
eage—THE REV. NICHOLAS of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, of Frampton-on-Severn, *m.* 4th dau. of John Bond, of , Dorset, and sister of Denis Bond, M.P., one of CROM- council of state, and had issue,
n. 2. ONESIPHORUS.
athan. 4. Obadiah. 5. Samuel.
v. Nicholas Paul *d.* 1680, and his 2nd son,
REV. ONESIPHORUS PAUL, M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford, f Warnborough, Wilts, was *b.* 8 March, 1639; *m.* and left nd heir,
OLAS PAUL, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dean, of hester, co. Gloucester, and had issue,
AN, his successor.
esiphorus (Sir), of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, who was d a baronet 3 Sept. 1762. Sir Onesiphorus *m.* 1st, Jane, only f Francis Blackburne. She *d.* 26 May, 1748, leaving issue, ge Onesiphorus (Sir). 2nd bart., *b.* 9 Feb. 1745-6; *d.s.p.* ec. 1820, when the baronetcy expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct age*).
2ndly, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Francis Freeman, of n. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1766. He *m.* 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of John , and widow of John Turner. She *d.* April, 1801. He *d.* ot. 1774.
aul was *s.* by his elder son,
N PAUL, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Andrews, of Stone House, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 4 May, 1741) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne Gastrell, dau. of John Self, of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1746) he had an only son, JOHN, of whom we treat. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Philip Hampton, of Westbury, Gloucestershire. He *d.* 11 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAUL, M.D., of Salisbury, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Snow, of Hendon, Middlesex, of the firm of Snow, Paul, and Co., bankers in London. She *d.* 19 July, 1794, leaving issue,

1. JOHN DEAN, created a baronet.
2. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Dr. Paul *d.* 15 June, 1815. His elder son,

SIR JOHN DEAN PAUL, 1st Bart., D.C.L., *b.* in Dec. 1775, was created a bart. 3 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1799, Frances Eleanor, dau. of John Simpson, of Bradley Hall, Durham, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1833) he had,

1. JOHN DEAN, 2nd bart.
2. George Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1803; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Louisa Harriet, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, and *d.* 14 April, 1880, leaving two sons,
   1. EDWARD JOHN DEAN, 4th bart.
   2. Francis John Dean, *b.* 18 May, 1832; *d.* Nov. 1870.
3. William Wentworth, *b* 6 Feb 1812; *d.* 3 Sept. 1852.
1. Anne Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1828, Francis George Hare, and *d.* 25 April, 1864.
2. Eleanor Maria.
3. Maria Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, Charles Bankhead, secretary of legation at Constantinople, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1866. Mr. Bankhead *d.* 12 March, 1870.
4. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Edward Fox Fitzgerald, only son of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 5th son of the 1st Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1891.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, widow of Berkeley Napier, of Pennard House, Somersetshire (which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1842); and 3rdly, 9 April, 1844, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Dr. Halifax, bishop of St. Asaph, which lady *d.* 18 May, 1869. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DEAN PAUL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1802, and *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1826, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) had issue,

AUBREY JOHN DEAN, 3rd bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, Susan, dau. of John Ewens, of Brighton, which lady *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1861, Jane Constance, dau. of Thomas Bugden, of Holmesdale House, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868. Lady Paul *d.* 1879. The only son,

SIR AUBREY JOHN DEAN PAUL, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR EDWARD JOHN DEAN PAUL, 4th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1864, Mary Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and granddau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) had a dau.,

1. Harriett Mary Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Robert Sutherland Pearce, of Lopperwood Manor, co. Southampton, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza Monckton, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. James Ramsay (*see* DALHOUSIE, E.), and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886) had issue,

1. AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN, 5th bart.
2. Wentworth Francis Dean, *b.* 24 Nov. 1870; *d.* 1893.
2. Edith Maud, *m.* 15 Aug. 1888, Richard George Stacpoole, and has issue.
3. Mabel Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James Atherton, C.B., 12th lancers, and has issue.
4. Gladys Lisa, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1902.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Nov. 1895.

Creation—3 Sept. 1821.
Arms—Arg.. on a fesse, az., three cross-crosslets, or, in base as many ermine-spots, sa. *Crest*—An ounce's head, ppr., erased, gu. *Motto*—Pro rege et republicâ.
Residence—30, Albert Gate, S.W. *Club*—Wellington.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE. *See* DUNCOMBE.

PAUNCEFOTE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE BARON PAUNCEFOTE (Sir Julian Pauncefote, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), of Preston, co. Gloucester, Hon. LL.D. Harvard and Columbia Universities 1900, *b.* 13 Sept. 1828 ; *m.* 14 Sept. 1859, SELINA FITZGERALD, dau. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Reginald, *d.* an infant.

1. SELINA MAUD. 2. VIOLET SIBYL.

3. LILIAN, *m.* 24 Feb. 1900, Robert Bromley, eldest son of Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).

4. AUDREY OLIVIA.

His lordship was called to the Bar 1852, was Attorney-Gen. at Hong Kong 1863-73, Chief Justice of Leeward Islands 1874, Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1874-6, for Foreign Affairs 1876-82, Permanent Under Sec. 1882-9, Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States 1889-93, and first Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the United States 1893. He was appointed first British Delegate to the Suez Canal Conference at Paris 1885, and to the Peace Conference at the Hague 1899. He was raised to the peerage 18 Aug. 1899, and *d.* 24 May, 1902, when the barony became extinct.

Creation—18 Aug. 1899.

PAYNE-GALLWEY. *See* GALLWEY.

PEARCE.



SIR WILLIAM GEORGE PEARCE, Bart. of Cardell House, co. Renfrew, M.A. Camb., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, J.P. for Wilts and Berks, M.P. for Plymouth 1892–95, hon. col. 2nd Devon. vol. art. W. Div. R.A., *b.* 23 July, 1861 ; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888.

Lineage.—JOSEPH GEORGE PEARCE, of Old Brompton, Kent, *b.* 21 April, 1808 ; *m.* 25 Dec. 1828, Louisa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1806, dau. of William Lee, of Stoke, near Devonport, Devon, and *d.* 19 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1871), with other issue, an only son,

SIR WILLIAM PEARCE, 1st Bart., of Cardell, co. Renfrew, created a baronet 1887, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 8 Jan. 1833 ; *m.* 22 Jan. 1860, Dinah Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend, Kent, and had an only child,

WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd bart.

Sir William *d.* 18 Dec. 1888.

Creation—21 July, 1887.

Arms—Gu. a chev. nebulée arg., gutté de poix between, in chief an unicorn's head erased, or, and in base an ancient galley of the last. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping two javelins, saltirewise, all ppr., an unicorn's head erased, sa. *Motto*—Audax et celer.

Seats—Cardell House, Inverkip, co. Renfrew; Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks. *Town Residence*—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; and Garrick.

PEARSON.



SIR WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, Bart. of Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex ; M.P. for Colchester since Feb. 1895 ; *b.* 15 July, 1856, created a bart. 26 June, 1894 ; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of Sir John Cass, of Bradford, co. York, and has issue,

1. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER, lieut. Sussex imp. yeo., *b.* 18 April, 1882.

2. Bernard Clive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

3. Francis Geoffrey, *b.* 23 Aug. 1891.

1. Gertrude Mary.

Lineage—GEORGE PEARSON, of Brickendonbury, co ford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, of High H co. York, and *d.* 3 March, 1899, leaving issue,

WEETMAN DICKINSON (Sir), created a baronet 26 June, 1894.

Creation—26 June, 1894.

Arms—Per fesse indented, gu. and or, two suns in splen chief and a demi-gryphon, couped wings elevated and ad in base all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a demi-gr as in the arms, holding between the claws a mill stone thereon a mill rind, sable, a sun in splendour.

Seat — Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. *Town Residenc* Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire.

PEASE.



SIR JOSEPH WHITWELL PEASE, Bart. of Hutton Low Cross, and Pinchinthorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L., cos. Durham and York (North Riding), *b.* 23 June, 1828, *m.* 23 Aug. 1854, Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1892) has issue,

1. ALFRED EDWARD (*Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorks ; Brooks's Club*), M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. N. Riding York, and D.L. for the city of London, M.P. for Yorkshire N.R. (Cleveland Div.) from 1897, M.P. for York 1885-92, *b.* 29 June, 1857 ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Helen Anne, dau. of Sir Robert N. Fowler, 1st Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd and last Bart. He has issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 15 Dec. 1880.

2. Christopher York, *b.* 24 June, 1886.

1. Lavender Mary, *b.* 24 June, 1889.

2. Joseph Albert, of Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe, York *Hertford Street, W. ; Brooks's and Turf Clubs*), M.A. mayor of Darlington 1889-90, J.P. for N.R. Yorks, and J.P D.L. co. Durham, C.C., M.P. for Tyneside, co. Northumbe 1892 to 1900, and for N. Essex since 1901, *b.* 17 Jan. 1860 ; Oct. 1886, Ethel, only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Havelock Bart., G.C.B., M.P., V.C., and has,

1. Joseph, *b.* 8 March, 1889.

1. Miriam Blanche, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.

2. Faith, *b.* 4 June, 1902.

1. Emma Josephine, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, Vincent Waldo Cal Calmady-Hamlyn, M.A., J.P., of Leawood and Paschoe, (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1897), and *d.* 23 June, 1888, leaving issu BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Sarah Charlotte, *m.* 17 Feb. 1897, Howard Hodgki Wraycroft, Reigate, and has issue.

3. Maud Mary.

4. Helen Blanche, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, her cousin, Edward Pease, of Darlington, and has issue (*see below*).

5. Lucy Ethel, *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Gerald Buxton, and has issu BUXTON, Bt.).

6. Agnes Claudia Fox, *m.* 29 Nov. 1898, Alfred Wilson, s John Edward Wilson, of Wyddrington, Edgbaston, and has

Sir Joseph, M.P. for South Durham 1865 to 1885, for Barnard Castle division of Durham since 1885 ; created a baronet 18 May, 1882.

eage—The Peases, of Darlington, descend, according to
n, from a West Riding family of the name, settled near
eld, where an old house, Pease Hall, still remains.
PH PEASE, of Shafton, W.R. Yorks, *b.* 1665, *m.* 1705, Ann
ll, heiress in her issue of her brothers, William and Thomas.
719, leaving a son,
ARD PEASE, *b.* 1711, *m.* 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of
el Coates, and *d.* 1785, leaving a son,
PH PEASE, *b.* 1737, *m.* 1763, Mary Richardson, and *d.* 3 April,
aving issue,
WARD, of whom presently.
eph, ancestor of the family of Pease, of Pendower (*see*
E'S *Landed Gentry*).
der son,
ARD PEASE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1767; *m.* 3 Nov. 1796, Rachel, dau.
n Whitwell, and had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1833),
HN, *m.* Sophia Jowitt, and *d.* leaving Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug.
Sir Theodore Fry, 1st bart., and *d.* 30 March, 1897; and Mary
, *m.* J. B. Hodgkin.
SEPH, of whom presently.
ward, *d.s.p.* 4. Isaac, *d.s.p.*
enry, of Pierremont and Stanhope Castle, co. Durham, M.P.
outh Durham 1857 to 1865; *m.* 1st, 1835, Anna, dau. of
ard Fell, of Belmont, Uxbridge, and by her had a son. Mr.
y Pease *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Mary, dau. of Samuel Lloyd, of
ckesbury, and *d.* 30 May, 1881, having by her had issue.
ichel, *m.* Richard Fry, of Bristol, *d.s.p.*
ary, *d.s.p.*
izabeth, *m.* Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden.
d Pease *d.* 31 July, 1858. His second son,
EPH PEASE, of Southend, Darlington, co. Durham, and of Cliffe
, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks, *b.* 22 June, 1799; M.P. for South
m from 1832 to 1841; *m.* 20 March, 1826, Emma, youngest
nd co-heiress of Joseph Gurney, of Lakenham Grove, Norwich,
. 8 Feb. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1860) issue,
SEPH WHITWELL, created a baronet in 1882.
lward, *b.* 24 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1862, Sarah, dau. of
les Sturge, of Bewdley, and *d.* 13 June, 1880, leaving issue by
who *d.* 14 June, 1877) one dau.
ohn Henry, *b.* Feb. 1836; *d.* 17 April, 1854.
rthur, of Hummersknott, Darlington, and Cliffe House,
ske-by-the-Sea, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; M.P.
Whitby 1880 to 1885, and for Darlington 1895-8; mayor of
ington, 1873-74; *m.* 14 April, 1864, Mary Lecky, dau. of
ezer Pike, of Bessborough, co. Cork; he *d.* 27 Aug. 1898,
ng issue.
urney, *b.* 28 Feb. 1839; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Katherine, dau.
ohn Jowitt Wilson, of Kendal, and *d.* 10 June, 1872, leaving
.
lfred, *b.* 16 June, 1841; *d.* 20 Dec. 1852.
harles, *b.* 7 April, 1843; *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Sarah Elizabeth,
of Henry Bewley, of Willow Park, co. Dublin, and *d.* 9 July,
, leaving a son.
rancis Richard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1845; *d.* 7 June, 1865.
ane Gurney, *b.* 10 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* 5 April, 1894.
mma Gurney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *d. unm.* 1895.
achel, *b.* 15 June, 1831; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1851, Charles Albert
ham, of Gunnergate Hall, Cleveland, who *d.* 11 March, 1858;
y, 1875, William Fowler, late M.P. for Cambridge.
lizabeth Lucy. *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; *d.* Sept. 1881; *m.* 1857, John
ler, of Ackworth, co. York, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864.

reation—18 May, 1882.

rms—Per fesse az. and gu., a fesse nebuly erm. between
ambs passant in chief arg., and in base upon a mount ppr. a
rising arg., holding in the beak a pea-stalk, the blossom and
also ppr. *Crest*—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove
, holding in the beak a pea-stalk, as in the arms, all ppr.
o—Pax et spes.

ats—Hutton Hall, Guisborough, co. York; Kerris Vean,
outh, Cornwall. *Town Residence* — 44, Grosvenor Gardens,
Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Devonshire; City Liberal.

BROOKE-PECHELL.



IR SAMUEL GEORGE BROOKE-
HELL, Bart. of Pagglesham, Essex;
R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *s.* his
er in 1897 as 6th bart.; *m.* 4 Dec.
9, Constance Louisa, 2nd dau. of
t. Edward Henry Chawner, of the
nor House, Newton Valence, Alton,
nts (*see Landed Gentry*).

ineage—This family was established
a long series of generations at Montau-
in Languedoc, France. By documents
escaped the persecution to which the
estants were exposed towards the end of the sixteenth century, and are now extant, in the Heralds Office, we are enabled to go back as far as PIERRE DE PECHELS, Baron of La Boissonade and St. Cran Barré, who, to exonerate himself from the national burdens (from which only the noblesse were exempt), produced a certificate, bearing date June 18, 1547, to prove his descent, and to secure himself and family from those requisitions to which every subject of inferior rank was exposed. This Pierre *m.* Louise, dau. of De Fumel. Their eldest son,

JEAN HORACE DE PECHELS, *m.* 16 July, 1575, Isabeau, dau. of de Prevost. Their eldest son,

SAMUEL DE PECHELS, *m.* 9 Dec. 1614, Rachel de Valette, of a noble family in Guienne, and was father of

JEAN HORACE DE PECHELS, *m.* 27 Jan. 1643, Jeanne de la Lauze, of the province of Quercy. Their only son,

SAMUEL DE PECHELS, *b.* 1644, *m.* Marquise Thierry de Sabonnierres, was forced to fly on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, leaving behind him two daus., who had been placed in a convent, and educated in the Roman Catholic faith, and who received from LOUIS XIV. a grant of their father's lands. These ladies *m.* the one M. de Cahuzac, and the other, M. de St. Sardos, of Castle Serrasin; and their estates are still in the possession of their descendants. M. de Pechels settled in Ireland, where he lived many years, supported by a pension granted by King WILLIAM III., and by considerable remittances from his daughters. A full account of M. de Pechel's sufferings, with a translation of his manuscript memoir, is to be found in the volume published by the Sussex Archæological Society in 1875. His only son,

JACOB PECHELL, *b.* in 1679, embraced the military profession, and served in Spain and Flanders. The variation in the name took place in the time of Colonel Jacob de Péchels, who had his name mis-spelt as "Pechell" in his War Office commission; and the error was never afterwards corrected. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Boyd, and had issue, to arrive at maturity, viz.,

1. Samuel, a master in chancery, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of François Gaultier; and 2ndly, Margaretta, dau. of Sir Thomas Pym Hales, bart.; and *d.s.p.* in April, 1782.
2. George, killed at Carthagena.
3. PAUL, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* Brigadier-Gen. Caillaud, of Aston Rowant.

The 3rd son,

LIEUT.-COL. SIR PAUL PECHELL, 1st Bart., a distinguished officer in the British service, was created a baronet 1 March, 1797. He was *b.* 12 Nov. 1724; *m.* 11 Feb. 1752, Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Brooke, of Pagglesham, in Essex, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Daniel Wilmot. She *d.* Oct. 1800, issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Augustus, of Berkhampstead, appointed receiver-gen. of the Post office in 1785, and of the Customs in 1790; *b.* 4 Dec. 1752; *m.* 25 Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1820, having by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue,
   1. Samuel George, of Bereleigh, Hants, capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 July, 1786; *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, of Sulhampstead House, Berks; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, leaving issue,
      (1) GEORGE SAMUEL, 5th bart.
      (2) Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), *b* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 25 Aug. 1852, Anne Catharine, eldest dau. of Edmund Hemmings Owen, of Stoke St. Milbro' Lodge, co. Salop, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Charles M'Gregor Samuel, *b.* 17 July, 1853; *d.* at sea, 3 July, 1881.
         2*a*. Edmund Donald, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; *m.* 21 July, 1887, Mary Louisa, dau. of H. W. Sheppard, of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and has,
            Hugh Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1890.
         1*a*. Emma Rosamond, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.
         2*a*. Anne Catherine, *b.* 13 March, 1857.
         3*a*. Fanny Caroline, *b.* 29 Oct. 1860.
         4*a*. Emily Maud, *b.* 22 Jan. 1862.
      (3) William Mortimer, capt. and paymaster 85th regt., *b.* 8 March, 1822: *m.* 25 Oct. 1849, Georgiana, dau. of the late John Harrop, of Broughton Hall, Staffs., and *d.* at Graham's Town, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1859, having had issue,
         1*a*. William Mortimer Charles (*Newnham Hill, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1850, late capt. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *m.* 1 Aug. 1883, Emily Louisa, dau. of Major Montagu Barton, of Woodlands, Hants, late 85th regt., and has issue,
            1*b*. Elaine Mortimer.
            2*b*. Esmé Muriel Mortimer.
            3*b*. Mildred Mortimer.
            4*b*. Aimée Mortimer, *d.* an infant, 5 April, 1900.
         2*a*. Charles Samuel Henry, *b.* 21 Dec. 1852; *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.
      (4) Edward Rodney Cecil, retired major, late capt. 106th light infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1837; *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Alicia Alleyne, dau. of the Rev. John Rothwell, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1880, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 3 July, 1861; *m.* 1892, Charles Clifton Cameron, and has issue.
         2*a*. Charlotte Alice Rothwell, *b.* 1875.
      His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Edward L. Low, M.D., brigade surg. A.M.D., and *d.* 1891.

(1) Caroline Sarah, *d.* 11 April, 1895.
2. Augustus, *b.* 25 Feb. 1791; M.A., chancellor of St. David's, *d. unm.* 1863.
3. Horace Robert (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Chancellor of Brecon, rector of Bix, near Henley-on-Thames, 1822 to 1872, *b.* 12 May, 1792; *m.* 29 July, 1826, Lady Caroline Mary, 3rd dau. of Rear-Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by his wife, Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1869),
(1) Augustus, *b.* 22 Jan. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Lucy (who *d.* Dec. 1872), dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Beckford, and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving a dau.,
Alice Mary Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1893, Major Henry Somerset King, R.E., and has issue (*see* LOVELACE, E.).
(2) Mark Robert, adm. (ret.), *b.* 6 July, 1830; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen Maria, youngest dau. of Cobbett Derby, and niece to Sir Samuel Fludyer. He *d.* 9 July, 1902, leaving issue,
1*a*. Mark Horace Kerr, capt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867; killed in action at Glencoe, South Africa, 20 Oct. 1899.
2*a*. Charles Augustus Kerr, capt. king's R. rifle corps, *b.* 29 July, 1869, *d.* of wounds received in action near Mafeking, 31 Oct. 1899.
3*a*. William Cecil Kerr, *b.* 1 Jan. 1874.
4*a*. Horace Randal Kerr, *b.* 26 June, 1875.
1*a*. Maud Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, and has issue (*see* SEAFIELD, E.).
2*a*. Sybil Mary Kerr, *m.* 12 June, 1889, Harry Jocelyn Wingfield, and has issue (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).
3*a*. Constance Emily Kerr, *m.* 13 July, 1898, Rev. J. E. Williams, vicar of Caerdeon, co. Merioneth, and has issue.
4*a*. Blanche Helen Kerr.
5*a*. Aileen Kerr.
(3) Horace Seymour Kerr, *d. unm.* Dec. 1867.
(4) Hervey Charles, of Maresfield Park, Sussex, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Nov. 1874, Blanche Henrietta Johnes (co-heiress of the Barony of De Sudeley, created 1299), only child and heir of Sir John Villiers Shelley, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 12 April, 1898.
(1) Horatia Charlotte, *m.* 30 May, 1866, Col. Henry Skipwith (who *d.* 1886), son of Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart.
(2) Caroline Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1869.
1. Mary, *m.* J. Smith, of Ashlyns Hall, Herts.
2. Frances Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Right Rev. John Bankes Jenkinson, bishop of St. David's.
3. Catherine Anne, *m.* 5 March, 1811, Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, Rev. Horace Monro.
5. Caroline, *m.* in 1820, Rev. Robert Norgrave Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop.

Sir Paul *d.* 13 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS BROOKE-PECHELL, 2nd Bart., a major-gen. in the army; *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* 28 April, 1783, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., commander-in-chief in India, by his wife Lady Diana West, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841) he had issue,

1. Thomas Brooke, *b.* July, 1784; *d.* Aug. 1799.
2. SAMUEL JOHN, 3rd bart.
3. GEORGE RICHARD, 4th bart.
1. Charlotte Diana, *d.* Oct. 1802.
2. Frances Katherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., prebendary of Chichester and rural dean, rector of Tangmer and West Ichenor, and vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, youngest brother of Henry Tredcroft, of Warnham Court, Horsham. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1846, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Thomas assumed, in 1801, for himself and his issue, the additional surname and arms of BROOKE, in compliance with his mother's will. He *d.* 18 June, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR SAMUEL JOHN BROOKE-PECHELL, 3rd Bart., F.R.S., rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 15 April, 1833, Julia Maria, dau. of Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre, by Juliana, sister of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, but by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1844) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE RICHARD BROOKE-PECHELL, 4th Bart., a naval officer of distinction, who was *b.* 30 June, 1789, and having entered the Royal Navy in 1803, became a vice-admiral in 1858. He was gentleman-usher of the privy chamber, and equerry to the late Queen ADELAIDE; he was also M.P. for Brighton; he *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, the Hon. Katherine Annabella Bisshopp, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron Zouche, and sister of Harriet Anne, Baroness Zouche in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1871) had,

1. William Henry Cecil George, capt. 77th regt.; *b.* 26 May, 1830; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 3 Sept. 1855.
1. Henrietta Katherine, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir Percy Burrell, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 4 March, 1880.
2. Adelaide Harriet, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B., of Enfield Court, Middlesex, D.L., only son of Lord John Somerset, and has issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

Vice-Admiral Sir George Richard Brooke-Pechell *d.* 29 June, 1860, when he was *s.* by his relative (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.).

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL BROOKE-PECHELL, 5th Bart., col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. 47th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1819; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, May Robertson, eldest dau. of Col. Bremner, of 47th Madras N.I., and niece of Lord Robertson, and by her issue,

1. SAMUEL GEORGE, 6th bart.
2. William Paul Jacob, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 6 July, 1856.
3. AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER PECHELL, *heir presumptive*, M.B., m R.A.M.C., *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 1888, Mabel Marion Ande dau. of Major-Gen. George Briggs, late Madras staff corps, and issue,
1. Paul, *b.* 1889. 2. George, *b.* 1891.
1. Gladys May Mabel.
4. Horace James, lieut. 3rd vol. batt. the Welsh regt., serve S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 22 June, 1862.
5. Charles William, *b.* 23 May, 1864; *d.* at Texas, 1 Jan. 183
6. Mortimer George, *b.* 16 July, 1869.
1. Georgina Bremner.
2. Caroline Jane Louisa, *d.* at Madras, 24 Dec. 1845.
3. May Sarah Florence.
4. Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Edward Mar Cooke, M.B., commissioner in lunacy.
5. Jane, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861. 6. Sophia Alice.

Sir George *d.* 8 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 March, 1797.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, on a chief of the sec three laurel slips, ppr. The old French arms of DE PECHELS "or, four eaglets displ. sa." *Crest*—A lark ppr., charged with fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants. *Club*—Army Navy.

PEEK.

SIR WILFRID PEEK, Bart., of Rousdon, Devon, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1901.



Lineage—JAMES PEEK, of Watcombe, Torquay, and of London (son of John Peek, of Loddiswell, Devon), *b.* 8 June, 1800; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1824, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Masters, of London. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1867, leaving issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, created a baronet.
2. Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 26 June, 1841; *d.* 31 Dec. 1898.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1878.
2. Julia, *m.* 24 April, 1856, Thomas Stone, of Blackheath, and 12 Aug. 1871.
3. Hannah, *m.* 1866, Thomas Ness, of Daracombe, Newton Abb who *d.* 1878. She *d.* 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1868, Jane, dau. of Sampson Trehane, Exeter. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1879. His elder son,

SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, 1st Bart., D.L. Devon, M for Mid-Surrey 1868 to 1884, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825, created a baron 13 May, 1874, *m.* 20 July, 1848, Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. William Edgar, of Eagle House, Clapham Common. She *d.* 2 M 1884. Sir Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1898, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR CUTHBERT EDGAR PEEK, 2nd Bart., M.A. Pembroke Co Camb., F.S.A., J.P. Devon, Middlesex and London, one of H.M Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 30 Jan. 1855; *m.* 3 J 1884, Augusta Louisa, dau. of William, 8th Viscount Middlet and *d.* 6 July, 1901, having had issue,

1. WILFRID (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. ROGER GRENVILLE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
1. Margaret, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.
2. Violet Eveline, *b.* 6 Dec. 1886.
3. Gwendolen, *b.* 4 Nov. 1890.
4. Constance Helen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1894, *d.* 17 July, 1895.
5. Kathleen Marian, *b.* 17 April, 1900.

Creation—13 May, 1874.

Arms—Az., an estoile, arg., in chief, three crescents, of t last. *Crest*—Two hazel nuts, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Le Mai vient.

Seat—Rousdon (Lyme Regis), Devon. *Town Residenc* 22, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PEEL.



E VISCOUNT PEEL (Arthur Wellesley Peel, P.C., L.), of Sandy, co. Bedford, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L.; Bedfordshire; J.P. and D.L. for co. War-; Secretary for the Treasury 1873 to 1874; r Secretary for the Home Department April ec. 1880; and Speaker 1884 to 1895; M.P. Warwick 1865–85, and for Warwick and Leaming-885–95; Chairman of Trustees of National Por-Gallery, and a Trustee of the British Museum; Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Aug. 1862, Adelaide (for whom n Adelaide stood sponsor), elder surviving dau. of iam Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale Hall and Blyth co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1890) has

ILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Bedfordshire imp. yeo., late lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V., M.P. 1 Manchester since 1900, C.C. Woolwich Div. of London : March, 1900, Member of the Royal Commission for the Port ondon (*Cassiobury Park, Watford, Herts*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *m.* bril, 1899, Hon. Eleanor Williamson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton, has issue,

hur William Ashton, *b.* 29 May, 1901.

is. *b.* 25 March, 1900.

rthur George Villiers, M.A. Oxford, capt. Oxfordshire imp. *b.* 27 Feb. 1868.

rdney Cornwallis, M.A. Oxford, capt. Bedfordshire imp. yeo., ed with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1901, barrister-at-law, fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 3 June, 1870.

aurice Berkeley (Rev.), late lieut. 4th vol. batt. Queen's l West Surrey regt., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 April, 1873.

ulia Beatrice, *m.* 24 April, 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, late for West Clare.

gnes Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lady ie Roy. Red Cross), *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldmann. served in the S. African War as nurse in the military hospitals, he, as war correspondent.

illa Frances, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1900.

lordship, who is 5th son of the late Right Hon. Sir ert Peel, P.C., 2nd Bart. (*see that title*), was raised ie peerage as Viscount Peel 9 May, 1895.

reation—9 May, 1895.

rms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee volant, or, a martlet, gu., for ncy. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion reguardant, arg.; sinister, a hon reguardant, or, each gorged with a chain of the last, ent therefrom an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, or. *Motto*—Industria.

eat — The Lodge, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Clubs* — United ersity and Athenæum.

EL OF DRAYTON MANOR.



IR ROBERT PEEL, Bart. of Drayton nor, co. Stafford, formerly lieut. ffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 12 April, 7; *s.* his father in 1895 as 4th bart.; 1897, Mercedes, dau. of Baron de affenried, and has issue,

BERT, *b.* 8 April, 1898.

ineage—ROBERT PEELE left the parish East Marton-in-Craven, and settled at e House, in the hundred of Blackburn, h which his descendants have ever since n connected. He *d.* in 1608, leaving, with other issue, a , WILLIAM PEELE, of Hole House, father of WILLIAM PEELE, of Hole House, who *m.* in 1619, Margaret Livesey, and *d.* 9 March, 1651, leaving a son, ROBERT PEELE, of Hole House, who had two sons: the younger, the Rev. Nicholas Peele, was curate of Blackburn; the elder,

ROBERT PEELE, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn, *m.* in 1681, Anne Warde, and *d.* in 1733, leaving, with four daus., one son,

WILLIAM PEELE, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster, *m.* 9 Aug. 1712, Anne, dau. of Lawrence Walmesley, of Upper Darwent, in the same co., and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Lawrence.
3. Nicholas.
4. Joseph, of Fazeley, co. Stafford, *m.* Martha Fowler, and *d.* 23 March, 1820, leaving issue.
   1. Ann.
   2. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

ROBERT PEEL, of Peele Fold, Lancashire, *m.* 28 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Haworth, of Blackburne, and by her (who *d.* 1796) had,

1. William, of Church Bank and Peele Fold, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1 Jan. 1766, Mary, dau. of Thomas Haworth, M.D. of Blackburne, and *d.* 1791, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edmund, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PEEL, *of Bryn-y-pys*).
3. ROBERT, of whom presently.
4. Jonathan, of Accrington, in Lancashire, *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Giles Haworth, and by her (who *d.* 1785) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Esther Bolton, and *d.* 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1841) had further issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PEEL, *of Peele Fold*).
5. Lawrence, of Ardwicke, *m.* 1st, his cousin Alice, dau. of Jonathan Haworth. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Creswick, and widow of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1855. He *d.* 1827, having by his 1st wife had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PEEL *of Peele Fold*).
6. Joseph, of Bowes, near London, *m.* Ann Haworth, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*. PEELE *of Peele Fold*).
7. Robert John, of the Pastures, co. Stafford, *b.* 1767; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Slater, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PEEL, *of Peele Fold*).
   1. Anne, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Borlase Willock, of Harwood, in Lancashire; and 2ndly, the Rev. George Park, of Hawkstead and *d.* in 1826.

The 3rd son,

SIR ROBERT PEEL, 1st Bart., *b.* 25 April, 1750, was created a baronet, 20 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1783, Ellen, dau. of William Yates, of Spring Side, near Bury, and has,

1. ROBERT, 2nd bart.
2. William Yates (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 17 June, 1819, Jane Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1847. He *d.* 1 June, 1858, having had issue,
   1. Robert Moore, capt. Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 16 April, 1821; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Ann Augusta (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1897), youngest dau. of Joseph Welch, of Martin's Grove, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
      (1) Robert, late capt. 3rd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1866.
      (2) William Herbert Gylby (*Drayton Lodge, Minfield, Sussex*). *b.* 15 March, 1872; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Ethel Hutchison, dau. of T. Wilson Caird, and has issue,
      Robert Herbert Wilson, *b.* 24 Aug. 1898.
      (3) Lawrence Moore (*Luska, Nenagh, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 8 May, 1876; *m.* 10 Aug. 1899, Ida Susan Agnes, eldest dau. of John Robert Headech, J.P., of Johnstown Park, Nenagh, and has issue,
      Lionel Victor Moore, *b.* 23 Jan. 1901.
      (1) Linda Augusta Jane, *m.* 15 April, 1891, Eustace Rhodes St. Clair Corbin, of Merivale, Beckenham, and has issue.
   2. William Yates, of the Scots guards, *d.* 20 Dec. 1879, having by Alice Emma his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, St. George Dyson Mansergh) had issue,
      (1) Laura.
      (2) Edith.
   3. Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, formerly vicar of Little Malvern, co. Worcester, of Barassie House, Malvern Link, *b.* 16 Aug. 1833; *m.* 17 May, 1859, Adelaide Frances Isabella, third dau. of Thomas Charles, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has had,
      (1) Arthur Robert, 2nd secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 15 Aug. 1861.
      (2) William Charles, capt. reserve regt. dragoon guards, late 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1883; *m.* 1st, 1889, Marion Georgiana Frances, dau. of Libert Chandler, of U.S.A., and by her, who *d.* 1897, has issue,
      1*a*. George, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.
      1*a*. Alfreda Adelaide Marion.
      He *m.* 2ndly, Leonie Rose, dau. of Constant Hallu, of Nampcel, France, and by her has issue,
      2*a*. Charles Frederick De Layney, *b.* 21 March, 1900.
      2*a*. Carmen Radegonda.
      (3) Alfred Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1864.
      (4) Henry Tracy, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *d.* 16 Oct. 1893.
      (1) Gertrude Emma.
      (2) Leila Georgina, *m.* 23 July, 1894, 5th Viscount Gage, and has issue.

(3) Constance Madeline.
4. Francis, late capt. 34th regt., *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 27 March, 1873, Caroline Edith Blanche, youngest dau. of Anthony Brown Story. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,
Robert Francis, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 April, 1874.
Violet Ellen Antoinette, *b.* 14 Dec. 1875.
1. Ellen.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Rev. Robert Seymour Nash, canon of Bristol.
3. Julia Augusta, *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.
4. Emily, *m.* 2 Nov. 1865, Major Henry Charles Mansergh, late 4th W. Ind. regt., of Rocksavage, co. Tipperary.
5. Octavia, *d.* 13 Jan. 1896. 6. Alice.
7. Adelaide Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 25 July, 1899.
8. Flora Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Capt. Francis Sidebottom, H.M. Indian Army, who on succeeding to the representation of the family of Venner, assumed the surname of VENNER after that of Sidebottom, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
9. Matilda Katherine, *m.* 28 July, 1853, Rev. Frederick Gooch, D.L., and *d.* 1861.

3. Edmund, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* 2 Jan. 1812, Emily, 2nd dau. of John Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1850, leaving issue,
1. Robert, capt. 8th hussars, *d.* 1851.
2. Edmund Yates, lieut.-col. 11th hussars, *d.* 25 March, 1885, aged 68.
3. William, major 1st Bengal dragoons, *b.* 1818; *m.* and *d.* 1882, leaving a dau.,
Amelia Maria.

4. John (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 22 Aug. 1798; *d.* 20 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 May, 1824, Augusta, dau. of John Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1861) had issue,
1. Augustus Robert Lawrence, *d.* 2 June, 1870, aged 45.
2 Herbert Richard (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Feb. 1831; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Georgiana Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Baker, and *d.* 2 June, 1885, leaving issue,
(1) Herbert (*Byletts, Pembridge, co. Hereford*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1898, Muriel Hilda, dau. of the late George Miller, and has issue.
Bertha, *b.* 5 Feb. 1900.
(1) Alice, *b.* 20 June, 1854; *m.* 10 Jan. 1884, Arthur H. Heath, M.P. for Hanley, Staffs, and has issue.
(2) Amy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859; *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Rev. James Henry Savory, and has issue.
(3) Augusta, *b.* 15 March, 1862; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, W. W. Tyrwhitt Drake, 2nd son of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes, and has issue.
1. Julia Emily Augusta, *m.* 30 July, 1846, Anthony Henley, Lord Henley; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1862.

5. Jonathan (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., lieut.-general, M.P. for Huntingdon, formerly secretary of state for war; *b.* 12 Oct. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1824, Lady Alicia Jane Kennedy, dau. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa, K.T.; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1887) had,
1. Robert Kennedy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1825; *d.* at Ardennes, 17 April, 1863.
2. Edmund Yates, lieut.-col. late 85th foot, *b.* 24 July, 1826; *m.* 6 Oct. 1848, Maria Frances Knighton, dau. of Richard Chadwick, and *d.* 24 April, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Ernest Hope, *b.* 15 Sept. 1853.
(2) Frederick, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 16 Aug. 1855; *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, Anne Madeline, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Young Darracot Scott, C.B., and has,
1*a*. Archibald, *b.* 1878. 2*a*. Lawrence, *b.* 1881.
1*a*. Violet Ada. 2*a*. Ellen Margaret.
(3) Edmund, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 14 April, 1857.
(1) Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 13 May, 1850.
(2) Isabella, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Rear-Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domvile, K.C.B.
(3) Charlotte Frances Yates, *b.* 11 March, 1859; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Molyneux Barton.
(4) Florence, *b.* 27 Aug. 1861, *d. unm.*
3. Archibald, of Wesrlea, Broxbourne, Herts, J.P., D.L. co. Denbigh, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1857, Mary Ellen, dau. of Sir W. H. Roger Palmer, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1863) has issue,
(1) William Frederick, late capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1861.
(1) Mary Adela, *m.* 23 June, 1891, Capt. George Ralph Capel Curzon Fenwick, late royal Welsh fusiliers.
(2) Ellen, *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, Major Henry Graham, late 20th hussars, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1867, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G., by whom he has issue,
(2) Edward John Russell, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *m.* 13 June, 1901, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Edgar Drummond, of Cadland, Hants (*see* PERTH, E.).
(3) Jonathan John Russell, lieut. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872.
(4) Alfred Michael John Russell, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873.
(5) Fergus Lyster Grosvenor John Russell, lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1876.
(3) Fanny Agatha Louisa, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *m.* 3 June, 1897, Capt. Hubert Lavia Butler, son of Charles Butler, of Warren Wood, Hatfield, and has issue.
(4) Ethel Adelaide Georgiana, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
(5) Grace, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.
4. John, lieut.-gen., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 11 April, 1829; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1892.
5. William Augustus, inspector Local Government Board, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833; *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1899.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.* April, 1890.
2. Alice, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Right Hon. Sir Robert Burnett P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M. ambassador to Russia, wh Nov. 1893, leaving issue.
3. Adelaide Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, Michael Biddu Ledbury, and *d.* 1872.

6. Lawrence, *b.* 1801; *m.* 20 July, 1822, Lady Jane L dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 10 Dec having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1861) had issue,
1. Charles Lennox (Sir), G.C.B., clerk of the privy council b. 19 June, 1823; *m.* 27 April, 1848, Caroline Geo elder dau. of 1st Lord Templemore, and *d.* 19 Aug having by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) had issue.
(1) Charles Augustus, *b.* 6 Oct. 1849; *d.* 7 May, 1867.
(2) George Arthur, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; *m.* 31 Aug. 1895, dau. of the late George McDowell, and has issue,
1*a*. Frances Caroline. 2*a*. Vera Jane.
(3) Horace (2, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*). *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; July, 1899, Violet, dau. of Ralph Dalyell, C.B., of Ling (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a*. Pamela Georgiana, *b.* 1 May, 1900.
2*a*. Marjorie Violet, *b.* 19 May, 1902.
(4) Edward Lawrence (45, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*). *b.* 1 1860; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Mary Caroline, only dau. of C. Dickins, of Coolhurst, Horsham, Sussex, and by her (wh July, 1899) has issue,
1*a*. Caroline Marian. 2*a*. Joan May Cecilia
(5) Algernon Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1862.
(6) Alfred Lennox, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *d.* 17 Feb. 1864.
(1) Florence Caroline, *m.* 20 April, 1871, Col. Charles Sey Corkran, late grenadier guards.
(2) Augusta Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Montagu Scott T youngest son of Henry Scott Turner, of Acton, Middles
(3) Cecilia Georgiana.
2. Arthur Lennox, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., *b.* 30 May, 1825; 14 Jan. 1875.
3. Alfred Lennox (Rev.), M.A. rector of St. James, Dun and Killesk, co. Wexford, *b.* 4 June, 1827; *d. unm.* 1863.
4. Cecil Lennox, lieut.-col. late Scots guards (*Easthan Cottage, Wokingham*), *b.* 18 April, 1830; *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Ca Susan Mary, elder dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere, a two daus.,
(1) Alice Jane Lennox.
(2) Cecil Hester Lennox, *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, Leicester M Reed, and has issue.
1. Olivia Jane Lennox, *d.* 24 Nov. 1848.
2. Constance Augusta Lennox, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Col. C Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., and has issue (*see* HUNTLY, M

1. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Right Hon. George Robert Da of Castle Dawson, co. Derry; and *d.* in Jan. 1848, leaving
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, Very Rev. William Cock dean of York (who *d.* 30 April, 1858); and *d.* 16 June, 182
3. Harriet Eleonora, *m.* 11 March, 1824, Robert, 2nd Henley, and *d.* 7 May, 1869.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1805, Susanna, dau. of F Clerke, and aunt of Sir William Henry Clerke, Bar Hitcham, Bucks, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Sept 1824 no issue. Sir Robert Peel was a governor of Christ's Hos vice-president of the Literary Fund, and representative of worth in several parliaments (from 1790 to 1818). He *d.* 3 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 Feb. the distinguished orator and statesman, for many years for the University of Oxford, and subsequently for the bo of Tamworth, was appointed under secretary of state i colonial department in 1810, chief secretary for Ireland in secretary of state for the home department in 1822, and ag 1828, and first lord of the Treasury in 1834, and again in He finally retired from office in June, 1846. His death, occurred 2 July, 1850, was occasioned by a fall from his Sir Robert *m.* 8 June, 1820, Julia, youngest dau. of Gener John Floyd, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1859) had iss

1. ROBERT, 3rd bart.
2. Frederick (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.M.G., chief ra commissioner (32, *Chesham Place, S.W., and Hampton-in-A Warwickshire*), formerly M.P. for Leominster and afterwar Bury, M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. Elizabeth Emily, dau. of John Shelley, of Avington, v lady *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1879, Janet dau of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore (*see* RADNOR,
3. William (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., commander of the brigade in the Crimea and in India, an officer of high and distinction: *b.* 2 Nov. 1824; *d. unm.* 27 April, 1858.
4. John Floyd, *b.* 24 May, 1827, late capt. Scots fus. guard 1851, Annie, eldest dau. of Edward Jenney, of Roscrea.
5. ARTHUR WELLESLEY, elevated to the peerage as VISC PEEL (*see that title*).
1. Julia, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1841, George Augustus Frederick Earl of Jersey, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1859, leaving issue; and 2 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, of Middleton Hall, co. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.
2. Eliza, *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Hon. Francis Stonor, and *d.* 1883. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1881, leaving issue (*see* CAMOYS, B.).

His eldest son,

THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., P.C., for Tamworth 1850 to 1880, for Huntingdon 1884 to 1885, an

tburn 1885 to 1886; secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires erne 1846 to 1850; a lord of the Admiralty 1855 to 1857; hé in 1856 to Lord Granville's special embassy to Russia at coronation of the Czar; and chief secretary for Ireland 1861 65; *b.* 4 May, 1822; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Lady Emily Hay, dau. eorge, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., and had,

OBERT, 4th bart.

Victoria Alexandrina Julia, for whom Queen Victoria was nsor, *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Daniel F. P. Barton.

Evelyn Emily, *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, Ronald Macleay, only son of Macleay.

Agnes Helen, *b.* 1870; *m.* 22 Nov. 1894, Daniel Von der Heydt, Hochdahl, and has issue.

Gwendolin Cecily, *m.* 1896, Victor von Müller, and has issue.

Robert *d.* 9 May, 1895.

reation—29 Nov. 1800.

rms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee, volant, or. *Crest*—A i-lion, rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, az., charged three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or. o—Industria.

esidence—Holly Lodge, Wellesbourne, near Stratford.

PEEL OF TYERSALL HALL.



IR THEOPHILUS PEEL, Bart. of rsall Hall, Calverley, Yorkshire, . and D.L. for the West Riding of York; High Sheriff co. York, 1902; uty-chairman of Quarter Sessions the West Riding, created a bart. ept. 1897, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *m.* 23 y, 1890, Isabella Maria, eldest dau. Edward Barnes, of Windsor, Berks, t. 27th (Inniskilling) regt.

ineage—WILLIAM PEEL, of Ackworth , Ackworth, co. York, J.P. for the West Riding, co. York, Oct. 1811; *m.* 24 March, 1834, Lucy, youngest dau. of ph Woodhead, of Wade House, near Halifax, and by her *d.* 14 April, 1869) had issue,

George Frederick, of 36, Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, ndon, *b.* 27 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1859, Sarah Hannah, est dau. of George Althass Staniland, of Brotherton Hall, co. rk, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.

William Henry, of Lightcliffe, Halifax, co. York, *b.* 17 March, 36; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Mary Charlotte, elder dau. of James dgater, of Croydon, Surrey, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

THEOPHILUS, 1st bart.

Samuel, *b.* 12 June, 1839; *unm.*

Joseph, *b.* 22 July, 1840; *d.* 18 March, 1841.

Joseph Arthur, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; drowned at Monte Video 1867.

Thomas Edwin, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; *m.* and ing *s.p.*

Alfred, of Abbotsley, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; *d.* June, 1899.

Lucy, only dau., *m.* 17 Dec. 1867, Rev. Henry Leach, M.A., ar of Staunton-on-Arrow, Herefordshire, and honorary canon of oucester, and has issue.

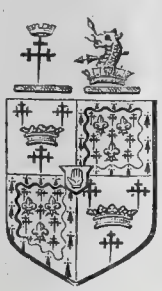
William Peel *d.* 26 Aug. 1890.

reation—2 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Ermine, a sheaf of three arrows, ppr., banded az., ween two flaunches of the last, each charged with a bee ant, or. *Crest*—A lion couchant, arg., charged on the shoulder h a sheaf of arrows, ppr., banded az., and resting the dexter paw n an escocheon, also az., charged with a bee volant, or. *Motto*—ret qui laborat.

Seat—Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE.



SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER ERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart. of Bedale all, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Sept. 50; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 11 Feb. 73; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1873, Lady delaide Mary Lucy Bernard, 5th dau. the 3rd Earl of Bandon, and by her ho *d.* 29 Sept. 1884) had issue,

HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER, D.S.O., ut. Yorkshire hussars imp. yeo., served S. African War 1900-1, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 Jan. 1875.

Richard Windham De la Poer (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, curate of eeds, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876.

3. Evelyn Francis De la Poer, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877.
4. Ernest Arthur De la Poer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.
5. John William De la Poer, *b.* 12 June, 1883.

1. Sybil Georgiana Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1878; *d.* 9 Dec. 1893.
2. Ethel Mary, *b.* 18 March, 1881; *d.* 31 May, 1881.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Smith Dodsworth, 4th bart., and by her has issue,

3. Dorothy Harriet Julia, *b.* 3 July, 1894.

Lineage—SIR JOHN POO BERESFORD, 1st Bart., vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S., brother of William Carr, Viscount Beresford, was created a baronet 21 May, 1814. He *m.* 1st, in 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in July, 1813) had one son,

1. GEORGE DE LA POER, 2nd bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1815, Harriet Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Peirse, of Bedale, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had,

2. Henry William De la Poer BERESFORD-PEIRSE, of Bedale and Hutton Bonville, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820; *m.* 2 March, 1848, Henrietta Anne Theodosia, only dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas J. Monson (*see* MONSON, B.), and *d.* 24 July, 1859, leaving,

1. HENRY MONSON DE LA POER, 3rd bart.
2. Arthur De la Poer, late of the 25th regt., lieut. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Own, *b.* 30 Nov. 1851; *d.* 15 Feb. 1886.
3. William John De la Poer, lieut.-col. late Berkshire regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and has issue,
   (1) Noel Monson De la Poer, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887.
   (2) Thomas Chambers De la Poer, *b.* 9 Oct. 1891.
4. Evelyn De la Poer, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *d.* 10 July, 1859.
5. Reginald De la Poer, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *d.* at Durban, Natal, 26 March, 1883.
6. Windham De la Poer (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Bedale, Yorks, *b.* 1 Nov. 1858; *m.* 17 July, 1889, Ethel Milman Proctor, only dau. of W. Proctor Baker, of Brislington, Somerset, and has,
   (1) Arthur Cecil Proctor De la Poer, *b.* 20 Oct. 1890.
   (2) Raymond Windham De la Poer, *b.* 4 July, 1896.
   (1) Mary Ethel, *b.* 10 June, 1893.

1. Charlotte Grace, *m.* 1874, Capt. Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Scots fus. gds., who was killed in the Soudan war, 1885, leaving issue.

3. John George BERESFORD (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1821, rector of Bedale, Yorkshire; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Hon. Caroline Amelia, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and *d.* 17 July, 1899, leaving issue,

1. John Peirse De la Poer, lieut. (reserve), late South Wales Borderers, *b.* 2 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Col. H. S. B. Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry (*see* BRUCE, Bart.). He *d.* 30 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.
   (1) George Wilfred Bruce De la Poer, *b.* 1888.
   (1) Mary Caroline Helen. (2) Marion Evelyn.
2. Marcus Denman De la Poer, *d.* 1860.
3. Charles Windham De la Poer, late lieut. R.N., afterwards capt. Mexican navy, *b.* 2 June, 1858; *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, Mary, dau. of John Warrington Rogers, K.C., of Brighton, Melbourne, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
   Charles Zaragoza De la Poer, *b.* 1893.
   Mary Caroline Laura, *b.* 1895.
4. Henry William De la Poer, late Indian marine, *b.* 27 April, 1862.
5. Walter Vevers De la Poer (Rev.), acting chaplain to the Forces, *b.* 22 June, 1864; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Eleanor Mary, dau. of W. R. Staveley, of Beverley, Yorks.

1. Caroline Theodosia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1866, Thos. Hood Cockburn-Hood, who *d.* 1889. 2. Marion Harriet.

3. Gertrude Georgiana, *m.* 19 April, 1876, Rev. John Cockburn-Hood, vicar of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire, and has issue.
4. Frances Anne, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Rev. Edgar Carr, rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk, and had issue.
5. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 31 Jan. 1877, Rev. Ernest Henry Kellett Long, son of Robert Kellett Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
6. Catherine Emily, *m.* 1 Sept. 1894, Rev. Joseph Frederick Griffiths, rector of Chippenham, Wilts, and has issue.

1. Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 12 June, 1843, Rev. Anthony Hammond, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 23 July, 1842, Reginald Courtenay, bishop of Kingston, nephew to the Earl of Devon, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
3. Marianne Catherine Emily, *m.* 1 March, 1849, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1870), and *d.* 14 April, 1865, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 26 May, 1836, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, and widow of Samuel Peach, which lady *d.* in Paris, 17 Dec. 1862. Admiral Beresford, who sat in parliament many years, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 March, 1811; major in the army; *m.* 1 March, 1846, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Davis Lucas, of Clontibret, co. Monaghan, and Glendalough, co. Galway, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1898) issue,

1. John Edward Francis De la Poer, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 1854.
2. William Carr De la Poer, *b.* 1858; *d.* 14 May, 1860.

1. Mary, *d.* 1847.
2. Marcia Mary Ann Harriet Wilhelmina De la Poer, *m.* 23 June, 1875, Francis Colebroke Drummond, late capt. 7th dragoon guards (*see* PERTH, E.).

Sir George *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.

Creation—21 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a ducal coronet between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for PEIRSE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., semée of crosses-crosslets fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis two and one sa. within a bordure wavy erm., for BERESFORD. *Crests*—1st: A cross-crosslet fitchée or, surmounted with a mural crown gu., for PEIRSE; 2nd: Out of a naval crown, or, a dragon's head, per fesse, wavy, ar. and gu., the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken tilting-spear, and, in the mouth, the remaining part of the spear, point upwards, gold, for BERESFORD. *Mottoes*—PEIRSE: Non sine pulvere palma; BERESFORD: Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Bedale Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

PELLY.



SIR HAROLD PELLY, Bart. of Upton, Essex, J.P. Wilts and Dorset, B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford), late lieut. royal Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1863; *s.* his half-brother as 4th baronet, 4 June, 1877; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Major Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury (*see* POORE, Bart.), and has issue,

1. HAROLD ALWYNE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
2. Philip Vincent, *b.* 20 Sept. 1898.

1. Benita Blanche, *b.* 31 May, 1892.
2. Madeline Annie Pamela, *b.* 11 Feb. 1895.
3. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 14 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—HENRY HINDE PELLY, high sheriff of Essex 1780 2nd son of John Pelly, *b.* in 1711, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Hinde, and descendant of Thomas Pelly, of Poole, living 1586), *m.* 13 July, 1776, Sally Hitchen, dau. and co-heir of John Blake. She *d.* 8 May, 1824, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, created a baronet in 1840.
2. Charles, capt. R.N., served under Nelson, *b.* 13 Sept. 1779; *m.* 14 June, 1804, Mary, dau. of F. Bullock. She *d.* 7 April, 1830. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1811, leaving issue.
3. Francis (Rev.), rector of Siston, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1806, Mary, dau. of Col. G. A. Nutt. She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1810. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1813, Mary Ann, dau. of Theophilus Richards. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1857. He *d.* 4 July, 1844, leaving issue.
4. Raymond, lieut.-col. 16th lancers, C.B., *b.* 9 April, 1784; *m.* 1818, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Robert Henry French, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1845, having by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882), had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* Benjamin Harrison, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and had issue.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1818. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN HENRY PELLY, 1st Bart. of Upton, Essex, *b.* 31 March, 1777, was created a baronet, 12 Aug. 1840. He *m.* 13 July, 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, of Thorncroft, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1856) had,

1. JOHN HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. Raymond, of Hollington House, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 April, 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Fry, of Plashet House, Essex, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1896), had issue,
   1. Charles Raymond, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Louisa Catherine Emma, dau. of Sir R. N. C. Hamilton, 6th Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Hamilton Raymond (*Aveley, Romford, and 2, Hobart Place, London*), capt. Sussex artillery E. Div. R.G.A., and Reserve of Officers, *b.* 24 April, 1867.
      (1) Constance Louisa, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1882, Richard Davis Matthey, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Lloyd H. Baxendale.
      (2) Ethel Henrietta, *m.* 21 Aug. 1889, Charles Edward Grey Hatherell, of Radford House, near Leamington, and has issue.
      (3) Adelaide.
   2. Raymond Percy (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Hon. Canon of Worcester, vicar of Great Malvern, *b.* 18 March, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1864, Alice Schaffalitzky, dau. of Col. George Larkins, Bengal Art., and has,
      (1) Douglas Raymond (Rev.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1865; *m.* 14 May, 1898, Verena Noelli, 5th dau. of Rev. G. W. Herbert, and had issue,
      A son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1902.
      Theodora, *b.* 27, *d.* 31 May, 1900.
      (2) Claude Raymond, *d.* 8 Dec. 1878.
      (3) Raymond Theodore, lieut. Loyal N. Lancs. regt., *b.* 30 July, 1881.
      (4) Raymond, *b.* 1887.
      (1) Alice Mabel, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Rev. Arthur Durrant, and has issue.
      (2) Ellen Geraldine, *m.* 4 April, 1899, H. K. Foster, and has issue.
      (3) Margaret Evelyn, *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Godfrey Lawford, and has issue.
      (4) Dorothy Christabel. (5) Ina Marjorie.
3. Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1812; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Julia Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Richard Stewart Dobbs, of Bay Lodge, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886),
   1. Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, chaplain at San Remo, late chaplain at Madras, *b.* 7 July, 1844; *m.* 12 Sept. 18[illegible] Katherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Harvey, Madras arm and has issue,
      (1) Charles Brent Neville, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870, *m.* 17 Jan. 1901, An Harvey, dau. of the late Col. A. Sinclair Grove, D.S.O.
      (2) William Francis Henry, *b.* 9 April, 1874, *m.* 29 April, 19 Dora, dau. of W. V. Davy.
      (3) John Stanley Richard, *b.* 25 April, 1875.
      (4) Frank le Quesne, *b.* March, 1880.
      (5) George Sinclair, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885.
      (1) Rosetta, *m.* 1889, C. W. Martin.
      (2) Annie Harriet, *m.* 1893, Maj. J. Donaldson, R.A.M.C.
      (3) Ethel Mary, *m.* 1899, ffolliot Young.
   2. Richard Stewart, *b.* 13 June, 1846; *m.* 19 May, 1875, Fran Anne, dau. of George Robinson, and has issue,
      (1) Henry Conway Dobbs, *b.* 1878.
      (2) George Stewart, *b.* 1888.
      (1) Rebecca Julia, *d.* young. (2) Ellie May. (3) Leena.
   3. Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 22 March, 1876, Ellen, dau. John Garriock, and has issue,
      (1) Percy Bertram, *b.* 1878. (2) Edward Raymond, *b.* 189
      (1) Ina Rosalie, *d.* young. (2) Kathleen Emily Olivia.
   4. Francis Raymond, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; *m.* 188 Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Posnett, rector of Laracor, co. Kilda and has issue,
      (1) Hutchinson Raymond, *b.* 1887.
      (1) Emily Amy. (2) Dorothy May Fairfax.
   1. Harriet Emma, *m.* 14 April, 1859, Col. Charles J. Pears Indian staff corps.
   2. Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1864, William Horsley, late Madras C.S who *d.* 1899.
   3. Julia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1861, Thomas F. A. Agnew, and has issue (s AGNEW, Bart.).
   4. Louisa Jane, *m.* 19 Nov. 1865, David Monro, late cap Madras N.I.
   5. Emily Macaulay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1882, Frederi Maitland-Heriot, and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).
4. Albert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 4 Oct. 1844, Barbara Ellen (w *d.* 21 Dec. 1898), dau. of Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart Edge, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Albert Champion, *b.* 8 Aug. 1845; *m.* 25 Sept. 1878, Alic dau. of C. A. Ferguson, of Lee, Kent, and has issue,
      (1) Albert Edgar Champion, *b.* 1879.
      (1) Evelyn Alice Champion. (2) Blanche Marianne Champio
      (3) Constance Maude Champion.
   2. William Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1847; *m.* 1882, Eleanor Luc dau. of John Sisson Steele, of Holmfield, Reigate, and by h (who *d.* 1883) has issue,
      Russell George, *b.* 1883.
   3. John Henry, capt. (ret.) R.N. (*Uplands, Swanwick, Sout ampton*); *b.* 17 Dec. 1848; *m.* and has issue,
      (1) John Henry, *b.* 1886. (2) Charles Thorne, *b.* 1890.
      (1) Mary Rose.
   4. Frederick Streatfeild, late lieut. R.N., twin with John.
   5. Herbert Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1855; *m.* 1882, Florence Hafe
   1. Harriet Barbara, *m.* 20 Dec. 1878, Herbert Samuel Fenning.
   2. Alice Leonora.
5. Richard Wilson, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L., *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *m.* 3 April, 1851, Katharine Jane, dau. of John Gurney Fry. She 1 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 25 May, 1890, having had,
   1. John Gurney Richard (*Theydon Place, Epping*), *b.* 1855; *m* 27 Feb. 1878, Jane Gurney, dau. of C. A. Leatham, and has issue
      (1) Vivian Gurney, *b.* 5 June, 1881.
      (2) Eustace Gurney, *b.* 3 July, 1886.
      (1) Elaine, *b.* 22 Dec. 1878. (2) Kathleen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1883.
   2. Richard Arnold (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of West Ham Essex, hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 26 April 1882, Margaret Jane, dau. of T. F. Buxton, of Easneye Park Hertfordshire (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has,
      (1) Arnold Claude, educated at Trin. Coll., Camb., *b.* 21 Feb. 188
      (2) Donald Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
      (3) Richard Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1886.
      (4) Francis Brian, *b.* 2 April, 1889.
      (5) Arthur Roland, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.
      (1) Janet Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
      (2) Margaret Richenda, *b.* 9 Dec. 1892; *d.* 16 Jan. 1894.
   3. Edmund Nevill Richard (*Twyford House, Bishop's Stortford*) *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Emma Mary, dau. of Joh Fowler, of Leeds, and has issue,
      (1) John Noel, *b.* 15 June, 1888.
      (2) Edmund Godfrey, *b.* 19 Oct. 1889.
      (3) Hubert Richard, *b.* 7 Sept. 1895.
      (4) Denis Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1898.
      (1) Cicely Edith, *b.* 16 June, 1891.
   4. Herbert Cecil (*Kentwins, Nutfield, Surrey, and Shortacres Loughton, Essex*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1860; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Mar Richenda, dau. of H. W. Carter, J.P., of the Limes, Walthan stow, and has issue,
      (1) Humphrey Richard, *b.* 31 July, 1886.
      (2) Gilbert Cecil, *b.* 26 July, 1892.
      (3) Kenneth Raymond, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893.
      (1) Gwynneth Mary.
   5. Alfred Digby (*Vale House, Herts*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *m.* 5 April 1899, Evelyn Sophia, dau. of Rev. Canon E. J. Harford, rector o Marston Frome, and has issue,
      Violet Evelyn, *b.* 11 June, 1900.
   6. Henry Bertram, M.V.O. (*see Knightage*), comm. R.N., *b* 9 Sept. 1867.
   7. Frederick Raymond (*Buckhurst Hill, Essex*), *b.* 1869.
   1. Emma Maria, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, John Henry Buxton, an has issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).

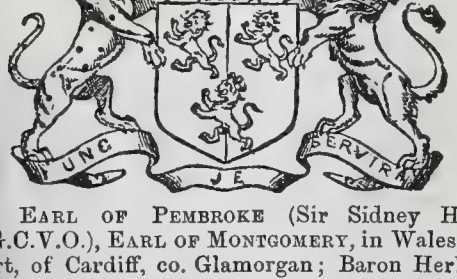
lith Rachel, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Rev. John Harford Battersby, ., and has issue.
lice Maud, *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Rev. Henry Theodore Cavell, r of Marsham, Norfolk, and has issue.
mund, *b.* 18 July, 1816; *m.* 5 March, 1846, Anna Rebecca, of Jonathan Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex, and *d.s.p.* 19 1865.
tavius, J.P. (*Corstorphin, Midlothian*), *b.* 7 May, 1823, late 7th Madras light cav., and col. Edinburgh artillery militia; Jan. 1847, Justinia, dau. of Holwell Fisher, of Plaistow.
rcy Leonard, of Oakley, Merstham, *b.* 21 March, 1826; *m.* ıe, 1852, Eliza Anne, dau. of John Sanderson Rigge, of ont Castle, and *d.* 4 June, 1892, having had,
ercy John (*Coppice Lea, Merstham, Surrey*), *b.* 19 May, ; *m.* 15 May, 1879, Florence Marion, dau. of Henry Butler, more, Chipstead, and has,
Florence Irene Clare, *b.* 5 March, 1884.
Doris Eileen, *b.* 1 Aug. 1890.
Iva Marion, *b.* 14 Jan. 1900.
eonard, maj. Essex imp. yeo. (*Garstons, Bishop's Stortford*), 9 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles rt Leatham, of Gunnersgate Hall, Yorks, and has issue,
e Percy Leonard, *b.* 26 Nov. 1894.
istabel, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881.
da, *m.*.27 Aug. 1890, Rev. Honyel Gough Rosedale, M.A., has issue.
eatrice, *m.* 26 June, 1890, Robert Campbell Grant, of ps Oak, Merstham, and has issue. 3. Mabel.
liana Sally, *m.* 3 Oct. 1832, W. Stores Fry, who *d.* 1844.
ma Eugenia, *m.* 1 May, 1833, R. Foster Reynolds, and *d.* y, 1893, aged 81. He *d.* 1845.
hn Henry Pelly, who was gov. of the Hudson's Bay ny, D.M. Trinity House, and for some time gov. of Bank gland, *d.* 13 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN HENRY PELLY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 9 Dec. 1840, Johanna Jane, dau. and co-heir of John irs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. had,
ENRY CARSTAIRS, 3rd bart.
harles Raymond, R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1845; *d.* 23 July, 1866.
nma Cecil, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Walter Douglas Dumbleton, *d.* 20 July, 1885. 2. Helen, *d.* 3 Oct. 1856.
relyn Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, James Henry, and has issue.
2ndly, 13 Nov. 1860, Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Frederick nt, 11th Bart., and had,
dwyne Vincent, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *d.* 6 March, 1876.
AROLD (Sir), 4th bart.
rthur Norris, *b.* 15 May, 1864.
hn *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 April, 1844; *m.* v. 1872, Lady Lilian Harriet Charteris, dau. of Francis, 9th f Wemyss and March, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, Sir Henry Frederick Yorke, K.C.B.) had issue,
nnie Evelyn.
onstance Lilian, *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Lord Balcarres, eldest son ames, 26th Earl of Crawford, and has issue (*see that title*).
enry, D.L. and M.P. for co. Huntingdon, was capt. 2nd life He *d.* 4 June, 1877, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

eation—12 Aug. 1840.

ms—Or, on a bend, engrailed, az., between two trefoils. ed, vert, three martlets, arg. *Crest*—Issuant from a crown y, or, charged on the rim with three hurts, an elephant's arg. *Motto*—Deo ducente nil nocet.

sidence—Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset. *Clubs*—Welling- Junior Carlton.

PEMBROKE.



HE EARL OF PEMBROKE (Sir Sidney Herbert, ., G.C.V.O.), EARL OF MONTGOMERY, in Wales, Baron rbert, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan; Baron Herbert, of rland, in the Isle of Sheppey, in Kent, all in gland, Baron Herbert of Lea, in the United King- n; Hereditary Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, . Oxon., late capt. Wilts yeo. cav., M.P. for Wilton 7-85, and for Croydon 1886-95, Mayor of Wilton 9, was a Lord of the Treasury June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and again from Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892, Lord Steward of the Household since 1895; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853; *s.* his brother 3 May, 1895, as 14th earl; *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue,

1. REGINALD, *Lord Herbert*, M.V.O., lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1880.
2. George Sidney, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.

1. Beatrix Frances Gertrude, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878.
2. Muriel Katherine, *b.* 29 April, 1883.

Lineage—From HERBERT FITZ HERBERT, chamberlain to HENRY I., descended,

WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS, who resided at Ragland Castle, co. Monmouth, in the reign of HENRY V., and was knighted for his valour in the French wars of that monarch. He *m.* Gladys, dau. of Sir David Gam, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, by whom he had three sons,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d.s.p.*
3. Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, Monmouthshire, ancestor of the Lords Herberts of Cherbury; of the Herberts, Earls of Powis, whose representative, the heiress of the last Earl of Powis of that family, HENRIETTA ANTONIA, *m.* Edward, Lord Clive, and of the Herberts of the co. Kerry, now represented by HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT, of Muckruss Abbey, Killarney, late M.P. for the co. of Kerry.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HERBERT, a staunch adherent of the house of York, falling into the hands of the Lancastrians after the battle of Danes Moore, 26 July, 1469, was beheaded the next day at Banbury. He had been advanced to the *Earldom of Pembroke*, 27 May, in the 8th EDWARD IV., and constituted chief forester of Snowdon, and constable of Conway Castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter D'Evereux, Knt., and sister of Walter D'Evereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and was *s.* in the earldom by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who exchanged the dignity for that of HUNTINGDON, 1479, King EDWARD being desirous to confer the Earldom of Pembroke upon his son, Prince Edward. This William left an only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester, but having no male issue, his honours expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

William, 1st Earl of Pembroke, left, beside his legitimate offspring, two natural sons, by Maud, dau. and sole heir of Adam ap Howell Gwyn; the elder of whom

RICHARD HERBERT, gentleman usher to HENRY VII, and constable and porter of Abergavenny Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and widow of John Malefant, and had,

1. WILLIAM.
2. George (Sir), of Swansea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Berkeley, and had a large family.
3. Thomas (Sir).

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERBERT, 1st EARL OF PEMBROKE, who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1548, and elevated to the peerage as *Baron Herbert of Caerdiff*, 10 Oct. 1551, and on the morrow, created EARL OF PEMBROKE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Parr of Kendall, sister of King HENRY VIII.'s last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heir of William, Marquess of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Stanley, of Standon, Herts, and *d.* 23 March, 1594, having had issue (*see* POWIS, E.).

1. Anne, *m.* Francis, Lord Talbot, son and heir of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, but had no other issue. His lordship was one of the most powerful noblemen of the time in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs both as a statesman and a soldier. It is recorded that "he rode, on the 17 Feb. 1552-3, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *d.* 17 March, 1569-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's on the 18th April following, with much magnificence. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF PEMBROKE, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Sydney, K.G., by whom he had two sons and a dau. Her ladyship *d.* at a very advanced period of life, at her house in Aldersgate Street, London, 25 Sept. 1621. The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1600-1, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF PEMBROKE, K.G., chancellor of the University of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir

to the Baronies of Talbot, Strange, Blackmere, and Furnival; but *d.* without surviving issue, 10 April, 1630, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, 4TH EARL OF PEMBROKE and 1st Earl of Montgomery, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 4 May, 1605, as *Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, Kent,* and EARL OF MONTGOMERY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I., and chancellor of the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. and eventually co-heir, of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, **1.** Charles, K.B., *d.s.p.*; **2.** PHILIP, successor to his father; **3.** William, *d. unm.*; **4.** James, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, Knt., of Laleham; **5.** John, *d.s.p.*; and **1.** Anne Sophia, *m.* Robert Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only dau. and heir of George, Earl of Cumberland, Countess-Dowager of Dorset, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, 5TH EARL OF PEMBROKE and 2nd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Penelope, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Naunton, Knt., and widow of Paul, Viscount Banning, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and THOMAS (successively earls), and five daus., of whom three were married, viz.,

1. Susan, to John, 3rd Lord Poulett.
2. Mary, to Sir John Sydenham, of Brympton, in Somersetshire.
3. Catherine, to Sir John Williams, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6TH EARL OF PEMBROKE and 3rd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1674, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, 7TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 4th Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, by whom he had an only dau.,

CHARLOTTE, *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1688, John, Lord Jeffreys, son of the Lord Chancellor Jeffreys; and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1703, Thomas, Viscount Windsor.

The earl dying without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, 8TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 5th Earl of Montgomery, K.G., who *m.* 1st, in 1684, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sawyer, Knt. of High Cleer, co. Southampton, attorney-general *temp.* CHARLES II., and had with other issue (who *d. unm.*),

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Robert Sawyer, of High Cleer, *m.* 1705, Mary, dau. of John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons, *d.s.p.* 1769.
3. Thomas, col. 1st foot guards; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1739.
4. WILLIAM, father of the 1st EARL OF CARNARVON (*see that title*).
5. Nicholas, *m.* 19 July, 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1775, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* 2nd Earl of Aldborough.
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Morice, and *d.* 1716.
2. Rebecca, *m.* William, 14th Lord Abergavenny.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven, co. York, and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Bart., and of John, Lord Arundel of Trerise, by whom he had a dau., Barbara, *m.* to Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Mary Howe, sister of Scroop, Viscount Howe, but had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices of the state in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. In 1708, he was constituted lord high admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1709, on a new commission appointing lords commissioners of the Admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen ANNE, he was constituted one of the lords justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Curtana*. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 6th Earl of Montgomery, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland; and dying suddenly, 9 Jan. 1750-1 (his widow *m.* North Ludlow Bernard), was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 7th Earl of Montgomery, *b.* 3 July, 1734; *m.* in 1756, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Spencer, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieut.-gen., with the colonelcy of the 1st regiment of dragoons. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 11TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 8th Earl of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 11 Sept. 1759; *m.* 1st, in 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, and granddau. maternally, of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

1. ROBERT HENRY, 12th earl.

1. Diana, *m.* in 1816, Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and Dec. 1841.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only dau. Simon, Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and by her (*d.* 27 March, 1856) had issue,

2. SIDNEY, 1ST LORD HERBERT OF LEA, P.C., an eminent politic and statesman, secretary for war, created LORD HERBERT OF 15 Jan. 1861, *b.* 16 Sept. 1810; *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Chas. Ashe A'Court, and niece of Lord Hey bury, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, having had issue,

1. GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES, LORD HERBERT OF LEA, the 13th of Pembroke.
2. SIDNEY, 14th and present earl.
3. *William Reginald, R.N., *b.* 21 May, 1854, lost at sea on bo H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
4. *Michael Henry (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., cha d'affaires at Washington, 1888-89, sec. to H.M. legation at Wa ington, 1892-93, and at the Hague, 1893-94, sec. to H.M. embassy Constantinople, 1893-97, sec. to H.M. embassy at Rome 1897- min. plen. and sec. to H.M. embassy at Paris, 1898-1902, a H.M. ambassador at Washington from that year, *b.* 25 Ju 1857; *m.* 27 Nov. 1888, Lelia, dau. of Richard Wilson, and issue,
   (1) Sidney, *b.* 1890.
   (2) Michael George, *b.* 1893.
1. *Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Baron Von Hugel, and issue.
2. *Elizabeth Maude, *m.* 25 June, 1872, Sir Charles H. H. Par Bart., of Highnam Court, Gloucester, and has issue (*see that ti*
3. *Constance Gladys, *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1878, St. George Henry, Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, and 2ndly, 7 May, 18 Frederick Oliver, Earl de Grey, only son of the Marquess of Rip
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and 20 Sept. 1858.
3. Mary Caroline, *m.* 1837, George William, 2nd Marquess Ailesbury, K.G., who *d.* 6 Jan. 1878. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1892.
4. Catherine, *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Alexander Edward, 6th Earl Dunmore, who *d.* in 1845. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1886.
5. Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1840, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdow and *d.* 1 March, 1841.
6. Emma, *m.* 16 Sept. 1839, Thomas, 3rd Viscount De Vesci, and 10 Oct. 1884.

His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT HENRY, 12TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 9th Earl Montgomery, who was *b.* 19 Sept. 1791, and *m.* 17 Aug. 18 Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Laurino, a widow of the Sicilian Prince Buttera de Rubari, but by h (who *d.* 1857) had no issue. He *d.* at Paris, 25 April, 1862, a was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES, 13TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 10 Earl of Montgomery, lieut.-col. 1st Wilts R.V., under-sec. for wa 1874-75; *b.* 6 July, 1850; *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, Lady Gertrude France dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1895, when was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551. Earl Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551. Baron Herbert of Shurland and Earl Montgomery, 4 May, 1605. Baron Ross of Kendall, Parr, Marmio and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited through intermarriag Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest* A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinist hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panthe rampant-guardant, arg., spotted or., vert, sa., az., and gu. alte nately, fire issuing out of the mouth and ears, ducally gorge az.; sinister, a lion, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Mot* —Ung je serviray.

Seats—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, co. Dubli *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Constitutional.

PENDER.



SIR JAMES PENDER, Bart. J.P. for cos. Northampton and Linlithgow, B.A. London, M.P. for Mid-Northants 1895–1900, formerly lieut. 25th regt. of foot; *b.* 28 Sept. 1841; created a bart. 3 Sept. 1897. He *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Mary Rose, 3rd dau. of Edward John Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Heywood, Lancs., J.P. and D.L.

Lineage—SIR JOHN PENDER, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow, and Footscray Place, Kent, son of James Pender, of the Vale of Levan, co. Dumbarton, by his wife, Marion Mason, J.P. for cos

* Patent of precedence as children of an earl, 30 May, 1862.

…r, Denbigh, Argyll, Kent, Linlithgow, and Middlesex; … co. Lancaster; M.P. for Totnes 1865–6, and for Wick 1872–85 and since 1892; fellow of the Imperial Institute …he Royal Societies of England and Scotland, and of the Antiquarian Society, Chairman of several cable companies …lobe Telegraph and Trust, and of the Metropolitan Electric …ompany. Among the honours conferred upon him may …ioned, the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, Knight Com…hip of St. Saviour of Greece, the Portuguese Orders of the …on and the Rose, and Grand Cross of the Royal Military … our Saviour Jesus Christ; he was also an officer of the … of Honour; *b.* 10 Sept. 1816; *d.* 7 July, 1896; having *m.* …Nov. 1840, Marion, dau. of James Cearns, of Glasgow, and …who *d.* 16 Dec. 1841) had issue,

…es, 1st bart.

…n *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1851, Emma, only surviving child and …Henry Denison, of Daybrook, parish of Arnold, Notts, by …s wife, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890) had issue,

…ry Denison, *b.* 8 Oct. 1852; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1881.

…n Denison DENISON-PENDER (Sir), K.C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), …es, Tarbert, Lough Fyne, N.B. (6, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), …ct. 1855; by royal licence dated 8 May, 1890, he, his sister, …Denison, and his issue, were authorised to take the surname …ison in addition to and before that of PENDER, and bear the … Denison quarterly with their own; *m.* 2 Aug. 1879, Beatrice …ne, only dau. of late Cuthbert Ellison, and has issue,

…n Cuthbert Denison, *b.* 11 May, 1882.

…ary Denison, *b.* 2 April, 1884.

…e Denison DENISON-PENDER, *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; by royal licence … May, 1890, she with her only surviving brother and his …ere authorised to take the surname of DENISON in addition …before that of PENDER. She *d. unm.* 19 April, 1902.

…ion Denison, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *m.* 24 July, 1875, Sir George …n Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., governor of Hong Kong (*see* DES … Bart.), and has issue.

…tion—3 Sept. 1897.

…s—Gu., on a bend nebuly, arg., between a terrestrial globe … ppr. and a fleur-de-lis in base of the second two lions' heads …f the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, charged on the shoulder … cross-crosslet, sa., holding in the dexter paw a seax ppr., …nd hilt gold, and resting the sinister paw on a globe as in …s. *Motto*—Persevero.

…—Oldlands, Uckfield, Sussex. *Town Residence*—2, Mount …W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Turf.

PENRHYN.



…E BARON PENRHYN (George Sholto Gordon Doug…ennant), of Llandegai, in the co. of Carnarvon, … C.C. and D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. royal Welsh …ers, late major com. Carnarvonshire rifle volunteers, … co. Carnarvon 1866 to 1868 and from 1874 to … *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1886; …t, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela Blanche, dau. of Sir …es Rushout Rushout, Bart., and by her (who *d.* …. 1869) has had issue.

…WARD SHOLTO, late lieut. 1st life guards, now maj. …inghamshire imp. yeo., J.P. and D.L. Carnarvonshire, … for south div. of Northamptonshire 1895-1900, *b.* 10 June, …; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Hon. Blanche Fitzroy, dau. of 3rd Lord …ampton, and has,

…eorge Alan Sholto, *b.* 11 June, 1890.

…ugh Napier, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894.

…inda Blanche, *b.* in 1889.

…amela, *b.* 11 May, 1896.

…ybil Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901.

…thleen, *b.* 2 June, 1861; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn, 7th Viscount …outh, and has issue,

…lice, *b.* 21 June, 1862.

3. Pamela Georgina, *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Henry Richard Lloyd Mostyn, and has issue (*see* MOSTYN, B.).
4. Hilda, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865.
5. Ina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; *m.* 15 Jan. 1902, Col. A. E. Sandbach, D.S.O.
6. Violet Blanche, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

Lord Penrhyn *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Gertrude, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden, and by her has,

2. George Henry, lieut. gren. guards, served in S. Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 26 Aug. 1876.
3. Charles, lieut. coldstream guards, served in S. Africa, 1899-1902, *b.* 7 Oct. 1877.
7. Gwynedd, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879; *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, eld. son of Sir William Cuthbert Quilter, Bart., M.P., and has issue.
8. Lilian, *b.* 19 Feb. 1881.
9. Winifred, *b.* 2 Aug. 1882.
10. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1886.
11. Nesta, *b.* 21 March, 1888.
12. Elin, *b.* 7 Sept. 1889.

Lineage—HON. EDWARD GORDON DOUGLAS (3rd son of Hon. John Douglas, and brother of GEORGE SHOLTO, 18th Earl of Morton), was lord lieut. co. Carnarvon, col. gren. guards, hon. col. Carnarvonshire militia, M.P. co. Carnarvon from 1841 to 1866. He was *b.* 20 June, 1800, assumed by royal licence, dated 25 Jan. 1841, the additional surname and arms of PENNANT, and was raised to the peerage by letters patent dated 3 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana Isabella Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Emma Elizabeth Alicia, wife of 2nd Lord Sudeley) of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, descended from Tudor Trevor, founder of the tribe of the Marches (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). By her (who *d.* 25 April, 1842) he had issue,

1. GEORGE SHOLTO GORDON, 2nd baron.
2. Archibald Charles Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier gds., *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Harriet Ella, 2nd dau. of Robert Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1884, leaving,
   1. Frank, capt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Nov. 1865; *m.* 25 April, 1892, Maud Eleonora, elder dau. of the late Col. John Hardy, 9th lancers, and has issue,
      (1) Cyril Eustace, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
      (1) Bridget Violet, *b.* 21 Sept. 1899.
      (2) Eileen Maud, *b.* 22 Jan. 1901.
   2. Claud, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Nov. 1867.
   3. Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Grace Morgan, and has issue,
      Mariella, *b.* 1901.
   4. Edric, *b.* 19 Feb. 1878; *d.* 12 Aug. 1887.
   5. Archibald, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, served in S. African War, *b.* 25 May, 1881.
   1. Muriel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1869; *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, Hon. Edward Algernon Fitzroy, M.P., and has issue (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.).
   2. Rachel, *b.* 12 July, 1874; *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, son of Lord Derwent, and has issue.
1. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, James, 1st Baron Magheramorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 June, 1890, leaving issue.
2. Emma Julia Sophia. 3. Eleanor Frances Susan.
4. Harriet, *d.* an infant 1840.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Mary Louisa, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and by her had issue,

5. Louisa Mary. 6. Mary Georgiana.
7. Eva Anna Caroline, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, brother of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., and has issue.
8. Gertrude Emma. 9. Adela.

Lord Penrhyn *d.* 31 March, 1886.

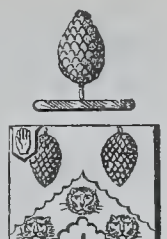
Creation—3 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for PENNANT; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1 and 4 arg., a human heart gu., ensigned with a crown, or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2 and 3 arg., three piles gu. and in chief two mullets of the field for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1, PENNANT. Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head, arg., maned and tufted, or. 2, DOUGLAS. A sanglier sticking between the cleft of an oak tree fructed, with a lock holding the clefts together, all ppr. (motto over—Lock sicker). *Supporters*—On either side an antelope, ppr., collared and chained, or, the dexter having suspended from the collar an escocheon, gu., charged with a man's head couped and affrontée, ppr. *Motto*—Æquo animo.

Seats—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, North Wales; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Town House*—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Arthur's; Turf.

PENROSE-FITZGERALD. *See* FITZGERALD.

PERRING.



THE REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, Bart., M.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), *b.* 15 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866.

Lineage—The family of Perring has been seated for several generations at Modbury, Devon.

PHILIP PERRING, of that place, *d.* 23 April, 1716, leaving a son and heir,

PHILIP PERRING, of Modbury, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Pascoe Legassick, and *d.* 3 June, 1771, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1796),

1. RICHARD, *d.* 24 Feb. *unm.*
2. PHILIP, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of London, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Pawling, of Lombard Street, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a dau., ELIZABETH, who *m.* John Bulteel, of Fleet, in Devonshire.
4. Peter, of Membland, Devon, senior merchant, and a member of the council at Madras; *m.* Lucinda, dau. of Rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteignhead, Devonshire, and *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1799.
5. John, of Combe-Flory, Somerset, a judge in Bengal; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and left issue a son, John Peter, of Combe-Flory, and four daus.
1. Alice, *m.* Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1764.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP PERRING, of Membland, heir of his brother Peter, *m.* 28 Feb. 1764, his first cousin, Susannah, dau. of Richard Legassick, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1825) left at his decease 7 July, 1797,

1. JOHN, created a bart.
2. Richard, of Modbury, *d.* 30 Aug. 1839, aged 72.
3. Charles, *d.* 26 April, 1825.
4. Philip, *m.* 13 May, 1799, Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, of Camberwell, and had issue.
5. Peter (Rev.), rector of North Huish, Devonshire; *d.* aged 79, 11 June, 1851, leaving issue,
1. Sarah, *m.* Richard Swift, and *d.* in 1813.
2. Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1834.

He *d.* 7 July, 1797. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN PERRING, 1st Bart., an alderman of the city and lord mayor of London, was created a bart. 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowell, of Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart. 2. PHILIP, 3rd bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1822, Rev. John George Storie, M.A., vicar of Camberwell, and *d.* his widow, 2 March, 1869.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1835
3. Laura, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1873.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PERRING, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1794, *m.* 19 July, 1819, Mary, dau. of William Wood, and widow of George Stodart. She *d.* July, 1820. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; and *m.* 31 March, 1825, Frances Mary, only dau. of Henry Roe, of Gnaton, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) had,

1. John William Cowell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826, Madras native infantry, who was at the taking of Rangoon, and *d.* at Moulmein, 13 July, 1852. 2. PHILIP, present bart.

1. Frances Mary.
2. Susan Legassicke, *d.* 1 March, 1853.

Sir Philip *d.* 25 April, 1866.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, sa., between three fir cones, pendant, vert, as many leopards' faces, of the first. *Crest*—On a mount, a fir cone, vert. *Motto*—Impavidum feriunt ruinæ.

Residence—Llandovery, Exmouth, Devon.

PERROTT.



SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, Bart. of Richmond, C.B., late lieut.-col. commanding, and hon. col. 3rd batt. "The Buffs" (East Kent regt.), formerly ensign 21st Kent rifle volunteers, and captain reserve of officers; is Knight of Justice and secretary of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief secretary St. John Ambulance Association, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1886; *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, Ethel Lucy (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of the late Capt. Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., by Matilda Jane, his wife, dau. of William and Lady Anna Maria Tollemache.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT PERROTT, 1st Bart. of Richm Surrey, a scion of the ancient Perrott family to which belo the celebrated Sir John Perrott, lord deputy of Ireland, Queen ELIZABETH, was, in reward for eminent diplo services, created a bart. 1 July, 1716, with limitation stated, but the patent is not registered in the College of A to his brother and the heirs male of his body. Sir Robe 29 May, 1759, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR RICHARD PERROTT, 2nd Bart., who was eldest so Richard Perrott, of Broseley, Salop, by Rebecca, dau. of Wyke, of Wacton Court, Herefordshire. He was present a battle of Culloden, in personal attendance on the Duke of berland; he subsequently entered the service of Frederick Great of Prussia, and serving in the Seven Years' War, obta the order of the Red Eagle. Sir Richard was employe several confidential negotiations, for which he received the of the Black Eagle. A royal warrant, dated 3 Jan. 1767, the sign manual and privy seal (but not under the great countersigned by the secretary of state, the Hon. H. S. Co (which warrant is entered in the Earl Marshal's Book, Co of Arms, I. 32, fol. 58), declared "to avoid all doubt and dis about the rank and precedency of our trusty and well bel Sir Richard Perrott, Baronet,—that he the said Sir Ric Perrott, and the heirs male of his body, lawfully begot should have and enjoy, in all places, assemblies, and meeti the place, rank and pre-eminence, precedency, privileges, immunities, of or belonging to a baronet of this our realm, to take precedence from 1 July, 1716." Sir Richard *m.* 3 Ma 1782, Margaret Jemima, dau. of Capt. William Fordyce, ge man of the bedchamber to GEORGE III., and by her had a and successor,

SIR EDWARD BINDLOSS PERROTT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Sept. 1 *m.* 10 May, 1810, Louisa Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P the 1st foot guards, brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, uncle of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (*d.* aged 81, 15 June, 1860) had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE LAMBERT, 4th bart.
2. Henry Dive, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1889.
3. Richard Elrington, *b.* in 1814, *d.s.p.* 1872.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GEORGE LAMBERT PERROTT, 4th Bart., K.J.J., c East Kent militia, *b.* 10 May, 1811; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Emma Ma only dau. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N., descen in the female line, from John Evelyn, the accomplished aut of *Sylva*, and grand-niece of Sir Hugh Evelyn, last Bart. of Wot and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1878) had issue,

1. HERBERT CHARLES, 5th bart.
2. EVELYN EDWARD, *heir presumptive* (26, *Salisbury Road, Brighton*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fra dau. of Richard Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Weybridge. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1896.

1. Fanny Augusta, *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

Sir Edward *d.* 1886, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 July, 1716.

Arms—Gu., three pears, or; on a chief, arg., a demi-lion, issua sa., armed and langued of the first. *Crest*—A parrot vert, hold a pear or, leaves ppr. *Motto*—Amo ut invenio.

Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—United Servi

PERTH.



THE EARL OF PERTH (William Huntly Drummond Lord Drummond (of Cargill and Stobhall), Lor Maderty, and Viscount Strathallan and Lord Drummon

mlix, all in the Peerage of Scotland; hereditary
of Lennox, and hereditary Steward of Menteith
Strathearn; capt. 3rd batt. black watch, *b.* 5 Aug.
s. his father as 11th Viscount Strathallan 1893,
is kinsman, the Earl of Perth and Melfort, as
Earl of Perth 1902.

eage — The Drummonds, according to unvarying
n, are of Hungarian origin, Maurice, the first of the
who settled in Scotland, having come from that country
dgar Atheling and Margaret his sister, afterwards wife of
a III.

OLM BEG DRUMMOND, made in the year 1220 a gift of
ony of Cardross to the parsonage of Inchmohomo, in
nd in the Lake of Menteith, which was made a priory
and was subsequently the burial-place of the Drummonds.
n Beg Drummond was Senechal of Lennox, and *m.* the
Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, and sister of Malcolm, Earl
ox, who resigned his earldom to the king.
MALCOLM DRUMMOND, who obtained additional lands from
ls of Menteith, had, besides John, his successor, and
, ancestor of the Drummonds of Concraig and Megginch,

ARET DRUMMOND, *m.* 1st, Sir John Logie, and *m.* 2ndly,
AVID II. in the chapel of the Priory of Inchmohomo
l, 1363. Against a sentence of divorce from DAVID,
nced in 1370, Margaret appealed to the Pope, and so
t is said, was her interest at Avignon, that Scotland was
om an interdict only by her opportune decease.

DRUMMOND, eldest son of Sir Malcolm, was Baillie of
id had, in Feb. 1367, a charter of the lands of Mary of
x, his wife. Besides three sons, Malcolm, John, and
(ancestor of the Drummonds of Carnock), he had a dau.
lla, who, in 1367, *m.* John Stewart, Earl of Carrick, after-
King ROBERT III., and became, like her aunt Margaret,
of Scotland. Queen Annabella, who *d.* 1401, is ancestress
ucceeding sovereigns of Scotland, Great Britain, and the
Kingdom.

ALCOLM DRUMMOND, eldest son of John, acquired Cargill,
l Kinloch, and other lands, from his aunt, Queen Margaret.
sabel Douglas, Countess of Mar, and in 1403 was murdered
nd of highland marauders, said to be headed by Alex-
Stewart, soon afterwards the Countess's second husband.
.p. he was *s.* by his brother,

OHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, justiciary of
d, whose son and successor,

WALTER DRUMMOND, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William
n, of Ruthven, and had three sons, **1.** MALCOLM, his heir;
, Dean of Dunblane; **3.** Walter, of Ledcrieff.

MALCOLM DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, *d.* 1470,
m. 1445, Mariot, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Tullibardine,
d **1.** JOHN, his successor; **2.** Walter, of Deanston, Dean of
ne; **3.** James, of Coldich and Ballochard, who had issue;
nas, of Dromondernoch, who had issue; **5.** William, of
; **6.** Andrew, of Smitheston. The eldest son,

DRUMMOND, 1ST LORD DRUMMOND, was justiciary of Scot-
privy councillor, constable of Stirling Castle, and employed
ous embassies. He was created a lord of parliament as
rummond, in Jan. 1487-8. In 1515, he was imprisoned in
ess Castle, and forfeited for striking Lyon King-of-Arms
lliam Comyn), but reponed and restored in 1518. Lord
ond *d.* in 1519, aged 81, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
ander, 4th Earl of Crawford, and had issue,

colm, who predeceased him, *unm.*
iam, master of Drummond, executed in 1490, for the burning
t score of the Murrays, in the church of Monzievaird. He
Isabel, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll; 2ndly, Mariot
er, and had, by the first, Walter, who *d.* before his grand-
having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose,
d a son, DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond.
n, ancestor of the Drummonds of Innerpeffry.
garet, privately married to JAMES IV.; poisoned, with two
sisters, in 1501.
abeth, *m.* George, master of Angus, and was great-grand-
r of Henry, Lord Darnley.
trix, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Arran.
abella, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Montrose.
heme, *m.* John, 4th Lord Fleming; poisoned 1501.
lla, poisoned 1501.

ship's great-grandson,

D, 2ND LORD DRUMMOND, *d.* 1571, having *m.* 1st, Margaret,
Alexander Stewart, bishop of Moray, by whom he had
1. Sibylla, *m.* Sir Gilbert Ogilvy; 2ndly, Lilias, dau. of
n, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,
RICK, 3rd Lord Drummond.
nes, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Viscounts Strathallan
ow).
n, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Montrose, Lord Chancellor.
ne, *m.* John, Earl of Mar, Lord Treasurer.

4. Lilias, *m.* David, master of Crawford.
5. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine
6. Mary, *m.* Sir James Stirling, of Keir.

The eldest son,

PATRICK, 3RD LORD DRUMMOND, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David, 9th Earl of Crawford; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, widow of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, *s.p.*, and had, by his 1st marriage,

1. JAMES, 4th Lord, afterwards 1ST EARL OF PERTH.
2. JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth.
1. Katherine, *m.* James, master of Rothes.
2. Lilias, *m.* Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline.
3. Jean, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Elphinstone.
5. Anne, *m.* 1st, Patrick Barclay, of Towie; 2ndly, Andrew Fraser, of Murthil.

The elder son,

JAMES, 1ST EARL OF PERTH, attended the Earl of Nottingham on his embassy to the Spanish court; was created EARL OF PERTH, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, by patent dated 4 March, 1605. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1611, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Winton, by whom he had an only dau.,

Jean, *m.* 1632, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.

His brother,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF PERTH, who *s.* his brother, *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, and *d.* 11 June, 1662, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *Lord Drummond*, *d.* an infant, *v.p.*
2. JAMES, 3rd earl. **3.** Robert, *d. unm.*
4. John (Sir), of Logie Almond, who was ancestor of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Drummond, ambassador to the Porte, at whose death, 29 March, 1828, this branch became extinct in the male line.
5. William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe, whose issue became extinct in the male line 1805.
1. Jean, *m.* John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
2. Lilias, *m.* James, Earl of Tullibardine.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF PERTH, *m.* 1639, Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1656. He *d.* 2 June, 1675, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, 4th Earl of Perth.
2. JOHN, 1st Earl of Melfort (*see below*).
1. Anne, *m.* John, 12th Earl of Erroll.

The elder son,

JAMES, 4TH EARL OF PERTH, K.T., and 1ST *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1670, Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Douglas, by whom he had a son,

1. JAMES, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, dau. of James Drummond, of Machany, and widow of the Earl of Tullibardine, and by her had a son,

2. JOHN, of whom presently as 5th titular DUKE OF PERTH.

He *m.* 3rdly, Lady Mary Gordon, relict of Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum, and dau. of Lewis, Marquess of Huntly. She *d.* 13 March, 1726, leaving a son,

3. EDWARD, of whom presently as 6th titular DUKE OF PERTH.

The Earl of Perth was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was created DUKE OF PERTH by JAMES II., at St. Germains, in 1695, with the same limitation as the earldom; that title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., in 1701, on the death of King JAMES, at the same time as the titles of the Dukes of Berwick, Fitzjames, Albemarle, and Melfort. His lordship *d.* at St. Germains, 11 May, 1716. His eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, attainted in 1715, *m.* 5 Aug. 1706, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of the 1st Duke of Gordon. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1773, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. JOHN, *s.* his brother.

He *d.* at Paris 17 April, 1720, and was *s.* by the elder son,

JAMES, 3RD *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, who was wounded at the battle of Culloden, and *d. unm.* during his passage to France, on board the French frigate "La Bellone," 13 May, 1746. He was attainted in that year, but the attainder did not take effect upon him on account of his death, but it did upon his brother, Lord John Drummond, who had been included in the same Act as "the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Duke of Perth, and the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Lord John Drummond."

His only brother,

LORD JOHN DRUMMOND, 4TH *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, in whom the Drummond estates became forfeited in 1746, *d. unm.* 1747. It was for him that the regiment of Royal Scotch, in the French service, was raised. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN DRUMMOND, 5TH *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, *m.* 1st, the heiress of Baligarno; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Charles, Earl of Traquair, but *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1757. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1773. He was *s.* by his half-brother,

EDWARD, 6TH *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Middleton. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1760, and in him ended all the male descendants of James, 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant, on

account of the previous attainder of his son, Lord Drummond. The representation of the earldom of Perth thereupon reverted to his second cousin,

JAMES DRUMMOND, 10TH *titular* EARL OF PERTH, son of Robert Drummond-Lundin, of Lundin, and grandson (by his 1st wife, Sophia, heiress of Lundin) of John Drummond, afterwards Earl and Duke of Melfort, who was 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth. James Lundin assumed the name of DRUMMOND only, and became chief of that house; he was served heir male general to the last earl in Edinburgh in 1766, and thereupon assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He was *b.* 6 Nov. 1707; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kincardine. She *d.* 29 June, 1769. He *d.* 18 July, 1781, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *d. unm. v.p.* 10 May, 1758.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1743; *d. unm. v.p.* Nov. 1780.
3. JAMES, his heir.

The only surviving son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, 11TH EARL OF PERTH, *b.* 12 Feb. 1744, to whom the Drummond estates were presented (under the terms of the Act of Restoration of 1784 in favour of the heirs male of the old investitures) in 1785, by the court of session and parliament, he being the then nearest male heir of Lord John Drummond, in whom the estates became forfeited in 1746; and was created a peer of Great Britain, as *Lord Perth*, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m.* 31 March, 1785, Clementina, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1832. He *d.* 2 July, 1800, leaving an only dau.,

Sarah Clementina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Peter Robert, 19th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

At his lordship's decease, the representation of the earldom of Perth, which is limited to *heirs male whatsoever*, reverted to

JAMES LEWIS, 4TH *titular* DUKE OF MELFORT, *de jure* 12TH EARL OF PERTH, and but for the attainder 4TH EARL OF MELFORT, Comte de Lussan in France, a general in the French service. He *m.* 30 April, 1788, Aglae Elizabeth Jacqueline, dau. of Vicomte d'Alaix. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES EDWARD, 5TH *titular* DUKE OF MELFORT, *de jure* 13TH EARL OF PERTH. He took proceedings in the Court of Session for the recovery of the lands, lordship and barony of Drummond and Earldom of Perth, but his action was dismissed in 1808, as he could produce no title to sue, and being a Catholic prelate, he could not bring his claim before the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 14TH EARL OF PERTH, etc., and 6TH EARL OF MELFORT, etc., in Scotland, and 6th Duke of Melfort, etc., in France, in 1841 established before the Conseil d'Etat in France, and the Tribunal de la Seine, his pedigree from the Earls and Dukes of Perth and Melfort, and his right of succession to the French Honours of Duke of Melfort, Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose. He was restored by the special command and recommendation of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, by an Act of Parliament, which was unanimously passed by both Houses, and received the royal assent the 28th June, 1853, *b.* 6 May, 1807; major Victoria Middlesex R.V., formerly a captain in the 93rd highlanders; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rotherg, widow of General Comte Rapp, peer of France, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1842) had issue,

1. Willoughby, *b.* in Aug. 1832; *d.* Feb. 1833.
2. George Henry Charles Francis Malcolm, *Viscount Forth*, 42nd highlanders, *b.* at Naples 13 May, 1834; *m.* 1855, Harriet Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had issue,

George Essex Montifex, *Lord Drummond*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1856; *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1887.

1. Annabella, *d.* in 1838.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan Henrietta, widow of Colonel Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath, and dau. of Thomas Bermingham Sewell, of Athenry, by Harriett his wife, dau. of the Most Rev. William Beresford, D.D., Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) had,

2. Marie Augusta Gabrielle Berengère Blanche, *m.* 24 April, 1871, Colonel Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser and Inveralochy, Aberdeenshire (who *d.* 19 May, 1897), and *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1874.
3. MARIE LOUISE SUSAN EDITH GRACE.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue 28 Feb. 1902, when he was *s.* as 15th Earl of Perth and Baron Drummond by his kinsman, William Huntly Drummond, VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN. His other honours are claimed for his only surviving dau. and heiress, LADY MARIE LOUISE SUSAN EDITH GRACE DRUMMOND, who however has not assumed the titles.

The Earldom of Melfort.

THE HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, 1ST EARL AND DUKE OF MELFORT, K.G., K.T., 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth (*see above*), by Lady Anne Gordon, his wife, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1670, Sophia, dau. and eventual heir of Robert Maitland, of Lundin, Fifeshire, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Lundin, and by her had a son,

1. Robert DRUMMOND-LUNDIN of Lundin, *m.* 20 Jan. 1704, Anne, dau. of Sir James Inglis, Bart. of Cramond. He *d.* 1716, issue,
   1. John, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1735.
   2. JAMES, 10th Earl of Perth (*see above*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1680, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Thomas Wall Craigie, lord justice clerk of Scotland. He was master ordnance 1680, and sec. of state 1684. He was created, 14 1685, Viscount of Melfort, and Lord Drummond of Gillestou special remainder to his heirs male by his 2nd marriage, whom to the heirs male of his body whatsoever. He was advanced, 12 Aug. 1686, as Earl of Melfort, Viscount of Lord Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Gi with a like special remainder. It is said that in 16 Earl of Melfort resigned all his lands and honours in hands of the king at Whitehall, who accepted them, a in 1688 the king was pleased to erect and unite honours and lands so resigned into a new earldom of and lordship of the Regality of Forth in favour of Eu Countess of Melfort, for life, and of John, Viscount Forth, the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male of his body, whom to the heirs female of his body, whom failing to his heir soever. The Earl of Melfort followed his unfortunate mas benefactor, King JAMES II., and retired with him to St. Ge where his majesty conferred on him, 17 April, 1692, the du of Melfort, which title was confirmed in France by Louis on the death of JAMES in 1701, with several others which h granted by that monarch. The Earl of Melfort was at by the parliament of Scotland, in 1695, "for having been St. Germains." He *d.* in Paris 25 Jan. 1714-5, in the pa St. Sulpice, leaving by his 2nd wife,

2. JOHN, his heir.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*
4. William, abbé-prieur of Liége, *d.* in Spain, 1742.
5. Andrew, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the Fren vice, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, *m.* Magdalene Silvi Hermoine, and left a son,

LOUIS, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the French inspector-general of cavalry, and Grand Cross of St. L Jean Elizabeth, dau. of Peter John Francis de la Porte, a son,

LOUIS PETER FRANCIS MALCOLM, Comte de Melfort, general in the French service, *m.* Lady Caroline Mac only child of Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* in 1833, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1. LOUIS, *Comte de Melfort*, colonel of the French sta knight of St. Louis of France, and of St. Ferdinand in *b.* 1791; *m.* 1823, Eudoxia Saulnier de Cherriers, and having had,
   (1) Marie, *m.* 1869, Baron Durand de Fontmagne.
   (2) Alice, *m.* 2 April, 1852, Charles Muyart, of Voulg
   (3) Edith, *m.* 1853, Mons. René de Fleischmann.
2. Edward, a page of honour to Prince Murat, and a of hussars, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Marie Naysmith, and *d.* leaving,
   (1) Altina, *m.* 1849, Baron Van Havre, of Belgium.
   (2) Cecile, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1851, Adm. the Hon. Si wood Pellew, K.C.H., son of the 1st Lord Exmou 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, 27 Aug. 1888.
1. Harriet, *m.* C. Derby, and *d.* in 1826.

The eldest son by the 2nd marriage,

JOHN, 2ND *titular* DUKE OF MELFORT, *b.* 26 May, 1682, t the Melfort estates were limited by the charter; *m.* 25 Ma Marie Gabrielle d'Audibert, Countess and heiress of Lussan of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle. The duke *d.* 1754, in Paris, and was buried at St. Nicholas-des-Champs. had two sons,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Louis (styled Lord Louis Drummond) who was se command of the Royal Scots at Culloden, and be lieut.-general in the French service, Grand Cross of St and governor of Normandy; he, and all the other m of the family, left the service in 1792.

The Duke of Melfort was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3RD *titular* DUKE OF MELFORT, *b.* 13 May, 1708 Jan. 1755, Marie de Berenger. He *d.* 1766, leaving issue,

1. JAMES LEWIS, his heir.
2. CHARLES EDWARD, *s.* his brother.
3. Henry Benedict, *d.* young. 1778.
4. Leon Maurice, *b.* 12 April, 1761; *m.* 20 Sept. 1794 Elizabeth Lucie de Longuemarre. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1824. 26 April, 1826, leaving surviving issue,

GEORGE, 14TH EARL OF PERTH and 6TH EARL OF MELFOR Lucy Clementina, to whom a patent of precedence as daughter was granted, 30 Sept. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1823, Henry Davies, registrar of the Court of Chancery. He *d* 1863. She *d.* 27 April, 1879, leaving issue,

1. Francis Maurice Drummond DRUMMOND, barriste has assumed the name of DRUMMOND in lieu of Davi (*Sheering Hall, Takeley, S.O. Essex*), *b.* 21 March, 1 1 Dec. 1883, Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of Hon. A Capell, brother of the 6th Earl of Essex, and widow of Nevil Reade.
1. Frances Clementina. *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, Major B Remington Williams. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1871. She *d.* 6 Ma leaving issue.

Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Aug. 1858, Lieut.-Col. James iers, 74th highlanders. He *d.* 10 May, 1862, leaving issue.
m. 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1865, John Sale Barker, barr.-at-law. *d.* 6 Oct. 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 May, 1892.
iily, *d.* 1846.
est son,
s Lewis, 4th *titular* Duke of Melfort, Comte de Lussan in , a general in the French service, who became in May, 1800, death of Baron Perth without male issue, chief of the house mmond, and 12th Earl of Perth in Scotland, that title limited to *heirs male whatsoever*. He *m.* 30 April, 1788, Elizabeth Jacqueline, dau. of Vicomte d'Alaix. He *d.* t issue, at Lepus Island, in Spain, Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by ther,
les Edward, 5th *titular* Duke of Melfort (Earl of Perth lfort, and Comte de Lussan in France, and Earl of Perth), stic prelate to the Pope. He *d.* 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by phew,
ge, 14th Earl of Perth and 6th Earl of Melfort in d, and 6th Duke of Melfort in France, who was re- to all his honours in 1853 (*see above*), and *d.* 28 Feb. 1902, an only surviving child, Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Drummond, for whom is claimed the Earldom of Mel- tc.

Strathallan Viscounty.

es, 1st Baron Maderty, 2nd son of David, 2nd Lord nond (*see above*), was created Baron Maderty, in the e of Scotland 31 Jan. 1608-9. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Chisholm, of Cromlix, and *d.* Sept. 1623, having had with us. (of whom Jean. *m.* Andrew Wood, laird of Largo) two

hn, his successor.
nes (Sir), of Machany col of the Perthshire foot in the ement to rescue King Charles I. in 1648; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitrick, and sister of the rd Bargeny, and by her had issue,
ames (Sir), of Machany, who was fined £500 by Cromwell, in , for adherence to the Stuarts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir es Haliburton, of Pitcur, and by her had a son, who *d.* an nt. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir George Hay, of Keillor, of Andrew, Earl of Erroll, and widow of Sir William Moray, bercairny. He *d.* 1675, leaving issue,
John (Sir), against whom a decree of forfeiture was passed the parliament of Scotland in 1690 for his attachment to the icated family. He *m* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Stewart, nnernytie, and *d.* at Edinburgh, 1707, leaving issue,
. James, *d.* young. 2*a*. John, *d.* young.
. David, *d.* young.
. William, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Strathallan.
. Andrew, of Stanmore, Middlesex, founder of the well- own banking-house of Messrs. Drummond, *m.* 7 Nov. 16, Isabella Strahan, of London. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1731. He 2 Feb. 1769, aged 81, leaving a dau. Isabel, *m.* 1739, Capt. ters, and a son,
ohn Drummond, of Stanmore, M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 27 pril, 1723; *m.* 22 Dec. 1744, Charlotte (senior represen- ative in her issue of the de Veres, Earls of Oxford), dau. f Lord William Beauclerk, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of t. Albans, and the Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and even- ually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford. he *d.* 7 March, 1793. He *d.* 25 July, 1774, leaving issue, two ons and two daus.,
1*c*. George, of Stanmore, *b.* 1758; *m.* 30 Nov. 1779, Martha, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Thomas Harley, son of the 3rd Earl of Oxford and Mortimer (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* Aug. 1788. He *d.* 6 March, 1789, leaving issue,
1*d*. George Harley, of Stanmore and Drumtochty, *b.* 23 Nov. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1801, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Munro, of Glasgow. She *d.* 28 July, 1853. He *d.* 21 March, 1855, leaving issue,
1*e*. George, of Stanmore, *b.* 12 Feb. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Edward Berkeley Portman, M.P., of Bryanston, Dorset (*see* Portman, V.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1842) left at his decease, 5 Jan. 1851,
1*f*. George James, of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, who was authorised by royal licence, 31 July, 1902, to take and use the surname of de Vere in addition to and before that of Drummond, and bear the arms of de Vere quarterly with those of Drummond (14, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 22 June, 1835, *m.* 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth Cecile Sophia, dau. of the Rev. F. J. Norman and Lady Adeliza, his wife, dau. of John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland. He has issue,
1*g*. George Henry, *b.* 3 March, 1883.
2*g*. David Robert, *b.* 30 Oct. 1884.
3*g*. Alexander Victor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1888.
1*g*. Cecile Elizabeth. *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.
2*g*. Adeliza Beatrix, *b.* 20 June, 1879.
3*g*. Ida Mary, *b.* 26 June, 1880.
4*g*. Euphemia Mabel, *b.* 30 June, 1881.
1*f*. Mary Margaret.
2*f*. Lucy Anne, *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.
3*f*. Beatrix Sophia.
4*f*. Harriet Ada, *d.* 25 Jan. 1899.
2*e*. Henry Dundas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838 Sophia Jane, dau. of Charles C. Mackinnon, and *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1867.
2*d*. Andrew Mortimer, banker, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786; *m.* 25 July, 1808, Lady Emily Charlotte Percy, dau. of Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley. She *d.* 22 May, 1877, aged 90. He *d.* 1 June, 1864, having had issue,
1*e*. Mortimer Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1840, Jane, eldest dau. of James Drummond Nairne. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1857, Emmeline Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. Francis G. Rawlins, rector of Leaden Roding, Essex, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
1*f*. Mortimer Percy George Douglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of William C. Ward.
1*f*. Mary Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1863.
2*f*. Louisa Emmeline, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, Breedon Newland Everard.
1*e*. Emily Susan, *d.* 9 June, 1878, aged 69.
2*e*. Eleanor Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1848, Vice-Adm. G. Wodehouse, R.N., and *d.* 27 March, 1888, aged 78. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Kimberley, E.).
3*e*. Julia Francis, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1884, aged 72.
4*e*. Cecil Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Rev. Heneage Drummond, of Leckhamsted, Bucks, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1881. She *d.* 16 March, 1897, aged 83, leaving issue (*see below*).
5*e*. Agnes Priscilla, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Rev. Berdmore Compton, of Atherstone Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue.
6*e*. Susan Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1844, Harvey Drummond, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, leaving issue (*see below*).
7*e*. Marion, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1901, aged 80.
1*d*. Henrietta Martha, *m.* 19 April, 1803, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Hamilton, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1849. She *d.* 10 March, 1857, leaving issue.
2*c*. John, banker of London, *b.* in 1766, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1789, Hester, dau. of Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal (*see* Delamere, B.), sister of Thomas Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1802) had,
1*d*. John, of Redenham, Hants, banker, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791; *m.* 22 April, 1816, Georgina, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, by Lady Louisa Nugent, dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1878),
1*e*. Harvey, of Iping, Sussex, and of London, banker, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Susan Caroline, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond (*see above*), and *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, having had issue,
1*f*. Allan Harvey, major late 3rd batt. Northumberland fus., B.A. Oxford, 1866 (7, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, elder dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has,
1*g*. Frederick Harvey John, *b.* 24 May, 1892.
2*g*. James Andrew John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1896; *d.* 27 Aug. 1897.
1*g*. Margaret Hester, *b.* 8 July, 1888.
2*g*. Alice Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
3*g*. Constance Adine Maud, *b.* 15 Jan. 1895.
2*f*. Lewis William Frederick, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1849.
3*f*. Malcolm Hugh, comm. (retired), R.N., H.M.'s consul at Oporto, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, Mabel Jeannie Otway, dau. of Major Henry Otway Mayne, and has issue,
Malcolm David George, *b.* 16 Oct. 1895.
Susan Iris Harriet, *b.* 3 March, 1892.
4*f*. Archibald Spencer, major late Scots gds., *b.* 9 Oct. 1853; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Helen Sherer, elder dau. of John William Burns, of Kilmahew, N.B. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
Harvey Gerald Burns, *b.* 10 July, 1898.
Helen Susan, *b.* 21 July, 1896.
5*f*. William Percy, late rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.
6*f*. Hugh Frederick, *b.* 28 July, 1857; *d.* 18 Feb. 1899.
1*f*. Susan Horatia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, Richard Cecil Corbett, late R.H.A., and has issue.
2*f*. Katharine Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1859; *m.* 20 July, 1880, Charles A. R. Leslie, elder son of Charles Stephen Leslie, of Balquhain, and has issue.
3*f*. Issobel Hester, *b.* 21 May, 1860; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Hon. Ernest Lyon (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1891), son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue (*see that title*).
4*f*. Marion Blanche, *b.* 19 Dec. 1861.
2*e*. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 24 June, 1818; *m.* 25 April, 1850, Agnes Caroline, 2nd dau. of W. P. Brigstocke, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1877.
3*e*. John William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1819, *d.* 1851.
4*e*. Francis Berkeley, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1855, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Urquhart, and *d.* at sea, 27 June, 1859, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1864, William Molloy Stewart (*see* Stewart, Bart.), and *d.* 1889), leaving issue.
1*f*. John William Ainslie, major late Scots guards, *b.* 22 June, 1857; *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Florence Charlotte, dau. of John George Blencowe, of Bineham, Sussex, and has issue,
1*g*. Frederick John, *b.* 15 June, 1891.
2*g*. Francis William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894.
1*g*. Agnes Harriet. 2*g*. Hester Katherine.
1*f*. Alice, *m.* 2 April, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Money Simons, I.S.C.
2*f*. Ellen Julia Maud, *m.* 5 July, 1884, Edward Woodfield Collin, B.C.S.
3*f*. Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1881, Philip Nolan, B.C.S.

5*e*. Hugh Fitzhardinge, major Scots fus. gds., *b*. 1833; killed before Sebastopol, 13 Aug. 1855.
6*e*. Edward, late B.C.S., *b*. 11 March, 1833; *m*. 7 Aug. 1862, Lucy Marion, dau. of Rev. C. J. Barnard, and has issue,
1*f*. Edmund Berkeley, *b*. 9 Jan. 1867; *m*. 6 June, 1888, Mabel, dau. of Rev. Francis Tuke, vicar of Borden (she *d.s.p*. 29 Sept. 1888).
2*f*. Eustace Harvey, late lieut. R.A., *b*. 13 Aug. 1870.
1*f*. Lilias Caroline, *b*. 9 March, 1868; *m*. 4 Aug. 1897, John Cuthbert Eyre Leslie, younger son of Charles Stephen Leslie, of Balquhain and Harrop Hall, Derbyshire.
1*e*. Hester Eliza, *b*. 16 Oct. 1820; *d. unm*. in 1852.
2*e*. Georgina Charlotte, *b*. 7 Nov. 1822; *m*. 12 June, 1845, Alexander John Talbot Eustace Malpas (who *d*. 1870), and has issue, who have resumed the surname of Eustace only. He was only son of Sir William Cornwallis Eustace (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3*e*. Henrietta Maria, *b*. 14 June, 1831; *m*. 4 April, 1853, Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd bart., and has issue.
1*d*. Charlotte, *b*. 10 Nov. 1791; *m*. 27 Nov. 1823, Robert Hibbert, of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, who *d*. 17 Dec. 1829. She *d*. 15 Dec. 1876.
2*d*. Harriet Anne, *b*. 21 Dec. 1795; *d*. 6 July, 1865.

Mr. John Drummond *m* 2ndly, May, 1806, Barbara, dau. of Charles Chester, of Chicheley, Bucks, and *d*. 28 May, 1833, having by her (who *d*. 9 Aug. 1832) had two sons, viz.,
2*d*. Spencer, *b*. 12 Oct. 1808, in the Treasury, *d*. 18 April, 1869.
3*d*. Heneage (Rev.), M.A., rector of Leckhamsted, *b*. 7 July, 1810; *m*. 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil Elizabeth (who *d*. 16 March, 1897), dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond (*see above*), and *d*. 13 Sept. 1881, having had a son and a dau.,
Algernon Heneage, capt. rifle brigade (retired) (*Maltman's Green, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, and* 73, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*), *b*. 1 July, 1844; *m*. 2 Oct. 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, elder dau. of William Benson, of Langtons, Alresford, and has,
1*f*. Algernon Cecil Heneage, *b*. 20 Aug. 1880.
2*f*. Spencer Heneage, *b*. 12 Aug. 1884.
3*f*. Geoffrey Heneage, *b*. 25 Jan. 1886.
4*f*. Jocelyn Heneage, *b*. 4 Aug. 1888.
5*f*. Frederick Boyd Heneage, *b*. 15 Feb. 1890.
6*f*. Mortimer Heneage, *b*. 16 Feb. 1892.
7*f*. Maurice John Heneage, *b*. 18 Sept. 1894.
1*f*. Barbara, *b*. 28 Sept. 1881. 2*f*. Isobel, *b*. 16 July, 1887.
Alice Emily Barbara, *m*. 24 Jan. 1872, Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, Bart., and *d.s.p*. 23 Feb. 1890. He *d*. 13 Feb. 1889.
1*c*. Charlotte, *m*. in 1769, the Rev. Henry Beauclerk.
2*c*. Jane Diana, *m*. in 1776, Richard Bethel Cox.
6*a*. Thomas, *d*. a prisoner at Sheriffmuir, 1715.
1*a*. Anne. 2*a*. Margaret. 3*a*. Lillias.
4*a*. Mary, *m*. Campbell, of Monzee.
(2) David, *d. unm*. at Leyden.
(1) Lilias, *m*. James, Earl of Tullebardine, and 2ndly, James, Earl of Perth. (2) Anne, *m*. Thomas Graham, of Balgowan.
2. John, capt. in the King's army, killed on service.
3. Andrew, col. in the King's army, *d.s.p*.
4. Patrick. 5. George. 6. David. } all soldiers, *d*. in the
7. William. 8. Thomas. } wars.
1. Catharine, *m*. Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.

The baron *d*. in 1623, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON MADERTY, who *m*. in 1622, Helen Lesley, eldest dau. of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3RD BARON MADERTY. This nobleman *m*. 1st, Alison Creightoun, dau. of John Creightoun, of Haltoun and Luncardie, by whom (who *d*. March, 1639) he had an only child,

1. Margaret, who inherited the estates of her mother; and upon her decease *unm*. in 1642, those reverted to her father.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, Lady Beatrix Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,
2. Margaret, *m*. John Graham, postmaster-gen. of Scotland.
3. Beatrix, *m*. John, 1st Earl of Hyndford.
4. Mary, *m*. John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d*. in 1684, and was *s*. by his brother,

WILLIAM, 1ST VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, who was created, 6 Sept. 1686, *Baron Drummond of Cromlix*, and VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, with remainder to his heirs male. This nobleman, adopting the profession of arms, had a high command in the army raised for the rescue of King CHARLES I. in 1648; and after the failure of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he joined the Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. He had the command of a regiment at Worcester, and became a prisoner there; but effecting his escape, he joined the royalists in the highlands, and continued in their ranks until they were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he entered the army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieut.-general. Upon the restoration of the monarchy he returned, and was appointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a lord of the treasury. His lordship *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston, by his wife, a dau. of Sir Alexander Hay, by Katharine his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill; and dying in 1688, left (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m*. Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull) an only son,

WILLIAM, 2ND VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, who *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of John Drummond, Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1702,

WILLIAM, 3RD VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, at whose decease in 1711, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, 4TH VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN (refe descendants of James, 2nd son of 1st Lord Maderty). nobleman having espoused the fortunes of the CHEVALI 1745, was slain at Culloden, and his name included in the b attainder passed in 1746, with that of his eldest son (by his the Hon. Margaret Nairne, dau. of Lord William Murray, wards 2nd Lord Nairne), described as James Drummond, son of William, Viscount Strathallan, although he was at that himself Viscount Strathallan. His lordship had issue,

1. JAMES, 5th viscount.
2. William, who *m*. Anne, 2nd dau. of Brig.-Gen. David N (of the family of St. Ford), of the French service; and May, 1772, leaving by her (who *d*. 31 May, 1782) two sons
1. William Henry, *b*. 1765; col. 27th regt., *d. unm*. 1796.
2. JAMES ANDREW, 8th viscount.
3. Robert, of Cadland, Hants, and Charing Cross, Lo banker; *m*. 1753, Winifred, dau. of William Thompson, of Ip Oxfordshire, and *d*. in 1804, leaving issue,
1. Andrew Berkeley, of Cadland, Hants, banker; *b*. in 1755; *m*. 2 April, 1781, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd E Egmont; and *d*. 27 Dec. 1833, having had by her (who *d*. 18 1839),
(1) Andrew Robert, of Cadland, *b*. 28 July, 1794; *m*. 7 M 1822, Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of John Henry, 5th Du Rutland, and *d*. 20 June, 1865, having by her (who *d*. 20 M 1886) had,
1*a*. Andrew John, *b*. 13 May, 1823.
2*a*. Edgar Atheling, of Cadland, J.P., D.L., *b*. 21 Aug. late lieut. R.N., *m*. 25 Nov. 1858, Louisa Theodosia, d 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d*. 10 May, 1893, leaving by her *d*. 17 June, 1886),
1*b*. Andrew Cecil, of Cadland, J.P. and D.L. co. S ampton, *b*. 28 Jan. 1865.
2*b*. Maldwin, late lieut. 7th batt. King's royal rifle cor 9 March, 1872. 3*b*. Cyril Augustus, *b*. 5 April, 187
4*b*. Henry Ludovic, R.N., *b*. 16 Oct. 1874, *d*. 29 Feb. 189
1*b*. Lilias Elizabeth, *m*. 8 Dec. 1887, Rev. Robert Ma Norman, M.A., who *d*. Jan. 1895. 2*b*. Edith Mary Fra
3*b*. Winifred Louisa, *m*. 28 April, 1892, John Macon Welwood, of Meadowbank, N.B., and has issue.
4*b*. Constance Louisa, *m*. 12 June, 1897, Francis Alge Fulford, J.P. Devon, eldest son of Francis Drummond Ful of Fulford, J.P. and D.L. Devon, and has issue.
5*b*. Mary Louisa, *m*. 13 June, 1901, Capt. Edward J. R. R.H.A. (*see* PEEL, Bart.). 6*b*. Jean Cicely
3*a*. Alfred Manners (54, *FitzJohns Avenue, Hampstead*), Aug. 1829; late capt. rifle brigade, served in the Cr (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); *m*. 10 July, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Robert Verschoyle, of Kilberry.
4*a*. Victor Arthur Wellington, C.B., chargé d'affaires to K Bavaria, H.M. resident minister at Munich and Stuttgar 4 June, 1833; *m*. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Lamson
5*a*. Cecil George Assheton, of Enderby Hall, Leicester, D.L., high sheriff 1885, late capt. rifle brigade, and Le tershire mil., *b*. 14 April, 1839; *m*. 26 Oct. 1871, Char Amelia, dau. of William Leigh Brook, of Meltham Hall, has had,
1*b*. Cecil Rowland Brook, midshipman R.N., *b*. 28 Jan. *d*. 21 July, 1897. 2*b*. Eric Roderick Brook, *b*. 22 May,
3*b*. Edward Atheling Brook, *b*. 10 May, *d*. 28 June, 1892.
1*b*. Elizabeth Cecil, *b*. 7 Aug. 1872.
2*b*. Muriel Constance, *b*. 31 May, 1874; *m*. 18 Jan. Cecil H. Haig, son of Augustus Haig, of Pen-Ithon, Ra shire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3*b*. Lily, *b*. 25 May, 1875. 4*b*. Grace Janet, *b*. 11 Feb.
5*b*. Margaret Annabella, *b*. 6 Oct. 1878.
6*b*. Dorothy Charlotte, *b*. 13 Sept. 1885.
7*b*. Violet Emily, *b*. 3. Oct. 1888.
1*a*. Annabella Mary Elizabeth, *m*. 4 Dec. 1844, Alexa Lord Lamington, who *d*. 15 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.
2*a*. Frederica Mary Adeliza, *m*. 8 Oct. 1846, Richard Ge 9th Earl of Scarbrough, who *d*. 5 Dec. 1884, leaving issue
(2) William Charles, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. late 10th hus *b*. 14 July, 1796; *m*. and *d*. 4 Jan. 1881, leaving a son,
William Charles, late major 3rd batt. Hants regt., *b*. 183 1st, 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, 3rd da William Charles Humphreys, of Bursledon, Hants, w lady *d*. 28 July, 1876, leaving a dau.,
Angela Nora Edith, *m*. 1887, John Arthur Levett, and issue.
He *m*. 2ndly, 1885, Jessie Maria, dau. of Admiral Wigsto Bittern Hill.
(1) Mary, *m*. 18 Oct. 1830, Right Rev. Francis Fulford, D bishop of Montreal, who *d*. Oct. 1868. She *d*. 21 Oct. 1873
(2) Catherine Isabella, *m*. 27 March, 1826, Rev. Henry Perc and *d*. 12 Feb. 1870. He *d*. 1 April, 1885, leaving issue EGMONT, E.)
2. Charles, banker, of the city of London, *b*. 24 June, 1 *m*. 26 July, 1789, Frances Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev Lockwood, of Dew's Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d*. 24 1831) left at his decease, 2 March, 1823,
(1) Charles, *b*. 4 Sept. 1790; *m*. 15 July, 1819, Mary Dulcib (who *d*. 20 March, 1862), dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckl and *d*. 28 Aug. 1858, having had,
1*a*. Robert, *b*. 26 July, 1822; *m*. 25 April, 1854, Augusta C lotte, youngest surviving dau. of Col. C. Mackenzie Fra of Castle Fraser, and *d*. 29 April, 1881, having had issue,

3b. Charles (6, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), b. 17 Feb. 1855; m. 7 Sept. 1892, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Gerald Edmund Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue,
Robert Charles Crosbie, b. 5 Oct. 1896.
Angela Cecilia Mary, b. 7 June, 1893.
2b. Wingfield Fraser, b. 22 Sept. 1861.
3b. Kenneth Mackenzie, major 2nd batt. Leinster regt., b. 9 Sept. 1862.
4b. Sybil, b. 26 Aug. 1858.
5b. Winifred, b. 23 and d. 24 April, 1864.
2. Charles, b. 23 Jan. 1824; m. 28 April, 1857, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Morgan Popkin Traherne, of Coytrahen, Glamorgan, and d. 9 July, 1888.
3. Maurice, C.B., b. 9 July, 1825; m. 12 Jan. 1847, Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and d. 18 May, 1891, having had issue,
1b. Lister Maurice, barrister (3, *Essex Court, Temple*), b. 23 Aug. 1856.
1b. Adelaide Maura, d. 19 July, 1892.
2b. May Theresa Ella, m. 3 June, 1876, Basil Champneys, second son of the Dean of Lichfield, and has issue.
3b. Miriam Frances Lilian, m. 27 April, 1886, George John Barry Hayter, and has issue.
4b. Mary Dulcibella, d. 28 May, 1864.
5b. Monica Catherine Anne Louise.
4. Walter, b. 5 July, 1830; m. 8 July, 1852, Isabella Mary, dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.), and d. 23 April, 1883, having had issue,
1b. Lionel Charles, b. 9 May, 1853; m. 19 Aug. 1884, Amy Harriott, dau. of 1st Lord Cranworth; and d.s.p. 5 March, 1891. His widow m. 2ndly, 17 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridley, King's own regt., who d.s.p. 25 March, 1898.
2b. Ernest Morton, b. 6 Nov. 1855; d. 11 Nov. 1876.
3b. Berkeley Walter, lieut. R.N. (*Constitutional Club*), b. 31 March, 1866.
4b. Henry Walter (*Falcon Lodge, Putney, and White's Club*), b. 17 June, 1867.
1b. Mabel Mary, m. 9 March, 1880, Vesey G. Mackenzie Holt, and has issue. 2b. Violet Catherine. 3b. Dulcibella Frances.
4b. Mary Selina, m. 25 Jan. 1890, Algernon Henry Peter Strickland, and has issue (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.).
5a. Morton (Rev.), rector of Wanstead, Essex, b. 8 Feb. 1832; m. 5 Dec. 1861, Caroline, youngest dau of Morgan Popkin Traherne, of Coytrahen, Glamorgan, and d. 23 March, 1898, leaving issue,
1b. Edmund Traherne (*Elmview, Woodford Green, Essex*), b. 1 Jan. 1864; m. 11 June, 1892, Isabel Henrietta, dau. of W. Knights, of Nethercote and Walthamstow, and has issue,
1c. Edith Charlotte, b. 5 April, 1893.
2c. Isabel Hilda, b. 3 May, 1896.
2b. Gerald Morton (*Cleveland Road, South Woodford, Essex*), b. 17 April, 1866; m. 27 June, 1896, Alice Edith, dau. of Col. W. J. Marshall, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and has issue,
Edward Morton, b. 11 March, 1898.
1b. Caroline Dulcibella, b. 22 Feb. 1865.
2b. Maud Margaret Frances, b. 26 June, 1870.
6a. Edward, b. 22 June, 1834; m. 26 Feb. 1878, Jane, only dau. of James George Tayler, and d.s.p. 15 July, 1882.
1a. Theresa Charlotte, m. 2 Sept. 1868, Thomas Prendergast, who d. 1886. She d. 10 April, 1890.
2a. Eleanor Mary, d. 5 April, 1887, aged 65.
3a. Mary Dulcibella, m. 17 Oct. 1850, R. Wellesley, who d. 18 May, 1861.
2) Edward, private secretary to Sir Robert Peel, Bart., b. 30 March, 1792; d. 25 Jan. 1843.
3) Berkeley, lieut.-gen. in the army; extra groom in waiting to the Queen; b. 27 May, 1796; m. 5 April, 1832, Maria, dau. of William Arthur-Crosbie, and d. 3 May, 1860. She d. Nov. 1872.
4) Arthur (Rev.), rector of Charlton, b. 20 Aug. 1797; m. 1st, 3 May, 1830, Margaretta Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, Bart. She d. 6 Aug. 1854, leaving issue. He m. 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1857, Caroline Eliza, dau. of R. T. M. Grey. He d. 26 Feb. 1862, having by his first wife had issue,
1a. Charles Spencer (20, *Grosvenor Street, Toronto, Ontario*), b. 9 Dec. 1834; m. 28 Oct. 1862, Mary, eldest dau. of John Stewart Innes, of Grafton, Canada, West, and has issue,
1b. Lilias Charlotte. 2b. Catherine Georgina.
3b. Gertrude Emily, m. 1885, Walter Wilson Nation, manager of Dominion Bank, Toronto.
2a. Arthur Hislop (Rev.), vicar of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, M.A. Oxford, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, b. 5 April, 1843; m. 1st, 28 Oct. 1868, Armynel Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles F. R. Baylay, M.A., by whom (who d. 31 March, 1876) he has a son,
1b. Arthur Berkeley, capt. Indian staff corps, b. 27 Nov. 1869; m. 18 Jan. 1894, Edith Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th bart., and has issue,
1c. Nigel Fenton, b. 2 Feb. 1895.
2c. Eric Arthur, b. Sept. 1900.
Rev. Canon Drummond m. 2ndly, 17 June, 1878, Anna Harriet, youngest dau. of Rev. William Dodsworth, and has a son,
2b. Malcolm Cyril, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, b. 24 May, 1880.
1a. Frances Emily Cadogan, m. 29 Dec. 1857 Gen. Edmund Henry Cox, R.M.A.; both dec. 2a. Lilias Maria.
3a. Julia, m. 20 April, 1870, Francis Adams, of Cotswold Grange, Cheltenham, and has issue.
4a. Jane Charlotte, m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1867, Henry Scott Gresley, who d.s.p. 27 Jan. 1868; and 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel Walsingham Gresley, and d.s.p. 9 April, 1900 (*see* GRESLEY, Bart.). 5a. Catherine Georgiana.
(1) Charlotte Matilda, d. 2 Aug. 1840.
(2) Anne Eliza Maria, d. 1 June, 1855.
3. Henry Roger (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Fawley, Hants; m. Susannah, dau. of William Wells, of Bickley, Kent, by whom (who d. 15 Nov. 1808) he left issue at his decease, 27 July, 1806,
(1) Andrew, d. young.
(2) Henry Andrew, b. 16 Dec. 1791; capt. in the Hon. East India Company's maritime service; m. 7 Oct. 1819, Maria (who d. 14 Jan. 1859), only dau. of Capt. William James Turquand, R.N., and d. 5 Aug. 1869, having had issue three daus.,
1a. Barbara Catherine.
2a. Henrietta, m. 15 June, 1858, F. Le Gros Clark, F.R.S., who d. 1892, leaving issue.
3a. Susan Maria, d. unm.
(1) Catherine, m. 20 Aug. 1822, Rev. George Randolph.
4. Richard, capt. 19th dragoons; d. in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of fatigue undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July, 1796.
5. Edward, a colonel in the army, d. 4 May, 1859.
1. Charlotte Teresa, m. 22 April, 1794, Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, in Lancashire.
4. Henry, of The Grange, Hants, and Charing Cross, banker; m. 21 March, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton. She d. 25 March, 1819. He d. in 1795, leaving issue,
1. Henry, banker, of London, b. 13 Jan. 1762; m. 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville (who m. 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1798, James Strange, who d. 6 Oct. 1810); and dying 4 July, 1794, left by her (who d. Jan. 1852) issue,
(1) Henry, of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P., F.S.A.; b. 5 Dec. 1786; m. 23 June, 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 20 Feb. 1860, having by her (who d. 7 Oct. 1854) had issue,
1a. Henry, b. in 1811; d. in 1827.
2a. Malcolm, b. 15 Feb. 1821; d. 25 March, 1842.
3a. Arthur Henry, b. 24 Nov. 1822; d. 6 Aug. 1843.
1a. Louisa, m. 26 May, 1845, Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland, K.G. She d. 18 Dec. 1890. He d. 2 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
2a. Adelaide, m. 16 Sept. 1850, Sir Thomas Rokewode Gage, Bart., and d. 8 Jan. 1883. He d.s.p. 7 June, 1866.
(2) Robert, b. 24 June, 1789; d. 17 June, 1811.
(3) Spencer Rodney (Rev.), b. 17 Dec. 1790; m. 6 May, 1817, Caroline (who d. 7 April, 1858), only dau. of Montagu Montagu, and d. 7 March, 1882, leaving an only dau.,
Caroline Anne, m. 26 April, 1849, Rev. Henry John Vernon, and d. 11 July, 1883.
(1) Elizabeth, m. 1 Aug. 1815, John Portal, of Freefolk, Hants. He d. 7 May, 1848. She d. 21 May, 1848, leaving issue (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).

The eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

JAMES, 5TH VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, and was attainted as stated above, under an erroneous designation. He m. Eupheme (who d. 1796), dau. of Peter Gordon, of Abergeldy, co. Aberdeen; and dying in 1766, left issue,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. William, d. *young*.
3 ANDREW JOHN, 7th Viscount. 4. Charles, d. *young*.
5. John, d. *young*.
1. Margaret, m. John Augustus Haldane.
2. Elizabeth, d. unm. in 1821.

The eldest son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, *de jure* 6TH VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, R.N., d. unm. in 1775, when the estate of Machany, which had been purchased by the family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ANDREW JOHN DRUMMOND, *de jure* 7TH VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of Dumbarton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but fruitlessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honours. General Drummond d. unm. in 1817, when the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

JAMES ANDREW JOHN LAURENCE CHARLES, 8TH VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN (refer to William, son of the 4th viscount), who was restored to his honours by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship, b. 24 March, 1767, m. 18 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia Sophia Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, by whom (who d. 19 June, 1849) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 9th viscount.
2. James Robert (Sir), adm. R.N., G.C.B., gentleman usher of the Black Rod, lord of the Admiralty 1861-6, officer of the Legion of Honour, and knt. of the Medjidie (1st class), b. 15 Sept. 1812; m. 5 Feb. 1856, Catharine, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and d. 7 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,
1. Lawrence George, major Scots guards, mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada, served in Bechuanaland 1884-5, in Ashanti 1895-6, in the Soudan 1898, and in S. Africa 1899, b. 13 March, 1861; m. 5 May, 1886, Katherine Mary, dau. of Hugh Lindsay Antrobus (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.), and has issue,
(1) Lindsay, b. 31 Jan. 1891.
(1) Esmé Helen, b. 21 Jan. 1887, d. 28 July, 1899.
(2) Stella Katherine, b. 22 May, 1895.
1. Lilias Anne, b. 18 Dec. 1856.
2. Kate Gertrude, b. 19 July, 1858.
3. Mary Virginia, b. 1 Dec. 1859.
3. Edmund (Sir), K.C.I.E., b. 17 Jan. 1814, barrister-at-law,

auditor-gen. of India 1856 to 1862, lieut.-gov. N.W. Provinces, 1863 to 1868, and Member of Council, *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia Mary (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1898), dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, of Calcutta, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1895, having had issue,

1. James Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, B.C.S.; *d.* 2 March, 1882.
2. Edmund Charles, vice-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1890-92, *b.* 4 Aug. 1841; *m.* 4 July, 1872, Dora, eldest dau. of John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1878) has,
   1*a*. John Edmund, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1873.
   1*a*. Mary.
   2*a*. Constance Dora.
3. Francis Colebrooke Beresford-Drummond, formerly capt. Dorsetshire regt. and 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 23 June, 1875, Marcia De la Poer, only dau. of Sir G. De la Poer Beresford, 2nd bart. (*See* Beresford-Pierse, Bart.)
4. Maurice Henry, *b.* 24 April, 1857; *d.* 24 Oct. 1863.
   1. Julia Mary, *m.* 3 March, 1863, Horace Abel Cockerell, C.S.I., sec. to Government of Bengal. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
   2. Marianne Amelia, *b.* 19 June, 1848.
4. Francis Charles (58, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1815; *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Charlotte Mary Atholl, dau. of Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart.
5. Robert Andrew John, Indian C.S., *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 Nov. 1854, Anna Maria, dau of Compton Reade, and *d.* 29 June, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1871) had issue,
   1. Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1855, *d.* 21 Sept. 1856.
   2. Malcolm, *b.* 22 March, 1857.
   3. Henry Murray (Rev.), rector of Lonmay, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 1 March, 1858; *m.* 1888, Katherine Gamand, dau. of James Gwillim, and has issue,
      (1) Henry Murray, *b.* 24 Aug. 1893.
      (1) Anna Maud, *b.* 7 Dec. 1889.
      (2) Olivia Margaret Murray, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.
   4. Walter John, *b.* 24 June, 1861.
   5. Robert Hugh, *b.* 25 May, 1862.
   6. Herbert Charles, *b.* 4 May, 1864.
   7. Arthur David, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865.
   8. Maurice Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; *d.* 31 Dec. following.
   9. Ernest George (Rev.), curate of Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, Durham, M.A. Camb., *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
   1. Anna Euphemia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1859.
6. Frederick, H.E.I.C.C.S.; *b.* 23 April, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1848.
1. Marianne Jane, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, George Drummond Græme K.H., of Inchbrackie and Aberuthven, co. Perth (*see* Montrose, D.), major in the Hanoverian service; who *d.* 20 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 19 May, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Emily Anne, *d.* 17 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Henry, 9th Viscount Strathallan, a representative lord, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 5 March, 1810; *m.* 25 July, 1833, Christina Maria Hersey, youngest dau. of Robert Baird, and sister of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart. of Newbyth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1867) had issue,

1. James David, 10th viscount.
2. William Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845; killed in Zululand, July, 1879.
3. Robert Charles, late capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.
1. Amelia Anne, *m.* 13 May, 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, and has issue.
2. Margaret Alice, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1875.
3. Hersey Annabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846.
4. Frances Mary, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1 July, 1848.

The viscount *d.* 23 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James David, 10th Viscount Strathallan, J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, retired lieut.-col. 6th dr. gds., late capt. Bucks. yeo. cav., *b.* 23 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1873) had,

1. William Huntly, 11th Viscount Strathallan and 15th Earl of Perth.
1. Henrietta Alice, *b.* 1869; *d.* Feb. 1870.
2. Ellen Hersey *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *d.* 2 Dec. 1873.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1875, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Smythe, of Methven Castle, co. Perth, and had issue,

2. James Eric, *heir presumptive*, formerly lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 17 Aug. 1876.
3. Maurice Charles Andrew, lieut. 2nd batt. Black Watch, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, served in S. Africa 1899, *b.* 30 Nov. 1877.
4. Edmund Rupert, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1884.
3. Margaret Ciceley, *b.* 13 Feb. 1880.
4. Sybil Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1881.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron Drummond (of Cargill) 29 Jan. 1487-8, Earl, 4 March, 1605; Baron Maderty, 31 Jan. 1609; Viscount; &c., 6 Sept. 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gu., for Drummond; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased within a double-tressure flory counterflory gu., as a coat of augmentation. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings expanded, ppr. Over this crest is given the motto "virtutem coronat honos." *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, and holding in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto* (*under the shield*)—Lord, have mercy.

Residence—Machany, Perthshire.

PETIT.



Sir Jejeebhoy Framjee Petit, Bart., of Petit Hall, Bombay, J.P., *s.* by special limitation to his grandfather as 2nd Bart. 1901, *b.* 7 June, 1873; *m.* 3 March, 1894, Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy. 3rd Bart. (*see* Jejeebhoy, Bart.), and has issue,

Framjee Dinshaw, *b.* 24 June, 1901.
Ruttenbai Dinshaw, *b.* 20 Feb. 1900.

Lineage—Nusserwanjee Cowasjee, *b.* in Surat, 1770, *d.* 20 Dec. 1820; *m.* Bhikhaijee, dau. of Framjee Jogajee Pahrana, and had issue,

Manockjee Nusserwanjee Petit, merchant, *b.* in Bombay, 26 Aug. 1803, *d.* there 21 May, 1859, having *m.* Humabai Jeejeebhoy Dadabhoy Moogana Bombay 1809). She *d.* in Bombay 13 Oct. 1851, leaving,

1. Dinshaw Manockjee (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Nusserwanjee Manockjee, *d. unm.* Nov. 1891.

The elder son,

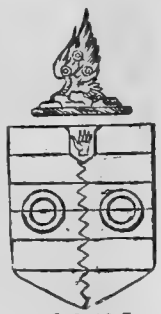
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Bart., of Petit Hall, i Island of Bombay, J.P., *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Feb. 1837, Sak Framjee, dau. of Framjee Bhikhajee Panday, of Bombay. S 5 March, 1890, having had issue,

1. Cowasjee Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1845; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, A Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1878, leaving
   1. Manockjee Cowasjee (*Framjee Hall, Warden Road, Bon b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 28 Feb. 1872, Humabai Sorabjee Jamset
   2. Merwanjee Cowasjee (twin with Manockjee), *b.* 18 July, *d.* 9 June, 1879.
   3. Pestonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 8 May, Perojbai Cowasjee Parukh, and has issue,
      Hirabai.
   4. Hormusjee Cowasjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 12 April, Perozébai Sorabjee Patuck, and has issue,
      Mithibai, *b.* 10 April, 1892.
      Cowasjee, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893.
   5. Meethibai Cowasjee, *b.* 18 March, 1870; *m.* 1883, Me Dhunjeebhoy Jeejeebhoy Moogana. rw
   6. Cursetjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
   7. Virbaijee Cowasjee, *b.* 23 Dec. 1872; *m.* 11 D Nusserwanjee Hormusjee Cama, and has issue, ec.
      (1) Perojbai, *b.* 13 Dec. 1892. (2) Muncherjee, *b.*
      (1) Ruttenbai, *b.* 1897. 25 June,
   8. Ardesir Cowasjee, *b.* 28 May, 1874, *d.* 22 Oct. 1886.
   9. Soonabai Cowasjee, *b.* 15 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1899, Jehangir Fra Batlihoy, and has a son,
      Ketcho sroo.
   10. Sorabjee Cowasjee, *b.* 9 April, 1877; *m.* 1896, Jeraboi Burj Lam.
   11. Furdoonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 Oct. 1878 *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, D Bomanjee Petit (*see below*).
2. Framjee Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, A Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit, and *d.v.p.* 8 Aug. 1895, le issue,
   Jejeebhoy Framjee (Sir), 2nd bart.
   Humabai Framjee, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881.
3. Bomanjee Dinshaw, late Member of the Legislative Coun Bombay (*Château Petit, Warden Road, Bombay*), *b.* 27 M 1859; *m.* 25 Feb. 1872, Gulbai Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejee Moogana, and has,
   1. Jehangir Bomonjee, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; *m.* 7 May, 1898, Sorabji Patuck, and has issue,
      (1) Hirabai, *b.* 20 Jan. 1899.
      (2) Byramjee, *b.* 21 Nov. 1900.
   2. Dhunjeebhoy Bomonjee, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881; *m.* 15 Feb. Hamabai Jalbhai Sett, and has issue,
      Manackji, *b.* 10 Nov. 1900.
   3. Dinbai Bomonjee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1882; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Furd Cowasjee Petit (*see above*).
   4. Peroshaw Bomonjee, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884.
   5. Manockbai Bomonjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.
1. Bhikhaijee Dinshaw, *b.* 29 Sept. 1844; *m.* 11 Feb. 1857; Nusserwanjee Dadysett, and had issue.
2. Navajbai Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1849; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Pero Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
3. Ruttenbai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854; *m.* 11 May, 1867, Fra Dorabjee Panday, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.
4. Humabai Dinshaw, *b.* 3 May, 1856; m. 11 May, 1867, Fra Rustomjee Cama, and has issue.
5. Heerabai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; *m.* 11 Feb. 1870, Jams Nusserwanjee Petit, who *d.* 1888.
6. Manockbai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *m.* 28 Aug. 1879, Peros Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue.
7. Buchobai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; *m.* 9 Oct. 1876, Merw Sorabjee Jamsetjee, who *d.* 1900.
8. Gulbai Dinshaw, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rusto Nanabhoy Beramjee Moo ana, and *d.* 1878.

Sir Dinshaw served the office of sheriff of Bombay, and knighted 1887; was a cotton-mill owner, and a member of the Punchayet of Bombay. He was created a baronet 1890, for his and with limitation immediately after his decease to Fra Dinshaw Petit, his second son, and the heirs male of his body, in default thereof, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Dins Manockjee Petit. Sir Dinshaw *d.* 5 May, 1901.

ation—1 Sept. 1890.
ns—Az., on a chevron arg., between three urns of the last, om issuant flames proper, as many bees volant, also proper. A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof an anchor fessewise, per. *Motto*—Consequitur quod cunque Petit.
idence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETO.



HENRY PETO, Bart., D.L. and Dorset, High Sheriff 1897, B.A. on, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), ster-at-law, Inner Temple, *b.* 10 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. ; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Mary, younger of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, rector . Peter's, Eaton Square.

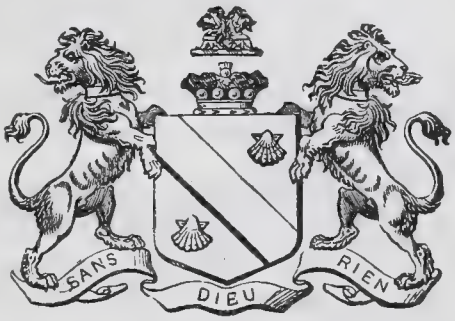
ineage—WILLIAM PETO, of Cookham, , son of James Peto, by Mary Bennet, fe, was *b.* 19 July, 1768. He *m.* 29 Oct. Sophia, dau. of Ralph Alloway, of Dorking, and *d.* 12 Jan. leaving issue,

MUEL MORTON, created a bart. 1855.
illiam, of Cookham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1811; *m.* 3 March, 1840, na, dau. of Joseph Hobbs, of Brockmer, and *d.* 25 June, , leaving issue by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1885, aged 75).
ames, of Lowestoft, Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 5 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 1847, Mary (who *d.* 28 May, 1893), dau. of John Lawrence, of ham, Berks, and *d.* 17 June, 1898, leaving issue,
ophia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, the late W. French, of London, and c.
nn, *m.* 6 July, 1843, the late Edward Ladd Betts, of Preston , Kent, J.P.
ldest son,
. SAMUEL MORTON PETO, 1st Bart., so created 22 Feb. 1855, *b.* g. 1809; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary, dau. of Thomas De rde Grissell, of Stockwell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, had issue,
HENRY, present bart.
Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Penruddocke Wyndham, of 37, ittingstall Road, Fulham, and *d.* 1 May, 1876.
Ann, *m.* 25 April, 1854, Rt. Hon. James Alexander Campbell, ., of Stracathro, N.B., M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univer- s, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887.
Sophia, *d.* 20 June, 1856.
Morton *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth, eldest dau. Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1892) had ,
MORTON KELSALL, *heir presumptive* (*Littlecroft, Lyndhurst, nts*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Eliza- h, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (*see* DE MON- T, E.), and has issue,
Henry Francis Morton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889.
Raymond Harold Kelsall, *b.* 16 Nov. 1897.
Ruth Sarah Maude, *b.* 16 Nov. 1885.
Dorothy Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 15 Dec. 1886.
Katharine Ainsworth, *b.* 7 April, 1892.
Audrey Elizabeth. *b.* 21 April, 1894.
William Herbert (*Knowlton Court, Dover*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* Dec. 1874, Kate, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue,
Ralph Harding, of the diplomatic service, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877.
Geoffrey Kelsall, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.
Richard Ainsworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1882.
Clement Henry, *b.* 8 July, 1884.
Sybil Harding, *b.* 4 Oct. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Henry Dudley cott, of Urchfont Manor, Devizes.
Gladys Marion, *b.* 8 May, 1880.
(Samuel) Arthur (*Godnestone Park, Dover, and Artillery ansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, len, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue,
Marjory Kathleen, *b.* 21 Sept. 1876, *m.* 27 June, 1901, Reginald harles Coldwell, son of the late Major Coldwell, 5th dragoon uards.
Doris Maude, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
Joan Ainsworth, *b.* 1882.
Evelyn Molly, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.
Harold Ainsworth (*Iford Manor, Freshford, and Arts Club*), 11 July, 1854.
Frank Kelsall (*The Rangers, Dursley*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1858, *m.* 28 ly, 1887, Cecilia, widow of C. H. Pawson, of Farnley House, ursley, and dau. of W. H. Cane, M.D. of Uxbridge, and has sue,
1. Valentine Frank Cane, *b.* 19 Feb. 1889.
2. Walter Samuel, *b.* 31 May, 1890.
3. Constance Evelyn Cane, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.
4. Marion Ainsworth, *b.* 1893.
Basil Edward (*Brabœuf Manor, Guildford, and Junior Carlton lub*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Mary Matilda Annie, dau. f the late Capt. T. C. Baird, formerly Dorset regt., and has issue,
1. James Michael, *b.* 8 May, 1894.
2. Christopher Henry Maxwell, *b.* 19 Feb. 1897.
3. Basil Arthur John, *b.* 13 Dec. 1900.
Sarah Maude, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Clement Crossley, of Landford House, Salisbury, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
5. Emily Lydia.
6. Ellen Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, William Rowland Mitchell, J.P., of Down Grange, Basingstoke, and has issue.
7. Helen Agnes, *m.* 4 Sept. 1885, Lawrence Ingham Baker, of Larkenshaw, Chobham, and has issue.

Sir Morton was M.P. successively for Norwich, Finsbury and Bristol. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1889.

Creation—22 Feb. 1855.
Arms—Per pale, indented, or and gu., barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a sinister wing, or, charged with three annulets in chevron, gu. *Motto*—Ad finem fidelis.
Seat—Chedington Court, Misterton, Crewkerne. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform; Royal Dorset Yacht.

PETRE.



THE BARON PETRE (Bernard Henry Philip Petre), of Writtle, Essex, late lieut. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt., co-heir to the baronies of Howard, Greystoke, etc., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, and one of the nieces of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, late lieut. Lincoln regt., *b.* 31 May, 1858; *s.* his brother as 14th baron, 1893; *m.* 6 June, 1899, Audrey, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.C.L., professor of philosophy in Trinity College, Toronto, and has issue,

Mary Frances Katherine, *b.* 29 May, 1900.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM PETRE, Knt., LL.D., a person of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of HENRY VII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of Warley, Essex, by whom he had two daus., **1.** Dorothy, *m.* Nicholas Wadham, of Merrifield, Somerset; and **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* John Gostwick, of Willington. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Thomas Tyrell, son of Sir John Tyrell, Knt. of Heron Place, Essex, by whom he had issue. The only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, Knt., 1ST BARON PETRE, M.P. for the co. Essex, was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PETRE, *of Writtle*, in that co., 21 July, 1603. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Borley, in Essex, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease, 11 Oct. 1613, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND BARON PETRE, *b.* 24 June, 1575, who had previously represented the co. of Essex in parliament. His lordship *m.* 8 Nov. 1596, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was *s.* 5 May, 1637, by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 3RD BARON PETRE, *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* 23 Oct. 1638, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4TH BARON PETRE. His lordship having been committed to the Tower in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundell of Wardour, Powis, and Belasyse, died in confinement, 5 Jan. 1683. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Savage, 2nd Earl Rivers; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Pincheon, of Writtle, Essex, but left an only dau., Mary, who *m.* George Heneage, of Hainton, when the honours passed to his brother,

JOHN, 5TH BARON PETRE, who *d. unm.* in Jan. 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 6TH BARON PETRE, lord lieutenant of the co. Essex. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. of Lytham, in Lancashire; and dying 4 Jan. 1705–6, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 7TH BARON PETRE, *b.* 1689; *m.* 1 March, 1711-12, Catherine who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1733, Charles, 14th Baron Stourton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1788), dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, eventually heir of her brother, Francis Walmesley, and dying of the small-pox 22 March following, aged 22, was *s.* in the subsequent June by his posthumous son,

ROBERT JAMES, 8TH BARON PETRE, *b.* 3 June, 1713; who *m.* 2 May, 1732, Lady Mary Radcliffe (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1760), dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, and had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, his successor.
1. Catherine, *m.* George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.
2. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford.
3. Julia, *m.* Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1742, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT EDWARD, 9TH BARON PETRE, *b.* in 1742, who *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk (at whose decease without issue, in 1777, her ladyship became with her sister Winifred, Lady Stourton, co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, Talbot, Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gilleland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon, which, with the exception of Mowbray and Segrave, continue still in abeyance between the heirs of these ladies). By the co-heiress of Howard (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1787) he had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, his successor.
2. George William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, Maria, dau. of Philip Howard, of Corby; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1797, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Henry William Espinasse, and *d.* 11 June, 1837),
   1. George, *d.* in March, 1829.
   2. Henry William, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, *b.* 23 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1818, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of Edmund John Glynn, of Glynn, Cornwall, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828) he had,
      (1) Henry, of Dunkenhalgh, Accrington, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Edmond Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1880. He *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1900.
      (2) George Glynn (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., of Dunkenhalgh, Lancashire, H.M. En. Ex. and Min. Plen. to the King of Portugal, 1884-92, previously to the Republic of Paraguay, and formerly secretary to the British legation and chargé d'affaires at Hanover and Copenhagen (*Hatchwood, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1858, Emma Katharine Julia, 5th dau. of late Major Ralph Henry Sneyd, and has had issue,
         1*a*. George Ernest Augustus Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860, to whom the King of Hanover stood sponsor.
         2*a*. Henry Cecil, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861, maj. rifle brigade; *m.* 1899, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
         3*a*. Algernon Henry Edward, *b.* 4 June, 1863; *d.* 22 May, 1895.
         4*a*. Alfred Ralph William George, *b.* 13 June, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1892, Gertrude, dau. of — Briggs, and has issue,
            1*b*. Charles, *b.* 28 April, 1895.
            2*b*. Alfred Ralph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1896. 3*b*. Algernon, *b.* 1898.
            1*b*. Florence Gertrude, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
         5*a*. Herbert Arthur, *b.* 17 March, 1868.
         6*a*. Charles Bernard, late capt. 60th King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870.
         7*a*. Walter Reginald Glynn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.
         1*a*. Florence Katharine, who *d.* at Berlin, 19 March, 1869.

   Mr. Petre *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1830, Adeliza Maria, dau. of Henry Howard, of Corby, by whom (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833) he had two sons,
   (3) Edward Henry, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1877, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth Talbot, sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Oswald Henry Philip, capt. Warwickshire imp. yeo. *b.* 27 May, 1862; *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, Margaret Lucy, youngest dau. of Laurence Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue,
         Francis Adrian Joseph, *b.* 4 March, 1901.
         Gwendeline Mary Etheldreda, *b.* 16 Oct. 1902.
      2*a*. Bertram Edward, *b.* 20 April, 1873.
      1*a*. Mary Adela, *b.* 23 May, 1861.
      2*a*. Mary Gwendaline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865, *m.* 8 Sept. 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty Tichborne, 12th bart., and has issue.
   (4) Oswald, lieut. 6th drag. gds. *b.* 15 Aug. 1832; *d.* 1855.
   He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha Agatha, dau. of John Hofnell, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1859, Arthur Houlton.
   3. Philip William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1833, Mrs. Maria Annoot, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846, leaving a son,
      Louis William Henry (*St. Augustin, Bordeaux*), *b.* 1833; *m.* 1 March, 1862, Sabine Mathilde Philomène, dau. of Louis Claude, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1901) has issue,
         1*a*. Louis Sabine, *b.* 19 April, 1863; *d.* 6 Aug. 1901.
         2*a*. Alphonse Marie Mathilde, *b.* 1 May, 1866; *d.* 10 Sept. 1882.
         3*a*. Edward Philip William, *b.* 22 Sept. 1869; *m.* 20 March, 1890, Zoila Rosa del Carmen Larenas, and has,
            1*b*. Alberto Alphonso, *b.* 5 Dec. 1890.
            2*b*. Edwardo Luis Ernesto, *b.* 23 July, 1896.
            3*b*. Luis Enrique, *b.* 28 July, 1898.
            1*b*. Blanca Natalia Gabriela, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.
            2*b*. Anna Lucia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894.
         1*a*. Anna Martha Rosa, *b.* 26 Nov. 1877, *m.* 27 Aug. 1900, Henry Hudson, of Le Nid, Sherborne, and has issue.
   4. William Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796; *d.* 9 Jan. 1858.
   1. Emily Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, Robert Espinasse, and *d.* in 1829. He *d.* in 1840.

1. Anne Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1796, Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Staughton House, Hunts, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1788, Juliana, dau. of Howard, of Glossop, by whom (who *d.* 16 April, 1833)
3. Robert Edward, *m.* 21 July, 1829, Laura Maria, dau. Stafford. He *d.* 8 June, 1848, aged 53; his widow *d.* 24 1886, aged 75.
2. Julia Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1833, Sir Samuel John P Pechell, 3rd bart.; and *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1844. He *d.* 3 Nov.
3. Catherine Anne, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

He *d.* 2 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT EDWARD, 10TH BARON PETRE, *b.* 3 Sept. 176 14 Feb. 1786, Mary Bridget, dau. of Henry Howa Glossop, sister of his step-mother, and of Bernard, 12th of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1843) he left,

1. WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, 11th baron.
2. Charles Berney, of Shenfield House, Essex, *b.* 17 Dec *m.* 31 May, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Edward Charles Howa *d.* 18 June, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1835) had
   1. Charles Edward, capt. late 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 1823; *m.* 23 May, 1849, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of th Lord Petre, and *d.* 13 June, 1899, leaving issue,
      Augustus William Berney (Right Rev. Monsignore), *b.* 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1897.
      Blanche Mary, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1900.
   1. Eliza, a nun, *d.* March, 1884.
   2. Louisa Frances, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, Robert Thomas E and *d.* May, 1884. He *d.* 24 April, 1887.
3. Robert Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1802; *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
4. Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *d.* 28 May, 1870.
1. Maria Juliana, *m.* 30 April, 1805, Stephen Phillips *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.
2. Juliana Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1812, James Weld, of Cow Wilts; and *d.* his widow, 5 June, 1862.
3. Henrietta Maria, *d.* 23 Jan. 1830.
4. Elizabeth Anne Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1817, Michael Henry B of Mapledurham, co. Oxford; and *d.* 4 March, 1848.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, Arthur Hughes, who *d.* months after; she *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.
6. Arabella, a nun, *d.* at the convent of Notre Dame, N 24 June, 1886, aged 75.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, 11TH BARON PETRE, *b.* 22 1793; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1815, Frances Charlotte, eldest dau. Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan had issue,

1. WILLIAM BERNARD, 12th baron.
2. Henry William, of Springfield Lawn, Essex, D.L., *b.* 2 1820; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1842, Mary Ann Eleanor, only dau. of Ri Walmesley, of Middleton Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 3 1885) had issue,
   1. Edward Henry, *b.* 10 March, 1845; *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
   2. Francis William, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1 March, 1881, Mar eldest dau. of Edward Bowes Cargill, of Dunedin, New Ze and has issue,
      (1) Edward Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1881.
      (2) Bernard Francis, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884.
      (1) Rosamond Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.
   3. Oswald Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848.
   4. Sebastian Henry (*Heybridge House, Ingatestone*), *b.* 21 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1881, Elise, dau. of W. Edmund Sibe Rowney Abbey, co. Hertford, and has,
      (1) Henry Aloysius, *b.* 12 June, 1884.
      (2) Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1886. (3) William, *b.* 12 Oct.
      (4) Bernard Francis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1891.
      (5) John Joseph, *b.* 11 April, 1894.
      (1) Mary Josephine Laura, *b.* 10 Aug. 1882.
      (2) Sibil May, *b.* 26 June, 1899.
   5. Gerald, *b.* 24 March, 1859.
   6. Robert George, *b.* 17 June, 1861.
   7. John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1866.
   1. Lucy Agnes, *m.* 14 June, 1871, Philip Wellesley Colley.
   2. Mary Julia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1873, Edward Carington Wrigl Kelvedon Hall, Essex, and has issue.
   3. Emma Mary. 4. Alice Mary.
   5. Dorothy Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Theodore Sibeth, you son of W. E. Sibeth, of Rowney Abbey.
   6. Mabel Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1891, Frank Chadwick.
   7. Helen Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Sir William Lawrence Yo Bart. 8. Sybil Mary, a nun.
   9. Florence Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1893, Surg.-Maj. Charles Ran Kilkelly, C.M.G., gren. guards, eldest son of Surgeon-Gen. Kilkelly, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1886, Sara, widow of Julian Horne To lieut.-col. 3rd Middlesex artillery, and dau. of Stephen Jo Cantwell, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.

1. Mary Agnes, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, James Alexander Dougl Gray's Inn, and of Ealing, Middlesex, who *d.* 11 June, She *d.* 22 Aug. 1886.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1849, her cousin, Ch Edward Petre, only son of the Hon. Charles B. Petre. H 13 June, 1899, leaving issue (*see above*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1823, Emma Agnes, 2nd of Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland, and by lady (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1861) had,

3. Frederick Charles Edmund, J.P., Essex (*Bay Cottage, B wood*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Georgiana, eldest and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th bart. of Eden and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1868) has had issue,

leginald William, *b.* 23 April, 1851; *m.* 30 April, 1889, line, dau. of J. Alexander Preston, of Baltimore, U.S.A., has issue,
Reginald M., *b.* 14 June, 1893.
Alexander J., *b.* 31 Oct. 1894.
Constance.
Douglas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852. 3. Alfred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854.
usten, *b.* 1 June, 1857; *d.* 13 Jan. 1884.
Wilfred Francis, *d.* an infant, 19 Jan. 1859.
ubert Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861.
uthbert Joseph, *b.* 15 March, 1864.
ugusta, a nun, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.
onstance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Brodie Manuel De Zulueta, of H.E. the Count de Torre Diaz, and *d.* 1890.
ertrude, *b.* 29 Sept. 1855, a nun.
dith Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1860; *d.* 14 April, 1886.
gnes Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863.
thur Charles Augustus, of Coptfold, Essex, *b.* 29 March, ; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Katharine Howard, youngest dau. co-heir of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* v. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1882, aged 51),
alph William, of Coptfold, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 3 Aug. ; *d.* 14 April, 1884.
ecil Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *d.* 11 Dec. 1868.
aurence Joseph, of Coptfold (4, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.*), *b.* ct. 1864; *m.* 1890, Jennie, dau. of A. Williams, of Cincinnati, .A., and has issue,
uis John, *b.* 24 June, 1891.
ldred Mary, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895.
Vincent Joseph, *b.* 19 May, 1866; *d.* 2 March, 1883.
Louis Pius Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *d.* 12 July, 1888.
Beatrice Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Henry Ferrers Ferrers, of itrecheylin Hall, Oswestry, eldest son of Capt. Boydell xton (*see Landed Gentry*).
Adela Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, John Michael Sweetman well, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co.
Emma Agnes, a sister of charity, *b.* 28 Feb. 1862.
Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1863.
Margaret Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Ralph tton, lieut. R.N.
dmund George, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Mary e, eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1889, ing by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1895),
ncis Loraine, B.C.S., barrister, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 20 Jan. 7, Maud Ellen, younger dau. of Rev. W. C. Rawlinson, rector Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue,
z. Roderic Loraine, *b.* 28 Nov 1887.
z. Enid Beatrice, *b.* 3 March, 1890.
z. Elaine Maud, *b.* 5 May, 1894.
samond Catherine, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1886, lliam Henry Hare, Earl of Bantry, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891; and dly, 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Lord Trevor, and has issue (*see at title*).
Albert Henry (9, *Rosary Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 March, 1832; 3 April, 1883, Elsie, dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, .L., and has had issue,
pert Joseph, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.
Agnes Louisa Catherine, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, Charles Hugh, 8th d Clifford, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1880. She *d.* 25 May, 1891, aged 65.
lordship *d.* 3 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM BERNARD, 12TH BARON PETRE, Grand Cross of the er of Pius IX., *b.* 20 Dec. 1817; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary resa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of ham, co. Lincoln, son of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and had e by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895),
WILLIAM JOSEPH, 13th baron.
BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, 14th and present baron.
PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH, *heir presumptive, b.* 21 Aug. 1864, e lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt.; *m.* 19 July, 1888, Julia ry, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Taylor, and has issue,
Lionel George Carroll, *b.* 3 Nov. 1890.
Barbara Louisa Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1889.
Clare Stella Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1893.
Joseph Lucius Henry, capt. Suff. yeo. cav., *b.* 22 April, 1866, led in action at Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900.
Frances Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, George Arthur Hastings, 7th Earl Granard, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889) has issue.
Isabella Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, Elmhurst, Fareham, J.P., and has issue.
Margaret Mary, a nun. 4. Catherine Mary Lucy.
Theresa Mary Louisa, a nun.
Mary Winifrede, a sister of charity.
Eleanor Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Edward Southwell Trafford, of roxham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
Monica Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, John Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, Southgate, co. Derby, and Pleasington Hall, co. Lancaster, ut.-col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., and has issue.

s lordship *d.* 4 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM JOSEPH, 13TH BARON PETRE, in holy orders of the urch of Rome, domestic prelate to the court of the Vatican, 26 Feb. 1847; *d.* 8 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—21 July, 1603.
Arms—Gu., a bend, or, between two escallops, arg. *Crest*—o lions' heads, erased and addorsed, the dexter, or, collared, , the sinister, az., collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, uardant, or, collared, az.; sinister, a lion, reguardant, az., lared, or. *Motto*—Sans Dieu rien.
Seats—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Writtle Park, and Ingate-one Hall, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

PEYTON.



SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, Bart. of Doddington, co. Cambridge, sheriff co. Oxford 1896, formerly capt. 11th hussars, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Oxfordshire imp. yeo., *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1888; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Ida Fanny, 3rd dau. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon, and has issue,

1. ALGERNON THOMAS, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889.
2. Henry Sydney Charles, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.
1. Dorothy, *b.* 25 Feb. 1893.

Lineage—The Peytons, Camden observes, had a common progenitor with the Uffords, Earls of Suffolk, the founder of both families having been WILLIAM DE MALET, a Norman baron, who was sheriff of Yorkshire 3 WILLIAM I., and obtained grants of sundry lordships and manors, amongst which was Peyton Hall, whence the Peytons derive their surname. For the detailed pedigree, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetage.*

SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, 2nd bart. of the 4th creation, master of the buckhounds to Queen ANNE, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, of London, and sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1741.
1. Anne, *m.* Richard Dashwood, of Cockley Cley.
2. MARGARET, *m.* her cousin, George Dashwood, and by him (who *d.* March, 1762) had issue,
1. HENRY DASHWOOD, heir to his uncle.
2. James Dashwood (Rev.), rector of Doddington; *m.* 1st, Lady Martha Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1799; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., by whom he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1815, aged 76, an only surviving son,
George Henry, *b.* 1801; *m.* Marianne, dau. of W. H. Turner.
1. Margaret Dashwood, *d. unm.*
2. Penelope Dashwood, *m.* Pell Heigham, of Hunston, in Suffolk.

Sir Sewster *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PEYTON, who *m.* Miss Skevington, an heiress, but *d.* without issue, in 1771, when the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved under his will upon his nephew,

SIR HENRY DASHWOOD PEYTON, 1st Bart., who became heir of Doddington, and, in accordance with the injunction of his deceased uncle, assumed the surname and arms of PEYTON. He was created a baronet 18 Sept. 1776. Sir Henry *m.* Dec. 1771, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Henham Hall, Suffolk, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and by that lady (who *d.* 27 May, 1808) he left issue,

1. HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. Algernon (Rev.), rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge, *b.* 9 Aug. 1786; *m.* 22 June, 1811, Isabella Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford; and by her (who *d.* 1827) left at his *dec.*, 1 Nov. 1868,
1. Algernon, *b.* 27 Sept. 1814, in holy orders; *d.* at Florence, 19 Jan. 1853. 2. THOMAS, 5th bart.
3. John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 24 April, 1825.
4. Francis, C.B. (*see Knightage*), gen. (ret.), col. Welsh regt., late 98th foot; *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1864, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Col. G. W. Moseley, C.B., Bengal army.
1. Mary, *d.* an infant in 1817.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in April, 1844, Lord Francis John Russell, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869), brother of the 7th Duke of Bedford; and 2ndly, 1873, John Loraine Baldwin. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.
1. Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1810, the Rev. John Haggitt, of Ditton, co. Cambridge; *d.* 10 May, 1854.
2. Louisa, *m.* David Pennant, of Downing, co. Flint, and left a widow in 1841. She *d.* in 1843.
3. Harriet, *m.* in Oct. 1794, Thomas Kingscote, of Randalls, Surrey.

Sir Henry represented the co. of Cambridge in parliament in 1782 and in 1784. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY PEYTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* July, 1779; *m.* 7 July, 1803, Harriet, relict of James Bradshaw, and dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd bart.

Sir Henry was elected M.P. for the county of Cambridge in 1802. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY PEYTON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 30 June, 1804, who *m.* 18 April, 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Bethell Codrington, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1866) had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1842.
2. ALGERNON WILLIAM, 4th bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM PEYTON, 4th Bart., capt. 1st life guards, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1870, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 24 Nov. 1870, Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel H. Webb, of Wykham

Park, co. Oxford (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1878, Viscount Valentia); and *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1872, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th Bart., major-gen. (retired), J.P. co. Oxford, high sheriff 1881, *b.* 9 July, 1817; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy, dau. of William Watts, and had issue,

1. Algernon Francis, 6th and present bart.
2. Thomas Thornhill (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P., rector of St. Mary's, March, Cambs., *b.* 8 Dec. 1856, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Mary Louisa, dau of Sir William Style, 9th bart. of Glenmore, and has issue, a dau.,

Rosamond Lucy.

3. William Robert Boileau, late capt. 1st batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 9 May, 1859.
1. Elizabeth Gordon, *b.* 9 July, 1861.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—18 Sept. 1776.
Arms—Sa., a cross, engrailed, or; in the 1st quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, or. *Motto*—Patior, potior.
Seat—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Naval and Military; Pratt's; Cavalry; Turf.

PHILIPPS OF PICTON.



Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, Bart. of Picton, co. Pembroke, M.A. Oxford, vicar of Warminster 1859-97, prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1873; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Anne, Hants (*see* Wynford, B.), and has issue,

1. John Wynford, of Lydstep Haven, Manorbier, co. Pembroke, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Lanark 1883-94, and for co. Pembroke since 1898, barrister-at-law. J.P., Capt. Pembroke imp. yeo. (23, *Albemarle Street, W.; Wellington and Devonshire Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1860; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Leonora, dau. of Isodor Gertensberg, and has issue,
   1. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold, *b.* 11 Dec. 1888
   2. Roland Erasmus, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.
2. Ivor, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major Indian staff corps (*Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire, and Junior Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Marian Isobel, dau. of James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, Glasgow, and has issue,

   Marjorie Elise, *b.* 8 July, 1892.

3. Owen Cosby, J.P., chairman of the "King Line" (*Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; 27, Albert Gate, S.W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 25 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, Mai, elder dau. of the late Thomas Morris, of Coomb, co. Carmarthen.
4. Alfred Perrott, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; *d.* 8 Aug. 1889.
5. Bertram Erasmus, lieut. Northumberland Imp. yeo. (*Byrell Castle, Stocksfield, Northumberland, and Northern Counties Club*), *b.* 1870.
6. Laurence Richard (*The Manor House, Brentwood, Essex; Wellington Club*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1874; *m.* 10 April, 1901, Ethel Georgina, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Speke (*see Landed Gentry*, Speke *of Jordans*), and has issue,

   Wogan, *b.* 25 Feb. 1902.

1. Cicely, *b.* 12 July, 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1892, William Donald Smallpeice, L.R.C.P., and has issue.
2. Grace Mary.
3. Elsbeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1902, Marcus Southwell Dimsdale, of King's Coll., Camb., 4th son of the late Robert, Baron Dimsdale (*see Foreign titles*).
4. Violet Mary.
5. Gladys, *d.* 13 Jan. 1886.

Lineage—Cadifor ap Colhom, Lord of Dyvett, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Llwch Llawen Vawr, Lord of South Wales, was for his great estate, and to distinguish him from others of the same name, called Cadifor Vawr of Blaenkych. He was of the same tribe as Vortigern, King of Britain, paternally descended from Maximus, King of Britain and Emperor of Rome. He *d.* 1084. His son,

Bedri Latimer, Lord of Kylsant, *m.* Clydwen, dau. and co-heiress of Griffith, Lord of Gwynfy, co. Carmarthen, and being acquainted with the language of the invaders of Dyvett, became interpreter betwixt them and the Britons, and was therefore surnamed by them "Latimer," or the "Interpreter." He *d.* 1119. His son,

Rees ap Bledri, Lord of Kylsant, *m.* Ancreta, dau. of Rees ap Gryffydh, Prince of South Wales. This Lord Rees was the last Prince of Wales of the Brittaines, for being overpowered by the English he did homage to their King, by whom he was made lord justice of South Wales. One of his daus. was wife to Ed Vychan, Lord Erygyath, steward and chief councillor to L Llewelyn. His son,

Sir Aron ap Rees, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Ednynet Fa Lord of Crygyaerth. Sir Aron, being a worthy and v gentleman, attended Richard Cœur de Leon into the Holy 1190, and behaved himself so gallantly against the Saracens he received the order of Knighthood of the Sepulchre o Saviour, and "to denote his magnanimity in that war had him for armour by the said King": Arg., a lion rampant, He added the crown and chain in token that for the fa which he received of King Richard aforesaid, he bound himse his posterity for ever to the King and Crown of England. Hi

Gwyllym ap Aron, *m.* Jenette, dau. of Meyric ap Trahar Garthunell, and had a son,

Madog ap Gwyllym, who *m.* Genet, dau. of Griffith ap Iv Castleddwm. Their son,

Evan ap Madog, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Elidor Ddy, Kni the Sepulchre. His son,

Philip ap Evan, *m.* Helen, dau. of William ap Carad Henry. His son,

Meredith ap Philip, the first to assume the name of Ph *m.* Gwendolma, dau. of Evan ap Gwyllym. His son,

Philip ap Meredith, of Kylsant, *m.* Jenette, dau. of Jo Lloyd, of Pwlldyfarch. His son,

Sir Thomas Philips, Knt., *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Donne, of Picton Castle, whose ancestor, Sir John Woga Wiston, lived in the time of King Henry III., and *m.* the and heiress of Sir William Picton, Knt. of Picton, whose ano came to Dyvett with Arnulph de Montgomery (first Conq of Dyvett), and had the manor and castle of Picton fo portion. The son of this marriage, Sir John Wogan, of P lived in the time of King Edward I., and by him was c tuted chief justice of Ireland, by the title of lord justi Ireland, and ruled that kingdom 17 years. His son,

John Philips, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Gr of Penrhyn, Knt., chamberlain of North Wales. He *d.* leaving two sons. The elder,

William Philips, of Picton Castle, M.P. for Pembroke, J May, 1559 and 1572, until his death, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Th Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, Pembroke, and had two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Owen, of Henllys, the antiquary, of Kemaes.
2. Mary, *m.* Alban Stepney.

His brother,

Morgan Philips, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fletch Bangor. He *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

Sir John Philips, 1st Bart., Knt. of Picton Castle, co. broke, M.P. for Pembroke 1597-8, and Oct. to Dec. 1601, wh created a baronet, 9 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, lord deputy of Ireland, an (with seven daus., 1. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Francis Annesley Viscount Valentia; 2. Lettice, *m.* John Owen, of Trec 3. Jane, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, 1st Viscount Clanebo Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Medhope, clerk of the House of Commo Ireland; 5. Mary, *m.* James Scourfield, of New Moat; 6. *m.* Sampson Lort, of Stackpole; 7. Frances, *m.* Sir Hugh Bart. of Orielton, and *d.* 1629), three sons,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Walter, *d. unm.*
3. Hugh, of Martletywe, and Sandyehaven, co. Pembrok Anne, dau. of Roger Lort, of Stackpoole Court, co. Pemb She *d.* 1652. He *d.* 1651, leaving a son,

   Richard, *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Noel, brother Verney Noel, Bart., and had issue,

   (1) Charles, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Philipps, of thogg. This branch expired in the male line at the de William Philips, in 1798, whose sister Anne, *m.* Joseph of Gilleswick, co. Pembroke, and had issue (*see Landed G* Allen, *of Thornton House*). He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, d Rowland Laugharne, of St. Bride's, and by her had a s Rowland, *m.* Martha, dau. of John Edwards, and *d.* leaving with other issue, a son,

   Rowland, *m.* 1750, Anne, dau. of Rev. James Laugh and assumed on his marriage the name of Lauge He left with two daus. (Catherine and Martha, both *d.* a son,

   John, of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, *m.* in 1783, Eliz dau. of Joseph Allen, and had issue,

   (1) Rowland Henry (Sir), 8th bart.
   (2) William (Sir), 9th bart.
   (1) Anna Maria Louisa, *m.* James James, of Stone co. Pembroke.
   (2) Eliza Philipps, *m.* John Greene.

   (2) Richard, lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of Scotia, 1720-30, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1691-2, Elizabeth, da Alexander Cosby, of Stradbally. She *d.* Jan. 1739-40, le issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Stath Wigwell, co. Derby, and widow of Benjamin Bagsha Ridge Hall, same co. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1750, leaving by his 1st
   1. Cosby, capt. in the army. He *d.* 1736, leaving by his wife, a native of Minorca, with a dau., Elizabeth *d. unm.*, a son,

'illiam, capt. R.N, *m.* 23 Oct. 1756, Ann Pedder, and had
ssue, a son,
William Hollingworth, capt. Notts militia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1757;
m. 29 March, 1786, Harriet, dau. of Anthony Fonblanques,
of London. She *d.* 15 March, 1845. He *d.* 9 May, 1839,
eaving issue,
(1) William Thomas (Rev.), B.D., fellow of Magdalen Coll.
Oxford, Rector of Fittleton, Wilts, *b.* 18 Aug. 1757, *d. unm.*
28 Sept 1854.
(2) James Evans (Sir), 11th bart
(3) Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1796: *m.* 30
March, 1842, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of Maj. Christopher
Vowell. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1867. He *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1892.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Alethea, *m.* Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Haydon, Essex.

hn *d.* 27 March, 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,
Richard Philips, 2nd Bart., who garrisoned Picton Castle
alf of Charles I., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden,
by whom he had issue, Erasmus, his successor; and
es, *m.* James Philips, of Tregibbie, co. Cardigan. He was
his son,
Erasmus Philipps, 3rd Bart., who first changed the spelling
e surname. He was M.P. and custos rotulorum of co.
roke, and M.P. for that co. 1654-5, and Jan. to April, 1659,
ppointed a militia commissioner for South Wales, 14 March,
and a commissioner for cos. Pembroke, Cardigan and
rvon, 16 Aug. 1655. He *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas, Earl
nchilsea, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young, and a dau.,
, *m.* 1st, Thomas Bowen, of Trelloyne, who *d.s.p.*; and
, Thomas Heyward, of Rudbaxton. Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly,
erine, eldest dau. (by Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, his wife,
Earl of Chesterfield) and co-heir of Edward D'Arcy, of
all, co. Derby, and had issue,
dward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Canon, of
etty; but *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
ohn, successor to his father.
rasmus, capt. R.N., slain in an engagement at Bantry Bay,
4. William, *d.* young.
lizabeth, *m.* John Shorter (son of Sir John Shorter, lord
or of London), and had issue.
. 18 Jan. 1697, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,
r John Philipps, 4th Bart., M.P. for Pembroke 1695-1702, and
averfordwest 1718-22, *m.* 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, dau. and heir
nthony Smith, an East India merchant, by whom he had,
three daus., who *d. unm.*,
Erasmus } successive baronets.
John }
Bulkeley, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen (*see next article*).
ohn *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
r Erasmus Philipps, 5th Bart., M.P. for Haverfordwest
-43, sheriff of Carmarthen 1727, member of Common Council,
Haverfordwest, 1737. He was drowned in the River Avon,
Bath, 15 Oct. 1743. He *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,
r John Phillipps, 6th Bart., counsellor-at-law, mayor of
verfordwest 1736, M.P. Carmarthen 1741-7, Petersfield,
-61, and for co. Pembroke 1761-4, lord commissioner of the
rd of Trade and Plantations 1744-5, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, custos
lorum, Haverfordwest, 1761-4, P.C., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
ry Shepperd, of London, and *d.* 23 June, 1764, leaving issue,
Richard (Sir), 7th Bart.
Mary.
Elizabeth.
Catharine, *d.* 1820.
Joyce, *d.* 1820.
only son,
ir Richard, Lord Milford, so created 22 July, 1766, M.P. co.
broke 1765-70, 1786-1812, custos rotulorum Haverfordwest,
4, and lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Pembroke,
6, *m.* 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of James Philipps, of Panty
k, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1823, when that dignity expired, and
ton Castle and estates devolved under his will on Richard
kely Phillipps Grant (*see next* article), while the baronetcy
volved upon his kinsman,
ir Rowland Henry Laugharne Philipps, 8th Bart. (revert
descendants of the younger son of the 1st bart.), who *m.*
zabeth, dau. of James Frampton, of Frome, Somerset,
whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1834) he had no issue. He *d.*
April, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,
Sir William Philipps, 9th Bart., *b.* 2 Oct. 1794, who *m.* 13 Oct.
9, Elizabeth, dau. of George White, and had,
Godwin, 10th bart.
Sarah Elizabeth. 3. Lilla. 4. Lavinia. 5. Charlotte.
e son and heir,
Sir Godwin Philipps, 10th Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *d.* under
e, 12 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his kinsman,
Rev. Sir James Evans Philipps, 11th Bart., M.A., vicar of
mington, Dorsetshire, *b.* 16 Nov. 1793; *m.* 4 July, 1822, Mary
ne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, of Bristol, and by her (who *d.*
March, 1833) had issue,
. James Erasmus, present bart.
. Emily Fonblanque, *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Rev. Harry Jones, of
Bartonmere, Suffolk, M.A., vicar of St. Philip, Regent Street,
and prebendary of St. Paul's. He *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1900.
2. Anna Latty, *d.* 1832.
3. Mary Anne Bickley, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1894.
4. Harriet Fonblanque, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Rev. W. Francis
Tregarthen, H.M. insp. of schools, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 15 Feb.
1899.
Sir James *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

Creation—9 Nov. 1621.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant sa., ducally gorged and chained or. *Crest*—A lion as in the arms. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.
Residence—Barnard's Cross, Salisbury.

PHILIPPS OF PICTON CASTLE.



Sir Charles Edward Gregg Philipps, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Pembroke, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, high sheriff co. Pembroke 1882, chairman of County Council, mayor of Haverfordwest 1897-8-9, col. (ret.), late lieut.-col. comm. Pembroke yeomanry cavalry, barr.-at-law, *b.* 6 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 June, 1868, Mary Philippa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. James Henry Alexander Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and has had issue,

1. Henry Erasmus Edward, J.P. and D.L. Haverfordwest, J.P. and C.C. Pembrokeshire, lieut. Carmarthen artillery W.D., R.G.A., *b.* 9 March, 1871 (*Junior Carlton Club*).
2. George William Fisher, lieut. Durham L.I., *b.* 9 Dec. 1878.
1. Ethel Philippa. 2 Hilda Mary.
3. Edith Catherine, *m.* 28 June, 1899, Walter James Richardson, younger son of Joseph Richardson, of Springfield, Lisburn.
4. Mabel Jane, *d.* 6 Nov. 1893. 5. Gladys Gregg.

Sir Charles is eldest son of Edward Fisher, of Springdale, co. York (who *d.* 25 March, 1887), by Jane his wife, dau. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Coleraine, co. Londonderry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Fisher, *of Springdale*). He assumed by royal licence, dated 29 July, 1876, the surname of Philipps, in lieu of that of Fisher, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law, and was created a bart., 23 July, 1887.

Lineage—Sir John Philips, 1st Bart., of Picton Castle (*see preceding memoir*), was *s.* by his son, Sir Richard Philips, 2nd Bart., who was *s.* by his only son, Sir Erasmus Philipps, 3rd Bart., who was *s.* by his only surviving son, Sir John Philipps, 4th Bart. His 3rd son,

Bulkeley Philipps, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Adams, of Pembroke, and had, with two sons, who both *d.* young, an only dau. and heiress,

Mary Philippa Artemisia Philipps, *m.* James Child, of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and had with two sons, who *d.* young, an only dau. and heir,

Mary Philippa Artemisia Child, *m.* 1st, John Grant, of Nolton, and had a son,

1. Richard Bulkeley Philipps Grant, of whom hereafter.

She *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Rev. Henry Gwyther, vicar of Yardley, co. Worcester, M.A., and had by him (with a dau., Maria Philippa Artemisia, *m.* Rev. W. H. Hill, incumbent of St. Andrew's, Bordesley, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1849), another son,

2. James Henry Alexander Gwyther (Rev.), heir to his half-brother.

She *d.* 1852. Her eldest son,

Sir Richard Bulkeley Philipps Grant Philipps (formerly Grant), Baron Milford, *b.* 7 June, 1801, *s.* by will to the estates of his cousin and heir-at-law, Richard, Lord Milford, 7th bart. of Picton Castle, at his lordship's death, *s.p.*, 28 June, 1823, and then assumed the surname and arms of Philipps. He was created a bart. 13 Feb. 1828, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 21 Sept. 1847, by the title of Baron Milford, of Picton Castle. He was M.P. for Haverfordwest 1826-35 and 1837-47. Lord Milford *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1824, Eliza, dau. of John Gordon, of Hanwell, Middle-

sex (she *d.* 24 March, 1852); and 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne Jane Howard, dau. of William Forward, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P. (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1902). Lord Milford *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when his titles became extinct, and his estates devolved upon his half-brother,

Rev. James Henry Alexander Philipps (formerly Gwyther), vicar of St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, M.A. Cambridge, who assumed by royal licence, dated 7 Feb. 1857, the surname and arms of Philipps; *m.* 14 Feb. 1844, Mary Katherine, dau. of William Wolrych Lea, of Ludstone, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1885) had issue,

1. James Bulkeley, *b.* 7 Aug. 1850; *d.* young.
2. Richard Cecil, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851; *d.* young.

1. Hephzibah Mary, *d.* young.
2. Mary Philippa, *m.* 25 June, 1868, Charles Edward Gregg Fisher, now Sir Charles Edward Gregg Philipps, Bart.
3. Emily Maria, *d.* young.
4. Phœbe Catharine, *d.* young.
5. Clara Artemisia, *d.* young.
6. Amy Octavia Gwyther, *m.* 1879, Rev. Thomas Herbert Orpen, fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Orpen, *of Ardtully*).

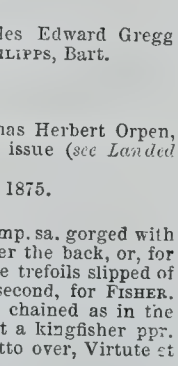
Rev. James Henry Alexander Philipps *d.* 3 Dec. 1875.

Creation—23 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a lion ramp. sa. gorged with a ducal coronet, therefrom a chain reflected over the back, or, for Philipps; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chev. gu. three trefoils slipped of the field, in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the second, for Fisher. *Crests*—1st, Philipps, A lion ramp. gorged and chained as in the arms; 2nd, Fisher, In front of a bullrush erect a kingfisher ppr. resting the dexter claw on a fleur-de-lis, or, motto over, Virtute et fide. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.

Seat—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Junior United Service; Cavalry.

PHILLIMORE.



Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, Bart. of the Coppice, co. Oxford, late fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxon., bencher of the Middle Temple, D.C.L., hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, sometime chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, and official of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, granted patent of precedence at the Bar 1883, and appointed a judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.), 1 Dec. 1897, J.P. co. Oxford, *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1885; *m.* 1870, Agnes, eldest dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P. for Canterbury, and Henrietta, his wife, sister of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue,

1. Robert Charles, of Kendalls, Herts, B.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, Lucy, eldest dau. of William Fitzpatrick, of Locust Lodge, co. Down.
2. Godfrey Walter, *b.* 1879. 3. Stephen Henry, *b.* 1881.

1. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1895, Francis John Kynaston Cross, barrister-at-law, of Aston Tirrold, Berks, and has issue.
2. Margaret Blanche, *m.* 29 July, 1899, Eustace Gilbert Hills, barrister-at-law, son of Herbert Hills, Judge of International Court of Appeal, Egypt, and has issue.
3. Grace Agnes.

Lineage—Robert Phillimore, of Kensington, Middlesex (son of Joseph Phillimore, of Cam, Gloucestershire, and St. Bride's, London, and Anna D'Oyley his wife), *b.* 1699; *m.* 1743, Elizabeth Jephson, niece of William Jephson, of Kendalls, Herts, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1779, aged 80, leaving William, of Kendalls, ancestor of William Brough Phillimore, of Kendalls, who *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1887, leaving his estates to the present baronet, and

The Rev. Joseph Phillimore, vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, *b.* 1750; *m.* 5 Jan. 1775, Mary, dau. of John Machin, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 1816) had issue,

1. Joseph, his heir.
2. William, of Deacon's Hill, Herts, J.P., barrister, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1807, Almeria, dau. of Godfrey Thornton, of Mogerhanger, Beds. She *d.* 1851. He *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
3. John (Sir), Knt., K.C.B., of The Ray, Maidenhead, Berks, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1781; *m.* 17 Feb. 1830, the Baroness Catherine Harriet de Raigersfeld, youngest dau. of Rear-Admiral Baron de Raigersfeld, son of the Austrian minister at the Court of Great Britain, and dying 1840, left issue.
4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Slapton, Bucks, and vicar of Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon., *b.* 1783; *d. unm.* 1852.
5. George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 1807.
1. Mary, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1st, Robert Drummond, of Megginch C co. Perth, N.B.; and 2ndly, Richard Gresley, bencher o Middle Temple.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1832. 3. Anna, *d. unm.* 1851.

Mr. Phillimore *d.* 29 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Joseph Phillimore, of Shiplake House, D.C.L., J.P., adv to the admiralty, regius professor of civil law in the unive of Oxford, chancellor of the dioceses of Oxford, Worce and Bristol, and M.P. for St. Mawes and Yarmouth. He *b.* 14 Sept. 1775, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, r of Blithfield and Leigh, co. Stafford, brother of William, 1st Bagot, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1859) had issue,

1. John George, of Shiplake, Q.C., M.A., M.P. for Leominst 1809; *m.* 1839, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir J Lewis Knight Bruce, vice-chancellor of England (*see La Gentry*), and *d.* 27 April, 1865, leaving issue.
2. Robert Joseph, created a bart. 1881.
3. Charles Bagot, *m.* 1860, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Rev. Th Randolph, rector of Much Hadham, co. Hertford, and chapla Queen Victoria, and *d.s.p.* 1894.
4. Greville, rector of Ewelme, Oxon., *m.* 1857, Emma Car dau. of Ambrose Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
5. Richard, student of Christ Church, drowned at Oxford endea ing to save the life of a friend, 1843.
6. Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., D.L (Hants), admiral R.N., mander-in-chief at Devonport, 1884-87, *m.* 1864, Harriet Ele dau. of Hon. George Fortescue (*see* Fortescue, E.), and *d.* 25 1897, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1886.
2. Elizabeth Anne *d. unm.* 1852.

Dr. Phillimore *d.* 24 Feb. 1855. His 2nd son,

Right Hon. Sir Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st Bart., o Coppice, Shiplake, co. Oxford, P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1810; 19 Dec. 1844, Charlotte, dau. of John Denison, of Ossington co. Nottingham, and sister of John Evelyn, Viscount Ossin and of Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., bishop of Salisbury, by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. Walter George Frank, 2nd bart.

1. Catherine Mary. 2. Alice Grenville. 3. Luc

Sir Robert, who was educated at Westminster and Christ Ch Oxford, was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; M.P. for Tavistock from 1853 to 1857; advocate to the admir judge of the Cinque Ports, chancellor of the dioceses Oxford, Salisbury and Chichester; appointed Queen's advo and knighted 1862; judge of the High Court of Admiralty, and j of the Arches Court, and sworn a privy councillor, 1867; a j of the High Court of Justice, 1875. He was created a bar 21 Dec. 1881, and *d.* 19 May, 1885.

Creation—21 Dec. 1881.

Arms—Sa. three bars indented erminois, in chief an an between two cinquefoils or. *Crest*—In front of a tower thereon a falcon volant ppr., holding in the beak a lure g three cinquefoils fessewise or. *Motto*—Fortem posce animum.

Seat—The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames. *Town dence*—Cam House, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*—Athenæ National Liberal.

PHILLIPPS. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Thomas Phillipps, 1st and last B of Middle Hill, co. Worcester, and Thirlestaine Ho co. Gloucester, F.R.S., F.S.A., created a bart. 27 J 1821; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1819, Harriet, dau. of Lt.-G Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., and by her (who *d.* March, 1832) had issue,

1. Henrietta Elizabeth Molyneux, *m.* 1842, the late J. O. Halli F.R.S., who assumed by royal licence the additional nam Phillipps, and had issue.
2. Maria Sophia Bamfylde Foster, *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Rev. J Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1858, lea issue. He *d.* 26 March, 1899 (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Katherine Somerset Wyttenbach (*Thirlestaine Ho Cheltenham*), *m.* 4 July, 1848, Rev. John Edward Add Fenwick, late vicar of Needwood, and has issue (*see La Gentry*, Fenwick *of Thirlestaine House*).

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1842, Elizabeth Har Anna, eldest dau. of Rev. W. J. Mansel (*see* Mans Bart.), and *d.* 1872, when the baronetcy became exti

Creation—27 July, 1821.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS.



GEORGE FAUDEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bart., C.E., of Balls Park, co. Hertford, Grosvenor ens, co. London, and Queen's Gardens, Brighton; Mayor of the City of London in 1896–7, Alderman ie ward of Farringdon Within, Sheriff of the of London 1884, D.L. for Hertford and co. ondon, High Sheriff for the latter 1895, J.P. os. Hertford and Middlesex, High Sheriff, Herts, , and one of the Commissioners for executing the tenancy for the City of London, an Almoner and rnor of Christ's Hospital, Governor of the Irish ty, President of the Jewish Free Schools at Nor- , President of Bethlehem and Bridewell Hospital; class Order of the White Elephant, Grand Cross irkova, Servia, 2nd class Osmanieh, and 2nd class and Sun, and Commander of the Order of Leopold;) July, 1840; *m.* 17 April, 1867, Helen, dau. of ph Moses Levy, of Grosvenor Street, London, and ence Cottage, Ramsgate, and sister of Sir Edward son, Bart. of Hall Barn, Bucks (*see that title*), and er has issue,

ENJAMIN SAMUEL, J.P. for co. Hertford, and one of the com- sioners for executing the lieutenancy for the city of London *orm Club*), *b.* 21 July, 1871.

ionel Lawson Faudel, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of don, lieut. Herts imp. yeo., *b.* 11 April, 1877.

Beatrice Rachel Faudel, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Philip J. G. Henriques, rosvenor Place, London, and has issue.

Nellie Cyril Faudel.

Stella Josephine Faudel.

royal licence 23 Dec. 1895, he and his issue were norised to take the surname of FAUDEL before that PHILLIPS, and bear the arms of Phillips quarterly n those of Faudel.

ineage—SIR BENJAMIN SAMUEL PHILLIPS, of Grosvenor Street, don, and of Queen's Gardens, Brighton, Knt., J.P. and D.L., rman of the ward of Farringdon Within, sheriff of London and llesex 1859, lord mayor of the city of London 9 Nov. , knighted at Osborne, 28 Dec. 1866; *b.* 4 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1833, iel, only dau. of Samuel Faudel, of the city of Hamburgh, and r and heir of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, t, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1889, having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1880) had e,

Samuel Henry, of Mapleton, Edenbridge, Kent, J.P. for Kent, of the commissioners for executing the lieutenancy for city of London (high sheriff 1898). By royal licence, 23 Dec. 5, he and his issue were authorised to take and use the sur- me of FAUDEL before that of PHILLIPS, and to bear the arms of udel quarterly with those of Phillips (17, *Grosvenor Street, W.*); 1 Oct. 1838; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Sarah Georgina, dau. of George F. hite, of Porchester Gate, London, and by her has issue.

GEORGE FAUDEL, 1st bart.

Sarah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1887, Henry, 1st Lord Pirbright.

Creation—27 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, paly of six ermine and az., on a ef, gu., a squirrel sejant cracking a nut, or, for PHILLIPS; 2nd and , quarterly, arg., and or, in the 1st and 4th a chevron, az., in 2nd and 3rd a peacock's head erased, ppr., all within a bordure for FAUDEL. *Crests*—(PHILLIPS), Upon a mount vert, a squirrel ant cracking a nut or, between on the dexter side a trefoil slipped, on the sinister a branch of hazel fructed, extending to the ter, charged on the shoulder with an acorn, leaved and slipped, .; (FAUDEL) upon a mount a peacock, regardant, in its pride, ppr., between two roses, arg., leaved and slipped vert. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a Hindu, and on the sinister side a Mahomedan of India, both habited ppr. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.

Seat—Balls Park, Hertford; *Town Residences*—52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and 12, Queen's Gardens, West Brighton. *Clubs*—Reform; Garrick; and Orleans.

PIERS.



SIR EUSTACE FITZMAURICE PIERS, Bart. of Tristernagh Abbey, Westmeath, J.P. Herts, major late 4th batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1850; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Rose, youngest dau. of Charles Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) has,

1. CHARLES PIGOTT, capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 June, 1870; *m.* 27 Aug. 1902, Helen Hester Constance (Stella), dau. of the late S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks.

1. Mary Wilbraham, } twins, *b.* 8 Nov. 1871.
2. Honora Fitzmaurice, }
3. Rose Sydney Fitzmaurice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1879.

Lineage—WILLIAM PIERS, son of Richard Piers, of Piers Hall, co. York, was sent over to Ireland, in 1566, by Queen ELIZABETH, in a considerable post in the army, and was rewarded by grants of land of great value, particularly of the abbey of Tristernagh, in the co. of Westmeath. He was subsequently constituted governor of Carrickfergus, and seneschal of the co. of Antrim, and he obtained, in 1569, a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1602, was interred at Carrickfergus, and *s.* by his only son,

HENRY PIERS, of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Jones, D.D., archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor of Ireland. Mr. Piers who was an eminent traveller, left behind him an account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c., a copy of which was placed among the MSS. of Sir James Ware, in the Chandos library. He had four sons and six daus.

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, his 3rd son, became a Franciscan friar.
3. Henry, his 4th son, left a son, John, who took orders in the Catholic Church.

Mr. Piers *d.* 16 Sept. 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, Knt., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir James Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his eldest and only surviving son,

SIR HENRY PIERS, 1st Bart., of Tristernagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 Feb. 1660. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, by whom he had eight sons and six daus.; and dying 19 Sept. 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, 2nd Bart., *m.* Honora, eldest dau. of William, 20th Lord Kerry, and had, with other issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Croker, of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, and had issue.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY PIERS, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1678; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Pigott, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

1. Lewis (8th son), *m.* Cecilia Lynch, of Galway, but had no issue.
2. JOHN, his successor.
3. Henry, of Rotterdam, merchant.
1. Margaret, *m.* Joseph Robins, of Ballyduff, Kilkenny.
2. Mary, *m.* Eliah, son of the Rev. Eliah Hancock, of Annaghduff, Leitrim.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Mr. Wye.
4. Susannah, *m.* Mr. Cottingham, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1760.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Santry, and widow of Laurence, 3rd Earl of Barrymore. He *d.* from the effects of a dose of opium, 14 March, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PIERS, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1739, his first-cousin, Cornelia Gertrude, dau. of Southwell Pigott, of Capard, Queen's Co., and was *s.* in 1747, by his only surviving son,

Sir Pigott William Piers, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Smythe, of Dublin, and had,

1. John Bennett, his neir.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.* 3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Frederick, *b.* 1788; *m.* 31 Dec. 1807, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Hartney, of Pallace, co. Limerick, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1844, and by her (who *d.* July, 1867) had issue,
   1. Pigot William, *d.* young.
   2. Henry Samuel, 7th bart.
   3. Richard, went to America.
   4. Frederick, *d.s.p.* 5. William, *d.* 6. John, *d.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1845, Richard Young, of Dublin, and has issue.
5. Octavius (Rev.), vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, *b.* 1788; *m.* 21 Dec. 1813, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tristram, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871) had issue,
   1. Octavius Barrington, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1880.
   2. Henry, M.R.C.S.E., retired deputy inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, *b.* 3 June, 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1854, Ellen Sarah, dau. of John Colborn, of Cork, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, having had issue,
      (1) Henry Octavius, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1886, Lise Agnes, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Johnston-Ferguson, and has issue,
         Gwendolin May, *b.* 1888.
      (1) Fanny Ellen.
      (2) Caroline Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1896, Capt. James Henry Paine, D.S.O., R.A., 3rd son of James Paine, of Springfield, near Taunton.
   3. William Dewe, *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 3rdly, 1 Nov. 1871, Letitia Ellen Clayton, dau. of Rev. James Daubeny. He *d.* 4 May, 1876. 4. Edward Williams, *b.* 7 May, 1822, *d s.p.*
   5. Thomas Tristram, *b.* 7 March, 1824, col. E.I. Co.; *m.* 2 March, 1854, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Baker Tristram, and *d.* 29 May, 1873, leaving,
      (1) William Barrington, brevet lieut-col. Indian S.C., *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 1891, Mary Catherine, dau. of P. Morris, of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh.
      (2) Samuel Octavius (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., curate of All Souls', St. Margarets-on-Thames, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869.
      (1) Helen Louisa, *m.* 1897, Alfred Cecil Langston.
   6. Shute Barrington, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1828; *m.* 5 June, 1863, Jane Cuningham, dau. of Peter David Handyside, M.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving,
      (1) Shute Barrington, *b.* 10 April, 1864.
      (2) Henry Handyside Bruce, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, Eva Gertrude, dau. of G. P. Pennell.
      (3) William Cuningham, *b.* 30 June, 1867; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886.
      (4) Peter David Handyside, *b.* 6 May, 1869.
      (5) Edward Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
      (6) Claude Pigott, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
      (1) Irene Shute Walsh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1876.
   7. Claudius Buchanan, late major R.A., *b.* 17 Dec. 1830.
   1. Eliza Jane, *m.* 21 July, 1841, Rev. Hastings Hawes Harrington, and had issue. She *d.* Jan. 1895.
   2. Helen Clara, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Charles Hastings Snow, and has issue.

Sir Pigott *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Bennett Piers, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Cavan, which lady *d.s.p.* 1798; and 2ndly, in 1815, Elizabeth King, by whom (who *d.* at Lucca, 17 Feb. 1862) he had,

1. Louisa Adelaide, chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria, *d. unm.*
2. Florence Anna Maria Stapleton Frederica, *m.* July, 1842, Count Louis Le Coat de Kervéguen, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 20 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Samuel Piers, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1811; *m.* 24 Nov. 1838, Alice, youngest dau. of John T. Glindon, R.N., and had issue,

1. Eustace Fitzmaurice, 8th bart.
2. Pigott Samuel, *d.* 21 June, 1858, aged eight years.
1. Alice Hester Susanna, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1898.
2. Maude Mary Florence, *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, Major-Gen. Denzil Hammill, C.B., Gordon highlanders (75th regt)., and by him (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1891) has issue.
3. Elizabeth Catherine.

Sir Henry Samuel *d.* 15 April, 1850.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660.

Arms—Az., three lions, passant-guardant, in fesse, between two double cotises, arg. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, arg., charged with three plates, the hand holding a flag, erect, per fesse, of the last, and of the first; in chief, two torteaux, and in base a plate. *Motto*—Nobilis est ira leonis.

PIGOT.



Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, Bart., and has issue,

1. Robert, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 May, 1882.
2. George Douglas Hugh, *b.* 1883.
1. Eileen Marguerite Elinor.
2. Norah Edith.

Lineage—Hugh Pigot, of Peploe, Salop, *m.* Elizabeth Dicken, and *d.* 1697, leaving several children. His 7th son,

Richard Pigot, of Westminster, *m.* Frances, dau. of Goode, and had issue,

1. George, his successor.
2. Robert, successor to his brother.
3. Hugh, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1722, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, of Peter le Neve, and had issue,
   1. Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., a general officer, to whom Malta surrendered by the French; he *d.s.p.* 1840.
   1. Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., *d.* 15 Dec. 1792, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1811) had is
   2. Fanny.
   3. Caroline, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Rev Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d* widow 1 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1755, Thomas Fisher.

Mr. Pigot, who *d.* in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Pigot, 1st Bart., Baron Pigot, governor of For George, Madras, who was created a baronet 5 Dec. 1764, remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Robert; an failure of his issue, to his other brother Hugh, and his heirs m Sir George was subsequently, 18 Jan. 1766, elevated to the pee of Ireland, by the title of Baron Pigot, *of Patshull;* but dyin illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without legitim issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved, accordi limitation, upon his brother,

Brigadier-Gen. Sir Robert Pigot, 2nd Bart., an officer of reputation during the great American war, and so distinguishe Bunker's Hill that he had obtained the colonelcy of the 38th r of foot. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, dau. of Allen Johnson Kilternan, co. Dublin, and sister of Sir Allen Johnson Walsh, of Gen. Sir Henry Johnson, both created baronets, and by lady (who *d.* July, 1772) had,

1. George his heir.
2. Hugh, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* at Lisbon.
3. Robert, col. in the army, *m.* 14 June, 1801, Mary, dau. and heir of John Williamson, and *d.* 1805, leaving,
   1. Robert, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1842, Harriet Margaret, dau. of G Cheney, of Badger Hall. She *d.* 1852; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1 Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir William Clinton, G.C.B. of Cocke hatch. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan 1873.
   2. Charles Henry, *b.* 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Leonora, 2nd dau Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton Park. She *d.* 24 Mar 1848. He *d.* 1 May, 1840, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry, *d. unm.*
      (2) Hugh, barrister-at-law (6, *Cottesmore Gardens, W.*), *b.* 26 J 1839; *m.* 9 July, 1873, Gwendoline, 3rd dau. of Capt. Rich Beaumont, R.N.
      (1) Julia, *m.* 1st, 1880, Arthur Frederick Astley, who *d.s.p.* Dec. 1883 (*see* Astley-Corbet, Bart.); and 2ndly, 1887, R Arthur Castell Wright, chaplain R.N.
      (2) Selina.
   3. George, *d. unm.* at Corfu, in 1830.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Pigot, 3rd Bart., a general officer in the army, 19 Oct. 1766; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary Anne, dau. of the Hon. Jo Monckton, of Fineshade, co Northampton, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1833) he had issue,

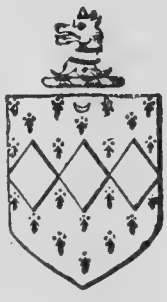
1. George, *d.s.p.*
2. Robert, 4th bart. 3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. Henry Orlando, *d.* in Nov. 1840.
5. Arthur, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1865.
1. Mary Anne, deceased. 2. Sophia, deceased.
3. Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1828, the Rev. Robert Wrottesley, who 30 Jan. 1838; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1872.
4. Eleanor, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878. 5. Olivia, deceased.
6. Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 4 April, 1839, Rev. Charles Grey Cot rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 2nd son of the late John Cot of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* April, 1865.

* Sir Hugh Pigot, K.C.B., adm of the White, who *d.* 30 July, 185 aged 82, was his lordship's illegitimate son.

ıra Millicent, *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, George Holyoake, C.B., who *d.*
ıncle to Sir Harry Holyoake Goodricke, Bart.
oline Octavia, *m.* in 1835, Francis Charles Fitzroy, son of the
ord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1854.
rge *d.* in 1841, and was *s.* by his second son,
ROBERT PIGOT, 4th Bart., D.L., *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1826,
dau. of William Bamford, of Bamford, co. Lancaster; she *d.*
1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1850, Emily Georgiana Elise,
Samuel Yates Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and had,
EORGE, 5th bart.
thur John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1895.
nor, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1880, Charles Herbert Whaley, of Taplow,
(who *d.* 1885), and 2ndly, 19 April, 1890, Alfred Jacobson, of
ndon Hill, Derby, late 6th drag. gds., and has issue.
bert was M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1832 to 1853, and *d.* 1891.

ation—5 Dec. 1764.
ns—Erm. three lozenges conjoined in fesse sa. *Crest*—A
head erased sa. *Motto*—Tout fays prest.
sidence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*—
on.

PIGOTT.



R CHARLES ROBERT PIGOT, Bart. Knapton, Queen's Co., J.P. and Bucks, late lieut. 90th foot (was ely wounded before Sebastopol), Middlesex yeo. cav.; *b.* 13 April, ; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1847; st, 30 Oct. 1856, Mary Louisa, gest dau. of Capt. Hallowell Carew, Beddington Park, Surrey, R.N., by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1873) has

e,
rles Berkeley, C.B., D.S.O., lieut.-col. 21st hussars, *b.* 13
. 1859; *m.* 1886, Fanny Ada, dau. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott,
ar of Bemerton (*see below*), and *d.* 12 Sept. 1897, having had
ıe,
ERKELEY, *b.* 21 May, 1894.
orence Ada Cecile.
rence Louisa, *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.

m. 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, Margaret Mary Pole, widow Capt. John Chidley Coote, and sister of R. A. G. by, of Stradbally, Queen's Co. Sir Charles served in Crimea, and was severely wounded at the storming the Redan; Crimean medal and clasp, and Turkish dal.

ineage—The senior line of this family settled at Chet- d Park and Edgmont, in Shropshire, where it still con- ues; another possessed Doddeshall Park, in Bucks; and a d removed into Ireland.

OHN PIGOTT, of Dysart, in the Queen's Co., had a grant hat estate by patent, dated 28 Feb. 1562. He was father of IR ROBERT PIGOTT, Knight, of Dysart, who had his lands ct into the manor of Dysart, by patent, 2 July, 1639. He 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger, son of Sir Anthony Leger, Knt., lord deputy of Ireland, and had by her,

JOHN, his heir.
Alexander, of Innishannon, colonel in the army.
Sibella.
Dorothy, *m.* Andrew Hoult, of Aghenehelly, Queen's Co.
Jane, *m.* Edmond Savage.
Robert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of Chris- her Peyton, and had by her further issue,
Thomas, of Corbally, whose issue became extinct.
William, ancestor of PIGOTT *of Capard* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*).
Arthur.
Thomasine, *m.* 1st, Argentine Hull, of Leamcon; and 2ndly, ol. Prime Iron Rochfort.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Cosby, of Stradbally, and 2ndly, arnaby Dunne.

r Robert's eldest son,

JOHN PIGOTT, of Grangebegg, in the Queen's Co., who was lled in 1646, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt., Tintern Abbey, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Dysart, from whom the PIGOTTS *of Dysart*.
2. Thomas (Rt. Hon.), of Long Ashton, in Somersetshire.
3. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
4. John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edgeworth of Edgeworthstown, and was ancestor of the PIGOTTS *of Raheenduff*.
5. William, killed with his father in 1646.
1. Thomasine, *m.* Gerald Comerford of Inchioleghan, co. Kilkenny.
2. Martha, *m.* Henry Gilbert, of Kilminchy.
3. Jane, *m.* John Groves
4. Mary, *m.* Dudley Phillips.
5. Sibilla, *m.* 1st, Thomas Fitzgerald, of Kilcromin; and 2ndly, Walter Birmingham.

he 3rd son,

ALEXANDER PIGOTT, of Inishonan, in the co. Cork, whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1680, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Bolton, Knt. of Brazil, in the co. of Dublin, and widow of Thomas Adderley, by whom he left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Thomas Brodrick, a son,

THOMAS PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, in the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, Bart. of Roscarbery, and by her (who *d.* in 1710) had issue,

1. EMANUEL, his heir.
2. Alexander.
3. Thomas.
4. John.
5. William.
1. Martha, *m.* William Parsons, son of Sir William Parsons, Bart.
2. Anne.
3. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

EMANUEL PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, M.P. for the city of Cork, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of George Rogers, of Ashgrove, by whom he had a son,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Richard Warburton, by whom he had,

2. Richard.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Dennis, Lord Tracton, who *d.s.p.* 1782.
2. Martha, *m.* Bayly Rogers, M.D.
3. Judith, *m.* Rev. John Chetwynd.

Emanuel Pigott *d.* 30 June, 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garrahinch, Queen's Co.; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS PIGOTT, of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 Oct. 1734, who having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general, and was a member of the parliament of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1763, Priscilla, dau. of William Carden, of Lismore, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, created a bart.
2. William, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander, barrister-at-law; *d.s.p.* in 1824.
4. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* 30 July, 1813, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Croasdale, of Rynn; and *d.* in 1834.

Gen. Pigott *d.* 13 Oct. 1793. The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE PIGOTT, 1st Bart., *b.* 1764, created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808; *m.* 15 Feb. 1794, Annabella, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Kelly, judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1863) had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. George Francis, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; *d.* 15 March, 1855.
3. William, of Dullingham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, and had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1838),
   1. Christopher William ROBINSON, of Denston, Suffolk, and of Dullingham, Cambridge, D.L., *b.* 23 Jan. 1836, who took by royal licence, 21 Jan. 1839, the surname and arms of Jeaffreson only, and in 1857 the surname of Robinson only. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of John Dunn Gardner, of Chatteris, Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* 1889.
   1. Ada, *m.* 15 March, 1853, John Dunn-Gardner, of Chatteris, Cambridge, and has issue.
   2. Harriet.

   Mr. William Pigott *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, Charlotte Maria, widow of Gen. Lord Kean, G.C.B., and dau. of Col. Boland, and *d.* 23 March, 1875; his widow *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
4. Wellesley Pole (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 March, 1808; rector of Fugglestone cum Bemerton and Fovant; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Adm. Lord Henry Paulet, G.C.B., which lady *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1858, Fanny, 2nd dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire. She *d.* 1 May, 1897. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, having had,
   1. Wellesley George, of Blackmore House, Essex, J.P., capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 20 April, 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1891, Helen Louise, widow of Captain Frederick Ind, R.A., and only dau. of Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd hussars, and has issue,
      Gerald Wellesley, *b.* 1896.
   2. Henry à Court (37, *Oakley Street, Chelsea, and Jun. Conservative Club*), educated at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 3 May, 1899, Violet Margaret, dau. of Frederick Astell Lushington, of Rosiere, Hants (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.) and the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. of 16th Earl of Errol.
   1. Fanny Ada, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Lieut.-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, D.S.O., only son of Sir Charles Pigott, 3rd Bart., of Knapton, who *d.v.p.* 12 Sept. 1897, leaving issue (*see above*).
1. Frances Priscilla, *d.* 3 Nov. 1873.
2. Annabella Helena, *d.* 25 March, 1858.
3. Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1854.
4. Charlotte *d. unm.* July, 1893.
5. Salisbury Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, Count Gustave Sayn Wittgenstein Sayn, of Munich, and by him (who *d.* in 1846) has four daus.
6. Emily, *d.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir George *d.* 28 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PIGOTT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1796; who *m.* 24 Oct. 1831, Georgiana Anne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, J. F. Baillie, of Leys Castle, co. Inverness, who *d.* 1865), dau. of William Brummell, of Wivenhoe, in Essex, and left issue at his decease, 7 Oct. 1847,

CHARLES ROBERT, 3rd bart.
Mary Elizabeth.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Erm., three lozenges, or pikeheads, in fesse, sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, ppr., collared, or.
Residence—Wexham Park, near Slough. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PILE.



Sir Thomas Devereux Pile, Bart. of Kenilworth House, Rathgar, co. Dublin, Lord Mayor of Dublin 1900, when he was created a baronet, J.P. and D.L. for the co. of the City of Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1856, *m.* 3 May, 1882, Caroline Maude, dau. of John Mann Nicholson, of Rathgar, and has issue,

1. Frederick Alfred, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884.
2. Walter Devereux, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.
3. Cyril John, *b.* 27 May, 1897.
1. Eileen Maud, *b.* 23 March, 1883.

Lineage—Thomas Pile, of Brixham, Devonshire, *b.* 26 Sept. 1746, *m.* 17 June, 1776, Elizabeth Phillips, and had issue.

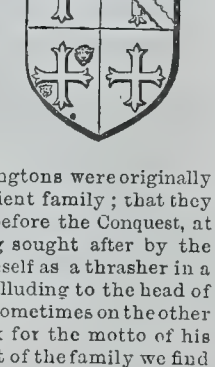
James Phillips Pile, of Brixham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1787, *m.* 12 Oct. 1818, Sarah, dau. of John Hawkins, of Ilfracombe. She *d.* 18 March, 1838. He *d.* 29 May, 1835, leaving with other issue, a son,

Thomas Pile, of Sandymount, Dublin, *b.* 27 July, 1819, *m.* 4 May, 1848, Anne, dau. of George Poole, of Tenby, S. Wales. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 26 April, 1899, leaving with other issue, a son,

Thomas Devereux (Sir) created a baronet 1900.

Creation—24 Sept. 1900.
Arms—Az., three piles arg. on a chief erm., a castle ppr. between two harps, or. *Crest*—On a crest coronet or, charged with a cross bourdonnée az., a pelican with wings endorsed and inverted ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.
Residence—Kenilworth House, Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, co. Dublin.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON.



Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart., of Chevet Hall, co. York, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, major (ret.) king's royal rifle corps, and major and hon. lieut.-col. 7th batt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *s.* his father, 1901, as 12th bart.; *m.* 23 July, 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina Cuffe, only child of 4th Earl of Desart, and has issue,

Arthur William, *b.* 7 April, 1898.
Phyllis.

Lineage—Fuller says, that the Pilkingtons were originally of Rivington, Lancaster, and a right ancient family; that they were gentlemen of repute in the shire before the Conquest, at which time, the chief of the house being sought after by the Norman soldiery, was fain to disguise himself as a thrasher in a barn; from which circumstance, partly alluding to the head of the flail falling sometimes on the one, and sometimes on the other side, and occasionally on himself, he took for the motto of his arms "Now thus! now thus!" The first of the family we find upon record is

Thomas Pilkington, of Nether Bradley, co. York, the 12th in lineal descent from the 1st Leonard), *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lionel Reresby, of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

Frederick Pilkington, of Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Rhodes, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. Arthur, his heir. 2. Richard.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Ferdinando Lee, Knt. of Middleton.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Arthur Pilkington, 1st Bart., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 29 June, 1635. He *m.* Ellen, dau. Henry Lyon, of Roxby, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1648, w by his elder son,

Sir Lyon Pilkington, 2nd Bart., who was *s.* in 1684, b only son (by his 2nd wife, Phebe, dau. of Robert Moyle Buckwell, in Kent),

Sir Lyon Pilkington, 3rd Bart., *m.* Amy, dau. and hei Thomas Eggleton, of Grove, co. Buckingham, by whom he Lyon, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Len only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Harrison, of Acaster Selby, York, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Langdale of Ho but by that lady left no child. He *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* b eldest son,

Sir Lyon Pilkington, 4th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Mic Wentworth, Knt. of Wooley, co. York, and was *s.* by his el son,

Sir Lionel Pilkington, 5th Bart., who served the offic high sheriff of the co. of York in 1741; but dying without is the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

Sir Michael Pilkington, 6th Bart., *m.* Isabella, dau. of Rev. Mr. Rawstorne, of Badsworth, co. York, and had issue

1. Thomas, his successor. 2. William, 8th bart.
1. Catherine Dorothea, *m.* John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Lang Essex, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1850.
2. A dau., *m.* Rev. Richard Hawkesworth.

Sir Michael *d. circa* 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th Bart., *m.* 1 Aug. 1797, Eliza Anne, dau. of William Tufnell, 2nd son of John Jolliffe Tuf of Langleys, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he left at his decease 1811, four daus., his co-heirs,

1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Sir John Tyrell, Bart., and was divorced
2. Anne, *m.* in 1822, Philip Bennet, of Rougham, formerly M.P Suffolk, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1866.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1830, Rev. George Augustus Dawso Groton, Suffolk, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *La Gentry*); and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Sir Henry Charles Blake, Bart. of Langham, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1831, James Bunbury Blake, who *d.* 1 brother of Sir Henry Blake, Bart. She *d.* 1899.

The title devolved upon his only brother,

Sir William Pilkington, 8th Bart., *m.* 25 June, 1825, Ma 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Swinnerton, of Butterton H co. Stafford, and by her (who assumed the name of Milbo Swinnerton for herself, and *d.* 1854) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward, 9th bart.
2. William Milborne Swinnerton, 10th bart.
3. Lionel, 11th bart.
1. Mary.
2. Sophia Portia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Rev. C. W. Burton, recto Cliburn, Westmorland, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 8 June, 1853.

Sir William *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, in his 75th year, and was *s.* by eldest son,

Sir Thomas Edward Pilkington, 9th Bart., *b.* 19 Mar 1829; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Milborne Swinnerton Pilkington, 10th Ba of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 18 June, 1831; *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

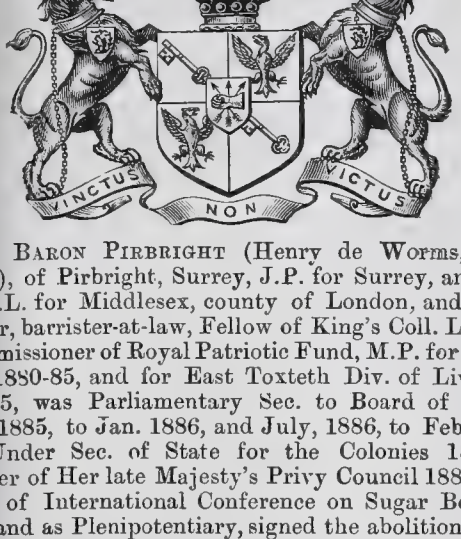
Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart., D co. York, high sheriff 1859, *b.* 7 July, 1835; took, by royal licence, Feb. 1856, the surnames of Milborne-Swinnerton, and added t of Pilkington by act of parliament; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella Eli beth Georgiana, only child and heir of the Rev. Charles Kinlesi rector of Poling, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1894) had iss

1. Thomas Edward (Sir), 12th bart.
2. Ernest Milborne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb. (*ford and Cambridge Club*).
3. Claude William Egerton, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, late capt. batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (*Conservative Club*), *b.* May, 1863; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Frances Julia, elder dau. of Willi Wright, of Wollaton, Notts.
1. Renée Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1881, William Frederick Lee, Grove Hall, Knottingley.
2. Ida Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1890, John Montague Spencer-Stanho eldest son of Col. Spencer-Stanhope, C.B., of Cannon Hall, York.
3. Aimée, *m.* 12 July, 1899, Capt. George Ayscough Armyta eldest son of Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, and has iss (*see that title*). 4. Veronica.

Sir Lionel *d.* 25 June, 1901.

Creation—29 June, 1635.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Pilkington, arg., a cross-flo voided gu.; 2nd, Swinnerton, arg., a cross formé fleuretté s surmounted by a bend, engrailed, gu.; 3rd, Milborne, per pale a and gu., a cross patonce, between in the sinister chief and dex base, two leopards' faces, counter-changed. *Crests*—1, Pilkingto A mower with his scythe, ppr., habited, per pale arg. and sa.; Swinnerton: On a mount vert, a boar passant arg., charged wit cross formé, fleuretté sa.; 3, Milborne: A demi-lion, per fesse a and gu., holding between the paws a leopard's face of the fi *Motto*—Honestæ gloria fax mentis.
Seats—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Butterton H Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire; and Wonastow Cou Monmouthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'

PIRBRIGHT.



[E BARON PIRBRIGHT (Henry de Worms, P.C., S.), of Pirbright, Surrey, J.P. for Surrey, and J.P. D.L. for Middlesex, county of London, and West-ter, barrister-at-law, Fellow of King's Coll. London, mmissioner of Royal Patriotic Fund, M.P. for Green-1880-85, and for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool -95, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, , 1885, to Jan. 1886, and July, 1886, to Feb. 1888, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1888-92, ber of Her late Majesty's Privy Council 1888, Pre-t of International Conference on Sugar Bounties , and as Plenipotentiary, signed the abolition treaty reat Britain; *b.* 20 Oct. 1840; created a peer 1895; st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny, eldest dau. of Baron Von sco, of Vienna, and by her has issue,

lice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 1st, April, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, co. ester, D.L., who *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, , David McLaren Morrison, Austro-Hungarian consul at Cal-a, and has issue.

ora Sophia Emmy, *b.* 9 June, 1869.

onstance Valérie Sophie, *b.* 28 April, 1875; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, nt Maximilian Carl F. von Loewenstein Scharffeneck, chamber-at Court of Bavaria, and has issue.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1887, Sarah, only dau. he late Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips.

neage—SOLOMON BENEDICT, 1ST BARON DE WORMS, D.L. llesex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1801, son of Benedict Worms, of Frank-n-the-Main, by Jeanette Von Rothschild, his wife, eldest of Mayer Amschel Von Rothschild, of that city, and sister ie late Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, of London. ted hereditary baron of the Austrian empire by imperial rs patent, dated at Vienna, 23 April, 1871, and by royal ce, 10 Aug. 1874, was granted by H.M. Queen Victoria, nission that he and his descendants should use the title in country. He *m.* 11 July, 1827, Henrietta, eldest dau. of uel Moses Samuel, of Park Crescent, by whom (who *d.* n. 1845) he had,

GEORGE, BARON DE WORMS, an hereditary baron of the Austrian pire, of Milton Park, Egham, D.L. of the Tower, and J.P. for rey, Middlesex, Sussex, co. of London, and Westminster, ght grand commander of the I. and R. Austrian Order of ncis Joseph, F.S.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1860, Louisa, y dau. of the late Baron de Samuel, and has issue.

ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *m.* 26 rch, 1901, Louisa, dau. of M. A. Goldschmidt.

Percy George, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873; *m.* 25 July 00, Nora, only dau. of Harry S. Samuel, M.P.

Henrietta Emmy Louisa Amelia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 96, George Landauer, LL.D., of Vienna, and has issue.

Anthony Mayer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1 July, 1860, Emma gusta, dau. of Baron Frederick Von Schey, of Vienna, and *d.* ov. 1864, leaving issue,

Nina, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 19 July, 1880, Baron George Henry vi, of Florence. 2. Laura, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* 3 March, 1863.

Gertrude, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *d.* 2 Nov. 1889.

HENRY, created BARON PIRBRIGHT.

Ellen Henrietta, *b.* 13 Jan. 1836; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Adolf ndauer, of Vienna (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 29 Sept. 1894, leaving ie, one son and four daus.

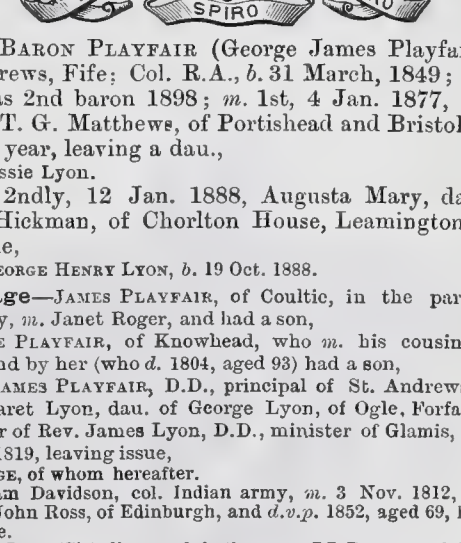
on de Worms *d.* 20 Oct. 1882.

reation—15 Nov. 1895.

rms—(Blazon in patent from FRANZ JOSEPH I., Emperor of stria). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, or; 2nd, n eagle displayed, sa.; 3rd, or, an eagle displayed respecting sinister, sa., on an escutcheon of pretence, gu., a right hand ed ppr., grasping three arrows, two in saltire and one in pale, s upwards, or, barbed argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, ume of five ostrich feathers. 1st, 3rd and 5th, or, 2nd, gu., 4th, *Supporters*—Two lions rampant or, langued gu., collared az., ned gold, pendent from the collars, two escutcheons arg., each charged with a squirrel sejant on a branch of hazel turned u behind its back, cracking a nut, ppr. *Motto*—Vinctus non victus.

Seat—Henley Park, Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence*—42 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

PLAYFAIR.



THE BARON PLAYFAIR (George James Playfair), of St. Andrews, Fife; Col. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1898; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1877, Lucy, dau. of T. G. Matthews, of Portishead and Bristol, who *d.* same year, leaving a dau.,

Lucy Jessie Lyon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman, of Chorlton House, Leamington, and has issue,

LYON GEORGE HENRY LYON, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.

Lineage—JAMES PLAYFAIR, of Coultie, in the parish of Bendochy, *m.* Janet Roger, and had a son,

GEORGE PLAYFAIR, of Knowhead, who *m.* his cousin, Jean Roger, and by her (who *d.* 1804, aged 93) had a son,

REV. JAMES PLAYFAIR, D.D., principal of St. Andrews, who *m.* Margaret Lyon, dau. of George Lyon, of Ogle, Forfarshire, and sister of Rev. James Lyon, D.D., minister of Glamis, and *d.* 26 May, 1819, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
2. William Davidson, col. Indian army, *m.* 3 Nov. 1812, Anne, dau. of John Ross, of Edinburgh, and *d.v.p.* 1852, aged 69, having had issue.
3. Hugh Lyon (Sir), lieut.-col. in the army, LL.D., *m.*, and *d.* 1861, aged 74, leaving issue.

His eldest son,

GEORGE PLAYFAIR, of St. Andrews, M.D., chief inspector-gen. of hospitals, Bengal, *b.* 4 Jan. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1814, Janet, dau. of John Ross, of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

1. George Ranken, late principal of the Medical College, Agra, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Home. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
2. LYON (Sir), created a peer.
3. Robert Lambert (Sir), K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., LL.D., lieut.-col. Madras artillery, consul-general for Algeria, formerly political agent and consul at Zanzibar, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1851, Agnes, dau. of Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife, and had issue. Sir Robert *d.* Feb. 1899.
4. William Smoult, M.D., *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Emily, dau. of James Kitson, of Elmete Hall, Leeds, and has issue.

1. Ann, *m.* Captain Hickey, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861, leaving issue one dau.
2. Jessie Macdonald, *m.* April, 1840, as 3rd wife of Col. John Samuel Henry Weston, C.B., of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and had four sons. 3. Agnes, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1871.

Dr. Playfair *d.* 26 Nov. 1846. His second son,

SIR LYON PLAYFAIR, 1ST BARON PLAYFAIR, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, and inspector-general of Government Museums and Schools of Science; was postmaster-general 1873 to 1874; chairman of Ways and Means and deputy-speaker House of Commons 1880 to 1883, and vice-president of Committee of Council on Education, Feb. to July, 1886; appointed member of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1889; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-95; is a comm. of Legion of Honour, and of order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and a knight of Wurtemberg, of the Conception of Portugal, and of the

Northern Star of Sweden, *b.* at Chunar, India, 21 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1846, Margaret Eliza, dau. of James Oakes, of Riddings House, Alfreton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1855) had issue,

1. George James, present peer.

1. Jessie Ann, *b.* 8 July, 1847; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Capt. Edmund Peel, of Tamworth, 14th hussars, who *d.* 9 June, 1885, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1889, Maj.-Gen. R. M. Stewart, C.B., R.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1857, Jean Ann, dau. of Crawley Millington, of Crawley House, and by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue,

2. Ethel Mary Lyon, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1886, Major F. Bloomfield, late of Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Oct. 1878, Edith, dau. of Samuel Hammond Russell, of Boston, U.S.A. His lordship, who sat as M.P. for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1868–85, and for South Leeds, 1885–92, was elevated to the peerage in the latter year, and *d.* 29 May, 1898. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks, of 72, South Audley Street, W., formerly of The Grange, Noctorum, Cheshire.

Creation—3 Sept. 1892.

Arms—Vert, a lion ramp. arg., on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis, gu. betw. two castles, ppr. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up arg., a pelican vulning itself ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion reguardant arg. gorged with a wreath of bay-leaves ppr., and charged on the shoulder with an escocheon vert, charged with a thistle leaved and slipped, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Residence—Uffington House, Stamford. *Club*—Naval and Military.

PLUNKET.



The Baron Plunket (William Lee Plunket, C.V.O.), of Newton, co. Cork, in the United Kingdom, private secretary to the Earl of Dudley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and previously to the Earl Cadogan, when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, formerly Hon. Attaché in Diplomatic Service 1889-94, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *s.* his father in 1897 as 5th baron; *m.* 4 June, 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, youngest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., and has issue,

1. Terence Conyngham, *b.* 12 July, 1899.
1. Helen Cecil Olive, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
2. Eileen Hermione, *b.* 15 July, 1896.
3. Moira Violet Maria, *b.* 23 Nov. 1897.
4. Joyce Laline, *b.* 9 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the old Irish house of Plunkett.

The Rev. Thomas Plunket, a minister of the Church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Conyngham, Letterkenny, co. Donegal, and left at his decease, two sons,

1. Patrick, an eminent physician of the city of Dublin.
2. William Conyngham, created *Lord Plunket*.

The 2nd son,

William Conyngham Plunket, 1st Lord Plunket, *b.* in 1765, having attained the highest eminence at the Ba filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-gen Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1 May, 1827, his advancement to the chief justiceship of the court of Co Pleas. His lordship was constituted, in 1830, lord chance Ireland, which high office he held, with the exception short interval of Sir R. Peel's government from 1834 to uninterruptedly till 1841. He *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only of John M'Causland, of Strabane, M.P. for the co. Doneg Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1821

1. Thomas Span, 2nd baron. 2. John, 3rd baron.
3. David, barrister-at-law, prothonotary to the court of Co Pleas in Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec 1837, Louisa, eldest dau. of Aldridge Busby; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1895
4. William Conyngham (Rev.) rector of Bray, Wicklow; *d.* Sept. 1857.
5. Patrick, a judge of the court of Bankruptcy in Irelan 24 May, 1838, Maria Eliza, dau. of John Atkinson, of Ely Dublin, and *d.* July, 1859, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 1883, Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and *d.*
   1. William Conyngham, late lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 18 Feb. *d.s.p.*
   2. Charles John Cedric, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, 3rd dau. of Francis P. Cupiss, F.R.C.S., St. Servan, Franc *d.* 26 Jan. 1898.
   1. Constance Gertrude Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1866, Richard Tabuteau, son of B. Molière Tabuteau, of Simmons Cou Dublin.
6. Robert (Very Rev.), dean of Tuam and rector of Headf 11 March, 1802; *m.* 27 March, 1830, Mary (who *d.* 1886), dau. R. Lynch-Blosse, 8th Bart. of Castle Carra, and *d.* 14 May, having had,
   1. Catherine, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, Rev. Weldon Ashe, prebend Tuam, and incumbent of Annaghdown, who *d.* 4 July, leaving issue.
   2. Isabella, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, George St. George Tyner, F.R. who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
   3. Elizabeth Louisa.
   4. Frances Mary Jane, *m.* March, 1857, Rev. George Brownrigg, rector of Ballinrobe, Tuam, who *d.* 1897, leaving
   5. Mary Lynch Blosse, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Robert Vicars Fle M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1824, the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-B Bart. of Castle Carra, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1840. She April, 1885.
2. Catherine, *d.* 17 Oct. 1868.
3. Isabella, *m.* in 1846, Henry Quin, of Burleigh, co. We and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.
4. Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1898.

Lord Plunket, one of the greatest of Irish orators, *d.* 5 Jan. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Span, 2nd Baron Plunket, P.C., D.D., lord b of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, being so consecrated in He was *b.* 1792, *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa Jane, dau. of William Foster, of Fanevalley, co. Louth, and by her (w 14 Jan. 1893) had issue,

1. Katherine.
2. Emily Anna, *d.* in 1843.
3. Mary Elizabeth Alice, *m.* 1862, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel Fo Bart., C.B., who *d.* 28 Dec. 1895.
4. Frederica Louisa Edith, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1886.
5. Gertrude Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

John, 3rd Baron Plunket, Q.C., *b.* 1793; *m.* 5 April, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and b (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) had issue,

1. William Conyngham, 4th baron.
2. Charles Bushe, J.P., assistant resident councillor, Pe registrar Supreme Court, Hong Kong, and afterwards chief m trate of police, *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Emm (21, *Stonor Road, West Kensington*), dau. of J. Morrell; a 21 Dec. 1880, having had issue,
   1. David Darley (*St. Rumons, Bittern, by Southampton*), Aug. 1869; *m.* 26 April, 1900, Helen Rosanna, dau. of Th Greene, and has issue,
      Nancy Emmeline, *b.* 17 Sept. 1901.
   1. Charlotte Emmeline. 2. Kathleen Phœbe.
   3. Flora Louisa. 4. Violet Zoe.
3. David Robert, created a peer as Baron Rathmore, 189 *that title*).
4. Arthur Cecil Crampton, general agent for Ireland to Hor Irish Society, formerly in the 8th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1845; Sept. 1870, Louisa Frances, only child of James Hewitt (*see* Lif B.): and *d.* 21 Oct. 1884, leaving issue,
   1. Edward Cecil Lifford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1871.
   2. Henry Coote Lifford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875.
   3. Archibald John Lifford, *b.* 18 Sept. 1877.
   4. James Pratt Lifford, *b.* 20 May, 1880; *d.* 23 Aug. 1899.
   1. Vivien Charlotte Lifford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; *m.* 9 Sept. Capt. George Herbert Sanders, R.A., and has issue.
   2. Louisa Francis Lifford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1876.
   3. Eleanor Alice Lifford, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879.
   4. Ruby Isabel Lifford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1881.
   5. Ierne Arthur Lifford, *b.* 9 May, 1885.

rick Henry Coghill (twin with Arthur), superintendent police, s Settlements 1873-80, lately 70th foot, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Agnes, youngest dau. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel, as issue,
harlotte Mabel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879.
velyn Jane Ranger, *b.* 8 Nov. 1880.
gnes Josephine Bushe, *b.* 10 Jan. 1882.
athleen Sybil, *b.* 3 March, 1885.
na, *m.* 18 Nov. 1851, Right Rev. John R. Darley, D.D., bishop lmore, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1884. She *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1900.
therine Frances, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Sir John Joscelyn Coghill, art. of Coghill, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
arlotte, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, who *d.* 1878, ag issue.
uisa Lilias, *m.* 27 July, 1852, Richard Jonas Greene, 2nd son e Right Hon. Richard Wilson Greene, baron of the Exchequer land, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
neline Mary.
lina Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., as issue.
sephine Alice. 3. Isabella Katherine.

rdship *d.* 16 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

THE MOST REV. WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, 4TH BARON PLUNKET, LL.D., archbishop of Dublin, and primate of Ireland, a r of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *m.* 11 1863, Anne Lee, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee-Guinness, and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh, and by her (who ov. 1889) had issue,

WILLIAM LEE, present baron.
njamin John (Rev.), rector of Aghade, Tullow, co. Carlow, . Camb., *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.
lizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
livia Anne, *b.* 5 April, 1873; *m.* 24 Aug. 1895, John Newman, it son of the late John Newman, D.L., of Dromore, Mallow, *d.* 24 Jan. 1896.
athleen Louisa, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877.
thel Josephine, *b.* 25 June, 1879.

Distinguished prelate was precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral to 1876, bishop of Meath 1876 to 1884, and archbishop of n 1884 to 1897. He *d.* 1 April, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

eation—1 May, 1827.

rms—Sa., a bend between a tower in sinister chief, and a ullis in dexter base all or. *Crest*—A horse, passant arg., charged e side with a portcullis sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope inister, a horse arg., each gorged with a plain collar sa., pendent from a portcullis, also sa. *Motto*—Festina lente.

at—Old Connaught House, near Bray, co. Wicklow. *Official lence*—Private Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. —Carlton; Kildare Street.

POCOCK.



IR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK, Bart. of t, co. Durham, retired col. in the army, 30th , *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; 9 Oct. 1856, Honora Harriet Alicia, dau. of Rev. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster, and has issue,

Beatrice Honora, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Herbert James Leigh-nett, son of the Rev. H. Leigh-Bennett, of Thorpe Place, rey, and has issue. 2. Ida Maud.

Evelyn Augusta Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1895, Rev. Reginald calfe, M.A.

George served with his regiment, the 30th, in garia in 1854, and at Sebastopol in 1855. He was ce severely wounded (losing his left arm and injuring right wrist) at the storming of the Redan 8 Sept. 5. He has the medal and clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal, and is a knight of the Medjidie, class.

ineage—The family of Pocock is one of antiquity in the co. ks. John Pocock was possessed of the manor of Hamp-d Norris, in that co., and there interred in 1493.

DWARD POCOCK, rector of Childrey, in Berkshire, the ned Orientalist, was the son of the Rev. Edward Pocock, r of Chieveley, and brother of

THE REV. LAWRENCE POCOCK, D.D., rector of Bright Walton, *b.* in 1587. This gentleman *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Callis, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS POCOCK, father of

THE REV. THOMAS POCOCK, D.D., chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton, *m.* Joyce, dau. of James Master, of East Langdon, Kent (by Joyce his wife, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and sister of Margaret, wife of George, 1st Viscount Torrington, by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Richard, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1738.
1. Sarah, *m.* Capt. Philip Vincent, R.N.
2. Beatrice, *m.* Rev. David Campbell, LL.D., chaplain to Greenwich Hospital. 3. Joyce.

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1706, having adopted the naval profession under the auspices of his uncle, Lord Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, the "Barfleur," in the memorable victory gained by that nobleman over the Spanish fleet in 1718; and being subsequently engaged in active and distinguished services, succeeded Admiral Watson in the chief command of the English fleet in the East Indies, where, with an inferior force, he gained three signal victories over the French, under Count D'Ache. For these services he obtained a vote of thanks from the two houses of parliament, and from the East India Company, and was invested with the Order of the Bath. Admiral Pocock subsequently commanded the naval part of the expedition against the Havannah, which surrendered to the British forces, 12 Aug. 1762. Sir George, who eventually attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, represented Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for some time master of the Trinity House. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia Pitt, widow of Commodore Digby Dent, and youngest dau. of George Drake, 2nd son of Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, Devon (*see* DRAKE, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1768) he had,

GEORGE, created a baronet.

Sophia, *m.* John, 4th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George *d.* 3 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, 1st Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for several years for Bridgewater, *b.* 15 Oct. 1765, who was created a baronet 18 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 6 June, 1791, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Long, judge-advocate of the court of Admiralty in the island of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1846) had issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD, 2nd bart.
2. Edward Osborne, R.N., drowned at sea, 1813.
3. Augustus, *b.* 6 March, 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Julia Catherine, dau. of the Hon. T. W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1826) he had a son, George, who *d.* at Calais, 4 July, 1867.
4. Robert Temple, lieut. Madras cavalry, *d.* in 1827.
5. Charles Samuel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rouslench, Evesham, co. Worcester, *b.* 5 June, 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Lydia Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Dannett, incumbent of St. John's, Liverpool.
6. Henry Charles, of the 74th regt., *d.* at Boulogne, 13 June, 1844.
1. Mary Anne Sophia, *d.* at Calais 1873.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth Catherine, *d.* at Calais 1873.
3. Sophia Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 22 June, 1833, John Lloyd Vaughan Watkins, of Pennoyre, in Brecknockshire, lord lieut. of that co., and *d.* 27 May, 1851.
4. Emma, *m.* 26 May, 1831, the late Sir Francis Charles Knowles, 3rd Bart., F.R.S. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1894, aged 90.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE EDWARD POCOCK, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 April, 1792; who *m.* 1 March, 1830, Augusta Elinor, eldest dau. of the Hon. T. W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1868) had issue,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY, present bart.
2. Edward Poulett, R.N., *b.* in 1832; *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.
3. Alfred George Drake, capt. 22nd regt., *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1863, Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse, which marriage was dissolved in 1866; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1868, Caroline Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wickham, of Ham, Somerset, from whom he was divorced 1874; and 3rdly, 12 Feb. 1877, Susan Howell Morris Fox, of Pittsville Manor, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 28 July, 1879, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

CHARLES GUY COVENTRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.

1. Alice Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1859, Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., late Inniskilling dragoons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

Sir George *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.

Creation—18 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Chequy, arg. and gu., a lion, rampant-guardant, or; and for honourable augmentation, a chief, wavy, az., thereon a sea-horse, ppr., between two Eastern crowns, or, and above, the word "Havannah," in letters of gold. *Crest*—An antelope's head, ppr., attired, or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold. *Supporters* (Granted pursuant to royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821),—Two sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor all ppr. *Motto*—Regi regnoque fidelis.

Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy; Union (Brighton).

POLE.



SIR EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE LA POLE, Bart. of Shute House, Devon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1895; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1877, Mary Ann Margaret, only child of Capt. Hastings Sands, drag. guards, and widow of Capt. John Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars, which lady *d.* 10 May, 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1884, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Charles Rhodes, of Lyndhurst, Kent.

Lineage—"On inquiry," says Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, relative to this family, "I find it was both ancient and honourable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was the seat and possession thereof from the time of the Norman Conquest for several generations down."

ARTHUR POLE, grandson of Sir John Pole, Knt. of Pole, co. Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of the West of England, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devonshire, and settled in that co. His son,

JOHN POLE, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Richard Cade, of Gidleigh. His son,

JOHN POLE, *m.* 1st, Johanna, dau. and heir of Robert Count, and 2ndly, Edith, dau. of Robert Titherleigh, of Titherleigh, and by her had a son,

WILLIAM POLE, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of—Waller, and 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of John Drake, of Ashe, and by her had a son,

WILLIAM POLE, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Popham, of Huntworth. She was bur. 9 Nov. 1583. He was bur. 24 Aug. 1587. His son,

SIR WILLIAM POLE, Knt. of Colcomb, bapt. 27 Aug. 1561; *m.* 30 July, 1583, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Peryam, Knt., lord chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daus. She was bur. 8 May, 1606. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Roger How, but had no issue. She was bur. 17 Jan. 1623-4. Sir William was bur. 9 May, 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN POLE, 1st Bart., M.P. for the co. of Devon, who had been created a baronet 12 Sept. 1628. This gentleman *m.* 5 Jan. 1613, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger How, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1628) had, with other issue,

1. William (Sir), bapt. 6 Dec. 1614; *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Trenchard. She *d.s.p.s.* 1639. He *m.* 2ndly, Catharine, only dau. of Henry St. Barbe, of Ashington (she was bur. 17 Jan. 1642 3) and *d.v.p.*, bur. 20 Jan. 1648-9, leaving four daus., namely,
   1. Catherine, *d. unm.*
   2. Jane, *m.* Humphry Sydenham, of Combe, Somerset.
   3. Amy, *m.* William Floyer, of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
   4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. COURTENEY, his successor. 3. John, *d.* young, Feb. 1636-7.
1. Martha, *m.* 1 June, 1631, William Everitt.
2. Jane, *m.* 28 Sept. 1657, John Croker.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1628.

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1658, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR COURTENEY POLE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Honiton, and high sheriff Devon, 1668, bapt. 17 Feb. 1618-9, *m.* Ureth, dau. of Thomas Shapcote of Shapcote, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. Courtenay, *d.* young.
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, Bart.; and 2ndly, Edward Gibbons.
2. Penelope, *m.* Hon. Francis Robartes, 2nd son of John, Earl of Radnor. 3. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Courtney was bur. 13 April, 1695, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN POLE, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Devon, 1688, bapt. 17 June, 1649; *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Sir William Morrice, one of the principal secretaries of state to CHARLES II., and by her (who was bur. 1 March, 1713–14) had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. John, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1710.
3. Carolus (Rev.), Rector of St. Bozock, Cornwall, bapt. 25 May, 1686; *m.* 23 Aug. 1714, Sarah, eldest dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, in Cornwall, by Jane, elder dau., by his 1st wife, of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Antony, and *d.* 1731, leaving a son,
   Reginald of Stoke Damerel, Devon, *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John Francis Buller, of Morval, in Cornwall. She *d.* 25 April, 1758. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1769, leaving issue,
   (1) Reginald POLE-CAREW (Right-Hon.), of Antony, under secretary of state for the Home Department, and a privy councillor, M.P. for many years, *b.* 28 July, 1753; *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1784, Jemima, only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Yorke, 4th son of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, and had by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1804) two sons and six daus.,
   1*a*. Joseph, of Antony, *b.* 29 Sept., 1787; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1810, Caroline, dau. of John Ellis, elder brother of Lord Seaford, and had an only child, Jemima, *m.* 12 June, 1842, the Count Paul de Snasin, of Russia, and *d.* Sept. 1845, leaving issue. Mr. Pole-Carew *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Cadogan. He *d.* 9 March, 1852.
   2*a*. John Reginald, *b.* 23 Sept. 1800; *d.* 28 July, 1804.
   3*a*. Charlotte Jemima, *m.* 1st, 1806, Charles Garth Colleton, of Haines Hill, Berks; and 2ndly, Comte Alphonse de Champemonte, and had issue.
   2*a*. Jemima, *d. unm.* 3*a*. Elizabeth Anne, *d.*
   4*a*. Harriet, *m.* 19 Aug. 1819, John, 1st Earl of St. Ger and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1877.
   5*a*. Agneta, *m.* 24 Oct. 1813, Thomas Somers Cocks, who March, 1859. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1836, leaving issue.
   6*a*. Amabel, *m.* 6 March, 1821, Francis Glanville, of Catchfr Cornwall. He *d.* 24 April, 1881. She *d.* 12 April, 1871, le issue.

   Mr. R. Pole-Carew *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1808, Hon. Caroline Lyttelton, dau. of William Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by (who *d.* 10 April, 1833) he had,
   3*a*. William Henry, of Antony, J.P. and D.L., high s 1854, *b.* 30 July, 1811, M.P. for East Cornwall 1845 to *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, Frances Anne, 2nd dau. of John B of Morval. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1888. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1902, h had issue,
   1*b*. Reginald (Sir), K.C.B., C.V.O., of Antony, co. Corn J.P., major-gen. late coldstream guards (*see Knight*) *b.* 1 May, 1849; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Beatrice Butler, dau. of James Edward, 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, and has i John Gawen, *b.* 4 March, 1902.
   2*b*. Charles Edward (*Chipley, Somerset*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1853 a coffee estate in Ceylon; *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, Ellen Henr eldest dau. of William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead C co. Somerset, and has issue,
   1*c*. Gerald Ayshford, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887.
   2*c*. Charles William, *b.* 3 July, 1893.
   3*c*. Wymond Nicholas Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1896.
   1*c*. Frances Ione.
   3*b*. William Lyttelton, *b.* 29 April, 1856; *d.* 22 May, 1861.
   4*b*. Gerald (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Rector of Sheviock, Corn *b.* 18 Feb. 1858.
   1*b*. Geraldine Maria, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1886.
   2*b*. Fanny Julia.
   3*b*. Caroline Lyttelton, *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, Francis Wil Loring, of Boston, U.S.A.
   4*a*. Gerald (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, vicar of Antony, *b.* 26 Aug. *m.* 24 June, 1841, Harriet Eliza, 1st dau. of John Bulle Morval, and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1845. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, who *d.* 13 1870, leaving issue.
   7*a*. Caroline (Lady Estcourt), *m.* 15 Aug. 1837, Major-James Bucknall Estcourt (2nd son of T. G. B. Estcourt, for Oxford University), who *d.* in the Crimea, 24 June, She was raised to the rank of a widow of a K.C.B. in 1856.
   8*a*. Frances Antonia, *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Joseph Yorke, of thampton Court, Tewkesbury, who. *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, lea issue. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1889.
   9*a*. Juliana, *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Thomas James, 1st Lord Roba She *d.* 12 April, 1851, leaving issue.
   10*a*. Catherine, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1893.

   Mr. Pole-Carew *d.* 3 Jan. 1835.

(2) Charles Morice (Sir), Bart., K.C.B., admiral R.N., creat baronet 1801; *b.* 18 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 June, 1792, Henrietta, of John Goddard, of Woodford Hall, Essex. She *d.* 16 1818. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1830, when his title became ext leaving two daus.,
1*a*. Henrietta, *m.* Sir William Stuart, of Tempsford Hall Bedford, and *d.* July, 1853.
2*a*. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

(3) Edward POLE (Rev.), D.D., rector of Berford, Wilts, April, 1758; *m.* 1801, Jane, dau. of William Robinson. Sh 1854. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1837, leaving issue,
1*a*. Reginald (Rev.), rector of Yeovilton, *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; Sept. 1836, Jane, dau. of Alexander Powell. She *d.* 1896. *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
1*b*. George Henry Law, *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; *d.* 22 Feb. 1876.
2*b*. Reginald Carew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Aug. 1843; *d.* 4 May,
3*b*. Alexander Edward, barrister-at-law, J.P. Somerset, Feb. 1848 (*Weston Park, Bath*); *m.* 23 July, 1873, Joanna, of Rev. Charles Raikes Davy, of Tracy Park, co. Glouce and has issue,
1*c*. Alexander Charles Reginald, *b.* 1878.
1*c*. Mabel Maria. 2*c*. Ethel Agneta.
4*b*. John Lionel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858, *d. unm* Dec. 1892.
1*b*. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 9 April, 1865, H. F. Mutukisna, *d.s.p.* 1873.
2*b*. Mary Stuart. 3*b*. Joanna Augusta.
4*b*. Agneta Jane, *m.* 6 May, 1873, Alex. J. Garrett.
5*b*. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 6*b*. Louisa Margaretta.
7*b*. Augusta Katherine Antonia.
2*a*. Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 1839, Mary Anne, dau. of F. J. Chapman, and *d.* 1890, lea issue,
1*b*. Edward Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1840; *d. unm.* 1866.
2*b*. Reginald Carolus, *b.* 6 April, 1841; *m.* 22 March, Annie, dau. of Rev. R. Pargiter, and *d.* 1897, leaving issu
1*c*. Reginald Carolus Stuart, *b.* 10 Dec. 1864; *m.* Gertrude, dau. of — Greason, and has issue,
Reginald Edward Morice, *b.* 1893.
2*c*. Percival Edward, *b.* 3 Aug. 1867.
3*c*. Clarence Dyke, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871.
4*c*. Clement John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1872.
5*c*. Albert Edward, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.
6*c*. Claude Carew, *b.* 3 Aug. 1877.
7*c*. Courtenay Alexander, *b.* 1888.
1*c*. Annie Mabel Pole. 2*c*. Blanche Caroline Edith
3*c*. Marie Stuart.

b. Arthur Stuart, *b.* 16 March, 1844.
b. Henry Lionel, *b.* 8 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 Dec. 1866, Mary, dau. of John Warwick, and has issue,
1*c.* Edward Lionel Carew, *b.* Sept. 1868.
2*c.* John Gaspar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1870.
3*c.* Ernest Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1871.
1*c.* Edith.
b. John, *b.* 11 April, 1848; *m.* 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Robert Pargiter. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
1*c.* John, *d.* young. 2*c.* Herbert.
1*c.* Charlotte Fanny. 2*c.* Katherine Dora.
3*c.* Edith. 4*c.* Caroline.
b. Charles Francis, *b.* 20 Nov. 1863.
b. Mary Anne Catherine, *m.* 2 April, 1865, William D. Cox, and has issue.
b. Caroline Jane, *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, Rev. Daniel Evans, and has issue.
b. Stephanie Frederica, *m.* 8 June, 1876, E. H. G. Bradshaw, and has issue.
b. Edith Buller. 5*b.* Ethel Stuart.
z. Henry, *m.* Catherine Price, and *d.s.p.*
z. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 2*a.* Jane Sarah, *d. unm.*
z. Katherine.
Anne, *m.* 20 May, 1772, Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d.* 1833, having issue.
Sarah, *m.* Charles Hippisley Coxe, of Stone Easton.
reth, *m.* Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, Somerset.
hn *d.* 13 March, 1707-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM POLE, 4th Bart. of Shute, M.P. for Devonshire in and master of the household to Queen ANNE; bapt. 17 April, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Warry. She was bur. 12 April, He *d.* 31 Dec. 1741, and was *s.* by his only son.

JOHN POLE, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Mills, of Woodford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1758) he had an only son, JOHN WILLIAM, his successor. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Maria Palmer (which lady *m.* 2ndly, George Clavering), and 19 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILLIAM DE LA POLE, 6th Bart., *m.* 9 Jan. 1781, Anne, dau. of James Templer, of Stover House, Devon, by whom (who Feb. 1832) he left issue,

LIAM TEMPLER, 7th bart.
ianne, *m.* J. M. West, of New House, co. Glamorgan.
ohn, who had assumed, by sign-manual, in 1790, the name of A POLE (but which was not continued by his successor), *d.* 30 1799. His son and heir,

WILLIAM TEMPLER POLE, 7th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 2 Aug. 1782, st, 24 Aug. 1804, Sophia Anne, only dau. of George Templer, of wick House, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 17 March, 1808) he had surviving son,

JOHN GEORGE, 8th bart.
William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of John er, and niece of John Farquhar, of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by m (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1877) he had issue,

WILLIAM EDMUND, 9th bart.
Reginald Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *d.* 6 Oct. 1848.
Charlotte.
Jane Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, E. Wyndham Harrington Schenley, B.M.'s acting judge at the Havannah; and *d.* 23 April, 1837, ving a dau., Fanny Inglis Schenley, *m.* 7 Dec. 1859, C. Cramond k, 43rd infantry.
William *d.* 1 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN GEORGE REEVE DE LA POLE, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 Jan. 1808, *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, aucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* June, 1842) issue, a dau.,

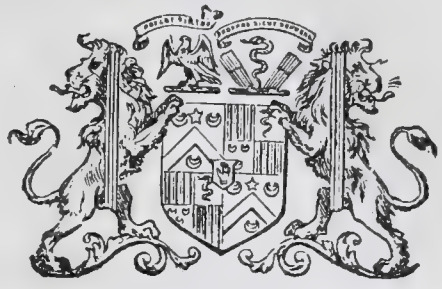
rgaretta Luchesa Jane Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1849, Lieut.-Col. nn Temple West, of the gren. guards, eldest son of Admiral John West, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet; 2ndly, in 1860, Henry nsittart Pennefather, late capt. 41st foot, who *d.* at Natal, Aug. 1888.
m. 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1843, Josephine Catherine Denise Carré, of Anse ne, in France. Sir John assumed, by royal licence, in 1838, the itional surname of REEVE. He *d.* 19 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his f-brother,

R WILLIAM EDMUND POLE, 9th Bart., barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* uly, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1841, Margaret Victoriosa, 2nd dau. of miral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. (*see* TALBOT DE LAHIDE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1886) had,

EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT, 10th bart.
FREDERICK ARUNDELL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850.
Arthur Lionel DE LA POLE, late major 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire gt. (*Colu Bank, Colyton, Devon*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1854; *m.* 24 April, 84, Edith Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hounsell, of Berbice, British uiana.
Julia Margaret, *d.* young. 2. Jane Victoria, *d.* young.
Emily Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1878, Richard H. Bush, .D., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
Georgina (twin with her brother Arthur Lionel), *d.* 12 Feb. 1854.
Edrica Blanche. 6. Geraldine Eleanor.
William *d.* 21 March, 1895.

Creation—12 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis or, and a lion, rampant, arg.
otto—Pollet virtus.
Seat—Shute House, near Axminster, Devonshire. *Residence*—Sussex Square, Brighton. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE.



SIR CECIL PERY VAN NOTTEN-POLE, Bart. of Todenham House, co. Gloucester, J.P. for cos. Warwick, Gloucester, and Worcester, lieut. Gloucestershire imperial yeomanry, *b.* 30 March, 1863; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 13 May, 1887; *m.* 27 June, 1894, Freda Katherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd Bart.

Lineage—This family is a younger branch of the ancient house of Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

SAMUEL POLE, who *s.* to the Radborne property, on the death of his cousin, German Pole, in 1683, was *b.* 22 Sept. 1651; he *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mundy, of Markeaton, and had, with other issue, by her (who *d.* in 1732),

1. GERMAN, ancestor of the present head of the family, R. W. CHANDOS POLE, of Radborne.
2. Edward, a gen. in the army, who served in the Marlborough campaigns, and whose dau., Millicent, *m.* in 1774, Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford.
3. CHARLES, of Holtcroft.
4. William, ancestor of the POLES *of Liverpool*.

1. Millicent, *m.* F. Newdigate, of Arbury.

He *d.* 10 Feb. 1730.

CHARLES POLE, of Holtcroft, 5th son of Samuel Pole, of Radborne, was baptized 6 Sept. 1695, and was M.P. for Liverpool. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Johnston, of the co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1790) had,

1. Samuel, *d. unm.*
1. Millicent.
2. Frances, *m.* Admiral Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and Braziers, Berks.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Philippa, *m.* Cunliffe Shaw, of Singleton Lodge, co. Lancaster, and Kesgrave Hall, Suffolk.

Charles Pole *d.* in Oct. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

MILLICENT POLE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1746; *m.* 9 Sept. 1769, Sir Charles Van Notten, 1st Bart., of Wolverton, Hants, *b.* 14 Jan. 1735, who took the name and arms of POLE, by royal sign-manual, 7 March, 1787, and was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles Pole, Bart., *d.* 18 June, 1813, leaving, by his wife, Millicent, who survived him, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1818,

1. PETER, his heir.
2. Charles VAN NOTTEN-POLE, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester, *b.* 16 Nov. 1772, who was authorised by royal licence, dated 19 July, 1853, to reassume his paternal surname of VAN NOTTEN, in addition to and before that of POLE; *m.* 2 Nov. 1795, Felizarda Matilda, dau. of Richard Buller, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue,
   1. Charles Richard, of Wick Hill House, *b.* 27 Jan. 1797; *m.* 22 Sept. 1824, Anne Eliza, only dau. of Edward Rudge, of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879) issue,
      (1) Charles, major-gen. late grenadier guards (*Buzzacot House, Combe Martin, Devon*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1828; *m.* Marie Antoinette, dau. of J. Penrice. She *d.* 1896.
      (2) Edward Clitherow, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *m.* the widow of Thomas Powell. She *d.* 1892.
   (1) Anna Matilda. (2) Milicent Felizarda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1894.
   2. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1798; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Hieronimus Burmester.
   3. Watson Buller (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Upper Swell and Condicote, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 25 May, 1887. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1900.
   4. Mundy, major late 46th regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1804; *m.* 13 July, 1841, Anne Frances Pole, only dau. of Admiral I. G. Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and widow of Arthur Salwey. He *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1900.
   5. Arthur Cunliffe, lieut.-gen., col. of the 63rd foot, *b.* 3 July, 1806; *m.* 13 May, 1845, Philippa Maria, eldest dau. of Major W. M. Carew, of the family of Carew, *of Castle Carew*, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had,
      (1) Arthur Charles, capt. 13th hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Margaret Louisa, dau. of Sir John Dick Lauder, Bart., and *d.* at Lucknow, 14 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
      Margaret Florence.
      (1) Florence Amy, *d. unm.*
      (2) Philippa Matilda, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1870, Henry Soppitt, son of General Soppitt, and has issue. Mrs. Soppitt *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Major W. A. Hicks, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

6. Lambert (62, *Prince's Square, W.*), *b.* 9 April, 1808; *m.* 8 May, 1839, his cousin Ann, dau. of Rev. Henry Pole, of Waltham Place, son of Sir Charles Pole, 1st Bart. (*see below*), and has,
(1) Lambert Henry, *d.s.p.*
(1) Anna Fitzarda, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Thomas William Wedlake, and had issue.
(2) Agnes Geraldine. (3) Frances Harriet.
(4) Philippa Eliza, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1873.
(5) Edith Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1877, Edward Shepherd, and has issue.
1. Milicent, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, Lieut.-Gen. Clitherow, K.C., of Boston House (67th foot), formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1852.
2. Felizarda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, Edward John Rudge, of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester.
3. Abraham, of Todenham, Gloucester, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1844.
4. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 29 Oct. 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1814, Anne, dau. of John Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and *d.* 23 May, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1864) had issue,
1. Henry Van Notten-Pole, of Watermoor, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 April, 1849, Eliza Anne, dau. of Rev. Watson William Dickens, rector of Adisham, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had,
George Henry Thomas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852, major late 18th hussars.
Constance Laura, *m.* 29 July, 1882, William Reginald Herbert, of Clytha, co. Monmouth.
1. Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Rev. John William Routh, rector of Tilehurst, Berks, and has issue.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1839, George Smith Thornton, of Marden Hill, co. Hertford, who *d.* 27 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 12 June, 1869, John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and has issue.
3. Ann, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Lambert Van Notten-Pole, and has issue (*see above*).
1. Susannah, *m.* 7 Aug. 1802, Isaac Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent.

The eldest son,

Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1770; *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, Anna Guerherlmina, eldest dau. of Richard Buller, of Cumberland Street, and had issue,

1. Peter, 3rd bart.
2. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, formerly rector of Wolverton and Ewhurst, Hants, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 26 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, of West Ashby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 June, 1893.
3. Samuel, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802; *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.
4. Edward Pole, gen. in the army, K.M., col. 12th lancers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Fanny, dau. of Col. George Grogan, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1857) had,
1. Edward Albert, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *m.* July, 1866, Emma Katherine, dau. of Major-Gen. F. Adams, C.B., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1884, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Alexander Chandos, *b.* 7 May, 1867.
(2) Reginald Adams Chandos, *b.* 20 May, 1870.
(3) George Sacheverell Chandos, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871.
(4) Arthur Chandos, *b.* 7 July, 1874.
(1) Fanny Chandos, *b.* 8 Nov. 1872.
2. Reginald Edward, formerly capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry, late major 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt. (*Westfields, Wrecclesham, Surrey*), *b.* 18 May, 1855; *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, Ethelreda Frances, dau. of the Rev. Alfred Bowyer Smijth, of Egmont, Winchester, and grand-dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart., and has,
Edward Francis Reginald, *b.* 14 April, 1884.
1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Oct. 1884, John Kincaid, eldest son of Thomas Kincaid, of Glasgow. He *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900.
1. Anna, *d. unm.* 1822. 2. Amelia, *d. unm.* 1818.
3. Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, the Rev. Watson Buller Van Notten-Pole, 3rd son of Charles Van Notten-Pole, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester (*see above*), and *d.* 25 May, 1887, aged 80. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1900.
4. Wilhelmina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, T. Swettenham, only son of Rev. T. S. E. Swettenham, rector of Swettenham, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow, 12 Nov. 1875.
5. Maria, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Edward, 4th Earl Winterton, who *d.* 1 March, 1879, leaving issue.

Sir Peter *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Peter Van Notten-Pole, 3rd Bart., M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1825, Lady Louisa Pery, dau. of Edmund Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. Cecil Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1829; *m.* 23 April, 1861, Frances Emma, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Rice, rector of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire (*see* Dynevor, B.), and *d.v.p.* 17 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,
1. Cecil Pery, 4th bart.
2. Gerald Charles, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 July, 1866.
3. Chandos Edward, lieut. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872.
1. Annie Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 28 Oct. 1886, Sydney Fisher, of Armington Hall, Tamworth, and has issue.
2. Ethel Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865.
3. Florence Maud, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
4. Cicely (posthumous), *b.* 24 March, 1877; *m.* 19 Aug. 1897, Arthur William Previté, and has issue.
1. Alice Louisa Chandos, *m.* 21 Oct. 1862, the Rev. Charles T. Weatherley, who *d.* 1894. She *d.* 14 April, 1901, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Caroline Chandos, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Thomas Baker, of Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Samuel Lands, E.I.C.'s service, Bombay. A royal licence, dated 11 June, 1853, authorised Sir Peter and his issue to re-assume their pa surname of Van Notten, in addition to and before that of and to bear the arms of Van Notten and Pole quarterly. 13 May, 1887, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Cecil Per Notten-Pole, 4th Bart.

Family of Van Notten.

This family boasts of very ancient foreign ancestry, derivi origin from

Henry Van Notten, who was ennobled by the Em Maximilian, in 1499, and created a knight of the Holy R Empire and the Germanic Body, with remainder to his issue and female. By his wife, Dame Isabella Van Polts, he had a son,

Charles Van Notten, Lord of Asch and Vander Noothen was Chatelaine of Alost, &c., and received, 17 June, 1548, the Emperor Charles V., a confirmation of the former p with the addition of a helmet and crest to the family arm appears by the official copy of the said patent from the He Office of the Dukes of Burgundy, and a record in the He Office, London.

From him descended Emanuel Van Notten, knight of the of the noble body guard; Philip Van Notten, knight of the of body guard of archers; and

Abraham Van Notten, who during the wars and revolu under King Philip II., forfeited his estates near Ghent, retired to Nimeguen, in Guelderland. From him descended

Peter Van Notten, living in 1637, who *m.* Jannette Va Steen, and had a son,

Lambert Van Notten, who lived and died at the H having *m.* Amelia, dau. of Nicholas Arnouts, by whom he had,

Abraham Van Notten, *b.* at the Hague, who resided and Amsterdam, leaving issue, by Sarah Susannah Braine, origi of Braine-le-Comte, in Flanders, several children, one of w was

Charles Van Notten, *b.* in Amsterdam, 1 Nov. 1702, settled in London in 1720, *d.* there 1 March, 1750, and buried in the Dutch church, Austin Friars. He *m.* Susa dau. of David Bosanquet, of London, by whom (who *d.* 2 A 1774, and was also buried in the Dutch church, in A Friars) he had several children, of whom only one son sur him,

Charles Van Notten, afterwards Sir Charles Pole, above mentioned.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev. between crescents, gu., a mullet for difference, for Pole. 2nd and quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., four pallets, az.; 2nd, or, a snak pale, wavy, per fess az. and sa.; 3rd, or, three crescents gu. for Notten. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr., charged with a mulle difference, for Pole. A snake in pale wavy the upper half az lower sa., between two wings per fesse az. and arg., counterchan for Van Notten. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regua ppr., being the supporters of His Serene Highness William, L grave of Hesse Cassel, each differenced by a pale of three col the first half per pale gu. and arg., the second half az., which confirmed to the 1st bart., and the heirs male of his body, by warrant dated 18 Jan. 1794, the same having been conferred on by His Serene Highness, as a mark of his acknowledgment o great service rendered by Sir Charles Pole's family to His Se Highness's ancestors, and also as a proof of His Serene Highn own esteem for him. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of Pole, "P virtus." Over the crest of Van Notten, "Prudens sicut serpen

Seat—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester. *Cl* Pratt's; Arthur's; White's; and Yorkshire.

POLLEN.



Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, Bart. of Redenham, Hants, J.P. Wilts, late lt.-col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1881; *m.* 8 June, 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, eldest dau. of William Savage Wait, of Woodborough, Somerset, and has issue,

1. Richard Hungerford, J.P. Wilts, 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 23 June, 1878.
2. John Lancelot Hungerford, *b.* 27 April, 1884.
1. Hester Caroline Jessie, *b.* 22 Sept. 1885.

Lineage—Edward Pollen, of London, merchant, descen out of Lincolnshire, *d. circa* 1636, leaving issue, Edward Thomas, who *d. unm.*; and

POLLEN, merchant, of London, and M.P. for Andover, who
e, dau. of William Bernard, and relict of Nicholas Venables,
l a son and heir,

I POLLEN, M.P. for Andover, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of
Jackson, of London, and had a son,

d, whose son,

ird, of New Inn, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Welsh, and dying in 1775,
inter alios, a dau., Mary, *m.* George Parbury, and a son, the

GEORGE POLLEN, rector of Little Bookham, ancestor of the
nt JOHN DOUGLAS BOILEAU POLLEN, of Little Bookham, in
ey, and of SIR FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM BOILEAU, Bart.

who *d.* young.

2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Exton, by whom he had
John, who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Edward
od, by whom he had, *inter alios*, Elizabeth, *m.* Ellis St.
of West Court, Berks, and a son,

I POLLEN, barrister-at-law, one of the judges of Wales, and
r Andover. He *m.* Hester, sister of Sir Paulet St. John, Bart.
mersfield Park, and had, JOHN, created a bart.; Elizabeth, *m.*
Hungerford, of Studley, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* in 1816; and
issue, of whom there is no descendant. Mr. Pollen was *s.* by
er son,

JOHN POLLEN, 1st Bart. of Andover and Redenham, Hants,
as created a bart. 15 May, 1795. He *m.* 1st, Feb. 1778,
only dau. of Walter Holt, of Redenham, by whom (who *d.*
y, 1798) he left issue,

HN WALTER, 2nd bart.

chard, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wiltshire, *b.*
pril, 1786; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, dau. of Samuel Pepys
erell, of Westbourne. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1838,
ng,

ICHARD HUNGERFORD, 3rd bart.

ohn Hungerford, M.A., formerly fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford,
A., corresponding member Roy. Academy of Madrid,
hæological Society of Belgium, Hist. Soc. Compiègne, &c.,
f. Fine Arts, Cath. Univ. Dublin, official editor of Catalogues
sec. of Art. Depart. 1864 to 1876 (11, *Pembridge Crescent*,
, *b.* 19 Nov. 1820; *m.* in 1855, Maria Margaret, 2nd dau. of
. Charles John La Primaudaye, and has issue,

John Hungerford (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 21 Sept. 1858.
Walter Hungerford, lieut. R.E., *b.* 11 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 1889.
Antony Hungerford (Rev.), priest of the Birmingham
atory, *b.* 22 Nov. 1866.
Francis Hungerford, lieut. (ret.) R.N. (*Farley, Reigate*), *b.* 25
arch, 1862, *m.* 4 Nov. 1890, Flora, only dau. of the late James
gan Dunolly, and has issue,

a. John Francis Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891.
a. Walter Michael Hungerford, *b.* 10 Aug. 1894.
a. Mary Margaret. 2*a.* Flora Anne.

) George Hungerford (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 1 May, 1863.
) Arthur Joseph Hungerford, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law
9, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898,
aud Beatrice, dau. of Joseph Lawrence, of Kenley, Surrey, and
as issue,

a. Arthur Joseph Lawrence, *b.* 13 Oct. 1899.
a. John Anthony Lawrence, *b.* 12 Sept. 1900.
a. Margaret Mary, *b.* 7 Sept. 1901.

) Stephen Hungerford, capt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 2 May, 1868.
) Clement Hungerford, *b.* 25 May, 1869.
) Anne Gertrude Mary, a nun. (2) Margaret Winifred.
Charles Hungerford, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1847.
Louisa Jane.
Laura Susan, *m.* 15 June, 1840, Charles Griffiths Wynne-Finch,
Voelas, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 7 March, 1851.
Jessica Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Aug. 1878.

John *m.* 2ndly, Charity Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard
hby, of Bulford, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had no
. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

R JOHN WALTER POLLEN, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 6 April, 1784;
m. 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev.
n Craven, of Chilton House, Wilts (*see ante*, CRAVEN, E.), by
m (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1877) he had no issue. Sir John, who was
of the South Hants militia, *d.* 2 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his
new,

R RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1815;
st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of John Godley, of
igar, co. Leitrim, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1860) had,

RICHARD HUNGERFORD, 4th bart.
Charles John Hungerford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
Mary Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 5 June, 1873, Rev. Edwin
orge Wyld, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, and has issue.
Katherine Anne, *b.* 30 April, 1849.
Laura Susan, *b.* 20 March, 1851.
Constance. *b.* 27 April, 1852.
Anne Louisa *b.* 22 Sept. 1853; *d.* 20 July, 1889.
Helen Cnarlotte, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

m. 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1870, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of the
W. B. Aird. Sir Richard *d.* 8 April, 1881.

Creation—15 May, 1795.

Arms—Az., on a bend, cotised, or, between six lozenges, arg.,
h charged with an escallop sa., five escallops vert. *Crest*—A
can, wings expanded in her nest, per pale or and az., vulning
self and feeding her young ppr., charged on the wing with a
enge arg., thereon an escallop sa.

Seat—Rodbourne, Malmesbury. *Clubs*—Carlton and New
iversity.

POLLOCK.



SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.B.A., barrister-at-law, Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1883–1903, Editor of the Law Reports, 1895; *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 13 Aug. 1873, Georgina Harriet, younger dau. of John Deffell, of Calcutta, and has issue,

FREDERICK JOHN, B.A. Camb., Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1902, *b.* 26 Dec. 1878.

Alice Isabella, *b.* 15 June, 1876; *m.* 10 Nov. 1902, Sidney Philip Perigal Waterlow, Attaché at H.M.'s Embassy, Washington, eldest son of G. S. Waterlow, of Uplands, Hants, 4th son of Sir S. H. Waterlow, Bart.

Lineage—DAVID POLLOCK, *b.* 30 Oct. 1740; *m.* 12 Dec. 1779, Sarah Homeria, dau. of Richard Parsons, comptroller of a department in the Excise. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1817. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1815, leaving issue,

1. David (Sir), chief justice of Bombay, bencher and treasurer of the Middle Temple, *b.* 2 Sept. 1780; *m.* 10 Dec. 1807, Elizabeth Gore, dau. of John Atkinson, of Islington. She *d.* 16 April, 1841. He *d.* 22 May, 1847, leaving issue.
2. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782; *m.* 19 July, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Doves Egg. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1810. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1816.
3. FREDERICK, LORD CHIEF BARON, created a baronet.
4. Thomas, *b.* 18 March, 1785, *d.* March, 1786.
5. GEORGE, created a baronet 26 March, 1872 (*see next Memoir*).
6. John Luke, *b.* 26 Sept. 1787, *d.* 1791-2.
7. Homer, *b.* 20 Nov. 1788, *d.* 1789.
8. Henry Homer, *b.* 30 Dec. 1790, *d.* 1791.
9. John Henry, of Overndale, Downend, near Bristol, *b.* 7 July, 1792; *m.* 18 June, 1833, Frances, dau. of John Worrall, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 1883.

The 3rd son,

THE RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, 1st Bart., *b.* 23 Sept. 1783, a very eminent advocate, lawyer, and judge, was educated at St. Paul's School and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. as senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806. He became M.A. in 1809, having been elected a fellow in 1807, in which year he was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, and went the Northern Circuit. Having attained great success and a wide reputation, he was made a K.C. in 1827, was commissary of the University of Cambridge, 1824-35, and attorney-general from 1834 to 1835, and again from 1841 to 1844. He was knighted in 1834, nominated lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer in 1844, and sworn of the privy council. He held, with the highest ability and credit, his judicial office for two and twenty years, when, on his retirement, he was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1813, Frances, dau. of F. Rivers, of Spring Gardens, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1827) had issue,

1. William Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1814.
2. WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd bart.
3. Robert John, 8th Madras cavalry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1840, Ellen Forrest, dau. of Admiral Peter Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had issue,
   1. Ellen Douglas, *d.* Dec. 1874. 2. Mary Douglas.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1848, Julia, 5th dau. of Rev. James Clements, M.A., of Haverfield, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 May, 1853, having by her had issue,
   1. Robert Erskine, of Avening Court, co. Gloucester, and 74, Queen's Gate, S.W., LL.B., K.C., bencher of the Middle Temple, J.P., *b.* 2 June, 1849; *m.* 11 Sept. 1884, Mary Viner, only dau. and heir of Capt. F. C. Playne, rifle brigade, of Avening Court (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      (1) Frederick Robert, *b.* 24 Oct. 1885.
      (2) Martin Viner, *b.* 15 May, 1888.
   2. Archibald Gordon, of The Old House, Mickleham, Dorking, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Marian, eldest dau. of George Hamilton Fletcher, of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey, and has issue,
      (1) Hamilton Rivers, *b.* 24 Dec. 1884.
      (2) Reginald Gordon, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.
      (1) Venetia Sophie, *b.* 14 April, 1887.
   3. Eva.
   4. Florence Julia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

4. George Frederick, barrister-at-law, formerly from 1851 to 1901 senior master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and King's remembrancer (*Woodlawn, Hanworth, Feltham*), *b.* 1 June, 1821; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Frances Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, rector of Rathdowney, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1891) has issue,

1. George Herbert, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852, *d.* 18 Sept. 1855.
2. Henry Frederick, M.P. for Spalding div. of Lincolnshire 1895-1900, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Phyllis Julia, only dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur Broome, R.A., C.S.I., and *d.* 2 May, 1901, having had issue,
(1) Ralph Charles Geoffrey, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1881.
(2) Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, *b.* 4 July, 1891.
(1) Nina Phyllis.
3. Charles Edward, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 5 May, 1857; *d.* 8 Aug. 1881.
4. William Rivers, M.B. Cantab, F.R.C.P., (56, *Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1859; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Annie Athol, eldest dau. of James Stewart, of Bathurst, N.S.W., and has,
Humphrey Rivers, *b.* 25 Nov. 1889.
Katherine Diana Rivers, *b.* 6 Jan. 1894.
5. Ernest Murray, M.A. Camb., barrister (40, *Thurloe Square, S.W., and Elliott's Farm, Shenley, Herts*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Salt, Bart., M.P., and has,
Charles Thomas Anderdon, *b.* 12 April, 1889.
Marjorie Laura, *b.* 31 March, 1895.
6. Bertram (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Master of Wellington Coll., *b.* 6 Dec. 1863.
1. Harriet Sophia. 2. Nicola Sophia.

5. Charles Edward (Sir), one of the barons of the court of Exchequer, afterwards a judge of the High Court of Justice, *b.* 21 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1848, Nicola Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1855) had,

1. Herbert Charles (Rev.), M.A., canon of Rochester, late rector of West Hackney, London (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Flora Grace, 3rd dau. of John Turner, of Oaklands, Wimbledon Park, and has,
(1) Nora, *b.* 30 Oct. 1884.
(2) Gladys Nicola, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.
1. Fanny, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, Thomas William Bischoff, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1858, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George William Archibald, Master of the Rolls in Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1864) had,

2. Charles Stewart, M.A. Camb., *b.* 4 April, 1864, *d.* 14 March, 1890.
2. Joanna de Morlot.

Baron Pollock *m.* 3rdly, 23 Dec. 1865, Amy Menella, dau. of the late Hassard Hume Dodgson, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1897, having by her had issue,

3. George Hume, *b.* 25 April, 1870, *m.* 25 Sept. 1900, Margaret Agnata, dau. of Sir Richard Harington, 11th bart.
4. Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874.
5. Hassard Hume, *b.* 16 March, 1876.
3. Isabel Amy. 4. Helen.
5. Kate, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Samuel Bostock, of Lainston, Winchester, and has issue.
6. Ethel Caroline. 7. Margaret Homera.
8. Gertrude Menella.

6. Henry, Master Supreme Court of Justice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lynton, Devon, and *d.* 15 May, 1889, leaving issue,

Marion Amelia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1892, Professor Charles Vernon Boys, F.R.S., and has issue.

7. [Frederick] Richard (Sir), K.C.S.I., major-gen., late col. Bengal staff corps, and a commissioner in the Punjaub, E.I., *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Adriana, youngest dau. of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1899, leaving,

1. Dighton Nicolas, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 March, 1864.
2. Adrian Donald Wilde, *b.* 24 Sept. 1867; *m.* 17 March, 1894, Mary Honorah Rhoda, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. William Court Gully, K.C., M.P. for Carlisle, Speaker of the House of Commons, and has issue,
(1) Anne Stephanie, *b.* 27 April, 1896.
(2) Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1898.
3. Lesley Richard Lumsden, *b.* 1 Jan. 1869; *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1893.
4. Percy Napier, lieut. in army, *b.* 8 March, 1875; *d.* 10 Oct. 1895.
1. Grace Mary Nicolas, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Edward Child Haynes, and has issue.
2. Mabel Homera, *m.* 14 April, 1894, Maj. Lincoln Sandwith, 8th hussars, son of the late Humphry Sandwith, C.B.

1. Frances Homera, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, LL.D., baron of the court of Exchequer, and *d.* 19 April, 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 1883.
2. Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 2 March, 1854, Charles Creed, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 11 May, 1883, leaving issue.
3. Mary Rivers.
4. Emma, *m.* 25 Oct. 1851, Alexander Hamilton, J.P., of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.
5. Grace Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1850, Henry Arthur Herbert, son of the Rev. Henry Herbert, of Rathdowney, and has issue.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah Anne Amowah, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1895) had,

8. Arthur Julius, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1835; *m.* 21 Feb. 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lee, Lynton, N. Devon, and *d.* 11 May, 1890, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1895) had issue,

1. Arthur Julius, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1863.
2. Henry Edward, barrister-at-law, K.C., Hong Kong, *b.* 16 [illegible] 1864.
3. Charles Frederick (19, *Bedford Row, W.C.*), *b.* 17 July, 18[illegible]
1. Caroline, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862, *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Thomas Will Waller, and has issue.

9. Edward James, F.R.C.S.E., barrister-at-law, official refere the Supreme Court (20, *York Terrace, Regent's Park*), *b.* 1 [illegible] 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Alice Georgiana, only dau. of Wa de la Rue, D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., of The Observatory, Cranf Middlesex, and has issue.

1. Cecil Warren, *b.* 28 March, 1872, *d.* 21 July, 1891.
2. Harold Warren, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., *b.* 18 July, [illegible]
3. Douglas Warren, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
1. Muriel Agnes. 2. Ella Helen.
3. Hilda Mary. 4. Constance Emily.

10. Horace, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845, *d.* April, 1848.
11. Gerald, *d.* an infant, 1851.
6. Clara Jessie, *m.* 7 Sept. 1858, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Will Chitty, Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 15 Feb, 1899, leaving iss
7. Anna, *m.* 6 April, 1874, Major Charles Richard Cock, wh 23 Nov. 1879, leaving issue. 8. Helena.
9. Frederica Julia, *m.* 20 March, 1866, Major Charles Ed Macaulay, Bengal army, assistant commissioner in the Punj 2nd son of the Rev. John Macaulay, rector of Aldingham, an 11 Nov. 1874. 10. Emily Charlotte.
11. Laura Frances, *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1866, Major Charles Tilson Marshall, Bengal army; and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1878, Edward M. Larminie, R.E., and has issue by both.
12. Edith Caroline. 13. Ada Theodora.

Sir Frederick *d.* 22 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

Sir [William] Frederick Pollock, 2nd Bart., Que remembrancer and senior master of the Supreme Court Judicature, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1835), M 1840, called to the Bar, 1838, *b.* 3 April, 1815; *m.* 30 April, 1 Juliet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse. Sh 28 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. Frederick, 3rd bart.
2. Walter Herries (*Chawton Lodge, Alton, Hants; Athenæum Cl* M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *m.* 11 Jan. 1 Emma Jane, dau. of the late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirm Jersey, and has issue,
Guy Cameron, *b.* 6 Nov. 1876; *m.* 7 Aug. 1901, Edith, dau. of late Gen. William Lenox Ingall, C.B.
3. Maurice Emilius, *b.* 28 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1 Lydia Helen, dau. of Mrs. Roberts. She *d.s.p.* 1884. He 2ndly, 1889, Mabel, dau. of John Macpherson, of Victoria.

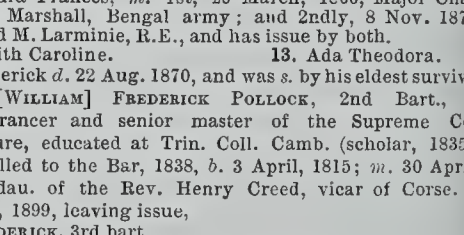
Sir Frederick *d.* 24 Dec. 1888.

Creation—2 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed a canton erm., thereon a portcullis of the second. *Crest*—A passant quarterly or and vert, pierced through the sinister shou with an arrow ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot sa., go with a collar and therefrom pendant a portcullis, or. *Motto* the crest)—"Audacter et strenue."

Town House—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Chambe* 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK.



Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, Ba B.A. Camb., *b.* 31 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd b 1874; *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, Margaret Angela, dau. of Willi A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issu

1. George Seymour, *b.* 14 Sept. 1900.
2. Hubert Vernon, *b.* 13 March, 1902.

Lineage—Sir George Pollock, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., field-mar in the army and constable of the Tower of London, *b.* 4 J 1786, 5th son of David Pollock, and brother of the Right Hon. Frederick Pollock, Bart., Lord Chief Baron (*see preceding arti*
m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1810, Frances Webb, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barcla Tain, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1849) had issue,

1. Frederick, 2nd bart.

eorge David, F.R.C.S., surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *b.* ct. 1817; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Marianne Charity, dau. of Robert ders, B.C.S., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1897, leaving issue,
Barclay, *b.* 28 March, 1851; *d.* 18 Nov. 1882.
Hugh, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (86, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), 15 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 June, 1898, Alice, dau. of Cornwallis keham-Martin, of Purton (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
igh Wykeham David, *b.* 27 June, 1900.
Evelyn, major R.H.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1890, ry, dau. of late Henry Jefferd Tarrant, and has,
Ronald Evelyn, *b.* 17 April, 1891.
George Henry, *b.* 1893.
Sidney Geoffry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1895.
Vincent David, *b.* 6 Sept. 1899.
Gwneth Mary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1897.
Rose, *d. unm.* March, 1875. 2. Lilian.
Cecily, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1894.
obert Henry, lieut. Bengal horse artillery; *b.* 1822; killed oodkee. 1845.
rchibald Reid Swiney, Bengal C.S.; *b.* 12 June, 1829; *m.* 3 Oct. , Janet Justina, dau. of John Davidson, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1877, ing issue,
Frederick George, lieut.-col. late I.S.C., *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1882, ie, widow of R. G. Hamilton, and has issue,
) Harry Clement, *b.* 5 Oct. 1883.
) Archibald Frederick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885.
) William Hamilton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.
John Archibald Henry, lieut.-col. and brev. col. 1st Sikh regt., 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 8 Dec. 1898, Lillian Forrester, eldest dau. of m Fortune, of Blackwood, Auldgoith, Dumfries, and has issue,
rederick Arthur, *b.* 25 Aug. 1899.
Alexander, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Dec. 1865 } twins.
Robert Gordon, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Dec. 1865 }
Richard David, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875, *d.* 7 Aug. 1878.
Louisa Amelia, *m.* 1875, Col. Geoffry Craythorne Hall, and *d.* 76, leaving issue.
Helen Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Boyd xwell, Manchester regt., and has issue.
Georgina Maude, *m.* 23 April, 1889, Lieut.-Col. John Thomas ward Flint, 1st dragoon guards.
Anna Julia, *m.* July, 1887, H. F. Horne, L.R.C.S., and *d.* April, 1888. He *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1890.
Nora Josephine. 6. Adelaide Laura.
Annabella Homeria, *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1832, John Harcourt, 44th t., who was killed 11 Jan. 1842. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1847, n Binney Key, who *d.* 19 May, 1875. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1873, ing issue.
Harriet Louisa, *d. unm.* 1860.
George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1852, Henrietta, dau. of George Hyde laston, which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1872. This distinguished soldier. ous for the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the relief of Sir Robert at Jellalabad, and the capture of Cabul, received the thanks of liament, and was made G.C.B. Subsequently, on the 26th March, , he was created a baronet as "of Khyber Pass." He *d.* t. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Feb. 1815; 9 July, 1861, Laura Caroline, only surviving dau. of Henry mour Montagu, of Westleton Grange, Suffolk, and by her (who 6 May, 1900) had issue,

Montagu Frederick, 3rd bart.
Perceval William, *b.* 6 April, 1871; *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.
Louisa Constance. 2. Eleanor Spencer.
Beatrice Laura.

Frederick assumed, by royal licence in 1873, the additional name and arms of Montagu, and *d.* 17 June, 1874.

Creation—26 March, 1872.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis within a dure embattled, or, and for an honourable augmentation in pect of the first baronet's distinguished services in the Afghan , on a chief of the second an eastern crown, gu., superscribed hyber," and on a canton ermine, three cannons fesseways in e sable; 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and gu., four lozenges con- ied in fess counterchanged. *Crests* — 1st, a lion rampant rdant arg., adorned with an eastern crown, or, holding in his ter paw in bend an Afghan banner displayed, gu., bordered or l vert, the staff broken in two, and in his sinister paw a part of broken staff, and in an escrol over the same this motto "Af- anistan"; 2nd, a boar, passant, quartered, embattled, or and t, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr., and an escrol over the same this motto "Audacter et Strenue"; 3rd, griffin's head couped, erminois, wings endorsed, and collared nines, and in an escrol over the same this motto, "Spectemur endo." *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic tyger sa., maned tufted d gorged with an Eastern crown and chain reflexed over the back pendent by a chain from the crown an escocheon also or, charged th a bomb fired ppr.; sinister, a talbot sa., gorged chained as the xter, and pendent from the crown a like escocheon.

Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK. (*Extinct.*)

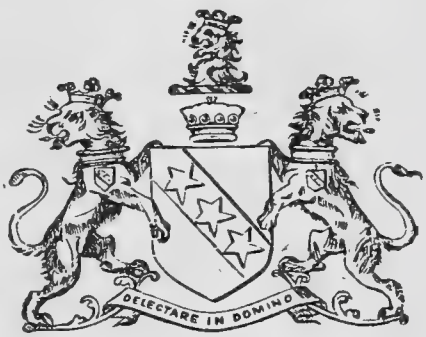
The late Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th Bart., *b.* 1794; *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of Matthew Dunlop, and had issue,

Hew (Sir), 5th and last Bart., of Pollok, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1843; *m.* 8 June, 1871, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late — Green, of Hull. He *d.* 1885, when the baronetcy became extinct.
Jane, *m.* 30 April, 1867, William Ferguson.

Sir Hew *d.* 5 March, 1867.

Creation—1638.

POLTIMORE.



The Baron Poltimore (Sir Augustus Frederick George Warwick Bampfylde, P.C.), of Poltimore, Devon, and a baronet, J.P., C.A. and D.L., late major Devon yeo. cav., was Treasurer of the Household, 1872 to 1874; *b.* 12 April, 1837; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1858; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Florence Sara Wilhelmine, 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., of Frampton Court, Dorset, and has had issue,

1. Coplestone Richard George Warwick (*Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Herts*), J.P. and D.L. for Devon, late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly capt. royal North Devon yeomanry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 19 May, 1881, Margaret Harriet, eldest dau. of Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, M.P., and has,
   1. George Wentworth Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1882.
   2. Arthur Blackett Warwick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883.
   3. Hugh De Burgh Warwick, *b.* 23 March, 1888.
   1. Violet Marcia Katherine Warwick, *b.* 27 Nov. 1884.
2. Charles Warwick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1867.
3. Francis Warwick, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.
1. Marcia Georgina Warwick, *d.* 8 Feb. 1891.
2. Augusta Seymourina Warwick, *d.* an infant, 27 Jan. 1864.

Lineage—The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity in the co. of Devon. It possessed the lordship of the manor of Poltimore, in the reign of Edward I.; and previously (*temp.* King John, 1199), John Bampfylde, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Beauchamp, was lord of the manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.

John Bampfylde, of Poltimore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton, Knt. of Barrington, Somerset, and 11th in regular descent from the above-mentioned John Bampfylde and Eleanor Beauchamp, represented the co. Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, of Buckland, and had a large family of sons and daus. His 3rd but eldest surviving son and successor,

Sir John Bampfylde, 1st Bart. of Poltimore, M.P. for Penryn, was created a baronet 14 July, 1641. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Amias Coplestone, and co-heir of her brother, John Coplestone, of Coplestone and Warligh, in Devonshire, and had issue, four sons and eight daus. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, of Burgate, Hants, and had an only son to leave issue, namely,

Hugh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clifford, (the last of the Cliffords of Boscombe and King's Teignton); and dying in the life-time of his father (he was killed by a fall from his horse), left two sons,
   1. Coplestone Warwick, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. John, M.P. for the co. of Devon, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devonshire, by whom he

had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Warre, Bart. of Hestercombe, by whom he left at his decease, in 1750 (with other daus.),

Coplestone Warre, *d.s.p.* 1791.

Margaretta, *m.* George Tyndale, of Bathford, Somerset, and had issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Courtenay Pole, Bart. of Shute. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Coplestone Warwick Bampfylde, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen Anne, and for the co. of Devon from the 12th year of the same reign until his decease. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., by whom he had a son, Richard Warwick, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Coventry Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and 2ndly, William Buller, M.P. for West Looe. Sir Coplestone *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Warwick Bampfylde, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Devon, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1742, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Colonel John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1789) had issue,

1. Charles Warwick, who *s.* as 5th bart.
2. John Codrington Warwick, *d. unm.*
3. Amias Warwick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757; *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.
4. Richard Warwick (Rev.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1759; rector of Poltimore-cum-Haxham, and Black Torrington, Devon; *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.
1. Gertrude, *m.* 1768, Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1769, leaving no issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, Col. Gordon.
3. Jenny Codrington.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Abel Moysey, M.P. for Bath, and has issue.
5. Harriet, *m.* Dr. Daniel, of Exeter, and had issue.
6. Mary Frances, *d. unm.*
7. Georgina Sophia, *d. unm.* Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, 5th Bart., D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* 1776, Catherine, eldest dau. (by his wife, Penelope, dau. of General William Mathew, captain general of the Leeward Islands) of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., grandson of Charles, 4th Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

George Warwick, created Lord Poltimore.

Sir Charles was assassinated in April, 1823, by one Morland, who immediately after the deed committed suicide. He was *s.* by his son,

George Warwick, 1st Lord Poltimore, *b.* 23 March, 1786, who was created Lord Poltimore, 10 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1807, Emma Penelope, only dau. of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to King George IV., by Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. (grandson of the Right Hon. Charles Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur, Viscount Ely), by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835) he had a dau.,

Emma Catherine, *b.* 22 June, 1810, and *d.* 25 March, 1835.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 May, 1863) had a son and heir,

Augustus Frederick George Warwick, present baron.

Lord Poltimore, who was col. of the North Devon militia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

Creations—Baronet, 14 July, 1641. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Or, on a bend, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—On either side a tion regardant sa., ducally crowned and gorged with a collar, gemelle or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Delectare in Domino.

Seats—Poltimore, near Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Marlborough.

POLWARTH.



The Baron Polwarth (Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott), in Scotland, lord lieut. of co. Selkirk, J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburgh, J.P. Berwick, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 8th baron, 1867; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, M eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has

1. Walter George, *Master of Polwarth*, B.A. Camb. (*H House, Upper Keith, East Lothian*), J.P. and D.L. co. Haddin D.L. Berwick and Selkirk, J.P. Roxburgh, capt. and hon. 7th vol. batt. royal Scots, chairman of the general boar commissioners of lunacy for Scotland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *m.* 23 1888, Edith Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Fowell Bux Bart., G.C.M.G., and has,
   1. Walter Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1890.
   2. Alexander Noel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892.
   3. Patrick John, *b.* 25 April, 1899.
   1. Helen Victoria, *b.* 7 May, 1891.
   2. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1 June, 1895.
   3. Edith Christian, *b.* 20 Aug. 1901.
2. Henry James (*Whitefield Cottage, Mealsgate*), *b.* 9 April, *m.* 8 June, 1893, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late T. C. Boot Warlaby.
3. George, M.A. Camb., *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 10 April, 1895, Mary, younger dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay.
4. Robert, *b.* 1 May, 1873.
5. Charles Francis, lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire imp. served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.

1. Georgina Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.
2. Lilias, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.
3. Mary Harriet, *b.* 21 May, 1877.
4. Grisell Katherine, *b.* 25 April, 1879.
5. Katherine Grace, *b.* 19 Oct. 1885.

Lineage—The first of the Scotts *of Harden* was

William Scott, 2nd son of George Scott, of Synton, Scott of Roberton. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Laird of Chish by whom he had **1.** Walter, of Harden; and 2ndly, a da Kerr of Fairnilee, widow of Riddell of Riddell, by whom he two sons, **2.** Robert, of Burnfoot, and **3.** George, of Tod The eldest son,

Walter Scott, 2nd of Harden, *m.* a dau. of Riddell Riddell, and had a son,

Walter, 3rd of Harden, who *m.* a dau. of Kerr of Fairn and was father of

Walter Scott, 4th of Harden, celebrated in the preda border warfare as *Auld Watt*. He *m.* Mary, *The flower of Ya* dau. of Phillip Scott, of Dryhope, and dying in 1629, was his son,

Sir William Scott, 5th of Harden, *temp.* James VI., wh Margaret, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray, of Elibank, and with three daus., five sons, viz.,

1. William, 6th of Harden, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, and had two sons, who *d.s.p.*: and two daus., Chris *m.* William Kerr, of Chatto; and Margaret, *m.* Sir Patrick S Bart. of Ancrum.
2. Gideon, of whom presently.
3. Walter, of Raeburn (named "Watt Wadspurs or Hotspu ancestor of the Scotts *of Raeburn and of* Sir Walter Scott, *of Abbotsford*.
4. James, ancestor of the Scotts *of Thirlstane*, co. Roxburgh.
5. John, ancestor of the Scotts *of Woll*.

The 2nd son,

Sir Gideon Scott, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hamil of Preston, and dying in 1672, left, with other issue, a son successor,

Walter Scott, of Highchester, Earl of Tarras, *m.* in 14th year, 9 Feb. 1659, Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, the years of age, one of the greatest heiresses in Scotland. countess died, however, in two years after, *s.p.*, and Mr. S (who had been created, in consequence of the marriage, E of Tarras for life) *m.* 2ndly, in 1677, Helen, eldest dau Thomas Hepburne, of Humbie, co. Haddington, by whom had, with other issue, a son and successor,

Gideon Scott, of Highchester, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* twice, had issue only by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Drummond, dau John, Earl of Melfort, two sons, the elder of whom,

Walter Scott, of Highchester, *s.* his kinsman as Lair Harden, in 1710. He *d.s.p.* in that year, and was *s.* by brother,

John Scott, of Harden, who *m.* Lady Jane Erskine, dau Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, and had two daus. Anne, Thomas Shairp, of Houstoun; and Mary. As Mr. Scott without male issue, the estates reverted to his uncle,

The Hon. Walter Scott (2nd son of the Earl of Tarras) four wives, and had by Anne, his 3rd wife, dau. of John Sc two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. Walter, his heir.
2. Francis, of Beechwood, *m.* 28 March, 1776, Mary, dau. of Alexander Don, Bart. of Newton, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 8 A 1819. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1803, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander (Rev.), rector of Bootle, Cumberland, *b.* 17 A 1771; *m.* 8 June, 1807, Agnes, dau. of Col. Robert Johnston Hutton Hall, Berwick. She *d.* 1 May, 1834. He *d.* 30 Sept. leaving two sons and one dau.,
   (1) Francis, C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* 5 April, 1808; *m.* 3 A

:, Frances Magdalene, dau. of Henry Harvey, and *d.s.p.*
ıne, 1875.
Robert (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Rochester, formerly
or of Duloe, then of South Luffenham, and at one time
ter of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 26 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec.
), Mary Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral Thomas Folliott
gh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1845) had issue,
Walter Folliott (Rev.), chaplain of St. Andrew's, Dunmore,
rlingshire, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 April, 1874,
ry Georgina, dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Baillie (*see* HAD-
NGTON, E.).
Mary Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1843.
e dean *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Mary Jane Anne, dau. of
jor Hugh Scott (*see below*), and *d.* 1887, having by her (who *d.*
5) had,
Emma Katharine Harriet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1852.
Lilias Hester Frances, *b.* 12 July, 1855.
Catharine Hester, *b.* 9 June, 1809; *d.* 2 Dec. 1823.
Hugh, major in the army, *b.* 15 May, 1786; *m.* 1815, Emma
ris. She *d.* 31 May, 1847. He *d.* 11 May, 1818, leaving issue,
ncis Henry, lieut.-gen. Indian army, *b.* 27 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1st,
pril, 1839, Grace Maria Poingdestre, of Jersey, who *d.* 1861;
l 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1867, Julia Margaret (who *d.* 20 March, 1900),
low of J. Macandrew, and dau. of S. Cockerell, and *d.* 1884,
ving by the former had issue,
mily Mary Grace, *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose
ircham, late King's royal rifle corps, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1900,
aving issue.
ry Jane Anne, *m.* 7 June, 1849, Very Rev. Robert Scott,
an of Rochester, and *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue (*see*
ove).
Mary, *m.* Rear-Adm. Thomas Folliot Baugh, R.N., who *d.* 19
. 1857, and had issue.
elen, *m.* George Brown. 2. Anne.
r Scott, of Harden, *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his son and
ssor,
LTER SCOTT, 10th of Harden, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh,
1724; *m.* 18 April, 1754, Lady Diana Hume Campbell, *de*
BARONESS POLWARTH, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont
BARON POLWARTH (*see below*).

Barony of Polwarth.

PATRICK HOME, 1st EARL OF MARCHMONT AND BARON
VARTH, sometime lord chancellor of Scotland, son of Sir Patrick
e, Bart. of Polwarth, and descended from Sir David Home,
son of Sir Thomas Home of Home. He was created 26 Dec.
Baron Polwarth, with remainder to the heirs male of his
and the heirs of the said heirs. He was further advanced
e *Earldom of Marchmont*, etc., with remainder to heirs male
soever. He was *b.* 13 Jan. 1641; *m.* 1655, Grizel, dau. of Sir
mas Ker, of Cavers. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1724, leaving issue,
Patrick, *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of James Hume,
Hume Castle, Ireland, and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charles, 6th
l of Home. He *d.v.p.* 1710, *s.p.*
ALEXANDER, 2nd earl.
Andrew, of Kimminghame, co. Berwick, a lord of session, *m.*
zabeth, dau. of John Douglas, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue,
John, an officer in the army, *m.* a dau. of Drummond of Blair,
d *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1838.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles St. Clair, of Herdmanston, and *d.* 12
arch, 1784, leaving issue.
Helen, *m.* June, 1735, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, and had
ue.
Grizel, *m.* 17 Sept. 1692, George Baillie, of Jerviswood, who *d.*
ug. 1738. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1746.
Christian, *d.* young, 1688.
Anne, *m.* Sir John Hall, Bart. of Dunglass, and *d.* Jan. 1699,
ving issue.
Juliana, *m.* Charles Bellingham, and had issue.
Jean, *m.* James, 7th Lord Torpichen, and had issue.
eldest surviving son,
LEXANDER, 2ND EARL OF MARCHMONT, and Baron Polwarth.
9 July, 1697, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir George Campbell,
essnock. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1740, leaving issue,
George, *b.* 17 Jan. 1704; *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1724, *v.p.*
Patrick, *d.* 1724, *v.p.* 3. HUGH, 3rd earl.
Alexander, M.P. for Berwick, *d.s.p.* 1760.
Anne, *m.* Sir William Purvis, who *d.* 18 June, 1762.
Grizel, *d. unm.*
Jean, *m.* Jan. 1743, James Nimmo, and *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1770.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
e elder surviving son,
UGH, 3RD EARL OF MARCHMONT, and Baron Polwarth, some-
e keeper of the great seal of Scotland, *b.* 15 Feb. 1708; *m.* 1st,
ay, 1731, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Robert Western. She *d.*
ay, 1747, leaving issue,
Patrick, *d.* young, *v.p.*
ANNE, of whom presently.
Margaret, *m.* 20 Sept. 1763, Maj.-Gen. James Stuart, and *d.s.p.*
Jan. 1765. 3. DIANA, of whom presently.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of Windmill
mpton. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1797, having had issue,
Alexander, LORD HUME, *b.* 1750, created a peer 14 May, 1776;
16 July, 1772, Lady Annabella Yorke, dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl
Hardwicke. He *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1781, *v.p.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1794, when the earldom of Marchmont, etc., became dormant, but the right to the barony of Polwarth devolved on his eldest dau.,

ANNE, *de jure* BARONESS POLWARTH, *m.* 19 Feb. 1778, Philip Anstruther, who *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1808. She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1822, and was *s.* by her sister,

DIANA, *de jure* BARONESS POLWARTH, *m.* 18 April, 1754, Walter Scott, of Harden (*see account of that family*). He *d.* 25 Jan. 1793. She *d.* 20 July, 1827, leaving issue,

HUGH, her heir. Anne, *d. unm.*

The only son,

HUGH SCOTT, 6TH BARON POLWARTH, and 11th Baron of Harden, who claimed and was allowed the barony of Polwarth by parliament in 1835. His lordship was *b.* 10 Sept. 1758; assumed the additional name of HEPBURNE; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet Bruhl (maid-of-honour to the Princess of Wales at her royal highness's marriage), dau. of Hans Maurice, Count Bruhl, of Martinskirk, minister plenipotentiary from Saxony, by Alice Maria his wife, Countess Dowager of Egremont, sister of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1853) had issue,

1. HENRY FRANCIS, his successor.
2. William Hugh (Rev.), rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, and prebendary of Sarum, *b.* 11 May, 1801; *m.* July, 1833, Eleanor Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, uncle of the Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 17 April, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1853) had issue,
   1. William George, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *d.* 21 July, 1881.
   1. Diana Alicia, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Lieut.-Col. John A. Digby; and *d.* 6 May, 1878. He *d.* 13 July, 1885, leaving issue (*see* DIGBY, B.).
   2. Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Sir George Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Rogate Lodge, Petersfield, and has issue. 3. Eleanor Blanche Wilhelmina.
   4. Harriet Diana, twin with her brother, *d. unm.*
   5. Alicia Maria, *d.* 25 Jan. 1869.
3. George William (Rev.), rector of Kentisbeare, Devon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804; *d.* 9 June, 1830.
4. Francis, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1841 to 1847, and for Berwickshire 1847 to 1863; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Julia Frances Laura, last surviving child of Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura his wife, sister and sole heir of George, 4th and last Earl of Egremont; and *d.* 9 March, 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) issue,
   1. Georgina Laura, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1856.
   2. Frances Margaret Julia, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Joseph William Baxendale, D.L., of Hursley Park, Winchester, and has issue.

1. Harriet Diana, *d. unm.*
2. Maria Amabel, *m.* in May, 1834, Major George C. D. Lewis, royal engineers; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Sussex, M.P., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by him (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1866) had issue.
4. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswood (who *d.* 23 July, 1879), 2nd son of George Baillie, of Jerviswood; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1880, having had issue. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY FRANCIS, 7TH BARON POLWARTH, a representative lord, lord lieut. and sheriff-principal of Selkirkshire; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and sister of the Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859) had issue,

1. WALTER HUGH, present peer.
2. Henry Robert, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, late capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry (*Knipton Lodge, Grantham*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 10 April, 1880, Lady Ada Home, 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Home, and has,
   1. James Cospatrick, *b.* 24 May, 1882.
   2. Francis William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
   1. Lucy Georgina, *b.* 11 Feb. 1881.
   2. Mary Helen Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1885.
1. Helen Georgina, *d.* 21 March, 1868.
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1899.
3. Harriet Frances, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, having had issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship assumed the additional surname of HEPBURNE, in consequence of the estates of the HEPBURNES *of Humbie* having descended to him through Helen Hepburne, Countess of Tarras, his great-great-grandmother. Lord Polwarth was 12th Baron of Harden, representative of the family of Synton, and 22nd in lineal male descent from Uchtred Fitz-Scot, who flourished in the reign of DAVID I. of Scotland, and was witness to two charters granted by him to the abbeys of Holyrood and Selkirk, in the years 1128 and 1130. By failure of the *male* heirs of Sir Robert Scott, of Murthockstone (from whom derives the noble house of Buccleuch), his lordship claims the chieftainship of all the Scotts in Scotland, both families being descended from sons of Sir Michael Scott, who was killed in 1346 (*but see under* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.). Lord Polwarth *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.

Creation—26 Dec. 1690.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th counter-quartered: quarterly, 1st vert, a lion, rampant, arg., by the name of HUME; 2nd, arg., three

papingoes, two and one, vert, by the name of PEPDIE; 3rd, gu., three piles, engrailed, arg., by the name of POLWARTH; 4th, arg., a cross, engrailed, az., by the name of ST. CLAIR *of Hermiston*; and over all as a surtout, an escutcheon, az., charged with an orange, ensigned with an imperial crown, all ppr., as a coat of augmentation given by King WILLIAM III.; 2nd or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in base, az., for SCOTT, *of Harden*; 3rd counter-quartered: quarterly; 1st, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose betwixt two lioncels, combatant, of the first, by the name of HEPBURNE; 2nd, arg., three bay leaves, vert, by the name of FOULIS; 3rd, as the 2nd. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion regardant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for POLWARTH; sinister, a mermaid ppr. holding in her sinister hand a mirror, for SCOTT *of Harden*. *Crests*—For SCOTT *of Harden*: A lady richly attired holding in her right hand the sun, in her left a half moon. For LORD POLWARTH: A man's heart, out of which issues a dexter arm erect grasping a scimitar all ppr. For HEPBURNE *of Humbie*: A horse saddled and bridled, beneath a tree passant. *Mottoes*—For HARDEN: "Reparabit cornua Phœbe." For POLWARTH: "True to the end," and "Fides probata coronat." And for HUMBIE: "Keep Trust."

Seats.—Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire; Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

PONSONBY, B. (*Extinct*). *See* BESSBOROUGH, E.

POORE.



SIR RICHARD POORE, Bart. of Rushall, Wilts, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the King, *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1893, *b.* 7 July, 1853; *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., bishop of Limerick, and has issue,

ROGER, *b.* 27 June, 1886.

Lineage—EDWARD POORE, of Durrington (son of Philip Poore, of Durrington, and grandson of Philip Poore, of Ambresbury, who *d.* 1571, aged 75), was called to the bar by the society of the Inner Temple. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Abraham Conham, canon of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

1. PHILIP, his heir, of Durrington, who *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his only son, PHILIP, of Durrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Codrington, of Didmarton, in Gloucestershire, and had several children, all of whom *d.* young and *unm.*, except two daus., his co-heirs, viz., FRANCES, *m.* William Moss, of Salisbury; and JANE, *m.* Barnaby Coles, of Collingbourn, Wilts.
2. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ABRAHAM POORE, espousing the cause of CHARLES I., lost a great portion of his property by confiscation. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1647, Alice, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Durrington, and dying 10 May, 1698, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWARD POORE, who purchased the manor of Figheldean, in Wiltshire, and marrying, 18 May, 1675, Anne, dau. of William Smart, gent. of Alton, had issue,

1. EDWARD, of Andover.
2. SMART, who *s.* his father at Figheldean.
3. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Lydiard, of Rookley, in Wilts.

The youngest son,

ABRAHAM POORE, of Enford, purchased the manor of Combe, in Wiltshire, and having *m.* 17 May, 1711, Anne, only dau. of John Herne, of Netheravon, in the same co., had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. John, who *s.* his father at Enford; *d. unm.* in 1797.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Hester, *m.* her cousin, Smart Poore, of Alton.

The eldest son,

EDWARD POORE, having purchased the manors of Rushall and Charlton, Wilts, became seated at the former place, and was sheriff of the co. in 1773. He was *b.* 22 May, 1715; *m.* 15 May, 1737, Barbara, dau. of Paul Methuen, of Bradford, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1745) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 22 Nov. 1742; *m.* 12 Sept. 1771, Anna Maria, dau. of James Montagu, of Lackham, in Wiltshire; she *d.* 18 May, 1812. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1795, leaving issue,
   1. EDWARD, *b.* 10 Feb. 1773; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1794, Martha Anne, 2nd dau. of George Wolff, consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1801) he had issue,
      (1) EDWARD, 2nd bart.
      (1) Matty Wolff, *m.* 19 June, 1823, George Chilton, of the Inner Temple; and *d.* 11 May, 1828.

Mr. Edward Poore *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1802, Elizabeth, 2nd of the Rev. Edward Gibson, son of Edmund Gibson, bis London, and *d.* 17 July, 1814, having had by that lady,
(2) Richard Francis Gibson, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 1804; April, 1828, Margaret Henrietta Cottnam, dau. of Lieut L. Maclean, resident governor of the Tower of London. *d.* 20 May, 1870. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,
Ernest Herbert, *b.* 13 June, 1831; *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, S dau. of William Light.
Annette Henriette, *m.* 18 June, 1850, the Rev. Geor Bigge, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
(2) Annette Gibson, *m.* 8 Aug. 1822, the Rev. J Haythorne, vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, and *d.* 27 1866. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1867.
(3) Eleanora Charlotte Montagu, *m.* 20 Oct. 1830, Wi Long, of Hurts Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, leaving (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 Jan. 1900.
2. John Montagu, *b.* 18 Dec. 1782; *m.* 21 July, 1803, Eliz dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncey. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1846. 5 Dec. 1808, leaving issue,
(1) Robert Montagu, *b.* 6 May, 1804; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Anna dau. of J. H. Massy-Dawson, M.P. of Ballinacourte, co. Tipp and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Mark Antony Saurin, and May, 1865) left at his decease, 9 April, 1837, a son and dau.
Robert, of Old Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts, J.P., late majo hussars, served in Turkey 1855-6 and in Indian Mutiny *b.* 5 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Juliana Benita, dau. late Admiral Sir Armar Lowry Corry, K.C.B., and has iss
(1) Robert Montagu, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), major 7th h (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1866; *m.* 29 Sept. 1898, Flora Marie Ida Douglas-Hamilton, youngest sister o Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.
(2) Mark Saurin, late capt. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt. *Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1869; *m.* 9 Aug. 1900, Irene, only ch Edward Hanslope Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks, an issue,
Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1901.
(3) Roger Alvin, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), Magistrate in T vaal, capt. royal Wilts imp. yeo. (*Cavalry Club*), served th the S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 8 July, 1870.
(4) Philip, mining engineer, S. Africa, *b.* 4 June, 1874.
(1) Louisa Benita, *b.* 5 March, 1864; *m.* 28 Nov. 1896 Alexander Wilson, of the View, Rickling, Essex.
(2) Anna Maria, *b.* 4 Nov. 1867; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir H Pelly, Bart., and has issue.
(3) Nina Mary Benita, *b.* 13 May, 1878; *m.* 4 Dec. 1901, A Douglas, 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.
Nina Louisa, *b.* 20 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1849.
(2) John Charles Montagu, *b.* 23 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 12 1873.

2. JOHN METHUEN, of whom we treat.

He *d.* 10 April, 1788. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN METHUEN POORE, 1st Bart., was created a ba 8 July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his bro Edward Poore. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Wilt in 1797; and *d. unm.* 1 June, 1820, when the title devo according to the limitation, upon his great-nephew,

SIR EDWARD POORE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; *m.* 6 Jan. Agnes, 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1868) had issue,

1. EDWARD, 3rd bart.
1. Alicia Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, the Rev. F. M. Cunning M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallingford, son of the Rev. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* 1894.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Baillie Money, and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 187
3. Agnes Georgina, *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, Henry John Standly, a 23 Jan. 1867.
4. Anna Maria Barbara, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1848, Stuart E. Kechnie, who *d.* in May, 1853; and 2ndly, 15 July, 1872, Shephard Maskew, M.D., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She Dec. 1899.
5. Grace Stuart, *m.* 15 May, 1855, Walter Williams, of W Park, Winchester, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Oct. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR EDWARD POORE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 March, 1826, late lieut. fus. guards; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent, and hon. cano Canterbury, and had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1896),

1. RICHARD, 4th bart.
2. Herbert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1891, Josefina, dau. of Don Ma Pujol, and has issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 1894. 2. Philip, *b.* 1896.
   1. Dolores, *b.* 1892.
1. Elsie. 2. Katharine.

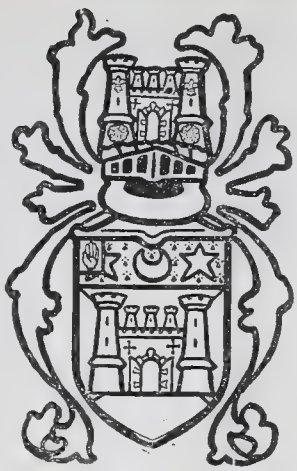
Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Creation—8 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg., a fesse az., between three mullets gu. *C* A cubit arm, erect, vested sa., slashed arg., cuff ermine, cha with two mullets, in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow, *Motto*—Pauper non in spe.

Club—United Service.

PORTAL.



; WYNDHAM SPENCER
AL, Bart., of Mal-
er, Hants, J.P. and
educated at Harrow
Sandhurst, *b.* 22 July,
m. 19 April, 1849, Mary
dau. of William Hicks
, of Oakley Hall,
s, and of Keevil, Wilts
HICKS-BEACH, Bart.)
as issue,

LLIAM WYNDHAM, J.P.,
sheriff 1886, educated at
and Christ Church, Oxford,
1873, M.A. 1878 (*Southing-
House, Overton, Hants*; 45,
Street, Park Lane), *b.* 12
1850; *m.* 23 June, 1880,
nce Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn
VOLVERTON, B.), and has issue,

Vyndham Raymond, *b.* 9 April, 1885.
obert St. Leger, *b.* 20 Nov. 1892.
Margery. 2. Mary Florence.

encer John (*Bere Hill, Whitchurch, Hants*), *b.* 14 May,
m. 4 Dec. 1890, Mary Laura Florence, dau. of the late
am Mure, M.P., of Caldwell (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
ldric Spencer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1893.
aymond Spencer, *b.* 28 Jan. 1897.
onstance Spencer.

rtram Percy, D.S.O., major 17th lancers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; *m.*
pril, 1899, Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, dau. of Baron
erton, and has issue,

ville Edward Bertram, *b.* 1 June, 1900.

nstance Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1871, William Howley Kingsmill,
of Sydmonton Court, co. Hants, who *d.* 25 April, 1894,
ng issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

eanor Jane, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Chaloner William Chute, D.L.,
he Vyne, Hants, who *d.* 30 April, 1892, leaving issue (*see
ed Gentry*).

ary Adelaide, *m.* 3 June, 1880, Egerton, 2nd Lord Addington,
as issue.

veline Maude, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, M.P.,
has issue (*see* ADDINGTON, B.).

Wyndham Spencer Portal was created a baronet
pril, 1901.

neage—The family of Portal, or de Portal, originally
sh, established itself in Languedoc, at the end of the 11th
ry, and subsequently occupied a prominent position in the
of France. OLDRIC DE PORTAL, Capitoul de Toulouse 1204, is
f the earliest of this family mentioned.

AN DE PORTAL, of Bagnols, in Languedoc, France, who was
19 April, 1530, left issue, a son,

ANÇOIS DE PORTAL, of Bagnols, lieut. of infantry, *m.* by con-
dated 19 April, 1530, Madeline, dau. of Jacques Desmares,
er de Roquemaure, bachelor of laws, and made his will 13
1570. He left issue by her. The 2nd son,

ILLAUME DE PORTAL, of Bagnols, made his will 22 Dec. 1591.
m. by contract dated 2 April, 1588, Marie, dau. of Morier de
aud, of Allix, Nismes, France, and by her had, with a dau.,
, an only son,

IENNE DE PORTAL, of Bagnols, *m.* by contract dated 28 April,
Lucrèce, dau. of Jean de Perrolet, and *d.* before 21 June,
(will dated 6 April, 1657) leaving issue. The younger son,

AN FRANÇOIS DE PORTAL, of Poictiers, France, forced to fly
France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, took
e in Holland under the protection of WILLIAM OF ORANGE, and
equently settled in London about the time of the Revocation of
Edict of Nantes, 1685. He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1642; *m.* Marie, dau.
acques Gousett, pastor of Poictiers, and *d.* about 1705 (will
26 May, 1704, proved in London 23 April, 1705), leaving issue,
four daus.,

ean François, *d. unm.* at Ostend, 20 July, 1706.

William (Rev.), *m.* 2 Jan. 1733-4, Mary Magdalen Findlater,
was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1768, leaving issue, from whom descend
PORTALS of Daventry, Northants and London (*see Landed
try*).

HENRI, of whom presently.

Stephen, *d.* before 23 Feb. 1770, leaving issue.

3rd son,

ENRI PORTAL, of Freefolk Priors, Hants, settled in Hants
adopted the paper-making industry and acquired the privilege
724 of manufacturing the notes of the Bank of England, *b.*
; *m.* 26 Dec. 1715, Dorothy Hasker, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1747
dated 16 April, 1744, proved 26 Jan. 1747-8), having by her
d. 29 Oct. 1784) had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
1. Priscilla, *m.* William Bridges.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Peachy, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1774, leaving issue.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Charles Simkins, of Avebury, Wilts, and had issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Aug. 1755, John Slade, of Maunsell, Somerset, who *d.* 1801, leaving issue (*see* SLADE, Bart.).

The only son,

JOSEPH PORTAL, of Freefolk House and Laverstoke, Hants, J.P., high sheriff 1763, *b.* 14 Aug. 1720; *m.* 3 Nov. 1748, Sarah, dau. of Gen. John Peachy, of Gosport, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1793, having by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1802) had issue,

1. Harry, of Laverstoke, Hants, col. late 10th hussars, *b.* 1752; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1801.
2. William, of Ashe Park, Hants, *b.* 12 Feb. 1755; *m.* 1789, Sophia, dau. of John Slade, of Maunsell Park, Somerset, and sister of Sir John Slade, 1st bart. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1816, leaving a dau.,
Sophia, *d. unm.* 1875.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 12 Feb. 1795, Rev. Sir John Filmer, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1813.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Stiverd Jenkings, of Locking, Somerset.

His youngest son,

JOHN PORTAL, of Freefolk House and Laverstoke, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 April, 1764; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of John Corrie, of Hoddesdon, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1813) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1799; *d.* 25 Oct. 1811.
2. Richard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1802; *d.* 29 Oct. 1811.
3. William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *d.* 1 Aug. 1826.
1. Harriet, *d.* young, 20 Oct. 1811.
2. Mary, *d.* young, 1813.
3. Caroline, *m.* Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants, and *d.* 20 March, 1837, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Charlotte, *m.* Maurice Ceely Trevillian.
5. Frances, *m.* 1828, Rev. David Rodney Murray, rector of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford, nephew of Alexander, 7th Lord Elibank, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1815, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Drummond, of the Grange, Hants (*see* PERTH, E.) by Anne his wife, dau. of Henry, Viscount Melville, and *d.* 7 May, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1877) had further issue,

4. Henry John, *b.* 22 March, 1817; *d.* 22 Sept. 1823.
5. Melville, of Laverstoke, Hants, M.A., barr.-at-law, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Hants 1849-57, high sheriff 1863, chairman of Quarter Sessions, *b.* 31 July, 1819; *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, the Lady Charlotte Mary Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, G.C.B. She *d.* 3 June, 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Robert, of Ashe Park, J.P. for Hants, late lieut.-col 5th lancers, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* Feb. 1856, Eliza Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, co. Devon, late lieut.-governor of Sandhurst. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 19 July, 1902, leaving issue, one dau.
7. WYNDHAM SPENCER (Sir), created a baronet, 1901.
8. George Raymond (Rev.), M.A., rector of Burghclere, Hants, hon. canon of Winchester Cathedral, *b.* 28 Feb. 1827; *m.* 26 Dec. 1860, Helen, *née* Solesby, widow of W. Daubuz, of Killiow, Cornwall, and *d.* 3 April, 1889, leaving issue.
6. Adela, *m.* 3 March, 1840, Edward Knight, of Chawton House, Hants, and Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 28 June, 1870, leaving issue.
7. Jane Eliza, *m.* Sept. 1863, Major Thomas Dundas, late 12th regt. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 20 July, 1902, leaving issue (*see* DUNDAS, Bart., *of Arniston*).

Creation—18 April, 1901.

Arms—Per saltire az. and gu. a castellated portal flanked by two towers arg., on a chief erm. a crescent of the field between two mullets of the second. *Crest*—A portal as in the arms, each tower charged with a fleur-de-lis in chief az. and a wreath of laurel in base vert. *Motto*—Constanter.

Seat—Malshanger, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

PORTARLINGTON.



THE EARL OF PORTARLINGTON (Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer), Viscount Carlow of Carlow, and Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co., in Ireland, lieut. 4th batt. Leinster regt. (Royal Canadians); *b.* 26 Aug. 1883; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 31 Aug. 1900.

Lineage—JOSEPH DAMER, of Chapel, Devon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William St. Lo, of Dorset, had two sons, Robert, and Ambrose, *b.* 1572. The former,

ROBERT DAMER, of Chapel, *b.* 1571, *m.* in 1600, Mary, dau. of Edward Colmer, and with a dau., Elizabeth, had a son,

JOHN DAMER, of Godmanston, *b.* 1602, who *m.* in 1628, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Maber, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
2. Edward, rector of Wyke Regis.
3. Jonathan, *b.* 1635; *d.s.p.*
4. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*
5. Nathaniel, *d.s.p.*
6. George, *b.* 1644; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Fowler, and *d.* 1730, having had issue,
   1. JOHN, to whom his uncle bequeathed his estates, and of whom hereafter.
   2. JOSEPH, who *s.* his brother, and of whom presently.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1717, Edward Clavell, of Smedmore.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Trevelian, of Mildenay, Somerset.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH DAMER, embarked early in the service of the parliament, and was advanced by Cromwell to the command of a troop of horse; being in high confidence with Oliver, he was twice deputed by him upon secret negotiations to Cardinal Mazarin. After the Restoration, Mr. Damer not deeming it safe to continue in England, disposed of his lands in Somerset and Dorsetshire, and purchased other estates in Ireland, whither he removed. He *d.* 6 July, 1720, at the advanced age of ninety-one, never having experienced indisposition until three days before his decease. He *d.* a bachelor, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew,

JOHN DAMER, of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, who *m.* in 1724, Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Roe, of Roesborough, co. Tipperary, but *d.* without issue in 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOSEPH DAMER, of Came, Dorset, *b.* in 1676; *m.* 6 Dec. 1714, Mary, dau. of John Churchill, of Henbury, in the same shire, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.
2. John, of Came, Dorset, *b.* 27 Oct. 1720, M.P. for Dorchester, and LL.D.; *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Rush, of Benhall, Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1783.
3. George, M.P. for Dorsetshire, in 1750-1, *d.* in 1752, *unm.*
1. MARY, *m.* William Henry Dawson, M.P., of Dawson's Grove, Queen's Co. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, as Viscount Carlow, and his son, JOHN, created EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.
2. Martha, *m.* 1st, in 1741, Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., of the Moat, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Ezekiel Nesbitt, M.D.

Mr. Damer, who represented the co. of Dorset in parliament in 1722, *d.* 1 March, 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH DAMER, 1ST EARL OF DORCHESTER, who, having successively represented the borough of Weymouth (1741), Bramber (1747), and Dorchester (1754), in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 July, 1753, as BARON MILTON, of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, and created a peer of Great Britain, 11 May, 1762, in the dignity of BARON MILTON, *of Milton Abbey, Dorset*. His lordship *m.* 27 July, 1742, Lady Caroline Sackville, only surviving dau. of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1775) he had,

1. John, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* 14 June, 1767, Anne (the distinguished sculptor), only child of the Rt. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1776. She *d.* 1828.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* his father.
3. Lionel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1748; *m.* 16 April, 1778, Williamsa, dau. of William Janssen, son of Sir Stephen Janssen, and niece of Sir Stephen Theodore Janssen, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1807.
1. Caroline, *b.* 4 May, 1752; *d. unm.* in 1829. At the dec this lady the Damer estates passed to the noble family of D

His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount* and EARL OF DORCHESTER, in the peerage of Great B 18 May, 1792. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

GEORGE DAMER, 2ND EARL OF DORCHESTER, at whose dece 1808, without issue (his brother Lionel having died previo the Irish Barony of MILTON, with the British Earldo DORCHESTER, and inferior dignities, became EXTINCT. The sentation and estates of the family eventually devolved EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.

Family of Dawson.

WILLIAM DAWSON, the first member of the family wh find in Ireland, was collector of the revenue for the Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, CHARLES II. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Ja of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by he left,

EPHRAIM DAWSON, M.P. for the Queen's Co., who purc Portarlington and other estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. an of Samuel Preston, of Emo, Queen's Co., 2nd son of Preston, of Ardsallagh, Meath, by whom he left an onl viving son,

WILLIAM HENRY DAWSON, 1st VISCOUNT CARLOW, M. Portarlington, and after the decease of his father, memb the Queen's County. This gentleman *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, eldest dau. of Joseph Damer, of Came, Dorset, by whom *d.* 2 June, 1769) he had five sons and three daus. Mr. D was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co.*, 29 May, 1770; created, 24 July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow.* His lor *d.* 22 Aug. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 1st EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, *b.* 23 Aug. 1744; wh advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, Q *Co.*, 1 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Lady Ca Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, and by her (w 20 Jan. 1813) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd earl.
2. Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1786, capt. R.N., who assumed, by manual, the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, *m.* 20 May, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Joshua Mor capt. R.N., by the Lady Lucy his wife, dau. of Simon Lut 1st Earl of Carhampton, and *d.* 27 May, 1841 (his widow vived until 12 June, 1857), having had,
   1. HENRY JOHN REUBEN, 3rd earl.
   1. Jane,* *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.
   2. Caroline Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Adm. Sir Georg Vincent Duckworth King, bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 5 Dec. leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.
   3. Elizabeth Williamsa Anne, *m.* 20 Dec. 1847, Col. Ha De Luttrell Saunderson (who *d.* 21 June, 1881), eldest s Col. H. R. and Lady M. A. Saunderson, of Northbrook H Hants, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1897.
   4. Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 3 March, 1853, John Chichester K (who *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1884), capt. 2nd dragoon guards, son Rt. Hon. George Knox and cousin of the Earl of Ranfur
3. George Lionel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; col. in the army, C.B., who took the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, *m.* 1825, Mary Georgiana Emma, dau. of Lord Hugh Sey and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1848) had issue,
   1. LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM, 4th earl.
   1. Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 11 March, Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.
   2. Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour,† *m.* 26 April, 1859, L Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots fusilier guards.
   3. Alice Henrietta, *d.* young.
   4. Evelyn Mary Stuart, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Capt. Francis Su late royal horse guards, 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, She *d.* 27 Oct. 1899, leaving issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
   5. Constance Whilemina Frances, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir Leslie, 1st bart. of Glaslough, and has issue.

The Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer *d.* 14 April, 4. Lionel Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Eliza Emily, 2nd dau. of George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmo and dying 25 Feb. 1842, left issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 18
1. Henry William, R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1825; *d.* 22 Dec. 1849.
2. George Frederick, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 31 1854, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John James King, of Pre Candover, Hants, and had a posthumous dau.,
   Georgina Frederica, *b.* 6 Oct. 1855; *m.* Feb. 1875, Arthur H Mure, and has issue.

He was killed before Sebastopol, 6 June, 1855. His wido 10 Jan. 1859, John Roddam Spencer Stanhope.
1. Caroline Margaret (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to Q Victoria, *m.* 10 March, 1851, Henry William, Lord Congl who *d.* 10 Oct. 1896, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* 1 April, 1859.

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the of an earl, by royal warrant, 13 Feb. 1846.

† This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of daus. earl, by royal warrant, 6 April, 1889.

ances Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Henry Torrens uilar, late grenadier guards, eldest son of Sir George uilar, K.C.B. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
nily Mary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, John Henry Wyndham King, *d.* 1890, only son of John King, of Preston, Candover.
lliam Mackenzie, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Patience, who l, youngest dau. of Gen. Scott; and 2ndly, in 1827, Louisa es, who *d.* 24 June, 1847, dau. of S. T. Wright; and *m.* 20 May, 1856, Julia, youngest dau. of Capt. Hopkinson, and *d* 16 Feb. 1859, having by his 2nd wife had issue,
eorge Henry William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *d.* in 1829.
lonel Digby William (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, M.A., vicar nford, Dorset, and Hon. Canon of Salisbury; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, h Sophia Harriet, dau. of Raikes Currie, of Minley Manor, ts, and *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1888.
ohn William George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *d.* 14 ch, 1869. 4. Henry James Stuart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1841.
uisa Mary Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Richard Cane, and *d.* y, 1855. He *d.* 2 March, 1891.
roline Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1801, 1st Lord Congleton, and widow, 16 Feb. 1861.
uisa Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, Rev. Walter Davenport Bromley, ginton; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
rriet, *m.* 4 May, 1813, Hon. and Very Rev. David Erskine, . 16 Dec. 1827. 4. Anna Maria, *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.
rl *d.* 25 Nov. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

N, 2ND EARL OF PORTARLINGTON. *b.* 26 Feb. 1781; colonel army, who *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his w,

RY JOHN REUBEN, 3RD EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, K.P., a entative peer for Ireland, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. Lady Alexandrina Octavia Vane, dau. of Charles William, rquess of Londonderry, K.G., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. rdship *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

NEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, D.L., for Portarlington, 1857 to 1865, and 1868 to 1880, capt. late fusilier guards; *b.* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Hon. et Lydia Montagu, 2nd dau. of General Lord Rokeby, ., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1894) had issue,

ONEL GEORGE HENRY SEYMOUR, 5th earl.
ntagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour, *b.* 1 Oct. 1864: *m.* 5 Feb. Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thomas MacLeod. He *d.* 24 March, leaving issue,
y Lydia Seymour.
ary Frances Seymour, *b.* 26 July, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Algernon Henry Mills, 2nd son of Charles Henry Lord gton, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
rdship *d.* 17 Dec. 1892. His elder son,

NEL GEORGE HENRY SEYMOUR, 5TH EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, nd D.L. Dorset and Queen's co., hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster late capt. and hon. major Dorset yeo. cav., formerly lieut. guards, a representative peer, *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 25 Oct. Emma Andalusia Frere, only dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy ILSA, M.), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, t. 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, 2nd son of William y, 2nd Viscount Portman) had issue,

IONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR, 6th Earl.
EORGE SEYMOUR (*heir pres.*), *b.* 30 July, 1892.
line Mary Seymour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884.
ristian Norah, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890.
oyra Marjorie, *b.* 23 March, 1897.

eations—Baron, 29 May, 1770. Viscount, 24 July, 1776. 21 June, 1785.

ms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, DAMER: barry nebuly of six nd gu., over all a bend engr. az.; 2nd and 3rd, DAWSON: chevron erm. between three arrows paleways points down- s arg.; on a chief of the last three martlets sa.; a canton charged with a mullet gold. *Crests*—1st, DAMER: out of a l crown or, a talbot's head az., eared gold; 2nd, DAWSON: s head, full faced, erased near the shoulders, of a tabby r, holding in the mouth a rat sa. *Supporters*—Two heraldic s, ppr. *Motto*—Vitæ via virtus.

at—Emo Park, Portarlington.

PORTER.



E WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, Bart. lerrion Square, Dublin, and of Black l, co. Wexford, M.A. Dublin, Barris- t-Law, County Alderman for Lon- 1899-1901, capt. 16th Middlesex ndon Irish), late capt. 3rd batt. royal h regt.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1895; *m.* 19 June, 1902, y Bousfield, dau. of James Steains.

ineage—JOHN PORTER, quartermaster in rmy, had a grant of money under the Act ttlement *temp.* CHARLES II., for arrears of due to him for services, and obtained the lands of Ferry bank, Arklow, co. Wicklow, part of which is still known as rter's Rock." These lands were afterwards sold by his elder o Howard, the ancestor of the Earl of Wicklow. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM PORTER, of Arklow, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st (marriage licence dated 30 March, 1693), Marion Sharpe, of Tomready, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, Miss Higginson, of co. Antrim, and had,

1. John, living 1775, principal legatee of his brother, Capt. Thomas Porter, R.N.; *m.* (licence dated 14 July, 1747) Esther, dau. of Benjamin Fossey, and had issue.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Hollywood, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1719, entered Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1 June, 1737, B.A. 1742, left issue.
3. HENRY, of whom hereafter.
4. Thomas, capt. R.N., whose will, dated 26 April, 1775, was proved in Diocese of Ferns, 21 June following.
5. James, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* but *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

HENRY PORTER, of Blackwater, co. Wexford, *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Peare, of Kilmallock, same co., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard Nunn, of Hill Castle, same co., and had a son,

WILLIAM PORTER, of Willmount, near Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1784, Susanna, dau. of Anthony Bacon, of Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of John Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1841, aged 86, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1828),

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of whom hereafter.
2. Joshua, of Dublin, *b.* 30 April, 1792; *m.* 1st, Rachel Jesson, of Dublin, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Brett Smith, and had issue.
3. Henry Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1794.
4. Anthony, solicitor, *b.* 16 July, 1797; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1829.
5. Frank Thorpe, M.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Chief Magistrate of the Dublin Metropolitan District, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, of Eden Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Maria, dau. of Augustus Toomey, M.D., Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and had by her further issue.

1. Susan, *d.* 1808. 2. Hannah, *d.* 1818.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, James Porter, M.D.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, of Kildare Street, Dublin, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ireland, President 1838, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 1816, Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Hornidge, of Russellstown, near Blessington, co. Wicklow, and *d.* April, 1861, having had by her (who *d.* 1858) two sons and five daus.,

1. William, *d.* aged 10.
2. GEORGE HORNIDGE (SIR), created a bart. 1889.
1. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Alexander Leeper, D.D., incumbent of St. Audeon's, and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, who *d.* 1895. 2. Susan Hannah, *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *m.* Robert Johns, M.D., son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Johns, J.P. co. Wexford.
4. Mary, *m.* Robert Cooper, of Collinstown, Kildare.
5. Cecilia, *d.* 1857.

The 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE HORNIDGE PORTER, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.C.S., surgeon in ordinary to H.M. in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Wexford, 1887; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1861, Julia, 2nd dau. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd bart. 2. George Bond, *d.* young.

Sir George graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.B. 1846, and M.D. 1865), M.Ch. Univ. Dublin (Hon. Causâ, 1873), LL.D. Univ. Glasgow (Hon. Causâ, 1888), and filled the chair of president of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland in 1868. Sir George received the honour of knighthood in 1883, was advanced to a baronetcy in 1889, and *d.* 16 June, 1895.

Creation—June, 1889.

Arms—Sa. on a fesse, or, between three church bells, arg., a trefoil slipped, ppr., between two annulets, gu. *Crest*—In front of two cross-crosslets, fitchée, saltireways, or, a cherub, ppr. *Motto*—Fear God, honour the King.

Residence—3, Merrion Square North, Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Dublin University; Royal St. George Yacht; Constitutional; and Wexford County.

PORTER.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER, P.C., Bart., of Merrion Square, Dublin, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, *b.* 27 June, 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1869, Agnes Adinston, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Horsbrugh, Indian Army, of Horsbrugh, Peebles-shire, and only sister of Alexander Horsbrugh of that ilk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. JOHN SCOTT, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 18 July, 1871.

2. Alexander Horsbrugh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1872.
3. Andrew Marshall, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; killed in action at Lindley, S. Africa, 5 June, 1900.
4. William Francis, B.A. Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
1. Helen Violet.
2. Margaret.

Sir Andrew was educated at Queen's College, Belfast; M.A. and Hon. LL.D., Queen's University, 1880; Hon. LL.D., Dublin University, 1889; was called to the Bar 1860, Q.C. 1872, Bencher of the King's Inns 1878; M.P. for Londonderry 1881–3, Solicitor General for Ireland 1881–3, Attorney General 1883; Master of the Rolls, and sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1883. He was created a baronet 1902.

Lineage—The Rev. John Scott Porter, Minister of the Firs Presbyterian Church, Belfast, and Professor of Biblical Criticism and Hebrew to the Presbyterian Association of Ireland, *b.* 31 Dec. 1801, was eldest son of the Rev. William Porter, of Newtownlimavady, co. Londonderry (who *d.* 1843), and Mary Scott, his first wife. He *m.* 1833, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Andrew Marshall, M.D., surgeon R.N. She *d.* 1879. He *d.* 5 July, 1880, leaving with other issue an eldest son,

Andrew Marshall (Sir), created a baronet 1902.

Creation—22 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a bend az., three bells of the field between in chief a portcullis and in base two keys in saltire sa. *Crest*—On a fasces fesswise a cherub, all ppr. *Motto*—J'ayme porter secours.

Residence—42, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

PORTLAND.



The Duke of Portland (Sir William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.), Marquess of Titchfield, Southampton; Earl of Portland, Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, co. Oxford; Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and Baron Bolsover, of Bolsover Castle, co. Derby, Lord-Lieut. of Caithness and Nottinghamshire, family trustee of the British Museum, D.L. for Ayr, C.C. Notts, late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Company of London, formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards, hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, and of the 1st Notts R.V., Master of the Horse, 1886 to 1892, re-appointed in 1895; Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *s.* his cousin as 6th duke, 6 Dec. 1879, and his step-mother as 2nd Baron Bolsover in 1893; *m.* 11 June, 1889, Winifred Anna, only dau. of Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke, of Walmsgate, co. Lincoln, D.L., and has issue,

1. William Arthur Henry, *Marquis of Titchfield*, *b.* 16 March, 1893.
2. Francis Morven Dallas, *b.* 27 July, 1900.
1. Victoria Alexandrina Violet (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor in person), *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Lineage—The family of Bentinck is of the ancient nobility of the Duchy of Guelder, where, at the commencement of the 14th century, a knight of the name is known to have possessed a castle of Benting, or Bentinck, near Gorssel, between Deventer and Zutphen.

Wicherus Benting was witness to the signature of Bishop Willibold, of Utrecht, at the foundation of Zwolle, 1233, and left besides Henrik Benting, Surety ("Borge") of the town of Zutphen, 1312, a son, Willem, whose son,

Helmich Benting, Knt., 1340, sold his estates at Doorni Willem van der Horst; *m.* Mechtildis, and left two sons, G Benting, *d.* March, 1380, leaving a widow Aleydis, who gave of money to the chapter of Deventer, for the benefit of he band's soul and her own; and Johan Benting, who inherited 1392, and had six sons and a dau.,

1. Bernard, supported the Lords of Bronkhorst against Dev 1394.
2. Dunbar, endowed with Marquerdinck.
3. Henry, joint arbiter with John and Henry van Brinen, 139
4. Gerrit, of whom hereafter.
5. Engelbert, member of the Guelder Knighthood, 1377.
6. Christin, inherited property near Gorssel, and *m.* Reinie Appelthorn.
1. Mechtild, *m.* Henry Kaneker.

Gerrit (or Gerard) Benting, member of the Knighthood Duchy of Guelder, had a son,

Hendrik Benting, who was endowed by the Bishop of with a fief (Borgleen) at Huessen, 1400.

Henrich Benting, endowed the Chapter at Walsberg in 1411 *m.* Elizabeth, and had four sons,

1. Johan, was with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, *m.* Johanna van Horekelom, and went into the Monaste Hulsberg after her death, and *d.* 1463, *s.p.*
2. Henrich, of whom hereafter.
3. Helmich, at the Diet of Nymegen, 1436; councillor of the of Cleves, 1443, accompanied the duke to the Holy Land in the duke's chamberlain, 1466; *d.* 1482.
4. Diderich, *d.* 1432.
1. Mary.

The 3rd son,

Henrich Benting, represented the district of the Velu esquire ("Knaape"), together with his two brothers at the of Nymegen, in 1436, *m.* Gertruid (or Gertrude) dau. of Joh Huls, and *d.* in 1477, leaving three sons, Gerritt, who owne castle of Bentinck, and *d.s.p.*, John, *m.*, but *d.s.p.*, and Hend

Henrich Benting, of The Loo (now the summer residence King of the Netherlands), Berenkamp, &c., also possessed Ooste the estate of Manen, in Epe, and a house at Hattem; *m.* Mar van Dam, who *d.* 1500; he divided his estates amongst his ch in 1501, and *d.* in 1502, leaving,

1. Johan, surnamed "the Elder," inherited The Loo estate his father, also Oostenhof; appointed by Charles, Duke of Gu Hereditary Master of the Hunt of the Veluwe, 1537; repres the knighthood of the Veluwe at the Diet of Nymegen; s the agreement by virtue of which, Duke Charles of Gueld 1538, appointed Prince William of Cleves his successor. Johanna van Appelthorn, and left, besides three daus., five who all *d.s.p.*
2. Sander, or Alexander, surnamed "the Bold," inherited B kamp, Aller House, &c., 1501; *m.* 1st, Ariane, and 2ndly, Johanna van Zuylen (who *d.* 1565). At his death, Jan. 10, 15 left issue, five sons and two daus., and his descendants flou for five generations.
3. Hendrik, or Henry, surnamed "the Best," of whom here
4. Alard, surnamed "the Last," councillor to Margaret, Do Duchess of Parma, governess of the Netherlands, signed he as witness; *m.* 1530, Johanna Esther van Bygaaden, heire Bonseval, and left two sons and three daus. Extinct in th generation.

The 3rd son,

Hendrik (Henry) Bentinck, surnamed "the Best," inherite estate of Manen, near Epe, in 1501, *m.* Catherine, dau. and h William Lering, who inherited Velde in 1516, and *d.* in 1548, le issue,

1. William, of whom hereafter.
2. Johan, treasurer of the Veluwe, *m.* Henrica Averenck, h of Wilp, and built the house of Lewenberg, and left two whose descendants flourished for six generations.
3. Henry, *d.* 1548.
4. Steven, *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Schimmelpenninc Voorthuysen.
1. Anne, *m.* Arndt Berck.
2. Gertrude, *m.* Hendrik van Variok.

The 2nd son,

William, Baron Benting, of Velde, which he inherited fro mother in 1535, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hendrik Groef van Ercke by his wife, Gertruid van Deest, and had issue,

1. Hendrik, a priest vicar of Ingen, 1571.
2. Eusebius, of whom hereafter.
3. Adrian, *m.* a dau. of — de Root, of Liege.
4. Leonard, commandant of Alphen, *m.* Ursula, dau. of W van Groens Elderen.
5. Henry Stradtholder, of Curlemburg.

Eusebius, Baron Benting, of Velde, *m.* 1563, Sophia, 2nd and co-heir of Johan van D'Ittersum; she inherited Werkeren *d.* 1624. He *d.* 1584, leaving issue,

1. William, killed in battle at Wachtendonk.
2. Hendrik (Henry), carried on the line.
1. Johanna, inherited Velde, *m.* 1st, 1586, Floris van Buckl who *d.* Dec. 1586; 2ndly, Goossen de Lawick, of Gelderma and Bredevoort.
2. Sophia, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

RY, BARON BENTINCK, of Werkeren, seneschal (Drost) of
uiden and Salland; *d.* 1 Sept. 1639, having *m.* 1st, 1591,
, dau. of Wolf Baron D'Ittersum, of Garner; and 2ndly, 27
1615, Anne Beninga, of Grimmersum, widow of Nicholas Baron
en. By his 1st wife he had issue,

sebius, of Schoonheten, col. in the cavalry, *m.* Ann Coenders,
l.s.p. 1666.
olf, of Werkeren, Seneschal of Vollenhove, *d.* 1638; *m.* 1st, Nov.
Thecla, dau. of Joost Beninga, of Grimmersum; and 2ndly,
Anne, dau. of Willem, Baron d'Haersolte, of Yrst, and *d.* 2
1638, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1649, Joseph van
horn, of the Pol).
hn, *d.* 1651.
illiam.
REND, or BERNARD, of whom hereafter.
enry Captain.
ne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1614, Rudolph van Echten, of Echten.
gnes, *m.* 1630, Snelger Aberda, of Slochteren, in Friesland.
h son,

NARD, BARON BENTINCK, of Diepenheim, Schoonheten, &c., in
rovince of Overyssel, Provost of Deventer, *m.* 21 Dec. 1638,
dau. of Hans Hendrik de Bloemendal, seneschal (Drost) of
n; and *d.* 29 July, 1668, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March,
eleven children,

ENRY, Baron Bentinck of Diepenheim, Seneschal (Drost) of
the, colonel in the cavalry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1640; *m.* 21 Oct. 1680,
Magdalen d'Ittersum, *d.* 9 Feb. 1691, having had (who *d.* 18 Nov.
five daus.
olf William, *b.* Dec. 1641; *d.* young.
JSEBIUS BORCHARD, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, Upper
omaster of Maastricht and Hasselt, *b.* 14 May, 1643; *s.* his
e 1666; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Diderik, Baron
rakell, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1678) had, with other issue,
LIAM, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* his cousin, Anne Agnes, dau. of
y, Baron Bentinck, and was ancestor of the Dutch branch of
family represented by Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten. He
ndly, 1687, Hendrina Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, widow
incent Adolphus van Baer Brandsenburg; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1710.
ANS WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st Earl of Portland.
ans Henry, *d.* young.
harles William, *d.* young.
leonora Sophia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1676, Robert, Baron
ersum, of Nyenhuis.
abella, *b.* 14 June, 1651; *m.* 1687, Alexander, Baron
mmelpenninck Van Der Oye, of Engelenburg; and *d.* Dec.
.
nne Adriana, *b.* 21 Dec. 1652; *m.* Diderik Borre D'Amerongen,
andenburg; and *d.* 7 July, 1721.
gnes, *b.* 13 March, 1654; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1722.
ohanna Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
th son,

NS WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st EARL OF PORTLAND, page of
ur, and subsequently confidential adviser of WILLIAM, Prince
range, accompanied his royal master into England, and,
the accession of that prince to the British throne was
n of the privy council, appointed groom of the stole, and
gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of Eng-
9 April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount*
Istock and *Earl of Portland*. His lordship had the command
e Dutch regiment of horse guards, and took a distinguished
as lieut.-gen. at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl
nstalled a Knight of the Garter. He was *b.* 20 July, 1649,
m. 1st, Frances (or Anne), dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and
r of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1688)

Villiam, *b.* at The Hague, 1681, *d.* young.
HENRY, his successor.
Iary, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1691-2, Algernon, Earl of Essex; and
ly, Aug. 1714, Sir Conyers D'Arcy, K.B., who *d.s.p.* 1 Dec.
3. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1726.
nne Margaretta, *m.* 1701, Arend, Baron de Wassenaer
envoirde, ambassador extraordinary of the States General at
Court of St. James.
'rances Wilhelmina, *m.* 19 Dec. 1706, William, 4th Lord
ron; and *d.* 31 March, 1712.
Cleanora Sophia *d. unm.*
sabella, *m.* 2 Aug. 1714, Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of
gston; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1728.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1700, Jane Martha, Dowager
y Berkeley, of Stratton, and 6th dau. of Sir John Temple,
t. of East Sheen, and had by that lady, who *d.* 26 June, 1751,
William, of Rhoon and Pendrechtin Holland, and Terrington St.
ments, Norfolk, *b.* 17 Nov. 1704, created a Count of the Holy
nan Empire, for himself and all his descendants by the Emperor
ARLES VI., 1732; *m.* 1 June, 1733, the Countess Charlotte Sophie,
y dau. and heir of Anthony II., Count of Aldenburg, Sovereign
rd of Kniphausen, Varel, &c., by the Princess Wilhelmina Maria,
Hesse Homburg, his wife; and dying 13 Oct. 1774, left by her
ho was *b.* 4 Aug. 1715, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1800) two sons,

Christian Frederick Antoine, Count Bentinck, *b.* 15 Aug. 1734;
his mother as Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel; *m.*
Oct. 1760, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Baron de Tuyll
e Serooskerken, by Lady Ursula Christine de Reede de Ginkel,
au. of Frederick Christian, 2nd Earl of Athlone, his wife, and *d.*
April, 1768, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1793) issue,

P. & B.

(1) William Gustavus Frederic, Count Bentinck, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, 1791, the Baroness Ottoline Frederica, dau. of Baron Arend de Reede Lynden; and 2ndly, 1816, Sarah Margaret Gerdes. Count Bentinck *d.* 22 Oct. 1835, and leaving no legitimate male issue, a lawsuit ensued for Sovereign Lordship of Kniphausen and Varel, which was finally annexed, 1854, to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 1799) he had issue,

1*a*. William Anthony, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1813.
1*a*. Maria Antoinetta Charlotte, of Voorst, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Baron de Nyvenheim, who *d.* in 1820; 2ndly, in 1822, Count de Rechteren, and *d.* in 1832.
2*a*. Ottoline Frederica Louisa, of Nederhemert, *m.* in 1815, Charles, Baron de Nagell; both *d.* 1868.

(2) John Charles, major-general in the British army, *b.* 2 July, 1763; *m.* 20 March, 1785, Lady Jemima Helena de Reede de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick Christian Rhynhart, 6th Earl of Athlone; and dying 23 Nov. 1833, left by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839) three sons and a dau.,

1*a*. William Christian Frederick, *Count Bentinck*, chamberlain to the King of Holland; *b.* 15 Nov. 1787; *m.* 16 April, 1841, the Countess Pauline Albertine, 2nd dau. of Count Münnich, a count of the Empire, and *d.* at the Hague, 8 June, 1855.
2*a*. Charles Anthony Ferdinand, Count Bentinck, lieut.-general in the army, late Coldstream guards, col. 12th foot; *b.* 4 March, 1792; *m.* 30 Jan. 1846, Caroline Mechtild (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1899), eldest dau. of CHARLES, reigning Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and *d.* at Bergheim Waldeck, 28 Oct. 1864, having had,

1*b*. HENRY CHARLES ADOLPHUS FREDERICK WILLIAM (53, *Green Street, Park Lane*), is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, but does not use that title in England, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 8 Dec. 1874, Henrietta Eliza Cathcart, eldest dau. of Robert McKerrell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL, of Hillhouse), and has issue,

1*c*. Robert Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.
2*c*. Charles Henry, *b.* 23 April, 1879.
3*c*. Henry Duncan, *b.* 24 June, 1881.
4*c*. Arthur William Douglas, *b.* 24 July, 1887.
1*c*. Renira Christine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Alexander Baron de Heeckeren de Kell, and has issue.
2*c*. Ursula Victoria Henrietta, *b.* 18 Nov. 1884.
3*c*. Naomi Mechtild Henrietta, twin with her brother Arthur.

2*b*. WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OTHO, 3rd secretary, diplomatic service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848 (*Middachten Castle, in the Netherlands; Gaildorf, in Wurtemberg; Weldam, Goor, Netherlands; and* 15, *Voorhout, the Hague*), a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, succeeded as Count Bentinck, with the style of Erlaucht, on the resignation of his eldest brother as such, 1874, and obtained Her Majesty's royal licence to bear the title of Count of the Holy Roman Empire as a British subject in England; the royal permission was also extended to all the other descendants of his father. He assumed by patent, 1889, the titles of Count of Waldeck-Limpurg, and is hereditary member of the Upper House of Parliament, in Wurtemberg. He *m.* 8 March, 1877, Baroness Mary Cornelia, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer, of Twickel, &c., Grand Master of the Horse to H.M. King of the Netherlands, and has,

1*c*. William Frederick Charles Henry (Hereditary Count), lieut. Prussian gardes du corps regt., at Potsdam, *b.* 22 June, 1880.
2*c*. Frederick George Unico William, *b.* 21 June, 1888.
1*c*. Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1877.
2*c*. Isabelle Antoinette Mary Clementina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.

3*b*. Charles Renaud Adelbert, late lieut. 2nd Prussian dragoons of the guard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Countess Helena Agnes Alexandrina Amelia Caroline, only dau. of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont (which marriage was dissolved 1885), and has a dau.,

Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

4*b*. Godard John George Charles, of Amerongen Castle, in the Netherlands, Seigneur of Amerongen, Ginkel, Elst, Zuylestein, Lierendael, Eck and Weil, etc., *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1884, the Countess Augustine Wilhelmine Louise Adrienne de Bylandt, dau. of the Count Auguste de Bylandt, and has,

1*c*. Charles Arthur Renaud William Godard Augustus, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885. 2*c*. Godard Adrien Henry Jules, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887.
3*c*. John Victor Richard Rodolphe, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895.
4*c*. Alfred Louis Henry Godard, *b.* 27 Dec. 1897.
5*c*. William Henry Ferdinand Godard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1900.
1*c*. Elizabeth Mechtilde Marie Sophie Louise, *b.* 31 May, 1892.

1*b*. Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild.

(3) Henry John William (Sir), gen. in the army, K.C.B., distinguished in the Crimea; comm. of Legion of Honour, and col. 28th regt., late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; *b.* 8 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Renira Antoinetta, dau. of Adm. Sir James Hawkins Whitshed, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1878. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1889.

(1) Antoinetta Wilhelmina Jane, *d.* 30 Jan. 1870.

By a decree of 1845 the German Diet recognised the right of the Counts Bentinck to the dignities and privileges of the mediatised Houses of Germany with the style of "Erlaucht."

2. John Albert, of Terrington St. Clements, *b.* 29 Dec. 1737, capt. R.N., count of the empire; *m.* 17 July, 1763, Renira, dau. of John, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken. She *d.* 1792. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1775, leaving,

(1) William, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1764; *m.* 20 Sept. 1802, Lady Frances Augusta Eliza Pierrepont, only dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1813, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, Henry William Stephens, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1*a*. George William Pierrepont, of Terrington St. Clement, M.P. for West Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886.

2*a*. Henry Paget Aldenburg, *b.* 9 Nov. 1805; *d.* 1840.

3*a*. Charles Aldenburgh, of Indio, Devon, and Terrington St. Clements, Norfolk, *b.* 22 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1849, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Baldwin Fulford, of Fulford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 15 Mar. 1853) had two sons,

1*b*. William Fulford, *b.* in 1850; *d.* 9 March, 1862.

2*b*. Henry Aldenburg, barrister-at-law, D.L. Norfolk, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 9 July, 1890, Alma, eldest dau. of Lord Clarence Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1858, Frances, 2nd dau. of Martin Williams, of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.

1*a*. Rencira Henrietta Aldenburg, *m.* 21 July, 1842, Rev. George Martin, canon resid. of Exeter, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1868.

(2) John (Rev.), *d. unm.* in 1804.

(1) Sophia Henrietta, *m.* 1791, Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.; who *d.* 29 Oct. 1849. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Jan. 1852.

(2) Charlotte Frances, *m.* in 1785, Sir Robert Shore Milnes, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* in 1850.

(3) Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, Admiral Sir George Martin, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1806.

4. Charles John, Count Bentinck, *b.* 2 June, 1708; *m.* 11 Jan. 1738, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan, and *d.* 18 March, 1779.

6. Sophia, *m.* 24 March, 1728, Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent, K.G.

7. Elizabeth Adriana, *m.* 18 Dec. 1720, Hon. Henry Egerton, bishop of Hereford, and *d.* in 1765.

8. Harriet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1728, James Hamilton, Viscount Limerick and Earl of Clanbrassil.

9. Barbara, *m.* 18 Feb. 1733–4, Francis, 2nd Lord Godolphin, and *d.* 15 April, 1736. He *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1785.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, who was created *Marquess of Titchfield* and Duke of Portland, 6 July, 1716. His grace, *b.* 1682, *m.* 9 June, 1704, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Wriothesley, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue,

1. William, his successor.

2. George, a col. of foot; *b.* in Dec. 1715, and *d.* in 1759.

1. Anne, *m.* Col. Daniel Paul, and *d.* in July, 1749.

2. Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, Henry Monck, of Charleville, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1783.

3. Amelia, *m.* Jacob Aaron Van Wassenaer, a noble of Holland; and *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* in Jamaica, of which he was captain-general and governor, 4 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 2nd Duke of Portland, K.G. His grace *m.* in 1734, Lady Margaret Cavendish Harley, only dau. and heir of Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford (the lady celebrated by Prior as "My noble, lovely little Peggy"), and had issue,

1. William Henry Cavendish, *Marquess of Titchfield*.

2. Edward Charles, *b.* in 1744; *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Cumberland, the celebrated dramatist, essayist, and writer, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had issue,

1. William Harry Edward (Rev.), rural dean, rector of Sigglesthorne, Hull, and for a time canon and archdeacon of Westminster, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784; *m.* 19 July, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Constable, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1862) had no issue.

2. Cavendish Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1809.

1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, Bart., who *d.* 24 March, 1855. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

2. Charlotte Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 1814, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Garrett, K.C.B., of Ellington, in the Isle of Thanet, and *d.* in 1819.

Lord Edward Bentinck, *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath.

2. Henrietta, *m.* George Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1756.

4. Frances, *d. unm.* in March, 1743.

The duke *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Henry Cavendish, 3rd Duke of Portland, K.G., *b.* 14 April 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful reign of King George III. His grace was constituted viceroy of Ireland in 1782. He filled subsequently some of the highest political offices, and was twice (1783 and 1807) Prime Minister. The duke assumed, for himself and issue, by royal licence, dated 5 Oct. 1801, the prefix surname and arms of Cavendish. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1766, Dorothy, only dau. of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1794) he had issue,

1. William Henry, 4th duke.

2. William Henry, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 14 Sept. 1774; governor-general of India 1827 to 1835, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1843. His lordship, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th dragoons, and M.P. for Glasgow, *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1839.

3. William Charles Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813, leaving an only dau.,

1. Georgiana Augusta Frederica, *b.* 1811, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. He *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1816, Anne Wellesley,* by whom *d.* 19 March, 1875) he left issue at his decease, 28 1826,

1. Charles William Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 8 Nov. 1817; 26 Sept. 1839, Sinetta, dau. of James Lambourne, which *d.* without surviving issue, 19 Feb. 1850. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, Caroline Louisa, eldest dau. of Edwyn Bur of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (*see* Burke's *Landed Ge* and *d.* 17 Aug. 1865, having had issue,

(1) Nina Cecilia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *m.* 16 July, 1881, Glamis, eldest son of the Earl of Strathmore, and has issu

(2) Anne Violet, *b.* 1864.

(3) Hyacinthe, twin with Anne Violet.

His widow *m* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1870, Harry Warren Scott *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1889), 3rd son of Sir William Scott, 6th ba Ancrum.

2. Arthur, lieut.-gen. in the army and col. 7th dr guards, *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Eliz Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins Whit Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858) had,

(1) William John Arthur Charles James, present duk He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1862, Augusta Mary Elizabeth wards Baroness Bolsover), younger dau. of the Hon Very Rev. H. M. Browne, dean of Lismore (*see* Kilmain and by her had three sons and one dau. (to whom a pat precedence as the younger children of a duke was gi 23 Feb. 1880),

(2) †Henry Cavendish, of Underley Hall, Kirkby Lon J.P., C.C., and D.L., Westmorland, hon. col. 2nd vol. Border regt., major Derbyshire imp. yeo., M.P. for North div. Norfolk 1886-92, and for South Nottingham since served in South African War 1899-1900, *b.* 28 May, 1863; Jan. 1892, Lady Olivia Taylour (Lady of Grace of Order John of Jerusalem), only surviving child of Earl of Bectiv Headfort, M.).

(3) †William Augustus Cavendish, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*) 10th hussars; served in South African War 1899-1900; *b.* 3 1865.

(4) †Charles Cavendish, capt. and brev. maj. 9th lancers, for A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland, served in South 1899-1900, wounded at Mafeking, *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; *m.* 27 Feb. Cicely Mary (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerus dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow.

(1) †Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish, *b.* 16 June, 1873 Feb. 1902, Philip Morrill, only surviving son of Fre Morrill, of Black Hall, co. Oxford.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck *d.* 11 Dec. 1877, widow was created Baroness Bolsover, 1880. Her ladys 7 Aug. 1893, when the title reverted to her stepson, the p Duke of Portland.

2. Anne Cavendish, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1888.

3. Emily Cavendish, *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the Rev. Henry wood, M.A., rector of Bothal, Northumberland; and *d.* 1850, leaving issue. Mr. Hopwood *d* 25 Feb. 1859.

4. Frederick, major-gen., C.B., M.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1781; Sept. 1820, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale; a 11 Feb. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) an only George Augustus Frederick (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., parliamentary secretary of the Board of Trade 1874 to and judge advocate-general 1875 to 1880, *b.* 9 July, 182 14 Aug. 1850, Prudence Penelope, dau. of Col. C Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, Monaghan (*see* Leslie, Bart. *d.* 9 April, 1891, leaving by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1896,

(1) William George, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Penryn and mouth, 1886-95, J.P. Dorset, a trustee of the British Mu (4, *Richmond Terrace, Whitehall*), *b.* 6 March, 1854, *m.* 12 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsb New York, and has,

1*a*. Mary Augusta, *b.* 10 June, 1881.

2*a*. Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 5 March, 1883.

(2) William George Frederick, barrister-at-law, B.A. C F.S.A., sec. to the Royal Commission on the Education 1884-8, late lieut. Sherwood Rangers yeo. cav., J P. Dorse *Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, and Morton's House, Castle, Dorset*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1856, *m.* 8 Aug. 1887, Ruth St. Maur, and has,

1*a*. Ferdinand William, *b.* 4 July, 1888.

2*a*. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1891; *d* 7 1892. 3. Victor Frederick William, *b.* 18 June, 1897.

1*a*. Lucy Joan, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.

2*a*. Venetia Barbara, *b.* 18 July, 1902.

(1) Christina Anne Jessica, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Sir Tatton S Bart., and has issue.

(2) Mary Venetia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1885, John Arthur James.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1793, Charles Greville, son of Greville, of Wilberry, Wilts, and *d.* his widow 28 July, 186

2. Mary, *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.

The duke *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Henry, 4th Duke of Portland, F.R.S., F. lord lieutenant of Middlesex, *b.* 24 June, 1768; who *m.* 4 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of General John S of Balcomie, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1844) issue,

1. William Henry, *Marquess of Titchfield*, *d.* in the 28th ye his age, 4 March, 1821.

* This lady's marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., had previously dissolved by act of parliament.

† Obtained 1880 a patent of precedence as sons and dau. duke.

LLIAM JOHN, 5th duke.
orge Frederick, M.P., *b.* Feb. 1802; a major in the army,
nguished politician; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1848.
ary William, *b.* 9 June, 1804; a family trustee of the
h Museum, and formerly M.P. for North Notts; *d.* 31
1870.
rgaret Harriett, *b.* 21 April, 1798; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
roline, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
arlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1827, Viscount Ossington, formerly
er of the House of Commons, who *d.* 7 March, 1873.
ntess Ossington assumed, by royal licence, dated 26 June,
the surname of SCOTT in lieu of DENISON, and the arms of
quarterly with those of Bentinck and Cavendish. She *d.*
pt. 1889.
cy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Charles Augustus, Lord Howard de
en, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 29 July, 1899.
ry, *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wm. Topham, lieut. of
gentlemen-at-arms, and *d.* 20 July, 1874. He *d.* 7 June,

ike *d.* 27 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
IAM JOHN CAVENDISH SCOTT BENTINCK, 5TH DUKE OF
ND, *b.* 18 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1879, when the
ship to the barony of Ogle devolved on his sisters, and the
m and other honours passed to his cousin,
IAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, 6th and present duke.

ations—Earl, &c., 9 April, 1689. Duke, &c., 6 July, 1716,
(Bolsover) 23 April, 1880.
ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross-moline, arg., or
NCK; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, arg.,
, or, for CAVENDISH. *First Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet,
wo arms, counter-embowed, vested, gu., on the hands
, or, each holding an ostrich feather, arg., for BENTINCK.
Crest—A snake, nowed, ppr., for CAVENDISH. *Supporters*
lions, double queued, the dexter or, the sinister sa. *Motto*
gnez honte.
ts—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Bothal Castle,
umberland, the ancient seat of the Lords Ogle; Langwell,
dale, Caithness; and Fullarton House, co. Ayr. *Town*
—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's; Turf;
n; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

PORTMAN.



IE VISCOUNT PORTMAN (William Henry Berkeley
rman), Baron Portman of Orchard Portman,
erset, J.P. and D.L. Somerset and Dorset,
rman Dorsetshire County Council, M.P. for
tesbury 1852-7, and for Dorset 1857 to 1885, hon.
West Somerset Imp. Yeomanry, *b.* 12 July, 1829;
s father as 2nd viscount 1888; *m.* 21 June 1855,
y Selina Charlotte, dau. and heir of William Charles,
ount Milton (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and by her (who
Jan. 1899) has,

DWARD WILLIAM BERKELEY (*Hestercombe, Taunton*), J.P. and
, and (in 1898) high sheriff for Somerset, J.P. Dorset, late
r Dorset yeomanry, *b.* 30 July, 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1892,
tance Mary, widow of Captain the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th
ers (*see* DE VESCI, V.), and dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock.
Valter George Berkeley, *b.* 2 June, 1858; *d.* 14 Dec. 1865.
enry Berkeley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860, late capt. and hon. major
set yeomanry; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, Emma Andalusia Frere,
w of Lionel George, 5th Earl of Portarlington, and only dau.
ord Nigel Kennedy (*see* AILSA, M.).
laud Berkeley, capt. (ret.) Dorset yeomanry cav., J.P. Dorset
ld Okeford, Blandford, and Arthur's Club), *b.* 1 Nov. 1864;
9 Feb. 1888, Mary Ada (who obtained a divorce, 1897, and
3 May, 1900), only dau. of Major Francis Gordon-Cumming,
GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.), and has issue,
Guinevere, *b.* 5 Jan. 1889.
Joan, *b.* 24 Aug., *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.
m. 2ndly, 12 March, 1898, Harriette Mary, dau. of William
enson, and has issue,
Edward Claud Berkeley, *b.* 8 July, 1898.
3. Sylvia Grace, *b.* 19 March, 1900.
5. Seymour Berkeley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.
6. Gerald Berkeley, capt. late 10th hussars, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon), *b.* 23 Jan. 1875; *m.* 16 July, 1902, Dorothy Mary Isolde, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bart.
1. Emma Selina, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Ronald, Earl of Leven and Melville, and has issue.
2. Susan Alice, *b.* 30 March, 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Alan W. Heber-Percy, 5th son of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and has issue (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).
3. Maud Frances, *d.* 2 May, 1873.
4. Mary Isabel, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Lineage—The Portmans appear to have been of distinction in the co. Somerset so early as the reign of EDWARD I.; at that period flourished

THOMAS PORTMAN, whose grandfather had borne the arms which the family still bear. The lineal descendant of this Thomas,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Knt., lord chief justice of England, *d.* in 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY PORTMAN, Knt., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Michel, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PORTMAN, 1st Bart. of Orchard Portman, who was created a baronet 25 Nov. 1612. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Gifford, Knt., and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 2nd baronet; *m.* Lady Anne Stanley; but *d.s.p.* in 1621.
2. JOHN (Sir), 3rd baronet, *d. unm.*
3. HUGH (Sir), 4th baronet, also *d. unm.*
4. WILLIAM (Sir), 5th baronet, of whom presently.

1. Joan, *m.* George Speke, of Whitelackington, and had a dau.,
PHILIPPA, *m.* Edward Berkeley, of Pylle (*for the descent of the Berkeleys refer to Earldom of Berkeley*); the grandson of this marriage,
WILLIAM BERKELEY, of Pylle, eventually inherited the estates, and assumed the surname of PORTMAN only.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue,
1. EDWARD (eldest son), ancestor of the present DUKE OF SOMERSET.
2. HENRY (5th son), of whom hereafter as heir of the Portmans.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Bluet, of Holcombe.
4. Grace, *d. unm.*

The baronetcy and representation of the family eventually devolved on Sir John's 4th son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, 5th Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Colles, of Barton, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Humphrey Wyndham, of Wiveliscombe, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, 6th Bart., made a knight of the Bath by CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Cutler, Bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Southcote, and 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Holman, but had no issue. By a release, he devised Orchard Portman, together with other estates, to his cousin,

HENRY SEYMOUR, who assumed, on inheriting, the surname and arms of PORTMAN. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Haslewood, of Maidwell; and 2ndly, Meliora, dau. of William Fitch, of High Hall, Dorsetshire; but dying *s.p.*, the property devolved, by further limitation, upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, of Pylle, great-grandson (through his mother) of Sir John Portman, the 5th baronet, and through his father, great-grandson of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt., youngest son of Sir Henry Berkeley, Knt. of Bruton. Mr. Berkeley assumed the name of PORTMAN only. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and left a son and successor,

HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY PORTMAN, of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau of William Fitch, and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WILLIAM PORTMAN, of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, and had issue,

1. HENRY BERKELEY, *m.* in 1793, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1804, leaving a dau.,
Charlotte Fanny, *m.* John, 5th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 27 March, 1877.
2. EDWARD BERKELEY, successor to his father.
1. Anne Mary.
2. Henrietta, *m.* in 1800, L. G. D. Tregonwell, of Cranborne, who *d.* in 1822.
3. Wyndham.

The 2nd son and successor,

EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, of Bryanston and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 1812) had,

1. EDWARD BERKELEY, his heir.
2. Henry William Berkeley, of Dean's Court, Dorset, J.P., *b.* 8 May, 1801; *m.* 8 May, 1832, Harriet Emily (*d.* 23 Aug. 1890), dau. of T. L. Napier Sturt, and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having had issue.
3. Wyndham Berkeley, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1804; *m.* 28 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth, in Norfolk, and *d.* 7 July, 1883, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1880).
4. Fitzhardinge Berkeley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Staple Fitzpaine, and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 23 Jan. 1811; *m.* 24 Aug. 1840, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. N. Darnell, B.D.,

rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, and *d.* 6 March, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1889) issue.

1. Lucy Mabella, *m.* 26 May, 1824, G. Digby Wingfield Digby, who *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1883.
2. Maryanne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, George Drummond (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1842. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1851.
3. Harriet Ella, *m.* 4 March, 1827, William Stratford Dugdale, of Blythe Hall, and Merevale, co. Warwick, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1871, leaving issue.

Mr. Portman *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart. of Breamore House, Wilts. He *d.* at Rome, 19 Jan. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD BERKELEY, 1st VISCOUNT PORTMAN, *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1865) had issue.

1. WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY, 2nd and present viscount.
2. Edwin Berkeley, M.P. for North Dorsetshire, 1885-92, late fellow of All Souls', Oxford, B.C.L., barrister-at-law (46, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1830; *m.* 14 May, 1887, Caroline Ella, dau. of D. Ward Chapman, and has issue,
   Violet Guendolen, *b.* 9 May, 1889.
3. Maurice Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1856, Helen Vidal, dau. of John Harris, of Eldon House, London, Canada West, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1860) had,
   1. Berkeley, of West Stratton House, Micheldever, Hants, *b.* 8 April, 1857; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Jessie Campbell, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has issue,
      Maurice Percy Berkeley, midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1884.
   2. Maurice William, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Organ Ford Manor, Wareham, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1858; *m.* 12 Sept. 1889, Mary, widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin, and dau. of Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, Suffolk, and has issue,
      Guy Maurice Berkeley, *b.* 4 Aug. 1890.
   3. Maurice Vidal, *b.* 21 March, 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Evelyn Harriet Lavinia (*Ashfield, North Petherton*), dau. of Major Henry William Berkeley Portman, of Dean's Court, Dorsetshire (*see above*), and *d.* 12 Jan. 1888, leaving,

4. Cecil Berkeley, *b.* 12 Sept. 1869.
5. Montagu Berkeley, of Ashfield, Bridgwater, late lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 6 July, 1872; *m.* 13 Dec. 1899, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Edwin Lance, B.C.S.
   1. Gertrude Emma, *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 30 July, 1902, William Hunter Gandy.
4. Walter Berkeley (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Corton Denham, Sherborne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836; *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Alice, younger dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and has,
   1. Alan Berkeley (Rev.), curate of Sampford Courtenay, N. Devon, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872. 2. Lionel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1873.
   3. Francis John, *b.* 24 March, 1878.
   1. Ethel, *b.* Oct. 1866.

1. Lucy Ella. 2. Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1870.

This nobleman, who represented the co. of Dorset for ten years in parliament, and was the first member elected under the Reform Act for the borough of Marylebone, 1833, was created Baron Portman, by patent, 27 Jan. 1837, and was advanced to a Viscounty, 28 March, 1873. His lordship was lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, and lord-lieut. of Somerset, 1840 to 1864. His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1888.

Creations—Baron, 27 Jan. 1837; Viscount, 28 March, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fleur-de-lis az., for PORTMAN; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chev. erm. between ten crosses pattée arg., six in chief and four in base, for BERKELEY. *Crests*—1st, PORTMAN, a talbot, sejant or; 2nd, BERKELEY, a unicorn passant gu. armed and crined or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club, resting on the shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a talbot or. *Motto*—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.

Seats—Bryanston House, near Blandford, and Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth. *Town House*—22, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Hurlingham.

PORTSMOUTH.



THE EARL OF PORTSMOUTH (Newton Wall Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Fa Wallop, co. Southampton, M.A. Oxford, J.P., C and D.L. Hants, D.L. co. Wexford, J.P. for De M.P. for Barnstaple, 1880 to 1885, and for N Devon 1885 to 1891, Hereditary Bailiff of Bu *b.* 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 18 *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Beatrice Mary, dau. and heir Edward Pease, of Darlington and Bewdley, and r of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bart.

Lineage—This family was settled at Wallop, Hants, at a p antecedent to the Conquest; and it is thus noticed by Cam "The Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation out of our forefat language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof that worshipful family of the Wallops, of knight's degree, dwelling by, took name."

ALICE WALLOP, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard W grandson of Matthew de Wallop, living *temp.* King JOHN Peter de Barton, lord of West Barton, co. Southampton; and grandson and heir having assumed the name of WALLOP, inherit

RICHARD DE WALLOP; and was returned to parliament for th Southampton in the 2nd year of EDWARD III. He *m.* Alice, da Sir John Husee, Knt. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, and was his eldest son,

THOMAS WALLOP, who *m* in the 16th of EDWARD III., Marg Wellington, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALLOP, M.P. for Salisbury, *temp.* HENRY IV. H Avice, dau. of John Buck, and had a son,

Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of NICHOLAS VALO Lord of Farley and Clydesden, co. Southampton, and left, three younger sons, at his decease, in the lifetime of his father JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

John Wallop *d.* 16th HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN WALLOP, who inherited the estates of the VALO through his mother, and made the manor house of Farley his residence, as it was of his descendants, until destroyed by fire i year 1667. It was rebuilt in 1733, by John, 1st Earl of Portsm This John Wallop was sheriff of the co. Southampton in the of HENRY VI. and in the 1st of EDWARD IV., in the 12th ye which latter monarch he represented the co. of Southampto parliament. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD WALLOP, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Ham of Old Stoke, co. of Southampton; but having no issue was his brother,

SIR ROBERT WALLOP, Knt.; at whose decease *s.p.*, the es devolved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by a da Hugh Ashley, of Wimborne, St. Giles) his nephew,

SIR JOHN WALLOP, Knt., an eminent military and diplo personage in the reign of HENRY VIII., who was installed a k of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice, but having no issue estates passed at his decease, in the 5th year of EDWARD VI., t brother,

SIR OLIVER WALLOP, Knt., so created for his gallant condu the great battle of Musselborough, in 1547. He *m.* 1st, Bri dau. of Pigot of Beechampton, Bucks, by whom he had three and a dau., Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert, Sir Oliver *m.* 2 Anne, dau. of Robert Martin, of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire

of Thomas Tregonwell, and had two other sons and two daus.
s s. at his decease by his eldest son,

HENRY WALLOP, Knt., vice treasurer and treasurer of war
and in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. This gentleman was
uted by her majesty, in 1582 (in conjunction with Lord Grey,
ton, and Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and lord
llor), lord justice of Ireland Upon Sir Henry's return to
id, he had the honour of entertaining Queen ELIZABETH,
591, for some days, with her court, at Farley Wallop. This
nan obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and, amongst
the castle, manor, and abbey of Enniscorthy. He *d.* 14
1599, and the inscription to his memory in St. Patrick's
l, Dublin, records that, during his government in Ireland,
rs of Desmond terminated, and that the head of that noble-
as sent into England. Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son (by
rine, dau. of Richard Gifford),

HENRY WALLOP, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir
bert Corbet, of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the
and noble seat of Red Castle, and divers other lordships and
's in Salop, and had one son and five daus. He *d.* 5 Nov.
and was *s.* by his son,

ERT WALLOP, M.P. for the co. of Southampton, and subse-
ly for Andover. This gentleman taking an active part
t CHARLES I., was named one of the unhappy monarch's
, and he sat as such in the painted chamber, but did not sign
arrant for the king's execution. At the RESTORATION, the
ment excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate,
and being brought to the bar of the House, he was sentenced
degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and
the gallows of, Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to
prisoned for life, which sentence was put in force, 30 Jan. 1662.
in the Tower of London, 16 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* in his
s by his son (by Anne, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of
ampton),

NRY WALLOP, M.P. for Whitchurch in the first parliament of
LES II., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of John
(which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet,
in the time of THE CONQUEROR); and dying 25 Jan. 1678-9,
by his eldest surviving son,

NRY WALLOP, who was *s.* by his brother,

IN WALLOP, This gentleman *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of
am Borlase, of Great Marlow, co. Buckingham, and dying in
was *s.* by his eldest son,

ET WALLOP; at whose decease *unm.* in 1707 the estates
ved upon his brother,

IN WALLOP, 1ST EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, *b.* 15 April, 1690; who
reated *Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, Southampton,* and
unt *Lymington,* 11 June, 1720; and advanced to the dignity
RL OF PORTSMOUTH, 11 April, 1743. His lordship *m.* 1st, in
Bridget, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville; by whom
d. in 1738) he had six sons and three daus., who all *d.* in
cy, except the eldest son,

OHN, *Viscount Lymington, b.* 3 Aug. 1718; *m.* 8 July, 1740,
nerine, dau. and heir of John Conduit,* and by her (who *d.*
pril, 1750) left at his decease, *s.p.* 19 Nov. 1749,

JOHN, 2nd earl.

Henry, groom of the bedchamber to King GEORGE III., M.P.
itchurch, Hants; *d. unm.* Aug. 1794.

Barton (Rev.), *b.* 3 Jan. 1744, master of Magdalen College,
mbridge; *m.* May, 1771, Camilla Powlett, dau. of Rev. Mr.
ith, of Crux Easton, Hants; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1781, leaving (with
dau., Urania, *m.* Rev. Henry Wake) a posthumous son,

William Barton, major in the army, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept.
807, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Ward. She *d.* Nov. 1812. He *d.*
ec. 1824, leaving,

1*a.* William Barton Powlett Wallop WILLIAM-POWLETT, of Northolme Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Ellinor, dau. of John Willis Fleming, of Chilworth, Hants, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1886, leaving issue,

1*b.* Barton Newton Wallop (*Pen-y-Worlod, Abergavenny*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, Charlotte, dau. of J. Reibey, and has issue,

1*c.* Newton James, *b.* 1896.

2*c.* Peveril Barton, *b.* 5 March, 1898.

3*c.* Oliver Richard, *b.* 1900.

1*b.* Camilla Henrietta Maria Wallop, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Alexander Popham, son of the late Rev. V. W. Popham.

2*b.* Dorothea Ellinor Mary Wallop, *b.* 20 April, 1874.

3*b.* Katherine Gertrude Wallop, *b.* 28 March, 1876; *m.* 9 Sept. 1902, Henry Mostyn-Walker, only son of Henry Walker, of Perdiswell, Worcester.

4*b.* Rose, *b.* 1881.

2*a.* Newton Ward, *b.* July, 1810; *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. McBride; and *d.* 10 April, 1850, leaving an only child,

Ellinor Gourdin, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1880.

1*a.* Henrietta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1851, Alexander Atherton Park, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 22 July, 1888, aged 77, leaving issue.

Bennet, *b.* 29 Jan. 1745; *d.* 12 Feb. 1815, leaving a son.

Catherine, *m.* 1770, Hon Lockhart Gordon.

* By his wife, a niece and one of the co-heirs of the celebrated SIR AC NEWTON.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Lord Griffin, relict of Henry Grey, of Billingbeer, co. Berks, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, *b.* in 1742; who *m.* in 1763, Urania, dau. of Coulson Fellowes, of Hampstead, Middlesex; by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) he left issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES, 3rd earl. 2. NEWTON, 4th earl.

3. Coulson, *m.* 2 April, 1802, Catherine Townley, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.

1. Urania Annabella, *d.* 17 Dec. 1844.

2. Henrietta Dorothea, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, Rev. John Comyns Churchill, and *d.* 10 June, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, *b.* 18 Dec. 1767; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1799, Grace, dau. of Fletcher (Norton), 1st Lord Grantley, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1814, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hanson, of Bloomsbury Place, London, which marriage was annulled by a decree of the lord chancellor, in 1828. The earl was declared, by the verdict of an inquisition, to be in a state of mental derangement; and dying *s.p.* 14 July, 1853, was *s.* by his brother,

NEWTON, 4TH EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, *b.* 26 June, 1772. Upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry Arthur Fellowes, of Eggesford, he, by licence dated 7 Aug. 1794, as Newton Wallop, 2nd son of John, Earl of Portsmouth, and his issue, were authorised to take the surname and to bear the arms of FELLOWES only, whereupon the arms of FELLOWES only were exemplified to him, and to be borne by his issue. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rev. Castel Sherrard, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1819) he had issue,

1 Henry Arthur Wallop, *b.* in 1799; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1847.

1. Henrietta Caroline, *m.* 14 Dec. 1826, Joseph Chichester Nagle, of Calverleigh, Devon, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1880. Her husband *d.* eight hours afterwards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1820, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1854) had,

2. ISAAC NEWTON, 5th earl.

2. Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, who *d.* 13 March, 1861. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Hester Urania, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Ralph Merrik Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop, and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue.

4. Camilla Eleanor, *m.* 8 June, 1852, Hon. Dudley Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.).

The earl *d.* 9 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

ISAAC NEWTON, 5TH EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, who resumed the family name of Wallop on succeeding to the title, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Eveline Herbert, sister of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and had issue,

1. NEWTON, 6th and present earl.

2. JOHN FELLOWES, B.A. Camb., late private secretary to the governor of Tasmania, *heir presumptive* (*Wellington and Brooks's Clubs*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.

3. Oliver Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1897, Marguerite, dau. of S. J. Walker, of Chicago, and has issue,

Gerard Vernon, *b.* 1898.

4. Robert Gerard Valoynes, private secretary to the governor of Straits Settlements 1885-87, and to governor of Queensland 1891-4; *b.* 6 July, 1864.

5. Arthur George Edward (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1898.

6. Frederick Henry Arthur, of Over Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

1. Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, Charles G. Milnes Gaskell, of Thornes House, Wakefield, and has issue.

2. Eveline Camilla, *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Sir William Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1894 (*see* CRANWORTH, B.).

3. Rosamond Alicia, *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Augustus Langham Christie of Tapeley Park, Devon, and has issue.

4. Dorothea Hester Bluett, *m.* 11 Feb, 1886, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th bart., and has issue.

5. Gwendolen Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Vernon James Watney, eldest son of James Watney, formerly M.P. for Surrey, and has issue.

6. Henrietta Anna, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, John Carbery Evans, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 11 June, 1720. Earl, 11 April, 1743.
Arms—Arg. a bend wavy sa. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two chamois or wild goats, sa. *Motto*—En suivant la vérité.
Seats—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; Eggesford House, Wembworthy, Devon. *Town House*—2, Abbey Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Hurlingham; Garrick.

POTTINGER.



SIR HENRY POTTINGER, Bart., barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, B.A. Oxon., *b.* 10 June, 1834; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., 9 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Mary Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, M.A., of Hermitage, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 2 June, 1866) has a dau.,

Ethel Adeline, sole heiress of her grandfather, the Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, *m.* 21 April, 1885, Sir Henry Meysey Meysey Thompson, 2nd bart., and has issue.

Lineage—This family claims descent from a common ancestor with the POTTINGERS *of Berkshire*, members of which frequently sat in parliament for Reading in the 17th century.

THOMAS POTTINGER, sovereign of Belfast 1661, had by Frances, his wife, two sons, EDWARD and THOMAS; of these

EDWARD POTTINGER, capt. R.N., had the honour to convey King WILLIAM III. to Ireland; but sailing the day after landing His Majesty, to intercept ships coming from France with supplies for JAMES II., he was lost, with all his ship's crew, in the "Dartmouth" man-of-war, on the night of the 8th Oct. 1690, leaving, two daus., his co-heirs, 1. Letitia, *m.* (lic. dated 30 May, 1704) Col. Alexander Hamilton; 2. Mary, *m.* 18 March, 1702, Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, th bart. of Gilltown. Capt. Pottinger's brother,

THOMAS POTTINGER, was sovereign of Belfast. He sold part of his estates, and raised money and supplies to assist the cause of William III. He *m.* in 1685, Miss Eccles, of Fintona, and had, with a dau. and a younger son, Edward, an elder son,

JOSEPH POTTINGER, R.N., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mary Dunlop, and was father of

THOMAS POTTINGER, of Mount Pottinger, high sheriff co. Down 1759, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1752, Frances, 3rd dau. of Eldred Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, long M.P. for that co., and had issue, 1. ELDRED CURWEN, his heir, of whom presently; 2. Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Birkett, of Cumberland, and *d.s.p.*; and 1. Frances, *m.* William Chambers, of Bath, Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army. The elder son,

ELDRED CURWEN POTTINGER, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, *m.* in 1779, Anne, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Florida Manor, co. Down, and *d.* in Aug. 1814, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* in Nov. 1819,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Charlotte Jane, dau. of James Moore, of Castle Lesby, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* in 1813) had a son. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Eliza, dau. of John Williamson Fulton, and *d.* in Oct. 1845, having by her had issue.
2. Robert, lieut. E.I.C.S., Bombay army, *d.* 15 Nov. 1807.
3. Edward Curwen, E.I.C.S., *d.* 6 Dec. 1807.
4. Edward, *d.* an infant.
5. HENRY, created a bart.
6. John, a midshipman R.N., *d.* in 1807.
7. Charles James Fox, lieut. Bombay N.I., killed in action in 1834.
8. William, lieut.-col. unattached, *d.* 16 May, 1876.
1. Alicia, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1884, aged 90.
3. Isabella Curwen, *m.* 20 Nov. 1819, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1842.

The 5th son,

THE RT. HON. SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 1st Bart., so created 27 April, 1840, G.C.B., P.C., went to India, as a cadet, in 1804, and became a lieut.-gen. in the service of the East India Company. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1820, Susanna Maria, C.I., eldest dau. of Capt. Richard Cooke, of Dublin, by his wife, the dau. of Sir Joseph Gilpin, a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1886, aged 86) had issue,

1. Eldred Elphinstone, *b.* in 1822; *d.* an infant.
2. FREDERICK WILLIAM, 2nd bart. 3. HENRY, 3rd bart.
1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1850, Richard Stephens, of Eastington House, Bournemouth, J.P. and D.L., and by him (who *d.* 1898) has issue.

Sir Henry, who was sometime governor of Hong Kong, the Cape and Madras, *d.* March, 1856, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

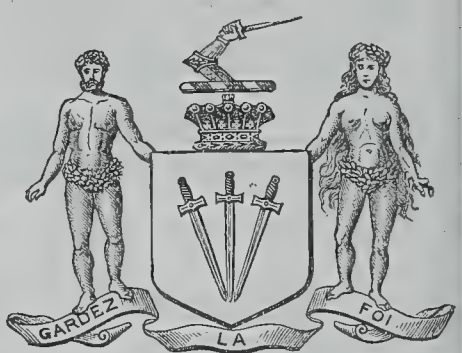
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM POTTINGER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 April, 1831, and was an officer in the grenadier guards. He *d.* at Sydney, N. S. W., 9 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY POTTINGER, the 3rd bart.

Creation—27 April, 1840.

Arms—Vert, an eastern crown, or, between three pelicans feeding their young, ppr.; a canton, arg., charged with a cr *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished hand gauntletted, and grasping a sword, also ppr., hilt pommelled, gold, the arm encircled by an eastern crow *Supporters*—Dexter, a Chinese mandarin, habited, ppr., ho scroll; sinister, a Scinde soldier, habited and equipped, ppr exterior hand a Scinde firelock, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus in ardu

Residence—The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, *Club*—University.

POULETT.



Since the death, on 22 Jan. 1899, of WILLIAM H 6TH EARL POULETT, no claimant has establishe right to this earldom.

Lineage—This is a branch of the family of Paulett, Mar of Winchester (to which refer for the early descent).

SIR THOMAS PAULETT, Knt. (eldest son of Sir John Paul Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Devon), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Boniton, a *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PAULETT, who had the honour of knighthoo ferred upon him by HENRY VI. for his distinguished cond that monarch's French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and John Deneband, of Henton, or Hinton St. George, Somer which marriage he became possessed of that lordship, an with four daus., an only son, his successor,

SIR AMIAS PAULETT, who was knighted for his valour at the of Newark-on-Trent, 16 June, 1487, when the Earl of and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentleman memorable that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to the stocks that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolma Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson to Sir Amias, an

SIR AMIAS POULETT, Knt. (son of Sir Hugh Paulett, by Ph his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of Nympton, Devon), was ambassador to the French king in and in the 27th year of Queen ELIZABETH, principal kee MARY, Queen of Scots. Sir Amias *m.* Margaret, dau. an of Anthony Harvey, of Columb-John, Devon, and dy 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY POULETT, Knt., governor of the island of Jer were his father and grandfather), and capt. of the guard to ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* in 1583, Catherine, only d Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had tw and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN POULETT, 1ST BARON POULETT, who was elevated peerage, 23 June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett of Hin George*; and was knighted with his eldest son, JOHN, b Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship, the "Mary H 27 Sept. 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal and was an active commander during the civil war. His ship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Court, Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 March, 16 his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON POULETT, who was also a commanding in the royal army during the civil war. This noblem 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of General Sir Horatio Vere Vere of Tilbury, and widow of Oliver St. John, by whom two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau co-heir of Sir Thomas Brown, Bart. of Walcote, co. Northan by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Strode) he had two sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1665, and by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD BARON POULETT, lord lieutenant of the co. D His lordship *m.* 1st, Essex, eldest dau. of Alexander Po of Littlecote, Wilts, by whom he had two daus., Cath *m.* William, Lord Lempster; and Letitia, *m.* Sir William M Bart. of Broxburn, co. Hertford. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, d Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and by that lady had an only s successor in 1680,

IN, 1st Earl Poulett, K.G., who, soon after the accession
ueen Anne, was sworn of her majesty's privy council, and
ig been one of the commissioners for the treaty of union
Scotland in 1706, was created, 24 Dec. in that year, *Viscount*
on of Hinton St. George, and Earl Poulett. His lordship *m.*
get, dau. and co-heir of Peregrine Bertie, of Waldershare,
, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had,
OHN, his successor.
'eregrine, M.P. for Bridgewater; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1752.
'ERE, 3rd earl.
nne (so named by Queen Anne, *his* sponsor), M.P. for
lgewater; *d.* in 1785.
Bridget, *m.* Pollexfen Bastard, of Kitley, Devon.
'atherine, *m.* John Parker, by whom she had,
HN PARKER, created Lord Boringdon.
usannah, *d. unm.* 1788.
Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1765.
. 28 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HN, 2nd Earl Poulett, who had been previously called up,
rit, to the House of Lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton
George. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1764, when the honours
lved upon his brother,
:RE, 3rd Earl Poulett, *b.* 18 May, 1710; *m.* in 1754, Mary,
of Richard Butt, of Arlinghamton, co. Gloucester, and had,
OHN, his successor.
Vere, *b.* in 1761; lieut.-general in the army, and sometime
. for Bridgewater; *m.* Miss Beecher, and left,
John, *b.* in 1789.
Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1829.
Anne Lucy, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, George, Lord Nugent, and *d.* in
48.
Vera Bridget, *m.* at Corfu, 17 Aug. 1834, J. N. Connel, M.D.
the rifle brigade; and *d.* 22 April, 1869.
Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1811.
Charlotte Anne.
lordship *d.* 14 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,
OHN, 4th Earl Poulett, K.T., *b.* 7 April, 1756; *m.* 1st,
une, 1782, Sophia, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George
ock, K.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,
John, 5th earl.
George, *b.* 10 May, 1786; vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1811,
herine Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart., and by
(who *d.* 11 April, 1831) left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1854,
George, *b.* 12 June, 1821; capt. 54th regiment; *d.* 1850.
Henry Vane Ashton, *b.* in 1824; E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1846.
William Henry, 6th earl.
William, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* in 1805.
Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; ensign 4th foot; *d.* in 1812.
Sophia, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Henry, 2nd Duke of Cleveland;
d *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.
Mary, *m.* in 1821, Lord Charles Henry Somerset, and *d.* his
low, 11 June, 1860.
Augusta, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1888, aged 86.
earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of
r Burges, of East Ham, and relict of Sir John Smith Burges,
t., but by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) had no other issue.
lordship, who was lord lieut. of Somerset, and recorder of
lgewater, *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OHN, 5th Earl Poulett, *b.* 5 July, 1783, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1820,
rlotte Fanny, only dau. of Henry Berkeley Portman, and by
(who survived him, and *d.* 27 March, 1877) had issue,
John Rolle, *Viscount Hinton*, *b.* 8 June, 1821; *d. unm.* 18 Aug.
43; an officer in the grenadier guards.
Vere, *Viscount Hinton*, col. 1st Somersetshire militia, *b.* 23 Aug.
22; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1857.
Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835, an officer in the grenadier guards, and *d.*
Feb. 1857.
Margaret Charlotte, *d.* 1834.
earl *d.* 20 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew,
William Henry, 6th Earl Poulett, late hon. col. 2nd batt.
nts rifle vol., lieut. 2nd foot 1845-51, capt. 22nd foot
2-7, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, at Portsea, 23 June, 1849, Elizabeth
rinia,* dau. of Joseph Newman, of Wingfield Street, Landport.
m. 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1871, Emma Sophia Johnson, who *d.s.p.* 16
t. 1876. He *m.* 3rdly, 1 March, 1879, Rosa,† dau. of Alfred
gh de Melville. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1899.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1627. Earl, &c., 24 Dec. 1706.
Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, their points in base, arg.,
nmels and hilts, or. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour,
ding in the hand a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a
age man; sinister, a woman, both ppr., wreathed about their
ples and loins with leaves, vert. *Motto*—Gardez la foi.

---

he *d.* 9 Aug. 1871, leaving a son,
William Turnour Thomas (who claims the earldom), *b.* in
Cottage Grove, Southsea, 15 Dec. 1849; *m.* 6 Dec. 1869, Lydia Ann
Sheppy, dau. of William Sheppy (or Shippy), and has issue,
1. William Henry George, *b.* 1 April, 1870.
1. Amy Kate Rose, *d.* young, 12 Aug. 1880.
2. Maud Marie. 3. Violet.

y this lady Lord Poulett left issue,
. William John Lidston (who claims the earldom), *b.* 11 Sept.
883.
. Eleanor Augusta Rosa. 2. Violet Nita.

POWELL.



Sir Francis Sharp Powell, Bart. of Horton Old Hall, W. R. co. York, M.A. Camb., late Fellow St. John's Coll., barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. West Riding Yorks, J.P. Lancashire; was M.P. for Wigan 1857-59, for Cambridge 1863-68, for North-West Riding of co. York 1872-74, and has sat for Wigan since 1885; *b.* 29 June, 1827; *m.* 1858, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. He was created a bart. 1892.

Lineage—The Rev. Benjamin Powell, of Bellingham Lodge, Wigan, J.P., *b.* 11 Jan. 1792; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Ann, only surviving child and heir of Rev. Thomas Wade, incumbent of St. Anne, Tottington (by Elizabeth his wife, eldest sister and co-heir of Francis Sharp Bridges, of Horton Old Hall, co. York, and dau. of Francis Bridges, of Horton Old Hall, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Stapleton, of Little Horton, whose wife was Dorothy, only child of Isaac Sharp, of Horton Old Hall). The Sharps were long settled at Horton, and appear in the Subsidy Rolls. They held commissions in the civil war, one branch—that from which Mr. Powell descends—on the Royal side, another on the Parliamentary. John Sharp, D.D., archbishop of York, and Abraham Sharp, a distinguished mathematician, belonged to this family. The issue of the marriage were,

1. Francis Sharp, created a bart., as above.
2. Thomas Wade (Rev.), M.A., late rural dean of Maryport and vicar of Aspatria, Cumberland, *b.* 25 Dec. 1829.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Right Rev. John Waring Bardsley, D.D., bishop of Carlisle, and has issue.
2. Mary Anne. 3. Jane Bridges.
4. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Charles Augustus Hulbert, rector of Nether Broughton, near Melton Mowbray, and *d.* leaving issue.
5. Amelia Sharp.

Creation—15 June, 1892.
Arms—Sa., three escutcheons arg., each charged with a boar's head erased of the field, all within a bordure or. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa., gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendent a pheon, arg., and resting the sinister forepaw upon a shield or, charged with an eagle's head erased az. *Motto*—Omne bonum, Dei donum.
Seats—Horton Old Hall, Bradford, co. York. *Town Residence*—1, Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; St. Stephen's.

POWELL.



Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bart., K.C.V.O., of Wimpole Street, London, M.D. and F.R.C.P., Physician Extraordinary to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, 1887-99, and one of H.M.'s Physicians in Ordinary 1899-1901; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Consulting Physician to the Middlesex Hospital and to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton and at Ventnor; created a bart. 5 March, 1897; *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 30 Oct. 1873, Juliet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Bennett, Knt., F.R.A.S., Sheriff of London 1871-72; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, &c., and has issue,

1. Douglas, B.A. Oxford, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welch fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1874.
2. Charles Folliott Borradaile, lieut. 1st batt. Kings Own Yorks. L.I., *b.* 19 Dec. 1879, killed in action at Rietfontein, S. Africa, 13 July, 1901.
3. Scott, *b.* 10 April, 1885.
1. Dorothy Juliet; *m.* 22 Feb. 1900, Edward Arthur Leadam, of 18, Clifton Gardens, W., only son of W. Ward Leadam, M.D., of 167, Gloucester Terrace, W., and Stonehurst, Mayfield.
2. Evelyn Sydney; *m.* 8 Oct. 1900, R. Malcolm McIlwraith, of Cairo.

Lineage—Walter Powell, was seated in the reign of Queen Elizabeth at Bucknell, Salop. By Margery, dau. and co-heiress of the family of Skull, of Much-Cowarne, Hereford, he left at his decease, 1567, two sons, Thomas and Richard, of whom the elder

THOMAS POWELL, Gent., also of Bucknell, *d.* 1611–12. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walcot, of Walcot, Salop, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Peter Newton, Knt., and had issue by her, two sons, JOHN and Humphrey, and a dau., Anne. The eldest son,

JOHN POWELL, high sheriff of Radnor 1641, having raised a considerable fortune as one of the company of merchant adventurers of London, acquired the estate of Stanedge, or Stanage Park, co. Radnor, by purchase, *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, 1623, Jane, dau. of Thomas Docwra, of Puttridge, Hitchin, Herts, by whom he had a son, SAMUEL, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Walmsley, of London, and by her had a son, James, and a dau., Rachel.

SAMUEL POWELL, of Stanedge, elder son and heir, was *b.* at Hamburg, and had an Act passed for his naturalization, 1628. Having succeeded to the patrimonial estate, he *d.* there in 1686, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, his wife, who survived him, and whose will was proved in 1696, several children. The eldest son,

SAMUEL POWELL, of Stanedge, high sheriff of Radnor 1685, who *d.* Sept. 1700, had issue by his wife, the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, 3rd dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heiress of Henry Lord Folliott (which Elizabeth, *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thomas Jones, of Cwm, co. Flint, and of Goodrich, Hereford), two sons and an only dau.,

1. FOLLIOTT, of whom presently.
2. SAMUEL, of Liverpool, and afterwards of Stanedge, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Knight, of Ludlow and Bringwood, Salop.

The elder son,

FOLLIOTT POWELL, of Stanedge, *bapt.* 31 July, 1691, High Sheriff of co. Radnor, 1725; *d.* 7 June, 1737, having had issue, by Constance his wife, three sons, who all *d.* young, and three daus.,

1. Constance, *m.* Edmund Cox, capt, Queen's drag. gds., and *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* Richard Ward, and *d.s.p.* 1809, at the age of 92, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Cooke, surgeon of the Queen's drag. gds.

His brother,

SAMUELL POWELL, of Liverpool, and afterwards of Stanedge, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1694, and *d.* 17 April, 1745, having had issue, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Rev. Richard Richmond, rector of Walton and Sephton, near Liverpool (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1781, aged 81), four sons and as many daus.,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. Folliott, of Manchester, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1791.
3. Samuel, of Liverpool, *d.s.p.* April, 1820.
4. John, R.N., *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1789.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Stronge, of Fairview and Liverpool, by whom she had issue, Rev. Sir James Stronge, created a bart. 1803 (*see* STRONGE, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* William Higginson, of Whitechurch and Liverpool, and *d.* without issue, 1808, aged 84.
3. Sarah, *m.* Ralph Robinson, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1783, without issue.
4. Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Mayer, co. Banff, a capt. in the army, and *d.* 1775, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

RICHARD POWELL, alienated the Stanedge estate to Richard Knight, and *d.* at Eaton Norris, co. Lancaster, July, 1794. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of John Cottrell, of Scarborough, and sister of John Cottrell, of Lincoln's Inn, one of the sworn clerks in Chancery, and by her had issue,

1. Samuel, of Hammerton Hall, near Boroughbridge, co. York, and of Brandlesome Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 28 Jan. 1760; *m.* 24 Feb. 1796, Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Richmond, of Bath, M.D., and *d.* 16 June, 1834, having had issue seven sons and two daus. 2. John, *b.* 1763; *d.s.p.* 1788.
3. JOHN FOLLIOTT, of whom presently.
1. Harriot, *m.* Holland Watson, of Stockport.

The 3rd son,

JOHN FOLLIOTT POWELL, sometime of Sandy Brook, co. Derby, afterwards of Leamington, co. Warwick, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Feb. 1801, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Armett, of The Low, co. Chester, and niece of Sir Joseph Scott, of Great Barr, co. Stafford, bart. (*see* SCOTT *of Great Barr*, Bart.), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1839, having had by her (who *d.* 1859) issue,

1. Richard Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1801.
2. John Folliott, *b.* 16 Jan. 1804.
3. William, of Tickford Abbey, co. Bucks, *b.* 8 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1833, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Miller, and has, with other issue,

Thomas Folliott, capt. 6th foot.

4. Edward Armett, *b.* 28 Nov. 1806.
5. Cæsar Cottrell, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808.
6. SCOTT, of whom presently.
7. Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1815.
8. Charles Thomas, maj. 49th regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1816. Killed in action in the Crimea, *d. unm.*
9. Francis Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1818. 10. Harrison, *b.* Oct. 1820.
1. Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1802; *m.* Sept. 1825, Rev. Peyton Blakiston, M.D., F.R.S., brother to Sir Matthew Blakiston, Bart. (which *see*), and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1811, *d. unm.* 1879.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; *m.* Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, and left issue.

The 6th son,

SCOTT POWELL, capt. 23rd regt. royal Welch fusiliers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1809; *m.* 25 Sept. 1840, Eliza, dau. of Richard Meeke, and by (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1888) had issue,

1. Lillwall Scott, lieut. 19th regt. of foot, *b.* 7 July, 1841; 25 April, 1861.
2. RICHARD DOUGLAS, 1st bart.
3. Charles Folliott, capt. 5th Ghoorkas, in the Indian staff co formerly lieut. 96th regt. of foot; killed in action in the Afg war 1878; *d. unm.*
1. Emily Mary Armett, *m.* Rev. Henry Arnott, F.R.C.S., recto Beckenham, Kent.

He *d.* 14 April, 1855.

Creation—5 March, 1897.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant or, a bordure engrailed of the in the dexter chief point a mullet arg. within an annulet or cadency. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, arg., gorged with a co flory, counter-flory gu. *Motto*—Anima in amicis una.

Residence—62, Wimpole Street, W.

POWER OF KILFANE.



SIR ADAM CLAYTON POWER, Bart. of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1844; *s.* his nephew in 1902, as 6th bart.

Lineage—JOHN POWER, of Barretstown, co. Tipperary (whose will was proved 5 July, 1743), son of John Power, of Clonmell, by Joan Daniel, his wife; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Congreve, and had issue three sons,

1. Ambrose, of Barretstown, murdered by the Whiteboys in 1775. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of James Usher, of Ballyntaylor, and left three daus., Mary and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, and Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Neville, of Annamult, and *d.s.p.*
2. Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1794.
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWER, of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, served as A.D.C. Lord Clive at the battle of Plassey. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Ad Newman, of Newberry, co. Cork, and had issue, two so JOHN, his heir; and Richard, who *d.s.p.* The eldest son.

SIR JOHN POWER, 1st Bart., of Tullamaine, co. Tipper was created a baronet 15 July, 1836. He *m.* Harriett, 3rd dau Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, M.P., by Mary his wife, si of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, M.P., and had by her (w *d.* 1 Nov. 1853) issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. Richard, capt. 62nd regiment; *d.* in India.
3. Gervase, lieut.-colonel 10th regt; *m.* 1837, Frances, dau. Admiral Ross, by whom (who *d.* in 1841) he left issue at his dece in India, in Feb. 1843,

Gervase Parker, *m.* and has issue.
Frances, *m.* Oct. 1865, Robert P. O'Hara, of Raheen, who *d.* 18 leaving issue.

4. Ambrose (Ven.), Archdeacon of Lismore, *b* May, 1801; *m.* 1837, Susan, dau. of Barker Thacker, and by her (who *d.* 7 A 1854) had,

1. Ambrose William Bushe, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1884, Fran dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, of Glencairn Abbey, Lismore, has issue,

Ambrose Grattan, *b.* 1887.
Sylvia.

2. Gervase, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1872.
3. George Beresford (Rev.), *b.* 26 Aug. 1849; *m.* 10 July, 18 Constance, 2nd dau. of Charles Putland, of Brayhead, co. Wickl and has issue,

(1) Georgina Mary. (2) Kathleen Mab.

4. Robert Henry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1879, Eleanor, dau. Arthur Roberts, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

(1) William Edward Ambrose, *b.* 1881.
(2) Gervase Bushe, *b.* 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1856, May, dau. of Richard U. Roberts, *d.* 1894, leaving by her,

(3) Richard, *b.* 1887.
(1) Madge. (2) Laura.

1. Zeena, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Richard Leeson-Marshall, who 27 Aug. 1877 (*see* MILLTOWN, E.).
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Henry Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, Waterford, M.P., and by him (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1895) has issue.
3. Susan Carcline, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Rev. William Clay Bellingham, rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, 2nd son Sir A. Bellingham, Bart. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1892, leaving issue *that title*).

The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Catherine, 2nd dau. Thomas Forde, of Dublin, and niece of Mathew Forde, of Seafor Down. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1869.

5. Henry, col. Madras army, *b.* 15 May, 1802; *m.* 11 Feb. 18 Frances Anne, dau. of Capt. Stephen Prendergast, and niece of Jeffry Prendergast, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1869, having had issue,

1. Henry Prendergast, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 5 Jan. 1833; 19 Jan. 1858. 2. William Mackenzie, *b.* 27 May, 18
1. Haidee Harriett Frances Gordon, *m.* 30 April, 1863, Col. Jo William Fry, late 88th regt.

orge, member of Her Majesty's council, Island of St. Vincent, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, March, 1830, Adelaide, dau. of Sir William n. Knt., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had a son,

illiam, capt. 32nd light infantry, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1857, from nds received at the Residency, Lucknow.

eorge Power *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1843, Margery, only dau. of John lergast, and *d.* 27 April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. had issue,

atherine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1879, Horace Bellwood Bellwood, of vby Grove, co. Lincoln, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, who *d.* , leaving issue.

eorgina Alice Mary, *m.* 1885, Robert Hamilton Stubber, of ne, Queen's Co., D.L., and has issue.

ary, *m.* 18 July, 1825, William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton co. Carlow; *d.* 25 Jan. 1839. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1844, leaving

ances, *m.* April, 1840, John Power, of Gurteen, co. rford, M.P., and, as his widow, assumed, by royal licence, ay, 1863, the surname of de la Poer. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893, 74, leaving issue.

hn *d.* Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN POWER, 2nd Bart., *b.* May, 1798; *m.* 30 March, 1835, es Elizabeth, only dau. of William Blaney Wade, of braney, Meath, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir John n Carden, Bart., and had issue,

hn, *b.* 1838; *d.* Oct. 1854.

ICHARD CRAMPTON, 3rd bart.

AM CLAYTON, 6th and present bart.

EORGE (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 1846.

illiam Le Poer, late capt. 2nd batt. Northamptonshire regt., May, 1854; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Ethel Agnes, only dau. of W. E. by, LL.D., president of the district court, Papho, Cyprus.

ugusta Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, C.P., of Kilmurry, near Birmingham.

hn *d.* 8 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD CRAMPTON POWER, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high f 1877-78; *b.* Oct. 1843, *m.* 25 May, 1869, Florence Anna , only surviving child of Robert Elliott, of Goldington , co. Bedford, and had issue,

OHN ELLIOTT CECIL, 4th bart.

LLIOTT DERRICK LE POER, 5th bart.

ay Beatrice Wilmot, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.

era Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.

ichard *d.* 24 May, 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ELLIOTT CECIL POWER, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., high ff 1898, capt. 5th batt. royal Irish regt. and 46th Imperial yeo- y, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870. He *d. unm.* from wounds received in action ndley, S. Africa. 1 June, 1900, and was *s.* by his only brother,

ELLIOTT DERRICK LE POER POWER, 5th bart., capt. rifle de, *b.* 21 April, 1872; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1902; on service in frica. He was *s.* by his uncle.

reation—15 July, 1836.

rms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, gu., between two foxes' heads, d, ppr.; on a chief of the second, three escallops of the field. —A stag's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ semper.

at—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

POWER OF EDERMINE.



IR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, t., of Edermine, co. Wexford, *s.* his er as 4th bart. 4 Dec. 1901; 2nd t. 3rd batt. Roy. Irish Rifles, *b.* t. 1884.

ineage—SIR JOHN POWER, 1st Bart., Roebuck House, co. Dublin, and of pton, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., reated 18 Oct. 1841, was *b.* 1771; and 6 Sept. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of mas Brenan, co. Wexford, by whom (who Dec. 1834) he had issue,

AMES (Sir), 2nd bart.

Mary, *d. unm.*

Catherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, M.P. for the King's nty, and inspector-general of prisons.

Margaret, *m.* Francis Augustus Codd, and by him (who *d.* 1883) l issue.

Annette, *m.* 13 Feb. 1840, Thomas S. Coppinger, of Midleton, Cork, and by him (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1861) had issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1851, John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle lbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, for many years P. for New Ross, and by him (who *d.* 1868) had issue (*see nded Gentry*, TALBOT, *of Castle Talbot*).

Emily.

Ellen, *m.* Joseph Barry, of Midleton, co. Cork, who *d.* 1860.

John *d.* 25 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his only son,

IR JAMES POWER, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; P. for the county, 1835 to 1837, 1841 to 1847, and 1865 to 8; *m.* 26 Jan. 1843, Jane Anna Eliza, dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for New Ross, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1893) had issue,

1. JOHN TALBOT (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. JAMES TALBOT (*heir presumptive*), of Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Gertrude Frances, only child of Thomas Hayes, of Grenville House, Cork.
3. Thomas Talbot (27, *Merrion Square, Dublin*), *b.* 3 May, 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Martin, of Beaufield House, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, J. P. Devereux, of Rocklands, co. Wexford, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
2. Gwendaline Anna Eliza, *m.* 31 May, 1870, Major-Gen. Thaddeus Ryan, R.A., and has issue.
3. Francis Mary Ursula, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Joseph R. O'Reilly, of Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TALBOT POWER, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for co. Wexford 1868 to 1874, High Sheriff 1880, *b.* 2 May, 1845; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow (head of the ancient family of Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin, and had issue,

JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT (Sir), 4th and present bart.

Eileen Marèli, *b.* 8 July, 1880; *m.* 8 April, 1902, Durham Simpson Matthews, 17th lancers, only son of Thomas B. Matthews, of Thorp Arch Hall, co. York.

Sir John Talbot *d.* 4 Dec. 1901.

Creation—18 Oct. 1841.

Arms—Per saltier, or and arg., three lions rampant az., armed and langued, gu., in the centre chief section an open helmet, affrontée, unbarred, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three escallops, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed, quarterly, gu. and or, between the horns counterchanged a cross calvary, erect, gu. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam.

Seat—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

POWERSCOURT.



THE VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT (Sir Mervyn Wingfield, K.P., P.C.), of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Powerscourt, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, in the United Kingdom; a Representative Peer; J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, J.P. co. Dublin; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; P.C. (Ireland), acted as one of the Lords Justices for Ireland, 1902; *b.* 13 Oct. 1836; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1844; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Lady Julia Coke, eldest dau. of Thomas William, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has,

1. MERVYN RICHARD, M.V.O., lieut. Irish guards, *b.* 16 July, 1880.
2. Maurice Anthony, lieut. Rifle brigade, *b.* 21 June, 1883.

1. Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Nov. 1884.
2. Clare Meriel, *b.* 5 June, 1886.
3. Lilah Katherine Julia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1888.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 27 June, 1885.

Lineage—The family of Wingfield, "famous," says Camden, "for their knighthood and ancient nobility," is stated to have been seated at Wingfield, Suffolk, before the Conquest. The senior male line, that of Letheringham (of which was Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.), is EXTINCT, and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT is now Chief of this ancient house.

ROBERT DE WINGFIELD, of Wingfield, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Falstaff or Falstolf, and was father of

THOMAS DE WINGFIELD, of Wingfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of Nicholas de Weyland, and had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE WINGFIELD, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peche, Knt., and had four sons, viz., 1. Roger,

d.s.p.; 2. Giles, *d.s.p.*; 3. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter; 4. Richard, Lord of Denington, Suffolk, 1342 (whose son, William (Sir), Knt. of Denington, *d.* 1 July, 1398, leaving an only son, William, *d.s.p. circa* 1418). The 3rd son,

SIR JOHN DE WINGFIELD, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* the dau. and heir of — Honeypot, and had three sons, viz., 1. John (Sir), his heir, Lord of Wingfield, 1330 to 1358; *m.*, Alianore, dau. of Sir Gilbert de Glanville, and had an only dau. and heir, Katherine, *m.* Michael de la Pole, created Earl of Suffolk, 1385; 2. THOMAS (Sir), of whom hereafter; 3. William, living 1378. The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* before 38 EDWARD III., Margaret, widow of Sir William Carbonell, Knt., of Badingham, Suffolk, and dau. and heir of William Bovile, of Letheringham, Suffolk, and had JOHN (Sir), his heir, and Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Hardell, Knt. Sir Thomas made his will 17 July, 1378, which was proved 27 Sept. following, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, M.P. for Suffolk, 1384; knighted 1389; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt. of Elsing, Norfolk, and had a son and heir,

SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, and had, 1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir; 2. William; 1. Anne; 2. Margaret, a nun. Sir Robert *d.* 3 May, 1409, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham; knighted 1426; M.P. for co. Suffolk, 6 HENRY VI.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham, co. Nottingham, by Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan his wife, dau. of Richard, 10th Earl of Arundel, K.G., and widow of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk (*see* MOWBRAY, B.), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1431, William de Hardwycke, of Hardwycke Hall, co. Derby), with three daus. (viz., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Brandon, Knt.; 2. Anne; 3. Katherine, *m.* John Bonvyle), seven sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; M.P. for co. Hertford, 28 HENRY VI.; *m.* Anne, widow of Sir William Chamberlayne, K.G., and dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Harling, Knt., and *d.s.p.*
3. Richard, *d.s.p.* 4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. Thomas (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Clifford, Knt.; and 2ndly, Philippa, widow of Thomas, 10th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and dau. of John, 1st Lord Tiptoft, and *d.s.p.*
6. Henry (Sir), Knt. of Orford, Suffolk, ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Tickencote* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. Anthony, of Glossop, co. Derby, ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Onslow* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert *d.* 1431, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, created a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD IV. 1461, sheriff of the cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, 33 HENRY VI. and 12 EDWARD IV.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John FitzLewis, Knt. of West Horndon, Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Nevill, and had, with four daus. (viz., 1. Anne, *m.* John Eckingham; 2. Elizabeth, a nun; 3. Katherine, *m.* Robert Brewes; 4. Elizabeth, *m* Francis Hall), twelve sons,

1. John (Sir), his heir, ancestor of WINGFIELD, *Baronets of Letheringham and Goodwins*, created 17 May, 1627, which became extinct on the death of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th bart., who *d. temp.* GEORGE II., leaving an only dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* Francis Dillon, of Proudstown, created a baron of the holy Roman empire by the Emperor JOSEPH II., 2 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
2. Edward (Sir), knighted in Granado, 1485, *d.s.p.*
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Beaconsthorpe, Norfolk, 1480.
4. John (Sir), ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Dunham Magna*, Norfolk, extinct. 5. William, sewer to HENRY VII.; *d.s.p.* 1491.
6. Thomas (Sir), stated to have fallen at Bosworth.
7. Robert (Sir), Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre, dep.-governor of Calais; *d.s.p.* 1538.
8. Walter (Sir), *d.s.p.* 9. LEWIS, of whom hereafter.
10. Edward, *m.* Margaret Wentworth, and had issue.
11. Richard (Sir), of Kimbolton Castle, co. Huntingdon, elected a Knight of the Garter 23 April, 1522, ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Kimbolton*, represented by the Duke of Manchester.
12. Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Brantham Hall, Suffolk, speaker of the House of Commons, 24 HENRY VIII., ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Brantham, Wakefield, and Norton*.

Sir John *d.* 1481. His 9th son,

LEWIS WINGFIELD, of Southampton, settled in that co., *m.* the dau. of Henry Noon, and had a dau., Katherine, *m.* Anthony Pounds, of Drayton, and four sons,

1. John, living 1538, *d.s.p.*
2. RICHARD (Sir), of whom hereafter. 3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Ratcliffe, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, master of the Rolls, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and had a son,

Richard, of Robertstown, co. Limerick, *m.* Honora, dau. of Hon. Teigl O'Brien, 2nd son of Murragh, 1st Lord Inchiquin, and had a son and dau.,

EDWARD (Sir), of whom hereafter as heir of his cousin.
Honora, *m.* Donogh McConnor O'Brien, of Leamenagh.

Mr. Lewis Wingfield's 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, Knt., governor of Portsmouth Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William William, Knt. of Milton, and sister of Sir William FitzWil lord deputy of Ireland 1572-75, and 1588-94, and had,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Very Rev.), appointed dean of Kilmacduagh, 5 1621; *d.s.p.* 1624.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, knight shal of Ireland, commenced his distinguished military c under his uncle, the Lord Deputy Sir William Fitzwilli the civil wars in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged the continent, and returning to Ireland, was knighted 9 1597, and appointed by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1600, maresch that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by JAM and he was at the same time called to his majesty's council. In 1613 Sir Richard was joined in the governme Ireland, and again in 1626, having in the interim been ele to the peerage of that kingdom (19 Feb. 1618) by the ti VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT; but *d.* without issue in 1634, the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his co

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, knt. of Carnew, co. Wicklo distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a pers great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, da Edward, Lord Cromwell, and sister of Thomas, 1st Ea Ardglass, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1636) had a dau., Chris and six sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir. 2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. Lewis, of Scurmore, co. Sligo, whose will is dated 1 Sept. *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, and with three daus. (viz., 1. Anne; 2. Isabella; and 3. Eleano many sons,
   1. EDWARD, heir to his cousin.
   2. Lewis. 3. Thomas.
4. Anthony, of London, merchant, whose will is dated 16 M 1653. 5. Edward, of Newcastle, co. Wicklow, *d.* 1706.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, of Powerscourt, who *m.* 7 May, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, Lord Folliott, dying in 1644 or 45, was *s.* by his only son,

FOLLIOTT WINGFIELD, VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, in whose fa the VISCOUNTY OF POWERSCOURT was revived by patent, d 22 Feb. 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest of his guardian, the Earl of Orrery; but dying without i in 1717, the peerage again expired, while the estates passe his cousin.

EDWARD WINGFIELD, of Powerscourt, barrister-at-law, *m.* Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, M and 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of William, lord bishop of Kil by the former of whom he had one son and two daus. only son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, 1ST VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, M.P., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Feb. 1743, by the t of *Baron Wingfield* and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT. His lord *m.* 1st, in 1721, Anne, dau. of Christopher Usher, of Us Quay, Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Doro dau. of Hercules Rowley, of Summerhill, Meath; and dyin 1751, left (with two daus., Frances, *m.* in 1747, John Gore, Annaly, and Isabella, *m.* in 1770, Sir Charles Style, Bart.) sons, of whom the elder,

EDWARD, 2ND VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, *b.* in 1729; *d.* 6 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his only brother,

RICHARD, 3RD VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, *m.* Amelia, dau. of J Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. John WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 2 1772; who assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of ST FORD. He *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1797, Frances, only child of Leo Bartholomew, of Addington Place, Kent, by whom (who July, 1827) he had issue.
   1. John, of Addington Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L., sheriff, 1873, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane (wh 1897), dau. of Gen. Sir John Guise, 3rd bart., G.C.B., *d.* 8 May, 1881, leaving issue,
   (1) Edward John, of Addington Park, J.P., formerly lieut. S guards, and capt. 3rd batt. Queen's Own West Kent regt. 26 Feb. 1849.
   (2) Henry Verner, of Woolton House, near Newbury, Hants, capt. late 4th batt. the Prince Consort's own brigade, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Grace, widow Major James Atkinson, of Elm Court, Kent.
   (3) Cecil Vernon, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 7 Oct. 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1 Rosalind Isabel, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey B (*see* DARNLEY, E.), and has,
   1*a*. Esme Cecil, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882.
   2*a*. Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887.
   1*a*. Rosaline Frances Cecily, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893.
   (4) Leonard Guise, J.P. (*Powerscourt, Natal*), *b.* 26 Sept. 18 *m.* 13 Dec. 1880, Alethe Sylva, dau. of Capt. A. N. Montgom and has,
   1*a*. Mervyn Edward John, *b.* 1883.

1. Maud Frances Jane. 2a. Agnes Mary.
2. Murielle Alethe Victoria. 4a. Hermione.
Howard, b. 13 Nov. 1859, late lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire
gt, served in S. Africa, 1900.
Richard Nevill, b. 8 June, 1861, m. 16 Dec. 1891, Grace
rothea, dau. of Alexander Nixon Montgomery, of Ismont,
d-Ilovu, Natal, and has issue,
sme John Richard, b. 12 Feb. 1897.
eorgina Grace Ida, b. 20 June, 1899.
Francis Mervyn, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal W. Kent regt.,
Vellington Club), b. 27 Aug. 1864.
Isabella Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1868, Rev. James Newton
ale, rector of Harbledown, Kent, and has issue.
Frances Charlotte, m. 24 Nov. 1875, Sir Henry Michael
wley, 5th bart., and has issue.
Emily Rose, m. 9 Sept. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Henry Waugh
nny Tailyour, late R.E., of Borrowfield, Forfar, and has issue.
Florence Mary, m. 10 April, 1883, Capt. Henry Lawrence
ly, late 15th hussars, and has issue.
Georgiana Maud, m. 2 June, 1891, Major Howard Guise, R.A.,
d has issue (*see* GUISE, Bart.).
Violet Alice Ethel, m. 1893, Bertie Albemarle Cator, late lieut.
N., and has issue.
Frances Amelia, m. 21 July, 1832, Ven. John Cecil Hall,
rchdeacon of Man, who d. 8 Feb. 1844.
Isabella Harriet, m. 21 July, 1832, John Malcolm, of
talloch, in Argyllshire, and d. 30 Sept. 1858. He d. 30 May,
3.
J. Wingfield-Stratford m. 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1833, Harriette, dau.
enry Grant, and d. 9 Aug. 1850. She d. 28 March, 1863.
dward, of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin; col. in the army; b.
g. 1772, twin with John; m. 17 April, 1797, Harriet, sister of
Lord Rossmore, and d. 24 Aug. 1859, having had by her
o d. 16 Dec, 1858) Harriet, m. in 1819, to Sir Wm. Verner,
art., M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1877.
Martha, d. 13 Sept. 1844.
milia, m. 1817, Robert Deane Spread, capt. 15th foot, who d.
b. 1840. She d. 6 June following.
Harriet, d. *unm.* 1800.

ordship d. in 1788, and was s. by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4TH VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, b. 29 Oct. 1762; m. 30 June, 1789, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of William, by whom (who d. 1793) he had three sons,

RICHARD, his successor.
John, b. 4 Sept. 1791; d. at Coimbra, 18 May, 1811.
Edward (Rev.), b. 20 Nov. 1792; m. 12 April, 1819, Louisa n, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn; and dying 6 Sept. 5, left by her (who m. 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert Richard he, and d. 17 June, 1874),
Richard Robert, J.P., late in the Diplomacy, b. 20 Aug. 1820; 21 June, 1845, Fanny, dau. of Michael Hinton Castle, and d. March, 1896, leaving issue,
1) Edward John, comm. R.N., b. 23 Aug. 1846, d. *unm.* 0 March, 1888.
2) Richard William, b. 18 Dec. 1849, m. 26 Dec. 1889, Jessie mily, dau. of Benjamin Mitchell Kennedy, and has,
1a. Richard Mervyn, b. 1894. 2a. Edward George, b. 1896.
1a. Muriel, b. 1892. 2a. A dau. b. 1898.
3) George Henry, b. 2 June, 1852, d. 5 Feb. 1884.
4) John Leslie, b. 26 Sept. 1853, m. 1880, Laura Louisa Josepha, au. of William F. Elsner, and has issue,
Gladys Vivian Laura, b. 1884.
5) Robert Hinton, b. 1855.
6) Maurice de Vesey, b. 8 April, 1856.
1) Fanny Catherine, m. 1st, 2 June, 1880, Cecil, 6th Earl of Vicklow, who d. 24 July, 1891; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, who d. 1896 (*see* WATERFORD, M.).
2) Louisa Mary Isabella, d. 4 April, 1858.
3) Emily Maria, d. *unm.* 20 Oct. 1896.
4) Mary, m. 1886, Henry Alan Bulwer.
5) Sophia Georgina.
6) Isabella, m. 21 Sept. 1886, Cornwallis Gun-Cuninghame.
George John, b. 11 Jan. 1822; m. 13 March, 1851, Sophia, sister Sir P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart., and d. 8 April, 1860.
he d. 29 Dec. 1899, leaving,
1) Anthony Henry, of Ampthill House, Beds, J.P., high sheriff Beds, 1893, b. 7 Sept. 1857; m. 9 Feb. 1888, Julia, youngest dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and has,
1a. Anthony Edward Foulis, b. 12 Sept. 1892.
2a. Cecil Andrew Foulis, b. 30 Nov. 1895.
2) Granville Foulis, capt. 7th hussars, late A.D.C. to governor of Madras, b. 18 April, 1859, d. *unm.* 10 April, 1891.
1) Honora Emily, d. *unm.* 15 Feb. 1884.
2) Mary Isabella, d. *unm.* Feb. 1891.
Edward ffolliott, capt. 2nd life gds.; b. 6 Aug. 1823; m. May, 1848, Frances Emily, dau. of George, 4th Lord Lynevor, and d. 26 Sept. 1865, having by her (who d. 26 Nov. 1863) had,
1) Edward Rhys, of Barrington Park, Burford, J.P., D.L., co. Gloucester, high sheriff 1878, major late 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., b. 9 March, 1849, m. 2 May, 1871, Edith Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Peter Almeric Wood, canon of Middleham, and d. 14 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1a. Mervyn Edward George Rhys, of Barrington Park, late lieut. 2nd life gds., now capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., b. 24 May, 1872.
2a. William Jocelyn Rhys, lieut. 19th hussars, b. 25 March, 1873; m. 16 Oct. 1902, Jane, dau. of the late Col. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*).
3a. Charles John Fitzroy, capt. 7th batt. royal fusiliers, b. 18 Feb. 1877.
4a. Maurice ffolliott, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., b. 8 Sept. 1879.
5a. Cecil John Talbot, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 2 July, 1881.
1a. Muriel Frances, b. 3 Jan. 1878.
2a. Gwenllian Edith Emily, b. 23 Aug. 1882.
(2) Charles George Lewis, major late 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., b. 2 May, 1850, m. 18 April, 1888, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Lysaght Griffin, of Violet Hill, Bray, and d. 26 March, 1890, leaving by her (who d. 18 Jan. 1895) a son,
Charles Trevor, b. 2 March, 1889.
(3) Francis John Trevor, b. 17 Nov. 1851, d. *unm.* 4 Sept. 1889.
(4) George Talbot, b. 26 March, 1853, late comm. R.N., m. 12 April, 1882, Maud, dau. of Rear-Adm. J. E. M. Wilson, R.N., and has,
1a. Ela Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1883.
2a. Joan ffolliott, b. 26 Jan. 1885.
3a. Rhoda Frances, b. 26 Feb. 1886.
4a. Elianore Maud Rhys, b. 8 March, 1887.
(5) William ffolliott, b. 10 April, 1861, d. 8 Dec. 1861.
(6) Henry Jocelyn, b. 26 Nov. 1863, m. 12 June, 1889, Sybil Mary Kerr, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Mark Pechell (*see* BROOKE-PECHELL, Bart.), and has issue,
1a. Harry Granville, b. 1892.
2a. Brian ffolliott, b. 1894.
1a. Dorothy Maud, b. 18 May, 1890.
2a. Sybil Joceline, b. 22 June, 1891.
(1) Selina Emily. (2) Frances Louisa.
(3) Maud Isabella.
1. Emily.

His lordship m. 2ndly, 1797, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, and by her (who d. 5 April, 1848) had,
4. William (Rev.), vicar of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; b. 21 May, 1799; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, and d. 13 March, 1880, having by her (who d. March, 1856) had issue,
1. Richard Thomas, capt. 52nd regt., b. 19 Oct. 1835; m. 13 April, 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Guille, of Jersey, and d. 26 July, 1870, leaving issue,
William Edward, maj. R.A., b. 14 Feb. 1867, m. 24 March, 1896, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Frederic Trench, of Abbeylands, Ardfert (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,
Richard James Trench, b. 27 Dec. 1896.
Charlotte Elfrida, b. 5 Sept. 1898.
Emma Frances, b. 5 March, 1865.
2. Edward-Bligh, b. 17 Jan. 1840; d. in 1847.
1. Elizabeth Isabella, m. 12 Aug. 1858, Henry FitzGeorge Colley, who d. 24 Nov. 1886, leaving issue (*see* HARBERTON, V.).
2. Isabella Frances, m. 28 June, 1871, Major Robert Tankerville Webber, late 2nd batt. Royal Welsh fusiliers.
3. Emily Caroline. 4. Frances Catherine.
1. Catherine, m. 8 July, 1833, Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and d. 1835, leaving issue.
2. Emily, m. 4 June, 1827, Rev. Frederick Twisleton (13th Lord Saye and Sele), and d. 20 June, 1837.

The viscount d. 19 July, 1809, and was s. by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5TH VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, b. 11 Sept. 1790; m. 6 Feb. 1813, Frances Theodosia, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Roden, K.P., by whom (who d. 10 May, 1820) he had issue,

RICHARD, 6th viscount.
Catherine Anne, m. 21 Dec. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. A. G. Stuart, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Earl Castle Stewart; and d. 25 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

His lordship m. 2ndly, in 1822, Theodosia, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow, but had no other issue. He d. 9 Aug. 1823, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD, 6TH VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, b. 18 Jan. 1815, who m. 25 Jan. 1836, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and had issue,

1. MERVYN, present viscount.
2. Maurice Richard, 1st life guards, b 13 Jan. 1839; m. 11 July, 1865, Mary Agnes, youngest dau. of James Block, of Charlton, Wilts, and sister of Lady Sherborne, and d.s.p. 14 Feb. 1866. His widow d. 6 April, 1875.
3. Lewis Strange, b. 25 Feb. 1842; m. 16 June, 1868, Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma FitzPatrick, dau. of the 1st Lord Castletown, and d.s.p. 12 Nov. 1891.

His lordship, sometime M.P. for Bath, d. 11 Aug. 1844. The viscountess m. 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Frederick William Robert, 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., and d. 2 Sept. 1884.

Creation—4 Feb. 1743. Baron of the United Kingdom, 27 June, 1885.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, gu., three pair of wings, conjoined in lure, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, rising, wings expanded, arg., looking at the sun in its glory. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Fidélité est de Dieu.

Seat—Powerscourt, near Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—51, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin).

POWIS.



THE EARL OF POWIS (George Charles Herbert), in the co. of Montgomery, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, Baron Herbert of Chirbury, in the co. of Salop, and Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, all in the United Kingdom; Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop, in Great Britain; and Baron Clive, of Plassey, co. Clare, in Ireland; lord-lieut. of Salop; and county alderman for that co.; C.C. and D.L. co. Montgomery; hon. col. 4th batt. South Wales borderers; B.A. Camb., *b.* 24 June, 1862; *s.* his uncle as 4th Earl 7 May, 1891; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, Hon. Violet Lane Fox, dau. and co-heir of 12th Baron Conyers, and has issue,

PERCY ROBERT, *Viscount Clive*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.

Hermione Glwadys, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.

Lineage—Powys Castle—at an earlier period called Red Castle and Poole Castle, from which the Herberts, Earls of Powis, and the present family, derive their title—was purchased by the Herberts in the reign of ELIZABETH. It had been the seat of inheritance of the Greys, Lords Powys, and Cherltons, Lords Powys, descended from the marriage of John de Cherlton with Hawys Gadarn, dau. and heiress of Owen ap Griffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn.

The family of Clive, which assumed its name from the manor of Clive or Clyve, has been settled in Shropshire since the reign of HENRY II.

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley, Cheshire, and of Styche, in Salop, 12th in descent from Henry de Clive, of Clive, *m.* Margaret (derived, through the family of Ferrers, from the Saxon Earls of Mercia), dau. of Sir Richard Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., created Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and had, with three daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Lea, of Lea, three sons, RICHARD, his heir; James, of London; and Ralph, of Walford. The eldest son,

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley and Styche, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Jane,* sister of Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1573, leaving, with five daus., one son,

SIR GEORGE CLIVE, Knt. of Huxley and Styche, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Henry Copinger, of Buxhall, Suffolk, and had issue,

1. JOSHUA, of Huxley, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, of Apley Castle, and left at his decease an only surviving dau. and heir,

RACHAEL, *m.* in 1619, Thomas Wilbraham, of Nantwich; and from this marriage derive the WILBRAHAMS *of Delamere*; the WILBRAHAMS *of Rode*; and Edward Bootle Wilbraham, Earl of Lathom.

2. AMBROSE.

The second son,

AMBROSE CLIVE, of Styche, *m.* Alice, dau. of T. Townshend, of Brackenack, Norfolk, and had,

ROBERT CLIVE, of Styche, M.P. in the long parliament; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir E. Abyn, Knt., and had,

1. GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands, of Wormbridge, Herts; and *d.v.p.*, leaving,
   1. ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.
   2. George, cursitor baron of the Exchequer; *d. unm.*
   3. Edward, of Wormbridge, who left a numerous issue. His eldest son, Sir Edward Clive, Knt. of Wormbridge, became a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Robert Clive was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT CLIVE, of Styche, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Amphlett, of the Four Ashes, Worcestershire, and had,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Benjamin (Rev.), *m.* Miss Floyer, and had a son,
   George, *m.* Sydney, dau. and heir of Thomas Bolton, nephew of Theophilus Bolton, D.D., archbishop of Cashel, and had,
   1. Edward Bolton, M.P. for Hereford, *m.* 1790, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, last Lord Archer.
   2. Theophilus, *m.* in 1798, Fanny, youngest dau. of John McC tock, M.P., of Drumcar (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).
   1. Louisa, *m.* 1790, Frederick Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfo

The eldest son,

RICHARD CLIVE, of Styche, represented Montgomerys in several successive parliaments. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. co-heir (with her sister, Lady Sempill) of Nathaniel Gaskel Manchester, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1745; *m.* 25 Aug. 1790, his 2nd cou Elizabeth Clive, dau. of John Rotton, and *d.* 23 June, leaving issue seven sons and one dau.,
   1. Richard, *d.* in India, *unm.*
   2. William (Rev.), vicar of Welchpool, and sometime a deacon of Montgomery, *b.* 14 March, 1795; *m.* 28 Oct. Marianne, 4th dau. of George Tollet, of Betley Hall, co. Staf by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1841) he had an only surviving Marianne Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1862, Hon. and Rev J R. O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.).

   The Ven. William Clive *d.* 24 May, 1883.
   3. Robert Herbert, *b.* June, 1796, *d.* 11 Aug. 1867.
   4. Edward, *b.* 1799, capt. in the army, *d.* 23 Dec. 1877.
   5. Henry Bayley, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 1800, *d.* 26 Feb. 1870.
   6. George (Rev.), rector of Montford, Salop, *d.* 8 Nov. 1881.
   7. Benjamin, *d.* young.
   1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* Dec. 1881.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 26 Nov. 1759, her cousin, the Rev Robert C rector of Moreton, and prebendary of Westminster, son of Rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield; and *d.* in 1825.
2. Sarah, *m.* in 1755, Sir John Markham, Bart., and *d.* in 18
3. Judith, *m.* in 1757, Thomas Wolley, of Shrewsbury.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1758, Mathew Wilson, of Eshton H Yorkshire.
5. Anne, *m.* Hon. George Sempill, son of Hugh, 11th L Sempill.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CLIVE, 1ST LORD CLIVE, to whom England, in a g measure, owes the establishment of her dominion in India, born at Styche, 29 Sept. 1725. In 1744 he entered the Service E.I.C. In 1747 he quitted the civil for the mili service of the Company. His first distinction was at the s of Pondicherry, and at the attack of Devi Cotah, where a lieutenant he commanded the forlorn hope that stormed breach. In 1751 he took the city of Arcot. On his ret to India he found the whole nation aroused by the atrocity the Black Hole of Calcutta. Clive terribly avenged the deed its perpetrator, the Surajah Dowlah, Subah of Bengal. stormed Calcutta, and once master of it, brought the Surajah immediate terms. He then entered into a plot to dethrone h and with reckless energy carried out the conspiracy, success of which was achieved by the famous battle of Plas fought the 23rd June, 1757; Clive there, with 3,000 men, utt routed the Surajah Dowlah, at the head of troops amount to 70,000. Clive became Governor of Calcutta, and then turn his arms against the Dutch, defeated them by sea and la and compelled them to a treaty of infinite benefit to the E India Company. Clive was elevated to the peerage of Irela 15 March, 1762, as *Baron Clive of Plassey, co. Clare*; his knig hood of the Bath dates in 1764. He was M.P. for Shrewsbu 1760 to 1774. His untimely and lamented death was the w of his own hand, while in a fit of temporary insanity. Lord C *m.* 15 March, 1753, at Madras, Margaret, dau. of Edm Maskelyne, 3rd son of Nevill Maskelyne, of Purton, Wilts BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and left,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 30 Aug. 1760; *d.* 28 July, 1833.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 1780, Lieut.-Gen. Robinson, and *d.* 1795.
2. Margaret Charlotte, *m.* 11 April, 1788, Lieut.-Col. Laml Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814, leaving issue.

Lord Clive *d.* 22 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 1ST EARL OF POWIS, *b.* 7 March, 1754, who created *Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop*, in the peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, and he was further creat 14 May, 1804, *Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgome Baron Herbert, of Chirbury, Salop, Viscount Clive, of Ludl Salop; and* EARL OF POWIS, *co. Montgomery*, all in the peer of the United Kingdom. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1 Henrietta Antonia, dau. of Henry Arthur Herbert, Earl Powis, and sister and heir of George Edward Henry Arth the last Earl of Powis of the family of Herbert, by whom (v *d.* 3 June, 1830) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 2nd earl.
2. Robert Henry, of Oakly Park, M.P. for South Shropsh *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Harriet, Baroness Windsor and dying 20 Jan. 1854, left issue (*see* WINDSOR, B.).
   1. Henrietta Antonia, *m.* Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Ba M.P.; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
   2. Charlotte Florentia, governess to the Queen, when Prin Victoria, *m.* 29 April, 1817, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumb land, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1847; she *d.* 27 July, 1866.

The earl, lord lieut. of Salop, *d.* 16 May, 1839. His son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF POWIS, K.G., lord lieut. of Mo

* She was descended, through the Fitzalans and De Bohuns, from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

yshire, *b.* 22 March, 1785; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy, f 3rd Duke of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. ad,

WARD JAMES, 3rd earl.

rcy Egerton (Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., P.C., M.P. for ropshire, lieut.-gen. in the army; officer of the Legion of our, knight of the Medjidie, and commander of the order . Maurice and St. Lazarus; late treasurer to Her Majesty's ehold; *b.* 15 April, 1822; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Mary, only child illiam Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and granddaughter of y, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, having

Henry Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1861, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865.

EORGE CHARLES, 4th and present earl.

Magdalene Lucy.*

Margaret Augusta, *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas Richard lmonde'ey, late capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., and has issue.

eorge (Very Rev.), M.A., dean of Hereford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; 5 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir Tatton s, 4th bart. of Sledmere, co. York, and by her (who *d.* y, 1883) had two daus.,

Mary Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1898, Major William Clive Hussey, has issue.

Winifred Lucy Elizabeth.

dean *d.* 15 March, 1894.

obert Charles, M.A. Camb., barrister, J.P., C.A. and D.L., high sheriff Salop, 1878, formerly major Shropshire rifle vols., chancellor of the Lichfield diocese 1875-99, *b.* 24 June, 1827; 2 June, 1854, Anna Maria (*Orleton, Wellington, Salop*), dau. heir of Edward Cludde, of Orleton. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1902, ng,

Edward William, C.B., lieut.-col. and brevet col. King's royal corps, served in S. Africa 1879, in Soudan campaign 1884, and in in S. Africa 1902, J.P. Salop, A.D.C. to Governor of Fiji nds, 1880-83 (*Nav. and Mil., Bachelors' and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* March, 1855; *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Beatrice Anne, dau. of Sir lworth Williamson, 8th bart., and has issue,

Edward Robert Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1889.

Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth.

Phyllis Hedworth Camilla.

Graham Cludde, lieut.-col. royal fusiliers, served in Afghan npaign 1879-80 (*Army and Navy and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 19 v. 1856.

Arthur Frederick, King's foreign service messenger, F.R.G.S., it. Hon. Art. Company, served in S. Africa 1900 with Hon. . Company (22, *Portman Street; St. James's, Wellington and nce's Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1866.

Florentia Caroline.

Beatrice Mary, *m.* 1883, George Henry Vaughan Jenkins, of dney, New South Wales, and has issue.

Annie Katherine Louisa.

William Henry, major-gen. late 4th West India regt., served he Crimea 1855, J.P. Salop and Northants, mayor of Shrews- y 1889; *b.* 8 Feb. 1834; *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, Sybella Augusta, r dau. of Mark William Vane Milbank (*see* MILBANK, Bart.), has,

Henry James, *b.* 10 March, 1882.

Percy Mark, *b.* 24 April, 1885.

Lucy Edith. 2. Alice Harriet.

ucy Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Frederick Calvert, Q.C., *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.* 6 June, 1891.

harlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, of y Abbey, co. Down, and by him (who *d.* 29 May, 1894) has e.

Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1880.

ordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARD JAMES, 3RD EARL OF POWIS, lord lieut. of Mont- eryshire, D.C.L., LL.D., high steward of Cambridge ersity, *b.* 5 Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1891, when he was his nephew, GEORGE CHARLES, present earl.

Family of Herbert of Chirbury.

WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS, of Raglan Castle, had three

WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Pembroke, whose male issue became inct at the death, 1491, of his son, William, who resigned the ldom of Pembroke, and was created Earl of Huntingdon (*see* KE's *Extinct Peerage*). William, the 1st Earl, left, however, a ural son, SIR RICHARD HERBERT, of Ewyas, whose son and heir, liam, was created Earl of Pembroke, and is ancestor of the sent earls (*see that title*). The latter's 2nd son, SIR EDWARD RBERT, of Powis Castle, left a son, WILLIAM, created BARON VIS, of Powis Castle (*see below*).

Thomas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d.s.p.*

RICHARD (Sir), of Colebrooke, co. Monmouth.

3rd son,

R RICHARD HERBERT, of Colebrooke, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir mas Griffith Nicholas, Knt., and had four sons,

William (Sir), ancester of the Herberts, of Colebrooke.

RICHARD (Sir), of whom presently.

3. John, of Llacherne, co. Carmarthen.

4. Thomas, of Abergavenny.

The 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD HERBERT, Knt. of Montgomery, left by Margaret, his first wife, dau. of Griffith ap Rhys ap Philip ap David, of Llwynhowel, a son and heir,

EDWARD HERBERT, of Montgomery Castle, and of Blackhall, Montgomery, who left, with other issue, three sons,

1. Richard, of Llyssin, father of the celebrated LORD HERBERT of Chirbury, so created 7 May, 1629. This title became extinct at the death, 21 April, 1691, of Henry, 4th Lord Herbert (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). His sister and co-heir, Florence, *m.* her kinsman, Richard Herbert, of Oakley Park (*see below*).
2. MATHEW, of whom presently.
3. Charles, ancestor of Herbert, Earl of Torrington (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The 2nd son,

MATHEW HERBERT, M.P. for Monmouth, 5 ELIZABETH, left issue,

1. Mathew (Sir), created a baronet 1660, but *d.s.p.*
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS HERBERT, of Oakley Park, left issue, a son,

RICHARD HERBERT, of Oakley Park, *m.* his kinswoman, Florence, sister and co-heir of Henry, 4th and last Lord Herbert of Chirbury (*see above*), and by her had a son,

HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT, 1ST EARL OF POWIS and BARON HERBERT, of Chirbury, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lord Edward Herbert, and niece of William, 3rd and last Marquess of Powis (*see below*). He *s.* to the estates of that nobleman in 1748, and became male heir of the Lords Herbert of Chirbury in 1738. He was created Lord Herbert of Chirbury 21 Dec. 1743, and advanced to the earldom of Powis, 27 May, 1748. He *d.* 1772, leaving issue,

GEORGE EDWARD HENRY ARTHUR, 2ND and LAST EARL OF POWIS, of this creation, *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1801, when all his honours became extinct. His estates devolved on his sister,

HENRIETTA ANTONIA, *m.* 7 May, 1784, EDWARD, 2ND LORD CLIVE (*see above*), who was created Earl of Powis.

Family of Herbert of Powis Castle.

WILLIAM HERBERT, 1st LORD POWIS, son of Sir Edward Herbert, of Powis Castle, 2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Pembroke of the last creation (*see that title*). He was created Lord Powis 2 April, 1629, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1650. He *d.* 7 March, 1655-6, leaving issue,

PERCY, 2ND BARON POWIS, who had been created a baronet 6 Nov. 1622, *m.* 19 Nov. 1622, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of William, 1st Earl of Craven. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1662. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1667, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM, 1ST MARQUESS OF POWIS and 3RD BARON, created Earl of Powis 4 April, 1674, and advanced to the Marquisate of Powis 24 March, 1687. This nobleman accompanied JAMES II. to France after the Revolution, and was created Duke of Powis and Marquess of Montgomery by that monarch after his abdication. He *d.* at St. Germains, 2 June, 1696, being then outlawed; and leaving issue, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 2nd Marquess of Worcester (with five daus., viz., 1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Carril, Viscount Molyneux, in Ireland, 2ndly, Francis, Viscount Montagu; and 3rdly, Sir George Maxwell, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* 1719; 2. Frances, *m.* Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth; 3. Anne, *m.* Francis, Lord Carrington; 4. Lucy, abbess of the Augustine nuns at Bruges; and 5. Winifred, *m.* William, Earl of Nithsdale, and famous for effecting his escape from the Tower), an only son,

WILLIAM, 2ND MARQUESS OF POWIS, whose outlawry was reversed in 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Furness, and *d.* 1745, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Edward, *m.* 7 July, 1734, Henrietta, dau. of James, 1st Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* in Nov. same year, leaving a posthumous dau. and heir,

BARBARA, who *m.* her kinsman, Henry Arthur, Lord Herbert of Chirbury, created EARL OF POWIS (*see above*).

1. Mary, *m.* Joseph, Count Gage.
2. Anne, *m.* Henry, 6th Lord Arundel of Wardour.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Edward Morris; and 2ndly, Edward Williams.
4. Theresa, *m.* Sir R. Throckmorton, Bart.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 3RD MARQUESS OF POWIS, *s.* in 1745, but *d. unm.* 8 March, 1748, when his titles became extinct.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 15 March, 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1804.

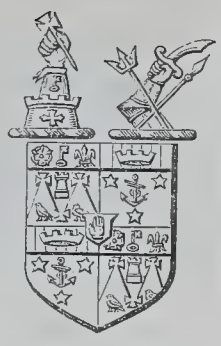
Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant; sinister, a griffin, wings expanded, both arg., the latter gorged with a ducal coronet, gu., and charged with five mullets, in saltire, sa. *Motto*—Ung je serveray.

Seats—Powis Castle, Welshpool: Walcot, Lydbury, North Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton. *Town Residence*—45, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

---

*This lady and her sister were raised to the rank of daus. of an E. 17 Oct. 1891.

DICKSON-POYNDER.



SIR JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, Bart. D.S.O., of Hardingham, Norfolk, major Royal Wilts imp. yeo.; high sheriff, co. Wilts, 1890; M.P. for N.W. Wilts since 1892; C.C. for St. George's, Hanover Square, in London C.C.; late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots; served in the S. African War, 1900, as A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Methuen; *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart., 22 June, 1884; assumed by royal licence 12 Jan. 1888, the additional surname of POYNDER after that of Dickson. He *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Anne Beauclerk, dau. of Henry Dundas, of Glenesk, N.B., and has issue,

Joan Alice Katherine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1897.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD DICKSON, of Pontefract (of a Scottish family), *m.* and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, admiral of the Blue; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank in Northumberland. She *d.* 12 April, 1782. He *d.* May, 1803, leaving issue,
   1. William, capt. in the army; *b.* 20 Sept. 1790: *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, only dau. of his uncle, Sir Archibald Dickson. He *d.s.p.* 1795. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1804, Rear-Adm. John Child Purvis. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1825. She *d.* 27 July, 1856
   2. ARCHIBALD COLLINGWOOD, 2nd bart.
   3. Alexander (Sir), G.C.B. and K.C.H., major-gen. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-gen. R.A., A.D.C. to the king; *b.* 3 June, 1777; *m.* 19 Sept, 1802, Eulalia, dau. of Don Stephen Briones, of Minorca. She *d.* 24 July, 1830. He *d.* 22 April, 1840, having had issue,
      (1) William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1805; *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1827.
      (2) Alexander, capt. R.A., *b.* 9 July, 1815; *d.* 27 Jan. 1845.
      (3) Collingwood (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., officer of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, gen., late col. commandant 9th brigade, R.A. (79, *Claverton Street, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burnaby, vicar of Blakesley, Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1894) has three sons,
         1. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847.
         2. Collingwood Alma, *b.* 20 Sept. 1854.
         3. William, *b.* 21 July, 1857; *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1890.
      (4) John Henry, major 51st foot, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, *d.* 28 May, 1863.
      (1) Jane.
      (2) Eliza, *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Beaumont Burnaby. He *d.* 1 June, 1871. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1879.
      (3) Ellen, *d.* 4 July, 1878.
   1. Jane, *m.* her cousin, Capt. Archibald Dickson, R.N.
   2. Eleanor.

Admiral Dickson *m.* 2ndly, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of James Charteris, and *d.* May, 1803, having by her had issue,

4. David John, commander R.N., *b.* 1790; *m.* 21 Aug. 1828, Hester, dau. of Rev. W. Rawlins, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1870.
5. Rowland Cotton, capt. Bengal artillery, *b.* 1793; *m.* Emily de Duicros, and had a son,
   William David, col. in the army, the Oriental scholar, *b.* 7 Sept. 1824; *m.* 24 July, 1855, Mary Stewart, dau. of Alexander Souter. He *d.* 5 April, 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander Leslie, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.
   1. Mary Catherine Brodie, *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, James Barclay.
   2. Isabella Hester Stewart.
6. Robert.
3. Mary Anne. 4. Louisa.

2. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.

3. John, a lieut.-gen.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank. She *d.* 1801. He *d.* 14 April, 1816, leaving issue,
   1. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 June, 1772; *m.* 2 Sept. 1801, his cousin Jane, dau. of Admiral William Dickson. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1856. He *d.* 20 March, 1836, leaving issue,
      (1) John George Collingwood, *b.* 19 Dec. 1806; *d. unm.*
      (2) William Archibald Reed, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *d. unm.*
      (3) Archibald Reed, *b.* 12 Sept. 1811; *d. unm.*
      (1) Jane Eliza Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1837, Rev. Simpson Browne Maughan, rector of Widdrington, Northumberland, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1869, leaving issue.
      (2) Harriet, *d. unm.* (3) Eliza, *d. unm.*
      (4) Ann Eliza, *m.* James H. Morland Maughan, of Esslington, Northumberland. He *d.* 28 May, 1853, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept, 1902.
   1. Eleanor, *m.* Capt. Soane. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Burdon.
1. Mary, *m.* Archibald Smith. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Ball.

The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL SIR ARCHIBALD DICKSON, 1st Bart., R.N., was created a baronet 21 Sept. 1802, in consideration of his professional services; with remainder, in default of his male issue, to his nephew, Archibald Collingwood Dickson, son of Admiral William Dickson. Sir Archibald was *b.* 21 Sept. 1802; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Porter, by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, 1791, her cousin, Captain William Dickson; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1804, Rear-Adm. John Child Purvis, of Vi
Hill House, Hants, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1825. She *d.* 27 July, 1856
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1800, Frances Anne, dau. of Rev. James W
of Norwich, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Major-Gen. Edward James O'B
Sir Archibald, dying *s.p.m.* May, 1803, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ARCHIBALD COLLINGWOOD DICKSON, 2nd Bart., rear-adr
of the Red, *b.* 30 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Harriet, da
Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 186
had,

1. WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
2. Archibald, *b.* 24 Nov. 1802; *d.* in India in 1834.
3. John Collingwood, *d.* young. 4. COLPOYS, 4th bart.
5. ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS, 5th bart.
6. John Bourmaster, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 29 April, 1815
1st, 19 June, 1855, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynde
Hilmarton, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1866) had issue,
   1. JOHN POYNDER, 6th bart.
   1. Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland, *m.* 1st, 12 Jan.
Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, who *d.* 22 May, 1887 (*see* ST. ALB
D.). She *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1898, Major Robert Fit
Maclean Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.).
   2. Caroline Matilda.
   3. Isabella Emily, *m.* July, 1890, Arthur Cotes, of Seagry Ho
Chippenham, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1868, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Frampton, of
House, Somerset, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876.

7. George Collingwood DICKSON, capt. 24th Madras light infar
b. 15 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Dec. 1849, Henrietta Emma, eldest
of W. H. Frampton, of Hall House, Frome, Somerset, and *d.*
1853, leaving two daus.,
   1. Ellen Amelia, *m.* 2 June, 1877, Alfred Henry Burton, only s
Alfred Burton, and has issue.
   2. Florence, *m.* 7 Oct. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Col. Richard Steele Fe
stonhaugh, C.B., King's royal rifles, of Milltown, W. Westme
and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

8. Francis Farhill Collingwood DICKSON, capt. late Madras fusil
b. 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances Murtagh, dau. of Thomas Turne
Arcot, East Indies, and *d.* 1884, having had with four daus. a s
JOHN COLPOYS (*heir presumptive*).

1. Harriet Jane, *m.* 17 Aug. 1820, Adm. Thomas Wren Ca
R.N., C.B., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1874. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1859, lea
issue.
2. Mary Magdalen, *m.* 7 Dec. 1826, Lieut.-Gen. Claude Dou
and *d.* 1847. 3. Augusta Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1833.

Sir Archibald *d.* 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DICKSON, 3rd Bart., a vice-admiral R.N., *b*
June, 1798; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Laura Emmeline, only dau. of
Northey, of Llanywathan (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1869, Henry B
worth Powell Montgomery, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1890). He *d.s.p.* 5
1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR COLPOYS DICKSON, 4th Bart., col. Bengal army, *b.* 21
1807; *m.* 1831, Emma, dau. of William Kynvett, and had a
Emma. He *d.* 21 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS DICKSON, 5th B
capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1810; *m.* 15 Nov. 1837, Amelia Car
Beauclerk Whimper, who *d.* 27 July, 1882. Sir Alexander *d*
22 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR JOHN POYNDER DICK
POYNDER, 6th bart.

Creation—21 Sept. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, POYNDER, viz., Pily, counter
of four traits, or and sa., the points ending in crosses formée,
in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of
2nd, and in base two martlets of the 1st, a chief az., thereon a
erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister, gold, between a ros
the dexter side and a fleur-de-lis on the sinister, arg. 2nd and
DICKSON, az., an anchor, erect or, encircled with an oak wreath,
between three mullets, pierced, or, on a chief of the second 3 pa
gu., in the centre of the chief a mural crown arg. *Crests*—POYN
out of the battlements of a castle, arg., charged with a cross-fl
gu., a dexter cubitt arm vested sa., charged with a key as in
arms, cuff or, the hand proper, holding a cross patée fitchée in b
also arg. DICKSON, Over an armed arm, brandishing a falch
ppr., a trident and in spear saltier, or. *Motto*—Fortes fort
juvat.

Seats—Hilmarton Manor, Calne; and Hartham Park, Corsh
Wilts. *Town Residence*—8, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clu*
Marlborough; Carlton; Turf.

POYNTER.



EDWARD JOHN ...TER, Bart., of ...t Gate, Kensington, ...dent of the Royal ...my, D.C.L. Oxford, ...). Camb., *b.* 20 ...1, 1836; *m.* 9 Aug. ... Agnes, dau. of Rev. ...ge Browne Mac... ...d, and has issue,

...BROSE MACDONALD, *b.* ...t. 1867.

...gh Edward, *b.* 28 ...882.

...dward became an ...iate of the Royal ...my 1869; Slade Professor, University Coll., ...on, 1870–5; Director for Art and Principal of Na... Art Training School 1875–81; R.A. 1876; Direc... National Gallery 1894, and President of the Royal ...my 1896. He is a member of the Royal Society ...inters in Water Colours, an officer of the Legion ...nour, commander of the Order of Leopold, and ...l Cross of the Order of Isabella la Catolica. He ...ed the honour of Knighthood 1896, and was ...ed a baronet 1902.

...neage—AMBROSE POYNTER, architect, H.M.'s Inspector of ...s of Design, of 12, Park Street, Westminster, son of Ambrose ...Poynter, *b.* 16 May, 1796; *m.* 26 Dec. 1832, Emma, dau. of ...Edward Forster, by Lavinia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Banks, ...She *d.* 17 April, 1848, aged 48, leaving issue,

...WARD JOHN (Sir), created a baronet 1902.

...ara, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 14 April, 1856, Robert Courtenay ...who *d.* 10 Aug. 1896, leaving issue.

...eorgina, *b.* 16 Sept. 1838; *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

...nma Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840.

...2ndly, 25 May, 1850, Louisa Noble, dau. of Gen. Robert Bell, ...C.S. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. ...had a dau.,

...enrietta May.

...eation—1902.

...ms—Pily counterpily of six traits or and sa., the points in ...ending in crosses patée, and three crosses patee fesseways in ...of the first, a chief of the second thereon three bezants. ...—In front of a cubit arm erect vested gu., encircled by an ...et or, cuffed arg., the hand ppr. holding two crosses patee ...e in saltire also or, a mount vert.

...sidence—28, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Bur... ...n Fine Arts; and Hyde Park.

PRESCOTT.



...R GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT ...SCOTT, Bart., lieut. 2nd Life ...rds, *b.* 5 Oct. 1875; *s.* his father ...h bart. 1894.

...neage—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM PRES..., 1st Bart., of Hardshaw Hall, co. ...ter (eldest son and heir of George ...cott, of Theobalds Park, M.P., by Mary, ...ife, dau. of Sir Jacob Elton, Bart., and ...cendant of William Prescott, of Copul ...Eccleston, co. Lancaster, who *d.* in ..., was created a baronet 9 Dec. 1794. ...*m.* 28 April, 1774, Sarah, dau. of Beeston Long, of Carshalton, ...sister of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Long, afterwards ...Farnborough, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1817) he left,

...GEORGE BEESTON, 2nd bart.

...William Willoughby, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 16 ... 1776: *m.* 11 June, 1798, Harriott, 2nd dau. of Thomas ...ckmore, of Briggins Park, Herts, and of Westwell House, ...nt. She *d.* 1857. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1836, leaving issue,

...William George, banker, of London, *b.* 16 Dec. 1800; *m.* in ...t. 1838, Arabella, only dau. of Edward Wolstenholme, of New... ...rry Hall, co. Kildare, by Arabella Catherine, his wife, sister ...the 3rd Viscount Bangor. He *d.* 29 April, 1865, leaving issue, ...William Wolstenholme, *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.

...rabella, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Col. Richard Prescott-Decie, late R.E., ...who assumed by royal licence, 1866, the prefix surname of ...RESCOTT, and has issue.

2. Henry James, of London, merchant, governor of the Bank of England, *b.* 5 July, 1802; *d. unm.*
3. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1803; *d.* in India, Oct. 1839.
4. George Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Digswell, Herts, *b.* 29 Nov. 1804; *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Caroline Mary, dau. of Nicholas Westby, of co. Clare, by his wife the Hon. Emily Susanna Laura, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Radstock.
5. Richard, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d.* in India.
6. Arthur, lt.-col. Bombay cavalry; *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 15 March, 1855, Isabella Maria Christiana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph George Brett, incumbent of Hanover church, Regent Street, and *d.* 23 May, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886),
   (1) Emily Harriette, *b.* 9 June, 1857; *m.* 1893, Henry Hardinge Samuel Cunynghame, C.B., M.A., of Hurlingham Lodge, Fulham (*see* CUNYNGHAME, Bart.).
   (2) Amy Katharine, *b.* April, 1859; *m.* 1889, Augustus Wetherall Maitland, and has issue.
   (3) Florence Maria, *b.* 11 Feb. 1862.
7. Francis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1812; *d.* 5 Feb. 1837.

1. Harriette Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1841, Rev. George Phillimore, rector of Rainage, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue (*see* PHILLIMORE, Bart.).
2. Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Thomas Edward Preston, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1857. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1890, leaving issue (*see* PRESTON, Bart.).
3. Amelia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Sir Jacob Preston, Bart.; and *d.* 2 July, 1872.

1. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 20 Jan. 1810, Col. W. H. Spicer; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1855.

Sir George *d.* 22 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE BEESTON PRESCOTT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 Feb. 1775; *m.* 20 Aug. 1799, Catherine Creighton, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Mills, Knt., governor of Quebec, by whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1832) he had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
2. Alfred George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1817; *d.* 19 April, 1855.

1. Eliza Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1827, James Duff, only son of General Sir James Duff; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1838, Frederick, 4th Lord Rendlesham; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1840.
2. Louisa Anne Maria, *m.* in 1828, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
3. Catherine Hale, *m.* in July, 1831, Henry Decie, of Douglas, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1849.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, July, 1833, Flora Theodore Virginie Moucheron, dau. of Baron Moucheron, which lady *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1841. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM PRESCOTT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1800; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1827, Emily, dau. of Colonel Symes; she *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1829. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1845, Eliza, youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Montagu Dettmar, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882) two sons,

1. GEORGE RENDLESHAM, 4th bart.
2. Charles William PRESCOTT-WESTCAR (*Strode Park, Kent*), J.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; assumed by royal licence, 10 April, 1882, the additional surname and arms of WESTCAR; *m.* 3 June, 1880, Constance, eldest dau. of John Carbery Evans, of Hatley Park, co. Cambridge, and has issue,
   1. Charles Henry Beeston, late lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 1881.
   2. William Leonard Villiers, *b.* 1882.

Sir George *d.* 27 April, 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT, 4th Bart., D.L. Sussex, high sheriff (Herts), 1883; late lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 24 July, 1872, Louise Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, and had

1. GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT, 5th bart.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 April, 1877.

1. Maude Helen, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.

Sir George *d.* 29 July, 1894.

Creation—9 Dec. 1794.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three owls, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, vested gu., cuff, ermine, holding in the hand, ppr., a hand-beacon, sa., fired, ppr. *Motto*—Lux mihi Deus.

Residence—20, Grafton Street, W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; and Boodle's.

PRESTON.



SIR JACOB PRESTON, Bart. of Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk, *b.* 6 May, 1887; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th bart.

Lineage—This family was early settled at Beeston St. Lawrence, in the hundred of Tunstead, Norfolk. It came originally from the village of Preston, in the hundred of Babergh, Suffolk,—where its ancestors held rank as gentlemen in the reign of EDWARD III.

HENRY HULTON, of Andover, Hants, first commissioner of the customs at Boston, North America, *m*

20 Sept. 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Preston, of Beeston St. Lawrence. She *d.* 15 April, 1805, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st bart.
2. Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Lynn; *b.* 18 May, 1769; *m.* 28 May, 1797, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Whitley Heald. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1840. He *d.* 3 May, 1820, leaving issue.
3. Edward, D.D., rector of Gaywood; *b.* Oct. 1771; *m.* 10 Dec. 1801, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1830. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1817, leaving issue.
4. Preston, capt. 21st light dragoons, *b.* Oct. 1773: *m.* June, 1822, Alice, dau. of John Leigh. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1852. He *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1825.
5. George, capt. dragoons, *d. unm.* 1814.

He *d.* Feb. 1790. His eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HULTON PRESTON, 1st Bart., assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PRESTON, and was created a baronet, 30 May, 1815. Sir Thomas was *b.* 29 Aug. 1767; *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of George Adams, of Lichfield; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1799, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1846) he left,

1. JACOB HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas Edward, M.A., *b.* 17 Nov. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William W. Prescott of Hendon (*see* PRESCOTT, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Feb. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1857),
   1. Henry Edward, lieut.-col. late R.A. (*Vernon Lodge, Ryde, I. of Wight*), *b.* 15 May, 1847, *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, Mary Row, dau. of W. J. Mare, and widow of R. T. Bruce, and has issue,
      (1) Philip Henry Hulton, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 30 Dec. 1879.
      (1) Mary Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878.
      (2) Edith Caroline, *b.* 6 March, 1881.
      (3) Constance Esther Sophia, *b.* 13 Nov. 1882.
      (4) Dorothy, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
   2. Arthur Thomas, lieut.-col. late R.E. (*Combe Leigh, Ryde, I. of Wight*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1848.
   3. Francis William, barrister, *b.* 30 Aug. 1851; *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the late James Fellowes of Kingston House, Dorset (*see* DE RAMSEY, B.), and *d.* 7 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,
      Violet Gertrude Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1894.
   4. Frederick George, lt.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1879, Marie Louise, dau. of Louis Marno, of Malta, and has issue,
      (1) Alice Maud.
      (2) Ethel Francis.
   5. John Hulton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857.
   1. Ellen Caroline.
   2. Alice Mary.
1. Jane Mary, *d.* 9 Jan. 1868.
2. Eliza, *m.* 9 Dec. 1834, William Webber, son of Joseph Webber, of Freston, Suffolk, and *d.* 16 June, 1884, leaving issue.
3. Pleasance, *m.* 31 July, 1828, Rev. J. Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk (who *d.* 19 May, 1872), and *d.* 4 Jan. 1870.
4. Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1833, Sir William Bagge, 1st Bart., M.P., and *d.* 27 May, 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
5. Anne, *d.* 4 Nov. 1867.
6. Emilia, *m.* 13 Feb. 1848, Rev. Vincent Edward Eyre, rector of Cranwich, Norfolk, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1855.
7. Sophia, *d.* 16 Dec. 1894, aged 86.
8. Octavia Thomazine, *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, Rev. Edward Eyre, rector of Larling, Norfolk, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
9. Louisa. 10. Ellen, *d.* 12 July, 1891.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON, 2nd Bart., D.L., high sheriff, 1847, *b.* 25 Jan. 1812; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Amelia, dau. of William Willoughby Prescott, of Hendon, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1872) had issue,

1. HENRY JACOB, 3rd bart.
2. William Thomas, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 19 Jan. 1858; *m.* 23 Jan. 1879, Alice Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Hildebrand Stevens, R.N., and has issue,
   1. Thomas Hildebrand, *b.* 2 June, 1886.
   1. Gertrude Francis Crofts. 2. Gladys Mary.
   3. Violet Madge.
3. George Edward, of Keys Hill, Wroxham, J.P. Norfolk, *b.* 12 June, 1861.
1. Emily Caroline.
2. Harriette, *d.* 2 Feb. 1879.
3. Frances Amelia, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Frederick Scott Hohler, 2nd son of Henry Booth Hohler, of Brook Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks, and has issue.
4. Eleanor Jane. 5. Elizabeth Sophia.

Sir Jacob *d.* 19 Oct. 1891, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY JACOB PRESTON, 3rd Bart., J.P., late capt. East div. R.A., *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, Mary Hope, dau. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish, Park, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

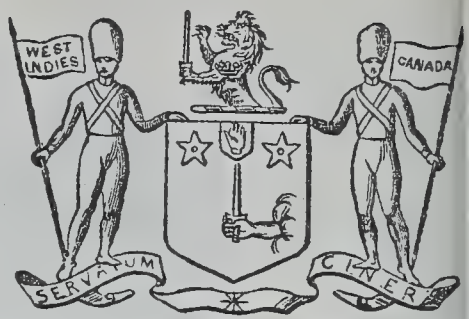
1. JACOB, 4th bart.
2. EDWARD HULTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1888.
3. Thomas Frederick, *b.* 1889.
1. Netty Louisa, *b.* 14 Nov.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1892.
2. Hope Amy Constance, *b.* 27 May, 1894.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 May, 1815. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, sa., three crescents, or. *Crest*—A crescent, or *Motto*—Lucem spero clariorem.

Seats—Beeston Hall and Hoveton Hall, Norwich.

PREVOST.



SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE PREVOST, Bart. Belmont, Hants, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 19 July, 1866 his father as 4th bart. 24 Nov. 1902.

Lineage—The first authentic notice we have of this fam the recorded reception of AYMÉ PREVOST, by the citizer Geneva, 1572, though family tradition deduces their descent fr remoter period, when, before the religious disturbances of 1 France, the family is said to have been settled in Poitou. 1570 to about 1740, the detailed record of the family from f to son is preserved in the Archives of Geneva. Sixth in de from Aymé Prevost was

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, of Geneva, *b.* 14 June, 1695; *m.* L dau. of Gideon Martine, 1st Syndic of Geneva. She *d.* leaving issue,

1. Jean Louis, *d.* young.
2. AUGUSTINE, of whom presently.
3. Jacques, lieut.-gen. British forces, and col. 60th regt., ass by royal licence the name and arms of MACKAY, 1 Sept. *b.* Dec. 1736; *m.* March, 1751, Anne Louisa, dau. and heir of Mackay, of Scowrey, and had issue. Their descendants are se in Holland.
4. Jacques Marc, lieut.-col. 60th rifles at the siege of Savan He *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Berthod, of New York, and 2 Theodosia, dau. of De Vismes, of New Jersey. She *m.* 2 Aaron Burr, vice-president, U.S.A., and had issue. He left 1. Jeanne Renée. 2. Lydié. 3. Gabrielle. 4. Anne Jaqueline. 5. Jeanné Louise.

He *d.* 24 Jan. 1740. The second son,

GEN. AUGUSTINE PREVOST, settled in England, and se in the Earl of Albemarle's regt. of horse guards, and also ir 60th royal America regt. He was present at the battl Fontenoy, and at the battle of Quebec, where he was sev wounded. He ultimately commanded the British forces ag the French, and won the battle of Savannah, in 1779. purchased the estate of Greenhill Grove, in Hertfordshire. was *b.* 22 Aug. 1723; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Anne Margaret, da the Chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, and by her *d.* 17 Oct. 1809) left issue,

1. GEORGE, created a bart.
2. Thomas James, adm. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. Frances Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Haultain, of Weybr Surrey. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1813, leaving issue. Adm. T. J. Pre *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1814, Mary D'Yranda, dau. of Lewis de Teissie Woodcote, Surrey. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1831. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1855, lea issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. William Augustus, major-gen., C.B., received gold meda battle of Barossa, where he distinguished himself, *b.* 9 Aug, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, and 8 Aug. 1824.
1. Anne, *m.* E. Hyde Clarke, of Swanswick.
2. Louisa, *d.* 9 Nov. 1789.

He *d.* 4 May, 1786. His eldest son,

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR GEORGE PREVOST, 1st Bart., colone the 16th regt., and governor-gen. and commander of forces in British North America, *b.* 19 May, 1767, was creat baronet 6 Dec. 1805. Sir George *m.* 19 May, 1789, Cathe Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. John Phipps, royal engineers Jane Macleod, his wife, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Mac G.C.H., and had, GEORGE, 2nd bart., Anne Elinor, *d.* 12 Nov. 1882, and Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1824. Sir Georg 5 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

VEN. SIR GEORGE PREVOST, 2nd Bart., M.A., canon Gloucester, and vicar of Stinchcombe, Dursley, was archdeaco Gloucester 1865-81; *b.* 20 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 March, 1828, J only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Cwm felin, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1853) had issue

1. George Phipps, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 23rd R. fusiliers, and late assist. adjutant and quarter-master-gen. H District, served in the Crimea (wounded, medal and clasp Turkish medal), and at the relief of Lucknow (wounded, m and clasp), *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1862, Charlotte Arabella, el dau. of Sir C. H. J. Anderson, Bart., and *d.v.p.* 27 Ma 1885, *s.p.* 2. CHARLES, 3rd bart.
1. Harriet, *d.* 21 May, 1868.

Sir George *d.* 18 March, 1893. His only surviving son,

: Charles Prevost, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. late 2nd West Indian . J.P. co. Gloucester, served in the 31st regt., in the Crimean aign (wounded, medal and clasp and Turkish medal), *b.* 15 1831; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sarah Margaret, dau. of the Rev. las Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 24 1902, leaving issue,

harles Thomas Keble (Sir), 4th and present Bart.

eorge Herbert, capt. Indian S.C., late 60th rifles (*heir presptive*), *b.* 12 April, 1866; *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, Katharine Alice, of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants.

lizabeth Jane.
ary Eleanor.
nnette Sarah, *d. unm.* 1884
lice Maud.
2. Constance Margaret.
4. Dora Katherine.
6. Lucy Harriet.

eation—6 Dec. 1805.

'ms—Az., a dexter arm, in fesse, issuing from a cloud in inister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword, erect ppr., nel and hilt, or; in chief, two mullets, arg. *Crest*—A -lion, rampant, az., charged on the shoulder with a mural n, or, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect, as in the . *Supporters*—Two grenadiers of the 16th (or Bedford-) regt. of infantry, each supporting with the exterior a flag, gu., that on the dexter flowing towards the ter, inscribed West Indies, and that on the sinister ng towards the dexter, inscribed Canada. *Motto*—Servatum i. The Supporters, and the Motto, "Servatum cineri," granted Oct. 1816, to the 2nd Bart., by royal warrant, r sign manual. The old motto "J'ai bien servi" is retained e rest of the family.

esidence—Stinchcombe Manor, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

PREVOST.

r Augustus Prevost, Bart., of Westbourne Ter-, London, F.S.A., one of the Lieutenants for the of London, and a Director of the Bank of land. Deputy-Governor 1899–1901, and Governor 1–2, *b.* at Liverpool, 21 May, 1837; created a bar-1902; *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Florence, dau. of Frederick h Fordham, of Royston, Herts., and Mary Anne, his , dau. of Edward Fordham, of Odsey Grange, bs., and Ashwell Bury, Herts. (*see* Burke's *Landed try*), and has surviving issue,

y Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1901, Halsey Janson.

neage—George Prevost, of Geneva, Switzerland, and ously of London, son of Prof. Pierre Prevost, of Geneva, *b.* arch, 1802; *m.* 19 Feb. 1834, Matilda, dau. of Jean Louis Le of Geneva. She *d.* 9 March, 1887. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1893, g had issue,

ugustus (Sir), created a baronet.
ouisa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1857, Paul Cramer, of Geneva, who *d.* 31 c. 1884.
aroline, *m.* 5 April, 1870, Marc de Seigneux, of Geneva.

reation—1902.

esidence—79, Westbourne Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Reform; n; and Wellington.

GREEN-PRICE OF MONAUGHTY.



r Richard Dansey Green-ce, Bart. of Monaughty, co. nor, J.P. cos. Radnor and Here-, *b.* 18 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father nd bart. 1887; *m.* 30 July, 1863, a Anne, only dau. of the Rev. T. ell, J.P., rector of Dorstone, eford, and has had issue,

ichard Clare, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; edu-d at Eton; has served in Natal mounted ce; *d.* in S. Africa, 1 Oct. 1898.
homas Victor, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; *d.* arch, 1888.
obert Henry (*Hyde Park Club*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1872.
eoffrey Cecil, *b.* 19 June, 1877.
ohn Powell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1878.
ames Llewellyn, *b.* 1881.
7. Chase, *b.* 1888; *d.* 1889.
ouisa Dansey, *m.* 8 April, 1890, William Hugh Sprott, of lery, Coorg, India, and has issue.
thel Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1889, Ernest Thomas Lloyd, late .S., resident magistrate, co. Kerry, and has issue.
onstance Lilian, *m.* 14 April, 1896, John Thornton, and had e. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1900.
4. Gladys.
orothy Clara.
6. Nesta Faith.

P. & B.

Lineage—John Price descended from David Price, of Llanigon; *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Barnsley, of Knighton (a younger branch of the Barnsleys *of Yerdesley Castle*, Hereford) and by her had issue,

1. John, barrister-at-law and clerk in Chancery, *d. unm.*
2. Henry, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Foley, R.N., of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, and had issue.
3. William, *d.s.p.*
4. Robert Lyttleton, *d.s.p.*

1. Penelope, *m.* to Henry Lyster, of Rowton Castle, co. Salop, and had one son, Henry, who *m.* in 1824, Lady Charlotte Ashley, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury.
2. Anne, *m.* —. James, of Moorcourt, and had issue.
3. Judith, *d.* young.

John Price *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Chase, and sister of Sir Richard Chase, Knt. of Hadwall, Herts, and by her had

5. Chase, M.P. first for Leominster and subsequently for co. Radnor from 1708 to 1777. He *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of William Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, Kent, and *d.* 1777, having had a dau.,

Sarah Bridget Frances, *b.* 1767; *m.* Bamber Gascoyne, of Liverpool, and had issue.

6. Richard, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

Richard Price, who lived at Knighton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Charles Humphreys, of Pennant, co. Montgomery, and had issue,

1. Richard, his heir.
2. Charles Humphrey, *d. unm.*

1. Susan Elizabeth.
2. Margaret, who *m.* 13 May, 1799, George Green, son of Jonathan Green, D.D., of Ashford Hall, co. Salop. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1819. She *d.* 3 May, 1827, leaving issue,
   1. George, *b.* 1802, *d. unm.*
   2. Richard, *s.* to his maternal uncle's estate, and was created a Baronet in 1874.
   3. Charles, *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Maria, dau. of George Stephenson. She *d.* Dec. 1870. He *d.* 1 March, 1856, leaving three sons and three daus.
   4. Edward Jonathan (Rev.), vicar of Leintwardine, Ludlow, *b.* 1 Sept. 1812; *m.* 8 May, 1849, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Thomas Green, of Stoke House, Salop, and has issue two sons and one dau.
      1. Margaret.
      2. Frances Harriett, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Green, and *d.* in 1859, leaving three daus.

The elder son and heir,

Richard Price, of Knighton, *b.* in 1774. M.P. for the Radnor boroughs for forty-eight years, *d.s.p.* 1861, and was *s.* in the estates by his nephew (eldest surviving son of his sister Margaret),

Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bart., who thereupon assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Price, and was created a baronet, 23 March, 1874, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1876, M.P. for co. Radnor 1880 to 1885, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Frances Milborough, dau. of Dansey Richard Dansey, of Easton Court, Herefordshire, and by her had,

1. Richard Dansey, present bart.
1. Constance Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Thomas Baskerville Mynors, of Barland, co. Radnor, son of Peter Rickards Mynors, of Treago, co. Hereford, and *d.* 29 May, 1889.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of Richard Henry King, M.D. of Mortlake, Surrey, and by her had,

2. Herbert Chase (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P., rector of Brampton Bryan, Hereford, *b.* 17 May, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Susan Alice, dau. of W. Henry Barneby, of Longworth, co. Hereford (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   Francis Chase, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
   Patience Laura, *b.* 16 Sept. 1898.
3. Francis Richard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1856; *d.* 25 April, 1885.
4. Alfred Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Tarrington, Herefordshire, formerly vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, previously perpetual curate of St. John's, Oulton (*The Beacon Lodge, Llangunllo, Radnorshire*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1860; *m.* 21 Nov. 1893, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Very Rev. Henry Grey Edwards, late dean of Bangor, and has issue,
   1. Enid Mary.
   2. Sylvia Rachel.
5. George William Whitmore, J.P. co. Radnor (*The Gables, Norton Presteign, Radnor*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1862: *m.* 11 April, 1893, Rachel Georgina, eldest dau. of T. H. Burroughes.
2. Fanny Laura.
3. Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 7 Dec. 1872, Col. Arthur Lang Tickell, late comm. 1st batt. Middlesex regt., son of General Tickell, E.I.C.S., and has issue.
4. Milburga Price, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Richard Ingram Dansey, of Docklow and Butterley, co. Hereford, and has issue.
5. Edith Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1875, Sir Powlett Charles Milbank, Bart., and has issue.
6. Laura, *m.* 3 Feb. 1881, Henry Hills Meredith, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
7. Alice Mildred, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edgar Robert Henry Moorsom, of Levington Hall, Ipswich, and has issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Aug. 1887.

Creation—23 March, 1874.

Arms—Sa, a chev., invected, arg., between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear head of the first imbrued, ppr. *Crest*—In front of a dragon's head, erased, vert, holding in the mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., three escallops, arg. *Motto*—Vive hodie.

Residence—The Grove, near Presteign, co. Radnor. *Club*—Hyde Park.

RUGGE-PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.



SIR CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE, Bart. of Spring Grove, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 26 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1892; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Antonia Mary, 2nd dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, co. Banff, and has issue,

1. CHARLES FREDERICK (*Junior United Service Club*), capt. R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches), *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *m.* 15 Oct. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, elder dau. of Col. James Keith Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue,
Charles James Napier, *b.* 4 Sept. 1902.

2. Arthur Rugge, formerly lieut. 3rd vol. batt. East Surrey regt.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 10 Dec. 1897.

1. Isobel Mary Engel.

2. Gwendolen Amy, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Arthur T. O'B. Leslie, and has had issue.

3. Edith Winifred. 4. Henrietta. 5. Gwladys Margaret.

Lineage—This family is descended from MARCHWEITHIAN, one of the Princes of North Wales, who lived at Llewenni Hall, co. Denbigh, about the year 720.

RHYS WYNN AP CADWALLADER (called ROBERT, in Vincent's MS. in the College of Arms, No. 35) purchased, 20 May, 25th ELIZABETH (1583), lands in Hierathog and other places in the co. of Denbigh, which had been granted to Robert, Earl of Leicester, and John Morley, and by them sold to Sir John Huband, Knt. of Ipseley, in the co. of Warwick, and John Unthank, of Cattenhall, in the co. of Chester—living 1596. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ellizan ap William ap Griffith ap Jenkin, of Ryngoch, and had four sons,

1. WILLIAM PRICE, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and Bath, Somersetshire, of whom presently.

2. Thomas Price, or Thomas ap Rhys Wynn, of Geeler, in the co. of Denbigh, high sheriff of said county in 1623, whose eldest son. Robert, became, in 1714, one of the barons of the Exchequer of Queen ANNE, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert Rodd, of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford, and from him descended the PRICES, Barts. of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford.

3. Cadwallader Price, clerk, 1596. 4. Robert Price, 1596.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM PRICE, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and of Bath, Somerset, *b.* in North Wales, purchased from his uncle Robert lands called Athac Als Kair Haithe, and lands called Bryna, in Hierathog aforesaid, by deed 29 June, 1590. By deed 22 July, 33rd ELIZABETH (1591), his father settled upon him Geeler, &c., co. Denbigh; will dated 2 Oct. 1596; proved 2 Nov. 1604. By his wife (on whose marriage lands in West Hannan in Bitton, co. Gloucester, were conveyed to her husband) he had three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

THE REV. JOHN PRICE, rector and patron of Farnborough, Berks, instituted thereto, 24 March, 1606, M.A., had by Jane, his wife (executrix to her husband, 1646), four sons and one dau. The 4th son,

THE REV. BARTHOLOMEW PRICE, rector of Farnborough, Berks, to whom his father bequeathed that advowson, baptized at Farnborough 13 July, 1623; *d.* 17, and was buried there, 21 April, 1677, æt. 54: his will was dated 6 May, 1676, and proved in the bishop's registry at Sarum. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Petley Garnham, of Farnborough aforesaid, serjeant of the counting-house of CHARLES II., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1686, æt. 52, and was buried at Farnborough) he had issue, nine sons and one dau. The 6th son,

PETLEY PRICE, of The Ham, Wantage, Berks, *bapt.* at Farnborough 27 Oct. 1668, and was buried there 10 Nov. 1723; his will, dated 9 July, 1722, was proved in the court of the dean and chapter of Windsor, at Sarum. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1706, Joan Smith, of Wroughton, Wilts, and had six sons and three daus. The 5th son,

THE REV. RALPH PRICE, M.A., rector, patron, and vicar of Lyminge, Kent, patron of Farnborough, Berks, *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1715; *d.* 20 Nov., and buried at Farnborough, 26 Nov. 1779. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Richardson, of Smalley, co. Derby. She *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

1. RALPH, of Lyminge (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1745, *d.* 7 July, 1811; *m.* 2 Nov. 1775, Albinia, dau. of Rev. George Woodward, B.D., rector of East Hendred, by Albinia, dau. of George Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex; *d.* 17 Aug. 1827, the ancestor of the PRICES *of Lyminge*, Kent. 2. Petley, *d.* in infancy.

3. CHARLES (Sir), Bart., of whom presently.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.

2. Catharine, *m.* 28 June, 1775, Thomas Goodlake, of Benhams, in Letcombe Regis, Berks, and had issue.

3. Sarah, *m.* George Evans, of Balham, Surrey.

He *d.* 20 Nov. 1779. His 3rd son,

SIR CHARLES PRICE, 1st Bart., of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey, so created 2 Feb. 1804, M.P. for London, one of the alde and in 1803 lord mayor of that city; was *b.* 25 Jan. 1748 *d.* 19 July, 1818. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1773, Mary, dau., and at l co-heir of William Rugge, of Conduit Street, Hanover Squa her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1838) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.

2. George Rugge, *b.* 3 Feb. 1779; *d.* 7 April, 1786, buried at H co. Warwick.

3. Ralph, of Sydenham, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1780; *m.* 3 Sept. Charlotte Savery, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Carteret B colonel-commandant of the York fusiliers, by Sarah Price, his and *d.* 3 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1850, an buried at Sydenham) had.

1. Ralph Charles, of Hill House, Carshalton, Surrey, pat Farnborough, *b.* 25 July, 1808; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, his cousin, Albinia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles Price, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1 M 1868, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1886) had issue,
(1) Edmund (Rev.), M.A., rector and patron of Farnborou 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Frances Augusta, dau. of E Cockburn Kindersley, and *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1872.
(2) Ralph George, J.P. Essex (26, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*) June, 1838; *m.* 13 Nov. 1867, Annette Mary, dau. o Simeon Burney Warner, and has,
1*a*. Edith Mabel Warner, *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Broadwood Matthews, D.S.O., King's Own royal Lan regt., and has issue.
2*a*. Annette Maud Warner, *m.* 1891, Joseph Child Pri barrister-at-law, and has issue.
(3) Alfred Adams, late capt. 67th regt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1840; Jan. 1867, Eliza Lockett, dau. of Thomas Taylor, late and by her (who *d.* 1901) has issue,
1*a*. Ernest Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867, *d.* 1900.
2*a*. Kenneth Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1869.
3*a*. Ralph Charles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
1*a*. Geraldine Mabel, *m.* 1890, Claude George Ironside C and *d.* 24 March, 1899, leaving issue. 2*a*. Kathleen M
(4) Alexander Smirke, *b.* 30 Oct. 1841.
(5) Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1844; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.
(6) Herbert Still, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Dec. *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1900.
(7) Leonard Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1855.
(1) Louisa Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *d.* 1 Dec. 1866.
(2) Marian Frances, *b.* 27 June, 1847; *m.* 13 May, 1874, Frederick Gaitskell, who *d.* 1895.
(3) Eva, *b.* 26 July, 1848.
(4) Ethel Florence, *b.* 16 June, 1853.

2. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811; *d.* Oct. 1811.

3. Robert, capt. 67th regt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m* 25 Aug. 1838, in India, Ellen Anne, dau. of — Robinson, whic *d.s.p.* in Arrakan, 24 Nov. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Feb. Sophia Catharine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstruther, 6th Bengal light cavalry, which lady *d.* in 8 Oct. 1845, leaving one son,
Ralph Anstruther, lieut.-col. late B.S.C. (61, *Bassett Roa Kensington, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 11 Aug. 184 2 July, 1867, Fanny Hughes, dau. of James Lamb, and has Robert James Stafford (*Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 18 1870.
Mary Sophia.

Captain Price *m.* 3rdly, 16 May, 1850, his first cousin. Ha 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Price, of Spring Grove, and *d.* 5 Feb. having been killed in action at Donabue, near Rangoon. widow *d.* 11 May, 1880.

4. Francis Lysons, of Surbiton Hill, Kingston, Surrey, *b.* 27 1819; *m.* 28 Dec. 1854, Louisa Georgina, 2nd dau. of Ch Burlton, 41st regt., and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1865) had a
Louisa Charlotte Mary.
1. Charlotte Mary.
2. Sarah Anne, *m.* 19 March, 1829, Simon Adams Beck, who *d.*
3. Laura Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Robert Still, of Sutton Surrey (who *d.* 1863), eldest son of Rev. John Still, of Bar House, Wilts.

4. Richard, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, *b.* 1 June, 1781 12 Oct. 1805, Elizabeth Engel, dau. of Henry Heyman, of Q Square House, consul-general for the Hans Towns, and *d.* 15 1852, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1847) had, with other chil who *d.* young,
1. Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th Bombay rifles, *b.* 14 June, 1813 27 April, 1852, Elizabeth Emma (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1890), da the late General Hodgson, and *d.* 17 May, 1860, having had is
(1) Petley Lloyd Augustus, B.C.S. (*Hayeswood, Pembury, bridge Wells*), *b.* 25 April, 1856; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Mary Cot dau. of Capt. Frederick Arthur Egerton, R.N. (*see* GREY-EGER Bart.), and has issue,
1*a*. Augustus Robert Petley, *b.* 4 May, 1885.
2*a*. Harold Tudor Egerton, *b.* 17 March, 1888.
3*a*. Reginald, *b.* 28 Aug. 1889.
1*a*. Elizabeth Rosina May, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886.
2*a*. Ada Marjorie, *b.* 18 Oct. 1890.
(2) Herman Chicheley Augustus, *b.* 14 June, 1853.
(1) Florence Engel Augusta.
(2) Ada Elizabeth Augusta, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1889.

2. Edward Ralph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* at Port Natal, 22 March,

3. Richard, *b.* 5 March, 1820; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1865.

4. George Uvedale, *b.* 3 April, 1821; gen. Bombay staff c (retired), *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1851, Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Ja Price, 24th regt., and relict of Arthur Frere, lieut. 24th regt., by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1857) had issue,
(1) George Uvedale, *b.* 10 Dec. 1853.
(2) Edward Augustus Uvedale, major late 4th batt. East Su

t. (17, *Penywern Road, Earlscourt, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *m.* Oct. 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Henry J. P. Dumas, . Surrey, and has,
. Reginald Henry Uvedale, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883.
. Geoffrey Uvedale, *b.* 5 Feb. 1885.
. Helen Rose Elizabeth. 2*a.* Kathleen Janette.
Catharine Rosina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1872, Thomas Henry Moore, and issue. (2) Emma Elizabeth.
n. 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1859, Harriette Anne Wilhelmina, dau. of . C. R. Gayer, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1891, leaving issue,
Charles Henry Uvedale, D.S.O., maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* June, 1862; *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Ada Mary, dau. of John ando H. N. Oliver, C.S.I., and has issue,
rswynn Uvedale, *b.* 14 Aug. 1890.
erlyth Mary, *b.* 21 May, 1895.
Cyril Uvedale, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 13 May, 1868; *m.* Oct. 1902, Ethel Maude, dau. of the late Capt. William Henry ie, 18th Royal Irish Regt.
Mary Sophia.
lary, *m.* 21 July, 1836, Sir A. J. Rugge-Price, 5th bart., who *d.* n. 1892, leaving issue (*see below*).
lizabeth Kay, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1831.
osina Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th ., who *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1873 (*see below*).
harlotte Augusta, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1885.
rances Henrietta, *m.* 15 April, 1856, Patrick Stewart, and . 6 Jan. 1864. 6. Anna Maria.
atherine Harriet, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, Surg.-Gen. Henry R. D. rett (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1867), son of Major-Gen. Marrett, of Bath, *d.* 27 Oct. 1885, leaving issue.
omas, of Clementhorpe, co. York, 4th drag. gds., *b.* 4 Aug. *m.* 22 May, 1814, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Hall Plumer, and of Sir Thos. Plumer, master of the rolls, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, ng by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1857),
homas Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Augustine's Bristol, *b.* ug. 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Ellen (who *d.* 1878), 5th dau. of a Taylor, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
Thomas Rokeby, *b.* Nov. 1849, *d.* in infancy.
Charles Chicheley, J.P. British Honduras, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854; 19 March, 1901, Mary Ethel Geraldine, dau. of Richard nry Lambert, of Bristol. She *d.* 20 June, 1902.
Ralph Montague Rokeby (*Belize, British Honduras*), *b.* 3 y, 1860; *m.* 1889, Emily Ada, dau. of William Jex, and widow A. F. Bowman, of British Honduras, and has issue,
. Ralph Chicheley Rokeby, *b.* 1890.
. Arthur Montague Rokeby, *b.* 1892.
. Gladys Ethel Rokeby, *b.* 1895.
Thomas Plumer (1, *Carlton Crescent, Southampton*), *b.* 15 May, 31; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Laura Middleton, dau. of Capt. Richard orge Collins, late 57th regt. of Melbourne House, Cullompton, d has issue,
homas Ralph Plumer, *b.* 1 March, 1885.
hylis Joan Sinclair Plumer, *b.* 16 June, 1895.
Hall Towrye, of Honduras, barrister, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1888, Matilda roline, dau. of Richard H. Bowen.
Alice Ellen, *m.* 1st, 1882, Alexander Stanley Lowndes, who 1893; and 2ndly, 1895, Samuel Sunders, of Calcutta.
Blanche Isabel. (3) Ellen Anderson. (4) Eliza Plumer.
Edwin Plumer, Q.C., B.A., judge of county courts, No. 32, 4-95, and recorder of York, *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, of Ripley, and by (who *d.* 1884) had,
John Harrison, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1893.
Dora Lucy.
Georgiana Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, William omas Law, M.D., and has issue.
Beatrice Mary.
ge Price *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Agnes Mary, dau. of William Norman- e, and widow of John Samuel Guy; she *d.* 1888; and 3rdly, 9, Janet Louisa, dau. of J. M. Bird. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1899.
Spencer Cosby, capt. in the army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1843, Sarah, dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, widow of W. Cooke-Collis, of Castle Cooke; she *d.* 12 Aug. 0, leaving issue,
Annie Eliza, *m.* June, 1869, H. Rassam, and has issue.
Louisa Mary, *m.* 1st, 1872, H. C. Cutcliffe; and 2ndly, 1875, fred Teevan, and has issue.
Caroline Frances, *m.* Dec. 1867, Col. Henry George Saunders, dian staff corps, and has issue.
m. 2ndly, Adelaide, dau. of George Baker. He *m.* 3rdly, Dec. 1872, Emily, dau. of James Howe, and *d.* 16 June, 1892, ing by her had issue,
Spencer Edward Cosby (*Clementhorpe, Stanley Road, Teddington*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1873, *m.* 29 Dec. 1894, his cousin, Eleanor nne, dau. of the late Mark Watmore, and has issue, a dau.,
ydney Melita Cosby, *b.* 2 June, 1897; *d.* 15 Jan. 1900.
Hall Rokeby, a lieutenant for the City of London (*Clemenrpe, St. Albans*), *b.* 11 July, 1821; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Fanny, . of Matthew Holland, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1899) has,
Arthur Rokeby (*Union Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1854.
Wilfrid Thomas Rokeby, B.A. Oxford (*Langley Mount, Watford*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Emily Catherine, dest dau. of Charles Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall, psom, and has issue,
a. Harold Rokeby, *b.* 27 July, 1889.
a. Murray Rokeby, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.
a. Freda Rokeby. 2*a.* Marjorie Rokeby. 3*a.* Olive Rokeby.
Helen Ursula Rokeby.
Clement Uvedale, *b.* 19 April, 1825; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1879.
Eliza Caroline, *m.* 29 March, 1855, Capt. Robert Charles Holmes, th hussars, who *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue. She *d.* 1881.
2. Araminta Mary, *m.* 23 Nov. 1848, Burchhardt Heinrich Von Schmeling, gen. in the Prussian army, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1803, William Moore, of Doctors' Commons; she *d.* in 1848, and left issue.
2. Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 12 Nov. 1807, John Harrison, only son of John Harrison, of Benningholme Hall, and Ruisthorpe, co. York, and Ripley Court, Surrey; she *d.* at Ripley Court, in 1809, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *m.* David Holmes, an officer in the army, son of Robert Holmes, of Ballyadam, in co. Limerick, and had issue.
4. Catharine, *d.* 21 March, 1869.
5. Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* Dec. 1853.

Sir Charles Price was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Price, 2nd Bart. of Spring Grove, *b.* 3 Sept. 1776; *m.* 3 May, 1798, Mary Ann, dau. of William King, of King Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1847, and was buried at Richmond, Surrey) had issue,

1. Charles Rugge, 3rd bart. 2. Frederick Pott, 4th bart.
3. Arthur James, 5th bart.
4. Thomas, *d.* young, 24 April, 1815.
1. Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1823, William Pott, of Southwark, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Lucy, *d.* 23 Oct. 1807.
3. Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, her first cousin, Capt. Robert Price, 2nd son of Ralph Price, of Sydenham, Kent, and *d.* his widow, 11 May, 1880.
4. Louisa Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810.
5. Eliza Albinia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, her first cousin, Ralph Charles Price, of Hill House, Carshalton, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1 March, 1868) had issue. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1886.
6. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1837.
7. Emily Harriet, *m.* 2 April, 1845, Henry Currey, o Sydenham, Kent, and *d.* 1 March 1896, leaving issue two sons and two daus.

Sir Charles *d.* at Spring Grove, 26 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Rugge Price, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, and *d. unm.* 3 July, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Rosina Mary, dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn, South Lambeth (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Arthur James Rugge-Price, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; *m.* 21 July, 1836, his first cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn (*see above*), and had issue,

1. Charles, 6th bart.
1. Mary Rugge, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Irving Frederick de Rougemont, and has issue.
2. Catharine Sarah.
3. Augusta Rosina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1867, the Rev. Henry Dodwell Moore, M.A., vicar of Honington, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
4. Alice Elizabeth.

Sir Arthur assumed, by royal licence, dated 7 March, 1874, the additional surname of Rugge. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1892.

Creation—2 Feb. 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant arg., for Price; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, invected arg., between three mullets, or, pierced of the field, an unicorn's head, erased, of the first, for Rugge. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, arg., in the dexter paw a rose, slipped, ppr., for Price; 2nd, a talbot, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, sa., charged with the head of an ibex, couped, also arg., for Rugge. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas.

Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICE OF TRENGWAINTON.



Sir Francis Caradoc Rose Price, Bart. of Trengwainton, Cornwall, lieut. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 29 June, 1880; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 1901.

Lineage — Francis Price, of Wales, descended from Caradoc Vreichvras, Prince between the Wye and the Severn, having gone out to Jamaica as a captain in the army, under Penn and Venables, in 1655, settled there after the reduction of the island. He *m.* Sarah Booth, widow of Col. William Rose, and left at his decease a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Francis Rose, of Rose Hall, Jamaica, and three sons, of whom

Charles Price, of Worthy Park, being the adopted heir of his maternal half-brother, Thomas Rose (son of the above-mentioned Colonel William Rose), became possessed, by will, of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas's-in-the-Vale, and other considerable estates in Jamaica. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip Edmunds, of Jamaica, and dying 20 May, 1730, left issue,

1. Charles (Sir), 1st Bart., who was surnamed *The Patriot* from the numerous acts of public munificence he performed for a series of years in Jamaica, his native country. He filled the chair of the House of Assembly for several years which he resigned in 1763, and was created a baronet 16 Jan. 1768. Sir Charles, who possessed

abilities of the first order, united to great kindness of disposition, and who will be long remembered by his countrymen as a public benefactor, *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2nd Bart., who had also *s.* his father as speaker of the House of Assembly; but *d.s.p.* in 1788, when the baronetcy expired.

2. Thomas, who *m.* Anne Moor; but *d.s.p.*

3. JOHN, of whom we have to treat.

The youngest son,

JOHN PRICE, *m.* in 1736, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Badcock by Parthesia his wife, dau. of John Keigwin, of Penzance, and left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1734, an only son,

JOHN PRICE, of Worthy Park, *b.* 25 June, 1738; who *m.* in 1764, Elizabeth Williams, dau. of John Brammer, of St. John's, Jamaica, and dying in Jan. 1797, left an only surviving son,

SIR ROSE PRICE, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1768. This gentleman was created a bart. 30 May, 1815. He *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Charles Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, and sister of Frances, wife of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

1. Rose Lambart, *b.* 4 July, 1799; *m.* 26 Jan. 1824, Catherine, dau. of Maurice N. O'Connor, and widow of the 2nd earl of Desart. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1826, leaving a dau., Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1843, John La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare, and has issue.

2. CHARLES DUTTON, 2nd bart.

3. Francis, *b.* 11 March, 1804, a captain of the 19th foot; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1835, Catherine Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1839) had two sons,

1. ROSE LAMBART, 3rd bart.

2. Henry Talbot, capt. ret., R.N., governor of H.M. Prison, Liverpool; served in China War 1857, was present at taking of Canton (medal with two clasps); *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles Hewitt, M.D., and has,

(1) Francis Henry Talbot (*La Casa Nuova, Settignano, Florence*), *b.* 28 May, 1872; *m.* 11 April, 1899, Florence, dau. of F. Hurdle, and has issue,

Olive May Talbot, *b.* 7 May, 1900.

(2) Lewis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874.

(3) Ralph Moreton Aldworth, *b.* 28 April, 1878.

(4) Rose Percy Caradoc, *b.* 21 Dec. 1883.

(5) Arthur Vreichvras Rose, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.

(1) Rose Lizzie, *m.* 3 Sept. 1893, Sidney Reginald Dyer, M.D., M.R.C.S., barr.-at-law of the Middle Temple, and has issue.

(2) Gertrude Louisa.

(3) Kathleen, *m.* 9 July, 1902, Joseph Mason, of Thorleby House, Yorks.

(4) Sybille Dorothy.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1859, Mary, widow of John Cozens, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.

4. John, inspector-general of the Penal Department, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of Major James Franklin, of the 1st royal cavalry; and was murdered by convicts at Williamstown, Victoria, 27 March, 1857; he left issue by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1894, aged 80),

1. John Frederick (Sir), K.C.S.I., Madras Civil Service (ret. 1897), *b.* 3 Oct. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1863, Alice, youngest dau. of the Hon. H. D. Phillips, Madras Civil Service, Member of Council, Fort St. George, and has issue,

(1) Clarence Frederick William, *b.* 24 May, 1865.

(2) George Dominic, capt. West Yorks regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1867.

(3) Thomas Herbert Francis, capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 29 June, 1869.

(1) Charlotte Mary Emily, *m.* 1885, Major F. P. Smyly, South Wales borderers.

(2) Harriet Alice Franklin, *m.* 1892 Major L. McClintock, R.A.

(3) Ruby Lindley Winifred, *m.* 1893, H. P. Hodgson.

2. Thomas Caradoc Rose, C.B. (*see Knightage*), late capt. Madras S.C., now col. comm. Victorian mounted rifles (*Montrose, Toorak, Melbourne*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1842; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Mary Dennistoun, elder dau. of late Thomas Baillie, and niece of Sir William Baillie, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1899) has issue,

(1) Thomas Caradoc Rose, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 Aug. 1875.

(2) George Robert William Rose, *b.* 22, *d.* 30 Dec. 1877.

(3) Vivian Franklin Lyon Rose, *b.* 4 May, 1881.

(4) Franklin Alexander Dennistoun Rose, *b.* 16 May, 1885.

(1) Lorna Mary Elizabeth Rose, *b.* 2 Aug. 1876.

1. Anna Clara, *m.* 1866, Rev. R. Hayward, of Victoria.

2. Jane de Winton, *m.* 1876, George Knox, eldest son of Hon. Edward Knox, of Fiona, Sydney, who *d.* 1888.

5. George, *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, the Hon. Emily Valentine Plunkett, dau. of Edward Wadding, 14th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1. George Edward, of Carlton Hall, Suffolk, retired comm. R.N., M.P. for Devonport 1874-92, *b.* 1842; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Gertrude Laurence, adopted dau. of Phœbe Locke (widow of Joseph Locke, M.P.). His dau., Gertrude, *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, James R. P. Hawksley, lieut. R.N.

1. Elma Charlotte.

2. Emily Julia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1869, James Taylor Hawksley, who *d.* 1891, only son of J. Wilson Hawksley, of Caldy Island.

3. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Rev. Reginald Henry Dyke-Acland-Troyte (*see* ACLAND, Bart.).

Mr. George Price *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Isabel Ellen Hills (3, *Marius Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.*), dau. of the late George Harrison, of Stangrounde Manor, Northants, and widow of Lieut. John James Macdonald, 71st highlanders, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving by her,

3. Rose Cyril Oliver, *b.* 1880.

6. Thomas, *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; of the 60th rifles, lieut.-governor of Dominica; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Anne, dau. of F. H. Macnamara, the 62nd regiment; and *d.* 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* in Virgin Islands, 1858),

1. Thomas Macnamara Rose, *d. unm.* 1864, in Dominica.

2. Arthur Henry (of Valparaiso), *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 21 A 1872, Minna, dau. of Samuel P. Oxley, of Valparaiso, and issue,

(1) Arthur Douglas (*Valparaiso, Chili*), *b.* 8 May, 1873; 14 Feb. 1901, Mina Marion, dau. of the late Robert Adol Claude, of Valparaiso.

(2) Thomas (Rev.), B.A. Trinity Coll. Camb., LL.M. (honou curate of Woolton, Liverpool, *b.* 13 May, 1874; *m.* 23 A 1901, Frances Louisa Salisbury, dau. of Frederick Churc M.D., F.R.C.S., of Cranley Gardens, S.W., and has issue, Frances Pearl Rose, *b.* 12 May, 1902.

(3) Samuel Percy, *b.* 12 Dec. 1878.

(4) Frederick Talbot, *b.* 18 Oct. 1880.

(5) Lilford Neville Rose, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.

(1) Minna Violet. (2) Pearl Isabel Alice.

1. Anna Elizabeth. 2. Katherine Mary.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1830, John Basset, M.P., co of Frances, Baroness Basset, and is deceased.

2. Charlotte, *m.* July, 1838, Thomas Charles Higgins, of Tur House, Beds, and *d.* his widow, 25 Oct. 1868.

3. Emily, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1864.

4. Anna, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 75. 5. Agnes, *d. unm.*

6. Julia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1886, aged 73.

7. Louisa Douglas, *m.* 1837, Charles Edmund Nugent, 2nd so Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881. H 3 March, 1890.

8. Jane Frances, *m.* 28 April, 1846, Hon. Percy Moreton (wh 15 March, 1886), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and has issu

Sir Rose *d.* 29 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

SIR CHARLES DUTTON PRICE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; *d.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ROSE LAMBART PRICE, 3rd Bart. of Trengwainton, Cornw major R.M. light infantry (ret.), *b.* 28 July, 1837; *m.* 3 1877, Isabella (Lady Price-Fothergill), youngest dau. of J William Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's Co., and *d.* 17 April, leaving issue,

1. Rose (Sir), 4th bart.

2. FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE (Sir), 5th bart.

3. WILLIAM VREICHVRAS ROSE, lieut. 5th lancers, *heir sumptive*, *b.* 30 May, 1882.

Lady Price assumed, by royal licence, 1895, the additional name and arms of FOTHERGILL. Sir Rose Lambart Price wa by his eldest son,

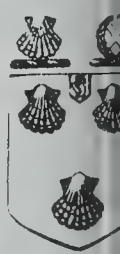
SIR ROSE PRICE, 4th bart., lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps 28 July, 1878, killed in action in South Africa 9 June, 1901.

Creation—30 May, 1815.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erminois, between three spears' he arg., embrued at the points, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon's head, v erased, gu., holding in the mouth, a sinister hand, erect, coupe the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr. *Motto*—"ARR. DWBR. Y. G —Welsh for "All depends upon God."

Seat—Hensol Castle, Ponty Clun, co. Glamorgan.

PRINGLE.



SIR NORMAN ROBERT PRINGLE, Bart. of Stichill, *b.* 18 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father in 1897 as 8th bart.

Lineage—The Pringles of Stichill are the heirs male and representatives of the Pringles or Hop-Pringles of Craiglatch and Newhall, in the co. Selkirk.

WILLIAM PRINGLE, of Craiglatch, also designated of Whittoun, in Roxburghshire, who had a charter of the lands of Hut, in that county, in 1492, crown tacks of Craiglatch, in 1485 and 1490. He was *s.* by son,

ALEXANDER PRINGLE, of Craiglatch (crown tack 1490), was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PRINGLE, of Craiglatch (seisin 1512), *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER PRINGLE, of Craiglatch (retour 1539), *s.* by son,

GEORGE PRINGLE, of Craiglatch, in whose behalf the ten of his Ettrick Forest lands was changed to a feudal holding charter, 1587. He had two sons,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. ROBERT, ancestor of the Stichill family, of whom hereafter.

The elder son was

GEORGE PRINGLE, of Newhall, to whom the property restored. His name occurs in various deeds and family w By his wife, Margaret Ker, he had two sons and two daus.,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. ROBERT, who afterwards succee

1. Margaret, *d.s.p.* 2. Christian, *d.s.p.*

George Pringle was *s.* about 1650, by his eldest son,

JAMES PRINGLE, of Newhall, and he by his son,

ROBERT PRINGLE, of Newhall, who, in 1667, executed a d settling his estate on his own heirs male; failing whom

irs male of his uncle, Robert Pringle, in Carberton; and ing them, on the heirs male of Robert Pringle, of Stichill. *s.p.* soon afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle.

ERT PRINGLE, first designed "in Carberton," and after- of Newhall. He *d.s.p.* in 1672, when his estate of Newhall in terms of his nephew's destination, to the next heir his cousin, Robert Pringle, of Stichill, the first baronet family. We therefore return to the second son of the eorge of Newhall,

ERT PRINGLE, whom we find designed of Bartingbush. He ed a writer to the signet, rose to eminence in his pro-, and became agent for most of the principal families in vn district of the country. His worth and frugality d him to realize a good fortune, with which he first ed the lands of Templehall, in Berwickshire, and after- in 1628, he purchased from Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar vards the first Viscount Kenmure), the fine estate of ll, in Roxburghshire; and to these he afterwards added lands. He *m.* Katherine Hamilton, of the family of tonhill, by whom he had two sons and four daus.,

HN, who predeceased his father. He *m.* Margaret Scott, al dau. of Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleugh, and sister of Scott, 1st Laird of Gorrenberry. By her he had,

OBERT, heir to his grandfather.

Valter, of Graycrook, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Deans, chant in Edinburgh. He was an eminent advocate, and is tioned in Woodrow's history, as having ably pleaded for the enanters, when tried as rebels, in 1679.

rancis, of Rowiston.

ohn. 5. James. 6. William.

atherine, *m.* to George Pringle, of Torsonce.

lizabeth.

alter, to whom his father left the lands of Greenknowe, in ickshire. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Pringle, of Tor- lee, from which union the Greenknowe family sprung. ng taken part with the Covenanters, he suffered many hard- and persecutions, as related in his interesting memoirs, which w much light on the family history.

t Pringle's eldest dau. *d.s.p.*; the 2nd *m.* Ker of Graden, had issue; the 3rd Sir James Home, of Eccles, and had ; and the 4th, a gentleman of the name of Craigie. Robert le, of Stichill, *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT PRINGLE, 1st Bart., of Stichill, who in 1667, on the of Robert Pringle, of Newhall, came into possession of roperty of the elder branch of his family. He was created onet of Nova Scotia, 5 Jan. 1683. He *m.* in 1660, Margaret, of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, the eldest son of Sir as Hope, the celebrated lord advocate. They had six sons seven daus., who grew up (besides six children who *d.* in cy, nineteen in all), viz.,

OHN, 2nd bart. of Stichill.

Valter (Sir), of Lochton, an advocate, afterwards raised to the ch by the title of Lord Newhall, and a most eminent judge. *m.* a dau. of Johnston of Hilton, and had issue; but on the re of his male descendants, in the third generation, his estate ochton came to SIR JOHN PRINGLE, a 2nd son, of Stichill.

OBERT (the Rt. Hon.), a distinguished statesman, who for some held the office of secretary-at-war. He *m.* a lady of the name Law, by whom he had a son, Robert, of the Middle Temple, nsellor-at-law, who *d. unm.* 1771.

Thomas, a writer to the signet, from whom were descended the NGLES *of Edgefield*, and the PRINGLES *of Weens*.

rancis, a doctor of medicine, whose only son, George, *d. unm.* 9.

rchibald, an officer in the army, who *d. unm.*

atherine, *m.* Sir John Home, of Blackadder, and had issue.

Mary, *m.* Capt. Borthwick, of Pilmuir, whose son Henry, was *ure* 11th Lord Borthwick.

Bethia, *m.* 1st, Deans of Woodhouselee; 2ndly, Stewart of wartfield; and 3rdly, Kerr of Littledean; and had issue by the .

Margaret, who *m.* a gentleman of the name of Blair.

——, *m.* William Drummond, of Blair-Drummond, by whom had one dau.

Anne, Elizabeth, } both *d. unm.*

Robert Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN PRINGLE, 2nd Bart. of Stichill, who, in 1688, *m.* dalen, dau. of Sir Gilbert Elliott, of Stobs, by whom he four sons and two daus.,

ROBERT, 3rd bart.

Gilbert, an officer of dragoons, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and ress of John Pringle, of Torsonce. They had no issue, and ng the survivor, left Torsonce to his next brother, Walter; and ing him, to his nephew, Sir James to whom it ultimately came.

Walter, an advocate, and sheriff of Roxburghshire, who suc- ded to Torsonce on his brother's death, and *d. unm.*

John (Sir), professor of moral philosophy in the University of nburgh. Having studied medicine at Leyden, he went, in the r 1742, as physician to the Earl of Stair when he commanded, der GEORGE II., the allied army in Germany. During that war was made physician-general to the forces, physician to His yal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, and upon the accession GEORGE III., king's physician. After his majesty's marriage he was, 5 June, 1766, created a baronet, and appointed a physician to the Queen, and afterwards to the Prince of Wales. He was chosen president of the Royal Society for several years successively; but on the decline of his health he retired from that high and honourable situation. He *m.* a dau. of Dr. Oliver of Bath, but had no issue. After an active and distinguished life, he *d.* 18 Jan. 1782, in his 75th year, *s.p.*, leaving the bulk of his ample fortune to his nephew, Sir James Pringle, of Stichill; his baronetcy, which was limited to the heirs male of his body, became extinct at his death.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Hamilton, of Bangour, and had issue.

Sir John Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT PRINGLE, 3rd Bart. of Stichill, who *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

1. John, who *d.* while at Edinburgh Castle, in the 18th year of his age 2. JAMES, 4th bart.
3. Francis, writer to the signet, who *d. unm.*

1. Isabella, *d. unm.*
2. Magdalen, *m.* to Sir John Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle *d.* at the advanced age of 88, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES PRINGLE, 4th Bart., of Stichill, who served many years in the army, first in the fusiliers, and afterwards in the 59th regt., which he commanded. After retiring from the regular army, he was lieut.-col. of the Southern fencibles, commanded by Henry, Duke of Buccleuch; and lastly, he commanded the Roxburghshire yeomanry cavalry for a short time after they were raised in 1797. He held the office of his Majesty's master of works for Scotland, and represented Berwickshire in four parliaments. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

1. Robert, younger of Stichill, who, in 1807, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, who *d.* shortly after their marriage, and he did not long survive her.
2. JOHN, 5th bart. 3. NORMAN, 6th bart.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Eliza, *m.* Archibald Todd, of Drygrange, and *d.* his widow, Oct. 1865. 3. Margaret, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *m.* to George Baillie, of Jerviswood (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Sir James Pringle *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PRINGLE, 5th Bart., *b.* 1784; *m.* 1st, 1809, Emilia Anne, 2nd dau. of General Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, by whom he had issue,

1. James, younger of Stichill, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1865.
2. Norman, who, when a cadet in the royal engineers, at Woolwich, was unfortunately drowned in the river Thames.
3. John Robert, Madras civil service, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Hester Helen, dau. of Col. McNeill, Madras army, brother of Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, grandfather of Lord Colonsay, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1847, leaving issue, a dau.,
   Emily Eliza Steele, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1865, John Gordon, of Cluny, co. Aberdeen, who *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1878; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1880, Sir Reginald A. E. Carthcart, 6th Bart.
1. Eliza, *d.s.p.* 2. Emilia Anne, *d.unm.* 3 April, 1902.
3. Katherine, *m.* 29 July, 1845, Archibald Swinton, advocate, and *d.* in 1846, leaving one dau.
4. Anne Crawfurd, *m.* 1 July, 1854, Hon. Charles St. Clair, comm. R.N., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, 2nd son of Charles, 10th Lord Sinclair. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).
5. Mary, *d.* 6 Oct. 1893.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Maitland Campbell, eldest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) he had two daus.,

6. Mary Gavin, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Hon. R. B. Hamilton, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1891. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)
7. Magdalen Breadalbane, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1863, Alexander Anderson, of Newstead, Australia, who *d.* 1871, and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, of Langley Park, 1st Bart., who *d.* 23 March, 1887.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR NORMAN PRINGLE, 6th Bart., major 21st regt. North British fusiliers, and afterwards Her B. M. consul at Stockholm and Dunkirk, France, *b.* 1787; *m.* in 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Steuart, of Alderston, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1883) had issue,

1. NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND, 7th bart.
2. Francis John, lieut. in the army, *b.* 1839, *d. unm.*
3. Walter Louis, *b.* 1846, senior clerk in the privy council office, *d.* 3 Aug. 1884.

1. Harriett Elizabeth Anne. 2. Emilia Margaret.

Sir Norman *d.* at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND PRINGLE, 7th Bart., J.P. for Selkirk, col. commanding 1st batt. S. Staffordshire regt., member of the Queen's Body Guards of Scotland (Royal Archers), *b.* 1836; *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, Louisa Clementina, youngest dau. of Robert Steuart, of Alderston, M.P., and had issue,

1. NORMAN ROBERT, present bart.

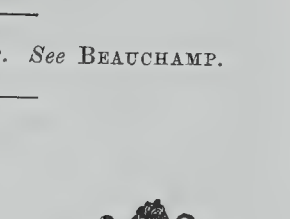
1. Magdalen Valerie.
2. Violet Louisa Maria.

Sir Norman *d.* 21 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—5 July, 1683.
Arms—Az., three escallops, or. *Crests*—1. An escallop, or; 2. A saltier, within a garland o f bay-leaves, ppr. *Mottoes*—Coronat fides, for PRINGLE of Stichill; Amicitia reddit honores, for PRINGLE of Torsonce.
Residence—96, St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP. *See* BEAUCHAMP.

PRYSE.



SIR PRYSE PRYSE, Bart. of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1861, formerly cornet royal horse guards, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, Louisa Joan, youngest dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan, and has issue,

1. Pryse Pryse, late capt. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., and lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Howell, of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen. He *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1900.
2. EDWARD JOHN WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, late capt. 1st batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 10 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Nov. 1891, Nina Katherine Angharad, only child and heiress of the late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan. He assumed by royal licence 1892 the additional surnames and arms of WEBLEY-PARRY.
3. Lewes Thomas Loveden (*Aberllolwyn, Llanfarian, Aberystwith*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Florence Madeline, dau. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke, and has issue,
John Pryse Howell Loveden, *b.* 12 March, 1897.
4. Richard Humphrey Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1867; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Emily Beatrice, 4th dau. of James Imray, F.R.G.S., of St. Catherine's, Beckenham, Kent.
5. George Rice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870; *m.* 12 June, 1895, Geraldine Mabel, dau. of the late Conrad Middleton Abadam, of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen, and has issue,
Pryse Loveden, *b.* 1896.
6. Herbert William (*Ystradwrallt, Nantgaredig, R.S.O.*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Ethel Schuler, dau. of Capt. Frederick Parsons, of Holly Mount, Ryde, and has issue,
Olwen Esther Joan, *b.* 12 June, 1897.
1. Margaret Louisa Joan, *m.* 4 Feb. 1897, Edward A. L. Powell, and has issue.
2. Florence Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Reginald James Rice Loxdale, of Castle Hill, Llanilar, and has issue.

Sir Pryse took by royal licence, 28 July, 1863, the surname and arms of PRYSE in lieu of LOVEDEN. He was created a baronet 28 July, 1866.

Lineage—The celebrated RHYDDERCHAP IEVAN LLOYD, a poet of the first rank, who lived in the next age after Dafydd ap Gwilym, was fifth in descent from CADIVOR AP GWAETHVOED, Lord of Cardigan, and was owner of the estate of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan. His great-great-great-grandson,

JOHN PRYSE, of Gogerthan, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrot, of Haroldstone, in Pembrokeshire, and had two sons, viz.,
1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, of Glanvraed, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John Gruffydd, and had two sons,
1. Thomas, of Glanvraed, whose male line is extinct.
2. Walter, of Tunahîr, in Montgomeryshire, *m.* Ann, dau. and heiress of John Pugh, of Glanmeryn, and had two sons, viz.,
1) Thomas, of Tunahîr, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Evans Montgomery, and was father of John, of Glanmeryn, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Lewis, of Dôlhaidd, and had a son, THOMAS, of whom presently, as inheritor of Gogerthan.
(2) Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edwardes, of Chirches, in Denbighshire, and was father of,
Walter, of Painswick, in Gloucestershire, living in 1743, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Sewell, of Heany, in Essex; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, granddau. and heiress of Sir William Lewis, of Borden. By the former he left, with two daus., Mary and Elizabeth, a son, LEWIS, of whom in the sequel, as inheritor of Gogerthan.

John Pryse *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of James Pryse, of Myna and had by her a son,
3. James (Sir), who *d.* 1642, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, d Humphrey Wynn, an only dau. and heiress,
Bridget Pryse, of Ynysymaengwyn, who *m.* 1st, Robert C second son of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. of Moreton Corbet 2ndly, Sir Walter Lloyd, M.P. of Llanfair Clewedogan.

John Pryse's eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, Knt. of Gogerthan, *m.* Gwenllian, dau sole heir of Thomas Pryse ap Morris ap Owain ap Evan Blan Aberbychan, in Montgomeryshire, and had two sons and five Sir Richard Pryse *d.* 6 Feb. 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PRYSE, Knt. of Gogerthan and Aberbychan, wh Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Bromley, of Shradon Castle, Shrop and had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, of Gogerthan, created a baronet 9 Aug. *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart.; and 2ndly, dau. of Lord Ruthven, relict of Sir Anthony Vandycke. Richard was *s.* about 1651 by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, 2nd Bart. of Gogerthan, to whom brother,

SIR THOMAS PRYSE, 3rd Bart. of Gogerthan, at whose dec without issue, in May, 1682, the title and estates devolve his nephew,

SIR CARBERY PRYSE, 4th Bart. of Gogerthan, who *d.* wit issue, about the year 1695, when the baronetcy expired, whil estates eventually passed to his kinsman,

THOMAS PRYSE (*see supra*) of Gogerthan, M.P. for Card in 1743, who *m.* Maria Charlotte, dau. and heir of Rowland Pu of Mathavarn, in Montgomeryshire, and had an only son, Pugh, who dying issueless, the Gogerthan estates ultim devolved on his relative,

LEWIS PRYSE (*see supra*), who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-he Edward Ryves, of Woodstock, and had by her (who *d.* 23 1798), Lewis, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1776, and Margaret, on w son the estates eventually devolved. Mr. Pryse *d.* 12 Mar. aged 62. His dau.,

MARGARET PRYSE, *m.* 15 July, 1773, Edward Loveden Love of Buscot, Berks, and dying 30 Jan. 1784, left issue,
1. PRYSE LOVEDEN, heir.
1. Margaret Loveden, *m.* Rev. Samuel Warneford, D.D., rect Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 April, 1840. H 11 Jan. 1855. 2. Jane Loveden, *dec.*

Mr. Loveden *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Darker, of Gayton Park, in Northamptonsh and 3rdly, a dau. of Thomas Linthall, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1822. Loveden's eldest son having inherited the estates of his mate ancestors, and having assumed their surname, became

PRYSE PRYSE, M.P. of Gogerddan and Buscot; he *m.* 1st, 20 J 1798, Harriett, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook, and wi of the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis Agar, which lady *d.s.p.* 22 1813. Mr. Pryse *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Jane, dau. of P Cavallier, of Gisborough, Cleveland, co. York, by whom (wh 23 March, 1846) he had issue,
1. PRYSE, his heir.
2. Edward Lewis, of Peithyll, near Aberystwith, M.P. for Card 1857 to 1868, lord lieut. co. Cardigan, late capt. 6th drag. gua *b.* 27 June, 1817; *d.* 29 May, 1888.
3. John Pugh VAUGHAN-PRYSE (Bwlchbychan, Carmarthensh J.P. and D.L., assumed the additional surname of VAUGHAN, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of J Walter Phillips, of Aberglassney, co. Carmarthen, and by her (*d* 21 June, 1851) had a dau.,
Mary Ann Emily Jane.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1853, Decima, dau. of Major Walter Ric Llwynybrain, and has,
John Carbery Pugh VAUGHAN-PYRSE-RICE, of Llwynybrain, Carmarthen, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Pryse Pryse *d.* 1 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

PRYSE LOVEDEN, of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan, who wa 1 June, 1815; *m.* 14 Sept. 1836, Margaretta Jane, 2nd dau Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, Carmarthenshire, and by (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Charles Fryer, of Lytchett House, Dor had issue,
1. PRYSE, created a baronet.
1. Margaret, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, Thomas Holford, of Papillon H co. Leicester.
2. Caroline Agnes Loveden, *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1887, Viscount Par (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.); who *d.v.p.* 24 Sept. 1895, leaving is She *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews.

He *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, and his only son is SIR PRYSE PRYSE, Bart.

Creation—28 July, 1866.
Arms — Or a lion rampant reguardant sa. *Crest* — A rampant reguardant sa., holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis *Motto*—Duw au bendithio (God with us).
Seat—Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire. *Clubs*—Jun United Service; Constitutional.

PULESTON. (*Extinct.*)

[E LATE SIR RICHARD PULESTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* une, 1789; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. and, and by her had a son,

ICHARD PRICE (Sir), 3rd bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1813; *m.* 7 June, , CATHERINE JUDITH FOUNTAINE, dau. of Richard Fountaine on, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1893, having had issue,

Annetta Fountaine, *m.* 12 April, 1877, Philip Yorke, of Erdig k (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s p.* 24 Sept. 1899.

MARY SOPHIA, *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Llewellyn E. S. Parry, D.S.O., Stinsford House, Dorchester, and has issue.

CATHERINE THEODOSIA FOUNTAINE, *m.* 19 April, 1899, Rev. ginald William Wilberforce, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, LBERFORCE, *of Markington*).

m. 2ndly, 1816, Eliza, dau. of J. Shaw of Chester, by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1847) had issue,

ohn, capt. 82nd regt., *m.* Miss Shrann, of New London, ada, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,

hard, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 1875.

THEOPHILUS GRESLEY HENRY (Sir), 4th bart., in holy orders, of eral, Flint, J.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1821; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1849, istian Anne, dau. of Rev. W. S. Marvin. She *d.* 1881. *m.* 2ndly, 1882, ANNE MARGARET, dau. of David Bannerman, *d.* 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Puleston ides at 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Annabella Ann, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, William R. Mortimer oyts; and *d.* 15 March, 1894.

Ellen Elizabeth, *m.* 27 March, 1845, W. F. Croome.

Mary Louisa, *m.* 28 May, 1848, Henry Bailey, and *d.* 26 Oct. 5. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1889 (*see* GLANUSK, B.).

Richard *d.* 19 Dec. 1860.

reation—2 Nov. 1813.

PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL. *See* CAMPBELL.

QUAIN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR RICHARD QUAIN, 1st and last Bart. Harley Street, London, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., ysician Extraordinary to H.M., *b.* 30 Oct. 1816; eated a baronet 10 Feb. 1891; *m.* 31 Jan. 1854, abella Agnes, dau. of George Wray, of Cleasby, co. ork, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1891) had issue,

AGNES MARY, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Francis Dixon Brown.

BEATRICE, *m.* 8 April, 1880, George Alfred St. Croix Rose, son f Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., and has issue.

ISABEL, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John Edward Chapman Mathews, nd has issue.

MARY MAUDE.

r Richard *d.* 13 March, 1898, when the baronetcy ecame extinct.

Creation—10 Feb. 1891.

QUEENSBERRY.



THE MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY (Sir Percy Sholto Douglas), Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, formerly Midshipman R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *s.* his father as 9th marquess 1900; *m.* 11 Sept. 1893, Anna Maria, younger dau. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Launceston, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896. 2. Cecil Charles, *b.* 27 Dec., 1898.

1. Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 6 July, 1894.

Lineage—WILLIAM, *1st Earl of Douglas*, *m.* Margaret, Countess of Mar in her own right, and was known as *Earl of Douglas and Mar*. He *d.* 1384, having had issue,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas

ISABEL, Countess of Mar.

His son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *m.* the Princess Isabel, dau. of ROBERT II., and fell at Otterburn 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but an illegitimate son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, upon whom he had conferred the Barony of Drumlanrig, co. Dumfries, by charter, sans date. This Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom, in 1412, to solicit the release of JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated 30 Nov. 1412, from that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, upon vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the several baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durrisdeer, and falling in battle in France in 1427, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd feudal Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Carlaverock, and dying 1458, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 3rd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself at the siege of Roxburgh, in 1460, and subsequently at the battle of Alnwick, in 1462. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald; and dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 4th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was killed at the battle of Kirtle, between Lochmaben and Carlisle, 22 July, 1484, fighting under the royal banner in the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when those noblemen invaded Scotland; he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 5th Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* 1470, Janet, dau. of Sir David Scott, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry), and *d.* 1498, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag, and a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 6th Baron of Drumlanrig, who had a charter as "son and heir apparent of James Douglas of Drumlanrig," of the Barony and Castle of Drumlanrig, 19 May, 1492. He had also charters of land in Dalgarnock, 22 Aug. 1500; of the Barony of Tibbers, 23 Feb. 1509; and of the Barony of Hawick, 15 June, 1511. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had, 1. JAMES (Sir), his heir; 2. Robert, Provost of Lincluden, ancestor of DOUGLAS *of Burford*; 1. Janet, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell; and 2. Agnes, *m.* Andrew Cunningham, of Kirkshaw. Sir William fell at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 7th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was engaged with Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, in his attempt to rescue JAMES V. from the Earl of Angus in June, 1526. He was knighted by the Duke of Chatelherault, 1553, and was appointed Guardian of the West Marches. He *m.* 1st, 1513, Margaret, dau. of George Douglas, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, and by her (from whom he was divorced) had three daus.,

1. Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Douglas, of Cashogle; 2ndly, John Charteris, of Amisfield.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Jardine, of Applegirth.
3. Nicholas, *m.* James Johnston, of Johnston.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Montgomery, Master of Eglinton, and sister of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglinton, and by her had further issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), of Hawick, who was at the Battle of Langside, 1568, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving, Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart. of Skelmorley; Janet, *m.* Sir James Murray, of Cockpool; and one son,

JAMES (Sir), heir to his grandfather.

4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Edward, 5th Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar; 2ndly, William, 5th Earl of Menteth; 3rdly, Wauchope, of Niddry.
5. Helen, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag.
6. Janet, *m.* 1st, James Tweedy, of Drumelzier; 2ndly, Sir William Ker, of Cessford, ancestor of the Duke of Roxburghe.
7. Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies.

Sir James *d.* 1578, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 8th Baron of Drumlanrig. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir. 2. James, of Mouswald.
3. David, of Airdoch.
4. George, of Penziere, a priest at Annan, N.B., who, on going into England, was apprehended, hung, and quartered for professing his faith and saying mass.

1. Janet, *m.* William Livingston, of Jerviswood.

2. Helen, *m.* John Menzies, of Castlehill.

Sir James *d.* 16 Oct. 1615, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Douglas, 1st Earl of Queensberry, 9th Baron of Drumlanrig. This feudal chief had the honour of entertaining James VI., upon his majesty's return to England, in 1617, at his mansion of Drumlanrig; and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers*, and *Viscount Drumlanrig;* and created, 13 June, 1633, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and had (with two daus., Margaret, wife of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and Janet, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright), four sons,

1. James, 2nd earl.

2. William (Sir), of Kelhead, knight, an officer in the army, and governor of Carlisle in 1647; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Fawside of Fawside, by whom alone he had issue; *m.* 2ndly, Jean Stewart, of the Traquair family, widow of Andrew Riddell, of Hayning, and *d.* 1673. His eldest son,

Sir James Douglas, 1st Bart., was in his father's lifetime, 20 Feb. 1688, made a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, *b.* 19 Sept. 1639; *m.* 28 Oct. 1667, Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry. He was *s.* 1708, by his only son,

Sir William, 2nd Bart., *m.* 8 Sept. 1705, Helen, dau. of Col. John Erskine. She *d.* 26 July, 1754. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1733, leaving, with other issue,

1*a.* John (Sir), 3rd bart.; M.P. for the co. Dumfries in 1741, who was committed to the Tower, in 1746, on a charge of aiding the Stuarts, but released on bail in 1748. Sir John *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1778, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1741) had four sons and four daus., of whom,

1*b.* William (Sir), 4th bart., M.P.; *m.* 21 March, 1772, Grace, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, of Lockerby, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 16 May, 1783, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1836) had issue,*

1*c.* Charles, 5th marquess, *s.* his kinsman (*see below*).

2*c.* John, 6th marquess.

3*c.* Henry Alexander, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781; *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1837), 2nd dau. of Robert Dalzell (*see* Carnwath, E.); and *d.* 15 March, 1837, having had,

1*d.* William Henry, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d.* 10 Dec. 1836.

2*d.* Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814; *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, Lady Jane Mary Margaret, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1881),

1*e.* Arthur Henry, of Lockerbie and Cumlongon Castle, D.L. Dumfries (*Carlton and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 23 June, 1846; *m.* 1st July, 1869, Jane Maitland, dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, Galloway, and has issue.

1*f.* Robert Sholto, *b.* 3 Dec. 1871.

2*f.* Walter Henry George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1886.

1*f.* Sibyl, *b.* 26 Aug. 1870.

2*f.* Margaret Jean, *b.* 28 Dec. 1872; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Hon. Douglas George Carnegie, and has issue (*see* Northesk, E.).

3*f.* Muriel Grace, *b.* 4 June, 1874.

4*f.* Eryde Helen, *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.

5*f.* Olive Christian, *b.* 21 May, 1876.

6*f.* Caroline Elsie, *b.* 26 Oct. 1879.

7*f.* Octavia, } twins, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881.
8*f.* Nina, }

2*e.* Cecil Francis, lieut.-col. 5th lancers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847; *d.* 10 Aug. 1894

1*e.* Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1869, 4th Lord Kensington, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, leaving issue.

2*e.* Alice Louisa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1874, Charles Stewart.

3*e.* Caroline Lucy, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1883.

3*d.* John Dalzell, *b.* 2 May, 1816; *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.

4*d.* Charles, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1820; *d.* 10 Aug. 1845.

5*d.* Henry Alexander (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Bombay, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Eliza (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1892), eldest dau. of James Hoskins, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, having had,

1*e.* Henry Dalzell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *d.* 28 Aug. 1873.

2*e.* Archibald Charles (*Colchester House, Clifton Park, Bristol*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1896, Betty, dau. of Andrew S. McClelland, of Glasgow, and has issue,
Archibald Andrew Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1902.
Marjorie Charlotte, *b.* 20 Aug. 1900.

1*e.* Edith Elizabeth. 2*e.* Margaret.

3*e.* Catherine Mary Grey, *m.* 1894, Rev. Francis Ainger, M.A., vicar of Sparsholt, and has issue. 4*e.* Katherine Helen.

6*d.* Hugh Maxwell, *b.* 3 June, 1824; *d.* 23 July, 1862.

7*d.* John, C.M.G., Govt. Resident Thursday Island, Queensland (*Thursday Island, Torres Straits*), *b.* 6 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, of Glenlee, N. S. Wales; 2ndly, 1877, Sarah, dau. of Michael Hickey, and has issue,

1*e.* Edward Archibald, *b.* 2 Nov. 1877.

2*e.* Henry Alexander Cecil, *b.* 8 April, 1879.

3*e.* Hugh Maxwell, *b.* 21 May, 1881.

4*e.* Robert Johnstone, *b.* 13 April, 1883.

8*d.* Edward Octavius, of Killiechassie, co. Perth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Hannah Charlotte, dau. of Sir John J. Scott-Douglas, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 March. 1890.

1*d.* Eliza, *m.* 23 June, 1853, John Campbel Shairp, who 18 Aug. 1886, leaving issue.

4*c.* William Robert Keith, M.P. (patent of precedence younger son of a marquess 4 May, 1837), *b.* 1783; *m.* 24 N 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, and *d.* 5 D 1859, having by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1864) had issue,

1*d.* Charles Irvine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.

2*d.* William Douglas-Irvine, sec. of legation at Vien *b.* in 1824, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1867.

3*d.* Walter Douglas-Irvine, M.A. Oxford, J.P., and D.L. Grangemuir, co. Fife, *b.* 7 July, 1825; *m.* 13 Jan. 18 Anne Frances, only dau. of the late Robert Jones Lloyd, M. of Ardnagowan, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 7 March, 1901, leavi issue,

1*e.* William Keith, *b.* 10 Feb. 1876.

2*e.* Walter Francis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.

3*e.* Henry Archibald, *b.* 18 March, 1883.

4*e.* Charles Gordon, *b.* 14 April, 1885.

5*e.* Edward Percy, *b.* 26 Nov. 1886.

1*c.* Lucy Christina, *b.* 20 April, 1874.

2*c.* Elizabeth Ethel, *b.* 25 Jan. 1877.

3*c.* Helen Florence, *b.* 29 Feb. 1880.

4*d.* Charles Irvine Douglas (*The Deanery, Bampton, Oxon.*), 29 July, 1837; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Margaret Elizabeth, da of Arthur Holmsted, of Osgood Hall, Toronto, and has issu

1*e.* William Robert Keith, *b.* 27 May, *d.* 23 Dec. 1863.

2*e.* Charles Archibald, *b.* 3 July, 1864; *m.* 9 April, 18 Katherine Siveright, dau. of John Lee, and has issue,

1*f.* John Sholto, *b.* 4 Sept. 1895.

2*f.* Frank Archibald, *b.* 26 Oct. 1901.

1*f.* Edith Rosalind, *b.* 29 Oct. 1891.

2*f.* Helen Katherine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1899.

3*e.* Henry Sholto, *b.* 1 April, 1868.

4*e.* Frank, *b.* 23 May, 1870; fell at the action of Haartebus fontein, 10 Feb. 1901.

5*e.* Robert Keith, *b.* 15 Aug. 1874; *m.* 23 April, 1902, Loui Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Horace Ripley, vicar Minster Lovel, Oxon.

6*e.* John Campbell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.

1*e.* Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 23 July, *d.* 4 Aug. 1866.

2*e.* Agnes Mary, twin with Elizabeth Alice.

3*e.* Margaret Amy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872; *m.* 16 Aug. 1899, W. N Boultbee, of Toronto, and has issue.

1*d.* Catherine Grace, *d. unm.* 2*d.* Elizabeth Christian

3*d.* Mary.

1*c.* Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1817, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Sidne Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 15 Ja 1841. 2*c.* Christian, *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.

3*c.* Catherine Heron, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.

4*c.* Elizabeth Christian.

2*b.* Charles James Sholto Douglas, collector of the customs Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Basilia, dau. of James Dawes, of Rockspring in that island, and widow of Richard Quarrell, by whom he had

1*c.* James Sholto, a major in the army, *b.* 3 July, 1757; *m* 13 March, 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Dawes, of Rockspring Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1830, having by her (who *d.* Aug 1829) had, with other issue,

1*d.* James Dawes (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col 42nd regt.; at one time lieut.-gov. of Guernsey; dis tinguished as col. of the 8th Portuguese, and in comman of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive Orthes, and Toulouse, *b.* 14 Jan. 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815 Marianne, youngest dau. of William Bullock. She *d.* 1 June 1861. He *d.* 6 March, 1862, having had,

1*e.* James, major, 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Nov. 1817; *m.* 15 Nov 1853, Georgina Agnes, only surviving child of Col. Willian Beresford, of Stapleford Hall, Notts; and *d.* 23 April, 1858 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1866, Rev. Thomas Rawson Birks.

2*e.* Sholto James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 June, 1820; *m* 17 May, 1853, Ann Harriet, dau. of William Mills, of Saxham Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 26 May, 1877. He *d.* 10 June, 1868, having had issue,

1*f.* Sholto James, Bengal C.S., *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m* 4 March, 1882, Lucy Anne, dau. of Col. A. E. Campbell, I.S.C.

2*f.* Herries Sholto, R.N., *b.* 5 May, 1865; *d.* 22 Aug. 1878.

3*f.* Archibald John Sholto, *b.* 2 Oct. 1856; *d.* 29 Aug. 1888.

1*f.* Edith Clara, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Sholto George Douglas Skrine.

3*e.* Stair, C. S. Mauritius, *b.* 28 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 May, 1858 Janet Mary, dau. of John Marshall, of Headingley, Yorkshire, and *d.* 12 July, 1861, having had a dau., *d.* 6 Nov. 1859.

4*e.* Edward, assistant colonial secretary, Mauritius, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *m.* 21 May, 1861, Annie, dau. of James Arbuthnot (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.), and *d.* 21 June, 1869, having had one son,
Montagu William, maj. Indian S.C., Punjaub Commission, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; *m.* Feb. 1891, Helen Mary Isabella, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon G. Downer, and has issue,

1*g.* Edward Montagu, *b.* 31 Oct. 1891.

2*g.* Archibald Stair Montagu, *b.* 15 July, 1897.

1*g.* Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1893.

5*e.* William, M.A. (Rev.), *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of John Wilson, and *d.* 25 May, 1879, having had issue,
Stair (Rev.), rector of Forres, *b.* 23 May, 1867.

6*e.* Charles, late capt. 15th regt. B.N.I., *b.* 21 Dec. 1835; *m.* 21 Jan. 1862, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Capt. J. H. Armstrong, and *d.* 29 March, 1886.

7*e.* John (Sir), K.C.M.G., colonial secretary, Ceylon, *b.* 5 Dec. 1836; *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Alice Ann, dau. of Right Rev.

* Of this issue those that survived the 5th marquess had by patent dated 16 May, 1837, the titles and precedence of a marquess's children.

ers Calverley Claughton, D.D., bishop of Colombo, 1862 1875, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,
f. Francis William (*Perak, Straits Settlements*), *b.* 31 Dec. 374.
f. Reginald Stair, *b.* 20 March, 1877.
f. Ethel Mary. 2*f.* Margaret Alice. 3*f.* Helen.
Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1889.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1882.
Elizabeth. 4*e.* Sarah, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1883.
Sholto, major 63rd regt.; *m.* 25 March, 1830, Henrietta ricia, dau. of John Burnett, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1838, leaving her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1844, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand ite, C.B., 40th regt. and *d.* 27 Dec. 1859) a son,
ward Sholto, R.N., *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1853.
Basilia Mary, *d. unm.* 2*d.* Anne, deceased.
Sarah, *m.* 16 July, 1817, her cousin, John, 6th Marquess ueensberry, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.
ohn Graham, *d.s.p.* in 1807.
tair, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 27 Oct. 1764; *m.* 24 July, Anne, dau. of John Payne, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1826, leaving er (who *d.* 4 June, 1865).
Stair (Rev.), M.A., canon of Chichester; *b.* 22 Sept. 1804; 5 Feb. 1831, Maria Edith, dau. of Woodbine Parish, *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1874; she *d.* 12 July, 1886.
Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Rev. Henry J. Legge DARTMOUTH, E.); and *d.* 28 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 8 Nov.). 2*d.* Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
Harriet, *d. unm.* 4*d.* Lucy, *d.* 12 Aug. 1879.
Helen Frances.
harles James Sholto Douglas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of ev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and had by her,
harles, *d.s.p.* in 1806.
dward Bullock, *b.* 28 June, 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1811, iet, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and *d.* y, 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1850), one son, vard (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* ec. 1819, *d.* 23 March, 1898.
ucy Maria, *m.* Rev. T. Newton; and *d.* 1811.
lliam, *d. unm.* 1786.
arles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d.s.p.* 13 Dec.

mes, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, Bart., and ith two sons, who *d. unm.*, five daus., viz.,
elen, *m.* — Maxwell, of London.
ary, *m.* William Richard Middlemore, of Somerley Hall, Grantham, Lincolnshire.
harlotte, *m.* Alexander Maxwell, of Terraughty.
anna, *m* John Forbes, of London. 5*b.* Elizabeth.
chibald, *d. unm.*
ewart, a distinguished military officer, *d. unm.* 30 June,

skine, of Hexham, Northumberland, *m.* Eleanor, widow of s Witter, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1791, having had issue.
m Erskine, *b.* 15 Aug. 1766, *d.* 17 Sept. 1771.
Frances Catherine, *m.* 11 Oct. 1790, Rt. Rev. Daniel ord, D.D., bishop of Edinburgh, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1830 (*see* E's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue.
ancis Edward, *m.* Mrs. Hunter, and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1793.
vid, *m.* Miss Thompson, and had fifteen children, of whom, illiam, a col. in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, Catherine, and co-heir of William Johnstone, of Lockerby, and had, d William Archibald, who *m.* 1833, Mlle. Suzan, and *d.* , leaving issue, three daus.,
Catherine Germaine. 2*d.* Helen Jane.
Christian Louisa.
y, *m.* 5 April, 1821, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William well, C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* in 1848; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1323.
William Douglas *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Wilhelmina las, and *d.* May, 1834.
ohn Erskine, admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1818, the widow of White, and dau. of John Griffith, and *d.* 25 July, 1847, ng,
Helen Catharine, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, Gen. Colin Mac- zie, C.B., Madras service, who *d.* 1881.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1901.
unbar Hamilton, *d. unm.*
elen, *m.* Robert Halliday, and is deceased.
atherine, *d.* in 1835. 3*b.* Margaret, *d. unm.*
ane, *d.* 1853. 5*b.* Fanny.
homas, midshipman R.N., *d.* 1744, *unm.*
therine, *m.* Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; and 761.
an, *m.* Hugh Maxwell, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries.
elen, *m.* Capt. John Erskine.
ibald, to whom his father gave the estate of Dornock, in esshire; his son, William Douglas, of Dornock, was f William Douglas, of Dornock, who was *s.* by his son, Douglas, of Dornock, who had two sons, James, *b.* 1720, illiam, of Bodsbeck, who *d.s.p.* The elder son, James s, of Dornock, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John John- 1st bart. of Westerhall, and had a son, Archibald, who and two daus., Clementina, who *m.* Robert Fergusson, gdaroch (their granddau. Ludivina Loughnan became tuart Menteth, of Closeburn), and Philadelphia, *m.* McMurdo, of Dumgans.
rge, *d. unm.*
, 1st Earl of Queensberry, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his on,

s, 2ND EARL OF QUEENSBERRY. This nobleman was y attached to, and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Mary, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, by whom he had four sons and five daus.: his 3rd son, John, was killed in 1673, at the siege of Treves, and his 4th son, Robert, was killed in 1676, at the siege of Maestricht. The earl *d.* 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 1ST DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, who was sworn of the privy council of Scotland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of that kingdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the peerage, 11 Feb. 1682, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie, and Dornock; Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross; Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar*, and *Marquess of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; and he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat-armorial of the double tressure, as it is in the royal achievement. In May, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and appointed, in the September ensuing, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session. On the 3rd Feb. 1683, his lordship was further elevated, as *Marquess of Dumfries* and DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* in 1657, Isabel, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Anne, *m.* David, Lord Elcho),

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF MARCH, who got from his father the castle of Neidpath and considerable estate in the co. of Peebles, purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 20 April, 1697, as BARON DOUGLAS, *of Neidpath, Lyne, and Mannerhead*, VISCOUNT PEEBLES, and EARL OF MARCH, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; failure of which, to the other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath. He *m.* Lady Jane Hay, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF MARCH, *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, who on her father's decease, became Countess of Ruglen, and was *s.* in 1731, by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF MARCH, who, upon the decease of his mother, in 1748, inherited the Earldom of Ruglen, and was 4th Duke of Queensberry.

The duke *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY AND OF DOVER, *b.* 18 Dec. 1672; K.G., lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of King WILLIAM; and secretary of state and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of Queen ANNE; and subsequently first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discuss the measure of Union. For these important services, his grace obtained a pension of 3,000*l.* a year, and was, 26 May, 1708, created an English peer, as *Baron Rippon, Marquess of Beverley*, and DUKE OF DOVER. His grace had surrendered to the crown in 1706 the dignities conferred upon his father, and obtained a new grant of these honours, dated 17 June, 1706, extending the remaindership to the heirs male or female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; leaving the Marquessate and Earldom of Queensberry, with the Viscounty of Drumlanrig, and Barony of Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend according to the original patents of creation. His grace *m.* Dec. 1685, Mary, 4th dau. of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford, and granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3RD DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, who had been created during the lifetime of his father, 17 June, 1706, *Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway*, with remainder to the heirs of his father not successors to the Dukedom of Queensberry. His grace *m.* 10 March, 1720, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had two sons,

1. Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, *b.* 30 Oct. 1722; *m.* 24 July, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and was accidentally killed 19 Oct. following. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1756.
2. Charles, Earl of Drumlanrig, and M.P. for the co. Dumfries, *b.* 17 July, 1726: he narrowly escaped from the earthquake at Lisbon in 1755, and *d. unm.*. 24 Oct. 1756.

The duke *d.* aged 80, 22 Oct. 1778, when the English honours expired, but the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman (refer to Lord William Douglas, 2nd son of 1st duke),

WILLIAM, 4TH DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY. His grace was created an English peer, Aug. 1786, by the title of *Baron Douglas, of Amesbury*, and installed a knight of the Thistle. He *d. unm.* in 1810, aged 85, when the English barony conferred upon himself and the Scottish earldom of Ruglen expired. The earldom of March and inferior dignities of that creation passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom and the inferior titles, provided for by the renewed patent granted to James, the 2nd duke, devolved, according to the extended limitation therein specified, upon the

Duke of Buccleuch; while the original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,

SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, 5TH MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, &c. and 5th Bart. of Kelhead (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, 2nd son of the 1st earl). His lordship, a K.T., was *b.* in 1777; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., and had issue,

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1811.
2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Thomas Charlton Whitmore, M.P., of Apley Park, Salop, who *d.* 13 March, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, who *d.* 19 March, 1837 (*see* GAGE, V.). She *d.* 16 May, 1888, aged 80.
4. Harriet Christian, *m.* 13 May, 1841, Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus Duncombe, dean of York, 6th son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 July, 1902.
5. Jane Margaret Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her cousin, Robert Johnstone Douglas, of Lockerby, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1866; her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1881, leaving issue.
6. Frances Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.
7. Elizabeth Katinka, *m.* 7 Nov. 1861, Henry St. George Foote, and *d.* 26 April, 1874.
8. Anne Georgina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Charles Stirling Home Drummond-Moray, and by him (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1891) had issue. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1899.

The marquess was created a peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries*, 7 June, 1833. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, when that title became extinct, but the Scottish honours devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 6TH MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 16 July, 1817, Sarah, dau. of James Sholto Douglas, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) issue, a dau., Georgina, *b.* 25 July, 1819, and an only son, his successor,

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 7TH MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, *b.* 18 April, 1818; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Caroline Margaret, younger dau. of Gen. Sir Wm. Robert Clayton, Bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN SHOLTO, 8th marquess.
2. Francis William Bouverie, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847; killed 14 July, 1865, by an accidental fall over a precipice, in descending Mount Cervin, or Matterhorn, Switzerland.
3. Archibald Edward (Very Rev. Canon), in holy orders of the Catholic Church (*St. Columba's Presbytery, Annan, N.B.*), *b.* 17 June, 1850.
4. James Edward Sholto, late lieut. West Kent militia, *b.* 25 May, 1855; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Martha Lucy, widow of R. Hennessy, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1891.

1. Gertrude Georgiana, *m.* Nov. 1882, Thomas Stock, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1893.
2. Florence Caroline, *m.* 3 April, 1875, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship, who was a P.C., and lieut. and sheriff-principal of Dumfriesshire, and had been an officer in the 2nd life guards, was killed at Kinmount by the accidental explosion of his gun, 6 Aug. 1858. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHOLTO, 8TH MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, sometime a representative peer, D.L. for Dumfries, late lieut. R.N., and lieut.-col. 1st Dumfriesshire R.V., *b.* 20 July, 1844; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1866, Sybil (who divorced him 22 Jan. 1887), younger dau. of Alfred Montgomery, and granddau. of Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart., and had issue,

1. Francis Archibald, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, elevated to the peerage as BARON KELHEAD, of Kelhead, 22 June, 1893, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, sometime lieut. 2nd batt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1894.
2. PERCY SHOLTO, 9th marquess.
3. Alfred Bruce (*White's Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *m.* 4 March, 1902, Olive, dau. of — Custance, and has issue,
   Raymond Wilfrid Sholto, *b.* 17 Nov. 1902.
4. Sholto George, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 7 June, 1872; *m.* 1895, Loretta Mooney, and has issue,
   Bruce Francis Sholto, *b.* 1897.

1. Edith Gertrude, *b.* 31 March, 1874; *m.* 25 March, 1899, St. George Lane Fox-Pitt, son of the late Gen. A. H. L. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1893, Ethel, dau. of Edward Charles Weedon, of Eastbourne (marriage annulled 1894), and *d.* 31 Jan. 1900, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 1 April, 1628. Earl, 13 June, 1633. Marquess, 11 Feb. 1681-2. Baronet, 20 Feb. 1668.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; all within a bordure, of the last, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, which tressure was added by CHARLES II., when he honoured the family with the Marquessate of Queensberry. *Crest*—A human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, between two wings, or. *Supporters*—On each side a pegasus, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Forward.

Residences—Smedmore, Corfe Castle, Dorset; and Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, and Caledonian.

QUILTER.



SIR (WILLIAM) CUTHBERT QUILTER, Bart. of Bawdsey Manor, Bawdsey, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, C.A. West Suffolk, M.P. since 1885 for Sudbury div. of Suffolk, *b.* 29 Jan. 1841; created a bart. 13 Sept. 1897; *m.* 7 May, 1867, Mary Ann, dau. of John Wheeley Bevington, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ELEY CUTHBERT, lieut. Suffolk imp. yeo. (*Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge*), *b.* 17 July, 1873; *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd Douglas-Pe dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue,
   1. George Eley Cuthbert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1900.
   2. John Raymond, *b.* 25 Feb. 1902.
2. John Arnold Cuthbert, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 24 Jan. 187
3. Roger Cuthbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.
4. Percival Cuthbert, *b.* 5 Feb. 1879.
5. Eustace Cuthbert, lieut. Suffolk imp. yeom., *b.* 15 Feb.

1. Maude Marion, *m.* 10 May, 1888, Frederick Anthony De Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, and has issue.
2. Norah Blanche, *m.* 3 March, 1898, William G. P. Mil Thistleton, Lancs., and has issue.

Lineage—SAMUEL SACKER QUILTER, of Walton, Suffolk, *m.* Sarah Chapman, and *d.* 1833, having by her (who *d.* 186 with other issue,

WILLIAM QUILTER, of Norfolk Street, Park Lane, Londo Aug. 1808; *m.* 15 March, 1834, Elizabeth Hariot, dau. of T Cuthbert, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1874) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CUTHBERT, 1st bart.
2. Edward Frederick, of Hill House, Belstead, near Ip and 7, Savile Row, London, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848.
3. Harry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1851; *m.* Mary Constance, dau. of and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1869, the late Charles Eley, of land Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk.
2. Sarah Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1895, Alexander Allen Muter, of Gardens, London.

He *d.* 12 Nov. 1888.

Creation—13 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Arg. on a bend invected gu., between three C choughs bendwise, ppr., two cross-crosslets of the field. *C* front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, ppr., garnished hand in a gauntlet also ppr., grasping a battle-axe, hand headed arg., around the arm a scarf of the last, a Cornish ppr. *Motto*—Plutot mourir que changer.

Seat—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge. *Town Residence*—74 Audley Street, W.

RADCLIFFE.



SIR JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD RADCLIFFE, Bart. of Rudding Park, co. York, Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford; J.P. co. Stafford and W.R. co. York; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1872; *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine Mary Elizabeth, only surviving child of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th bart. of Tichborne, Hants (*see* TICHBORNE, Bart.), and has had issue,

1. JOSEPH EDWARD, late capt. 3rd batt. Princess of Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Reginald Talbot, of Rhod Devon (*see* TALBOT *of Malahide*, B.), and has,
   1. Everard Joseph, *b.* 1884.
   2. Joseph Francis Edward, *b.* 1891.
   3. Reginald Joseph Charles, *b.* 1893; *d.* 10 Feb. 1900.
   4. Robert, *b.* 1898.
   5. Charles Joseph Basil, *b.* 9 Oct. 1900.
   1. Mary Winifred.
2. Henry Joseph Francis, capt. late 2nd batt. Queen's Cameron highlanders, *b.* 14 June, 1862; *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Ge Mary Philomena, dau. of John Coventry, of Burgate House, (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
3. Philip John Joseph, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1893, Maud, dau. of the late Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M Chideock Manor, Dorset, and has issue,
   Arthur, *b.* 1896.
   Mary, *b.* 1894.
4. Bernard Percival Joseph, *b.* 1869; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Ge Mary, dau. of Maurice Murray, D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork, issue,
   Percival Victor Alban, *b.* 22 June, 1897.

ver Chideoke **Joseph**, late lieut. Durham Artillery Militia,
2.
ty Filumena, *d.* Feb. 1859.
ty Agnes Katharine.
ty Filumena, *m.* 7 Jan. 1899, William Manley, eldest son
rge Manley, of Spofforth Hall, Yorks.
ty Katharine, *d.* Feb. 1866. **5.** Mary Katharine Theresa.
ty Mabel, *d.* 12 Dec. 1876.

eage—The family of Radcliffe, one of decidedly Saxon took its name from the village of Radcliffe, in Lancashire.
LIAM RADCLYFFE was seated at Radclyffe Tower, and was of Lancashire in 1194. He *m.* Cecilia Montebegon, Lady land, and was great-grandfather of
ARD DE RADCLIFFE, of Radcliffe Tower, co. Lancaster, al and minister of the forests of Blackburnshire, who anied King EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland, and d from that prince, in the 32nd year of his reign, a grant arter of free warren and free chace, in all his demesne f Radclyffe, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Boteler of Bewsey, Baron rington, and had issue,
BERT, of Radcliffe Tower, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of ills, Tingrave*, &c.
LLIAM, of Culceth and Edgworth, and afterwards of Rad- Tower, usually styled the *Great William*, ancestor of the t EARLS OF SUSSEX, the EARLS OF DERWENTWATER, &c., the RADCLYFFES *of Langley*, of whom we have to treat.
IN (Sir), of Ordshall, Lancashire, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *Ordshall and Foxdenton.*
i in descent from William of Culceth was JAMES RAD-, of Radclyffe Tower, whose 2nd son,
ES RADCLYFFE, purchased the manor of Langley, co. ter, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and there his descendants became

LIAM RADCLYFFE, 7th in descent from James, 1st of y, settled himself at Milnsbridge, co. York, in right of fe, Elizabeth, relict of John Dawson, of that place: by left, at his decease, 20 May, 1748,
LLIAM, his heir.
arles, of the city of York, *m.* Francina, dau. and co-heir chard Town, M.D., and left three daus.
RY, *m.* Joseph Pickford, of Alt Hill, co. Lancaster, nded from an old Macclesfield family, and was mother of
PH PICKFORD, who assumed the surname of RADCLIFFE, was created a baronet in 1813.
der son,
LIAM RADCLIFFE, of Milnsbridge House, lieut.-col. of the York militia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1795, aged 85, having devised tates to his nephew,
JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, 1st Bart., *b.* 8 May, 1744, who assumed rname and arms of RADCLIFFE only, by royal permission, . 1795, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of ncle, and was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813 (with the ar favour of a gratuitous patent), in requital of his ot and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period ubordination, danger, and alarm, in the year 1812. Sir h *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1763, Katherine, dau. and heir of as Perceval, of Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who May, 1765) he had,
illiam, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1763.
. 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of rd Sunderland, of High Sunderland, co. York, by whom *d.* 26 March, 1796) he had issue,
oseph PICKFORD (Rev.), *b.* 31 Aug. 1766; *m.* 19 Sept. 1796, y, only dau. of Sir John Archibald Grant, Bart. of Mony k, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1834) he left at his decease, lay, 1804, an only son,
EPH, 2nd bart.
harles PICKFORD, commander R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1769; *m.* y Emily, dau. of C.V. Mackinnon, and left at his decease, a son, ncis PICKFORD (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1801; *m.* Sophia, dau. of thew Bancroft Lister, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1883, ving issue,
) Sophy Emily Hannah. (2) Fanny.
) Georgiana Mary, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, Arthur Reginald St. Clair dcliffe, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue (*see below*).
) Katharine Elizabeth Edith, *m.* 1863, Francis Worsley, son of e late Rev. W. Worsley, rector of Bratoft, and *d.* 1884, leaving sue.
lizabeth, *d. unm.*
lary, *m.* 1st, Joseph Starkie, of Redvales; and 2ndly, J. D. bride, D.C.L., F.S.A., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
atherine, *d. unm.*
larriet, *m.* Dr. William Alexander, who *d.* in 1808.
Iannah, *m.* William Wilcock, of Halifax.
rances, *d.* 4 Dec. 1861.
. 3rdly, 8 April, 1807, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard wick, of Sheffield, but by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1855) had sue. Sir Joseph *d.* 19 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,
r JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1799; *m.* 29 Oct. , Jacobina Maria, youngest dau. of Gen. Eneas John Mac- ll, 3rd son of Macdonell, of Glengarry, by whom (who *d.* 10 1868) he had,

1. JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD, 3rd bart.
2. Charles John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1829; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Clementina Maria, 2nd dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, and Brambletye House, Sussex, and has issue,
   1. Joseph Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1861.
   2. Charles James Forbes, *b.* 8 July, 1864.
   3. Arthur Ranald Macdonell, *b.* 1 June, 1867.
   4. George Gilbert Biddulph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *d.* 11 May, 1879.
   1. Gwendaline Amelia Mary.
3. Arthur Reginald St. Clair, *b.* 9 Nov. 1830; *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, his cousin, Georgiana Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Francis Pickford (*see above*), rector of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1869) has issue,
   1. Arthur Charles Forbes, *b.* 30 June, 1861.
   2. Francis Joseph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863.
   1. Edith Georgiana Fannie.
4. Godfrey Edward Alaster, late capt. 5th West York (*Dan-y-Graig, Pontrilas, Hereford*), *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Geraldine Mary, 3rd dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, and had issue,
   1. Francis Joseph, major 5th batt. Lancashire fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 13 Sept. 1865.
   2. Alister Joseph, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
   1. Mary Frances, *b.* 28 March, 1864.
5. George Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1842-3.
1. Jacobina Maria Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1841, Samuel James Brown, of Chapel Allerton, co. York, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
2. Eliza Matilda Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1841, Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York, who *d.* 9 March, 1899. She *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Amelia Frances, *m.* 5 Nov. 1846, David Arthur Leahy (who *d.* 1892), eldest son of David Leahy, of Shanakiel House, co. Cork.
4. Flora Macdonell, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Joseph Weld (who *d.* 1889), 3rd son of Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and had issue. 5. Alpina Isabella.
6. Henrietta Louisa Alexandrina Constable, *d.* 1872.
7. Georgiana, *d.* 16 June, 1892.
8. Laura Adelaide Georgiana, *d.* 10 April, 1862.

Sir Joseph Radcliffe *d.* 29 Nov. 1872.

Creation—2 Nov. 1812.
Arms—Arg., a bend, ongr., sa., charged with a crescent, of the field, for difference. *Crest*—A bull's head, erased sa., horns arg., tipped or, gorged with a ducal coronet, of the second. *Motto*—Virtus propter se.
Seats—Rudding Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham. *Clubs*—St. George's; Wellington.

RADNOR.



THE EARL OF RADNOR (Sir Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie), Viscount Folkestone, of Folkestone; Baron Longford, of Longford, Wilts: Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, and a baronet; M.P. for South Wilts 1892 to 1900, major 1st Wiltshire R.V., late lieut. royal Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1900; *m.* 20 Jan. 1891, Julian, only dau. of the late Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Viscount Folkestone*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1895.
2. Edward, *b.* 10 Sept. 1899.
3. Bartholomew, *b.* 5 April, 1902.
1. Jeane, *b.* 23 March, 1892.
2. Katharine, *b.* 16 May, 1894.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 June, 1897.

Lineage—This family, whose surname has been written DE BOUVERIE, DE LA BOUVERIE, DES BOUVERIES, DES BOUVERIE, but finally established by act of parliament, BOUVERIE, is of ancient and honourable extraction in the Low Countries, in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The first of its members, however, who settled in England was,

LAURENCE DES BOUVERIES, *b.* 1542, a native of Flanders, who, with his wife, Barbara Van den Hove, niece of an opulent silk manufacturer at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, took up his abode at Canterbury in 1568. His great-grandson,

SIR WILLIAM DES BOUVERIES, 1st Bart. (eldest son of Sir Edward Des Bouveries, Knt., an eminent Turkey merchant o

the city of London, who *d.* in 1694), was created a baronet 19 Feb. 1713-14. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Edwards, of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and sole heir of David Urry, of the same city, by whom he left three sons and two daus. Sir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey merchant, *d.* 19 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward De Bouverie, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, of London, but dying without issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the titles of *Lord Longford*, *Baron of Longford* and *Viscount Folkestone*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1733, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Bartholomew Clarke, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and Delapré Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1739) he had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, M.P. for New Sarum and afterwards for Northampton, *m.* 30 June, 1764, Harriot, only dau. of Sir Everard Fawkener, Knt., many years ambassador at the Porte, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1811, Lord Robert Spencer, son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough) had,
   1. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Oct. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1788, Catherine, only dau. and heir of William Castle, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1846) left issue at his decease, 14 April, 1858,
      (1) Everard William, of Delapré Abbey, J.P., gen. in the army, and col. 15th hussars, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789; *m.* 3 April, 1816, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Hugh O'Donel, of Newport Pratt, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1874.
      (2) Charles, *d. unm.* 1817.
      (3) Francis Kenelm, capt. 62nd foot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 2 Nov. 1826, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Sheil, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1837, leaving issue, a son,
      John Augustus Sheil, of Delapré Abbey, Northampton, J.P., high sheriff 1877, late major 5th Sherwood foresters, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 9 April, 1860, Jane, dau. of S. Grey, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, having had issue,
      (1) Francis Kenelm, *b.* 24 Jan. 1861; *m.* 5 Sept. 1882 (marriage dissolved 1884), Caroline, dau. of Abraham Hoffnung, and *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1891.
      (2) John Augustus Sheil, of Delapré Abbey, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., educated at Harrow, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866.
      (1) Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Walter Henry Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex, and has issue. (2) Mary Helen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865.
      (3) Alice Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, William C. N. Chapman, of Heppington, Canterbury, and has issue.
      (4) Catherine Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, W. F. E. A. Uthwatt, of Great Linford Manor, Bucks, and has issue. (5) Frederica Gertrude, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.
   (4) James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 April, 1801; *m.* 11 July, 1826, Elizabeth Alston Stewart, dau. of Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard House, co. Perth, and *d.s.p.* March, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1854, Major-Gen. Edward Matson, R.E. (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1873), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1874.
   (1) Catherine Mary Charlotte, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1871.
   (2) Elizabeth Anne.
   (3) Caroline Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1870.
   2. John (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Woolbeding, Sussex, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779; *d.* 9 June, 1855.
   3. Henry Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 97th regt., governor of Malta, &c., *b.* 11 July, 1783; *m.* 8 July, 1826, Julia (who *d.* 1836), dau. of Lewis Montolieu, and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1852, leaving,
   Henry Montolieu, capt. Coldstream guards, killed in action at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
   Henrietta, *m.* 1851, Hugh Montolieu Hammersley, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
   1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1790, James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving issue.
   2. Frances Anne, *d. unm.*
   3. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1800, William Maxwell, of Carriden, and *d.* 1816.
   4. Jane, *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1809. She *d.* 13 April, 1805.
   5. Diana Juliana, *m.* 1812, Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of J. William, 1st Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly (ext.) (*see* Bessborough, E.).
3. Anne, *m.* Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D.
4. Mary, *m.* Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
5. Charlotte, *m.* John Grant, of White Waltham, Berks.
6. Harriot, *m.* Sir James Tilney-Long, Bart.

The 1st Viscount Folkestone *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782) he had one son.

3. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, who assumed the name of Pusey. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1858) he left at his decease, 14 April, 1828,
   1. Philip, of Pusey, Berks, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Emily Frances Theresa, dau. of Henry George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1854) left at his decease, 9 July, 1855,
      (1) Sidney Edward Bouverie-Pusey, of Pusey, Berks, J. 15 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1871, Wilhelmina Maria, of Lord William Hervey (*see* Bristol, M.); she *d.* 16 Nov. and 2ndly, 5 July, 1890, Helen Henrietta, widow of Right W. N. Massey, M.P., and dau. of Patrick Grant, of Balli Inverness.
      (1) Edith Lucy.
      (2) Clara, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Capt. Francis Charteris Fle late 60th rifles, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.
   2. Edward (Rev.), D.D., canon of Christ Church, and Professor of Hebrew, Oxford; *b.* 22 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 1828, Maria Catherine, dau. of John Raymond Barke Fairford Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 26 May, 1839. 16 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,
      (1) Philip Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d.* 15 Jan. 1880.
      (1) Lucy, *d. unm.*
      (2) Mary Amelia, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Rev. James G. Brine, who *d.* 12 March, 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Records*).
   3. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Langley, Kent, *b.* 14 1810; *m.* 7 June, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fre and *d.* 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* Nov. 1873),
      (1) Henry, 76th foot, *b.* 12 June, 1838; *d.* 1869.
      (2) Edward, capt. R.N. (retired); *b.* 1839; *m.* 25 June, Esther Elliot, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Cox rector of Woodmancote, Sussex, and has,
         1. Edward Bouverie, lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 19 March,
         1. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, John Bowyer Nich Lawford Hall, Essex.
         2. Ethel Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1900, the Hon. Adrian V. Ve Cave, eldest son of Baron Braye, and has issue.
      (3) William, *d.s.p.*
      (1) Frances Mary.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1827, Rev. James H. Mo Luxmore, son of the Bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* 1883.
   2. Charlotte Bouverie. *m.* 25 June, 1839, Rev. R. L. Co D.D., provost of Worcester College, Oxford (*see* Comberm V.). She *d.* 2 July, 1883.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 1st Earl of Radnor, *b.* 26 Feb. 1725; created, 31 1765, *Baron Pleydell Bouverie, of Coleshill, Berks*, and Ea Radnor, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male i to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Visc Folkestone. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1747-8, Harriet, dau. of Sir Mark Stuart Pleydell, Bart., of Coleshill, Berks devised his estates at his decease, in 1768, to his gran Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the fam remainder, directing that each person who inherited the s should adopt the surname of Pleydell-Bouverie), by who had an only son,

1. Jacob, 2nd earl.

Lord Radnor *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, dau. of Alleyne, of Barbadoes, and had issue,

2. William Henry, M.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1752; *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, Bridget Douglas, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton; a in 1806, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1842),
   1. Charles Henry, *b.* in 1782; *d.* 27 May, 1836.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, George Hay Dawkins Pennan Penrhyn Castle, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1840; she *d.* 7 July, 1859.
   2. Maria Rebecca, *m.* William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C and *d.* in 1844.
3. Bartholomew, M.P., *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Wyndham, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Everard Arundel, *d.* 31 May, 1835, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) i
   1. Henry James, commissioner of customs; *b.* in 1781; a in 1832.
   2. Edward (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Cole and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria; *b.* 15 Aug. 178 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances Charlotte Courtenay, dau. o Right Rev. H. R. Courtenay, bishop of Exeter, and sist William, 10th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 22 July, 1874, leavi her (who *d.* 29 March, 1854) a dau.,
   Fanny, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1893.
   3. William Arundell (Ven.), archdeacon of Norfolk, and r of Denton Harleston, Norfolk; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. the Hon. Fanny Sneyd (maid of honour to Queen Adela dau. of Walter Sneyd, of Keele, and granddau. of the 1st Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) he had no issue. 23 Aug. 1877.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 7 Aug. 1809, Sir Henry Carew St. John-M may, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Aug. 1810, leaving issue.
   2. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1808, 4th Earl of Rosebery marriage dissolved in 1815; and 2ndly, 1815, Sir Henry C St. John Mildmay, Bart. (*see that title*); she *d.* 9 Dec. leaving issue.
   3. Anna Maria Wyndham, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Paulet St. J Mildmay, M.P., who *d.* 19 May, 1845; she *d.* 11 Dec. 1864, ing issue.
4. Edward, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1782, Lady Cathe Murray, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, wh without issue, in 1783; and 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of Admira Chaloner Ogle, Bart., by whom he had a son, who *d.* be himself. Mr. Bouverie *d.* in 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1765, Anne, Dowager I Feversham, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart., by whom he two daus., who both *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, was *s.* by his eldest son,

, 2ND EARL OF RADNOR, *b.* 4 March, 1750; *m.* 24 Jan.
e Hon. Anne Duncombe, dau. and co-heir of Anthony,
versham (a dignity conferred upon his lordship in 1747,
xpired with himself in 1763), by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct.
had issue,

LIAM, 3rd earl.
combe Pleydell, col. of marines, and vice-admiral of the
b. 28 June, 1780; *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd dau. of
May, of Hill House; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850, leaving by
ho *d.* 6 June, 1852) an only dau.,
a, *m.* 2 April, 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (who *d.* 25 Nov.
and *d.* 18 April, 1898.
lerick Pleydell (Rev.), canon of Salisbury; *b.* 16 Nov.
m. 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard J. Sullivan,
She *d.* 2 July, 1846. He *d.* 6 June, 1857, having had,
ederick William Pleydell, adm. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1816;
Sept. 1845, Madeline, dau. of Josias Du Pré Alexander;
d. 17 July, 1898, having had,
amuel Hay, *b.* 5 March, 1855.
Dalling Wilfred, *b.* 17 Oct. 1856; *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, Rachel,
dau. of George Murray Perry, and has,
Samuel, *b.* 1896. 2. Hugh Wyndham, *b.* Feb. 1900.
Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1890. 2. Ellen, *b.* 1892.
Josias, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858.
Madelina Eliza.
Charlotte Agnes, *d.* 4 June, 1890, aged 26.
aurence, lieut.-col. late 78th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; *m.* 20
1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Sir H. Rivers, Bart., and
March, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1893) had,
Laurence Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1877, Annie Hume,
of A. Gibson, and widow of J. Edwards, and has issue,
nie Marian, *m.* 1898, Harold Whitehead.
Frederick Arthur, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849; *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.
Charles William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; *m.* 2
il, 1879, Isabella Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Robertson.
Henry Rivers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854.
Cecil Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1856; *d.* 22 March, 1877.
Harriet Isabella, *m.* 6 June, 1872, John Lloyd Pierce, of
Friars, St. Michael's Hamlet, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1891, leaving
e.
enry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1858, Sarah Mary Avons, widow
apt. William Hobart Seymour, 99th regt. (*see* SEYMOUR,
. of Highmount), and *d.* 18 Feb. 1861, having by her (who
Feb. 1859) had no issue.
hilip Arthur Pleydell BOUVERIE-CAMPBELL-WYNDHAM, of
oon, Argyllshire, J.P., D.L., lt.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 8
. 1821; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Caroline Mary, only child of
ard Hetley, of The Close, Salisbury, and assumed the
ame and arms of Campbell in 1868, and those of Wynd-
1890. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
Richard Arthur, of Dunoon, Argyllshire, J P. Hants and
gyllshire, *b.* 6 July, 1862; *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Isabel Maude,
low of Arthur S. Williams, and dau. of Laurence Cumberbatch.
Ernest, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 17 June, 1866;
2 Oct. 1888.
Mary Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1868; *m.* April, 1894, Walter
nsittart Long, son of Walter Vansittart Long, of the Holt,
nts.
harles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *d.* 26 Jan. 1860.
uncombe capt. 55th foot, *b.* 27 March, 1828; *d.* 10 June, 1857.
lizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1859, Rev. William Wyld, rector of
dborough, Wilts, who *d.* 1873.
Mary Anne, *d.* 11 May, 1843.
harlotte Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Sir Henry Roper; and *d.*
eb. 1892. He *d.* 20 March, 1863. 4. Harriet, *d.* 7 Nov. 1890.
Barbara Emma, *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. Haughton, C.S.I.
gal staff corps, who *d.* 1887.
usan Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Rev. H. B. G. Astley; and
854. 7. Catherine Sophia.
hilip Pleydell, a banker in Westminster, formerly M.P.,
Oct. 1788; *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir William
ce Ashe A'Court, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1872, having by her
d. 27 Nov. 1862) had issue,
Philip, of Brymore, Bridgwater, M.A., D.L., *b.* 21 April,
1; *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, dau. of Henry Seymour, of
oyle, Wilts (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and *d.* 10 March, 1890, leaving
her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1892),
Henry Hales, of Brymore, Bridgwater, M.A. Camb., J.P.
d D.L. Somerset, major late West Somerset yeomanry, *b.*
Aug. 1848.
Seymour, late capt. West Somerset yeomanry (*Whissendine*
ouse, Oakham, and 36, *Park Street, W.*), *b.* 26 May, 1856; *m.*
April, 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H. W.
mpbell (*see* CAWDOR, E.), and has,
. Philip Hales, *b.* 3 Aug. 1900.
. Joan, *b.* 10 April, 1881; *m.* 14 Aug. 1902, Charles P. Selby
Bigge, of Foulden Hall, Norfolk.
. Winifred, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.
) George, lieut.-col. Cold. gds., *b.* 18 Oct. 1857.
) Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Townsend Molloy Kirkwood, of
ore Court, Kent.
) Janet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel,
.C.M.G. (*see* PEEL, Bart.). (3) Mary.
) Constance *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry
ampbell, youngest son of the Earl of Cawdor, and *d.* 24 Jan.
887, leaving issue.
) Alice, *m.* 2 Feb. 1898, Rev. A. G. St. John Mildmay, rector of
culthorpe (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).
Letitia Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, Rev. Charles Deedes, rector
Bengeo, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1875; she *d.* 1887.

2. Caroline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1849, Rev. Hyde Wyndham Beadon, vicar of Latton, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1867.
3. Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, Rev. W. P. Trevelyan, rector of Calverton, and vicar of Wolverton, Bucks (*see* TREVELYAN, Bart.).
4. Barbara, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 72.

he earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF RADNOR, *b.* 11 May, 1779, and *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1801, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and granddau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1804) he had an only surviving dau.,

1. Catherine, *m.* 13 May, 1828, Gen. Edward Pery Buckley, col. of the 83rd foot, who *d.* May, 1873. Lady Catherine *d.* 21 Feb. 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1814, Judith Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1851) had issue,

1. JACOB, 4th earl.
2. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of East Lavington Manor, Wilts, M.A., barrister-at-law; under sec. of the Home Department 1850-52; vice-pres. Board of Trade 1853-55; pres. of the Poor Law Board 1855-58; M.P. for Kilmarnock 1844-74; Second Church Estates Commissioner 1860-65, *b.* 26 April, 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1889, having had by her (who *d* 10 Aug. 1889),
   1. Walter, major 2nd vol. batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 5 July, 1848, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1876, Mary Bridgeman, dau. of Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1880) had issue,
      (1) Mildred Alice, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877. (2) Sybil, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1882, Edith Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.) He *d.* 20 May, 1893. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
      (1) Humphrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.
      (1) Nancy, *b.* 10 June, 1885.
      (2) Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887. (3) Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Dec 1888.
   2. Edward Oliver, barrister-at-law, J.P. Wilts (*Market Lavington, Wilts; Travellers' and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.
   1. Anne.
   2. Eglantine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., grandson maternally of William, Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue.
   3. Ruth, *m.* 27 March, 1882, William Rolle Malcolm, of Walton Manor, Epsom, youngest brother of John Wingfield, 1st Baron Malcolm, of Poltalloch.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817; *d.* 18 July, 1825.
3. Jane Harriet, *m.* 28 July, 1847, William Ellice, who *d.* 1892.
4. Mary, *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, James Plaisted, Lord Penzance, who *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1899. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1900.

His lordship, M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828, *d.* 9 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JACOB, 4TH EARL OF RADNOR, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Wilts, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Mary Augusta Frederica, 3rd dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1879) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 5th earl.
2. Duncombe, J.P., D.L. Berks, late lieut. 55th foot (*Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue,
   1. Jacob Edward, *b.* 12 July, 1887.
   1. Mary Eleanor, *b.* 18 June, 1885.
   2. Katharine Harriot Duncombe, *b.* 7 June, 1895.
3. Bertrand (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Pewsey, Wilts, prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, *b.* 23 April, 1845; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Lady Constance Jane, 2nd dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.
4. John, lieut.-col. (ret.) 17th lancers, *b.* 18 July, 1846; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Grace Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, Bombay staff corps, and has a dau.,
   Evelyn Maude, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.
5. Mark, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1895.
6. Kenelm, of Freelands, Wherwell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.
7. Christopher, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1892.
8. Frank, twin with Gertrude, *b.* 19 April, 1858.

1. Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, M.P. and D.L. for that co., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1868, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Margaret, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Major-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, gren. guards, and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).
3. Edith, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Charles Cotes.
4. Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1896, Arthur Monckton, of Hilton, Salop, and has issue (*see* GALWAY, V.).

His lordship *d.* 11 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th EARL OF RADNOR, P.C., J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Berks, M.P. for South Wiltshire 1874 to 1885, and for Middlesex 1885 to 1889, Treasurer of H.M. Household 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892; *b.* 19 June, 1841; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Helen Matilda, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, Rutlandshire, and sister of the Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, M.P., and *d.* 3 June, 1900, leaving issue,

1. JACOB, 6th and present earl.
2. Stuart (*High Barn, Godalming, and* 2, *Cadogan Terrace, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1877; *m.* 20 Feb. 1900, Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers, and has issue,
   Christopher, *b.* 4 Nov. 1901.

1. Helen, *d.* young, 30 Oct. 1877.
2. Wilma, *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, 2nd Earl of Lathom, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1713-14. Viscount, &c., 29 June, 1747. Earl, &c., 31 Oct. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and arg., an eagle displayed, with two heads, sa., on the breast an escutcheon, gu., charged with a bend, vair (being the ancient arms of BOUVERIE, confirmed and allowed to be thus borne, by royal sign-manual in 1798); 2nd and 3rd, arg., a bend, gu., gutté d'eau, between two ravens, sa.; a chief chequy, or, and of the last, for PLEYDELL. *Crest*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa., ducally gorged or; on the breast a cross-crosslet arg. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle regardant wings elevated sa., gorged with a ducal coronet or, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet arg. *Motto*—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Seats—Longford Castle, Salisbury, and The Manor House, Folkestone. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Constitutional; Turf.

RADSTOCK.



THE BARON RADSTOCK (Granville Augustus William Waldegrave), of Castle Town, Queen's Co., in Ireland, M.A. Oxford; *b.* 10 April, 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1857; *m.* 16 July, 1858, Susan Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, of Rempstone, by his wife, Caroline, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1892) has,

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
2. Montagu, B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 July, 1867; *m.* 15 July, 1898, Constance Marian, eldest dau. of the late J. E. J. Brodie, of Lethen, Nairne, and has issue,
   1. Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 12 May, 1899, *d.* 6 Jan. 1900.
   2. Esther Constance, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.
   3. A dau., *b.* 22 Sept. 1902.
3. John, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Dec. 1868, *d.* whilst serving with the imp. yeo. at Lichtenburg, S. Africa, 4 April, 1901.

1. Katherine, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.
2. Edith Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser.
3. Mabel.
4. Constance.
5. Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan, and has issue.

Lineage—THE HON. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 1ST BARON RADSTOCK, G.C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1753 (2nd son of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave), was advanced for his distinguished naval services, particularly in participating, as vice-admiral of the Blue, in the victory obtained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797, to the peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, by the title of BARON RADSTOCK, of *Castle Town, Queen's County.* His lordship *m.* 28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2nd dau. of David Van Lennap, chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by whom (who *d.* 1839) he left issue,

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE, 2nd baron.
2. William, capt. in the royal navy, C.B.; *b.* 7 June, 1796; *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, Amelia, dau. of Humphrey Allport; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 1846.

1. Emily Susanna Laura, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, Nicholas Westby, of Thornhill, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 April, 1870.
2. Isabella Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
3. Harriet Anne Frances, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1880.
4. Caroline, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Ven. Carew St. John Mildmay, M.A., archdeacon of Essex, rector of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and rector of Chelmsford, Essex, brother to Sir Henry St. John Mildmay, 4th Bart., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1878.

His lordship, who had attained the rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GRANVILLE GEORGE, 2ND BARON RADSTOCK, vice-admiral of the Red, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther Caroline, youngest dau. of James Puget, of Totteridge, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) he had issue,

1. GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, present baron.

1. Elizabeth Cornelia.
2. Caroline Esther, *m.* 15 June, 1852, Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor Beauchamp, Bart. of Langley Park, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874. She *d.* 3 July, 1898.

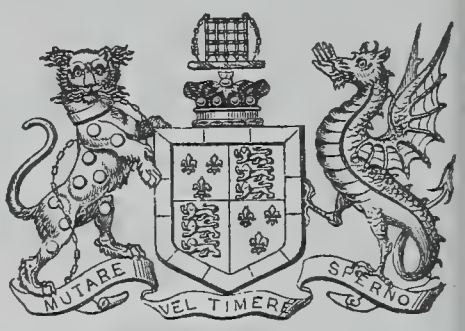
His lordship *d.* 11 May, 1857.

Creation—29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for di *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, regardant, sa., eared and gorged, or; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expand elevated, holding in the dexter claw a thunderbolt, a *Motto*—St. Vincent.

Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

RAGLAN.



THE BARON RAGLAN (George Fitz Roy Henry Sc set), of Raglan, co. Monmouth, in the United King J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth; governor of the Is Man from 1902; Under Secretary of State for 1900–2; capt. (retired) grenadier guards, serve Afghan War 1879–80, lieut.-col. and hon. col. M Monmouthshire R.E. (M.), formerly page-of-hono Queen Victoria, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as baron 1884; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Ethel Je Ponsonby, dau. of 7th Earl of Bessborough, and ha

1. FITZROY RICHARD, lieut. Royal Monmouthshire R.E., June, 1885.
2. Wellesley FitzRoy, *b.* 13 June, 1887.
3. Nigel FitzRoy, *b.* 27 July, 1893.

1. Ethel Georgiana Frances, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
2. Frederica Susan Katherine, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.
3. Ivy Felicia, *b.* 30 March, 1897.

Lineage—LORD FITZ ROY JAMES HENRY SOMERSET BARON RAGLAN, field-marshal in the army, G.C.B., mander-in-chief of the army in the Crimea, colonel o royal horse-guards, and master-general of the Ordnance *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; the youngest son of Henry, 5th Du Beaufort, K.G., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admir Hon. Edward Boscawen: he was raised to the peerag BARON RAGLAN, 20 Oct. 1852, having previously acted as tary secretary to the commander-in-chief for several y He wore a cross and five clasps for his services as aide-de- and military secretary to Field-Marshal the Duke of We ton at Fuentes d'Onore, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyre Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, also Peninsula meda five clasps for Ciudad Rodrigo, Busaco, Talavera, Vimiera Rolica. He was also present and lost an arm at Wate Lord Raglan *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Emily Harriet, 2nd dau. of Will Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) had,

1. Arthur William FitzRoy, major in the army; *b.* 6 May, *m.* 8 July, 1845, Emilie Louise, dau. of the Baron de Baum of Hesse. He was wounded at the battle of Feroshah, 21 and *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1845.
2. RICHARD HENRY FITZROY, 2nd baron.

1. Charlotte Caroline Elizabeth.
2. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia.

Lord Raglan became a field-marshal in 1854, and assu in February of that year, at the commencement of the with Russia, the command of the British army, which unde lead shared in the victories of the Alma and Inkerman. *d.* 28 June, 1855, in the Crimea, during the siege of Sebast and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD HENRY FITZROY, 2ND BARON RAGLAN, a lor waiting to Queen Victoria 1858-9 and 1866-8, D.L. co. Monmo *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana Ly 3rd dau. of Henry Beauchamp, 4th Earl Beauchamp, and her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. GEORGE FITZROY HENRY, 3rd and present baron.
2. Arthur Charles Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859, late capt. and rifle brigade, the Prince Consort's Own, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, L Eliza, dau. of the late. John Grant Hodgson, and has issue;
   Norman Arthur Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.
3. Granville William Richard, formerly lieut. R.N., and late m and hon. lieut.-col. R. Monmouthshire R.E. (M.), *b.* 9 Sept. *m.* 11 June, 1892, Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Mal MacGregor, 4th Bart. of MacGregor. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, lea issue,
   Richard Granville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1894.
4. Wellesley Henry, *b.* 5 April, 1864; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.

rd FitzRoy, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 9 Aug. 1865; *d.s.p.* , 1899.
hip *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary Blanche, eldest dau. lter Farquhar, 3rd Bart., and had by her a dau.,
t Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874; *m.* 4 Dec. 1900, ilfrid Robert Abel Smith, gren. guards (*see Landed Gentry, f Goldings*).
hip *d.* 3 May, 1884.
ion—20 Oct. 1852.
;—Quarterly: France and England, within a bordure, arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed az., with endent therefrom gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther tted of various colours fire issuant from the mouth and ., gorged with a plain collar, and chained or; sinister, a wings endorsed vert, holding in the mouth a sinister ped at the wrist gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timeresperno. —Cefntilla Court, Usk, co. Monmouth. *Town Residence*— Moon Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy;

MSAY OF BALMAIN.



HERBERT RAMSAY, of Balmain, ncardine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *s.* his as 5th bart. 1902; *m.* 3 Jan. Mabel, eldest dau. of W. T. inson, of Aldingham, Winton, lia.

age—This family is maternally ed from
OHN RAMSAY, Knt. of Balmain and , co. Kincardine, who was created IES III. a lord of parliament in d sat under the title of LORD BOTHWELL. Adhering r, to his unfortunate sovereign, against whom the nobles land rebelled, his lordship was outlawed, and his estates ed to confiscation, in 1488, by the 1st parliament of IV., while that monarch conferred the dignity of Earl of ll upon Hepburn, Lord Hailes, whose descendant became rd husband of MARY, Queen of Scots, and was the last amily that enjoyed the peerage. In 1498, the disgraced ceived, however, a royal pardon, but under the simple tion of John Ramsay; and he obtained, at the same ome lands in the cos. of Forfar and Wigtoun; which were followed by a charter, in 1510, of the Barony of n. The grandson of this personage,
ILBERT RAMSAY, 1st Bart., was created a *Baronet of Nova* 3 Sept. 1625, and the title passed, in regular succession, to LEXANDER RAMSAY, the th6 Bart., at whose death, 11 06, it passed to his kinsman and heir-at-law,
HOMAS RAMSAY, colonel E.I.C.S., 7th Bart., who *m.* 1819, th, relict of The Chisholm, and 2nd dau. of Duncan nell, of Glengarry, and Mary his wife, dau. of Sir ck Grant, Bart. of Dalvey. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 1830, when onetcy became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 7 Oct. 1859, aged r Thomas's estates had devolved, by bequest of Sir Alex- 6th bart., on his nephew,
LEXANDER BURNETT RAMSAY, 1st Bart., *b.* 1757, 2nd son Thomas Burnett, Bart. of Leys, by Catharine Ramsay, f the said 6th baronet, who assumed, in consequence, by anual, in the same year, the surname and arms of RAMSAY; as created a baronet 13 May, 1806, by the designation of Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain." He *m.* 14 Oct. 1782, eth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., om (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1844) he had issue,
EXANDER, 2nd bart.
omas, capt. in the 47th regt. of foot, *b.* 24 Feb. 1786; *m.* Nov. 1816, Jane, 2nd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, and by who *d.* Nov. 1823) had issue,
illiam BURNETT-RAMSAY, of Banchory Lodge, capt. rifle ade, and lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardine militia artillery, April, 1821; *m.* 26 July, 1854, Anne, who *d.* 13 Oct. , dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Inchmarlo, and *d.* 6 Nov. , leaving issue,
Thomas BURNETT-RAMSAY, of Banchory Lodge, D.L., maj. e brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1862; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 20 Dec. 1901.
Frances Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, W. D. Robinson Douglas, Orchardton, co. Kirkcudbright.
Katharine Jane. (3) Annie Elizabeth.
Ina Margaret, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth Margerie, *m.* 28 May, 1858, Rev. Alexander J. ray, Scotch church, Jersey, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has e.
Catherine Forbes, killed by an accident in 1843.
ane, *m.* 1852, Dr. Thom (*d.* 1888), and has issue.
n. 2ndly, 28 April, 1826, his first cousin, Margaret, dau. of R. Burnett, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1857, having had by her, *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, a son,
Thomas, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1856.
Robert, capt. 14th regt. of foot, *b.* 27 Feb. 1787; *m.* May, 1817, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, of Stracathro, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880) issue,
1. Robert (*The Howletts, Canterbury*), *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 18 April, 1855, Susan, dau. of W. F. Lindsay Carnegie, of Spynie and Boysack, by the Lady Jane Carnegie, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk, and has issue,
(1) Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 8 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1895, Alice Katherine, dau. of O. C. Waterfield, of Mackingtow, Canterbury, and has issue,
John Marmaduke, *b.* 1897.
Dorothy Christian, *b.* 1896.
(2) Robert Christian, *b.* 1861. (3) Edward Lauderdale, *b.* 1865.
(4) Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1868. (5) Norman, *b.* 1869.
(6) Wilfred Alexander Bannerman, *b.* 1875; *d.* 7. Jan. 1880.
(1) Agnes Mabel Alice. (2) Nina Mary.
(3) Edith Patricia.
2. Alexander, *b.* 3 Dec. 1823; *d.* 20 Oct. 1857.
3. Marmaduke, *b.* 3 Oct. 1834; *d.* 1865.
1. Ellen, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth Patricia, *m.* 28 June, 1877, Major Francis Fenwick Laye, 90th regt., who *d.* 1881.
4. Edward Bannerman (Rev.), LL.D., dean of Edinburgh, *m.* 1829, Isabella, dau. of Robert Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1872.
5. Marmaduke, fellow and tutor Jesus Coll., Camb., *d.s.p.*
6. William (Sir), rear-admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 27 May, 1793; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1871.
7. Edwin Hewgill, *dec.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1808, Alexander Renny Tailyour, of Borrowfield; both are *dec.*
2. Catherine, *dec.* 3. Helen, *dec.*
4. Mary, *dec.* 5. Isabella, *dec.*
6. Frances, *dec.*
7. Lauderdale, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1832, David Duncan, of Rosemont, Forfarshire; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1837, Sir James H. Burnett, Bart. of Leys. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1888.

Sir Alexander *d.* 17 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, 2nd Bart., sometime M.P. for Kincardineshire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1785; who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1811, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Russell, of Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1819) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 3rd bart. 2. William, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1840.
3. Francis, *b.* 20 Nov. 1815; *m.* 10 Feb. 1848, Georgina Hay, 3rd dau. of William Foreman Home, of Wedderburn, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1876) he left at his decease, 25 Dec. 1867, issue,
1. William Alexander, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1848; *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Susan Newcombe, dau. of William Minchener, of Cloutarf, co. Dublin, and has issue,
(1) Frank William, capt. Middlesex regt., served in S. Africa 1901, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875.
(2) Alexander Fitzgerald, 2nd lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1880.
(3) Bertram Home, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1883.
(1) Georgina Frances. (2) Elizabeth Grace.
2. Francis Farquharson, late capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 28 July, 1855; *m.* 15 March, 1895, Marianne Louisa, dau. of the late Major Philip J. Stapleton Barry, R.E., and *d.* 7 April, 1898.
1. Jane Elizabeth.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1837, Rev. Bruges Lambert, of Misterton, Somerset, who *d.* in May, 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1845, John Sparkes, of Crewkerne, Somerset, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890, aged 77.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, John Carr, 2nd son of John Carr, of Dunstan Hill, co. Durham, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1856; and 2ndly, 13 June, 1860, Charles Murray Barstow, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Panmure, and sister of 11th Earl of Dalhousie. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,

4. Fox Maule, capt. 56th regt., *b.* 24 March, 1824: *d.* 15 March, 1860.
5. Edward Bannerman, major-gen. Madras staff corps, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d.* 25 Dec. 1883.
6. George Dalhousie (Sir), C.B., late of the War office, *b.* 23 May, 1828; *m.* 23 April, 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of John Crawford, F.R.S., and has had issue,
Alexander Panmure Oswald barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 April, 1867; *d.* 15 Feb. 1897.
Elizabeth Edith, *b.* 27 July, 1865; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Rev. Barton R. V. Mills, vicar of Bude Haven, and has issue.
7. Marmaduke, col. Bengal staff corps (retired), *b.* 10 March, 1837; *m* 14 April, 1858, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-General James Charles Innes, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Marmaduke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1859, *d.s.p.*
2. Fox Maule, *b.* 3 April, 1860, *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander Charles, *b.* 27 July, 1866; *m.* 1893, Mary Amelia, dau. of Alfred John Elkington, of Selly Oak, Birmingham.
1. Elizabeth Maule.
3. Patricia, *m.* 14 May, 1872, John de Courcy Agnew, capt. R.N. (*See* AGNEW, Bart.)
4. Christina, *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Col. Charles Elliot, C.B., Madras staff corps, youngest son of James Elliot, of Wolfelee, and *d.* 13 March, 1873.
5. Georgina Harvey, *m.* 20 April, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. J. Hay, K.C.B., R.A., 2nd son of late Adm. Hay, of Belton, East Lothian, and has issue (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.).

Sir Alexander *d.* 26 April, 1852; his widow, 12 Sept. following. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, 3rd Bart., sometime M.P. for Rochdale

b. 26 May, 1813, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen Matilda, eldest dau. of John Smith Entwisle, of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 6 May, 1880) had issue.

1. ALEXANDER ENTWISLE, 4th bart.
2. Hugh Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 24 Feb. 1868, Jane Maria, dau. of Gen. F. H. Sandys, Bengal army, of Douglas Villa, Cheltenham, and *d.* 22 May, 1890, leaving,
   1. Hugh Entwisle, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871.
   2. Noel Bannerman, *b.* 25 Dec. 1875.
   1. Rhoda Beatrice.
   2 Sybil, *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, Frank Cook, son of Arthur Crozier Cook.
   3. Olive, *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, Harry Geary Gardner, son of Henry J. Gardner, of H.M.'s Customs.
3. John, late capt. R.E., J.P. Hants (*Ivery House, Fareham*), *b* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Florence Mary, only child of Richard J. Hilton, of Preston House, Faversham, and has issue,
   1. Hilton Alexander, lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1878.
   2. Norman, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 25 April, 1880.
   3. John Richard, *b.* 1883.
   1. Ethel. 2. Hilda. 3. Evelyn.
4. Bertin (*Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1850: *m.* 30 June, 1881, Kate Graverate, dau. of Dr. Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A., and has issue,
   1. Hallie Ellen. 2. Ethel.

1. Ellen Augusta, *m.* 2 Dec. 1885, Ernest de S. Hamilton Browne, son of Major George Brown, D.L. of Comber House, co. Londonderry.

Sir Alexander *d.* 3 March, 1875. His eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER ENTWISLE RAMSAY, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1863, Octavia, youngest dau. of Thomas Haigh, of Elm Hall, near Liverpool. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1877, having had issue,

1. Alexander Haigh, *b.* 1 Jan. 1866; *d.* 30 Dec. 1870.
2. HERBERT (Sir), 5th Bart.
3. ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 Aug. 1899, Marion, youngest dau. of Van Dyke Hoskinson, of Centralia, America.
   1. Ellen Georgina, *m.* 6 Sept. 1893, Capt. Arthur Patrick Bateman-Champain, 3rd Goorka rifles, eldest son of Col. Sir John Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G.
   2. Nora Mabel. 3. Florence Augusta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Caroline Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas James Ireland, of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, by whom he had a son,

4. Gilbert Ireland, 2nd lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 31 May, 1881; drowned in Milford Haven, 15 Dec. 1900.

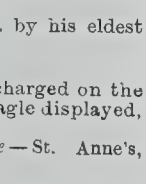
Sir A. E. Ramsay *d.* 1 Oct. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—13 May, 1806.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed, sa., and charged on the breast with a rose of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed, sa. *Motto*—Aspiro.

Seat—Balmain, Kincardineshire. *Residence*—St. Anne's, Lewes.

RAMSAY OF BAMFF.





SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, Bart. of Bamff, co. Perth, D.L., M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 May, 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1871; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1851, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Scott Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1868) has,

1. Emily Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1863.
2. Charlotte Lilias, *b.* 6 June, 1865.
3. Aguata Frances, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* (as his 2nd wife) 9 Aug. 1888, Very Rev. Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte Fanning, only surviving child of William Stewart, of Ardvorlich, and has,

1. Nigel Neis, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 13 March, 1876, killed in action at Magersfontein, South Africa, 11 Dec. 1899.
2. JAMES DOUGLAS, *b.* 19 April, 1878.
4. Katharine Marjory, *b.* 6 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 July, 1899, John George, Marquess of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, D.).
5. Ferelith, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.
6. Alma Imogen Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.

Lineage—NEIS DE RAMSEY was principal physician to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from that monarch of the lands of Bamff, co. Perth, and others adjacent, dated 1232, which lands have ever since continued in possession of the family by direct descent in the male line. The original charter is still preserved. To Neis succeeded his son and heir,

MALCOLM DE RAMSAY, mentioned in the chartulary of the priory of St. Andrew's in 1284. This Malcolm's son,

ADAM DE RAMSAY, was one of the Scottish barons wh mitted to EDWARD I., A.D. 1296. His son and successor,

NEIL DE RAMSAY, of Bamff, had a resignation from M widow of John Lutsale, of the third part of the lands of Mallas, in the barony of Bamff, and was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT DE RAMSAY, of Bamff, who was one of an as seventeen gentlemen upon a division of the lands of Aberle before Walter Ogilvie, sheriff of Angus, 1388. He *d.* in end reign of ROBERT III., King of Scots, leaving,

THOMAS RAMSAY, of Bamff, who had a charter from Robert of Albany, of lands in co. Perth, 1420. He *d.* in the re JAMES I., King of Scots, and was *s.* by his son,

FINLAY RAMSAY, of Bamff, who *d.* in the beginning of th of JAMES III., King of Scots, leaving a son and heir,

ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Bamff, *d.* at a very advanced age having had a son,

GILBERT RAMSAY, of Bamff, *m.* 1482, Margaret, dau. of 1st Lord Ogilvie, of Ogilvie. He *d.* in his father's lifetime, l a son heir to his grandfather, viz.,

NEIS RAMSAY, of Bamff, served heir to his grandfather, the sheriff of Perth, 5 Oct. 1507, and was *s.* by his son.

ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Bamff, served heir to his father, 4 1530, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Crichton, of Ruthven, and was fat

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father, precept from Chancery, 18 May, 1566, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Wood, of Bonnytoun, and *d.* 1580, leaving a son,

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father 1 1580, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mercer, of Aldie, by whom h two sons,

1. GILBERT. 2. Alexander, physician to JAMES I. and CHA He was *s.* in 1620 by his elder son,

GILBERT RAMSAY, who by Isabel, dau. of Ogilvy of Clov wife, had,

SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, 1st Bart., knighted in 1635, who fo gallant conduct at the battle of Pentland Hills was created a ba of Nova Scotia, 3 Dec. 1666, with remainder to the heirs m his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Blair, of B yock, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* G Drummond, of Blair) two sons, 1. Thomas, who *d.v.p.* havi Jean, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Innergelly, by whom h a dau. who *d. unm.*; and 2. JAMES, 2nd bart. His son,

SIR JAMES RAMSAY, 2nd Bart., *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Th Ogilvy, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie, by whom he JOHN, 3rd bart., and two daus., *m.* Sir David Threipland Fingask and Oliphant of Clashbenie. By a second marria had George, chief physician to the English at Madras, and S who *d. unm.* Sir James was *s.* 1731, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, 3rd Bart., *m.* Lilias, dau. of Thomas Gr of Balgowan, and was *s.* in 1738 by his son,

SIR JAMES RAMSAY, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. G Rait, of Anniston, and had issue,

1. SIR JOHN, 5th bart. 2. GEORGE, 6th bart.
3. WILLIAM, 7th bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1797, Margaret, dau. of James Max of Cultoquhey, Perthshire; and *d* July, 1833, leaving issue extinct.

Sir James *d.* 23 March, 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, 5th Bart., sheriff of co. Kincardine, *d.s.p.* in 1783, when the title devolved on his brother,

SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, 6th Bart., *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, Eleanora, of George, 14th Lord Saltoun (afterwards wife of Lieut.-Ge Sir Duncan Campbell). He fell in a duel with Capt. Macra 1790, and having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, 7th Bart., *m.* 5 Aug. 1796, Agnata Fra dau. of Vincent Biscoe, of Hookwood, Surrey, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 8th bart.
2. GEORGE, 9th bart.
3. William, M.A., professor of Humanity in the Universit Glasgow for 30 years, *b.* 1806, *m.* 1834, Catherine (who *d.* 1890), of Robert Davidson, LL.D., professor of Civil Law in the University, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1865, at S. Remo, Italy, leaving one Catherine Lilias Harriet: *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Col. James Wedder Ogilvy, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1893.

Sir William *d.* 17 Feb. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES RAMSAY, 8th Bart., M.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1797; wh 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, only child and heiress of John Hope Oliph first in council of the Prince of Wales's Island, by Jean wife), 2nd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. of Balind which Jane, Lady Ramsay, *d.* 2 June, 1842. Sir James *d.* 1 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

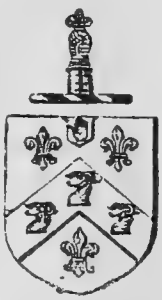
SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, 9th Bart., *b.* 19 March, 1800; *m.* 9 1830, Emily Eugenia, dau. of Capt. Henry Lennon, of the regt., and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1885, aged 78) had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY, present bart.
2. William, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 15 June, 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1 Harriot Wollaston (*Bassett, Southampton*), only dau. of Ma Gen. Julius B. Dennys, Indian staff corps. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1 leaving two sons,
   1. George, M.R.C.S., surg.-capt. Indian med. service, *b.* Oct. 1

; Feb. 1902, Agnes, 4th dau. of the late R. S. Cree, of
'ow. He *d.* 24 March, 1902.
thur Dennys Gilbert, capt. I.S.C., assistant pol. agent at
a, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
rge Gilbert, M.A. Oxford, LL.D. Edinburgh, Litt.D.
, professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, *b.*
, 1839; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude Schuyler, only dau. of
Graham, of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue,
lliam Alexander, B.A. Oxford, LL.B. Glasgow, advocate,
Jan. 1868.
lcolm Graham, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1871; *m.* 17 Jan.
Edith Margaret, youngest dau. of Gilbert Wakefield, of
ynlleth, N. Wales. 3. Gilbert Biscoe, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
bert Eugene, *b.* 1879.
san Emily. 2. Gertrude Margaret Noel.
rge *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.
tion—3 Dec. 1666.
.s—Arg., an eagle, displayed, sa. beaked and membered, gu.,
rged on the breast with an escutcheon of the first. *Crest*—
orn's head, couped, arg., maned and horned or. *Motto*—
pericula virtus.
—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh);
nd Cambridge.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY. *See* LUCY.

RAMSDEN.



JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Bart. om, co. York, M.A. Camb., J.P., L., high sheriff of that co. 1868, , co. Bucks, 1894, D.L Inverness, for Taunton 1853 to 1857; for 1857 to 1859; for the W.R. of hire 1859 to 1865; for Monmouth to 1874; for Eastern Division of Yorkshire 1880 to 1885, and goldcross Division 1885-6; Under ary for War 1857 to 1858; hon. h vol. brig. R.A. (has vol. officers' tion); *b.* 14 Sept. 1831; *s.* his grandfather as 5th t 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen, est dau. of Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of set, K.G., and has had issue,

N FRECHEVILLE, D.L. York (*Turweston Manor, Brackley, nts*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1877; *m.* 15 May, 1901, Joan, dau. of ey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), s issue,

ST. MAUR, *b.* 26 April, 1902.
ndolen Isabella Jane, *d.* an infant, 12 Aug. 1866.
rmione Charlotte, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
amund Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1872.

eage—ROBERT RAMSDEN, of Longley Hall, co. York, on,

RAMSDEN, of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his decease, 3 91, by his eldest son,

IAM RAMSDEN, of Longley Hall, who recorded his pedi- the Visitation of York, in 1612. He *m.* 1st, 21 April, Rosamund, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, of Bradley, in ire, and 2ndly, Mary, relict of Henry Batt, of Bershall, rk, and had issue by the former only. He *d.* 7 June, ud was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN RAMSDEN, Knt. of Byrom and Longley Hall, a uished officer under the royal banner during the civil ho *m.* 1st, in 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir Peter Frecheville, Staveley, co. Derby, and sister of John, Lord Frecheville ity conferred in 1664, and extinguished in 1682, *see* s *Extinct Peerage*)—by whom he had two sons. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Lawrence Overton, of London, lict, 1st, of George Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, of John Esq., Alderman of London, but had no other issue. He t his decease by his elder son,

IAM RAMSDEN, of Longley Hall and Byrom, who *m.* Eliza- lau. and heir of George Palmes, of Naburn, co. York, l issue,

N, his successor.
cheville, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1676. 3. Peter, *d. unm.*
wne, *m.* 1st, Sir George Dalston, Knt.; and 2ndly, d Andrews, and 3rdly, Sir Richard Fisher, Bart.; and *d.* ch, 1740.
garet, *m.* Sir John Dalston, 2nd Bart. of Dalston.
nces, *m.* Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton.
y, *m.* Thomas Wilkinson of Kirkeaton, Yorkshire.
zabeth, *m.* John Anderson.
msden was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,
JOHN RAMSDEN, 1st Bart. of Longley Hall and Byrom, il, 1648, who was created a baronet 30 Nov. 1689. n *m.* 7 March, 1670, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Charles Butler, of Coates, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1683) he had seven sons, all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest,

SIR WILLIAM RAMSDEN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1672, *m.* 6 Aug. 1696, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 1764) he had (with five other daus. who *d. unm.*),

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. William, of York, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1770.
3. James, a commissioner of the Wine Licence office; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1770.
4. Robert, of Osberton, Notts, *b.* 1708, sometime an officer in the army, who fought at Dettingen and Fontenoy. He *m.* 13 Jan. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir of John Smyth of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1769, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Carlton Hall, bapt. 22 Nov. 1753; *m.* 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Uppleby, of Wootton, Lincoln, and widow of Abel Smith, of Wilford, Notts, M.P. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1807. He *d.* 27 April, 1830, leaving with other issue, an elder son,

Robert, of Carlton Hall, co. Notts, J.P., high sheriff 1837, *b.* 29 March, 1784; *m.* 29 July, 1816, Frances Matilda, dau. of John Plumptre, and sister to John Plumptre, of Fredville, M.P. for East Kent. She *d.* 22 April, 1837. He *d.* 1865, having had surviving issue,

1*a*. Robert John, of Carlton Hall, J.P., M.A. Camb., *b.* 12 June, 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Mary Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. Henry Gipps, of Elmley, Kent, vicar of St. Peter's, Hereford, by Emma Maria, his wife, 2nd dau. of John Plumptre, of Fredville, Kent. She *d.* 4 July, 1874. He *d.* 20 March, 1892, leaving issue,

1*b*. Robert Henry, *b.* 10 Sept. 1845; *m.* 31 May, 1871, Francesca Romana Maria, eldest dau. of Charles William Jebb, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 May, 1874, leaving,

Robert Charles Plumptre, of Carlton Hall, Notts, J.P., B.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Feb. 1874.
Frances Alice Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1872; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Rev. John Alfred James, rector of Dodington, Chipping Sodbury, and has issue.

2*b*. Edward Plumptre (*Croyde, Cape Patton, Australia*), *b.* 21 March, 1848; *m.* 3 Sept. 1875, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Kelly, of Blackheath, and has, with five daus.,

1*c*. John Edward Cecil, *b.* 5 July, 1881.
2*c*. William Eustace, *b.* 4 July, 1882.

3*b*. Charles Arthur, *b.* 4 April, 1849, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late John Leckenby, of Scarborough, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,

1*c*. John Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1902.
2*c*. Francis Samuel Kennedy, *b.* 1885; *d.* 3 Jan. 1902.
1*c*. Edith Elizabeth Mary; *m.* 14 April, 1897, Walter Henry Fossey.
2*c*. Emily Gertrude; *m.* 21 Dec. 1899, Albert W. Chartres, of Melbourne.
3*c*. Maud.

4*b*. Algernon Feilden (22, *Avenue Road, Scarboro'*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; *m.* 4 May, 1892, Mary Smith, dau. of Thomas Purdom, of Hawick, N.B., and has issue,

Edward Feilden, *b.* 29 May, 1893.

5*b*. John Pemberton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Fridhem, Weston-super-Mare*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1854; *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, Alice Louisa, dau. of Arthur Malet, late Bombay C.S. (*see* MALET, Bart.), and has issue,

1*c*. Arthur Amherst, *b.* 1889.
2*c*. Ralph Western, *b.* 1890.
1*c*. Evelyn Charlotte. 2*c*. Alice Frida.
3*c*. Guendolen Ebba. 4*c*. Frances Teresa.
5*c*. Monica Hilda.

1*b*. Mary Emma Francis, *m.* 16 Nov. 1876, T. E. Purdom, M.D., and has issue.
2*b*. Elizabeth Emily Cecilia.
3*b*. Frances Eleanor Matilda.

2*a*. Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Chilham, Kent, *b.* 6 June, 1818; *m.* 24 May, 1846, Mary Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish, of Mount Beamish. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1902. He *d.* 18 March, 1893, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Hamilton, *b.* 27 March, 1847; *m.* 1873, Caroline Augusta, dau. of James McEwen, of San Francisco, and has issue,

1*c*. Charles Harold Lowther, *b.* 1883.
2*c*. Percival Scott Webber, *b.* 1886.

2*b*. Henry Plumptre (Rev.), rector of Cottingham, Yorks, B.A., late scl. Worcester Coll. Oxon, *b.* 7 April, 1848; *m.* 26 July, 1887, Ethel Frances Alice, dau. of William Henry Havelock, Bombay C.S. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

1*c*. William Havelock Chaplin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1888.
1*c*. Rosamund Mary Lowther, *b.* 9 Sept. 1892; *d.* 1901.
2*c*. Elaine Margaret Frecheville, *b.* 11 July, 1894.

3*b*. Francis Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1849; *m.* 7 June, 1879, Emma, dau. of Col. F. U. Birch, and *d.* 2 April, 1882, leaving an only son,

Francis Charles Home, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880.

4*b*. Herbert Frecheville Smyth, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 6 March, 1856; *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Hon. Edwina Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Saye and Sele, and has issue,

Geoffrey Charles Frecheville, *b.* 1893.
Mary Edwina.

5*b*. Ernest Western, of Burrundie, S. Australia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1863.
1*b*. Frances Matilda Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1876, Stafford O'Brien Hoare, D.L., of Turville Park, Bucks., and has issue.
2*b*. Gertrude Mary, *m.* 1887, Rev. Arthur Johnson Rogers rector of Yarlington, and has issue.

3*a*. Edward Stewart (Rev.), *b.* 14 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* 28 Nov 1852. 4*a*. Henry Stewart, *d.s.p.*

5*a*. Frederick Selwyn (Rev.), M.A., *b*. 12 July, 1830; *m*. 23 April, 1862, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph Parker, M.A., rector of Wyton, co. Huntingdon, and *d*. 17 Jan. 1865, leaving a son, Frederick Plumptre, *b*. 1863.

6*a*. John Plumptre, of North House, Carlton, Notts *b*. 8 March, 1832.

7*a*. Samuel, *b*. 11 April, 1837; *d*. 20 Aug. 1851.

8*a*. Pemberton, twin with Samuel, *d*. 13 April, 1837.

1*a*. Fanny Helen, *b*. 3 Aug. 1819; *d*. 6 Dec. 1827.

2*a*. Fanny Charlotte, *d*. 23 Dec. 1877.

3*a*. Emma Louisa, *m*. 29 Sept. 1853, Rev. Henry Gladwin Jebb, 2nd son of Henry Jebb, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and *d*. 8 Oct 1901, leaving issue. He *d*. 19 April, 1898.

4*a*. Emily Anna.

2. John (Rev.), rector of Crofton, and vicar of Arksey, Yorks, *m*. 8 Oct. 1790, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Cooke, 7th bart. of Wheatley, co. York, and *d*. 12 Oct. 1807, having by her (who *d*. 13 Dec. 1843) had issue,

(1) John, *b*. 3 Jan. 1793; *m*. 28 Oct. 1829, Maria Jackman. She *d*. July, 1859. He *d*. 19 March, 1861, leaving a son,

William John Plantagenet, *b*. 30 Sept. 1837; *m*. 2 July, 1861, Emma Mary, dau. of Thomas Fairland. She *d.s.p*. 9 Sept. 1878.

(2) George, *b*. 13 Jan. 1796; *m*. 6 Jan. 1825, Anna, dau. of John Fullerton, of Thribergh, and by her (who *d*. 3 Jan. 1837), had issue,

Frederick John (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxon., late rector of Uffington, *b*. 5 Aug. 1836: *m*. 22 Aug. 1865, Anna Cassandra, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker (*see* Henniker, B.), and has issue,

1*b*. Frederick Frank, *b*. 8 Dec. 1867.

1*b*. Frederica Annie. 2*b*. Cassandra.

3*b*. Julia Selina. 4*b*. Frances Georgina.

(3) Frank, capt. R.N., *b*. 28 March, 1797; *m*. 27 Aug. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. She *d*. 1891. He *d*. 25 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,

1*a*. Frank, *b*. Nov. and *d*. Dec. 1837.

2*a*. Frank, of Hexthorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, York, *b*. 1 Jan. 1840, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1866; *m*. 7 Nov. 1894, Norah Sybella, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson (*see* Gosford, E.).

3*a*. Charles, *b*. 1843; *d*. 1847.

1. Catherine. 2. Charlotte.

5. Thomas, *m*. 14 July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Medows; she *d*. 1761.

6. Frecheville, who was likewise present at Fontenoy and Dettingen, and who subsequently served under Prince Ferdinand in Germany. He attained also high rank in the British service, and was lieutenant-governor of Carlisle, and equerry to the King. He *m*. 17 March, 1761; Isabella, sister of Charles, Viscount Irvine, and *d*. 24 Dec. 1804, leaving one son,

George, capt. 15th hussars, *m*. Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Benjamin Carpenter, and *d*. in 1793, leaving by her (who *d*. 17 April, 1842), three sons,

(1) George, capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot gds., *d*. 9 Oct. 1820.

(2) William (Rev.), rector of Ashurst, Kent, and Linwood, co. Lincoln, *b*. 1787; *m*. 5 April, 1815, Elizabeth Jane (who *d*. 1888), dau. of Richard Bell, and *d*. 4 Nov. 1860, having had issue,

Arthur Charles (3rd son), of Stone Ness, Ashurst, Kent, J.P., hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. The Buffs, *b*. 1 April, 1825; *m*. 21 Jan. 1853, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Deacon, of Mabledon, Kent, and *d*. 11 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d*. Oct. 1892), three sons,

1*b*. Arthur John, late major 1st vol batt. royal West Kent regt. (*Great Bidlake, Okehampton, N. Devon*), *b*. 10 June, 1855; *m*. 1883, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of H. W. Hawkins, and has issue,

1*c*. Arthur Geoffrey Francis, *b*. 1887.

2*c*. John Hope Frecheville, *b*. 1896.

1*c*. Elizabeth Joan, *b*. 29 Jan. 1885.

2*c*. Frances Honor, *b*. 26 March, 1893.

2*b*. William Frecheville (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*St. Aidans House, Scarborough*), *b*. 16 July, 1857.

3*b*. George (Rev.), vicar of Laithkirk, Middleton in Teesdale, *b*. 8 March, 1862; *m*. 27 Sept. 1836, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Wykes, of Daventry.

Georgiana Mary.

(3) Thomas, of Harcourt Lodge, *b*. 1790; *d.s.p*. 1860.

1. Catherine, *m*. Sir William Lowther, Bart.

Sir William *d*. in 1736, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir John Ramsden, 3rd Bart., M.P., *b*. 1698, *m*. Margaret, relict of Thomas Liddell Bright, of Badsworth, co. York, and dau. and heir of William Norton, of Sawley, by whom (who *d*. 1775) he had issue,

1. John, 4th bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1771, William Weddell, of Newby, M.P.

2. Margaret, *m*. in 1774, Thomas, 3rd Lord Ducie.

Sir John *d*. 10 April, 1769, and was *s*. by his son,

Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart., *b*. 1755, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1797, who *m*. 5 June, 1787, the Hon. Louisa Susan Ingram-Shepherd youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 10th Viscount Irvine (a peerage of Scotland, which expired with his lordship in 1778, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and by her (who *d*. 21 Nov. 1857, aged 91) he had issue,

1. John Charles, of Buckden and Newby Park, co. York, M.P. for Malton, *b*. 30 April, 1783; *m*. 4 May, 1814, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, and *d*. 29 Dec. 1836, having by her, who *d*. 6 Dec. 1887, aged 97, had issue,

1. John William, *b*. 27 July, 1825; *d*. 23 April, 1830.

2. John William, present bart.

1. Charlotte Louisa, *m*. 18 Nov. 1841, the late Right Hon. Edward Horsman, P.C., M.P. She *d*. 26 Aug. 1895.

2. Isabella Elizabeth, *b*. 19 March, 1818; *d*. 30 Oct. 1831.

3. Frances Margaret, *b*. 8 Nov. 1828; *d* 7 June, 1830.

2. William, of Oxton Hall, co. York, rear-admiral R.N. Aug. 1789; *m*. 6 Aug. 1827, Annabella, eldest dau. of th Marquess of Winchester, and *d*. 30 Dec. 1852. His widow *d*. in

3. Henry James, of Oxton Hall, J.P. and D.L., sometim 9th lancers, *b*. 22 Oct. 1799; *m*. 8 Aug. 1829, Frederica Seli dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d*. 19 Oct. 1871, by her (who *d*. 16 April, 1879) had issue,

1. Frederick Henry, capt. Coldstream gds., *b*. 9 June, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

2. John Charles Francis, of Willinghurst, Surrey, J.P. an for W.R. of Yorkshire and Surrey, and C.A. Surrey, late R.A., served in the Crimea and the Indian Mutiny, *b*. 1835; *m*. 14 April, 1863, Emma Susan, dau. of the Rev. H Duncombe (*see* Feversham, E.), and widow of Ellis Gosl Busbridge Hall, Godalming, and by her (who *d*. 1897) has

(1) Frederick William, capt. late R. guards reserve batt., lat Cold. gds. (69, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b*. 17 Feb. 1864; *m*. 3 1887, Lady Elizabeth Maud, dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyn and has issue,

1*a*. Charles Frederick Ingram, *b*. 4 May, 1888.

1*a*. Cynthia Maud.

2*a*. Moyra Gwendolen.

(2) Richard Henry, *b*. 10 Nov. 1866; *m*. 18 Oct. 1898, dau. of Charles Mostyn Owen, of Woodhouse, Oxford.

(3) Caryl John, capt. and brevet major late Seaforth highla *b*. 18 Dec. 1868.

(4) Henry, capt. R.H.A., *b*. 14 March, 1871; *m*. 3 June Dorothy, dau. of Col. Edward Thomas Davenent Cotton- (*see* Combermere, V.).

(5) Joselyn Vere, lieut. R.H.A., M.A. Oxford, *b*. 1 Dec. 18

(1) Constance Susan, *b*. 21 March, 1865; *d*. 28 March, 187

3. Henry James (Rev.), *b*. 1 Feb. 1837; *d*. *unm*. 8 Dec. 186

4. William John Freschville, of Rogerthorpe Manor, co. J.P., lieut.-col. (retired) Coldstream guards, late capt. Yo dragoons, *b*. 22 May, 1845; *m*. 13 Feb. 1877, Mabel, 2nd Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., 2nd son 24th Earl of Crawford.

1. Louisa Elizabeth.

2. Isabella Anne, *m*. 26 Oct. 1858, Richard Silver Oliv Bolton Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d*. Feb. 1889.

3. Selina Frances.

4. Florence Mary Annabella, *m*. 1st, 30 April, 1872, John Barton, of Scapleton Park, who *d*. 20 March, 1876, leaving and 2ndly, 1887, Frank Sumner Hatchard.

4. Charles, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, sometime capt. army, *b*. 25 Feb. 1801; *m*. 14 June, 1828, Harriet France of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, who *d*. 1873. He *d*. 11 Feb. 1

1. Louisa Mary Isabella, *m*. 9 Dec. 1847, Lord George Qui *d*. 24 Aug. 1872. He *d*. 6 Feb. 1888.

2. Elizabeth Frances, *m*. 1 Aug. 1821, Edward William, 4t Hawke, and *d.s.p*. 26 Aug. 1824.

3. Caroline Margaret, *m*. 18 Aug. 1831, Rev. Lord Charles P 2nd son of the Marquess of Winchester, and *d*. 6 Oct. 1847.

4. Frances Catherine, *m*. 15 Dec. 1828, Lowther Augustus Joh Lord Muncaster, and *d*. 29 July, 1853.

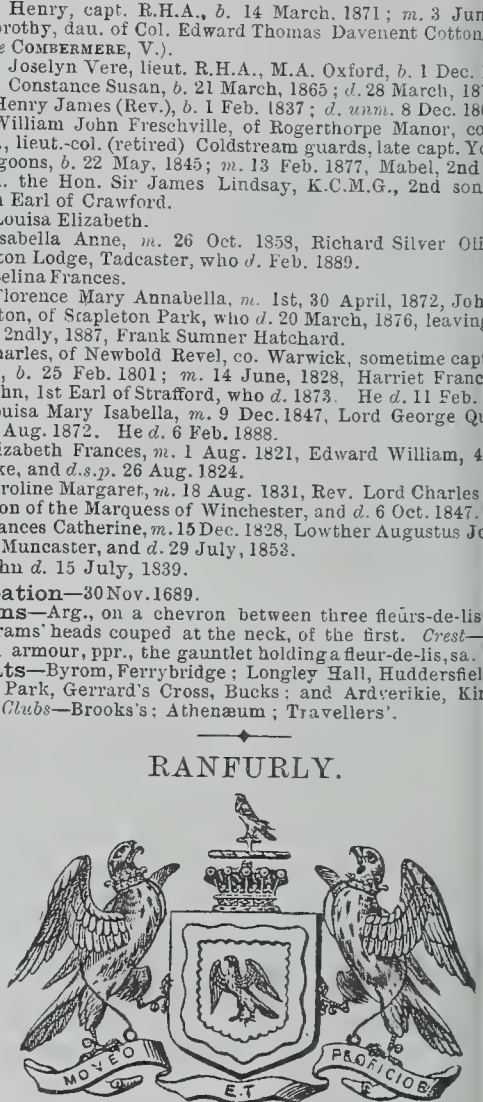
Sir John *d*. 15 July, 1839.

Creation—30 Nov. 1689.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis, many rams' heads couped at the neck, of the first. *Crest*—A arm in armour, ppr., the gauntlet holding a fleur-de-lis, sa.

Seats—Byrom, Ferrybridge; Longley Hall, Huddersfield strode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; and Ardverikie, King N.B. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Travellers'.

RANFURLY.



The Earl of Ranfurly (Sir Uchter John Mark K G.C.M.G.), Viscount Northland, and Baron Welle Dungannon, Tyrone, Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, United Kingdom; gov. of Zealand from 1897; lord-in-waiting to H.M. 189 1897; a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. J of Jerusalem, *b*. 14 Aug. 1856; *s*. as 5th earl 10 1875; *m*. 10 Feb. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth C feild, only child of James Alfred, 7th Viscount Cha mont, C.B., and has,

ɔMAS UCHTER CAULFEILD, *Viscount Northland*, lieut. Cold-
guards, *b.* 13 June, 1882.
nette Agnes, *b.* 21 Nov. 1880; *d.* July, 1886.
ıstance Harriet Stuart, *b.* 21 April, 1885.
ɛen Maud Juiliana, *b.* 3 May, 1891.

eage—The first of this family, of whom there is any
is UCHTRED, whose son, ADAM, early in the 13th century,
ɔd the lands of Knox and Ranfurly, in the co. of Renfrew,
Valter, High Steward of Scotland, and took the name of
It is presumed that this Uchtred is identical with
de Dunbar, 2nd son of Walter, Earl of Dunbar, who *m.*
ncess Adama, dau. of the Earl of Huntingdon, of the blood
f Scotland, and that their son, Adamus, on his marriage
he Lady Sybella, dau. of Walter, or Alan Steward, High
d of Scotland, obtained the barony of Knox, and assumed
me. ADAM KNOX was *s.* by his son,

DE KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, whose name,
ıat of his successors, are frequently to be found in the
lary of the Abbey of Paisley, as witnesses to various deeds
ning the Abbey. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of
, Lord Ros, of Wark, and was *s.* by his son, UTRED DE
who, A.D. 1260, had a charter from ALEXANDER III., still
in the public records of Scotland. In 1371, JOHN DE
Lord of Ranfurly, &c., *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. and co-heiress
Marian, ancestress of the Lords Panmure) of Sir David
ıg, of Biggar, whose grandmother was co-heiress of Sir
Frazer, Lord of Oliver Castle, co. Peebles. In 1422,
OHN DE KNOCKS, Lord of Ranfurly, &c., *m.* Elizabeth
ell, only child of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Calderwood, by
eth, co-heiress of Sir Robert Dennistoun. John Knox, the
ner, whose father, William Knox, *m.* a lady of the name of
ir, and purchased the property of Gifford, in East Lothian,
ɜumed to have been the great-grandson of this Sir John
ocks. The descendants of the Reformer's brother, William,
ɛer of Cockpen, are given in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Ed.
p. 1436, Trotter of Ballindean.

TRED KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, son of Sir John De
s, resigned in 1474 the lands of Knox, Ranfurly, and Griff
to the Crown, and received a new grant of the same (the
r being still extant in the Registry Office of the Great Seal in
urgh). He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord Lyle, and was *s.* by his son,

TRED KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, who *m.* Janet, dau.
d Semple, and had issue two sons,

CHTRED KNOX, who *s.* to the lands of Knox and Ranfurly, *m.*
lla Cunningham, and had two sons,

UCHTRED, of Ranfurly and Knox, in whose family those lands
ained till 1665, when his male line became extinct.

ndrew, bishop of the Isles, and abbot of Icolmkille 1606,
ɜslated to Raphoe, 1611, ancestor of KNOX, *of Prehen* (*see*
KE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ILLIAM KNOX.

nd son,

LIAM KNOX, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Silvyland of Silvyland,
nfrew, and had issue,

LIAM KNOX, of Silvyland, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick
ıg, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

OHN, of Silvyland, ancestor of KNOX of that place, and KNOX
. Mayo. 2. MARCUS, ancestor of the Earls of Ranfurly.

nd son,

ACUS KNOX, settled at Glasgow, where he purchased a house,
and the same year presented a bell to the cathedral there.
. 1st, Isobel, dau. of Archibald Lyon, younger son of Lord
s, by whom he had a son,

illiam, of Glasgow, who had a son John living 1659.
. 2ndly, Margaret Greenlees, by whom (who *d.* 1604) he had
r issue,

ichael. 3. Robert.

HOMAS, ancestor of the Earls of Ranfurly.

anet.

th son,

ɔMAS KNOX, *m.* Elizabeth Spang, dau. of a Danish gentleman,
ame over to Scotland in the suite of Queen ANNE, of Denmark,
ad by her,

HOMAS (Rt. Hon.), who settled at Dungannon, Tyrone, Ireland,
692. He was one of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council,
for many years represented the borough of Dungannon in
ament. His heirs having failed, his estates in Ireland devolved
is nephew, son of his brother.

Villiam, *d.s.p.* 3. JOHN, of whom presently.

rd son,

IN KNOX, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Keith, a cadet of
arl Marischal's family: dying in 1722, he was *s.* by his only son,

ɔMAS KNOX, of Dungannon, sometime M.P. for Dungannon, and
y governor of Tyrone. He *m.* 29 June, 1722, Hester, dau. of
Echlin, of Ardquin, Down, and *d.* 1769, leaving issue,

HOMAS, his heir.

ohn, who *m.* in 1766, the only dau. of Henry Waring, of
ingstown, Down, and left issue,

Henry.

2. Thomas, lieut.-col. foot guards, *m.* Emma, dau. of Thomas Williams, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Henry Campbell, K.C.B.) had, with a dau., Emma, *m.* 1825, Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, three sons,
(1) Henry, *d. unm.*
(2) Thomas, capt. R.N., *m.* Miss Darby Griffith, and had a son, Brownlow Darby.
(3) Brownlow William, lieut.-col., M.P., *m.* Miss Sutton, and had George William, *m.* 1886, Lady Sibyl Emily Lowther, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale.

1. Hester, *m.* James Moutray, of Favour Royal, M.P.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Forde, of Seaforde, Down.

The elder son,

THOMAS KNOX, 1ST VISCOUNT NORTHLAND, for many years M.P. for that borough, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Jan. 1781, as Baron Welles, and created, 5 July, 1791, Viscount Northland. He was *b.* 29 April, 1729; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Knapton, and sister of John, 1st Viscount de Vesci, by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, major-gen. in the army, and governor of Jamaica, lost on his passage to that island in 1800.
3. Vesey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1760; *m.* 8 Oct. 1792, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Gisborne. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1830, leaving issue,
1. Thomas Gisborne, *b.* 6 May, 1799; *d.* Feb. 1853.
2. Edmond Francis (Rev.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* April 1831, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Bernard Ward, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue,
(1) Vesey Edmund, of Shimnah, Down, late 52nd foot, *b.* 24 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Margaret Clarissa, dau. of the Rev. James P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, co. Carlow, and *d.* 3 April, 1879, having had issue,
1*a*. Edmund Francis Vesey, of Shimnah, M.A., barrister, fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1886, M.P. for West Cavan 1890-95, and for Londonderry 1895-9 (39, *Leinster Square, W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; *m.* 21 Dec. 1891, Annie Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lloyd, of Llanmaes, Glamorgan, and has issue,
1*b*. John Vesey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1892.
2*b*. Columb Thomas, *b.* 13 March, 1897.
1*b*. Dilys Myfanwy, *b.* 29 March, 1899.
2*a*. Charles Thomas Gisborne (*Winnipeg, Manitoba*), *b.* 31 March, 1868; *m.* 4 May, 1893, Ethel Flora, youngest dau. of Surgeon-Gen. A. H. Fraser, late army medical staff, and has issue,
1*b*. Ethel Eileen. 2*b*. Cecile Grahame.
3*a*. Alfred William Fortescue, capt. Indian S.C., A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *b.* 30 Oct. 1870.
4*a*. Harry Hugh Sidney, capt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1873.
1*a*. Frances Cecilia Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Capt. Robert James Ross, 1st batt. Middlesex regt., and has issue.
2*a*. Flora Elsie Maud.
(2) Henry Bernard, late district insp. R.I.C. (55, *Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin*), *b.* 26 May, 1847; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1877, Maria Kathleen, dau. of Archibald Collum, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1888) has issue,
1*a*. Mabel Eileen Beatrice, *b.* 14 Feb.; *d.* 14 Dec. 1878.
2*a*. Ida Florence Kathleen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1880.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1899, May, dau. of the late Samuel Higgins Borrowes.
(3) Thomas Fortescue, *b.* 3 April, 1850; *m.* 1882, Anna, dau. of Herr Wenzel, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
Richard Fortescue, *b.* 1883.
Fanny Louisa.
(1) Catharine Sophia, *m.* 30 July, 1857, Richard Ross, M.D., and has issue. He *d.* 1895.
(2) Christina Mary Anne. (3) Fanny Diana Louisa, *d.* 1861.
(4) Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 31 May, 1894, Major Anthony Richard Hutchinson, late Royal Welsh fusiliers, of Kiltorkan, Kilkenny.
1. Marian Diana, *m.* Rev. Richard Nugent-Horner.
4. William (Right Rev.), D.D., lord bishop of Derry, *b.* 14 June, 1762; *m.* 10 Sept. 1785, Anne, dau. of James Spencer, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1834) he left issue, at his decease, 9 July, 1831,
1. James Spencer (Rev.), D.D., rector of Maghera, co. Derry, *b.* 26 April, 1798; *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, Clara Barbara, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 1 March, 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1862),
(1) Thomas George (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* Jan. 1824, formerly an officer in the 65th regt., and subsequently in the 98th regt., from which he retired in 1848, having served in India and China, late agent and consul-general in Siam, *m.* 1854, Prang, dau. of Count Somkok, of Bangkok. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 29 July, 1887, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas, *b.* 11 Sep. 1859.
1*a*. Fanny, *m.* 11 March, 1879, Sum Aang Maude, Baron Preecha Kon-la-Karn, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1875.
2*a*. Caroline, *m.* Lewis F. Leonownes.
(2) Charles Beresford (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Lower Beeding, Horsham (*Northland House, Crawley, Sussex*), *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1857, Christina, dau. of the Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, Down, and has issue,
1*a*. Charles Edward Leslie Beresford (Rev.), curate of St. John's, Preston, Lancashire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
2*a*. Francis Spencer, *b.* 20 May, 1875; *d.* 1891.
1*a*. Clara Margaret Isabella.
2*a*. Christina Catherine.
3*a*. Blanche Alberta Alexandra.
(3) George Beresford, late hon. col. Londonderry militia, *b.* Jan. 1830.

(1) Barbara Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, John Stevenson, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1856, leaving issue.
(2) Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1847, John Madden, of Roslea Manor, Fermanagh, and *d.* 1 April, 1860, leaving issue.
(3) Isabella Louisa Georgina, *m.* 1870, John Madden, of Roslea Manor, Fermanagh, above-mentioned.
(4) Frances Harriett, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1879.

2. William (Rev.), *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1811, Sarah, dau. of Sir A. Ferguson, Bart., by whom he had,
(1) William, Madras C.S., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Dubine, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1860) had issue,
1*a*. William, of Clonleigh, Donegal, D.L., late capt. 21st hussars, and 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1858.
1*a*. Frances Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Major Robert Hawkes Ellis, of Rash House, Tyrone, and has issue.
2*a*. Emily Annie, *m.* 15 Feb. 1885, Major Benjamin Geale Humfrey, late Leicester regt., of Cavanacor, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1862, Mary Isabella, dau. of Benjamin Frend, of Boskell, and niece of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.
(2) Andrew Ferguson, of Urney Park, *b.* 1816; *m.* 8 Sept. 1860, Katherine Georgiana Elizabeth (who *d.* 1895), 2nd dau. of Latham Blacker, of Glenkean, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1870, leaving,
1*a*. William Ferguson (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Urney Park, rector of Ballynascreen, Belfast, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861.
2*a*. Latham Blacker, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *d.s.p.*
3*a*. Robert Ferguson, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 April, 1868; *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of T. W. D. Humphreys, and has issue,
1*b*. William Humphreys, *b.* 1897.
2*b*. George Lathom, *b.* 1900.
1*a*. Katherine Eliza. 2*a*. Anne Louisa.
(3) Thomas John, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1849, Emma Augusta, dau. of James Carey, of Guernsey, and *d.* Oct. 1877, leaving a son,
Thomas Carey (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, incumbent of Lower Fahan, Londonderry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1862; *m.* 4 June, 1891, Georgiana Emily, dau. of Richard Waller, of Troy, co. Londonderry.

The Rev. William Knox *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1821, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Sir J. Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1849) had issue,
(1) Mary Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, John Boyd, of Ballymacool, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1878.
(2) Anne Eliza, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, Ven. James Gaspard-le-Marchant Carey, archdeacon of Essex, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
(3) Charlotte Esther.
(4) Frances Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1858, Robert Vesey Truell, and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1867.

3. George, *b.* 1 June, 1799; lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards; *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
4. Charles Henry, *b.* 1808; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 1864.
1. Jane, *d.* 1861. 2. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Jan. 1877, aged 85.
3. Isabella, *m* 1824, Octavius Wigram, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1863; he *d.* 20 May, 1878.
4. Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 1816, William Ponsonby Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; she *d.* 28 June, 1878.
5. Frances Letitia, *m* 1837, Hon. and Rev. A. W. Pomeroy, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1867. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, leaving issue (*see* HARBERTON, V.).
6. Henrietta Mary Octavia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1845, Mons. Adolphe Auguste de Sturler, and is deceased.
7. Emily Lavinia, *m.* 1842, Major-Gen. Ormsby, R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and *d.* 31 May, 1880, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1869).
8. Helen Adelaide, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Rev. W. A. Ormsby, rector of Smallburgh, Norfolk, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

5. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., D.C.L., *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1805, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart. (who *d.* 1 May, 1811), and had issue,
1. Thomas Pery, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Burdett, R.N. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1900. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1891, having had issue,
George Uchter, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *d.* 4 Dec. 1881.
Catherine Isabella Florence.
2. Henry Barry (Very Rev.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1807; dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1841, Jane, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (*see* DE VESCI, V.), and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1846) had issue,
(1) Anne Louisa, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, John Francis William Walker, of Rathcarrick, co. Sligo, and has issue,
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1850, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the Hon. Adm. E. S. P. Knox (*see below*), and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1855) had issue. (2) Emily Jane.
3. George James, *b.* 4 March, 1810; *d.* 11 June, 1897.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Fortescue, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1816) he left issue at his decease, 13 June, 1827,
4. John Chichester, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 April, 1815; *m.* 3 March, 1853, Lady Louisa Dawson-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and *d.* 22 March, 1884.
1. Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, Meath.

6. Charles (Ven.), archdeacon of Armagh, *m.* 20 Dec. 1804, Hannah (who *d.* 1852), dau. of Robert Bent, M.P., and widow of James Fletcher. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1825, leaving issue,
1. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Lurgan, *b.* 22 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1840, Eliza Winckworth, dau. of Ellis Bent, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1850) had issue,
(1) Charles Jeffery, Madras civil service, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth Georgina (who *d.* 1874), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Dawson Logan, rector of Charlestown, co. Louth, Ireland, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas Vesey Melville, *b.* 17 Aug. 1865.
2*a*. Charles Arthur Northland, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
(2) Ellis Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1842.
(3) Robert Uchtred, *b.* 9 April, 1844.
(4) Dawson Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1845.
(5) Vesey, commander R.N., retired. *b.* 25 March, 1847; Dec. 1885, Helen, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Leigh, and had Albert Vesey Bent, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.
(6) Cheney John Maunsell, *b.* 6 Aug. 1848.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Logan, and by her had issue,
(7) William Arthur Logan, *b.* 8 May, 1864.
(8) Thomas George Keith, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869.
(1) Frances Mary Winifred.
(2) Emily Elizabeth.
The Rev. Thomas Knox *d.* 1871.
2. Robert (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Armagh and primate of all Ireland, consecrated bishop of Down, Connor Dromore, 1848, and translated to the primacy, 1886, *b.* 25 1808; *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Catherine Delia (who *d.* 1897), d Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick *d.* 23 Oct. 1893, having had issue,
(1) Charles Edmond (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. in the arm *Knightage*), (*Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants*), *b.* 29 Sept. 184
(2) Thomas John, *b.* 6 July, 1848; *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Edith eldest dau. of William Anketell, of Ardtulla, Down *d.* 5 Dec. 1875, leaving a dau.,
Aileen.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1880, Capt. John Lewis Va Henry, late 2nd dragoons, eldest son of Mitchell Henr Kylemore Castle, co. Galway.
(3) Robert John Skeffington, *b.* 1851; *d.* 5 May, 1874.
(1) Edith Katherine Mary.
(2) Evelyn Katherine Isabel.
3. Charles George, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1 1840, Isabella Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent, and *d.* 4 June, leaving issue,
(1) Ada Eliza. (2) Isabel Maud, *d.* 20 Nov.
(3) Kathleen. (4) Mary Gisborne.
4. George John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 1888.

7. Edmund (Right Rev.), D.D., lord bishop of Limerick, *b.* 6 1773; *m.* 22 Feb. 1796, Anna Charlotte, dau. of Sir Th Hesketh, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1837) left issue decease, 5 May, 1849,
1. Edmund Dalrymple Hesketh (Ven.), archdeacon of Killa 10 April, 1801; *m.* 27 Dec. 1825, Agnes Mary, dau. of Lieut Hay, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890
(1) Charlotte, *m.* 6 July, 1852, Thomas Batt, of Rathmullan *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
(2) Anne Georgina, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, William Dunville, of mond Lodge, Down, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1886. He *d.s.p.* 18 May,
(3) Agnes Isabella, *m.* 14 Feb. 1850, Gen. Henry H. Greer, of the Grange, Moy, Tyrone, who *d.* 26 March, 1886, le issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Charles, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Mary Anne, dau. of George Hardacre.
1. Jesse Diana, *m.* 1827, Rev. J. T. O'Neill.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 21 Oct. 1819, D. R. Ross; and *d.* 4 Feb. he *d.* 27 July, 1852.
3. Fanny, *m.* 24 Aug. 1832, Rev. Marcus MacCausland, rect Birr, who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.
4. Anne, *m.* 1832, Colonel Henry Smith, 68th light infantry, was killed at Inkerman: she *d.* 1859.

Thomas, 1st viscount, *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest s

THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF RANFURLY, who was created a peer o United Kingdom, 6 July, 1826, as BARON RANFURLY, and mad Irish Earl, as EARL OF RANFURLY, 14 Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 5 1754; *m.* 2 June, 1785, Diana Jane, eldest dau. and co-he Edmond, Viscount Pery, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1839) had i

1. THOMAS, 2nd earl.
2. Edmond Sexton Pery, admiral R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1787; *m.* 3 1813, Jane, dau. of William Hope-Vere (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), a 24 March, 1867, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* 11 Jan.
1. Thomas Edmond, C.B. (Gen.), col. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 M 1820; *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy Diana, dau. of Ven. William Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick. She *d.* 1 March, 1888. 27 May, 1898, leaving,
(1) Thomas Francis Edmond, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, late capt. hussars, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Caroline Woodburn, only da J. Evelyn K. Morley, of Adelaide Crescent, Brighton, an 8 Feb. 1885.
(2) William George (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. R.A. (*see Knight* (twin with Thomas); *m.* 3 July, 1889, Alice, dau. of Sir R Dundas, Bart., of Arniston.
(3) Frederick Charles Northland, late lieut. 85th, *b.* 8 Nov. *d. unm.* 30 May, 1901.
(1) Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Rev. Warrenne James B
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 8 April, 1850, Very Rev. Henry B. K and *d.* 4 March, 1855. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1869.
2. Susan Euphemia.
3. Isabella Mary Cecil, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1900.

3. John Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1788; *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Lady Ma Josephine, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 27 Aug. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,
1. Thomas Francis (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1822, priest of Oratory, Brompton; *d.* 20 March, 1882.
2. Henry Needham, capt. R.N. (retired), nautical assessor to Board of Trade and the Court of Appeal (27, *Cliveden Place, B Square, and United Service Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 12 M 1859, Alexandrina Henriette Wilhelmina, dau. of Mons.

ies Lavit, by Isabella Roper, his wife (*see* TEYNHAM, B.), and
r (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1875) has,
dward, J.P. Glamorganshire (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 23 Sept.
; *m.* 28 April, 1887, Mabel, dau. of John Edward Wade, of
itingham Thorpe, Yorkshire, and has issue,
John Needham, *b.* 10 Oct. 1890.
Thomas Edward Needham, *b.* 30 June, 1900.
Mabella Elinor, *b.* 9 June, 1889.
Lucy. (2) Alice Charlotte.
Agnes Mabella, *d.* young.
tavius Newry, *b.* 8 April, 1836; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Lucy, 4th
of Hon. S. E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and by her
d. 10 May, 1884) has had,
Geoffrey, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *d.* 30 March, 1871.
Lionel Stephen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1874, and *d.* 20 May following.
Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
Hester, *b.* 19 July, 1867. (2) Dorothea, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.
Evangeline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1871.
thur Edward Ellis, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.
abella Frances, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Count Wilhelm von Zeppelin,
. 11 Sept. 1887, aged 63.
orgina, *d.* 1840. 3. Selina Lucy, *d.* 8 Jan. 1866.
arriet. 5. Anna Maria Georgiana.
nily Josephine, *m.* 15 March, 1875, Henry Fox, youngest son
Charles Fox, and has issue.
n James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 April, 1790; *m.* 25
1824, Mary Louisa, dau. of Edward Taylor, of Bifrons,
She *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 9 July, 1856, leaving
,
Louisa Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Sir Robert Dundas, Bart.
niston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1881, leaving issue.
nces, *d.* at Nice, 26 Dec. 1861.
lship *d.* 26 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,
AS, 2ND EARL OF RANFURLY, *b.* 19 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Feb.
Mary Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart,
hop of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland, and by her (who
ily, 1866) had issue,
OMAS, 3rd earl.
liam Stuart, *b.* 11 March, 1826; major late 51st foot, hon.
l Mid Ulster artillery, J.P., D.L. co. Tyrone, M.P. for Dun-
n 1851 to 1874; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Georgiana, youngest dau.
n Bonfoy Rooper, of Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, and *d.* 15 Feb.
leaving issue,
homas Granville, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, capt. 3rd batt.
W. Surrey regt. (*White Rose Grange, Woking*), *b.* 22 Dec.
; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Harriet Georgiana Lucia, dau. of the late
ount Clifden, and has issue,
stance Georgiana.
iolet Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1864.
orence May, *b.* 22 July, 1865; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Capt.
rt George Shaw, 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt., and has
.
anville Henry John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
ry Stuart, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, John Page Reade, D.L., of
n, Suffolk, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
isa Juliana, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, of Forkill,
. 31 March, 1896, having had issue (*see* CALEDON, E.);
1 Dec. 1877.
zabeth Henrietta.
iana Caroline Frances, *m.* 1862, General Sir Edward Walter
tier Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1881.
ora Sophia Anne.
elaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Joseph
of Hale Park, Hants, and has issue. He *d.* 1872.
d earl *d.* 21 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his son,
IAS, 3RD EARL OF RANFURLY, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 10 Oct.
Harriet, dau. of James Rimington, of Broomhead Hall, co.
and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1891) had,
OMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART, 4th earl.
UTER JOHN MARK, present and 5th earl.
nes Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, Nugent Murray Whit-
Daniell, late B.C.S.
dship *d.* 20 May, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,
IAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART, 4th EARL OF RANFURLY, capt.
guards, *b.* 28 July, 1849; *d.* while on a shooting expedition
yssinia, 10 May, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, UCHTER
MARK, present and 5th earl.

ations—Baron, 16 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 5 July, 1791.
4 Sept. 1831—Irish honours. Baron, 6 July, 1826—United
om.

ns—Gu., a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the
nd engrailed on the inner edge, arg. *Crest*—A falcon close,
g on a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted,
ducally gorged, lined, beaked, membered and belled, or.
—Moveo et proficior.

ts—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone. *Residence*—
nment House, Auckland, New Zealand. *Clubs*—Carlton;
lers'; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Castle, Cowes.

RANKIN.



SIR JAMES RANKIN, Bart. of Bryngwyn, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford (high sheriff 1873), J.P. and chief steward of the city of Hereford from 1878, major 1st batt. Herefordshire rifle vol., M.P. for Leominster 1880–5, and has sat for N. Herefordshire since 1886; *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; *m.* 12 Jan. 1865, Annie Laura, dau. of Christopher Bushell, of Hinderton, co. Chester, and has,

1. JAMES REGINALD LEA (*Ashmead, Dursley, Gloucestershire; 2, Sloane Court, S.W.; White's Club*), M.A. (Oxon.), barr.-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, major 1st Herefordshire rifle vol., served as lieut. in Rimington's guides, 1900, in S. Africa (medal with three clasps), *b.* 31 Aug. 1871; *m.* 25 July, 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, 2nd dau. of the 6th Lord Dynevor, and has issue,
   Hubert Charles Rhys, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899.
2. Charles Herbert, D.S.O., capt. 7th hussars (*see Knightage*), *b.* 26 May, 1873.
3. Edwyn Christopher, *b.* 3 Jan. 1879.
4. Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1883.

1. Annie Beatrice, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Claude Arthur Cuthbert, 4th son of William Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Margaret Ethel, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Thomas Raymond Symons of Mynde Park, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L, and has issue.
3. Mary Sybil. 4. Veronica.

Sir James, who was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868), was created a baronet 20 June, 1893.

Lineage—JAMES RANKIN, of Mains House, Mearns, co. Renfrew, *m.* 1786, Helen Ferguson, of Auchentiber, co. Ayr, and *d.* 1815. His youngest son,

ROBERT RANKIN, of Bromborough Hall, co. Chester, *b.* at Mains House; *m.* 17 March, 1829, Ann, dau. of John Strang, of St. Andrew's, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had, with other issue, a son,

JAMES, created a bart.

Creation—20 June, 1893.

Arms—Or a cinquefoil gules, in chief a battle axe erect between two boars' heads couped, and in base a boar's head couped between two battle axes erect sa. *Crest*—In front of a cubit arm, holding a battle axe ppr., three cinquefoils gules. *Motto*—Prudentiâ et virtute.

Seat—Bryngwyn, Hereford. *Town Residence*—35, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; New University.

RASHLEIGH.



SIR COLMAN BATTIE RASHLEIGH, Bart. of Prideaux, Cornwall, hon. col., late lieut.-col., Cornwall and Devon miners' artillery, W. div. R.A., J.P. and D.L., deputy warden of the Stannaries, mayor of Lostwithiel, 1891-1894, *b.* 11 March, 1846, *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1876) he has issue,

1. COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
2. Spencer Robert, served in S. Africa 1901, *b.* 20 April, 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1878, Amy Young, dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham, and by her has issue,

3. Harry, *b.* 22 May, 1880.
4. Phillip, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 7 Sept. 1881.
5. Herbert Battie, *b.* 1887; *d.* 11 Sept. 1890.

Lineage—This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of RASHLEIGH *of Rashleigh*, Devon.

JOHN RASHLEIGH, who settled as a merchant at Fowey about the middle of the 16th century, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lanyon, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1582, leaving, with six daus., one son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, who erected the mansion at Menabilly. He was M.P. for Fowey, 31st and 39th ELIZABETH, and *d.* in 1624. His descendant,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, of Menabilly, *m.* 11 June, 1728, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and dying 24 Nov. 1764, left with other issue,

1. Philip, of Menabilly, M.P. for Fowey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1729; *m* Jane,

dau. of the Rev. Carolus Pole. She *d.* 25 May, 1795. He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1811.
2. Jonathan (Rev.), rector of Silverton, Devon, *b.* 17 Oct. 1740; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1771, Catherine, dau. of the Rev William Stackhouse, D.D., of Trehane, and left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Cumming, sister of Sir Alexander P. Cumming Gordon, Bart.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Jane, *m.* Robert Duke, of Lake House, Wilts.
2. Mary, *m.* William Stackhouse, of Trehane.
3. Rachael, *m.* John Gould, M.D., of Truro.

The 3rd son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, of Penquite, Cornwall, first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 20 June, 1742, *m.* 6 April, 1771, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Battie, M.D., of Court Gardens, near Marlow, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1800) he had issue,

1. JOHN COLMAN, created a bart.
2. Jonathan Hawkins, of Chichester, *b.* March, 1775.
3. Charles Watson, *b.* 14 July, 1784; *d. unm.* in 1805.
1. Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1797, William Williams, of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
2. Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1801, Thomas Holt White, of Chase Lodge, near Enfield.

Mr. Rashleigh *d.* 17 May, 1803. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH, 1st Bart., *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1808, Harriett, 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorset, and Moor Park, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1831) he had,

1. Battie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *d.* 24 Nov. 1820.
2. COLMAN, 2nd bart.
1. Jane. 2. Harriet Anne.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1833, Martha, dau. of John Gould, M.A., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1847. His widow *d.* 9 June, 1879. His 2nd son,

SIR COLMAN RASHLEIGH, 2nd Bart., C.B., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1852, M.P. for Eastern Division of that col. 874-80, deputy-warden of the Stannaries, hon. col. Cornwall and Devon miners' artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1819; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary Anne, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, M.P., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1893) had,

1. COLMAN BATTIE, 3rd bart.
2. John Kendall (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of St. Ewe, St. Austell, Cornwall, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of Charles Edward Rashleigh, of Farningham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1872) has a son,
1. John Kendall, lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* Dec. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1876, Charlotte Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, co. Warwick, and by her has issue,

2. Edward Colman, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877.
1. Emily, *b.* 25 Dec. 1879.
3. Robert William, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *d.* 29 Dec. 1849.
1. Harriet, *d.* 26 Jan. 1862.
2. Mary, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Henry James Young Jamieson, J.P., capt. and hon. maj. Cornwall and Devon miners' artillery, only son of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, co. Durham, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.

Sir Colman *d.* 27 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Sa., a cross or, between, in the 1st quarter, a Cornish chough arg., beaked and legged gu.; in the 2nd, a text T; in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent, all arg.

Seat—Prideaux House, Par Station, Cornwall. *Club*—Junior Conservative.

RATHDONNELL.



THE BARON RATHDONNELL (Thomas Kane McClintock-Bunbury), of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, and a representative peer for Ireland, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, high sheriff 1876, D.L. co. Louth, hon. col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., formerly lieut. Scots greys, *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the Rt. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and ha

1. William, 2nd lieut. Scots greys, *b.* 15 Sept. 1878; *d.* of w received in action near Kimberley, South Africa, 17 Feb. 190
2. THOMAS LEOPOLD, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.
1. Isabella Katharine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 26 July, 1894, L Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, 9th lancers, 3rd son of the late Blackwell Colvin, of Monkhams Hall, Essex, and has issue
2. Mary Emily, *b.* 21 April, 1876; *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Maj. Duncombe Bramwell (15th hussars) eldest son of Henry Bram of Crown East Court, Worcester, and has issue.
3. Pauline Caroline, *b.* 11 May, 1877; *m.* 10 June, 1897, Frederick John Dalgety, late 15th hussars, of Lockerley Hants, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

He *s.* as 2nd baron, on the death of his uncle, 17 May,

Lineage—This is a branch of an old Scottish family, estab in Ireland for upwards of three centuries.

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, the first of the family who sett Ireland, purchased the Rathdonnell estates, co. Donegal, in which he devised to his only son and heir,

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, of Trinta, in the co. of Donegal *m.* in 1648, Agnes Stenson, dau. of Donald Maclean, and had

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 1657; *m.* in 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of David H of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and had issue (*see Landed G* MCCLINTOCK, *of Dunmore*).

Mr. McClintock *d.* 6 Sept. 1670, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, of Trinta, *b.* 1649; *m.* 11 Aug. 1687, Jan dau. of John Lowry, of Ahenis, in the co. of Tyrone (her ne Galbraith Lowry Corry, M.P., was father of Armar, 1st BELMORE, and Anne, *m.* 1st EARL OF ENNISKILLEN), and had

1. JOHN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1689; *d.* young.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
3. John, *b.* 27 March, 1698; *m.* Susannah Maria, 2nd d William Chambers, of Rock Hall, and had issue,
1. William, *m.* Francelina, 3rd dau. of James Nesbitt, of Hills, and had John, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Rev. Ralph Mar A.M. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gen*
2. James, of Trinta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1735; *m.* 1762, Dora Bere only dau. and heiress of Henry McCullagh, of Ballyarte Derry, and had issue.
3. JOHN, successor to his uncle at Drumcar.
4. Alexander, *b.* 30 March, 1746; *m.* 1781, Mary, only ch Samuel Perry, of Perrymount and Seskinore, Tyrone, an issue (*see Landed Gentry*, MCCLINTOCK, *of Seskinore*),
1. Francelina, *m.* William Keyes, of Cavancor, co. Donegal
2. Rebecca, *m.* L. O'Hara, of Brookfield, co. Donegal.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, James Nesbitt; and 2ndly, Ben Fenton.
4. Anne, *m.* 1761, Rev. John Young, A.M., grandfather Hon. John, Lord Lisgar, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* YOUNG, Bar
4. Robert, *b.* 1702.

Mr. McClintock *d.* 3 Sept. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest survivin

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, of Drumcar, co. Louth, *b.* 30 1692; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1775, devising his estates to his nephe 3rd son of his brother John),

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1742, *m.* 1 1766, Patience, dau. of William Foster, of Rosy Park, M. Dunleer, uncle of Lord Oriel (*see* FOSTER, Bart., *of Glyde Cour* had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Alexander (Rev.), A.M., rector of Newtown Barry Clonegal, diocese of Ferns, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775; *d.* 6 Aug. 1836, h *m.* Anne, dau. of Mervyn Pratt, and had issue.
3. William Foster, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1803, Mary, d Major-General Helden, and *d.* in 1838, having had issue.
4. Henry, 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1809, beth Melesina, dau. of Ven. George Fleury, D.D., archd of Waterford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1843, having had issue.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, Mathew Fortescue, of Ste town House, co. Louth, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Lieut.-Col. Henry Le Blanc.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 1799, Edward, eldest son of Edward Hardman
4. Fanny, *m.* 1798, Theophilus Clive, cousin of the cele Lord Clive (*see* POWIS, E.), and had issue.

Mr. McClintock was successively M.P. in the Irish Ho Commons for the boroughs of Enniskillen and Belturbet. Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 14 Aug. 1770; *m.* July, 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, M.P., of co. Carlow, and by that lady (who *d.* 28 April, 1801) had iss

1. JOHN, created BARON RATHDONNELL.
2. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, of Lisnavagh, R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow, 1846-62, *b.* 1800; in compliance wi will of his maternal uncle, Thomas Bunbury, M.P. co. C assumed in 1846 the name and arms of BUNBURY, in addit those of M'CLINTOCK; he *m.* 1842, Pauline Caroline Diana 2nd dau. of Sir James Mathew Stronge, Bart., D.L., of Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 2 June, 1866, leaving by her (wh Jan. 1876) issue,
1. THOMAS KANE, present baron.
2. John William, of Moyle, co. Carlow, J.P., high sheriff late Scots greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1878, Eliz Myra, 2nd dau. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. C

d. 14 Oct. 1893, having had a son, Geoffry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882, Oct. 1892. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1896, Baron Maximile Tuyll.

elen, *d. unm.* 1870. 2. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1867.

therine, *m.* Rev. George Gardiner, D.D., rector of St. rds-on-Sea, and *d.* 5 June, 1834.

eClintock *m.* 2ndly, April, 1805, Lady Elizabeth, 3rd dau. iam Power, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, ged 97) had issue,

ederick William Pitt, A.M., barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1834.

arles Alexander, capt. 74th regt., *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1833.

bert le Poer (Rev.), A.M., rector of Castle Bellingham, co. , *m.* in 1856, Maria Susan, only dau. of A. C. Heyland, by , his wife, sister of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. (*ut supra*), . 30 June, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1883, Francis, f Owen Blaney Cole, D.L., and Lady Fanny Cole (*see* E, V.).

nry Stanley, J.P., late major Antrim art., *m.* in 1839, Gertrude, dau. of Robert La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare, M.P., Lady Emily, his wife (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1898, ng issue (*see Landed Gentry*, MCCLINTOCK *of Kilwarlin*).

orge Augustus Jocelyn, 52nd light infantry, lieut.-col. Sligo (*see Landed Gentry*, MCCLINTOCK *of Rathvenden*).

ne Florence, *m.* in 1827, Very Rev. Hugh Usher Tighe, D.D., of Derry, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

rriette Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, Richard Longfield, M.P., of ueville, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

nily Selina Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, John B. C. S., Wandes-, D.L. of Castle Comer, co. Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1856, t son of the Hon. C. H. Butler Clarke Southwell Wandesforde, (*See* ORMONDE, M.)

McClintock was M.P. for Athlone in 1823, and for the co. , 1831; high sheriff co. Louth 1798. He *d.* 5 July, 1855, as *s.* by his eldest son,

IN MCCLINTOCK, 1st LORD RATHDONNELL, M.P. of Drumcar, Aug. 1798, was, 21 Dec. 1868, created BARON RATHDONNELL, limitation to his heirs male, which failing, to the heirs of his brother, Capt. William B. McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., for co. Carlow. He *m.* in 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of the John Henry George Lefroy, A.M., of Ewsholt House, s (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 Dec. 1889. His hip was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of h and of the county of the town of Drogheda, M.P. for the f Louth 1857 to 1859, deputy lieut. of the co. Fermanagh, f the Louth regt. of rifle militia, and high sheriff co. Louth, and was formerly in the 74th regt. He *d.* 17 May, 1879, out issue, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by his ew, THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, 2nd and present ON RATHDONNELL.

eation—21 Dec. 1868.

rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three chess s of the field, BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, gu. and az.; a rcn, erm., between three escallops arg., MCCLINTOCK. *Crests* , two swords in saltire arg., hilted gold, pierced through a rd's face or, BUNBURY; 2nd, a lion passant, ppr., MCCLINTOCK. *orters*—Dexter, a lion, and sinister, a leopard, both ppr., each ed with a collar, erm., and each charged on the shoulder an escallop, arg. *Mottoes*—Vis unita fortior, BUNBURY; ite et labore, MCCLINTOCK.

eats—Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow; Drumcar, Dunleer, co. h. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry; Naval and Military; Kildare et Dublin.

RATHMORE.



THE BARON RATHMORE (David Robert Plunket, C., LL.D.), of Shanganagh, co. Dublin, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., LL.D. 1875, Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1862, Q.C. 1868, was Law Adviser to Irish Govt. 1868, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1875–77, Paymaster-Gen. 1880, First Commr. of Works 1885–86, and 1886–92, M.P. for Dublin University 1870–95; *b.* 3 Dec. 1838, created a peer 1895. His lordship is third son of John, 3rd Baron Plunket (*see that title*), by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Court of King's Bench in Ireland.

Creation—14 Nov. 1895.

Arms—Sa., a bend, between a tower in sinister chief and a portcullis in dexter base, all or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A horse passant, arg., charged on the side with a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, or; sinister, a horse, arg., each gorged with a plain collar, sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa., and charged on the body with a mullet. *Motto*—Festina Lente.

Residence—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick; Athenæum; Kildare Street; University (Dublin).

RAVENSWORTH.



THE EARL OF RAVENSWORTH (Sir Henry George Liddell, D.C.L.), Baron Ravensworth, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, Baron Eslington, of Eslington Park, Northumberland; and a baronet; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland and Durham, C.A. for the latter co.; hon. col. Northumberland imperial yeomanry, M.P. for South Northumberland, 1852-78, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1878; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, Mary Diana, only child of Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1890) has issue,

1. Mary Maud Diana, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Major George Forestier Walker, R.A. (*see* WALKER, Bart.), and has issue.
2. Lilian Mary Harriet Diana.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Emma Sophia Georgiana, widow of Major Oswin Baker Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and dau. of Hon. Richard Denman (*see* DENMAN, B.).

Lineage—THOMAS DE LIDDEL, or LYDDALE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John de Layburne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Richard Strangeways, by whom he had four sons and two daus. This gentleman acquired, by purchase, in 1607, Ravensworth Castle and other estates in the co. of Durham, in which he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, of Ravensworth Castle, who was *s.* in 1619 by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LIDDELL, 1st Bart., of Ravensworth Castle. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of CHARLES I., was created a baronet, 2 Nov. 1642, for his gallant defence of Newcastle against the Scots. Sir Thomas *m.* Isabel, dau. of Henry Anderson, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), Knt., *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edward Woodward, of Lee, maid-of-honour to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia; and *d.v.p.* 1627, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Heneage, of Battersea, Surrey) one son,
   THOMAS, 2nd bart.
2. Francis, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Tonge, Knt., of Denton co. Durham.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Baker, barrister-at-law.

2. Mary, *m.* Sir Nicholas Cole, 1st Bart. of Brancepeth.
3. Isabel, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS LIDDELL, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, the elder, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, 3rd bart.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of William Kiffin, of London, merchant, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1679) a son, Thomas, who *m.* Mary Nelthorpe, and *d.* 14 May, 1718, leaving a son, Henry.

1. Frances, *m.* Thomas Vane, of Raby Castle, co. Durham.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Stockdale, of Bilton.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LIDDELL, 3rd Bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir John Bright, Bart. of Carbrook, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Clavering, Greencroft, co. Durham, and *d.v.p.* 1715, leaving issue,
   1. HENRY, 4th bart.
   2. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bowes, Knt. of Gibside, and had two sons,
      (1) Thomas, *d. unm.* (2) HENRY GEORGE, 5th bart.
2. John, of Badsworth, took the name of BRIGHT. His granddau. and heiress *m.* Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, and *d.s.p.*
3. Henry.
4. George.
5. Michael.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1696, Robert Ellison, of Hebburn.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY, BARON RAVENSWORTH, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the title of BARON RAVENSWORTH, *of Ravensworth Castle*. His lordship *m.* in 1735, Anne, only dau. of Sir Peter Delmè, Knt., alderman and lord mayor of London, by whom he had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, Lord Euston, afterwards Duke of Grafton, from whom she was divorced, and 2ndly, the Earl of Upper Ossory. His lordship *d.* 30 Jan, 1784, when the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

SIR HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in April, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Steele, of Hampsnet, Sussex, and had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, created *Lord Ravensworth*.
2. Henry George (Rev.), rector of Easington; *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Lyon, of Hetton Hall, Durham, and granddau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 9 March, 1872, having had issue,
   1. Henry George (Very Rev.), D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1845 to 1861, vice-chancellor of the University of Oxford 1870 to 1874, and dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1855-91, *b.* 6 Feb. 1811; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Lorina (*Ascot, Berks*), dau. of James Reeve, of Lowestoft; and *d.* 18 Jan. 1898, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Henry, J.P. Hants (*Kitnocks, Botley*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1847; *m.* 13 June, 1876, Minnie, 2nd dau. of William Cory, of Devonshire Place House, and has issue,
         1*a*. Henry Lyon, *b.* 29 March, 1877; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1901.
         2*a*. Geoffrey William, *b.* 1884.
      (2) Frederick Francis, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls, Oxford (9, *Culford Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 June, 1865; *m.* 23 July, 1901, Mabel Alice, dau. of Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue,
         Henry George Magniac, *b.* 7 July, 1902.
      (3) Lionel Charles, B.A. Oxford, consul at Lyons, *b.* 22 May, 1868; *m.* 26 April, 1902, Florence, dau. of Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot.
      (1) Lorina Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, William Bailie Skene, of Pitlour, co. Fife.
      (2) Alice Pleasance, *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, Hants.
      (3) Edith Mary, *d. unm.*
      (4) Rhoda Caroline Anne.
      (5) Violet Constance.
   2. Charles, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1861, Marion, dau. of J. Hesketh, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1894, leaving a son,
      Charles Lyon, B.A. Oxford (*The Place House, Peasmarch, Sussex*), *b.* 1861; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Margaret Emily Gresham, dau. of Granville William Leveson-Gower (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), and has issue,
         1*a*. Audrey Margaret.
         2*a*. Mary Sophia.
         3*a*. Christabel Etrenne.
         4*a*. Joan Elizabeth.
   3. William Wren (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1823, *d.s.p.*
   1. Charlotte Mary Elizabeth. 2. Amelia Frances.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Brook Richmond, who is deceased.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* in April, 1843.
3. Charlotte Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791. His elder son,

SIR THOMAS HENRY, 1st BARON RAVENSWORTH, so created 17 July, 1821; *b.* 8 Feb. 1775; *m.* 26 March, 1796, Maria Susannah, dau. of John Simpson, of Bradley, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845) he had,

1. HENRY THOMAS, 2nd peer.
2. Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Caroline Eliza[b] eldest dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and [d.] 9 March, 1856. His widow *d.* 4 March, 1890.
3. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* Aug. 1865.
4. George, an officer in the army, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Louisa, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, which lady *d.* 19 [Jan.] 1873. He *d.* 15 April, 1886.
5. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1808, vicar of St. P[aul's] Knightsbridge, 1851 to 1881; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Emily Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Welle[sley] D.D. (*see* WELLINGTON, D.). She *d.* 22 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 29 J[une] 1888, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Thomas, late of the War Office (40, *Chester Sq[uare] S.W., and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; *m.* 9 Oct. [1] Sophia Harriett, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, B[art.] and has issue,
      (1) Gerald Wellesley (*Branksome Lodge, Addlestone, Sur[rey] and Wellington Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1869; *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, [to] Blanche, dau. of C. G. Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place (*Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
         Robert Arthur, *b.* 2 Jan. 1902.
      (2) Cyril Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1872.
      (3) Athol Robert Henry, *b.* 2 Feb. 1881.
      (1) Emily Agnes, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867.
      (2) Catharine Anna, *b.* 19 June, 1871.
   2. Gerald George, capt. Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 13 April, 1839; *m.* 12 July, 1870, Agatha Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir Admiral John Edward Walcott, M.P., of Wilton, Hants. *d.* 21 July, 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1885, Elizabeth Ann dau. of Charles Reynolds, and *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1897.
   3. Charles John, late senior assistant librarian, Brit[ish] Museum, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.
   1. Georgiana Maria, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *d. unm.* 25 March, 18[91]
6. George Augustus Frederick, col. late Scots guards, former[ly] groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and deputy ranger Windsor Great Park, *b.* 28 July, 1812; *d.* 14 Dec. 1888; *m.* [10] May, 1842, Cecil Elizabeth Jane, 4th dau. of the Hon. and [Rev.] Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., canon of Durham, and [by] her (who *d.* 12 July, 1883) had issue,
   1. Edward Thomas (Rev.), hon. canon of Durham, vicar Welton St. Martins, Northants, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 26 Se[pt.] 1871, Christina Catharine, 2nd dau. of Chas. E. Fraser-Tytler Aldourie and Balnain, co. Inverness.
   2. Francis Charles (*The Firs, Inner Park Road, Wimbledon*) 1 Feb. 1847; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Kathleen May, dau. of Geo[rge] Lane-Fox, of Bramham.
   3. Frederick Wellesley, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *d.* in 1851.
   4. Augustus Frederick, one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 19 July, 1852; *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Emily, dau. Arthur Shinner, of Cheltenham, and *d.* 17 July, 1901, leaving
      (1) Cecil Frederick Joseph, *b.* 12 May, 1890.
      (2) David Edward, *b.* 19 Aug. 1891.
      (3) Guy Maynard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1892.
   1. Minnie Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1865, Charles Balfour, of Newt[on] Don, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 5 July, 1872, leaving issue.
   2. Geraldine Mary.
7. Charles, *b.* in May, 1815; *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.
8. Adolphus Frederic Octavius (Sir), K.C.B., Q.C., Und[er] Secretary of State for the Home Department, *b.* 15 Jan. 18[15] *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of George Lane-Fo[x] of Bramham Park, co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1885, leaving iss[ue] by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1867),
   1. Adolphus George Charles, barrister, chief clerk in crown off[ice] in chancery, *b.* 29 June, 1846.
   2. Walter Bartram, *b.* 1 May, 1857; *d.* 21 April, 1864.
   1. Frederica Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1878, Hon. Frederick Canni[ng] Lascelles, and *d.* 17 March, 1891, leaving issue.
   2. Gertrude Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Leon[el] Sartoris, 2nd son of Alfred Sartoris, of Abbot's Wood, and [has] issue.
   3. Mary Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 28 Feb. 1897, Lionel Char[les] George Sartoris, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SARTORIS *Abbotswood*).
   4. Marcia Kathleen Anne, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Col. Hon. North[ey] Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O., Scots guards, 2nd son the Earl of Stair, K.T., and has issue (*see that title*).
1. Maria, *m.* 1818, 1st Marquess of Normanby, K.G., and *d.* 18[39]
2. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1823.
3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamso[n] 7th bart., and *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1878.
4. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, William Keppel, 6th Viscou[nt] Barrington.
5. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Edward Ern[est] Villiers, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 15 April, 1890, aged 82.
6. Susan, *m.* 1833, Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1886.
7. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, John Trotter, of Dyrha[m] Park, co. Hertford, capt. 2nd life guards, who *d.* 29 Oct. 187[9] She *d.* 16 July, 1883, aged 69.
8. Georgiana (late maid of honour to Queen Victoria), *m.* 4 Sept. 184[9] John Arthur, 2nd Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., who *d.* 17 Au[g.] 1879.

His lordship *d.* 7 March, 1855. His son,

HENRY THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF RAVENSWORTH, M.P. for Nort[h] umberland, Durham, and Liverpool successively, *b.* 10 Marc[h] 1797, was advanced to the dignity of an Earldom, and mad[e] Baron of Eslington, 2 April, 1874; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabel Horatia, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and by her (wh[o] *d.* 5 Aug. 1856) had issue,

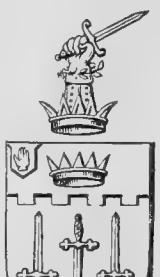
ENRY GEORGE, present earl.
illiam, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
dworth, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 2 July, 1825; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, nce, 2nd dau. of W. H. Warrington, which lady *d.* 29 Nov. He *d.* 4 June, 1863.
ymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1869.
HOLL CHARLES, *heir presumptive*, D.L. for Durham, capt. 60th rifles (*Winter Villa, Stonehouse, Devon*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; May, 1866, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe (MOUNT EDGCUMBE, E.).
aria, *m.* 17 April, 1861, General Sir David Edward Wood, B., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1883. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1894.
orentia Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1853, Hugh Robert Hughes, of el and Dinorben, co. Denbigh, lord lieut. of Flintshire, ew and heir of the 1st Lord Dinorben, and has issue.
oratia, *d.* 5 June, 1846.
izabeth, *m* 3 Feb. 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., *d.* 26 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
mily.
arriet, *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Admiral of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles t, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and by him (who *d.* 21 May, 1895) has
eanor.
ictoria Isabella (twin with Atholl), *m.* 29 July, 1874, Edward Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe, Surrey, late capt. 4th dragoon ds, and has issue.
rdship was the author of a translation into English lyric of the Odes of Horace. He *d.* 19 March, 1878.

eation—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642. Baron, 17 July, 1821. and Earl, 2 April, 1874.

ms—Arg., fretty, gu.; on a chief, of the last, three rds' faces or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sa., billettée and ied with an eastern crown, or. *Supporters*—Two leopards mée of golps, and gorged with mural crowns purp. *Motto* na semper vivit.

nts—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, ick. *Town House*—3, Hereford Gardens, W. *Club*—Carlton.

RAWLINSON.



IR HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, ., C.B., of Charles Street, Berkeley re, in the parish of St. George's, over Square, in the county of don; major and brevet col. stream guards, late A.D.C. to m.-in-Chief, India, served in Nile dition 1898 (4th class Medjidieh), ed as A.A.G. and Column Com- der in S. African war 1899-, *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1895; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, edith Sophia Frances, only dau. Coleridge John Kennard (*see* KEN- D, Bart.).

neage—HENRY RAWLINSON, of Grassyard Hall, Lancaster, for Liverpool, 1780-84, *b.* 8 April, 1743; *m.* 14 Aug. 1765, ha, only dau. of Peregrine Tyzack, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, . Jan. 1786, leaving a son,

RAM TYZACK RAWLINSON, of Chadlington, co. Oxford, *b.* 31 1777; *m.* 18 Aug. 1800, Eliza Eudocia Albinia, dau. of y Martin Creswicke, of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, and by her *d.* June, 1863) had,

bram Lindow, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m* 9 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. rooke Smith of Bristol. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1875. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1869, ing issue.

ENRY CRESWICKE (Sir), created a bart.
Edward, *b.* 1811; *d.* an infant.
George (Rev.), M.A., canon of Canterbury, proctor in con- ation for the dean and chapter of Canterbury 1873-98, Camden fessor of ancient history, Oxford, 1861-88, fellow of Exeter ., F.R.G.S., *b.* 23 Nov. 1812; *m.* 6 July, 1846, Louisa dman, dau. of Sir Robert Alexander Chermside, and *d.* 6 Oct. 2, leaving issue.
Richard Smith, *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 1847.
Edward Augustus, M.R.C.S., *b.* 28 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1841, Susan e, only child of Sir Cuthbert Sharpe, and *d.* 14 March, 1859, ing by her had issue. She *d.* 4 April, 1891.
Anna Maria, *b.* 5 Sept. 1801, *d. unm.* 1823.
Eudocia Martha, *b.* 1802; *d. unm.* 1825.
Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1804: *m.* 1833, Brooke Smith, J.P., of Bristol, *d.* 3 March, 1897, leaving issue.
Georgiana, *b.* 14 Nov. 1806; *m.* 28 July, 1849, Rev. Lewis son Heath, vicar of Newland, Hull, and *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1883.
Caroline, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *d.* 1820.
. 1 Sept. 1845. His 2nd son,

SIR HENRY CRESWICKE RAWLINSON, 1st Bart., G.C.B., member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia, first-class; chevalier of the Order of Merit of Prussia; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Reigate 1857-58, and for Frome 1865-68; trustee of the British Museum; was political agent at Candahar, 1840-42; consul general and resident at Bagdad, 1843-55; and envoy extra. and minister plenipo. 1859; *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Louisa Caroline Harcourt, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) had issue,

1. HENRY SEYMOUR, 2nd bart.
2. ALFRED, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *m.* 24 June, 1890, Margarita, 5th dau. of W. B. Greenfield, of 25, Gloucester Square, and has issue,
   1. Alfred Frederick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1900.
   1. Honour Louisa, *b.* 27 May, 1892.
   2. Irene Margarette, *b.* 1893.

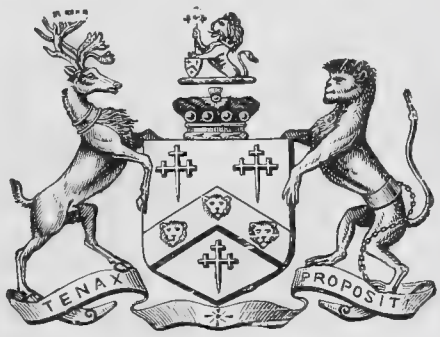
Sir Henry, who was created a baronet 7 Feb. 1891, *d.* 5 March, 1895.

Creation—7 Feb. 1891.

Arms—Sa. three swords palewise, the centre one point downwards, the other two points upwards ppr., pommels and hilts gold, a chief embattled or, thereon an eastern crown gu. *Crest*—Issuant from an eastern crown, or, a cubit arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet encircled with a wreath of laurel and grasping a sword in bend, all ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Residence—21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

RAYLEIGH.



THE BARON RAYLEIGH (John William Strutt, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Terling Place, Essex, has the Order of Merit, late lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Essex, B.A., Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1865, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, 1866, M.A. 1868, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1883, Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1885, Hon. D.Sc. Dublin, 1892; *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1873; *m.* 19 July, 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, 2nd dau. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame, N.B., and Lady Blanche Balfour, his wife, and has issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN, B.A. Camb., Fellow of Trin. Coll., *b.* 28 Aug. 1875.
2. Arthur Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.
3. Julian Balfour, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880; *d.* 4 Sept. 1886.
4. William Maitland, *b.* 20 July, 1886.

Lineage—JOHN STRUTT, of Terling Place, was M.P. for Maldon, and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the House of Commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July, 1728. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, dau. of the Rev. William Goodday, of Strelly, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* 1781.
2. JOSEPH HOLDEN.
3. William Goodday, a major-gen. in the army, who, after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg and received numerous wounds, was appointed governor of Quebec, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1848.

Mr. Strutt *d.* within a few months of his 90th year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH HOLDEN STRUTT, of Terling Place, M.P. for Maldon, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of different regiments of Essex militia from 1769 to 1823, when he was appointed col. of the West Essex regiment of regular militia. Colonel Strutt *m.* 23 Feb. 1789, Lady Charlotte Mary Gertrude FitzGerald, dau. of James, 1st Duke of

Leinster, which lady was elevated to the peerage as BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in consideration of the colonel's eminent public services. Her ladyship had issue by Colonel Strutt (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1845), one son and two daus., viz.,

1. JOHN JAMES, 2nd baron.
2. William Henry, *b.* 1800. *d.* 1805.
1. Emily Anne, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
2. Charlotte Olivia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond, of St. Catherine's Court, near Bath, who *d.* 1883, son o Vic Admiral Sir Adam Drummond. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1897, aged 100.

Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by her only surviving son,

JOHN JAMES, 2ND BARON RAYLEIGH, *b.* 30 Jan. 1796; *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, Clara Elizabeth La Touche, dau. of Capt. Vicars, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1900) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, present peer.
2. Joseph Henry, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1845.
3. Richard, M.A. Oxford (2, *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Augusta, only child of 5th Lord Braybrooke and has,
   1. Richard Neville, *b.* 22 July, 1886.
   2. Geoffrey St. John, *b.* 28 March, 1888.
   1. Olivia Maude, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890.
4. Charles Hedley, B.A. Camb., J.P. and C.A. Essex, M.P. for E. Essex 1883-85, and since 1895 (*Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex, and* 90, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 18 April, 1849.
5. Edward Gerald, B.A. Camb. (*Whitelands, Hatfield, Peverill, Essex*), *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, and has.
   1. Gerald Murray, lieut. Suffolk imp. yeo., *b.* 9 Oct. 1880.
   2. John James, *b.* 26 Oct. 1881.
   3. Edward Joliffe, *b.* 4 Jan. 1884.
   4. Charles Richard, *b.* 5 Oct. 1889; *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.
   5. Ivo Reginald, *b.* July, *d.* 11 Nov. 1892.
   1. Emily Norah, *b.* 10 Sept. 1879.
   2. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.
   3. Clara Helena, *b.* 24 March, 1888.
5. Hedley Vicars, formerly lieut. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 17 July, 1864; *m* Sept. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Knight, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1888) a dau.,
   Hilda Elizabeth, *b.* 1886.
1. Clara Emily Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, John Paley, eldest son of the Rev. George Paley, of Langcliffe, Yorkshire. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

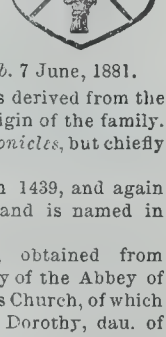
His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Creation—18 July, 1821.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, arg., between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, as many leopards' faces, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion az., gorged with a mural crown or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or, and resting the sinister on a shield sa., charged with a chevron arg., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, also or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer or, collared and attired sa.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., banded about the middle, and chained, or.

Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New University.

READE.



SIR GEORGE COMPTON READE, Bart., *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart. 1890; *m.* 4 June, 1868, Melissa, dau. of Isaac Ray, of Michigan, U.S.A., and has issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1869.
2. Elmer, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.
3. Harry, *b.* 18 April, 1884.
4. Emory, *b.* 9 Oct. 1887.
1. Julia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
2. Ellen, *b.* 22 March, 1874.
3. Esther, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876.
4. Edna, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879.
5. Sonorah, *b.* 7 June, 1881.

Lineage—The surname of READE, which is derived from the Saxon word *Redd*, or *Reod*, denotes the Saxon origin of the family. This ancient name is mentioned in Froissart's *Chronicles*, but chiefly in the Harleian MSS. of the British Museum.

EDWARD READ, high sheriff for Berkshire, in 1439, and again in 1451, resided at Beedon, in that county, and is named in FULLER'S *British Worthies*. His grandson,

WILLIAM READ, of Beedon and Stanmore, obtained from HENRY VIII. Barton Court, part of the property of the Abbey of Abingdon, in 1536. He was buried in St. Helen's Church, of which he was a great benefactor, and left, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Beaumont, of Cole Orton, in Leicestershire, a son and successor,

THOMAS READ, of Barton Court, noted in the Heralds' Visitations as living in 1575, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Hoo, of the Hoo, co. Hertford, third cousin of Queen Elizabeth, through the marriage of Anne, dau. of Lord Thomas Hoo, with Sir Geoffry Boleyn. He left, with other issue,

THOMAS READ, of Barton Court, high sheriff for the co. of in 1581, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Stonhouse, clerk of cloth in the court of Queen ELIZABETH, and had, with a Mary, three sons, the eldest of whom,

SIR THOMAS READ, of Barton Court and Dun's Tew, high for Berkshire, and knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1598 *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket, mother was Helen, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Lytte Knebworth. Sir Thomas had four sons and six daus. Of the fo JOHN, was the ancestor of the READS of Brocket Hall, baronet Thomas was ancestor of the READES of Shipton Court, also bar The second son,

THOMAS READE, of Barton Court, and Ipsden, Oxon., *m.* dau. of Sir Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, and *d.v.p.* leaving five sons, of whom were

1. COMPTON (Sir), his heir.
2. EDWARD, of Ipsden House, Oxford, ancestor of READ Ipsden (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

SIR COMPTON READE, 1st Bart., of Shipton Court, co. Oxford Barton Court, Berks, was created a baronet 4 March, 1660. Compton, *bapt.* 24 Jan. 1625-6, *m.* 1650, Mary, dau. of Sir G Cornewall, Baron of Burford. She *d.* 26 April, 1703, leaving
1. Thomas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1653; *d.v.p.* 1675.
2. EDWARD, successor to his father.
1. Anne, *m.* Cornelius Vermuyden.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* May, 1663.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Fairmedow Penyston, who *d.s.p.* 24 Dec.

Sir Compton *d.* 29 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD READE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 June, 1659; *m.* Eliza dau. of Francis Harby, of Adston, co. Northampton, and (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Farmer, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1730) had iss
1. WINWOOD (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. THOMAS (Sir), 4th b
3. Edward, *b.* 1686, *d.* an infant.
4. George, a brigadier-general, M.P. for Tewkesbury, Glouc shire, *b.* 1687; *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Nowes, of Wood D Cambridgeshire, and *d.s.p.* 1756. She *d.* 1744.

Sir Edward *d.* 4 Sept. 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WINWOOD READE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1683; *d. unm.* 30 1692, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS READE, 4th Bart., gentleman of the bedchamb GEORGE I., one of the clerks of the household to GEORG and M.P. for Cricklade, Wilts. Sir Thomas, *b.* 1684, Oct. 1719, Jane (who *d.* 28 June, 1721), dau. and co-heir Ralph Dutton, Bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; and 25 Sept. 1752, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN READE, 5th Bart., *b.* 21 June, 1721; *m.* 1759, Ha dau. and heir of William Barker, of Sunning, Berks, a her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1811) had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas, twin with John, *m.* Catherine (who *d.* 1830), d Sir John Hill, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1837, leaving, with three daus.,
   JOHN EDMUND READE, a poet of some merit, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1847, his cousin, Maria Louisa, elder dau. of George Com Reade (*see infra*), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1870, leaving by her (w 24 Nov. 1886) a dau.,
   Agnes Cornelie, *m.* 1 Aug. 1881, Arnold Highton (who ass the additional surname of Reade).
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Elijah Impey.

Sir John *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN READE, 6th Bart., *b.* 8 March, 1762; *m.* 13 1784, Jane, only dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., and by (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1847) left, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. JOHN CHANDOS, 7th bart.
2. George Compton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1788; *m.* 6 March, 1809, his co Maria Jane, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; a 24 Dec. 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1837),
   1. George, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1851, Jane Ann of J. Norton. She *d.* Sept. 1863. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1863, leavi
      CHANDOS STANHOPE HOSKYNS, 8th bart.
      Louisa Jane Elibank, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Rev. Sedborough M Wade, M.A., curate of St. Leonards-on-Sea.
   2. John Stanhope, *m.* 1836, Lovica Walton, of De Michigan, North America, and *d.* 1883, leaving,
      (1) GEORGE COMPTON, 9th bart. (2) Charles Wal
      (1) Catherine. (2) Christian. (3) Maria Louis
   3. Chandos, *b.* 1817; *d.* Sept. 1833.
   1. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, her cousin, John Edm Reade, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1870. leaving i (*see above*).
   2. Caroline Jane, *m.* — Scur.

Sir John *d.* 18 Nov. 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN CHANDOS READE, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1785 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa, youngest dau. of David Murray, and nie Alexander, 7th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 182 had

1. Compton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1851.
1. Louisa Jane, *d. unm.* 1837. 2. Emily, *d. unm.* 23 Nov.
3. Clara Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, Hon. John Talbot Rice, and *d.*

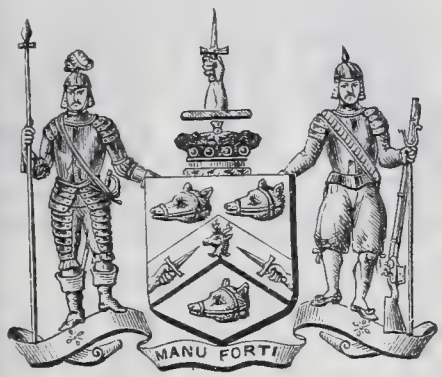
Sir John *d.* 14 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

SIR CHANDOS STANHOPE HOSKYNS READE, 8th Bart., D.L Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 March, 1880, Maria Emma Elizabeth, dau.

of Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd and Berw, co.
y, and dying *s.p.*, 28 Jan. 1890, was *s.* by his cousin, Sir
Compton Reade, 8th bart.

tion—4 March, 1660.
s—Gu., a saltier, between four garbs, or. *Crest*—On the
f a tree, vert, a falcon rising, ppr., belled and jessed, or.
Cedant arma togæ.
dence—Howell, Livingstone County, Michigan, U.S.A.

REAY.



E Baron Reay (Sir Donald James Mackay,
.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D.), of Reay, co. Caithness, in
and, Baron Reay, of Durness, co. Sutherland, in
Jnited Kingdom, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and
n Mackay, of Ophemert, in Holland, Lord Lieut.
oxburghshire, D.L. cos. Berwick and Selkirk,
or of St. Andrews University 1884; Governor of
bay, 1885–90, and Under-Sec. of State for India
-95; Chairman of London School Board 1897,
ber of British Academy and French Academy
olitical Science, *b.* 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father
th Lord Reay, 6 March, 1876; was naturalized in
, by Act of Parliament (40 & 41 Vict., cap. 1), and
created a peer of the United Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881;
June, 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, C.I., dau. of
iard Hasler, of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of
t. Alexander Mitchell, gren. guards, M.P., of Stow,
lothian.

ineage—Odo Macky, descended from Angus Dow Macky
is styled leader of 4000 Mackys of Strathnaver), obtained
nsive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Suther-
in 1499 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

HN Macky, who was *s.* by his brother,

ONALD Macky, who was at the battle of Solway Moss, and
rned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the con-
, when his majesty bestowed upon him the forfeited lands of
ral individuals, by charter, dated 28 Nov. 1542. He *d.* in 1565,
was *s.* by his son,

Macky, who obtained his father's lands from the Earl of
itly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He had
ral conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom sur-
lering himself in 1556, he was sent prisoner to the castle of
nburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver. He *m.*
istian, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dun, and had a son,

UGH Macky, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, 2nd dau.
George, 4th Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an only child,
ristian, *m.* John Macintosh, of Dalzell. He *m.* 2ndly, in
9, Lady Jean Gordon, eldest dau. of Alexander, 15th Earl of
herland, and by her had Donald, his heir; John, of Dirlet and
athy; and three daus. He *d.* 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Donald Mackay, 1st Baron Reay, who was created a *Baronet*
Nova Scotia, 18 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage by the
nity of Baron Reay, with remainder to his heirs male for
er bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20 June, 1628. The
ther patent, creating Lord Reay Earl of Strathnaver, never was
mpleted, owing to the civil war, and the parliament refusing to
rfect the creation. Lord Reay, who was a distinguished and
llant soldier, took an active part during the civil war in favour
royalty; but being one of those excepted from pardon in the
eaty between the Covenanters and King Charles, he was obliged
retire to Denmark, where he *d.* in Feb. 1649. He *m.* 1st, in
10, Barbara, eldest dau. of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he
d a son,

John, 2nd Baron Reay, who, like his father, took up arms in the royal cause. His lordship *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of George, Earl of Caithness, by whom he had George, who *d. unm. v.p.*, and Jane, who was twice married. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, by whom he had,

1. Donald, Master of Reay, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Gen. Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and *d.v.p.* leaving a son,
George, 3rd baron.

2. Eneas, a brig.-gen. and col.-proprietor of the Mackay Dutch regiment, in the service of the States-General, *m.* in 1692, the Baroness Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Baron Francis Pückler, by his wife, Jacoba de Bie. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1761, leaving a son,
Donald, *b.* 1696, who fell, in 1745, at the siege of Tournay, a col. in his father's regiment, and who *m.* his cousin, Baroness Arnolda Margaret Van den Steen, and had (with two other sons, Francis and Daniel, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* Frederick Otho de Dornberg Heiden) an eldest son,
Æneas, a colonel in the Dutch service, *m.* Baroness Urselina Phillipina de Haeften de Wadenoyen, and had four sons, three of whom *d.s.p.*, and the fourth,
Barthold John Christian, a baron, *m.* Ann Magdalen, Baroness de Renesse de Wilp, and had two sons, viz.
(1) Æneas, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, 10th Lord Reay.
(2) John Francis Hendrik, *b.* 13 March, 1807; *m.* 1835, Baroness Margaretha Clara Frances van Lynden, and *d.* 27 July, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had three sons,
1. Æneas (*heir presumptive*), minister of state and president of the second chamber of the Netherlands parliament and prime minister of the Netherlands, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838; *m.* 9 July, 1869, Baroness Elizabeth van Lynden, and has a son,
Eric, *b.* 2 April, 1870; *m.* Oct. 1901, Baroness Mary van Dedem.
2. Theodor Philip, *b.* 24 April, 1840; *m.* 15 July, 1868, Baroness Julia van Lynden, and has seven sons and two daus.,
(1) John Jacob, *b.* 2 Nov. 1869.
(2) Constantyn William Ferdinand, *b.* 31 Dec. 1870.
(3) Æneas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
(4) Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873.
(5) Dirk, *b.* 19 Dec. 1876.
(6) Daniel, *b.* 17 March, 1878.
(7) Norman, *b.* 1882.
(1) Margaretha.
(2) Maria.
3. William Karel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; *m.* 13 Sept. 1869, Nicoline, dau. of General Engelvaart, and has a son and a dau.,
Barthold, *b.* 14 May, 1871.
Catarina.

3. Robert, a colonel, *d. unm.* at Tongue, 1696.

John, 2nd Lord Reay, was *s.* by his grandson,

George, 3rd Baron Reay, F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692), by whom he had one son,

1. Donald, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, and had,

2. Hugh, of Bighouse, a col. in the army; *m.* twice, and left at his decease in 1770, daughters only.
1. Anne, *m.* John Watson, of Muir House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* 3rdly, in 1713, Mary, dau. of John Dowell, by whom he had two sons,

3. George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by the co. Sutherland in 1754, and appointed in two years afterwards, master of the Mint in Scotland. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1766, Anne, 3rd dau. of Eric Sutherland, commonly called Lord Duffus, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus (who was attainted, but whose peerage was restored by Act of Parliament in 1826), by which lady he left at his decease, 25 June, 1782, the following issue, who were raised to the rank of sons and daughters of a baron,
1. George, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* in 1790.
2. Eric, who inherited the peerage as 7th Lord Reay.
3. Alexander, 8th Lord Reay.
4. Donald Hugh, vice-adm. R.N.; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1850.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1843. 2. Anne, *d.* 11 Sept. 1849.

4. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland in 1780. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal; but *d.s.p.* 1789. His widow *m.* 2ndly, at Holyrood, 4 Oct. 1792, as 2nd wife of James Farquharson, of Invercauld.
2. Christian, *m.* Rev. John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock.
3. Mary. 4. Harriet. 5. Marion, *d. unm.*

The baron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Donald, 4th Baron Reay, *m.* 1st, in 1732, Marianne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had George, his successor, and Hugh, who *s.* as 6th baron. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Christian, dau. of James Sutherland, of Pronsy, by whom he had, Mary, *m.* Major Edgar. His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 5th Baron Reay, *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of the Hon. Col. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue to survive infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairlie, by whom he had,
1. Jean, who *d. unm.* 1773.
2. Marianne, *m.* William Fullarton, of Fullarton, M.P. for the co. Ayr; and *d.* in March, 1838.

3. Georgiana, *d.* 2 Aug. 1847.

He *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HUGH, 6TH BARON REAY, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1797, and the honours reverted to his cousin,

ERIC, 7TH BARON REAY, *b.* Dec. 1773, who *d. unm.* at Goldings, Herts, 7 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 8TH BARON REAY, *b.* in 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1809, Marian, dau of Col. Gall, military secretary to Warren Hastings, and widow of David Ross, eldest son of David Ross, Lord Ankerville, of Ankerville, Rosshire, a lord of session in Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1865) had,

1. George Alexander Carr, *d.* 1811.
2. ERIC, 9th baron.
1. Anne Marian Erskine, *d.* 8 June. 1852.
2. Sophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Charles Arthur Aylmer, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1866.
3. Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1852.
4. Clara, *d.* 17 March, 1862.
5. Elizabeth Granville, *d.* 19 Nov. 1874.
6. Charlotte, *m.* July, 1852, John Drever, of the Madras army, who *d.* in Feb. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 18 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

ERIC, 9TH BARON REAY, *b.* 1813, who *d. unm.* 2 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ENEAS, 10TH BARON REAY, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1806. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1837, Mary Catherine Anne Jacoba, dau. of Baron Fagel, privy councillor in the Netherlands, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1886) had,

1. DONALD JAMES, present peer.
2. John James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *d.* 2 June, 1859.
1. Ann Agnes, *d.* an infant, 2 March, 1839.

His lordship, who was minister of state, vice-president of the privy council, and Grand Cross of the Netherland Lion in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, *d.* 6 March, 1876.

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1627; Baron Reay in the peerage of Scotland, 20 June, 1628; Baron Reay, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three bears' heads, couped arg., muzzled gu., a roebuck's head, erased, between two hands, issuant from the ends of the chevron, each holding a dagger, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm from the elbow, erect, holding a dagger, in pale, all ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pikeman armed at all points; sinister, a musketeer, both ppr. *Motto*—Manu forti.

Seats—Ophemert, Netherlands; Carolside, Earlston; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels. *Town Residence*—6, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; St. James's.

RECKITT.



SIR JAMES RECKITT, Bart. of Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, co. York, J.P., C.A. and D.L. for East Riding co. York, created a bart. 17 July, 1894, *b.* 14 Nov. 1833; *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Kathleen, dau. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling and Harrogate, co. York, and has issue,

1. HAROLD JAMES, of Winestead Hall, Winestead, co. York, B.A., LL.B. Camb. Univ., bar.-at-law of Inner Temple; J.P. for E.R. co. York, high sheriff Kingston-upon-Hull, 1898-9, M.P. for Brigg, co. Lincoln, since 1895 (*Reform, National Liberal, and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 4 May, 1838; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Christine, dau. of Alexander Howden, of 72, Holland Park, W., and has issue,

Nancie, *b.* 6 June, 1901.

2. Philip Bealby, M.A. Camb. (*East Mount, Sutton, Hull; Bath Club*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1873, *m.* 19 April, 1900, Hilda, second dau. of Frederick Brent Grotrian, of Ingmanthorpe Hall, Yorks.

1. Mary Kathleen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, Edward James Upton, of Cralle Place, Warbleton, Sussex.
2. Elizabeth Lucy.

Lineage—THOMAS RECKITT, of Wainfleet St. Mary, co. Lincoln, *b.* 21 June, 1741; *d.* 20 June, 1819; *m.* Catherine Massey, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1818) had issue,

ISAAC RECKITT, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1792; *d.* 7 March, 1862; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1874) had, with other issue,

JAMES (SIR), created a baronet 17 July, 1894.

Creation—17 July, 1894.

Arms—Sable, a fleur de-lis or., between five escallops, three in chief and two in base, arg. *Crest*—In front of a lion sejant rampant sable, collared flory, counterflory or, a fleur-de-lis of the last between two escallops, argent. *Motto*—Recta sursum.

Seat—Swanland Manor, Brough, co. York. *Club*—National Liberal.

REDESDALE.



THE BARON REDESDALE (Algernon Bertram Freem Mitford, C.V.O., C.B.), of Redesdale, Northumberla J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Gloucester, M.P. for Stratfo on-Avon Division of co. Warwick, 1892–5; *b.* 24 F 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertr Helen, 2nd dau. of David, 7th Earl of Airlie, K and has issue,

1. CLEMENT BERTRAM OGILVY, lieut. 10th hussars, served S. Africa 1900-1 (severely wounded), *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.
2. David Bertram Ogilvy, late lieut. Northumberland fus., ser in S. Africa 1900-2 (dangerously wounded), *b.* 13 March, 1878.
3. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 June, 18
4. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 31 Jan. 1884.
5. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 3 Sept. 1895.
1. Frances Georgiana, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.
2. Iris Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.
3. Joan, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887.
4. Daphne, twin with Ernest.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Oxfo entered the Foreign Office 1858, served in the Dip matic Corps at St. Petersburg, at Pekin, and in Jap resigned 1873, was Secretary in H.M.'s Office of Wo 1874–86, served on the Commission on the Offices State 1886, and was appointed a Trustee of the Walla Collections 1898. He *s.* to the estates of the Earl Redesdale on his death *s.p.* in 1886, and assumed consequence, by Royal Licence, the name and arms FREEMAN in addition to those of MITFORD. He w made C.B. in 1882; C.V.O. in 1901; and raised to t peerage 1902.

Lineage—The ancestor of this family was in possession Mitford Castle in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, and JOHN DE MITFORD held the barony of Mitford at the Conque From him descended,

ROBERT MITFORD, of Mitford Castle, *b.* 1608, son of CUTHBE Mitford and grandson of Robert Mitford, of Mitford (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Humphrey Wharto of Gillingwood, Yorks., and *d.* 1674, having had issue, with fi daus.,

1. HUMPHREY, of Mitford Castle, ancestor of the Mitfords, Mitford Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Cuthbert (Rev.), Rector of Ingram, Fellow of Caius Co Camb., *d.* 1662.
3. JOHN, of whom we treat.
4. Edward, a physician, *d.* 1 Jan. 1673.
5. William (Rev.), Rector of Elsdon, *d.* 1715.
6. Michael, *d.s.p.*

The third son,

JOHN MITFORD, of London, merchant; *m.* Sarah, dau. an co.-heir of Henry Powell, of London. She *d.* about 1739 (wi dated 12 July, 1739, proved 28 Feb. 1740). He *d.* 1720, havin had issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MITFORD, of Newtown and Gilbury House, Hants, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Edwards, of Wingfield, Berks. H *d.* about 1746 (will dated 7 Jan. 1745, proved Feb. 1747), havin had issue, three sons. The eldest son,

JOHN MITFORD, of Newton House and Exbury, Hants., barriste at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* 13 Sept. 1740, Philadelphia, dau. o Willey Reveley, of Newton Underwood and Throphill, Northum

1. She was bur. 9 Jan. 1797. He *d.* 16 May, 1761, having
ue.
LLIAM, his heir.
ın, 1st BARON REDESDALE, of Redesdale, Northumberland,
Aug. 1748, called to the Bar 1777, M.P. for Beeralston 1788–9,
or East Looe 1799–1802, King's Counsel 1789, knighted 1793,
:or-gen. 1793–9, attorney-gen. 1799–1801, P.C. 1801, speaker
e House of Commons 1801–2, lord chancellor of Ireland
6, raised to the peerage 15 Feb. 1802. He *m.* 6 June, 1803,
:es, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1817.
ordship *s.* to the estates of Thomas Edwards-Freeman, of
ord Park, co. Gloucester, and assumed by royal licence,
n. 1809, the additional name and arms of FREEMAN. He
Jan. 1830, having had issue,
ohn Thomas, EARL OF REDESDALE, co. Northumberland, *s.* his
er as 2nd Baron, and was advanced to the earldom 3 Jan.
, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, D.C.L, F.S.A.; chairman of
mittees and speaker of the House of Lords 1851–86; *b.* 9 Sept.
; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1886, when both peerages became extinct.
levised his estates to his cousin, ALGERNON BERTRAM, now
l Redesdale.
rances Elizabeth, *d.* 7 Nov. 1806.
atherine, *d.* young.
rances, *d.* young.
ary, *d. unm.*
ances, *d. unm.*
iladelphia, *d. unm.* 1836.
der son,
LIAM MITFORD, of Exbury, Hants., and Newton Park, North-
rland, and of Newby-super-Wiske, M.P. for Beeralston 1796-
and for New Romney 1812-18, col. South Hants. militia,
r of the "History of Greece," barrister-at-law, of the Middle
le, *b.* 10 Feb. 1744; *m.* 18 May, 1766, Frances, dau. of James
y, of Dublin. She *d.* 27 April, 1776. Col. Mitford *d.* 8 Feb.
having had issue,
illiam, *d. unm.* 1790, *v.p.*
enry, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1769; *m.* 1st, 1796, Louisa, dau.
nthony Wyke, attorney-gen. at Montserrat. She *d.* May,
, having had issue,
William Reveley, *d.* an infant.
rances, *m.* 9 March, 1829, her cousin, Bertram Mitford, of
ford Castle (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1842.
Louisa, *d. unm.*
. Mitford *m.* 2ndly, 1803, Mary, dau. of David Anstruther,
of Alexander, styled Lord Newark. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1803,
at sea in H.M.S. "York," having by her had issue, a
humous child,
HENRY REVELEY, *s.* his grandfather.
. Mitford's widow *m.* 13 April, 1809, Farrer Grove Spurgeon-
er, of Brayfield House, Bucks, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1826, leaving
e. She *d.* 3 April, 1860.
ohn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 May, 1772; *m.* 1st, Sarah Wood-
d, who *d.* 30 March, 1836, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1836,
n Annette, dau. of Capt. Henry, R.N., by whom he had issue.
d. 20 Jan. 1851. His widow *m.* 5 Jan. 1852, Maj. W. S. R.
son.
ertram, LL.D., Commissioner of Bankruptcy, Ireland, bar-
r-at-law, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 1 Oct. 1774; *m.* 24 May,
, Frances, dau. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co.
lin (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 16 Dec.
, leaving issue.
harles, *d.* young.
rances, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1780.
Mitford was *s.* by his grandson,
ENRY REVELEY MITFORD, of Exbury House, Hants. and of
ton Park, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. Hants., *b.* 21 June,
; *m.* 28 Feb. 1828, Lady Georgiana Jemima, 3rd dau. of
rge, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and by her (*see* ASHBURNHAM, E.)
issue,
Percy, served in 43rd and 51st regts., the Scots guards, and in
diplomatic service 1857–73, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 July, 1833;
14 April, 1863, Hon. Emily Marion Tatton Egerton, dau. of
lliam, Baron Egerton, of Tatton. He *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1884.
Henry (twin with Percy), *m.* 30 May, 1871, Johanna Wilhelmine
ilie, dau. of Moritz Pauli, of Kronach, Germany.
ALGERNON BERTRAM, created BARON REDESDALE.
H. R. Mitford *d.* 21 Dec. 1883.

reation—22 July, 1902.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg. a fesse between three
es sa. (MITFORD): 2nd and 3rd az. three fusils in fesse or,
nton erm. (FREEMAN). *Crest*—1. MITFORD. Two hands couped
ne wrist ppr. grasping a sword erect arg. the point and hilt or,
blade enfiled with a boar's head erased sa. 2. FREEMAN. A
i wolf arg., supporting between the paws a fusil or and gorged
a collar dancetty gu. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle
ng sa. beaked and legged or, gorged with a wreath of shamrocks
and charged on the breast with a fusil also or. *Motto*—God
eth for us.
Seat—Batsford Park, Moreton in Marsh, co. Gloucester, and
dhope Craig, Redesdale, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Travellers';
lton; and Marlborough.

REID. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN REID, 6th Bart. of Barra, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 9 May, 1794; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Janet, dau. of Hugh Mathie, of New Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1844) had an only dau.,

AGNES, *m.* 13 Feb. 1868, Vice-Admiral Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton (*see* CROFTON, B.). He *d.* 27 Dec. 1899.

Sir John *d.* 1844. The baronetcy became extinct at the death *s.p.* 1885, of his brother, Sir Alexander Reid, 8th Bart.

Creation—20 Nov. 1703.

REID.



SIR HENRY VALENTINE RAE REID, Bart. of Ewell Grove, in the co. of Surrey, *b.* 13 Feb. 1845; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 7 May, 1885; *m.* 1895, Eulia Louisa, dau. of J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras.

Lineage—JAMES REID, a merchant of Dumfries, son of John Reid, of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries, *m.* Oct. 1761, Helen, dau. of John Davidson, of Woodside, co. Dumfries. She *d.* 1788. He *d.* 20 May, 1775, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, created a bart.
2. Joseph, of London, *b.* 24 Aug. 1772; *m.* 26 July, 1804, Mary Anne, dau. of Alexander Caldelough, of Croydon, and had issue.

The elder son,

THOMAS REID, 1st Bart. of Ewell Grove, *b.* 26 Oct. 1762, having attained wealth and eminence as a merchant of London, and being for some time chairman of the hon. court of the East India Directors, was created a baronet 10 Nov. 1823. Sir Thomas *m.* 21 Feb. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Looke Goodfellow, of Newbury, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

1. JOHN RAE, 2nd bart.
2. George, *b.* 17 Oct. 1800; *m.* 1832, Sarah Isabella (who *d.* 1891), dau. of Rev. W. Holmes, M.A., and *d.* 1855, having had issue,
   1. George Irving, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1880, Eleanor, dau. of John Day, of Uckfield, and *d.s.p.* 1894.
   1. Isabella, *m.* 1864, H. W. Kerrich Walker, and *d.* 1899.
   2. Sarah Elizabeth. 3. Harriet Ellen.
   4. Agnes Henrietta. 5. Fanny. 6. Grace Louisa.
1. Helen, *m.* 15 May, 1813, Rev. Benjamin Sandford; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1817, leaving issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* about 1820, the late William Charles Lempriere, capt. R.H.A., of Ewell, Surrey, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1858. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1886, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN RAE REID, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Dec. 1791, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1840, Maria Louisa, only dau. of Richard Eaton, of Stetchworth Park, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1. JOHN RAE, 3rd bart.
2. HENRY VALENTINE RAE, 4th bart.
1. Louisa Elizabeth Rae, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1866, Spencer Croughton Wilde, of Cheam House, Surrey, who *d.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Jameson John Macan, M.D., of Crossgates, Cheam, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1899.

Sir John, who was a director, and in 1840-1 governor of the Bank of England, *d.* 30 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN RAE REID, 3rd Bart., capt. 16th regt., *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—10 Nov. 1823.
Arms—Per saltier, erminois and erm., an eagle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with an inescutcheon, or. *Crest*—A castle, arg., surmounted by two spears, saltierwise, ppr., points upwards. *Motto*—Firm.
Residence—Amerden Grove, Taplow. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Hurlingham.

REID.



SIR JAMES REID, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., V.D., of Muirton, co. Aberdeen, M.A. Aberdeen Univ. 1869, M.B. and C.M. 1872, M.D. 1875; LL.D. 1895; F.R.C.P. London, 1892; M.D. (Hon.) Royal University of Ireland, 1900; Hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1900; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; was appointed Resident Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1881; became Physician Extraordinary 1887, and Physician in Ordinary 1889; Phy-

sician in Ordinary to the King from 1899, and to H.R.H. Prince of Wales from 1901; was created a baronet 28 Aug. 1897; has the following orders: Red Eagle of Germany, 3rd class; Saxe-Ernestine Order of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, 1st class; Royal Order of Crown of Prussia, 2nd class; C.B. 23 May, 1889; K.C.B. 20 June, 1895; G.C.V.O. 2 Feb. 1901; *b.* 23 Oct. 1849: *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st Lord Revelstoke, and has issue,

Edward James (to whom H.M. the King stood sponsor in person), *b.* 20 April, 1901.

Lineage—John Reid, of Fortrie, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 26 Jan. 1720 (brother of James Reid, of Muirton, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1717, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1793), *m.* 16 July, 1750, Elizabeth Mitchell, of Laithers, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 1786. He *d.* 1775. His son,

Peter Reid, of Muirton, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 Jan. 1768; *m.* 15 July, 1791, Ann Lumsden, of Belhelvie, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1836. He *d.* 10 May, 1795, leaving issue,

James, his heir.

Christian, *b.* 7 April, 1794; *m.* 30 Sept. 1821, Donald McPhail, of Aberdeen. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1834. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1863, leaving issue.

The only son,

James Reid, of Muirton, *b.* 6 June, 1792; *m.* 28 Dec. 1813, Jessie Gray, of Fintray, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1866) had issue,

1. Peter, of Meadowbank, Aberdeen, *b.* 15 March, 1815; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1874.
2. James, of whom presently.
3. John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1862.
4. Harry Lumsden, *b.* 1 May, 1824; *d.* 14 Jan. 1827.
5. Harry Lumsden, *b.* 20 April, 1828; *d.* 9 June, 1846.
6. Benjamin Lumsden, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* Ann Marr, and *d.* 29 July, 1895.

1. Ann, *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 July, 1849, James Moir, of Wardhouse, co. Aberdeen, and had issue. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1884. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.
2. Agnes, *b.* 3 Aug. 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, William Maitland, of Shannaburn, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. She *d.* 22 July, 1900.
3. Catherine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 14 Sept. 1851, Alexander Walker, of Matakana, New Zealand. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1886. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1892.
4. Jessie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1832; *m.* 9 Aug. 1855, William Fraser, of Union Terrace, Aberdeen, M.D., and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1887) has issue.

He *d.* 6 Aug. 1862. His second son,

James Reid, of Ellon, co. Aberdeen, M.D., *b.* 18 May, 1818; *m.* 28 Dec. 1848, Beatrice, dau. of John Peter, of Canterland, co. Kincardine; and *d.* 26 March, 1883, leaving issue,

1. James, 1st bart.
2. John Peter, of Yokohama, Japan, and of 26, Daleham Gardens, N.W.; *b.* 24 April, 1851; *m.* 13 Nov. 1881, Mary, eldest dau. of John Peter, of Croyard Beauly, co. Inverness, and has issue,

Meta Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1883.

Creation—28 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Azure, a stag's head erased, or, between two torches inflamed, ppr. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr. *Motto*—Nihil amanti durum.

Residences—The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and 72, Grosvenor Street, W.

RENALS.



Sir Joseph Renals, Bart., a Lieutenant for the city of London; elected a member of the City Corporation for Aldersgate Ward 1885, alderman of that ward 1888, and sheriff of London 1892; knighted 24 July, 1893, at Windsor Castle; lord mayor of the city of London 1894-95; officer of the Legion of Honour 1895; *b.* 21 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Alfred Wilson, of The Park, Nottingham, and has issue,

1. James Herbert, a lieut. for city of London, *b.* 5 Nov. 1870.
2. John Burton, a lieut. for city of London, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.
3. Alfred Wilson, *b.* 2 Aug. 1877.

Lineage—Edmund Renals, of Nottingham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 10 April, 1804, Maria Brotherhood, of Nottingham, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1836, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1865) had, with other issue, William Renals, of Nottingham, 2nd son, *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joshua Burton, of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1890) has, wit issue,

Sir Joseph Renals, the 1st bart.

Creation—4 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., on a fesse nebuly, arg., t two lozenges in chief, and as many fleurs-de-lis in base, or; a fessewise, blade downwards, ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock a fox reguardant, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a lozenge, supporting with the dexter foreleg a fasces, also ppr. Cavendo tutus.

Town Residence—26, Craven Hill Gardens, W. Reform.

RENDEL.



The Baron Rendel (Stuart Rendel), of Hatch Surrey, J.P. co. Montgomery, M.A. Oxon., barrist law, M.P. for Montgomeryshire 1880-94; *b.* 2 1834; *m.* 1 Oct. 1857, Ellen Sophy, 2nd dau. of W Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslea, Horsham, S brother of 1st Baron Addington, and has issue,

1. Rose Ellen, *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1886, Harry Chester Goo professor Edinburgh Univ., who *d.* 21 April, 1895, leaving a son, Harry Stuart, *b.* 29 May, 1887, who assumed by licence the name and arms of Rendel. She *m.* 2ndly, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper, son of Canon J. H. Coop
2. Maud Ernestine, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Henry Neville Glad of Burton Hall, Cheshire, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. William Gladstone (*see* Gladstone, Bart.).
3. Grace Daphne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, Capt. Edward M Dunne, of Gatley Park, Hereford, and has issue (*see* B *Landed Gentry*).
4. Clarice Margaret.

His lordship was created a peer 30 March, 1894.

Lineage—James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., engineer of head and Portland harbours of refuge and Birkenhead, Grimsby, and Leith docks, *m.* Catherine Jane Harris, and (who *d.* 16 July, 1884) had issue,

1. Alexander Meadows (Sir), K.C.I.E. (44, *Lancaster Gate Athenæum Club*), consulting engineer to India Office since M.A. Cambs., Scholar (1850), Wrangler 1851, *b.* 1829; *m.* Eliza Jane, eldest dau. of late Capt. Hobson, R.V., son gov. of New Zealand.
2. George Wightwick, sometime a civil lord of the Admiralty twice, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.
3. Stuart, created Lord Rendel 1894.
4. Hamilton Owen, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1902.

1. Emily Frances, *m.* Feb. 1862, Charles, Baron Bowen, lo appeal in ordinary, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 M 1897. 2. Edith, *m.* Frederick Hebeler, and has issue.
3. Emily Catherine, *m.* Clement F. Wedgwood, of Barlasto Stafford, who *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Rendel *d.* 21 Nov. 1856.

Creation—30 March, 1894.

Arms—Per fesse nebuly sa. and arg., a pale in chief, a raguly erect between two demi-lions rampant erased and in t like demi-lion rampant erased between two staffs raguly erec counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a rock ppr. a staff raguly wise vert, thereon a wolf passant az., collared arg., supporting the dexter paw a spear ppr. and therefrom flowing to the sinis banner sa. charged with a demi-lion rampant erased arg. *Supp* —On either side a wolf az., collared arg., charged on the sho with a plate, thereon a demi-lion rampant erased sa., and holdi the mouth a staff raguly, also arg. *Motto*—Labore et consilio.

Seats—Hatchlands, Guildford, Surrey; Chateau de Tho Cannes, France. *Town Residence*—23, Prince's Gate, S.W. *C* Athenæum; Garrick.

RENSHAW.



Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, Bart., of Coldharbour, Wivelsfield, Sussex, and of Barochan, Houston, and Garvocks, Greenock, Renfrewshire, J.P. and D.L. Renfrewshire, Commissioner of Supply and County Councillor, M.P. for West Renfrewshire since 1892, F.R.G.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1848; created a baronet, 1902; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Mary Home, 3rd dau. of Arthur Francis Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue,

1. Stephen Charles Bine, *b.* 9 Dec. 1883.

1. Ethel May *b.* 10 Aug. 1878.
2. Audrey Bine, *b.* 17 Sept. 1881; *m.* 27 June, 1901, Herbert Ogilvie.
3. Marjory Bine, *b.* 26 Nov. 1887.
4. Elizabeth Hope Bine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—Joshua Renshaw, of Timperley, Cheshire, *b.* 1683; *m.* 26 Dec. 1712, Sarah Massey. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1729. He *d.* 14 June, 1730. His second son,

Thomas Renshaw, *b.* 2 May, 1716; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Randal Grundy, and 2ndly, Mary Goodwin, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1786, leaving issue. The 2nd son by the first marriage,

Henry Grundy Renshaw, *b.* 28 March, 1747; *m.* 1st, 1770, Mary, dau. of William Ivory. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1780. He *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Ann, dau. of John Wolstenholme. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1845. The eldest son,

Henry Grundy Renshaw, *b.* 26 April, 1771; *m.* 22 June, 1805, Ann, dau. of William Shaw. She *d.* 17 May, 1860. He *d.* July, 1488, leaving issue,

1. Henry Grundy, *b.* 20 April, 1806; *m.* July, 1831, his cousin Mary, dau. of John G. Renshaw, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1884, leaving issue.
2. William, *b.* 25 Jan. 1808, *d.* 1826.
3. Thomas Charles, of whom presently.

1. Amelia, *m.* 7 May, 1835, Edward Blaker. He *d.* 2 May, 1874 leaving issue. She *d.* 1879.

The youngest son,

Thomas Charles Renshaw, of Sandrocks, Sussex, Q.C., and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 4 April, 1810; *m.* 8 Oct. 1839, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of George Blaker, of Patcham, Sussex. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1893. He *d.* 26 May, 1886, having had issue,

1. Walter Charles, K.C., LL.M. Camb., of Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath (39, *Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W., and New University Club*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late John W. Wilson, of Elsbroek, Holland, and of Villa Christine, Nice, officer of the French legion of honour, and knight of the Belgian Order of Leopold, and has issue,

   1. Walter Wilson, *b.* 15 June, 1875.
   2. Bertram Charles, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
   1. Dorothy Mildred, *m.* 25 Jan. 1902, William James Fernie.

2. Alfred George, of Southend Hall, Catford, *b.* 8 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Emily Jane, dau. of Ashton Case and widow of Major John Forster. He *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1897.
3. Charles Bine (Sir), created a baronet, 1902.
4. Arthur Henry (37, *Portman Square, W., and Woodend, Houston, N.B.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Jan. 1899, Lady Winifred Edith Clements, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has issue,

   1. Thomas Arthur, *b.* 15 Nov. 1899.
   2. Horatio Herbert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1902.

1. Edith Anna, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1875, Thomas Lawford Rolph, who *d.* 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1882, James Brown Westray, and has issue.
2. Mildred Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1860.
3. Florence Amy, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Charles Stewart Cox, and has issue.

Creation—1902.

Arms—Per pale and per chevron or and az. in chief two mullets, and in base a bull's head couped, all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a griffin's head erased sa., a decrescent and an increscent arg. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Barochan, Houston, N.B., and Garvocks Lodge, Greenock, N.B., and Coldharbour, Wivelsfield, Sussex. *Town Residence*—82, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Garrick

RENDLESHAM.



HE BARON RENDLESHAM (Frederick William Brook llusson), of Rendlesham, in Ireland, J.P., C.A. and Suffolk, high sheriff 1870; chairman East Suffolk nty Council and Quarter Sessions; hon. col. Suffolk llery, M.P. for East Suffolk 1874 to 1885; *b.* 9 Feb. ; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1852; *m.* 4 July, 1861, lia, dau. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T., and by her *d.* 13 Jan. 1880) has issue,

FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES, late capt. Suffolk artillery, June, 1868. 2. Percy Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1874.

Hugh Edmund, lieut. R.A., *b.* 7 June, 1876.

Adeline Egidia, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Lewis K. Jarvis, late l Suffolk hussars, son of the late Sir Lewis Jarvis, of dleton Tower, Norfolk, and has issue.

Miriam Isabel, *m.* 26 Feb. 1901, Godfrey Williams, eldest son Morgan Stuart Williams of Aberpergwn, and has issue.

Cecilia Blanche. 4. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth.

Mariota, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Arthur George, 5th Earl of Wilton, has issue.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the ancient noblesse rance. The first of its members, however, that settled in and was

TER THELLUSSON (son of Isaac de Thellusson, ambassador from eva to the court of LOUIS XV.), who fixed his abode in London t the middle of the 18th century, and accumulated an immense ne as a merchant there. He subsequently purchased the or of Broadsworth, co. York. Mr. Thellusson *m.* 6 Jan. 1761, e, 2nd dau. of Matthew Woodford, and sister of Sir Ralph dford, Bart. of Carlby, M.P. for Evesham, by whom he had issue,

PETER ISAAC, his heir.

George Woodford, *m.* 3 April, 1791, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip nnereau; *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1844), two daus., Marianna, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1852; 2. Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, nry Hoyle Oddie.

Charles, M.P. for Evesham; *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, Sabine, eldest dau. Abraham Robarts, of London, banker; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1815, ving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, THELLUSSON *of Broadsworth Hall*).

Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps.

Anne, *m.* in 1801, Admiral W. Lukin, of Fellbrigg Hall, rfolk, who assumed the surname of WINDHAM, as heir of the Rt. n. William Windham.

Augusta Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1798, Thomas Crespigny, who *d.* 99; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1827, Sir Joseph Whatley, K.C.H., who 1844. She *d.* 24 July, 1853.

Thellusson *d.* 27 July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broadsworth by eldest son,

ETER ISAAC THELLUSSON, 1ST BARON RENDLESHAM, *b.* 13 Oct. 1, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Feb. 1806, BARON RENDLESHAM. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1783, Elizabeth anor, dau. of John Cornwall, of Hendon, Middlesex, by whom left issue,

JOHN, his successor.

George, lieut. 11th drag., *b.* 1791; killed at Vittoria in 1813.

WILLIAM, 3rd baron.

FREDERICK, 4th baron.

Edmund, *b.* 1799; drowned in 1818.

Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline Anne Maria, u. of Christopher Bethell Codrington, and *d.* 15 June, 1858. By is lady, who *d.* 19 June, 1877, he had issue (with three daus., Caroline Anna Maria Frederica, *d.* young, 4 Sept. 1832; Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1879; and 3. Sophia ugusta) a son,

Arthur John Bethell, of Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, J.P., late hon. col. Suffolk R.V., major (ret.) Coldstream guards, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1859, Henriette Frances Elizabeth, younger dau. of Frederick W. T. Vernon Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York, by his wife, Augusta Frederica Louisa, second dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1873) had issue,

(1) Arthur Wentworth William Augustus, capt. 1st batt. King's Own borderers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1863, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1901.

(1) Augusta Mary Henrietta, *d.* young, 9 Feb. 1863.

(2) Frederica Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Mortimer Rooke, son of Alexander B. Rooke, of The Ivy, Wilts, and has issue.

(3) Eva Blanche Charlotte, *d.* young, 30 March, 1873.

(4) Katharine Emily Wilhelmina, *m.* 7 Jan. 1897, Auguste F. Manns. (5) Violet Andalusia, *d.* young, 31 Dec. 1872.

(6) Selina Mabel Henrietta, *m.* 25 April, 1902, Herbert Davy Longe, 3rd son of Rev. John Longe, of Sternfield, Suffolk.

Mr. A. J. B. Thellusson *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Auguste Mathilde Henriette Louise, dau. of George Heine, of Hanover, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1901.

1. Caroline, *m.* Charles Boulton, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

The baron *d.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON RENDLESHAM, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, Mary Andalusia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Trevor Dickens, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue: he *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1816, Ann Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Tatnall, of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1856) two daus.,

1. Emily Elizabeth Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879.

2. Sophia Andalusia Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1856, Sir William Rose, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1885. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1900.

He *d.* 3 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother.

WILLIAM, 3RD BARON RENDLESHAM, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, in holy orders; who *m.* 1826, Lucy, dau. of Edward Roger Pratt, of Ryston, Norfolk, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, of Bushy Grove, and *d.* 1854) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK, 4TH BARON RENDLESHAM, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1840) had a son and a dau.,

FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK, present peer.

Anne Blanche, *d.* 26 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1852.

Creation—1 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, wavy, arg. and or; in the 1st and 4th quarters two wings, sa., each barways and in pale, points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, slipped, of the 2nd; and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, an oak tree, eradicated, ppr., charged with an escutcheon bendways gu., thereon three guttes-d'eau. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, salient, arg., collared, sa., between two wings of the last, each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, regardant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Labore et honore.

Seat—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf and White's.

RENSHAW, BART. *See* ADDENDA.

REVELSTOKE.



THE BARON REVELSTOKE (John Baring, P.C.), of Membland, Devon, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd baron. His lordship is a director of the Bank of England, and a partner in the firm of Baring Bros. and Co. Limited.

Lineage—EDWARD CHARLES BARING, 1ST LORD REVELSTOKE, 5th son of Henry Baring (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 13 April, 1828; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Louisa Emily Charlotte, dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, of Flete and Lyneham, Devon, by Lady Elizabeth Grey, his wife, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1892) had issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1862; *d.* 29 June, 1863.

2. JOHN, present peer.

3. CECIL, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 12 Sept. 1864; *m.* 8 Nov. 1902, Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard.

4. Everard, maj. 10th hussars, military sec. to the viceroy of India, served in the Nile expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in the despatches 1898), *b.* 5 Dec. 1865.

5. Maurice, 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 27 April, 1874.

6. Hugo, late lieut. 4th hussars, served in S. African war, 1900 (wounded), *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.

7. Rupert, *b.* 20 Aug., *d.* 21 Oct. 1878.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Viscount Castlerosse, eldest son of the Earl of Kenmare, K.P., and has issue.

2. Margaret, *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *m.* 25 July, 1887, Rt. Hon. Charles

Robert Spencer, P.C., M.P., brother of Earl Spencer, K.G., and has issue.

3. Susan, late maid of honour in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Sir James Reid, Bart., K.C.B., and has issue (*see that title*).

Lord Revelstoke was raised to the peerage 30 June, 1885. He *d.* 17 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 June, 1885.

Arms—Az. a fess or, in chief a bear's head ppr., muzzled and ringed of the second. *Crest*—A mullet erminois between two wings ar. *Supporters*—Dexter a bull ar., sinister a bear ppr., muzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet erminois. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

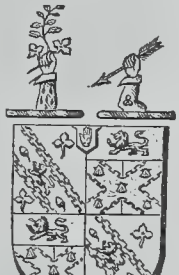
Town Residence—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

REYNOLDS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN RUSSELL REYNOLDS, 1st and last Bart., of Grosvenor Street, London, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S., Emeritus Professor of Medicine in University College, and Physician in Ordinary to Her Majesty's Household, from 1878 until his death. He was *b.* 22 May, 1828, created a baronet 28 Feb. 1895; *m.* 1st., 28 Oct. 1852, Margaret Susannah, dau. of Rev. Robert Ainslie; and 2ndly, 8 March, 1881, FRANCES, dau. of William Plunkett, and widow of Charles John Champion Crespigny. He *d.* 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Reynolds resides at 3, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, W.

Creation—28 Feb. 1895.

RHODES.



SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES, Bart. of Loventor, Devon, *b.* 12 July, 1843, *s.* his father in 1882 as 4th bart., and assumed by royal licence, 1878, the surname and arms of RHODES in lieu of his patronymic BAKER.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE BAKER, 1st Bart., M.D. and F.R.S. (son of the Rev. George Baker), physician to King GEORGE III., was created a baronet 19 Sept. 1776. Sir George *m.* Jane, dau. of Roger Morris (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MORRIS *of Netherby*), by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1813) he had (with a dau., Maria Charlotte, *m.* 1 May, 1821, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Hutton Cooper, Bart., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1828, without issue) a son and successor at his decease, 15 June, 1809,

SIR FREDERICK FRANCIS BAKER, 2nd Bart., F.R.S. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* in July, 1814, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1845) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
2. Frederick Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1822; *d.* 2 June, 1892.
3. Henry Cooper, *b.* 8 Jan. 1826; *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.

1. Jane Maria, *m.* 26 Nov. 1840, Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1870. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick Francis Baker *d.* 1 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE BAKER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 June, 1816; *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, Mary Isabella, 2nd dau. of Robert Nassau Sutton, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1855) had issue,

1. FREDERICK EDWARD, present bart.
2. GEORGE BARRINGTON BAKER-WILBRAHAM, of Rode Hall, Cheshire, and Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon, M.A., barrister-at-law, *heir presumptive*, assumed by royal licence 14 July, 1900, the additional name and arms of WILBRAHAM, *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Katharine Frances, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., and has had issue,
   1. Wilbraham George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873, *d.* 16 March, 1875.
   2. Philip Wilbraham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1875; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Joyce Christabel, younger dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, Bart., P.C., and has issue,
      Joyce Katharine, *b.* 29 June, 1902.
   1. Katharine Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1899, Rev. P. J. B. Ffoulkes, rector of Odd Rode, Stoke-on-Trent (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Margaret Isabel. 3. Sibylla Frances.
3. Francis Manners, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.

1. Isabella Maria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1865, Charles O. F. Cator, who *d.* 1876, grandson of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue.
2. Alice Emily Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1885, Right Rev. Charles Sandford, D.D., bishop of Gibraltar. She *d.* 1 June 1901.
3. Evelyn Nina Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Herbert, 3rd Lord Hampton, and has issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1858, Augusta Catherine, yo dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882 widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.

Creation—19 Sept. 1776.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, RHODES, arg., a lion p guardant between two acorns slipped, bendwise, az., withi bendlets, nebuly, sa., gutté d'or, the whole between as trefoils slipped, vert; 2nd and 3rd, BAKER, per pale arg. a on a saltire, nebuly sa, five escallops of the first, a chief third, thereon a lion passant of the second. *Crests*—RHO cubit arm, vested az., gutté d'or, cuffed arg., holding a branch, palewise, ppr., fructed or, and two trefoils, slipp saltire, vert. BAKER, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., ch with three annulets, interlaced or, cuffed, arg., holding i hand ppr., an arrow, of the last.

RIBBLESDALE.



THE BARON RIBBLESDALE (Thomas Lister, P.C. Gisburne Park, West Riding of the co. York, J.P., re capt. Rifle Brigade, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Vict 1880-85, and 1886, master of H. M.'s buckhounds 1892 *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1876; *m* April, 1877, Charlotte Monckton, dau. of Sir Cha Tennant, Bart. of the Glen, co. Peebles, and has issu

1. THOMAS, D.S.O., lieut. 10th hussars, served in S. Af War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), *b.* 2 1878.
2. Charles Alfred, *b.* 26 Oct. 1887.

1. Barbara, *b.* 30 May, 1880.
2. Laura, *b.* 12 Jan. 1892. 3. Diana, *b.* 7 May, 1893.

Lineage—This family is of great antiquity in the co. of Y having been seated at Gisburne for full five centuries; an e that came originally to the Listers by the marriage of

JOHN LISTER, son of Thomas Lister, in 1312, with Isabel, dau. heir of John de Bolton, bow-bearer of Bowland; from which u the fifteenth in lineal descent,

THOMAS LISTER, of Gisburne Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1688, a membe parliament from 1710 until his demise, in 1745; *m.* in 1716, Cathe dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Whalley A (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*) and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.

Nathaniel, of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, grandfather of THO HENRY LISTER, author of *Granby*.

The elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Je Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster; and dying 28 Nov. 1 left with a dau., Beatrix, wife of Thomas Parker, of Browshol co. York, an only son,

THOMAS LISTER, 1ST BARON RIBBLESDALE, D.C.L., *b.* 22 Ma 1752; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the tit BARON RIBBLESDALE, *of Gisburne Park, co. York*. He *m.* in 1 Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Feilding, and had,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, James Skurray Day; 2ndly, 1817, Rev. John Fleming Parker; and 3rdly, 26 Oct. 1864, Rev. J. E. Rooke (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1902); and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873.
2. Rebecca Adelaide.

The baron *d.* 22 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON RIBBLESDALE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1790. This noble *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armit Park, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 18 Lord John Russell, afterwards Earl Russell, and *d.* 1 Nov. 18 left issue,

1. THOMAS, 3rd baron.

laide *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Maurice Drummond, C.B., who *d.* 18
891 (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue.
el Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton
canon of Winchester, and has issue.
abeth Theresa, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Sir William Henry Melvill,
youngest son of Sir Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. and has issue.
ship *d.* 10 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his only son,
AS, 3RD BARON RIBBLESDALE, at one time an officer Royal
Guards blue, *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 7 May, 1853, Emma, dau.
el William Mure, of Caldwell, M.P., and had issue,
MAS, present peer.
tin, district collector and magistrate, Straits Settlements, *b.*
, 1857; *d.* 24 Feb. 1897.
inald, sec. H.M.'s Legation at Copenhagen, *b.* 19 May, 1865.
trix. 2. Adelaide.
ship *d.* at Geneva, Aug. 1876.

tion—26 Oct. 1797.

is—Erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or. *Crest*—A stag's
rased, per fesse, ppr., and gu., attired, or, differenced with
ent. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, regardant, sa., attired and
or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last,
with a collar of SS. and portcullises, gold; sinister, a bay
ridled, saddled, and supporting a staff, ppr., headed, or, with
r, vert, fringed, and charged with the letters Y. L. D., gold,
g York light-dragoons. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ.
s—Gisburne Park, Clitheroe, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—
en Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Pratt's.

RIBTON. (*Extinct.*)

E LATE SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Bart. of Woodbrook,
blin; *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 4th bart.
m. 22 June, 1869, ELIZABETH, dau. of Christopher
rs, of Deer Park, co. Cork, and widow of Capt.
is Kennedy (*see* KENNEDY, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 5
1901, when the baronetcy became extinct.

tion—12 April, 1759.

RICH.



CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH,
of Shirley House, Hants, F.S.A.,
March, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th
1866; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Fanny,
dau. of Rev. Joseph Page, of Little
ey, Essex, and has,
s Evelyn Fanny.

eage—RICHARD RICH, 1ST LORD RICH,
hancellor of England 1547-51, raised to
rage 16 Feb. 1547, was descended from
l Rich, of London, sheriff 1441-2. He *m.*
th, dau. and heir of William Jynkes. She was *bur.* 18
58. He *d.* 1568. His son and heir,
RT, 2ND LORD RICH, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George
, son of Sir Thomas Baldry. She was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1591.
7 Feb. 1580-1, leaving issue,
hard, *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevitt,
but *d.v.p. s.p.*
bert, 3rd Lord Rich, created Earl of Warwick, whose line
d in 1759, when all his honours became extinct (*see* BURKE'S
t Peerage).
WIN (Sir), of whom we treat.
l son,
EDWIN RICH, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, *m.*, Honora, dau. of
Wolryche, of Cowlenge, Suffolk, and left issue,
bert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Felton, of Playford,
s.p.
win (Sir), of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* Jane, dau of — Reeve, and
of Sir John Suckling, but *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1675.
hard, *d.s.p.*
ARLES (Sir), of whom presently.
nces, *m.* Nathaniel Acton.
rgaret. 3. Honora.
a son,
CHARLES RICH, 1st Bart., of London, so created 24 Jan.
with remainder to his son-in-law (Robert Rich). *m.* Elizabeth,
d eventual heir of — Cholmondely, and *d.* 16 May, 1677,
two daus.,
B.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Cavill.
2. Mary, *m.* ROBERT RICH, son of Nathaniel Rich, of Stondon, and grandson of Robert Rich, of Stondon, who was descended from the above-mentioned Richard Rich, sheriff of London 1441-2.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his son-in-law,

SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Dunwich, *temp.* WILLIAM III.; *m.* as above, Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Rich, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1699, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.* 1706.
2. ROBERT (Sir), 4th Bart., *s.* his brother.

The younger son,

SIR ROBERT RICH, 4th Bart., field-marshal in the army, gov. of Chelsea Hospital, M.P. for Dunwich; *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Col. Griffin, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1763, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 5th Bart.
2. George, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1749, George, 1st Lord Lyttelton. (*See* COBHAM, V.) She *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1795. 2. Mary, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT RICH, 5th Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* Mary, sister of Peter, 1st Earl of Ludlow, and *d.* 19 May, 1785 (when the baronetcy became extinct), leaving an only dau.,

Mary Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1783, REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, LL.D., of Shirley House, 2nd son of Rev. John Bostock, D.D., canon of the Collegiate Church and vicar of New Windsor, by Mary his wife, dau. and eventual heir of John Hopson, of Beenham, Berks. He was descended from the very ancient family of BOSTOCK, of Bostock, Cheshire.

His son-in-law,

THE REV. SIR CHARLES BOSTOCK RICH, 1st Bart., LL.D., of Shirley House, *m.* as above 4 Jan. 1783, Mary Frances, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-General Sir Robert Rich, Bart., upon which occasion the Rev. Charles Bostock assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of RICH, and was created a baronet 11 June, 1791. By this lady (who *d.* 20 May, 1833) Sir Charles had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. George (Sir), Knt., chamberlain to the vice-regal court of Ireland, *b.* 1786; *m.* 10 July, 1816, Catherine Charlotte Jane, elder dau. of Dudley Loftus, of Killyan, Meath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1863) had issue,
   1. George Whitworth Talbot, C.B., lieut.-gen. late 71st highlanders, *b.* 30 April, 1822; *m.* 10 March, 1864, Adelaide Rachel, younger dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B. She *d.* 1893 (*see* ARRAN, E.). He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1902.
   2. Frederick, R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1826, drowned, 1843.
   3. Augustus, major N. Durham militia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* 1874.
   1. Charlotte Augusta, *d. unm.*
   2. Catherine, *m.* 1843, the Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington, York, who *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
3. William Osborne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1788; *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of George William Frederick Newcome. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1827. He *d.* 24 March, 1848, leaving issue,
   Henry Osborn Ludlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1851, Juliana, dau. of Capt. Plunkett, and has issue.
   Mary Caroline Lydia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Rev. William Henry Rich Jones, M.A., who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
4. John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Ivinghoe, Bucks, *b.* 27 Sept. 1789; *m.* 3 Aug. 1825, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Gordon, and *d.* 24 June, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,
   1. John (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., hon. canon of Bristol, vicar of Chippenham since 1861, *b.* 24 May, 1826; *m.* 29 Jan. 1861, Clara Sophia, dau. of T. H. Bosworth, of Westerham, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Edwin Frederick, capt. 3rd batt. Lincoln regt. (*Hodshill House, Southstoke, Bath*), *b.* 5 July, 1871; *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, Violet Cecile Annie, dau. of Vice-Admiral H. St. John, of Stokefield, Thornbury, co. Gloucester (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), and has issue,
         Charles Rodney St. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1900.
      (1) Florence Clara.
      (2) Frances Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Cecil Samuel Joy, son of Rev. S. Joy, and *d.* 16 July, 1893, leaving issue.
      (3) Ethel Margaret. (4) Gertrude Louisa.
      (5) Mabel Caroline.
   2. Charles David, lieut.-col. 9th lancers, *b.* 19 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1898.
   3. William Gordon, B.A. Oxford (214, *Worcester Street, Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 21 Feb. 1856, Maria Stewart, dau. of Joseph Maitland, and has issue,
      (1) Edwin William Gordon, *b.* 7 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1897, Margaret, dau. of Cottenham Kingsford.
      (2) Maitland Gordon, *b.* 22 June, 1858; *m.* 1888, Mabel Montgomery, dau. of Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S.
      (1) Georgiana Gordon, *m.* 1882, E. S. Vernon.
      (2) Mary Gordon, *m.* 1882, Walter Congreve.
      (3) Josephine Gordon, *m.* 1894, W. A. Haswell, F.R.S.
5. Edwin Ludlow, vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 6 July, 1829, Sophia Letitia Josephine, dau. of Capt. G. F. Angelo, of Hill, Southampton, and *d.* 25 July, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1882) had issue,
   1. Edwin Francis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Sir John E. Richardson, and has issue,
      (1) Francis Arthur, *b.* 1859.
      (2) Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1862.
      (1) Annie Charlotte. (2) Lissie Ethel.

(3) Winifred Shirley. (4) Hilda Vida.
2. Evelyn Arthur, *b.* 7 Feb. 1842; *m.* 19 May, 1864, Agnes, dau. of Rev. E. T. J. Rocke, and widow of Capt. G. R. Pratt-Barlow, and by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,
(1) Ludlow. (2) Evelyn.
3. Montague Philip, *b.* 13 March, 1845; *d.* 29 May, 1874.
1. Sophia Louisa Jacintha, *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, Thomas Erasmus Head Dowson, and has issue.
6. Robert James Evelyn, late major 66th foot, deceased.
1. Louisa, *d.* in March, 1836.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry Rich, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 19 April, 1784; *m.* 6 Nov. 1806, Frances Maria, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had,

1. Charles Henry John, 3rd bart.
2. Robert Edwin, capt. 87th regt., *b.* 1816; *d.* 1849.
3. Frederick Dampier, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Jessy Catherine Hesketh, 2nd dau. of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, 3rd bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1876, leaving issue,
1. Almeric Edmund Frederic, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 March, 1859, maj. Royal Garrison Regt., late capt. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt.; *m.* 1894, Louise, dau. of John Conness, of Mattapan, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and has issue,
Almeric Frederic Conness, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.
1. Jessie Katherine FitzRoy, *m.* 1880, Major Nicholas E. de Berner Fenwick, late King's royal rifle corps.
2. Eva Annie Noel, twin with her sister, *m.* 27 May, 1886, Capt. Edward Charles Trollope, late R.A., and has issue (*see* Kesteven, B.).
4. Henry George William, *b.* 7 July, 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1843, Mary, dau. of David Ross, of Madras, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,
Henry Ross, *b.* 20 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1884, Henrietta Georgina, dau. of Capt. William Probyn Hurst, and *d.* 1890, leaving,
(1) Evelyn Essex Mary Ross, *b.* 1885.
(2) Zoe Dorothea Shirley, *b.* 1889.
Louisa Isabel.
5. Arthur Newbolt, gen. (retired) late 33rd Madras N.I., J.P., *b.* 8 March, 1821; *m.* 8 March, 1849, Jane Albertina Frederica, 4th dau. of Frederick Hill, of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,
1. Charles Frederic, M.A. Camb., *b.* 16 Dec. 1851; *m.* 23 April, 1879, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Charles John Longcroft, and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Rev. E. T. Mortlock) had issue,
Mary Longcroft.
2. Henry M'Calmont (*Glenmore, The Avenue, Trowbridge*), *b.* 26 June, 1853; *m.* 1893, Lucretia Mary, dau. of Samuel Foulds, and has issue,
Henry Lionel, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.
3. Evelyn Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E. (67, *George Street, Ryde, I. of Wight*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1882, Mary, dau. of W. H. Gray, and has issue,
Ernest Evelyn, lieut. Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire and I. of Wight artillery, *b.* 1884.
Muriel Evelyn, *b.* 1887.
4. Albert Lethbridge, *b.* 14 April, 1863.
1. Frances Albertine, *m.* 1894, Charles Henry James Tanner.
6. Ambrose Langton, *b.* 23 July, 1827, *d.* young.
1. Frances Maria Dorothea, *d.* 20 July, 1878.
2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Joseph Lawrence, and *d.* his widow, 15 June, 1887.
3. Caroline Jessinthia, *m.* 2 June, 1831, P. A. Browne, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 1894.
4. Emily Catherine, *m.* Jan. 1845, George Byam, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1896.

Sir Charles *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry John Rich, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Dec. 1812; *m.* 27 Nov. 1855, Harriet Theodosia, eldest dau. and co-heir of J. S. Sullivan, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) had,

1. Charles Henry Stuart, 4th bart.
1. Katharine Louisa.
2. Frances Zoé, *m.* 18 July, 1896, Gustave Adolph Borrmann, capt. 128th regt. Prussian army, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.

Creation—11 June, 1791.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, erminois, between three crosses-bottonée, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, with wings expanded, arg. *Motto*—Gardetafoy.

Seats—Devizes Castle, Wilts; Claxton Abbey, near Norwich. *Residence*—Levyls Dene, Merrow, Guildford. *Clubs*—White's; Conservative; Grosvenor.

STEWART-RICHARDSON.



Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, Bar Pitfour, co. Perth, capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, A. to Governor of Queensland, *b.* 24 July, 1872; *s* father as 15th bart. 1895.

Lineage—James Richardson, of Smeaton, son of R Richardson, commendator of St. Mary's Isle, had two viz.,

1. James (Sir), of Smeaton, who had two sons,
1. James, of Smeaton, *d.* 1634, leaving a son,
James (Sir), of Smeaton, who *s.* as 3rd bart.
2. Robert, served tutor to his nephew in 1635. His son, J. of Forgandenny, *m.* Margaret Miller, and had,
(1) James, town clerk of Perth, *m.* Janet Duncan; a 1723, leaving a son,
George, writer to the signet at Edinburgh, *m.* Watson, and had issue,
(1) James (Sir), 8th bart.
(2) George (Sir), 9th bart.
(2) William, of Forgandenny, whose son,
Thomas, of Perth, *m.* Beatrix Austin, and had, with issue,
(1) James, *m.* Ann Wilson; and *d.* 1762, leaving a Jean, *m.* John Ross, of Balgersho.
(2) John, of Pitfour, *d.* 1821, leaving, with a dau., Marg a son,
James, of Pitfour, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co of James Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and *d.* 26 1823, leaving issue,
(1) John Stewart, 13th bart.
(2) Thomas, of Ballathy, capt. 3rd lt. drags., *d. unm.*
(3) Robert Richardson-Robertson, of Tulliebelton Ballathie, co. Perth, general in the army, C.B., J.P D.L., col. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1809; ass the additional surname of Robertson; *m.* 1st, 26 1850, Hon. Martha Rollo, dau. of John, 8th Lord R She *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, Lady Julia Louisa, dau. of John Thornton, Earl of L and Melville, which lady *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. Gen. Richa Robertson *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Major-Gen. Campbell, K.H.
(2) Margaret Susan, *d. unm.*
(3) Christina, *m.* 12 Feb. 1824, Robert Clerk-Rattray, *d.* 27 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.
(4) Charlotte, *d. unm.* (5) Barbara, *d. un*
(6) Jemima, *m.* 24 Sept. 1834, Archibald Butter, of K ally, co. Perth, and had issue.
2. Robert, of whom presently.

The second son,

Sir Robert Richardson, 1st Bart. of Pencaitland, was cre a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 13 Nov. 1630. He left with another Alexander, who *d.s.p.* in 1639, and two daus., Helen and Jean successor,

Sir Robert Richardson, 2nd Bart., who sold Pencaitland, *d.s.p.* in 1640, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

Sir James Richardson, 3rd Bart. of Smeaton, who *d.* 1680, was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Richardson, 4th Bart. of Smeaton, who sold estate in 1708. He *d.* 1717, leaving issue,

1. James, 5th bart. 2. William, 6th bart.
3. George, capt. in Gen. Handyside's regt. of foot, *d.s.p.* 174
1. Helen. *m.* Robert Dunbar, of Grange Hill.

The eldest son,

Sir James Richardson, 5th Bart., captain Scotch foot gu *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Richardson, 6th Bart., lieut. in Colonel Kerr's of dragoons; who *d.* in England, leaving a son,

Sir Robert Richardson, 7th Bart., capt. R.A.; at whose dec issueless, in 1752, the baronetcy passed to his kinsman,

Sir James Richardson, 8th Bart. of Belmont; who *d.s.p.* 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Richardson, 9th Bart., capt. E. I. Co.'s servic Mary, dau. of David Cooper, R.N.; and *d.* 1792, having had six daus., three sons,

1. George Preston, 10th bart.; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.
2. James, 11th bart.; *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1804.
3. John Charles, 12th bart.; *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1821.

r the decease of the youngest, Sir John, 12 April, 1821, the netcy remained dormant until 1837, when his kinsman,

R John Stewart Richardson, 13th Bart of Pitfour, was served . He was J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 Dec. 1826, Mary, of James Hay, of Collieprest, Devon, and by her (who *d.* uly, 1886, aged 78) had issue,

James Thomas Stewart, 14th bart.

Henry Gresham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1844; *m.* at Rosario, Buenos Ayres, Aug. 1868, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Joseph Studdert, of odlawn, co. Clare, and *d.* at Melbourne, Australia, 26 April, 1883, ving issue,

Charles Robert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877

John Henry, *b.* 1879.

Henrietta Gertrude, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871.

Beatrice Helen, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

Alice Lucy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875. 4. Violet.

John Ramsay, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846 (*Cambridge, Waikato, New dland and Tulliebelton, Perthshire*), *m.* 1882, Florence, dau. of H. Clarke, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has,

Arthur James, *b.* 3 April, 1884.

John Ramsay, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887.

Evelyn Mary.

Edmund Robert, of Ballathie, Stanley, J.P. co. Perth, lieut.-col. e North Stafford regt., sometime lieut.-col. and hon. col. 4th t. Sherwood foresters, formerly adjutant Royal Military College, idhurst, *b.* 13 July, 1848; *m.* 29 Nov. 1879, Jessica Mary, only i. of the late Montagu Stephen Williams, Q.C., and by her (who 1894) has issue,

Robert Montagu, *b.* 1886.

Louise Mary. 2. Edith Muriel. 3. Olive Marguerite.

Maria Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Right Rev. G. F. Browne, D.D., C.L., bishop of Bristol, and has issue.

Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 24 June, 1869, Rev. Henry Murray wald, rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex.

Helen Margaret.

John *d.* 1 Dec. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bart., D.L. co. h, sec. of the order of the Thistle, late capt. 78th highlanders, . col. 3rd vol. batt. the Black Watch (volunteer officers' decora-), *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, Harriett Georgina Alice, surviving dau. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova ia, and had issue,

Edward Austin, 15th bart.

John Lauderdale, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878.

Neil Graham, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.

Mary Ramsay, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869.

Alice Evelyn Isabella, *b.* 12 July, 1870.

Esmé Muriel, *b.* 7 May, 1876; *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.

Christian Maule, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.

Gladys Hermione, *b.* 31 May, 1883.

Esther Drummond, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.

James *d.* 14 Feb. 1895.

reation—13 Nov. 1630.

rms—Or, on a fess, az., between a bull's head, couped in chief, and a galley in base, her oars erected, in saltire, of the last, s displayed, gu., a saltire, couped, arg., for Richardson. *Crest* dexter arm in armour, grasping a dagger, in pale, all ppr. *porters*—A wyvern and an eagle, both ppr. *Motto*—Virtute iiritur honos.

eat—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire.

Richardson-Bunbury. *See* Bunbury.

RICHMOND AND GORDON.



The Duke of Richmond (Sir Charles Henry Gordon-nnox, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Earl of March, and ron of Settrington, co. York, in England; Duke of nnox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in Scotland; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, in the United Kingdom; Duke d'Aubigny, in France; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle; Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen; Lord Lieutenant co. Banff; J.P. Sussex; Chairman West Sussex County Council; retired major in the army, formerly A.D.C. to F.-M. the Duke of Wellington and to Viscount Hardinge; and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; *b.* 27 Feb. 1818; *s.* his father as 6th duke, 1860; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances Harriett, eldest dau. of Algernon Frederick Greville (*see* Warwick, E.), and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1887) has issue,

1. Charles Henry, *Earl of March and Darnley*, C.B., lord lieutenant of Elgin, J.P. and D.L. cos. Sussex and Banff, M.P. for West Sussex 1869-85, and for South West Sussex 1885-88, late capt. gren. gds., col. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., A.D.C., served in S. Africa 1901 (*Molecomb, Chichester*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1868, Amy Mary, dau. of Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1879) has issue,

1. Charles Henry, *Lord Settrington*, D.S.O., capt. Irish guards, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, served in the South African War, 1899-1900 (58, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1870; *m.* 8 June, 1893, Hilda Madeleine, eldest dau. of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* Brassey, B.), and has issue,
   (1) Charles Henry, *b.* 15 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept. 1895.
   (2) Charles Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1899.
   (1) Amy Gwendoline, *b.* 5 May, 1894.
   (2) Doris Hilda, *b.* 6 Sept. 1896.
2. Esmé Charles (*Bachelors' and Guards' Clubs*), lieut. Scots gds., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
3. Bernard Charles, lieut. gren. guards, served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
1. Evelyn Amy, *b.* 23 April, 1872; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Sir John R. Gcers Cotterell, 4th bart., and has issue (*see* Cotterell, Bart.).
2. Violet Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey, of Preston Hall, Kent, and has issue (*see* Brassey, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1882, Isabel Sophie, dau. of W. G. Craven (*see* Craven, E.), and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1887) has issue,

3. Muriel Beatrice, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.
4. Helen Magdalen, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.

2. Algernon Charles, late col. gren. guards, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge 1883-95, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxford*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Blanche, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, 3rd and last Viscount Maynard, and has,

Ivy, *b.* 16 June, 1887.

3. Francis Charles, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 30 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1886.

4. Walter Charles (Right Hon.), P.C., Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1891-92, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, 1888-94 (12, *Princes Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 6 July, 1889, Alice Elizabeth, elder dau. of Hon. George Henry Ogilvie-Grant, of Grant (*see* Seafield, E.), and has,

Victor Charles Hugh, *b.* 10 Sept. 1897.

1. Caroline Elizabeth.
2. Florence Augusta, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1895.

His Grace, a distinguished statesman, educated at Westminster and Christchurch, Oxford, B.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb., was created Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, 13 Jan. 1876. Previously to his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for West Sussex 1841 to 1860; he was President Poor Law Board in 1859, President of the Board of Trade 1867 to 1868, Lord President of the Council 1874 to 1880, and President of the Committee of Council on Education, and Secretary of State for Scotland, 1885 to 1886.

Lineage—Charles Lennox, 1st Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *b.* 29 July, 1672, illegitimate son of King Charles II. (by Louise Renée de Perrencourt, de Querouaille, in France, who was created by his Majesty *Duchess of Portsmouth, Countess of Fareham, and Baroness Petersfield*; and by Louis XIV., *Duchess d'Aubigny*), was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 9 Aug. 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Earl of March*, and Duke of Richmond, *in Yorkshire*: and on the 9th Sept. following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the titles of *Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley*, and Duke of Lennox. His grace was installed a Knight of the Garter 20 April, 1681. The duke *m.* in Jan. 1692-3, Anne, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and relict of Henry, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, by whom he had one son, and two daus., Louisa, Countess of Berkeley, and Anne, Countess of Albemarle. He *d.* 27 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G. and K.B., high-constable of England at the coronation of George II., 11 Oct.

1727. His grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14 Nov. 1734, inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and 8 Jan. 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse and sworn of the privy council. In 1740, he was nominated one of the lords justices for the administration of the government during the absence of the king, and again, in 1745, 1748, and 1750. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Sarah, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan, by whom (who *d.* in 1751) he left issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.

2. George Henry, M.P. for Sussex, and a military officer of rank, *m.* 1758, Louisa, dau. of William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, in 1805.

1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 4th duke.

1. Maria Louisa, *d.* in July, 1843.

2. Emilia Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, the Hon. Sir G. Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.

3. Georgina, *m.* in 1789, Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst; and *d.* in Jan. 1841.

1. Georgina Carolina, *m.* Henry Fox (afterwards Lord Holland). Her ladyship was elevated to the peerage, 5 May, 1762, as BARONESS HOLLAND *of Holland*.

2. Emilia Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1746, James, 1st Duke of Leinster; and 2ndly, William Ogilvie.

3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* in 1758, the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown.

4. Sarah, *m.* 1st, in 1762, Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, Bart.; and 2ndly, Hon. George Napier. 5. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The duke *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3RD DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, K.G., *b.* 22 Feb. 1734-5. His grace, at the coronation of his Majesty, GEORGE III., carried the sceptre with the dove, and was appointed in 1765, ambassador extraordinary to the court of France. In 1766, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1782, appointed master general of the ordnance. The duke *m.* 1 April, 1757, Mary (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1796), youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; but *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, 4TH DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, K.G., *b.* in 1764 only son of Lieut.-Gen. Lord George Henry Lennox, by Louisa, dau. of William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. His grace *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Charlotte, dau. (and, in her issue, senior co-representative of the DUKES OF GORDON) of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, 5th duke.

2. John George, lieut.-col., M.P. for West Sussex, *b.* 3 Oct. 1793; *m.* 29 June, 1818, Louisa Frederica, 4th dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. George Charles Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1821, *d.* 2 May, 1844.

2. Augustus Frederick Francis, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, Amy De Beauvoir, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, of Candie, Guernsey, of an ancient Guernsey family, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1867) had,

(1) Amyot Maitland Augustus, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1867. Killed at Paardeberg, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1900.

(1) Mabel Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, Rev. Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., rector of Sandringham, and hon. chaplain to the King, and has issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

(2) Leila Ethel, *m.* 9 Oct. 1890, Alexander Donovan, and has issue.

Major-Gen. Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, Augusta Emily (*Woodlands, Sidmouth*), 3rd dau. of Montagu Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and *d.* 8 July, 1883, leaving issue.

(2) George Montagu, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 22 Aug. 1874.

(3) Algernon Lionel, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876.

(4) Henry de Grey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.

(3) Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1873.

3. Edward Villiers, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *d.* 8 Feb. 1828.

4. Wilbraham Oates (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., gen. in the army, director gen. of mil. education, *b.* 4 May, 1830; *d.* 7 Feb. 1897; served with distinction in the Crimea 1854-6 (V.C., medal with two clasps, Sardinian, Medjidie, and Turkish medals), in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), present with German army in Franco-Russian War 1870-1, mil. attaché with Turkish army in Turco-Russian war 1876-7, commanded garrison in Alexandria 1884-7, and troops in Ceylon 1887-8, and dir. of mil. education 1893-5, C.B. 1867, K.C.B. 1895; J.P., Sussex and Essex; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1861, Mary Harriett, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Plas Clough, Denbighshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1863) had,

(1) Gerald Wilbraham Stuart, late lieut. Black Watch, royal highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1862.

(1) Lilian Emily, *d.* an infant, 3 Aug. 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1867, Susan Hay (*East Pallant House, Chichester*), youngest dau. of Admiral Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th bart. of Stevenson (*see* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Bart.), and had,

(2) Charles Gordon Sinclair, *b.* 9 July, 1868; *d.* 30 June, 1894.

(3) Cecil George Pelham (*Northumberland House, Twickenham*), *b.* 28 April, 1872; *m.* 30 April, 1901, Cordelia Mary Lane, only child of Titus Walter Brimacombe, of Morwenston, Cornwall.

(4) Claud Henry Maitland, late lieut. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.

(2) Louisa Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869; *d.* 9 March, 1870.

(3) Cecilia Georgina Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.

5. John Maitland, sometime inspector of prisons, late capt. R.M.L.I. (49, *Claverton Terrace, St. George's Road, S.W.*), *b.* 1 July, 1833.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1862.

2. Elizabeth Frederica (Hon.), late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, Alexander Charles Stuart, of Eaglescairn Haddingtonshire, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., uncle of Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1897. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1897.

3. Emily Sarah, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1851.

3. Henry Adam, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1797, who fell overboard from the "Blake," when sailing from Port Mahon, in 1812, and was drowned.

4. William Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1824, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of George Paton, of the High School, Edinburgh, by whom he had one dau.,

Louisa Frances, who *d.* young.

This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament 1834. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Ellen, dau. of John Smith, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1859) he had,

William Robert, *b.* 16 July, 1855.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1863, Maria Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, incumbent of St. Paul's, Onslow Square (MOLYNEUX, Bart.). Lord William *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.

5. Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, capt. 7th foot; *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.

6. Sussex, *b.* 11 June, 1802; *m.* 3 April, 1828, the Hon. Margaret, dau. of Valentine Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and 12 April, 1874, having had,

1. Berkeley, in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1828; *d.* 9 June, 1857.

2. Sussex William, major-gen. Madras inf., *b.* 2 Jan. 1831; 15 Oct. 1867, Eleanor Jane, 2nd dau. of W. H. Peters, of Hayfield House, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1898.

3. Charles Edward, late capt. 102nd foot, hon. major and paymaster, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1899.

7. Arthur, lieut.-col., M.P., clerk of the Ordnance, 1844, *b.* 2 [illegible] 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Adelaide Constance, dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1888) had,

1. Arthur Charles Wriothesley, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1876.

1. Constance Charlotte Elisa, *m.* 5 March, 1867, Sir George Russell, Bart., M.P., who *d.* 7 March, 1898, leaving issue.

2. Ada Fanny Susan, *d.* 22 Nov. 1881. 3. Ethel.

1. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1820, Sir Charles Augustus Fitzroy, K.C.B., son of Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1847.

2. Sarah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.

3. Georgiana, *m.* 1824, William, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 1874.

4. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1822, Lawrence Peel, of Kemptown, Brighton, son of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1861. *d.* 17 Dec. 1888.

5. Louisa Maddelena, *m.* 18 April, 1825, Rt. Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, lord-lieut. of the co. Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1878. She *d.* 2 March, 1900.

6. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Maurice Frederick, 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833.

7. Sophia Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil, [illegible] *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1873 (*see* EXETER, M.). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902.

His grace, who was lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1807 to 1813, was appointed governor-general of Canada, 9 May, 1818, *d.* the 28 Aug. 1819, from the effects of a bite from a fox, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5TH DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, K.G., who [illegible] *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; and *m.* 10 April, 1817, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1874) he had,

1. CHARLES HENRY, present duke.

2. Fitzroy George Charles, in the army, *b.* 11 June, 1820; lost in the "President" steamer, in 1841.

3. Henry Charles George (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. (Oxford), M.P. for Chichester 1846-85, twice a lord of the treasury, secretary to the admiralty, 1868, and first commissioner of works 1874-6, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821; *m.* 25 Jan. 1883, Amelia Susannah, widow of John White, of Arddarroch, co. Dumbarton, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1886.

4. Alexander Francis Charles, *b.* 14 June, 1825; late capt. royal horse guards, M.P. for Shoreham 1849 to 1859; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1892) a son,

Cosmo Charles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1898, Marie Susan (Mia Tempest), eldest dau. of Edward Etherington.

5. George Charles, M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829; lieut. royal horse guards; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Minnie Augusta, dau. of Col. H. Palmer, of Portland Place, and Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells, and widow of Major Edwin Adolphus Cook, 11th hussars, of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge, and *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1877.

1. Caroline Amelia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1849, John George, 5th Earl of Bessborough, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 30 April, 1890.

2. Augusta Katherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, Field-Marshal H.R.H. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., col. 1st life guards. The Prince *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1902.

3. Lucy Frances, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1843.

4. Amelia Frederica, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1841.

5. Cecilia Catherine, *m.* 13 April, 1859, George, 4th Earl of Lucan, and has issue.

His Grace assumed the additional surname of GORDON, after the decease of his maternal uncle, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, in 1836. He was a lieut. col. in the army, was engaged in active service during the latter years of the war against Napoleon, and was at Waterloo. He was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum

). Sussex, col. of the Sussex militia, high-steward of Chichester. C. to Queen Victoria, and hereditary constable of Inverness e. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.

eations—English peerages, 9 Aug. 1675. Scottish peerages, pt. 1675. Peerages of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876. ch Dukedom, Jan. 1683-4.

tms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and and, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland (being the arms IARLES II.); all within a bordure, compony, arg. and gu., ged with eight roses of the 2nd, barbed and seeded, ppr.; all an escutcheon of pretence, gu., charged with three buckles, or the Dukedom of AUBIGNY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, terly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON: or, three lions' heads, erased, gu. for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three ents within a double treasure flory counter flory, gu., for N; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crests*—1st, chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant-guardant, or, ned with a ducal coronet, gu., and gorged with a collar, as the ure in the arms; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head neck affrontée ppr., attired with ten tynes of the first. *porters*—Dexter, an unicorn arg., armed, maned, and unguled, inister, an antelope arg., armed and hoofed or, each supporter ed with a collar compony as the bordure in the arms. *Motto*—t rose je fleuris. Over the 2nd crest BYDAND.

eats—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; and Gordon Castle abers, Banffshire. *Town House*—49, Belgrave Square, S.W. s—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf.

RICKETTS. *See* TEMPEST, BART.

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL OF RIDDELL.



IR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, Bart. of ldell, co. Roxburgh, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, . and County Councillor (Harbottle Division) for rthumberland, high sheriff 1897, *b.* 14 March, 9; *s.* his uncle as 11th bart. 1892; *m.* 4 Aug. 4, Sarah Isabella, dau. of Robert Wharton, barrister-aw, and has,

WALTER ROBERT, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

Katherine Margaret. 2. Olive Frances.

Dorothy Isabel.

ineage—The family of Ridale, or Riddell, is Norman. surname is one of the earliest personal surnames in tland. Gervase Ridale witnessed the "Inquisitio principis idis" in 1116. Walter Riddale, who had a charter of Whitunes, iesclive, &c., in Roxburghshire, from DAVID I. for knightly rice, was *s.* by his brother,

NSKETIN RIDALE, from whom descent can be traced to

NDREW RIDDELL, of Riddell and Haining, in Selkirkshire, succeeded in 1591, and *d.* 1632, aged 82. He *m.* 1st, a dau. Sir James Pringle, of Gallowshiels, and had issue, JOHN), his successor; James; and William of Muselie, ancestor the family of that designation. He *m.* 2ndly, Violet, dau. William Douglas, of Pompherston, by whom (with other s) he had, Andrew, ancestor by the RIDDELLS *of Haining*, n whom he settled that property, now represented by Marchioness Dowager of Ailsa, through the Erskines of n; and Margaret, *m.* Robert Rutherford, of Edgerston.

IR JOHN RIDDELL, 1st Bart. of Riddell, who, 14 May, 1628, ing his father's lifetime, was created a *Baronet of Nova ia*, to himself and his heirs male whatsoever, with a grant ands there, to be denominated "the Barony and Regality of w Riddell." He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Murray, Blackbarony, by whom he had issue,

WALTER (Sir), his heir.

John, captain in the Dutch service.

William (Sir), knighted by CHARLES I. in 1641, and governor Duysburg, near Holland. By a Dutch lady he left a son, ederick, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.

Thomas, also captain in the Dutch service.

his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, of Anstruther, he had a dau., *m.* David Barclay, of Cullerny. The eldest son,

SIR WALTER RIDDELL, 2nd Bart., knighted during his father's lifetime, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rigg, of Aithernie, Fifeshire, by whom he had (with two daus.) five sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. William, of Friarshaw, co. Roxburgh, who *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Wauchope, brother of Wauchope of Niddry, and had, Walter, of Friarshaw and of Glenriddell, co. Dumfries, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Laurie, Maxwelltown, by whom he had,
(1) Robert, of Glenriddell, *b.* 1700; *d.* 1771, having *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, by whom he had, with other daus.,
Anne, his heiress, *m.* Walter Riddell, of Newhouse (who *d.* 1788), by whom she had issue.
(2) John, of Grange, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, of Denmiln, Bart., and *d.* 1768, having had two sons,
1*a*. Walter, of Grange, *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Michael, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Balfour, of Denbog, by whom he had issue,
1*b*. Michael, of Grange, maj.-gen. E.I.C.S., *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles F. Sheridan, sec. of war in Ireland, and *d.* 1844, having had issue,
Michael, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1853.
Michael Riddell *m.* 2ndly, Janet, eldest dau. of Robert Hunter, and had issue,
2*b*. John, *d. unm.* 1822.
3*b*. Robert, of Grange, *b.* 14 March, 1804; *m.* 6 April, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry Vansittart (*see Landed Gentry*, VANSITTART NEALE, *of Bisham Abbey*). She *d.* 8 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1864, leaving issue,
1*c*. Robert, col. late R.E., *b.* 12 March, 1840; *m.* 27 April, 1870, Louisa Flora Steel, eldest dau. of Gen. Abercromby Dick, and has issue,
1*d*. Robert Buchanan, capt. and brevet major R.A., *b.* 1 April, 1872.
2*d*. Edward Vansittart Dick, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 March, 1873.
3*d*. John Balfour, lieut. R.A., *b.* 2 May, 1880.
1*d*. Ethel, *m.* 1901, Charles D. Williams.
2*c*. Henry, col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1864, Alice, dau. of Richard Attwood, and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,
1*d*. Henry Vansittart, lieut. 50th Queen's Own regt., murdered in India 1895.
2*d*. Archibald Laurie, *b.* 1877.
1*d*. Mary Alice, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1885, Capt. J. H. Burke, who *d.* 1887; and 2ndly, 1890, John Burke, and has issue.
2*d*. Clara Edith.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Annie, dau. of Stephen Francis Shairp, and *d.* 1888.
3*c*. Walter, col. late R.A., *b.* 27 April, 1845; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Charlotte Margaret, dau. of Brig.-Gen. James George Neill, C.B., and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
Florence Agnes Isabel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1879.
1*c*. Mary Clare, *m.* 1883, John Broughton.
2*c*. Elizabeth Janette, *d. unm.*
3*c*. Caroline Edith Westby, *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, Rev. John Wynn Werninck.

3. Archibald (Rev.), commemorated by Wodrow the historian, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. — Aitkenhead; and *d.* 1708, having had, besides daus., two sons,
1. Walter, of Granton, R.N., *m.* Sarah, sister of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1738.
2. John, of Granton, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of William Livingstone, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son,
John, of Granton, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart., and had two sons,
1*a*. John, who *m.* and had issue.
2*a*. Henry, of Little Govan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1745; *m.* 1781, Anne, dau. of John Glassford, of Dougalstoun. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1801, having had issue,
1*b*. John, advocate, the greatest Scottish historical antiquary and peerage lawyer of the present century, *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1862.
2*b*. Henry (Rev.), minister of Dunse, *b.* 23 May, 1789; *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1818, Agnes, dau. of Archibald Gilchrist (she *d.* 1825); and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of John Horne, and *d.* 15 April, 1862, leaving issue,
1*c* John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1869, Mary Dare; and *d.s.p.*
2*c*. William, *b.* 8 May, 1838; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Lizzie, dau. of Robert Pringle, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
1*d*. William, *b.* 1885. 2*d*. John, *b.* 1895.
1*d*. Margaret. 2*d*. Elizabeth.
3*d*. Roberta. 4*d*. Henrietta.
3*c*. James (*Brookslegh, Beckenham*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Harriet Anne, dau. of William Stephen, and has issue,
1*d*. Henry James, capt. Ind. S.C., *b.* 21 Oct. 1870.
2*d*. William John, *b.* 19 May, 1872.
3*d*. Walter, *b* 29 Oct. 1874.
4*d*. Archibald, lieut. Essex regt., *b.* 2 April, 1882.
1*d*. Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879.
2*d*. Annie Venetia.
1*c*. Elizabeth.
3*b*. James (Rev.), vicar of Tutbury, *b.* 28 April, 1796; *m.* 15 Jan. 1822, Dorothea, dau. and heir of John Foster, of Leicester Grange; and *d.* 13 May, 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,
1*c*. James, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 8 June, 1823; *d.* 14 Sept. 1866.

2c. John, *b.* 7 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 15 Nov. 1860, Jane, dau. of William Peppercorn; and by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,
1d. James Foster, major Northumberland fus., *b.* 17 Oct. 1861.
1d. Alice Dorothy, *m.* 1885, G. E. Bucknill, and has issue.
2d. Catherine Jane.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Julia, dau. of Rev. Richard Smith, and *d.* 1893.
1c. Charlotte Dorothy.
2c. Anne, *m.* 8 July, 1862, E. T. Smith, and had issue.
3c. Henrietta, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Ven. E. Palmer, D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* SELBORNE, E.).
4b. Robert, advocate, sheriff-substitute of Haddingtonshire, *b.* 29 May, 1797; *m.* 23 Dec. 1834, Susan (who *d.* 1847), dau. of James Law, of Elvingstoun; and *d.* 18 April, 1862, leaving issue,
1c. Robert, *b.* 23 March, 1840, *d.s.p.*
2c. William Law, of Wyuna, Roslyn, New Zealand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1843; *m.* Jan. 1877, Mary Ann Frazer, and has issue,
1d. Robert, *b.* 1879. 2d. James Frazer, *b.* 1883.
1d. Mary Hepburn. 2d. Susan Helen.
3d. Elizabeth Frazer.
1c. Jane Anna, *m.* 1860, J. C. Constable, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
2c. Susan Mary.
1b. Christian, *m.* 26 April, 1810, Archibald Douglas; and *d.* 16 June, 1817. 2b. Jane.
3b. Catherine, *d. unm.* Oct. 1869.
4. Thomas, *m.* and *d.s.p.*
5. Andrew, whose dau. Janet *m.* 1710, George Pringle, of Greenknow.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN RIDDELL, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Dec. 1659, Agnes, dau. of Gideon Scott, of Harden, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1661, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Grange, by whom he had, WALTER (Sir), his successor; and Christian, *m.* Henry, eldest son of Sir Patrick Nisbet, Bart. of Dean, leaving issue. By his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, Sir John had a son, William, who *d.s.p.* in 1700. The eldest son,

SIR WALTER RIDDELL, 4th Bart., *m.* 18 April, 1692, Mary, dau. of John Watt, of Roschill; and left (besides three daus., of whom Eleanor *m.* Robert Carre of Cavers; and Sarah *m.* John Forrest, grandfather of Sir James Forrest, Bart.) four surviving sons,

1. WALTER (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas, of Camieston, Roxburghshire, *b.* 1696; *m.* 23 April, 1740, Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Hunter, and *d.* 1750, leaving a son,
William, of Camieston, *b.* 1746; *m.* 13 Jan. 1776, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of John Carre, of Cavers Carre. She *d.* 1828. He *d.* 1829, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas, of Camieston, *b.* 23 Aug. 1777; *m.* 31 Jan. 1805, Jane, dau. of Capt. Walter Ferrier, of Somerford, and *d.* at Edinburgh 18 April, 1826, having by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1839) had issue,
1a. William RIDDELL, Major-Gen., C.B., of Camieston, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1837, Margaret, dau. of Capt. John Wilkie, E.I.C., and *d.* 22 June, 1875, leaving surviving issue,
1b. Thomas Carre, *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *d.* 14 Dec. 1846.
2b. Walter Ferrier, 16th regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1866.
3b. William Carre, of Camieston col. (ret.) late lieut.-col. royal Dublin fus., *b.* 8 March, 1847; *m.* 20 Oct. 1898, Harriet Madeline, dau. of the late J. J. Cousins, of Allerton Park, Leeds.
4b. John Wilkie, *b.* 1 March, 1861; *d.* an infant.
1b. Jane Lilian, *d.* young, 10 Jan. 1866.
2b. Margaret Sophia, *m.* 15 June, 1871, Rev. James Robert Chrystal, and has issue. 3b. Helen Elizabeth.
2a. Walter RIDDELL-CARRE, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807, who assumed the additional surname and arms of CARRE. He *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth Riddell, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lachlan MacLachlan, 10th regt., by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1869) he had a son,
Thomas Alexander, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, J.P., late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, formerly in E.I.C.S., *b.* 26 Sept. 1831; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Thomas Fellows, of Beeston House, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1890) has issue,
1c. Ralph Gervase, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Dec. 1868.
1c. Elizabeth Olive Geva, *d. unm.* 1896. 2c. Grizel Geva.
Mr. W. Riddell-Carre *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1871, Mary, dau. of William Currie, of Linthill, co. Roxburgh. She *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1874.
3a. John Carre RIDDELL, member of House of Legislature at Victoria, Australia, *b.* 1809; *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Marianne Sibella, dau. of Sidney Stephen, and niece of Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*), and *d.* 22 Dec. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
1b. Thomas William, *b.* 1852; *m.* his cousin, Virginia Eleanor Consett, dau. of Montagu Consett Stephen, and has issue,
Consett Carre.
2b. John Carre, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1858.
3b. Walter John Carre, *b.* 1859.
1b. Jane Georgiana Vereker, *m.* 1 Aug. 1867, Capt. Henry James Stanley, R.N., and has issue.
2b. Margaret Elizabeth Carre.
3b. Annie Carre, *m.* 1888, Baron de Figley and has issue.
4a. Thomas Riddell, capt. E.I.C., *b.* 6 Oct. 1810; *m.* 24 J 1848, Anne Ellen, dau. of Capt. William Beckett, E.I.C., *d.* 1854, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. George Corb Huxham) had a son,
William Henry, col. A.A.G. Bombay district, late lieut.- Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 18 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1st, 1881, Julia, dau Stephen Francis Shairp, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue Thomas Henry Stuart, lieut. York and Lancaster re *b.* 25 Aug. 1882.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1889, Emily Lethbridge, dau. of C George Rowlandson, I.S.C., and by her has
Gladys Lawrie.
5a. Robert Riddell, E.I.C. navy, Bombay, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 18
1a. Lillias Wallace, *m.* 1840, Ross Watt, and had issue.
2a. Elizabeth Carre, *d.* 1844.
3a. Georgina Vereker, *m.* 1841, Malcolm MacNeil Rind, a has issue.
4a. Jane Ann, *m.* 1843, Elija George Halked Impey, and 1850, leaving issue.
(2) John Riddell, E.I.C. Madras, *d. unm.* 1814.
(3) Robert RIDDELL-CARRE, of Cavers Carre, vice-adm. R. assumed the additional surname of Carre, and *d. unm.* 1860.
3. William, settled at Bermuda, line extinct.
4. Robert, minister of Lilliesleaf, *m.* Esther, dau. of Jo Riddell, of Granton but left no issue.

The eldest son,

SIR WALTER RIDDELL, 5th Bart., *b.* 1695; *m.* 1724, Jane, d of John Turnbull, of Houndwood, and had surviving male iss
1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. James, col. in the Dutch service, *d. unm.* 1804.
3. Andrew, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas, of Besborough, Berwickshire, capt. E.I.C.N. *m.* 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Lauchlan Maclauchlan, and *d.* 18 leaving issue (besides five daus., of whom the last survivi Olive, *d.* 22 March, 1862) two sons,
1. Thomas, capt. 14th regt., *d. unm.* 1802.
2. Henry James, K.H., gen. and col. 6th regt. and a d tinguished Peninsular officer, who *d.* 8 March, 1861.

He *d.* 1765. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN RIDDELL, 6th Bart., *m.* 1762, Jane, eldest d and eventually heiress of James Buchanan, of Sunden, Bedford, by whom he had three sons, successive baronets. John *d.* 16 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER RIDDELL, 7th Bart., *d.* (aged 17) 7 Feb. 1784, a was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JAMES BUCHANAN RIDDELL, 8th Bart., 1st foot guar *b.* 1765; *d.* 4 Sept. 1784, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN BUCHANAN RIDDELL, 9th Bart., M.P. for the burg of Selkirk, Lanark, &c.; *m.* 17 Aug. 1805, Frances, eldest d of Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddau. of Charles, Earl Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1868) had issue,

1. WALTER, 10th bart.
2. John Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Harrietsham, in Ke and honorary canon of Canterbury, *b.* 30 Aug. 1814; *m.* 16 Ap 1846, Frances Sophia, dau. of George James Cholmondeley, a his wife, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount Sydney, a afterwards Countess Dowager of Romney, and *d.* 2 March, 18 having by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1887) had,
1. JOHN WALTER, 11th and present bart.
2. Robert George, lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 15 Se 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Agnes Graham, dau. of Sir William Houldsworth, Bart., M.P., and was killed in action at Spion K S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Margaret Frances, *b.* 1896.
(2) Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 14 Feb. 1898.
3. Charles Sydney (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; *d.* 11 Ju 1886, in East Central Africa.
4. Henry Edward, maj. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Ja 1860; *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, Mildred Mary, dau. of Rev. Char Buckworth, of Sherborne St. John's, Hants. He *d.s.p.* 16 Mar 1900, from wounds received in action in South Africa. She 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1902, Lord Robert William Orlando Manne D.S.O. (*see* RUTLAND, D.)
1. Frances Mary. 2. Mary Amelia. 3. Sophia An
4. Margaret Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1871.
3. Charles James, C.B., major-gen. R.A. (*Oaklands, Chudlei South Devon*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Mary, 2nd d of Field-Marshal Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and by h who *d.* 29 April, 1900, has a dau.,
Mary Frances.
4. Henry Philip Archibald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; C.S.I., late direct of the post-office in India; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1889.
1. Frances, *d.* 1869. 2. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1888, aged 80.
3. Emily, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, John Adams, barrister-at-law, eld son of Mr. Serjeant Adams, and *d.* 1881.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 1889, aged 77. 5. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 18

Sir John *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

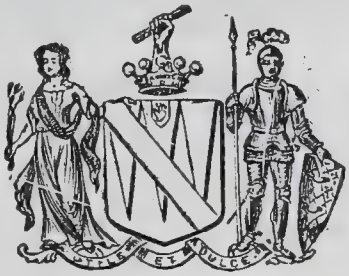
SIR WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, 10th Bart., M.A., record of Maidstone, 1846-68, and judge of Whitechapel County Cour 1863-79, *b.* 8 Aug. 1810; *m.* 18 Aug. 1859, Alicia, dau. of Willia Ripley, and *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1892.

Creation—14 May, 1628.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three ears of r slipped and bladed, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, ppr. *Su porters*—Two greyhounds, collared, gu. *Motto*—I hope to share.

Seat—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Town House*— Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Hyde Park

RIDDELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.



RODNEY STUART RIDDELL, Bart. of Ardnamurchan Sunart, Argyll, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), March, 1838; served in New Zealand War, 1863-5 (al), in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), and in in Campaign, 1885; *s.* his cousin as 4th bart. ly, 1883.

leage—This family traces its pedigree to a remote era.

FRIDUS RIDEL, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, is said to have d the Normans in the conquest of Apulia, to have accom- d Duke WILLIAM to England, and to have obtained from onqueror considerable territorial grants.

MAS RIDDELL, the descendant of Galfridus, was father of N RIDDELL, who removing into Scotland, *m.* a dau. of as Urquhart, of Cromarty, and was *s.* in 1584 by his son,

IES RIDDELL, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Alleyn, and . in 1620 by his son,

IES RIDDELL, of Kinglass, in Linlithgowshire. This gentle- *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Foulis, of Ravelstone, by he had six sons and eight daus., and was *s.* in 1671 by his t son,

IES RIDDELL, who was *s.* in 1688 by his brother,

ORGE RIDDELL, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Captain John Failgour, was *s.* in 1706 by his son,

ORGE RIDDELL, of Kinglass. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, of Andrew Paterson, of Kirkton, and had five sons and two . Their son,

JAMES RIDDELL, 1st Bart., LL.D., of Ardnamurchan and rt, was created a baronet 2 Sept. 1778. Sir James *m.* 1st, b. 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Milles, of Bilockby , Norfolk, by whom he had,

MAS MILLES, *m.* 11 Dec. 1784, Margaretta, dau. of Col. Dugald mpbell, and sister of Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, Argyll, 9th escent from Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 8) left at his decease, 17 July, 1796,

JAMES MILLES, 2nd bart.

Campbell Drummond, colonial treasurer, acting colonial secre- cy in New South Wales, and member of the legislative council ere, *b.* 9 Jan. 1796; *m.* in Ceylon, 3 April, 1830, Caroline Stuart u. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Lady Louisa Stratford, d *d.* having had issue,

1) Thomas Milles Stratford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1832; *d.* 16 Sept. 1854.

2) RODNEY STUART (Sir), 4th and present bart.

3) HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1854.

1) Louisa Margaretta.

2) Caroline Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1867, Louis William Knowles.

3) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 29 March, 1880, Edward Robert Manners, 2nd son of Col. Hubert Russell Manners.

Sarah Burdon, *m.* 1835, Col. J. C. Young, 79th regt., who *d.* in 858, leaving an only child, Mary Crawfurd, now *dec.*

m. 2ndly, 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Burdon, and ow of John Swinburne. She *d.* 5 June, 1817. Sir James *d.* ov. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IR JAMES MILLES RIDDELL, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 3 June, 1717, *m.* 27 March, 1822, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 5th t. of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1866) had,

THOMAS MILLES, 3rd bart.

Richard Brooke, *b.* 26 April, 1825; *d.* in 1832.

Mary Augusta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Rev. Henry Cunliffe, 3rd son of n. Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, Bart., C.B., of Acton Park, co. enbigh, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1880.

James Milles *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IR THOMAS MILLES RIDDELL, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* Dec. 1822; *m.* 16 July, 1851, Mary Anne, dau. of John dgson, of St. Petersburgh (she *d.* 22 July, 1897), and *d.s.p.* July, 1883, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—2 Sept. 1778.

Arms—Or, three piles in point, gu., surmounted of a bend, az. *est*—A hand, issuing from the coronet of a French count, holding baton, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female, in her exterior hand ree ears of rye; sinister, a knight in complete armour. *Motto*—ile et dulce.

Clubs—Naval and Military; New Club, Edinburgh.

RIDLEY.



THE VISCOUNT RIDLEY (Sir Matthew White Ridley, P.C.), Baron Wensleydale, of Blagdon and Blyth, both co. Northumberland, and a Bart., M.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Royal Univ. Ireland, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868 to 1885, and for Lancashire (Blackpool Div.) 1886–1901, late hon. col. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Council for Northumberland, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department 1878 to 1880, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1885 to 1886; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1895 to 1900; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; *b.* 25 July, 1842; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877; and was raised to the Peerage 1900; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Hon. Mary Georgiana Marjoribanks, eldest dau. of Dudley Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1899) has issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE, D.L. Northumberland, capt. Northumberland hussars, B.A. Oxford, M.P. for Stalybridge since 1900, assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P. (36, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1874; *m.* 8 Feb. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, dau. of Ivor Bertie, Lord Wimborne (*see* WIMBORNE, B.), and has issue,

Gwladys Marjorie, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.

2. Jasper Nicholas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1887.

1. Cecilia Marjorie, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1896. 2. Stella. 3. Grace.

Lineage—MATTHEW WHITE, of Blagdon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Johnson, left issue, a son and a dau.,

MATTHEW (Sir), 1st Bart.

Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1742, Matthew Ridley, of Heaton, Northumberland. He *d.* 6 April, 1778. She *d.* 4 May, 1764, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE (Sir), 2nd Bart.

2. Nicholas, master in chancery, *b.* 5 March, 1748; *m.* 1790, Letitia, dau. of Hugh Atkins, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1804.

3. Henry (Rev.) D.D., prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 2 July, 1753; *m.* Frances, dau. of Aubone Surtees, of Newcastle. She *d.* June, 1830. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1825, having had (with a dau. Elizabeth, *d.* July, 1862) an only son,

Henry John (Rev.) prebendary of Norwich, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth Margaret, eldest dau. of John Ellis, brother of Charles, 1st Lord Seaford. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1816. He *m.* 2ndly, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Lee Steere-Steere. (She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, James, 1st Baron Abinger.) Mr. H. J. Ridley *d.* 11 Nov. 1834, having by his first wife an only son,

John Henry Ellis, col. late 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 10 Dec. 1816; *m.* 25 April, 1848, Anna Maria, only child of the Rev. J. M. Brooke, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. Holt Waring, of Broughton Hall, Rugeley, Staffs., *b.* 16 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1892, Margaret Jane, dau. of G. A. Barkley.

2. Charles Parker, C.B., col. late Manchester regt., *b.* 12 May, 1855; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Edyth Hamilton, dau. of G. B. Cole, and has issue,

Iris Brooke.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1874, Rear-Adm. G. T. H. Boyes, and has issue.

2. Augusta Constance, *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, John N. Nugent (*see* NUGENT, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1901.

1. Jane, *m.* 22 July, 1777, Arthur Shakespeare, and *d.* Feb. 1804.

The son and heir,

SIR MATTHEW WHITE, 1st Bart. of Blagdon, Northumberland, high sheriff 1756, was created a baronet 1756, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, of Heaton, Northumberland. Sir Matthew *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1763, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1745; *m.* 12 July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and

heir of Benjamin Colborne, of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE, his successor.
2. NICHOLAS WILLIAM, LORD COLBORNE, M.P., assumed the surname and arms of Colborne 1803, and was raised to the peerage as BARON COLBORNE 1839. He was *b.* 14 April, 1779; *m.* 14 June, 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Steele, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1855) had,
   1. William Nicholas, M.P., *b.* 24 July, 1814; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1846.
   1. Henrietta Susanna, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, Norfolk, who *d.* 28 April, 1881, leaving issue (*see* CRANWORTH, B.).
   2. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 13 July, 1830, Sir George Nugent, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1883 (he *d.* 1892).
   3. Emily Frances, *m.* 11 April, 1833, John Moyer Heathcote, M.P. of Connington, Hunts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1849 (he *d.* 1892).
   4. Louisa Harriet, *m.* 29 Sept 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar (*see* FARQUHAR, Bart.), and *d.* 22 Aug. 1870 (he *d.* 1887).

   His lordship *d.* 3 May, 1854, when the title became extinct.
3. Henry Colborne (Rev.), rector of Hambleden, Berks, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1808, Mary, eldest dau. of James Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1832, having by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1837) had issue,
   1. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 2 April, 1816; *m.* 25 Aug. 1841, Sophia Albertina, dau. of Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., and *d.* 1882, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had,
      (1) Henry Colborne Maunoir, *b.* 19 March, 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Florence, dau. of Capt. B. A. Wake, R.N. (*see* WAKE, Bart.), and has issue,
         1. William Henry Wake, *b.* 1887. 2. George Arden, *b.* 1888.

      (1) Mary Sophia, *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Rev. Charles Maunsell Wetherall, and has issue.
      (2) Anna Louisa Matilda. (3) Ella Frances, *d. unm.*
   2. Nicholas James (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 7 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 Sept. 1845, Frances (who *d.* 18 June, 1901), dau. of John Touchet, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Nicholas Touchet, *b.* 28 June, 1849; *d.* 1 Oct. 1879.
      (2) Henry Matthew, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, M.A. Oxford (*Maperton House, Wincanton*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1891, Mary Stephanie, dau. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants.
      (3) Arthur William, M.A. Oxford (92, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1882, Adriana Elizabeth, dau. of the late F. Newton, and has issue,
         1. Mervyn Adrian Touchet, *b.* 1886.
         2. Gerard Arthur, *b.* 1894.
         1. Vere Emily. 2. Marie Emma.

      (4) Walter Colborne, *b.* 19 Aug. 1855.
      (5) James Francis, *b.* 12 Jan. 1858.
      (6) Alfred Bayley, capt. 4th King's own Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Amy Harriet, widow of Lionel Charles Drummond, and dau. of Baron Cranworth. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1898.
      (7) Reginald Oliver, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 May, 1864.
      (1) Marian Sarah, *m.* 1883, R. F. Ogilvie Farquharson, who *d.* 1890.
      (2) Helen Elizabeth. (3) Lucy Frances.
   3. Oliver Matthew (Rev.), M.A. Oxon (*East Hill, Charminster, Dorset*), *b.* 12 May, 1824; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1852, Louisa Pole, dau. of William Stuart, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1858) has issue,
      (1) Stuart Oliver (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Staverton, Wilts, *b.* 8 June, 1853.
      (2) Henry Nicholas, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1855.
      (3) Charles William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Scarisbrick, Lancashire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of the late Thomas Dowdall.
      (1) Mary Louisa. (2) Fanny Louisa Pole.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1860, Francis Eliza, dau. of Col. H. E. Keane, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1900) has issue,
      (4) Edward Keane, maj. Dorset regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1861.
      (5) Frank Colborne, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1896, Eva Mary, dau. of Henry Houseman, and has issue,
         Marjorie Frances, *b.* 23 March, 1901.

      (6) Clarence Oliver, *b.* 9 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1st, 1896, Anna Arabella, dau. of Gregory William Eccles. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue,
         1. Gerald Horace, *b.* 1898.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1900, Gertrude Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Henry Houseman, and has issue,
         2. Bernard Keane, *b.* 9 Feb.; *d.* 26 June, 1901.

      (3) Letitia Florence. (4) Alice Catherine.
      (5) Helena Lucy.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Rev. William M. K. Bradford. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 10 April, 1872, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD, Bart.).
   2. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.*, 1888.
4. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 28 Aug. 1782: *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, Catherine Lucy, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Poplewell Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester.
5. Charles John (Rev.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1792.
1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, Hon. John Scott, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1805; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1811, James William Farrer, of Ingleborough, co. York, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1863. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1853.

Sir Matthew *d.* 9 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 18 April, 1778; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest dau. of George Hawkins, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1864) had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE, 4th bart.
2. Charles William, major-gen. C.B., col. 53rd foot *b.*; 181
   17 April, 1845, Henrietta Araminta Monck, dau. of 1st Lord
   more, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1 March,
   had,
   1. Henry Colborne Monck, late 52nd regt., *b.* 1847; *m.*
   Emma, dau. of J. H. Trueman, and widow of John Edward
   2. Charles Nicholas (*South Warnborough Lodge, Winc
   Hants*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1852: *m.* 9 July, 1884, Henrietta Agnes
   of Edward W. H. Schenley, and has,
      George Monck, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891; *d.* 8 June, 1894.
      Alberta Mary (H.M. the King was sponsor).
   1. Louisa Katharine, *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1870, Col. Hen
   Kingscote, R.A., marriage dissolved; 2ndly, 11 July,
   Charles Francis Buller; and thirdly, 28 Aug. 1895, Lord M
   Talbot de la Poer Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.).
   2. Alice Henrietta, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Robert Hunt, and *d.s.p.*
3. Henry Richard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of St. Cuthb
   Durham, *b.* 12 June, 1815, *m.* 23 April, 1846, Georgiana Au
   Frederica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.
   G.C.H. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 16 July, 1901, leaving iss
   1. Edith Harriet, *m.* 2 Dec. 1873, Anthony Lax Mayna
   Skinningrove, co. York, and has issue.
   2. Mabel. 3. Maud. 4. Ethel Louis
   5. Bertha, *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Thomas Dundas Bruce, who *d.*
   leaving issue. 6. Mildred, *d.* 1868.
4. William John (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., *b.* in 1817; *d.*
   27 Nov. 1868.
5. George, B.L., *b.* 1818, M.P. for Newcastle 1856-60, *d.s.p.* 18
1. Sarah, *m.* 11 April, 1837, John Cookson, of Meldon Par
   Northumberland, and *d.* 22 July, 1864. He *d.* 1892.
2. Laura, *m.* 2 May, 1835, Charles Atticus Monck, son of Sir Ch
   Miles Lambert Monck, Bart., and *d.* 1873.
3. Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1831, Martin T. Smith, of Shirley, Su
   M.P., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see* Bu
   Landed Gentry, SMITH *of Midhurst*).
4. Marianne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, Rev. Andrew Corbett, rector of S
   Willingham, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 1898.
5. Janetta Maria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Isaac Thomas Cookso
   Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 1867.

Sir Matthew *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 4th Bart., at one time M.P
North Northumberland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, C
Anne, eldest dau. of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wen
dale, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1845) had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE, 1st VISCOUNT RIDLEY.
2. Edward (Sir), M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, 1868, Q.C.
   a judge of the High Court 1897, M.P. for South Northumber
   1878-80, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford (48, *Lennox Gardens, S.
   b.* Aug. 1843; *m.* 29 July, 1882, Alice, dau. of William Bro
   Davenport, of Capesthorne, M.P., and has issue,
   1. Edward Davenport, *b.* 1883. 2. Cecil Guy, *b.* 188
1. Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1876, Rev. Arthur Octavius Medd, M
   rector of Rothbury, Northumberland. He *d.* 1894. She
   19 July, 1902, leaving issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 25 Sept. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 6 May, 1756; viscount, &c., 17 Dec.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three falcons, billed pp
many pellets. *Crest*—A bull passant, the tail turned over the
gu. *Supporters*—On either side a bull gu. collared gemel or,
charged on the shoulder with three mullets, two and one, pie
arg. *Motto*—Constans fidei.
Seat—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town H*
— 10, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæ
Travellers'.

RIPLEY OF RAWDON.



SIR EDWARD RIPLEY, Bart. of Rawdon, Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. Salop, High Sheriff 1891, J.P. West Riding of Yorks, educated at Cheltenham Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1864, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1870, late Hon. Col., previously Lieut.-Col. 1st Administrative Brigade West York Artillery Volunteers, *b.* 16 May, 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 31 July, 1877, Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. the late Major-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmo Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York, and has issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED, lieut. The Royal Dragoons, *b.* 3 J 1879.
2. Edward Guy, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881.
3. Hugh Ivor Emmott, *b.* 13 Aug 1884.
1. Annie Winifred.

.eage—George Ripley, of Bowling, near Bradford, York- *b.* 1759; *d.* 3 Dec. 1826, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1788, Elizabeth ker, of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1826) had, with issue,

ard Ripley, of Bowling; *b.* 17 July, 1790; *m.* 24 Dec. Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Murgatroyd, of Bradford; and pril, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1871),

Henry William Ripley, 1st Bart. of Acacia, Rawdon, West , of co. York, and of Bedstone House, co. Salop; J.P., D.L., or borough of Bradford 1868–9, and 1874–80; *b.* 23 April, created a baronet; *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Susan, dau. of John n, of Balmaghie, co. Kirkcudbright, and niece of Robert n, of Acacia, Rawdon, M.P. for Bradford, and by her (who ec. 1886, aged 75) had issue,

oward (Sir), 2nd bart.

orge, *b.* 31 March, 1845; *d.* 17 March, 1895.

ederick (Sir), created baronet 1897 (*see that title*).

nry, of Ashley Manor, Cheltenham, and The Grove, Witton le , co. Durham, J.P., *b.* 12 May, 1849; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1876, a Alice, only dau. of Col. Bruce Seton (*see* Seton, Bart.), of enham, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has issue,

Henry Edward, *b.* 1884.

orothy Alice Seton.

Marian Janet, *m.* 14 Jan. 1899, Dr. Herbert Littlejohn, of pstead.

1. 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1885, Dorothea Royds, 2nd dau. of Henry ony Grey of Brent House, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, field *of Ford*), and has issue,

Hugh William Grey, *b.* 1886.

igh, late lieut. 2nd West York yeomanry, J.P., W. R. Yorks *Green, Makington, Leeds*), *b.* 4 March, 1851; *m.* 1 Dec. 1881, Louisa, dau. of J. R. Pease, J.P.

fred, midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; lost on board H.M.S. ptain," 6 Sept. 1870.

ank, *b.* 9 March, 1854; *d.* 18 Jan. 1863.

illiam Ernest, *b.* 9 June, 1856; *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.

nie, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph Sunderland, avensden Grange, co. Bedford, 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt.

oebe Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charles Compton Seton, late R.E.; *d.* 3 Dec. 1873, having had issue.

ary Alice, *b.* 22 July, 1843; *d.* 18 Nov. 1853.

nry *d.* 9 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his son.

eation—8 May, 1880.

ms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet between ons rampant in chief, and a lion rampant between two cross- ets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant gorged with a collar gemel, and charged on the body with a crosslet or, holding between the paws an escocheon arg. ed with a cock ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

at—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop. *Clubs*—New University arrick.

RIPLEY OF ACACIA.



R Frederick Ripley, Bart. of ia, Rawdon, West Riding of co. ; late lieut. 2nd West York yeo. ; *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; educated at tenham Coll. and at Christ Church, rd; *m.* 27 June, 1876, Kate, dau. David Little, of Mount Royal, co. , and by her has issue,

ederic Hugh, late lieut. 2nd life guards, July, 1878; *m.* 8 July, 1902, Georgina y Shute, youngest dau. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and nant, Cheltenham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

odfrey Arnold, *b.* 4 Aug. 1883.

harles Roger, *b.* 13 Nov. 1888.

thel Margaret Susan, *b.* 21 Nov. 1879.

atherine Alice, *b.* 1 Sept. 1881.

s 3rd son of Sir Henry W. Ripley, Bart. (*see preceding cle*), and was created a baronet in 1897.

reation—4 Sept. 1897.

rms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet between two rampant in chief, and a lion rampant between two cross- lets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant gorged with a collar gemel, and charged on the body with a -crosslet or, holding between the paws an escocheon arg. ged with a cock ppr.

eat—Acacia, Leeds, co. York. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Raleigh; rd and Cambridge.

RIPON.



The Marquess of Ripon, (Sir George Frederick Samuel Robinson, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L.), Earl de Grey of Wrest, co. Bedford; Earl of Ripon, co. York; Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, and Baron Grantham, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and a Baronet; lord lieut. N.R. Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. West Riding Yorks and Lincolnshire, high steward of Hull; Mayor of Ripon 1895; hon.-col. 1st vol. batt. Prince of Wales' Own W. Yorks regt., V.D., hon. D.C.L. Oxford; *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *s.* his father, as Earl of Ripon and Viscount Goderich, 28 Jan. 1859, and his uncle, as Earl de Grey, Baron Grantham, and a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1859; and was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon, 23 June, 1871; *m.* 8 April, 1851, his cousin Henrietta Ann Theodosia (C.I.), late Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen when Princess of Wales, elder dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see below*), and has had issue,

Frederick Oliver, *Earl de Grey*, K.C.V.O. (*White's, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, and Orleans Clubs*), treasurer to H.M. Queen Alexandra, M.P. for Ripon, 1874 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. co. York; *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Constance Gladys, widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

Mary Sarah, *d.* an infant 3 July, 1858.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Hull 1852-3, Huddersfield 1853-7, and the West Riding 1857-9, was Under Secretary of State for War 1859–61, and 1861–63, Secretary of State for War 1863–66, Secretary of State for India 1866, Lord President of the Council 1868–73, Governor General and Viceroy of India 1880–84, First Lord of the Admiralty 1886, and Secretary of State for the Colonies 1892–95.

Lineage—William Robinson, *b.* 1522, an eminent Hamburgh merchant, lord mayor of York 1581, was elected M.P. for the city 1584 and 1588, and was again lord mayor 1594. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of John Redman, of Tulworth, co. York, by whom he had,

1. William, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Harrison, of the city of York, merchant, by whom he had another son,

2. Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed his estate in Richmondshire, *d.s.p.* 1625, and was buried at Allerthorpe, near Burniston.

Mr. Robinson *d.* 1616, aged 94, and was buried at St. Crux, York. His eldest son,

William Robinson, of Newby, co. York, was sheriff of the city of York 1607, and lord mayor 1619. In 1616 he *s.* to his father's estates in and near the city of York, and also to those of his younger brother 1625. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Jenkins, Knt. of Grimstone, co. York, and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. William, his heir.
2. John, whose wife, Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Aug. 1606, and was buried at St. Crux.

Mr. Robinson, whose will was proved 20 Oct. 1626, was buried at St. Crux, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robinson, Knt. of Newby, was M.P. for the city of York 1628, was knighted by Charles I. at Edinburgh, 17 July, 1633, and was high sheriff co. York 1639. He *m.* 1st, Mary, one of the co-heirs of Sir William Bamborough, Bart. of Housam, co. York, and had by her one son,

1. William, who *d.* at Paris under age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, Knt. of Nappa, in the same county, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

2. Metcalfe (Sir), his heir.
3. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tancred, of Arden, co. York, and *d.* 1676, leaving issue,
   1. William (Sir), heir to his uncle.

2. Tancred, physician to GEORGE I., *m.* Alethea, dau. of George Morley, and had a son,
William, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Doctor Coke, of Derby.
1. Margaret, *m.* Rowland Norton, of Disforth, co. York.
2. Elizabeth.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Rycot, merchant.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Weddell, of Erswick, co. York.
3. Frances, *m.* Robert Bell, of Overton, co. York.

Sir William *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR METCALFE ROBINSON, Bart. of Newby, so created 30 July, 1660, M.P. for the city of York 1660, 1661, and 1664. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William D'Arcy, of Witton Castle, co. York, and *d.* without surviving issue, 6 Feb. 1689, when the title expired, and the estates devolved on his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1st Bart. of Newby, *b.* 1655, who was created a baronet 13 Feb. 1689, high sheriff co. York same year, M.P. for Northallerton *temp.* CHARLES II., and in the Convention parliament, and for the city of York from 1697 to 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George Aislabie, of Studley Royal, in the same county, by whom had five sons and one dau.,
1. METCALFE (Sir). 2nd bart.
2. TANCRED (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. William, col. of marines, *d.s.p.* at Port Royal, Jamaica, 19 June, 1741.
4. THOMAS, 1st *Lord Grantham*, of whom hereafter.
5. John, major of marines, *d.s.p.* at Jamaica 1742.
1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1768.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR METCALFE ROBINSON, 2nd Bart. of Newby, who *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1736, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR TANCRED ROBINSON, 3rd Bart. of Newby, attained the rank of rear-admiral of the White, lord mayor of York, in 1718 and 1738. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of William Norton, of Disforth, co. York, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), 4th bart. 2. NORTON (Sir), 5th bart.
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.* April, 1740.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Pierce, of Pierceburgh, co. York.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3. Alethea, *d. unm.* 1767.
4. Margaret.

Sir Tancred *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, 4th Bart. of Newby, *b.* 1713; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Thornhill, of Stanton, co. Derby, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1770, when he was *s.* by his brother.

SIR NORTON ROBINSON, 5th Bart. of Newby, who *d. unm.* 1792, when the baronetcy reverted to the grandson and heir of his uncle,

THOMAS, 1st LORD GRANTHAM, who began his political and diplomatic career as secretary of embassy, in 1723, to Horace, Lord Walpole, ambassador to the court of France. From that period until 1749, Mr. Robinson was employed on different important diplomatic missions to the various courts of Europe. In 1750, he was appointed master of the great wardrobe, and sworn of the privy council; and in 1754, constituted one of the principal secretaries of state, which office he filled until 1755, when he resumed the post of master of the great wardrobe. He was elevated to the peerage, 7 April, 1761, by the style of BARON GRANTHAM, *in the co. Lincoln*, and subsequently appointed one of the postmasters-general of Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York, and had issue,
1. THOMAS, 2nd lord.
2. Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1746; *m.* 11 June, 1785, Catherine Gertrude, dau. of James Harris, sister of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1792. She *d.* 8 June, 1834.
1. Theresa, *m.* John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and *d.* 1755.

Lord Grantham *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD GRANTHAM, *b.* 30 Nov. 1738. This nobleman, a diplomatist, was appointed secretary of embassy to the congress of Augsburg, in 1761, and ambassador to the court of Madrid, in 1771. In 1779, he was constituted first lord-of-trade; in 1782, secretary-of-state for foreign affairs; and in 1783, he concluded the preliminaries of peace with France. His lordship *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Mary Jemima,* 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, by JEMIMA, MARCHIONESS GREY in her own right (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1830) he left two sons,
1. THOMAS PHILIP, 1st Earl de Grey.
2. FREDERICK JOHN, 1ST EARL OF RIPON, *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, a prominent politician and statesman, who after filling various high official appointments, became first lord of the treasury 1827 to 1828. He was created *Viscount Goderich*, 28 April, 1827, and having recently been secretary of state for the colonies and lord privy-seal, was advanced to the EARLDOM OF RIPON, 13 April, 1833. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Sarah Albinia Louisa, only dau. and eventually heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1867) issue,
GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL, his successor as 2ND EARL OF RIPON, afterwards EARL DE GREY, and now MARQUESS OF RIPON.
Eleanor Henrietta Victoria, *d.* 31 Oct. 1826.

Lord Grantham *d.* 20 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS PHILIP, 2ND EARL DE GREY, K.G., *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, who *s.* his maternal aunt, 1833, as Earl de Grey, and then assumed the name and arms of DE GREY; he had previously relinquished his patronymic, ROBINSON, for WEDDELL. He *m.* 20 July, 1805, Lady Henrietta Frances Cole, dau. of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 1848) had two surviving daus.,
1. ANNE FLORENCE, BARONESS LUCAS, *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper, who *d.* 15 April, 1856. Her ladyship *d.* 23 July, 1880, and was *s.* in her barony of Lucas by her eldest son,
FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, 7th *Earl Cowper*, K.G. (*see that title*).
2. Mary Gertrude, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Henry Vyner, son of Robert Vyner, of Gautby, co. Lincoln, and his wife, the Lady Theodosia Maria Ashburnham, and *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 83, leaving issue (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1861),
1. Henry Frederick Clare, of Gautby, *b.* 1836; *d.* 11 Nov. 1
2. Reginald Arthur, M.P. for Ripon, *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
3. Robert Charles de Grey, of Gautby, late capt. gren. gu 13 Feb. 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1865, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Sl Duncombe Shafto, and has issue,
(1) Mary Evelyn, *m.* 31 July, 1886, Lord Alwyn Fr Compton, D.S.O., son of William, 4th Marquess of Northa K.G., and has issue.
(2) Violet Aline, *m.* 19 July, 1890, Earl of Rosslyn, and ha
4. Frederick Grantham, murdered by brigands in Greece,
1. Henrietta Ann Theodosia (C.I.), *m.* 8 April, 1851, her George Frederick Samuel, 1st Marquess of Ripon, K.G. (*see*
2. Theodosia, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Charles, 3rd Marquess of ampton, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1864. He *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1877.

The earl was lord lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June and lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Bedford. He Nov. 1859, when he was *s.* in his barony of Lucas by his COUNTESS COWPER, and in his other titles by his nephew present MARQUESS OF RIPON.

Creations—Baronetcy, 13 Feb. 1689. Earldom (De Wrest), 25 Oct. 1816, to Amabel, 1st Countess, remainder sister, Mary Jemima, Dowager Baroness Grantham, and th male of her body. Barony of Grantham, 7 April, 1761. V Goderich, 28 April, 1827. Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. M of Ripon, 23 June, 1871.

Arms—Vert, a chevron between three stags at ga *Crest*—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, or, a mou thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. *Supporters*—On either greyhound reguardant, sa. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.

Seat—Studley Royal, near Ripon, co. York. *Town* 9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform; næum; Travellers'; United Service; Burlington; Yorkshir

*Her sister,
AMABEL, BARONESS LUCAS, eldest dau. and co-heir of Jemima, *suo jure* Marchioness Grey and Baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, *b.* 22 Jan. 1751; *m.* 16 July, 1772, Alexander Hume-Campbell, Viscount Polwarth. He *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1781. She *s.* her mother 10 Jan. 1797, as BARONESS LUCAS, and was created 25 Oct. 1816, COUNTESS DE GREY, with special remainder failing heirs male of her body to her only sister Mary Jemima, Baroness Grantham, and the heirs male of her body. She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1833, and was *s.* by her nephew as above.

RIVERS, B. (*Extinct.*)

GEORGE PITT, 1st BARON RIVERS, of Strathfield M.P. Dorset, was elevated to the peerage 20 May, by the title of *Baron Rivers, of Strathfieldsaye* was created, by a second patent, 1 April, 1802, RIVERS, *of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester*, with re der, in default of male issue, to his brother, Sir W Augustus Pitt, K.B., and after him to the male is Louisa, Mrs. Beckford, his dau. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1 Penelope, dau. of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Cla Surrey, and *d.* 7 May, 1803, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE, 2ND BARON RIVERS, *b.* 19 Sept. 1751; *d.* 20 July *unm.* when the barony of Rivers of Strathfieldsaye e while that of Rivers of Sudeley Castle devolved upon his n
1. Penelope, *m.* 1st, Edward, Lord Ligonier; and 2ndly, Capt. Smith.
2. Louisa, *m.* 22 March, 1773, Peter Beckford, of Sta Dorset, and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue,
HORACE WILLIAM, 3RD BARON RIVERS, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; a by royal licence, 26 Nov. 1828, the surname of PITT-RIVER *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Hale Rig Mistley Hall, Essex, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, leaving by her (6 Sept. 1860),
(1) GEORGE, 4TH BARON RIVERS, *b.* 16 July, 1810; *m.* 1833, Susan Georgiana, eldest dau. of Granville, 1st Earl ville, and *d.* 28 April, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 1866),
1. George Horace, *b.* 20 March, 1834; *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.
2. Granville Beckford, *b.* 25 July, 1838; *d.* 20 Aug. 1855
3. William Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 July, 1859.
4. HENRY PETER, 5TH BARON RIVERS, *b.* 7 April, 1849; 15 March, 1867, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

ɜAN HARRIET, *m.* 30 July, 1872, Edmund Oldfield, barrister-
d.
nny Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, George Godolphin, 9th
of Leeds. 3. BLANCHE CAROLINE.
ce Charlotte, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Col. William Arbuthnot,
late 4th hussars, and was killed, 21 June, 1865, by light-

ıry Emma, maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1870-83, *m.* 2
1883, Very Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, D.D., dean of Wind-
ıd chaplain to Queen Victoria, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, leaving

ıRGARET GRACE, *m.* 1878, Rev. William Page Roberts, M.A.,
h of Canterbury, and has issue.
ertrude Emily. 8. Constance Elizabeth, *d.* 2 June, 1875.
RACE, 6TH BARON RIVERS, lieut.-col. royal horse guards,
pril, 1814; *s.* his nephew as 6th baron, 15 March, 1867;
10 April, 1845, Eleanor Suter, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1872; 2ndly,
ıe, 1873, EMMELINE LAURA, dau. of Capt. John Pownall
fen Bastard, and *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1880, when the title
e extinct. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1881, Montague George
ld, 2nd son of Sir John Charles Thorold, Bart.
nny, *m.* 24 July, 1834, Frederick William Cox, and *d.*
1836.
rriet Elizabeth, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 18
1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1864,
w to the Earl of Elgin. She *d.* 18 July, 1876.
, *m.* 1807, Henry Seymer, of Hanford, Dorset, who *d.* in
e BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
a Lucy, *m.* 23 July, 1789, James Fox Lane, of Bramham
o. York, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1822, leaving issue (*see Landed*

ion—1 April, 1802.

RIVERS, BART. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE REV. SIR HENRY RIVERS, 9th Bart. of
d, Kent; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of
Eales, of Cranbury, Hants, and by her (who *m.*
Henry William Cobb, of Salisbury) had issue,
y, *d. unm.*
ES FRANCIS (Sir), 10th Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st,
1859, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of George Gambier, which
1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1867, Catherine, widow of R.
cott, and dau. of Henry Haseler, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1869. She
t. 1892.
l, late 19th foot, *d. unm.*
les Robert, *d. unm.*
RY CHANDOS (Sir), 11th and last Bart., *d. unm.* 1870, when
onetcy became extinct. 6. Edward, *d. unm.* 1842.
iett, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell-
ie, and *d.* 7 June, 1893, leaving issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).
lotte Augusta, *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, Col. Sir Arthur Henry
g, 5th bart., who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 20 April, 1899, leaving
ee that title).
IA ELEANORA. 4. LOUISA EMILIA.
lia Louisa, *m.* 1855, Major-Gen. Robert Lowth, C.B., and
ased. 6. Martha Lœtitia, *d. unm.*
arine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1852, George Alfred Elliss Wall, and is
ed. 8. Jane Rodney, *d. unm.*

nry *d.* 7 July, 1851.

tion—1 July, 1621.

RIVETT-CARNAC. *See* CARNAC.

ROBERTS.



HOWLAND ROBERTS, Bart. of
nbury, co. Kent, of Britfields-
co. Cork and of the city of Cork,
ept. 1845, lieut.-col. commanding
on. col. 3rd (London Irish) vol.
rifle brigade, V.D., *s.* his half-
er as 5th bart. 1899; *m.* 21 Oct.
Elizabeth Marie, 2nd dau. of
am Tell La Roche, M.D., of Har-
on Park, New Jersey, and has,
IOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND, *b.* 18 June,

lbert Howland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1900.

neage—REV. THOMAS ROBERTS, J.P., chancellor of the
e of Cork, *b.* 1590; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas
e, of Cork, and by her had,
ANCIS ROBERTS, J.P., *b.* 1642, obtained a grant of Brightfields-
&c., co. Cork, under the act of settlement, 29 April, 1667,
1668, and was *s.* by his half-brother, Randal Roberts.

2. Thomas, *d.* in the lifetime of his brother Francis.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chudleigh, of Kinsale.

Rev. Thomas Roberts *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Boyle, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Henry Turner, and had issue,

3. RANDAL, of whom presently.
4. John, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, May, 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Osborne Edwards, of Ballyhire, and widow of — Fountain, co. Wexford; she *d.s.p.*, and he *m.* 2ndly, May, 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Padmore, of Dublin, who *d.s.p.* 1702. His will bears date 3 Jan. 1727.
2. Hannah, *m.* 1676, Rev. George Synge, of Kinsale.
3. Dorothy. 4. Margaret.

Rev. Thomas Roberts *d.* 1664. His elder son by his 2nd marriage,

RANDAL ROBERTS, of Brightfieldstown, who *s.* to that estate on the death of his half-brother in 1668, *m.* 6 June, 1671, Hannah, dau. of Luke Bustead, of Mount Long, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1689) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Francis, *d.s.p.* 1707. 3. Michael.
1. Anne, *m.* John Crone, of Curraghnahency, co. Cork.
2. Hannah, *m.* Ralph Westropp, of Cardigan, co. Cork.

Mr. Roberts *m.* 2ndly, 1692, Martha, dau. of Francis Hodder, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1719) had issue,

4. HODDER, ancestor of ROBERTS, *of Kilmoney Abbey* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Randal (Rev.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1694, vicar choral of Cork; *d.* 3 Oct. 1753, *s.p.*
3. Jane, *m.* Robert Chudleigh, of Kinsale.
4. Martha, *d. unm.* 1759.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1720, Rev. George Synge, grandson of George Synge, D.D., bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* Sept. 1766.

Mr. Roberts *d.* 20 Oct. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ROBERTS, of Brightfieldstown, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Hodder, of Bridgetown, by Jane, his wife, dau. of John Grove, and had issue,

1. RANDAL, his heir. 2. Thomas. 3. John.
1. Jane, *m.* 1728, John Westropp, of Lisnehane, co. Clare.
2. Dorothy. 3. Martha.

The eldest son,

RANDAL ROBERTS, of Brightfieldstown, *b.* 16 May, 1704, *m.* 2 Feb. 1734, Martha, dau. of Ralph Westropp, of Caherdugan, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. John.
1. Hannah, *m.* Nicholas Green Evans, of Carkee.
2. Jane, *m.* Jas. Norcott, of Springfield, co. Cork.
3. Anne, *m.* W. Anderson, of Aghe Cross, co. Cork.
4. Nanny, *m.* Arthur Norcott, of Park, co. Cork.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS ROBERTS, 1st Bart. of Brightfieldstown, created a baronet, 20 Sept. 1809; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1765, Amy, dau. and co-heir of William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick, and left issue,

1. WALTER, his successor.
1. Martha, *m.* Rev. John Cramer, of Sally Mount, co. Kildare, who assumed the name and arms of ROBERTS, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CRAMER-ROBERTS *of Sally Mount*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Wm. Baker, of Lismacue, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1815.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1806, Ann, dau. of Thomas Walton, of Walton Court, co. Cork, and had by her,

2. Thomas Walton, of Glassenbury, Kent, *b.* 1809; *d.s.p.* 4 Oct. 1883.
3. Georgina, *m.* 1826, John Drow Atkin, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ATKIN-ROBERTS *of Glassenbury Park*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER ROBERTS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1770; *m.* 8 Feb. 1800, Catherine Hodgson, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, by whom (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1853) he had issue,

1. THOMAS HOWLAND, 3rd bart.
2. Edmund Gilbert (Rev.), B.D., rector of Paul's Cray, Kent, and afterwards of Glanville Wootton, Dorset, *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 12 July, 1836, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth, and *d.* March, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,
   1. Thomas Langdon, *b.* 17 April, 1840; *m.* 21 Feb. 1862, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Moor, of St. Alphege, Canterbury.
   2. Herbert, *b.* 1847.
1. Anne Gilbert, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Rev. J. D. Perkins, D.D., rector of Mamhead, and vicar of Dawlish, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1881.
2. Amy Martha, *d.* 13 July, 1878.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1832, Henry W. Torrens; and *d.* 1834.
4. Catherine, *d.* 1836.

Sir Walter *d.* 9 Dec. 1828; and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS HOWLAND ROBERTS, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Nov. 1804, high sheriff of the co. Cork in 1837; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza Caroline, 2nd dau. of J. B. Maitland, of Eccles, co. Dumfries, M.P., which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1838, leaving a son,

1. RANDAL HOWLAND, 4th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1842, Anne Elliott, eldest dau. of William Langdon, comm. R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset, and of Montacute, Tasmania, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1866, Francis W. Lascelles, Madras, C.S., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1890) had,

2. HOWLAND, 5th and present bart.
3. Walworth Howland, barrister-at-law, sometime a revising barrister for Middlesex, now judge of county courts (circuit 25)

(*Dippons House, near Wolverhampton; and Savile Club*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; *m.* 12 April, 1890, Katherine, dau. of John Gibson Thomson, of Aitechuan co. Argyll, and has issue,

Walter St. Clair Howland, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893.

Winifred Elliott.

1. Annie, *d.* an infant 1843.
2. Florence Maria, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, Eaton Monins Lascelles, who *d.* 1872.
3. Mildred Brodie Elliott, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 March, 1864. His eldest son,

Sir Randal Howland Roberts, 4th Bart., formerly capt. 33rd foot, late major London Irish vol. corps, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 14 June, 1858, Eliza Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Turnbull, Bombay horse art.; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1899, having had issue,

i. Walton Howland, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *d.* 30 Aug. 1888.

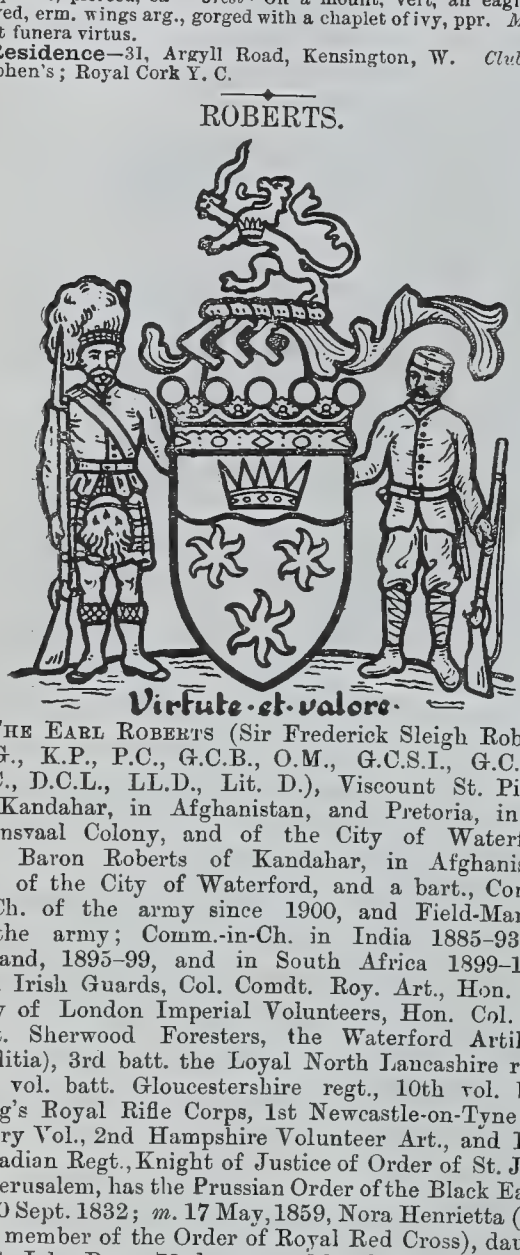
1. Anne Sandelia, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
2. Lina Marian, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Lieut.-Col. Jefferson Serrell Wood, late Border regt.
3. Beatrice Sidney Jane Margaret, *m.* 8 Nov. 1902, John Rigby Murray, younger son of the late B. Rigby Murray, J.P., of Parton House, Galloway.
4. Amy Gilbert, *d.* an infant, 18 Feb. 1867.

Creation—20 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Az., on a chevron arg., cotised or, three mullets of six points, pierced, sa *Crest*—On a mount, vert, an eagle, displayed, erm. wings arg., gorged with a chaplet of ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Post funera virtus.

Residence—31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Royal Cork Y. C.

ROBERTS.



The Earl Roberts (Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Lit. D.), Viscount St. Pierre, of Kandahar, in Afghanistan, and Pretoria, in the Transvaal Colony, and of the City of Waterford, and Baron Roberts of Kandahar, in Afghanistan, and of the City of Waterford, and a bart., Comm.-in-Ch. of the army since 1900, and Field-Marshal in the army; Comm.-in-Ch. in India 1885–93, in Ireland, 1895–99, and in South Africa 1899–1900, Col. Irish Guards, Col. Comdt. Roy. Art., Hon. Col. City of London Imperial Volunteers, Hon. Col. 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, the Waterford Artillery (Militia), 3rd batt. the Loyal North Lancashire regt., 3rd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., 10th vol. batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne Artillery Vol., 2nd Hampshire Volunteer Art., and Roy. Canadian Regt., Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, has the Prussian Order of the Black Eagle, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *m.* 17 May, 1859, Nora Henrietta (C.I. and member of the Order of Royal Red Cross), dau. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd regt., and has had issue,

1. Frederick Henry, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1869.
2. Frederick Hugh Sherston, V.C., lieut. Kings's Royal Rifles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1872, served in the Waziristan expedition, 1894–5 (mentioned in despatches) with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895, Nile expedition, 1898 (present at the battle of Khartum), and in South Africa, 1899. He was awarded, after his death, the Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery at the battle of Colenso, and *d.* of wounds received at that battle, 17 Dec. 1899.
1. Nora Frederica, *b.* 10 March, 1860; *d.* 3 March, 1861.
2. Eveleen Sautelle, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 8 Feb. 1869.
3. Aileen Mary, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.
4. Ada Edwina Stewart, *b.* 28 March, 1875.

This distinguished commander went through the I Mutiny of 1857–58, including the siege and capt Delhi, and was present in the operations connecte the relief and capture of Lucknow (V.C.). He s on the North West Frontier 1863, in the Abys campaign from Jan. 1868, and as A.Q.M.G. wit Looshai Expeditionary Force, in 1871–72. He manded the Cabul Field Force during the advan and occupation of Cabul, 1879, and commande Cabul Kandahar Field Force, 1880, relieve Kandahar garrison, and on 1 Sept. defeated and dis the army under Ayub Khan. Nominated a G.C.B created a baronet for his distinguished services in 15 June, 1881, and elevated to the peerage 20 Feb. His lordship was Field-Marshal commanding the I in South Africa 1899–1900, where his victorious o tions culminated in the annexation of the Transva the Orange Free State. In recognition of thes tinguished services he was further created, 11 1901, Viscount St. Pierre and Earl Roberts, special remainder, in default of male issue, to his dau., Aileen Mary, and the heirs male of her and, in default of such issue, to his younger dau. Edwina Stewart, and the heirs male of her body; in default of such issue, to every other younger successively and the heirs male of their bodies. lordship also received a grant of £100,000 fo distinguished services.

Lineage—Thomas Roberts, of the city of Waterford, in Nov. 1775, left by Sarah Bowles, his wife, a son,

John Roberts, of the city of Waterford, an eminent arc who *m.* Mary Susannah, dau. of Francis Sautelle, of Wat of a French refugee family settled in that city. By her *d.* 21 Jan. 1800, æt. 84) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p. v.p.*
2. John (Rev.), of whom herea
3. Samuel, of Waterford, *m.* twice, and had issue.
4. Sautelle, *d.s.p.*
5. George, who had two sons and a d

Mr. John Roberts *d.* 23 May, 1796, æt. 84; his second son,

Rev. John Roberts, rector of Kill St. Nicholas, co. Wate and Ballymacward, co. Galway, J.P. co. Waterford, provo the diocese of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 23 Jan. 1771, Anne, da Rev. Abraham Sandys, B.A., minor canon St. Patrick's Cath Dublin, and had by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1833, æt. 78) four son as many daus.,

1. John, *m.* and had issue.
2. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1778; *m.* Katherine, d Major James Hackett, and left issue.
3. Abraham (Sir), of whom hereafter.
4. Samuel (Sir), Knt. of Belmont, co. Waterford, C.B., *b.* a very distinguished naval officer; he *d.* 1848.

1. Anne, *m.* Major J. J. Maling.
2. Harriett, *m.* Frederick Pennell.
3. Eliza, *m.* John Gree
4. Helen, *m.* Capt. Charles Tulloch, R.N.

Rev. John Roberts *d.* 1815. His 3rd son,

Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., col. 101st regt., a distinguished Indian commander, served throughout the Afghan war, and was present at Ghuznee, &c., *b.* 11 April, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1820, Frances Isabella, dau. of George P Ricketts, B.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1827) he had issu

1. George Ricketts, major-gen., *b.* Feb. 1826; *m.* Harriett, of Capt. Thomas Roberts, Bengal army, and has issue.

1. Frances Eliza, *m.* Oct. 1842, Gen. Charles Grant, C.B., B artillery, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
2. Maria, *m.* 20 Oct. 1842, Col. William Maximilian Ge Maconochie Welwood, 3rd son of Alexander Maconochie Welw of Meadowbank, a senator of the College of Justice in Scot as Lord Meadowbank, and has issue.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1830, Isabella, widow of Maj. Ham George Maxwell, of Ardwell, and dau. of Abraham Bunbur Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) ha

2. Frederick Sleigh (Sir), created a bart. 1881, and raised t peerage 1892, as above.
3. Harriet Mercer, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.

Sir Abraham *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Bart., 15 June, 1881. Baron, 20 Feb. 1892. Visc and Earl, 11 Feb. 1901.

Arms—Az. three estoiles or, on a chief wavy of the secon eastern crown gu. *Crest*—A lion ramp. or, armed and lan gu. charged on the shoulder with an eastern crown, as in the a and holding in the dexter paw a sword, blade wavy ar. pommel hilt gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a highlander of the 92nd r sinister, a Goorka, both habited, and holding in their exterior h a rifle, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.

Residence—47, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—United Ser Athenæum; Marlborough; Savage; Grillon.

ROBERTSON.



Lord Robertson (James Patrick Bannerman son, P.C.), of Forteviot, Perthshire, D.L. cos. dine and Edinburgh, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845; *m.* 10 1872, Philadelphia Mary Lucy, dau. of W. N. of Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire, and has issue,

ert Bannerman Fraser, capt. 21st lancers, educated at ester and Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law, served in can war 1900–1 (twice wounded, despatches, medal), *b.* 1873. h, 2nd lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 27 Sept. 1879; served in S. n war 1900-1, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1901.

adelphia Sybil.

ordship was educated at Edinburgh University, LL.D., called to the Scottish Bar 1867, Q.C. Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1885-6, 1886-8; 888, Lord Advocate 1888-91, M.P. for Buteshire 1, Lord Justice General 1891-9, Lord Rector of urgh University 1893-6, Chairman of the Royal ission on Irish University Education, 1901. His ip was appointed a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary aised to the peerage for life, 1899.

eage—The Rev. John Robertson, of Little Dunkeld, aire, left issue, a son,

Rev. Robert John Robertson, of Forteviot, Perthshire, *b. m.* 1841, Helen Saunders, dau. of Rev. James Bannerman, ill, Perthshire. She *d.* 1877. He *d.* 1856, leaving issue,

n Robert, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1871.

mes Patrick Bannerman, created a peer.

ry Anne Bannerman, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1877.

ation—14 Nov. 1899.

ns—Gu. a fesse erm. between two wolf's heads erased in nd a banner displayed bendways in base, arg., thereon a , az., charged with a saltire of the third. *Crest*—A dexter ect ppr., charged with an ermine spot, the hand holding an al crown, also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf arg., d on the shoulder with a thistle leaved and slipped, and ng on a fascis both ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis gloria merces. **t**—Muchalls Castle, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire. *Residence* Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

OBINSON OF LONDON.



r Frederick Villiers Laud NSON, Bart., 2nd lieut. Northants , *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *s.* his father as bart. 1893.

neage—Alderman Sir John Robinson, art., lord mayor of the city of London, son of the Ven. William Robinson, eacon of Nottingham in 1635, was created onet 22 June, 1660. Sir John, who was ew of Archbishop Laud, *m.* Anne, dau. of eorge Whitmore, Knt. of Barnes, Surrey, ying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest surviving

John Robinson, 2nd Bart. of Farming Woods, co. North- on, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, Bart., by whom eft, 1. Mary, *m.* David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss; 2. Anne, *m.* ard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran. Sir John having thus no male , a portion of his estates passed at his decease to his daus. as irs, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

r James Robinson, 3rd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William w, Knt. of Newhouse, co. Warwick (by Penelope, his wife, dau. r George Villiers, of Brooksby, co. Leicester), and co-heir of her e, Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brooksby; by this lady he had . He *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Robinson, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Morgan, of Kinsthorpe, co. Northampton (by Triphena, his wife, dau. and heir of the Hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, Duke of Buckingham), by whom he had one surviving son, and a dau., Anne; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Perkins, of Marston, co. Warwick, by whom he had, William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Robinson, 5th Bart., M.P. for Northampton in 1774. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Chester, of London (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Chester, Bart. of Chicheley), and co-heir of William Wood, of Loudham Hall, Suffolk, and heiress of William Hewett, of Stretton, Leicestershire, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1815) he had issue,

1. George, his successor.
2. William Villiers (Rev.), rector of Grafton-Underwood and of Irchester-cum-Wollaston, in Northamptonshire, *m.* 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gataker, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,
   1. George Stamp, 7th bart.
   2. Henry William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d. unm.* Oct. 1855.
   1. Caroline Penelope, *m.* 29 Oct. 1834, Herman Merivale, C.B., under-secretary of state for India, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.
   2. Emma, *m.* 12 Nov. 1834, Rev. William Duthy, rector of Sudborough, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.
3. Isabella Anne, *d.* 1834.
3. Edward, lieut.-col. 86th regt., *d.* 5 Sept. 1800.
4. Charles, *m.* 28 Feb. 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1805. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1814, John George Boss, capt. R.N., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1832.
1. Frances Dorothea, *m.* 7 May, 1790, Charles Hoare, the eminent banker of Fleet Street, London.
2. Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1789, Robert Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, Middlesex.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1815, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Robinson, 6th Bart., M.P. for the borough of Northampton, who (dying without issue, 23 Nov. 1833) was *s.* by his nephew,

Rev. Sir George Stamp Robinson, 7th Bart., *b.* 29 Aug. 1797; *m.* 24 May, 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, in Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. George William, *b.* 9 March, 1828; *d.* 17 Oct. 1836.
2. John Blencowe, 8th bart.
3. Edward Villiers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834; *d.* 4 June, 1862, near Rio on his passage home from South America.
4. William, an officer in the army, *b.* 11 March, 1837; *d.* 1865.
5. Frederick Laud, 9th bart.
1. Emma Frances, *d.* 27 Jan. 1833.
2. Dorothea Ann Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1865, Admiral Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, G.C.B, who *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1901. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1901.
3. Agnes Lucy, *d.* 17 April, 1841.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1830; *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Winifred, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stewart, and granddau. of Hon. Edward Stewart (*see* Galloway, E.), and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th Bart., J.P., M.A., rector of Cranford, co. Northampton, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Madeleine Caroline, eldest dau. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, co. Northampton, and had issue,

1. Frederick Villiers Laud, 10th bart.
1. Evelyn Dorothy, *b.* 4 Aug. 1875; *m.* 31 Jan. 1900, Ralph Bagnall, son of Charles Bagnall, M.P.
2. Margery Sybil, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877. 3. Sylvia Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 Jan. 1893.

Creation—22 June, 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, crenelly gu. and or, in first quarter, on a castle arg., a lion of England, pass. guard. or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a buck, statant within an orle of trefoils, slipped, or. Augmentation granted in 1663—Quarterly: crenelly gu. and or; in the first quarter, upon a tower arg., a lion of England, passant, guardant or. *Crest*—A buck, trippant or, collared and lined, vert, the collar charged with three trefoils, slipped, or.

Seat—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON OF ROKEBY.



Sir Gerald William Collingwood Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby Hall, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff, 1898); *b.* 11 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1895.

Lineage—Grace Robinson, youngest dau. of Thomas Robinson, of Rokeby Park, co. York, and sister of Richard Robinson, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland, created Lord Rokeby, *b.* 5 Jan. 1718; *m.* April, 1739, Very Rev. William Freind, D.D., dean of Canterbury, only son and heir of the Rev. Robert Freind, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1766, having had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 1740; *d.* 20 Jan. 1780.
2. William Maximilian (Rev.), rector of Chinnor, Oxon; *m.* 25 Feb. 1778, Deborah, dau. and heir of Thomas Walker, of Woodstock, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1781) he at his decease, 11 June, 1804, left issue,

William Maximilian, *d.* 20 Jan. 1795.

Deborah Susannah, *m.* 26 May, 1802, Henry Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 24 March, 1810.

3. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Grace, *m.* in 1765, Lieut.-Gen. Campbell, royal marines, and had issue; he *d.* 1812; she *d.* 1809. The youngest son,

THE VEN. SIR JOHN FREIND ROBINSON, 1st Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1754, archdeacon of Armagh, and a prebendary of Kildare, assumed the surname of ROBINSON, by sign manual, 29 Nov. 1793; and was created a baronet 14 Dec. 1819. He *m.* 1786, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1834) had issue,

1. RICHARD, 2nd bart.
2. William (Rev,), rector of Bovevagh, co. Derry, *b.* 20 Dec. 1793; *m.* 21 May, 1824, Susannah Sophia, dau. of Henry Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1836, William Wilson Campbell, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1864), and *d.* in Dec. 1834, leaving issue,
   1. John, capt. 34th regt., killed at the storming of the Redan, 18 June, 1855.
   2. Henry, late lieut. 76th regt.; *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1897.
   1. Caroline Susannah, *m.* Aug. 1854, Major-Gen. A. J. M. Rainey, and has issue.
   2. Helena, *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, Sewell Hamilton, and *d.* June, 1899.
3. John, *d. unm.*
4. Henry James, E.I.C.S.; *d.* at Bombay, in 1830.
5. Charles, *d.* in June, 1815.
6. Robert Spencer (Sir), K.C.B., F.R.S., admiral R.N., controller of the Navy 1861 to 1871; *b.* 6 Jan. 1809; *m.* May, 1841, Clementina (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1897), dau. of Adm. Sir John Louis, 2nd bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 27 July, 1889.

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1825, George Powney, who *d.* in 1827. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1844, Henry, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Egginton, and *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1860.
2. Louisa, *m.* 20 Dec. 1821, Rev. William Knox, 2nd son of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY), and *d.* Dec. 1849, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 10 June, 1842, George R. Walker, of Heathfield House, Oxon, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863. 4. Grace Alicia, *d. unm.*
5. Emily, *d. unm.* 6. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* in 1841.
7. Henrietta, *m.* 1843, Col. Sir Henry G. MacLeod, K.H., governor of Trinidad, and *d.* 29 July, 1881. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1847.
8. Caroline, *m.* 2 March, 1822, John James, 5th Viscount Harberton, and *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85.
9. Frances, *m.* 7 June, 1828, Henry, 5th Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 15 June, 1886, aged 83.
10. Sophia, *m.* 4 May, 1835, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish (*see* WATERPARK), who *d.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 13 July, 1891.
11. Selina, *m.* Nov. 1833, Rev. Sewell Hamilton, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1873.
12. Isabella, *m.* 6 Feb. 1839, Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1848, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD ROBINSON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1787; *m.* 25 Feb. 1813, Lady Helena Eleanor Moore, eldest dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mount Cashell, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 23 Sept. 1859) had,

1. JOHN STEPHEN, 3rd bart.
2. RICHARD HARCOURT, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *heir presumptive*; *b.* 4 Feb. 1828.

1. Helena Esther Florence, *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Baron K. P. Bondé, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1900, having by him (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue.
2. Elizabeth Selina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1843, Adolphe, Vicomte De St. Geniez, and *d.* 16 June, 1891, leaving issue.

Sir Richard served in the Peninsular war, under Sir John Moore and Lord Lynedoch, and was lieut.-col. of the Louth militia. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN STEPHEN ROBINSON, 3rd Bart., C.B., hon. col. 6th batt. the royal Irish rifles, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1849, *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Sarah Blackett, only dau. of Anthony Denny of Barham Wood, Herts, and Tralee, co. Kerry (*see* DENNY, Bart.), by Mary Patience his wife, dau. of Admiral Lord Collingwood, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1875) had,

1. Richard Collingwood, maj. 60th rifles, *b.* 1842; *d. unm.* 1885.
2. GERALD WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, 4th bart.

1. Maud Helena Collingwood, *m.* 26 March, 1890, Richard Johnston Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 21 May, 1895.

Creation—14 Dec. 1819.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron or, between three bucks, trippant, of the last, and pelletée, as many quatrefoils gu. *Crest*—A buck, as in the arms.

Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional, London; United Service and Kildare Street, Dublin.

ROBINSON OF BATTS HOUSE



SIR ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON, Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1862; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 10 Feb. 1897, Christina Eleanor, dau. of Major Grant of Rothes, N.B., and has issue.

Eveleyn Grant, *b.* 1 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN ROBINSON, of Calcutta, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George Leslie, of Kincraigie, N.B., and had by her a son, GEORGE ABERCROMBIE, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Walters, by whom he had a son, John Gouin, who *d. unm.*; and a dau. Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Jervis. Mr. Robinson *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, 1st Bart. of Batts Somerset, M.P. for Honiton, military auditor general in Ben a director and chairman of the East India Company, who wa a baronet, 11 Nov. 1823. He *m.* 27 March, 1794, Margaret, mate dau. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, b (who *d.* 31 May, 1824) he had issue,

1. GEORGE BEST, 2nd bart.
2. Francis Horsley, *b.* 16 July, 1801, of the Falls, Ll Monmouthshire; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Anna, dau. of Oliver Johnstone, and widow of Arthur Raikes, of the Beng service, and *d.* Oct. 1856, leaving no issue. His widow Antonio Gallenga.
3. William Scott (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dyrham, co. Glo and Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset; *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1828, Matilda Maxwell, dau. of John Innes, and *d.* 9 Ja having by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1878) had issue,
   1. WILLIAM LE FLEMING, 4th bart.
   2. John Innes, maj.-gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 22 April, 1 1861, Bertha, widow of Col. E. S. Swyny, and dau. of Re Biedermann, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
      (1) ERNEST WILLIAM, 5th bart.
      (2) DOUGLAS JAMES, *b.* 1863, *heir presumptive.*
      (3) Francis Buller, *b.* 1874.
      (1) Alice, *m.* 1886, Charles Perrin. (2) Gertrude Ge
   3. Henry Houlton, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834,
   4. Jardine Scott, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, *de*
   1. Matilda Scott, *m.* 21 Aug. 1857, her first cousin, Col. I Robinson, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
   2. Fanny Gordon.
   3. Ann Smith, *dec.*
   4. Eliza Scott, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Charles Herbert Ames, of I ham Place, Berks, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
   5. Clara Fraser, *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Herbert Byng Paget, of lands, Somerset, and has issue.
   6. Sophia Jane, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1864, her cousin, Capt. Douglas Robinson, 7th royal fusiliers, who *d.* 1869, and 1881, William Strachan.
4. Henry Stirling, *b.* 27 July, 1807; *d s.p.* 1833.
5. Edward Innes, major 7th light cavalry, Bengal, assis the agent and commissioner of Dilhee, and superintendent Bhuttee Territory, *b.* 13 Oct. 1811; *d.* 3 Dec. 1856.

Sir George *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE BEST ROBINSON, 2nd Bart., *b.* at the Cape o Hope, 14 Nov. 1797; was joint commissioner with the lat Napier in China, in 1834, and afterwards chief superintend British trade in China in 1835 and 1836; *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Douglas, of Garlston by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Tyndale of Bathford. By he *d.* in Aug. 1843) Sir George had issue,

1. GEORGE ABERCROMBIE, 3rd bart.
2. Douglas, col. (ret.) 72nd Highlanders (Crimean medal and and the Turkish war medal); *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, twin wi elder brother; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1857, his cousin, Matilda eldest dau. of Rev. W. Scott Robinson, which lady *d.* 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1873, Anne Elizabeth, widow o Thomas Parkyns Dodson, vicar of Willoughby and W Notts, and *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1883.
3. Charles Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* at Macao, in China, 6 M 1828; *d.* 19 April, 1864.
4. Napier Douglas, *b.* at Macao, 3 Dec. 1836; capt. 7th fusiliers; *m.* 14 March, 1864, his cousin, Sophia Jane, you dau. of the Rev. W. S. Robinson, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1869, le issue,

Ethel Napier.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan.

1. Louisa, *b.* at Macao; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1850, Charles Douglas, 32nd Bengal infantry; who was killed in the m at Delhi, 11 May, 1857, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1863, Rev. Prideaux Lightfoot, D.D., rector of Exeter College, Oxfo

Sir George *d.* 28 Jan. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, 3rd Bart., late major foot; *b.* 23 Sept. 1826; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Harriet Rose (w 27 March, 1895), widow of Lieut.-Gen. Young, 80th foot, and of Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1891, when h *s.* by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM LE FLEMING ROBINSON, 4th Bart., sometime Bengal Civil Service, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 April, 1830

, 1871, Emily Charlotte, dau. of John Clermont Whiteman, rdon Grove. Sir William *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1895

ıtion—11 Nov. 1823.

ıs—Per fesse, embattled az. and gu., two chevronels, n three bucks, trippant arg., attired and hoofed, ot the *Crest*—A buck, trippant, in front of park pales, ppr. -Spes mea in futuro est.

idences—Purneah, Bengal, India; and Hillesley, Gloucester.

BINSON OF BEVERLEY.



JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, of Beverley House, in the city of to; *b.* 2 June, 1848; *s.* his as 4th bart. 1901; *m.* 1st, t. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James onell, of Toronto, and by her *d.* 13 Feb. 1875), has a dau.,

ıret Mary, *m.* 1896, Dalton McCarthy, as issue.

. 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, of C. H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto, as issue,

BEVERLEY BEVERLEY, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.

eage—JOHN ROBINSON, of Crostwick, in the parish of lkirk, co. York, *m.* Anne Dent, and was great-grand- of

RT. REV. JOHN ROBINSON, D.D., lord bishop of Bristol, and ards of London, in the reign of Queen ANNE; and of

ISTOPHER ROBINSON, of Cleasby, co. York, who settling ginia, *temp.* CHARLES II., became secretary to Sir n Berkeley, governor of that colony; and *d.* in 1693, 5. His 2nd son,

N ROBINSON, president of the Council of Virginia, was Virginia; and *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Beverley, of olony, formerly of Beverley, in Yorkshire. He had with ssue,

VERLEY ROBINSON, col. in the army, *d.* at Bath, 9 April. who was father of GEN. SIR FREDERICK PHILIPSE ROBIN- G.C.B., who *d.* 1 Jan. 1852; of Commissary-General SIR IAM HENRY ROBINSON, K.H.; and of other sons, who ed in New Brunswick after the peace of 1783, and have umerous descendants.

ILLIAM, of whom we treat.

ounger son,

LIAM ROBINSON, *b.* 1709; *m.* Agatha, dau. of Harry ey, and had a son,

ISTOPHER ROBINSON, of the city of Toronto, in Canada, an of the Queen's rangers during the American Revolutionary arrister-at-law; *b.* 1763; *m.* 1784, Esther, dau. of the Rev. Sayre, of New Brunswick. She *d.* Aug. 1827. He *d.* 2 Nov. eaving (with several other children) a son,

JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, 1st Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* y, 1791, was a distinguished Canadian lawyer. He was nted acting attorney general of Upper Canada in Nov. solicitor general in March, 1815; attorney general in Feb. chief justice of Upper Canada, 13 July, 1829; and after- president of the Court of Appeal. In Nov. 1850, he was nted a Companion (civil division) of the Order of the Bath, reated a baronet, by patent, 21 Sept. 1854. He was also ellor of Trinity College, in Upper Canada; he *m.* 5 June, Emma, only surviving child of Charles Walker,* of sden, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1865) had

AMES LUKIN, 2nd bart.

ohn Beverley, lieut.-governor of Ontario 1880 to 1887, barrister, esentative of West Toronto in the Canadian Parliament, pre- t of the Executive Council of Canada, 1862; *b.* 20 Feb. 1820, 0 June, 1847, Mary Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Christopher ander Hagerman, Puisne Judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper da, and *d.* 19 June, 1896, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had

JOHN BEVERLEY, (Sir), 4th bart.

Strachan Napier, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.

Christopher Conway (*Toronto, Ontario*), *b.* 17 March, 1853; *m.* 0, Jane, dau. of Norman M'Leod, of Toronto, and has issue,

John Beverley, *b.* 1885.

Norman Macleod Beverley, *b.* 1887.

Minnie Marguerite Beverley.

Kathleen Augusta Beverley.

Minnie Caroline, *m.* 1881, Capt. Wm. Forsyth Grant.

Augusta Louisa, *m.* 1898, Fielde Stewart Houston, barrister- aw.

His sister Elizabeth *m.* William Merry, deputy secretary-at-war.

3. Christopher, of Toronto, K.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of J. B. Plumb, Speaker of the Senate, Canada, and has issue,
   1. Christopher-Charles, *b.* 1883.
   2. John Beverley, *b.* 1884.
   3. Duncan Strachan, *b.* 1886.
   1. Mary Adelaide Christobel.
4. Charles Walker (*Beverley House, Mitcham Common, Surrey, and Army and Navy Club*), maj.-gen. (ret.) C.B., col. late rifle brigade, col. comm. troops in Mauritius, 1892–5, lieut.-gov. and sec. Royal Hospital, Chelsea 1895–8, when he retired, *b.* 3 April, 1836; *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Margaret Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,
   1. Charles Archibald Beverley, *b.* 5 March, 1898.
   1. Joan Emma Beverley, *b.* 27 May, 1892.
   2. Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 20 Oct. 1895.

1. Emily Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1846, General Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1859.
2. Augusta Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, James McGill Strachan, of Toronto (formerly captain in the 68th foot), who *d.* 1870, eldest son of John Strachan, bishop of Toronto. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1900.
3. Louisa Matilda, *m.* 16 April, 1846, George William Allan, of Moss Park, Toronto, and *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1852. He *d.* 24 July, 1901.
4. Mary Amelia, *m.* 30 April, 1863, Donald MacInnes, of Hamilton, Ontario, and is deceased. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1900.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES LUKIN ROBINSON, 2nd Bart., of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1845, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Arnold, formerly of Halsted, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and afterwards of Toronto, and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1896),

1. Henry Grassett, *b.* 16 April, 1849, deceased.
2. FREDERICK ARNOLD (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Emma, *d.* 1864. 2. Caroline Longley, *d.* 1852.
3. Marion Louisa, *m.* 1883, Francis Osmund Cayley (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.).
4. Julia Margaret Adelaide.

Sir James *d.* 21 Aug. 1894. His only surviving son,

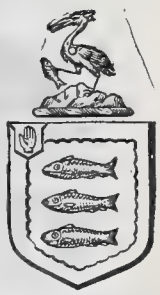
SIR FREDERICK ARNOLD ROBINSON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1893, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Hammond Filer, and *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1901, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—21 Sept. 1854.

Arms—Per chevron, vert and az., on a chevron, nebulée, between three stags, trippant or, an unicorn's head, couped, between two cinquefoils, of the first. *Crest*—A stag trippant or, semée of lozenges az., and resting the dexter forefoot on a millrind sa. *Motto*—Properè et providè.

Residence—27, William Street, New York.

ROCHE OF CARASS.



SIR DAVID VANDELEUR ROCHE, Bart. of Carass, co. Limerick; J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick; High Sheriff 1865; vice-lieut. co. and city of Limerick; *b.* 24 June, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1867, the Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide Massey, youngest dau. of Eyre, 3rd Lord Clarina, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1871) has a dau.,

Isabella Susan Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Mary Anne, dau. of Hugh Massy, of Riversdale, co. Limerick (*see* MASSY, B.). She *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage—GEORGE ROCHE, served as mayor of Limerick in 1702 and 1721, and was returned its member to parliament in 1713 and 1715. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of J. Vincent, by whom he had one son, Arthur; and 2ndly, Mary Mills, dau. of David Bindon, of Clony, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* Major John Carleton Whitelocke, of Priorswood, co. Dublin, a son,

DAVID ROCHE, mayor of Limerick in 1749, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of G. Tierney, and had issue, one son, George; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, of London, by whom he had,

1. Winthrop, capt. 45th regt.; *d.* in 1801.
2. DAVID, of whom presently.
3. Benjamin, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* Edmund Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare.
2. Mary, *m.* George Whitelocke, of Wokingham, Berks, and Gloucester Place, London. 3. Anne.

The 2nd son of the 2nd marriage,

David Roche, of Carass, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of William Maunsell, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* April, 1818) had,
1. David, his heir.
1. Bridget, *m.* Neptune Blood, of Brickhill, Clare.
2. Frances, *m.* Jeffery Browning, of Carass Court, co. Limerick.

Mr. Roche *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Captain Long, of Birch Hill, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* Feb. 1836, leaving issue,
2. William, of Dunkip, co. Limerick, *b.* April, 1821; *m.* June, 1848, Emily, dau. of Robert Borrowes, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, and had issue.
3. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 4. Mary, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 27 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Roche, 1st Bart., *b.* 19 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddenstown, Kildare, and of Ballinamona, co. Limerick; and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1841) had issue,
1. David Vandeleur, 2nd bart.
1. Rosetta, *m.* 13 Sept. 1846, Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1896), and has issue.
2. Alice Vandeleur, *d.* in Sept. 1849.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Sir Philip John William Miles, Bart., who *d.* 5 June, 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1844, Cecilia Caroline, youngest dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) had a son,
2. Standish Deane O'Grady, of Barntick, co. Clare, *heir presumptive*, J.P. cos. Clare and Carlow (*Aghade, Tullow, co. Carlow*), *b.* 26 July, 1845, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of Colmore Frind Cregoe Colmore, of Moor End, Gloucestershire, and has issue,
David Cecil, *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *d.* 10 Feb. 1899.
Olive Edith Kathleen, *m.* 16 July, 1901, Capt. William Charles Hall, late 23rd royal Welsh fus., 2nd son of the late Major Hall, of Narrowater (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir David, who represented the city of Limerick in parliament from 1832 to 1844, was created a baronet, 8 Aug. 1838. He *d.* 8 April, 1865.

Creation—8 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a stork, close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach, all ppr. *Motto*—Dieu est ma Roche.
Seat—Carass, Croom, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin.

RODEN.



The Earl of Roden (Sir William Henry Jocelyn), Viscount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in Ireland, and a Baronet of England, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 5 Nov. 1842; *s.* his cousin in 1897 as 6th earl.

Lineage—Sir Henry Chauncy, in his "Antiquities of Hertfordshire," deduces this very eminent family from Gilbert de Jocelyn, *temp. Conquestoris.*

Ralph Jocelyn, son and heir of Henry Jocelyn, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of William Chastelyn, and grandson of James Jocelyn of Essex (with whom the Visit. Essex, 1612, commences), was living anno 3, King John. By Beatrix his wife, he left a son,

John Jocelyn, living anno 10, Henry III., who *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Battell, of Ongar, Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Enfield, of Enfield, Middlesex, and was father of

Thomas Jocelyn, living anno 33, Henry III., who *m.* Maud, dau. and their of Sir John Hyde, Knt. of Hyde Hall, Hertford, and obtained that estate, which has remained ever since in the possession of his descendants. He was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Jocelyn, living anno 13, Edward I., who *m.* 1st, A dau. of William Liston, and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of John Le Bl and was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

Ralph Jocelyn, living anno 2, Edward II., *m.* 1st, Anne, of William Sandes, and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of John Sutton, a her (who *d.* 1353) had a son,

Geoffrey Jocelyn, living temp. Edward III., *m.* Margaret, of Robert Rokell, and was *s.* by his son,

Ralph Jocelyn, *m.* Margarat, dau. of John de Patmere, an two sons, Thomas his heir, who *d.s.p.*, and

Geoffrey Jocelyn, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas B and had two sons, 1. Thomas, his heir; 2. Geoffrey, ancest Josselyn, of Horksley, Essex, represented by Arthur H Josselyn, of St. Edmunds Hill, Suffolk, major (retired) No regt.; and 3. Ralph (Sir), K.B., of London, sheriff of the city lord mayor 1464 and 1476, M.P. for the city 1467, who *m.* t but *d.s.p.* 1480, and was buried at St. Swithin's, London. portrait, with that of his second wife and her second husband Robert Clifford, are in Melford Church, Suffolk, in perfect gla the date about 1490. The eldest son,

Thomas Jocelyn, of High Roding, Essex, son and heir o father, 1428, *m.* Alice, dau. of Lewis Duke, by Anne his wife, of John Cotton, and had a son,

George Jocelyn, of High Roding, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ed Bardolfe, and was *s.* by his son,

John Jocelyn, of High Roding, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Wi Bradbury, *d.* 1525, buried at Sawbridgeworth, and was *s.* by his

Sir Thomas Jocelyn, Knt. of High Roding, created K.B. a coronation of Edward VI., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geoffrey G and had, 1. Richard, his heir; 2. Edward, *m.* and had is 3. Henry, *m.* and had issue; 4. Leonard, *d.s.p.*; 1. Mary, *m.* John Kebell, and 2ndly, John Glascoke, of Noteley; 2. Jan 1st, Richard Kelton, and 2ndly, Roger Harlakenden. Sir Th *d.* 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Jocelyn, of High Roding, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. o Thomas Shelton, Knt., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Luca St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, and *d.* 1604, leaving, by his second a son,

Richard Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Hertford, *m.* 1st, a da Richard Barnes, D.D., bishop of Durham, and 2ndly, Joyce, da Robert Atkinson, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, by whom he had a

Sir Robert Jocelyn, Knt. of Hyde Hall, sheriff co. Her 1645, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir William Smith, Knt. of Hill Essex, and had six sons, the third but eldest surviving of whom

Sir Robert Jocelyn, 1st Bart. of Hyde Hall, so created 8 J 1665, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Strange, of Somer Wilts, and had, with four daus., ten sons, of whom,
1. Strange (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Tristram Con of Walthamstow, and *d.* 1734, leaving,
1. John (Sir), 3rd bart., *d. unm.* Nov. 1741.
2. Conyers (Sir), 4th bart., *d. unm.* 1770.
2. Edward (Rev.), fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., *d.s.p.* 1732.
3. Thomas, of whom hereafter.

Sir Robert *d.* June, 1712. His 3rd son,

Thomas Jocelyn, of Westminster, *m.* Anne, dau. of Tho Braye, and had, with four daus., a son,

Robert Jocelyn, 1st Viscount Jocelyn, was constituted L High Chancellor of Ireland, 7 Sept. 1739. He was elev to the peerage, 29 Nov. 1743, by the title of *Baron Newport*, created, 6 Dec. 1755, *Viscount Jocelyn*. His lordship *m.* Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Charles Anderson, of Worces by whom he had a son, Robert, his successor. He *m.* 2n in 1754, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton, and relict of Rich 1st Earl of Ross. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1756. His son,

Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, *s.* to the baronetcy of the fa upon the decease of his kinsman, Sir Conyers Jocelyn, the baronet, in 1770. His lordship, who was auditor-genera Ireland, was created Earl of Roden, *of High Roding, Tipperary*, 9 Sept. 1771. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1752, Anne, dau. heir of James, Earl of Clanbrassill (of the 2nd creation*) had,
1. Robert, his successor.
2. George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1764; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Henry Bowen, of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, and left,
1. Harriet, *m.* in 1812, Rev. Walter Hore, rector of Ferns (v *d.* in 1843), son of Walter Hore, of Seafield, and grandso Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1813, Jas. Boyd, of Rosslare; *d.* 1819.
3. Louisa Joan, *m.* 1st, Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, *d.* in 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert Richard Tighe. *d.* 17 June, 1874.
4. Sophia, *m.* 1818, Walter Steele, and *d.* 1856.
5. Anne, *m.* 22 March, 1817, Walter Newton, of Dunleck co. Carlow, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1853. She *d.* in 1857.
6. Thomasine Emily, *m.* 16 March, 1819, Rt. Hon. Sir Freder Shaw, 3rd Bart. of Bushy Park, recorder of Dublin, and 1859.

* The senior heir of the Earls of Clanbrassill is the Ear Dufferin, K.P.

cy (Rev.), D.D.; *d.s.p.*
n, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1795, Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard
rald, of Mount Ophaley, and left at his decease, 1828,
ly child,
Charlotte, *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and
Jan. 1867.
rriet, *m.* Earl of Massareene, and *d.* in 1831.
roline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
arlotte, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835.
phia, *m.* James Arbuckle, and *d.* in 1825.
uisa, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Orde, of Weetwood House, and *d.* in 1807.
ielia, *m.* Gen. John Straton; *d.* 30 May, 1845.
rl *d.* 22 June, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ERT, 2ND EARL OF RODEN, K.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1756, who *m.*
Feb. 1788, Frances Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Very Rev.
Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of
y, by whom he left issue,
BERT, 3rd earl.
nes Bligh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1812.
omas, *d. unm.* in 1816.
rge, *d. unm.* in 1821.
nces Theodosia, *m.* Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt,
10 May, 1820.
ne, *d.* 13 Oct. 1822.
dship *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1804, Juliana Anne, youngest dau.
n Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland, and by her
. 1856) had,
an, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1839,
, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, co.
, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1845) had,
ILLIAM HENRY, 6th earl.
OBERT JULIAN ORDE,* of Davenham House, Northwich,
hire, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late King's Liverpool regt.,
d to the rank of an earl's son 1898, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *m.*
c. 1882, Ada Maria, dau. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.,
has,
Robert Soame, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
Julian Mary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885.
Marcia Valda, *b.* 23 Jan. 1891.
the Hon. J. Jocelyn *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen, dau.
ptain Hill, and *d.* 22 July, 1869. She *d.* 19 March, 1890.
gustus George Frederick, major, late 6th dragoon guards,
1811; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir
Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Aug.

ara Juliana Augusta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, John Allen Allen,
rroll.
. 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir John MacNeill,
., and *d.* 11 April, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1852)

an Robert John, col. R.A., comdt. Ordnance College, *b.* 12
1852; *m.* 1875, Euphemia Jessie, dau. of Major A.
lerston, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,
Julian Robert MacNeill, *b.* 13 June, 1887; *d.* 9 Feb. 1888.
Grace Helen. *b.* 11 July, 1882; *d.* 19 April, 1884.
Isabella Jessie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.
Gladys, *b.* 31 May, 1885.
rl *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ERT, 3RD EARL OF RODEN, K.P., P.C., who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788,
. 9 Jan. 1813, Maria Frances Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas
Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1861) had issue,
bert, *Viscount Jocelyn*, M.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 29 April,
Lady Frances Elizabeth Cowper (extra lady of the bed-
ber to Queen Victoria), member of the royal order of Victoria
Albert (2nd class), youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper,
d. 12 Aug. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1880) had

ROBERT, 4th earl.
Frederick Spencer, *b.* 11 July, 1852, page-of-honour to Queen
toria; *d.* 12 Nov. 1871.
Alice Maria, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1867.
Edith, *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, Arthur, Viscount Sudley, afterwards
Earl of Arran, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 14
ch, 1901.
OHN STRANGE, 5th earl.
illiam Nassau, C.B., secretary of legation at Constantinople
to 1878, chargé d'affaires at Hesse-Darmstadt 1878, and
res. to Grand Dukes of Baden and Hesse-Darmstadt 1892,
Oct. 1832; *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Cecilia Mary, youngest dau. of
iral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and niece of Gilbert,
Earl of Minto, and *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1892. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1894.
lizabeth Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1836, Richard, 6th
unt Powerscourt, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1844, leaving issue; and
y, 30 April, 1846, 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., who
. 25 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1884.
rances, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 25 July,
Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 12 May, 1885.
d. 10 June, 1866, leaving issue.
aria, *m.* 11 June, 1848, Hon. Charles Robert Weld-Forester,
d. 17 March, 1894. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1852.
rdship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1862, Clementina Janet, widow of
Robert Lushington Reilly, of Scarvagh, Downshire, and dau.
omas Andrews, of Green-Knowes, N.B. The earl was auditor-
al of the Exchequer in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of co.
n; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON

ad a patent of precedence as younger son of an earl, 14 June,

& B.

CLANBRASSILL, 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 20 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his grandson.

ROBERT, 4TH EARL OF RODEN, *b.* 22 Nov. 1846, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and lieut. 1st life guards, who *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN STRANGE, 5TH EARL OF RODEN, D.L. Down, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 31 July, 1851, Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, dau. and co. heir of John Cam, 1st Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and had a dau.,

Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart., and has issue.

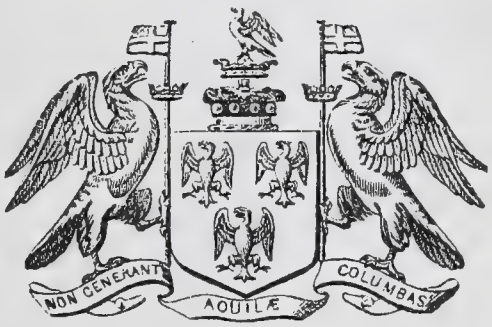
The earl served in the Crimea, and was at the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman. He commanded subsequently the 2nd Jäger corps of the British German Legion. His lordship *d.s.p. m.* 3 July, 1897, when the barony of Clanbrassill became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his cousin, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 8 June, 1665. Baron, 29 Nov. 1743 Viscount, 6 Dec. 1755; Earl, 9 Sept. 1771.

Arms — Az., a circular wreath arg. and sa., with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle or. *Crest*—A falcon's leg, erased à la cuisse, ppr., belled or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr., wings inverted, belled or. *Motto*—Faire mon devoir.

Seats—Tullymore Park, Bryansford, Down; Dundalk House, Dundalk, co. Louth. *Club*—Junior United Service.

RODNEY.



THE BARON RODNEY (Sir George Brydges Harley Dennett Rodney), of Rodney Stoke, Somerset, and a Bart., late lieut.-col. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) vols., formerly capt. 1st L. gds. and Shropshire yeo. cav., D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 28 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1864; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere Guest, 2nd dau. of Lord Wimborne, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1902), has issue,

1. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST, *b.* 2 Nov. 1891.
2. James Henry Bertie, *b.* 29 March, 1893.
3. Charles Christian Simon, *b.* 26 July, 1895; *d.* 1899.
4. Francis William, *b.* 2 Oct. 1896.

Lineage—The family of Rodney is one of very ancient descent. So far back as the time of the Empress MAUD, we find WALTER DE RODENEY receiving a grant of the manor of Backwell and other lands, named after him Rodney Stoke, in the co. of Somerset. Walter's son, SIR HENRY DE RODENEY, steward to Prince Henry, HENRY II.'s son, was father of SIR RICHARD DE RODENEY, slain at Acres, 4th RICHARD I., and from him lineally descended, through intermarriages with Gifford FitzWarine, Bluet, Cressie, Chedder, St. John, Hungerford, &c. (as set forth in the Visitation of Somersetshire, A.D. 1623, and also in the family pedigree, in the possession of Lord Rodney, written out by Sir Edward Rodney, grand-uncle of the great Admiral),

SIR JOHN RODNEY, Knt., who succeeded to Rodney Stoke at the death of his cousin, Sir George Rodney. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Seymour, brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset and of Queen Jane Seymour, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1612, æt. 61, leaving, with other issue, three sons, viz.,

1. EDWARD (Sir), of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 1657, leaving three

daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1. Elizabeth; 2. Frances, *m.* Sir Thos. Brydges of Kainsham; and 3. Penelope, *m.* Sir Peter Gleane, Bart.

2. George, of Lyndhurst, co. Hants, *m.* and had issue.

3. William, of Morelinch, Somerset, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cæsar, baron of the Exchequer, and had issue,

ANTHONY RODNEY, col. in the army, nephew of Sir Edward Rodney, of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Constantia, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Clarke, and left an only child,

HENRY RODNEY, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, a cornet of horse, and afterwards a captain of marines, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, Knt., envoy extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., LL.D., judge of the Admiralty; and had issue,

1. HENRY, who *d.* in 1736.

2. GEORGE BRYDGES, of whom presently.

3. James, of Alton, Southampton, *b.* in 1724; *m.* 1st, in 1751, Anne, dau. of Stephen Newcombe, governor of Bencoolen; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Russell, of New Alresford, Hants; but *d.s.p.*

1. Maria Constantia, *m.* Charles Nethercot.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE BRYDGES RODNEY, 1ST BARON RODNEY, one of the most eminent of England's naval commanders, was *b.* 19 Feb. 1718, and was sent to Harrow School, where he only continued till he was twelve years of age, when he went to sea under the last King's letter of service ever granted; he was a lieut. in 1739, and was a commander under Hawke, at the defeat of L'Etendière squadron in 1747; he became rear-admiral in 1759, and commanded at the successful bombardment of Havre, and sailing to the West Indies, reduced Martinique; he was, in consequence, promoted, in 1762, to the rank of vice-admiral, and created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. In 1780, he completely defeated Langara's fleet off Cape St. Vincent, and was nominated a K.B. Another triumph, one of the greatest in our naval annals, obtained him his peerage. He was created BARON RODNEY, *of Rodney Stoke, Somerset*, 19 June, 1782, for the memorable victory he achieved, 12 April, 1782, over the French fleet commanded by the Comte de Grasse, when were taken from the enemy the *Ville de Paris*, 110 guns, three other ships, 74 guns, and two ships, 64 guns, and one, 74 guns, was sunk, and 3,000 of the French were killed, and double that number wounded. The result of this splendid success was the peace of Versailles, 20 Jan. 1783. Rodney was also granted by parliament a pension of £2,000 per annum, to himself and his successors, for his gallant conduct during the war. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1753, Jane, dau. of Charles Compton, and sister of Spencer, Earl of Northampton, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1757) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.

2. James, capt. R.N., lost at sea in 1776, *unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Clies, of Lisbon, and by her (who *d.* March, 1829, aged 90) had,

3. John, capt. R.N., chief secretary to government at Ceylon; *b.* 10 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1784, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had issue,

1. Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 20 July, 1810, Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G.; and *d.* 17 April, 1870. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1855.

2. Fanny, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Robert Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

3. Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Thomas Eden, of the Auckland family, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1844. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, Lady Louisa Martha Stratford, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1814) had issue,

1. John Stratford, *b.* 14 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1824, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1854, leaving issue,

Tollemache Montagu Brydges, *d.* 24 April, 1858.

Catherine Dora, *m.* 8 May, 1860, Rear-Adm. Henry Craven St. John, R.N. (*see* BOLINGBROKE).

2. Maitland Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1810; *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth Frances, 5th dau. of Col. Dickson, and great-granddau. of Col. Gardiner (who fell at Preston Pans) by the Lady Frances Erskine, his wife, and *d.* 18 July, 1872. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.

4. Louisa Frederica, *m.* 29 June, 1818, Lord John George Lennox, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.

5. Angela, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, Col. Alexander Browne, R.E., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1897.

6. Eliza, *m.* 22 March, 1832, James Sedgewick Wetenhall, and *d.* 1860. He *d.* 1872.

7. Emily Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1835, William Marsden Wetenhall, lieut.-col. 10th regt., who *d.* 25 May, 1847. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1842.

8. Henrietta.

9. Caroline Stuart, *m.* 3 April, 1830, Campbell Drummond Riddell, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1858.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 June, 1815, Antoinette, only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1868) had issue,

3. George Brydges, C.B., retired lieut.-gen. R.M., and Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Isabella Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Ge Marcus Beresford; and *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1895.

4. Lennox George, lieut.-col. (retired) royal marines, Hants (*Berrington, Alverstoke, Hants*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1837 3 July, 1872, Julia Susan, younger dau. of Philip Hast, R.N., and has issue,

Lennox George Brydges, lieut. royal Irish rifles, serve S. Africa 1900, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

Isabel Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1878; *m.* 8 Aug. 1900, A. H Ozzard, son of late Col. A. H. Ozzard, R.M.L.I.

10. Antoinette Anna Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1832, Capt. R F. Bourchier, 4th Bombay native infantry, who *d.* in She *d.* 21 June, 1898.

11. Anna Mary Clara, *d.* 7 July, 1882, aged 63.

12. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1885, aged 63.

13. Anne Cecilia, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1847.

14. Augusta Elizabeth Anne.

The Hon. John Rodney *d.* 9 April, 1847.

4. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1783; *m.* 1807, Rebecca He *d.* 12 Nov. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1840),

George Brydges, *b.* 5 March, 1827; *d.* in 1834.

Henrietta Fraser, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, Sir Hugh Owen O 2nd Bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

1. Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1784, George Chambers, and is deceased

2. Margaret Anne, *d.* at Calais, 14 Oct. 1858.

3. Sarah Brydges, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, Gen. Godfrey Basil Mu who *d.* 14 March, 1848. She *d.* 17 July, 1871, aged 91, leaving i

The illustrious admiral *d.* in London, 21 May, 1792, and a m ment was raised to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2ND BARON RODNEY, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753; *m.* 10 A 1781, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Ha alderman of London, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Ea Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

1. GEORGE, 3rd baron.

2. THOMAS JAMES, who assumed the additional surnam HARLEY, and *s.* as 4th baron.

3. SPENCER, 5th baron.

4. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 May, 1786; *m.* 20 July, 1819, A youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, of Lock Ash Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he left issue, a decease, 20 July, 1826,

ROBERT DENNETT, 6th baron.

Anne (patent of precedence, 1847); *m.* 13 June, 1844, Manaton Pipon, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, aged 75. He *d.* Sept. 1

5. James Berkeley, lieut.-col. 3rd guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1789; *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.

6. Henry (Rev.), prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 30 Sept. 179 31 Dec. 1878.

7. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1815, Sarah, of Robert Withy, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853) a decease, 30 March, 1856, left issue,

1. Mortimer Harley, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 3 J 1857, Mademoiselle Emily Youart, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1881, ha had issue,

(1) Mortimer Harley Brydges, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *d.* 1 M 1881.

(1) Emily Augusta.

(2) Mary Louisa.

2. Frederick James, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 30 June, Frances Philippa Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. V Hamilton, M.A., rector of Little Chart, Kent, and has ha

(1) Frederick James, *b.* 13 Feb. 1860.

(2) Walter Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861.

(3) Spencer Vesey, *b.* 4 May, 1863.

(4) Edward Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1871.

(5) Reginald George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873.

(1) Philippa Blanche.

(2) Adela Jane, *d.* at St. Omer, 29 July, 1861.

(3) Evelyn Augusta.

(4) Nora Alice.

(5) Bertha Vesina Rose.

(6) Frances Maria.

(7) Henrietta Mary.

(8) Clementina Laura.

3. Arthur Rueff, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Hannah, youngest dau. of Col. Henry Salwey, of Runny Park, Egham, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SALW *The Lodge*). She *d.* 30 July, 1900, leaving issue,

(1) Arthur Herbert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1860.

(1) Gertrude Alice.

(2) Florence Leila, *m.* 25 Aug. 1896, Edward Docker.

1. Sarah Anne, *d.* 5 April, 1891, aged 75.

2. Augusta Maria.

3. Frances Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Baldwin John Poll Bastard, of Kitley, Devonshire.

8. William Powell, of Llanvihangel Court, Abergavenny Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1860, *b.* 1 July, *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne, a 27 Aug. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1888, age issue,

1. William Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Hotham, 2nd dau. of Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bart. (*see* AVEBUR and *d.* 19 June, 1868, having had issue,

(1) Harley, of Llanvihangel Court, Monmouthshire, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858.

(1) Jane, *d.* Dec. 1886.

(2) Diana Caroline.

(3) Anne Eliza.

(4) Augusta.

ne Eliza.
oline Georgiana.
, *b.* 26 March, 1798; *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.
e Jane, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Edmund Pollexfen Bastard, of Devon; and *d.* 25 April, 1833.
ship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GE, 3RD BARON RODNEY, D.C.L., *b.* 17 June, 1782; *m.* 27 19, Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Sir Charles Gould , Bart., of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (which lady *d.* 19 Feb. d *s.p.* 21 June, 1842, was *s.* by his brother,
AS JAMES, 4TH BARON RODNEY, *b.* 12 April, 1784. He *d.* Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,
REV. SPENCER, 5TH BARON RODNEY, *b.* 30 May, 1785; who 15 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his nephew,
RT DENNETT, 6TH BARON RODNEY, *b.* 21 May, 1820; *m.* 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Singleton, and had by her 1 Oct. 1882),
AGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT, present peer.
ert William Henry, of Thornbury Park, Gloucester (*Junior Club*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, Henrietta ine Letitia, dau. of Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn, bery Park, Oxon., and Nant-y-Meiched Hall, co. Mont- y, and has had issue,
nnett Bertie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1886; *d.* 4 Sept. 1887.
rvyn Harley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
bert Henry Basil, *b.* 9 June, 1893.
r Morgan, *b.* 19 June, 1896.
ience Bertha Sarah, *b.* 15 Sept. 1883.
idys Frances, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884; *d.* 1 March, 1885.
ace Marion, *b.* 18 July, 1887.
ster Pearl, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888.
ah Katharine, *b.* 24 July, 1894.
ence Annie, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, Robert W. D. Harley, of ton Bryan, Herefordshire, and has issue.
ship *d.* 19 Aug. 1864.

tions—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. Baron, 19 June, 1782.
s—Or, three eagles, displayed, with wings inverted, purp. On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted purp., beaked and ed or, each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. the staves ppr., enfiled each with a naval coronet gold. Non generant aquilæ columbas.
os—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

ROKEBY. (*Extinct.*)

ITHEW MONTAGU, 4TH BARON ROKEBY, *b.* 23 1762; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heir ancis Charlton. She *d.* 17 March, 1817. He *d.* t. 1831, leaving issue,

WARD, 5TH BARON ROKEBY, *b.* 6 July, 1787; *d. unm.* 7 April,

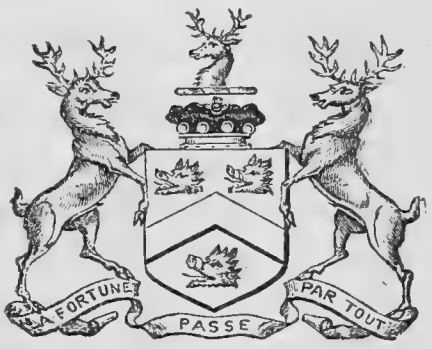
in, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1843.
NRY, 6TH BARON ROKEBY, G.C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. as Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft. She *d.* 7 Dec. He *d.* 25 May, 1883 (when the title became extinct), having sue,
dward, *b.* 4 May, 1835; *d.v.p.* 3 April, 1852, *unm.*
ary, *m.* 25 Nov. 1855, John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, *d.* 6 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 4 July, 1887.
arriet Lydia, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Seymour Lionel, 4th Earl rtarlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.
AGDALEN, V.A., extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen oria, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley, of Windsor, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1882 (*see* COWLEY, E.).
LIZABETH.
ncer Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, Anna a, dau. of Sir C. W. Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, argrave, Berks. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1865, leaving an only

MILY JANE. *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Rev. John Climenson, vicar of lake, and has issue.
2ndly, 1 Jan. 1868, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of topher Robert Pemperton, of Newton, co. Cambridge. She May, 1871. He *d.* 31 March, 1882, leaving by her,
ENRIETTA MARY, *m.* 29 April, 1891, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel on (*see* SCARSDALE, B.).
zabeth, *m.* Charles Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. rd. He *d.* 1862. She *d.* 12 April, 1875.
therine, *m.* 1831, Mr. Serjeant Goulburn, and *d.* 6 April,

3. Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1857, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1820, Lieut.-Col. Ellison, grenadier guards, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 24 March, 1877.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 1822, John Nicholas Fazakerly, and *d.* 1847. He *d.* 1852.
6. Caroline, *m.* 7 June, 1843, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, brother of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867.
7. Emily, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

Creation—26 Feb. 1777.

ROLLO.



THE BARON ROLLO (John Rogerson Rollo), of Duncrub, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Dunning, of Dunning and Pitcairns, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Dumfries, M.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1852, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom 1869; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, his cousin, Agnes Bruce, dau. of Colonel Robert Knox Trotter, and has,

1. WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH, *Master of Rollo*, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Black Watch, royal highl. (*Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Sussex*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue,
   Rosalind Mary Agnes, *b.* 18 June, 1896.
2. Eric Norman, Inspector Board of Agriculture (*The White House, Fawkham, Kent, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1888, Constance Maud, youngest dau. of Henry Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue,
   1. John Eric Henry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.
   2. William Hereward Charles, *b.* 23 June, 1890.
   1. Torfrida Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 17 Sept. 1891.
   2. Gylla Constance Susan, *b.* 1 Aug. 1899.
3. Herbert Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864; *d.* at Wellington, New Zealand, April, 1893.
4. Bernard Francis, M.A. Camb., manager of the National Bank of Egypt, London (*Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthshire, and United University Club*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1868.
5. Gilbert de St. Croix, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.

1. Agnes Catharine, *m.* 31 Jan. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, son of Right Rev. Edward Harold Browne, D.D., bishop of Winchester, and has issue.
2. Constance Agnes. 3. Cecily Agatha Agnes.
4. Elizabeth Theresa Agnes, *b.* 23 June, 1874; *d.* 1875.

Lineage—JOHN ROLLOK, secretary to David, Earl of Strathern (son of ROBERT II.), had, on 14 Feb. 1380-1, a charter from ROBERT II. confirming a grant to him by the Earl of Strathern, of Duncrub, and other lands in Strathern, which lands his descendant,

WILLIAM ROLLOK, had erected into the barony of Duncrub, by charter, dated 26 Aug. 1511. From this William descended

JAMES ROLLO, of Duncrub, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Collace, of Balnamoon; and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, 1ST LORD ROLLO, of Duncrub, knighted by JAMES VI., and created *Lord Rollo*, of Duncrub, 10 Jan. 1651, by patent to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of James, Lord Maderty (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), by whom he had,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Sir John, of Bannockburn, Bart., *d.* 1666, *s.p.m.*
3. Laurence, of Rossie.
4. Andrew, minister of Dunning.
5. William, a warm supporter of the royal cause, who, taken at Philiphaugh, was beheaded in 1645.

1. Margaret, *m.* John Drummond, of Carnock.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, John Rollo, of Powhouse; 2ndly, John Drummond, of Pitkellony. 3. Anne, *m.* William Mercer, of Clevedge.
4. Isabel, *m.* William Halliday, of Tullibole.

Lord Rollo *d.* 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND LORD ROLLO, *m.* 1st, Dorothea (who *d.* 1638), dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had,

1. ANDREW, 3rd lord. 2. Archibald, major.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Oliphant, of Newton.

His son and successor,

ANDREW, 3RD LORD ROLLO, *m.* 1670, Margaret (who *d.* 1734), dau. of John, Lord Balfour, of Burley, and had,

1. John, master of Rollo, slain by Patrick Graham, younger, of Inchbrakie, 1691, an act for which Graham was fugitated.
2. ROBERT, 4th lord.
1. Emilia, *m.* 1698, William Irvine, of Bonshaw.
2. Isabel, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray.
3. Susan, *m.* Robert Gillespie, of Cherryvalley.
4. Jean, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4TH LORD ROLLO, who *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1765), dau. of Sir Harry Rollo, of Woodside, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, 5th lord.
2. Henry, *m.* Anne, sister of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of Frederick Bruce, of Bunzeon), and *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN, 6th lord.
4. Clement, *m.* Mary Emilia, dau. of John Irvine, of Bonshaw, and had issue, 1. Robert, who settled in America; 2. John; and 1. Mary, who *d. unm.* 1776.
1. Mary, *m.* David Drummond, of Pitkellony.
2. Jean, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray, and *d.* 1780.
3. Isabel, *m.* 1746, John Aytoun, of Inchdairnie.

His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715; but surrendering himself, with the Marquis of Huntly, to Brigadier-Gen. Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the act of grace passed in the following year. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 5TH LORD ROLLO, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and actively engaged in the first American war. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord James Murray, and grand-dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by whom he had an only son,

John, master of Rollo, capt. in the 77th foot; who died *unm.* in the lifetime of his father.

Lord Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Moray, of Abercairny, but had no issue. He *d.* 2 June, 1765, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6TH LORD ROLLO, *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of James Johnstone, merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Watson, of Aberdeen, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7TH LORD ROLLO, *m.* 4 Dec. 1765, Mary, eldest dau. of John Aytoun, of Inchdairnie, Fife, by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1817) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 8th lord.
2. Roger, *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Hunt, and grand-dau. of John Bowman, of Ashgrove, Ayrshire, and *d.* 1847, having by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826) had issue,
   1. James (major), *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 21 April, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of — Keogh. She *d.* 18 July, 1877. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1844, having had,
      (1) Andrew FitzJames Cunninghame ROLLO-BOWMAN-BALLANTINE, of Ashgrove and Castlehill, co. Ayr, *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 16 March, 1864, Anne Harriet Curzon, only child of Lieut.-Col. John Chalmers, 32nd native infantry. She *d.* Jan. 1901. He *d.* 1891, leaving a son,
      James Cunningham, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865, *d. unm.* 1892.
      (2) Robert Roger, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864.
      (1) Eliza, *m.* 1861, James C. Howden, M.D., who *d.* 1897.
      (2) Annabella *m.* 1862, William Vost, of Stirling, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
   2. John Ballantine, *b.* 12 July, 1803; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1833, William, dau. of Robert Robinson, of Duncanzemere, co. Ayr, which lady *d.* 1838, leaving a dau.,
      (1) Williamina Eliza.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1839, Janet, dau. of John Grey, of Kilmarnock, which lady *d.* 23 June, 1868. He *d.* 1887, leaving,
      (1) John, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1888, Frances Annie, dau. of William Payne.
      (2) Cecilia Anne, *m.* 1869, James Thomson.
      (3) Jessie, *m.* 1866, Archibald Currie. (4) Jemima.
   3. Roger.
   1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 15 July, 1836, Gen. William M'Pherson, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
   2. Margaret Bowman, *m.* 1st, 1840, Joseph Harriman, of Tivoli; who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Charles Edouard Napoleon Dörr, grandson of Comtesse de Mont Louis, department de l'Aisne, Château d'Essômes.
   1. Isabella, *d.* in 1842.
2. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1795, Capt. Patrick Hunter, and *d.* in 1838.
3. Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1840.
4. Elizabeth Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, James Carstairs Bruce, of Balchristie, and *d.* 1861
5. Barbara, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

His lordship *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8TH LORD ROLLO, *b.* 22 April, 1773; *m.* 12 June, Agnes, dau. of William Greig, of Gayfield Place, by whom (wh 3 Feb. 1855) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 9th lord.
2. John, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1854, Jane Hay, da Robertson James Paterson, and by her (who *d.* June, 1873) h
   1. John, *b.* March, 1856. 2. James Arthur, *b.* 1860
   3. Robert William Ernest Hay, *b.* 1865, *d.* 25 March, 1889.
   1. Martha Hay Paterson.

Hon. John Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1876, Jane, dau. of Major J Marshall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 Nov. following. She *d.* 7 M 1892.

3. Robert, C.B., retired gen. in the army, col. the Black W royal highlanders, late military secretary in Canada, *b.* 26 1814; *m.* 20 March, 1851, Harriet Ann, eldest dau. of Sir H Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1833, Lieut.-Col. Robert Knox Trott Ballindean, co. Perth, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1886, leaving by him (wh 1876) issue. Their eldest dau., Agnes Bruce, is the present Rollo.
2. Martha, *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, Major-Gen. Richardson Robe C.B., of Tulliebelton, Ballathie, and Kinnaird, and *d.* 17 Sept. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 9TH LORD ROLLO, *b.* 28 May, 1809; *m.* 21 1834, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Rogerson, and by her (wh 10 June, 1836) left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1852, an only son,

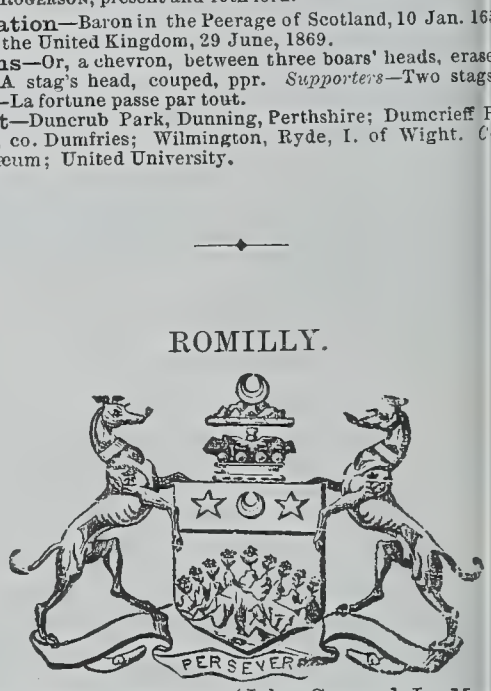
JOHN ROGERSON, present and 10th lord.

Creation—Baron in the Peerage of Scotland, 10 Jan. 165 that of the United Kingdom, 29 June, 1869.

Arms—Or, a chevron, between three boars' heads, erase *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags *Motto*—La fortune passe par tout.

Seat—Duncrub Park, Dunning, Perthshire; Dumcrieff H Moffat, co. Dumfries; Wilmington, Ryde, I. of Wight. *C* Athenæum; United University.

ROMILLY.



THE BARON ROMILLY (John Gaspard Le Mar Romilly), of Barry, in the co. of Glamorgan, reserve of officers, late capt. Coldstream guards, se in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 1 March, 1866; s father as 3rd baron 1891; *m.* 3 Aug. 1897, V dau. of Sir Philip Egerton, Bart., and has issue,

WILLIAM GASPARD GUY, *b.* 8 March, 1899.

Lineage—SIR SAMUEL ROMILLY, a great juris consult, adv statesman, and philanthropist, was member of a French Prot family which had taken refuge in England after the Revocat the Edict of Nantes; he was born in 1757, the second son of Romilly of London, and grandson of Stephen Romilly of Mont in France. He was in 1783 called to the bar, and after att a large practice as a chancery lawyer, he became king's c in 1800: in 1806 he was knighted, appointed solicitor-genera elected a member of parliament. In 1818 he was elected for minster. Sir Samuel *m.* 3 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. of Francis Ga of Knill Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1818, having had

1. William, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1855.
2. JOHN, created LORD ROMILLY.
3. Edward, of Porthkerry, Glamorgan, M.P. for Ludlow, 1804; *m.* 1830, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Marcet, and *d.* His widow *d.* 27 July, 1877.
4. Henry, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1850, Rosa, dau. of James Pemb Morris, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1884. She *d.* 20 April, 1892.
5. Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1808; *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Georgiana, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 26 Aug. having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had issue.
6. Frederick, col. late Scots fus. guards, M.P. for Canterbu 21 March, 1810; *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Elizabeth Amelia Jane, d 2nd Earl of Minto, and *d.* 6 April, 1887, leaving issue by he *d.* 18 Jan. 1892).

phie, *m.* 1820, Rt. Hon. T. F. Kennedy, of Dunure (who *d.* ril, 1879); and *d.* 9 Oct. 1879.
econd son,
RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, 1ST LORD ROMILLY, P.C., 1802, an eminent lawyer, called to the bar in 1827, was made or-general in 1848, when he was knighted. In 1850 he e attorney-general; in 1851, Master of the Rolls; and was d Baron Romilly 3 Jan. 1866. He *m.* in Oct. 1833, ne, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., bishop of ester, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1856) he had issue,
ILLIAM, 2nd baron.
lward, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Mary, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. B. Morgan Cowie, D.D., dean anchester, and *d.* 12 July, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* t. 1880),
il Edith Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.
enry, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 April, 1878, Edith, eldest of Benson Rathbone, and *d.* 1 May, 1886, leaving by her *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1889, Thomas Northcote Toller, of ering),
hie Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.
thur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877, 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin, and *d.s.p.* ov. 1884.
nne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1861, Clement Tudway Swanston, Q.C. S., who *d.* 22 Sept. 1879, leaving issue.
ary, *m.* Nov. 1864, Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., of Gibraltar, and by him (who *d.* 27 June, 1893), has issue.
phie, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1895, aged 49.
icy Henrietta, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henry Crompton, 2nd son of ate Mr Justice Crompton, and has issue.
rdship *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LLIAM, 2ND BARON ROMILLY, D.L., clerk of enrolments in ery; *b.* 12 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1865, Emily Idonea a, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchent, K.C.B., G., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1866) had a son,
GASPARD LE MARCHANT, present peer.
rdship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1872, Helen (*d.* 21 March, 1889), dau. ward Hanson Denison, and *d.* 23 May, 1891.
eation—3 Jan. 1866.
ms—Arg., in base a rock, with nine points, issuant from each all ppr.; on a chief, az., a crescent, between two mullets, first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr., a crescent arg. *Supporter*—ther side a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar fleury erfleury az., and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped. *Motto*—Persevere.
at—Porthkerry House, Barry, Glamorganshire. *Town Resi*—49, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's uards'.

ROMNEY.



HE EARL OF ROMNEY (Sir Charles Marsham), Vist Marsham, of The Mote, Baron of Romney, t, and a baronet, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, -92, president of the Marine Society, J.P. and D.L. t, J.P. for Norfolk; *b.* 7 March, 1841; *s.* his r as 4th earl 1874; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Lady Frances usta Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, and co-heir of George Augustus Francis, 2nd quess of Hastings, and has issue,
HARLES, *Viscount Marsham* (2, *Herbert Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 25 1864, D.L. Kent, major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *m.* une, 1890, Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th ., and has issue.
arles, *b.* 9 July, 1892.
eginald Hastings, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865.
3. Douglas Henry, lt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., seconded for service in Bechuanaland, *b.* 10 Nov. 1871; killed in action, near Mafeking, 31 Oct. 1899.
4. Sydney Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1879
1. Florence Mary Constance, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bart., late 2nd life gds., and has issue.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which co. it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the 12th century.

JOHN MARSHAM, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, *d.* 20 April, 1515, leaving by his wife Ellyne three sons,
1. THOMAS, ancestor of the MARSHAMS *of Stratton Strawless* (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. JOHN, ancestor of the Earls of Romney.
3. James, sheriff of Norwich in 1539.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MARSHAM, mayor of Norwich 1518, *m.* Elizabeth Claxton (who *d.* 1563) and *d.* 1525, leaving two sons and two daus.; of whom the 2nd son,

RALPH MARSHAM, of Norwich, merchant, *m.* 29 May, 1541, Elizabeth Blackman, and *d.* 1579, leaving by her, four sons and three daus.; of whom the 4th son,

THOMAS MARSHAM, of the city of London, merchant, *b.* 1556; *m.* Magdalen (who *d.* 1618), dau. of Richard Springham, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1625, leaving four sons and two daus. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN MARSHAM, 1st Bart. of Whorne's Place, Cuxton, Kent, *b.* 23 Aug. 1602, was one of the six clerks of the court of Chancery in the reign of CHARLES I. (in whose cause he suffered severely), and again after the Restoration. He was knighted 5 July, 1660, and was created a baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. His younger brother, Ferdinando Marsham, *b.* in 1610, was esquire of the body to CHARLES I. and II., and *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1681. Sir John distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and published several historical works, for which he obtained from Father Simon the appellation of "*The Great Marsham of England.*" He *m.* 16 Jan. 1631, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hammond, Knt. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1689) he had issue, besides others who *d.* young,
1. JOHN, his successor.
2. ROBERT, of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Nov. 1631; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1652, Stephen Penkhurst, who *d.* 1657; 2ndly, 1662, her cousin, William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, who *d.* 6 May, 1685. She had issue by both husbands and *d.* 1675.
2. Margaret, *b.* 9 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1667, Sir Roger Twisden, Bart. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1703) and *d.* 30 Jan. 1687, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 25 May, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MARSHAM, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1637, a studious and learned person, who engaged himself upon a History of England, in which he made considerable progress. He *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1664, Anne, who *d.s.p.* in 1672, dau. of Sir Samuel Danvers, Bart., and 2ndly, 18 March, 1675, Hester, dau. of Sir John Sayer, Knt., by whom (who *d.* in 1716) he left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1692, an only son, his successor,

SIR JOHN MARSHAM, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1679, at whose decease, 13 May, 1696, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

SIR ROBERT MARSHAM, Knt., and 4th Bart., of Bushy Hall, Hertford, one of the six clerks of the court of Chancery, and representative of Maidstone in several parliaments. This gentleman, 2nd surviving son of the 1st bart., was *b.* 16 Dec. 1650; *m.* 12 Dec. 1681, Margaretta (who *d.* 1710), dau. and heir of Thomas Bosvile, of Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent, was knighted 13 Dec. 1681, and *d.* 25 July, 1703, leaving issue,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1683; *m.* 18 Nov. 1700, Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1723), and *d.* 1714, leaving issue.
2. Margaretta, *b.* 4 Sept. 1684; *m.* 23 June, 1707, Sir Brook Bridges, Bart. (who *d.* 19 March, 1728), and *d.* 1719, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1698; *m.* 22 June, 1723, Sir Thomas Hales, Bart. (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1762), and *d.* 4 Aug. 1769, leaving issue.

His son,

SIR ROBERT, 1ST BARON ROMNEY, M.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1685, was raised to the peerage, 22 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron of Romney*, Kent, and in 1717 was constituted governor of Dover Castle. His lordship *m.* 19 Aug. 1708, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovell, Knt., and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, in 1732, to John, 3rd Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1750) left issue (besides others who *d.* young),
1. ROBERT, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1711; *m.* 21 April, 1741, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1761); and *d.* 25 Sept. 1782, leaving issue. 2. Harriot, *b.* 11 May, 1721; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1796.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2ND BARON ROMNEY, F.R.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 22 Aug. 1712. His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1742, Priscilla, dau. and heir of Charles Pym, of the island of St. Christopher, by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1771) he had issue (besides several others who *d.* infants),
1. Robert Pym, *b.* 28 April, 1743; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1762.
2. CHARLES, his successor.

3. Jacob (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor, prebendary of Rochester and Wells; *b.* 28 Feb. 1759; *m.* 28 June, 1784, Amelia Frances, only dau. and heir of Joseph Bullock, of Caversfield, Oxon, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1840, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1836),
1. Robert BULLOCK-MARSHAM, of Caversfield, D.C.L., warden of Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 17 June, 1786; *m.* 27 March, 1828, Janet, Lady Carmichael Anstruther (dau. of Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, Fifeshire, and widow of Sir John Carmichael Anstruther, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1880, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1881),
(1) Charles Jacob, of Edgcott, Bucks, J.P. Oxfordshire, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829; *d. unm.* Aug. 1901.
(2) Robert Henry, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, one of the metropolitan police magistrates, late recorder of Maidstone, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, Laura, dau. of George Field, and has issue,
1. Charles George, M.A. Oxford, lieut. W.|Kent imp. yeom., *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
2. Robert Anstruther, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Jan. 1875.
1. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
2. Leila Janet, *b.* 14 April, 1879.
(3) Cloudesley Dewar (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Harrietsham, Maidstone, Kent, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1876, his cousin, Frances Penelope, dau. of the Rev. George F. J. Marsham (*see below*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1890) has issue,
1. Cloudesley Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879.
2. Francis William, *b.* 13 July, 1883.
1. Jessie Catherine, *b.* 15 March, 1880.
2. Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 6 June, 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1897, Edith Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. G. Birch Reynardson.
(1) Mary Amelia Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1861.
(2) Jessie Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March, 1832; *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, Rev. Charles Montague Style, D.D., rector of South Warnborough, Hants, and has issue. (*See* STYLE, BART.).
2. Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stoke Lyne and Caversfield, near Bicester; *b.* 2 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1867.
3. Henry Shovell, admiral R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1794; *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Maria Sophia, eldest dau. of Walter Jones, of Hayle Place, Kent, which lady *d.* 21 Dec. 1861. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1875.
4. Jacob Joseph (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shorne, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1804; *d.* 23 Oct. 1894.
5. George Frederick John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1833, Elizabeth Marcia, dau. and co-heir of Walter Jones, of Hayle Place, Kent; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1849),
(1) George, of Hayle Place, Kent, and of Headfort, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Oxford; *b.* 10 April, 1849.
(1) Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1866, Rev. William Gale Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk (who *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1869); and 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, Salop, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.
(2) Marcia Elizabeth Maria, *b.* 4 June, 1840; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1898.
(3) Frances Penelope, *b.* 28 Dec. 1841; *m.* 20 June, 1876, her cousin, the Rev. Cloudesley Dewar Bullock Marsham, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.
(4) Elizabeth Isabella Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1883.
1. Harriet, *b.* 30 May, 1785; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1849.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, Capt. William Style, R.N., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1868; she *d.* 25 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Frances Lucy, *b.* 26 Oct. 1798; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1886.
4. Emily Eleanor, *b.* 10 Feb. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1831, to Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, Bart.; and *d.* 12 April, 1838, leaving issue. Sir Charles *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.
5. Marianne, *b.* 11 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1889.
1. Priscilla, *b.* 20 Dec. 1745; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1804.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1828.
3. Frances, *b.* 2 April, 1755; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1821.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1761; *m.* 4 July, 1792, John Coker (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1819); and *d.* 16 Jan. 1794, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

CHARLES, 1ST EARL OF ROMNEY, *b.* 28 Sept. 1744. This nobleman had the honour of entertaining their Majesties GEORGE III. and Queen CHARLOTTE at the Mote, 1 Aug. 1799, when the king reviewed the Kentish volunteers, amounting to nearly 6,000 men, in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1776, Lady Frances Wyndham, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1795) had surviving issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
1. Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1805, Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1819: she *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue. 2. Harriet, *b.* 6 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.
3. Amelia Charlotte, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1863.

Lord Romney was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Marsham* and EARL OF ROMNEY, 22 June, 1801, and was lord lieut. of the co. Kent. He *d.* 1 March, 1811. His son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF ROMNEY, *b.* 22 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia, dau. of William Morton Pitt, of Kingston House, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812), had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
1. Sophia, *b.* 13 July, 1807; *m.* 17 April, 1837, Peter Richard Hoare, of Clayton Hall, Lancashire, Keisey Manor, Kent, and Luscombe, Devonshire, who *d.* 30 May, 1877; she *d.* 4 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* HOARE, Bart.).
2. Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Major-Gen. Edward Charles Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent. He *d.* 5 June, 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1901.
3. Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1811; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Henry Hoare, hurst Place, Kent, who *d.* 16 April, 1866; she *d.* 23 F leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 30 Aug. 1812; *m.* 20 April, 1853, Rev William Corker, vicar of Stony Stratford, Bucks (who *d* 1880), and *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1879.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, the Hon. Mrs. Chol (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Townshend, 2nd Sydney, and widow of George James Cholmondeley), by wh *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had a son,

2. Robert MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND (*Frognal, Foots Cray, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.*), J.P. and D.L. Kent, M. F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., assumed by royal licence 27 Ma the additional surname and arms of TOWNSHEND, *b.* 15 N *m.* 5 April, 1877, Clara Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Re Barber Paley, rector of Freckenham, Suffolk, and has iss
1. Hugh Sydney, lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., 1878.
2. Ferdinand, *b.* 17 April, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF ROMNEY, *b.* 30 July, 1808; *m.* 7 F Lady Margaret Harriet Montagu Douglas Scott, 4th dau. o William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 5 Ju had surviving issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Barton Segrave, Kettering, North shire, B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 July, 1842; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Jane, youngest dau. of Rev. William Wheler Hume, incu St. Mary Magdalene, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue,
1. Keith Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1868; *m.* 3 Oct, 1894, Ann 2nd dau. of the late Edward Miller.
2. Walter John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869.
3. Cyril Montagu Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1871.
4. Hubert Wheler, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
5. John Ralph Theodore, *b.* 9 Dec. 1885.
1. Mabel Pensie, *b.* 29 March, 1867; *m.* 7 Aug. 19 Arthur Robertson Hoare, Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd so W. M. Hoare, of Fakenham.
2. Violet Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872.
3. Evelyn Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1874.
4. Grace Margaret, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.
5. Mary Verena, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
6. Olive Home, *b.* 22 March, 1881.
3. Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1845.
1. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1834.
2. Harriet, *b.* 17 July, 1838; *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, Col. Henry Fletcher, C.M.G., Scots guards (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1879) 14 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1840. 4. Anne, *b.* 20 May, 1

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. Baron, 22 Jun Viscount and Earl, 22 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg. a lion, passant, in bend, gu., between two l az. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu. *Supporters*—Two li semée of cross-crosslets, or, each gorged with a naval coron last. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ.

Seat—Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. *Town Residence*—4 Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

ROOKWOOD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE BARON ROOKWOOD (Sir Henry John S Ibbetson, P.C.), of Rookwood Hall, and Down Essex, and 7th Bart., M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. M.P. for South Essex, 1865–68, and for N.-W. 1868–92, Under-Secretary of State for the Home D ment, 1874 to 1878; and Financial Secretary Treasury, 1878 to 1880, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826; resum family surname of IBBETSON, *s.* his father as 7th 1869, and was created a peer in 1892, *m.* 1st, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth Copley, eldest dau. heir of Lord Lyndhurst, which lady *d.s.p.* 25 June he *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1867, Eden, dau. of Thackrah, and widow of his cousin, Sir Charles Ibbetson, the 5th bart. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1899 *m.* 3rdly, 5 Sept. 1900, SOPHIA HARRIET, dau. of Digby Lawrell. His lordship *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1902, all his honours became extinct.

Creation—Bart., 12 May, 1748; Baron, 18 June, 1892

ROSE OF MONTREAL.



R CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, Bart. of treal, Canada, *b.* 13 July, 1874; *s.* ather as 3rd bart. 1902.

neage—JOHN ROSE, of Turreff, co. Aber- *b.* 1749 (son of John Rose, sometime ent at Kilravock, co. Nairn, and afterwards engight, co. Banff); *d.* 1836, leaving LLIAM ROSE, of Huntingdon, Canada, *b.* rreff, 1792; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of James Fyfe, and by her (who *d.* 1822) with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1835, George e, of Huntingdon, Canada, a son,

HT HON. SIR JOHN ROSE, 1st Bart., P.C., M.G., receiver-gen. of the Duchy of Corn- 1883; *b.* 2 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1843, Charlotte, dau. bert Emmett Temple, of Rutland, U.S., and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

William Rose (Sir), 2nd bart.
Charles Day, *heir presumptice*, late capt. Middlesex (Duke Cambridge's) hussars (*Hardwick House, Reading*), *b.* 23 Aug. ; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Eliza, dau. of John Robinson McClean, for East Staffordshire, and has issue,
Charles Ernest, capt. R. Horse Gds., *b.* 11 Dec. 1873, killed in ion, near Welkom, S. Africa, 4 May, 1900.
Bertram Temple, *b.* 24 April, 1875, *d. unm.* at Ladysmith, S. rica, 30 March, 1900.
Frank Stanley, 2nd lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 27 April, 1877.
Adrian, lieut. royal horse guards, served in S. African War, 02, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878.
Muriel Lilian.
dward Temple, late capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; *m.* 28 , 1883, Lady Cecilia Cathcart, dau. of Alan Frederick, 3rd Cathcart.
Mary Temple, *m.* 15 Sept. 1867, Major-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel rert Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., equerry to the King, and has e (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Charlotte Amy, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Francis Sloane Stanley, of worth House, Hants, and has issue.
. 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Julia, Marchioness of Tweeddale, widow he 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, and dau. of Keith Stewart enzie, of Seaforth; was called to the bar in Canada in 1842, ne Q.C. in 1851, solicitor-general in 1859, minister of public s in 1860, and in 1867 minister of finance. Sir John was a K.C.M.G. 1870, created a baronet 9 Sept. 1872, promoted M.G. 1878, and sworn a privy councillor in 1886. Sir John Aug. 1888. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1892, Major William s Gordon, M.P. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

R WILLIAM ROSE, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 April, 1846; Jan. 1868, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Macalister, rresdale Castle, Argyllshire, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1902, leaving issue,

HIL STANLEY (Sir) 3rd Bart.

reation—9 Sept. 1872.
rms—Or, a boar's head couped, gules, armed and langued, e, between three water bougets, sable, on a chief of the second, e maple leaves of the first. *Crest*—A harp or, stringed, azure. *toes*—Above the crest, Audeo, and below the shield, Constant true.
esidence—18, St. James's Square, S.W.

ROSE OF RAYNERS.



IR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, Bart. Rayners, Bucks, J.P. and D.L. cks, high sheriff Bucks 1898, *b.* 4 v. 1843; educated at Harrow; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1883; *m.* 25 ly, 1866, Rosa Anne, dau. of the v. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., tor of Willian, Herts, and has issue,

PHILIP VIVIAN, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxford- ire L.I. (34, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and n. Carlton Club*), *b.* 25 March, 1869; *m.* 10 n. 1899, Maude Winifred, 2nd dau. of William Gillilan, of Palace Gate, Kensington, and has issue,
Marjorie Winifred, *b.* 21 Feb. 1900.
Cecil Guy, *b.* 29 July, 1877.
John Philip Sebastian, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
Margaret Edith, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869.
Mary Gertrude, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, Albert Norman Henderson, ungest son of William Henderson, of Williamfield, ine, N.B.

3. Rose Annie Dorothy, *m.* 29 Nov. 1894, Edward Noel Napier Bartlett, of Peverel Court, Aylesbury, Bucks, and has issue.
4. Violet Annie (twin with Rose), *m.* 1 July, 1897, Quiller Orchardson Gilbey Gold, and has issue.

Lineage—The baronet's ancestors, resided for many generations at Thame, Oxon., the name of Rose appearing in the earliest records of that parish, and members of the family served as churchwardens there in the 16th century.

THOMAS ROSE, resided at Thame. He *m.* in 1698, Mary Peck, and by her had a son,

THOMAS ROSE, who settled at Chipping Wycombe, and was mayor of that borough, 26 Geo. II. He *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1730, Martha Morris, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1732; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1733, Martha Hawgood, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1737; and 3rdly, 2 May, 1738, Elizabeth Peel, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1768, leaving issue by his last wife,

THOMAS ROSE, of Chipping Wycombe, mayor of that borough 7 Geo. III., and many times subsequently; *b.* 2 Feb. 1739; *m.* 19 Feb. 1767, Honor Tett (*d.* Oct. 1778), of Chipping Wycombe; *d.* Oct. 1809, having had issue,

1. Thomas, of the East India Company's civil service, *b.* 19 Feb. 1768; *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1808.
2. John, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 11 May, 1774; *d. unm.* Feb. 1814.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. James, licut. 5th regt. of Native infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1778; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1812.

1. Sarah, *m.* 8 Sept. 1792, Andrews Edward Biddle, of High Wycombe; he *d.* May, 1827, aged 74; she *d.* 26 July, 1859, aged 90, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1845, aged 74.
3. Ann, *m.* 21 May, 1805, the Rev. Henry Campbell, M.A. Christ Church Coll. Oxon.; he *d.* Feb., and she *d.* Oct. 1846, *s.p.*

The third son,

WILLIAM ROSE, of High Wycombe, sometime assistant-surgeon in the India army, and mayor of the said borough, 54 Geo. III., and subsequently, *b.* 5 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 June, 1810, Charlotte, dau. of William Baly, of High Wycombe; by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1869, aged 84) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 17 March, 1811; *d.* 30 March, 1819.
2. William, of High Wycombe, F.R.C.S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1813; *m.* 27 Aug. 1839, Anne Susannah Shrimpton, dau. of John Carter, of High Wycombe, and had issue. He *d.* 1890.
3. PHILIP (Sir), created a bart.
4. Henry, of Porchester Square, *b.* 23 April, 1825; *m.* 20 March, 1851, Ann, dau. of Thomas Allard, of the city of Canterbury, and *d.* 25 June, 1898, leaving issue.

1. Ann, *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Charles Hooper, of Eastington House, co. Gloucester; who *d.s.p.* 1869. She *d.* 1902.

Mr. William Rose *d.* 1 July, 1846, aged 70. His 3rd son,

SIR PHILIP ROSE, 1st Bart., *b.* 12 April, 1816; *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1889) had issue,

1. PHILIP FREDERICK, 2nd bart.
2. William Barker, barrister, *b.* 1845; *d.s.p.*, 1872.
3. Robert Baxter, of Spooners, in the Island of St. Kitts, *b.* 3 March, 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Geraldine Mary, dau. of John Connell, of Halton, Barbados, and *d.* 8 April, 1887, leaving issue,
   Ryves Gerald Lancaster, *b.* 5 April, 1873.
4. Harcourt Ranking, *b.* 2 July, 1850, late capt. the Border regt. (4, *Carlos Place, S.W.*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, Ellen Elizabeth, widow of William Townsend Hall, of Syndale, Faversham, Kent.
5. Bateman Lancaster, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852.
6. George Alfred Sainte Croix, late capt royal Bucks militia (49, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1854; *m.* 8 April, 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Richard Quain, 1st Bart., M.D., and has,
   1. Ivor Sainte Croix, lieut. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 16 March, 1881.
   2. Harcourt George Sainte Croix, *b.* 1883.
   1. Evelyn Beatrice Sainte Croix, *b.* 1885
   2. Kathleen Mary Sainte Croix, *b.* 1886.
7. Charles Marston, barrister-at-law, late licut. royal Bucks militia (22, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Diana Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard J. Lee, of Grove Hall, co. York, and has issue,
   1. Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1888. 2. Gladys Mary, *b.* 1889.
   3. Sybil Renée, *b.* 1896.

1. Margaret Amelia, *d.* 8 Oct. 1882.
2. Louisa Frances, *m.* 14 May, 1868, Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A., and has issue.
3. Lucy, *m.* 31 March, 1880, Col. Edward Medley Carter, late 2nd batt. Border regt., 2nd son of Sir James Carter, late Chief Justice of New Brunswick, and has issue.

Sir Philip Rose was J.P. for Bucks and D.L. for Middlesex, a Knight Commander of the Medjidie, and one of Her Majesty's Treasurers of County Courts. He was High Sheriff of Bucks, 1878, and hon. sec. to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton, from its foundation in 1841. He was created a baronet 14 May, 1874, and *d.* 17 April, 1883.

Creation—14 May, 1874.
Arms—Azure, a chevron, invected, erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. *Crest*—A stag argent collared and resting the dexter foreleg on a water bouget, azure. *Motto*—Probitate ac Virtute.
Seat—Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

ROSEBERY.



THE EARL OF ROSEBERY (Sir Archibald Philip Primrose, K.G., K.T., P.C., LL.D., F.B.A., F.S.A.), Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, in Scotland; Baron Rosebery of Rosebery, Edinburgh, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Chancellor of the University of London; lord lieutenant of Edinburgh and Linlithgow; an elder Brother of Trinity House; hon. col. 8th vol. batt. Royal Scots (vol. officer's decoration); Brigadier-Gen. Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 7 May, 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 5th earl, 4 March, 1868; *m.* 20 March, 1878, Hannah, only dau. and heiress of the Baron Meyer Amschel de Rothschild, of Mentmore, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1890) has issue,

1. ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MEYER ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
2. Neil James Archibald, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.
1. Sybil Myra Caroline, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
2. Margaret Etrenne Hannah, *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Robert, 1st Earl of Crewe (*see that title*).

His lordship is a member of the Council on Education in Scotland. He was first Chairman of the London County Council; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1878 to 1881; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1880 to 1883; Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1899; High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, 1901. He was Under-Secretary for the Home Department, 1881 to 1883; Lord Privy Seal and First Commissioner of Works, Feb. to June, 1885; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to July 1886; and 1892 to 1894; and Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury and Lord Pres. of the Council, 1894 to 1895.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen MARY, *m.* Janet, dau. of Main of Arthurhouse, and had two sons.

1. Gilbert (the elder son), principal surgeon to JAMES I. and to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1615, leaving a son.
Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor, *d.* in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Dr. Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.
2. ARCHIBALD.

The 2nd son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the abbot of Culross in settling the rate of feu-duty to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing its revenues. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bleau of Castlehill, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

JAMES PRIMROSE, a lawyer of eminence, was appointed by JAMES I., in 1602, clerk of the Privy Council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He *m.* 1st, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alison, the eldest dau., *m.* in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Richard Lawson of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of his last marriage (the sons of the first being dead),

SIR ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, 1st Bart., who was appointed clerk of the Privy Council by CHARLES I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 Aug. 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of Session and lord register, when he assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom he had issue,

1. James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., a dau.,
Margaret, *m.* Geo. Home, of Kimmerghame.
2. WILLIAM, his successor.
3. Gilbert, major-gen. in the British service, and col. of the regt. of foot; *d.* in 1717, *s.p.*
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Pittarrow, Kinca
Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Gra
Pittendrum, and widow of Sir James Dundas, of Newliston, an
(with two daus.),

4. ARCHIBALD, 1ST EARL OF ROSEBERY, one of the gentlem
the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. fo
co. of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peera
Scotland, 1 April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny*,
Viscount Rosebery, with remainder to his heirs male and fema
failure of which, to his heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery
created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkei*
and EARL OF ROSEBERY, with remainder to his heirs male
female, 10 April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the
sentative peers in 1701, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He was *b.* 18
1664; *m.* Feb. 1690, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everin
Cressy, of Birkin, co. York, and dying 20 Oct. 1723, was *s.* b
eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, of whom presently, as representative of the f
at the decease of Hugh, Viscount Primrose, in 1744.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed property by purc
particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny,
he bought, in 1662, from John, 4th Earl of Haddington. H
s. at his decease, 1679, by his 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM PRIMROSE, 2nd Bart., of Carrington, who *m.*
3rd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, and dyi
1687, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES, 1ST VISCOUNT PRIMROSE, M.P. for the co. of Edinb
in 1703, who was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1703, as
Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose, with remai
in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir Wi
Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of James,
Earl of Loudoun, and dying 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 2ND VISCOUNT PRIMROSE, at whose decease *unm*
June, 1716, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, 3RD VISCOUNT PRIMROSE, a lieut.-col. in the army, eng
for some years in active service upon the Continent. His lor
m. (lic. 14 May, 1740) Anne, dau. of Peter Drelincourt, Dea
Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1741, when the peera
supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs ma
the body of Sir William Primrose, 2nd bart., while the baron
passed to his lordship's kinsman,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ROSEBERY, as 6th bart. (refer to the your
son of the 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Li
Gen. John Campbell, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll, by w
he had issue, JOHN, Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1755; 2 M
3rd Earl, and Dorothea, the wife of Sir Adam Inglis, Bart. The
surviving son,

NEIL, 3RD EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.T., *b.* in 1728; *s.* his fa
8 May, 1756; he *m.* 1st, in 1764, Susan, sister and heir of Sir Ra
Ward, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Vin
Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1823) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD JOHN, 4th earl.
2. Francis Ward, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785; *m.* 10 Nov.
Percy, 3rd dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Ireland,
d. 26 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1864) had issue
1. Francis Neil, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of John Sewell, of St. Alb
Canada, and *d.* at Quebec, 24 Nov. 1864; his widow *m.* 2n
30 April, 1867, Major George E. Halliday, late 82nd regt., an
Oct. 1871.
2. George Ramsay, *d.* 15 Nov. 1863.
3. Edward Montagu, *b.* 24 Feb. 1844; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Clau
Willie Borine, youngest dau. of Samuel S. Lamb, and *d.* 11 N
1892, leaving issue,
(1) Ralph Gore, *b.* 28 June, 1875.
(2) Percy Bouverie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1879.
(1) Claudine Louise.
(2) Maud Ethel, *d.* 22 March, 1893.
1. Percy, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Rev. George Collyer Harris, M
minister of St Luke's, Torquay, and prebendary of Exeter, wh
1874, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Mace, *b.* 20 March, 1842.
3. Bellamira Emma, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1864, Arthur Rando
Mullings (divorced 1875), of Eastcourt, Wilts, late capt. 15th huss
2ndly, 1876, Godfrey Darley Beswick, and *d.* 1882.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1800, Kenneth Alexander, 1st Ear
Effingham, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1845; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Tho
Holmes; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864.
2. Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1808, Henry John Shepherd, son of Rt. H
Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Scotl
and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847.
3. Dorothea Arabella, *m.* in 1801, William Hervey, and *d.* in 18
His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD JOHN, 4TH EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.T., P.C., D.C.L.,
lieutenant of Linlithgowshire, who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1783, and
1st, 20 May, 1808, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholo
Bouverie, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Radnor, by wh
(who *d.* in 1834) he had issue.

1. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, M.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1809; *m.* 20 Sept. 1
Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, dau. of Philip Henry, 4th Earl St
hope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, Harry George,

of Cleveland, and *d.* 18 May, 1901) left at his decease, 23
1851,
RCHIBALD PHILIP, present Earl of Rosebery.
Everard Henry, col. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848, military
hé at Vienna; *d. unm.* at Abu Fatmeh, in Egypt, 9 April,
Mary Catherine Constance, *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Henry Walter Hope,
iffness, and has issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
Constance Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1867, Henry, 2nd Lord
nfield. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see that title*).
Iverie Francis, C.B., late lieut.-col. The Queen's City of Edin-
, rifle volunteer brigade (vol. officer's decoration), D.L. for
urgh, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 April, 1838, Frederica Sophia,
of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and *d.* 20 March,
having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1867) had issue,
Francis Archibald (*Toowoomba, Queensland; and Downs*
, *Toowoomba*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Jane,
of George King, of Waratah, Sydney, N.S.W., and has,
Archibald Bouverie, *b.* 1881.
Frederica Jane.
Dorothy, *m.* 1894, Professor Anderson Stuart, M.D., dean of
faculty in Sydney University.
Louisa Wilhelmina. (4) Evelyn.
Constance Margaret. (6) Gwendolin Gertrude Maud.
Henry William (Sir), K.C.B. (1899), C.S.I. 1885 (*Brooks's Club*),
rman of the Board of Inland Revenue, *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; *m.*
ov. 1888, Helen Mary, eld. dau. of late Gilbert McMicking, of
onise, co. Wigton, and has,
hibald Henry Reginald, *b.* 14 Dec. 1889.
ilbert Edward (*Queensland Club, Brisbane*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1848;
3 May, 1893, Jessie Katherine, dau. of the late Lieut. Costelloe,
ickeen Castle, co. Tipperary.
George Anson (*United Service and Marlborough Clubs*), capt.
, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Mary Cecilia, dau. of
mas Kenny, M.P., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has,
Marjorie Frances, *b.* 9 March, 1890.
Adela Blanche Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 1891.
rthur John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1888.
dward Neil (*St. James's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 19 Nov.
Margaret Sophia, *d.* 26 Dec. 1858.
lice Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1868, George William Mercer
lerson, of Fordell, Fife, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1881; and 2ndly,
Dec. 1887, John Bellingham, 2nd son of William Stewart
ingham (*see* BELLINGHAM, Bart.).
rederica Mary.
harlotte Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, Carleton Tufnell, com-
der R.N. (retired), who *d.* 10 Jan. 1893.
rriet, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810; *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Sir John Dunlop,
, and *d.* his widow, 8 March, 1876.
ary Anne, *b.* 23 April, 1812; *d.* 19 May, 1826.
arl's marriage having been dissolved, 1815, he *m.* 2ndly,
y. 1819, Anne Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount
, by whom (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1882) he had,
ine, *m.* 30 May, 1848, the Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., who *d.*
ine, 1854; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
uisa, *d.* 23 March, 1870.
rdship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom by patent,
26 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 4 March, 1868.

eations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1651. Baron and Viscount, 1 April,
Earl, &c., 10 April, 1703—in the peerage of Scotland. Baron,
n. 1828—United Kingdom.

ms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, three primroses within a
e tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for PRIMROSE; 2nd and 3rd
a lion rampant double-queued sa., for CRESSY. *Crest*—A demi-
gu., holding in the dexter paw a primrose, as in the arms.
orters—Two lions, vert. *Motto*—Fide et fiduciâ.

ats—Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh; Rosebery, co. Edinburgh;
Durdans, Epsom; and Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks;
House—38, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform;
; Marlborough; St. James's; Hurlingham; City Liberal;
nshire; New (Edinburgh).

ROSMEAD.



HE BARON ROSMEAD (Sir Hercules Arthur Temple
inson), of Rosmead, in the co. of Westmeath, and

Had a patent of precedence as the younger children of an earl,
ay, 1868.

of Tafelberg, in South Africa, and a Baronet; major 6th batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, served in South Africa in 1888 and again in 1900, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd baron; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, dau. of 4th Lord Castlemaine, and has issue,

1. HERCULES EDWARD JOSEPH, *b.* 1 Sept. 1895.
1. Edith Norah Florence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.
2. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.

Lineage—BRYAN ROBINSON, supposed to be of the family of Newby Hall, Yorkshire, was father of

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, M.D., *bur.* at St. Audoen's, 17 Jan. 1688–9; had, by Mary his wife, a dau., Mary, *bur.* at St. Audoen's, 6 March, 1682-3, and a son,

BRYAN ROBINSON, M.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1709, M.D., 1711, anatomy lecturer and regius professor of physic 1745-54, *d.* in Jan. 1754. He had three sons,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
2. Robert, M.D., State physician 1742-70; *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Thomas Lyster, of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, and left an only child, Elizabeth Robinson Lyster (*d.* 1844), *m.* 25 May, 1785, Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, M.P., created Baron Ashtown, 1800. 3. Bryan, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1737.

The eldest son,

HON. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, *b.* 1716; called to the Bar at the King's Inns, T., 1737, K.C., 1744, a justice of the King's Bench 1758; *m.* May, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hartstonge Martin, of Kilkenny, by Sarah, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Wemys, of Danesfort, M.P. co. Kilkenny, and *d.* in Jan. 1787, having had three sons. The only son to survive,

REV. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, *d.* 1837, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1783, M.A., 1786, rector of Ahern, diocese of Cloyne (1789-1806), and afterwards rector of Granard; *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe, 1st Bart., M.P. for Knocktopher 1761-1800, and had issue, nine sons and three daus.,

1. Christopher, *d. unm.* 2. HERCULES, his heir.
3. Hartstonge, called to the bar, King's Inns, H., 1814, Q.C. 1868, chairman of quarter sessions co. Sligo; *m.* 1844, Mary (*d.* 31 Aug. 1880), only child of Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 5th bart. of Gilltown, M.P. co. Kildare, 1745-60, and *d.* 23 May, 1874, leaving a son and a dau.,
   Kildare Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1847, called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1870, served as private sec. to Sir William Robinson, G.C.M.G., 1870 to 1872; *m.* 17 Feb. 1881, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Paton, of Grandhome, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1882) had issue,
   Ida Kathleen Paton.
   Anna Elizabeth, *m.* 23 March, 1865, Lieut.-Col. William Knipe, late 86th regt.
4. Robert, *d. unm.*
5. James, in the army, *m.* a dau of — Saunderson.
6. John, in the army, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Macklin.
7. Charles (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1822, M.A. 1832, *m.* 1826, Mary (*d.* 30 Oct. 1870), eldest dau. of Ralph Dopping, of Erne Head, co. Longford. 8. Richard, capt. R.N., *unm.*
9. Bryan (Sir), *b.* 1808; *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, called to the bar 1831, judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland 1858-77, knight 1877; *m.* 1834, Selina, dau. of Arthur Holdsworth Brooking, of Brixham, Devon, and had, with other issue,
   Bryan Christopher, *b.* 1848.
1. Hannah, *m.* 1816. James Courtenay Cottingham.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Charles Tatlow. 3. Jane, *m.* C. Wilkins.

The 2nd but eldest surviving son,

ADMIRAL HERCULES ROBINSON, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 16 March, 1789; *m.* 22 June, 1822, Frances Elizabeth, only child of Henry Widman Wood, by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and *d.* 15 May, 1864, having had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 1823; formerly lieut. 60th rifles; local govt. inspector in Ireland, 1848-76; assist. under-secretary and clerk of council in Ireland, 1876-79; vice-president local govt. board, Ireland, 1879-91; *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry Medora Annesley, 4th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and *d.* March, 1893, leaving issue.
2. HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT, created LORD ROSMEAD.
3. Loftus Christopher Hawker, late capt. R.N., *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Robinson. 4. Widman, *d.* in infancy.
5. William Cleaver Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. president of Montserrat 1862, governor of Falkland Islands 1866, Prince Edward's Island 1870-73, Western Australia 1874, Straits Settlement 1877-80, Western Australia 1880-82, South Australia 1882-89, gov. of W. Australia 1889-95, *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Olivia Edith Dean, dau. of the Most Rev. Thomas Stevart Townsend, lord bishop of Meath, and *d.* 2 May, 1897, leaving issue.
6. Frederick Charles Bryan, vice-adm. R.N., F.R.G.S., comm.-in-chief on East Indian Station, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1864, Williamina, dau. of William Bradley; and 2ndly, 1889, Alice, dau. of Col. Blackburne Tew, of Brookfield, Bucks, and *d.* 1896.
1. Frances Elizabeth.

His 2nd son,

THE RT. HON. SIR HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT, 1ST LORD ROSMEAD, P.C., G.C.M.G., was knighted 1859, created K.C.M.G.

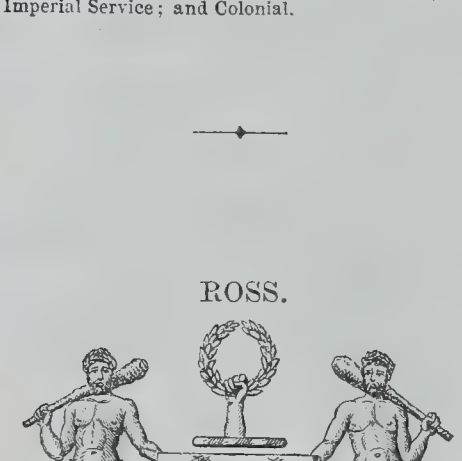
1869, promoted G.C.M.G. 1875, sworn of the Privy Council 1883, created a baronet 1891, and raised to the Peerage as Baron Rosmead 11 Aug. 1896; *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 April, 1846, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley, 5th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and has had issue,

1. HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE, present peer.
1. Eleanor Frances Alti Maria, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1870, Col. Edward Beauchamp St. John (*see* ST. JOHN, B.); 2ndly, 1883, Major George Stevenson, late Sutherland and Argyll highlanders, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Nora Augusta Maud, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who *d.s.p.* 1883; 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1887, Charles Richard Durant, by whom she has issue.
3. Nerida Leeta, *m.* 26 April, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I., and has issue.

He served as lieut. 87th royal Irish fusiliers. In 1854 he was president of Montserrat; lieut.-governor of St. Kitts, 1855–59; governor of Hong-Kong, 1859–65; of Ceylon, 1865–72; of New South Wales, 1872–79; New Zealand, 1879–80; governor of Cape Colony, and H.M.'s high commissioner for South Africa, 1881–89, and gov. and comm.-in-chief of the Cape of Good Hope and high commissioner for S. Africa, 1895–97. His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 6 Feb. 1891; Baron, 11 Aug. 1896.
Arms—Vert, a chev. eng. or, between three stags at gaze, or, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon a stag as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an ostrich, and on the sinister side a kangaroo, both reguard., ppr. *Motto*—Legi regi fidus.
Residence—Moorlands, Ascot. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Imperial Service; and Colonial.

ROSS.



SIR CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ROSS, Bart. of Balnagowan, co. Ross, D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 4 April, 1872; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1883; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1893, Winifred, dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens (marriage dissolved 1897), and has issue,

Charles Murray, *b.* April, 1894; *d.* 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Patricia, youngest dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky.

Lineage—WILLIAM LOCKHART (2nd son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, knighted by JAMES VI.) was grandfather of

SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART, 1st Bart. of Lockhart Hall, co. Lanark, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1672; *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES LOCKHART, 2nd Bart., *m.* Grizel, 3rd dau. of William 12th Lord Ross, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM,
2. JAMES,
3. GEORGE,
4. JOHN,

} successive barts.

5. Charles, who *d. unm.*
6. Thomas, *m.* 11 Dec. 1766, Henrietta, dau. of Charles Hamilton Gordon, of Newhall, and had three sons and one dau.,
   1. George, *d. unm.* 2. William, *d. unm.*
   3. Charles, *d.* 2 July, 1804, leaving issue.
   1. Grace, *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Lewis Mackenzie, younger, of Scatwell.

Sir James dying 31 July, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1751, Miss Agnew, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1755, Catherine, dau. of John Porterfield, of Fullwood, and had two daus.,

1. Jean, *m.* Col. Bertram, of Kersewell; and 2. Mary, *unm.* Sir William *d.* 28 June, 1758, when the title devolve his brother,

SIR JAMES ROSS-LOCKHART, 4th Bart. of Carstairs, co. L *s.* to the estate of Balnagowan after the death of his William, 4th Lord Ross. He *m.* a dau. of Major John Cr and dying *s.p.* 30 Sept. 1760, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE LOCKHART, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* 13 Aug and was *s.* by his brother,

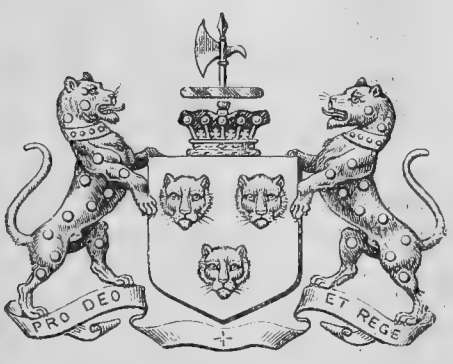
ADM. SIR JOHN LOCKHART-ROSS, 6th Bart., R.N., a galla highly-distinguished naval officer, who *s.* to the est Balnagowan on the death of his brother, Sir James Ross-Loc 4th Bart, in 1760, and assumed the additional name of On the death of his brother Sir George Lockhart, 5th B 1778, the baronetcy and the family estate of Carstairs des to him. He sold that estate and adopted the designat Balnagowan. Sir John Lockhart-Ross, *b.* 11 Nov. 1721 Sept. 1762, Elizabeth, sole heiress of Lamington, dau. 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. and heiress of Sir James Carm of Bonnington) of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord pre of the Court of Session, by whom he had, with other issu

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. James, capt. R.N., *m.* 16 June, 1799, Catherine, only su child and heir of James Farquharson, of Invercauld, co. Ab when he assumed the surname of FARQUHARSON, and dying 1809, left issue,
   1. James, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 30 April, 1833, Hamilton, dau. of Gen. Francis Dundas, 2nd son of Robert D of Arniston. She *d.* Aug. 1869. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1862, issue,
      (1) James Ross-FARQUHARSON, of Invercauld, J.P. and 9 Jan. 1834, lieut.-col. late Scots guards; *m.* 19 Nov Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of Alexander Haldane Oswald, of A cruive, and *d.* 19 March, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 8 Au had issue,
         1. James, *b.* Nov. 1865; *d.* 1873.
         2. ALEXANDER HALDANE FARQUHARSON, of Invercauld Oxford, capt. 5th vol. batt. Gordon highlanders, late lieu hussars, *heir presumptive* (40, *Park Street, W.*), *b.* 12 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Zoe Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir I Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall, and has iss
            (1) Myrtle. (2) Sylvia.
         1. Louisa Elizabeth. 2. Elo Janet Catherine.
      (2) Francis Dundas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, lieut.-col. late 60th *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1882.
      (3) George Murray, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, in the War office; *m.* 1882, Ethel Maud, dau. of Rupert Pennefather Fetherston Frampton, of Balrath, co. Westmeath, and Moreton, Dors *d.* 17 May, 1899, leaving issue,
         1. Janet. 2. Margaret.
      (4) John Atholl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1837, secretary of legation at *d.* Nov. 1888.
      (5) Robert Dundas, *b.* 29 March, 1840; *d.* 1864.
      (6) Henry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1842, capt. Scots guards; *d.* 11 Sept.
      (7) Albert, *b.* 1844, *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1900.
      (8) Octavius, *d.* 1864.
      (9) Victor Alexander, major late royal Scots, *b.* 14 May, 18
      (1) Catherine, *m.* 14 March, 1876, Hubert Hutchings, of Sa Orcas, Somerset, who *d.* 1898.
      (2) Henrietta Dundas.
      (3) Janet Hamilton, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William Fenwick, 1895, leaving issue.
      (4) Amelia.
   1. Amelia, *m.* Francis Grant, and *d.* 1837.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1877.
3. George LOCKHART-Ross, an advocate and judge of the consi court in Scotland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1808, Grace of the Rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D., of Barjarg, co. Dumfri Hon. Mainie Schaw, his wife, dau. of William, 6th Lord Napi *d.* 17 March, 1861, having had issue,
   1. John Lockhart (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Dunstan's-in-th *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Isabella, dau. of Sir Re Macdonald, Bart. (*See* SETON-STEUART, Bart. *of Allanton*. *d.* 8 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 28 April, 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) George Henry William Lockhart (Rev.), B.A. Oxfo *Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 24 Aug. 18
      (2) Reginald Robert Hamilton, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Dec. 185
      (3) Henry Steuart, formerly capt. 3rd Gordon Highlanders major 5th Lancashire Fus.; served in S. Africa, (despatches, medal with four clasps), (*Alexandra Court, Gate, S. W., White's and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 2 Nov. 185
      (1) Lillias Elizabeth Grace (*Gore Hurst, Bournemouth*).
   2. Andrew Hunter, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian obtained 17 July, 1863, royal licence for him and his issue t the surname of LOCKHART before that of Ross, and *d.* 3 1869.
   3. George, *b.* 17 July, 1814; *m.* 1843, Mary (who *d.* Aug. dau. of John Tod, and *d.* Nov. 1863, leaving issue,
      (1) Helen Grace Lockhart.
      (2) Mary Clementina Lockhart, *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. D. B. hart.
      (3) Georgina Lockhart, *m.* 27 June, 1876, George Smyth Du and has issue.
   1. Marion Napier, deceased.
   2. Elizabeth Baillie, *d. unm.*
   3. Henrietta Hope, deceased.
   4. Mary Fitzgerald, deceased.

Jemima Catherine Farquharson, *m.* 1861, Francis Russell, and *s.p.* 1889.
John, lieut.-col. Colds. gds., killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.
Robert Ross, col. 4th dragoon guards; *m.* 1820, Caroline, only d. of John Macbean, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, having had issue,
Robert Lockhart, C.B., col. late 93rd regt., *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, Aileen Theresa, dau. of Gen. George Sandys. She *d.* 5 May, 1902. He *d.* 21 June, 1873, leaving a son,
George Grant Lockhart, *b.* 24 April, 1872.
John, deceased.
Elizabeth Baillie, *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, Sir C. W. A. Ross, 8th bart., and *d.* 1848.
Caroline, deceased.
Mary Fitzgerald, deceased.
John *d.* 9 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R Charles Lockhart-Ross, 7th Bart., a lieut.-gen. in the ly, and col. of the 86th regiment of foot; who *m.* 1st, 1788, ilda Theresa, a Countess of the holy Roman Empire, being and heir of General Count James Lockhart, of Carnwath, whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1791) he had a son and a dau.,
John, who *d.* 5 July, 1797.
Matilda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, G.C.B., V. She *s.* to the estate of her ancestor, Sir George Wishart, of liston, and took the surname of Wishart.
Charles *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1799, Lady Mary FitzGerald, st dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her o *d.* 28 Sept. 1842) had issue,
John Lockhart, *d. unm.*
Charles William Augustus, 8th bart.
Elizabeth, deceased.
Emilia Olivia, *m.* 29 Feb. 1820, Sir C. M. Lockhart, 2nd bart. of e (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832). She *d.* 24 June, 1866.
Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1825, Sir William Foulis, 8th bart. of Ingleby nor, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1845.
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Geraldine.
Charles *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,
ir Charles William Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th Bart., Jan. 1812; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth Baillie, eldest dau. ol. Robert Ross (*see above*), 4th dragoon guards, 5th son of John Lockhart Ross, Bart., which lady *d.* 1848. He *m.* ly, 2 March, 1865, Rebecca Sophia, 3rd surviving dau. of ry Barnes, of Tufnell Park, and had,
arles Henry Augustus Frederick, 9th bart.
Charles *d.* 26 July, 1883.

reation—28 Feb. 1672.
Arms—Gu., three lions rampant arg. two and one. *Crest*—A d holding a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages athed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding clubs heir exterior hands all ppr. *Motto*—Spem successus alit.
eats—Balnagowan, Parkhill, Ross-shire; and Bonnington se, co. Lanark. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

ROSSE.



The Earl of Rosse (Sir Laurence Parsons, K.P., .C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), Baron Oxmantown, in Ireland, d a baronet, a representative peer, lieutenant and stos rotulorum King's County, high sheriff 1867, L.D., T.C.D., hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Camb., ancellor of the University of Dublin, president of e Royal Dublin Society 1888-1892, president of oyal Irish Academy, 1896-1901, one of the senate of e Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840; *s.* his ther as 4th earl 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, the Hon. rances Cassandra Hawke, only child of Edward William, th Lord Hawke, and has issue,

1. William Edward, *Lord Oxmantown*, capt. Irish guards, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 June, 1873.
2. Geoffrey Laurence, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 24 May, 1874.
3. Richard, *b.* 9 and *d.* 22 June, 1875.
1. Muriel Frances Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876.

Lineage—This family, of English origin, was brought into Ireland towards the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign, by William Parsons, who rose to great wealth and power, and was eventually one of the lords-justices of that kingdom,—his descendants in the male line being, however, extinct, we shall give concise details of them, and then proceed with the existing family.

William Parsons, who settled in Ireland about the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign, being a commissioner of plantations, obtained very considerable territorial grants from the crown. In 1602, he succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton as surveyor-general of Ireland; in 1610, he obtained a pension of £30 a-year, English, for life; in 1611, he was joined with his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown lands, with a fee of £60 a year for life; in 1620, presenting to the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his capacity of surveyor-general, he received the honour of knighthood, and was created a baronet 10 Nov. in the same year. Sir William Parsons represented the co. of Wicklow in parliament in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy, with Lord Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, he was resworn with Sir John Borlace, master of the ordnance. He continued in the government until 1643, when he was removed, charged with treason, and committed to prison, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and niece of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several children. He *d.* at Westminster in Feb. 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William, of Bellamont, co. Dublin, 2nd Bart. (only son of Richard Parsons, by his 1st wife, Lettice, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, and granddau., maternally, of Walter Vaughan, of Golden Grove, in Wales). This gentleman *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Arthur, Viscount Ranelagh; and dying 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Richard, 3rd Bart.; who was elevated to the peerage 2 July, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown* and *Viscount Rosse*, with remaindership to the male issue of his great-grandfather. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Walsingham; 2ndly, Catherine Brydges, dau. of George, Lord Chandos, both of whom *d.* issueless; and 3rdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard, 2nd Viscount; who was advanced to the *Earldom of Rosse*, 16 June, 1718. His lordship *m.* in 1714, Mary, eldest dau. of Lord William Paulet, by whom he had two sons and a dau.; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard, 2nd Earl, who *m.* Olivia, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Edwards, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Bateman, 3rd son of Rowland Bateman, of Oakpark, co. Kerry) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1764, when all the honours expired, and the representation of the family devolved upon Sir William Parsons, 4th baronet, of Birr Castle, of whom hereafter.

Laurence Parsons, brother of the Lord Justice Sir William Parsons, was appointed attorney-general for the province of Munster in 1612, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Lord-Deputy St. John. In 1620, Sir Laurence was joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, and appointed, four years afterwards, 2nd baron of the exchequer. He *m.* Jane, dau. of — Malham, of the co. of York; and dying 8 Sept. 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Parsons, of Birr, King's Co.; at whose decease, without issue, 23 May, 1634, the estates devolved upon his brother,

William Parsons, of Birr, who was made governor, in 1641, of the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, which, having garrisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of fourteen or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered, 20 Jan. 1642. Mr. Parsons *m.* in June, 1636, a dau. of Sir Thomas Philips, of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1653, and by his will, dated three years previously, directs his son and heir, when the estate shall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an almshouse at Birr for four aged persons (protestants), allowing each poor-house a garden and orchard, and to each person 12*d.* every Sunday, the grazing of two cows a-piece among the stock of the house, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red gown, with a badge, once in two years, the presentation to be always in the hands of the heir of the family. Mr. Parsons was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence Parsons, 1st Bart., of Birr Castle, who was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1677. Sir Laurence *m.* Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare; and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Parsons, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Preston, Bart. of Craigmiller, N.B.. by whom (who *d.* in 1701) he had an only son,

William, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, of Chetwynd, co. Cork; and dying before his father, left issue,

1. Laurence, successor to the baronetcy.

2. William who *d.* in 1748, leaving,
LAURENCE, who served at Bunker's Hill, and was major in the 10th foot.
3. Pigott. 4. George. 5. Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway.
2. Jane, *m.* William Acton, of West Acton.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George St. George, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR LAURENCE PARSONS, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1730, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Sprigge, of Clognovoe, King's Co., by whom he had an only son,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

Sir Laurence *m.* 2ndly, in 1742, Anne, only dau. of Wentworth Harman, of Moyle, by Frances, his 2nd wife, sister and heir of Anthony Sheppard, of Newcastle, co. Longford, and niece and heir of the Very Rev. Cutts Harman, dean of Waterford, by whom he had, with other issue,

2. Wentworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1745; a capt. in the army; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Paul Winter, of Dublin, and left at his decease an only dau.,
Anne, *m.* R. B. Deverell.

3. LAURENCE, 1ST EARL OF ROSSE, of Newcastle, co. Longford, *b.* 26 July, 1749; M.P. for co. Longford; elevated to the peerage, 25 Sept. 1792, as *Baron Oxmantown*, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Laurence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Oxmantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Laurence, and created EARL OF ROSSE, 3 Feb. 1806, with remaindership to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse *m.* 11 June, 1772, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,
FRANCES, *m.* in 1799, Robert, Viscount Lorton; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20 April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honours passed according to the limitation.

Sir Laurence *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, 4th Bart., M.P. for the King's County who became chief of the family of Parsons at the decease of Richard, 2nd Earl of Rosse (of the 1st creation), 27 Aug. 1764. Sir William, *b.* 1731; *m.* 28 June, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Clere, of Kilbury, descended from the CLERES *of Ormsby* in Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

1. LAURENCE, his successor, 2nd *Earl of Rosse.*
2. John Clere, *b.* in 1760; a barrister of eminence, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland; *m.* Nov. 1805, Mary Anne, dau. of William Moore, and had three sons and two dau's. His eldest son, Laurence Parsons, clerk of the peace for the King's Co., *m.* Rebecca Catherine, dau. of John Lawder, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, and had, with other issue, a son, Col. Lawrence W. Parsons, C.B., royal artillery.
3. William (Rev.), *b.* in 1764; *d. unm.* in 1838.
4. Thomas Clere, *b.* in 1766; barrister-at-law, and chairman of the Quarter-sessions of the King's Co.; *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir William *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LAURENCE, 2ND EARL OF ROSSE, who represented, in the lifetime of his father, the University of Dublin, and afterwards the King's County, in the Irish parliament, where he distinguished himself as an eloquent and popular speaker, particularly in his efforts against the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. After the Union, Sir Laurence continued to represent the King's County in the imperial parliament until his accession to the peerage, 20 April, 1807, at the decease of his father's half-brother, Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse (refer to youngest son of 3rd baronet). His lordship, *b.* 21 May, 1758, *m.* 5 April, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, of Gloster, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1867) had,

1. WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
2. John Clere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
3. Laurence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hector John Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,
1. Lawrence Hardress Hector, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839.
2. William, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 16 May, 1840; *d.* 6 March, 1891.
3. Hector Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 19 March, 1843, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth Helen, *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Fergusson Floyer Hogg, B.C.S. (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1862), 3rd son of Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1862.

The Hon. Laurence Parsons *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1849, Jane, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1901), had,

4. Albert William, *b.* 25 April, 1850.
5. Randolph Cecil, *b.* 23 July, 1852.
2. Louisa Alice, *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, Col. John Fielden Brocklehurst, C.V.O., C.B., Royal Horse Guards.
3. Florence Helen Isabella, *m.* 21 March, 1881, Col. Frederick Henry Harford, late Scots gds., of Down Place, Windsor.

The Hon. Laurence Parsons *d.* 22 Nov. 1894.

1. Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1883. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1886.
2. Alicia, *m.* 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 70. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF ROSSE, K.P., chancellor of the University of Dublin, a representative peer for Ireland, and at one time president of the Royal Society; *b.* 17 June, 1800; he *m.* 14 April, 1836, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of John Wilmer Field, of [illegible] Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1885, aged 7[illegible] issue,

1. LAURENCE, present peer.
2. William Wilmer, *b.* 20 March, 1844; *d.* 7 Sept. 1855.
3. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846; *d.* 9 April, 1857.
4. Randal (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., rector of Sandhurst, Be[illegible] 26 April, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Eleanor Victoria, 2nd dau. Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., late Bishop of Oxford.
5. Richard Clere, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Nov[illegible] Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of John Fredk. La Trobe Bateman, [illegible] of Moor Park, and has,
1. William Frederic, lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.
2. Arthur David Clere, *b.* 8 Nov. 1881.
3. Laurence Edmund, *b.* 22 July, 1883.
4. John Randal, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
5. Richard Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888.
6. Desmond Clere, *b.* 2 Feb. 1890.
6. Charles Algernon, of Holeyn Hall, Northumberland, J.P., [illegible] D.Sc. Trin. Coll. Dublin and Durham, M.A. Camb. (*Ath[illegible] Junior Carlton, and Northern Counties Clubs*), *b.* 13 June, 18[illegible] 1883, Katherine, dau. of William Bethell, of Rise, and has,
Algernon George, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886.
Rachel Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1885.
1. Alice, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.

His lordship had been M.P. for the King's County from 1821 t[illegible] He was highly distinguished for his knowledge and pr[illegible] ability in science, especially in regard to astronomy. The name will for ever be identified with the wonderful telesc[illegible] erected on his estate at Parsonstown. The Earl was a kni[illegible] St. Patrick, a knight of the Legion of Honour, and a mem[illegible] numerous home and foreign learned societies. He *d.* 31 Oct.

Creations—Baronet, 15 Dec. 1677. Baron, 25 Sept. 1792. [illegible] 3 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Gu., three leopards' faces arg. *Crest*—A demi p[illegible] erect gu. the point or. *Supporters*—Two leopards arg., pe[illegible] each gorged with a collar gu., charged with four bezants. *M[illegible]* Pro Deo et rege.

Seats—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.; Womersley [illegible] Pontefract. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street.

OSSLYN.



THE EARL OF ROSSLYN (Sir James Francis Harry Clair-Erskine), co. Mid-Lothian; Baron Loughboro[illegible] of Loughborough, Surrey; and a Baronet of Nova Sco[illegible] J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, formerly 2nd lieut. royal h[illegible] guards, and late capt. 1st Fifeshire vol. corps, ser[illegible] as lieut. Thorneycroft's mounted infantry in S. Afr[illegible] War, present at Relief of Ladysmith, *b.* 16 March, 18[illegible] *s.* his father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 19 July, 1890, Vi[illegible] Aline, younger dau. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyne[illegible] Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* RIPON, M.), and by [illegible] (from whom he obtained a divorce at Edinburgh 18[illegible] has issue,

FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 16 [illegible] 1892.

Rosabelle Millicent, *b.* 30 Oct. 1891.

Lineage—SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, of Alva, 4th son by 2nd marriage (with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stewart, 1st Duk[illegible] Lennox) of John Erskine, Earl of Mar, K.G., Treasure[illegible] Scotland, *m.* 1638, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, Craighall, Bart. He *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving [illegible]

SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, 1st Bart., of Alva, who was cre[illegible]

net of Nova Scotia, 30 April, 1666, with remainder to the
hale of his body. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir James
, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons and one dau.,
ES, his successor.
IN, successor to his brother.
rles, lord of Session, under the title of Lord Tinwald, and
istice-clerk, father of James Erskine, also a Scottish judge,
title of Lord Alva.
ert, M.D., physician to the Czar of Russia.
en, *m.* John Haldane, of Gleneagles.
rles was *s.* by his eldest son,
JAMES ERSKINE, 2nd Bart., who was killed at the battle
den, 23 July, 1693, and being *unm.* was *s.* by his brother,
JOHN ERSKINE, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of
8th Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES
ENRY, 4th and 5th barts. He *d.* in consequence of a fall
is horse, in 1739, and was *s.* by his elder son,
CHARLES ERSKINE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of
raser, of Dunballoch, and had a dau. He fell at the
of Laffeldt, in 1747, when the baronetcy devolved upon
ther,
HENRY ERSKINE, 5th Bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and
the Royal Scots; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Wedder-
of Chesterhall, a lord of Session, as Lord Chesterhall (*see*
ERBURN, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* in June, 1797) he had

MES, his successor, and 2nd Earl of Rosslyn.
an, comptroller of army accounts; *m.* in 1802, Mary, dau. of
ohn Mordaunt, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1821) he
t his decease, 10 Feb. 1817, an only child,
y, *m.* 1856, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th bart.
d. 29 May, 1898), and *d.* 14 May, 1892.
nrietta Maria, who obtained, by sign-manual, 1801, the rank
recedency of an earl's dau.; and *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1820.
nry *d.* in Feb. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JAMES, who inherited the peerage at the decease of his
nal uncle,
XANDER WEDDERBURN, 1st EARL OF ROSSLYN (eldest son of
bove-mentioned Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall).
eminent person was *b.* at Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1733, ad-
d early to the Scottish bar, and called to the English
1757; solicitor-general, 26 Jan. 1771; attorney-general
and elevated to the bench, as lord-chief-justice of the
of Common Pleas, in 1780, when he was created *Baron*
borough, of Loughborough, co. Leicester (14 June, 1780). In
his lordship was appointed first commissioner for keeping
reat seal; and 27 Jan. 1793, constituted LORD HIGH
CELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the 31st of Oct. 1795,
tained a new patent, creating him *Baron Loughborough,*
Loughborough, Surrey, with remainder, in default of
issue, to his nephew, Sir James St. Clair Erskine; and
him, to John Erskine, the brother of Sir James; and
April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignity of EARL
OSSLYN, *co. Mid-Lothian*, with the same remainder His
ship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Betty Anne, dau. and heir of John
son, of Morley, co. York; and 2ndly, in 1782, Charlotte,
of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle;
d.s.p. 3 Jan. 1805, when the original Barony of Lough-
ugh of Leicester expired, while that of Loughborough of
ey, and the Earldom of Rosslyn, devolved, according to
imitation of the patent, upon his nephew,
R JAMES ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, 2ND EARL OF ROSSLYN. His
ship was a general officer, col. of the 9th regimentof dragoons,
a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He was *b.* in 1762, and
1790, Henrietta Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward
verie, son of Jacob, 1st Lord Folkestone, and by her (who
Aug. 1810) had issue,
JAMES ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
Henry Francis, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* in 1804; *d. unm.*
May, 1829.
Janet, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Bethell Walrond, of Dulford House,
von, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1880.
earl, who was a councillor of state to the king in Scotland, and
lieut. of Fifeshire, *d.* 18 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,
AMES ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF ROSSLYN, P.C., a gen. in
army, col. of the 7th hussars; from 1841 to 1846, master
he buckhounds; and in 1859, under secretary of state for war;
5 Feb. 1802; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau of Lieut.
. William Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept.
8) had,
James Alexander, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May, 1830, in the
d life guards *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1851.
ROBERT FRANCIS, 4th earl.
Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Prince Münster, hereditary
arshal of Hanover, sometime German ambassador to Court of St.
mes's, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 28 March, 1902.
lordship *d.* 16 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,
ROBERT FRANCIS, 4TH EARL OF ROSSLYN, P.C., capt. hon. corps
gentlemen-at-arms, H. M. high comm. 1874, 1878, 1879, and
0 to the Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland, and H. M.
special ambassador at marriage of King of Spain, 1878; *b.*
2 March, 1833; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Blanche Adeliza, dau. of Henry
Fitz Roy, of Salcey Lawn, Northampton (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and widow
of Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount
Maynard, and had issue,

1. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY, present peer.
2. Alexander Fitzroy, *b.* 22 April, 1870.

1. Millicent Fanny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1867; *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, the 4th Duke of Sutherland, and has issue.
2. Sybil Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 28 May, 1892, the 13th Earl of Westmorland, and has issue.
3. Angela Selina Bianca, *b.* 11 June, 1876; *m.* 27April, 1896, James Stewart Forbes, and has issue (*see* FORBES, of Newe, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.

Creations—Baronet, 30 April, 1666. Baron, 31 Oct. 1795. Earl 21 April, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for ST. CLAIR; 2nd, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée or, for MAR; 4th, arg., on a chev., gu., between three roses of the last, barbed vert, a fleur-de-lis of the field for difference, for WEDDERBURN. *Crests*—1st, a demi phœnix in flames ppr., and over it the device "Rinasco più glorioso." 2nd, for WEDDERBURN, an eagle's head erased ppr., with the words, "Illæso lumine solem." *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, ppr., gorged with a collar arg., thereon a fleur-de-lis gu.; sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, ppr. *Motto*—Fight.

Seat—Dysart, Fife, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Prince's; Imperial Service; and New (Edinburgh).

ROSSMORE.



THE BARON ROSSMORE (Derrick Warner William Westenra), of Monaghan, in Ireland, and Baron Rossmore, of the same place, in the United Kingdom, lord lieut. of co. Monaghan, hon. col. 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, late lieut. 9th lancers and 1st Life Guards; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, 28 March, 1874; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Mittie, dau. of Richard Christopher Naylor, of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, and Hooton, co. Chester, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 12 July, 1892. 2. Richard, *b.* 15 Oct. 1893.

1. Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.

Lineage—GEN. ROBERT CUNINGHAME, 1st BARON ROSSMORE, son of Col. David Cunninghame, of Seabegs, Fort Major of Stirling Castle, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 Oct. 1796, in the dignity of BARON ROSSMORE, *of Monaghan*; and as he had no issue by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray, and co-heir of her mother,* Mary, Dowager Lady Blayney, dau. and heir

*MARY, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., *m.* Sept. 1724, Cadwallader, 7th Lord Blayney, but by him (who *d.* 19 March, 1732) she had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Col. John Murray, M.P. for Monaghan. He *d.* 29 June, 1734. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1790, leaving issue,

1. Frances Cairnes, *m.* 29 Feb. 1752, William Henry, 1st Earl of Clermont. He *d.s.p.m.* 30 Sept. 1806. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1820.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* as above, the 1st LORD ROSSMORE.
3. Anne, *m.* 1761, the Rt. Hon. Theophilus Jones, and had a son, Henry Alexander Nathaniel, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1744.
5. Harriet, *m.* 1 Dec. 1764, HENRY WESTENRA, M.P., and had issue (*see* WESTENRA FAMILY).

of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., the patent of creation contained a reversionary clause limiting the barony, at his lordship's decease without male issue, 1st, to Henry Alexander Nathaniel Jones, and the heirs male of his body; 2ndly, to Warner William Westenra, and the heirs male of his body; and 3rdly, to Henry Westenra, and the heirs male of his body. Lord Rossmore *d.* 6 Aug. 1801, and Henry Alexander Nathaniel Jones having predeceased him *unm.*, the title devolved upon

WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, 2ND BARON ROSSMORE, *b.* 14 Oct. 1765, who was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON ROSSMORE, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807) had,

1. HENRY ROBERT, 3rd baron.
2. Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796; *m.* 8 June, 1822, Henrietta, only child of Henry Owen Scott, of Scotstown, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G. Lewis, and *d.* in 1860), three daus., viz.,
   1. Mary, *d.* 1843.
   2. Augusta, *d.* 1840.
   3. Henrietta.
3. John Craven, of Sharavogue, King's Co., *b.* 31 March, 1798; M.P. for the King's Co. and High Sheriff, 1863; lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1834, Eleanor Mary, dau. of William Jolliffe, and widow of Sir Gilbert East, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1842, Anne, dau. of Louis Charles Daubuz. She *d.* 5 July, 1882. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1874, leaving an only dau.,
   Mary Anne Wilmot, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Earl of Huntingdon (who *d.* 20 May, 1885), and *d.* 16 Dec. 1894, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800; lieut. 8th hussars; *d. unm.*

1. Marianne, *m.* 17 July, 1824, Samuel Gist Gist, of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1819, Augusta, 4th dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1840. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ROBERT, 3RD BARON ROSSMORE, *b.* 24 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1820, Anne Douglas Hamilton, who *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Josephine Julia Helen, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, of Farrinrory, co. Tipperary (by Harriet Amelia his wife, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, Bart.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1863, Lieut.-Col. George William Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had issue,

1. HENRY CAIRNS, 4th baron.
2. DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM, present peer.
3. Richard Hamilton, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 2 May, 1854; *d.* 22 Dec. 1880, at Bombay.
4. Peter Craven, D.L. co. Monaghan, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers (*Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts*), *b.* 12 Sep. 1855; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, 2nd dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue,
   1. Petronella Mary Kathleen, *b.* 27 April, 1897.
   2. Norah Muriel Patricia, *b.* 16 March, 1901.

1. Mary Augusta Harriet, *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
2. Anne Douglas, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.
3. Frances Kathleen, *m.* 3 Aug. 1870, Major Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers, and has issue.
4. Norah Josephine Harcourt, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, Major Gilbert Stirling, late R. H. Gds., of Larbert, co. Stirling, and has issue.

His lordship was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Monaghan. Previously to his accession to the peerage was M.P. co. Monaghan. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CAIRNS, 4TH BARON ROSSMORE, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, lieut. 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874, from the result of a fall when riding in a military steeplechase at Windsor. He was *s.* by his next brother.

Family of Westenra.

The WESTENRAS, descended from the family of VAN WASSENAER *of Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland; and they bore the augmentation of the Sea-horse, in reference to the valour of an ancestor who, during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen. The family is still extant in Holland.

WARNER WESTENRA, settled in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II., and with his brothers, Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom, by act of parliament, in 1662. By deed, dated 25th, and enrolled the 27th Nov. 1667, Col. Grace sold to this Warner Westenra, of the city of Dublin, the town and lands of Clonleagh, Breekennagh, and Lyagh, in the King's County. He *m.* Elizabeth Wybrantz, and had issue, HENRY, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* Simon Digby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WESTENRA, who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, M.P. for Athboy (son of Derrick). He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue, WARNER, his successor; Henry, capt. in the arm *unm.*; Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and in 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Weldon; Jane, *m.* in 1734, Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1788; and Pen Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARNER WESTENRA, M.P. for Maryborough in 1728, Dec. 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th of Cavan, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Richard, *m.* 5 Jan. 1773, Bridget, youngest dau. of Jacob Pe Warren, of Laragh, co. of Carlow, and had issue.
3. Joshua, lieut.-col. 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, dau. of — Do Swallowfield, Berks.
4. John, R.N.
5. Peter.

1. Castiliana, *m.* 1st, Capt. Dodd, and 2ndly, Sir Edward Cr Bart.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Daniel Lewis, and had

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WESTENRA, M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal king's manors in Ireland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1742; *m.* 1 Dec. Harriot, dau. of Col. John Murray, M.P. for the co. Mona by Mary, his wife, widow of Cadwallader 7th Lord Bla and dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., an issue,

1. WARNER WILLIAM, 2nd LORD ROSSMORE.
2. Henry (lieut.-col.), *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* in 1829, Anna, you dau. of Isaac Corry, of Abbey Yard, Newry, Down, who *d.* 1831.

1. Mary Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, Sir John Craven Carden, B
2. Harriet Esther, *m.* 17 April, 1797, Col. Hon. Edward Wing and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858.

Creation—19 Oct. 1796.

Arms—Per bend, or and vert, in chief a tree, and in b sea horse, regardant, in waves, all ppr. *Crest*—A lion ram ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a trooper of the 5th dragoons, re his right hand upon a sword, all ppr.; sinister, a horse o 5th dragoons, caparisoned, ppr. *Motto*—Post prœlia prœmia.

Seats—Rossmore Park, and Camla Vale, co. Monaghan; Hooton Hall, Chester. *Town Residence*—23, Lowndes Square, *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Kildare Street.

ROTHES.



THE EARL OF ROTHES (Norman Evelyn Leslie), Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, in Scotland, late li 4th batt. Devonshire regt.; *b.* 15 July, 1877; *s.* grandmother 19 Sept. 1893 as 19th earl; *m.* 19 Ap 1900, Noëlle Lucy Martha Dyer, only child of Thor Dyer Edwardes, of Prinknash Park, co. Gloucester, has issue,

MALCOLM GEORGE DYER-EDWARDES LESLIE, *Lord Leslie*, Feb. 1902.

Lineage—MALCOLM, son of BARTOLF, was in the 12th cent constable of the Castle of Inverury, in the Garioch, which held for David, Earl of Huntingdon; and the office contin to be held by his descendants. His great-grandson,

SIR NORMAN LESLIE, of that ilk, acquired Fythkill, in F afterwards called Leslie, about 1282, and was father of,

SIR ANDREW LESLIE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy, with whom he got Bal brcich, in Fife, and Cairnie, in Forfar. He had issue,

ndrew (1325-53), father of Sir Andrew (1353-98). This last
drew had a son, Norman, to whom his father resigned part
states (Ballinbreich, Lour, Dunlopy, Cushny, and Rothy-
), reserving his own liferent, and who *d.s.p.* In 1391,
had a son, David, who was believed to have been killed
ioly wars, Norman, supposing his son to be dead, entailed
ites of which he was fiar, failing his male issue, on his
Sir George Leslie (ancestor of the Rothes family), a settle-
atified by the crown in 1390. In 1398, about the time of
man's death, David returned home and claimed possession
states. He *d.* 1439, leaving a dau., Margaret, who inherited
inal Leslie property, *m.* Alexander Leslie, of the Balquhain
and was ancestress of a line of Leslies, of that ilk, in
h.
nan, deputy chamberlain of Scotland, *m.* Margaret, grand-
d heiress of Alexander of Lamberton, and *d.s.p.*
—— ancestor of the earls of Rothes.
ter, Earl of Ross, by marriage with the countess Euphemia,
iother of the nun-countess Euphemia, and mother of
et, through whom the Lords of the Isles were recognized
ght to the earldom of Ross.
rge, ancestor of the Leslies of Balquhain.
pird son of Sir Andrew Leslie and Mary Abernethy, whose
as not been preserved, was father of
EORGE LESLIE, the heir of entail in Ballinbreich as above
ed, who however was kept out of possession, first by Sir
r's liferent, and then by the unexpected return of David
He was, however, in possession of Rothes in Moray
r by marriage, succession, or purchase) in 1390; and
411, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of
Constable, and grand-dau. of ROBERT II., by whom he

AN LESLIE, of Rothes, who *s.* to Ballinbreich, and the
ntailed lands in 1439. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John
of Seton, by whom he had,
GE LESLIE, 1ST EARL OF ROTHES, who in 1445, was made
of Parliament as LORD LESLIE *of Leven*. On 20 March,
he had his lands in the sheriffdoms of Aberdeen, Elgin,
and Fife united into the barony of Ballinbreich, having
sly been made EARL OF ROTHES. He *m.* 1st, *circa* 1435,
et, dau. of John Lundin of that ilk, by whom he had a
argaret, who *m.* Alexander Comyn, of Ernside; 2ndly,
an, dau. of Walter, Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton, by
he had,
DREW, *Master of Rothes*, who *d. circa* 1486, having *m.*
y, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and had issue,
hn, of Balmain, *m.* Janet, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal,
l.s.p.
EORGE, 2nd earl. 3. WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
zabeth, *m.* 1485, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.
ristian, *m.* George Leslie, of that ilk.
st earl *d.* in 1489 or 1496, and was *s.* by his grandson,
GE, 2ND EARL OF ROTHES, who *d. unm.* before 31 March,
nd was *s.* by his brother,
LIAM, 3RD EARL OF ROTHES, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir
el Balfour, of Monquhanny, and had,
ORGE, 4th earl.
hn, of Parkhill, who aided in the murder of Cardinal Beaton,
.s.p. 1576, having *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff.
mes, parson of Rothes, *d.* 1576.
lat Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RGE, 4TH EARL OF ROTHES, an extraordinary lord of
n, and sheriff of Fife, ambassador to the court of Den-
1550. On the attainder of his son, the Master of Rothes,
l a charter of the forfeited lands of Ballinbreich, which he
ted to his third son Andrew. He *m.* 1st, 1517, Margaret,
imate dau. of William, 3rd Lord Crichton, by Margaret,
f JAMES III. (a union dissolved by divorce, 27 Dec. 1520),
om he had,
ORMAN, *Master of Rothes*, made fiar of the earldom 1540, and
charter of Ballinbreich. He was the principal actor in the
ler of Cardinal Beaton, 29 May, 1546, for which he was
nted. He afterwards distinguished himself in the French
ce, and *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Renti, 1554,
ng *m.* Isabel, dau. of John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *s.p.*
illiam, implicated in the murder of Cardinal Beaton (for which
otained a remission 1548), and passed over in his father's settle-
t of the earldom.
lizabeth.
George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray
of John, 4th Lord Glammis, and of Alexander, 3rd Earl of
ly, *s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Somerville,
mbusnethan, and widow of John, 2nd Lord Fleming, by
n he had,
NDREW, 5th earl.
ames, from whom the LESLIES, *of Ballybay*, in Ireland.
lelen, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Seton, of Parbroath; 2ndly, Mark Ker,
ot of Newbottle, by whom she was mother of the 1st Earl of
nian.
r the death of his 3rd wife the earl was re-married to his
rced first wife, Margaret Crichton, by whom he had,
obert, first of the family of Findrassie.
gnes, *m.* William, 8th Earl of Morton.
Iargaret, *m.* Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus.

George, Earl of Rothes, *m.* 5thly, Margaret Lundy, widow of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, *s.p.* He *d.* at Dieppe, 28 Nov. 1558, on his way home from attending as representative of the Scottish estates at the marriage of Queen MARY with the Dauphin. He was *s.* by his 3rd son,

ANDREW, 5TH EARL OF ROTHES, whose right was disputed by his elder brother William, but in terms of a decreet arbitral of Queen MARY, of 2 May, 1566, William, on receiving certain compensation, renounced all title to the earldom. He *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, by whom he had,

1. JAMES, *Master of Rothes*, who *d.* 1607 *v. p.*, having *m.* 1st, 1574, Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, by whom he had 1. James and 2. George, who both predeceased him *unm.*, and four daus., of whom 1. Grizel *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; 2ndly, 1594, Katherine, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, by whom he had 3. JOHN, who *s.* as 6th earl, and 2. Jean, *m.* Alexander Menzies, of Weem.
2. Patrick, commendator of Lindores, founder of the family of LESLIE, *Lord Lindores*, and ancestor of the LESLIES, *Lords Newark*.
3. Andrew (Sir), of Lumbanny, *d.s.p.*
1. Euphemia, *m.* James, 7th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, David, eldest son of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss; 2ndly, James, 1st Earl of Findlater.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, and widow of Henry, 2nd Lord Methven, and had,

3. Mary, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Melville, of Raith.

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of David Durie, of that ilk, by whom he had,

4. George, of Newton, *d. unm.*
5. Sir John, of Newton, from whom the 5th and later Lords Lindores.
4. Isabel, *m.* James, Master of Sinclair.

The 5th earl *d.* 1611, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF ROTHES, who *m.* 1614, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Mar (the regent), and had,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Balgony; 2ndly, Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton; and 3rdly, Francis, 2nd Earl of Buccleuch (*see* BUCCLEUCH, D.).

Earl John dying Aug. 1641, was *s.* by his son.

JOHN, 7TH EARL AND 1ST DUKE OF ROTHES, a minor. He carried the sword at the coronation of CHARLES II., 1650, was taken prisoner at Worcester; was held in great esteem by CHARLES II., and became one of the most distinguished statesmen of his time. On 4 July, 1663, he obtained a new charter of his titles (Earl of Rothes, and Lord Leslie and Ballinbreich) and estates to the heirs male of his body, when failing, to the heirs female of his body, or of the body of his heirs male, with other remainders, which was ratified by parliament in 1663. On 29 May, 1680, he was created DUKE OF ROTHES, Marquess of Ballinbriech, Earl of Leslie, Viscount of Lugtoun, Lord Auchmoutie and Caskieberrie, to him and the heirs male of his body. By Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, he had two daus.,

1. MARGARET, Countess of Rothes.
2. Christian, *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Marquess of Montrose; 2ndly, Sir John Bruce, of Kinross, Bart.

The Duke of Rothes *d.* 1681, when his dukedom became extinct, and the earldom passed to his dau.,

MARGARET, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, who *m.* 1674, Charles, 5th Earl of Haddington (who *d.* 1685), and had issue,

1. JOHN, 9th Earl of Rothes.
2. Thomas, on whom the earldom of Haddington devolved.

The countess was *s.* in 1700, by her son,

JOHN, 9TH EARL OF ROTHES, a representative peer, vice-admiral of Scotland, and governor of Stirling Castle. He was active on the government side in 1715, and commanded the horse volunteers at Sheriffmuir. He *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 1731) had,

1. JOHN, 10th earl.
2. Charles (col.), *d.* 1769.
3. Thomas, equerry to the Prince of Wales, barrack-master of Scotland, represented Perth in parliament from 1743; *d.* 1772.
4. James, of Milndean, advocate 1726, and sheriff depute of Fife, *d.* 1761.
5. William (major), *d.* 1764.
6. Andrew, equerry to the Princess of Wales, *d.* 1776.

The 9th earl *d.* 9 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 10TH EARL OF ROTHES, a major-general in the army, 1743, and lieut.-general on the staff in Ireland, 1751, K.T. 1753, a representative peer from 1723. In his time Leslie House was destroyed by fire, 1763, and Ballinbriech was sold to Sir Laurence Dundas. He *m.* 1st, 1741, Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of Matthew Howard, of Thorpe, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 1761, had,

1. JOHN, 11th earl.
1. JANE ELIZABETH, Countess of Rothes.
2. Mary, *m.* 1770, William Charles, 3rd Earl of Portmore, and *d.* 1799.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1763, Mary, dau. of Gresham Lloyd, by Mary Holt, his wife, afterwards Countess of Haddington, but

by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bennet Langton, of Langton, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 11TH EARL OF ROTHES, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maitland, of Soutra (afterwards wife of the Hon. Patrick Maitland, of Freuch), but dying *s.p.* in 1773, was *s.* by his elder sister,

LADY JANE ELIZABETH LESLIE, COUNTESS OF ROTHES. Her ladyship's right of succession was disputed by her uncle, the Hon. Andrew Leslie, equerry to the Princess-Dowager of Wales, but the court of session and House of Lords decided in her favour. The countess *m.* 1st, in 1766, George Raymond Evelyn, youngest son of William Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, and had an only surviving son,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, her successor.

Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (*see ante*, COTTENHAM, EARL), by whom (who *d.* 1830) she had,

2. CHARLES, who *s.* his father, and was the late SIR CHARLES LESLIE, Bart., who *d.* in 1832.
3. HENRY, in holy orders, who *s.* his brother, and became SIR HENRY LESLIE, Bart. He *m.* 1816, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Oakes, but *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1849, when his baronetcy devolved, under its limitation, on the heir male, the Earl of Cottenham. 4. Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1783; *d.* an infant.
1. Harriet, *m.* Earl of Devon; and *d.* in 1839.
2. Mary, *d.* an infant.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 13TH EARL OF ROTHES, *b.* 28 March, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1789, Henrietta Anne Pelham, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom who *d.* in 1797) he had,

1. HENRIETTA ANNE, his successor.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1850.
3. Amelia, *d. unm.* Feb. 1817.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Charlotte Julia, dau. of Colonel John Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1846) he had,

4. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen, 15th hussars (after, major 13th light drgs.), only son of Major Wathen. She became a widow, 3 May, 1843, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. 5. Charlotte Julia, *d.* an infant, Jan. 1802.
6. Georgiana, *d.* 15 Nov. 1814.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

HENRIETTA ANNE, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, *b.* in 1790; who *m.* in 1806, George Gwyther, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 15th earl.
2. Thomas Jenkins, *b.* 29 June, 1813; an officer in the army; *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Honora Seward, only dau. of Major Thos. Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 13 July, 1849. She *d.* Oct. 1879.

1. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Charles Knight Murray, barrister-at-law; and *d.* 14 April, 1832.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, *s.* her niece as Countess of Rothes.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Henry, 14th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1897.
4. Catherine Caroline, *m.* in 1841, John Parker, capt. 66th regt.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1844.

The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819 (her husband 24 March, 1829), and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 15TH EARL OF ROTHES, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809, who *m.* 7 May, 1831, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, col.-commandant of engineers; and dying 10 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1886) a dau., HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD, who *s.* as Countess of Rothes on the death of her brother, and an only son, his successor,

GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN LESLIE, 16TH EARL OF ROTHES, *b.* 4 Feb. 1835, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1859, when the family honours devolved upon his sister,

HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, *b.* 1832; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, 3rd son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1886, when she was *s.* by her aunt,

MARY ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, *b.* 9 July, 1811; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Martin E. Haworth, of the 60th rifles, who assumed by royal licence, March, 1886, the surname of LESLIE, and by him (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,

1. Martin Leslie LESLIE, *b.* 1839, who assumed by royal licence, 1865, the surname of LESLIE only; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Georgina Frances, dau. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Devon, and *d.v.m.* 22 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,
   1. NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, 19th and present earl.
   1. Mary Eleanor,* *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.
   2. Mildred Emily,* *b.* 22 Dec. 1878.
   3. Georgina,* *b.* 1 Dec. 1879.
2. Edward Courtenay HAWORTH-LESLIE (*Earee, Burria, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales*), *b.* 2 July, 1840: *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Caroline Edith, youngest dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, and has issue,
   1. Edward Biddulph, *b.* 31 Jan. 1895.
   2. Martin Tregenna, *b.* 2 May, 1896.
   3. Norman Evelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1898.
   1. Mary Henrietta, *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.
   2. Alice Veronica, *b.* 14 Aug. 1901.
3. Henry Haworth, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1
4. Lydston Horton, *b.* 2 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth (who *d.* 19 June, 1898), dau. of Robert Reece; and *d.s.p.* 16 1890.
5. Raymond Evelyn Haworth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1851; *d.* 14 Jan.

1. Mary Euphrasia HAWORTH-LESLIE.
2. Emily Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1871, James Frederick Cherry *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
3. Alice Julia HAWORTH-LESLIE.
4. Grace, *m.* 10 April, 1876, John Bazley-White, of Gen Park, Kent, late M.P. for Gravesend, and has issue.

The countess *d.* 19 Sept. 1893, and was *s.* by her grandson.

Creation—Earl, before 20 March, 1457-58.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend az., buckles or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr., beaked, armed, and wing *Motto*—Grip fast.

Residence—Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon. *Town Add* 8, Kensington Court Mansions, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as daughters of an earl, 25 July, 1898.

ROTHSCHILD.



THE BARON ROTHSCHILD (Sir Nathan Meyer R schild, P.C., G.C.V.O.), of Tring, co. Hertford, a baronet, Baron of the Austrian Empire, lord lieute and custos rotulorum co. Buckingham, lieutenant the city of London, late capt. Bucks Y.C., M.P. Aylesbury 1865 to 1885; *b.* 8 Nov. 1840; *m.* 17 A 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothsc Member of the German Parliament, and has issue,

1. LIONEL WALTER, capt. Buckinghamshire imp. yeo., M.P. Mid Bucks from 1898, a trustee of the British Museum, and of the lieutenants for the city of London, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868.
2. Nathaniel Charles, one of the lieutenants for the cit London, B.A. Camb., *b.* 9 May, 1877.

1. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, *b.* 3 April, 1873; *m.* 4 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, R.G.A., of the Holt, Scalby, Yo son of Edward Behrens, of Manchester, and has issue.

He *s.* as 2nd bart. at the death of his uncle, Sir Anth de Rothschild, 4 Jan. 1876, and as Austrian Baro the death of his father, 3 June, 1879. He was raise the peerage 1885 and sworn of the Privy Council created G.C.V.O. 1902.

Lineage—MEYER AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD, the founde this great commercial family (*see* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Famil* was father, by Gertrude Schnapper, his wife, of a 3rd son,

NATHAN MEYER DE ROTHSCHILD, of Frankfort, afterward London, *b.* 19 Sept. 1777, who received letters patent of den tion, dated 12 June, 44 GEORGE III.; and was advanced, imperial letters patent dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822, to dignity of a baron of the Austrian Empire. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1 Hannah, 3rd dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, merchant, of Lond and had issue,

1. LIONEL NATHAN, a baron of the Austrian Empire, M.P. London, *b.* 22 Nov. 1808; *m.* 15 June, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of uncle, Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples, and *d.* 3 June, 1 having had by her (who *d.* 1884),
   1. NATHAN MEYER, 2nd bart., created LORD ROTHSCHILD.
   2. Alfred Charles, C.V.O., (*Halton, near Tring, and* 1, *Sea Place, Mayfair, W.*), D.L. for London, consul-general for Aust *b.* 20 July, 1842.
   3. Leopold, C.V.O., (*Ascott, Leighton Buzzard, Gunnersbury Pa Acton, and* 5, *Hamilton Place, Piccadilly*), one of the lieuten

e city of London, J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, M.A. Camb., Nov. 1845; *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, Marie, dau. of Achille Perugia, ste, and has,
onel Nathan, *b.* 26 Jan. 1882.
velyn Achille, *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.
nthony Gustav, *b.* 26 June, 1887.
nora, *m.* 4 March, 1857, her cousin, Baron Alphonse de hild, and has issue.
lina, *m.* 7 June, 1865, her cousin, Baron Ferdinand James hschild, of Lodge Hill, near Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, d high sheriff of the co. 1883, 2nd son of Baron Anselm de hild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1866. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec.

ONY (SIR), created a bart.
aniel, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1842, Charlotte, dau. of James ild, of Paris, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, James Edward, *d.* l, and Albert.
r Amschel, of Mentmore, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for b. 29 June, 1818; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Juliana, eldest dau. of hen, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, only child and heiress,
a, *m.* 20 March, 1878, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Nov. eaving issue.
lotte, *m.* her cousin, Anselm de Rothschild, son of Baron de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 1859.
ah Meyer, *m.* 1839, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Dec.

a, *m.* 6 April, 1842, Meyer Charles Rothschild, of Frankfort.
thschild *d.* 28 July, 1836. His 2nd son,
HONY DE ROTHSCHILD, 1st Bart., a baron of the Austrian *b.* in May, 1810; *m.* in March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Montefiore (*see* MONTEFIORE, Bart.), and had issue,
ance, *m.* 23 Nov. 1877, Cyril, 1st Baron Battersea.
e, *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Hon. Eliot Yorke (4th son of the Earl wicke), who *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1878.
ony was created a baronet 12 Jan. 1847, with limitation, s own male issue, to the sons of his elder brother Lionel, g without male issue, 4 Jan. 1876, was *s.* by his nephew, IAN MEYER DE ROTHSCHILD, 2nd baronet, created BARON ILD.

ion—Baron, 29 June, 1885; Baronet, 12 Jan. 1847.
s—Quarterly, 1st, or an eagle displayed sa., langued gu.; 3rd az., issuing from the dexter and sinister sides of the a arm embowed, ppr., grasping five arrows, points to the .; 4th or, a lion rampant, ppr., langued gu., over all an n gu., thereon a target, the point to the dexter, ppr. entre, issuant from a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed ter, out of a ducal coronet or, between open buffalo's horns, or and sa., a mullet of six points or. Sinister, out of a onet or, three ostrich feathers, the centre one arg., and the ones az. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion rampant, n the sinister an unicorn arg. *Motto*—Concordia, integritas, t.
l licence dated 16 June, 1838, Lionel Rothschild, eldest son of Nathan Meyer Rothschild, was authorized and the heirs the body of his said father (upon whom the dignity of a the Austrian Empire shall descend in virtue of the ns of the letters patent or diploma granted to the said Meyer Rothschild, dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822), being ely natural born subjects, to accept the dignity of a baron a, and to bear the arms annexed thereto.
—Tring Park, Herts. *Town House*—148, Piccadilly, W. Brooks's; St. James's; Turf; Marlborough.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON. *See* BOUGHTON.

OWLEY OF TENDRING.



JOSHUA THELLUSSON ROWLEY, Bart. ndring Hall, Suffolk; J.P., D.L. C. (Nayland Div.) for that co.; l. 2nd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., late uffolk Art. Mil., has vol. officer's ion, *b.* 8 Feb. 1838; *s.* his father art. 1888; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Hon. Helene, late maid-of-honour to Victoria, dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord , K.P., and has issue,
RLES SAMUEL, *b.* 23 Dec. 1891.
ua Robert, *b.* 1 March, 1893.

age—The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxon *ow*, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

ILLIAM ROWLEY, K.B., admiral of the fleet, a very dis- ed naval commander from the year 1716 to 1746; *m.* , dau. and heir of George Dawson, captain in the army. eb. 1784, leaving issue,
omas, *d. unm.* 2. JOSHUA, of whom presently.
B.

3. Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Downpatrick, *b.* 1731, *m.* 1766, Letitia, dau. of Samuel Campbell, of Bath; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1776),
1. William, commissioner of the Customs, and recorder of Kinsale, in Ireland; *d. unm.* in 1811.
2. JOSIAS (Sir), admiral R.N., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., etc., created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813; but *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1842, when the dignity expired.
3. Samuel Campbell, rear-admiral of the White, *b.* 19 Jan. 1774; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Thompson, of White Park, co. Fermanagh; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1830, Mary, only dau. of Edmund Cronin, of Newtown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.*
4. John (Rev.), LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, *m.* 30 Sept. 1826, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Joseph Clarke, of Kilburn Priory, Middlesex, and *d.* leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow, and had issue.
4. William, major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.*
1. Arabella, *m.* 1st, Captain Martin, R.N.; and 2ndly, Colonel G. Gibbs, of Horkesley Park, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1768, and his 2nd son,

SIR JOSHUA ROWLEY, 1st Bart., rear-admiral of the White, was created, for his distinguished services, a baronet, 27 June, 1786. Sir Joshua was *b.* 1 May, 1734; *m.* 1 April, 1759, Sarah, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Burton, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1812) had issue,
1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Bartholomew Samuel, vice-admiral of the Blue, *b.* 10 June, 1764; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Capt. William Martin, R.N., and widow of Benjamin Wade, of Newgrange, co. York, and *d.* commander-in-chief at Jamaica, 7 Oct. 1811.
3. Joshua (Rev.), *b.* 16 Oct. 1769; *m.* 2 April, 1799, Mary, dau. of Henry Scourfield, and had issue.
4. CHARLES, created a baronet in 1836 (*see next article*).
1. Philadelphia, *m.* Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
2. Sarah, *m.* William Martin, of Hemmingston Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.
3. Arabella, *m.* Peter Godfrey, of Old Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Joshua *d.* 26 Feb. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROWLEY, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Feb. 1761; *m.* March, 1785, Susannah Edith, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1850) had,
1. William Barrington Harland, *b.* 9 March, 1787; *m.* in 1819, Marianne, dau. of J. Hart, but *d.s.p.*
2. JOSHUA RICKETTS, 3rd bart.
3. CHARLES ROBERT, 4th bart.
1. Sarah Marianne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart. of Kirtlington, and *d.* 24 March, 1877.
2. Susan Arabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, Col. Douglas Mercer, and *d.* in 1862.
3. Emma Letitia, *d.* 28 Nov. 1878.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 30 Nov. 1841, John Blagrave, of Calcot, who *d.* 21 June, 1867.
5. Charlotte Philadelphia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1828.
6. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1823, Chas. Calvert, of Ockley Court, Surrey, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOSHUA RICKETTS ROWLEY, 3rd Bart., vice-adm. R.N., *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, Charlotte, only dau. of John Moseley, of Great Glemham House, Suffolk, but by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1862) had no issue; he *d.* 18 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHARLES ROBERT ROWLEY, 4th Bart., formerly capt. gren. guards; *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa Vanneck, only dau. of Joshua, 2nd Lord Huntingfield, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1878) had issue,
1. William Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836; *d.* 20 Jan. 1853.
2. JOSHUA THELLUSSON, 5th bart.
3. Harland, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *d.* 27 Aug. 1854.
4. Charles Robert (*Guards' Club*), col. late gren. guards, *b.* 29 Dec. 1849.
1. Frances Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1833.
2. Emma Jane, *d.* 19 March, 1875.
3. Lucy Mary, *d.* 20 Jan. 1857.
4. Arethusa Marianne, *m.* 11 May, 1859, William Beeston Long, of Hurts Hall, Saxmundham, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1889.
5. Harriet Georgiana, *d. unm.* 25 April, 1857.
6. Blanche Mary.
7. Susan Henrietta.
8. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, Edward, 3rd Lord Hatherton, and has issue.
9. Edith Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Sir Hugh Cholmeley, 3rd bart. of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
10. Elinor Caroline, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1853.
11. Katharine, *m.* 29 Jan. 1881, the Hon. and Rev. Cecil J. Littleton, rector of St. Mary, Stafford (*see* HATHERTON, B.).

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Sept. 1888.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced, or. *Motto*—Ventissecundis.
Seats—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, and Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *Club*—Travellers'.

ROWLEY OF HILL HOUSE.



SIR GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE ROWLEY, Bart., lieut.-col. (retired), late capt. 1st batt. Welsh fus.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1884; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia Augusta, dau. of Capt. Hollis, 1st drag. gds., and by her (who *d.* 1888) has,

1. GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS (Rev.), rector of Eastwick, Harlow, *b.* 18 March, 1869; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Caroline, only dau. of the late Rev. John Cuming, M.A., and has issue,
   1. George William, *b.* 1896.
   1. Dorothy Burton, *b.* 1893.
   2. Eleanor Caroline, *b.* 1899.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1890, Amy Isabel, 3rd dau. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny, and has had,

2. William Joshua, *b.* 15 April, 1891.
3. Charles Ronald, *b.* 25 July, 1893.
4. Reginald Frederick, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896.
1. Avise Isabel, *b.* 6, *d.* 13 June, 1892.

Lineage—ADM. SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, 1st Bart., admiral of the White, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., *b.* 16 Dec. 1770, 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. *(see preceding article)*, was created a baronet 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1838) had,

1. CHARLES, 2nd bart.
2. Burton, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1822.
3. George, major 2nd Bombay cavalry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1805; *m.* 13 April, 1830, Emily Isabella (who *d.* 1896), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Honner, of Lee Mount, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having had,
   1. GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE, 3rd bart.
   1. Emilie Elizabeth Burton, *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, Lieut.-Col. F. W. Knight, of the Knights of Godmersham. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1902.
   2. Florence Grosvenor, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, Capt. the Hon. J. C. W. Vivian, and 2ndly, 3 July, 1872, 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P., and *d.* 4 April, 1873.
   3. Blanche Caroline Moseley, *d. unm.*
   4. Louisa Sophia Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1878, Lieut.-Col. Lucius Falkland B. Cary, late rifle brigade, of Torr Abbey, Devon.
4. Richard Freeman, capt. R.N., *b.* March, 1806; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Elizabeth Julia, dau. of John Angerstein, M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk, and Woodlands, Norfolk; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1870),
   1. Richard Brooke (15, *Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.*), *b.* 13 May, 1829; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Emily Margaret, dau. of William Anthony Harrison.
   2. Charles John, admiral (ret.) R.N., late naval A.D.C. (*Holmesland, Botley, Hants, and United Service Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *m.* 9 May, 1867, Alice, dau. of George Cary Elwes, and has,
      (1) Charles Pelham, lieut. R.A., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 April, 1877.
      (2) Windsor Angerstein, *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.
      (1) May, *b.* 11 May, 1880.
   3. John Angerstein, capt. 13th foot, *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Georgiana Augusta, widow of Stewart Strogan, and *d.* 26 May, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
      (1) John Richard Frederick, *b.* 16 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1897, Mary Hay, dau. of Rev. William Hay Chapman.
      (1) Georgina Mina, *m.* Stanley Felgate.
      (2) Florence, *d. unm.*
      (3) Evelyn, *d. unm.*
   4. Julius Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of South Ockendon, Essex, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Julia, 4th dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux *(see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) Julius Richard Capel, *b.* 19 May, 1862.
      (2) Julius Leigh, *b.* 3 March, 1864.
      (3) Richard Molyneux Julius, *b.* 12 May, 1865.
      (4) Howard Fiennes Julius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1868; *m.* 27 March, 1900, Alice Udall, dau. of the late William Paterson Muir, of Melbourne, Victoria.
      (5) George Guy Singleton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1874.
      (1) Frederica Julia, *m.* 1893, John Singleton.
   5. Henry Frederick, late capt. 78th highlanders, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Eveline, 2nd dau. of D. Innes Noad, of Fan Court, Lyne, Surrey, and *d.* April, 1874.
   1. Amelia Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Rev. William Hay Chapman, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
5. Robert Hibbert Bartholomew, comm. R.N., *b.* Dec. 1817; *m.* 1845, Donna Juaner di Salsoner, and *d.* at Montevideo, 2 July, 1860, having had two sons and two daus.
1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 1 July, 1818, Peter Langford Brook Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* in 1835.
2. Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1824, Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinn and *d.* 6 March, 1885.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, 2nd Bart., D.L. Norfolk, lieut in the army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1822, Fra only dau. of John Evelyn, of Wootton, Surrey, and by her *d.* 21 April, 1834) had,

1. Charles Evelyn, capt. R.N. (ret.); *b.* 30 June, 1824; *m.* 11 1848, Grace Anna, dau. of J. W. Boughton Leigh, of Brown Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 June, 1879; his widow *d.* 29 1885.
2. Albert Evelyn, lieut. grenadier guards, killed in the tre before Sebastopol, 16 Oct. 1854.
1. Sophia Frances Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1841, Edward N Harvey, of Over-Ross, who *d.* 1889; she *d.* 1896.
2. Louisa Philadelphia Evelyn, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1843, Peroline, only ch Monsieur Marcowitz. She *d.* 23 July, 1883, aged 68. Sir C *d.* 23 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR GEORGE CHA ERSKINE, 3rd bart.

Creation—22 Feb. 1836.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish cho sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced, or. *porters*—Two Cornish choughs, ppr., navally crowned, or, gorged with a riband, therefrom pendent a representation Order of Maria Theresa. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.

Club—Army and Navy.

ROWTON.



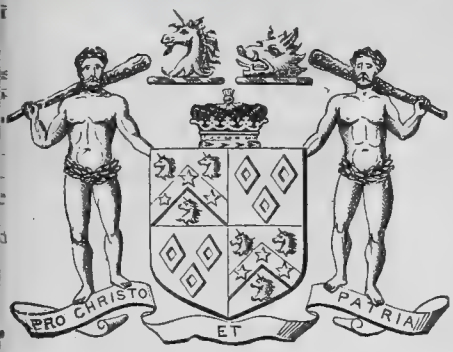
THE BARON ROWTON (Sir Montagu William Lo Corry, P.C., K.C.V.O., C.B.), of Rowton Castle, S in the United Kingdom, D.L. Salop, B.A. Camb., rister-at-law, private secretary to the Earl of Bea field, K.G., 1866 to 1868, and 1874 to 1880, secretary to the Special Embassy during the Con at Berlin 1878, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838. He is 2nd son o Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry Corry, M.P., some First Lord of the Admiralty, by the Lady H Anne Ashley Cooper, his wife, dau. of Cropley Earl of Shaftesbury, nephew of Lady Charlotte Ba Lyster, of Rowton Castle, Alberbury, Salop, grandson of Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore *(see title)*. He was raised to the peerage 6 May, 188

Creation—6 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire arg., in rose of the last, for CORRY, 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup arg., garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the vert, for LOWRY. *Crests*—1st, CORRY: A cock, ppr., charge a crescent, gu.; 2nd, LOWRY: A garland between two branches, vert. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, ppr., of mullets, arg., gorged with a collar and line reflexed ov back, or. *Motto*—Loyal au mort.

Seat—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury. *Town Residence*—17, ley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; St. James's.

ROXBURGHE.



DUKE OF ROXBURGHE (Sir Henry John Innes-T., M.V.O.), Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Roxburghe, and Baron Ker, of Cessford and un, in Scotland; Earl Innes, in the United m; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L. co. gh, lieut. royal horse guards, A.D.C. to H.R.H. nce of Wales during the visit to the Colonies erved in S. Africa 1899–1900, *b.* 25 July, 1876; ither as 8th duke 1892.

age—JOHN KER, of the forest of Selkirk, obtained a f all the lands and tenements in Auldtounburn resigned by Copeland, dated the Monday after the Feast of the Purifica-ie Blessed Virgin, 1357, and another to him and his wife, of part of the lands of Molle and Auldtounburn, in the of Sproustoun, resigned by William de Blackdene, dated sday after the Feast of St. Michael, 1358.

T KER, of Auldtounburn, had a charter of Smelholme and ds from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, 20 June, 1404. He sons, Richard, of Auldtounburn, his successor, who *d.s.p.*,

W KER, of Auldtounburn, served heir to his brother 1428, several charters of his land 1430, 1432, 1439, 1446. He e sons, 1. ANDREW, his heir; 2. James of Linton, who descendants; 3. Thomas, of Gaitshaw, who also left male nts. He *d.* before 1450, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

W KER, of Cessford and Auldtounburn, who had a charter ing's lands of his barony of Auld Roxburghe, 6 Feb. 1452, one of the conservators of a truce with the English, 11 June, 14 Sept. 1459. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Douglas, of by whom he had three sons, 1. Andrew, *m.* Margaret, rleton, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes, and left an only Margaret, who *m.* Sir John Home; 2. WALTER, his heir; as, of Fernihirst (for whose descendants *see* LOTHIAN, M.); u., Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir James Sandilands, Knt. of Calder, y, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. lie, of Drummelzier, and *d.* about 1480, when he was *s.* by surviving son,

ER KER, of Cessford, who had charters of Cessford, Auld he, Auldtounburn, etc., etc., to him and the heirs male of , with remainders to his brothers, 5 April, 1474, and 8 May, He was twice married; by his 1st wife he had,

RT (SIR), who had a charter of part of the barony of Halden, burgh, to be called Lowstlaw, 18 Feb. 1491. He *m.* (con-ated 12 Feb. 1484) Christian, dau. of James Rutherford, of ford, and had two sons, ANDREW, heir to his grandfather, and , of Fawdonside, whose male descendants were living 1664. ert predeceased his father by a year.

k, of Dolphingstoun, ancestor of KER, *of Littledean*, the ntator of which family unsuccessfully claimed the Rox-dukedom and estates in 1805.

abeth, *m.* 1st, Philip, son and heir apparent of James ford, of Rutherford; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Scott, Knt. of olm.

ndly, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor of l, and *d.* about the Feast of St. Katherine (25 Nov.), 1501.

ndson,

NDREW KER, of Cessford, was served heir of his grandfather, . 1511, and was one of those who signed the letter to the France comprehending Scotland in his treaty with England. gnes, dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar, and e,

LTER (Sir), his heir.

k, commendator of Newbottle, *m.* Lady Helen Leslie, dau. rge, 4th Earl of Rothes, and had, with other issue,

, 1st *Earl of Lothian*, so created 10 Feb. 1606 (*see* LOTHIAN,

rew, who does not appear to have left male descendants.

herine, *m.* Sir John Ker, Knt. of Fernihirst.

garet, *m.* Sir John Home, Knt. of Coldingknows.

Sir Walter was in the royal army assembled to release JAMES V. from the Douglasses, and was slain at Melrose, 18 July, 1526. His eldest son,

SIR WALTER KER, Knt. of Cessford, was served heir of his father 12 May, 1528, had several charters of his lands, was one of the commissioners of MARY, Queen of Scots, and her husband, Francis of France, to treat with the English, 28 Aug. 1559, and entered into the association in support of JAMES VI., 1567. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, Knt. of Fernihirst, and had,

1. Andrew, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
2. WILLIAM, his heir.
3. Thomas.
1. Agnes, *m.* John Edmondstone, of Edmondstone.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.

Sir Walter *d.* May, 1581, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM KER, of Cessford, Warden of the Middle March, had charters of Ormistoun and Maxtoun, 24 Jan. 1592, and of the barony of Erneheuch, 20 July, 1595. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir James Douglas, Knt. of Drumlanrig, widow of James Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 1st *Earl of Roxburghe*.
2. Mark (Sir), Knt. of Ormistoun, *d.s.p.* Sept. 1603.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Pringle, of Woodhouse; 2ndly, Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* 1589.
2. Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleuch.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Bellenden, Knt. of Broughton, and was mother of the 1st Lord Bellenden.

He *d.* Feb. 1600, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT KER, 1ST EARL OF ROXBURGHE, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1600, as *Lord Roxburghe;* and created, 18 Sept. 1616, *Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, Earl of Roxburghe*, to him and his heirs male. This nobleman accompanied JAMES VI. into England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of CHARLES I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Maitland, of Lethingtoun, secretary of state, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, *Lord Ker*, who *d.* on his travels in France, in 1617.
1. Jean, *m.* John Drummond, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had issue,
   1. JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth.
   2. Robert (Sir), *d.s.p.*
   3. John (Sir), of Logiealmond, ancestor of Sir William Drummond, one of the claimants to the honours at the decease of the 4th Duke of Roxburghe.
   4. WILLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
   1. Jean, *m.* John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
   2. Lilias, *m.* James Earl of Tullibardine.
2. Isabel, *m.* James Scrimgeour, Viscount Dundee, who fell at Marston Moor, 1644, leaving a son,
   John, Earl of Dundee.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and 2ndly, James, 2nd Earl of Southesk.

Lord Roxburghe *m.* 2ndly, Jane (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1643) dau. of Patrick, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,

2. Harry, *Lord Ker*, *m.* 3 Feb. 1638, Lady Margaret Hay, only dau. of William, 10th Earl of Erroll; and dying before his father, in Feb. 1642, left,
   1. Jean, *m.* 7 May, 1655, William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe, of whom presently.
   2. Anne, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Wigtoun, and had an only child, Jean, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Panmure, who *d.s.p.*
   3. Margaret, *m.* 18 July, 1666, Sir James Innes, 3rd bart. of Innes, co. Elgin (of which family Duncan Forbes states, in a MS. account of the Innes's, that in all the long course of their succession, "their inheritance never went to a woman; that none of them ever married an ill wife; and that no friends ever suffered for their debts.") Of this marriage there were three sons and four daus.; the eldest of whom,
      SIR HARRY INNES, 4th bart., *m.* Jean, dau. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
      SIR HARRY INNES, 5th bart., *m.* 9 Oct. 1727, Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir James Grant, Bart. of Grant; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
      SIR JAMES INNES, of Innes, of whom hereafter, as 5TH DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

Lord Roxburghe *m.* 3rdly, Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose, he had no issue. Upon the decease of his younger and only surviving son, the Earl of Roxburghe obtained, on 31 July, 1646, a new investiture of his title and estates to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to any heirs whom he might please to nominate. On 23 Feb. 1648, he executed a deed of nomination (ratified by Act of Parliament) calling to the succession first his grandson, Sir William Drummond, then three successive younger sons of his granddau. Jean, countess of Wigtoun, and their heirs male, on the condition that the heir succeeding should marry the eldest (or failing her the second, third, or fourth) dau. of Harry Lord Ker his son, there being a final remainder to his own heirs male whatsoever. On the earl's decease, 18 Jan. 1650, the dignities and estates devolved accordingly upon his aforesaid grandson,

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, 2ND EARL OF ROXBURGHE, who assumed the name of KER, and fulfilled the stipulation by

marrying (7 May), 1655, his cousin, the Lady Jean Ker, and had,

1. Robert, his successor.
2. John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, who *s.* to the *Barony of Bellenden of Broughton*, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir William Bellenden, Lord Bellenden, in 1671; which William, Lord Bellenden, nephew of the 1st Lord Roxburghe, obtained his peerage by creation, 10 June, 1671, and had the remaindership subsequently extended in favour of the nobleman of whom we are now treating. His lordship (John) *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1725), 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and relict of William, Earl of Dalhousie. He *d.* March, 1707, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Samuel Collins, and *d.* 17 March, 1725-6) had issue,
   1. John, 3rd Lord Bellenden, *m.* 3 Sept. 1722, Mary, dau. of John Parnell. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1792. He *d.* 16 March, 1740 1, leaving issue,
      (1) Ker, 4th Lord Bellenden, *b.* 22 Oct. 1725; *m.* 1st, 1744, the dau. of Richard Brett, and 2ndly, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of George Campbell. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1798. He *d.* 13 March, 1754, leaving a son,
         John Ker, 5th Lord Bellenden, *b.* 22 Aug. 1751; *m.* 26 June, 1787, Sarah, widow of — Cumming. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1794. He *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1796.
      (2) Robert, 6th Lord Bellenden, *b.* 7 April, 1734, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1797.
      (1) Caroline, *m.* 1760, John Gawler.
   2. Henry (Sir), *d. unm.*
   3. William, *m.* Jacomina Farmer, and by her had a son,
      William, 7th Lord Bellenden, *s.* as 4th Duke of Roxburghe (*see below*).
   1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
   2. A dau. *m.* E. Miller, of Hertingfordbury.
   3. Mary, *m.* John, 4th Duke of Argyll.
   4. Diana, *m.* John Bulteel, of Fleet, Devonshire.

The 2nd Earl of Roxburghe *d.* March, 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe, one of the privy council of Charles II. Accompanying the Duke of York from London to Scotland, in the ship "Gloucester," he was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 7 May, 1682, leaving issue, by his wife Mary (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1753), dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, three sons; of whom the eldest,

Robert, 4th Earl of Roxburghe; at whose decease, *unm.* 13 July, 1696, the honours devolved upon his brother,

John, 1st Duke of Roxburghe. This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, 25 April, 1707, *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Cessford and Bowmont*, and Duke of Roxburghe, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 2nd Duke of Roxburghe, created *v.p.*, 24 May, 1722, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker* and *Earl Ker of Wakefield, co. York* He *m.* in 1739, Essex, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.; and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his son,

John, 3rd Duke of Roxburghe, the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter and a knight of the Thistle; but *d. unm.* 19 March, 1804, when the British honours expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman,

William, 4th Duke of Roxburghe, 7th Lord Bellenden (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe). This nobleman *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1750, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burroughs; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1789, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Bechenoe, R.N. (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1806, the Hon. John Talmash (Manners), son of Louisa, Countess of Dysart), but dying issueless, 22 Oct. 1805, the Barony of Bellenden expired, while the estates and other honours lay dormant for several years; during which period the succession was contested by Major-General Walter Ker, as heir-male of the 1st earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond, as heir male of the 2nd earl; and

Sir James Innes Norcliffe, Bart., 5th Duke of Roxburghe, *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, in whose favour the House of Lords decided, 11 May, 1812, and he succeeded accordingly, as 5th Duke. Sir James *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1769, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and assumed the additional surname of Norcliffe upon Lady Innes's inheriting the estate of her maternal ancestors, at Langton, co. York, by the will of Thomas Norcliffe. Lady Innes *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1807. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1807, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, of Windlesham, by whom he left an only son,

James Henry, 6th duke.

The Duchess *d.* 19 Jan. 1855, having *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Colonel Walter Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., of the 41st foot, who *d.* 4 March, 1844. His grace *d.* 19 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Henry Robert, 6th Duke of Roxburghe, K.T., *b.* 12 July, 1816; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Earl Innes, 11 Aug. 1837. His grace *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna Stephenia, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to Q Victoria, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1895) had issue,

1. James Henry Robert, 7th duke.
2. Charles John, late capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards, *b.* 31 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche Mary, 4th dau. of Col. Th Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don and Temple House, Bucks, has issue,
   1. Charles James, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867, late capt. 4th brig. W Division royal artillery, a gentleman usher to Queen Vic till 1901, and to the King since 1901 (59, *James Street, S. W.*),
   2. Bertram Harry, *b.* 5 April, 1870.
1. Susan Harriet, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, Sir James Grant Suttie bart., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, George Russell Bedford, D.), and *d.* 24 April, 1881, leaving issue.

The duke *d.* 23 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his elder son,

James Henry Robert, 7th Duke of Roxburghe, lieutenant of Roxburghshire; M.A. (Oxford), D.L. co. Berw *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Lady Anne Emily Spe Churchill, V.A. (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to Q Victoria, and mistress of the robes to Her late Majesty (32, *Grosv Square, W.*), 4th dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of borough, K.G., and had issue,

1. Henry John, present duke.
2. Alastair Robert, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 1st Dragoons, se in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880.
3. Robert Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1885.
1. Margaret Frances Susan, *b.* 13 May, 1875; *m.* 25 July, Major J. A. Orr-Ewing. He was killed in action, 28 May, leaving issue (*see* Orr-Ewing, Bart.).
2. Victoria Alexandrina (for whom Queen Victoria stood spon *b.* 16 Nov. 1876; *m.* 17 Aug. 1901, Capt. Charles Hyde Vill Royal Horse Guards, son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, and issue.
3. Isabel, *b.* 14 Jan. 1879.
4. Evelyn Anne, *b.* 7 Feb. 1882.

His grace, who represented co. Roxburgh in Parliament 1870 to 1874, *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

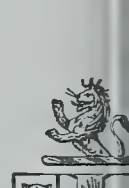
Creations—Baron, 1600. Earl, etc. 18 Sept. 1616. Duke, 25 April, 1707. Earl of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, on a chevron, betw three unicorns' heads, erased, arg., armed and maned, or, as m mullets, sa., for Ker; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three mascles, or Weapont. *Crests*—1st, Ker: An unicorn's head, erased, armed and maned, or; 2nd, Innes: A boar's head erased langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the and waist with laurel, each holding with the exterior ha club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Pro Ch et patriâ;" and "Be traist."

Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; and Broxmo Dunbar, co. Haddington.

Rugge-Price. *See* Price.

RUMBOLD.



The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, Bart. of Woodhall, Watton, Herts, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., entered the Diplomatic Service 1849, was Minister in Chile, 1872 to 1878, Minister at Berne, 1878 to 1879, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Argentine Republic, 1879 to 1880, to the King of Sweden, 1880 to 1884, and to the King of Greece, 1884 to 1888, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Queen of the Netherlands 1888-96, and Ambassador traordinary and Plen. to the Emperor of Austria 18 1900, *b.* 2 July, 1829; *s.* as 8th bart. on the death of brother, 28 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1867, Caro Barney, dau. of George Harrington, of Washing U.S.A., United States Minister at Berne, by which who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872) he has issue,

1. Horace George Montagu (*St. James's, Pratt's, Bachelors', Travellers' Clubs*), 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 5 1869.
2. William Edwin, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.
3. George, late R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.

ace *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1881, Louisa Anne, dau. of
ls Russell Crampton, and widow of Capt. St.
Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st life guards (*see*
EMONT, V.), and has issue,
h Cecil Levinge, lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 7 Feb.

age—The RUMBOLDS are traceable at a very early period
and Herts. A Robert Rumbold (possibly a son of Rumbold
d land of Alured of Lincoln, 1166), was in litigation con-
lands in those counties, 1194–1200. The director ancestor of
ily was
T RUMBOULD, of Burbage, co. Leic., *b.* 1560, *d.* Oct. 1621,
by Margaret his wife, with other issue, a son,
AS RUMBOULD, of Burbage, a cavalier, taken prisoner after
tle of Naseby. He left issue, by Catherine Riplingham his
ho *d.* 1636), three sons and four daus.,
liam, of Parson's Green, Fulham, a distinguished loyalist,
, entered the office of the great wardrobe at an early age,
as the officer despatched to bring away from London the
Standard set up at Nottingham in 1642, was present at the
of Naseby, whence he escaped and went to Cadiz, but
ed after the King's death, and was sec. to the Secret Council
p in England by King CHARLES II during his exile. At the
ation he was appointed comptroller of the great wardrobe
urveyor-Gen. of Customs. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William
y, esquire of the body to CHAS. I., and *d.* 27 May, 1667,
g issue,
dward, bapt. 5 June, 1665, *s.* his father as Surveyor-Gen. of
oms; *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 4th Viscount Grandison,
l.s.p. 19 Aug. 1729.
ary, bapt. 26 Oct. 1656; *m.* James Sloane, M.P. for Thetford,
her of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart.
ne, bapt. 14 Nov. 1663; *m.* Richard Hosier, of Shrewsbury.
NRY, of whom presently.
omas, *bapt.* 28 Jan. 1628, was appointed consul at Cadiz;
afaela de los Cameros, widow of Richard Crocker, and was
t San Lucar, 19 Jan. 1706.
n. 2. Grace. 3. Jane. 4. Elizabeth.
d son,
RY RUMBOULD, *bapt.* 19 Jan. 1618, a merchant at Puerto Sta.
in Spain; was appointed at the restoration consul-gen. for
usia, and afterwards returning to England was sworn in as
leman of the privy chamber, extraordinary. He *m.* 1st,
de Avila (*d.* 1662), and 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1663, Francisca
dau. of Sir Brian I'Anson, Bart. He *d.* March, 1690,
t Fulham, leaving issue, by his 1st wife, a son,
nry, who served as a volunteer at Tangier, *d.* Dec. 1688,
g issue.
2nd wife he had issue a son,
ILLIAM, of whom we treat.
nd son,
LIAM RUMBOLD, entered the service of the East India Com-
was buried at Fulham, 15 Sept. 1728, leaving issue, by
eth Mason his wife,
illiam, of the E.I.C.'s naval service.
enry, secretary of council in Bengal, *m.* 17 Aug. 1731, Sarah
et, by whom he left issue; he *d.* in Bengal, 1 Sept. 1743.
omas, also in E.I.C.'s service, lost at sea
lizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried at Woodhall, Watton, 10 Sept.
.
ldest son,
LIAM RUMBOLD, *m.* in Bengal, 8 Dec. 1726, Dorothy,
w of John Mann), dau. of Richard Cheney, of Hackney, and
5, being then 2nd in Council, at Tellicherry, leaving issue,
William, *b.* 1730, a lieut. in the Madras army, who distinguished
self at the operations round Madura, and at the siege of
hinopoly, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1757.
Henry, *b.* 1731, lost at sea at an early age.
HOMAS, created a bart.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Northall, R.A., and had issue; and *m.*
ly, 24 June, 1762, John Taylor, of Townhead, co. Lancaster,
had issue.
3rd son,
THOMAS RUMBOLD, 1st Bart, of Woodhall, Watton, Herts.,
rnor of Madras, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* at Low Leyton,
ey Park, 15 June, 1736; and created a baronet, 27 March,
. He *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1756, Frances, only dau. of James
iman, by Frances Aspinwall his wife, by whom he had issue,
William Richard, *b.* 1 March, 1760, aide-de-camp to Sir
ctor Munro at the siege of Pondicherry, Oct. 1778, charged
him with despatches and the colours of the fortress to be
ivered to the king, lieut. and capt. 1st foot guards; he was
P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, *d.* at Woodhall, 14 June,
6.
EORGE BERRIMAN, 2nd bart.
Frances, *b.* 21 Sept. 1762, *m.* Col. Hale Rigby, of Mistley
ll, Essex, and had a dau., Frances, *m.* Horace Beckford,
l Lord Rivers, *d.* 6 Sept. 1860.

Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund
r, D.D., lord bishop of Carlisle, by whom he left issue,
Thomas, *d.* at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 1799.
Charles Edmund, of Preston Candover, Hants, M.P. for
rmouth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1788; *m.* Harriet (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1877),
dau. of John Gardner, of Ashford, Kent, and *d.* 31 May, 1857, leaving issue,

1. Charles James Augustus, M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., *b.* 6 Feb. 1834; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Agatha Ellen, dau. of George Woodroffe Franklyn, M.P., of Lovel Hill, Berks. He *d.* 2 June, 1900. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,
   (1) Charles Edmund Arden Law, lieut. 2nd dragoon guards, Queen's Bays, served in S. African War (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1872.
   (2) Christian Franklyn, capt. royal Scots fus., served in S. Africa (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1873.
   (1) Agatha Mary Harriet, *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Rev. Harry Bathurst Norman, M.A. of Iwood Manor, Somerset, rector of Tolland, and has issue.
2. Thomas Henry, *b.* 26 March, 1835; *m.* 2 Nov. 1872, Katherine Lucy, dau. of John Bott, of Coton Hall, Staffordshire, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
   (1) Anwer Thomas Law, educated at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. 1895 (*New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1873.
   (2) William Richard, *b.* 30 April, 1877.
   (3) Thomas Arthur, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.
   (1) Harriet Lucy Elizabeth. (2) Katherine Cecilia.
3. Henry Edmund William, late lieut. royal fus. and capt. 3rd batt. Essex regt. (*Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1837; *m.* 23 April, 1871, Ellen Schaefer, only child of Cumberland Dugan Hollins, of Baltimore, and has issue,
   (1) Cumberland Henry Hollins, *b.* 1 June, 1872; *m.* 25 June, 1902, Emma, dau. of William Bowley Wilson, of Baltimore, U.S.A.
   (2) Edmund Law Hollins, *b.* 21 April, 1876.
   (1) Ellen Ethell Hollins. (2) Annie Law Hollins.

2. Maria Augusta Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Col. Frederick Manners, 96th foot; and 2ndly, Sir Grenville Temple, Bart.; she *d.* Feb. 1852. 3. Harriet, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1867.

Sir Thomas entered the East India Company's service in 1752, at the age of 16, and after distinguishing himself at the retaking of Calcutta, acted as aide-de-camp to Clive at the battle of Plassey (1757), where he was wounded. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1791, leaving his property to the children by his 2nd marriage, for whose benefit he directed that his estate of Woodhall Watton, Herts, should be sold. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

SIR GEORGE BERRIMAN RUMBOLD, 2nd Bart., *b.* at Fort William, Calcutta, 17 Aug. 1764; *m.* Nov. 1783, Caroline, only child of James Hearn, of Shanakill, co. Waterford, by Mary Taylor his wife, and had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. George, *b.* 29 July, 1794; *d.* in India, 1820, *unm.*
1. Frances, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1806.
2. Caroline, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *m.* Col. Adolphe de St. Clair, of the Garde Royale, and had issue; she *d.* Feb. 1848.
3. Maria, *b.* 10 May, 1788; *m.* Rear-Admiral Arabin, R.N., who *d.* 1855; she *d* 31 Dec. 1875.
4. Emily, *m.* Ferdinand Baron de Delmar, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

Sir George was minister resident at Hamburg, where he was seized 25 Oct. 1804, by order of the French Government, and carried a prisoner to the Temple in Paris, but was released after an imprisonment of three days. He *d.* at Memel, 15 Dec. 1807; his widow *m.* in 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith, G.C.B., and *d.* 16 May, 1826. Sir George was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1787; *m.* at Castle Donington, 13 July, 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Boothby, Lord Rancliffe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. William Frederick Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* 16 Nov. 1828.
2. CAVENDISH STUART, 4th bart.
3. ARTHUR CARLOS HENRY, 5th bart.
4. CHARLES HALE, 7th bart.
5. HORACE, present bart.
6. William, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 3 Sept. 1830; *m.* 25 Nov. 1853, Nadine, Princesse Labanoff de Rostoff, who *d.* 1889. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1893.
1. Flora, *d. unm.* 1827.
2. Emily Victorine Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1848, George Henry Cavendish, late capt. 1st life guards, son of General the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, which marriage was dissolved, 1866; and 2ndly, 1870, Comte Gaston de la Rochefoucauld.

Sir William *d.* at Hyderabad, 24 Aug. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR CAVENDISH STUART RUMBOLD, 4th Bart., *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, who *m.* in 1836, Mary Harcourt, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Manby, of Northwold, Norfolk, which lady *d.s.p.* 1850. Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 March, 1853, and was *s.* by h next brother,

SIR ARTHUR CARLOS HENRY RUMBOLD, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1820. He was major 70th regt., and received the fourth clasp of the order of the Medjidie, and the rank of colonel in the Imperial Ottoman army, for his services during the Russian war; he was appointed president and senior member of the executive council of the Virgin Islands, 17 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Antoinette (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1867), only child of

Commandant Antoine de Kerven, by Marie Louise his wife; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1868, Helen Eliza (Lady Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart at Hammersmith), eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, of The Grove, Walthamstowe. He *d.* at St. Thomas, West Indies, 12 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR VICTOR RAOUL ANDUZE RUMBOLD, 6th Bart., *b.* posthumous 24 July, 1869, who *d.* 16 June, 1877, when the baronetcy passed to his eldest surviving uncle,

SIR CHARLES HALE RUMBOLD, 7th Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; *m.*, but *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother, SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, 8th Bart.

Creation—27 March, 1779.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., three cinquefoils, of the field; a canton, of the second, charged with a leopard's face, erminois. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, erminois. *Motto*—Virtutis laus actio.

Residence—127, Sloane Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; St. James's; Travellers'.

RUSHOUT.



SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, Bart. of Sezincot, co. Gloucester, late lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 21 June, 1868; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1879; *m.* 1892, Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle.

Lineage—JOHN COCKERELL, of Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, Somerset, son of John Cockerell, M.D., of Carmarthen, *d.* in 1767, having *m.* Frances, dau. of John Jackson, of Clapham, Surrey, nephew and heir of the celebrated Samuel Pepys, author of *Pepys' Diary*, and secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of CHARLES II. and JAMES II. By this lady, who ultimately became residuary legatee to Mr. Pepys' estates as well as to those of Mr. Hewer, of Clapham, and *d.* in April, 1769, Mr. Cockerell had issue,

1. John, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Aug. 1753; *d. unm.* in 1798.
2. Samuel, of Westbourne House, Middlesex, *b.* 15 Feb. 1754; *d.* 12 July, 1837, having *m.* 10 June, 1782, Anna, dau. and co-heir of John Whetham, of St. Ives, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had issue.
3. CHARLES, created a baronet, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth Stuart, *m.* 1st, Boyar Glover, of Bengal; and 2ndly, John Belli, who *d.*, leaving issue, in 1805.

The 3rd son,

SIR CHARLES COCKERELL, 1st Bart., embarked for Bengal, a civil servant, in 1776, and his services in India, where he remained until 1800, were deemed of great national importance. He was subsequently in parliament for more than thirty years, and was created a baronet 25 Sept. 1809. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1789, Maria Tryphina, dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in the same year) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1808, the Hon. Harriet Rushout, dau. of John, 1st Lord Northwick, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1851) he had,

1. CHARLES RUSHOUT, 2nd bart.

1. Harriet Anne, *m.* Viscount Deerhurst, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1842, leaving issue.
2. Maria Eliza, *d.* 14 June, 1832.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR CHARLES RUSHOUT, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 14 June, 1809; and took, by royal licence, the surname of RUSHOUT, instead of that of COCKERELL, and the arms of Rushout quarterly with those of Cockerell; *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, by his wife, Lady Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1863) had,

1. Charles Augustus Rushout, *b.* 13 July, 1835; *d.* in 1837.
2. CHARLES FITZGERALD RUSHOUT, 3rd bart.
3. ALGERNON ST. GEORGE WILLIAM, *heir presumptive* (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 23 April, 1884, Clara Essex, widow of Thomas Wright, of Hill Top, co. Lancaster, and dau. of William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, co. Buckingham. She *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1896.

1. Cecilia Olivia Anne.
2. Pamela Blanche Rushout, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, Hon. George Sholto Douglas Pennant, afterwards Lord Penrhyn, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest s son,

SIR CHARLES FITZGERALD RUSHOUT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 Ju *m.* 15 July, 1865, Marie Alice Wentworth, only child Pennet, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882) he had issue,

1. CHARLES HAMILTON, 4th bart.

1. Cecilia Blanche, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1885.
2. Georgiana Mary Coventry.

Sir Charles, who was for a time lieut. and capt. in t horse guards, *d.* 25 May, 1879.

Creation—25 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant-g within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopa az. between two game-cocks, in pale, ppr., two flaun *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, within a cres a tiger's face, ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown. *M* ternis suppar. *Supporters*—Two angels, their vests semée de-lis; the hand next the shield supporting a pennon; t charged with a sun in splendour; the sinister semée of est charged with a crescent; the exterior hands extended, porting a Persian pheasant.

Residence—Moreton, The Highlands, St. Leonards-o

RUSSELL.

THE EARL RUSSELL (John Francis Stanley Rus Kingston Russell, Dorset, and Viscount Amber Amberley, co. Gloucester, and of Ardsalla, Alderman London C.C., *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 28 May, 1878; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb Mabel Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Claude Sco bart. This marriage was dissolved on her petitio He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1901, Marion, dau. of Cooke, of Cumbernauld.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, 1 RUSSELL, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792, was of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, by Georgiana Elizab wife, dau. of George, Viscount Torrington. He *m.* 1st, 1 1835, Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Pa widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and by her l (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1838) had,

1. Georgiana Adelaide, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Archibald Peel, of Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., and has issue. (*See* PEEL,
2. Victoria, *m.* 1861, Rev. Henry Montague Villiers, elde the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry M. Villiers, bishop of Durham 9 May, 1880, leaving issue. (*See* CLARENDON, E.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances Ann Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and by her 17 Jan. 1898) had further issue,

1. JOHN, *Viscount Amberley*, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, Katharine Louisa, dau. of 2nd Lord of Alderley, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 2 1874) issue,
   1. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY, present earl.
   2. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, M.A., lat of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 May, 1872; *m.* 13 Dec. 1894, Pearsall, dau. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Friday's Hill mere, Surrey.
      1. Rachel Lucretia, *b.* 2 March, 1868; *d.* 3 July, 1874.
2. George Gilbert William, late lieut. 9th lancers, B.A. *b.* 15 April, 1848.
3. Francis Albert Rollo, M.A. Oxford, F.R. Met. Soc. (*D Haslemere*), *b.* 11 July, 1849; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1885, Alice dau. of Thomas Spragging Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, co. N ham, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886) has a son,
   1. Arthur John Godfrey, *b.* 11 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1891, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, elde of Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere, and by her ha

2. John Albert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1895.
   1. Margaret Frances, *b.* 15 May, 1894.
3. Mary Agatha.

This distinguished statesman, orator, and writer was ed at Westminster and at the University of Edinburgh; he e

ıent as M.P. for Tavistock, in 1813; represented suc-ly various other places, viz., Hunts, Bandon, Devon, l and the city of London; and sat in the House of Commons, fty-seven years, during which period his name was ıently connected with most of the political events of his y. He was secretary of state for the Home, Foreign, ılonial Departments, lord president of the Council, com-ıer to the Congress at Vienna, etc., and was first lord Treasury (Premier) from 1846 to 1852. He was afterwards ted foreign secretary, 18 June, 1859, and held that office again became first lord of the Treasury in 1865. He in 1866. He was raised to the peerage, as EARL RUSSELL *Viscount Amberley*, by patent, dated 30 July, 1861. The 28 May, 1878.

ation—30 July, 1861.

ns—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three ps of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Crest*—A statant, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, gu., sinister, an heraldic antelope, gu., armed, unguled, and ducally gorged, and chained, the chain reflexed over the or, each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet, *Motto*—Che sara sara.

ıt—Ardsalla House, near Navan, Meath. *Residence*—aph House, Chichester. *Clubs*—Automobile and Reform.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN. (*Extinct.*)

HE LATE BARON RUSSELL (Sir Charles Russell, , G.C.M.G., LL.D.), of Killowen, co. Down, in the ed Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. Surrey, Lord Chief ice of England, *b.* 10 Nov. 1832; *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, EN (6, *Hyde Park Gate, W.*), dau. of Joseph enson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast, and had issue,

ARTHUR, County Court Judge at Bath, barrister-at-law, M.A. ord, *b.* 19 Feb. 1861; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Florence, only dau. of ıes Cuming, M.D., of Belfast.

CHARLES, *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 1889, Adah, dau. of W. Williams, Hanmawddach, Dolgelly, and has issue, a dau.

CYRIL, *b.* 3 March, 1866; *m.* 1894, Helen, dau. of A. G. Pirie, eckmelm, Ross-shire, and has issue.

FRANK, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 July, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb, 1900, ry, dau. of the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, P.C., M.P., of lders, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, and has issue.

BERTRAND JOSEPH, capt. R.H.A., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* Aug. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of the late John orge Leeming.

Lilian Frances, *b.* 20 April, 1859, *d.* 2 Nov. 1864.

EILEEN MARY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1865; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Douglas Lyon lms, eldest son of the late John Holms, M.P.

MARY GERTRUDE, a nun, *b.* 3 March, 1874.

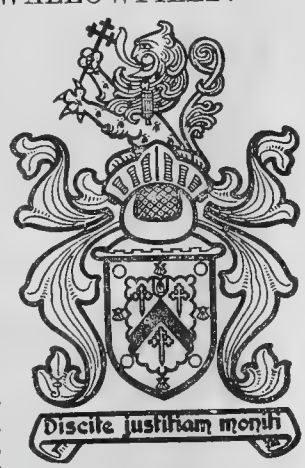
LILIAN, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878. 5. MARGARET, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

s lordship was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary d a peer for life, 7 May, 1894, and appointed Lord ief Justice of England in the following July. He 10 Aug. 1900, when his peerage became extinct.

Creation—7 May, 1894.

RUSSELL OF SWALLOWFIELD.

SIR GEORGE ARTHUR HARLES RUSSELL, Bart. of vallowfield, Berks, *b.* 28 ıne, 1868; *s.* his father 5th bart. 1898.



Lineage—This family came iginally from Worcestershire, d their arms, until slightly tered on the creation of the t baronet, were the same as ıose of the Russells of Stren-ıam, in that county, of whom ıe last baronet *d.* in 1705. At ıe end of the 17th century, IICHAEL RUSSELL, whose ther had been an active par-zan on the side of the par-ament, in the great civil war, ettled at Dover, and *m.* Hester, au. of Thomas Scott, of the o. of Kent, by whom he had, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*, and MICHAEL RUSSELL, of Dover, *b.* in 1711, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Henry Henshaw, also of Dover, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1793, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1796) had issue,

1. Michael, who *d. unm.*
2. Henshaw, who *m.* Hesther, dau. of John Skinner, of Lydd, Kent, and *d.* 1796, leaving issue.
3. HENRY, created a bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* 30 March, 1754, *m.* 15 Jan. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boyton, of Dover, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

SIR HENRY RUSSELL, 1st Bart., having filled the office of chief of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created a bart. upon his return to Europe, 10 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* 19 Aug. 1751; and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. of John Skinner, of Lydd, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1780) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 July, 1782, Anna Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, and sister of Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1814) he had,

1. HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. Charles, *b.* 22 July, 1786, *d. unm.* May, 1856.
3. Francis Whitworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; *m.* 10 June, 1823, Jane Anne Catherine, 2nd dau. of James Brodie, of Brodie, N.B., and *d.* 26 March, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
   1. Henry, *d.* young.
   2. Francis Whitworth, major 5th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1830; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th bart., and *d.* 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1892) had issue,
      (1) Francis Whitworth, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Maude Agnes, dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Knockroe, co. Cork, and has,
      Francis Whitworth, *b.* 1888.
      (2) Edward Stuart Marjoribanks Harley, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1882, Mary, only dau. of W. Phipps, and has issue,
      1. Alice.
      2. Rachel.
      3. Kate.
      (1) Mary Rachel Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1877, the late R. D. G. Fergusson, and has issue (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart.).
   3. Whitworth, *d.* young.
   1. Eliza, *m.* 19 Nov. 1850, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart., and *d.s.p.* June, 1887. 2. Caroline, Mrs. Goldsmid.
4. Whitworth (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 April, 1824, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Carpenter; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 1873) had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 6 Feb 1827, *m.* 1848, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Henry Hammond Shelton, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1852, leaving a son,
   Whitworth, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1886, Caroline Eleanor, dau. of J. P. Armstrong, C.E., and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   1. John Whitworth, *b.* 1891.
   1. Charlotte. 2. Mary. 3. Naomi.
   2. Charles Whitworth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828, *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1863.
   1. Fanny, *m.* 8 June, 1848, Rev. William B. Hole, vicar of Bray, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
5. George Lake, *b.* 19 June, 1802; *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, Caroline Alicia, dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1890) a son,
   Cecil Henry, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn (44, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 April, 1833; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Katharine, dau. of Henry Porter, of Winslade, and has issue,
   (1) George Cecil (*Adelaide, S. Australia*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1889, Alice Jane, dau. of E. W. Mills, and has issue,
   1. Evelyn Aylmer Cecil, *b.* 1891.
   2. Edmond Henry Cecil, *b.* 1892.
   3. John Hardress Cecil, *b.* 1896.
   (2) Henry Cecil, *b.* 8 Oct. 1863, *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1885.
   (3) Edmond Cecil, capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. Coldstream guards, served in South African war 1900, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
   (1) Rose Cecil, *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Hubert Arthur Strickland (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.).
   (2) Augusta Cecil, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1888.
   (3) Katharine Cecil, *b.* 1 Jan. 1873.
   (4) Diana Cecil, *b.* 29 March, 1878; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Caroline, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Henry, youngest son of the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, and *d.* March, 1869.
3. Katharine, *m.* 18 April, 1816, Henry Jones, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* Sept. 1845.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Sept. 1820, Thomas Greene, of Slyne, co. Lancaster, M.P.
5. Rose Aylmer, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Henry Porter, of Winslade, Devon, who *d.* June, 1880.

Sir Henry, who was a privy councillor, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY RUSSELL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 May, 1783, who *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Jane Amelia, 2nd dau. of John Casamaijor, of Madras, who *d.* 29 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1816, Marie Clotilde, dau. of Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, Baron fieffe de St. Corneille, Seigneur de la Motte et de la Fontaine, in Picardy, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1872) he had,

1. Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *d.* at Cairo, 20 Jan. 1847.
2. CHARLES, 3rd bart.
3. GEORGE, 4th bart.
1. Anne.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1856, Col. Dawson Greene, of Whittington Hall, and Slyne, Lancashire. She *d.* 17 April, 1894. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Priscilla, *m.* 25 April, 1865, George Brackenbury, C.M.G., late consul at Lisbon, and by him (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue.

Sir Henry, who was for many years British representative at the court of Hyderabad, in the East Indies, *d.* 19 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Charles Russell, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Berks 1865 to 1868, and for Westminster 1874 to 1883, lieut.-col. grénadier gds., had the Victoria Cross and the Legion of Honour; *b.* 22 June, 1826; *d. unm* 14 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Russell, 4th Bart., barrister-at law and recorder of Wokingham, judge of county court (Circuit No. 49), 1874 to 1885, D.L., M.P. for East Berkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Constance Charlotte Elisa, eldest dau. of Lord Arthur Lennox (*see* Richmond, D.), and had issue,

1. George Arthur Charles, 5th bart.
2. Arthur Edward Ian Montagu (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.

1. Marie Clotilde.

Sir George *d.* 7 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—10 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg. a chevron sa., between three cross crosslets fitchée az., within a bordure engrailed gu., bearing alternate bezants and escallops or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant erm., charged with a fasces ppr., and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée sa. *Motto*—Discite justitiam moniti.

Seat—Swallowfield Park, Reading.

RUSSELL OF CHARLTON PARK.



Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892.

Lineage—This is a family of considerable antiquity, formerly seated at Kingseat.

John Russell, of Braidshaw, N.B., clerk to the Signet; *b.* 1672, 4th son of James Russell, of Kingseat, by his wife, a dau. of Lockhart of Braidshaw, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; 2ndly, 1706, Ursula, dau. of Claude Alexander, of Newtown, co. Renfrew, by whom he had a son, John; and 3rdly, in 1720, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Anderson, by whom he had a son, Claude, of Binfield. The eldest son,

John Russell, of Roseburne, near Edinburgh, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1751, Bethia, dau. and heir of Daniel Campbell of Stirling; and *d.* May, 1796, having by her (who *d.* Dec. 1810) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1753; *m.* 1778, Eleanor, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., principal of the University of Edinburgh; and *d.* 1792, leaving issue.
2. Daniel, in the civil service E.I. Co., *b.* 1757; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Claude Russell, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue.
3. Alexander, E.I.Co.'s service; *d. unm.* 1826.
4. Claude, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1st, 1801, Euphemia, dau. of Professor Gillespie, principal of St. Andrews' University; and 2ndly, Cecilia Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., and widow of James Grant, by whom he left issue.
5. Patrick, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Carmichael, of Hazlehead, and had issue.
6. William, created a bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1788, Andrew Wood.
2. Mary, *m.* 1790, Sir William Eliott, Bart.

The 6th son,

Sir William Russell, 1st Bart., M.D., *b.* in Edinburgh, 29 May, 1773, was created a baronet, 9 April, 1832. He *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1805 his first cousin, Sophia, dau. of Claude Russell, of Binfield Manor House, Berks, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1813) he had issue,

1. Bethia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1830, Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, son of Sir W. Eliott, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1843.
2. Eleanora, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Charles Henry Pigott, nephew of Sir George Pigott, Bart.; and *d.* in 1848.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1814, Jane Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. James Doddington Sherwood, of the Hon. E.I.Co.'s service, and by her (who assumed in Feb. 1841, the name of Prinn) had issue,

1. William, 2nd bart.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1870.
4. Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Rev. George Royds Birch, 1864.
5. Emma, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1842, Theodore Monro (who *d.* 18 of Dr. Monro, of Harley Street; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1847, Pete Margary, C.E., and *d.* 10 June, 1892.
6. Jane Eliza, *m.* 5 April, 1842, Henry Monro, M.D., who d leaving issue.
7. Adelaide, *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, Rev. Charles Walker Molon son of Croasdaile Molony, of Granahan, Clare, and is deceas

Sir William *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Russell, 2nd Bart., C.B., lieut.-gen. lat hussars, M.P. for Dover, 1857 to 1859, and for Norwich, 1 1874, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *m.* 1 Jan. 1863, Margaret, only c Robert Wilson, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1900) had issue,

1. William, 3rd bart.
2. Albert (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 27 June, 1869.

1. Margaret, *b.* 31 Aug. 1867; *m.* 15 Dec. 1900, Herbert Allcroft, of Stokesay Castle, co. Salop (*see* Burke's *Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—9 April, 1832.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three powets, sa whole within a bordure, gyronny of eight, in eight divisio and of the second. *Crests*—1st, a fountain; 2nd, out of a coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed ppr., gorged with a mural c *Motto*—Nitor donec supero.

Seat—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire. *dence*—2, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

RUTHVEN.



The Baron Ruthven (Walter James Hore-Ruth of Freeland, co. Perth, in Scotland, D.L., J.P. Pe shire; J.P. cos. Lanark and Hereford; major 9th batt. rifle brigade; late capt. rifle brigade; serve the Crimea, in India, and Abyssinia; *b.* 14 June, 1 *s.* his grandmother, 13 Feb. 1864; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, L Caroline Gore, eldest dau. of Philip Yorke, 4th Ea Arran, K.P., and has issue,

1. Walter Patrick, *Master of Ruthven*, D.S.O. D.L. co. Lan capt. Scots gds., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connau served in the South African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasps, three times mentioned in despatches) (*The Farm H Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Leslie, only dau. of the late Norman George Lampson, (*see* Lampson, Bart.), and has issue,
   1. Bridget Helen, *b.* 27 July, 1896.
   2. Jean Elisabeth St. Loe, *b.* 24 Feb. 1898.
   3. Alison Mary } twins, *b.* 12 June, 1902.
   4. Margaret Leslie }
2. Alexander Gore Arkwright, V.C., lieut. Cameron highlan attached to the Egyptian army, formerly capt. 3rd and batts. Highland L.I., *b.* 6 July, 1872, served in Soudan present at battle of Gedarif (twice mentioned in despatches Osmanli Order).
3. Christian Malise, D.S.O. (for whom H.R.H. Princess Chris stood sponsor), lieut. Black Watch, served in South Africa, (three times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 24 April, 1
4. Philip James Leslie, lieut. Highland L.I., served in S. Afri war, 1901, *b.* 7 June, 1882.

1. Beatrix Mary Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1871; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1 Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing (which marriage was dissolved 1894); 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm, of Maxst Castle, Coleshill, Warwicks, late lieut. Scots guards Malcolm, Bart.).

ıeage—This historically famous family of Ruthven, by descent, took their name from Ruthven, in Perthshire, ıssed by them from the time of WILLIAM THE LION.

WILLIAM RUTHVEN was made a lord of parliament as RUTHVEN by JAMES III., and the already large posses- of the house of Ruthven were increased by the marriage e 2nd Lord Ruthven with the senior co-heiress of Lord urton, of Dirleton. The 3rd Lord Ruthven was the chief in the execution of Rizzio. The 4th lord bore the most inent part in the seizure of JAMES VI., known in history e "Raid of Ruthven," and was executed for treason in His family having been restored to their estates and ırs, the 3rd Earl of Gowrie and his brother were engaged e mysterious "Gowrie Conspiracy" of 1600, in which both killed, and for which the family were again attainted. fuller account, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

THOMAS RUTHVEN, 1ST LORD RUTHVEN, of Freeland, grand- Alexander Ruthven, of Freeland (younger son of William, Lord Ruthven, of the old creation), was raised to the ge as LORD RUTHVEN *of Freeland* in 1651. The patent is orded, and its precise terms are unknown. It is said to perished 14 March, 1750, when Freeland House was burned. eral proofs exist that heirs female were not excluded,* here are grounds for surmising that a power of nomination ne shape was conferred in it. Lord Ruthven *m.* Isabel, au. of Margaret, Baroness Balfour, of Burleigh, and had

AVID, his heir.
nne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Sir William Cunningham, of Cunningham-, co. Ayr, Bart. (who *d.* April, 1671), by whom she had a son, William Cunningham-Ruthven, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1722.
m. 2ndly, William Cunningham, of Craigends, who *d.s.p.*
lizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Ruthven, of Redcastle, co. Forfar, and issue,
SABEL, who became Baroness Ruthven.
Elizabeth, *m.* James Pitcairn, and had a son,
ıvid, who *m.* Catherine Hamilton, of Wishaw, and had a son,
ohn, killed at Bunker's Hill, who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, of ›reghorn, and had by her four sons, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau.,
Anne, who *m.* William Campbell, commissioner of the navy, and had issue.
Anna, who *d.s.p.*
EAN, who *s.* her brother in the title.
Ruthven *d.* 6 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his son,
VID, 2ND LORD RUTHVEN, one of the lords of the treasury r WILLIAM III. He entailed his estates, failing his own , on his sisters and their issue, giving a preference to the gest over the other two. Dying *unm.* 1701, he was *s.* by his gest sister,
AN, who, as BARONESS RUTHVEN, made up her titles to the es, and whose right to the peerage was unchallenged in her me. She *d. unm.* 1722, and the next holder of the title was iece,
ABEL, BARONESS RUTHVEN (summoned as a baroness to the ıation of GEORGE II.), dau. of Sir Francis Ruthven, and beth, dau. of the 1st lord, to whom (as being heir of line, as as of nomination or entail) any doubts suggested regarding unt's status have no application. She *m.* Col. James Johns- of Graitney, by whom she had,
ES, her heir.
e, who *m.* 1st, Henry, 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Rollo; ly, Frederick Bruce, of Bunzeon.
d. June, 1732, and was *s.* by her son,
MES, LORD RUTHVEN, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Nisbett, of eton, by whom he had,
AMES, his heir. 2. William, who *d. unm.*
m. 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 1786), dau. of James, 2nd Earl of , by whom he had,
John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1771.
Anne, *m.* John, 11th Lord Elphinstone.
Isabel, *m.* John Macdougal, younger, of Macdougal.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Laurie, of Maxwelltoun.
Jessie, *m.* Wade Toby Caulfeild, capt. 3rd dragoon guards.
Ruthven *d.* 3 July, 1783, and was *s.* by his son,
AMES, LORD RUTHVEN, who *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Mary (who *d.* t. 1820), dau. of David, 6th Earl of Leven, and 5th of Mel- , and had,
JAMES, his heir.
David, *b.* 1787; *d.* at Madras *unm.* 1808.
Willielma, *d.* 1839.
MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON, late baroness.
d. 27 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,
MES, LORD RUTHVEN, *b.* 17 Oct. 1777; *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Mary, of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, N.B., but by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1885) had no issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1853, when the barony devolved on his only surviving sister.

MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON, BARONESS RUTHVEN, *b.* 1784; *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, WALTER HORE, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, J.P., high sheriff 1828, representative of the ancient family of HORE *of Harperstown*, lineally descended from Thomas le Hore, living A.D. 1272, and had by him (who *d.* 16 April, 1878),

1. William, 75th regt., *m.* 16 May, 1836, Dells Honoria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and *d.* 12 May, 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1883, aged 64),
   1. WALTER JAMES, present peer.
   2. Charles Edward Stewart, late lieut. 51st foot, *b.* 21 April, 1840; *m.* 1875, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan.
   1. Maria Lowen, *m.* 7 June, 1860, Rev. W. H. Sutton, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.
   2. Wilhelmina Dells Owena, *m.* 19 June, 1879, Rev. C. B. Griffith, rector of Bishopstone, Hereford, and has issue.
   3. Maria Frederica, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1897.
2. James Ruthven (Rev.), *d.* in 1839.
3. Alexander Leslie Melville, capt. 2nd Berkshire R.V.; *d.* 14 May, 1877.
4. James Stopford, *d.* in 1827.
5. Cavendish Bradstreet, lieut. R.N., *d.* 22 Oct. 1854, of wounds received before Sebastopol.
6. Walter, major, Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, *d.* 5 March, 1856

1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1895.
2. Eleanor Catherine, *d.* 27 March, 1866.
3. Anna, *d.* 1893.
4. Wilhelmina Ruthven, *d.* 1890
5. Jane Stewart, *m.* 1 May, 1858, George O'Grady, of Plattenston, co. Wicklow, who *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1872.
6. Georgina Jocelyn, *d. unm.* 1901.

The baroness *d.* 13 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by her grandson, WALTER JAMES, present BARON RUTHVEN.

Creation—1651.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., horned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat, both ppr. *Motto*—Deeds show.

Residences—Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Carlton, and New (Edinburgh).

These are, the retention of the title on the Union Roll after extinction of the issue male of the 1st lord, the votes given out protest by the 3rd and later lords at Holyrood, at a time n every dubious vote was challenged, the summonses to the nations, and the fact that Ruthven was not included in the ful enumeration by the lords of session of peerages, as to which as thought possible that a question could be raised.

RUTLAND.



THE DUKE OF RUTLAND (Sir John James Robert Manners, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.), Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham, Earl of Rutland, Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, and Baron Roos of Belvoir, co. Leicester, M.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D. Camb., and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, First Commissioner of Works in 1852, 1858, and 1866, Postmaster-General 1874 to 1880 and 1885 to 1886, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1886 to 1892, Hon. Col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., high steward for the borough of Cambridge, was M.P. for Newark 1841 to 1847, for Colchester 1850 to 1857, and for Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1857 to 1888, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818; *s.* his brother as 7th duke, 1888; created by patent, Baron Roos, of Belvoir, 1896; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1851, Catherine Louisa Georgina, only dau. of Col. George Marlay, C.B., of Belvedere, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1854) has a son,

1. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY, *Marquess of Granby*, summoned to Parliament by writ 6 June, 1896, as Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Leicester, principal private secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury when Prime Minister, June, 1885, to Feb. 1886, and again Aug. 1886, to March 1888, M.P. for East Leicestershire, 1888-95, J.P. for Leicestershire, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Leicestershire regt., formerly capt. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (16, *Arlington Street*,

S. W.), *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of Col. the Hon. C. H. Lindsay, C.B. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and has,

1. Robert Charles John, *Lord Haddon*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Sept. 1894.
2. JOHN HENRY MONTAGU, *Lord Roos of Belvoir*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886.
1. Victoria Marjorie Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.
2. Violet Catharine, *b.* 24 April, 1888.
3. Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, *b.* 29 Aug. 1892.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Janetta, eldest dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, Galloway, and the Lady Louisa Hughan (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *d.* 11 July, 1899, leaving issue,

2. Edward William John, formerly capt. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, and late major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., M.P. for Melton Div. of Leicestershire 1895-1900, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864.
3. Cecil Reginald John, M.P. for Melton Div. of Leicestershire since 1900, D.L. Derbyshire, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
4. Robert William Orlando, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; *m.* 15 Nov. 1902, Mildred Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth, and widow of Maj. H. E. Buchanan-Riddell (*see* BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Bart.).
5. William Alexander John, *b.* 18 May, 1873; *d.* 14 March, 1897.
6. Francis Henry Thomas, *d.* an infant, 12 Feb. 1875.
1. Katherine Selina Janetta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1900.
2. Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.
3. Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 6 Feb. 1878.

Lineage—Dugdale states that the ancestors of this noble family were "persons of great note in Northumberland, for in 25 HENRY II., Henry de Maners paid 80 marks for livery of his father's lands in that county," and Edmondson, in his Baronagium, deduces the pedigree from

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Ethale (now Etal), Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, was in the 17th EDWARD II., returned into Chancery among the principal persons in the co. Northumberland certified to bear arms by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert signalized himself by the defence of Norham Castle, of which he was governor in the 1st year of EDWARD III. In the 14th year of the same King EDWARD, Sir Robert served in Parliament for the co. Northumberland. In the next year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and embattle his mansion of Ethale with a wall made of stone and lime, and in that year was commissioned, with others, to treat with David Bruce and his adherents about a peace. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Strother, Knt. of Newton Glendall; and dying in 1355, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, who *m.* Alice, widow of William Whytchestre, of Whitchester, Northumberland, and had three sons, 1. JOHN, his heir; 2. Robert, of Bassington, same co.; and 3. Gilbert. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, was sheriff co. Northumberland 1413. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Middleton, Knt., and had two sons, 1. ROBERT, his heir; 2. John, who served under Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, and *d.* June, 1492. Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1438, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, 28 HENRY VI. He was one of the conservators of the truce then made with the Scots. He *m.* Joane, dau. of Sir Robert Ogle, and was father of,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, sheriff co. Northumberland in the 33rd of HENRY VI., and M.P. for that co. five years afterwards. In the 3rd and 4th years of EDWARD IV., he was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great power and profit prior to the reign of EDWARD IV. This Sir Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmund, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1508, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to considerable possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, co. Leicester, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Edward.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Fairfax, Knt. of Steeton Castle, co. York, justice of the Common Pleas, ancestor of the Lords Fairfax, of Cameron.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Fairfax.
3. Cicely, *m.* Thomas Fairfax, brother of Sir William Fairfax.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, 12TH LORD ROS, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the Barony of Ros, and the Baronies of Vaux, Triesbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Anne Plantagenet, his wife, sister of EDWARD IV., divorced at her own suit from Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and by her he had five sons and six daus.,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Oliver (Sir), knighted at Roy, in France, by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.
3. Anthony.
4. Richard (Sir), had a grant of lands in cos. Leicester, Stafford, and Worcester, in 1547; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. Robert Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.s.p.* and 2ndly, the widow of Sir William Coffyn, knt., by who had a son, John.
5. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, Essex, ances the Earls of Essex.
2. Eleanor, *m.* John Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine.
4. Katherine, *m.* Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingha York.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Strangways, Knt.; 2ndly, Heneage, auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
6. Cicely, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF RUTLAND, who was installed a K of the Garter in the 17th year of HENRY VIII., and c *Earl of Rutland*, 18 June, 1525. This nobleman, who en in a high degree the favour of HENRY VIII., filled the honorable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtaine his good services a grant of the manor of Muston Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved pri Osulveston. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lovel, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Eleanor of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, Norfolk, by whom *d.* 1551, he had five sons and five daus.,

1. HENRY, eldest son, inherited the honours.
2. John (Sir), the 2nd son, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-h Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, co. Derby (whic George *d.* in the 9th ELIZABETH, seised of thirty lord and manors; and from his magnificence and hospitality called *King of the Peak*). Sir John Manners was *s.* by his son,
   GEORGE (Sir), *m.* in 1594, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry pont, and had, with other issue,
   (1) JOHN, his successor, who inherited as 8th Earl of Ru
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, Robert Sutton, of Aram, in tinghamshire, afterwards LORD LEXINGTON. (*See* B *Extinct Peerage.*)
   (2) Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingh
   (3) Frances, *m.* Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castlet
   (4) Dorothy, *m.* Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons.
   (5) Mary, *m.* Sir Sackville Crow.
3. Roger, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, esquire of the body to M and ELIZABETH; *d.* 1607.
4. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Sir Thomas Ne Knt., and left issue,
   1. Charles.
   1. Anne, *m.* Wm. Vavasour, of Haselwood, co. York.
   2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Poutrall, of West Halham, Derby
   3. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, 4th Lord Abergavenny.
5. Oliver, served against the French at Newhaven; *d.* plague, 1563, aged about 20 years.
1. Gertrude, *m.* George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
2. Anne, *m.* Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
3. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
4. Katherine, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, Essex.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Savage, Knt. of Rock Savag Chester.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF RUTLAND, 14th Baron Ros, K.G. nobleman completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of Belvoir He *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1536, Lady Margaret Nevill, dau. of 4th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 15 had two sons and one dau.,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. JOHN, *s.* his brother as 4th earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powd Castle, Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and of Sir Richard Morrison (which lady *m.* 3rdly, in June, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1600), but had no issue. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1563, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF RUTLAND, 15th Baron Ros, K.G. nobleman *m.* Isabel (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1605-6), dau. of Sir Th Holcroft, Knt. of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by he had an only dau., ELIZABETH. He *d.* 14 April, 1587, the Barony of Ros and the Earldom of Rutland sepa the former descending to his lordship's dau. and heir, Elizabeth Manners, who *m.* in 1589, Sir William Cecil, commonly called Lord Burleigh, and afterwards Earl of E and the latter devolving upon his brother,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF RUTLAND, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Fr Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop, by whom (who *d.* in M 1594) he had four sons and three daus.,

1. ROGER, his successor.
2. FRANCIS, *s.* as 6th earl.
3. GEORGE, *s.* as 7th earl.
4. Oliver (Sir), knighted by JAMES I. at Belvoir Castle, 23 1608.
1. Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln.
2. Frances, *m.* William, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, th whose descendants the barony of Ros, of Hamlake, has desc to the present Lord De Ros.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1588, and was *s.* by his son,

GER, 5TH EARL OF RUTLAND, *b.* 6 Oct. 1576. This noble-
who entertained, at Belvoir, JAMES I. upon his journey
Scotland, *m.* in 1598–9, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the
us Sir Philip Sidney, but *d.* without issue, 26 June, 1612
widow survived him less than two months), when the
om devolved upon his brother,

ANCIS, 6TH EARL OF RUTLAND, K.G., *b.* in 1578; who *s.* in
his cousin, William Cecil, Baron de Ros (son of Lady
beth Manners, Baroness Ros, above mentioned, by the
t Hon. William Cecil, Earl of Exeter), in that barony,
thus re-united the earldom of Rutland with the barony
os, which he had previously contested with the said
am Cecil, but not succeeding, was created, by patent,
Ros, *of Hamlake*. He *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1602, Frances, dau.
co-heir of Sir Henry Knyvett, of Charleton, Wilts, and
w of Sir William Bevill, of Kirkhampton, in Cornwall, by
m he had an only dau.,

THARINE, who *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1620, George Villiers, Duke
uckingham (who was assassinated by Felton, 23 Aug. 1628);
2ndly, in April, 1635, Randal Macdonell, 2nd Earl of
rim.

earl *m.* 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Sir James Tufton, of
pfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford, and by her
issue,

Henry, *d.* young, "by wicked practice and sorcery," 1618, *v.p.*
Francis, *d.* young, it was thought by witchcraft, 5 March,
9–20.

d. 17 Dec. 1632, and as he left no male issue, the old BARONY
os devolved upon his dau., the BARONY OF ROS *of Hamlake*
red, and the other honours passed to his brother,

EORGE, 7TH EARL OF RUTLAND, *m.* 3 March, 1605, Frances,
ow of Ralph Baesh, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Hertford, dau.
ir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhamsted, in same co., and
r of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland, but *d.* without issue,
March, 1641, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

OHN, 8TH EARL OF RUTLAND, eldest son of Sir George
ners, who was eldest son of Sir John Manners, 2nd son of
mas, 1st Earl of Rutland. This nobleman *m.* in 1628,
ces, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu, of Boughton (she *d.*
May, 1671); and dying 29 Sept. 1679, was *s.* by his only
iving son,

OHN, 1ST DUKE OF RUTLAND, who had been summoned to
iament, 29 April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, co.*
by. His lordship was created, 29 March, 1703, *Marquess*
Granby, co. Nottingham, and DUKE OF RUTLAND. He *m.*
15 July, 1658, Lady Anne Pierrepont, eldest dau. and
eir of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester; but this marriage
dissolved by act of parliament, in 1668. His lordship
2ndly, 10 Nov. 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest dau. of
ort, Earl of Ailesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Shirley,
t., but by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1672) had no surviving
ue. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1673, Catherine (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1733),
. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, and dying 11 Jan. 1711,
s *s.* by his elder son,

OHN, 2ND DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., *b.* 18 Sept. 1676; who *m.*
23 Aug. 1693, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the celebrated patriot,
liam, Lord Russell, by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1711) he had
ue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, *d.* in 1772.
Thomas, *d.* in 1723.
Catherine, *m.* in 1726, Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, and *d.* in
80.
Frances, *m.* Richard, 2nd son of John, Lord Arundell, of
rerice.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Viscount Galway.

m. 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1713, Lucy, dau. of Bennet, Baron
erard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Harborough, by whom
o *d.* 27 Oct. 1751) he had issue,

Sherard, *d.* in 1742.
Robert, a general officer; *m.* in 1756, Miss Mary Digges, of
oehampton, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1829, at the
dvanced age of 92) he had issue,
1. Robert, a general, *b.* 2 Jan. 1758; *d.* 9 June, 1823.
2. George, of Bloxholm, co. Lincoln, *b.* Nov. 1763; *d.s.p.*
3. Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1777, William Hamilton Nisbett, who *d.*
July, 1822.
2. Lucy, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
Charles, *d.* in 1761.
7. James, *d.* young.
George, *d.* young, Dec. 1721.
Caroline, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.; and 2ndly, Sir
obert Burdett, Bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
Lucy, *m.* William, 2nd Duke of Montrose.

he duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., *b.* 21 Oct. 1696; *m.*
Aug. 1717, Bridget, dau. and sole heir of Robert (Sutton),
ord Lexington of Aram, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1734) he
ad, with other issue,

JOHN, *Marquess of Granby*, a general officer in the army,
2 Jan. 1721, who attained high military reputation as com-
mander-in-chief of the British forces serving under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1750, Lady Frances Seymour (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1761), dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, and dying 18 Oct. 1770, left,

1. CHARLES, who inherited the dukedom.
2. Robert, capt. R.N.; killed in Lord Rodney's action, 12 April, 1782.
3. Frances, *m.* 1st, George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel; and 2ndly, Philip, son of Sir Alexander Anstruther, and his wife, the titular Baroness Newark (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

2. Robert, who assumed the surname of SUTTON upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lord Lexington, of Aram; but *d.s.p.* in 1772, when those estates devolved upon his next brother,

3. George, who also assumed, upon succeeding, the surname of SUTTON (*see* CANTERBURY, V.).

The Duke of Rutland *d.* 29 May, 1779, and, the Marquess of Granby having *d.* previously, the family honours devolved upon his grace's grandson,

CHARLES, 4TH DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 26 Dec. 1775, Mary Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831) he left,

1. JOHN HENRY, 5th duke.
2. Charles Henry Somerset, gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P., col. 3rd dragoons; *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1855.
3. Robert William, a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 3rd dragoons, C.B.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1781; *d.* 15 Nov. 1855.
1. Elizabeth Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, Richard Norman, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
2. Katherine Mary, *m.* in 1800, Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester; and *d.* 1 May, 1829.

His grace was nominated lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1784, in which important government he *d.*, at the early age of 33, 24 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HENRY, 5TH DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., lord lieut. of Leicestershire, D.C.L., *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *m.* 22 April, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825) had issue,

1. CHARLES CECIL JOHN, 6th duke.
2. JOHN JAMES ROBERT, present duke.
3. George John, of Cheveley Park, co. Cambridge, colonel royal horse guards, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Adeliza Matilda, youngest dau. of Henry Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,
1. Charles George Edmund John, capt. (ret.) grenadier guards, formerly 15th hussars, sometime A.D.C. to gen. comm. at Cork (*Belgrave Mansions, S.W., and Guards' Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1858.
2. George Espec John, of Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds (*Carlton Club*), B.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 17 June, 1860; *m* 24 April, 1884, Anna Sophia, dau. of the late George Gilstrap, of Winthorpe.
3. Fitzalan George John, major Scots guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1901.
1. Cicely Elizabeth Adeliza.
2. Frances Geraldine, *d.* young, 6 March, 1865.

1. Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 7 March, 1821, Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, near Southampton, who *d.* 20 June, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 20 March, 1886, aged 84, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
2. Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, distinguished as a poet, *m.* 1831, Hon. Charles Stuart Wortley, who *d.* 1854. Her ladyship *d.* Nov. 1855.
3. Katherine Isabella, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, Frederick William, Earl Jermyn, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 20 April, 1848.
4. Adeliza Elizabeth Gertrude, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, her cousin, the Rev. Canon F. J. Norman, rector of Bottesford, Leicester, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, aged 76, having by him (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1888) had issue.

The duke was colonel of the Leicestershire militia, recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough, and a trustee of the British Museum. His grace *d.* 20 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES CECIL JOHN, 6TH DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 16 May, 1815, who *d. unm.* 3 March, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Earl, 18 June, 1525. Baron, 29 April, 1679, by writ of summons. Marquess and Duke, 29 March, 1703. Baron, 17 June, 1896.

Arms—Or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu.; in the 1st and 4th, two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant, all or. This chief was anciently gu., the alteration being an honorary augmentation, shewing a descent from the blood-royal of King EDWARD IV. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted and unguled, or. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seats—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley. *Town House*—3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*—Carlton.

RYCROFT.



SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, Bart. of Calton, co. York, D.L. co. Southampton, high sheriff 1899, lieut. Hants imp. yeo., formerly lieut. ride brigade, and late capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., served in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry 1899–1900 (mentioned in despatches), *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1894; *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop, 4th dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has had issue,

1. NELSON EDWARD OLIVER, *b.* 19 Dec. 1886.
2. Newton Richard Valoynes, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892; *d.* 13 March, 1893.
3. Richard Michael, *b.* 27 Sept. 1897.

Lineage—THE REV. SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, 1st Bart., rector of Penshurst, Kent, only surviving son of John Nelson, of Calton, assumed the name of RYCROFT, by royal permission, 28 Dec. 1758, and was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1759, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1821) he had (with three other sons,

1. Richard, 2. John, and 3. Richard, who *d.* young),
4. NELSON, his successor.
5. Henry (Sir), *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; Knight Harbinger; *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of Ferdinando Tracy Travell, of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and relict of William D. Naper, of Loughcrew, Meath, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1846.
1. Penelope, *m.* 1791, Nathaniel Lee Acton, of Livermere Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1819.
2. Margery, *m.* 1793, James Bouwens, and *d.* in 1835.
3. Mary, *m.* 1792, the Hon. and Right Rev. George Pelham, D.D., bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* his widow 1837.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1792, Charles Edward Pigou, of Shernfold, Sussex, and *d.* in March, 1813.
5. Esther, *m.* 1806, H. Harford, of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* his widow 1853.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1831, Adam Askew, of Redheugh, co. Durham, and *d.* his widow 1856.

Sir Richard *d.* 5 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NELSON RYCROFT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1761; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Read, of Crowood, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1803) he had,

1. William John Nelson, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1800.
2. RICHARD HENRY CHARLES, 3rd bart.
3. Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Mumby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 28 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1840.
1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1842, General Sir John Hanbury, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., brother to the 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* his widow 1870.
2. Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Rear-Admiral Charles Hamlyn Williams, R.N., 2nd son of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1882.

Sir Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1808, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Mandeville, but by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1837) had no issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR RICHARD HENRY CHARLES RYCROFT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, and *m.* 18 May, 1830, Charlotte Anne Josephine, eldest dau. of William Tennant, of Little Aston Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

1. NELSON, 4th bart.
2. Charles Alfred William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1875, Edith Maude, youngest dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and *d.* 23 April, 1884, leaving issue,
   1. Alfred Richard Hugh, late lieut. Roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 21 Feb. 1876; *m.* 18 May, 1901, Violet, dau. of the late Capt. W. Kevill-Davies, 17th lancers (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      A dau. *b.* 6 Nov. 1902.
   2. Henry Frederick, late lieut. Wilts regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
   1. Charlotte Maud, *m.* 9 Nov. 1899, Fritz Ritter, lieut. 6th regt. Thuringian Uhlans. 2. Aurea Louisa Harriet.
3. Henry Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *d.* 13 Sept. 1854.

Sir Richard *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NELSON RYCROFT, 4th Bart., D.L. co. Southampton, high sheriff 1881, *b.* 11 March, 1831; hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Juliana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. of Inverquharity, and had issue,

1. RICHARD NELSON, present bart.
2. William Henry (*Naval and Military Club*), major 11th hussars, 4th class of the Medjidie, served in Egypt 1884 and 1887, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Gracie Ronald, only child of Fletcher Norton Menzies, of Menzies (*see* MENZIES, Bart.), and has,
   Julian Neil Oscar, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.
   Madelen Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1890.
3. Edmund Hugh (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Highclere, Hampshire (*Brooks's Club*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1862; *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Winifred Edith, elder dau. of Vice-Adm. Fanshawe, of Adbury Holt, Newbury.
4. Charles Michael Richard, capt. Prince Albert's Somerset light infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1864; *d.* 31 Jan. 1897.
5. Evelyn George,
1. Margaret Charlotte Henrietta, } *twins, b.* 6 Feb. 1871.

Sir Nelson *d.* 30 March, 1894.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or, and az., griffins' heads, erased, counterchanged; on a chief, ermine, a de-lis, between two roses, gu., for RYCROFT; 2nd and 3rd, part pale, or and sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, all cou changed, for NELSON. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per or and az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, countercha *Motto*—Faythe hathe no fear.

Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club*—Navy Military.

SACKVILLE.



THE BARON SACKVILLE (Sir Lionel Sackville Sa ville-West, G.C.M.G.), of Knole, Kent, in peerage of the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. K *b.* 19 July, 1827; *s.* his brother as 2nd Baron 1 Lord Sackville entered the Diplomatic Service 1 Secretary of Legation 1858, Minister to the Argen Republic 1872-8, to Madrid 1878-81, and was H Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary the United States of America, at Washington, 1881–

Lineage—The distinguished family of Sackville is der (by Collins) from Herbrand de Salkavilla, who occur "Odericus Vitalis" as resident in Normandy, A.D. 1079, who is stated to have returned to the Norman duchy having accompanied the CONQUEROR to England. Passing the earlier generations of this eminent house, which our lim space precludes us entering on, we come to

SIR RICHARD SACKVILLE, Knt., member of the privy cou in the reigns of MARY I. and Queen ELIZABETH, chancellor in court of Augmentation in the former, and under treasurer of Exchequer in the latter; M.P. for Kent, and subsequently Surrey. Sir Richard *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir John Bruges, mayor of the city of London; and dying 1556, left by her (*m.* 2ndly, John, Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 1586) a d Anne, wife of Gregory, Lord Dacre, and a son and successor,

THOMAS SACKVILLE, 1st EARL OF DORSET, who was knigh in the presence of Queen ELIZABETH, by the Duke of Nor 8 June, 1567, and on the same day created a peer of the re as BARON BUCKHURST, of Buckhurst, Sussex. In 1594, lordship was appointed lord high treasurer of England, (13 March, 1603-4) was elevated to an earldom, as EARL DOR His lordship *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir John Baker, Knt., an suddenly at the council table at Whitehall, 19 April, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir. 2. Henry.
3. William (Sir), who was knighted in France by HENRY King of France, Oct. 1589, at the age of nineteen years, lost his life in the wars in that country, 1591.
4. Thomas, who distinguished himself against the Turks, 1595.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, Suffolk.
2. Jane, *m.* Feb. 1591, Anthony, Viscount Montague.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SACKVILLE, 2ND EARL OF DORSET, who enjoyed family hono..rs but a few months, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1608-9; 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, which l dying 4 Sept. 1591, he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir J Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, and widow of Her Lord Compton. He had issue by his 1st wife,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. EDWARD, successor to his brother Richard.

y, *m.* Sir Henry Compton, K.B., 3rd son of Henry, Lord
on.
e, *m.* 1st, Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, grandson
ard, Earl of Hertford; and afterwards Sir Edward Lewis, Knt.
er son,
RD SACKVILLE, 3RD EARL OF DORSET, *b.* 28 March, 1589;
e, dau. and sole heiress of George (Clifford), Earl of
land, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Philip, 4th Earl of Pem-
e had two daus.,
garet, *m.* John, Earl of Thanet,
ella, *m.* James, Earl of Northampton.
624, when the honours devolved upon his brother,
RD SACKVILLE, 4TH EARL OF DORSET, K.G., who *m.* Mary,
d heiress of Sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, co. Derby,
om he had issue, two sons. His lordship, before he
l the title, was concerned in a fatal duel, which is thus
ied by Lord Clarendon:—"He entered into a fatal
upon a subject very unwarrantable, with a young
an of Scotland, the Lord Bruce, upon which they both
rted themselves in Flanders, and attended only by two
iens placed at a distance, and under an obligation not to
at the fall of one of them, they fought under the walls
verp, when the Lord Bruce fell dead upon the place; and
ward Sackville (for so he was then called), being likewise
etired into the next monastery, which was near at hand."
dship *d.* 1652, having had two sons,
HARD, his successor.
vard, who *m.* Bridget, Baroness Norreys, dau. and sole heir
ward Wray, 3rd son of Sir William Wray, of Glentworth,
ncoln, Bart., by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis,
Norreys, Earl of Berkshire.
der son,
IARD SACKVILLE, 5TH EARL OF DORSET, *m.* Frances
eld, eldest dau. of Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, by whom
several children, viz.,
ARLES, his successor.
ward, *b.* 2 April, 1641; *d. unm.* 1678.
nel, *b.* 25 June, 1645; *d.* young.
hard, *b.* 30 April, 1646; *d.* 1712.
nel, *b.* 25 Oct. 1656. 6. Cranfield, *b.* 18 Dec. 1660.
omas, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662; *d.* 14 Aug. 1675.
izabeth, *d.* young. 2. Anne, *d.* young.
therine, *d.* young.
ry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1646; *m.* Roger Boyle, Lord Broghill, son and
f Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery.
ne, *m.* Alexander, 4th Earl of Hume, in Scotland.
ances, *b.* 6 Feb. 1655; *m.* 11 Dec. 1683, Sir George Lane,
lske, co. Roscommon, Bart., afterwards created Lord
sborough.
rdship *d.* 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RLES SACKVILLE, 6TH EARL OF DORSET, K.G., *b.* 24 Jan.
who succeeding also in right of his mother to the estates
Earl of Middlesex, had been created EARL OF MIDDLESEX
BARON CRANFIELD of Cranfield, co. Bedford. His lordship's
ife was Mary, dau. of James Compton, Earl of Northampton,
om, besides a dau., he had his successor,
NEL CRANFIELD SACKVILLE, 1ST DUKE OF DORSET, K.G.,
Jan. 1688, created DUKE OF DORSET 13 June, 1720.
race *m.* Jan. 1708-9, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Walter
Colyear, and niece of David, Earl of Portmore, by whom
d. 12 June, 1768) he had issue,
HARLES, his successor.
ohn Philip, *b.* 22 June, 1713; *m.* 1744, Frances, dau. of John,
of Gower; and dying 1765, left,
N FREDERICK, who *s.* as 3rd duke.
ry, *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, Sackville, 8th Earl of Thanet.
eorge, the well-known Lord George Sackville, *b.* 26 Jan.
-16, assumed by Act of Parliament, 16 Feb. 1770, the surname
GERMAIN, pursuant to the will of Sir John and Lady Elizabeth
main, of Drayton, co. Northampton. This nobleman was a
ier and a statesman. As the former he was less fortunate
as the latter, having incurred the displeasure of the com-
nder-in-chief, Ferdinand, Prince of Brunswick, at the battle
linden, and being censured by a court-martial held at his own
uest on returning to England. His lordship was endowed with
considerable talents, and filled subsequently some of the
uest offices in the administration. He was elevated to the
rage 11 Feb. 1782, as BARON BOLEBROKE and VISCOUNT SACK-
LE, of Drayton. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2nd dau. and
eiress of John Sambrooke, by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1758)
had issue,
CHARLES, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of
rset.
George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* Dec. 1814, Harriet Pearce, and
her (who *d.* 18 April, 1835) left at his decease, 31 May, 1836,
only child,
aroline Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1837, William Bruce Stopford-
ackville, of Drayton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 29 May, 1872,
aving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Diana, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Glandore; and *d.* 1814.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, Kerry.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 1789.
Lady Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1720-21, aged 11 years.
Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1726, Thomas, Viscount Weymouth,
d. 9 June, 1729.

3. Lady Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1742, Joseph Damer, Lord Milton; and *d.* 24 March, 1775.

His grace *d.* 10 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, 2ND DUKE OF DORSET, *b.* 6 Feb. 1710-11, who *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1769, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF DORSET. His grace was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Kent, and of the city of Canterbury, vice-admiral of the coasts of that county and in 1783 ambassador to the Court of France. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Arabella Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and dying 1799, left

1. GEORGE JOHN FREDERICK, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and 2ndly, William Pitt, Earl Amherst. This lady *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1864.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1813, George John, Earl Delawarr.

His grace was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 4TH DUKE OF DORSET, *b.* 15 Nov. 1793, killed by a fall from his horse while hunting near Dublin, 14 Feb. 1815, being on a visit at the time to his mother, who had *m.* Charles, Lord Whitworth, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. As his grace *d. unm.*, the family honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES SACKVILLE GERMAIN, 2ND VISCOUNT SACKVILLE, and 5TH DUKE OF DORSET, K.G., P.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 July, 1843, all his honours became EXTINCT, and the representation of the family devolved upon MARY, Countess Amherst, and ELIZABETH, Countess Delawarr. The latter lady assumed, by royal licence, 6 Nov. 1843, the additional surname and arms of SACKVILLE. The Countess Delawarr was created by patent dated 25 April, 1864, a baroness of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, as BARONESS BUCKHURST. Her ladyship *d.* 9 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* under the terms of the limitation, by her 3rd surviving son,

REGINALD WINDSOR, LORD BUCKHURST, who became EARL DELAWARR *(see that title)* on his brother's death, April, 1873. The Countess Delawarr's 4th but 2nd surviving son,

HON. MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST, 1ST BARON SACKVILLE, succeeded eventually to the estate of Knole, in Kent. He was born 22 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1847, Fanny Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. William Dickson, C.B., E.I.C.S., of Beenham, Berks, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1870, and 2ndly, 12 June, 1872, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Wilson Faber, of Northaw House, Herts. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1888. His lordship was created, 2 Oct. 1876, a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON SACKVILLE, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brothers, HON. LIONEL SACKVILLE SACKVILLE WEST, and Hon. William Edward Sackville West, and their issue, respectively. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1888, and was *s.* in the terms of the patent by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—2 Oct. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or and gu., a bend, vair, for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold, for WEST; 2nd, out of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis or an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin az., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent, on the dexter, an escutcheon of the arms of WEST, and, on the sinister, an escutcheon of the arms of SACKVILLE. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seat—Knole, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*—St. James'; Travellers'.

ST. ALBANS.



THE DUKE OF ST. ALBANS (Charles Victor Albert Aubrey De Vere Beauclerk), Earl of Burford, co. Oxford;

Baron of Hedington, in the same county; and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, Middlesex; Hereditary Grand Falconer of England, and Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; capt. late Nottinghamshire yeo. cav., and formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (Lothian) regt., *b.* 26 March, 1870; *s.* his father as 11th duke 1898.

Lineage—CHARLES BEAUCLERK, 1ST DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, K.G., F.R.S., illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 8 May, 1670, was created *Baron Heddington, and Earl of Burford*, both in the co. of Oxford, 27 Dec. 1676 (with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who *d. unm.* in 1680), and elevated to the DUKEDOM OF ST ALBANS 10 Jan. 1683-4; he was constituted registrar of the court of chancery, and likewise master-falconer of England, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* 13 April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford, of that noble family (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1741-2, he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. William, *b.* 22 May, 1698; *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte (who *d.* 3 June, 1770), dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart.; and dying 23 Feb. 1732, left issue,
   1. CHARLES, col. in the army, *m.* Elizabeth Jones; and dying 30 Aug. 1775, left an only surviving child,
      GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of St. Albans.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 22 Dec. 1744, John Drummond, M.P., of Stanmore, and *d.* 7 March, 1793, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
   2. Caroline, *m.* Sir William Draper, K.B.
3. VERE, 1ST BARON VERE, of Hanworth, *b.* 14 July, 1699; a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage, 28 March, 1750, as BARON VERE, *of Hanworth*; *m.* 13 April, 1736, Mary (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1783), dau and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth; and dying 21 Oct. 1781, left issue,
   AUBREY, 5th duke.
   Maria, *m.* Lord Charles Spencer.
4. Henry, col. of 31st foot; *b.* 11 Aug. 1701; *m.* 25 June, 1739, Martha, sister and heir of Neville, Lord Lovelace. She *d.* 5 March, 1788. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving, with six daus. (of whom Mary *m.* the Rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow), an only son,
   Henry (Rev.), *m.* in 1769, Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, and had issue,
   John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1798, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, leaving one son and two daus., viz.,
      1. Henry William, of Leckhampstead, Bucks, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812; *d.* 8 June, 1894; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1838, Catherine Frances, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham; and 2ndly. 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart. (she *d.* 28 Dec. 1882). By his 1st wife (who *d.* 6 April, 1839) he had a dau.,
         Katherine Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, Rev. Frederick Boyd, 2nd son of Sir John Boyd, Bart., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1867.
      1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1852.
      2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1888.
5. Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the King, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1703; *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, Mary, dau. of Thomas Norris, of Speke, in Lancashire, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1744, leaving issue,
   1. Topham, *b.* in 1739; *m.* in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, dau. of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and three daus., viz.,
      (1) Charles George, *b.* 20 Jan. 1774; *m.* 29 April, 1799, Emily Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Ogilvie. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1832. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1846, leaving issue,
      1. Aubrey William, of Ardglass, Down, M.P., major in the army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) left issue,
         (1) Aubrey De Vere, of Ardglass, J.P., *b.* 5 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1858, Evelyn Matilda, 3rd dau. of Henry Fitzroy, of Salcey, grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by her (who obtained a divorce from him in Nov. 1895), has a son,
            Sidney De Vere, *b.* 8 May, 1866.
         He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1895, Catharine Lucy, widow of Capt. J. Collier Tucker, R.N.
         (1) Ida, *d.* 1844.
         (2) Diana, *d.* 1855.
         (3) Augusta, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Thomas Edward Howe, barr.-at-law, and has issue,
         Mr. Aubrey William De Vere Beauclerk *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rose Matilda, dau. of Joshua Robinson, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 20 July 1878) had two daus.,
         (4) Louisa Katherine.
         (5) Isabella Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1867, George Palatiano, M.D., surgeon-major, and has issue.
      2. Charles Robert, Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb. and barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802, *m.* March, 1842, Joaquina (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1881), 2nd dau. of Sª Excelª Don J. M. de Zamora, chief magistrate of the Island of Cuba, West Indies, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1872, having had,
         (1) Ferdinand, capt. (retired), R.E., *b.* 15 Jan. 1851; *m.* 9 Feb. 1872, Emily, dau. of Col. R. Clifford Lloyd.
         (2) Charles Sidney, *b.* 1 Jan. 1855.
         (3) Henry Sidney, *b.* 25 Nov. 1857.
         (4) Robert Sidney, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, Beatrice Annie Elliott, 2nd dau. of Alfred R. Hollebone, and has,
            Neville Alfred de Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1895.
         (5) William Topham, *b.* 1864.
         (1) Mary, *b.* 17 April, 1861.
      3. George Robert, of King's Castle, Down, late capt. r Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1803; *m.* 2 June, 1861, M Sarah, younger dau. of Ralph Lonsdale; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1 having had issue,
         (1) Amelius George, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Suffolk regt 1 Oct. 1871.
         (1) Georgiana.
         (2) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Rev. Alfred No Cope, M.A., vicar of Dormington, co. Hereford.
         (3) Emily Kathleen.
         (4) Ida, *m.* 30 July, 1891, George Francis Berney, and has is
      1. Caroline Anne, *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, Robert Aldridge, of N Lodge, Horsham, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1869.
      2. Georgiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Sir John Dean Paul, Bart., an 25 Dec. 1847.
      3. Diana Olivia, *m.* 10 April, 1823, Sir Francis Fletcher Va Bart., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1875.
      4. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1830, Henry FITZROY GRAFTON, D.), who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. She *d.* 15 July, 1892, aged
      5. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 12 March, 1840, Adm. John Willi Montagu, R.N. (*see* MANCHESTER, D.), and *d.* 21 July, 1864.
      6. Katherine Katinka, *m.* 5 April, 1845, Col. George Ash Maude, C.B., R.A. (afterwards Sir George Ashley Mau K.C.B.) and *d.* 1 June, 1882. He *d.* 31 May, 1894 (*see* MONTALT, E.).
      (1) Mary, *m.* Francis, Count Jenison Walworth.
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin George, Earl of Pembroke, and *d* 1793. (3) Anne.
   6. George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1704; *m.* Marga Bainbridge; and *d.* in 1768, *s.p.*
   7. James, Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* 1702; *d. unm.* 1787.
   8. Aubrey, a gallant naval officer; *b.* in 1711; *m.* Catherine, d of Sir Henry Newton, Knt.; *d.* in 1740, *s.p.*

The duke *d.* 11 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2ND DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, K.G. and K.B., lord lie and custos rotulorum of the co. Berks, *b.* 6 April, 1696. His gr carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of GEORGE II. in 17 and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windsor Castle, a warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointed at the same ti one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber. He *m.* 13 D 1722, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, seco and last bart. of Leyland and Cholmeaton (*see* BURKE'S *Extı Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1752) he had one da Diana, who *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Shute Barrington; and a son, his grace's successor at his decease, 27 July, 1751,

GEORGE, 3RD DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, lord-lieut. of Berks, *b.* June, 1730; *m.* 23 Dec. 1752, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Wal Roberts, Bart. of Glassenbury, Kent (which lady *d.* 16 Dec. 17 but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1786, when the honours reverted his kinsman,

GEORGE BEAUCLERK, 4TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS (refer descendants of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st duke), *b.* 5 D 1758. His grace *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1787, when the honou devolved upon his cousin,

AUBREY, 5TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS (revert to Vere, Lord Ve 3rd son of the 1st duke). His grace, *b.* 3 June, 1740; *m.* 4 Ma 1763, Lady Catherine Ponsonby, dau. of William, Earl of Be borough, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1789) he had issue,

1. AUBREY, his successor.
2. WILLIAM, who inherited as 8th duke.
3. Amelius, G.C.B. and G.C.H., admiral of the White; *b.* in 17 *d.* 10 Dec. 1846.
4. Frederick (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Redbourne; *m.* 3 July, 18 Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 22 Apr 1850, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1866) had issue,
   1. Charles William, *b.* 7 May, 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelo (who *d.* 15 April, 1890), dau. of Edward Hulkes, and *d.* 23 Ma 1863, having had issue,
      (1) Frederick Edward, of Winchfield House, Hants, J.P. a D.L., *b.* 3 July, 1852.
      (2) Charles St. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854.
      (1) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 16 April, 1868, Rev. F. W. Hudso vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, and has issue. H *d.* 10 June, 1901.
      (2) Penelope Sarah Blanche, *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Sir St. Vince Hammick, 3rd bart., and *d.* March, 1886, leaving issue.
      (3) Charlotte Amelia, *d.* 7 June, 1892.
      (4) Frederica Jane, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Col. John Ormsby Vandeleu C.B., of Ballinacourty, late rifle brigade. He *d.* 11 June, 190 leaving issue.
      (5) Henrietta Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Edward Stisted Mostyn Pryce, of Gunley, Montgomeryshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Aubrey Frederick James, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1853.
   1. Caroline Henrietta Frederica, *m.* 12 Dec. 1851, Mons. Charle Eugène Leloup, fonctionnaire de l'Etat Belge, who *d.* 27 April. 187
   2. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 1842, Sir Edward Rokewode Gage, Bart and *d.* Jan. 1887. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1872.
1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Rev. James Burgess; an *d.* 12 June, 1803.
2. Caroline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1797, Hon. Charles Dundas, and *d.* 23 Nov 1838. 3. Georgiana, *d. unm.* in 1791.

The duke *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, 6TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st

788, Mary, dau. of John Moses, of Hull, by Margaret, his
. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1800,
ı dau.,
ı. 6 Nov. 1811, George William, 8th Ear of Coventry. He
ay 1843. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1845, leaving issue.
e *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1802, Louisa Grace, dau. of John
, and Louisa, Countess of Dysart. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1816,
ad a son,
, 7th duke.
e *d.* 12 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,
EY, 7TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, *b.* 7 April, 1815; *d.* 19 Feb.
ew hours before his mother, and was *s.* by his uncle,
AM, 8TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, *b.* 18 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st,
1791, Charlotte, heiress of Redbourne Hall, and dau. of
. Robert Carter Thelwall (by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of
n Nelthorpe, 5th Bart.), which lady *d.* without issue,
1797; and 2ndly, 4 March, 1799, Maria Janetta, only dau.
r of John Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln,
her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he left,
LIAM AUBREY DE VERE, 9th duke.
Herick Charles Peter, of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln,
R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1808; *m.* 16 Feb. 1848, Jemima
ora, 6th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva,
nannanshire; and *d.* 17 Nov. 1865, having by her (who *d.*
. 1877) had issue,
illiam Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, J.P. and D.L.
incoln, M.A. Camb., LL.D., Brit. minister resident and
l-general to Peru and Ecuador, late consul-gen. at Budapest,
erly secretary of H.B.M.'s legation at Pekin; *b.* 7 April,
; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1878, Jane Isabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. James
borne, rector of West Tytherley, Stockbridge, and by her
d. 3 Jan. 1888) has,
Aubrey Nelthorpe, lieut. the Prince of Wales's (North
fs) regt., *b.* 24 March, 1879.
Nelthorpe de Vere, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 Jan. 1888.
Isabella Eleanor, *b.* 28 Sept. and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.
Violet Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1883.
Florence De Vere, *b.* 8 Oct. 1885.
m. 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1892, Evelyn Amy, elder dau. of Sir Robert
, Bart., G.C.M.G., inspector-gen. of customs, China, and
issue,
Vera Louise, *b.* 1893. (5) Hilda de Vere, *b.* 1895.
rederick Amelius, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.*
an. 1881, Mary Harriett Isabella Cumberland, eldest dau.
ear-Adm. John B. Dickson, C.B., and sister of Sir John
ider Dickson Poynder, 6th Bart., and *d.* 22 May, 1887, having
elyn Mary Elenora, *b.* 15 Feb., *d.* 12 July, 1883.
widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1898, Major Robert Fitzroy-Maclean
nstone, I.S.C., son of Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (*see*
UFORT, D.).
enry, an officer in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1812; *d.* 22 Jan.
, *unm.*
harles, of Lower Winchfield House, Hants, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813;
Sept. 1842, Laura Maria Theresa, dau. and heir of Colonel
ard Stopford. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1858. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1861,
ng had,
William Arthur Stopford De Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1st,
ly, 1869, Mary Augusta, only dau. of Admiral Sir George
gustus Westphal, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1870) has,
George Montagu De Vere, late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 4 April,
79.
m. 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1874, Elizabeth Susan, younger dau. of
ward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland, and has
ue,
) Charles Edward De Vere, lieut. King's royal rifle corps,
D.C. to Lord Rosmead, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1900.
) Sybil Evelyn De Vere, *b.* 13 Dec. 1876; *m.* 15 March, 1902,
illiam Murray Thomas, of Lerryn, Cornwall, younger son of
te George Housman Thomas.
) Diana Lily De Vere, *b.* 27 Dec. 1878.
Thomas Wentworth Sydney, *b.* 21 March, 1847.
Aubrey Topham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850.
Herbert Augustus Corbett, *b.* 3 Jan. 1852.
George Robert Algernon, *b.* 15 July, 1854.
Florence Emily Rachel, *m.* 24 April, 1867, Rev. John Hart
vies, and has issue.
Laura Maria Theresa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Viscount Milton
ho *d.* 17 Jan. 1877), eldest son of Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.*
March, 1886, leaving issue.
Blanche Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.
Valunga, *b.* 21 March, 1857.
Amelius Wentworth, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1815; *m.* 27 July,
3, Frances Maria, only dau. of Charles Harrison, and *d.*
March, 1879, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1884,
ut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly, who *d.* 1897),
Charles William Wentworth De Vere, late capt. 15th hussars,
8 May, 1854.
Amelius Francis Ward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 March, 1857.
William Abdy, *b.* 29 April, 1859; *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, Emily,
au. of — Standbridge.
Frances Maria Janetta, *m.* 19 June, 1879, Major George
aynter, and *d.* 6 May, 1884, aged 28.
Amelia Frances Mary Evelyn, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; *d.* 15 Dec. 1868.
Maria Elizabeth Harriot Adelé, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1865.
Lilchen Agnes Georgiana, *d.* 23 May, 1867.
George Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818; major 6th dragoon guards,
3 Jan. 1880.

1. Maria Amelia, *d.* 9 July, 1873.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 12 Aug. 1842.
3. Caroline Janetta, *m.* 1825, the 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1862.
4. Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, Thomas Hughan, of Airds and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 24 March, 1879, leaving issue.
5. Georgiana, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 8 Jan. 1880.
6. Mary Noel, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas George Corbett, of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1850.

His grace *d.* 17 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM AUBREY DE VERE, 9TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and relict of Thomas Coutts, of London, banker. Her grace *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1837. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1839, Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of General Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and Stoneham, co. Southampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Lucius, 10th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1893) had issue,

WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE, 10th duke.

Diana De Vere, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Hon. Sir John Walter Huddleston, one of the barons of the Exchequer division of the Supreme Court of Judicature, who *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1890.

The duke *d.* 27 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE, 10TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Nottingham, late capt. of the yeoman of the guard, and hon. col. of the Robin Hood rifle volunteers (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 15 April, 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1867, Sybil Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE, 11th and present duke.
1. Louise de Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Gerald Erskine Loder, M.P. for Brighton, and has issue (*see* LODER, Bart.).
2. Sybil Evelyn de Vere, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871 *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, Capt. William F. Lascelles, Scots guards, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, P.C., G.C.B., and has issue (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1874, Grace, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ralph Bernal Osborne, M.P., by his wife, Catherine Isabella Osborne, of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary (*see* OSBORNE, Bart.), and by her had,

2. OSBORNE DE VERE (*heir presumptive*), capt.; late 17th lancers, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874. 3. William de Vere, *b.* 16 Aug. 1883.
3. Moyra de Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *m.* 30 July, 1895, Richard Frederick Cavendish, M.P., 2nd son of Lord Edward Cavendish, and has issue (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).
4. Katherine de Vere, *b.* 25 May, 1877; *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, and has issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
5. Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 5 July, 1878.

He *d.* 10 May, 1898.

Creations—Earl, &c., 27 Dec. 1676. Duke, 10 Jan. 1683-4. Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, gu., charged with three roses, arg., seeded and barbed, ppr. 2nd and 3rd, DE VERE, quarterly gu. and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, arg. and of the first, gorged with a collar, of the last, thereon three roses, also arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., each gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Auspicium melioris ævi.

Seat—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

ST. GEORGE.



SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, late lieut. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 3 April, 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 5th bart. 1861; *m.* 1 Dec. 1894, Rose, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G.

Lineage—This family deduces its pedigree from

BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companion in arms of the CONQUEROR, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented the co. Cambridge in Parliament.

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarenceux King-of-arms (19th in lineal descent from Baldwin), *m.* 1575, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydeard Tregoz, Wilts, by whom he had three sons,

1. Henry (Sir), Garter King-of-arms, *m.* 1614, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Dayrell, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1644, leaving issue,
   1. Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King-of-arms; *d.* 6 March, 1703.
   2. William, col., killed at the storming of Leicester.
   3. Sir Henry St. George, Garter King-of-arms; *d.* 1715.
   4. Richard St. George, Ulster King-of-arms of Ireland.
2. George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, whose grandson, SIR GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Bart., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as LORD ST. GEORGE, in 1715, left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1735, a dau. the Hon. Mary St. George, *m.* John Usher, M.P., by whom she had a dau., Judith, wife of George Lowther, of Kilrue, co. Meath; and a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1763, as LORD ST. GEORGE, *of Hatley St. George, co. Leitrim*, which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1775. His only dau., Emilia Olivia, *m.* William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
3. RICHARD.

He *d.* 17 May, 1635. His third son,

CAPT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, went over to Ireland, in the beginning of the 17th century, in the royal army, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1625, Ann, dau. of Michael Pinnock, of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, 1644, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Moore, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, and *d.* 24 April, 1667, having by his 1st wife left (with two daus., Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Ashe, of St. Johns, and 2ndly, of Strafford Lightburne, and Ann, wife of Major Wood) a son,

HENRY ST. GEORGE, of Athlone, an officer in the Irish army of CHARLES II., from which monarch he obtained a grant of the estate of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666. This gentleman, who was *b.* 15 Oct. 1638, *m.* 3 June, 1669, Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ridgeley Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, and by her had issue,

1. Richard, of Kilrush, M.P., *m.* 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Coote, and *d.* 1755. 2. Henry, *d. unm.* 1723.
3. ARTHUR, ancestor of the family of St. George of Wood Park (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. George, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, of Woodsgift, M.P., *b.* 2 July, 1682; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bligh, of Rathmore, Meath, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he had three sons and a dau., viz.,

1. Henry, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1763. 2. RICHARD.
3. George, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Bathurst, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 23 Sept. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, 1st Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir Richard *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sarah, only dau. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, by whom he had,

1. RICHARD BLIGH, 2nd bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 1766; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. Pringle, and *d.s.p.* 1840.
3. George (Rev.), *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Grady, of Capercullen and Elton. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1837. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Catherine, *d.* 17 Jan. 1892.
   2. Frances, *m.* Rev. Robert Harris.
   3. Mary Jane, *m.* Rev. J. G. Digges La Touche.
4. Henry, *d.s.p.*
5. Thomas Bligh, *m.* 11 June, 1804, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
   1. Hercules Langrishe, J.P., high sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1848, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1848, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Taylor. He *d.* 1860, leaving issue, a dau.
   2. Richard Thomas, *d.s.p.*
   3. Francis de Montmorency (Rev.), B.A., rector of St. Anne, Shandon, co. Cork, *b.* 1812; *m.* Catherine Jemina, dau. of T. N. Edgeworth, and *d.* 1882, leaving a dau.,
      Annette, *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Joseph Rawlins.
   1. Hannah. 2. Mary.
1. Elizabeth, *dec.*

Sir Richard *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BLIGH ST. GEORGE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1799, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co., Ireland, and had,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1877.
2. Sarah Salisbury, *m.* John Dillon, of Johnstown.
3. Harriet Anna, *m.* Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, who *d.* 1837.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1807, Bridget, eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1866) had,

1. Richard Bligh, *b.* in 1809; *dec.*
2. THEOPHILUS JOHN, 3rd bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 18 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1841, Sophia Madelina Olivia, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, dean of Dromore. She *d.* 31 March, 1901. He *d.* 28 June, 1893, having had issue,
   1. James, *d.* 1842.
   2. Robert James Ker, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (11, *Breffni T race, Kingston, co. Dublin*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; *m.* 5 Feb. 18 Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher St. George, D. of Tyrone, co. Galway, late M.P. for that co., and has,
      (1) Richard Christopher Bligh, *b.* 1875.
      (2) Arthur Ffrench, *b.* 1878.
      (3) Robert Charles Cecil, *b.* 1883.
      (1) Rosamund Frances Catherine.
      (2) Gladys Alienora. (3) Josephine.
   3. Howard Bligh, of Brackernagh, Ballinasloe, and Screebe Lod Maam Cross, Galway, *b.* 12 March, 1857; *m.* 26 May, 18 Florence Evelyn, dau. of George F. Baker, of 258, Madis Avenue, New York, and has issue,
      (1) George Baker Bligh, *b.* 19 March, 1892.
      (2) Howard Avenel Bligh, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Evelyn Bligh, *b.* 1897.
   1. Sophia Madelina, *m.* 1888, Rev. William Shepperd.
   2. Frances Selina, *d.* 1862.
   3. Josephine Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Henry Vesey Seymo Vesey-Fitzgerald, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Seymour Vese Fitzgerald.
   4. Elizabeth Olivia, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Charles O'Hara Treno of Clonfert, co. Galway, and has issue.
   5. Georgina Harriet.
   6. Madelina Ker, *d.* 1871.
   7. Henrietta Maude, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Arthur Florian Hu Burdett, of Coolfinn, King's Co.
4. William Oliver, *b.* 1813.
5. James Cuffe, J.P., *b.* 1814; *m.* 15 May, 1856, Jane Grey, on dau. of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N. (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* March, 1891, leaving issue,
   Loftus, late lieut. royal Surrey militia, *b.* 28 June, 1858; 25 March, 1893, Marguerite Isabel Clifford, dau. of Cliffo Fortescue Borrer, of Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue,
   Clifford Fortescue Loftus, *b.* 22 July, 1894.
   Alaine Mary, *b.* 10 March, 1897.
   Florence Charlotte Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1884, Alan Grant, 2nd s of John Grant, of Kilgraston.
6. John Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Grace Anne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *d.* 1862 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V She *d.* 1 Dec. 1896.
5. Margaret, *d. unm.*
6. Theodosia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 June, 1850, Rev. James Freke, an has issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 29 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN ST. GEORGE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1810 *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1836, Caroline Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph Lautour, of Hexton House, Herts; and by her (who *d.* 184 he had,

1. RICHARD DE LAUTOUR, 4th bart.
2. William Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *d.* 12 April, 1847.
1. Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1858, Horatio Seftonberg Ross, late B.C.S who *d.* 1898, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria, eldest dau. of John Power, Churchtown, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1893) ha issue,

3. JOHN, 5th bart.
4. ARTHUR, *heir presumptive* (2, *Jervis Place, Clonmel*), *b.* 1 April, 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1892, Elsie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, an has issue,
   1. Elsie Bligh, *b.* 1893.
   2. Maria Frances Bligh, *b.* 1894.
   3. Patricia Grace Bligh, *b.* 1896.
5. Theophilus John, of the Natal civil service (*Pietermaritzburg Natal*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; *m.* 7 Feb. 1889, Florence Emma, dau. o the late John Vanderplank, of Natal, and has issue,
   1. Richard Theophilus, *b.* 4 Feb. 1892.
   2. John Christopher, *b.* 23 Dec. 1894.
   3. Robert Alan, *b.* 20 March, 1900.
   4. Denis Howard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1902.
   1. Emma Felice Mary.
   2. Maria Edith.
   3. Anne Rose.
6. Charles ST. GEORGE-POWER, *b.* (posthumous), 9 Jan. 1858; has assumed the name of POWER.
2. Alice.
3. Maria, *m.* 18 April, 1873, Charles Robert Glyn, eldest son of the Rev. C. T. Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart.)
4. Eliza.

Sir Theophilus was a resident magistrate at Port Natal, and raised the Natal carbiniers. He *d.* 27 July, 1857, at Pietermaritzburg, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DE LAUTOUR ST. GEORGE, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 April, 1837, and was a capt. Bengal artillery: he *d. unm.* at Landor, Upper Provinces, India, 14 Oct. 1861, when he was *s.* by his half-brother, SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, 5th Bart.

Creation—12 March, 1766.

Arms—Arg. a chief az.; over all, a lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, armed and langued of the second; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, armed and langued az. *Motto*—Firmitas in cœlo.

Residence—Marylea, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire.

ST. GERMANS.



ARL OF ST. GERMANS (Henry Cornwallis Eliot), l, and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the same J.P., D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; *s.* his brother as l, 19 March, 1881; *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, Hon. abouchere, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry, unton, and has,

RD HENRY JOHN CORNWALLIS, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 30 Aug. Granville Cornwallis, *b.* 11 June, 1890.

dship served in the royal navy from 1848 to d in the Foreign Office from 1855 to 1881.

ge—This family flourished for several generations in before it removed into Cornwall; and in 1433, we er Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that shire. nce and Fuller refer to the family, and the pedigree n the Visitation of Cornwall of 1620 has a shield of uarterings. It commences with

LIOT, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Bonvile, of Chute, He was father of EDWARD ELIOT, of Coteland, Devon, Alice, dau. of Robert Guye, and had four sons: of St. Germans; 2. Walter; 3. THOMAS; 4. Robert, *d.* e 3rd son, THOMAS ELIOT, *m.* Joan, dau. of John ke, and his son,

RD ELIOT, was seated at Port Eliot, Cornwall, which site and lands of the Priory of St. Germans, obtained Champernownes in exchange for property at Cote- Here Richard Eliot was resident "in great hospitality" me of Carew's survey of Cornwall. He *m.* Bridget, l co-heir of Nicholas Carswell, of Hatch; and dying in *s.* by his son,

OHN ELIOT, Knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of , one of the greatest statesmen and patriots of his his distinguished personage was born at Port Eliot, 1590; and entered parliament as M.P. for St. Germans all in 1614. A strenuous opponent of the court, he was d by the House of Commons one of the managers of eachment of the Duke of Buckingham; for which, Dudley Digges, the other manager, he was committed Tower, but was soon afterwards released. In 1628, Sir iot, with other members of the House of Commons n sent to the Tower for refusing to answer before the ouncil for parliamentary conduct; and on the 29th in that year, an information was exhibited in the mber against Sir John and his companions for their l speeches; on which charge being afterwards d before the court of King's Bench, they were ad- o be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to give for their good behaviour, and Sir John was also fined These gentlemen were subsequently offered their , upon the terms of making submission, but they the proposition; and Sir John Eliot died and was in the Tower, 27 Nov. 1632. His "Biography" l by John Forster from the original Eliot papers at ot, is an admirable history of the memorable epoch, in e acted so prominent and patriotic a part. "Sir John e most eloquent leader of the first three parliaments LES I., deserved, if ever man did" (we are quoting Mr. s words) "that the constitutional historian of England have singled him out and set him apart, as the most us confessor in the cause of liberty whom the time pro- Sir John *m.* 1611, Rhadigund, dau. and co-heir of Gedy, of Trebursey, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* d four daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, wife of the Hon. thaniel Fiennes) and five sons, of whom

the eldest son, M.P. for St. Germans, *s.* to the estates; *m.* , dau. of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick, Hants, and dying ft an only son,

L, M.P., who, leaving (at his decease, 28 Oct. 1702) an only Katharine, who *m.* 1707, the learned Browne Willis, of don, Bucks, bequeathed his estates to his cousin,

B.

EDWARD ELIOT, of Port Eliot (grandson of Nicholas Eliot, 5th son of Sir John Eliot, the patriot), who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir W. Coryton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and (by the death of her only brother) co-heiress of the Rt. Hon. James Craggs, post-master general; he *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES ELIOT, who *d. unm.* in 1742, when the property reverted to his uncle,

RICHARD ELIOT, of Port Eliot, M.P., auditor and receiver-general to the Prince of Wales. He *m.* 4 March, 1726, Harriot, dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state in the reign of GEORGE I., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. John Hamilton, father, by her, of John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn) he had issue, 1. EDWARD, his heir; 2. Richard, R.N., *d.* young; 3. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*; 1. Anne, *m.* Capt. Bonfoy, R.N.; 2. Harriet, *m.* Pendocke Neale; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Cocks, Bart., 1st Lord Somers; and 4. Catherine, *d. unm.* Mr. Eliot was *s.* at his decease, in 1748, by his eldest son,

EDWARD ELIOT, 1ST BARON ELIOT, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of CRAGGS, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 Jan. 1784, by the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, co. Cornwall.* His lordship, *b.* 28 July, 1727; *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Edward Elliston, of Gestingthorpe, Essex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon the historian, by whom he had four sons,

1. Edward James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1757; *d.* 15 Sept. 1757.
2. Edward James, M.P., lord of the treasury and King's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer, *b.* 24 Aug. 1758; who predeceased his father 20 Sept. 1797, leaving, by Harriet, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, an only dau.,
   Hester Harriet Pitt, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Pringle, G.C.B. and M.P., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1842; her husband having died in 1840.
3. JOHN, who *s.* to the peerage.
4. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF ST. GERMANS, *b.* 28 Sept. 1761; who was created EARL OF ST. GERMANS, 28 Nov. 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1790, Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Yorke; and 2ndly, in 1819, Harriet (*d.* 4 March, 1877), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew; but died childless, 17 Nov. 1823, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF ST. GERMANS, *b.* 1 April, 1767; who *m.* 1st, in 1797, Lady Georgiana Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1806) he had issue,

1. EDWARD GRANVILLE, 3rd earl.
1. Caroline Georgiana, *d.* 22 April, 1866.
2. Susan Caroline, *m.* 8 July, 1824, Col. the Hon. Henry Lygon, M.P. (who became afterwards a general, and subsequently 4th Earl Beauchamp), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.
3. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* in July, 1825, Rev. George Martin, canon of Exeter, and chancellor of the diocese, and *d.* 8 July, 1839.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William P. A. A'Court, Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, without issue; he *m.* 3rdly, 7 March, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of John Robinson, a lieutenant-general in the army, which lady *d.* 3 July, 1813, also without issue; and 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, youngest dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had no child. His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD GRANVILLE, 3RD EARL OF ST. GERMANS, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 29 Aug. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis, by Lady Louisa Gordon, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1856) had issue,

1. Edward John Cornwallis, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April, 1827, capt. 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1864.
2. Granville Charles Cornwallis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828, capt. Coldstream guards; fell in action at the battle of Inkerman.
3. WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, 4th earl.
4. Ernest Cornwallis, *b.* 28 April, 1831; *d.* 16 Jan. 1832.
5. HENRY CORNWALLIS, present earl.
6. Charles George Cornwallis, C.V.O., and Saxon Albrecht Order (2nd class), J.P. and D.L. co. Cornwall, Groom of the Privy Chamber 1871-99, and Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter 1899-1901, Equerry to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein 1869-96, and Treasurer and Comptroller to the Household of T.R.H. 1896-1901, late capt. grenadier gds., and hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Constance Rhiannon, sister of Lord Wimborne, and 4th dau. of Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, his wife, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey, and *d.* 22 May, 1901, leaving issue,
   1. Granville John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.
   2. Montague Charles, Gentleman Usher to the King, *b.* 13 May, 1870.
   3. Christian Edward Cornwallis, *b.* 17 July, 1872; *m.* 3 July, 1897, Laura Grey, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, Bart., and has issue,
      Frederica Betty Cornwallis, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

4. Arthur Ernest Henry, served in S. Africa 1900-1, as lieut. Kitchener's Horse and A.D.C. to Col. Ducane, *b.* 13 July, 1874; *m.* 23 May, 1895, Florence Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce, 4 Aug. 1902), dau. of Capt. Charles Egerton Parks-Smith.
5. Edward Granville, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.
1. Blanche Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866.
2. Evelyn Radigund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

1. Louisa Susan Cornwallis, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Walter, 7th Earl of Bessborough, late rector of Stutton, Suffolk, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *d.* 16 March, 1835.

This distinguished nobleman, who, prior to his accession to the peerage, represented in parliament Liskeard (from 1824 to 1832), and East Cornwall (from 1837 to 1845), filled, with eminent ability, several very high and important offices. In 1835, being then Lord Eliot, he went as envoy to Spain, and concluded the famous "Eliot Convention." In 1841 he was made Chief Secretary for Ireland, and continued as such until 19 Jan. 1845, when he *s.* his father as 3rd Earl of St. Germans; in the November following he was appointed Postmaster-General; from Dec. 1852 to March, 1855, was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and Lord Steward of the Household from 1857 to 1858, and again from 1859 to 1866. In 1857 his lordship was given the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

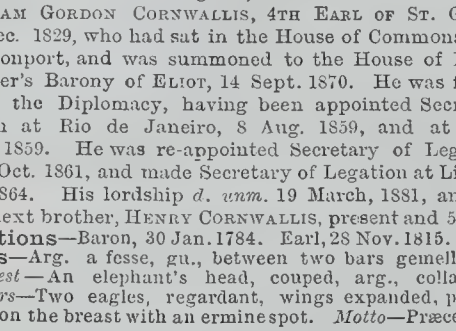
WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, 4TH EARL OF ST. GERMANS, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829, who had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Devonport, and was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of ELIOT, 14 Sept. 1870. He was for some time in the Diplomacy, having been appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 8 Aug. 1859, and at Athens, 21 Oct. 1859. He was re-appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio, 21 Oct. 1861, and made Secretary of Legation at Lisbon, 10 June, 1864. His lordship *d. unm.* 19 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his next brother, HENRY CORNWALLIS, present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1784. Earl, 28 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Arg. a fesse, gu., between two bars gemelle, wavy, az. *Crest*—An elephant's head, couped, arg., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings expanded, ppr., each charged on the breast with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Præcedentibus insta.

Seats—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—13, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; St. James's; and Wellington.

ST. JOHN.



THE BARON ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO (Sir Beauchamp Moubray St. John), and a baronet, D.L. and J.P. cos. Bedford and Hereford, chairman Quarter Sessions of Bedfordshire, and C.C. for Riseley div., late 74th highlanders, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844; *s.* his brother as 16th baron, 1887; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Helen Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Harry Thornton, of Kempston Grange, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER, J.P. and D.L. Beds, *b.* 24 June, 1876, educated at Magdalen Coll. Camb.
2. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, lieut. K.O. Scottish Borderers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 5 Nov. 1877.
3. Rowland Tudor, 2nd lieut. Durham L.I., *b.* 1 May, 1882.
4. Charles Paulet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.

1. Helen Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869. 2. Alice Gertrude, *b.* 20 Jan. 1873.

3. Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 8 July, 1874.
4. Barbara Ethel, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
5. Edith Laura, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.
6. Emily Caroline Emma, *b.* 29 Nov. 1880.
7. Eva, *b.* 25 Jan. 1884. 8. Margaret, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887.

Lineage—This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of ST. JOHN *of Staunton St. John*, in Oxfordshire.

ADAM DE PORT, a powerful feudal baron, of Basing, co. Southampton, *m.* Mabil, dau. of Reginald Orvyle, and Muriel, his wife, dau. of Roger de St. John, son of John de St. John, of Staunton, Oxfordshire, son of William de St. John, who came into England at the Conquest. Adam de Port left a son,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, who assumed surname of his maternal ancestors, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Will de Cantelupe, and had two sons,

1. John, ancestor of the Lords St. John, of Basing (*see Ex Peerage*). 2. WILLIAM, of whose descendants we tre

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, of Faumont, co. Glamorgan, was ancest

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletshoe, and Penmark, *m.* Marga dau. of Sir John, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of J Lord Beauchamp, of Bletshoe, from whom the St. Johns obta that barony. He had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Oliver, ancestor of the Viscounts Bolingbroke (*see that title*)

His widow, Margeret, *m.* 2ndly, 1440, John Beaufort, Duke Somerset, and had an only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* 1st, Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, father by her of Henry and 2ndly, Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby. The eldest so Sir Oliver St. John,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas B shaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three daus., his successor,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., of Bletshoe, who *m.* Sibyl, dau Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. o William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, Suffolk, K.B., by whom had four daus., and his successor,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, 1ST LORD ST. JOHN, who was elevate the peerage 13 Jan. 1558-9, by the title of *Lord St. John Bletsho*, and possessed the Barony of Beauchamp by inherita His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, ELIZABETH, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* Agnes, of John Fisher, and granddau. and heir of Sir Michael Fis Knt., and had,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. OLIVER, successor to his brother
3. THOMAS, whose son Oliver was father of the distingui lawyer, SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, lord chief justice of the Com Pleas, *temp.* CHARLES I., and afterwards ambassador to Hol under the Commonwealth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

Lord St. John *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON ST. JOHN. This nobleman was one of peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated MARY, Queen of S His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1596, leaving an only dau. and heir, A who carried the Barony of *Beauchamp of Bletshoe* into the fa of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Cha Earl of Nottingham; but the Barony of St. John devolved the deceased lord's brother,

OLIVER, 3RD BARON ST. JOHN, *m.* Dorothy (who *d.* 1605), of Sir John Rede, of Odington, co. Gloucester, and had issu

1. OLIVER, his heir.
2. Anthony (Sir), *m.* Aubrey, widow of Sir William Her and *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander (Sir), M.P. for Bedford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Tyre. She *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1666.
4. Rowland (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.* Sybilla, of John Vaughan, of Hargast, Hereford; and *d.* 1645, lea a son,

OLIVER (Sir), created a baronet, 28 June, 1600; *m.* Barb dau. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, of Gotham, Notts; *d.* 2 Jan. 1661, leaving an eldest son,

Andrew (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir Wil Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 1701, leaving is

1. ST. ANDREW (Sir), 3rd bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Wil James, and had a posthumous son,

PAULET ST. ANDREW (Sir), 4th bart., who *s.* as 7TH ST. JOHN.

2. WILLIAM, 8TH LORD ST. JOHN.
3. ROWLAND, 9TH LORD ST. JOHN.
4. JOHN, 10TH LORD ST. JOHN.

5. Beauchamp (Sir), M.P. for Bedford, *m.* Rebecca, dau — Hawkins, of Tilbrook, Beds, and *d.* 1631.

Oliver, 3rd Baron, *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 1ST EARL OF BOLINGBROKE. This nobleman created *Earl of Bolingbroke*, 28 Dec. 1624. His lordship *m.* E beth, dau. and heir of William Paulet, by whom he had sons. The earl *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OLIVER, 2ND EARL OF BOLINGBROKE, son and heir of the Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, 3rd of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying wit issue, in 1688, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, 3RD EARL OF BOLINGBROKE, at whose decease, 5 Oct. 1711, the Earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while Barony of St. John reverted to his kinsman,

SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, Bart., 7TH BARON ST. J (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, K son of the 3rd baron). His lordship dying in infancy, 10 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8TH BARON ST. JOHN, who *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1720, was *s.* by his brother,

ROWLAND, 9th Baron; at whose decease, *unm.* 4 July, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

N, 10TH BARON ST. JOHN, who *m.* in March, 1724-5, Eliza-
lau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, of Greenwich, one of the
ien of London, and had, with other issue,
HN, his successor.
Andrew (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester; *b.* 17 Jan.
m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chase, of Bromley, Kent, and
March, 1795, having had issue,
mbrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760; *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, Arabella, dau.
ir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1805) he left
e at his decease, Nov. 1823,
St. Andrew, *b.* 28 June, 1794; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau.
Philip Moore, of the Isle of Man, and left issue, three daus.,
Maud. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Jemima.
Beauchamp, *b.* 10 May, 1801, *d. unm.*
Sarah Anne, *d. unm.*
Arabella, *m.* 1 July, 1814, John Mootham.
Maud, *d.* 19 May, 1866. (4) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Jemima, *d. unm.*
ohn Francis Seymour (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Wor-
er, and rector of Severnstoke, *b.* 15 Nov. 1761; *m.* 26 May,
3, Frances, only dau. of Richard Fleming, and granddau.
Dr. Stukeley, the celebrated antiquary; and *d.* 4 Dec.
2, leaving issue,
John Fleming (Rev.), M.A., of Dinmore Manor, Hereford-
ire, formerly rector of Spondon, Derbyshire, *b.* 9 April, 1789;
5 June, 1828, Cassandra, 3rd dau. of Francis Hurt, of
derwasley, co. Derby; and *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1848. His widow
rvived him only four days.
) William, lieut. R.N.; *dec.*
Henry St. Andrew (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hilton, and of
ldingham, Cumberland, *b.* 30 Nov. 1796; *m.* 12 May, 1835,
-nily Murray, 2nd dau. of Andrew Belcher, and *d.* 2 Dec.
74, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1875) had issue,
a. Richard Fleming St. Andrew, sometime assist.commissioner
n Burmah, late lieut. 60th rifles, Hon. M.A. Wadham Coll.,
)xford, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Julia Louisa, eldest
au. of Rev. William Churchill, of Muston and Colliton House,
Dorset, rector of Winterbourne, Stickland, Dorset, and by her
who *d.* 20 Sept. 1898) has issue,
1b. Winston St. Andrew, M.R.C.S., *b.* 28 July, 1872.
2b. Richard Stukeley, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876.
3b. Edward Churchill, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878.
4b. Arthur Beauchamp, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1884.
1b. Julia Margaret, *b.* 17 Oct. 1877.
2b. Catherine Frances Muriel, *b.* 14 July, 1882.
a. Edward Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1844; *d.* 28 May, 1878.
a. Henry Beauchamp (Rev.), vicar of Holy Trinity, Ashby-
le-la-Zouch, late lieut. 11th foot (Devonshire regt.), *b.* 8 Aug.
850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Emily Anne, dau. of Charles Bailey,
of Buckhurst, and has,
1b. Emily Gladys, *b.* 5 May, 1882. *2b.* Barbara Esmée, *b.* 1885.
a. Emily Sophia Mercy.
a. Margaret Grace Barbara.
) Richard Fleming, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1797; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1855.
) George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Warndon, Worcestershire;
25 Dec. 1798; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Marianne (who *d.* 1896), 4th
au. of John Seymour Biscoe, of Clifton, co. Gloucester,
randson of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 9 July,
377, having had issue,
1a. George Beauchamp Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1880,
Sarah Letitia, dau. of G. B. Abrey, of Canada, and has,
George Herbert, *b.* 1881.
Helen.
2a. John Seymour (Rev.), rector of Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-
Tyne, *b.* 3 March, 1849; *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Marian, dau. of
Rev. C. S. Grueber.
1a. Georgiana Stephana, *d.* 6 April, 1880.
2a. Louisa Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1866, Ven. William Walters,
vicar of Pershore, and hon. canon and archdeacon of Worcester.
3a. Annie Barbara.
4a. Frances Fleming, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, John Edward Sale, of
Marple, Cheshire. He *d.* 1897.
5a. Blanche Sophia, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1886.
) Fleming, of Henwick Grange, co. Worcester, and Dinmore,
o. Hereford, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Mary (who *d.*
891), 4th dau. of John Freeman, of Gaines, co. Hereford,
nd *d.* 18 May, 1857, having had issue,
Harris Fleming (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Dinmore
Manor, near Leominster, co. Hereford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833; *m.*
29 June, 1878, Gertrude Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of
Charles E. Ward, of Clifton, and has issue,
1b. Oliver Stukeley Fleming, *b.* 1 Aug. 1881.
2b. St. Andrew Fleming, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.
3b. Fleming, *b.* 30 Jan. 1891.
4b. Charles Edward Fleming, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893.
1b. Mary Fleming, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879.
2b. Maud Fleming, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.
3b. Gertrude Fleming, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.
Mary Elizabeth, a sister of mercy, *b.* 6 July, 1835.
r) Barbara, *m.* 1st, John Baker, of Waresby House, co.
Worcester; and 2ndly, 1 May, 1819, John Balguy, Q.C., and
d. leaving issue.
2) Frances, *m.* Jan. 1813, Rev. Robert Thomas St. Aubyn
nd *d.* 12 March, 1863.
3) Susannah Louisa, *m.* John Scott, of Bromley, who *d.* 1863.
4) Mary Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1826, Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour,
non. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch,
nd is deceased.
Thomas, *b.* 19 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1796, Frances, dau.
f G. Lavie, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810) he had,

(1) Thomas, *b.* 7 June, 1797; *m.* 6 July, 1822, Anne, dau. of James Shelton; and *d.* Jan. 1834, *s.p.*
(2) Oliver, capt. in the Hon. E.I.Co.'s Madras army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1803; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835 Helen (who *d.* 1881), dau. of John Young, and relict of Henry Anson Nutt, and dying 15 Nov. 1844, left issue,
1a. Oliver Beauchamp Coventry (Sir), K.C.S.I., col. R.E., resident at Mysore, *b.* 21 March, 1837; *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Janette, 4th dau. of late James Ormond, and *d.* 4 June, 1891, leaving,
1b. Henry Beauchamp, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 Aug. 1874.
2b. Olive Helen.
3b. Muriel, *m.* 21 Oct 1902, Capt. Arthur Frederick Heaton, R.A.M.C.
2a. St. Andrew, late major R.M.L.I., *b.* 25 May, 1841, *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1896.
1a. Helen Frances. *2a.* Anne Olivia.
3a. Sophia Margaret Beauchamp, *m.* 14 Aug. 1868, Capt. W. F. McIlwaine, late R.M.L.I., and has issue.
4a. Jane Matilda, *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles Mitchell
(3) Robert, lieut.-gen., *b.* 13 Aug. 1805; *m.* 18 Jan. 1845, Jesse Arabella (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Col. Charles Whitehall, and relict of Major Henry Crawshaw Teasdale, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1874, having had, Smith, R.A., and has issue.
1a. Oliver Henry Beauchamp, col. in the army (*Udney Place, Teddington, Middlesex*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1847; *m.* 14 Oct. 1880, Bertha Frederica, dau. of Col. John Scriven, D.L., and has,
1b. Oliver, lieut. Derbyshire regt., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war 1901, *b.* 30 July, 1881.
2b. Henry Beauchamp, lieut. S. Lancashire regt., *b.* 10 Jan. 1883.
3b. Robert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1884.
4b. Ernest Perkins, *b.* July, 1886.
5b. Philip George, *b.* 12 March, 1890.
1b. Selina Barbara Clara. *2b.* Frances Beatrice.
2a. Robert Newell, *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; *m.* 14 April, 1886, Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Brooke, of Yokohama, and widow of W. H. Smith, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1897, leaving issue,
1b. Robert St. Andrew, *b.* 1887. *2b.* Herbert Newell, *b.* 1888.
3a. Thomas Charles St. Andrew, ret. lieut. R.N. (119, *Canfield Gardens, West Hampstead, and Reform Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1853; *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Major Henry Lavie, Bombay Army, and has had,
1b. Robert Henry Beauchamp (*Tatchley, Dollis Park, Finchley*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, Agnes Mary Sybil, dau. of the late Capt. Shelton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue,
Dorothy Mary Beaufort, *b.* 10 July, 1902.
2b. Aubrey Rochfort St. Andrew, *b.* 23 April; *d.* 10 May, 1882.
3b. Newell St. Andrew, *b.* May, 1884.
4b. Bertram Oliver, *b.* 2 June, 1885.
1b. Helen Cecilia Mary, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880.
2b. Cecilia Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 19 April, 1883.
4a. William Nugent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.
5a. Stephen John, *d.* an infant, 1859.
1a. Frances Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1870, Rev. E. G. Crane, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.
2a. Anne Mary Barbara, *m.* 6 Jan. 1872, Major-Gen. William John Gillespie, and has issue.
Mr. Thomas St. John *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1816, Sarah Brookes, and left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Hill) at his decease, in 1827, a dau.,
(1) Elizabeth.
4. St. Andrew, LL.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1766; *m.* 9 March, 1799, Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardwicke; and dying in 1836, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1807),
(1) St. Andrew, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Dorcas Serrell, youngest dau. of A. Iremonger, of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1842) left at his decease, 1843, a son,
St. Andrew Beauchamp, late capt. 6th royals, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *m.*, and *d.s.p.* 1868; his wife *d.* 16 June, 1863.
(2) John Beauchamp, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1842, Katherine Maria (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward, of Leamington; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1845, leaving two sons,
1a. Edward Beauchamp, lieut.-col. late Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 9 July, 1843, *m.* 9 June, 1870, Eleanor Frances Atti Maria, dau. of Hercules, 1st Baron Rosmead, G.C.M.G. (marriage dissolved 1883), and by her, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, has issue.
2a. Oliver Beauchamp, late capt. 58th foot, *b.* 8 Oct. 1844.
(1) Anna Theodora, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Edward Everard, of Middleton Hall, Norfolk. (2) Charlotte.
(3) Matilda Louisa, *d.* 18 Aug. 1889, aged 82.
5. Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768; *m.* 21 April, 1797, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wigley. She *d.* 23 July, 1856. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving,
(1) Frederick, surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809; *m.* 17 July, 1845, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Bramah, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883, aged 63),
1a. Frederick, *b.* 18 July, 1849; *d.* 5 Dec. 1882.
2a. Beauchamp, *b.* 24 Oct. 1850; *d.* 11 June, 1885.
3a. Henry, *b.* 5 March, 1852; *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, Jessie, youngest dau. of W. Macdonald, of Port Macquarie, New South Wales, and has issue,
1b. Frederick de Pont, *b.* 1879.
2b. Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1889. *3b.* Ambrose, *b.* 1896.
1b. Maud Charlotte. *2b.* Violet Jessie.
3b. Mary Ella. *4b.* Alma Zilla.
4a. Edward (Rev.), canon of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, *b.* 1 Dec. 1855.
5a. Oliver, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *m.* 18 Nov. 1891, Alice, dau. of Samuel Richardson, of Ingatestone, Essex, and has issue,
1b. Oliver Beauchamp, *b.* 1895.
1b. Olive Alice. *2b.* Constance Muriel. *3b.* Evelyn Victoria.

1a. Catherine, *m.* 26 May 1870, Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, comm. R.N. retired, and has issue.
2a. Maud. 3a. Charlotte.
(2) Ambrose (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 29 June, 1815; *d.* 24 May, 1875.
(1) Catherine Wigley, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Robert Philip Tyrwhitt, barrister-at-law.
(2) Sarah, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, Robert Burnett Brander, of Belmordean, West Grinstead, Sussex, and *d.* 7 March, 1876, leaving issue.
1. Sarah, *m.* in 1815, Rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley, who *d.* in 1834.
3. Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Mary Schuyler, of New York. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1786. He *d.* April, 1780, leaving a son,
Henry, who *m.* a dau. of Lieut. Logie, R.N.; and *d.* 5 March, 1834, leaving, with otherissue, an eldest son,
James Henry, capt. R.A., who *m.* and left issue.
4. Ambrose (Rev.), *b.* 17 Oct. 1743; *d.* 18 July, 1775, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* in 1754, Thomas Erle Drax, of Charborough, Dorset. 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3. Jane, *m.* Humprey Hall.
4. Barbara, *m.* George William, Earlof Coventry.
5. Anne, *m.* Robert Cotton Trefusis.

His lordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldestson,

JOHN, 11TH BARON ST. JOHN, *m.* 13 Dec. 1755, Susannah Louisa, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Trevelyan) of Peter Simond, of ancient French descent, and had,

1. HENRY BEAUCHAMP, his successor.
2. ST. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
3. George, a col. in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764; *m.* 10 May, 1795, Lavinia, dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, and had (with four other children, who were drowned, with their father and mother, on their passage from Bombay, in 1802) two sons, viz.,
1. Edward Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Ideford, Devon, *b.* 26 March, 1795; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1820, Jane, dau. of James Slade, by whom (who *d.* 1831) he had,
(1) Henry Beauchamp Trefusis, lieut. in the Madras army; *b.* in 1822; *d.* in 1845.
(2) St. Andrew, *b.* in 1827; lieut. R.E.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1854.
(1) Lavinia Barbara, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, John James Wynne, R.M.
(2) Laura, *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, and had issue.
(3) Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, Samuel Arthur Walker, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
(4) Eliza, *m.* 1st, in 1858, Rev. Lionel Rich; 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, Rev. Hugh Thomas Downman; and 3rdly, 1882, Rev. Paul Walker, vicar of Stopsley, Beds. He *d.* 1897.
(5) Matilda, *m.* 24 May, 1855, Capt. Edwin L. Scott, 21st Bombay, N.I., 3rd son of Robert Scott, of Oaklands, near Plymouth, and *d.* 1866.
The Rev. E. B. St. John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Lovell Gwatkin, of Killiow, Cornwall, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 4 April, 1856. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1879, aged 91.
2. Henry Barbut, *d.* in 1830.
1. Matilda, *m.* 1780, Villiers W. Villiers, and *d.* 1820.
2. Elizabeth Barbara, *m.* 1795, Sir H. Halford, Bart., and *d.* 1833.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1787, Joseph Yates (who *d.* in 1820), and *d.* 24 July, 1803.

His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 12TH BARON ST. JOHN, *m.* in 1780, Emma Maria Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, by whom he left.

1. Emma, *m.* 1806, the Rev. John Foster, rector of Sarratt, Herts, and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1865.
2. Augusta, *m.* Sir John Vaughan, serjeant-at-law (formerly one of the barons of the Exchequer, who *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, Lady Dowager St. John), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, leaving issue.
3. Margaret Letitia Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1813, Sir Albert Pell, Knt., one of the judges of the court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832: she *d.* 5 March, 1868, leaving issue.
4. Barbara, *m.* 20 July, 1813, Rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, who *d.* 9 March, 1816; she *d.* 15 May, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

ST. ANDREW, 13TH BARON ST. JOHN, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759; *m.* in 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Charles William Rouse-Boughton, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, 14th baron.
Louisa Barbara, *m.* 15 July, 1837, Norman Macleod, of Macleod, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1880.

His lordship *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, and his widow *m.* 4 Aug. 1823, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a baron of the court of Exchequer, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* 9 July, 1860. His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, 14TH BARON ST. JOHN, *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 March, 1838, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Wood Walton. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

1. ST. ANDREW, 15th baron.
2. BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY, present baron.
3. Edmund Tudor (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1848, rector of Bletsoe, co. Bedford; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Adeline, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1884, leaving issue,
1. Edmund Farquhar, lieut. R.H.A., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.
2. Beauchamp Tudor, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 17 July, 1880.
3. St. Andrew Oliver, sub.-lieut. R.N., served in China 190 *b.* 18 March, 1882.
4. Richard, midshipman R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1883.
1. Eleanor Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, l 10th foot, and has issue.
2. Laura, *m.* 8 June, 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drena co. Londonderry, and has issue. He *d.* 25 June, 1902.

His lordship *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. ANDREW, 15TH BARON ST. JOHN, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 Ap 1868, Ellen Georgiana, dau. of Edward Senior, and had,

1. Ellen Sydney, *b.* 16 Oct. 1869; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Maximili Gowran Townley, 5th son of the late Charles Watson Townley, Fulbourn, Cambs.
2. Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 18 Jan. 1875; *m.* 2 June, 1896, Arth Francis Anderdon Weston, of Holme Grange, Berkshire.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1889, F. S. Judd, of Rickling, Essex, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baron, 13 Jan. 1558-9. Baronet, 28 June, 16

Arms—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—O mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled of the last, duc gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr. *Motto*—Data secutus.

Seat—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedford. *Cl* Junior Carlton.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, B. *See* MILDMAY.

ST. LEONARDS.

THE BARON ST. LEONARDS (Edward Burtensh Sugden), of Slaugham, Sussex; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *s.* grandfather as 2nd baron, 29 Jan. 1875; *m.* 5 Dec. 18 Marian Caroline, dau. of George A. C. Dashwood, 2 son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart., and has,

Hilda Harriet Marianne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1878; *m.* 16 Oct. 19 William Drury Drury-Lowe, gren. guards, eldest son of Will D. N. Drury-Lowe, D.L. of Locko Park, Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Lan Gentry*).

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUG (1ST LORD ST. LEONARDS, high steward of Kingston-on-Tha bencher of Lincoln's Inn; D.C.L. Oxon. and Camb., *b.* 12 Feb. 17 *m.* 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred, only child of Mr. John Knapp, and her (who *d.* 19 May, 1861) had issue (besides four sons who *d. un*
1. Henry, barrister-at-law, a registrar of the Court of Chancer Ireland; *b.* 13 March, 1811; *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne, only viving dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Cookson, of Neasham H co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.v.p.* 20 Dec. 18 having had issue,
1. EDWARD BURTENSHAW, present peer.
2. Henry Frank,* *b.* 11 May, 1850; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Edith, el dau. of Abraham Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, and 31 Dec. 1899, having had,
(1) Henry Burtenshaw, *b.* 1 July, 1881; *d.* 26 Sept. 1882.
(2) FRANK EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1890.
(1) Edith Marion Elsie, *b.* 1 May, 1880; *d.* 24 Sept. 1881.
(2) Eleanor Kathleen.
(3) Margery Edith. (4) Ethel Dorothy.
3. Walter James, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1880, Lady Elp stone Agnes Maude, 5th dau. of Earl de Montalt, and *d.* 1 1897, having had issue,
(1) Wilfrid Elphinstone, *b.* 1889; *d.* 9 March, 1900.
(1) Effie. (2) Leucha Isabel. (3) Antonia Mabel
(4) Kathleen Frances. (5) Agnes Mary. (6) Beatrice Winif
4. Wilfred, *b.* 6 June, 1861; *d.* 29 March, 1869.
1. Marianne Winifred.
2. Emma Frances Mary, *m.* in 1888, George Reid, and has is
3. Henrietta Mabel.
4. Alice Maud, *m.* 18 June, 1890, Rev. Henry Waldron Brad M.A.
5. Blanche Geraldine, *m.* 22 May, 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
6. Charlotte Frances Henry, *m.* 19 April, 1893, Rev. Ric Hurt Wilmot, M.A., vicar of Poulton, Gloucestershire, so Edmund Wilmot, of Milford House, co. Derby, D.L. (*see* WIL Bart.).
2. Frank (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 4 July, 1 Henrietta Maria (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1898), dau. of Philip Saltmar of Saltmarshe, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1886, having had,
1. Frank (*Oaklands, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; 18 Dec. 1894, Edyth Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Ar Becher, K.C.B.
2. Edward Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1860; *d.* Nov. 1880.
3. Henry Richard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1862; 9 May, 1899, Honoria Lawrence, youngest dau. of William Hul Wathen, of Westerham.
1. Ethel. 2. Katherine, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1887.
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1872.
3. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Newdegate, Surrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1 *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Annie Jane, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Elton, M and *d.* 26 Oct. 1868, leaving,
Arthur Henry (*Canton, China*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1862; *m.* 17 Nov. 1 Edith Lilian, eldest dau. of Henry E. Bush, of China, and issue,

* Had a patent of precedence, with his brothers and sister younger children of a baron, 31 March, 1875.

. Arthur Herbert, *b.* 13 Oct. 1889. 2. Edward Charles, *b.* 24 July, 1902
. Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1 Aug. 1900.
Laura, *m.* 28 Aug. 1829, William Thos. Jemmett, who *d.* 17 May, '5. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.
Juliet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1832, Kennett Dixon; 2ndly, 1858, Capt. nry Lowe, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1888, having had issue.
Charlotte, *d.* 7 July, 1895, aged 85.
Sophia, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, Major-Gen. Frederick Darby Cleave-d, R.A., and *d.* 27 April, 1872, having had issue.
Harriett, *m.* 10 May, 1845, the late Rev. Robert Mann, M.A., tor of Long Whatton, Leicestershire, and left issue.
Caroline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. John Turner, C.B., royal illery, and by him (who *d.* 9 April, 1886) has issue.
Augusta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, John Reilly, barrister, who *d.* uly, 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, REILLY *of rragh*).

I St. Leonards, a very eminent lawyer, and author of several dard legal works, became a member of Lincoln's Inn, and was ed to the bar in 1807; was made King's counsel in 1822; solicitor-eral and knighted in 1829, which office he resigned in 1830; d Chancellor of Ireland for the first time 1834 to 1835, and for 2nd time from 1841 to 1846. He was appointed Lord High ncellor of Great Britain 27 Feb. 1852, and raised to the rage 1st March in the same year. He had represented in liament the boroughs of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, St. ves, and Ripon; he vacated his seat for Ripon in 1841, on his ig appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the 2nd time, and er sat in the House of Commons again. His lordship *d.* 29 . 1875, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present and 2nd Lord Leonards.

Creation—1 March, 1852.

ST. LEVAN.



THE BARON ST. LEVAN (Sir John St. Aubyn), of St. chael's Mount, Cornwall, and a baronet, M.A. Camb., ecial deputy warden of the Stannaries, mayor of Devon-rt 1891, J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, M.P. for West rnwall 1858 to 1885, and for St. Ives division 1885 1887, hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light fantry, commodore of western yacht squadron, *b.* 23 t. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1872, and was eated a peer 4 July, 1887; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Lady izabeth Clementina Townshend, dau. of John, 4th arquess Townshend, and has had,

JOHN TOWNSHEND, lieut.-col. gren. guards, mil. sec. to gov.-gen. f Canada 1892-94, deputy warden of the Stannaries, J.P. and D.L. Cornwall, accompanied Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe on special nission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; erved in Egypt 1884 and 1885 (53, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1857; *m.* 23 June, 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria Edgcumbe, lau. of William, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and has issue,

1. Marjory Katherine Elizabeth Alexandra, *b.* 18 July, 1893.
2. Hilaria Lily, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.

3. Edward Stuart, maj. Reserve of Officers, formerly capt. King's t. rifle corps, A.D.C. to Earl Spencer and the Earl of Aberdeen, when lord-lieuts. of Ireland, and to H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar when comm. the forces in Ireland, served in Egypt 1882, and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G., and commandant head-quarter staff to Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., *b.* 30 Oct. 1858.
3. Francis Michael, capt. rifle brigade, served in Burmese War, *b.* 3 Nov. 1859; *d. unm.* March, 1895.
4. Arthur James Dudley Stuart, *b.* 5 Oct. 1867; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Helen Kate, dau. of Dr. J. C. Phillippo, of Jamaica, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1897, having had a son,
Francis Cecil, *b.* 18 April, 1895.
5. Piers Stewart, J.P. co. Cornwall, served in S. Africa, 1900, as lieut. in Thorneycroft's M.I., *b.* 11 April, 1871.
6. Lionel Michael, *b.* 26 Feb. 1878.
1. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1891, Capt. Hon. Otway Seymour Cuffe, late rifle brigade (*see* DESART, E.).
2. Evelyn Catherine, *d.* 22 Oct. 1862.
3. Audrey Catherine, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, 4th son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
4. Evelyn Etheldreda, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, son of Henry Alcock, of Berscote, near Leamington. He *d.* 13 June, 1900, leaving issue.
5. Eleanor Clementina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Amherst, son of Earl Amherst, and has issue.
6. Mabel Georgina.
7. Gwendoline Juliana Dorothy Vere, *d.* 29 July, 1874.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD ST. AUBYN, Bart., J.P., of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, so created 31 July, 1866, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799; *m.* at the British Embassy, Paris, 26 Jan. 1828, Emma, dau. of Gen. Knollys, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1887, aged 81) had,

1. JOHN, created Lord St. Levan.
2. William, *b.* 18 May, 1831; *d.* 6 Dec. 1832.
3. William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Stoke Damerell, prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 18 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Oct. 1868, Edith Emily, dau. of Edward Johnston, of Silwood Lodge, Berks, and *d.* 5 July, 1894.
4. Edward, late col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, barrister-at-law, J.P. and deputy special warden of the Stannaries, D.L. Cornwall, B.A. Camb., *b.* 8 March, 1836; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1866, Edith, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1875) has had,
   1. Guy, *b.* and *d.* 1867.
   2. Guy Stewart, capt. and brevet major King's R. rifle corps, assistant mil. sec. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. W. Grenfell, G.C.B. (gov. of Malta) 1901, served in Isazai Exp. 1892, in Mashonaland 1896, and in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 4 July, 1899, Florita Catherine, dau. of the late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, of Wilton Park (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. Ethel Barbara, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugenia Susannah, 2nd dau. of David Barclay Chapman, and relict of George Henry Fitzroy, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886) has,

3. Edward Geoffrey, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 10 Aug. 1880.

He *m.* 3rdly, 9 July, 1891, Ada Mary, only dau. of Col. Sir R. T. White Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Devon, and has,

4. Morice Julian, *b.* 25 April, 1892.
5. Erskine Knollys Heveningham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1898.
   2. Hildegarde Ada, *b.* 14 July, 1894.
   3. Bridget Catherine, *b.* 16 May, 1901.

5. Edmund (Rev.), rector of Babworth, Notts, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 May, 1841; *m.* 21 Jan. 1869, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Arthur Bastard Eastabrook Holdsworth, of Widdicombe House, Devon, and has had issue,

   1. Edmund Holdsworth, *b.* 24 May, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1877.
   2. Mervyn Launcelot, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 30 July, 1877.
   1. Alice Muriel, *b.* 3 March, 1872; *m.* 30 July, 1896, William Henry Mason, J.P., of Morton Hall, near Retford (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Elaine Rosalie, *b.* 20 May, 1874.
   3. Margery Lettice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883.
   4. Enid Gwendolen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1886.

1. Emma, *m.* 19 Feb. 1860, Adm. Charles Wake, R.N. (who *d.* 25 March, 1890), 2nd son of Sir Charles Wake, 10th Bart., and has issue. 2. Juliana.
3. Catherine, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Sir Herewald Wake, Bart., and has issue.

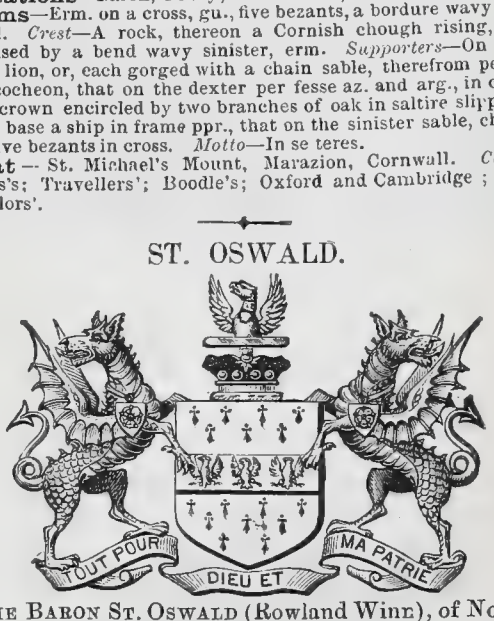
Sir Edward *d.* 30 Nov. 1872.

Creations—Baron, 4 July, 1887. Bart., 31 July, 1866.

Arms—Erm. on a cross, gu., five bezants, a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a Cornish chough rising, ppr., debruised by a bend wavy sinister, erm. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, or, each gorged with a chain sable, therefrom pendent an escocheon, that on the dexter per fesse az. and arg., in chief a naval crown encircled by two branches of oak in saltire slipped or, and in base a ship in frame ppr., that on the sinister sable, charged with five bezants in cross. *Motto*—In se teres.

Seat—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Boodle's; Oxford and Cambridge; Turf; Bachelors'.

ST. OSWALD.



THE BARON ST. OSWALD (Rowland Winn), of Nostell, in the West Riding of the co. York, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, co. York, M.P.

for Pontefract 1885 to 1893, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1893; *m.* 10 Oct. 1892, Mabel Susan, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bart., and has issue,

1. Rowland George, *b.* 29 July, 1893.
2. Charles John Frederick, *b.* 6 Oct. 1896.
3. Reginald Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1899.
1. Edith Victoria Blanche, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.

Lineage—Sir Rowland Winn, 5th Bart. of Nostell (*see* Headley, B.), *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1739; *m.* Sabine Louise, only dau. and heiress of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, by whom he had issue,

Rowland, 6th bart.

Esther, *b.* 26 Nov. 1768; *m.* Jan. 1793, John Williamson, and *d.* Dec. 1803, leaving issue,

1. John, who *s.* his maternal uncle at Nostell, and assumed the surname of Winn. 2. Charles, heir to his brother.
1. Louisa, *d. unm.* April, 1861.

Sir Rowland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Rowland Winn, 6th Bart. of Nostell, *b.* 13 June, 1775; high sheriff co. York 1799; *d.* 13 Oct. 1805, intestate and unmarried, when the baronetcy devolved on Sir Edmund Mark Winn, of Aketon, and the family estates descended to his nephew,

John Williamson, who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Winn, of Nostell. He *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother and heir,

Charles Winn, of Nostell, *m.* 16 June, 1819, Priscilla, dau. of Sir William Strickland, 6th Bart. of Boynton, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88) had issue,

1. Rowland, his heir, created Lord St. Oswald.
2. Edmund John, *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1863, Frances Jane Edith, dau. of Stepney St. George, of Headford Castle, co. Galway, and has issue.
1. Cecilia Isabella, *b.* 6 Oct. 1821; *m.* Sept. 1848, Robert Manners Croft, eldest son of the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and has issue.
2. Esther Louisa, *b.* 7 April, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Rev. Henry Sigismund de Cerjat, eldest son of Charles Sigismund de Cerjat, of Rovereaz, Canton Vaud, Switzerland, and colonel in England of the 1st royal dragoons.
3. Caroline Sophia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825.
4. Katherine Matilda, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1846, William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 16 April, 1871. leaving issue. 5. Priscilla Anne, *b.* 23 May, 1833; *d.* Jan. 1850.
6. Emma Laura, *b.* 6 Oct. 1835.

Mr. Winn, of Nostell, *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, aged 79. His elder son,

Rowland, 1st Lord St. Oswald, D.L., *b.* 19 Feb. 1820; *m.* 21 March, 1854, Harriet Maria Amelia, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Dumaresq, by the Lady Elizabeth Sophia Butler Danvers, his wife, sister of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and had issue,

1. Rowland, present peer.
2. Charles Cavendish, major rifle brigade, A.D.C. to gen. comm. brigade at Gibraltar, *b.* Sept. 1858; *d. unm.* Jan. 1898.
3. Algernon James, *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1894.
4. George William Phipps, *b.* 4 July, 1863.
5. Cecil Henry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.
1. Laura Sophia Priscilla, *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Valentine, 4th Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Emily Louisa.
3. Maud Julia Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1900, Capt. the Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O., brother of Francis, 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe, and has issue.

Lord St. Oswald was M.P. for North Lincolnshire from 1868 to 1885, a lord of the treasury from 1874 to 1880, and was elevated to the peerage 1885. His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1893.

Creation—6 July, 1885.

Arms—Erm. on a fess vert, three eagles displayed or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, ducally gorged erm. *Supporters*—Two dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a ribbon or, suspended therefrom pendent an escutcheon gu. charged with a rose ar. (the white rose of York). *Motto*—Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie.

Seats—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster. both in co. York. *Residence*—11, Grosvenor Gardens S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Guards'.

St. Paul (*extinct*). *See* Foreign Titles.

ST. VINCENT.



The Viscount St. Vincent (Carnegie Parker Jerv of Meaford, co. Stafford, late capt. Princess Charlotte Wales' Berkshire regt., J.P. for co. Lincoln, *b.* 5 Ap 1855; *s.* his brother as 5th viscount 1885; *m.* 17 O 1885, Rebecca May, only surviving dau. of James Bast of Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness. His lords obtained a divorce 1896.

Lineage—The family of Jervis was for long resident Chateull, in the parish of Eccleshall, co. Stafford. (*Dugd Visitation, co. Stafford*, 1664.)

John Jervis, of Ollerton, Salop, *m.* at Eccleshall, Oct. 1 Helena Whittington, and was father of

John Jervis, of Ollerton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heires John Jervys, of Chateull, and left issue, with five daus.,

1. William, of Meaford (purchased Darlaston from the Colliers)
2. Humphrey (Sir), lord mayor of Dublin, ancestor, in fem descent, of White Jervis, Bart. of Bully Ellis.
3. John, of whom hereafter. 4. Peter, of Croxton.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1670. His 3rd son,

John Jervis, of Chateull, *b.* 1631; *m.* Elizabeth Wakelyn, had two sons,

1. John, his heir. 2. William.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John Jervis, of Darlaston, co. Stafford, high sheriff Stafford, *b.* 12 April, 1670; *m.* 14 July, 1692, Mary, only and heir of John Swynfen, of Swynfen, in the same co., granddau. of John Swynfen, M.P. for Tamworth, in the L parliament, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* James Bayley),

1. John, ancestor of the family of Jervis *of Darlaston Hall*, Stafford. His male issue failed, and he is represented in female line by Bendyshe, of Barrington, co. Cambridge *Landed Gentry*).
2. William (Rev.), rector of Stone; who *d.*, leaving an child,

Mary, *m.* Slade Nash, of Martley, Worcestershire.

3. Benjamin, of Trowbridge, Wilts, *b.* 9 Dec. 1697; *d. unm.* 17
4. Thomas, ancestor of Jervis *of Darlaston Hall and Chat (see Landed Gentry)*. 5. Swynfen, of whom presen
6. Matthew, of Trowbridge, Wilts, ancestor of Jervis *Eccleshall Castle*.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 3 Jan. 1746. His 5th son,

Swynfen Jervis, of Meaford, barrister-at-law, *b.* Nov. 17 *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, of Park Hall, sister of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baro the Exchequer. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1771, having had issue,

1. William, gentleman-usher of the privy chamber; *bapt* May, 1728; *m.* 28 May, 1771, Jane, youngest dau. of Tho Hatrell, of Newcastle-under-Lyme. He *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1813. *d.* 29 April, 1817.
2. John, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1793, the Rev. David Batwell, *d.s.p.*
2. Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1757, William Henry Ricketts, benche Gray's Inn, of Longwood, Hants. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1799. She *d* March, 1828, leaving issue,

1. William Henry Ricketts, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1764, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of Jervis, was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 26 Jan. 1805. had *m.* 9 Nov. 1793, Lady Elizabeth Jane Lambart, dau Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan, from whom he was divorce 1799, but had two daus.
2. Edward Jervis Ricketts, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent.

1. Mary Ricketts, *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, William, 7th Earl of North and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

John Jervis, Earl St. Vincent, and 1st Viscount, *b* Meaford, 19 Jan. 1734, and having entered the royal navy very early period of life (in his 10th year), attained highest honours of that gallant profession, and was elev to the peerage, 23 June, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervi Meaford, co. Stafford*, and Earl St. Vincent, in consequ of the splendid victory he achieved in that year over Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He became an admira 1799. His lordship was constituted first lord of the Ad

in 1801; and created 27 April, in the same year, UNT ST. VINCENT, with remainder, in default of male to his nephews, William Henry Ricketts and Edward Ricketts, successively: and afterwards, to those gentle- sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, and the heirs male body. The earl *m.* 5 June, 1783, Martha, dau. of Lord Chief Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1816) he had no issue. ordship *d.* 13 March, 1823, when the earldom and barony ed, but the viscounty devolved upon his only surviving ew,

WARD JERVIS RICKETTS, 2ND VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, *b.* 1767; t, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary Cassandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Lord Saye and Sele, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, her marriage Lord St. Vincent having been dissolved by act of par- nt in 1798, Richard Charles Head Graves; and *d.* 20 June, he had issue,

ILLIAM JERVIS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1815, Sophia, of George Narbonne Vincent, through whom Lord St. ent inherited the Clarges property. By this lady (who *d.* v. 1828) he left at his decease, in 1839, surviving issue,

CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN, 3rd viscount.

William Monk,* of Quarndon Hall, Derby, late capt. 3rd ng's Own Staffordshire militia, J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. rby, B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, April, 1864, Harriet Wilmot, dau. of R. Sacheverell Sitwell, Stainsby House, co. Derby, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1875 (*see* RKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Mary ude, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, Aston Hall, co. Warwick (*see below*). She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879. He 3rdly, 25 April, 1882, Mary, widow of Capt. Herbert Herbert pney, 79th highlanders, and dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, L., of Seafield, Donebate, and Carrick Brenan, co. Dublin.

Caroline Mary Frances.

Maria, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, George Wilkie, M.D., and *d.* 13 Feb. 9. He *d.* 4 March, 1876.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas ker, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan.) he had,

John Edward, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837.

Edward Swynfen PARKER-JERVIS, of Aston Hall, Sutton Cold- d, co. Stafford, and of Park Hall, co. Stafford, took by royal nce, 1861, the additional name and arms of PARKER; *m.* 1st, March, 1838, Mary, dau. of J. Barker, and by her (who *d.* June, 1884) had issue,

Edward John Parker, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Dec. 1861, ace Catherine, younger dau. of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis, d *d.* 31 July, 1868, leaving issue,

1) Edward St. Vincent, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Durham light nfantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 11 March, 1889, Winifred Maria who obtained a judicial separation, 1898), only child of Walter Reynolds, and has issue,

1. St. Vincent John, *b.* 21 July, 1891.
2. Geoffrey Walter, *b.* 31 July, 1893: *d.* 1894.

1. Dorothy St. Vincent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1890.
2. Grace Winifred, *b.* 9 July, 1892.

2) Katherine Dorothea, *b.* 30 Sept. 1864; *m.* 2 Nov. 1885, Rev. Frederick Mortimer Harvey, late rector of Bolnhurst, and has issue.

3) Gertrude Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Horatio Mainwaring.

(3) Amy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867: *m.* 28 April, 1892, Major George Alexander Chapman, late 98th regt., and has issue.

(4) Annie Theodora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Rev. Cecil Edward Weston, rector of Thorpe, Northampton.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, June, 1873, William T. Locker, of Tillington House, Stafford, who *d.* 1885.

. John St. Vincent, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Edwin Hotham, and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1892.

. William Robert, of Meaford Stone, and Park Hall, Longton, o. Stafford, J.P. Staffordshire, formerly lieut. 47th regt., and apt. 3rd Stafford militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Ethel Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, and niece of Sir H. Delves Broughton, Bart., and has,

(1) William Swynfen Whitehall, lieut. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 27 Aug. 1879.
(2) Edward Mainwaring, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.
(3) Evelyn St. Vincent, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.
(1) Ethel Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1878.

4. George Henry, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* 1884.
5. Augustus Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845; *d.* 19 Aug. 1887.
6. Charles Edward, lieut.-col. late Durham light inf., *b.* 25 July, 1850; *m.* 24 June, 1878, Mary Isabella, youngest dau. of W. H. Scott, of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and has,

(1) Mary St. Vincent, *b.* 23 July, 1880.
(2) Violet Mabel, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881.

7. Thomas Swynfen, of Footherley Hall, Lichfield, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, Bridget Harriet, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, D.L., of Morland Hall, Westmorland, and has,

(1) Thomas, *b.* 20 Feb. 1888.
(2) Humphrey, *b.* 23 July, 1889.
(3) George, *b.* 19 Sept. 1895.

(1) Bridget } *twins*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885.
(2) Evelyn }
(3) Dorothy, *b.* 22 April, 1886.

8. Alfred Octavius, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 19 April, 1863.
9. Arthur Ricketts, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1889, Edith Adams, and by her had a dau.,
Edith.
He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1898, Eliza Jane, dau. of David Shaw.
10. Hubert de Gotham, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858; *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Florence, dau. of W. H. Scott, of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and *d.* 5 April, 1894, leaving issue,
Yolande, *b.* 10 Dec. 1886.

1. Mary Maude, *m.* 18 April, 1876, her kinsman, the Hon. William Monk Jervis, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.
2. Alice Edith, *d.* 16 June, 1879.
3. Evelyn Beatrice Constance, *b.* 15 Aug. 1856.

Mr. Parker Jervis *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1886, Maude, dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1896.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1840, David Ochterlony Dyce Sombre, of Sirdhanah, in the Northern Provinces of Hindostan (who inherited the private possessions of Her Highness the Begum of Sombre Sirdhanah, and *d.* 1 July, 1851); and 2ndly, 1862, 3rd Lord Forester, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 7 March, 1893, aged 80.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, 7 May, 1823, the surname and arms of JERVIS only, instead of those of his own paternal family RICKETTS. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN, 3RD VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 March, 1848, Lucy Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskervyle Glegg, of Withington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1900) had issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD LEVESON, 4th viscount.
2. CARNEGIE PARKER, 5th viscount.
3. RONALD CLARGES, of The Hill, Sutton-on-Derwent, *heir presumptive*, capt. 5th batt. the Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *m.* 13 Sept. 1894, Marion Annie, dau. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and has,
John Cyril Carnegie, *b.* 10 July, 1898.
Ivy Lorna, *b.* 20 July, 1895.
4. Cecil Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1884, Laura Evelyn, dau. of Joseph Davey, of Exeter.
5. St. Leger Henry, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863.
6. Lionel, *b.* 4 June, 1865.

1. Alice Maude, *m.* 17 March, 1868, John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts, and has issue.
2. Lucy Ada, C.I., *m.* 8 July, 1874, 4th Lord Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and has issue.
3. Constance Helena, *d.* 14 Jan. 1867.
4. Emily Violet, *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland, and by him (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1896, John Howard, of Sibton Hall, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EDWARD LEVESON, 4TH VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, capt. 16th lancers, lieut. 7th hussars, served in the Zulu war, 1879, was in the expedition against the Marrees in Afghan, 1880, in the Boer rebellion, 1881, and the Egyptian war, 1882; *b.* 3 April, 1850. His lordship *d.* at Abu Klea Wells, 23 Jan. 1885, from wounds received at the battle of Metamneh, 17 Jan. 1885, and *d. unm.* was *s.* by his brother,

CARNEGIE PARKER, 5th and present viscount.

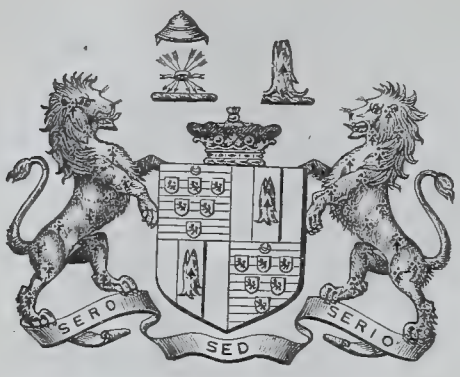
Creation—27 April, 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erm, between three martlets, arg. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, enwrapped by a wreath of laurel, vert, a demi-pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, of the first, winged, az., charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings elevated and endorsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt, all ppr.; sinister, a pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, or, wings, az. charged with a fleur-de-lis. gold. *Motto*—Thus.

Seats—Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent, co. Nottingham; Sutton Derwent, York.

* This gentleman and his sister were granted by royal licence, Feb. 1860, the precedency of the younger children of a viscount.

SALISBURY.



THE MARQUESS OF SALISBURY (Sir Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D.), Earl of Salisbury, Wilts; Viscount Cranborne, Dorset, and Baron Cecil, of Essendine, Rutland; co-heir to the Barony of Ogle; Chancellor of the University of Oxford; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; J.P. and County Alderman for Herts; J.P. and D.L. Middlesex; D.L. for Kent; High Steward of Westminster; late Chairman of Herts Quarter Sessions; hon. col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., and 1st Cinque Ports rifle vol.; M.A. Oxford, formerly Fellow of All Souls, Hon. LL.D. Camb., *b.* 3 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1868; *m.* 11 July, 1857, Georgina (V.A., C.I.), dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a baron of the Exchequer. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD HUBERT, *Viscount Cranborne*, C.B., Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1900 (24, *Grafton Street, W.; Carlton, Athenæum, and Travellers' Clubs*), M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon., J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Herts, M.P. for N.E. Lancashire, 1885-92, and for Rochester since 1893; hon. col, 1st vol. batt. Essex regt., lieut.-col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., served in S. African War 1900, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *m.* 17 May, 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue,
   1. ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
   2. Edward Christian David, *b.* 9 April, 1902.
   1. Beatrice Edith Mildred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1891.
   2. Mary Alice, *b.* 29 July, 1895.
2. Rupert William Ernest (Rev.), M.A. (Oxford), rector of Bishops Hatfield (*St. Audrey's, Hatfield, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has,
   1. Randle William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889.
   2. Victor Alexander, *b.* 21 May, 1891.
   3. John Arthur, *b.* 28 March, 1893.
   4. Rupert Edward, *b.* 20 Jan. 1895.
   1. Eve Alice } twins, *b.* 13 Jan. 1900.
   2. Mary Edith }
3. Edgar Algernon Robert (20, *Manchester Square, W.; Junior Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs*), B.A. Oxon., K.C., *b.* 14 Sept. 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lady Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham.
4. Edward Herbert (*Junior Carlton and Guards' Clubs*), capt. and brev. lieut.-col. gren. gds., D.S.O., served with Dongola expedition, 1896 (4th class Osmanieh), accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia, 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia), served in the Nile expedition, 1898, present at Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., brevet of major) and in South Africa, 1899-1900, served throughout the siege of Mafeking (brevet of lieut.-col.), *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 18 June, 1894, Violet Georgina, 2nd dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Surrey (*see* BERKELEY, B.), and has,
   George Edward, *b.* 9 Sept. 1895.
   Helen Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1901.
5. Hugh Richard Heathcote (*Carlton, Junior Carlton, and New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Hertford Coll., *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; M.P. (Greenwich) since 1895.

1. Beatrix Maud, *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, William, 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue. 2. Gwendolen.

3. Fanny Georgina Mildred, *d.* 24 April, 1867.

This eminent statesman, M.P. for Stamford 1853 to 1868, was Secretary of State for India from 1866 to 1867, and from 1874 to 1878, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1878 to 1880. He was Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs June, 1885, to June, 1886, First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister, June, 1886, to Jan. 1887, and Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1887 to 1892, and 1895-1900, and Prime Mi and Lord Privy Seal, 1900–2, when he resigned. lordship acted as Plenipotentiary to the Congr Berlin, 1878.

Lineage—The founder of this branch of the Cecil fam ROBERT CECIL, 1ST EARL OF SALISBURY (youngest s William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Queen ELIZABETH's cele high treasurer, by his 2nd wife, Mildred, dau. of Sir An Cooke), who received the honour of knighthood in 1601 sworn of the privy council, appointed secretary of state subsequently master of the Court of Wards in the re ELIZABETH, but did not attain the honours of the peerag after the accession of JAMES I., when he was created 1 1603, *Baron Cecil of Essendine, Rutland;* advanced t *Viscounty of Cranborne, Dorset*, 20 Aug. 1604; and created *of Salisbury*, 4 May, 1605; during which periods he tinued secretary of state, but succeeded subsequently, decease of the Earl of Dorset, to the lord high treasure The Earl of Salisbury *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the unl Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.* worn out with bus 24 May, 1612. In his last illness, he was heard to say t Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to be dissol He had written a letter in 1603 to Sir James Harington poet, in much the same tone. "Good Knight," saith minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavil even the best-seeming fair ground. 'Tis a great task to p one's honesty and yet not mar one's fortune. You tasted a little thereof in our blessed queen's time, who more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a wor I wish I waited now in your presence-chamber, with eas my food and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the sho comfort, and know not where the winds and waves of a c will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; he is, I reckon, no wise man that looketh this way to heav His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF SALISBURY, K.G. This noble *m.* in Dec. 1608, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas How Earl of Suffolk, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF SALISBURY, K.G. (son of Cha Viscount Cranborne, by Lady Diana Maxwell, dau. and co- of James, Earl of Dirleton), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of J Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* in 1683, by his eldest JAMES, 4TH EARL OF SALISBURY. This nobleman, bein convert to the Roman Catholic faith, was presented by grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolu of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26 Oct. 1689, Commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Pe borough be impeached for high treason, for departing fr their allegiance, and joining the Church of Rome, but prosecution was eventually abandoned. He *m.* Frances, d and co-heir of Simon Bennet, of Beechampton, Bucks, was *s.* at his decease, 1694, by his only son,

JAMES, 5TH EARL OF SALISBURY, who took his seat in House of Lords, 19 June, 1712, and carried King EDWARD's s at the coronation of GEORGE I., in 1714. His lordship *m.* 1709, Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Thanet (through which alliance the Marquess Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the barony of Ogle— BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he left (w three daus., 1. Anne, *m.* William Strode; 2. Catherine, *m.* Jo 2nd Earl of Egmont; and 3. Margaret, who *d. unm.*) his succes at his demise, in 1728,

JAMES, 6TH EARL OF SALISBURY, who *m.* in 1743, Elizabe sister to the Rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, by whom had an only surviving son, his successor at his demise, in 178

JAMES, 1ST MARQUESS OF SALISBURY, F.R.S., Lord Chamberla to GEORGE III 1783-1804, *b.* 14 Sept. 1748; *m.* in 1773, Ma Amelia, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by who (who was burnt to death with the west wing of Hatfield Hou 27 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

1. JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.
1. Georgiana, *m.* Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and *d.* his widow, Jan. 1860.
2. Emily, *m.* George, Marquess of Westmeath; *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY 24 Aug. 178 and made a K.G. in 1793. He *d.* 13 June, 1823, and was *s.* his only son,

JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM, 2ND MARQUESS OF SALISBURY, K.G who was *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances Mary, da and heir of B. Gascoyne, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1839) had,

1. James Emilius William Evelyn, *Viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 29 Oc 1821; *d.* 14 June. 1865.
2. ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT, present peer.
3. Eustace Brownlow Henry, of Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorse lieut.-col. late Cold. gds., surveyor-general of the Ordnance 18

1880, M.P. for South Essex 1865-68, and for West Essex 1868-85, . Dorset, J.P. Dorset, Essex, and Middlesex (111, *Eaton are, S.W., and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 24 April, 4; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Gertrude Louisa, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl ldon, and has issue,

Evelyn, M.A. New Coll. Oxon., barrister, assist. private sec. to ime Minister 1891-92, and again from 1895, M.P. for Hertford 98-1900, and for Aston Manor, Warwickshire, since 1900 (10, ton Place, S.W., *and Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 55; *m.* 16 Feb. 1898, the Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen Amherst, u. of Baron Amherst of Hackney, and has issue,

obert William Evelyn, *b.* 28 Feb. 1901.

Margaret Gertrude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.

Algernon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.

Blanche Louisa, *b.* 2 April, 1872.

Mildred Arabella Charlotte, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Right Hon. xander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P. Cambridge versity, D.L., and *d.* 1881. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Blanche Mary Harriett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, James Maitland our, of Whittinghame, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 16 May, , leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Mary Catherine (*d.* 6 Dec. , 2nd dau. of George John, 5th Earl De la Warr, and by her *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby, K.G., *d.* 21 April, 1893) had issue,

ackville Arthur, M.A., *b.* 16 March, 1848; *d.* 29 Jan. 1898.

Arthur, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., capt. 4th vol. batt. Hants regt., July, 1851, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth Ann, eldest dau. of ph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland, and by her, *d.* 11 Oct. 1901, has,

Arthur William James, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 4 April, 1875.

Reginald Edward, capt. 21st lancers, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *m.* 2 Feb. 02, May Beatrice, dau. of H. Drayson Pilcher.

d Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 4th Nov. 1902, Frederica, elder dau. of on Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria.

Lionel, major and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Northumberland liers, B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1901.

Mary Arabella Arthur, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Earl of Galloway, K.T., *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1901.

Margaret Elizabeth.

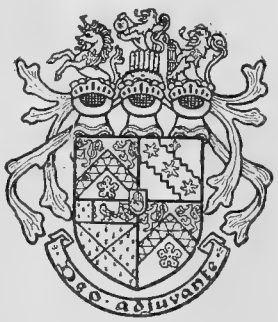
marquess was lord lieut. of Middlesex, high steward of Hert- and col. of the Hertfordshire militia. He was appointed president of the Council in 1858, resigned in 1859, and *d.* 12 , 1868.

reations—Baron, 13 May, 1603. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1604. 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 24 Aug. 1789.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, arg. and az., over t escutcheons, sa., three, two, and one, each charged with a lion, ant, of the first; a crescent for difference. 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a a., a conger's head erased and erect, or, charged with an erm. *Crests*—1st, Six arrows, in saltier, or, barbed and flighted arg., ogether with a belt, gu., buckled and garnished gold, over rrows a morion cap, ppr.; 2nd, a conger's head, erased and or, charged with an erm. spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. —Sero sed serio.

ats—Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne Manor, Salisbury; astide, Beaulieu, France; Walmer Castle, Kent. *Town* —20, Arlington Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; næum; St. Stephen's.

GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS.



R DAVID LIONEL GOLD- - STERN - SALOMONS, . of Broomhill, Tun- ge Wells, Kent, M.A. b.), barr.-at-law, J.P. D.L. Kent, and high ff 1881, mayor of Tun- ge Wells 1895, late ald- n of Tunbridge Wells, for Tonbridge div. of , J.P. for Sussex, llesex, Westminster, London, author of many tific works and pam- s, *b.* 28 Jan. 1851; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart., under ecial limitation, 18 July, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1882, a, younger dau. of Baron de Stern, of 4, Hyde Park , London, and has,

AVID REGINALD HERMAN PHILLIP, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885.

aud Julia. 2. Sybel Gwendolen, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1899.

era Frances. 4. Ethel Dorothy.

David assumed by royal licence, 1899, the addi- l surnames and arms of GOLDSMID and STERN.

neage—LEVY SALOMONS, of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, Trant, Sussex (son of Solomon Salomons), was *b.* 16 Jan. and *m.* 1795, Matilda de Metz, of Leyden, in Holland, and r (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1838) had issue,

ilip, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, *b.* 30 May, 1796; April, 1850, Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1859) had issue,

1. DAVID LIONEL, 2nd bart.

1. Laura Matilda, *m.* 29 May, 1873, Edward Lucas and has issue. He *d.* Sept. 1901.

2. Stella Rosalind Jeanetta, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, George Edmond Paget, and has issue (*see* PAGET, Bart.).

2. DAVID, created a baronet.

3. Joseph, *b.* 17 April, 1802; *m.* 20 Oct. 1824, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Montefiore; and *d.* Jan. 1829, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1869) had issue,

1. Sophia, *m.* 20 April, 1852, Aaron Goldsmid, of Bryanston Square. He *d.* 1896.

2. Henrietta Rachel, *m.* 17 Jan. 1849, Lionel Benjamin Cohen, and *d.* 29 April, 1859.

3. Matilda, *m.* 28 July, 1847, Jacob Waley, barrister-at-law, who *d.* April, 1873.

1. Sophia, *m.* 19 March, 1817, Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of Cavendish Square, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1860.

2. Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1817, Moses Asher Goldsmid, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and *d.* 28 April, 1837.

3. Esther, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1841.

Mr. Salomons *d.* Jan. 1843; his 2nd son,

SIR DAVID SALOMONS, 1st Bart., M.P. for Greenwich, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Sussex, and Middlesex, an alderman of the city of London, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1825, Jeanette, dau. of Solomon Cohen, of Canonbury House, Middlesex, but by her (who *d.* March, 1867) had no issue; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1872, Cecilia, widow of P. J. Salomons, of Upper Wimpole Street. She *d.* 23 March, 1892. Sir David was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1835-36; high sheriff of Kent in 1839-40; lord mayor of the city of London 1855-6; he was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1869, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his nephew, SIR DAVID LIONEL SALOMONS, 2nd Bart. Sir David *d.* 18 July, 1873.

Creation—26 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th (SALOMONS), per chevron, gu. and sa., a chevron, vair, between (in chief) two lions rampant, double queued or, each holding between the paws a plate, charged with an ermine spot, and in base a cinquefoil erminois. 2nd (STERN), Or on a bend indented gu., three estoiles of the 1st, and in the centre chief point a cross-crosslet, also gu. 3rd (GOLDSMID), per saltire erminois and erm. on a chief gu. a goldfinch ppr. between two roses or, and a canton erm. *Crests*—1st (STERN), A demi-unicorn gu, armed, maned, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, arg. 2nd (SALOMONS), A mount, vert, thereon issuant out of six park-pales or, a demi-lion double queued gu., holding between the paws, a bezant charged with an ermine spot. 3rd (GOLDSMID), A demi-lion arg., in the paws a bundle of twigs erect or, banded azure, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet gu. *Motto*—Deo adjuvante.

Seat—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Town Residence*—49, Grosvenor Street, London, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; City of London; Royal Societies; and Savage.

SALT.



SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT, Bart., M.A. Camb., bar.-at-law, J.P. cos. Leicester and Brecknock, *b.* 4 May, 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892; *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the late Very Rev. John Cotter MacDonnell, canon of Peterborough, sometime dean of Cashel, and has issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM TITUS, *b.* 30 Nov. 1884.

2. Robert Shirley MacDonnell, *b.* 1888.

3. Shirley Edward Philip, *b.* 1891; *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

1. Dorothy Dove. 2. Kathleen Mary.

Lineage—DANIEL SALT, of Bradford, co. York (son of Titus Salt, who *d.* at Hunslet, 7 March, 1804), *m.* 5 July, 1802, Grace, dau. of Isaac Smithies, of the Manor House, Morley, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1804) had, with other issue, a son,

SIR TITUS SALT, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 Sept. 1803; J.P. and D.L. for co. York, senior alderman of Bradford, and M.P. for that borough, who was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, dau. of George Whitlam, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1893) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd bart.

2. George, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of Signor Fresco, of Florence.

3. Edward, of Bathampton House, Bath, J.P., D.L. for York, *b.* 3 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, Mary Jane Susan, eldest dau. of Samuel Elgood, of Leicester, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1870; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1871, Sarah Amelia, elder dau. of William Rouse, of Burley House, York.

4. Herbert, *b.* 17 April, 1840: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Douglas Farrell. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, the widow of Christopher Robert de Lacey.
5. Titus, D.L. co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 Aug. 1843; *m.* 15 March, 1866, Catherine (*Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks*), eldest surviving dau. of Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
   1. Gordon Locksley, *b.* 17 Dec. 1866.
   2. Harold Crossley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1868.
   3. Lawrence Titus Whitlam, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874.
   1. Mary Isabel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1876.
6. Whitlam, *b.* 28 Oct. 1846; *d.* 15 April, 1851.
1. Amelia, *m.* 2 April, 1873, Henry Wright, J.P., who *d.* Aug. 1893.
2. Fanny Caroline, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.
3. Mary, *d.* 14 May, 1851. 4. Helen.
5. Ada, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, and has issue.

Sir Titus *d.* 29 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Henry Salt, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, high sheriff 1879; *b.* 5 Dec. 1831; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Emma Dove Octaviana, only child of John Dove Harris, of Ratcliffe Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

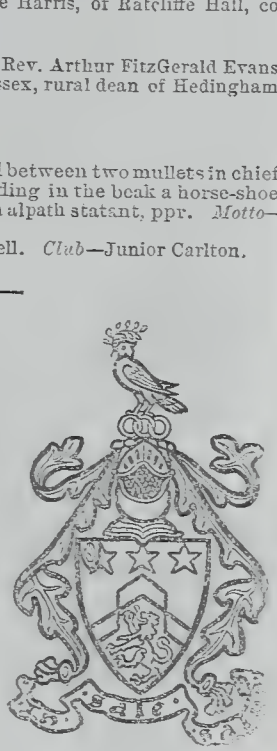
Shirley Harris, 3rd bart.

Constance Dove, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Arthur FitzGerald Evans, M.A., vicar of Great Maplestead, Essex, rural dean of Hedingham, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 7 July, 1892.

Creation—30 Oct. 1869.
Arms—Az., a chevron indented between two mullets in chief, and a demi-ostrich displayed, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, in base, or. *Crest*—Upon a rock, an alpath statant, ppr. *Motto*—Quid non Deo juvante.
Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SALT.



Sir Thomas Salt, Bart. of Standon and Weeping Cross, co. Stafford, M.A. Oxford, D.L. and J.P. co. Stafford, late capt. 2nd Stafford militia, M.P. for Stafford 1859-65, 1869-80, 1881-5, 1886-92, late parliamentary sec. to the Local Government Board, 1875-1880, 2nd Church Estates Commissioner 1879-80, chairman Lunacy Commission 1886-92, Public Works Loan Commissioner since 1875, Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1880, and chairman of North Staffordshire Railway Company since 1883, created a bart. 8 Aug. 1899, *b.* 12 May, 1830: *m.* 24 July, 1861, Emma Helen Mary, dau. of John Laviscourt Anderdon, of Chislehurst, Kent, and has issue,

1. Thomas Anderdon, maj. 11th hussars (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1863.
2. Herbert Edward (*Byana, Thermalito, Butte County, California*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1870; *m.* 25 July, 1899, Ethel Menie, younger dau. of Henry Manisty, of 52, Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue,
   1. Henry Manisty, *b.* 10 Nov. 1900.
   1. A dau. } twins, *b.* 4 April, 1902.
   2. A dau. }
3. George Edmund Stevenson, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welsh fus., *b.* 19 Feb. 1873, *d. unm.* on service at Modderspruit, S. Africa, 3 April, 1900.
4. Reginald John (*Thermalito, Butte County, California*), *b.* 2 March, 1874: *m.* 19 June, 1901, Maude, youngest dau. of Robert Wigram, of Longcroft, Surrey, 5th son of the late Money Wigram (*see* Fitzwygram, Bart.), and has issue,
   Laura Enid, *b.* 30 March, 1902.
5. William Manning, *b.* 22 April, 1877.
6. Walter Petit, lieut. 1st batt. Lancashire fus., *b.* 6 Oct. 1878.
7. Harold Francis, 2nd lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 30 Dec. 1879.
1. Laura Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Ernest Murray Pollock, barrister-at-law, of 40, Thurloe Square, S.W., and has issue (*see* Pollock, Bart.).
2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Joseph William Young Howison Lavies, L.F.P.S. (Glasgow), who *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1900. She *d.* 21 May, 1901.
3. Violet Blanche, *d.* an infant, 1863.
4. Helen Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, John Cecil Grant McFerran, of Belfast, and has issue.

Lineage—Thomas Salt (son of James Salt, of Rugeley, who *d.* Sept. 1665) *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1651; *m.* 6 April, 1678, Elizabeth Averne, and was *bur.* at Rugeley, 7 Nov. 1692, leaving, with other i son,

Joseph Salt, *bapt.* at Rugeley, 2 July, 1679; *m.* 20 Aug Katherine Whiston. He was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1720, leaving, wit issue, a son,

Joseph Salt, of Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, *bapt.* at R 11 Sept. 1702; *m.* Mary Thomas, and had, with other issue,

Thomas Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and of Birmingh Oct. 1732; *m.* 27 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Stev of Stafford. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1788. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, Thomas Dibbs, of Bush Hill, Edmonton, Middlesex, and Aug. 1829. By her, Mr. Salt left issue, with a dau., an only

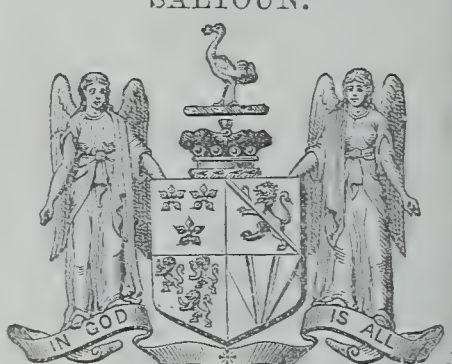
John Stevenson Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and 9, Square, London, high sheriff co. Stafford 1838; *b.* 25 June. *m.* 7 Jan. 1800, Sarah, dau. of William Stevenson, of Sta She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1845, leaving, with other an eldest son,

Thomas Salt, of Standon, and of Weeping Cross, co. Sta *b.* 20 Jan. 1802; *m.* 12 Aug. 1829, Harriet Letitia, eldest d Rev. John Hayes Petit, of Colton Hall, Salop. She *d.* 26 1833. He *d.* 21 March, 1871, leaving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Harriet.
2. Sarah, *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Rev. Percy Brent, vicar of Maudit, Northants.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1833.

Creation—8 Aug. 1899.
Arms—Arg. a chevron rompu between three mullets in and a lion rampant in base sa. *Crest*—Three annulets inte sa., thereon a dove holding in the beak an olive branch ppr charged on the neck with a chevron also sa. *Motto*—In sale
Seat—Weeping Cross, Stafford. *Residence*—26 Victoria Dover. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; and United Universi

SALTOUN.



The Baron Saltoun of Abernethy (Alexa William Frederick Fraser), in Scotland, J.P. and co. Aberdeen, late major 3rd batt. Gordon highlan formerly lieut.-col. gren. guards, a representative for Scotland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 18th b 1886; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Mary Helena, only dau Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., and sister o Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bart., and has,

1. Alexander Arthur, *Master of Saltoun*, *b.* 8 March, 1886.
2. George, *b.* 4 March, 1887. 3. Simon, *b.* 7 Sept.
4. William, *b.* 5 July, 1890.
1. Mary Alexandra, *b.* 11 Dec. 1891.

Lineage—Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun and Rothe 11th in descent from Orm, lay abbot of Abernethy, in Perth 1164, was created a peer 28 June, 1445; from him the descended to

Alexander, 9th lord, who sold the estate of Saltoun, in to Sir Andrew Fletcher: and dying in 1669, without issue, peerage devolved upon his heir of line,

Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, as 10th lord (son of garet, wife of Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and e dau. of the 7th lord); and it was confirmed by patent, 11 July, 1670, with the ratification of parliament in the same ye

The Frasers, a younger branch of the ancient family of F de la Frézelière, in Anjou, are first found in Scottish record 1160-66, when Simon Fraser, of Keith, and Gilbert Fraser held in East Lothian. A 2nd Sir Gilbert Fraser, sheriff of Tra and Feebles, 1233, had four sons, 1. John; 2. Simon; 3. And and 4. William, which last was bishop of St. Andrews, 1279-97.

John Fraser was father of Sir Richard Fraser, whose son Andrew Fraser, was father of Sir Alexander Fraser, chamberla Scotland, 1319-26, who *m. cir.* 1316, Mary (sister of King Robe and widow of Sir Neil Cambbell, of Lochawe), by whom he ha John Fraser, whose only dau. and heiress, Margaret, *m.* Sir Wil

·the marischal; 2. Sir William Fraser, of Cowie and Durrie, eldest son, Sir Alexander Fraser, *m.* 1375, Johanna (2nd f William, Earl of Ross), and obtained with her the barony lorth. From him Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, 10th Lord n, was 9th in descent.

Saltoun was a zealous partizan of the Charleses, and com- d a regiment at the battle of Worcester. He *m.* 1st, a dau. lliam Forbes, of Tolquhoun, by whom he had a dau., *m.* ider Fraser, of Techmurie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, nd heir of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, by whom he had Alexander, who *m.* 1st, 1652, Lady Ann Kerr (dau. of n, 3rd Earl of Lothian), by whom he had two sons, 1. ider, *b.* 1653, *d. unm.* 1672; and 2. William, *b.* 1654, of hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, 1660, Marion (dau. of William, 8th Glencairn, and widow of James, 1st Earl of Findlater); and 1663, Lady Sophia Erskine (sister to 2nd and 3rd Earls of , but had issue by neither. He *d.v.p.* 1682. His lordship *d.* , and was *s.* by his grandson,

LIAM, 11TH Baron Saltoun (son of Alexander, Master of n, by Lady Anne Kerr, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of n). His lordship *m.*, in 1683, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dr. Sharpe, archbishop of St. Andrew's, primate of Scotland, d issue,

EXANDER, his successor.

lliam, of Fraserfield, *b.* 19 Nov. 1691; *m.* 25 Oct. 1724, Lady rine Erskine, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Buchan. She *d.* ch, 1733. He *d.* 23 March, 1727, leaving an only son,

am, of Fraserfield, *b.* 28 Sept. 1725; *m.* 5 Jan. 1752, Rachel, of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam, by whom (who June, 1800) he left issue, at his decease, 31 Oct. 1788,

William, of Fraserfield, *d. unm.* 1789.

Alexander, E.I.C.S., who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield, *b.* 8 . 1761; *m.* 20 April, 1795, Mary Christina, eldest dau. of rge Moir, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1813) he left issue at his ease, 18 July, 1807, four daus., viz.,

Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* Henry David Forbes, 6th son of ncan Forbes Mitchell, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue (*see* RKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Rachel, *m.* 15 July, 1828, William Maxwell.

Katherine Isabella, *d.* 1867.

Mary, *m.* 1825, William Urquhart, of Craigston, co. Aberdeen, o *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.

Henry David, a military officer of rank; *b.* 27 April, 1762; 6 Oct. 1800, Mary Christina, dau. of John Forbes, of Skellater, rdeenshire, marshal-general in the service of the King of ugal, Knight of the Orders of Avis, of Portugal, and Carlos , of Spain; and dying 4 Aug. 1810, left issue,

William John, col. in the Russian service, *b.* 11 July, 1801; *unm.* 1864.

John Henry David, secretary of legation, *b.* 27 Dec. 1803; at Florence 1839.

Sophia Maria Jane, *m.* 1827, Count Henri François de Bom- les, who *d.* 1850, leaving issue.

Margaret Alexia, *m.* Marquis de Gargallo.

Mary Anne, *d.* 1877.

Hugh (Rev.), rector of Woolwich; *b.* 25 Dec. 1764; *m.* 25 e, 1803, Mary, dau. of Richard Lloyd, and *d.* 12 April, 1837, ing had issue,

lliam Erskine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1806, *d.* young.

ry Wright, *d. unm.*

Erskine, of Woodhill, a col. in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1766; 3 May, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forbes, of Ballogie, *d.* 2 Jan. 1804, having by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1813) a son,

lliam, of Woodhill, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1796; 20 Aug. 1833, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Starkie ittleworth, of Ashton, Lancashire; and *d.* 13 July, 1872, ving an only dau.,

lizabeth.

Margaret, *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, David Stewart, 11th Earl of han, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1819.

Katherine Anne, *m.* Duncan Forbes Mitchell, who *d.* in .

ltoun was *s.* in 1715 by his eldest son,

ANDER, 12TH Baron Saltoun, *b.* 1684; who *m.* Mary, 3rd George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, high chancellor of Scotland; ing in 1748, was *s.* by his son,

ANDER, 13TH Baron Saltoun, *b.* 1710; by whose decease, 1751, and that of his next brother, William, *unm.*, in 1748, ony devolved upon their brother,

GE, 14TH Baron Saltoun, *b.* 1720; who *m.* 5 June, 1756, dau. of John Gordon, of Kinnellar, by whom he left issue,

EXANDER, 15th baron. 2. George, *b.* and *d.* 1759.

n, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1772.

rge, a captain in the army; *d. unm.* 1799.

rietta, *d. unm.* in 1826.

ry, *d. unm.* 1809.

onora, *m.* 1st, 1786, Sir George Ramsay, Bart., who *d.* 1790; ndly, 1792, Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Campbell, who *d.* in 1837. *s.p.*

dship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDER, 15TH Baron Saltoun, *b.* 27 June, 1758; who *m.* , Margery, dau. of Simon Fraser, of Ness Castle, by whom in Nov. 1851) he had issue,

EXANDER George, 16th baron.

ien, *b.* 31 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1811.

3. William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791; *m.* 9 April, 1818, Elizabeth Graham, 2nd dau. of David Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, Banff, and dying 21 March, 1845, left issue by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1853),

1. Alexander, 17th baron.

2. David Macdowall* (Sir), K.C.B., gen. (retd.), col. comm. R.H.A., Knight of the Order of Medjidie (*The Grange, Castleconnell, co. Limerick*), *b.* 2 March, 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1854, Mary Georgina, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo, and has,

(1) Alexander David, capt. (ret.) 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *d.s.p.* on service in S. Africa, 28 April, 1901.

(2) Edward Hay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855.

(3) David Macdowall, lieut. Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857, *d.* at Krugersdorp of wounds received when with Dr. Jameson's force, 11 Jan. 1896.

(1) Maria Elizabeth Florence.

(2) Catherine Frances Graham.

3. Simon, lieut. Madras cav., *b.* 19 Jan. 1827; *d.* 8 June, 1845.

4. William Murray, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.

5. James Hay, col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 24 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, Marian Stirling, 5th dau. of John Dundas, of 25, St. Andrew's square, Edinburgh. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

(1) William, *b.* 1866.

(1) Eleanor Katharine.

(2) Laura Violet Jemima, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1876, Emily Caroline, dau. of Col. John Vandeleur, 10th hussars, and granddau. of the Rt. Hon. John Ormsby and Lady Frances Vandeleur, and *d.* 24 March, 1886.

6. Charles Julian, *b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 6 April, 1838.

1. Mary Eleanor, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1858.

2. Marjorie, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Major-Gen. Hamilton Forbes, of Ham, Surrey, Bengal staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 4 June, 1891) has issue.

4. Margaret Eleanora Georgina, *m.* 12 March, 1853, Capt. John Arthur Evans, of Dean House, Oxon., and Tuddenham, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1879, having had issue.

5. Eleanora Alexandrina, *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Henry William Forester, nephew of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by him (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1891) has issue.

6. Catharine Thurlow, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, John Stewart Menzies, of Chesthill, Perthshire, who *d.* 25 April, 1867, leaving issue.

1. Eleanora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, William Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, and *d.* his widow, 26 Sept. 1852, having had issue.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander George, 16th Baron Saltoun, *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 6 March, 1815, Catharine Thurlow, natural dau. of Edward, Lord Chancellor Thurlow, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1826. Lord Saltoun, a lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel of the 2nd foot, military knight of Russia and Austria, and one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Alexander, 17th Baron Saltoun, a representative lord, major 28th regt.; *b.* 5 May, 1820; *m.* 25 April, 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, of Dean House, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) had,

1. Alexander William Frederick, 18th baron.

2. Arthur Hay David, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1852; *m.* 9 Nov. 1877, Lucy Jane, only dau. of Major Robert D. Fergusson, of Cassillis House, co. Ayr (*see* Fergusson, Bt.), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1884, leaving,

1. Helen Charlotte Isabella. 2. Marjory Lucy Kathleen.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Hay Newton, late capt. 14th hussars (*see* Tweeddale, M.).

3. Thomas Henry Day, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853; *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *m.* 10 July, 1873, William H. A. Keppel, and by him (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) has issue (*see* Albemarle, E.).

2. Marjorie Alexandrina Louisa, *d.* 19 May, 1869.

3. Annie Mary Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1875, Lord Zouche, and was divorced, 8 Dec. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1893, Arthur, 2nd Baron Trevor, and *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1895.

4. Alexandrina Charlotte Hannah, *d.* 23 Nov. 1861.

5. Alexandra Catherine May, *m.* 1883, John Houblon Forbes, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has issue (*see* Forbes, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1886.

Creation—28 June, 1445.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three rosettes (or cinquefoils), arg., for Fraser; 2nd, or, a lion rampant, gu., surmounted with a bend dexter, sa., for Abernethy; 3rd, gu., three lions rampant, arg., for Ross; 4th, arg., three piles, gu., for Wishart. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in his beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., vested in long garments, or. *Mottoes*—The glory of the honourable is to fear God; In God is all.

Seat—Philorth, Fraserburgh. *Town Residence*—3 Hereford Gardenss, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; Hurlingham.

* This gentleman, and his brothers and sisters surviving since Aug. 1853, have been granted the precedency of the younger sons and the daus. of a baron.

Salusbury-Trelawny. *See* Trelawny.

SAMUEL.



SIR EDWARD LEVIEN SAMUEL, Bart. of Sophienburg, Liverpool, New South Wales, *b.* 28 April, 1862; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 29 Aug. 1900; *m.* 30 Sept. 1891, Ray, youngest dau. of Abraham Cohen, of Hampstead, and has issue,

EDWARD LOUIS SAMUEL, *b.* 1896.

Vera.

Lineage—EDWARD SAMUEL, *m.* 1780, and *d.* 15 May, 1810, leaving by Hannah, his wife, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1821, a son,

SAMPSON SAMUEL, of London, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1820, having had by Lydia, his wife, who *d.* 31 March, 1865, had with another son Louis, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1867, a son,

SIR SAUL SAMUEL, 1st Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., agent general in London for New South Wales, *b.* (posthumous) 2 Nov. 1820, created a bart. 8 March, 1898; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1857, Henrietta Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Goldsmith Levien, of Geelong, Victoria, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1864) had issue,

1. Louis, of Sydney, engineer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1861, educated at the Sydney Grammar School; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Mary Ruth, dau. of Silas Fowler, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1892, Alfred Butler Trew, of Gloucester Terrace, W.) two daus.,
   1. Vera Henrietta Ruth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1886.
   2. Lilly Louis, *b.* (posthumous) 10 May, 1888.
2. EDWARD LEVIEN, 2nd Bart.
3. Henri Saul, capt. army pay department, formerly lieut. the royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 28 May, 1864; *m.* 10 April, 1895, Eva, dau. of Joseph Fulton, of the Glen, Paisley, N.B., and has issue,

   Gerald Glen, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.

1. Lydia Eliza, *m.* 14 Dec. 1884, Walter Edward Thompson (who *d.* 1 May, 1896), of the P. and O. Co's service, and has issue.
2. Florence Fanny.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1877, Sara Louise, dau. of Edward Isaac, of Auckland, New Zealand, J.P., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

4. Randolph John, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.

Creation—8 March, 1898.

Arms—Per chev. arg. and gu., two wolves' heads erased in chief sa., and in base as many squirrels sejant addorsed, and each cracking a nut of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. in front of three spears, one in pale and two in saltire arg., a wolf courant sa., pierced in the breast by an arrow of the second flighted or. *Motto*—A pledge of better times.

Residence—The Grange, Strathfield Sydney, New South Wales. *Club*—Union, Sydney.

SAMUEL-MONTAGU. *See* MONTAGU.

SAMUELSON.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR BERNHARD SAMUELSON, Bart. of Bodicote Grange, co. Oxford, and Prince's Gate, London, P.C., M.P. for Banbury, co. Oxford, 1859 and 1865-85, and Northern Division of Oxfordshire 1885–95, F.R.S., J.P. and C.A. Oxfordshire; *b.* 22 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Blundell, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1886) has issue,

1. HENRY BERNHARD, J.P. cos. Somerset and Devon, capt. (retired), 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., M.P. for Cheltenham 1868 to 1874, and for Frome 1876 to 1885 (*Braywick Grove, Maidenhead*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1845; *m.* 7 July, 1874, Emily Maria, dau. of John Goodden, J.P. and D.L., of Over Compton, and widow of Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler.
2. Francis Arthur Edward, of Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk (*Red House, No.* 3, *Saltburn-by-the-Sea*), J.P. for N.R. Yorks, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 Feb. 1861; *m.* 24 April, 1888, Fanny Isabel, elder dau. of William Merritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1897) has issue,
   1. Francis Henry Bernhard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1890.
   1. Gertrude Evelyn Frances, *b.* 15 Feb. 1889.
   2. Phyllis Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891.
   3. Muriel Gertrude, *b.* 24 June, 1893.
3. Godfrey Blundell, M.P. for Forest of Dean div. co. Gloucester, 1887-92 (*Exbury House, Hants*), *b.* 3 June, 1863; *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, Annie, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. Brocklesby Davis, M.
   has,
   1. Bernard Godfrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1888.
   2. Guy Weston, *b.* 15 Dec. 1890.
   3. Carol Hubert Francis, *b.* 8 April, 1899.
4. Herbert Walter (19, *Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1
   15 Feb. 1896, Sybil, only dau. of Major the Hon. Walter H
   5th son of Edward Baron Suffield, and has issue,
   1. Geoffrey Bernard FitzRoy, *b.* 1897.
   2. Rupert Eric Herbert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1899.

1. Caroline, *m.* 19 May, 1875, J. R. P. Goodden, D.L., o
   Compton, and has issue,
2. Camilla, *m.* 2 Jan. 1883, Capt. A. S. Phillpotts, R.N., la
   for Torquay division of Devon.
3. Florence Adelaide, *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
4. Alice Gertrude, *m.* 8 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Pennel
   royal marines (who *d.* 15 June, 1896) and has issue.

Sir Bernhard *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1889, Lelia Mathild
of the late Chevalier Leon Serena and widow of W
Denny, of Dumbarton.

Lineage—SAMUEL HENRY SAMUELSON, of Liverpool, *b.*
1789, son of Henry Samuelson, of London (*b.* 4 April, 1
9 Sept. 1813), by Rebecca Alexander his wife (*d.* 1843), *m.* 2
1815, Sarah Hertz, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had,

1. BERNHARD (Sir), created a bart. 1884.
2. Edward, of Liverpool, J.P., *m.* 3 April, 1850, Mary Anne,
   John Jones, Plas Yssa, near Corwen, and *d.* 1898, having ha
3. Martin, of Hessle, near Hull, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of
   Croome, Middleton Cheney; 2ndly, Kate, dau. of A. Ba
   Hessle, and has issue.
4. Alexander, M.I.C.E., *b.* 20 July, 1826; *m.* 1854, Mary
   dau. of James Dosser, of Kingston-upon-Hull. She *d.* 1
   1892. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
5. James, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. W. Worsley, and has issue
6. Newton, *m.* Sarah, dau. of R. J. Hardman, and has issue.

Mr. S. H. Samuelson *d.* 18 June, 1863.

Creation—1884.

Arms—Sable three piles wavy, two issuant from the ch
one from the base, or, each charged with a phœnix in
ppr. *Crest*—A phœnix in flames holding in the beak a tor
ppr., each wing charged with a scroll arg. *Motto*—Post tenebr

Seat—Bodicote Grange, Banbury. *Town Residence*—56, P
Gate, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

BURDON-SANDERSON.



SIR JOHN SCOTT BURDON-SANDERSON, Bart. of Banbury Road, Oxford, LL.D., M.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.P. London, M.A., D.M. Oxon, Hon. Fellow of Magdalen Coll., D.C.L., D.Sc. Dublin, F.R.S., Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, the Academy of Science, Berlin, and Member of Roy. Society of Sciences of Denmark, Waynflete Professor of Physiology at Oxford 1883–95, Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford since 1895, created a bart. 10 Aug. 1899, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 9 Aug.
Ghetal, dau. of the late Rev. Ridley Haim Hers
(*see* HERSCHELL, B.). He was authorised by
licence to continue to use the surname of Bu
before Sanderson.

Lineage—RICHARD BURDON, of Thornley, co. Durha
of George Burdon, of Stockton-on-Tees (*see Landed Gentry*, B
of Castle Eden), was *b.* 1682, and *d.* 1778, leaving with other
a son,

RICHARD BURDON, of Shieldfield, Newcastle, and Brunt
6 Feb. 1721; *m.* Christian, dau. of J. Young. He *d.* 21 Nov.
leaving a son.

SIR THOMAS BURDON, Knt. of West Jesmond, *bapt.* 25
1758; *m.* 11 Sept. 1786, Jane, youngest dau. of William Sc
Newcastle-on-Tyne, and sister of Lords Stowell and Eldon.
26 July, 1826. His son,

RICHARD BURDON SANDERSON, of West Jesmond, J.P., *b.* 31 M
1791; *m.* 7 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Skinner, only child of Sir

on, Bart., and assumed in consequence of this marriage the and arms of SANDERSON, by royal licence, 8 Feb. 1815. June, 1864. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1865, leaving issue,
ARD, of West Jesmond (*see Landed Gentry*).
SCOTT (SIR), created a bart.
abeth Burdon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1823.
Elizabeth, *b.* 9 April, 1825, *m.* 27 July, 1853, Robert e, of Cloan Den, Perthshire, who *d.* 12 June, 1876, leaving e *Landed Gentry*, CHINNERY-HALDANE).
Charlotte, *b.* 23 Nov. 1835; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1889.

tion—10 Aug. 1899.
s—Paly of six or and az., on a bend sa. three annulets of , a canton gu., charged with a sword erect arg., pommel or, surrounded with the collar of the lord mayor of the ondon. *Crests*—A wolf's head arg., erased gu., collared ain reflexed behind the neck or, between a branch of palm her of laurel ppr. *Motto*—Clarior ex obscuro.
dence—64, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—Athenæum.

SANDFORD. (*Extinct.*)

FRANCIS RICHARD JOHN SANDFORD, 1ST AND ARON SANDFORD of Sandford, P.C., K.C.B., LL.D., o the peerage 20 Jan. 1891, sometime Under Sec. e for Scotland, *b.* 14 May, 1824; *m.* 1 Aug. MARGARET (96, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park*, th dau. of Robert Findlay, of Easterhill, co. , and Boturich Castle, co. Dumbarton, and *d.s.p.* 1893, when the title became extinct.

tion—20 Jan. 1891.

SANDHURST.



BARON SANDHURST (Sir William Mansfield, ., G.C.I.E.), of Sandhurst, Berks; late lieut. ds.; a lord-in-waiting, 1880-85; Under Secretary e for War, 1886, and again 1892-95, Governor bay 1895-1900, Knight of the Order of St. John usalem, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd 1876; *m.* 20 July, 1881, Lady Victoria Alex- Spencer (C.I.), dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer, nd has had issue,
bert, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Sept. 1882.
h, *b.* 9 June, *d.* 17 Oct. 1884.

age—SIR WILLIAM ROSE MANSFIELD, 1ST LORD SAND- G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., created BARON SANDHURST, 28 871, a distinguished soldier, *b.* 21 June, 1819, was the fifth John Mansfield, of Diggeswell House, Herts, by Mary n his wife, dau. of General Smith, of the United States, dson of Sir James Mansfield, lord chief justice of the Pleas. He entered the army from Sandhurst in 1835, ceforward up to nearly the time of his death took part ublic service. He went through the Sutlej campaign, was A.D.C. to Viscount Gough at Sobraon; and, com- the 53rd regt. in the Punjaub campaign, 1848-9, was t Goojerat. During the operations of 1851-2, he was on the Peshawur frontier. Appointed in 1855, responsible adviser to the English embassy at Constantinople, with of brigadier-general, he accompanied Lord Stratford de to the Crimea. At the outbreak of the Indian Mutiny, 1857, Mansfield was made chief of the staff with the local rank of major-general, and served throughout the whole of the war, 1857 to 1859, including Lucknow, Cawnpore, the operations in the Dooab, and the various actions of the campaign of Rohilkund and Oude. For his services he received the thanks of parliament in 1859; was appointed, in 1860, commander-in-chief of the Bombay army; in 1865, commander-in-chief in India; and in 1870, lieutenant-general commanding the forces in Ireland. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom in 1871. His lordship *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret, dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892) had issue.

1. WILLIAM, present peer.
2. JOHN WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, of Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (37*a*, *Duke Street, St. James's*), *b.* 10 July, 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Edith Mary, 2nd dau. of John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
   1. Ralph Sheldon, *b.* 19 July, 1892.
   1. Edith Margery, *b.* 10 July, 1889.
   2. Olive, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894; *d.* 30 Dec. 1895.
   3. Frances Hilary, *b.* 11 Jan. 1898; *d.* 6 Feb. 1901.
3. Henry William, mai. 1st dragoons, *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; *m.* 9 June, 1885, Katherine Rachel, dau. of James Charles, of Kennet House, Harrow, and has,
   1. William Henry Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1887.
   2. James Cleland, *b.* 20 Feb. 1890.
   3. John Hamilton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
   1. Katharine Rose, *b.* 2 May, 1886.
4. James William, late lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 12 Feb. 1862.
1. Margaret Louisa.

Lord Sandhurst *d.* 23 June, 1876.

Creation—28 March, 1871.
Arms—Arg., on a chev., embattled, az., between three maunches, sa., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, engrailed, of the third, a lion, of the fourth, combatant, with a tiger, cowed, ppr. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, arg., a gryphon's head, sa., beaked, or, between two branches of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., mane and tail, sa., charged on the shoulder with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., holding in the mouth a branch of laurel, vert; sinister, a tiger, cowed, ppr., gorged with a collar and chain, reflexed over the back, sa. *Motto*—Steadfast.
Town Residence—60, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Liberal; Garrick and Turf.

SANDWICH.



THE EARL OF SANDWICH (Edward George Henry Montagu), Kent, Viscount Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neots, both in the co. Huntingdon, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, lord lieut. of Huntingdonshire, J.P. Dorset, high steward of Huntingdon, chairman Huntingdon County Council, mayor of Huntingdon 1896-8, col. late gren. guards, hon. col. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, M.P. for Huntingdon 1876 to 1884; *b.* 13 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1884.

Lineage—SIR SIDNEY MONTAGU, Knt., Master of the Court of Bequests to CHARLES I., younger brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester (*see that title*). represented the co. Huntingdon in parliament in 1640, but was expelled and committed to the Tower, in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath framed by the House: "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney *m.* Paulina, 3rd dau. of John Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and dying 25 Sept. 1644, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, 1ST EARL OF SANDWICH, M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the parliament during the civil war, and subsequently joint high admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient

influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., 12 July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchinbroke*, and EARL OF SANDWICH; his majesty conferring also upon his lordship the order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the Great Wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieut.-admiral to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, lord high admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He *m.* Jemima, dau. of John, Lord Crew of Stene, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; of whom,

1. EDWARD, the eldest, was his successor.
2. Sidney, M.P., the 2nd son, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wortley, Bart. of Wortley, co. York, and assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WORTLEY MONTAGU, who *m.* Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston, and by this lady (the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu) left a son, EDWARD, who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* John, Earl of Bute; and the Countess's grandson, JAMES, *Lord Wharncliffe*, inherited the WORTLEY estates.

3. Charles, the 5th son, father of Edward Montagu, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Robinson, of Mount Morris, Kent (the celebrated Mrs. Montagu), and *d.* 1775.

His lordship, who, after the Restoration, attained the highest renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May, 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF SANDWICH, who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington; and dying in Feb. 1688-9, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF SANDWICH, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd earl, and was *s.* at his decease 20 Oct. 1729, by his grandson.

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF SANDWICH (son of Edward Richard, Viscount Hinchingbrooke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). This nobleman, a diplomatist and statesman, assisted at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748. His lordship was subsequently secretary of state and first lord of the Admiralty. He *m.* in March, 1740-1, Judith, dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF SANDWICH, who *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, by whom he had a son, George, who *m.* Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of Stephen Beckingham, but *d.s.p.* in 1790, and a dau., Caroline. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, Lady Mary Paulet, dau. of Harry, sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

GEORGE JOHN, 6TH EARL OF SANDWICH, *b.* 5 March, 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1804, Louisa, dau. of Armar, 1st Earl Belmore, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1862) left issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, 7th earl.

1. Harriet Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1823, William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and *d.* 4 May, 1857.
2. Catherine Caroline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, Count Alexander Walewski, the eminent statesman, diplomatist, and writer; and *d.* 30 April, 1834, leaving issue, two children. The count *d.* 27 Sept. 1868.

The earl *d.* 21 May, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF SANDWICH, P.C., lord lieut. of the co. of Huntingdon, captain of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1852, master of the buckhounds, 1858 to 1859; col. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1859) had,

1. EDWARD GEORGE HENRY, 8th and present earl.
2. VICTOR ALEXANDER, *heir presumptive*, retired rear-adm. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie (69, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 20 April, 1841; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Lady Agneta Harriet Yorke, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Helena, dau. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has,
   1. George Charles, M.P. for Huntingdon (S. Div.), B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, assistant priv. sec. to President of Local Government board, 1898-1900, and priv. sec. since 1900 (*Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1874.
   1. Mary Sophie, *b.* 4 July, 1870.
   2. Olga Blanche, *b.* 29 Aug. 1873.
   3. Helena Leopoldine, *b.* 16 April, 1880.
3. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 April, 1860.
4. Oliver George Powlett, col. late comm. royal horse guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *d.* 24 Jan. 1893.

1. Emily Caroline, *m.* 30 May, 1870, the Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart., M.P., and has issue.
2. Anne Florence Adelaide, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe, late 1st life guards, of Calwich Abbey, Derbyshire (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and *d.* 3 March, 1884. She *d.* 20 March, 1894.

Creation—12 July, 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., three fusils, conjoined in fesse, gu., within a bordure sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed, vert beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, or, beaked, sa., wings end the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a triton, holding over h shoulder a trident, all ppr., crowned with an Eastern cro sinister, an eagle, wings endorsed, vert. *Motto*—Post tot n portum.

Seats—Hinchingbrooke, near Huntingdon; Hooke Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf; Service.

SANDYS.



THE BARON SANDYS (Augustus Frederick Sandys), of Ombersley, co. Worcester, J.P. and D. that co., patron of the living of Ombersley, ho Queen's Own Worcester imp. yeomanry, late lieu life guards, *b.* 1 March, 1840; *s.* his father as 4th 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta Anne, 7th dau. Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart.

Lineage—SAMUEL SANDYS, 1ST BARON SANDYS, of Om sixth in descent from Edwin Sandys, archbishop of Yo BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), was appointed, in 1741, chancel under-treasurer of the Exchequer, and elevated to the pee 1743, as BARON SANDYS, *of Ombersley*. His lordship *m.* Letiti dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping,* Bart. of Wheatf Oxford, and had, with other issue,

1. EDWIN, his successor.
2. Martin, a col. in the army, and equerry to the D Cumberland. This gentleman *m.* in 1760, Mary, only ch heir of William Trumbull, of Hampstead Park, Berks (w only son and heir of Sir William Trumbull, secretary of s the reign of KING WILLIAM, by Lady Judith Alexander, Alexander, 4th Earl of Stirling, in the peerage of Scotla whom (who *d.* in 1769) he had two sons, who both *d.* young, only dau.,

MARY, of whom presently.

Colonel Sandys *d.* in 1769.

1. Anne, *m.* to Christopher Bethell.

Lord Sandys *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWIN SANDYS, 2ND BARON SANDYS; who *m.* in 1769, Anna dau. of James Colebrooke, of Southgate, Middlesex, and wi William Paine King,† of Fineshade, in Northamptonshire; bu in 1801, when the BARONY OF SANDYS became EXTINCT, a estates devolved upon his niece,

MARY, MARCHIONESS OF DOWNSHIRE, who was created BA SANDYS, *of Ombersley*, 19 June, 1802, with remainder to h younger sons, by the Marquess of Downshire (*see ante that title*) their male issue successively; and failure of those, then t eldest son, the Marquess of Downshire. Her ladyship *d.* 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son,

ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM, 2ND BARON SANDYS, who was *b.* 1792. His lordship, who was a lieut.-general in the army, a 7th dragoon guards, and of the Scots greys, *d. unm.* 16 July, 186 was *s.* by his next brother,

ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL, 3RD BARON SANDYS, P.C., *b.* 28 Jan. *m.* 12 April, 1837, Louisa, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, des from Joseph Blake, brother of the renowned Admiral Blake, a her (who *d.* 6 April, 1886) had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR, present peer.
2. Marcus Windsor George, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Du Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1849; *d. unm.* 14 1897.
3. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS, *heir presumptive* (*Pyrford Woking, and Percy House, Great Portland Street, W.; Tur Brooks's Clubs*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; *m.* Clara Pentreath, dau. late John Morgan, of Brighton and London.
4. Edmund Arthur Marcus, *b.* 9 March, 1860; *m.* 1884, Ida M dau. of Maxwell Jones, of New York.

* By Anne his wife, dau. and eventually heir of Thomas of Pirgo, Essex, by Letitia his wife, elder dau. and at length heir, of the Hon. Edward Russell, 4th son of Francis, 4th E Bedford.

† This gentleman left his whole estate to his widow, by means she brought a large fortune to Lord Sandys, her husband.

y Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, t. of East Sutton, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.
a Maria Frances, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Herbert Hay Langham, ards Sir Herbert Hay Langham, Bart.), and *d.* 27 May, eaving issue.
l Josephine.
rlotte Blundell, *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.
a Louisa Vernon, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Capt. William Duberley, renadier guards, of Gaynes Hall, co. Huntingdon, and (who *d.* 1888) has issue.
a Violet America, *m.* 27 Nov. 1880, Ambrose Charles Lisle Phillipps-De Lisle, of Garendon Park, co. Leicester (who Nov. 1883), and has issue.

dship obtained a royal licence, dated 11 Feb. 1861, for himself and issue to take the surname of SANDYS only, and the arms of SANDYS and HILL quarterly. He *d.* 10 April,

ation—19 June, 1802.
ms—1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross-s, fitchée, gu., for SANDYS; 2nd and 3rd. sa., on a fesse, ar., three leopards passant guardant, or, spotted of the field, as callops, gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1 SANDYS, a griffin, segreant, e, or, and gu.; 2 HILL, a stag's head, couped, gu., attired ared, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, per fesse, or and gu., l, dancettée, of the last. *Motto*—Probum non pœnitet.
;—Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Town* -12, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Marl-1; Hurlingham.

SASSOON.



EDWARD ALBERT SASSOON, Bart., rly major late Middlesex yeo. cav., for Hythe since 1899, D.L. Sussex, June, 1856; *s.* his father in as 2nd bart.; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Caroline, dau. of Baron Gustave thschild, and has issue,

P ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID, *b.* in 1888.
Rachel Betty Cecile, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.

eage—DAVID SASSOON, of Bombay ndies, merchant and banker, *b.* 1793, gdad, naturalised at Bombay, *d.* at 7 Nov. 1864, and was buried there; *m.* Bagdad, 1808, Anna, dau. of Abdallah Joseph, of Bagdad, her (who *d.* 1826) had, with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* , SASSOON, *of Ashley Park*), a son,

ERT ABDALLAH DAVID, created a bart.

2ndly, 1823, Farha, dau. of Furray Hyeem, of Bagdad, and (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1886, had issue (*see Landed Gentry*). His son,

ALBERT ABDALLAH DAVID SASSOON, 1st Bart., C.S.I., of gton Gore, London, and of Eastern Terrace, Brighton, er of the Legislative Council of Bombay, *b.* 25 July, 1818; 1838, Hannah, dau. of Meyer Moise, of Bombay, and by her . Jan. 1895) had issue,

seph Albert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* June, 1875, Rebecca, dau. cob A. Hyeem, of Calcutta, and *d.* 27 March, 1884.
WARD ALBERT, 2nd bart.
iza, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *m.* 17 Jan. 1853, E. J. Abraham, ad issue.
chel, *b.* 13 April, 1841; *m.* 8 Sept. 1856, A. M. Gubbay.
zelle, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *m.* 6 Sept. 1870, Elias David Ezra, *d.* 3 Feb. 1886.

bert, who was created a baronet in 1890, received the Persian of Lion and Sun. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

ation—22 March, 1890.
ms—Or, a palm tree eradicated ppr. between on the dexter egranate, also ppr., and on the sinister a branch of laurel d, vert, both ppr., on a chief az. a lion passant of the first, in xter paw a rod erect, gold. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a fern surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel all ppr., the wings semé of estoiles, or. *Motto*—Candide et nter.
sidences—25, Park Lane, W.; 1, Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Bouci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah; Shornecliff Lodge, ate. *Clubs*—Carlton; Portland; Marlborough; and Bache-

SAUMAREZ. *See* DE SAUMAREZ, B.

SAVILE.



THE BARON SAVILE (John Savile Lumley-Savile), of Rufford, Notts, J.P. Notts, educated at Eton, formerly in Diplomatic Service, and afterwards in Foreign Office till 1889, major late Sherwood rangers yeo. cav., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding regt.), *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; *s.* in 1896 as 2nd Baron Savile. He has assumed by royal licence, 1898, the surname of LUMLEY-SAVILE, and the arms of Savile only. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Gertrude Violet, only dau. of Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.), and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SAVILE, 1ST BARON SAVILE, of Rufford, Notts, P.C., G.C.B., created a peer 27 Oct. 1888, with special remainder, in default of male issue, of his body, to his nephew JOHN, present baron. He assumed by royal licence 28 May, 1887, the name of SAVILE. His lordship held for many years high diplomatic appointments. He was envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Saxony, 1866-1867; to the Swiss Confederation, 1867–1868; to Brussels, 1868–1883; and ambassador to Italy, 1883–1887. He was *b.* 6 Jan. 1818, made C.B. in 1873, and a privy councillor in 1883, and was given the Grand Cross of the Bath in 1885. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1896.

His lordship had three brothers and a sister, viz:

1. Henry, of Rufford, Notts, assumed the name of SAVILE, sheriff of Notts, 1861, *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1881.
2. Frederick (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Belsthorpe, Notts, *b.* 1822; *m.* 29 May, 1849, Mary, only dau. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN, 2ND BARON SAVILE.
   1. Amy Louise, *m.* 1885, J. F. Goodfellow, who *d.s.p.* 1897.
   2. Minnie Emma Susan LUMLEY.
3. Augustus William, of Rufford Abbey, assistant master of the ceremonies, *b.* 1829; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1887.
1. Mary Louise SAVILE LUMLEY, *b.* 24 June, 1824.

Creation—27 Oct. 1888.

Arms—Arg. on a bend sa., three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—An owl affrontée, arg., debruised by a bend sinister, wavy, sa. *Supporters*—Two talbots erm., each gorged with a collar, wavy sa., pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged with a popinjay, vert, coll. gu. *Motto*—Be fast.

Seats—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax. *Town Residence*—38, South St., Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'; and Marlborough.

SAVORY.



THE REV. SIR BORRADAILE SAVORY, Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Brook Street, London, rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; a chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, in England, and chaplain to the Royal Army Medical Corps Vol., *b.* 5 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1895; *m.* 19 July, 1881, Florence Julia, dau. of Frederick William Pavy, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. of Grosvenor Street, and by her, who *d.* 18 May, 1902, has one son,

WILLIAM BORRADAILE, *b.* 14 May, 1882.

Lineage—WILLIAM HENRY SAVORY, of the city of London, had, by Mary Webb, his wife, a son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOVELL SAVORY, 1st Bart. of Brook Street, London, M.B. London (gold medallist), F.R.S., surgeon extraor. to Queen

Victoria, five times pres. of Royal College of Surgeons of England, F.R.C.S., surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; created a bart. 24 March, 1890; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Louisa Frances, dau. of William Borradaile, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1868) had issue,

BORRADAILE, 2nd bart.

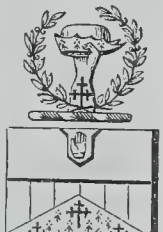
Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1895.

Creation—24 March, 1890.

Arms—Arg., two pales within as many flaunches vert, a chief sa., thereon a staff erect entwined by a serpent ppr. *Crest*—On a mount in front of a cubit arm ppr., the hand holding a chapeau gu. turned up arg., a serpent nowed vert, between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Town Address*—66, Brook Street, W. *Residence*—St. Bartholomew Vestry, Smithfield, E.C.

SAVORY OF BUCKHURST PARK.



SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, Bart. of Buckhurst Park, Berks, J.P. and D.L. for Berks and Westmorland, M.P. for North Westmorland 1892–1900, lord mayor of the city of London 1890-1, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882–3, alderman of London (Langbourn Ward) since 1883: in the lieutenancy for the city of London, *b.* 23 July, 1843 created a bart. in 1891; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Helen Pemberton, only dau. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B., R.E.

Lineage—JOSEPH SAVORY, of Buckhurst Park, Berks, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Mary Caroline, dau. of Isaac Braithwaite, of Kendal. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1887. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1879, leaving issue, with three daus.,

1. JOSEPH (Sir), created a bart.
2. Ernest Lloyd (Rev.), rector of Palgrave, Norfolk, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1871, Eliza Ann, dau. of the Rev. P. Johnson, M.A. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1876, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur John Arrowsmith, of Arabin House, High Beach, Essex, and has issue.
3. Arnold Wordsworth (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Hessle, Hull, *b.* 1850.
4. Ethelbert Keston. 5. Ronald Herbert.

Creation—14 Sept. 1891.

Arms—Paly of six or, and vert on a chevron, ermine, three cross-crosslets fitchée, sable, a chief gules. *Crest*—A cubit arm proper, the hand holding a chapeau, gules, turned up erminois, in front a cross-crosslet fitchée, sable, and between two branches of laurel saltirewise fructed and slipped, also proper. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

Seat—Buckhurst Park, Ascot. *Town Residence*—33, Upper Brook Street, London, W. *Clubs*—City Carlton; and National.

GRAVES SAWLE.



SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES SAWLE, Bart. of Penrice, Cornwall and of Barley House, Devon, J.P., C.A. and D.L., retired hon. lieut.-col. 2nd Brig. Welsh div. R.A., and Special Deputy Warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for Bodmin 1852 to 1857, B.A. Camb., *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Rose Caroline, dau. of David R. Paynter, of Dale, co. Pembroke, and has,

1. FRANCIS AYLMER, C.V.O., col. comm. Coldstream guards, late comm. 1st batt., served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Harriet Augusta, eldest dau. of Thomas Vernon Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York. She *d.s p.* 21 Oct. 1894.
2. Charles John, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1851; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Consta Mary, dau. of Gen. Charles Frederick Torrens Daniell, C.B., a has,
   1. Richard Charles, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888.
   1. Joan Rosemary, *b.* 3 Sept. 1890.
   2. Hyacinth Constance, *b.* 2 July, 1895.
1. Rose Dorothea, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1901.

Lineage—SAMUEL GRAVES (elder brother of Admi Thomas Graves, father of the 1st Lord Graves) *m.* Miss Moo and had issue.

1. Thomas, barrister-at-law, *m.* and had issue.
2. James, *d. unm.* 3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Samuel, an admiral, R.N.
1. Olivia, *m.* Charles Knox, of Londonderry.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. JOHN GRAVES, of Castle Dawson, in Ireland, Jane, dau. of John Hudson, and had issue, with several daus.

1. Samuel, rear-admiral R.N., *m.* Miss Featherstonhaugh, a had (with an only dau. Anna, *m.* 6 Feb. 1815, Robert Willi Lowry, Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone) an only son,
   JOHN SAMUEL, who *m.* in 1827, Maria, dau. of General Thomas Molyneux, 5th Bart., and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
2. JOHN, admiral R.N., of whom presently.
3. Thomas (Sir), K.B., vice-admiral of the Blue, a high distinguished naval officer, second in command to Lord Nels at Copenhagen; *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1814.
4. Richard, admiral R.N.; *m.* Louisa Caroline only dau. of John Colleton, Bart., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL JOHN GRAVES, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Elizabeth, da and eventually sole heir of Richard Sawle, by Bridget, his wi 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart., of Trelowarren, and 16 May, 1811, leaving a son and successor,

SIR JOSEPH SAWLE GRAVES SAWLE, 1st Bart., *b* 10 Dec. 17 who was created a bart. 22 March, 1836. He *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 18 Dorothea Prideaux, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Pridea Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and by her who *d.* 25 O 1853, had issue,

1. CHARLES BRUNE, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Juliana, young dau. of the Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry G. Williams, Bart., and has her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1884),
   1. Erasmus Henry, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1859.
   1. Julia Eleanor Dorothea, *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, Francis Rashleig Rodd, of Trebartha Hall, Cornwall. 2. Marian Rose.
   3. Amy Trevanion, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Major William Prinn Noo late 1st Devonshire regt., and has issue.
1. Mary Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Francis John Hext, Tredethy, Cornwall, who *d.* 5 May, 1890. She *d.* 22 Feb. 190 leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1854, Eleanor Hoskens, dau. of Jam Kempthorne. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1890. Sir Joseph, whose patronym was GRAVES, assumed, by sign-manual, 7 April, 1815, the st name of SAWLE only; but by another royal licence, dat 13 Nov. 1827, he resumed the name of GRAVES in addition and before that of SAWLE, and the arms of GRAVES quarterl He *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.

Creation—22 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three falcons' head erased, two and one, within a bordure, or, for SAWLE; 2nd a 3rd, gu., an eagle displayed; in chief, a naval crown, betwe two bombs, or, fired, ppr., for GRAVES. *Crest*—An eagle, d played, or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff, erect, pp thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing to the sinist gu., with the inscription, "Per sinum codanum," in lette of gold.

Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; and Barley Hous near Exeter, Devon. *Town House*—39, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, and United Service.

Family of Sawle.

The Sawles are recorded in Carew's *Survey of Cornwall*, having been settled in that co. from the time of the Norma Conquest.

JOHN SAWLE, who lived in the 15th century, *m.* Joane, da and sole heir of Roger Loggeston, and was father of

THOMAS SAWLE, who, by Constance his wife, dau. of Joh Tremayne, of Collacombe, had a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, described of Lawarren, who *m.* Ro Sallaman, and was *s.* by his son,

OLIVER SAWLE, of the same place, who certified a record his family pedigree at the Heralds' visitation of Cornwall 1573. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, of Pelynt, a had two sons, 1. Richard, and 2. Nicholas; the former of whom,

RICHARD SAWLE, dying *s.p.*, was *s.* in the possession of th estates by his brother,

NICHOLAS SAWLE, who was described of Penrice, in 162 He *m.* in 1595, Alice, dau. of John Rashleigh, of Fowey, a had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

HN (the eldest son), sometime M.P. for Mitchell, *m.* , dau. of Nicholas Putt, of Newton; and *d.s.p.*
IVER, of whom presently.
:hard, was seated at Tywardreth, Cornwall, in or about ear 1671, leaving issue.
las Sawle *d.* in 1636. His 2nd son,
/ER SAWLE, sheriff of Cornwall in 1663, *m.* Joan, dau. and r of Sir Francis Glanville, Knt.,* son of John Glanville, one justices of the Common Pleas, and was *s.* at his decease 9, by his only son,
EPH SAWLE, of Penrice, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John nion, of Caerhayes, by Anne his wife, dau. of John el, of Trerise, and dying in 1708, left several sons and of whom,
HN, the eldest son, *d.* without surviving issue, 1715.
SEPH, heir to his brother, of Penrice, sometime M.P. for ny, *d.* in 1737, leaving one son and one dau., the sur- of whom. Mary Sawle, of Penrice, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1803, and ed her estates to her kinsman, SIR JOSEPH SAWLE GRAVES- E, Bart.
ANCIS, of whose descendants we have to treat.
ungest surviving son,
NCIS SAWLE, settled in the city of Westminster, *m.* Grace, est dau. of Sir Thomas Carew,† Knight of Barley House, , and co-heir to her brothers, Thomas and Richard; ying in 1732, left a son,
HARD SAWLE, seated at Polmangan, in Cornwall, who *m.* 5, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of arren, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1. BRIDGET, . ELIZABETH; the elder of whom *d. unm.*, and the er became the wife of Admiral JOHN GRAVES.

SAYE AND SELE.



E BARON SAYE AND SELE (John Fiennes Twisle-Wykeham-Fiennes), J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Oxford, J.P. for Middlesex, Warwick, and Westminster, late Oxfordshire yeo. cavalry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; *s.* ather as 17th baron 1887; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady ista Sophia Hay, youngest dau. of Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,

OFFRY CECIL (*Garlinge, Westgate, and Brooks's Club*), capt. roy. Scots fus., now lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. of that regt., d in Zulu war 1879-80, *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *m.* 20 Feb. 1884, on Ruperta Murray, dau. of Major Robert Bartholomew s, of Old Park, Kent, and has,
eoffrey Rupert Cecil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
vo Murray, *b.* 15 Dec. 1885.
aurence John Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1890.
ngelram Robert Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1895; *d.* 28 Dec. 1896.
llen Rupert Ingelram, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
velyn Idonia Cicely Myril, *b.* 12 Jan., *d.* 28 July, 1887.
icely Marion Violet Joan, *b.* 22 Nov. 1900.
istace Edward (8, *Cromwell Place, S.W.; Orleans Club*), Oxfordshire hussars, served in N.W. Canada 1885, in Egypt and in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; *m.* 6 Nov. 1894, nce Agnes, dau. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, vidow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher, and has,
ohn Eustace, *b.* 22 Aug. 1895.
son, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.

3. Ivo Henry John (*Lingmore, Fleet*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading.
4. William Cecil, *b.* 1 Aug. 1879.

1. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, eldest son of Frederick Allfrey, of Stanbury, Berks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Frescheville Ramsden, Indian staff corps, and has issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
3. Edith Ellen Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1896, Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd, vicar of Bicester, Oxon, and has had issue.
4. Alexandra Caroline Frances, *m.* 1 Feb. 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B., R.E. (*see* BROADBENT, Bart.).
5. Maud Mary, sister of the Community of S. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
6. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 14 Jan. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, rector of Whittington, Oswestry, and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE SAYE, one of the companions of THE CONQUEROR in 1066, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnill, and granddau. (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Bellamonte, and was grandfather of

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Baron Saye, whose grandson,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, one of the barons opposed to King JOHN, and one of the twenty-five barons of Magna Charta, *d.* in 1230, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Lord of Berling, Sele, &c., Kent, and governor of the castle of Rochester 1260, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, summoned to parliament in 1294, and dying in the following year, was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, who was summoned to parliament from 1313 to 1321. He *d.* in 1322, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEOFFREY DE SAYE, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. William de Saye, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, JOHN, who was also summoned to parliament, and at whose decease the barony of Saye devolved upon his (John's) sister, ELIZABETH DE SAYE, at whose decease, *s.p.* in 1399, it fell into ABEYANCE, as it still continues, between the descendants of her ladyship's aunts, IDONEA, *Lady Clinton*, and JOAN, *Lady Fiennes* (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
1. Idonea, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Clinton.
2. Elizabeth, who *d.* issueless.
3. Joan, who *m.* Sir William Fiennes, 10th in descent from John Fiennes, Baron of Fiennes, kinsman and companion of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and 6th hereditary constable of Dover Castle. They had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The grandson,

SIR WILLIAM FIENNES, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297, and again in 1300. This Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Battisford, and had two sons,

1. Roger (Sir), whose son,
Richard, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre and was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of HENRY IV.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES FIENNES, 1ST LORD SAYE AND SELE, who was summoned to parliament, 3 March, 1447, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque Ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was constituted lord treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the Standard at Cheapside, and there beheaded, 4 July, 1451. The baron was *s.* by his son (by his wife, Emmeline Cromer, of Willingham, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trillow),

WILLIAM, 2ND LORD SAYE AND SELE. This nobleman obtained in 1461 a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high admiral of England. In the 10th year of EDWARD IV., he was one of the lords who fled with the king into Flanders; and upon his majesty's return, landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holdernesse, but was soon afterwards slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 April, 1471. His lordship *m.* Margaret Wykeham, dau. and heir of William Wykeham, son and heir of Sir Thomas Wykeham, otherwise Perot, Knt., son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, dau. of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM, bishop of Winchester, and founder of Winchester College and New College, Oxford. By Margaret Wyke-

he Glanvilles, after a sojourn of three centuries at Halvere removed to their more splendid mansion of Killy, by Sir John Glanville, Knt., judge of the Common Pleas ELIZABETH. This learned personage's second son, Sir Glanville, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Totnes, was er of the House of Commons in 1640. The sisters and rs of John Glanville, of Kiflworthy, who *d.* in 1616, were wife of Edmund Fowell, of Plymouth, M.P. for Tavis- *s.p*; Elizabeth, wife of William Fowell, of Black Hall eptford'; Dyonisia, wife of John Doidge, of Harlesditch; ane, wife of OLIVER SAWLE, of Penrice, ancestor of Sir s Brune Graves-Sawle, Bart.
e descendant of a younger branch of the ancient family ated BARONS CAREW.

ham, Lord Saye and Sele acquired the lordship of Broughton, in Oxfordshire, and had a son and successor,

HENRY FIENNES, 3RD LORD SAYE AND SELE, was never summoned to parliament. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Harcourt, and dying 1476, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, 4TH LORD SAYE AND SELE, who had no summons to parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crofts, of Chipping Norton, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FIENNES, *de jure* 5TH LORD SAYE AND SELE, who did not take up the title, because his mother, who had *m.* Richard West, held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danvers, K.B., of Dantsay, Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, *de jure* 6TH LORD SAYE AND SELE, who did not bear the title. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermour, of Easton Neston, and dying 1579, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD FIENNES, Knt., 7TH LORD SAYE AND SELE, who obtained a recognition of his claim to the barony of Saye and Sele, by letters patent from JAMES I., dated 9 Aug. 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. He *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of Sir W. Kingsmill, of Sidmanton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Coddingham. He *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 8TH BARON AND 1ST VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, so created 7 July, 1624, who was one of the commissioners of the public safety, and of the Treaty of Newport, and a distinguished leader in the contest between CHARLES I. and the parliament At his lordship's house, at Broughton, the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place. Clarendon reports of him that "he had the deepest hand in all the evils that befel the unhappy kingdom;" while Whitelock, a writer on the other side of the parliament, praises him as a statesman "of great parts, wisdom, and integrity." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, of Stow, Bucks, by whom he had (with five daus.),

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Nathaniel, col. in the parliament's army, commissioner of the great seal, privy councillor, and speaker of the other (of lords') house, under CROMWELL. He left a son,
   WILLIAM, who became 3rd viscount.
3. John, a colonel in the parliamentary army, and one of CROMWELL'S lords. His son,
   LAURENCE, became 5th viscount.
4. Richard, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Burrell, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him; and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, and left,
   Richard (Rev.), rector of Oakley, Bucks, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of George Chamberlain, of Wardington, co. Oxford, and had (with four daus. one of whom, Vere Alicia, *m.* Richard Wykeham, of Swalcliffe),
   RICHARD, who *s.* as 6th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 11 April, 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward (Cecil), Viscount Wimbledon, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, descended from the Plantagenets (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), and had three sons (all of whom predeceased him) and two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.*, as his 3rd wife, John Twisleton, of Barley, co. York. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1682. She *d.* 28 March, 1674, leaving an only child,
   CECIL, *de jure* BARONESS SAYE AND SELE, *m.* 1st, George Twisleton, of Woodhall, Yorks; and 2ndly, Robert Mignon, and *d.* 1723, leaving a son by the first marriage,
   FIENNES, *de jure* 11TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1692, Mary Clarke, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1730, leaving an only son,
   JOHN, *de jure* 12TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, *bapt.* 16 Jan. 1698; *m.* 30 Dec. 1733, Anne, dau. of William Gardner, of Little Bourton, Oxon. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1769. He *d.* 1763, leaving an only surviving son,
   THOMAS, of Broughton Castle, co. Oxford, whose claim to the barony was allowed by the lords, 1781 (*see below*).
2. Frances, *m.* Andrew Ellis, and had an only child,
   Cicely, *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1672-3, Sir Richard Langley, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1677-8. She *m.* 2ndly, William Fiennes, and *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1715.

His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the barony of Saye and Sele fell into abeyance between his two daus., but the viscounty devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM FIENNES, 3RD VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Fiennes, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his only son,

NATHANIEL, 4TH VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, who *d. unm.* in 1710, when the viscounty reverted to his cousin,

LAWRENCE FIENNES, 5TH VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, who dying without issue in 1742, was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD FIENNES, 6TH VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, at whose demise, in 1781, *s.p.*, the viscounty expired; but the ancient barony, which had remained in abeyance or dormant since 1674, was claimed in the same year (1781) by

THOMAS TWISLETON, 13TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, as heir-general of James, 9th baron and 2nd viscount (*refer to* the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, elder dau. and co-heir of the 2nd viscount and her descendants), which claim (the line of the other d the Hon. Mrs. Ellis, having failed) being allowed, he was s moned to parliament, 29 June, 1781, as BARON SAYE AND S His lordship *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edw Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by Cassandra his w dau. of William Leigh, son of Theophilus Leigh, of Adles and Longborough, and the Hon. Mary Bridges; and had,

1. GREGORY WILLIAM, 14th baron.
2. Thomas James (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Colombo, Ceylon, *b.* 28 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte A dau. of John Wattell, by whom he had,
   1. Francis Henry Thomas, *b.* 26 June, 1790; *d.* 12 July, 1792
   2. Thomas, *b.* in April, 1791; *d.* 10 May following.
   3. Fiennes, *b.* in March, 1792; *d.* in April following.
   4. Henry Charles, *d.* in May, 1798.
   1. Julia Eliza, who *m.* 18 April, 1808, Captain James Bro by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810) she left at her dece 28 March, 1832, an only son.

Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* 2n 7 June, 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe; dying in 1824, left by her, issue,

5. FREDERICK BENJAMIN, 16th baron.
6. Edward Ashe, *b.* in Feb. 1803; *d.* Nov. following.
7. North Wemyss, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1806.
8. Charles Samuel,* M.A. (Rev.), late rector of Ash Warwickshire; *b.* 4 July, 1806; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1 Caroline, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, of Stannington, Nor umberland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2n 24 Jan. 1878, Dorothea Susan, dau. of Hon. John Thickne Touchet (*see* AUDLEY, B.), and *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1890.
9. Edward Turner Boyd,* successively chief commissioner the poor laws in Ireland, commissioner for improvement Oxford University, commissioner for public schools, and c missioner for civil service examination, *b.* 24 May, 1809; 19 May, 1852, Ellen, dau. of the Hon. Edward Dwight, J for the province of Massachusetts, which lady *d.* 17 May, 18 He *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1874.
   2. Mary Elizabeth,* *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1818, William Gisbor by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) she had issue; and 2ndly, Ca R. Twynham. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1873.
   3. Anna, *b.* in 1804; lost in 1815, in the wreck of the "Arnisto
   4. Caroline, *b.* in 1807; *d.* an infant, in Ceylon.

1. Julia Judith, *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, James Henry Leigh, of Ad strop House, co. Gloucester, and Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwi M.P., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823. She *d.* in 1843.
2. Mary Cassandra, *m.* 1st, Edward Jervis Ricketts, afterwa Viscount St. Vincent, which marriage being dissolved, she 2ndly, Richard Charles Head Graves, and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, and c of the 9th regt. of foot, *d.* 1 July, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder s

GREGORY WILLIAM, 14TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, *b.* 14 Ap 1769; *m.* 8 Sept. 1794, Maria Marow, eldest dau. and co-h of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1834) had issue,

WILLIAM THOMAS, 15th baron.

Maria Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, George Ernest, Count de Gersd of Prussia, and *d.* in 1826.

His lordship, to commemorate the descent from the noble a ancient house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal permission, 26 F 1825, that surname and the armorial ensigns of the fami in addition to and after those of Twisleton; and 16 Ma following, by royal licence also, he assumed, on behalf himself and his issue, in compliance with a proviso in an inde ture of settlement made by his father-in-law, Lord Eardl the surname and arms of EARDLEY, in addition to and bef those which his lordship then used. His lordship *d.* 13 N 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOMAS EARDLEY TWISLETON FIENNES, 15TH BA SAYE AND SELE, *b.* 21 April, 1798, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 18 and was *s.* by his cousin,

FREDERICK BENJAMIN, 16TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, D.C.L., in h orders, treasurer and canon residentiary of Hereford Cathedr archdeacon of Hereford, and high steward of Banbury; *b.* 4 Ju 1799; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and granddau. of the Rig Hon. William Brownlow, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1837) he had iss

1. JOHN FIENNES, 17th baron.
2. Cecil Brownlow (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hamstall Ridwa Staffordshire, and Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831; *m.* Paris, 17 Dec. 1861, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hard British consul at St. Jago de Cuba, and *d.* 13 March, 1870, leavi by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1871),
   1. Henry Edward, capt. late 9th lancers, *b.* 3 March, 1866.
   2. Cecil John, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1867, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 18
   1. Emily Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862.
3. Ivo De Vesci Edward, C.B., lieut.-col. 9th lancers; *b.* 16 Ja 1833; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Isabella Emily, only dau. of Charl Francis Gregg, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *m.* 2nd 20 Aug. 1902, Eugene Stock) had issue,
   1. Bertram Ralph Ivo, lieut. 1st batt. South Stafford regt., 20 June, 1865, *d.* 9 July, 1886.

* The Rev. Charles Samuel Twisleton and his younger broth and sister obtained the precedence of a baron's younger childre

athaniel Ivo Edward, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* posthumous, 28 March, ; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of Col. erick J. Ponsonby Hill, late Royal Scots, and has issue,
nea Cicely de Vesci, *b.* 31 Aug. 1902.
orothy Margaret, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 5 Oct. 1893, Rev. John les Wright, M.A., vicar of St. George's, Leeds, and has issue.
va Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1873.
ngfield Stratford (Rev.), M.A., late Fellow of New College, d, rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks, *b.* 1 May, 1834; *m.* 6 Oct. Alice Susan, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. G. M. , M.A., rector of St. Philips, Birmingham (*see* HARDWICKE, E.), as
erard Yorke (*Sports Club*), B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 18 July, ..
lberic Arthur, *b.* 4 Sept. 1865; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Gertrude dosia, youngest dau. of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, ount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin (*see* HARBERTON, V.), and ssue,
Winifred Joan, *b.* 13 Aug. 1897.
Audrey Gertrude, *b.* 26 March, 1899.
Celia Mary, *b.* 10 March, 1902.
aryl Wentworth, J.P. co. Dublin (*Tansey House, Howth, co. lin*), *b.* 29 May, 1869; *m.* 26 Jan. 1897, Kathleen Isabella, of James Staples Hawkins, and has issue,
il Wingfield, *b.* 24 Nov. 1897.
rjorie Alice, *b.* 5 June, 1899.
hn Temple, lieut. 2nd batt. royal W. Kent regt., *b.* 20 Jan. .
inifred Emily Cecil, *m.* 18 Oct. 1894, Rev. Percy Riddell tt, M.A., late vicar of Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge.
derick Nathaniel Fiennes, *b.* 8 June, 1836, Military Knight ndsor, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, la Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Martinson Richardson, Baldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire, and *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1896.
ily Wingfield, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, al Lodge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1869; 2ndly, 2 April, John Harward Griffiths, of The Weir, near Hereford, who *d.* ot. 1885.
bella Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 11 June, 1857, Col. Richard F. , D.L., of Donnington Hall, co. Hereford, and has issue.
aye and Sele *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline Leigh, u. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh. His lordship ventieth in descent from Geoffrey, Lord Saye, one of the -five barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna . He assumed the additional surnames of WYKEHAM FIENNES, al licence in 1849, and *d.* 26 May, 1887.

ation—Originally by writ of summons, 1447. By patent natory of writ, 9 Aug. 1603.

ns—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three lions, rampant, FIENNES; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, between three sa., for TWISLETON. *Crests*—1st, FIENNES: a wolf sejant, ucal gorged and chained, or; 2nd, TWISLETON: an arm, sed and vested, sa., cuff, arg., hand ppr., holding a mole- or, headed and armed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two gs, arg., gorged and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—Fortem nimum.

t—Broughton Castle, near Banbury, Oxfordshire. *Resi-* Sunbury House, near Reading.

SCARBROUGH.



E EARL OF SCARBROUGH (Aldred Frederick George ford Lumley), Viscount Lumley, and Baron ey, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, in England; unt Lumley, of Waterford, in Ireland; lord-lieut. ustos rotulorum, W. Riding co. York; late lieut. ussars, now col. Yorkshire dragoons, and A.D.C. e King; served in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 16 Nov. ; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1884; *m.* 8 April, Lucy Cecilia, widow of Robert Ashton, and eldest of Cecil Dunn Gardner, and has issue,
a Mary Barbara, *b.* 30 March, 1901.

eage—The surname of this family was assumed from y on the Weare, in the bishopric of Durham, and the deduces its lineage from

LIULPH, who *m.* Algitha, dau. of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland, by Edgina, dau. of ETHELDRED II. This Liulph, who was a nobleman of great popularity, was murdered by means of Leofwin, chaplain to Walcher, bishop of Durham: a crime soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who sacrificed both the chaplain and the prelate to their just resentment. The elder son of Liulph was Uchtred, whose elder son was styled William de Lumley, *m.* Judith, dau. of Hesilden of Hesilden, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir William de Lumley, Knt., whose elder son, Sir William de Lumley, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter d'Andre, Durham, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROGER DE LUMLEY, Knt., who *m.* Sybil, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal baron, HUGH DE MOREWIC, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *m.* Lucia, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng, Barons Thweng, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MARMADUKE DE LUMLEY, Knt., who first assumed the arms of the ancient house of Thweng, instead of those of Lumley (gu., six parrots, arg.). This Sir Marmaduke was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *d. unm.* 48th EDWARD III., and a minor, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DE LUMLEY, Knt., 1ST LORD LUMLEY, who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm from 1384 to 1399. This nobleman was a deputy-governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, in the 15th of RICHARD II., and obtained royal permission, in the 16th of the same reign, to convert his manor-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining subsequently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field of battle. He had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Nevil of Raby, and left, with three daus., four sons: of whom the youngest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of that university, bishop of Carlisle (1430), treasurer of England (1446), and bishop of Lincoln (1451). Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* a minor in 1404, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE LUMLEY, 2ND LORD LUMLEY, who, doing homage in the 6th of HENRY IV., had livery of all castles, manors, and lands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seised at the time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by parliament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in the French wars of HENRY IV., and in those of HENRY V.; in the 9th year of whose reign he lost his life, with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Beaugé, in Anjou (13 April, 1421), and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS DE LUMLEY, 3RD LORD LUMLEY, who obtained from parliament, in 1461, a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was summoned as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter year he is supposed to have died. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE, 4TH LORD LUMLEY, who does not appear to have been summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman was sheriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those days, in the 2nd year of EDWARD IV. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Thornton, an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley, predeceasing him, left four sons and three daus., by his wife Elizabeth Plantagenet, natural dau. of EDWARD IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 5TH LORD LUMLEY, who had summons to parliament in 1509. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. York, by whom he left two sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Anthony, *m.* a dau. of Richard Gray, Northumberland, and left,

Roger, *m.* Anne Kurtwich, and had, with other issue, Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 1st VISCOUNT LUMLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1511, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 6TH LORD LUMLEY, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of HENRY VIII., the memorable letter to Pope CLEMENT VII., intimating that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen CATHERINE, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the Pilgrimage of Grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Scroop of Bolton, by whom he had an only son, George, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, who was created *Lord Lumley* by parliament.
1. Jane, *m.* Geffrey Markham, and *d.s.p.*
2. Barbara, *m.* Humphrey Lloyd, of Denbigh, and her descendant, the REV. DR. LLOYD, claimed, unsuccessfully, the Barony of Lumley in 1723. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 7TH LORD LUMLEY, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted, that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon MARY, Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying issueless, 11 April, 1609, the ancient barony of Lumley expired (the act of parliament which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father), as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will, and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

SIR RICHARD LUMLEY, Knt., 1ST VISCOUNT LUMLEY (*refer to* the Hon. Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, 5th Lord Lumley), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley, of Waterford*, 12 July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender, in 1645. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry Shelley, of Warminghurst Park, in Sussex, and was *s.* on his decease by his grandson,

RICHARD, 1ST EARL OF SCARBROUGH (son of the Hon. John Lumley, by Mary, dau., and eventually one of the heirs of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Brambletye, in Sussex), who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 3 May, 1681, as *Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship was created, 10 April, 1689, *Viscount Lumley*, and 15 April, 1690, EARL OF SCARBROUGH. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, co. Oxford, by Frances, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, and of Grace, mother of James, Earl Castleton; and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his second son (his eldest son, Henry, having predeceased him in 1710),

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF SCARBROUGH, K.G., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1739, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF SCARBROUGH, K.B., who had assumed the surname of SAUNDERSON, by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of his cousin, James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease, 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, who *m.* 26 Dec. 1752, Barbara, younger sister and heir of Sir George Savile, Bart. of Rufford, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTA, his successor.
2. RICHARD, successor to his brother.
3. Thomas Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1758; killed on board the "Isis" 3 Sept. 1782.
4. JOHN, who *s.* as 7th earl.
5. Frederick, *b.* 17 Oct. 1761, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1786, Harriet Anne, dau. of John Boddington. She *d.* 20 July, 1810, leaving a son,
   Frederick, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788; who assumed, in 1834, the surname and arms of SAVILE; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert Henry Southwell),
   (1) RICHARD GEORGE, 9th earl.
   (1) Frances Charlotte Arabella, of Tickhill Castle, *m.* 8 March, 1836, Colonel Charles John Hill, of Cotgrave, co. Notts, who *d.* 22 May, 1867; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1879, leaving issue. This lady and her sisters were granted the precedence of an earl's daughters.
   (2) Henrietta Susan Beresford, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim (who *d.* Aug. 1866) youngest son of Colonel L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co. and has issue.
   (3) Anne Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1844, Sir William M. E. Milner, 5th Bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1867, leaving issue.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1819, Jane, 2nd dau. of Admiral Bradby, of Hamble, near Southampton, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1831. She *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1825.
6. Savile Henry, *b.* 18 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Dec. 1806, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Henry Tabourdin, of Sydenham, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1846. She *d.* 5 July, 1869.
7. William (Sir), K.C.B., general in the army, and col. 1st dragoon guards, a distinguished officer, who commanded the cavalry at Albuera, *b.* 28 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, of Ulverstone, who *d.s.p.* July, 1807; and 2ndly, 3 March, 1817, Louisa Margaret, dau. of John Robbins, and widow of Colonel Lynch Cotton. Sir William *d.* 15 Dec. 1850. His widow *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.
1. Frances Barbara Ludlow, *d.* an infant.
2. Mary Arabella, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1793, F. F. Foljambe, of Aldw M.P. for Yorkshire, and *d.* in 1817.
3. Louisa, *b.* 1773; *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, Winchcombe Henry Ha and *d.* 1811.
4. Sophia, *b.* 1777; *d. unm.*

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl marsh England in 1765, *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTA, 5TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, *b.* 22 Sept. at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Sept. 1807, the honours dev upon his brother,

RICHARD, 6TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, *b.* 16 April, 1757; w 25 May, 1787, Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middle but dying without issue, 17 June, 1832, he was *s.* by his brother (the countess *d.* in March, 1846),

JOHN, 7TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, in holy orders, preben of York; *b.* in 1761. This nobleman, who, pursuant to the of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of SAVILE, 1785, Anna Maria, dau. of Julian Herring, and by her (w 17 March, 1850) had issue,

1. George Augustus, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1807.
2. JOHN, 8th e
3. Richard, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *d.* 17 July, 1818.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 1789; *d.* an infant.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 1791; *d.* 5 May, 1840.
3. Louisa Frances, *b.* 1794; *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, Rev. Thomas C M.A., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1864, younger brother of John Cato Beckenham Place, Kent, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1885, aged 90, lea issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Henrietta Barbara, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, Rev. Fred Manners Sutton, great-grandson of John, 3rd Duke of Rut K.G.; and 2ndly, 24 Aug 1837, John Lodge Ellerton, of Bod co. Carnarvon. Lady Henrietta Barbara *d.* 27 July, 1864.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, lord lieut. and cu rotulorum of Notts; *b.* 18 July, 1788; who *d. unm.* 29 Oct. and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD GEORGE, 9TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, lieut.-col. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 7 May, 1813; *m.* 8 Oct. Frederica Mary Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Andrew Robert Drumm (*see* PERTH, E.), and had issue.

1. Lyulph Richard Granby William, *Viscount Lumley*, *b.* 7 J 1850; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1868.
2. ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD, present earl.
3. OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING (*heir presumptive*) (62, *Street, S.W.; and Naval and Military Club*), lieut.-col 11th huss A.D.C. and military private secretary to Marquess of Zetland, w lord lieutenant of Ireland, afterwards A.D.C. to Gen. Thynne, C comm. troops, N.E. district, *b.* 18 July, 1862; *m.* 3 May, 1 Constance Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J Wilson Patten, formerly 1st life guards (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B.), has issue,
   1. Richard John, *b.* 30 July, 1894.
   2. Lawrence Roger, *b.* 27 July, 1896.
   1. Sibell Evelyn, *b.* 28 Jan. 1893; *d.* 21 Nov. 1898.
   2. Lilian Mary Theodora, *b.* 22 May, 1900.

1. Algitha Frederica Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, 4th Lord Bolton, has issue.
2. Ida Frances Annabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, 4th Earl of Bradf and has issue.
3. Lilian Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Marquess of Zetl and has issue.
4. Sibell Mary, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1874, Earl Grosvenor (who *d.* 21 1884, leaving issue), eldest son of the Duke of Westminster, K. and *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, the Right Hon. George Wyndham, P. M.P. for Dover, son of Hon. Percy Wyndham, and by him issue (*see* LECONFIELD, B.)

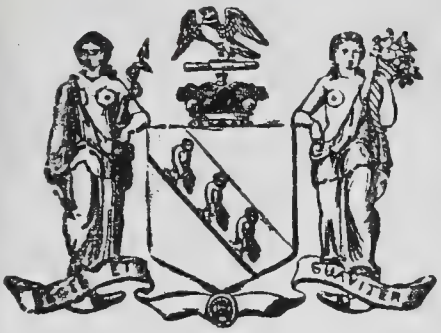
The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1884.

Creations—Viscount (Irish), 12 July, 1628. Baron, 31 1681. Viscount, 10 April, 1689. Earl, 15 April, 1690 (English).

Arms—Arg., a fesse. gu., between three parrots, vert, colla of the second. *Crest*—A pelican in piety in her nest, all ppr. *porters*—Two parrots, wings inverted, vert. *Motto*—Murus aër conscientia sana.

Seats—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, and Tickhill Castle, Y shire: Lumley Castle, Durham. *Town Residence*—21, Park L W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

SCARSDALE.



HE BARON SCARSDALE (Sir Alfred Nathaniel Holden
son), of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and a bart., in holy
rs, M.A. Oxford, rector of Kedleston, J.P. and C.A.
byshire, *b.* 12 July, 1831; *m.* 3 July, 1856, Blanche,
dau. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Nether-
Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) has
issue,

EORGE NATHANIEL, LORD CURZON OF KEDLESTON (*see that title*).
Alfred Nathaniel (*Weston Underwood, near Derby; Wellington*
), lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.*
March, 1866; *m.* 29 April, 1891, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Hon.
ncer Dudley Montagu (*see* ROKEBY, B.), and has issue,
Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 3 July, 1898.
Magdalen Blanche, *b.* 10 March, 1892.
Rosamond Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
Francis Nathaniel, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 Dec. 1865.
Assheton Nathaniel (34, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 10 May,
7; *m.* 20 July, 1897, Mercy Lilian, dau. of H. C. Okeover
WATERPARK, b.), and has,
Joan Doreen, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
Rhona Lilian } twins, *b* 5 Nov. 1900.
Vera Lilian }
ophia Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles
e Michael, rector of Walpole St. Peters, Wisbech, and has issue.
Blanche Felicia, *b.* 18 April 1861.
Mary Eveline, *d.* an infant, 4 May, 1862.
Eveline Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, Sir James
cy Miller, 2nd Bart., D.S.O.
Elinor Florence, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
Geraline Emily, *b.* 8 May, 1871; *m.* 28 Feb. 1901, William
wer Townshend, second son of John Handcock Townshend, of
ross Wood, Derry, co. Cork, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Margaret Georgiana, *b* 23 Dec. 1873; *m.* 26 Jan. 1899,
rdress John Waller, son of Bolton J. Waller, of Moystown,
ng's Co., and has issue.

lordship *s.* his uncle as 4th baron 12 Nov. 1856.

Lineage—Collins deduces the descent from GIRALINE DE
ZON, lord of the manor of Lockinge, Berks, and Fishead,
m., carrying down the senior line to the marriage of
vard Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G., with Mary, dau. and
of SIR GEORGE CURZON, of Croxhall. The second line was
ZON of KEDLESTON, and the third, CURZON of WATERPERRY,
inct bart. The representative of Curzon, of Kedleston, *temp.*
NRY VI., was

OHN CURZON, of Kedleston (commonly called *John with the*
ite Head), who served as high sheriff of the cos. of Nottingham
Derby, 15th that reign, and escheator for the same shires in
r years afterwards. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Bagot, of
hfield, and was *s.* by his only son,

ICHARD CURZON, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Willoughby, of
llaston, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN CURZON, high sheriff of Derby, 13th EDWARD IV.; who
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, of Hassop, and was *s.* by
only son,

ICHARD CURZON, *m.* Helena, dau. of German Pole of Radborne,
l was *s.* by his son,

OHN CURZON, who dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother

RANCIS CURZON, of Kedleston, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and
heir of Thomas Vernon, of Stokesly, and Anne his wife, dau.
l co-heir of Sir John Ludlow, Knt. (through whom Lord
rsdale possesses a claim to the Barony of Powis). Mr. Curzon
s *s.* by his son,

OHN CURZON, of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* Millicent,
u. of Sir Ralph Sacheverel, Knt. of Barton, Notts, and relict
Thomas Gell, of Hopton, and had,

JOHN, his heir.

Richard, ancestor of CURZON *of Breedon* (*see Landed Gentry*).

e elder son,

R JOHN CURZON, 1st Bart., of Kedleston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, created a baronet, 11 Aug. 1641, *m.* Patience, sister of Lord Crewe, of Stene; and dying 1686, was *s.* by his son,

SIR NATHANIEL CURZON, 2nd Bart. *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Penn, of Penn Manor, co. Bucks, and sister and heir of Roger Penn of the same, who *d.* 1732, and, dying 4 March, 1718, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CURZON, 3rd Bart M.P. for the co. Derby, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Aug. 1727, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR NATHANIEL CURZON, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Derby, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, and had, NATHANIEL, his heir; and ASSHETON, created *Viscount Curzon*, in 1802. (*See* HOWE, E.) Sir Nathaniel *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 1ST BARON SCARSDALE, elevated to the peerage, 9 April, 1761, as BARON SCARSDALE, *of Scarsdale, co. Derby.* He *m.* 27 Oct. 1750, Caroline, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1812) he had,

1. NATHANIEL, his heir.
2. Charles William, in the army; *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1804.
3. John, in the R.N., *b.* 1759; *d.* 1794.
4. David Francis, in holy orders; *b.* 18 July, 1761; *d.* in 1832.
5. Henry, *b.* 24 May, 1765; admiral R.N.; *d.* 2 May, 1846.
1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1841.
2. Juliana, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2ND BARON SCARSDALE, *b.* 27 Sept. 1751; who *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia Susannah Noel, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother, Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, by whom (who *d.* 18 June, 1782) he had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, 3rd baron.
1. Sophia Caroline, *m.* 5 Sept. 1800, Robert, Viscount Tamworth, only son of Robert, 7th Earl Ferrers; who *d.* 6 June, 1824. She *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Felicité Anne Josephe de Wattines, a Flemish lady, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1850) he had,

2. Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 17 April, 1801; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Sophia, dau. of R. Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Notts; and dying 12 Jan. 1850, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1890),
   1. George Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826, killed by a fall from his horse, 17 June, 1855.
   2. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, present peer.
   1. *Sophia Felicité, *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, W. Hatfield De Rodes, of Barlborough Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 2 April, 1869.
   2. *Mary Catherine, *m* 15 April, 1858, 1st Baron Trevor, who *d* 25 Dec. 1894, leaving issue.
3. Francis James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 April, 1803; *d.* 24 May, 1851. His wife Louisa *d.* 6 Nov. 1840.
2. Felicite Anne Josephe, *b.* 1785; *d. unm.* 1844.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, John Beaumont, of Barrow, Derbyshire, who *d.* in 1834, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1868, having had issue.
4. Caroline Esther, *m.* 1827, William Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park who *d.* 26 Feb 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

Lord Scarsdale *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 3RD BARON SCARSDALE, *b.* 1781, who *d. unm.* 1856, and was *s.* by his nephew, ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. Baron, 9 April, 1761.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu. *Crest*—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman habited, arg., mantled, az., holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora (*i.e.*, serpent), ppr.; sinister, the figure of Liberality, also represented by a woman, habited, arg., mantled, purp., holding a cornucopia, ppr. *Motto*—Recte et suaviter.
Seat—Kedleston, near Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

SCHRÖDER.



SIR JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRÖDER, Bart., C.V.O., of The Dell, Old Windsor, Berks, is a Member of the First Class of the Royal Prussian Order of the Crown; *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Dorothea Evelina Schlüsser, of St. Petersburg. He *s.* his father as Baron von Schröder, 28 June, 1883, and was created a baronet, 8 Dec. 1892. She *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1900.

Lineage—JOHN HENRY (*Johann Heinrich*) SCHRÖDER, of the city of Hamburg, merchant, *b.* 8 Dec. 1784, was created by diploma dated 26 Dec. 1868, BARON VON SCHRÖDER *in the Kingdom of Prussia.* He *m.* 28 Jan. 1819, Henriette von Schwartz (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1889, aged 90), was naturalised as a British subject 4 Nov. 1864; and *d.* 28 June, 1883, leaving issue by his said wife,

* These two ladies, the sisters of the present Lord Scarsdale, were granted the precedence of a baron's daughters.

1. John Henry William Sir), created a bart.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1826; *m.* 28 June, 1851, Bertha Victoria Müller, and has issue,
   1. John Henry, *b.* 25 April, 1852.
   2. Charles, *b.* 30 June, 1854.
   3. Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1857.
   4. George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867.
   5. Alexander Adolf Moritz, *b.* 3 Feb. 1870.
   1. Henriette Sophie.
   2. Franziska Evelina.
3. Baron William Henry von Schröder (which title he was authorised to use in this country by royal licence, 13 May, 1890), of The Rookery, Nantwich, J.P., D.L., and sometime high sheriff; naturalised 30 April, 1875; *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Marie, dau. of Charles Horny, of Austria, and has issue,
   William Henry, late 9th lancers, J.P., Cheshire (*The Cottage, Nantwich, Cheshire*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1867; *m.* 16 July, 1896, Judith, dau. of Edward Robert Gregge-Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, and has issue,
      John Henry William Charles, *b.* 28 April, 1900.
      Margery, *b.* 19 May, 1897.
   Irma Harriett, *m.* 6 June, 1899, Ernest Sinclair Pilkington, son of Col. R. Pilkington, of Windle Hall (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. Helena, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Bernhard Donner, a Danish privy councillor, who *d.* at Altona, 27 Nov. 1865.
   2. Henrietta Franziska, *m.* 4 June, 1840, Anthony Schröder. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1902.
   3. Evelina Sophia, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1844, Bernhard Heinrich Schröder (who *d.* at Amsterdam, 15 May, 1849), and 2ndly, Charles Pierre de Vos, of Itzehoe.
   4. Clara Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1849, Johann Rudolf Schröder.
   5. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1855, Theodor Heinrich Milberg (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1868), and 2ndly, 22 March, 1879, Adolf Goddefroy.
   6. Olga Sophia, *m.* 12 May, 1858, Carl Leopold Marius Moritz von Abercron.

Creation—8 Dec. 1892.

Arms—Arg. a fesse gu. betw. in chief three roses issuant gu., seeded or, slipped and leaved vert, and in base three mullets of six points (two and one) az. *Crest*—Out of a foreign ducal coronet ppr., a rose as in the arms, betw. two buffalo horns arg. *Motto*—Vincet veritas.

Seats—The Dell, Old Windsor, Berks; Schwansee, in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg Schwerin, Germany.

SCOTT OF ANCRUM. (*Extinct.*)

Sir William Scott, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, 1829–30 and from 1859 to 1870; *b.* 26 July, 1803; *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, dau. and heir, of David Anderson, of Balgay, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1878) had issue,

1. William (Sir), 7th bart., steward of H.M.'s Manor of Northstead, J.P. and D.L. for Roxburgh and Lanark, and J.P. co. Forfar, formerly capt. 79th foot, *b.* 1829; *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Amelia Murray, eldest dau. of General Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B, of Douglas Support, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1890) had,
   William Michael Augustus, *b.* 19 June, 1865; *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
   Constance Emily.

Sir William *d.* 21 May, 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct (or dormant).

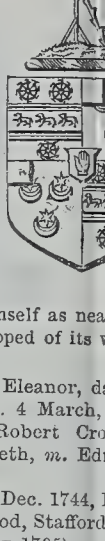
2. John, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1859.
3. Harry Warren, *b.* 4 Aug. 1833; *m.* 20 Nov. 1870, Caroline Louisa, dau. of the late Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and relict of Rev. Charles Cavendish Bentinck, and *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1889.
4. Arthur, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1874.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft, J.P., late capt. R.H.A., and *d.* 10 April, 1886, leaving issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1879, Colonel Edward Eugene Dulier, C.B., and has issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, gov. of New South Wales, and by him (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

Creation—27 Oct. 1671.

SCOTT OF GREAT BARR.



Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bart. of Hartington, co. Derby, and of Great Barr, co. Stafford; M.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. co. Stafford, and J.P. co. Warwick; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *s.* his nephew as 6th bart. 18 March, 1884.

Lineage—The ancient family of Scott has been seated at Great Barr, in the co. of Stafford, from the reign of Edward I. In 1296, the ancestor of the present baronet, who was in the suite of John Baliol, King of Scotland, when that monarch was detained a prisoner in London, and restrained with the rest of his countrymen from passing to the north of the river Trent under pain of losing their heads, fixed himself as nea stream as the thick forest of Cannock (now stripped of its v would allow them.

John Scott, of Great Barr, *b.* in 1685, *m.* Eleanor, da the Rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and *d.* 4 March, leaving (with three daus., 1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Cro 2. Frances, *m.* Miller Sadler; and 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Edw Craddock) an only son,

William Scott, of Great Barr, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitby, of Great Haywood, Stafford *d.* 16 March, 1753, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1795),

1. Joseph (Sir), his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* 9 Sept. 1768, Charles Armett, of Toft, co. Sta and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 1769, John Addys Hackett, of Moor Hall, co. War and *d.s.p.* 1771.
3. Frances, *m.* 1st, 1790, William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Par Gloucester; and 2ndly, 1820, Admiral James Douglas, 2n of Sir James Douglas, Bart.; and *d.* 1840.

The only son,

Sir Joseph Scott, 1st Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1752, high sher Staffordshire in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester from 1802 to created a baronet 30 April, 1806, *m.* 21 Jan. 1777, his co Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Whitby, of Shut End Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1822) had issue,

1. Edward Dolman, 2nd Bart.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford; *b.* 23 1795; *m.* 18 July, 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Dr. G of Winchester College; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving by her *d.* 27 June, 1850) issue,
   1. William Henry, *b.* 22 May, 1819; *d.* Sept. 1859.
   2. Edward, *b.* 13 Sept. 1823; *m.* 3 Dec. 1862, and *d.* 22 Oct. leaving a son,
      Douglas Edward, *b.* 1863 (*heir presumptive*).
   3. Douglas, major-gen. late Madras army (34, *South Pa Southsea*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; *m.* 29 May, 1860, Henriette widow of Baron de Bodisco, and dau. of B. Williams, of W ington, U.S.A., and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,
      Frances Marie Douglas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1861; *m.* 15 May, 1886, Lt. Henry Philip Picot, and has issue.
   1. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *d. unm.*
   2. Frances, *b.* 19 Nov. 1821; *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1901.
   3. Lucy, *b.* 12 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Maj.-Gen. Wil Henry Edgcome, R.E.
1. Mary, *d.* 19 Aug. 1807.

Sir Joseph *d.* 17 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Lichfield 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1815, Catherine Juliana, eldest and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, 1st Bart. of Hartington co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1848) had,

1. Francis Edward, 3rd bart.
2. Edward Dolman, 6th bart.
3. William Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *d.* 3 April, 1845.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1848, Lydia, widow of the Edmund Robinson, of Thorp Green, Yorkshire, and dau. of Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, which lady *d.* 19 J 1859. Sir Edward *d.* 27 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd Bart., *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, inherited as 2nd Bart. of Hartington at his birth (accordin the limitation in the patent), from his maternal grandfat Sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. previously. He *m.* 5 1854, Mildred Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Cradock Hart Bart., and (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edw Pakenham Alderson (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1876), eldest son of Edward Hall Alderson, baron of the Exchequer) had issue,

1. Edward William Dolman, 4th bart.
2. Arthur Douglas Bateman, 5th bart.

1. Mildred Henrietta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1876, Adrian E. Hope, of 8, Ches field Gardens, and has issue.
2. Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina, *m.* 9 Nov. 1882, Will Edward John Basil Farnham, of Quorndon House, co. Leices and has issue.
3. Mabel Augusta, *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, William Jaffray, eldest so

n Jaffray, of Skilts, co. Warwick (later Sir John Jaffray, Bart.), *d.* May, 1885.
rancis *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,
. Edward William Dolman Scott, 4th Bart., who was *b.* ec. 1854, and *d.* 1 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,
: Arthur Douglas Bateman Scott, 5th Bart., D.L., capt. rd yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 3 Sept. 1860, and *d. unm.* 18 March, when he was *s.* by his uncle, Sir Edward Dolman, 6th bart.

Family of Bateman.

CHARD BATEMAN, of Derby and of Hartington Hall, son of h Bateman, by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Osborn *Landed Gentry*, Bateman *of Morley*). By his second wife, erine, dau. of William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, he had sons,
HUGH, created a bart.
Richard, high-sheriff of Derbyshire in 1812, *b.* 13 March, 1757; 12 Oct. 1791, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Thomas Keelinge, *d.* 1857. He *d.* 29 March, 1821, leaving issue (*see Landed try*, Bateman *of Morley*).
elder son,
Hugh Bateman, 1st Bart. of Hartington Hall, *b.* 21 March, ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1786, Temperance, dau. of John Gisborne, of all Lodge, co. Stafford, by whom he left two daus.,
Catherine Juliana, *m.* 14 Feb. 1815, Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bart. of Great Barr Hall, and had, *inter alios*, a son,
ancis Edward Scott, 2nd bart. of Hartington.
Amelia Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bart. *d.* 7 March, 1851. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1883, leaving issue (in ainder to this baronetcy).
Bateman was created a baronet, 15 Dec. 1806, with ainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of laus., primogeniturely. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, and was y his posthumous grandson, the late Sir Francis Edward rt, 3rd Bart.

reations—30 April and 15 Dec. 1806.
rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, gu., cotised, between three catharine-wheels. sa., as many lambs, passant, he field for Scott: 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents issuant, n each an estoile of six points gu., a canton, az., for Bateman *t*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired, ppr., ladder, or *Motto*— i fidelis patriæque.
Tubs—Conservative, S.W. and County, Stafford.

SCOTT OF DUNNINALD.



Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, Bart. of nninald, J.P. co. Berks, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* March, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1885; *m.* Nov. 1878, Jane Catharine, only surviving dau. of A. Pearson, of Luce, co. Dumfries, and has,
. Francis Montagu Sibbald, *b.* 23 July, 1885.
. Ethel Harriet Sibbald, *b.* 6 June, 1882.
. Florence Octavia Sibbald, *b.* 8 July, 1883.
. Beatrice Ellen Sibbald, *b.* 17 Feb. 1887.
. Constance Mary Sibbald, *b.* 12 Sept. 1890; *d.* 29 March, 1893.
. Evelyn Jane Sibbald, *b.* 28 Sept. 1893.

Lineage—*See* Scott of Ancrum.
Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, the Wizard, author of a mmentary on Aristotle, printed at Venice in 1496, and of veral treatises upon natural philosophy, left two sons, Henry, his heir; and 2. Duncan.
Sir Henry Scott, of Balweary, left a son,
Sir Andrew Scott, 4th baron of Balweary, who was killed the battle of Berwick, in 1355, fighting for the liberties of s country. He left an infant son,
Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was *s.* by his son.
Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, who sold the lands of Cambrune, and the mill thereon, to Sir John Wemys, of that ilk, in 1400. He was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., in 1424. He left a son,
Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a confirmation of the lands and barony of Balweary, 1498. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was taken prisoner at Flodden Field, 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Lundy, of Lundy, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a charter of lands in co. Fife, 5 March, 1528. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Patrick, 5th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and had two sons, 1. William (Sir). his heir, and 2. Andrew, ancestor of Scott of *Ancrum*. The eldest son,
Sir William Scott, of Balweary, had a charter under the great seal, 3 April, 1548, and a confirmation of the lands of Kilgour, 4 Dec. 1553. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Lauder, of Hatton, and had two sons, Michael, *d.s.p. vitâ patris*, and his successor,
Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was wounded at the battle of Langside in 1568. He adhered to the cause of Queen Mary; *m.* Janet, dau. of Lindsay, of Dowhill, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir James Scott, of Balweary, who was knighted by James VI., at the coronation of Queen Anne, his wife, in 1590. He joined the Earls of Angus, Errol, and Huntley, and was with them at the battle of Glenliver, in 1594. He was likewise an accomplice of the Earl of Bothwell, which, in a great measure, ruined his family, but he soon after obtained a remission from King James VI., dated 24 Feb. 1595. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Wardlaw, of Torrie, and had two sons. 1. William, his successor (whose only son, Col. Walter Scott, of Balweary, *d.s.p.*), and 2. James. His second son,
James Scott, left the co. Fife, and purchased the lands of Logie, near Montrose, in the co. Angus. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Orrock of Orrock, by whom he had an only son,
James Scott, of Logie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Leighton, of Montrose, by whom he had,
Patrick Scott, of Craig, *b.* in 1623, who *m.* a dau. of David Beattie, and dying in 1690 was *s.* by his son,
Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and after the decease of his brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart. of Rankeillor (grandson of the famous Sir Thomas Hope, king's advocate for Scotland, in the reign of Charles II.), and had two sons, Archibald, who *d.* in 1770; and
Robert Scott, of Dunninald, M.P. in several parliaments for the co. Angus, *b.* in 1705. He represented for many years the co. of Angus, and was a stanch adherent of the house of Hanover during the rebellion of 1745-6. He *m.* 1740, Anne Middleton, of Seaton, in Aberdeenshire, and *d.* in Dec. 1780, leaving issue,
1. Archibald, *m.* Elizabeth Renny, heiress of Usan, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* John Graham, of Eskbank, and their 2nd son, Robert, succeeded Lord Lynedoch in his estates, and *d.s.p.*; the estates subsequently devolving on James Maxtone Graham, of Cultoquhey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). 2. David, of whom presently.
1. Diana, *m.* 8 May, 1770, Alexander Schank, of Castlerig.

The younger son,
David Scott, of Dunninald, M.P. for the co. of Angus, *m.* Louisa, widow of Benjamin Jervis, and dau. and co-heiress of William Delagard, and she *d.* 23 March, 1803, leaving issue,
1. David, 2nd bart.
1. Diana, *m.* Sir Josias Henry Stracey, Bart.
2. Louisa, *m.* Major-Gen. Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, who *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son.
3. Amelia Sibbald, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1829.

Mr. Scott *d.* 4 Oct. 1805.

Sir James Sibbald, 1st Bart. of Sillwood Park, Berks, son of James Sibbald, of London, was created a baronet, 13 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife. He *m.* May, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of William Delagard. She *d.* 12 April, 1809. He *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1819, when the only son and heir of Mr. David Scott *s.* as,
Sir David Scott, 2nd Bart., of Dunninald. He was born 25 July, 1782, and *m.* 28 March, 1807, Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Grindall, a lineal descendant of Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. By her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1870) he had issue,
1. James Sibbald David, 3rd bart.
2. Montagu David, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Sussex 1874-85, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Middlesex, and Westminster, *b.* 15 March, 1818; *m.* 10 Feb. 1848, Margaret, only dau. of James Briggs, of Oaklands, Herts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1900 having by her (who *d.* 1884) had a dau.,
Mabel Montagu, *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bart. of Embo, and has issue.
1. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 15 March, 1838, William James Maxwell, son of Rev. Patrick Maxwell, by Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Sawbridge, of Olantigh, Kent, M.P., and *d.* 20 March, 1872.

2. Charlotte Agnes Maria, *d.* 24 May, 1878.
3. Ellen Annette, *d.* 1 May, 1891.

Sir David was a Knight of the Guelphic Hanoverian Order, and M.P. for Yarmouth. He was also a director of the East India Company, 1814–19. He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Sibbald David Scott, 3rd Bart., F.A.S., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1814; *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet Anne, only dau. of Henry Shank, of Castlerig and Gleniston, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1894) had issue,

1. Michael David Sibbald, lieut. royal Aberdeenshire highlanders militia, *b.* Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.
2. Francis David Sibbald, 4th bart.
3. Sibbald David Sibbald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; *d.* 31 May, 1881.
1. Henrietta Caroline Sibbald.
2. Florence Louisa Sibbald, *m.* 7 May, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, late R.A., and has issue.
3. Maria Cecilia Sibbald. 4. Lilian Edith Sibbald.

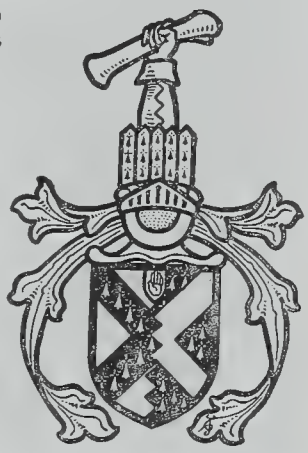
Sir James graduated at Christ Church, Oxon., was formerly a capt. in the royal Sussex light infantry. He *d.* 26 June, 1885.

Creation—13 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, arg., three mullets, sa. To this may be added another quartering, viz., erm., a cross patonce, gu., for Grindall. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, gu., langued az. *Supporters*—(Confirmed and ratified by patent from the Lord Lyon king-of-arms)—Dexter, an heraldic tiger, gorged with an antique crown; sinister, a stag, ppr., horned, or, collared, gu., and holding in his mouth a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—"Spe vires augentur" (assumed by Scott of Rossie, on his marriage with Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart.), in addition to the old family motto of "Tace aut face."

Residence—Dunninald, Craneswater Park, Southsea. *Club*—Naval and Military.

SCOTT OF LYTCHET MINSTER.



Sir Samuel Edward Scott, Bart. of Lytchet Minster, Dorset, D.L. co. Inverness, M.P. for West Marylebone from 1898, lieut. West Kent imp. yeo., late lieut. royal horse guards, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1883; *m.* 29 June, 1896 Lady Sophie Cadogan, dau. of Earl Cadogan, and has had issue,

Henry Edward, *b.* 13, *d.* 19 June, 1902.

Lineage—Sir Claude Scott, 1st Bart., of Lytchet Minster, Dorset, an eminent banker of Westminster, *b* 11 May, 1742, was created a bart. 8 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1767, Martha, only child of John Eyre, of Stepney, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1831) he left at his decease, 27 March, 1830, an only son,

Sir Samuel Scott, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 April, 1772, *m.* 4 Feb. 1796, Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, of Bloomsbury Square. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1849, leaving issue,

1. Claude Edward, 3rd bart.
2. Samuel, *b.* 29 Feb. 1807; *d.* 20 April, 1869.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1823, Charles Montagu Williams, of London, banker; and 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1840, the Rev. W. P. Ward, rector of Compton Vallence, son of William Ward, bishop of Sodor and Man. She *d.* 3 July, 1880.
2. Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1851, Peter Cracroft, comm. R.N. (who *d.* in 1865), second son of Col. Cracroft, of Hackthorn, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Sir Samuel *d.* 30 Sept. 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Claude Edward Scott, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 April, 1804; *m.* 31 May, 1838, Mary, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, of Cockley Cley Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844) had issue,

1. Claude Edward, 4th bart. 2. Edward Henry, 5th bart.
3. Bertie Charles, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, dau. of George Rowe; and 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1884, Berthe Ardin d'Elteil, only dau. of Count Ardin d'Elteil, and has issue,
1. Robert Claude, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886.
1. Berthe Charlotte. 2. Claudia Marie.

1. Annie Ommaney, *m.* 27 July, 1867, Capt. Alfred Torrens, 2nd son of Gen. Torrens, C.B., and has issue.

Sir Claude *d.* 27 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 July, 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1861, Maria Selina, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Burney, LL.D., J.P., of Hollywell, Hants, and grand dau of Adm. T Searle, C.B., and had issue,

1. Amy, *d.* 12 Sept. 1872.
2. Lina Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1887, Richard Russell, of Wilm Hall, Kent, and has issue.
3. Mabel Edith, *m.* 6 Feb. 1890, 2nd Earl Russell, from who obtained a divorce 1901,

Sir Claude *d.* 28 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bart., D.L. for Inverne 19 Feb. 1842; *m.* 6 June, 1865, Emilie, youngest dau. of Lieut Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 5 Jan. 1895, Horace, 1st Baron Farquhar) had issue,

1. Samuel Edward, 6th bart.
2. Henry Farquhar, lieut. royal Berks regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1875; in action in S. Africa 1901; *d. unm.*
1. Mabel Emilie, *m.* 19 June, 1888, Capt. Philip Green, lat lancers.
2. Ann Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1890, Viscount Marsham, an issue (*see* Romney, E.).
3. Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Arthur William Henry Hay, cap batt. Berkshire regt., and has issue (*see* Kinnoull, E.).

Sir Edward *d.* 1 Aug. 1883.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Per pale indented arg. and pean, a saltier cou changed. *Crest*—Out of park pales erminois, an arm e vested per pale indented arg. and gu., cuffed az., holding in hand a scroll ppr.

Seats—Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent; North Harris, and Westbury Manor, Brackley, Bucks. *Town Address*—7, venor Square, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; Bachel White's.

SCOTT OF CASTLE HOUSE.



Sir John Edward Arthur Murray Scott, Bart. of Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim, and 5, Connaught Place, W., barrister-at-law, a trustee of the National Gallery, and trustee of the Wallace Collection, J.P. co. Antrim, private secretary to the late Sir Richard Wallace, Bart., M.P. 1871-90, *b.* 23 Feb. 1847; created a baronet 23 Feb. 1899.

Lineage—This family traces its descent from Sir Walter Scott, of Kirkurd, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch. Sir Walter received 22 Feb. 1458-9 from James II., of Scotland, as a reward for defeating the Douglass of Arkinkolme, an extensive grant of land in the barony Crawfordjohn, co. Lanark, including the lands of Glendowr These lands were held by a cadet branch from the chief the family for 300 years, till 1773. His descendant,

John Scott, portioner of Glendowran, brother of Willi Scott, of Glendowran (who *d.s.p.* 1770) left a son,

Walter Scott, who was father of,

John Scott, of Glendowran, Crawfordjohn, co. Lanark, whi he inherited from his great-uncle, William, in 1770, and s in 1773. He *m.* Jean Trench, and by her had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 2. David, his heir.
3. George, *m.* Emily Graham.
1. Elizabeth, *d.s.p.* 2. Wilhelmina.

The eldest surviving son,

David Scott, of Lawfield, Fifeshire, *b.* 16 July, 1783; 2 July, 1816, Margaret Donaldson, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1863. He 24 Aug. 1862, leaving issue,

1. John, his heir. 2. David Donaldson.
3. Alexander Mackenzie, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Henry Craig, and *d.s.p.* 2. Maria Georgina.

The eldest son,

John Scott, of Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W., M.I (Edin.), F.R.C.P., B.L., and Bach. ès Sciences, Paris, *b.* 16 May 1817; *m.* 18 April, 1846, Alicia Lucy, dau. of George S Vincent Thomas Nelson Murray, D.I., of Chichester, Sussex, an granddau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Murray, K.C.B., capt. the fleet to Lord Nelson. He *d.* 22 July, 1890, leaving issue,

1. John Edward Arthur Murray (Sir), created a bart. 1899.
2. Douglas Alexander, of 6, Talbot Square, Hyde Park, major-ge R.E., C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; *m.* 4 Jan. 1894, Mary dau. of Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew, 74th highlanders, East Hill, Hants, and has issue,

Cynthia Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1898.

ward Maude (Rev.), late rector of Sudbourn with Orford,
, *b.* 6 Sept. 1850; *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Ida Marion, dau. of
Fenwick, D.L. of Crag Head, Bournemouth, and has issue,
exander Malcolm, *b.* 22 Dec. 1896.
thleen Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1887.
ida Madeline, *b.* 13 July, 1890.
th Millicent, *b.* 13 July, 1892.
ald Malcolm, *b.* 9 May, 1852; *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, Anne
eth, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Fawkes Maynard, M.A.,
is issue,
Katherine.
ter Montagu, M.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Oct 1867.
ia Florence, *b.* 31 July, 1855.
y Katherine Teesdale, *b.* 14 Feb 1861.
tion—23 Feb. 1899.
s—Per fesse, arg. and az., on a bend an estoile between
scents, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A stag trippant, ppr.
over the crest)—Fidus et fortis.
—Castle House, Lisburn, Antrim. *Town Residence*—5,
ght Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Travellers'; Junior
; and Ulster.

SCOURFIELD.



Owen Henry Philipps
FIELD, Bart. of The Mote, and
mston, co. Pembroke, M.A.
l, J.P. and D.L. for Haver-
st, J.P. for Pembrokeshire
armarthenshire, high sheriff
e former co. 1881, hon. col.
oke yeo. cav., *b.* 10 Oct. 1847;
father as 2nd bart. 1876; *m.*
March, 1877, Gertrude Kath-
only dau. of Seymour Phillips
of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, by Lady Catherine
, his wife, sister to the 5th Earl of Portsmouth.
s.p. 2 Nov. 1894. Sir Owen *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1896,
s Katharina Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Josiah
r Lea, of Orchardlea, Droitwich, vicar of Far
, Bewdley.

age—This family has been seated at The Mote, in the
embroke, from the time of Edward I., the property
grant from that monarch, and they trace their pedigree
ir Fulk Scourfield, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Vere,
Oxford, and was direct ancestor of

ry Scourfield, of The Mote, who *m.* 7 March, 1771,
th, dau. of the Right Rev. John Ewer, D.D., lord bishop
gor, and left issue, a son and two daus.,

lliam Henry, of The Mote, and Robertson Hall, M.P. for
fordwest, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1804, Maria, dau. of Col. Goat, of
Ely Hall, Suffolk, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1843. She *d.* 9 April, 1854.
zabeth Anne, *m.* 13 Dec. 1804, Owen Philipps, of William-
ol. Pembrokeshire militia (descended from Owen Philipps,
family is of great antiquity in the county of Pembroke,
ho *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Bowen, of Williamston, in
o.). She *d.* June, 1828, and he *d.* 11 Sept. 1830, leaving
a dau., Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 31 July, 1826, David Arthur
ers Davies, of Pentre, M.P. for Carmarthenshire; and a son,
Henry (Sir), 1st Bart., *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, who, on succeeding
e estates of his maternal uncle, William Henry Scourfield,
ned the surname and arms of Scourfield by royal licence,
pt. 1862, and was created a baronet 18 Feb. 1876.

ry, *m.* 2 April, 1799, the Rev. Joshua Rowley, of East
olt, Suffolk, son of Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st Bart. of
ng Hall, Suffolk, and had issue.

ndson of the before-mentioned Henry Scourfield,

John Henry Scourfield, 1st Bart., was lord lieut. and
rotulorum of the co. of the town of Haverfordwest, M.P.
erfordwest from 1852 to 1868, and for the co. of Pem-
from 1868 to the time of his death. He *m.* 1 May, 1845,
a Lort, 2nd dau. of John Lort Phillips, of Lawrenny Park,
broke, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1880) left issue,

en Henry Philipps, 2nd bart.

n Arthur Philipps, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849;
Nov. 1878, at Secunderabad, Madras.

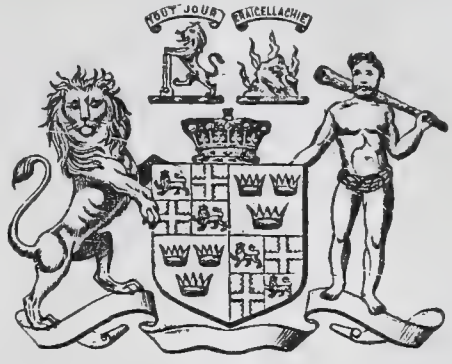
n *d.* 3 June, 1876.

tion—18 Feb. 1876.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire sa. and gu. three
unds courant in pale ar., collared or, Scourfield; 2nd
l, ar., fretty az. a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of
Philipps. *Crests*—1st, Scourfield: upon a mount vert,
x of a tree eradicated fessewise ppr., thereon a greyhound
t arg., collared or. 2nd, Philipps: a lion ramp. sa.,
with a wreath of oak, and resting the sinister paw upon
or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of Scourfield: Fideliter
feliciter. Over that of Philipps: Animo et fide.

s—Williamston, Neyland, R.S.O., and the Mote, Haver-
st, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham; Boodles';
ited University.

SEAFIELD.



The Earl of Seafield (Sir James Ogilvie-Grant), Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvy, of Deskford, and Cullen, in Scotland; Baron Strathspey, of Strathspey, in the cos. of Inverness and Moray, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, lieut. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 18 April, 1876; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1888; *m.* 22 June, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, eld. dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Park Terrace, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Lineage—Walter, son of Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, lord treasurer of Scotland, by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin (*see* Airlie, E.), *m.* 1437, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and obtained in 1455 permission under the great seal to build a castle or fortress at Findlater. His issue were,

1. James (Sir).
2. Sir Walter, of Boyne, *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Edmondston of that ilk, and by succession and excambion with the elder sister acquired the thanage of Boyne. They had issue,
   1. George, *a quo* the Ogilvies of Boyne.
   2. Sir Walter, of Dunlugas, father of Sir George, of Dunlugas, whose son, Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Banff and Dunlugas, was father of Sir George Ogilvie, created Lord Banff, 31 August, 1642. His descendant, William, 8th Lord Banff, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1803, since which time the title has been dormant.
   3. Sir William, of Strathdearn.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Dun, of Ratee.

The elder son,

Sir James Ogilvy, of Deskford and Findlater, *d.* 13 Feb. 1509-10, having had by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes (with daus., Margaret, *m.* James Abercromby, of Birkenbog; Marion, *m.* Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; Catherine, *m.* William Crawford, of Federet; Elizabeth, *m.* John Grant, of Freuchie; and Mary, *m.* Alexander Urquhart, of Cromarty), a son James, who predeceased his father, 2 Feb. 1505-6, having by his wife, Agnes Gordon, natural dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, had (besides a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Dunbar, of Westfield) a son, Alexander, his grandfather's heir, who *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Abernethy, 3rd Lord Saltoun, and had a son, James, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvies, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were in 1567 restored by an arbitration, of which Queen Mary was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

James Ogilvie, of Cardell, steward of the household to Queen Mary in France. He *m.* 1st, Janet, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Marian Livingston, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Robert Munro, of Foulis) a son, Alexander, who *d.v.p.*, having by Barbara, his wife, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, had a son, his grandfather's successor,

Sir Walter Ogilvie, 1st Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford and Findlater, who was made Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford, by patent dated 6 Oct. 1616, and *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Christian, *m.* Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Douglas, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, and had by that lady,

1. James, his successor.
2. Alexander, of Kempeairn, *m.* and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; and 2ndly, Andrew, 8th Lord Gray.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir John Grant, of Freuchie.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

James, 1st Earl of Findlater, who was created, 20 Feb. 1638, *Earl of Findlater*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to his estates. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes, and widow of David Wemyss the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he had,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin (descended from Andrew Ogilvy, of Inchmartin, younger son of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse).
2. Anne, *m.* William, 9th Earl of Glencairn, lord chancellor of Scotland.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion (who *d.* 1661), dau. of William Cunningham, 8th Earl of Glencairn (afterwards wife of Alexander, master of Saltoun), but by her he had no child. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a renewed patent, dated 18 Oct. 1641, conferring the same title of *Earl of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Ogilvy, and his heirs male, it being provided that he should during his father-in-law's lifetime be styled Lord Deskford and Inchmartine. The peerage thus devolved on

Sir Patrick Ogilvy, 2nd Earl of Findlater. Dying 30 March, 1658, he was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd Earl of Findlater, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had issue,

1. Walter, Lord Deskford, *d.v.p. unm.* 2. James, his successor.
3. Patrick (Col.), of Lonmay and Inchmartin, represented Cullen in the Scottish parliament and parliament of Great Britain, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Francis Montgomerie, of Giffen, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1737, leaving a son, Patrick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, of Rothemay.
1. Anne, *m.* George Allardice, of Allardice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, and widow of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Callendar, and of James Livingston, of Westquarter, *s.p.* He *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

James, 4th Earl of Findlater and 1st Earl of Seafield, advocate, 1685; solicitor-general of Scotland, 1693; secretary of state, 1695. He was *v.p.* on 28 June, 1698, created *Viscount Seafield* and *Lord Ogilvy of Cullen*, to the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to the other heirs of entail in his lands, and on 24 June, 1701, *Earl of Seafield*, *Viscount Reidhaven*, and *Lord Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen*, with similar remainder. He was commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, 1700, 1703, 1724, and 1727; lord high treasurer, 1702; chancellor of Scotland, 1705; keeper of the great seal, 1713; a representative peer from the Union to his death; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1708), dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, Bart., by whom he had, James, his successor; William, *b.* 1699, *d.* young; George, advocate, 1723, *d. unm.* 1732; Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, *d.* 24 Sept. 1778; Janet, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest son of Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., 2ndly, William Duff, of Braco, afterwards 1st Earl Fife. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 5th Earl of Findlater and 2nd Earl of Seafield, one of the lords of police, 1734; vice-admiral of Scotland, 1737; a representative peer, 1734 to his death, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had issue,

1. James, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Lodovick Grant, 6th Bart.* of Grant, and had (with seven daus. of whom Anne Hope, *m.* in 1781, the Very Rev. Robert Darley Waddilove, D.D., dean of Ripon, and *d.* in 1797; Penuel, *m.* in 1776, Henry Mackenzie; and Helen, *m.* in 1773, Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and *d.* in 1842) a son,
   Sir James Grant, *b.* 19 May, 1738; *m.* 1763, Jean, only child of Alexander Duff, of Hatton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, leaving issue,
   (1) Sir Lewis Alexander Grant, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Seafield.
   (2) James Thomas, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* in India, 28 July, 1804.
   (3) Francis William, 6th earl.
   (4) †Robert Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1862.
   (5) Alexander Hope, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784; *d.* 22 Aug. 1793.
   (1) †Anne Margaret, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1827.
   (2) †Margaret, *m.* 10 June, 1795, Major-Gen. Francis Stewart, of Lesmurdie; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
   (3) Jane, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1809. (4) *Penuel, *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
   (5) Christina Teresa, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1793.
   (6) †Magdalene, *d. unm.* (7) Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1788.
2. Anne, *m.* 14th Sept. 1733, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1759, leaving issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* July, 1764, and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 6th Earl of Findlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield, *m.* Lady Mary Murray, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; and dying 3 Nov. 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

James, 7th Earl of Findlater and 4th Earl of Seafield, *m.* at Brussels, in 1779, Christina Teresa, dau. of Joseph, Count Murray of Melgum, but had no issue. At his lordship's decease, 5 Oct. 1811, the Earldom of Findlater and the Viscounty of Seafield expired, but the other dignities reverted to his cousin,

Sir Lewis Alexander Grant, Bart., 5th Earl of Seafield, who assumed the surname of Ogilvie in addition to that of his paternal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater.) His lordship, *b.* 22 March, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

Francis William, 6th Earl of Seafield; *b.* 6 March, *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1811, Mary Anne, only dau. of John Charles of Higham House, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840) had,
1. Francis William, M.P. for Inverness-shire from 1838 death, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1840.
2. John Charles, 7th earl. 3. James, 9th earl.
4. Lewis Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; late lieut. roya guards, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Georgina, dau. of Robert Maunsell, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1885) has,
   1. Alexander Lewis Henry, late lieut. West India re 1 Aug. 1854; *m.* 30 Oct. 1889, Hilda Annie, dau. Thomas Erskine Perry, formerly chief justice of Bombay.
   2. Robert George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1856; *d.* July, 1888.
   1. Mary Louisa Eleanora, *m.* 28 July, 1885, Henry M Sperling, of Edgeworth Manor, co. Gloucester.
   2. Maria Jane Anne Stuart.
5. George Henry Essex, of Easter Elchies, Craig Ellachie capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, El 4th dau. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bart., and *d.* 3 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1889) issue.
   1. Henry Oswin, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Highland light in *b.* 2 April, 1859.
   2. William Robert, *b.* 25 March, 1863, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Louisa, eldest dau. of Adm. Mark R. Pechell (*see* B Pechell, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) Eleanora, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892.
      (2) Marjorie Elspeth, *b.* 25 June, 1894.
      (3) Alison Jean, *b.* 6 March, 1896.
   3. George Randolph Seymour, *b.* 20 June, 1866.
   1. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 6 July, 1889, Right Hon. Lord Gordon-Lennox, P.C., and has issue (*see* Richmond, D.).
   2. Muriel Frances Charlotte, *m.* June, 1892, Geoffre Quintin, son of Lieut.-Col. St. Quintin, 17th lance Scampston Hall, co. York.
6. Edward Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1833; *d.* in 1844.

1. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1843, Gen. Sir Edward Walter Fo Walker, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861, leaving issue. He He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa Emma, 2nd dau. of George Maunsell, of Limerick. His lordship, who wa lieutenant of the co. Inverness, *d.* 30 July, 1853. His Louisa Emma, Countess of Seafield, *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan Major Godfrey Hugh Massy, of the 19th foot, who *d.* 4 1862; and 3rdly, 5 July, 1864, Lord Henry Loftus, who *d.* 2 1880 (*see ante*, Ely, M. of). She *d.* 2 Aug. 1884, aged 60

2nd son,

John Charles, 7th Earl of Seafield, K.T., *b.* 4 Sept. *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, Hon. Caroline Stuart, youngest dau. of Robert, 11th Lord Blantyre, and had an only son,

Ian Charles, 8th earl.

His lordship, who was elected a representative peer was cre baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Aug. 1858, and *d.* 18 Feb when he was *s.* by his only son,

Ian Charles, 8th Earl of Seafield, D.L. cos. Ban Inverness, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1851, who *d.* 31 March, 1884, when the Barony of Strathspey became e and the Scotch honours devolved on his uncle,

James, 9th Earl of Seafield, M.P. for Elgin and 1868 to 1874, D.L., lieut.-col. Elgin volunteers, *b.* 27 Dec. *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1841, Caroline Louisa, 2nd dau. of Eyre of Ashhill Towers, co. Limerick, grand-nephew of Georg Lord Carbery, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1850) had issue,

1. Francis William, 10th earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1853, Constance Helena, 4th d Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, 5th bart., by whom (13 Feb. 1872) he had issue,

2. Robert Abercromby, late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon highla *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 15 Dec. 1875, Georgiana Adelaide, wi William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and Tempsford Beds, and dau. of Gen. F. N. Walker, K.C.H., of Manor Bushey (*see* Walker, Bart.). His lordship, who was created of the United Kingdom, 17 June, 1884, *d.* 5 June, 1888, and by his elder son,

Francis William, 10th Earl of Seafield, *b.* 9 March, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Ann Trevor Corry, dau. of Major George (*see* Carbery, B.), and had issue,

1. James, 11th and present earl.
2. Trevor (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 2 March, 1879.
3. John Charles, *b.* 1887; *d.* 1893.
1. Caroline Louisa, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
2. Sydney Montague, *b.* 23 July, 1882.
3. Ina Eleanora, twin with her sister, Sydney Montague, *d.*
4. Nina Geraldine, *b.* 6 June, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1888.

---

* For the history of this baronetcy *see* end of article.

† The younger children of Sir James Grant obtained, 1822, the rank and precedency of an earl's junior issue.

Grant of Grant.

The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was Grego Grant, who was sheriff of Inverness *temp.* Alexande 1214–49). The seventh in descent from him,

UNCAN GRANT, of that ilk, and of Freuchie, *m.* Muriel
osh, and had two sons,
, his successor.
ck, who had two sons, 1. John, ancestor of Ballindalloch,
MACPHERSON GRANT, Bart.), and 2. Patrick, ancestor of
an, co. Banff.
r son,
GRANT (1488–1508), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James
of Deskford, ancestor of the Earl of Findlater, and had

GRANT, "The Bard" (1509-25), *m.* Elizabeth, only dau.
6th Lord Forbes, by Lady Catherine Stewart, his 1st
u. of 1st Earl of Atholl by Margaret Douglas, his 1st
he fair maid of Galloway," and had by her,
s, his successor. 2. John, ancestor of Bonhard, co. Perth.
r son,
GRANT, *m.* 1st, Lady Janet Leslie, dau. of 4th Earl of
and widow of — Crichton, of Naughton, *s.p.*; 2ndly,
Erskine, and by her had two sons,
, his successor.
ibald, ancestor of Cullen and Monymusk.
r son,
GRANT (1557-85), *m.* 1st, Lady Helene (otherwise Marjory
aret) Stewart, dau. of 3rd Earl of Atholl, and had issue,
CAN, his successor.
ick, ancestor of GRANT of Rothiemurchus.
ndly, Isabel, dau. of Barclay, of Towie, and by her had,
ibald, ancestor of Bellintomb, represented by Monymusk.
st son,
AN GRANT, *m.* Margaret Mackintosh, and *d.v.p.* 1581,
four sons,
N, his successor. 2. Robert, ancestor of Lurg.
ick, ancestor of Easter Elchies.
es, ancestor of Moynes.
lest son,
GRANT, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* Lady Lilias Murray, dau.
, Earl of Tullibardine, and *d.* 1622, leaving a son,
OHN GRANT, *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, of
d, and *d.* April, 1637, having had eight sons, of whom,
ES, his successor. 2. John, col. in Holland regt., *d.s.p.*
ick, lieut.-col., tutor of Grant during the minority of his
r. 4. Robert, of Muckroth.
rge, major, governor of Dumbarton Castle.
ngo, ancestor of Knockandow, Ballogie, etc.
est son,
AMES GRANT, *m.* 1640, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of
4th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 1663, having had issue,
OVICK, his successor. 2. Patrick, ancestor of Wester Elchies.
y, *m.* Patrick Ogilvy, of Boyne, co. Banff.
—, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Haggs.
garet, *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle.
herine, *m.* Alexander Ogilvy, of Kempcairn.
ier son,
OVICK GRANT, *m.* 1st, Janet, only child of Alexander
, of Lethen; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun,
stoun (widow, 1st of Walter, 3rd son of Walter Dundas, of
s; 2ndly, of Richard Lockhart, of Lee), and *d.* 1717,
by his 1st wife,
EXANDER, his successor.
nes, of Pluscardine, *s.* his brother.
rge, major in the army. 4. Ludovick, col. in the army.
zabeth, *m.* as 1st wife of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
ne, *m.* Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch, and had issue (*see* T OF BALLINDALLOCH, Bart.).
iet, *m.* 1710, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 2nd bart. of Scatwell.
rgaret, *m.* Simon Fraser, 10th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded in

dest son,
XANDER GRANT, brig.-gen. in the army, and lord lieut.
nverness and Moray, sat in the first five parliaments of
Britain. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord
, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray; 2ndly, 7
1709, Anne, dau. of Right Hon. John Smith, speaker of the
of Commons, but *d.s.p.* 1719, and was *s.* by his brother,
ES GRANT, of Pluscardine, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, Anne, only
nd sole heiress of Sir Humphrey Colquhon, 5th bart. of
to whose baronetcy he succeeded, and had (with other
see COLQUHON, Bart.) a son,
LUDOVIC GRANT (formerly Colquhon), who retained the
hon baronetcy, and *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of Sir Hew
mple, Bart. of North Berwick; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of
Ogilvy, Earl of Seafield and Findlater; and *d.* 21 March,
eaving issue by his 2nd wife as stated in Seafield Lineage.
present (11th) Earl of Seafield is 24th in direct male
nt from Gregory Grant, sheriff of Inverness in reign of
ANDER II.

ations—Earl, etc., 24 June, 1701. Baron of United King-
17 June, 1884. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 10 Aug. 1625.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly: 1st
h arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., imperially crowned,
for OGILVIE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for SINCLAIR; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., three antique crowns, or, for GRANT. *Crests*—1st, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a plumb-rule, erect, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd, a mountain in flames, ppr., for GRANT. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or.; sinister, a naked man ppr., wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and in his exterior hand a club. *Mottoes*—Over 1st crest: Toutjour: over 2nd crest: Craigellachie.

Residence—61, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

SEALE.



SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, Bart. of Mount Boone, Devon, J.P. and D.L., cos. Devon and Monmouth, barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1897; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1879, Mary Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur Hyde Dendy, of Rock House, Torquay, and Parkfield, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has,

1. JOHN CARTERET HYDE, *b.* 1881.
2. Henry Dendy, *b.* 1882.
1. Edith Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, Adela, dau. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th regt., and sister of Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th bart. of Sall Park.

Lineage—The family of SEALE came originally from Northumberland. A few months before the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, Robert Seale, of the Northumbrian line, settled in Jersey, and from his only son, Thomas Seale, who *m.* Anne, sister of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Earl of Carteret and Granville, chief-justice of the island and governor of Mont-Orgueil Castle, descended John Seale, for whom was purchased in 1644, during his minority, the "godely heritage" of Mount Boone, Dartmouth.

JOHN SEALE, of Mount Boone, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1777, *m.* 1st, Miss Hayne, only dau. of Charles Hayne, of Lupton and Fuge, Devon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fownes, of Nethway; and 3rdly, Anna Maria, sister of Sir John Rogers, Bart. The 1st and last wives *d.s.p.*, but by the 2nd Mr. Seale had issue,

1. Thomas, barrister-at-law; *d. unm. vitâ patris*, in 1772.
2. JOHN, of whom presently. 3. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1768.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Fanshaw, recorder of Exeter.

The only surviving son,

JOHN SEALE, of Mount Boone, *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hayne, of Lupton, and sister and co-heiress of Charles Hayne, of Lupton and Fuge House. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1815, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, his heir. 2. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1819.
3. Charles Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1790; *m.* 23 July, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Sir William J. Twysden, 7th bart. of Roydon Hall, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1878) had issue.
Charles Twysden, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Carthew, and *d.s.p.* 1868.
Phœbe, *m.* 1850, Colonel Boothby, R.A., who *d.* 27 April, 1876.
1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* George Kekewich.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* Thomas Lister, of Armytage Park, co. Stafford.

Mr. Seale *d.* 23 May, 1824, aged 71, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, 1st Bart., M.P. for Dartmouth, *b.* in Aug. 1785, created a baronet 31 July, 1838. He *m.* 4 June, 1805, Paulina Elizabeth, only child of Sir Paul Jodrell, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1862) had,

1. HENRY PAUL, 2nd bart.
2. Charles SEALE-HAYNE, of Fuge House, Dartmouth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Richard Jennings, of Portland Place; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, James Buller, of Dunley, Devon, and *d.* 1879) an only son,
Charles Hayne SEALE-HAYNE (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Fuge and Pitt Houses and Kingswear Castle, Devon, J.P., M.P. for Mid. Div. Devon since 1885; hon. col. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., paymaster-gen. 1892-95, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833.
3. Edward Taylor (Rev.), rector of Moreleigh, Totnes, Devon, *b* 26 Dec. 1811; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Amelia Anne, eldest dau. of George Templer, of Sandford Orleigh, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
1. Edward, late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1842, *d.s.p.*
2. George Thomas, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1 Sept. 1871, Marion Edith, dau. of W. Cookson, and has issue.
3. Frederick Fortescue, *b.* 17 March, 1851, *d.* in New Zealand.
4. Robert Bewick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *d.* 1881.
5. Thomas Fownes, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 May, 1817; *d.* in India.
6. George Augustus, R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 11 Feb. 1844.
7. Frederick Southcote, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1827; *m.* 24 April, 1851, Harriet, 2nd dau. of J. A. Harvey, ordnance store keeper in Canada; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, at Nynee Tal, Himalayas.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, James Edmund, 10th Lord Cranstoun. He *d.* 18 June, 1869. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899.
2. Jane, *d.* in 1844.

Sir John Henry *d.* 29 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Paul Seale, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of Col. I. R. Hartman, Coldstream guards, and granddau. and co-heir of Owen Putland Meyrick, of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1898) had issue,

1. John Henry, 3rd bart.
1. Paulina Emily Meyrick, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886.
2. Lucy Clara, *m.* 18 March, 1869, Capt. Arthur Woodall Gillett, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. G. E. Gillett, rector of Waltham, Leicestershire, and hon. canon of Peterborough; she *d.* 22 Feb. 1881.
3. Jane Josephine.
4. Margaret Amelie; *m.* 30 Oct. 1902, Cecil V. Keighly-Peach, 4th son of Capt. H. P. Keighly-Peach, of Stratford-on-Avon.
5. Elizabeth Carteret.

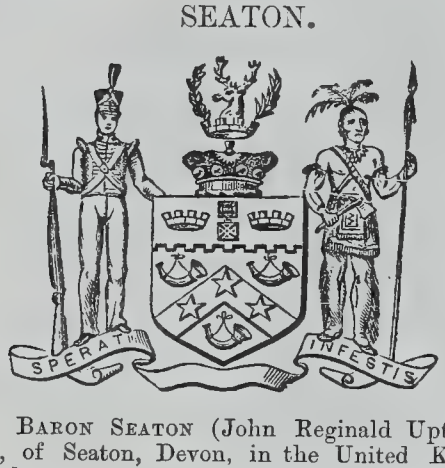
Sir Henry Paul *d.* 17 Dec. 1897.

Creation—31 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, two barrulets, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, sa., in the fesse point a mural crown, gu. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a wolf's head, arg., the neck encircled with a wreath of oak, vert. *Motto*—In cœlo salus.

Seats—Norton Park, Dartmouth, Devon, and Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SEATON.



The Baron Seaton (John Reginald Upton Colborne), of Seaton, Devon, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 July, 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1888; educated at Winchester, capt. roy. 1st Devon imp. yeo., J.P. and D.L. Devon; and J.P. co. Kildare; *m.* 22 June, 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis Fuller-Elliott-Drake, Bart. of Nutwell Court.

Lineage—Charles Colborne, of the Knollman's, Lyndhurst and Barnes, Surrey, grandson of John Colborne, of Lymington, descendant of the Colbornes of Wythy Hill, Lydford, Somerset, *d.* in 1747, leaving part of his property to his grand-nephew,

Samuel Colborne, who *m.* Cordelia Anne, dau. of John Garstin, of Leragh Castle, and Ballykerren, Westmeath (*see* Garstin *of Bragganstown*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

John, created a peer.
Cordelia Anne, who *m.* Rev. Duke Yonge, vicar of Antony, Cornwall.

The only son,

Sir John Colborne, 1st Lord Seaton, a Peninsular and Waterloo hero, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. He was *b.* 16 Feb. 1778, and was educated at Christ's Hospital and Winchester School; he entered the British army in 1799; was in Egypt in 1801, and in 1806 at the battle of Maida; he was military secretary to Sir John Moore; commanded a brigade in Portugal, Spain, and France, in 1810, 1811, 1813, and 1814, in the army under the Duke of Wellington, and did essential service throughout the Peninsular war. He originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd light infantry, which secured the victory at Waterloo. In recompense of these distinguished services, he was created Baron Seaton, by letters-patent, dated 14 Dec. 1839; he was a G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.; knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, Maria Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia, field-marshal in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life guards. Subsequently he held the appointment of lieutenant-governor of Guernsey, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, governor-general of Canada, commander of the forces in Canada, and lord high commissioner of the Ionian Isles. He was made a P.C. and commander of the forces in Ireland, which command he resigned in 1860, and was promoted, 30 March same year, to be a field-mars 21 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Y Puslinch, Devon, rector of Newton Ferrers, Devon (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872) had,

1. James, 2nd baron.
2. Francis (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. the royal regt., commanded her Majesty's troops in Hong Kong Straits Settlements, served 6th foot, knight of the L Honour and of the Medjidie, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 18
3. Edmund, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1873, Rhoda Ellen, elder dau. of George Blogg, of Buck London, and *d.* 12 May, 1878, leaving a dau.,
   Cordelia Edith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
4. Graham (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, rector of Dittisham, De 1821; *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, Florence Susanna, dau. of the la W. Porter, of Hembury Fort, Devon. She *d.* 23 Jan. 190
5. John, major (retired) 60th rifles, served in the Crime and China; lieut.-col. Egyptian army, served on Gener Pasha's staff Soudan field force, present at the b Marabea Senna when the rebels were defeated, received (3 order Medjidie from the Khedive in recognition of his in that campaign; *b.* 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1890.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1882.
2. Cordelia Anne L'Estrange, *d.* 30 May, 1862.
3. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Gen. Sir A. G. Montgomery K.C.B., late 4th hussars, of Garvey House, co. Tyrone.

Field-Marshal Lord Seaton *d.* 17 April, 1863, and was *s.* eldest son,

James, 2nd Baron Seaton, gen. retired, military secr the commander of the forces in Ireland, 1855 to 1860, *b.* 1 12 Feb. 1851, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, la Downes, and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1863),

1. John Reginald Upton, present peer.
2. Francis Lionel Lydstone, *heir presumptive* (30, *Square, S.W., Friary Court, St. James's Palace; and Wel Bachelors', and Hurlingham Clubs*), Exon H.M.'s royal bod 1892, equerry in waiting to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princes of Battenberg 1899, lieut.-col. commandant 24th Middlesex Po Rifles, major (ret.) 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, served with frontier force 1879, in Afghan campaign to relief of Ka 1880, with Natal field force in South African war 1881, in expedition to relief of Khartoum 1884-5, and in Soudan field force 1886, on staff of North Irish District 1887 a District 1888, served in S. African war, 1900, *b.* 29 July, 18
3. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, *b.* 20 April, 1863, capt Staffordshire regt., served in the Soudan 1884 and 1885 (s wounded), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, A.D.C. to gen. comm troops S.E. district 1888-91, and to gen. comm. troops in 1893-8 (30, *Lowndes Square, S.W.; Army and Navy Club*).

1. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine.
2. Florence Cordelia Henrietta.
3. Henrietta Leslie Jane.
4. Alice Constantia Helen
5. Charlotte Annette Maria, twin with her brother Jam 12 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1888.

Creation—14 Dec. 1839.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three bugle stringed, sa., as many mullets, of the first; on a chief, emb gu., pendant from a riband, of the last, fimbriated, az., a sentation of the gold cross and clasps presented to Si Colborne, 1st Lord Seaton, in consideration of services battles of Corunna, Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse, between two mural crowns, or. *Cre* of a mural crown, or, a reindeer's head, arg., attired, between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch o on the sinister, both ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter soldier of her Majesty's 52nd (or Oxfordshire) regt. of foot, l and accoutred, in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; a the sinister side a Canadian Red Indian, holding in his hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear, all ppr. *M* Sperat infestis.

Seats—Beechwood House, Plymton, Devon; and Bert Athy, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

SEBRIGHT.



Sir Edgar Reginald Saunders Sebright, Bart. of Besford, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. co. Hertford, hon. lieut.-col. (ret.) 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief, Victoria, 1892-4, private sec. to gov. of South Australia 1894-5, equerry to H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, 1882-97, educated at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; *s.* his nephew in 1897 as 11th bart.

Lineage—Sir Edward Sebright, 1st Bart., of B

eriff of the co. of Worcester, 11th King JAMES I., d from an old Essex family), was created a baronet 1626. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Gerard d, of Compton, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

s successor.

h, *m.* Sir John Repington.

rd *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl ester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansell, Bart., but had issue. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HN SEBRIGHT, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Knightley, K.B., of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, *s.* by his elder son,

WARD SEBRIGHT, 3rd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress as Saunders, of Beechwood, co. Hertford, and Ellen dau. and heir of Robert Sadleir, of Sopwell, and e,

AS SAUNDERS, his successor.

rd, murdered in 1723, near Calais. A monument to his was erected on the spot where the foul deed was ed.

, *m.* Sir Charles Buck, Bart.

m. John Cocke.

rd was *s.* by his elder son,

HOMAS SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 4th Bart., LL.D., M.P. for f Hertford from the 1st GEORGE I. to his decease. He Dashwood, dau. of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of e, and dying in 1736, was *s.* by his elder son,

HOMAS SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 5th Bart.; at whose *unm.*, in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

OHN SEBRIGHT, 6th Bart., *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of Knight, of Wolverley, co. Worcester, by whom he left

SAUNDERS, 7th bart.

rd Amherst Saunders, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards; *d.*

ietta, *m.* in 1794, Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood.

, *m.* Nicholas Lewis Fenwick, of Terrington, Norfolk, is widow, 4 Dec. 1854.

n, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of a infantry, *d.* in March, 1794, and was *s.* by his elder

OHN SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 7th Bart., sometime M.P. ts; *b.* 23 May, 1767; who *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Harriet, u. and heiress of Richard Crofts, of West Harling, , by Harriet his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, enett, of Pythouse) of John Darell, of York Street, es's (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1826) had issue,

MAS GAGE SAUNDERS, 8th bart.

lerica Anne Saunders, *m.* in 1822, Frederick Franks (who ame year), and *d.* 2 Nov., 1864.

ly.

oline.

y Anne, *d. unm.*

nces.

avia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1875.

hia, *d. unm.* in 1829.

trude, *d. unm.*

n *d.* 15 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 8th Bart., *b.* *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah Anne, 2nd dau. of Capt. n, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1846) had one son,

IN GAGE SAUNDERS, 9th bart.

2ndly, 17 July, 1850, Olivia, youngest dau. of John Henry, of Straffan, by Lady Emily Fitzgerald, his wife, William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, K.P., and by her . 27 June, 1859) had issue,

lter Charles Saunders, *b.* 1853; *d.* 25 June, 1859.

AR REGINALD SAUNDERS, 11th bart.

Y THOMAS SAUNDERS, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. Coldstream s, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 27 June, 1882, Olive Emily, dau. of r Frederick (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.), and has a son,

Ivo, *b.* 1883.

thur Edward Saunders, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., March, 1859; *m.* 1889, Emily Eva, dau. of John Bowen, and v of W. Ingram, and has issue.

omas *d.* 29 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 9th Bart., J.P., late 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., high sheriff of Herts, 1874; Paris, 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 27 March, 1865, Hon. Olivia Amy as FitzPatrick, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown, her (who *d.* 22 May, 1895), had,

RT CECIL SAUNDERS, 10th bart.

Marion Constance Elinor, *b.* 17 April, 1875; *d.* 22 Dec.

hn *d.* 15 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his son,

EGBERT CECIL SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 10th Bart., D.L. Herts, June, 1871; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1897, and was *s.* by his uncle, gar Reginald Sebright, 11th bart.

ation—20 Dec. 1626.

Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A tiger, sejant, arg., maned and crowned, or.

Seat—Beechwood, Dunstable, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough, and Beefsteak.

SEELY.



SIR CHARLES SEELY, Bart. of Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham, and Brooke House, Isle of Wight, J.P. and D.L. for co. Nottingham, and high sheriff for same 1890; J.P. for cos. Southampton and Derby; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, created a bart. 19 Feb. 1896; sometime M.P. for the borough of Nottingham 1869-74 and 1880–5, and for the western div. of the said borough 1885-6 and 1892-5; sometime lieut.-col. of the 1st Nottinghamshire (Robin Hood) rifle volunteers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Evans, of Crumpsall Grange, Lancashire (*see* EVANS, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894) has issue,

1. CHARLES HILTON, M.A. Camb., J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Southampton, lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Hampshire regt., and formerly capt. 1st Nottinghamshire (Robin Hood) rifle vols.; M.P. for co. Lincoln since 1895 (*Langford Hall, Newark*), *b.* 7 July, 1859; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Hilda Lucy, eldest dau. of Richard Tassell Anthony Grant, of Staffa, West Cowes, Isle of Wight, J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue,
   1. Charles Grant, *b.* 29 Nov. 1894.
   2. Hugh Michael, *b.* 2 Oct. 1898.
   3. Victor Basil John, *b.* 18 May, 1900.
   4. A son *b.* 13 Nov. 1902.
   1. Violet Lucy Emily.
   2. Ivy Angela, twin with Hugh Michael.
2. Arthur. *b.* 1, *d.* 2 June, 1860.
3. Frank Evelyn, J.P. Notts, major South Notts imp. yeo., B.A. Camb. (*Calverton Hall, Notts*), *b.* 5 July, 1864; *m.* 8 Aug. 1899, Leila Elizma, dau. of Rev. H. C. Russell, and granddau. of Lord Charles James FOX Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has issue,
   1. Frank James Wriothesley, *b.* 28 Aug. 1901.
   2. A son, *b.* 16 Oct. 1902.
   1. Leila Emily, *b.* 24 Aug. 1900.
4. John Edward Bernard, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), D.L. Isle of Wight, maj. Hampshire Imperial yeo., commanded Hampshire co. of the Imperial yeo. in South Africa 1900-1, M.P. for Isle of Wight since 1900, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Brooke House, I. of Wight*), *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Emily Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry George Lewis Crichton, of Netley Castle, co. Southampton, brigadier of the Portsmouth vol. brigade (*see* ERNE, E.), and has issue,
   1. Frank Reginald, *b.* 26 June, 1896.
   2. Henry John Alexander, *b.* 1 May, 1899.
   1. Emily Grace, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.
   2. Irene Florence, *b.* 22 Jan. 1902.
1. Florence Mary.
2. Emily, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John Ralph Starkey, J.P. for co. Nottingham, and has issue.
3. Annie, *m.* 24 May, 1884, Reginald Pemberton Leach, major late R.A., and has issue.
4. Lilian, *m.* 7 June, 1888, Col. Philip Hugh Dalbiac, of Furzedown Park, Tooting Common, Surrey, late M.P. for North Camberwell, and has issue.
5. Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1895, William Hollins, of Pleasley Vale, co. Derby, J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Derby, high sheriff Notts, 1896, and has issue.
6. Sylvia Ruth, *m.* 25 June, 1901, Aubrey Augustus Henley Wykeham, of Pitt Place, Isle of Wight, eldest son of P. J. D. Wykeham, of Tythrop House.

Lineage—CHARLES SEELY, of Lincoln, *bapt.* 27 March, 1768: *d.* March, 1809, having *m.* 11 June, 1798, Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Wilkinson, of Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1863) had issue, one dau., and

CHARLES SEELY, of Brooke House, in Brooke, Isle of Wight, and of Princes Gate, London, J.P. for cos. Lincoln, Southampton, and Surrey; D.L. for co. Lincoln; high sheriff for said co. of Southampton (1860); M.P. for city of Lincoln, 1847–48, 1861–85, *b.* 3 Oct. 1803; *m.* 28 June, 1831, Mary, youngest dau. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1884) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1832, and *d.* Nov. following.
2. CHARLES, 1st bart.

3. John Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1841, and *d.* Jan. following.
1. Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1860, the Rev. Thomas Renwick, rector of Mottistone, and vicar of Sharwell, both in the Isle of Wight. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 6 June, 1861, Benjamin Temple Cotton, formerly of Afton House, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
3. Jane Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1882, Henry George Browne, of Brightstone, Isle of Wight, col. in the army, V.C., J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue.

He *d.* 21 Oct. 1887.

Creation—19 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Az. three ears of wheat, banded or, between two martlets in pale, and as many chaplets of roses in fess arg. *Crest*—In front of three ears of wheat, banded or, the trunk of a tree fesse-wise eradicated, and sprouting to the dexter, ppr. *Motto*—In Deo spero.

Seats—Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham; Brooke House, Brooke, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Reform and Brooks's.

SEFTON.



THE EARL OF SEFTON (Sir Osbert Cecil Molyneux), Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, in Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of England; D.L. co. Lancaster; capt. Lancashire hussars, late 2nd life guards; *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; *s.* his brother as 6th earl 1901; *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

1. HUGH WILLIAM OSBERT, *Viscount Molyneux*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1898.
2. Cecil Richard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1899.
1. A dau. *b.* 29 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE MOLINES, one of the Norman nobles in the train of the CONQUEROR, stands in the eighteenth order upon the roll of Battle Abbey. He obtained by grant from Roger de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sephton, or Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those of Thornton and Kirkerdon, to hold by the service of half a knight's fee; and from him descended

ADAM DE MOLYNEUX, who gave a grant of lands in Meeling and Conscough to the church of the Virgin Mary, at Cockersands, sealed with his seal of the *cross-moline*, and bearing the legend "S. Adami de Molineus." He *m.* Annora, dau. and heir of Benedict le Garnett, Lord of Espeake, co. Lancaster, and was father of

ROBERT DE MOLYNEUX, who *m. temp.* King JOHN, Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Villiers, of Little Crosby, co. Lancaster, and acquired with her that estate. Their son,

RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Espeake, was father of

ADAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, who, in 1228, had a forestership in the co. of Lancaster, and was in commission for the perambulation of forests. The great-grandson of this Adam,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a banneret, in Gascony, in 1286, by Edmund (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son of King HENRY III.; his son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Speke, *d.* in 1363, leaving, by Agatha his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Kyrton, of Lardbrook, an eldest son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton and Little Crosby, who *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heir of Jordan Ellall, forester of Wyresdale (by Anne his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Thomas de Thwenge); and 2ndly, Margaret, relict of Sir Robert Holland, K.G. By his 1st wife he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (SIR), his heir.
2. Thomas (Sir), slain in 1388.
3. John (Sir), of Crosby, who bore the cross-moline, crowned or. He left three daus. his co-heirs: the eldest, Agnes, *m.* David Blundell, and from her derives the present WILLIAM BLU of Crosby Hall; and the 3rd, *m.* Henry Charnock, of Cha The 2nd dau. and co-heir, *m.* Robert Erneys, of Chester, an dau. and heir, Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Norreys, of Speke, co caster, and had two sons: the younger, John, was ancestor LORDS NORREYS, *of Rycote*; the elder, WILLIAM NORREYS, of who *m.* Percyvall, dau. of John Harington, of Westby, ha daus., two sons, 1. THOMAS, of Speke (*see* BURKE'S *Landed G* and 2. Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Winstanley, of Wins and left two daus., his co-heirs, (1) Margaret and (2) Lucy younger *m.* Humphrey Ball, of Greenhall, co. Chester; the *m.* 16 HENRY VIII., RANDLE DOD, of Smythe's Pentrey, co. C

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a K banneret, in 1367, after the battle of Nvaarret, by EDWA *Black Prince*, under whose standard he continued to during that gallant prince's subsequent French and Sp wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir R Holland, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was constituted high of Lancashire for life, and was M.P. for the shire in th RICHARD II. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Ursewi whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Savage, Knt.) he had two daus.),

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Adam, LL.D., consecrated bishop of Chichester in 144 appointed keeper of the privy seal to HENRY VI. This prela murdered at Portsmouth, 9 June, 1449, by marines procu Richard, Duke of York.
3. Robert, who inherited the property of his brother, Ada Margaret, dau. of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, Knt., and left a dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., whose and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who signalized himself in the F wars of King HENRY V., and particularly at Agincourt, in sideration of which services HENRY VI. granted to him an son Richard, by patent, dated 26 July, 1446, the chief-for ship of the royal forest and parks in the wapentake of Derbyshire, with the offices of serjeant or steward of tha the wapentake of Salford, and also the office of constab Liverpool. Sir Richard *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir G Haydock, Knt., and relict of Sir Peter Leigh, Knt. of Lym Cheshire, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. the second son, Sir Thomas Molyneux, Knt. Banneret, desce the families of MOLINEUX *of Houghton*, Notts, and the bra settled in Staffordshire and Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, da Radcliff of the Tower, and relict of Sir William Harrington had two other daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was in such high favo court, that in the act of resumption, passed in the HENRY VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided al that this act extend not, nor in any ways be prejudicial Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, one of the ushers of our p chamber, in the constableship of our castle of Liverpool," etc. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Stanley. Sir Richard fell, fighting under the Lancas banner, at Bloreheath, 23 Sept. 1459, and was *s.* by his e son,

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, *m.* Anna, eldest and heiress of Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and was *s.* in 149 his eldest son.

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distingui himself at the battle of Flodden Field, in 1513, and took, his own hand, two standards, which are still preserved in family; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Rugge, of Rugge; 2n Eliza, only dau. of Cuthbert Ellison. He *d.* in 1548, and w by his only son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, *m.* 1st, Eleonore, dau. of Alexa Radcliffe; and 2ndly, Elenore, dau. of Robert Maghull, who knighted at the coronation of Queen MARY, and served the o of sheriff of Lancashire in 1556; dying in two years after he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, 1st Bart. This gentleman, el son of William Molyneux, by Brigitta, dau. of John La *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of his guardian, Sir Gilbert Gerar Sudbury, master of the rolls, by whom he had six sons seven daus. Sir Richard, upon the institution of the orde baronet, was amongst the first elevated to that dignity, l and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR RICHARD, 1st VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX, who was advanced the peerage of Ireland, 22 Dec. 1628, by the title of *Visc Molyneux, of Maryborough*. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. co-heir of Sir Thomas Caryll, Knt. of Bentone, Sussex, and *s.* in 1632, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2ND VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX. This nobleman activ espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., and was in the battl Worcester. He *d.* soon afterwards, and leaving no issue, honours devolved upon his brother,

.., 3RD VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX, who was outlawed by
t for his exertions in the royal cause. He *m.* Mary,
lexander Barlow, and had issue,
rd, Viscount Molyneux, *m.* Mary, dau. of William, Mar-
Powis, but *d.v.p.*, without issue. His widow *m.* Francis,
Montagu. 2. WILLIAM, 4th viscount.
m. Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Furness.
es, *m.* Sir Neill O'Neill, Bart. of Killyleagh.
aret, *m.* 1st, Jenico, Viscount Gormanston; 2ndly, Robert
and 3rdly, James Butler.
beth, *m.* Edward Widdrington, of Horsley.
, *m.* William Widdrington, of Cheeseburn Grange.
ship *d.* at an advanced age, 9 Feb. 1698-9, and was *s.* by
surviving son,
M, 4TH VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX. This nobleman *m.* 1st,
dau. and heiress of Robert Lucy, of Charlecote, co.
. She *d.* 23 April, 1713. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1716,
u. of Lieut.-Gen. Skelton. She *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1766. He
h, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RD, 5TH VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau.
s, Lord Brudenell, and had issue,
am, *d.* 15 Feb. 1706.
m. 1st, Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham;
ly, William Anderton, of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
thy.
ship *d.* 12 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,
L, 6TH VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1745, and
by his brother,
AM, 7TH VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX, a priest of the society of
cing "old and not having any intention to marry,"
all his estate to his brother, THOMAS. He *d.* 30 March,
d was *s.* by his nephew,
ES WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF SEFTON, who *s.* to the viscounty
eath of his uncle, and conformed to the established
n 1768. He was only son and heir of the Hon. Thomas
x, of Croxteth Hall, Lancashire, by Maria, his wife, dau.
s Levity, and widow, 1st of Joseph Griffin, and 2ndly of
rington. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of
SEFTON, in the peerage of Ireland, 30 Nov. 1771. He *m.*
1768, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harring-
by that lady (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) left at his decease,
1795, an only child,
AM PHILIP, 2ND EARL OF SEFTON, *b.* 18 Sept. 1772; who
ted a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Sefton, of*
20 June, 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, Maria, dau.
m, 6th Lord Craven, and had issue,
LES WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
ge Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1799; *d.*
1841.
y Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800; *d.*
1841.
cis George, M.A., secretary of legation to the Germanic
eration, *b.* 5 March, 1805; *m.* 1842, Lady Georgiana Jemima
nham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 24 May,
aving had by her (who *d.* May, 1882, aged 77) a dau.,
ance Philipina Georgina, *m.* 1890, William Melville.
giana Isabella Frances, *m.* 22 June, 1819, C. Pascoe Grenfell,
27 June, 1826. He *d.* 21 March, 1867.
a, *d.* 3 May, 1872.
sa Anne Maria, *d.* July, 1855. 4. Frances.
line Harriett, *m.* 19 Nov. 1836, Chas. Towneley, of Towneley,
nire, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.
ierine, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1855.
ldship *d.* 20 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,
LES WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF SEFTON, lord lieutenant and
otulorum of Lancashire; *b.* 10 July, 1796; *m.* 19 June,
ary Augusta (2, *Lyall Street, Belgrave Square*), only dau.
rt Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster,
ce of the 6th Viscount Torrington, and had issue,
LIAM PHILIP, 4th earl.
rl Craven (*Bodicote, Banbury; Army and Navy Club*),
ol. late 10th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1870,
e Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Beilby, 2nd Lord Wenlock, and
ie,
ryl Richard, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
ancis Henry, *b.* 19 Feb., *d.* 7 May, 1872.
ry Hervey (*Sanham House, Melton Mowbray; Turf Club*),
pt. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Alice Catherine,
Humphrey St. John-Mildmay (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.).
er Gordon, formerly capt. 1st dragoons, and major Duke of
ter's own yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1890,
Mary Vivienne, dau. of William Dickinson, and *d.* 9 Sept.
eaving issue,
Anthony, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892, *d.* 8 Aug. 1902.
dia Maria Charlotte, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to
Victoria, *m.* 12 July, 1869, Hugh Richard, 8th Viscount
, and has issue.
l *d.* Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his son,
IAM PHILIP, 4TH EARL OF SEFTON, K.G., lord lieut. of
ire, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; *m.* 18 July, 1866,
nily, 5th dau. of William George, Lord Hylton, and by her
25 Feb. 1899) had,
RLES WILLIAM HYLTON, 5th earl.

2. OSBERT CECIL, 6th and present earl.
3. Richard Frederick, lieut. royal horse gds., *b.* 24 March, 1873, served in the Nile expedition 1898, and in South Africa, 1899-1900.
1. Gertrude Eleanor. 2. Rose Mary.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, 5TH EARL OF SEFTON, *b.* 25 June, 1867, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Viscount, 22 Dec. 1628. Earl, 30 Nov. 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom, 26 June, 1831.

Arms—Az., a cross-moline, or. *Crest*—A chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere.

Seats—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; and Dale Ford, Sandiway, Cheshire. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'; and Turf.

SELBORNE.



THE EARL OF SELBORNE (William Waldegrave Palmer, P.C.), in the co. of Southampton, Viscount Wolmer of Blackmoor, and Baron Selborne, of Selborne, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and C.A. Hants, M.P. for East Hants 1885-92, and for West Edinburgh 1892-95, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1895 to 1900, since when he has been First Lord of the Admiralty; lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1895; *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, dau. of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has,

1. ROUNDELL CECIL, *Viscount Wolmer*, *b.* 15 April, 1887.
2. Robert Stafford Arthur, *b.* 26 Sept. 1888.
3. William Jocelyn Lewis, *b.* 15 Sept. 1894.
1. Mabel Laura Georgiana, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Lineage—The branch of the Palmer family to which Lord Selborne belongs has been seated at Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester, since 1624, when that estate was bought by a younger son of John Palmer, of Marston, in Staffordshire, an estate which for some generations previously had been in the Palmer family, as well as one of a much earlier date still, near Doncaster in Yorkshire, and from this stock the family before us primarily deduces.

JOHN PALMER, of Marston, co. Stafford, living in 1566, a scion of the family of Palmer, of Yorkshire, *m.* Joan Fox, of Hopton, co. Stafford, and had three sons,

1. Robert, of Hill, Bedford, ancestor of Palmer-Morewood of Alfreton (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. WILLIAM, of Wanlip Hall and Ladbroke, *d.* 1636; *m.* Barbara Archdale, of Wycombe, Bucks, and had issue, with four other sons (Thomas, William, John, and Henry, who all *d.s.p.*) and a dau. (Elizabeth, *d. unm.*),
   1. ARCHDALE, his heir, of whom presently.
   2. William (Sir), of Hill, co. Bedford, carver to King CHARLES I. he *d.* 1674, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Gardner, recorder of London, and left issue,
      (1) Thomas, of Hill, Bedford, *d.s.p.*
      (2) William, *s.* his brother, *m.* and left issue, Charles, of Hill, *m.* and left issue, Thomas, of Hill; and Barbara.
   3. John, *m.* a dau. of Michael Biddulph, of Elmhurst, co. Stafford; ancestor of Biddulphs, of Ledbury, co. Hereford.
3. John, of Marston, who *m.* and left two sons, 1. Robert, and 2. Thomas, of Marston.

His grandson,

ARCHDALE PALMER, *m.* Martha Smith, and had with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1636; *d.* 1692; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Danvers, of Swithland, co. Leicester (*see* LANESBOROUGH), and had issue,
   1. ARCHDALE PALMER, of whom we treat.
   2. Henry, *d.s.p.*
   3. William, *m.* Mary Hough, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* Coote Molesworth.

4. Thomas, *m.* Abigail Hutchenson, and settled in New England, and left issue,
(1) Eliahim. (2) Thomas.
(1) Abigail.
5. William Palmer *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of J. Hunt, of Borreaton, Salop, and by her had issue,
John, *d.* young.
6. Samuel, *m.* his cousin Barbara Palmer, and had issue,
(1) William, *d.s.p.* in 1765; his property at Nazeing was bought, in 1772, by Wm. Palmer, who then became possessor of Nazeing Park.
(2) Samuel, *d.s.p.*
(1) Mary.
1. Martha. 2. Barbara. 3. Mary.
2. Archdale (Rev.). 3. Thomas, of Engorsby.
4. Joshua, M.D.
1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Samuel Sleigh; and 2ndly, John Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby.
2. Martha, *m.* Richard Lloyd.

His grandson,

ARCHDALE PALMER, of Wanlip, *b.* there 1661, was M.P. for Leicester in 1695; he *m.* 1st, Mary Dawson (who *d.* in 1692), and *d.* in 1732, having had issue,

1. John, *d.* 1727, having *m.* Anne Danvers (*d.* 1765), and left, Anne, *m.* 1st, — Norwood; and 2ndly, — Willes.
2. William, *d.* 1738; *m.* Elizabeth Bucknell, and had issue,
1. Charlton, *d.s.p.* in 1736.
2. Henry, *m.* Sarah Beale, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue,
John Henry, *d.s.p.* in Italy in 1762.

Mr. Archdale Palmer had nine other children by his first marriage who all *d.* in infancy or *s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Nicholas Charlton (*see* CHARLTON *of Chilwell, co. Nottingham*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1764) had issue,

3. Charlton, *b.* 1699; *d.s.p.* at Wanlip, Oct. 1713.
4. Samuel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1702; *d.* Dec. 1703.
5. Henry, of Wanlip, *b.* 12 Oct. 1703; buried there 26 March, 1773; *m.* Elizabeth Borrett, and had issue,
1. Harry, *d.s.p.* in Persia, Sept. 1775.
2. Charlton, *d.* an infant.
1. Catherine Susannah, eldest dau. and co-heir, *b.* April, 1742; and *d.* at Wanlip, 24 Jan. 1805, having *m.* 8 March, 1766, Sir Charles Grave Hudson, Bart., and had issue (*see* PALMER, Bart., of Wanlip).
2. Anna, *m.* in 1767, Elborough Woodcock, of Lincoln's Inn, and left issue.
3. Mary, *m.* Ralph Allen, of Bathampton, Somerset.
4. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* Sig. Antonio Bonucci; *d.* June, 1811.
6. Samuel, *b.* 1704; *d.* at Wanlip, June, 1713.
7. THOMAS, of whom presently.
8. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1710-1711.
9. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1711-1712.
10. Archdale, *b.* 1713; *d.* in London, *unm.* in 1752.
11. Charlton, *b.* at Wanlip, 29 March, 1714; *d.* 29 July, 1797, having *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Dawson, by whom he had issue, an only dau.,
Susannah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Pollok, rector of Grettleton, Wilts, and had issue.

Mr. Charlton Palmer *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of — Chapman, of Chiswick, but left no issue by her.

12. Walter Ewer, *m.* and *d.s.p.*
13. Samuel Handley, *m.* and *d.s.p.*
1. Martha, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766-7; *m.* at Wanlip, Benjamin Lewis.
2. Mary, *b.* April, 1708; *m.* in 1733, Wm. Faris.
3. Barbara, *b.* 1709; *d. unm.* 1763.
4. Betty, *b.* May, 1715; *d. unm.* 1776.

The 5th but 2nd surviving son of Archdale Palmer and Ann Charlton,

THOMAS PALMER, of Cheshunt, Herts, *b.* at Wanlip, 11 April, 1706, became a merchant in London, and was made a member of the Mercer's Company in 1729; he *d.* Aug. 1789, and was buried at Cheshunt. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1731, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Pickard, of Cheshunt, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Bart., and aunt of the 1st Viscount Jocelyn; by this marriage he had issue (with a dau. Sarah, who *d. unm.* in 1766) three sons, viz.,

1. Archdale, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786.
2. Thomas, of Cheam, Surrey, *b.* 1736; *d.* Jan. 1814; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Wathen, of Clapham, Surrey, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1815 leaving issue,
1. John, *b.* 1768; *d. unm.* 1790.
2. Archdale, of Cheam, *b.* 20 July, 1771; *d.* 30 April, 1857; *m.* May, 1801, Mary Ann, dau. of James Quilter, of Hadley, Middlesex, who *d.* Dec. 1862, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
Emma, *b.* 2 June, 1814; *m.* 26 May, 1836, Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, vicar of Holmwood, near Dorking, Surrey, and had issue.
3. William, killed at the capture of Senegal; *d. unm.*
4. Thomas, *d. unm.*
5. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1781, M.A., rector of Ore, Sussex; he *d.* and was buried at Ore. He *m.* 1808, Louisa, dau. of Major Walter Fletcher Gason, 2nd life guards (who *d.* in Jan. 1861), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1815, leaving surviving issue,
Annie Maria, *b.* 1809, *m.* 7 May, 1831, John Glendinning, M.D., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.
3. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM PALMER, of Nazeing Park, Essex, J.P., *b.* 1737; *m.* 22 July, 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Horsley, rec Thorley and Newington Butts, by his wife, Mary Les Kincraigie, N.B., and sister of the Rt. Rev. Samuel H bishop in succession of St. David's, Rochester, and St. A She was *b.* in 1747, and *d.* 3 July, 1824. Mr. Palmer *d.* 25 1821, having had issue,

1. George, of Nazeing Park, M.P. for the south division county of Essex, *b.* 11 Feb. 1772; *d.* at Nazeing, 12 May, he *m.* 29 Dec. 1795, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heir of W Bund, of Wick, in the co. of Worcester. She was *b.* 2 1772, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1856. By this marriage there was iss
1. George, of Nazeing Park, lieut.-col. Essex yeo. cav., July, 1799; *m.* 21 June, 1827 (she *d.* 30 July, 1848), Eliz Charlotte, dau. of John Surtees, of Carville, and *d.* 12 1853, having had issue,
(1) George, J.P., late Bengal C.S., *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1861, Emily Eden (2, *Morpeth Terrace, Victoria Street*, dau. of William Vansittart, M.P., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1902, had issue,
Emily Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Robert Francis Crawley, elde of Rev. R. T. Crawley, of North Ockendon, and *d.* 1891, l issue.
(2) Archdale Villiers, of Nazeing Park, J.P., late Bengal (10, *Atherstone Terrace, South Kensington*), *b.* 17 Feb. 183 28 Feb. 1860, Helen, dau. of William Tayler, of the B C.S., and has,
1. Archdale, *b.* 7 Nov. 1865.
1. Helen Maud, *m.* 9 Oct. 1883, Harold Holden-White, Coll. Oxford. eldest son of Henry White, of Queen's Ga
2. Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, Sir Charles Forster, Bar Lysways, Staffordshire (*see that title*).
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Herbert A Wellesley (*see* WELLINGTON, D.).
4. Kate, *m.* 8 July, 1890, Hugo Lawrence Ames.
(3) Ralph Charlton, of Nazeing Park, barrister-at-law lord chancellor's legal visitor in lunacy (*Lodge Farm, Na Waltham Cross, and* 9, *Little Stanhope Street, W.*), *b.* 3 Oct.
(4) William Cotterell Surtees, *d.* 8 May, 1842.
(1) Charlotte Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1856, Lieut.-Col. R William Hamilton, of Holyfield Hall, who *d.* 30 Oct. 188
2. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d. unm.*, 24 A 1858.
3. Francis, *b.* 17 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1860, Anna Maria Louis dau. of E. Swainston Strangwayes, of Alne, co. York, widow of Admiral Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 6 May, 1801, and *d.* Nov. 1806.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1802; *m.* 25 Feb. 1830, Robert Biddulp Ledbury, co. Hereford, M.P., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1864.
2. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 24 Sept. 1799, *u*
3. WILLIAM JOCELYN, of whom presently.
4. John Horsley, of Hurlingham, Fulham, Middlesex, time director of the Bank of England, *b.* 7 July, 1779; *m* 16 Nov. 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Belli. She *d.* 22 June, He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Jane Louisa, 5th dau. of Samuel Cockerell, of Westbourne House, Middlesex. She *d.s.p.* 1 1865. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1858. By his 1st marriage he had,
1. Edward Howley, director of the Bank of England, &c. (16, *Lower Seymour Street, W.*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1811; *m.* 2 1844, Jessie Fanny, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry Fr Greville, C.B. (*see* WARWICK, E.), by whom he has issue,
(1) Greville Horsley, *b.* 26 May, 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1871, Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Brassey Hole, vic St. Luke's, Maidenhead, and has issue,
1. Hubert Greville, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
2. Reginald Stuart, *b.* 22 July, 1875. 3. Jessie Gert
(2) Cecil Brooke, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; *m.* Mary Agnes, dau. of Rev. Alexander Bromehead, and issue, a dau.
2 John Carrington, of Eastbourne, Sussex, *b.* 8 Oct. *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Mary, dau. of John Lowis, and *d.* 27 1874, having had issue,
(1) John Horsley, *b.* 7 July, 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, A Lilian, dau. of W. C. Cazalet, and has issue,
Mary Lilian Violet.
(2) Edmund Stuart, *b.* 31 Dec. 1856.
(3) Henry Carrington, *b.* 25 June, 1862.
(4) Robert Fendall, *b.* 1863; *d.* 1864.
(1) Ross Elliott, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.
(2) Louisa. (3) Lilian. (4) Ella Mary, *d.*
3. Richard Stuart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1821; *d.* 18 Oct. 1862; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Emma, dau. of Sir Daniel Eliott, K.C (*see* ELLIOTT), by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1856) he had is a dau.,
(1) Louisa Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Rev. Francis D. Horner, He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1859, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Anth Louis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, and by her (who 2ndly, Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., C.B. he issue,
(1) Archdale Stuart, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860.
(2) Emma Sophia, *d.* May, 1870.
1. Elizabeth Georgina, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1900.
2. Sophia Ann, *d. unm.* 1839. 3. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1
4. Frances Caroline, *m.* 17 April, 1870, Col. Samuel Cromp of Azerley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1880.
5. Edward, post capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1781, perished shipwreck in command of H.M.S. "Nautilus," 8 Jan. 1807, *u*
6. Ralph (Sir), Kt., chief justice of Madras *b.* 11 April, 17 *d.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1829, Margaret Eliza, eldest dau. of Ma Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon C.B. (she *d.* 15 March, 1867), left issue,

rederick, of Lyston Hall, Essex, col. late Scots guards, Nov. 1830; *d.* 21 Aug. 1897.
leorgiana. 2. Margaret Elizabeth.
Henrietta Martha. 4. Anna Elizabeth.
ary, *b.* 17 May, 1767; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1854.
nna Maria, *b.* 19 Jan. 1769; *d.* Feb. 1779.
izabeth Ann, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1849.
rd son,

. WILLIAM JOCELYN PALMER, B.D., rector of Mixbury and ere, co. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1853. He *m.* 10 1810, Dorothea Richardson, youngest dau. of Rev. William dell, of Gledstone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her *d.* 1 Dec. 1867) had,

illiam, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* 12 , 1811; *d.* 5 April, 1879.

OUNDELL, created Earl of Selborne.
homas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1814; *d.* 6 March, 1823.
enry Roundell, *b.* 10 July, 1816; lost at sea, Dec. 1834.
eorge Horsley (Rev.), M.A., of Coldhayes, Hants, *b.* 10 July, ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Frances, only child and heir of Rev. Francis Horsley, of Matching, Essex; and *d.* 17 May,

dwin (Ven.), D.D., M.A., Archdeacon of Oxford, and Canon hristchurch, Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford, Fellow of Balliol and Corpus Christi Colleges, *b.* 18 July, ; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. es Riddell (*see* RIDDELL, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Oct. 1895, leaving

dwin James, *b.* 10 Jan. 1869.
Mary Henrietta, *b.* 30 Nov. 1871.
ucy Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug 1873.
ary Richardson, *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1859.
eanor, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rev. Cyril William Wood, rector ogursey, Somerset, who *d.* in 1870. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1873, ng had two sons.
nna, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874.
orothea, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1852. 5. Emily Frances.
econd son,

RIGHT HON. SIR ROUNDELL PALMER, 1st EARL OF SELBORNE, LL.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., *b.* 27 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Laura Waldegrave, 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1885) had issue,

ILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 2nd and present earl.
ura Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, Right Rev. George Ridding, , 1st Bishop of Southwell.
ary Dorothea, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, William Frederick, 9th Earl egrave, and has issue.
phia Matilda.
rah Wilfreda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, George Tournay Biddulph, and ssue.

very able lawyer and statesman was educated at Winchester xford, where he gained the highest University distinction, was for some years Fellow of Magdalen College. He was to the bar 1837, was appointed Queen's Counsel 1849, and he office of Solicitor General 1861 to 1863, Attorney-General o 1866, and Lord Chancellor 1872 to 1874 and 1880 to 1885. 2 he was created a Peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron ne*, and in 1883 made *Viscount Wolmer* and *Earl of Selborne*. his elevation to the peerage he was M.P. for Plymouth 1847 , and for Richmond 1861 to 1872. His Lordship *d.* 4 May,

ation—Baron, 23 Oct. 1872; Earl and Viscount, 30 Dec.

ms—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils slipped, of the first; ef, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—nount vert a greyhound, sejant, sa., collared, or, and charged shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—On either greyhound, sa., collared, and charged on the shoulder trefoil, slipped, arg. *Motto*—Palma virtuti.
t—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants. *Town House*—49, Mount Street, *lub*—Brooks's.

SELKIRK.

E LATE DUNBAR JAMES, 6th EARL OF SELKIRK, lieutenant of the Stewardry of Kirkcudbright, a sentative peer, and Keeper of the Great Seal of and, *b.* 22 April, 1809, only son of Thomas, Earl of Selkirk (*see* HAMILTON, D.). He was ted at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. ; *m.* 29 June, 1878, CECELY LOUISA, 2nd dau. of Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th bart., M.P. *that title*). His lordship *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1885. Countess of Selkirk resides at Balmae, Kirkcudt, and 50 Berkeley Square, W.
ation—4 Aug. 1646.

SEMPILL.



THE BARON SEMPILL (Sir William Forbes-Sempill), in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, hon. col. 4th Aberdeen Rifle Volunteers (has vol. officer's decoration), formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in the Crimea, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 20 May, 1836, *s.* his father as 8th Bart. 1846, and his kinswoman as 17th Lord Sempill, 5 Sept. 1884. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, Caroline Louisa (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1872), only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd bart. of Newe, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce in Dec. 1861) has issue a dau.,

1. Katherine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Frances Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) has had issue,

1. JOHN, *Master of Sempill*, capt. the Black Watch (royal highlanders), *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *m.* 22 June, 1892, Gwendolen Emily Mary, elder dau. of Herbert Prodgers, of Kington, Chippenham, Wilts, and has issue,
   William Francis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893.
   Gwendolen Janet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1897.
2. Douglas, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1865, capt. the Seaforth highlanders, Ross-shire buffs, the Duke of Albany's.
3. William, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
4. Robert Abercromby, *b.* 21 March, 1870.
5. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1877.
2. Evelyn Courtenay, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, M.P. late capt. 3rd hussars, eldest son of Gordon Pirie, of Waterton, co. Aberdeen, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PIRIE-GORDON *of Buthlaw*).
3. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1890, Mary Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts.

Lineage—The family of Sempill, who owned Eliotstoun, in Renfrewshire, from the 14th century, were hereditary sheriffs of Renfrew. JOHN SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun (whose dau. Jean, *m.* John Stewart, sheriff of Bute, natural son of Robert II.), was father of JOHN SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun, sheriff of Renfrew, whose great-grandson, THOMAS SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun, was father of

SIR JOHN SEMPILL, 1st LORD SEMPILL, made a lord of Parliament by James IV., *circa* 1489. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Colvill, of Ochiltree, by whom he had, 1. William, his successor; and 2. Gabriel, ancestor of the Sempills, of Cathcart. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, of Ruthvendenny, and widow of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, *s.p.* Dying at Flodden, 1513, he was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2ND LORD SEMPILL, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, 1. Robert; 2. David; 1. Helen, *m.* Alan, 3rd Lord Cathcart; 2. Mary, *m.* Sir John Stirling, of Keir. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot; and 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Hazlehead, *s.p.* He *d.* 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 3RD LORD SEMPILL, one of the leaders of the Reformation. By his wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, he had,

1. ROBERT, *Master of Sempill*, who predeceased his father 1569, having had by his wife, Barbara, dau. of Archibald Preston, of Valleyfield (afterwards wife of Robert Mure, of Caldwell), a son,
   ROBERT, who *s.* as 4th lord.
2. Andrew, of Bruntchells.
1. Grizel, *m.* James Hamilton, of Stanhouse.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Broomhill; 2ndly, John Whitefoord, of Whitefoord.
3. Janet, *m.* Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead.
4. ———, *m.* Alexander Fleming, of Barrochan.
5. Dorothy, *m.* Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He was *s.* in 1672 by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4TH LORD SEMPILL, who was ambassador to Spain,

1596, and *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had,

1. HUGH, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* 1603, Sir Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk.
2. Beatrix, *m.* Sir Colin Lamont, of Inveryne.
3. Grizel, *m.* John Logan, of Raiss.
4. Margaret, *m.* Robert Brisbane, of Bishopstoun.

He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of Levimus Everard, of Mechlin, Councillor of State to the King of Spain, and widow of Sir John Hamilton, 2nd son of Claud, 1st Lord Paisley, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Capt. Patrick Crafford, and 4thly, Sir George Marbury, and *d.* 14 June, 1638) had an only son,

2. William (Sir), of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Stewart, bart. of Ramelton, co. Donegal, and had an only dau.,

Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Hamilton, bart. of Castle Hamilton.

He *d.* 1611, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 5TH LORD SEMPILL, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a dau., Marian, *m.* Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, by whom he had,

1. FRANCIS, 6th lord.
2. ROBERT, 7th lord.
3. Archibald, of Dykehead.
4. James, who entered into a religious order abroad.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Mordington.
2. Jean, *m.* William Menzies, of Pitfoddels.

Dying in 1639, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 6TH LORD SEMPILL, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton, and dying 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 7TH LORD SEMPILL, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James, 1st Lord Mordington, and had issue,

1. James, Master of Sempill, *d.v.p. unm.*
2. FRANCIS, 8th lord.
1. ANNE, Baroness Sempill.
2. Jean, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Roslin.

He made an entail of his estates and honours, bringing in after the heirs male of his body, his dau. Anne and the heirs male of her body, and certain other heirs, a settlement which was confirmed by the crown on 25 July, 1685, after his death. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 8TH LORD SEMPILL, who *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart., and sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, but *d.s.p.* in 1684; was *s.* by his sister,

ANNE, BARONESS SEMPILL, who obtained, as above-mentioned, a crown confirmation of her father's entail of the lands and honours. She *m.* Francis Abercromby, of Fetterneir, who was created Lord Glassford for life, 5 July, 1685, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 10th lord.
2. Robert (capt.), killed in the wars abroad, *s.p.*
3. JOHN, 11th lord. 4. HUGH, 12th lord.

Lady Sempill and her husband on a subsequent resignation had the limitation of their estates and honour extended, failing issue male to heirs female, and other heirs, by a crown charter, dated 16 May, 1688, containing a power of nomination. Her ladyship was *s.* in 1695 by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10TH LORD SEMPILL, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 11TH LORD SEMPILL, who also *d. unm.* 1716, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH, 12TH LORD SEMPILL, a military officer. His lordship *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Rebecca, wife of Richard Clive, father of the 1st Lord Clive) of Nathaniel Gaskell, of Manchester, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.* or *unm.*,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. George, an officer in the army, *m.* 1st, Miss Gordon, of Wardhouse; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1766, his cousin, Miss Clive, of Styche; and 3rdly, 15 June, 1775, Mrs. Joddrell, of Yeardsley.
3. Hugh, *d. unm.*, 1764.
1. Sarah, *m.* in 1750, Patrick Crawford, of Drumsoy and Auchinames; and *d.* in 1751, leaving one dau., Sarah, who *d.* in 1796, *unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* in 1754, Adam Austin, M.D., of Edinburgh, and had, with eight daus., one son, Hugh Austin, judge at Burdwan, *d.s.p.* 1784.
3. Marion, *d.* 1796.
4. Rebecca, *d.* 1811.

Lord Sempill acted as brigadier-gen. at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal army. He *d.* in the November following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 13TH LORD SEMPILL, who *m.* 1755, Janet, dau. and heiress of Hugh Dunlop, of Bishopstoun, co. Renfrew, left issue,

1. HUGH, his successor.
1. SARAH, *m.* 7 June, 1780, SIR WILLIAM FORBES, Bart. of Craigievar, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1799. Their grandson, SIR WILLIAM FORBES, BART., *s.* to the barony of Sempill, 5 Sept. 1884.
2. Janet, *d.* aged 90, 6 June, 1858.
3. Joanna, dec.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH, 14TH LORD SEMPILL, *b.* 1 July, 1758, who *m.* in 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Mellish, of Ragnal, co. Nottingham, by [illegible] (who *d.* Sept. 1806) he had issue,

1. SELKIRK, his heir. 2. Francis, *d.* 2 Jan. 1823.
1. MARIA JANET, late baroness.
2. Sarah, *d.* 18 Nov. 1866.

His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SELKIRK, 15TH LORD SEMPILL, *b.* 12 Feb. 1788: at [illegible] decease, *unm.*, May, 1835, the title devolved on his sister,

MARIA JANET, BARONESS SEMPILL, who *m.* 14 June, [illegible] Edward Candler, of Dun Edin, co. Edinburgh, and Mc[illegible] Pinckney, co. Northampton, who *d.* 7 April, 1871. Bar[illegible] Semphill and her husband, Edward Candler, were allowed by [illegible] licence, 26 Aug. 1853, to take the name and arms of SEMPILL. Lady Sempill *d.* 5 Sept. 1884, aged 94, and was *s.* by her co[illegible] SIR WILLIAM FORBES, Bart. of Craigievar, as 16th Lord Sempill.

Family of Forbes of Craigievar.

PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, armour-bearer to JAMES III., 3rd [illegible] of James, 2nd Lord Forbes (*see* preceding title), had a feu-ch[illegible] from the crown of Coull, Kincraigie, and Corse, in the baro[illegible] Oneil, in 1482.

DAVID FORBES, of Forthirbirss, as son of Patrick, had the [illegible] lands confirmed to him in 1506; and in 1511 they were (ex[illegible] Coull, which he had resigned) erected in his favour into [illegible] barony of Oneil. His son, by his wife Elizabeth Panter,

PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Lumsde[illegible] Cushny, and was father of

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corse, who *d.* 1596, having *m.* Elizabeth, [illegible] of Strachan, of Thornton, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. PATRICK, of Corse, *b.* 1564, bishop of Aberdeen, 1618-35; far[illegible] for his piety and learning; *m.* Lucretia, dau. of Spens, of [illegible] miston. His son, John Forbes, professor of theology in Aber[illegible] University (expelled from his chair by the Covenanters), [illegible] father of George Forbes, of Corse. The male line of Bishop Fo[illegible] failing in the following generation, the family estates devolve[illegible] the issue of his next brother.
2. WILLIAM, of Menie and Craigievar, who made a large for[illegible] by mercantile pursuits abroad, purchased Craigievar from [illegible] Mortimer, in 1610, and finished the beautiful castle of Craigi[illegible] which Mortimer had begun. He *m.* Margaret Udward, da[illegible] the Provost of Edinburgh, and had issue,
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), 1st bart.
   2. Robert (Sir), of Newton, *m.* Margaret Lindsay.
   3. John, parson of Kincardine.
   4. James, *m.* a dau. of Burnet, of Cowcardie.
3. John, parson of Alford, deprived for his adherence to pre[illegible] tery, settled at Delft, in Holland; *m.* Christian, dau. of Barcla[illegible] Mathers, and had issue, 1. Arthur. 2. Patrick, bishop of Caith[illegible] 1662-80.
4. Sir Arthur, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and father of the [illegible] EARL OF GRANARD (*see* GRANARD, E.).

His grandson,

SIR WILLIAM FORBES, 1st Bart., of Craigievar (son of Will[illegible] 2nd son of William of Corse), was on 20 April, 1630, creat[illegible] baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs and assigns w[illegible] soever. He was acting on the Parliamentary side during the [illegible] troubles. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, 1st [illegible] of Blackbarony, by whom he had,

SIR JOHN FORBES, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1636, known as "The Red [illegible] John," a man of note and of great energy of character, and [illegible] much to retrieve the fortunes of his house, seriously impaire[illegible] the time of the civil wars; sat repeatedly in the Parliamen[illegible] Scotland for Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1659, Margaret, dau. of Youn[illegible] Auldbar, and had by her eight sons and three daus.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir and successor, *b.* in 1660.
2. Patrick Forbes, of Balfour and Tillyfour, born in 1661; *m.* [illegible] Margaret, dau. and heiress of Col. James Forbes, of Fo[illegible] grandson of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue.
3. Robert (Sir), of Learnie, *b.* in 1667; *m.* a dau. of Sir J[illegible] Elphinstone, of Logie, and had issue.
4. Arthur, of Schivas, *b.* in 1669; *m.* and had issue.
5. Francis (capt. in the service of Sweden, and, in 1719, sh[illegible] depute of Aberdeen), *b.* in 1673; *m.* and had issue.
6. John, of Kincardine, *b.* in 1675; *m.* — Farquharson, da[illegible] Farquharson, of Inverey.
7. Alexander, *b.* 1679. 8. Charles, *b.* 1683.
1. Bathia, *m.* 1686, Alexander Garden, of Troup.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Ramsay of Leathers; and 2ndly, James Buc[illegible] of Auchmacoy, and had issue to both.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, David Lumsden, of Cushnie; and *m.* 2[illegible] Thomas Forbes, of Echt.

He *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FORBES, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Oct. 1684, Marg[illegible] dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. Hugh, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1716, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James [illegible] Earl of Findlater, *d.s.p.*; she *m.* 2ndly, Lord Braco, after[illegible] Earl of Fife.
3. Robert. 4. William. 5. Peter. All *d.* without issue.
6. ARTHUR, afterwards Sir Arthur.
7. Alexander (Major), *d. unm.* in service abroad, 1746.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1709, James Burnett, of Monboddo.

He was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR ARTHUR FORBES, 4th Bart., *b.* 1709, who for many

sented the co. of Aberdeen in Parliament; *m.* 1st, 1729, ian, eldest dau. of Ross, of Arnage, by whom he had two

an, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1749, Forbes of Culloden, and had issue.
izabeth, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Leith of Overhall, and had issue.
2ndly, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Strachan of Balgall, and relict hn Burnett, of Elrick, Aberdeenshire. by whom he had five nd two daus.,
eorge, *b.* 1751; *d.* young.
ILLIAM, 5th bart.
uncan Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, assumed the name arms of Mitchell, *b.* 26 March, 1757; *m.* 27 March, 1777; erine Ann, dau. of William Fraser, of Fraserfield. She *d.* ec. 1836. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1796, leaving issue,
Arthur Andrew, of Thainstone, *b.* 1779, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1801.
William, of Thainstone, R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1782, *d. unm.* 11 May, 3.
Duncan, of Thainstone, *b.* 1784, *d.* 7 March, 1812.
John, of Thainstone, *b.* 21 March, 1786; *m.* 8 Feb. 1809, Ann, of Lieut.-Col. George Powell, H.E.I.Co.'s artillery. She ept. 1861. He *d.* 9 July, 1822, having had issue,
Duncan, of Thainstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 Oct. 1812; *m.* Feb. 1824, Maria, elder dau. of Robert Anthony Bromley, ut.-col. H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1870, having d issue,
z. John, of Thainstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 June, 1843; *m.* 28 uly, 1870, Jane Maria, elder dau. of Thos. James Rawson, M.D., f Barrowville, co. Carlow, and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1882.
z. Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1841.
z. Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1878, John Alexander Stuart, late of he Admiralty and the office of the Secretary of State for War.
z. Elizabeth Erskine, *m.* 29 Sept. 1870, Lieut.-Col. John athaniel Gower, late 78th regt., and has issue.
John George Forbes, major H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 March, 1814; 17 June, 1837, Eliza Maria, dau. of John Leckie. She *d.* 10 ly, 1857. He *d.* 29 April, 1860, leaving issue,
z. Charles Pulteney, *b.* 29 Nov. 1840, major-gen. late 2nd batt. rince of Wales's Leinster regt., *m.* 13 Jan. 1864, Hannah, dau. f John Sims.
a. William Erskine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1847; *d. unm.* 14 June, 1877.
) Arthur Andrew Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1815; *d.s.p.*
) David Erskine, *b.* 7 April, 1816; *m.* Aug. 1848, Margaret, h dau. of Alexander Low, and *d.s.p.* 1882.
) Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Rachel, 4th u. of Alexander Forbes, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
) James Andrew, *b.* 6 May; *d.* 27 Aug. 1820.
) Alexander Kinloch Forbes, judge high court of Bombay, 7 July, 1821; *m.* 25 March, 1846, Margaret, dau. of Henry avid Forbes, of Balgownie (*see below*), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1865, aving issue,
a. John Fraser (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, chaplain, Bombay, *b.* 7 June, 1847; *m.* 13 June, 1878, Edith Palin, dau. of Henry Venden, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
1b. Alistair Esmé Buchan, *b.* 1881.
1b. Agnes Dorothy Mary.
2b. Emmeline Brita Cahusac.
a. Henry David Erskine, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *m.* 1884, Alice Georgina, dau. of Henry Ingle.
a. Alexander Abernethie, *b.* 30 June, 1851; *d.s.p.*
a. Edward Esmé (Rev.), formerly capt. Indian staff corps 22, *Seymour Street, W.*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1880, rederica Maude, dau. of Col. G. F. de Berry; 2ndly, 8 April, 902, Florence Emily Louise, youngest dau. of late Capt. W. emberton Hesketh, of 42nd royal highlanders and 18th ussars.
a. Margaret Theodora Lawrence.
a. Emmeline Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 1899, Charles Scott Chisholme.
Alexander Forbes, *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* 11 Sept. 1811, Janet, 1. of Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Craigievar. She *d.* 15 Feb. 46. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,
) Duncan Forbes, *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 14 April, 1852, Sarah, au. of Sir John Forbes, 7th bart., of Craigievar, and *d.* 1894. ne *d.* 6 Oct. 1891, leaving issue,
a. John, *b.* 24 March, 1855.
2a. Duncan, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856, *d.s.p.*
3a. Alexander Mansfield, *b.* 28 April, 1858; *m.* 1887, Mary Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Forbes, and has issue,
1b. Duncan Alexander, *b.* 1888.
2b. Mansfield Duval, *b.* 1889.
1b. Mhari Margaret.
4a. William Henry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1860.
1a. Charlotte Jessie. *2a.* Catherine Elizabeth.
) William, major-gen. E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 May, 1820; *m.* 1st, Sophia dams Fell, and had issue, a son,
1a. John, *b.* 1853, *d.s.p.*
e *m.* 2ndly, Frances Helen, dau. of R. S. M. Spry, and *d.* 6 May, 877. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
2a. William Alexander, *b.* 1861; *m.* 20 Aug. 1902, Katherine Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. E. Royds, of Brereton.
3a. Duncan James, *b.* 1864.
1a. Henrietta Jessie. *2a.* Rachel Helen.
4a. Caroline Digby, *d. unm.*
) Sarah, *m.* 20 Feb. 1844, Alexander Gordon, of Newton, who 8 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 4 April, 1851, leaving issue.
) Katherine Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1840, John Angus, who *d.* 6 Nov. 878, leaving issue.
) Rachel, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Frederick Forbes, who *d.s.p.* 1883 *ee above*).
) Janet Sempill, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, John Newton, of agenalston House, co. Cavan, who *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1859. She . 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1863, Thomas Rawson, M.D.

(5) Margaret, *m.* 30 July, 1840, M. F. Anderson, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1843.

6. Henry David, of Balgownie, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Nov. 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1816, Margaret Fraser, heiress of Fraserfield, eldest dau. of Alexander Fraser. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1839. He *d.* 24 July, 1869, leaving issue,
(1) Duncan, of Balgownie, J.P., *b.* 7 Oct. 1817; *m.* 23 March, 1847, Janet Dyce, only dau. of Robert Forbes, of Castleton, co. Kincardine. She *d.* 11 July, 1899. He *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1893.
(2) Alexander, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* young.
(3) Henry Erskine, of Kinmundy, co. Aberdeen, J.P., lieut.-col. in the army, late major 21st hussars, *b.* 14 July, 1821; *m.* 12 April, 1855, Letitia Angelina, eldest surviving dau. of Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1857) two daus.,
1a. Margaret Isabella.
2a. Louisa Letitia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1879, Capt. Christian Ernst Arp von Düring, late of the Prussian army, and has issue.
(4) Mary Isabella, *d.* 22 Dec. 1829.
(5) Katherine Anne, *d.* 12 March, 1848.
(6) Margaret Moir, *m.* 25 March, 1846, Alexander Kinloch Forbes, of the Bombay Civil Service, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1865. They had issue (*see above*).
(4) Rachel Louisa, *m.* 1848, Major-Gen. Francis Gregory Urquhart C.B., late of the royal regt. of foot, and had issue, two daus.
(5) Emmeline, *m.* 29 April, 1851, Rev. John Gabriel Ryde, M.A. of St. John's Coll., Oxford, who *d.* at Melrose 7 Dec. 1868. She *d.* 1881, having had issue, ten children.
(6) Georgiana Mary Agnew, *m.* 24 Dec. 1857, Robert Spottiswood Farquhar Spottiswood of Muiresk, co. Aberdeen, and by him (who *d.* 2 April, 1872) had issue.

7. Mansfield, *d.s.p.*
1. Rachel, *d.s.p.* 2. Margaret, *d.s.p.*

4. John, *d.* young.

5. Arthur, lieut.-col. 32nd regt., *b.* Sept. 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1805. Isabella, dau. of Principal Macleod, of King's College, Aberdeen, She *d.* 1856. He *d.* Dec. 1850, leaving issue,

1. Arthur Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L., assumed the additional surname of Gordon on succeeding to the estate of Rayne, under the entail and settlement of his deceased cousin, John Gordon, of Avochie and Rayne, in 1857. He was *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 20 April, 1843, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. William Balfour, 82nd regt., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
(1) Arthur Newton, of Rayne, co. Aberdeen, and Rathwade, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, and J.P. co. Carlow, and a commissioner of supply for the former, late capt. and adjt. 79th highlanders, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1872, Christian, 2nd dau. of James Dalrymple, of Langlee, co. Roxburgh, and Green Knowe, co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1873) he has a son,
1a. Arthur Dalrymple, of Langlee, co. Roxburgh, late 2nd lieut. 20th hussars, *b.* 29 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1 Jan. 1902, Dorothy Iona Helen, dau. of Fred. M. Eden (*see* Eden, Bt.).
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1876, Adeline Sarah, dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckney Manor, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1879) has issue,
2a. Alistair Hugh, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877.
1a. Adeline Winifred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1879.
He *m.* 3rdly, April, 1881, Penelope, dau. of the late Major Napier T. Christie, 93rd highlanders, and by her has,
2a. Amesbury Frances Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882.
3a. Alice Ida Kathleen, *b.* 17 March, 1884.
4a. Helen Charlotte, *b.* 25 May, 1891.
(2) William Balfour Forbes, *b.* 10 Dec. 1845, commander, late R.N.; *m.* 25 Nov. 1889, Helen, dau. of the late Capt. Walter Persse, 90th light infantry, and has issue,
Arthur Walter, *b.* 1892.
Helen Violet.
(3) John Whetham Forbes, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849.
(1) Charlotte Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1877, John Alexander Burnett, of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, J.P., eldest son of Alexander Burnett, and has issue.
1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, Beauchamp B. Newton, of Rathwade, co. Carlow, J.P.; and 2ndly, 1853, James Kearney Aylward-Kearney, of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884. She *d.* Aug. 1881.
2. Christina Francis, *d. unm.* June, 1899.
3. Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* Oct. 1895.

3. Margaret, *b.* in 1752; *m.* Peter Scott, of Rossie.
4. Mitchell, *m.* — Shaw, and *d.s.p.*

He *d.* 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Forbes, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1755; *m.* 7 June, 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of John, 13th Lord Sempill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1799) had issue,

1. Arthur, his successor. **2.** John, 7th bart.
3. William, officer R.N., *d. unm.*
4. Hugh, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1834, Agnes, dau. of James Gordon Morgan, M.D. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 1856, leaving issue,
1. William James, *b.* 1835; *m.* Letitia Duvivier, and *d.* 1889, leaving a son,
Edgar, *b.* 1868.
2. Arthur St. George, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1872, Anne Laurence, and has issue,
(1) Agnes. (2) Jessie.
1. Janet Anne, *m.* 1868, L. G. Cleroy, and has issue.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1873, V. M. Camus, and has issue.

1. Janet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1811, her cousin, Alex. Forbes, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1846, having had issue (*see above*). He *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Wallace, of Kelly, M.P.
3. Sarah, *m.* Rev. S. Roberts, D.D., and had issue. She *d.* 3 July, 1872.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Christopher Capel, of Prestbury House, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June. 1872) two sons.
5. Catherine, *m.* 8 June, 1812, John Gordon, of Cairnbulg, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,
6. Maria, *m.* — Ward, and had issue.
7. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Carpenter, and had issue, two sons.

Sir William *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Forbes, 6th Bart., *b.* 1784, sometime officer in the 7th hussars, *d. unm.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Forbes, 7th Bart., *b.* 2 July, 1785, was a judge in the Hon. E.I.C.S., a magistrate and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen; *m.* 24, May 1824, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of General Lord Forbes, 18th Baron Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82) he had,

1. William (Sir), 8th bart., present and 16th Lord Sempill.
2. James Ochoncar Forbes, of Corse, Lumphanan, J.P. co. Aberdeen, to whom and his surviving sisters Queen Victoria granted by H.M. royal warrant, dated 14 April, 1887, the same title, rank, place, and precedence, which would have been due to them if their father had lived to succeed to the barony of Sempill; *b.* 6 Nov. 1837; *m.* 4 Aug. 1863, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Hall, vice-chancellor, and *d.* 5 May, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1894) had issue,
   1. John Walter, of Corse, Aberdeen, *b.* 20 June, 1865.
   2. James Ochoncar, capt. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 21 Jan. 1867.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, Robert Grant, of Druminnor, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1890, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1894).
2. Sarah, *m.* 14 April, 1852, Duncan Forbes, J.P. Aberdeen, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1891, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 1894.
3. Charlotte Frances, *d.* 5 Dec. 1847.
4. Janet Marjory, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
5. Caroline Ann, *m.* 11 June, 1862, Rev. Frederick Walter Robberds, B.A., and *d.* 19 March, 1896, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 April, 1898.
6. Margaret, *d.* in infancy.

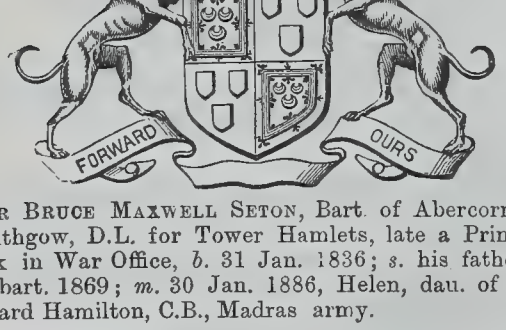
Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

Creations—Barony 1489, Baronetcy 20 April, 1630.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chev. chequey gu., and of the 1st between three hunting horns sa., garnished and stringed of the 2nd, for Sempill; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cross patée fitchée, or, between three bears' heads, couped arg. muzzled, gu., for Forbes. *Crests*—1st, Sempill, A stag's head arg. attired with ten tynes az. and collared with a prince's crown or; *Motto over*—Keep tryst; 2nd, Forbes, A cock, ppr; *Motto over*—Watch. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg. collared gu.

Seats—Fintray House, and Craigievar Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SETON OF ABERCORN.



Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, Bart. of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, late a Principal Clerk in War Office, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1869; *m.* 30 Jan. 1886, Helen, dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B., Madras army.

Lineage—Sir William Seton, of Seton, son of Alan, of Wyntoun, and Margaret, heiress of Seton (*see* Eglinton, Earl), had, besides Sir John, who continued his succession,* a son, Sir Alexander, who *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of the Gordon family, was created a lord of Parliament as Lord Gordon before 1437. The Setons of Abercorn (as representing the male of Touch) are the heirs male of this Sir Alexander, and considered by the late Mr. Riddell to have a right to barony of Gordon alluded to, being descendants and representatives of the eldest son of the 1st Earl of Huntly, who excluded from the succession to the earldom and es (*see* Huntly, M.).

Sir Alexander Seton, of Touch, eldest son of Alexa 1st Earl of Huntly, as above, held the office of heri armour bearer to James III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Tho Lord Erskine (the Earl of Mar dispossessed in 1457), and father of

Sir Alexander Seton, of Touch, who fell at Flodden, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Home, and h

Sir Ninian Seton, of Touch, who, by Janet, dau. o Edward Chisholm, of Cromlix, and widow of Sir Alexa Napier, of Merchiston, had,

Sir Walter Seton, of Touch, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau John, Lord Erskine, and sister of the Earl of Mar, resi by Queen Mary, and had,

James Seton, of Touch, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Cranstoun, of that ilk, by whom he had,

1. John, of Touch, whose great-great grandson, Archibal Touch, had a son, James, of Touch, the last male descen of John, of Touch, and a dau. Elizabeth, for whose descen see Seton Steuart *of Allanton*, Bt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Edmondston, of Ednam, co. Roxbu by whom he had,

2. Sir Alexander, of whom below.

The younger son,

Sir Alexander Seton, of Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, w lord of Session, under the title of Lord Kilcroich, *m.* Ma dau. and eldest co-heir of William Maule, of Glaster, and with other issue,

Alexander Seton, of Graden, whose son,

Sir Walter Seton, 1st Bart., had a charter of Abercorn Linlithgow, in 1662, and was created a *Baronet of Nova S* in 1663, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. William *m.* Christian, dau. of George Dundas, of Dundas, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Seton, 2nd Bart., advocate and commissary cle Edinburgh; *m.* Eupham, dau. of Sir Robert Murray, of Priest and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Seton, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Wemyss, Bart. of Bogie, by whom he had four sons and a Upon the demise of the last James Seton, of Touch, without issu Henry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Seton, e son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly. He *d.* in 1751, and was his son,

Sir Henry Seton, 4th Bart., of Culbeg, who *m.* Margaret, da Alexander Hay, of Drumelzier, and dying 1788, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Seton, 5th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 May, *m.* 20 May, 1795, Lydia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles William B Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1851) had issue,

1. Henry John, 6th bart. 2. Charles Hay, 7th ba
3. Bruce, *b.* 25 June, 1799, col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 17 June, Jane, dau. of John Elphinstone; and 2ndly, 1839, Emma O and *d.* 27 Nov. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1889) issue,
   1. Alexander Reginald, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 25 May, 1840; 18 Sept. 1862, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of lieut.-col. William I 1st Bombay lancers, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
      (1) Bruce Gordon, *heir presumptive*, captain I.M.S., Cen India Horse, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868, *m.* 18 March, 1895, Elma, dau lieut.-col. Frank W. Armstrong, A.S.C.
      (2) Alexander Maxwell, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 Sept. 1875.
      (3) Charles Monteath, *b.* 1880. (4) Walter Warren, *b.*
      (1) Katharine Marion.
      (2) Elsie Madeleine, *m.* 1901, Algernon J. Pollock.
      (3) Aileen Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1899, F. B. Hole.
   2. Bruce Outram, lieut.-col. (ret.) R.E., *b.* 7 May, 1841; *m* July, 1880, Louisa Harriet Manderson, dau. of Surgeon-C. T. Paske, Ind. med. ser. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 29 July, leaving issue,
      (1) Evelyn, *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Percy M. Sykes, C.M.G., son of late Rev. William Sykes, M.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Ruth Mary. (3) Violet Adela.
   3. William Bowman, retired lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps 1 Sept. 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth Francis Maria, dau Major-Gen. George Swiney, Bengal Staff, and *d.* 1887.
   4. Charles Compton, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 July, 1846; *m.* 30 J 1868, Phœbe Elizabeth, dau. of Sir H. W. Ripley, 1st Bart., by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1873) had issue,
      (1) Charles Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1869.
      (2) Bruce Hugh, *b.* 6 Nov 1871; *d.* 8 June, 1899.
      (1) Margaret Annie Phœbe, *m.* Oct. 1898, Capt. Arthur Pell Frankland, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* Frankland, Bart.).
   5. Henry James, major late Royal Irish rifles (*Walton-on-Tha and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1

* The Setons, of Parbroath, an early cadet of the House of Seton. Sir George Seton, son and heir of David Seton, of Parbroath, comptroller of the Scottish revenue, 1589 to 1595, sold the estate of Parbroath. From them are descended the Setons, now of New York, a family of distinction and good alliances. The first settler at New York was William Seton. He had one brother, John, who *d. unm.*, and four sisters, viz., 1. Isabella, wife of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart.; 2. Jane, wife of Sir Walter Synnot, of Ballymoyer; 3. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Berry (father by her of Agnes and Mary Berry, the friends and correspondents of Horace Walpole); and 4. Margaret, wife of Andrew Seton, afterwards of East Florida, America. He was a near kinsman of Capt. Sir Henry Seton, Bart., who served as A.D.C. to the Hon. Major-Gen. Monckton during the war for the conquest of Canada, and received for his services a grant of 3,000 acres of land on the west side of Hudson River, co. Albany and province of New York. The present representative of the family is William Seton, great-grandson of William Seton, who emigrated to New York in 1763, and *m.* in 1767, Rebecca, dau. of Richard Curzon, of Baltimore (of the Curzons, of Waterperry, Oxfordshire).

abeth (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1897), dau. of Henry James Byron Byron, B.). He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1899, Marie Bowles, dau. ercy Hale Wallace, of Eden Bank, Belfast.
mma Alice, *m.* 18 July, 1876, Henry Ripley, 2nd son of Sir ry William Ripley, Bart. of Lightcliffe, near Halifax, and *d.* t.
mes, H.E.I.C S., *b.* 2 Oct. 1803 ; *d.* in India in 1834.
lexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1805; *d.* in India in 1831.
na Maria, *d.* an infant.
exander *d.* 4 Feb. in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Henry John Seton, 6th Bart., *b.* 4 April, 1796, groom-in-g to Queen Victoria, capt. in the army, and served in the sular war with the 52nd regt. and the 5th dragoon guards. as accidentally killed in London, 21 July, 1868, by being run n the street ; he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
Charles Hay Seton, 7th Bart., capt. 5th dragoon guards, v. 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1829, Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry es, receiver general for co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. had a son,
ice Maxwell, 8th bart.
harles *d.* 11 June, 1869.

eation—3 June, 1663.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, within a e tressure, counterflory, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three heons, gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped. *Another Crest*—A sh chough on the face of a rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two grey-ds. *Motto*—Hazard warily. *Another Motto*—Forward ours.
sidence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's ; n; Garrick; Travellers'.

SETON OF PITMEDDEN.



Sir William Samuel Seton, Bart. of Pitmedden and hnie, co. Aberdeen, J.P., D.L., col. Indian Staff Corps, 2 May, 1837 ; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 28 Sept. 1884. *m.* 15 March, 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, only dau. Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B., and issue,

John Hastings, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888.
Eva Sophia. 2. Mary Christian.
Hilda Magdalene. 4. Ethel Susanna.
Florence Kate Agnes.

ineage—William Seton, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Seton, hat ilk, and Elizabeth, his wife, heiress of the Gordon family Huntly, M.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de rum, of that ilk, with whom he got the barony of Meldrum and r estates. He was killed, fighting under his brother, the Earl untly, at the battle of Brechin, in May, 1452. His only son,
Lexander Seton, was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth de trum, in 1456. He *m.* a dau of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, stor of the Lords Duffus, and was father of
illiam Seton, of Meldrum, who was put in possession of the tes during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of cander Leslie, of Wardes, receiver-general to King James III. *d.* before his father, and his widow *m.* John Collison, of rdeen. His son,
Lexander Seton, of Meldrum, was served heir to his grand-ier in 1512. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of hlic and Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen; and ly, Janet, dau. and co-heiress of George Leith, of Barnis,), after his decease, *m.* the Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, of lmar, ancestor of the Gordons *of Abergeldie*, and 2nd son, by 3rd marriage, of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly. He s murdered about the year 1526, by the Master of Forbes. s eldest son by the 1st marriage,
illiam Seton, of Meldrum, *m* 1st, Janet, dau. of James rdon, of Lesmoir, by whom he had,
Alexander, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander vine, of Drum, and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord ernethy of Saltoun.
John, of Lumphard, Broomhill, and Mounie, the two former of hich lands were confirmed to him by charter under the great seal, in 1575, and those of Mounie in 1597. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Panton of Pitmedden, and had a son, William Seton, of Mounie.
3. William, of Slattie.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Innes, of Leuchars, by whom he had,
4. George, chancellor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen, *d.s.p.*
5. James, of Bourtie, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

James Seton, of Bourtie, acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, and *m.* Margaret, granddau. of William Rolland, master of the mint in Aberdeen, in the time of James V., by whom he had an only son,

Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, Knt. of Dunlugas, and sister of George, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had, with seven daus., a son,

John Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* in 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone, Bart. of Elphinstone, which lady afterwards *m.* James, Earl of Hartfell, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By her he had,
1. James. 2. Alexander (Sir), successor to his brother.

He was a devoted royalist, and had the command of a detachment at the battle of the bridge of Dee, in June, 1639, where he was shot through the heart by a cannon-ball, when carrying the king's standard in his hand, in consequence of which his descendants have ever since borne a heart with drops of blood issuing from it, in the centre of their coat of arms. The elder son,

James Seton, of Pitmedden, a gallant naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in the attack of the Dutch on the English fleet at Chatham, in 1667, was *s.* by his brother

Sir Alexander Seton, 1st Bart. of Pitmedden, who having obtained great eminence as a lawyer, was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. He was knighted by King Charles II. in 1664, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 Dec. 1683, in recognition of his father's services, and was elected knight of the shire of Aberdeen, to serve in several parliaments. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of session by King William, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Lauder, and had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. George, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, by whom he had a dau., Helen, wife of Alexander Leslie, of Warthill, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Leslie, of Tochar, by whom he had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Seton *of Mounie*).
3. Alexander, M.D., physician to the forces under the Duke of Marlborough. 4. James, *d.s.p.* 5. Thomas, M.D.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Bart.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Lauder, Bart. of Fountainhall.
3. Anne, *m.* William Dick, of Grange. 4. Isabel. 5. Jean.

Sir Alexander dying in 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Seton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for co. Aberdeen, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat about the union between England and Scotland. He *m.* 1702, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had issue,
1. Alexander, 3rd bart. 2. William, 4th bart.
3. Thomas, M.D., who *m.* a dau. of Sir John Paterson, *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, 5th baronet.
5. Charles, whose son William, *s.* as 6th baronet.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Paterson, Bart.
2. Katherine, *m.* the Rev. Mr. Forbes.
3. Rachel. 4. Mary.

Sir William *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Seton, 3rd Bart., an officer in the guards, 1750, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Seton, 4th Bart., *d.s p.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

Sir Archibald Seton, 5th Bart., R.N., at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother Charles Seton) his nephew,

Sir William Seton, 6th Bart., *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ligertwood, of Tillery, and left issue,
1. James, major 92nd highlanders, killed in the Peninsular war, 1814, leaving by Frances, dau. of Captain George Coote, nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, one son and two daus., viz.,
1. William Coote, 7th bart.
2. Frances Margaret *d. unm.* 2. Jane *d. unm.*
2. William, *d.* in India.
1. Jane, *m.* Alexander Leslie, merchant, of Glasgow.
2. Anna Maria.

Sir William *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Coote Seton, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen, *b.* 19 Dec. 1818 ; *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, of Cushney, co. Aberdeen, a director of the East India Company, and relict of Captain John Wilson, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1873) had issue,
1. James Lumsden, 8th bart. 2. William Samuel, 9th bart.
3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1867.
4. Matthew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 May, 1844 ; *m.* 11 Sept. 1877,

Thérèse Prudence Rose, only dau. of Pierre Bonnet, of Paris, and *d.* 25 June, 1887, leaving issue,
1. Roberto Disraeli Coote, *b.* 1881.
1. Rose Henrietta Lumsden.
2. Violet Therese. 3. Lilly Mackenzie.
5. Charles, capt. late 9th Norfolk regt. (1005, *East Noble Avenue, Guthrie, Oklahoma, U.S.A.*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1847; *m.* 17 May, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of James O'Neil, and has issue,
Chrystal Dougal, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883.
Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.
1. Eliza, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, David Dyce Brown, M.A., M.D., and has issue.
2. Magdalen Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Arthur Talbot Bevan, 5th son of Charles James Bevan, of Bryanston Square. 3. Frances.

Sir William was admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1831, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1880, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th Bart., capt. 102nd regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1835, served in the Indian and Abyssinian campaigns; *m.* 20 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of George Castle, of Oxford, but *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir William Samuel, 9th bart.

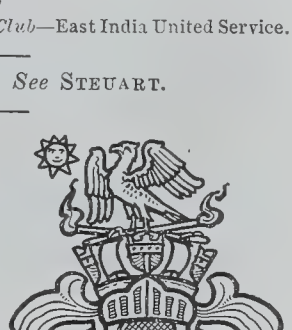
Creation—11 Dec. 1683.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a demi-otter, sa., crowned, or, issuing out of a bar wavy, of the second, for Meldrum. *Crest*—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the banner of Scotland, with the motto on an escrol above, "Sustento sanguine signa." *Supporters*—Dexter, a deerhound, arg., collared, gu., charged with crescents, or; sinister, an otter, sa. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Sustento sanguine signa." Below the arms, "Merces hæc certa laborum."

Seat—Cushnie, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—East India United Service.

Seton-Steuart. *See* Steuart.

CULME-SEYMOUR.



Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart. of Highmount, co. Limerick; G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Admiral (ret.), R.N., Vice-Adm. of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Lieut. of Admiralty thereof 1901; Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific 1885–7, commanded Channel Squadron 1890 to 1892, Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Fleet 1893 to 1896, and at Portsmouth 1897 to 1900, sometime first and principal naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King, accompanied Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII 1901; knt. of Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 13 March, 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Mary Georgiana, elder dau. of Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle (*see* Sondes, E.), and has had issue,

1. Michael, comm. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1867; *m.* 8 April, 1896, Florence Agnes Louisa, dau. of Albert N., Baron Nugent, of Beacon Lodge, Christchurch.
2. John Wentworth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
3. George, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 8 March, 1878.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Commander T. D. W. Napier, R.N., son of Vice-Adm. Gerard J. Napier, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Laura Grace, *b.* 18 July, 1873; *d.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Lineage—John Seymour, an alderman of Limerick, and mayor of that city in 1720, *m.* Jane, dau. of Seymour Wroughton, and had, with other issue, John ancestor of the family of Crossley Seymour, of Castletown, Queen's Co., and

William Seymour, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Mr. Alderman Edward Wight, of Limerick, and left a son,

The Rev. John Seymour, rector of Palace, co. Limerick, who *m.* Grizel, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Hobart, of High Mount. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1822. He *d.* July, 1795, leaving a son,

Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, 1st Bart., K.C.B., *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; who having distinguished himself in several gallant actions as a naval officer of rank (in which service he had been deprived of an arm), and subsequently attained the rank of admiral, was created a bart. 31 May, 1809. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, Jane, dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N. She *d.* 12 March, 1852, leaving issue,

1. John Hobart, 2nd bart.
2. James, capt. 38th regt., *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1827.
3. Michael (Sir), G.C.B., adm. R.N., and vice-adm. of the U Kingdom, at one time commander-in-chief East Indian sta and at Canton, and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, M. Devonport 1859 to 1863, K.C.B. 1855, and G.C.B. 1859; *b.* 3 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1829, Dora, dau. of Sir William Knighton, 1st B G.C.H., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1887, having had by her (who *d.* 1875),
1. Michael Francis Knighton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 7 Nov. 1863, Eliza Georgina Frederica, only dau. of Capt. William Henry Kenn R.N., and granddau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G. and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1876) has had issue,
William Arthur, late lieut. Warwick regt., *b.* 1864; *m.* Florence Beatrice, dau. of John George Bilton, and *d.* 9 1894, leaving a son.
Grace Frances Susan, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Arthur John Crom and has issue. He *d.* 1897.
1. Dorothea, *m.* 20 April, 1865, Vice-Admiral Donald Mac Mackenzie (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894), son of Sir George Ste Mackenzie, 7th Bart. of Coul. She *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1901.
2. Georgiana Jane, *d.* 20 July, 1881.
3. Blanche, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Col. Erskine Dawson, 93rd h landers, who *d.* 9 May, 1875.
4. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1804; *d.* 13 June, 1837.
5. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, c of Worcester, *b.* 2 March, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Frances, dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, and *d.* 6 July, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1871) had issue,
1. Walter Richard, *b.* 9 Dec. 1838.
2. Edward Hobart (Sir), G.C.B., O.M., admiral R.N., First Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, has the Order Merit and 3rd class Osmanieh, late commander-in-chief of C station, naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-89, served in Black Sea throughout the Russian war 1854–5, China war 1857 against Chinese rebels 1862, on the coast of Africa 1870, in Egyptian war 1882, and in China 1900, has 1st class Order of Eagle, 2nd class of Spanish Order of Naval Merit, and R. Hum Society's medal, accompanied H.R.H. the Duke of Connaug Special Mission to Madrid for the Coronation there 1902 (*Un Service; Travellers'; and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 30 April, 184
3. Albert Eden (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, archdeacon of Barnsta vicar of Chittlehampton, North Devon, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841, *m.* 14 1873, Hester Emily, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. J Fortescue (*see* Fortescue, E.), and has issue,
(1) Richard (Rev.), *b.* 23 July, 1877.
(2) John, twin with Richard, *d.* 11 Feb. 1878.
(3) Hugh, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.
(4) Michael Richard, *b.* 9 July, 1880.
(5) Edward Albert, *b.* 15 June, 1884.
(6) Algernon Giles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
(7) Arthur, *b.* 22 March, 1888.
(1) Eleanor Frances. (2) Hester Sophia. (3) Alice M
4. Richard Arthur (*Boxley Abbey, Maidstone, and Junior Car Club*), *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Charlotte Elizab younger dau. of Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, R.N. Haddington, E.), and has issue,
(1) Marjorie Elizabeth, *m.* 1899, Major Henry Cecil Petre, brigade (*see* Petre, B.). (2) Iris Mary.
(3) Muriel Jane.
5. John Le Marchant, 41st regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *d.* at A 4 Oct. 1866.
1. Augusta Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1875, Capt. H. G. St. Jo Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, who *d.* 1882 (*see* Mildm Bart.).
2. Emma Jane. 3. Frances Mary.
6. William Hobart, 99th regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1820; *m.* Sarah M Avons, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 3 March, 1857, leaving by (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Henry Pleydell-Bouverie, and *d.* 17 Feb. 18 a dau.,
Jane, *m.* 23 May, 1876, Charles Edward Hawker, late R.N., has issue.
1. Jane Ward, *d.* 30 Aug. 1862.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1836, Spencer Smith, of Brooklan Hants, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1897.
3. Dora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1837, Rev. William H. Clinton, Chest eldest son of Gen. Chester; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1845, Arthur Curr of High Elms, Herts, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1888, aged
4. Mary Dorothea, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Capt. Orlando G. Gunni Sutton, R.N., 4th son of Sir George Gunning, 2nd Bart. of Eltha and by him (who *d.* 5 May, 1852) had issue. She *d.* 31 March, 19
5. Caroline, *m.* 15 March, 1841, Capt. George Carr, only son the Rt. Rev. Robert James Carr, D.D., bishop of Worcester, *d.* in 1843.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Col. Howard Vyse, late 2nd guards, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 29 May, 1890.
7. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1841, Rev Henry B. Forster, M.A., h canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

Sir Michael Seymour, who was commissioner of Portsmou dockyard, *d.* at Rio Janeiro, 9 July, 1834, when comm.-in-ch on S.E. coast of America. Lady Seymour *d.* 12 March, 18 The eldest son,

Rev. Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd Bart., M.A., canon Gloucester, rector of Berkhampstead St. Mary, or Northchur Herts, chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, and prebendary Lincoln, *b.* 24 March, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth, eld of the two daus. and co-heirs of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Toth Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1841) had issue,

1. Michael, 3rd bart.
2. John Hobart, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), clerk of t cheque and adjutant in H.M. royal body guard of hon. co of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *m.* 15 March, 1870, Ma

, only surviving dau. of Richard Hall, of Hillingdon Furze, idge, and *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1887.
izabeth Culme, *m.* 16 June, 1874, Rev. Henry John Rawlinson , rector of Bicton, Devon.
. 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of s Smith, M.P. of Suttons, Essex, and sister of Sir Charles a Smith, 2nd bart. of Tring Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* ly, 1887) had issue,
enry Hobart, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and C.C. Hants, late major att. Bedfordshire regt. (*Glenville, Bitterne, Hants*), *b.* 5 April. ; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, Kate, dau. of William Charles Lucy, J.P., S., of Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
Reginald Hobart, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879 ; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1901.
Evelyn, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Sept. 1881.
Arthur Granville, *b.* 10 April, 1884.
Ernest Victor, *b.* 11 Feb. 1887.
Violet Katharine Maria, *b.* 26 Jan. 1891.
aura Maria, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, George Lewis Watson, of Rockam Castle, and *d.* 21 March, 1893 (*see* SONDES, E.).
ne Eliza. 4. Caroline Mary, *d.* 1857.
harlotte Augusta Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Farndon G. Tuck ew Barnes, Ely, and has issue.
ohn Seymour assumed, by royal licence, 6 May, 1842, the me of CULME, before his patronymic, SEYMOUR. He *d.* t. 1880.
eation—31 May, 1809.
ms—Az. a pair of wings conjoined in pale and surmounted naval crown or ; on a canton arg., an anchor sa. *Crest*—On a crown, or, two brands in saltier inflamed at the ends ppr.: on an eagle rising also ppr., looking at a sun gold. *Motto*—our devoir.
sidence—Wadenhoe House, Oundle. *Town House*—1, on Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Carlton; and porough.

SEYMOUR.



R ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, ., lieut. 3rd batt. K.O. Roy. Lanr Regt., served in S. Africa 1900, ierly Page of Honour to Queen Vict, *b.* 1 Dec. 1879 ; *s.* his father as bart. 1890.

neage—HENRY AUGUSTUS SEYMOUR, , of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 3 Dec. ; *m.* 26 March, 1810, Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Williams, of Cromlech, co. esey; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having by who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue,
RANCIS, created a baronet 1869.
Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1815 ; capt. in the army ; ed with the 40th regt. during the whole of the Afghan war h great distinction; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.
William (Rev.), LL.D., late vicar of Watford, Rugby, *b.* 23 . 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Alice, dau. of the Rev. William rp, D.D., and the Countess of Pomfret.
Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; late governor of British Columbia; 27 Jan. 1866, Florence Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis Stapleton, of Greys Court, co. Oxford, Bart. ; and p. 10 June, 1869, on board H.M.S. "Sparrow Hawk" off the th coast of British Columbia. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.
sabella Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1867.
Emma. 3. Charlotte Augusta, *d.* 28 July, 1876.
Harriet Margaret, *m.* 27 May, 1848, His Excellency Count ncis de Lützow, chamberlain and envoy extraordinary and inister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and has ue.
eldest son,
N. SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 1st Bart., K.C.B., officer of the r of the Legion of Honour, Knight Grand Cross of the Saxestine Order, 2nd class of the Order of the Medjidie, and comder of the Order of Leopold of Austria, Gen., col. 2nd batt. onshire regt., groom-in-waiting, master of the ceremonies, extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 25 . 1869, Agnes Austin, eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe cham, M.A., rector of Horsington, and had issue,
ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS, 2nd bart.
Victoria Alberta Marian Margaret (for whom Queen Victoria od sponsor); *d.* young 7 Sept. 1887.
Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret, *m.* 17 Nov. 1897, Capt. Dighton rdon Probyn, R.A.
Helena Christina Florence (for whom T.R.H. Prince and ncess Christian stood sponsors).
Francis entered the army 2 May, 1834, as ensign in the 19th ., and was promoted to a lieutenancy in the same corps, 1837; following year he was appointed by King LEOPOLD I. to mpany his nephew, the Prince Consort, in his travels; joined Royal Highness at Florence, Jan. 1839, and accompanied the ce in his journey to Italy and Switzerland. General Seymour promoted to a company in the 19th regt. 1840, exchanged e Scots fusilier guards, 1842, became lieut.-col. 1850, and gen. . At the outbreak of the war in the East, he accompanied 1st. batt. Scots fusilier guards to the Crimea, and served without intermission, from the commencement of the campaign to the fall of Sebastopol, and succeeded to the command of the corps at Inkerman. He received the Crimean medal with four clasps, and the Turkish war medal, besides several foreign decorations; and was created a baronet, 28 Oct. 1869. Sir Francis *d.* 10 July, 1890.

Creation—28 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, of the field ; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a pair of wings conjoined in lure, or, all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-phœnix in flames, ppr., a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

SHAFTESBURY.



THE EARL OF SHAFTESBURY (Sir Anthony Ashley-Cooper), Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset Baron Cooper, of Paulett, Somerset, and a baronet, chamberlain to H.R.H. Princess of Wales, D.L. co. Antrim and for Belfast, J.P. Dorset, member of London School Board 1901, and a commissioner of Congested Districts Board, Ireland, formerly capt. 10th hussars, and capt. reserve of officers; A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief of Victoria 1896-8; lieut.-col. comdg. North of Ireland imp. yeo. ; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869 ; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1886 ; *m.* 15 July, 1899, Lady Constance Grosvenor, dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), and has issue,

ANTHONY, *Lord Ashley*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.
Mary Sibell, *b.* 3 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—RICHARD COOPER, succeeding his father and brother in large estates in Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd HENRY VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, Knt. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, Southampton; and dying 8 May, 1566, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COOPER, M.P. in 1586 for Whitchurch, Hants, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Skutt, of Stanton Drew, in Somersetshire: and dying in 1610, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN COOPER, 1st Bart., of Rockbourne, Southampton, who was created a baronet, 4 July, 1622. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Knt. of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, secretary-at-war in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles Morrison, and dau. and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount Campden, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1631, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 1ST EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, *b.* 22 July, 1621, one of the ablest and most prominent statesmen of his time. Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil wars, Sir Anthony is to be found at the commencement espousing the cause of royalty; subsequently a parliamentarian; and finally, contributing to the restoration of the monarchy: he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset* (20 April, 1661), and became a member of the "Cabal" administration. He was advanced to an earldom, by the titles of *Baron Cooper, of Paulett, Somerset*, and EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, 23 April, 1672, and made, the Nov. following, lord high chancellor of England. To the Earl of Shaftesbury this country owes the HABEAS CORPUS ACT. His lordship succeeded, with much difficulty, in carrying the measure through both Houses. Lord Shaftesbury was also the first that introduced a bill to render the judges independent of the crown. The earl *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David (Cecil), Earl of Exeter, by which lady he had one surviving son, ANTHONY; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, but had no other issue. His lordship becoming, from

his animosity to James, Duke of York, obnoxious to the court, was obliged to retire to Holland, where he *d.* 22 Jan. 1683. His lordship took the prefix surname of ASHLEY. He was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY, 2ND EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, his successor. 2. John, *d. unm.* 1693.
3. Maurice, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1726.
1. Frances, *m.* Francis Stonehouse.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Edward Hooper, of Heron Court, Hants.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 April, 1707, James Harris, ancestor by her of the Earls of Malmesbury.
4. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 3RD EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, *b.* in 1670; a man of letters, who attained at one period considerable reputation in the literary world, and whom Voltaire designated the boldest English philosopher. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ewer, of Lea, co. Hertford; and dying in Feb. 1712-13, was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY, 4TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, who *m.* 1st, in 1725, Lady Susannah Noel, dau. of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1759, Mary, dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) he had,

1. ANTHONY, 5th earl. 2. CROPLEY ASHLEY, 6th earl.
1. Mary Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 27 May, 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY, 5TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, *b.* in 1761, who *m.* in 1786, Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, Wilts, by Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Salvin, of Easingwold, co. York (one of the co-heiresses of the ancient Barony of Mauley, as a descendant, by George Salvaine, of Elizabeth de Maulay, youngest sister of the last baron, who *d.* in 1415, since which period the barony has remained in abeyance), and left issue an only dau.,

1. BARBARA, who was *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, to the Hon. William Francis Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), created Lord de Mauley in 1838. Lady de Mauley inherited her mother's right to the ancient Barony of Mauley (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Her ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1844.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1811, without male issue, when the honours of the family devolved upon his only brother,

CROPLEY ASHLEY, 6TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, chairman of committees in the House of Lords, *b.* 27 Dec. 1768; *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Anne, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1865, in her 91st year) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 7th earl.
2. (Anthony) William, D.C.L., master of St. Catherine's Hospital, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803; *m.* 8 March, 1831, Maria Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie, of Tarradale, and *d.* 18 April, 1877. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1891.
3. (Anthony) Henry, M.P. for Dorchester, capt. in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane Frances (who *d.* 1893), only dau. of Robert Pattison, of Wrackleford, Dorset, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858, leaving two daus.,
   1. Margaret Jane.
   2. Emily Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Henry de Satgé, 3rd son of the Viscount de Satgé.
4. (Anthony) John, Q.C., *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; *m.* 17 March, 1840 Julia, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, of Copt Hall, Essex and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1867.
5. Anthony Francis, *b.* in 1810; *d.* in 1825.
6. Anthony Lionel, R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1813; *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.
1. Caroline Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Joseph Neeld, of Grittleton Wilts, M.P., who *d.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* 11 June, 1869.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1830, Rt. Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry Corry, M.P. (*see* BELMORE, E.), who *d.* 6 March, 1873. She *d.* 25 March, 1868. Their second son is Lord Rowton.
3. Charlotte Barbara, *m.* in 1824, Henry Lyster, of Rowton Castle, Shropshire, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1863. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1889, aged 90.

The earl *d.* 2 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 7TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.G., the eminent Philanthropist, chairman of the lunacy commission, *b.* 28 April, 1801; *m.* 9 June, 1830, Lady Emily Cowper, dau. of Peter Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1872) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 8th earl.
2. Anthony Francis Henry, *b.* March, 1833; *d.* 31 May, 1849.
3. Anthony Maurice William, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *d.* Aug. 1855.
4. (ANTHONY) EVELYN MELBOURNE ASHLEY (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. Camb., (*Classybawn, co. Sligo; Broadlands, near Romsey;* 13, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; Brooks's, Wellington, and Athenæum Clubs*), J.P. and D.L. Southampton, J.P. Sligo and Dorset, official verderer of the New Forest, mayor of Romsey 1898-1903, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Poole 1874 to 1880, and for the Isle of Wight 1880 to 1885, private secretary to Lord Palmerston, secretary to the board of trade 1880 to 1882, church estates commissioner 1880 to 1885, and under secretary for the Colonies 1882 to 1885, *b.* 24 July, 1836; *m* 1st, 28 July, 1866, Sybella Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir W. R. Farquhar, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1886) has,
   1. Wilfrid William, capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., late gren. guards, *b.* 15 Sept. 1867; *m.* 4 Jan. 1901, Amalia Maud, only dau. of Sir Ernest Cassel, K.C.M.G., and has issu
   Edwina Annette Cynthia (for whom the King was sponsor)
   1. Sybil Katharine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.
   2. Lilian Blanche Georgiana, *b.* 27 June, 1875; *m.* 16 Nov. Capt. Hercules Arthur Pakenham, gren. guards, and has (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1891, Lady Alice dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and by her has issue,
   2. Anthony Henry Evelyn, *b.* 25 Feb. 1894.
5. (Anthony) Lionel George Ashley, M.A. Camb., D.L. for Dors 7 Sept. 1838; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, younger da Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pontypool Park, Monmouthshire. *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1875.
6. (Anthony) Cecil Ashley, M.A. Camb., D.L. Dorset, *b.* 8 1849.
1. Victoria Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, 2nd Lord Templemore has issue.
2. Mary Charlotte, *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.
3. Constance Emily, *d.* 16 Dec. 1872.
4. Edith Florence Ashley.

His lordship who, previously to his succession to the pee represented successively Woodstock, Dorchester, Dorsets and Bath, was made K.G. 21 May, 1862, and was lord licute Dorset. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 8TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, M.P. for Hull 1857 to and for Cricklade 1859 to 1865; *b.* 27 June, 1831; *m.* 22 Aug. Harriet, only dau. of George Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Don K.P., and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1898) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, 9th and present earl.
1. Margaret Emily, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; *m.* 27 May, 1884, Theop Basil Percy Levett, eldest son of Theophilus John Levet Wychnor, co. Stafford.
2. Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1865; *m.* 23 Oct. 1889, James Lord Magheramorne, and has issue.
3. Mildred Georgiana, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 July, 1895, George H. Allsopp, M.P., son of Lord Hindlip, and has issue.
4. Susan Violet, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 14July, 1892, Walter, E Mar and Kellie, and has issue.
5. Ethel Maud, *b.* 16 Dec. 1870; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Sir George Scott Warrender, 7th Bart. R.N., and has issue.

The earl *d.* 13 April, 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Baron, 20 April, Earl, 23 April, 1672.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls, passant armed and unguled, or, for ASHLEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a b engrailed, between six lions, rampant, or, for COOPER. *Cr* On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a bull, statant, sa., go with a ducal coronet, and armed and unguled, or. *Support* Dexter, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and ducally gorged, and reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a talbot, az., ducally go or. *Motto*—Love, serve.

Seats—Belfast Castle, Belfast, and St. Giles's House, C bourne, Dorset. *Town Residence*—38, Bryanston Sq., W. *Cl* Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

SHAKERLEY.



SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Bart. of Somerford Park, Cheshire, lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt., late lieut. king's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1898; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, Hilda Mary, only dau. of Henry Hodgson, of Currarevagh, co. Galway, and has,

1. Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1889.
2. Marguerite Irene, *b.* 18 Feb. 1893.
3. Sylvia Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1900.
4. Moira Veronica, *b.* 12 Sept. 1901.

Lineage—The family of Shakerley descend from HENRY DE SHAKERLEY, son of ADAM DE SHAKERLEY, *te* HENRY III. He *m.* Ellen Shotteworth, heiress of Shotteworth.

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VII., *m.* Joan, sister of Robert Langley, of Edgecroft, by whom he (with a dau. Margaret, who *d.s.p.*) two sons,

1. PETER, his successor. 2. William, living 1536.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Booth, Knt. of Dun Massey, co. Chester, and widow of John Legh, of Booth's, same but had no further issue; he was *s.* by his eldest son.

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VIII. He Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Legh, of Booths (who was so John Legh, of same place, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Ro Grosvenor, of Holme, co. Chester), and was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, co. Chester. He *m.* 1st, dau. of Lawrence Holland, and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Tho Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had six sons and four d He *d.* 5 June, 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-hei Sir Randal Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, and *d.* 6 1553, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, sheriff, co. Chester, 1610. He dau. of Sir George Beeston, Knt. of Beeston, co. Chester, issue,
H, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, of Stanney, and aving PETER, successor to his grandfather, and other issue.
s.p. 3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
rey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Buttery, of Waterles.
m. Henry Bunbury, of Stanney.
thy, *m.* William Legh, of Booths.
OR. 4. Alice.
kerley *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,
SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William of Bradwall, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William the Cheshire Antiquary), a son and successor,
EOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Knt. of Hulme, a stanch and devoted who suffered severely under Oliver Cromwell for his ent and loyalty to his sovereign. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, William Pennington, of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, by who *d.* 4 April, 1673) he had two sons and as many daus.,
ER, his successor.
frey, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis Keynell, of the Island of and *d.s.p.*
e, *m.* Charles Hurleston, of Picton.
nerine.
ffrey *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Dolben, of Segroyt, co. , and had two other sons,
RGE, *s.* his half brother, Peter, at Holme.
, twin with George, *d.s.p.* 1709.
frey *d.* 1696, aged 78, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, governor of Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 1st bart. of Over Peover, and *d.s.p.*
nen he was *s.* by his half brother,
GE SHAKERLEY, of Hulme and Gwersyllt. He *m.* Anne, dau. Walter Bagot, Knt. of Blythfield, co. Stafford, by whom (who aged 89 years) he had issue,
FFREY, *b.* 1706; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, vton, and *d.s.p.* 1733. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th nt Kilmorey.
ER, *s.* his father. 3. John, *d.s.p.* 1726.
rge, in holy orders, *d.s.p.*
nces, *m.* 1748, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd bart.
tay, co. Denbigh.
kerley *d.* 2 Feb. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
R SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, who *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of mson, of Lees; and 2ndly, 13 March, 1765, Margaret, Roger Morris, of Netherby, by whom he had no issue; first wife he left an only dau. and heir,
A SHAKERLEY, *m.* 20 March, 1764, Charles Buckworth, of lace, Berks, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1811, having by him (who *d.* . 1763) had issue,
ARLES WATKIN JOHN, who took the name of SHAKERLEY. er Everard, of Englefield Green, Surrey, *b.* 11 Aug. 1768; ia, dau. of Sir Thomas Blackhall, Knt., and *d.* Jan. 1840, had issue.
eph Francis, of Wootton, Bedfordshire; *b.* 30 Jan. 1770; ry, dau. of Sir Philip Monoux, Bart., and *d.* 1846.
ffrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 17 March, 1774.
na Maria. 2. Frances Margaretta.
lest son,
LES WATKIN JOHN BUCKWORTH, of Somerford Park, rc, *b.* 15 June, 1767, assumed by act of parliament, in he surname and arms of SHAKERLEY only, and was high of the co. of Chester in 1791. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Moreland, of Copplethwaite Hall, in Westmorland, and (who *d.* 1820) had issue,
ARLES PETER, created a baronet in 1838.
offrey Joseph, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 25 March, *m.* 25 April, 1827, Eleanor Maria (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), of Rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and May, 1878, leaving issue,
eoffrey Joseph, of Grove Park, Warwick, retired capt. R.A., Nov. 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard utler, 9th bart. of Garryhundon, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb.) has issue,
Geoffrey Charles, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 9.
Hugh Pierce, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
Henry Edmund, *b.* 28 Oct. 1876.
Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
Eric Piers, *b.* 8 March, 1885.
Eleanor May. (2) Constance Avice.
Avice Louisa. (4) Dora Emma.
Mildred Alice. (6) Rhona Grace.
Henry Webster, col. late R.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1 March, , Anne Henrietta, dau. of James John Farquharson of gton House, Dorset.
ouisa Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1851, Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bart. ardoness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving issue (*see that title*).
rances Anne Grace. 3. Dora.
Mary Caroline, *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, John Coutts Antrobus, of on Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 1702, leaving three sons and one (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
nna Maria, *m.* 4 April, 1875, George Frederick Brooke, of merton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *ded Gentry*).

6. Augusta Eleanor, *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, Henry Goschen, of Heathfield, Surrey, and has issue (*see* GOSCHEN, V.).
1. Frances Margaretta, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1816, Vigors Hervey, of, Killirane Castle, co. Wexford, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1828; and 2ndly 1832, Thomas Read Kemp, M.P., and *d.* his widow, 28 Aug. 1860. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES PETER SHAKERLEY, 1st Bart. of Somerford Park, *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, who was created a baronet 30 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1819, Laure Angelique Rosalba, dau. of the Duke D'Avaray; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1831, Jessie Matilda, dau. of James Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,

CHARLES WATKIN, 2nd bart.
Gertrude, *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Charles Milligan, late 39th regt., eldest son of Major Milligan, of Ashcroft, Gloucestershire.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Sept. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES WATKIN SHAKERLEY, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1863, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *m.* 15 July, 1858. Georgiana Harriott, elder dau. and co-heir of George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and had issue,

1. WALTER GEOFFREY, 3rd bart.
2. GEORGE HERBERT, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. Cheshire, formerly lieut. King's royal rifle corps, late capt. and hon. major 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt. (*St. Leonard's, Tickhill, Yorks*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Col. C. H. France-Hayhurst, of Bostock Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
   1. Cyril Holland, *b.* 28 Feb. 1897.
   1. Gladys Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892.
   2. Isabel Violet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1893.
3. Ernest Alfred, capt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1866.

He *d.* 20 Oct. 1898.

Creation—30 July, 1838.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three hillocks, of the second. *Crest*—A hare, ppr., resting her forefoot on a garb, or. *Motto*—Moriendo vivam.

Seat—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAND.



THE BARON SHAND (Alexander Burns Shand, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Woodhouse, co. Dumfries, D.L. for Edinburgh, called to the Scotch Bar, 1853, and Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn, 1892; was Advocate Depute, 1860-62; and a Judge of the Scottish Court of Session, 1872-90; sometime a Commissioner under Educational Endowments Act; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; *b.* 13 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1857, Emily Merelina, dau. of John Clarke Meymott. His lordship, who is son of Alexander Shand, of Aberdeen, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of John Whyte, M.D., Banff, was sworn a P.C. in 1890, and created a peer in 1892.

Creation—20 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Gules, a boar's head couped, arg., on a chief of the second, three mullets, az. *Crest*—A dove holding a slip of olive, proper. *Motto*—Virtute duce.

Residence—32, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

SHANNON.



THE EARL OF SHANNON (Richard Henry Boyle), Viscount Boyle, of Bandon, and Baron of Castle Martyr, co. Cork, Ireland; Baron Carleton, of Carleton, co. York, Great Britain; late lieut. rifle brigade; *b.* 15 May, 1860 *s.* his father as 6th earl 1890; *m.* 19 Aug. 1895, Nellie,

dau. of the late Charles Thompson, of Brookham, Surrey, and has issue,

1. A son, *b.* 10 and *d.* 23 July, 1896.
2. Richard Bernard, *Viscount Boyle*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1897.
3. Robert Henry, *b.* 1 Feb. 1900.
1. Helen, *b.* 24 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—This is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery, springing from

The Hon. Henry Boyle, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery (*see* Cork, E.). He *m.* Lady Mary O'Brien, dau., of Murragh, 1st Earl of Inchiquin, and had issue,

1. Roger, *d. unm.* 1705.
2. Henry, created Earl of Shannon.
3. Charles, capt. R.N., H.M. ship "Bristol."
4. William, capt. in Schomberg's Horse, and subsequently Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland, *m.* Martha Beaufoy, dau. and heir of Sir Samuel Garth, Physician to the Forces in Ireland, and *d.* 1725, leaving issue,
   1. Henry, capt. of Horse, *d.* 14 Feb. 1756.
   2. Robert, *d.s.p.*, when his estates in cos. Oxford, Norfolk and Berks, passed to his sisters.
   1. Beaufoy, *m.* 11 June, 1736, John Wilder, of Nunhide, Berks.
   2. Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, William Nichols, of Froyle, co. Buckingham.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1736, Matthew Graves, of Chiswick, and had issue.

Hon. Henry Boyle *d.* during the Duke of Marlborough's campaign in Flanders, 1693. His 2nd son,

Henry Boyle, 1st Earl of Shannon, of Castle Martyr, being sworn on the privy council in Ireland, and having filled some of the highest political offices in that kingdom (Speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the Exchequer, lord-justice, &c. &c.), was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1756, as *Baron Castle-Martyr, Viscount Boyle*, and Earl of Shannon. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Killester, by whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1725) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1726, Harriet, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1746, leaving issue,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Henry, who assumed the surname and arms of Walsingham, *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of Col. John Martin, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1760, Viscount Clifden, and *d.* 26 July, 1802) left at his decease, in 1756,
   Henry, who *d.* 1757.
3. William, *d.* in 1748.
4. Charles, *m.* 1755, Henrietta, only dau. of James Price, and *d.* 1758, leaving a son,
   John, of Bafford Hall, Dublin, *b.* 1758; *m.* 1799, Eleanor, dau. of Hon. R. Taylour (*see* Headfort, M.), and *d.* 1809, having with a dau., Alice Mary, *d.* an infant 1802, a son,
   William Edwin, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of Thomas Redfern, of Leicester, and *d.* Dec. 1840, leaving a son,
   William Richard, *b.* 12 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of H. Bates, of Nottingham. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 10 July, 1902, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1884, James Martin-Langley, and has issue.
   2*a*. Dora, *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
5. Robert, who took the surname of Walsingham, on the death of his brother, was lost on board the "Thunderer," man-of-war, of which he was commander, in a hurricane in the West Indies, in Oct. 1779. He had *m.* in 1759, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, K.B., by Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl Coningsby, and had issue,
   Richard, *b.* in 1762; *d.* in 1788.

Charlotte, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right (*see that title*).

1. Juliana, *m.* 18 May, 1745, Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1804. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727. This nobleman having filled some high political offices, and being sworn of the privy council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Carleton*, 21 Aug. 1786. His lordship *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Catherine, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons, by whom he had issue,

Henry, 3rd earl.

Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Francis Earl of Bandon; and *d.* 8 July, 1815, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1830.

The earl *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, 3rd Earl of Shannon, K.P., *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, who *m.* 9 June, 1798, Sarah, 4th dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) he had issue,

1. Richard, 4th earl.
2. Henry Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, an officer in the army, *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, Catherine Sophronia Jane, 2nd dau. of James Ede, of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1844) left no issue at his decease, 6 April, 1846.
3. Robert Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 Oct. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. W. Hole, R.N., of Bideford, Devon; and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1889.
1. Catharine, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1867.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1885.
3. Louisa Grace, *d. unm.* 1852.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* March, 1876.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1886, aged 72.
6. Charlotte Anne, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1894, aged 75.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, custos rot of the co. Cork, and clerk of the pells in Ireland, *d.* 2 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon, *b.* 12 May, 1809; wh May, 1832, Emily Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1887) had,

1. Henry Bentinck, 5th earl.
2. Frederick James, R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1835; *d.* 10 Oct. 186

The earl *d.* 1 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry Bentinck, 5th Earl of Shannon, hon. col. 2nd South Irish Division royal artillery; *b.* 22 Nov. 1833; *m.* July, 1859, Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles, 3rd dau. of Her Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issu

1. Richard Henry, present peer.
2. Henry George, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1862.
3. Robert Francis, comm. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1863, *m.* 3 Au Cérise, 2nd dau. of Sir C. C. de Crespigny, 4th bart. (*see th* and has issue,
   Vivian Francis, *b.* 9 Jan. 1902.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia Charlotte, youngest Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, Bart., and by her had issue,

4. Walter John Harry, *b.* 11 March, 1869, *m.* 25 April, 190 Horatia, youngest dau. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thor (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   Patricia Beaufoy, *b.* 17 March, 1901.
5. Edward Spencer Harry, lieut. R.N., served in S. Africa 8 Oct. 1870.
6. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry M.V.O., comm. R.N., *b.* 1871.

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1890.

Creations—Earl, &c., 17 April, 1756. Baron, 21 Aug. Great Britain.

Arms—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of coronet or, a lion's head, erased, per pale, crenellée, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, crenellee; the dexter, arg.; sinister, arg. and gu. *Mottoes*— Vivit post virtus, and Spectemur agendo.

Seat—Castle Martyr, co. Cork.

SHAW.



Sir John Charles Kenward Shaw, Bart. of Eltham, co. Kent, J.P., *b.* 8 June, 1829; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart. 1857; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1860, Maria, only child of the late Henry Sparkes, of Summerberry, near Guildford, which lady *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1868, Sophia Emma Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent.

Lineage—William Shaw, living 22 Henry VI. (144 Elizabeth, dau. of Starkie, of Stretton, and had issue, a s

Randall Shaw, of Haslington, Cheshire, *m.* Margery, d Vernon, of Haslington, and had a son,

Roger Shaw, of Haslington, *m.* Alice, dau. of John W of Leigh Green, and left a son,

Robert Shaw, of Haslington, *m.* Alice, dau. of Hum Perrott, of Haslington, and had issue,

Robert Shaw, of Burgh of Southwark, Surrey, living (Visitation of London), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Domila Mincing Lane, London, and had issue,

1. Robert, of Grays Inn, 1633.
2. John, of whom presently.
3. George
1. Margaret. 2. Christian. 3. Anne.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Shaw, 1st Bart., having rendered most esse services to King Charles II. by the advance of money d that prince's exile, became one of the farmers of the cus after the Restoration, and was created a baronet, 15 A 1665. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, by whom he had issue,

1. John, 2nd bart.
1. A dau., *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, relict of Charles, Viscount Kilm dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Drury, by whom he issue,

2. Charles (godson to Charles II.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of H Harbord, of Besthorpe, and had a son,
   Charles, *m.* Frances, dau. of Lyford, of Hants, and left a da
   Elizabeth, *m.* 28 March, 1747, William, 5th Baron Byron.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* King Gould.

He was *s.* at his decease, 1 March, 1680, by his eldest son,

HN SHAW, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and f Sir John Peake, Knt., lord mayor of London, by had issue,

, his successor. 2. William, *d.* young.

, *m.* William Smith, one of the six clerks in Chancery.

beth, *m.* Stephen, son of Sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

ly, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of William Paggen, of by whom he had,

um, of Cheshunt House, Herts, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. ess of John Blandy, of Inglewood.

en, a merchant at Smyrna.

, a merchant at Aleppo.

h, *m.* Richard Arnold, dep.-secretary at war.

erine, *m.* 1st, Rev. Thomas Davies Bovey; and 2ndly, pencer, paymaster E.I.C.S. 5. Mary.

cca, *m.* George Coldham. 7. Jane.

, *m.* Samuel Tomkins, of London.

was *s.* in 1722, by his eldest son,

HN SHAW, 3rd Bart., who *m.* in 1716, Anna Maria, eldest d co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart. of ell Hall, Suffolk, by whom he had to survive infancy a a dau.,

1th bart.

laria, *m.* Peter Delme, son and heir of Sir Peter Delme, rd mayor of London; and *d.* 1740.

d. 4 March, 1739, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

OHN SHAW, 4th Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1728; who *m.* 1st, in zabeth, dau. of William Hedges, of Alderton, Wilts, by e had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and 2ndly, in 1752, dau. and heiress of John Kenward, of Kenward, y whom he left,

N GREGORY, his successor.

1 Kenward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Eltham and rector st Pierpoint; *b.* 22 Dec. 1758, who succeeded in 1796, he demise of Mrs. Brooke, to the property of Joseph e, of West Malling, and assumed in consequence the sur- f BROOKE. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1840.

1 *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN GREGORY SHAW, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 July, 1756; *m.* h, 1782, Theodosia Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord , and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1847) had issue,

N KENWARD, 6th bart.

rles, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 20 April, 1822. s Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and by her . 11 Dec. 1872) left issue at his decease, 2 May, 1829,

IN CHARLES KENWARD, 7th bart.

arles John Kenward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Newington, Kent, une, 1829; *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Harvey Boteler, R.N.; and *d.* 20 June, 1875, having sue,

HARLES JOHN MONSON (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *heir presump-* vicar of Margate, Kent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1 June, 1893, beth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of J. W. Bosanquet, of enden, Kent, and Claysmore, Enfield, and has issue,

n James Kenward, *b.* 11 June, 1895.

Henry Hawley, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1893, Agneta Maud, of Rev. Robert Stamer Tabor, M.A., and *d.* 8 March, 1897, ng issue,

n Charles Hawley, *b.* 1895.

rietta Frances Lilian.

ohn Gregory, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1887.

Barnardiston Edward Boteler, *b.* 10 Sept. 1873.

Helen Catherine Teresa, *d.* 14 April, 1876.

Lilian Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Charles Robert Tyser, ister-at-law.

Julia Emma Frances, *m.* 1894, Thomas Colquhoun Dill, bar.- w, and has issue. (4) Annie Maria.

Dorothy Emily Augusta, *m.* 1897, Alexander Murray Ash- e, C.M.G., and has issue.

Alicia Frances, *m.* Sept. 1846, C. H. Woodgate, late Madras and has issue.

ertrude Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Rupert Henry Warre, who 55, leaving issue.

arriet Augusta, *m.* 2 April, 1850, Rev. John Beauvoir on, rector of Upwell, near Wisbeach, and *d.* 1896.

ouisa Margaret, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Rev. G. S. Woodgate, of Pembury, Kent, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue.

nry Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 20 1832. 4. Lewis James, *d.* young.

bert William (Rev.), rector of Cuxton, Kent, and hon. of Rochester; *b.* 4 Oct. 1804; *m.* 18 Feb. 1830, Sophia March, 1875), youngest dau. of John Cornwall, of Hendon, esex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having had,

obert John (Rev.), of Darsham, Suffolk, late vicar of Wig- all, Norfolk, *b.* 31 July, 1831: *m.* 17 April, 1860, Ella Visme, eldest dau. of Richard Thomas, of Eyhorne, Kent, has issue,

Robert Reginald Monson, *b.* 31 May, 1861; *d.* 1885.

Lewis Hugh de Visme (*Silfield, Wymondham, Norfolk*), *b.* Aug. 1865; *m.* 30 April, 1901, Edith Mary, only child of the e Capt. John Smyth Nelson, 38th Staffs. regt., and has issue, oratia Edith de Visme, *b.* 14 March, 1902.

John Gerard Cornwall, *b.* 22 Feb. 1868.

Henry Augustus Gregory, *b.* 30 Aug. 1875.

Eleanor Marian. (2) Ella Florence.

ohn Monson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Sarah Pain, only of Thomas Francklyn, of Cobtree, Kent. She *d.* 1887.

ugh Cornwall, *b.* 3 May, 1837, *d.s.p.*

1. Sophia Anne, *m.* 27 Nov. 1857, Rev. Harry Launcelot Wingfield, rector of Market Overton, Rutland, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
2. Ellen Frances, *d.* 15 Dec. 1854.
3. Margaret Augusta, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1867, Rev. Spencer Philip Harvey, who *d.* Jan. 1868, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1877, her cousin, William Shaw Brooke George, youngest son of Edward George, M.D., of Sandgate, Kent.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1862.
2. Augusta Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1833.
3. Theodosia, *d.* young.
4. Anna Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1819, Maximilian D. D. Dalison, of Hamptons, Kent, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.
5. Emma Margaret, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1886, aged 89.
6. Horatia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, Walter, 18th Lord Forbes, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.
7. Charlotte Susan, *m.* 5 Dec. 1820, Rear-Adm. John Cornwall, of Elstead, Surrey, R.N., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
8. Caroline Alicia (*d.* 4 Aug. 1881), *m.* Edward George, M.D., of Sandgate, Kent, who *d.* leaving issue.
9. Harriet Grace, *m.* 30 March, 1842, Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., minister of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, and *d.* his widow, 29 Oct. 1872.

Sir John *d.* in Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN KENWARD SHAW, 6th Bart., *b.* 15 March, 1783; who *m.* 1809, Charlotte (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1870), 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, of Betchworth, Surrey; but *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—15 April, 1665.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three fusils, ermines. *Crest*—Six arrows, interlaced, saltier-wise, or, flighted headed, tied together by a belt, gu., buckle and pendant, gold. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

Seat—Kenward, Tonbridge, Kent.

SHAW.



SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, Bart., D.S.O., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, J.P., late 1st (Royal) dragoons, now maj. 5th batt. R. Dublin fus., *b.* 15 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 9 July, 1885, Eleanor Hester, dau. of Major F. H. de Vere, R.E. (*see* VERE, Bart.), and has issue,

1. ROBERT DE VERE, *b.* 24 Feb. 1890.
2. Frederick Charleton, *b.* 1895.

1. Anne Kate.
2. Mary Margaret. 3. Grace Eleanor. 4. Eily de Vere.

Lineage—WILLIAM SHAW, went to Ireland about 1689, in the army of WILLIAM III. He was capt. in the regiment of Gen. Ponsonby, ancestor of the Earl of Bessborough ROBERT SHAW, son of William Shaw, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bernard Markham, and sister of the Archbishop of York; by her he had six sons and two daus. ROBERT SHAW (father of the 1st bart.) was the fifth son; early in life he left the co. Kilkenny, and became subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin, and accountant-general of the Post Office. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Higgins of Higginsbrook, Meath, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, created a baronet 1821.
2. Bernard, collector of Cork, *b.* June, 1755, *m.* Jane, dau. of Michael Westropp, and *d.* 1808, leaving issue.
3. Ponsonby, a banker in Dublin, *b.* 15 July, 1784; *m.* Alice, dau. of Joseph Eade, of Stoke Newington. She *d.* May, 1841. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1871, leaving issue.
4. Thomas, capt. 25th light dragoons.
5. John, *m.* Harriott, dau. of Jonathan Eade, and had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* John Cathcart, 2nd son of Sir John Lees, Bart.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William M'Mahon, Bart.

Mr. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of Col. Armitage, of Ross, Herefordshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1798, Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co. Down) had issue,

6. Geeorge, *m.* Maria, dau. of William Chipendale.
7. Laes, *m.* Caroline, dau. of William Chipendale.
3. Caroline, *m.* Sir James Caleb Anderson, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1859, at St. Aubyn-sur-Mer, France.
4. Sylvia, *m.* Mons. Viennot, an officer in the French army.

Mr. Shaw *d.* 2 July, 1796. His son and heir,

SIR ROBERT SHAW, 1st Bart., *b.* 29 Jan. 1774, col. of the royal Dublin militia, M.P. for New Ross, voted against the Union; he represented Dublin in the Imperial Parliament 1804 to 1826. He was created a baronet 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1796, Maria, dau. and heir of Abraham Wilkinson, of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1831) had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2nd bart. 2. FREDERICK, 3rd bart.
3. Beresford Wm., 5th regt., afterwards major Dublin militia, and R.M. co. Tipperary; *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; *d.* 20 Oct. 1847.
4. George Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.

5. Charles, barrister, Q.C., chairman of co. Monaghan; *b.* 27 July, 1817; *m.* 4 Oct. 1845, Mary, dau. of William Barton, of Grove, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1865) had issue,
1. Robert Barton (50, *Morpeth Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1847: *m.* Dec. 1895, Caroline, dau. of S. de la Cherois-Crommelin, of Carrowdore, co. Down (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Charles, *b.* 24 June, 1853. 3. William, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857.
4. Thomas Barton, Inspector in Science and Art Department for Wales; sometime Ass.-Sec. Technical Institution, Ireland; late capt. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1858.
1. Catherine. 2. Caroline.
3. Maria. 4. Emily.
5. Alice. 6. May.
1. Lydia Cecilia, *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Augustus Frederick Wynne, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* May, 1845, Rev. John Rogerson Cotter, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Amelia, only dau. of Benjamin Spencer, which lady *d.* 11 Jan. 1860. Sir Robert *d.* 10 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Shaw, 2nd Bart., D.L. co. Dublin, *b.* 28 Sept. 1796; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd Bart., P.C., recorder of Dublin, M.P. for the city 1830 to 1832, and afterwards for the University of Dublin 1832 to 1848, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 March, 1819, Thomasine Emily, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1. Robert, 4th bart.
2. George, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, Marie, dau. of E. Desfontaines, of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1871) had issue,
1. Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1850; *m.* 1873, Ella Jane, dau. of J. Willis, United States, America, and has,
(1) George Jocelyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1877.
(2) William Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.
(1) Flora Alice. (2) Emily Marie.
2. George Jocelyn, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, commandant 6th Madras infantry (64, *Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E., and Junior U.S. Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1857; *m.* 2 July, 1883, Elizabeth Harriette, dau. of Col. Horatio Samuel Court, late Madras staff corps, and has issue,
(1) Percy Jocelyn, *b.* 30 April, 1893.
(2) Edward Wingfield, *b.* 19 Feb. 1895.
(1) Elise Marie, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894.
3. Edward Wingfield, *b.* 31 March, 1858; *d.* 2 Jan. 1895.
4. Robert, *b.* 10 March, 1864: *d.* 30 Dec. 1894.
1. Emilie Marie, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Edward Fenwick Brackenbury, of Skendleby Hall, co. Lincoln, late capt. R.A., and *d.* 20 May, 1898.
2. Flora Louisa. 3. Marie Harriet.
4. Alice.
5. Thomasine Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1882, Major Charles Aloysius Ryan, R.A., who *d.* 1899. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1901, Major Edward Lambert, R.F.A.
6. Louisa *m.* 1901, John Philip Bagwell, son of Richard Bagwell, D.L., of Marlfield, Clonmel.
7. Cora Anne, *d.* 11 Nov. 1887.

Gen. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1872, Ellen, widow of James Somerville Litle, surg.-maj. R.A., and dau. of Rev. Charles Porter, D.D., of St. Leonards, Exeter, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1892.

3. Frederick, E.I.C.C.S., under-secretary to Foreign Department of Government of India, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Sophia, dau. of James Johnstone, of Dromore Lodge, co. Monaghan, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1856.
4. Edward Wingfield, capt. R.N., lieut.-governor of Malacca, *b.* 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1858, Louise, dau. of Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 24 May, 1879, having had,
1. Edward Wingfield, *b.* 9 June, 1867.
1. Marian Louisa, *m.* 1898, J. Crowe Dwyer.
2. Edith Constance, *m.* 1st, 1880, Charles Buckley (marriage annulled on her petition, 1884): and 2ndly, 1884, Capt. Archibald Campbell-Johnston, The Buffs.
5. Wilkinson Jocelyn, M.A. Dublin, lieut.-col. late royal Dublin fus. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 July, 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, and has,
Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Feb. 1874.
Esmé Mary.
1. Thomasine Harriot, *m.* 10 June, 1851, Sir John Floyd, Bart., and *d.* 1855. 2. Maria Jocelyn, *d.* 29 Sept. 1875.
3. Emily Thomasine, *d.* 1846.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Shaw, 4th Bart., D.L., high sheriff 1848, lieut.-col. Dublin Militia, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Kate, dau. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

Frederick William, 5th bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 May, 1895.

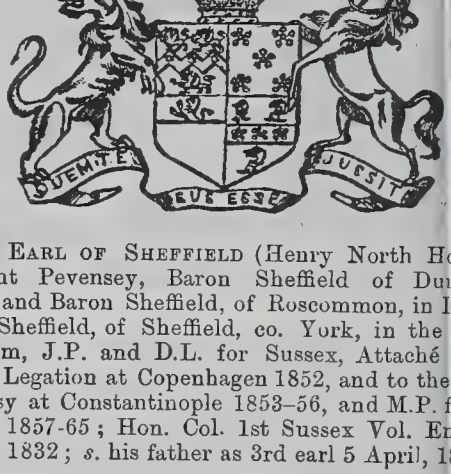
Creation—17 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, engrailed, between three eagles, displayed, sa., as many trefoils, slipped of the field *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, az., the neck transpierced by an arrow, in bend, or, flighted. *Motto*—Teipsum nosce.

Seat—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin *Club*—Kildare Street.

Shaw-Stewart. *See* Stewart.

SHEFFIELD.



The Earl of Sheffield (Henry North Ho
Viscount Pevensey, Baron Sheffield of Dun
Meath, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in Ir
Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York, in the
Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Attaché
British Legation at Copenhagen 1852, and to the
Embassy at Constantinople 1853–56, and M.P. fo
Sussex 1857-65; Hon. Col. 1st Sussex Vol. En
18 Jan. 1832; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 5 April, 18

Lineage—The emigration of this family to Irelan
place in the reign of King Charles II.

Isaac Holroyd, the first settler in Ireland, sheriff of
1686, was *bur.* at St. John the Evangelist's Church, Dublin,
1706-7, having had by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Holroyd,
1. John, his heir.
2. Isaac, barr.-at-law, *bapt.* 16 April, 1684.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, — Christian, and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1701-2
Ambrose, clerk of the House of Commons.

The elder son,

John Holroyd, of Dublin, *b.* 1680; *m.* Sarah, dau. of
Elwood, and sister and co-heiress of John Elwood, LL.D
provost and M.P. for the university of Dublin, and was
St. John's Church, 29 Dec. 1729, having had issue,
1. Isaac, his heir.
2. William (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D. 1737, M.A. 1740.
1. Mary, *m.* 26 July, 1735, Thomas Enery, of Bawnboy, co.
barr.-at-law (*see* Burke's *Family Records*, Nixon). He *d.* 2
1738, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Isaac Holroyd, B.A., T.C.D., 1728, *b.* July, 1708; *m.* D
dau. of Daniel Baker, of Penn, Bucks. She *d.* 29 Aug. 17
d. 11 July, 1778, having had issue,
1. Isaac, *bur.* at St. John's, Dublin, 13 May, 1743, aged 8.
2. John, 1st Earl of Sheffield.
3. Daniel, lieut. in the army, killed in action in Havannah
4. Elwood, *d.* young.
1. Sarah Martha.
2. Martha, *d.* young.
3. Dorothy, *d. unm.* aged 24.

The only surviving son,

John Baker Holroyd, 1st Earl of Sheffield, *b.* i
who inherited also the estates of his mother's family, the
of Penn, and assumed, in consequence, that surname be
paternal one. This gentleman was advanced to the pee
Ireland 9 Jan. 1781, by the title of *Baron Sheffield of Dun
Meath*; and created, 19 Oct. 1783, *Baron Sheffie
Roscommon*, with remainder in default of male, to the
issue of his 1st marriage. His lordship *m.* thrice: 1st, i
Abigail, only dau. of Lewis Way, of Richmond, Surr
whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had,
1. John William, *d.* young.
1. Maria Josepha, *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, John Thomas, Lord S
of Alderley, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, leaving issue in remain
the Barony of Sheffield (*see* Stanley, *of Alderley*, B.).
2. Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 14 March, 1797, Lieut.-Ge
William Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and *d.* his widow, 14
1854, leaving issue in remainder to the Barony of Sheffie
Newcastle, D.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham
of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 Jan
without issue; and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, Lady Anne Nort
dau. of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, K.G. (as Lord
the distinguished minister of George III.), by whom (w
18 Jan. 1832) he had,
2. George Augustus Frederick Charles, 2nd earl.
3. Anne Frederica, *m.* 14 July, 1827, the Hon. Arthur Leg
of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 31 Aug. 182
d. 18 May, 1890.

His lordship was created, 29 July, 1802, *Baron Sheffi
Sheffield, co. York*, in the peerage of the United Kingdo
advanced to the *Viscountcy of Pevensey* and Earl
Sheffield, in the peerage of Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816. Th

ident of the board of agriculture, a lord of trade, and
is Majesty's most honourable privy council. He was
n the literary world as a writer upon political economy.
ship *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-six, 30 May, 1821,
s. by his only son,

E AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF SHEF-
16 March, 1802; *m.* 6 June, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of
nd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1889,
had issue,

eric Henry Stuart, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.*
h, 1829.

RY NORTH, present earl.

glas Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1834, *d.* 9 Feb.

n Harriet, *m.* 26 June, 1849, Edward William Harcourt,
ton Harcourt, co. Oxford, and *d.* 5 April, 1894. He *d.* 19
91 (*see* VERNON, B.).

ship *d.* 5 April, 1876.

tions—Baron, 9 Jan. 1781; Baron, 19 Oct. 1783; Earl,
Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 29 July, 1802—United
n.

s—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a fesse dancettée arg., between
iffins, passant, wings endorsed, or, as many escallops,
d, az., five cinquefoils, in saltier, arg., for HOLROYD;
., on a chief, gu., a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, or, for
; 4th, az., on a fesse, or, between three swans' heads,
rg., ducally gorged of the second, as many cinquefoils,
BAKER. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, wings endorsed,
ding between the claws a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*
er, a lion, reguardant, ppr.; sinister, a horse, bridled,
otto—Quem te Deus esse jussit.

—Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex. *Club*—Carlton.

SHEFFIELD.

BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, Bart. of
anby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, C.C.
ey Div., hon. attaché in the diplomatic service in
in 1897, capt. Lincolnshire Imp. yeo., formerly
Westmorland and Cumberland yeo. cav., and
4th batt. Lincolnshire regt.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876;
father as 6th bart. 1886.

eage—At the decease, *unm.*, in 1735, of

ND SHEFFIELD, 2nd and last Duke of Buckingham, of
mily (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and
t of its legitimate line,

CHARLES HERBERT SHEFFIELD, 1st Bart., illegitimate son of
heffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Marquess of Normanby, and 1st
of Normanby and Buckingham, who *d.* 1721, *s.* to the
, and in conformity with the duke's will, assumed the
ne of SHEFFIELD. This gentleman *m.* 25 April, 1741,
ret Diana, dau. of General Joseph Sabine, by whom he had
sons and a dau., Anne Diana, *m.* Lieut.-General Thomas
Mr. Sheffield was created a baronet 1 March, 1755-6; and
5 Sept. 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN SHEFFIELD, 2nd Bart., *m.* 3 April, 1784, Sophia
tte (*d.* 15 Dec. 1835), dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev.
m Digby, D.D., dean of Durham (*see* DIGBY, B.); but
issueless, 4 Feb. 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his
est and only surviving brother,

REV. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Penelope,
f Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt., and by her left a son,
BERT, the 4th bart.

. 2ndly, Sarah Anne, dau. of the Rev. Brackly Kennett,
and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1858) had issue,

harles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1797, rector of Flixborough, co.
oln; *m.* 31 Oct. 1820, Lucy, dau. of Col. Smelt, and *d.* 20 Feb.
, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1857),

Caroline Alice, *m.* 20 April, 1841, Rev. Charles Lloyd, who *d.*
3.

Lucy Emily, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry Pretyman, and *d.* 21 Aug.
8.

Laura Sophia, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1898.

Charlotte Louisa.

gnes Anne, *m.* 1824, the Rev. Henry Littleton Neave, vicar
pping, brother of Sir R. D. Neave, 3rd bart.

argaret Jane, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, Rose Henry Fuller, com-
der R.N.; and *d.* in Feb. 1852.

ary Emily, *m.* 1st, 1820, Samuel Fortnum Cox, of Sandford Park, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, 1859, Adam Schoales, of Southampton; she *d.* 1872.

4. Maria Ursula, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, the Rev. R. Fitzherbert Fuller.
5. Charlotte Cecilia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, H. H. Jackson, of Hartfield, Sussex; and 2ndly, in 1845, Bernard Hale. She *d.* May, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, in less than a month after he *s.* to the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, 4th Bart., *b.* 25 Feb. 1786, and *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, Julia Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, Knt., chief justice of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1875) he had,

1. ROBERT, 5th bart.
2. Henry Digby, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *m.* 7 July, 1877, Evelyn Diana Turnour, dau. of Vicomtesse D'Lardio, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1888.
3. JOHN CHARLES, of Carradoyne, Claremorris, Mayo, *heir presumptive*, J.P., late capt. 21st fusiliers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1861, Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Butler Stoney, of Portland Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1899) has had,
   1. John William Bowes. *b.* 10 Oct. 1862; *d.* 14 Nov. 1875.
   2. Robert Stoney, *b.* 25 July, 1864; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, Mary Beatrice, only child of the late G. H. H. Oliphant-Ferguson.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1901, Marie Louise Westcott, dau. of L. J. A. Papineau, of the Manor of Monte Bello, Quebec, Canada.
4. George, M.A. Oxon, served in diplomatic service 1859-88, private secretary to Lord Lyons, H.B.M. ambassador at Paris, 1867-87; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; *d.* 10 Oct. 1898.
5. Frank (Rev.), M.A. Camb, rector of Brayesworth, Eye, *b.* 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Constance Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A. A. Bateman-Hanbury (*see* BATEMAN, B.), and has issue,
   1. Arthur Digby, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
   2. Oswald Frank, *b.* 22 May, 1900.

1. Julia Maria, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Sophia Penelope, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1857, William Thomas Horner, 4th Earl of Ilchester, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, William George, Lord Hylton, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1882.
3. Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1848, Thomas Wynn Hornby, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L., major late H. G. Blue, *b.* 8 Dec. 1824; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Priscilla Isabel Laura, dau. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Sophia Dumaresq, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 8th hussars, and *d.* 30 May, 1900) had,

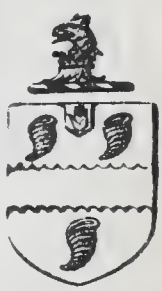
1. BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE, 6th bart.
1. Gwendoline Sophia Alice, *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Launcelot Edward Lowther, brother of 5th Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.
2. Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, eldest surviving son of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue.
3. Dorothy Marie Isolde, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Hon. Gerald B. Portman, capt. late 10th hussars (*see* PORTMAN, V.).

Sir Robert *d.* 1886.

Creation—1 March, 1755-6.

Seat—Normanby Park, Doncaster, co. Lincoln. *Clubs*—Pratt's; White's; Arthur's; Marlborough and Turf.

SHELLEY.



SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart., hon. col. late lieut.-col. commdg. roy. 1st Devon imp. yeo., J.P. and D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1895), B.A. Oxon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1869; *m.* 29 June, 1882, Marion Emma, eldest dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and has,

1. JOHN FREDERICK, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
2. Richard, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.

1. Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
2. Constance Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
3. Mary, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895; *d.* 1898.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its name from the manor of Shelley, of which, with Schottis in Nockholt, and other lands in Kent, Thomas Shelle was lord, *temp.* EDWARD I. Thomas Shelle was seised thereof 39 EDWARD II. In that year he purchased Hall Place, in Kent, and being also possessed of Gaysum, in that co., he divided his estates at his death, in 1375, between his two sons, Gaysum going to the younger, Thomas, while Shelley passed with Hall Place, to John, the elder son, by whose descendant, William Shelley, it was sold in 1537, to Sir John Champneys, Knt.

JOHN SHELLEY was M.P. for Rye in 1417, and two later parliaments, and was afterwards M.P. for Sandwich. He was father of

JOHN SHELLEY, who settled at Michelgrove, in Sussex, having acquired that estate by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Michelgrove, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Edward, of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the SHELLEYS, Barts. *of Castle Goring*, and of the Lords de Lisle.
3. Richard, of Patcham, ancestor of the SHELLEYS *of Patcham*, and the SHELLEYS *of Lewes*, whose last male heir, Henry Shelley, *d. unm.* in 1811, leaving his four sisters his co-heirs. Of those ladies, the third, Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, George John Dalbiac.
4. John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Knt., one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, who obtained large estates in Warwickshire with his wife Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Hamon Belknap, of Maskelbury, Essex, sister and co-heiress of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., and co-heiress to the ancient barony of Sudeley, and had issue, five sons and three daus., by the eldest of whom he was *s.* viz.,

JOHN SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fitz-William, Knt., and granddau., maternally, of Sir Richard Sackville, Knt. of Buckhurst; and dying in 1550, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN SHELLEY, who was also heir to his mother. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling, Norfolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, 1st Bart. of Michelgrove, who was created a baronet 22 May, 1611. This gentleman, in the 9th of JAMES I., alienated his Warwickshire estates, and transferred their produce to the co. Sussex, where he purchased others. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, Knt. of Thriberg, and had issue,

1. William (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir James Vantelet, Knt.; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,
   CHARLES, successor to his grandfather.
2. John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bailley, and *d.s.p.*

Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR CHARLES SHELLEY, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Weston, by whom he had four sons and two daus., who all, except JOHN, his successor, *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Abergavenny, and dau. of Thomas Gifford. Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Bridget, only dau. of George, 9th Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only dau., Frances, *m.* Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Ireland. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, and had by that lady,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Richard, who *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Lawson, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Sheldon.
3. Catherine, *m.* George Mathew, ancestor of the Earls of Llandaff.

Sir John *d.* 25 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Alderman Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt. of London, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Catherine. 2. Mary.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of the 1st Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 26 June, 1763, George, 1st Earl of Onslow.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cannon.
5. Tryphena, *m.* Charles Polhill.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, dau. of John Newnham, of Maresfield Park, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1772) he had an only son, JOHN, his heir; and 2ndly, in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm.* Sir John was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe. He was also (for some time) treasurer of the household, a member of parliament, and a privy councillor. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 March, 1771; *m.* 4 June, 1807, Frances, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Winckley, of Brockholes, co. Lancaster (by Jacintha Dalrymple, his wife, widow of Thomas Hesketh, eldest son of Sir Robert Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford), and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. JOHN VILLIERS, 7th bart.
2. FREDERICK, 8th bart.
3. Adolphus Edward, *b.* 2 March, 1812; *m.* 23 April, 1836, Amelie, only dau. of Henry Hinchliffe; and *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving,
   1. Arthur John, *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
   2. Harry Byam, 31st regt. Madras light infantry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1838; *d.* 14 May, 1865.
   3. Montagu Adolphus, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.
   1. Katherine Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1859, James Bontein, groom of the privy chamber to H.M., who *d.* 1884, leaving issue; and 2ndly, in 1885, Major-Gen. Francis Edward, of Grange, Devon, who *d.* 1891.
4. Spencer (37, *Bathwick Hill, Bath*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1813; *m.* 1843, Susanna, dau. of Stephen Martin Leake, and has i
   1. Spencer (*Drumcarn, Comrie, N.B.*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1843; *m.* issue, by Mary, his wife,
      (1) Spencer, *b.* 1878.
      (2) William Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1889; *d.* 16 Aug. 1902.
      (1) Margaret Ruth.
   2. Francis Hesketh, *b.* 2 March, 1854.
   1. Georgiana Fanny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, Richard Saul Fe J.P. Cumberland (marriage dissolved Dec. 1877). He *d.*
   2. Florentia, *m.* 15 July, 1870, James Henry Davidson, of Al Suffolk.
   3. Rosamond Blanche Isabel, *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Herbert Fr Dent, of Canton, China, and has a son.
   1. Fanny Lucy, *m.* 19 May, 1834, Hon. George Edgcumb *d.* 18 Feb. 1882, youngest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Edgcumbe. She *d.* 11 May, 1899, leaving issue.
   2. Cecilia Victoria, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, Thomas Fassett barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* 28 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN VILLIERS SHELLEY, 7th Bart., *b.* 18 March, 18 13 Aug. 1832, Louisa Elizabeth Anne, only child of Rev. Johnes Knight, of Henley Hall, Salop, rector of Welw by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had an only child and hei Blanche Henrietta Johnes, co-heiress of the barony of de S created by writ 1299; *m.* 13 Nov. 1874, Hervey Charles F son of the Rev. Horace Pechell (*see* PECHELL, Bart.). He 28 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 12 April, 1898.

Sir John, M.P. for Westminster 1852 to 1865, *d.* 26 Jan and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR FREDERICK SHELLEY, 8th Bart., rector of ferris, Devon, *b.* 5 May, 1808; *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Cha Martha, dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Berks (*see Landed Gentry*, HIPPESLEY *of Ston Easton*), and (who *d.* 20 May, 1893) had issue,

1. JOHN, 9th bart.
2. Frederick, J.P. Devonshire (*The Hyde, Luton, Beds; Conservative and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 31 Aug. 184 1 June, 1882, Lady Margaret Stafford-Northcote, youngest Stafford, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., and has,
   Pastorella Cecilia Martha, *b.* 28 Jan. 1886.

1. Charlotte Frances, *b.* 21 May, 1855; *m.* 18 July, 1883, Edward Arthur Palk, 4th son of Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon.

Sir Frederick *d.* 19 March, 1869.

Creation—22 May, 1611.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, engrailed, between three whelk- or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, arg., ducally gorge *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. *Club*— Carlton.

SHELLEY.

SIR JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY, Bart. of Castle Goring, Sussex, capt. late Scots guards, J.P. Hants, *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1902; *m.* 23 April, 1898, Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Lord Llangattock (*see that title*).



Lineage—EDWARD SHELLEY, 2nd son of John Shelley, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, of Michelgrove (*see preceding article*), was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY SHELLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Sackville, great-uncle of the 1st Earl of Dorset, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SHELLEY, whose 3rd son,

RICHARD SHELLEY, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Fuste, of Ichingfield, Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, of Ichingfield, whose grandson,

JOHN SHELLEY (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, H younger dau. and co-heir of Roger Bysshe), was *s.* by his so

TIMOTHY SHELLEY, of Fen Place, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Johanna Plum, of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR BYSSHE SHELLEY, 1st Bart. of Castle Goring, Susse 12 June, 1731, who was created a baronet 3 March, 1806. Bysshe *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1752, Mary Catherine, only child of Rev. Theobald Michell, of Horsham, by Mary, dau. of Nath Tredcroft, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1760) had,

1. TIMOTHY, 2nd bart.
1. Helen, *m.* Robert Parker, of Maidstone.

he *m.* 2ndly, 1769, Elizabeth Jane Sydney, only dau.
ess of William Perry, of Wormington, co. Gloucester,
Penshurst, Kent (in right of his wife Elizabeth, dau.
ess of Colonel Sidney, and niece of the last Earl of
r of that family), by whom he had,
, who having assumed the additional surname of SIDNEY,
ng created a baronet, became Sir John Shelley Sidney,
hurst. (*See* DE L'ISLE, B.)
p, *b.* in 1778, captain 4th foot, assumed the surname and
SIDNEY only, by sign-manual, 10 April, 1799, and *d.* in
gust following, *unm.*
ert, major in the army, *d.* 31 March, 1849.
na, *m.* Francis Aikin.
Caroline, *m.* Rev. Joseph Harris, and had issue.
he *d.* 6 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IMOTHY SHELLEY, 2nd Bart., *b.* in Sept. 1753; *m.* Oct.
izabeth, dau. of Charles Pilfold, of Effingham, Surrey,
,
Y BYSSHE, the poet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1813,
, dau. of John Westbrook, of London. She left issue,
s Bysshe, who *d.* young, in 1826.
Eliza, *m.* 27 Sept. 1837, Edward Jeffries Esdaile and *d.*
ril, 1876. Mr. Esdaile *d.* 14 Feb. 1881.
elley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary Wollstonecraft (Mrs.
, the author of *Frankenstein*, and other novels), dau. of
n Godwin, author of *Caleb Williams*, *St. Leon*, *etc.*, by his
ary Wollstonecraft, who was also eminent as a writer.
2nd wife (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1851), Mr. Shelley left a son,
r FLORENCE, 3rd bart.
elley was unfortunately drowned, 8 July, 1822.
n, of Avington House, Hants, *b.* 15 March, 1806; *m.* 24
1827, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, of Kilna-
in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1866, having had by
10 *d.* 28 Nov. 1889,
WARD, 4th bart. 2. CHARLES, 5th bart.
orge Ernest, formerly capt. gren. gds. (39, *Egerton Gardens*, *and Guards' and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 15 May, 1840; *m.*
the dau. of the late E. Andrewes, and has issue,
eorge Edward, *b.* 1891. (2) Ernest Bowen, *b.* 1896.
wendolin Evelyn.
zabeth Emily, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to the Right Hon. Sir
rick Peel, K.C.M.G., late M.P. for Bury, and *d.* 30 July,

zabeth, *d. unm.* 1831.
ry, *m.* in 1819, D. F. Haynes, of Lonesome, Surrey, and
sue. 3. Hellen, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885.
rgaret, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1887.
othy *d.* 24 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,
ERCY FLORENCE SHELLEY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *m.*
e, 1848, Jane, widow of Hon. Charles Robert St. John,
au. of Sir Thomas Gibson. She *d.* 24 June, 1899. Sir
d.s.p. 5 Dec. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,
DWARD SHELLEY, 4th Bart., late capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 10
827; *m.* 25 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of Henry Mitchell Smyth,
tle Widenham, co. Cork, which lady *d.* 1886. Sir Edward
17 Sept. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother,
CHARLES SHELLEY, 5th Bart., late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier
, *b.* 14 May, 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Lady Mary Jane
ia, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown, and had issue,
HN COURTOWN EDWARD (Sir), 6th bart.
RCY BYSSHE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 June, 1872.
cil William Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1873.
ney Patrick, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
bert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.
nestine Elizabeth.
aud.
brah Kathleen.
ny, *b.* 8 July; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878.
arles *d.* 20 July, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

eation—3 March, 1806.
ms—Sa., a fesse, engrailed between three whelk-shells, *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg., ducally gorged, or.
—Fey e fidalgia
ats—Avington, Alresford, Hants and Field Place, Horsham.
-Guards'.

SHERARD.



THE BARON SHERARD (Philip Halton Sherard), of Leitrim in Ireland, *b.* 1851; *s.* his brother as 11th baron, 1902.

Lineage—GEOFFREY SHERARD, of Stapleford, co. Leicester (of an old Cheshire family), was high sheriff of co. Rutland in 1468, 1480, and 1484. He *m.* Joyce, dau. of Thomas Ashby, of Loseby, in Leicestershire, and had two sons; the younger, Robert, of Lobethorpe, was ancestor of the SHERARDS, Baronets of Lobethorpe (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*). The elder son,

THOMAS SHERARD, of Stapleford, sheriff of Rutland, 10 and 21 Henry VII; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Hellwell, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

GEORGE SHERARD, of Stapleford, sheriff of Leicestershire, 9, Elizabeth, *m.* Rohesia, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney, and left a son,

FRANCIS SHERARD, of Stapleford, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Moore, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, and had three sons. The third and only one to leave issue was

WILLIAM SHERARD, 1ST BARON SHERARD, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., at Oatlands, 3 July, 1622, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by the succeeding monarch, 10 July, 1627, as *Baron Sherard, of Leitrim*. He *m.* 1621, Abigail, widow of Henry Tresham, and eldest dau. and co-heir of Cecil Cave, by Anne his wife, dau. and sole heir of Anthony Bennet, of Greenwich. She *d.* 1659, having had issue,

1. BENNET, 2nd baron.
2. Philip, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, 1660-81, *b.* 1624; *m.* Margaret (who *d.* 1688), dau. of Sir Thomas Denton, of Hillersden, co. Buckingham, and widow of John Poultney and of William Eure, and *d.* 1695, leaving
   1. Bennet, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, *m.* Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, of Cameron; and *d.* 1701, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1744) surviving issue,
      (1) PHILIP, 4th Baron and 2nd Earl.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* John Gilbert, D.D., archbishop of York.
      (2) Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.
   2. Philip, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Thurston, of Carr-Coulston, Notts, and had issue.
   3. Denton, *d.s.p.*
   1. Abigail, *m.* John Pickering.
3. George, *b.* 1624; *m.* Anne, dau. of — Crockenbury, of London, merchant; and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who. *d.* 1669), with other issue, an elder son,
   William, of Glatton, *b.* 1652; *m.* the dau. and heir of Castel Sherard, of Glatton and Folkesworth, co. Huntingdon, and had a son,
      Castel, of Glatton, *b.* 1695; *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Ferrar, of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon; *d.* 1741, leaving with two daus., Katherine and Martha, *m.* William Caldecott, a son, Bennet, *d.s.p.*, and an elder son,
         Castel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stainby and Gunby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1733, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Richard Caryer, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 1803, having had issue,
            1*a*. Philip Castel (Rev.), of Glatton, M.A., *b.* 1767, rector of Swineshead, co. Huntingdon; *m.* Sarah Haughton, dau. of Montagu James, of Jamaica, and *d.* Nov. 1814, having had issue,
               1*b*. PHILIP CASTEL, 9th baron, of whom hereafter.
               2*b*. Simon Haughton (Rev.), LL.B. Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Mary Halton, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, Bart. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1899. He *d.* May, 1882, leaving,
                  1*c*. CASTEL, 10th baron.
                  2*c*. PHILIP HALTON, 11th and present baron.
                  3*c*. Simon Haughton, *d.* an infant 1859.
                  4*c*. Ralph Woodchurch, major Indian S.C., *b.* 11 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1895, Juliet Valentine, dau. of Col. R. R. Jackson, and has issue,
                     Mary Halton.
               1*c*. Mary Emma. 2*c*. Catherine Haughton, *d. unm.* 1869.
               3*c*. Edith Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1879.
               4*c*. Alice, *d. unm.* 1879.
               1*b*. Emma, *m.* Thomas Crosthwait, of 9, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1883.
            2*a*. George, *d.* 1817.

3*a*. Robert (Rev.), rector of Burlingham St. Peter, Norfolk, *b*. 1777; *m*. 1804, Grace Martha, dau. of Rev. George Johnson, rector of Norton, Durham. She *d*. 1852. He *d*. 1835, leaving issue,
1*b*. Robert Castel, *m*. Mary Arundel, and *d*. 1863.
2*b*. Charles Wale, *b*. 1820; *m*. 1856, Isabella, dau. of P. W. Welsh, of Melbourne. He *d*. 1889, leaving issue,
1*c*. Charles Allan, of South Perth, W. Australia, *b*. 1857.
2*c*. Robert Castell, *b*. 1858.
3*c*. Arthur William, *b*. 1861; *m*. 1883, Margaret, dau. of John Evans.
4*c*. Harry Fellowes, *b*. 1870.
5*c*. Norman McLeod, *b*. 1877.
1*c*. Lily Grace.
2*c*. Ethel Margaret, *m*. 1895, F. C. Monger, and has issue.
3*c*. Isabella, *m*. 1892, A. G. K. Money.
4*c*. Georgina Charlotte, *m*. 1895, E. H. Hawkins, and has issue.
5*c*. Maria Alice.
3*b*. George Philip Brudenell, lieut.-col. in the army, *b*. 1822; *m*. 1848, Clara, dau. of Col. Clement Smith. She *d*. 1885. He *d*. 16 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,
1*c*. Robert Castel, capt. Madras S.C., *b*. 1850; *d*. 13 Feb. 1886.
1*c*. Georgiana Susan, *m*. 1875, Col. R. F. Morris, R.E., and has issue.
2*c*. Alice Isabella, *m*. 1884, Lieut.-Col. T. E. Digby, R.E., and has issue.
3*c*. Edith Marie, *m*. 1883, Capt. A. Miller, and has issue.
1*b*. Isabella, *m*. 1842, Col. W. J. Crompton, who *d*. 1895.
4*a*. Caryer, *b*. 1781, *m*. 1808, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Bringhurst, and *d*. 1823, leaving issue,
1*b*. Caryer, *b*. 6 Feb. 1812; *d*. 1834.
2*b*. George (Rev.), of Wilmcote, Warwick, *b*. 14 April, 1813; *m*. 25 Sept. 1844, Mary, dau. of Rev. G. W. Daubeny, and *d*. 21 May, 1857, leaving issue,
1*c*. John Caryer, *b*. 1852; *m*. 1883, Lavinia Mary, dau. of J. N. Bromhead, and widow of Rev. H. Mulkins.
2*c*. Charles William (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, priest in the diocese of Grahamstown, South Africa, *b*. 1854.
3*c*. Clement Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Wilmington, Sussex, *m*. 1880, Maria Holland Edith, dau. of the late H. Crump.
1*c*. Alice Elizabeth. 2*c*. Mary Eveline.
3*b*. Edward Castel, of Cotterstock, *b*. 2 Sept. 1819; *m*. 30 Nov. 1859, Francis Lingard, dau. of John Green, of Woburn, Beds., and *d*. 21 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
1*c*. Beatrix.
2*c*. Mary Castel, *m*. 11 Nov. 1891, Harry Richard Watson, and has issue.
3*c*. Frances Bringhurst.
4*b*. Robert, *d*. 1873.
1*b*. Mary Anne, *d*. *unm*. 12 Aug. 1888.
2*b*. Frances, *m*. 1847, Rev. Benjamin Wilson, who *d*. 1878, leaving issue.
3*b*. Henrietta Charlotte, *d*. *unm*. 6 March, 1887.
4*b*. Janetta Louisa Anne, *m*. 1851, Rev. Robert Henry Gatty, and *d*. 21 April, 1890.
1*a*. Janetta, *m*. Rev. Benjamin Clay, rector of Hockerton, co. Nottingham, and is deceased.
2*a*. Charlotte Wilhelmina, deceased.
3*a*. Louisa, *m*. Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B., of Shelford, Nottingham.
4*a*. Frances, *m*. 30 Jan. 1795, Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth. He *d*. 9 Jan. 1854. She *d*. 15 March, 1819, leaving issue.

4. Francis, *d.s.p.* 5. Henry, *d.s.p.*
1. Abigail, *d*. *unm*. 7 June, 1648.
2. Anne, *m*. 4 Oct. 1655, Nicholas, Earl of Banbury, and *d*. 6 March, 1680. He *d*. 14 March, 1673, leaving issue.

Lord Sherard *d*. 16 April, 1640, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

BENNET, 2ND BARON SHERARD, *bapt*. 18 Dec. 1621, M.P. for Leicestershire 1678-95; *m*. by licence, 8 March, 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Christopher, Knt. of Alford, co. Lincoln. She *d*. 17 Dec. 1713. He *d*. 30 Jan. 1699-1700, and was *s*. by his only surviving son,

BENNET, 1ST EARL OF HARBOROUGH, *b*. 9 Oct. 1677, who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Harborough, of Harborough, co. Leicester*, 19 Oct. 1714, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Philip Sherard, of Whissendine, co. Rutland (*refer* to Philip, 2nd son of the 1st lord). His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 31 Oct. 1718, by the title of *Viscount Sherard, of Stapleford*; and created 8 May, 1719, EARL OF HARBOROUGH with the like reversionary clause in the patent of creation (of the earldom as had already been granted in that of the barony. His lordship *m*. 30 April, 1696, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Calverley, Knt. of Ayerholme, in the bishopric of Durham. She *d*. 20 May, 1702. He *d.s.p.s*. 16 October, 1732, when the viscounty became extinct but the earldom devolved upon his cousin,

PHILIP, 2ND EARL OF HARBOROUGH, son and heir of Bennet Sherard, of Whissendine, M.P., son and heir of the Hon. Philip Sherard, *see above*. He *m*. Anne, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Pedley, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Pedley, Knt., of Huntingdon, serjeant-at-law. She *d*. 16 Feb. 1749-50, leaving issue,
1. BENNET, his successor.
2. John, B.A. Oxford, lieut. of the yeoman of the guard, *b*. 1713; *d*. *unm*. in 1746.
3. ROBERT, 4th earl.
4. Daniel, R.N., *d*. *unm*. June, 1744.
5. Philip, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *d*. *unm*. 14 Sept. 179
1. Dorothy, *m*. Rev. James Torkington, of Great Stu Huntingdon.
2. Lucy, *d*. *unm*. 1751. 3. Susan, *d*. *unm*. 1765.
4. Ursula, *d*. *unm*. 1745.

He *d*. 20 July, 1750, and was *s*. by his son,

BENNET, 3RD EARL OF HARBOROUGH, *bapt*. 3 Sept. 1 1st, 28 June, 1748, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ralph, Earl She *d*. 7 June 1756, having had issue,
1. Charles, *b*. Jan. 1738-9, *d*. an infant.
2. Harry, *b*. 10 Sept. 1741, *d*. an infant.
3. James, *b*. 25 Feb. 1742-3, *d*. an infant.
4. William, *b*. 20 Feb. 1743-4, *d*. an infant.
1. Elizabeth
2. Charlotte } *d*. in infancy.
3. Mary

His Lordship *m*. 2ndly, 2 July, 1757, Frances, dau. of t William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Commo by whom he had a dau.,

4. Frances, *m*. 18 April, 1766, Major-Gen. George Morgan. He *m*. 3rdly, 21 March, 1761, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Tern, in Shropshire, M.P. She *d.s.p.s*. 21 Feb. 1766. He *m* 8 Oct. 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cave LL.D., of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d.s.p*. 5 1797. His lordship *d*. 23 Feb. 1770, when the honours d upon his brother,

ROBERT, 4TH EARL OF HARBOROUGH, prebendary and residentiary of Salisbury, M.A. Oxford, *b*. 21 Oct. 1719; 13 May, 1762, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward of Salisbury. She *d.s.p*. 5 Feb. 1765. He *m*. 2ndly, 10 Ja Jane, who *d*. 9 Nov. 1770, dau. of William Reeve, by whom a dau. (Lucy, *m*. 1st, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., M.P., an Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d*. his widow, 28 March, 1858) and PHILIP, his successor; and 3rdly, 25 May, 1772, Dorothy, William Roberts, of Glaiston, co. Rutland. She *d*. 5 No leaving a dau., Dorothea Sophia. He *d*. 21 April, 1799, an by his son,

PHILIP, 5TH EARL OF HARBOROUGH, *b*. 10 Oct. 1767; *m*. 1791, Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Finesh Northampton (*see* GALWEY, V.), by whom (who *d*. 9 Oct. 1809) issue,
1. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Lucy Eleanor, *m*. 19 May, 1817, Col. the Hon. He Lowther, 2nd son of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., 8 June, 1848.
2. Anna Maria, *m*. 7 March, 1816, William Cuffe, of St. (*Killaghy Castle*), co. Kilkenny, and *d*. 22 Nov. 1848. 28 July, 1848, leaving issue.
3. Sophia, *m*. 1st, 9 April, 1818, Sir Thomas Whichcote, and 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, William Charles Evans Freke, of the Hon. Percy Freke, and nephew to Lord Carbery.
4. Jane, *d*. 18 Dec. 1856. 5. Charlotte, *d*. *unm*. 1856.
6. Susan, *m*. 11 July, 1821, Lieut.-Gen. John Reeve, grenadier guards, and had issue.

His lordship *d*. 10 Dec. 1807, and was *s*. by his son,

ROBERT, 6TH EARL OF HARBOROUGH, *b*. 26 Aug. 1797, *m*. 2 1843, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Dalby Temple, (only Rev. Thomas William Temple, D.D.), by Caroline, his wife of Sir John Honywood, Bart., of Evington, and the Lady F Courtenay, his wife, sister of the Earl of Devon, but b (who *m*. 2ndly, 20 April, 1864, Major T. W. Clagett (who May, 1885), of Stapleford Park, co. Leicester, and *d*. 1 July, he had no issue. The earl *d*. 28 July, 1859, when the Earldo Barony of Harborough became EXTINCT, and the Irish Bar Sherard devolved upon his kinsman,

PHILIP CASTEL, 9TH BARON SHERARD (refer to the d dants of Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st baron) March, 1804; *m*. 24 July, 1834, Anne, youngest da Nathaniel Weekes, of Mangrove, Barbados, by whom (who Dresden, 13 April, 1835) he had an only child,
Marianne Sarah, *m*. 6 July, 1854, Sir Henry Bourchier Wrey, Bart. She *d*. 16 Feb. 1896. He *d*. 10 March, 1900, le issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d*. 14 March, 1886, and was *s*. by his nephew,

CASTEL, 10TH BARON SHERARD, commander R.N. (retired), Aug. 1849; *m*. 6 Oct. 1898, Mary Gertrude (*Gurrington, Wood Ashburton*), youngest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mand Rodwell, rector of High Laver, Essex. His lordship *d.s.p*. 5 1902, and was *s*. by his brother.

Creation—10 July, 1627.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three torteaux. *C* Out of a ducal coronet, or, a peacock's tail, erect, ppr. *Support* Two rams, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Hostis h invidia.

Seat—Glatton, Stilton, Hunts.

SHERBORNE.



: BARON SHERBORNE (Edward Lenox Dutton), erborne, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A. Balliol Coll. 1; *b.* 23 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 4th baron *m.* 5 July, 1894, Emily Theresa, dau. of the late de Stern.

eage—Sir Peter Leycester, the Historian of Cheshire, the following pedigree of the Duttons of Dutton, and that he derived it from family evidences, deeds, and uthentic evidences.

surname of this family was adopted from the town of n, in Cheshire.

RD, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, seated himself in that county, acquired large possessions, ng to Domesday Book, from Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. his Odard lineally descended

THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, sheriff of Cheshire in 1226, great-grandson,

THOMUS DATTON, was seneschal, governor, and receiver castle and honour of Halton, in Cheshire, and sheriff of ounty in the 30th and 33rd of EDWARD III. He *d.* in nd from him descended

PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall, at Dutton, part remaining. He was sheriff of Cheshire, and rendered ant service in connexion with the monasteries. His m,

IAS DUTTON, crown surveyor of Gloucestershire, pur- the manor of Sherborne, in that co. 1551; and dying 1581, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IAM DUTTON, of Sherborne, who served the office of sheriff e co. of Gloucester in 1590, and in 1601. He *m.* Anne, f Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., lord mayor of London, om he had seven sons and four daus., and was *s.* at his e, 10 Nov. 1618, by his eldest surviving son,

DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy-lieut. of . of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood, in his *Athenæ nses*, speaks thus:—"He was a learned and prudent nd as one of the richest, so one of the meekest men in nd. He was active in making the defence and drawing e articles of Oxon when the garrison was to be sur- ed to the parliament; for which, and his steady loyalty, s afterwards forced to pay a round sum in Goldsmiths' London." He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, tshire, and by that lady had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

IZABETH, *m.* George Colt, ancestor of COLT, Bt.

CY, *m.* Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and was er of

Y ELIZABETH POPE, sole heir of her father, who *m.* 1st, Francis Henry Lee, of Ditchley and 2ndly, Robert, 3rd of Lindsey.

2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, Bishop of London, her, who survived him and *m.* Sir Richard Howe, had no He *d.* 14 Jan. 1657, when Sherborne devolved upon phew,

LIAM DUTTON, elder son of Sir Ralph Dutton. This man, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Scudamore, and of Thomas Russell, dying *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for the co. of ster, who was created a baronet, 22 June, 1678, and by his eldest son,

JOHN DUTTON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, se decease, without surviving issue, in 1743, the baronetcy d, while the estates passed, by his testamentary disposition, nephew,

ES LENOX NAPER, of Loughcrew, Meath, eldest son of Naper, of the same place, by Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph n, 1st Bart.), who assumed in consequence the surname ms of DUTTON. This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of General sby, by whom he had a son,

hn, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

2ndly, Jane, dau. of Christopher Bond, of Newland ucester, and by that lady had,

. & B.

2. JAMES, his successor.
3. William, who *s.* to the Naper estates, and was ancestor of the family of NAPER, of Loughcrew, Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Ralph, *m.* Honor Gubbins; and *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* Samuel Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* in 1821.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Master, of Cirencester; *d.* 1819.
3. Frances, *m.* Charles Lambart, of Beau Parc, Meath.
4. Jane, *m.* in 1775, Thomas William Coke, of Holkham, created Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 20 July, 1800.

Mr. Dutton (Naper) *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

JAMES DUTTON, 1ST BARON SHERBORNE, M.P. for co. Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1784, by the title of BARON SHERBORNE, *of Sherborne, co. Gloucester.* His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Wenman Roberts Coke, of Longford, co. Derby (*see* LEICESTER, E.), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1824) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd baron.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1803, Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk.
2. Anne Margaret, *d.* 27 April, 1852.
3. Frances Mary, *m.* in 1806, Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian empire; and *d.* in 1807, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON SHERBORNE, who was *b.* 24 June, 1779, and *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, Mary, only dau. and heiress of H. S. Bilson Legge, Baron Stawel (with whom that barony expired in 1820), and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1864) had,

1. JAMES HENRY LEGGE, 3rd baron.
2. John Thomas, of Hinton House, high sheriff of Hants in 1866, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lavinia Agnes, youngest dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 22 June, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893),
   1. Henry John, of Hinton House, Alresford, Hants, J.P., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 17 Jan. 1847; *m.* 4 April, 1888, Blanche Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Lawrence Trent Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue,
      (1) Ralph Stawell, *b.* 25 Aug. 1898.
      (1) Blanche Mary Stukeley. (2) Ursula Mary Lavinia.
      (3) Joan Mary Sherborne.
   2. Reginald George (Rev.), *b.* 20 June, 1857; *d.* 18 Nov. 1886.
   1. Louisa Eliza Lavinia.
3. Ralph Heneage, M.A., D.L., M.P. for South Hants 1857 to 1865, and for Cirencester 1865 to 1868, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Isabella, dau. of John Mansfield, and sister of the 1st Lord Sandhurst, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1895) a dau.,
   Isabella Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, Bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 June, 1826, Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and *d.* his widow, 15 March, 1865.
2. Ann Constance, *m.* 1846, Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 27 June, 1858. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1889.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES HENRY LEGGE, 3RD BARON SHERBORNE, *b.* 30 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1845) has had,

1. John William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *d.* 9 Aug. 1850.
2. EDWARD LENOX, 4th baron.
3. James Robert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 May, 1857.
4. FREDERICK GEORGE (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, vicar of Bibury, hon. canon Gloucester Cathedral, *b.* 28 May, 1840.
5. Charles, col. (ret.) the King's Shropshire L.I. sometime A.D.C. to C.-in-C. India, D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal, A.Q.M.G. in Afghan War 1878-80, D.A.A.G. Guernsey, 1884-89 (*Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1842; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, May Arbuthnot, dau. of George Noble Taylor, J.P. Berks, formerly member of Viceroy's Council of India, and has issue,
   1. James Huntly, capt. 2nd batt. the Cameronians (Scottish rifles), *b.* 5 March, 1873.
   2. Piers Edwin, B.S.A. Company's service, *b.* 28 April, 1876.
   3. Arthur Brandeth Scott, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
   1. Susan May, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; *m.* 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert, and has issue. 2. Mary Laura, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871.
   3. Mabel Honor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880.
6. Henry Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *d.* 10 April, 1857.

1. Julia Henrietta.
2. Emily Isabella Constance, *m.* 2 Sept. 1863, Edwin Corbett, H.B.M. minister at Stockholm, and by him (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1888) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Mary Laura, *d.* 31 Dec. 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of James Block, of Charlton, Wilts, and *d.* 8 March, 1883.

Creation—20 May, 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret or; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers arg., az., or, vert, and gu. *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., collared gu., charged with three garbs or. *Motto*—Servabo fidem.

Seats—Sherborne Park, near Northleach, and Standish House, and Bibury Court, near Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—9, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum; Turf; Boodle's; Bachelors'.

SHERBROOKE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. ROBERT LOWE, 1ST AND LAST VISCOUNT SHERBROOKE, of Sherbrooke, Surrey, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Vice-President of Board of Trade 1855-8, Vice-President of Council of Education 1859, Chancellor of the Exchequer and a Lord of the Treasury 1868-73, Home Secretary 1873, was raised to the peerage 25 May, 1880. He was the 2nd son of Rev. Robert Lowe, Prebendary of Southwell, and youngest brother of Hugh Porter Sherbrooke, of Oxton (*see Landed Gentry*). He was *b.* 4 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1836, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1885, CAROLINE ANN (*Sherbrooke, Whyteleaf, Surrey, and* 34, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), dau. of Thomas Sneyd, of Ashcombe (*see Landed Gentry*). His lordship *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1892, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—25 May, 1880.

SHIFFNER.



THE REV. SIR GEORGE CROXTON SHIFFNER, Bart. of Coombe, Sussex, M.A. Oxon., rector of Hamsey, Sussex, rural dean of Lewes, 1867, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1863; *m.* 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Greenall, of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1897),

1. JOHN (*Bevern Bridge House, Chailey, Sussex; and Army and Navy Club*), J.P. Sussex, capt. late R.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Elsie, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue,
   1. John Bridger, *b.* 5 Aug. 1899.
   2. Henry Burrows, *b.* 29 July, 1902.
   1. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.
2. George Bridger (*Rossington, Bawtry*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1866; *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William James Scarlett, of Gigha, co. Argyll (*see* ABINGER, B.), and has issue,
   1. George Edward, *b.* 10 March, 1901.
   1. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1894.
   2. Eleanor Barbara Georgina, *b.* 8 March, 1896.
   3. Mary Bridger, *b.* 4 Jan. 1898.

1. Emily, *b.* 6 Jan. 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Croxton S. Johnson, of Aldwick, Bognor, and Wellshurst, Hellingly, Sussex. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1902.
2. Mary Louisa, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Herbert Arthur Scawen Blunt, son of the late Rev. Henry Blunt, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
3. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 6 March, 1863.
4. Eleanor Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE SHIFFNER, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1762, son of Henry Shiffner, M.P. of Pontrylas, by Mary, dau. of John Jackson, Governor of Bengal, 1748, was created a baronet, 16 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, Knt. of Coombe, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1844) he had issue,

1. John Bridger, capt. 3rd foot, *b.* 26 Aug. 1789, killed at Bayonne, 14 April, 1814.
2. HENRY, 2nd bart.
3. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
4. Thomas, of Westergate, Sussex, J.P., D.L., *b.* 8 Aug. 1796; *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Mary, dau. of James Brown, of Harehills Grove, Leeds, and *d.* 1872, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had,
   1. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Capt. Francis Charles Bridgeman, R.N. (*see* BRADFORD, E.).
   2. Annie Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1876, Sir Reginald Graham, Bart., and has issue.
1. Mary, *d.* 28 June, 1868.
2. Rebecca Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1819, Rev. Charles Edmund Ruck Keene, M.A. of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1880.
3. Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, George Hoper, of Thornhill, Sussex.
4. Isabella Philadelphia, *d.* 2 Feb. 1892, aged 92.

Sir George *d.* Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY SHIFFNER, 2nd Bart., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of Thomas Brooke, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR GEORGE SHIFFNER, 3rd Bart., M.A., canon residentia Chichester, and vicar of Amport, Hants, who was *b.* 17 May, 1 and *m.* 10 July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. Cro Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. had,

1. GEORGE CROXTON, 4th bart.
2. John, *b.* 1824, captain in the army, killed in the assault Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
3. Edward Thomas, lieut.-col. late 54th foot, *b.* 18 April, 182 8 Sept. 1883.
4. Bertie, late major 61st foot, *b.* 3 Sept. 1830; *m.* 27 Oct. Louisa Anne, widow of Capt. Vernon, R.N., and dau. of Garth, of Haines Hill, Berks, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1900.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1872, Admiral Brunswick Po of Cardean, Perthshire, and *d.* 30 May, 1881. He *d.* 6 Feb. 18
2. Louisa Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, Thomas Best, of Redrice, H and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 Dec. 1863.

Creation—16 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Az., a bend sinister; in chief two estoiles, in like or; in base the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing waves of the sea ppr. *Crest*—An estoile or, between the ray annulets az.

Seat—Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Carlto

SHREWSBURY.



THE EARL OF SHREWSBURY (Charles Henry Chetwynd-Talbot), in England; Earl of Waterfor Ireland; and Earl Talbot of Hensol, Viscount Inge and Baron Talbot of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, in G Britain; Premier Earl of England; and Hereditary G Seneschal (LORD HIGH STEWARD) of Ireland; Lord Steward of the borough of Stafford; *b.* 13 Nov. 1 *s.* his father as 20th earl 1877; *m.* 18 June, 1882, Mary, dau. of Charles Rowland Palmer Morewoo Ladbroke Hall, co. Warwick, and Alfreton Park, co. D by Georgiana, dau. of 7th Lord Byron, and has issu

CHARLES JOHN ALTON CHETWYND, *Viscount Ingestre*, lieut. Horse Guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1882.

Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, *b.* 3 July, 1885.

His lordship carried a white wand, as symbol of office of Lord High Steward of Ireland, at the Co tion of KING EDWARD VII, 1902.

Lineage—This eminent and historic family deduc descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest; the person of note, however, upon record is,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, mentioned in Domesday Book as ho nine hides of land from Waltor Giffard, Earl of Buckin This Richard *m.* the dau. of Gerard de Gournay, Bar Yarmouth, by whom he had two sons,

1. GEOFFREY, progenitor of the TALBOTS *of Bashall*, in shire, now extinct in the male line.
2. HUGH.

The 2nd son,

HUGH DE TALBOT, ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury made governor of the castle of Plessey, in Essex, by his Hugh de Gournay, in 1118, (then in rebellion against HEN after he had caused the king's governor to be put to Hugh de Talbot subsequently assumed the habit of a r and retired into the monastery of Beaubeck, in Norm leaving three sons, 1. RICHARD, 2. William, and 3. Hugh, wife Beatrix, dau. of William de Mandeville. The elde

RICHARD DE TALBOT, obtained from King HENRY II. a of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, co. Hereford, grant King RICHARD I. confirmed for two hundred

ichard de Talbot *m.* a dau. of Stephen Bulmer, of Apple-k, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT DE TALBOT, who was present at the coronation of RICHARD I., in the 5th of whose reign he had lands given in Linton, for the custody of the castle of Ludlow. , this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shillings that he might beyond sea, and that he might have the scutage of his emesnes. He was *s.* by his son,

IARD DE TALBOT, who *m.* Aliva, dau. of Alan Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, sister of Gilbert Basset, justice of d, and widow of Dru de Montacute, by whom he had Richard, who was elected Bishop of London, 46 HENRY III., before consecration; and an elder son,

ERT DE TALBOT, his successor, who was made governor castles of Grosmond, Skenfrith, and Blancminster, by HENRY III., and constituted justice itinerant for the Hereford, by the same monarch. He *m.* Gwendaline, dau. rs ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr King of South Wales, and relinquished in consequence ernal arms, viz.: Bendy of ten pieces, arg. and gu., to e: A lion, rampant, or, on a field, gu., within a bordure, ed. of the first, the armorial ensigns of the Princes of Wales, which his descendants have ever since borne. He 74, and was *s.* by his son,

ARD DE TALBOT, feudal baron of Eccleswall, sheriff of ster 28 EDWARD I.; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Beau-, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick; and dying in as *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT TALBOT, 1st BARON TALBOT, who being involved Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, in the execution s de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for the This Sir Gilbert, who was lord chamberlain to the king, ARD III., had summons to parliament, as a baron, in nd dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son (by Anne his wife, f William, Lord Boteler, of Wem),

RICHARD TALBOT, 2ND BARON TALBOT, summoned to parlia-rom 1331 to 1355. This nobleman was an eminent warrior reign of EDWARD III., and was made a knight banneret. in 1356, possessed of immense estates (amongst which oderich Castle, co. Hereford, where he chiefly resided), as *s.* by his only son,

ERT, 3RD BARON TALBOT, summoned to parliament from 1386. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Petronil, dau. of James , Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only son; and Joan, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and was *s.* at his e, in 1387, by his son,

RICHARD, 4TH BARON TALBOT, who having *m.* Ankaret, and eventually sole heiress of John, Baron Strange of nere, was summoned to parliament (A.D. 1387) in the e of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Blackmere," and rdo de Godericke Castell." This nobleman *d.* in 1396, five sons and four daus., of whom,

LBERT, *s.* his father.

HN, the 2nd son, was 1st Earl of Shrewsbury.

chard, the 3rd son, was archbishop of Dublin for thirty-years; during which period he was successively lord cellor, lord justice, and lord deputy of Ireland.

Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT, 5TH BARON TALBOT; who *m.* 1st, Joan, 2nd dau. mas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of EDWARD III., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, x, of the illustrious house of Pinto, in Portugal, by whom at his decease, in 1419, a dau. his successor,

ARET TALBOT, BARONESS TALBOT, at whose decease, in ity, 13 Dec. 1431, the original Barony of Talbot, and that bot of Blackmere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle,

JOHN TALBOT, 1st EARL OF SHREWSBURY, K.G.; who *m.* Maud, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Nevil, Lord val, had been summoned to parliament in 1409, as nnes Talbot de Furnyvall." He was appointed, in 1412, istice of Ireland, and in two years afterwards, lord ant of the same kingdom: he governed there for seven This Lord Talbot, whom Shakespeare terms "the great s of the field," was one of the most renowned captains warlike age he lived in. His earlier feats of arms were HENRY V., in France, at the siege and capture of Meaux. as with the king when he died, in 1422, and he seems to inherited the heroic spirit of his royal master. He glori-sustained the cause of HENRY VI., throughout his French in battle after battle, until the very name of Talbot e a terror to Frenchmen. He was, for a moment, checked career by the Maid of Orleans, at Patay, in 1429, when his being routed, he was taken prisoner. He was exchanged brose de Lore, a celebrated French partisan; and was soon ivity again, the master-mind and master-director of the contest in France, doing good and effective service every In reward, he was created, 20 May, 1442, EARL OF SHREWSBURY. He was subsequently re-constituted lord lieutenant of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 July, 1446, as *Earl of Waterford*, having been appointed at the same time lord high steward of Ireland. After this, he went once more to fight in France. He commanded a fleet, landed and took Falaise, and, as lieutenant of the duchy of Acquitaine marched to the south and made Bordeaux surrender and the surrounding minor towns send in instant submission. He thence advanced to the relief of Chastillon, and met the besieging French army commanded by their then greatest leader, Dunois, Bastard of Orleans. In the battle which ensued, 20 July, 1453, Talbot, in the eightieth year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, which proved immediately mortal. He had been victorious in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes; his death proved fatal to the English dominion in France, which never flourished afterwards. The earl had two surviving sons by his 1st wife,

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. Christopher (Sir).

By his 2nd, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, he had

3. JOHN, who was created in 1443, *Lord Lisle of Kingston Lisle in Berkshire*; and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle*. His lordship fell endeavouring to rescue his father's body at the battle of Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and left, with two daus., THOMAS, 2nd viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with Lord Berkeley, fell in a skirmish at Wooton-under-Edge, 20 March, 1469, when the viscounty expired, but the extinction of the barony of Lisle is doubtful (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

4. Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais; *d.s.p.* in 1492.

5. Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.

1. Joan, *m.* James, 1st Lord Berkeley.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mowbray, 4th Duke of Norfolk.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF SHREWSBURY, K.G., lord treasurer of Ireland during the administration of his father, and subsequently lord treasurer of England. His lordship, true to his family's devotion to the Lancastrian cause, fell, with his brother Sir Christopher, at the battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460, fighting for the Red Rose. The earl *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde, and left (with other issue),

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. James (Sir), *d.s.p.*

3. Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, co. Worcester, who was high sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* RICHARD III. but proved a stanch adherent of the Earl of Richmond at Bosworth, the right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded in that memorable field, and received the honour of knighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton and other lands, for his valiant conduct, from the victor. In two years afterwards, Sir Gilbert had a command at the battle of Stoke, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, by whom he had two sons, Gilbert and Humphry, who both *d.* issueless. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt., and relict of Thomas Barton, and of Sir Richard Gardiner, lord mayor of London, by whom he left at his decease, in 1516, an only son,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Albrighton, Salop, who eventually inherited the manor of Grafton. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and by her had a son,

(1) JOHN (Sir), of Grafton and Albrighton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. and was father of

JOHN (Sir), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., secretary of state to Queen MARY, and left at his decease,

(1) GEORGE, 9th Earl of Shrewsbury.

(2) John, of Longford, Salop, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Wolvershill, and had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

JOHN, *s.* his uncle as 10th earl.

(1) Anne, who *m.* Thomas Needham, of Shenton.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, and by her had a son,

(2) JOHN, of Salwarp, ancestor of 3rd EARL TALBOT, who became 18th EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

Sir John, of Albrighton, *d.* 1549.

John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF SHREWSBURY; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham; and dying 1473, was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Walden, Knt. of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one surviving dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, Knt.; and 2ndly, William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury *d.* 26 July, 1538, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 5TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, K.G., who had been summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father (7 Feb. 1532-3). "This nobleman," says Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of Queen MARY, induced ELIZABETH to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign whom she admitted to her privy council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and unanimously, subscribed to the recognition of the temporal authority [of the papal see] only this nobleman and one more [Viscount Montagu] could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession." He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25 Sept. 1560, was *s.* by his only son (by his 1st wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland),

GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, K.G. This nobleman had the custody of MARY, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge, in the 11th of ELIZABETH, and, nearly twenty years afterwards, assisted, with Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, at the unhappy MARY'S execution. He had been appointed, 16 Jan. 1571-2, at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord high steward of England; and after the execution of that nobleman, earl marshal. His lordship *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says, "she had been already thrice married: to Robert Barley, of Barley, co. Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Loo, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who died without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband, who was very rich, was led by her persuasions to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* in 1607, immensely rich." The Earl of Shrewsbury was *s.* in 1590, by his eldest surviving son,

GILBERT, 7TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, K.G.; *m.* Mary, dau. of his step-mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and left three daus., viz.,

1. Mary, *m.* William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Grey, Earl of Kent.
3. Alathea, *m.* Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates devolved, and the baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere fell into abeyance until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Alathea, the 3rd dau. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother,

EDWARD, 8TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, at whose decease without surviving issue, 8 Feb. 1617, the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE TALBOT, of Grafton, 9TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY (*refer to* descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, son of John, 2nd earl). His lordship dying, however, *unm.*, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, 10TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY (son of John Talbot, by Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Brinsop, in Herefordshire). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Fortescue, K.B., of Salden Hill, and had, with other issue,

1. FRANCIS, his successor.
2. Gilbert, *m.* Jane Flatsbury, and left,
   1. GILBERT, 13th earl.
   2. GEORGE, father of the 14th earl.

He was *s.* in 1653 by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 11TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conyers, of Sockburne, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Mary, *m.* John Stonor, of Watlington Park, co. Oxford. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anna Maria, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had two sons; and dying 16 March, 1667, of a wound received in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, DUKE OF SHREWSBURY, godson to CHARLES II., *b.* in 1660, who was created, 30 April, 1694, *Marquess of Alton, co. Stafford*, and DUKE OF SHREWSBURY, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesman in the r of WILLIAM and MARY, Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I., and some of the highest official situations. He had quitted Church of Rome and become a Protestant in 1679, and b steady adherence to the Protestant cause incurred the pleasure of JAMES II. He was one of the seven who, in J 1688, signed the celebrated association inviting over the P of Orange. QUEEN ANNE on her deathbed delivered to hin treasurer's staff. At that time the Duke of Shrewsbury lord lieutenant of Ireland, lord high treasurer of Great Bri and lord chamberlain, a circumstance previously unparallel our history. Immediately after her majesty expired his g secured the Hanoverian succession by at once signing the clamation for proclaiming GEORGE I. He *m.* Adelhida, da the Marquis of Palliotti, in Bologna, Italy, but *d.* without is 1 Feb. 1717 (o.s.), when the dukedom and marquessate exp but the earldom, &c., reverted to his cousin,

GILBERT, 13TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, a clergyman of Catholic church (refer to Gilbert, son of the 10th earl). nobleman dying in 1743, the honours devolved upon his nep George. His uncle,

GEORGE TALBOT, younger brother of Gilbert, 13th earl, before that nobleman, 12 Dec. 1733. He *m.* 11 March, 1 Mary, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdo Ireland (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfield Hants), by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1752) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 14th earl, *s.* his uncle, Gilbert, 13th earl.
2. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Alv of Trayford, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1750) he had dau., Mary, who *d.* 12 July, 1771; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, by whom he had,
   1. CHARLES, who *s.* as 15th earl.
   2. George Joseph, *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1789.
   3. John Joseph, *b.* 9 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1789, Cather dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, Lancashire (*see* BUR *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,
      (1) Charles, *d.s.p.* (2) JOHN, 16th earl.

   Mr. John Joseph Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1797, Harriet A dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 30 Dec. 1815, Hon. Henry Roper Curzon, afterwards Lord Teynham; an 7 June, 1839) he left at his decease, 8 Aug. 1815,
   (3) George Henry, *m.* 6 April, 1829, Augusta Jones, dau. o Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Hon. Craven Fitzhardinge Berkeley; and *d.* in 1841) left a decease, 11 June, 1839,
      1. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830; *d.* 28 April. 1846.
      2. Augusta, *m.* 22 July, 1851, Edward George Fitz Howard, Lord Howard of Glossop, and *d.* 3 July, 1862.
   (4) James, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1827.
   (1) Harriet *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, John W. Searle, who *d.* 1861; *d.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1866.
   (2) Charlotte, *m.* in 1830, the Earl of Roscommon; and *d* 1843 (3) Susan Margaret.
   1. Anne, *d.* young. 2. Frances, *d.* in 1820.
   3. Barbara, *m.* 9 April, 1780, Francis Fortescue Turville Husband's Bosworth, in Leicestershire.
   4. Catherine Mary.
   5. Juliana, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Michael Bryan, the learned accomplished author of "The Biographical Historical tionary of Painters and Engravers," and had issue (*see* LA BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 6. Elizabeth.
   7. Theresa, *m.* 5 Feb. 1793, Robert Selby, youngest son Thomas Selby, of Biddleston, in Northumberland (*see* BUR *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1823, leaving an only surviv child.
   8. Anne Mary, *d.* 1775. 9. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 1775.
3. John, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1751.
4. James } both *d. unm.*
5. Thomas }
6. Francis, of Witham Place, Essex, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 1st, 20 Ap 1761, Anne, dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st Earl of Fauconb but by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had no issue. He *m.* 2n 18 May, 1772, Margaret Frances, only dau. of William Sheld of Weston, co. Warwick, and left at his decease, in 1813,
   1 Francis William, *b.* 25 March, 1781; *d.s.p.* June, 1820.
   2. Charles Thomas, lieut.-col., *b.* 24 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1 Feb. 1 Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, John Hubert Washington Hibb of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 4 June, 1892) lef his decease, 30 April, 1838, three children,
      (1) BERTRAM ARTHUR, 17th earl.
      (1) Annette Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Sir Humphrey De Traff Bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1886, leaving issue. This lady and sister were, in 1854, raised to the rank of earl's daus.
      (2) Gwendaline Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Edward Petre Whitley Abbey, great-grandson of Robert Edward, 9th L Petre. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1902, leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
   2. Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, Jam Wheble, of Woodley Lod Berks; and *d.* 25 April, 1814.
   3. Louisa Frances, *d.* 6 Oct. 1864.
   4. Anna Barbara, *d. unm.* 1810.
1. Barbara, *m.* James, Lord Aston, of Forfar; and *d.* 1759.
2. Mary, *m.* the 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 15 May, 1755.
3. Lucy, a nun; *d.* in June, 1787.

, 12 Dec. 1733, and (in 1743) his eldest son *s.* his uncle and

ORGE, 14TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, *b.* 11 Dec. 1719; who Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Dormer, of ley, co. Buckingham (afterwards Lord Dormer); but *d.* ut issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his ew,

ARLES, 15TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, *b.* 8 March, 1753, who 3 Sept. 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hoey, of n, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1847) he had no issue. His hip *d.* 6 April, 1827, when the honours devolved upon his ew,

IN, 16TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, *b.* 18 March, 1791; who June, 1814, Maria Theresa, eldest dau. of William Talbot, stle Talbot, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, had issue,

ohn, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816; *d.* 29 March, 1817.

ary Alathea Beatrix (raised to the rank of a princess by King of Bavaria), *m.* 4 April, 1839, Philip Andrew, Prince ia Pamphilj Landi, and had issue. The princess *d.* at Rome, ec. 1858. The prince *d.* 19 March, 1876.

wendaline Catherine, *m.* 11 May, 1835, Mark Antony, ce Borghese. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1840, leaving issue.

earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RTRAM ARTHUR, 17TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, *b.* 11 Dec. who *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1856, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Y JOHN, 3RD EARL TALBOT (*see below*).

Earldom of Talbot.

ving thus carried down the senior male lines of the s of Shrewsbury to their extinction, we will proceed to ll the lineage of the present Earl:—

HN TALBOT, of Salwarp, eldest son of Sir John Talbot of ighton (*see* under Sir Gilbert of Grafton, 3rd son of the earl), by Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, daughter of Walter ttesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, was so called from iting the seat and estate of Salwarp, in Worcestershire. *m.* Olive, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Sharington, of ck, in Wiltshire, Knt., and *d.* in 1571, leaving issue, three

SHARINGTON, of Lacock, his heir.

ohn, of Badgworth. *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas nnel, of Okely, in Worcestershire, and by her was father John, of Okely, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gower, Droitwich.

homas, of Worvill, Salop, who *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir maduke Wyvill, and had issue, Robert, of Worvill, who *m.* ie, dau. of William Sheldon, of Broadway, Worcestershire, whom he was the father of three sons, 1. Thomas, of rvill, 2. Gilbert, and 3. George.

eldest son of John Talbot, of Salwarp,

ARINGTON TALBOT, of Salwarp and Lacock, *m.* 1st, Eliza-, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckingham, Worrshire, governor of Guernsey, by whom he had (with daus.),

SHARNIGTON, *m.* 13 Oct. 1627, Jane, dau. of John Lyttelton, of nkley, and *d.* 1677, leaving a son,

HN (Sir), of Lacock, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Keyt., t Bart. of Ebrington, and had by her one son, Sharington, who *s.p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Henry Slingesby, t Bart. of Scriven, by whom he had (with two sons, *d.s.p.*) ree daus., 1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Ivory, Knt., and had a son, hn Ivory Talbot, of Lacock, ancestor of TALBOT, of Lacock obey, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2. Barbara, *m.* enry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and had a son, Talbot, 2nd scount, created, 1717, Earl of Sussex; 3. Gilberta, *d. unm.* Gilbert (Sir), was Master of the Jewel Office, *temp.* CHARLES II., *unm.*

rington Talbot, of Salwarp, and Lacock, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, of John Washbourne, of Wichinford, co. Worcester, by m he had issue four sons,

George, of Rudge, Salop, whose dau. and heiress, Catherine, Sir Clement Clerke, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.

Edward, slain in the civil wars, *temp.* CHARLES I.

WILLIAM, called of Whittington.

Francis, who *d. unm.*

rington Talbot *d.* 1642. His 5th son,

ILLIAM TALBOT, called of Whittington, resided at Stourton tle, in Staffordshire, and *d.* 1686; he *m.* Mary, dau. of mas Doughty, of Whittington, co. Worcester, by whom he issue,

WILLIAM, bishop of Durham.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, Walter Littleton, of Lichfield; 2ndly, Lancelot ckburn, D.D., archbishop of York.

Frances, *m.* Samuel Jewkes, of Wolverley, in Worcestershire.

only son,

he RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, was n at Stourton Castle, and was educated in Oriel College, ford, where he took his degree of M.A., 23 June, 1680. This late was the friend and protégé of Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. He went into holy orders early in life, and obtained a rectory when very young. He was nominated by WILLIAM III. to the deanery of Worcester, 23 April, 1691, and was, 24 Sept. 1699, consecrated bishop of Oxford, with leave to hold his deanery *in commendam*. He continued in the see of Oxford till 1715, when he was made bishop of Salisbury. He was further, 23 Sept. 1722, translated to the bishopric of Durham, of which county he was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1730, having (by Catherine his wife, dau. of Alderman King, of the city of London) had, to survive to maturity, three sons and two daus.,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. Edward, archdeacon of Berkshire; *d.* 1720.
3. Sherington, major-general in the army, *b.* in 1699; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Medgett, and by her had two sons, 1. William, LL.D., and 2. CHARLES HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Higford, of Dixton, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Freeman, of Antigua, and by her had a dau., Indiana, *m.* 1774, Lewis Peake Garland, of Michaelstowe, Essex, grandfather of Edgar Walter Garland, of Michaelstowe Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) General Sherington Talbot's son by his first wife was created a baronet 31 May, 1790, and became SIR CHARLES HENRY TALBOT, Bart., of Mickleham, Surrey, and of Belfast, co. Antrim, who *m.* in 1749, Annie, only child of Thomas Hassel; and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue (with four daus., viz., 1. Amelia Anne; 2. Catherine Jane, *m.* Rev. Josiah Labord; 3. Charlotte Mary, *m.* George Horsley; and 4. Anne Elizabeth), two sons.
   1. CHARLES (Sir), 2nd bart., of Chart Park, Dorking, who *d. unm.*
   2. GEORGE (Sir), 3rd bart., with whom the baronetcy expired, *b.* in 1763; *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainton; and *d.* 10 June, 1850, leaving two daus., (1) Mary Anne; (2) Charlotte Georgina.
4. Henry, a commissioner of the Revenue.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* Rt. Rev. Charles Trimnell, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.
2. Catherine, *m.* Exton Sayer, LL.D.

The eldest son,

CHARLES TALBOT, 1ST LORD TALBOT, *b.* 1684, called to the bar by the Inner Temple, in 1710, attained the summit of his profession, and established the highest legal reputation. He was also an active politician, and was M.P. for Tregony and for Durham. On the 23 April, 1726, Mr. Talbot was appointed solicitor-general, which office he continued to fill until 29 Nov. 1733, when he was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 5 Dec. following, by the title of *Baron Talbot, of Hensol, Glamorgan.* Lord Talbot is thus eulogised by Dr. Birch: "This noble lord obtained the honour and reverence of his country at a season when no foreign or domestic occurrence occasioned any remarkable event. In apprehension, he so far exceeded the common rank of men that he saw by a kind of intuition the strength or imperfection of any arguments; and so penetrating was his sagacity that the most intricate and perplexing mazes of the law could never so involve and darken the truth as to conceal it from his discernment. As a member of each House of Parliament, no man ever had a higher deference paid to his abilities, or more confidence placed in his public spirit; and so excellent was his temper and so candid his disposition in debate, that he never offended those whose arguments he opposed. Though removed at a time of life when others begin to shine, he might justly be said *'satis et ad vitam et ad gloriam vixisse.'*" Lord Talbot *m.* Cecil, dau. and heiress of Charles Matthews, of Castley-Menich, Glamorgan,* by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. John, M.P., *m.* 1st, May, 1737, Henrietta Maria, dau. and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, Bart., but by that lady (who *d.* Dec. 1747) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1748, Catherine (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1785), eldest dau. and eventually heiress of John, 2nd Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of Ingestre, and he left by her at his decease, 23 Sept 1756,
   1. JOHN CHETWYND, who *s.* as 3rd baron.
   2. Charles, lieut.-col. footguards; *d. unm.* in 1804.
   3. William Henry, capt. dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1782.
   4. George (Rev.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Henry Beauclerk; and *d.s.p.*
3. George (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Guiting, co. Gloucester, *m.* 3 Jan. 1761, Anne, eldest dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1813. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1782, having had,
   1. George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1763; *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 1817) he left at his decease, 7 April, 1836,
      (1) Mary Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* in 1851.
      (2) Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1818, William Mount, M.P. of Wasing Place, Berks, who *d.* 1869.

* And granddau. of David Jenkins, of Hensole.

(3) Isabella, *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.
(4) Jane Elizabeth, of Temple Guiting.
2. Charles (Rev.), D.D., dean of Salisbury; *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 28 Feb, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836) five sons and six daus.,
(1) Henry George (Rev.), M.A. rector of Michel-Troye *b.* 28 June, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 10 March, 1867, leaving issue,
Henry Charles, capt. late 43rd foot, *b.* 29 June, 1838; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Juliana Augusta, dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and *d.* 31 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1*b*. Henry Arthur Charles (Rev.) a priest, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (*The Oratory, Brompton*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1868.
2*b*. Henry Fitzroy George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1874.
1*b*. Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, son of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent. 2*b*. Cecil Maud, *m.* 1900, Andrew Holford Pitcairn.
Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 19 March, 1855.
(2) Charles (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte Georgiana, widow of Lt.-Col. Stapleton, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.), and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, aged 74),
1*a*. Charles William TALBOT-PONSONBY, of Inchiquin, Youghal, J.P., cos. Cork and Hants, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May 1843, assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY; *m.* 15 Jan. 1868. Constance Louisa, youngest dau. of F. P. Delmé-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has had issue,
1*b*. William Charles Francis, *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *d.* 1870.
2*b*. John Seymour William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1870; *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.
3*b*. Edward Frederick, capt. R.H.A., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; *m.* 26 Sept. 1899, Marion Theodora, dau. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park.
4*b*. Charles George, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 May, 1874.
5*b*. Frederick William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1879.
6*b*. Arthur Hyde Brabazon, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
1*b*. Evelyn Mary Georgiana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876.
2*b*. Constance Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
2*a*. Francis Arthur Bouverie TALBOT, major (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry (42, *Clifton Gardens, W.*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Alice Mary Beatrice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Melville Lawford, 4th Madras cavalry, and has,
1*b*. Frank Eustace George, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 6 Oct. 1879.
2*b*. Edward Charles, lieut. Beds. regt., *b.* 9 April, 1881.
3*b*. Cecil Ponsonby, midshipman R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.
4*b*. Reginald Fitzroy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886.
3*a*. George Ponsonby (*Cortworth, Wentworth, Rotherham*), *b.* 29 April, 1853; *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Blanche, dau. of Adm. the Hon. George Douglas (*see* MORTON, E.), and has issue,
Arthur George, *b.* 31 March, 1892.
Hylda Alice, *b.* 2 July, 1889.
1*a*. Georgy Melosina Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Capt. Francis Delmé-Radcliffe, late R.N., 2nd surviving son of F. P. Delmé-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts.
2*a*. Fanny Charlotte Emma, *m.* 6 June, 1861, Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots greys, 3rd son of Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay and Gigha, and has issue.
3*a*. Edith, *m.* 2 March, 1878, Major Charles Davis Sherston, late 1st batt. rifle brigade, and has issue.
4*a*. Rose (twin with Edith).
(3) George, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1809: *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1836, Frances, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. F. Ralph West, 33rd regt., and by her (who *d.* 30 July 1861), had a son,
FitzRoy Somerset, major-gen. late R.A. (*Buckerell Lodge, Heavitree, Exeter*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1837; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Nicholson, and has issue,
George Reginald FitzRoy, capt. R.H.A., served in Afghan War (despatches) and in S. African War, 1899–1902, *b.* 19 June, 1870; *m.* 21 Aug. 1902, Eleanor Morwenna, only dau. of the Rev. Roger Granville, prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Col. Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1863, Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.
(4) Edward FitzRoy, *b.* 6 March, 1812; *d.* 5 Oct. 1890.
(5) Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816; *d.* 13 Oct. 1881.
(1) Anne Eliza, *d.* 1870.
(2) Frances Cecil, *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Hon. Philip Abbot, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1855.
(3) Maria Charlotte, *m.* 16 May, 1826, Henry Every, lieut. 1st life guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.
(4) Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 4. Sept. 1828, Rev. Augustus Clayton (who *d.* 1871), son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 3 June, 1885.
(5) Catherine, *d.* 22 Aug. 1875.
1. Cecil, *m.* John Edmund Chamberlayne, of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.
2. Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1797, William Agar.

Lord Talbot *d.* 14 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, EARL TALBOT and 2nd Baron, who was appointed lord steward of the household and sworn of the privy council in 1761, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 10 March, in the same year. His lordship *m.* in 1733–4, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Rt. Hon. Adam de Cardonnel, of Bedhampton Park, Southampton, and had issue,

Cecil, *m.* 1756, George Rice, of Newton, co. Carmarthen, a issue (*see* DYNEVOR, B.).

His lordship was created, 17 Oct. 1780, with special rem to his only dau. and her male descendants, *Baron Dyn Dynevor, co. Carmarthen.* He *d.* 27 April, 1782, when th dom expired, the Barony of Dynevor descended as limite the Barony of Talbot of Hensol reverted to his nephew,

JOHN CHETWYND TALBOT, 1st EARL TALBOT and 3rd This nobleman, *b.* in 1750, *m.* 7 May, 1776, Lady Ch Hill, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whon *d.* 17 Jan. 1804) he left two sons,

1. CHARLES, 1st earl.
2. John, in holy orders, *b.* 4 April, 1779; *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestre* and EARL TALBO took by royal licence, 19 April, 1786, the additional su of CHETWYND. He *d.* 19 May, 1793, and was *s.* by his eld

CHARLES, 2ND EARL TALBOT and 4th Baron, K.G.; *b.* 25 1777; *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances Thomasine, eldest d Charles Lambart, of Beau Parc, Meath, by whom (who Dec. 1819) he had issue,

1. Charles Thomas, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 11 July, 1802; ac ally killed in Vienna, 23 May, 1826.
2. HENRY JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl Talbot, and 18th E Shrewsbury.
3. Arthur CHETWYND-TALBOT (Rev.), rural dean, rector of C Eaton and Ingestre, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 Nov. 1805; *m.* July, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Henry Charles Hervey-Ast Aston Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845) had
1. Charles Arthur TALBOT, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 May, *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Mary Matilda (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1873), d Richard John Whitman, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1869, having had is
(1) Algernon Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1859; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Ellen, dau. of W. B. Greenfield, of Beechwood Park, co. He and *d.* 27 July, 1888, leaving a dau.,
Edith Mary.
(2) Arthur Hervey (*Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Cheshire*), March, 1863; *m.* 1881, Olympia Annette, dau. of T. J. C and has issue,
1*a*. Douglas Hervey, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 17 June, 1882.
2*a*. John Victor Chetwynd, *b.* 1887.
1*a*. Gwendolen Ida.
2*a*. Cecil Muriel, *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1902.
(3) Charles Aston, *b.* 24 July, 1864; *m.* 22 March, 1893, Eliz Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Best, of Eltville House, Manchester. She *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1895.
(1) Harriet Cecil, *m.* 23 Jan. 1878, William Henry Grams of Warlingham, Surrey, and has issue.
(2) Gwendoline Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1880, Harry Wyn Jefferson, and has issue.
(3) Muriel Ethel, *m.* 10 June, 1890, Duc d'Angelo Ga Verospi, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890.
2. Hervey Arthur TALBOT, of Aston Grange, co. Chester, col. c 3rd and 4th batts. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 183 23 June, 1874, Eva Julietta, dau. of Henry Crawshay, of Oak Park, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1884, leaving issue,
Arthur Aston, *b.* 5 March, 1881.
Muriel Marguerita, *b.* 25 Sept. 1875.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1887, Capt. George Capel Fen late royal Welsh fusiliers, and *d.* 1888.
1. Blanche, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, William Henry Chetwyn Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and divorced from him o petition, 2 May, 1865. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue (*see* CHETW Bart.).
2. Frances Jessy, *m.* 1st, 1867, Walter de Winton, of Maesl Castle, capt. 1st life guards, who *d.* 24 May. 1878; and 2 1880, Capt. Hon. G. R. Clegg Hill, who *d.* 4 May, 189 HILL, V.).

The Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 19 1854, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of John Masterman, of H and *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Sept 1896) a s
3. Arthur Henry (Rev.), prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, tor of Church Eaton, and provost of Denstone College, Uttox rural dean of Stafford and chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfiel 27 Sept. 1855.
4. John CHETWYND-TALBOT, Q.C., attorney-general to the Pr of Wales (King Edward VII), and recorder of Windsor, *b.* 31 M 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Caroline Jane, dau. of James Archib 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 26 May, 1852, leaving by her (*d.* 12 June, 1876),
1. John Gilbert (Rt. Hon.), of Falconhurst, Edenbridge, K J.P. and D.L., P.C., M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., M.P. West Kent 1 to 1878, and for the University of Oxford since 1878, *b.* 24 F 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1860, Meriel Sarah, eldest dau. of 4th L Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has,
(1) George John, M.A., late fellow of All Souls College, Oxf bar.-at-law, chancellor of the dioceses of Lincoln, Ely, Lichfield, *b.* 19 June, 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1897, Gertrude H riot, dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norf and has issue,
John Bertram, *b.* 10 June, 1900.
(2) Bertram, formerly clerk in the House of Commons, 27 April, 1865.
(3) John Edward, B.A. Oxford, junior examiner in board education, *b.* 14 March, 1870; *m.* 27 April, 1898, Mabel, dau Archibald Balfour, of Pont Street, and has issue,
1*a*. Anne Meriel, *b.* 9 Aug. 1899.
2*a*. Joan Ankaret, *b.* 3 March, 1901.

Eustace, M.A., M.B , Camb., *b.* 1 Sept. 1873.
Mary, *m.* 14 April, 1896, Rev. Winfrid Oldfield Burrows, ar of Holy Trinity, Leeds. She *d.* 25 May, 1897, leaving ue.
Caroline Agnes, *m.* 13 Oct. 1891, Talbot Baines, and has ue. (3) Mericl Lucy.
Evelyn (twin with Eustace).
Gwendolen. (6) Margaret Isabel.
dward Stuart (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Rochester (1895), erly vicar of Leeds, hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, and war- of Keble Coll. Oxford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844 ; *m.* 29 June, 1870, nia, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and issue,
Edward Keble, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.
Neville Stuart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.
Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1891.
Mary Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875.
Lavinia Caroline, *b.* 15 April, 1882.

orge Gustavus CHETWYND-TALBOT (Rev), M.A., rector of ington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 March, 1810 ; *m.* 25 June, 1842, y Sarah, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, of Colesbourne House, loucester, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 21 1876) had issue,
eorge Canning TALBOT, of Prescott, co. Gloucester, J.P., capt. 1st Stafford militia, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, h Mary, only dau. of William C. Brocklehurst, of Butley Hall, Chester, M.P., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1891, leaving,
m Arthur William, lieut. Gloucestershire imp. yeo., *b.* 26 June, 6.
Gustavus Arthur CHETWYND-TALBOT (*Bennets, Harpenden,* s), *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, Susan Frances, 2nd of Robert Elwes, of Congham Hall, Norfolk, and has,
Reginald George, *b.* 25 Jan. 1881.
Gilbert Gustavus, *b.* 25 Jan. 1888.
Humfrey Richard, *b.* 11 Sept. 1889.
Cecil Emily. (2) Constance Mary Evelyn.
Olave Dorothy ; *b.* 29 April, 1891 ; *d.* 26 June, 1893.
mily Margaret, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, John Habingdon Barneby ley, of Brockhampton, co. Hertford, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1886.
aroline Sarah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1850.
mma Frances, *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.
delia Henrietta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, Rev, Charl- G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1892, ing issue.

illiam Whitworth CHETWYND-TALBOT (Rev.), M.A., rector of pp's Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814 ; *m.* 4 July, 1843, nora Julia (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1897), eldest dau. of the Hon. am J. Coventry, and *d.* 3 July. 1888, leaving issue,
delbert Cecil (Sir), K.C.I.E., lieut.-col. I.C.S., late resident ashmir; *b.* 3 June, 1845, to whom H.M. Queen Adelaide d sponsor in person ; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Agnes Mary, dau. Rev. W. Clarke, vicar of Swinderby, and by her (who *d.* 16 ch, 1894), has,
Adelbert William James, I.C.S., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876.
Guendolen Beatrix Nesta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Major Stuart ll Godfrey, I.S.C., and has issue.
Muriel Agnes Eleanora.
Esmé Mary Dorothea, *m.* 15 Sept. 1900, Capt. Armine Brereton w, Indian Staff Corps.
William James, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 March, 2.
erald Francis, lieut.-col. Staffordshire imp. yeo., served in dragoons, Prussian army, 1870, J.P. Kent and Essex, utenant for city of London, *b.* 23 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1870, rietta Clarissa Noyes, eldest dau. of Henry M. Bradhurst, ew York, and has had issue,
Henry Augustus, *b.* 9 April, 1871; *d.* 20 Oct. 1875.
Victor Adelbert William Gerald, *b.* 23 July, 1872.
Bertram William Chetwynd, *b.* 15 Dec. 1876.
Stafford Cecil, *b.* 8 May, 1880.
Gerald Francis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881.
Louise Victoria Gisela, *b.* 6 March, 1885.

lbert Chetwynd (Rt. Rev. Monsignor), D.D., a canon of e, *b.* 28 April, 1816; *d.* 13 Dec. 1896.
ellington Patrick Manvers CHETWYND-TALBOT (Sir), K.C.B., in the army, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. South Stafford- regt., serjeant-at-arms to the House of Lords, Dec. 1858, is death, *b.* 12 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Lady Emma lotte, only dau. of Edward Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby, , and *d.* 23 Sept. 1898, having had,
Charles Stanley, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 31 Jan. 2; *d.* 20 Oct. 1890.
Frederick Gilbert, D.S.O., capt. rifle brig., served in S. Africa 0 (*Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey*), *b.* 1 May, 1868.
Walter Stanley, B.C.S., *b.* 4 Nov. 1869.
Henry Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872.
Gilbert Edward, lieut. 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt., Sept. 1876.
Cecil Emma, *b.* 6 April, 1864 ; *m.* 1 June, 1886, William mour Eastwood, eldest son of John Fisher Eastwood, of Esher lge, Surrey, and has issue.
Edith Constance Louisa, *b.* 24 June, 1865 ; *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, liam Arthur Wigram (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).
Helen Ivory, *b.* 14 April, 1880.

erald CHETWYND-TALBOT, director-gen. of the military store rtment of the India Office, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819 ; *m.* 1840, Mar- t, dau. of Capt. Alexander Mackay, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1885, ing by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894),
Charles Alexander Price, H.B.M.'s consul at Boston, late nsul for Galicia, the Asturias, and Leon, formerly lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 22 March 1842; *m.* 22 March, 1876, Maud, dau. of Quentin Fleming, of Chapelville, Liverpool, and has,
(1) Charles Fleming Chetwynd, served in 70th coy. imp. yeo. in S. African War, *b.* 8 April, 1879.
(2) Nicholas Gerald Chetwynd, *b.* 15 Nov. 1884.
(3) Gilbert Patrick Chetwynd, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
(4) William Alexander Chetwynd, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1890.
(1) Maud Margaret Anne Geraldine, *b.* 1877.
(2) Cecil Katherine, *b.* 22 March, 1878.
(3) Alice Edith, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881.
(4) Charlotte Matilda Palgrave, *b.* 22 April, 1882.
2. Gerald Henry, late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1880, Frieda Amanda Sophia, dau. of Herr von Segelken.
1. Cecil Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Edward Nunes Phillips, of Aclybryn, co. Carmarthen, and left issue.
2. Margaret Geraldine, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1893.

1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1820, William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, leaving issue.
2. Cecil Chetwynd, *m.* 19 July, 1831, John William Robert, 7th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 13 May, 1877.

His lordship was constituted viceroy of Ireland on the retirement of Lord Whitworth, and held that important government until 1821. He was also lord lieutenant of Staffordshire, and a Knight of the Garter. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY JOHN CHETWYND, 18TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, 3RD EARL and 5TH BARON TALBOT, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, who *s.* to the earldoms of Shrewsbury and Waterford at the decease of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 10 Aug. 1856. The earl *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Beresford, only surviving dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1884) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, 19th earl.
2. Walter Cecil CARPENTER, of Kiplin, Northallerton, J.P. cos. Stafford and North Riding, Yorks, adm. (ret.) R.N., late A.D.C. to H.M., M.P., co. Waterford 1859 to 1865, *b.* 27 March, 1834, assumed by royal licence, dated 1 June, 1868, the surname and arms of CARPENTER, in lieu of those of TALBOT, in accordance with the testamentary injunction of Sarah, Countess of Tyrconnel, widow of John Delaval Carpenter, last Earl of Tyrconnel; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, Maria Georgiana, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., of Hollybank, Hants, lieut.-governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 25 April. 1876) has a dau.,
Sarah Marie Talbot, *b.* 21 April, 1876.
He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, Hon. Beatrice de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham.
3. Reginald Arthur James (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. commanding the forces in Egypt, late lieut.-col. comm. 1st life guards, and formerly major-gen. on the staff in command of cav. brig. at Aldershot, formerly military attaché at Paris, and A.D.C., M.P. for Stafford 1869 to 1874 (2, *Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 11 July, 1841 ; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Margaret Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).
4. Alfred Chetwynd, M.A. Oxford (*Little Gaddesden House, Great Berkhamsted*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham, and has,
1. Humphrey John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1883.
2. Geoffrey Richard Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1888.
1. Bridget Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885.
2. Kathleen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.

1. Victoria Susan, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1856.
2. Constance Harriet Mahonesa, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, William, 8th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.* 6 July, 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1901.
3. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, George, 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1895.
4. Adelaide, *m.* 22 June, 1868, 3rd Earl Brownlow.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., C.B., K.S.I., K.S.A., K.R., and at one time captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, attended, as hereditary great seneschal of Ireland, the installation of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales as a knight of St. Patrick, 18 April, 1868. He *d.* 4 June following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES JOHN CHETWYND, 19TH EARL SHREWSBURY, and 4TH EARL TALBOT, *b.* 13 April, 1830, who was M.P. for Stafford, South Staffordshire, and Stamford, successively, and capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Anna Theresa, eldest dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., by Theresa, his wife, afterwards Countess of Eglinton, and had,

1. CHARLES HENRY JOHN, present earl.

1. Theresa Susey Helen, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, 6th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and has issue.
2. Gwendolen Theresa, *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P. for Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1883) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1887, Major Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th lancers, and has issue.
3. Muriel Frances Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, Viscount Helmsley (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1881), eldest son of the Earl of Feversham, and has issue; and 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen.

His lordship was granted by royal warrant, dated 1871, the privilege of carrying a white wand as a symbol of his office of lord high steward of Ireland, which his son was duly permitted to exercise at the coronation of King EDWARD VII. He *d.* 11 May, 1877.

Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury (English), 20 May, 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irish), 17 July, 1446; Baron Talbot, 5 Dec. 1733 ; Earl Talbot and Viscount Ingestre, 3 July, 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, az. a chevron between three mullets or. *1st Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, or, the tail extended. *2nd Crest*—A goat's head erased, arg. attired or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg. *Motto*—Prest d'accomplir. *Badge*—A talbot passant arg.

Seats—Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent, and Ingestre Hall, Stafford. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Marlborough.

SHUCKBURGH.



SIR STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, *b.* 20 June, 1880; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1884.

Lineage—This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the 12th century.

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh (the 4th in descent from John Shuckburgh, and Joan his wife, dau. of Adam Napton, of Napton, co. Warwick, and granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick), *m.* Isabella, dau. of Benedict Medley, of Witnash, Warwickshire, clerk of the signet to King HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, whose eldest surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, was sheriff of Warwickshire in 1568, as was his son and successor,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, in 1619. This gentleman *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard Middlemore, of Edgbaston, and was *s.* in 1631, by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, knight of the shire for Warwick in 1641. Tradition states, that as King CHAS. I. marched to Edgcott, in Oct. 1642, he observed this gentleman hunting in the fields, and ordering him to be called, gave him so gracious a reception, that Mr. Shuckburgh went immediately home, armed all his tenantry, and the next day attended his majesty to the field, where he was knighted. Sir Richard was present at the battle of Edge Hill, and afterwards retiring to his seat, fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where he fell, apparently dead, after a gallant resistance, surrounded by most of his tenants; but being taken up with symptoms of life, he was carried away a prisoner, first to Northampton, and subsequently to Kenilworth, whence he eventually purchased his freedom at a very high price. He *m.* thrice, but had issue by his last wife only, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, co. Warwick, viz.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Richard, *d.s.p.*
3. George, *m.* and had issue.
4. Charles, ancestor of SHUCKBURGH, *of Downton*, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Hist. of the Commoners*, Vol. II., p. 94).

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Edmonds, of Preston Hall, Northamptonshire.
2. Grace, *m.* Sir John Bernard, Bart. of Brampton; but *d.* without issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir Richard Waldo, who was knighted 29 Oct. 1677.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 June, 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SHUCKBURGH, 1st Bart. of Shuckburgh, who was created a baronet 26 June, 1660. Sir John *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., by whom (who survived him and *m.* 2ndly, Sir Roger Norwich, Bart. of Brampton), he had an only son,

SIR CHARLES SHUCKBURGH, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1659, high sheriff for Warwickshire in 1687, and M.P. for the same co. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, Bart. of Hinton, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Trott, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

1. Catherine, *m.* Sir William Boughton, Bart.; and *d.* 1725.
2. Sarah, *m.* Charles Bentley.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had three sons and five daus.; of whom (the others *d. unm.*)

2. Charles, the eldest son, *b.* 1694; *m.* 1718, Sarah, dau. of Henry Hunt, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th bart.
2. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1750, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hayward, R.N., and relict of Edward Bate, and had,
(1) GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, who *s.* as 6th bart.
(2) STEWKLEY, 7th bart.
(1) Sarah, *m.* J. Clevland, of Tapeley, Devon, M.P.

3. Grace, *m.* Rev. — Crabb.
4. Sophia, *m.* Francis Loggin, and *d.* March, 1739.
5. Diana, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Webb.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 Sept. 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SHUCKBURGH, 3rd Bart., *b.* Aug. 1683, wh Abigail, dau. of George Goodwin, of Latchford, Oxford and had,

1. STEWKLEY (Sir), 4th bart.

1. Grace, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Boughton, Bart.; and 2 Matthew Lister. 2. Catherine, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham, M. Cambridge; and *d.* 1776.
4. Sarah, *m.* 1st, William Fielding; 2ndly, Henry St. Nich and 3rdly, Francis Tatum.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1753, Rev. Thomas Hale.
6. Jane, *m.* 1744, Rev. Gilbert Jackson.
7. Penelope, *m.* 1st, -- Plaistow; 2ndly, Bartholomew Hit and 3rdly, R. Clarke, of Daventry.
8. Rachel, *m.* 1st, Altham Packhurst; 2ndly, Rev. Slaug Clarke. 9. Honora, *m.* John Hasker.
10. Johannis, *m.* Thomas Plampin.

Sir John *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH, 4th Bart., *d.* without issue, when the title reverted to his cousin,

SIR CHARLES SHUCKBURGH, 5th Bart., *m.* 5 May, 1749, (*née* Robinson), relict of Campbell Price, of Westbury, Buckinghamshire; but dying without issue, in 1773, was *s.* b nephew,

SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM SHUCKBURGH, 6th Bart., was distinguished by his scientific researches, *m.* 1st, Sarah Johanna, dau. of John Darker, of Gayton, co. No ampton, which lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, 1785, Annabella, dau. and sole heiress of James Evelyn, of Felbri Surrey, by whom he had an only dau., Julia, who *m.* 1810, Hon. Charles Cope Jenkinson (Earl of Liverpool), and *d* 1814. Sir George, on the decease of his father-in-law, in assumed the additional surname of EVELYN. He *d.* 11 1804 (having been five times returned to parliament for the Warwick), and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH, 7th Bart., *m.* 5 Sept. 1786, Charl Catherine, dau. of Thomas Tydd, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 8th bart.
2. Thomas Stewkley, *b.* 13 July, 1791; *d.* 23 Aug. 1824.
3. Charles Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 14 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, Feb. Emma, dau. of James Butler, who *d.* 1838, and by her had Augusta, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1842, Mariana, of Major Travers, of the rifle brigade, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1873. widow *d.* 1 Aug. 1881.
4. Henry Adolphus, col. 40th Bengal N.I., *b.* 25 Nov. 1800 1st, 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Dwarri Golden Grove, Jamaica, who *d.s.p.* soon after her marriage. *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1854, Catharine Dorothy, eldest dau. of Da J. Cloete, high sheriff of Cape Town, Cape of Good H and *d.* 22 Dec. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866) issue,

1. Henry James, major (retd.) 2nd batt. Norfolk regt. *b.* 25 1855; *m.* 25 Nov. 1886, Ida Florence Geraldine, widow of George Shuckburgh, 9th Bart., and dau. of Rev. F. W. Robert and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1895.
2. George Stewkley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1898, Mary, dau. of John Robertson.

1. Caroline Emma. 2. Frances Isabella, *d.* 1858.

1. Caroline Ann Matilda, *b.* 20 Aug. 1789; shot dead 20 Ma 1809, in Shuckburgh Park, by Lieut. Sharpe, Bedford mil in a fit of insanity, who immediately afterwards shot himself
2. Charlotte, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1791.
3. Mary Amelia, *b.* 17 April, 1793; *m.* 1820, T. L. P. Laugha comm. R.N.; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1858.
4. Penelope Augusta, *b.* 2 March, 1796; *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.
5. Sarah Louisa, *b.* 13 July, 1798; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1836.
6. Charlotte Catherine, *b.* 2 June, 1802; *d.* 17 Dec. 1885.
7. Julia Isabella, *b.* 6 April, 1805; *d.* 22 April, 1879.
8. Saliza Sophia, *b.* 19 May, 1806; *d.* 4 March, 1891.
9. Emily Almeria, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *m.* 5 June, 1867, Rev. San Sampson, of Colyton Grove, Devon, incumbent of St. Timoth Liverpool, and *d.* 24 March, 1895. He *d.* 1875.

Sir Stewkley *d.* 21 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, 8th Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 12 March, 1 *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Anne Maria Draycott, dau. of Peter Denys, his wife, Lady Charlotte Denys, dau. of George, 2nd Earl Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1846) he had issue,

1. GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS, 9th bart.

1. Charlotte Georgiana Amelia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826; *m.* 24 April, 1 Rev. John Richard Errington, M.A., rector of Ladbroke, co. W wick, and hon. canon of Worcester, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1882, lea issue. She *d.* 11 June, 1902.
2. Gertrude Frances Anna Maria, *d.* young, 9 March, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, 9th Bart., J.P. D.L., major Scots fusilier guards, Knight of the Legion of Hon and of the Medjidie; *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Ida Flore Geraldine, only dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson, and grandd

ieorge Denys, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. ajor Henry James Shuckburgh, Norfolk regt. (*see above*), who Feb. 1895), had,

WKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT, 10th bart.

ALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.

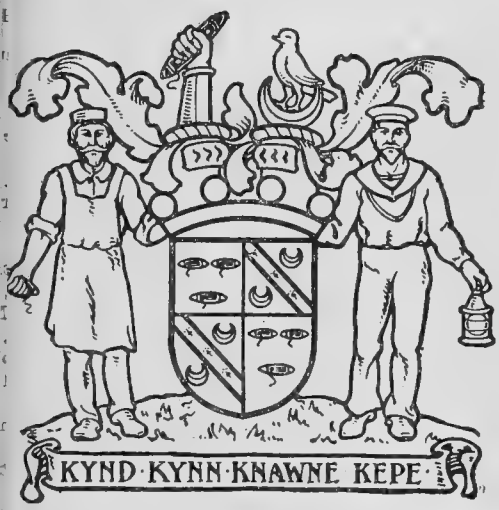
ge *d.* 12 Jan. 1884.

rtion—26 June, 1666.

MS—Sa., a chevron between three mullets arg. *Crest*—kamoor couped at the waist ppr. with a dart in his hand ownwards or. *Motto*—Hæc manus ob patriam.

;—Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

SHUTTLEWORTH.



E BARON SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir Ughtred James Shuttleworth, P.C.), of Gawthorpe, in the county ine of Lancaster, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. morland, J.P. Lancashire, Under Secretary of for India Feb. to April, 1886, Chancellor of the y of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886, and Parl. to the Admiralty 1892-5, M.P. for Hastings 80, and for Clitheroe Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1902. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1844, *s.* his father as art. 1877, was sworn of the Privy Council 1886, reated a peer 1902. He *m.* 1 July, 1871, Blanche on, youngest dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., as issue,

WRENCE UGHTRED, *b.* 21 Sept. 1887.

lward James, *b.* 16 March, 1890.

igela Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872; *m.* 30 Dec. 1899, Capt. Bernard iden James, East Surrey regt. and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *ed Gentry*). 2. Nina Louisa, *b.* 31 March, 1879.

ichel Beatrice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1886.

itherine Blanche, *b.* 7 April, 1894.

lineage—UGHTRED DE SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, son of F DE SHUTTLEWORTH and Agnes, his wife, dau. and heir of m de Hacking, was living 12 RICHARD II (1388).

WRENCE SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, living 1463, son of Shuttleworth, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Worsley, of ey. His son,

HOLAS SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, *m.* Helen (or Anne), f Christopher Parker, of Radholme Park, Yorks. His son,

H SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas haw, of Clayton, and was *bur.* at Padiham 26 Dec. 1596, g had three sons and a dau. The eldest son,

RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, Knt., of Gawthorpe, serjeant-at-nd chief justice of Chester 31 ELIZABETH, planned the ng of Gawthorpe Hall, which was completed by his successor. . Margaret, widow of Robert Barton, of Smithells, and dau. ter Legh, of Lyme, but *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1599. His next brother,

. LAWRENCE SHUTTLEWORTH, LL.D., of Gawthorpe Hall, rector tchford, co. Warwick, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 22 Feb. 1607-8, and was his nephew,

HARD SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe Hall, high sheriff 1618 and M.P. for Preston 1641, eldest son of Thomas Shuttleworth, of ells (by Anne his wife, dau. of Richard Lever), 3rd son igh Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe abovementioned. He *m.* vood, dau. and heir of Richard Barton, of Barton. She *d.* He *d.* June, 1669, aged 82, having had, with other issue,

RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, M.P. for Clitheroe 1640, who *d.v.p.* Jan. 1648, having *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kirke, citizen of London. His son,

RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, and Barton, Lancashire, and of Forcet, Yorks, *b.* 1644; *m.* 28 July, 1664, Margaret, dau. of John Tempest, of Old Durham. She was *bur.* 23 May, 1683. He was *bur.* 5 March, 1680-1. His son,

SIR RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe Hall and Forcet, knighted at Windsor by JAMES II, 15 June, 1684; *bapt.* 13 Oct. 1666; *m.* 1682, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Clerk, M.D., Pres. of Magdalen College, Oxford. Her will, dated 19 Aug. 1727, was proved 1 March, 1728. He *d.* 27 July, 1687. His son,

RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, M.P. for Lancashire 1707-49, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1683; *m.* Emma, dau. of William Tempest, of Old Durham, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1749-50. She was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1728. His younger son WILLIAM was the ancestor of the family of SHUTTLEWORTH, *of Hathersage Hall, Derbyshire* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His eldest surviving son,

JAMES SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe and Forcet, and of Barton Lodge, M.P. for Lancashire 1762-8, *bapt.* 6 Dec. 1714; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Holden, of Aston, Derbyshire, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William, Viscount Tracy, and *d.* 28 June, 1773, aged 58. His eldest son,

ROBERT SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, *m.* 1786, Anne, dau. of Gen. Desaguliers, equerry to GEORGE III. She *d.* 23 April, 1801. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1816. His second son,

ROBERT SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, chairman of quarter sessions at Preston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1784; *m.* 5 Nov. 1816, Janet, eldest dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., of Lees, co. Berwick, and sister of David, Lord Marjoribanks, of Ladykirk (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.), and *d.* 6 March, 1818, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1825, Frederick North, M.P., of Rougham (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855) had issue, an only child and heiress,

JANET SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st bart. (*b.* 20 July, 1804), M.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, eldest son of Robert Kay, of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, and Hannah, his wife, dau. of James Phillips. Sir James assumed, 14 Feb. 1842, on his marriage the additional surname of SHUTTLEWORTH, and was created a baronet 22 Dec. 1849, on resigning the office of secretary to the committee of council on education. He was J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, and high sheriff 1864. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1872. He *d.* 26 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1. UGHTRED JAMES, 2nd bart. and 1st baron.
2. Robert (*Slough Place, Cuckfield, Sussex*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, Ethel Clementina, dau. of Alfred John Freeman, M.D., of San Remo, Italy.
3. Lionel Edward, M.A. Camb., M.R.C.S., H.B.M., vice-consul at San Remo, *b.* 14 Feb. 1849; *m.* 21 Dec. 1877, Charlotte Mary, 5th surviving dau. of Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portlooe House, Cornwall, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1900, having had issue,
   Charles Ughtred, *b.* 6 March, 1879; *d.* 11 March, 1895.
   Janet Walcott, *b.* 10 Feb. 1881.
4. Stewart Marjoribanks, *b.* 8 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1887.

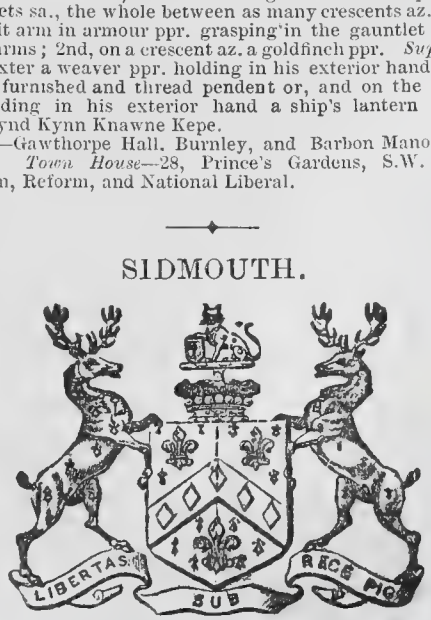
1. Janet Elizabeth.

Creations—Bart. 22 Dec. 1849. Baron, 16 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three weaver's shuttles sa., tipped and furnished or, 2nd and 3rd arg. three ermine spots within two bendlets sa., the whole between as many crescents az. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm in armour ppr. grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms; 2nd, on a crescent az. a goldfinch ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a weaver ppr. holding in his exterior hand a shuttle sa. tipped furnished and thread pendent or, and on the sinister a sailor holding in his exterior hand a ship's lantern also ppr. *Motto*—Kynd Kynn Knawne Kepe.

Seats—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, and Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale. *Town House*—28, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform, and National Liberal.

SIDMOUTH.



THE VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH (William Wells Addington), of Sidmouth, Devon, J.P. and D.L. Devon, and J.P.

Somerset, late lieut. R.N., M.P. for Devizes 1863-4; *b.* 25 March, 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1864; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana Susan, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., dean of Norwich (*see* EXMOUTH, V.), and has had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1896),

1. GERALD ANTHONY PELLEW BAGNALL, J.P. Devon (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Ethel Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts, and has issue,
   1. Gerald William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1882.
   2. Raymond Anthony, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.
   1. Ursula Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1884.
   2. Marjorie Ruth, *b.* 22 March, 1889.
2. Herbert Hiley Stafford (*Army and Navy Club*), capt. royal fusiliers (retired), *b.* 12 March, 1859.
3. Harold William (*Army and Navy Club*), major R.A., served in S. African War 1901, *b.* 24 May, 1860; *m.* 1887, Constance, dau. of A. J. Clairmonte.
4. Francis Charles Bathurst (*Army and Navy Club*), comm. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1861.
1. Alice Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1898.
2. Ursula Georgiana, *m.* 12 Feb. 1879, Francis John Helyar, and has issue.
3. Eveline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright, of Coton Hall, Warwickshire, late M.P. for East Derby.
4. Mabel, *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, of Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, N.B., and has issue (*see* EWING, Bart.).
5. Gertrude Rose, *d.* 30 May, 1858.

Lineage—ANTHONY ADDINGTON, M.D., son of Henry Addington (*b.* 1660), of Fringford, *b.* 13 Dec. 1713, at Fringford, Oxfordshire, on a property which had been long in the family, and still belongs to Lord Sidmouth. Dr. Addington was lord of the manors of Upottery and Rawridge, Devon. He *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. and heir of the Rev. Haviland John Hiley, of Reading, and by her (who *d.* in 1778) had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John Hiley, P.C., many years in parliament, and a minister of the crown, *m.* in 1785, Mary, dau. of Henry Unwin, and *d.* 11 June, 1818, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833),
   1. Haviland John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.
   2. Henry Unwin (Right Hon.), P.C., sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Spain, under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1842-54; *b.* 24 March, 1790; *m.* 1836, Eleanor Anne, dau. of T. G. Bucknall Estcourt, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1870. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.
   1. Mary, *d.* 1 Nov. 1880.
1. Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1770, William Goodenough, M.D., and *d.* in 1806.
2. Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, James Sutton, of New Park, Wilts, who *d.* in 1801, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, William Hoskyns, of North Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1788, Right Hon. Charles Bragge Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester.

Dr. Addington *d.* 21 March, 1790. His elder son and heir,

HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, *b.* 30 May, 1757, was elected M.P. for Devizes in 1784, chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1789, and made first lord of the Treasury and chancellor of the Exchequer in 1801. On retiring from this high station, he was created VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, *of Sidmouth, in the co. Devon* (12 Jan. 1805). His lordship filled subsequently the offices of president of the council, lord privy seal, and home secretary. He *m.* 1st, Ursula Mary, dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, of Cheam, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1811) he had,

1. WILLIAM LEONARD, 2nd viscount.
1. Mary Anne, *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.
2. Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1820, Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, dean of Norwich, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1866; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1870.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1838, Rev. Horace Gore Currie, and *d.* 1870.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Capt. Thomas Barker Wall, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1823, Hon. Marianne Townsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, of Honington, co. Warwick, and only dau. and eventual heir of William, Lord Stowell; but by that lady (who *d.* 26 April, 1842) had no issue. The viscount, who was high steward of Westminster and Reading, recorder of Devizes, governor of the Charter-House, and deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *d.* 15 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM LEONARD, 2ND VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1794; *m.* 20 April, 1820, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Young, rector of Thorpe Malsor, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1894, in her 100th year) had,

1. Henry Estcourt, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823; *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.
2. WILLIAM WELLS, present peer.
3. Leonard Allen, D.L. Devon, hon. lieut.-col. 1st Devon
formerly major R.A., and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, *b.* 11 Ma
m. 16 July, 1853, Letitia Anne, 3rd dau. of Erving Clark,
Manor, Devon, and *d.* 4 June, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.*
1889) issue,
   1. William Leonard, maj. R. West Surrey regt., *b.* 12 Au
   m. 11 June, 1890, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. G.
   Hames, M.A., and has issue,
   Leonard George, *b.* 18 Aug. 1892.
   Mary Beatrice.
   2. Hiley Reginald, maj. late King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 2 Au
   m. 7 June, 1893, Nelly, 2nd dau. of the late Osmond de
   Priaulx, of The Mount, Guernsey.
   1. Lætitia Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1880, Major William Bicknell
   late Sherwood foresters, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry of Braywick*).
   2. Maud Florence.
   3. Blanche Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Capt. John Ravenhill P
   late Sherwood foresters, of Dalton Grange, co. Lancast
   has issue.
   4. Beatrice Cordelia.
   5. Barbara Marion, *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Capt. James
   Stewart, 5th Goorkhas.
4. Hiley Robert, 74th Bengal N.I., *b.* 4 April, 1830; killed
Indian mutiny, 11 May, 1857.
5. Charles John, major-gen. (ret.), col. Devonshire regt.,
with 38th regt. in Crimea and Indian Mutiny, lieut.-col.
100th regt. 1871-7, col. comm. 35th regtl. dist. 1877-83, assis
and quarter-master-gen., 1884-85, and col. comm. troops at
cliffe, 1885-86 (*Park Lodge, Windsor*), *b.* 17 March, 18
5 Aug. 1862, Nelly Hindmarsh, 2nd dau. of Alfred Miller-
of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire.
6. Edward, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1851.
1. Mary Ursula, *m.* 15 April, 1841, Miles Charles Seton
18 Sept. 1877), eldest son of Col. Seton, C.B. She *d.* 11 Oct
leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Thomas Goldie Dick
Edinburgh. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
3. Caroline Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1853, N. H. K. Burne
May, 1898), and has issue.
4. Frances Sophia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1861, David Scott Dickson,
him (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1900) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gen*
5. Eliza Anne.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1864.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805.

Arms—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chevro
lozenges, all counterchanged, between three fleurs-de-l
Crest—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, ppr., bezantée, h
resting upon a shield, az., charged with a mace, erect, surmo
with a regal crown, or, within a bordure, engrailed
Supporters—On either side a stag, the dexter ermine a
sinister ermines, each attired and gorged with a chain, pe
therefrom a key, all or. *Motto*—Libertas sub rege pio.

Seats—Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Early
Reading. *Town House*—78, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlt

SIMEON.



SIR JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON, Bar
Grazeley, Berks, late rifle brigade, J.P. for Hants
D.L. and County Alderman for Isle of Wight; M.P
Southampton since 1895; *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *s.* his fa
as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Isabella M
only child of the Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton (*see* S
BORNE, B.).

Lineage—SIR JOHN SIMEON, 1st Bart., M.P., and se
master of the court of Chancery, was created a baronet 22
1815. Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Cornwa
Hendon House, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 183
left issue,

1. RICHARD GODIN, 2nd bart.
2. Edward, of Carshalton House, Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1st, 8
1814, Sophia Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Philip Lybbe Powys
Hardwicke House, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1836, E
dau. of Fiennes Wykeham Martin, of Leeds Castle, Kent,
widow of Philip Thomas Wykeham, of Tythrop, Oxfords
He *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1851.
3. Charles, rear-admiral. *b.* 7 Nov. 1791; *m.* 5 July, 1821, Fra

Capt. Thomas Woore, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1858, leaving by her
8 Dec. 1882) issue,
rles, *b.* 25 July, 1822, *m.* Madeline Sophia Emma, dau. of
Noltz, and has issue.
ard Godin, lieut.-col. Bengal cav., *b.* 3 July, 1823; *m.* 11
847, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. H. Earle, and *d.*
1867, leaving issue,
hn Edward, *b.* 7 June, 1851; *m.* 12 June, 1871, Mary, dau.
jor Macpherson.
harles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1860.
harlotte Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1867, R. J. Johnson, and *d.*
pt. 1872, leaving issue.
liza Jane, *m.* 15 Feb. 1871, Lieut.-Col. A. E. Garnault.
mily Sophia. (4) Gertrude.
vard, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* Dec. 1824; *m.* 1860, Lavinia,
Major J. A. Willows, and *d.* 11 July, 1898, having had issue,
dward Archibald, L.R.C.P., *b.* 1860; *m.* 1888, Rose Beau-
, dau. of C. Eddowes, and has issue.
rles Edward, *b.* 1889.
eorge Ernest, *b.* 1862.
erbert Richard, *b.* 1865.
mas Woore, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1834; *m.* 20 Dec. 1868, Matilda,
u. of Edward Kemp, of Bury St. Edmunds.
ry Scott, *b.* 16 March, 1836, capt. 27th regt., *m.* 3 Dec. 1861,
Maria, dau. of Daniel Chambers Macreight, of Hauteville,
, and *d.* 2 April, 1897.
n, lieut. late 54th regt., *b.* 22 Jan. 1841; *m.* and has issue.
ert, late lieut. 40th regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1841; *m.* and has issue.
herine, *m.* Capt. Jean Charles Edward Pigeard, C.B.
riet, *m.* April, 1849, Major James Le Quesne, and has issue.
nces.
itia, *m.* 5 July, 1869, H. C. Hamilton, C.S.I., who *d.* 1872
AMILTON, Bart.).
gusta Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, Giffard Nicholas le Quesne, comm.
sey art., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, leaving issue; and 2ndly,
1. 1880, Major Thomas Mayhew, R.A.
za, *m.* 1862, Rev. C. E. M'Kay, late vicar of Laracor, and
sue.
nora Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Webber Smith, R.A.
lotte, *m.* Thomas Browne Evans, of Tuddenham,
k, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.
riet, *m.* in 1814, Sir Frederick Francis Baker, Bart. of
or, Devon, and *d.* in 1845.

Simeon obtained from his majesty a grant of supporters
orne by him and his successors in the baronetcy. He
). 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD GODIN SIMEON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 May, 1784; *m.*
, 1813, Louisa Edith, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Fitz-
Barrington, 10th Bart. of Barrington Hall, Essex, and
on, Isle of Wight, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1847) he had

s, 3rd bart.
rles, capt. 75th regt., of Hursley, Winchester, *b.* 9 Dec.
n. 6 May, 1842, Sarah Jane, only child of Philip Williams,
ecorder of Winchester, and *d.* 29 May, 1867, having had

ilip Barrington (Rev.), curate of North Perrott, Somerset,
ector and rural dean of Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony, M.A.
d, 1871, M.A. Cape Univ., 1892 (*Primrose Club*); *b.* 12 Dec.
m. 31 Aug. 1899, Lucy Ann, dau. of the late John William
cock, Bombay C.S.
gernon Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Bigbury
n, late warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, *b.* 20 Feb.
m. 16 Jan. 1883, Beatrice Emma, dau. of late Rev.
rick Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton, Salop, and has,
Lionel Barrington, *b.* 1 March, 1885.
Charles, *b.* 11 May, 1886.
Violet Barrington, *b.* 30 Nov. 1883.
Rosalind Barrington, *b.* 24 April, 1887.
Mary Felicia Barrington, *b.* 30 April, 1891.
offrey Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Littleham,
ord, formerly vicar of Dunster, Somerset, *b.* 9 March, 1848;
Feb. 1886, Janetta Nina, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of
by Hall, co. Lincoln, by Charlotte, his wife, only sister and
f Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th Bart., and has issue,
Geoffrey Nelthorpe, *b.* 20 April, 1888.
Joan Barrington, *b.* 26 July, 1890.
Eleanor Blachford, *b.* 21 April, 1892.
onel Barrington, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wither Awdry, Knt. of Notton,
, and *d.* Aug. 1896, leaving,
Charles John, *b.* 6 July, 1878.
Leonard, *b.* 24 April, 1891, *d.* that year.
Awdry Jane, *b.* 26 April, 1880.
Edith Frances, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882.
Winifred Emma, *b.* 29 March, 1884; *d.* June, 1896.
Margaret Alice, *b.* 14 Dec. 1885.
Catherine Isabel, *b.* 23 Sept, 1887.
Mary Leonora, *b.* 24 April, 1891.
alter Barrington, *b.* March. *d.* 30 April, 1854.
gh Barrington, M.A. Oxford (42, *Tregunter Road, S.W.*;
d and Cambridge Club), *b.* 12 Jan. 1858: *m.* 13 May, 1886,
ice, youngest dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton
co. York, and has,
Guy Barrington, *b.* 19 Jan. 1887.
Beatrice Edith, *b.* 6 July, 1888.
Mildred Eleanor, *b.* 8 May, 1890.
ith Jane, *b.* 9 Feb. 1843, *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
inifred Louisa, *b.* 16 Sept. 1844.
ne, *d.* an infant, 1850.

4. Rosamond Sarah, *b.* 2 Aug. 1855, *d.* 8 Jan. 1856.
5. Emma Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, Rt. Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., bishop of Honolulu.
6. Beatrice Anna, *b.* 17 March, *d.* 20 March, 1859.
7. Mabel Selina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1860; *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Rev. Herbert Andrew Dalton, M.A., headmaster and chaplain of Felsted School, and has issue.

3. Cornwall, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, and Dene, Oxford, and *d.* 18 March, 1880, having had,
1. Perceval Barrington (*Winton, Whitstable Road, Canterbury*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Annie Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Harrisson, M.R.C.S.E., of Great Portland Street, W., and has,
Cornwall Barrington, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889.
Ella Dorothea Barrington, *b.* 3 Aug. 1886.
2. Francis Barrington, *b.* 17 March, 1865; *d.* 5 July, 1869.
3. Richard Cornwall, *b.* 13 March, 1870; *d.* 26 Oct. 1882.
4. John Pole, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *d.* 18 April, 1863.
2. Ethel Augusta, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1900. 3. Evelyn Mary.
1. Louisa Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* in June, 1846, the Rev. Robert Sumner, 3rd son of Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., bishop of Winchester, and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SIMEON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the Isle of Wight, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1815, and *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, Jane Maria, only dau. of Sir Frederick F. Baker, 2nd Bart. of Loventor, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1860) had issue,

1. JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON, 4th bart.
2. Francis Reginald Pole, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *d.* 23 Feb. 1853.
3. EDMUND CHARLES, *heir presumptive* (*Dunwood, Romsey, Hants*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, D.L. co. Wexford, and has,
John Walter Barrington, *b.* 1886.
4. Stephen Louis (*Little Bounds, Fleet, Hants, and Brooks's Club*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley, elder dau. of Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, M.P., and has,
1. Leonard Stephen Barrington, *b.* 10 June, 1891.
1. Marjorie Lovis Tennyson. 2. Ursula Mary.
1. Louisa Edith, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Richard Ward, only surviving son of Francis R. Ward, and *d.* 10 July, 1895, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane. 3. Margaret Isabella, *d.* 30 Sept. 1851.
4. Cecilia Mary Assunta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1861, the Hon. Catherine Dorothea Colville, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (*see* COLVILLE, V.), and by her had issue,

5. Charles Colville, *b.* 24 July, 1862; *d.* 17 Feb. 1873.
5. Catherine Dorothea Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, 4th son of Lord Ebury, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* at Fribourg, in Switzerland, 21 May, 1870.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Per fesse, sa. and or, a pale counterchanged; in chief, an ermine-spot, of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of the second, and in base a like trefoil between two like ermine-spots. *Crest*—A fox, passant-regardant, ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox regardant ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped vert; sinister, a lion gu., ducally crowned, or *Mottoes*—Serviendo; Nec temere, nec timide.

Seat—Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—19, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Travellers'.

SIMPSON.



SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, Bart. of Strathavon, in the co. of Linlithgow, and of the city of Edinburgh; educated at Eton and Balliol; *b.* 6 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1898.

Lineage—ALEXANDER SIMPSON, of Slackend, Torpichen, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 11 March, 1725; *m.* Isabella Grindlay, of Midhope, Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *d.* in 1786) had,

1. Alexander, of Slackend, *b.* 1 Sept. 1750; *m.* Jane Wallace, and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue.
2. John, of Torpichen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1752; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1823.
3. Thomas, of Gormyre, Torpichen, *b.* 2 March, 1757, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1853. 4. DAVID, of whom presently.
5. George, of Lambsmill, near Kirkliston, co. Linlithgow; *d.* 29 May, 1764; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1832.

Mr. Alexander Simpson *d.* 26 Feb. 1816. His 4th son,

DAVID SIMPSON, of Glenmavis, near Bathgate, *b.* 12 June, 1760; *m.* 9 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John Jarvey, of Balbardie Mains, near Bathgate, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1820) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Grangemouth, co. Stirling, *b.* 28 Dec 1792; *m.* 21 May, 1824. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Robertson, of West Calder, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* 29 July, 1864, having by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1848) had issue.
2. John, of Bathgate, *b.* 22 Dec. 1794; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1841.
3. Alexander, of Bathgate, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 20 Nov. 1832, Janet, dau. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate, and had issue.
4. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1802; *d.* an infant.
5. David, of Edinburgh, and Hamilton, in the colony of Victoria, *b.* 17 Aug. 1804; *m.* in 1831, Helen, dau. of James Young, of Kirkliston, and *d.* 26 March, 1865, having by her had issue.
6. George, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 23 Jan. 1814.
7. James Young, created a bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1832, John Pearson, of Shadwell Park, and Portland, in the colony of Victoria, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1851.

Mr. David Simpson *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his youngest son,

Sir James Young Simpson, 1st Bart., M.D., one of H.M.'s physicians in Scotland, *b.* 7 June, 1811; *m.* 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie, dau. of Walter Grindlay, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1870) had issue,

1. David James, M.D., *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1866.
2. Walter Grindlay, 2nd bart.
3. James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1846; *d.* 16 Feb. 1862.
4. William, *b.* 15 June, 1850.
5. Alexander Magnus Retzius, M.B., *b.* 11 May, 1852; *d.* 11 Nov. 1884.

1. Evelyn Blantyre.
2. Margaret Grindlay, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
3. Mary Catherine, *d.* 16 Feb. 1847.
4. Jessie, *d.* 15 Feb. 1866.

Dr. James Young Simpson, the very distinguished physician who introduced chloroform, was created a baronet, 3 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd Bart., J.P., advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, Anne Fitzgerald, dau. of Alexander Mackay, and had,

1. James Walter Mackay, 3rd bart.
2. Louis David Mackay (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1885.

1. Ethel Lucy Florence Mackay.
2. Beatrix Frances Frederica Mackay.

Sir Walter *d.* 29 May, 1898.

Creation—3 Feb. 1866.

Arms—Or, on a chief vert, a goshawk between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A staff erect encircled by a serpent or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Victo dolore.

Seat—Balabraes, of Ayton, N.B.

SINCLAIR.



The Baron Sinclair (Charles William St. Clair), in Scotland, and a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. Berwick, col. late 57th regt.; served in the Crimea 1854-5, present at Balaclava and Inkerman, and A.A.Gen. to the Forces in the Bosphorus 1855-6; served in the Indian Mutiny 1858, and the New Zealand War 1861-2; *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father as 15th baron, 1880; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Margaret Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, of Bryanston Square, and has issue,

1. Archibald James Murray, *Master of Sinclair*, D.L. co. Berwick, capt. 2nd dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
2. Charles Henry Murray, capt. the Seaforth highlanders, served in S. African War 1899-1902, *b.* 19 Dec. 1878.

1. Ada Jane.
2. Margaret Helen, *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Alick C. Fraser, 2nd son of Alexander C. Fraser, of Mongewell Park, Oxon.
3. Georgina Violet.

Lineage—Two important families bearing the name of Sinclair (or St. Clair) co-existed in the 12th century, distinguished as of Rosslyn, in Midlothian, and of Herdmanstoun, in East Lothian. Though no relationship can be traced between them, the earlier bearers of the title of Lord Sinclair belonged to the former, while the later belong to the last named family.

Sir Henry Sinclair, of Rosslyn, in the time of Robert Bruce, was father of Sir William, who, with his brothe was killed in Spain *v.p.*, on his way to the East w heart of his royal master. Sir William's son,

Sir William Sinclair, of Rosslyn, who *s.* his grand added greatly to the influence of his family by his m with Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Malise, Earl of Str Caithness, and Orkney. His son,

Henry Sinclair, acquired, through his mother, the E of Orkney, coupled with conditions of fealty to the K Norway, which would have made it impossible for him, of war, to retain both his Scottish and his Norse posse He was *s.* about 1400 by his son,

Henry, Earl of Orkney, who, by his wife, Egidia, da heir of Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale (by the P Egidia, dau. of Robert II.), had,

William, Earl of Orkney, and afterwards Earl of Cai Chancellor of Scotland, who had in 1455 a grant of th dom of Caithness, and in 1471 surrendered the Earld Orkney to the Crown, getting in its place Dysart, K heugh, and the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife. He was of parliament as far back as 1449, by the title of Lord S He was the founder of the famous collegiate church, now as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Arc 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John Stewart, E Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart (natural son of Alex Earl of Mar), by whom he had,

1. William, of whom as Lord Sinclair.

1. Katherine, *m.* Alexander, Duke of Albany, son of James I divorced 1477-8.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, d beath, by whom he had, with other children, two sons, respective seniority has been disputed.

2. William, Earl of Caithness (*see that title*).
3. Sir Oliver, of Rosslyn.

The Earl of Caithness parted his possessions among th sons above-named, bestowing merely Newburgh, in Abe shire, on the eldest; the Earldom of Caithness on Willi the second marriage; and Rosslyn and the Fife esta Sir Oliver. The eldest son,

William Sinclair, 2nd Lord Sinclair, endeavoured aside his father's settlement, and succeeded in effect arrangement by which Sir Oliver, retaining Rosslyn, mad to him the lands in Fife. He is occasionally designate Sinclair. He *d.* 1487, having *m.* Christian, dau. of 1st Earl of Rothes, and had a son,

Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair. In 1488 he had a parliam confirmation of his title as Lord Sinclair, as held by his and grandfather. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 1s of Bothwell, by whom he had a son, 1. William, and daus., 1. Katherine, *m.* Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss; 2. *m.* James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie and Jean, *m.* Alex Master of Crawford. His son,

William Sinclair, 4th Lord Sinclair, *m.* Elizabeth, William, 3rd Earl Marischal, and widow of Colin, Ma Oliphant, and dying 1570, was *s.* by his son,

Henry, 5th Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Janet, d Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, by whom h with other issue,

1. James, Master of Sinclair, *m.* Lady Isabella Leslie, Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, and by her had issue,
   1. Henry, 6th lord. 2. James, 7th lord.
   3. Patrick, 8th lord.
   1. Margaret, *m.* William Lord Berriedale.
2. Patrick, ancestor, of the family of Sinclair of Balgreggie became extinct in the male line on the death of John Sin Balgreggie, in 1710, and is represented by Aytoun of Inchd

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forl whom he had, with other issue, a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy.

Lord Sinclair *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 6th Lord Sinclair, *d.s.p.* 1602; and was *s.* brother,

James, 7th Lord Sinclair, *d.* 1607, and was *s.* by his bro

Patrick, 8th Lord Sinclair, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Si Cockburn, of Ormiston, lord justice clerk, and dying i was *s.* by his only son,

John Sinclair, 9th Lord Sinclair, *m.* Lady Mary W dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had a dau. Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair. Having no issue m made a settlement of his honours and estate in favour sons of his dau., and their issue male, bringing in afte the brothers of his son-in-law, and other strangers in He *d.* in 1676, aged 66. His dau.,

Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair, *m.* in 1659 St. Clair, eldest son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmandst whom she had, with two children who *d. unm.*, a son, heir through her to the title and estates of her family Mistress of Sinclair *d.* 1666. Her son

y ST. CLAIR, 10TH LORD SINCLAIR, got, 1 June, 1677, a under the great seal, in terms of the above-mentioned nt of his grandfather, confirming the honours enjoyed redecessors, Lords Sinclair, with the former precedency, and the heirs male of his body; which failing to is brother-german, and his heirs male; which failing to George, and MATTHEW Sinclair, successively brothers- to the said Sir John of Herdmandston, and the heirs their bodies; which all failing, to the said Henry, est heirs male whatsoever.* Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair, an of great probity, and honour, and a devoted adherent House of Stuart. When he saw, at the Convention of in 1689, that they were determined to dethrone King and settle the crown on the Prince of Orange, he pro- gainst the proceedings and left the house. His lordship 30, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. of Cockburn, n 1723, leaving issue,

N
ES } of whom hereafter.

ZEL, who became eventually heir of line of the Earls of Orkney rds Sinclair. She *m.* John Paterson, of Prestonhall, in the co. burgh, eldest son of the last archbishop of Glasgow, by whom l a dau., MARGARET, wife of John Thomson, of Charleton, in of Fife, and a son, JAMES PATERSON, a colonel in the army, n the deaths without issue of his uncles, John, Master of r, and the Hon. General James St. Clair, succeeded to the r estates of Dysart, in the co. of Fife, and Rosslyn, in the co. burgh. He was the undoubted heir of line of the Earls of and Lords Sinclair, and became St. Clair of Sinclair and . Dying *unm.* in 1789, he was *s.* in the representation of clairs, Earls of Orkney, and Lords Sinclair, by the descendant ir of his only sister, Margaret, who *m.* in 1744, John Thomson, rleton, in the co. of Fife. The dau. and heir of this marriage, Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, *m.* Colonel John ther, 2nd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, 2nd Bart. of Balcaskie, herine Hay, dau. of Lord Alexander Hay, son of John, 1st ess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jean Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of ugh. The son of this marriage, JOHN ANSTRUTHER, assumed ditional name of THOMSON on inheriting his mother's estate rleton. He was representative of the Earls of Orkney and Sinclair. He *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. n Adam, of Blair Adam, baron of exchequer, lord chief com- ner of the Jury Court in Scotland, lord-lieutenant of the co of s, by the Hon Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Elphinstone. His son, JOHN ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, now of ton, is representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords r, and heir of line of the 10th Lord Sinclair (*see* ANSTRUTHER,

herine, wife of Sir John Erskine, Bart. of Alva, and mother Henry Erskine, Bart., who, by his wife, Janet Wedderburn, o the Lord Chancellor, Lord Loughborough, Earl of Rosslyn, ue, Sir James Erskine, Bart., who *s.* his maternal uncle as 2nd f Rosslyn, and *s.* by a special destination to the estates of t and Rosslyn on the death of his father's cousin, Colonel air, of Sinclair and Dysart. He thereupon assumed the onal surname of ST. CLAIR. From him descend the Earls sslyn.

ry, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir William Baird, 1st Bart. of Newbyth, *s.p.* 23 Oct. 1756.

zabeth, *m.* David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, and had issue, aus., 1. Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and mother of m, 17th Earl of Sutherland; 2. Mary, wife of James, 8th Earl ray.

10th Lord Sinclair, dying as aforesaid in 1723, was *s.* in clair estates by his eldest son,

SINCLAIR, who, having been engaged in the Rebellion 5, was attainted, and never assumed the title of Lord r. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, rl of Galloway, and widow of 5th Earl of Southesk; ndly, Amelia, dau. of Lord George Murray, and sister 3rd Duke of Atholl. Dying without issue in 1750, his r,

s SINCLAIR, *s.* to the representation of the family. He general in the army, and a distinguished diplomatist. his brother, the Master of Sinclair, in 1735, purchased cient ancestral Castle of Rosslyn from the last heir t cadet branch, and added it to the family estates. Janet (who *d.* 1766), youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir Dalrymple, of Hailes, Bart., and widow of Sir John 2nd Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1762, when ates went to his nephew and heir, Colonel James Paterson air, and the attainder came to an end by the extinction estate-tail to which the attainted Master of Sinclair ed, and the succession of a member of the house of Herd- on who did not share in the descent from the Sinclairs of

---

this charter does not specifically assert that there had been gnation by Henry, Lord Sinclair, of his title, Mr. Riddell ted a doubt whether such resignation could be presumed. his inference was, that while a new title was created in 1677, e precedence of the old, the original title continued to exist, ht to it being either in the heir male, the Earl of Caithness, or heir of line, Mr. Anstruther Thomson.

The St. Clairs of Herdmanston derive their descent from Henry St. Clair, who was "vicecomes" of Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. In 1162, Henry St. Clair had a charter of the lands of Herdmanston, which have ever since continued in the family. Like his namesake and contemporary of Rosslyn, Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, was the companion in arms of King ROBERT BRUCE; who, on account of his heroic services at the battle of Bannockburn, presented him with a sword, on the broad-side of which were engraved the words "Le Roi me donne, St. Clair me porte." SIR JOHN ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, who lived in 1389, *m.* Elizabeth Polwarth, heiress of Polwarth. His grandson, Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, who lived in 1444, had two sons,

1. Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, whose two daus. and co-heirs carried large estates into the families of Hume of Wedderburne and Hume, Earl of Marchmont.
2. Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, who carried on the line of the family.

His descendant in the 6th generation, Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Stevenson, by whom he had issue,

1. John St. Clair, who *m.* Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair only dau. of John Sinclair, 9th Lord Sinclair, and sole heir of his title and estates. Their only surviving son, Henry St. Clair, was in right of his mother, heir to her father the 9th Lord Sinclair, and he became accordingly 10th Lord Sinclair. In 1677, he, as already stated, got a confirmatory patent of the peerage, with remainder to the family of Herdmanston. His descendants have been already detailed. 2. Robert, who had no male issue.
3. George, whose issue failed.
4. MATTHEW, mentioned in one of the limitations of the above charter of 1677.

The 4th son,

MATTHEW SINCLAIR, the 4th son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, *de jure* 11TH LORD SINCLAIR, who, on the death of General the Hon. James St. Clair, of Dysart, inherited a claim to the Sinclair peerage under the remainder in the patent granted in 1677, by King CHARLES II., to the 10th lord. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Sir Andrew Hume, of Kimmerghame, a lord of session in Scotland; and *d.* 1775 leaving (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Lieut.-Col. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of Sir James Dalrymple, Bart. of Hailes), a son,

ANDREW ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, *de jure* 12TH LORD SINCLAIR. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Rutherford, younger, of Edgerston, and granddau. of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerston, and had,

1. CHARLES.
2. Matthew, comm. R.N., lost at sea in 1800.
1. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1796.

He *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* in his claim to the Sinclair peerage by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, 13TH LORD SINCLAIR, *b.* 30 July, 1768, who, in 1782, preferred his claim to the barony of Sinclair, had his claim acknowledged after an investigation in the House of Lords, and became Lord Sinclair, and he was the first of his line who has held that title without descent from the original lords. He *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary Agnes, only dau. of James Chisholme, of Chisholme, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1814) he had issue,

1. JAMES, late peer.
2. Matthew, *b.* 2 April, 1808; *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.
3. Charles, of St. Ella's Lodge, Eyemouth, co. Berwick, *b.* 8 June, 1811; comm. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1840, Isabella Jane, 4th dau. of W. Foreman Home, of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,
   1. William Home Chisholme, vice-adm. late R.N., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-6 (*Clevedon Lodge, St. Margaret's-on-Thames, and United Service Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Emma Searle, dau. of Julian Slight, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Home Douglas, lieut. army service corps, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers served in S. Africa 1901-2 (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 3 June, 1873.
      (2) Frederick Cathcart Guy, lieut. R.N. (*Caledonian Club*) *b.* 29 May, 1878.
   2. Charles James Chisholme, R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; *d.* at Nassau, New Providence Island, 4 Aug. 1861.
   3. Matthew John, *b.* 30 May, 1845; *m.* 23 April, 1869, Charlotte Fraser, dau. of the Rev. D. M. Sinclair, of Warwick, Queensland, and has issue.
      (1) May, *m.* 1889, Russell Hughes.
      (2) Ella, *m.* 1896, James McCausland.
      (3) Eva. (4) Violet.
   4. Adolphus Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 May, 1895
   5. James Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851; *m.* Frances Harriett, dau. of Christopher Dawson Fenwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FENWICK-CLENNELL, of Harbottle), and has issue,
      (1) Percival James, *b.* 1876. (2) Charles Archibald, *b.* 1878.
      (3) Harold, *b.* 1880.
      (4) Christopher, *b.* 1881.
      (1) Helen Muriel, *b.* 1879.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Rev. Frederick George Stapleton, 2nd son of Augustus Granville Stapleton, of Warbrook, Hants, and has issue.
2. Isabella Home, *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Watkin W. Jones, M.D., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1854, Anne Crawfurd, 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1899) had,

6. John Pringle, *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* 5 July, 1902, Clara, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Chapman.
3. Susan Eva, *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, Henry Edward Cousans, of the Greenstones, Lincoln.

1. Susan, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, F. D. Massy-Dawson (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1870), cousin of Lord Massy (*see* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella Mary, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, of Mainhouse, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1875) had,

4. John, *b.* 12 July, 1820; *d.* 31 March, 1842.
2. Eleanor, *d.* 16 Sept. 1898, aged 80.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Rev. William Leyland Feilden, rector of Rolleston, Lancashire, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, of Witton Park, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

Lord Sinclair was one of the representative peers. He entered the British army in 1784, and was lieut.-col. 15th foot; he retired at the peace of 1802, and was afterwards appointed lieut.-col. Berwickshire militia. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 14TH LORD SINCLAIR, a Scotch representative peer, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 3 July, 1803; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1887, aged 75) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, present peer.
2. Archibald, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1872.
3. James Chisholme, late Madras civil service, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1902.
4. Lockhart Matthew, C.I.E., educated at Wellington Coll. and R.I.E. Coll. Cooper's Hill, is Superintending Engineer Public Works Dept., and Sec. to the Government Central Provinces P.W.D. (24, *Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W., and Junior Carlton and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*), *b.* 25 July, 1855; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Major-Gen. William Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D., Jubblepore, and has had,
   1. James Chisholme Rice, *b.* 22 March, 1882; *d.* 11 Aug. 1883.
   2. William Lockhart, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 June, 1883.
   3. George James Paul, *b.* 29 June, 1885.
   4. Lockhart Frederick Charles, *b.* 5 Oct. 1896.
1. Mary Agnes.
2. Helen, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1880.

Creation—About 1449, confirmed 26 Jan. 1488-9.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a ship at anchor, her oars erect in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory or, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd az., a ship under sail or, for CAITHNESS; over all, an escutcheon arg., charged with a cross, engrailed sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A swan arg., ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two gryphons, ppr., armed and beaked or. *Motto*—Feight.

Seats—Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; and Nisbet, Duns, Berwickshire. *Town House*—55, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; New (Edinburgh).

SINCLAIR OF DUNBEATH.



SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, Bart., D.S.O., of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, vice-lieut. of Caithness, hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. Caithness vol. art.; commanded the 62nd (Middlesex) Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. 1873; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, Edith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Matthew Dunbar, one of H.M. gentlemen-at-arms.

Lineage—ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, of Latheron, co. Caithness, youngest son of George Sinclair, of Mey, and Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Forbes (*see* CAITHNESS, E.), *m.* Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Lambrughton and Caprington. He *d.* before 1638, and had issue,

1. William, of Dunbeath, Latheron, and Geanies, *m.* 1656, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1722), dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Mey, Bart., and *d.* 1690, having had issue,
   1. Alexander, predeceased his father, *s.p.*
   2. John, of Dunbeath and Latheron, sold Geanies; *m.* Isabe of Mackenzie, of Ardlock, and had two sons, James (who Latheron; *d.* 1775, having *m.* 1728, Frances, dau. of John Si of Rutter, and had a son, James, of Latheron, who *d. unm.* William, who *d.s.p.*; and a dau., Mrs. Tyrie.
   3. William, of Stemster, *m.* Helen, dau. of General Sir G Munro, of Culrain, and widow of Joseph Mackay, of Big and *d.s.p.* 1699.
   4. SIR JAMES, of Dunbeath and Stemster, of whom as 1st ba
   5. David, *d.s.p.*
   1. Anne.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1698, James Sutherland, of Langwell.
   3. Janet, *m.* Andrew Bruce, of Muness.
   4. Jean, *m.* 1682, Sir George Sinclair, of Clyth.
   5. Margaret.
   6. Katharine, *m.* Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.
2. John, of Brabster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Sincl Ulbster, and had (with a dau., Jean, *m.* Henry Innes, of B a son, Alexander, of Brabster, who, by Margaret, dau. of Sinclair, of Ratter, had George, of Brabster, who *m.* Jane of James Sutherland, of Langwell, and had Alexander, who 1756; James, drowned at Elgin, *s.p.*; and a dau., Anne, *m.* Robert Sutherland, of Langwell, whose descendants *s.* to Bra
3. Alexander, of Stemster, *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir James Sincl Murkle, *s.p.*
4. George, of Barrock, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Dunb Hempriggs, and had issue,
   1. John, of Barrock, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Sincla Durran, and had issue,
      (1) Alexander, of Barrock, *m.* Jean, dau. of William Sin of Freswick, and had issue,
         1. John, of Barrock, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Long of Penrith, and had issue,
            JOHN (Sir), 6th bart.
         2. William.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Hempriggs had issue,
      (2) John, of Sibster.

   George Sinclair *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Murra Clarden, and widow of William Innes, and had issue,
   2. Alexander, *m.* Anne Sutherland, and had issue,
      James Sutherland, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair, of and had issue,
         1. John.
         1. Anne. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Jan
   3. William, of Bridgend, *m.* Sidney, dau. of George Manson had issue,
      Robert Manson Sinclair, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sinclair left issue.

   He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumming, and a dau.,
   1. Janet.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1651, Walter Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, G Sinclair, of Olrig.
2. Jean, *m.* 1651, Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart.

The grandson,

SIR JAMES SINCLAIR, 1st Bart. of Dunbeath, co. Caith (which he got by an adjudication), 4th son of William Sin of Dunbeath and Geanies, was created a baronet of Scot 12 Oct. 1704, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever represented Caithness in parliament, 1702-7. He *m.* 1st, Is dau. and heiress of Sir Archibald Muir, of Thornton, co. Ay whom he had.

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Alexander, *d.s.p.* 1735.
3. Benjamin.
4. Archibald, *d.s.p.* in Jamaica.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Sinclair, of Achnegal and Newton.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Lumsden (who *d.* 1742), by w he had a dau., Jean, *m.* Robert Campbell. His elder son,

SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, 2nd Bart., *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart., and had issue,

1. Alexander, *m.* Elizabeth Sutherland, granddau. of Kenn Lord Duffus, and dying before his father left a son
   ALEXANDER (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. BENJAMIN (Sir), 4th bart.

His grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.* 1786, when title devolved on his uncle,

SIR BENJAMIN SINCLAIR, 4th Bart., who sold Stems He *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair, of Assery, and *d.* 26 1796, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 5th bart.
1. Isabel, *d. unm.*
2. Helen, *m.* Dr. Watson, head of the medical board, Madras.

The only son,

SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1803, Miss Notley, *d.* Oct. 1806, and by whom he had a son, John Notley, *d.* young, and a dau. Jane, *m.* Patrick Wallace, H.E.I. and *d.* Oct. 1892; 2ndly, 1825, Sarah Charlotte Carter, wh 26 Dec. 1866, *s.p.* On the death of Sir John Sinclair, 1 1842, the baronetcy devolved on

HN SINCLAIR, 6th Bart. (*see* descendants of 4th son
nder Sinclair), *b.* 16 Sept. 1794; *m.* in July, 1821,
t, youngest dau. of John Learmorth, of Edinburgh,
er (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1879) had issue,
, capt. 39th Madras N.I., *b.* 2 May, 1822; killed while
y commanding the left wing, 3rd regt. Hyderabad con-
, at the capture of Jhansie, 5 April, 1858.
ander Young, lieut.-col. Bombay army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824;
me, 1861, Margaret Crichton, dau. of James Alston, and
Feb. 1871, having hadissue,
N ROSE GEORGE, 7th bart.
UMAN ALEXANDER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 July, 1869; *m.*
dith Lilian, dau. of Col. R. W. Hamilton (*see* BELHAVEN,
d has issue,
onald Norman John Charles Udny, *b.* 1899.
lexander Robert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1901.
garet, *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, George F. S. Sinclair, 2nd son of Sir
eorge Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Bart. of Ulbster.
th Grace, *d.* 1869.
ide, *d.* 1869.
ge, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 June,
gnes, only dau. of John Learmonth, of Dean, Edinburgh;
23 March, 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March,

n, M.P. co. Dumbarton, 1892-95, and for Forfarshire since
sst. private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1892-95, sec. to
v. Gen. of Canada 1896-7, late capt. 5th lancers (101, *Mount*
W.), *b.* 7 July, 1860.
rles George, *b.* 1862.
rge Henry, *b.* 1866.
e Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1849.
d. 21 April, 1873, and was *s.* by his grandson, the
baronet.

tion—12 Oct. 1704.
s—As Earl of Caithness, within a bordure party per pale, the
de indented gu., the sinister side ermine. *Crest*—A cock,
otto—Fidelitas.
—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness-shire. *Town Address*—
eorge's Road, S.W. *Club*—Constitutional.

AIR OF STEVENSON. *See* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART.

SINCLAIR OF ULBSTER.



JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, Bart. of
er. co. Caithness, Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. for that
I.P. co. Caithness 1869 to 1885, formerly page
onour to Queen Adelaide, and late Scots fus.
ls, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868;
2 Nov. 1853, Emma (who *d.* 1889), dau. of the
William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, co.
aster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which marriage
lissolved 4 July, 1878; he has had issue,
arence Granville, D.L., sometime lieut. Scots guards, after-
s lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 3 April,
m. Feb. 1890, Mabel, dau. of Mahlon Sands, and *d.* 16 Nov.
having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1890) had issue,
HIBALD HENRY MACDONALD, *b.* 22 Oct. 1890.

2. George Felix Standish, D.L. co. Caithness, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 11 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John Sinclair, 7th Bart. of Dunbeath, and has,
   1. Algernon Roland Tollemache, *b.* 1886.
   1. Dorothy Emma Olivia.
   2. Olive Margaret Camilla.

1. Amy Camilla, *m.* 8 July, 1874, John Henry Fullarton Udny, of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen.
2. Nina Mary Adelaide, *m.* 22 July, 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Owen Lewis Cope Williams, of Temple House, co. Buckingham, late M.P. for Great Marlow.
3. Constance, *d.* 1861.

Lineage—PATRICK SINCLAIR, one of two sons of William Sinclair, of May, by Margaret, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Balquhollie, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness (*see* CAITHNESS, E.), got Ulbster in 1596 from his cousin, George, 5th Earl of Caithness. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 1st, Jean Chisholm, by whom he had, PATRICK, his successor; George; and Henrietta, *m.* Rev. William Abernethy, son of John Bishop of Caithness. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Stewart, of Burray, by whom he had, John of Tannach, who purchased Brims in 1660, and by Margaret Goldman, his wife, had, JOHN, of Brims afterwards of Ulbster; William, of Thrumster; and two daus., Jean, *m.* 1st, Francis Sinclair, of Dun; 2ndly, David Sinclair, of Southdun; and Elizabeth, *m.* William Sinclair, of Ratter. The eldest son and successor of John Sinclair, of Ulbster,

PATRICK SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mackay, of Strathy, by whom he had issue, JOHN, his successor; Sir George, of Bilbster and Clyth, who *m.* Jean, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath, *s.p.*; Anne, *m.* Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke; Elizabeth, *m.* 1660, John Sinclair, of Brabster; Mary, *m.* 1675, Sir Robert Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.; Isabel, *m.* 1672, George Sinclair, younger, of Assery; Margaret, *m.* Hugh Mackay, of Cairnloch. His son and successor,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter, *s.p.*, and in 1709 entailed his estates on his cousin-german, John Sinclair, of Brims (son of John, of Brims, before-mentioned), and other heirs. His cousin and successor,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster and Brims, had, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Sir George Monro, of Culraine, four sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Patrick, of Brims.
3. James, of Holbornhead.
4. Gustavus.

1. Sidney.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Dunbar the younger, of Hempriggs; 2ndly, George, 3rd Lord Reay.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mackay, of Strathy.

His eldest son,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, heritable sheriff of co. Caithness; *m.* 9 April, 1714, Margaret, dau. of George Brodie, of Brodie, by Mary, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. James, of Harpsdale, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of David Sinclair, of Southdun, by whom he had two daus.,
   1. Henrietta, of Southdun, *m.* Col. Wemyss, and had issue.
   2. Janet, *m.* Col. Benjamin Williamson, of Banniskirk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Sutherland, of Clyne, and had by her a son,
1. Alexander, who *d.* young.

And 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, of Lybster, by whom he had two daus.,
3. Catherine, *m.* Major George Williamson.
4. Helen, *m.* David Brodie, of Hopeville.

1. John, a major in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Wilmer, and *d.* at York, 1787.
1. Emilia, *m.* John Sutherland, of Forse, and had a son, George, who claimed the Earldom of Sutherland, in competition with the Countess (afterwards Duchess) of Sutherland.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, Janet, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William 17th Earl of Sutherland, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, who acquired high reputation as a man of letters and a statesman.
1. Helen, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, and had several children, of whom Jane was *m.* in 1784, to James, 12th Earl of Caithness.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1770, James Homerigg, of Gamalshiels.
3. Janet, *m.* 15 April, 1803, William Baillie, of Polkemmet, afterwards a lord of Session.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, 1st Bart., of Ulbster, D.C.L., F.R. and A.S., a privy-councillor, president of the Board of Agriculture, and M.P., *b.* in 1754. He was a great agriculturist, and the founder of the Board of Agriculture; by his works on husbandry he taught an improved system of cultivation; his *Statistical Account of Scotland* is a most valuable work. He was created a baronet, 14 Feb. 1786, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the male issue of his daus. respectively. He *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1776, Sarah, dau. of

Alexander Maitland, of Stoke Newington, by whom he had one surviving dau., Janet, *m.* Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.; Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1788, Diana, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1845) he had,

1. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
2. Alexander, an able and learned genealogist, formerly in the H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 17 June, 1794; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1877.
3. John (Ven.) M.A., archdeacon of Middlesex, and vicar of Kensington, more than thirty years treasurer of the nat. soc. of education and a great church builder, one of the leading ecclesiastics of his day. *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1875.
4. Archibald, captain R.N., an officer of high repute, and much and very generally esteemed, *b.* 20 Sept. 1801; *d.* 1 June, 1859. Captain Sinclair founded the Naval and Military Club in Scotland, and was the author of a popular volume of naval reminiscences.
5. William (Rev.) M.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, captain Madras cavalry, subsequently entered holy orders, became incumbent of St. George's, Leeds, and was afterwards rector of Pulborough, Sussex, and prebendary of Chichester, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1837, Helen, dau. of William Ellice, niece of the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., of Invergarry, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1842) had issue,
   1. Alexander Edward, *b.* 30 May, 1839; *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1887.
   2. Walter, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 15 April, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Kathleen, dau. of Henry Dickinson, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau.,
      Gladys Muriel.

   His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1893, Maj.-Gen. Upton Prior.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1846, Sophia Mary Georgiana, dau. of the Rev. James Tripp (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), rector of Spofforth, and *d.* 8 July, 1878, having by her had issue,
   3. William Macdonald (Ven.), D.D., M.A. Oxford, archdeacon of London, chaplain to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, canon of St. Paul's, and chaplain to Queen Victoria, Hon. chaplain to H.M. the King, examining chaplain to Bishops Jackson, Temple, Creighton, and Ingram, of London (*The Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral*; *and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 3 June, 1850.
   4. John Stewart (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, vicar of Cirencester and hon. canon of Gloucester cathedral (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 15 May, 1853; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Clara Sophia, dau. of John Dearman Birchall, of Bowden Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
      (1) Ronald Sutherland Brook, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
      (2) John Alexander, *b.* 29 May, 1897.
      (1) Diana Clara, *b.* 19 Oct. 1899.
   5. Hugh Montgomerie, lieut.-col. R.E. (*Junior United Service and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1855.
   1. Helen, *m.* 27 Oct. 1880, Rev. George Edmund Hasell, M.A., and has issue.
   2. Janet Mary.
6. James, E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1805; *d.* 20 June, 1826.
7. Godfrey, *b.* in 1812, *d.* 16 June, 1890.
2 Hannah, *d.* at Ham, 27 May, 1818.
3. Elizabeth Diana, *d.* 30 May, 1863.
4. Margaret, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.
5. Julia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1824, George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.
6. Catherine, a distinguished writer; author of *Modern Accomplishments, Modern Society, Holiday House*, and many other works, *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
7. Helen, *m.* 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, of Glasserton and Physgill, N.B.; and *d.* 25 April, 1845
8. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir John Sinclair, who was cashier of the Excise in Scotland, *d.* 21 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 23 Aug. 1790, and *m.* 1 May, 1816, Lady Catherine Camilla Tollemache, sister of Lionel, 6th Earl of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had,

1. Dudley, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 1844.
2. JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE, present bart.
3. Granville, *d.* in 1833.
1. Emilia Magdalen Louisa, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1837, Henry Bertie Tollemache; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1841 (her first marriage being dissolved by the court of session in Scotland in 1841, and afterwards by the court for divorce in London), Major John Power, son of Patrick Power, of Bellevue, co. Waterford. Major Power *d.* June, 1855: she *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having had issue a son by the first marriage, and one son and two daus. by the second.
2. Adelaide Mary Wentworth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1845, George Hope-Johnstone, second son of John James Hope-Johnstone, M.P., of Annandale. He *d.* 14 July, 1866. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1873, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
3. Olivia Sophia, *d.* 24 Jan. 1894.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1868.

Creation—14 Feb. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, her oars erected in saltire within the Royal tressure, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., all within a bordure quartered, or and gu., the last charged with three stars of the first. *Crest*—A star of six rays waved, arg. *Supporters*—Two red deer, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the *Crest*, Ad astra virtus, and below the shield J'aime le meilleur.

Seat—Thurso Castle, Caithness. *Town House*—14, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

SITWELL.



SIR GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL, Bart. of Renishaw, co. Derby, J.P. for Scarborough and Derbyshire, late capt. Yorkshire dragoons, now capt. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., M.P. for Scarborough 1885 to 1886, and 1892 to 1895; high sheriff co. Derby 1898; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1862; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of Earl of Londesborough, and has,

1. FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, *b.* 6 Dec 1892.
2. Sacheverell, *b.* 15 Nov. 1897.
1. Edith Louisa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.

Lineage—The Sitwells are descended from the Hallam family of Del Wode, de Boys, or de Bosco, which interm early in the 14th century with the Lords of Midhope a Barnby, and held lands in the parish of Eckington. A portion of the park at Renishaw has been in the poss of the Sitwells for 500 years, and the arms are identical those of the Stutevilles, Lords of Eckington. Through marriage of William Sitwell with Mary Reresby, in 169 Sitwells are the sole representatives of the Reresb Thribergh, whose ancestor Hugh Fitz Osbern was a bar Cheshire in 1086. In 1301 Simon Sitewell, of Ridgew Eckington, was found son and heir to a certain Walt Boys, who had *d.* on his way to the Holy Land; and Roger Cytewelle was one of the founders of the guild of St. of Eckington.

ROBERT SYTWELL, gentleman, of Staveley Netherthorpe (s William, by Elizabeth, dau., and co-heiress of Thomas Patte grandson of Robert Sytwell, son of Roger, living 1424, w presumed to have been son of the fourth John Cyte subscribed £25 against the Armada and with two others fou a grammar school at Netherthorpe. After his death in his widow, Elizabeth Sytwell, *m.* Roland Eyre, of Ha ancestor of the titular Earls of Newburgh.

GEORGE SITWELL, gentleman, of Eckington, son of Fr Sytwell by Ellen, dau. of Robert Bright, bought back R Sytwell's estates. He *d.* 1607, leaving by his wife, Mary W (who re-*m.* Henry Wigfall, of Carter Hall), a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, of Renishaw, to which he removed in He garrisoned Renishaw for the King, was fined and decim entered his pedigree in the Visitations of 1634 and 1662, was sheriff in 1653, and by his wife Margaret, dau. of Hugh Chi of Carr House, had a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, of Renishaw, high sheriff 1672, wh Katherine, sister of William Sacheverell, of Barton and M (a very distinguished orator and statesman), and had a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, of Renishaw, one of the commissione the lord lieutenancy of London, appointed by the Prin Orange at the Revolution, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1680, Anne, and heir of Thomas Kent, of Povey, by whom he had two Alice, *m.* her cousin William Sacheverell; Elizabeth, wh her fortune to the Wilmots (now Wilmot-Sitwell) of Stainsby a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, of Renishaw, D.L., High Sheriff 1735, *d.* 1753, "immensely rich,"

WILLIAM SITWELL, 3rd son of Francis Sitwell and Kath Sacheverell, *m.* 1693, Mary, dau. of Leonard Reresby, and eve heiress of that ancient house. By her he had, WILLIA Renishaw, and Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Jonathan Hur Sheffield (whose 1st wife was sister to Sir John Statham, Queen Anne's Envoy to Turin), son of Valentine Hurt, of H Hall, by Mary, dau. and heiress of John Saxton, and grands Nicholas Hurt, of Ickles (the ancient dower house of Reresbys), by Anne Skyres, a descendant of the Skyre Skyres Hall. The elder son,

WILLIAM SITWELL, of Renishaw, J.P., D.L., fined in 17 avoid the office of high sheriff. He was hon. auditor ge Bridewell and Bethlem, and *d. unm.* 1776, leaving an enor fortune to his nephew,

FRANCIS HURT, who assumed, by sign-manual, the sur and arms of SITWELL. He *s.* in 1791 to the estates of his c (through the Reresbys) Samuel Phipps and *m.* Mary, sist Col. Warneford, of Warneford Place, by whom (who *d.* 13 1792) he had issue,

1. SITWELL, his successor.
2. Francis, of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland, *m.* Anne, d Sir Ilay Campbell, Bart; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1813, leaving issue (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Hurt, of Ferney Hall, Salop, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Fr Hardy, of Huntingdon; and *d.* in Portugal, 3 March, 1803, le issue.

, *m.* in 1790, Sir William Wake, Bart., and *d.* in 1791.
ell (Hurt) *d.* 16 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WELL SITWELL, 1st Bart. of Renishaw, M.P. for Westloe
o was created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Sitwell *m.*
e, dau. of Thomas Parke, of Highfield House, co.
r, and sister of Lord Wensleydale, by whom (who *d.*
1797) he had issue,
GE, 2nd bart.
Alice, *m.* 1815, Sir Charles Wake, Bart., and *d.* 1816.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1815, General Sir Frederick Stovin, G.C.B.,
April, 1856. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1865.
ell *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1798, Sarah Caroline, youngest
James Stovin, of Whitgift Hall, co. York, but by her
urviving issue. Sir Sitwell *d.* 14 July, 1811, and was *s.*
n,
ORGE SITWELL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 April, 1797; *m.* 1 June,
san, eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, of Harvieston, co.
nnan, and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and
who survived him and *d.* 13 May, 1880) had,
SELL RERESBY, 3rd baronet.
ge Frederick, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 7 July, 1828;
c. 1857, Cecilia Fanny, dau. of H. Fitzroy, grandson of
s, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873)
is decease in 1884,
ide George Henry, D.S.O. (1899), lieut.-col. royal Dublin
s, late capt. Manchester regt., sometime vice-consul for
a, *b.* 18 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1887, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of Robert
gton Cooke, of Scarborough. She *d.* 23 April, 1890. He was
in action at Pieter's Hill, South Africa, 22 or 23 Feb. 1900,
t a dau.,
hy Cecilia Charlotte.
l Frederick, formerly secretary and A.D.C. to the Governor
idward Islands, afterwards Govt. commr. to the Gambia
b. 26 May, 1860; killed at Sankandi, Gambia, W. Africa,
e, 1900.
bert Wellington, late lieut. 4th batt. Sutherland and Argyle
nders, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861, *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Julietta Fisher, dau. of
ry, late Confederate States army, and has issue,
erbert Fitzroy, *b.* 20 Jan. 1896.
liet Evelyn Fay, *b.* 12 Dec. 1888.
yce Cecilia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892; *d.* 24 July, 1893.
bell, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1844.
1 Alice, *m.* 29 July, 1844, 2nd Viscount Combermere, and
g. 1869. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 May, 1871, Sir George Osborn, 6th Bart.,
11 Jan. 1892.
giana Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Archibald Campbell
, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1891, leaving

lotte Lucy Hurt, *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Herewald Crawfurd Wake,
h son of Sir Charles Wake, 10th Bart. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1901,
issue.
he Rose Susan Marion.
ge *d.* 12 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
TWELL RERESBY SITWELL, 3rd Bart., sometime a lieut.
t life guards, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Louisa
th dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Col. Henry Hely-
son (*see* DONOUGHMORE, V.), and had issue,
GE RERESBY, 4th bart.
nce Alice.
he Tremayne, *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.
sby *d.* 12 April, 1862.
tion—3 Oct. 1808.
s—Barry of eight, or and vert, three lions, rampant, sa.,
g Hurt, Reresby, Normanville, Normanvile ancient, and
t. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, erased, sa., holding
the paws an escutcheon, per pale, or, and vert.
—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. *Clubs*—Carlton and
arlton.

SKIPWITH.



GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTE-KIPWITH, Bart. of Prestwould, cester, *b.* 4 Dec. 1884; *s.* his s 11th bart. 1891.

age—This family, originally called e from the town and lordship of , in Yorkshire, descends from r DE ESTOUTEVILLE, Baron of am, in the time of the CONQUEROR, and his descendants, the feudal Cottingham, Dugdale treats at ngth in the *Baronage*. He *m.* dau. of Ivo, Count de Beaumont, and had three sons, ohn, and Nicolas, ancestor of the noble branch of the France; and a dau., *m.* 1st, Erard, Sire de Harcourt; , Hugh, Sire de Grand Mesnil. The eldest son,

3.

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, acquired a great inheritance with his wife Eneburga, dau. and heir of Hugh Fitz Baldoric, a great Saxon thane, and, among other lands, had the lordship of Schypwyc, or Skipwic. He left (with a dau.) three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir, from whom the territorial lords of Cottingham, whose male line terminated in the 17th of HENRY III.
2. OSMUND, ancestor of the Barons of Gressinghall; he *d.* at Joppa, in Palestine, and his line became extinct in the 6th of EDWARD II.
3. PATRICK, of Skipwith.

The youngest son,

PATRICK DE ESTOUTEVILLE, having, by gift of his father, the lordship of Skipwith, his descendants took their name therefrom, in accordance with the custom of the age. His direct descendant,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, *s.* his elder brother, John, 10 EDWARD III. Sir William was bred to the bar, and attained great eminence. He was M.P. for York: he was first chosen one of the king's serjeants, and in the 33rd of EDWARD III. made a judge of the Common Pleas. In three years afterwards he was sworn in lord chief baron of the Exchequer, from which office he was removed in 1365; he was reinstated a judge and made chief justice of Ireland, 25 April, 1371; he retired in 1373, and was again a judge of the Common Pleas in England from 8 Oct. 1377 till 1388; he *d.* 1391. As a judge, he deported himself so uprightly, that his name is handed down by our historians with the highest honour. He *m.* Alice, only dau. and heir of Sir William de Hiltoft, Lord of Ingoldnells, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. JOHN (Sir), heir to his elder brother.
3. Patrick. 4. Stephen. 5. Thomas.
1. Alice, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Vavasor, Knt. of Hazelwood.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, commissioner for Yorkshire, commissioner of array for the parts of Lindsay, and J.P. for Lincolnshire, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, of Ormesby, high sheriff of Lincolnshire, 18 RICHARD II., knighted 1st HENRY IV., and one of the knights in parliament for the same county, *temp.* HENRY V. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Tilney, in the co. of Norfolk, and had three sons, viz.,

1. William, *d.* in his father's lifetime, issueless.
2. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
3. Patrick, from whom the SKIPWITHS *of Utterby*, in the co. of Lincoln, and from a younger son of that line sprang the SKIPWITHS *of Snore*, in Norfolk.

He was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1415, by his elder surviving son,

SIR THOMAS SKIPWITH, who distinguished himself in the French wars, and was knighted in France by HENRY V. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Willoughby de Eresby; and *d.* 5th of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, who, *d. vita patris*, was in possession of some of the estates. He was knighted in France, *temp.* HENRY VI., and was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 37th of that king's reign. In the 1st of EDWARD IV., he was constituted seneschal of the dominion or demesne of Borewell, in the same co. He *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Mortimer, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, and widow of Sir J. St. Quintin, and had by her,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Alice, *m.* Sir John Markham, Knt.

He *d.* in the 1st of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, who was made a knight banneret for his services against the Cornish rebels, being with the king at the battle of Blackheath. He was high sheriff of Lincolnshire 7th HENRY VII. He *m.* 1480, Catherine, dau. of Richard Fitz Williams, of Wadsworth, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Hampton, in the co. of Lincoln.
2. Mary, *m.* George Fitz Williams, of Mablethorp.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Anthony Riggs, and 2ndly, Matthew Thimelby.
4. Margaret, *m.* Richard Yarborough.

He was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 18th of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Tyrwhit, Knt. of Kettleby, in the same county, and by that lady had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir, of Ormesby, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Newbold Hall and Metheringham*, extinct baronets.
2. Lionel, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Calthorp*.
3. John, of Walmsgare, whose son, Lionel, *d.s.p.*
4. George, of Cotes or Cottenham.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Clifford, of Brakenburgh, in the co. of Lincoln.

2. Anne, *m.* 36 HENRY VIII., William Hatcliffe, of Hatcliffe.
3. Bridget, one of the maids of honour to Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Brian Cave, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester.
4. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Bolles.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Lionel Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, in the co. of Lincoln, and by her acquired a considerable estate, and left, with other issue,

5. HENRY, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Prestwould.*
5. Margaret, *m.* 1st, George. Lord Talboys; 2ndly, Sir Peter Carew; and 3rdly, Sir John Clifton; and *d.* about 1591.

The son of the second marriage,

HENRY SKIPWITH, who purchased Prestwould, in Leicestershire: he *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, of Grantham, and dying 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, of Stanford, and dying 3 May, 1610, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, 1st Bart. of Prestwould, co. Leicester, who was created a baronet 20 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., by whom he had four sons and two daus. Sir Henry sold the estate of Prestwould, in 1653, to Mr. Packe. The baronet was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom, do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GREY SKIPWITH, 3rd Bart., emigrated into Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of CROMWELL; he there built a residence named Prestwould, and he was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, 4th Bart., *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Peyton, and had issue,

1. GREY (Sir), 5th bart.
2. William (Sir), 6th bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 1712.
4. Henry, *b.* 22 Oct. 1714.
5. Fulwar, U.S. consul in France 1790, *b.* 17 March, 1720; *m.* Martha, dau. of Francis Waldron, and had issue.
   1. Dorothea.
   2. Sarah.

The eldest son,

SIR GREY SKIPWITH, 5th Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1705; *d.* in Virginia, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, 6th Bart., of Prestwould, in Virginia, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1733, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Smith, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1764, having had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.* 1756.
2. PEYTON (Sir), 7th bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 1748; *m.* the dau. of — Nicholas, and had issue.
4. Henry, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1772, the widow of Bathurst Skelton, and dau. of John Wayles, and had issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* William Randolph.
   2. Sarah, *m.* Robert Kennon.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Short, and had issue.
   4. Jane, *m.* Edmund Ruffin, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

SIR PEYTON SKIPWITH, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 March, 1743; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Bristol, in Virginia, and afterwards of London, and by her had (with other issue),

1. GREY, his heir.
2. Peyton, *m.* Cornelia Green.
   1. Lelia, *m.* 1st, George Carter, and had issue; and 2ndly, St. George Tucker, of Virginia.

Sir Peyton *m.* 2ndly, Jean, sister of his first wife, and by her also had issue; he *d.* in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GREY SKIPWITH, 8th Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1771; *m.* 22 April, 1801, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Gore Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1830) had,

1. THOMAS GEORGE, 9th bart.
2. William, late capt. 47th regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1843, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward Morant Gale, of Upham House, Hants, and has,
   William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1873.
   Ida.
3. Fulwar, a judge in the service of the Hon. E. I. Company, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; obtained a gold medal in the College of Fort William, in Calcutta. He *m.* 2 July, 1835, Mary Philadelphia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, vicar of Ansty, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 June, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1895),
   1. Grey Townsend, of Loversall Hall, Doncaster, late col. R.E., J.P. Kent. *b.* 2 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of Maj. James Wemyss, Bengal army (*see* WEMYSS, E.), by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had issue,
      (1) Fulwar Estoteville, *b.* 9 June, 1874.
      (2) James Wemyss, lieut. R.E., *b.* 25 Nov. 1875.
      (3) Frederick, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.
      (1) Helen Blanche, *d.* 5 Oct. 1870.
      (2) Mary Effie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1887, Sophia Flora, dau. of Col. Cooke-Yarborough, C.B. (*see* COOKE, Bart.), and *d.* 12 Au leaving

(4) Charles Grey Yule, *b.* 20 April, 1890.
(5) Granville Arthur, *b.* 17 June, 1893.
(3) Flora Blanche } *twins*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889.
(4) Helen Frances }
(5) Gertrude Esther May, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.

1. Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 June, 1877, Col. Henry Yul R.E., afterwards Sir Henry Yule, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 30 De She *d.* 1881
2. Frances Annabella.

4. Grey, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 10 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 2 1853, Louisa Maria, 2nd dau. of Richard Temple, of The co. Worcester, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, 1st G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1864) ha and a dau.,

1. Grey, major and brevet lieut.-col. late R.M. light infa 31 July, 1855, served in Zulu War, 1879, and in E campaign, 1882.
   1. Sophia Mary, *m.* 1897, Rev. Gray Granville, and has is He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1867, Fanny Elizabeth, 2nd Henry Tudor, of Portland Place, London, and *d.* 1894, by her had two sons,
2. Harry Louis Estoteville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1868.
3. Frederick George, capt. 1st batt. royal Warwickshire 31 Aug. 1870.

5. Henry, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 30 Ma Horatia Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Horace Robert Pec PECHELL, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Aug. 1886.
6. Lionel, of Doctors' Commons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1852, Nanette, 4th dau. of Thomas Walker, of Rav Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1886, having by her (who had issue,
   1. Archibald Peyton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1853; *m.* 3 June, 1880, 4th dau. of Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, rector of Codd and *d.* Jan. 1884, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Ja Capt. Reginald Curtis Toogood, late capt. royal Scots fusili
      Frank Peyton, *b.* 28 Feb. 1881.
      Nora, *b.* 30 April, 1882.
   2. Frederick Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1893, Mary dau. of James Cremer, of New Zealand, and has issue,
      (1) Gore Peyton Lewis, *b.* 1894.
      (2) Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1896.
   3. Robert Windsor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1860.
   4. Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (14, *Park, Chester*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Major of the late Capt. J. F. Rolt, Coldstream gds., of Chr Cheshire. and has issue,
      (1) Robert Grey, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.
      (2) Francis Peyton, *b.* 23 June, 1902.
   5. Granville Gore (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Hatchfor ham Surrey, *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 12 July, 1899, Violet Ma of G. W. Tyser, J.P. of Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks, and ha
      Barbara Nannette, *b.* 21 March, 1902.
   1. Helen, *m.* June, 1878, Howard Gilliat, and has issue.
   2. Dora Mary.
   3. Mabel Georgiana, *m.* 17 June, 1885, William Henr Leslie, 2nd son of Henry Leslie, of Bryn Tanat, co. Mont and has issue.
   4. Nancy Ida.
7. Francis Robert Estoteville, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* an 21 Sept. 1855.
8. Randolph (Rev.), formerly rector of Whilton, No *b.* 22 Nov. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary Holden, only dau late Rev. Henry Steward, and *d.* 11 March, 1899, leavin
   Ernest Estoteville, *m.* 1874, Kate, dau. of Capt. Peeble
   Constance Laura, *m.* 5 Sept. 1872, Rev. George Spence Bennett, vicar of St. James's, Long Sutton, co. Linc had issue.
9. Humberston (Rev.) (1, *St. Mark's Road, Milverton. L ton*), late rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, *b.* 8 De *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1865, Adelaide Emma, only child and of the Rev. Henry Biddulph, rector of Birdinbury, an dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 1869) has a dau.,
   Alice Louisa.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1871, Louisa Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur Robert Kenney-Herbert, rector of Bourton-on-Du and rural dean.
10. Sidmouth Stowell, commander R.N., *b.* 29 March *m.* 10 Sept. 1861, Charlotte (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1897), young of James Backwell Praed, of Tyringham, and *d.* 14 Se leaving issue,
    1. Reginald (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1866; *m.* 2 1897, Kathleen Agatha, 4th dau. of the late A. P. Lloyd, Knolls, and has issue,
       (1) Geoffrey Reginald, *b.* 16 May, 1900.
       (2) Arthur Grey, *b.* 13 Jan. 1902.
    2. Gerald, *b.* 15 July, 1869.
    1. Eva, *m.* 1898, Edmund Whitmore.

1. Anna, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1824, Rev. John Thomas Pa Newbold-upon-Avon, by whom (who *d.* 1852) she ha and 2ndly, the Rev. William James, who *d.* in 1861. She
2. Selina, *m.* 3 May, 1824, James Lenox William N Loughcrew, Meath, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1868, and had issue, 1880.
3. Harriett, *m.* 24 June, 1828, Henry Christopher Woodcote, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1827, John Fullerton, of Th Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1875, having by h *d.* 1871) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 18

anne, *m.* 16 April, 1839, Rev. GranvilleJohn Granville, f Stratford-on-Avon, and by him (who *d.* 26 April, 1871, ue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
a Sophia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1855, Admiral Robert Tryon, R.N., 25 Aug. 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
abeth. 8. Julia Horatia, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1874.
7 *d.* 13 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, 9th Bart., a captain in the who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, and *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1840, dau. of Thomas Hatton, of Liverpool, which lady 4 June, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1853, Jane, 2nd Hubert Butler Moore, of Shannon View, co. Galway, nddau. of the Dowager Lady Dunboyne, and by her 3 May, 1862) had issue,

TON D'ESTOTELLE, 10th bart.
Y HUBERT, *b.* 2 July, 1860; *heir presumptive*, educated 1. Coll. Oxford.
na Jeannette Ursula, *d.* 30 May, 1894, aged 39.
mas *d.* 30 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PEYTON D'ESTOTEVILLE SKIPWITH, 10th Bart., D.L., hon. th royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, ary (67, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.*), only dau. of Major- B. Herrick, R.M.L.I., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, hn Hugh Ward-Boughton-Leigh, late hon. major 4th batt. Warwickshire regt., and has issue) had issue,

EY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE, 11th bart.
rie d'Estoteville, *b.* 16 March, 1880.
let Jane, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.
ton *d.* 12 May, 1891.

ation—20 Dec. 1622.

is—Arg., three bars gu. in chief, a greyhound courant lared or. *Crest*—A turn-style, ppr. *Motto*—Sans Dieu je

SLADE.



: CUTHBERT SLADE, Bart. of nsel, Somerset, J.P. West Somer- capt. (ret.) Scots guards; *b.* 10 , 1863; *s.* his father as 4th bart. ; *m.* 2 Dec. 1896, Kathleen, dau. owland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. in, and has,

LFRED FOTHRINGHAM, *b.* 17 Jan. 1898.
ichael Nial, *b.* 30 July, 1900.

neage—JOHN SLADE, of Maunsell e, Somerset, one of the commissioners e Victualling Board, son of Henry , by Mary Case, his wife, and grandson of Henry Slade, of tock, Dorset, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of James Colmer, impton, Dorset, *m.* 16 Aug. 1755, Charlotte, youngest dau. nri Portal, of Freefolk, Hants (*see* PORTAL, Bart.), and had,

OHN, created a bart.

harlotte, *m.* Alexander Cobham, of Shinfield Place, Berks, *d.s.p.*
ophia, *m.* 1789 her cousin, William Portal, of Ashe Park, Hants. *d.* 19 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1846, leaving issue (*see* TAL, Bart.).

Slade *d.* in 1801: his son and successor,

JOHN SLADE, 1st Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1762; entered the military ce of his country as cornet in the 10th hussars, in 1780, and ed in the Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the battle of nna, and subsequently under the Duke of Wellington, from year 1809 to 1813 inclusive, when he had the command of a ade of cavalry. He was twice honoured with the thanks of House of Commons. He also received the gold medal and one for Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor, where he had his horse under him; and the silver war medal, with two clasps, for gun and Busaco. Sir John was a gen. in the army and col. he 5th regt. of dragoon guards, and G.C.H. He was one of equerries to the Duke of Cumberland from the formation of royal highness's household in 1800. He was created a net, 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Anna Eliza son, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

John Henry, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 8 July, 1796; *m.* Feb. 1837, Fanny, only child of Henry Chapman M'Veagh, of Bath, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving an only child,
Louisa, *m.* 15 July, 1858, Alan Cameron Bruce-Pryce, M.A., barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, grandson of J. Bruce-Pryce, of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, and nephew of Lord Aberdare, and *d.* 11 June, 1868.

Mrs. Slade *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1848, Rear-Admiral Aylmer Paynter, who *d.* 1876.

2. Charles George, major 3rd light dragoons; *d.s.p.* on his passage home from India, 10 Feb. 1839.
3. FREDERIC WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
4. Marcus John (twin with Sir Frederic), general, col. 50th foot, formerly commanding the midland district, and late lieut.-governor of Guernsey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1801; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay, of Cheltenham, son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 7 March, 1872, having had issue,
1. John Ramsay, C.B. (*see Knightage*), maj.-gen. R.A. (8, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*; *U.S. and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 16 March, 1843; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1871, Lucia Aurora, dau. of Señor Don Vicente di Ramos, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1872) had one son,
Victor Marcus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.
He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1882, Janet, dau. of Gen. R. Blucher Wood, C.B., and has a dau.,
Lucia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1883.
2. Arthur Maitland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846; *d.* 1847.
3. Montague Maule, major 10th hussars, *b.* 16 Jan. 1849; killed at the battle of El Teb, 29 Feb. 1884.
4. Frederick George, C.B., F.R.G.S., maj.-gen. R.A., Insp. Gen. R.G.A. at Headquarters, served in the Kaffir war, 1878, Zulu war, 1879, Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Soudan, 1884, Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (49, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*; *and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, Emmeline Charlotte Delap, dau. of Major Wadham Wyndham Bond, of Armagh, and has,
(1) Marcus Wyndham Frederick, *b.* 21 July, *d.* 5 Aug. 1886.
(1) Marie Ruby Eileen, *b.* 4 July, 1889.
(2) Victoria Olga Edwine, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891.
1. Fanny Maule, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, George Sackville Lane Fox, of Bramham, Yorkshire, and *d.* 28 April, 1875, leaving issue.
2. Helen Grace.

5. Adolphus (Sir), vice-admiral R.N., vice-admiral in the Turkish service, with the title of Ferik, and the appellation of Muschaver Pacha, K.C.B., and knight of the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh; author of *Turkey and the Crimean War*, and other works on the East, *b.* 22 May, 1802; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1877.
6. Ernest Augustus, an officer 40th and 54th foot; he received the Burmah medal, and afterwards served in the civil service of New South Wales, *b.* 30 June, 1805; *m.* twice, and had issue. He *d.* at Boulogne, 5 March, 1868. His only dau., Augusta Ernestine Sarah, *m.* 14 March, 1878, Robert Grant Watson, first secretary H.B.M. Legation to Sweden.
7. Alfred Robert, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1829.
1. Charlotte Susan, *m.* 6 April, 1823, Henri, Marquis de Faverges, of the kingdom of Savoy, and had a son, Amadée, Marquis de Faverges, who *d.s.p.* 1876, and three daus. The marquise *d.* 17 Nov. 1878.
2. Anna Eliza, *m.* 1 March, 1821, Wadham Penruddock Wyndham, M.P. of the College, Salisbury, who *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1843. She *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Sir John Slade *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1822, Matilda Ellen, 2nd dau. of James Dawson, of Fork Hill, Armagh (*see* DARTREY, E.), by his wife Olivia, dau. of Matthew Daly, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1868) had four sons and two daus.,

8. Herbert Dawson, maj.-gen. late 1st King's dragoon guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. K. Scarlett, G.C.B., in the Crimea, *b.* 28 May, 1824; *m.* 2 June, 1851, Harriet Augusta, dau. of Chichester Francis Bolton, of Tullydonnel, co. Louth, and *d.* 15 June, 1900, leaving
Gerald, *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; *d.* 5 Nov. 1897.
Maud Evelyn, *m.* 1st, 1887, Morley Humphrey, and 2ndly, 1897, Thomas Barton Higson, of Shanghai.
9. Wyndham, of Montys Court, Somerset, J.P., Metropolitan police magistrate 1877-1901, late recorder of Penzance, B.A. Oxford: *b.* 27 Aug. 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Cicely, dau. of Sir Digby Neave, Bart., of Dagnam Park, Essex, and has issue,
1. Wyndham Neave, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, recorder of Bridgwater from 1897, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Clarence Watson, of Colworth, Beds.
1. Cicely Maud, *b.* 29 April, 1864, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Lieut.-Col. W. Kenyon Mitford, C.M.G., of Pitshill, Petworth, Middlesex yeo. cav., formerly 8th hussars, and has issue.
2. Mary Arundell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
3. Olive, *b.* 29 Oct. 1870, *m.* 28 July, 1894, Major Charles James Anstruther, 17th lancers, and has issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
10. William Hickes, lieut.-col. 5th lancers; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 13 July, 1861, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1884, leaving issue,
1. Cecil William Paulet, late capt. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
2. Reginald Robert, late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1868.
3. Frederick Rupert, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 5 May, 1870; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Hilda Marion Morell, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Morell Mackenzie.
1. Alice Mary.

11. George FitzClarence (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Buckland, Surrey, rural dean of Reigate, late fellow of All Souls, Oxon, *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 16 June, 1858, Eleanor Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset, and has issue,

1. Edmond John Warre, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1859, *m.* 26 Oct. 1887, Florence Madelina, eldest dau. of James Carr Saunders, of Shagbrook, Reigate, and has issue,
   (1) Rhona Warre.
   (2) Madeleine Warre.
2. Marcus Warre (*United University Club*), B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Josephine Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. H. Savill Young, rector of Englefield, Berks (*see* YOUNG, Bart.), and has issue,
   A dau., *b.* 23 June, 1902.
3. Henry Adolphus Warre (*Hong Kong*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, Beatrice Isobel Hilda, younger dau. of the late David A. Gordon, of Culvennan, co. Kirkcudbright (*see* GORDON, Bart., *of Earlston*), and has issue,
   (1) Gerald Gordon, *b.* 27 Oct. 1899.
   (2) Maurice Gordon, *b.* 25 April, 1902.
1. Margaret Rose Philippa, *b.* 8 April 1876.

3. Sophia Louisa, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus Desart Burton, C.B., brother of Sir Charles Burton, Bart. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1882, leaving issue.
4. Gertrude Matilda, *b.* 18 April, 1841.

Sir John *d.* 13 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM SLADE, 2nd Bart., Q.C., and bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 21 Jan. 1801; *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Barbara Maria Browne-Mostyn, dau. of Charles Browne-Mostyn, of Kiddington, and sister of George Charles, Lord Vaux, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1885, aged 83) had issue.

1. ALFRED FREDERIC ADOLPHUS, 3rd bart.
2. Charles George, col. rifle brigade, comm. school of musketry, 1890-94, *b.* 1836; *d.* 6 Sept. 1897.
3. Harry Hubert de Merve, *b.* 18 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 March, 1879, Evelyn Juliet Marguerite, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Sayer, by Maria Henrietta Sophia, his wife, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps.
4. Marcus, *b.* 13 May, 1847.

1. Maria Lucinda, *m.* in Nov. 1850, Charles William Tinling, who *d.* 1885.
2. Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 1858, John Staniforth, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, John Daniel King, barrister, and by him (who *d.* 1884) had issue.
4. Florence Barbara, *m.* 20 June, 1863, Alexander Gordon Breton, youngest son of the Rev. Edward Breton, rector of Charmouth, Dorset, and *d.* 6 March, 1895.

Sir Frederic *d.* 8 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALFRED FREDERIC ADOLPHUS SLADE, 3rd Bart., receiver gen. of Inland Revenue, hon. col. 2nd Somerset volunteers, late capt. 57th foot, *b.* 28 May, 1834; served through the siege of Sebastopol, and in India during mutiny; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary Constance, 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Hexham, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1894) had issue,

1. CUTHBERT, 4th bart.
2. Basil Alfred (27, *Charles Street, W.; Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1865; *m.* 1891, Louisa Mary, dau. of William Clements, of Kingsclere, and has issue,
   Frederick William Patrick, *b.* 1892.
   Iris Mary.

1. Violet Mary, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. John Anstruther Smith-Cunninghame, late 2nd life guards, D.L. co. Ayr, eldest son of W. E. Smith-Cunninghame, of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr, and has issue.
2. Marguerite Irene, *m.* 13 July, 1892, Capt. Charles Henry Halford, late gren. gds., eldest son of Capt. Charles Augustus Halford, formerly of 5th drag. gds., of East Bergholt, Suffolk.
3. Constance Maud.

Sir Alfred *d.* 19 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a pale, counterchanged, and three horses' heads erased, two and one, of the second; a chief ermine, thereon two bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a horse's head, erased, sa., encircled with a chain in form of an arch, gold. *Mottoes*—Fidus et audax; and, A Bon Droit.

Seat—Maunsel House, Bridgwater, Somersetshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton.

SLIGO.



THE MARQUESS OF SLIGO (John Thomas Browne) of Altamont, Viscount Westport, of Westport, co. and Baron Monteagle, in Ireland; Baron Monteag Westport, aforesaid, in the United Kingdom; late R.N., formerly M.P. for Mayo 1857 to 1868, J.P D.L. Mayo; *b.* 10 Sept. 1824; *s.* his brother in as 4th marquess. His lordship is heir presum under special remainder, to the earldom of Clanric

Lineage—COL. JOHN BROWNE, of Kinturk and We second son of Sir John Browne, 1st bart. of The Neale (*s* MAINE, B.), was a colonel in the army of JAMES II. He w of the parties to the Treaty of Limerick, 30 Oct. 1691. H practised at the Connaught bar in 1680, and took a princip in drawing up the celebrated articles of capitulation. He Anne, eld. dau. of George, 4th Lord Strabane. She *d.s.p.* 2ndly, Maud, 2nd dau. of Theobald, 3rd Viscount Bourk Mayo, by whom he had issue,

1. PETER, his heir.
2. Valentine, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* Bridget, d Col. James Talbot, of Mount Talbot and Templeoge, an issue.
   Mary, *m.* John Lynch, of Clogher, co. Mayo.

1. Bridget, *m.* Edward, 20th Baron Athenry, and *d.* 13 Jan. leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Bermingham, of Kellbrack (or co. Mayo, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1702, Theobald, 6th Viscount Mayo, an issue.

Col. Browne *d.* in Dublin, 1705, and was *s.* by his son,

PETER BROWNE, of Westport, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly (*see* DUNSANDLE, B.), one judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland. His will, 12 July, 1718, was proved 20 June, 1724. He *d.* 1722, and *s.* by his only son,

JOHN BROWNE, 1st EARL OF ALTAMONT, M.P. for Cast 1749. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Aug. by the title of *Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo*, lordship was created, 24 Aug. 1768, *Viscount Westport* advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont*, 4 Dec. 1771. He 1729, Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and sister of Ar 1st Earl of Arran, and had issue,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Arthur (Rt. Hon.), col. 28th Foot, was one of those who ported Gen. Wolfe when mortally wounded at Quebec in M.P. for co. Mayo, *b.* 1731; *m.* 1766, Anne, dau. of John Gar M.D. of Boston, New England, by whom (who *d.* July, 180

1. John, major 67th regt., *b.* in 1756; *m.* 1784, Rosa Mary, d left issue at his decease, 21 July, 1779,
   Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., and *d.* 1814, leaving a son,
   Arthur, of Newtown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1785; *m.* 3 Jan. Anna Elizabeth, only dau. of Captain Richard Clements, E.I. and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1867 issue,
   1*a*. Thomas, *d. unm.*
   2*a*. John Irwin, capt. R. Naval Reserve, of Newtown, *d. u*
   3*a*. Henry George, V.C., col. late 100th foot, J.P. co. (*Monteagle, Shanklin, I. of Wight*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; April, 1864, Nannie, dau. of the late Charles Seely, M.P., sister of Sir Charles Seely, Bart, and has,
   Charles Henry Arthur, *b.* 1876.
   Claudine Mary, *b.* 1875; *m.* 18 April, 1901, Walter Lan of Wootton Lodge, I. of Wight.
   4*a*. Edward, of British Columbia, left issue.
   1*a*. Claudine Adelaide, *m.* 11 March, 1854, C. S. Greaves, a 5 April, 1877, leaving issue.
   2*a*. Emily Alice, *m.* 22 June, 1841, James Arthur Brown Browne Hall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868. She left issue.
   3*a*. Rose Margaretta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1846, Arthur Browne, and 15 June, 1847.
   4*a*. Ellen Cummins, *m.* May, 1856, Henry George Browne, has issue.
   5*a*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   6*a*. Mary. 7*a*. Annie.

rge Townsend, *b.* in 1760; *m.* Miss Fleetwood, and *d.*
, 1856, leaving issue,
hn Denis (Rev.), vicar of Braintree, Essex, *b.* 1807; *m.* Mary
, dau. of William Lacy. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 17 Feb.
leaving,
Valentine John Augustus (Rev.), rector of Nuffield, Oxford,
Sept. 1843; assumed by deed poll the christian names of
ntine Denis instead of Valentine John Augustus. He *m.*
n. 1884, Frances Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Rose,
ister-at-law, and has a dau.,
salind Frances, *b.* March, 1885.
Alfred Denis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1902.
Florence Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847.
Annie Jeanette, *b.* 4 Dec. 1848, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1889.
abella, *d. unm.* (2) Georgina, *d. unm.*
atherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1902.
ose, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1858.
ne, *m.* Major Thomas Bucknall Lindsey, of Turin Castle,
yo, and *d.s.p.*
gusta Louisa, *m.* 1803, Lieut.-Col. Dominick Browne, of
e Hall, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue.
rge, *m.* Dorcas, dau. and co-heir of James Moore, of Newport,
eaving issue.
ret, *m.* in 1785, Dominick Geoffrey Browne, of Castle
rret, and by him, who *d.* 8 May, 1826, had issue (*see* ORAN-
B.).
es, prime serjeant in Ireland; *d. unm.* in Nov. 1790.
ry, *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and
Iarch, 1812.
, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Cocks, and by her had issue,
ily, *m.* 8 Jan. 1788, Dominick Browne, of Ashford, co.
y, and had issue.
ry, *m.* 14 May, 1800, Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co.
y (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).
n. John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, dau. of Eneas Gilker,
m (who *d.* 30 April, 1812) he left,
ry.
za, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.
isa, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, George Moore, of Moore Hall, co. Mayo,
d issue. 5. Anne.
e, *m.* 1762, Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway.
l *d.* 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
, 2ND EARL OF ALTAMONT, who *m.* 1752, Elizabeth,
, and heir of Chief Justice Dennis Kelly, of the island
ica, and had issue,
DENIS, his successor.
is (Right Hon.), P.C., *b.* 1763; *m.* 1790, Anne, dau. of
ahon, of Castlegar, by his wife, Lady Anne Browne, and
(who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he left at his decease, 14 Aug. 1828,
nes, of Claremont House, co Mayo, *b.* 15 June, 1793, *m.* 1st,
0, Eleanor Catherine, 3rd dau of John Wells, of Bickley,
M.P., but by her (who *d.* in 1823) had no issue; and 2ndly,
rch, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of John Puget, of Totteridge,
and, dying 23 Dec. 1854, left issue.
ames Denis Howe, of Claremont, *b.* 1827, *d.s.p.*
atherine Eleanor, *d.* 22 Aug. 1870.
harlotte Elizabeth.
nne Catherine Esther.
er, M.P. for Rye, chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, *b.* 1794;
uly, 1822, Catherine Esther, dau. of John Puget, and *d.* 7
1872, having had issue,
eter Denis, *b.* 11 March, 1825, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Emily,
t dau. of Col. Richard Beauchamp, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1883,
ng by her, who *d.* 1896, had issue,
uchamp Denis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.
hia Esther Maria, *m.* 1896, Marquis of Casenova.
atherine Anne, *d. unm.*
sther Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1860, Marquis of Casenova, and has
.
leanor Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Signor Augusto Satori.
nis (Very Rev.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, vicar of Santry, rector
niscorthy, and Dean of Emly; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Anne Alicia,
of Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and
March, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1876),
Denis Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826.
William Denis, *b.* 3 June, 1836; *m.* 18 Feb. 1879, Louisa,
of Thomas Hacket, of Moor Park, King's Co., and has,
Denis Robert Howe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1879.
William Charles Denis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888.
Emily Alice. 2*a.* Louisa Muriel. 3*a.* Helen Ethel.
Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1900.
Louisa Anna, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1881.
Elizabeth Jane.
hn Dennis, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *b.* 1798; *m.* 25 Aug.
Esther, eldest dau. of John Wells, of Beckley, Kent, M.P.,
21 May, 1862, having had issue,
Henry Burdett, *b.* 1837, *d.* at sea, 1857.
Percival Altamont, of Mount Browne, late capt. B.S.C.,
Aug. 1841; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, Maude, youngest dau. of James
t, and has,
Percy Frederick, *b.* 25 Aug. 1872.
Burdett. *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.
Denis Howe, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.
Herbert, *b.* 23 Sept. 1878.
Esther Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1862, Thomas Bingham, and has
e.
Louisa Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Col. Frederick Augustus Le
urier, C.B., R.E., and has issue.
Julia Sophia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1872, Major John Otway Wemyss,
d. 1891.

(4) Caroline Catherine, *m.* 18 Jan. 1862, the late Major Eugène Hay Cameron, R.A., and has issue.

5. George (Rev.), *b.* 29 May, 1803, vicar of Lenton, Notts; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort House, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1886, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1870) had issue.

(1) George Robert, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry, J.P., high sheriff co. Kerry, 1889, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Emma Frances, only dau. of Wilson Gun, D.L., of Rattoo, co. Kerry, and has issue,

1*a.* George Denis Gun, *b.* 5 July, 1874; *m.* 1901, Gertrude Bessy, dau. of John Robert Sutton Hudson,

1*a.* Gertrude Georgina, *b.* 21 April, 1864; *m.* 1895, Archibald Denis Hay Cameron.

2*a.* Emmeline Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March, 1866; *m.* 1897, David George Plunkett.

3*a.* Hester Harriet, *b.* 15 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1899, Henry Middleton.

4*a.* Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1872.

5*a.* Kathleen Emilia, *b.* 11 March, 1873.

6*a.* Henrietta Ethne, *b.* 11 July, 1876; *m.* 1 June, 1901, Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien, and has issue (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.).

(2) Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 April, 1866, Ellen Richenda, youngest dau. of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, vicar of Islington, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

1*a.* Robert Denis, *b.* 1867.

2*a.* George Cyril Denis, *b.* 1873.

3*a.* Ambrose George Denis, *b.* 1875.

1*a.* Lucy Muriel, *b.* 1868.

2*a.* Elizabeth Richenda, *b.* 1870.

3*a.* Harriette Rowan, *b.* 1871.

(3) Henry Joy (Rev.), vicar of Christchurch, Barnet, *b.* 1841, *d.s.p.*

(4) John Edward, *b.* 1842, *d.s.p.*

(5) Francis (Rev.), incumbent of Christ Church, Trent, Enfield, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Louisa, only dau. of Rev. William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1879.

(1) Harriet Anne, *d. unm.*

(2) Elizabeth Louisa, *d. unm.*

1. Anne Louisa, *d.* 29 June, 1872.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, George Harrison, and *d.* 1835.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Rev. William Purdon; and *d.* 29 April, 1838.

4. Harriet Mary, *m.* in June, 1829, Rev Robert Pakenham, son of Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B. She *d.* 23 May, 1865.

1. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1785, Otway, 1st Earl of Desart, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1814, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1786, Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., and *d.* Feb. 1795, leaving issue.

3. Jane, *d. unm.*

4. Charlotte, *m.* John Mahon, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1834. She *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DENIS, 1ST MARQUESS OF SLIGO, K.P., *b.* 11 June, 1756. This nobleman *m.* 21 May, 1787, Lady Louisa Catharine Howe, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Howe, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Scott, late Lord Stowell, and *d.* in 1817) he had an only son, HOWE PETER, 2nd marquess. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SLIGO, in Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Monteagle of Westport, co. Mayo*, 20 Feb. 1806. He *d.* 2 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

HOWE PETER, 2ND MARQUESS OF SLIGO, K.P., *b.* 18 May, 1788. He was lord lieut. of the co. Mayo and col. of the South Mayo militia. His lordship *m.* 4 March, 1816, Hester Catherine, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) had,

1. GEORGE JOHN, 3rd marquess.

2. Howe, *b.* Jan. 1821; *d.* Feb. 1822.

3. James de Burgh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1847.

4. JOHN THOMAS, 4th and present marquess.

5. HENRY ULICK, *b.* 14 March, 1831 (*heir presumptive*), Bengal C.S. 1851–86, D.L. co. Mayo (41, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club*); *m.* 25 Oct. 1855. Catherine Henrietta, dau. of W. S. Dicken, dep. inspector gen. I.M.S., and has,

1. George Ulick, of Highfield, Haslemere, Surrey, late capt. 12th Bengal cav., served in the Afghan War 1879-80, medal and clasp (*High Field, Haslemere, Surrey; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Agatha Stewart, dau. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere, and has issue,

(1) Ulick de Burgh, *b.* 30 March, 1898.

(1) Eileen Agatha, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889.

(2) Moya Melisende, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892,

(3) Dorcen Geraldine, *b.* 29 May, 1896.

2. Herbert Richard, capt. B.S.C.; served in Afghan War (medal) 1879–1880; political officer Looshai Hills, 1890; *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; treacherously killed by Looshais, 9 Sept. 1890.

3. Arthur Howe, capt. 1st batt. royal Munster fusiliers (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1867.

4. Terence Morris, assistant sup. Bengal police, *b.* 28 Sept. 1873.

5. Alfred Eden, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874, aged 16.

2. Edith Hester, *b.* 12 March, 1860; *m.* 4 June, 1881, John George Charles, late Bengal Civil Service, and has issue.

3. Florence Marion, *b.* 13 Jan. 1863; *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, Major William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, royal Welsh fusiliers (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue.

4. Norah, twin with Terence.

5. Alice Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1877; *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, John Fitz-Gerald Mahon (*see* MAHON, Bart.).
6. Richard Howe, major late 96th regt. (*Leith Villa, Reigate*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1834; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of Jame, Amesbury, of Brighton, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, aged 41) has had,
1. Arthur Richard, *b.* 10 March, 1866; *m.* 3 May, 1892, Bernice, dau. of James Seagrave, and *d.* 24 April, 1900, leaving issue,
Arthur Richard Howe, *b.* 7 March, 1893.
2. Percy Howe, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; *m.* 15 Feb. 1897, Alice Tremlett, dau. of Capt. C. H. Marillier, of Fosse Bank, Camberley, and has issue,
Margaret Kathleen.
3. Cyril Edward, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 15 July, 1873; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Alice Christina, dau. of F. T. Lewin, D.L., of Castle Grove, co. Galway.
1. Agnes Catherine, *d.* 24 March, 1865.
2. Caroline Edith (twin with Agnes), *d.* 29 July, 1865.
3. Helen Augusta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *m.* 19 Sept. 1901, George Mitchell, of Bulawayo, S. Africa.
4. Marion Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. 1871.
1. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Charles Knox, of Castle Lackyn, co. Mayo, who *d* 14 March, 1867. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1891, aged 75.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 2 May, 1892.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844.
4. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1853, Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, 10th Bart., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
5. Emily Charlotte.
6. Hester Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, Col. the Hon. S. F. Carew, who *d.* 6 June, 1892, leaving issue (*see* CAREW, B.).
7. Augusta.
8. Marian, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, of Oldhead House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 19 July, 1890, leaving issue.

The marquess, who was governor and vice-admiral of Jamaica, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE JOHN, 3RD MARQUESS OF SLIGO, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Connaught Rangers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen Sydney, dau. of Percy, 6th Viscount Strangford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1852) had an only dau.,
1. Catherine Philippa Ellen, *d.* 2 March, 1855.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1858, Julia Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony F. Nugent, of Pallas, co. Galway, afterwards Earl of Westmeath, by which lady (who *d.* 25 June, 1859) he had,
2. Julia Ellen Anne Catherine, *d.* 25 April, 1864.

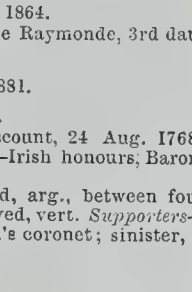
The marquess *m.* 3rdly, 6 June, 1878, Isabelle Raymonde, 3rd dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet, and had,
3. Mary Isabel Peyronet } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881.
4. Isabel Mary Peyronet }
He *d.* 30 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 20 Aug. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768; Earl, 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours; Baron, 20 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom.

Arms—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, arg., between four bendlets, of the last. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, ppr., gorged with a baron's coronet; sinister, a horse, arg. *Motto*—Suivez raison.

Seat—Westport House, co. Mayo.

BOWYER-SMIJTH.



SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, High Sheriff 1889; entered Diplomatic Service, 1858, retired as secretary of legation, 1881; *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1883.

Lineage—JOHN SMIJTH, of Saffron Walden, Essex (a descendant, according to tradition, of Sir Roger de Clarendon, Knt., natural son of the Black Prince), was sheriff of Essex and Herts 30th HENRY VIII. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of the ancient family of Charnock, Lancashire, and had (with four daus.) two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), a very learned and eminent person, who filled the office of secretary of state in the reign of EDWARD VI., was thrice accredited ambassador to France in the reign of ELIZABETH, and subsequently secretary of state in the same reign. Sir Thomas Smijth, who represented the county of Essex in parliament, *d.* without issue in 1577, when his fortune and estates devolved upon his brother George, for life, styled of Ankerwycke Priory, Wyrardisbury, Bucks. He *d.* in 1584, leaving Sir William Smijth, Knt., who inherited.
2. John, of Walden, *d.* in 1558, leaving issue, William, who *d.* in 1576, *s.p.*

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, Knt., inherited the estates of his uncle, the celebrated Sir Thomas Smijth, and was a col. in the army in Ireland. He *m.* in 1590, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, of The Vache, Bucks; and by her (who is said to have had 2ndly, Edward, Lord Conway, and *d.* 1633) left at his death, 12 Dec. 1626, two sons, of whom the eldest,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, of Ankerwycke, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1630, his cousin (?) Helegonway, dau. of Edward, Lord Conway, by her (who *d.* 1630) had a son, Edward, *d.s.p.* 1652. He had 2ndly, 1631, Anne, dau. of Edward Croft, but by her (who *d.* 1632 Sir William Salter and *d.* 1675) had no issue. He *d.* 8 March, 1632, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS SMIJTH, 1st Bart., who was created a bart. 28 Nov. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1632, Johanna, dau. of Edward Altham, Knt., of Mark Hall, Essex, by whom he had issue, ten sons. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Beatrice, dau. Francis Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of Sir Lloyd, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD SMIJTH, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Peter Vandeput, Knt.; and dying 1713, was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD SMIJTH, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, Knt., secretary of state in the reign of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, by whom he had five sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, London. Sir Edward *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SMIJTH, 4th Bart., who *m.*, at Milton Bryan, June, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Joseph Johnson, of Milton Bryant; but *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHARLES SMIJTH, 5th bart., high sheriff of Essex 1, who *m.* 11 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgess, London, but *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, 6th bart., of Hill Hall, and Horham co. Essex, in holy orders, and rector of Theydon Mount, Stapleford Tawney, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, of Shrewsbury, and event heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, by whom (who *d.* in he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Charles, who *m.* in 1779, Philadelphia Vandeput, and May, 1792, leaving two daus.
3. Richard, (Rev.), rector of Great Warley; *b.* 4 March, 175 Charlotte, dau. of James Montagu, of Lackham House, shire, and *d.* in Nov. 1811.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1776, Captain George Handfield, 40th r of Serlby Hall, Nottinghamshire, and left a dau. and Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, William George Monckton Lord Galway, and *d.* his lordship's widow, 7 April, 1862.

Sir William *d.* 25 Jan. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, 7th bart., colonel of the West militia; *m.* 22 March 1779, Anne, only dau. (by Mary, of Joseph Windham) and heiress of John Windham, of Wag co. York, and Camberwell, co. Middlesex, who assumed the of Bowyer, by Mary his wife, dau. of Joseph Windham. S 20 Dec. 1815. He *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

1. William, *b.* 4 June, 1780; *d. unm.* in 1802.
2. THOMAS, 8th bart.
3. JOHN, 9th bart.
4. EDWARD, 10th bart.
5. Joseph SMIJTH-WINDHAM, capt. 10th hussars, served in Peninsular War, *b.* 19 May, 1792, assumed, in 1823, the addit surname and arms of Windham; *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, Kathe dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Middlesex. She Sept. 1865. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, leaving issue,
1. William George, of Wawne (or Waghen), M.A., D.L. Yorks mil., *b.* 26 April, 1828, *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1887.
2. Ashe WINDHAM, of Wawne (or Waghen) Hall, co. York. March, 1830, *s.* his brother Dec. 1887; assumed by Royal li the name of WINDHAM in lieu of Smyth-Windham in 1888. 1859, Juliet, dau. of Col. Hugh Maclean, late Scots guards, o co. Argyll, and has issue,
(1) Ashe, *b.* 1863. (2) William, *b.* 1864. (3) John, *b.*
(1) Katharine Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1889, Major-Gen. the George Talbot Devereux, and by him (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1898 one son (*see* HEREFORD, V.).
3. John Frederick, R.M., *b.* 29 April, 1831; *d.* 1846.
4. George WINDHAM (*Bembridge, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 15 Feb. late maj. rifle brigade, served in the Crimea and Indian Mu *m.* 19 April, 1865, Clarissa Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles J Fox-Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has issue,
(1) Charles Joseph, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 7 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1893, Mi Bayntun, dau. of the late John Bayntun Starky, of Spye P Wilts, and has issue,
1. Ashe Wadham George, *b.* 1894.
2. John Bayntun Russell, *b.* 1897.
(2) Walter George, lieut. Royal Indian marine, *b.* 15 Sept.
(3) Claude Seymour, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869.
(4) Edmund John, *b.* 3 March, 1871.
(5) James Ashe, } *b.* 5 Oct. 1873.
(6) Henry Stewart, }
(7) Arthur Russell, *b.* 27 Nov. 1874.
(1) Evelyn.
(2) Rachel Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1897.
5. Steuart, *b.* 16 May, 1834; *d. unm.* Sept. 1872.
6. Joseph Charles, *b.* 14 March, 1838 (retired), lieut.-col. R.A. 25 Oct. 1876, Emily Harriett, dau. of Sir Claude William Crespigny, 3rd bart., and by her who *d.* 8 Sept. 1878) has two

ncis Wentworth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1847.
ie, *m.* 1875. Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole House, Sussex, and *d.* 20 July, 1898, leaving issue (*see* GRACE,

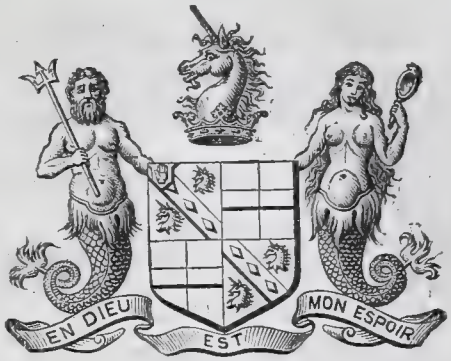
lotte, *d. unm.*
oline, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to Augustus James Champion de gny, eldest surviving son of Sir William Champion de gny, 2nd Bart..and after his death she *m.* his younger r Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.
iam Smijth *d.* 1 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,
'HOMAS SMIJTH, 8th bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1781; who *d.s.p.* 5 83, and was *s.* by his brother,
OHN SMIJTH, 9th bart., *b.* 8 June, 1782; commander R.N.; *unm.*, 9 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,
EDWARD BOWYER-SMIJTH, 10th bart., *b.* 1 March, 1785, who d by royal licence, 10 June, 1839, the additional surname ns of BOWYER. He *m.* 29 May, 1813, Letitia Cicely, dau. a Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and Woodrising Hall, x, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1868) had issue,
LLIAM, 11th bart.
red John Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Attleborough, k; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Mary Constantia, lau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and *d.* 19 Jan. leaving issue by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1898),
LFRED JOHN (*heir presumptive*), late major and hon. lieut.-col. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1850.
lement Weyland, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1891, Maud, dau. of Gray, and has issue,
ilip, *b.* 1893.
hilip Edmund Caswall, *b.* 20 July, 1853, *m.* 1884, Annie, dau. V. Gray, of Sydney, N. S. Wales, and has issue,
Cedric Gray, *b.* 1888.
Gladys Mary. (2) Gwendoline Helen.
Doris Maude.
theldreda Frances, *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, Major Reginald Edward , 3rd batt. royal West Surrey regt., and has issue (*see* VAN TEN-POLE, Bart.).
da Cicely, *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Capt. William Boyle Moore, regt., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1880, leaving issue.
Helen Mary, *m.* 1876, Gerald Hall, 2nd son of Henry Hall, of on Manor, and has issue,
icely Abigail, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Henry Bullock, of Faulk- ic Hall; 2ndly, 4 April, 1861, Edgar Bury; and 3rdly, 5 Feb. , James H. McEwen, major late 4th (king's own) regt. She Feb. 1880.
nne Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1839, Gordon Willoughby Gyll, Vraysbury, Bucks, who *d.* 6 April, 1880. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1888, ing issue.
dela Moncton, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th . (who *d.* 1868), nephew of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd t. of Sall Park, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1896, having had issue.
Marianne Weyland, *m.* 4 May, 1847, Col. Sir Samuel Brise ggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex. He *d.* 28 May, , leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Edward *d.* 15 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son
R WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, 11th bart., M.P. for S. Essex -57, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1839, anne Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bart. of Theo- s Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) had issue,
WILLIAM, 12th bart.
Edward de Grey, *b.* 8 June 1846, *d. unm.*
Cicely.
William *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1875, Eliza Fechnie, only dau. of id Baird Malcolm, of Crieff, co. Perth, and grand dau. of capt. Malcolm, Royal Ceylon Rifle regt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, , W. H. E. Stanford) had issue,
Wilhelmina. 3. Adela.
William *d.* 20 Nov. 1883.

reation—28 Nov. 1661.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, dancettée arg., ttée, between three lioncels, rampant-guardant, of the 2nd, supporting an altar, or, flaming, ppr., for SMIJTH; 2nd and , or, a bend, vair, cotised, gu., for BOWYER. *Crests*—A sala- nder in flames, ppr., for SMIJTH; on a ducal coronet, or, an aldic tiger, sejant. arg., for BOWYER. *Motto*—Quâ pote lucet.

eat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. *Residence*—4, Nevill k, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Carlton.

CUSACK-SMITH.



SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, Bart. of Newtown, King's Co., formerly an officer in the 10th royal Wurtemberg lancers, *b.* 1822; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1859.

Lineage—JOSEPH SMITH, of Kilbride, co. Carlow, *m.* Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ganlyduff, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. Michael, of Ballynaskea, co. Meath, *d.* 1747, leaving issue,
   1. William Wilkinson, capt. 1st dragoon guards.
   2. Thomas. 3. Joseph.
   4. Michael, clerk of the Island of St. John, in America, 18 June, 1770, whose dau. Eleanor, *b.* 1784, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Smith, 1st bart.
   5. Richard. 6. John.
2. Joseph, of Pickfordstown, co. Kildare, will dated 21 Jan. 1777, proved 1 Sept. 1780, whose daus. were 1. Sarah, wife of Daniel Graham, of Coolquile, and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Mathew Bathurst.
3. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
   1. Anne, Mrs. Bowen. 2. Elizabeth, Mrs. James.
   3. Mary, Mrs. Higginson.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM SMITH, of Newtown, King's Co., *b.* 1680; *m.* Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, MICHAEL, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Michael Donovan, co. Cork, and 2ndly, Shawe Cartland, of Ballykillin, King's Co. Mr. Smith, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RT. HON. SIR MICHAEL SMITH, 1st Bart., *b.* 7 Sept. 1740, who was called to the Irish bar 1769, and elevated to the bench as one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1793. In 1799 (28 Aug.) he was created a BARONET OF IRELAND; in 1801, his lordship was transferred to the Rolls bench, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. Sir Michael Smith *m.* 1st, 1765, Mary Anne, dau. of James Cusack, of Coolmines, co. Dublin, and of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow, and by her, who *d.* 23 June, 1798, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
   1. Angelina, *m.* 1st, Smith Steele, 2nd son of Sir Richard Steele, Bart.; and 2ndly, William Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart.; *d.s.p.* in 1808.

Sir Michael Smith *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of his cousin-german Michael Smith, by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1825) he left a post, humous son,

2. Michael William, C.B., gen., col. 15th hussars; *b.* 27 April, 1809; *m.* 1830, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. George Whitmore Carr, of Ardross, and *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1891),
   William Whitmore, col. R.A., commanding Severn defences, *b.* 29 Sept. 1846; *m.* 1885, Frances M. de Mussenden, eldest dau. of Col. Hill Mussenden Leathes, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,
   (1) Francis Mussenden Whitmore, *b.* 1893.
   (1) Mary Enid.
   (2) Ivone Eleanor.
   Eleanor Jane Charlotte.

Sir Michael *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., F.R.S., and M.R.I.A., who, on the decease of his mother, assumed the additional surname and arms of CUSACK. This distinguished lawyer, who was baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1766; *m.* 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, of Eglish Castle, King's Co., and by her, who *d.* 4 June, 1832, had issue,

1. MICHAEL, 3rd bart
2. Thomas Berry, P.C., master of the rolls in Ireland, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and of Foaty, co. Cork; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1872) had,
   1. William Robert Lucas, M.A., barrister-at-law, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Mary Blanche, youngest dau. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 31 July, 1887, leaving issue,
   (1) (THOMAS) BERRY (Sir), K.C.M.G., *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Essex regt., barrister, H.B.M.'s consul at Samoa, 1890, and consul-gen. for the republic of Chile 1897, *b.* 16 Feb. 1859; *m.* 27 April, 1886, Winifred, dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland,

M.A., of Loughton Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has a dau.,
Maia Williamina, *b.* May, 1887.
(2) John Chisenhale, *b.* 1 May, 1860: *d.* 3 Dec. 1866.
(3) Guy Henry Charles, served as a volunteer in S. African War, *b.* 1862.
(4) William George Ernest, *b.* and *d.* 1864
(1) Mary Blanche Geraldine, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1877.
(2) Angela Eliza, *b.* 1870; *m.* 20 Feb. 1892, Herbert Aberlin Godfrey, and has issue.
(3) Florence Blanche, *b.* 1874.
1. Hester Catherine, *m.* Robert Tighe, Q.C., and *d.s.p.* 1874. Mr. Tighe *d.* 15 June, 1881.
2. Mary Anne Angelina.
3. Anne Eliza, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1902.
4. Caroline Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851. James W. Middleton Berry, of Ballynegall, Westmeath, who *d.* 1855. She *d.s.p.* 4 Aug 1896.
5. Frances Mary Anne.

1. Frances Mary Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1866.
2. Mary Anne Angelina, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bart., served in 3rd light dragoons and 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1820, Eliza, 2nd dau. of C. P. Moore, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), present bart.
2. Michael, in the 14th light dragoons, *b.* 1828, *d.* 14 March, 1851.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1877, leaving issue. (*See* Hawley, Bart.)
2. Hester Augusta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Craven Ord, R.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Michael *d.* at Leybourne rectory, Kent, 16 May, 1859.

Creation—28 Aug. 1799.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., armed, or, three lozenges, of the last, for Smith; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and az., a fesse, counterchanged, for Cusack. *Supporters*—(Granted to the late Sir William Smith, on taking the additional name of Cusack, in 1799), dexter, a merman, sa., crined and garnished, or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident, of the second; sinister, a mermaid, sa., crined and garnished, or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror, ppr., framed and handled, of the second. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, az., armed, gold. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espoir.

Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

SMITH OF EARDISTON.



Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith, Bart. of Eardiston, co. Worcester, *b.* 1 April, 1879; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 1893.

Lineage—Sir William Smith, 1st Bart. of Eardiston (eldest son of Thomas Smith, of Burwaston, Salop, by his wife Letitia, dau. of Edward Morris, of Burford, in the same co.), was created a baronet 23 Sept. 1809. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1780, Mary, dau. of Edward Wheeler, of Lambswick, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

Christopher Sidney, his heir.
Cecilia Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1816, V. W. Wheeler, of Kyrewood House, co. Worcester; and *d.* 2 March, 1821 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Wheeler *of Newnham Court*).

Sir William *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Christopher Sidney Smith, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1822, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1833) had issue,

1. William, 3rd bart. 2. Edward, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.

1. Mary Sidney, *m.* 21 Aug. 1846, S. J. Heathcote. She *d.* 1885.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1853, Charles Gabriel Shaw. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1900. 3. Ellen.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Harriette (Mrs. Murphy), only dau. of Thomas Lee, of Headingley, near Leeds, which lady *d.* April, 1840. Sir Christopher *d.* 7 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Smith, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1843, Susan, 4th dau. of Adm. Sir William George Parker, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1892) had issue,

1. William Sydney Winwood, *b.* 11 May, 1844; *d.* Aug. 1845.
2. Christopher Sydney Winwood, *b.* 24 Jan. 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1877, Caroline, only child of William Holland, of Fritzroy, Queensland, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,
   1. William Sydney Winwood, 4th bart.
      1. Maud Agnes Winwood. 2. Dorothy Winwood.
3. William George Winwood, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *d.* 30 June, 1890.
4. Charles Edward Winwood, *b.* 1 Feb. 1853; *d.* 12 Aug. 1897.
5. William Arthur Winwood, *heir presumptive* (*Manora Chelston, Torquay*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1886, Harriet, dau. of John Lethbridge Cowlard, and has issue,
   1. Christopher William Winwood, *b.* 1893.
      1. Constance Evelyn Winwood.
      2. Gladys Pauline Winwood.
6. Frederick William Winwood, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1857.

1. Mary Agnes Winwood, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1881, Rev. Sir Thos Collingwood Hughes, Bart., rector of Little Billing, co. Northampt who *d.* 22 May, 1889; and 2ndly, Nov. 1890, Robert Halli Gunning, M.D., LL.D., of 12, Addison Crescent, W. He *d.* 190
2. Elizabeth Ellen Winwood, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Edward Vine Vashon Wheeler, of Newnham Court, Tenbury.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Helen Agnes, dau. of William Housm of Woodchester House, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1893, was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—23 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Sa., a cross-flory, or; on a chief, engrailed, erm. a de lion, issuant, between two cross-crosslets, gu. *Crest*—A greyhou couchant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the back, or, body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, the dexter paw rest upon a cross-flory, as in the arms.

Residence—Edinburgh.

SMITH OF TRING.

Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart. of Tring Pa Herts, J.P. and D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 185 *b.* 15 Sept. 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1831; *m.* Feb. 1855, Agnes Frederica, youngest dau. of Capel Cu of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1. Drummond Cunliffe, late Essex regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1861.
2. Reginald Cunliffe, late 2nd life guards (*Glenleigh Ho Hankham, Hastings, Sussex: and Wellington and Sussex Clu b.* 4 Dec. 1863; *m.* 11 Nov. 1892, Maud Ellinor, 3rd dau. Robert Gosling, of Hassobury, Herts (*see* Burke's *Land Gentry*).

1. Frederica Mary.
2. Laura, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Rev. Charles George Beaumo Hotham, of Theydon Priory, Essex (*see* Hotham, B.).

Lineage—Adam Smith, burgess of Dundee, had a gra of land near Dundee from James V., 5 Dec. 1535. He *m.* Matil Anderson, and *d.* in the reign of Queen Mary, leaving a son,

Henry Smith, whose son,

John Smith, recorder of Forfar, acquired the lands of Gla well, &c., in Angus. He was a loyalist proscribed by Cromwe and *d.* before the Restoration. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Andre Wylie, merchant of Dundee, and had a son,

Henry Smith, of Glasswell, served heir to his father in 16 had a charter under the great seal "terrarum Baronica Camno"; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ramsay, of Ban and left a son,

James Smith, of Camno, N.B., *b.* 1664, purchased the lan of Atherstone, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Alexander Watson, of Walla Craigie. His fourth son,

John Smith, a merchant in London, *b.* 1703; *m.* Mary, da of Griffin Ransom, of Lambeth; and *d.* 27 July, 1787, havi by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1787) had issue,

1. Joshua, of Erlstoke Park, Wiltshire, M.P., who *m.* 1766, Sar Gilbert, and had issue,
   1. Maria, *m* 18 Aug. 1787, Charles, 1st Marquess of Northampto
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Chute, of The Vine.
   3. Augusta, *m.* Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, M.P. f Westbury, 5th in descent from Robert Smith, of Ilminster (Smith-Marriott, Bart.). He *d.* 9 May, 1814. She *d.* 1846, leavi issue,
      (1) Charles Joshua, who *s.* as 2nd bart.
      (2) Spencer, of Brooklands, Hants, J.P. *b.* 8 March, 1806; 3 Sept. 1836, Frances, dau. of Sir Michael Seymour, 1st bar K.C.B., and *d.* 1882, having by her (who *d.* Feb. 1897) had issu
      1*a*. Drummond Spencer, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 187
      2*a*. Seymour, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *d.* 11 Aug. 189
      3*a*. Spencer Compton Spencer-Smith (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vic of Kingston, Dorset, *b.* 22 June, 1842; *m.* 18 July, 1872, Mar dau. of Admiral Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton (*see* Haddingto E.), and has issue,
      1*b*. Drummond Cospatric, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.
      2*b*. Michael Seymour, *b.* 1881.
      1*b*. Margaret Cecily, *m.* 26 July, 1900, John Swinnerton Phil more, and has issue (*see* Phillimore, Bart.).
      4*a*. Orlando Spencer (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Swy (*Landford Lodge, near Salisbury*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1843; *m.* 27 Apr 1876, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., a by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1890) has issue,
      1*b*. Gerald Montagu, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1881.
      2*b*. Richard Osbaldeston, *b.* 18 Feb. 1885.
      1*b*. Katherine Winifred, *b.* 11 April, 1877.
      2*b*. Theodosia Lettice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; *m.* 19 Aug. 189 Edward A. Thomas, lieut. R.N., and has issue.
      3*b*. Pamela, *b.* 8 April, 1883.
      4*b*. Olive Dorothea, *b.* 27 April, 1886.
      5*a*. Gilbert Joshua, late capt. 85th K.L.I. and 3rd batt. Ham

ire regt. (twin with Orlando), *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Edith arlotte, dau. of Hon. Dudley Anderson Pelham (*see* YARROUGH, E.), and has issue,
. Gilbert Seymour Worsley, *b.* 1894.
. Madeline Charlotte.
. Edith Frances.
. Grace Isabel.
. Mary Eleanor.
. Rachel.
. Frances Maude.
. Beatrice Evelyn.
. Octavia.
Ellinor Spencer, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Robert Gosling, D.L., who 1895, leaving issue.
Dora Spencer, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Rev. John Jenkyns, and has ue.
Isabella Spencer, *d.* 1870.
Augusta Frances Spencer.
Frances Adela Spencer.
Drummond, *d.* at Palermo, *unm.* 1833.
Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1829, Rev. Henry Watson Wilder; both wned 2 July, 1833.
Emma, *m.* Rev. James Edward Austen Leigh, and *d.* 10 Nov. 6.
Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Rev. Richard Seymour, who *d.* ily, 1880. She *d.* 27 April, 1871.
Eliza, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st bart., and March, 1894, aged 86. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1874.
Charlotte, *m.* Feb. 1833, Arthur Currie, who *d.* 20 Nov. 5. She *d.* 20 March, 1840 (*see* CURRIE, Bart.).
Maria Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1844, Sir John Hobart Culmemour, 2nd bart., and *d.* 24 July, 1887. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.
hn (Sir), of Havering Bower, Essex, who assumed the of BURGESS, in 1790, and was created a baronet 9 May, 1793; Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Burgess; and *d.* 24 April, 1803, vhen the title became extinct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 1816, John, Earl Poulett, K.T.
UMMOND, created a baronet.
omas, of Jamaica, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Wm. Mackworth- d, of Bitton, M.P. She *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1856.
zabeth, *m.* Andrew Jelfe, of Penhill, Surrey, and had issue.
ry, *m.* the late Lord Dunsany.
d son,
DRUMMOND SMITH, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 11 June, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male dants of Charles Smith, of Suttons, by his niece Augusta, f his elder brother Joshua. Sir Drummond *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; and 2ndly, April, 1805, eth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and of Sir Francis Sykes, Bart.; but dying *s.p.* 22 Jan. 1816 idow survived until 2 July, 1835), was *s.* by his grandw,
CHARLES JOSHUA SMITH, 2nd Bart., *b.* 31 May, 1800; who , 28 Oct. 1823, Belinda, dau. and heir of George Colebrooke . 22 Jan. 1825); and 2ndly, 2 July, 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. lliam Gosling, of Roehampton, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, he had issue,
HARLES CUNLIFFE, 3rd bart.
ary Charlotte, *m.* 13 May, 1861, Col. Gaspard Le Marchant er, R.A.; and *d.* 22 April, 1879.
ugusta Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1857, Rev. Lawrence George l Cure, rector of Roding Abbess, Essex, son of Capel Cure, of e Hall, and has issue.
harles *d.* 14 Jan. 1831.
eation—11 June, 1804.
at—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH OF STRATFORD PLACE.



R THOMAS SMITH, Bart. of Strat- Place, London, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., March, 1833; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Ann a, 2nd dau. of Frederick Parbury, ancaster Gate, Hyde Park, and by (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1879) has issue,
THOMAS RUDOLPH HAMPDEN, M.B. Camb. v., and F.R.C.S. (*Stockton-on-Tees*), *b.* 24 . 1869; *m.* 14 June, 1897, Ann Ellen, dau. oseph William Sharp.
Gilbert, M.D., F.R.C.S. (*High Down, Hindd*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1874, *m.* 1 Aug. 1900, Elizabeth eline, third dau. of William Carson, of Bryn yn, Chester, and has issue.
Martin Turner, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 29 June, 1876.
Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 1886, Archibald Edward Garrod, M.D., of Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. (son of Sir Alfred Baring Garrod, M.D., F.R.S.), and has issue.
2. Annie Parbury, *m.* 1896, Charles Percival Crouch, F.R.C.S., of Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.
3. Ada Marion, *m.* 1895, Charles Ernest Baker, M.B., F.R.C.S., of Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W., and has issue.
4. Gertrude.
5. Grace Margaret.
6. Mildred, *m.* 17 July, 1902, Thomas Alfred Mayo, M.B., son of Alfred Charles Mayo, J.P., of Great Yarmouth.

Sir Thomas Smith, who is a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Hon. Serjeant-Surgeon to His Majesty, and Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, was one of Her late Majesty's Surgeons Extraordinary, and was created a baronet 6 Sept. 1897, in recognition of his great eminence as a surgeon, on the occasion of Her Majesty Queen Victoria celebrating the completion of the 60th year of her reign.

Lineage—BENJAMIN SMITH, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and of Camberwell, Surrey, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1st, 1788, Mary Adams, by whom he had issue,
1. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
2. William.
3. Digby, who *d.* 1829.
4. Edward, of Melbourne, in the Colony of Victoria.
1. Mary, *b.* 1789, *m.* 1818, Henry Butler, of Tulse Hill, and of Netherne, Merstham, Surrey. She *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1792.
3. Amelia, *b.* 1795.

Benjamin Smith *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Mary Shiers. She *d.* 1812, aged 47 years. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1823, having by her had a dau.,
4. Caroline Rebecca, *b.* 1803.

His eldest son,

BENJAMIN SMITH, of Great Lodge, Tunbridge, and of Blackheath, both in the co. of Kent, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1817, Susannah, dau. of Apsley Pellatt, of The Friars, Lewes, and dying in 1850, left issue,
1. Benjamin Frederick (Ven.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., archdeacon of Maidstone, and a canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Harriet Anne, only dau. of Thomas Ward, of Moreton Morrell, co. Warwick, and *d.* 25 March, 1900, leaving issue.
2. Stephen, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1847, Mary Sophia, 5th dau. of John Greaves, of Radford, Warwick, and sister of Edward Greaves, of Watchbury House, sometime M.P. for Warwick; and *d.* 1890, having had issue.
3. Henry, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1852, Rosa Sophia (who *d.* 1893), dau. of Robert Knaggs, M.D. of Melbourne; and *d.* 1896, having had issue.
4. Apsley, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1849, Emma Elizabeth (who *d.* 1893), dau. of George Richards Elkington, of Woodbrooke, Northfield, co. Worcester, and has had issue.
5. George Maberly (Rev.), M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., rector of Penshurst, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Emily Harriet, eldest dau. of Maxwell Macartney, M.D. of Rosebrook, co. Armagh, and has issue.
6. THOMAS, created a bart. as above.
7. Joseph Brandram, *b.* 1835, *d. unm.*
8. Herbert Jowett, *b.* 1837; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. — Wilson, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue.
1. Susannah.
2. Mary, *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife, Rudolph Melsheimer, who *d.* 1869.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1826, *d. unm.* 1863.

Creation—6 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gu. a fret between three fleurs-de-lis, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A fret gu. issuant therefrom a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Dabit qui dedit.

Town Residence—5, Stratford Place, W.

SMITH-DODSWORTH. *See* DODSWORTH.

SMITH-GORDON. *See* GORDON.

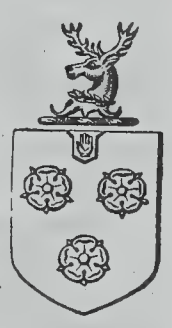
SMITH-MARRIOTT. *See* MARRIOTT.

SMYTH. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR [JOHN] HENRY GREVILLE SMYTH, Bart. of Ashton Court and Wraxall Lodge, Somerset, and Heath House, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; high sheriff of Somersetshire in 1865; assumed by royal licence, 21 Aug. 1852, the surname and arms of SMYTH, and was created a bart. 25 April, 1859; *m.* 24 April, 1884, EMILY FRANCES, widow of George Oldham Edwards, of Redland, co. Gloucester, and dau. of Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderborne, co. Buckingham. He *d.s.p.* 27 Sept. 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Smyth *s.* him at Ashton Court and Wraxall Lodge, Somersetshire, and to the Manor of Henbury and Westerleigh, co. Gloucester.

Creation—25 April, 1895.

SMYTHE.



SIR (JOHN) WALTER SMYTHE, Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth and co. Salop, late capt. Louth Rifles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827; *s.* his brother in 1897 as 8th bart.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864, Marie Louise, youngest dau. of William Herbert, of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, and has issue,

1. EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICK HERBERT, late capt. Monmouthshire R.E. militia, *b.* 20 March, 1869.

1. Frances Marie Louise.

2. Ismay Ursula Annunciata, *m* Jan. 1894, Archibald Dacres Bruce, nephew of Lord Aberdare

Lineage—SIR EDWARD SMYTHE, 1st Bart., of Eshe Hall (youngest son of John Smythe, by Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt., and great-great-grandson of William Smythe, of Stainton, co. Durham, and his wife, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Eshe), was created a baronet 23 Feb. 1660–1. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Richard Lee, Bart. of Langley and Acton Burnell, Salop, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Rowland, *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* Sir George Southcote, Bart.; and *d.* 1719.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD SMYTHE, 2nd Bart., *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Caryll Smyth, by whom he had an only dau., Clare, who *d. unm.* 1750. Sir Richard *d.* Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN SMYTHE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Constantia, dau. of George Blount, and sister of Sir Edward Blount, 4th bart. of Sodington, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. Walter, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Errington, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1788, having had issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 16 March, 1807, Louisa, youngest dau. of Thomas Boycott, of Rudge, co. Salop; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two daus.,
      (1) Louisa Mary, *m.* Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, Bart., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840.
      (2) Charlotte Georgina Harriott, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Hon. George Augustus Craven; who *d.* in 1836.
   2. John, *m.* the widow of Capt. Strickland.
   3. Charles, of Brambridge, Hants.
   4. Henry.
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury, Derbyshire. She *d.* 27 March, 1837.
   2. Frances, *m.* Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; and *d.* 1836.
1. Constantia, *m.* Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir John *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, nine months after he inherited the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD SMYTHE, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Oct. 1719; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1743, Maria, dau. of Peter Gifford, of Chillington, in Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1764) he had an only son,

1. EDWARD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1766, Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by whom he had,

2. George Walter, *b.* 1767; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Henry Harvey Venour, of Alverstone Hall, Warwickshire; and *d.* 1824, ha[d] had issue,
   1. George, an officer of cavalry in the Sardinian service.
   2. Edward.
   3. Walter.
   1. Eliza, *d. unm.*
   2. Emma Apollonia, *m.* William Buckley, of the Madras ar[my] and *d.* 13 June, 1875, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1834).
   3. Frances Maria, a nun.
3. Hugh Philip, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1803, Lucy, 2nd dau. of the [Rev.] Edward Sulyarde, of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 17 M[ay] 1822, leaving an only child,
   Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arunde[l and] Wardour; and *d.* March, 1827.
4. William, *b.* 1770; slain in battle; *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Raymond Arundell, [of] Bathford, Somersetshire; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

Sir Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SMYTHE, 5th Bart., *b.* 21 May, 1758; *m.* 15 [Oct.] 1781, Catherine Maria, only dau. (by Constantia his wife, [dau.] and co-heir of Francis Smith, otherwise Carington, of Woot[on] Hall, co. Warwick and Aston Hall, Salop, and widow of John Wrig[ht] of Kelvedon, Essex) and heiress of Peter Holford, of Woot[on] Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1831) he left at [his] decease, 11 April, 1811, an only son,

SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SMYTHE, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1787, h[igh] sheriff of Shropshire 1831; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Bridget Fran[ces] dau. of Sir Edward Bellew, 6th bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1860) he had,

1. Edward Joseph, *b.* 11 Dec. 1813; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Anast[asia] Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John F. F. Boughey, 2nd bart., [of] Aqualate, and *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1[844] Capt. Edward Henry Mostyn, 8th Hussars (who *d.* 23 Feb. 18[89] and *d.* 23 Nov. 1898.
2. Richard Peter Carrington, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815; late an office[r of] the 8th hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, the Hon. Eleanor M[ary] Stourton, dau. of William, 18th Lord Stourton; and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1853. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1899.
3. CHARLES FREDERICK, 7th bart.
4. JOHN WALTER, 8th bart.
1. Catherine Maria, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1861.
2. Constantia Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Arthur James, [2nd] Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 21 Jan, 1870. He *d.* 7 April, 18[70] leaving a dau. (*see that title*).
3. Agnes Mary, *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, Nicholas Blundell, of Cro[sby] Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* [10] July, 1894.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES FREDERICK JOSEPH SMYTHE, 7th Bart., J.P. [and] D.L., high sheriff of Salop 1867, *b.* 16 March, 1819; *m.* 17 Oct. 18[46] Hon. Maria Stonor, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Camoys, and [had] issue,

Edward Joseph, *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1858.
Mary Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Oscar Henry Blount, 2nd son [of] William and Lady Charlotte Blount, of Orleton, co. Hereford, [and] has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 Feb. 1660–1.

Arms—Sa., three roses, arg. *Crest*—A buck's head, cras[sed] gorged with a chaplet of laurel all ppr. *Motto*—Regi sem[per] fidelis.

Seats—Eshe Hall, co. Durham; and Acton Burnell Pa[rk] Shrewsbury. *Clubs*—Hurlingham and Wellington.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME.



SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Bart. of Sheen, co. Surrey, J.P. and C.C. for Shropshire, M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 1888; *m.* 29 March, 1855, Mary, dau. of Richard Fellows Procter, of Iron Bridge, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1893) has issue,

1. Richard Everard, *b.* 15 May, 1863; *d. unm.* 1884
2. CHARLES, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of John Edge, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring, and has issue,
   1. Richard Everard, *b.* 1891.
   2. Charles Burnett, *b.* 1894.
1. Mary Hannah, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1878, Arth[ur]

, of Wellington, Salop, who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 24 July, Rev. Richard Herbert Snape, vicar of Saint Bees, Cumber-

elyn, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 7 June, 1881, George Day Harrison, lford House, Stone, Staffordshire.

eage—Sir John Buckworth, Knt., an eminent merchant derman of London, *d.* Dec. 1687, leaving three daus. and y son,

John Buckworth, 1st Bart., of Sheen, co. Surrey, who eated a Baronet 1 April, 1697. Sir John served the office iff of London in 1704. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1687, Elizabeth, dau. n Hall, a merchant at Yarmouth, and by her (who *m.* Mr. Hiscocks, Master in Chancery, and *d.* 20 May, 1737) his decease, 1709 (with a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*), er son,

John Buckworth, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 1758, and was *s.* by other,

Everard Buckworth, 3rd Bart., assistant gentleman to the King, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dobel, of Worces- nd by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1767) had,

HN, 4th bart.

VERARD, 5th bart.

izal eth, *m.* General Clayton.

ary, *m.* Benjamin Walker.

harl tte, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1773.

ester, *d. unm.*

rerard *d.* 10 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John Buckworth, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.*, at Brussels, ne, 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Everard Buckworth-Herne, 5th Bart., held a place e household of George II., and was a gentleman pensioner Exon of the guard in the time of George III. He *m.* illegitimate dau. of Paston Herne, of Haviland Hall, co. lk, and assumed in consequence the surname of Herne dition to that of Buckworth. By this lady (who *d.* 1806) d issue,

UCKWORTH, 6th bart.

ohn (Rev.), vicar of West Hendred, co. Berks, *m.* 1st, Mary e, dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's t, Oxfordshire, which lady *d.* 1823; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, ow of the Rev. Dr. Finch. He *d.s.p.* 1854.

ary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Vaughan, of Leicester; 2ndly, Calverley Bewicke; and 3rdly, Capt. John Buckworth; *d.* 1855.

harlotte, *m.* Henry Lucas, and had three daus., Henrietta, rlotte, and Elizabeth.

verard *m.* 2ndly, and had issue; he *d.* 15 July, 1814, and . by his elder son,

Buckworth Buckworth-Herne-Soame 6th Bart., med, 12 Dec. 1806, the surname and arms of Soame, by licence, in addition to and after those of his own family, mpliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Peter ne, Bart. of Heydon House, Essex (a baronetcy now ct). He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Susan, dau. of Stephen eringham, of Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1819) he issue,

Peter, 7th bart.

John, 8th bart.

Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1798; *m.* 20 June, 1829, Hannah, dau. of hard Procter, of Hay, co. Brecknock, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1863, having issue,

Charles, 9th bart.

Richard, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833 : *d.* 1893.

Hannah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 25 July, 1864, John Richards, and 1892.

Buckworth was *s.* in 1823 by his eldest son,

IR Peter Buckworth Herne Soame, 7th Bart., *b.* 1793, and 13 Oct. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, which *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. Sir Peter *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* his brother,

R John Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 June, t, and *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, Lydia Hagger, and of this marriage re was issue, two children, a dau., who *d.* an infant, and a , Charles, who *d. unm.* at Boston, U.S.A., 9 Dec. 1878. Sir n *d.* 1 Feb. 1888, and was *s.* by his nephew.

reation—1 April, 1697.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron, between three lets, or, for Soame; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron, between ee cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., for Buckworth. *Crests*—Of me: a lure, gu., garnished and stringed, arg., thereon a on, or, beaked and legged, of the second. Of Buckworth: an's head, full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver up, ppr.

esidence—Dawley, near Wellington, Salop.

SOMERS.



The Baron Somers (Sir Arthur Herbert Tennyson Cocks), and Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Baronet, *b.* 20 March, 1887; *s.* his great-uncle 1899.

Lineage—The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early as the beginning of Edward I.'s reign (*Brydges's Collins*), and was of importance in that county until its removal into Gloucestershire, in the time of Henry VIII.

Thomas Cocks, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth Holland, a Lancashire lady, by whom he had ten sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1601, by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

Richard Cocks, who purchased Castleditch, co. Hereford, and settled there. He *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir of John Eliot, of the city of London, and had,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a baronet in 1661. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Cocks was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ambrose Elton, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. John Cocks, of Castleditch; at whose decease, *unm.*, the property devolved upon the 2nd son.
2. The Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *d.* in 1724, leaving an only dau. and heir, Mary, of whom presently, as wife of her cousin, John Cocks.

The fifth son,

Charles Cocks, who represented the city of Worcester in 1692, and the borough of Droitwich in seven parliaments, *m.* Mary, dau of John Somers, of Clifton-upon-Severn, co. Worcester, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, so illustrious as Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, whose honours expired at his lordship's decease, *s.p.* in 1717, but whose reputation is immortal (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). The issue of this marriage were,

1. James, his successor.
2. John, who *s.* his nephew.
1. Katherine, *m.* James Harris, of the Close, Salisbury; and *d.* 13 June, 1705.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, *m.* Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1761.

Mr. Cocks was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Cocks, of Bruckmans, co. Hertford, M.P. for Reigate, who *m.* 1st, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest dau. of Richard, Earl of Bradford, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and was *s.* at his decease by his only child,

James Cocks. This gentleman was slain at St Cas, on the French coast, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, his extensive estates reverted to his uncle,

John Cocks, of Castleditch, *m.* 3 Sept. 1724, his cousin Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Cocks of Castleditch. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1775, leaving issue,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Thomas, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1779.
3. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol, *bapt.* 14 April, 1731; *d. unm.*
4. Joseph, barrister-at-law, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1732; *m.* 1758, Margaret, dau. of John Thorniloe; and dying 4 April, 1775, left two daus.
5. James, *b.* 22 June, 1734; *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, Martha, dau. of Rear Admiral Charles Watson, and had issue.
6. Philip (Rev.), M.A., rector of Acton and prebendary of Lincoln; *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1735; *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, *unm.*
7. Thomas Somers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1737; banker at Charing Cross; *m.* 29 Aug. 1768, Ann, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, and *d.* 15 Nov, 1796, leaving issue.
8. Richard, *b.* in 1740; barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* Jan. 1821.
9. Robert, *b.* in 1741 : *d. unm.* in 1765.
10. Timothy, *b.* in 1748; *d.* in 1757.

1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.

Mr. Cocks *d.* 24 June, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles Cocks, 1st Baron Somers, M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 29 June,

1725, who was created a baronet 7 Oct. 1772, and elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1784, as *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester*. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eliot, of Port Eliot, Cornwall, and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771) he had issue,

1. JOHN SOMERS, his heir.
2. Edward Charles, drowned when at Westminster school, in 1781.
1. Mary Judith, *d. unm.*
2. Hariot, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1772, Anne, dau. of Reginald Pole-Carew, of Stoke, and had by her (who *d.* 1833),

3. Philip James, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, dau. of Arthur Herbert, of Brewsterfield, Killarney, and *d.* 1 April, 1857; he had issue by her (who *d.* Dec. 1870),
   1. Charles Richard Somers, M.A., vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and Neen Savage, Salop, *b.* 22 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1876.
   2. PHILIP REGINALD, 5th baron.
   3. Arthur Herbert, C.B., Bengal C.S., *b.* 18 April, 1819; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Anna Marion Jessie (*8, Ashburn Place, S.W.*), dau. of Gen. James Eckford, C.B., Beng. army, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1881, having had,
      (1) John Patrick Somers, 67th regt., *b.* 31 May, 1848, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1879.
      (2) Herbert Haldane Somers, late lieut Coldstream guards, and capt. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., afterwards lieut. 1st Kent volunteer corps, *b.* 5 May, 1860; *m.* 26 June, 1883, Blanche Margaret Standish, dau. of Major Herbert Clogstoun, V.C., R.E., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1895),
      1*a*. ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON, 6th and present baron.
      1*a*. Isabel Joan, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884, *d.* 4 Nov. 1885.
      2*a*. Verena Adeline Ishbel, *b.* 1886.
      (3) HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, rector of Eastnor, Herefordshire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, Deas Thusnelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A., and has issue,
      Reginald Somers, *b.* 24 July, 1894.
      (4) Arthur Percy Somers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1896, Benita, dau. of Major Sabine, U.S.A., and has issue,
      1*a*. Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1897.
      2*a*. Helen Judith, *b.* 1901.
   (1) Frances Rhoda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Edward Wallace Evans, of Whitbourne Hall, co. Hereford, and has issue. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1901.
   (2) Caroline Yorke, *m.* 1880, R. William Banner, and has issue.
   (3) Mary Dorothy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1894, Right Rev. John Reginald Harmer, bishop of Adelaide, and has issue.
4. John James Thomas Somers (2, *Fawcett Street, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1820; obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's son 1888; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Ann, dau. of Rev. Joseph Simpson, rector of Horsted, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 21 July, 1899, has issue,
   (1) Philip Alfonso Somers, a clerk in the Foreign Office (22, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1862.
   (2) Charles Sebastian Somers, a clerk in the Foreign Office, acting 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 20 Jan. 1870.
   (1) Agnes Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1884, William Philip Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby.
   (2) Frances Pauline Somers, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Staffordshire; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   (3) Jane Margaret Somers, a nun.
   (4) Anne Hariot Mary Somers; *m.* 22 March, 1892, Baron Despine, of St. Innocent, Aix-les-Bains, and has issue.
1. Frances, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Philip Allen, of Liscongill, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 1866.

4. Reginald, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of his uncle, James Cocks, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1810) an only child,

Henry Somers (Rev.), *b.* 16 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, of Abberley Lodge, co. Worcester, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1856, having had issue,
   (1) Henry Bromley (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Sydenham, Christ Church, New Zealand, formerly vicar of Leigh, co. Worcester, *b.* 19 June, 1831; *m.* 25 July, 1861, Harriett Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Philip Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Reginald Wodehouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; *d.s.p.*
   2*a*. Henry Somers, *b.* 16 June, 1865, *d.* 1897.
   3*a*. Philip John (Rev.), vicar of Opawa, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1895, Mary, dau. of J. Gebbie, and has issue,
   1*b*. Henry Bromley, *b.* 1896.
   2*b*. John Reginald, *b.* 1898.
   3*b*. Edgar Basil, *b.* 1899.
   4*b*. Hubert Maurice, *b.* 1901.
   1*b*. Mary Ethel Somers, *d.* an infant, 1898.
   4*a*. Frederick Armine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1899, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Parsons, and has issue,
   Douglas Edgar West, *b.* 1899.
   5*a*. Edgar Bromley, *b.* 8 July, 1872; *d.* 1900.
   6*a*. Charles Richard, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.
   7*a*. Arthur Eustace, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
   1*a*. Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* young, 26 Nov. 1877.
   2*a*. Frances Mercy, *b.* 21 June, 1864; *m.* 1894, W. S. Fisher, and has issue.
   3*a*. Harriet Lydia Muriel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.
   4*a*. Mary Millicent, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
   5*a*. Katherine Agatha, *b.* 24 June, 1879.
   6*a*. Monica, *b.* 25 March, 1881.
   (2) John Somers, *b.* 19 March, 1838; *d.* 4 Dec. 1856.
   (3) James, *b.* 1 Sept. 1839; *d.s.p.*
   (1) Elizabeth Harriet, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1855, Capt. Hill Tomkins R.A., who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 8 April, 1861, John Bagn She *d.* 1863.
   (2) Jane, *m.* 1855, Rev. Henry Stone, and *d.* 1857.
   (3) Margaret Anne, *d.* 5 July, 1860.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary Ely; who *d.* 29 May, 1817. Mrs. Yorke *d.* 27 July, 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, 1ST EARL SOMERS, *b.* 6 May, 1760, who was created *Viscount Eastnor* and EARL SOMERS, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was lord lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucest and high steward of Hereford. He *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1785, Margar only dau. of the Rev. Treadway Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (w *d.* 9 Feb. 1831) he had issue,

1. Edward Charles, major in the army, *b.* 27 July, 1786; *d.* wi 8 Oct. 1812; killed at the assault of Burgos.
2. JOHN SOMERS, 2nd earl.
3. James Somers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790; prebendary of Hereford, a canon of Worcester; *d.* 5 July, 1856.
1. Margaret Maria, *d.* 10 May, 1849.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1834, his cousin, Jane, dau. of Jam Cocks, and relict of the Rev. George Waddington, which lady 23 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, 2ND EARL SOMERS, lord lieut. of Herefordshire, a col. of the militia; *b.* 19 March, 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Caroli Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and by her (who 27 May, 1873) had,

1. CHARLES SOMERS, 3rd earl.
1. Caroline Margaret, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* June, 1849, the Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay, canon Windsor, chaplain to Queen Victoria; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1894. I *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1894 (*see* DEVON, E.).
2. Harriet Catherine, *m.* 22 April, 1850, Francis Richard Weg Prosser, of Belmont, co. Hereford; and *d.* 6 May, 1893, leavin issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Isabella Jemima, *d.* young, 8 March, 1838.
4. Emily Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1879.

The earl *d.* 5 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES SOMERS, 3RD EARL SOMERS, *b.* 14 July, 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia, dau. of James Pattle, of the Bengal civ service, and had issue,

1. Isabella Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Right Hon. Lord Henr Richard Charles Somerset, P.C., 2nd son of 8th Duke of Beaufor K.G., and has issue.
2. Adeline Marie, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, 10th Duke of Bedford, who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1893.
3. Virginia, *d.* young 9 Jan. 1859.

The earl *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, when the earldom and viscount became extinct, and the barony descended to his cousin,

PHILIP REGINALD, 5TH BARON SOMERS, sometime col. R.A., *b.* 22 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla (*Clifford's Mesne, Newent*) dau. of Rev. William Newton, vicar of Old Cleeve, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1899, when he was *s.* by his great-nephew,

ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON, present BARON SOMERS.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Oct. 1772. Baron, 17 May, 1784.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three stags' attires, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, ppr., a stag, lodged, regardant, arg. attired, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a lion, erm., gorged with a collar, indented vert. *Motto*—Prodesse quam conspici.

Residence—The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

SOMERSET.



THE DUKE OF SOMERSET (Sir Algernon St. Maur), and Baron Seymour, of Hache, Somerset, in England,

a baronet, J.P. cos. Leicester and Wilts, hon. col. Wiltshire R.V., late lieut. 60th rifles, served with Red River Expedition 1870, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *s.* his er as 15th duke 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Susan garet, younger dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon.

neage—Camden, in his *Britannia*, says: "Not far from cot are Woundy and Penhow, the seats formerly of the rious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. ve find that about the year 1240 (in order to wrest Woundy of the hands of the Welsh) Gilbert Marshal, Earl of roke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom descended Roger of St. Maur, Knt., who *m.* one of the sses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of e," &c.

Richard St. Maur, Knt., becoming possessed of Woundy, ow, &c., co. Monmouth, fixed his residence at Penhow, and . by his eldest son,

Roger de St. Mauro, who *d.* in the 28th year of King RD I., and was *s.* by his son,

Roger de St. Mauro, living in the 8th year of King RD II., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Damarel of Devon- , and had two sons,

hn, who *d.* 32nd Edward III., leaving a son and heir,

ER, whose dau. and heir conveyed the inheritance to the family Bowlays *of Penhow*, in Monmouthshire, who bore the Seymour s, and terminated in a dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir George Somer- 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Worcester.

OGER.

younger son,

Roger de St. Mauro, in the words of Camden, "married f the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the Baron of Hache, who was descended from Sibyl, one of the iresses of that most puissant William Marshal, Earl of roke, and from William Ferrers, Earl of Derby, Hugh de , and William Malet, men of eminent worth in their times." lady survived her husband, and *d.* 1393. Her son,

William Seymour, attended the Black Prince into Gascony WARD III., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon de Brock- , co. Hertford, by Joan, his wife, sister and heir of Sir de la Mare, and *d.* 15 Richard II., in the lifetime of his er, Cicely, the heiress of Hache, leaving a son,

GER Seymour, who became heir of his grandmother 1393, aud, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Esturmi, of Chadham, , Lord of Wolf Hall, in that county, and was *s.* by his son,

HN Seymour, sheriff co. Southampton 9th Henry VI., and lts in the following year. In the 12th of the same reign, the title of the house of York was set on foot, and all ns of note in the counties were summoned to take the s, this John Seymour appeared in Wiltshire, and is the first ioned in the list after the knights in that county. He *m.* l, dau. and heir of William MacWilliams, co. Gloucester, and son,

IN Seymour, sheriff Wilts 36th Henry VI., who *m.* Eliza- , dau. and heir of Sir Robert Coker, Knt. of Lawrence ard, Somerset, and *d.* the year before his father, leaving sons,

OHN, heir to his grandfather.

lumphrey, of Evenswinden, Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co- of Thomas Winslow, of Burton, co. Oxford, and had a son, on, of Burton, ancestor of the Seymours of that place.

elder son,

HN Seymour, *s.* his grandfather at the age of 14. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Darrell, of Littlecote, Wilts, hom he had four sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. obert Hardon, and had another son, Roger. He was *s.* by his st son,

R John Seymour, Knt., one of the commanders who ressed the insurrection of Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels 97; and subsequently participating in the French wars of g Henry VIII., was made a knight-banneret by that monarch 13. He was afterwards sheriff successively of the counties Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts. Sir John was in the train of g Henry in his interview with the French monarch, NCIS I., in 1520; and when the Emperor Charles V. came England in 1522, he was appointed to attend his royal ter at Canterbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince. John Seymour *m.* Margery, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Wentworth, ., of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had six sons and daus., of whom lived to maturity,

Edward, his heir.

Henry (Sir), K.B., of Marvel, Hants.

Thomas, created Lord Seymour of Sudeley, who *m.* Queen THERINE (Parr), widow of King Henry VIII., and was con- uted lord admiral of England. Convicted of high treason, he s beheaded, 10 March, 1548-9. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant erage.*)

Jane, *m.* King Henry VIII., by whom she was mother of King WARD VI.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Anthony Oughtred, Knt., and afterwards Lord Cromwell.

3. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Clement Smith, and afterwards Thomas Leventhorpe.

Sir John *d.* 21 Dec. 1536, in seven months after his daughter's elevation to the throne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, K.B., who had been elevated to the peerage as *Viscount Beauchamp*, 5 June, 1536, and was created, 18 Oct. 1537, *Earl of Hertford*. In the 32nd year of Henry VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascertain the limits of the English borders, and upon his return was honoured with the garter. In two years afterwards, he was appointed lord great chamberlain of England for life, and constituted one of the council to the Queen Regent (Catherine), on the king's expedition into France, in 1544. After the decease of King Henry VIII., who bequeathed him £300, and appointed him one of his executors, and one of the council to his son, the earl was constituted lord treasurer of England; and not being previously a baron, he was created, 15 Feb. 1546-7, *Baron Seymour of Hache*, and the next day advanced to the Dukedom of Somerset, with remainder of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and after those to his male descendants by his 1st wife. On the 17 Feb. in the same year, he had a grant of the office of earl marshal for life; and on the 12th March following was appointed by patent Protector and Governor of the King and his realms, with an income of 8,000 marks, so long as he should exercise that high office. He *m.* 1st, in 1527, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol Hall, Essex, which lady he divorced in 1535, and by whom he had two sons,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 1553,

2. Edward (Sir), Knt. of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, received the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and obtained in the 7th Edward VI. an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 25th Elizabeth. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Welsh, a judge of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 6 May, 1593, leaving a son and successor,

Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Sir Arthur Champernoune, Knt. of Dartington, Devon, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, who had received the honour of knighthood from James I., and was returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt., and dying 5 Oct. 1659, left issue.

(1) Edward (Sir), his heir.

(2) Henry, a distinguished Cavalier, groom of the bedchamber to King Charles II.; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Austen, Bart., and left a son, Sir Henry (Bart.), of Langley, Bucks, who *d. unm.* 1714.

(3) Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, Knt. of Penley, and had two sons and three daus.

(4) Joseph (Sir), *m.* Bridget, another dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, and had a son and dau.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Francis Courtenay, of Powderham, and 2ndly, Sir Amos Meredyth, Bart.

(2) Mary, *m.* Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart.

(3) Margaret, *m.* Francis Trelawny.

(4) Anne, *m.* Dr. Stourton.

(5) A dau., *m.* Sir Thomas Hall, of Bradford, Wilts.

The eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 3rd Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, member for Devon in the last two parliaments of Charles I. Adhering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Berry Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and had with one dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Joseph Tredenham, Knt., five sons, of whom the eldest, Edward, *s.* him, and the youngest Henry, succeeded to the Portman estates, and assumed the surname of Portman. Sir Edward *d.* 7 Dec. 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 4th Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *b.* 1633, a privy councillor to Charles II. This gentleman made a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four successive reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the time of his death, and few had more weight in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon; was the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672–3 he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long parliament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, by whom he had two sons,

(1) Edward (Sir), his heir.

(2) William, lieut.-gen. of the Forces, *temp.* Queen Anne, *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1728.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, and had by her further issue,

(3) Popham, succeeded to the Conway estates under the will (dated 19 Aug. 1683) of his cousin, Edward, Earl of Conway, who *d.s.p.*; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1669; and as he *d. unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

(4) FRANCIS, created Lord Conway, ancestor of the MARQUIS OF HERTFORD.

(5) Charles, who left an only dau.

(6) Henry, *d.s.p.*

(7) Alexander, *d.s.p.*

(8) John, *d.s.p.*

Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the speaker's chair in 1672, *d.* 17 Feb. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 5th Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Sir Francis Popham, K.B., of Littlecote, and dying 29 Dec. 1741, left issue,

(1) SIR EDWARD, 6th Bart., of whom hereafter, as 8TH DUKE OF SOMERSET.

(2) Francis, of Sherborne, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward, Viscount Hinchinbrooke, and dau. and heir of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1761, leaving (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1758, John Bailey, of Sutton, Somerset) a son and heir,

HENRY of Redland Court, co. Gloucester, Trent, Somerset, and Northbrook, Devon; who *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1753, Caroline, only dau. of William, Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1773) had two daus.,

(1) Caroline, *m.* William Danby, of Swinton Park, Yorkshire.

(2) Georgiana, *m.* Lewis, Count de Durfort, French ambassador at Venice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1775, Louise, Countess de Ponthou, of an ancient and noble family in Normandy, by whom he left, at his decease 1805, one son,

(1) Henry, of Knoyle House, Northbrook, and Trent, *b.* 10 Nov. 1776; *m.* 12 Jan. 1817, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Hopkinson, of Bath and Blagdon Court, Somerset. She *d.* 14 March, 1869. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1849, having had issue,

1. Henry Danby, of Trent, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Poole 1850 to 1868, joint secretary Board of Control 1855 to 1858, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1877.

2. Alfred, of Knoyle, Wilts, Trent Manor, Somerset, and Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, D.L., M.P. for Salisbury and for Totnes, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Isabella, widow of Beriah Botfield, M.P., and 2nd dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1888, leaving a dau.,

Jane Margaret, *b.* 14 March, 1873.

1. Jane, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Philip Pleydell Bouverie, who *d.* 10 March, 1890 (*see* RADNOR, E.).

2. Sarah Ellen, *m.* 14 May, 1857, William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1867, leaving issue.

3. Louisa Caroline Harcourt, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Major-Gen. Sir Creswicke Henry Rawlinson, Bart., G.C.B. (*see that title*), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1895.

(3) Alexander, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1731.

(4) William, of Knoyle, Wilts, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1737, Elizabeth, only child of John Hippye, Frome, Somerset. She *d.* 22 March, 1741-2. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1745, Mary, dau. of S. Hyde. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1753. He *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1746, aged 33.

(1) Letitia, *m.* John Gapper, of Wincanton, Somerset.

(2) Margaret, *m.* Richard Jones, of Ramsbury, Wilts.

(3) Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Hungerford, of Field, Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1756.

(4) Anne, *m.* William Scroggs, of Chute Lodge, Wilts, and *d.* Feb. 1755.

(5) Helena, *d. unm.*

(6) Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Hammond.

(7) Jane, *m.* William Coleman, of Gornhey, Devon.

(8) Katherine, *m.* John Phillipps Fuhr, of Bristol, merchant.

The Protector Somerset *m.* 2ndly, in 1537, Anne, half-sister, paternally, of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Sudbourn, Suffolk, and dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, Notts, which lady was heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. of Fulke Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarine, and sister of John Bourchier, Earl of Bath. By her (who *d.* 16 April, 1587, aged 90) he had issue,

3. EDWARD.

4. Henry, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; and 2ndly, Sir Edward Unton, K.B.

2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Andrew Rogers, and 2ndly, Sir Henry Peyton.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Knightley, of Norton, Northampton.

After reaching the summit of ambition, and grasping the sceptre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the first two years of his nephew's minority, the Protector Somerset was brought to the block, 22 Jan. 1552. (For a more detailed account of this eminent person, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His grace being attainted, his honours of course became forfeited, but his eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, 1ST EARL OF HERTFORD, *b.* 12 Oct. 1537, was created by Queen ELIZABETH, in the first year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford.* He *m.* in 1560 Lady Catherine Grey, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (and granddau. maternally, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by MARY, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII). This lady, who was sister of the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, was herself not less unhappy. Upon her pregnancy being disco in 1563, she was committed prisoner to the Tower, as well earl her husband, where he was detained nine years, and fi the Star chamber 15,000*l.* for having vitiated a maid of the blood. The unhappy countess *d.* in confinement, 27 Jan. 1567 giving birth to two sons, viz.:

1. EDWARD, who *d.* in 1602.

2. Edward, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 21 Sept. 1561, who in May, 160 withstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his 1st wi lodged a petition against the claims of those of the 2nd family honours), obtained letters-patent that himself, and the male of his body, immediately after the death of his father, s be barons of parliament and have place and voice therein; a other letters-patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the t Earl of Hertford. He *m.* in 1585 Honora, dau. of Sir Ri Rogers, Knt. of Brianstone, Dorset; and *d.* before his father was buried at Bedwyn Magna, Wilts, 21 July, 1612, aged 50, a issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), K.B., who *m.* 21 June, 1609, Anne, dau. of Ri Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and *d.* without surviving issue, in 1618, before his grandfather. His widow *m.* 7 Oct. 162 Edward Lewes.

2. WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his grandfath

3. FRANCIS (Sir), who was created BARON SEYMOUR OF T BRIDGE, 19 Feb. 1641. This nobleman, *b.* about 1590, *m* in 1620, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Kn Allington, Wilts, by whom he had,

CHARLES, 2ND LORD TROUBRIDGE, *b.* 1621; *m.* 1st, Mary, and sole heir of Thomas Smith, of Foley, Wilts, and h son and two daus., of whom Frances, the younger dau., *m* George Hungerford, Knt. of Cadenham, Wilts. His lordsh 2ndly, in 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Alington (wi *m.* 2ndly, to Sir John Ernle, Knt. of Whetham, chancellor Exchequer *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II., and *d.* in and *d.* 7 Aug. 1665, having had surviving issue,

1. FRANCIS, 5th Duke of Somerset.

2. CHARLES, 6th Duke of Somerset.

1. Honora, *m.* Sir Charles Gerard, Bart., and *d.* in 1731.

Frances, *m.* Sir William Ducie, Knt. of Tortworth, Glouc shire, but *d.s.p.*

1. Honora, *m.* 16 July, 1610, Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B., 'so heir of Edward, Lord Dudley, and had a dau., Frances, *m* Humble Ward, K.B., created in 1644 Lord Ward. Lady was created BARONESS DUDLEY, and *d.* in 1697. Her great-g son, William Ward of Himley, was ancestor of the Earl of Du and Ward.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1635, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Le Billesley, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lowe, lord m of London, but had no other issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1664.

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Cath Grey) was, however, subsequently tried and established at com law. His lordship *m.* 2ndly (licence 27 May, 1601), Frances, of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and 3rdly, Frances, da Thomas, Viscount Howard, of Bindon, and widow of Henry Pra of London; but had no other issue. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, 3rd wife, Ludovic Stewart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *d.* 1639.) He lived to an advanced age, and dying 6 April, was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 2ND DUKE OF SOMERSET (*b.* 1588), as Earl of Hert and Baron Beauchamp; who was created, 3 June, 1640, M QUESS OF HERTFORD. On the 22nd June, 1610, this noble without the consent or knowledge of his sovereign JAME secretly went through a form of marriage with that monar first-cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, only dau. and heires Charles, 5th Earl of Lennox, and niece of Henry, Lord Darn the murdered consort of Mary, Queen of Scots. His lord was, in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while unhappy Lady Arabella was committed a prisoner to the To where she *d.* in her 40th year, 27 Sept. 1615. His lordship, ret ing to England in the reign of CHARLES I., was appoi governor to the Prince of Wales, afterwards CHARLES II., 164 He took a most distinguished and gallant part in favou royalty during the civil wars, and was conspicuous for his brav during the defence of Sherborne Castle in 1642, and at battle of Lansdowne in 1643. Subsequently, by the reversa the attainder of his eminent ancestor, his lordship was rest to the *Barony of Seymour of Hache* and the DUKEDOM SOMERSET, 13 Sept. 1660. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1616 (if connection with Lady Arabella Stuart be deemed a marria Lady Frances Devereux, eldest dau. of Robert Devereux, Ea Essex, the celebrated and ill-fated favourite of Queen ELIZA (*see* HEREFORD, V.), by whom, who *d.* 24 April, 1674, he issue,

1. William, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1621; *d. unm. v.p.* 16 June, 1

2. Robert, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1622; *d. unm. v.p.* in Jan. 164

3. Henry, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1626; *d.v.p.* in March, 1654, ha *m.* 28 June, 1648, Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel of Hadh and sister of the 1st Earl of Essex, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly Aug. 1657, Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1714) had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, who became 3rd duke.

Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Aug. 1676, Thomas Bruce, 2nd Earl of E and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1696-7. This lady, of the greatest heiresses of her time, carried Savernake For

enham Park, and other large estates into the family of Bruce, quesses of Ailesbury.

ohn, who became 4th duke.

rances, *m.* 1st, Richard, 2nd Viscount Molyneux (*see* Sefton, who *d.* 1653; 2ndly, as his 3rd wife, Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, who *d.* 16 May, 1667, and 3rdly, Conyers cy, 2nd Earl of Holderness, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1692. She *d.* in 1679.

ary, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Heneage Finch, 2nd Earl of hilsea, who *d.* in 1689.

ane, *m.* Charles, Lord Clifford, eldest son of Richard, 1st Earl urlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1679.

uke *d.* within little more than a month after his restoration to onours of his great-grandfather, 24 Oct. 1660, and was *s.* by his son,

lliam, 3rd Duke of Somerset, at whose decease, *unm.*, 12 1671, the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, with other considerable landed property, devolved upon his the Countess of Ailesbury; while the peerage reverted to ncle,

in, 4th Duke of Somerset, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of dward Alston, Knt., M D., president of the College of Physicians, vidow of George Grimstone, which lady *m.*, after his grace's , Henry Hare, 2nd Lord Coleraine, and *d.* childless, 2 Nov.

The duke *d.* without issue 29 April, 1675, when the uessate of Hertford expired, but the other honours devolved his cousin,

ancis Seymour, 5th Duke of Somerset, 3rd Baron Seymour roubridge, *b.* 17 Jan. 1657 (refer to Edward, *Lord Beauchamp*, f Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford). This nobleman, during his ls in Italy, having, in company with some French gentlemen, ed the church of the Augustinians, at Lerice, and there offered ness to ladies of the family of Botti, of that place, was shot to n by Horatio Botti, the husband of one of those ladies, at the of his inn, 20 April, 1678. His grace dying *unm.*, the dukedom, devolved upon his brother,

harles, 6th Duke of Somerset, commonly called *The Proud*, . His grace, *b.* 13 Aug. 1662; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1682, Lady abeth Percy, only child of Joceline, 11th and last Earl of humberland. This lady, so celebrated as the heiress of the ent and historical Percies, had already been twice *m.*; 1st, n only 14 years old, 27 March, 1679, Henry (Cavendish) Earl gle, who *d.v.p.* 1 Nov. 1680; and 2ndly, in Dec. 1681 (many orities, however, affirm that she was only contracted to) mas Thynne, of Longleat, who was murdered by the ciates of the notorious Count Königsmarck, 12 Feb. 1682. had, however, no children by either marriage. Her grace the celebrated Duchess of Somerset who succeeded the ous Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough, as mistress-he-robes to Queen Anne. By her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1722) the e had issue, to survive infancy,

Algernon, his successor.

Percy, M.P. for Cockermouth; *d. unm.* in 1721.

Charles, *d. unm.* in 1710.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and Viscount Tad-ter, and *d.* 1734, *s.p.*; he *d.* 1741.

Catherine, *m.* the statesman, Sir William Wyndham, Bart., of chard Wyndham; and dying in 1713, left,

Charles, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somerset, in the earl-om of Egremont, &c.

Percy, who assumed the surname of O'Brien, and who, having ucceeded to the estates of his uncle, Henry, Earl Thomond, was reated Earl of Thomond, 1756, but *d. unm.* 1774, when his arldom expired.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1749, Rt. Hon. George Grenville, father of eorge, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1769.

Anne, *m.* Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 1722

e duke *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1725, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of niel, 6th Earl of Winchelsea, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1773) he

Frances, *m.* John, Marquess of Granby.

Charlotte, *m.* Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

grace *d.* 2 Dec. 1748, at the advanced age of 87, having filled h offices in the courts of Charles II., William III., and een Anne, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

lgernon, 7th Duke of Somerset, *b.* 11 Nov. 1684, who had en summoned to parliament, at the decease of his mother, as *ron Percy*. His grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkrth Castle, Northumberland*, and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oct. 9, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male by Lady Elizabeth Seymour; d on the day following (3 Oct.), *Baron Cockermouth, of Cockermouth Castle*, and *Earl of Egremont*, both in Cumberland, with mainder, failing his issue male, to his nephews, Sir Charles yndham, Bart., and Percy O'Brien, and their issue male, succesrely. His grace *m.*, in 1713, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress Henry Thynne (*see* Bath, M.), by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1754), had issue,

George, who *d.* on his 19th birthday, 11 Sept. 1744.

Elizabeth, who *m.*, 16 July, 1740, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. f Stanwick, co. York (*see* Duke of Northumberland).

The duke *d.* 7 Feb. 1750, when the earldom of Hertford, the viscounty of Beauchamp, and the barony of Seymour of Troubridge, expired; the honours obtained by his grace passed according to their respective limitations; and the dukedom of Somerset, with the barony of Seymour of Hache (the male line of Edward, 1st duke, by his 2nd wife, to whom the patent was in the *first instance* limited, having failed) reverted to

Sir Edward Seymour, 6th Bart., 8th Duke of Somerset (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, 1st duke, by his 1st wife). This nobleman claimed the dukedom upon the demise of his kinsman; and the attorney-general, Sir Dudley Ryder, reporting in his favour to the crown, he was summoned to parliament, 23 Nov. 1750, and took his seat accordingly. His grace *m.* 8 March 1716, Mary, only dau. and heir of Daniel Webb, of Monckton-Farley, Wilts, and heir of her uncle, Edward Somner, of Seend, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1768) he had,

1. Edward, } successive dukes.
2. Webb, }

3. William, a barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 June, 1767, Hester (who *d.* May, 1812), dau. and sole heiress of John Maltravers, of Melksham, Wilts, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800, having had issue,
   1. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1768; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1820.
   2. William, *b.* 28 March, 1769; *m.* Wilhelmina Howell; and *d.* 1797, leaving a dau.,
      Maria, *b.* posthumous.
   1. Hester Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1794, Peter Awdry, and *d.s.p.* 1795.

4. Francis (Very Rev.), dean of Wells, *b.* 1726; *m.* 1749, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue,
   1. Edward, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1792.
   2. Francis Compton, col. in the army; *m.* and left,
      (1) Francis Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Cooke, and *d.* 26 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1851) had,
         1*a*. Francis Payne (Rev.), rector of Havant, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1848, Jane Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Robert Charles Dallas, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1860) had issue,
            1*b*. Francis Alexander Dallas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1883.
            2*b*. Evelyn Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855; *d.* 8 Aug. 1859.
            3*b*. Edward Hamilton, maj. army ordnance dept., late royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 19 May, 1860; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Rowena, dau. of George Wall, and has a son,
               Evelyn Francis Edward, lieut. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 1 May, 1882.
            1*b*. Julia Margaret, *m.* 9 April, 1874, Rev. Charles Augustus Hulbert, M.A., vicar of Towcester, and has issue.
            2*b*. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charles Henry Dallas, Japanese Civil Service, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
            3*b*. Beatrice Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1858; *m.* 19 June, 1883, Rev. Charles Arthur Skelton, and has issue.
         Rev. F. P. Seymour *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1862, Blanche Catherine, dau. of H. B. Ward, and *d.* 4 July, 1870, leaving by her,
            4*b*. Blanche Maud, *b.* 14 Sept. 1863.
            5*b*. Gertrude Ward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1867.
            6*b*. Agnes Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1868.
         1*a*. Elizabeth Seymour, *m.* in 1836, John Lowdham Brett, of Ocle Court, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
         2*a*. Charlotte Hamilton Seymour, *m.* 15 April, 1837, Philip P. Williams, of Stoke House, Tenbury, co. Worcester, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1873.
      (2) Edward William, of Porthmawr, co. Brecon, comm. R.N., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1821, Charlotte Alice, dau. and co-heir of James Greene, of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1847) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Graham, M.A., vicar of Petham, Kent, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1862: he *m.* 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1863, Lousia Frances, youngest dau. of William Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, and *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1874.
      (3) Henry John Hyde, *b.* 1 May, 1795; *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1869), youngest dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Henry (Rev.), rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts, *b.* 4 July, 1825; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1851, Susannah Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, Surrey. She *d.* 8 May, 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1892, Emmeline Millicent, dau. of the late James Walker, of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells, and by his 1st wife has issue,
            1*b*. Henry Sydney (24, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Hon. Helen Smith, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, P.C. (*see* Hambleden, V.), and has,
               Edward William, *b.* 27 March, 1897.
            2*b*. Edward Adolphus William (Rev.), *b.* 31 July, 1858; *d.* 28 Feb. 1891.
            3*b*. Evelyn Stuart, late lt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (*Mote Cottage, Maidstone*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Henrietta, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Bedford, and Cariff, co. Armagh.
            1*b*. Emily Gertrude, *b.* 17 July, 1852.
            2*b*. Julia Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853.
            3*b*. Emmeline St. Maur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, George Stanley, 8th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.
            4*b*. Madeline St. Maur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1862; *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Francis Abel Smith, and has issue.
            5*b*. Lilian Octavia, *b.* 18 March, 1868; *m.* 29 Dec. 1896, Rev.

L. H. Wellesley Wesley, of Sandroyd House and Fairmile Court, Cobham, vicar of Worfield, Salop, and has issue.
2a. Edward Adolphus, late capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.
1a. Charlotte Payne, *m.* Aug. 1845, the Hon. and Rev. C. J. Willoughby, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.
2a. Julia Mary, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1841.
3a. Jane Seymour Treherne, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Henry James Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, leaving issue.
4a. Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1856, Rev. G. F. Coke, of Lemore House, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
5a. Mary Alice, *m.* 20 July, 1854, Rev. Constantine E. Pritchard, rector of South Luffenham, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1773, John Hyde, judge of the supreme court of judicature, Calcutta; and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1798, J. Payne.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1776, John Newton, of King's Bromley (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament); and 2ndly, M. Constant.
3. Frances, *m.* 1st, Rev. Thomas Bovet, D.D.; and 2ndly, Rev. James Tuson.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Vincent Biscoe, of Austin Friars, and *d.* 21 July, 1762.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 9TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, *b.* 2 Jan. 1717-8, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1792, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WEBB, 10TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, *b.* 3 Dec. 1718; who inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monckton Farley. His grace *m.* 15 Dec. 1769, Mary Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Bonnell, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 23 July, 1802) he left,

1. EDWARD ADOLPHUS, 11th duke.
2. Webb John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1777; who *d. unm.* in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD ADOLPHUS, 11TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 24 June, 1800, Lady Charlotte Douglas Hamilton, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1827) he had issue,

1. EDWARD ADOLPHUS, 12th duke.
2. ARCHIBALD HENRY ALGERNON, 13th duke.
3. ALGERNON PERCY BANKS, 14th duke.

1. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1839, William Blount, of Orleton, Herefordshire, and by him (who *d.* 1885) had issue. Lady Charlotte Blount *d.* 7 Oct. 1889, aged 86.
2. Jane Anne Wilhelmina, *d.* 4 May, 1895, aged 90.
3. Anna Maria Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, William Tollemache, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.
4. Henrietta Jane, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1890, aged 81.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, but by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1880) had no issue. His grace *d.* 15 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD ADOLPHUS, 12TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, K.G., P.C., lord lieut. of Devon, governor Royal Naval College, and a trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Jane Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Sheridan, son of Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1884) had,

1. Edward Adolphus Ferdinand, *Earl St. Maur. b.* 17 July, 1835. His lordship was summoned July, 1863, to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Seymour. He *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1869.
2. Edward Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, attaché to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently to those at Madrid and Paris; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1865.
1. Jane Hermione, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852. Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, Bart. of Netherby, who *d.* 8 March, 1888, leaving issue.
2. Ulrica Frederica Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1858, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, 2nd son of the 3rd Marquess of Bath, and has issue.
3. Helen Guendolen, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Sir John William Ramsden, Bart., and has issue.

His Grace was appointed first lord of the admiralty 27 June, 1859, and retired in 1866. He was created by patent dated 19 June, 1863, Earl St. Maur in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and *d.* without surviving male issue, 28 Nov. 1885, when the earldom of St. Maur became extinct, but the dukedom and minor honours devolved on his brother,

ARCHIBALD HENRY ALGERNON, 13TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, D.L. co. Leicester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ALGERNON PERCY BANKS, 14TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, late capt. royal horse guards; *m.* 17 May, 1845, Horatia Isabella Harriet, 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, formerly H.M. minister at Dresden, and had issue,

1. ALGERNON, 15th and present duke.
2. PERCY, *heir presumptive*, major late 1st batt. R. fusiliers (28, *Berkeley Square, W.; and Naval and Military, Boodle's, and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1847: *m.* 18 March, 1899, Hon. Violet White, youngest dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly (*see that title*), and has issue,
1. Helen Violet, *b.* 21 Mar. 1900. 2. A dau., *b.* 20 Oct. 1902.
3. Ernest, twin with his brother Percy (2, *Chester Street, S.W.; Wellington and New University Clubs*).
4. Edward, late lieut. 60th rifles (*Badminton and New Club*) Feb. 1849; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Lilian, dau. of John Stanhope. His grace *d.* 2 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Baron, 15 Feb. 1546-7. Duke, 16 Feb. 15 Baronet, 29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., betwee fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions of England (being the coat of mentation granted by King HENRY VIII. on his marriage Lady Jane Seymour); 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoin lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR. *Crest*—Out of a coronet, or, a phœnix, of the last, issuing from flames, *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and t or, gorged with a ducal collar, per pale, az. and gold, to w is affixed a chain of the last; sinister, a bull, az., ducally go chained, hoofed, and armed, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Seats—Maiden Bradley, Bath; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes; B Hall, Loughborough, co. Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army Navy; and R.Y. Squadron.

SOMERVILLE. (*Dormant.*)

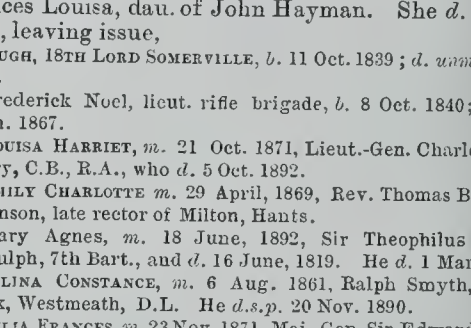
THE LATE KENELM SOMERVILLE, 17TH LORD SOM VILLE, adm. R.N., *b.* 14 Nov. 1787; *m.* 3 Sept. 1 Frances Louisa, dau. of John Hayman. She *d.* 18 1885, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, 18TH LORD SOMERVILLE, *b.* 11 Oct. 1839; *d. unm.* 17 1868.
2. Frederick Noel, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; *d.* 8 Jan. 1867.
1. LOUISA HARRIET, *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Charles St Henry, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1892.
2. EMILY CHARLOTTE *m.* 29 April, 1869, Rev. Thomas Bond Robinson, late rector of Milton, Hants.
3. Mary Agnes, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Sir Theophilus Will Biddulph, 7th Bart., and *d.* 16 June, 1819. He *d.* 1 March, 1
4. SELINA CONSTANCE, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Ralph Smyth, of brook, Westmeath, D.L. He *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1890.
5. JULIA FRANCES, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Will Blackett, 7th Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1864.

Creation—15 Dec. 1430.

SONDES.



THE EARL SONDES (George Edward Milles), Viscou Throwley, of Lees Court, Kent, and Baron Sondes, J.P C.C. and D.L. Kent, late capt. and hon. maj. East Ken yeo. cav., served in S. Africa, 1900–1, *b.* 11 May, 1861 *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1894.

Lineage—THE HONOURABLE LEWIS MONSON, 1ST BARO SONDES, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Monson, by Lady Margar Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingha assumed the surname and arms of WATSON, in compliance wi

tamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas, 3rd and last
f Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, &c., upon inheriting this
nan's estates (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*),
as created a peer of Great Britain 22 May, 1760, by the
f BARON SONDES, *of Lees Court, Kent*. His lordship *m.*
. 1752, Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham.
iece of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he left
sons. He *d.* 30 March, 1795, and was *s.* by the eldest,

IS THOMAS, 2ND BARON SONDES, *b.* 18 April, 1754; *m.*
v. 1785, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Richard
, of North Elmham, Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly,
-Gen. Sir Henry T. Montresor, K.C.B., &c., and *d.* 29
818) he left issue,

WIS RICHARD, 3rd baron.

ORGE JOHN, 4th baron.

nry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; in holy orders; *d.* 23 Sept. 1349.

chard WATSON, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, M.P., major in the army;
Dec. 1839, Lavinia Jane, dau. of Lord George Quin (*see*
FORT, M.), and *d.* 24 July, 1852, leaving issue by her
d. 20 Feb 1888, aged 71),

eorge Lewis, of Rockingham Castle, Northampton, J.P., D.L.,
late 1st life guards, *b.* 9 March, 1841; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867,
a Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir John Culme-Seymour, Bart. She
. 21 March, 1893. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1899.

dward Spencer, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 May, 1843;
3 Sept. 1871, Mary Blanche, only dau. of George Hall, and
, Viscountess Hood, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,

Henry George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873, *d.* young.

Georgiana Caroline, *d.* young.

Christabel Sarah Lavinia.
Margaret Isabella.
Frederica Katherine.
Evelyn Horatia.
Cicely Eleanor.
(3) Grace Mary.
(5) Meriel Georgiana.
(7) Anne Caroline.
(9) Selina Charlotte.
(11) Gwendolen Olivia.

Wentworth (Rev.), of Rockingham Castle, Northants, late
r of Abingdon, Berks, *b.* 1 March, 1848.

ary Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Admiral Sir Michael
ne-Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., and has issue.

avinia Grace (posthumous), *m.* 14 July, 1875, Baron
en von Roeder.

ry Grace, *m.* 3 May, 1808, Sir John Henry Palmer, 7th
of Carlton, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1853.

therine, *m.* 23 April, 1829, Sir William De Capell Brooke,
, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82. He *d.* 8 March, 1886.

rdship *d.* 20 June, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IS RICHARD, 3RD BARON SONDES, who was *b.* 24 May,
nd *d. unm.* 14 March, 1836, when the title devolved on his
rother,

RGE JOHN, 4TH BARON SONDES, *b.* 20 Jan. 1794; who in
ook the name of MILLES only. He *m.* 24 July, 1823,
or, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th Bart., of
am, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1883) had issue,

ORGE WATSON, 1st earl.

wis Richard Watson MILLES, lt.-col. of the rifle brigade, *b.*
g. 1829; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, Georgina, only dau. of Robert
, of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 9
869),

ewis George Watson, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1862.

ewis, *b.* 24 Oct. 1866.

ina Grace, *d.* 31 July, 1865.

nna Georgiana, *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Hon. Louis Guy Scott, who
April, 1900, leaving issue (*see* CLONMELL, E.).

ary Julia, *m.* 22 July, 1845, 1st Lord de Ramsey. He *d.*
g. 1887. She *d.* 10 April, 1901, leaving issue.

izabeth Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, 5th Earl of Courtown, and *d.*
arch, 1894.

mima Townshend, *m.* 1 March, 1859, Frederick Goulbourn,
(who *d.* 10 May, 1878), 3rd son of Right Hon. Henry Goul-
n, and *d.* 17 July, 1890.

orgiana Grace, *d. unm.* 21 Dec., 1899.

nna Maria Maraquita, *d.* 21 Dec. 1896.

rdship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RGE WATSON, 1st EARL SONDES, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824, late capt.
horse guards, D.L.; *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, Charlotte, eldest
f Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bart., and had issue,

ORGE EDWARD, present earl.

erbert Frederick, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865; *d.*
21 Oct. 1894.

WIS ARTHUR (*heir presumptive*), late capt. 16th lancers, now
3rd batt. Yorkshire light infantry, served with imp. yeo. in
rican war 1900–1, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866.

enry Augustus MILLES-LADE, of Nash Court, Faversham,
Brinley House, Faversham, J.P. and C.C. for Kent, capt. late
Kent imp. yeomanry, served with imp. yeo. in S. African
1900–1, *b.* 24 Nov. 1867, assumed by roy. licence, 1 March,
the additional surname and arms of LADE.

ary Georgiana, *m.* 24 June, 1884, Rev. Leslie Ellis Goodwin,
son of Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., late bishop of
sle, and has issue.

ly Geraldine.

onstance Grace, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Francis William George Gore,
f Rev. George Gore, of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, and has
4. Violet Elizabeth.

ordship, who was M.P. for East Kent 1868 to 1874, was
ced to the earldom and viscounty 4 May, 1880. He *d.*
t. 1894.

& B.

Creation—Baron, 22 May, 1760; Earl and Viscount, 4 May, 1880.

Arms—Ermine, a fer-de-moulin between two martlets, in pale, sa.; on a chief, engrailed, az., two marlions' wings, conjoined, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erminois, holding between the paws a fer-de-moulin, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a bear, ppr., collared with a belt, buckled, the strap pendent, arg., charged with two crescents, or, the buckle and edges, of the last. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.

Seats—Lees Court, Faversham, and Nackington, Canterbury, Kent; and Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

SOUTHAMPTON.



THE BARON SOUTHAMPTON (Charles Henry Fitzroy), of Southampton, Hants, late capt. 10th hussars, D.L. co. Warwick; *b.* 11 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1872; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, elder dau. of Lawrence, 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue,

1. Dorothy, *b.* 26 March, 1895.
2. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell, *b.* 25 June, 1898.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing from

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL CHARLES FITZROY, 1st BARON SOUTHAMPTON (2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel William Cosby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton), who was elevated to the peerage, 17 Oct. 1780, as BARON SOUTHAMPTON, *of Southampton, Hants*. His lordship *m.* in 1758, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B, by whom he had issue, eight sons and five daus., of whom,

1. GEORGE FERDINAND, *s.* as 2nd baron.
2. Charles, a general officer, *b.* 5 Sept. 1762; *m.* 21 Sept. 1816, Eliza, dau. of S. F. Barlow, and widow of Clavering Savage, and *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1831.
3. Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1799, Charles Culling Smith) he left at his decease, 19 March, 1794, two daus.,
   1. Anne Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.
   2. Georgiana Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1814, Henry, Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 11 May, 1821, leaving two daus.
4. Warren, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria Theresa Josepha, dau. of Andrew d'Isaac, a German councillor of state, by whom he left at his decease, 24 May, 1806, one son and a dau.
5. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.
6. William, of Kempston, Norfolk, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 12 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1799, Catherine, sister of Sir Simon Houghton Clarke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1808) he had issue,
   1. William Simon Houghton, of Kempston, Norfolk, J.P., a military officer, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Anne, dau. of Thos. Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1882, having had by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1866),
      (1) William, of Northcote House, Rugby, J.P. co. Warwick, major-gen. retired, lieut.-col. commanding 31st regt. district, late 47th foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830; *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, Gertrude Mary (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1896), dau. of Capt. S. H. Wentworth, R.E., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1902, having had issue,
         1*a*. William Wentworth, *b.* 25 April, 1867; *d.* 25 Jan. 1884.
         2*a*. Philip Fitzwilliam, capt. R.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1870.
         3*a*. Frederick Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1872.
         4*a*. George Francis, *b.* 10 April, 1873.
         5*a*. Charles Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876.
         6*a*. Robert Hope, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 10 Sept. 1881.
         1*a*. Gertrude Anne, *d.* 22 July, 1873.
      (2) George Dartmouth, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Caroline Catherine, eldest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, C.B. of Cluny Castle, co. Inverness, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1890, leaving issue,
         1*a*. George Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866.
         2*a*. Gordon Duncan Seymour, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Marie (who *d.* 1894), widow of Dr. Howell Turner, of Norwich.

1a. Emily Sarah Lucy, *b.* 1871
2a. Georgina Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1872.
3a. Margaret Caroline Anne, *b.* 1877.
(3) Ferdinand, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1833; *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Mary Helena, dau. of Major George Russell Cremelin, C.B. and has issue,
1a. Ferdinand Trevor, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857.
2a. Reginald, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858.
3a. George William, *b.* 1 March, 1861.
4a. Herbert, *b.* 25 April, 1867.
5a. Frederick Voyle, *b.* 6 July, 1869.
1a. Annie. 2a. Emilia Mary.
(4) Philip, col. late 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 8 March, 1837; *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.
(5) Frederick Keppel, 81st regt., *b.* 1838; *d.* 1863.
(6) Edward Albert, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Lucy Jannetta Julia, youngest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, C.B., and has issue,
Eva Mary Lucy St. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1875.
(1) Annie. (2) Catherine, *m.* 1864, W. F. Arundel.
2. George William Howe, *b.* 17 Dec. 1803, lieut. R.N., who fell at Navarino, in 1827.
3. Arthur William Bagot, Bombay cav., *b.* 1805; *d.* 1879.
4. Charles William Henry Gage, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 May, 1837, Caroline Emily, 3rd dau. of Richard Phayre, of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1886, having had issue to survive youth,
Gage Charles, lieut. 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 19 April, 1845, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1872.
Lucy Harriet.
5. Frederick Thomas William Coke (Rev.), rector of Great Ringstead, Norfolk, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Emilia Le Strange, eldest dau. of Henry Styleman, of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1862, having had issue,
(1) Frederick Southampton Le Strange, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; *m.* 12 April, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau. of Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, Donabate, and Carrick Brennan, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 23 May, 1890, leaving a dau.,
Violet le Strange, *b.* 21 March, 1878.
(2) Henry William, late R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1838.
(3) Cecil Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Susannah, youngest dau. of William Betham, of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand.
(1) Emily Katharine L'Estrange, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Frederick Hogge, and is *dec.* (2) Maria Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1861.
(3) Adela, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur, youngest son of William Blundell, and *d.* 19 June, 1877.
Gen. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1811, Lady Elizabeth Fitzroy, dau. of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 19 May, 1837. His widow *d.* in 1839.
7. Robert, } both *dec.*
8. Edward, }
1. Susannah Mariah, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte, *m.* Viscount Dungannon; *d.* 22 Nov. 1828.
3. Emily, *m.* William, Lord Bagot, and *d.* 8 June, 1800.
4. Louisa (*dec.*), *m.* James Allen, of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
5. Georgiana, *m.* the Hon. Major-Gen. Sir William Ponsonby, who fell at Waterloo. Her ladyship *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* in 1797 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE FERDINAND, 2ND BARON SOUTHAMPTON, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *m.* 1st, 1784, Laura, dau. of Frederick Keppel, bishop of Exeter, by whom (who *d.* 1798) he had Georgiana Maria, *m.* 1814, John Horace Thomas Stapleton, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Frances Isabella, dau. of Lord Robert Seymour by whom (who *d.* 1838) he had,
1. CHARLES, 3rd baron.
2. Henry (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 2 May, 1807, M.P., P.C.; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Hannah Mayer, sister of Baron Rothschild, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1864) had,
Arthur Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842; *d.* 8 Nov. 1858.
Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart., and has issue.
1. Anne Caroline, *m.* in Oct. 1828, the Rev. Humphry Allen, M.A., incumbent of Trin. chapel, Clifton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 6 June, 1868.
2. Laura Isabella, *dec.*

Lord Southampton was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 34th foot. He *d.* 14 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3RD BARON SOUTHAMPTON, lord-lieut. of the co. Northampton, *b.* 28 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, only dau. of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy Stanhope, which lady *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1862, Ismay Catherine (V.A.), dau. of Walter Nugent, a baron of the Austrian Empire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. (Lady Southampton was one of the ladies of the bedchamber in ordinary to Queen Victoria), and had,
1. CHARLES HENRY, present peer.
2. EDWARD ALGERNON, *heir presumptive*, M.P. for S. Northants since 1900, J.P., C.C., and D.L. Northants, late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria (*Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby*), *b.* 24 July, 1869; *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, Muriel, dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.), and has issue,
1. Robert Oliver, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893.
2. Michael Algernon, *b.* 27 June, 1895.
3. John Maurice, *b.* 20 March, 1897.
1. Nancy Jean, *b.* 31 May, 1894.
1. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, *m.* 12 June, 1883, Rev. Charles Edward FitzRoy, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.).
2. Frederica Louisa, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, 12 Feb. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley, eldest son of Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue.
3. Blanche Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, and has issue (*see* PENRHYN, B.).

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly; Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; overall, a sinister baton, compony and az.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony arg., and of the 4th. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, erm., and of the 2nd; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.

Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

SOUTHESK.



THE EARL OF SOUTHESK (Sir James Carnegie, LL.D.), Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird and Leuchars, Scotland, and Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, co. Forfar, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, formerly lieut. gren. gds., lord lieutenant of Kincardine 1849-56, *b.* 16 Nov. 1827; *s.* his father as baronet 1849, and was restored to the peerage, the original precedence, by reversal of act of attainder 1855, and made a baron of the United Kingdom 1869, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton (who was 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1855) he has,

1. CHARLES NOEL, *Lord Carnegie*, J.P. and D.L. for Forfarshire, Aberdeen, and D.L. Kincardineshire, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine artillery (*Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire*), *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bart., and has issue,
1. Charles Alexander, *b.* 23 Sept. 1893.
2. Alexander Bannerman, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894.
1. Katherine Ethel, *b.* 12 June, 1892.
2. Mary Elisabeth, *b.* 4 March, 1899.
1. Arabella Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Samuel Henry Romilly, D.L. (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and has issue.
2. Constance Mary (C.I.), *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, 9th Earl of Elgin, and has issue.
3. Beatrice Cecilia Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1874, Rev. H. H. Stewart, rector of Porthkerry, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1860, Susan Catherine M[illegible] dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,

2. Lancelot Douglas, M.V.O., 2nd sec. dipl. ser. at Berlin, 1 Dec. 1861; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Marion Alice de Gourney, d. of Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex, and has issue,
Mariota Susan, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892.
3. Robert Francis, capt. and brevet major 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, served throughout the whole S. African War in his regiment (twice wounded at Ladysmith, and twice mentioned in despatches), *b.* 6 May, 1869.
4. David Wynford, assistant resident of Northern Nigeria, 1 March, 1871, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1900.
4. Dora Susan, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Ernest de Rodakowski, regt. of Austrian lancers, son of Josef de Rodakowski, Austrian Geheimer Rath and Gen. de Cavallerie, and of [illegible] *nee* Countess Wrangel, and has issue.
5. Elizabeth Erica, *d.* 23 June, 1897. 6. Helena Ma[illegible]
7. Katharine Agnes Blanche, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Courtenay Morgan (*see* TREDEGAR, B.), and has issue.

age—In the reign of DAVID II., in 1358, a grant of the nd barony of Carnegie, in Forfarshire, was made by s de Maule to JOHN DE BALINHARD, who afterwards took ne of DE CARNEGIE. The charter runs thus :—"Quam n W. de Maule fecit et concessit Joanni filio et heredi- n Joannis filii Christini, filii Joannis de Balinhard," &c. t-named John was he who died *c.* 1275. Of the origin of Balinhards we have no record, all the early family having perished when the house of Kinnaird was burnt,

The lands of Balinhard are near Arbroath, in Forfarshire. LYNUS DE BALINHARD witnesses several charters, etc. d, but, by collateral evidence, drawn out between 1204 5), in the Arbroath and St. Andrew's chartularies; lationship, however, there is no proof.

DE BALINHARD, to whom the grant of the lands of e was made, and who afterwards took the name of IE, was great-grandson of JOHN DE BALINHARD, who died He *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son, John de e of that ilk, whose line ended about 1530, when Sir Carnegie, of Kinnaird (*see below*) became head of the

AC DE CARNEGIE (presumed to be 2nd son of the first- John de Carnegie, though proof of actual relationship is owing to the burning of the charters in 1452), acquired the lands of Kinnaird, in Forfarshire, in 1401, and subse- obtained from Robert, Duke of Albany, governor of d, a charter, dated 21 Feb. 1409, confirming "Duthaco ncgy, omnes et singulas terras villæ de Kynnard, ac ritatem brasinæ ejusdem," on the resignation of Mariota nard. Duthacus de Carnegie fell at the battle of Harlaw, leaving an infant son,

ER DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who took part against l of Crawford, at the battle of Brechin, 18 May, 1452, is adherents were defeated by the royal troops under mand of the Earl of Huntly; and Walter de Carnegie's of Kinnaird was burnt by Crawford in retaliation. Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and John Carnegie of that ilk as jurors in the arrangement of Marches in Menmuir in d in other transactions about that period. He *d.* in 1479, a son,

DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who, 4 Nov. 1480, had a grant s cousin, David, Earl of Crawford, of a life-rent out of ls of Glenesk; and dying in 1508, left a son, by his wife, f the name of Vaus,

DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who fell at the battle of , 9 Sept. 1513, leaving by his wife, Euphame Strachan, anet, *m.* William Maule, of Boath, and a son,

OBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who had various charters s in several counties. He was appointed one of the s of the College of Justice, 4 July, 1547; was sent to l next year, to treat for the redemption of the Earl of chancellor of Scotland, taken at the battle of Pinkie, knighted on his return. He was ambassador to France, ad a great hand in persuading the Duke of Chatelherault n the regency to Mary of Lorrain; was a commissioner with the English, 1555 and 1557; was sent by the Lords Congregation in 1559, to France, to explain their views en MARY; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1565. It is stated by some that he and his predecessors were cup-bearers to the f Scotland, but of this there is no proof. By Margaret , dau. of Guthrie of Lunan, he had issue,

N (Sir), of Kinnaird, a man of great talents and worth, last a faithful and loyal subject to Queen MARY; he had s to John, son and heir-apparent of Robert Carnegy, of rd, and to Agnes Wood his wife, of the lands of Erlisfield, rdeenshire, 3 Dec. 1546; to them of Balbardy, in Fife, and theres, in Forfarshire, 4 Oct. 1548; and, *penult.*, Feb. . He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of David Wood, of Craig, roller of Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, rick Kinnaird, of Kinnaird, Perthshire, who granted a of the dominical lands of Kinnaird, Perthshire, 6 Dec. o Margaret Carnegie, dau. of Sir John Carnegie, of Kin- Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Keith, without issue. Sir l. 1595, without male issue.

ID, of whom presently.

n, who had a charter of the barony of Many, in enshire, to John Carnegie, 3rd son of Sir Robert Carnegie, naird, Knt., and Margaret Waus his wife, from her father, Vaus, of Many, dated 22 Jan. 1555-6.

ert, preceptor of the Maison Dieu of Brechin.

es, ancestor of the Carnegys of Balmachie.

eules, of Cookstoun, ancestor of the Carnegys of Craigo.

iam, of Leuchland. 8. George.

en, *m.* 1st, William Lundie, of Benholm; 2ndly, Robert , of Foveran.

abeth, *m.* Andrew Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.

arine, *m.* David Ramsay, of Balmain.

el, *m.* Gordon of Glenbucket.

, *m.* Gilbert Reid, of Colliestoun

y, *m.* Strachan of Carmylie. 7. Christian.

8. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee.

The 2nd son, on whom the family estates devolved at his brother's death,

DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, was also designed of Coluthie, an estate he acquired by his marriage with Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ramsay, of Coluthie, with whom he also got the lands of Leuchars and Broadlands, in Fife. He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into his privy council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs. He was, 5 Jan. 1595, constituted one of the eight commissioners of the treasury, called from their number Octavians; and *d.* 9 April, 1598. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Ramsay, he had two daus.,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Inglis, of Tarvit.
2. MARGARET, *m.* William Dundas, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her had issue,

1. DAVID, 1st Earl of Southesk.
2. John, 1st Earl of Northesk (*see that title*).
3. Robert (Sir), of Dunnichen, who *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1632.
4. Alexander, ancestor of the Carnegies of Balnamoon. Sir John Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of David Carnegie, his brother-german, in lands in Forfarshire, 19 Aug. 1662; and James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of David Carnegie, fiar of Balnamoon, his uncle, 4 Nov. 1662. James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, his father, 1 Aug. 1700.
3. Jean, *m.* James Carmichael, of Balmedie.
4. Katherine, *m.* John Aytoun, of Kinnaldie.
5. Agnes, *m.* Sir Alexander Falconer, of Halkertoun, and was mother of the 1st Lord Halkertoun.
6. Eupheme, *m.* Robert Graham, of Morphie.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, 1ST EARL OF SOUTHESK, *s.* in 1598. He was created a peer by the title of Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird, 14 April, 1616. He was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session, 5 July, 1616, and was created EARL OF SOUTHESK, Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, by patent, bearing date at Holyrood House, 22 June, 1633, the preamble narrating the eminent services of his grandfather and father, with remainder to his heirs-male for ever. He held the office of high sheriff of the co. of Forfar, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in Feb. 1658. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Lindsay, of Edzell, and had issue,

1. DAVID, *Lord Carnegie*, who *d.* at Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1633. He *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 5 April, 1598, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1647, James, Earl of Hartfell) had two daus.,
   1. Margaret, *m.* Gavin, Earl of Carnwath.
   2. Magdalen, *m.* 1st, Sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend; 2ndly, Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirney.
2. JAMES, 2nd Earl of Southesk.
3. John (Sir), of Craig. His only son, David, was served heir-male of Sir John Carnegy, of Craig, his father, 22 May, 1656, and *d.* without issue.
4. ALEXANDER, of Pittarrow, of whom in the sequel.
1. Margaret, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and had issue, and *d.* in 1661.
2. Agnes, *m.* Sir James Sandilands, father of 1st Lord Abercrombie, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Traquair, treasurer of Scotland, and had issue.
4. Marjory, *m.* 1st, William Haliburton, of Pitcur; 2ndly, Robert, 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, and was mother of the 2nd viscount.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew, Lord Balvaird, and was mother of David, Viscount Stormont.
6. Magdalen, *m.* James, 1st Marquess of Montrose, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF SOUTHESK, waited on King CHARLES II. in Holland, in 1650; was one of the commissioners chosen for Scotland to sit in the parliament of England, Aug. 1652; was present at the proclamation of CROMWELL, at Edinburgh, 11 July, 1667. Succeeding to the earldom of Southesk, he was served heir-male of his father, in his extensive property in the counties of Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, and Dumfries, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in March, 1669. His lordship *m.* Lady Isabel Ker, relict of Haliburton of Pitcur, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* at Leuchars in April, 1650) had,

1. ROBERT, 3rd Earl of Southesk.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, contract dated 14 June, 1647, James, 2nd Earl of Annandale, Viscount of Stormont, without issue; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1659, David, 4th Viscount of Stormont, and was mother of the 5th viscount.
2. Catherine, *m.* at Kinnaird, 7 Jan. 1658, Gilbert, 10th Earl of Erroll, without issue. At the time of her death, 1693, the countess was chief governess to Prince James Stuart at St. Germains.

The only son,

ROBERT, 3RD EARL OF SOUTHESK, was served heir of his father, 5 May, 1669. He was captain of one of the companies

of the Scottish guards in France; was colonel of the Forfarshire militia; had a grant of the office of sheriff of Forfar to him and his son 29 April, 1682, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1688. He *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton: she makes a conspicuous figure in the *Memoires de Grammont*, where is an engraving of her ladyship, and in *Burnet's History of his Own Time*, where de Grammont's slanderous stories are refuted. They had two sons,

1. Charles, 4th Earl of Southesk.
2. William, killed in a duel at Paris, in 1681, by William Talmash, son of the Duchess of Lauderdale.

The only surviving son,

Charles, 4th Earl of Southesk, was, on 8 May, 1688, served heir-male of his father in his extensive property in the counties of Aberdeen, Dumfries, Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Peebles, and Selkirk; he never went to court or parliament after the Revolution, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1699. He *m.* Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had a son,

James, 5th Earl of Southesk, who was served heir of his father, 14 May, 1700. Engaging in the rebellion, 1715, he was attainted by act of parliament, and his estates forfeited to the crown. An act passed in 1717 to enable his Majesty to make provision for the wife and children of James, late Earl of Southesk; and he *d.* in France in 1729. He *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and by her, who took to her 2nd husband John, master of Sinclair, had a son and a dau., who both *d.* young. The representation of the family devolved on Sir James Carnegie, 3rd Bart. of Pittarrow, descended from the 4th son of the 1st earl. This said 4th son,

The Hon. Alexander Carnegie, of Pittarrow, *d.* 1682, leaving issue by his wife, Margaret Arbuthnott, sister of the 1st Viscount of Arbuthnott, seven sons and three daus.,

1. Sir David.
2. James, of Odmeston.
3. Alexander.
4. Robert.
5. Charles, dean of Brechin.
6. Mungo.
7. Andrew.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Carnegie, of Balnamoon.
2. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Allan.
3. Janet, *m.* Capt. Walter Keith.

The eldest son,

Sir David Carnegie, 1st Bart. of Pittarrow, was created a baronet 20 Feb. 1663, on account of services rendered by him and his father to the crown. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Dalmeny, lord register, sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom he had one surviving son, Sir John, and four daus., of whom, Margaret, *m.* Henry Fletcher, of Salton, was mother of Andrew Fletcher, of Salton, a lord of Session, by the style of Lord Milton: she *d.* 27 May, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, dowager of Robert, 2nd Viscount of Arbuthnot, by whom he had one son; 3rdly, Jean, dau. of James Burnet, of Kair, by whom he had three sons and three daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* Strachan, of Tarrie. Sir David had in all nine sons and eight daus. The eldest son,

Sir John Carnegie, 2nd Bart. of Pittarrow, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys, and *d.* 3 April, 1729, having had,

1. James (Sir), his heir.
2. John, who *d.* without issue.
3. David, who *d.* without issue.
4. Alexander, who *d.* without issue.
5. Henry, who *d.* without issue.
6. George, was in Prince Charles's body-guard, and after the battle of Culloden in 1746, escaped to Sweden, where he became a merchant at Gothenburg, where the firm still exists. On his return to Scotland he purchased the estate of Pittarrow in 1767 from his brother, Sir James. He was *b.* 18 Nov. 1726; *m.* 17 March, 1769, Susan, dau. of David Scott, of Benholm, Kincardineshire. She *d.* 14 April, 1821. He *d.* 12 April, 1799, leaving six sons and three daus.,
   1. George, *d.* in infancy.
   2. John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1771; *m.* 23 April, 1796, Mary Strachan Fullerton. She *d.* 6 July, 1806. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,
      George, *b.* 18 Dec. 1799; *m.* April, 1823, Madeline, dau. of Sir John Connell, Knt., and *d.* Oct. 1851, leaving issue,
      1*a*. George Fullerton, maj.-gen. Bengal S.C., *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; *m.* 4 Dec. 1852, Maria Priscilla, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Wakefield. She *d.* 22 April, 1880. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
      1*b*. George Fullerton, *b.* 29 June, 1854, *d. unm.*
      2*b*. Howard James, lieut. in the Prussian army, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1896, Baroness von der Galtz, dau. of Field-Marshal Baron Galtz, and *d.s.p.* 1900.
      3*b*. Edward Hugo Wakefield, *b.* 5 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1893, Emilie, dau. of Arton Prange, and has issue,
      1*c*. George David Howard, *b.* 12 July, 1894.
      2*c*. James Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1897.
      1*b*. Lucy Josephine Mary.
      2*b*. Madeline Lilla, *m.* 1881, Henri Denaint, of Paris, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
      2*a*. John, *d. unm.*
      1*a*. Mary Susan.
   3. David, of Gothenburg, *b.* 8 Feb. 1772; *m.* 1801, Anna Ch Beckman, and *d.* 1837, leaving a dau.,
      Susan Mary Anne, *m.* Nov. 1845, her cousin, David Carne Stronvar (*see below*).
   4. James, capt. H.E.I.C. naval service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1773; *m* 1801, Margaret, dau. of John Gillespie, of Kirkton, and *d.* 1851, having by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1828) had, with five Jane, Susan, Mary, Anne, and Isabella, who all *d. unm.*, tw
      (1) James, *b.* 26 Oct. 1806; *m.* 1829, Charlotte, dau. Benjamin Edmonstone, director H.E.I.C., but *d.s.p.* 26 1831. His widow *m.* 19 Aug. 1845, Rev. John Hodgson.
      (2) David, of Stronvar, J.P. for cos. Perth and Hertford co. Perth, and high sheriff co. Hertford 1877. He w Gothenburg in 1830, and became a partner in the firm uncle, David Carnegie. He purchased the estate of Stron 1849, and that of Eastbury in 1857, which latter estate ha sold. He was *b.* 3 May, 1813; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1839, Julie of Etatsraad Zeuthen, of Töllose, Denmark, judge of the Su Court, Copenhagen, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1841) had who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1845, Susan Mary dau. of his uncle, David Carnegie, of Gothenburg, and *d* having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1859) had two sons and on
      1*a*. James, of Stronvar, co. Perth, Aytoun Hill, co. Fif and D.L. for Fife, and J.P. for Perth, *b.* 9 Sept. 1846; Oct. 1872, Mary Bethune, dau. of David Gillespie, of M quhanie, Fifeshire.
      2*a*. David Douglas, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1856.
      1*a*. Julie Isabella, *b.* 10 July, 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1881, Capt. C Hope, of Cowdonknowes, co. Berwick, late of 60th rifle son of Hon. Charles Hope, of Bridge Castle (*see* Linlithgow
   5. George. 6. Thomas.
   1. Mary. 2. Susannah Jane. 3. Anne.

Sir John also had five daus. His eldest son,

Sir James Carnegie, 3rd Bart. of Pittarrow, M.P. for t of Kincardine, on the demise of James, the 5th and att Earl Southesk, in 1729, became lineal male heir and repre tive of the family, and but for the attainder would have succ as 6th earl. He was a captain in the army, and endowed very superior abilities. Through his exertions, the fortu the house of Southesk were restored. By unremitting e Sir James brought about the sale of the forfeited estate only to the great advantage of his own family, but to the b of many others similarly situated. He had procured an as tion to a lease of Kinnaird many years before, made residence, and improved the lands, when agricultural pu were not yet common among gentlemen of his rank, and his funds were limited in the extreme. Sir James *m.* Chri eldest dau. of David Doig, of Cookstoun, by Magdalen Syn heiress of Balyordie, and had issue,

1. David (Sir), his heir.
2. James, who *d. unm.*
3. John, many years an officer in the 11th regt. of dragoo in Oct. 1791, the only dau. of Mr. Tireman, sub-dea prebendary of Chichester, and had one son, Rev. James Car vicar of Seaford, Sussex.
4. George, who was admitted a member of the Faculty of Advo 1782; and *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 19 May, 1786.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Sir David Carnegie, 4th Bart. of Southesk, was elected for the Montrose Burghs in 1784, and was M.P. for Forfa from 1796 till his death in 1805. He improved the est Kinnaird, and rebuilt and enlarged the house. He *m.* in Agnes Murray, dau. of Andrew Elliot, of Greenwells, lt.-gov of New York, and brother of Sir Gilbert Elliot, whose elde was 1st Earl of Minto, by which lady (who *d.* aged 96, 9 1860) he had,

1. James, the late bart.
2. John Rennie-Strachan-Carnegie, of Tarrie, co. Forfar June, 1802; *m.* 7 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of Colonel Grey, of Backworth, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1879, having had issue (who *d.* 15 June, 1878), a son,
   Claud Cathcart, of Tarrie, late major 5th brigade S division R.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849, *m.* 16 1874, Mary Madeline, dau. of William Breakenridge, of Kin Canada, and has issue,
   Alan Bruce, lieut. Forfar and Kincardine artillery militia, Camb., *b.* 27 Jan. 1875.
   Dorothy Olivia, *b.* 27 March, 1877.
1. Christina Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1860.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1884, aged 100 years and 5 week
3. Jane, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1859.
4. Anne, *m.* Rear-Adm. Wauchope, R.N., who *d.* 1852. She April, 1879.
5. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
6. Eleanor, *m.* James Evans, of Norwood, and *d.* 27 Sept. 185
7. Agnes, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1875.
8. Mary, *m.* Thomas H. Graham, of Edmond Castle, Cumbe and *d.* 22 Nov. 1877.
9. Emma, *m.* James Douglas, of Cavers, co. of Roxburgh, w 1861. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 88.
10. Magdalene, *m.* 1816, Sir A. Agnew, Bart., who *d.* 1849. 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir David *d.* 25 May, 1805, and was *s.* by his son

Sir James Carnegie, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1799; who *m.* 14 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, M.A., F.S. Hempsted Court, co. Gloucester, the able and learned a

agna Britannia, and by her (who *d.* April, 1848) had

, present Earl of Southesk.
* capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1829; *d.* 5 July, 1883.
es, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, inspector of constabulary for 1872 to 1884, M.P. for Forfarshire 1860 to 1872:
lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 14 May, 1833.
otte, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1860, Thomas Frederick Scrymseoure ham, of Fothringham and Powrie, Forfarshire, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* Dec. 1868, Frederic Boileau Elliot (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1880), of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO,
e *d.* 15 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.
s, *d.* young in 1842.
s *d.* 30 Jan. 1849.

ions—Baron, 14 April, 1616; Earl, 22 June, 1633; Bart 663; Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Dec. 1869.
s—Arg., an eagle, displayed, az., armed, beaked, and d, gu.; on its breast an antique covered cup, or. *Crest*—A olt, ppr., winged, or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg, gu. *Motto*—Dread God.
—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B. *Clubs* — Travellers';

SOUTHWELL.



VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL (Sir Arthur Robert Pyers vell), Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress, co. ck, in Ireland; and a baronet of the United om, capt. late R. Monmouthshire engineers, *b.* 16 872; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1878; *m.* 28 Oct. Dorothy Katharine, dau. of Sir William Walrond, M.P., and has,

ERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH, *b.* 5 Sept. 1898.
ncis Joseph, *b.* 31 March, 1900.
n Michael, *b.* 17 Dec. 1901.

eage—This family was of great antiquity in the co. ingham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle, uthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, in that art of its feudal possessions, until the reign of HENRY VI., t removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, and branches spread ssex, Surrey, Essex, etc.

JOHN DE SUTHWELL, a confidential servant of EDWARD I., stituted by that monarch, in 1285, seneschal of Gascony, four years afterwards, had a grant for life of the castle leaux, in consideration of the service he had rendered by ing himself up as a hostage for the release of the king's ousin, CHARLES, King of Sicily, then a prisoner in n. From Sir John we pass to

SOUTHWELL, of Felix Hall, Essex, who represented in parliament, 28 HENRY VI. He *m.* a dau. of Samon, Pryde, and left two sons,

HN, of whom presently.
bert, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Boys, of Norfolk, and was *s.* son,
CHARD SOUTHWELL, of Woodrising, Norfolk, a seat acquired marriage with Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Wychingham, in h he was *s.* by his elder son,
ROBERT SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his brother,
ANCIS SOUTHWELL, auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* HENRY .; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of William Tendring, and four sons; the 2nd of whom, Sir Robert Southwell, filled igh judicial office of master of the Rolls. He was *s.* by his t son,
R RICHARD SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, of Danbury),
CHARD SOUTHWELL, of Horsham St. Faiths, in Norwich, whose t-great-great-grandson,

he brothers and surviving sister of the present earl were d the precedence of the younger sons and dau. of an earl

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, clerk of the privy council to King CHARLES II., envoy extraordinary to various courts towards the close of the seventeenth century, and principal secretary of state for Ireland in 1690, *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, principal secretary for Ireland, whose grandson,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, inherited the BARONY OF DE CLIFFORD upon the decease of Margaret, Baroness de Clifford. (*See that dignity.*)

JOHN SOUTHWELL (the elder son), *m.* Joan, dau. of William Curzon, of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SOUTHWELL, of Barham Hall, Suffolk, high sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, in 1494, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Barham, who *m.* Elizaboth, dau. of Robert Foster, of Birch, Essex, by whom he had three sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Barham, removed his family into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. He had four sons,

1. Robert, who *d.* issueless.
2. Richard (Sir) of Singland, co. Limerick. To this gentleman and Rowland Delahyde, a license was granted, 8 June, 1616, for keeping forty taverns, within the city and liberties of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vitæ during their respective lives. He was one of the council to the president of Munster, and was appointed deputy governor of Clare in 1640. He *d.s.p.* the same year.
3. John, who left two daus., the wives of Henry Clare and Edward Clare.
4. EDMUND.

The youngest son,

EDMUND SOUTHWELL, of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Garret Herbert, of Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two daus., the only surviving (who left issue) of whom,

SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, Knt., 1st Bart., of Castle Mattress, was sheriff of the cos. of Limerick, Kerry, and Clare, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Aug. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Starkey, of Dromolen, co. Clare, by whom he had, with three daus., an only son, Richard, who predeceased him, leaving issue by Elizabeth, dau. of Murrough, 1st Earl of Inchiquin, five sons and two daus., the eldest of whom,

SIR THOMAS, 1ST BARON SOUTHWELL, succeeded to the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Sept. 1717, as *Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress*. His lordship *m.* April, 1696, Meliora, eldest dau. of Thomas Coningsby, Baron of Clanbrasil, in Ireland, and Earl Coningsby in England, by whom he had six sons and five daus. (Meliora, only child of the 5th son, the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, rector of Dungourney, co. Cork, by Jane Kenah, of Castlemartyr, his wife, *m.* Captain William Fulke Greville, R.N.). Lord Southwell *d.* 4 Aug. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON SOUTHWELL, *m.* in 1719, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Coke,* of Melbourne, co. Derby; and dying in 1766, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS GEORGE, 1ST VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, *b.* 4 May, 1721; created VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, 18 July, 1776; *m.* 18 June, 1741, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Arthur Cecil Hamilton, of Castle Hamilton, descended from Sempill of Letterkenny, and had,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR, his successor.
2. Robert Henry, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, *b.* in 1745; a military officer of rank; *m.* in 1786, Fridiswede, dau. of John Moore, of Tullyallen, co. Louth, M.D., by whom he left at his decease, in 1817, a son,
   Robert Henry, of Castle Hamilton, *b.* 9 July, 1789, who *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1839, Charlotte, relict of Frederick Lumley Saville, and dau. of the Right Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, D.D., bishop of Kilmore. He *m.* a 2nd time, and *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas George, *d.* young.
1. Frances Lucia, *d. unm.* in 1762.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ARTHUR, 2ND VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, *b.* 16 April, 1742; who *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia Maria Josepha, 3rd dau. of Francis Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796) he left issue,

1. THOMAS ANTHONY, 3rd viscount.
2. Charles, *b.* 17 March, 1779; an officer in the army, K.C.H.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1851.
3. Arthur Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1834, at Paris, Mary Anne Agnes, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1849, leaving issue,
   1. THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH, 4th viscount.
   2. Charles Francis Xavier, † *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1875.
   1. Marcella Maria Agnes, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1901.
   2. Jane Mary Matilda, *m.* 3 May, 1860, Lord FitzGerald, and by him (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), has issue (*see that title*).
   3. Mary Paulina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. (*see* WOOD, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1891, leaving issue.

* Mr. Coke was grandson of Sir John Coke, secretary of state *temp.* CHARLES II.

† This gentleman and his sisters were given by royal licence, 25 Sept. 1860, the precedence of the son and daus. of a viscount.

4. Margaret Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Charles Standish Barry, (who *d.* 1897), of Lemlara, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Margaret, *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, Jenico, 12th Viscount Gormanston; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1820, leaving issue.
2. Paulina, *m.* 1806, Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, of Harbourstown, Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ANTHONY, 3RD VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, K.P., *b.* 25 Feb. 1777; *m.* 14 May, 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley,* of Hindlip, Worcester, and sister of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1853) he had,

1. Thomas Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
2. Charles Henry Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807; *d. unm.*
1. Sophia Catherina Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1830, Charles Auguste, Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.
2. Laura Maria Helena, *d.* 1 March, 1864.
3. Paulina Maria Madelina, *d. unm.*
4. Matilda Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, M.P., governor of Malta, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1880; she *d.* 25 May, 1882, leaving issue.
5. Paulina Eliza Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, Count Henri (Carlevaris) di San Damiano, an officer in his Sardinian Majesty's royal guard, and is deceased.

His lordship was made a Knight of St. Patrick in 1837, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1860, when the honours were inherited by his nephew,

THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH, 4TH VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, K.P., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Leitrim, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Charlotte Mary Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, and had,

ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS, present viscount.

Frances Mary Winifred, *b.* 4 April, 1874; *m.* 8 June, 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, and has issue (*see* MOWBRAY, B.).

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 4 Aug. 1662. Baron, 4 Sept. 1717. Viscount, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, pierced gu., each charged with five annulets of the field. *Crest*—A demi Indian goat, arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged, gu., charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last. *Supporters*—Two Indian goats, arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged and chained, gu., and charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last. *Motto*—Nec male notus eques.

Residence — Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop. *Clubs* — Bachelors' and New.

SPEARMAN.



SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, Bart., educated at Eton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; late capt. 2nd brigade Welsh div. R.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1882; J.P. Salop; *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, Ethel, dau. of William Leask, of 48, Queen's Gate, and has,

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Suffolk regt., *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.
2. Alexander Young, *b.* 19 June, 1881.
3. Robert Henry, midshipman R.N., *b.* 15 Nov. 1882.
1. Ethel Nest, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884.
2. Gwendolen Anne, *b.* 7 June, 1887.
3. Sybil Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1890.
4. Margaret Eileen, *b.* 29 May, 1892.
5. Constance Isobel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1895.

Lineage—ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, major royal artillery, son of CHARLES SPEARMAN, of Thornley, co. Durham, the representative of a very ancient family in that county, by Margaret his 2nd wife, sister of William Young, governor of Grenada and Tobago, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of James Morton, of Bonan Hill, by Agnes his wife, dau. of John Alston, of Muirbank, co. Lanark, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER YOUNG, created a bart. in 1840.
2. John, killed in action, on board the "Amphion," 13 March, 1811.
3. James Morton, capt. R.A., *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, da Algernon Frampton, M.D.
4. Charles } both *d.* young.
5. Robert }
6. Ralph William, bar.-at-law, *b.* 9 April, 1803; *d.* 24 April, 18
7. George Wasey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808; midshipman in the "Deli frigate, which is supposed to have foundered at sea, hurricane, 23 Feb. 1824, off the Mauritius.

1. Agnes Alston, *d.* 1863.
2. Margaret Young, *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, 1st B P.C.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, dau. of Du Campbell, of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 19 J 1877) had issue,

1. Alexander Young, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1855, Anne Betha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bar Glanusk, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1860) had surviving iss
1. JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES, 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Louisa Ann Caroline Amelia dau. of Edward Pellew Mainwaring, and granddau. of Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire, and Aug. 1865, having by her had,

2. Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring, lieut. R.N., March, 1862; *m.* 26 May, 1892, Jessie Aubrey, dau. of Cadwallader Coker, M.A., rector of Fringford, Oxford, and issue,
Marjorie Aubrey, *b.* 1893.
3. Charles Edward, capt. late royal Munster fusiliers, Sept. 1863; *m.* 4 Sept. 1901, Frances Henrietta Priaulx, da John Aikman, M.D., and has issue,
Fan Caroline, *b.* 3 Sept. 1902.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, Henry Harington Richmond Herald (who *d.* 1882), 3rd Son of Thomas Moly Seel, of Huyton Hey, Lancashire.

2. Edmund Robert, C.M.G. (*see Knightage*), J.P. Middlesex, capt. Uxbridge yeomanry cavalry, acting 1st sec. in the d matic service, vice-consul at Chantilly, *b.* 10 May, 183 16 Aug. 1859, Maria Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas John, Ea Orkney, and has,
1. Edmund Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 17 May, 1862; *d.* 30 Nov.
2. Robert Wickham Morant, J.P. Falkland Islands, *b.* 1867.
1. Marie Jane Louise, *m.* 1882, Rev. Henry Washington, vic St. Saviour's, Pimlico.
2. Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella, *m.* 1889, Rev. Llew Christopher Bullock, and has issue.

3. Horace Ralph, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; Aug. 1867, Isabella, eldest dau. of Thomas Sutherland, and issue,
1. Horace Ralph, *b.* 7 May, 1868; *m.* 1890, Louisa, dau. of Ja Parker, and has issue,
(1) Horace Layton, *b.* 1896.
(1) Lily Alexandrina Campbell.
(2) Isabella Lucy.
2. Alexander Young, capt. royal Warwick regt., served i African War, 1902, *b.* 27 Nov. 1872; *m.* 8 Nov. 1898, Cramond, dau. of the late Edward Etches, of Litchurch Gra co. Derby, and has issue,
Horace Edward James, *b.* 16 Sept., 1899.
3. Iverach Ian Sutherland, *b.* 1874.

4. Rudolph Herries, barrister-at-law, recorder of Bridgenorth April, 1845; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Dorothy Jane, dau. of Edward Mantell, of Golden Manor, Hanwell. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1900, l issue,
1. Jane. 2. Margaret Dorothy.

1. Jane Alexandrina, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, William Layton Lown of Broughton, Bucks, and *d.* 24 May, 1897.
2. Henrietta Eliza Margaret.
3. Augusta Herries, *m.* 4 April, 1861, Rev. Morris Edgar S brough, M.A., rector of Creyke, near York, and has issue. 9 April, 1901.
4. Edith Harriot, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander, who was at one time assistant-secretary to Treasury, and subsequently comptroller-general and secre to the commissioners for the reduction of the National D was created a baronet 28 April, 1840. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1874, w he was *s.* by his grandson, SIR JOSEPH LAYTON-ELMES, 2nd b

Creation—28 April, 1840.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, erm., between three tilting-sp arg., headed, or, a red deer's head, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemelle, or, supporti tilting-spear, also ppr., enfiled with a mural crown, or. *Mo* Dum spiro spero.

Seat—The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex. *Residence*—The Lo Gullane, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

* By Jane his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart. of Hindlip. Mr. Berkeley, by the co-heir of Compton, had another dau., Catherine, *m.* Robert Canning, of Foxcote, in Warwickshire.

SPENCER.



Earl Spencer (Sir John Poyntz Spencer, K.G., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., V.D.), Viscount Althorp, int Spencer, and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. ampton, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum t co.; hon. col. Northamptonshire Imp. Yeo.; for South Northants 1857; groom of the stole R.H. the Prince Consort 1859 to 1861, and to ling when Prince of Wales 1862 to 1866; lord nant of Ireland 1868 to 1874 and 1882 to lord president of the council 1880 to 1882 and First Lord of the Admiralty 1892-5, member of rince of Wales's Council 1898–1901; Keeper of Privy Seal, and Member of Council of the y of Cornwall since 1901; *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *s.* his as 5th earl 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1858, Charlotte es Frederica (member of the Royal Order of ria and Albert), 3rd dau. (by the Lady Augusta y, his 2nd wife) of Frederick Charles William our, 5th son of Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, randson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, K.G.

Lineage—Wormleighton, in Warwickshire, and Althorp, in amptonshire, have been for centuries the patrimony of ble house of Spencer. Sir Robert Spencer, of Worm-on and Althorp, "the 5th knight," says Camden, "in tinuous succession," was the 1st Lord Spencer, of Worm-on, and his grandson, Henry, Lord Spencer, the 1st Earl NDERLAND (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

Hon. John Spencer, of Althorp, *b.* 13 May, 1708, M.P. Woodstock, and ranger of the Great Park, Windsor gest son of the eminent statesman, Charles, 3rd Earl of rland, K.G., by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Churchill, the great Duke of Marlborough), *s.* to a con-ble portion of the wealth of his grandmother, Sarah, ess of Marlborough. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1733-4, Georgiana na, 3rd dau. of John Carteret, Earl Granville (which t. 2ndly, 1 May, 1750, William, 2nd Earl Cowper, and *d.* 21 1780), and was *s.* at his decease, 20 June, 1746, by his on,

IN Spencer, 1st Earl Spencer, *b.* 18 Sept. 1734; who reated 3 April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. ampton, and Viscount Spencer*; and advanced, 1 Nov. 1765, ne *Viscounty of Althorp* and Earldom of Spencer. ordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, Margaret Georgiana, eldest dau. e Right Hon. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, Berks, by (who *d.* 18 March, 1814) he had issue,

EORGE JOHN, his successor.

eorgiana, *m.* 5 June, 1774, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; *d.* 30 March, 1806.

enrietta Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, Frederick, 3rd Earl of borough; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1821.

arl *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his only son,

ORGE JOHN, 2ND Earl Spencer, K.G., *b.* 1 Sept. 1758; March, 1781, Lavinia, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl can, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1831) he had issue,

OHN CHARLES, 3rd earl.

obert Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H., a capt. in the navy, *b.* 24 1791; *d.* 4 Nov. 1830. 3. Frederick, 4th earl.

eorge (the Very Rev.), *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; a clergyman of the rch of Rome, and superior of the order of Passionists; Oct. 1864.

arah, *m.* 1813, William Henry, 3rd Lord Lyttelton; *d.* pril, 1870.

eorgiana Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Lord George Quin, *d.* 11 Feb. 1823.

ordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, 1st Lord of the iralty 1794 to 1801, and Secretary of State 1806-7, high ard of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter House, and brother of the Trinity House, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *d.* 10 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Charles, 3rd Earl Spencer, who, previously to his accession to the peerage, was (as Lord Althorp) a distinguished member of the House of Commons, and chancellor of the Exchequer from 1830 to 1834. His lordship, *b.* 30 May, 1782, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Esther, only dau. and heir of Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, but by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) had no issue. The earl *d.* 1 Oct 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, Lady Clinton and the Marchioness of Exeter), of William Stephen Poyntz, M.P. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, by Elizabeth Mary his wife, sister and heiress of Samuel, 8th Viscount Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1851) had issue,

1. John Poyntz, present earl.
1. Georgiana Frances, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1852.
2. Sarah Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (*see* Hertford, M.), and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) had issue,

2. Charles Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Dallington House, Northants, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Northants, major 1st vol. batt. the Northamptonshire regt., (V.D.), M.P. for North Northants 1880–5, for the mid division of Northamptonshire 1885-95, and again since 1900, a groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, Feb. to July, 1886, and vice-chamberlain 1892-95 (28, *St. James' Place, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 July, 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring, dau. of Edward Charles, 1st Lord Revelstoke, and has issue,
   1. Albert Edward John, *b.* 23 May, 1892.
   2. Cecil Edward Robert, *b.* 20 May, 1894.
   1. Adelaide Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1889.
   2. Lavinia Emily, *b.* 26 Sept. 1899.
3. Victoria Alexandrina, for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor C.I., *m.* 20 July, 1881, 2nd Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E., and has issue.

His lordship, a rear-admiral R.N., C.B., and a knight of St. Louis, of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Redeemer of Greece, was lord chamberlain from 1846 to 1848, and lord steward of the household from Jan. 1854 to 23 Nov. 1857. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1857.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 3 April, 1761. Earl and Viscount, 1 Nov. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., on the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops, of the first, quartering Poyntz, Browne, Nevill, etc., etc. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., between two wings, expanded, of the second. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, erm. and erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., the edges flory-counterflory, and chained, of the last; on the collar, three escallops, arg.; sinister, a wyvern, erect on his tail, erm., collared and chained as the griffin. *Motto*—Dieu défend le droit.

Seat—Althorp Park, Northampton. *Town House*—Spencer House, 27, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform; Marlborough; Devonshire.

STAFFORD.



The Baron Stafford (Sir Fitzherbert Edward Stafford-Jerningham), and a baronet; *b.* 17 July, 1833; *s.* his brother, as 11th baron, 1892.

Barony of Stafford.

Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, K.B., 3rd son of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, Surrey and Norfolk (*see* Norfolk, D.), *b* 30 Nov. 16[illegible]4; *m.* by licence, dated 11 Oct. 1637, Mary, sister

and sole heir of Henry, 5th Baron Stafford. She was descended from Henry, 1st Baron Stafford, so created 4 Nov. 1547, with limitation to heirs male (extinct 1640), who was only son of the attainted Edward, Duke of Buckingham, and 9th Baron Stafford (created by writ 6 Feb. 1298-9). Sir William Howard and Mary, his wife, were created 12 Sept. 1640, *Baron and Baroness Stafford*, with remainder to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which to the heirs of their bodies. His lordship was advanced to the Viscounty of Stafford 11 Nov. following, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His wife was created Countess of Stafford for life, 5 Oct. 1688, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1693-4. Lord Stafford was unjustly attainted and beheaded 29 Dec. 1680, when all his honours became forfeited. His son,

HENRY, 1ST EARL OF STAFFORD, so created 5 Oct. 1688, with remainder failing male heirs of his body to his brothers in like manner. He *m.* 3 April, 1694, Claude Charlotte, dau. of Philibert, Count de Gramont. She *d.* 14 May, 1739. He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF STAFFORD, *m.* about 1718, his cousin, Anne, dau. of George Holman, of Warkworth, Northants. She *d.* 21 May, 1725. He *d.* Jan. 1733-4, leaving (with several daus., who all *d.s.p.* before 1807) an only son,

WILLIAM MATTHIAS, 3RD EARL OF STAFFORD, *b.* 24 Feb. 1718-9; *m.* 8 July, 1743, Henrietta, dau. of Richard Cantillon. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1750-1. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1759, Robert, 1st Earl of Farnham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1761. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN PAUL, 4TH EARL OF STAFFORD, *b.* 26 June, 1700; *m.* 1738, Elizabeth Mary Michael, dau. of Abraham Ewens. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1783. He *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1762, when his earldom became extinct, as did also the Viscounty (which was under attainder). But the barony (which was also under attainder since 1680) devolved *de jure* on the sisters of the 3rd Earl, who all *d.s.p.* before 1807, and then on the descendants of his only sister,

MARY STAFFORD HOWARD, who *m.* Francis Plowden, of Plowden, Salop. He *d.* April, 1712. She *d.* 26 April, 1765, leaving an eldest dau. and (eventually) heir,

MARY PLOWDEN, *m.* as below 1733, SIR GEORGE JERNINGHAM, 5th Bart. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1774. She *d.* Sept. 1785, leaving an eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 6th Bart., *m.* 16 June, 1767, Hon. Frances Dillon, dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon. She *d.* 1 March, 1825. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, leaving an eldest son,

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 7th Bart., who *s.* to the Barony of Stafford 1824, on the reversal of attainder (1680) of his ancestor William, Viscount Stafford (*see below*).

Lineage—The paternal line of the present house of Stafford is stated to have been originally Danish, and the name JERNEGAN. Wever, in his *Ancient Funeral Monuments*, says: "This name hath been of exemplarie note before the Conquest." Bloomfield's *History of Norfolk* commences the pedigree of the Jerninghams with

JERNEGAN, or JERNINGHAM, who was settled at Horham-Jernegan, Suffolk, in the reigns of King STEPHEN and King HENRY II., and dying 1182, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT FITZJERNEGAN, Knt. of Horham-Jernegan, who *d.* in 1203, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT JERNEGAN, Knt., who had been involved in the insurrection of the barons against King JOHN, but on the accession of HENRY III., in 1216, he submitted, and obtained his pardon. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNEGAN, who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH JERNEGAN. This gentleman having, in 1244, made an exchange with his mother, transferred to that lady the messuage of Horham-Jernegan, and removed the residence of his own family to Stonham-Jernegan. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER JERNEGAN, of Stonham Jernegan, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in Suffolk, and sister and co-heiress of her brother, Sir Roger (who was summoned, with about sixty other persons, 8 June, 1294 (22 EDWARD I.), to attend the king, wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the realm; but it is doubtful whether that summons can be deemed a regular writ of summons to parliament constituting a barony). This lady was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Walpole and Houghton, Norfolk. Sir Walter *d.* about the 31st year of EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who, at the decease of his mother, succeeded as co-heir to her portion of the extensive possessions of the Fitzosbert family. From this Sir Peter we pass over a long line of gallant and distinguished personages to his descendant,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, in Suffolk, and of Costessey, in Norfolk, who was the first among the Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly for Queen MARY on the demise of EDWARD VI., in the year 1553, for which important service he was constituted by her Majesty, immediately after her accession, vice-chamberlain, capt. of the gu master of the horse and of the household, and one of privy council. Sir Henry also obtained grants from the Q of several large manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, particularly those of Costessey, in Norfolk, Wingfield Castle in Suffolk. The former he made the chief p of residence of the family, having rebuilt the mansion, an has so continued down to the present time. Sir Henry en tained Queen ELIZABETH there in her progress to Norfolk; his adhesion to the ancient faith seems to have been a bar to favour at court during that Queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston, and d in 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Costessey Hall, who *m.* 1st, Elea dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and grandd maternally, of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom had five sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Somerley To and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, by whom he had one and a dau. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, 1st Bart., of Costessey, who created a baronet 16 Oct. 1621. Sir Henry *m.* Eleanor, dau. Thomas Throckmorton, of Throckmorton, co. Worceste and had issue,

1. JOHN, who *m.* in 1612, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Mod Bart. of Fawley, Berks, and dying in the lifetime of his fath left,
   1. HENRY, successor to his grandfather.
   1. Frances, *m.* Philip Crambleton.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Pegge.
2. William, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Barnard, and rel of Hugh Lee, and of John Yonge.
3. Thomas (Sir), knighted for his gallantry at the Isle Rhyé, in 1627.
1. Catherine, *m.* in 1624, Francis Saunders.

This gentleman suffered severely during the civil wars. In t Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and the de destroyed, the mansion, with the domain, let to a farmer, and considerable part of the buildings was suffered to fall into dec Sir Henry *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, and dying 1680, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR FRANCIS JERNINGHAM, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. of S George Blount, Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, by whom had seven sons and two daus.; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by h eldest son,

SIR JOHN JERNINGHAM, 4th Bart., *b.* 1678; *m.* 1704, Margare dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld; but dying *s.p.* 14 June, 1737, was by his brother,

SIR GEORGE JERNINGHAM, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1680. This gentlema *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. and eventual heiress of Francis Plowde by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Stafford Howard, younger son the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford (and sist and heiress of John Paul Stafford Howard, 4th and last Earl Stafford, who *d.* in 1762, when the earldom created in 1688 expired by whom he had surviving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Edward, a man of letters and distinguished in literature.
3. Charles, a general officer in the French service, and knight Malta and St. Louis; *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 6th Bart. of Cossey, Norfolk, b 7 March, 1736; *m.* 16 June, 1767, Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest dau. Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, and left by that lady (who *d.* 1 March 1825), at his decease, 14 Aug. 1809,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, his heir.
2. William Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; an officer of rank in the Austria service; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wright of Fitzwalters, Essex, which lady *d.* 26 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, Anne dau. of James Moore; and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue by the former.
   1. Edmund William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 25 June, 1829, Matilda dau. of Christopher Waterton, of Woodlands, Doncaster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1865) had issue,
      (1) Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, James Arthur Dease, of Turbotston, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
      (2) Ida, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, Myles William P. O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, M.P. co. Longford, and *d.* 20 April, 1878. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1880. (3) Frances, *d.* May, 1900.
      (4) Clementina, *m.* 6 June, 1861, William Mostyn, 7th son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th bart.
      (5) Madeline, *m.* Dec. 1868, Baron Alfred Hainguerlot, and has issue. (6) Clara, a nun, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871.

* By MARGARET, dau. and co-heir of William Whorwood, attorney-gen. to HENRY VIII. ANNE WHORWOOD, her sister, the other co-heir, was the 1st wife of Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, but died issueless.

:hur William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1807; admiral R.N., ret.; *m.* 19 1836, Sophia Mary Margaret, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall 'll, of Harbourstown, Meath, by his wife, Paulina, 2nd dau.)mas Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell. She *d.* 18 Oct. : He *d.* 24 Nov. 1889, having had,

:aulina, a nun, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.

.gnes Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Stanley G. E. Cary, of Follaton,)n, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She assumed by l licence 5 May, 1900, the additional name and arms of)ELL. He *d.* 10 July, 1902.

lecilia Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Iltyd Thomas Mansel Nicholl, R.N. (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1885), 2nd son of the Right Hon. 1 Nicholl, M.P., D.C.L., of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorganshire. *d.* 15 Feb. 1879, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

:derick William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1813, late 29th regt.; *m.* 14 Sept. Georgiana Howe (who *d.* 1894), only child of Rev. George les, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1870, having had issue,

DOLPHUS FREDERICK JAMES (*heir presumptive to the baronetcy*), June, 1842; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Matilda Georgiana, 2nd dau. le late William Felix Riley, of Forrest Hill, Windsor, and er (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1900) has,

William Henry Stafford, of Costessey Hall, Norwich, late lt. W. div. submarine miners, R.E., J.P. Norfolk (*Boodle's l Norfolk County Clubs*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 6, Annette Mary Audley (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1896), dau. of William ıds, of King's Walden, Bury, Herts, and widow of Alfred lowes, and has issue,

:ecilia Annette Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1896.

m. 2ndly, Jan. 1902, Coralie, dau. of the late Benjamin ıncis Hallowel-Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey.

Clementina Mary. 2*a.* Gertrude Maud. 3*a.* Emily Georgina.

Frances Agnes Mary Ann, *m.* 30 June, 1866, Edward Moorat, igest son of J. S. Moorat, of Bush Hill Park, Edmonton, and issue.

Constantia Lucretia, *m.* 21 July, 1863, James Henry Corballis, atoath Manor, Meath, and has issue.

sabella, *m.* 1879, Major Charles Frederick Marriot, late 6th . guards, and has issue.

ucretia, *m.* 19 July, 1836, Edward, 13th Viscount Gormanston, *l.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 86. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.

uisa Mary, superioress of the Franciscan Convent, The Lodge, ton, *d.* 25 April, 1893, aged 84.

ertrude Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Sir Edward Charles Blount, B., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.

ward, barrister-at-law, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, *b.* 14 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Nathaniel eton, of Townhill, Hants; and *d.* 29 May, 1822, leaving by her *d.* 24 June, 1822) issue,

harles William Edward, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, barrister- w, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma Mary Wynn, of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey, and *d.* eb. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1888),

Hubert Edward Henry (Sir), K.C.M.G. (*Longridge Towers, wick-on-Tweed; Athenæum, Brooks's and Wellington Clubs*), . and D.L. Northumberland, F.S.A., M.P. for Berwick 1-5, colonial secretary of British Honduras 1887-9, and of uritius 1889-92, lieut.-governor of the Mauritius 1892-3, gov. that colony 1893-7, gov. of the colony of Trinidad and bago 1897-1900, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow Charles Mather, of Longridge, and dau. of Edward Liddell, Benton Park, Northumberland. She *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1902.

Fitzhugh D'Este, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* at Stanley Harbour, kland Isles, 19 Jan. 1865.

Charles Edward Wynn, *b.* 26 March, 1854.

Edith Mary, *m.* 13 April, 1874, Charles E. H. Edmonstone- nstoun, of Corehouse, co. Lanark, and has issue.

Emily Beatrice, *d.* 13 April, 1884.

ohn Edward, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *d.* in 1838.

ames Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, an officer in the army; *m.* lay, 1846, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of mont; and *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1848.

Mary Clementina, *m.* in March, 1838, Victor Amédée, Marquess ipert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte, eldest son of the Marquess ipert-Barret, and *d.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1864.

arlotte Georgiana, *m.* in 1795, Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., *l.* 22 Nov. 1829. Lady Bedingfeld was advanced to the rank aron's dau. in Oct. 1831, and *d.* in 1854.

lliam *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 8th BARON STAFFORD, *b.* 27 April, 1771. 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances Henrietta, youngest dau. and co- f Edward Sulyarde, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, by whom *l* 14 Nov. 1832) he had,

ENRY VALENTINE, 9th baron.

lward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th drag. gds.; *m.* 16 June, 1828, anne, dau. of John Smythe, great-grandson of Sir John Smythe, art. of Eshe; and *d.* 22 July, 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* ug. 1859),

UGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT, 10th baron.

ITZHERBERT EDWARD, 11th baron.

Emily Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Basil Thomas FitzHerbert, . of Norbury, Manor, co. Derby, and Swynnerton Park, co. fford (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1881, having by him lo *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Emma Eliza, Dowager Lady fford, dau. of F. S. Gerard, of Aspull House) issue,

FRANCIS EDWARD, D.S.O., *heir presumptive to the barony*, P. co. Stafford, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Lancaster gt., late hon. major Staffordshire imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 00-2 (*Marlborough, White's, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 28 Aug. 9.

(2) Basil John, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*White's Club*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1861.

(3) Edward Stafford, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1864.

(4) Thomas Charles, served in South Africa 1900-2, *b.* 30 Aug. 1869.

(1) Beatrice Mary Teresa, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has issue.

(2) Evelyn Mary Walburga.

(3) Alice Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, of Clayton Hall, Accrington, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(4) Maud Mary Josephine.

2. Rosa, *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.

3. George Sulyarde, K.C.H., C.B., envoy extraordinary and minister plen. to the King of Sweden, *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *d.* 18 May, 1874.

4. Charles William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; lieut. carabineers, *d.* 4 April, 1884.

5. William George, minister resident at Lima, *b.* 15 July, 1812; *m.* 1 April, 1860, Eglantina Narcissa, dau. of Frederick Augustus Elmore, of Lima (descended through her mother from the family of Fernandez, of Cordova, founded by the "Gran Capitan" of the time of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain), and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1874.

6. Francis Hugh Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814; *d.* 9 Oct. 1874.

1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat (who *d.* 28 June, 1875), and *d.* 28 May, 1876.

2. Frances Sophia, *d. unm.*, at Paris, 13 May, 1838
3. Georgiana, *d.* 11 Nov. 1841 } twins.

4. Laura Maria, *m.* 21 July, 1829, the Hon. Robert Edward Petre, who *d.* 8 June, 1848. She *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 75.

5. Isabella Maria, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caton, of the State of Maryland, and sister of the Marchioness Wellesley, and of the Duchess Dowager of Leeds, but by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1862) had no issue. Lord Stafford *s.* to the ancient barony of Stafford, after the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, in 1324; the House of Lords resolving, 6 July, 1825, that "Sir George Jerningham had made out his claim to the title, dignity, and honour of Baron Stafford, under certain letters patent, bearing date 12 Sept. in the 16th year of the reign of King CHARLES I." His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the additional surname and arms of STAFFORD. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VALENTINE, 9th BARON STAFFORD, *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1829, Julia, dau. of Edward Howard, F.R.S., and niece of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1856; 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma Eliza, dau. of Frederic S. Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Robert, Lord Gerard (she *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Basil Thomas FitzHerbert, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford). His lordship *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

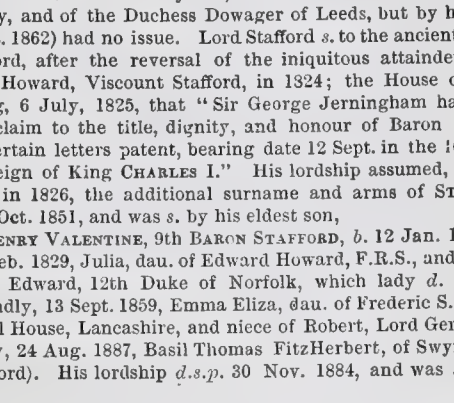
SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT, 10th BARON STAFFORD, *b.* 28 June, 1830; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Oct. 1621. Baron, 2 Sept. 1640.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenge-shaped arming-buckles, gu., tongues fesseways, for JERNINGHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron, gu., for STAFFORD. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, ppr., for JERNINGHAM; 2nd, Out of a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and sa., a demi-swan, rising, wings elevated, displayed, arg., beak gu., for STAFFORD. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, arg.; sinister, a swan, arg., beaked and legged, sa., ducally gorged, per pale, gu., and of the second. *Motto*—Abstulit qui dedit.

Seats—Cossey, or Costessy Hall, Norfolk; Stafford Castle, Staffordshire; and Shiffnall Manor, Salop.

STAIR.



THE EARL OF STAIR (Sir John Hamilton Dalrymple, K.T., LL.D.), Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple; Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, in Scotland; Baron Oxenfoord, of Cousland, co. Midlothian, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Nova Scotia, J.P. and D.L.

co. Lanark, lord lieutenant for Wigtonshire, formerly lord lieutenant of Ayrshire, major-gen. roy. company of archers, high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1869 to 1871; formerly capt. Scots guards, M.P. co. Wigton 1841 to 1856; chancellor of Glasgow university, *b.* 1 April, 1819; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1864; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily de Franquetot, eldest dau. of Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir Gustave, Duc de Coigny, by his wife Henrietta Dundas Dalrymple Hamilton, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1896),

1. John Hew North Gustave Henry, *Viscount Dalrymple*, major (ret.) royal horse guards, now major and hon. lieut.-col. Ayrshire imp. yeo., B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 10 April, 1878, Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and has issue,
   1. John James, lieut. Scots guards, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879.
   1. Beatrice Susan. 2. Marjorie Louisa.
2. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O. (*see Knightage*) of Bargany, Girvan, lieut.-col. and brevet-col. comm. 3rd batt. Scots gds., J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr, J.P. Wigton, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; assumed in 1896 the additional name of Hamilton; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne, dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. Octavius Liddell, K.C.B. (*see* Ravensworth, E.), and has issue,
   1. North Victor Cecil (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor), lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 19 March, 1883.
   2. Frederick Hew George (H.R.H. Princess Adolph of Schaumburg-Lippe, and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sponsors), *b.* 27 March, 1890.
   1. Victoria Alexandra (for whom Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra were sponsors), *b.* 5 Nov. 1886; *d.* 5 June, 1890.
3. Hew Hamilton, late hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. R. Scots fusiliers, J.P. cos. Wigton and Ayr, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.
4. Robert M'Gill (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862.
1. Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* at Leamington 8 June, 1851.
2. Jane Georgiana (twin with Margaret Elizabeth), *m.* 10 March, 1880, Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B., of Glenafon, Swansea, brother of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue.
3. Mary Evelyn, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1889.
4. Anne Henrietta, *m.* 1881, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1898.
5. Emily Ellen, *d.* 29 May, 1881.

Lineage—William de Dalrymple acquired, in 1450, the lands of Stair-Montgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife Agnes Kennedy, an heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

William Dalrymple, of Stair, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir John Chalmers, of Gadgirth, in the same shire. This lady was one of the Lollards of Kyle, summoned, in 1494, before the king's council on account of their heretical doctrines; but James IV. treating the charge with contempt, the accused were dismissed. Their great-grandson,

John Dalrymple, of Stair, was one of the first that openly professed the reformed doctrines, and joined the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of Arran. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargany, by his wife, Lady Agnes Montgomery, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eglinton; and was *s.* by his son,

James Dalrymple, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount Stair, *b.* 1619, having been bred to the bar, was appointed, in 1657, by Cromwell, at the recommendation of General Monk, a lord of session, and was confirmed therein by King Charles II., who created him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 June, 1664. In 1671, Sir James became president of the court of session, from which he was removed in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire into Holland. Returning with the Prince of Orange in 1688, he was restored to the presidency after the Revolution, and elevated to the peerage, 21 April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer*, and *Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* 21 Sept. 1643, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ross, of Balniel, widow of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdaw, and by her, who *d.* 1692, had issue,

1. John, his successor.
2. James (Sir), of Borthwick, one of the principal clerks of the court of session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 April, 1698. Sir James *m.* 1st, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston; 2ndly, Esther, 3rd dau. of John Cunningham, of Enterkin, and widow of William Fletcher, of New Cranston; and 3rdly, Jane Halkett. Sir James *d.* 1719. The eldest son (by his 1st wife),
   Sir John Dalrymple, 2nd Bart. of Cousland, appointed one of the principal clerks of session in 1708; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of his step-mother, by William Fletcher, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Sidney, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 24 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   Sir William Dalrymple, 3rd Bart. of Cousland, *b.* 23 Sept. 1704; who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Mathew Crawford, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1755) he had,
   (1) John, his heir.
   (2) William, an officer in the army; *m.* Diana, dau. of Ri Molyneux, of Preston, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, dau Oliver Marton, of Capernwray, and had issue,
      1. Marten, *m.* in 1798, Frances Ingram Spence, of Hano Square, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1809, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, R John Thomson, minister of Duddingstone) issue,
         (1) Molyneux.
         (1) Frances, *m.* John Goldingham.
         (2) Caroline Lucy, *m.* at Negaputnam, India, 7 July, 18 Thomas Prendergast, son of General Sir Jeffrey Prenderg and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue.
      2. John, major 60th regt. Killed at Monte Video, 3 Feb. 18
      3. Hugh, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1810.
      1. Wilhelmina. 2. Frances, *m.* Rev. M. Roberts.
      3. Caroline. 4. Diana.
   (1) Agnes, *dec.*
   (2) Elizabeth, *m.* John Hamilton, of Bangor; *d.s.p.*

   Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Miss Anne Phelp, and had by her,
   (3) James, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1800.
   (4) Samuel, lieut.-gen., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Hannah, dau John Tweddell, of Unthank Hall, Northumberland; and 2n 10 May, 1831, Mary Amelia, dau. of Roper Head. He *d.* 2 C 1832, having had (by his 1st wife, who *d.* in 1829) issue, since o
   (5) Simon, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1804.
   (6) Hugh.
   (3) Anne.
   (4) Jane, *m.* Major-Gen. Roberts, and *d.* in 1826.
   (5) Wemyss, *m.* Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray, and in 1804.
   (6) Christian, *m.* Hugh Stuart, and *d.* in 1806.
   (7) Beckford.
   (8) Matilda.

   Sir William *d.* in 1771, aged 67, and was *s.* by his son,
   Sir John Hamilton-Dalrymple, 4th Bart., *b.* 1726, one of t barons of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, author of "Memo of Great Britain and Ireland;" who *m.* in 1760, his cousin Eli beth, only child and heir of Thomas Hamilton Macgill, and h and representative of the Viscounts of Oxfurd, and assumed t additional surname of Hamilton. He had issue,
   (1) Thomas, *d.* 1770.
   (2) William, R.N., killed in action, 1782.
   (3) James, *d.* 1796.
   (4) John (Sir), 9th bart., *s.* as 8th Earl of Stair.
   (5) North Hamilton, 9th earl.
   (6) Robert, 3rd guards, killed at Talavera, 1809.
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Myles Sandys, of Graythwaite Hall, Lancas (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1832, leaving issue.
   (2) Agnes, *d.* in 1840.
   (3) Jane, *m.* William Horsman, and *d.* 1833, having had issue.
   (4) Martha, *m.* in 1809, Lieut. Thomas Sampson, of the 5 regt., who was killed at the capture of Java, in 1811; she *d.* 186

   Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son.
3. Hew, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, who was creat a baronet 29 April, 1698, and promoted, the June following, to t presidency of the Court of Session, which office had continu vacant since the death of his father Sir Hew served in parliame for the borough of North Berwick. He *d.* in 1737, leaving by wife Marion Hamilton,
   1. Robert (Sir), ancestor of Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. (Dalrymple, Bart. *of North Berwick*).
   2. John, ancestor of Sir A. John Dalrymple, Bart., who *d.s* 3 March, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct (Dalrymple, Bart. *of North Berwick*).
   3. Hew, a lord of Session, as Lord Drummore, ancestor of Robert Elphinstone Dalrymple, Bart. (*see* Elphinstone-Da rymple, Bart.)
4. Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the King in Scotland
5. David (Sir), of Hailes, Haddington, created a baronet 8 M 1700 (*see* Dalrymple, Bart. of Hailes).

The viscount *d.* 26 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 1st Earl of Stair; who was created 8 April, 17 *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, a Earl of Stair, with remainder, failing his own male issue, the heirs male of his father. His lordship, who was lord justi clerk, and afterwards lord advocate and secretary of state, h obtained unenviable notoriety by the part he took in t massacre of Glencoe. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Jo Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and had three sons, viz.

1. John, his successor.
2. William of Glenmure, a colonel in the army, and member the co. of Ayr in the last parliament of Scotland, *m.* in 16 Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with other issue,
   1. William, who inherited the Earldoms of Dumfries and Stair.
   2. James, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
3. George, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the Exchequer Scotland; *m.* Euphame, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Myrton, Ba of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and had,
   1. John, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Stair.
   2. William, a general officer in the army, and lieut.-governor Chelsea Hospital, *m.* Marianne Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Robe Harland, and left at his decease in 1807,
      John William Henry, who *s.* as 7th Earl of Stair.

He *d.* suddenly, 8 Jan. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd Earl of Stair, K.T., a military officer of hig rank and renown, and a participator in the victories of the Du of Marlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches announci

victory to England. He subsequently attained the rank of
l marshal, and was appointed commander of the forces on
Rhine, with which he served as second in command under
g GEORGE II., in the battle of Dettingen; and afterwards
mander-in-chief of the forces in South Britain. In 1715,
d Stair went to France in a diplomatic capacity, and
r the death of LOUIS XIV., was constituted ambassador
raordinary to that court. The object of his embassy was of
utmost importance, and his manner of executing it the most
liant and spirited. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, widow of James,
ount Primrose, and dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun,
had no issue. In consequence of the marriage of his next
ther and heir presumptive with a peeress, the earl surren-
ed, in 1707, all the honours to the crown, and obtained a
charter, containing, in default of male issue, a reversionary
ise in favour of any one of the male descendants of the
viscount whom his lordship should name; in conformity
h which his lordship executed a deed immediately prior to
decease, in 1747, appointing his nephew John, the son of his
brother, George, his successor. But that nomination was
tested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the Hon.
liam Dalrymple, and the Countess of Dumfries; and the
ls deciding in his favour, 2 May, 1748, he succeeded as

AMES, 3RD EARL OF STAIR; but dying without issue, in 1760,
honours reverted to his elder brother,

VILLIAM, 4TH EARL OF STAIR; who had inherited the Earldom
Dumfries at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess of
mfries. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Gordon, eldest dau. of 2nd
l of Aberdeen, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of
mbie, but dying in 1768, without issue, the Earldom of
mfries passed into the right line, and the honours of the
ise of Stair reverted to his cousin,

OHN, 5TH EARL OF STAIR; the personage who had already
n defeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then suc-
ded to his uncle's fortune without dispute (*refer to* George,
Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Miss
ddleton, dau. of George Middleton, a banker in London; and
ing in 1789, was *s.* by his only son,

OHN, 6TH EARL OF STAIR, one of the representative lords;
itish ambassador to the court of Prussia. This nobleman *d.*
hout issue, 1 June, 1821, when the honours reverted to his
sin,

OHN WILLIAM HENRY, 7TH EARL OF STAIR (*refer to* descen-
nts of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His
dship, *b.* 16 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1808, Laura, youngest dau. of
hn Manners, of Grantham Grange, by Louisa his wife, late
untess of Dysart, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in
nsequence of a prior contract in 1804, with Johanna, dau. of
arles Gordon, of Cluny, deemed a valid marriage by the laws
Scotland when it took place. The latter marriage was, how-
er, annulled in June, 1820. The earl *d.* in Paris, 22 March,
40, *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, Bart., 8TH EARL OF STAIR,
15 June, 1771. His lordship, a general officer, col. of the
h foot, Kt., and keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, was
ated a baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841, with
mainder to his brother. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Harriet,
u. of Rev. Robert Augustus Johnson, which lady *d.* 16 Oct.
23; 2ndly, 8 June, 1825, Adamina, dau. of 1st Viscount
ncan, which lady *d.* 1 Aug. 1857. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1853,
d was *s.* by his brother,

NORTH HAMILTON, 9TH EARL OF STAIR, who was *b.* 1776, and *m.*
, 27 May, 1817, Margaret, dau. of James Penny, of Arrad, co.
ncaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1828) had,

. JOHN HAMILTON, present peer.
. Elizabeth Hamilton, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1884.
. Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1845, Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th bart., who *d.*
3 March, 1867, leaving issue.
. Agnes, *m.* 4 April, 1848, John More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co.
anark, and *d.* 17 July, 1900 leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
. Margaret Penny, *m.* 27 April, 1859, Allan Alexander Macono-
hie Welwood, LL.D., of Meadowbank and Garvock, eldest son
f Alexander M. Welwood, a judge of the court of session in
cotland, as Lord Meadowbank, and *d.* 1888.

e *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Martha Willett, dau. of Col. George Dalrymple,
nd had by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1869) a son,

. George Grey, of Elliston St. Boswell's, N.B., late lieut. Scots
uards, D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 22 May. 1832; *m.* 10 Nov 1853,
Ellinor Alice, dau. of William John, 9th Lord Napier, and *d.* 30
Nov. 1900, had,

1. George North, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856.
2. Walter Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1857; *m.* 9 Jan. 1886, Agnes Raney,
dau. of William Charles Owen, of Penrhos, Pembrokeshire, and
d. 11 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,
(1) Donald Francis Napier, *b.* 20 Nov. 1888.
(2) Basil Walter, *b.* 26 Jan. 1891.
(1) Zelda Raney, *b.* 18 Oct. 1886.
3. Hew Norman, *b.* 27 April, 1864; *d.* 15 March, 1865.
1. Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth *b.* 25 Dec. 1858.

is lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Creations—Baronet, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21 April, 1690, to the 1st viscount and the heirs male of his body. Earl, etc., 8 April, 1703. Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, on a saltire, az., nine lozenges, of the field; 2nd, or, a chevron chequy, sa. and arg., between three water bougets, of the second; 3rd, sa., a cross fleury between four escallops, arg.; 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron between three cinquefoils, erm., as many round buckles, az., an escutcheon of pretence quarterly, 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., the whole within a bordure compony, arg. and az., the first charged with hearts, gu., and the second with mullets, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, arg., on a fess, between three crescents, gu., as many mullets, or. *Supporters*—Two storks, each holding in the beak a fish, all ppr. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Motto*—Quiescam. *Another Motto*—Firm.

Seats—Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtonshire; Oxenfoord Castle, co. Midlothian. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United Service; Marlborough.

STALBRIDGE.



THE BARON STALBRIDGE (Richard de Aquila Grosvenor, P.C., F.R.G.S.), of Stalbridge, Dorset; vice-chairman Dorset C.C., and J.P. for cos. Dorset and Flint; late hon. col. Queen's Dorset yeomanry cav., M.A. Camb., chairman of the London and North Western Railway from 1891, and Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1876) has a dau.,

1. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, R.N., son of Hugh Colin Smith of Mount Clare, Roehampton, Surrey. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice, dau. of Robert Hamilton Stubber, of Moyne, Queen's Co., and by her has issue,

1. HUGH, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 5 May, 1880.
2. Gilbert, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 22 Aug. 1881.
3. Richard Eustace, *b.* 27 Jan. 1883.
2. Blanche, twin with her brother Hugh; *m.* 2 July, 1901, Capt. James Henry Edward Holford, D.S.O., 7th hussars, son of Thomas Holford, of Castle Hill, Dorset, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.

His lordship, 2nd surviving son of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., by Elizabeth Mary his wife, youngest dau. of George, 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., was M.P. for Flintshire from 1861 to 1885, vice-chamberlain of the Royal Household 1872 to 1874, and patronage secretary to the Treasury 1880 to 1885. He was created a peer 22 March, 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1886.

Arms—Az., a garb or, a crescent of the last for difference. *Crest*—A talbot statant or, charged with a crescent az. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot reguardant or, collared az., charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the last. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seat—Motcombe House, Shaftesbury. *Town Residence*—32, Queensborough Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Travellers'.

STAMER.



THE RIGHT REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, Bart., D.D., M.A. Camb., consecrated bishop suffragan of Shrewsbury in 1888; rector of Edgmond, Salop, and formerly hon. chaplain 1st vol. batt. North Staffordshire regt. (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Ellen Isabel, only dau. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall, co. York, and has issue,

1. LOVELACE, maj. late 16th lancers, sometime adj. Staff. and Warwickshire yeo. cav., late A.D.C. to governor of Madras (*Betton House, Market Drayton; and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1859.
2. Frederick Charles (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Compton-Pauncefote, with Blackford, Wincanton, Somerset, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Ethel Emma, dau. of the late Alexander Donovan, of Framfield Place, Sussex, and has issue,
   1. William Donovan, *b.* 14 June, 1895.
   2. Hugo Frederick Barnabas, *b.* 25 Feb. 1900.
   1. Gladys Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1892.
   2. Marion Ethel, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.
3. William Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; *m.* 2 June, 1894, Evelyn Cicely, eldest dau. of Herbert Wood, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, and has issue,
   William Arthur John, *b.* 14 July, 1899.
4. Reginald Dent (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Lydbury North, Shropshire, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865.
5. Arthur Cowie, *b.* 7 March, 1869; *m.* 1900, Everilda, dau. of G. A. Thompson, of Terrington Hall, Yorks.

1. Ellen Caroline.
2. Mabel Frederica, *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Rev. Arthur Paice, M.A., vicar of Walsall, co. Stafford.
3. Evelyn Lucinda.

Lineage—THOMAS STAMER, of Ennis, co. Clare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Paul Lovelace, of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, collaterally descended, it is stated, from the family of Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, Berks, which title became extinct, by failure of male issue in the right line, in 1736 (*see Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* in 1783, leaving two sons, viz.,

1. HENRY, *m.* the dau. and heiress of John Vincent, of Curryhills, co. Kildare, and was murdered at Prosperous, co. Kildare, during the rebellion of 1798.
2. WILLIAM (SIR), 1st bart.

The 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM STAMER, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1765, who, having served the office of sheriff of Dublin, and being subsequently elected alderman and lord mayor of that city, was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1809. Sir William Stamer was a most active and intrepid magistrate, and commanded one of the regiments of Dublin yeomanry during the Irish rebellion, and until the disbanding of the corps in 1831. In 1819, he served the office of chief magistrate a second time, gratuitously, on account of the pecuniary embarrassments of the city treasury. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Martha, dau. of John Rawlins, of Finglas, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1837) had issue,

1. LOVELACE, 2nd bart.
2. William (Rev.), D.D., rector and patron of St. Saviour's, Bath, *b.* 3 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1826, Anne Margaret, 2nd dau. of Col. Jeremy Lock, Bombay service, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1833) he had,
   1. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1851, Richard Appleyard, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 29 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1877, Rev. George Musgrave, of Shillington Manor, Beds, and Borden Hall, Kent, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1893.
   2. Louisa Henrietta, *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, aged 11.

Dr. Stamer *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Eleanor Louisa, dau. of R. Houlditch, of Edenham House, Hampstead, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1866. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

1. Maria, *d.* 4 Dec. 1878.
2. Lucinda, *m.* Nov. 1818, Sir William Smith, Knt., capt. royal horse artillery, who *d.* 3 April, 1835. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* John Jackson, of the co. Armagh, and has issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, Horatio Frederic Halpin, of the E.I.Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.
5. Josephine, *d.* in July, 1849.
6. Charlotte Lennox, *d.* 17 May, 1878.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, William Edward Hughes, of Johnstown House, Meath, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 15 Jan. 1886.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR LOVELACE STAMER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 April, 1797, and was a captain 4th dragoon guards; he *m.* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, of Cliff Ville, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1872) had,

1. LOVELACE TOMLINSON, 3rd bart.
2. William John Alexander, *b.* 19 July, 1833.

Sir Lovelace, before entering the cavalry, was in the navy f five years. He served under Sir William Hoste and w wounded at the battle of Lissa, for which, and the taking Graon, he received a medal and two clasps. He *d.* 5 March, 18

Creation—15 Dec. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az., a cross, erm., charged with t city sword in the scabbard, in pale, ppr.; in the 1st and 4 quarters, on a fesse, dancettée, arg., a lion, passant, gu.; in the 2 and 3rd, the cap of justice, or, between three castles, arg. *Crest*— A stag's head, erased, gorged with a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*— Over the crest, "Jubilee"; under the shield, "Virtute et valore."

Residence—Edgmond Rectory, Salop. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

STAMFORD.



THE EARL OF STAMFORD (William Grey), Baron Gre of Groby, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 18 Apri 1850; *s.* his uncle as 9th earl 19 June, 1890; *m.* 18 Apri 1895, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, 3rd dau. of Rev Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, rural de and hon. canon of Winchester, and has issue,

ROGER, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1896.
Jane, *b.* 24 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—HENRY DE GREY obtained from King RICHARD I. th manor of Turroc in Essex, and had the same confirmed by Kin JOHN, with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare in any land belonging to the crown except the king's own demesnes. In th reign of HENRY III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, co Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress Isolda, he married, and eventually shared in the inheritance of al the said Robert's lands. From his 2nd son by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the Lords Grey de Ruthin, (*see* BURKE' *Extinct Peerage*) the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinc Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we ar now treating. The 2nd son of Reginald, 3rd Lord Grey de Ruthyn

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry, so and heir-apparent of William, 5th Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and i consequence assumed that title. His lordship *d.* in the 36th year o HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE GREY, 7TH LORD FERRERS OF GROBY, who *m.* Eliza beth, eldest dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, by whom he ha two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans, fighting under th banner of HENRY VI., in the 39th year of that prince's reign, and hi widow became subsequently queen consort of EDWARD IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, 1ST MARQUESS OF DORSET, through the influence of his mother, was created, in the 11th year of EDWARD IV., *Earl o Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards advanced to the *Mar quessate of Dorset*. After King EDWARD'S death, however, his lord ship was attainted of high treason, but restored upon the elevatio of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10 April, 1501, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son (by his 2nd wife, Cicely, dau. and heiress o William Bonville, Lord Bonville and Harrington),

THOMAS, 2ND MARQUESS OF DORSET, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the celebrated meeting between HENRY VIII and FRANCIS I. at Ardres, in 1520. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir R Wotton, Knt., and had (with two daus.) four sons, 1. HENRY, his heir 2. Thomas, beheaded in 1555, for participating in Wyatt's rebellion *d.s.p.*; 3. Leonard, also attainted and beheaded, 1521, *d.s.p.*; and 4. John, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., K.G., lef

nly son, HENRY, of whom hereafter, as Lord Grey of Groby. Marquess of Dorset *d.* 10 Oct. 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ENRY, 3RD MARQUESS AND DUKE OF DORSET, who *m.* for his wife, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, e of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of g HENRY VIII., and was in consequence advanced, 11 Oct. 1551, he DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK, and installed a knight of the Garter. issue of this marriage was three daus.; the eldest, the amiable unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, through the ambition of father and father-in-law, for a few days usurped the empty pings of royalty, was attainted, and subsequently in consequence ier father's second rebellion, brought, with her husband, Lord ldford Dudley, to the block, 12 Feb. 1554-5. Lady Catherine y, the 2nd dau., marrying Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, nout the permission of Queen ELIZABETH, was committed to the er by her majesty, where she *d.* 26 Jan. 1567; while the 3rd, y Mary Grey, *m.* Martin Keys, of the co. Kent, serjeant-porter Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.* without issue in 1578. The unhappy er, having rebelled again after the Queen's pardon, suffered soon r his eldest dau., 23 Feb. 1554-5, and his brother, Thomas, pril following. From that period the honours of the family were psed until revived by King JAMES I., who created

IR HENRY GREY, Knt., 1ST LORD GREY OF GROBY (son of Lord n Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, and only nephew of the attainted duke), July, 1603, *Lord Grey of Groby, co. Leicester.* His lordship *m.* ne, dau. of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham; and dying in 4, was *s.* by his grandson,

ENRY, 1ST EARL OF STAMFORD, and 2ND LORD GREY OF GROBY n of the Hon. Sir John Grey, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nevil, d Abergavenny), who was created EARL OF STAMFORD, *co. Lincoln*, March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Cecil, youngest dau. co-heiress of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became sessed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The earl a parliamentary military commander during the civil wars, as his son Lord Grey, who predeceased him. (The latter was one he judges upon the trial of the unfortunate CHARLES, and his nature appears to the warrant for execution). The earl *d.* in 1673, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF STAMFORD. His lordship *m.* twice; but ving no issue at his decease, 31 Jan. 1719-20, the honours reverted his cousin,

HARRY GREY, 3RD EARL OF STAMFORD (grandson of the 1st earl, ough his 3rd son, the Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, Salop, by 2nd wife Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Ward). His lship *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Knt., lord keeper he great seal; and dying in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARRY, 4TH EARL OF STAMFORD, *b.* 18 June, 1715; *m.* May, 6, Lady Mary Booth, only dau. and heiress of George, last Earl Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere of that family. She *d.* Dec. 1772, leaving issue,

GEORGE HARRY, his successor.

Booth, M.P. for Leicester, *b.* 15 Aug. 1746; *m.* 10 May, 1782, izabeth, dau. of Charles Manwaring, of Bromborough, Cheshire. e *d.* 4 July, 1823. He *d.* 4 March, 1802, leaving issue.

Booth, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, his cousin, Lady Sophia Grey, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford, nd *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1850. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1849.

Elizabeth Kynaston, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, Rev. Charles Mytton, who ssumed the name of THORNYCROFT. He *d.* 4 May, 1840, and she . 2 March, 1853.

John, *b.* 22 May, 1743; *m.* 22 July, 1773, Susannah, dau. of Ralph eycester, of Toft, co. Chester, and *d.* July, 1802, leaving issue,

. Harry (Rev.), *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1811, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ellis, and had issue,

(1) HARRY (Rev.), 8th earl.

(2) John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1846, Harriet Turner, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1868.

(3) William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1819; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Rev. F. H. White, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1880) a son,

WILLIAM, present earl.

(4) George (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Woodbury Salterton, Exeter, *b.* 20 May, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Agnes, dau. of J. N. Heale, M.D., and *d.* 16 April, 1882.

(5) Reginald, *b.* 17 March, 1823; *d.* 25 March, 1831.

(1) Mary,* *m.* 11 Feb. 1834, James Grant Lumsden, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving issue.

(2) Emma, *d. unm.* 1831.

(3) Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, vicar of Elstead, near Godalming, Surrey, and has issue.

(4) Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, William Rose Tredger, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1875, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1886, John Watson, M.D., of Royal Heath, Sandown, I. of W. He *d.s.p.* 1897.

The Rev. Harry Grey *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1847, Mary Hervey, but had no issue by her; he *d.* 26 March, 1860.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 1802, as his 1st wife, Rev. Charles Mytton, afterwards Thornycroft. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1826, Elizabeth Kynaston, dau. of Hon. Booth Grey (*see above*), and *d.* 4 May, 1840.

2. Mary, *d.* 27 March, 1842.

3. Emma, *m.* 1807, Thomas W. Tatton, of Wythenshaw, in Cheshire, and *d.* 28 April, 1851.

4. Anna Maria, *m.* Rev. T. Clarke, and *d.* in 1827.

1. Mary, *m.* Hon. George West; *d.* in 1783.

2. Anne Grey, *d. unm.* in 1743.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE HARRY, 5TH EARL OF STAMFORD, *b.* 1 Oct. 1737; who was created 22 April, 1796, *Baron Delamer*, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and EARL OF WARRINGTON, the honours enjoyed by his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* 28 May, 1763, Lady Henrietta Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, and by that lady (who *d.* 4 June, 1827) left issue,

1. GEORGE HARRY, 6th earl.

2. William Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1802, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Price, of Duffryn, Glamorgan (which lady *d.* in 1837); and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849), sister of the 16th Lord Somerville. He *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1852.

3. Anchitel, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, Sir John Chetwode, 4th bart. of Chetwode; and *d.* 12 July, 1826, leaving issue.

2. Maria, *m.* John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop; and *d.* in 1838.

3. Louisa, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1830.

4. Sophia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, Booth Grey, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1849. He *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1850 (*see above*).

5. Amelia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Sir John Lister Kaye, 1st bart. of Grange; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1849, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HARRY, 6TH EARL OF STAMFORD, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Chester; *b.* 31 Oct. 1765; *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho (eldest son of Francis, 6th Earl of Wemyss), by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838) he had issue,

1. GEORGE HARRY, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 5 April, 1802; summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony Grey of Groby in 1832: *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Lady Katharine Charteris Wemyss, 4th dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss and March; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) issue,

GEORGE HARRY, 7th earl.

Margaret Henrietta Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Henry John Milbank (who *d.* 4 June, 1872), son of Mark and Lady Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, and *d.* 7 March, 1852, leaving issue (*see* MILBANK, Bart.).

2. Henry Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; an officer in the army, *d.* March, 1857.

1. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, the Rev. James Thomas Law, son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. George Henry Law, bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1876, leaving issue (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.)

2. Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Sir John Benn Walsh, 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and *d.* 22 June, 1877, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE HARRY, 7TH EARL OF STAMFORD, *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of John Billing, of Wincanton, Somerset (she *d.* 22 Oct. 1854); and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1855, Katherine, dau. of Henry Cocks. The earl, who was hon. col. 7th Lancashire rifle volunteers, *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1883, when the earldom of Warrington and barony of Delamere became extinct, and the earldom of Stamford, with the barony of Grey of Groby, descended to his kinsman,

HARRY, 8TH EARL OF STAMFORD, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1844, Susan Gaydon (she *d.s.p.* Nov. 1869); 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1872, Annie Macnamara, who *d.s.p.* Sept. 1874; and 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1880, Martha Solomon (who *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse), by whom he had a dau.,

Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 19 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 26 March, 1628.

Arms—Barry of six arg. and az. *Crest*—An unicorn passant erm., armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, in front of a sun in splendour. *Supporters*—Two unicorns erm., armed, maned, tufted and unguled or. *Motto*—A ma puissance.

Town Residence—15, St. James Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Grosvenor; and London Fencing.

* This lady and her sisters were granted the rank and precedence an earl's daus. by royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1883.

STANHOPE.



THE EARL STANHOPE (Arthur Philip Stanhope), Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of Minorca, and

Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, Kent, late capt. gren. gds., M.P. for Leominster 1868, and Suffolk 1870 to 1875, and junior lord of the Treasury 1874 to 1876; *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1869, Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of Richard Pennefather, and his wife, Lady Emily Butler, and has issue,

1. James Richard, *Viscount Mahon*, 2nd lieut. Gren. guards, *b.* 11 Nov. 1880. 2. Richard Philip, *b.* 16 Jan. 1885.

1. Emily Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.
2. Katherine Lucy, *b.* 4 April, 1873.

Lineage—The Hon. Alexander Stanhope, an eminent diplomatist in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, only son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (by his 2nd countess, Anne dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Pakington), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arnold Burghill, of Thingehill-Parva, co. Hereford; and dying in Sept. 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Stanhope, 1st Earl Stanhope. This gentleman having distinguished himself as an enterprising military officer, was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1708, and obtained considerable renown by the reduction of Port Mahon, in the island of Minorca. He was subsequently, in the reign of George I., secretary of state, first lord of the Treasury, and chancellor of the Exchequer; and was advanced to the peerage, 2 July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope of Elvaston*, and *Viscount Stanhope of Mahon*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his kinsman, Thomas Stanhope, of Elvaston, and the brothers of that gentleman, Charles Stanhope, then secretary of the Treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created Earl Stanhope 14 April, 1718. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1713-14, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, of Boconnoc, in Cornwall, sometime governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left three sons and as many daus. The earl, who had been twice appointed one of the lords justices in the absence of the king, and been engaged in some of the most important diplomatic affairs, *d.* after one day's illness, 5 Feb. 1720-1, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope, *b.* 15 Aug. 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1745, Grizel, dau. of Charles, Lord Binning, and had two sons, 1. Philip, *b.* 5 July, 1746, *d.* 6 July, 1763; and 2. Charles, his heir. The earl, dying in 1786, was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, who was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1780) he had issue,

1. Hester Lucy, *d.* in Syria, 23 June, 1839.
2. Griselda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, John Tekell, of Hambleton, Hants; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1851.
3. Lucy Rachael, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Thomas Taylor, of Sevenoaks, Kent; and *d.* 1 March, 1814.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1781, Louisa, dau. and sole heiress of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbados; and by that lady (who *d.* 7 March, 1829) had,

1. Philip Henry, 4th earl.
2. Charles Banks, *b.* 3 June, 1785, a major in the army; killed at the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809.
3. James Hamilton, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1820, Frederica Louisa, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield; and *d.* 5 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1823) an only son,

James Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Lincoln 1851 to 1868, *b.* 13 May, 1821.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Catherine Lucy, dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1843) he had issue,

1. Philip Henry, 5th earl.
2. George Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1806; *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
1. Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1843, Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1851, leaving issue (*see* Rosebery, E.), and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, 4th Duke of Cleveland, K.G., who *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1891 (*see* Barnard, B.). She *d.* 18 May, 1901.

His lordship, who was keeper of the records in the Birmingham Tower, Dublin, *d.* 2 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., Pres. S.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1805; *m.* 10 July, 1834, Emily Harriet, 2nd dau. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. Arthur Philip, present earl.
2. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Horncastle div. Lincoln, under-secretary of state for India 1878 to 1880, vice-president Committee of Council on Education 1885, president of the Board of Trade 1885 to 1886, secretary of state for the colonies 1886 to 1887, and secretary of state for War 1887 to 1892, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Lucy Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, niece of the 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1893.
3. Henry Augustus (*Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants*), M.A. Oxford, J.P. Hants, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon, 2nd dau. of Lord Vernon, and has issue,

1. Hester, *b.* 10 Dec. 1879. 2. Ghita, *b.* 26 Nov. 1881.
3. Cicely, *b.* 29 Oct. 1884.

4. Philip James, late R.N. lieut. royal naval artillery volun... M.P. for Wednesbury 1886 to 1892, and for Burnley 1893-19... *Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.; Turf and St. James Clu...* 8 Dec. 1847; *m.* 11 May, 1877, Alexandra, widow of Count To... and dau. of Count Cancrine.

1. Mary Catharine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, Frederick, 6th Earl Beauch... and *d.* 30 June, 1876. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

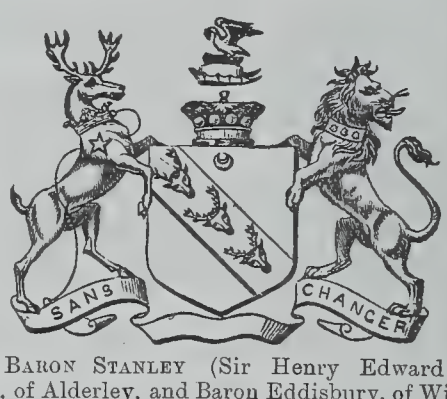
His lordship, a distinguished historian, formerly under-secr... of state for Foreign Affairs, and secretary to the Boa... Control, *d.* 24 Dec. 1875.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2 July, 1717. Earl, 14 ... 1718.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu., a crescent for differ... *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm.; sinister, a wolf, or, du... crowned, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Cr...* A tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding betwee... paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Seat—Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*... Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Bachelo...

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.



The Baron Stanley (Sir Henry Edward Jo... Stanley), of Alderley, and Baron Eddisbury, of Winni... ton, both in Cheshire, and a baronet; *b.* 11 July, 182... *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1869; has filled vario... diplomatic appointments, and was sec. to the spec... mission in the Danubian Provinces from 1856 to 185... *m.* Aug. 1862, Fabia, dau. of the Señor Don Santia... Federico San Roman, of Seville. His lordship is h... presumptive to the Irish Barony of Sheffield (*see th... title*).

Lineage—Sir John Stanley, Knt. of Weever, co. Chest... living *temp.* Edward IV. (third son of Sir John Stanley, K.G., Lo... Stanley, *see Earldom of* Derby), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir... of Sir Thomas Weever, Knt., and from this marriage linea... descended.

Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt. of Weever and Alderley, high sher... of Cheshire in the 7th year of King Charles I. This gentlem... *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. ... Grafton, co. Chester, one of the judges of the court of Common Ple... and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 1st Bart., of Alderley, who was created ... baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of S... James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

1. Peter, his successor.
2. Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Bradshaugh, and had issu...
3. James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Byron, an... had issue.
1. Jane, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st John Leigh; and 2ndly, Robert Venables.
3. Frances, *d. unm.* 4. Mary, *m.* Peter Wilbraham.
5. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Swettenham, of Swettenham.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1672 by his eldest son,

Sir Peter Stanley, 2nd Bart., high sheriff of Cheshire in 1678... This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt... in the Isle of Wight, and had issue, two sons and six daus. Sir Pete... was *s.* in 1701, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Si... Stephen Lennard, Bart. of West Wickham, and had two sons, who... *s.* to the baronetcy; and two daus., who *d unm.* He was *s.* in 172... by his elder son,

Sir James Stanley, 4th Bart., *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, younges... dau. of George Butler, of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; but dying... without issue, in 1746, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Edward Stanley, 5th Bart., *m.* Mary, only dau. o... Thomas Ward, of London, banker; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1755, ... by his only surviving son,

John Thomas Stanley, 6th Bart., *b.* in 1735, one of the gentle- f his Majesty's privy chamber; who *m.* in 1763, Margaret, dau. eiress of Hugh Owen, of Penrhôs, in Anglesey; by whom (who eb. 1816) he had,

hn Thomas, created a peer in 1839.

lward (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* y, 1810, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, rector of e, Salop; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 5 March) had issue,

wen, *b.* 13 June, 1811; capt. R.N.; *d.* 13 March, 1850.

rthur Penrhyn (Very Rev.), D.D., F.R.S., dean of Westminster, on of Christchurch, Oxford, hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, Lady gusta Frederica Elizabeth Bruce, member of the royal order of toria and Albert, 3rd class, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, ich lady *d.* 1 March, 1876. Dean Stanley, one of the most inent divines of his time, *d.* 18 July, 1881.

Charles Edward, captain royal engineers, *b.* 15 June, 1819; 30 April, 1846, Eliza Dolby, eldest dau. of William Clayton, of tock Hall, Lancashire; and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1849. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1.

Mary, *d.* 26 Nov. 1879.

Catherine Maria, *m.* 2 April, 1850, the late Very Rev. Charles n Vaughan, D.D., dean of Llandaff, master of the Temple, merly head master of Harrow school. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1899.

sabella Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, Charles Gibson, of Quern- e Park, Lancashire; and *d.* 8 March, 1849.

ouisa Margaret, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, General Sir B. Leighton, t., who *d.* in 1828, leaving one son; she *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.

mma, *m.* in 1810, Capt. Digby Thomas Carpenter, and *d.* in . 1842.

ohn *d.* 29 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son.

t John Thomas, 1st Baron Stanley, of Alderley, *b.* 26 Nov. , created Baron Stanley, *of Alderley*, 9 May, 1839. He *m.* 11 1796, Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd, dau. of John, 1st Earl of field, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, aged 92) had issue,

Edward John, 2nd baron.

William Owen, of Penrhôs, Anglesey, lord lieutenant of that M.P. for Anglesey, 1837 to 1847, for Chester, 1850 to 1857, l for Beaumaris, 1857 to 1874, capt. gren. guards, twin with his ther; *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellen, dau. of Sir J. Williams, Bart. of lelwyddan, which lady *d.* 24 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1884.

Maria Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1882, aged 84.

Lucy Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, Marcus Theodore Hare, R.N. (who 1845), and had issue. She *d.* 15 March, 1869.

Louisa Dorothea, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Isabella Louisa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, Sir William Edward Parry, Knt., tain R.N.; and dying 13 May, 1839, left issue.

Harriett Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Gen. William Henry Scott, and 24 April, 1888, aged 83, having by him (who *d.* 1868) had issue.

Matilda Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, nbridgeshire, and by him (who *d.* 11 May, 1847) had issue; she 28 July, 1850.

Emmeline, *m.* 30 April, 1844, Albert Way, F.S.A., of Wonham nor, Surrey (who *d.* 22 March, 1874), and has issue.

lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

dward John, 2nd Baron Stanley, of Alderley, P.C., *b.* 13 Nov. 2; who *m.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1826, Henrietta Maria, dau. of ry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 5) had,

Henry Edward John, present peer.

John Constantine, col. gren. guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 15 ig. 1871, Mary Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Keith William Stewart ackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* Galloway, E.), and *d.* 23 April, 1878, aving issue,

. Madeline Cecilia Carlyle, *b.* 2 July, 1876.

. Mary Dorothea Osmar, *b.* 1878; *m.* 21 July, 1896, Augustus Henry den Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks, M.P., D.L., and has issue. is widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry eune, P.C., G.C.B., eldest son of Right Rev. Francis Jeune, shop of Peterborough 1864-68.

Edward Lyulph (*heir presumptive*), M.A. Oxford, barrister-at- w, M.P. for Oldham, 1880-85, vice-chairman of London school oard, *b.* 16 May, 1839; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Mary Catharine, dau. of r Lothian Bell, Bart. of Washington, Durham, and has issue,

1. Arthur Lyulph, lieut. R. Anglesey militia and lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 Sept. 1875. 2. Edward John, *b.* 14 May, 1878.

3. Oliver Hugh, lieut. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.

1. Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 12 June, 1901, Comm. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N., son of Commodore J. G. Good- enough, R.N., C.B., C.M.G.

2. Katharine Florence Clementine, *d.* 1884. 3. Sylvia Laura.

4. Blanche Florence Daphne. 5. Beatrice Venetia.

Algernon Charles (Rt. Rev.), M.A. Camb., Monsignor, domestic relate of the Pope and Protonotary Apostolic, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.

Alice Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry ane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late grenadier guards, who assumed by oyal licence 1880 the additional surname of Pitt Rivers. He . 4 May, 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

. Henrietta Blanche, *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, the 4th Earl of Airlie, K.T., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.

. Cecilia, *d.* in 1839. 4. Maud Alethea.

. Katharine Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, Viscount Amberley, and *d.* 8 June, 1874, leaving issue (*see* Russell, E.).

. Rosalind Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, George James, 9th Earl of arlisle, and has issue.

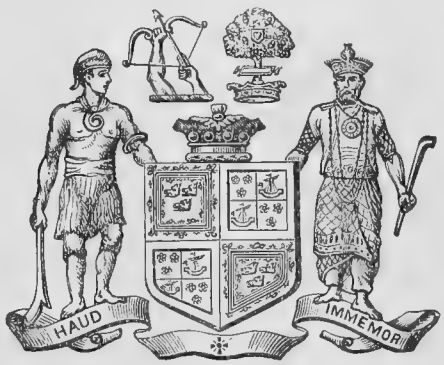
rd Stanley, who had been previously M.P. for Hendon in 1831, d for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, was created Baron Eddisbury *of Winnington*, 12 May, 1848. He was president of the Board of Trade 1855 to 1858, and postmaster-general 1860 to 1866. His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1869.

Creations—Barony of Alderley, 9 May, 1839; Barony of Eddisbury, 12 May, 1848; Baronetcy, 25 June, 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, an eagle, wings expanded, or, preying upon an infant, ppr., swaddled, of the first, banded, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, or, gorged with a ducal crown, and line reflexed over the back; and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, arg., thereon three escallops, gu. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe. *Town House*—15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

STANMORE.



The Baron Stanmore (Sir Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, G.C.M.G., D.C.L.), of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Berks, late lieut.-col. 2nd Aberdeen R.V., was M.P. for Beverley 1854-7, lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick 1861 to 1866, gov. and comm.-in-chief of Trinidad, 1866 to 1870, of Mauritius 1871 to 1874, of Fiji 1875 to 1880, and of New Zealand 1880 to 1882, H.M.'s high commr. and consul-gen. for Western Pacific 1877 to 1883, and gov. of Ceylon, 1883 to 1890, *b.* 26 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1865, Rachel Emily, dau. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1889) has issue,

George Arthur Maurice, B.A. Camb., capt. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

Rachel Nevil, *b.* 13 July, 1869.

His lordship, who is the youngest son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., K.T. (*see that title*), by Harriet, his 2nd wife, dau. of Hon. John Douglas and widow of James, Viscount Hamilton (*see* Abercorn, D.), was created G.C.M.G. 1878, and raised to the peerage 1893.

Creation—21 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, adorned with roses, thistles, and fleurs-de-lis alternately, or for Gordon, 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinque foils pierced, erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, the sails furled, sa., the whole within a bordure of the last, for Hamilton. *Crests*—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked, holding a bow or, to let fly an arrow, arg., with motto, "Fortuna Sequatur," for Gordon, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree, fructed and penetrated, transversely, in the main stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word "Through," all ppr., the tree charged with an escutcheon, arg., thereon a heart, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a chief of the Fiji Islands habited, and supporting with the exterior hand a club, all ppr., and on the sinister side an adigar of the Island of Ceylon, habited, and holding in the exterior hand a staff of office, all ppr. *Motto*—Haud immemor.

Residence—The Red House, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Bath.

STAPLES.



Sir John Molesworth Staples, Bart. of Lissan, co. Tyrone, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1899.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Staples, 1st Bart., of Lissan, co. Tyrone, and of Faghanvale, co. Londonderry, high sheriff, co. Tyrone 1640, 5th son of Alexander Staples, of Yate Court, Gloucestershire, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 18 July, 1628. He *m.*, before Sept. 1623, Charity, only child of Sir Baptist Jones,

of Vintnerstown, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 31 May, 1653, leaving three sons, who *s.* successively to the baronetcy. The eldest son,

Sir Baptist Staples, 2nd Bart., of Lissan and Faghanvale, *d. unm.* June, 1672. His will dated 30 May, 1672, was proved at Derry, 19 March, 1673-4. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Staples, 3rd Bart., of Lissan and Faghanvale, high sheriff, co. Tyrone, 1661, M.P. for Strabane, 1661-5. His will dated 26 May, 1665, was proved 5 March, 1672-3. He left by Elizabeth, his wife, whose will dated 18 May, 1681, was proved 25 May following, two daus.,

1. Elizabeth.
2. Charity.

He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Staples, 4th Bart., of Lissan, co. Tyrone, high sheriff 1703, M.P. for Dongannon 1692, and Clogher 1695; *m.* 13 March, 1682, Mary, eldest dau. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had issue,

1. John, 5th bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1688, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomlinson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1690, *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, 6th bart.
5. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 22 June, 1702, rector of Derryloran; *m.* 15 May, 1735, Grace, dau. of John Houston, of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, and co-heiress of her brother, John Houston. She *d.* 1791. He *d.* Aug. 1762, leaving issue,

1. John (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for the co. Antrim, *b.* 1 March, 1736, *s.* his father at Lissan. He *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1764, Ann, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1771) had issue,

(1) William Connelly, *m.* July, 1797, Anne, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, and *d.* 30 March, 1798, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Napier, and *d.* 30 March, 1867) had,

William, *b.* 12 April, 1798; *d.* 1813.

(1) Louisa Anne, *m.* 24 June, 1785, Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and had, with other issue, a son, Edward Michael Pakenham, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the name and arms of Conolly (*see* Longford, E.).

(2) Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, G.C.B. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, leaving issue.

The Right Hon. John Staples *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth. She *d.* 1813. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1820, leaving issue,

(2) Thomas, 9th bart.

(3) John Molesworth (Rev.), rector of Lissan and Upper Moville, 1 Sept. 1776; *m.* Sept. 1813, Annie, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., bishop of Meath, and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1869) had issue,

1*a*. John, *b.* 1816, captain 7th Bengal light cavalry, killed by the mutineers, near Cawnpore, 8 June, 1857.

2*a*. Nathaniel Alexander, 10th bart.

3*a*. Thomas Staples, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* Sept. 1824; *m.* 11 June, 1868, Grace, dau. of Ven. W. H. Wolseley, archdeacon of Kilfenora (*see* Wolseley, Bart.) and *d.* 24 Oct. 1886, leaving issue,

1*b*. John Molesworth, *b.* May, 1869.

2*b*. Thomas, *b.* 1870.

3*b*. Noel Richard Ponsonby, *b.* 25 Dec. 1879.

4*a*. Francis Ponsonby, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1831, lost in the "Sappho" 1859.

1*a*. Harriett, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Anne Louisa.

3*a*. Mary Jane, *d. unm.*

4*a*. Grace Catherine, *m.* 13 April, 1852, John Mitchell McClellan, J.P., who *d.* 1889.

5*a*. Charlotte Melosina, *m.* 23 April, 1851, John McPherson, M.D., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

6*a*. Catherine Mabella, *m.* 14 March, 1861, Thomas L. Kennedy, and *d.* 28 March, 1870, leaving issue.

(4) Richard, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Benwarden, and *d.s.p.* 1819. His widow *m.* Dec. 1826, Right Hon. Sir Alexander McDonnell, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1875.

(5) Robert, *m.* Eliza Russell, and *d.* May, 1852, *s.p.*

(3) Grace, *m.* 1807, James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* 3 May, 1860.

(4) Frances, *m.* 1804, her cousin, Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, bishop of Derry.

(5) Charlotte, *m.* William Lenox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, and *d.* 1847.

(6) Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, diocese of Clogher.

(7) Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Robert Alexander, eldest son of Alexander Nathaniel, bishop of Meath, and *d.* 1830.

2. Robert, *b.* 3 March, 1737.

3. Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 11 Jan. 1739; *m.* Jane Wilson, and had issue,

(1) Thomas (Rev.), *m.* and left issue a dau.,
Jane, *m.* 1st, John Irwin, and 2ndly, Joseph Johnstone.

(2) Alexander (Rev.), rector of Gowran, *m.* 1816, Dorothea, only child of Rev. Monsey Alexander, and *d.* 1864, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

1*a*. Alexander Rolfe, *b.* 16 Aug. 1817; *d.* 9 June, 1880.

2*a*. Monsey, *b.* 27 Oct. 1818; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1843.

3*a*. Thomas, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823.

4*a*. Samuel Montgomery, *b.* 22 May, 1830.

5*a*. Robert, *b.* 6 March, 1832.

1*a*. Susanna, *m.* July, 1835, G. P. Steele, and *d.* 1869.

2*a*. Jane, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, Rev. Singleton C. Harper, w
28 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.

3*a*. Frances Dorothea.

(3) William, *m.* Elizabeth Frances, dau. of G. P. Monck, and *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1811, Willi
Wallis Ogle.

(1) Jane, *m.* 1792, Rev. Thomas S. Monck, who *d.* March,
She *d.* 25 July, 1842.

(2) Frances, *m.* Thomas Auchmuty.

4. Thomas, *b.* Dec. 1740, *d.* May, 1741.

5. Charles, *b.* 29 May, *d.* Nov. 1745.

6. Thomas, lieut.-col. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 Oct.
d. unm.

7. Archibald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1747, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1738.
2. Lettice, *b.* 2 Dec. 174
3. Alice, *b.* 10 Nov. 1742.
4. Jane, *b.* 22 May, 1744.
5. Leonora, *b.* 18 April, 1749.

1. Anne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1685.
2. Annie Eliza, *b.* 29 Oct.
3. Rebecca, *b.* 5 March, 1691.
4. Letice, *b.* 20 April, 1695
5. Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1696.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Nov. 1714. His will, dated 8 Nov. 1714 proved 21 Jan. 1714-15. His eldest son,

Sir John Staples, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 Sept. 1684, *m.* Mary, of — Goslin, and widow of Josiah Haydock, and had three da

1. Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1745, Folliott Warren, of Lodge, co. Kilke
2. Isabella.
3. Jane.

He *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his br

Sir Alexander Staples, 6th Bart., *b.* 7 June, 1693 Abigail, dau. and heiress of Thomas Townley, co. Cavan, by w he had an only son,

Sir Robert Staples, 7th Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1740; *m.* in Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissan, by who had one dau. Sarah, who *m.* Samuel Jacob, of Mowbaman Tipperary. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Wil Barker, Bart., and relict of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonb Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,

1. Robert, his successor
2. Anna Maria, *m.* in 1799, to Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jane Vesey, 3rd dau. of Denny, Lord Knapton, and sister to Viscount de Vesci, and b (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

3. Isabella, *m.* 1794, Gerald Fitzgerald, of Kilminchy, Qu Co.; *d.* in 1803.
4. Elizabeth Selina, *m.* 1807, Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, of E Castle, Meath.
5. Anne, *m.* 1805, her cousin, Right Hon. George Knox, (*see* Ranfurly, E.); and *d.* in 1811.
6. Catherine, *m.* 1810, Rev. Philip Barry, and *d.* in April, 1838

Sir Robert *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Staples, 8th Bart., *b.* 13 Feb. 1772; *d. unm.* 24 J 1832, when the title reverted to his cousin, Thomas, the son o Right Hon. John Staples (*refer to* issue of Sir Robert, 2nd Bart.

Sir Thomas Staples, 9th Bart., Q.C., *b.* 31 July, 1775 27 Oct. 1813, Catherine (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1872), dau. of the John Hawkins, eldest son of the Right Rev. James Hawkins, D Bishop of Raphoe. Sir Thomas, a Queen's counsel, and Que advocate in Ireland, was an able and accomplished lawyer. *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Nathaniel Alexander Staples, 10th Bart., of Lissan, Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., late capt. Bengal artillery, *b.* 1 May, 1 *m.* 22 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth Lindsay, only dau. of Capt. Jas. H elder brother of Sir F. B. Head, 1st Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1 leaving issue,

1. John Molesworth, 11th bart.
2. James Head (*Lissan, Cookstown, co. Tyrone*), J.P. Tyr barrister-at-law, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1849; *m.* 4 A 1883, Mary Emma Radcliffe, eldest dau. of Robert Holbe Dolling, of Edenmore, D.L. Down.
3. Robert Ponsonby (3, *Comeragh Road, W.; and Savage Cl b.* 30 June, 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1883, Ada Louise, dau. of Stammers, of London, and has issue,

1. Robert George Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.
1. Violet Hope, *b.* 4 Feb. 1896.
2. Beatrice Joyce Head, *b.* 23 Sept. 1900.
3. A dau., *b.* 2 Oct. 1902.

1. Cecilia, *m.* 30 June, 1874, Frederick Greer, J.P., of Tullylag co. Tyrone, and *d.* 13 July, 1891, leaving issue (*see Landed Gent*
2. Anne Elizabeth.

Creation—18 July, 1628.

Arms—Ar., on a fesse, engr. ermines, between three hurts, dragons' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A demi-negro, affronté, p holding a bolt-staple, or. *Motto*—Teneo.

STAPLETON.



r MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, Bart. he Leeward Islands, *b.* 26 May, s. his uncle as 9th bart. 1899.

leage — The family of STAPLETON, derived its surname from a town in ounty of York, is no less famous for allant warriors it produced in different than by the dignities and honours con- upon them by the sovereigns under rule they had the good fortune to sh. Amongst even the Knights of the r, upon the institution of that noble , we find a person of the name and y.

y subsequently transplanted themselves into Ireland, and ed a considerable estate in Tipperary until the reign of LES I., when John Edmund Stapleton, of Thorlesbegg, being letely ruined by his adhesion to the royal cause, the y sought new fortune in the different foreign lands of pe. Some went into Spain, where they attained high ary rank; others into France, and there also, adopting oldier's profession, became eminent in arms. Of the latter, nch acquired a large estate at Dervalliers, near Nantes, in gne, and bore the title of Counts of Tréves.

JOHN STAPLETON, Knt., settled in Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II., and aim we pass to his lineal descendant,

HARD STAPLETON, who obtained, in 1566, from Queen BETH, an exemplification of a grant from King JOHN to aid Sir John Stapleton, Knt., of some confiscated lands in d. He *m.* Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and was his son,

N STAPLETON, who *m.* Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

N STAPLETON, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sarah McEgan, as *s.* by his eldest son,

MUND STAPLETON, who *m.* a dau. of Cornelius Fogarty, of , and had four sons, of whom the eldest died issueless; the Edmund, was governor of Nevis in the reign of CHARLES II., o *d.s.p.*; the 3rd, WILLIAM, we are about to treat of; and the Edmund, who was governor of Montserrat, *temp.* CHARLES II. AMES II., left a dau., Honora.

rd son,

WILLIAM STAPLETON, 1st Bart., followed the fortunes of LES II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restoration, in-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, and ed a baronet, 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Colonel olph Russel, sometime governor of the island of Nevis, by whom d (with daus.),

AMES, } successively baronets.
ILLIAM, }

Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles rd, Bart., of Harrow-on-the-Hill (by Honora, dau. of Charles, l Seymour), and widow of Warwick Lake, of Canons; by her ad issue, 1. Miles, *d. unm.*; 1. Anna; 2. Frances.

illiam *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES STAPLETON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Sept. 1672; at whose se *s.p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM STAPLETON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1674. This eman, who resided in the Isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, the 3rd of Sir James Russell, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel r Hamilton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two

ILLIAM, his successor.
ames Russell, a colonel in the guards; *m.* Penelope, dau. and ess of Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, co. Flint, and left daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
Penelope, *m.* Ellis Yonge, of Bryn Yorcin.
Catherine.
Elizabeth, *m.* Watkyn Williams, of Penbedw.
Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart.
illiam was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM STAPLETON, 4th Bart., M.P., co. Oxford, *m.* pril, 1724, Catherine, dau. and heir of William Paul, of vick, Berks, by Lady Catherine Fane, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl Vestmorland; and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1753), had, with issue, who *d.* young,

Villiam, a lieutenant on board the "Isis," killed by the ting of a cannon, at Port Royal, in Jamaica.
HOMAS, successor to his father. 3. James, *d. unm.*
atherine, *m.* Sir James Wright, his majesty's resident minister enice. 2. Frances.

illiam *d.* 12 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS STAPLETON, 5th Bart., of Rotherfield Greys, co. rd, *b.* 24 Feb. 1727; *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, only surviving dau. enry Fane, of Wormsley, in the same shire, and niece of the f Westmorland, by whom he had issue,

HOMAS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, his successor.

& B.

2. William, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* in 1790, Anna Maria (who *d.* 1836), eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, and left at his decease, in 1826, an only son,

John Horace Thomas, who *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1834, Charlotte Georgiana, second dau. of the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.

3. James Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 1842.
1. Maria, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1858.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* April, 1863.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS STAPLETON, 6th Bart., in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of Le Despencer terminated in 1788 (inherited through his great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Vere Fane, 5th Earl of Westmorland). His lordship was *b.* 10 Nov. 1766; *m.* 1 July, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot, of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848) had,

1. THOMAS, of Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames and Mereworth Castle, Kent, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria Wynne, 2nd dau. of Henry Banks, of Kingston House, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left at his decease, 1 June, 1829,

MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARONY OF LE DESPENCER; and *m.* 29 July, 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, afterwards 6th VISCOUNT FALMOUTH; and *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, leaving issue (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).

2. William, a general in the army, *b.* 2 Dec. 1797; *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1826.
3. Miles John (Rev.), rector of Mereworth, Kent, and vicar of Tudeley-cum-Capel, *b.* 21 March, 1801; *m.* 29 Dec. 1820, Anne Byam, dau. of T. N. Kerby, of Antigua. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1842. He *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1830, leaving issue,
   1. Adelaide, *m.* 23 Oct. 1851, Capt. Catesby Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *d.* 27 Aug. 1860, leaving issue.
   2. Anne Byam, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Augustus Thomas Hotham (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1871.
   3. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Archibald Godley, of Killigar House, and has issue.
   4. Maria Catherine.
4. FRANCIS JARVIS, who inherited the baronetcy.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.
2. Maria Frances Catherine, *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, Robert, Earl of Roden, K.P. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.
3. Emma, *m.* 5 May, 1825, Charles, 8th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1879, leaving issue.
4. Emily, *m.* Nov. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875, leaving issue (*see* LONGFORD, E.).
5. Frances, *d. unm.* 1835.
6. Anna Frances Esther, *m.* Dec. 1828, Lord Farnham, K.P., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the barony of Le Despencer devolved upon his granddau., and the baronetcy upon his only surviving son,

THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS JARVIS STAPLETON, 7th Bart., rector of Mereworth, Kent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807; *m.* 17 May, 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1880) had,

1. FRANCIS GEORGE, 8th bart.
2. Richard Talbot Plantagenet, lieut.-col. (retired) 19th hussars, *b.* 21 April, 1834; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Emma, youngest dau. of Rev. John Duncombe Shafto, and *d.* 28 April, 1899, leaving issue,
   1. MILES TALBOT (Sir), 9th bart.
   1. Marguerite Cecil Catherine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
   2. Olive Florence, *b.* 22 June, 1880.
   3. Hilda Alice, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884.
3. Eliot Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Mereworth, Maidstone, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, of Faskine, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 13 June, 1891. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,
   1. HUGH LE DESPENCER, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1863; *m.* 29 April, 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, dau. of Major Edwin Adolphus Cook, formerly 11th hussars, and has issue,
      Gerald, *b.* 1894.
      Mary Augusta Blanche.
   2. Francis Harry, lieut. Oxfordshire light inf., *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
   1. Eleanor Mary Caroline.
   2. Evelyn Harriet Margaret.
   3. Florence Blanche, *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Alexander Collingwood Fownes Luttrell.
4. George Airey Talbot, late Indian civil service (87, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Rev. George Somerset, rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has issue,
   Mabyn Agneta Rose.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, Col. Charles George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, J.P., D.L., formerly M.P. for New Ross, and has issue.
2. Florence Maria (twin with her sister Catherine), *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, Frederick Seymour, governor of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, who *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1869. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.
3. Margaret Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Hubert, Comte de Stacpoole (son of the Duc de Stacpoole), who *d.* in France, 26 July, 1868. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS GEORGE STAPLETON, 8th Bart., J.P. co. Oxford, high sheriff 1886, formerly capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 19 March,

1831; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Mary Catherine, dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, of Hazlewood, Herts, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, D.L., of Fawley Court, Bucks, and Farr, Inverness-shire, had issue,

Clara Florence Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879; *m.* 9 April, 1902, Geoffrey Charles Buxton, eld. son of G. F. Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).

Sir Francis *d.* 30 Oct. 1899, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Dec. 1679.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd, az., three right hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr.; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all a bend, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Pro Magnâ Chartâ.

Seat—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

STEELE. (*Dormant.*)

SIR RICHARD STEELE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1775; *m.* 20 March, 1798, Frances Mary Collette, dau. of Edward, Count D'Alton. She *d.* 18 July, 1857, leaving issue,

1. Richard, *d.* aged 22.

2. JOHN MAXWELL STEELE-GRAVES (Sir), 4th Bart., *b.* 4 May, 1812; *m.* 31 July, 1838, Elizabeth Ann Graves, dau. of John Graves, and had issue,

Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, Francis R. S. Bowen, afterwards Graves, son of the Rev. C. Bowen, M.A., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.

Sir John, who assumed by royal licence, 30 July, 1862, the surname of GRAVES in addition to and after that of STEELE, *d.* 25 Sept. 1872. The baronetcy became dormant on the death of Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead Steele, 5th Bart. (youngest brother of Sir Richard, 3rd Bart.), who *d.* 29 June, 1876, leaving with other issue, two sons (who went to the West Indies seventy years ago, and have not since been heard of), and a dau. EMILY.

3. Edward, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1814; *d.* 4 Aug. 1862.

1. Frances, *m.* John Synge, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 8 June, 1861.

2. Bertha, *d.* 1847.

3. Lucy, *d. unm.*

4. Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Rev. Edward B. Elliott, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 9 March, 1899.

5. Emily, *m.* Rev. Edward Synge.

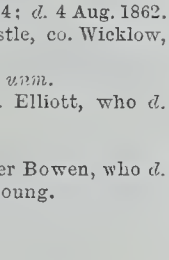
6. CATHERINE EMILY, *m.* 1834, Rev. Christopher Bowen, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

7. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 2 Aug. 1850.

Creation—2 Aug. 1768.

STEPHEN.



SIR HERBERT STEPHEN, Bart. of De Vere Gardens, St. Mary Abbot, Kensington, LL.M. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, sometime a member of the South Eastern Circuit, *b.* 25 June, 1857, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1894.

Lineage—RT. HON. SIR JAMES STEPHEN, K.C.B., LL.D., under secretary of state for the Colonies, and professor of modern history at Cambridge, *m.* 1815, Jane Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Venn, rector of Clapham, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

1. JAMES FITZJAMES, created a bart.

2. Leslie, (Sir) K.C.B., M.A. Camb. (sometime Fellow), a well-known writer (*see Knightage*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1st, Harriet Marian, younger dau. of William Makepeace Thackeray, the celebrated novelist, which lady *d.* 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Julia Prinsep, dau. of John Jackson, M.D., and widow of Herbert Duckworth, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 1895.

1. Caroline Emelia.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES FITZJAMES STEPHEN, 1st Bart., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 3 March, 1829; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mary Richenda, dau. of Rev. John William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, a

issue,

1. HERBERT, 2nd bart.

2. James Kenneth, B.A. (King's Coll. Camb.), barrister-Inner Temple, *b.* 1859; *d.* 3 Feb. 1892.

3. HARRY LUSHINGTON, *heir presumptive*, LL.B. Camb., bar at-law, judge of high court of Calcutta since 1901, *b.* 2 1860.

1. Katharine, vice-principal of Newnham Coll.

2. Helen Margaret.

3. Rosamond Emily. 4. Dorothea Jane.

Sir James was educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge (Hon. F 1885); was called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1854, and mad 1868; was recorder of Newark-on-Trent, 1859-69; legal mem council of governor-gen. of India, 1869-72; professor of Co Law at Inns of Court, 1875-79; and judge of High Court of cature, 1879-91. He was made a K.C.S.I. 1877, and created a 1891. Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1894.

Creation—29 June, 1891.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron between two crescents in chie a sinister hand couped at the wrist in base, gu., an escallop be two mullets of the first. *Crest*—An eagle displayed with two sa., resting the dexter claw on an increscent and the sinister decrescent, both or. *Motto*—Sursum.

Town Residence—33, Dorset Square, N.W. *Cl* Athenæum and Savile.

COWELL-STEPNEY.



SIR EMILE ALGERNON ARTHUR KEPPEL COWELL-STEPNEY, Bart. of Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, high sheriff 1884, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carmarthen 1876 to 1878, and 1886 to 1892, F.R.G.S., formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1877; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Hon. Margaret Warren, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and has issue,

Katherine Meriel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876.

Lineage—The Stepney family is one of ancient origin. The following is the descent of the baron created in 1621, in the person of SIR JOHN STEPNEY, 1st Bar Pendergast, co. Pembroke. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Fr Mansel, of Muddlescome, Knt. and Bart., and at his death *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALBAN STEPNEY, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* in 1628, and was his brother,

SIR JOHN STEPNEY, 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.*, *m.*, and was *s.* by nephew,

SIR JOHN STEPNEY, 4th Bart. (eldest son of Thomas Stepney Priscilla, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jones, Bart.), who *m.* Jus Maria Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Anthony Vandyke Mary his wife, dau. of Patrick Ruthven (long a prisoner in Tower), younger son of William Ruthven, Earl of Gowrie Lord Ruthven and Dirleton, who was beheaded at Stirl 3 May, 1584. Mary, Lady Vandyke, is supposed to eventually been the only descendant of her grandfather, an have carried the representation of the Ruthven family into of Stepney. Sir John *d.* in 1681, leaving an only son,

SIR THOMAS STEPNEY, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. co-heir of John Vaughan, of Llanelly, of an ancient famil Wales, ennobled in the person of Sir John Vaughan, of Go Grove, who was created Lord Vaughan in 1621, and Ear Carbery in 1634. The Vaughans were descended from all chieftains and ancient princes of Wales, through the marr of Walter Vaughan, father of the first Earl of Carbery, Mary, dau. of Griffith ap Rhys, of Newtown, son of Rhys Griffith, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norf they likewise derived descent from the royal house of P tagenet. The estate of Llanelly came into the family thro this marriage. Sir Thomas *d.* in Jan. 1745, and was *s.* by his

SIR JOHN STEPNEY, 6th Bart. of Llanelly, *m.* Eleanor, and co-heir of John Lloyd, of Llangennech Park, and dyin March, 1748, was *s.* by his son,

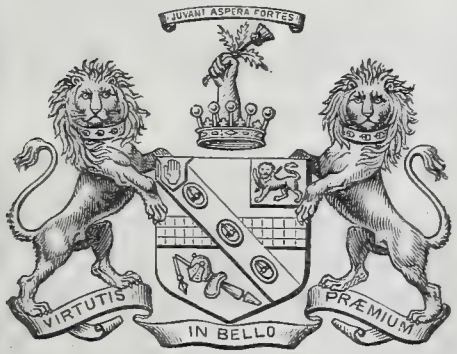
SIR THOMAS STEPNEY, 7th Bart. of Llanelly, *m.* Elizab only child and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Dan-yr-allt, co. marthen, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1772, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 8th bart. 2. THOMAS, 9th bart.

1. Elizabetha Bridgetta, *m.* Joseph Gulston, of Knuston

hamptonshire, Ealing Grove, Middlesex, and Knowle, Dorset, for Poole. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
JSTINA MARIA, of whom presently.
lder son,
JOHN STEPNEY, 8th Bart., M.P. for Monmouth, and for years envoy at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, *d. unm.* 1811, and was *s.* by his brother,
THOMAS STEPNEY, 9th Bart., *d.* 19 Sept. 1825, when the etcy became EXTINCT. His sister,
TINA MARIA, *m.* 1st, Francis Head, of St. Andrews Hall, d Bukenham, Norfolk (and had an only dau., Frances, *m.* Hon. and Rev. George Herbert, 4th son of Henry, 1st Earl rnarvon); and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1788, Andrew Cowell, of hill, Bucks, a general in the army and lieut.-col. of the tream guards. General Cowell commanded the brigade of ls in the Irish rebellion. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1821, and his w on the 9th Nov. of the same year, leaving issue,
OHN STEPNEY, created a baronet.
/illiam George STEPNEY-COWELL, of the Park, Brighton, ex; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Pakington George Tomkyns, uckenhill Court, co. Hereford, D.D. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1836, ing an only dau. and heir,
a Justina Mary Margaret Catherine Maria, *m.* Baron Dachenisen, of the kingdom of Wurtemberg, and had issue.
lder son,
JOHN STEPNEY COWELL-STEPNEY, 1st Bart., J.P., D.L., , F.S.A., lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 Feb. ; *m.* 5 July, 1820, Mary Anne, dau. of the Hon. Robert sley, 2nd son of Richard, Earl of Annesley, and by her *d.* 9 Nov. 1821) had an only son,
/illiam Frederick Ross, *b.* 31 May, 1821; *d.* 7 Nov. 1872.
. 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1823, Euphemia Jamina, dau. of General Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. had issue,
ames Charles Murray, sometime page-of-honour of King LIAM IV. and Queen VICTORIA, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream rds, *b.* 20 Sept. 1824; fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov.
.
MILE ALGERNON ARTHUR KEPPEL, 2nd bart.
ohn, who took by royal licence, dated 29 Dec. 1857, for elf and issue the surname of STEPNEY after that of COWELL, he arms of Stepney quarterly with those of Cowell, served ffice of high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1862, and was ed a baronet 22 Sept. 1871. He *d.* 15 May, 1877.
eation—22 Sept. 1871.
cms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STEPNEY—viz., gu., a fesse uey, or and az., between three owls, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, ELL—viz., az., a lion rampant guardant, or, on a chief tail of the last, three pallets, gu., each charged with as 7 bezants. *Crests*—1st, STEPNEY—viz., a talbot's head, erased, eared, or, gorged with a collar, chequey, or and az., holding ie mouth an antler, gold; 2nd, COWELL—viz., on a mount, a lion passant guardant, or, charged on the body with three ts, gu., holding in the dexter paw a chapeau, gu., turned up ne. *Mottoes*—Facta probant, for Stepney; and Quo fata it, for Cowell.
ats—The Dell, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen; and Woodend, t. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Brooks's.

SETON-STEUART.



IR ALAN HENRY SETON-STEUART, Bart. of Allanton, Lanark, J.P. and D.L. co. Stirling, J.P. co. Lanark, cated at Eton and Pembroke Coll. Oxford, B.A. 32), a commissioner of supply for cos. Lanark and ling, hereditary armour-bearer and squire of the royal body in Scotland, *b.* 23 April, 1856; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 5 June, 1883, Susan Edith, dau. of Sir James Clerk, 7th Bart. of Penicuick.

Lineage—There has been much controversy about the origin and early history of this family; Sir Henry Steuart (the 1st baronet), relying on an ancient family history in manuscript written up by each owner of Allanton, which he had, but unfortunately lost, maintained the descent from Sir Robert Stewart of Daldowie, said to be 6th son of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl (the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland), the progenitor of the Stewarts of Lennox, Darnley, and Castlemilk; while Mr. Andrew Stuart of Torrance and Mr. John Riddell held that there was no proof of the existence of Sir Robert, or of his four successors. The views of Mr. Robertson and Mr. Riddell appeared as contributions to the early volumes of *Blackwood's Magazine*, and have been published separately under the title of "The Saltfoot Controversy." According to Mr. Riddell the first recorded ancestor was

JAMES STEWART, styled by Robertson "of Daldowie and Allanton," who had issue,

1. Adam, to whom as son and heir of James Stewart of Daldowie, Walter Scot of Westenflat is said to have given a charter, 16 Aug. 1493, of certain heritages in Lanark. He seems to have *d.s.p.*
2. ALLAN.

1. Marion. 2. Isabella.

The 2nd son,

ALLAN STEWART *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Tait, of Earnock. In his will, dated 1548, he mentions his son Gawine, and his dau. Euphame, but Robertson ascribes to him an elder son and successor, Adam.

GAWINE STEWART was on 14 July, 1553, entered as rentaller of the £3 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Daldowie, held from the archbishop of Glasgow, and vacant by the death of his father. He *m.* Marion Lockhart; and *d.* before 1559, leaving issue,

1. JAMES.
2. Allan Stewart, in Garbat Hill, retoured 25 Oct. 1608, as nearest agnate and tutor at law to Elizabeth, infant dau. of his brother, James Stewart in Allanton.

JAMES STEWART, *b.* 1537; was on 22 April, 1558, entered as rentaller of the £7 0*s.* 8*d.* land in Daldowie vacant by death of Gawine Stewart, his father, the rights of Marion Lockhart, his mother, being reserved (*see Blackwood's Mag. III.*, 443). He had a royal charter, 22 Dec. 1598, to him and Helen Somerville, his spouse, &c., of the 5 merk land of Daldowie. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of John Somerville of Humbie, and by her had issue,

1. James, *b.* 1575, *d.v.p.* 1607, having *m.* Marion, dau. of Walter Carmichael, of Hyndford (sister of 1st Lord Carmichael), and by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of Robert Denham of West Shields mentioned below) he had issue,
   1. James, *d.* young.
   2. WALTER, succeeded his grandfather.
   3. James (posthumous), a merchant and banker in Edinburgh, knighted *circ.* 1639, provost of Edinburgh 1649, and again in 1659; *m.* twice, and *d.* 31 March, 1681, aged 73. Sir James Steuart, styled "of Coltness and Kirkfield," was ancestor of the Steuarts, Baronets of Coltness (1693), and Goodtrees (1695), both which titles became extinct in 1857, and of the Stuarts, Baronets of Allanbank (1687), which became extinct in 1849. Of these families an account is annexed.
   1. Marion, *m.* her first cousin, James Denham, of West Shields, and had one dau., who *d.* young.
2. James Robert, *b.* 1595, acquired the lands of Carbarns on the Clyde. Mr. Robertson says that his grandson, William Stewart, bought Woodside and Neuk, co. Lanark, and was ancestor of the Stewarts of Carfin, Overton, and Brownlee, co. Lanark, of Alderston, co. Haddington, and of William Steuart, late of Calcutta.
   1. Janet, *m.* as 1st wife of Robert Denham, of West Shields.
   2. Christian, *m.* Sir James Cleland, of Monkland.

James Stewart *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Spence, and by her had a dau.

3. Marjery, who married and settled in Edinburgh, and (probably) the infant dau., Elizabeth, to whom her uncle Allan was found tutor at law in 1608. James Stewart *d.* soon after the death of his eldest son, and was succeeded by his grandson,

WALTER STEWART, who was knighted, and *m.* (contract dated 16 Jan. 1623) Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Hamilton of Broomhill, sister to the 1st Lord Belhaven; and *d.* 1672, having had six sons and three daus., of whom only survived,

1. Gavin (eldest son), *m.* Bethia, eldest dau. of James Hamilton, 1st of Dalyell, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mure of Auchendraine) had no issue. He *d.* 1652.
2. WILLIAM (4th son), succeeded his father.
3. James (5th son), of Hartwood, co. Lanark, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderston (afterwards of Caldwell), and had issue, of whom survived William Stewart, who sold Hartwood, and held an appointment in the Greenock Custom House, and Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Dunlop, professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow.
4. Marion, *m.* as 1st wife of John Boyle of Kelburn, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Glasgow.
5. Margaret, *m.* — Caldwell, of that ilk. Her eldest dau. was 3rd wife of Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock.
6. Anne, *m.* 1670, Claud Hamilton, of Barns, co. Dumbarton.

WILLIAM STEWART, or STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1640, served heir to his father, 30 Nov. 1672; *m.* (contract dated 28 May, 1666) his first cousin Margaret, only dau. (by Anne Hope, his 1st wife) of Sir James Stewart of Coltness and Kirkfield. He was fined in 1684, but the fine was remitted in 1687, in which year it is said that he was offered, but declined, a baronetcy. He *d.* 1700, having had three sons and three daus., of whom survived only,

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1676; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of James Dunmuir, advocate, widow of John Lyon, of Brigton, and *d.* 1752, having had four sons and seven daus., of whom survived,

1. JAMES (4th son), his successor.
1. Marion (2nd dau.), *m.* Andrew McDouall, 2nd son (by Sarah dau. of Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock and Sauchie) of Robert McDouall of Logan, co. Wigtown. Her husband was made a judge of Session in 1755, and took the title of Lord Bankton. He *m.* also Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, Lord Cullen of Session, but the order of his two marriages is not known.
2. Lilias (7th dau.), *m.* 1742, Alexander Murray (brother of John Murray, of Lintrose, co. Perth), and had many children, the only survivor of whom, Amelia Murray, *m.* Oct. 1767, James Guthrie, of Craigie, and had issue.

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1715, *m.* (contract dated 25 April, 1754) his relative Margaret, dau. of Henry Steuart Barclay, of Collernie, Fife, and *d.* 1772, having had issue,

1. James, *d.* young.
2. HENRY, created a bart.
3. William, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1775.
1. Antonia, *b.* 1761: *d.* 1775.

The 2nd son,

SIR HENRY STEUART, 1st Bart., LL.D., *b.* 20 Oct. 1759, an elegant and accomplished scholar, famous as an arboriculturist and the first successful transplanter of large trees. He was created a bart. on 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his son-in-law, Reginald Macdonald, of Staffa. He *m.* at Caroline Park, 16 April, 1786, Lilias, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (and in her issue sole heir) of Hugh and Elizabeth Seton, of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* at Touch, 4 July, 1821) had issue, Elizabeth Seton, who *d.* in infancy, and

ELIZABETH MARGARET, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790, his sole heiress; *m.* 23 Jan. 1812, SIR REGINALD MACDONALD, 2nd Bart., of Staffa, and by him (who *s.* his father-in-law as 2nd bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1838) she had,

1. HENRY JAMES, 3rd bart.
2. Archibald, *b.* 18 May, 1814: *m.* 21 June, 1855, Katharine, dau. of Robert Stein, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who also *d.* Dec. 1872) two sons.
   1. ALAN HENRY, 4th bart.
   2. DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD, *heir presumptive* (14, *Northumberland Street, Edinburgh*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1857.
3. Colin Reginald, who was drowned.
1. Isabella, *m.* 24 June, 1852, Rev. John Lockhart Ross, M.A., rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see* Ross, Bart.).
2. Lillias Margaret, *d.* 5 July, 1866.

The heiress of Allanton added, in 1835, the surname of SETON to her own, upon succeeding, as sole heiress in right of her mother, Lillias, to the estate of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, the property of her maternal uncle, the Hon. Archibald Seton, late member of the supreme council, Bengal, and governor of Prince of Wales's Island. She at the same time succeeded to the office of heritable armour-bearer to Queen Victoria, and squire of the royal body, which office has been hereditary in the family of SETON *of Touch*, Sir Alexander Seton having been so designed in a charter of King JAMES III. of Scotland, dated Nov. 1488, as confirmed by a charter from King CHARLES II., dated 8 April, 1651. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, and her eldest son,

SIR HENRY JAMES SETON-STEUART, 3rd Bart., *b.* 5 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Robert Montgomery, younger brother of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope. Sir Henry *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR ALAN HENRY SETON-STEUART, 4th Bart. Lady Seton Steuart *d.* 28 Jan. 1901.

Steuart of Coltness.

SIR JAMES STUART (youngest and posthumous son of James Stewart, of Allanton (*see that article*), *b.* 1608, was a merchant and banker in Edinburgh, knighted about 1639, lord provost of Edinburgh 1649 and 1659, purchased Kirkfield and Coltness in Lanarkshire, about 1653, and *d.* 31 March, 1681. He *m.* 1st, 1630, Anne, sister of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st Bart. of Craighall, and by her (who *d.* 1646) had seven sons and one dau., of whom,

1. THOMAS, 1st bart.
2. Henry, of Bordeaux, *d.s.p.* 1674.
3. Walter, obtained by marriage the estate of West Barns, East Lothian; his issue became extinct.
4. James (Sir), of Goodtrees, *b.* 1635, lord advocate 1692, and again 1711, said to have been made a bart. in 1695, but of this creation there is no record. He purchased Coltness in 1712 from Sir David Steuart, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1715. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Robert Traill, and by her had issue,
   1. JAMES (Sir), of Goodtrees, solicitor-gen. 1709, M.P. co. E burgh, created a bart. of Scotland in his father's lifetime, Dec. 1705, and *d.* 1727. He *m.* 1705, Anne, dau. of Sir Hew I rymple, of North Berwick, pres. of court of Session, and issue,
      (1) JAMES, 2nd bart. of Goodtrees, of whom below, as 7th b of Coltness.
      (1) Margaret, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1774; *m.* 1735, Thomas Calderwood Polton, and had two sons, William, col., *d.s.p.* 1787; and Jam *d.s.p.* 1770: and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1753, James Durham, of Lar and had issue.
      (2) Agnes, *b.* 1717; *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Henry, 10th Earl of Buch and *d.* 17 Dec. 1778, leaving issue.
      (3) Marion, *b.* 1723; *m.* 1749, Col. Alexander Murray, Cringletie, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   1. Marion, *m.* George Lewis Scott, sub-preceptor to George, Pri of Wales.
   2. Anne, *m.* 1st, James Maxwell, of Blawarthill (elder brothe Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart. of Pollock), who *d.s.p.* 1706; 2n 1710, William Mure, of Caldwell.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Air, mercha Leith, and had issue, two sons,

2. Henry, *b.* 1697, *m.* 1717, Antonia, dau. and heir of John Barcl of Collernie, Fife, whose name he took, and *d.* 1780, having issue, seven sons and five daus., of whom,
   (1) James Steuart Barclay, *b.* 1724: *d. unm.* 1780.
   (2) William Steuart Barclay, *b.* 1736: *d.* 1783; *m.* 1st, 17 Euphemia, dau. of John Angus, by whom he had issue, a da Elizabeth, *b.* 1759; *m.* 1779, Dr. Arthur Robertson, of Antig 2ndly, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Hay, of Leys, by whom had (with three daus., Antonia, *m.* 1802, Adm. John Duddingsto Lindsay, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1818; and Margaret, *unm.* in 1818) a s HENRY, of whom hereafter as 9th Bart. of Goodtrees.
   (1) Margaret, *m.* 25 April, 1754, James Steuart, of Allanton.
3. Robert, of Newmains, co. Lanark, *m.* Margaret, dau. of He Hamilton (brother of Lord Belhaven), and had issue. His failed after three generations.

5. Robert (7th son), ancestor of the Stuarts of Allanbank (*infra*)
1. Margaret, *b.* 1645; *m.* (contract 28 May, 1666) her 1st cou William Steuart, of Allanton.

Sir James Steuart (the lord provost) *m.* 2ndly, 1648, Marion, o dau. of David McCulloch, of Gutteris or Goodtrees, co. Edinbur and widow of John, son of Gilbert Eliot, of Stobs, and by her four daus.,

2. Marion, *b.* 1645; *m.* (contract 23 Feb. 1671) Sir John Maxw 1st Bart. of Pollock, lord justice clerk, who *d.s p.* 1732.
3. Lilias, *d.* 1729, aged 76.
4. Catherine, *d.* young.
5. Anna, *d.* 1689.

SIR THOMAS STEUART, 1st Bart., *b.* 1631; *d.* 6 April, 16 created a bart. of Scotland 29 Jan. 1698, with remainder to heirs male of his body and their heirs male for ever; *m.* 1st, 16 Margaret Eliot, dau. of his stepmother, and by her (who *d.* 8 Ju 1675), had nine sons and three daus. of whom,

1. DAVID, 2nd bart.
2. James, *b.* 21 Oct. 1657: *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1704; *m.* 1701, Marga dau. of Sir Hugh Cunningham, provost of Edinburgh. She re Rev. William Mitchell, minister, of Edinburgh, and had a son, Andrew Mitchell.
3. John, *b.* 21 Oct. 1657; *d.* 28 Dec. 1668.
4. Walter, *b.* 1663; *m.* 1st, Miss King (niece of Sir William Pricha lord mayor of London in 1683), and by her had a dau., Mart alive in 1784; 2ndly, Hannah Quash, and by her had (with a da Sarah) a son, THOMAS, a surgeon, *b.* 1708, *s.* as 3rd bart., and *unm.* at St. Christopher's, 1737.
5. John, *m.* Oct. 1703, a dau. of Alexander Wright, merchant; *d.* 4 May, 1704. His widow re-*m.* Ensign Kinloch, of Strathnav regt., and *d.* 1749.
6. ROBERT (12th child), *b.* 1675; *m.* 1706, Margaret, dau. of Zach Maxwell, of Blawarthill, and *s.* his nephew as 4th bart. in 17 but did not assume the title. By his wife (who *d.* Dec. 1763) left a 4th but only surviving son, John, professor in Edinbu Univ., who, like his father, did not assume the title, and *d.* 1758.

1. Anne, *b.* 1661, *m.* Sir Archibald Cockburn, of Langton.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1677, Susan, dau. of Rob Denham, of West Shields, and widow of William Lockhart, Wicketshaw, and by her had five sons, of whom the o survivor,

7. ARCHIBALD, became 6th bart.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID STEUART, 2nd Bart., of Coltness, *b.* 1656, served h to his father 2 March, 1700, *d.* 1723, having sold Coltness 1712. He *m.* 1696, Marion, dau. of William Lockhart, of Wick shaw, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Thom who *d.* 1737, when Robert Steuart succeeded, on the death whose son John, in 1758, the title reverted to,

SIR ARCHIBALD STEUART-DENHAM, 6th Bart. (7th son of Bart.), *b.* at Utrecht 20 July, 1683, passed as advocate and assum the name of Denham. He *m.* 1724, Jean, dau. of Sir Geo Warrender, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1770) had a son,

Thomas, capt. 8th foot, *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1761.

SIR JAMES STEUART-DENHAM, 2nd Bart. of Goodtrees (*v ante*), who is reckoned as 7th bart. of Coltness, *b.* 1713; *d.* Nov. 1780. He was forfeited after the rebellion of 1745, p doned in 1771, and presented to the King 21 March, 1772.

Goodtrees in 1756 and purchased Westshields in 1773. He
43, Frances, eldest dau. of 4th Earl of Wemyss, and by
ad a son,

JAMES STEUART-DENHAM, 8th Bart., of Coltness and
hields, who seems to have adopted the name of Denham.
as a gen. and col. Scots greys, was *b.* 1744; *m.* 30 Sept.
Alicia, dau. of William Blacker, of Carrick-Blacker, co.
gh, and by her had a dau., who *d.* April, 1803. Sir James
Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his distant relative,

HENRY STEUART-BARCLAY, 9th Bart., of Collernie, *b.* 1765,
ollernie 1785, *m.* 2 June, 1789, Elizabeth Wilson and *d.s.p.*
when the baronetcy of 1705 became extinct, as well as that
DS, if it can be held to have existed after 1773.

Stuart of Allanbank.

. ROBERT STUART, 1st Bart. (7th son of Sir James Stewart,
oltuess and Kirkfield, provost of Edinburgh), *b.* 1643, a
hant at Leith. He purchased Allanbank in Berwickshire,
vas created a bart. of Scotland, 15 Aug. 1687, with remainder
is heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, 1682, Jean, dau.
ir John Gilmour, of Craigmillar, pres. of court of Session,
by her had issue,

OHN, 2nd bart.

Margaret, *b.* 1686, *m.* Andrew Kerr, of Morriston.

nne, *b.* 1690, *m.* Alexander Trotter, of Kettleshield, and *d.* 22
. 1766.

m. 2ndly, 1693, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Cockburn, of
ton, and by her had issue, a son and five daus. of whom,

rchibald, *b.* 1697, provost of Edinburgh 1745, *m.* Grizel, dau. of
n Gordon, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue,

John, *b.* 1728, *d. unm.* 1788.

Archibald Baillie-Coutts, bapt. 7 Oct. 1741, major in the horse
ards blue, *m.* Caroline, sister of Sir Henry Harpur, Bart., and
p.m.

Grace, bapt. 5 June, 1743; *m.* 21 Aug. 1760, Edward Marjori-
nks, of Lees; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1818, having had issue (*see*
EEDMOUTH, B.).

Helen, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 2nd Bart. of Minto, lord justice clerk,
grandfather of the 1st Earl of Minto.

Robert *d.* 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN STUART, 2nd Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kerr,
orriston; and *d.* 19 May, 1753, leaving issue,

OHN (only surviving son), 3rd bart.

ane, *m.* John Coutts, banker and provost of Edinburgh, father
homas Coutts, of London.

Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin James Kerr, of Morriston, and had
e.

Clementina, *d.* at Allanbank 15 April, 1774.

Lilias, *m.* William Cochrane, of Gullan, and *d.* 5 April, 1801, aged
leaving issue.

R JOHN STUART, 3rd Bart., advocate and sheriff of Berwick-
e, *b.* 1714; *m.* (contract 13 March, 1752) Margaret Agnes, dau.
harles Smith, merchant at Boulogne, and sister of Hugh
h or Seton, great-great-grandfather of Sir Allan Henry
n-Steuart, Bart. of Allanton and by her (who *d.* 1807) had
t sons and nine daus., of whom,

JOHN, 4th bart.

Hugh Seton (6th son), *m.* 15 Nov. 1805, Christian, 12th child
Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. of Cousland, and *d.s.p.*

Peter, R.N., *d. unm.*

R JOHN STUART, 4th Bart., *b.* 1754; *m.* 16 Sept. 1778, Frances,
of James Coutts, of Hampton and Whitsom Hill, banker
London, and M.P. for Edinburgh, and *d.* 1817, having had
sons and six daus., of whom,

JOHN JAMES, 5th bart.

Charles, *d.* on his voyage from India 1809, aged 21.

Robert (5th son), E.I.C.S.

R JOHN JAMES STUART, 5th Bart., *b.* at Rome 1779; *m.* 1st,
abeth, only dau. of Elborough Woodcock (she *d.* 5 Oct. 1828);
2ndly, 1 June, 1835, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Alexander
ro, M.D., of Craiglockart. He *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1849, when
title became extinct.

Seton of Touch.

or the earlier pedigree of the Setons of Touch, *see* EGLINTON,
RL OF, and SETON *of Abercorn*, Bart.

LIZABETH SETON, dau. of Archibald Seton, of Touch (who *d.*
), eventually heiress of the family, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest
of Sir Hugh Paterson, of Bannockburn, Bart., *s.p.*; 2ndly,
gh Smith, who assumed the surname of Seton, by whom
had issue,

Charles, *d.s.p.* 177–.

Archibald, of Touch, *d.s.p.* 1818.

James, *d.s.p.* 1809.

Barbara, *m.* — Brotherston, and *d.s.p.* 1835.

Lilias, *m.* 16 April, 1786, Sir Henry Steuart, 1st Bart., and *d.* 4
ly, 1821, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth Margaret, sole heiress,
. Sir Reginald Macdonald, 2nd Bart. (*see above*).

Macdonald of Staffa.

REGINALD MACDONALD, who *s.* as the 2nd Bart. of Allanton, belonged to the Boisdale branch of Clanranald, which descended from Alexander, the 2nd son (by his second wife, Margaret Mackenzie) of Donald Macdonald, the 14th chief of Clanranald. Alexander *m.* thrice, and COLIN, his eldest son (by his first wife, Mary Macdonald, widow of Sir Donald Macdonald, the 4th Bart. of Slate) *s.* to Boisdale, and *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had three sons, Alexander, Donald, and Hector, of whom the male line is understood to be extinct. By his 2nd wife, Isabella Campbell, of the Glenfalloch family, he had four sons and two daus. His eldest son was REGINALD, as in the text, and his 2nd son, Lieut.-Col. Robert Macdonald, C.B., of Inchkenneth, Argyle, *m.* 18 Jan. 1801, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Grantham, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1856, having had four sons and one dau.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy az. and arg., surmounted of a bend gu., charged with three buckles, of the field, on a sinister canton, of the 4th, a lion, passant-guardant gold, pierced with a dart, ppr., and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet, both ppr. *Crest*—Out of an earl's coronet, a dexter hand grasping a thistle, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr., armed and langued gu., collared, of the last, charged with three buckles or. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Juvant aspera fortes;" under the shield, "Virtutis in bello præmium."

Family Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; and Touch, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and New.

STEWART OF FORT STEWART.



SIR HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART, Bart. of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, capt. Donegal artillery, *b.* 1872; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 1894; *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, Isabel Mary, dau. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* 6 Oct. 1901.

1. Isabel.
2. Kathleen Mary.
3. Hester Anna Lilian.

Lineage—This family is of the same ancestry as the Lords Galloway and Blantyre, and descends from Walter, the third surviving son of Sir William Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, whose descendant,

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, 1st Bart. of Castle Wigg and Tonderghie, Wigtownshire, being in great favour with King JAMES I., became an undertaker for the plantation of escheated lands in the province of Ulster, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 2 May, 1623. Sir William was a privy councillor in the reigns of King JAMES I. and King CHARLES I., and having served as a military officer in the troubles of Ireland, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay due prior to 5 June, 1649, one debenture of 400 and odd pounds; while his son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his services a debenture for £2,599. Sir William *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Mosstown, co. Longford, and had, with other issue, two surviving sons, viz.,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd bart.
2. Thomas, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal; *m.* a dau. of John Montgomery, of Croghan, and had (with four daus.) a son,

William, of Fort Stewart, col. 9th regt.; *m.* 1693, Mary Anne, dau. of Ezekiel Hopkins, bishop of Derry, by Aramintha, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Radnor (extinct 1764). He *d.* July, 1713, leaving issue (with a dau., Mary), four sons, viz.,

(1) Ezekiel, of Fort Stewart, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Ward, by Deborah his wife, dau. of James Annesley, and *d.* 1734, having had, with other issue, an only surviving son,

ANNESLEY, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William Stewart (Earl of Blesinton), as 6th bart.

(2) ROBERT, of whom presently.
(3) Richard.
(4) Alexander.

The second son,

THE REV. ROBERT STEWART, D.D., prebendary of Freshford, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1699; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Coolattin, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 1772, leaving, with two daus., Sarah and Frances, an only surviving son,

ABRAHAM STEWART, a capt. in the army, who *m.* 4 May, 1761, his first cousin, Hester, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lorenzo Hodson, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Hutchinson, of Knocklofty, and had (with two younger sons, Annesley and James) an eldest son and heir,

THE REV. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS STEWART, D.D., rector of Dunabate, co. Dublin, and chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, lord lieutenant

of Ireland, *b.* 1762; *m.* 24 Jan. 1792, Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, of Mongablin, co. Derry. She *d.* May, 1857. He *d.* Jan. 1812, having had issue,

1*a*. William Augustus Stewart, capt. 58th regt. *b.* 4 March, 1797; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of William Molloy, of Blackfort, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1864) had,

1*b*. Augustus Abraham James (Sir), 9th bart.

2*b*. William Molloy, *b.* 1833; *m.* May, 1864, Ellen, widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, Bengal C.S. (*see* Perth, E.), and dau. of W. H. Urquhart, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

1*c*. William Augustus Annesley, 10th bart.

2*c*. Harry Jocelyn Urquhart, 11th bart.

3*c*. Marion Drummond.

1*c*. Henrietta.

2*c*. Annie Hester.

3*b*. James Augustus, J.P. co. Donegal (*Ayr Hill, Ramelton, co. Donegal*), *b.* 7 March, 1835; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Ann Wilhelmina Jean, dau. of William Wray, of Oakpark, co. Donegal, and has,

1*c*. James Augustus, *b.* 17 Aug. 1894.

1*c*. Wilhelmina Augusta.

2*c*. Mary Adeline Cecil.

3*c*. Edith Frances.

4*c*. Augusta Anna Blanche.

5*c*. Hester Leonora Sophia.

6*c*. Flora Euphemia.

4*b*. Robert John Jocelyn (15, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and* 22, *Adelaide Crescent, Brighton*), F.R.G.S., major-gen., late R. Berks regt., *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1880, Adeline, dau. of Thomas Southey, of Balmore, Caversham.

5*b*. Harry Hutchinson Augustus (*Hopton Hall, Suffolk*), J.P., lieut.-col. formerly 9th regt., late col. comm. Donegal artillery militia, unsuccessfully contested North Donegal 1885 and 1886, *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1874, Lucy Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Dyott (formerly Burnaby), col. comm. R.E., of Freeford, Lichfield (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1879, Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of Frederic Somes, of Beech Hill Park, Essex, by whom he has,

1*c*. Walter Annesley, *b.* 1 March, 1883.

2*c*. Charles Frederick Somes, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.

3*c*. William Mountjoy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886.

4*c*. Adrian Harry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1888.

1*c*. Marjorie Augusta, *b* 6 Feb. 1891.

1*b*. Anna Blanche, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1883.

2*b*. Matilda Charlotte, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1894.

3*b*. Frances Augusta, *m.* 1869, the late William Campbell.

2*a*. Henry Hutchinson, M.D., Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *m.* 15 July, 1830, Eliza, dau. of Rev. J. Going. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1880.

3*a*. Lorenzo Moore, *b.* 1 April, 1800; *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Quinton, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue,

1*b*. Richard Quinton, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1874, Isabel Christiana, dau. of E. W. Williams, and has issue,

1*c*. Richard Evans Augustus, *b.* 1875.

2*c*. A son, *b.* 1882.

1*c*. Isabella Florence.

2*c*. Emily Gertrude.

1*b*. Mary Florence.

2*b*. Francis Adelaide.

4*a*. Annesley (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* and left issue.

5*a*. Robert, M.D., *b.* 20 April, 1803; *m* and left issue.

6*a*. Charles Lennox, *b.* 12 June, 1810; *m.* 13 March, 1849, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lomas, R.N., of Kilrush, co. Clare, and is deceased.

1*a*. Hester, *m.* Right Hon. Louis Perrin, justice of the court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, and is deceased.

2*a*. Alicia, *d.* young.

3*a*. Emily Frances, *dec.*

The eldest son of the 1st Bart.,

Sir Alexander Stewart, 2nd Bart., a distinguished military commander, *m.* his first cousin, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., by Anna Boleyn; and was killed at the battle of Dunbar, 3 Sept. 1650, on the King's side, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Arthur Forbes, afterwards Earl of Granard, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1714, had an only son,

Sir William Stewart, 3rd Bart., 1st Viscount Mountjoy. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 19 March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart, of Ramelton* and *Viscount Mountjoy*; his lordship being constituted at the same time master-general of the ordnance for life, and colonel of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in Hungary at the siege of Buda, in 1686, and upon his return to Ireland was raised to the rank of a brigadier-general, with the pay of £497 10*s.* a year. His lordship undertaking, with the lord chief baron, Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Lord Deputy Tyrconnel to King James II., then at Paris, was, immediately upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the Bastille, and there confined until the year 1692, when, being released, he waited upon King William in Flanders, and lost his life, 24 Aug. in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. Lord Mountjoy *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Lord Coloony, by whom he left six sons and two daus., of whom,

1. William, *s.* as 2nd viscount.

2. Alexander, the 2nd son, cap. of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Tighe, of Dublin; and dying in 1701, left an only dau. and heiress,

Anne, who *m.* the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, treasurer of Ireland. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Stewart, 4th Bart., 2nd Viscount Mountjoy, a lieut.-general in the army, and master-general of the ordnance; who *m.* 23 Nov. 1696, Hon. Anne Boyle, younger dau. and eve heiress, of Murrough, Viscount Blesinton, and had five so four daus., all of whom *d.* young except

1. William, 3rd viscount.

2. Mary, *m.* James, Lord Tyrawley.

Lord Mountjoy *d.* 10 Jan. 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Stewart, 5th Bart., 3rd Viscount Mou who was created Earl of Blesinton, 7 Dec. 1745. His lo *m.* 10 April, 1733, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Fitzg of Castle Dod, co. Cork, by whom he had two sons,

1. William, *b.* 14 March, 1734; *d. vitâ patris.*

2. Lionel Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1736; *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 14 Aug. 1769, when the peerage expired, but the bar devolved upon his heir-at-law,

Sir Annesley Stewart, 6th Bart., of Fort Stewart, M.P. surviving son of Ezekiel Stewart, by Anne, 2nd dau. of C Ward (*see supra*). Sir Annesley *b.* 1725; *m.* Sept. 1755, Mary of John Moore, of Drumbanagher, by whom he had (with a da John Moore, and *d.* 1852, aged 96) two sons,

1. James, his successor.

2. William, col. 89th regt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1842.

Sir Annesley *d.* 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Stewart, 7th Bart., M.P. co. Donegal in 1802 1806, *m.* 19 Dec. 1778, Mary Susanna, dau. of Richard Ch Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue

1. James, 8th bart.

2. William Henry, major 19th lancers, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 6 1820, aged 27.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, July, 1797, William Conolly Staples; and 2 Richard Napier; and *d.* 30 March, 1867.

2. Elizabeth Susanna, *m.* 24 June, 1820, Ven. Charles Abel Mo D.D. archdeacon of Bath, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1859. She *d.s.p.*

3. Sophia Frances, *m.* Andrew Rutherfurd, of Crosshill, solic gen. for Scotland 1837, lord advocate 1839, judge of court of Se (as Lord Rutherfurd) and P.C. 1851; *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1854. S 10 Oct. 1852.

Sir James *d.* 20 May, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Annesley Stewart, 8th Bart., *b.* about 1785; *m.* 1830, Jane, dau. of Francis Mansfield, of Castle Wray, co. Done but by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1886) he had no issue. Sir Jar who was vice-lieut. of co. Donegal, and col. of the 9th Don royal artillery militia, served for some time in the Inniskil dragoons, *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir Augustus Abraham James Stewart, 9th Bart., barris D.L. and J.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 29 April, 1832; *d. unm.* 26 A 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

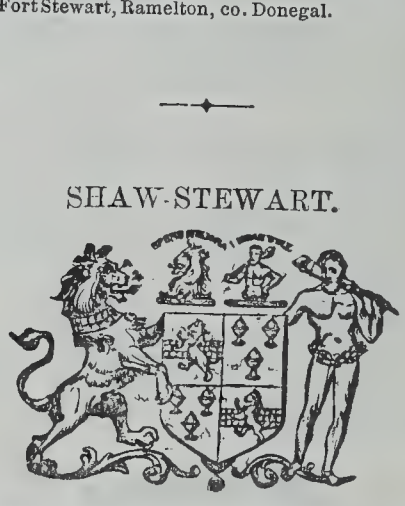
Sir William Augustus Annesley Stewart, 10th Bart., *b.* 18 *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1894, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—2 May, 1623.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, chequey arg. and az., between three li rampant or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, in armour, ppr. holding a he gu. *Motto*—Nil desperandum est.

Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

SHAW-STEWART.



Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, Bart. of Greenoc and Blackhall, co. Renfrew, lord lieutenant of that co M.P. for Renfrewshire 1855 to 1865, hon. col. 1st vo batt. Argyle and Sutherland highlanders, has vol. officer' decoration, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *s.* his father as 7th bart 1836; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor, 6th dau of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and ha had,

1. Michael Hugh (*Carnock, co. Stirling*), J.P. and D.L. for cos Stirling and Renfrew, M.P. for East div. Renfrew, since 1880 late capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b* 11 July, 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath.

arles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Sanderstead,
y, *b.* 9 July, 1856; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline,
au. of H. W. Alfken, of Oldenburg, and has,
na Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1890.
atharine, *b.* 4 July, 1893.
alter Richard (*Berwick House, Hindon, Salisbury; Junior*
on Club), J.P. and county councillor (Tisbury div.) for
, late capt. 4th batt. Sutherland and Argyll highlanders, *b.*
ine, 1861; *m.* 24 Oct. 1891, Mary Beatrice Sydney, dau. of
ey Leveson Lane, and of the late Mary Isabel, Dowager
ountess Downe, and has issue,
Walter Guy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1892.
Viel, *b.* 7 July, 1894.
Mary Sibell Agnes, *b.* 3 April, 1896.
rene Beatrice, *b.* 11 Oct. 1901.
rchibald William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 July, 1865.
ouston Michael, capt. 17th lancers, D.S.O., *b.* 3 Oct. 1871; *d.*
uly, 1901.
velyn Margaret, *d.* an infant, 1 Feb. 1859.
liza Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1875.
Helen, *b.* 18 July, 1859; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Charles William
ley, Earl Manvers, and has issue.
gnes Caroline, *b.* 25 June, 1862; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, the Hon.
ry Stuart Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, B.).

Michael is 17th in male descent from Sir John
wart, son of ROBERT III., King of Scotland.

neage—Among the archives of this ancient family, there
reserved three charters by ROBERT III. to SIR JOHN STEWART
on, of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun,
he county of Renfrew, dated 1390, 1396, and 1403. These
rallands have lineally descended in an uninterrupted course
ale succession, from the said Sir John Stewart, illegitimate
of ROBERT III., to Sir Michael, the present baronet.

HN STEWART, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, obtained from
ES IV., *anno* 1508, a confirmation of the charters granted by
g ROBERT to his ancestor, of the lands aforesaid.

AMES STEWART, of Ardgowan, obtained from JAMES VI. a
ter, erecting his lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchin-
n into a barony, *anno* 1576. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William
lace, of Johnston, and by her had issue,

OHN STEWART, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Stewart,
astlemilk, and by her left at his death, 1598,

IR ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Blackhall, M.P.; one of the com-
sioners to parliament for the shire of Renfrew, in the reign
King CHARLES I., who chose him to be one of his privy council,
l advanced him to the dignity of knighthood. He was also
the privy council to King CHARLES II. when in Scotland,
o 1650. He *m.* 1st, 1613, Margaret, dau. of Bryce Blair, of
t ilk; and 2ndly, 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home,
Wedderburn. By his first wife (who *d.* Aug. 1621) he had
ue,

John (who predeceased his father), *m.* in 1633, Mary, dau.
Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and left issue,
. John, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerking-
on, by his 2nd wife, Barbara Dalmahoy; he *d.s.p.* 1658, and
is widow re-married Sir William Drummond, of Hawthornden.
2. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.
3. Walter, of Kincarachie.
4. David, of Kirkwood.
5. James, of Lumloch.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Alexander Cunningham, 1st Bart. of Corsehill,
nd had issue.
2. Annabel, *m.* Wm. Porterfield, of that ilk, in 1671, and had
ssue.
. Archibald, who obtained the lands of Scotston, by marriage
f Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. John Hutcheson, of
cotston.
. Walter, who obtained the lands of Pardovan, by marriage of
lizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Stewart, of Pardovan, and
ad issue a son, Walter.
. Annabel, *m.* 1646, Sir George Maxwell, of Pollock, and had
ssue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Boswell, Knt. of Auchinleck.

ir Archibald *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, 1st Bart. of Blackhall, who was
reated a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 March, 1667. He *m.* 1st,
1659, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Crawford, Bart. of
ilbirnie, by whom he had,

1. John (the representative, through his mother, of the family of Crawford of Kilbirnie), who *m.* 1700, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Wallace, and *d.* 1713, during his father's lifetime, leaving issue,
   1. ARCHIBALD, 2nd bart.
   2. MICHAEL, 3rd bart.
   1. Anne, *m.* her cousin, Archibald Steuart, of Steuart Hall.
   2. Joanna, *m.* Rev. Dr. John Gillies, by whom she had issue.
2. Patrick, *d.s.p.*
3. Walter STEUART, of Steuart Hall, near Stirling, solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1720, *m.* 1st, Barbara Kay, and 2ndly, the dau. of Scott of Malleny, and had issue,
   1. Archibald, of Steuart Hall, *m.* 29 Nov. 1727, his cousin Anna, dau. of John Steuart, of Ardgowan, and left issue,

David, of Steuart Hall, W.S., *b.* 1744; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Camno. She *d.* 1806. He *d.* 2 May, 1823. leaving issue,

1*a*. Archibald, major-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1823, *v.p.*

2*a*. Robert, of Steuart Hall, *b.* Oct. 1778; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Helen, widow of Boyd Dunlop, and dau. of Walter Buchanan. She *d.* 24 March, 1859. He *d.* 14 March, 1844, leaving an only son.

David, of Steuart Hall, major 34th regt., *b.* 19 March, 1830; *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Dorothy Emily, only dau. of Rev. John Cox, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, leaving issue,

Robert John Archibald, of Steuart Hall, co. Stirling, J.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1863.

Mary Helen.

3*a*. Michael, *d.s.p.*

4*a*. John Shaw, *d.s.p.*

5*a*. George Mackenzie, lieut.-gen. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 10 Dec. 1786; *m.* 25 Dec. 1820, Mary, dau. of Murray Babington. She *d.* 24 June, 1869. He *d.* 23 June, 1855, leaving issue,

1*b*. George, *b.* 3 Oct. 1821; *m.* 9 Nov. 1855, Susan Alexander, widow of Henry Goodwyn, and dau. of James MacAlpine. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

1*c*. George Mackenzie, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866.

2*c*. James MacAlpine, capt. 4th batt. S. Staffs. regt., *b.* 2 March, 1868.

3*c*. Murray Babington, M.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1872.

1*c*. Janet Alexander, *m.* 1899, Ven. Llewellyn Wynne Jones, archdeacon of Wrexham.

2*b*. Murray, late Madras S.C., *b.* 12 Aug. 1829, *d.unm.* 15 Oct. 1857.

3*b*. John Shaw, major Madras art., *b.* 21 Oct. 1832; *m.* 20 June, 1867, Mary Babington Ball, dau. of Robert Ball Steele, and *d.* 15 June, 1872, leaving issue,

Jane West Babington, *m.* 1893, Maj. Oliver Goldsmith Ievers, and has issue.

4*b*. Gordon, Madras N.I., *b.* 18 Feb. 1840, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1857.

1*b*. Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Goldsmid, K.C.S.I., C.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1900, leaving issue.

2*b*. Margaret, *d. unm.*

3*b*. Anne, *d. unm.* Aug. 1901.

4*b*. Dora, *m.* 16 Oct. 1855, Yates H. Goldsmid, who *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1878. She *d.* Dec. 1900.

5*b*. Catharine, *d. unm.*

6*b*. Alice, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Rev. T. B. W. Niven, and has issue.

7*b*. Ellen, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1874.

1*a*. Anne, *d. unm.* 1864.

2*a*. Jane, *m.* 1821, Maxwell Gordon, and *d.* 1865.

2. Alexander, *d.s.p.*

3. John, *d.s.p.*

1. Barbara, *m.* Aug. 1727, Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart. of Pollok, and had issue.

2. Anne, *m.* — Maclaurin.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1685, John Brisbane, of Bishopton, ancestor of Brisbane of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Agnes Dalmahoy, who *d.s.p.*; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Douglas, of Kilhead, by whom he had, Archibald, George, and two daus. Sir Archibald was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, 2nd Bart., dying without issue, in 1724, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR MICHAEL STEWART, 3rd Bart., member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1735, *m.* 1738, Helenor, eldest dau. of Sir John Houston, 3rd Bart. of Houston, and Margaret Shaw, his wife, dau. of Sir John Shaw, 2nd Bart. of Greenock, and Eleanor Nicolson, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock (for the family of Shaw of Greenock, *see below*), and had issue,

1. JOHN, who through his mother, came to represent the families of Nicolson of Carnock, Houston of that ilk, and Shaw of Greenock. Upon the death of his grand-uncle, Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, in 1751, he inherited the entailed estates of Greenock, Easter Greenock, and Finnart.

2. Houston, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock, upon the death of Sir John Houston, Bart., and assumed the additional surname of NICOLSON; *m.* in 1765, Margaret, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, of that ilk, and had issue, an only son,

MICHAEL, 5th bart.

3. Archibald, of Tobago, who, in the year 1779, was killed in repulsing some American privateers, who had landed and laid waste several estates in the island.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1764, Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue.

2. Eleanora, *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* 20 Oct. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SHAW-STEWART, 4th Bart. of Greenock and Blackhall, M.P. for co. Renfrew, a man of distinguished abilities. He *m.* April, 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock; but dying without issue, in Aug. 1812, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR MICHAEL SHAW-STEWART, 5th Bart., lord lieut. of the co. of Renfrew, only son of Houston Stewart-Nicolson, of Carnock (*vide* descendants of Sir Michael, 3rd Bart.), who *m.* 24 Sept. 1787, his cousin, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his successor.
2. William, who *d.* young.
3. Houston (Sir), admiral of the fleet, G.C.B., governor of Greenwich Hospital, lord of the Admiralty, M.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1791; *m.* Feb. 1818, Martha, dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) had issue,
1. Michael, *d.* 1837.
2. William Houston (Sir), G.C.B., admiral (retired) R.N., controller of the navy 1881 to 1885, and late commander-in chief at Devonport, *b.* 7 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1850, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) has issue,
(1) Houston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1854, killed in the Soudan, 1884.
(2) Archibald William Houston, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864; *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Flora Sarah Anne, only dau. of Thomas Beeson, of Stonewall, Manitoba, and has issue,
William Houston, *b.* Feb. 1893.
Catherine Grace.
(1) Grace, *m.* 22 April, 1879, Marie Louis Emile Renet, capt. 13th dragoons, French army. She *d.* 21 July, 1887. He *d.* 25 March, 1895, aged 52, leaving issue, three sons,
(2) Catherine Coote.
(3) Louisa Mary.
Sir W. H. Stewart *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, Blanche Caroline, 3rd dau. of late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and *d.* 13 Nov. 1901, having by her had one dau.,
(4) Blanche Nita Mary.
3. Houston, an officer 68th light infantry, *d. unm.* 1849.
4. John Erskine Douglas, *b.* 13 Jan. 1832; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Turton, M.A.; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1899) had issue,
(1) Michael Patrick, *b.* Oct. 1860; *m.* 1886, Fanny Montgomery, dau. of G. V. Stewart (*see* STEWART, Bart. *of Athenry*), and has issue,
1. John Houston Douglas, *b.* 1890.
2. George Archdale, *b.* 1893.
1. Angela Julia Isabel.
2. Nina Margaret.
(2) Patrick Maxwell, *b.* 14 April, 1864.
(3) Douglas, *b.* 14 Sept. 1866.
(4) Meysey John Erskine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1870.
(1) Harriet Nina, *m.* 18 March, 1876, Hugh Fletcher Campbell.
(2) Margaret Douglas.
(3) Katherine Angela.
(4) Edith Isabel, *d. unm.*
5. Patrick Maxwell, *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.
1. Grace, *d.* 1836.
4. John Shaw, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and sheriff of Stirlingshire, *b.* 24 July, 1793; *m.* 15 Aug. 1827, Jane Stuart, dau. of Sir John Shaw Heron-Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; *d.* June, 1840, having by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1886) had,
1. Michael John Maxwell, *b.* 24 Nov. 1828; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Julia (who *d.* 10 June, 1899), dau. of Augustus Hermann Kindermann, and *d.* 3 April, 1894, leaving issue,
Michael John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870.
Margaret Veronica, *b.* 20 March, 1869.
2. John Heron Maxwell, major-gen. late R.E. (7, *Inverness Terrace, W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Mary Catherine Bedingfeld, only dau. of Col. George Chancellor Collyer, late R.E., and has,
(1) Basil Heron, lieut. R.A., *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.
(2) Patrick Houston, *b.* 17 Aug. 1888.
(1) Mary Winifred.
(2) Katharine Bedingfeld.
3. Charles Robert, *d.* 10 Aug. 1848, aged 9.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 6 March, 1856, James Howden, and has had issue.
2. Catharine Maxwell, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1900.
3. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1885, Rev. William Duncan Thomson, M.A., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1900.
4. Margaret St. Maur.
5. Helenora Grace, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Ian Dalrymple Clark, capt. 8th Madras light cavalry, who *d.* 1870.
5. Patrick Maxwell, *b.* 1795; M.P. for Lancaster 1831 to 1837, and for co. Renfrew in 1841; *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.
6. William Maxwell, *d.* July, 1869.
1. Margaret, *m.* 28 July, 1836, Edward, 11th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 18 July, 1880.
2. Catharine, *m.* John Osborne, capt. 6th Inniskilling dragoons (who *d.* Jan. 1879); she *d.* 7 Nov. 1883, and had issue.
3. Helenora, *m.* 10 June, 1833, Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1876, having had issue.
Sir Michael *d.* in Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL SHAW-STEWART, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Lanark, and afterwards for the co. Renfrew, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Eliza Mary, only child of Robert Farquhar, of Newark, Renfrewshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1851) had,

1. MICHAEL ROBERT, 7th bart.
2. John Archibald, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Renfrew, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 15 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Helenora Margaret Angela, only dau. of Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle and Southbar, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1865) had,
1. Archibald Claud, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859.
1. Helenor, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Frank Gore-Browne, son of Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue.
2. Constance Angela, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862.
He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1881, Isabella Barbara, dau. of T. C. Hume, and widow of Capt. J. H. T. Alexander, C.B., R.N., of Southbar.

which lady *d.* 1883; and 3rdly, 21 Jan. 1886, Constance dau. of Edward Johnston. He *d.* 25 May, 1900.
3. Robert Farquhar, *b.* 3 March, 1836; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Jane, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles William Warner, late attorney-general of Trinidad, and has had issue,
1. Robert Michael, *b.* 17 Feb. 1860; *d.* 10 Jan. 1880.
2. Francis Charles, *b.* 30 June; *d.* 9 Aug. 1869.
3. Charles Edward, *d.* in infancy.
4. Patrick Francis, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
1. Mary Isobel.
2. Agnes Ethel.
3. Olive Margaret.
1. Jane Catharine.
2. Katharine Mary (V.A.), bedchamber woman to Q. Victoria, *m.* 2 May, 1848, Major-General the Hon. Robert Br gren guards, who *d.* 27 June, 1862. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
3. Eliza Mary, who *d.* young.
Sir Michael *d.* 19 Dec. 1836.

Creation—27 March, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy az. arg., overall, a lion, rampant gu., for STEWART *of Blackhall*; and 3rd az., three covered cups or, for SHAW *of Greenock*. *Cres* 1st, a lion's head, erased gu., armed and langued az.; 2nd, a de savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, holding a club over his shoulder, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dext lion, rampant gu., armed and langued az., gorged with a col chequy arg. and of the third; and on the sinister, a savage, wreat round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, and holding a c over his shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes over the Crests*—"Sp meliora;" and "I mean well."

Seats—Ardgowan, Greenock; Duchal, Greenock; Font Abbey, Wilts. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—T vellers'; Carlton; White's.

STEWART OF ATHENRY.



SIR JOHN MARCUS STEWART, Bart. of Athenry, co. Tyrone, D.L., high sheriff 1858, late of the 6th dragoons, gentleman usher to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 19 Nov. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1854; *m.* 1 Dec. 1856, Annie Coote, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and has had issue,

1. HUGH HOUGHTON, lt.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. roy. Inniskilling fusiliers, late capt. 2nd batt. royal Irish rifle served in S. African War 1901-2 (*Naval and Military Club*), 15 Sept. 1858.
2. George Powell, D.A.A.G. in Jersey, major 2nd Yeomanr Regt., late major royal Inniskilling fusiliers, served in S. Africa war, *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Florence Maria Georgin dau. of the late Col. Sir James Godfrey, A.D.C., of Granvill Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey, and has issue,
1. John Houghton, *b.* 1895.
2. Hugh Charles Godfrey, *b.* 1897.
1. Mary.
3. John Marcus, *b.* 21 April, 1863; *m.* and has issue.
4. Charles Gage, capt. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 July, 1864 *d.* 28 Sept. 1898.
5. Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1865; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
6. James Hamilton Heath, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *d.* 11 April, 1867.
7. Albert Fortescue, capt. Manchester regt., *b.* 30 March, 1868 *m.* 3 July, 1902, Rita, dau. of the late Right Hon. J. Christian Lord Justice of Appeal, in Ireland.
8. Cosmo Gordon, D.S.O., capt. R.A., received D.S.O. for distin guished service in the march to relieve Chitral, served in Nile Expeditions 1897-9, present at Omdurman (mentioned in des patches, 4th class Medjidieh), and in S. African War, 1899-1900 *b.* 21 Nov. 1869.
9. Julian Leslie (Rev.), curate of Bexhill, Sussex, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
1. Annie Coote Houghton.
2. Mary.
3. Madeleine Delamont.

Lineage—CAPTAIN ANDREW STEWART accompanied Lord Ochiltree, from Scotland, and settled at Gortigal, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, about the year 1627. (His younger brother, James, of Ballymanagh, co. Tyrone, was ancestor of the Stewarts of Killymoon). He *m.* Sarah Stewart, and had three sons,
1. Robert, whose only child, Janet, *m.* in 1684, R. Bell.
2. HUGH, of whose line we have to treat.
3. James, a naval officer slain in battle. He *m.* a dau. of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel.

a Stewart, who had been actively engaged against the
d. about the year 1650. His 2nd son,
H STEWART, of Gortigal, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas
of Mountjoy Castle, and had four sons,
drew, R.N., *d. unm.*
gh, whose son *d.s.p.*
nes, rector of Cheynor.
EN.
ungest son,
STEWART, of Gortigal, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1710, Mary Kennedy,
lady, and had, with five daus., two sons; the only survivor
latter was
REV. HUGH STEWART, rector of Termon, in the co. of
b. 1711; *m.* 1755, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hamil-
y his wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir William
gham, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1764) had issue,
IN, his successor.
drew, an officer in the service of the E.I.Co., who fell in
in India.
nry (Rev.), D.D., and rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh; who
t, Sophia, dau. of William Clossy, of Dublin, and had issue.
2ndly, 20 Aug. 1842, Harriet Anne, widow of George
s, of High Bank, Manchester.
n, *m.* 8 Aug. 1781, Humphrey Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, co.
, who *d.* 12 June, 1810.
ah, *m.* William Baillie.
elia, *d. unm.*
v. Hugh Stewart *d.* at Bath, Jan. 1800. His eldest son,
RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN STEWART, 1st Bart. of Athenry,
o. Tyrone, M.P. successively for the counties of Down
yrone, attorney-general of Ireland 1799 (drafted the Act of
); was created a baronet, 21 June, 1803. He was *b.* 1757,
. Mary, dau. of Mervyn Archdale, of Castle Archdale,
and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1795) had,
GH, 2nd bart.
rvyn, of Martray House, co. Tyrone, *b.* 27 May, 1794; *m.* 17
, 1822. Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Vesey, D.D., of
bard House, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1885, leaving

ohn Archdale, *b.* 3 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1859.
Mervyn, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 Jan. 1826: *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1874.
eorge Vesey, of Martray, Kati Kati, New Zealand, J.P. for
colony and for Tyrone, emigrated to New Zealand and
ded there the Stewart Special Settlements, Kati Kati, of
grants from the north of Ireland, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; *m.* 17 April,
, Margaret Torrens Miller, dau. of John Rowley Miller, of
eymore, co. Derry, and has issue,
Mervyn Archdale, *b.* Jan. 1858; *m.* 1881, Phœbe, dau. of
bert H. Gledstanes, and has,
. George Cecil, *b.* 1883.
. Mary Sophia Ethel.
. Evelyn Frances.
George Vesey, *b.* March, 1861: *m.* 1890, Cecilia Isabella,
. of Thomas Anderson, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
. Erin Lucy Sophia.
. Daisy Cecilia.
. Georgina Frances.
John Rowley Miller, *b.* Sept. 1862; *m.* 1886, Ellen Louisa,
. of John Furniss, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue,
. Mervyn Oswald, *b.* 1888.
. George Leslie, *b.* 1893.
. Adela Louisa.
. Florence.
Hugh Alexander Montgomery Moore, *b.* Sept. 1868; *m.* 1891,
san, dau. of W. C. Clark, of Hobart, and has issue,
. James Edward.
. Hugh Alexander Murray.
. Gilbert Harry.
. Christina Martina.
Andrew Charles Henry Arbuthnot, *b.* 1871.
William Nassau, *b.* Dec. 1874.
Emily Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1879, Richard Villiers Surtees, and
s issue.
Fanny Montgomery, *m.* 1886, Michael Patrick Stewart, and
s issue (*see* SHAW-STEWART, Bart.).
Mary Phœbe, *m.* 1885, Arthur Roderick Dumbleton, and has
ue.
Hugh, capt. late R.A., J.P. New Zealand (*Athenæe, Thames,
Zealand*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Adela Blanche,
. of James Anderson, D.L., of Havering Grange, and has,
ervyn James, *b.* 17 March, 1871.
Barbara, *m.* 1856, Henry Moutray, of Killymoon Castle, co.
rone, who *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue.
Mary, *m.* 1857, the late Robert Hornidge Gledstanes, and has
ue.
Phœbe Julia, *m.* 1857, Edward Hornidge, of Saggart, co. Dublin,
d left issue.
Eleanor Anne, *d. unm.* 1861.
Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1810,
ohn *d.* 22 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,
HUGH STEWART, 2nd Bart., M.P. co. Tyrone; *b.* 14 May,
m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, dau. of Marcus M'Causland
, of Bellarena, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* Nov.
he had issue,
JOHN MARCUS, 3rd bart.
ulia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Very Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A.,
of Derry, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Dromore, and had issue by her, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1902,

2. Hugh, late capt. 22nd foot, and formerly gov. of Kilkenny prison (33, *Park Avenue, Sandymount, co. Dublin*), *b.* 14 April, 1840; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Harriet Emily, dau. of the Rev. Howard St. George, incumbent of St. John's, Down, and has,
   1. Hugh, *b.* 1881.
   2. Herbert St. George, *b.* 1888.
   1. May Elizabeth.
   2. Agnes Grace.
   3. Harriet Amy.
3. Henry Lucas St. George, formerly lieut. 74th highlanders, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. highland light infantry (*Sandford Lodge, Ranelagh Road, Dublin, and Junior Army and Navy, and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Margaret Smyth, eldest dau. of John Kerr, of Heathfield, Greenock, who *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1877.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1857, Hugh Montgomery Archdall, of Drumadravy, capt. 52nd regt. (who *d.* 1880), and has issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1859, Capt. Richard Weld Litton, late 30th regt., son of Right Hon. Edward Litton, M.P. for Coleraine, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta Rowley.

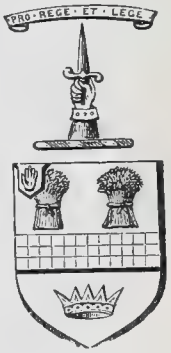
Sir Hugh *d.* Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant, az. within a double-tressure flory-counterflory vert; 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy arg. and az., in chief a portcullis sa.; the whole within a bordure gobony arg. and vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head couped arg., armed and crined or. *Motto*—Forward.

Seats—Ballygawley Park and Carrickmore House, co. Tyrone. *Club*—Carlton.

STEWART.



SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, Bart., C.B., col. Indian Staff Corps, Major-Gen., served in the Afghan war and Soudan expedition 1885, commanded a Brigade in China 1900–1 (C.B.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Ada, dau. of P. W. Hewitt, of Bombay, and has issue,

1. DOUGLAS LAW, *b.* 1 July, 1878.
1. Elsie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1893, H. Stanyon.
2. Kathleen Seymour, *b.* 16 Sept. 1880.

Lineage—JOHN STEWART, of Clachglass, co. Inverness, *b.* 3 Feb. 1746; *m.* Janet Cameron, and *d.* 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 1844), with other issue, a son,

ROBERT STEWART, of New Scone, co. Perth, lieut. Perth rifles militia, *b.* 12 March, 1789; *m.* 15 May, 1821, Flora, dau. of Rev. Donald Martin, M.A., minister of Abernethy; and *d.* 31 March, 1877, leaving, with other issue, a son,

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR DONALD MARTIN STEWART, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., gov. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, was field-marshal commander-in-chief of H.M. forces in India 1881-85, and a member of the council of the secretary of state for India 1885 to 1900, *b.* 21 March, 1824; *m.* 19 Nov. 1847, Marina Katherine (C.I.), dau. of Thomas Dymock Dabine, commr. R.N., and had,

1. Francis Smith Dabine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
2. NORMAN ROBERT (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. Donald William (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, served in Afghan war 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Boer war 1881, at Suakin 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and as political officer with Ashanti expedition 1895-6, now British resident at Kumassi; *b.* 22 May, 1860.

1. Flora Alice, *b.* 31 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1877, Richard William Davies, surgeon-major army medical service, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1893, Sir Walter Kentish William Jenner, 2nd Bart., and has issue.
2. Marina Annie, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Lt.-Col. Francis John William Eustace, R.H.A., C.B., and has issue.
3. Katherine Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.
4. May, *b.* 30 May, 1865; *m.* 8 June, 1887, Walter Charteris Ross of Cromarty House, Cromarty, and *d.* 2 June, 1891.
5. Norah Helen Gertrude, *b.* 4 July, 1868; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1891, O'Neill Murphy; marriage dissolved, 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1899, Capt. Leopold Christian Duncan Jenner, K.R.R.C., son of Sir William Jenner, Bart. (*see that title*).

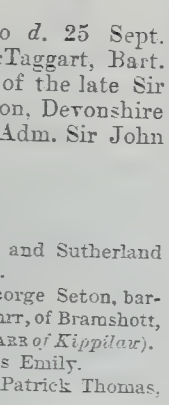
This distinguished soldier entered the army 1840; served on Peshawur frontier 1854-5; seige of Delhi, where he was deputy-assistant adjutant-general; also at Lucknow; commanded Bengal brigade in Abyssinian expedition 1867-8, and was afterwards chief commissioner of the Andaman Islands; commanded the troops in Southern and Northern Afghanistan with great distinction in the last Afghan war. He was created a baronet 1881, and *d.* 26 March, 1900.

Creation—11 June, 1881.

Arms—Or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., between in chief two garbs of the second, and in base an Indian crown, gu. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow and erect, vested, gu., holding in the hand a dagger, ppr., hilted, or. *Motto over*—Pro Rege et Lege.

Club—Junior Army and Navy.

MacTAGGART-STEWART.



Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart. of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, and of Blairderry, co. Wigtown, J.P. and D.L. for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, J.P. Wigtownshire, M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, barrister-at-law, hon. col. Ayr and Galloway volunteer artillery (has the vol. officer's decoration), was M.P. for Wigtown 1874-80, and for Kirkcudbrightshire since 1885; *b.* 12 Oct. 1834; *m.* 26 July, 1866, Marianne Susanna, only child of John Orde Ommanney (by Susanna, his wife (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1902), dau. and heiress of Sir John McTaggart, Bart. (*ext.*) of Ardwell) and granddaughter of the late Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, of Manaton, Devonshire by Frances Georgina, his wife, dau. of Adm. Sir John Hawkes. Sir Mark has had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1868.
2. John Francis Mark, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1870.
3. John Mark, *b.* 23 May, 1875; *d.* Oct. 1878.
4. Edward Orde, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, educated at Eton, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883.

1. Janet Gertrude, *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Robert George Seton, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Walter Scott Seton-Karr, of Bramshott, Hants, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Seton-Karr *of Kippilaw*).
2. Sarah Blanche. 3. Frances Emily.
4. Susanna Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1901, Archibald Patrick Thomas, 17th Baron Borthwick.
5. Margaret Anna.

Sir Mark was created a baronet 13 Oct. 1892, and assumed the additional surname and arms of McTaggart in 1895.

Lineage—John Stewart, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies (*see* Galloway, E.), had tack of the church lands of Kirkmahoe, 26 March, 1570, with 500 merks and again 7 March, 1585, as patrimony from his father. He *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Barely. He *d.* 1637, leaving a son,

Alexander Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Dunbar, of Machremore, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1645, leaving a son,

Alexander Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart., of Pitreavie, and *d.* 1653. His son,

John Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Stewart, of Glenturk, and Agnes his wife, dau. of Sir David Dunbar. He *d.* 1720, having had a son,

Lieut. Robert Stewart, R.N., *m.* Frances Baillie, and *d.v.p.* having by her had an only child,

Agnes Stewart, *b.* 1715, *s.* to Physgill after a long dispute with her cousins and was with her heirs served "sole heir with the sirname of Stewart," 6 June, 1744. She *m.* John Hathorn, of Airies, son of Hugh Hathorn, of Airies, and Jean his wife, dau. of Gavin Hamilton. She *d.* 1757, and was *s.* by her son,

Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* 1789, Isabella, only dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th Bart. of Lochnaw, by Mary Baillie his wife, sister of Lord Polkemmet, and by her who *d.* 1839, had issue,

1. Stair Hathorn Johnston Johnston-Stewart, of Physgill (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Mark Sprot, of whom hereafter.

1. Agnes, *m.* John MacCulloch, of Barholme, Kirkcudbright.
2. Mary, *m.* 1824, Rear-Adm. James Hay, R.N., of Belton, East Lothian, and *d.* 26 April, 1880 (*see* Tweeddale, M.).

Mr. Hathorn Stewart *d.* 7 Nov. 1818. His 2nd son,

Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1831, Janet, of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire, and had issue,

1. Mark John (Sir), created a bart.
2. Robert, of Culgruff, co. Kirkcudbright, formerly 79th landers, served in Indian Mutiny, *b.* 13 June, 1836; *m.* 11 1874, Georgina Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd of Cardoness.

1. Mary.
2. Isabella Gertrude, *m.* Francis Maxwell, of Gribton, co. ries, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.

Mr. Stewart *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess chequy az. and surmounted of a bend engrailed gu., charged with three sa haurient of the first, in the sinister chief point a round bu also gold all within a double tressure flory counter-flory o fourth; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a bend sa. between two owls, *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp., holding in his dexter paw a buckle or. *Motto (over the crest)*—Suffibulatus majores sequ

Seats—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B., and Ardwell, co. Wigt *Town Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Car Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

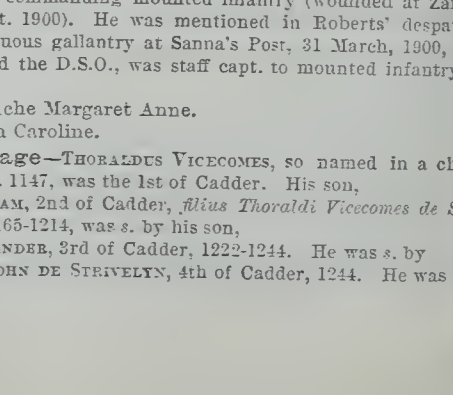
STEWART. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Archibald Douglas Stewart, and last Bart. of Grantully, co. Perth, J.P. and D *b.* 1817; *m.* 4 May, 1875, Hester Mary, eldest dau John Fraser, of Bunchrew, co. Inverness, and Ne Park, Surrey. He *d.* 1890, when the baron became extinct. Lady Stewart resides at Mu Castle, Perth, and 77, Eaton Place, S.W.

Creation—2 June, 1683.

Stewart-Richardson. *See* Richardson.

STIRLING OF GLORAT.



Sir Charles Elphinstone Fleming Stirling, B of Glorat, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 July, 18 *s.* his brother as 8th bart. 1861; *m.* 24 April, 18 Anne Georgina, elder dau. of James Murray of Bryanston Square (a cadet of the Murrays, Barts, Blackbarony), and has,

1. George Murray Home, D.S.O., capt. 2nd batt. Essex regt 4 Sept. 1869; served through the Chitral campaign, 1895 (m and clasp), the Tirah campaign 1897-8 (two clasps), and in S. A 1900-2, commanding mounted infantry (wounded at Zandfon 25 Sept. 1900). He was mentioned in Roberts' despatches conspicuous gallantry at Sanna's Post, 31 March, 1900, and awarded the D.S.O., was staff capt. to mounted infantry brig 1900-2.

1. Blanche Margaret Anne.
2. Eliza Caroline.

Lineage—Thoraldus Vicecomes, so named in a charter David I. 1147, was the 1st of Cadder. His son,

William, 2nd of Cadder, *filius Thoraldi Vicecomes de Strive* living 1165-1214, was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 3rd of Cadder, 1222-1244. He was *s.* by

Sir John de Strivelyn, 4th of Cadder, 1244. He was *s.* by

LEXANDER DE STRIVELYN, 5th of Cadder, who *d.* before His son,

OHN DE STRIVELYN, 6th of Cadder, was killed at Halidon 33. His son,

OHN DE STRIVELYN, 7th of Cadder, *d.* before 1408. His

VILLIAM DE STRIVELYN, 8th of Cadder, *d.* 1434, leaving

liam, 9th of Cadder, who had a son, William, 10th of Cadder, ad a son, William, 11th of Cadder, who left a son, Andrew, of Cadder, with whom the direct male line ended at his 1522, leaving an only dau. and heiress Janet, who *m.* ng of Keir, who divorced her and by her had no issue, but ed the estate of Cadder, which remains in possession of that r.

BERT, of whom presently.

ond son,

ERT DE STRIVELYN, 1st of Cragbernard, *m.* the dau. and of Alicia de Erth, Lady of Cragbernard, descended from Lennox Earls. He *d.* a young man before 1434, leaving a son. direct male line of Cragbernard descended from the eldest Sir John, 3rd of Cragbernard, became extinct 1805. The son of Sir John, 3rd of Cragbernard, was

IAM STIRLING, 1st of Glorat, to whom Mathew, Earl of x by charter 10 Oct. 1508, granted the lands of Glorat, etc. herein styled "son of the Earl's beloved cousin Sir John ing, of Cragbernard, Knt." He was keeper of Dumbarton and curator to Mathew, 4th Earl of Lennox 1531, and was of Dumbartonshire same year. He was murdered on Good 1534. His son,

GE STIRLING, 2nd of Glorat, was Capt. of Dumbarton His son,

STIRLING, 3rd of Glorat, *m.* Annabella, 4th dau. of Sir n Edmonstone. His son,

STIRLING, 4th of Glorat, left a son,

MUNGO STIRLING, 5th of Glorat, who was father of,

JOHN STIRLING, of Cragbernard and Glorat. He was also or of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of the county. By fe Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Lord Abernethy, oun, Sir John, besides other issue, had two sons,

ORGE, of Craigbernard.

lliam Stirling, of Glorat, governor of Dumbarton Castle and f of Dumbarton, who was *s.* by his son, George, also governor mbarton Castle, who was taken prisoner at the battle of e, and is supposed to have died of his wounds, 1547. From ge of Glorat is lineally descended,

MUNGO STIRLING, Knt. of Glorat, a stanch cavalier who by his son,

GEORGE STIRLING, 1st Bart., who was created a *Baronet of Scotia* 30 April, 1666. He *m.* 1st, 1657, Mary, dau. of Sir Seton, of Hales, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* Lieut. Stirling, brother of the Laird of Keir; and 2ndly, 1661, y, dau. of Sir William Purves, Bart., of Woodhouselee, om he left a son and heir,

MUNGO STIRLING, 2nd Bart., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh , of Hardgray, and relict of John Douglas, of Mains, and in 1712, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES STIRLING, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, without the title devolved upon his first cousin,

ALEXANDER STIRLING, 4th Bart., *b.* 1715, son of John g (3rd son of the 1st bart.), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest nd co-heir of Sir Alexander Home, of Renton. He *m.* elder dau. of Robert Willis, of Strood, near Rochester, as *s.* at his decease, 22 Feb. 1791, by his son,

JOHN STIRLING, 5th Bart., *m.* Gloriana (*d.* 4 Jan. 1826), dau. uel Folsome, of Stratford, in North America, by whom l a numerous family, of which the youngest dau., Sarah, of Major Davidson and of John Graham, *d.* 27 Dec. 1865. sons,

MUEL, *s.* as 6th bart.

orge, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1823, Henrietta, only dau. of the late William Gray, of Oxgang; ndly, Margaret, youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, of White- She *d.s.p.* 1857. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1852, leaving issue,

AMUEL HOME, 7th bart.

HARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING, 8th bart.

nne Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1854, Rev. William Lewis kley, rector of Alderford, and had issue.

ane Gloriana, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Vice-Adm. C. L. Hockin, , of Torquay, and *d.* 23 May, 1866, leaving issue.

hn *d.* 16 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

SAMUEL STIRLING, 6th Bart., advocate at the Scottish bar, uly, 1783; *m.* 1843, Mary Anne (*d.* 8 Oct. 1856), only dau. or Robert Berrie, H.E.I.C.S., and, dying *s.p.* 2 May, 1858, by his nephew,

SAMUEL HOME STIRLING, 7th Bart., who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; 11 Oct. 1854, Mary Harriet Thornton, youngest dau. of omas Stirling Begbie, late 44th regt., and by her (who *d.* 1895) had two daus.,

1. Mary Eleanor, *m.* 23 July, 1885, Charles Lisle Cookson, of Houndwood, co. Berwick, and *d.* Dec. 1898, leaving issue.
2. Edith Home, *m.* April, 1901, Rev. H. Lamont, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1902.

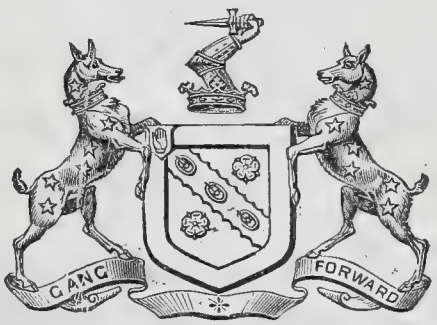
He *d.* 19 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, the 8th bart., who as heir male of Craigbernard, claims to be representative of the Stirlings of Cadder, sheriffs of Stirling, and chief of that surname; besides being the heir general of the Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell, and their successors, the Stewarts of Coldinghame, also Earls of Bothwell.

Creation—30 April, 1666.

Arms (as in Lyon Register, 1672)—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., charged with three buckles, or, between two roses gu. barbed vert. On a chief, of the third, a naked arm, issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword in pale, and therewith guarding an Imperial crown placed in the dexter canton, ppr.; all within a double tressure counter-flowered of thistles, as on the shield of the Stirlings of Craigbernard, in the 15th century. *Crest*—A lion passant gu. *Supporters*—Two soldiers in armour, with plumes. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Conservative (Glasgow).

STIRLING OF FASKINE.



SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, Bart. of Faskine, co. Lanark, late capt. R.H.A., now hon. col. Kent artillery, A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when lord lieut. of Ireland 1869-74, and formerly governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold; subsequently an extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, J.P. for Northampton and Kent, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 12 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth Horatia Frederica, V.A., dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and widow of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1896), has had,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1878.

Evelyn Mary Caroline Lilah, *b.* 8 Aug. 1877.

Lineage—WALTER STIRLING, of Balquharage, co. Stirling, of a collateral branch of the STIRLINGS *of Cadder*, was great-grandfather of

JOHN STIRLING, lord provost of Glasgow, *b.* 1640; who *m.* Sept. 1668, Janet (who *d.* 16 May, 1691), dau. of Chas. Campbell, of Ballochyle, Argyllshire, killed in command of a troop of horse at the battle of Worcester, and dying 1709, left (with elder sons, 1. John, *à quo* the Stirlings of Drumpellier and Muiravonside; and 2. William) a 3rd son,

WALTER STIRLING, of Sherva, co. Stirling, *b.* 25 June, 1686; *m.* Janet, dau. of William Ruthven, of Torryburn, Fife, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1732, leaving an only son,

SIR WALTER STIRLING, of Faskine, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1718, who distinguished himself in the naval service; he commanded the "Essex," 64, under Commodore Viscount Howe, in the expedition to Cherbourg, 1758, in which ship, on the same occasion, Prince Edward, afterwards Duke of York, entered the navy under his guidance. Capt. Stirling, in the "Saltash" sloop of war, accompanied Viscount Keppel in his attack upon Goree; he afterwards served with Lord Rodney in the West Indies, when, on bringing home the welcome despatches announcing the capture of St. Eustatia from the Dutch, 1781, he was knighted. Sir Walter was subsequently appointed commodore, and commander-in-chief at the Nore, and on GEORGE III.

reviewing the ships under his command, was offered the baronetcy, afterwards conferred upon his eldest son. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, having *m.* 30 Oct. 1753, Dorothy (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782), dau. of C. Willing, of Philadelphia, by whom he left,

1. WALTER, his successor.

2. Charles, vice-admiral of the White, *b.* 28 April, 1760; *d.* Nov. 1833, having *m.* Aug. 1789, Charlotte (who *d.* 25 March, 1825), dau. of Andrew Grote, and had issue.

1. Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1778, her cousin, Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, co. Lanark; and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1830, leaving issue,

The elder son,

SIR WALTER STIRLING, 1st Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1758, F.R.S., F.A.S., was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1800; he *m.* 28 April, 1794, Susannah, dau. and sole heiress of George T. Goodenough, of Bordwood, Isle of Wight, collaterally descended from William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1806) had issue,

1. WALTER GEORGE, 2nd bart.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, Sir James Flower, Bart., who *d.* 17 May, 1850. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, aged 94.

2. Dorothy Anne, *m.* 23 July, 1814, John Barrett-Lennard (who *d.* 1853), 2nd son of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 92, leaving issue.

3. Georgiana Matilda, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, H. D. Milligan; and 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, to Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 7 May, 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Walter sat for Gatton, and subsequently for St. Ives in many succeeding parliaments, supporting the policy and principles of Mr. Pitt. He served as high sheriff for Kent in 1804, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Middlesex; *b.* 15 March, 1802; *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Caroline Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1898) had issue,

1. Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards in 1855; served as a midshipman on board the "Britannia" flag ship in the attack on the forts of Sebastopol in Oct. 1854; had a medal and clasp and the order of the Medjidie; *d.* at Hesse Darmstadt, 5 June, 1862.

2. WALTER GEORGE, 3rd bart.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, the Rev. E. H. Stapleton, 3rd son of Hon. and Rev. Sir F. Stapleton, 7th Bart., and *d.* 13 June, 1891.

2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, C. S. Hogg, who *d.* 16 March, 1870, leaving issue (*see* MAGHERAMORNE, B.).

Sir Walter *d.* 1 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two roses, gu., seeded, or, barbed, vert, three buckles, of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth. *Crest*—A dexter armed arm issuing out of a ducal coronet grasping a dagger, in fesse, all ppr., the last hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two hinds purpure semée of estoiles arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Gang forward.

Residences—50, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; and Borthwood, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Brooks's; Hyde Park.

STIRLING-HAMILTON. *See* HAMILTON.

STOCKENSTRÖM.



SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM, Bart. of Maasström, Cape of Good Hope, M.L.C., late officer 61st foot, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1864; *m.* 1876, Harriett Catherine, dau. of William Fuller, of Rockwood, near Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

Lineage—ANDRIES STOCKENSTROM, by birth a Swede, descended from a family of ancient and high distinction in his native land, had, in 1803, been prevailed upon, says Lichtenstein, to accept the office of landdrost (chief magistrate) of Graaf Reinet (at the Cape), and on the morning of the 28th Dec. 1811, being in command of the colonial militia, at war with the Kafirs, was massacred by a body of natives. Mr. Stockenstrom *m.* Maria, dau. of John Broeders, an advocate or barrister, first of the Danish bar, and afterwards at the Cape, by whom he had,

1. ANDRIES, created a bart.

2. Olof Godfried, a justice of the peace at the Cape of Good and major of the Cape mounted rifles, deceased. He *m.* (h Arabella *d.* 30 Nov. 1893) and had issue. His dau., Emily *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Ludwig Alexander Wilhelm, eldest son Baron von Paleske, of Sprengawsken bei Preuss Stargard, Prussia.

3. Peter, *m.* and has issue.

4. Eric, *m.* and has issue.

1. Elsabe Erica.

2. Maria Caroline, *m.* John Jacobus Meintjes, chief magist Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

The eldest son,

SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTRÖM, 1st Bart., *b.* at the Cape, 6 1792, succeeded his father as landdrost, and was selected by Glenelg for the office of lieutenant-governor of the colony, upon his retirement, in 1840, was made a baronet, 29 March year, with a retiring pension conferred by her Majesty "f long and valuable services." Sir Andries *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Helena, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Hope, director there of the government bank, and had issue,

1. GYSBERT HENRY, 2nd bart.

2. Andries, barrister-at-law, one of the judges of the Su Court, Capetown, Cape Colony, late judge of Griqualand W 22 April, 1844; *m.* 24 Dec. 1867, at Newlands, Cape of Good Maria Henrietta, eldest dau. of Andries J. Hartzenberg, M and *d.* 1886, leaving an only child,

ANDRIES (*heir presumptive*), B.A. Camb., barrister-at-la 1868; *m.* 1897, Mabel, dau. of — Boysee, and has issue,

1. Andries, *b.* 1898.

1. Selena. 2. Lars.

1. Elizabeth Maria Henrietta, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Hon. C William Hutton, member legislative council, Cape of Good younger brother of Henry Hutton, J.P., of Beaumont, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue.

2. Maria Susanna, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alex Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., formerly one of the judges Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, grandson of the late Admiral Shippard. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1870, leaving issue. 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1894, Rosalind, youngest dau. of W. Ays Sanford, J.P., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 29 1902.

3. Ella Helena.

Sir Andries *d.* 15 March, 1864.

Creation—29 March, 1840.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a fesse wavy, az., between a and branch of laurel, in saltier, ppr., passing through the ring astronomical character of Mars, sa., in chief; and, in base, the of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof, is from water, ppr. *Crest*—In front of a like stump of a tre swords in saltier points upwards ppr., pommels and hilt *Motto*—Fortis si jure ortis.

Seat—Maasström, Bedford, Capetown, South Africa.

STOKES.



SIR GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, Bart. of Lensfield, Cambridge, M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Aberdeen, Sc.D., Ex-President Roy. Society, Master of Pembroke Coll. from 1902, and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, has the Prussian Order, Pour le Mérite, also the Arago medal of the French, and the Helmholtz medal of the Prussian Academy of Science, and the Copley and Rumford medals of the Royal Society, M.P. for Cambridge University 1887 to 1892, creat bart. 6 July, 1889; *b.* 13 Aug. 1819; *m.* 4 July, 1 Mary Susanna, dau. of Rev. T. Romney Robinson, D of Observatory, Armagh, and by her, who *d.* 30 1899, had issue,

1. ARTHUR ROMNEY, M.A. Camb. (*Ivy House, Kingsland, Sh bury*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1858; *m.* 7 April, 1897, Mary Winifred, da Hubert Garbett, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man has issue,

1. Mary Muriel, *b.* 16 June, 1899.

2. Winifred Doreen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1901.

2. William George Gabriel, M.A., M.B., Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 186 *unm.* 26 Aug. 1893.

1. Susanna Elizabeth, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1863.

2. Isabella Lucy, *m.* 23 Dec. 1889, Laurence Humphry, M.A. Camb. 3. Dora Susanna, *b.* and *d.* 1868.

Lineage—GABRIEL STOKES, deputy surveyor general of Ir (son of John Stokes), *bapt.* 23 April, 1682; *m.* 1711, Eliz King, of Rathfarnham, and had,

1. JOHN, D.D., of whom presently.

briel (Rev.), *b.* in 1733; *d.* 1806, fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, rector of Ardtrea, 1760; chancellor of the cathedral of ford and rector of Magherafelt, where he was buried; *m.* Boswell, and had issue.

ler son,

I JOHN STOKES, D.D., fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1746, of Clondehorky, 1775; *m.* Hannah Boswell, and had issue,

1n Whitley, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.* 1838.

nry (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, *b.* 1760; *m.* Mary Marshall, . 1838, leaving issue.

BRIEL, of whom we treat.

unger son,

GABRIEL STOKES, rector of Skreen and vicar-general of Killala, an. 1762; *m.* 17 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth (*b.* 25 Feb. 1781), dau. of ohn Haughton, rector of Kilrea, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. had issue,

1n Whitley (Ven.), archdeacon of Armagh, *b.* 15 Sept. 1800; 27, Caroline, dau. of Right Rev. T. Elrington, bishop of Ferns, . 1883, leaving issue,

lliam Haughton (Rev.), rector of Denver, Norfolk, *b.* 27 July, *d.* 1884.

nry George (Rev.), rector of Ardcolm, *b.* 16 Sept. 1804; *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. W. Hickey, and *d.* 1878, leaving

exander, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1809.

ORGE GABRIEL, created a baronet 1889.

rah, *d.* an infant, 1799. 2. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1810.

rah Ellen, *b.* 23 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1840, Hudleston Stokes, of as civil service, and *d.* 1895.

abriel Stokes *d.* 8 May, 1834.

ation—6 July, 1889.

ns—Gu., a demi-lion rampant, double queued, arg., a bordure, oyre of bezants. *Crest*—A fore-staff in pale, ppr. *Motto*—adversa.

sidence—Lensfield, Cambridge. *Club*—Athenæum.

STONHOUSE.



R ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, Bart. adley, Berks, *b.* 27 June, 1855; ated at Cheltenham Coll., and *s.* ther as 12th and 15th bart. 1884; Nov. 1897, Louise Catherina, of Lodowick William Rees.

neage—GEORGE STONHOUSE, one e clerks of the Green Cloth, *temp.* ABETH, whose first wife, *d.s.p.*, *m.* r, 1 Sept. 1555, Elizabeth, dau. of man David Woodroft, of London, and of Walter Lawson; and dying in was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM STONHOUSE, 1st Bart. of Radley, Berks., M.A. rd, *b.* 1555, created a baronet 7 May, 1628, *m.* by licence ne, 1592, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Powell, of am, and had issue. Sir William *d.* 5 Feb. 1631, and was *s.* by ldest son,

2 JOHN STONHOUSE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Abingdon, *b.* 1601; *m.* 14 June, 1632, and was *s.* by his brother,

R GEORGE STONHOUSE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1608; *m.* 22 April, Margaret, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, *d.* about 1675, having had issue,

GEORGE (Sir), 4th Bart.

JOHN (Sir), who *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, the baronetcy granted by patent in 1670; *m.* by licence 11 . 1668, Martha, dau and heiress of Robert Briggs, brother Sir Humphrey Brigges, and widow of Richard Spencer. He 1700, having by her had an only son, his successor.

JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart. This gentleman was comptroller of the ousehold and a privy councillor in the reign of QUEEN ANNE. e *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, of ndersteed, Surrey, by whom he had two daus.

1) Martha, *m.* 23 May, 1723, Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbroke, Berks.

2) Mary, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1728.

r John *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, art. of Northbrooke, co. Oxford, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1733, having by r had issue,

1) JOHN (Sir), 4th and 7th bart.

2) WILLIAM (Sir), 5th and 8th bart.

3) JAMES (Sir), 6th and 9th bart.

3) Penelope, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Atkins, Bart.; and 2ndly, Earl ower.

4) Catherine, *m.* in May, 1745, Robert, Earl of Lichfield.

5) Anne, *m.* Sir William Bowyer, Bart. (6) Margaret, *d. unm.*

7) Susannah, *m.* Peter Serle, of Testwood, Hants.

8) Diana, *m.* Rev. Mr. Bennett.

James, *b.* 1641; *m.* by licence 11 Dec. 1673, Mary Heron, of ingdon, Berks, and *d.* 1729, leaving a son,

ichard, of Tubney, Berks, who *d.* 1776, leaving issue,

1) JAMES (Sir), 7th and 10th bart.

2) Richard, of Tubney, Berks.

1) Mary, *d.* 4 March, 1786.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, July, 1658, Sir Richard Stydolph, Bart., of Norbury, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1666–7. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1685, William, 3rd Lord Byron, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1695. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1703.

Sir George surrendered the original patent of creation, and obtained a new one from King CHARLES II., in 1670, entailing the baronetcy upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest, whom he had disinherited; but notwithstanding, at his demise, his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE STONHOUSE, 4th Bart., *s.* under the original patent 1675. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom he had two daus., and his successor,

SIR GEORGE STONHOUSE, 5th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of James Ashton, and had sixteen children; of whom only two survived him, John and Margaret. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by the son,

SIR JOHN STONHOUSE, 6th Bart., dying *unm.* in July, 1740, the title under the original patent merged in the 2nd patent by devolving upon Sir John's cousin,

SIR JOHN STONHOUSE, 7th Bart. (the 4th bart. of the new creation, *refer to* 2nd son of Sir George, 3rd Bart.), *b.* 1710; *s.* his father as 4th Bart. 1733, and his cousin as 7th Bart. 1740; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1767; and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM STONHOUSE, 5th and 8th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, before 1777 the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR JAMES STONHOUSE, 6th and 9th Bart., D.C.L. Rector of Clapham, *b.* 1718, who *d. unm.* 13 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

THE REV. SIR JAMES STONHOUSE, 7th and 10th Bart. (great-grandson of Sir George, 3rd Bart.), *b.* 9 July, 1716, who was for more than twenty years a physician to the infirmary at Northampton, and afterwards, in 1763, took orders and was rector of Great and Little Cheverel, Wilts; he was an eminent preacher. He *m.* 1st, 1744, Anne, dau. of John Neale, of Allesley, near Coventry, a maid of honour to CAROLINE, queen-consort of GEORGE II., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1747) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 8th and 11th Bart.

1. Sarah, *m.* George Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey, M.P. for Berks, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 1758, Sarah, only child and heiress of Thomas Ekins, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1788) he left two sons and a dau.,

2. John, E.I.C.S. Bengal, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Stephens, a capt. in the army, and at his decease in 1803, left by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1855), issue,

1. JOHN BROOKE (Sir), 9th and 12th bart.

2. TIMOTHY VANSITTART (Sir), 10th and 13th bart.

3. Henry (Rev.), fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 20 March, 1801; *m.* 29 April, 1835, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1876. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1877, the Rev. Joseph Bosworth, D.D.

1. Laura.

3. Timothy STONHOUSE-VIGOR (Ven.), vicar of Sunningwell, Berks, archdeacon of Gloucester, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Vigor, by sign-manual in 1795, upon the death of his brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1765; *m.* 6 July, 1796, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Huntingford, and niece of the Rt. Rev. George Isaac Huntingford, D.D., F.R.S., bishop of Hereford and warden of Winchester College, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1851) had issue,

1. Henry (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Ledbury and rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, *b.* Nov. 1802; *m.* 24 March, 1829, Louisa Burt, elder dau. and co-heir of John Taylor Gordon, M.D., and *d.* 7 May, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 7 June. 1890) had issue,

(1) George, *d.* young.

(2) Alfred Henry Say, M.A., barrister-at-law, recorder of Southampton, *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Gertrude, dau. of William Bird, of Crouch Hall, Middlesex, and *d.* 24 June, 1889.

(1) Charlotte Eliza, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.

(2) Geraldine Louisa.

2. Charles STONHOUSE (Rev.), rector of Frimley, Bagshot, *b.* 28 Jan. 1807; *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Anne Lucy, dau. of Frederick Christian Lewis, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1864),

(1) Charles Frederick, *b.* 18 March, 1843; *d.s.p.*

(2) EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* Mary, dau. of W. Penton, of Australia.

(3) Gilbert Heathcote, *d.* 28 June, 1879, leaving a dau., *b.* 3 June, 1878.

(1) Emily Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1876, John Viret Gooch, who *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue (*see* GOOCH, Bart.).

(2) Rosalie, *m.* 1897, Arthur C. Pain, and has issue.

3. Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Walford, Ross, co. Hereford, *b.* 1 April, 1810; *m.* Nov. 1832, Sophia, dau. of William Sheppard, of Clifton, and sister of William Sheppard, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1868) had issue,

(1) James, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; *m.* 6 May, 1858, Corinne, eldest dau. of C. Reade, Madras civil service, and *d.* 1 April, 1872, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1859),

Charles Cecil Gordon *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.

(2) William Liscombe, B.A. Oxon. (*Halnaker, Milford-on-Sea, Hants*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1837; *m.* 28 July, 1870, Mary Gorges Ponsonby, dau. of William Milton Bridger, of Halnaker House, Sussex, and has a dau.,

Sibyl Sophia, *b.* 11 May, 1871.

(3) George Arthur (29, *Nicoll Road, Harlesden, N.W.*), *b.* 8 June, 1847; *m.* 27 March, 1880, Ada, dau. of John Innes Allan, and has,
1. Arthur Allan, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885.
1. Ella Maud, *b.* 8 March, 1883.
2. Dorothy Mabel, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887.
(4) Edward Huntingford, *b.* 1851.
(1) Isabella Harriet.
(2) Rosalie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Rev. John Reddaway Luxmoore, vicar of Ashford, Derbyshire, and has issue.
(3) Josephine Emily, *m.* 1890, Rev. T. O. Rocke, who *d.* 1892.
(4) Edith Alice, *d.* 13 Jan. 1879.
(5) Sophia. (6) Amy Bertha.
4. Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1813; *d.* 15 June, 1857.
5. Frederick (Rev.), rector of Honiley, co. Warwick, *b.* 7 Sept. 1815; *d.* 29 Sept. 1889.
1. Mary, *m.* Ven. Archdeacon Clarke, canon of Salisbury, and *d.* 25 March, 1871.
2. Emily, *m.* 1819, Edward Willes, of Goodrest, Berks, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 29 July, 1824, Rev. C. H. Ridding, vicar of Andover, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue.
4. Fanny, *m.* 27 Oct. 1831, William Temple, of Bishopstrow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1875.
5. Lucy, *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Charles J. Vigne, of Weston, Somersetshire, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875. 6. Harriet, *d.* 29 Nov. 1891.
7. Clara Rosalie, *m.* 21 July, 1842, Rev. Gilbert Wall Heathcote, rector of Ash, Surrey, who *d.* 17 July, 1893.
2. Clarissa, *m.* Henry T. Vigor, who *d.s.p.*

The baronet *d.* 8 Dec. 1795, and was interred in the chapel at the Hot Wells, Bristol, where there is an elegant epitaph to his memory by Hannah More, who also wrote one on his second wife. Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stonhouse, 8th and 11th Bart., *d. unm* in 1810, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir John Brooke Stonhouse, 9th and 12th Bart., Bengal C.S., at whose decease, *s.p.*, 9 Dec. 1848, the baronetcy passed to his brother,

Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, 10th and 13th Bart., *b.* 26 Jan. 1799, *m.* 1825, Mary Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873) had,
1. Henry Vansittart (Sir), 11th and 14th bart.
1. Diana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1851, Charles Norman Pochin, E.I.C.C. service, and *d.* 1857.
2. Emily Mary, *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, George Pakenham Monckton, Madras C.S., who *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1894 (*see* Galway, V.).
3. Selina Ann Mary Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Charles Philip Gostling, Madras civil service, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue.
4. Evelina Caroline Neale, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, William Stephen Mair Goodenough, only son of the Rev. Stephen Goodenough.
5. Lydia Letitia Purvis, *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Sir Robert S. Blaine, of Summerhill, Bath, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.

Sir Timothy Vansittart, who was of the Madras civil service, *d.* 30 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, 11th and 14th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 18 June, 1851, Charlotte, 4th dau. of John Beatty West, M.P. for Dublin, and granddau. of Hon. Judge Burton, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1857) had issue,
1. Vansittart Henry Pottinger, *b.* 6 May, 1852; *d.* Feb. 1853.
2. Reginald Charles Dowdeswell, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1853; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1882.
3. Ernest Hay (Sir), 12th and 15th bart.

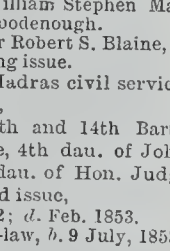
Sir Henry *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creations—First patent, 7 May, 1628. Second, 1670.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa. between three hawks, volant, az. a leopard's face, between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, arg., collared, sa., lined, and catching a dove, volant, of the 1st. *Motto*—Sublimiora petamus.

Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

STRACEY.



Sir Edward Paulet Stracey, Bart. of Rackheath Park, Norfolk, lieut. late 2nd life guards, *b.* 5 July, 1871; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1888.

Lineage—Henry Stracie, of Latton, Essex, eldest son of William Stracye, of Manewden, near Saffron Walden, by Agnes, his wife, *d.* in 1611, leaving, by Margaret, his wife, three sons, of whom the youngest,

Henry Stracie, of Stratford, Essex, *bapt.* at Latton, 9 Aug. 1585, made his will in 1649. His wife's name was Anne, and by her he had several children, of whom were, 1. Abraham, shipowner; 2. William, of Hornchurch, Essex; and 3. John, of whose line we treat. This 3rd son,

John Stracey, of London, heir to his brother Abraham, *m.* and had issue, 1. Richard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1660; 2. Randolph, of Woodford, Essex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1664, comptroller of the ch and town-clerk of London; and 3. Edward. The 3rd so

Edward Stracey, of London, *b.* Aug. 1669, whos dated 20 July, 1706, was proved in London, 1713, *m.* dau. of Capel Loft, of St. Albans, and had, with other iss

Sir John Stracey, recorder of the city of London, kn 25 Nov. 1748, *b.* 19 Oct. 1698; *m.* Mary, dau. of th Gideon Hardinge, and sister of Nicholas Hardinge, of Ca secretary of the Treasury (who *m.* Jane, sister of the gre Camden, and was father of Sir Richard Hardinge, Sir John Stracey *d.* of gaol fever after trying prisoners a gate, Feb. 1748-9, *bur.* at St. Alban's Abbey, leaving (with Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Freeman, rector of Caistor and heath; and 2ndly, Rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich), a son,

Sir Edward Stracey, 1st Bart. of Rackheath Hall, N *b.* 4 June, 1741, who was created a baronet 15 Dec. 181 Edward *m.* 1st, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lath Whiston, Lancashire, and relict of John Williamson, by (who *d.* June, 1775) he had issue,
1. Edward Hardinge John, 2nd bart.
2. Hardinge Charles, *b.* in 1769; *d.* 5 May, 1816.
3. George, 3rd bart. 4. Josias Henry, 4th bart.
5. John, of Sprowston Lodge, Norfolk, *b.* 26 Nov. 1772; 1 Feb. 1814, Harriett, dau. of Thomas Comyn, and relict of T Ainslie, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no issue: and 3 Aug. 1819, Emma Elizabeth (who *d.* 10 March, 1863), yo dau. of Christopher Clitherow, of Bird's Place, Herts, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,
1. Edward John Stracey-Clitherow, of Boston House, M sex, and Hotham Hall, co. York, J.P. for Middlesex, N Gloucester, and East Riding, Yorks, high sheriff for Mid 1889, late lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 4 June, 1820; *m.* 20 1846, Harriot, dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, of Greenlands Henley-on-Thames. Col. Stracey assumed by royal licen July, 1865, the additional surname and arms of Clith in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Clitherow, of Boston House. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1900.
2. William James Stracey-Clitherow (Rev.), of Boston H Middlesex, M.A.Camb., late vicar of Buxton, and rector of Ox Norfolk, who likewise assumed, by Royal Licence, 27 Oct. the additional surname and arms of Clitherow, *b.* 8 Aug. *m.* 8 Aug. 1849, Maria Diana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Claud Bourchier, of Lavant House, Chichester, and by her, 9 Feb. 1902, has issue,
(1) John Bourchier, of Hotham Hall, E. Yorks, late major Guards (*Guards', White's and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 31 May, 185 1897, Alice, dau. of Hon. Toby Henry Prinsep, and wid Charles Henry Gurney.
(2) Claud Edward, Capt. late Scots guards (*Naval and Mi and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1855; *m.* 25 Oct. 1897, Maud, 6th dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B Anglesey, M.).
(3) Eustace William Clitherow, lieut. R.N. (*Naval and Mi and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1864; *m.* 7 Feb. Frances Evelyn Veronica, dau. of J. B. E. Stansfeld, and has Rhona, *b.* 26 Aug. 1901.
(1) Emma Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1875, Col. C. Birch-Reynar grenadier guards, of Holyweli Hall, co. Lincoln, and has iss
(2) Alice Harriott Argyll, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Henry Jame Lord Hothfield, and has issue.
(3) Evelyn, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Hon. Arthur Chichester, onl of 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.
(4) Margaret Susan, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles Somme Orde, of Hopton House, Suffolk (*see* Bolton, B.).
(5) Ida Marion.
1. Emma Anne, *m.* 1845, Eustace Arkwright, who *d.* 15 1846, leaving issue.
1. Julia, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Ker Vaughan.
2. Sophia, *m.* Jonathan Micklethwait.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Ed Bull, of Frome, Somerset. She *d.* 1825, leaving issue two and a dau., all of whom *d. unm.* He *d.* 16 Jan. 1829, and w by his son,

Sir Edward Hardinge John Stracey, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1768; *m.* 17 July, 1810, Ann, dau. and sole heir of Wi Brooksbank, of The Beach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 3 1832. Sir Edward *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his brot

Sir George Stracey, 3rd Bart., rector of Rackheat Dec. 1770; *m.* March, 1814, Sophia Anne, youngest dau. heiress of Edmund Mapes, of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk, had issue,
1. Sophia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, Henry Brydges Clarke, 2nd of T. T. Clarke, of Swakeleys, Middlesex. She *d.* 2 1899, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Brooksbank, *m.* 1851, Berkley Augustus donald Macpherson.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1771; 23 June, 1800, Diana, eldest dau. of David Scott, of Dunni and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1854) had,
1. Henry Josias, 5th bart.
2. Edward John, *b.* 12 May, 1808; *d. unm.*
3. Hardinge Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 1839, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. J. Balfour Rober R.N., and *d.* 31 March, 1844, leaving,

inge Richard, lieut.-col. (retired) 98th regt., *b.* 21 Aug. ; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of Adm. F. Byng Montrésor, and has, William Montrésor, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887, *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.
Constance Mary.
Elizabeth Julia. (3) Ruth.
Margaret Diana.
Clifton.
uisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1819, Charles Heaton Ellis, of Wyddial Herts, who *d.* 1865.
ma, *m.* 27 March, 1820, Charles Struth, and *d.* 11 Aug.
elaide, *m.* 1838, Walter Bentinck, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1857.
elia Julia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Sir Henry Durrant, Bart., 9 Feb. 1867.
n Matilda Pauline, *m.* 8 Jan. 1838, the Rev. George is Luxford, M.A., of Higham, Sussex, who *d.* 1893.
sias *d.* 6 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JOSIAS STRACEY, 5th Bart., high sheriff 1871, *b.* y, 1802; *m.* 5 March, 1835, Charlotte, only dau. and heiress rge Denne, of The Paddock, Canterbury, and by her (who April, 1884) had issue,

WARD HENRY GERVASE, 6th bart.
nry Hardinge Denne, major-gen., late col. commanding Scots ls, *b.* 16 Dec. 1839.
idley Lyon Winder, *b.* 25 May, 1841 ; *d.* 26 May, 1878.
rdinge Arthur, *d.* 4 Nov. 1864.
lbert Hardinge, D.L., C.C., and J.P. Norfolk, late capt. lk mil. artillery (*Sprowston Lodge, Norwich ; Carlton, Marlgh, and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1844; *m.* 10 Oct. Louisa Anne, only dau. of Richard Groucock, and has issue,
ilbert Foard, lieut. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 29 , 1868.
ardinge Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1870 ; *d.* 1898.
rnest Henry Denne, capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 13 April, 1871.
eginald George, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881.
ilda Marguérite.
rald Hyde Charles, capt. 2nd batt. royal Warwickshire , *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 17 Jan. 1888, Ellen Edith, only dau. H. Norgate, of Framingham Pigot, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896, ig issue,
ia Edith Gwendoline Cecil.
ngston, *b.* 1848; *d.* 9 April, 1886.
ndolph Harbord, *b.* 12 April, 1857.
arlotte, *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, George Watson, 1st Earl Sondes, *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.
ances Julia, *m.* 19 April, 1871, J. Bathurst Graver Browne, orley Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
onstance Adelaide, *m.* 21 March, 1857, the Hon. Harbord ord, brother of Lord Suffield, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1876, leaving
ne Rosalie, *m* 3 Oct. 1871, Alexander Richard Pemberton, surviving son of C. R. Pemberton, of Newton, co. Camge, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1872.
abel Geraldine, *m.* 22 June, 1875, John, 2nd Earl of Kimberley, as issue.
iana Madeleine.
enry, formerly a captain in the 1st or royal dragoons, repre- East Norfolk in parliament from 1855 to 1857, Great outh, from 1859 to 1865, and Norwich 1868 to 1870. He *d.* . 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD HENRY GERVASE STRACEY, 6th Bart., J.P. and late capt. Norfolk art. militia, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 April, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. of ille, and had issue,

OWARD PAULET, 7th bart.
GERNON AUGUSTUS HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 5 April, 1873.
ward *d.* 6 June, 1888.

eation—15 Dec. 1818.

ms—Erm., on a cross, engrailed between four eagles, yed gu., five cinquefoils or. *Crest*—A lion rampanterminois ly crowned gu., supporting a cross patée-fitchée of the last.

ats—Rackheath Park, near Norwich, Norfolk; and Ox- Hall, and Sprowston Grange, near Norwich. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; as; Cavalry.

STRACHEY.



R EDWARD STRACHEY, Bart. of on Court, Somerset; educated at Ch. Oxford, late lieut. 4th batt. ersetshire regt., D.L., J.P. and C.C. erset, M.P. for South Somerset e 1892, *b.* 30 Oct. 1858; *s.* his r as 4th bart. 1901; *m.* 17 Jan. , Constance, dau. of Charles pfylde Braham, and niece of the Frances Countess Waldegrave, and

ARD, 2nd lieut. Gren. guards (*Guards and ks's Clubs*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1882.
ces Constance Maddelena, *b.* 21 Feb. 1881.

neage—JOHN STRACHEY, *b.* 1634 (the lineal descendant lliam Strachey, of Saffron Walden, in Essex who was *b.* 1493), inherited Sutton Court from his mother, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cross, of Blackmore. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and coheiress of George Hodges, of Wedmore, Elm Buckland, and Streme, Somerset. He was a friend of John Locke, and dying 4 Feb. 1674, aged 40, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN STRACHEY, *b.* 10 May, 1671, a distinguished antiquary. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Elletson, by whom he had issue; and 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of Richard Staveley, by whom he had one son, Samuel, capt. R.A., killed at the siege of Minorca. Mr. Strachey *d.* 13 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HODGES STRACHEY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1696, who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, *b.* 22 Feb. 1707 ; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1727, Helen, dau. of Robert Clerk, M.D. of Listonfield, Midlothian ; 2ndly, Frances Quarme, of Truro. He *d.* 23 May, 1765, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1745) two sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John (Ven.), LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to GEORGE III., prebendary of Llandaff, and preacher at the Rolls; *b.* 30 July, 1738; *m.* 14 Nov. 1770, Anne, only dau. of George Wombwell, merchant of London, consul at Alicant, and head of the eldest branch of the family of Wombwell, of Yorkshire ; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1824) had issue.

The elder son,

SIR HENRY STRACHEY, 1st Bart., M.P., of Sutton Court, *b.* 23 May, 1737, was created a bart., 15 June, 1801. He was appointed Sec. of the commission for restoring peace in America, 1774, and in 1782 joint sec. of the Treasury, and afterwards, in the same year, one of the under secretaries of state. He *m.* 23 May, 1770, Jane, only dau. of John Kelsall, of Greenwich, and relict of Captain Latham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1824) had,

1. HENRY, 2nd bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1774, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Julia Woodburn, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. William Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal army; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,
   1. EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart.
   2. Henry (*Kemendyne, Guildford*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1816, late lieut.-col. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, Joanna Catherine, 2nd dau. of Rudolph Cloeté, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, and has a dau., Julia Charlotte, *b.* 14 April, 1864; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Sir William Chance, 2nd Bart.
   3. Richard (Sir), G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., lieut.-gen. late R.E., Member of the council of the secretary of state for India, 1875–89 (*69, Lancaster Gate, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 24, July, 1817 ; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1854, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles, which lady *d.* Sept. 1855 ; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1859, Jane Maria, dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., of Rothiemurchus, and has had,
      (1) Richard John, maj. rifle brigade, D.A.Q.M.G. Punjaub (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1861; *m.* 1896, Grace, dau. of Field Marshal Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
      (2) Ralph (*East Indian Railway House, Calcutta, and Bengal Club*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1868; *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, Margaret Winifred, dau. of late Albert Severs, and has issue,
         Richard Philip Farquhar, *b.* 10 Aug. 1902.
      (3) Oliver, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; *m.* 21 Jan. 1901, Ruby Julia, dau. of the late Julius Mayer, and has issue,
         A dau., *b.* 14 Aug. 1901.
      (4) Giles Lytton, *b.* 1 March, 1880.
      (5) James Beaumont, *b.* 26 Sept. 1887.
      (1) Elinor, *m.* 1882, James M. Rendel, barrister-at-law, and has issue. (2) Dorothea. (3) Philippa.
      (4) Joan Pernel. (5) Marjorie Colvile.
   4. William, late of the Colonial office, J.P. Somerset (*Elm, Frome, Somerset; Oriental and Brooks's Clubs*), *b.* 22 June, 1819.
   5. John (Sir), G.C.S.I., C.I.E., financial member of the supreme council of India, 1876 to 1880, lieut.-governor North-West Provinces, 1872 to 1876, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 8 Oct. 1856, Katherine Jane, C.I., dau. of George Batten, B.C.S., and has,
      (1) John, major I.S.C., *b.* 5 Sept. 1857.
      (2) Arthur (Sir), Knt. (1899), barrister-at-law, B.A., LL.B. Camb., chief justice of high court of judicature, N.W.P., India, *b.* 5 Dec. 1858; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Conolly; and *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1901.
      (3) Charles, of the colonial office (*33, Carlyle Square, Chelsea*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Ada Margaret, dau. of Rev. Alexander Raleigh, D.D. of Kensington, and has a son,
         John Francis, *b.* 1894.
      (1) Katherine, *d.* 1872.
      (2) Winifred, *m.* 12 June, 1888, Hugh S. Barnes, C.S.I., B.C.S., Lieut. Gov. of Burma, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1892.
      (3) Nina, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, William Edmund Marriott, son of the late Rev. Wharton Booth Marriott, and has issue.
      (4) Mary Lawrence, *m.* 1902, Willoughby Huddleston, R.I.M.S.
      (5) Jane.
   6. George, late H.M.'s. minister resident at court of King of Saxony, *b.* 8 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1857, Anne Maria Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Strachey, of Ashwick Grove (*see below*), which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, and 2ndly, 1862, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Bazett Doveton, rector of Burnett, Somerset, and by her has
      (1) Lionel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864.
      (2) Bertram, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1865.
      (3) William, *b.* 3 June, 1867.

(1) Margaret. (2) Edith Mary.
(3) Georgiana.

1. Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1842, John Hare, of Bristol, and *d.* 13 July, 1886.

3. Richard, of Ashwick Grove, Somerset, *b.* 21 May, 1781; *m.* 1 June, 1830, Anne Maria, dau. of Alexander Powell, of Hurdcott House, Wilts. She *d.* Dec. 1845. He *d.* 5 May, 1847, leaving issue,

1. Richard Charles, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1835; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Charlotte Lindsay, 3rd dau. of Ralph Hankin, of Bedford, and *d.* 30 July, 1901, leaving issue,

(1) Richard Sholto, of Ashwick Grove, Somerset, J.P. (*Brooks's, Oriental, and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 12 March, 1859.
(2) Theodore Edward, barrister (*Brooks's and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 9 June, 1860.
(3) Claude Mainwaring, *b.* 1 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1887, Emily Chisholm, dau. of James Macpherson, of Ninde, co. Inverness, and has issue,

1*a*. Claude Otto, *b.* 1888.
2*a*. Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 1892.
3*a*. Richard Clive, *b.* 1895.
1*a*. Aileen Marion.
2*a*. Olive Margaret.

(4) Reginald Clive, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866; *m.* 6 Nov. 1893, Ann Ellen, dau. of H. W. Gibson, late deputy-comm., Bahraich, Oudh, and has issue,

Edward Clive, *b.* 1897.
Carlotta Marion.

(5) Henry Cyril Gray, *b.* 20 Sept. 1873.
(1) Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1881, Cyril G. Hawdon, of New Zealand, and has issue.
(2) Constance Margaret, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Robert Seymour-Whalley, and has issue.
(3) Marion Lindsay, *d. unm.* 1889.
(4) Mildred, *m.* 1896, Walter Tudway Phipps, and has issue. He *d.* 1902.
(5) Violet Helen.

2. Alexander, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Fanny Augusta, only dau. of Arthur Phipps, of Whitstone, Shepton Mallet. He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1900.
1. Anne Maria Georgiana, *b.* 22 June, 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1857, her first cousin, George Strachey, and *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1858.
2. Joanna, *b.* 8 June, 1832; *m.* 5 July, 1859, Rev. George E. F. Masters.
3. Helen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1856.
4. Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1837; *d.* 2 May, 1838.
5. Mary Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1838; *m.* Aug. 1863, Charles Isaac Elton, Q.C. of Whitestaunton, who *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1900 (*see* Elton, Bart.).
6. Charlotte Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1839; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, the late Capt. John James Phillipps (late 60th rifle regt.), and *d.* 17 April, 1893, leaving issue three sons.
7. Harriet Octavia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* Oct. 1862, Capt. George Vanburgh Law, of the Madras staff corps; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1865.
8. Katharine, *b.* 28 Aug. 1842; *m.* Dec. 1862, Lieut.-Col. John Francis Mair Winterscale, late rifle brigade and 3rd batt. Wilts. regt.; J.P. for Devon. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1870.
9. Isabel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845 (twin with Alexander); *m.* 10 Dec. 1875, John Holland Baker, chief surveyor of Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue.

1. Charlotte Margaret, *d.* in 1801.
2. Lucy, *m.* 29 July, 1817, Colonel Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leicestershire, and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1863.

Sir Henry was private secretary to Lord Clive, in 1764, and subsequently joint secretary to the Treasury, one of the under secretaries of state, and master of the household to George III. He was M.P. 1770 until his death, 3 Jan. 1810,

Sir Henry Strachey, 2nd Bart., *b.* 6 Dec. 1772, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edward Strachey, 3rd bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1864; *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, which lady *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1855. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Mary Isabella, second dau. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1883) had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), 4th bart.
2. John St. Loe, educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Newland's Corner, Merrow, Guildford; Brooks's and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1860; *m.* 13 July, 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, dau. of the late Charles Turner Simpson, and has issue,

1. Thomas Clive, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888.
2. Evelyn John St. Loe, *b.* 21 Oct. 1901.
1. Mary Amabel Nassau, *b.* 10 May, 1894.

3. Henry, an artist (*Stoney Mead, Clutton, Bristol*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1863.

1. Frances, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874; *m.* 6 Sept. 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, son of John Shaw, of Normanton House, near Derby.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 Sept. 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—15 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; arg., a cross, between four eagles, displayed, gu., Strachey; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents, sa., on a canton of the second, a ducal coronet gold, Hodges. *Crest*—An eagle displayed gu., charged on the breast with a cross crosslet fitchée arg. *Motto*—Cœlum non animum.

Seat—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset. *Town Residence*—27, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Travellers'.

STRADBROKE.



The Earl of Stradbroke (Sir George Edward Mowbray Rous), Viscount Dunwich, and Baron R of Dennington, all in the co. Suffolk, and a bart.; admiral of Suffolk; col. 1st Norfolk Art. Volunteers; A.D.C. to the King; D.L., J.P. and C.A. East Su M.A. Camb.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd 1886; *m.* 23 July, 1898, Helena Violet Alice, dau. o late Maj.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. (*see* Fra Bart.), and has issue,

1. Pleasance Elizabeth, *b.* 11 May, 1899.
2. Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 5 May, 1900.
3. Betty Helena Joanna, *b.* 24 April, 1901.

Lineage—Sir Anthony Rous, Knt. of Dennington, chased Henham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Arthur Hopton, in and from him lineally descended

Sir John Rous, 1st Bart. of Henham Hall, M.P., wh created a bart. 17 May, 1660, and was *s.* by his only son b 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, of Ash Thorp, Norfolk.

Sir John Rous, 2nd Bart., high sheriff of Suffolk in This gentleman *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Bedin of Darsham Hall, Suffolk, sister and co-heiress of Th Bedingfeld, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, one judges of the court of Common Pleas, by whom he ha sons. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Wood, by he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1730, and was his eldest son,

Sir John Rous, 3rd Bart., M.P.; at whose decease, *unm* title devolved upon his half brother,

Sir Robert Rous, 4th Bart., who *m.* Lydia, dau. of Smith, of Holton, Suffolk, and was *s.* by his only surviving

Sir John Rous, 5th Bart., M.P. for Suffolk in 1768. gentleman *m.* in 1749, Judith, dau. and heiress of Bedingfeld, of Beeston, Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

1. John, his heir.
1. Frances, *m.* Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.
2. Charlotte, who *d. unm.*
3. Louisa Judith, *m.* 1791, John Birch.

He *d.* 31 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, *b.* 30 May, 1750, for Suffolk from 1780 to 1796; who was elevated to the pe 28 May, 1796, as *Baron Rous, of Dennington;* and create July, 1821, *Viscount Dunwich* and Earl of Stradbroke. lordship was *b.* 30 May, 1750; and *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1788, Fr Juliana Warter, only dau. and heiress of Edward W Wilson, of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 20 J 1790) he had an only dau.,

1. Frances Anne Juliana, *m.* 6 July, 1816, Vice-Adm. Hon Henry Hotham, K.C.B., who *d.* 1833; she *d.* 1859.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte Maria, dau Abraham Whittaker, by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1856, he had

1. John Edward Cornwallis, 2nd earl.
2. Henry John, admiral R.N., M.P. for Westminster; Jan. 1795; *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving dau. of J Ramsay Cuthbert, of Grosvenor Square, which lady *d.* 30 1871. Admiral Rous *d.* 19 June, 1877.
3. William Rufus, of Worstead House, Norfolk, D.L., Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796; *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, Lo youngest dau. of James Hatch, of Clabery Hall, Essex, a 2 March, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1876) had issue

1. William John, of Worstead House, Norwich, licut.-col. Scots gds., *heir presumptive*, *b.* in Oct. 1833.
1. Louisa, *d.* in 1836.
2. Henrietta Diana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Ernest Valentine L Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean, eldest son of the Vicomt St. Jean, of Castelnau, Baron de Satgé, of Castelnau, nées Orientales, France. He *d.* 1901.

4. Hugh Anthony, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.
5. Thomas Manners (Rev.), *b.* 1810; *d.* 1841.

1. Charlotte Marianne Harriet, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Nath Micklethwait, of Taverham and Beeston, Norfolk, an 29 April, 1830, leaving issue.

uisa Maria Judith, *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, Spencer Horsey De
ey, M.P., who *d.* 20 May, 1860; she *d.* 24 March, 1843.
dship *d.* 27 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
v EDWARD CORNWALLIS, 2ND EARL OF STRADBROKE, *b.* 13 Feb.
lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk. He *m.* 26 May,
Augusta, widow of Col. Bonham, 10th hussars, and dau. of Rev.
ristopher J. Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, and by her, who
)ct. 1901, had issue,
ORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY, 3rd earl.
igusta Fanny, *m.* 8 May, 1880, Cecil F. W. Fane, late gren. gds.
of Robert G. C. Fane, commissioner of bankruptcy Court,
as issue (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
phia Evelyn, *m.* 20 April, 1888, Major George H. Heaviside,
nniskilling dragoons.
lela Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Thomas Belhaven Cochrane,
arr Abbey, Isle of Wight, 2nd son of Admiral Sir Thomas
rane, G.C.B. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).
lda Maud, *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Charles Fitzroy Ponsonby McNeill,
on of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots greys, and has issue.
vendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, *m.* 26 June, 1895, Lieut.-
Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., of Monkhams, Waltham Abbey,
as issue.
rl *d.* 27 Jan. 1886.
ations—Baronet, 17 May, 1660. Baron, 28 May, 1796.
c., 18 July, 1821.
ns—Sa., a fesse, dancettée, or between three crescents,
Crest—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone vert.
rters—Dexter, a lion arg., maned and tufted or, sinister, a
rse, arg., maned and finned, or, the tail round an anchor,
ch supporter gorged with a wreath of bay, vert. *Motto*—
e en espoir.
ts—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton
achelors'.

STRAFFORD.



IE EARL OF STRAFFORD (The Rev. Francis Edmund
Byng), Viscount Enfield, of Enfield, and Baron
fford, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, in holy orders,
Oxford, formerly chaplain in ordinary to Queen
oria and to the Speaker of the House of Commons,
late vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, *b.*
an. 1835; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 16 May, 1899;
st, 8 June, 1859, Florence Louisa, dau. of Sir
iam Miles, Bart., M.P. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1862,
ng issue,
rthur George, *b.* 25 April, 1860; *d.* 17 Jan. 1861.
DMUND HENRY, *Viscount Enfield*, J.P. and C.A. Middlesex,
and C.A. Herts (*Dancer's Hill, Barnet*; 5, *St. James's Square*,
.), *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, youngest
of the late Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, Bart., and has
e,
Florence Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 12 Feb. 1897.
Mary Millicent Rachel, *b.* 22 Feb. 1899.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1866, Emily Georgina,
st dau. of Lord Frederic Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.),
by her has had,
lgernon Kerr Hubert, *b.* 5 Feb., *d.* 30 Dec. 1872.
vo Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1874; *m.* 12 March, 1901, Agnes Con-
ce, dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania.
ntony Schomberg, *b.* 31 March, 1876; *m.* 2 July, 1902, Lucy
garet, dau. E. H. Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefordshire.
eatrice Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1868.
achel Theodora, *b.* 2 March, 1869.
ene Hilare, *b.* 20 July, 1870.
nne Dorothy Frederica (for whom H.R.H. Princess Frederica
nover was sponsor), *b.* 28 Feb. 1881.
ester Joan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1888.
neage—THE HON. ROBERT BYNG (3rd son of the 1st Viscount
gton), M.P. for Plymouth, one of the commissioners of the
and afterwards governor of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and
r of Jonathan Forward, and had issue,
EORGE, his successor.
bert, smothered in the Black Hole, at Calcutta, 20 June,
3. John, *d.* in 1764.
dest son and heir,
RGE BYNG, M.P. for Middlesex, of Wrotham Park, in that
county, *b.* in 1735; *m.* 5 March, 1761, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland by Lady Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, EARL OF STRAFFORD (of the 2nd creation), and co-heir of her brother, William, 2nd earl, and had.

1. GEORGE, of Wrotham Park, for fifty-six years M.P. for Middlesex, *b.* 17 May, 1764; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart.; but *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1847. 2. Robert.
3. JOHN (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., created EARL OF STRAFFORD.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.
2. Caroline. 3. Frances, *d.* in 1851.

Mr. Byng *d.* in 1789. The 3rd son,

RIGHT HON. JOHN BYNG, 1ST EARL OF STRAFFORD, *b.* 1772, was one of the most distinguished commanders in the Peninsular war. He entered the army in 1793, and took a leading and brilliant part in the battles of the Peninsula, and at Waterloo. He was, when he died, G.C.B., G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, a privy councillor for Ireland, colonel of the Coldstream guards, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore. He was a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a grand cross of the Hanoverian order, a knight of Maria Theresa, in Austria, and of St. George, in Russia. His lordship, when Sir John Byng, twice received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and from the crown an honourable augmentation of his arms. He was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Strafford*, 12 May, 1835, and was created *Viscount Enfield* and EARL OF STRAFFORD, 18 Sept. 1847. The earl *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1804, Mary Stevens, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Sarah Mackenzie, *m.* F. G. Carmichael; and Dorothy Parker *m.* Rev. Henry Bellairs, rector of Bedworth) of Peter Mackenzie, of Grove House, Middlesex, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1805) had one son.

1. GEORGE STEVENS, 2nd earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1809, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter James James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845) had,

2. William Frederick, capt. 13th light dragoons, *m.* 17 Aug 1861, Flora Fox, only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of Welling borough, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877, leaving a dau.,
Violet, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Edmund D. Maddick, late R.N., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue.

1. Harriet Frances, *m.* 14 June, 1828, late Captain Charles Ramsden, of the 60th regt., 4th son of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart. of Byrom, and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.
2. Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Henry Tufnell of Tufnell Park, M.P., and *d.* 4 June, 1846.
3. Caroline Frances, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart. (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888), and *d.* 27 May, 1898.

The earl *d.* 3 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE STEVENS, 2ND EARL OF STRAFFORD, P.C., F.R.S., col. of the West Middlesex militia, *b.* 8 June, 1806; summoned to parliament as Baron Strafford, 8 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, 5th dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845) had,

1. GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, 3rd earl.
2. HENRY WILLIAM JOHN, 4th earl.
3. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL, 5th and present earl.

1. Agnes Mary Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Edward, 2nd Lord Hylton, and *d.* 8 April, 1878.
2. Mary Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1862, Richard Arkwright, late M.P. for Leominster.
3. Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *m.* 18 June, 1870, Arthur Clarges Loraine Fuller, of The Rookery, Dorking, and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1899.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1848, Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1892) had,

4. Charles Cavendish George, late col. comm. 1st life guards (*Edmeade House, Launceston*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.
5. Alfred John George, capt. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Lansdowne, gov.-gen. of Canada, *b.* 4 May, 1851; *m.* 10 Jan. 1887, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine Herbert, dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1890, Herbert, 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue.
6. Lionel Francis George, late major royal horse guards, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858; *m.* 26 July, 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard, dau. of Henry Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
7. Julian Hedworth George, M.V.O., lieut.-col. and brev. col. 10th hussars, served in Egyptian expedition 1884, and in South African war 1899-1902, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Richard C. Moreton (*see* DUCIE, E.).
4. Susan Catherine Harriet.
5. Elizabeth Henrietta Alice.
6. Margaret Florence Lucy, *m.* 11 June, 1890, Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, son of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF STRAFFORD, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Middlesex, M.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Lady Alice Egerton, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. His lordship was called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Strafford in 1874. As Viscount Enfield he sat in Parliament for the co. of Middlesex, and filled the offices of secretary to the poor law board: under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; under-secretary for India; and first commissioner

of the civil service; was hon. col. of the royal Middlesex rifle militia; and hon. col. of the 29th Middlesex rifle volunteers. He *d.* 28 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WILLIAM JOHN, 4TH EARL OF STRAFFORD, K.C.V.O., C.B., equerry in ordinary to Her Majesty, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, hon. col. 7th batt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st 15 Oct. 1863, the Countess Henrietta, eldest dau. of His Excellency Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, and niece of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. George Albert Edward Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1867, formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, lieut. 7th batt. the king's royal rifle corps, A.D.C. to gov. of Cape of Good Hope, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1893.
2. John George Thomas Wentworth, *b.* 8 March, 1870; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1894.

1. Mary Elizabeth Agnes, late maid of honour in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *m.* 23 June, 1898, Count de Mauny Talvande.
2. Amy Frederica Alice, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Sidney, 4th Earl of Normanton, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1898, Cora, widow of Samuel Colgate, of Uplands, New-Hamburg-on-Hudson, U.S.A. His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 16 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

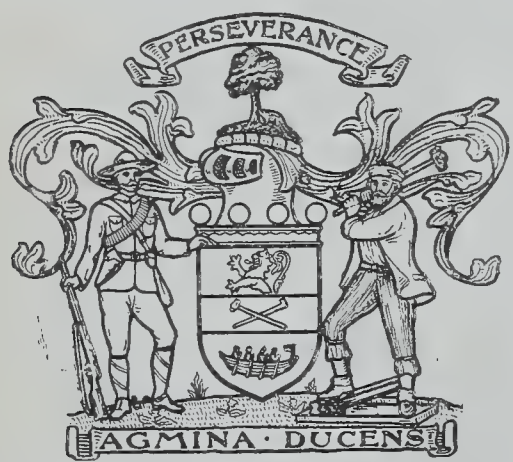
Creations—Baron 12 May, 1835. Earl and Visct., 18 Sept. 1847.

Arms—Quarterly: sa. and arg.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second; over all, in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st regiment. *Crests*—First, an heraldic antelope statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed, or. Second, out of a mural crown an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the 31st regiment, and pendent from the wrist by a riband, the gold cross presented by royal command for Lord Strafford's gallant achievements, and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre." *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, erm., attired and crined, or; sinister, a lion or. *Motto*—Tuebor.

Seat—Wrotham Park, Barnet. *Town House*—5, St. James's Square, W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, V. (*extinct*). *See* GARVAGH, B.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL.



THE BARON STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL (Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G.), of Glencoe, in the county of Argyll, and of Mount Royal, in the province of Quebec, and dominion of Canada; last res. gov. and chief commr. at Montreal of the Hudson's Bay Company; pres. of the bank of Montreal; vice-pres. of the Dominion Rifle Association; hon. col. 8th vol. batt. Liverpool regt.; sometime member for Montreal in the Dominion Parliament; sometime member of the Executive Council for the North West Territories, and member for Selkirk in the Dominion Parliament; chancellor of the McGill Univ. hon. LL.D. of the Univs. of Cambridge, Yale, Glasgow and Aberdeen, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; high commr. for Canada, in London, from 1896; member Royal Commission on War in S. Africa, 1902; D.L. co. Argyll. His lordship, son of the late Alexander Smith, of Archieston, was *b.* 1821; *m.* Isabella Sophia, dau. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada, and has issue,

MARGARET CHARLOTTE, *heir presumptive* to the barony created 1900, *m.* Robert Jared Blis Howard, M.D., F.R.C.S.

His lordship was created a peer by the above-ment title 23 Aug. 1897, and was further created, 15 1900, Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of M Royal, Quebec, Canada, and of Glencoe, co. A with special remainder, in default of male issu his dau. and her heirs male.

Creations—23 Aug. 1897; extended limitation, 26 June

Arms—Gu. on a fesse arg., between in chief a demi-lion ra or, and in base a canoe of the last, pointed to the sinister, m with four men paddling ppr., in the bow thereof a flag o second, flowing towards the dexter, charged with the N.W., a hammer surmounted of a nail in saltire sa. *Crest*- mount vert a maple tree, at the base thereof a beaver gnawi trunk, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a trooper regiment of Strathcona's Horse, supporting in his exterior h rifle, all ppr., and on the sinister side a navvy standing on way sleeper, chaired and railed all ppr., to illustrate the d of the last spike of the Canadian Pacific Railway of 7 Nov. *Motto*—Perseverance and Agmina Ducens.

Seats—Glencoe, Argyllshire; Silver Heights, Winnipeg; N House, Pictou, Nova Scotia. *Residence*—Knebworth H Stevenage, Herts. *Town Residences*—1157, Dorchester S Montreal; 28, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL.



THE BARON STRATHEDEN (Hallyburton George Ca bell, M.A.), of Cupar, Fife, BARON CAMPBELL, of Andrew's, Fife; formerly a Master of the Supr Court of Judicature, and sometime H.E.I.C.S.; and D.L. Roxburghshire, J.P. Galway; late lieut. 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* brother as 3rd Baron 1893; *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, Lo Mary, eldest dau. of Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-H M.P., and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, and has is

1. JOHN BERESFORD, capt. late Coldstream guards, J.P. D.L. Roxburghshire, J.P. co. Galway (*Moycullen House, cullen, co. Galway*), *b.* 20 June, 1866; *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Alice Susan, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, and
   1. Donald, *b.* 16 April, 1896.
   2. Alastair, *b.* 21 Nov. 1899.
   3. Gavin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1901.
2. Cecil Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1869.
3. Kenneth Hallyburton, *b.* 21 May, 1871.
4. Douglas Hallyburton, *b.* 3 May, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.

1. Mildred Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1867.

Lineage—This family, originally from Argyllshire, settled two centuries in Fife, descends from Campbel Kethik, a branch of Argyll.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, a steady adherent of his clan, and o chief, the 1st Marquess of Argyll, by which his fortune bec considerably impaired, if not entirely ruined, settled, in 166 St. Andrews, and became proprietor of the estate of Baltull the parish of Cores. His eldest son, John, took the degre Master of Arts at St. Andrews, in the year 1677, and gained highest honours of the university, then of high reputation fo branches of learning. He was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE CAMPBELL, who sold Baltullo, and dying young, was s his son,

THE REV. DR. GEORGE CAMPBELL, was minister of Cupar, no less distinguished by his piety and eloquence in the pu than by his attainments in polite literature. He *m.* in 1 Magdalene, only dau. of John Hallyburton, of The Fodder a branch of the ancient family of the HALLYBURTONS *of Pit* allied to the noble houses of Morton, Huntly, and Northesk, *d.* 1825, having had issue,

RGE (Sir), of Edenwood, *m.* Margaret, dau. of A. Christie, of ank. He *d.* 20 May, 1854. She *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
N, created BARON CAMPBELL.
et, *m.* Rev. Dr. Gillspie, LL.D. of St. Andrews.
e, *m.* James Greig, of Balbardie.
a, *d.* 13 March, 1874.
dsay, *m* David Johnston, of Overton.
dalene, *m.* Charles Grace, M.D.
d son,

CAMPBELL, 1ST BARON CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 Sept. 1779, a uished lawyer, who, having been M.P. for Stafford and , was in 1832 appointed solicitor general to the King, and d; and was, in Feb. 1834, appointed attorney general. s M.P. for Edinburgh, 1834-41. In June, 1841, he was ted Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and created a peer. ; he became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in 1850 ted Lord Denman as Chief Justice of England, and was Lord Chancellor 18 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. IARY ELIZABETH SCARLETT, eld. dau. of James, 1st Lord r. She was created BARONESS STRATHEDEN in her own 22 Jan. 1836, and *d.* 25 March, 1860, leaving issue,

LLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd baron.
LLYBURTON GEORGE, present peer.
dley, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 1900.
ise Madeline, *m.* 13 Sept. 1850, Rev. W. S. White, prebendary coln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, who *d.s.p.* 1893.
ry Scarlett, *m.* 8 July, 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, of co. Norfolk, late M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, who *d.* Aug.
ilia, *m.* 29 July, 1862, H. R. Vaughan Johnson, barrister-at- rd son of the Rev. John Johnson, LL.D., rector of Yaxham- Velborne, Norfolk. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
ena, *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, Rev. Wm. Arthur Duckworth, of Orchard Park, and has issue.
ampbell *d.* 23 June, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LIAM FREDERICK, 2ND BARON STRATHEDEN AND 2ND BARON ELL, hon. col. 7th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, D.L. co. rgh, M.P. for Cambridge 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60, ct. 1824; *s.* his mother as BARON STRATHEDEN 1860, and his as BARON CAMPBELL 1861. He *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, and was is brother.

ation—Barony of Stratheden, 22 Jan. 1836; Barony of ell, 30 June, 1841.

ns—Gyronny of eight or and sa. within a bordure, eng., rly, or and az., charged with eight buckles, counter-changed. -A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight or and sa. *Supporters* d Stratheden—on either side, a buck arg., attired and hoofed at on the dexter gorged with a collar, compony gu., and of cond, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or .; and that on the sinister gorged with a collar therefrom it an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel, hd one ppr. *Supporters* as Lord Campbell—on either side a tardant gu.; that on the dexter gorged with a collar or, pendent rom an escocheon, az., charged with a saltire arg.; and that on nister gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, ppr., pendent there- n escutcheon or and gu. *Motto*—Audacter et aperte.

t—Hartrigge, Roxburghshire. *Town House*—17, Bruton Street, *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

STRATHMORE.



IE EARL OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE (Claude es-Lyon), Viscount Lyon and Baron Glamis, Tanna- , Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, in Scotland; Baron es, of Streatlam Castle, in the co. Durham, and Lunedale, in the co. York, in the United Kingdom; formerly a representative peer for Scotland; lord-lieut. of co. Forfar, D.L. for City of Dundee; J.P. Sussex; late an officer 2nd life guards; *b.* 21 July, 1824; *s.* his brother as 13th earl 1865; *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent, and has issue,

1. CLAUDE GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, D.L. for Forfar, J.P., C.C. Herts., late lieut. 2nd life gds. (*St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts*). *b.* 14 March, 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1881, Nina Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.), and has had,
   1. PATRICK, *Master of Glamis*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884.
   2. John Herbert, *b.* 1 April, 1886.
   3. Alexander Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1887.
   4. Fergus, *b.* 18 April, 1889.
   5. Michael Claude Hamilton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1893.
   6. David, *b.* 2 May, 1902.
   1. Violet Hyacinth, *b.* 17 April, 1882, *d.* 17 Oct. 1893.
   2. Mary Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1883.
   3. Rose Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1890.
   4. Elizabeth Angela Marguerite, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.
2. Francis, of Ridley Hall, Carlisle, and Hetton Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Forfar and Northumberland, late col. commanding 2nd vol. batt. Black Watch (*Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Lady Anne Catharine Sybil Lindsay, 5th dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has,
   1. Charles Lindsay Claude, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885.
   2. Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886.
   3. Ronald George, *b.* 27 June, 1893.
   1. Muriel Frances Margaret, *b.* 29 Sept. 1884.
   2. Doris Cicely, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887.
   3 Winifred Geraldine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.
   4. Lilian Helen, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.
3. Ernest, 2nd Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Issobel Hester, dau. of Harvey Drummond, of Iping, co. Sussex (*see* PERTH, E.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1891, having had,
   1. Ernest Hubert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1883.
   1. Susan Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884, drowned by the wreck of the steamship "Sidon," off Corunna, Spain, 28 Oct. 1885.
   2. Dorothea Marion, *b.* 12 April; *d.* 10 July, 1886.
   3. Joan Issobel Margaret, *b.* 30 April, 1888.
   4. Majorie Effie, *b.* 6 July, 1889.
   5. Ernestine Hester Maud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1891.
4. Herbert, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860, *d.* 14 April, 1897.
5. Patrick (*Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent*; *Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late lieut. R.N., D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 5 March, 1863; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Alice Wiltshire, ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye, of Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, and has,
   1. Gavin Patrick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1895.
   2. Angus Patrick, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.
6. Kenneth, *b.* 26 April, 1867.
7. Malcolm, capt. 2nd life guards, served as capt 29th imp. yeo. in S. African war 1902, *b.* 23 April, 1874.
   1. Constance Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, R. L. Blackburn, and has issue.
   2. Mildred Marion, *m.* 1 July, 1890, Alfred E. Jessup, of Torquay, and *d.* 9 June, 1897, having had issue.
   3. Maud Agnes.
   4. Evelyn Mary, *d.* 15 March, 1876.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LYON, son of John de Lyon, feudal Baron of Forteviot, &c., and son-in-law and secretary to King ROBERT II., from whom he obtained a grant, in 1371-2, of the lordship or thanedom of Glamis, in Forfarshire. Sir John, who was great-chamberlain of Scotland, fell in a duel with Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, at the Moss of Balhall, co. Forfar, in 1383, and was *s.* by his only son (by the Lady Jean Stewart, King ROBERT II.'s dau., with whom he acquired the Barony of Kinghorne),

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Graham, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, granddau. of King ROBERT II.; and dying in 1435, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, 1ST LORD GLAMIS, one of the hostages for the ransom of King JAMES I., delivered up to the English 28 March, 1424, and released 9 June, 1427. This feudal chief was created a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis*, in 1445. His lordship was sworn of the privy council and appointed master of the household in 1452. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 2nd lord.
2. JOHN, 3rd lord.
3. William, ancestor of the Lyons of Easter Ogil, co. Forfar.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.

He *d.* in 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2ND LORD GLAMIS; at whose decease without issue, in 1485, the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3RD LORD GLAMIS, a privy-councillor in, and justice-general

of Scotland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee; and dying in 1497, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4TH LORD GLAMIS; who was *s.* in 1500 by his eldest son (by Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray),

GEORGE, 5TH LORD GLAMIS; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1505, the title and estate passed to his brother,

JOHN, 6TH LORD GLAMIS. This nobleman *m.* Janet Douglas, 2nd dau. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, John, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Ross of Craigy. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1528, and his widow *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Kepneith. This lady, her husband, her son Lord Glamis, his kinsman John Lyon, and an old priest, were indicted for designs against the life of King JAMES V., by poison or witchcraft, with the intention of restoring the house of Angus. Lady Glamis was condemned to the flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, endeavouring to escape from the castle, was dashed to pieces on the rocks which form the base of that edifice. Her son was also sentenced to be executed, but respited until he should attain majority; in the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, and his estates were declared forfeited. The accuser, however, one Lyon, confessing that the whole story was a fabrication, his lordship was released, and restored to his estates and honours by parliament, 15 March, 1542-3, as

JOHN, 7TH LORD GLAMIS. He *m.* Janet Keith, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal; and dying in 1558, left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LYONS *of Auldbar*, in Forfarshire.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 8TH LORD GLAMIS, who was constituted lord chancellor of Scotland in 1575. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Saltoun; and falling, 17 March, 1578, in an accidental encounter between his followers and those of the Earl of Crawford, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 1ST EARL OF KINGHORNE, capt. of the guard, and one of the privy council of King JAMES VI., who was created EARL OF KINGHORNE, 10 July, 1606. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Murray, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, and dying 19 Dec. 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF KINGHORNE; who *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Erskine, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Mar, high treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Maule, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, by whom he had, PATRICK, his successor; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 1st Earl of Aboyne, and 2ndly, Capt. Alexander Grant. The earl *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK 3RD EARL OF STRATHMORE. This nobleman obtained a new charter, dated 30 May, 1672, extending the reversionary limitation of the earldom, in default of direct male issue, to any person or persons nominated by himself, and in failure of those, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured another charter, dated 1 July, 1677, providing, "That (himself) Patrick, 3rd Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs whatsoever, should in all future ages be styled EARLS OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, *Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Stradthichtie.*" His lordship, who was a privy councillor and an extraordinary lord of Session, *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his son (by Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Middleton),

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had four surviving sons and two daus. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, who was slain in rebellion in 1715, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 6TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, who *m.* in 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1745, George Forbes, her factor, afterwards master of the horse to the Chevalier) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in consequence of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 11 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 7TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, who *m.* in 1731, Mary, dau. of George Oliphant, M.D., but dying without issue, in 1735, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 8TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, who *m.* in July, 1736, Jean, dau. and heiress of James Nicholson, of West Rainton, co. Durham, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. James Philip, *b.* in 1738; who, whilst in the E.I.Co.'s service, was taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, Nabob of Bengal, and murdered at Patna, by order of the Nabob, with several English gentlemen, in 1763.
3. Thomas, of Hetton House, Durham, M.P., *b.* in 1741; *m.* 13 June, 1774, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Farren Wren, of Binchester, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1811) had issue,
   1. John, of Hetton House, Durham, *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, dau. of Barrington Price; and *d.* 20 June, 1829, leaving an only dau., Maria, *m.* Hon. Russell Barrington.

Mr. Lyon's relict *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Lieut. John William Old R.N.

2. Charles, *b.* 1792; *m.* Miss Gibson, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1859.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Thomas Wilkinson, and *d.* 22 Jun
   2. Anne.
   3. Frances, *m.* 24 June, 1811, Rev. Thomas Thurlow, bro Edward, 2nd Lord Thurlow, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1863.
   4. Charlotte, *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, Rev. Henry George Liddell, of Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
   5. Susan, *m.* in 1811, Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottish Norfolk.
   6. Mary Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, John Clutterbuck, of Wark in Northumberland.
1. Susan, *m.* 5 Sept. 1763, General John Lambton, of Hi Hall, co. Durham.
2. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1768, John Simpson, of Bradley, co. D
3. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1767.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1836, aged 60.

His lordship dying in 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, *b.* 1737; *m.* 24 Feb Mary Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of George Bowes, of St Castle and Gibside, co. Durham, and assumed in consequen act of parliament, the surname of BOWES. His issue by th were,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. George Bowes, of Paul's Walden, Hertford, *b.* 17 Nov who *d.* without issue in 1806. His widow, Mary, Edward Thornhill, *m.* 2ndly in 1811, Barrington Price.
3. THOMAS, 11th earl.
1. Mary, *m.* Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, co. Glou and *d.* in 1806.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Henry James Jessop; and *d.* 29 March,

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Ja Andrew Robinson Stoney, of the Kings' County, who assum the name of BOWES. She *d.* 28 April, 1800. The Earl of Stra was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 10TH EARL OF STRATHMORE, *b.* 11 April, 1769, w enrolled among the peers of the United Kingdom by the *Baron Bowes of Streatlam Castle*, 18 July, 1815. His lord 2 July, 1820, Mary, dau. of J. Milner, of Staindrop, co. D but *d.* the day after his nuptials, 3 July, 1820 (the c dowager *m.* in 1831, Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B and *d.* 5 May, 1860). At the death of this earl, the English expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved upon his brother

THOMAS LYON-BOWES, 11TH EARL OF STRATHMORE; *b.* 3 May *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Carpenter, of Redbourn, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1 had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1801; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Ch dau. of Joseph Valentine Grinstead; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, by her (who survived him and *d.* 19 Jan. 1881),
   1. THOMAS GEORGE, 12th earl.
   2. CLAUDE, present peer.
   1. Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
   2. Frances, to whom a patent of precedence was granted, 1847, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hugh Charles Trevanion, and has issu *d.* 20 May, 1901.
1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, John Walpole Willis, wh Sept. 1877.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Eliza, dau. of Col. Northcote, and ha

2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, George Augustus Campbell Hon. E. I. Co.'s civil service (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1841); and 13 July, 1843, to Major Charles Philip Ainslie, of the 14t dragoons. She *d.* 6 June, 1847.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, 8 Dec. 1813, Marianna (who *d.* 23 Oct dau. of John Cheape, and widow of Sir Alexander Campb Ardkinglass, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1846, when he was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS GEORGE, 12th EARL OF STRATHMORE, *b.* 28 Sep sometime in the 1st life guards, and a representative pe 30 April, 1850, Charlotte Maria, eldest dau. of William Kep Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1865, leaving by her 3 Nov. 1854) no issue. He was *s.* by his brother, CLAU 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron Glamis, 1445: earl, 10 July, 1606. R patents, 30 May, 1672, and 1 July, 1677, in Scotland; Baron in the United Kingdom, 1 July, 1887.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and l within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az., for LYON; 3rd, erm., three bows, strung in pale, ppr., for BOWES. Within a garland of bay leaves, a lady to the girdle, richly and holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all ppr., in to the alliance of Sir John Lyon with Jane, dau. of Rob *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and u or; sinister, a lion, party per fess, or and gu. *Motto*—In te speravi,

Seat—Glamis Castle, Glamis, N.B. (where the Chevalier 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and his r and Streatlam Castle, Darlington. *Town Residence*—B Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

STRICKLAND.



HARLES WILLIAM STRICKLAND, of Boynton, co. York, M.A.), Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and r the East and North Ridings York, High Sheriff, North , 1880, *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *s.* his as 8th bart. 1874; *m.* 1st, 19 50, Georgina Selina Septimia, Sir William Milner. Bart. of ppleton, and by her (who *d.* 13 1864) has a son

CTER WILLIAM, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 851, *m.* 1888, Eliza, dau. of — Vokes.

2ndly, 22 May, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, youngest the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney, Notts, her (who *d.* 7 April, 1886) has issue,

lerick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867.

ace Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1870; *d.* 9 April, 1898.

ry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.

er Anne, *m.* 18 June, 1898, the Hon. Tatton Lane Fox ghby (*see* MIDDLETON, B.).

age—The parent stock of this family was settled previously Norman Conquest at Strickland, or Stirkland (as anciently , Westmorland, where it continued for several genera- ntil

AM DE STRICKLAND, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress alph D'Aincourt, of Sizergh, Cumberland, removed thither. n him lineally descended two brothers, CHARLES STRICK- Standish, who bore the surname of STANDISH; and THOMAS AND, of Sizergh, father of WALTER CHARLES STRICKLAND, gh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

under of the branch more immediately before us was STRICKLAND, of Marsk (supposed to be a younger branch ouse of Sizergh), who *m.* Mary Appleton, and was father of AM STRICKLAND, or STRYKELAND, who is said to have accom- in his youth, Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of y to the New World, and after his return to have purchased and other estates still possessed by his descendants. He a grant of arms, as at present borne, in 1550, and appears been the same person who was repeatedly elected M.P. for ugh from 1558 to 1585. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Strickland, Knt. of Sizergh, by Catherine his wife, sole dau. of Sir Ralph Neville, Knt. of Thornton Briggs, and *d.* at an d age in 1598, leaving two sons, Walter of Boynton; and , of Easton, who *m.* 1585, Catherine Carteill, of Sewerby. ner,

ER STRICKLAND, of Boynton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter rth, of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, by whom he had, r daus., two sons,

, the 2nd son, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper ELL, and was called by him to the *other* house of parliament house of peers was then denominated) by the style of Lord Strickland.

ckland *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ILLIAM STRICKLAND, 1st Bart. of Boynton, who was created et 30 July, 1641. Sir William was a person of consideration he protectorate, and summoned to the other house as *Lord nd.* He *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1622, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard y, Knt. of Whitby, in Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 1629, r daus., viz.,

nces, *m.* Barrington Bouchier.

garet, *m.* Hon. Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.

ha, *m.* William Lawson.

abeth, *m.* William St. Quintin.

iam *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Finch, eldest dau. of Thomas, of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, his successor

HOMAS STRICKLAND, 2nd Bart., who *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, d heiress of Sir Francis Pile, Bart., and had,

LIAM, his successor.

ter, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* and had issue,

lter, *d. unm.* in 1780.

lliam, *d.* in 1788, having *m.* 1st, a dau. and co-heiress of rd Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, by whom he had no issue; ndly, Miss Diana Moyser, of Beverley, by whom he left a son, er, who *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham, hom he had no issue.

zabeth, *m.* to William Waldby.

mas, *b.* in 1669.

rles, *b.* in 1672; an officer in the navy, who commanded "Southampton," at the capture of Vigo, in 1703; and *d.* iral, in 1724.

Thomas de Strickland bore the Banner of St. George at the f Agincourt.

1. Frances, *m.* in 1679, to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt.
2. Jane, *d.* in 1662. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1664.
4. Anne, *m.* John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons.
5. Frances.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1684, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STRICKLAND, 3rd Bart. This gentleman was a distinguished member of parliament during the reigns of King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., and sometime representative of co. York. He *m.* in 1684, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heiress of William Palmes, of Lindley, by the Hon. Mary Eure, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William, 6th Lord Eure, and had an eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STRICKLAND, 4th Bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, Knt. of Gubbins, Herts, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Freeman, of Chute Lodge, Wiltshire. Sir William was one of the lords of the treasury and subsequently secretary of war in the reign of GEORGE II. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, 5th Bart., *b.* March, 1729. This gentleman *m.* 25 Nov. 1751, Elizabeth Letitia, 3rd dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bart., of Nostel, by whom (who *d.* 1813) he left,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. George, of Newton and Chestnut Grove, co. York, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760; *m.* 25 Sept. 1792, Jane Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Craggs, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d.* 5 June, 1832, leaving issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 15 Aug. 1793; *m.* 27 Dec. 1839, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of John Carroll, of Merville, co. Clare, and *d.* 31 July, 1875, having by her, who *d.* 1885, had,
      (1) William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; *d.* young.
      (2) Robert (11, *Avenue Elmers, Surbiton*), *b.* 10 April, 1848, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, Mary Katherine, dau. of Rev. Lancelot Arthur Sharpe, rector of Tackley, Oxon, and has,
         1*a*. Walter Robert, *b.* 10 Dec 1879.
         2*a*. Claude Frances, *b.* 1881.
         3*a*. Arthur George Rene, *b.* 1885.
         4*a*. Cecil Eustace, *b.* 1889. 5*a*. Alban Reginald, *b.* 1891.
         6*a*. Clement Cyprian, *b.* 1892.
         1*a*. Mary Aimee. 2*a*. Elsie Margaretta.
      (3) Francis, *b.* 23 June, 1853.
      (4) Henry Eustatius, *b.* 4 Nov. 1864.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1871, Rev. Henry T. Wardroper, of Northmoor, Oxon.
      (2) Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Reginald Foster Ward, youngest son of Rev. Charles Ward, rector of Maulden, Beds.
      (3) Alice, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Thomas Henry Cheatle, of Burford, Oxon, and has issue.
      (4) Frances Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1876, Ferdinand Beamish, of Cork.
      (5) Mary. *d unm.*
      (6) Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, William Gifford Scott, M.B., and has issue.
   2. Charles, of Sans Souci, Posipolo, Naples, *m.* 23 April, 1832, Elizabeth Mary, elder dau. of Henry Deacon, of Longcross House. Glamorgan, and *d.* 11 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1870) had issue,
      Walter Kennedy, *b.* 1 March, 1833, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Alice Christian, only dau. of Capt. Matthew Campbell, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,
         Charles Walter Campbell, lieut. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 1873.
      Rosalie St. Quentin, *m.* 12 May, 1863, Capt. Thomas Charles Cholmeley, R.N., of Brandsby Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
   3. Thomas Alfred (Rev.), rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne Catherine, only child of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1852, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1856, Colin Campbell Baillie) had issue,
      (1) George (Rev.), of Chaceley, co. Worcester, *b.* 29 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 June, 1870, Emily, dau. of Gerald Dillon, of Lacken, Westmeath, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1883, leaving an only child,
         Thomas Alfred Gerald, *b.* 28 March, 1871.
      (2) Thomas Henry Forster, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 19 June, 1375.
      (1) Alice Geraldine.
   4. Augustine Edmund Christopher, of Oaklands, Devon, *b.* 1808; *m.* Aug. 1835, Susan Caroline, younger dau of Henry Deacon, of Longcross House, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 1892, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,
      (1) Algernon Augustine de Lille, of Apperley Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. for Devon, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Charlotte Anne, younger dau. of Peter Richard Hoare, of Luscombe, Devon (*see* HOARE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,
         1*a*. Algernon Henry Peter (22, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, Mary Selina, youngest dau. of late Walter Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue,
            Algernon Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1891.
            Barbara Mary.
         2*a*. Augustine Cecil, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864.
         3*a*. Hubert Arthur (5, *Hans Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 2 March, 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Rose Cecil, eldest dau. of Cecil Henry Russell (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.).
         4*a*. Claud Hugh (*Forthampton House, Tewkesbury*), *b.* 15 April, 1871; *m.* 1895, Maud Mary, youngest dau. of the late Patrick Robert Gordon-Canning, of Hartpury, and has issue,
            1*b*. Walter Claud, *b.* 1896. 2*b*. Hugh Baring, *b.* 1899.
            1*a*. Hilda Rachel, *m.* 23 Nov. 1893, Capt. Arthur Charles Stanley Clarke, Roy. West Surrey Regt. 2*a*. Gwendolen Mary.

(2) Walter Cecil (*The Rise, Dawl'sh, Devon*), J.P. for Devon, late capt. 83rd regt., *b.* 25 May, 1839; *m.* 31 July, 1867, Mary Blanche, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Polglase James, H.E.I.C.S., at one time commanding the northern division of the Madras army, and has issue,

1*a*. Dudley Herbert Cecil, *b.* 14 Nov. 1869; *m.* April, 1901, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Edwin J. Gilbert, of San Bernardino, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arthur Cecil, *b.* 3 Feb. 1902.

2*a*. Cecil St. Leger, *b.* 26 May, 1876.

1*a*. Ethel Beatrice, *m.* 2 May, 1893, Capt. Ernest Edward Robinson, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, June, 1901, Capt. Roger Monck-Mason, roy. Munster fus.

2*a*. Augusta Blanche, *m.* 1897, Capt. Louis Jean Bols, D.S.O., Devonshire regt.

3*a*. Lilian Grace, *m.* 5 June, 1902, Thomas James Longworth-Baller, elder son of the late G. F. H. Baller, of Kimbolton, Hunts.

1. Elizabeth Lætitia.
2. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 1837, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, M.A., brother of Sir William Fitzgerald. 2nd bart., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1866.
3. Eleanor Sabina, *m.* 18 April, 1833, Rev. Edw. Cookson, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon, and has issue.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 5 Sept. 1837, Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozzi, of Lavacchio, in Tuscany, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1880, leaving issue.
5. Lydia Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1841, Arthur Stow (who *d.* 1862), and 2ndly, 13 March, 1872, Edward Murrell.

3. Walter, of Flamborough, co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maximilian Western, of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxford, which lady *d.* 23 April, 1836; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1837, Sarah, relict of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Oct. 1877; he *d.* 26 Nov. 1839, leaving,

1. Walter, of Cokethorpe and Flamborough, *b.* 27 Sept. 1804; *m.* Jan. 1844, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys, co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870.
2. Edward Rowland, *m.* 1841, Mary Catherine, 2nd dau. of J. Harrison, of Pocklinton, co. York, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Spencer-Stanhope, and *d.* in the July following.

1. Frances, *m.* 11 May, 1826, Charles Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham, co. Oxford.
2. Louisa, *m.* 2 Nov. 1833, Henry Boynton, afterwards Sir Henry Boynton, 10th bart., and *d.* in 1841.

4. Henry Eustatius, *b.* 31 Aug. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S., of Woburn, co Bedford, and *d.* 29 May, 1865, having had,

1. Henry William, *b.* in 1809; *d.* in 1818.
2. Hugh Edwin, *b.* 2 March, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1845, Catherine Dorcas, 2nd dau. of Sir William Jardine, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853.
3. Algernon, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1835.
4. John Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1818, *d. unm.*

1. Frances. 2. Julia Eustatia, *d.* in 1836.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1781, her cousin Strickland Freeman, and she and her husband both *d.* in 1821.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1833.
3. Juliana Sabina, *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
4. Sophia Letitia, *m.* 1st, Capt. James Calder, of the 21st lancers, who was accidentally drowned in 1805; and 2ndly, Capt. William Glascott, 4th light dragoons, and *d.* 2 April, 1859.

Sir George *d.* 13 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Strickland, 6th Bart., who was *b.* 12 March, 1753, and *m.* 15 April, 1778, Henrietta, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby and Howsham, co York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1827) he had issue,

1. Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1780; *d.* 15 April, 1798.
2. George, 7th bart.
3. Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 18 July, 1854, Anne, dau. of James Sawden, of Langtoft, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1863.
4. Edmund, *d.* young.
5. Eustachius, *b.* 9 June, 1787; *d.* in June, 1840.
6. John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1794; *m.* 31 Aug. 1830, Eliza Wood.
7. Nathaniel Constantine (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1792; M.A., vicar of Reighton; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte Danvers, dau. of S. H. T. Hecker, of The Grove, New Radnor, which lady *d.* in 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Richard Hennings, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1886, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1877),

1. Walter Richard Cholmley, *b.* 25 April, 1859, assumed in 1886 the surname of Cholmley, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: *m.* 20 Jan. 1880, Julia Maud, dau. of E. S. Jenkyns, of the India Office, and has issue,
   (1) Walter Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1880.
   (2) Gerald Constantine, *b.* 3 June, 1888.
   (3) Arthur William, *b.* 16 March, 1890.
   (4) Cecil, *b.* 16 Aug. 1892.
   (5) Stanley Martin, *b.* 29 Jan. 1895.
   (1) Frances Ethel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1882. (2) Julia, *b.* 29 Oct. 1884.
   (3) Harriet Maud, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
   (4) Muriel Winifred, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
2. Hugh (*Reighton*, 120, *Fordwych Road, W. Hampstead*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1861; *m.* 18 Oct. 1898, Susannah Sophia, dau. of Nathaniel Nottage, and has issue,
   Nathaniel Lewis Hugh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1899.
   Mavis Grace, *b.* 16 Aug. 1901.
3. George William, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863.
4. Nathaniel Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1866.
5. Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870. 6. William, *b.* 21 June, 1872.

1. Harriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855, *d.* May, 1874.
2. Henrietta Annie, *b.* 11 March, 1856, *m.* 26 Jan. 187[illegible] Griesbach. 3. Charlotte, *b.* 12 May, 1857.
4. May, *b.* 10 May, 1860, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Rev. W. Rowle[illegible] of Reighton, co. York.

1. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
2. Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1811, W. F. Lowndes-Stone, of Bri[illegible] Park, Oxfordshire, and *d.* 11 April, 1867.
3. Emma, *m.* 12 March, 1835, Rev. Edward Trevener, of I[illegible] teignton, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1875.
4. Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1814, Rev. Francis Simpson, M.A., [illegible] Carnaby and Boynton, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.
5. Priscilla, *m.* 16 June, 1819, Charles Winn, of Nostell Pri[illegible] York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88.
6. Isabella, *d.* 12 July, 1814.

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Strickland Cholmley, 7th Bart., M.P. [illegible] West Riding of Yorkshire, and for Preston; *b.* 26 Nov. 17[illegible] 1st, 30 March, 1818, Mary, only child of the Rev. Charles Con[illegible] of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865) had

1. Charles William, 8th bart.
2. Frederick, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 13 Oct. 1849.
3. Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, co. York, J.P. [illegible] Camb. (who took by royal licence in 1863 the additional su[illegible] of Constable), *b.* 18 March, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1859, C[illegible] Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of Colonel Henry Dumare[illegible] had issue,
   1. Frederick Charles, capt. late royal horse guards, now ca[illegible] batt. East Yorkshire regt., J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1860; *m.* [illegible] 1898, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Adm. the Hon. T[illegible] Alexander Pakenham (*see* Longford, E.), and has issue,
      Henry Marmaduke, *b.* 4 Dec. 1900.
   2. Marmaduke, *b.* 4 March, 1862; *d.* 29 Dec. 1898.
   1. Ethel, *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Hon. Francis Johnstone, elde[illegible] of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1891, leaving
   2. Rosamond.
   3. Mary Sophia, *m.* 7 April, 1897, John George Bulteel, of Par[illegible] (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   4. Lucy Winifred.
4. Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. J. P. Marriott, [illegible] wards Goulton Constable, of Cotesbach, and *d.* 8 July, 1871; [illegible] 10 Oct. 1871.

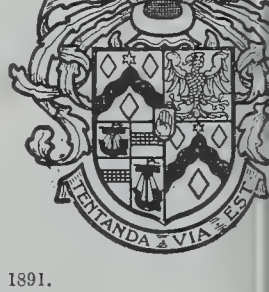
He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1867, Jane (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1898), elde[illegible] of Thomas Leavens. Sir George, and his heirs male, by [illegible] licence dated 17 March, 1865, were authorized to take the su[illegible] of Cholmley. Sir George *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

Creation—30 July, 1641.

Arms—Gu., a chev. between three crosses pattée, or, on a c[illegible] ermine, a buck's head erased, sa. *Crest*—A turkey cock in his [illegible] ppr. *Motto*—A la volonté de Dieu.

Seats—Boynton, near Bridlington: Hildenley, near M[illegible] Howsham, near York; Whitby Abbey, N. Riding; and E[illegible] Lodge, near Pontefract. *Club*—Athenæum.

STRONGE.



Sir James Henry Stronge, Bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law Lincolns Inn, high sheriff co. Tyrone, 1880, and of co. Armagh, 1885, major late 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 29 Dec. 1899; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges, J.P. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

1. James Matthew, *b.* 10 Jan 1891.
1. Zoë Edith, *b.* 22 Nov. 1886.
2. Daphne Helen, *b.* 6 April, 1889.
3. Rose Ethel, *b.* 21 Jan. 1894.
4. Jessy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1896.
5. Joy Winifred, *b.* 26 April, 1901.

Lineage—The family of Strang or Stronge, *of Balc*[illegible] co. Fife, was one of considerable antiquity, and was seat[illegible] Balcaskie, A.D. 1363.

Matthew Stronge, of Strabane, in 1670, and Clonleigh, in [illegible] believed to be a scion of Strang *of Balcaskie*, was warden of Li[illegible] co. Donegal, in 1713. This gentleman had acquired a conside[illegible] tract of land in the co. Derry, by lease from the corporation of [illegible] smiths of London, and in 1689, in consideration of services don[illegible] losses sustained at the memorable defence of Derry, obtain[illegible] renewal thereof. He purchased lands in the counties of T[illegible] and Donegal. In 1688 he was attainted by James II.'s p[illegible] ment. He *d.* in 1716, having had, by Anne, his wife, a son,

TAIN JAMES STRONGE, of Croghan, co. Donegal, and of Clonleigh, served as sheriff of Derry in 1682-3, and was attainted by II.'s parliament in 1688. He *m.* in 1675. Margaret, dau of Douglas, of Waterside, and left (with a dau. Isabella, *m.* as Babington) a son,

REV. JOHN STRONGE, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh; *m.* 19 Oct. Ellinor, dau. and co-heiress of Captain James Manson, of , by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Hugh Echlin, of , and had issue,

ames, D.D., *d. unm.* 2. MATTHEW.

ohn, *d. unm.*

illiam, a capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Warre, and *d.* leaving nly dau., Margaret, *m.* James O'Brien, of Castle Fergus, co. .

ary, *m.* Arthur Benson, D.D., rector of Monaghan.

nd son,

TTHEW STRONGE, of Liverpool, mayor of that town in 1768-9, izabeth, dau. of Samuel Powell, of Stannage, and had issue,

ES, his successor.

or, *m.* John Blackburne, of Wavertree Hall, Lancashire; *d.* uly, 1842.

as *s.* by his son,

E REV. SIR JAMES STRONGE, 1st Bart., *b.* 1750, who was ed a baronet, 22 June, 1803. He *m.* 27 May, 1785, Helen, and co-heir of John Tew, of the city of Dublin, by his Margaret, dau. of Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Fellow's Hall, Armagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Holmes, surer of the Ordnance) he had issue,

AMES MATTHEW, 2nd bart.

ohn Ker, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1793.

lizabeth, *d.* 1807.

ames *d.* 1 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., D.L. co. agh, D.L. co. Tyrone, a gentleman of the privy chamber, *b.* pril, 1786; who *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, eldest dau. of lson Calvert, of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, M.P. for that ty, by the Hon. Frances Pery, dau. and co-heiress (with the ntess of Ranfurly) of Edmund Sexton, Viscount Pery, by her *d.* 12 April, 1862) had issue,

JAMES MATTHEW, 3rd bart. 2. JOHN CALVERT, 4th bart.

Charles Walter, C.B., late in the Treasury, *b.* 29 June, 1816, *m.* riett, dau. of William Eades (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893), and *d.s p.* Jan. 1898.

Edmund Robert Francis, B.A. Dublin, formerly capt. royal one fus., J.P., *b.* 17 July, 1822; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Charlotte wman, 2nd dau. of John Piercy Henderson, of Summerford, rlingshire. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

Walter Lockhart, J.P., late capt. 4th batt. R. Inniskilling siliers (*The Lodge, Seaforde, co. Down*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1860.

Charles Edmond Sinclair, J.P., late lieut. 4th batt. royal Innis- lling fusiliers (*Lizard Manor, co. Londonderry*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; . 15 Nov. 1892, Marian Iliff, dau. of Samuel Bostock, of The ermitage, Epsom, and has issue,

Charles Norman Lockhart, *b.* 23 July, 1894.

Pauline Marian.

Harry William, B.A. Dublin, J.P. (*Dundalk House, co Louth*), . 17 Aug. 1869; *m.* 18 June, 1902, Elinor Louisa, dau. of Ludlow . Maude, of Broadford House, Horsmonden (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).

Edward Owen Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1871.

Ethel Mary Emily, *m.* 14 Sept. 1887, Arthur Richardson, and as issue.

Evelyn Frances Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Hon. Edward ewitt (*see* LIFFORD, V.). 3. Edith Mary Beatrice.

Maxwell Du Pré, of Raheenduff House, Foulks Mill, co. exford, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824, formerly capt. 52nd light infantry, ut.-col. commanding Sligo rifles, late col. commanding Duke of nnaught's own Sligo artillery, J.P. co. Wexford; *m.* 13 Dec. 51, Jane Colclough, only dau and heiress of Joseph Fade Goff, Raheenduff, co. Wexford.

Frances Helen, *m.* 1835, Thomas Vesey Nugent, who *d.* 1890, d has issue.

Pauline Caroline, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, Capt. William Bunbury Clintock, R.N., of Lisnavagh, co. Carlow, M.P. for that co., who June, 1866 (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.). She *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.

Catharine Brownlow, *m.* April, 1850, Lieut.-Col. George cClintock, 52nd light inf., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, leaving issue.

James *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high riff of Armagh 1844, and of Tyrone 1845, M.P. co. Armagh 4 to 1874; *b.* 25 Nov. 1811, formerly lieut. in the 5th dragoon ards, hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *m.* 17 ne, 1836, Selina Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, of rtaferry, and niece of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci. Sir James .p. 11 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN CALVERT STRONGE, 4th bart., barrister-at-law, J.P. cos. magh and Tyrone, and D.L. co. Armagh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1813; *m.* Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Zoë Caulfeild, only dau. of the Hon. nry Caulfeild, and sister of James Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charle- ont, K.P., and *d* 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

JAMES HENRY, 5th bart.

Francis William, sec. to H.M.'s legation at Athens (*St. James's nd Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1855.

Elinor Margaret. 2. Frances Anne.

Alice Isabella.

Creation—22 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg., a chevron wavy sa., between three lozenges, az. in the centre chief point, an estoile, gu. for STRONGE; 2nd arg. an eagle displayed or, for MANSON, 3rd quarterly 1st and 4th or, a ship of one mast sa.; 2nd and 3rd gu. a fess chequy arg. and az. for ECHLIN. *Crests*—An eagle with two heads, displayed, sa. beaked and legged az., langued, gu. *Motto*—"Tentanda via est."

Seats—Tynan Abbey and Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, and Mulnavar Lodge, co. Tyrone.

STUART-MENTETH. *See* MENTETH.

STUART.



SIR SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE STUART, Bart. of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, D.L. Essex, maj. 2nd London Imp. yeo., late capt. Suffolk Imp. yeo., and formerly lieut. 5th dragoon guards; served as Major and D.A.A.G., Imp. yeo., in S. African War 1900–1 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 15 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1891; *m.* 31 March, 1891, Florence Louise, only dau. of Henry Harmond Gudge, Secretary to Austrian Legation. Sir Simeon is senior representative of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham.

Lineage—The illustrious ancestry of this family is given fully in the Visitations of Cambridge 1575 and 1619, in which is traced their descent from the Royal Stuarts.

ANDREW STUART, younger son of Alexander Stuart, 2nd son of Walter Stuart, seneschal of Scotland, great-grandson of Walter, 1st high steward of Scotland, grandson of Banquo, Lord of Lochaber. He *m.* the dau. of James Bethe, and had an only son,

ALEXANDER STUART, to whom CHARLES VI. of France granted an honorable augmentation of his arms. He was father of,

JOHN STUART, the first of the family to settle in England, *m.* Mary Talmache, and had an elder son,

SIR JOHN STUART, Knt., *m.* the dau. of Sir Thomas Keyriell, Knt., and left a son,

THOMAS STUART, who *m.* the dau. of John Humerston, and was father of,

RICHARD STUART, who *m.* the dau. and heir of John Boreley, and left a son,

NICHOLAS STUART, of Well, Norfolk, *m.* Cicelia Baskerville, and had (with a 2nd son, Nicholas, grandfather of Elizabeth Cromwell, mother of THE PROTECTOR), a son,

SIMEON STUART, of Lakenheath, *m.* Johanna, dau. and heir of Edward Bestney, of Sone, and had with other issue, a youngest son,

NICHOLAS STUART, who acquired the estates of Hartley Mauduit, and left issue, a son,

SIMEON STUART, of Hartley Mauduit, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, of Lithenborough, Bucks, and relict of Sir Christopher Paget, of Doddershall, and by her had a son,

SIR NICHOLAS STUART, 1st Bart. of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, was created a baronet 2 June, 1660, and soon afterwards constituted a chamberlain of the exchequer. He *m.* 29 April, 1641, Mary, only dau. of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, and had issue,

1. Nicholas, *b.* 26 March, 1642; *d. unm.* Nov. 1664.
2. Miles, *b.* 10 Jan. 1646; *m.* Jane, dau. of Nicholas Johnson of London, but *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1670.
3. Charles, who *m.* Clemence, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, Norfolk; and *d.v.p.*, leaving,

SIMEON, who *s.* his grandfather.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir James Worsley, Knt. of Pilewell.
2. Elizabeth. *m.* John Ady. 3. Anne, *m.* John Smith.
4. Jane, *m.* Thomas Pleydell. 5. Sandys.
6. Dorothea.

Sir Nicholas dying 15 Feb. 1709, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR SIMEON STUART, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hants, and a chamberlain of the exchequer; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Dereham, Bart., and eventually sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas Dereham, Bart., and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. SIMEON, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hewer Edgely Hewer.
2. Anne, *m.* George Bourne.

Sir Simeon dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

SIR SIMEON STUART, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Hampshire, who *m.* Miss Hooke, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hooke, governor of Minorca, and was *s.* by his only son

Sir Simeon Stuart, 4th Bart., *m.* 20 May, 1789, Lady Frances Maria Luttrell Olmius (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848), only surviving child of John, 3rd Earl of Carhampton (by his 1st countess, the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only dau. of John, Lord Waltham, and eventually heiress of her brother, the last Lord Waltham). The issue of this marriage were,

1. Simeon Henry, 5th bart.
2. William Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1794, sometime capt. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* in Italy 6 Dec. 1878.
3. Barclay John, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *d.* in 1813.
1. Ann Luttrell, *d.* 9 March, 1813.

Sir Simeon *d.* 14 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, 5th Bart., capt. 10th hussars, served through the Peninsular War (medal with four clasps), comptroller to George IV., *b.* 23 Oct. 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana Frances, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1840) had,

1. Simeon Henry, 6th bart.
2. Robert Charles William, lieut.-col. in the army, served in 72nd and 2nd regts., *b.* 27 Oct. 1826; *m.* Madeline, dau. of J. Cooper, and *d.* at Ottawa, Canada, 21 Jan. 1883, leaving issue,
   1. Houlton, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1863.
   2. Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1865.
   3. Denny, *b.* 1869.
   4. Luttrell, *b.* 1871.
   1. Ethel, *b.* 1866; *m.* J. Grant.
   2. Dora, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1892.
   3. Amy, *b.* 1874.
   4. Harriot, *b.* 1878.
3. Arthur John, major royal marines, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Frances Emily, 2nd dau. of the late John C. Kennedy, of Ballyrainey House, co. Down, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1868, having by her, who *d.* Jan. 1873, had issue,
   Arthur Kennedy, *b.* 16 March, 1859.
   Frances Rethe.
1. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1842, John Long, of Marwell Hall, who *d.* 1894. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1890, leaving issue
2. Maria Henrietta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1845, Edward John Morant Gale, of Upham House, Hants, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3. Selina Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1857, Rev. James Fletcher, M.A.

Sir Simeon *d.* 23 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, 6th Bart., sometime lieut. 71st Highland L.I., *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1846, Julia Maria, dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert (late 60th regt.), of Berthier Manor, Canada East, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1848) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1850, Catherine Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Werrall (*see* Lechmere, Bart.), and by her (who *d* 14 Dec. 1897) had issue,

1. Simeon Henry Lechmere, 7th bart.
1. Mabel Frances Luttrell, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 35.
2. Catherine Eva, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, rector of Warkton, co. Northampton. She *d.* 1 June, 1897.

Sir Simeon *d.* 21 Aug. 1891.

Creation—2 June, 1660.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., on an escutcheon of pretence, arg., a lion ramp., gu. debruised by a bend raguly, or. *Crest*—A roebuck, statant, ppr., attired and hoofed, arg., ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avito viret honore.

Seat—Patching Hall, Essex. *Town Residence*—7, Victoria Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

STUART.



Major-Gen. Sir Edward Andrew Stuart, Bart., col. Royal Scots Lothian regt., lieut.-gov. of Chelsea Hospital 1885–94, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 25 Feb. 1901.

Lineage—The Rev. John Stuart, D.D., eldest son of Andrew Stuart, *b.* 24 Feb. 1740; *m.* 12 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of George Okill, younger brother of John Okill, of Lee Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 10 June, 1821. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1811, leaving (with three daus.) five sons, viz.,

1. George Okill (Rev.), D.D., rector of Kingston, and dean of Ontario, *b.* 6 Aug. 1776; *m.* 2 Oct. 1803, Lucy, dau. of Major-General Brooks. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1813. He *d.* 1862, leaving an only son,
   George Okill, judge of the admiralty court in Canada, *d.s.p.* March, 1884.
2. John, *m.* 21 Jan. 1803, Sophia, dau. of Ephraim Jones; and *d.* 1829, leaving issue.
3. James, created a bart.
4. Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1782; *m.* 18 May, 1805, Mary Ross; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1816, leaving issue.
5. Andrew, *d.s.p.* 1840.

The third son,

Sir James Stuart, 1st Bart., LL.D., *b.* 4 March, 1780, became, in 1838, chief justice of Lower Canada, and was created a baronet of the United Kingdom, 5 May, 1841. He *m.* 17 March, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Robertson, descended from the Robertsons *of Faskally*, co. Perth, by Mary, dau. of John McPherson, and by her who *d.* 13 Aug. 1849) had issue,

1. Charles James, 2nd bart.
2. Edward Andrew (Sir), 3rd and present bart.
3. James (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Portishead, Somerset, *presumptive* (*Athenæum Club*); *b.* 22 Oct. 1837.
   1. Mary Katharine, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1901.

Sir James Stuart *d.* 14 July, 1853. His eldest son,

Sir Charles James Stuart, 2nd bart., M.A. University Oxford, barr.-at-law, *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1901.

Creation—5 May, 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and between in chief, two crosses patée, gu., and in base, a thistle all within a bordure of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three w heads erased, arg., armed and langued, az., within a bordure arg. *Crest*—A Roman fasces, fessewise, therefrom issuant a lion, rampant, holding in the dexter paw a thistle. *Motto*—Ju propositique tenax.

Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service.

STUCLEY.



Sir (William) Lewis Stucley, Bart. of Affeton Castle and Hartland Abbey, Devon, J.P. and D.L. Devon, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, served in Crimea, *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1900; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1869, Rosamund Head, only dau. of H. P. Best, of Doddington Grove, Berks, which lady *d.* 29 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1879, Marion Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrel, Hants (*see* Wi Morland, E.).

Lineage—The family of Buck, the paternal ancestors of George Stucley Stucley, Bart., were for many generations se in the co. of Devon.

John Buck, the first of whom we have any account, Susanna Hartwell, by whom he had issue,

Hartwell Buck, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1691, and was buried Bideford. He *m.* Sibella, dau. of John Ford and Dor Pennicot his wife (who *d.* 1705), leaving issue,

1. John Buck, *b.* 1 July, 1665; *d.* 21 Aug. 1719, *s.p.*, having Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Orchard.
2. William Buck *b.* 3 June, 1669; lost at sea, *s.p.*
3. Geo
   1. Patience, *b.* 11 Oct. 1663; *d.* 1705.
   2. Dorothy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1667; *d.* 1733, having *m.* George Stra who *d.* in 1736

The 3rd son,

George Buck, of Bideford, was seven times mayor of t town, and J.P. for Devon. He *m.* Sarah, only dau. of L Stucley, of Bideford and Affeton (*vide* Stucley descent), an 9 Nov. 1743, having by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1742) had issue,

1. Hartwell Buck, *b.* 5 April, 1698, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1743.
2. Lewis Buck, *b.* May, 1701, and *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1733.
3. John.
4. George Buck, *b.* April, 1718; *d.* 1719.

The 3rd son,

John Buck, of Bideford, was three times mayor of that to and sometime M.P. for Taunton. He *d.* 3 April, 1745, hav *m.* 1st, Judith, only child of William Hawley, of Bideford, whom (who *d.* in 1739) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, o child of Roger Melhuish, by whom it does not appear he any issue. The issue by his 1st wife were,

1. George Buck.
2. Rev. Lewis Buck, LL.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1733; *d.s.p.* 14 April, 178
3. William Buck, *b.* 9 June, 1736; *d.* 5 June, 1781, *s.p.* having Mary, dau. of Thomas Colley.

The eldest son and heir,

George Buck, of Affeton and Daddon, and J.P. for co. De and town of Bideford; *b.* 7 July, 1731; *s.* to the Affeton esta on the death of his cousin, Dennis Stucley, in 1755 (*vide* Stuc descent), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1794. He *m.* Anne, dau. of P Orchard, of Hartland Abbey, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 18 aged 90) he had issue an only son,

George Stucley Buck, of Affeton, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1791, aged having *m.* 8 April, 178–, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richa Keats, rector of Bideford and King's Nympton. By her (who 30 Nov. 1833, aged 80) he had issue,

1. George Paul Orchard Buck, *b.* and *d.* 1781.
2. George Pawley Buck, *b.* 26 July, 1782; *d. unm.* 21 May, 180
3. Lewis William.
4. Richard Buck, of Bideford, capt. R.N.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1785; 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue, by Angelica McDonald, his wi Richard Hugh Keats (Rev.), rector of St. Dominick, Cornwall, a Martha, *m.* Major Oliver D'Arcy, 18th regt.
   1. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May, 1787; *m.* Col. Zachary Clutterbuck Bay R.A., and *d.* 29 April, 1831; he *d.* 25 Nov. 1855.

The 3rd son, and the heir of his grandfather,

; WILLIAM BUCK, of Affeton, was sometime M.P. for thern division of Devon, and one of the esquires to Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, K.B., at his installation in Ie *m.* 18 April, 1808, Anne, dau. of Thomas Robbins, of am, Berks, and *d.* 25 April, 1858, having by her (who *d.* , 1879) had issue,

RGE STUCLEY STUCLEY (Sir), created a baronet.

sa, *m.* 9 June, 1840, Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, of re, co. Devon, M.P., who *d.* 1 June, 1873. She *d.* 11 April, aving issue.

na Helena, who *d. unm.* in 1840.

y son,

EORGE STUCLEY STUCLEY, 1st Bart. of Affeton Castle and d Abbey, Devon, bart., late M.P. for Barnstaple 1855-9, and col. commandant Devonshire art., J.P. and D.L., high 863; *b.* 17 Aug. 1812; created a baronet 26 April, 1859; *m* Dec. 1835, Lady Elizabeth O'Bryen, dau. and co.-heir of , 2nd Marquess of Thomond, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, had issue,

LLIAM) LEWIS (Sir), 2nd bart.

is George Orchard, lieut. 36th foot, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *d.* at , India, 11 Oct. 1870.

WARD ARTHUR GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, maj. (ret.) 1st South ılian regt. (*Thomond, Pitt Park Road, Guildford*), *b.* 12 Feb. *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, May, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Thomas formerly Minister of Education, S. Australia.

abeth Anne Georgiana, *d.* June, 1872.

ndly, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa, 4th dau. of Bernard Granville, sbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* 13 March, 1900, leaving

h Nicholas Granville, lieut. R.N., of Moreton House, Bide- . Devon, *b.* 22 June, 1873; *m.* 6 Feb. 1902, Gladys, dau. of Bankes, of Wolfeton House, Dorchester.

nphrey St. Leger, lieut. 1st batt. gren. guards, served in the mpaign and at Omdurman, *b.* 7 June, 1877.

rge Stucley and his issue were authorized, by royal licence, 7 July, 1858, to take the name of STUCLEY only, and to bear is of Stucley quarterly with those of his own family.

Family of Stucley.

family of Stucley is of very ancient origin, and was in Huntingdonshire as early as the time of RICHARD I., so in the co. Somerset in the beginning of the 15th y.

ARD STUCLEY, of Trent, Somerset, was, according to the ities of Risdon and Dr. Stukely, of the county of gdon in 1414. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, itzRoger, of Chewton, in that county, and cousin and Thomas FitzRoger of the same place. Her first husband hn Bonvile, son of William Bonvile, Chevalier, by whom l a son, William Bonvile, who was aged 21 at the time leath. She was joint feoffee with her husband, Richard otherwise Styvecle, in the manor of Mershton, Sussex, oger Styvecle was by this union her elder son and heir. s this Roger, Richard Stucley had issue by her (who *d.* il, 1414), another son,

H STUCLEY, who *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of John , of Affeton, in the county of Devon, by Elizabeth his art inheritrix of Sir Roger Manningford, of Dorset. tucley re-married Sir William Bourchier de Fitzwaren, who with her was seized of the manor of Affeton.* She larch, 1467, leaving by her first husband,

OLAS STUCLEY (or Stucle), her son and heir. He *m.* sine, eldest dau. of John Kokeworthy, of Yarnescombe, , widow of Robert Chuddelegh, and by her (who *d.* . 1477), left,

THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and eir of Sir Thomas Wood, of Clyffe, Devon, Knt., chief of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1542, leaving a d heir,

HUGH STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. Lewis Pollard, of Great Grilleston, Devon, Knt., and *d.* 1559, leaving

IS STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1581, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Giles Hill, and left issue,

N STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir, *m.* Frances, au. of Sir John St. Leger, of Amery, Devon, Knt., by ine his wife, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1610, leaving a son and heir,

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Frances, eldest f Anthony Monk, of Powtheridge, Devon, sister of Sir is Monk, of Powtheridge, Knt., and aunt of George Monk, of Albemarle, and *d.* in 1620, leaving issue,

N STUCLEY, of Affeton, and of West Worlington, *d.* 31 Jan. eaving issue,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton and West Worlington, Knt., his son and heir; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1663, but without leaving male issue subsequently surviving; and he was *s.* by his brother in the Affeton estate,

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton and Bideford, Devon, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Robert Dennis, of Bideford, merchant, and *d.* July, 1687, by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had issue,

1. Dennis Stucley, of Affeton and Bideford, who *d. unm.* in 1741.
2. Thomas Stucley, *d.* before 10 Sept. 1742, leaving issue, Dennis Stucley, who *s.* to the Affeton estates, and *d. unm.* in 1755.
3. Lewis Stucley, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, master of the Bench of the Society of the Middle Temple, *d.* without issue in 1748.

1. SARAH, only dau., *m.* GEORGE BUCK, of Bideford, merchant, mayor of that town, and justice of the peace for Devon, as stated *supra* in the lineage, and was ancestress of the present SIR LEWIS STUCLEY STUCLEY, Bart.

Creation—26 April, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pears, or, for STUCLEY; 2nd and 3rd, per fess, embattled, arg. and sa., three bucks' attires, each fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, for BUCK. *Crest*—Between a buck's attires, as in the arms, sa., a lion rampant, or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe, resting on the shoulder, ppr.

Seats—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; and Affeton Castle, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Carlton.

STURT. *See* ALINGTON, B.

STYLE.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM STYLE, Bart. of Glenmore, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Donegal and Monmouth, high sheriff co. Donegal 1856, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1826; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart., 1879; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond Marion, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1883) has issue,

1 William Charles Marsham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 2 Sept. 1887.

2. FREDERICK MONTAGUE, *b.* 10 May, 1857; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, Caroline, dau. of F. Shultz, and has issue,
William Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1887.
Louise Violet.

3. Henry Albert Glenmore, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Annie Lydia, dau. of Samuel Fletcher Goldsmith, and has issue,
Glenmore Rodney, *b.* 29 June, 1887.
Rosamond Lydia.

4. Rodney Charles, capt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 4 May, 1864.

1. Rosamond Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1872, Henry Price Holford, late 10th hussars, and *d.* 21 June, 1899, leaving issue.

2. Selina Isabella.

3. Lydia Frances, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Benjamin Francis Meynell Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, D.L., who *d.* Nov. 1886. She *d.* 23 June, 1900, leaving issue.

4. Mary Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, rector of St. Mary, March, co. Cambridge (*see* PEYTON, Bart.).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, Ellen Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, and widow of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes (*see* MASSY, B.).

Lineage—SIR HUMPHREY STYLE, Knt. of Langley, son of Sir John Style, Knt., alderman of London, *temp.* HENRY VII., and grandson of William Style, of Ipswich; was sheriff of Kent in the 35th year of HENRY VIII., and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

1. Edmund, *d.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM, whose son and successor,
HUMPHREY, Knt. of Langley, gentleman of the privy chamber to JAMES I., and cupbearer to CHARLES I., was created a baronet 20 May, 1627. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Pershall, of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvill, Knt. of Eynsford, but had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1659, when his baronetcy became extinct.

2. OLIVER, of whom presently.

3. Nicholas, an alderman of London; *d.* in 1615.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER STYLE, of Wateringbury, Kent. He *d.* 4 March, 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by Susanna, dau. of John Bull),

SIR THOMAS STYLE, 1st Bart. of Wateringbury, who was created a baronet 21 April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, only dau.

ıe family of Affeton were resident at Affeton in the time of RD I.

and heiress of Robert Foulkes, of Mountnessing, Essex. She *d.* 20 May, 1650, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Monins, 2nd Bart of Waldershare. and *d.* 1703.
2. Susan, *m.* Sir John Read, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir John Buck, Bart.

Sir Thomas dying 18 Oct. 1637, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS STYLE, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1679) had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, Knt., and *d.v.p.* 30 Aug. 1672, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt.) no issue.
2. OLIVER, 3rd bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1678, Thomas Carter, of Kimnel.
2. Mary, *m.* (licence 10 April, 1690) Sir Felix Wilde, Bart.
3. Susan, *m.* Thomas Dalyson.
4. Anne, *m.* (licence 19 June, 1686) John Mariott.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1718) had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

3. THOMAS, 4th bart.
5. Margaret, *m.* Robert Vyner.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER STYLE, 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.* in Feb. 1703, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR THOMAS STYLE, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1737) had,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. Robert (Rev.), vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Davis, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1832) had issue.
   1. Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1777; *m.* in April, 1812, Frances, eldest dau. of John Cochrane, of Edenmore, Stranorlar, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1853, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had,
      (1) Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1816; *m.* 22 Feb. 1841, Emma, dau. of John Francis Norris, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1898) Emma Frances, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1890.
      (2) William, in holy orders, *d.* 1850
      (1) Charlotte, *d. unm.* June, 1859.
      (2) Annie, *m.* 1838, Lieut.-Col. John Pitt Kennedy, who *d.* 28 June, 1879, leaving issue.
      (3) Frances, *d. unm.*
      (4) Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1886.
      (5) Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, John James Hamilton Humphreys, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
      (6) Isabella, *m.* Sept. 1858, John Henry Kincaid, of Dublin, and *d.* Aug. 1867.
   2. William, capt. R.N., of Bicester House, Oxfordshire, *b.* 12 April, 1785; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1868, having had issue,
      (1) WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM, 9th bart.
      (2) Charles Montague (Rev.), D.D., M.A. Oxford, rector of South Warnborough, Hants, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* 24 Sept. 1867. Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., of Caversfield House (*see* ROMNEY, E.), and has issue,
      Richard Charles Montague, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.
      (3) Albert Frederick, *b.* 20 May, 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Eliza, dau. of Henry Tubb, of Bicester, Oxfordshire, and *d.* Dec. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1898) had issue,
      1*a.* George Montague, B.A. Oxford, lieut. West Kent Imp. yeo. (*Gore Court, Maidstone*), *b.* 7 March, 1869; *m.* 7 April, 1896, Eleanor Morrison, dau. of James Morrison Kirkwood, of Yeo Vale, Bideford, Devon, and has issue,
      1*b.* Oliver George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1897.
      1*b.* Priscilla, *b.* 9 Dec. 1899.
      2*b.* Patience Paulina, *b.* 24 July, 1901.
      2*a.* Charles Humphrey, lieut. roy. East Kent Imp. yeo. (*Boxley House, Maidstone*), *b.* 8 May, 1877; *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, Annie Maude Harriette, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, G.C.B., V.C. (*see* GOUGH, V.), and has issue,
      Charles Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1901.
      3*a.* Robert Henry, late lieut. 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 21 Oct. 1881.
      1*a.* Ida Isabella, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
      2*a.* Florence Louisa, *m.* 22 Nov. 1898, Charles Stratton, son of John Locke Stratton, and has issue.
      (1) Frances Isabella Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1856, Henry Stewart, of Corcam, Stranorlar, and *d.* in 1865.
      (2) Louisa Emma Priscilla, *d.* 20 June, 1897.
   3. Thomas, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1820.
   1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1863.
   2. Margaretta, *m.* John Johnstone.
   3. Henrietta, *m.* John Francis Norris.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John Drake, R.N.
   5. Clara, *m.* Col. Wilson, and *d.* 1862.
3. William, a lieut.-gen., *m.* Catherine, sister and co-heir of John Long Bateman, and *d.s.p.* 1786.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Jan. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES STYLE, 5th Bart., *m.* 7 March, 1770, the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1808. He *d.* 18 April, 1774, leaving issue,

CHARLES, 6th bart.
Dorothy, *m.* John Larking.

The son,

SIR CHARLES STYLE, 6th Bart., *m.* 29 March, 1794, C[illegible] eldest dau. of James Whatman, of Vinters, Kent, by who[illegible] *d.* 17 Sept. 1829) he had,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. THOMAS CHARLES, who *s.* his brother.

1. Isabella Anne, *d. unm.* 1828.
2. Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1829, Robert Sandilands, and *d.s.p.*

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS STYLE, 7th Bart., an officer in the army, at decease, *unm.*, in Spain, 5 Nov. 1813, the title devolve[illegible] his brother,

SIR THOMAS CHARLES STYLE, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Donegal, M.P. for Scarborough, from 1837 to 1841; *b.* 2 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Cayl[illegible] Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had by her (who *d.* 2 1881, aged 84) a dau., Emma, *d.* in Aug. 1834. He *d.* 23 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—21 April, 1627.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, or, fretty, of the field, betwee[illegible] fleurs-de-lis, or, a bordure, of the second. *Crest*—A wolf couped, sa., collared, or, the lower part of the neck fr[illegible] the last.

Seat—Glenmore, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton and Sa[illegible] Street.

SUDELEY.



THE BARON SUDELEY (Charles Douglas Richard bury-Tracy, P.C., F.R.S.), of Toddington, co. Glouce J.P. and D.L. co. Montgomery, a lord-in-waiting to Q Victoria 1880 to 1885, capt. hon. corps of gentleme arms Feb. to July, 1886, formerly lieut. R.N. (n for services in the Baltic and in China), M.P. for M gomery 1863-77, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 July, 1840; brother as 4th baron 1877; *m.* 9 May, 1868, Ada M Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollem (brother of the 7th Earl of Dysart), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK, late lieut. 3rd batt. Scots, D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 10 April, 1870.
2. Algernon Henry Charles, C.M.G., capt. and brevet major horse guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, has Star of Eth 2nd Class, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
3. Felix Charles Hubert, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 27 July, 188

1. Eva Isabella Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1869; *m.* 24 Aug. Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), an issue.
2. Florence Emma Louisa, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; *m.* 24 June, Capt. Charles Warden Sergison, Scots guards, of Cuckfield Sussex, D.L., and has issue.
3. Ida Madeleine Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875; *m.* 20 Feb. 1894, Fr Pelham Whitbread, 3rd son of Samuel Whitbread, of Sou and Cardington, Beds, M.P., and has issue.
4. Alice Evelyn Agatha, *b.* 12 Aug. 1877; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Ber William Arnold Keppel, and has issue. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E
5. Rhona Margaret Ada, *b.* 13 July, 1879.

Lineage—This family of Hanbury and that of LORD H MAN derive from the same source: viz., the ancient hou HANBURY *of Hanbury*, an old Worcestershire stock, which been there seated from a very remote period.

HENRY DE HANBURY, son of Geoffrie de Hanburie, of Han and grandson of Geoffrey de Hanbury, living at Hanbury, JOHN, was lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ire *temp.* EDWARD II., and *d.* about the year 1353. His son heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire 37 EDW. was father of

GER DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, living at Han-
, *temp.* RICHARD II., whose son and successor,
HN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, A.D. 1400, *m.* and had issue,
VILLIAM, of Hanbury Hall, father, by Margery his wife, of JOHN
BURY, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, ancestor of the HAN-
YS of that place.
OHN, of Beanhall, manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, whose
EDWARD HANBURY, of Bean Hall, was ancestor of the HANBURYS
Kelmarsh, whose heir male and representative is LORD BATE-
3. RICHARD, of whose descendants we treat.
3rd son,
CHARD HANBURY, *m.* and was father of
CHARD HANBURY, who *m.* 1st, Catharine Smyth, and 2ndly,
ery Tynter: by the former he was father of
CHARD HANBURY, of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, whose
was a dau. of — Basset, and whose son and heir,
HN HANBURY, was of Elmley Lovett. He *m.* twice, and by
nd wife, a dau. of — Bradley, was father of
CHARD HANBURY, of Elmley Lovett, who *m.* Margery, dau.
rancis Bradley, and left a son and heir,
HN HANBURY, of Fakenham, co. Worcester, M.P. for the city
loucester in 1626, was a stanch parliamentarian, high in the
idence of OLIVER CROMWELL, by whom he was appointed
iff of Worcester in 1649–50. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher
el, of Capel House, in Herefordshire, alderman and M.P. of
ncester; and dying in 1659, left several children, of whom
youngest son,
APEL HANBURY, of Gloucester, and of Whorestone, in
cestershire, *d.* in 1707; leaving by his 1st wife (with a dau.,
y, wife of Mr. Serjeant John Hoo) a son and successor,
HN HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, in Monmouthshire, M.P.
that co., and a major in the army; who *m.* July, 1703,
lget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Ayscough, of
linborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 13 June, 1734, leaving (with
r children who *d.s.p.*),
CAPEL, of whom presently.
Charles (Sir), K.B., of Coldbrook Park, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec.
9; M.P. for Monmouth; *m.* July, 1732, Frances, 2nd dau. and
heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had two daus., his co-
rs,
FRANCES, *m.* in 1754, William, 4th Earl of Essex.
CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1759, Hon. Robert Boyle
Charles, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS, *d.* 17 Nov. 1759.
George, of Coldbrook, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, who assumed the surname
WILLIAMS at the decease of his brother, Sir Charles Hanbury
lliams. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Chambrè, of Llanfoist,
Monmouth; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1764, leaving issue.
Thomas, *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.
eldest son (to leave issue),
APEL HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, M.P. for Monmouth-
re, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707; *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Jane (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1744),
. of Thomas Charles, 5th Viscount Tracy, and dying 7 Dec.
5, left, with two daus., Henrietta and Frances (who both *d.*
n.), one son,
OHN HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, M.P. for the co. Mon-
uth, *b.* Aug. 1744; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan Lewis, of
Pierre, in that shire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas
ughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry) had issue,
John Capel, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775; *d. unm.*, aged 21, in Dec. 1796.
CAPEL, of Pontypool Park (*see Landed Gentry*).
CHARLES, 1st LORD SUDELEY.
. Hanbury *d.* 4 April, 1784. His 3rd son,
CHARLES HANBURY, 1ST LORD SUDELEY, of Toddington, co.
ncester, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire; *b.* 28 Dec. 1777; *m.*
Dec. 1798, Henrietta Susanna, only child and heir of Henry,
Viscount Tracy (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), who was
cended from John de Sudeley, lord of Sudeley and Toddington,
l Grace his wife, dau. and heir of Henry de Traci, feudal lord
Barnstaple. His lordship assumed in consequence of his
rriage the surname and arms of TRACY. By her (who *d.*
une, 1839) his lordship had issue,
THOMAS CHARLES, 2nd baron.
Henry, D.L., M.P. for Bridgnorth 1837–38, *b.* 11 April, 1802;
. 19 Jan. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle Shirley. She *d.* 2 April,
865. He *d.* 6 April, 1889, leaving issue.
. Charles Henry Tamworth, *b* 14 Jan. 1842.
. Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *d.* 4 Sept. 1856.
. Rosa Mary.
. Henrietta Susanna, *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Thurlow Augustus Astley
(*see* ASTLEY-CORBETT, Bart.).
John Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803; *d.* 4 May, 1852.
Capel Arthur, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 5 Jan. 1809; *m.*
3 Sept. 1833, Eliza Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tyler, R.A.: and
s.p. 28 July, 1834. His widow *m.* Capt. Graham, and *d.* in 1837.
William, Madras civil service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1810; *d.* 27 Feb. 1887.
Edward (Rev.), *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; chaplain to H.M.'s embassy at
ienna 1848 to 1856; *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1890, aged 90.
Frances, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
Laura Susanna, *d.* 30 June, 1881.
s lordship was created BARON SUDELEY 1838; he *d.* 10 Feb.
58, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CHARLES, 2ND BARON SUDELEY, *b.* 5 Feb. 1801; *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma Elizabeth Alicia, dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, by Sophia Mary, his wife, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1888) had issue,

1. SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE, 3rd baron.
2. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD, present peer.
3. Algernon Cornwallis Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* 8 Feb. 1845.
4. Alfred Francis Algernon (Rev.), vicar of St. Barnabas, S.W., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Agnes Jane, eldest dau. of Henry James Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has,
   1. Bertram Henry Algernon, *b.* 21 July, 1875.
   1. Una Theodora Alicia, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; *m.* 12 Aug. 1901, Bertram Miles.
   2. Sybil Mary Agnes, *b.* 22 June, 1873; *m.* 27 April, 1898, Ambrose B. Tunnard.
5. Frederic Stephen Archibald, M.P. for Montgomery 1877-85, and 1886-92, lieut.-col. late Worcester yeo. cav., B.A. Camb. (116, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*). *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Helena Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, Bart., and has issue,
   1. Eric Thomas Henry, capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 4 July, 1871; *m.* 6 Nov. 1902, Dorothy, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens House, Dorset.
   2. Claud Sudeley Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873; *d.* 12 May, 1874.
   1. Edith Julia Helena, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872.
   2. Cyprienne Emma Madeleine, *b.* 27 Oct. 1874.
   3. Violet Mary Claudia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876, *m.* 14 Aug. 1900, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, F.R.S., M.A. Oxford, of White Hill, Liss, Hants., son of the late John Dunstan.
   4. Hilda Adelaide Eleanor, *b.* 16 July, 1877.
   5. Gwyneth Rose Goda, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
6. Hubert George Edward, D.L. for Bristol and Gloucester, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1855.
   1. Juliana Sophia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1899.
   2. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, late capt. Madras army, and has issue (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).
   3. Adelaide Frances Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Rev. Frederick Peel, vicar of Malvern, Worcester (*see* PEEL, Bart.).
   4. Alice Augusta Gertrude, *m.* 28 May, 1861, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. Webber, C.B., R.E., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1877.
   5. Gertrude Emily Rosamond, *d.* an infant, 24 Jan. 1842.
   6. Madeleine Emily Augusta, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, the Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, 2nd son of Lord de Mauley (*see that title*).

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, *d.* at Pau, 19 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE, 3RD BARON SUDELEY, *b.* 9 April, 1837; lord lieut. of co. Montgomery, and for some time in the grenadier guards, in which corps he was appointed captain, in 1857, and retired in 1863. His lordship *d. unm.* 28 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD, 4th and present BARON SUDELEY.

BADGE OF THE LORDS SUDELEY.



Creation—12 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an escallop in the chief point, sa., between two bendlets, gu., for TRACY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, engrailed, vert, plain, cotised sa. for HANBURY. *Crests*—1. On a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, an escallop, sa. between two wings, or, for TRACY. 2. Out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the paws a battle-axe, sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, wings elevated, ppr., beaked and belled, or. *Motto*—Memoria pii æterna.

Residence—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

SUFFIELD.



THE BARON SUFFIELD (Sir Charles Harbord, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.), of Suffield, Norfolk, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, vice-lieut., hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., A.D.C. to the King, lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales from 1872, late col. 2nd brig. E. div. R.A., lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–73, to the King since 1901, and master of the buckhounds, Feb. to July, 1886, late 7th hussars, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830; *s.* his half-brother as 5th baron, 1853; *m.* 4 May, 1854, Cecilia Annetta, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, youngest dau. of Henry Baring (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Revelstoke, and by her has had issue,

1. CHARLES, C.B., M.V.O., lieut.-col. Scots guards, groom-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, formerly A.D.C. to three successive viceroys of India, the Marquess of Dufferin, Ripon, and Lansdowne, served in S. Africa 1900 (47, *Pont Street, S.W.*). *b.* 14 June, 1855; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, eldest son of Lord Winmarleigh, and has a son,
   Victor Alexander Charles (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 12 Sept. 1897.
   Doris Cecilia, *b.* 12 March, 1900.
2. Assheton Edward, formerly capt. and hon. major 2nd brig. E. div. R.A., *b.* 20 Jan. 1861.

1. Cecilia Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Alice Marion, *b.* 23 June, 1857; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Charles, 2nd Lord Hillingdon, and has issue.
3. Mabel Emily, *d.* an infant, 14 Feb. 1860.
4. Elizabeth Evelyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1860; *m.* 17 April, 1880, George, 11th Lord Hastings, and has issue.
5. Judith, maid of honour in ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, *b.* 12 June, 1862; *m.* 13 June, 1901, Rev. Frederick Sullivan, eldest son of Adm. Sir Francis Sullivan, 6th Bart., K.C.B., C.M.G.
6. Winifred, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 20 July, 1889, Capt. Geoffery Carr Glyn, D.S.O., eldest son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and has issue (*see* WOLVERTON, B.).
7. Eleanor, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria since 1901, *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bart., and has issue.
8. Bridget Louisa, *m.* 20 June, 1898, Hon. Derek Keppel, C.M.G., M.V.O., and has issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM HARBORD, 1st Bart., K.B., who was created a baronet 22 March, 1745. He was eldest son of John Morden, of Suffield, Norfolk, by Judith his wife, sister and co-heir of Harbord Cropley Harbord, of Gunton, Norfolk, and eldest dau. of William Cropley, of Hawley, Suffolk, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Harbord, Knt., surveyor-gen. to CHARLES I., and sister of Sir Charles Harbord, R.N., whose monument is in Westminster Abbey. Sir William assumed the name and arms of Harbord, by act of parliament, 1742. He *m.* 25 April, 1732, Elizabeth (*d.* 8 Aug. 1777), dau. and co-heiress of Robert Britiffe, of Bacousthorpe, Norfolk; and dying 17 Feb. 1770, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HARBORD, 1ST BARON SUFFIELD, M.P. for the city of Norwich, who was advanced to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, by the title of BARON SUFFIELD, *of Suffield, Norfolk*. His lordship *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1823) he had two sons and three daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* in 1783, Sir George Armitage, Bart.
2. Louisa, *d.* 2 March, 1838.
3. Catherine, *m.* in 1802, J. Petre.

Lord Suffield *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ASSHETON, 2ND BARON SUFFIELD, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766; *m.* 4 June, 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire; but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. [illegible] (his widow survived until 27 Oct. 1850), when the hon devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD, 3RD BARON SUFFIELD, *b.* 10 Nov. 1781; *m.* 1st Sept. 1809, Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd L Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

1. EDWARD VERNON, 4th baron.
2. Alfred Assheton, in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1819 and *d.* in I in 1841.

1. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1837, George Edward An C.B., who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, C. E. Boothby, has had issue (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily Harriot, youngest dar Evelyn Shirley, of Ettington Park, Warwickshire, and Lough Castle, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan, 1881) had iss

3. CHARLES, present peer.
4. William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831; formerly lieut. Scots guards, and c 90th regt.; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude Hyde, 2nd dau. of Cha Dennis, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1881) had issue,
   1. Morden Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1858; *m.* 17 March, 1885, Emi dau. of Cornelius Kleinschmidt, of Bahia.
   2. Alfred Cropley, *b.* 15 March, 1860.
   3. Geoffry Walter, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861.
   1. Maud Assheton, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
   2. Theresa Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, Philip Edward Ripley.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1886, Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulders B.C.S., and *d.* 25 July, 1900.

5. John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of South Repps, Norfolk 21 Feb. 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1857, Caroline Penelope, 4th dau. Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk, and *d.* 23 Nov. 19 leaving issue,
   1. Ralph Assheton (*Salisbury, Rhodesia and White's Clubs*), *b.* Sept. 1859, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt.; *m.* 7 Ju 1899, Mary Ada Portman, only dau. of the late Major Fran Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bar and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1900) has issue,
      Judith Mary, *b.* 5 March, 1900.
   2. Philip, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Norf. regt., J.P. Norfo Fell. Royal Met. Society and Society of Arts (*Morden Hou Cromer, and Athenæum Club*),, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 18 Elinor, dau. of the late Henry William Forester, of Somerby, Leicester (*see* FORESTER, B.), and has issue,
      (1) John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893.
      (2) Philip Anthony Assheton, *b.* 1 Aug. 1897.
   3. John Morden, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *d.* 3 March following.
   4. Richard Morden, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1865.
   5. Arthur Morden (Rev.), chaplain at Raml.h, Alexandria, 11 Sept. 1866.
   6. Lionel Anthony, late lt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 F 1870; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Mary Sophy Theresa, youngest dau. Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Mell, and Hazely, Winchfield, a has,
      (1) Phyllis Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1895.
      (2) Patience, *b.* 31 July. 1900.
   7. Cecil Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1893.
   8. Maurice Assheton, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 24 Oct. 18
   1. Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey Fow Buxton, 3rd son of Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Ham House, Suss and has issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
   2. Rachel, *b.* 6 April, 1864.
   3. Dorothy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868.
   4. Katharine, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.
   5. Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1872.
   6. Maud, *b.* 1 July, 1877; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Capt. Alexand Graham Shortt, R.A., and has issue. 7. Hilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 18

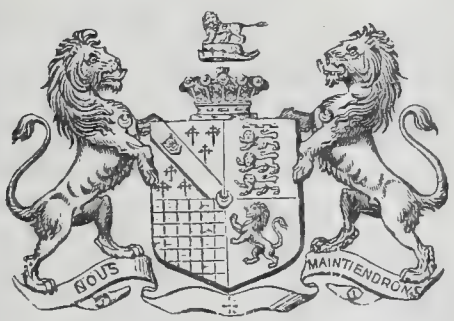
6. Ralph, formerly a captain in the 71st regiment, and in t household of the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 17 May. 1833; 5 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth Pole, 2nd dau. of Edward W. H. Schenl of Prince's Gate, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue,
   1. Edward Ralph, D.S.O. capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., served S. Africa 1900, *b.* 7 April, 1870.
   2. Horatio, lieut. 3rd batt. S. Wales Borderers, *b.* 10 Feb. 187 killed in the S. African War, 25 Feb. 1902.
   1. Florence Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
   2. Agnes Georgiana, *b.* 18 July, 1871.
   3. Emily Fanny, *b.* 24 June, 1873.
   4. Ida. *b.* (posthumous) 12 Feb. 1878.
7. Walter, late major 7th hussars, *b.* 1 July, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 187 Eleanor, only dau. of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton, and reli of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambrid and has issue,
   1. Eric Walter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1879.
   2. Henry Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; *d.* 13 Sept. same year.
   1. Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 Feb. 189 Herbert Samuelson, son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelso Bart., and has issue.
8. Harbord, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Feb. 1836; late hon. lieut.-c Norfolk artillery militia; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constan Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bart., and by h (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1876) had issue,
   1. Harbord, served with Imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 186
   1. Constance Nina.
   2. Beatrice Geraldine, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Geoffrey Frederick Benne 2nd son of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Suffolk.

The Hon. Harbord Harbord *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1878, Barbara Soph Harriot, eldest dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, and wido of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, a *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving by her a dau.,

3. Ruth.

mily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Hoveton l, Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872, and has issue.
lordship was accidentally killed by a fall with his horse, ly, 1835. His eldest son,
WARD VERNON, 4TH BARON SUFFIELD, *b.* 19 June, 1813; *m.* pt. 1835, Charlotte Susannah, only dau. of Alan Hyde, 2nd l Gardner; and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1859) had no issue. *d.* 22 Aug. 1853, when the honours devolved on his half-her, the present peer.
reations—Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, az. and gu., an rial crown, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., for HARBORD; and 3rd, arg., a fleur-de-lis, gu., for MORDEN. *Crest*—On a eau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, couchant, arg. *Supporters*—ter, a lion, rampant, or, charged on the shoulder with a -de-lis gu., gorged with a crown, fiory, az., and chained of ast; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr., gorged with a similar n, and chained, or. *Motto*—Æquanimiter.
eats—Gunton Park, Norwich; and Harbord House, Cromer, olk. *Town House*—4 Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*—Marl-ugh; Turf.

SUFFOLK.



THE EARL OF SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Henry lyneux Paget Howard), Viscount Andover, of dover, Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charlton, Wilts; ra A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Lord Curzon of dleston); capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt.; 13 Sept. 1877; *s.* his father as 19th Earl of Suffolk d 12th Earl of Berkshire, 1898.

Lineage—This is a branch of the illustrious House of ward springing from Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, and his l wife Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord dley of Walden, K.G., through their eldest son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, 1ST EARL OF SUFFOLK, *b.* 24 Aug. l, the heir of his mother's estates, and a distinguished naval cer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. His lordship was tored in blood (his father, the duke, having been attainted d beheaded in 1572), by act of parliament in the 27th year of Majesty; and in twelve years afterwards, 24 Oct. 1597, sum-oned to parliament, as *Lord Howard of Walden*. His lordship s created EARL OF SUFFOLK, 21 July, 1603, and installed a ight of the Garter. To his lordship's vigilance the discovery of e gunpowder plot has been mainly attributed. His lordship s elected chancellor of the university of Cambridge in 1613, and nstituted lord high treasurer of England in the following year; which high office he was deprived in 1618. His lordship *m.* t. Marie (who *d.* 7 April, 1578), sister and co-heiress of George, h Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, *rca* 1583, Catherine (the lady who incurred the censure of the ar Chamber), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevet, Knt. Charlton, and widow of Hon. Richard Rich, eldest son of Lord ich. She *d.* in Sept. 1633, leaving (with other issue),

. THEOPHILUS, his successor.

. THOMAS, 1ST EARL OF BERKSHIRE, who succeeded to the inheri-ance of his mother at Charlton, Wilts, and being master of the orse to CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage, s *Lord Howard of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23 Jan. 621-2; installed a knight of the Garter, 16 Dec. 1625, and created EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 7 Feb. 1625-6. This nobleman, during the civil vars, espoused with great zeal the royal cause, and subsequently ived in retirement until the restoration of the monarchy, when, in onsideration of his fidelity, he obtained a grant, heritable by his on, Sir Robert Howard, of the farm of the revenue of post-fines, or forty-eight years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2,276. His ordship *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of William, Earl of Exeter. His lordship, then senior knight of the Garter, *d.* 16 July, 1669, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF BERKSHIRE, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Howard of Charlton, *m.* 10 April, 1637, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddau. of Earl of Rivers. He *d.* 1679, having had three sons, who *d.v.p.*, and two daus., both of whom *d.s.p.*
2. THOMAS, 3RD EARL OF BERKSHIRE, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of Sir Richard Harrison, Knt. of Hurst, Berks, and by her had two daus.,
   (1) Frances, *m.* Sir Henry Winchcombe, Knt., who was ancestor of the family of HOWARD-HARTLEY, of Bucklebury, Berks.
   (2) Mary, *d. unm.*
   He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. of Ratton, Sussex. She *d.s.p.* He *d.s.p.m.* 12 April, 1706.
3. Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivensby by bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and widow of John, Lord Craven, of Ryton (which lady *m.* 3rdly, William, Lord Crofts of Saxham), but dying *s.p.* in 1663, that property devolved upon his great-nephew, Henry Bowes, Earl of Berks.
4. William, *bapt.* 27 June, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of a lord of Session in Scotland, and had with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* Col. James Grahame of Levens (and was mother of Catherine, wife of her cousin, 11th Earl of Suffolk and 4th Earl of Berkshire), a son,
   Craven, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1673, Anne Ogle; 2ndly (licence 30 May, 1683), Mary, dau. and heir of George Bowes, of Elford, co. Stafford, and *d.* 7 June, 1700, leaving by her a son,
   HENRY BOWES, 4TH EARL OF BERKSHIRE, who *s.* as 11TH EARL OF SUFFOLK (*see below*).
5. Edward, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.*
6. Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight-banneret, auditor of the Exchequer, well known as a wit and minor poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's male line ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702; and the female, with his granddau., Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1709, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
7. Philip, colonel in the guards, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *bapt.* 5 March, 1629; buried Sept. 1717; *m.* Mary Jennings, and had issue,
   (1) James, capt. in the army, of Boughton, near Chester, *b.* 1 March, 1679; *m.* 1698, Katherine, dau. of George Booth, and granddau. of Sir J. Booth, Knt., of Dunham Massey. This lady, *b.* in 1672 (painted by Sir G. Kneller 1692), was much at Court, *temp.* William III. and George I. She *d.* in 1765 at 93, at Boughton House, near Chester, and is buried in Chester Cathedral, where is an interesting mural tablet to her memory. Capt. Howard had two sons, who *d.v.p.* infants. He *d.* 13 June, 1722, leaving,
      1. Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1700; *m.* in 1734, Narcissus C. Proby, of Damastown, Dublin, and Chester. She *d.* in 1775, leaving one son, Rev. N. C. Proby, rector of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk.
      2. Martha Maria, *b.* 1705; *m.* in 1738, Hon. and Rev. Chas. Hervey, 5th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol. She *d.s.p.* in 1797.
   (2) Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 May, 1681; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Batten, and had issue,
      Philip, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Francis Screen, of Edinburgh; and dying in 1741, left,
         (1) JOHN, who *s.* as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl of Berkshire.
         (2) Philip, of the R.N., *b.* 1741.
         (1) Mary, bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess Amelia, *b.* 1735.
   (1) Mary, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1726, Henry, Earl of Deloraine; and 2ndly, William Wyndham. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1744.
   (2) A dau., *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Dryden, the poet.
   2. Diana, who *d. unm.*
   3. Frances, *m.* 6 Feb. 1649-50, Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.
   4. Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1650, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d. unm.*
3. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Bassett, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and left an only dau.,
   ELIZABETH, *m.* Sir John Harpur, of Swarkston.

Mr. Henry Howard's widow *m. circa* 1618, William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and *d.* in 1643.

4. Charles (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford (widow of Sir Allen Percy, Knt., and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers), by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 4thly, Sir Richard Grenville, Bart. of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall) he left a dau., Elizabeth.
5. Robert (Sir), K.B.
6. William (Sir), K.B.
7. Edward (Sir), K.B., created in 1628, BARON HOWARD *of Escrick*. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.) He *d.* in 1675.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Knollys, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.
   2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset.
   3. Catherine, *m.* William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Thomas, 1st earl, *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, 2ND EARL OF SUFFOLK, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Walden*. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, appointed lord warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of Dover Castle, captain of the band of gentleman-pensioners, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* in March, 1612, Elizabeth, dau. and

heiress of George, Earl of Dunbar, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1633) had issue,

1. James, 3rd earl.
2. Thomas Howard, who had an only son,
James Howard, *m.* Charlotte Jemima Henrietta Maria Boyle, natural dau. of Charles II. by Viscountess Shannon, and *d.* 1669, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth) a dau.,
Stuarta Howard, maid of honour to Queen Mary II., *d. unm.* 1706.
3. George, 4th earl.
4. Henry, 5th earl.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, George Stewart, Lord D'Aubigny, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Lennox, who fell at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, and 2ndly, James, Earl of Newburgh.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland, K.G.
3. Margaret, *m.* Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of Orrery.
4. Anne, *m.* Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Kent.
5. Frances, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, knt. marshal and gov. of Tynemouth, and was mother of 1st Earl of Jersey.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, K.B., *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1640, Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry (Rich), Earl of Holland, which lady *d.* in 1649, leaving an only dau.,

1. Essex, *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1650, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, aunt of 1st Earl of Jersey, and relict of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had another dau.,

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, Suffolk (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).

He *m.* 3rdly, in 1682, Lady Anne Montague, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Manchester, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1688, and thus leaving no male issue, the barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance between his daus. and their heirs, and so remained until inherited by the descendants of Lady Felton (*see* Howard de Walden), while the earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next brother surviving,

George, 4th Earl of Suffolk, *b.* in 1625; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John Alleyne, of Morhanger, Beds, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

1. Mary, *m.* Major-General Percy Kirk.
2. Anne, *m.* William Jephson, M.P. for Mallow.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1683, Anne (who *d.* in July, 1710), widow of James Cowper, and dau. of John Wroth, of Laughton, Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Lord Maynard, but had no other issue, and dying 21 April, 1691, was *s.* by his brother,

Henry, 5th Earl of Suffolk, *bapt.* 18 July, 1627; *m.* 1st, Hon. Mary Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Andrew, 3rd Lord Castle-Stuart, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her had three sons,

1. Henry, 6th earl.
2. Edward, 8th earl.
3. Charles, 9th earl.

1. Diana, *m.* Col. John Pitt, and *d.* in June, 1710.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1691, Mary (who *d.* in Jan. 1720–1), eldest dau. of the Rev. Ambrose Upton, canon of Christchurch, Oxford, and widow, 1st, of Charles Vermuyden, M.D.; and 2ndly, of Sir John Maynard, serjeant-at-law, one of the commissioners in 1689 for the custody of the Great Seal. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 6th Earl of Suffolk; who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, and constituted deputy earl-marshal; in which capacity his lordship held, in 1707, a court of chivalry. He *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1691, Auberie Anne Penelope, 4th dau. of Henry O'Brien, 7th Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1703) he had an only son, Charles William, 7th Earl. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1705, Henrietta, Lady Ibrackan, widow, in 1690, of his deceased wife's brother, Henry Horatio O'Brien, Lord Ibrackan, and 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1715) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1718, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles William, 7th Earl of Suffolk and 2nd Earl of Bindon, *b.* 9 May, 1693; *m.* Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Astry, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, but *d.* without issue, 9 Feb. 1721–2, when the honours inherited from his father expired, while the earldom of Suffolk reverted to his uncle,

Edward, 8th Earl of Suffolk. This nobleman *d. unm.* 22 June, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother,

Charles, 9th Earl of Suffolk, *b.* in 1675; *m.* 2 March, 1705–6, Henrietta, sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire, which lady (who was the celebrated Lady Suffolk of the court of George II.) *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1735, the Hon. George Berkeley, and *d.*, aged 86, 26 July, 1767. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1733, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, 10th Earl of Suffolk, *b.* 1 Jan. 1706. This nobleman *m.* 13 May, 1735, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Thomas Inwen, of Southwark, but dying issueless, 22 April, 1745 (his widow *m.* 10 Oct. 1752, Lucius Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 27 May, 1776), the earldom of Suffolk united with that of Berkshire by devolving upon,

Henry Bowes, 11th Earl of Suffolk and 4th Earl of Berkshire (*refer to* descendants of Thomas, 1st Earl o Berkshire, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk). His lordship, who was 1636, *m.* 5 March, 1708–9, his cousin Catherine, dau. of James Grahame, of Levens, Westmorland, by whom (wh 13 March, 1762) he had issue,

1. William, *Lord Andover*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1714; *m.* 6 Nov. 1736, M 2nd dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford (she *d.* 16 March. 1 and left at his decease, 18 July, 1756 (being killed by a fall f his carriage),
1. Henry, who *s.* his grandfather.
2. Frances, *m* Richard Bagot, 4th brother of the 1st L Bagot, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of How Of this marriage there was an only dau. and heir,
Mary Howard, of Elford, co. Stafford, Castle Rising, Nor and Ashstead, Surrey, *m.* in 1807, Col. Hon. Fulke Gre Upton, who assumed the name of Howard, and *d.s.p.* 4 Ma 1846; she *d.* 19 Oct. 1877, in her 93rd year.
2. Charles, *d.s.p.* in 1773.
3. Thomas, who *s.* to the honours, as 14th earl, at the decease of grand-nephew.

The earl, who had been declared deputy-earl-marshal of Engl during the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk 1708, *d.* 21 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and 5th Earl of Berksh K.G., sometime Lord Privy Seal and Secretary of State the North; *b.* 16 May, 1739: *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1764, M Constantia, dau. of Robert Trevor, 1st Viscount Hampden whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1767) he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Hene 3rd Earl of Aylesford, which lady *d.* 7 July, 1808. The ear 6 March, 1779, and was *s.* by his posthumous son, S A following,

Henry, 13th Earl of Suffolk, and 6th Earl of Berksh who *d.* on the second day after his birth, 10 Aug. 1779, w the honours reverted to his great uncle,

Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and 7th Earl of Berksh *b.* 11 June, 1721. His lordship *m.* 13 Aug. 1747, Elizab dau. of William Kingscote, of Kingscote, in Gloucestersh by whom (who *d.* 22 June, 1769) he had an only dau. and heir Diana, *m.* 23 Nov. 1782, Sir Michael Le Fleming, Bart. of Ry in Westmorland.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1783, and leaving no male issue, the lin the six elder sons of the 1st Earl of Berkshire terminat but the honours devolved upon the great-grandson of the son (*refer to* Philip, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Be shire, which Thomas was 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffol

John, 15th Earl of Suffolk and 8th Earl of Berksh This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland, 7 March, 1 He *m.* 2 July, 1774, Julia, dau. of John Gaskarth, of Penri by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819) he had,

1. Charles Nevison, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 May, 1775; who 21 June, 1796, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas William Coke Holkham, afterwards 1st Earl of Leicester; and was killed by accidental discharge of his fowling-piece, 11 Jan. 1800. His lo ship's widow *m.* 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C. who *d.* Aug. 1842: she *d.* 29 April, 1863.
2. Thomas, 16th earl.

1. Catherine, *d.* in 1850, widow of the Rev. George Bisset, who in Nov. 1828.

The earl, who was a general officer in the army, *d.* 23 Jan. 18 and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk and 9th Earl of Berksh *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Hon. Elizabeth Ja Dutton, eldest dau. of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by wh (who *d.* 18 April, 1836) he had issue,

1. Charles John, 17th earl.
2. Henry Thomas, capt., M.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 24 April, 18 Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John W. Guise, Ba and *d.* 29 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1859),
1. Thomas Bowes, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* in 1850; *d.* 31 Oct. 1874.
1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Richard William Sel Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley.
3. Richard Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., *b.* 1812; *d.* 1873.
4. James Kenneth, commissioner of woods and forests, *b.* 5 Mar 1814; *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Louisa, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Marqu of Lansdowne, K.G.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving,
1. Kenneth Howard-Bury, D.L., J.P., high sheriff 1884, l capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Lady Emily Alfre Julia Bury, of Charleville Forest, King's Co., youngest dau. Charles William, 3rd Earl of Charleville. He assumed by ro licence, dated 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms Bury, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885, leaving,
Charles Kenneth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1883.
Marjorie Alfreda Beaujolais, *b.* 16 July, 1885.
2. Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
3. Maurice, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853: *d.* 6 Dec. 1891.
1. Winifrede, *m.* 7 Sept. 1886, Major-Gen. Cyril Hugh Pennycui Ducat, late Royal Canadians, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1826, Lord Sherborne, *d.* 1845.
2. Julia Catherine, *d.* 17 Feb. 1875.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1836, Sir J. Ogilvy, Bart.; and *d.* 1861.
d. 1890.
4. Mary Rose, *d.* 22 May, 1874.

mces Margaret, *d.* 11 Nov. 1894, aged 77.
l *d.* 4 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LES JOHN, 17TH EARL OF SUFFOLK and 10TH EARL OF IRE; *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau Lord Henry Molyneux Howard (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and (who *d.* 20 June, 1891) had issue,

NRY CHARLES, 18th earl.
ville Theophilus, of Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk, ter-at-law, a commissioner in lunacy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836; *m.* 18 1873, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte Townshend, youngest dau. 4th Marquis Townshend, and *d.* 28 July, 1880, leaving issue,
nry Greville, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 June, 1877; *m.* 20 July, 1899.
harles Alfred, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, served in S. a 1900-1, *b.* 29 July, 1878.
orothy Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1875.
yce Etheldreda Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1876.
Audrey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers , P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., of Downes, Devon.
nard Thomas, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; *d. unm.* 25 1868.
il Molyneux (*Dutchlands, Great Missenden; Turf Club*), *b.* rch, 1849; *m.* 1877, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster.
bella Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 18 June, 1863, Francis Henry ley, of Landguard Manor, Isle of Wight, late rifle brigade, . 31 March, 1897, leaving issue.
ry Charlotte Henrietta, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1872.
toria Margaret Louisa.
dship *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his son,
RY CHARLES, 18TH EARL OF SUFFOLK and 11TH EARL OF BERK- M.P. for Malmesbury, 1859 to 1868; *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; *m.* 1868, Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the Hon. Henry ry (*see* COVENTRY, E.), and had issue,

NRY MOLYNEUX PAGET, 19th and present earl.
MES KNYVETT ESTCOURT, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 May, 1886.
ry Muriel Sophie, *b.* 1 March, 1870; *m.* 18 July, 1893, Henry t Beauclerk Coventry, of Monckton Park, Chippenham, Wilts, as issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
anor Mabel, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; *m.* 26 July, 1902, Hon. Lionel is George Byng, son of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford.
nes Isabel, *b.* 30 June, 1874.
tharine Millicent, b. 10 Sept. 1883.
rl *d.* 31 March, 1898.

ations—Earl of Suffolk, 21 July, 1603. Viscount Andover, Jan. 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 7 Feb. 1625-6.
ns—1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg.; bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, ounterflory, gu., for HOWARD: 2nd, gu. three lions passant- nt, in pale or, and a label of three points, arg., for THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed de Brotherton, son of EDWARD I.; 3rd, y, or and azure, for WARREN: 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., OWBRAY: in the centre of the shield a crescent for difference. —On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, tended, or, ducally gorged, arg., and charged on the body crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., each ed on the breast with a crescent, sa. *Mottoes*—"Nous iendrons;" and "Non quo, sed quo modo."
t—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Turf, Orleans, s, and Bath.

SULLIVAN OF THAMES DITTON.



DML. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM LIVAN, Bart., K.C.B., C.M.G., hames Dittou, Surrey, J.P. Beds. Herts, adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to ., 1877-8, late senior officer on West Coast of Africa, 2nd class ljidie, *b.* 31 May, 1834, *s.* his cousin th bart. 1899, *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, es, 2nd dau. of Hon. Sir Sydney , chief justice of the Cape of d Hope, and has issue,

FREDERICK (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., rector of threpps, Norfolk, *b.* 28 April, 1865; *m.* 13 June, 1901, Hon. lith Harbord, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, and dau. of rles, 5th Lord Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O.
Richard, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Aug. 1866.
Gertrude Agnes, *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, John Lionel Lyster (*see ded Gentry*, LYSTER *of Grange*).

Lineage—PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, of Dromeragh, co. Cork, of an old Milesian race, *d.* in 1737, leaving two sons,
John, whose only son, Philip O'Sullivan, *d.s.p.*
And

BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, of Dromeragh, Cork, *b.* 15 June, 1720. This gentleman, who discontinued the prefixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by letters-patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1742, Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Paul Limric, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1802) had issue,

1. Benjamin (Sir), *b.* 23 April, 1747, having been constituted one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Madras, received the honour of knighthood in 1801. Sir Benjamin *m.* Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, Knt., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1810, leaving issue.
2. John (Right Hon.), of Riching's Park, Bucks, *b.* 7 April, 1749; under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805, in which latter year he was sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 24 May, 1789, Henrietta Anne Barbara, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1839, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1828) had issue.
3. RICHARD JOSEPH, of whom presently.
4. Henry Boyle, who *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1770, Gen. Gordon Forbes, col. 29th foot, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Lawson.
3. Sabinia, *m.* John Otto Bayer, and *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Col. Alexander Maclellan; and 2ndly, John Balfour, of Trenaby, Orkney, M.P. for that county.
5. Ann, *m.* in 1781, George Hallam, lieut.-col. in the army, of White Barns, Herts; and *d.* in 1840.

The 3rd son,

SIR RICHARD JOSEPH SULLIVAN, 1st Bart., of Thames Ditton, Surrey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1752, was created a baronet, 22 May, 1804. Sir Richard *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1832) he left issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. CHARLES, 3rd bart.
3. Edward Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Eliza Maria, dau. of General Sir James Lillyman Caldwell, G.C.B.; and *d.* at Madras, 6 Oct. 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Richard James, *b.* 15 Aug. 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, Hessie, dau. of Laurence Cloete, of Zandvliete, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1858.
   2. Frederick Henry Frederick, *d.* 31 March, 1840.
   3. Maria Charlotte. *m.* Sir John Lees, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881.
4. Frederick (Rev.), vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1821, Arabella Jane, dau. of Valentine H. Wilmot, of Farnborough, Hants, by Barbarina, his wife, afterwards Baroness Dacre, dau. of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle, 1st Bart. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1839, leaving issue,
   1. Brand Frederick, *b.* April, 1822, *d.* 9 Feb. 1842.
   2. Bertram Arthur, *b.* June, 1828, *d.* July, 1834.
   3. FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th bart.
   4. Henry Eden (*Hazeldene, Twickenham*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1835; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Louisa, dau. of James Peirce, and has had issue,
      (1) Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1863.
      (2) Charles Wilmot, *b.* March, 1865.
      (3) William, *b.* 1871.
      (1) Alice *d. unm.*
      (2) Agnes Vernon, *m.* 31 March, 1885, Henry Francis Wigram, (*see* FITZWIGRAM, Bart.).
      (3) Mary Augusta, *m.* 1893, John Lea Walton Kitching.
      (4) Rhoda, *m.* 14 Aug. 1901, Rev. George Bowen, rector of Thryberg.
   1. Barbarina Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1846, Adm. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Grey, G.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1878 (*see* GREY, E.). She *d.* 23 March, 1902.
   2. Gertrude Arabella, *d.* Aug. 1845.

The Rev. Frederick Sullivan *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Emily, eldest dau. of Levi Ames (which lady *d.* 1856), and *d.* 28 July, 1873.

4. Arthur, major in the army, *b.* 1801; *d.* 7 June, 1832.
5. William, major-gen. in the army, C.B., col. of the 58th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1804; *m.* Euphemia Caulfield, widow of Capt. Dalton, R.E., and dau. of Thomas Knox Hannington, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1870. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1877.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* 28 March, 1873.
   2. Eliza, *m.* in 1814, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell Bouverie, and *d.* 2 July, 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY SULLIVAN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 March, 1785. This gentleman, who was lieut.-colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, 14 April, 1814. He *d. unm.*, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR CHARLES SULLIVAN, 3rd Bart., admiral of the Blue, R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1789; *m.* 21 Nov. 1818, Jean Anne, only dau. of Robert Taylor, of Ember Court, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1863) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 4th bart.
2. EDWARD ROBERT, 5th bart.

1. Mary Margaret, *m.* 20 Feb. 1869, Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, who *d.* 1873.
2. Jean, *m.* 5 Dec. 1863, Rev. Henry Nele Loring, minister of Boarhunt-with-Southwick, Hants, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, K.C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865.
3. Eliza Sophia, *dec.*

Admiral Sir Charles Sullivan *d.* 21 Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles Sullivan, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Robert Sullivan, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, late M.P. for Guildford. He *d.* 22 July, 1899, leaving two daus.,

1. Maud.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*

Creation—22 May, 1804.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in chief, or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, pommel and hilt, gu., the blade entwined with a serpent, ppr., between two lions, rampant, respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant, or, on the sinister base, per pale, arg. and sa., a boar, passant, counterchanged. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Lamh foisdineach an nachter.

Residence—14, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service and Army and Navy.

SULLIVAN OF GARRYDUFF.



Sir Edward Sullivan, Bart. of Garryduff, co. Cork, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, and Middle Temple, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1885.

Lineage—James Sullivan, of Dublin, and afterwards of Mallow, co. Cork, *m.* 1 June, 1782, Mary FitzGerald, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1836, aged 77),

1. John, of Clontarf, *b.* 10 Feb. 1785; *m.* Aug. 1808, Ann, dau. of Quintin Dick, of Mount Prospect, co. Londonderry, and had issue. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1828.
2. James, of Gardiner Street, Dublin, M.D., *b.* 11 Jan. 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1824, Hon. Eliza Maria Smythe, dau. of Lionel, 5th Viscount Strangford, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1837.
3. Edward.

1. Mary, *b.* 1787; *m.* 23 Oct. 1806, Henry Berry.

Mr. James Sullivan *d.* 17 Jan. 1814. His 3rd son,

Edward Sullivan, of Mallow, co. Cork, *b.* 9 March, 1795; *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Anne Surflen (formerly Lynch), widow of John Surflen, R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841),

1. Edward (Sir), created a bart.
2. James, *b.* May, 1824; *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1847.
3. William, clerk of records and writs in the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, *b.* 1 May, 1828; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Kilbee, of Rathsallagh, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1877.

1. Anne, *m.* A. S. Jackson, Q.C., who *d.* 28 March, 1892. She *d.* 4 July, 1897.

The eldest son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, 1st Bart., LL.D., lord chancellor of Ireland, P.C., M.P. for Mallow 1865-1870, *b.* 10 July, 1822; *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Bessie Josephine, dau. of Robert Bailey, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1898) had issue,

1. Edward, 2nd bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1877.
3. William, *heir presumptive*, resident magistrate co. Cavan, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Inniskilling fus. (*Virginia, co. Cavan; Reform, Sackville Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 2 Jan. 1886. Charlotte Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Richard Dowse, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and has issue,

Kathleen.

4. John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 May, 1861.

1. Annie.

Sir Edward, a very eminent and learned judge, was, after a brilliant university course at Trinity Coll. Dublin, called to the bar 1848, made Q.C. 1858, appointed serjeant 1860, law adviser 1861, solicitor-general for Ireland 1865-66, attorney-general Dec. 1868, and master of the rolls 1870-83. He was constituted in 1883 first commissioner of the great seal of Ireland and lord high chancellor of Ireland same year. He was created a baronet 29 Dec. 1881. Sir Edward *d.* 13 April, 1885.

Creation—29 Dec. 1881.

Arms—Per pale gu. and az., on a fesse between, in chief passant, and in base another boar counter-passant or, three crosslet, sa. *Crest*—The Roman fasces fessewise ppr., ban thereon a robin redbreast, also ppr. *Motto*—Tot præmia vi

Residences—32, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; and Oxfo sions, London, W. *Chambers*—1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, E.C. *Club*—Reform.

SUTHERLAND.



The Duke of Sutherland (Sir Cromartie Suther Leveson-Gower, K.G.), in the United Kingdom, quess of Stafford, Earl Gower, and Viscount Trent co. Stafford, in Great Britain, and Baron Gowe Stittenham, co. York, in England; Earl of Suther and Baron of Strathnaver, in Scotland; and a bar lord lieutenant co. Sutherland; C.A. Staffordsl hon. col. Stafford Imp. yeomanry, late lieut. 2nd guards, M.P. for co. Sutherland 1874-86; may Longton 1895; *b.* 20 July, 1851; *s.* his father as duke 1892; *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, Lady Millicent F St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of Robert Francis, 4th Ea Rosslyn, and has had,

1. George Granville Sutherland, *Marquess of Staffo* 29 Aug. 1888.
2. Alister St. Clair, *b.* 24 Jan. 1890.

1. Victoria Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Jan. 1888.
2. Rosemary Millicent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1893.

Lineage—All our antiquaries coincide in attaching a and distinguished line of ancestors to this family, and in g it an Anglo-Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identi its founder, some alleging him to have been Sir Alan G Lord of Stittenham, in Yorkshire, said to have been sheriff o county *temp.* William I.; whilst others name William Guyer, of Stittenham, who was charged with a mark fo lands in the sheriff's accounts, *anno* 1167. *Brydges' Co* vol. II., p. 441. In more than a hundred years afterw (towards the close of the 13th century) we find

Sir John Gower, one of the persons of note, summone be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the feast of the Nati of St. John the Baptist to march against the Scots; and ag in the following year, the same personage is summoned like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After Sir John comes

Lawrence Gower, who obtained the king's pardon in 7th Edward II. for having been concerned with the Ear Lancaster in the murder of Piers Gaveston at Blacklow 19 June, 1312. This Lawrence was *s.* by

Sir Nicholas Gower, who was returned one of the kni of the shire, co. York, in the 12th Edward III. to a g council summoned by Edward the Black Prince, then guar of the realm, and held at Northampton, for which service, b in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5 12*s.* the 24th of the same monarch we find Sir Nicholas obtai the king's permission to go to Rome, with six valets and se horses in his retinue; and in 1351, he was commissioned investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, archbisho Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. His son,

Sir Thomas Gower, Knt. of Stittenham, *m.* Agnes, dau Thomas Thwaites, of Lovetofts, co. York, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), served in the wars of France under Henry and was governor of the castle of Mans; *m.* Joan, a French l

vas born at Alençon, in France, by whom he had issue,
lized by parliament, 11 HENRY VI.
ue, *m.* Sir Ralph Ellerker, Knt. of Risby.
rgaret, *m.* James Aislaby, of South Dalton.
e, *m.* William Hungate, of Saxton.
n, *m.* Robert Constable.
ler son,
JOHN GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who was standard-
to Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI.; and having
ade prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471,
ere beheaded. This gallant but unfortunate soldier
abeth, dau. of Edward Goldsborough, one of the barons
Exchequer in the reigns of RICHARD III. and HENRY VII.,
't issue,
WARD (Sir), his successor.
ert, of London.
in (Sir). 4. George. 5. Walter.
zabeth, *m.* Christopher Fenton, of Creake.
ie, *m.* Hugh Clitherow, of Bradingham.
s *s.* by his eldest son,
EDWARD GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who *m.* Margery,
f Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Flamborough, and relict
n St. Quintin, of Harpham, by whom he had two sons
ree daus.,
OMAS, his heir.
hard, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Leving, of Aclam,
rk, and had four sons,
dward. 2. Thomas.
ancis. 4. Ralph.
therine, *m.* Walter de la River, of Bransby, co. York.
nes, *m.* (as 2nd wife) Sir John Widdrington, Knt. of Widd-
n, Northumberland.
bara, *m.* Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt., son of the above
hn, by his 1st wife.
iest son,
MAS GOWER, of Stittenham, who was captain of a band of
orsemen in the army which invaded Scotland, under
ke of Somerset, in 1547, and master of the ordnance in
pedition against the same kingdom in 1560. He *m.* 1st,
dau. of James Mauleverer, and co-heiress of her grand-
Sir William Mauleverer, of Arncliffe, by whom he had
ue; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Baxter, by whom
l a son,
MAS GOWER. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Gabriel
x, of Steeton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS GOWER, 1st Bart., Knt. of Stittenham, co. York,
as created a baronet 2 June, 1620. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne,
nd co-heiress of John D'Oyley, of Merton, co. Oxford,
ad, with other issue, THOMAS, his heir, and D'Oyley (3rd
ol. of dragoons in the service of CHARLES I., whose dau.,
m. Gabriel Brooke, of Burton, ancestor of the Brooke-
ns of Gateforth, co. York. The eldest son,
THOMAS GOWER, 2nd Bart., twice sheriff of co. York,
ied firm in his allegiance to King CHARLES I., and was
tely a considerable sufferer. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau.
William Howard, of Naworth Castle, but by that lady
issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John
n,* Knt. of Haling, and Lilleshall, by whom he had two
nd a dau.,
ward, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of Elmsall,
rk, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son and a dau.,
MAS, successor to his grandfather.
ces, *m.* Sir James Wood, colonel of a regiment at the Battle
e Boyne.
LLIAM, *s.* as 4th bart.
ances.
as *s.* by his grandson,
THOMAS GOWER, 3rd Bart., a colonel of foot, *d. unm.* in the
at Dundalk, 28 Oct. 1689, when the title reverted to his
and heir,
WILLIAM LEVESON-GOWER, 4th Bart., who was one of the
of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented Newcastle-
-Lyme in the four parliaments of King CHARLES II., in the
ntion parliament in 1688, and in all others to the time of
ath. He *m.* Lady Jane Granville, eldest dau. of John
ille, 1st Earl of Bath (eventually one of the co-heiresses
nephew, William Henry, 3rd Earl of Bath, with whom
eerage expired in 1711) (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct*
e), by whom he had three sons and two daus.,
HN, his heir. 2. Richard, *d. unm.*
illiam, *d. unm.*
therine, *m.* (licence 14 June, 1687) Sir Edward Wyndham,
of Orchard-Wyndham, Somerset.
ne, *m.* 2 May, 1692, Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester.
illiam *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, 1ST BARON GOWER, who was
ed to the peerage, as *Baron Gower of Stittenham, co. York*,

---

he LEVESONS *of Staffordshire* are of great antiquity, and the
occurs in the records of the county so early as the reign of
ED I.

16 March, 1702-3. His lordship *m.* Sept. 1692, Lady Catherine Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1722) he had four sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, M.P. co. Stafford from 1720, till his death; *m.* 26 May, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1756, leaving a dau., Catherine.
3. Thomas, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1722; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1727.
4. Baptist, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1727; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1782.

1. Katherine, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1712, aged 17.
2. Jane, *m.* John Proby, M.P., of Elton Hall, Huntingdon.

He *d.* Sept. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL GOWER, *b.* 10 Aug. 1694. This nobleman was constituted lord privy seal and sworn of the privy council in 1742; and subsequently, having been twice one of the lords justices during the king's absence from the realm, was created, 8 July, 1746, *Viscount Trentham of Trentham, co. Stafford*, and EARL GOWER. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1711-12, Lady Evelyn Pierrepoint, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1727) he had issue,

1. John, *d.* 15 July, 1723, aged 10.
2. William, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1739, aged 22.
3. GRANVILLE, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
4. Richard, M.P. for the city of Lichfield, *b.* 30 April, 1726; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1753.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1727.

1. Catherine, *d.* an infant.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 30 April, 1778.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 2 April, 1737, John, 4th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1 July, 1794, leaving issue.
5. Frances, *m.* 1744, Lord John Philip Sackville, and *d.* 1788.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1751, John, Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* 28 April, 1784.
7. Evelyn, *m.* 1st, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and 2ndly, Richard Vernon, of Hilton, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1723, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Stonhouse, 7th Bart., and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1734) had a dau., Penelope, *b.* June, 1734, *d.* aged 6; and 3rdly, in 1736, Mary, relict of Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1785) he had,

5. Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1738, *d.* young.
6. John, *b.* 11 July, 1740, admiral R.N.; *m.* 5 July, 1773, Frances, eldest dau. of Adm. Hon. Edward Boscawen. She *d.* 14 July, 1813.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1792, leaving issue,

1. John, general in the army, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1774; *m.* 27 Dec. 1796, Isabella Mary, dau. of Philip Bowes Broke, of Broke Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1817) he left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1816,
   (1) John, of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* 5 April, 1802; *m.* 18 April, 1825, Charlotte Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Mitchel, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1876) issue,
   1*a*. John Edward, of Bill Hill, *b.* 20 March, 1826, capt. late 68th foot, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1850, Harriet Jane, 2nd dau. of Captain John Hunter, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1878; 2ndly, 1 May, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Basil Cochrane (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,
   John Henry, of Bill Hill, Wokingham, Berks, lieut. gren. guards (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1880.
   Idonea Gertrude.
   2*a*. Hugh Broke Boscawen, late capt. 56th regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1836; *m.* 20 June, 1865, Janet Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. C. Cherry, and *d.* 25 May, 1890, leaving issue,
   1*b*. Charles Cameron, capt. 2nd Punjaub cav., *b.* 30 June, 1866; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Beatrice, eldest dau. of Henry Francis Makins, and has issue,
   Janet, *b.* 19 May, 1893.
   2*b*. Philip, capt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871; *m.* 2 Oct. 1899, Eleanor Marcia (Norah) dau. of Christopher R. Nugent, of The Hall, Pinner, and has issue,
   Hugh Nugent, *b.* 1 July, 1900.
   1*b*. Edith. 2*b*. Mabel. 3*b*. Gertrude.
   3*a*. Sackville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839; *d.* 3 May, 1874.
   1*a*. Harriet Gertrude Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1883.
   2*a*. Cecil Henrietta Maria.
   (2) Edward, an officer, *b.* Feb. 1807; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Frances Cecilia, dau. of Dr. William Powell, of Waterloo, Hants, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853. She *d.* 29 July, 1861.
   (1) Mary, *d.* 20 July, 1861.
   (2) Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, Sir J. T. Ibbetson Selwyn, Bart., who *d.* 20 March, 1869. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1858, leaving issue.
   (3) Anastasia, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.
2. Edward, sometime rear-adm. of the Blue, *b.* 8 May, 1776; *m.* 13 Nov. 1822, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Harry Mount, of Wasing Place, Reading, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1826) two daus.
   (1) Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* 28 Aug. 1854, Charles Patton Keele, and *d.* 4 April, 1875, leaving issue.
   (2) Frances Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1825; *m.* 7 Nov. 1854, Vicomte Papillon de la Ferté, of Versailles. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
3. William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779; *m.* 20 Aug. 1804, Katherine Maria, dau. and heiress of Sir John Gresham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1808) he left at his decease, 3 Oct. 1851, issue,
   (1) William, of Titsey Place, Surrey, F.S.A., *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 June, 1834, Emily Josephine Eliza, dau. of Sir Francis Hastings

Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1872) had issue,

1*a*. Granville William Gresham, of Titsey Place, M.A., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Reigate, 1863-6, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838; *m.* 21 May, 1861, Sophia, youngest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and *d.* 30 May, 1895, having had,

1*b*. Ronald William Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1889.

2*b*. Granville Charles Gresham, of Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey, M.A. Oxon., J.P. Surrey, late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav. (*White's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Evelyn Mildred, 2nd surviving dau. of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* BRASSEY, B.), and has issue,

1*c*. Richard Henry Gresham, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894.

2*c*. Ronald Charles Granville Gresham, *b.* 23 May, 1896.

3*b*. Eustace Edward Gresham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868; *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.

4*b*. Alan Francis Gresham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; *d.* 25 June, 1885.

5*b*. Frederick Archibald Gresham (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, vicar of Linton, near Maidstone, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *m.* 14 June, 1897, Cecil Eyre, dau. of Walpole Greenwell, of Marden Park, Surrey, and has issue,

Freda Sophia Gresham, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.

6*b*. Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham, *b.* 18 March, 1872.

7*b*. Henry Dudley Gresham, *b.* 8 May, 1873.

8*b*. Cecil Octavius Gresham (*Jara Lodge, Craigmuire, I. of Mull*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; *m.* 11 Dec. 1899, Mary, dau. of Philip de Clermont, of Ivy House, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue,

Granville Howard Roderick Gresham, *b.* 20 Oct. 1900.

9*b*. Clement Edward Gresham, late lieut. Prince Albert's Somersetshire L.I. *b.* 28 Dec. 1876.

10*b*. James Richard Gresham, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 16 April, 1879.

11*b*. John Rowland Gresham, twin with James; *d.* 20 April, 1879.

1*b*. Margaret Emily Gresham, *m.* 2 April, 1891, Charles Lyon Liddell, of The Place House, Peasmarch, Sussex, and has issue (*see* RAVENSWORTH, E.). 2*b*. Ethel Sophia Gresham.

3*b*. Katherine Ursula Gresham.

2*a*. Arthur Francis Gresham, *b.* 25 April, 1851, sec. H.M.'s Legation at The Hague, Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, M.A. Oxford, F.S.A. (*Athenæum, St. James's and White's Clubs*); *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Caroline Frederica, youngest dau. of George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and of his 2nd wife Selina, Viscountess Milton, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1895) has issue,

1*b*. William George Gresham, scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 12 March, 1883.

2*b*. Osbert Charles Gresham, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888.

1*b*. Emily Selina Augusta Gresham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1885.

2*b*. Victoria Sibell Ermyntrude Gresham, *b.* 27 March, 1887, for whom the Empress Frederick of Germany stood sponsor in person.

1*a*. Emily Katharine Mary, *m.* 22 May, 1866, Rev. James Haldane Stewart, rector of Brightwell, Oxon., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1879, leaving issue. 2*a*. Mary Elizabeth.

3*a*. Selina Frances Diana, *m.* 23 Aug. 1864, Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent, late rector of Frant, Sussex, and has issue.

4*a*. Caroline Susan Gresham (*White Hart Lodge, Limpsfield*).

5*a*. Frances Albinia Gresham, *m.* 30 July, 1868, Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, D.L., of Cowley Place, Devon, and has issue.

(1) Katharine Frances, *m.* 23 April, 1845, Capt. George Hope, R.N., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 1 April, 1893, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

(2) Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1869.

4. Augustus, R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1781; *d.* at Port Royal, Jamaica, 2 Sept. 1802.

5. Granville (Rev.), sometime rector of Tatsfield, Surrey, *b.* 14 May, 1787; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1841.

1. Frances, *m.* 1813, John Ward, of Durham, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1849.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1803, John Tillie Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and *d.* 1824.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

GRANVILLE, 1st MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, *b.* 4 Aug. 1721; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerly, of Prescot, co. Lancaster, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, dau. and eventually co-heir of Scrope, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great grandson of John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, MARY, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By this marriage (through which the present Duke of Sutherland is entitled to quarter the royal arms) his lordship had,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE, his successor.

1. Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1777, Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Bart., chief baron, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.

2. Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1770, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824, leaving issue.

3. Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Hon. and Most Rev. Edward Venables Vernon Harcourt, archbishop of York; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 23 May, 1768, Susannah, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1805) had issue.

2. GRANVILLE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; elevated to the peerage as *Earl Granville*. (*See that dignity.*)

4. Georgiana Augusta, *m.* Nov. 1797, the Hon. William Ed wards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* 24 March, 1806, leav

5. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 16 May, 1791, Henry Charles, 6th Beaufort.

6. Susan, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, an

The earl, M.P. for Westminster 1747 to 1764, after his to the peerage, filled the high offices of lord privy s chamberlain, and lord president of the council. He was a knight of the Garter, and created MARQUESS OF S 1 March, 1786. His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was eldest son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE, 1ST DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 9 Ja who, during the lifetime of his father, had been summ parliament as Baron Gower (the marquess's barony lordship, who was a privy councillor and knight Garter, was created DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, 28 Ju He *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Suther Baroness of Strathnaver in her own right, only dau. of 19th Earl of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE, 2nd duke.

2. FRANCIS, created *Earl of Ellesmere*. (*See that dignity.*)

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 27 Dec, 1814, Henry, 13th Duke of K.G., and *d.* 7 July, 1870.

2. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 1819, 2nd Marquess of Westminst and *d.* 11 Nov. 1891, aged 94. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

His grace *d.* 19 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE, 2ND DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, K.G., *b* 1786, and inherited the Scotch honours upon the of his mother in 1839; his grace *m.* 27 May, 1823, Elizabeth Georgiana, member of the Royal Order of Vict Albert (2nd Class) (mistress of the robes to Queen V 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (w Oct. 1868) had issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM, 3rd duke.

2. Frederick George, an officer in rifle brigade, *b.* 11 No *d.* off Sebastopol, of fever, Oct. 1854.

3. Albert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; capt. 2nd life guards: *m.* 19 1872, Grace Emma Townshend, only dau. of Sir Thomas A Bart., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, leaving issue a son,

Frederick Neville, M.P. for Sutherlandshire since 1900 (*House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square*), *b.* 31 May, 1874.

4. Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-GOWER, a trustee of the Portrait Gallery, M.P. for Sutherland 1867 to 1874 (*Ham Penshurst, Kent*), *b.* 2 Aug 1845.

1. Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 31 July, 1844, George, 8th Argyll, K.T., and *d.* 25 May, 1878. He *d.* 24 April, 1900, issue (*see that title*).

2. Evelyn, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, Charles, Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 1869. **3.** Blanche Julia, *d.* in infancy.

4. Caroline, *m.* 30 Sept. 1847, Charles William, Duke of L who *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. Her grace *d.* 3 May, 1887.

5. Constance Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1852, Hugh Lupus, Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1880.

6. Victoria, *d.* 1839. **7.** Alexandrina, *d.* 1

His grace was summoned to parliament in the lifetim father, as Baron Gower (the late duke's barony). He w steward of Stafford, lord lieutenant of Sutherland, an rotulorum of Staffordshire. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1861, and w his eldest son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM, 3RD DUKE OF SUTH K.G., lord lieut. of Sutherlandshire and Cromarty, li 1st Sutherland rifle volunteers, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 2 1849, Anne (V.A.), only child of John Hay Macken Newhall and Cromartie, late mistress of the robes to Victoria (created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, VISCOUNTESS &c., in her own right, with limitation to her 2nd son, (*see ante*, CROMARTIE), and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1888) ha

1. George Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 Jul

2. CROMARTIE, 4th and present duke.

3. FRANCIS, *s.* as 2nd EARL OF CROMARTIE (*see that title*).

1. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Right Hon. Henry Chaplin M.P. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1881, leaving

2. Alexandra, for whom Queen Alexandra was sponsor, April, 1891.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1889, Mary Caroline, wi Arthur Kindersley Blair, and younger dau. of the lat Richard Michell, D.D., principal of Hertford College, Oxf *m.* 3rdly, 12 Nov. 1896, Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, M.P.), 22 Sept. 1892.

Earldom of Sutherland.

It is stated by some Scottish writers that the Earldom of land is the most ancient in North Britain, and that it was or created in 1057. It is certainly rivalled in antiquity only famous Earldom of Mar, since it has descended through mo twenty generations to its present possessor, with the distin an unbroken line. Douglas, in his *Peerage of Scotland*, the descent of this illustrious House from Freskin, a pe note in the reign of DAVID I., who received from that g prince the lands of Strathbrock, co. Linlithgow, and, befor those of Sutherland. He is said to have attained emine

and courage he displayed in suppressing the insurrection
ray men in 1130, and to have been rewarded for those
y the grant of some of the most fertile of the lowlands of
Of the three sons of Freskin, William, the 2nd, was a
ad constant attendant of King WILLIAM I.; he got the Moray
the death of his father in 1171. The eldest son, Hugh,
more extensive territory of Sutherland, and granted the
Skelbo and others to his cousin Gilbert, archdeacon of
afterwards bishop of Catania, which included modern
. Hugh Freskin *d.* in 1214. His son,

M, styled *Dominus de Sutherlandia*, 1ST EARL OF SUTHER-
cording to existing documents, took a prominent part in
ression of Gillescop's insurrection in 1228, and it was on
sion that the gratitude of ALEXANDER II. raised William
rldom of Sutherland before 1236. He confirmed the grant
her of the lands of Skelbo, and, dying in 1248, was *s.* by

M, 2ND EARL OF SUTHERLAND. In 1275 he made a com-
the bishop as to lands in dispute. He was at Scone in
en the royal succession was settled, and *d.* about 1307.
. by his son,

M, 3RD EARL OF SUTHERLAND, who was with Bruce at
burn, 1314, and signed letter of independence to the
20. He *d.* 1327, and was *s.* by his brother,

TH, 4th EARL OF SUTHERLAND, who *m.* Lady Mary, dau. of
of Mar, and fell at Halidon Hill, 1333, leaving issue,

IAM, 5th earl.
olas, ancestor of the SUTHERLANDS of Duffus.
achia, *m.* Gilbert Moray, of Culbin.
r son,

M, 5TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *m.* Margaret, dau. of King
BRUCE, and sister of DAVID II., who, by charter in 1345,
ne Earldom of Sutherland into a regality. The earl *d.* in
d his eldest son JOHN having *d.* in England while a
for King DAVID II., in 1361, he was *s.* by his second son,
probably after his grandfather,

T, 6TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, who lived in times much
by local clan feuds. He *m.* Mabel Dunbar, dau. of
rl of Moray, and granddau. of the heroic Agnes Randolph,
of Moray and March. He *d.* in 1389, and was *s.* by his son,

LAS, 7TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND. He *m.* a dau. of the Lord
Isles, and, after a short and warlike career, *d.* in 1399,
three sons, from the second of whom descended the
f Sutherland of Berriedale, and from the third the
nds of Forse. The eldest son,

T, 8TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, was a hostage for King
. in 1427. He *m.* Lady Margaret Stuart, dau. of the Earl
an, and *d.* at Dunrobin, 1442. He was *s.* by his son,

9TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, who *m.* Margaret (cele-
or her great beauty), dau. of Sir William Baillie of Laming-
whom he had issue, with two daus., a son,

10TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, who *s.* in 1460. He *m.*
dau. of Celestine of the Isles, brother of the Earl of Ross,
ter, who was drowned while attempting to cross the ferry
he had a son,

11TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his
ter,

BETH, COUNTESS OF SUTHERLAND, who, 3 Oct. 1514, was
nd returned heir of her brother as Countess of Sutherland
own right, being then the wife of the Hon. Adam Gordon,
of George, Earl of Huntly, who took the courtesy title of
Sutherland. In 1527 she, with his consent, resigned the
in favour of their eldest son, ALEXANDER, who predeceased
1529. The Countess *d.* at Aboyne Castle in Sept. 1535,
had issue by her husband, who *d.* 17 March, 1537, four

XANDER, Master of Sutherland.
, whose only child *m.* George Gordon of Cochlarachie.
m, fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, *unm.*
ert, *m.* Isabel Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Dunbeath.
nhappy lady will be mentioned presently as the destroyer of
h earl and his countess.

est son,
NDER, Master of Sutherland, *m.* Lady Helen Stewart
au. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl. He had issue,
, 12th earl.
ander, killed by a fall from his horse at Elgin, in 1552.
t, *m.* 1537, Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and West-
Moray. 2. Beatrice, *m.* William Sinclair, of Dunbeath.
r son,

12TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, was one of the nobles who
nied the Queen Regent to France in Sept. 1550. On a
however, of complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion in
titles and estates were forfeited and he retired to Flanders,
e won universal popularity and esteem. His forfeiture was
d, 19 April, 1565, and he *d.* in July, 1567, under tragical
tances. While at Helmisdale Castle, on a visit to his
ilbert's widow, Isabel Sinclair, whose only child was heir
to the Sutherland earldom after the reigning peer and his son Alexander, that lady, in her eagerness to see her boy possessed at once of wealth and dignity, attempted to destroy her guests by means of poison, which she mixed with the ale that was served at supper. The earl's heir escaped in consequence of his fortunate detention at a hunting party, for the earl, having fallen ill, and suspecting poison to be the cause of his sufferings, forbade his son, on his late return home, to eat of the supper which had been kept for him. The earl and countess returned to Dunrobin, where they both *d.* five days afterwards, while their treacherous kinswoman, after being tried for murder and sentenced to death, escaped execution by destroying herself in the prison of Edinburgh, in Aug. 1567. The 12th earl, who was called "the Good Earl John," *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and widow of the Earl of Moray, known as the "Regent"; 2ndly, Lady Helen Stewart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Lennox, and relict of William, 6th Earl of Errol; and 3rdly, Marion, dau. of George, 4th Lord Seton, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Menteith, and left issue by his 2nd wife, a son,

ALEXANDER, 13TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* in 1552, who, during his minority, was left in the care of George, Earl of Caithness, an autocratic nobleman, who carried the young earl away and *m.* him, at 16, to his own dau., Barbara Sinclair, a woman of 32. Alexander, however, divorced this unsuitable wife in 1573, and in the Dec. of that year, *m.* Lady Jean Gordon, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, Lady Jean having been previously *m.* to James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, who divorced her to make way for his tragical marriage with the ill-fated Queen MARY. By this lady, who *m.* 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy of Boyne, and *d.* aged 84, 14 May, 1629, the earl, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1594, had, to survive infancy, three sons, of whom the second, Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstoun, is celebrated as the historian of his house. The elder son,

JOHN, 14TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 20 July, 1576, *m.* in Feb. 1600, Agnes, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1617) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 15th earl.
2. Adam, an officer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, under whose command he fell at the battle of Norlingen 27 Aug. 1634, *unm.*
3. George, *b.* (posthumous) 9 Feb. 1616; *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1619, James Crichton, of Frendraught.
2. Anne, *m.* in Dec. 1623, Sir Gilbert Menzies, of Pirfodels, and perished with many other persons, including three daus. of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and two sons of the Earl of Winton, in a shipwreck on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1615, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 15TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 4 March, 1609. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal of Scotland in 1649. He *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1632, Lady Jean Drummond, only child of James, 1st Earl of Perth; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1639, Anne, eldest dau. of Hugh, Lord Lovat. By his 1st wife, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1637, he had four sons, who all predeceased him except the 2nd, George. The earl *d.* aged 70, in 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 16TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 2 Nov. 1633. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1659, Jean, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and widow of Archibald, Earl of Angus. This lady was heir-of-line of the family of Wemyss. His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1703, leaving, with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 3 May, 1683, Robert, 3rd Viscount Arbuthnot, a son,

JOHN, 17TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, K.T. His lordship *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Dundonald; 2ndly, Lady Catherine Talmash, 2nd dau. of Elizabeth, Duchess of Lauderdale, by her 1st husband, Sir Lionel Talmash, and widow of Lord Doune; 3rdly, Lady Travel, the wealthy widow of Sir John Travel, Knt., but had issue only by his first wife, viz., a dau., Jean, who, *m.* Aug. 1702, John, Lord Maitland, and a son,

1. WILLIAM, *Lord Strathnaver*, who *d.* before his father, 13 July, 1720, having *m.* in 1705, Catherine, dau. of William Morison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, M.P., sister of Helen, Countess of Glasgow, and of Jean, Viscountess Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1765) had issue,
   1. John, succeeded his father as Lord Strathnaver, but *d.* 13 Dec. 1720.
   2. WILLIAM, 18th earl, of whom presently.
   3. George, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1736.
   1. Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1740, Sir James Colquhoun of Luss, and *d.* in Jan. 1791.
   2. Janet, *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, George Sinclair, of Ulbster, and *d.* 9 June, 1795, aged 78.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1733, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 18TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 2 Oct. 1708. His lordship was elected M.P. for Sutherland in 1727. He *m.* 2 April, 1734, Lady Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1747) had issue (with a dau. Elizabeth, who, 29 Dec. 1757, *m.* her cousin, the Hon. James Wemyss, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1803) a son,

WILLIAM, 19TH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 28 May, 1735. He *s.* his father, 7 Dec. 1750, and *m.* 14 April, 1761, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Maxwell, of Preston, Kirkcudbright, by Elizabeth his

wife, dau. of William Hairstanes, of Craigs.* The Countess of Sutherland *d.* at Bath, 1 June, 1766, aged only 25, from the effects of exhaustion consequent upon her long and close attendance on her husband during his last illness, a fever, which, combined with excessive grief for the loss of his elder dau., terminated his life at Bath, 16 June, 1766. He and his wife were buried in one grave at Holyrood Abbey on the following 9th August. They had two daus only,

1. Catherine, *b.* 24 May 1764; *d.* 3 Jan. 1766.
2. Elizabeth, of whom presently.

On the death of the earl, a contest for succession to the earldom commenced between Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstoun and George Sutherland, of Force, who each asserted a better right to the honours than that inherited by the Lady Elizabeth. The question was brought before the House of Lords, and on the 21st March, 1771, their lordships decided it in favour of the deceased earl's only surviving dau.,

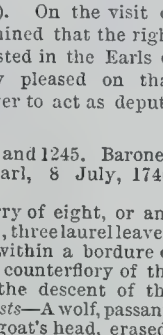
Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, who thereupon became the acknowledged Countess of Sutherland and Baroness Strathnaver in her own right. Her ladyship, *b.* 24 May, 1765; *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, George Granville, Viscount Trentham, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Stafford, who, 28 Jan. 1833, was created Duke of Sutherland. Her grace *d.* 29 Jan. 1839, leaving issue (*see above*). On the visit of George IV to Scotland, in 1822, it was determined that the right of carrying the sceptre before the King was vested in the Earls of Sutherland, and his Majesty was graciously pleased on that occasion to permit Lord Francis Leveson-Gower to act as deputy for his mother, the Countess of Sutherland.

Creations—Scottish Earldom, between 1222 and 1245. Baronet, 2 June, 1620. Baron, 16 March, 1702-3. Earl, 8 July, 1746. Marquess, 1 March, 1786. Duke, 28 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gower: Barry of eight, or and gu., over all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, Leveson: az., three laurel leaves, or; 3rd, Sutherland: Gu., three mullets or, within a bordure of the last, charged with a double tressure, flory counterflory of the field. (The tressure is in commemoration of the descent of the house of Sutherland from King Robert I.) *Crests*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and chained, or, for Gower. A goat's head, erased, erminois, for Leveson. A cat-a-mountain, salient, ppr., for Sutherland. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., collared and chained, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club, resting on his shoulder, ppr., and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield charged with the arms of the ancient family of Sutherland. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.

Seats—Trentnam Hall, Staffordshire; Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg; and Lilleshall, Newport, Salop. *Town Residence*—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf.

GRANT-SUTTIE.



Sir George Grant-Suttie, Bart. of Balgone, co. Haddington, *b.* 2 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1878.

Lineage—Sir George Suttie, 1st Bart. of Addiston, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 5 May, 1702, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Semple, of Balgone, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir James Suttie, 2nd Bart., of Balgone, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, lord president of the court of Session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Suttie, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col., M.P. for co. Haddington. This gentleman *m.* 7 June, 1757, Agnes, 2nd dau. of William Grant, of Preston Grange, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had, with five daus., th viz.,

1. James, his successor. 2. Robert
3. George, in the civil service of the E.I.C.

Sir George *d.* 26 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Grant-Suttie, 4th Bart., *b.* 10 May, 175 gentleman, who represented the co. of Haddington parliaments, *s.* in 1818, his aunt, Janet Grant, Cou Hyndford, as heir of line, in the estates of Preston Gra assumed in consequence the additional surname and Grant. He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Katherine Isabella, 2nd J. Hamiltoun, of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

1. George, 5th bart.
1. Margaret. 2. Janet Grant.

Sir James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Grant-Suttie, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 179 Sept. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemy by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1858) had issue,

1. James, 6th bart.
2. Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *m.* at Sydney, 1877, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Donald MacIntyre, of N.S.W., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1884, leaving issue,
   1. George Donald, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 1st batt. roy landers (Black Watch), *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.
   1. Sheila Laura Mary.
   2. Elsie Margaret Hew.
   3. Harriet Hamilton.
3. George, major 75th foot, *b.* 14 Dec. 1835; *d.* Jan. 1875.
4. Robert, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Haddington (*Bal Berwick*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Hon. Edit Dawnay, dau. of William Henry, 7th Viscount Downe, and ha
   1. Hubert Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1884.
   2. Archibald Ronald, *b.* 1896.
   1. Hilda Margaret. 2. Muriel Katherine.
   3. Ethel Mary.
1. Margaret. 2. Katherine Isabella.

Sir George, who for some time was in the Scots fusilier *d.* 19 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bart., D.L. for Berwick, col. Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow, and Peebles a militia, *b.* 25 May, 1830; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan Innes-Ker, elder dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and had

1. George, 7th bart.
2. James, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.
1. Susan Harriet, *m.* 10 April, 1878, Viscount Dalrymple, eld of the Earl of Stair, and has issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 12 July, 1886, Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd B Woollahra, and has issue.
3. Victoria Alberta, *m.* 15 July, 1896, Rev. George S. minister of Prestonpans. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1900, leaving two Sir James *d.* 30 Oct. 1878.

Creation—5 May, 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, az. on a chief, of the last, a lion, rampant naissant, with two tail armed and langued, gu., for Suttie; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunting-hor garnished, of the second, within a bordure of the same, for S *Crest*—A ship under sail, all ppr. *Motto*—Nothing hazard, have.

Seats—Balgone Drem and Preston Grange, Prestonpan co. Haddington.

SUTTON.



Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, Bart. of Norwood Park, co. Nottingham, *b.* posthumous, 26 April, 1891; *s.* his father as 6th bart. at his birth.

Lineage—Sir William Sutton, Knt. of Aram, *m.* Susan, dau. of Thomas Coney, of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, and had four sons,

1. Robert, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created Lord Lexington *of Aram*, by King Charles I., which dignity expired with his son, Robert, whose heiress Brid the Duke of Rutland. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and D Peerage.*)
2. Richard. 3. Henry, of whom present
4. Gervas.

The 3rd son,

Henry Sutton, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Henry Faunt, and was his eldest son,

Robert Sutton, who *m.* and had issue,

* Elizabeth Hairstanes, of Craigs, *b.* in 1717, *m.* in 1739, Mr. Maxwell, who *d.* in 1741. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1743, Charles Erskine, of Tinwald and Alva, who, as a lord of Session, bore the title of Lord Alva, but by him had no issue. She filled the place of a mother to her orphaned granddau., Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and, as Lady Alva, *d.* in London in her 90th year, 24 Oct. 1806. Her younger dau., Wilhelmina Maxwell, Lady Glenorchy, won much celebrity as the foundress of a sect of protestant dissenters, and was greatly esteemed for her charity and piety. She *d.* in St. George's Square, Edinburgh, 17 July, 1786.

ERT, his heir.
ard, of Scofton, Notts, lieut.-general in the army, and
ne governor of Bruges, *b.* in 1674; *m.* Catherine de
; *d.* July, 1737, leaving *inter alios*,
T SUTTON, of Scofton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Throck-
n, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1776, leaving,
T SUTTON, of Scofton, and afterwards of Bath, father
late Robert William Evelyn Sutton, of West Retford.
UTTON, *m.* Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., K.B.
r son,
BERT SUTTON, K.B., *b.* in 1671, a diplomatist of the first
rivy councillor, and member of parliament for the co.
ingham, *m.* in 1725, Judith, Countess Dowager of
nd, and dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, by
e had two surviving sons; the elder of whom,
SUTTON, purchased Norwood Park, co. Nottingham;
ng without issue, was *s.* by his brother.

CHARD SUTTON, 1st Bart. of Norwood Park, *b.* 31 July,
.P. and under-secretary of state from 1766 to 1772, who
ated a baronet 14 Oct. in the latter year, on retiring
ice. Sir Richard *m.* thrice, 1st Susan, dau. of Philip
on Crespigny, of Camberwell, who *d.* without issue in
dly, Anne, dau. of William Peere Williams, of Devon-
y whom (who *d.* 1787) he had issue,
1, who *m.* Sophia Frances, dau. of Charles Chaplain,
before his father, in 1801, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly,
804, Thomas Wright, of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 9 Feb.
son,
ARD, the 2nd bart.
ard (Rev.), rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, *b.*
1771, *d.s.p.*
ert Nassau, capt. 7th fusiliers, was A.D.C. to Sir R. Aber-
e in Egypt 1801, *b.* 1 Aug. 1776; *m.* 20 May, 1812, Mary
ana, dau. of John Manners Sutton, of Kelham, Notts (*see*
BURY, V.). She *d.* 10 Nov. 1846. He *d.* 7 April, 1833,
issue,
ert (Rev.), of Scawby, co. Lincoln, J.P. for the Parts of
ey, *b.* 1 March, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1847, Charlotte, only sister
John Nelthorpe, 8th and last bart., to whose estates at
y and elsewhere she succeeded at Sir John's death, Nov.
She *d.* 11 Nov. 1872. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
obert Nassau SUTTON-NELTHORPE, of Scawby Hall, co.
oln, J.P., D.L., late major 8th hussars, assumed by royal
ce 1884, the name and arms of NELTHORPE, *b.* 13 May,
; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, Hon. Dulcibella Eden, eldest dau. of
iam, 4th Lord Auckland, and has issue,
Oliver, *b.* 1888.
Christopher, *b.* 1890.
Griffith, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.
Ursula.
Henry John, late lieut. 87th royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 9 Dec.
Francis Richard, *b.* 27 March, 1853; *m.* 1881, Edith Louisa,
of Arthur Pryor, of Highlands, Essex, and has issue,
Richard Coningsby, *b.* 1882.
Francis Arthur, *b.* 1884.
Olinda Emily. 2. Sylvia Catherine.
Hugh Nelthorpe, *b.* 3 May, 1857.
Mary Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Coningsby Charles Sibthorp,
anwick Hall, co. Lincoln, high sheriff for the county, 1877.
Evelyn Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Major Paul Swinburne (*see*
NBURNE, Bart.).
Mabel Albinia, *m.* 29 June, 1876, Montagu Richard Waldo-
horp, of Canwick, younger brother of the above, and has
ie.
Janetta Nina, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Rev. Geoffrey Barrington
eon (*see* SIMEON, Bart.), and has issue.
enry John, capt. 7th hussars, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1847.
rederick, formerly capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 26 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st,
lay, 1841, Eliza, dau. of Rev. W. M. Jones, vicar of Ospringe,
t, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue,
Frederick Nassau, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1869.
Robert, formerly in the Navy, *b.* 25 Dec. 1844, *d. unm.* 22 Oct.
9.
Ruth Isabella, *m.* 2 April, 1866, Frederick L. Edridge, lieut.-
20th regt., and had issue.
t. Sutton *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1847, Georgiana, dau. of Ven.
ndeacon Croft, and *d.* 2 June, 1900, having by her (who *d.*
larch, 1898) had issue,
Manners, Henry, *d.* an infant.
Algernon Charles, of Hampstead House, Chidham, Chichester,
6 Feb. 1852; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Winifred Alice, dau. of William
win Cotton Fell, of Lochrin, Edinburgh, and has issue,
Frederick Nassau, *b.* 18 April, 1888.
Campbell Percy, *b.* 26 June, *d.* 27 June, 1890.
Fergus Algernon, *b.* 26 Aug. 1891.
Oliver Manners, *b.* 15 March, 1896.
Irene Winifred, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893.
Herbert Arthur (*Kelham Hall, Notts*), *b.* 4 April, 1853; *m.* 8
pt. 1893, Josephine Constance Stanley, dau. of the late Joshua
rney Lovett Lace, of Christleton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
oland Manners Verney, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.
Charles Nassau (Rev.), rector of Withyham, Sussex, *b.* 9 Feb.
59; *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, Edith Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. L. Cafe,
th regt., and has issue,
Charles Lexington Manners, *b.* 26 April, 1891,
Amy Georgina, *m.* 9 June, 1875, Capt. Frank Hay Chapman,
te R.N., and has issue.
(3) Eva Pulteney Marguerite, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Lieut.-Col. John Warre Sill, R.E., and has issue.
(4) May, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1864.
1. Georgiana Albinia, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890.
2. Mary Isabella, *m.* 2 June, 1840, Sir George Baker, Bart., of Loventor, co. Devon, and *d.* 6 May, 1855. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1883, leaving issue.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 12 Dec. 1853, Le Baron van Aerssen Beyeren van Voshol, Chambellan de Sa Majesté le Roi des Pays Bas, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1857.
4. Henry, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth Evelyn, *m.* 1st, Rev. George Markham, dean of York; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, John Pulteney, of Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst.
2. Anne Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Robert Chaplin.
3. Isabella Frances, *m.* the Rev. W. Chaplin.

Sir Richard *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Porter, of Wandsworth, Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD SUTTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1819, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1842) he had issue,
1. JOHN, 3rd bart. 2. RICHARD, 4th bart.
3. Francis, late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lady Evelyn Mary Stuart, sister of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,
1. Francis Richard Hugh Seymour (*Penton Lodge, Andover; 18, Curzon Street, W.*), hon. maj. late Yorkshire hussars (Imp. yeo.), *b.* 22 July, 1858; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Lady Susan Lascelles, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood, and by her has,
(1) Francis Henry, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882.
(2) Lionel Tatton, *b.* 23 Sept. 1894.
(1) Violet Eveleen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1883.
(2) Angela Desirée, *b.* 5 March, 1889.
2. Lionel Frederick James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1861; *d.* Oct. 1862.
4. Charles, *b.* Oct. 1823, late capt. 12th lancers; *m.* 10 July, 1861, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bart. and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey),
1. Charles Wolstan, late lieut. R.N., *b.* May, 1862; *d. unm.* Oct. 1895.
2. Algernon Trevor, *b.* 1863.
3. Evelyn Willoughby, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1868; drowned in India, *unm.* 25 June, 1893.
5. Augustus (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of West Toft, Norfolk; *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *m.* Aug. 1851, Charlotte, dau. of John Carter, of Northwold; and *d.* 10 June, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1888),
1. Arthur Frederick (Rev.), rector of Brant Broughton, Newark, *b.* 5 July, 1852.
2. Richard, *b.* 23 Dec. 1856.
3. Gilbert William, *b.* 15 May, 1858; *m.* 1890, Mabel, dau. of Rev. John Peacock, and has issue,
John Gilbert, *b.* 1892.
4. Rowland, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1889, Augusta Margaret, dau. of Rev. T. E. Daubeney, and has issue, two daus.
5. Lawrence Herbert, *b.* 1865.
1. Augusta Mary, *d.* 12 March, 1899.
2. Catherine Mabel, *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, William Henry Ryder, and *a.* 1900, leaving issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).
6. Henry George, *b.* 21 July, 1826, late 12th lancers (*Maylings, Fareham, Hants*; 9, *Elvaston Place, S.W.*); *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1849, Matilda, eldest dau. of G. H. Walker Heneage, of Compton Bassett, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1885) has issue,
1. Edward (Rev.), rector of Emley, Yorks, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1900.
2. George Francis, lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; *d. unm.* in the Soudan campaign, 1885.
3. Hugh Clement, capt. and brev. maj. Coldst. gds. (4, *Eaton Terrace, S.W., Guards' and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1891, Mabel Ida, dau. of Sir Campbell Munro, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1896) has,
Nigel Eustace Phillip, *b.* 29 March, 1896.
Maj. H. C. Sutton *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1898, Alexandra Mary, eldest dau. of Viscount Halifax, and by her has a dau.,
Margaret Agnes, *b.* 26 Sept. 1899.
Mr. H. G. Sutton *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1895, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. G. Sloane-Stanley (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. William, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d.* Sept. 1828.
8. Frederick Heathcote, M.A., rector of Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1888.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1848, Arthur Edwin, 1st Lord Trevor; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1855.
2. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 6 May, 1852, Col. Samuel William Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancaster. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1853. Col. Clowes *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1863, Hon. Adelaide Cavendish, dau. of Lord Waterpark, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Judith Henrietta Anna, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1900.
4. Frances Amelia Victoria, *m.* 23 Oct. 1861, Ambrose Charles Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire, and *d.* 28 April, 1871.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SUTTON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Oct. 1820, high sheriff of Notts in 1867, *m.* 23 Aug. 1844, Emma Helena, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts, which lady *d.* Jan. 1845. He *d.* 5 June, 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD SUTTON, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Oct. 1821, formerly of the 1st life guards D.L. for co. Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1845,

Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, which lady *d.* 8 July, 1846, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1851, his cousin, Harriet Anne, dau. of W. F. Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. She *d.* 22 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1. Richard Francis, 5th bart.
2. Arthur Edwin, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1885, Cecil Blanche, eldest dau. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Oakhurst, Cape Colony, and has issue,
   Robert Lexington, *b.* 18 Jan. 1897.
   Esme.
3. Alexander George, lieut. royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1862; *m.* 12 June, 1885, Eugenia Kathleen, dau. of Thomas Richard Merry; and *d.* 25 July, 1893, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1895, Capt. FitzRoy P. Goddard, of Swindon) had issue,
   Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1888.
   Naomi.
4. Henry Cecil, late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.

1. Anna Harriet, *m.* 25 July, 1874, Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream guards, and has issue (*see* Ducie, E.).
2. Emily Judith, *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Sir William Henry Levinge, 9th Bart., who *d.* 17 April, 1900, leaving issue.
3. Helen Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Capt. Ernest De Vismes Du Boulay, late R.A., and has issue.
4. Mary Evelyn, *m.* 9 May, 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, late R.H.A., and has issue (*see* Dundonald, E.).
5. Maud Etheldreda.
6. Georgina Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1889, 4th Lord Langford. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.
7. Winifred Aline, *m.* 21 Feb. 1893, Algernon S. B. Oakley, C.E., son of Rev. Charles Edward Oakley.
8. Beatrice Zoë, *m.* 18 Feb. 1897, Capt. John Edward Rhodes, 60th rifles, eldest son of J. W. Rhodes, of Hennerton, Henley-on-Thames.

Sir Richard *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bart., high sheriff Berks 1887, *b.* 20 Dec. 1853; *m.* 5 April, 1888, Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1891, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A.) a posthumous son, Richard Vincent, the present baronet.

Creation—14 Oct. 1772.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a canton sa., for Sutton; 2nd and 3rd arg., a cross fleury az. for Lexington. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased gu. *Motto*—Tout Jours prest.

Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; and Barton Court, Hungerford.

SWANSEA.



The Baron Swansea (Sir Ernest Ambrose Vivian), of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorgan, *b.* 11 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894.

Lineage—John Henry Vivian, F.R.S., F.G.S., of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Swansea from 1832 till his death, 1855, and major Royal Stannary artillery, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 Aug. 1785 (brother of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian), *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, late of The Priory, Reigate, and formerly of Caervallack, Flintshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1886) had issue,

1. Henry Hussey, created a baronet 1882, and raised to the peerage, 1893.
2. William Graham (7, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*; *Brooks's Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1827, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1866.
3. Arthur Pendarves (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 4 June, 1834 (*Bosahan, Cornwall*; 23, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*; *Brooks's, Travellers', and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan; high sheriff, Cornwall 1889, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Welsh regt., brig.-gen. comm. South Wales brigade. M.P. for West Cornwall 1868-85, C.C. for Glamorganshire 1889-98, and alderman for Cornwall since 1898; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily Wyndham-Quin, eldest dau. of Edwin, 3rd Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1877) has issue,
   1. Henry Windham, J.P., B.A. Camb., major 2nd vol. batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1868; *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Lady Maude Clements (*Glanafon, Port Talbot*), dau. of the 4th Earl of [illegible] and *d.* 17 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
      Audrey Emily, *b.* 24 Sept. 1899.
   2. Gerald William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1869.
   1. Caroline Mabel, *b.* 26 June, 1873.
   2. Clarice Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, 1875.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1880, Lady Jane Dalrymple, dau. [illegible] Earl of Stair, and by her has issue,
   3. Edith Evelyn, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880.
   4. Lilian Ursula, *b.* 18 July, 1888.
4. Richard Glynn, M.A. Camb., D.L. (*Brooks's and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1835; *m.* 11 March, 1885, Laura Beatrice, only dau. of Henry Craigie Halkett, Bengal civil [illegible] who was divorced on her own petition, 6 June, 1891.

1. Betsy Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Right Hon. Sir William Craig, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 1878, leaving
2. Caroline Gertrude Walker, *m.* 21 June, 1848, William Loyd, of Langleybury, Watford. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1893.
3. Henrietta Letitia Victoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1865, Major C. Walker Heneage, V.C., of Compton, Wilts, late 9th hussars.
4. Dulcie Charlotte.

Major Vivian *d.* 10 Feb. 1855. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Baron Swansea, forme[r] 4th Glamorgan R.V., was M.P. for Truro 1852-57, for Glam[or]shire 1857-85, and for Swansea 1885-93, *b.* 6 July, 1821; [illegible] 15 April, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple, dau. of Ambrose Godd[ard] The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb [illegible] had issue,

1. Ernest Ambrose, present peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. Montague John Cholmeley, 2nd Bart. of Easton Hall, M.P., [illegible] her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1868) had issue,

2. John Aubrey, J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan, *b.* 23 July, 18[illegible] 1 March, 1898.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Nov. 1870, Averil, dau. of Capt. R. Beaumont, R.N., by Susan Hussey, his wife, dau. of Godfr[illegible] Lord Macdonald, and had by her,

3. Henry Hussey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873: *d.* 11 Dec. 1898.
4. Odo Richard, *heir presumptive*, capt. Glamorgan imp. J.P. Glamorganshire (*Glanrafon, Swansea*), *b.* 22 April, 187[illegible]
   1. Violet Averil Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1871; *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, Douglas Campbell, Seaforth highlanders, and has issue.
   2. Averil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
   3. Alberta Diana, } twins, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883, for who[m]
   4. Alexandra Gladys, } King and Queen were sponsors.

His lordship was created a bart. 13 May, 1882, and elevated [to] peerage 9 June, 1893. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Bart., 13 May, 1882; Baron, 9 June, 1893.

Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between three lions' heads [illegible] ppr., as many annulets of the field, a chief embattled, gu., th[illegible] a wreath of oak of the 1st, between two martlets arg. *Cr[illegible]* 1st, a lion's head erased proper, charged with two bezants pal[illegible] and gorged with a collar, gules, thereon three annulets, or, [illegible] chain of the last; 2nd, issuant from a bridge of one [illegible] embattled at each end, a tower ppr., a demi-hussar of his Ma[illegible] 18th regiment of dragoons (hussars) habited, armed, and acco[illegible] holding in his dexter hand a sabre, all ppr., and in his sin[illegible] pennon flying to the sinister, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexte[illegible] a dragon, wings elevated, gules, gorged with a collar, or, ch[illegible] with three torteaux, and on the sinister side, a horse, a[illegible] saddle and bridle, proper, trappings, gules, gorged with a [illegible] sable charged with three bezants. *Motto*—Vive anima Dei.

Seat—Singleton, Swansea. *Town Residence*—28, Lo[illegible] Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Athenæum.

SWINBURNE.



Sir John Swinburne, Bart. of Capheaton, Northumberland, M.P. for Lichfield, 1885-92, capt. R.N. (retired), J.P., high sheriff of Northumberland in 1866; *b.* 1831; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Emily Elizabeth, only dau. of Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhead, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1881) has issue,

1. Hubert (*Wellington and Brooks's Clubs*), LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 24 Jan. 1867.
2. Umfreville Percy (*Arthur's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 [illegible] 1868.
3. Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
4. Henry Arthur, *b.* 15 June; *d.* 2 July, 1878.

1. Marguerite.

eh Theodora, *m.* 19 July, 1887, Richard Chamberlain, of unt, Birmingham, and has issue. He *d.* 2 April, 1899.
hn *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1895, Mary Eleanor, dau. ir of John Corbett. She *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1900.

age—This very ancient family derives its surname from rne Castle, in Northumberland, which it possessed from ote a period, that (although Sir William Dugdale notes ot as such) the SWINBURNES *of Swinburne Castle* have been ed feudal lords.

DAM DE SWINBURNE, representative of the family *temp.* D II., left a son, Adam de Swinborne, of Swinborne, *p.*, and three daus., viz.,
ISTIAN, *m.* John de Widdrington, and thus Swinburne the old seat of the Swinburnes, passed to the Widdrington from whom it was purchased in 1695, by T. Riddell, of m, and is now the property of that gentleman's descen- the present THOMAS RIDDELL, of Felton Park and Swin- Castle.
RBARA, *m.* John de Strivelyn, of Built Castle, Cumberland.
ZABETH, *m.* Walter Heron, of Haddiston.

family immediately before us, which springs from a n progenitor with the SWINBURNES *of Swinburne Castle*, s preserved a male succession, derives directly from

WILLIAM DE SWINBORNE, living *temp.* HENRY III., who d by grant from Gilbert de Umfravile, Earl of Angus, dship of Chollerton, in Northumberland. He was lineal or of

IAS SWINBURNE, of Capheaton, Northumberland, who *m.* 2, Margaret, dau. of Lawson of Little Usworth, in the co. ne of Durham: his great grandson,

JOHN SWINBURNE, 1st Bart. of Capheaton (only son of Swinburne, by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas est, of Stella, co. Durham), who was created a bart. 26 1660, and is called in the patent, "Virum, patrimonio et morum probitate, spectabilem." Sir John *m.* Isabel had a royal descent), only dau. and sole heiress of Henry on, of Brough, co. York, by Catherine, only dau. and s of Sir William Fenwick, Knt. of Meldon, Northumber- and had issue,

ILLIAM, his successor.
ne, *m.* Nicholas Thornton, of Witton, Northumberland.
oath, *m.* William Dacre, of Leonard Coast Abbey, Cum- nd.

hn was *s.* at his decease, 19 June, 1706, by his son,

WILLIAM SWINBURNE, 2nd Bart., *m.* in 1697, Mary (who had l descent), dau. of Anthony Englefield, of White Knights, s, and had issue,

OHN, his successor.
Matthew, *b.* 5 Dec. 1702; *m.* 1738, Eleanora, dau. and heiress William Thirlwall, of Thirlwall Castle, Northumberland; *d.s.p.*
homas, *b.* 2 May, 1705; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of hony Meaburne, of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and widow of mas Thornton. She *d.* 1786. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,
omas, of Pontop Hall, Durham; *m.* 1781, Charlotte, dau. and heir of Robert Spearman, and *d.* Oct. 1825, leaving issue,
homas Robert, of Pontop Hall, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-gen. in the my, *b.* March, 1794; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1818, Maria, dau. of the ev. Anthony Coates. She *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas Anthony, of Pontop, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1820; *m.* 21 July, 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Edward Fraser. She *d.* 21 March, 1894. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,
1*b*. Thomas Robert, of Reeds, Liss, major late R.M.A., *b.* 4 Oct. 1853; *m.* 9 March, 1886, Louisa Gertrude, dau. of Robert Stewart, and has issue,
Thomas Anthony Stewart, *b.* 6 Dec. 1886.
Margaret Frances Troth.
2*b*. Spearman, late Highland L.I., *b.* 8 Dec. 1856, *d. vnm.* 21 Feb. 1888.
3*b*. James, *b.* 28 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1886, Ellen, dau. of R. H. Wilson, and has issue. She *d.* 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, Lilian Gilchrist, dau. of Sir Godfrey Cary, bailiff of Guernsey, and has issue.
4*b*. John, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861.
5*b*. Anthony, *b.* 28 April, 1863; *d. vnm.* 1885.
6*b*. Henry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; *m.* 21 Aug. 1895, Annie, dau. of Major Berkeley, and *d.* 1898.

Lieut.-Gen. Swinburne *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1826, Helen, dau. of James Aspinall. She *d.* 10 March, 1860. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, leaving further issue,
2*a*. Robert Spearman, 54th regt., *b.* April, 1828, *d. vnm.* Aug. 1847.
3*a*. James, of Marcus, Forfarshire, D.L., lieut.-col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 29 July, 1830; *m.* 20 April, 1870, Constance Maude, dau. of Rev. Griffith Boynton. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1881, leaving issue,
1*b*. Helen Constance, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1892.
2*b*. Ethel Maude.

Mary, *d.* young.

William dying 17 April, 1716, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 July, 1698; *m.* 1721, Mary ho had, like the wives of the 1st and 2nd barts., a royal descent), ly dau. of Henry Bedingfeld, son of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, rt., by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1761) he had issue,

1. William, who *d. vitâ patris.*
2. JOHN, his successor.
3. EDWARD, who *s.* his brother.
4. Henry, of Hamsterly, co. Durham, *b.* at Bristol, 19 July, 1743, author of some very able and popular travels, viz., *Travels through Spain, in* 1775 *and* 1776, and *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, now standard works; *m.* 24 March, 1767, Martha, dau. (by his 2nd wife, Mary Ryan) of John Baker, of Chichester, in Sussex, solicitor-general of the Leeward Islands. Mr. Swinburne and his family went to Vienna in 1781, when the Empress-Queen conferred on Mrs. Swinburne the female order of "Croix Etoilée," and the Emperor Joseph stood godfather to their son, Joseph. Mr. Swinburne was sent to Paris, in 1797, as commissioner for exchange of prisoners. He, in 1801, was sent out to deliver up the Danish West Indian Islands to the Danish commissioner, Count Waltersdorf, and so entirely to the satisfaction of all parties did he perform his duty, that the British merchants made him a handsome present, and the King of Denmark presented his widow with £2,000 after Mr. Swinburne's sudden death, which occurred, in 1803, at Trinidad, while he was holding there the lucrative office of vendre master.

He had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1769.
2. Henry Joseph, *b.* 1772, capt. 82nd regt., lost in H.M.'s ship "Babet," in the Gulf of Mexico. Nov. 1801, on his way to Jamaica, as A.D.C. to the governor of that island, the Hon. J. Knox.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1776, lost Oct. 1805, in H.M.'s ship "Athenienne," of which he was 1st lieut.
4. Joseph Anthony, *d.* 1852.

1. Martha, *d.* at Rome, 9 Sept. 1778, aged 9.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 1793, Paul Benfield, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Grosvenor Square, M.P., and *d.* 1828.
3. Carolina Marianna, *m.* Richard Walker, of Michel Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1856.
4. Maria Rosa Louisa, twin with her brother Joseph, *d.* 1856.
5. Harriet, *m.* 1814, John Walker, of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 1861.
6. Maria Antonia, *m.* 20 Feb. 1811, Major-General Oliver Thomas Jones (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JONES of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan).

1. Teresa, *m.* Edward Charleton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland.
2. Mary, *m.* Edward Bedingfeld, of Oxbrough.
3. Catharine, *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1747.
4. Isabel, *m.* Thomas Crathorn, of Ness, Yorkshire.
5. Anne, who took the veil at Montargis, Gatinois, and *d.* 1819.
6. Eleanora, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1787.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 July, 1724; who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1763, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR EDWARD SWINBURNE, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1733. This gentleman *m.* 1761, Christiana, dau. of Robert Dillon, by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1768) he left issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD, 6th bart.
2. Robert, *b.* in 1763; a general in the Austrian service, governor of Milan, and a baron of the Austrian Empire; *m.* in 1808, Frances Malowetz, a baroness of the Empire, dau. of John, Baron Malowetz, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and had issue,
Edward Robert Francis Felix, a baron of Austria, chamberlain to the Emperor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1825.
Emily Christina Alexandrina Frances De Paula, *m.* Count Lazzarini, and *d.s.p.*
3. Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765.

1. Christiana, *m.* in 1791, John Aloysius Clavering, of Callaly; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1817, *s.p.*

Sir Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN EDWARD SWINBURNE, 6th Bart., *b.* 6 March, 1762, and *m.* of July, 1787, Emilia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, of Beckenham, in Kent, and niece of Frances Julia, Duchess of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1839) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, of Calgarth Park, Windermere, *b.* 24 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1819, Anna Antonia, dau. of Capt. Robert Nassau Sutton, 58th regt., A.D.C. to Sir Ralph Abercrombie at the battle of Aboukir. She *d.* 1844, leaving issue,
1. Henry, *d.s.p.* 2. Bennet, *d.s.p.* 3. JOHN, 7th bart.
4. Paul, late major 80th foot, and late commissioner of police, Perak (*Eldon Villa, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1839; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Evelyn Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby (*see* SUTTON, Bart.). 5. Owen, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Capt. William Ross, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1874.
2. Ruth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, William Edward Maude, of Blawith, co. Lancaster.
3. Jane, *m.* 1860, Professor Paul Thumann, and has issue.
4. Katherine, *m.* 1863, Herr Ferdinand Breymann, and *d.* 16 July, 1896, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1846, Letitia Mary, dau. of Edward Feltham, and *d.v.p.* 14 Nov. 1855.

2. Charles Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Lady Jane Henrietta Ashburnham, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 4 March, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1896) had,
1. Algernon Charles, the poet, *b.* 5 April, 1837.
2. Edward, *b.* 14 July, 1848, *m.* 1879, Olga Helen, only dau. of Professor Thumann, of Berlin, and *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1891. His widow *m.* 1895, J. Leach.

1. Alice. 2. Edith, *d.* 25 Sept. 1863.
3. Charlotte Jane, *d.* 19 Jan. 1899. 4. Isabel.

1. Julia, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1893, aged 97.

2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, Sir H. G. Ward, G.C.M.G., who *d.* governor of Madras, 2 Aug. 1860; she *d.* 19 Dec. 1882.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1828, John Wm. Bowden, who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 1896.

Sir John Edward Swinburne, who was F.R. and A.S., *d.* 26 Sept. 1860.

Creation—26 Sept. 1660.

Arms—Per fesse gu. and arg. three cinquefoils counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-boar rampant arg., crined of the first, langued gu. *Motto*—Semel et semper.

Seat—Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; United Service; Athenæum; National Liberal; Army and Navy.

SYKES.



SIR HENRY SYKES, Bart., of Basildon, Berks, late R.N., and subsequently capt. 1st dragoons (has Crimean medal), *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet 1899.

Lineage—THE name of Sykes is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *sick*, interpreted by Somner as *sulcus aquarius*, a water-course, or water-furrow. Northern topography abounds with the word *syke*, which is usually applied to a small running stream, or rivulet. The arms in use from a remote period, are derived from the same source, being:—"Argent, a chev. sa., between three heraldic fountains, or *sykes*."

Thoresby says, the Sykeses of Leeds "sprung from these of the name at Sykes' Dyke, near Carlisle (whose servants wore the Branded Bull* as their badge)."

Extant documents, in Latin and in English, prove that some of them were located at Flockton, in the parish of Thornhill, near Leeds, about the year 1200, when Agnes del Sicke acquired lands at "Floketon," adjoining those *previously held* by William del Sicke: that in 1343 (18 Edw. III., John del Syk, of "Fflokton," conveyed *ancestral* lands, there, to his son, Michael; that in 1559 (4 Edw. VI.) John Sykys conveyed tenements and land in Flockton, with remainder to his eldest son, Charles, and second son, William; that in 1577 (19 Eliz.) Charles Sykys, whose wife's name was Christian, sold certain pastures in Nether Flockton: and that some of the descendants of William Sykys, who settled at Leeds as a clothier, held for a considerable period, lands at Flockton.

In 1576 (18 ELIZ.), the wills of Richard and William Sykes, of the Kirkgate in Leeds, clothiers, name William, their father, as surviving: they also mention their brothers, James and Edmund, as living at Leeds. Richard, who was the third son, left (with other issue) a son, Richard, who was among the earlier mayors of Leeds, and founded the great mercantile family of his name. In 1581 (23 Eliz.), George Sykes, of Vicar Lane and the Kirkgate (born before the commencement of the parish registers), married Elizabeth Hodgson; and their youngest son, George, baptized in 1588, became ancestor of the family of Sykes of Dryglington, near Leeds.

WILLIAM SYKES, of Kirkheaton, co. York, said to have descended from the Sykes, of Sykes' Dyke and of Leeds, was father of

FRANCIS SYKES, of Thornhill, co. York, who *m.* 25 Sept. 1707, Martha Fearnley, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, William, of Ackworth Park, co. York, who *d.s.p.* in 1777; and a third son,

SIR FRANCIS SYKES, 1st Bart. of Ackworth Park, *b.* 1732, who amassed a considerable fortune in India, where he was chief governor of Cossimbrizar, in Bengal, and purchased, upon his return to England, the manor of Basildon, in Berkshire, from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess de Salis. It was then that the arms and crest used by this branch of the family were granted; for it appears in a record at the College of Arms, dated the 1st March, 1763, after reciting the descent of this gentleman from his ancestors at Kirkheaton, Spoforth, and Leeds, in Yorkshire, whose original family was of the co. of Cumberland, and who bore for their armorial ensigns—Arg. a chevron, sable, between three fountains, or SYKES, ppr.—that he was desirous to bear the said arms, and a crest with some variation or addition, so as to distinguish his branch from all others of the name, and accordingly the present arms and crest of this branch of the family were then granted. He was created a baronet 8 June, 1781. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1766, Catherine, dau. of John Ridley, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1768) had two sons,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM, his successor.
2. John, R.N., *d.* on board the "Grampus," 14 Jan. 1786.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1774, the Hon. Elizabeth Mon eldest dau of William, 2nd Viscount Galway (which la 2ndly, 16 April, 1805, Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., and *d.* and had a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1797, Richard Benyon, who ass the name of DE BEAUVOIR; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.

Sir Francis, who was high steward of Wallingford, repres Shaftesbury, and subsequently, in five parliaments, the bo of Wallingford, *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest so

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Wallin and col. of the Berkshire militia, who, *b.* 1767, *m.* 10 Nov. Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Major Henniker, and g dau. of John, 1st Lord Henniker, by whom he had another son, John, *d.* an infant, 1804, of scarlet fever, and a Catherine, *d.* 16 May, 1817) two sons,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
2. William (Rev.), of the Grotto, Basildon, Berks, formerly of Cullompton, Devon, and late rector of Thornham, Suffol 25 Sept. 1800; *m.* 7 Dec. 1821, Anna Maria Heath, only da Edward Gattey, of Harefield House, Devon, and *d.* 3 J 1875, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1871) had issue,
   1. William Benyon, *d.s.p.*
   2. Francis Henniker, late capt. 56th regt., *d.s.p.*
   3. Edward John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Basildon, Berks, *b.* *m.* 21 June, 1866, Constance Mary, dau. of Edward Brown; *d.* 24 Dec. 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) Brian, *b.* 25 March, 1870; *d.* young.
      (2) ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1871.
      (3) Frederic John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876.
      (1) Edna, *m.* 21 Oct. 1902, Henry Jordan, son of the late M Gen. Jordan, C.B.
      (2) Muriel, *b.* 17 Sept.; *d.* 1 Oct. 1883.
4. Augustus Joseph, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 4th Ki Own regt., *b.* 12 April, 1831; *d.* 28 April, 1884.
5. John Heath (Rev.), rector of Billesley and vicar of Hase near Alcester, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 22 April, 1834; *m.* 12 Aug. 1 Frances Amelia, 4th dau. of Rev. Philip Henry Nind, M and has,
   (1) Francis William, *b.* 21 May, 1864.
   (2) John Heath, *b.* 23 April, 1866; *d.* 1 March, 1892.
   (3) William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1896, Elinor Mary, dau. Capt. Henry Naylor, and has issue,
      John Henry, *b.* 1896.
   (4) Frederick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1868.
   (5) Alfred, *b.* 6 July, 1872.
   (6) Hugh Percival, *b.* 10 June, 1875, *d. unm.*
   (7) Edward Ernest, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
   (8) Charles Henry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.
   (1) Frances Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1890, George Malcolm, son Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B.
   (2) Catherine Mary.
   (3) Agnes, *m.* 1900, Edward Elwell.
   (4) Alice Heath.
   (5) Mary Seymour.
   (6) Margaret.
   1. Anna Maria, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, the late Rev. H. Willmo M.A., rector of Kirkley, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and has issue.
   2. Katherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Col. Percival Ashley Brown, l 102nd fusiliers.

Lady Sykes *d.* of scarlet fever, 27 Feb. 1804, and Sir Francis the same fatal malady on the 7th of the following March. H eldest son and successor,

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 3rd Bart., M.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 179 *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, of Marha Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1846) left,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM, 4th bart.
2. FREDERIC HENRY, 5th bart.
3. HENRY, 6th bart.
1. Eva Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1885.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 4th Bart., *b.* 18 June, 1822, and w an officer of the 97th regt., and the 2nd life gds.; he *d. unm.* 1 Ja 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR FREDERICK HENRY SYKES, 5th Bart., capt. 11th hussar and royal horse guards blue; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Jan. 186 Caroline, dau. of M. J. Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants, and had

1. Caroline Eva Henrietta, *b.* 30 April, 1872; *m.* 7 Dec. 190 Comm. Herbert Powley, R.N.
2. Violet Anne May, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Sir F. H. Sykes *d.* 21 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 June, 1781.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, rising between two sykes (syke i Anglo-Saxon for rivulet) or fountains, ppr.; on a canton gu., caduceus, or, wings of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lady of Benga in the complete dress of that country, holding in her dexte hand a rose gu. *Motto*—Sapiens qui assiduus.

Residence—Belize Villa, Beaumont, Jersey.

* The Dryglington branch, represented by COLONEL SYKES, F.R.S., perpetuates the legend of the "Branded Bull" in its crest.

SYKES.



R TATTON SYKES, Bart. of Sled-, co. York; J.P. and D.L. for East Riding of that co. (high ff 1869); *b.* 13 March, 1826; *s.* ather as 5th bart. 1863; *m.* g. 1874, Christina Anne Jessica, t dau. of Right Hon. George astus Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P., son of Major-General Lord erick C. Bentinck (*see* PORT-, D.), and has issue,

K (*Marlborough Club*), capt. 3rd Yorks regt., *b.* 16 March, 1879.

leage—This family was located at Sykes Dyke, near lle, at the commencement of the 15th century, when r, of Sykes Dyke, was returned amongst the gentry of the of Cumberland. For a more detailed statement, *see supra.*

HARD SYKES, of Sykes Dyke, *temp.* HENRY VI., had, with elder issue, a son,

LIAM SYKES, who established himself at Leeds as a ant, and acquired a considerable fortune. He had five

ICHARD of whom presently.
illiam, who had issue.
mes, had issue. 4. Edward, *d.s.p.*
eorge, of Drighlington, near Leeds, ancestor of Lieut.-Col.
s, F.R.S., and of John Sykes, of Highbury.

ldest son,

HARD SYKES, was also a merchant at Leeds. He *m.* ne, 1561, Sybil Kerne, by whom he had one son,

HARD SYKES, chief alderman of Leeds at its first incor-ion, and lord of the manor (which manor of Leeds he ased of the Crown in 1625); *m.* 30 Jan. 1593, Elizabeth on, and *d.* 29 March, 1645, leaving issue, four sons and four

Of this gentleman, it is said by Thoresby, the antiquary istorian, that he left, "besides vast estates to his sons, 00 a-piece to his daus., from which four knights and ets' families are descended."

ohn, of Leeds, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Edward Binns, of bury.
enry, of Hunslett Hall, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John d, of Beeston, and *d.s.p.* 1656.
ichard (Rev.), rector of Kirkheaton, *m.* Grace, dau. of Rev. ard Stooks, rector of Kirkheaton, and had issue; his 2nd son, 1 Sykes, merchant, *m.* Anne Reymes of Delft, Holland, dau. anney Reymes, of Overstrand; and *d.* 2 June, 1686, leaving a , Adriana, the 1st wife of Sir Griffith Boynton, 3rd bart., and . 1725. 4. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

th son,

LLIAM SYKES, lord of the manor of Leeds, *m.* Grace, dau. o-heir of Josias Jenkinson, of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* pt. 1685) he left at his decease, in 1652, besides daus., five viz.,

ichard, of Ledsham Hall, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of mas Scott, of Westthorpe, Bucks, one of the regicides, and four daus., his co-heirs, one of whom, Anna, *m.* Ralph resby, F.R.S., the historian of Leeds. This Mr. Sykes was risoned, and suffered persecution, *temp.* JAMES II., for a posed share in Monmouth's rebellion.
ohn, *m.* Mary Casse, a Scotch heiress; and *d.* 1658, leaving sons, 1. William and 2. Richard.
illiam, of Stockholm, merchant.
ANIEL, of whom presently.
oseph, of Leeds, *m.* Bathiah Pickering, niece of the last on Eure; *d.* in 1709.

4th son,

NIEL SYKES, *b.* 1632, was mayor of Hull and a merchant of ence there, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1693, leaving, by Deborah, vife, dau. of William Oates, mayor of Pontefract, one sur-ng son,

CHARD SYKES, *b.* in 1678; a merchant of Hull, in the high ch of which town there is a monument to his memory. Sykes *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1704, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Mark by, of Sledmere, co. York, whose ancestor, Sir Robert by, Knt., settled at Cottingham, near Hull, in 1540, was a endant of the ancient and powerful family of Kirkby, of by Trelauth, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1714) issue,

Richard Sykes, high sheriff of York 1752, *d.s.p.*
MARK, of whom presently.
Mary
Jane
Deborah } all *d. unm.*

Sykes (who assumed, in 1723, the crest borne by this branch he family, in lieu of the ancient badge, a branded bull) *m.* y, 3 Aug. 1721, Martha, dau. of William Donkin, by whom eft one surviving son,

Joseph, twice mayor of Hull, and a deputy-lieut. for the East Riding, *b.* in 1723; *m.* June, 1754, Dorothy, dau. of Nicholas Twigg. She *d.* 1796. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1805, leaving issue.

Mr. Sykes was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

THE REV. SIR MARK SYKES, 1st Bart., D.D., rector of Roos, co. York, *b.* in 1711; created a baronet 28 March, 1783, and *d.* in Sept. in that year, having *m.* 14 Feb. 1735, Decima, dau. of Twyford Woodham, of Ely, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1793) he left, with one dau., Mary, *m.* John de Ponthieu, an only son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER SYKES, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 23 May, 1749, M.P. for Beverley. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of William Tatton, of Withenshaw, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1803) he left at his decease,

1. MARK, 3rd bart. 2. TATTON, 4th bart.
3. Christopher (Rev.), rector of Roos, *b.* 18 Oct. 1774; who *m.* 14 May, 1799, Lucy Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Henry Langford, of Stockport. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1828. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1857, leaving,
   1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham.
   2. Penelope, *m.* 25 Nov. 1837, Edward York, of Wighill Park, co. York.
1. Beatrice Hester Decima, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, John Robinson Foulis, and had issue. She *d.* April, 1843.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1801. His eldest son,

SIR MARK SYKES, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. and heir of Henry Masterman, of Settrington Hall, co. York, but she *d.s.p.* in July, 1813. Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Egerton, but *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, D. S. Dugdale, and *d.* in Oct. 1846. Sir Mark, M.P. for York from 1807 to 1820, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR TATTON SYKES, 4th Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1772; *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir William Foulis, 7th bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861) had,

1. TATTON, present bart.
2. Christopher, of Brantingham Thorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L. East Riding of co. York, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831, M.P. for Beverley 1865 to 1868, for East Riding co. York 1868 to 1885, and for Buckrose Division East Riding 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1898.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
2. Katherine Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Delamere. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1883, leaving issue.
3. Sophia Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Hon. Thomas Alexander, Pakenham, rear-admiral R.N., son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Longford, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1898. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1889.
4. Elizabeth Beatrice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1869, Hon. and Very Rev. Georg Herbert, dean of Hereford, 3rd son of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis K.G., and *d.* 4 July, 1883. He *d.* 15 March, 1894, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Anne, *d.* 16 Dec. 1847.
6. Emma Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Philip Bryan Davies-Cooke, of Owston, Yorkshire, and Gwysaney, Flintshire, and has issue (*see* COOKE, Bart.).

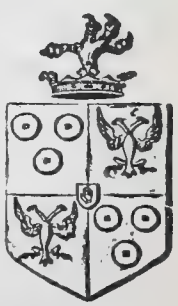
Sir Tatton *d.* 21 March, 1863.

Creation—28 March, 1783.

Arms—Arg., a chevron sa., between three sykes, or fountains, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-triton, issuant from flags of reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or, reeds, all ppr.

Seat—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

SYNGE.



SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, Bart. of Lislee Court, co. Cork, *b.* 27 May, 1851, major late South Lancashire regt.; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 1876, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, and has issue,

1. ROBERT MILLINGTON, *b.* 17 Nov. 1877.
2. Neale Hutchinson, *b.* 1880.
3. Edward, *b.* 1882.

1. Frances Helen Millicent.
2. Laura Eileen. 3. Lilian.

Lineage—The family of SYNGE is a branch of that of MILLINGTON, originally of the co. of Salop.

RICHARD SYNGE, of Bridgnorth, Salop, living in 1623, had two sons,

1. George (Right Rev.), bishop of Cloyne, who *d.* 1653, leaving Margaret, *m.* Michael Boyle, D.D., archbishop of Armagh.

2. Edward (Right Rev.), bishop of Cork and Ross, *m.* Barbara Katherine O'Docherty, of Inuisowen, and *d.* in 1678, leaving issue,

1. Samuel (Very Rev.), dean of Kildare.
2. EDWARD, of whom we treat.

The grandson,

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD SYNGE, archbishop of Tuam, *d.* in 1741, leaving two sons,

1. Edward (Right Rev.), bishop of Elphin; who *d.* in 1762, leaving an only child,

Alicia, *m.* Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Markree.

2. NICHOLAS.

The younger son,

THE RIGHT REV. NICHOLAS SYNGE, bishop of Killaloe in 1746, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Garbally; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving (with several daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1834; and the 2nd, Mary, *m.* Vaughan, of Golden Grove, co. Tipperary) an only son,

THE REV. EDWARD SYNGE, D.D., of Syngefield, in the King's County, *m.* Feb. 1753, Sophia, dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, lord bishop of Killala (*see* SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart.). She *d.* 24 Jan. 1799. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1792, leaving issue,

1. Edward (Rev.), D.D., *b.* in 1753, of Lislee, co. Cork; *d. unm.* 1818.
2. Samuel (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Killala, who *d.* 1 March, 1846, and who was SIR SAMUEL SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, 3rd bart. (*see that title*), of Castle Sallah.
3. George, of Rathmore, King's County, *b.* 24 June, 1757; *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Macdonell, of New Hall, co. Clare, and had issue.
4. ROBERT, created a bart.
5. Francis, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hatch, of Dublin, and had issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Taylor, and widow of Col. Stewart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Ormsby, and is deceased.

The 4th son,

SIR ROBERT SYNGE, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 12 Aug. 1801. Sir Robert *m.* 7 May, 1784, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Wolfe, of Newtown, co. Dublin, and first cousin to Arthur Wolfe, Viscount Kilwarden, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1838) had issue,

1. EDWARD, the 2nd bart.
2. Francis Hutchinson, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 25 May, 1819, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of John Paget, of Cranmore Hall, Somerset; and *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1854; she *d.* 5 Nov. 1871.
3. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1791; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1820, Anne, sister of Sir W. W. Follett, which lady *d.* 2 Sept. 1844, leaving,
   1. Robert Follett, *b.* 12 June, 1821; major 1st West India regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1855, Catherine Waddell Boyd (who *d.* 1892), youngest dau. of David Miller, barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright, N.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1860, having had issue,
      (1) Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington, major (ret.) the highland light inf., *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; *m.* Sept. 1884, Charlotte Granville, dau. of Major-Gen. William James Stuart, R.E., and has issue,
         Alan Hamilton Stuart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.
      (2) Frank Millington, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; *d.* 25 May, 1859.
   2. Francis Hutchinson, *b.* 24 March, 1823; major-gen.; *m.* 1872, Lucy Frances, widow of E. T. Dowbiggin, capt. 7th dragoon gds., and dau. of Major-Gen. Pole, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1881.
   3. Benjamin Follett, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1834.
   4. William Webb Follett, consul-gen. Cuba, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, Henrietta Mary, youngest dau. of Colonel Robert Dewar Wrainwright, of the United States marine corps, and niece of Gen. Sir Samuel Auchmuty, G.C.B., and *d.* 29 May, 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) Robert Follett, C.M.G., *b.* 8 Dec. 1853, in treaty department Foreign Office, and H.M.'s assistant marshal of the ceremonies (7, *Chester Square, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, Laura Mary, dau. of John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex.
      (2) Francis Julian (5, *Eaton Terrace, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 2 July, 1856; *m.* 11 Oct. 1890, Mary Auchmuty, dau. of R. Sands Tucker, of New York, and Lenox, U.S.A., and has had issue,
         1*a*. Robert Millington, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894.
         2*a*. Allen Francis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1898.
         1*a*. Henrietta Auchmuty, *b.* 12 Feb., *d.* 1 March, 1895.
         2*a*. Violet Montresor.
      (3) Gilbert Hugo Follett, *b.* 24 March, 1858; *d.* 18 March, 1868.
      (4) William Makepeace Thackeray, late capt. R.A., gov. of Stafford Prison, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1892, Ethel Elais, elder dau. of Alfred Wilkinson, of Peterborough House, Harrow, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1895) has issue,
         1*a*. William Alfred Thackeray, *b.* 16 Feb. 1893.
         2*a*. Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894; *d.* 12 Jan. 1897.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1898, Ethel Rose, dau. of H. Bramwell, of Crown East Court, Worcester, and by her has issue,
         3*a*. Michael Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1902.
         1*a*. Ethel Mary, *b.* 2 Sept. 1899.
      (1) Maria Montresor Auchmuty, *d.* 9 Nov. 1895.

   The Rev. Robert Synge *m.* 2ndly, 1847, Katherine Eliza, eldest dau. of John Vincent, capt. 16th lancers, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1862, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1850) had issue,
   5. Edward Robert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *d.* 22 June, 1857.
   6. Arthur Wolfe, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1870.
   1. Anna, *d.* 21 March, 1869.
   1. Elizabeth, *dec.* 2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 May, 18
   3. Charlotte, *m.* Sir John Maxwell Tylden, lieut.-col. 52nd
   of Milsted, Kent, and *d.* 8 March, 1858.
   4. Anne Sophia, *m.* 1829, James Greenwood.

He *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SYNGE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 1
1809, Mary Helena, eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, of the
bar, and niece of Noah Hill-Neale, of Gloucester, and *d.* 22
1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1857),

1. EDWARD, 3rd bart.
2. NOAH HILL NEALE, 4th bart. 3. ROBERT, 5th
4. Francis Hutchinson, *b.* 2 July, 1820; *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
5. Millington Henry, of Dysart, co. Clare, major-gen. (re
royal engineers (61, *High Street, Portsmouth*), *b.* 1 Sept. 182
22 Aug. 1855, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bannerman, of Hazel
and niece of Sir Alexander Bannerman, gov. of the Ba
Islands (*see* BANNERMAN, Bart.), and had one dau.,
Jane Helen Margaret, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1859.

1. Helen, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, J. W. Warre Tyndale, barrister-at
and *d.* 12 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SYNGE, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sher
Cork, 1844; *b.* 19 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1836, Mar
Jemima, youngest dau. of Owen Saunders, of Largay, co. C
and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1845) had four daus.,

1. Charlotte Lydia, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, the Rev. Patrick O'Ro
A.M., of Ardgroom, co. Cork, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1898, leaving is
2. Mary Helena (4, *Mountfield Gardens, Tunbridge Wells*).
3. Margaret Jemima (twin with Mary Helena), *d.* in 1848.
4. Frances Patricia, *m.* 3 May, 1873, Francis Prittie Sadle
Oakwood, King's Co.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1846, Anne, only dau. of H
Irwin, of Streamstown, co. Sligo, and Ray, co. Donegal, an
her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1901) had issue,

5. Isabel Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Aug. 1859.

Sir Edward *d.* 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR NOAH HILL NEALE SYNGE, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Feb. 1811
1846, Katherine, dau. of Stephen Vincent, and *d.s.p.* 16 July,
when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT SYNGE, 5th Bart., *b.* 8 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, Je
dau. of G. Robyns, which lady *d.* leaving a dau.,

1. Jessie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1846, Laura, dau. of John Hart, an
her (who *d.* 24 March, 1882) had further issue,

1. FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON, 6th bart.
2. Edward John Hutchinson, *b.* 1854; *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, Leila Ca
dau. of Charles Pemberton, of Grove House, Hampton, Middlesex
4, Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 1886, having had is
   1. Francis, *b.* 3 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1884.
   1. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
   2. Olive Marguerite, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886.
2. Laura Maria, *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Capt. H. Pomeroy Gilbert,
R.N., who *d.* 1891.
3. Helen, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Rev. Noel Platt, B.A. 4. Mary Hel

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, 1884, Jane Mary, dau. of Lewis Noel Bo
and *d.* 11 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1897.

Creation—12 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three millstones, p
2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads,
beaked and legged gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or
eagle's claw ppr. *Motto*—Cælestia canimus.

Seat—Syngefield, King's Co.

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON. *See* HUTCHINSON.

TAAFFE.



THE VISCOUNT TAAFFE (Henry Taaffe), of Cor
and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, Ireland, Count

Holy Roman Empire, lieut. Kaiser Franz Joseph's
. of dragoons of the reserve, *b.* 22 May, 1872; *s.*
father in 1895 as 12th viscount; *m.* 22 May, 1897,
ia Magda Fuchs, and has issue,
VARD CHARLES RICHARD, *b.* 20 March, 1898.

neage—The Taaffesare of greatantiquity in the counties
outh and Sligo, and produced in ancient times many dis-
ished and eminent persons, amongst whom was Sir Richard
fe, who *d.* 1287: his contemporary was the
R NICHOLAS TAAFFE, who *d.* in 1288, leaving two sons,
1 Taaffe, archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306; and
CHARD FITZNICHOLAS TAAFFE, whose eldest son,
CHARD TAAFFE, seated at Ballybraggan and Castlelumpnagh,
ed the office of sheriff of the co. Louth in 1315, and to his
ody was committed Hugh de Lacie, the younger, Earl of
er, after his condemnation for high treason. From this
ard descended
R WILLIAM TAAFFE, Knt. of Harleston, who distinguished
self by his services to the crown during Tyrone's rebellion in
; and subsequently maintained his reputation against the
ish force which landed at Kinsale in 1601. Sir William *d.*
630, and was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife Ismay, dau.
ir Christopher Bellew),
R JOHN TAAFFE, 1st VISCOUNT TAAFFE, who was advanced
he peerage of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1628, in the dignities of *Baron*
Ballymote, and VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *of Corren*, both in the co.
o. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount
on, by whom he had (with other issue),
THEOBALD (Sir), who succeeded to the honours.
Lucas, a major-gen. in the army, appointed governor of Ross
1649, to defend that place against CROMWELL. He was subse-
ently obliged to expatriate himself, and served as a colonel in
ly and Spain. He returned, however, and *d.* in Ireland, *s.p.m.*
Francis, a col. in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* an Italian lady and
a son, Charles, who *d.s.p.*
Edward, *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Kennedy Roe, by
om he had, with three daus.,
RANCIS, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Crean, of Olrean's Castle, in
ligo, and had issue,
1) NICHOLAS, who inherited as 6th viscount.
1) Anne, *m.* John Brett, of Rathdoony, co. Sligo.
2) Mary, *m.* Theodore Verdon, of Clunigashell; and *d.s.p.*
lordship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HEOBALD, 1st EARL OF CARLINGFORD, and 2ND VISCOUNT TAAFFE,
o was advanced to the *Earldom of Carlingford*, 26 June, 1661.
s nobleman espoused zealously the royal cause during the
il wars, and had his estates sequestered by the Usurper
e earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and
her had (with three other sons, who *d.* young, *unm.*),
NICHOLAS, his successor.
FRANCIS, successor to his brother.
JOHN, a major in the army, who fell, in 1689, befor Londonderry
the service of King JAMES II. He *m.* Lady Rose Lambert, dau.
Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, and had a son,
HEOBALD, who *s.* as 4th earl.
eobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. (by his
fe Frances, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Aston, of Forfar) of Sir
lliam Pershall, Knt. of Suggenhill and Canwell, co. Stafford,
t by her (who was *m.* 2ndly to Randal, 11th Lord Dunsany)
d no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest
rviving son,
NICHOLAS, 2ND EARL OF CARLINGFORD, and 3RD VISCOUNT
AFFE, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth.
fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1691, in the command of a
gt. of foot, under the banner of King JAMES, and leaving no
ue, the honours devolved upon his brother,
FRANCIS, 3RD EARL OF CARLINGFORD, and 4TH VISCOUNT
AFFE, the celebrated Count Taaffe of the Germanic Empire.
is eminent personage, who was sent in his youth to the city
Olmütz to prosecute his studies, became first one of the pages
honour to the Emperor FERDINAND, and soon after obtained
captain's commission from CHARLES, 5th Duke of Lorraine, in
s own regiment. He was subsequently chamberlain to the
mperor, a marshal of the empire, and councillor of the state
d cabinet. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most of
e crowned heads of Europe, that when he succeeded to his
reditary honours, he was exempted from forfeiture by a
ecial clause in the English act of parliament, 1st WILLIAM
d MARY; and in the acts passed in Ireland, 9th of the same
ign, to hinder the reversal of divers outlawries and attainders,
was provided, that nothing therein contained should extend
, attaint, or convict of high treason, Nicholas, Earl of Carling-
rd, or his brother, &c. &c. The earl *d.* in Aug. 1704, and leaving
o issue, the honours devolved upon his nephew,
THEOBALD, 4TH EARL OF CARLINGFORD, and 5TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE
on of the Hon. Major John Taaffe, *see supra*). This nobleman
. Amelia, youngest dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall; but *d.* without issue in 1738, when the Earldom of Carlingford expired, while the viscounty of Taaffe and the barony of Ballymote passed to his lordship's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, 6TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE, Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire, and field-marshal in the imperial service (refer to WILLIAM, son of the 1st viscount). This nobleman obtained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor CHARLES VI., as he did from his imperial majesty's successor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. His lordship, as Count Taaffe, acquired great renown during the war with the Turks in 1738, and attained the acme of his fame by winning the victory of Belgrade. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1729, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Count Spendler, of Dintz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bed-chamber to her imperial and royal majesty, and had issue,

1. JOHN PHILIP, councillor imperial aulic council of the empire. who was *b.* in England, 1 Feb. 1733; *m.* 1 Feb. 1759, Maria, Countess Chotek, a countess of the empire, dau. of the High-Chancellor Count Chotek, in Austria, and dying before his father, Dec. 1765, left (with a younger son, John Nicholas, and a dau. Maria Anna),
RODOLPHUS, the 7th viscount.
2. Francis, lord of the bedchamber, general in the Austrian service, and count in the empire; *m.* in 1772, the Hon. Frances Maria, eldest dau. of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue in 1792. He *d.* 1803.

His lordship *d.* at his seat of Ellischau, in Bohemia, 30 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, 7TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE, lord of the seignories of Freystadt, Deutschleuten and Roy, in the duchy of Silesia, lieut.-col. of the Hadek regiment of hussars, *b.* in London 6 Oct. 1762; who *m.* 11 April, 1787, the Countess Josephine Haugwitz, dau. of Charles William, Count Haugwitz, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

1. FRANCIS JOHN CHARLES JOSEPH, 8th viscount.
2. LOUIS PATRICK JOHN, 9th viscount.
1. Clementina, *m.* 11 April, 1811, Thaddeus, Count Amadé de Várkony.

His lordship, who was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* at Vienna, 7 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS JOHN CHARLES JOSEPH, 8TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *b.* 23 May, 1788; *m.* 11 April, 1811, the Countess Antonia Amadée de Varkony. Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and major in the Austrian service. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

LOUIS PATRICK JOHN, 9TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *b.* 25 Dec. 1791; who *m.* 10 June, 1822, Princess Amelia, dau. of Charles Augustus, late Prince of Brezenheim von Regécz, lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria, and left issue,

1. CHARLES RUDOLPH JOSEPH FRANCIS CLEMENT, 10th viscount.
2. EDWARD FRANCIS JOSEPH, 11th viscount.
1. Walburga Clementina Rudolphina Francisca, *b.* 23 Oct. 1825; *d.* 13 Sept. 1882; a chanoinesse, late maid of honour to the Archduchess Matilda of Austria.
2. Walburga Louisa, *b.* 28 Sept. 1827, maid of honour to the Empress Dowager Maria Anna, at Prague.
3. Amelia Rudolphina Henrietta, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829; *d.* 20 April, 1830.
4. Amelia Walburga, *b.* 14 Sept. 1830, sometime a maid of honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth.

Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain and privy councillor of the Emperor of Austria, knight and grand cross of the Orders of Leopold and St. Stephen; he was at one time governor of Styria, and then of Galicia, and also minister of justice, and president of the High Tribunal of Justice, and Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES RUDOLPH JOSEPH FRANCIS CLEMENT, 10TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE and BARON OF BALLYMOTE, whose right to bear those honours as a British subject was recognised by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 17 Aug. 1860. His lordship, who was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, general, and lieut.-col. 12th lancers in the Austrian service, was *b.* 26 April, 1823, and *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD FRANCIS JOSEPH, 11TH VISCOUNT TAAFFE and BALLYMOTE, chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria, a life member of the Herrenhaus, or upper house, knight of the Golden Fleece, hon. knight of Malta, grand cross of the Austrian Order of Leopold, grand cross of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, of Italy, and knight of St. John, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Maria Francisca, Countess Czaky von Keresztceg und Adorjan, palaskdame to H.M. the Empress of Austria, and had issue,

1. HENRY, present viscount.
1. Mary, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; *m.* 21 Sept. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove, and has issue.
2. Louisa, a chanoinesse, *b.* 18 June, 1868.
3. Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *m.* 24 Sept. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattencloit, and has issue.
4. Clementine, *b.* 1875; *d.* 15 May, 1887.

His lordship was appointed secretary to the governor of Bohemia, and chief of the provincial court, at Prague, 1861, governor of Salzburg, 1863 to 1866, privy councillor to H.M. the Emperor of

Austria, and minister of the interior of the Austrian empire, 1867, and deputy president of the Austrian ministry, 1868. He was a member of the Bohemian diet, and governor (H.M.'s lieutenant) of the Tyrol and Vorarlberg, residing at Innsbruck. He was prime minister of Austria (president of the Austrian ministry), 1879-93. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Gu., a cross, arg., fretty az. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed brandishing a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., semée of estoiles sa.; sinister, a wyvern wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—In hoc signo spes mea.

Seats—Castles of Ellischau and Kolinetz, Bohemia.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.



THE BARON TALBOT OF MALAHIDE (Richard Wogan Talbot), and Lord Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin, Ireland; Baron Talbot de Malahide, United Kingdom, hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide and the seas adjoining; J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin; late lieut. 9th lancers; *b.* 28 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1883; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1873, Emily Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd bart. of Auchinleck, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1898) has a son,

JAMES BOSWELL, *b.* 18 May, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1901, Isabel Charlotte, widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the late Robert Blake Humfrey.

Lineage—The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea-coast, near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and at this moment they furnish an instance unusually rare, of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom it had been originally conferred by HENRY II. It is remarkable, too, that of the ancient seigniorial estates in Ireland, whose lords were vested with the dignity of parliamentary barons, not one can be traced to have been held directly and *immediately* under the crown but the Lordship of MALAHIDE. In this respect Malahide seems to have been *unique* in Ireland, and its lords, pursuant to the nature of their original tenure and the terms of their royal charters, never rendered homage, suit, or service, to any but the crown, nor acknowledged any superior but the King of England alone. Richard de Talbott, who is mentioned in Domesday Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide and of the Earls of Shrewsbury; and in consequence of the well-known affinity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

RICHARD TALBOT, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of HENRY II., and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince* (subsequently *King*) JOHN, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of his lordship, with *Sac* and *Soc*, *Tol* and *Them*, *infangthef*, and the *judgement* of *Water*, and of *Iron*, the *Duel*, the *Pit*, the *Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one *archer with a horse and coat-of-mail* for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the advowson of the church of Malahide, and having, about the year 1193, presented his brother, Walter Talbot, to that benefice, he died, leaving two sons, Reginald and Adam. The elder,

REGINALD TALBOT, being a minor at his father's decease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the crown; and during his nonage, Walter his uncle, having died, the church became vacant, whereupon Henry de Londres, archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary, or chief governor of Ireland, appoint a clerk to the benefice in right of the king, as is set forth an ancient inquisition. Reginald soon after died without issu and was succeeded by his brother and heir,

ADAM TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, whose descent is specifica set forth in some proceedings taken by the crown to protect t estates of the family against certain encroachments of the Arc bishop of Dublin. His son and heir was

RICHARD TALBOT, who is entered on the Exchequer roll 1278, as "Dominus Richardus Talbot," and who by the nar of Richard Fitz Adam Talbot, Knt. granted to *King* EDWARD in the year 1286, all wardships, reliefs, marriages, escheats, & happening within his Lordship of Malahide; and it furth appeared by the same deed, which is enrolled on t Antiquissimæ rolls of Ireland that he settled Malahide on his so

SIR MILO TALBOT, whose wife was Alianore, and who w succeeded by his son,

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, was the associate in arms of Sir Jol Bermingham. By his wife, Margaret (de Ashebourne), he had son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT. On 15 Feb. in the 46th year EDWARD III., a parliament, or great council, was convok in Ireland, and the writs of summons to the prelates, peer &c., are still remaining on the close roll of that yea amongst the peers is "Thomas Talbot, miles." By his wif Agnes, he had issue two sons, Richard and Thomas.

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, the elder son, was sheriff of the c Dublin; and by his wife, Cecilia (who afterward *m.* Robe Gallane, and had dower in Clonaghless), left issue a son,

THOMAS TALBOT, a minor at his father's death, who leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, whose guardianship and estates the cos. of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were granted to S Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, dated at Wes minster, March 1, in the first year of King HENRY IV. Christoph died a minor and without issue, whereupon the lordsh devolved on

THOMAS TALBOT, son of Sir Thomas (who was summone to the great council and parliament in the reign of EDWARD III as above mentioned). For him, as "Thomas filius Thom Talbot militis," homage of two-thirds of Malahide was respite 12 Nov. 1430; but he died soon after, as it appears that the 8 Nov. 1432, the king granted to Thomas Cusacke a others the custody of all estates in the several counties Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, of which he had lately died seisc and which were now vested in the crown by the minority his son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, who *m.* Matilda, dau. Christopher, Baron of Killeen. Her ladyship, on the death Sir Richard, married John Cornewalsh, who was chief-baro in the reign of HENRY VI., and enjoyed with her husban dower out of the lordships of Galtrim and of Malahide, right of her two former lords. Sir Richard Talbot, by the sa Maud, his wife, left a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 15 Nov. in the year 1469, ha a patent of privileges conferred on him by the crown, "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide." On t 15 Nov. 1469, the king granted him a patent as "Thom Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide." He was twi married; by his first wife, whose name was Sommerton, had a son,

1. PETER, who *s.* him.

By his second wife, Elizabeth Buckley, he had,

2. John, ancestor of Talbot, of Dardistown, Meath.
3. Richard.
4. Thomas, *m.* Alson Warde, and had five sons, 1. Gilber 2. Peter; 3. Nicholas; 4. Robert; and 5. Simon.
5. William, ancestor of Talbot, of Robertstown, Meath.

He *d.* 23 July, 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER TALBOT *m.* Catherine Fitz-Gerald, and by her ha four sons and three daus.,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his successor. 2. John.
3. Walter, of Trim and Belingstown.
4. William, to whom were left the Waterford and Kilkenny estate

1. Elinor.
2. Amy.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Eustace, created, 1541, Viscou Baltinglass.

By inquisition he was found to have died 10 July, HENRY VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18 Dec. in the year 152 had a grant of livery of all his father's estates in sever counties in Ireland, being then aged 28 years. He *m.* Katherir Betagh, of Moynalty, Meath, and had three sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, of Bamadon, c Dublin, but *d. s. p.*, *ante* 1595.
3. Robert, of Carton, co. Kildare, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM TALBOT, of Carton, was created a bart. 4 Feb. 1622. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Netterville, of Castleton, Meath, and *d.* 6 March, 1633, leaving with eight daus., for whom *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, as many sons,

(1) SIR ROBERT, 2nd bart. of Carton, *m.* Grace Calvert, dau. of George, Lord Baltimore, by whom he had a dau.,

FRANCES, wife of Richard Talbot, of Malahide, as hereafter.

(2) John.

(3) Garrett, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Gaidon, of co. Louth, and was father of

Sir William Talbot, Bart., Comte de Tyrconnel.

(4) James.

(5) Thomas.

(6) Peter, Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, a very celebrated divine, who was arrested at Luttrellstown, on suspicion of being concerned in what was termed "the Popish Plot," and *d.* in prison 1680.

(7) Gilbert.

(8) Richard, Earl and Duke of Tyrconnel, who by patent dated 20 June, 1685, was created Baron of Talbot's town, Viscount of Baltinglas, and Earl of Tyrconnel, with remainder in tail-male to his nephews; and was subsequently, 20 March, 1689, advanced to the dignity of Marquis and Duke of Tyrconnel by King JAMES II., in whose service, as chief-governor of Ireland, he died. His Grace *m.* 1st, Catherine Bayntun; and 2ndly, Frances, "La Belle Jennings," eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, Herts, and sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. After the death of the Duke the Duchess was permitted to erect a house (still standing) in King Street, Dublin, as a nunnery for poor Clares; and in this obscure retirement, burying all the attractions and graces which once so adorned the court of England, she *d.* at the age of 92, and was interred in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 9 March, 1730. The Duke of Tyrconnel left by Frances, his second wife, two daus., of whom the elder, Lady Charlotte, *m.* Prince Vintimiglia, and had two daus., the Countess de Verac and the Princess Belmonte, who both *d.s.p.*

Thomas Talbot was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lordships Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castlering, with the courts and royalties attached thereto, together with ates in the counties of Waterford and Kilkenny. He *m.* ary, dau. of Peter Bermingham, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, d had four sons and five daus.

Richard, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*

Patrick, whose will is dated 8 May, 1581. He *d.v.p.* having *m.* atharine, dau. of Sir Christopher Cheevers, Knt. of Macetown, y whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1620) he left,

RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.

John (Sir), of Castlering, co. Louth, knighted by Robert, Earl f Essex, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 6 Sept. 1599; *m.* Bridget, dau. f Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton (the grandfather of George albot, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1617), by whom, who *d.* 619, he had, 1. John; 2. William; 1. Mary; and 2. Bridget, who ll *d.* young, and before him. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1613.

Walter.

Alice, *m.* John Finglas, of Tipperstown, co. Kildare.

Margaret, *d. unm.*

Anne, *m.* William Wogan, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare,

Jane, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Donbroe, co. Dublin.

Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Russell, of Seaton, co. Dublin.

illiam Talbot having settled all his estates in the counties Dublin, Meath, and Kildare on his grandson, Richard, and ie heirs male of his own body, left a remainder over to the se "of the right heirs of John Talbot, of Grafton, within ie realme of Englande," ancestor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, id his heirs for ever. To his 3rd son, John, he devised his outh estates, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and three ionths; after succeeding to his estates, he, in common with ie other ancient and dignified families of the country, in-urred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord Strafford, then lord eutenant of Ireland, who sought to wrest from him the dmiralty of the port of Malahide, and other his valuable rights; ut on pleading the ancient charters under which his family ad so long inherited, the court gave judgment against the rown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir German Kempe, Knt., ussex, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. George, of Dublin, *d.* 1689-90, leaving, by Mary, his wife, one son,

HENRY.

3. William, of Rodder, Meath.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Draycote, of Mormonstown, Meath.

2. Jane.

Sir Richard *d.* 29 July, 1640, having previously executed a ettlement of his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, and the outh estates (which had lately reverted to him), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TALBOT, who during the Commonwealth government had the mortification to see his castle occupied by the celebrated Myles Corbet; though, on the restoration of CHARLES II., he re-obtained possession of the chief portion of his paternal estates. He *m.* Lady Catherine Plunket, dau. of Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1672, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of Ireland immediately before the revolution. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart. of Cartown, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, a lady of strong and masculine spirit, by whom (who *d.* 1718) he left,

1. RICHARD, his heir. 2. Robert, *d.s.p.*

3. John, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Col. Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, Chief Governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had two sons,

1. RICHARD, *s.* his uncle.

2. Nicholas, an officer in the Austrian service, slain at the battle of Collin, *unm.*

4. Valentine, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Tobin, of Ballaghtobin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 April, 1749.

1. Frances, *m.* James Butler, of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1749.

2. Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1706, Robert Dillon, Dublin.

3. Susan, *m.* Nicholas Morres, of Lateragh, co. Tipperary.

4. Anne. 5. Elizabeth.

Mr. Talbot *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TALBOT, of Malahide Castle, who *d.s.p.*, and his next brother, Robert, having predeceased him also *s.p.* the estates devolved on his nephew, elder son of his brother John, viz.,

RICHARD TALBOT, of Malahide Castle, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James O'Reilly, of Ballinlough, Westmeath, of the Milesian princely house of Breffney, which lady was created, by letters patent, dated 26 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *and Lady Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin*, in remainder to the heirs male of her body by her husband, Richard Talbot, by whom he left issue at his decease, 24 Oct. 1788,

1. RICHARD WOGAN, his heir. 2. JAMES, 3rd peer.

3. John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, the Hon. Juliana Arundell, 3rd dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 7 July, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1843) had,

1. John Reginald Francis George, of Rhode Hill, near Lyme Regis, J.P. cos. Devon and Dorset, Mayor of Lyme Regis 1901-3, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *m.* 24 June, 1858, Sarah Eliza, dau. of the Rev. David Jones, rector of Panteague and Tredunnock, Monmouthshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1878) has,

(1) John Reginald Charles, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., J.P. cos. Devon and Dorset, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, Maria Josephine, only dau. of the 3rd Duc de Stacpoole, and has issue,

1*a*. Francis John Reginald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.

2*a*. Reginald Stanislaus Victor, *b.* 7 May, 1897.

3*a*. Joseph Hubert George, *b.* 22 April, 1899.

1*a*. Cicely Mary Gertrude, *b.* 26 April, 1891.

2*a*. Katherine Mary Josephine, *b.* 22 March, 1893; *d.* 12 June, 1897.

(2) Edward Reginald John, maj. 3rd batt. Somerset L.I., *b.* 27 Oct. 1868.

(3) Reginald Aloysius, *b.* July, 1870; *m.* 30 June, 1898, Mabile Mary, dau. of the Hon. R. A. Arundell (*see* ARUNDELL *of Wardour*, B.).

(4) Hubert George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872, *d.* 5 Nov. 1874.

(1) Mary Julia Isabel, *m.* 20 July, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Milbank Bland, R.A., youngest son of Rev. Philip Bland, of Draycott, co. Stafford.

(2) Mary Katharine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Joseph Edward Radcliffe, eldest son of Sir Joseph Percival Radcliffe, 3rd bart. of Rudding, and has issue.

(3) Clara Mary Lucy, *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Capt. John Murray, 14th Hussars.

(4) Mary Cecily, *m.* 21 July, 1886, Edward Joseph Mostyn, nephew of Sir Piers Mostyn, 7th bart. of Talacre, and has issue (*see that title*). (5) Annette Mary Laura.

2. Nugent James Niell (Very Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Canon; *b.* 2 Feb. 1830, *d.* Jan. 1878.

1. Mary Juliana Charlotte, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, George Thomas Whitgreave, of Moseley Court, Stafford, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1854; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.

2. Margarita Victoriosa, *m.* 26 April, 1841, Sir William Edmund Pole, 9th bart. of Shute House, Devon, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 21 March, 1895.

3. Mary Laura, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, Lewin Bentham Bowring, C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service, son of Sir John Bowring, and *d.* 17 April, 1866.

4. Christina Julia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1852, Edward Walford, M.A.

5. Mary Katherine, *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, Lucius Henry Fitzgerald, of The Firs, Binfield, who *d.* Dec. 1892. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1897.

4. Thomas, formerly a colonel in the army, and member of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, *d.* there 5 Feb. 1852.

5. Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1828, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of the Hon. Edw. Bouverie; and *d.* 17 March, 1843.

6. Neil, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons; killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810. 7. William, *d.* 22 Dec. 1845.

1. Barbara, *m.* Sir William Young, Bart., M.P., governor of Tobago; and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1830.

2. Frances Gabriella, Countess of the Austrian Empire, and Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria; *d.* 28 April, 1850.

3. Catherine, *m.* Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.B., col. of the 39th regt., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833) she had six sons and three daus. She *d.* 13 May, 1852.

4. Eliza, *m.* 1st, George Mellifont; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, Ellis Cunliffe Lister Kaye, of Manningham Hall and Farfield Hall, co. York, who *d.* in 1853. She *d.* 13 July, 1855.
5. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, John Mervyn Cutcliffe, of Marwood Hill, Devon, lieut.-col. 23rd dragoons; and 2ndly, Gerald Fitzgerald, of the Queen's County, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1863.

Lady Talbot *d.* 27 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

RICHARD WOGAN, 2ND LORD TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, who *m.* 1st, 1789, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Malpas, of Rochestown, and had,

John Malpas, who *d. unm.* in 1828.
Catherine Frances, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cornwallis Eustace, C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1816.

Lord Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Sayers, but by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had no other issue. His lordship was created, in 1839, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Furnival*, but that title expired with him. At his decease, 29 Oct. 1849, the Irish dignity devolved on his brother,

JAMES, 3RD LORD TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *m.* 26 Dec., 1804, Anne Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, of Evercreech House, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) had issue,

1. JAMES, 4th lord. 2. Samuel Neil, *d.* 6 Aug. 1863.
3. Richard Gilbert, of Ballinclea, co. Dublin, *b.* 1810; *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne Cunliffe, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe Lister Kay, of Manningham Hall, co. York. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 5 July, 1902, having had issue,
   1. Richard Gilbert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Maud, dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Edward Lovel, and *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1900.
   2. Edward Lister Kay, late lieut. Durham L.I., *b.* 10 Feb. 1858.
   1. Mary Anne Eliza.
4. John Mervyn, R.N., *b.* March, 1813; *d. unm.*, at sea in April, 1830.
5. George (Rt. Rev. Monsignore), canon of St. Peter's, chamberlain to POPE PIUS IX., *b.* 1816; *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.
6. Edward Plantagenet Airey (Rev.), late capt. 34th regt., formerly vicar of Evercreech-cum-Chesterblade, Somerset, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 13 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1850, Katherine Elinor, dau. and heiress of Francis Hoey, of Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1879; and 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1880, Anne Theodosia, dau. of Richard Beamish, F.R.S.
7. William Leopold Porsenna, retired lieut.-col. in the army, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.* June, 1852, Mary Louisa, dau. of Anthony Lefroy, M.P., of Carrigglas Manor, co. Longford, and Hon. Jane King, his wife (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1881.
1. Margaret Nugent, *m.* 5 Sept, 1835, Thomas Jones, of Stapleton, and Hinton Charter House, near Bath, who *d.* 8 May, 1848. She *d.* 16 April, 1887, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d. unm.*, 22 Sept. 1832.
3. Harriett Mary Everard, *m.* 31 Jan. 1838, her cousin. Richard, Lord Airey, G.C.B., and *d.* 28 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.
4. Marianne Flora Etruria, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, Rev. C. Walter Albin Napier, rector of Wiston, Sussex, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1878, having had issue.
5. Charlotte Etruria, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somerset. She *d.* 16 April, 1855. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1862, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4TH LORD TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1863 to 1866, and president of the royal Irish academy, and of the royal agricultural society of Ireland, *b.* 22 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria Margaretta, youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, of Simprim, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1873) has had,

1. RICHARD WOGAN, 5th baron.
2. Reginald Gilbert Murray, LL.B., Trin. Coll., Cambridge, bar.-at-law (39, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray, dau. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1901.
3. James Neil, *b.* 4 June, 1852; *d.* 24 July, 1864.
4. Milo George, lieut.-col. and brev.-col. R.E., attached to the Egyptian army, director of survey, Egypt, 3rd class Osmanieh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1854.
1. Susan Ann, *m.* 7 April, 1864, Major-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, who *d.* 11 July, 1896, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Frances Margaret Maria.
3. Eliza Maud Cecilia, *d.* 8 April, 1853.

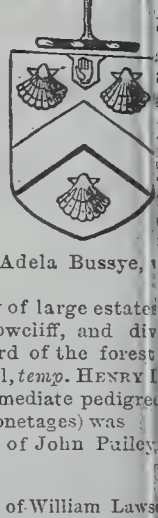
Lord Talbot *d.* at Madeira, 14 April, 1883.

Creations—26 May, 1831. Barony of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1856. Hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide, by charter dated 5 March, 15 EDWARD IV.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion, rampant, or, within a bordure, engrailed, erminois; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure; 2nd grand quarter, bendy of ten, argent, and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure; a crescent sable for difference. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant erminois; 2nd, on a wreath of the colours a talbot dog argent langued gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot or; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Forte et fidele.

Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

TANCRED.



SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED, Bart., of Boroughbridge, co. York, C.E. *b.* 1 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 1880; *m.* 1 May, 1866, Mary Harriet, 2nd dau. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, and has issue,

1. THOMAS SELBY, capt. 1st Central India horse, Indian staff corps, *b.* 14 May, 1870.
2. Francis Willoughby, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874.
1. Felicia Harriet.
2. Gwendoline Sybil.
3. Edith Mary.
4. Constance Ann.

Lineage—RICHARD TANKARD, who *m.* Adela Bussye, great-grandfather of

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who was proprietor of large estates Boroughbridge, Aldborough, Minskip, Rowcliff, and div other places in Yorkshire, and was steward of the forest Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *temp.* HENRY This William's direct descendant (the intermediate pedigree given by Wootton and Betham, in their Baronetages) was

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Pulley of Killinghall, and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Ralph, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heiress of William Laws of Cramlington, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Arden*, Yorkshire.

Mr. Tanckard was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TANCRED, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Berna Paver, of Brampton, by whom he acquired that estate, and whom he had with other issue, that *d.s.p.*

1. William, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph, a sister and co-heir of Thomas Basforth, of Thormanby, and *d.s. vitâ patris.*
2. THOMAS, who *s.* his father.
3. Charles, of Whixley, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Wyv of Osgarby, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Whixley.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Blenkensop, of Holbech Hall.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Norton.
3. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Christopher Readshaw; and 2ndly, Dr. Lee, York.
4. Frances, *m.* Lancelot Lancaster, of Stockbridge, Westmorland.

Thomas Tancred, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TANCRED, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Anne, dau. Edward Fitton, of Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, 1st Bart. of Boroughbridge, who w created a baronet, 17 Nov. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Frances, da and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, of Cottingham, and was by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM TANCRED, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, da and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, of Hunton, but by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Waldegrave, Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk (2nd son of Sir E. Waldegrave, Bar of Hever Castle, in Kent*), by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young. 2. THOMAS, his successor.
3. Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of S. Walpole, and left issue.
4. William, *d. unm.* 5. Walter.
6. Waldgrave, who *m.* Aletheia, dau. of Sir Edward Blacket, Bar but had no issue.

Sir William was *s.* by the 2nd but eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Willia Messenger, of Fountains Abbey, co. York; and dying in 174 was *s.* by an only surviving son,

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, 4th Bart., *m.* Judith, dau. of Pet Dalton, of Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1781) had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor. 2. William.
3. Charles, in the army.
1. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Taylor, of Cornay, in Durham, and 21 March, 1817.

Sir Thomas dying in June, 1759, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1776, Penelope, dau. Thomas Assheton Smith, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS, 6th bart.
2. William, R.N., *d.* in 1799, in the West Indies.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, 6th Bart., *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 25 April 1805, Harriet Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton co. Stafford, by Harriet his wife, sister of the late Thom Assheton Smith, of Tedworth, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 186 had,

1. THOMAS, 7th bart.
2. Henry John, chancellor New Zealand University, late membe legislative council, New Zealand, *b.* 8 April, 1816; *m.* 3 July, 185 Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Matthew Richmond, C.B., of Nelson New Zealand, and *d.s.p.*

* By Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of Eas Harling.

illiam (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Launceston, Tasmania, and
of Kilmersdon, Bath, *b.* 6 Aug. 1818; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of
r Shaw, and *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1864.
arriet Anne, *d.* Oct. 1847.
isan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, the Rev. T. C. Whitehead, M.A., who *d.*
pril, 1873, leaving issue.
homas *d.* 29 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS TANCRED, 7th Bart., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808;
April, 1839, Jane, 3rd dau. of Prideaux John Selby, of Twizel
e, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1901), had

HOMAS SELBY, 8th bart.
enry Assheton, *d.* young, 1849.
rideaux Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1850.
lement William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1853; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Alice
de, 3rd dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, formerly of The Rangers,
ley, N.S.W., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,
Christopher Humphrey, *b.* 21 May, 1888.
Irene Maud. 3. Esmé Isabelle.
eymer Mitford (*Brymawel, Neath, S. Wales*), *b.* 21 April, 1856;
June, 1896, Charlotte Dorothea, dau. of the late William
espie Dickson, LL.D., sheriff principal of Lanarkshire, and
etime Procureur and Advocate-Gen. of Mauritius, and has
e,
Seymer Thomas, *b.* 5 June, 1898; *d.* same day.
Mary Tytler Tancred, *b.* 1897.
Margaret Selby Tancred, *b.* 13 Feb. 1900.
larry George (*Arden Park Road, Carterton, N.Z.*), *b.* 27 Dec.
; *m.* 19 April, 1881, Emily Alicia de Courcy, dau. of the
Major Slingsby Bell, of Purneah, India, and Napier, N.Z.,
has issue,
Bertram Selby, *b.* 19 April, 1895.
Vera Elphinstone.
Cecil Mountstuart.
Valerie Waldegrave Mitford.
Zillah Selby.
ucy Sybil, *m.* 28 Feb. 1867, Robert Samuel Hawkins, of Dune-
N.Z., and has issue.
dith Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, George Phipps Williams, M.I.C.E.,
son of the late Joshua Williams, Q.C., of Lincoln's Inn.
nnie Gertrude, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
ertha Eveline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1878, William Fownes Somerville,
ger son of T. C. Somerville, of Dinder House, Somerset, and
issue.
homas *d.* Oct. 1880.

eation—17 Nov. 1662.
rms—Arg., a chevron between three escallops gu. *Crest*—
ive tree fructed ppr.
wn Address—24, Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens.

TANKERVILLE.



HE EARL OF TANKERVILLE (George Montagu
net), and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, Middlesex;
and D.L. co. Northumberland; late lieut. rifle
ade, formerly R.N., A.D.C. to the Duke of Marl-
ugh when Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 30 March, 1852;
s father as 7th earl, 1899; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Leonora
nie, dau. of J. G. Van Marter, of New York, U.S.A.,
has issue,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KER, *Lord Ossulston*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
Georgina, *b.* 16, *d.* 17 July, 1896.
da Olivia Sophie, *b.* 10 Nov. 1898; *d.* May, 1900.

neage—The progenitor of this family,
OMAS BENNET, of Clapcot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Molines Mackney,
xford, and had two sons, viz.,
RICHARD, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord-mayor
603, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir Thomas
chased the manor of Bechampton, in Berkshire, in 1609. He
Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, sheriff of London *temp.* ELIZABETH
was *s.* by his eldest son,
ION BENNET, of Bechampton, who was created a baronet in
27; but *d.s.p.*, 1631, when the title ceased, and the estate
ssed to (his brother Richard's son) his nephew,

SIMON BENNET, of Bechampton, who *d.* in 1682, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer, and *d.s.p.*
2. GRACE, *m.* John Bennet, of Abington, in Cambridgeshire.
3. FRANCES, *m.* James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

The elder son,

RICHARD BENNET, of Clapcot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, of Deanly, Berks, and had,

1. Ralph, his successor, from whom the BENNETS *of Morden*, in Surrey, derive.
2. JOHN (Sir).
3. Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,
   1. Richard, whose dau.,
      Jane, *m.* the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore, of the kingdom of Ireland.
   2. Thomas, of Babraham, Cambridge, who was created a baronet in 1660, which title expired in 1701, at the decease of SIR RICHARD BENNET.
   1. Rebecca, *m.* Sir Bulstrode Whitelock, Knt., created LORD WHITELOCK by CROMWELL.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt., LL.D., of Dawley, Middlesex, was a distinguished member of parliament, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and was put into commission in the 42nd year of that reign, with the Lord keeper Egerton and the lord-treasurer Buckhurst, for the suppression of heresy. He was subsequently constituted chancellor to ANNE, Queen-Consort of King JAMES I., judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and chancellor to the Archbishop of York. In 1617, Sir John Bennet was sent ambassador to Brussels to interrogate the ARCHDUKE in behalf of his master, the king of Great Britain, concerning a libel written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his imperial highness's dominions. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Weeks, of Salisbury, Wilts, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), LL.D., and master in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Harrison, of London; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of G. Dethick, bar.-at-law, son of Sir W. Dethick, Garter king-of-arms, by whom he left a son,
   THOMAS BENNET, of Salthorp, Wilts.

He *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt. of Dawley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, Suffolk, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Henry, who was raised to the peerage, 14 March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington* and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only dau., ISABELLA, who inherited the honours according to the provisions of the patent. Her ladyship *m.* Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of Grafton, natural son of King CHARLES II.; and her son, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, inherited from her the Earldom of Arlington, &c.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, 1ST BARON OSSULSTON, K.B. who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, Middlesex*, 24 Nov. 1682. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Musgrave, and dau. of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Howe, of Langar, Nottingham; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 1ST EARL OF TANKERVILLE, *b.* in 1674. His lordship *m.* in 1695, Lady Mary Grey, only dau. and heir of Forde, Lord Grey of Werk, Viscount Grey of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
1. Bridget, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth.
2. Annabella, *m.* in 1721, son of Lord William Paulet, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of Bolton.
3. Mary, *m.* 1720 William Willmer, M.P., of Sywel, Notts, and *d.* 1729.

His lordship was advanced to an earldom by the title of his deceased father-in-law, EARL OF TANKERVILLE, 19 Oct. 1714. He *d.* 21 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL OF TANKERVILLE. This nobleman filled several high situations about the court between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a Knt. of the Thistle. His lordship *m.* Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, of Whitehouse, Durham (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen CAROLINE), and had issue,

1. CHARLES, *Lord Ossulston*.
2. George, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1799.
1. Camilla, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Fane Fleming, and 2ndly, in 1779, — Wake.

The earl *d.* suddenly, 14 March, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF TANKERVILLE, who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Pateshull, Stafford, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he left issue, viz.,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. John Grey, *d.* young.

3. Henry Astley, a general officer; *d.* in 1815.
1. Camilla Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1764, Count Dunhoff, of Poland, who *d.* on the 25th of the same month: and 2ndly, in 1778, Robert Robinson. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1821.
2. Frances Alicia, *m.* 1st, William Aslong, Gent.; 2ndly, the Rev. Richard Sandys, eldest son of Richard Sandys, of Northborne Court, Kent; and 3rdly, Rev. Edward Beckingham Benson, rector of Deal.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4TH EARL OF TANKERVILLE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1743; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 5th earl.
2. Henry Grey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1816, Gertrude Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Charlotte Emma, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, Right Hon. Fitzstephen French, M.P. (who *d.* 4 June, 1873), brother of the 1st Lord de Freyne, and has issue.
   2. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, Meath, who *d.* 1860.
3. John Astley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1778; *m.* 27 Aug 1811, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, of Copthall, Essex; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1812; his widow re-married John, Lord Wrottesley, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
1. Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1795, Sir John Wrottesley, Bart., and *d.* 7 March, 1818. Sir John (afterwards Lord Wrottesley) *m.* 2ndly, as above, in 1819, the widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Bennet, and *d.* in 1841.
2. Anna, *m.* 19 July, 1804, Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of William, 1st Baron Decies, archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* in Sept. 1836.
3. Margaret, *d.* 1813.
4. Augusta, *d.* 1809.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *m* 26 July, 1831, Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, Bart.; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 5TH EARL OF TANKERVILLE, *b.* 28 April, 1776; *m.* 28 July, 1806, Mademoiselle Armandine Sophie Léonie Corisandra, dau. of Antoine, Duc de Gramont, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 6th earl.
1. Corisande Emma, *m.* 12 April, 1830, James Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1876. He *d.* 17 May, 1889.
2. Harriet Olivia, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1859, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 6TH EARL OF TANKERVILLE, P.C., J.P., and D.L. co. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland 1832-59, was summoned to the House of Lords, in his father's Barony of Ossulston 1859, Lord Steward of Queen Victoria's household 1867-8; B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and had issue,

1. Charles, *Lord Ossulston*, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1879.
2. GEORGE MONTAGU, present earl.
3. Frederick Augustus, M.A., barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1853, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1891.
1. Corisande Olivia.
2. Ida Louise, *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1899.

Creations—Baron, 24 Nov. 1682. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714.

Arms—Gu., a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, arg. *Crests*—1. BENNET, out of a mural coronet, or, a lion's head, gu., charged on the neck with a bezant. 2. GREY, a double scaling ladder, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or, each charged on the shoulder with a torteau. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland. *Residence*—Thornington House, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

TAPPS-GERVAIS-MEYRICK. *See* MEYRICK.

TATE.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY TATE, Bart., of Park Hill, Streatham Common, London, J.P. Lancs., *b.* 23 Jan. 1842, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1899; *m.* 18 Nov. 1863, Caroline Hill Rigby Glasgow, adopted dau. of the late John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester, and has issue,

1. Arthur Glasgow, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864, *d.* 16 May, 1866.
2. ERNEST WILLIAM, of Brookhurst, Bromborough, Cheshire, *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Mildred Mary, 2nd dau. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool, J.P. Lancs, and has,
   1. Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1902.
   1. Mildred Clara, *b.* 20 July, 1894.
   2. Joan, *b.* 26 Dec. 1896.
3. Alfred Herbert, *b.* 3 May, 1872.
1. Ethel Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1896, William Winwood Gos of Woolton, Liverpool.
2. Helen Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1896, Guy Winwood Gossage.
3. Agnes Mary. 4. Isabel Marion. 5. Caroline Bea
6. Winifred, *m.* 23 Jan. 1902, Alfred Hood, of Newstead, Wo
7. Beatrice Maud.

Lineage—REV. WILLIAM TATE, of Chorley, Lancs; *m.* A dau. of Nathaniel Booth, of Gildersome, co. York, and had other issue, a son,

SIR HENRY TATE, 1st Bart., of Park Hill, Streatham Com London, J P. for cos. Surrey, London and Denbigh, a trust the National Gallery, *b.* 11 March, 1819, created a bart. 1898 1st, 1 March, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Wignall, and by her *d.* 29 Nov. 1883), had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd Bart.
2. Alfred, *b.* 17 Nov. and *d.* 26 Nov. 1844.
3. Alfred (*Downside, Leatherhead*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1845; *m.* 30 1874, Blanche, dau. of Robert Hutton, of Liverpool, and has
   1. Reginald Henry, *b.* 1 April, 1877, *d.* 11 June, 1900.
   2. Alfred Leonard, *b.* 26 May, 1881.
   3. Eric Dean, *b.* 29 Oct. 1889.
   1. Eveline.
   2. Pauline Blanche, *m.* 22 June, 1899, J. T. McGaw.
4. Edwin, of Balcombe Place, Sussex (1, *Collingham Gar S.W.*), J.P. for West Ham, *b.* 22 March, 1847; *m.* 12 Aug. May Edward, dau. of Alexander Guild, of Belfast, and has a Edith Marguerite, *b.* 17 July, 1878; *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Fred William Wignall, of Spital, Cheshire.
5. Caleb Ashworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1850.
6. Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1853; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Grace, dau. of J Burton, of Streatham, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Burton, *b.* 4 Oct. 1883.
   2. Arthur Wignall, *b.* 14 April, 1888.
7. George Booth (*Thames Ditton House, Thames Ditton*), Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Edith Katherine, dau. of James Yates, of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, and has,
   1. Kenneth Wylie, *b.* 30 May, 1885.
   2. Gerald Ainslie, *b.* 7 Jan. 1889.
   3. George Vernon, *b.* 21 April, 1890.
   1. Jane Marjorie.
1. Mary Ellen, *d.* 16 May, 1855.
2. Isolina, *m.* 10 Sept. 1879, Col. Thomas Gee, of Green Allerton, near Liverpool.
3. Agnes Esther, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Col. Herbert John Robinson Stanhill Court, Charlwood, Surrey, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1885, Amy Fanny, only dau. of Cha Hislop, of Brixton Hill, London. Sir Henry *d.* 5 Dec. 1899.

Creation—27 June, 1898.

Arms—Erm., on a pale invected az., between four Cor choughs, ppr., two roses arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm embow vested az., cuff, arg., the arm charged with two roses as in arms, the hand holding a pineapple erect, slipped, and two of wheat saltirewise, all ppr. *Motto*—Thincke and Thancke.

Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Lancashire; and Downi Holwell, Flints.

TAUNTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE HENRY LABOUCHERE, BARON TAUNT P.C., M.A., of Taunton, Somerset; *b.* 15 Aug. 17 *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Thomas Baring, 2nd Bart. of Larkbeer, Devon, a sister of Francis, 1st Lord Northbrook, and by her (w *d.* 25 May, 1850) had,

1. MARY DOROTHY, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Edward James Stanley Cross Hall, Lancashire, M.P. for Somerset, and has issue (DERBY, E.).
2. MINA FRANCES, *m.* 2 May, 1864, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Edw Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I., and has issue (*see* HOWARD WALDEN, B.).
3. EMILY HARRIET, *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, 5th Earl of St. Germans, has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary Matil Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlis She *d.* 17 Sept. 1892. Lord Taunton was lord of t Admiralty from 1832 to 1834, vice-president of t Board of Trade and master of the Mint from 1835 1839, chief secretary for Ireland from 1846 to 18 and again president of the Board of Trade, from 18 to 1852. He was secretary of state for the Colon from 1855 to 1858, and he was raised to the peera 18 Aug. 1859. His lordship *d.* 13 July, 1869, when t title became EXTINCT.

Creation—18 Aug. 1859.

TEIGNMOUTH.



E BARON TEIGNMOUTH (Sir Charles John Shore), ignmouth, Ireland; and a bart. of Great Britain; nd D.L. co. York, late lieut.-col. North York rifle teers, and formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards, Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1885; *m.* 2 1880, Alice Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. John rick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham.

eage—The name of Shore, of considerable antiquity, in co. appears amongst the gentry of that co., *temp.* HENRY VI.

JOHN SHORE, Knt., M.D. of Derby (son and heir of Shore, of Snitterton), entered his pedigree and arms at ne of Dugdale's visitation. This gentleman *d.*, it appears, 0, leaving two sons, JOHN and Henry, and two daus., , the wife of Henry Hunt, of Blockley, in Worcestershire, ah. The elder son,

N SHORE, of London, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Abraham Wilmer, king, Essex, and had issue,

OMAS, his heir.

zabeth, *m.* Henry Wall.

ah, *m.* 1st, Edward Arnold, capt. in the naval service of ast India Company; and 2ndly, — Smith.

in 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

MAS SHORE, of Malton, Suffolk, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. Shepperd, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he left at his decease, 9. two sons,

HN, created Lord Teignmouth.

omas William (Rev.), vicar of Sandal, co. York, *m.* 1785, na, dau. of William Mackworth Praed, of Teignmouth; and 1822, leaving issue.

der son,

N SHORE, 1ST BARON TEIGNMOUTH, *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, was ited, in 1786, a member of the Supreme Council at l, and succeeded Earl Cornwallis as governor general of 2nd Oct. 1792, in which year he was created a Baronet; n 3 March 1797, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as N TEIGNMOUTH. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, lau. of James Cornish, of Teignmouth, and by her (who July, 1834) had issue,

HARLES JOHN, 2nd baron.

ederick John, Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 May, 1799, *m.* 25 Jan. Charlotte Mary (who *d.* 1883), 2nd dau. of George Cornish, of mbe Hill, Devon; and *d.* 29 May, 1837, having had issue,

rthur Frederick, *b* 1 Dec. 1832, who *d.* an infant.

ouisa Sara, *m.* 12 April, 1849, Rev. Ayscoghe Floyer, who *d.* , and has issue.

2. Clara, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1857.

enry Dundas, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1800; *d.* pril, 1826.

arlotte, *d.* 3 May, 1864.

nna Maria, *m.* 27 July, 1821, Colonel Sir Thomas Noel Hill, B., who *d.* 1832, younger son of Sir John Hill, Bart., and *d.* b. 1886, aged 88.

roline Dorothea, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Rev. Robert Anderson, *d.* in March, 1843; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1874.

len Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, Colonel E. C. Fletcher, of Ken-, Kent, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835. Col. Fletcher (afterwards General) ndly, Frances, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and *d.* ie, 1877.

ordship, who was a commissioner for the affairs of and a privy councillor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1834 and was *s.* by his son,

RLES JOHN, 2ND BARON TEIGNMOUTH, *b.* 13 Jan. 1796; *m.* . 1838, Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Browne, of Tallantire co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1899) had issue,

HARLES JOHN, 3rd baron.

EDERICK WILLIAM JOHN (*heir presumptive*), lieut.-col. late ; *b.* 21 Aug. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1894, Annie Louisa, dau. of late Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, Kilkenny.

nry Noel, comm. R.N. (retired) (*Mount Elton, Clevedon, rset*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Mary Aglionby, dau. v. Canon Beilby Porteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland, Lancaster Terrace, Regent's Park, and has,

ugh Aglionby, *b.* 12 July, 1881.

ionel Henry Porteus, midshipman R.N., *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.

oel Beilby Porteus, *b.* 6 July, 1887.

1. Caroline, *m.* 5 May, 1870, John Hutton, of Solberge, York, M.P., and has issue.
2. Constance Ellen.
3. Emily Catherine, *m.* 19 July, 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes, late 71st Highland light infantry, and by him (who *d.* July, 1891) has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1885.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Oct. 1792. Baron, 3 March, 1797.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three holly-leaves, vert. *Crest*—A stork, regardant, arg., with a stone in its dexter claw, sa. *Supporters*—Two storks, regardant, ppr., ducally crowned, and beaked, and legged, gu. *Motto*—Perimus licitis.
Residence—6, Crick Road, Oxford.

TEMPEST OF TONG.



SIR TRISTRAM TEMPEST TEMPEST Bart. of Tong Hall, co. York, of Aughton, co. Lancaster, and Beaumont Leyes, Leicester, J.P. West Riding, Yorks, late 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Leicester regt., *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father 4 Feb. 1901; *m.* 24 April, 1902, Mabel Ethel, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B.

Lineage—From ROGER TEMPEST, Lord of the Manor of Bracewell, stated to have been born in the last year of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, descended the great Northern House of TEMPEST, which separated into the various families seated at Bracewell, Broughton, Tong, &c.

HENRY TEMPEST, (youngest son of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knt., who had a command at Flodden, and great-great-grandson of SIR PIERS TEMPEST, of Bracewell, who accompanied HENRY V. into France, and received the honour of knighthood on the field of Agincourt), *m.* Ellinor, dau. and heiress of Christopher Mirfield, of Tong Hall,* by whom he acquired that estate, and dying 1591, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Savile, of Overthorpe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, of Tong Hall. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Mauleverer, of Arncliffe, and dying 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Duckenfield, of Duckenfield, Chester, by whom (who *m.* after Mr. Tempest's death, Henry Fairfax, of Bolton Percy) he left at his decease, 1823, a son and successor,

HENRY TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, bapt. Sept. 1621, M.P. co. York, 1654 and 1656. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Bushall, of Bagdall Hall, and dying 1657, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN TEMPEST, 1st bart. of Tong Hall, so created 1664. By the decease of Richard Tempest, of Bracewell, without male issue, 1657, Sir John became chief of the family of Tempest. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Cholmley, of Newton Grange, and had issue,

1. HENRY, of Newton Grange, *d. v. p.* 1685.
2. GEORGE, heir to his father.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 2. Henrietta, *m.* Ferdinando Latus.

Sir John Tempest was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR GEORGE TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, 2nd bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Edward Frank, of Campsal, by whom (who *d.* 1746) he had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Nicholas, *m.* Miss Ellen Galley, of Newcastle, but *d. s. p.* 1756.
3. John, of Nottingham, capt. in Churchill's Dragoons, now the 10th Hussars, *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William Scrimshire, of Cotgrave, Notts, and had issue,
   1. John, major Royal Horse Guards, *d. unm.* 1786.
   1. ELIZABETH, representative of the family at the decease of Sir Henry Tempest, 4th bart.
   2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Nathan Haines, D.D., vicar of Nottingham; and *d.* 1811, leaving an only child, Nathan Tempest Haines.
   3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1823.
4. Robert (Rev.), Incumbent of Attercliffe, *d. s. p.*
5. George, a capt. of Dragoons.

1. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* RICHARD DE TONG, son of ESHOLF DE TONGE, held the manor of TONGE, in 1194, of Hugh Neville, of Brearly, as lord of the fee, and it continued in his family until the reign of HENRY VI., when HUGH DE TONG left an only dau. and heiress, MARGARET, who conveyed the lordship of TONG to her husband, Robert, son and heir of William Mirfield, of Houley Hall, co. York. The great great-grandson of this marriage,

CHRISTOPHER MIRFIELD, of Tong Hall, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Pilkington, of Bradley, and dying 1557, left an only dau. and heiress,

ELLINOR MIRFIELD, the lady mentioned in the text.

Sir Henry Tempest, 3rd bart. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Frances Holmes, of Wegston, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Tempest, 4th bart. of Tong Hall, and of Thorpe House, Middlesex. He *m.* Sarah Pritchard, only child of Henry Lambert, of Hope End, Hereford, and acquiring that estate, served the office of Sheriff for the co. 1799; but dying *s. p.* 29 Jan. 1819, the baronetcy became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

Elizabeth Tempest, of Tong Hall, grand-dau. of Sir George Tempest, the 2nd bart. She *m.* Thomas Plumbe, son and heir of William Plumbe, of Wavertree Hall, and of Aughton, Lancaster, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1870.
2. John, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Tempest.
1. Elizabeth Sarah, *d. unm.* 2. Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Henrietta Mildred, *d. unm.* 4. Tempest, *d. unm.*
5. Catherine Townley, *m.* Henry Dixon, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1819.

Mrs. Plumbe *d.* Sept. 1823. Her son and successor,

John Plumbe Tempest, of Tong and Aughton, J.P. and D.L., col. 1st royal Lancashire militia, took by royal license 1824 the surname and arms of Tempest. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Plumbe, rector of Aughton, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1856) had issue,

1. Thomas Richard Plumbe, his heir.
1. Catherine Elizabeth, *s.* her brother, and *d.s.p.* 1884.
2. Sarah Anne, *d. unm.* 1876. 3. Tempest, *d. unm.* 1811.
4. Henrietta Townley, *d. unm.* 1808.
5. Frances Penelope, *m.* 26 July, 1824, Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall, co. York, son of Benjamin Rawson, of Darley Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 4 May, 1825, leaving an only dau. and heiress, Frances Penelope Rawson, *m.* 11 Feb. 1844, Henry Edmund, 13th Viscount Mountgarret.
6. Henrietta, *m.* 31 May, 1834, Admiral Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd bart. of the Elms, Cheltenham, and Beamont Leys, co. Leicester, and *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838, leaving an only son,

Robert Tempest, 3rd bart. of the Elms, heir to his uncle.

Col. Tempest *d.* 6 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Richard Plumbe Tempest, of Tong Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. York, colonel 60th or Duke of York's Own rifle corps. He *d.* 1881, and was *s.* by his sister, Catherine Elizabeth Tempest, of Tong, and upon her decease unmarried, 1884, Tong descended to Sir Robert Tempest Tempest, 3rd Bart.

Family of Ricketts.

Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, 1st Bart., of the Elms, Gloucestershire, vice-admiral R.N., LL.D., son of John Ricketts, of the county of Southampton, by Harriot Grace, dau. of Rev Robert Roberts, *b.* in 1772, created a baronet 15 Feb. 1828, *m.* May, 1802, Rebecca Eliza, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, and co-heiress of her brother, Richard Gumbleton, of Ballyglasson (Castle Richard), by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1859) he left issue,

1. Cornwallis, 2nd bart.
2. St. Vincent William, col. roy. Scots greys; *b.* Nov. 1807; *m.* 6 April, 1842, Georgina Mary, dau. of Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 10th hussars, and *d.* 26 March, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
1. St. Vincent Fitzhardinge Lennox (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*Fairholme, Bournemouth*), *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Susan Arabella Henrietta, only surviving dau. of Vice-Admiral W. H. Jervis, and has issue,
(1) Susan Hotham, *m.* 8 May, 1894, Comm. William Ricketts, R.N. (*see below*).
(2) Dorothea Jervis. (3) Kathleen Berkeley.
2. Frederick Augustus Dashwood, *b.* 3 Jan. 1846, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883.
3. Henry Wyndham, late 56th regt. (*German Cottage, Elm Grove, Wimbledon*), *b.* 25 June, 1849; *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Georgina Kilderbee, dau. of the late Sir W. C. Hoffmeister, Knt. of Clifton House, Cowes, I. of W., and has,
Wyndham Fitzhardinge Dashwood, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
1. Augusta Georgina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, Rev. W. H. E. Ricketts Jervis, vicar of Bures, Suffolk, and has issue.
3. William Hamilton, *d.* in India in 1830.
4. Simpson Hicks, comm. R.N., *b.* 1816; *m.* 14 June, 1855, Emma Gertrude, youngest dau. of W. G. Pigou, 2nd dragoon guards, and *d.* 12 March, 1858 leaving issue,
1. Richard Ernest (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll. Oxford, vicar of Crambe, Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 May, 1856; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Mabel Rose, eldest dau. of Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 10th hussars, 3rd son of Sir Robert Williams, Bart. (*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.), and has issue,
Clement Mallory, *b.* 19 Aug. 1885.
Violet Mabel.
2. William, comm. R.N., H.M. Coastguard, Skibbereen, co. Cork (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *m.* 8 May, 1894, Susan Hotham, eldest dau. of Rev. St. Vincent Ricketts, M.A., of Fairholme, Bournemouth (*see above*).
1. Lætitia Frances Henry, *m.* 15 Oct. 1828, Augustus Newton, who *d.* 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.
2. Harriet Dorothea, *m.* 1st, in 1844, Rev. John Charnock, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1868, Edmund Haworth, of Churchdale, co. Derby, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 5 June, 1888.
3. Lavinia Anne, *d.* 20 June, 1874.
4. Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1846, Thomas Wright, M.D., F.R.S. *d.* 30 Sept. 1878), and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Leic 1851, adm. R.N., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta, you dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, co. York, and b (who *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838) had issue,

1. Robert Tempest, 3rd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta Pelham-Cli 3rd dau. of Henry Pelham, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and b (who *d.* 3 June, 1898) had,

2. Frederick William Rodney, *heir presumptive*, late guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *m.* 29 May, 1879, Alice Eve Grace, of Charles Fox Webster (*see* Webster, Bart.), and has issue,
1. Claude Albert Frederick, *b.* 1880.
2. Geoffrey Edward Cornwallis, *b.* 1886.
3. Rodney Bernard, *b.* 1894.
1. Beatrice Kathleen Alice.
1. Augusta Henrietta Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1876, James Y Stephen, eldest son of Oscar Stephen, and has issue.
2. Evelyn Emily Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1901.
3. Constance Charlotte Rose, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Rev. Charles Ed Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A., and has issue.
4. Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor.
5. Mildred May.

Sir Cornwallis *d.* 30 Jan. 1885. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Tempest Tempest, 3rd Bart., *b.* at Rome 7 1836, assumed the surname and arms of Tempest, in lie Ricketts, by royal licence dated 23 April, 1884, in compli with a proviso in a deed of indenture dated 29 Sept. *m.* 26 July, 1861, Amelia Helen, eldest surviving dau. of Steuart, of Dalguise, co. Perth, by Hon. Janet Oliphant Mu his wife, dau. of Alexander, 8th Lord Elibank, and *d.* 4 Feb. having by her (who *d.* in 1869) had,

Tristram Tempest (Sir), 4th and present bart.
Henrietta Frances May, *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, John Hicks Graves, son of Rev. John Graves, of Bradenham Manor, co. Buckingh

Creation—15 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Arg. a bend between six martlets, sa. *Crest*—A gr head erased per pale arg. and sa. *Motto*—Loyw fas thow fyn

Seats—Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford; Aughton, co. caster; and Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester.

TEMPEST. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st last Bart. of Heaton, co. Lancaster, so created 30 1866 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Tempest *Broughton*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1 Cecilia Elizabeth Tichborne, dau. of John H. Wash ton Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and by (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1865) had issue,

Henry Arthur Joseph, *b.* 31 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. Mary Boleyn, dau. of Adm. Sir C. G. F. Knowles, Bart. *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, Bernardino Fernandez de Valasco, Duque de Frias.
Ethel Mary (*Carlton Towers, R.S.O. Yorks*), *m.* 7 Nov. Miles Stapleton, 10th Baron Beaumont, who *d.* 5 Sept. leaving issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1874, Harriette, only of Capt. Rowland Hill Gordon, but by her (who divorced 1878, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1891) he had no issue. Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1894, when the baronetcy be extinct.

Creation—30 July, 1866.

TEMPLE.



The Earl Temple (Algernon William Ste Temple-Gore-Langton), of Stowe, co. Bucking

omerset, B.A. Oxford, lieut. Reserve of Officers, ut. Coldstream guards, sometime attaché diplo- service, *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father as 5th earl rch, 1902.

eage—Hester, Countess Temple, Viscountess Cobham, roness Cobham, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Temple, 3rd Stowe (*see that title*), and sister and co-heir of Richard, 1st t Cobham, *s.* under special remainder to the Viscounty and of Cobham on the death *s.p.* of her brother 13 Sept. 1749, s created Countess Temple 18 Oct. following. She *m.* 1710, d Grenville, of Wooton, Bucks, only son of Richard le, of Wooton, and grandson of Richard Grenville, of . He *d.* 17 Feb. 1727. The Countess *d.* 6 Oct. 1752, had issue,

HARD, 2nd earl.

orge (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Buckingham 1741-70, rd of the treasury and chancellor of the exchequer (Prime ter) 1763-5, *b.* 14 Oct. 1712; *m.* 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir m Wyndham, Bart., and sister of Charles, Earl of Egremont. 5 Dec. 1769. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1770, leaving issue,

EORGE, 3RD EARL TEMPLE and 1st MARQUESS OF BUCKINGHAM.

homas, M.P. for many years, first lord of the admiralty 7, *b.* 31 Dec. 1755; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1846.

illiam Wyndham, Lord Grenville, so created 25 Nov. speaker of the House of Commons 1789, sec. of the Home rtment same year, of the Foreign Department 1791-1801, *b.* ct. 1715; *m.* 18 July, 1792, Anne Pitt, sister and heir of nas, last Lord Camelford. She *d.* 13 June, 1864. He *d.s.p.* m. 1834, when his peerage became extinct.

harlotte, *m.* 21 Dec. 1771, Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., *d.* 29 Sept. 1832, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 29 , 1789.

lizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1787, John Joshua, 1st Earl of Carys- and *d.* 2 Dec. 1842, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 April, 1828.

Iester, *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 13 1847, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 June, 1841.

atherine, *m.* 19 June, 1780, Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, *d.* 6 Nov. 1796, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1825.

mes (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. for many years, deputy pay- r of the forces and a lord of the treasury 1755-61, *b.* 12 Feb. *m.* 1740, Mary, dau. of James Smith, of Annables, Herts. 15 Dec. 1757. He *d.* Sept. 1783, having had issue,

ames, Lord Glastonbury, so created 20 Oct. 1797, M.P. -97, sometime a lord of the treasury, *b.* 6 July, 1742; *d. unm.* pril, 1825, when his peerage became extinct.

ichard, gen. in the army, sometime M.P. for Buckingham, *nm.* 27 April, 1823.

enry, governor of Barbados 1746-56, ambassador to the Porte sometime M.P., and a commissioner of customs, *b.* 15 Sept. *m.* 11 Oct. 1757, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of Joseph Banks, of sby Abbey, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 19 June, 1793. He *d.* 22 , 1784, leaving an only child,

isa, *m.* 10 March, 1781, Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope, and *d.* 7 ch, 1829, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1816.

homas Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 April, 1719; killed in action at May, 1747, *d. unm.*

ester, *m.* 16 Oct. 1754, William Pitt, the elder, afterwards of Chatham, and was mother of William Pitt, the younger. 11 May, 1778. She *d.* 3 April, 1803.

ldest son,

HARD, 2ND EARL TEMPLE, K.G., P.C., lord keeper 1757-61. for Bucks 1732-52, *b.* 26 Sept. 1711; *m.* 9 May, 1737, Anne, nd co-heir of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth. She *d.* 1777. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1779, having had one child,

beth, *d.* young, 14 July, 1742.

rdship was *s.* by his nephew,

RGE, 3RD EARL TEMPLE, K.G., who was created MARQUESS OF NGHAM 4 Dec. 1784, was twice lord lieutenant of Ireland, nd 1787, *b.* 18 June, 1753; *m.* 16 April, 1775, Lady Mary beth Nugent, dau. of Robert Craggs Nugent, Earl Nugent was *s.* as Earl Nugent under special remainder by his son-in- he Marquess of Buckingham, 13 Oct. 1788). She was created ess Nugent in Ireland 29 Dec. 1800, with special remainder r second son, and *d.* 16 March, 1812. His lordship assumed dditional names and arms of Nugent and Temple by Royal ce 1779, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1813, having had issue,

CHARD, 2nd Marquess and 1st Duke.

eorge, 2ND BARON NUGENT, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., *s.* his mother was M.P. 1810-50, sometime a lord of the treasury, and lord commissioner of the Ionion Islands 1832-5, *b.* 31 Dec. 1789; Sept. 1813, Anne Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Vere Poulett (*see* ETT, E.). She *d.* 18 April, 1848. He *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1850, his peerage became extinct.

ary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, James Everard, 10th Baron Arundell of dour, and *d.* 1 June, 1845. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1834.

ldest son,

HARD, 1ST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, 2nd Marquess uckingham, 4th Earl Temple, 3rd Earl Nugent, and 1st Earl e of Stowe, &c., K.G., was advanced to the dukedom 4 Feb. and on the same date created Earl Temple of Stowe, with al remainder failing heirs male of his body to the heirs male e body of Hester, Countess Temple, his great grandmother, remainder to Anne Eliza, the only dau. of his only son, and nale issue, and in default of such male issue to the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, and every other dau. of his only son, and to their male issue. He was *b.* 20 March, 1776; *m.* 16 April, 1796, Lady Anne Eliza Brydges, dau. and sole heir of James, last Duke of Chandos. Her grace, who was *de jure* Baroness Kinloss (*see that title*), *d.* 15 May, 1836. His grace, who assumed the additional names and arms of Brydges and Chandos, *d.* 17 Jan. 1839, and was *s.* by his only child,

Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K.G., G.C.H., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of John, Marquess of Breadalbane. She *d.* 28 June, 1862. He *d.* 29 July, 1861, having had issue,

Richard Plantagenet Campbell, 3rd Duke.

Anne Eliza Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, D.L., M.P., of Newton Park and Hatch Beauchamp (*see below*). He *d.* 11 Dec. 1873. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, leaving issue,

1. William Stephen, 4th Earl Temple, of Stowe.
2. *Henry Powell Gore-Langton, of Hatch Park, Somerset, J.P., lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., sometime lieut. 72nd highlanders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1854; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Marguerite Lucy, dau. of Major R. Guthrie MacGregor, and has had issue,
   (1) John Henry Cyril, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 31 Aug. 1879.
   (2) William Alec Grenville, *b.* 3 Nov. 1881, *d.* 27 May, 1893.
   (3) Hubert Edwin, midshipman R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1883.
   (4) Robert Lancelot, *b.* 30 March, 1885.
   (5) Norman Eric, *b.* 22 July, 1886.
   (6) Richard Gerald, *b.* 16 March, 1892.
3. *Edward Grenville, *b.* 16 May, 1858; *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Florence Emily Murray, dau. of Alexander, 9th Lord Elibank, and has issue,
   Grenville Edward Murray, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.
   Anna Dorothea Florence, *b.* 8 July, 1894.
1. *Mary Jane, *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, of Warleigh Manor, Somerset, and has issue.
2. *Frances Anne, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Henry Grebble Turner, late M.C.S., of Staplegrove Manor, Taunton.

The only son,

Richard Plantagenet Campbell, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *s.* her father as Baroness Kinloss (*see that title*).
2. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. G. R. Hadaway, R.A. She *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue (*see* Kinloss, B.).
3. Caroline Jemima Elizabeth.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bart., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton, of Tatton) had no issue. He *d.s.p.m.* 26 March, 1889, when the Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos, the Marquessates of Buckingham and of Chandos, and the Earldoms of Temple (of the first creation) and of Nugent became extinct, while the Barony of Kinloss devolved upon his eldest dau. (*see that title*), the Viscounty and Barony of Cobham on his kinsman, Lord Lyttelton (*see* Cobham, V.), and the Earldom of Temple of Stowe (in consequence of the special remainder) upon his nephew,

William Stephen, 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, J.P., C.A., and D.L. Somersetshire, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, sometime maj. North Somerset yeo. cav., M.P. for Mid-Somerset, 1878-85 (son of W. H. P. Gore-Langton, M.P., and Lady Anne Eliza Mary, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Duke), *b.* 11 May, 1847; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, Helen Mabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, Bart., and had issue,

1. Algernon William Stephen, 5th and present Earl Temple of Stowe.
2. Chandos Graham, *heir presumptive*, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1873.
3. Evelyn Arthur Grenville, midshipman R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1884.

1. Gertrude Alice. 2. Mabel Evelyn.
3. Alice Mary, twin with Mabel Evelyn.
4. Frances Aline. 5. Clara Violet.

His lordship was authorised by royal licence 12 March, 1892, to assume the name of Temple in addition to the name of Gore and Langton, and to bear the arms quarterly. He *d.* 28 March, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Family of Gore.

Sir John Gore, Knt., lord mayor of London 1624 (4th son of Gerard Gore, alderman of London, and elder brother of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, ancestor of Gore, Bart. of Manor Gore, and Gore, Earl of Arran), *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Campbell, and dying 1636, left, *inter alios*, a son,

Sir John Gore, Knt. of Gilstone, Herts, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Harington, Bart., and *d.* 1659. His brother,

William Gore, of Morden, Surrey, afterwards of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Tedworth, Wilts, by whom he left at his decease, 1662, a son, his successor,

Sir Thomas Gore, Knt., *m.* Philippa, sister and co-heir of Sir Giles Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts, and dying 1675, left issue,

* Obtained patent of precedence as children of an earl 1890.

1. William, *d.* 1718, leaving issue; 2. Thomas, *d.* before 1725, leaving issue; 3. EDWARD, of whom presently; 1. Jane, *m.* Richard Baskerville, of Richardston; and 2. Anne, *m.* — Stear. Sir Thomas's 3rd son,

EDWARD GORE, *m.* Arabella, sister and co-heir of Sir John Smyth, Bart. of Long Ashton, Somerset, and *d.* 1742. His 2nd son and eventual heir,

EDWARD GORE, *m.* Barbara, widow of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., and dau. and sole heiress of Sir George Browne, of Kiddington Park, co. Oxford (by the Lady Barbara Lee, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lichfield), by whom he left at his decease, 1801,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Charles (Rev.), of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* 1798, Harriet, dau. of Richard Little, of Grosvenor Place, and left issue,
   1. MONTAGU, of Barrow Court, *b.* 1800, M.P. for Barnstaple, and high sheriff Somerset 1852; *d. unm.* Sept. 1864.
   2. William Charles, deceased.
   3. George, of Barrow Court, who sold that estate in 1882, to Henry Martin Gibbs.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GORE-LANGTON, of Newton Park, Somerset, col. of the Oxford militia, *b.* Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 1783, Bridget, only child and heiress of Joseph Langton, of Newton Park (upon which occasion he assumed, by royal permission, the additional surname and arms of LANGTON), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Combe Hay, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1822, Jacintha Frances Dorothea, only child of Henry Powell Collins, of Hatch Beauchamp, and had one son, WILLIAM HENRY POWELL GORE-LANGTON, heir to his grandfather.
2. Edward, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 1789; *d.* 3 March, 1860.
3. John, an officer in the army, *d.* at Ceylon.
1. Frances Matilda.

Col. Gore-Langton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only dau. of John Browne, of Salperton, co. Gloucester, and had by that lady,

4. William Henry, of Clifton, J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, M.P. for Bristol 1852 to 1865, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 1824, Maria, dau. of John Lewis, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1864) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1865, Mary Ann, only dau. of William Williams, of Pwll-y Pant, Glamorgan, and *d.* 1875.
5. John Frederick, capt. gren. gds., *d.* 27 Oct. 1834.
2. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1831, Sir J. M. Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* his widow 1 April, 1890.
3. Caroline Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1836, Col. D'Oyly, gren. gds.

Col. Gore-Langton *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM HENRY POWELL GORE-LANGTON, of Newton Park and Hatch Beauchamp, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Somerset 1851 to 1859, and 1863 to 1868, M.A., *b.* 25 July, 1824; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Anne Eliza Mary, only dau. of Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1879. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1873, leaving issue (*see above*).

Creation—4 Feb. 1822.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, sa. and or, a bend, arg., for LANGTON: 2nd, a fess between three crosses-crosslet fitchée, or, for GORE; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE. *Crests*—1st, LANGTON: An eagle, or, and wyvern, vert, their necks entwined reguardant; 2nd, GORE: On a mount vert an heraldic tiger salient, arg., collared gu.; 3rd, TEMPLE: On a ducal coronet a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion rampant, per fess nebuly, or, and gu., suspended from a ribbon round the neck, gu., a shield of the arms of LANGTON; sinister, a horse, arg., semée of eagles displayed, sa., suspended from a ribbon round the neck gu., a shield of the arms of GORE. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seats—Newton Park, near Bath; Wotton, near Aylesbury. *Town Residence*—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.

TEMPLE OF STOWE.



SIR GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN TEMPLE, Bart. of Stowe, co. Buckingham, late lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858, *s.* his father as 12th Bart. 1860.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its surname from the manor of Temple, co. Leicester, and has its pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Leicestershire, A.D. 1619. That pedigree deduces the descent from Robert Temple, of Temple Hall, *temp.* HENRY III.,

PETER TEMPLE, who, in the latter years of King EDWARD VI., obtained a grant of the manor of Marston Boteler, co. Warwick, and became lord of the manor of Stowe, co. Buckingham. He *m.* Millicent, dau. of William Jekyll, of Newington, Middlesex, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Anthony, from whom the VISCOUNTS PALMERSTON.

He *d.* 28 May, 1577, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN TEMPLE, of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, dau. and heiress of Thomas Spencer, of Everton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, 1st Bart., of Stowe, who was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Hester, dau. of Miles Sam of Latimers, Bucks, by whom he had thirteen children; Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, relates that Lady Tem lived to see seven hundred of her own descendants. Of numerous progeny,

1. PETER (Sir), 2nd Bart.
2. John (Sir), *b.* 10 Nov. 1593: *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Lee, of Stanton Bury, leaving (with other issue whom the 3rd dau., Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, of Gray's Inn his decease, in 1632,
   1. PETER (Sir), who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrrell, of Okeley, and *d.* Jan. 1660, leaving five sons; the four el *d.s.p.*, and the youngest,
      William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, *m.* Mary Green, of Kent, an Aug. 1706, leaving,
      WILLIAM and PETER, 5th and 6th barts.
   2. Thomas (Sir), a Nova Scotia baronet and a knight, gover of Nova Scotia, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1674.
   3. Edmund, of Sulby, co. Northampton, who *m.* in 16 Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Stephen Harvey, of Hardi stone, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1667-8, leaving issue,
      (1) Stephen, of Sulby, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1672.
      (2) John, of Sibbertoft, who *d.* Feb. 1702, leaving by Martha, wife, with three daus., two sons, 1. Richard, *b.* 1683; 2. Purbe of Sibbertoft, *b.* 1689; *d.* 16 May, 1763, leaving by Mary his w one son, Edmund, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1796, and three daus.
      (3) Edmund, of Leicester, left by Ellen his wife, an eldest s Purbeck, and two others, Richard and Edmund.
   4. Purbeck (Sir), Knt. of Edgcombe Place, Surrey, gover of Henley, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Draper, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 16
      1. Dorothy, *m.* John Alston, of the Inner Temple.
      2. Hester, *m.* Edward Paschal, of Essex.
      3. Mary, *b.* 1623; *m.* Robert Nelson, of Grays Inn, and had a John, who went to America, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Tai of Dorchester, near Boston, and *d.* 1734, leaving a dau., Mehetab *d.* 1775, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1721, Robert Temple, of Boston, and mother of SIR JOHN, 8th bart.
3. Thomas (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Burton-in-the-Water, Gloucester, 1622-49, *b.* 1604; *m.* and had numerous issue, one whom, his son Thomas, was a devisee of his cousin, Sir Thom Temple, governor of Nova Scotia. Dr. Thomas Temple's grands Thomas Temple, resided in Ireland, *m.* the sister of Nathan White, of Plymouth, merchant, and had two daus., Elizabeth; Rebecca, *m.* 9 Feb. 1727, Christopher Emmett, M.D., and a son Robert, of Boston, North America, *b.* 1694; *m.* 11 Aug. 17 Mehetabel, dau. of John Nelson, of Boston, and *d.* 1754, hav had, with five daus., four sons,
   1. Thomas, *b.* 1726; *d.s.p.*
   2. Robert, of Tenhills, near Boston, and Allenton, co. Dubl *b.* 1728; *m.* Harriett, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Shirley, *d.* 1782, leaving three daus.,
      (1) Anne Western, *m.* 1784, her cousin, Christopher Tem Emmett, and *d.* 1778.
      (2) Mehetabel Hester, *m.* 19 June, 1783, Hans, 3rd L Dufferin and Clandeboy, and had issue (*see* DUFFERIN, M.).
      (3) Harriett.
   3. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 8th bart.
   4. William, of New Hampshire, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, a dau., Governor Whipple, by whom he had a son (1) John, *d. unm.*, a dau. (1) Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Eleazor Fit and had two sons, (2) Nelson, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1792, (3) Robert, *b.* Aug. 1783, *d.* 6 Oct. 1833, leaving, 1. Robert Emmett, 2. Charl and 3. William Grenville, all of New York.
4. Miles, *m.* and left issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER TEMPLE, 2nd Bart., member for Buckingham in t two last parliaments of King CHARLES I. He was *b.* 1592; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paule pury, co. Northampton, by whom he had,

1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass.
2. Frances, *m.* Weston Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, Christiana, a sister and co-heir of Sir Richa Leveson, Knt. of Walling, Kent, and *d.* 1653 having by that la had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir) 3rd Bart.
3. Christiana.
4. Martha.

The only son,

SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, 3rd bart., *b.* in 1634, a leading meml of the House of Commons *temp.* CHARLES II., *m.* Mary Knapp, Rawlins, co. Oxford, an heiress, by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Purbeck, *d. unm.* March, 1698.
3. Henry, *d.* 1703.
1. Hester, *m.* in 1710, Richard Grenville, of Wootton, co. Buck and of this marriage the present EARL TEMPLE is t descendant.
2. Christian, *m.* 8 May, 1708, Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th ba and had issue (*see* COBHAM, V.).
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester, 2ndly, Sir John Langham, bart.
4. Penelope, *m.* Moses Berenger.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 May, 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, 4th bart., VISCOUNT COBHAM, acqui considerable renown as a military commander under the gr Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, and having risen to the ra of lieutenant-general, was elevated to the peerage, as *Ba Cobham, of Cobham, co. Kent*, 19 Oct. 1714; and created VISCOU

BARON COBHAM, 23 May, 1718, with special remainder, in
lt of male issue, to his sister, Hester, wife of Richard
ville, and her male descendants (*see* TEMPLE, E.), and in
lt of such male issue, to his sister Christian, wife of Sir
as Lyttelton, and her male descendants (*see* COBHAM, V.).
lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, but *d.* without
, in 1749, when the 1st barony expired, while the 2nd
the viscounty devolved, according to the limitation, upon
deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Grenville, who then became
untess Cobham, and was created, 18 Oct. in the same year,
ess Temple, and the baronetcy reverted to his lordship's
male heir,

WILLIAM TEMPLE, 5th bart (refer to Sir John Temple, Knt.,
on of the 1st baronet), who *m.* 1st, May, 1718, Elizabeth,
and sole heiress of Peter Paxton, of Buckingham, M.D.,
had issue,

axton, *b.* April, 1720; *d. unm.* 1745.

ENRIETTA, *m.* William Dicken, and had issue, John Dicken,
assumed the surname and arms of TEMPLE, in 1796. (*See
wing memoir.*)

illiam *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ethersy, and had
ier dau.,

nna Sophia, who *m.* Sir Richard Temple, the 7th bart.

illiam *d.* 10 April, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

PETER TEMPLE, 6th bart., *m.* 1st, 1719, Elizabeth Brough-
of Longdon, by whom he had a son and a dau.,

eter, *b.* 1721; *d. unm.* 1748.

lizabeth, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1742.

eter *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mold, of
leton, by whom (who *d.* 1759) he had further issue,

ICHARD (Sir), 7th bart.

lary, *d. unm.* 3. Anne, *b.* Feb. 1733; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1782.

eter *d.* 15 Nov. 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD TEMPLE, 7th bart., *m.* his cousin, Anne Sophia
ole, dau. of the 5th baronet; but *d.s.p.* 1786. On that event
ring, the Marquess of Buckingham, senior heir general of
Temple family, addressed a letter from Stowe, dated 3 Dec.
to his kinsman, John Temple, of Boston, in America,
uncing formally to that gentleman that the baronetcy had
lved upon him as heir male. The marquess further stated
he had taken care to notify the fact to Lord Carmarthen,
der that he, John Temple, should be acknowledged as
net in official communications. The said

JOHN TEMPLE, 8th bart. (refer to descendants of Rev.
nas Temple, LL.D., 3rd son of the 1st bart.), *b.* 1730; *m.*
an. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bowdoin, governor of
tate of Massachusetts, and had issue,

RENVILLE, his successor.

ames, *b.* 7 June, 1776, who assumed the surname of Bow-
N, pursuant to the desire of his maternal uncle. He *m.* in
, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Lodge, co.
ddlesex, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* in
1), a son, James Temple, capt. 4th dragoon guards, *m.* 26
e, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir William Clay, Bart., and
p. 9 April, 1871; and three daus.

Elizabeth Bowdoin, *m.* in 1786, Hon. Thomas Lindall Win-
op, governor of Massachusetts, and had issue.

Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William Lambe Palmer, of the 8th
sars.

John Temple was consul general to the United States of
rica; and dying there in 1798, was *s.* by his son,

R GRENVILLE TEMPLE, 9th bart., *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *m.* 1st, 20
ch, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel George Watson, of
on, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1809) he had issue,

GRENVILLE, 10th bart.

John, of Potter's Park, Surrey, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles; *b.*
June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1828, Jane Dorothea, dau. of
m Marshall, M.P. for Yorkshire; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857,
ia Anne (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1894), 2nd dau. of Peter Horrocks, of
mond, Chertsey, and *d.* 1871. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 23
. 1851) he had issue,

Grenville Marshall, *b.* 10 Oct. 1831, lieut. R.N., *d.* in China,
May, 1863.

Edwyn Frederick, *b.* 21 April, 1835, late capt. 55th regt.,
April, 1863, Caroline Maria, dau. of General Budgen, R.L.,
id has issue,

Matilda Dorothea, *m.* M. Bourcier, of Marseilles, and *d.* 1900.

Laura Cecilia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Herbert Marshall, of
ayton Hall, Ross, Herefordshire.

Gertrude Alice Cordelia (*Villa Cœli, Biarritz*), *m.* 1 Aug. 1872,
dam Samuel Forster, formerly of Ballyoran House, co. Down.

Augusta Grenville, *d.* 22 June, 1798.

Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Gen. Edward Byam,
h hussars, and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1878.

Matilda Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1824.

Grenville *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1812, Maria Augusta, 2nd dau. of
Thomas Rumbold, Bart.; but by her (who *d.* in 1852) had no
e. He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

IR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, 10th bart., a lieut.-col. in the army;
0 July, 1799; *m.* 5 May, 1829, Mary, dau. of George Baring,
ther of Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1863)
l issue,

1. GRENVILLE LEOFRIC, 11th bart.
2. George Ernest Abdallah, *b.* at Naples, 4 Jan. 1832; and *d.* young.
3. Algar Bowdoin, capt. Bengal staff corps, adj. Kumaon battalion, *b.* 25 May, 1833, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Minnie, youngest dau. of Capt. Frederick Knowles, H.M. 3rd dragoons, and *d.* 1862, having had a son,

GRENVILLE EDWYN, capt. late Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860, *m.* 1890, Mary Lilian, dau. of Col. William Saurin Brooke, I.S.C., and has issue,

1. Grenville Algar, *b.* 1893. 2. A son, *b.* 1896.

4. Napoleon Grenville D'Evereux, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *d.* in infancy.
5. George Pulteney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 29 Oct. 1866.

1. Blanche Adeelah, *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Zepf, of the German service, who *d.* 1889.
2. Rosalie Millicent.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Col. John Picton Warlow, late Madras staff corps.

Sir Grenville *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GRENVILLE LEOFRIC TEMPLE, 11th bart., *b.* at Florence, 5 Feb. 1830; *m.* 22 July, 1856, Marie Aron Von Bistren, 2nd dau. of the late Minister of Finance for Transylvania, and *d.* 3 March, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1865) had issue,

GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN (Sir), present bart.

Godiva, *m.* 1883, Capt. Grunert, Baden corps, of the German army.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle, displayed sa., being the arms of the Heptarch kingdom of Mercia which have been borne by the family since their ancestors were earls of that country; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars sa., each charged with three martlets or, for TEMPLE. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta.

TEMPLE OF THE NASH.



SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, Bart., C.I.E., of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, lieut.-col. I.S.C. and chief commr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, *b.* 15 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1902; *m.* 18 March, 1880, Agnes Fanny, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the late Major-Gen. G. A. Searle, Madras S.C., and has issue,

1. RICHARD DURAND, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.

1. Ethel Godiva.
2. Mildred Hester.

Lineage—WILLIAM DICKEN, of Shenton, co. Salop, son of the Rev. William Dicken, rector of Shenton, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dr. Hook, *m.* 18 Nov. 1740, Henrietta, only dau. by his first wife, and co-heir of Sir William Temple, 5th Bart. of The Nash, and of the town of Buckingham (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* April, 1797) left, at his decease, March, 1784, with other issue,

JOHN DICKEN, afterwards JOHN TEMPLE, of The Nash, and Stonehouse, co. Devon, eldest surviving son; he *m.* 19 April, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Richard Boger, R.N. By royal licence, dated 23 Sept. 1796, he was authorised to take the surname and arms of TEMPLE only. He *d.* 10 May, 1831, leaving an only surviving son and dau.,

RICHARD, his heir.

Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1823, William Butt, of Cornybury, co. Hertford, and by him (who *d.* 1878) had issue.

His only son,

RICHARD TEMPLE, of The Nash, J.P. and D.L. for co. Worcester, sometime of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 28 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1825, Louisa Anne, dau. of James Rivett-Carnac, B.C.S. (*see* RIVETT-CARNAC, Bart.) (which lady *d.* 13 April, 1837), and had issue,

1. RICHARD (SIR), created a Bart.
2. William Henry (Rev.), *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., and widow of Francis Robert Neilson, of Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, and had issue.

1. Anne Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1850, Capt. Charles Edmund Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent, and *d.* 8 May, 1857. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1862, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1853, Capt. Grey Skipwith, R.N., fourth son of Sir Grey Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1864, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 10 March, 1880.
4. Caroline Mary, *d.* 7 Jan. 1871. 5. Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1837.

Mr. Temple *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1840, Penelope (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1892), only child of the Rev. Alexander Luders, M.A., rector of Woolstone, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her,

3. John Alexander, col. Indian staff corps (21, *St. John's Wood Road, N.W.*), *b.* 3 April, 1842; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Elizabeth, younger dau. of Rev. J. Mathias, rector of Whitechapel, and has issue.
4. Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1843.
5. George Theodore, lieut. retired R.N., Knight, 1st class, of Order of St. Olaf, F.R.G.S. (*Solheim, Cumberland Park, Acton*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1847; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Philippa Desirée, dau. of Herr Philip H. Schwensen, of Hasvig Norway, and has issue.
6. Henry Francis, *b.* 27 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1883, Louisa Smith.
6. Harriette Penelope, *m.* 3 April, 1872, John William Bund Willis Bund, D.L., of Wick Episcopi, co. Worcester, and *d.* 26 March, 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). 7. Augusta Anna

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, 1st Bart. of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Camb.), LL.D. (Montreal), J.P. co. Worcester, M.P. for Evesham, Worcester, 1885-92, and for Kingston, Surrey, 1892-95; *b.* 8 March, 1826: *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Benjamin Martindale, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1855), had issue,

1. RICHARD CARNAC (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Henry Martindale, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, agent of Gov.-Gen. of India, Khorasan and Seistan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *m.* 15 March, 1898, Florence Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Preston Karslake, of White Knights, co. Berks. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1899, leaving a dau.,

Dorothea Lora Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.

1. Edith Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1871, Mary Augusta (C.I.), dau. of Charles Robert Lindsay, late Bengal Civil Service (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and by her had,

3. Charles Lindsay, F.R.G.S., F.G.S., H.B.M., Resident in Northern Nigeria (*Royal Societies' Club*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
4. George Henry Gordon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; *d.* 7 Dec. following.

Sir Richard entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1846, and was Foreign Secretary and Financial Member of the Council of the Governor General of India 1868 to 1874; Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1874 to 1876; Governor of Bombay, 1877 to 1880; and Vice-Chairman of London School Board, 1885 to 1888, and Member of the Board till 1894. He was appointed a Knight Commander Star of India, 1867, and Grand Commander 1877, and created a baronet 16 Aug. 1876, and a Privy Councillor 1896. He *d.* 15 March, 1902, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

Creation—16 Aug. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars sa., each charged with three martlets or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a martlet or. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta.

Seat—The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester. *Official Residence*—Government House, Port Blair, Andaman Islands. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, and Royal Societies'.

TEMPLEMORE.



THE BARON TEMPLEMORE (Henry Spencer Chichester), of Templemore, co. Donegal, United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 14 June, 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1837; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1842, Laura Caroline Jane, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., brother to the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1871) has had,

1. ARTHUR HENRY, D.L. Hants, J.P. and D.L. Wexford, high sheriff 1890, late major 3rd batt. R. Irish regt. (4, *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, co. Norfolk (*see* STRACEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883) has had issue,

1. Arthur Claud Spencer, lieut. roy. fusiliers, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880
1. Evelyn Laura Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883; *d.* 20 Dec. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1885, Alice, dau. of Clinton George A Dawkins, brother of Henry Dawkins, of Over Norton, co. and by her has,

2. Gerald Henry Crofton, *b.* 22 June, 1886.
3. Richard Cecil Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1889.

1. Flora Augusta, *b.* 7 July, 1856; *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Lady V Ashley, eldest dau. of Anthony, 7th Earl of Shafte K.G., and has a dau.,

2. Hilda Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1875.

Lineage—LORD SPENCER STANLEY CHICHESTER, of Dun Park, co. Wexford (2nd son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Do (*see that title*), *b.* 20 April, 1775; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lady E Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, aged 80) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. George Augustus Frederick (Rev.), *d. unm.* 8 June, 1829

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, William, 1st Baron Batema *d.* 19 Sept. 1882.
3. Harriett, *d. unm.* 1820.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 1st BARON TEMPLEMORE, of Temple co. Londonderry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1797; a lieut.-col. in the army M.P. for the co. of Wexford; who was raised to the pe of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831, as TEMPLEMORE, of Templemore, co. Londonderry. He *m.* 27 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th dau. of Henry Willia Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 187

1. HENRY SPENCER, present peer.
2. Augustus George Charles, lieut.-gen. in the army, lat foot, *b.* 20 May 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, Jane, dau. of W Townend, and widow of Major H. A. Macdonald, 77th reg *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1896,
3. Frederick Arthur Henry, gentleman usher of the Scarle *b.* 22 Feb. 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Frances Marianne, eldes of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, by his wife the Frances Crofton (*see* CROFTON, B.), and *d.* 18 May, having had,

1. Spencer Frederick, major late 2nd batt. the Royal Fusiliers, served in the Zulu War, *b.* 27 Sept. 1854; *m.* 21 1892, Helen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Archibald Coats, of Woo Paisley, and has issue,

Charles Frederick Spencer, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893.

2. Alan George, major and brev. lieut.-col. late 18th Roya regt., chief constable of Huntingdonshire, served in Eg Campaign 1882, and in S. African War 1900–1, has 5th Medjidie, *b.* 8 April, 1857; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Hon. Geo Charlotte Morgan, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredega widow of Lord Francis Conyngham. She *d.s.p.* 22 Apri (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.).
3. Ernest William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858.
4. Atholl Augustus, *b.* 9 May, 1861.
5. Reginald de Blaquiere, capt. the Border regt., served Wazaristan Campaign, and S. African War 1901-2, *b.* 1 1862.

1. Evelyn Augusta, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1899.
2. Edith Frances, *d.* young 11 June, 1856. 3. Violet A

4. Adolphus William, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.
5. Francis Algernon James, capt. 7th hussars, J.P., *b.* 1 1829; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd dau. of G Dixon, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1871) had,

1. Francis Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *d.* 25 March, 1860.

1. Augusta Jane, *b.* 15 April, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily Octavia Stewart, 5t of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, l by her,

2. Shane Randolph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1883.

2. Evangeline Blanche, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O., late rifle brigade, a issue.

3. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1877.
4. Sheelah Maud Emily, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; *m.* 11 April, Essex Edgeworth Reade.
5. Morna Sybil, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879.
6. Margaret Rosa, *b.* 20 July, 1880.

6. George Vivian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.

1. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Sir Charles L Peel, G.C.B., and *d.* 26 April, 1892. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1899, l issue.

2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1854, Robert, 7th Earl of Kin who *d.* 21 June, 1871; and 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred Caulfeild (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.). She *d.* 1 April, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and gu., a vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd az., fretty arg ETCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holdi its beak, an eel arg., head or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wol ducally gorged, and a line reflexed over the back or; sinist heraldic tiger sa., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Invitum se honor.

Seat—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford. *House*—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Ca Travellers'.

TEMPLETOWN.



'HE VISCOUNT TEMPLETOWN (Henry Edward Montagu ington Clotworthy Upton), and Baron Templetown Templetown, co. Antrim, Ireland, a representative or for Ireland, late lieut. 60th rifles, J.P. and D.L. Antrim, Knt. of Justice of Order of St. John, I.E.E., *b.* 20 April, 1853; *s.* his uncle as 4th ount, 1890; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Evelyn orgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of George William, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has ie,

Eric Edward Montagu John, *b.* 8 March, 1885.
Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, *b.* 12 Aug. 1894.
Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 5 Jan. 1884.

Lineage—The first member of this family who settled in Ireland

HENRY UPTON, a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex, 1598, son* of Arthur Upton, of L'Upton, Devon, by Gertrude, dau. of gh Fortescue, of Filleigh, and great nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the co. of Antrim, was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. ton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and sister of n, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three s., and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim for eries of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Michael esford, of Coleraine, co. Derry, and was *s.* by his 4th, but eldest viving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim. is gentleman raising a party of men, joined the standard of LLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and was taken prisoner there, er entering the breach sword in hand, and almost alone; his lowers, nearly to a man, being cut to pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* , Mary, only dau. of Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, but by her d NO issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Stewart, of llymoon, Tyrone, which lady *d.* also without issue; and 3rdly, ne, dau. of John Ormsby, of Athlacea, by whom he had an only u.,

LIZABETH, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and as created a peeress of the realm as *Baroness Langford*.

r. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, a ilitary officer, who distinguished himself at the storming of the adel of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, under Lord Galway, here for his spirited conduct he obtained the command of a giment upon the fall of Colonel Killigrew. Colonel Upton *m.* 11, Mary, only dau. of Francis Upton, M.D. of London, by whom e had with two daus. (Sarah, *m.* Thomas Perrott, of Bath; and ary, *m.* Samuel Campbell, of Mount Campbell), three sons, and as *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P., and deputy governor of he co. of Antrim. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Michael Vard; and 2ndly, Sarah,† dau. of Pole Cosby, of Stradbally; ut *d.* without issue, 1768, when the estates devolved upon his rother,

FRANCIS UPTON, a naval officer, at whose decease, *unm.*, they assed to a younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, 1ST BARON TEMPLETOWN, who was levated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Templetown, in the co. of Antrim*. His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1769, lizabeth, dau. of Shuckburgh Boughton, of Poston Court, Hereford, by whom he left issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, 1st viscount.
2. Fulke Greville, *b.* 3 April, 1773; a col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1807, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Howard, of Elford, co. Stafford, and Castle Rising, Norfolk; and assumed the surname of HOWARD. He *d.* 4 March, 1846.
3. Arthur Percy, gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 13 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1855.

1. Elizabeth Albinia, *m.* Frederick William, 1st Marquess of Bristol; and *d.* 25 May, 1844.
2. Caroline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, James Singleton, *d.* 7 Dec. 1862.
3. Sophia, *d.* 22 Feb. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT TEMPLETOWN; *b.* 8 Nov. 1771; who was created a Viscount in March, 1806. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) he had,

1. HENRY MONTAGU, 2nd viscount.
2. GEORGE FREDERICK, 3rd viscount.
3. Arthur, gen. hon. col. 107th foot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807; *m.* 17 July, 1866, Elizabeth Frederica, elder dau. of Joseph Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1883. She *d.* 8 July, 1902.
4. Edward John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Susan Moore, relict of William Wrighte Hewett, and dau. of the Rev. John Maddy, D.D., prebendary of Ely; and *d.* 14 March, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* at Coblentz, July, 1866) a son,

HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY, 4th and present viscount.

1. Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, John Eden Spalding, of The Holme, stepson of Henry, 1st Lord Brougham, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY MONTAGU, 2ND VISCOUNT TEMPLETOWN; *b.* 11 Nov. 1799, and *d. unm.* 28 March, 1863, when his honours were inherited by his brother,

GEORGE FREDERICK, 3RD VISCOUNT TEMPLETOWN, G.C.B., a representative peer, general in the army, col. 2nd life guards, and colonel comm. 2nd batt. 60th foot; hon.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, an officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie; formerly M.P. for co. Antrim; *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Feb. 1850, Susan, eldest dau. of Field Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 25 March, 1894.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Sa., a cross-moline or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse, passant sa., bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a war-horse sa., caparisoned, as the crest, sinister, a knight in complete armour, ppr., garnished or, the plume on his helmet gu., holding on his sinister arm a shield, charged with the arms of UPTON, viz., sa., a cross, moline arg., and in his dexter hand a tilting spear. *Motto*—Virtutis avorum præmium.

Seat—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim. *Residence*—Lyle Court, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

* From John, the eldest son of Arthur Upton, descended the present family of UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland.
† This lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert Earl of Farnham.

TENNANT.



SIR CHARLES TENNANT, Bart. of the Glen, co. Peebles, and of St. Rollox, in the city of Glasgow; J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for city of Glasgow, 1879-80, and for Peebles and Selkirk, 1880-86; late hon. col. 4th vol. batt. the Cameronians; trustee of National Gallery, *b.* 4 Nov. 1823, son of John Tennant, of St. Rollox, Lanark; *m.* 2 Aug. 1849, Emma, dau. of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 April, 1856.
2. John Aubrey, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *d.* 7 May, 1861.
3. Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; killed 29 Oct. 1863.
4. EDWARD PRIAULX, M.A. Camb. (*Wilsford Manor, Salisbury*), *b.* 31 May, 1859; *m.* 11 July, 1895, Pamela Geneviéve Adelaide, youngest dau. of Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.), and has issue,
   1. Edward Wyndham, *b.* 1 July, 1897.
   2. Christopher Grey, *b.* 13 June, 1899.
   3. David Francis, *b.* 22 May, 1902.
   1. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite, *b.* 13 July, 1896.
5. Francis John (*Hyndford, N. Berwick*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1886, Annie Geraldine, dau. of John Marriner Redmayne, of South Dene, co. Durham, and has issue,
   1. John Edward, *b.* 12 Oct. 1890. 2. Mark, *b.* 1892.
   3. Francis Michael, *b.* 22 March, 1899.
   1. Frances Lucy, *b.* 19 Nov. 1887.
   2. Geraldine Bryde, *b.* 12 July, 1889. 3. Kathleen, *b.* 1894.
6. Harold John, B.A. Camb., M.P. co. Berwick since 1894 (*Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed, and* 33, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Major

Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1892) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 1890; *d.* 3 March, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1896, Margaret Edith, dau. of George Whitley Abraham, and has issue by her,

2. Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1897. 3. John, *b.* 30 May, 1899.

1. Janet, *d.* 30 June, 1866.

2. Pauline Emma, *m.* 2 Feb. 1875, Thomas Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, and Park, co. Banff, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.

3. Charlotte Monkton, *m.* 7 April, 1877, Thomas, 4th Lord Ribblesdale, P.C., and has issue.

4. Katharine Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, of Easton Grey, Wilts.

5. Octavia Laura Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, son of George William, Lord Lyttelton, and *d.s.p.s.* 24 April, 1886 (*see* COBHAM, V.)

6. Emma Alice Margaret, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Right Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, P.C., K.C., late Sec. of State for Home Department, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1898, Marguerite, youngest dau. of the late Col. Charles W. Miles, of Burton Hill, Malmesbury, and by her has issue,

7. Margaret, *b.* 4 Nov. 1899.

8. Jean, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.

Creation—17 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg. two crescents in fess sa., on a chief gu. a boar's head couped of the first, a bordure compony of the second and first. *Crest*—A mast with a sail hoisted ppr. *Motto*—Deus dabit vela.

Seats—The Glen, Innerleithen, co. Peebles; St. Rollox, Glasgow. *Town Residence*—40, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform; National Liberal; Burlington.

EMERSON-TENNENT. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JAMES EMERSON-TENNENT, 1st Bart., of Tempo Manor, Fermanagh, so created 14 Feb. 1867; *b.* 7 April, 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1831, Laetitia, only dau. and heiress of William Tennent, of Tempo, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd and last Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1835; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, SARAH, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1883, Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler (*see* LANESBOROUGH, E.), who *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, leaving issue) had issue,

1. ETHEL SARAH (*Tempo Manor, Fermanagh*), *m.* 1 June, 1893, Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, son of Sir Herbert Hay Langham, 12th bart., and has issue.

2. EDITH LETITIA ANNA, *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, Arthur Rashleigh, son of Jonathan Rashleigh of Menabilly, Cornwall, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

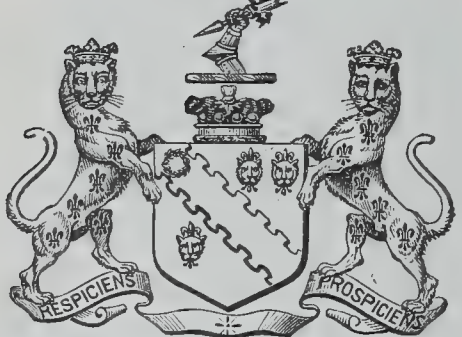
Sir William *d.* 1876, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. ELEANOR (31, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*). 2. Edith Sarah, *d.unm.*

Sir J. Emerson-Tennent, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of TENNENT, *d.* 6 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—14 Feb. 1867.

TENNYSON.



THE BARON TENNYSON (Sir Hallam Tennyson, K.C.M.G.), of Aldworth, Surrey, and Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, J.P. Hants, D.L. Isle of Wight, Hon. Li Camb., and Hon. LL.D. Melbourne and Adel Governor of S. Australia 1899-1902, and first A Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1902, and Governor-Gen. Nov. 1902, *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd ba 1892; *m.* 25 June, 1884, Audrey Georgiana Flore dau. of Charles John Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has,

1. LIONEL HALLAM, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

2. Alfred Aubrey, *b.* 2 May, 1891.

3. Harold Courtenay, *b.* 27 April, 1896.

Lineage—MICHAEL TENNYSON, of Preston, co. York, Stainton, co. Lincoln (son and heir of Ralph Tennyson, w 1735, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Chapman who, bei gentleman of considerable estate and fervent patriotism, ra at his own charge, a troop of Horse, to support King WILLIAM *m.* Elizabeth Clayton, dau., and at length heir of George Cla of Grimsby, co. Lincoln, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and co of Christopher Hildeyard, of Kelstern, co. Lincoln. This C topher Hildeyard was grandson and heir of Henry Hilde of Winestead, in Holderness, who intermarried with the Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and B d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, and sister of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Sc dale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, which dignities bec extinct in the year 1736, upon the decease, without issu Nicholas, 4th Earl of Scarsdale, grandson of the aforesaid, Nich 2nd Earl of Scarsdale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton. Mic Tennyson *d.* Oct. 1796, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Clayto dau. Anne, *m.* William Raines, of Wyton, co. York, and a and heir,

GEORGE TENNYSON, of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, Lincoln, M.P., J.P. and D.L., who inherited, 1794, the Cla estates from his maternal uncle, Christopher. He *m.* 1775, M dau. and ultimately heiress of John Turner, of Caistor, co. coln, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. GEORGE CLAYTON.

2. Charles (Rt. Hon.), of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, Lincoln, P.C., F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 20 July, 1784; assumed, in 1835, name and arms of D'EYNCOURT; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Frances Mary, child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 21 J 1861, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durh M.P., and had issue,

2. Mary, *m.* John Bourne, of Dalby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 26 April, 1864.

Mr. Tennyson *d.* 4 July, 1835, aged 85. His elder son,

THE REV. GEORGE CLAYTON TENNYSON, LL.D., *m.* Elizab dau. of Rev. Stephen ffytche, vicar of Louth, co. Lincoln, dying *vitâ patris*, left issue,

1. FREDERICK (a co-heir of the Earls of Scarsdale), *m.* Maria, d of Signor Giuliotti, Chief Magistrate, Tuscany, and *d.* 26 1898, leaving issue.

2. Charles, *m.* Louisa Sellwood.

3. ALFRED, 1ST LORD TENNYSON.

4. Horatio, *m.* Charlotte Maria, dau. of Dudley C. Cary Elwes, *d.* 2 Oct. 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1868.

5. Septimus.

6. Arthur, *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1860, Harriet, dau. of Rev. John W and 2ndly, Louisa Maynard, and *d.* 27 June, 1899.

1. Mary, *m.* Alan Ker, judge of High Court of Jamaica, and 4 April, 1884, leaving issue.

2. Emily, *m.* Capt. Jesse, R.N., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887. 3. Matil

4. Cecilia, *m.* Edmund Lushington, of Park House, who *d.* 13 Ju 1893.

The third son,

ALFRED, 1ST LORD TENNYSON, D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet Laure *b.* 6 Aug. 1809; *m.* 13 June, 1850, Emily dau. of Henry Sellwo of Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1896) had issue,

1. HALLAM, present peer.

2. Lionel, *b.* 16 March, 1854; *m.* 1878, Eleanor Mary Bertha, d of Frederick Locker Lampson, and *d.* 20 April, 1886, having her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, Augustine Birrell, K.C.) had iss

1. Alfred Browning Stanley, *b.* 1878.

2. Charles Bruce Locker, *b.* 1879.

3. Michael Sellwood, *b.* 1883.

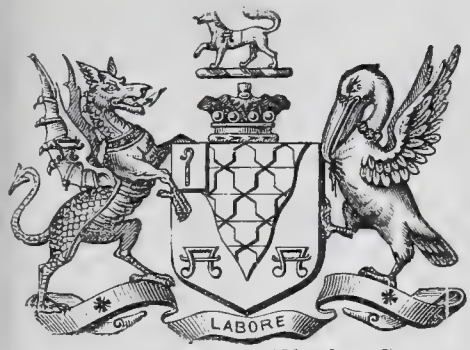
This nobleman, the distinguished poet, was created Ba Tennyson, 24 Jan. 1884. His Lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1892.

Creation—24 Jan. 1884.

Arms—Gu., on a bend nebuly, betw. three leopards' fa jessant-de-lis or, a chaplet vert. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armo embowed, the hand gauntleted or, grasping a broken tilting spe enfiled with a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopa guardant gu., ducally crowned, and semée of fleurs-de-lis or. *Mott* Respiciens prospiciens.

Seats—Aldworth, Haslemere, and Farringford, Freshwater, I of Wight. *Club*—Athenæum.

TENTERDEN.



[T]E BARON TENTERDEN (Charles Stuart Henry [A]tt), of Hendon, Middlesex, late lieut. 3rd batt. [Y]ork and Lancaster regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* his [f]r as 4th baron 1882.

[l]eage—JOHN ABBOTT, of Canterbury, *m.* Alice, only dau. and [c]s of Daniel Bunce, of the same city, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, [l]g,

[J]OHN, of London, *b.* 8 July, 1758; who *m.* 21 May, 1785, his [c]ousin, Susan, dau. of James Abbott, of Canterbury, and *d.* [A]pril, 1828, leaving,

[T]HOMAS, *d.* 4 Oct. 1870. 2. John.
[A]lice Bunce. 2. Mary Frances.

[C]HARLES.
[E]lizabeth, *m.* John Matsell, of Great Yarmouth.

[2]nd son,

[C]HARLES ABBOTT, 1ST BARON TENTERDEN, *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, of Corpus [C]hristi College, Oxford, was called to the Bar by the hon. society of [I]nner Temple, and having attained the highest reputation as a [b]r, was constituted one of the puisne judges of the court of [C]ommon Pleas in 1815, and removed in the course of the year to [t]he same station in the court of King's Bench. In 1816, Mr. [A]bbott received the honour of knighthood, and in two [y]ears afterwards (2 Nov. 1818), was appointed lord-chief-justice of [E]ngland. Sir Charles Abbott was raised to the peerage as BARON [T]ENTERDEN, *of Hendon, in the co. of Middlesex*, 30 April, 1827. [H]e *m.* 13 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, of [C]arrotto House, Basilden, Berks; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) [h]e had issue,

[J]OHN HENRY, 2nd baron.

[C]harles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily Frances, 3rd [d]au. of Lord George Stuart, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving by her [w]ife, *d.* 16 June, 1886) a son.

[C]HARLES STUART AUBREY, 3rd lord.

[M]ary, *d.* 9 Aug. 1858.

[C]atherine Alice, *m.* 11 May, 1839, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland [S]mith, K.C.B., col. 6th dragoons (who *d.* 14 May, 1873), brother [t]o the Princess of Capua, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865, having had a dau., [P]enelope Mary Gertrude Smyth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, her cousin, [C]harles Stuart Aubrey, 3rd Lord Tenterden, K.C.B., and *d.* [2]1 March, 1879.

[H]is lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

[J]OHN HENRY, 2ND BARON TENTERDEN, who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1796, [a]nd *m.* 10 April, 1870, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

[C]HARLES STUART AUBREY, 3RD BARON TENTERDEN, K.C.B., [l]ieutenant under secretary of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 26 Dec. [1]858, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, his cousin, Penelope Mary Gertrude, [d]au. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., and by her [w]ho *d.* 30 March, 1879) had issue,

[C]HARLES STUART HENRY, 4th and present baron.

[A]udrey Mary Florence, *m.* 30 March, 1882, Major Robert [H]amilton Handcock, late Bengal S.C. (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.).

[G]eraldine Alice Ellen, *m.* 6 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Carbery Egan, [R]oyal staff corps, who *d.* 12 March, 1893.

[G]wen Elca Violet, *m.* 20 March, 1888, Hon. Edward Charles [M]acnaghten, K.C., eldest son of Lord Macnaghten, and *d.* 5 Dec. [1]890, without surviving issue.

[H]is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1880, Emma Mary, widow of [S]ir Henry Howcliffe, Q.C., and dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lee Abbey, [i]n Devon. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

[C]reation—30 April, 1827.

[A]rms—Purp., a pile, wavy, vair arg. and gu., between two [c]ouple-bougets in base or; on a canton arg., a crosier, erect az. **[C]rest**—A fox, passant, per pale, sa. and arg., charged on the [s]houlder with a water-bouget or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, [w]ings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and [c]harged on the wing with a water-bouget or; sinister, a pelican, [w]ings elevated or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses [g]u. *Motto*—Labore.

TEYNHAM.



THE BARON TEYNHAM (Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon), of Teynham, Kent, J.P. and D.L. Kent, lieut. Royal East Kent imp. yeo., *b.* 27 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 18th baron, 1892; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Green Wilkinson (Scots guards), of Pannington Hall, Ipswich, and has,

1. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, *b.* 6 May, 1896.
2. Ralph Henry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, assumed the surname of Roper, and with his wife, Elnith, dau. and heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, was a great benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, Dover, *temp.* HENRY III.

Thus far the details are derived from *Brydges's Collins*, vol. 7, p. 77. Philpot in his Visitation of Kent commences with

EDWIN ROPER, and from him carries down the descent to

JOHN ROPER, of Wellhall and St. Dunstan's, Kent, high sheriff 12 HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the King's Bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt. of Swingfield, chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and co-heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Apulderfeld, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, John Moreton; 2ndly, Sir Edmund Montagu, lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench; and 3rdly, Sir John Digby, Knt.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Pilborow, a baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, Leonard Saunders.
3. Margaret, *m.* Henry Appleton, of Dartford, Kent.
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Maddison, Knt.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Dawney.
6. Agnes, a nun at Dartford.

He *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM ROPER, clerk of the King's Bench, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of SIR THOMAS MORE, lord-chancellor of England (this lady *d.* in 1564, and was buried, according to her dying request, with her father's head in her arms), by whom he had two sons and three daus.; 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Bray, Knt.; 2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Dawtrey, Knt. of Moor House; and 3. Mary, *m.* Stephen Clarke; and 2ndly, Mr. Basset. William Roper dying 4 Jan. 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, chief clerk to the Court of King's Bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, and sister of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* in 1567 by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, Knt. of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. of Ridley Hall, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, the male line of this branch of the family terminated, while the estates of Eltham and St. Dunstan's passed with his only surviving dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, of Hampshire, and subsequently, by co-heiress, to the families of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, and of Sir Rowland Wynne, Bart. of Nosteli.

The male line now centred in the descendants of the younger son of John Roper by Jane Fineux; namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, of Badmangore, Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Blore, of Teynham, in the same co., by whom he had issue, three sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROPER, 1ST BARON TEYNHAM, who was elevated to the peerage 9 July, 1616, in the dignity of BARON TEYNHAM, *of Teynham, Kent*. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Parke, of Malmaine, Kent, and dying 30 Aug. 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2ND BARON TEYNHAM. This nobleman *m.* Cathe-

rine, dau. of John Le Bourne, of Sutton St. Michael, co. Hereford, and was *s.* in 1622, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD BARON TEYNHAM, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1627; and by the inquisition taken after his decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4 Aug. 1628, he appears to have possessed no less than twenty extensive manors in the co. of Kent, with other considerable estates. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 4TH BARON TEYNHAM, who was in ward to King CHARLES I. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton Basset, Wilts, by whom he had one surviving dau., Frances, *m.* John Wildman, of Becket, in Berkshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grove Park, Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, Bart., by whom he had three sons and a dau., Anne, *m.* Bernard Howard; dying in 1673, he was *s.* by the eldest,

CHRISTOPHER, 5TH BARON TEYNHAM, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Browne, 3rd Viscount Montagu, and granddau. of Henry, Marquis of Worcester, by whom he had four sons and eight daus.* He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6TH BARON TEYNHAM, at whose decease *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 7TH BARON TEYNHAM, who likewise *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 8TH BARON TEYNHAM. This nobleman conformed to the established church, and took his seat in parliament, 29 Feb. 1715-16. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Philip (Smythe), 2nd Viscount Strangford, of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom he had issue,

1. PHILIP, 9th baron. 2. HENRY, 10th baron.

1. Anne, *m.* John Webb, son and heir-apparent of Sir John Webb, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 1718, Lady Anne Barret-Lennard, relict of Richard Barret-Lennard, and dau. of Thomas (Lennard), Earl of Sussex and Baron Dacre (at whose decease, in 1715, the earldom expired, but the barony descended to her ladyship), by whom he had,

3. Charles, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 21 May, 1721; *m.* 27 June, 1744, Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, of Glynde, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1780) left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1754,

1. TREVOR CHARLES, who became 18th Lord Dacre, and *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1794. 2. Henry, killed in a duel, and *d. unm.*

1. GERTRUDE, *m.* 20 April, 1771, Thomas Brand, of The Hoo, and *s.* her brother in the Barony of Dacre (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

4. Richard Henry ROPER (Rev.), rector of Clones, co. Monaghan, *b.* Nov. 1723; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1755, Mary, dau. of William Richard, 3rd Viscount Chetwynd, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1758) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1760, Mary (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1795), dau. of Capt. Thomas Tenison, of Finglass, co. Dublin, by whom he left at his decease, in Nov. 1810, three sons and two daus.,

1. Henry (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* 19 March, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and *d.* 18 April, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

(1) William Lennard (Rev.), rector of Monaghan, *m.* 21 Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849, leaving a dau.,

Mary Charlotte, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Matthew Henry Sankey, of Lurganbrae, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.

(2) John Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Annie Boxwell, dau. of Henry Blanc, and *d.* 15 July, 1890, leaving issue,

William Henry (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., incumbent of Clonard, Meath, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849.

Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, James Roper Whitestone. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.

(3) Henry Welladvice, major late 8th regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *m.* 10 July, 1851, Rosetta, dau. of Major Edward Butler, and *d.* Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1856) had a dau.,

Mary Catherine.

(4) Blayney Tenison, *b.* 10 Feb. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1848, Emily Jane, only child of William Kilpatrick, and *d.* 30 March, 1886, leaving,

1*a*. Blayney Tenison (2, *Sydenham Villas, Dundrum, near Dublin*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1892, Emily, dau. of J. C. Christian, of Sligo, and has issue,

1*b*. Richard Blayney, *b.* 1897.

1*b*. Aileen Emily. 2*b*. Margaret Noel.

2*a*. Henry William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1889, Margaret Jane, eldest dau of William Aiken, M.D., and has issue,

Blayney Trevor, *b.* 1894.

1*a*. Elizabeth Emily.

2*a*. Caroline Fannie, *m.* 1891, William Anthony Atthill, of Glendaragh, co. Fermanagh, and has issue.

3*a*. Mary Edith.

(1) Mary Jane, *d. unm.* Feb. 1883.

(2) Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, Rev. J. T. Whitestone, 8 April, 1853.

2. Cadwallader Blayney TREVOR-ROPER, *b.* 8 Feb. 176[illegible] inherited Plas-Têg, co. Flint, under the will of his cousin Jane Dowager Lady Dacre, and assumed by sign-manu Jan. 1809, the surname and arms of TREVOR before hi surname, ROPER. He *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth Ann of Henry Reveley, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1816) had,

(1) Charles Blayney TREVOR-ROPER, of Plas-Teg Park, Flir *b.* 22 Sept. 1799; *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, only dau. of S. I and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 18 issue,

1*a*. Charles James, of Plas Têg Park, M.A. Oxford, J.P. an Flints, hon. col. 6th batt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 2 1823; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1854, Lucy Anne, youngest dau. of S Aldersey, of Aldersey, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 1 March and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Julia Maria, eldest dau. of S nelius H. Kortright, K.C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1901.

2*a*. William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1864, Rose dau. of the Rev. J. R. N. Kinchant, J.P., incumbent of L Waterdene, and Bettws, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1 1874) had a dau.,

Ethel Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1888, George Henry Philott, of Plas Trevot, Cheltenham, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Cunninghame, dau. and co- Rev. John Luxmore, M.A., of Kerslake, Devon, and *d.* 1

3*a*. George Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1831; *m.* 21 Nov. 18 cousin, Harriette, eldest dau. of Richard Trevor-Roper (*see* and *d.* 30 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Cadwaladr, *b.* 9 Feb. 1884.

2*b*. Geoffrey, *b.* 1885.

1*b*. Alice Marian. 2*b*. Mabel, *m.* 1899, F. M. How

3*b*. Helen, *m.* 6 Nov. 1901, Frank Arthur Money H Vincent, son of R. Hampe-Vincent, C.I.E.

4*b*. Norah, *m.* 5 March, 1902, George Coventry Alletso of G. H. Alletson, of Northop, Flints. 5*b*. Winif

6*b*. Violet. 7*b*. Eveleen.

8*b*. Florence. 9*b*. Gwendoline.

4*a*. Richard Henry, *b* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 16 Sept. 1864, Carr, dau. of Henry Messeena, M.D., and *d.* 9 March, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1901, Hugh W Trevor-Roper (*see below*), had issue,

1*b*. Claude Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1869.

2*b*. Charles Harold, *b.* 17 March, 1872.

3*b*. Richard Harry, *b.* 1, *d.* 7 Sept. 1873.

4*b*. Ernest Messeena, *b.* 28 March, 1875.

5*b*. Arthur Messeena, *b.* 4 July, 1876.

6*b*. Bertie, *b.* 25 June, 1885.

1*b*. Edith Grace, *m.* 1896, Godfrey Melland, B. Sc., A.R

2*b*. Lilian Blanche, *d.* an infant 6 June, 1870.

3*b*. Maud Mary, *m.* 1899, John Howarth Tweedale, of Essex.

4*b*. Grace Messeena.

5*b*. Naomi Messeena. 6*b*. Gladys.

4*a*. Dacre (*Milverton, Burgess Hill*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1839; *m.* 2 1875, Louisa, dau. of William Wanklyn, and has issue,

1*b*. Lennard Carew (*Killarney*), *b.* 22 July, 1876; *m.* 1 1898, Margaret Helen, dau. of the late James Laffan, her (who *d.* 9 May, 1901) has issue,

Arthur Teynham, *b.* 3 May, 1901.

Kathleen Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.

2*b*. Hubert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1877.

3*b*. Henry Blayney, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881; *d.* 1 April, 1882.

4*b*. Ranulph Dacre, *b.* 13 April, 1893.

1*b*. Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.

2*b*. Margaret Roper, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884.

1*a*. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1846, Capt. Pellew Briggs, Bombay army, and *d.* 2 June, 1857. He *d.* 1 1866, leaving issue.

2*a*. Anne, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Rev. John Watson, who *d.* 3 1867, leaving issue.

3*a*. Gertrude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, Lieut.-Col. E. G. Maynard, issue.

4*a*. Charlotte Blanche, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Right Hon. Cecil Raikes, M.P., of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire, wh Aug. 1891, leaving issue.

5*a*. Emily Constance, *m.* 15 March, 1865, Holland T. H and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1865.

(2) Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810; *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, on of John Rigby, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1900) had issue

1*a*. Henry Pellew, *b.* 12 Aug. 1846; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Amy (who *d.* 1889), youngest dau. of the Rev. George Presto *d.* 5 Sept. 1877, leaving a son,

Cyril Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1877.

2*a*. Hugh William (*The Grove, Timperley, Cheshire*), *b.* 1858; *m.* 3 April, 1901, Grace Carr, dau. of Henry Me M.D., and widow of Richard Henry Trevor Roper (*see ab*

1*a*. Harriette, *m.* 21 Nov. 1867, her cousin, George H Trevor-Roper, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1893, leaving issue (*see ab*

2*a*. Marian Blanche, *m.* 16 June, 1874, Rear-Adm. Oswald Tudor, R.N., and has issue.

3*a*. Florence, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Brian Melland, M.D., a issue.

4*a*. Eleanor, *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Frederick Duncan Wills, yo son of Henry Overton Wills, of Kelston, Knoll, Ba WILLS, Bart.).

(1) Mary Jane, *m.* H. L. Rigby, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1851. Sh Nov. 1863, leaving issue.

(2) Anna Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1827, James Boydell, who *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

Mr. Cadwallader B. Trevor-Roper *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1817

* Of the daus. of the 5th Lord Teynham, Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Jerningham; Winifred, *m.* Thomas Stonor; Frances, *m.* Rowland Belasyse; and Anne Catherine, *m.* William Sheldon.

nes, dau. of Rev. Clerk Gayton, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, leaving her (who *d.* 3 June, 1820).
George, of Fern Bank, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, M.D., *b.* 14 May, 20; *m.* 24 April, 1850, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. Archibald acdonald, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, having by her (who *m.* dly, John Williams) had issue,
a. Cadwallader Blayney, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856; *d. unm.* 1877.
a. George Dacre, surgeon late R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1862.
a. Amelia Elizabeth *m* 1 Oct. 1877, Philip Arthur Scott, of ueenstown, and has issue.
a. Harriet Agnes, *m.* 7 April, 1875, J. W. Langlands, of Newton Lodge, Oxton, Cheshire.
a. Clementina Hadow, *m.* 19 Aug. 1876, G. Ward Cook, of he Gap, Hoylake, Cheshire, and has issue.
a. Flora, twin with Clementina, *m.* 8 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. eorge McDonald, late R.E., and has issue.
a. Caroline Fanny, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Edward Matthew Price, f The Philberds, Maidenhead, and has issue.
) Agnes, *m.* Henry Boydell, and has issue.
l) Caroline, *d. unm.*
William Roper, of Rathfarnham Castle, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 1. 1768; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Fish, and *d.* 16 July, 1832, ving by her (who *d.* 1845).
) Charles, of Fairfield, co. Dublin, J.P., *m.* 13 Sept. 1831, leanor Catherine (who *d.* 1891). only dau. of Major William ore, 67th regt., 2nd son of William Hore, of Harperstown, and . 9 May, 1861, leaving issue,
a. William, M.A., T.C.D., J.P., of Fairfield, Artane, co. Dublin, . 1837; *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Helena Sophia, 2nd dau. of Samuel trangman, of Summerland, Waterford, and *d.* 6 April, 1901, eaving issue,
1*b.* Charles, of Fairfield, *b.* 23 Feb. 1874.
2*b.* Samuel Strangman, *b.* 19 May, 1876.
3*b.* William Trevor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.
1*b.* Florence Muriel, *b.* 27 June, 1879.
2*a.* Henry, *b.* 1841.
3*a.* Samuel Bradstreet, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* March, 1900.
4*a.* Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1862, S. P. Lindsay.
2*a.* Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1871, Edward Doherty, of Glen House, o. Donegal, and has issue.
3*a.* Isabella, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1860.
4*a.* Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Walter B. Woodward, M.D., of San Diego, California, son of the late Henry T. Woodward, of Drumbarrow, Kells, co. Meath, and has issue.
2) Henry (Sir), Knt., formerly chief-justice at Bombay; *b.* 1800; . 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte Lydia, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Frederick leydell Bouverie (*see* Radnor, E.), and *d.* 20 March, 1863, leaving y her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1892),
1*a.* Henry Charles, barrister-at-law, educated at Eton and Oxford (7, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn and United University*), *b.* 6 April, 1850.
2*a.* Alexander William (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 July, 1862, major and brevet lieut.-col. R.E.; served with the Nile expedition, 1884-5 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1899–1900.
1*a.* Charlotte (*Selcouth, Custards, Lyndhurst, Hants*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1848.
2*a.* Margaret Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869.
3*a.* Alice, *d.* young, 7 Jan. 1862.
4*a.* Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.
1) Jane Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald, of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1849. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1853.
2) Eliza, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, Hon. Peter Boyle De Blaquiere, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1881. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.
3) Isabella, *m.* 12 March, 1833, I. L. Lavit, and *d.* 5 April, 1876.
Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1788, Valentine Blake, of Lehinch, Mayo, who *d.* 1798, and 2ndly, James Shuttleworth, of Barton Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* 1810.
Caroline, *m.* 1802, Rev. Richard Walwyn, son of James Walwyn, J.P.
Anna Maria, *m.* Capt. Peter Tyler, 52nd regt., and had issue.
lordship *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Philip, 9th Baron Teynham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1707, who *d. unm.* in 1727, en the dignity devolved upon his brother,
Henry, 10th Baron Teynham. This nobleman *m.* 1st, July, 1732, harine, dau. of John Powell, of Sandford, co. Oxford, by Anne, ndham his wife, and had issue,
Henry, his successor.
John, *b.* 20 June, 1734; *m.* 21 March, 1760, Anne Gabriella, 2nd au. of Sir Francis Head, Bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, of ondon; but *d.s.p.* in 1780.
Christopher, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.
Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1738; *m.* 27 June, 1765, Mary, eldest dau. nd co-heiress of Launcelot Lyttelton, of Lichfield, descended from r Walter Littleton, of Lichfield, grandson of Sir Edward Littleton, f Pillaton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William ereveux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford. Through this descent ne present Lord Teynham is entitled to quarter the arms of Thomas lantagenet, Duke of Gloucester. By her (who *d.* 15 July, 1834, ged 100) he left at his decease, 13 Aug. 1793,
1. Henry Francis, 14th Lord Teynham.
2. Edward, *d.* in July, 1815. 3. Charles, *d.* in India.
1. Maria, *d. unm.* 2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Philip Roper, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739; *m.* 21 March, 1766, Barbara (who 10 April, 1805), 2nd dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, and left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1831,
1. Philip Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1771; colonel in the army; *m.* 30 Jan. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Banister, and widow of Capt. John Bentham. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1854. He *d.* 2 June, 1837, leaving issue,
(1) Philip Banister, E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* (2) Francis, *d. unm.*
(3) Edward Dacre, capt. E.I. Co.'s service, *b.* 1 Feb. 1813; *m.* 17 Jan. 1842, Louisa Sophia, youngest dau. of William Dance, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1879) two sons,
1*a.* Edward Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1846; *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, Lina, eldest dau. of F. Sievers, and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1887.
2*a.* Frank Dacre, *b.* 6 Nov. 1848; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Caroline Amy Louisa, dau. of J. B. G. Franklin, and has,
1*b.* Bernard Dacre, *b.* 16 Oct. 1886.
1*b.* Edith Florence, *b.* 1878.
2*b.* Lilian Mabel, *b.* 18 May, 1880.
3*b.* Eva Muriel, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888.
(4) Augustus Frederick, C.E., *b.* 19 Dec. 1819; *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, Lydia Mary Anne, only child of John Henley, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving,
1*a.* Philip Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *d.* 20 May, 1868.
2*a.* Charles Louis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1856.
1*a.* Gertrude Tilson Glennie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848.
2*a.* Helen, *b.* 8 Feb. 1852.
3*a.* Harriet Mary Ann, *b.* 12 May, 1855.
4*a.* Annie, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859.
5*a.* Caroline Florence, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1892, E. T. Codrington.
(1) Helena Barbara, *d. unm.* (2) Margaret, *d. unm.*
1. Barbara, *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt. of Bredgar House, Kent (who *d.* March, 1843), and *d.* 1842.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1793, Gawen Aynsley Mitford, of Morpeth, and *d.* 1849.
3. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* in 1803, Thomas Johnston Pearce.
4. Emma Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, Frederick Holbrooke, F.S.A.; who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1869. 5. Eliza.
1. Eliza, *d. unm.*
2. Catharine, *m.* in 1778, Thomas Mostyn.
3. Winifred, *d. unm.* in 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Anne, dau. of John Brinkhurst, of the co. of Bucks; and 3rdly, in 1772, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, relict of Thomas Davis. He *d.* 29 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 11th Baron Teynham, *b.* 7 May, 1733; who *m.* 1st, in 1753, Wilhelmina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of The Hermitage, Kent, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, of Woodford Bridge, Essex, and dau. of Joseph Webber, by whom he had two sons and two daus., eventually co-heiresses, viz.,

1. Henry, 12th lord. 2. John, 13th lord.
1. Betty Maria, *m.* her cousin, Francis Henry Tyler, of Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d.* in 1778, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Francis Henry Tyler, of Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d.* 1829, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1786, and his two sons,

Henry, 12th Baron Teynham, *d. unm.* 1806, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 13th Baron Teynham, *d. unm.* 1824, when he was *s.* by his first cousin,

Henry Francis, 14th Baron Teynham, assumed the additional surname and arms of Curzon, by royal licence, upon inheriting the estate of Waterperry, co. Oxford. His lordship, *b.* 9 May, 1768, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1788, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, and by her (who *d.* in 1826) had issue,

1. Henry, 15th baron.
2. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 1770; *m.* 1823, Charlotte Caroline, relict of Robert Brown, and *d.* 15 June, 1833.
3. George Henry, 16th baron.
4. John Henry Roper-Curzon, *b.* 13 Feb. 1802; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1829, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Col. James Hodgson, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1858) had issue,
1. James Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
2. Richard Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1340; *m.* 17 Jan. 1863, Emily Cottam, eldest dau. of Joseph Milner Atkinson, and has issue,
(1) Mary Isabella, *m.* 1891, Rev. Albert James Skinner, B.A.
(2) Kate Eily.
(3) Laura Sybil, *m.* 8 May, 1886, Arthur Wentworth Jones, and has issue. (4) Gertrude Harriette Vaughan.
1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, M. H. Donald, of Braithwaite House, Cumberland, and *d.* 27 April, 1876.
2. Margaret Sidney, *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, Rev. Canon T. Trafford Shipman, M.A., rector of Lydiard Tregoz, Swindon, Wilts, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d.* 11 Oct. 1863.
4. Lucy, *m.* 12 May, 1870, John Nanson, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1889, aged 47.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1860, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Major John Harman Brown, and *d.* 2 April, 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1892, Rev. Thomas Charles Griffith, M.A., vicar of St. Matthew's, Surbiton.

5. Edward Henry, C.B., capt. R.N., Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer of Greece, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1836, Miss Lydia Bullock, and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1885) had issue,
Edward, *b.* 1837, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1874.
6. Algernon Henry, *d.* 5 May, 1860.
7. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon, *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892), dau. of Richardson Purves, of Sunbury Park, and *d.* 13 July, 1882, having had issue,
1. Edwin Purves, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 March, 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, Ethel Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, Glamorgan, and *d.* 1893, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had issue,

(1) Sidney Doddridge Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870.
(2) Arthur Chichley Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1872.
(1) Mabel Frances Maud, *b.* 18 June, 1876.

1. Alice Jane, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, Capt. Henry Richard Beattie (who *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1883), eldest son of Alexander Beattie, of Summerhill, Chiselhurst, Kent.
1. Julia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Chevalier Bressand de Chevigny, who *d.* 1848; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1886, aged 90.
2. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, Jean Marie Ange, Chevalier Martin des Pallières, and *d.* 23 June, 1869.
3. Gertrude Percy, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart. of Brabazon Park, Mayo; and dying 8 March, 1842, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 15th Baron Teynham, *b.* 20 March, 1789; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, Susan Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and relict of John Joseph Talbot, father of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, which lady *d.* 7 June, 1839; and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sarah, dau. and sole heir of Stephen Rudd, of Merrion Square, Dublin, which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1855. His lordship *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Henry, 16th Baron Teynham, *b.* 27 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1822, Eliza Joynes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had issue,
Henry George, 17th peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 March, 1895), only dau. of William Jay, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1889, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Henry George, 17th Baron Teynham, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1860, Harriet Anne Lovell, dau. of Rev. Thomas Heathcote, J.P., of Shaw Hill House, Wilts (*see* Heathcote, Bart.), and had,
1. Henry John Philip Sidney, 18th and present baron.
2. Wyndham Henry Heathcote, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* 27 Feb. 1890, Grey, only child of David Bayne, of Adelaide, South Australia, and by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1901, has had issue,
George Henry, *b.* 10 March, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1891.
1. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, *m.* 25 Sept. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Watson, R.A., and has issue.
2. Harriet Anne Lovell.

His lordship *d.* 22 July, 1892.

Creation—9 July, 1616.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., for Curzon; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, az. and or, a pale, counterchanged; three bucks' heads, erased, of the 2nd, for Roper. *Crest* of Curzon—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Crest* of Roper—A lion, rampant, sa., upholding in the dexter paw a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, regardant, arg. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.

Residence—Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club*—Wellington.

THOMAS OF WENVOE.



Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas, Bart., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. R.H.A., served in Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal), Egypt, 1882 (medal with two clasps), Soudan, 1884 (medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. African War 1899–1901 (D.S.O., medal with six clasps), *b.* 27 March, 1856; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, eldest dau. of Charles Oppenheim, and has issue,

Godfrey John Vignoles, *b.* 14 April, 1889.

Lineage—The paternal progenitor of this ancient family,

Ievan ap Harpwaye, of Tresimont, co. Hereford, *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Thomas ap Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan, and assumed in consequence the surname of Thomas, and had issue, a son,

Edmund Thomas, of Wenvoe, who by his first wife had issue, a dau.,
1. Mary, *m.* Jan. 1614, George Kemeys.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Catchmay, of Brixwere, co. Monmouth, and by her had issue,
1. William, bapt. at Wenvoe, 4 Aug. 1611; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Stradling, of St. Donat Castle, Glamorgan, bart., and *d.v.p.* at Oxford, 9 June, 1636, aged 25, and by her, who was buried at Wenvoe, 14 April, 1668, had issue,
Edmond, of Wenvoe Castle, bapt. 22 Nov. 1633, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 1 Aug. 1671, Mary, dau. of — Lewis, of Penmark, Glamorgan. He was summoned by Cromwell to the Upper House of Parliament (writ dated 10 Dec. 1657). He was buried 22 May, 1677, *d.s.p.*; his widow was buried at Penmark, 3 March, 1721.
Elizabeth, of Wenvoe and Ruperrah, *s.* her brother; *b. circa* 1631; *m.* 1st, 1650, Edmund Ludlow, the Parliamentary General, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, her second cousin, Sir John Thomas, 1st bart. (*see below*), and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1703-4, and was buried at Wenvoe.
2. Edmond, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, 28 April, *d.* Nov. 1616, buri[ed] Wenvoe.
3. James, of whom presently.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, 18 May, 1615.
3. May, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, May, 1620.

The 3rd son,

James, *m.* the dau. and heir of William Hopkins, of Co[ed] Bettiws, and had a son,

William Thomas, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of John Pow[ell] Flemingston, Glamorgan, and had issue,
1. John, of whom presently. 2. Edmund, *s.* his brothe[r]
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip, 4th Baron Wharton, by his second wife, dau. and heir of Arthur Goodwin, of [Hall] Winchenden, Bucks, and *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir C[harles] Kemeys, 3rd bart. of Kevan Mably.

The eldest son,

Sir John Thomas, 1st Bart., of Wenvoe Castle (*jure u[xoris]*) was created a Baronet, with remainder to the male issue [of his] father, 24 Dec. 1694. He *m.* as above mentioned, his co[usin] Elizabeth, only dau. of William Thomas, and heiress o[f her] brother, Edmond Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, and wido[w of] Edmund Ludlow, the Cromwellian General, and *d.s.p.* 24 [Feb.] 1703-4. She *d.* 8 Feb. in the same year. He was *s.* by his bro[ther]

Sir Edmond Thomas, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1667; *m.* 28 March, [1695] Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. John Howe, of Stowell, Gloucester, paymaster of the forces, and by her (who *m.* 2[ndly] Anthony Powell, of Coytrehen, Glamorgan, and *d.* 26 [April] 1745) had issue,
1. Edmond, his successor.
2. John, a general officer in the army; who *m.* Sophia, d[au. of] Arnold Joost Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albemarle, and b[y her] (who *d.* 25 May, 1773) left, with other issue,
1. Charles Nassau, col. in the army, vice chamberla[in to] George IV., when Prince Regent, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1820.
2. Augustus, went to Cuba as an officer in the army, and [was killed in] action. 3. A son, lieut. R.N
1. Gertrude Mary, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1820.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1788 3. Sophia, *d. unm.*
3. William, *b.* 1718.

Sir Edmond was *s.* in 1723, by his eldest son,

Sir Edmond Thomas, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the county of [Glamorgan], *bapt.* 9 April, 1712; *m.* June, 1740, Abigail, dau. of Sir Th[omas] Webster, Bart. of Battle Abbey, Sussex, and relict of Wi[lliam] Northey, of Compton Basset, Wilts, son and heir of Mr. Att[orney] General Sir Edward Northey, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 177[7]) had three sons,
1. Edmond, his successor.
2. Frederick, an officer in the guards, who fell in a duel wit[h] Hon. Cosmo Gordon, 5 Sept. 1783.
3. John, who *s.* his eldest brother in the title.

Sir Edmond sold Wenvoe Castle in 1765 to Peter [Jenner], maternal great-great-grandfather of the present owner, R. Jenner. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmond Thomas, 4th Bart., *d. unm.* in 1789, and was [succeeded by] his only brother,

Sir John Thomas, 5th Bart., *b.* 6 July, 1749; *m.* in 1782, M[ary] dau. of John Parker, of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester, an[d] her (who *d.* May, 1845) had,
1. John Godfrey, 6th bart.
2. Frederick Jennings, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1786; [*m.*] Aug. 1816, Susannah, only dau. of Arthur Atherley, of South[amp]ton. She *d.* 23 July, 1828. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1855, leaving issue
1. Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1817; *d.* 1834.
2. John Wellesley, C.B., lieut.-gen. and hon. col. Hamp[shire] regt. (25, *Eldon Road, Kensington, and United Service Club*), [*b.*] 22 May, 1822.
3. Barclay, lieut.-col. 27th regt., *b.* 1 April, 1827; *m.* 10 [Aug.] 1853, Catherine, dau. of William Guild, of Dublair House, [co.] and *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, leaving a son,
Frederick William, late capt. 2nd batt. Manchester regt., [*b.*] Oct. 1856.
1. Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1846, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, who *d.* 28 [Feb.] 1876. She *d.* 2 April, 1854, leaving issue (*see* Heathcote, B[art.])
2. Susan, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

The Rev. Sir John Godfrey Thomas, 6th Bart., vic[ar of] Wartling and Bodiam, Sussex, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1 A[ug.] 1808, Frances, dau. of Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wex[ford], by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1816) he had issue,
1. Edmond Stephen, 7th bart.
1. Frances Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1867.
2. Mary, twin with Frances, *d.* 7 March, 1855.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1817, Elizabeth Anne, eldest [dau.] of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, Westmeath, and w[idow] of Lieut.-Col. Grey, and by her had issue,
2. Godfrey John, 8th bart.
3. John, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826; *m.* 22 April, 1847, Katherine Eliza[beth] youngest dau. of Captain Edmond C. Bacon, R.N., nephe[w of] Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and *d.* at Pau, 15 March, 1861. [He] *d.* 25 May, 1886.
4. Charles, lieut. 54th Bengal infantry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; [*d.*] Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 July, 1855, Mary Olive, only dau. of

· Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex, by whom (she was divorced petition in 1865) he had,
ıry Amy, *m.* 1878, Thomas Breeds, and has issue.
roline Emma.
ha Fanny, *m.* 13 Jan. 1886, Thomas R. Dallmeyer, and has
.
a Julia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of he, Wilts, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).
ia, *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1843, Rev. Henry Berens Pratt, and 26 Nov. 1848, William Kersteman. She *d.* in Canada 3 Nov.

oline Margaret, *m.* 17 March, 1846, Ormus Biddulph (who), and *d.* 6 Sept. 1896.
lina, *m.* 15 June, 1848, Herbert Mascall Curteis, of Windill, and Peasmarsh, Sussex, late M.P. for Rye. He *d.* e, 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
n *d.* 7 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EDMOND STEPHEN THOMAS, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, in the army, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his half-r,
GODFREY JOHN THOMAS, 8th Bart., *b.* 16 June, 1824; and Oct. 1853, Emily, eldest dau. of William Chambers, of r, Kent, and Hafod, co. Cardigan, and had,
FREY VIGNOLES, 9th bart.
mund Chambers, *d.* an infant, 1857.
mond Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861, *m.* 28 Sept. 1893, Agnes n, dau. of Elias Pitts Squarey, of the Moot, Downton; and *d.* rch, 1894. She *d.* Sept. 1899.
ily Pauline. 2. Georgina Sophia.
lfrey *d.* 13 July, 1861.

ation—24 Dec. 1694.
ıs—Sa., a chevron, and a canton erm. *Crest*—A demi-lerm., armed, crined and unguled or, supporting a shield *otto*—Virtus invicta gloriosa.
t—Cornahir, co. Westmeath. *Residence*—The Larches, Alder-*Club*—Junior United Service.

THOMAS OF YAPTON.



: GEORGE SIDNEY E THOMAS, Bart. of on Place, Sussex, *b.* 12 847; educated at Caius Camb.; *s.* his father bart. 1867; *m.* 9 May, Edith Margaret, elder f Morgan Hugh Foster, of Brickhill, Bedford-and has had issue,
ntagu Sidney, *b.* 23 Feb.; April, 1880.
ORGE ALAN, *b.* 14 June,

bel Edith Thomasin, *b.* 17 1875.
by Grace, *b.* 28 March,

ieage—SIR GEORGE THOMAS, 1st Bart. (grandson of Colonel Thomas, who commanded the Barbados regiment, and y distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christopher's 0), having been appointed captain-general and governor-ef of all his majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, was d a baronet, 6 Sept. 1766. Sir George *m.* Lydia, dau. of King, and had issue,
ILLIAM, his successor.
izabeth, *d. unm.*
argaret, *m.* Arthur Freeman, of Antigua, and *d.* his w, 1797, leaving *inter alios*, a son, Inigo Freeman, after-s Thomas, of Ratton and Yapton, great-grandfather of MAN THOMAS, of Ratton and Yapton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ry*).
ydia, *m.* John White, of Chichester; and *d.* his widow, in leaving a son.
orge *d.* 31 Dec. 1774. and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM THOMAS, 2nd Bart., high sheriff for Sussex in *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Walter Sydserffe, of Dean t, Soho, and had,
EORGE, his successor.
ne, *m.* Stephen Popham, of Madras.
izabeth, *m.* Andrew Lyon, of Edinburgh.
aria Popham.
isannah Margaret, *m.* 1775, William Roe, of London, man of the board of customs, and *d.* 1822, having had, other issue, Sir Frederick Adair Roe, Bart., who *d.s.p.* pril, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct.
ydia, *m.* Alexander Adair, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk.
rances, *m.* J. Williams, of Chichester; and *d.* 1829.
illiam dying in 1777, was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE THOMAS, 3rd Bart., M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle de Sales of Pregny-la-Tour, by whom he had an only son,
WILLIAM LEWIS GEORGE, 4th bart.
Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1782, Sophia, dau. of Admiral Sir George Montagu (*see* MANCHESTER, D.). She *d.s.p.* 1845. He *d.* 6 May, 1815, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR WILLIAM LEWIS GEORGE THOMAS, 4th Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1777; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Welsh, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848) had,
1. George, *d. unm.* 2. WILLIAM SIDNEY, 5th bart.
3. Montagu, capt. R.N. (retired); *m.* 22 July, 1845, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Bowie, of Salisbury, and *d.* 19 May, 1895, aged 85.
1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1848.
2. Eliza, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1891.
3. Helen, *m.* 8 May, 1830, James Brymer; and *d.* 12 March, 1892.
4. Louisa Leonora, *m.* 21 May, 1841, Col. Melville Gore Beckwith Browne, of the 41st regt., and *d.s.p.* 1893.
Sir William *d.* 24 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY THOMAS, 5th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1807; he *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1843, Thomasin, dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,
1. William, *d.* young.
2. GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE, 6th bart.
3. Arthur, *d.* young.
4. Frederick Louis Charles, late capt. 2nd batt. East Surrey regt., and major of its 4th batt. (*Yapton, Camberley*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Eveline May, dau. of Charles Shand, of Colombo, and has had issue,
1. Frederick George Byam, *b.* 9 Aug. 1893.
1. Everil Marion Winefred, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882.
2. May Muriel Adair, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
3. Freda Margaret Montagu, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, Col. Arthur James Shuldham, late 108th regt., and has issue.
2. Isabella Montagu Julia.
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny Louisa, youngest dau. of John Coulson, of Clifton Wood, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 27 April, 1867.

Creation—6 Sept. 1766.
Arms—Arg., three lions rampant gu.; a chief az. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. *Motto*—Honesty is the best policy.

THOMPSON OF HARTSBOURNE.



SIR THOMAS RAIKES THOMPSON, Bart. of Hartsbourne, Herts, *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1865; *m.* 7 July, 1880, Alice Maude Lovett, 4th dau. of William Lochiel Cameron, E.I.C.S., and has issue,
1. THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT, lieut. R.E., *b.* 12 May, 1881.
2. William Probyn, *b.* 5 July, 1882.
3. Lionel Graham Cameron, *b.* 24 April, 1895.
1. Gladys Maude Gertrude.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS BOULDEN THOMPSON, 1st Bart., *b.* 28 Feb. 1766, son of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., by his wife Sarah Boulden, of Kent, having adopted the profession of his father, was rewarded, in 1799, with a knighthood and a pension of £300 a year for his participation in the victory of the Nile; and being subsequently engaged in the expedition against Copenhagen, his pension was augmented £200 a-year, and he was elevated to a baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1806. Sir Thomas attained the rank of admiral, was treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and a G.C.B. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, of Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1846) left issue,
1. THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE, 2nd bart.
1. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, Daniel Prince, of Hendon: and *d.* his widow, 23 Jan. 1874. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 May, 1849.
3. Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1845, Rev. Anderton Smith, of Bath, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1870.
Sir Thomas *d.* 3 March, 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,
SIR THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE THOMPSON, 2nd Bart., vice-admiral R.N., who was *b.* 1 April, 1804; and *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Gertrude, dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, and had,
1. THOMAS RAIKES, 3rd bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 19 Sept. 1853.
1. Gertrude Anne. 2. Emily Caroline.
Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Sept. 1865.

Creation—11 Dec. 1806.
Arms—Per fesse, arg., and sa., a fesse, counter-embattled, between three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bordure, engrailed, counterchanged; in the chief point also within the bordure an anchor erect az., cable ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, an arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished gold, the hand supporting a lance erect also ppr. *Motto*—Non quo sed quomodo.
Residence—Worth Hall, Crawley, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON.



SIR HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Bart. of Kirby Hall, co. York, D.L., J.P., M.P. for Handsworth div. co. Stafford since 1892, represented Knaresborough 1880 and Brigg Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-6, late hon. major Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 1874; *m.* 21 April, 1885, Ethel Adeline, only child of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd bart., and has,

1. CLAUDE HENRY MEYSEY, *b.* 5 April, 1887.
1. Violet Ethel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1886.
2. Helen Winifred, *b.* 14 June, 1889.
3. Doris Mary Pottinger, *b.* 26 April, 1899.

Lineage—JONAS THOMPSON, of Thornton, and Pickering Leigh, living in 1460, *m.* Eleanor Philips, of Brickwell, and had two sons, 1. HENRY; and 2. Richard, of Haughton, who *m.* Bridgett, sister of Sir F. Fleming, master of ordnance to EDWARD VI. The former, HENRY THOMPSON, *m.* the dau. of Welburne, and was father of 1. Stephen, who *d.s.p.*, and of 2. RICHARD THOMPSON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langland, of Scarborough, and had issue, (1) WILLIAM; and (2) Christopher, of Scarborough, who *m.* Isabella Hutchinson, of Wicomb Abbey, and had three sons, 1. Timothy; 2. William; and 3. Robert. The elder son,

WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Humbleton, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Barker, of Scarborough Castle, and had issue,

1. Francis, of Humbleton, grandfather of William Thompson, M.P. for Scarborough, and ancestor in the female line of Lord Hotham.
2. RICHARD, of Kilham.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD THOMPSON, of Kilham, *b.* 1580; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Nelthorpe; and *d.* about 1650, having had,

1. Jonas, of Kilham, *m.* Frances, dau. of William Beilby, and had issue.
2. Henry (Sir), ancestor in the female line of PAUL BEILBY THOMPSON, of Escrick, created BARON WENLOCK. 1839, and also grandfather of the 1st Earl Cowper, and great-grandfather of Gen. Wolfe, killed at Quebec.
3. STEPHEN (Sir), of whose line we treat.
4. EDWARD, M.P. for York, ancestor of THOMPSON, of Sheriff Hutton Park, co. York.
5. Richard, *b.* 1637, ancestor of THOMPSON, Bart., of Hartsbourn.

The 3rd son,

SIR STEPHEN THOMPSON, *b.* 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of Leonard Thompson, of York, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Stephen, *b.* 1683; *d.* in Portugal.
3. Richard, merchant at Oporto, *b.* 1687, *d. unm.* 1771.
1. Frances, *m.* Thomas Croft, of Stillington.
2. Anne, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Palmer, whose dau. Anne, *m.* Francis Wood, great-grandfather of the 1st Lord Halifax.
3. Mary, *m.* John Sutherland.

The eldest son and heir,

HENRY THOMPSON, of Kirby, *b.* 1677, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of the Rev. J. Mawhood, D.D., and dying, 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN THOMPSON, of Kirby, *b.* 1699, who *m.* Jane Hall, but *d.s.p.* 1763. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richard Heron, Bart., chief secretary for Ireland, 1777. His brother and successor,

JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Croft, and 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Leonard Childers, of Carr House, and widow of William Walbanke, of Kirkbridge; by the former (who *d.* Oct. 1753) he had issue,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
1. Eliza Catherine, *m.* Sir John Eden, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* Childers Walbanke, of Carr House.

The son,

HENRY THOMPSON, of Kirby, *b.* 1743; *m.* 30 Jan. 1769, Mary child and heiress of Mr. Thomas Spence, of Hurst Hall, Suffoll by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1843) had issue,

1. RICHARD JOHN, his heir.
2. Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1774; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Thomas Sta of Stafford Barton, and *d.* 26 June, 1854, leaving issue.
3. Robert Stephen (Rev.), vicar of Askham-Bryan and Myt 11 Oct. 1778; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Walbanke Childers, of Ca and *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1858) had
4. Charles, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Turto Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1829, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* George Vandeput Drury, of Shotover House, O both *dec.*
2. Sophia, *m.* Lionel Place, of Weddington Castle, Warwick both *dec.*
3. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D.; both *dec.*

He *d.* March, 1814. His eldest son,

RICHARD JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, capt. 4th dragoons afterwards major hussar yeomanry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1771; *m.* 25 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turton, of Sugnall Hall, co. Sta by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Meyse Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, descended from the De Meyseys came over from Meysey, Brittany, with the CONQUEROR, and seated at Meysey Hampton and Marston Meysey, in Gloucesters till these estates passed out of the family by marriage, and b (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1840) had,

1. HARRY STEPHEN, created a Bart.
2. Thomas Charles (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1811, rector of Ri Yorkshire, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885.
3. Frederick William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *m.* April, 1848, Ger Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Dalton, of Sleningford Park York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, and has issue.

1. Eliza Mary, *m.* 27 Sept. 1828, the Rev. Thomas Hutton C vicar of Hutton Bushell, and Stillington, canon of York and dean, who *d.* June, 1873. She *d.* Oct. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 6 April, 1848, Frederick Richard Saye, of U Park, Slough, and *d.* 4 May, 1872.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1873.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1888.
5. Marianne, *d. unm.* Oct. 1845.
6. Amelia Frances, *d. unm.* Oct. 1884.

Mr. Thompson *d.* 3 Aug. 1853. His eldest son,

SIR HARRY STEPHEN MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 1st Bart, of Kirby co. York, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Whitby from 1859 to 1865, sheriff 1856, created a baronet 26 March, 1874, *b.* 11 Aug. 1809 26 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir John Croft, and had,

1. HENRY MEYSEY, present bart.
2. Richard Frederick, retired major rifle brigade, late col. 4th West Yorkshire regt. (*Nunthorpe Court, York*), *b.* 17 April, *m.* 14 July, 1879, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Wa Bart. of Sand Hutton, and has,
   Algar De Clifford Charles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1885.
   Violet Ileene Cassandra.
3. Albert Childers, Q.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 July, 1848 9 Aug. 1882, Mabel Louisa, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James W Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough, co. York, and grand-da Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 20 March, 1894, lea issue,
   Hubert Charles. *b.* 9 June, 1883.
4. Charles Maude (Rev.), Rector of Claydon, Winslow, Buck 5 Dec. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1874, Emily Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir J Walker, bart. of Sand Hutton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, leaving is
   Harold James, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
   Evelyn Charlotte, *b.* 2 March, 1875: *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.
5. Arthur Herbert, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars (*Scarcroft, Y and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1896, Ho Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart., and has iss
   1. Guy Herbert. *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
   1. Sylvia Dorothy. 2. Diana Elizabeth.
6. Ernest Claude, capt. Yorkshire hussars imp. yeo., J.P. Riding, Yorks (*Spellow Hill, Staveley, Leeds; Bachelors', Boo New, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, of Newton H Northumberland, D.L., late M.P. for N. Durham, and has iss
   Onslow Victor Claud, *b.* 1 June, 1897.
   Alice Hildegarde Eva, *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.
1. Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, Walter Stafford, 2nd Ea Iddesleigh, and has issue.
2. Mary Caroline, *m.* 2 July, 1878, William Henry Bond, late I Scots regt., of Tyneham, Dorset.
3. Amelia Annie. 4. Florence Mildred, *d.* 29 Nov.
5. Katherine Maude, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1877.

Creation—26 March, 1874.
Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a fess counter embattled bet three falcons, counterchanged, belled and jessed, or, quart Mawhood. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour quarterly, or az., the gauntlet, ppr., holding a truncheon of a broken lan the first. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.
Seat—Kirby Hall, near York. *Clubs*—Turf; Brooks's; borough; Bachelors'.

THOMPSON.



Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, Bart. ...rk Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, ...Camb., barrister-at-law; *b.* 19 July, ... *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1891; ... May, 1871, Jessie Clare, dau. of ...n Beaumont, of Huddersfield, co. ... and has issue,

...tthew William, *b.* 28 June, 1872; ...ted at Trin. Coll. Camb.

...e Beaumont, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., ...eb. 1874.

...es Atkinson, *b.* 7 July, 1888.

...othy Noble, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

...eage—The Rev. John Thompson, M.A., vicar of Knottingley, ...k, *b.* 1740; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Peile, of Cocker... co. Cumberland, and Bradford, co. York, and had issue,

...tthew, of whom presently.

...jamin, of Park Gate, Guiseley, co. York, *b.* 4 Feb. 1783; *m.* ..., 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitaker, of Milnhouse, ...x, co. York, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, ... an only surviving child,

... Ann, *m.* 10 May, 1843, Sir Matthew William Thompson, ...art., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

...v. Mr. Thompson *d.* 7 April, 1792. His elder son,

...thew Thompson, of Manningham Lodge, Bradford, co. York, ...d D.L., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 30 April, 1819, Elizabeth Sarah, ...t Rev. William Atkinson, of Thorpe-Arch, co. York, Fellow ...s College, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1859)

...tthew William, (Sir), created a bart.

...njamin Peile, *b.* 3 Feb. 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1854, Rosa Grevis, ...f Grevis James, and has issue, one son and one dau.

...ry Elizabeth, *m.* William James Lumsden, of Balmedie, co. ...teen, J.P., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *...ed Gentry*).

...rriet Agnes, *m.* Adm. James Stoddart, R.N., and *d.* 1896. ...g had issue.

...ompson *d.* 23 Sept. 1847. His elder son,

Matthew William Thompson, 1st Bart. of Park Gate, ...ey, Yorkshire, so created 18 April, 1890; M.A. Camb.; ...ter-at-law; mayor of Bradford, 1862-63, and 1872-73, and for that borough, 1867-68; *b.* 1 Feb. 1820; *m.* 10 May, his cousin, Mary Ann, only surviving child of Benjamin ...pson, of Park Gate, Guiseley, and had issue,

...ile, 2nd and present bart.

...ginald (*Hollings Hall, Esholt, Leeds*), late col. 2nd vol. batt. Yorks regt., M.A. Camb., *b.* 17 April, 1846; *m.* 14 Oct. Frances Harriet, 4th dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of ...hton, co. Stafford, and Heysham, Lancashire (*see Landed ...ry*), and has issue,

...lement, educated at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb., ..., *b.* 8 Oct. 1875.

...ilbert, lieut. Connaught rangers, *b.* 22 June, 1877.

...Vhately, lieut. Yorks art. mil., *b.* 11 May, 1881.

...teginald, *b.* 12 May, 1884.

...Mary Anastasia.

...Agnes Theodosia.

...illiam Whitaker (24, *Argyll Road, Kensington, W.*), M.A. and ...B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 June, 1889, ...lla Blanche Spencer, dau. of Spencer Lewin, of The Bourne, ...ord, Herts, and has issue,

...Philip, *b.* 1898.

...Marion Jessie. 2. Eveline Spencer.

...liza, *m.* 12 July, 1871, Rev. John Vowler Tanner, of King's ...pton, Devon, and rector of Chawleigh, Devonshire, and has ...

...ary, *d.* 1854.

...ertha Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Charles James Atkinson.

...atthew *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

...eation—18 April, 1890.

...ms—Azure, a bridge of three arches, ppr.; in chief, a sun in ...dour between two mullets of six points, pierced or, and in base ...gle displayed, with two heads, arg. *Crest*—In front of the ...ments of a tower ppr. a cubit arm, vested, az., charged with a ...t, as in the arms, the cuff arg., the hand ppr., holding five ... of wheat slipped, or. *Motto*—Wheare vertue lys, love ...r dys.

...esidence—Woodside, Frant, Sussex.

THOMPSON OF LONDON.



Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bart., Knt. of Wimpole Street, London, F.R.C.S., M.B. London, Surg. Extraordinary to the King of the Belgians, Professor of Clinical Surgery and Consulting Surg. University College Hospital, *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; created a baronet 20 Feb. 1899; *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, Kate Fanny, dau. of George Loder, of Bath, and has issue,

1. Henry Francis Herbert, B.A. Camb., *b.* 2 April, 1859.

1. Kate Mary Margaret, *b.* 6 March, 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1883, Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D., archdeacon and canon of Durham, and has issue.

2. Helen Edith, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *m.* 20 June, 1894, Rev. Henry Lawe Corry Vully de Candole, vicar of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and has issue.

Lineage—Thomas Thompson, of Framlingham, Suffolk, *m.* Margaret Churchyard, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1816. He *d.* 23 April, 1805, leaving, with other issue,

Henry Thompson, of Framlingham, *b.* Sept. 1790; *m.* 5 Nov. 1819, Susannah, dau. of Samuel Medley, of Chatham, Kent. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 25 June, 1864, leaving issue.

1. Henry (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Susannah, *b.* 25 Oct. 1831; *d.* 5 Aug. 1848.

2. Margaret, *b.* 28 May, 1833; *m.* 8 April, 1858, John Rudkin Ridley, of Southampton, and has issue.

Creation—20 Feb. 1899.

Arms—Sa., on a fess flory counterflory between three falcons jessed and belled arg., a torch fesswise of the field, fired ppr. *Crest*—In front of an arm, embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet holding a broken tilting spear, a staff fesswise entwined by a serpent all ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.

Residence—35, Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Reform; Athenæum; and Burlington Fine Arts.

MITCHELL-THOMSON.



Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, Bart., of Polmood, Peebles, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1899-1900, J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh and J.P. co. Peebles, member of the Royal Company of Archers, assumed by Royal Licence, 27 Sept. 1900, the additional surname of Mitchell, *b.* 15 Dec. 1846; created a baronet 26 Sept. 1900; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, dau. of William Lowson, of Balthayock, Perthshire. She *d.* 17 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1. William (Lowson), B.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 15 April, 1877.

Sir Mitchell *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1880, Eliza Lamb, dau. of Robert Cook, of Leith, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Barclay, of Glasgow, and by her has issue,

1. Janet Barclay Mitchell, *b.* 7 Oct. 1881.

2. Mary Violet Mitchell, *b.* 27 Feb. 1883.

Lineage—Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, Clackmannan, *b.* 3 Aug. 1787; *m.* 8 April, 1808, Joan, dau. of John Forrester. She *d.* 21 March, 1856, aged 70. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1829, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, commissioner of supply for Clackmannan, *b.* 30 April, 1809; *m.* 2 Feb. 1835, Janet, dau. of William Mitchell, of Alloa. She *d.* 11 June, 1888. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1871, leaving issue,

1. Andrew, of Edinburgh, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1837; *m.* 25 April, 1866, Martha, dau. of William Wilson, of Bannockburn, St. Ninians, Stirling, and *d.* 31 May, 1893, having issue, five sons and four daus.
2. William Mitchell, *b.* 1 Aug. 1841; *d.* 27 March, 1845.
3. Alexander, of Edinburgh, J.P., *b.* 9 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1870, Beatrice, dau. of Benjamin Taberer, of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1871, leaving issue, a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, Mary Ann, dau. of William Mitchell, of Cupar, Fife, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1899, having by her had issue, one son and two daus.
4. Mitchell (Sir), created a baronet 1900.

1. Janet Wingate, *b.* 3 Sept. 1839; *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, John Guthrie Smith, advocate, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1895, leaving issue, four sons and two daus.

Creation—26 Sept. 1900.

Arms—Parted per pale arg. and gu., a stag's head cabossed between three mascles, all countercharged. *Crest*—A hand ppr. grasping a cross crosslet fitchée gu. *Motto*—Deus providebit.

Seat — Polmood, Broughton, Peeblesshire. *Residence* — 6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

COMPTON-THORNHILL.



Sir Anthony John Compton - Thornhill, Bart. of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, Suffolk, capt. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk artillery, E. div. R.A., J.P. for Suffolk and Oxfordshire; *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1900; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon, and has issue,

Richard Anthony, *b.* 29 June, 1892.

Lineage—Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth Hall, *b.* 22 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Martha Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Harry Spencer Waddington, of Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, J.P., D.L., and high sheriff for Suffolk, and M.P. for West Suffolk, and by her he had issue,

1. Thomas Frederick, *b.* 31 July; *d.* 1 Aug. 1832.
2. Thomas (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Henry Morley, *b.* 13 April, 1840; *m.* 1 March, 1870, Elizabeth Susannah, only dau. of William Fox Clarke, of Elm Bank, York, and has issue.
4. Edward Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1842; *d.* 30 May, 1844.
5. Loftus Milnes, *b.* 8 Oct. 1853; *m.* and has issue.
6. Cecil John (121, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1855.
7. Claude William, *b.* 18 March, 1856; *d.* 31 March, 1898.

1. Sarah Caroline, *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, son of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1890) has issue.
2. Louisa Fanny, *m.* 8 Sept. 1865, Sydney Alers Hankey, of Heathlands, Berks, J.P. and D.L. for Berks, and has issue.
3. Constance Emily, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1899. 4. Mary Cecilia.

His second son,

Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st Bart., of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, Suffolk, J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, and D.L. for the last-named county; M.P. for West Suffolk 1875 to 1885; *b.* 26 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Katherine Edith Isabella, Lady Compton-Thornhill, only child and heir of Richard Hodgson-Huntley, of Carham Hall, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

1. Thomas Compton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *d.* 31 Dec. 1877.
2. Anthony John, 2nd Bart.
3. Hugh, *b.* 30, *d.* 31 July, 1875.
4. Beatrice Mary.
5. Violet Catharine, *d.* 4 April, 1895.

Sir Thomas was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1885, and *d.* 2 April, 1900. His widow assumed by royal licence, 9 May, 1901, for herself and issue, the surname of Compton in addition to and b that of Thornhill, and for herself the arms of Compton and Th hill quarterly with her own family arms, and for her issue arms of Thornhill and Compton quarterly.

Creation—11 Aug. 1885.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per pale gu. and arg. two gemel counterchanged, on a chief erm. a fleur-de-lys between roses of the first, for Thornhill; 2nd and 3rd per pale indente and az. a lion passant guardant or gutté de sang between in two helmets and in base a beacon fired ppr. for Compton. *Cre* 1. Three fleurs-de-lis or, in front of the bust of a woman ppr. ve gu. crined and on the head a crown vallary or, issuing fron crown five thorn leaves vert for Thornhill. 2. On a rock a be fired, in front thereof a helmet, all ppr. for Compton. *Motto* fast.

Residences—Shotover Lodge, Oxford, and Pakenham Lo Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Carlton.

THOROLD.



Sir John Henry Thorold, Bart. of Marston, co. Lincoln, hon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, chairman and alderman of Kesteven div. of Lincoln County Council, M.P. for Grantham, 1865 to 1868, formerly in 17th regt., *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1866; *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Alexandrina Henrietta Matilda, eldest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Middleton, and has issue,

1. John George, capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1870.
2. Henry Cecil, capt. 2nd batt. Leicestershire regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 17 Nov. 1871; killed in action at Reitfontein, 18 Feb. 1902.
3. James Ernest, *b.* 27 Jan. 1877.

1. Aline, *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Ernest James Wythes, of Co Hall, Epping. 2. Dorothy Marion.

Lineage—This very old Lincolnshire family is of Saxon ori

Theroldus de Buckenhuld was sheriff of the co. of Lincol 1052, and during his shrievalty gave his manor of Spalding f cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date of charter, in Ingulph's *History of Croyland*.

Sir Richard Thorold, Knt. of Selby, co. York, living *te* Edward III., *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert de Ho of Marston, co. Lincoln. His successor,

John Thorold, . of Marston, living *temp.* Edward IV., *m.* Joa dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, of Howden, in Yorkshire. descendant.

John Thorold, of Marston and Westburgh, living in the reig Henry VII., *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Staunton, of Staunton, Nottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

William Thorold, Lord of Marston and Blankney, co. Linc and high sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th of Philip Mary. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Le of Hallam, co. Nottingham, by whom he had, with one dau., t sons, viz.,

1. Anthony (Sir), his successor.
2. William of Harmeston, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Baldock, of the city of London, and was ancestor of Alder Sir George Thorold, Bart (a dignity which expired with his brot Sir Samuel), who served the office of sheriff of London in 1710, filled the civic chair in 1720.
3. Richard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, Ba which dignity is now likewise extinct.

Mr. Thorold *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, K and widow of Henry Sutton, of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, by wh he had two other sons,

4. Edmund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose male terminated with Sir William Thorold, Knt., in 1666.
5. Robert, of Low Hall, whose grandson, Robert Thorold, of Haugh, was created a bart. 14 June, 1644, which dignity exp with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Mr. Thorold *d.* in 1569, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Thorold, Knt. of Marston, high sheriff Lincoln, in the 13th of Queen Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Marga dau. of Henry Sutton, of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had iss

1. Thomas, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, Knt Holme Pierpont, Notts, and had two daus., 1. Isabel 2. Anne.
2. William, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, K of Ketilby, and dying before his father, left two sons,

NTHONY.
ILLIAM.
tony, *d.s.p.*
n (Sir), of Corington, co. Lincoln, sheriff of that shire,
MES I.
ry, *m.* John Markham, of Sedgebrooke, in Lincolnshire.
rtha, *m.* Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield.
nthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John
ible, of Kinalton, and widow of George Babington, and
at lady had one dau., Winifred, *m.* 1st, George Clifton,
lton; 2ndly, Henry Kervill, of Wigenhall, in Norfolk;
rdly, Sir Edward Gawsell, Knt. Sir Anthony *d.* 26 June,
and was *s.* by his grandson,

ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, who *m.* Elizabeth,
of Thomas Molineux, of Houghton, and had two daus.,
om Mary, the elder, *m.* in 1629, William, Lord Wid-
n; the younger *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM THOROLD, 1st Bart., of Marston, sheriff of
nshire in 1630, who was created a bart., 24 Aug. 1642.
gentleman suffered considerably by his attachment to
y during the civil wars, and had to pay the sequestrators
s estate the (then) large sum of £4160. Sir William *m.*
dau. of John Blythe, of Stroxton, near Grantham, by
he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*).
illiam, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., but
. in his father's lifetime.
thony, *m.* Grisilla, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of
worth, and dying before his father, left (with other issue),

WILLIAM,
NTHONY,
OHN,
} successive barts.

nne, *m.* Sir Thomas Hodgson, Knt. of Bramwith, co.
k.
hn, *m.* 1st, in 1665, Miss Tredway, dau. of Sir William
way, Knt., and had,
LIAM, 5th bart.
n. 2ndly, Mrs. Sanderson, relict of Thomas Sanderson,
left.
N, who *s.* as 7th bart.
lizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. of Tickencote
se, co. Rutland.
argaret, *m.* William Beresford, of Leadenham.
nne, *m.* 1st, Robert Bateman, of London, and 2ndly, Mr.
s.
rances, *m.* Sir Francis Leeke, Bart. of Sandyacre.
ary, *m.* Thomas Pechell, of Normanton.
enelope, *m.* George Lucas, of Fenton.
aronet was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM THOROLD, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1680, Rebecca Garrett,
ter, but, having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY THOROLD, 3rd Bart., *m.* Miss Harrington, only
of Thomas Harrington, of Boothby, but dying *s.p.* the
devolved upon his brother,

JOHN THOROLD, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Lincoln, who
argaret, relict of the Hon. Francis Coventry, and also *d.*
out issue, in 1716, when the title passed to his cousin,

WILLIAM THOROLD, 5th Bart. (refer to John, 3rd son of
art.), who *m.* Miss Harrington, and was *s* by his only son,

ANTHONY THOROLD, 6th Bart., *d.* in minority, in 1721,
the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN THOROLD, 7th Bart., high sheriff of Lincolnshire
23. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, only dau. and heiress
William Sampson, of Gainsborough, and had two sons,
HN and **2.** William, and a dau., **1.** Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly,
Langley, dau. of William Langley, by whom he had
ier son, **3.** Charles. He was *s.* in 1748, by his eldest son,

JOHN THOROLD, 8th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress
muel Ayton, of West Harrington, and had,
OHN, his successor.
eorge, *d. unm.*
amuel, of Welham, Notts, *m.* 13 Sept. 1776, Susan, dau. of
uel Goodacre, of Barkstone, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1839.
d. 18 Jan. 1825, leaving issue,
Michael (Rev.), *b.* 23 March, 1776; *m.* Elizabeth Richardson,
d had a son,
ichael Wynne, of Harworth, Notts, *b.* 21 March, 1803; *m.* 22
ct. 1828, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Richard Morton. She *d.* 28 June,
76. He *d.* 6 May, 1872, leaving issue,
1*a.* Michael Richard, of The Park, Sutton Bridge, co. Lincoln,
b. 25 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 Dec. 1853, Ann, dau. of Edward Gilbee,
and has issue,
1*b.* Edward (Rev.).
2*b.* Richard Gilbee (*Tresco, Sutton Bridge*), *m.* 15 Aug. 1900,
Ellen Irene, dau. of the late Edward Hogg, and has issue,
Cecil Richard, *b.* 3 Sept. 1901.
Irene, twin with her brother.
1. Ethel Anne Louisa, *m.* 1891, Rev. H. J. Blathwayt.
2*a.* William (Rev.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1833; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Fanny,
dau. of George Nelson.
1*a.* Eliza Mary.
Samuel, *b.* 27 April, 1779; *m.* Charlotte Lawrance, dau. of
obert Mowar, of Woodseats and Unstone Manor, Derbyshire.
e *d.* 15 May 1837. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1848, leaving issue,
1) Samuel George, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1837.
. & B.

(2) Charles, of Welham, co. Nottingham, The Woodseats, and Unstone Manor, co. Derby, J.P. Notts., late Sherwood Rangers Y. C., *b.* 28 June, 1821; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary Bettina Georgina, 7th dau. of John Kirke, of Markham and Retford, Notts. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 27 May, 1891, leaving issue,
1*a.* Charles Edmund de More, of Welham, co. Nottingham, *b.* 30 Oct. 1848, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878, Emm. Coll. Camb.
2*a.* Arthur Leonard Percy, *b.* 1 Feb. 1851; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1882.
3*a.* Henry Hayford, *b.* 21 March, and *d.* 4 May, 1858.
4*a.* William Henry Fanshawe, *b.* 28 Dec. 1859.
5*a.* Octavius Reginald, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.
1*a.* Charlotte Maria Georgina, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1890.
2*a.* Agnes Selioke, *m.* 24 March, 1875, William Craven Rockcliffe, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., and L.S.A.
3*a.* Gertrude Steuart, *m.* 20 April, 1880, Henry Walter Oliphant Collingwood, of Clayworth, Notts.
(1) Susanna Harriet, *m.* 1844, Rev. J. Harrison, and *d.* 1845.
3. Charles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; *m.* 6 June, 1814, Jane, dau. of John Gilby. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 9 May, 1820, leaving issue,
John, M.A. Camb., *b.* 8 March, 1817, *d. unm.*
Susannah, *m.* 15 May, 1856, John Cutts, who *d.* 5 March, 1875.
1. Isabella, *m.* Middleton Trollope, eldest son of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Willoughby Wood, of Thoresby.

Sir John *d.* 10 June, 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN THOROLD, 9th Bart., *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire. This gentleman *m.* 18 March, 1771, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Millington Hayford, of Oxton Hall, co. Nottingham, and Millington, in Cheshire. She *d.* March, 1807, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HAYFORD (Sir), 10th bart.
2. William, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1808.
3. George (Rev.), M.A., *b.* May, 1776; *m.* 1 May, 1804, Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1823, leaving issue,
1. Henry Baugh (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* April, 1805; *m.* 1 July, 1829, Julia, dau. of John Thomas Ellis. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having had issue,
(1) Ellis Frederick, M.D., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 21 July, 1868, Ellen Clara, dau. of Admiral Sir John Kingcome, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.*
(2) Reginald Henry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1831; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Katherine, dau. of Adm. E. P. Charlewood, and has issue,
1*a.* Reginald Charles, *b.* 5 May. 1871.
1*a.* Lucy Charlewood, *m.* 4 April, 1893, C. G. Cole-Hamilton, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).
2*a.* Katharine Rochfort. 3*a.* Bertha Ruthven.
(3) Arthur William, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1854.
(1) Bertha Julia, *m.* 19 Sept. 1855, Rev. J. A. Gould, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1871.
(2) Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1862, W.R. Keates, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1874, Rear-Adm. Charlewood, and had issue.
2. George Edward, col. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Alice Alicia Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. Mann, R.E. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 4 April, 1874, leaving issue,
(1) Reginald Gother, major-gen. R.E. (ret.), *b.* 7 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1858, Fanny, dau. of Lionel Lukin. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1869, leaving issue,
1*a.* Hayford Douglas, major W. Riding regt., *b.* 20 July, 1861; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of Alexander R. Kirkpatrick, and has issue,
1*b.* Ivone Hayford, *b.* 1884.
2*b.* Rupert Alexander, *b.* 1886.
1*a.* Evelyn Mabel, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. Brookes, R.E., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
2*a.* Hilda Maud.
3*a.* Gertrude Beaujolis, *m.* 1895, G. W. W. Ashdown, M.D., and has issue.
4*a.* Edith Fanny Mildred.
He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1871, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. James F. Elton, 40th regt., of Widcombe, Bath.
(1) Edith Rhoda, *m.* 28 Jan. 1873, Rev. E. P. Cole, and has issue.
(2) Alice Maude Eveleigh.
3. Charles, *b.* 1807; *m.* 25 May, 1830, Sophia, dau. of Rev. E. Thorold (*see below*). She *d.* 19 March, 1892. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1868, leaving issue,
(1) Algernon Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, co. Lincoln, *b.* 8 March, 1850; *m.* 23 March, 1871, Edith, dau. of W. H. Clay, and has issue.
1*a.* Algernon Herbert (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, curate of Basingstoke, *b.* 1872; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Inez Theodora, dau. of the late Alfred Beer, of Manchester.
2*a.* Arthur Charles Campbell, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1873.
3*a.* Ernest Hayford, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1879.
1*a.* Violet Hilda.
2*a.* Gertrude Muriel Edith.
(2) Wilfrid Augustus Holden (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Stainby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 Aug. 1852; *m.* 11 April, 1872, Harriet, only child of the late John Chase, and has issue,
Wilfrid Lionel de Buckenhold (Rev.), B.A. Camb., curate of Stainby, *b.* 21 Feb. 1873; *m.* 15 Oct. 1902, Caroline, dau. of Edward Greaves, of Weldon.
(1) Constance Cecilia May, *m.* 3 March, 1868, Charles C. Hockley.
4. Arthur William, *b.* 1808; *m.* Anne Laura, dau. of Major O. Temple, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1) Harry Octavius, M.R.C.S.Eng., brigade surg. late Indian med. department, *b.* 15 July, 1828.
(1) Laura Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1866, Rev. E. J. Hitchings.
(2) Agnes Julia.

(3) Anne Katherine, *m.* 18 June, 1868, R. B. Hooper, and has issue.
5. Frederick Arthur, *d.s.p.*
6. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., *b.* 20 Oct. 1810; *m.* 29 May, 1839, Frances Elizabeth (*Warkleigh House, Umberleigh, N. Devon*), dau. of James Gould, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1) George Aubrey William, M.A. Oxford (*Hudscott, Umberleigh, R.S.O., North Devon*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1846; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of W. N. Barry, of Castlecor, and widow of J. B. Short.
(2) Hubert Gould William, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Silchester Hall, Reading, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1854; *m.* 1889, Laura Marsh, dau. of Preston Karslake, of White Knights, Reading, and has issue,
1*a*. William George Preston, *b.* 1892.
2*a*. Guy Frederick, *b.* 1898.
1*a*. Violet Laura.
(3) John Leofric de Buckenhold (Rev.), rector of Warkleigh-cum-Satterleigh, N. Devon, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1864; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Jane Preston, dau. of Preston Karslake, of White Knights, and has issue,
1*a*. Henry Karslake, } twins, *b.* 11 May, 1896.
2*a*. George Preston, }
3*a*. Edward Leofric, *b.* 9 June, 1898.
4*a*. Arthur John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1900.
(1) Godiva Marion.
(2) Emily Elizabeth Paulina, *m.* 18 May, 1871, E. S. Jones, B.A., and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
(3) Alice Fanny Isabella, *m.* 2 July, 1868, Rev. J. A. W. Collins, and has issue.
(4) Salome Harriet. (5) Ellinor Julia.
4. Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, *b.* 6 Jan. 1779; *m.* 20 June, 1809, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, M.D., and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, of Bardney, and *d.* 22 April, 1836, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) had issue,
1. Edward Serle, *b.* 29 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1843, Amelia Jane (who *d.* 1887), dau. of the Rev. J. Hinde; and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1888, Ellen Clara, dau. of Sir J. Kingcome and widow of Ellis F. Thorold, and *d.* 8 May, 1899.
2. Anthony Wilson (Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 13 June, 1825, bishop of Rochester 1877-90, and of Winchester 1890-95; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1850, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Greene, by whom (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1859) he had issue,
(1) Edward Hayford, *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, and *d.* 25 July, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) had issue,
(2) Algar Labouchere (*Skidbrooke, St. Mary Church, Torquay*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Theresa Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Owen Luttrell Mansel, of Church Knowle, Wareham (*see* MANSEL, Bart.), and has issue,
1*a*. Anthony Herbert Gerard, *b.* 13 Aug. 1896.
2*a*. Francis John Anselm, *b.* 21 April, 1901.
1*a*. Wilhelmina Benedicta Mary Du Pre, *b.* 22 Aug. 1895.
2*a*. Mary Catherine Ann, *b.* 26 July, 1899.
(1) Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1872.
(2) Sybil Emily, *b.* 1873; *m.* 31 July, 1899, Viscomte Yvon de la Bédoyère, son of Marquis de la Bédoyère, and has issue, a son.
1. Mary, *m.* 1834, Rev. R. Hustwick, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Granville Wheler Menteth (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1887), youngest son of Sir Charles Granville Stuart Menteth, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1899.
3. Sophia, *m.* 25 May, 1830, Charles Thorold, and *d.* 19 March, 1892. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1868, leaving issue (*see above*).
4. Ellen, *m.* 28 March, 1843, Rev. A. Paton, and has issue.
5. Frances, *d. unm.*
5. Henry, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1804.
6. Charles, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1807.
1. Jane, *m.* in 1812, Charles Thorold Wood, of Thoresby, Lincolnshire, capt. in the horse guards, and *d.* his widow, aged 77, 26 Feb. 1861.

Sir John *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAYFORD THOROLD, 10th Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1773. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Kent, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1829) had an only son,

JOHN CHARLES, 11th bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of George Cary, of Tor Abbey, Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., of Turnham Hall, co. Lancaster (Her ladyship was *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1834, Sir Charles Ogle, Bart.) Sir John Hayford Thorold *d.* 7 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD, 11th Bart., *b.* 26 June, 1816; *m.* 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Col. Hildyard, of Flintham, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1894) had issue,
1. JOHN HENRY, present bart.
2. Montague George, late R.N. (*Honington Hall, Grantham, and* 33, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 2 July, 1881, Emmeline Laura, widow of Horace, 6th Lord Rivers, and dau. of Capt. John Pownall William Bastard.
3. Cecil, of Boothby, co. Lincoln, J.P., D.L., capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1847; *m.* 2 Sept. 1875, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Gen. E. S. Claremont, C.B., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1902, Ralph Henry Seymour Hall (*see* HALL, Bart.)) had a dau.,
Marguerite, *b.* 16 Aug. 1876; *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., and has issue (*see* GIFFORD, B.).
4. Charles Cecil Hayford, lieut-col. 2nd batt. royal Welsh fusi
b. 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 22 Sept. 1883, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Th
Browning, of Sale, co. Chester. He was killed in action at Pie
Hill, Colenso, South Africa, 24 Feb. 1900, *s.p.*
1. Constance Marion, *d.* 1849.
2. Edith Mary.

Sir J. Charles Thorold *d.* 26 April, 1866.

Creation—24 Aug. 1642.
Arms—Sa., three goats, salient, arg. *Crest*—A roe
passant, erm., attired or. *Motto*—Cervus non servus.
Seat—Syston Park, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Car

THRING.



THE BARON THRING (Sir Henry Thring, K.C.B.), of Alderhurst, Surrey, J.P. and C.A. Surrey, formerly High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Counsel to the Home Office 1861-9, Parliamentary Counsel to the Government, 1869–86, *b.* 3 Nov. 1818; created a Peer 1886; *m.* 14 Aug. 1856, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Cardwell, of Liverpool, and sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1897) has a dau.,

Katharine Anne.

Lineage—This family was formerly settled in Wilts.

BROUNCKER THRING, of Codford St. Peter, Gent., *d.* 1708, an
s. by his son,

JOHN THRING, *b.* 1681; *m.* Katherine Wrench, and dying 16
1750, left two sons,
1. BROUNCKER, his successor, *b.* 1714; *m.* Anne Hewlett, a
1787; both his son and grandson became successively rect
Sutton Veney, Wilts. 2. WRENCH, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

WRENCH THRING, of Codford St. Peter, *b.* 1718; *m.* 1752,
dau. of John Ingram, of Hindon, and *d.* 1781, leaving by this
(who *d.* 1824), a dau., Elizabeth, *b.* 1763; *m.* Rev. George S
rector of Manningford Abbas, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* 1843; and a so

JOHN THRING, of Alford House, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1753; *m.*
beth, dau. of William Everett, of Heytesbury, and *d.* 1830, le
by her (who *d.* 1834) a son and dau.,
JOHN GALE DALTON, his heir.
Alicia Anne, *d.* 1862.

His son,

REV. JOHN GALE DALTON THRING, of Alford House, Som
B.C.L., J.P., and D.L., *b.* Sept. 1784; *m.* 1811, Sarah, 2nd d
Rev. John Jenkyns, vicar of Evercreech and prebendary of
and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891, aged
1. Theodore, of Alford House, B.A., J.P., D.L., and deputy
man of Quarter Sessions, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816
3 Sept. 1852, Julia Jane (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1898), dau. of W
Mills, of Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1891, leaving i
2. HENRY, now LORD THRING.
3. Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1821, head master of Uppingham
mar School; *m.* 1853, Caroline Marie Louise, dau. of th
Karl Johann Koch, of Bonn, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1887, leaving issu
4. Godfrey (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, prebendary of Wells, fo
rector of Alford with Hornblotton, and rural dean, Som
1858–92 (*Ploncks Hill, Shamley Green, Guildford*), *b.* 25 M
1823; *m.* 18 Jan. 1870, Mary Jane, only dau. of the late C
Pinney, of Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.
5. John Charles (Rev.), B.A. Camb. (*The Park, Dunmow,*
b. 1824; *m.* 1858, Lydia Eliza Dyer, 2nd dau. of Capt. S
Meredith, R.N., and has issue.
1. Theresa, *m.* 1843, the Ven. Augustus Otway FitzGerald, re
Charlton Mackerell, Somerset, and archdeacon of Wells, 3
of Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Lewis FitzGerald, G.C.H. She *d.*
leaving three sons and a dau.
2. Elizabeth Marian, *d.* 1859.

Creation—17 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Erminois on a plain fesse azure, another wa
charged with three escallops sable, bordure invected gules.
A cock per pale, or, and gules charged with two escallops co
changed, in the beak an ear of barley proper.
Seat—Alderhurst, Englefield Green. *Town Residence*—5, Q
Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

THROCKMORTON.



Sir Nicholas William George
ckmorton, Bart. of Coughton
, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L.,
, Worcester and Warwick; High
ff for Berks, 1872; *b.* 25 April,
; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1862.

Pedigree — Sir John Throckmorton, descended from John de Throckmorton according to Sir William Dugdale, was f the manor of Throckmorton about sixty after the Conquest), was a very eminent nage in the reigns of Henry V. and y VI., and in the latter bore the title of under treasurer of nd. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy de o, lord of Coughton, co. Warwick, and dying in 1445, was *s.* by lest son,*

mas Throckmorton, high sheriff of Warwick and Leicester e 5th of King Henry IV. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. o-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, Knt. of Weston, co. Buckingham, vas *s.* by his eldest son,

e Right Hon. Robert Throckmorton, one of the privy council ig Henry VII. This gentleman, who was remarkable for piety, took a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at an advanced period of out *d.* in the attempt, beyond the seas, leaving by his 2nd wife, rine, dau. of Alderman Sir William Marrow, of the city of on, Robert, his heir; Clement; Kenelm; Anthony, who *m.* rine, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston; olas; and John. The eldest son,

; George Throckmorton, Knt., high sheriff for the cos. of vick and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of King ry VIII., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux of Harrow- and was *s.* by his eldest son,

t Robert Throckmorton, Knt., high sheriff of Warwick and ester in the 1st year of Queen Mary; who *m.* 1st, Muriel, dau. omas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Goodwin, Knt. of Winchingdon, kinghamshire. 2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Norwood.
Anne, *m.* Ralph Sheldon.
Mary, *m.* Edward Arden, of Park Hall, Warwickshire.

Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and relict ohn, Lord Hungerford; and by that lady he had two sons, who *m.*, and four daus., viz.,

Muriel, *m.* Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, North- ptonshire.
Anne, *m.* Sir William Catesby, Knt. of Ashby Legers, North- ptonshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Anthony Tyringham, Knt. of Tyringham, kinghamshire.
Temperance, *m.* Sir Randal Brereton, Knt.

Robert *d.* in the 12th year of Queen Elizabeth, and was *s.* by nly surviving son,

Thomas Throckmorton. This gentleman's life was one continued e of difficulty owing to his religious opinions, his estate being uently under sequestration and his person often imprisoned. His rest calamity, however, was the loss of the manor of Ravenston, ch he held by lease from the crown, at the yearly rent of £63 13*s.*, able at Lady-day and Michaelmas, or within forty days after these ods; but advantage having been taken many years after asioned by a servant's losing part of the money at gaming, which was sent to pay), he was deprived of his estate; and although the en's receiver subsequently had the money, and gave an acquit- ce for it as if paid at the proper period, yet he could never obtain itution of the property. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, dau. co-heiress of William Whorwood, attorney-general to King nry VIII., and had issue,

John, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Wilford, son of Sir James ilford, Knt. of Newman Hall, Essex, and dying in his father's etime, left issue,

1. Robert, who *s.* his grandfather.
2. Ambrose, } colonels in the army of Charles I., *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, }
4. George, *d. unm.*
5. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Edward Golding, Bart.
6. Winifred, *m.* John Powell, of Sandford, Oxfordshire.
7. Margery, prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain.
8. Margaret. 9. Mary.

Margaret, *m.* Sir Rice Griffin, Knt. of Brome Court, Warwick- ire.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Wichnore, Staffordshire.
Eleanor, *m.* Sir Henry Jerningham, Bart.
Meriel, *m.* Henry Berkeley. 5. Mary, *d. unm.*

Throckmorton dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, 1st Bart., so created Baronet, 1 Sept. 1642. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of Salden, Bucks, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Smith, Knt. of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by whom he had to survive,

Francis, his successor,
Anne, *m.* to Edward Guldeford.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Throckmorton, 2nd Bart, who rebuilt the mansion-house at Coughton, and resided there in great hospitality after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Monson, of Kennersley, Surrey (son of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of England in the reign of James I.), and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Yate, Bart. of Buckland, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he had issue,

1. George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime.
2. Robert, his successor.
1. Anne, *m.* John Petre, of Fidlers, Essex.
2. Mary, *m.* James Fermor, of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
3. Elizabeth, } nuns in Paris.
4. Catherine, }
5. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, Bart.
6. Apollonia, *m.* Sir Edward Blount.
7. Barbara, *m.* Peter Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert *d.* 8 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Aug. 1702; *m.* 1st, Lady Theresa Herbert, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Powis, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1723) he had,

1. George, *m.* Anna Maria, only dau. of William Paston, of Horton, co. Gloucester, and grand-dau., maternally (through the heiress), of John Courtenay, of Molland, Devon. He *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
   1. John Courtenay, 5th bart.
   2. George, } 6th and 7th baronets.
   3. Charles, }
   4. William, *b.* 8 May, 1762; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, by Frances his wife, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor; and *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving,
      (1) Robert George, 8th baronet.
      (2) Nicholas John, *b.* 23 June, 1802; *d.* in 1848.
      (3) John Jervis St. Vincent, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *d.* 28 May, 1853.
      (1) Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, to Thomas Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 4 June, 1843.
   1. Teresa, *m.* Thomas Metcalf, of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1793) she had issue.

1. Mary Teresa, *m.* Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1791.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, dau. of George Collingwood, of Esslington, Northumberland, and by her had one surviving dau.

2. Barbara, who was *m.* to Thomas Giffard, of Chillington; and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving a son.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, in 1763, Lucy, dau. of James Heywood, of Maristow, Devon, but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Courtenay Throckmorton, 5th Bart., *b.* 27 July, 1753; *m.* 19 Aug. 1782, Maria Catharine (the friend of the poet Cowper), dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Throckmorton, 6th Bart., *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; who had assumed, in 1792, the additional surname and arms of Courtenay, upon inheriting, through his mother, the estates of the Courtenays of Molland, in Devon. This gentleman *m.* 29 June, 1792, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 16 July, 1826 (his widow survived until 22 Jan. 1839), when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Throckmorton, 7th Bart., *b.* 2 Nov. 1757, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1787, Mary, dau. of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, Salop, but *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1840, when the title devolved on his nephew,

Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bart., *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, *m.* 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. of Aldenham, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) had issue,

1. Robert Charles Courtenay, *b.* 1 April, 1831; *d.* 14 Dec. 1853.
2. Nicholas William, 9th bart.
3. Richard Charles Acton, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 87th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1839; *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Frances Stewart, dau. of Major John Arthur Moore, C.I.E., sometime a Director H.E.I.C., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1895) has issue,
   1. Courtenay Richard Brabazon, capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (*Arthur's, and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1866.
   2. Basil Charles Dalberg Acton, *b.* April, 1871.
   3. Herbert John Anthony, lieut. R.N., *b.* June, 1872.
   4. Mowbray Nicholas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876, *d.* 4 June, 1878.
   5. Geoffrey Berkeley William, *b.* 1883.
   1. Brenda Mary. 2. Irene Gertrude.
   3. Angela Elizabeth Mary.
4. John Philip Howard, *b.* 14 April, 1840.
5. Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1843; *d.* 1871.

---

* He had a younger son,
John Throckmorton, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Edward ydges, of Lone, co. Gloucester, settled there, and was ancestor of ir William Throckmorton, of Tortworth, in Gloucestershire, d was created a baronet 29 June 1611, and whose male line and le became extinct in 1682. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

1. Mary Elizabeth Frances, Dame de la Croix étoilée, late Lady in Waiting to the Empress of Austria.
2. Teresa, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1836.
3. Emily, *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, C.V.O., late 4th batt. R.I. Fusiliers, chamberlain to the lord lieut. of Ireland, 3rd son of the late Gerald Dease, of Turbotston, Westmeath, and has issue.
4. Elizabeth Laura Caroline. *m.* 25 April, 1866, Hon. Albert J. Stourton, youngest son of 19th Baron Stourton. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1902, leaving issue (*see* MOWBRAY, B.).

ir Robert *d.* 28 June, 1862.

Creation—1 Sept. 1642.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., three bars gemels sa. *Crest*—An elephant's head. The more modern crest is a falcon volant ppr., belled and jessed or. *Mottoes*—"Virtus sola nobilitas," and "Moribus antiquis."

Seats—Coughton Court, Alcester, co. Warwick; Buckland, Faringdon, Berks. *Town Residence*—17, Clifford Street, Bond Street, W. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Travellers'; and Union.

THURLOW.



THE BARON THURLOW (Thomas John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, P.C., F.R.S.), of Thurlow, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. cos. Suffolk, Elgin, and Nairn, and late D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 5 Dec. 1838; *s.* his brother, as 5th baron, 1874; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, only dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Mary, only child of Major Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Roseisle, Dunphail, and Kinnaird, N.B., and has issue,

1. James Frederick, capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), D.L. co. Nairn, *b.* 24 July, 1867; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Constance Gertrude Cecily, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire. He was killed in action at Magersfontein, S. Africa, 11 Dec. 1899; *d.s.p.*
2. CHARLES EDWARD (Rev.), B.A. Camb., chaplain to Mission to Seamen, at Portland, Oregon, U.S.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1869.
3. Henry Nigel, *b.* 20 June, 1875.
4. Edmund Sigurd, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 17 Aug. 1878, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1899.

1. Mary Elma, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Arthur Wellesley Anstruther (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1894.
2. Alice Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1901.

His Lordship, who entered the diplomatic service, 1858, was attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris, and accompanied the Earl of Elgin on his special mission to China, 1860–1; was private secretary to the Viceroy and Governor General of India, 1862–3; appointed 3rd secretary of the embassy at Vienna, 1864; was private secretary to Sir Frederick Bruce, H.M.'s minister at Washington, 1865–66; appointed second secretary of Legation at the Hague, 1867, and retired from the diplomatic service in 1870; was a lord-in-waiting 1880–85; paymaster general, Feb. to April, 1886; and H.M.'s high commr. to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May to July, 1886. He assumed, in rig of his wife, the names and arms of CUMMING-BRUCE Roseisle, Dunphail and Kinnaird by royal licence, Au 1874.

Lineage—This family, of considerable antiquity in t northern part of Norfolk, owes, like many other ennobl families, its Peerage elevation to the learned profession of t law.

RICHARD THURLOW, son of Hugh Thurlow, of Burnham Ul by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Oliver Reymes, of Burnham, a grandson of William Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, in Norfo dying in 1590 (his last wife was Cecilia, sister of Sir Robe Houghton, judge of the King's Bench), left, with other issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Nicholas, father of JOHN THURLOW, an enterprising travell throughout Europe, Asia, and America, who had a grant of ar in 1664, and *d.* the next year, bequeathing his estates to his cous the Rev. Thomas Thurlow.

The elder son,

EDWARD THURLOW, of Burnham Ulp, *d.* before 1623, and le by Katharine his wife, an only son,

WILLIAM THURLOW, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Violet, Lynn; and dying in 1652, left two sons, VIOLET, and

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, rector of Wortham, in Suffol who left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* in 1744), a son and he

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, *b.* in 1695, rector of Ashfiel Suffolk; *m.* 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth,* dau. and ultimately heire of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smith, of Ashfield, Suffolk, by An his wife, dau. and co.-heir of Robert Torkington, of Brettenha and had,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.
2. Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., dean of Rochester, afterwar Bishop of Lincoln, and then of Durham. His lordship *m.* Ann dau. of William Beere. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1791. He *d.* 27 May, 17 leaving issue,
   1. EDWARD, 2nd baron.
   2. Thomas (Rev.), of Baynard's Park, Surrey, *b.* Oct. 1788; 4 June, 1811, Maria Frances, 6th dau. of the Hon. Thomas Ly and dying 26 Sept. 1874, left by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) a son, Thomas Lyon, M.A., of Baynard's Park, D.L., *b.* 19 Nov. 181 *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, Emily, youngest dau. of Richard Sumner, Puttenham Priory, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1894.
   1. Amelia Anne, *m.* in 1799, Lieut.-General Sir Edward Howart K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1804, Charles Godfrey, Wetherden Hall, Suffolk.
3. John THURLOW, an alderman and merchant of Norwich; Josepha, dau. of John Morse, of Norwich. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1786. *d.* 11 March, 1782, leaving (with one dau.) an only son,
   Edward South (Rev.), prebendary of Norwich (*d.* 17 Feb. 1847 *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1786, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of James Thom son, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1808) had,
   (1) Edward John (Rev), LLB., *b.* in 1788; *d.* 14 Dec. 1883.
   (2) Frederick Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798; *d.* in 1822.
   (3) Charles Augustus (Rev.), chancellor of the diocese and ho canon of Chester, rector of Malpas, Cheshire, *b.* 3 July, 180 *m.* 3 March, 1836, Fanny Margaret, youngest dau. of S Thomas B. Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1873, having h her (who *d.* 12 April, 1861) had issue,
   1*a*. Charles Augustus Lethbridge (*Sunnyside, Lymingto Hants*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1836; *m.* 1878, Agnes Rose, dau. of Rev. R Morey, and has had,
   Fanny Lethbridge, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1897.
   2*a*. Edward Hovell, late major R.A., and capt. Berks yeomanr cavalry (*Buckham Hill House, Uckfield*; 80, *Ashley Garden S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 16 Oc 1875, Georgiana Violet, only dau. of George Dodd, M.P., an has a dau.,
   Editha Aceituna, *b.* 12 July, 1876.
   3*a*. Henry Frederick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1813 *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1878.
   4*a*. Ernest Hovell, lieut.-col. late King's roy. rifle corps, serve in Zulu War 1879, and in Transvaal War 1881, present at Lang Nek, Ingogo, and Majuba Hill, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 29 Aug 1874, Celia, eldest dau. of Frederick T. Turner, The Cedars Clapham Common, and has issue,
   Godfrey Hovell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1883.
   Edith Helen, *b.* 13 April, 1875; *m.* 16 Aug. 1900, Herber Taylor.
   5*a*. Reginald Heber, lieut.-col. (ret.), 1st batt. Northumberlan fusiliers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1881, Mary, dau. of Henry Smyth, of Cairnburn, Down, and *d.* 16 April, 1891, leaving issue.
   1*b*. Charles Edward Clarges, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 2 March, 1882.
   1*b*. Sydney Vera.
   2*b*. Dorothy Sybil Gertrude.
   His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1898, Lieut.-Col. H. Kilgour, late 5th fusiliers.
   6*a*. Hugh Hovell, lieut.-col. late Prince Albert's Somersetshir light infantry, served in Sekukuni expedition 1878, and in Zulu

* This lady was a lineal descendant of Richard Hovell, esquire o the body to HENRY V. Her immediate ancestors having adopte the name of SMITH, they were designated HOVELL, *alias* SMITH until her father relinquished entirely the former name.

ar 1879, present at Kambula Hill and Ulundi (*Bradshott Hall, s, Hants, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; 10 Feb. 1881, Winifred Beatrice, youngest dau. of Rev. J. all Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, and has,
dward Guy Lethbridge, lieut. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 6 Nov. 881.
va Winifred Hilda, *b.* 11 Nov. 1883.
. Edith Emma, *d.* 28 Oct. 1861.
. Fanny Evelyn, *m.* 11 Sept. 1876, Georges le Cornez, third n of M. Henri le Cornez, and *d.* his widow, 12 April, 1894.
Henry Robert, major in the army, *d.* 14 Aug. 1850.
Rev. E. S. Thurlow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1810, Susanna, gest dau. of the Rev. John Love, and had by her (who 6 Oct. 1851),
William Henry, *d.s.p.* 1839.
John (Rev.), *d.s.p.* 1844.
Augustus, *d.s.p.* 1834.
Octavius, *d.s.p.* Aug. 1886.
Susanna, *m.* 18 May, 1848, the Rev. Henry Symonds, centor of Norwich, and *d.* 25 Dec. following.
Maria, *d. unm.* 1840.
dest son,

VARD THURLOW, 1st LORD THURLOW, *b.* in 1732, having been to the bar in 1758, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was ted solicitor-general in March, 1770, attorney-general n. 1771, and was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR in when he was elevated to the peerage (3 June, 1778) as THURLOW, *of Ashfield*. He held the seals, with the tion of a short interval in 1783, until 1792. His lordship reated, 12 June, 1792, BARON THURLOW, *of Thurlow*, with nder to his brothers and their male descendants; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1806, when the original barony expired, while the passed to his nephew,

VARD HOVELL THURLOW, 2ND BARON THURLOW, *b.* 10 June, *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, Mary Katherine, eldest dau. of James rd Bolton, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1830) he had issue,
DWARD THOMAS HOVELL, 3rd baron.
homas Hugh Hovell, late capt. 7th foot; *b.* 13 May, 1816.
ohn Edmund Hovell, capt. 85th foot; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* ug. 1871.

Thurlow assumed the surname of HOVELL in 1814, as a ndant maternally from Richard Hovell, esquire of the to King HENRY V. His lordship, who was the author of poems, *d.* 3 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

VARD THOMAS, 3RD BARON THURLOW, *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; who Nov. 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, and by her *d.* 13 March, 1840) had issue,
DWARD THOMAS HOVELL, 4th baron.
HOMAS JOHN HOVELL, present peer.
ordship *d.* in March, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,
WARD THOMAS, 4TH BARON THURLOW, *b.* 25 Oct. 1837, who, *unm.* 22 April, 1874, was *s.* by his brother, THOMAS JOHN, nd present BARON THURLOW.

eation—12 June, 1792.
rms—Quarterly: 1st. BRUCE, or, a saltire, gules, on a chief e last, in sinister canton, a mullet of the first, charged with scent of the second; 2nd, CUMMING, az., three garbs, or; THURLOW, arg., on a chevron, cotised, sa., three port- es, with chains and rings of the first; 4th, HOVELL, or, a sa. *Crests*—1. BRUCE. On a cap of maintenance ppr. a r arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow, ppr., the hand holding a sceptre erect, or. Motto over, mus." 2. CUMMING. A lion rampant or, holding in the r forepaw a dagger ppr. Motto over, "Courage." HURLOW. A raven ppr. gorged with a chain, and pendent tcullis arg. Motto over, "Justitiæ soror fides." 4. HOVELL. eyhound couchant, or, collared and line reflexed over the sa. Motto over, "Quo fata vocant." *Supporters*—On r side a greyhound, or, collared and lined reflexed over the sa.
at—Dunphail, N.B.

THURSBY OF ORMEROD HOUSE.



R JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT RSBY, Bart. of Ormerod House, nley, co. Lancaster, J.P., barrister- w, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 April, 1861; is father as 2nd bart. 16 March, 1; *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, Ella Beatrice, of Col. T. R. Crosse, of Shaw Hill, has issue,
ra, *b.* 1889.

neage—REV. WILLIAM THURSBY, of Orme- House, co. Lancaster, J.P., vicar of All s, Northampton, 2nd son of John Harvey Thursby, of Abington Abbey, by Emma his wife, dau. of William Pigott, of Doddershall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 27 April, 1795: *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Col. John Hargreaves, of Ormerod, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1884, leaving,

1. JOHN HARDY (Sir), created a bart.
2. James Legh, of Craig-le, co. Carnarvon, J.P., major 22nd regt. *b.* 4 Feb. 1828: *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Harriet Matilda, dau. of Edward Johnston, and *d.* 31 July, 1886, leaving issue.
3. William Ford (Rev.), rector and patron of Bergh Apton, Norfolk, J.P., B.C.L. Cambridge; *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 26 Aug. 1858, Fanny, dau. of Edward Newman Kershaw, of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 8 May, 1893.
4. Arthur Harvey, of Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff Berks 1891, *b.* 23 May, 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Mary Anne, dau. of Edmund Newman Kershaw, of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
5. Piers, of Broadwell Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, J.P., formerly capt. 9th lancers (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Mary, dau. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Richard Hasell, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836; *m.* 1858, Alice, dau. of R. Doncaster, and *d.* 5 April, 1885, leaving issue.
1. Eleanor Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; *d.* 2 April, 1845.
2. Sophia Charlotte, *b.* 18 July, 1840.

His eldest son,

SIR JOHN HARDY THURSBY, 1st Bart. of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, and Holmhurst, co. Southampton, J.P. for co. Lancaster, high sheriff 1887, col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., formerly lieut. 90th light infantry; D.L. co. palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 31 Aug. 1826; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1860, Clara, youngest dau. of Col. Williams, R.E., and niece of Mr. Justice Williams, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1867) he had,

1. JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT (Sir), 2nd bart.
1. Violet, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Feb. 1889, Willoughby Aston Littledale, youngest son of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, co. York, and has issue.

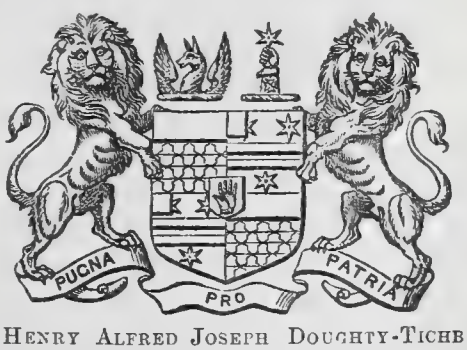
He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1868, Louisa Harriet, dau. of Col. John George Smyth, of Heath Hall, M.P. (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her had issue,

2. GEORGE JAMES, *heir presumptive* (*Boodle, Cranborne, Salisbury, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1869: *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Mary Augusta, elder dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, J.P., and has had issue,
Gerald Hardy Fitzroy, *b.* 1895; *d.* 1896.
2. Mary Eleanor, *b.* 20 April, 1871.

Sir John (who was created a baronet 1887), *d.* 16 March, 1901.

Creation—26 July, 1887.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three lions ramp. sa. *Crest*—A curlew wings expanded arg., beak and legs ppr. *Motto*—In silentio fortitudo.
Seats—Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster. *Club*—Carlton.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE.



SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Bart. of Tichborne, Hants; D.L., high sheriff 1892; *b.* posthumous, 28 May, 1866; *s.* his father as 12th bart. at his birth; *m.* 8 Sept. 1887, Mary Gwendaline, dau. of Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick (*see* PETRE, B.), and has issue,

JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD, *b.* 18 Jan. 1890.

Lineage—This family—one, it is stated, of importance in the co. of Hants before the Norman conquest—is stated, in some accounts, to have derived its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated DE ITCHBORNE, which time has reduced to the present appellation of TICHBORNE; but this derivation is objected to, and another suggested, viz., Tich and Borne.

SIR ROGER DE TICHEBURNE, Knt. of Ticheburne, who flourished in the reign of HENRY II., *m.* Mabell, only dau. and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he acquired that estate; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., a person of great eminence, who represented the co. of Southampton in parliament in the 9th and 10th years of King EDWARD II., and was sheriff of that shire in the 14th year of the same reign. He was also one of the king's justices-itinerant. Sir John *d.* in 1338, and was *s.* by his son ROGER DE TICHBORNE, who *m.* Katherine, dau. (by Sibilla, his wife) of Roger Loveday, and sister and co-heir of Richard Loveday. The son of this marriage, ROGER DE TICHBORNE, left an only son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., from whom lineally descended

SIR BENJAMIN DE TICHBORNE, 1st Bart. of Tichborne, who was sheriff of Southampton in the 21st and in the last year of Queen ELIZABETH, and knight of that shire in the 35th year of the same. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and witho it any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high sheriff, the accession of King JAMES I. to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch conferred upon his four sons the honour of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm, and the dignity of a bart. 8 March, 1620. Sir Benjamin *m.* 1st, Miss Shelley, of Maple Durham, Oxon., and 2ndly, Amphilis, dau. of Richard Weston, of Roxwell, Essex, judge of the court of Common Pleas, and by his second wife had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
2. Walter (Sir), knighted in 1604, *m.* 7 May, 1597, Mary, younger dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, of Aldershot, Hants. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1620, leaving issue,
   FRANCIS, of Aldershot, *m.* Susanna, dau. of William Hawes. She *d.* 1687. He *d.* 1671, leaving issue,
   WHITE, of Aldershot, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1665, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Shudd; and 2ndly, Ann, dau. of James Supple, and left a son,
   JAMES TICHBORNE, of Aldershot and Frimley, Surrey, whose son, by Mary Rudyard, his wife,
   HENRY, *s.* as 6th bart.
3. Benjamin (Sir), M.P., knighted 29 Aug. 1618, *d.s.p.*
4. Henry (Sir), knighted 29 Aug. 1623, who was engaged against the rebels in Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and founded a branch of the family there. The grandson of this gentleman, HENRY TICHBORNE, was created a bart. and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as BARON FERRARD *of Ferrard, co. Louth* but the honours expired with himself in 1731.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Garth, and 2ndly, William Owen.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, William Brock, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Timperley, Knt.
3. Amphilis, *m.* William Gratwick, of Tortington, in Sussex.

The bart. *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD TICHBORNE, 2nd Bart., knighted in 1603, who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, garrisoned his castle of Winchester as a royal fortress, giving the command of it into the hands of his brother-in-law, William, Lord Ogle, and served therein under him. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Ellen, elder dau. and co-heiress of Robert White (whose sister *m.* his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne), and had an only dau.,

1. Amphilis, *m.* Laurence Hyde, son and heir of Sir Laurence Hyde, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Susan, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William Waller, of Oldstoke, Hants, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Tasburgh, of Felixton Hall, Suffolk.
3. Susan, *d.unm.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Philips, of Stoke Charity.

Sir Richard was *s.* in 1657, by his only son,

SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, 3rd Bart., suffered in person and property during the Usurpation, but was recompensed after the Restoration, by being appointed lieutenant of the New Forest, and lieut. of the ordnance. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, and niece of Thomas, 2nd Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1698) he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. HENRY JOSEPH, his successor.
2. JOHN HERMINGILD, 5th bart.
1. Lettice, *m.* in 1691, Henry Whettenhall, of East Peckham, Kent.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1694, John Paston, of Appleton, Norfolk.

Sir Henry dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY JOSEPH TICHBORNE, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1689, Mary, dau. of Anthony Kemp, of Slindon, Surrey, and had issue, three sons, who *d. unm.* in their father's lifetime, and three daus., viz.,

1. Mary Agnes, *m.* Michael Blount, of Maple Durha[m], Oxfordshire.
2. FRANCES CICELY, *m.* GEORGE BROWNLOW DOUGH[TY], Snarford Hall Lincolnshire, and *d.* his widow in 1765.
3. Mabella, *m.* John Webb, eldest son of Sir John Webb, of Hatherop, and *d.* 1727.

Sir Henry Joseph having thus survived all his sons, *d.* [1]743, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN HERMINGILD TICHBORNE, 5th Bart., a priest [of the] Society of Jesus, who *d.* at Ghent, in 1748, when the bar[t] devolved upon his kinsman,

SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, 6th Bart. (*refer to* Walter, 2nd [s.] 1st bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Michael B[lount] of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, by Mary Agnes, his wife [and] and co-heir of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, the 4th bart. *d.* 10 Feb. 1799. He *d.* 16 July, 1785, leaving an only so[n] successor,

SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Sept. 1756; *m.* Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of Edmund Plowden, of Plo[wden] Salop, and his wife Lucy, dau. and co-heir of William Thom[as] of Fyston, Oxon, and London, and grand-dau. of Sir Be[n] Lucy, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

1. HENRY JOSEPH, his heir.
2. Benjamin Edward, *b.* in 1780; capt. in the E.I. Co.'s se[rvice] *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1810.
3. EDWARD, of Snarford Hall, in Lincolnshire, 9th bart.
4. JAMES FRANCIS, 10th bart.
5. John Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1788; slain by the insurgent[s] mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806. He *d. unm.*
6. George, *b.* 15 April, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1802.
7. Roger Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1792; *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rel[ena] dau. of A. F. Nunez, of Belmont Park, Hants, and of An[na] dam; and *d.* at Malvern, 3 Nov. 1849; his widow *d.* 26 1859.

1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* George Nangle, son of Walter Na[ngle] of Kildalkey, Meath, and *d.* Jan. 1884, aged 83.

Sir Henry *d.* 14 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY JOSEPH TICHBORNE, 8th Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1779 [at] *m.* 23 April, 1806, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, Ba[rt.] Marble Hill, and sister of Elizabeth, Countess of Clanricard[e] Ellen, Viscountess Strangford), and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug[ust] had issue,

1. Eliza Anne, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Joseph Thaddeus, Lord Do[wn]e and *d.* 4 July, 1883, leaving issue.
2. Frances Catherine, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Henry Benedict[us] Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* 19 April, 1836, leaving i[ssue]
3. Julia, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1830, Charles Thomas Talbot, cous[in] the Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had, with two da[ughters] son, Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (*see ante*, SHREWSB[URY]) and 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Gr[ange] Warwickshire, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1875) she had issue. She *d.* 4 June, 1892.
4. Mary, *d.* 29 Aug. 1827, *unm.*
5. Catherine Caroline, *m.* 22 April, 1847, William Greenwo[od] Brookwood, Hants, late lieut.-col. gren. guards, who *d.* 9 [Aug.] 1872, leaving issue.
6. Lucy Ellen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Col. John Towneley, of Town[ley] co. Lancaster, He *d.* 21 Feb. 1878. She *d.* 8 April, 1900, le[aving] issue.
7. Emily Blanche, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1836, John, eldest s[on] of John Benett, M.P., of Pyt House, Wilts; she *m.* 2ndly, 2 [July] 1850, Matthew James Higgins, of Lowndes Square (*dec.*).

Sir Henry *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 9th Bart., *b.* 27 M[ay] 1782, who assumed the surname of DOUGHTY in 182[0] succeeding to the estates of Miss Doughty, of Snarford co. Lincoln, and Richmond Hill, Surrey. He *m.* 26 June, Katharine, dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arunde[l] Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had issue,

Henry Tichborne Doughty, *b.* 8 Aug. 1829; *d.* 30 May, 1835
Katharine Mary Elizabeth Doughty, *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Sir J[ohn] Percival Radcliffe, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 5 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JAMES FRANCIS DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 10th Bart., *b.* 3 [Aug.] 1784, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1827, Harriette Felicité Seymour, an[d] her (who *d.* 12 March, 1868) had issue,

1. Roger Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829, lost at sea off the coast of S[outh] America in the spring of 1854.
2. ALFRED JOSEPH, 11th bart.
1. Mabella Louisa Felicita, *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1834.
2. Alice Mary Perpetua, *d.* in Paris, 20 Oct. 1839.

Sir James, who obtained, in May, 1853, a royal licence for [him]self and his heirs, to bear the name of DOUGHTY before th[at of] TICHBORNE, *d.* 11 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 11th Bart., *b.* 4 [Aug.] 1839, who *m.* 17 April, 1861, the Hon. Teresa Mary, eldest da[ughter] Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her [1st] *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Capt. Henry Wickham) had issue,

1. Everard Francis, *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.
2. HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH, 12th bart.

Sir Alfred *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creation—8 March, 1620.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, vair, a chief, or, for T[ICHBORNE]; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars between three mullets [of] BOFFE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars between three mullets o[f]

ts, sa., pierced, or, a canton, az., for DOUGHTY. *Crests*—A l's head couped ppr. between a pair of wings gu., for TICH- NE. *2nd Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested per pale crenellé ind ar.; thereon a Maltese cross gu., cuffed of the first, holding ie hand ppr. a mullet, as in the arms, for DOUGHTY. *3rd Crest*— h cap of maintenance a wing erect, charged with the arms ICHBORNE; this crest is said to pertain by right to the eldest , and has been so borne from *temp.* EDWARD III. *Supporters*— lions guardant gu. *Motto*—Pugna pro patria.
eats—Tichborne Park, Alresford Hants; Upton House, le, Dorset.

TIERNEY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE COL. SIR MATTHEW EDWARD TIERNEY, ldstream guards, 3rd and last Bart. of Brighton, *b.* Jan. 1818; *m.* 20 Jan. 1855, MARY, dau. of the late arrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, of Brayfield House, cks, and Clopton and Groton, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *nded Gentry*). Sir Edward *d.* Dec. 1860, when the onetcy became extinct. Lady Tierney resides at 20, apel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
Creation—3 Oct. 1818.

TOLLEMACHE.



THE BARON TOLLEMACHE (Wilbraham Frederic Tolle- nache), of Helmingham, Suffolk, in United Kingdom, .P., D.L. co. Chester, C.A. 1887-1900, M.P. for West heshire, 1872 to 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1832; *s.* his father as nd baron 1890; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1858, Lady Emma eorgiana Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of alloway, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1869) has issue,

1. Lyonel Plantagenet, *b.* 28 Oct. 1860; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lady Blanche Sybil King, only dau. and heir of Robert Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
   1. BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN, *b.* 7 March, 1883; *m.* 17 Jan. 1902, Wynford Rose, only child of Gen. Sir Arnold Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
   2. Denis Plantagenet, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 12 Jan. 1884.
2. Wilbraham John, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865.
3. Randolph Stewart, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1866.
4. Arthur Wilbraham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.
   1. Emma Georgina Blanche. 2. Grace Emma.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1878, Mary Stuart, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P. (*see* ABER- CORN, D.).

Lineage—LADY JANE TOLLEMACHE, younger dau. and co-heir of Lyonel, 4th Earl of Dysart (*see that title*), *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John Delap Halliday, of the Leasowes, Salop; and 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G. D. Ferry: she *d.* 28 Aug 1802, leaving, by her first marriage, an eldest son,

JOHN RICHARD DELAP TOLLEMACHE, vice-admiral of the Red, *b.* 1772, who assumed by royal licence, 1821, the surname and arms of TOLLEMACHE; *m.* 28 Feb. 1797, Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. and co-heir of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

1. JOHN, created BARON TOLLEMACHE OF HELMINGHAM.
2. Wilbraham Spencer, of Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1865, late rifle brigade and Coldstream grds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1844, Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of Rev. James Tomkinson, of Dorfold Hall, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. Henry James, of Dorfold Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 1846; M.P. for West Cheshire, 1881-85, and for Eddisbury div., Cheshire since 1885, late major Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry.
   2. Algernon Edward (Rev.), vicar of Weston, near Crewe, *b.* 1851, *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Agnes Mary, dau. of Metcalfe Larken.
   1. Julia Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1873, Charles Savile Roundell, M.P., youngest son of Rev. Danson R. Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, Yorkshire.
   2. Alice Georgiana.
3. William Augustus, capt. late 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1846, Marguerite, dau. of John Home Purves, and step-dau. of the 1st Viscount Canterbury. She *d.* 1896.
1. Elizabeth Jane Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1817, Lieut.-Col. Christian Frederick Charles Alexander James Johnston, of Hilton, and 2ndly, 19 June, 1826, James Thomas, 7th Earl of Cardigan, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 July, 1858.
2. Emily, *m.* 1819, Charles Tyrwhitt Jones, and *d.* 1821.
3. Jane, *m.* 1819, George Finch, of Burley-on-the Hill, Rutland, and *d.* 1821.
4. Louisa, *d.* 1821.
5. Marcia, *m.* 1829, Admiral Frederick Edward Vernon Harcourt, R.N., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 1 May, 1883, leaving issue.
6. Marianne, *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Hubert De Burgh, of West Drayton, and left issue.
7. Selina, *m.* Capt. William Locke, 1st life guards, *d.* Feb. 1893.
8. Charlotte, *m.* 1833, Capt. G. Hope, R.N., and *d.* 1837.
9. Georgina, *m.* 22 Nov. 1848, William, Lord Mount Temple (*see* COWPER, E.), who *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1888. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1901.

Admiral Tollemache *d.* 16 July, 1837. His eldest son,

JOHN, 1ST BARON TOLLEMACHE, *b.* 5 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, Georgina Louisa, dau. of Thomas Best, by Lady Emily Stratford, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1846) had issue,

1. WILBRAHAM FREDERIC, present peer.
2. Lionel Arthur, late scholar of Balliol Coll. Oxford, author of various works (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 28 May, 1838; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1850, Eliza Georgiana, dau. of James Duff, and step-dau. of Lord Rendlesham, and had,

3. John Richard Delap, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1850 *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Hon. Henry Starnes, president of council for the province of Quebec, Canada. Marriage dissolved, 1880.
4. Hamilton James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852; *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P. of Bedwell Park, Herts, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Edward Devereux, *b.* 1885.
   2. Henry Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1888.
   1. Marguerite Emily. 2. Winifred Gertrude.
5. Murray, *b.* 21 May, 1853.
6. Stanhope, B.A. Camb., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855.
7. Duff, *b.* 5 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1898, Emily, dau. of H. Russell.
8. Douglas Alfred, B.A. Camb., capt. Suffolk imp. yeo. (*South Beach, Felixstowe; and Arthur's and White's Clubs*), *b.* 27 June, 1862; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary, dau. of the late John Head, and has,
   1. Bevil Douglas, *b.* 11 April, 1889.
   2. Humphrey Douglas, *b.* 6 Dec. 1893.
   1. Cynthia Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1890.
   2. Angela Mariota. *b.* 10 June, 1900.
9. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, late lieut. king's R. rifle corps, *b.* 25 June, 1864.
10. Ranulph (*Hillside, Baltonsborough, Somerset*; *Wellington Club*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1866; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1888, Annie Mary, dau. of the late William Smith, and has issue,
    1. Cyril, *b.* 1889. 2. Murray, *b.* 1890.
    3. Devereux, *b.* 1891. 4. Eric, *b.* 1892.
    5. Lawrence, *b.* 1894. 6. Harold, *b.* 1895.
    1. Hilda, *b.* 1895. 2. Elfreyda, *b.* 1900. 3. Sybil, *b.* 1901
11. Mortimer Granville, lieut. Suffolk Imperial yeomanry (*Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 12 April, 1872; *m.* July, 1894, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Gorst, and has issue,
    1. Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 25 Aug. 1895.
    2. Leila Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1896.
1. Rhona Cecilia Emily, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Thomas Wood, of Gwernfed, co. Brecon, late lieut. gren. gds., and has issue.

His lordship, who was M.P. for South Cheshire 1841-68, and for West Cheshire 1868-72, was created BARON TOLLEMACHE of Helming- ham, 1876. His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1890.

Creation—17 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Ar. a fret sa. *Crest*—A horse's head erased arg. between two wings pellettè. *Supporters*—On either side a stag guard, ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, or. *Motto*—Confido conquiesco.
Seats—Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Town House*—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

TOMLINSON.



SIR WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY TOMLINSON, Bart., of Richmond Terrace, Westminster, and of Preston, Heysham, and Bolton-le-Sands, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, J.P. Lancashire, retired maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 1st Vol. Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, M.P. for Preston since 1882, created a baronet 1902, *b.* 4 Aug. 1838.

Lineage—The family of TOMLINSON was settled at Elland, Yorks, *temp.* ELIZABETH-

WILLIAM TOMLINSON, *b.* at Elland, 1730, removed to Skipton; *m.* 28 Jan. 1756, Mary, dau. of Thomas Atkinson. She *d.* 1813. He *d.* 17 April, 1793. His son,

THOMAS TOMLINSON, of Preston, Lancashire, *b.* at Skipton, 15 April, 1759; *m.* 8 April, 1787, Ann, dau. of William Holyday, of Barton near Preston. She *d.* 1 April, 1833. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1833, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788; *d. unm.* 29 April, 1842.
2. Robert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1791; *d.s.p.* March, 1841.
3. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

1. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1816, Peter Haydock, of Preston. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1830. He *d.* 14 March, 1850, leaving issue.

The third son,

THOMAS TOMLINSON, of Heysham House, Lancaster, and 3, Richmond Terrace, London, barrister-at-law and bencher of the Inner Temple, *b.* 15 April, 1794; *m.* 9 April, 1833, Sarah, only child of the Rev. Roger Mashiter, of Heysham, and Bolton-le-Sands, Lancashire, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Edward Murray, of Liverpool, and formerly of Dumfriesshire, sister and heir of Edward Murray, of Liverpool. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Thomas, M.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Nov. 1840; *m.* 28 July, 1901, Marion Busby, dau. of David Scott Threshire.
3. Edward Murray (Rev.), late vicar of East Meon, Hants., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 30 April, 1842; *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, Louisa Ruth, 5th dau. of W. J. Thoms, and has issue.
   1. Edward Theodore, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876; *m.* 2 June, 1898, Edith Cleveland, dau. of Alfred Henderson, and has issue,
      John Edward Murray, *b.* 13 Jan. 1901.
   2. Ambrose Morton, *b.* 23 June, 1880.
   3. Basil Murray, *b.* 27 Nov. 1881.
   1. Ellinor Ruth.
4. Arthur Roger (Rev.), J.P. co. Cornwall, M.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, vicar of Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth, from 1899, comm. to the Bishop of Auckland from 1879, *b.* 5 Jan. 1844; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Theresa Juliana Marie, eldest dau. of Capt. J. T. Symmonds, and granddau. of Adm. Sir W. Symmonds, K.C.B., and has issue,
   1. Thomas Symmonds, barrister-at-law, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 2 Nov. 1877.
   2. Arthur William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1879.
   3. Frederic Roger John, *b.* 22 Oct. 1891.
   1. Sarah Elizabeth Marie.
   2. Margaret Jermyn.
5. Frederick Philip, *b.* 10 July, 1846, *m.* 29 July, 1876, Mary, dau. of Sir James Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1883.
6. Walter, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 2 May, 1849.

1. Ellen Sarah Anne.

Creation—11 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Arg. three greyhounds courant in pale sa. on a chief engrailed az., three cross crosslets or. *Crest*—On a mount vert a savage affronté ppr. wreathed about the temples arg. and sa. with a bear's skin about the sinister shoulder and loins, and holding in the hands a spear in bend headed at either end all ppr. on the breast a cross crosslet gu. *Motto*—Propositi tenax.

Seat—Heysham House, near Morecombe, R.S.O., Lancashire. *Residence*—3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; St. Stephen's; Constitutional.

TORPHICHEN.



THE BARON TORPHICHEN (James Walter Sandilan or Saint John of Torphichen, West-Lothian in Sc land, a representative peer, capt. late rifle briga *b.* 4 May, 1846; *s.* his uncle as 12th baron 1869; *m.* May, 1881, Ellen Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Char Edward Park Gordon, C.B., which marriage w on his lordship's petition, dissolved Jan. 1890. He h issue,

1. JAMES ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, *Master of Torphichen*, *b.* 6 O 1884. 2. John Gordon, *b.* 8 June, 1886.
3. Walter Alexander, *b.* 26 April, 1888.

1. Alison Margaret, *b.* 29 July, 1883.

Lineage—The family of SANDILANDS take their name fr their earliest possession of the lands of Sandilands in Douglasdal James, of Sandilands, in the 14th century, obtained in marria Alionora, sister of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, and widow Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick (afterwards wife successively Sir Duncan Wallace of Sundrum, and Sir Patrick Hepburn, Hailes), and got from his brother-in-law the lands of Calder, he held from him. He had, with a dau., Marion, *m.* Sir Gilbe Kennedy, of Dunure, a son,

JAMES SANDILANDS, who *m.* 1384, Princess Joan, dau. Robert II., and widow of Sir John Lyon, of Glamis. He w induced by the influence of Margaret, Countess of Angus an Mar, to renounce his prospect of succession to the unentail Douglas estates in favour of George, Earl Angus, natural son that lady by William, 2nd Earl of Douglas, a transaction confirm by Robert III., in 1397. His son,

JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, a hostage for James I. in 142 became, by the death of James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, at Otterbur and of Isabel, Countess of Mar, in 1407, heir of line of the Dougl family; and though deprived, as has been seen, of the estates, h and his descendants have ever since quartered the Douglas arm He *d.* before 7 Dec. 1426, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 4th of Calder.
2. James, assassinated, with his nephew John, 21 Aug. 1451.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN SANDILANDS, of Calder, who *m.* Christian, 2nd da of James Dundas, of Dundas, *d.* 1489, having had issue,

1. John, assassinated near Dunbarton, along with his uncle Jame 21 Aug. 1451, when only 20 years of age (by Patrick Thornton, secret favourer of the Douglas faction) on account of the unshake loyalty of his family to King JAMES II.
2. JAMES, of Calder.

1. Alison, *m.* Sir Alexander Boswell, of Balmuto, who fell Flodden, 1513.

He was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. an heiress of John Kinloch, of Cruvie, by whom he had one son,

John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Scrimgeour, of Dudhop constable of Dundee, who, dying before his father, left an on son, JAMES, afterwards 6th of Calder.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Kerr, of Auldtonbur (ancestor of the Duke of Roxburgh), *d.* 1507, leaving issue als by her. He was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, who was the intimate frien of the reformer, John Knox, and was appointed by the reformer to solicit the support of the Queen regent. He *m.* Mariot, onl dau. of Archibald Forrester, of Corstorphine, and *d.* 1560, leavin with two daus.,

1. JOHN, who *s.* his father, *m.* 1st, July, 1524, Margaret, dau. of Si Robert Barton, of Over Barton, high treasurer of Scotland, an had an only son, JAMES. He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of John Lord Fleming, and had a son, James (Sir), of Slamananmure. H *d.* 1567, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   JAMES, of Calder, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ross and dying in 1577, left an only son,
   JAMES, 9th feudal lord, of whom presently, as 2nd Lor Torphichen.
2. JAMES.

Sir James Sandilands' 2nd son,

s SANDILANDS, 1st LORD TORPHICHEN, held at the time of ormation, the office of preceptor, prior, or master of St. ead of the Knights Hospitallers, a position which gave him in parliament, not only among the prelates, but among ater barons in right of the lay barony of Torphichen, as the property of the body. Having adopted the reformed s, he obtained from Queen Mary on his resignation a nt, of date 24 Jan. 1563-4, of the lands, baronies, estates, ces, belonging to the preceptory to himself and his heirs signees. This charter contained no specific grant of the of a lord of parliament, but under it Sir James Sandilands heirs became, like his predecessors in the preceptory, Lords of Torphichen, otherwise Lords Torphichen. He *m.* Janet, Murray of Polmaise; and dying 26 Sept. 1579, without he title devolved upon his great-nephew,

s, 2ND BARON TORPHICHEN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Herlot, of Trabroun, and by her had six sons and a dau. ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, her had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1617, and was *s.* by his on,

s, 3RD BARON TORPHICHEN. This nobleman dying *unm.* in e dignity devolved upon his brother,

, 4TH BARON TORPHICHEN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Dundas of that ilk, and had three sons and two daus.; *s.* in 1637, by his eldest son,

, 5TH BARON TORPHICHEN. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1649, he title descended to his brother,

CER, 6TH BARON TORPHICHEN. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jean, ld of Alexander Lindsay, the younger of Edzell, by his ady Anne Wemyss, Viscountess Stormont, but had no He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Alexander, dau. of William, it Canada, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, m he had two surviving daus.,

ie, *m.* Robert, eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir Alex- Menzies, Bart.

nerine, *m.* David Drummond, of Cultmalindie.

rdship *m.* 3rdly, 11 April, 1671, Anne, only dau. of der, 6th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau., He *m.* 4thly, Christian, only dau. and heiress of James se, one of the clerks of council, brother of Sir Archibald se, Bart. of Dalmeny, lord register, and by her had ons and two daus., and was *s.* in 1690, by the eldest ng son,

s, 7TH BARON TORPHICHEN, *m.* Lady Jean Hume, dau. of , 1st Earl of Marchmont,* lord high chancellor of d (so celebrated for the distinguished figure he made at evolution in 1688), and had (with three daus. who *d.* ight sons,

es, lieut. 44th regt., who was severely wounded at the battle ston in 1745. He *d. unm.* 20 April, 1749.

LTER, successor to the barony.

rick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a storm; *p.* 4. Alexander, *d.* young.

rew, a major, 21st regt.: he behaved gallantly at Dettingen, as wounded at Fontenoy, in 1745; and *d. unm.* in 1776.

rge, *d. unm.*

rles, lieut. R.N., *d.* on the Carthagena expedition, *unm.*

ert, an officer in the army, first in the Scottish brigade in the service, and afterwards in Lord Aberdour's regiment of light- ons, *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, (chief of his ancient family, which was settled there for than six centuries), by Susan his wife, dau. and heiress of on of Capenoch, representative of an old branch of the ons of Lag; and *d.* 18 May, 1791, having had by her (who Feb. 1776) an only son and three daus.,

MES, who *s.* as 10th Lord Torphichen.

san, *d. unm.* 2. Jean, *d.* in infancy. 3. Grisel, *d. unm.* dship was a supporter of the Scottish union, and a lieut.- h regt. dragoons, fought for King GEORGE gallantly at muir: he was one of the lords of police; he *d.* 10 Aug. nd was *s.* by his eldest son,

TER, 8TH BARON TORPHICHEN, who *m.* 9 June, 1757, Elizabeth, au. and heiress of Alexander Sandilands, M.D., physician British hospital in Flanders, and had four sons, of whom ree younger *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1765, and was is eldest son,

ES, 9TH BARON TORPHICHEN, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759; a lieut.-colonel army, and one of the representative peers. His lordship pril, 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Inglis, of Cramond; but *d.* without issue in 1815, when the y devolved upon his first cousin, JAMES SANDILANDS, o Robert, youngest son of James, 7th baron), who there- became

ES, 10TH BARON TORPHICHEN. He was *b.* 21 July, 1770, and *m.* . 1806, Margaret Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, of ndavie (a cadet of Keir), and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1836) issue,

OBERT, 11th baron.

* By Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers.

2. John, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Coston, co. Leicester, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813; *m.* 24 July, 1845, Helen, dau. of James Hope, clerk to the signet, and *d.* 18 March, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887, aged 73),

1. JAMES WALTER, present peer.
2. John Hope,* *b.* 24 July, 1847; *m.* 1 Aug. 1877, Helen Mary Anne, only dau. of Thomas Tourle, of Waratah, N.S.W., and has, James Bruce, *b.* 8 April, 1883.
   Helen Caroline, *b.* 1880; *d.* 1898.
3. Francis Robert,* comm. R.N., 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, Maude Bayard, dau. of Frederick Augustus Wiggins, of 9, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having had,
   Robert Walter, *b.* 12, *d.* 28 Jan. 1886.
4. Douglas,* lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1851: *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
1. Helen Jane,* *m.* 7 Feb. 1891, Charles Woodbine Parish, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue.

3. James, late capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 29 April, 1902.

1. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, of Barnton, Edinburgh, who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 11TH BARON TORPHICHEN, sometime capt. in the 3rd regt. of guards, who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1807; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Helen, youngest dau. of Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan, lord of Session (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 July, 1885. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew, JAMES WALTER, 12th and present BARON TORPHICHEN.

Creation—24 Jan. 1564.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chief az. an imperial crown or, in base a thistle vert, flowered gules; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend az., for SANDILANDS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a human heart, ppr., imperially crowned gu.; on a chief az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions or. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

Seat—Calder House, Mid Calder, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Windham; Naval and Military; and New.

TORRINGTON.



THE VISCOUNT TORRINGTON (Sir George Master Byng), Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedford; and a baronet; page of honour to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901, and to the King since 1901; *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1889.

Lineage—This family is one of great antiquity in the co. of Kent. Its honours were, however, founded since the Revolution by the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG, 1ST VISCOUNT TORRINGTON (eldest son of John Byng, of Wrotham, by his wife, Philadelphia Johnson, of Loans, in Surrey), one of the most distinguished officers in the naval annals of Great Britain, who received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, 22 Oct. 1704; was created a baronet 19 Nov. 1715; and elevated to the peerage 21 Sept. 1721, by the titles of *Baron Byng* and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having been previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain and treasurer of the navy. In 1725, his lordship was installed one of the knights-companions of the Bath on the revival of that very ancient order; and in 1727, he was appointed first lord commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau.

* Obtained a patent of precedence, 7 June, 1870.

of James Master, of East Langdon, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1756) had eleven sons and four daus.; of whom there survived him,

1. PATTEE, } who became successively viscounts.
2. GEORGE, }
3. Robert, commissioner of the navy and governor of Barbadoes; who *m.* 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, and had issue. From his eldest son is descended the Earl of Strafford (*see that title*).
4. John, *b.* 1704, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, executed at Portsmouth, 14 March, 1757, under the sentence of a court-martial, which found him guilty of an error of judgment only, but cleared him of want of courage, and recommended him to mercy. Admiral Byng *d. unm.*
5. Edward, a col. in the army, *b.* 1706; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bramston, of Skreens, Essex; and *d.* 1756.
1. Sarah, *m.* John Osborn, and was mother of Sir Danvers Osborn, 3rd Bart. of Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire.

Lord Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATTEE, 2ND VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, paymaster-general in Ireland; who *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester; but as he left no surviving issue at his decease, 23 Jan. 1746-7, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3RD VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, a general officer in the army. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth Daniel, granddau. of Sir Peter Daniel, Knt., by whom he had two sons, who succeeded in turn to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, *m.* 20 July, 1765, Lady Lucy Boyle, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery. She *d.* 18 March, 1792, leaving issue,

1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* Orlando, 2nd Earl of Bradford.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1786, Lord John Russell, afterwards 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1801, leaving issue.
3. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1 May, 1830.
4. Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1800, Henry Seymour, eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812. His brother,

JOHN, 5TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1767, Bridget, dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station), by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Edmund, commr. Colonial Audit Office, *b.* 1774: *d.* 1854.
3. John, E.I.C.S., *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Amelia, dau. of Mayne, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving,
   1. George Percy, comm. R.N.; *d.* 14 Sept. 1840.
   2. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Boxford, Suffolk, previously vicar of Langford, Beds, *b.* 16 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina Hebe, dau. of Rev. Henry Morice, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, and *d.* 25 March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1889),
      (1) John Morice (Rev.), rector of Wymondham, Oakham, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Emily Eden, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Anthony Singleton Atcheson, rector of Teigh, Rutland, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1885),
      Vincent Gerard Eden Morice, *b.* 1876, *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1895.
      (1) Mary Sophia, *d.* 10 July, 1859.
      (2) Frederica Amelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Bertram Fulke Hartshorne, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
      (3) Matilda Clara Beatrice, *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, Col. A. H. Wavell, and has issue. He *d.* 1891. (4) Frances Madeline.
   1. Emily, *m.* in 1836, Major-Gen. Lawrence Fyler, C.B., who *d.* 1873.
4. Henry Dilkes, vice-admiral R.N., *m.* Maria Jane, dau. of J. B. Clerke, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1874) issue,
   1. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1839, Mary Anne, only child of William Webb, of The Views, Essex, and a descendant of John Cranmer, brother of Thomas, Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1852) had,
      (1) Alfred Molyneux CRANMER-BYNG, of Quendon Hall Essex, J.P., D.L., lieut.-col. late gren. guards, *b.* 19 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1870, Caroline Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1887) had issue,
         1*a*. Launcelot Alfred Cranmer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872.
         2*a*. Hugh Edward Cranmer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873.
         1*a*. Harriet Beatrice Cranmer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874, *m.* 21 June, 1900, John Charles Potter, of Earmsdale, Darwen.

      Col. Cranmer Byng *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1888, Emma Evangeline, youngest dau. of Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.). He assumed by royal licence, dated 1 Feb. 1882, the additional surname and arms of CRANMER.
      (2) Henry Webb, late lieut. 99th foot, *b.* 8 March, 1841; *d.s.p.* July, 1896.
      (3) William Cranmer, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.
      (4) Arthur Hervey, major late 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., formerly lieut. R.N. (*Wydford House, Ryde*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1845: *m.* 8 June, 1869, Florence, eldest dau. of William Fuller-Maitland, of Stansted, Essex, and has issue,
         1*a*. Arthur Maitland, capt. roy. fusiliers, served in S. African War, 1902, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
         2*a*. Harold Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874.
         3*a*. John Anstruther, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877.
         4*a*. Ralph Edmund, *b.* 31 May, 1880.
         1*a*. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1870; *m.* 30 April, 19(
         ander Stillingfleet Gordon, son of Rev. Cosmo
         Gordon.
         2*a*. Beatrice Margaret Florence, *b* 16 Oct. 1875.
         3*a*. Norah Wilhelmina, *b.* 17 March, 1879.
      (5) Edward Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1847; *m.* 24 April, 189
      Jessie, 3rd dau. of Capt. Edward Croker, of the carabine
      (6) William Cranmer, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
      (7) Harold Edmund, of Wicken, Essex, J.P. and C.C
      April, 1851; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1902.
      (1) Cecilia Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, Capt. Frederick Steph
      2nd life guards, son of John Stephens, of Caversham Place
      and has issue.
      (2) Edith Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Cecil James Stephens, l
      lancers, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
      (3) Anne Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Major Edward Fre
      Brickwall, Sussex, and Cold Overton Hall, co. Leicester,
      issue.

   Capt. Henry Byng *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1857, Mary, eldest
   Lieut.-Col. Gubbins, C.B., of Belmont, Hants, and *d.* 2 Jun
   having by her (who *d.* 1895) had issue,
   (8) Frederick John, *b.* 11 July, 1861; *d.* 1895.
   (4) Beatrice Mary, *d.* 5 Dec. 1873.
   (5) Frances Mary, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles
   (who *d.* 1890), late 14th regt., adjutant of the Hon
   Artillery Company of London; 2ndly, 30 June, 189
   Augustin Davis (who *d.* 1892), of Swindon, Wilts; 3rdly
   1895, James C. Gubbins.
2. Edmund, capt. 1st Bengal fusiliers; *m.* 16 April, 1852, E
   Egbertha, dau. of John Horsley, Madras C.S., and *d.*
   1853, leaving a dau.,
   Ella Napier.
3. John Clarke, rear-adm. R.N., knight of the Legion of
   and Medjidie; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1863, Penelope Margaret,
   of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks. She *d.* 31 De
   He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1891, Ethel Frances, dau. of Ma
   Tytler, V.C., and *d.* 2 July, 1896, having by her (who *m*
   27 June, 1899, Major George Ralph C. Westropp, son o
   Gen. G. R. C. Westropp) had issue,
   Beatrice Eva Tytler, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893.
   1. Cecilia, *m.* 1836, Major-Gen. M. R. S. Whitmore, who
   leaving issue.
   2. Beatrice (Hon.), maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *m*
   Col. Henry Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C.B., of Dey
   and *d.* 3 Oct. 1884.
5. Frederick Gerald, of the Foreign Office, gentleman-usher
   privy chamber, *m.* Catherine Neville, and *d.* 5 June, 1871
   8 Dec. 1871.
1. Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, Rear-Admiral Percy
   who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, in 1836, Rev. George Good
   Lynn, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1846.
2. Cecilia, *m.* in 1805, J. R. Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwo
   co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue.
3. Anna Maria Bridget, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, Very Rev. Charle
   Hall, dean of Durham, who *d.* in 1827; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1852.
4. Bridget Augusta Forrest, *m.* in 1806, Capt. the Hon.
   Herbert, R.N., who *d.* in 1808. She *d.* 4 March, 1876.
5. Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Geoffrey Hornby; and *d.* his widow
   1856.
6. Beatrice Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, Rev. Colin Al
   Campbell, rector of Widdington, Essex, uncle of Sir E. F. Ca
   Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1848.
7. Lucy Juliana, *m.* 1809, Sir J. Morris, Bart., who *d.* 185
   ladyship *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, *b.* 5 Jan. 1768; who
8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langmead, M
Plymouth, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810) he had a dau
1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1836, Rev. John Lukin, son
dean of Wells; and *d.* 2 April, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances Harriet,
Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and by her (who *d*
1868) had issue,

1. GEORGE, 7th viscount.
2. Robert Barlow Palmer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816, major in the Ben
killed 18 Dec. 1857, in India, while leading his regiment
the mutineers; he *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Maria L
eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, of the Bengal army, and had
(who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1861, Rev. William Winchester, cha
Bengal, and *d.* at Rome, 5 Nov. 1868),
   1. GEORGE STANLEY, 8th viscount.
   2. Robert Lowther, * capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 July, 1
   15 Oct. 1886.
   3. SYDNEY,* *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 104th foot, *b.*
   1844; *m.* 21 June, 1871, Annie Sebright, 3rd dau. of
   Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, co. Worcester, and has
      (1) Arthur Stanley, lieut. army service corps, *b.* 2
      1876.
      (2) Robert Nelson, *b.* 26 May, 1878.
      (3) Francis Dacres, *b.* 7 July, 1880.
      (4) Cecil Eustace, *b.* 11 Oct. 1884.
      (1) Sydney Lilian Seabright, *m.* 1894, L. C. Freeman, a
      issue.
      (2) Ada Geraldine Maude.
      (3) Evelyn Beatrice.
      (4) Gladys Irene.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as children of a viscoun
1884.

elson,* comm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 3 April, 1845; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1870, isa Ann, dau. of T. E. Owen, and widow of the Rev. T. R. vnrigg. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1897, h Florinda, dau. of Rev. John Gage Ball, rector of Killybegs, Donegal.

rancis Russell,* *b.* 2 July, 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1880, Emily Mary, of James Lambe, and has issue,

George Cyril, *b.* 1881.

Mabel Frances, *b.* 1884.

Hester Joan, *b.* 1888; *d.* young.

ophie,* *m.* 19 April, 1871, George Marshall, of Hardres rt, Canterbury, eldest son of George Marshall, of St. nards-on-Sea, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

mes Master Owen, barrister, D.L. Kent, *b.* 20 July, 1818; Aug. 1856, Caroline Louisa, dau. of William Cook, of Roydon Kent, and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1897.

ssell John Morris, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1823; *d.* 27 April,

ances Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.

lare Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1845, Admiral Sir William Hutcheson K.C.B., formerly capt. of the "Nemesis." He *d.* 25 June, She *d.* 16 Jan. 1889, leaving issue.

Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the *d.* 18 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ORGE, 7TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, D.C.L., hon. col. 3rd and att. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., one of Queen ria's lords-in-waiting, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812; *m.* 19 March, 1833, Anne, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, 1st Bart. of ey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had issue,

ces Elizabeth, *d.* 2 Sept. 1853.

ordship was governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon April, 1847, to Oct. 1850. He *d.* 27 April, 1884, and was his nephew,

ORGE STANLEY, 8TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, lieut.-col. rifle de (Indian medal and clasp), A.D.C. and one of the private taries of Earl Cowper, K.G., when lord lieutenant of ıd, subsequently lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 29 , 1841; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1882, Alice Arabella, dau. of James son, of Airfield, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. had a dau.,

get Vera, *b.* 11 Nov. 1882.

m. 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1885, Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of Rev. y Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, co. Nottingham OMERSET, D.), and by her had,

RGE MASTER, present viscount.

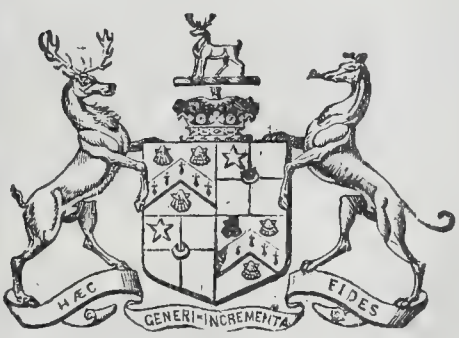
Torrington *d.* 20 Oct. 1889.

eations—Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715. Viscount, &c., 21 Sept. 1721.

ms—Quarterly; sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a lion, ant, of the second. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, statant erm., d, tusked, maned, and hoofed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an dic antelope erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or, ng on a ship gun, ppr., sinister, a sea-horse, ppr. on a like gun —Tuebor.

at—Yotes Court, Mereworth, near Maidstone.

TOWNSHEND.



HE MARQUESS TOWNSHEND (Sir John James Dudley art Townshend), Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, rfolk, Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis, in the same , and a baronet, D.L. Norfolk, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866; *s.* his her 1899 as 6th marquess.

Lineage—ROGER TOWNSHEND, a lawyer of great eminence in the reign of EDWARD IV., and M.P. for Calne, in Wiltshire, was constituted 1st EDWARD V., king's serjeant-at-law, and the year following nominated by RICHARD III. one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, wherein he continued until his decease, his patent being renewed by HENRY VII., who also conferred upon him the honour of knighthood. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Brewse, Knt. of Wenham Hall, Suffolk; in consequence of which alliance the Townshend family may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons of Brember, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Milo, Earl of Hereford, Newmarch, Baron Brecknock, &c. &c. Sir Roger had, with four daus., six sons, of whom Roger (Sir), the eldest, *d.s.p.*; JOHN, the 2nd, carried on the line; and Thomas, the 5th, was ancestor of the TOWNSHENDS *of Wrotham*, the representation of whom vested in the BULLOCKS *of Shipdham*. Sir Roger *d.* in the 8th year of HENRY VII. The 2nd son,

JOHN TOWNSHEND, of Brampton, Norfolk, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Heydon, K.B., of Beaconsthorp, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TOWNSHEND, of Brampton, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, Knt. of Ridley, co. Chester, one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, and dying in 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, who received the honour of knighthood in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, for his spirited conduct against the Armada. Sir Roger *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, co Nottingham; and dying in 1500, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TOWNSHEND, knighted by the Earl of Essex at the memorable siege of Cadiz. He was M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and a very distinguished member of the first parliament of King JAMES, during the sitting of which, however, Sir John had the misfortune to engage in a quarrel with Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, which terminated in a duel, wherein both the combatants were mortally wounded, Sir Matthew dying on the spot, and Sir John Townshend soon after, on the 2nd Aug. 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiffkes, Norfolk; by the eldest of whom,

SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, 1st Bart., M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, who was created a baronet 16 April, 1617, he was succeeded. Sir Roger *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Horatio, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, by whom he had two sons and five daus. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, 2nd Bart., who *d.* during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HORATIO, 1ST VISCOUNT TOWNSHEND. This gentleman rendered essential services to the royal cause during the Usurpation; he was one of the six commoners who, with six peers, went to The Hague to entreat King CHARLES II. to return to his dominions, and take the government of them into his own hands. Clarendon gives a brief memoir of Sir Horatio in his *History of the Rebellion*. Being thus one of the most forward in restoring the monarchy, Sir Horatio was created (20 April, 1661) *Baron Townshend of Lynn Regis;* and advanced 11 Dec. 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend of Raynham*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham in Suffolk, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt. of Twickenham, Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, viz., **1.** CHARLES, 2nd Viscount, **2.** Roger, and **3.** Horatio. The viscount *d.* in Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2ND VISCOUNT TOWNSHEND. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist, and resided as ambassador extraordinary at The Hague in the reign of Queen ANNE. After the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship filled the office of secretary of state, and was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was constituted, 11 June, 1720, president of the council. He subsequently re-filled the office of secretary of state, was frequently one of the lords justices during the occasional sojourn of his Majesty in his Germanic dominions, and was installed a knight of the Garter, 28 July, 1724. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Pelham, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.

2. Thomas, one of the tellers of the Exchequer, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, an accomplished scholar; *b.* 2 June, 1701; *m.* 2 May, 1730, Albinia, dau. of Col. John Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 21 May, 1780, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1739) had issue, an eldest son,

THOMAS, 1ST VISCOUNT SYDNEY, secretary of state for home department, *b.* 24 Feb. 1732-3; created 6 March, 1783, *Baron Sydney of Chislehurst*; and 11 June, 1789, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *of St. Leonards, co. Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1760, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1826) he had issue,

(1) JOHN THOMAS, 2ND VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1790, Hon. Sophia Southwell, dau. of Edward, 17th

* See note on p. 1498.

Lord de Clifford (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795), and *d.* 30 June, 1800, leaving issue,

1. Sophia Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.), and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1852; he *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, George James Cholmondeley, of Boxley House, Kent, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1830, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and had issue. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, leaving by that lady (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) an only son,

1. JOHN ROBERT, EARL SYDNEY and 3RD VISCOUNT SYDNEY, P.C., G.C.B., M.A., captain of Deal Castle, and lord lieut. of Kent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; twice lord chamberlain, and twice lord steward of the household; created EARL SYDNEY, 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Emily Caroline, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., but by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1893) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1890, when the peerage became extinct.

(2) William Augustus, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1816.

(3) Horatio George Powys (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780; col. in the army, and lieut.-governor of the Round Tower of Windsor Castle; *d.* 25 May, 1843.

(1) Georgiana, state housekeeper at Windsor Castle; *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.

(2) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1783, John, 2nd Earl of Chatham, K.G., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1835. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1821.

(3) Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, George, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.

(4) Harriet Katherine, *m.* in 1795, Charles William, 4th Duke of Bucclench, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1814, leaving issue.

3. William, A.D.C. to the King and groom of the bedchamber and privy purse to Frederick, Prince of Wales, *b.* 9 June, 1702; *m.* 29 May, 1725, Henrietta, dau. of Lord William Powlett, son of Charles, Duke of Bolton. She *d.* 1755. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1738, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, 1ST BARON BAYNING, of Foxley, Berks, so created 27 Oct. 1797, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* 21 Aug. 1777, Annabella Powlett, dau. of Rev. Richard Smyth, and granddau. and heir of William Powlett., son of Lord William Powlett. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1825. He *d.* 19 May, 1810, leaving (with four daus., who *d. unm.*) two sons,

(1) CHARLES FREDERICK POWLETT, 2ND LORD BAYNING, *b.* 26 Sept. 1785, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1823.

(2) HENRY WILLIAM-POWLETT, 3RD BARON BAYNING, vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, assumed the surname of WILLIAM-POWLETT in lieu of TOWNSHEND by royal licence 8 Sept. 1823, *b.* 8 June, 1797; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, dau. of William H. Fellowes, of Ramsey Abbey, Hunts. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1887. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1866, without surviving issue, when the peerage became extinct. He had a son,

Charles William, *b.* 9 Oct. 1844; *d.v.p.* 9 June, 1864, *s.p.*

1. Caroline, *m.* Most Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Hedges.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Miles Butten Allen.

4. Roger, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 1st Earl of Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, and sister of the minister, Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford. She *d.* 29 March, 1726, leaving issue,

5. George, an adm. R.N.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1716; *d. unm.* 1769.
6. Augustus, captain in the E.I.Co.'s service.
7. Horatio, *d.* in 1764.
8. Richard, *d.* young.
9. Edward (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Windsor, *b.* 11 May, 1727; *m.* May, 1747, Mary, dau. of Gen. Price: and *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving,

1. Edward (Rev.), *m.* 23 March, 1789, Louisa Sarah, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.

1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1773, John Norris, and 2ndly, in 1779, Thomas Fauquier.

2. Dorothy, *m.* in May, 1743, Very Rev. Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham.
3. Mary, *m.* Lieut.-General Edward Cornwallis, uncle to Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 1776.

The viscount *d.* in June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3RD VISCOUNT TOWNSHEND, *b.* 11 June, 1700; who had been previously summoned to parliament, 22 May, 1723, in his father's Barony of Lynn, and appointed a lord of the bedchamber. He *m.* 1723, Audrey, only dau. and heiress of Edward Harrison, of Balls, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1788) he had,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Charles (The Right Hon.), the celebrated orator and statesman, appointed chancellor of the Exchequer in August, 1766; he *m.* 15 Aug. 1755, Caroline, Dowager Countess of Dalkeith, and afterwards in her own right Baroness Greenwich, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyle; and *d.* aged 42, 2 Sept. 1767, having had by her (who *d.* 1794) two sons. who *d. unm.*; and a dau., Anne, who alone survived her mother, and was *m.* 1st, 1779, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone; and 2ndly, John Tempest.
3. Edward, *d.* 29 June, 1731.
4. Roger, lieut.-col. in the army; killed at Ticonderago, 1759.

1. Audrey, *m.* Robert Orme, of Devonshire; and *d.* in Feb. 1781, leaving issue.

The viscount *d.* 12 May, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 1ST MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *b.* 28 Feb. 1724, godson to King GEORGE I. This nobleman, who attained the rank of field-marshal and colonel of the 2nd regt. of dr guards, was also a privy councillor, high steward of Tam Yarmouth, and Norwich, governor of Jersey, and master-g of the ordnance. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1751, Lady Cha Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northam by his wife, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers, of Chartley, by he had four sons and four daus.,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. John (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Balls Park, Herts, M.P. succes for the university of Cambridge, Westminster, and Knaresbor *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Georgiana Anne, d William Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks; and dying 28 Feb (Lady John Townshend, *d.* 3 May, 1851), left,

1. JOHN, 4th marquess.
2. George Osborne* (Rev.), *b.* 15 Nov. 1801: *m.* 1839, Victoria, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. John MacKellar, and *d.* 1876, having had issue by her, who *d.* 16 April, 1897,

(1) Charles Thornton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 2 July, Louise, eldest dau. of John Graham, of Melbourne, Au and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

1. CHARLES VERE FERRERS, *heir presumptive*, C.B., (*see Knightage*), brevet lieut.-col. Royal Fus. (*Naval Military, Bachelors', and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. *m.* 22 Nov. 1898, Alice, dau. of M. Cahen, of Antwerp of Chateau de Champs, Seine-et-Marne, France, and issue,

Audrey Dorothy Louise, *b.* 21 Jan. 1900.

2. George Augustus, an officer mercantile marine, kill sea by a fall from the foremast of the ship "Orthes," 30 1883, aged 17.

Mr. C. Thornton Townshend *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Caroline, dau. of George Sheer, of Mark Lane, London, and 9, Vi Park Road, and *d.* 13 May, 1889.

(2) George Ferrars, of Auckland, N.Z., *b.* March, 1854; *m* Elizabeth Brenda Baillie. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1. Ferrars Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1882.
2. Stuart Villiers, *b.* 1884. 3. Geoffrey Keith, *b.* 1
1 Audrey Brenda. 2. Doris.

He *m.* 2ndly, Clara Jenkins, and by her has,

4. George Ferrars Vere, *b.* 1897.

(3) Ernest Edwin, of Christchurch, N.Z., *b.* 4 March, 185 1883, Rosa Harriet, dau. of E. A. Plumley, and has issue,

1. Clifford Edwin, *b.* 1884.
2. Charles Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1888.

1. Tiria Vere Ferrers.

(4) Henry, of Auckland, N.Z., *b.* 18 Aug. 1859; *m.* 14 Jan. Emily Jane, dau. of E. A. Plumley, of Auckland, N.Z., and issue,

Henry Brook Villiers, *b.* 8 July, 1888.

(1) Augusta Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, Col. George Bi Meares, late 1st batt. R. fusiliers, of Dol-Lys Hall, co M gomery, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

1. Audrey Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1826, Rev. Robert Ridsdale, prebendary of Chichester, and *d.* 24 March, 1873.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Admiral Sir Aug Clifford, Bart., R.N., C.B., gentleman usher of the Black and *d.* at Nice, 10 April, 1862.
3. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov 1824, John Hildyard, who *d.* 1855. S 7 March, 1878.

3. Frederick Patrick (Rev.), *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.
4. Charles Patrick Thomas, *d.* 27 May, 1796

1. Charlotte,
2. Caroline, } all *d.* young.
3. Frances,

4. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1790, General William Loftus, lieu the Tower of London, and colonel of the 2nd dragoon gu the eldest male heir of the family of the Viscount Loftu Ely a title which became extinct in 1725. (*See* Marquisate of and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Her ladyship *d.* 21 March, leaving issue.

Charlotte, Lady Townshend, brought into the Townshend fa upwards of 250 quarterings, including the royal one of P TAGENET; and inherited from her mother Elizabeth Shi Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, that barony; and from her fa the barony of Compton. She *d.* at Dublin, 14 Sept. during the government of the viscount as lord lieute of that kingdom, which office he held from 1767 to 1772. lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles Hannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomk of Prehen, co. Londonderry), by whom he left two sons four daus.,

5. William, *d.* in the West Indies.
6. James Nugent Boyle Bernardo, captain R.N., K.C *b* 11 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 May, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of P. W and *d.* 28 June, 1842. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, C W. H. Henderson, C.B., R.N., and *d.* 15 July, 1873.
5. Anne, *m.* Harrington Hudson, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1826, lea issue. 6. Charlotte, *m.* George, 6th Duke of Leed
7. Honoria Maria, *d.* 6 May, 1826.
8. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Hon. Lieut.-General William Blaquiere, afterwards 3rd Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *in the co. of Norfolk*, 31 Oct. 1786. He had served u

* The brother and sisters of the 4th Marquess Townshend granted a patent of precedence.

EORGE II. at the battle of Dettingen, and was also at Fontenoy, Culloden, and Laffeldt, as well as at the Quebec, which town surrendered to him as commander- after the death of the gallant Wolfe. His lordship *d.* 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4E, 2ND MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *b.* 18 April, 1755; d been summoned to parliament, at the demise of ier, 1770, as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, a barony which rited from her ladyship, and was created, 18 May, 1784, *Leicester*. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, dau. n Mainwaring Ellerker, of Risby Park, co. York, and ss of her uncle, Roger Mainwaring Ellerker, by whom 2 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

RGE FERRERS, 3rd marquess.

les Vere Ferrers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785; *m.* 24 March, 1812, te, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, lieut. of the by his cousin, Lady Elizabeth (Townshend) Loftus, and ov. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1866) had e.

lotte Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, Lieut.-Col. Cecil pp, son of Cecil, Lord Zouche; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.

riet Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, of Bad- Clinton, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1830) t issue at her decease, 1 June, 1845.

abeth Margaret, *m.* in 1815, Joeph Moore Boultbee, of field House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his widow, 18 Dec. 1868, had issue.

quess *d.* 27 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

E FERRERS, 3RD MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *b.* 13 Dec. 1778; 12 May, 1807, Sarah, dau. of William Dunn Gardner, but (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1856, James Laidler, and *d.* . 1858) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1855, when the of Leicester became EXTINCT, and the baronies of of Chartley, Bourchier, Compton, &c., are now in e between Tamworth George Ferrers, of Baddesley , co. Warwick, and Henry Townshend Boultbee, of eld. The marquessate, viscountcy, and barony of Towns- volved on his lordship's cousin,

, 4TH MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, a rear-admiral R.N., *b.* h, 1798, who *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth Jane, eldest Rear-Admiral Lord George Stuart, C.B., and grand- John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. d issue,

N VILLIERS STUART, 5th marquess.

es Dudley Brownlow Stuart, R.N., *d.* 11 Aug. 1846.

e Maria, *m.* 1854, Capt. Alexander Nowell Sherson (who), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.

abeth Clementina, *m.* 15 July, 1856, John, 1st Lord St. and has issue.

rey Jane Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, Hon. Greville hilus Howard, 2nd son of Charles John, Earl of Suffolk erkshire, and by him (who *d.* 28 July 1880) has issue; dly, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, of s, co. Devon, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., and has issue.

arquess *d.* 10 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

VILLIERS STUART, 5TH MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, J.P. and rfolk and Middlesex, high steward of Tamworth, M.P. nworth 1856-63, *b.* 10 April, 1831; *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Duff, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl and *d.* 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,

JAMES DUDLEY STUART, 6th marquess.

Elizabeth Audrey, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870.

ations—Baron Ferrars, of Chartley, originally by writ mons, 27th EDWARD I. Baron Compton, by writ, 14th ETH; both baronies are in abeyance. Baronet, 16 April, Baron Townshend, 20 April, 1661. Viscount, 11 Dec. Marquess, 31 Oct. 1787.

s—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a chevron erm., between scallops arg., for TOWNSHEND; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, gu., in the first quarter a mullet arg.; in the centre a crescent VERE. *Crest*—A stag, statant, ppr., attired and unguled *upporters*—Dexter, a stag sa., attired and unguled or: r, a greyhound arg. *Motto*—Hæc generi incrementa

ts—Raynham Hall, Norfolk; and Ball's Park, Hertford.

CLARKE-TRAVERS.



SIR GUY FRANCIS TRAVERS CLARKE-TRAVERS, Bart. of Rossmore, co. Cork, lieut.-col. (retd.) late Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1877; *m.* 30 Dec. 1897, Annie, widow of Capt. H. W. Melliss, and youngest dau. of the late G. Dent Wilson.

Lineage—SYLVESTER CLARKE, of the city of Cork, was father of

WILLIAM CLARKE, of Crosses Green House, Cork, an eminent merchant of that city, *m.* 5 April, 1761, Anne, dau. of James Fogharty, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st bart.
2. Frederick, *b.* 29 May, 1769; *m.* Elizabeth Boland, and *d.* 1825.
3. Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1797, Harriet Burkendom, and *d.* 1823.
4. Charles William, major 35th regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1785, killed at the capture of Santa Maura.

1. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Walker, rector of Kilmalooda.

The eldest son,

MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CLARKE, 1st Bart., distinguished himself as a military officer, having held the command of the British Forces at Goa in 1799, and subsequently the command of Mysore in 1808, and was, in requital of his services, created a baronet 28 June, 1804. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1799, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Prendergast, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1845) he had,

1. WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAURENCE, 2nd bart.
2. Guy Prendergast, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Sept. 1802; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Sophia, relict of Capt. William Walker, 2nd dau. of John Tyrwhitt, of Pentre Park, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1866.
3. Francis Antonio, col. late E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Anne Emily, dau. of Major Willoughby Bean, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1879, leaving a dau.
4. Henry (Rev.), rector of Northfield, near Birmingham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Agnes Mary, younger dau. and co-heir of John Johnstone, M.D., of Galabank, N.B., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1880.
5. Charles William, lieut. 19th regt., *b.* Jan. 1806; *d.* July, 1830.
6. John William CLARKE (Rev.), rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, *b.* 22 May, 1808; *m.* 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Macclesfield, and *d.* 10 May, 1878, leaving issue,

EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE, *heir presumptive*, major late Worcestershire regt. *b.* 17 April, 1857: *m.* 24 April, 1884, Susan Douglas, dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool, and has issue,

1. John Edward Langton, *b.* 19 Nov. 1889.
2. William Hamilton, *b.* 1893.

1. Margaret Norah, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885; *d.* 19 Sept. 1886.
2. Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 30 Sept. 1888.

Margaret.

1. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1839, William Sheppey Greene, who *d.* June, 1848. She *d.* 3 May, 1886, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* on the ramparts at Seringapatam, 7 Feb. 1808. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAURENCE CLARKE-TRAVERS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1801; *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Barbara, only child and heir of John Moore Travers, of Clifton, co. Cork, an ancient and distinguished family, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. William Henry Travers, capt. 14th light dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828; *d.* in Natal, 12 March, 1868.
2. John Moore Travers, capt. 17th foot, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1873.
3. GUY FRANCIS TRAVERS, 3rd bart.
4. Boyle Lorenzo Travers, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *d.* 20 June, 1896.
5. Henry Alexander Travers (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; *m.* 18 July, 1881, Ada Sarah, widow of Rev. George Frereman, vicar of Brize-Norton, Oxon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1892.

1. Lucia Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1855, James Alexander, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 1882.
2. Elise Barbara, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1885.
3. Agnes Isabella. 4. Christiana Mary, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1902.

Sir William assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of TRAVERS, 20 March, 1853. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1877.

Family of Travers.

This family traces its descent from ROBERT DE TRAVERS, Baron of Blois-on-Sands *temp.* WILLIAM I., who *m.* the dau. of Ranulph de Meschines, lord of Cumberland. In the Battle Abbey roll, the name of Travers appears among the Norman knights who fought at Hastings.

LAURENCE TRAVERS, of Nateby, co. Lancaster, living 1292, was father of

THOMAS TRAVERS, living *temp.* EDWARD I., had, by Isabella his wife, a son,

LAURENCE TRAVERS, of Nateby; *m.* Alice, dau. of Gabel Asseton, and had,

Roger Travers, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Thomson, and was father of

Thomas Travers, living 4 Henry IV.; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Brocholes (she was living in 14 Henry IV.), and had,

Laurence Travers, living 12 Henry VI.; *m.* Preciosa, dau. of Sir Robert Herrington, and had,

Richard Travers, living *temp.* Henry VI.; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ratcliffe of Clitherow. Their son,

Richard Travers, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Heghley, and was father of

William Travers, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Laurence Preston of Preston, and had,

William Travers, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Preston of Preston. Their son,

Richard Travers, who was living 1580, *m.* Grace, dau. of Redman of Harwood Castle, and had issue,

Brian Travers of Nateby, who settled in Ireland A D. 1599. His son,

John Travers of Ballinamona and St. Barry's, co. Cork, *m.* Sarah, sister of Edmund Spenser (the poet), of Kilcolman, and had,

Sir Robert Travers, Knt., vicar-general of Cork, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Primate Boyle, and had,

Robert Travers of Ballinamona, *m.* Ellen Stawell of Kilbritain, co. Cork. Their eldest son,

Robert Travers of Ballinamona, *m.* Hester Hodder, and was father of

Boyle Travers of Ballinamona, who *m.* Anna Maria Moore, and had,

1. John Moore Travers, *m.* 1st, Alice Payne, and 2ndly, Mary Orpin, but had no male issue.
2. Robert Travers, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

Robert Travers, *m.* Barbara Delamaine, and *d.* 1797. His eldest son,

John Moore Travers, *m.* Lucy Izod, dau. of Lorenzo Nickson of Coolkenno, co. Wicklow, and Chapel Izod. co. Kilkenny, and had a dau. and heiress,

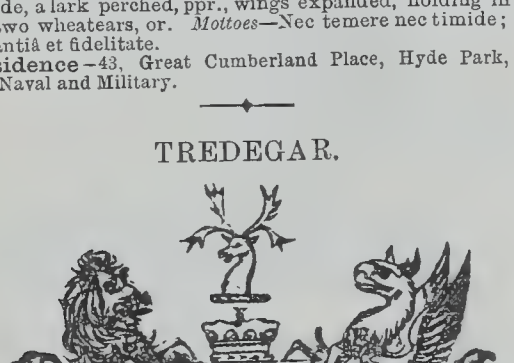
Elizabeth Barbara; *m.* Sir William Henry St. Laurence Clarke, Bart., who assumed the additional surname of Travers.

Creation—28 June, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chev., arg., between, in chief, two escallops, and in base a boar's head erased, of the second; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, gu., cotised, az., between three pellets an antique crown, or, betwixt two swans, close, of the first. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, passant, arg. 2nd, on the stump of a tree, couped, eradicated, and sprouting on each side, a lark perched, ppr., wings expanded, holding in the beak two wheatears, or. *Mottoes*—Nec temere nec timide; and Constantiâ et fidelitate.

Residence—43, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Naval and Military.

TREDEGAR.



The Baron Tredegar (Sir Godfrey Charles Morgan), of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and a bart., lord lieutenant of the co. of Monmouth, late capt. 17th lancers (Crimean medal and four clasps), hon. col. royal Monmouthshire regt., J.P. and D.L. for co. Brecon, J.P. co. Glamorgan, M.P. for co. Brecon from 1858 to 1875; vice-chairman and alderman Monmouth C.C., *b.* 28 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1875.

Lineage—Llewellyn ap Ivor, lineally descended from Cadivor Vawr, Lord of Kilsaint, *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Sir Morgan Meredith, Lord of Tredegar (descended from Rhys, Prince of South Wales), and thus acquired the Tredegar estates. Llewellyn was father of three sons, viz.,

1. Morgan, his heir.
2. Ivor, of Wern Cleppa, or Gwerney Cleppa, near Tredegar

ancestor of the Morgans *of Wern Cleppa*, whose last male h Roger Morgan, *d.* in 1632, when his estate passed to Tredegar family.

3. Philip, whose son, David ap Philip ap Llewellin, seated St. Pierre, in the county of Monmouth, was ancestor of family of Lewis *of St. Pierre* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

Morgan ap Llewellyn, Lord of St. Clere, in Carmarthensh and of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, *m.* Maud, dau. of Rhys Gronwy, Lord of Kybor, and had two sons,

1. Llewellyn, his heir.
2. Philip, who acquired the estate of Langston, co. Monmo in marriage with Gwenllian, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir J Norris, Knt. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, and ancestor of the Morgans *of Llantarnam*, Barts.

The elder son,

Llewellyn ap Morgan, Lord of St. Clere and Tredegar, grandfather of Sir John Morgan, Knt. of St. Clere Tredegar, whose grandson,

Rowland Morgan, of Machen, living in 1570, *m.* Blanch, of John Thomas, of Treowen, co. Monmouth, and had two s

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Harry, of Llanrumney, ancestor of the Morgans of place.

The elder son,

Thomas Morgan, of Machen and Tredegar, *m.* Elizabeth, of Roger Bodenham, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and father of

Sir William Morgan, Knt. of Tredegar, whose will bears 15 Jan. 1650, and was proved in 1653. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wintour, of Lidney, Gloucester, and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Anthony Morga Heyford, Northamptonshire. By his 1st wife, Sir William three sons,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Edward, of Citligin and Caed-Morgan, co. Monmouth, left by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. and heir, who *m.* E Chambre.
3. William, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan, of Hurst Glamorgan, and had a son, Richard Morgan, who *m.* Ele dau. and co-heir of Henry Probert, of the Argoed and Pan Monmouthshire, and had a son, Richard Morgan, who *m.* Abigail Phelps, and whose son, William Morgan, assume surname of Clifford, pursuant to the will of his cousin, Th Clifford, and became William Morgan Clifford. This Mr. M Clifford *m.* Eliza Maria, eldest dau. of Richard Lew Lantilio, Monmouthshire, and had a son, Morgan, w Sophia, 2nd dau. of Jonathan Willington, of Raph Tipperary, and by her had a son, Henry Morgan Cliffo Perristone, M.P. for Hereford 1847 to 1865, hon. col. Monm shire militia, *b.* 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Catherine Harriet dau. of Joseph Yorke, of Forthampton Court, co. Glou (eldest son of James, bishop of Ely, and grandson of Chancellor Hardwicke), by Catherine his wife, eldest d James Cocks, and niece to Charles, 1st Lord Somers, 12 Feb. 1884, having had issue, Henry Somers Morgan, 1836, deceased, and Marion, *m.* 12 June, 1860, James Fitz Clifford Butler, Lord Dunboyne (*see that title, ante*).

Sir William Morgan was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Morgan, of Machen and Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, R relict of David Kemeys, of Cefn Mabley, and dau. of H Hopton (younger son of Robert Hopton, of Wi Somerset, by his wife Janet, dau. and co-heir of Ro Kemeys, of the Vaindre, co. Monmouth), and sister and c of Ralph, Lord Hopton, of Strattorn, by whom he had a child, Elizabeth, heiress of her mother, and wife of Sir Williams, Bart., which Elizabeth had issue, now repre by Addams Williams, of Llangibby Castle. Mr. Morg 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Windham, of Sa Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1666) had two sons, W his heir, and John of Ruperra, who *d.* 1715. He *d.* 13 1664, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Morgan, of Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, Blanche, d William Morgan, of Therrow, Brecon, which lady *d.* 167 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lewis, o Park, co. Glamorgan, and relict of Sir Francis Darell, of Knt. William Morgan *d.* in 1680, leaving by his 1st wife and successor,

John Morgan, of Tredegar and Ruperra, lord lieut. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 1670, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Vaughan, of Trebarried, Brecon, and had, with other issu

1. William, his heir.
2. Thomas, heir to his nephew.

John Morgan was a great supporter of the Whig interes dying 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, K.B., *b.* 1700; Rachel, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshir (by his wife, Rachel, eldest dau. of the celebrated W Lord Russell), and by her (who *d.* 1780) had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Edward, *d.* 7 Feb. 1743, *æt.* 16, *s.p.*
1. Rachel, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1738.

zabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1729; *m.* in the parish of St. Mary-e, London, 6 July, 1767, William Jones, of Clytha e, co. Monmouth, 4th son of John Jones, of Llanarth , in the same co. She *d.* without issue, 14 Jan. 1787, 57. He *d.* 1805.

liam *d.* 1731, aged 30, and was *s.* by his elder son and heir,
IAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, *b.* 28 March, 1725; who *d.* y, 1763, *unm.*, when his sister Elizabeth, wife of William of Clytha, became sole remaining child and heiress of lliam Morgan, K.B.; and he was *s.* in the Tredegar estate uncle,

MAS MORGAN, of Ruperra, and of Tredegar, at the death nephew William; *b.* 1702; who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and of Maynard Colchester, of Westbury-on-Severn, by whom l,

OMAS, his heir. 2. CHARLES, heir to his brother.

HN, heir to his brother Charles.

NE, *m.* DR. CHARLES GOULD, who, upon his wife becoming ssed of the Tredegar estate, took the name of MORGAN.

atherine, *b.* 1735; *m.* August, 1754, Charles Van, of wern, co. Monmouth; *d.* 1784, having had issue, one son hree daus., viz.,

homas Van, *d.* 1794, leaving a son, Charles John, who 798.

atherine Van, *m.* May, 1780, Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart. o became of Llanwern in right of his wife); she *d.* July, 1836, leaving issue.

ane, *m.* Rev. Edward Cage.

harlotte, *m.* 1st, Major John Sayer; 2ndly, John churst.

as Morgan *d.* 12 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OMAS MORGAN, of Tredegar; *b.* 1727; M.P. for the co. of outh, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his brother,
ARLES MORGAN, of Tredegar; *b.* 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. and of Thomas Parry; and *d.* 1787, *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his er,

IN MORGAN, of Tredegar, M.P. for the co. of Monmouth, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Charles Pym Burt, but *d.s.p.* 1792, the Tredegar estate went to his eldest sister,

NE MORGAN, who *m.* Feb. 1758, SIR CHARLES GOULD, 1st , who was son of KING GOULD, deputy-judge-advocate, by beth his wife, dau. of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe, in olk. Dr. Gould was an eminent civilian, having been inted judge-advocate, and judge-marshal of the forces, and n of the privy council; he received, in 1779, the honour nighthood, and was created a baronet 15 Nov. 1792. By who *d.* 14 Feb. 1797) Sir Charles had issue,

HARLES, 2nd bart.

ohn, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement of d Rodney.

ane, *m.* 1st, Capt. Ball, R.N.; and 2ndly, Samuel nfray, of Penydarron, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1846.

Elizabeth, *m.* Rowley Lascelles, and had issue.

Fanny, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. Augustus Morgan.

Charles assumed, in conformity with the testamentary nction of his brother-in-law, John Morgan, and by royal nission, the surname and armorial bearings of the family of GAN *of Tredegar*. He represented, in three parliaments, co. of Brecon; *d.* 6 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R CHARLES MORGAN, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, capt. lstream guards, M.P. for Brecon, 1787 to 1796, and for co. mouth, 1796 to 1831; he was *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; *m.* Mary garet, only child of George Stoney, capt. R.N., and by her o *d.* 24 March, 1808) had issue,

CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, 1st LORD TREDEGAR.

George Gould, M.P. for Brecon, *b.* 12 July, 1794; *m.* 7 July, 24, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Beville; and *d.* 25 Aug. 45, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Claridge, and *d.* 1845) d issue,

. Eliza Angelina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, Major-Gen. Sir G. H. S. Willis, G.C.B. She *d.* 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1874, Ada Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Nield, 1st Bart., and *d.* 29 Nov. 900, leaving issue.

. Georgina Frances, *d.* in 1847.

. Selina Rose Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1850, the Rev. W. N. Wilson Marsh, M.A., of Stretham Manor, Cambridgeshire, who d. 1881.

Charles Augustus Samuel (Rev.), chancellor of Llandaff thedral, rector of Machen, in Monmouthshire, and chaplain ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1800; *m.* 20 April, 1837, rances, dau. of Rowley Lascelles, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1875. She *d.* Feb. 1867.

Charles Octavius Swinnerton, F.R.S., M.A., M.P. for Mon-outhshire, 1841 to 1874, D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1803, *unm.* 5 Aug. 1888.

Maria Margaretta, *m.* 8 March, 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, son of Sir Francis Milman, 1st bart., and *d.* 5 May, 1875. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.

. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, George, 3rd Lord Rodney, who *d.* 21 June, 1842; she *d.* 19 Feb. 1878.

. Angelina Maria Cecilia, *m.* 12 April, 1825, Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1844.

. Selina Anne, *d.* an infant.

r Charles *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, 1ST BARON TREDEGAR, *b.* 10 April, 1792, M.P. for Brecon, who was raised to the peerage as BARON TREDEGAR, 16 April, 1859. He *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1883) had,

1. Charles Rodney, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, Coldstream guards, M.P. for Brecon; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1854.
2. GODFREY CHARLES, present peer.
3. FREDERIC COURTENAY, of Ruperra Castle, Newport, *heir presumptive*, D.L., M.P. for co. Monmouth. 1874-85, and for south division since latter year, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. S.W. Borderers (V.D.), late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1834; *m.* 3 May, 1858, Charlotte Ann, dau. of Charles Alexander Williamson of Balgray, Dumfriesshire, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1891) has issue,
   1. Courtenay Charles Evan, of Ashford Court, Ludlow, Shropshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth, major royal Monmouth engineers, hon. maj. in the army, served in the S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 10 April, 1867, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Lady Katharine Carnegie, dau. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue,
      Evan Frederic, *b.* 13 July, 1893.
      Gwyneth Ericka, *b.* 5 Jan. 1895.
   2. Frederic George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Dorothy Sysyllt, dau. of R. T. Bassett, of Bonvilston, Glamorgan (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. Blanche Frances, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; *m.* 18 Sept. 1883, Charles Twysden Hoare, of Stratton, co. Gloucester.
   2. Violet Wilhelmina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Major Basil St. John Mundy, late 15th hussars.
4. Arthur John, J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, J.P. Brecon, *b* 27 Aug. 1840, *d. unm* 9 Nov. 1900.
5. George Gould, *b.* 15 Sept 1845.
1. Rosamond Marian, *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bart., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
2. Selina Maria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1853, David Robertson Williamson, of Lawers, co. Perth, and has issue.
3. Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Sir G. F. R. Walker, Bart., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1887. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1896, leaving issue.
4. Ellen Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, and has issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).
5. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1857, Lord Francis Conyngham, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1880 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.).; 2nd, 27 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. Alan Chichester, 18th royal Irish regt., and *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
6. Mary Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1863, Robert, 16th Viscount Hereford, and has issue.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant for co. Brecon, *d.* 16 April, 1875.

Creations—Bart., 15 Nov. 1792; Baron, 16 April, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MORGAN, or, a gryphon segreant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GOULD, or, on a chevron, between three roses, az., as many thistles, slipped, of the field. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., charged on the shoulder with a thistle, slipped, or; sinister, a gryphon, sa., charged in like manner, with a thistle, slipped, or.

Seats—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperra Castle, Cardiff, Glamorganshire. *Town House*—39, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Arthur's; Boodle's; St. Stephen's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY.



SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Bart. of Trelawny, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., sheriff 1891 and 1895, late capt. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1885; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary, only dau. of John Murray, of Philiphaugh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1871) has,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., and Manitoba L. I., Canadian militia, *b.* 6 May, 1869; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Agnes Hedevig Helga, eldest dau. of William Bampfield Braddich, of Blackheath, and has issue,
   Violet Agnes Letitia, *b.* 23 Sept. 1892.
1. Florence Rose Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Edward Sydenham Fursdon, of Fursdon, Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1872, Harriet Buller, eldest dau. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, and by her has,

2. James Edward Salusbury, 2nd lieut. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L. I., *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
3. Lewis Dormer St. Aubyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1886.
2. Rebecca Harriet Buller, *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, Arthur Francis Basset, and has issue.
3. Dolores Olga.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawny, or Treloen (see Doomsday Book), in the

parish of Alternon, Cornwall, which, in the time of EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, was held by its earliest known ancestor,

EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treloen after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain as found at the General Survey. This Hamelin had a son, Richard, who was succeeded by William, owner of a knight's fee from Reginald de Botrell, whose dau. *m.* this William's son, John Trelawny. He was succeeded by his son and heir, William *m.* to Joan Trewynnick. He left issue, John, in the time of EDWARD I., who *m.* Lucy Serjeaux, dau. of Sir Richard Serjeaux. His son and heir was William, M.P. for Launceston, 19th EDWARD II. William had a son of the same name, by Margery de Ryparus or Rivers, who *m.* Joan Doyngell, by whom he had a son and heir, John (40th EDWARD III.), who had the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Matilda Mynwenyke, from which marriage sprung

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, member for Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. Sir John, who was a soldier, acquired great renown in the French wars of HENRY V., and obtained from that monarch a pension of 20*l.* a-year, since which time the family has borne (as a second Trelawny coat, or quartering) an augmentation of three oak or laurel leaves, granted (it is said) for the same military services. Under the figure of King HENRY, which formerly stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the distich—

"He that will do ought for me,
Let him love well Sir John Tirlawnee."

By Agnes Trogodeck he had a son, Sir Richard, M.P. for Liskeard, in the 9th HENRY V. Dying without issue male, John (2nd son of Sir John) succeeded him, and was M.P. for Truro (27th HENRY VI.). His wife was Joan, heiress of Heligan. He was sheriff in the time of EDWARD IV., and was succeeded (*temp.* HENRY VII.) by Sir John, *m.* to Jane Powna, whose son *m.* Florence Courtenay, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sister to Edward, Earl of Devon, and a co-heiress with her three sisters. His eldest son was Walter, his grandson, John, M.P. for Liskeard (6th EDWARD VI.), who had as his 1st wife, Margery Lamelion, and a son and heir, John, and another John, by a 2nd wife, Lora Trecarrel, who *m.* Beatrice Trevanion. The first John *s.* his father (28th HENRY VIII.), was M.P. for Lostwithiel, and was deputy-lieutenant and paid 6*l.* for not taking the honour of knighthood. He was twice sheriff in the time of ELIZABETH, and knight of the shire of Cornwall. He *m.* Anne Reskymer, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, knighted in 1597. He served the office of high sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th year of ELIZABETH, M.P. for Liskeard, 35th, and was knight of that shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in the 1st year of King JAMES. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, by whom he had with three daus. two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Edward, of Coldrenick, Cornwall.

He *d.* during the session of 1604; and the House of Commons, as a mark of high respect, attended his funeral at St. Clement Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, 1st Bart., of Trelawny, who was created a baronet 1 July, 1628. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 6th of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Reginald Mohun, Bart. of Boconnock, and had,

1. JONATHAN, his successor.
2. John, } *d. unm.*
3. Edward, }
4. Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
5. Reginald.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lower.
2. Anne, *m.* John Vivian.
3. Margaret, *m.* Amos, son of Sir Francis Fulford, Knt.
4. Philippa, *d. unm.* 5. Bridget, *m.* — Lee.
6. Mary, *m.* Rev. — Greensworth.
7. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Maynard.
8. Dorothy, *m.* William Mohun.

Sir John *d.* 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., by whom he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

1. John, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of James Jenkyn, and *d.* before his father, *s.p.* 2. JONATHAN, 3rd Bart.
3. Henry, a brigadier-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Mathew Hales, and had issue,
   1. HARRY, 5th bart.
   2. William, capt. in the army. *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Bisset, of St. Margarets, Westminster, and of Southampton, and left issue. two sons,
      (1) WILLIAM, 6th bart.
      (2) Harry, a general in the army, governor of Landguard Fort, *m.* 1752, Mary Dormar, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1800, leaving a son,
         Charles BRERETON-TRELAWNY, of Shotwick, who assum surname and arms of BRERETON; *m.* 1786, Maria, only si Sir Christopher Hawkins, Bart. (Ext.) He *d.* 19 June, leaving issue,
            Harry, of Shotwick, *b.* 1792, capt. gren. guards; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Capt. Monk, R.N., and by her (who Jan. 1879) had issue,
               1*c.* Harry, capt. gren. guards, *d.s.p.* 1851.
               2*c.* Horace Dormer TRELAWNY, of Shotwick Park, co. Ch J.P. and D.L., late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 22 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Hon. Maria Katherine Walsh, dau. of John, 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and has issue,
                  1*d.* Florence, *m.* 7 June, 1898, Francis Edward Roop Bronydd, Ruabon. 2*d.* Maud.
                  3*d.* Hilda, *m.* 13 July, 1892, John Herbert Upton-Co Dormer, lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., 4th son of Cl Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham Hall, and has issue.
                  4*d.* Lilian. 5*d.* Miny.
               3*c.* Clarence TRELAWNY, late of the Austrian Army, *b.* 2 1826; *m.* 1870, Mary, dau. of W. S. Campbell, and has i
                  1*d.* Rose, *m.* 1895, George Cameron Day.
                  2*d.* Violet Mary, *m.* Capt. Bernard Liebert, late 7th hu
                  3*d.* Elma Agnes.
               1*c.* Agnes Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1849, John James C of Burderop, Wilts, who *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1854; and 1857, Hedworth David Barclay, of Eastwick Park, St who *d.* 25 Aug. 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Jonathan *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT REV. SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, 3rd Bart., bishop of Bristol in 1685, one of the seven prelates comm to the Tower by King JAMES II. His lordship was trans after the Revolution to the see of Exeter, and subsequent 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointed prel the order of the Garter. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heir Thomas Hele, of Bascombe, Devon, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Winchester.
3. Edward, *b.* in 1699; one of the commissioners of the tualling-office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; *m.* in [illegible] John Crawford.
4. Hele (Rev.), D.D., rector of South Hill and Landreath, wall; *d.* in 1740.
1. Letitia, *m.* her cousin, Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th bar *below*).
2. Rebecca, *m.* John Buller, of Morval.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Archdeacon Allanson.

The bishop dying 19 July, 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, 4th Bart., M.P. for Liskeard, and for West Looe, who *m.* Miss Blackwood, but *d.s.p.* in 175 his brothers having *d.* before him without issue, the reverted to his first cousin and brother-in-law,

SIR HARRY TRELAWNY, 5th Bart., who *m.* Letitia, dau. Jonathan Trelawny, bishop of Winchester, and had, Ch who *d.* before him, and three daus., of whom two *d. unm* 2nd, Letitia, was *m.* to her cousin, Sir William Trelawn 6th bart. Sir Harry was aide-de-camp to the Duke of borough, and was M.P. He *d.* at an advanced period of li 1762, when the title devolved upon his nephew and son-in-l

SIR WILLIAM TRELAWNY, 6th Bart., an officer of rank i royal navy, and governor of Jamaica, where he *d.* in 177 where his remains were honoured with public obsequies. gentleman *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of Sir Harry Trel 5th bart. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1772. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1772, leavin

HARRY (Sir), 7th bart.
Letitia Anne, *m.* Paul Treby Treby, of Plympton, Devon, 1 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

The only son,

THE REV. SIR HARRY TRELAWNY, 7th Bart., *m.* in Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishea vicar of Kingston, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. he had,

1. John, who *d.v.p.* in France, *unm.* in Oct. 1821.
2. WILLIAM LEWIS, 8th bart.
3. Hamelin, col. R.A., governor of St. Helena; an offi much service in the Peninsula and elsewhere; *b.* 16 Oct. *m.* in 1806, Martha, dau. of J. Rogers, of Sea View, co. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 3 May, 1856, leaving issue,
   1. Edward Harry, 28th regt., *d. unm.*
   1. Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1831, Major Young, R.A., and *d.* 10 1849, leaving issue.
   2. Agnes Matilda, *m.* 12 June, 1866, Jasper Wheeler.
   3. Emily Letitia, *m* 1 June, 1847, Henry Oakeley, R.N. *d.* 12 March, 1877.
   4. Jane, *m.* 1st, Major Fitzherbert Nicholas Coddington *d.* 1853; and 2ndly. 22 Aug. 1855, N. J. Reed, R.N.
4. Jonathan, col. Bengal native infantry, *d.* 13 Sept. 1855.
1. Anne Letitia, *d.* 6 July, 1860.
2. Mary, *m.* John Cooke Harding, who had three sons an dau.; *d.* 1857.

Sir Harry *d.* 24 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 8th Bart., fo years M.P. for East Cornwall, lord lieut. and subsequ custos rotulorum of that co., *b.* 4 July, 1781, who too additional surname and arms of SALUSBURY by royal li

c. 1802; he *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Patience Christian, dau. of Phillipps Carpenter, of Mount Tavy, Devon, and by her (*d.* 20 June, 1857) had,
wen William, *b.* 8 June, 1808; *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
OHN SALUSBURY, 9th bart.
arry, *b.* 24 April, 1818; *d.* 19 May, 1826.
enry Reginald, of Poltair, Penzance, J.P. and D.L., late dgs., *b.* 12 Dec. 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1853, Juliana, dau. of ur Kelly, of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1883, having had
Harry, *b.* 1 July, 1858.
ohn, *b.* 8 May, 1860, *m.* 2 April, 1891, Florence, dau. of John hael Williams, of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and has issue,
John Maitland, *b.* 26 Jan. 1892.
Harry Reginald, *b.* 7 May, 1893.
rthur. *b.* 31 May, 1864.
Hamelin William, *b.* 22 March, 1870, drowned in India 16 y, 1900.
Beatrice Lætitia. 2. Edith, *d.* 5 Feb. 1889.
Eleanor, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Rev. George Lionel Gambier Lowe, ., and has issue.
Florence, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Walter Gordon Deedes, of Coorg, ndia.
izabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Rev. Henry John Morshead, rector elly, Devon, and *d.* 22 March, 1888.
ptitia, *d.* 12 Feb. 1840.
ne. *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, Rev. George Gibbons, who *d.* 1884, ng issue.
roline, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Ven. Arch. Reginald Hobhouse, br of St. Ive, Cornwall, and *d.* 1880. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.
harlotte, *m.* 1855, Rev. F. T. Batchelor.
illiam *d.* 15 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN SALUSBURY SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 9th Bart., *b.* 2 . 1816, capt. royal Cornwall rangers, D.L.; a deputy en of the Stannaries; M.P. for Tavistock, 1843 to 1852, and o 1865; and for East Cornwall 1868 to 1874; *m.* 1st, an. 1842, Harriet Jane, eldest dau. of J. H. Tremayne, ligan, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1879) had issue,
WILLIAM LEWIS, 10th bart.
roline Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, Maj.-Gen. John Barton ing, and has issue.
orence, *m.* 29 Nov. 1871, Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, art., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1902, leaving issue (*see that title*).
ohn *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1881, Harriet Jacqueline, widow of E. G. W. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of nthony Buller, Knt. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

eation—1 July, 1628.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa.; 2nd and gu., a lion rampant, per bend sinister, arg., and erminois ly crowned, or, between three crescents on a canton of the a bear's head erased, muzzled, sa. 1*st Crest*—A wolf, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, per bend sinister, arg., and ois, holding between the paws a shield, or, charged with a head as in the arms. *Mottoes*—Sermoni consona facta; and s patrimonio nobilior.

at—Trelawne, near Liskeard, Cornwall. *Town Address*—18, ham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

TREVELYAN OF NETTLECOMBE.



R WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN, . of Nettlecombe, Somerset, *b.* Jan. 1866; *s.* his cousin as 8th . 1891; *m.* 16 July, 1901, Alice h, dau. of William James Money, I., and has issue,

LOUGHBY JOHN, *b.* 16 April, 1902.

neage—This very ancient Cornish ly (*vide* "Trevelyan Papers") derives its ame from the lordship of Trevolien, or elyan, near Fowey, Cornwall, of which s possessed prior to the CONQUEST.

R JOHN TREVELYAN, grandson of Henry elyan, Lord of Trevillion, and Alice his , dau. and heir of Sir John Botreaux, Knt., served as sheriff of Cornwall, 27 and 38 HENRY VI., and sat in ament as one of the knights of the shire 31st of the reign. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas lesborough, of Whalesborough, Cornwall (son of John, lesborough, by Joan his wife, sister of Sir Simon de Ralegh), had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Thomas; **3.** George, chap- to King HENRY VIII.; **4.** Humphrey, who *m.* Margaret, of Sir Rice ap Thomas, K.G., and other sons. Sir John *d.* , and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN TREVELYAN, of Trevillion, Cornwall, and Nettle- be, Somerset, who *m.* the dau. of Sir John Halywell, Knt. evon. At the marriage of Prince ARTHUR, he was created ight of the Bath. He *d.* 13 HENRY VIII., leaving a son successor,

& B.

JOHN TREVELYAN, of Nettlecombe, who *m.* Avice, dau. and heir of Nicholas Cockworthy, of Yarnscombe, Devon, a descendant and heiress of Champernoun and Valletort, and of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and *d.* 1558, leaving issue, Thomas, of Yarnscombe, and other sons, of whom the eldest,

JOHN TREVELYAN, of Trevelyan and Nettlecombe, *m.* Maud, dau. of Giles Hill, of Honiton, and *d.* 1563, leaving a son and successor,

JOHN TREVELYAN, of Trevelyan, who *m.* Wilmot, dau. of John Harris, of Hayne, serjeant-at-law, and left at his decease, 1577, a son and successor,

JOHN TREVELYAN, high sheriff of Somerset, 16 JAMES I., who rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe. He *m.* Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, and dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, M.P., by Gertrude his wife, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, and was *s.* in 1623, by his son,

JOHN TREVELYAN, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE TREVELYAN, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Strode, Knt. of Parnham, Dorset, and had several sons. He suffered considerably during the civil wars by his fidelity to the crown, and *d.* 1653. His eldest son,

SIR GEORGE TREVELYAN, 1st Bart., of Nettlecombe, was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1661–2. Sir George *m.* 8 Jan. 1655, Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Willoughby, of Leahill, Devon, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Mary, *m.* Edmund Wyndham, of Kentsford.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Putt, Bart.

Sir George was *s.* at his decease, 1671, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Somerset, who *m.* 1st, 1693, Urith, dau. of Sir John Pole, of Shute, Devon, by whom he had one dau., who *d.* a child. He *m.* 2ndly, 1700, Susanna, dau. and heir of Wm. Warren, of Stallensthorne, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 1718) had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

GEORGE, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* Alexander Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and had an only dau.

Sir John *d.* 25 Sept. 1755, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR GEORGE TREVELYAN, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1707; *m.* 1733, Julia, only dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, co. York, and eventually heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley Blacket (who had assumed the name of BLACKET in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir William Blacket, Bart., *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1787) had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Walter, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1772, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Thornton, of Netherwitton, Northumberland, and by her had issue,
1. Walter Blacket, *d. unm.* 1818.
2. Raleigh, of Netherwitton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; *m.* 14 June, 1819, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Grey, of Shorestone Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1885. He *d.* 12 May, 1865, leaving issue,
(1) Thornton Raleigh, *b.* 18 April, 1820; *m.* 1842, Dorothy, dau. of Matthew Henderson, of Galashiels, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1845, leaving issue,
Thornton Roger, of Netherwitton, Northumberland, J.P., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1864, Dobrée Wilkinson, dau. of J. W. Fraser, of Bath, and has issue,
1*b.* John Spencer, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Margaret, younger dau. of the late W. Brook Mortimer, of Hay Car, Lancaster. 2*b.* Walter Raleigh, *b.* 1866.
3*b.* Roger de Thornton, *b.* 1868.
4*b.* George Alfred Thornton, *b.* 1871, *d.* young.
5*b.* Freeman Blackett Thornton, *b.* 1874.
1*b.* Lilian Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 1897, Ralph Spence, of Walbottle Hall.
Constance Mary, *m.* 1st, 1864, James Jodel Mackie, and by him had issue, and 2ndly, 1869, Robert Benn.
(2) Walter Blackett, B.A. Cambridge, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 March, 1821; *m.* Helena Caroline, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th bart. of Wallington and Nettlecombe, and widow of Rev. Bryan Faussett. She *d.* 14 March, 1898. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,
1*a.* Herbert, major late R. Inniskilling fus., *b.* 6 July, 1847.
2*a.* Walter.
3*a.* Willoughby Fenwick, maj., staff paymaster army pay department, late 2nd batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1851.
1*a.* Constance Helena, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, a judge of the high court, and has issue.
(3) Raleigh, *b.* 15 Aug. 1833; *m.* Sarah Flora, 2nd dau. of Capt. Macdonald, 36th regt., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882.
(1) Elizabeth Young, *d.* 8 June, 1830.
(2) Constance, *m.* 7 Aug. 1850, Robert Hawdon.
(3) Helena, *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lieut.-Col. James Harrington Trevelyan, formerly 60th rifles, son of Rev. Walter Trevelyan, of Henbury, Somerset. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, leaving issue (*see below*).

Mr. Walter Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Hitchens, of Poltair, Cornwall. She *d.* 26 March, 1883. He *d.* 1819, leaving issue,

3. Walter Calverley, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1828, Isabella, dau. of C. Tait, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1872) had issue,
(1) Walter Raleigh, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Marion Adelaide, only dau. of Rev. Charles William Leslie, of Ballibay, and *d.* 11 July, 1898, leaving issue,
1*a.* Walter Raleigh, capt. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 29 Aug. 1865; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Georgina Alice, only child of Edmund Whitney Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.), and has issue,
Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.
Armorel Avia Kate.
2*a.* Charles Leslie Calverley, *b.* 25 March, 1874.
1*a.* Adelaide Isabella, *m.* 1899, Frederick Richard Minchin.
2*a.* Florence Emmeline, *m.* 1899, Walter W. T. Chapman.
3*a.* Nora Kathleen, *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, Bertram Charles Elliot, only surviving son of the late Adm. Sir C. G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.).
(1) Frances Isabella, *m.* 24 Nov. 1860, Herr Albrecht Bischof.
(2) Margaret Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, John Pearson Cresswell, M.R.C.S., and has issue.
(3) Harriet July Emmeline, *m.* 15 June, 1865, the late Robert William Head, and has issue.
1. Julia Anne, *m.* George Dennis John, of Penzance.
2. Frances Susanna, *m.* 31 Aug. 1839, John Dangerfield, of College Villas, Hamstead, and has issue.
1. Julia, *m.* Sir William Yea, Bart.
2. Susanna, *m.* in 1764, John Hudson, of Bessingby.
3. Charlotte *m.* 1st, in 1757, Tobias Frere; and 2ndly, M. de Colaseaue. 4. Frances, *m.* in 1761, Capt. James Field.

Sir George *d.* 11 Sept. 1768, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, 4th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1735; *m.* 20 April, 1757, Louisa Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Simond, of ancient French descent (with her sister, Susannah Louisa, wife of John, 11th Lord St. John), and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1772) had issue,
1. JOHN, 5th bart.
2. Walter (Rev.), vicar of Henbury and rector of Nettlecombe; *b.* 19 Jan. 1763; *m.* 1787, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Hudson, of Bessingby, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 22 April, 1849) left issue at his decease, 3 Nov. 1830,
1. John, *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Jane Caroline, youngest dau. of Rev. John W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 20 July, 1852, having by her had issue,
(1) Willoughby John, *b.* 28 July, 1839; *m.* 31 Dec. 1863, Eliza, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,
WALTER JOHN, 8th bart.
Eliza Caroline.
(2) Walter Raleigh, lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps (retired), served in the Afghan war 1879-80 (24, *Morrab Road, Penzance*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1840.
(1) Julia Henrietta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Col. Edwin B. Bond, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1876, leaving issue. (2) Fanny Rosalind.
(3) Florence Beatrice, *d. unm.* (4) Helena Mary.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1860, Thomas Cuffe Adams, of Charlcombe, and Sydney Place, Bath, and *d.* Sept. 1877.
2. Walter, col. Colds. gds., *d.* at Varna, 21 Aug. 1854.
3. George (Rev.), rector of Malden, Surrey, *b.* 1803; *m.* 14 May, 1835, Anne, dau. of Henry Goss; and *d.* 3 June, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1867) had issue,
(1) Walter (Rev.), *b.* 8 March, 1840, *d.s.p.*
(2) George Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1848.
(1) Charlotte Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1858, Andrew Johnston, eldest son of Andrew Johnston, of Holton Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk.
(2) Helena. (3) Julia Louisa, *d.* 24 Feb. 1887.
4. Willoughby, lieut.-gen. E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, Ann Mary Astley, sister of his eldest brother's wife, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855) had a son,
Harington Astley, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, with which regt. he charged with the light brigade at Balaclava, *b.* 16 March, 1835; *m.* 27 May, 1858, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of J. A. Harison, of Brighton, and *d.* Oct. 1900, leaving issue,
Alice Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1891, Harry F. Morier.
Lieut.-Gen. Willoughby Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry Addington Simcoe, of Penheale, Cornwall, and Walford Lodge, Devon, and *d.* 1871. His widow *m.* 1880, Very Rev. John Burton, M.A., provost of St. Ninian's, Perth.
5. James Harrington, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Helena, dau. of Raleigh Trevelyan, of Netherwitton (*see above*), and *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, leaving issue,
(1) Charles Edgar Harrington, *b.* 27 April, 1856.
(2) Edmund James Willoughby, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859.
(1) Eugenie Arabella Mary. (2) Pauline Eulalia Louisa.
(3) Ada Bibiannah Emma.
1. Louisa, *m.* 23 Sept. 1813, Horace Mann, of Linton Place, Kent.
2. Julia, *m.* 2 April, 1834, G. Lowther, of Ashley, in the New Forest, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1872.
3. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1841, the Rev. James Gisborne, 3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall, and is *dec.* 4. Harriet, *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
5. Anne, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Bickham, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Escott, of Hartrow House, Somerset.
3. George (Ven.), archdeacon of Taunton, canon of Wells, and rector of Nettlecombe, *b.* 23 Nov. 1764; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Harriet, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1854) had issue,
1. George (Rev.), *b.* 1795; *m.* 2 April, 1833, Frances Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden, which lady *d.* 22 July, 1877; is *dec.*
2. John (Rev.), R.N., afterwards in holy orders, and vicar Milverton, Somerset, *b.* 1799; *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1844.
3. Henry Willoughby, C.B., major-gen. R.A. (late Bombay), 1803; *m.* Nov. 1837, Emilia Anne (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1894), dau. S. H. Greig, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1876, leaving,
(1) Henry Willoughby, col. late 4th batt. Duke of Wellingto West Riding regt., formerly 3rd hussars, J.P. Somerset, 4 Jan. 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Charlotte Emily, youngest da of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood House, Yor shire.
(2) Ernest John, barrister-at-law, M.A., B.C.L., reader in Indi Law to the University of Oxford, was judge of high cou Bengal, 1885 to 1898, *b.* 7 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1880, Ma Katharine, youngest dau. of Patrick Black, M.D., and had her (who *d.* 22 March, 1885),
1*a.* Henry, 2nd lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 Nov. 1881.
1*a.* Phillis, *b.* 27 May, 1883, *d.* April, 1885.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1890, Julia Isabel, younger dau. of E. Mark, late consul at Marseilles, and has by her,
2*a.* Wilfrid, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893. 3*a.* Percy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1900.
2*a.* Hilda, *b.* 28 July, 1892. 3*a.* Doris, *b.* 23 Aug. 1895.
4*a.* Sylvia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1898. 5*a.* Joan, *b.* 21 Feb. 1901.
(1) Emily Frances, *m.* 1864, Col. E. D. Vibart, I.S.C., and 1889. (2) Julia Agnes.
4. CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), K.C.B., created a baronet 1874 (TREVELYAN *of Wallington*).
5. Edward Otto (Rev.), *b.* 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Emm dau. of Charles Horsfall Bill, of Storthes Hall, Hudde field, and *d.* 9 July, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 18 had issue,
(1) Edward, *b.* 1857.
(1) Emma Theresa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, Rev. Octavius Pech Greenstreet.
(2) Ethelreda, *m.* 1882, Rev. James Murray Dixon, and has issu
6. William Pitt (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, formerly rector of Calverto Stony Stratford, Bucks (*Calverton St. Mary, Stony Stratfor b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Maria, 3rd dau. of t Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.), and has
(1) William Bouverie (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. Matthew Westminster, *b.* 25 June, 1853.
(2) John Charles (Rev.), vicar of St. Saviour's, Luton, Bed *b.* 1 Jan. 1857, *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Thom Irvine, of Liverpool, and has,
1*a.* Charles William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.
1*a.* Elizabeth Bouverie, *b.* 5 March, 1885.
2*a.* Ruth, *b.* 21 July, 1894.
3*a.* Joan Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1897.
(3) George Philip (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Carshalto Surrey (10, *Kemerton Road, Beckenham*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; 15 April, 1896, Monica Evelyn Juliet, dau. of Rev. Sidn Phillips, and has issue,
1*a.* Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1897. 2*a.* Avice, *b.* 6 March, 18
3*a.* Beryl, *b.* 29 Nov. 1899.
(4) Francis, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862, *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Annie Mahony.
1. Harriet Louisa, *d. unm.*
2. Frances Agnes, *m.* 13 Sept. 1842, the Hon. and Rev. Char George Perceval, brother of the Earl of Egmont.
3. Caroline Christiana, *d. unm.*
4. Willoughby, *d.* in 1785.
1. Julia, *d. unm.* 2. Louisa, *d.* in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, M.P., *d.* 18 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his s

SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1761, *m.* Aug. 17 Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlt Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,
1. WALTER CALVERLEY, 6th bart. 2. Raleigh, *d.* you
3. Arthur, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Mackay Aberdeen, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1878.
4. Edward Spencer, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Catherine Anne, dau John Forster, and *d.* 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 18 had a dau.,
Florence, *m.* 5 July, 1890, Prof. Salvatore Cacciola, M.D.
5. Alfred Wilson, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1830, Matilda Margaret, dau John Boyce, of Limerick; and, dying the year of his marria left a posthumous son,
ALFRED WILSON, 7th bart.
1. Maria Jane, *m.* 7 June, 1828, Rev. Noel Thomas Ellison, rec of Nettlecombe, and of Huntspill, Somersetshire, and *d.* widow, 20 Dec. 1860.
2. Julia, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1884, aged 86.
3. Emma, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Alexander Wadham Wyndh capt. in the Scotch greys, 2nd son of William Wyndh of Dinton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 May, 1857.
4. Beatrice, *m.* 13 May, 1830, Ernest Augustus Percev youngest son of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, and *d.* 19 Ma 1898.
5. Laura Agnes, *m.* 15 March, 1836, Rev. John Woodho late rector of Huish Champflower, Somerset, and *d.* 12 M 1899, leaving issue.
6. Helena Caroline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1837, the Rev. Bryan Fauss M.A. (who *d.* 1855), and 2ndly, Walter Blackett Trevelyan (v *d.* 10 Oct. 1894), son of Raleigh Trevelyan, of Netherwitt and *d.* 14 March, 1898.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, 6th Bart., *b.* 31 Ma 1797; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1835, Paulina, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jern which lady *d.* at Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 13 May, 1866; he 2ndly, 11 July, 1867, Laura Capel, dau. of Capel Loft, of Tros

Suffolk. Sir Walter *d.* 23 March, 1879 (his widow survived nly ten days), and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALFRED WILSON TREVELYAN, 7th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1831; Feb. 1860, Fanny, dau. of the Right Hon. James H. an, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, ad issue,

uline, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote HEATHCOTE, Bt.), and *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1897.

atrice, *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Arnold Alers Hankey, son of John Hankey.

adeline. 4. Etheldreda. 5. Hildegarde.

Vangeline Mary Frances, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1881.

lfred *d.* 18 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his cousin.

eation—24 Jan. 1661–2.

ms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing f water in base, ppr.; though it appears by old seals that the were once, a lion, rampant, holding a baton. According adition, the present bearing is a memorial of one of the y having swam on horseback from the rocks called Seven s to the Land's End, Cornwall, at the time of an inundation, a is said to have overwhelmed a great tract of land, and to severed those rocks from Cornwall. *Crest*—Two arms, er-embowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands, a t surmounted by a sea parrot. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

at—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton (formerly the seat of the hs and Whalesboroughs). *Residence*—Trevarthian, Marazion, ., Cornwall.

TREVELYAN OF WALLINGTON.



HE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OTTO VELYAN, Bart. of Wallington, thumberland, P.C., D.L., M.P. for emouth 1865 to 1868, for the ler Burghs 1868 to 1886, and for gow 1887–97, a lord of the iralty 1869 to 1870, parliamentary tary of the Admiralty 1880 to 1882, f secretary of state for Ireland 1882 884, chancellor of the Duchy of caster with a seat in the Cabinet to 1885, and secretary for Scot- Feb. to April, 1886, and 1892–5; *b.* 20 July, 1838; s father as 2nd bart. 1886; *m.* 29 Sept. 1869, Caroline, of Robert Needham Philips, M.P., of the Park, chester, and Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and issue,

CHARLES PHILIPS, M.P. for Elland Div. co. York since 1899, Camb., late assist. private sec. to lord lieutenant of Ireland *ooks's and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1870.

Robert Calverley, B.A., LL.B. Camb., *b.* 28 June, 1872; *m.* 7 e, 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ian des Amorie van der ven.

George Macaulay, M.A., Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 16 Feb. 3.

s eminent statesman and brilliant writer is M.A. ab., LL.D. Edinburgh, D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. ow of Trin. Coll. Camb.

Lineage—SIR CHARLES EDWARD TREVELYAN, 1st Bart. of ington, K.C.B. (4th son of Ven. George Trevelyan, archon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of Sir John Trevelyan, 4th of Nettlecombe, *see preceding article*) was *b.* 2 April, 1807; st, 23 Dec. 1834, Hannah More, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, sister of Lord Macaulay, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1873) he issue,

GEORGE OTTO, 2nd bart.

Margaret Jean, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Henry Thurstan, 1st Viscount utsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Alice Frances, *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, William Stratford Dugdale, of revale Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* 9 May, 1882. She *d.* 2 Jan. 2, leaving issue.

m. 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1875, Eleanora Anne, younger dau. of Walter pbell, 4th son of Walter Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield (*see* KE's *Landed Gentry*). Sir Charles served with distinction in a and at home in several important offices. From 1840 to 1859 was assistant-secretary to the treasury, from 1859 to 1860 rnor of Madras, and from 1862 to 1865 financial member of the ncil of the governor-general of India. He was made K.C.B. 848, created a bart. in 1874, and *d.* 19 June, 1886.

Creation—13 March, 1874.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr., with due difference. *Crest*—Two arms, counterembowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands a bezant. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seats—Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; National Liberal; and Reform.

TREVES.



SIR FREDERICK TREVES, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., of Dorchester, Dorset; F.R.C.S.; Serjeant Surgeon in Ordinary to the King; Surgeon in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales; formerly Surgeon Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; hon. col. Royal Army Medical Corps (Militia); Consulting Surgeon to London Hospital; was Hunterian Professor of Anatomy, and Wilson Professor of Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons 1881–6; Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge University 1891–6; Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in S. Africa 1899–1900, with Ladysmith relief column (medal with three clasps); *b.* 15 Feb. 1853; *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Samuel Mason, of Dorchester, Dorset, and has issue,

1. Enid Margery, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878; *m.* 3 July, 1902, Major Charles Delmé Radcliffe, Connaught Rangers, son of Lieut.-Col. E. Delmé Radcliffe, of Titchfield, Hants, and Darmstadt.
2. Hetty Marion, *b.* 10 March, 1882; *d.* 31 May, 1900.

Sir Frederick was created C.B. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1901, and a baronet 1902.

Lineage—WILLIAM TREVES, of Dorchester, Dorset (son of William Treves, of Dorchester), *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1 Sept. 1842, Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton, Devon. She was *b.* 4 July, 1814, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, having had with other issue a son,

FREDERICK (Sir), created a baronet 1902.

Creation—30 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a cross couped gu., a tower triple-towered or between in the 1st and 4th quarters a dexter hand couped and erect ppr., and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a tent purpure the pole and garnished of the 3rd. *Crest*—An opinicus statant or wings elevated and addorsed purpure resting the dexter paw on a fleam fessways arg. *Motto*—Fortiter, Fideliter, Feliciter.

Residence—6, Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform; and Hurlingham.

TREVOR.



THE BARON TREVOR (Arthur William Hill-Trevor), of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, in the United Kingdom,

lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, J.P., D.L. co. Denbigh, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1894, Annie Mary Eleanor (who *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1895), dau. of Alexander, 17th baron Saltoun. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1897, Rosamond, dau. of the Hon. Edmund Petre and widow of William Earl of Bantry, and has issue,

Mary Rosamond, *b.* 22 Feb. 1899.

Lineage—JOHN AP DAVID, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, descended from TUDOR TREVOR, *Lord of Hereford* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), assumed the surname of TREVOR, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Peter Cambre, and had five sons, 1. ROBERT, his heir; 2. Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3. RICHARD, ancestor of the extinct *Lords Trevor, Viscounts Hampden*; 4. Roger, *m.* and had issue; 5. Thomas, *m.* and had issue. The eldest son,

ROBERT TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, *s.* his father, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewellyn ap Ithel, of Mold and Plasteg, co. Flint, and was ancestor of TREVOR, *of Brynkinalt*, whose representative, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH,

SIR EDWARD TREVOR, Knt. of Brynkinalt, *m.* 1st, Anne Balle; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Henry Usher, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

JOHN TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Jeffreys, of Acton, co. Denbigh, and had, with an elder son, Edward, who *d.s.p.*, a successor,

SIR JOHN TREVOR, Knt. of Brynkinalt, speaker of the House of Commons, knighted at Whitehall, 29 Jan. 1670, master of the Rolls, member of the privy council to WILLIAM III. and MARY II., and twice commissioner of the Great Seal; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, 1st bart. of Mostyn, and widow of Roger Puleston, of Emrall, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1704) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *s.* his father.
2. Arthur, usher of the Rolls Chapel.
3. John, master of the examiner's office in Chancery.
4. Tudor, captain of a ship.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, RT. HON. MICHAEL HILL, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1716, Alan, 1st Viscount Midleton, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1728) she had no issue. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, leaving by her 1st husband two sons,

1. TREVOR, *1st Viscount Hillsborough*, whose son, the 2nd viscount, was created *Marquis of Downshire* (*see that title*), and was great-grandfather of

ARTHUR EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, created 1880, *Lord Trevor.*

2. ARTHUR, who *s.* to the Brynkinalt estates.

Sir John *d.* 20 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, who dying *s.p.* as well as his brothers, the estates eventually devolved on the 2nd son of their only sister, who, on succeeding to them in 1762, assumed the additional surname of TREVOR, and became

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, 1st VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, M.P. for the co. Down in 1727, created, 27 April, 1765, VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, *of Dungannon, co. Tyrone*, and *Baron Hill, of Oldercleet, co. Antrim*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Francis Stafford, of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, by whom he had,

1. Arthur, M.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1738; *m.* 27 Feb. 1762, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Randal William, 1st Marquess of Antrim, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1801) left at his decease, 19 June, 1770, an only son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount.

1. Anne, *b.* 23 June, 1742; *m.* Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington; her ladyship, who was mother of the great Duke of Wellington, *d.* 10 Dec. 1831.
2. Prudence, *b.* 17 March, 1745; *m.* 22 May, 1765, Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, who *d.* in 1800.

The viscount *d.* 30 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 2ND VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, *b.* 2 Oct. 1763; *m.* 30 July, 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1828) had two sons,

1. ARTHUR, 3rd and last viscount.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 3RD VISCOUNT DUNGANNON M.A., F.A.S., M.R.I.A., and M.R.S.L., a representative peer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1798; *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, 4th dau. of Col. Gorges Marcus D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1862, when his honours became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 21 March, 1880. Brynkinalt and the other estates devolved on his kinsman,

LORD ARTHUR EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, 1ST LORD TREVOR, 2nd surviving son of Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, who thereupon assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of TREVOR, and was created a peer as *Baron Trevor of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh*, 5 May, 1880. He was a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Denbigh, Down, Notts, and Salop, M.P. co. Down 1845-80; lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; major N. Salop yeo. cav. 1863; and gentleman of the bedchamber to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1844-5; *b.* 4 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had,

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd and present baron.

1. Gertrude Mary, *d.* 13 Feb. 1870.

Lord Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1858, Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon (25, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), dau. of Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon and sister of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale, and by her had,

2. GEORGE EDWYN, *heir presumptive* (14, *Onslow Square, S.W.*; *Boodle's and Bachelors' Clubs*), late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 15 Nov. 1859, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary, eldest dau. of Hillyar Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, by Ethel Georgina Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, Bart., and has a son,

Hillyar George Edwin, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.

3. Charles Edward, late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fus., private secretary to governor of New Zealand (*White's Club*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1863.
4. Michael Rowland, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.
5. Nevill Windsor, lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav. and Thorneycroft mounted infantry, formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 186 killed in action at Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900.
6. Marcus Richard, lieut. Thorneycroft's mounted infantry, serv in S. Africa (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.
7. Arthur Eustace (*Boodle's Club*), lieut. Montgomeryshire In yeo., *b.* 15 July, 1876.

2. Edith Maria, *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1890, August William West, son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B.
3. Nina Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1894.
4. Mary Alice, *d.* 20 Aug. 1867.
5. Leila Sophy, *b.* 18 Sept. 18
6. Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878; *m.* 2 Jan. 1901, James Archibald Morriso M.P., gren. guards, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gent* MORRISON *of Baseldon Park*).
7. Anne, *b.* 18 May, *d.* 21 May, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1894.

Creation—5 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, erm. a ermines, a lion ramp. or, for TREVOR; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fe arg. between three leopards pass. guard. or, spotted of the field, many escallops gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1st, TREVOR, A wyvern s 2nd, HILL, A reindeer's head couped gu., attired and collared *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ermines, ducally collared and chain chain reflexed over back or, pendent from the collar an escutche ar., charged with a wyvern, sa.; sinister, a leopard, or, spotted s collared and chained as the dexter, pendent from the collar escutcheon erm., charged with a reindeer's head, couped g attired or.

Seat—Brynkinalt, Chirk, co. Denbigh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Whit

TRIMLESTOWN.



THE BARON TRIMLESTOWN (Charles Aloysius Bar wall), of Trimlestown, Meath, *b.* 14 May, 1861; 26 Oct. 1889, Margaret Theresa, dau. of Richard Jo Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland, and by her (who 9 Jan. 1901) has issue,

1. REGINALD NICHOLAS FRANCIS, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.
2. Charles Aloysious, *b.* 2 June, 1899.

1. Ivy Esmay Myee, *b.* 14 Sept. 1890.
2. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, *b.* 29 June, 1893.
3. Letitia Anne Margaret, *b.* 23 Sept. 1895.
4. Geraldine Christina Marjory, *b.* 14 June, 1900; *d.* 23 June, 1

His lordship proved his right to vote as an Irish p 1893.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient knightly h of BARNEWALL *of Crickstown Castle, Meath*, now represente SIR REGINALD BARNEWALL, Bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown,

ice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* Maud, dau. heir of Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons: Nicholas, elder, *s.* at Crickstown, and was ancestor of the present onet (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.), while the younger,

IR ROBERT BARNEWALL, 1ST BARON TRIMLESTOWN, was elevated he peerage of Ireland by King EDWARD IV., 4 March, 1461, BARON TRIMLESTOWN *of Trimlestown, Meath.* His lord- *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher le Brune, oebuck, by whom he acquired that estate, and had two sons; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, by whom he no issue. His elder son,

HRISTOPHER, 2ND BARON TRIMLESTOWN, who obtained a pardon his participation in the treason of Lambert Simnel. His ship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 3RD BARON TRIMLESTOWN, who had been appointed, in 99, second justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. lordship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522, high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he received ee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunleer, to hold he manor of Trim; and in 1534, he was constituted lord high ncellor of Ireland. His lordship *m.* no less than four times, was *s.* at his decease, in 1538, by the only son of his 1st wife,

ie, dau. of John Bellew, of Bellewstown,

ATRICK, 4TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN. This nobleman *m.* Cathe- e, dau. of Taylor of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, order of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT, 5TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, who, according to Holingshed, as a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good gifts, o having well wedded himself to the reformation of his serable country, was resolved, for the whetting of his wit, ich nathless was pregnant and quick, by a short trade and thod he took in his study, to have sipt up the very sap of the mon law; and upon this determination sailing into England, kened shortly after, at a worshipful matron's house at Corn- ry, named Margaret Teler, where he was, to the great grief of his country, pursued with death, when the weal of the public most need of his life." This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. Mr. Alderman Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but ing issueless in 1573, the barony devolved upon his brother,

ETER, 6TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN. This nobleman dying in 8, was *s.* by his only son, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Christopher gent, and granddau. of Richard, Lord Delvin,

ROBERT, 7TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas lbot, of Dardistown, by whom he had, with other issue,

Christopher, who *m.* twice; but dying *v.p.* in 1622, left issue y his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt. Tecroghan, two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. MATTHIAS, 8th baron.
2. George.

1. Bridget, *m.* Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh.
2. Jane.

Patrick, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Barnewall, of remore, co. Dublin, and, 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Mathew ing, of co. Kildare. By his 1st wife he had one son (Fun. ntry, Ulster's Office),

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Woodtown, Meath, in remainder to the estate and title of Trimlestown, after the sons of Robert, 9th Lord Trimlestown, as shown by his lordship's deed of entail, dated 1686. He *m.* the dau. of Gerald Nangle, of Kildalkey, Meath, and had issue. The eldest son,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Clonylogan, *m.* 1st, Aminett, widow of James Caddell, and sister of James Barnewall, of Bremore, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, wife of Henry Plunkett, He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1712, Bridget, dau. of Henry Piers, of Ballydrimney, Meath, and *d.* Feb. 1718, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, *b.* 1715; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Dowdall, of Clone, Meath, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 13 Oct. 1777, Columbus Drake, of Roristown, a son and heir,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, on whom, as the next heir male to the title of Trimlestown, Nicholas, 14th Lord Trimlestown, entailed his estates, in default of his own issue male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Byrne, of Seatown, Dundalk, and *d.* 1827, leaving, with a 2nd son, Joseph, ancestor of Barnewall of Bloomsbury, an eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Meadstown, who *m.* Nov. 1793, Anne, dau. of Charles Aylmer, of Painstown, and had (with four other daus., (1) Cecilia, *d.* 3 Jan. 1882; (2) Anne; (3) Jane, and (4) Mary),

(1) CHARLES, his heir.
(2) Richard, of Meadstown, *b.* 1806: *d. unm.* 1889.
(5) Esmay Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, Sir Aylmer John Barnewall, 9th bart. of Crickstown; and *d.* 1879, leaving a son, Sir Reginald Aylmer John Barnewall, 10th bart.

Mr. Barnewall *d.* 14 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES BARNEWALL, J.P. Meath, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Connolly, of New Haggard, Meath, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1844, Letitia, dau. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons. She *d.* 3 March, 1886. He *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

(1) CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, 17th lord.
(2) CHARLES, present BARON TRIMLESTOWN.
(3) Gerald Aylmer, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1871.
(4) Mary Jane, a nun.
(5) Letitia, a nun.
(6) Cecilia.*
(7) Angelina, a nun.
(8) Marcella.*
(9) Margaret,* *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Bertrand Lambert (*see Landed Gentry*, LAMBERT *of Carnagh*).

3. Richard.
4. Matthias.

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Shankhill, co. Dublin.
2. Catherine.
3. Ismay.

Robert, 7th baron, had a memorable dispute with the Lord Dunsany regarding precedency, which was decided in his favour by the privy council, in 1638. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MATTHIAS, 8TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, who took his seat in parliament 18 March, 1639. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nicholas, Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1667, having had two daus. and three sons, of whom the two youngest *d. unm.* The eldest,

ROBERT, 9TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, *m.* Margaret Dongan, sister of William, Earl of Limerick, and dying in 1687, was *s.* by his elder son,

MATTHIAS, 10TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, killed in Germany in 1692. His only brother and heir,

JOHN, 11TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, *m.* in 1708, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Barnewall, Knt., and had six sons and three daus., 1. Thomasine, *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Viscount Gormanstown; 2. Margaret, *m.* Jan. 1736, Viscount Mountgarret; and 3. Bridget, *m.* 6 April, 1753, Robert Martin, of Dangan and Ballinahinch Castle. The eldest son and successor,

ROBERT, 12TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, *m.* thrice, *d.* 1779, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 13TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN, a knight of Malta, who conformed to the Established Church, and had a confirmation of the dignity (which, although adopted, was unacknowledged from the time of CROMWELL), 3 March, 1795. His lordship dying *unm.*, 24 Dec. 1796, the title reverted to his cousin,

NICHOLAS, 14TH BARON TRIMLESTOWN. He was son of Hon. Richard Barnewall, 3rd son of the 11th baron. He was *b.* 29 June, 1726, and *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha Henrietta, only dau. of Mons. Joseph D'Aguin, president of the parliament of Toulouse, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1782) he had issue,

JOHN THOMAS, 15th baron.
Rosalie, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, Peter, Count D'Alton, and *d.* at Florence, 2 Feb. 1864.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Eustace. He *d.* 17 April, 1813, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salop, who *d.* in 1846: she *d.* aged 87, 25 Nov. 1860. Lord Trimlestown, in 1812, entailed his estates on his only son, and only grandson, who inherited respectively as 15th and 16th lords, with remainder, in default of their male issue, on Richard Barnewall, of Fyanstown. His lordship's only son and successor,

JOHN THOMAS, 15TH LORD TRIMLESTOWN, *b.* 29 Jan. 1773; *m.* 21 Jan. 1793, Maria Theresa, dau. of Richard Kirwan, of Cregg, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir, 16th baron.
Martha Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 16TH LORD TRIMLESTOWN, *b.* 14 April, 1796, who *m* 3 Nov. 1836, Margaret Randalina, dau. of Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had,

Thomas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1837; *d.* 27 same month.
Anna Maria Louisa, *m.* 4 June, 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, of Clifton Park, co. Roxburghe, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, 17TH LORD TRIMLESTOWN (*refer to* issue of Hon. Patrick Barnewall, 2nd son of 7th Lord Trimlestown), *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—4 March, 1461.

Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and arg., a falcon, rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg.; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Residence—Buckhurst, Edith Road, Ramsgate.

---

* Patent of precedence as children of a baron, 2 Aug. 1893.

TROUBRIDGE.



SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, Bart., late capt. 1st batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1893, Laura, dau. of Charles Gurney, and has issue,

THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1895.

Louise Rachel, *b.* 30 May, 1894.

Lineage — ADMIRAL SIR THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, 1st Bart., R.N., son of Richard Troubridge, of Cavendish Street, London, having highly distinguished himself in his gallant profession, especially at the battle of the Nile, and having, 26 Aug. 1799, blockaded Civita Vecchia, and taken the City of Rome, was created a baronet 30 Nov. 1799. He *m.* Mrs. Frances Richardson, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1798) had issue,

EDWARD THOMAS, his heir.

Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, Gen. Sir Charles Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.H., brother of Sir John Grey Egerton, 8th bart. of Egerton, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

Sir Thomas was lost at sea, in 1807, in the "Blenheim," returning from the East Indies, and was *s.* by his son,

REAR-ADM. SIR EDWARD THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, 2nd Bart., C.B., rear-admiral of the Red, *m.* 18 Oct. 1810, Anna Maria, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1873) had issue,

1. THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE, 3rd bart.
2. Edward Norwich, capt. R.N., *d.* in China, 1850.
1. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1856, Rev. T. A. Walrond, who *d.* Oct. 1873. She *d.* 1867.
2. Charlotte Frances, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1900.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, 3rd Bart., col. in the army, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, and deputy-adjutant-general to the forces (clothing department), *b.* 25 May, 1815; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Louisa Jane, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, Lady Harriet, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1867) had issue,

1. Thomas Hay, *d.* young.
2. THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE, 4th bart.
3. Ernest Charles Thomas, capt. R.N., naval attaché in Japan, *b.* 15 July, 1862; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Edith Mary, younger dau. of William Duffus, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and by her, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1900, has issue,
   1. Thomas Hope, *b.* 1895.
   1. Mary Laura, *b.* Feb. 1894.
   2. Edith Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 1896.
1. Amy Louisa Harriet.
2. Laura Elizabeth Rachel, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, eldest son of Col. William Hope, V.C., and has issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
3. Violet Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Walter Somerville Gurney, eldest son of Somerville A. Gurney, of North Runcton Hall.
4. Helen Cecil Margaret.

Sir Thomas, a very distinguished Crimean officer, lost his right leg and left foot at the battle of Inkermann. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1867.

Creation—30 Nov. 1799.

Arms—Or, on a bridge, embattled, of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base, ppr., a tower, of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pendant flying towards the sinister, on a canton, az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, az. holding a flag-staff, thereon a flag, az., charged with two keys, in saltier, or. *Motto*—Ne cede arduis.

Residence—66, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Naval and Military.

TRURO. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE BARON TRURO (Thomas Montague Morrison Wilde), of Bowes, Middlesex, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b.* 11 March, 1856; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1891; *m.* 11 April, 1882, ALICE HARE, younger dau. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N., of Royal Crescent, Bath. His lordship, who was nephew of Charles Robert Claude, 2nd Baron Truro, and grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron Truro, *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1899, when the barony of TRURO became extinct.

Creation—15 July, 1850.

TUITE.



SIR MORGAN HENRY PAULET TUITE, Bart. of Sonagh, Westmeath, late lieut. 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861, *s.* his uncle as 11th bart. 1898.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., accompanied Strongbow to Ireland, in 1172, and *d.* 1211, leaving two sons, SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., surnamed *The Black;* and MAURICE TUITE, ancestor of TUITE *of Sonagh.*

SIR OLIVER TUITE, 1st Bart. of Sonagh, *b.* about 1588, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 June, 1622. Sir Oliver *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart., of Donadea, and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR OLIVER TUITE, 2nd Bart., eldest son of Thomas T (by Martha, dau. of Thomas Luttrell, of Luttrellstown), was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES TUITE, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, in the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR HENRY TUITE, 4th Bart., *m.* Diana Mabbott, niec Edward, Earl of Clarendon, by whom he had with several an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* Thomas Candler, of Callan Castle, co. Kilke whose great-great-grandson, Edward Candler, of Mo Pinckney, *m.* the Baroness Sempill.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOSEPH TUITE, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1706, Mary, dau. of Ro Perceval, of Knightbrook, and was *s.* in 1727, by his son,

SIR HENRY TUITE, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1728, Mary, dau George Rochford, and sister of the Earl of Belvedere, by w he had one son,

1. GEORGE, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Mary, dau. of Marcus Anthony Morga Cottlestown, co. Sligo, by whom he had,

2. HENRY, who *s.* his brother in the baronetcy.
3. Mark Anthony, *b.* in Dec. 1745, capt. 9th dragoons; 10 Dec. 1774, Patience, 2nd dau. of Marlborough Star prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland. *d.* 1 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE, the 9th bart.
   1. Lucinda, *m.* Rev. James W. Stirling, rector of Ath Westmeath.
   2. Maria, *m.* 1st, Richard Anderson Rose, of Fox Tipperary; 2ndly, William White, capt. 61st regt.; and 3 Henry Melville, M.D. and *d.* his widow, 18 Jan. 1860, age
4. Hugh, of Sonna, *b.* in July, 1747, capt. in the army, se twelve years at Gibraltar, and was there during the bloc By the will of his half-brother, Sir George Tuite, he *s.* to the S property, at the death of Sir Henry, 8th bart., 1805. He *m.* Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Chenevix, of B common, King's Co., and *d.* 1843, having had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1811.
   2. Hugh Morgan, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1795; high sh Westmeath 1822, and co. Longford 1837, M.P. Westmeath 1826 to 1830, and from 1842 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1826, M 2nd dau. of Maurice O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1863) had issue,
      Joseph, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1868, *b.* 15 1828; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1852, Ellen Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Chawner, rector of Bletchingley, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. has,
         Henry Morris, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; *m.* 8 March, 1886, Const
         Edith, dau. of Henry Murray Campbell, of Halston, meath.
         Marion Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1879, Brook Pakenham Br Taylor.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1868, Ellen, youngest dau. of Jame Boothby, of Twyford Abbey. She *d.* 26 April, 1898.

      Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Henry L. Falret, cons de préfecture de Melun, Seine et Marne, who was autho by imperial sign-manual to take the old name of DE TUIT France, and had issue.

   Mr. H. M. Tuite *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1863, Hester Maria, dau. of Hogan, of Auburn, Westmeath, but by her (who *d.* Jan. 1875 no issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1868.

   3. George Gustavus, R.N., afterwards lieut.-col. 3rd light drag *m.* Dora, dau. of Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, and 7 Oct. 1849.
      1. Penelope Melesina, *m.* 1820, John Charles Lyons, of L town, Westmeath.

Sir Henry *d.* April, 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE TUITE, 7th Bart. This gentleman was barbar murdered at Sonna, by some men who rushed into the r and what rendered the circumstance extraordinary, the assa departed without attempting to plunder the house; and were never subsequently discovered. Sir George dying 12 Feb. 1783, was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR HENRY TUITE, 8th Bart., *b.* in 1742, an officer in the navy; who *m.* Nov. 1784, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of T. Cobb Newbridge, co. Dublin, and granddau. of His Grace Ch (Cobbe), archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1850,

e had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1805, when the title
olved upon his nephew,

IR GEORGE TUITE, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 June, 1778; *m.* 8 June,
, Janet, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th regt.
pot, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1845) had issue,

MARK ANTHONY HENRY, 10th bart.
Hugh Manley, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 7 Oct. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug.
4, Frances Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams, 68th
t, and niece of Sir Charles Frederick Williams; and *d.* 4
1. 1889, leaving,

MORGAN HARRY PAULET, 11th bart.
HUGH GEORGE SPENCER, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 2nd
tt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 17 April, 1863; *m.* 1893, Eva
eraldine, dau. of Peter Valentine Hatton, and has issue,
Bryan Hugh Morgan, *b.* 1897.
Joan Frances Valentine.
Hester Gwendolen Rose, *b.* 20 June, 1868; *m.* 22 Dec. 1896,
eorge S. Eckford, late 5th batt. royal Munster fus.
George James Hanover, capt. 19th regt.; *d.* 1 Sept. 1853.
Thomas Basil, major 11th foot, *b.* 1816; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Mary
roline, dau. of Henry Hegart Breen, of St. Lucia, and *d.* 23
ly, 1871, having had issue,
Mark Anthony, maj. Indian S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1857; *m.* 1884,
adeline Rachel, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Joseph, M.D., LL.D., and
as,
Henry Mark, *b.* 1885.
Henry Hugh, *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 1891, Marion, dau. of Rev.
llan Wallace, M.A., and has issue,
Mark Alan Wallace, *b.* 1892.
Honor Kathleen, *b.* 1898.
Thomas Edmund, *b.* 1868.
Edward Walter, *b.* 1872.
Georgiana Harriet Mary. 2. Florence, *d. unm.*
Lizzie. 4. Jessie Ellen.
Eliza Dorothea, *m.* 1838, Count Giovanni Salamos, of Patras,
Greece; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1861. 2. Emma, *d. unm.*
George *d.* 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

IR MARK ANTHONY HENRY TUITE, 10th Bart. of Sonagh,
stmeath, *b.* 24 March, 1808; *m.* 18 Nov. 1854, Charlotte, dau.
Richard Hugh Levinge, of Levington Park, Westmeath,
ich lady *d.* 9 April, 1878. He *d.* 1898, and was *s.* by his
hew.

Creation—16 June, 1622.
Arms—Quarterly, arg. and gu. *Crest*—An angel, vested,
., holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword, ppr., the
ster resting on a shield of the arms. *Motto*—Alleluiah.
Seat—Kilruane, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

TUPPER.



HON. SIR CHARLES TUPPER, Bart, Armdale, Halifax, in the Province Nova Scotia, in the Dominion of nada, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D. Camb., linburgh, and Queen's University anada), L.R.C.S. and M.D. Edinrgh, *b.* 2 July, 1821; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, rances Amelia, dau. of the late Silas ibbert Morse, of Amherst, Cumberand, Nova Scotia, and has had issue,

. JAMES STEWART, of Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, K.C., educated at McGill Coll. Montreal, B.A. 871, barrister, Canada, 1875, Q.C. Canada, 1890, and a bencher of the law society of Manitoba since 1900, *b.* 26 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1875, Mary Wilson, dau. of the late Andrew Robertson, f Elmbank, Montreal, Canada; and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 876) he had an only child,

1. Marie Stewart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1880, Ada Campbell, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Galt, formerly chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, and by her has,

1. Charles Stewart, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884.
2. Jessie Campbell. 3. Frances.

2. Charles Hibbert (Hon. Sir), K.C.M.G., of Parkside, Vancouver, B.C., late minister of justice, Canada, K.C., LL.B., M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1855; *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Janet, dau. of Hon. James Macdonald, of Blink Bonnie, Halifax, chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.
2. James Macdonald, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887.
3. Reginald Hibbert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
4. Victor Gordon, *b.* 4 Feb. 1896.
1. Sophie Almon, *b.* 16 May, 1882.
2. Frances Lillian, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885.
3. Janet Miriam Grace, *b.* 29 Oct. 1891.

3. William Johnston, of Elmhurst, Winnipeg, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 June, 1862; *m.* 6 July, 1887, Margaret, dau. of Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie, chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1. Charles William, *b.* 26 Sept. 1898.
2. Stewart Macdonald, *b.* 4 June, 1902.
1. Katherine Gladys. 2. Frances Amelia.
3. Emma Lilian. 4. Edith Margaret.

1. Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Major-Gen. Donald Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Stewart, *d.* an infant, 1 Nov. 1850.
3. Sophie Almon, *d.* 17 Aug. 1863.

Sir Charles is a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Doctor of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1843; Representative in the Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliament for thirty-six years, having been returned fourteen times continuously; was Prime Minister of Nova Scotia from 1864 to 1867, the date of the Union; sworn a Privy Councillor of the Dominion of Canada, 1870; held the office of President of the Privy Council, 1870–2; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1872–3, of Customs, 1873, of Public Works, 1878–9, and of Railways and Canals, 1879–84; High Commissioner in Great Britain for the Dominion of Canada, 1883–7; Minister of Finance, 1887–8; High Commissioner in Great Britain 1888-96; one of Queen Victoria's Plenipotentiaries in the Fishery Commission at Washington, 1887–8, and in the negotiation of a treaty relating to Franco-Canadian Trade, 1893; a member of the Executive Council of the Imperial Institute and of the British Empire League, Sec. of State for Canada, 1896, and Prime Minister same year, and leader of the opposition in the Canadian House of Commons 1896-1900; nominated a C.B. 29 June, 1867, K.C.M.G. 24 May, 1879, and G.C.M.G. 1 Feb. 1886; created a baronet by patent, dated 13 Sept. 1888.

Lineage—In consequence of persecution two brothers, previous to 1522, had fled from Hesse Cassel, Upper Saxony; one settled in Holland, and in 1813 a descendant, Daniel Tupper, was burgomaster of Rotterdam. Another member of the family settled at Sandwich, Kent. From this branch descended

THOMAS TUPPER, who emigrated to America in 1635, landed at Sangus, Mass. (now called Lynn), and two years later removed, with nine others, to Sandwich, Mass., and became the incorporators of the town. He had a son,

THOMAS TUPPER, *b.* in 1637, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Governor Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard.* He left a son, Eliakim Tupper, who was the father of Eliakim Tupper, who left a son, Charles Tupper, of Cornwallis, in Nova Scotia, who emigrated from Lebanon, Connecticut, United States of America, in 1760, to Cornwallis; he *m.* 24 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth West; both are buried at Cornwallis. He *d.* aged 72, and she *d.* at the age of 85, and left, with ten other sons and four daus.,

THE REV. CHARLES TUPPER, of Kingston, in the Province of Nova Scotia, D.D., *b.* in the township of Cornwallis, 6 Aug. 1794; *m.* Miriam, dau. of James Lockhart, of Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, and widow of John Lowe; she *d.* 4 July, 1851. Rev. Dr. Tupper *d.* 19 Jan. 1881, and left, with other issue, Sir Charles Tupper, created a baronet, as above.

Creation—13 Sept. 1888.
Arms—Per fesse az. and or, on a fesse erm. between two boars pass. in chief or, and a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved in base proper, three escallops gu. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a greyhound statant sa. charged on the body with two escallops or, holding in the mouth a sprig of mayflower as in the arms. *Motto*—L'Espoir est ma force. *Supporters* borne by Sir Charles Tupper as a G.C.M.G.—On either side a greyhound sa. collared and pendant therefrom an escocheon or, charged with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved ppr.
Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address*—Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

*The old mansion house is still standing in Sandwich, and is occupied by a member of the family, Russell Ellis Tupper.

TURING.



SIR ROBERT FRASER TURING, Bart. of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, late consul at Rotterdam, *b.* 29 Aug 1827; *s.* his father as 8th bart. in 1860; *m.* 1853, Catherine Georgiana, dau. of Walter S. Davidson, of Lowndes Square, London, and of Saxonbury, Kent, and has issue,

1. JAMES WALTER (*North Lodge, Lavant, Chichester*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth, and has,
   1. Robert Andrew Henry,
   2. John Leslie,
   } twins, *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.

1. Catherine Antoinette, *b.* 28 March, 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1895, Rev. William Frederick Shaw, M.A., rector of West Stoke, and has issue.
2. Blanche Amelia, *m.* 14 July, 1886, Robert Walter Wordsworth, son of Right Rev. Charles Wordsworth, bishop of St. Andrews.
3. Florence Ellen. 4. Julia.

Sir Robert's right to the baronetcy was acknowledged in 1882.

Lineage—The family of Turing of Foveran is one of considerable antiquity in Aberdeenshire, whose successive representatives have received charters from various sovereigns from the time of King ROBERT THE BRUCE.

SIR JOHN TURING, Knt. of Foveran, 2nd son of Sir William Turing, Knt. of Foveran, was served heir to his eldest brother in 1616, and having warmly espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., in the north, was created a baronet by that sovereign. By his wife, a dau. of Gordon of Gight, he had a son, George, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forbes, of Leslie (contract dated 18 June, 1652), and predeceasing his father, left an only son,

JOHN, rightly SIR JOHN TURING, 2nd Bart., who, however, in consequence of the troubles of the times, disposed of the family estate, and is not recorded as having publicly assumed his title. He *d. unm.* in 1682, upon which the representation of the family devolved on his second cousin,

THE REV. JOHN TURING, minister of Drumblade, who was the eldest son of John Turing, by Janet Seaton his wife, and grandson of Henry Turing, next brother of Sir John Turing, 1st bart. of Foveran. The Rev. John Turing (rightly Sir John Turing, 3rd batt.) *m.* Jean, dau. of Rev. John Dunbar, of Forglen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. His eldest son,

THE REV. SIR ALEXANDER TURING, 4th Bart., minister of Oyne, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THE REV. SIR INGLIS TURING, 5th Bart., *b.* 1743, and *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 1791, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR ROBERT TURING, 6th Bart. of Banff, *b.* 1744, who was served heir to his great-great-grand-uncle Sir John Turing, 1st bart., in 1792. Sir Robert *m.* Ann, dau. of Col. Campbell, of Glendsaddel, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1831, upon which the representation of the family and the baronetcy, failing his own issue male, devolved on

SIR JAMES HENRY TURING, 7th Bart., the eldest son of John Turing, factor at Campvere, and Margaret Tennent his wife, and grandson of James Turing, also factor at Campvere, and Martha de Colnet his wife, which James Turing was the only son of the Rev. Walter Turing, of Rayne (by Anna his wife, dau. of James Ogilvie, of Badintoul), younger brother of the Rev. John Turing, above named as the rightful third inheritor of the baronetcy. Sir James was *b.* 10 Dec. 1791, and *m.* Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1884, aged 80) had,

1. John Alexander, *b.* 1823; *d.* an infant.
2. James Henry, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1836.
3. ROBERT FRASER, 8th bart.
4. Alexander, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1882.
5. Henry, H.B.M. consul for South Holland, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1868, Jeanne Marie Catherina, dau. of S. A. Chabot, of Rotterdam, and has issue one son and three daus.
6. Edward, twin with Henry, *d.* 1862.

1. Antoinette Margaret Campbell, *m.* 1842, Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, D.D., bishop suffragan of Nottingham, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue (*see* MACKENZIE, Bart. of Coul).
2. Salvadora Mary, *m.* 1847, John Peter, who *d.* 1886.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1853, Wm. C. Hoyack, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.
4. Amelia Ridley.
5. Grace, *m.* 1882, Adrian Moens, of Rotterdam, who *d.* 1882.
6. Ellen, *m.* 1861, P. C. J. Fauchey, who *d.* 1879.
7. Isabella. 8. Catharine, *d. unm.*
9. Agnes, *m.* 1869, Benjamin Laming, of Rotterdam, who *d.* 18

Sir James Henry Turing, for many years consul at Rotterdam 13 Feb. 1860.

Creation—1638.

Arms—Arg., on a bend sa., three boars' heads couped langued gu. *Crest*—A hand holding a helmet ppr. *Supporte* Two stags ppr. *Motto*—Audentes fortuna juvat.

Residence—Chilgrove, Chichester. *Club*—Oriental.

PAGE-TURNER. *See* DRYDEN.

TWEEDDALE.



THE MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE (William Mont Hay, K.T.), Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, Peebles, Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, of Yes in Scotland, and Baron Tweeddale of Yester, in United Kingdom, D.L. for Berwick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826 his brother as 10th marquess 1878; *m.* 18 May, 18 Candida Louise, 3rd dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci Rome, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1884.
2. Arthur Vincent, *b.* 16 March, 1886.
3. Edward Douglas John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1888.

1. Susan Elizabeth Clementine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *m.* 4 Nov. 1 Walter Waring, 1st Life Guards, son of the late Charles War
2. Candida Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882.

His lordship, originally in the Bengal civil service, M.P. for Taunton 1865-8, and for the Hadding Burghs in 1878. The Marquess is hereditary chaml lain of Dunfermline. He was created a baron of United Kingdom, 6 Oct. 1881, and was lord high c missioner to the General Assembly of the Churc Scotland 1888-92 and 1896-7.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE HAYA (*see* ERROLL, E.) settled Lothian nearly seven centuries ago, and filled the office of r butler during the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE L He *d.* about the year 1170, and left, by his wife Juliana, dau Ranulph de Soulis, feudal lord of Liddesdale,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the noble family of ERROLL; and

ROBERT DE HAYA, whose grandson,

SIR JOHN DE HAYA, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Rol de Lyne, and acquired by her the lands of Locherwort, Edinburgh. From this marriage lineally descended

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Locherwort, who *m.* Joanna, eldest c and co-heir of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Locherwort and Yester, sheriff Peebles, who was deputed ambassador to England upon sev occasions in the reign of ROBERT III., and during the *regenc* the DUKE OF ALBANY. Sir William was the founder, in 142 the collegiate church of Yester. He married, and left two s

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. Edmund, of Tallo and Linplum, ancestor of the HAYS *Alderston*, whose heir male is the present Sir HECTOR M. H Bart. of Alderston.

The eldest son,

DAVID HAY, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, relict of ander, 1st Lord Forbes, and only dau. of George, 1st Earl of ıs, by Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., and was *s.* by his

HN HAY, 1ST LORD HAY, of Yester, who was created lord of ıment, by the title of *Lord Hay of Yester*, 29 Jan. 1487-8. lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Lord Lindesay, of s, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He ıdly, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of George Cunningham, f Sir William Cunningham, of Belton, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IN, 2ND LORD HAY, who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was *s.* by ldest son,

IN, 3RD LORD HAY. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Douglas, of George, master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th of Angus, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau. beth, *m.* George, Lord Seton. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heiress of — Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom ıd a son and a dau.,

ı, who inherited his mother's estates; and from him descends ohn Hay, Bart. of Smithfield.

, *m.* George Broun, of Colstoun, ancestor of the Brouns, ners of Colstoun. The dowry of his lady was the famous *oun pear*, which, a legend asserts, was enchanted by Sir Hugh rd, of necromantic celebrity, who flourished about the middle ıe 13th century.

ordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

IN, 4TH BARON HAY, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of William, ord Livingston, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

ILLIAM, his heir.

homas, provost of St. Bothans.

ary, *m.* William Congalton, of that ilk.

nobleman was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, 10 1547, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained peace was concluded, when he obtained his liberty. He *d.* 67, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LLIAM, 5TH BARON HAY. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ker, of Fernihirst, by whom he had,

ILLIAM, 6th lord.

AMES, 7th lord.

argaret, who *m.* 1st, 1582, James, Lord Borthwick; 2ndly, Sir ert Lauder, of Popil.

atherine, *m.* Robert Swinton, of Swinton.

ean, *m.* Sir James Hay, of Barra.

lizabeth, *m.* William Ker, of Broomland.

g in 1576, he was *s.* by his elder son,

LLIAM, 6TH BARON HAY. This nobleman *m.* Mary Maxwell, of John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

argaret.

ean, *m.* Alexander Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and had a son, JOHN.

gnes.

hristian, *m.* A. Newton, of Newton, co. Haddington.

lizabeth, *m.* Tweedie of Drummelzier, co. Peebles.

risel, *m.* George Hay, of Alderston.

ordship, at his decease, was *s.* in his honours by his brother,

MES, 7TH BARON HAY. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of , 1st Earl of Lothian, and had,

OHN, his successor.

ILLIAM, of Linplum, *m.* Margaret Murray, and was father of es, of Linplum, who *d.* 1704, having *m.* 1661, Jean, dau. of Sir ick Scott, of Thirlstane, Bart., and had two sons,

John, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston, Bart., ose only child *m.* Lord William Hay.

Sir Robert, of Linplum, who *d.* 1751, *s.p.*

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; 2ndly, , James, 4th Earl of Callendar.

g in 1600, he was *s.* by his elder son,

IN, 1ST EARL OF TWEEDDALE, *b.* in April, 1599; who was ed, 1 Dec. 1646, *Earl of Tweeddale*, to himself and his male forever. His lordship had the command of a regiment e royal army at the commencement of the troubles in King LES I.'s reign. He *m.* 1st, in April, 1621, Jane, dau. of ander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom (who *d.* 21 Aug. he had one son,

OHN.

. 2ndly, in Dec. 1649, Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, Earl of Eglinton (she *m.* 2ndly, William Cunningham, 9th of Glencairn, and *d.* 25 July, 1665), by whom he had issue, William, of Drumelzier, *b.* 1649; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Seton, only iving dau. of Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, and had issue, Alexander, of Drumelzier and Whittinghame, *m.* 1st, the Hon. ne Stuart, 4th dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and by (who *d.* 1743) he had issue,

) William, who *d.s.p.*

) Alexander, an officer of the *Norfolk* East Indiaman, who *d.* Kinsale, 1758.

) Robert, of Drumelzier, Whittinghame, and Linplum, *b.* 13 pril, 1731, who was for 38 years in the East India Company's vil service. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1786, Janet, eldest dau. of James rskine, of Cardross. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1808. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1807, aving issue,

a. William, of Duns Castle, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., col. of he militia, and convenor of co. Berwick, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788; *m.* 13 May, 1816, Mary, elder dau. of Major John Bradstreet Garstin, 65th regt. only son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Garstin, D.L., of Harold House, co. Bedford, and *d.* 16 May, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1863) had issue,

1b. William James, of Duns Castle, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1827; *m.* 12 Jan. 1865, Margaret Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Hay, of Hopes, co. Haddington. She *d.* 29 March, 1894. He *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1893.

2b. Alexander Charles, general Madras army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1850, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Stewart Dobbs, late of the Mysore Commission, and *d.* 8 May, 1893, leaving issue,

1c. William Hope, *b.* 8 June, 1862.

2c. Francis Stuart, *b.* 22 July, 1863.

3c. Charles Alfred, *b.* 15 Dec. 1867.

4c. Alexander Graham, *b.* 9 June, 1871.

5c. Edward George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1879.

1c. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1 Sept. 1886, Col. Nelville Chamberlain, C.B., and has issue (*see* CHAMBERLAIN, Bart.).

2c. Helen Cordelia.

3b. Robert Mordaunt, of Duns Castle, *b.* 4 Oct. 1833.

1b. Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1840, George Home Drummond, jun., of Blair-Drummond (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1855.

2b. Christian Henrietta.

3b. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Feb. 1855, Robert Graham Moir, of Leckie, co. Stirling, who *d.* 3 March, 1864, leaving issue.

4b. Cordelia, *m.* 28 June, 1848, J. B. Yonge, of Puslinch, co. Devon, J.P., M.A., who *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1863.

5b. Janet Matilda, *m.* 8 Oct. 1856, Charles Thomas Constantine, Grant, eldest son of John Grant, of Kilgraston, co. Perth, and has issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1891.

6b. Harriet Scott.

2a. James, of Linplum, *b.* 2 May, 1790; *d.* at Ketton Hall, co. Lincoln, 2 Dec. 1819.

3a. Alexander, of Nunraw, *b.* 6 Sept. 1796; killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.

4a. Robert, of Linplum and Nunraw, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, a well-known Eastern traveller, who made numerous researches and a large collection of antiquities in Egypt, and was author of Hay's *Illustrations of Cairo*. He *m.* 1828, Kalitza (who *d.* 5 June, 1885), dau. of Capt. Alexandros Psaraki Prœstos (chief magistrate) of Apodhuloo Crete, and *d.* at Amisfield, East Lothian, 4 Nov. 1863, having had issue,

1b. Robert James Alexander, of Linplum, J.P., M.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge (*Villa Frescobaldi, Fango, Scarperia, Florence*), *b.* 14 May, 1840; *m.* 5 April, 1875, Caterina Maria Teresa, 3rd dau. of the late Guiseppe de'Frescobaldi, Marchese di Monte Castello, of Tuscany. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1897. He has had issue,

1b. Robert William Seton, *b.* 24 July, 1878.

2c. Charles, *b.* and *d.* 11 June, 1879.

3c. Alexander James Dino, capt. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., twin with his brother; *m.* 2 Aug. 1902, Edith, only dau. of the late Judge Young, and widow of Frederick Barff.

2b. James William, *b.* 5 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Jan. 1874, Josephine Maria Alvarez-Molyneux, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1886) has issue,

1c. Claude Robert Erskine, *d.* young, 16 Feb. 1885.

1c. Daisy Maria Kalitza.

2c. Madeleine Christian.

1b. Kalitza Janet Erskine Christian, *m.* 7 May, 1863, George Stirling Home Drummond, of Blair-Drummond and Ardoch. He *d.* 3 June, 1876.

2b. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1875.

5a. Charles Erskine, of Nunraw, *b.* 20 Oct. 1801; *d.* at Paris, 5 May, 1827.

1a. Christian, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1886.

2a. Henrieita, *m.* 29 Jan. 1822, Charles Alexander Moir, of Leckie, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1854.

3a. Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1882.

4a. Elizabeth Seton, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1858.

(4) James, of Nunraw. (5) John.

(1) Anne, *m.* 1st, 1751, Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Balmanno; and 2ndly, 1769, Archibald Stirling, of Keir.

(2) Margaret, *m.* Sir Henry Seton, Bart. of Culbeg.

Mr. Alexander Hay *m.* 2ndly, 1752, Jean, dau. of Lord David Hay, of Belton, and *d.* 13 March, 1789.

2. William, *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, 7th Lord Blantyre, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 1ST MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, *b.* 1626, who was advanced, 17 Dec. 1694, to the dignities of *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford*, and MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* in Sept. 1644, Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1688) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. David, who obtained from his father the estate of Belton. He *d.* in 1727, leaving two sons,

1. John, of Belton, *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother.

2. James, of Belton, *m.* 20 June, 1780, Dorothea, dau. of John Hay, of Newhall, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1798, leaving, with a dau., *m.* John Blackwell, an only son,

James, of Belton, rear admiral R.N., *m.* Nov. 1824, Mary (who *d.* 26 April, 1880), 2nd dau. of Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, having had issue,

1a. James George BAIRD-HAY, of Belton, D.L., late capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 17 June, 1862, Jane, eldest dau. of William Baird, of Elie, Fife.

2b. Robert John (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. R.A., governor Royal

Military Academy, Woolwich, 1887-89, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *m.* 20 April, 1861, Georgina Harvey, dau. of Sir A. Ramsay, Bart., and has,

1*b*. David, *b.* 2 March, 1862.
2*b*. Edward, *b.* 6 Jan. 1865, *d.* young.
3*b*. James, capt. R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1870.
4*b*. Archibald, capt. royal Welsh fus. *b.* 9 Aug. 1872.

3*a*. Lauderdale, an ensign Madras infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829, *d.* 21 Sept. 1851.
4*a*. David, lieut. Bengal infantry, *b.* 26 May, 1833, *d.* 6 June, 1858.
5*a*. Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835, *d.* 30 April, 1864.
1*a*. Isabella Agnew, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, James Baird, of Auchmedden, who *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1876.
2*a*. Mary Stewart, *m.* 4 July, 1860, Major Henry Leslie Hunt, and has issue.
3*a*. Agnes Morgan, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Gen. Edward Herbert Maxwell, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1885 (*see* MAXWELL, Bart.).
4*a*. Dora Helen, *d.* 27 Nov. 1839.
5*a*. Susan Montagu.
6*a*. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Francis Maxwell, of Gribton, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 1892.
7*a*. Laura Buchan, *m.* 22 April, 1885, William Weir, of Kildonan.

3. Alexander, of Spott, *m.* Catherine Charteris, and *d.* 31 July, 1737, leaving issue,
1. John, of Lawfield, *d.s.p.*
2. William, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,
Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of Ralph Babington, and *d.* in 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son,
William, C.B., capt. in the army, and commissioner of the Metropolitan police; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1829, Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1855, leaving a dau.,
Sarah Catherine Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Frederick Henry Wood, of Hollin Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 26 July, 1886.
4. Gilbert, } *d. unm.*
5. William, }
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe.
2. Jean, *m.* William, 1st Earl of March.

The earl, who was a commissioner of the Treasury, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session before the Revolution, was constituted, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he was promoted to the peerage. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, *b.* 1645; *m.* 11 Dec. 1666, Lady Anne Maitland (who *d.* 20 March, 1702), only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale, and had, with two daus., three sons,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. John, brig.-gen. under the Duke of Marlborough, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Dalzell, only child of James, 4th Earl of Carnwath, and *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1706.
3. William, of Newhall, a brig.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 1st foot-guards; *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, of Linplum. She *d.* Oct. 1758. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1723, leaving, with other issue,

1. JOHN, of Newhall, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1765, leaving issue,
(1) William, of Newhall, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1774, Lady Catherine Hay, only surviving child of John, 4th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1776) he had a dau.,
Frances, *m.* in 1797, Hon. C. Manners Tollemache; and *d.* in 1801.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1779, Mary, only dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, co. Haddington; which lady *m.* 2ndly, Walter Campbell, of Shawfield. Mr. Hay *d.* 23 July, 1781.
(2) GEORGE, who inherited as 7th marquess.
(3) Edward, of Newhall, *m.* 3 May, 1790, Hon. Maria Murray Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromarty estates (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858), elder dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by Isabella his wife, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay Mackenzie left at his decease,
1*a*. John HAY-MACKENZIE, of Newhall and Cromartie, *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1869. He *d.* 9 July, 1849, leaving an only child,
ANNE, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, and, in her own right, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE (*see that title*).
1*a*. Isabella, *m.* in 1817, John Buckle, of Wharton House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue.
2*a*. Dorothea, *m.* in 1813, Sir David Hunter Blair, Bart.; and *d.* 22 May, 1820.
3*a*. Georgina, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, James, 5th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1869.
(1) Dorothea, *m.* in 1780, James Hay, of Belton.
(2) Margaret, *m.* Alan Makdougal, who *d.* in 1807. She *d.* in 1838.
2. James, W.S., *d.* 31 May, 1779, leaving issue.
3. Richard HAY-NEWTON, assumed the surname of NEWTON on succeeding to the estates of that family. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Stuart, and by her (who was sister of Lieut.-Col. John Stuart, of the guards, father of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stuart, K.B., Count of Maida), he had issue, four daus. (of whom, Jane, *m.* James Walker, of Dalry, was mother of Sir Francis Walker Drummond, Bart. of Hawthornden) and three sons,
(1) John, *d.* 1789.
(2) Richard, of Newton, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1793.
(3) William, of Newton, *b.* 1747. He *m.* 1791, Alicia, dau. of Anthony Foster, of Jardinefield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,
1*a*. Richard, of Newton, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1848.
2*a*. William Waring, of Newton Hall, D.L., *b.* 20 Sept. *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1821, Jane Frances, only child of T Gregson, of Blackburn, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest d Anthony Foster, of Jardinefield, but by her (who *d.* 5 July he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1844, Jane, dau. o Clerk Rattray, of Bonnington and Craig Hall, Rattray, a of the court of exchequer in Scotland, and *d.s.p.* 15 May,
3*a*. George Foster, H.E.I.C.C.S., assumed the additiona name of PRIMROSE on his marriage with Jane, 2nd d James Primrose, of Burnbrae. He *d.s.p.* 1856.
4*a*. John Stuart, of Newton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret youngest dau. of William Fairlie, and by her (who *m.* 21 May, 1866, Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, of Cassilli who *d.* 15 Feb. 1878 (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart.), had issue,
1*b*. William Drummond Ogilvy, of Newton Hall, co. dington, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 72nd highlanders, ser Indian mutiny campaign 1858-9, *b.* 12 Jan. 1832; *m.* 1 1871, Adeline Charlotte, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gordon, and has issue,
1*c*. George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872.
2*c*. Stuart, *b.* 28 March, 1876.
1*c*. Alfreda Julia.
2*b*. Francis John Stuart, late capt. 14th hussars. consu in Algeria, *b.* 19 April, 1843; *m.* 25 April, 1887, Lucy dau. of Major Robert Fergusson (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart. widow of Hon. Arthur Hay Fraser, 2nd son of Lord Salto
1*b*. Margaret, *m.* 14 Feb. 1871, Gustavus Irwin Knig Dorking.
2*b*. Alice Wilhelmina Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Frederic W Gustave Fergusson, youngest son of Sir James Fergusso Bart. of Kilkerran. She *d.s.p.* 1896.
3*b*. Ernestine, *m.* 15 June, 1871, Evan Allen Hunter, and 16 Dec. 1874.
4*b*. Ida Mary, *m.* 1890, Thomas Colcott Fox, M.B., F.R of 14, Harley Street, W.
Mr. Hay Newton *d.* 19 Nov. 1863.
5*a*. Anthony James.

The marquess was constituted LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCO in 1704, and was high commissioner to represent her M Queen ANNE in the session of parliament when the A Security became a law. He *d.* 20 April, 1713, and was *s.* eldest son,

CHARLES, 3RD MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE *m.* Susan, da William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and of John, Earl of Dundonald, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Charles, major-gen. in the army, who *d. unm.* May, 176
3. GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th marquess.

His lordship *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4TH MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, an extraordinary l session, and the last person who held a similar appoint His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1748, Frances, dau. of John, E Granville (which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1788), and *d.* 9 Dec. leaving (with two daus. Grace, and Frances, *m.* to Capt. of Newhall, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1776) an only son,

GEORGE, 5TH MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE; *b.* 12 July, 1758, a minor, 4 Oct. 1770, when the honours reverted to his un

GEORGE, 6TH MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE. This nobleman *d.* out issue 16 Nov. 1787, when the honours reverted to his man,

GEORGE, 7TH MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE (refer to Wi youngest son of 2nd marquess), *b.* 1753; *m.* 18 April, Hannah Charlotte, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdal by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1804) had,

1. GEORGE, 8th marquess.
2. James, gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *b.* 1788; *m.* 18 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Forbes, of Seto Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 30 1861) had issue,
1. James Gordon, J.P., barr.-at-law, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *m.* 1 1878, Mary Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry Hill Cox, Wings, Kemerton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, havi issue,
(1) Gilbert James, *b.* 6 Dec. 1879; *d.* 30 July, 1883.
(2) Malcolm Vivian, *b.* 1881.
(3) Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 1882.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, Edward Magee, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.
2. George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *d.* 1878.
1. Charlotte, *d.* an infant.
2. Louis Margaret Gordon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, at Frankfort, dore Gudin, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 1890.
3. (Charlotte) Georgiana.

3. John, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., knight grand c the Spanish order of CHARLES III., *b.* 1 April, 1793; Sept. 1846, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Donald Camer Lochiel, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1850) had no issu *d.* 27 Aug. 1851.
4. Edward George, a col. in the army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800, 12 Nov. 1862.
5. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1833, Harriet, dau. of Sir Alex Kinloch, Bart., and *d.* 1890, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. had two sons and three daus. all deceased.

1. Mary Turner, *d.* 13 April, 1860.
2. Dorothea Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, John Henry Ley, cl the House of Commons (who *d.* in 1850), and *d.* 12 Oct having had issue.

Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1815, John Tharp, of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 3 May, 1876.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, James Joseph Hope Vere, of Cragie Hall and Blackwood. He *d.* 19 May, 1843; she *d.* 19 Dec. 1868, having issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
Jane, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.
Julia Tomlinson, *m.* 28 July, 1828, Sir John Cam Hobhouse, Bart., M.P. (afterwards Lord Broughton), who *d.* 3 June, 1869; *s.p.* 3 April, 1835.

marquess *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, in the fortress of Verdun (where he and his wife were imprisoned by Napoleon), and was *s.* by his

GEORGE, 5TH MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, K.T., G.C.B., *b.* 1 Feb. 1787; m. 3 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1870) he had issue,

George, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April, 1822: *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Helen Sophia, Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1890. His widow *d.* 13 June, 1867.
ARTHUR, 9th marquess.
WILLIAM MONTAGU, present marquess.

John (*Fulmer Place, Slough*), adm. of the fleet (ret.), G.C.B., K.C.M.G., of the Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Medjidie, a lord of the admiralty, 1866; 1868 to 1871, and 1880 to 1883, comm.-in-chief in Mediterranean 1883 to 1886, a lord of the admiralty 1886, and comm.-in-chief at Devonport, 1887 to 1888, M.P. for Wick, 1859 to 1859, and for Ripon, 1866 to 1871, *b.* 23 Aug. 1827; *m.* 8 Sept. 1876, Annie Christina, dau. of Nathaniel G. Lambert, of Upham Court, Bucks, and has,
John Arthur Lambert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
Thomas William, *b.* 25 Aug. 1882.
Minnie Christina Brenda, *b.* 31 May, 1880.
Annie Norna, *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *d.* 30 March, 1886.
Charles Edward, late capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833.
Frederick, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
Susan Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, James, Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 6 May, 1853. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860.
Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 30 June, 1843, Simon Watson Taylor, of Hanstoke Park, Wilts, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.
Louisa Jane, *m.* 4 June, 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and Tillycoultry, co. Clackmannan, *d.* 26 June, 1882. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1882, having had issue.
Elizabeth, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, 28 April, 1839, Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington, K.G., *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1884.
Millicent, *d.* Jan. 1826.
Jane, *m.* 9 June, 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.).
Julia.
Emily, *m.* Jan. 1856, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd bart., G.C.B., killed by him (who *d.* 9 May, 1895) has issue.

Lordship, a representative peer, was a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 30th regt. and col. of the 2nd life guards, served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, and was wounded, while acting in that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810. He was, from 1842 to 1847, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR, 9TH MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1857, Helena Eleanora Augusta (lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales), dau. of Count de Kielmansegge, Hanoverian minister at the Court of St. James's, which lady *d.* 5 Sept. 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1873, Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (she *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st bart., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1888 (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1892, Major William Evans Gordon, M.P.). The marquess *d.* 29 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM MONTAGU, 10th and present marquess.

Creations — Baron, 29 Jan. 1487-8. Earl, 1 Dec. 1646, Marquess, etc., 17 Dec. 1694. Baron of the United Kingdom, 5 Oct. 1881.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm. for GIFFORD *of Yester*; over all, upon an escutcheon, arg., three escutcheons, for the paternal coat of HAY. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a collar, az., charged with three cinquefoils, arg. *Motto*—Spare nought.
Seat—Yester House, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence*—Carlton street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Hurlingham.

TWEEDMOUTH.



THE BARON TWEEDMOUTH (Sir Edward Marjoribanks, P.C.), of Edington, co. Berwick, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Berwick and Inverness, Alderman London C.C., barrister-at-law, comptroller of H.M. household, Feb. to July, 1886, parliamentary sec. to the Treasury, 1892-94, and lord privy seal and chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1894-95; was M.P. for Berwickshire 1880-94, *b.* 8 July, 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 9 June, 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, 3rd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

DUDLEY CHURCHILL, D.S.O., M.V.O., lieut. royal horse guards, served in S. Africa, 1900, accompanied Earl Carrington on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901, (*Brook House, Park Lane*), *b.* 2 March, 1874; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, Muriel, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. William St. John F. Brodrick (*see* MIDLETON, V.), and has issue,
A dau. *b.* 1 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS MARJORIBANKS, of that ilk, and of Ratho (son of ROBERT MARJORIBANKS, of that ilk), an Advocate at the Scottish bar, was appointed provost of Edinburgh, 1541, was M.P. for Edinburgh from 1540 to 1549, when he was made a Lord of Session and Lord Clerk Register. He had a charter of Ratho, 1540, of Spotts, 1543, and of the lands of Marjoribanks, in Annandale, 1560, He *d.* 1580, having had by Janet Purves his wife, with other issue, two sons, John, who *d.v.p.*, ancestor of MARJORIBANKS, of Balbardie, co. Edinburgh; and

JAMES MARJORIBANKS, ancestor of the families seated at Leuchie, Hallyards, Lees, and Preston. He was father of

JOSEPH MARJORIBANKS, merchant, in Edinburgh, *m.* Marion, dau. of Andrew Sympson, of Edinburgh, merchant, and had two sons, JOHN, his successor, and Andrew, of Salt Preston, advocate, who *m.* and left issue. He *d.* 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Leuchie, *b.* 1612; *m.* 1641, Elizabeth, dau. of John Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and had issue,
1. Joseph, of Leuchie, whose son, Joseph, of Leuchie, an African traveller, *d.s.p.* 1704.
2. John, of Leuchie, *b.* 1649, commissioner of supply co. Haddington, 1698; *s.* to Leuchie on the death of his brother 1704. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and had issue,
   1. Andrew, of Carlowrie, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1688; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart., of Pentland; and *d.s.p.* 1753.
   2. Alexander, major-gen., *b.* 1689; *d. unm.* 1774.
   1. Janet, *m.* George Falconer, brother of David, 5th Lord Falconer, and had a son, George Falconer, who was served heir of line, and *s.* his uncle, Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, 1774.
3. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
4. James, of Lees (which he acquired 1707) and of Bradheugh, at the decease of his grandson, James Pringle, of Lees and Broadhaugh, 1754, those estates descended to the great-grandson of his brother Edward.

John Marjoribanks had a charter of Leuchie, 1653. The male line of his eldest and 2nd sons failed, and the family was continued by the issue of the 3rd son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, which place he acquired 1699, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1685, Agnes, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, and had by her a son,

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *b.* 1712; *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Ronald Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, and had a son and successor,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards and Lees, *b.* 1735, who *s.* to Lees and Bradheugh, at the death of his kinsman, James Pringle, 1754, and became male representative of the family on the death of Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, of Carlowrie, in 1774, and as such recorded his arms in the Lyon Register, in 1787. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of Archibald Stewart (younger son of Sir Robert Stewart, Bart. of Allanbank), lord provost of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, 1745 (when he was committed to the Tower for high treason, tried, and acquitted), by whom (who *d.* 1817) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart. of Lees (*see end of article*).
2. Campbell, *b.* 1769; director E. I. Co., and twice chairman, *m.* Catherine, widow of — Parker, and dau. of Daniel Seton, lieut.-gov. of Surat, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1840.
3. Stewart, of Bushy Grove, co. Hertford, *b.* 1774, M.P. for Hythe, 1818 to 1847; *d.* Sept. 1863, having *m.* 1st, 1798, Eleanor, dau. of James Paxton, of Paxton. She *d.* 1799; and 2ndly, 1841, Lucy, relict of 3rd Lord Rendlesham. She *d.* 1854.
4. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
5. James, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1780; *d.* 29 June, 1837.
1. Mary. 2. Matilda.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* 1815. His 4th son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Greenlands, and Ewden, Buckingham, *b.* 31 May, 1776; was a partner in Coutts Co. Bank from 1796 till his death; *m.* 1808, Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Francis Louis Latour of Hexton Park, Beds, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* April, 1849) had issue,

1. Coutts, *b.* Nov. 1809; *d. unm.* April, 1829.
2. Edward, of The Hall, Bushey, Watford, co. Hertford, J.P., partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co., *b.* 15 July, 1814; *m.* 3 May, 1843, Marion Fenella, only dau. of John Loch, of East Sheen Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. He *d.* 12 April, 1879. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.
3. DUDLEY COUTTS (Sir), created Lord Tweedmouth.
1. Annie Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1841, James Pulleine, of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, co. York, *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1848, Elliot Grasett, of Sundridge, Kent, who *d.* July, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, the Hon. John Jervis Carnegie, of Fair Oak, Sussex (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892), brother of William, 8th Earl of Northesk.
3. Amelia, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Hon. John Fox-Strangways, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1886, having by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) had issue (*see* ILCHESTER, E.). 4. Maria, *d. unm.*
5. Harriot, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Col. Edward John Stracey-Clitherow, late Scots guards, of Sprowston, Norfolk, and Boston House, Middlesex. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1900 (*see* STRACEY, Bart.).
6. Emma, *d. unm.*
7. Julia, *m.* 7 June, 1848, William Malet Dansey, of Milton, Oxon, who *d.* 1856, and has issue. 8. Laura.

The 3rd son,

DUDLEY COUTTS, 1ST BARON TWEEDMOUTH, D.L. for Middlesex, London, and Inverness, and J.P. for Berwickshire, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 29 Dec. 1820; created a baronet 25 July, 1866, was M.P. for Berwick from 1853 until elevated to the peerage by patent, 12 Oct. 1881. His lordship *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella, sister of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, 2nd and present peer.
2. Stewart, *b.* 23 July, 1852; *d.* 22 Jan. 1864.
3. Coutts, of Wester Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, late lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1860: *m.* 3 July, 1895, Agnes Margaret, dau. of Col. Kinloch, of Gourdie, and widow of Commander Jasper E. T. Nicholls, R.N., and has issue,
John Coutts, *b.* 22 June, *d.* 21 Aug. 1902.
Ishbel Agnes, *b.* 9 Nov. 1897.
4. Archibald John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; one of Royal Company of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), was extra A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when gov.-gen. of Canada; *m.* 17 Feb. 1897, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and grand-dau. of Neil P. Brown, sometime gov. of Tennessee, and (in 1853) American ambassador to Russia; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,
Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1900.
Isobel Marianne Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1898.
1. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Sir Matthew White Ridley, bart., afterwards Viscount Ridley, and *d.* 14 March, 1899, leaving issue. 2. Annie Grizel, *d.* 20 Aug. 1856.
3. Ishbel Maria, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, John Campbell, 7th Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., formerly gov.-gen. of Canada, and has issue. His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1894.

Marjoribanks of Lees.

SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS, 1st Bart., of Lees, co. Berwick, M.P. for Bute, 1811, and for Berwick, 1818, lord provost of Edinburgh, 1814 and 1825 (eldest son of EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards and Lees (*see above*), by Grizel his wife, dau. of Archibald Stewart, M.P.), was created a bart. 6 May, 1815. He was *b.* 13 Jan. 1763; *m.* 15 April, 1791, Alison, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, of Barnton, Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* Jan. 1792; *d.* Jan. 1833.
2. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
3. Charles, Bengal C.S., afterwards M.P. for Berwickshire, *b.* 15 July, 1794; *d.* 3 Nov. 1833.
4. DAVID, LORD MARJORIBANKS, of Ladykirk, M.P. for Berwickshire, and lord lieutenant of that county, *b.* 2 April, 1797, assumed the surname and arms of Robertson in lieu of those of Marjoribanks, and was raised to the peerage, 12 June, 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Mariana Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, of Ladykirk, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1873) had issue,
1. Thomas Haggerston, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843; *d.* 2 May, 1861.
1. Sarah, *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Alicia Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Sir Henry Day Ingilby, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 19 June, 1873, when the title became extinct.

1. Janet, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1816, Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawt Hall, co. Lancaster, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1818) had (*see* SHUTTLEWORTH, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1825, Fred North, of Rougham, Norfolk (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and *d.* 17 Jan.
2. Rachel, *m.* 17 June, 1823, Josiah Nesbet, Madras C.S., and widow 1 Dec. 1874.
3. Agnes, *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Sir Edward Poore, Bart., and *d.* 1868.
4. Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1826, Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th and *d.* 20 Dec. 1836.
5. Susan, *m.* 26 March, 1824, Charles Craigie Halkett, of Ha co. Fife, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 5 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

SIR WILLIAM MARJORIBANKS, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Stone, of London, banker, at her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, Rev. George Henry Eg (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 16 July, 1876) had issue,

1. JOHN, 3rd bart. 2. WILLIAM, 4th bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1857, Philip Henry Egerton, E.I.C.S EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 4 June, 1878.

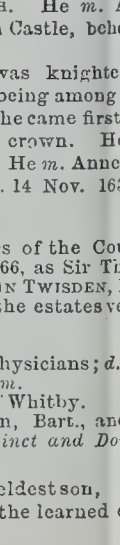
Sir William *d.* 22 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. Berwick R.V., *b.* 4 May, 1830; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Charlotte Athole dau. of Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, Edinburgh, and 18 Nov. 1884, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM MARJORIBANKS, 4th Bart., *b.* 9 March, 1832 14 Aug. 1860, Frances Anne, dau. of Baldwin Duppa-Dupp Hollingbourne, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1888, when the baro became extinct. She *d.* 13 April, 1902.

Creations—Baronet, 25 July, 1866. Baron, 12 Oct. 1881.
Arms—Arg. on a chief, gu., a cushion, between two spur- of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasp lance, in bend, both ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bear muzzled and collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a rowel arg. *Motto*—Advance with courage.
Seats—Guisachan, Beauly, co. Inverness; and Hutton C Berwick-on-Tweed. *Town House*—Brook House, Park Lan *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; Turf.

TWYSDEN.



SIR LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS TWYSDEN, Bart. of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent; late lieut. 2nd dragoons; *b.* 1831; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart. 1879; *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, Helen, dau. of Capt. Bazalgette, R.N., and sister of Sir Joseph Bazalgette, C.B.

Lineage—ADAM DE TWYSDEN, who possessed the estate of Twysenden, in Kent, *temp.* EDW. I., *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TWYSDEN, whose great-grandson,

ROGER DE TWYSDEN, living *temp.* RICHARD II. and HEN *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Chelmington, of mington, in Kent, and from him descended

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, of Chelmington, who *m.* Elizabeth, and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, of Roydon Hall, Kent, an *s.* by his son,

ROGER TWYSDEN, of Roydon Hall, who was capt. of a of Kentish gentlemen at the camp formed at Tilbu oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spaniards in 1588, an high sheriff of Kent in the 14th ELIZABETH. He *m.* eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Allington Castle, beh in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 1st Bart., who was knighte JAMES I. at the Charter House, 11 May, 1603, being among who conducted the monarch to London when he came first Scotland to take possession of the English crown. H afterwards created a baronet 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Anne of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 16 had issue,

1. ROGER, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Co King's Bench in 1660, created a baronet 1666, as Sir T Twisden. His last male descendant, SIR JOHN TWISDEN, *d.* 1 Jan. 1841, when the baronetcy expired, the estates v in the family of Hodges of Hemsted Place.
3. William, *d. unm.* in 1641.
4. John, M.D., and fellow of the College of Physicians; *d.* 13 Sept. 1688. 5. Francis, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Chomley, Bart. of Whitby.
2. Anne, *m.* 1630, Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart., an of the Earls of Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Do Peerage*).

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER TWYSDEN, 2nd Bart., who was the learned

Decem Scriptores. He *m*. Isabella, youngest dau. and ess of Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. of Ewell, Surrey; and June, 1672, was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Kent in the reign ES II. This gentleman *m*. Frances, dau. and heiress of Cross, by whom he had nine sons and three daus.: of that reached maturity were,

ger, who *d. unm. vitâ patris*.

OMAS, successor to his father.

LLIAM, who *s*. his brother. 4. Charles, *d. unm*.

neage, a captain of infantry in Sir Richard Temple's regiment, ide-de-camp to the Duke of Argyll. Capt. Heneage Twysden ortally wounded at the battle of Malplaquet, in 1709.

hn, *unm*., a lieutenant in the royal navy, lost with Sir lesley Shovel, in 1707.

sias, a captain of infantry, mortally wounded in Flanders, in He *d. unm*.

ne, *d. unm*. 2. Frances.

bella, *m*. Richard Lybbe, of Hardwicke, co. Oxford.

liam *d*. in 1697, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TWYSDEN, 4th Bart., who *m*. in 1710, Catherine, au. and heiress of Sir Francis Withens, Knt., one of the s of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *m*. 2ndly, ier-General Jocelyn) he had two daus., viz.,

ances, *m*. George Ogle, nephew to Sir George Markham, 2. Catharine, *m*. George Cooke.

10 Oct. 1712, and was *s*. by his brother,

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 5th Bart., who *m*. Jane, granddau. of omas Twisden, Bart. of Bradbourn, one of the judges of urt of King's Bench, and had, with three daus., who *n*.,

LLIAM, his successor.

omas, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of life guards; *d*. 19 July, 1784.

ilip, D.D., bishop of Raphoe; *m*. 1st, in 1741, Miss Mary ll, by whom (who *d*. in 1743) he had a dau., who *d*. young. ordship *m*. 2ndly, Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas r; and *d*. 2 Nov. 1752, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances, March, 1770, George, 4th Earl of Jersey.

lliam was *s*., 20 Aug. 1751, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 6th Bart., *m*. Mary, dau. of George , by whom (who *d*. 4 June, 1818) he left,

LLIAM JERVIS, his successor.

neage, *b*. 23 Sept. 1764; *m*. 17 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of Sir Dixon Dyke, Bart.; and *d.s.p*. in 1826. His widow *d*. rch, 1853.

omas, capt. R.N., *b*. 20 Oct. 1765; *m*. Isabella, dau. of Henry an; and *d*. 4 Oct. 1801, having by her (who *d*. in 1846) had issue, enry Duncan, rear-adm. R.N., *b*. 6 Oct. 1794; *m*. 22 July, 1819, ousin, Mary, dau. of Sir William Jervis Twysden, 7th Bart., *d*. 6 Oct. 1872, having had issue,

Henry Duncan, major-gen. in the army, *b*. 27 July, 1820, 1st, July, 1848, Margaret, dau. of Beresford Herne, which y *d*. 27 April, 1867; 2ndly, 24 March, 1869, Martha Louisa, t. of Samuel Mendham, and *d.s.p*. 5 Nov. 1880.

Heneage Thomas, killed at Inkerman.

Frances Mary, *m*. 10 March, 1849, Walter Hele Molesworth, l *d*. 17 July, 1892. He *d*. 1885 (*see* MOLESWORTH, *Bart*.)

homas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Charlton, Kingsbridge, Devon, l Aug. 1801; *m*. 15 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund aniel William Fortescue, of Fallapit, Devon, and *d*. Oct , having by her (who *d*. 1891) had,

JAMES STEVENSON, of Churston House, Kingsbridge, South von, capt. (ret.) R.N., J.P., *heir presumptive*, *b*. 15 Aug. 1828; 1 June, 1889, Aileen Frances Mary, dau. of H. W. Wilson ld, M.P., of Halnaby Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,

Roger Thomas, *b*. 24 Feb. 1894.

William Adam Duncan, *b*. 6 April, 1897.

Aileen Elizabeth.

Janet Margaret Godelina.

Anne Evelyn Francis.

Edmund Fortescue, capt. 55th regt., *b*. 8 Aug. 1832; *d*. his way from India, 11 Feb. 1864.

Isabella Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, 31 Dec. 1850, Charles Hugh Hoare, l son of George Matthew Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey, *d*. 1860; and 2ndly, 5 April, 1893, Rt. Hon. Sir James rgusson, 6th bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., and has issue.

Edith Pierrepont.

ances, *m*. 1st, 9 Aug. 1783, Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, hom she had two daus.; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1794, Francis e, son of John Moore, of Dovehill, M.D., and brother of ral Sir John Moore, and Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B. was mother of Lieutenant-General Sir William Moore, K.C.B., *d*. 23 Oct. 1862.

illiam *d*. 14 July, 1767, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM JERVIS TWYSDEN, 7th Bart., *b*. 13 May, 1760; May, 1786, Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, governor adras, and by her had issue,

WILLIAM, 8th bart.

rancis James, *b*. 14 June, 1803; *m*. 1829, Miss Hook, and *d*. ug. 1854, having had two daus.

ohn, *b*. 25 Nov. 1808; *m*. 1st, 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of s Bazalgette, of Eastwick Park, Surrey, and had,

IR JOHN FRANCIS, 9th bart.

m. 2ndly, 20 May, 1842, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. rge Horsford, and *d*. 1863.

1. Frances, *m*. 20 July, 1831, Rev. Lambert Blackwell Larking, vicar of Burham and Ryarsh, Kent, and *d*. his widow, 1873.
2. Flora, *d. unm*.
3. Mary, *m*. 22 July, 1819, Rear-Adm. Henry Duncan Twysden, R.N., who *d*. 6 Oct. 1872.
4. Eliza, *m*. 23 July, 1827, Capt. Charles Henry Seale, R.N., and *d*. 2 Sept. 1878, aged 82.
5. Isabella Camilla, *m*. 25 March, 1824, Rev. Robert Orgil Leman, and *d*. 7 March, 1850.

Sir William *d*. 3 Feb. 1834, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 8th Bart., *b*. 1 Dec. 1788; *m*. 24 March, 1831, Eliza, widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, only dau. of Walter May and sister to Walter Barton May, of Hadlow Castle, Kent, which lady *d.s.p*. 12 July, 1863. He *m*. 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1869, Annie Browne, widow of Aaron Herd. Sir William *d*. 22 June, 1879, and was *s*. by his nephew, the present SIR LOUIS TWYSDEN, 9th bart.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Per saltier, arg. and gu., a saltier, between four cross-crosslets, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A cockatrice, az., winged, and tufted or.

TYLER.



SIR FREDERICK CHARLES TYLER, Bart. of Queenhithe, in the city of London, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for City of London, *b*. 17 May, 1865; *s*. his father as 2nd bart. 1898.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE ROBERT TYLER, 1st Bart., of Penywern Road, Kensington, London (son of William Tyler of Queenhithe and Upper Tulse Hill, Surrey, who *d*. 23 Jan. 1875), by Esther Holmes his wife; alderman of the ward of Queenhithe 1887, sheriff of London, 1891–2, lord mayor of the city of London, 1893–94, one of the commissioners for executing the office of the lieutenancy in and for the city of London, knight-commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece, and also a recipient of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Order of Leopold of Belgium, *b*. 26 Aug. 1835; *m*. 1st, 11 Nov. 1858, Augusta, eldest dau. of Frederick William Stein, of Elgin Road, Kensington, and by her (who *d*. 24 Dec. 1882) had issue,

1. William George, *b*. 14 June, 1861; *d. unm*. 12 May, 1890.
2. FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd bart.

1. Edith Augusta, *b*. 31 Oct. 1859; *d. unm*. 7 Dec. 1885.

He *m*. 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1884, Emily Eleanor (12, *Cumberland House, Kensington Palace, W*.), dau. of George Robinson, of Hamilton Terrace, N.W. He was created a bart. July, 1894, in commemoration of the achievement of the Tower Bridge and of the birth of a new heir to the Crown in direct male descent in the person of Queen Victoria's great-grandson Prince Edward Albert of York, and *d*. 26 Nov. 1897.

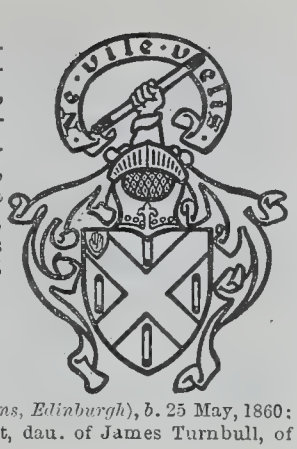
Creation—24 July, 1894.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse invected or, between three cats a mountain passant guardant argent, a fasces in bend, surmounting a sword in bend sinister proper, between two crescents gules, in the centre chief point a rose of the third. *Crest*—A demi cat a mountain or, charged on the shoulder with two cross crosslets fitchee in saltire gules, holding between the paws a rose argent. *Motto*—Solo deo Salus.

TYRWHITT-WILSON. *See* WILSON.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD. *See* FITZGERALD.

USHER.



SIR JOHN USHER, Bart. of Norton, Ratho, Midlothian, of Wells, Hobkirk, co. Roxburgh, and of Pulteneytown, Caithness, J.P. Midlothian, D.L. Caithness, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828, created a bart. 1899; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Balmer, and by her, who *d.* 15 March, 1902, has had issue,

1. John Andrew, *b.* 23 Jan. 1856; *d. unm.* 20 April, 1878.
2. Thomas Balmer, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1878.
3. ROBERT (37, *Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh*), *b.* 25 May, 1860; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Katherine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and has issue,
   1. John Turnbull, *b.* 2 June, 1891.
   2. Ronald James, *b.* 24 Sept. 1892.
   3. Robert Stuart, *b.* 19 April, 1898.
   4. Alexander Balmer, *b.* 8 March, 1902.
   1. Jean Scott, *b.* 18 Sept. 1893; *d.* 5 March, 1902.
   2. Grizel Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1895; *d.* 14 Jan. 1896.
4. Frederick (*Ingliston, Midlothian*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1862; *m.* 26 Nov. 1901, Rose Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. J. Knox-Little, canon of Worcester Cathedral.
5. Francis James, of Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, *b.* 4 July, 1864; *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, Katherine Edward, dau. of Simeon Jones, of St. John, New Brunswick.

1. Agnes Stuart, *b.* 28 July, 1867; *m.* 5 Dec. 1895, John Little, of Stainrigg, Berwickshire, and has issue.
2. Mary Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1868; *m.* 28 Aug. 1890, Thomas Leadbetter, J.P., of Stobieside, Lanark, and has issue.

Lineage—JAMES USHER, of Toftfield, Melrose, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 17 July, 1738; *m.* 25 May, 1765, Margaret Grieve, of Melrose. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1816, leaving, with other issue, a son,

ANDREW USHER, of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 April, 1782; *m.* 31 Dec. 1806, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Balmer, of Ettrickbrae, Roxburghshire. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1860. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1855, leaving (with three elder sons and eight daus.) a 4th son,

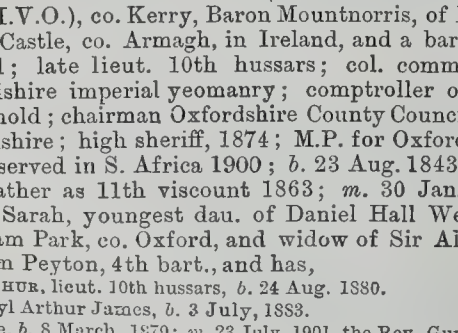
JOHN (Sir), created a bart. 1899.

Creation—28 Aug. 1899.

Arms—Gu. a saltire between four batons arg. garnished sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm holding in the hand a baton ppr. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Norton, Ratho, Midlothian; and Wells, Harwick.

VALENTIA.



THE VISCOUNT VALENTIA (Sir Arthur Annesley, C.B., M.V.O.), co. Kerry, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, co. Armagh, in Ireland, and a baronet of Ireland; late lieut. 10th hussars; col. commanding Oxfordshire imperial yeomanry; comptroller of H.M. Household; chairman Oxfordshire County Council; J.P. Oxfordshire; high sheriff, 1874; M.P. for Oxford since 1895; served in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 11th viscount 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1878, Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel Hall Webb, of Wykham Park, co. Oxford, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th bart., and has,

1. ARTHUR, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
2. Caryl Arthur James, *b.* 3 July, 1883.

1. Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1879; *m.* 23 July, 1901, the Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, eldest son of the late Capt. the Hon. R. G. Elidor Campbell (*see* CAWDOR, E.).
2. Violet Kathleen, *b.* 18 March, 1882.
3. Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1884.
4. Lettice, *b.* 24 Sept. 18
5. Hilda Cecil, *b.* 19 April, 1889.
6. Dorothy, *b.* 11 May, 1

Lineage—This family derives its surname from the l ship of Anneslei, co. Nottingham, where its patriarch, RICH DEANNESLEI, was seated at the time of the general survey.

ROBERT ANNESLEY, eldest son of George Annesley, of New Pagnell, Bucks, and the descendant of the marriage of John Annesley, M.P. for Notts, with Isabel, sister and co- of Sir John Chandos, K.G., was a naval officer in the reig Queen ELIZABETH, and also a captain in her majesty's a raised to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rebellion: after w he became an undertaker in the plantation of Munster. *m.* Beatrice, dau. of John Cornwall, of Moor Park, co. Here and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, 1st VISCOUNT VALENTIA, who filled forty years several of the highest official situations in Irel In 1606 he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of works; in 1607 made joint clerk of the council, and keepe the signet in the province of Munster; and in 1612, co tuted constable of the castle of Mountnorris. In the next he represented the co. of Armagh in parliament; and in became one of the principal secretaries of state for Irel and was sworn of the privy council; but the office being gra without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8 June, 161 the secretaryship and custody of the privy signet, on the av ance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned reversionary grant of the muster master generalship, whic had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the orde Baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second pe upon whom that dignity was conferred, 7 Aug. 1620; and in following year Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, patent, dated 11 March, 1621, of the Irish VISCOUNTY VALENTIA, at the decease of the then viscount, Sir Henry Po He was put, however, into the more immediate possessio a peerage, being created *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Armagh*, 8 Feb. 1628. (For the sufferings of this noble under the government of the Earl of Strafford, *see* BUR *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His lordship *m.* 1st, Doro dau. of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembr by whom he had three sons,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Robert, *d.* at Rome.
3. John, of Ballysonan Castle, Kildare, *m.* Charity, dau Henry Warren, of Grangebeg, and *d.* in 1695, leaving (three daus.) five sons,
   1. Francis, of Ballysonan, *m.* Deborah, sister of Jeffery P M.P., and had four daus.,
      (1) Charity, *d. unm.*
      (2) Deborah, *m.* Robert Doyne, of Wells.
      (3) Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Hughes, of Archerstown, co. perary, and had issue.
      (4) Hannah, *m.* Thomas Springe.
   2. Maurice.
   3. John, who left issue.
   4. George.
   5. Robert.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, and widow o Peter Courteen, Bart. of Adlington, co. Worcester, by whor had several children, the eldest of whom,

4. Francis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1628; *m.* Deborah, dau. of Henry Jo bishop of Meath, and widow of John Bowdler. She *d.* 4 S 1672, leaving a son,

Francis, of Thorganby, in Yorkshire, M.P., *bapt.* 24 Oct. 1 *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Cropley, widow of W. Gomeldon. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1736. He *m.* 3r 31 Aug. 1737, Sarah, dau. of W. Sloane, and widow of Sir Rich Fowler, Knt. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750, leaving by his first wife t sons,

(1) Francis (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Winwick, co. Lanca *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gayer, by I Elizabeth Annesley his wife, dau. and eventual heir of Ja 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and *d.* 1 May, 1740, leaving a son and Arthur, of Bletchington, co. Oxford, who *m.* Elizabeth, of William Baldwin, of Aqualate, and *d.* 1773, leaving iss
1*b*. Arthur, of Bletchington, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1 Feb. 1785, Ca rine, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, an in Jan. 1841, having had issue,
1*c*. ARTHUR, 10th VISCOUNT VALENTIA.
2*c*. Charles Annesley Francis (Rev.), of Eydon Hall, Northampton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1787, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1863.
3*c*. Francis, who *d.* at Bangalore, in 1811.
4*c*. James, who *d.* in 1828.
5*c*. George Martin, who *d.* in India, in 1824.
1*c*. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. and Rev. John Eve Boscawen, and *d.* 30 July, 1859.
2*c*. Barbara Caroline, *m.* 1814, Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake Shardeloes (who *d.* 1852). She *d.* 5 Nov. 1883.
3*c*. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Tyrwhitt Drake, rector of A sham, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1827.
4*c*. Lucy Susan, *d. unm.* March, 1868. 5*c*. Charlotte, *d.*
2*b*. Francis (Rev.), *d. unm.*
1*b*. Anne, *m.* Charles Warde. 2*b*. Elizabeth.

(2) Martin (Rev.), D.D., *bapt.* 12 Oct. 1701; *m.* 12 Dec. 1 Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Hanbury, of L Marcle, co. Hereford, by Frances his wife, sister and

r John Cotton, Bart., and *d.* June, 1749, having had, other issue, a son and heir, the Rev. Arthur Henry sley, D.D., father of Rev. Arthur Annesley, of Clifford abers, co. Gloucester, *b.* 30 Oct. 1769; *m.* 14 Jan. 1800, beth Vere, dau of George Booth Tyndale, and *d.* 9 Feb. leaving issue by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1865),

-Francis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Clifford Chambers, ditary Cottonian family trustee, British Museum, *b.* c. 1800; *m* 3 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry ge Mogg, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* une, 1837) a dau.,

ria Charlotte, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Rev. F. H. Annesley, ar of Seighford, Staffs (*see below*).

Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1803; *m.* 2 June, 1838, Elizabeth Vere, of the Rev. Thomas G. Tyndale, M.A., and *d.* 11 Aug. , leaving issue,

Henry Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Shepton Montague, nerset, theological associate, King's Coll., London, *b.* 22 ly, 1841; *m.* 17 March, 1874, Anna Maria, 5th dau. of lliam Monckton, H.E.I.C.S. (*see* GALWAY, V.), and has issue,

. William Monckton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.

. Arthur Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876.

. Philip de Vere, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.

. Sophia Mary, *b.* 23 Jan. 1877.

. Eleanor Catherine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1881.

William Oliver Tyndale, L.S.A., London (234, *Beaumont d, Plymouth*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of D. Bostel.

Arthur Francis Biscoe (twin) (38, *Colfe Road, Forest Hill, .*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, Kate, dau. of hard Gillespie, and has issue,

. Caroline Vere, *b.* 17 Feb. 1893.

. Cicely Prout Tyndale *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.

George Dighton (73, *Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.*), *b.* 18 he, 1853; *m.* 24 July, 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late n Watson, of Linden House, Lee, Kent, and has,

ancis Dighton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.

uriel Mary Grace, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

Edward Dallas, M.A. Oxford (*Leamington, Warwickshire*), *b.* Feb. 1855; *m.* 1893, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Edward Bate.

Mary Earle, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839; *d.* 18 Oct. 1884.

Catherine Vere, *m.* 31 Aug. 1869, Rev. Charles D. Smith, d. 16 Oct. 1877.

Ellen Arabella, *b.* 26 July, 1845.

William (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol, 7 June, 1804; *m.* 17 June, 1835, Laura Anne, dau. of r-Gen. Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle, Glamorgan, *d.* 3 April, 1884, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, 84),

Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. (*Rydal Mount, Torquay*), *b.* July, 1840.

Oliver Francis Theodore, major late R.H.A. (*Otago House, ter*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1842; *m.* 18 Aug. 1885, Isabel, dau. of the late arles Hanbury, of Belmont, co. Hertford, and has issue,

. Laura Daphne Theodora, *b.* 1886.

. Isabel Myrtle, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.

William Martin, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; *d.* *m.* 10 April, 1899.

Catherine Wilhelmina. *2b.* Laura Eleanor Vere.

George, *b.* 13 Sept. 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1833, Emily, dau. of ert Forster, and *d.* 8 April, 1872, having had issue,

Francis Hanbury (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Seighford, ffordshire, and patron of Clifford Chambers, Stratford-on- on, trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 19 Dec. 1837; *m.* Aug. 1862, Maria Charlotte, only dau. of the Rev. Francis nesley, rector of Clifford Chambers (*see above*), and has ue,

. Reginald Cecil, *b.* 15 April, 1865, *d.s.p.* 1882.

. Arthur Dighton, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1866.

. Francis Cotton, *b.* 12 April, 1871.

. Edith Vere, *b.* 25 Sept. 1863; *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Robert ilkinson Dent, eldest son of Thomas Wilkinson Dent, of lass House, Westmorland, and has issue.

. Isabel Charlotte, *b.* 17 Dec. 1868; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, eorge William Tyndale Tyndale-Biscoe, C.E. (*see* BURKE'S *anded Gentry*, BISCOE *of Holton Park*).

. Alice Tyndale, *b.* 25 April, 1873.

Reginald Carey, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Queen's own meron highlanders (*Mavins, Farnham, Surrey*), *b.* 26 rch, 1844; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Mary Frances Burnard, eldest u. of William Baron Mew, and has issue,

. George William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

. Clifford Reginald Templeman, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* Jan. 1877. *3c.* Martin Tyndale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1896.

. Mary Emily Vere, *b.* 11 Dec. 1878.

Emily Vere.

Georgina Cecilia, *m.* 31 July, 1869, Col. Charles Ball- ton, C.B., 51st regt., youngest son of Col. Acton, of West ton, M.P., and has issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1897.

Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1856.

Frances, *d.* 27 Oct. 1873.

Elizabeth Vere, *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Rev. Arthur Mogg (who 5 March, 1840), and *d.* 24 March, 1887, leaving issue.

William, created VISCOUNT GLERAWLEY, ancestor of the L OF ANNESLEY (*see that title*).

ship *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

UR, 1ST EARL OF ANGLESEY AND 2ND VISCOUNT VALENTIA, s enrolled amongst the peers of England, 20 April, 1661, *n Annesley, of Newport Pagnell* and *Earl of Anglesey.* bleman was treasurer of the navy in 1667, and lord privy seal in 1673. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Altham, of Oxey, Herts, one of the barons of the Exchequer, by whom he had (with other children),

1. JAMES, *Lord Annesley.*

2. Altham, who was created *Baron Altham, of Altham*, with remainder to the issue male o his younger brothers (after his own), 14 Feb. 1680; and dying in 1699, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES GEORGE, 2nd Lord Altham, *d.* an infant.

3. RICHARD, 3RD LORD ALTHAM, D.D., dean of Exeter, who *d.* 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

1. ARTHUR, 4TH LORD ALTHAM, *m.* Mary, natural dau. of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, but *d.s.p.* in 1727.

2. RICHARD, 5TH LORD ALTHAM and 6TH EARL OF ANGLESEY.

The earl *d.* 6 April, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ANGLESEY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue, 1. JAMES; 2. JOHN; 3. ARTHUR; successively Earls of Anglesey; and Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Gayer, of Stoke Poges, Bucks. His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ANGLESEY, who *m.* Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of JAMES II., and left an only dau. and heir,

Catherine, *m.* William Phipps, son of Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had a son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, BARON MULGRAVE.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1701-2, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 4TH EARL OF ANGLESEY, who *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanley, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR, 5TH EARL OF ANGLESEY. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Thompson, Lord Haversham; but *d.s.p.* April, 1737, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

RICHARD, 6TH EARL OF ANGLESEY and 5TH BARON ALTHAM (revert to descendants of Altham, 2nd son of 1st earl). He *m.* 15 Sept. 1741, Juliana, dau. of Rickard Donovan, of Camolin, and by her (who *m.* after his decease Matthew Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford) he had an only son and three daus.,

1. ARTHUR.

1. Richarda, *m.* in 1761, Robert Phaire, of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford.

2. Juliana, *m.* Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.

3. Katherine, *m.* John O'Toole, of Ballyfad, co. Wexford, Count O'Toole, lieut.-col. Irish brigade.

The earl *d.* 4 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* (under the decision of the Irish House of Lords) in the Viscounty of Valentia and the other Irish honours by his son,

ARTHUR, 1ST EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS. His lordship, on coming of age in 1765, and taking his seat in the House of Lords of Ireland, applied for a writ as *Earl of Anglesey* to the English parliament, but there the decision was against him, and the writ was, of course, denied. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valentia (his claim being a second time investigated and confirmed in Ireland), and was created, 20 Dec. 1793, EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Lucy, only dau. and eventual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he had,

1. GEORGE, 2nd earl.

1. Juliana Lucy, *m.* John, 5th Lord Farnham, and *d.s.p.* 1833.

2. Hester Annabella, *m.* 14 Dec. 1801, Major-Gen. Norman Macleod. He *d.* 16 March, 1830. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving issue.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1783, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish and the Baroness Waterpark, by whom (who *d.* 1849) he left at his decease, in 1816,

2. Henry Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1792; *m.* 14 Aug. 1818, Sarah, eldest dau. of B. Ainsworth, of Hallowell, Lancashire, and *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1818.; she *d.* 23 March, 1861.

3. Catherine, *m.* Lord John Somerset, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1846; she *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865.

4. Frances Caroline, *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Sir James Webster Wedderburn, of the 10th hussars (heir male to Wedderburn of Pearsie, co. Forfar); and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.).

The earl *d.* 4 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

---

*Their eldest son,

ARTHUR LYTTELTON ANNESLEY, of Arley Castle, Staffordshire, and Camolin Park, co. Wexford, assumed by royal licence, 31 Oct. 1844, the name of ANNESLEY in lieu of MACLEOD, *b.* 30 Nov. 1802; *m.* 18 March, 1835, Mary, dau. of John Bradley, of Colborne Hall, Staffs. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1882, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR LYTTELTON LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, lieut.-gen. (retired list), col. 12th lancers, formerly commdg. 11th hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837. Gen Lyttelton-Annesley, who has assumed by royal licence the additional name of LYTTELTON, is the representative in the female line of the first Barony of LYTTELTON (*see* COBHAM, V.), and also in the female line of the senior branch of the ANNESLEY family.

2. John George, late capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *m.* 7 March, 1877, Emily Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, 6th bart., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1892, leaving issue, three daus.

1. Georgina Lyttelton, *m.* 28 June, 1859, Richard Tanfield Vachell, of Coptford Hall, Essex, who *d.* 12 March, 1868, leaving issue.

2. Annabella Lucy, *m.* 7 July, 1868, Capt. William Montagu Gent-Tharp, of Chippenham Park, Cambs. (*see Landed Gentry*), who *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1899.

3. Augusta Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Horace Neville Tharp, and has issue.

George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 1769; *m.* 1790, Hon. Anne Courtenay, 8th dau of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had,

1. George Arthur, *Viscount Valentia*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793; *m.* 21 Oct. 1837, Frances Cockburn, only dau. of Charles James Sims, and *d.s.p.* in 1841. Lady Valentia *d.* 27 Jan. 1856.
2. William, *b.* in 1796; *d. unm.* in 1830.

The earl *d.* 23 July, 1844, when the titles of Earl of Mountnorris and Baron Altham expired, and the Viscounty of Valentia, with the Barony of Mountnorris, passed to his kinsman,

Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, who *m.* 12 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Henry Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park, Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1843) had issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 14 Sept. 1809; *m.* in 1836, Flora Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1844, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur, present peer.
   1. Mary, *m* 24 Feb. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Walter Chideoke Nangle, late R.A., youngest son of George Nangle, of Kildalkey, Meath; and *d.* 27 Sept. 1879.
   2. Flora, *m.* 23 June, 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., who was killed at Shoeburyness, 26 Feb. 1885, leaving issue.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1847, Col. the Hon. G. T. Devereux, R.A., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1884.

2. Temple Arthur Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *d.* 2 Jan. 1838.
3. Charles Arthur James George, *b.* 27 April, 1820; *d.* 20 May, 1861.
4. Algernon Arthur Sydney, J.P. Middlesex, formerly lieut. 16th lancers, hon. col. 4th batt. Oxfordshire lt. infantry, A.D.C. to the High Commissioner Ionian Islands 1858, Sec. to the Gov. of Hong Kong 1860 (5, *Leinster Gardens*, *Hyde Park*), *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Helen Sydney, younger dau. of Griffith Richards, Q.C., and has issue,
   1. Arthur Sydney Evelyn, *b.* 16 July, 1865, capt. rifle brigade.
   1. Helen Sydney Martha, *b.* 14 Nov. 1867.
   2. Mabel Sydney Augusta Katherine, *b.* 12 May, 1869; *m.* 20 April, 1893, William James Yorke Scarlett, of Gigha, co. Argyll, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Eleanor Arthur Catherine, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1884.
6. Frances Arthur Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1852, Capt. William Linskill, of Tynemouth Lodge, Northumberland, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
7. Matilda Arthur Marianne, *m.* 18 July 1845, John Kent Egerton Holmes, who *d.* 16 June, 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 May, 1894.
8. Eva Arthur Henry Medora, *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., Vice President Local Government Board, Ireland, and by him (who *d.* March, 1893) had issue. She *d.* 1894.
9. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, *m.* 24 April, 1846, Baron Rosmead, P.C., G.C.M.G., and has issue. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1897.
10. Augusta Arthur Constantia, *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.
11. Altisidora Arthur Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Aug. 1620. Viscount, 11 March, 1621. Baron, 8 Feb. 1628.

Arms—Paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg, and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight, in armour or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled, arg.; on his head a helmet, gold, on the top thereof three feathers, of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon, a female head; sinister, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, neck, arms and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seats—Bletchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf.

VANE.



Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher-Vane, Bart., of Hutton in the Forest, co. Cumberland, J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland and Cumberland, high sheriff Cumberland 1856, hon. col. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Steuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire.

Lineage—Sir George Vane, Knt. of Long Newton, co. Durham, 2nd son of Sir Henry Vane, of Fairlawn, Kent, and Raby Castle, Durham (*see* Barnard, B.). He was *bapt.* at Shipborne, K 10 May, 1618. He seized and defended, during the earlier pa Cromwell's rebellion, Raby Castle, the property of his father, fo king. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Lionel Madd Knt. He was *bur.* 1 May, 1679, leaving four sons. The 3rd so

Lionel Vane, of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m.* Catherine, of Sir George Fletcher, Bart. (and granddau., maternally, of B Hare, 1st Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the lord, in 1749), by whom he had issue,

1. George, whose only son, the Rev. Henry Vane, was creat baronet in 1782; and *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Tempe Sherburn, co. Durham, and had an only son, Sir Henry V. the 2nd baronet, who assumed the surname of Tempest; an 1 Aug. 1813, when the baronetcy expired, he having left an child, Frances Anne, who *m.* Charles William, Marquess of Lon derry, K.G., father, by her, of the 2nd Earl Vane, 5th Marq of Londonderry, K.P.
2. Henry, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, assumed the surname of Fletcher. He *d. unm.* in 1761.
3. Walter, of whom presently.
4. Lionel, who *m.* and had issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* John Spearman, of Sedgfield, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

Walter Vane, upon the demise of his elder brother, succe to the Hutton estates, and assumed in consequence the additi surname of Fletcher. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau Samuel Wright, of Wanstead, Essex, by whom he had an only s

1. Lionel, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Godfrey Woodw of Putney, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1756) he had issue,

2. Godfrey Woodward, of Twyford, Hants; who *m.* in April, Sarah, dau. of James Birch, of Coventry, and by her (who *m.* 2 as 2nd wife of Sir Wadsworth Busk, Knt.) had issue.
3. Walter, of London, *d. unm.*
   1. Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1764, Major Arthur Molesworth Molesworth, V.).
   2. Frances, *m.* in April, 1765, Charles Palmer; and *d.* 21 1777.
   3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 1 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lionel Wright Fletcher-Vane, 1st Bart. of Hutton Cumberland, *b.* 28 June, 1723, who was created a baronet 27 J 1786. He *m.* Aug. 1758, Rachael, dau. of David Griffith, of Ll kennen, co. Carmarthen, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1802) he had i

1. Frederick Fletcher, 2nd bart.
2. Walter, *d. unm.*
   1. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1843.
   2. Rachael, *m.* William Walter Vane, of Canfield Hall, Essex; *d.* 8 Jan. 1844.

Sir Lionel *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Frederick Fletcher-Vane, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Feb. 1760 9 March, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Bowerbank, of Johnby, C berland, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1861) he had,

1. Francis, 3rd bart.
2. Frederick Henry, formerly lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 18 May, 1 *m.* 4 June, 1859, Rosa Linda, 4th dau. of John Moore, of Pro House, Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1894, having by her (wh 1895) had a son,
   Francis Patrick, of Gidea Hall, Essex, F.R.G.S., kn commander Military Order of Christ, capt. 3rd Batt. royal Lan ter regt. late lieut. Scots guards, served as transport o with rank of D.A.A.G. in Gen. French's division in S. African War 1899-1901, commandant Glen and Karree, Bloemfontein, and member of Standing Military Court, We District, Cape Colony, *heir presumptive*; *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; 15 Dec. 1888, Anna Oliphant, 3rd dau. of Baron da Costa Ric 86, Ladbroke Grove, London.
   1. Sophia Mary, *m.* Rev. Forbes Smith de Heriz.

Sir Frederick *d.* in March, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, 3rd Bart., *b.* 29 March, 1797 10 April, 1823, Diana Olivia, 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauc of St Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. had,

1. Henry Ralph, 4th bart.
2. Frederick Fletcher, major in the army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1832; *d.* 7 1865.
   1. Gertrude Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1857, Major Vincent Wing, *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 15 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three sinister gauntlets a canton gu., 2nd and 3rd, az., three sinister gauntlets or. *Cre* 1. A dexter arm embowed in armour holding a sword ppr., pom and hilt or; 2. A dexter gauntlet holding a dagger in sinister ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timi

Seats—Hutton in the Forest, Penrith; and Scarness Cott Bassenthaite, Keswick. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Carlton.

Van Notten-Pole. *See* Pole.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN.



E Baron Vaux (Hubert George Charles Mostyn) rrowden, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L., M.A. ., late 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service to 1899; une, 1860; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baron, 1883; t 25 Aug. 1886, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Sir nder Matheson, 1st bart. of Lochalsh, and has had r (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1896),

ace Mary Eleanor, *b.* 22 May, 1887.

ndys Flora, *b.* 14 July, 1889.

rothy Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1893.

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1902, Margaret, only of Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I.

eage—Three brothers, Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert, the Harold de Vaux, Lord of Vaux in Normandy, accompanied m the Conqueror to England. From Hubert descended the Vaux of Gillesland, which line terminated in an heiress, rried the Barony of Gillesland to the family of Multon, from it passed to that of Dacre. Ranulph, the 2nd son, was r to the Vauxe's *of Tryermayne*, and maternally of Lord am and Vaux. Robert, the 3rd son, was the ancestor of the of Harrowden. His great-grandson, Oliver Vaux, distin- l himself in the reign of King John by the services which dered to the barons who obtained Magna Charta. The male the family was continued by his 4th son,

er Vaux, whose great-grandson.

s Vaux, obtained the manor of Herrowden by his marriage ie heiress. His grandson,

liam Vaux, of Harrowden, *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Sir Thomas, on, of Welby, and was father of

William Vaux, of Harrowden, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Lacy, and had a son and heir,

William Vaux, of Harrowden, who adhered to King VI., and was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury. Upon the on of Edward IV.,

holas Vaux, 1st Baron Vaux, son and heir of Sir William, spoiled of his estates in virtue of an act of attainder passed t his father; but in the 1st of Henry VII., this attainder was reversed, and Nicholas, then Sir Nicholas, was restored to possessions of which he had been deprived. Sir Nicholas ghly distinguished as a statesman and a warrior, and was n favour with Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; by the latter he ummoned to parliament, as Baron Vaux, *of Harrowden*, the f April, 1523, but did not long enjoy his honours, as he *d.* 24 llowing. His lordship *m.* two wives; by the 1st he had no sue; but by the 2nd, Anne, dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's , he had (with three daus.) two sons, of whom the elder,

mas, 2nd Lord Vaux, was only twelve years of age upon his s death; he took his seat in parliament on attaining his ty, in the 22nd of Henry VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, sole dau. ir of Sir Thomas Cheney, of Urtlingborough, in Northampton- by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir William Parr, K.G., and aunt to arquess of Northampton, and dying in 1562, left with a dau. *n.* Reginald Braye, a son and heir,

liam, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who was several times ted of recusancy, and as often imprisoned and fined. His ip *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, d issue,

nry, who *d.* without issue in his father's lifetime.

eanor. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Ann.

2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Tresham, of Rushton, in the co. of mpton, and by that lady had,

orge, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving, by Elizabeth ife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teynham,

dward, successor to his grandfather.

William, who *d.* in childhood.

Henry, who *s.* his brother.

Mary, from whom the present Lord Vaux descends.

oyce, a nun, who *d.s.p.* in 1664.

atherine, *m.* Henry, Lord Abergavenny; and her present esentatives are the Earl of Pembroke, and Edward B. topp, of Little Dalby, co. Leicester.

P. & B.

3. Edward, who *d.s.p.* 4. Ambrose (Sir), who *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1595, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Edward, 4th Lord Vaux of Harrowden; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, 1st Earl of Banbury. By this lady his lordship had no legitimate issue; but upon her two sons (who bore the name of Vaux, but were born in the lifetime of Lord Banbury) he settled Harrowden and the other family estates, which eventually devolved upon Nicholas, Lady Banbury's youngest son. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Henry, 5th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1662. Upon his lordship's death the barony of Vaux of Harrowden fell into abeyance between his surviving sister, Joyce, and the heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine, in which state it continued until her majesty was pleased to determine in favour of George Charles Mostyn, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

Mary, the eldest sister of Henry, Lord Vaux, *m.* Sir George Symeon, of Britwell, in Oxfordshire, and dying about the year 1622, was *s.* by her only surviving dau.,

Elizabeth Symeon, who *m.* 1st, William Conyers, of Sockburne, in Durham, by whom she had three daus.: the two youngest *d. unm.* The eldest,

Ann Conyers, *m.* Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had an only dau., Lady Mary Talbot, who became the wife of John Stonor, of Stonor, co. Oxford, and was ancestor of Thomas Stonor, Lord Camoys.

Elizabeth Symeon *m.* 2ndly, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarett, to whom she was 2nd wife, and by whom she had an only son,

Edward Butler, who survived his mother.

Elizabeth, Lady Mountgarett, *d.* 18 Feb. 1674, and was *s.* by her only son,

Edward Butler, upon whom his father settled the manor of Ballyraggett and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Matthew, of Thomastown, in Tipperary, and had,

1. Edmund, his successor.
2. George, who *s.* his brother.
3. Piers, who *d.s.p.*

Edward Butler *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edmund Butler, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Rose O'Neill, of Dublin, but had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1694, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Butler, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Kingston, and had issue,

1. James, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving by Frances, his wife, dau. and heir to Robert Dillon, by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, of Malahide, three sons and a dau., viz.,
   1. Robert, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and titular archbishop of Cashel.
   3. George, who *s.* his brother.
   1. Mary.
2. Edmund, dean of the cathedral church of Douay, in Flanders.
3. Gerald Alexander, who *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish in Lancashire, by whom she had no surviving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Sir James Stanley, Bart. of Alderley.

George Butler *d.* 19 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Robert Butler, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Lord Bellew; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale; he settled Ballyraggett and the other family estates, in default of male issue to himself and his brother George, upon Walter Kavanagh, of Borris. Robert Butler *d.s.p.* in June, 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Butler, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary Norris, by whom he had an only child,

Mary Lucinda, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Walter Kavanagh, of Borris, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his dau.,

Maria Lucinda Butler, *m.* 17 May, 1801, Charles Browne Mostyn, son and heir of Charles Browne Mostyn, of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford (2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th bart. of Talacre, in Flintshire, by Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last bart. of Kiddington); by him (who *d.* 11 March, 1821) she had,

George Charles, 6th Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

Barbara Maria, *m.* 1833, Sir F. W. Slade, 2nd bart. of Maunsel House, Q.C., and *d.* 15 April, 1885, leaving issue.

Mrs. Mostyn *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by her only son,

George Charles Mostyn, 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, in whose favour her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of the barony of Vaux of Harrowden, he being the senior co-heir, by writ of summons, dated 12 March, 1838. He was *b.* at Bath, 7 March, 1804; *m.* 9 July, 1828, Caroline, eldest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, aged 75) had issue,

1. George Charles, late major 3rd R. Surrey militia, *b.* 3 April, 1830; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, and *d.v.p.* 31 May, 1879, having had,
   1. Hubert George Charles, present baron.

2. Ranulph Edward Montague,* capt. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1861; *m.* 3 April, 1888, Caroline Blanche, eldest dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, and *d.* in India, 31 Aug. 1898, leaving issue,
Montague Albert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.
3. Harold Plantagenet,* *b.* 26 Dec 1865; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, consul-gen. of Spain in Rome, and has issue,
George Anthony, *b.* 1898.
4. Henry Roger Norman, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866: *d.* 16 April, 1870.
1. Beatrice Violet Mary,* *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B.
2. Gwendolina Hyacintha Roma,* *b.* 10 July, 1864; *m.* 2 Dec. 1898, John Home, youngest son of the late Sir George Home-Spiers, Bart. (*see* HOME, Bart.).
3. Myrtle Mabel Muriel,* *b.* 14 April, 1869; *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Capt. Henry Wombwell, late royal horse guards, son of Sir George Wombwell, 3rd Bart.
2. Montagu Henry, late lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 25 April, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick J. Kearney, D.L., of Miltown House, Meath, and has issue,
Montagu John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
Muriel Mary Monica, *b.* 27 June, 1876.
1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, Roger Eykyn, of Gayton House, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L. Berks, M.P. for Windsor 1866 to 1874. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
2. Georgina Louisa, *b.* 23 April, 1846.

His lordship *d.* 28 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his grandson,

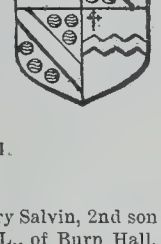
HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES, 7th baron.

Creation—27 April, 1523.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, MOSTYN: per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or; 2nd and 3rd, VAUX: chequy, or and gu., on a chevron, az., three roses, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., langued, gules, beaked and membered, or; sinister, a buck, or. *Motto*—Hodie non cras.

Seat—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *Clubs* — Brooks's; Travellers'.

VAVASOUR OF HAZLEWOOD.



SIR WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR, Bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, and Draycott-on-the-Moors, co. Stafford, J.P. for West Riding of co. York, late major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846, served for some time in the Papal Zouaves; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1885; *m.* 5 May, 1870, Mary Teresa, 2nd dau. of Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and has,

1. LEONARD PIUS, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.
2. Bernard Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1886.
1. Ellen Mary, a nun, *b.* 9 Aug. 1871.
2. Annette, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Henry Salvin, 2nd son of the late Marmaduke Charles Salvin, J.P., D.L., of Burn Hall, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Evelyn Mary Theresa, a nun, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.
4. Mary Josephine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1874.
5. Maud Mary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1883.

Lineage—The eminent family of VAVASOR, or VALVASOR (as Camden has it), derived their name from their office, being formerly *King's valvasor*, a degree then little inferior to the baronial. "There are," says Bracton, "for the civil government of mankind, emperors, kings, and princes, magnates or VALVASORS, and knights."

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR is mentioned in Domesday Book, as holding in chief of the Percys, Earls of Northumberland, considerable manors and estates in Sutton, Eselwood, Saxall (Saxon), etc. He was ancestor of the VAVASOURS *of Hazlewood*, a family of leading position in Yorkshire, the direct male representative of which,

SIR THOMAS VAVASOUR, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1826, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT. Sir Thomas devised the estates to his cousin,

THE HON. SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE STOURTON VAVASOUR, 1st Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1786, 3rd but 2nd surviving son of Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourton (*see* MOWBRAY), by Mary, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heir of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale. He assumed by sign manual, in Feb. 1826, the surname of VAVASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour quarterly with those of his own family; and was created a baronet, 14 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of Bramham Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1826) he had issue,

1. EDWARD MARMADUKE, 2nd bart.
2. Charles Joseph, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1846.
3. William Joseph, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822; *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice Denis Kavanagh, LL.D., and *d.* 18 March, 1898), dau. of Hugh Charles, 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM EDWARD JOSEPH, 3rd and present bart.

* The brothers and sisters of the present baron were raised to the rank and precedence of the children of a baron by royal warrant dated 22 March, 1883.

2. Oswald Hugh Stanislaus (*York Lodge, Erith, Kent*), *b.* 3 Ju 1848; served in Papal Zouaves and was present at the taking Rome, 1870; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, Sarah Anne, dau. of James Sm of Draycott-on-the-Moors, Staffordshire, and has issue,
(1) Oswald Joseph Stanislaus, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.
(2) Edward James Marmaduke, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886.
(3) George Francis Aloysius, *b.* 10 April, 1890; *d.* 24 Sept. 1
(4) John Wilfrid Leonard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.
(5) Hubert Philip Anthony, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.
(6) George Raphael Tobias, *b.* 6 Aug. 1898.
(7) Joseph Edward Dunstan, *b.* 16 Jan. 1902.
(1) Constantia Mary Josephine, *b.* 13 Feb. 1881.
(2) Edith Mary Gertrude, *b.* 11 Feb. 1882.
(3) Cecilia Mary Monica, *b.* 22 Nov. 1884.
(4) Winifred Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.
(5) Lucy Mary Gwendoline, *b.* 12 Dec. 1893.
(6) Elizabeth Mary Veronica, *b.* 20 Feb. 1897.
3. Henry Dunstan (*Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zeala b.* 10 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, Bertha Eleanor Mary, eldest d of Thomas Peter Redwood, of Blythefield, Blenheim, New Zeala and has issue,
(1) George Marmaduke, *b.* 13 Sept. 1891.
(2) Rudolph Dunstan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1894.
(3) Edward Joseph Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1898.
(4) Francis Noel, *b.* 4 Dec. 1900.
(1) Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 25 Aug. 1888.
(2) Blanche Eleanor Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1890.
(3) Pearl Constantia, *b.* 25 June, 1895.
(4) Bertha Lewis, *b.* 7 April, 1897.
4. Edward Joseph Everard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *d.* at Antigua, Sept. 1895.
1. Constance Mary Dolores, *d.* 5 Nov. 1857.
2. Mary Lucy, a nun, *d.* 1888.
3. Angela Mary Galdina, *b.* 18 April, 1854; *m.* 17 June, 18 Francis Thomas Eyston, of Charnwood Towers, co. Leicester, w *d.s.p.* 1888.
4. George Joseph, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1850, Am Ernestina Elizabetha, dau. of Carl Theodor Beil, of Maunhei She *d.* 21 Dec. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1880, Anne, dau. John Heppenstall, of Bentley, co. York, but this marriage dissolved 2 July, 1889. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1895.
5. Philip Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, ca of the chapter of the diocese of Leeds, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826; *d.* April, 1887.
1. Marcia, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, William Consta Maxwell, 13th Lord Herries, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 18 Nov. 18 aged 67.
2. Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1818; *d.* young.
3. Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819; *d.* 3 June, 1850.
4. Anne, a nun, *b.* 10 June, 1823.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE VAVASOUR, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 Jan. 18 *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR WILL EDWARD JOSEPH VAVASOUR, 3rd bart.

Creation—14 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse, dancettée sa., the dexter chief point, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, of the last, difference, for VAVASOUR; 2nd and 3rd sa., a bend or, betw six fountains, for STOURTON. *Crest* of VAVASOUR—A cock g combed and wattled or, charged with a fountain for differen *Crest* of STOURTON—A demi-monk ppr., habited in russet, girdle or, and holding in the dexter hand a scourge, of the thereon five knotted lashes, and in the sinister an open book.

Seats—Hazlewood, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire; Dray Manor, Stafford. *Club*—Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR OF SPALDINGTON.



SIR HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR, Bart. of Spaldington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1838, and is senior baronet of the United Kingdom; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1853, the Hon. Louisa Anne Neville, 2nd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) has had issue,

1. Blanche, *d.* 14 July, 1854.
2. Constance, *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Rev. Alfred Bertie Hobart-Hampden, 2nd surviving son of the late Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1891, Alice Em Georgiana Olivia, sister of Sir Gerald Willia Codrington, 1st bart., and dau. of the late Christoph William Codrington, M.P., by the Lady Georgia Somerset, his wife, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufo K.G.

Lineage—SIR HENRY VAVASOUR, Knt., a scion of the Vavasour family, was seated at Hazlewood, co. York, *ten* EDWARD III. His great-great-grandson,

SIR WILLIAM VAVASOUR, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Jo

, Knt., and had two sons, Henry, from whom sprang
EWOOD family; and
AVASOUR, who *m.* in 1431, Isabel, only dau. of Thomas
ye, and sole heir of her grandfather, Sir Peter de la
Spaldington. By her he acquired that property, and
stor of the VAVASOURS *of Spaldington*, in Yorkshire,
erved a male succession until the decease of
S VAVASOUR, of Spaldington, in 1679, when his estates
y settlement to his only dau. and heir,
VAVASOUR, who *m.* Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of
n, in Lancashire; and dying in 1694, had three daus.
eirs, viz.,
, *m.* Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford.
, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart.
IERINE, *m.* Thomas Lister, of Arnoldsbiggin.
st dau.,
ASSHETON, wife of Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford,
her mother's estate of Spaldington, and had, with
ue, who *d.s.p.*, a dau.,
BETH TRAFFORD, who succeeded to Spaldington, *m.* Mail
f Mail, in Lancashire, and dying in 1788, left three
f whom the eldest,
ASSHETON YATES, of Spaldington, *m.* SIR HENRY VAVASOUR
NOOTH) 1st Bart., lieut.-col. 4th dragoon-guards (2nd
enry Nooth, by Bridget his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir
Mervin, of Manston, Dorsetshire) Col. Nooth, upon his
with Miss Yates, assumed, by sign manual, dated 26
791, the surname and arms of VAVASOUR, and was created
t, 20 March, 1801. Sir Henry *d.* 15 March, 1813, leaving
child,
NRY MAGHULL MERVIN VAVASOUR, 2nd Bart., lieut.-gen.
my, *b.* 19 July, 1768; *m.* 14 July, 1807, Anne, elder
William Vavasour, LL.D., of Dublin, descended from
avasour (a younger brother of the house of Spaldington),
s an officer of dragoons, and who, when quartered in
m. Mary Hayes (an heiress in ward to Lord Bess-
). By Anne, his wife (who *d.* 7 June, 1845), Sir Henry
e,
RY MERVIN, 3rd bart.
a Mervinia, *m.* 23 May, 1839, Rev. Joseph D. Jefferson,
lary of York, and incumbent of Thorganby, Yorkshire
1880), and *d.* 2 Nov. 1898.
line Susan, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1841, William Vavasour, only
Rev. R. Vavasour, rector of Stow; and 2ndly, 28 Jan.
ev. William Wiggin, rector of Hampnett, Gloucestershire.
23 July, 1878. He *d.* 31 May, 1901.
na Matilda, *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, Whitehall Dod, of Llanerch
o. Denbigh, late capt. 6th dragoons, who *d.* 22 Feb.
ly son of J. W. Dod, M.P.
y *d.* 4 Jan. 1838.
tion—20 March, 1801.
s—Or, a fesse, dancettée, sa.; charged with a fleur-de-lis,
the SPALDINGTON branch. *Crest*—A cock, gu., combed,
and legged, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-

dence—11, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.

VENTRY.



: BARON VENTRY (Sir Dayrolles Blakeney Eveleigh-oleyns), of Ventry, Kerry, in Ireland; a Repre-ive Peer, and a Baronet; col. (retired) 4th batt. oyal Munster Fusiliers, D.L. Kerry, *b.* 22 Jan. *s.* his father as 4th baron 1868; *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, t Elizabeth Frances, elder dau. of Andrew hope, of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, and has

DERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE, D.S.O., maj. and brevet late 4th hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1861.
hur William (*Norton Molreward, Pensford, Somerset*), *b.* 8 1864, *m.* 2 June, 1897, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of owne Daubeney, and has issue,

Arthur Frederick Daubeny, *b.* 28 July, 1898.
Mary Helen, *b.* 27 June, 1900.

3. Edward Dayrolles, *b.* 31 May, 1871.
4. Richard Andrew, late lieut. 4th royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 13 June, 1874.
5. John Gilbert, *b.* 27 May, 1878, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers.

1. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1882, Henry Francis, 4th Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1897, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, and has issue.
2. Mildred Rose, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Sir Alexander Fuller Acland-Hood, 4th bart., M.P., and has issue.
3. Hersey Alice, *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, John Adrian Louis, 1st Marquess of Linlithgow, and has issue.
4. Maud Helen, *m.* 24 April, 1900, John Gretton, M.P., of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, and has issue.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 3 Nov. 1874, the prefix surname of EVELEIGH, and the arms of Eveleigh quarterly.

Lineage—This noble family, which has been seated in the co. of Kerry, at Burnham, near Dingle, for a considerable period, is descended in the male line from ancestors settled at Burnham, in England, and, in the female, from one of the co-heirs of the EVELEIGHS *of West Eveleigh*, Clist St. Lawrence, and Holcombe, Devon.

COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM MULLINS, who settled in Ireland, purchased estates, *circa* 1666, in the co. of Kerry, and named his seat there "Burnham," from the place of his nativity in England (*see* SMITH'S *History of Kerry*). Col. Mullins sat in two parliaments, for Dingle and Tralee successively, in the reign of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of the Very Reverend JOHN EVELEIGH, dean of Ross, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, in the parish of St. Giles's, Oxford, by Mildred, his wife, dau. of Thomas Caldwell, of Newbury, Berks, by Jane, his wife, youngest dau. of Michael Boyle, of London, sister of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, and of Michael Boyle, bishop of Waterford, and aunt of the primate, Michael Boyle (*see* CORK, E.).

The family of EVELEIGH, *of West Eveleigh, Clist St. Lawrence, and Holcombe in Ottery, Devon*, is one of remote antiquity. Its representative, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, JOHN EVELEIGH, of West Eveleigh, J.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Churchill, of Brookwell, Devon, and was father of THOMAS EVELEIGH, of Clist St. Lawrence, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Michael Moore of that place, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN EVELEIGH, of Holcombe, living 1564, who, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John Southcott, of Bovey Tracey, Devon, had several children; of his daus., one, Margaret, was 1st wife of Sir William Sandys, of Northbourne, Kent; and of his sons, the 4th, JOHN EVELEIGH, M.A., proctor of Exeter College, 1590, and principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1591; *d.* 1604, leaving by Prudence, his wife, dau. of Robert Barnes, M.D., sometime fellow of Merton College, Oxford, a son, the Very Rev. John Eveleigh, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, dean of Ross, whose dau. and co-heiress, JANE EVELEIGH, *m.* Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM MULLINS, of Burnham, M.P. Of this marriage there was a son,

FREDERICK MULLINS, who *m.* 1685, Martha, eldest dau. of Thomas Blennerhassett, of Lettir, Kerry, by Ellen, his wife, 3rd dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Rattoo, Kerry, by Hon. Honora O'Brien, his wife, dau. of Dermod, 5th Lord Inchiquin (*see* INCHIQUIN). Frederick Mullins *d.v.p.* 3 Oct. 1695, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MULLINS, of Burnham, *b.* 1691, who *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of George Rowan, of Mahara, co. Derry, by Mary his wife, only dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, and dying 3 May, 1761, left issue, of which the eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Goddard, of the Earl of Rothes's regt., and the eldest son and heir,

THOMAS MULLINS, 1ST BARON VENTRY, *b.* 25 Oct. 1736, who was created a baronet 7 Dec. 1797; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, as BARON VENTRY, *of Ventry, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 5 Oct. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Townsend Gunn, of Rattoo, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823) he had,

1. WILLIAM TOWNSEND, his successor.
2. Townsend, *b.* 19 March, 1763; *m.* in 1784, Christabella, dau. of Solomon Dayrolles, of Henly Park, Surrey, gentleman of the privy chamber to King GEORGE II. and GEORGE III., secretary to Lord Chesterfield, and H.M. resident at Brussels, and *d.* 1799, leaving a son,

THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG, 3rd baron.

3. Thomas, at one time lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 15 July, 1810, the widow of Major-Gen. Archer, and dau. of William Reader, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1823.
4. Richard, captain 31st regt., in which he served in the West Indies, and in the Walcheren expedition, *b.* 1766, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane Guyon Grey, and had,

1. Richard Townsend, *m.* in Sept. 1837, Charity, dau. of William Collis, of Lismore, Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1847) left at his decease, in 1850, a son,

Guiscarde Henry, *b.* 1841; *d.* 26 March, 1859.
2. Ventry, *d.* 1849.
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1823, Richard John Sutcliffe Mellin, of Wakefield, and had issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, James Henley, of the 5th dragoon guards. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1866.
2. Eliza, *d.* 13 Nov. 1859.
3. Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1829, Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.
4. Madeline Rhoda, *m.* 10 April, 1867, Archibald S. Chartres, and *d.* 25 May, 1885.
5. Edward, major in the army, *b.* 1777; *m.* 11 Feb. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilliard, of Listrim, Kerry, and *d.* 31 July, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871) had issue,
1. Thomas, Q.C., barrister, late county court judge, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, dau. of Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B. (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.). She *d.* 7 April, 1883. He *d.* 5 March, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Charles, major R.E., *b.* 28 Jan. 1828; *d.* 17 Aug. 1856.
(2) Townsend Aremberg, major-gen. (retired) R.A., inspecting officer auxiliary artillery south-east division, *b.* 20 June, 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1866, Selina Harriet, only dau. of Henry Sneyd French, and has,
Richard Philip Aremberg, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.
Véra, *b.* 30 May, 1880.
(1) Rose Gertrude, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Lieut.-Col. George Eyre Massy (*see* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 1 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 23 May, 1885.
2. Emmeline Theodora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, 92nd highlanders, who *d.* 1 May, 1881.
2. William Bishop (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Shalford in Wells Cathedral, and formerly vicar of Burrington, Somerset 1871-1901 (*Eveleigh, Clevedon, Somerset*), *b.* 4 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Clark, of Bellefield House, Trowbridge, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1872) has issue,
(1) Thomas Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; *m.* 16 May, 1877, Kathleen Gwendoline, dau. of James Pike, J.P.
(2) Alured Bayfield (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Chester le Street, Durham, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1888, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Lyon, R.N., and has,
Alice Louisa Eveleigh, *b.* 5 March, 1889.
(1) Clara Elizabeth, *b.* 31 May, 1850.
(2) Emily Madeleine, *b.* 26 May, 1856.
(3) Alice Vere, *b.* 9 Feb. 1858.
(4) Helen Margaret, *b.* 25 Dec. 1861; *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.
He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1873, Clara Louisa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Thomas Pollard, J.P., of Hundhill, Yorkshire, and Ashfield, Cheltenham.
3. Edward Henry Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Maria Louisa, elder dau. of Edward Day Stokes, of Tralee, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) has,
(1) Edward Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1859, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Francis Pierson, of Egerton Lodge, co. Chester. He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1898.
(1) Edith Anne, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.
(2) Maria Louisa, *b.* 8 March, 1862, *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Thomas Creswick Oliver, eldest son of William Creswick Lomas Oliver, of Bollington, Macclesfield, co. Chester, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Jemima, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, John Pennefather.
2. Clara Maria, *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1837, Robert James Berkeley, Q.C. (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1873), and 2ndly, 21 June, 1876, Andrew Carden, J.P. and D.L., of Barnane, co. Tipperary, who *d.* Nov. same year.
6. Frederick Ferriter (Rev.), *b.* in 1778; *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Croker, of Johnstown, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832, having had issue,
1. Frederick William, of Beaufort Castle, Kerry, and Raby House, Leamington, M.P. for Kerry. *b.* 29 June, 1804; *m.* in 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Delves Broughton, Bart., which lady *d.* 1 Feb. 1889. He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1854.
2. William (Rev.), *b.* 15 July, 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1848, Kate Maria Rochfort (who *d.* 1896), youngest dau. of Capt. John Rae, 72nd highlanders, and *d.* 5 March, 1863, having had,
(1) William Townsend, formerly 50th regt., *b.* 16 July, 1850; *m.* 16 July, 1872, Evelyn Florence, youngest dau. of Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett, of Tralee, and *d.* 28 May, 1900, leaving issue,
William Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.
Evelyn Florence, *b.* 3 Dec. 1877.
(2) Alured Aremberg, *b.* 3 March, 1854; *d.* 25 March, 1886.
(1) Rose Blanche, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Phibbs, 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
(2) Kate Clara, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Harry d'Arch Breton, R.E., and has issue.
(3) Edith Agnes, *m.* 1885, W. G. Miles, and has issue.
3. Alured, *b.* 1 July, 1807; *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.
1. Theodora, *m.* 1772, Edward Brice, of Killroot.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Richard Blennerhassett, of Ballymacprior, and *d.* 1844.
3. Arabella, *m.* 1780, Richard Mac Gillycuddy, *Mac Gillycuddy of the Reeks*, and *d.* 1821.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1792, Richard Pierse Mahony, and *d.* 29 April, 1816.
5. Catherine, *m.* 1792, James Hozier.
6. Helena Jane, *m.* 1799, Arthur Blennerhassett, of Blennerville, and *d.* 1846.

The baron *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged eighty-eight, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TOWNSEND, 2ND BARON VENTRY, *b.* 25 Sept. 1761; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1784, Sarah Anne, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, and by her (who *d.* in 1788) had issue,
1. Anna, *m.* in 1811, Richard Orpen Townsend, of Ardtul Kerry, son of Richard Orpen, and great-grandson of R Orpen, of Killowen.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Nicholas de la Cherois Crom of Carrowdore Castle, Down, and *d.* 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1790, Frances Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Sage, which marriage was dissolved by parliament in 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, d Benjamin Jones, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Fitzgibbon Henchy, and *d.* in 1837) he had,
1. Thomas, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798; *d.* 31 May, 1817.

The baron *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, without male issue, when the ho devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG, 3RD BARON VENTRY, *b* 1786, and *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Eliza Theodora, 2nd dau. of Sir Blake, 10th bart. of Menlo, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct had issue,
1. DAYROLLES BLAKENEY, present peer.
2. Frederick William, *b.* 24 July, 1835; *d.* 2 April, 1882.
3. Edward Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836, capt. (retired) Kerry mil
4. Denis John, late lieut. roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 12 May, 1844; Oct. 1886.
1. Christabella, *m.* 9 June, 1844, Charles Hawkey, comm. retired, who *d.* 1889. She *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1900.
2. Rose, *m.* 3 March, 1847, Richard Chute, of Chute Ha Kerry (who *d.* Sept. 1862), and *d.* 21 April, 1898, leaving issu
3. Eliza, *m.* 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe, B.D., canon of Church, Dublin, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1888, leaving issue.
4. Helena Emily, *m.* 22 June, 1865, Rt. Hon. Edward Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, P.C., M.P., a issue.

His lordship assumed the surname of DE MOLEYNS, by licence, 16 Feb. 1841, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1868.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797. Baron, 31 July, 180

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chief, erm., fusils, gu., for DE MOLEYNS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or a two chevronels, between three griffins passant, counterch for EVELEIGH. *Crests*—1st, a savage's head, affrontée, below the shoulders, ppr., for DE MOLEYNS, and, a goat's erased, per chevron or and sa., attired of the 2nd, in the m branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally and chained, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere. *Seat*—Bur House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

Seat—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry. *Town Resi* 65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Str

VERDIN.



SIR JOSEPH VERDIN, Bart. of the Brockhurst, J.P., D.L., and C.A. for co. Chester, and J.P. for Herefordshire, life trustee of the river Weaver, created a baronet 24 July, 1896; *b.* 4 Jan. 1838.

Lineage—THEOBALD VERDIN, descended from the Verdins who settled in 1192 at Clonmore Castle, co. Louth, *m.* 1764, Mary Broome, and left an only son,

JOHN VERDIN, of Castle Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 21 Jan. 1766; *m.* 4 Sept, 1790, Mary Joynson. She *d.* 4 April, 1847. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, leaving a son,

JOSEPH VERDIN, of Highfield House, Wharton, co. Chester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1 June, 1831, Margaret of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1863. H Feb. 1873, having had issue,
1. Thomas, of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 1st, 29 1857, Letitia, dau. of George Lockey, of Wrexham; 11 Nov. 1876, Susan, eldest dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Aig He *d.* 5 Sept. 1879, leaving issue by his first wife (who April, 1868),
Josephine Margaret, *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Harold Crichton D only son of Sir James Crichton Browne, Knt., F.R.S., a issue.
2. Robert, of the Brockhurst, J.P., M.P. for Northwic Chester, *b.* 8 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1887.
3. JOSEPH, created a baronet.
4. John, of Ticehurst, Sussex, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839.
5. Richard Wharton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1846; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1875
6. William Henry, of Darnhall Hall, Winsford, co. Cheste and D.L. co. Chester, high sheriff 1897, lord of the ma Darnhall and Wettenhall, has Jubilee medal (1897), (*Junior Club*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 23 Aug. 1876, Emily Jane, young of Thomas Harrison, of Aigburth, co. Lancaster, and has i
Richard Norman Harrison, lieut. Cheshire imp. yeo Cheshire, *b.* 20 May, 1877.
Emily Gwendoline, *b.* 26 Nov. 1881.
1. Mary.
2. Margaret Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Frederick Cooke, Brooklands, Crewe.

Creation—24 July, 1896.

Arms—Arg., on a pile sa., between two towers in base of t a lion passant of the first. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert, betw

wheat stalked and bladed, three on either side, or, a tower, uant from the battlements thereof a demi-lion, arg., gorged collar gemel, also sa.

ts—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire, and The urst, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club*—Constitutional, W.

VERNER.



EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, of Verner's Bridge, co. Armagh, late Norfolk regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1865; father as 5th bart. in 1899; *m.* ly, 1901, Agnes Dorothy, dau. of te Henry Laming, and has issue,

Wingfield, *b.* 9 July, 1902.

eage—HENRY VERNER, of Gulli- n, co. Antrim, whose father settled co. of Armagh with his relatives, the ons, made his will 15 May, 1683. His

RY VERNER, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kerr, of Tullydraw, rone, and by her (who *d.* 6 Apri., 1768) had issue,

MES.

VID, of whom presently.

TOMAS, of Church Hill, &c., who *m.* Margaret Kerr, of the h of Kilrue, Meath, an heiress, but had no issue. He *d.* in

ary. 2. Anne.

id son,

ID VERNER, left, by Elizabeth Crosslé, his wife, two sons ree daus., viz., 1. JAMES; 2. Thomas, an officer in the killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill; 1. Elizabeth; ah; and 3. Margaret. The elder son,

ES VERNER, *b.* 1 March, 1746, sat in the Irish parliament ny years, and served the office of sheriff for the counties magh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone. He *m.* 1773, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Anasam- co. Armagh, by his wife, the only dau. of John Atkinson, ney, and had issue,

omas, of Churchill, Armagh, *b.* 25 March, 1774; *m.* 30 Dec. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward May, and sister to Anna, hioness of Donegal. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1848. He *d.* 13 Aug. leaving issue.

mes, *b.* in 1777, capt. 19th dragoons, *d. unm.*

avid, *b.* 5 Sept. 1780; *m.* 12 Nov. 1808, Anna Wilford, dau. thur Cole, and granddau. of Henry Cole, brother of the 1st . Mount Florence, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1826, having by her (who *d* ne, 1856) had issue.

ohn, twin with David, *d. unm.*

ILLIAM, who *s.* to the estates of his paternal grand-uncle, nas Verner, and was created a baronet.

lizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1802, Robert Aldridge (2nd son of John idge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex), who took yal licence, dated 12 Oct. 1820, the name of BUSBY.

youngest son,

WILLIAM VERNER, 1st Bart., K.C.H., of Church Hill, M.P. for rmagh, *b.* 25 Oct. 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet, only child arriet Hester Westenra his wife, sister of Warner William, ord Rossmore) of Col. Hon. Edward Wingfield, son of Richard, iscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) had

ILLIAM, 2nd bart.

DWARD WINGFIELD, 4th bart.

mily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel nents (*see* LEITRIM, E.), who *d.* 27 May, 1870.

rances Elizabeth, *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.

rederica, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Major Henry John Guise, son of Sir John W. Guise, 3rd bart. of Elmore, G.C.B., and by him *d.* 4 June, 1857) has issue.

Harriet Jane Isabella. 5. Cecilia, *d.* 1848.

onstantia Henrietta Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, William Sand- Pakenham (who *d.* 1886), son of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry enham, dean of St. Patrick's, and has issue (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

William Verner, lieut.-col. in the army, served with the 7th rs, under Sir John Moore, in the memorable retreat to nna, and subsequently in the same regiment, under the Duke ellington, in Spain and France. He was present at the battles thes, the crossing of the Pyrenees, the battle of Toulouse, and final victory of Waterloo; in the last, he received a severe id from a musket shot in the head, and a slight one in the arm the sabre of a cuirassier, and obtained his promotion on the of battle. He *s.* to the estates of his paternal great-uncle, nas Verner, in 1788, and was created a baronet 22 July, He *d.* 20 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

a WILLIAM VERNER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 April, 1822; who served in Coldstream guards, and was M.P. for co. Armagh; *m.* 6 Aug. , Mary Frances Hester, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir ules Pakenham, K.C.B., and had issue,

WILLIAM EDWARD HERCULES, 3rd bart.

Alice Emily, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1875, Christopher Neville Bagot, Aughrane Castle, co. Galway (who *d.* 23 May, 1877, leaving issue); and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, Reginald Wynne Roberts, son of Evan Wynne Roberts, of the Manor House, co. Oxford, and the Knowle, Surrey, J.P. for that co. 2. Edith.

Sir William *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD HERCULES VERNER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1877, and *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, 4th Bart., J.P., high sheriff co. Dublin 1866, M.P. for Lisburn 1863-73, and for co. Armagh 1873 to 1880, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Selina Florence, dau. of Thomas Vesey Nugent. He *d.* 21 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD WINGFIELD, 5th bart.
2. HUBERT HENRY WINGFIELD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868, *m.* 30 July, 1900, Marion Henrietta, youngest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberley, C.B., of Christchurch.

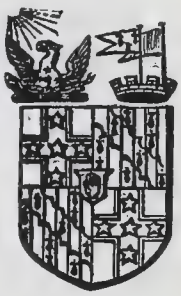
1. Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1867.
2. Florence Winifred Wingfield, *d.* June, 1875.
3. Isabel Dorothy Wingfield, *b.* 21 July, 1872.

Creation—22 July, 1846.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa., between three boars' heads, of the second, fretty, or, a trefoil, slipped, of the last. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Pro Christo et patriâ.

Seat—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

VERNEY.



SIR EDMUND HOPE VERNEY,* Bart. of Claydon House, Bucks, late capt. R.N., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., F.R.M.S., M.P. for North Bucks 1885-86, and 1889-91, Chairman of Anglesey Quarter Sessions 1877-90, C.C. Brixton in first London C.C., served in the Crimean War (medal, Sebastopol clasp, and Turkish medal) and in the Indian Mutiny (medal, Lucknow clasp, mentioned in despatches and promoted lieut.), *b.* 6 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Margaret Maria, elder dau. of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue,

1. HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1881.

1. Ellin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *m.* 20 Oct. 1897, Maj. W. H. Salmon, King's Royal Rifle corps, and has issue.
2. Lettice Sarah, *b.* 14 Feb. 1875.
3. Ruth Florence, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.

Lineage—FELIX CALVERT, of Albury Hall, co. Hertford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Mary, dau. of Felix Calvert, of Nine Ashes, and had, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, ancestor of CALVERT, of Albury Hall; and a 3rd son,

PETER CALVERT, of Hampton Court Palace, *b.* 3 Sept. 1733; *m.* 8 July, 1762, Mary, dau. of Dr. Reeves, M.D., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1810, leaving an only son,

GENERAL SIR HARRY CALVERT, 1st Bart., G.C.B., K.H., who was created a baronet 3 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 8 June, 1799, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, of Pall Mall, by whom he had,

1. HARRY, 2nd bart.
2. Frederick Calvert, Q.C., M.P. for Aylesbury 1850-51, D.L. for Bucks, *b.* 9 June, 1806; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Lucy Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., which lady *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.* 6 June, 1891.

1. Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1827, Rev. John W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue.
2. Emily Caroline, *m.* 1835, the Very Rev. Wm. Robert Fremantle, D.D., dean of Ripon, and *d.* 1878 (*see* COTTESLOE, E.).
3. Frances Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1826, Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P. for that county, who *d.* 1859, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

---

* SIR EDMUND VERNEY is proprietor of the estates of the family of VERNEY, settled in the county of Buckingham since the beginning of the 13th century.

RALPH DE VERNEY was of Fleet Marston, in that county, in 1279.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1465, M.P. for London 1466, purchased Middle Claydon, Bucks.

SIR EDMUND VERNEY was standard-bearer to King CHARLES I., and was killed, 23 Oct. 1642, at the battle of Edge Hill.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, his son, was created a baronet in 1661.

SIR JOHN VERNEY was created Baron Verney of Belturbet, and Viscount Fermanagh, 16 June, 1703.

RALPH, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, was raised to the Earldom of Verney, 22 March, 1742.

RALPH, 2nd Earl Verney, dying 31 March, 1791, was *s.* by his niece,

THE HON. MARY VERNEY, created, 13 June, 1792, Baroness Fermanagh. By her will, her name and estates were devised to her maternal half-sister, Catherine Calvert, from whom they descended by will to MAJOR SIR HARRY CALVERT, afterwards SIR HARRY VERNEY.

Sir Harry was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital and adjutant-general of the forces. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bart., P.C., D.L., M.P. for Buckingham 1832-41, for Bedford 1847-52, and again for Buckingham 1857-74, and 1880-85, major in the army, formerly capt. 1st, or gren. guards; *b.* 8 Dec. 1801; assumed the surname of Verney only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign-manual, 23 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1835, Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir George Hope, K.C.B., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of 8th Lord Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1857) had

1. Edmund Hope, present bart.
2. Harry Calvert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *d.* 10 Oct. 1851.
3. George Hope Lloyd-Verney, of The Cedars, Esher, Surrey, col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 March, 1842, assumed in 1888, by royal licence, the additional surname of Lloyd; *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Harriet Julia Morforwyn, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Thomas Edward Hinde, and *d.* 14 June, 1896, having had issue,
   1. James Hope, of Carriden Boness, N.B., capt. London R.E. vol., late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt. (*Travellers', Brooks's, Wellington, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.
   2. Harry Lloyd, of the Cedars, Esher, Surrey, assist. priv. sec. to Marquess of Lansdowne, late attaché at Vienna (1, *Rutland Gardens, S.W., and Foreign Office, S.W.; Bachelors'; Travellers'; and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; *m.* 6 June, 1899, Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Cuffe, eldest dau. of the Earl of Desart (*see that title*), and has issue,
      (1) Gerald Harry George Lloyd, *b.* 10 July, 1900.
      (2) Ulick Otway Vortigern Lloyd, *b.* 30 June, 1902.
   3. Edward Vortigern, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 8 March, 1874; *d.* 12 Nov. 1893.
   1. Catherine Morforwyn, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edwin Philip Smith, eldest son of Rev. Albert Smith, of Wendover, and *d.* 28 May, 1890. 2. Morforwyn Mary Levison, *b.* 6 Aug. 1880.
4. Frederick William, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Bucks yeomanry cavalry, Councillor of the Siamese Legation, C.C. London and Bucks, J.P. for Bucks and Derbyshire (12, *Connaught Place, W.; Travellers' and Brooks's Clubs*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 8 June, 1870, Maude Sarah, younger dau. of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has,
   1. Ralph, lieut. 2nd batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 25 May, 1879.
   1. Gwendolen, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881. 2. Kathleen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1883.
1. Georgiana, *b.* 13 May, 1839; *d.* 30 March, 1840.
2. Catherine Eliza, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1856.
3. Emily, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1872.

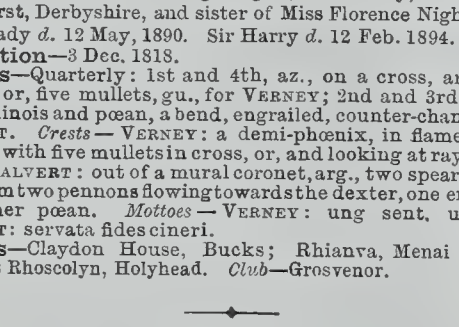
Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1858, Frances Parthenope, eldest dau. of William Edward Nightingale, of Embly, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, and sister of Miss Florence Nightingale, which lady *d.* 12 May, 1890. Sir Harry *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.

Creation—3 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a cross, arg., fimbriated, or, five mullets, gu., for Verney; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, erminois and pœan, a bend, engrailed, counter-changed, for Calvert. *Crests*—Verney: a demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr., charged with five mullets in cross, or, and looking at rays of the sun. Calvert: out of a mural coronet, arg., two spears, erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one erminois, the other pœan. *Mottoes*—Verney: ung sent, ung sol. Calvert: servata fides cineri.

Seats—Claydon House, Bucks; Rhianva, Menai Bridge, and Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. *Club*—Grosvenor.

VERNON.



The Baron Vernon (George Francis Augustus Venables-Vernon), Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1888; *s.* his father as 8th baron 1898.

Lineage—This family descends from the Lords of Vernon, in the Duchy of Normandy. Their common ancestor,

William de Vernon, assumed that surname from the town and district of Vernon, of which he was proprietor in 1052. This William had two sons,

Richard de Vernon, and Walter de Vernon, } who both came into England with William the Conqueror. The elder,

Richard, Lord of Vernon, was one of the barons created by Hugh Lupus, earl of the county palatine of Chester title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, according to day Book, was a considerable landed proprietor. His was,

William de Vernon, whose great-grandson,

Richard de Vernon *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir with h Elizabeth, of William de Avenell, of Haddon, co. Der dying before his father, left four sons, whereof,

1. Warine, who *s.* his grandfather as Baron of Shipbroke, dau. and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Wich Malba Namptwich, co. Chester, with whom he acquired several in that shire, and by whom he had two sons, Warine an He was *s.* by the elder,

Warine, Baron of Shipbroke, who *m.* Margaret, dau. de Andeville, and relict of Hugh de Altaribus, by whom h son, Warine (who *d.s.p.*), and three daus., his co-heirs, vi
(1) Margery, *m.* Richard de Wilbraham.
(2) Edith, *m.* Sir William Stafford, Knt.
(3) Rohesia, *m.* John Littlebury.

These ladies, after a prolonged litigation with their uncle were obliged to surrender to him a moiety of their pat The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de Vernon, lived to a pr age, and thence was called *The old liver*. He was a wit the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy.

2. Ralph, a priest, *d.s.p.* 3. Sir William. 4.

The 3rd son,

Sir William de Vernon, Knt., chief justice of Che Henry III., *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert de Stokepo sister of Robert de Stokeport, who *d.* 1239, and acquired the manor of Appleby Parva, and the advowson of A Magna, in Leicestershire: he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Vernon, who in 1252 had a grant fro Henry III. of the Castle of the Peake, *m.* Margaret de and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Vernon, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Alionore, Giles de Frenes, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Juliana, William de Vesey (by Agnes, dau. of William de Ferrars, Derby), by whom he acquired Harlaston. By her he had

Sir Richard de Vernon, who *m.* Matilda, dau. and with her sister Alionore, of Sir William Camville, Lord o and Clifton Camville, summoned to Parliament as Baron 4 Edward II. Sir Richard *d.* before his father, leaving William, ten years old, and a dau., Isabella, who *m.* in Richard Stafford. The son,

Sir William de Vernon, Knt., *b.* 1312-3; *m.* Margare of Robert, Baron de Stopford, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Vernon, Knt. of Haddon and Harlesto *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert, or Roger, de Pembruge (by Zouche), and sister and heir of Fulco de Pembruge, and leaving a son and successor,

Sir Richard de Vernon, Knt., of Haddon and Harla 1370; *m.* Johanna, 2nd dau. and heiress, with her sister I of Richard Stackpole. (After her sister Isabella's death was widow of Rese ap Griffith, she became possessed Griffith and Somerville estates.) Sir Richard Vernon *d.* leaving two sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Sir Richard Vernon, *b.* 1394-5, *m.* Benedicta, dau. John Ludlowe (he inherited Tong, Salop, on the death, of Isabella, the widow of Fulco de Pembruge). He was s of the Parliament held at Leicester in 1425, and treas Calais; *d.* 1451, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

Sir William Vernon, Knt., *b.* 1416; *m.* Margaret, da heir of Sir William Swynfen, Knt., by Jocosa, youngest William Durvassal als Spernore: she was also heiress of Pype. Sir William was knight-constable of England: he 1467, aged 46, leaving four sons and four daus. He was *s.* eldest son,

Sir Henry Vernon, Lord of Haddon, &c., &c., govern treasurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir-apparent of Henry VII.; the prince spent much of his time with Sir at Haddon, where one of the apartments was called Prince's chamber." Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 2n of Shrewsbury, by whom he had (with six daus. an younger sons),

1. Richard (Sir), who inherited Haddon, and marrying Ma dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt., left at his decease, in 1517
George (Sir), of Haddon, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Talboys, of Kyme, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 1567, seised of manors, leaving two daus., his co-heirs,
(1) Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Manners.
(2) Margaret, *m.* Thomas Stanley, 2nd son of Edward, Derby.
2. Thomas, of Stocksey, whose grandson, Henry, claime barony of Powys. He *d.s.p.* 1606: is buried at Newington.
3. Humphrey.
4. John (Sir), was one of the King's council in Wales, and rotulorum of Derby, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heiress, with her Anne and Dorothy, of Sir John de Montgomerie, by Eliz dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley: she inherited Sudbury. Sir Vernon *d.* 1545, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Vernon, of Sudbury, who *m.* in 1547, Margaret, dau. co-heir, with her sister Elizabeth, of Humphrey Swinnerton, winnerton and Hilton, by Cassandra, dau. of Sir John Gifford. *d.* 1569, leaving two sons and two daus.,

John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, l widow of Walter Vernon, of Houndshill, but *d.s.p.* 1600. ried at Sudbury.

Henry Vernon, of Hilton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Anthony veningham, and *d.* 21 June, 1592, leaving Margaret, an only r., his heiress, who was *b.* three months after the death of her her: she *m.* her 3rd cousin, Sir Edward Vernon.

Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of forty-hundred-weight, and six yards round, and a rent out of anor of Norton "for the tolling of it when any Vernon to town." He *d.* in 1511. The 3rd of his sons,

mphrey Vernon, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ludlow, of Hodnet, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of rd Grey, Lord Powis, and left at his decease, in 1542 (with issue), two sons,

eorge, who inherited Hodnet, and whose great grandson, y Vernon, was created a baronet in 1660, a dignity that expired the 3rd bart., Sir Richard Vernon; but the estate of Hodnet ately passed through Elizabeth. only dau. of the 1st bart., to granddau., Elizabeth Atherton, wife of Thomas Heber, of on (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). 2. Thomas.

nd son,

mas Vernon, who *m.* Helena, dau. of Ralph Shirley, and n 1556, an only son,

lter Vernon, of Houndshill, *b.* 1552; *m.* Mary, dau. of rd Littleton, of Pillaton, co. Stafford, and was *s.* in 1592, by nly surviving son,

Edward Vernon, Knt., *b.* 1584; *m.* 1613, his cousin, aret, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Vernon, of Hilton and ton, co. Stafford. He *d.* 1657, leaving, with six daus., sons,

enry, his heir.

dward (Col.), of North Aston, co. Stafford, to whom was granted Castle of Clontarf, co. Dublin. He *d.* without male issue.

ohn, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, quartermaster-gen. of the army eland, ancestor of the Vernons of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, represented by Col. Edward Vernon, of Clontarf Castle (*see* ke's *Landed Gentry*).

ldest son,

Henry Vernon, Knt., *b.* 1615; *m.* Muriel, dau. and heiress George Vernon, Knt. of Haslington, judge of the Common s, and had issue,

eorge, his heir.

Henry, *b.* in 1637, of Hilton, co. Stafford, from whom descend families of Vernon *of Hilton Park*, Vernon *of Harefield Park*, Vernon-Wentworth *of Wentworth Castle*.

ohn, whose dau., Penelope, *m.* Sir William Dukinfield; and y, to John Astley

dward, *d.s.p.* 1734. 5. Richard, *d.s.p.* 1736.

g in 1658, Mr. Vernon was *s.* by his eldest son,

orge Vernon, of Sudbury, *b.* 1635, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and had one Onely, who *d.s.p.*, and five daus. Mr. Vernon *m.* 2ndly, thy Shirley, sister of Robert Earl Ferrers, by whom he two other daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of Sir nas Vernon, of London, merchant, and dying in 1702, was *s.* is only son,

enry Vernon, of Sudbury, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Pigott, of wynd, in Salop, by Mary, sister of Sir Peter Venables, the Baron of Kinderton, descended from Sir Thomas Venables, n of Kinderton, living A.D. 1505; and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. homas Wright, of Longstone, Derbyshire. By the former *d.* 1714) he left an only son,

eorge Vernon, 1st Baron Vernon, of Sudbury, who assumed additional surname and arms of Venables in 1728, upon riting the estates of his maternal ancestors, and was elevated ne peerage, as Lord Vernon, *Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester*, lay, 1762. His lordship was *b.* 9 Feb. 1707-8; *m.* 1st, 21 June, , Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord Howard of ngham, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1740) he had surviving issue, George, his successor.

Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, George Adams, of Orgrave, father of 1st Viscount Anson.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1741, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas , Bart. of Hartwell, co. Buckingham. She *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 2. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1744, Martha, dau. of the Hon. on Harcourt, granddau. of Lord Chancellor, Viscount Harrt, and sister of Simon, 1st Earl Harcourt.* She *d.* 8 April, 4, leaving,

Henry, successor to his brother, as 3rd baron.

Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., Lord Archbishop of York, who, on ceeding to the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of rcourt, *b.* 10 Oct. 1757; *d.* 5 Nov. 1847; *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Anne, 3rd dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

1. George Granville-Harcourt, of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxfordshire, M.P. for that co., *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838) an only dau.. Elizabeth Lavinia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, the 6th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances Elizabeth, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, and dau. of John Braham. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. His widow *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Chichester Samuel, Lord Carlingford, and *d.* 5 July, 1879.

2. Leveson (Rev.), chancellor of York, *b.* in 1788; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Hon. Caroline Mary Peachey (who *d.* 16 July, 1871), dau. of John, 2nd Lord Selsey (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 26 July, 1860.

3. William Harcourt (Rev.), canon of York, *b.* June, 1789; *m* 11 July, 1824, Matilda Mary, dau. of Col. William Gooch, and *d.* April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1876) had issue,

(1) Edward William, of Nuneham Courtenay, and Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1878 to 1886, *b.* 26 June, 1825; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Lady Susan Harriet Holroyd, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1894),

Aubrey, of Nuneham Park and Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, both co. Oxford, J.P., D.L., sheriff co. Oxford 1894 and 1897, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852.

Edith, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Murray, 12th Earl of Winchilsea. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1898, leaving issue.

(2) William George Granville (Right Hon. Sir), of Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants, P.C., K.C., M.A. Camb., LL.D., D.L. co. Southampton, Solicitor-General 1873 to 1874; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1880 to 1885, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, Feb. to July, 1886, and again 1892–95, M.P. for Oxford 1868-80, for Derby 1880-95, and M.P. for west div. of Monmouthshire since 1895, *b.* 14 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria Theresa, dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, by Lady Theresa Lister, his wife, sister of the Earl of Clarendon (*see that title*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1863) has had,

1*a*. Julian, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860, *d.* 2 March, 1862.

2*a*. Lewis (14, *Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1 July, 1899, Mary Ethel, only dau. of the late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield, and has issue,

1*b*. Doris Mary Therèse, *b.* 30 March, 1900.

2*b*. Olivia Vernon, *b.* 5 April, 1902.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1876, Elizabeth Cabot, widow of Thomas Poynton Ives, and dau. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, American Minister at the court of St. James's, and has,

3*a*. Robert, *b.* 7 May, 1878.

(1) Emily Julia.

(2) Cecilia Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1864, Admiral Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., R.N., of Dane Court, Kent. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

(3) Selina Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd bart. of Trenant, and *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1883.

(4) Mary Annabella, *m.* 24 April, 1860, George De la Poer Beresford, eldest son of the Most Rev. Marcus G. Beresford, D.D., archbishop of Armagh (*see* Waterford, M.).

4. Frederick Edward, admiral R.N., *b.* 15 June, 1790; *m.* 1829, Marcia, dau. of Admiral J. R. Delap Tollemache, and sister of John, 1st Lord Tollemache, and *d.* 1 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868),

(1) Augustus George, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Cowley Grange, Oxford, and St. Clare, Isle of Wight, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Rachel Mary, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue,

1*a*. Bernard Francis, lieut. Welsh regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.

2*a*. Simon Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1882.

1*a*. Mildred Edith, } twins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.
2*a*. Mabel Frances, }

3*a*. Cecil Violet, *b.* 17 Nov. 1875; *m.* 25 June, 1901, Nowell Charles Smith, eld. son of Horace Smith, of Ivy Bank, Beckenham.

4*a*. Helen Dorothea, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *m.* 17 April, 1900, William Beach Thomas, 2nd son of Rev. D. G. Thomas, rector of Hamerton, Huntingdonshire.

5*a*. Janet Isabel, *b.* 3 June, 1879.

6*a*. Doris Margaret, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883.

7*a*. Winifred Rachel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1886.

8*a*. Isabel Marcia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

(2) Leveson Francis, M.I.C.E., M.A. Oxford, Professor of Civil Engineering University Coll. London, since 1882 (*Haddon House, Weybridge*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Alice, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Rowland Brandreth, R.E., F.R.S., and has,

1*a*. Leveson William, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (222, *Cromwell Road*; and 7, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; *m.* 18 May, 1899, Rose Adelaide, eldest dau. of Frederic Lawrence, of Caerleon, Monmouthshire, and has issue,

Rose Mary Dorothy, *b.* 2 March, 1900.

2*a*. Archibald Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1875; *d.* 13 April, 1891.

1*a*. Evelyn Alice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.

2*a*. Violet Mary, *b.* 22 March, 1883.

(1) Marcia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1898. (2) Emily Anne.

(3) Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1872, Rev. Francis Digby Legard, and *d.* 22 March, 1875.

5. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1835, Frances, dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1853; she *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

6. Granville Harcourt-Vernon, of Grove Hall, Notts, barrister-at-law, chancellor of the diocese of York; *b.* 26 July, 1792; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, Frances Julia, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844), left issue,

(1) Granville Edward, M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816; *m.*

* Through this alliance, Lord Vernon is one of the co-heirs of the ony of Fitzalan, created by writ of summons to Brian, Baron zalan, 32 Edward I., 1295.

23 Nov. 1854, Lady Selina Catherine Meade, only dau. of Richard 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1861; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, Henry Hervey.

(2) Evelyn Hardolph (Rev.), of Grove Hall, prebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821; *m.* 19 April, 1849, Jane Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward St. John Mildmay, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1891),

1*a*. Edward Evelyn, of Grove Hall, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Nottingham, high sheriff 1894, late capt. Sherwood rangers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1879, Grace, dau. of Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert, rector of Warsop (*see* FitzHerbert, Bart.), which lady *d.* 9 March, 1881, leaving a son,

1*b*. Hardolph Venables, *d.* an infant, 13 March, 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1883, Frances Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart., and has by her,

2*b*. Granville Charles Fitzherbert, *b.* 30 May, 1891.

3*b*. Egerton Gervase Edward, *b.* 13 July, 1899.

1*b*. Sybil Ida, *b.* 6 June, 1884.

2*b*. Ida Beatrice, *b.* 26 Sept. 1885.

3*b*. Muriel Therese, *b.* 13 June, 1887.

4*b*. Evelyn Hermione, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

2*a*. Algernon Hardolph (Rev.), vicar of Clocolan, S. Africa, *b.* 7 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 1881, Kate, dau. of J. Caudler, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1883, aged 23) has a dau.,

1*b*. Janet Kate, *b.* 27 March, 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of John Martin, and by her has,

1*b*. Granville Arthur, *b.* 1888. 2*b*. Hardolph Evelyn, *b.* 1889.

2*b*. Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1887.

3*b*. Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1891.

3*a*. Walter Granville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1884, Helen Rebecca, dau. of J. W. Traer, and has issue,

Evelyn Maude.

4*a*. Herbert Evelyn (*Toronto, Canada*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *m.* 14 Nov. 1885, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Hon. George W. Allan, senator of the Dominion of Canada, and has had issue,

Humphrey Bingham, *b.* 24 March, 1889.

Arthur Arundel, *b.* 1895.

Marjorie Catherine, *d.* an infant, 10 Dec. 1893.

1*a*. Mary Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1879, Rev. A. F. Ebsworth, M.A., vicar of East Retford.

2*a*. Catherine Helena, *d.* 16 May, 1867. 3*a*. Frances Jessie.

4*a*. Selina Jane, *m.* 6. Sept. 1893, Paulet Bertram St. John-Mildmay (*see* St. John-Mildmay, Bart.).

(3) Edward Leveson, *b.* 8 April, 1824; *d.* 16 Sept. 1840.

(4) Henry Arthur, major R.A., *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 1862.

(5) Charles Egerton, capt. R.N.; *b.* 13 June, 1827; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Louisa Anne, youngest dau. of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* 14 May, 1872, having had,

Cecilia Louisa, *d.* 10 Aug. 1868.

(1) Marianne Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Humphrey St. John Mildmay, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1853. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1873.

Mr. G. Harcourt-Vernon *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Pyne Jesse Brand Trevor, dau. of Henry Otway, 22nd Lord Dacre, and relict of John Henry Cottrell, which lady *d.* 3 March, 1872. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1879.

7. Octavius Henry Vernon-Harcourt, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne Holwell, dau. of William Gater, and relict of William Danby, of Swinton Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 26 June, 1879.

8. Charles Vernon-Harcourt (Rev.), prebendary of Carlisle; *b.* 14 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1870.

9. Francis Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, and Buxted Park, J.P. Sussex, col. in the army, equerry to the Duchess of Kent; *b.* 6 Jan. 1801; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of Charles Cecil Cope, last Earl of Liverpool, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.

10. Egerton Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare and Whitwell, Yorks, J.P., and D.L. *b.* 1803; *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Laura, dau. of Sir William S. Milner, Bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889.

1. Caroline, *d. unm.* May, 1815. 2. Anne, *d. unm.* 1867.

3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 14 June, 1825, Sir John V. B. Johnstone, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869.

4. Georgiana, *m.* 4 Dec. 1846, Gen. George A. Malcolm, C.B., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1886. He *d.* 2 June, 1888.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, George Simon, 2nd Earl of Harcourt; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.

3. Martha, *d. unm.* 4. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 2nd Baron Vernon, *b.* 9 May, 1735; who *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1757, Louisa Barbarina, dau. and sole heiress of Bussey, Lord Mansel, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1776) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1786, Georgiana, dau. of William Fauquier, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1823) he had one surviving dau.,

Georgiana, *m.* Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1813, when the barony devolved upon his half-brother,

Henry, 3rd Baron Vernon, *b.* 18 April, 1747; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth Rebecca Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, 2nd Bart. of Southfleet, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1793) he had,

1. George Charles, 4th baron.

1. Catherine, *d.* 29 April, 1867, aged 85.

2. Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, Rev. Brooke Boothby, prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829; she *d.* 6 March, 1861. Their only dau., Frances Emma Maria, *m.* 1859, the 5th Lord Vernon.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice Lucy, dau. of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827) he had,

2. Henry Venables-Vernon, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 1[illegible] *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Eliza Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, of Long Court, Derbyshire, and niece of 1st Earl of Leicester, and *d.* Dec. 1845, leaving issue,

Edward Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1823; *m.* 21 Jan. 1[illegible] Louisa Sophia Charlotte (who *d.* 1895), dau. of Ven. J. G. de Je archdeacon of Mauritius, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1856, leaving issue,

William Henry, bailiff of Jersey (1899), formerly solicitor- for Jersey, 1880, and attorney-gen. for Jersey, 1884 (*St. Pe House, Jersey*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 18 Dec. 1880, Julia Mati only child of Philip Gosset, of Bagot Manor, Jersey.

Henrietta Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1824, *d. unm.* 1896.

3. John (Rev.), rector of Nuthall and Kirby-in-Ashfield, Notts 8 March, 1798; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1830, Frances Barbara, 2nd d of Thomas Duncombe, of Copgrove, co. York, by whom (*d.* 7 Dec. 1848) he had issue,

Frederick, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834; *d.* 20 March, 1835.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1853, Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Edward Paget, G.C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1875. She *d.* 17 Ju 1894.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Charles, 4th Baron Vernon, *b.* 4 Dec. 1779; *m.* Aug. 1802, Frances Maria, only dau. of Admiral Right Hon. John Borlase Warren, Bart., K.B., by whom (who assumed sign-manual, in 1826, the name of Warren only, and *d.* 17 Se 1837) he had issue,

George John, 5th baron.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

George John, 5th Baron Vernon, *b.* 22 June, 1803; *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Hebburn, co. Durham, M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1853) h issue,

1. Augustus Henry, 6th baron.

2. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, J.P. D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. Derbyshire; Accademico Corrispond della Crusca, at Florence, Cavaliere of the Order of San Mauri e Lazzaro of Italy, and a Knight of the Royal Order of Olaf in Norway (47, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; Travellers' Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1855, Ag Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st bart., by La Catherine Sarah his wife, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1881) has a son,

1. Reginald William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856; *m.* 20 May, 1879, Ed Georgiana Cowper, eldest dau. of William Smith Cowper Coop of Toddington Manor, co. Bedford, and has issue,

(1) Agnes Ida, *b.* 16 Jan. 1882. (2) Mabel Eveline, *b.* 17 Feb. 18

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1884, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Ey of Welford, co. Berks, and has by her,

2. Arnold, *b.* 18 Oct. 1887.

1. Mary Anne Alice, *b.* 23 March, 1885.

3. George Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *d.* 11 May, 1836.

1. Caroline Maria, *m.* 7 May, 1845, Rev. Frederick Anson, can of Windsor, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

2. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1855, Adm. Sir Reginald Jo Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., of Clanranald. He *d.* 15 Dec. 18 leaving issue.

3. Louisa Warren, *m.* 16 April, 1873, Rev. Thomas Parry Garni rector of Cranworth, with Letton and Southburgh, Norfolk, a hon. canon of Norwich, who *d.* 18 March, 1898, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1859, his cousin, Frances Em Maria, only dau. of Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2nd son of William Boothby, 8th bart., which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 Ju 1881, Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, rector of Hasfield, Gloucester. Lord Vernon assumed, by sign-manual, 14 O 1837, in compliance with the will of Viscountess Bulkel the surname and arms of Warren only. He *d.* 31 May, 18 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Augustus Henry, 6th Baron Vernon, an officer in the Sc fusilier guards, *b.* at Rome, 1 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 6 baron, 31 May, 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1851, Lady Harriet Anson, dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (w *d.* 15 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. George William Henry, 7th baron.

2. William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, *b.* 18 Ju 1856; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Gen. D. M. Fr late United States Army of St. Louis, Mass., America, and has issu

1. Richard Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885. 2. William Walter, *b.* 18

1. Diana Mary, *b.* 10 June, 1886; *d.* 1 Feb. 1887.

2. A dau., *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.

3. Richard Hugo, *b.* 25 May, 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1862.

4. Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d.* 2 March, 1862.

1. Diana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 4 May, 1896, Charles Edmu Newton, of Mickleover Manor, Derby.

2. Mildred, *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, Hon. Henry Augustus Stanhope, Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants, 3rd son of 5th Earl Stanhope, a has issue.

3. Muriel, *d.* an infant, 27 Feb. 1863.

4. Margaret, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1887, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., a *d.* 27 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.

5. Alice, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1 Feb. 1896, Rev. S. C. Lowry, Holmwood, near Dorking, and has issue.

6. Adela, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Capt. Algern Horatio Anson, R.N., and has issue (*see* Anson, Bart.).

Lord Vernon *d.* 1 May, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George William Henry, 7th Baron Vernon, capt. of the ho

. of gentlemen-at-arms 1892–4, sometime lieut. Scots guards
Capt. 12th lancers, a member of the royal commission on
ulture 1893–4, *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; *m.* 14 July, 1885, Frances
aret, dau. of F. C. Lawrance, of New York, and had issue,
EORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, 8th and present baron.
RANCIS LAWRANCE WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.
anny Lawrance, *b.* 8 July, 1886.
rdship *d.* 15 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

eation—12 May, 1762.
ms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, quarterly of four, viz., 1 and 4, a fret, sa., 2 and 3, or, on a fesse, az., three garbs of the field, for VERNON; 2nd and 3rd, az., two bars, arg., for VENABLES. —1st, a boar's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged, or, for ON; 2nd, a wyvern, arg., standing on a weir of the last. d, az., pierced through the body in fesse by an arrow, and ring a child ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with ar and chain reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a boar, sa., d with a ducal coronet and chain reflexed over the back, *Motto*—Ver non semper viret.
ats—Sudbury Hall, Derby; The Towers, Poynton, near port.

ERNON OF HANBURY.



R HARRY FOLEY VERNON, Bart. anbury Hall, co. Worcester, J.P. D.L., High Sheriff 1873, M.P. for Worcestershire from 1861 to 1868, . Magdalen Coll. Oxford, lieut.-col. Worcestershire yeo. cav., formerly 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., , *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 17 Oct. , Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie- ilton, youngest dau. of George, Earl of Haddington, and has issue,
OWATER GEORGE HAMILTON, lieut. Worces- ire yeo. cav., served with Rimmington's les in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865.
ubert Edward, D.S.O., capt. and brevet major Rifle Brigade, ed in Mashonaland 1896, and in South African War 1899- 2, *b.* 7 May, 1867, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1902.
uda Lætitia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1862.
velyn Georgina, *d.* 1864.

Harry was created a baronet 23 July, 1885.

ineage—The VERNONS *of Wheatcroft*, of whom those of bury seem to have been a younger branch, derived descent NICHOLAS DE VERNON, 4th son of William de Vernon, Baron of brook, by Auda Malbanck his wife. They were remaining at atcroft at the time of the Visitation of co. Chester of 1603, Oliver Vernon, of Wheatcroft, entered his pedigreee. The br and advowson of Hanbury, co. Worcester, were purchased ie Leightons by Edward Vernon, who *d.* 1666, aged 80. His dson was
OMAS VERNON, of Hanbury, the eminent lawyer, so well known is *Reports*, M.P. for co. Worcester 1715-21, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir ony Keck, Knt., and *d.s.p.* 1720-21, leaving a considerable legacy is niece, who was his heiress-at-law, but bequeathing the bulk s property to his cousin, Bowater Vernon, who was grandson of ILLIAM VERNON, of Edgiock, and Bradley, co. Worcester, *m.* Baylies, of Stoke Pryor, near Bromsgrove, same co., and by had, 1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; 2. John, *d.* young; ichard, *d.* young; 1. Eleanor, *d.* young; 2. Jane, *m.* Rev. rt Townsend, and had issue. William Vernon made his will une, 1706, which was proved 2 Sept. following. His eldest son, ILLIAM VERNON, of Caldwell Hall, co. Worcester, *m.* 22 Aug. , Phœbe Bowater, and by her had five daus. and three sons,
Bowater, of whom hereafter. 2. William.
Thomas, of Astley, capt., *m.* 23 Oct. 1721, Rachel, dau. of Col. offreys, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, and had a son,
omas (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *m.* 17 Nov. 58, Mary, dau. of William Wynter of Brecon, and *d.* intestate dministration 10 Oct. 1764), leaving a son,
THOMAS SHRAWLEY, of whom presently.
Vernon, whose will dated 3 April, 1708, was proved 19 Jan. 1709, *s.* by his eldest son,
OWATER VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, who, as stated above, *s.* he property of his cousin, Thomas Vernon, M.P.; *m.*, 1st, tha, dau. of George Wheeler. She *d.* 1721. He *m.* 2ndly, e, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cornwallis, of Abermarlais, co. marthen, and had issue,
THOMAS, his heir.
Jane Emma, *d. unm.*
Letitia, *m.* 1756, Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 7, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* John Vaughan, Golden Grove.
Vernon *d.* 30 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, *m.* Emma, dau. of James Cornwall, of Berington, co. Hereford, admiral R.N., M.P. for Worcester 1746-61, and had an only dau. and heiress,
EMMA, *m.* 23 May, 1776, Henry Cecil, 1st Marquess of Exeter, and *d.* 1818, having had a son who *d.* an infant, when her estates devolved on Thomas Shrawly Vernon.

His cousin,

THOMAS SHRAWLEY VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, son of Rev. Thomas Vernon, *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; *m.* 4 Dec. 1790, Elizabeth Taylor, and *d.* 17 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850), five sons,

1. THOMAS TAYLOR, of whom hereafter.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, *b.* 30 Aug. 1793; *m.* 3 Nov. 1823, Emily Angel, dau. of John Herbert Foley, of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 24 April, 1855. He left a son.
3. George Croft, *b.* 30 Nov. 1794; *m.* 19 April, 1827, Mary Elizabeth Carleton, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856.
4. Edward, of Shrawley, co. Worcester, *b.* 4 April, 1801; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1835, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Blundell Holinshead, of Deysbrooke, co. Lancaster: and 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Ethel, dau. of Sir James Duberley, Knt. of Gaynes Hall, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1885.
5. John (Rev.), *b.* 30 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Morris, of Llansteffan, Carmarthen, and widow of Thomas Harris, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1875.

His eldest son,

THOMAS TAYLOR VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 21 April, 1831, Jessie Anna Letitia, dau. of John Herbert Foley, of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Edgehill, Liverpool, 16 July, 1839, Thomas Chalmers, M.P., of Auldbar, co. Forfar, and who *d.* 7 April, 1840) had two sons,

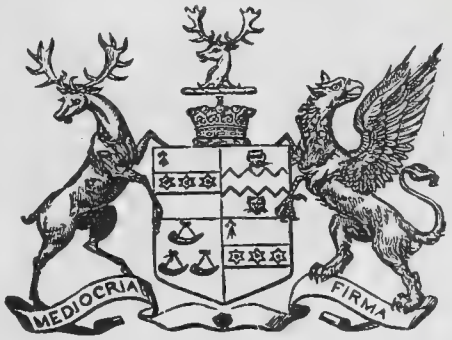
1. THOMAS BOWATER, his heir.
2. HARRY FOLEY (Sir), heir to his brother, created baronet 1885.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS BOWATER VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, J.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1859, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 July, 1885.
Arms—Or, on a fess az. three garbs of the first, in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée gu. *Crest*—A demi-woman ppr. habited in purple and gold, hair or, wreathed about the temples with wheat and holding in her arms a garb, also or. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.
Seat—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

VERULAM.



THE EARL OF VERULAM (Sir James Walter Grimston), and Viscount Grimston, in the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, Meath, in Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphin, in Scotland; and a Baronet of England; M.P. for St. Albans Division of Herts 1885-92; J.P. and C.C. for Herts, formerly lieut. 1st life guards, and late hon. major Herts. yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1895; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Margaret Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, Bart., and Lady Hermione Graham, of Netherby, and has issue,

1. JAMES WALTER, *Viscount Grimston*, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
1. Helen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.
2. Hermione, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.
3. Aline, *b.* 7 Nov. 1883.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 July, 1885.
5. Sibyl, *b.* 24 July, 1887.
6. Vera, *b.* 2 May, 1890.

Lineage—SYLVESTER DE GRYMESTONE is said to have come from Normandy as standard-bearer in the army of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, to whom he did homage for Grymestone and

Holmpton, and his lands elsewhere, to hold of the Lord Rosse as of his seigniore and manor of Ross in Holdernesse, which Lord Rosse was lord chamberlain of the King's household 1066. Sylvester *m.*, it is supposed, in Normandy, and had a son and successor,

DANIEL DE GRYMESTONE, who *m.* the dau. of Sir Adam Somerville, of Brent Hall, and was ancestor of (the intermediate descendants are given in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*),

WILLIAM DE GRIMSTON, who *m.* Armatrude, dau. of Sir John Rysam, Knt., and had three sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir, of Grimston Garth, ancestor of the GRIMSTONS, of Grimston Garth, and Kilnwick, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. John, dean of Windsor in 1418.

ROBERT DE GRIMSTON, the 2nd son, marrying the dau. of Sir Anthony Spelman, removed to the estates obtained through his wife in Suffolk (lands at Risehungles and Ipswich), in which he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, one of the King's ambassadors to the Court of Burgundy in 1449, *m.* 1st, Alice, supposed to be a lady of the court of Margaret of Anjou; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Drury, of Rougham, Suffolk, and had five sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Philippa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife,

EDWARD GRIMSTON. This gentleman's grandson,

SIR EDWARD GRIMSTON, Knt., served in several parliaments for the borough of Ipswich in the reign of ELIZABETH, was called to the privy council of her majesty, and continued comptroller of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, by King EDWARD VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being taken by the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroller, was amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined in the Bastille: from which, however, he effected his escape in two years afterwards, by cutting out one of the window-bars with a file, and letting himself down by a rope conveyed to him by his servant, with whom he changed clothes. Sir Edward lived to the advanced age of 92, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, of Bradfield, in Essex, M.P. for the borough of Eye, in the 31st ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, of Lavenham, in Suffolk, and granddau., maternally, of John Harbottle, of Crossfield, in the same co., by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1610, by the elder,

SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, 1st Bart., Knt. of Bradfield, who was created a baronet 25 Nov. 1611. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614. and represented that co. in three parliaments during the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Coppinger, of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the 2nd, but eldest surviving,

SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, 2nd Bart. This gentleman, who was a lawyer and member of parliament for Colchester in the beginning of King CHARLES I.'s reign, took part against the court as long as he could constitutionally do so; but after the murder of the king (from whose mock trial until the perpetration of that foul deed, Sir Harbottle was kept in close confinement) he lived in retirement till the restoration of the monarchy, when he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons (25 April, 1660) which accomplished that desirable event. He was afterwards called to the privy council, and constituted master of the Rolls, and recorder of Harwich. Sir Harbottle *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir George Croke, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had six sons, of whom five died before himself, and two daus., viz.,

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Capel Luckyn, Bart. of Messing Hall, and had with other issue,
SIR WILLIAM LUCKYN, Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of London, and had *inter alios*,
1. SIR HARBOTTLE LUCKYN, Bart., *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1736.
2. WILLIAM LUCKYN, of whom presently, as heir to his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Grimston.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir George Grubham How, Bart. of Cold Berwick, Wilts.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau., and eventually heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Meautys, by whom he had no surviving issue. Sir Harbottle *d.* at the advanced age of 82, in 1683, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR SAMUEL GRIMSTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for St. Albans, in the reigns of King CHARLES II. and King WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, lord high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* (licence 24 Nov. 1637) as 1st wife of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax. Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet; but left no male issue at his decease, in 1700, when the baronetcy expired, while the large estates devolved by bequest upon his great-nephew,

WILLIAM LUCKYN, 1ST VISCOUNT GRIMSTON, M.P. for St. Alb who assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, and was elevated to peerage of Ireland, 29 May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron I boyne* and *Viscount Grimston*. His lordship, upon the dec of his elder brother, Sir Harbottle Luckyn, in 1736, w inherited the baronetcy of his family, as 5th baronet (a dig conferred, 2 March, 1628, upon Sir William Luckyn, Knt Little Waltham, in Essex). The viscount *m.* in 1706, J dau. of James Cooke, of the city of London, and had issue,

1. Samuel, *b.* Dec. 1707; *m.* 5 Nov. 1730, Mary, dau. and he Henry Lovell, but *d.s.p.* June, 1737. His widow *m.* 2ndly, I William Wildman, 2nd Viscount Barrington.
2. JAMES, heir to his father.
3. Harbottle, who took the name of LUCKYN in 1750.
4. George, *m.* twice. 5. William, *b.* in 1719.
1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Gape, of St. Albans. 2. France

His lordship dying 19 Oct. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest surviv son,

JAMES, 2ND VISCOUNT GRIMSTON, *b.* in Oct. 1711. This n man *m.* 19 June, 1746, Mary, dau. of William Bucknall Oxhey, co. Hertford, and had issue,

1. JAMES BUCKNALL, his successor.
2. William BUCKNALL, *b.* 23 June, 1750, who assumed the name and arms of BUCKNALL in compliance with the testamen injunction of his maternal uncle, and dying 25 April, 1814, by Sophia his wife (who *d.* 4 March, 1836), dau. and co-heire Richard Hoare, of Boreham, Essex, an only surviving dau. Sophia Askell, *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Hon. Berkeley Paget (bro of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey), who *d.* 26 1842.
3. Harbottle (Rev.), D.D., who assumed the surname of Bu NALL, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1823, *unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1774, Thomas Estcourt, and was mothe Thomas Grimston Bucknall Estcourt, M.P. of Estcourt. *d.* in 1829.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1777, William Hale, of King's Waldon, *d.* 9 April, 1846. She was mother of William Hale, of Ki Waldon.
3. Susannah Askell, *m.* 15 July, 1781, John Warde, of Squer who *d.* 9 Dec. 1838. She *d*, 29 May, 1842.
4. Frances Cocke, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848.
5. Charlotte Johanna, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BUCKNALL, 3RD VISCOUNT GRIMSTON, *b.* 9 May, 17 *m.* 28 July, 1774, Harriot, only dau. and heiress of Edward Wa of Stalbridge, Dorset (by Hon. Harriot Forrester, 2nd dau George, 5th Baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland); whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) he had issue,

1. JAMES WALTER, 1st earl.
1. Harriet, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

His lordship was created a Peer of England as *Baron Verul of Gorhambury, Herts*, 6 July, 1790. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1809, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES WALTER, 1ST EARL OF VERULAM, *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, v inherited the Scottish barony of Forrester at the decease of maternal cousin, Anna Maria, Baroness Forrester, in 1808, was created EARL OF VERULAM, 24 Nov. 1815. His lordship 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of Charles, Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1863) had issue

1. JAMES WALTER, 2nd earl.
2. Edward Harbottle, (Rev.), M.A. rector of Pebmarsh, Ess *b.* 2 April, 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1842, Frances Horatia, eldest d of John Philip Morier; and *d.* 4 May, 1881, having had issue,
1. Walter Edward (*Earls Colne, Essex*), *b.* 16 May, 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1872, Emily, 3rd dau. of Arthur Pryor, of Hyla Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884),
(1) Francis Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1873; *d.* 1 May, 1876.
(1) Susan Edith, *m.* 14 June, 1899, Major Arthur F. Poul late Suffolk regt.
(2) Cecilia. (3) Mary Noel. (4) Eleanor Ver
He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Ellen Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, Writtle, Essex.
1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1869, Cecil Frederick Re of The Node, Herts. He *d.* 1898.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1870, William John Wauchope, Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, capt. 6th Inniskilling dragoo who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882. She *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Major Henry C. Goldfrap, late Lincolnshire regt.
3. Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *d.* 7 April, 1884.
4. Charles, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818; *d.* 8 Oct. 1856.
5. Francis Sylvester (Rev.), *b.* 8 Dec 1822; rector of Wakes Col Essex; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Catharine Georgiana, 4th dau. of Je Philip Morier, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 2 Mar 1879) had issue,
1. George Sylvester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847; *m.* 29 May, 1874, Margar dau. of — Bush, and has issue,
(1) Francis Sylvester, *b.* 26 Dec. 1876.
(2) William Aubrey, *d.* an infant 8 Aug. 1878.
2. Edward John, *b.* 24 July, 1851; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1876, An Kate, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Buller, M.P. for Liskea and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1887) has,
(1) Arthur, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; *d.* 19 Aug. 1895.
(2) Jane.

m. 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1888, Toonie Clara, elder dau. of Lionel L. oodhouse.
Hugh Francis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856.
Cecil Walter, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.
Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1849; *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, Horace Egerton reen, of King's Ford, Essex,
Evelyn Horatia, *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, Edmund Pryor (who *d.* Feb. 88), 2nd son of Arthur Pryor, of Hylands.
Margaret Katharine, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. alter Philip Alexander, Scots greys, and has issue (*see* LEDON, E.).
Katherine, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, John Foster Barham, of Stock-dge, Hants, M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 4 June, 9, George William Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., o *d.* 27 June, 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 July, 1874.
Emily Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, William, 2nd Earl of Craven, l *d.* 21 May, 1901. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, leaving issue.
Mary Augusta Frederica, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Jacob, 4th Earl of dnor, and *d.* 5 April, 1879. He *d.* 11 March, 1889, leaving issue.
Jane Frederica Harriot Mary (member of Royal Order of ctoria and Albert), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* ept. 1845, James Dupré, 3rd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* 30 March, 8. He *d.* 30 Jan., 1855, leaving issue.

earl *d.* 17 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AMES WALTER, 2ND EARL OF VERULAM, lord lieut. of Herts, -92, *b.* 22 Feb. 1809; *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth Joanna, dau. ajor Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and by her (who July, 1886) had issue,

JAMES WALTER, 3rd earl.
William, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 7 Jan. 1855; *d. unm.* 10 May, 0.
Robert (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*Darrowfield House, St. Albans*), *b.* April, 1860; *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of v. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue,
Robert Villiers, *b.* 8 June, 1897.
Edward Harbottle, *b.* 22 May, 1901.
Joan Florence Mary, *b.* 19 Aug. 1899.
Harriot Elizabeth, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of inburgh; *m.* 24 March, 1885, Major Francis Harwood Poore, yal marine artillery, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, d *d.* 15 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.
Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bart.
Maud, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-stings-Abney-Hastings, brother of the Earl of Loudoun, and has ue,

lordship *d.* 27 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

reations—Baronet, 2 March, 1628. Viscount and Baron of and, 29 May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22 July, 1633. Baron reat Britain, 6 July, 1790. Earl, &c., of the United Kingdom, Nov. 1815.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse sa., three rrowels of six points pierced or; in the dexter chief point an ine spot, for GRIMSTON; 2nd, sa., a fesse dancettée between leopards' faces or, for LUCKYN; 3rd, arg., three bugle horns for FORRESTER. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr., attired, or. *pporters*—Dexter, a stag regardant ppr., attired or; sinister, a ffin regardant or. *Motto*—Mediocria firma.

eats—Gorhambury, St. Albans, and Sopwell, St. Albans, rts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

VINCENT.



SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, Bart. of oke D'Abernon, Surrey, J.P. Here-rdshire, Norfolk, and Surrey, D.L., A., and deputy-chairman of Quarter ssions, Surrey, M.A. Oxford, rector Postwick, Norfolk, 1864-87, *b.* 20 pt. 1834; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 83; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1860, Lady argaret Erskine, dau. of Henry, 2th Earl of Buchan, and by her vho *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) has had issue,

, FRANCIS ERSKINE (*Wellington Club*), late ieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 24 May, 1869; *m.* 4 July, 1893, Margaret ouisa, elder dau. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, nd has issue,

1. Anthony Francis, *b.* 30 June, 1894.
2. Victor Norman Erskine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.
3. Evelyn Joseph, *b* 25 Sept. 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1882, Hester Clara (of Harewood ark, co. Hereford), dau. of Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Here-ord, and preb. of Hereford (by Katherine Mary Jane, is wife, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart. f Harewood), and widow of Major-Gen. William Henry tubbs, of Eshton House, co. York, by whom he has,

2. Norbery Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 29 Sept. 1886.
1. Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw, *b.* 17 April, 1883.
2. Dorothy Muriel Crichton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.

Lineage—This ancient family, which appears to have possessed the manor of Swinford, co. Leicester, A.D. 1264, removed from the co. Northampton, wherein it had been established for ages, to the co. of Surrey, upon the marriage of

THOMAS VINCENT, in the reign of ELIZABETH, with Jane, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, of Stoke D'Abernon, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Edmund, 2nd Lord Braye, when the said Thomas exchanged his manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honour of a visit, at Stoke, from Queen ELIZABETH, when her majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 26 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Surrey in parliament in the 1st year of the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Amias Paulet, governor of Guernsey and Jersey, by whom he had issue, with several sons (who all, except his successor, *d.* young, *unm.*), twodaus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Acland; and 2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Francis Gabell, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Archer, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Mullett, and widow of Sir Arthur Acland, Knt. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

SIR ANTHONY VINCENT, 2nd Bart. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the 12th CHARLES I., which co. had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, Devon, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, 3rd Bart., member for Dover in the Long Parliament, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of George Pitt, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Hadlow, Kent, and by her also had issue. Sir Francis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY VINCENT, 4th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Austen, Knt., and had an only dau., Catharine, *m.* Rev. Dr. Warren. Sir Anthony dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Ashe, of the city of London, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Richard.
3. William, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue,
   1. William.
   2. Arthur.
   1. Diana.
   2. Catherine.
1. Catherine, *m.* George Phipps.
2. Frances, *m.* William Ward.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Butterfield.

Sir Francis dying, aged 90, 1736, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY VINCENT, 6th Bart., M.P. for Guilford in 1727-8, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bazaliel Sherman, of London, by whom he had issue, 1. FRANCIS, his successor; 2. Thomas, *d.* in 1740; 1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 2. Hester, *m.* John Smyth, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1804; 3. Sarah. Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, 7th Bart., M.P. for Surrey 1761-68, and 1774, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1741, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of David Kilmaine, of London, banker. She *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1744. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1745, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Howard. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1757, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Henry Dormer, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1794, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey, and *d.* 22 May, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. following) had issue,
   1. Henry William, of Lily-Hill, Berks, *b.* 5 Sept. 1796; *m.* 9 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1839) left at his decease, 14 Feb. 1865, two daus.,
      (1) Susan Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lane, of King's Bromley, Staffordshire, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1899.
      (2) Harriet Maria, *m.* 12 April, 1860, James Carter Campbell, of Ardpatrick, capt. R.N., and has issue.
   2. FREDERICK, 11th bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart., and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer. She *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1795. He *d.* May, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, 8th Bart., ambassador to Venice 1790, *m.* 12 July, 1779, Mary, dau. of Richard Mullman Trench Chiswell, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1826) had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Anna Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1817, Capt. William Johnson Campbell, son of Lt.-Gen. Colin Campbell, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Aug. 1791, was *s.* by his only son.

Sir Francis Vincent, 9th Bart., under secretary of state to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, *b.* 23 July, 1780; *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie and granddau. of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1805) he had issue,

1. Francis, his successor. 2. Everard, who *d.* in 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 10th Bart., *b.* 3 March, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1824, Augusta Elizabeth, only child of Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1876) had an only child,

Blanche, *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, John Raymond Cely Trevilian, 2nd surviving son of Maurice Cely Trevilian, of Midelney, Somerset. He *d.s.p.* 1884.

Sir Francis, who was D.L. Essex, and M.P. St. Albans 1832–35, *d.* 6 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., M.A., J.P., preb. of Chichester, rector of Slinfold, 1844-68, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1841) had issue,

1. William, 12th bart.

2. Francis Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Charlotte Ella (*Cedar Lodge, Steeple Aston*), dau. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey; and *d.* 28 June, 1879, having had.

1. Evelyn Bertha, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *d.* 11 Feb. 1878.
2. Elise Madeline, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.

1. Louisa Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Major-Gen. Francis E. Drewe, of the Grange, Devon; and *d.* 24 April, 1883.

2. Isabella Caroline, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1894.

3. Blanche Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Sir John H. Pelly, 2nd bart. of Upton, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Maria Copley, dau. of Robert Herries Young, of Auchenskeoch, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1899) had issue,

3. Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 1875.

4. Charles Edward Howard (Sir), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (1885), Knt. (1896), M.P. for Central Sheffield since 1885, col. of the volunteer forces, A.D.C. to the King, served in S. Africa (medal), col. commandant Queen's Westminster vol. since 1884, formerly lieut.-col. Central London Rangers, capt. royal Berks militia and lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, barr.-at-law, senior D.L. for London, J.P. for London, Middlesex and Berks, member of met. board of works, 1888, L.C.C. St. George's, Hanover Square Div., 1889–96, member of Paris Faculté de Droit, director of crim. inves. met. police, 1878–84, Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, volunteer decoration, and Knt. of the German Crown and Crown of Italy (1, *Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa Flora, Cannes; and Marlborough, Carlton, Naval and Military and Athenæum Clubs*); *b.* 31 May, 1849, *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Ethel Gwendoline, dau. and co-heiress of George Moffatt, M.P. of Goodriche Court, Herefordshire, and has,

Vera Howard, *b.* 14 Aug. 1883.

5. Frederick D'Abernon, late deputy conservator, Forest department of India (18, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *m.* 26 Dec. 1899, Emma Julia Bertha, dau. of the late Geheimrath Dr. Getz, of Frankfort-on-Main, and has issue,

Sybil Helen Mary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1900.

6. Claude, M.I.C.E., sometime under sec. to the government of India for public works, late private sec. to the governor of Madras, and under sec. to the Madras government, F.R.G.S. (*Southfields, Grange, S.W.*); *b.* 10 Oct. 1853.

7. Edgar (Sir), K.C.M.G. (*Carlton, Guards' and St. James's Clubs*), formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., H.M. commr. for East Roumelia, 1880, commr. on the evacuation commn. of Thessaly and Epirus, 1881, pres. of the council of Ottoman public debt, 1881 to 1883, financial adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1883 to 1889, gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889–1897, M.P. for Exeter since 1899. Has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie (*Esher Place, Surrey*), *b.* 1857; *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Lady Helen Duncombe, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham.

Sir Frederick *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.

Creation—26 July, 1620.

Arms—Az., three quatrefoils, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's head, ppr. *Mottoes*—Virtute non viribus vincent; Non nisi vincenti; and Vincent qui se vincent.

Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Clubs*—Wellington and Hyde Park.

VIVIAN.



The Baron Vivian (Sir George Crespigny Brabaz Vivian), of Glynn and Truro, Cornwall, and a baron lieut. 17th lancers, served in S. African War (severe wounded), *b.* 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* his father as 4th bar 1893.

Lineage—The family of Vivian is of great antiquity in co. of Cornwall. The family before us is descended from branch that resided at Trenoweth, in the parish of St. Colun in the reign of Henry VII., and after that at Trewan, in same parish. These estates, with Withiel and other prope in the co. of Cornwall, passed to the Trelowarren family in reign of William III., by the marriage of the heiress, M Vivian, with Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren.

Thomas Vivian (2nd son of John Vivian, of Trewan,* and Ma Cavell, his wife), *b.* 1617, was grandfather of Thomas Vivian Compigney, who *m.* Lucy Glynn, and had a son,

The Rev. Thomas Vivian, of Cornwood, Devon, who *m.* 1747, Mary, dau. of John Hussey, of Oakhampton, barrister- law, and had issue,

1. John, his heir. 2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1773.

3. Richard, in holy orders, rector of Bushey, Herts, *m.* M Emmett; *d.* 1825, leaving four sons and two daus. Their young son, Edward, *d.* 30 March, 1893.

4. William Henry, in holy orders, rector of Charles, Devon, Miss Frances Wingrove, and *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Vivian dying 1793, was *s.* by his son,

John Vivian, of Truro, vice-warden of the Stannaries, w *m.* 24 Aug. 1774, Betsey, only surviving child of the Rev. Richa Cranch, and dying 7 Dec. 1820, left,

1. Richard Hussey, of whom presently.

2. John Henry, of Singleton, near Swansea, Glamorgan, major the Royal Stannary artillery, M.P. for Swansea, *b.* 9 Aug. 17 *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, of The Prio Reigate, Surrey, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1855, having had, with other iss Henry Hussey, created a baronet 13 May, 1882, and raised to peerage, as Baron Swansea, 12 June, 1893 (*see that title*).

3. Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The eldest son,

Sir Richard Hussey Vivian, 1st Baron Vivian, of Tru Cornwall, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., and D.C.L., lieu gen., col. 1st dragoon guards, equerry to George IV. 28 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Phi Champion de Crespigny, of Aldborough, Suffolk, by whom (w *d.* 15 July, 1831) he had issue,

1. Charles Crespigny, 2nd baron.

2. John Cranch Walker, *b.* 18 April, 1818; capt. 11th hussa M.P. for Truro, lord of the Treasury, and afterwards perman under-secretary for war; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1840, Louisa, o dau. of Henry Woodgate, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1855: he 2ndly, 18 June, 1861, Florence Grosvenor, dau. of Major Geo Rowley, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1873), had,

1. Sybil Agnes, *b.* 2 April, 1862, *m.* 17 Aug. 1889, Maj. Heathf Butler Dodgson, R.A., D.S.O., and has issue.

2. Violet Jane, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, William Som Schuster, and has issue.

3. Florence Adeline, *b.* 8 May, 1868; *d. unm.* 31 March, 189 He *m.* 3rdly, 29 April, 1876, Emma, widow of Thomas Price, Hyde Park Place. Capt. Vivian *d.* 22 Jan. 1879.

1. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, Gen. Charles George Jan Arbuthnot (who *d.* 21 Oct., 1870), eldest son of Right Hon. Arbuthnot, and *d.* 30 July, 1877, leaving issue.

2. Jane Frances Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, the late Henry Jo Wentworth Foley, of Prestwood, co. Worcester, M.P. for Sou Staffordshire, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1860.

3. Georgina Agnes Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

Sir Hussey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, 3rd dau. of the R James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, near Longford, Ireland, a niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, and by her (w *d.* 4 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had one dau.,

* Of this family was Thomas Vivian, prior of Bodmin and bis of Megara in the reign of Henry VIII.

Lalagé Letitia Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1857, Henry Hyde Nugent ıkes, son of Right Hon. George Bankes, of Kingston Hall, rset, M.P., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875.

i Vivian, a gallant and highly-distinguished officer, was ne time commander of the forces in Ireland, and from 1835 1841 master-general of the ordnance. He was created a ıet 19 Jan. 1828, and elevated to the peerage in 1841. He 0 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARLES CRESPIGNY, 2ND BARON VIVIAN, lord lieutenant and custos lorum of that co., *b.* 24 Dec. 1808; major in the army; *m.* 1st, dy, 1833, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, Wicklow, by Lady Arabella Brabazon his wife, sister of John mbré, 10th Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) had,

HUSSEY CRESPIGNY, 3rd baron.

John Brabazon, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1836; *m.* 6 May, 1868, ss Alice Mary Disney Roebuck, which lady *d.* 5 May, 1869. mmander Vivian *d.* 12 Feb. 1874.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. and ·ess of Jones Panton, of Plasgwyn, co. Anglesey, and by her had,

Charles Hussey Panton, *b.* 26 June, 1847; *m.* 6 Nov. 1875, Irene ud Shelah, eldest dau. of Capt. John Farrer, of Gurthalougha, ng's Co., and *d.* 12 March, 1892, having by her (who *m.* dly, 8 April, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe) had issue, a dau.,

ladys Irene Constance Camilla; *m.* 1900, Lewis C. Leadbetter.

Claud Hamilton, of Plasgwyn, Pentreath, Anglesey, barrister-law, J.P. and D.L. Anglesey, high sheriff 1899, *b.* 18 March, 1849; 29 April, 1878, Constance Emily, 2nd dau. of Capt. Jules Alexder Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 8 May, 02, leaving issue,

. ANTHONY HAMILTON, lieut. rifle brigade, of Plasgwyn, Anglesey, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1880.

. Claud Esmé, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 June, 1882.

. Cyril Panton, midshipman R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.

. Eric Paul, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891.

. Robert Crespigny Gwynedd, *b.* 26 April, 1898.

. Ursula Hermione Constance, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879.

Robert Champion, capt. Cornwall rangers militia, *b.* 7 April, 54; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1876.

Walter Warwick, of Plas Dinorwic, Port Dinorwic, N. Wales, *b.* May, 1856.

Mary Charlotte Martha, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, John Tremayne, of eligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon. He *d.* 7 April, 1901, aving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Maude Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1876, Charles Garden Duff, of refarthen, Anglesey, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue.

Edith, *m.* 26 July, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, 3rd art.

rd Vivian *d.* 24 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUSSEY CRESPIGNY, 3RD BARON VIVIAN, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., ent and consul-gen. in Moldavia and Wallachia, 1874-76; nsul-gen. in Egypt, 1876-79; H.M. minister resident at the riss Confederation, 1879-81: H.M. envoy extra. and plen. to lgium, 1884-91; H.M.'s ambassador at Rome, 1891-93; *b.* June, 1834; *m.* 8 June, 1876, Louisa Alice, only dau. of Robert eorge Duff, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and sister of G. W. Duff sheton Smith, of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and had issue,

1. GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON, present peer.

2. Violet Mary, maid of honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, *b.* July, 1879.

3. Dorothy Maud, maid of honour to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, twin with her sister Violet Mary.

3. Alexandra Mary Freesia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

is lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Jan. 1828. Baron, 19 Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; or, on a chevron, az. between ree lions' heads, erased, ppr., as many annulets, of the field; on chief, embattled, gu., a wreath of oak, of the first, between two edals, the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the tions of Sahagun, Benevente, and Orthes; the sinister, the lver Waterloo medal. 2nd and 3rd: Barry of six ermines and 1. for HUSSEY. *Crest*—A demi-hussar of the 18th regt., holding his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the nister, gu., and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'Orade," suant from a bridge of one arch, embattled and at each end a owed. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon ounted a hussar of the 7th regt. of light dragoons, habited, rmed, and accoutred, his sword drawn, ppr.; sinister, a bay horse uardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th egt., habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also pr. *Mottoes*—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle; and Vive Revicturus.

Seat—Glynn, near Bodmin. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Brooks's.

VYVYAN.



THE REV. SIR VYELL DONNITHORNE VYVYAN, Bart. of Trelowarren, Cornwall, late rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 16 Aug. 1826; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 1879; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bourchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue,

1. COURTENAY BOURCHIER (*Naval and Military Club*), lieut.-col. the Buffs, East Kent regt., served in S. African War 1879 (medal), in Matabele War 1896 (brevet major), and in S. African War 1900-1 (brevet lieut.-col.), *b.* 5 June, 1858; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Eva Catherine Forestier, dau. of Major-Gen. George Edmund Lushington Walker, R.E. (*see* FORESTIER-WALKER, Bart.), and had
A son, *b.* 25, *d.* 30 May, 1898.

2. Richard Walter Comyn, capt. reserve of officers, formerly capt. Welsh regt. (*Trewan, Cornwall*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of Edward S. Foster, of Dowsby, Lincoln, and has issue,
1. Walter Drummond, *b.* 1887.
2. Richard Philip, *b.* 21 Nov. 1891.
1. Muriel Alice, *b.* 1890; *d.* 1891.

3. Wilmot Lushington (Rev.) (*Zululand Mission, S. Africa*), M.A., Camb., *b.* 12 Aug. 1861.

1. Mary Louisa.

Lineage—This family is of very great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

JOHN VYVYAN, *m.* Honor, dau. and heiress of Richard Ferrars, of Trelowarren, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD VYVYAN, of Trelowarren, whom Leland designates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 8th and 20th years of HENRY VII. This gentleman *m.* Florence, dau. of Richard Arundel, of Trerice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAL VYVYAN, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VYVYAN. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire; and hence lineally descended,

SIR RICHARD VYVYAN, 1st Bart. of Trelowarren, M.P., who was created a baronet 12 Feb. 1644–5. This gentleman was master of the Mint at Exeter during the Rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1636, Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, of Barnstaple, Devon, and had issue,

1. VYELL, his successor.
2. Charles, of Merthan, Cornwall, *m.* in 1674, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Erisye, of Trevanna, Cornwall; and *d.* in 1687, leaving issue.
1. RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd bart.
2. Charles, a capt. in the army; who *m.* Margaret Ash.
3. John, rector of Tiverton, Devon.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR VYELL VYVYAN, 2nd Bart., M.P., who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1696, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR RICHARD VYVYAN, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cornwall *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1697, Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Vivian, of Coswarth, and by her (who *d.* 1756) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his successor.
2. Richard, of Tresmarrow, recorder of Launceston, *b.* 5 Feb. 1701; *m.* 16 July, 1728, Philippa, elder dau. and co-heir of Philip Piper, of Tresmarrow, Cornwall. She *d.* 7 May, 1771. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1771, leaving issue,
1. Philip Puran, of Tresmarrow, *b.* 1 May, 1731; *m.* 22 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heiress of Sheldon Walter, of Tremea, Cornwall. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1794. He *d.* March, 1791, leaving issue,
(1) VYELL, who *s.* as 7th bart.
(2) Francis, capt. gren. guards, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Tremenheere Johns, of Helston. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1851. He *d.s.p.* 1804.
(1) Harriett, *m.* Stephen Luke.
2. Richard (Rev.), vicar of Lamerton, *m.* Anne Downe, and had issue,
1*a*. Richard, of Trewan, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, Jane Ballard, and by her had a dau., Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Anne, dau. of Hugh Edwards. He *m.* 3rdly, 2 June, 1859, Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of T. L. Crickitt. He *d.* 14 May, 1860, having by his 2nd wife had issue,
1*b*. Richard Henry Stackhouse, of Trewan, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 3 Dec. 1832, *d.s.p.* 1885.
2*b*. William Courtenay, ensign 4th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Kate (who *d.* 1891), dau. of John Stafford, and *d.* March, 1870, leaving a dau.,
Kate Courtenay, *m.* 1890, H. O. C. Smith, and has issue.
2*a*. Philip VYVYAN-ROBINSON, of Nansloe, Cornwall, D.L., late 88th regt., assumed the additional name of ROBINSON, *b.* 14 Sept. 1777; *m.* 1818, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hance, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,

1*b*. Philip (Rev.), of Nansloe, B.A. Camb., *b*. 1820; *m*. 1st, 13 June, 1851, Augusta Baker, dau. of Hugh Norris, of Taunton. She *d*. 1859, leaving issue,
1*c*. Philip Augustus, *b*. 1852; *m*. 1879, Susan (who *d*. 1897), dau. of Arthur Pring, and has issue,
1*d*. Arthur Claude, *b*. 1880. 2*d*. Cecil Albert, *b*. 1883.
3*d*. Hugh, *b*. 1884. 4*d*. Courtenay, *b*. 1886.
5*d*. Francis, *b*. 1897.
1*d*. Vera. 2*d*. Evelyn.
2*c*. Hugh Norris Vyvyan, *b*. 1853; *m*. Constance Ethel, dau. of James Haughton, and has issue,
1*d*. Hugh Wren, *b*. 1889.
2*d*. Beresford Haughton, *b*. 1892. 3*d*. Malcolm, *b*. 1895.
3*c*. Henry Vyvyan (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Grade, Cornwall, *b*. 1855; *m*. 1880, Lucy Nugent, dau. of H. C. Grattan, and has issue,
1*d*. Philip Henry Nugent Norris, lieut. Leicestershire regt., *b*. 30 Aug. 1881.
2*d*. Albert O'Donnel Colley, *b*. 1884.
1*d*. Lucy Kathlean Grattan.
4*c*. Charles Shimmin Vyvyan (Rev.), rector of Ruan Major and Landewednack, Cornwall, *b*. 1856; *m*. 1881, Rose Mary, dau. of Rev. John S. Bourcher, and has issue,
1*d*. Charles Sidney Philip, *b*. 1882; *d*. *unm*. 20 July, 1902.
2*d*. Norris, *b*. 21 June, 1900.
1*d*. Phyllis Norah. 2*d*. Dorothy Kildare.
3*d*. Violet. 4*d*. Elsie.
5*c*. Frederick Albert Vyvyan, *b*. 1858.
Mr. P. Vyvyan-Robinson *m*. 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth Maria, dau. of Joseph Vivian, of Roseworthy, Cornwall. She *d*. 1887. He *d*. 1888, leaving further issue,
6*c*. Edwin Vyvyan-Robinson, *b*. 1866; *m*. 1894, Florence, dau. of William White, and has issue,
Henry Edwin, *b*. 1896.
Eileen.
7*c*. Arthur, *d*. *unm*.
1*c*. Mary Elizabeth, *m*. 1892, E. E. Collins.
2*b*. Henry Vyvyan (Rev.), B.A. Camb., formerly vicar of Dawlish, *b*. 12 Dec. 1821; *m*. 11 Sept. 1853, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Thomas Carnsew, and has issue,
1*c*. Millicent. 2*c*. Alice.
3*a*. Thomas, capt. 102nd regt., *d*.*s*.*p*.

3. Charles (Rev.), *b*. 9 March, 1704; *m*. Mary, dau. of Harry Bond, of Tresunger, in Cornwall, and left issue.
4. Thomas, *b*. 20 Aug. 1706; *m*. 1st, Loveday, dau. and heir of Nicholas Boguns, of Treleague. She *d*. 12 May, 1768, leaving issue. He *m*. 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Charles Vyvyan, of Merthen, and left issue.
5. John, *m*. Sarah Cousins. 6. James.
1. Loveday. 2. Bridget, *m*. Richard Sawle, of Pelynt.
3. Anne. 4. Frances.

Sir Richard *d*. 9 March, 1724, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Vyvyan, 4th Bart., *m*. 30 May, 1730, Grace, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue two sons. Sir Francis *d*. Dec. 1745, and was *s*. by his elder son,

Sir Richard Vyvyan, 5th Bart., *b*. 11 March, 1732; *m*. 6 Dec. 1754, Jane, dau. of Christopher Hawkins, of Trewinnard, Cornwall; but *d*. without issue 13 Oct. 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

The Rev. Sir Carew Vyvyan, 6th Bart., at whose decease without issue, 4 Oct. 1814, it reverted to his first cousin,

Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 7th Bart., *b*. 12 July, 1767; *m*. 14 Aug. 1799, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, of Lancaster, by whom (who *d*. 5 Sept. 1812) he had issue,

1. Richard Rawlinson, 8th bart.
2. Vyell Francis (Rev.), rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b*. 2 June, 1801; *m*. 21 July, 1825, Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor (of ancient Welch ancestry), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Nicholas Donnithorne, and his wife, Anna Comyn, and *d*. 30 Jan. 1877, having had by her (who *d*. 19 March, 1888, aged 84),
1. Vyell Donnithorne, 9th bart.
2. Thomas Henry, J.P. Cornwall (*Rose Hill, Par Station, Cornwall*), *b*. 17 Sept. 1827; *m*. 25 June, 1850, Mary Ellen, 2nd dau. of Edward Dodson Salusbury, J.P. of Middleton Tower, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
(1) Henry Salusbury, *b*. 11 April, 1851, *d*. *unm*. Jan. 1897.
(2) Francis Salusbury, *b*. 19 May, 1855, *d*. *unm*.
(3) Robert Trefusis Salusbury, *b*. 19 March, 1865.
(1) Emily Salusbury, *d*. *unm*. (2) Mary Ellen Salusbury.
(3) Elizabeth Salusbury, *m*. 19 Feb. 1891, Henry Dudley Willimott, and has issue.
(4) Annie Constance Salusbury, *d*. *unm*.
(5) Henrietta Salusbury, *d*. *unm*.
3. Charles Edward, *b*. 22 Oct. 1828; *d*. *unm*. 11 Jan. 1867.
4. Edmund Grey, *b*. 18 May, 1830; *d*. *unm*. 13 Aug. 1901.
5. Robert Trefusis, *b*. 26 April, 1833; *d*. 4 Jan. 1843.
6. Herbert Francis (Rev.), rector of Withiel, *b*. 17 May, 1834; *m*. 6 Dec. 1860, Augusta Clara, only dau. of Baron de Schmiedern, K.H., and *d*. 13 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
(1) James Donnithorne, *b*. 30 Sept. 1861, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welsh fus.; *d*. 1890.
(2) Herbert Reginald, capt. Devonshire regt., served in S. African War 1901–2, *b*. 8 Dec. 1862; *m*. 1889, Caroline Jane, dau. of Edward Hunt, of Belmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,
Ralph Ernest, *b*. 28 Jan. 1891. Avis.
(3) Percy Edmund, lieut. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b*. 19 Dec. 1865; *d*. 27 June, 1892.
(4) Stanhope Trefusis, *b*. 11 Feb. 1866.
(5) Charles Beauchamp, late R.N., *b*. 18 Feb. 1871.
(6) William Geoffrey, lieut. royal Welsh fus., *b*. 21 Jan. 1876.
(1) Clara Frances, *m*. 20 April, 1898, Frederick Arthur Camer Smith, and has issue.
7. Reginald Frederick, *b*. 28 Oct. 1835; *d*. 1887.
8. Richard Octavius, late col. Bengal infantry, *b*. 21 June, 184 *m*. 1871, Maria, dau. of Richard Sleman, and has issue,
(1) Richard Trefusis, late lieut. 7th hussars, *b*. 1872.
(2) Arthur Vyell, lieut. R.N., *b*. 1875.
(1) Edith Frances Grey, *m*. 8 Jan. 1902, Arthur Kenneth Ma rorie, R.N., 2nd son of the Right Rev. Bishop Macrorie, D.D Canon of Ely.
9. Beville Granville, retd. col. Bengal infantry, *b*. 13 May, 184 *m*. 15 March, 1875, Maria Lydia, dau. of Archibald William Blan She *d*. 25 Jan. 1889.
1. Anna Frances, *m*. 17 Sept. 1861, the Rev. Edward Liste Salisbury, vicar of St. Agnes, and *d*. March, 1865.
2. Sophia Marion, *m*. 17 Sept. 1861, Charles Hussey William of Truro, who *d*. 1896, leaving issue.
3. Emily Harriet, *b*. 24 April, 1838; *d*. 28 Dec. 1842.
4. Agatha Georgina Florence, *m*. 3 Nov. 1870, Henry Eli James, late 41st regt, who *d*. 1886, leaving issue.
3. Thomas Hutton (Rev.), *b*. 3 March, 1803; *m*. 1835, Mary, da of George Grenfell, and *d*. 4 Sept. 1844, having by her (who 14 Oct. 1876), had issue,
1. Thomas Grenfell (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b*. 15 Jan. 1837; *m*. 6 Au 1874, Edith Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Man, and has,
(1) Richard Norman, *b*. 2 Dec. 1876.
(2) Kenneth Man, border mounted rifles, Natal, *b*. April, 187 *d*. at Ladysmith, Natal, 9 March, 1900.
(3) Vyell Kingsley, *b*. 1881.
(4) Maurice Courtenay, *b*. 24 May, 1891.
(1) Beatrice Edith. (2) Dorothea Margaret.
(3) Irene Victoria.
2. George Rawlinson, (Sir) K.C.M.G., capt. late R.N.; eld brother of Trinity House 1883, and deputy master since 189 J.P. Kent (*Forest Lodge, Shooters Hill*), *b*. 10 Sept. 1838; 17 May, 1873, Blanche Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Robe Gray, D.D., first bishop of Cape Town.
1. Mary Caroline.
4. Edward Walter, *b*. 16 Oct. 1808; *m*. 20 Nov. 1851, Agn Margaret, eldest dau. of Joseph Reid, of Cornwall Terrac Regent's Park. She *d*. 13 April, 1886. He *d*. 30 Aug. 190 having had a son,
Edward Reid, *b*. 4 Sept. 1854; *m*. 11 June, 1884, Susan Geraldi Einie, dau. of John Harrison Watson, Queensborough Terrac and *d*. 1888, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 1890, Robert Hugh Humphreys) had,
Edward Courtenay Ferrers, *b*. 1887.
Sibyl Geraldine Margaret, *b*. 4 Sept., *d*. 22 Oct. 1885.
1. Mary Hannah, *d*. 1841.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m*. 4 Sept. 1832, Christopher Wall Popham, of Trevarno, Cornwall, who *d*. 1872. She *d*. Dec. 189 leaving issue.

Sir Vyell *d*. 27 Jan. 1820, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan, 8th Bart., M.P. successivel for Cornwall, Oakhampton, Bristol, and Helston, *b*. 6 June, 1800 *d*. *unm*. 15 Aug. 1879, and was *s*. by his nephew, the 9th bart.

Creation—12 Feb. 1644-5.

Arms—Arg., on a mound in base, vert, a lion rampant gu armed sa. *Crest*—A horse passant furnished ppr. *Motto*—Dun vivimus vivamus.

Seats—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb. *Club*— Junior Carlton.

WAKE.



Sir Herewald Wake, Bart. of Courteenhall, co. Northampton; J.P., High Sheriff 1879, late capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b*. 19 July, 1852; *s*. his father as 12th bart. 1865; *m*. 14 April, 1874, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart. of St. Michael's Mount, and sister of John, 1st Lord St. Levan, and has,

1. Hereward, D.S.O., capt. King's roy. rifle corps, served in S. African War 1899-1902, *b*. 11 Feb. 1876.
2. Godwin Rupert, capt. Northumberland fus., served in S. African War 1899-1901, *b*. 7 June, 1879.
3. St. Aubyn Baldwin, sub-lieut. R.N., served in China War 1900, *b*. 1 Nov. 1882.
1. Thurfrida, *b*. 28 March, 1875. 2. Joan, *b*. 29 Feb. 1884.
3. Phyllis Katheren, *b*. 20 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—The Wakes are descended from Herewald le Wac, son of Leofric, Lord of Bourne, and were summoned to Parlia-

ıs barons so far back as 1295. The barony passed to the in the person of Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, wife of d the Black Prince, and first cousin of Roger Wake, of ɣrth.

ıARD WAKE, 2nd son of Roger Wake, of Blyseworth, of Northamptonshire, 2 RICHARD III., by Elizabeth, his ɬau. of Sir William Catesby, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Dive, Knt., of Bronham, Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, ret, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* eldest son,

ıN WAKE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward s, Knt., and had issue,

ɛHN, his heir. 2. William, whose son,

ɨiam, *m.* Margaret Hooper, and left a son,

lliam (Rev.), of Wareham, Dorset, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of ward Winslow, of Worcestershire, and had issue.

ıbert.

ɬhur (Rev.), canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1567. He *d.* in leaving a son,

c (Sir), *b.* in 1575; M P. for the university of Oxford, ambas- r to Savoy and Venice.

ake was *s.* by his eldest son,

N WAKE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert vin, of Portbury, Somerset, and was *s.* by his son,

BALDWIN WAKE, 1st Bart. of Clevedon, Somerset, who was d a baronet 5 Dec. 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1600, il, dau. of Sir George Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, ndly, Elizabeth —, and *d.* 1627, having had issue,

ɔHN, his successor. 2. George. 3. Baldwin.

bigail, *m.* William Pitt.

ıldwin was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WAKE, 2nd Bart. This gentleman raised a troop of for King CHARLES I., and mortgaged his estate in support ɛe royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heiress nry Sandys, of Plumpton, Northants, and had, 1. WILLIAM, ıccessor; and 2. George, chancellor of Peterborough, *d.s.p.* ı. 2ndly, Anne (who was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1641-2), dau. and co- ɛs of George Brokesby, of Frithley, co. Leicester, by whom ɛd a third son, who *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* about 1663, and was his son,

WILLIAM WAKE, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Diana, dau. and eventual ɟf Sir Drue Drury, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1674) he ɜssue,

ɔHN, his successor. 2. William, *d. unm.*

ALDWIN, who *s.* his brother.

obert (Rev.), dean of Bocking; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William ɔnfield, and had an only surviving son,

ɫLIAM, who *s.* as 7th bart.

amuel, who assumed the surname of JONES. 6. Isaac.

ʼilliam *d.* in Jan. 1697-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

: JOHN WAKE, 4th Bart., *b.* 1660; at his decease without ', in 1714, the title devolved upon his brother,

ʀ BALDWIN WAKE, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, by licence, 10 July, 1686, ɛ Derham; and 2ndly, by licence, 24 June, 1697, Mary, dau. r. Hart, of Burford, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had issue,

Ɔaldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lane, of ɪislope, co. Buckingham; and *d.v.p.* 14 March, 1734-5, leaving ɔnly son,

ARLES, who *s.* his grandfather.

Ɔharles, who, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samuel Wake- es, assumed the name of JONES, and became entitled to the ıors of Waltham Holy Cross and Nazeing, Essex, and Courteen l, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel ıbrooke, Bart.; and dying 22 March, 1739, without issue, left his ıtes to his nephew, Sir Charles, the 6th bart.

Diana, *m.* Rev. Mr. Tinsley.

Mary, *m.* Henry Jones.

Baldwin was *s.* in 1748 by his grandson,

ʀ CHARLES WAKE-JONES, 6th Bart., who in compliance with ɨwill of his uncle, Charles Wake-Jones, assumed the surname ʃONES, and inherited the manors of Waltham Holy Cross, eing, and Courteen Hall. He *m.* Mary, sister of Samuel ɤson. He *d.* Jan. 1775, and leaving no issue, the title reverted ɨis kinsman,

ʀ WILLIAM WAKE, 7th Bart. (son of the Rev. Robert Wake, son of the 3rd bart.), *m.* 19 April, 1738, Sarah, dau. of Walker, Veston, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. 2. Charles.

Drury, who *m.* Frances Pratt, and *d.* July, 1787, leaving issue,

Baldwin, M.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1774; *m.* Sarah, dau. of James pedding. She *d.* 7 April, 1856. He *d.* 3 March, 1842, leaving ɜsue,

(1) James Hare (Rev.), vicar of Sutton in Forest, Yorks, *b.* 19 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1839, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. A. Eyre. She *d.* 23 May, 1863, leaving issue,

1*a.* Baldwin Eyre (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Cawood, Yorks, *b.* 20 March, 1840; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Adelaide Bowles, dau. of Rev. H. Cleveland, and has issue,

1*b.* Hereward Eyre (Rev.), M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford, rector of Pitney, Langport, Somerset, *b.* 8 June, 1869; *m.* 18 April, 1899, Mary Frances, dau. of the late James Sealy Lawrence, C.E., of 5, Upper Addison Gardens, W., and has issue,

Hereward Baldwyn Lawrence, *b.* 26 Aug. 1900.

Torfrida Marjory, *b.* 11 May, 1902.

1*b.* Torfrida Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1881.

2*b.* Margaret Gladys Hermione, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885.

2*a.* Hereward Bentinck, *b.* 17 July, 1851; *d.* 9 March, 1900.

3*a.* Gervas Fountayne (*Esquimalt, British Columbia*), *b.* 15 April, 1853; *m.* 9 June, 1881, his cousin, Amy Rosamond, dau. of Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N. (*see below*), and has issue,

1*b.* Hereward Eyre, *b.* 1888.

1*b.* Rosamond Adelaide Alice. 2*b.* Gladys Maude Mary.

1*a.* Emily Honor, *m.* 15 Sept. 1868, A. C. Cleveland, and has issue. 2*a.* Lucy Joan.

3*a.* Edith Caroline, *m.* 29 Nov. 1864, Capt. M. B. Lewin, late 51st regt., and has issue.

4*a.* Bertha Charlotte. 5*a.* Gertrude Maude.

He *m*, 2ndly, 21 June, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Spedding. She *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1874.

(2) Charles Hamilton, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1808; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1872.

(3) Baldwin Arden, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *m.* 16 June, 1850, Ada, dau. of Rev. G. Hough. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,

1*a.* Hereward Robert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1851; *d.* 13 Nov. 1871.

2*a.* Baldwin Hough (*Norcliffe, Nanaino, B.C.*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1852; *m.* 7 Jan. 1884, Amelia, dau. of Frederick Morris, of Bridlington, Yorks.

3*a.* George Fenton (*Duncan, B.C.*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1859.

1*a.* Ada Mary, *m.* 24 Jan. 1871, George Croker Fox, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.

2*a.* Amy Rosamond, *m.* 9 June, 1881, her cousin, Gervas Fountayne Wake, and has issue (*see above*).

3*a.* Florence Myra, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Henry Coleborne Manoir Ridley, and has issue (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

(4) Carlisle William, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; *d.* Jan. 1890.

(5) Fenton, *b.* 15 March, 1819; *m.* 17 July, 1856, Catherine Jolliffe, dau. of William Dobbinson. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1*a.* Fenton, *b.* 19 May, 1860, *d.s.p.*

1*a.* Catherine Norcliffe. 2*a.* Annie Maud.

(1) Anne Lucy, *m.* 8 Dec. 1853, George Seton, and had issue.

2. Charles, M.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of James Spedding, of Summergrove, and *d.* Jan. 1852, leaving,

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, James Power.

(2) Cecilia, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Algernon O'Brien, and left issue.

1. Frances, *m.* John Walker, and *d.* 1812, leaving a son, Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, K.C.B.

4. Baldwin (Rev.), rector of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, *m.* Anne, dau. of General Schuyler, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1815.

1. Mary, *m.* — Clarke, of Brome, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WAKE, 8th Bart., M.P. for Bedford, *b.* 1742; *m.* June, 1765, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Fenton, of Bank Top, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1823) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, 9th bart.

2. Richard William (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall, *b.* 16 July, 1775; who *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, dau. of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the supreme court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1823) he had issue,

1. Richard William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *d.* 5 April, 1894.

2. Charles Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807; *d.* 24 Aug. 1866.

3. William Fenton. *b.* 24 March, 1808.

1. Eliza Matilda, *d.* 1 Nov. 1890.

2. Mary, *d.* in 1825. 3. Jane Helena.

Mr. R. W. Wake *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1836, Harriet, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, which lady *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1865

4. Marianne, *m.* Colonel Roger Elliot Roberts.

5. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WAKE, 9th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 5 April, 1768; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1790, Mary, only dau. of Francis Sitwell, of Renishaw, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1791) he had,

1. CHARLES, 10th bart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1793, Jenny, dau. of Vice-Admiral James Gambier, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1837) he had,

2. John William (Rev.), *b.* 19 April, 1801; *d. unm.* in 1829.

1. Jane Sophia, *m.* Charles Dunkin Wake, and *d.* 2 July, 1892, aged 90. 2. Emily Georgiana, *d.* 11 Jan. 1897.

3. Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1835, Henry Newcome, of Upper Wimpole Street. 4. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR CHARLES WAKE, 10th Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1815, Mary Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 1st Bart. of Renishaw, which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1816; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Craufurd Tait, of Harviestoun, and Castle Campbell, co. Clackmannan, and sister of Archibald Tait, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1888) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 11th bart.

2. Charles, admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., and sister of Lord St. Levan, and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving issue,

1. Charles St. Aubyn, C.M.G., capt. 3rd batt. Devon regt., garrison adjt., formerly vice consul at Mombassa, British East Africa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861.

2. Edward St. Aubyn, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 20 July, 1862.
3. Drury St. Aubyn, capt. R.N., 5th class of the Medjidie, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1896, Edith Rose Mary, dau. of Rev. T. W. Boyce, and has issue,
Charles Baldwin Drury, *b.* 1897.
4. Hugh St. Aubyn, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 27 March, 1870; *m.* 16 Nov. 1899, Kathleen Mary, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. E. Grigg, of Ouselea, Bedford, late commissioner of Kamaun, N.W.P. India, and has issue,
Hugh Edward William, *b.* 1900.
5. William St. Aubyn, D.S.O., lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 26 Oct. 1871; *d.* 4 Feb. 1900, from fever contracted on service.
6. Arthur Leofric St. Aubyn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1879.
1. Emma Sybil, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Capt. Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall, and has issue (*see* MOLESWORTH, Bart.).
2. Isabel Violet, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Nevile-Gwyn Gwynne, and has issue.
3. Emma Blanche, *m.* 22 Feb. 1898, Guy Shorrock, and has issue.
4. Christabel Edith.

3. Drury, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827; *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, Louisa Julia Harriet, youngest dau. of H. O. Nethercote, of Moulton Grange, co. Northampton, and *d.* 22 April, 1891, leaving issue,
1. Drury, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Dec. 1875.
1. Emily Matilda. 2. Susan Ellen. 3. May Alice.

4. Herewald Craufurd, C.B., late B.C.S., *b.* 10 March, 1829: *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Charlotte Lucy Hurt, 4th dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Renishaw. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
1. Herewald, *b.* 23 July, 1862.
2. Richard Frederick Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1865; *d.* 7 Dec. 1888, killed whilst acting as war correspondent in W. Africa.

5. Philip Augustus, *b.* 1831; *d. unm.* at Nice, 5 Dec. 1863.

6. Edward Baldwin, col. 21st light dragoons, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1861, Mary, 2nd dau. of Ross Donnelly Mangles, of Woodbridge, Surrey, member of the council of India, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1868) had issue,
1. Gerald Baldwin, served in S. African War 1900, *b.* 29 Nov. 1862.
1. Mildred Emily Baldwin, *m.* 4 March, 1890, Archibald Cameron Norman, of Bromley, Kent, and has issue.
2. Ethel Torfrida Baldwin, *m.* 6 April, 1895, Frank Marchant, 4th son of Stephen Walter Marchant, of Matfield House, Kent, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1871, Ellen Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Osmonde Nethercote, of Moulton Grange, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1883, leaving issue,
3. Mary Charlotte Baldwin. 4. Henrietta Louisa Baldwin.
5. Dorothy Blanche Baldwin, *m.* Capt. J. Lang-Sims.
6. Chattie Baldwin.

7. Archibald Emilius, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1871.
1. Emily, *d.* 1843. 2. Matilda Charlotte.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WAKE, 11th Bart., *b.* 1823; *m.* 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866) had surviving issue,
1. HEREWALD, 12th bart.
2. Archibald James (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall, Northampton, *b.* 1857.
3. Charles Baldwin, *b.* 1858; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
4. Thomas Herbert Drury, *b.* 1862.
1. Amy Margaret, *m.* 27 Jan. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, of Ste. Adressse, Havre, who *d.* 1891.
2. Frances Josephine. 3. Lucy Helena.

Sir William, who was the author of a popular tale, *My Escape and Imprisonment*, and was well known for his contributions to literature, *d.* 13 April, 1865.

Creation—5 Dec. 1621.
Arms—Or, two bars gu.; in chief, three torteaux. *Crest*—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot). *Motto*—Vigila et ora.
Seat—Courteenhall, Northampton. *Club*—Arthur's.

WAKEMAN.



SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, Bart. of Perdiswell, M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L. Salop; High Sheriff, 1887, Barrister-at-law, Chairman of Shropshire Quarter Sessions; *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th bart. of Lawford Hall, and has issue,
1. OFFLEY, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887.
2. Edward Offley Rouse, *b.* 16 Jan. 1889.

Lineage—The family of Wakeman has been long resident in the county of Worcester.

SIR HENRY WAKEMAN, 1st Bart. of Perdiswell, co. Worcester (2nd son of Thomas Wakeman, of Worcester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Parry), was created a baronet, 20 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1787, Theodosia, dau. of John Freeman, of Gaines, co. Hereford; of which marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament, 1796), the dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Snepp, and 2ndly, 22 May, 1835, George Jones, M.D. Henry *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1797, Sarah, dau. and heir of Rich Ward Offley, of Hinton, and Rorrington, Salop, and by her (w *d.* 15 Feb. 1843) he had,
1. OFFLEY PENBURY, 2nd bart.
2. Edward Ward (Rev.), of Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop, M. perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester, *b.* 13 May, 1801; 28 April, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Allan Thompson, of Lansdown, *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue,
1. Offley Francis Drake, *b.* 27 April, 1836; *d. unm.* 20 July, 18
2. Henry Allan WAKEMAN-NEWPORT, of Hanley Court, Worcester, 1895, Lord of the Manor of Hanley William, J.P. Salop, Stafford, and Worcester (*Sandbourne, Bewdley, Worcester*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; took the name of NEWPORT under will of his cousin, Thomas Henry Newport, of Hanley Court, Worcester, and Thorneloe House, Worcester, 1862; *m.* 18 Louise, dau. and heir of W. Essington-Essington.
3. Edward Maltby, of Coton Hall, Salop, M.A. Oxford, J. and C.A. Salop, formerly hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Kin Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1846; *m.* 16 June, 18 Edith Mary, dau. of Phillips Buchanan, of Hales Hall, Stafford, and has had issue,
Edward Offley, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1887.
Gladys Louisa.
1. Mary Louisa, *b.* 1838; *m.* 12 Aug. 1869, Col. Henry Ste Tompson, son of Rev. M. Tompson, of Alderminster, Warwi and has issue. She *d.* 6 May, 1900.
1. Emily Offley, *m.* 1 May, 1832, William Lucius Cary, capt. 9 regt. and *d.* his widow, 20 Dec. 1879, having had issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 23 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR OFFLEY PENBURY WAKEMAN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 17 *m.* 19 Dec. 1848, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Adlington, Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1852) ha
1. OFFLEY, 3rd bart.
2. Henry Offley, M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, barrister-at-l *b.* 25 Sept. 1852; *m.* 16 Aug. 1898, Violet Mary, dau. of Franci Johnston, of Westerham, Kent. He *d.* 27 April, 1899, leav issue,
Mary Catherine, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Oct. 1899.

Sir Offley *d.* 21 Sept. 1858.

Creation—20 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Paly wavy of six vert and arg., a saltier, engrailed e *Crest*—Between two palm branches, ppr., a lion's head, erased a vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, engrailed and cotised v and charged with three ermine spots or. *Motto*—Nec timere timide.
Residences—Yeaton-Peverey, near Shrewsbury; Rorring Lodge, Chirbury. *Clubs*—Carlton and Wellington.

WALDEGRAVE.



THE EARL WALDEGRAVE (Sir William Frederi Waldegrave, P.C.), co. Northampton; Viscount Chewto and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, Somerset, a a baronet; J.P. Somerset, Westminster, and Middles C. A. for Somerset, lieut.-col. late 1st London R. (V.D.); hon. comm. in lunacy, a lord-in-waiti 1886-92, and 1895-96, capt. of the Yeomen of t Guard since 1896; M.A. Camb., *b.* 2 March, 185 *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 187 Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, 2nd dau. of 1st E of Selborne, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD SEYMOUR, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 2 Oct. 188
1. Mary Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Sept. 1875; *m.* 15 May, 1900, R Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, rector of Hurstpierpoint, Susse and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEVAN, *of Fosbury*).
2. Laura Margaret, *b.* 25 June, 1880, *m.* 19 July, 1899, Alf Millington Knowles (*see Landed Gentry*, KNOWLES *of Colst Bassett Hall*). He was killed in action while serving with t Imperial Yeomanry, 9 Aug. 1900, near Buffelshoek, South Afric

Lineage—The surname of this family, derived from a place the co. Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave; and find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave serving sheriff of London. His great-great-grandson,

Richard Walgrave, Knt. of Smallbridge, Suffolk, having ented that shire in the reigns of Edward III. and Richard as chosen speaker of the House of Commons in the latter. in 1401, and was *s.* by his son (by his wife Joan, dau. and s of Silvester of Buers, in Suffolk),

Richard Walgrave, Knt., who, succeeding to the in- nce of his mother, was styled Lord of Buers and Silvesters ; Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir John Howard, and Falconbridge, was appointed, in 1402, to keep the seas ; nding 10,000 men in Brittany, won the town of Conquet e Isle of Rhé. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas chensy, of Edwardstown, Suffolk ; and dying in 1436, by his son,

William Walgrave, Knt., *d.* 1461, leaving a son,

Thomas Walgrave, received the honour of knighthood s valour at Towton Field, 20 March, 1461, the day of the . Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of hn Fray, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, by whom d, with three daus., three sons, William, his successor; rd, ancestor of the present family ; and Richard. Sir as *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son ; while the 2nd, ard Waldegrave, settled at Boreley, in Essex. This man *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Cheyney, co. of Devon ; and dying in 1500, was *s.* by his only son, n Waldegrave, who *m.* Lora, dau. of Sir John Rochester ; ying 6 Oct. 1514, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Waldegrave. This gentleman had a grant to lf and his heirs of the manor and rectory of West Haddon, rthampton, in the 1st year of Edward VI. ; and in the th year of the same reign, being a principal officer in the hold of the Lady Mary (afterwards queen), he incurred ing's displeasure by refusing to forbid the celebration of in her house, and, together with Sir Robert Rochester, his and Sir Francis Englefield, the two other principal s, who had offended on the same account, was first com- d to the Fleet, 29 Aug., and two days afterwards, sent to owei. Sir Edward remained in custody, although per- d to remove to his own house in consequence of indispo- , until the accession of his royal mistress to the throne, he was recompensed by being sworn of the privy council, tuted master of the great wardrobe, and receiving a grant e manor of Chewton, in Somersetshire. Sir Edward was quently a man of great power during the reign of Mary, fter her decease he was divested of his employments, and itted to the Tower by Elizabeth, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1561, g two sons and three daus., by his wife, Frances, dau. of dward Nevil, Knt., and was *s.* by the elder,

arles Waldegrave, of Stainghall, in Norfolk, and of ton, Somerset. This gentleman *m.* Jeronyma, dau. of Sir y Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chancellor, master of orse, and a member of the privy council, *temp.* Queen ; and dying 25 Jan. 1550, was *s.* by his only son,

Edward Waldegrave, 1st Bart., Knt., who at the ced age of seventy took up arms in the royal cause at breaking out of the civil wars, and was in consequence ed a baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. At the impounding of Lord 's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward with his regiment, the pass at Saltash ; and being charged by the parliamentary , in an attempt to break through, he thrice rallied his and although twice unhorsed, eventually succeeded in ng forty prisoners. This gallant veteran, who continued to guish himself in the council and the field, was *s.* at his se, by his eldest son (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovel, rling, Norfolk),

Henry Waldegrave, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by dest son,

Charles Waldegrave, 3rd Bart. This gentleman *m.* Helen, of Sir Francis Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, Berks, and . by his eldest son,

Henry, 1st Lord Waldegrave, who was elevated to the ge, 20 Jan. 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of ton, Somerset*, and was appointed in the following February, troller of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Henrietta, ral dau. of King James II., by Arabella Churchill, sister of , Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons, and a Arabella, who took the veil. His lordship withdrew into ce at the Revolution, and dying at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by lder son,

mes, 1st Earl Waldegrave, who conformed to the Church ngland, and took the oaths and his seat in the House of s, 12 Feb. 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a matist of the first grade from the year 1725 until 1740, and elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton* and Earldom of Walde- e, 13 Sept. 1729. His lordship was sworn of the privy cil in 1735, and installed a knight of the most noble order e Garter 20 Feb. 1738. He *m.* 1714, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Webbe, Bart. of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, by whom he had three sons and a dau. Henrietta, *m.* 7 July, 1734, Lord Edward Herbert (he *d.* Nov. same year); and dying 11 April, 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave, *b.* 4 March, 1714-15. This nobleman was appointed, 18 Dec. 1752, governor and privy-purse to his majesty King George III., then Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, Duke of York ; and in two days afterwards, being sworn of the privy council, took his seat at the board accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one of the tellers of the exchequer. His lordship *m.* 15 May, 1759, Maria, 2nd illegitimate dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., by whom he had three daus. only, viz.,

1. Elizabeth Laura, *m.* 5 May, 1782, her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave (*see below*).
2. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, George, Duke of Grafton. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1844. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1808, leaving issue.
3. Anna Horatia, *m.* 2 April, 1786, Lord Hugh Seymour. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1801. She *d.* 12 June, 1801, leaving issue (*see* Hertford, M.).

Her ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of His Royal Highness William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, by whom she was mother of the late Duke of Gloucester and of the Princess Sophia of Gloucester. The earl *d.* of the small-pox, 12 April, 1763, and left behind him *Historical Memoirs from* 1754 *to* 1757. As he had no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave, *b* 28 April, 1718; *m.* 7 May, 1751, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of John, Earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1784) had.

1. George, his heir.
2. William (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as Baron Radstock (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1791, James, 5th Earl of Cardigan. He *d.* 24 April, 1811. She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1823.
2. Caroline.

The earl was a lieut.-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to Queen Anne. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 4th Earl Waldegrave, *b.* 23 Nov. 1751 ; *m.* 5 May, 1782, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave, dau. of James, the 2nd earl, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1816) he had issue,

1. George, his successor.
2. John James, who *s.* his brother.
3. Edward William, a lieut. in the 7th dragoons; *b.* 29 Aug. 1787 ; unfortunately drowned, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809.
4. William, 8th earl.
1. Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham, Norfolk; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1805.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 5th Earl Waldegrave, *b.* 12 July, 1784, and unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 25 June, 1794, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

John James, 6th Earl Waldegrave, *b.* 30 July, 1785 ; who *m.* 30 Oct. 1815, Anne, dau. of John William King, of Hastings, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Algernon Hicks, of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1852) he left,

1. George Edward, 7th earl.
1. Annette Laura Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, Lt.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B., of Crown Point, Norfolk, who *d.* 1858 ; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1856.
2. Horatia Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1847, Capt. John Joseph Webbe Weston ; who *d.* 24 Sept. 1849. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1854, John Wardlaw (of 44, Princes Gardens, London), son of Lieut.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Wardlaw, and *d.* 24 June, 1884, aged 60.
3. Ida Anna, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1892.

He *d.* 30 July, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

George Edward, 7th Earl Waldegrave, *b.* 8 Feb. 1816 ; who *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, Frances Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Braham, and widow of John James Waldegrave, of Navestock, Essex, but *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1846. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1847, George Granville Harcourt, eldest son of the Archbishop of York ; and 4thly, 20 Jan. 1871, Chichester, Lord Carlingford, and *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1879. The earl was *s.* by his uncle,

William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., served under Lord Nelson at Trafalgar, *b.* 27 Oct. 1788 ; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Grey, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1843) had,

1. William Frederick, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 29 June, 1816, capt. Scots fus. gds.; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frances (bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 4th class), only dau. of Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, and had,
   1. William Frederick, present peer.
   2. Henry Noel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey (*Bookham Lodge, Cobham, Surrey*), *b.* posthumous, 14 Oct. 1854 (granted the precedence of an earl's son); *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard, late rector of Lezant, Cornwall, and has issue,
      (1) Dorothy Caroline Frances, *b.* 1 March, 1894.
      (2) Irene Grace, *b.* 14 June, 1895.

(3) Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 7 May, 1897.
1. Frances Mary, *d.* 17 Dec. 1853.
He was wounded at the Alma, and *d.* in consequence *v.p.* 7 Oct. 1854, at Scutari, where he is interred, and where his widow erected a monument to his memory. She *d.* 11 April, 1902.
2. Samuel (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Carlisle, formerly canon of Sarum, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane Anne, dau. of Francis Pym, of The Hasells, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Jane Leslie Melville, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1877),
1 Samuel Edmund (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Oborne, Sherborne, Dorset, *b.* 21 May, 1856; *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Alice, dau. of Charles D. Millett, and has,
(1) Samuel Charles, *b.* 14 May, 1887.
(2) George Turner, *b.* 18 March, 1889.
(3) Frederick Arthur, *b.* 2 April, 1892.
(4) Edmund John, *b.* 10 May, 1899.
1. Elizabeth Janet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858; *m.* 23 Feb. 1886. Rev. Reginald Fawkes, vicar of Spondon, Derby, and *d.* 14 June, 1890, leaving issue.
3. George Waldegrave-Leslie, of Leslie House, Leslie, N.B., LL.D., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Hastings 1864 to 1868, F.R.S., D.L. and J.P. cos. Fife and Kinross (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Henrietta, Countess of Rothes in her own right, and has since assumed the additional surname of Leslie. Her ladyship *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1886 (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.
2. Laura, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne, and *d.* 10 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 May, 1895.
3. Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 1st bart. of Boxford, and by him (who *d.* 5 June, 1882) has issue. 4. Mary.
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, Sarah, widow of Edward Milward, of Hastings, and dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1873. He *d.* at Hastings, 24 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, William Frederick, the present earl.

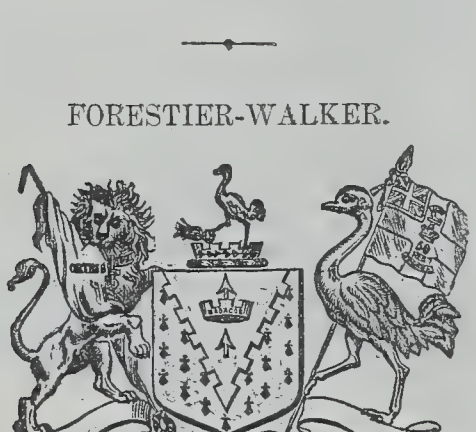
Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. Baron, 20 Jan. 1685-6. Earl, &c., 13 Sept. 1729.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, five ostrich feathers, the two first arg., the centre one per pale, arg., and gu., and the last two gu. *Supporters*—Two talbots, sa., eared, or, each gorged with a mural crown, arg. *Mottoes*—Passes avant; and Cœlum non animum.

Residence—Chewton Priory, Bath. *Town House*—20, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

Waldie-Griffith. *See* Griffith.

FORESTIER-WALKER.



Sir George Ferdinand Radzivill Forestier-Walker, Bart. of Castleton, Monmouth; major (retired) 2nd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, D.L. Monmouth, *b.* 7 July, 1855; *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Georgina, youngest dau. of Robert Deane Chamberlain, formerly of the 31st regt., and has issue,
1. George Ferdinand, *b.* 20 May, 1899.
2. Godfrey George, *b.* 3 Sept. 1901.
1. Nesta, *b.* 8 June, 1900.

Lineage—The genealogy of this family can be traced back in Staffordshire to the father of two Oxford undergraduates, who were at Oriel College in 1615. The elder, John Walker, was *b.* in 1588: his brother, of whom we will now treat, had a most distinguished career.

Sir Walter Walker (Knt.), of Bushey Hall, Herts, and Stretham, Isle of Ely, LL.D., Advocate to Catherine, Queen Consort of Charles II. He was *b.* 1600 at Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford (to which parish he bequeathed a benevolent memento), *m.* Mary, dau. of George Lynne, of Southwick Hall, co. Northampton, and by her had,

1. George (Sir), Bart. of Bushey Hall, Herts, knighted 1676, cre a baronet 18 Jan. 1679, *m.* 1677, Susannah, dau. of John B of Rowdell, Sussex, and co-heiress with her sister, Frances, I Pelham, and had (with two daus. of whom Byne, *m.* John Spe of South Malling, Sussex, and Ledbury Manor, Herts) a Walter (Sir), 2nd bart., D.C.L., *d.s.p.m.* when the title bec extinct.
2. William, who *m.* but was living without issue in 1692.
Sir Walter Walker *d.* 1674. His kinsman, probably his nep who is described in the next paragraph, was ancestor of present baronet.

Joseph Walker, *m.* 1698, Mary Price, and left an only son

Nathaniel Walker, of Middlesex, *b.* 1700, *m.* Elizabeth J dau. of Peter Pytot, and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

Nathaniel Walker, *b.* 26 April, 1740; major royal Amer rangers; *m.* 5 May, 1763, Henrietta, only dau. and heires John Bagster, of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, capt. R and by her (who *d.* May, 1829) left issue,
1. George Townshend, created a bart.
2. Frederick Nathaniel, of the Manor House, Bushey, H K.C.H., a general in the army, R.A.; who *m.* 1809, Annab youngest dau. of Major Edward Cane, of Donnybrook, an 3 Feb. 1857, having by her (who *d.* in May, 1827) had issue,
1. Edward Walter Forestier (Sir), K.C.B., of Manor House, Bus Herts, general in the army, col. 50th foot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1812 1st, 20 July, 1843, Jane, only dau. of Francis Grant, 6th of Seafield, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1861) had,
(1) Frederick William Edward Forestier (Sir), G.C.M.G., K. (*see Knightage*), general in the army, late in command of Wes District at Devonport, knight of grace of Order of St. Joh Jerusalem, *b.* 16 April, 1844; *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Mabel Lo dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers.
(2) Francis Lewis George Forestier, *b.* 2 Jan. 1847, *d.* Feb.
(3) Douglas Henry Waller Forestier, *b.* May, 1849, *d.* an infa
(4) Montagu Charles Brudenel Forestier, col. late 1st batt. K royal rifle corps, A.A.G., Egypt, 1898-1902, *b.* 7 Aug. 1853; dentally killed in Egypt, 31 July, 1902.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1862, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances K dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 27 July, having by her had a dau.,
Mary Juliana Forestier, *d.* an infant, 1863.
2. Frederick Brudenell, *d.* in April, 1822.
1. Henrietta Maria, *d.* in Oct. 1824.
2. Augusta Eliza, *d.* 1876.
3. Isabelle Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1858, Col. James John Grah She *d.* 1901.
4. Georgiana Adelaide, *m.* 1st 31 Aug. 1854, William Stuar Aldenham Abbey, Herts (*see* Bute, M.); and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1 James, 9th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 5 June, 1888.
5. Amelia Forester, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1845.
6. Caroline Albinia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1850, Rev. Percy Monro. ine bent of Colden Common, Hants. She *d.* his widow, 18 Sept. 1
3. Charles Montagu, captain, R.N.; *b.* 1779; *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, A Maria, dau. and heiress of Walter Riddell, of Glenrid North Britain; and *d.* 9 July, 1833, having by her (who *d* Feb. 1859) had issue,
1. George James, late lieut. in the 13th dragoons, *b.* 29 N 1812; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Anna, dau of Right Rev. Daniel Co bishop of Calcutta, and has issue.
2. Charles Montagu, in the 89th regt., *d.* in 1841.
3. Arthur De Noé, capt. Madras army, *b.* 27 Oct. 1820; *m.* 7 S 1869, Katherine Isabel, dau. of Andrew Johnston. He *d.* leaving issue.
4. Henry, in the E.I.C.'s service; *d.* in 1841.
1. Henrietta Gertrude, *m.* 1st, April, 1835, John And McDouall, of Logan, North Britain, formerly a lieut. in 12th lancers, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 28 Ju 1849, Count Antonio Baldelli, of Florence, by whom she one son and two daus.
2. Frederica Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1841, Rev. James Whyte, of Edward Whyte, of Hotham, co. York, and has issue.
3. Florence Fletcher, *m.* 1837, Edward Marcus White, Hotham, co. York, and *d.* 26 June, 1877, leaving issue.
4. Harriet Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1849, Capt. Fleetwood Wil late 8th hussars, son of General Wilson, and by him wh 13 Sept. 1862, had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Stawell Chudleigh, of Furze Place Farm, Ha shire; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.
2. Harriet Louisa, *m.* James Grierson.
Major Walker *d.* Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Townshend Walker, 1st. Bart., G.C.B., K.C.T a distinguished Peninsular officer, general in the army, col of the 50th regiment of foot, lieutenant governor of the ro hospital at Chelsea, groom of the chamber to H.R.H. the D of Sussex, and commander-in-chief of the forces at Fort George, in the East Indies, *b.* 25 May, 1764, created a baro 28 March, 1835; *m.* 1st, Anna, dau. of Richard Allen, of Bu co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1814) he had two da
1. Anna Louisa, *d. unm.* 1827.
2. Harriet Eliza, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.
Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1820, Helen, youngest dau. co-heir of Alexander Caldcleugh, of Broad Green, Croydon, by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1859) had,
1. George Ferdinand Radzivill, 2nd bart.
2. George Frederick Arthur, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, 43rd regt., *d.* May, 1845.

rge Edmund Lushington (retired), major-gen., *b.* 16 Oct.
m. 24 Feb. 1852, Camilla Georgiana, only dau. of Major-
. Patrick Calder, R.E., and *d.* 6 May, 1893, having by her (who
6), had issue,
lmond Somerville Forestier, major R.A., *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.*
Ellen Mary Camilla, dau. of Major F. A. Fenton, Madras
corps, and has issue,
Edmond Alec, *b.* 1889. (2) Cecil Claude, *b.* 1 Oct. 1896.
Dorothy Camille, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
ederick Howard Arthur Forestier, lieut. E. Kent regt., *b.* 10
h, 1862. Killed at Tokar, Egypt, 4 Feb. 1884.
eorge Townshend Forestier, major R.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1866: *m.*
ov. 1892, Lady Mary Liddell, elder dau. of 2nd Earl of
nsworth, and has issue,
George, *b.* and *d.* 31 May, 1898.
Cortlandt Simon Michael, *b.* 20 Nov. 1902.
Lilian Diana Forestier, *b.* 12 Jan. 1894.
Helen Mary Cecilia, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
aude Edward Forestier, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; *m.*
Ethel, dau. of Capt. Allix Wilkinson, 15th regt., and has
udine Forestier, *b.* 1898.
va Catherine Forestier, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Courtenay
chier Vyvyan, the Buffs, eldest son of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 9th
of Trelowarren, and has had issue.
elen Camilla Forestier, *d. cum.*
da Constance Forestier.
amilla Somerville Forestier, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.
amilla Sophia Forestier. 6. Vera Helen Forestier.
orge Albert Augustus, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1834; *d.* 1881.
len Louisa Adelaide.
na Matilda Catherine, *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1851, Major Henry
m Paget, A.Q.M.G., 2nd son of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward
, G.C.B., G.C.H. (*see* Anglesey, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 8 June,
Major-Gen. William Scrase-Dickins, and *d.* 23 June, 1901.
orge *d.* 14 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
George Ferdinand Radzivill Forestier-Walker, 2nd
J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 24 May,
m. 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fanny Henrietta Morgan, 3rd dau.
1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1887) had issue,
ORGE Ferdinand, 3rd bart.
dzivill Frederick, *b.* 13 July, 1856; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Eva, 2nd
of Col. Francis Justice, of Craig-yr-Hall, Cardiff, and has issue,
e Radzivill, *b.* 23 July, 1895.
arence Francis, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Blanche,
of George Thomas Clark, of Tal-y-Garn, Glamorgan.
or Augustus, *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *m.* 23 Sept. 1891, Georgiana,
of the late John Osborne, Q.C.
vereux Philip, formerly lieut. 1st batt. royal West Kent regt.
ts Hill, Dursley, co. Gloucester), *b.* 25 July, 1864; *m.* 2 Jan.
Isabella Constance, widow of Capt. C. W. Selwyn, royal horse
ls, and dau. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and has,
reda Gladys, *b.* 10 April, 1897.
Honor Dorothy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.
harles Leolin (*Park House, Michaelston-y-vedw, Monmouth-*
), *b.* 6 May, 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Alice, eldest dau. of
Blandy-Jenkins, of Llanharran, Glamorgan, and Kingston
uize, Berks, and has issue,
emary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1898.
oland Stuart, capt. royal Monmouth eng. mil., *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
harles Evelyn, *b.* 14 April, 1875.
eorge, who assumed the additional surname of Forestier,
ug. 1896, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

eation—28 March, 1835.

ms — Erminois, on a pile, embattled az., a mural crown, ed with the word Badajoz, between two galtraps in pale or. mily quarterings are Caldcleugh, Beatson, Bagster, and . *Crest*—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wreath of laurel n, an ostrich, ppr., resting the dexter foot on a shell, also ding, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged ribbon gu., fimbriated az., therefrom pendant a representation medal and clasps, inscribed "Badajoz," presented to Sir e Townshend Walker, 1st Bart., by his majesty's command, ilitary services; in the mouth, a broken flag-staff, reversed, the eagle and tri-coloured flag, ppr., the latter inscribed he word "Orthes;" sinister, an ostrich, ppr., supporting the s of his majesty's 50th, being the regiment commanded by eorge Walker at Vimiera, thereon an escroll gu., inscribed the word "Vimiera" in letters of gold. *Motto* — Nil randum.

at—Castleton, near Cardiff. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Park.

WALKER.



Rear-Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bart., C.M.G., second in command of Reserve Squadron, *b.* 24 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1876; *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Fanny Augusta, eldest dau. of Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., and has issue,

Irene Catherine Wake, *b.* 1889.

Lineage — Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 1st Bart., R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1803, only surviving son of John Walker, by Frances his wife, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart. and grandson of the Rev. David Walker, vicar of Basten, was created a bart. 19 July, 1856. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Catherine Sinclair, only dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N., of Duren, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1889) had,

1. Baldwin Wake, 2nd bart.
2. Charles Sinclair, *b.* 31 May, 1849; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."
3. Francis Elliott, lieut. R.N. (retired), *heir presumptive*, *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 5 April, 1883, Helen Constance, dau. of Rev. Archibald Paris, and by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1901, has issue,
   Baldwin Charles, *b.* 1884.
   Helen Marjorie.
4. Arthur Hotham, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1857.
5. Frederic George Arthur (34, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1857: *m.* 12 April, 1883, Mary Eleanor, dau. of William Forster, barrister, and has,
   1. Charles Sinclair Wake, *b.* 1884: *d.* 1 June, 1902.
   2. William Frederic Wake, *b.* 1888.
   1. Marjorie Ella Wake. 2. Freda Evelyn Wake.
   3. Joan Mary.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1854, Frederick Bacon Frank, of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and Campsall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 12 July, 1902.
2. Emily, *m.* 1870, Rev. Francis W. Peel, rector of Burghwallis, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
3. Florence Charlotte, *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, rector of Diss, Norfolk, and has issue. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1899.
4. Evelyn Laura, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1864, Capt. Hugh Talbot Burgoyne, R.N., V.C., only son of Field-Marshal Sir J. F. Burgoyne, 1st bart., G.C.B.; she *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1874, Wilson Fox, M.D., F.R.S., of Grosvenor Street, London (who *d.* 1887). She *d.* 1889.

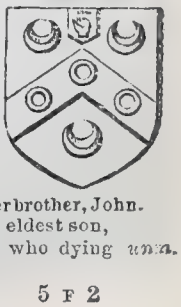
Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, comptroller of the Navy from 1847 to 1860, commanded at the Cape of Good Hope station, 1860 to 1865. He was an Admiral in the Turkish service, a knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, of the Greek order of the Redeemer, and of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1876.

Creation—19 July, 1856.

Arms—Gules on a chevron between three cross-crosslets arg. an anchor sa.; on a chief of the second three stag's heads caboshed ppr., a canton az., thereon a representation of the diamond decoration appropriate to the rank of Pasha of the Ottoman empire, which was conferred on the said Sir Baldwin Wake Walker by the Sultan for his gallant and distinguished services in Syria. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown az., a stag's head ppr., gorged with an eastern crown or. *Motto*—Ready and faithful.

Seat—Depperhaugh, Eye, Suffolk. *Residence*—25, Brompton Square, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

WALKER OF SAND HUTTON.



Sir Robert James Milo Walker, Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York, *b.* 18 March, 1890; *s.* his father 1900.

Lineage — James Walker, of Manchester, merchant, *b.* 11 Oct. 1680, had, by his first wife, Anne, 1. John, his heir, *b.* 5 Nov. 1707; 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardner. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1716, Mary, widow of Dr. Waterhouse, and dau. of John Carte, by his wife, Sarah Morewood, of Hallows, Derbyshire, by whom he had one son,

2. James, *b.* 15 April, 1719, successor to his elder brother, John.

Mr. Walker *d.* 12 Feb. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Walker, of Manchester, merchant, who dying *unm.* 19 March, 1757, was *s.* by his half-brother,

JAMES WALKER, of Springhead, near Hull, F.R.S., who *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1744, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Richard Goodwin, D.D., rector of Tankersley, co. York, and Prestwich, co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his heir.

Mary, *m.* 1st, John Wadman, of Imber, Wilts; and 2ndly, William G. Burslem.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1789. His son,

JAMES WALKER, of Springhead and Beverley, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; *m.* 12 Dec. 1789, Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,

1. JAMES, created a baronet 1868.

1. Jane. *m.* 1819, Richard Hill, of Thornton, who *d.* 1855.

2. Harriet, *m.* 7 April, 1818, Joseph Robinson Pease, of Hesslewood, near Hull, co. York, who *d.* 27 May, 1866.

Mr. Walker *d.* 24 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES WALKER, 1st Bart., M.A., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and Beachampton, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of the former co. 1846; *b.* 30 May, 1803; created a baronet 9 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, of Kilnwick Percy, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1830) he had,

1. JAMES ROBERT, 2nd bart.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, co. York (*see* MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1878),

2. Frederick James, M.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. North Riding Yorks (24, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*; *Mezzo-Monte, Cannes, France*; *Carlton, Bachelors', and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 9 July, 1861, Grace Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of George Champney, of Middlesthorpe Manor, co. York, and has issue,

1. Frederick William George, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.

2. Hugh Edward, capt. late royal Welsh fusiliers, served in Burmah (medal with clasp), *b.* 22 Aug. 1865.

1. Helena Charlotte.

3. Charles Francis (*The Hall, Beverley*), rear-adm. (retired), *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Edith Frances, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue,

1. Edgar Wilmer, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 3 Aug. 1875.

2. Philip Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.

4. Edwyn, late capt. 15th hussars (*Middlethorpe Lodge, Dringhouses, York*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William F. Bethell, of Rise, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1. Oswald Bethell, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 28 May, 1877.

2. Wilfred Beckett, lieut. Yorks. regt.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1876.

3. Edwyn Geoffrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.

4. Roger Beverley, *b.* 1886.

1. Dorothy Katherine.

5. Gerald, late capt. 15th hussars, J.P. co. York (*The Hill House, Richmond, Yorks*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, Harriet Louisa, 3rd dau. of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1. Bertram James, lieut. Northants imp. yeo., *b.* 25 May, 1880.

2. Victor Arthur, *b.* 1882.

1. Geraldine May; *m.* 6 July, 1895, Gerald M. Soames.

6. Francis Henry (Rev.), *b.* 6 June, 1843; *d.* at Palermo, 18 April, 1870.

7. Henry Stephen, late 13th hussars, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Emma Ada, eldest dau. of Henry Mason, of Cobourg, formerly of Kingston-upon Hull, and has,

Augustus Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1872.

Sybil Ada.

8. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1855; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Ven. James Palmes, D.D., archdeacon of the East Riding of Yorkshire.

1. Jane Maria, *m.* 13 March, 1877, Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), who *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, leaving issue.

2. Emily Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1874, Rev. Charles Maude Meysey Thompson, son of Sir Harry Stephen Meysey Thompson, 1st bart. of Kirby Hall, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1879, Col. R. F. Meysey Thompson, late rifle brigade, 2nd son of Sir H. S. Meysey Thompson, 1st bart., and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 8 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES ROBERT WALKER, 2nd Bart., D.L. and J.P., M.A.; M.P. for Beverley 1859 to 1865; *b.* 19 Oct. 1829; *m.* 23 June, 1863, Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. He *d.* 12 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. JAMES HERON, 3rd bart.

2. Reginald Edmund (Rev.), M.A., rector of Frant, Sussex, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Lady Emily Seymour, 2nd dau. of the Marquis of Hertford, and has,

1. Francis Hugh Seymour, *b.* 20 July, 1897.

2. Lionel Reginald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1898.

1. Margaret Edith Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1901.

3. Harold Maxwell, capt. 1st life guards, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1902, *b.* 18 April, 1869.

4. Francis Henry, *b.* 26 Oct. 1870.

5. Ernest Robert (13, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 10 May, 1872; *m.* 10 Oct. 1901, Beatrice Mary, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th bart., P.C., of Monreith.

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Allan Lambart, R.F.A., and has issue (*see* CAVAN, E.).

2. Mildred Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1889, Arthur Herbert Kerr, son of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, and has issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

3. Beatrix Jane Frances, *m.* 18 Feb. 1901, Rev. William G. Pennyman (*see Landed Gentry*, PENNYMAN *of Ormesby Hall*).

4. Olive Cecil, *m.* 21 April, 1897, Capt. Seymour Car Johnston (king's own Scottish bord.), son of Capt. Freder Johnston, R.N., and grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Alex Johnston, of Carnsalloch, N.B., and has issue.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES HERON WALKER, 3rd Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Hants regt., J.P., *b.* 23 1865; *m.* 12 June, 1889, Violet Maud Cecil, dau. of Major Cecil Robert St. John Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, and *d.* 2 1900, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT JAMES MILO, 4th and present Bart.

2. JOHN PERCY ERNEST, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891.

3. Ronald Heron, *b.* 1896. 4. Patrick Bruce, *b.* 18

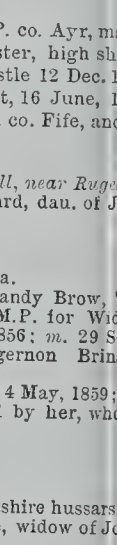
1. Cecily Etha Mary.

Creation—9 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron gu., between three crescents a many annulets or. *Crest*—Out of a battlement arg., a dexter embowed in armour, in the hand, ppr., a lizard vert. *Mo* Honesta quam magna.

Seat—Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER OF GATEACRE.



SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER, Bart. of Gateacre, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby D.L., high sheriff 1896, major and hon. lieut.-col. Derbyshire imp. yeo., *b.* 7 May, 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 30 May, 1899, Ethel Blanche, dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover, and has issue,

Enid, *b.* 5 July, 1900.

Lineage—ANDREW WALKER, of Bonville House, May Hill, near Glasgow, *m.* Agnes Hart, and had a son

PETER WALKER, of Auchinflower, near Balantra, co. Ayr, Warrington, Lancaster, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1820. Mary, eldest dau Arthur Carlaw, of the town of Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. had, with other issue, a son,

ANDREW BARCLAY (Sir), created a baronet 1886.

Mr. Walker *d.* 15 Nov. 1879. His son,

SIR ANDREW BARCLAY WALKER, 1st Bart., J.P. co. Ayr, m of Liverpool 1873-74 and 1876-77, D.L. Lancaster, high sh 1886, *b.* 15 Dec. 1824, knighted at Windsor Castle 12 Dec. and created a baronet 12 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 1st, 16 June, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Reid, of Limekilns, co. Fife, and her (who *d.* 20 March, 1882) had issue,

1. PETER CARLAW, 2nd bart.

2. JOHN REID, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Staffs (*Chestall, near Ruge b.* 4 June, 1855; *m.* 14 Oct. 1885, Katharine Howard, dau. of J Cartland, of The Priory, King's Heath, and has,

1. John Vincent Reid, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.

2. Codrington Gwynne Reid, *b.* 1895.

1. Violet Eliza Reid. 2. Katharine Monica.

3. William Hall, of Gateacre, Lancashire, and Sandy Brow, porley, Cheshire, hon. col. Lancashire art., M.P. for Wid Division of Lancashire since 1900, *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 29 S 1896, Sophie Florence Lotbrop, dau. of Algernon Brin Sheridan, D.L., of Frampton Court, Dorchester.

4. Arthur (*Les Creux, St. Brelade's Bay, Jersey*), *b.* 4 May, 1859; 1885, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Ellison, and by her, who 5 Oct. 1900, has,

1. Peter Arthur Carlaw, *b.* 1887.

2. William Monro Carlaw, *b.* 1893.

1. Ethel Carlaw.

5. Andrew Barclay, B.A. Camb., late lieut. Lancashire hussars 24 June, 1865; *m.* 10 April, 1895, Edith Marianne, widow of Jo Robert Aitchison.

6. James Monro, lieut. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893 (marriage dissolved 1900), Emily Eileen, only dau. H. H. Bardswell, of Larkfield, Southport, and has issue,

1. Doris Eileen. 2. Gwendolen Phyllis.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1902, Gladys, youngest dau. of Humph Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, Yorks.

1. Mary Carlaw, *b.* 20 March, 1858; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, Willi Roylance Court, of Manor House, Middlewick, Chester, and has iss

2. Ethel Lisette, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, the Earl Kingston, and has issue.

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1887, Hon. Maude Okeover, l maid of honour to Queen Victoria, 2nd dau. of H. C. Okeover, Okeover, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1893. His widow *m.* 2nd 30 July, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, of Lawrenny Pa Pembroke.

Creation—12 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Or, three pallets gu., surmounted of a saltire ar charged with a stag's head erased ppr., on a chief az. a ga between two stars of six points of the first. *Crest*—A cornucop proper. *Motto*—Cura et industria.

Seat—Osmaston Manor, Osmaston, Derby. *Clubs*—Juni Carlton; Boodle's; Marlborough.

WALKER-DRUMMOND. *See* DRUMMOND.

WALLER.



R FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER, , lieut. Royal Fus., *b.* 11 June, ; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892.

neage—The family of Waller claims nt from

JRED DE WALLER, of Newark, Notting- who *d.* 1183.

VID DE WALLER, Master of the Rolls to EDWARD III. for thirty years, *d.s.p.* his only brother,

NRY WALLER, of Hockerton, sprang Wallers of Groombridge Hall, Rarn, Farmington, &c.

RICHARD WALLER, of Sheldhurst, a participator in the ry of Agincourt, having there made prisoner, Charles, of Orleans, a prince of the blood (father of LOUIS XII.), ned from HENRY V. the addition to his crest of a shield e arms of the duke, pendent from the sinister side of a it-tree, which his descendants have ever since borne. French prince, famed as a poet, having been brought to and, was confined at Sir Richard's seat at Groombridge, Speldhurst. The grandson and successor of Sir Richard,

IN WALLER, of Groombridge, *m.* Joan, dau. of William enhall ; and dying 1517, left two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

ohn, ancestor of WALLER *of Allenstown* (*see* BURKE'S *ded Gentry*).

lder son,

LLIAM WALLER, of Groombridge, was father of SIR WILLIAM,

e son,

WALTER WALLER, Knt. of Groombridge, left two sons by ad wife, Mary, dau. of Richard Hardress.

EORGE, ancestor of the WALLERS *of Castletown* (*see* BURKE'S *ded Gentry*).

HOMAS, of whom we treat.

ounger son.

THOMAS WALLER, Knt., lieut. of Dover Castle *temp.* s I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Dacre, and had,

WILLIAM WALLER, Knt., celebrated as commanding the ament's forces in the west. His youngest son,

OMAS WALLER, was father of

CHARD WALLER, of Rockbourne, Hants, and of Newbury, s, who *m.* Lucy, 2nd dau. of Edmond Walter, by Lucy his dau. of Sir Richard Grubham Howe, of Compton, and had

n,

OMAS WALLER, of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731, leaving nly son, James, who *d.s.p.* 1802, and a dau.,

NE WALLER, who *m.* 1st, John Allen, of London ; and y, Jonathan Wathen, of East Acton, Middlesex. By her 1st and she had an only child,

ARY ALLEN, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, 2nd son of Robert pps, of Walthamstow, Essex, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* mas Blunt, of Chelsea, and one son,

R JONATHAN WATHEN WALLER, 1st Bart., *b.* 6 Oct. 1769, who, ole heir to both his grandmother and uncle, James Waller, med, by sign manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of LLER only, and was created a baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Slack, of ywick Lodge, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he had,

THOMAS WATHEN, 2nd bart.

Ernest Adolphus (Rev.), *b.* 11 Dec. 1807 ; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, uisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, Warwick, and *d.* 20 April, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 74) had issue,

Ernest Alured (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Packington, oventry, and hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836 ; *m.* 2 Jan. 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of Henry Barton, of Rangemore, o. Stafford, and has had,

(1) Ernest Henry, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 21 March, 1866 ; *d.* 22 March, 1893.

(2) Edmund, *b.* 24 Oct. 1871. (3) Richard, *b.* 1884.

(1) Louisa Jane Marion. (2) Ella Nutcombe.

(3) Margarette.

(4) Katharine Louisa, *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, Henry Arthur Heywood (*see* HEYWOOD, Bart.).

(5) Beatrice Mary. (6) Constance Harriett.

2. Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 April, 1837 ; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1873.

3. Edmund, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 7 Dec. 1838 ; *d. unm.* 1871.

4. Stanier, col. late R.E., 4th class Medjidie, hon. equerry-in-waiting o H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844 ; *m.* 23 April, 1879, Sophia Louisa, dau. of William Willes, of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1893) has issue.

(1) Stanier Edmund William, lieut. roy. fusiliers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1881.

(2) Wathen Ernest, *b.* 1886. (3) Michael Henry, *b.* 1888.

(1) Louisa, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880. (2) Dorothy, *b.* 5 March, 1891.

1. Louisa Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Rev. Daniel Goddard Compton, M.A., rector of Barnsley, near Cirencester, and has issue.

1. Georgiana, *m.* 6 July, 1830, Rev. Sainsbury Langford Sainsbury, of Froyle, Hants.

2. Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1823, John Jarrett, of Camerton Court, Somerset, and *d.* 26 March, 1868, having had issue. Mr. Jarrett *d.* April, 1832.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, the Rt. Hon. Sophia Charlotte, relict of the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, and Baroness Howe in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had no issue. Sir Wathen, who was G.C.H. and groom of the bedchamber to King WILLIAM IV., *d.* 1 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS WATHEN WALLER, 2nd Bart., late secretary of legation at the court of Brussels, and several times charge d'affaires there, *b.* 24 June, 1805 ; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1861) had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, 3rd bart.

2. Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk, chaplain to Isabel, Countess of Carnwath, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838 ; *m.* 19 July, 1866, Jamesina, eldest dau. of Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 16 July, 1890, leaving issue,

Wathen Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., chaplain, R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1867.

Katherine Alice, *b.* 29 April, 1870 ; *d.* 1888.

1. Katherine Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1868, James Sydney Stopford, and *d.* 1 May, 1884, leaving issue (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

2. Sophia Harriett, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Arthur Thomas Liddell, and has issue (*see* RAVENSWORTH, E.).

3. Charlotte Louisa. 4. Anna, *d.* 4 Nov. 1892.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE HENRY WALLER, 3rd Bart., major-gen. in the army, sometime col. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837 ; *m.* 21 June, 1870, Beatrice Katharine Frances (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1898), 5th dau. of Christopher Tower, and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and has had issue,

1. Edmund George, *b.* 8 March, 1879 ; *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.

2. FRANCIS ERNEST, 4th bart.

3. WATHEN ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881.

1. Catherine Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1871 ; *d.* 29 Sept. 1871.

2. Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 29 July, 1874 ; *m.* 31 July, 1895, Capt. Dennis Granville, late royal Warwickshire regt., son of George Granville, of Wellesbourne. 3. Edith Sophia, *b.* 1884.

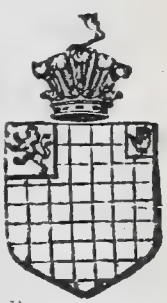
Sir George *d.* 9 Feb. 1892.

Creation—30 May, 1815.

Arms—Sa., three walnut leaves, or, between two bendlets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a walnut tree, ppr., on the sinister side an escutcheon, pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points, arg. *Motto*—Hœc fructus virtutis, and Agincourt.

Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER.



SIR CHARLES WALLER, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, *b.* 8 June, 1835 ; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1888.

Lineage—WILLIAM WALLER, of Cully (son of Richard Waller, of Cully, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WALLER, *of Prior Park*), *m.* Blanche, dau. of Mark Weeks, by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* Richard Maunsell, six sons, viz.,

1. RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Holland, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WALLER, *of Prior Park*)

2. Mark. 3. William (Rev.)

4. SAMUEL, of whose line we treat.

5. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Richard White, lord mayor of Dublin, and had issue. 6. George, *d. unm.*

The 4th son,

SAMUEL WALLER, barrister-at-law, seated himself at Newport, co. Tipperary. Mr. Waller *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jocelyn (brother of Robert Jocelyn, lord chancellor of Ireland, whose grandson was the 1st Earl of Roden), by whom (who *d.* June, 1800) he had four sons, of whom the eldest and youngest were,

1. ROBERT, his successor, created a baronet.

2. George, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1782, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Gault ; and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilkishen, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue.

He *d.* May, 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT WALLER, 1st Bart., of Lisbrian, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 May, 1780. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Chas. Moore, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir. 2. Samuel Hamilton, *d. unm.*

3. CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 3rd bart.

4. Jocelyn Macartney, *m.* Elizabeth Willis, widow of — Cullen, M.D., and by her had issue,

1. William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1795 ; *d.* 1809.

2. EDMUND, 4th bart.

3. Joscelyn, R.N., *b.* 22 April, 1798 ; *d.* leaving one dau.

4. Charles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1802; *m.* 8 June, 1830, Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of Staten Island, New York, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1885, leaving issue,
(1) CHARLES, 6th bart.
(2) William Edgar, *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Emma Daisy, dau. of Thomas Eccleston, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1899, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM EDGAR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
2. Elwood Eccleston, *b.* 26 April, 1876.
1. Daisy Emma. 2. Lilian Edith.
3. Violet Evelyn. 4. Florence Eunice.
5. Olivia Emilia.
(3) Edmund, *b.* 10 Dec. 1844; *m.* and had issue.
(1) Catherine Elizabeth Burgher, *m.* Joseph Russell Thomas, and has issue.
(2) Josephine Harrison, *m.* 6 July, 1854, John Stanton, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1870, leaving issue.
(3) Maria Louisa, *m.* S. W. Waller, and *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue (*see below*).
(4) Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1871, D. E. Terry, and had issue.
5. Samuel, of Montreal, M.D., *b.* 12 Jan. 1803; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Guy Carleton Colclough, 103rd regt., and *d.* 1878, having had, with other issue,
(1) Jocelyn, *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1867, Mary, dau. of E. Smith, of Hamilton, Canada, and has,
1. Augustus Edmund, *b.* 4 Sept. 1871.
2. Philip Percy, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
1. Mary Beatrice. 2. Mary Ethel Maud.
(2) Samuel William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1844, *m.* 1st (*as above*), Marie Louisa, dau. of Charles Waller. She *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue,
1. Charles Guy Carleton. 2. Samuel William.
3. John Stanton.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Eliza Maria, dau. of Charles Hughes, and has issue,
4. Edmund Henry Colclough, *b.* 1879.
5. Hugh Jocelyn, *b.* 1887.
1. Katharine, *b.* 1889. 2. Alice, *b.* 1892.
(1) Amelia, *m.* James R. V. Forest.
6. Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 Jan. 1806; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Mary Anne, sister of W. Blowers, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1846) had issue,
(1) Robert William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1835; *m.* 3 April, 1866, Emily, dau. of John Page. She *d.* 1895. He left issue,
1. Herbert Montagu, *b.* 18 Aug. 1868.
2. Joselyn Edmund, *b.* 3 June, 1870.
3. Frank Hastings, *b.* 16 Oct. 1871.
4. Charles Robert, *b.* 10 May, 1877.
1. Florence Minnie.
2. Emily Mary, *m.* Robert Jocelyn Waller (*see below*).
3. Amy Beatrice.
(2) Jocelyn, *b.* 30 July, 1838; *m.* Dec. 1861, Eliza, dau. of Martin Power, and has issue,
1. Robert Jocelyn, *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *m.* Emily Mary, dau. of R. W. Waller (*see above*).
2. Edmund Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1865.
3. William Dillon, *b.* 18 Aug. 1868; *m.* Annie, dau. of Hans Nielson.
4. Alfred Jocelyn, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870.
5. Thomas Hutton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.
6. Harry, *b.* 1882.
1. Eva Mary. 2. Stella Bertha, *d. unm.*
(1) Amelia, *m.* 15 Jan. 1859, Capt. Henry Bryde, and left issue.
(2) Katherine.
1. Mary. 2. Amelia, *m.* John Follenus.

Sir Robert *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WALLER, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, sister of Col. Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., M.P., but *d.s.p.* (when high sheriff of the King's Co.) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SIR CHARLES TOWNSHEND WALLER, 3rd Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR EDMUND WALLER, 4th Bart., *b.* in July, 1797; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina Maria, 2nd dau. of George Waller, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1840) had,
1. Adelaide Georgina. 2. Louise Edmundina.
3. Eliza Matilda, *m.* 1859, Charles Walter Bastable, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
4. Selina Maria, *m.* 1863, William Henry Baldwin, head master of St. John's College, Newport, co. Tipperary.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1844, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had issue,
1. EDMUND ARTHUR, 5th bart.
5. Anna Blanche, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Rev. William J. ffennell, M.A., one of H.M.'s chaplains, Bombay Presidency.

Sir Edmund *d.* 9 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

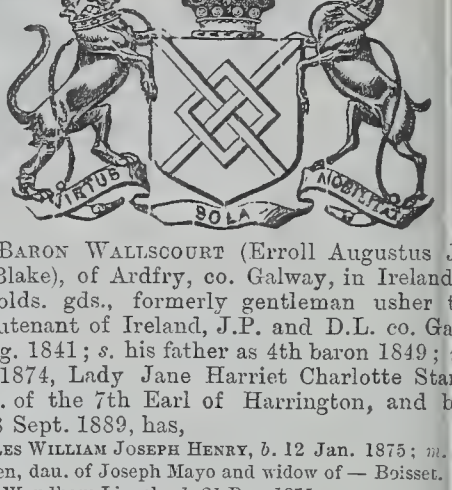
SIR EDMUND ARTHUR WALLER, 5th Bart., lieut. 84th foot, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1869, Annie, dau. of George Parsons, which lady *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1878, Jessie Marion, dau. of H. J. Purbrook, of Brighton, and *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1888, and was *s.* by his cousin. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1890, John H. Haig.

Creation—10 May, 1780.

Arms—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton, gu., a lion, rampant, double-queued, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the 2nd and 4th, az., the 1st, 3rd, and 5th, arg., surmounting an eagle's claw, gu. *Motto*—Honor et veritas.

Residence—Los Angelos, California.

WALLSCOURT.



THE BARON WALLSCOURT (Erroll Augustus J Henry Blake), of Ardfry, co. Galway, in Ireland capt. Colds. gds., formerly gentleman usher t lord lieutenant of Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Gal *b.* 22 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1849; *m* 7 Feb. 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte Stan 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, and by who *d.* 8 Sept. 1889, has,
1. CHARLES WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo and widow of — Boisset.
2. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875.
1. Elizabeth Honoria, *d.* 10 Sept. 1886, } twins, *b.* 25 Aug.
2. Elizabeth Lucy Eily, }
3. Margaret Phyllis, *b.* 19 June, 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1896, May, dau. o William Palliser, C.B., M.P.

Lineage—RICHARD CADDLE, called Niger or Blake, por of Galway, 1290, and sheriff of Connaught 1303-4, was an of the many distinguished families of BLAKE in Ireland, a BLAKE, Bart. *of Langham, Suffolk*, and BLAKE, Bart. *of Castle, co. Durham*, extinct. He obtained grants of the and lands of Kiltorroge and Ballimacroe (now Carnmore) Galway, in 6 EDWARD I. (1277), and in 1315 purchased Thomas de Hobrigge, the lands of Kiltullagh. He *m.* E Lynch, and had issue. His eldest son,

WALTER BLAKE, a burgess of the town of Galway, recei grant of the customs of Galway, 3 Dec. 1346. He *d.* March leaving issue,
1. Henry, indicted for high treason 1388, pardoned 1390, a 1422, leaving an only child, Celia.
2. John, ancestor of the BLAKES of Renvyle (*see Landed Gent*
3. GEOFFREY, of whom presently.
4. Thomas (Niger). 5. William.

His 3rd son,

GEOFFREY BLAKE, by a deed dated 20 Aug. 1391, got a gr lands at Athenry from Robert Steven. He had two sons,
1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Walter.

The elder son,

WILLIAM BLAKE, burgess of Galway, was devisee und will dated 1421, of his uncle Henry Blake, sen. In 14 joined his cousins in making an endowment to the parish c of St. Nicholas at Galway. In 1445 a deed of award was between him and his cousins, settling disputes between the to the division of the inheritance of Henry Blake, sen. H dau. of Athy, of Galway, and *d.* 1453, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Andrew. 3. Thom

The eldest son,

JOHN BLAKE, mayor of Galway, 1487, *m.* Anabel de Burgh left issue,
1. Geoffrey, bailiff of Galway 1486, who had a son, Richard, of Galway 1533, who *d.* 1565, leaving a son, John, who was of Galway in 1578, and *d.* in 1586.
2. Walter, bishop of Clonmacnoise in 1487; nominate HENRY VII. in 1506, to the archbishopric of Tuam, bu nomination was not accepted by the Pope. He *d.* 1508.
3. ANDREW, of whom presently. 4. Peter.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW BLAKE, living *temp.* HENRY VII., had three so whom the youngest was,

ANDREW BLAKE, who left issue, a son,

WALTER BLAKE, who left at his decease, with other issue sons,
1. Marcus, *d.* 1629, having been elected mayor of Galway, le a son, Walter, whose son, Marcus (Oge) or Mayrice Blake ancestor of BLAKE, *of Ballinajad*, co. Mayo.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT BLAKE, of Ardfry, co. Galway, got a grant by p dated 12 May, 1612, of Ballinacourt (now Wallscourt), a Ardfry, both in co. Galway, and also of lands in co. Mayo *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Darcy, and had issue, with daus.,

ICHARD (SIR), his heir, 2. Peter, of Cloonbaneen.
Nicholas, of Crumlin, *d.* 1682, leaving, 1. Peter; 1. Katherine; 2. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Lynch, 3rd bart., of Castlecarra, and 712. 4. Henry.
John, ancestor of Blake de Burgh, of Coolcon.
Francis.
Andrew, of Fartygar or Castlegrove, co. Galway, ancestor of family of Blake, of Castlegrove, and its branches, the Netter-e Blakes and the Blakes of Canada.
Blake *d.* 15 Dec. 1615. His will, dated 3 July, 1612, was red at Tuam 2 May, 1616. His eldest son,
R RICHARD BLAKE, Knt., of Ardfry, M.P. co. Galway, 1639, or of Galway 1627, when he was knighted by the Lord uty, Viscount Falkland, and speaker of the supreme council Kilkenny 1648. He *m.* Gyles, dau. of Alderman Andrew wan, of Galway, ancestor of KIRWAN, of Creg, and had issue,
ROBERT, his successor. 2. Andrew.
Peter, of Corbally, co. Galway, of which place he got a grant by ent dated 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Magdalen Martin, and *d.* 1712, ving issue.
Bridget, *m.* Edmund Dillon, son and heir of John Dillon.
Richard Blake *d.* 1663. His will dated 13 June, 1663, was ved 20 July, 1663. His eldest son,
OBERT BLAKE, of Ardfry, and Wallscourt, of which he obtained grant by patent dated 24 Feb. 1681. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Martin Lynch, of Levally, and had issue,
RICHARD, his heir. 2. Andrew.
Joseph, of Grange, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Ignatius owne, 4th son of Geoffrey Browne, of Carrowbrowne (*see* ANMORE, B.), and had three sons,
. RICHARD, of whom presently.
. Ignatius, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.* His will was proved 1780.
. Henry, *d. unm.* His will, dated 14 Jan. 1786, was proved 1 Dec. 1789.
A dau., *m.* Dec. 1685, Oliver Martyn, jun., of Tullyra.
. Blake *d.* 20 March, 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1681, Mary Magdalen, y dau. of Oliver Martyn, sen., of Tullyra, by whom he had issue,
ROBERT, his heir.
Oliver, of Dublin, who *d.* 1737. He *m.* the dau. of Michael Flaherty, of Aghnanune, and had two sons,
. Richard, *d.s.p.*
. Denis Oliver, of Dublin, *d.s.p.* 1740.
Peter.
Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, of Quansbury, who *d.* 1757, leaving ree daus. (*see* DUNSANDLE, B.).
Cecilia, *m.* Edward Geoghegan, of Bunowen Castle, co. Galway, d had issue,
Mary. 4. Megg.
. Blake *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dillon, Clonbrock, by whom he had further issue,
. Richard Thomas, *d.s.p.*
William Vincent, *d.s.p.*
. Constantine, *d.s.p.*
. Sibella Apollonia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1753.
. Mary Prudentia Anna.
. Jane Henrietta Barbara.
. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ROBERT BLAKE, of Newgrove and Ardfry, *m.* Anstace, 2nd dau. Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly, co. Galway (*see* UNSANDLE, B.), by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1739) he had issue,
ICHARD, his heir.
Mary, *m.* Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart. of Menlo (*see that title*).
r. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1741. His will dated 2 May, 1741, was oved 24 Dec. 1744. His only son,
RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, and previously of Newgrove, co. alway, *m.* 1739, Marcia Maria, only child and heir of Marcus rench, of Rahassane, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1743) he ad an only dau. and heir, Anstace, *d. unm.* 1753 (admon. 31 May, 753). He *d.* 3 July, 1744. His will, dated 28 May, 1740, was roved 22 Aug. 1744. On his death without male issue, the epresentation of the family and the estates of Ardfry and Vallscourt, devolved upon his kinsman,
RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, eldest son of Joseph Blake, of Grange *ee above*). He *m.* Maria Yonge, and *d.* Feb. 1759. His eldest son,
JOSEPH BLAKE, of Ardfry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1739; *m.* Oct. 1764, Honoria, nly dau. of Dermot Daly. She *d.* 14 July, 1784, leaving issue,
1. JOSEPH HENRY, his successor.
2. Ignatius Charles, capt. of dragoons; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* June, 1794, Helen, eldest dau. of William Cashel, of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1797, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 July, 1810,
JOSEPH HENRY, 2nd baron.
Louisa Helena, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, Capt. R. Bourne, R.N. of Lynnberry, Westmeath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1863.
3. Henry James, colonel of the Galway militia: *b.* 5 Oct. 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of John French, of Galway; and dying 11 Nov. 1811, left issue.
1 JOSEPH HENRY, 3rd baron.
2. John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
3. Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, *d.s.p.*
4. Henry James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805; *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, widow of Lieut.-Col. Swaine, E.I.C.S. She *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1847.
1. Honoria Anastasia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Lord Hamilton Francis Chichester, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1854.
1. Joanna Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1783, Rickard Burke, of Glinsk (*see* BURKE, Bart.); and 2ndly, in 1792, Dominick Daly, by whom (who *d.* in 1841) she left issue,
2. Elizabeth Jemima, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1790, George, Earl of Erroll, who *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1798. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1816, Rt. Hon. John Hookham Frere, who *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1846. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1851
3. Agnes Maria, *m.* 1807, Charles Aldrich, and *d.* 1808.
4. Margaret, *d.* at Paris, aged 96, Jan. 1862.
5. Louisa Honoria, *m.* 4 April, 1810, George, 3rd Earl Cadogan; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Mr. Blake *d.* 19 Jan. 1806. His eldest son,

JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, 1st LORD WALLSCOURT, *b.* 5 Oct. 1765; *m.* 18 Aug. 1784, Lady Louisa Catherine Mary Bermingham, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 1st Earl of Louth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, and *d.* 28 May, 1827) he had an only dau.,

Anastasia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 5 June, 1816, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Mr. Blake having represented the co. Galway in the Irish parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON WALLSCOURT, *of Ardfry*, with remainder in default of the issue male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father; and dying *vitâ patris* 28 March, 1803, was *s.* accordingly, by (the son of Capt. Ignatius Blake) his nephew,

JOSEPH, 2ND BARON WALLSCOURT, *b.* 23 July, 1795; *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1816, when the barony devolved upon his first cousin,

JOSEPH HENRY, 3RD BARON WALLSCOURT, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877) had issue,

1. Henry Joseph, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1828.
2. William Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *d.* 6 April, 1829.
3. ERROLL AUGUSTUS, present peer.
1. Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 17 July, 1866, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton (who *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1883), 3rd son of John Henry, 1st Viscount Templetown. She *d.* 8 July, 1902.
2. Elizabeth Nina, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Gen. the Hon. James William Bosville Macdonald, C.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1849.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Arg., a tret, gu. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, passant guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cat-a-mountain, guardant ppr. ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, an antelope, arg., armed and hoofed, or, collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Seat—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway. *Town Residence*—3, Iddesleigh Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Travellers'; Guards'; and Kildare Street.

WALROND.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM HOOD WALROND, Bart., P.C. (1899) of Bradfield, Devon, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. and capt. grenadier guards, and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), M.P. for North-East Devon since 1885, was M.P. for East Devon 1880–5, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886–92, Patronage Secretary 1895–1902, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster since 1902, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, only dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon, and has issue,

1. JOHN NEVILLE HOOD, lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.
2. William Lionel Charles, *b.* 22 May, 1876.
1. Evelyn Maud, *m.* 27 Aug. 1901, George Russell Northcote, barrister-at-law, son of the late Rev. H. Moubray Northcote (*see* IDDESLEIGH, E.).
2. Violet Frances, *b.* and *d.* 6 Feb. 1873.
3. Dorothy Katharine, *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Viscount Southwell, and has issue.

Lineage—This old Devonshire family, called at different times DE WALERAN, WALLERENDE, WALLERONDE, and WALROND, were seated at Bradfelle, in the time of HENRY II. The original deed of transfer of Bradfelle from Fulke Paynel, Lord of Bampton, to Walerande, *temp.* King JOHN, is still in possession of the family. The Deed is without date, but Fulke Payne, was dead previous to 1 Henry III.

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at Bradfelle, parish of Uffculm, Devon, 1154, was grandson of ROBERT, of Bradfelle, and father of another,

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at the same place, in the reign of RICHARD I., whose son, bearing the present surname,

RICHARD WALROND, was of Bradfield, in the beginning of the reign of HENRY III., and was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, father of

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son and successor,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stowford, of Stowford, in Devon, and thus acquired that estate. He was living in Edward I.'s time, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son, by his wife, Juliana,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Ufflete, of Evelegh, Devon, and aunt and heir of John Ufflete, and had two sons, viz.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William of Bovey, Devon, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of Bovey, whose eventual heiress, JUDITH MARIA WALROND, *m.* 22 July, 1778, John Rolle, of Stevenstone, created Lord Rolle in 1796. Her ladyship *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1820.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WALDRON, of Bradfield, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Moore, of Moor Hayes, Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir.
2. OSMOND, from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Ogan, of Saltwinch, Somerset, and had issue. His elder son,

HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Whitinge, of Woode, Devon, and had, with a dau., Helen, the wife of Thomas Yorke, of Wellington, Somersetshire, a son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and by her (who was buried at Uffculm, 30 Nov. 1856) had six sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Taunton, and relict of Edward Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1582) he had an only child, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Sir William Guise, Knt. of Elmore. He *d.* 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, and Woode, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Sandford, of Cerne, Dorset, and relict of John Warre, of Chipleigh, Somerset, and had one son and three daus. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, bapt. 18 July, 1584, admitted at the Inner Temple 11 May, 1603; who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Penelope, dau. of Humphrey Sydenham, of Dulverton, Somerset, he had four sons and eight daus.; and by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, five other children. He *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, *b.* 1610, entered the Middle Temple 31 Oct. 1631; he *m.* Ursula, sister of Humphrey Speccott, of Lancelles, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* May, 1698) had issue. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, bapt. 30 July, 1639, knighted at Bedford, 25 May, 1671. Dying *unm.* 25 May, 1689, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WALROND, of Cullompton, and Bradfield. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, Devon, and relict of Joseph Maynard, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of William Floyer, of Floyers Hayes, Devon, and widow of James Holway, of Uffculm, by whom (who *d.* May, 1749) he had no issue. He *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Courtenay, son of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, and had two sons and four daus., of whom the youngest *m.* Farrer, of Lupitt. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1745-6, and was *s.* by his elder son,

COURTENAY WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* Miss Saunders, of Bradninch, in Devonshire, but dying *s.p.* 1761, was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* 22 Jan. 1759, Dorothy Millford, and had one son and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
2. Frances, *m.* Samuel Southwood, of Burnworthy.
1. Peggy, *m.* Tristram Whitter, comm. R.N., and had issue.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, *b.* 28 Jan. 1762, who *m.* Mary Alford, of Sandford, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

1. FRANCES, *m.* 6 July, 1816 Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, 26 Dec. 1793, son of John Dickinson, and Harriet Bowden, wife.
2. Margaret.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 20 Feb. 1845. His elder dau. and co-heir,

FRANCES WALROND, of Bradfield, and her husband, BENJ. BOWDEN DICKINSON, were authorised, by royal licence, 22 A 1845, to take the name and arms of WALROND, in lieu of DIC SON. Mr. B. B. Walrond, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, serve high sheriff 1824, and *d.* 15 July, 1851. By the co-heire Walrond he had issue,

JOHN, created a bart.

Margaret Louisa, *m.* 25 Aug. 1863, Edward Drewe *d.* 1883), 2nd son of Edward Simcoe Drewe, of The Grange Devon.

The only son,

SIR JOHN WALROND WALROND, 1st Bart., so created 24 Feb. J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1874; M.P. for Tiverton 1865- 1 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Hon. Frances Caroline H youngest dau. of Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HOOD, 2nd bart.
2. Arthur Melville Hood, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1 *m.* 1888, Marion, dau. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston Ottery COLERIDGE, B.), and has,

Victor, *b.* 1889.

Nancy, *b.* 9 Sept. 1891.

1. Catherine Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Cha Arthur Williams Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Devon, D.L., *d.* 11 April, 1896, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Charles He Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton, and has issue.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Sir Charles T. D Acland, 12th bart.
4. Mary Caroline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1876, Lieut.- Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1878; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1 Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, late king's royal rifle corps, of H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.* 6 March, 19 leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HOLBECH *of Farnborough*).
5. Frances Jane, *d.* 1861.
6. Edith Isabel, *b.* 30 April, 1857; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Hert James Benyon, of Englefield, Berks, nephew of 1st Lord Ramsey, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 23 April, 1889.

Creation—24 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads caboshed sa., armed *Crest*—An heraldic tiger sejant sa., semée, of plates, waved tufted or. *Motto*—Sic vos non vobis.

Seat—Bradfield, Collumpton, Devon. *Town Residence*— Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

JOHNSON-WALSH.



SIR HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, Bart. of Ballykilcavan, in Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1900, capt. King's Royal rifle corps (retired 1897), *b.* 18 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1893.

Lineage—OLIVER WALSH acquired the lands of Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co., and the adjoining property in 1639 and 1640 from Robert Hartpole, of Shrule. He *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

OLIVER WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, *d.* 1697, leaving issue, four sons and three daus.,

1. HUNT, of whom presently.
2. John, *m.* Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hal co. Carlow, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1782, Allen Johnson, Kilternan (*see below*) had issue,
   1. HUNT, of Ballykilcavan, *s.* his uncle.
   2. Raphael, *s.* his brother.
   1. Olivia, *m.* 1st, 1740, Allen Johnson, of Kilternan (*see below* and 2ndly, Gen. Edward Pole, and *d.* July, 1788, leaving issu (*see below*).
   2. Rebecca. 3. Ellinor. 4. Maria.
3. Edward.
4. Raphael, left a dau. Rebecca, *m.* — Haskins.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, Kilkenny, 3rd so of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and had issue (*see that title*
2. Edith, *m.* Robert Pinsent.
3. Mary, *m.* Capt. Calcott Chambre, and had issue.

The eldest son,

HUNT WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, *m.* 1705, Ellinor, dau. of John Tench, but *d.s.p.* about 1754, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ENERAL HUNT WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, colonel 56th foot, manded 28th foot at the seige of Quebec, sometime M.P. for yborough. He *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his her,

HE VERY REV. RAPHAEL WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, Dean of more, *m.* 1st, 1762, Martha, dau. of Arthur French, of French k, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Scott, of erick, but *d.s.p.* 1808, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir John n Johnson, Bart. (*see below*).

Johnson Family.

LLEN JOHNSON, of Kilternan, co. Dublin, son of Christopher ason, of the same place, *m.* twice; by his 1st wife, Anne, had a son, **1.** ALLEN; and by his 2nd, Abigail, dau. of jamin Burton, of Burton Hall, and widow of John Walsh, Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co. (*see above*), he had two sons, enjamin, and **3.** Robert, who both *m.* and had issue. His st son,

LLEN JOHNSON, *m.* in 1740, Olivia, dau. of John Walsh, of ykilcavan (*see above*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Edward r) had issue,

JOHN ALLEN, his heir.

Henry, general in the army; created a baronet of the ited Kingdom 1 Dec. 1818. (*See* JOHNSON *of Bath.*)

Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull.

Johnson *d.* 30 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

R JOHN ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, 1st Bart., created a BARONET RELAND 24 Feb. 1775; who assumed in 1809, upon the ise of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh, the surname arms of WALSH. He *m.* 24 May, 1783, Sackvilla, dau. and eir of Edward Brereton, of Springmount, Queen's Co., and issue,

JOHN ALLEN, *d.v.p. unm.*

EDWARD JOHN, 2nd bart.

HUNT HENRY, 3rd bart.

Ralph Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, 1. of Capt. Fitzmaurice, by whom he had one son,

ohn Allen, *b.* 1834; *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Robbins, dau. John Carew, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1883.

. Johnson Walsh *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. lliam Gregory. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1868. He *d.* July, 1861.

Henry George (Rev.), rector of Drumgarth; *m.* Oct. 1835, rgaret Sarah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jocelyn Otway (*see* WAY, Bart.), and *d.* Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 12 May, 9) had issue,

John Allen, *b.* July, 1836, *d.s.p.* Jan. 1898.

Jocelyn Otway, *b.* Dec. 1837; *m.* 1871, Rachel Johnstone rdine, dau. of Thomas Twining, of Tinwald House, Dumfries.

Margaret Olivia, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1900.

Millicent Sackville, *d.* 1848.

Frances, *d. unm.*

Olivia, *m.* 1st, 1810, William Monsell, of Tervoe (*see* EMLY, B.), lly, John Cromie.

Millicent, *d. unm.* **4.** Anne, *d. unm.*

John *d.* Dec. 1831, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

R EDWARD JOHN JOHNSON-WALSH, 2nd Bart., *d.* 6 Dec. 1848, was *s.* by his next brother,

HE REV. SIR HUNT HENRY JOHNSON-WALSH, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1787; st, 19 April, 1827, Frances, youngest dau. of William Thomas sell, of Tervoe, co. Limerick (*see* EMLY, B.), and by her (who 839) had issue,

HN ALLEN, 4th bart.

n. 2ndly, 1842, Jane, dau. of Roger Hall, of Narrow Water, co. n, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1882, aged 85) he had no issue. *d.* 9 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

IR JOHN ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, 4th Bart., D.L., high sheriff , *b.* 24 April, 1829; *m.* 8 March, 1859, Harriett Anna, ngest dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, Down, and had issue,

HUNT HENRY ALLEN, 5th bart.

ALLEN WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868.

Helena Frances Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John Percy Meade, Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down (*see* CLANLLIAM, E.), and has issue.

Frances Elizabeth.

Kathleen Selina Blanche, *d.* 9 May, 1897.

John *d.* 3 May, 1895.

reation—24 Feb. 1775.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse az., between six rtlets, sa., for WALSH; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a saltier, arg., ween three towers, or, in flames ppr. (one in chief, and one ach side), and in base two tilting spears, in saltier, ppr., cocks, gu., for JOHNSON. *Crests*—1st, A griffin's head erased ,langued gu.; 2nd, A tower arg., thereon a cock gu. langued *Motto*—Firm.

eat—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co. *Club*—Naval l Military.

WALSHAM.



SIR JOHN WALSHAM, Bart. of Knill Court, co. Hereford, K.C.M.G., M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., secretary of legation at Pekin, 1873 to 1875, at Madrid, 1875 to 1878, at Berlin, 1878 to 1883, envoy extra. and min. plen. to the Emperor of China, 1885 to 1892, and envoy extra. and min. plen. to the King of Roumania 1892–4, sometime chargé d'affaires at Mexico and Madrid, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Florence, only dau. of the Hon. P. C. Scarlett, C.B. (*see* ABINGER, B.), and has issue,

1. JOHN SCARLETT, *b.* 15 Oct. 1869.
2. Percy Romilly, *b.* 1871.

1. Sybil Alice, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Lineage—This ancient family derive their name from Walsham, or South Walsham, in Norfolk, in which county, as also in Suffolk, they held large estates from the 11th to the close of the 15th century.

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, claiming descent from the old Norman stock, obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire by his marriage with Mary, granddau. and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, Knt. of Llanvair, co. Montgomery; and by her left at his decease, in 1473, a son and successor,

RICHARD WALSHAM, of Presteigne, who *m.* Eleanor Powell, and was *s.* in 1496 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Chapman, of Discoed, a Herefordshire justice of the peace; and dying in 1524, left a son and successor,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Williams (and sister of Sir Richard Williams, *alias* Cromwell, ancestor of the Protector), and was *s.* in 1557 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne; *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Lloyd, of Boultibroke, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne; who having *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Francis Knill, of Knill Court, co. Hereford (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, Knt., Lord of Knill in the 12th century), became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, who was summoned, in 1643, to do knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Lyde, of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1653. This gentleman *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Jones, of Llandetty Court, co. of Brecon, and sister of Col. Jenkin Jones, a noted Puritan leader, and was *s.* in 1667 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1670. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Lygon, Knt. of Madresfield Court (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp), but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Childe, Knt. of Kinlet, in Shropshire; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. and eventually co-heiress (with her sister, Annaretta, the wife of Thomas Clutton, of Pensax) of Sir John Morgan, Bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and governor of Chester, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Mahollam, Herefordshire; *d. unm.* in 1764.

He was *s.* in 1734, by his elder son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor; who having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, *d.* in 1751, without issue male, when his only child,

ELIZABETH WALSHAM, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been lords of the manor and parish of Knill since the reign of HENRY II. She *m.* in 1767, Francis Garbett,* of Huntington Park, in Herefordshire, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1790, and had,

* Francis Garbett, the baronet's paternal grandfather, and only son of Samuel Garbett, of Pool Hall, co. Warwick (whose only dau. *m.* Sir Charles Gascoigne, and was mother of Anne, Countess of Haddington), was the lineal descendant and heir male of Robert Garbett, of Acton Burnel, in Shropshire, exon of the yeomen of the guard in 1486, and the collateral descendant and heir general of John Vesey, bishop of Exeter from 1519 to 1554, and lord warden of the Welsh marches.

1. JOHN, her heir, who assumed the name of his maternal ancestors.
1. Anne, *m.* to the celebrated Sir Samuel Romilly, Knt., M.P. for Westminster; and *d.* in 1818; her husband, distracted by grief, surviving her but three days. Both were buried together at Knill.
2. Mary, *m.* John Whittaker, of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor.
3. Sophia, *m.* William Davies, of Cabalva, co. Radnor, and *d.s.p.* in 1838.

She was *s.* at her decease, in 1779, by her only son,

JOHN GARBETT WALSHAM, of Knill Court, col. of the Royal Radnor militia, and deputy lieut. of the cos. of Hereford and Radnor, *b.* 26 June, 1771. Col. Walsham *m.* 21 June, 1804, Anna Maria (who *d.* 29 March, 1863), dau. and sole heiress of Hugh Hughes of Bodwryn, in Anglesey (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales), by Anna his wife, granddau. and co-heir of Robert Coytmore, of Coytmore; and *d.* in 1819, leaving an only son,

SIR JOHN JAMES WALSHAM, 1st Bart. of Knill Court, *b.* 6 June, 1805, who was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and especially "for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration." Sir John was deputy lieut. of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, high sheriff co. Radnor in 1870, one of the Poor-law inspectors, major Hereford militia, etc. He *m.* 25 May, 1826, Sarah Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, of Woolsington House, Northumberland (nephew of the Lords Auckland and Henley), and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
2. Francis (Rev.), M.A. Durham, *b.* 9 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, Marianne, eldest dau. of Charles James Barnett, of Bays Lawn, co. Gloucester, sometime M.P. for Maidstone, and has issue,
   1. John Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866.
   2. Arthur Bandling, *b.* 10 March, 1868, *m.* and left issue.
   1. Florence Augusta, *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Cecil Thornhill, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.
   2. Mary Caroline, *m.* 1897, Algernon Estcourt Keys-Wells, of Scarborough,
3. Arthur, *b.* 16 June, 1833, 1st lieut. R.A.; who fell at the battle of Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
4. Charles, M.A., vicar of Sculcoates, Hull; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Mary Caroline (who *d.* Dec. 1872), youngest dau. of Henry Newmarch, M.D., and granddau. of General Doddington Sherwood, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1882.
1. Anna, *m.* 20 May, 1855, Major-Gen. O'Bryen Bellingham Woolsey, late R.A., and has issue.
2. Fanny, *m.* 30 Oct. 1883, Edward Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, and Halton Place, co. York.

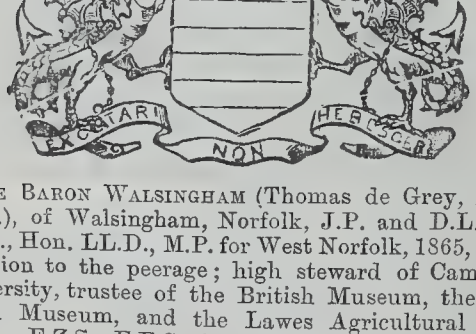
Sir John James *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale az. and gu. a gryphon segreant wings elevated or, supporting a banner flowing to the dexter arg., charged with a cross couped sa., for GARBETT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., within a cross voided five crosslets patée-fitchée, or, for WALSHAM. *Crest*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa, each wing charged with a cross patée-fitchée, between two erm. spots or, from the neck, pendent by a gold chain, an escutcheon arg., charged with a Saracen's head erased at the neck ppr., and wreathed round the temples, arg. and az. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; St. James's.

WALSINGHAM.



THE BARON WALSINGHAM (Thomas de Grey, LL.D., F.R.S.), of Walsingham, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for West Norfolk, 1865, till his accession to the peerage; high steward of Cambridge University, trustee of the British Museum, the Hunterian Museum, and the Lawes Agricultural Trust, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S. (Pres. 1889–90), and Fellow of many foreign and learned societies, a lord in waiting 1874–5, *b.* 29 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 6th B 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1877, Augusta Selina Eliza only child of William Locke, and widow of E Fitzroy, Lord Burghersh (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.); subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teo having been dissolved at her suit, Nov. 1876.

Lineage—This is a branch from the original stock of the ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Cavendish, Suffolk, 3rd son of Hen Grey, by Isolda, sister or niece, and co-heiress of Robert Bard whose 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* about the year 1306, Alice, dau heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereb estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1321, an *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Baynard, of Merton, Norfolk, and obtaining that ancient seat Baynards, settled there, and his descendants have ever since it the principal place of their abode. Sir Thomas was *s.* 136 his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE GREY, of Merton, *d.* 1371, leaving with two d who *d.s.p.*, a son,

THOMAS DE GREY, *d.* a minor 1375, when the estates dev upon his uncle,

THOMAS DE GREY, clerk, who *d.* before 1399, and was *s.* b nephew,

FULKE DE GREY, son of Fulke de Grey, and Margaret, his dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Elme. He *m.* Eleanor Barnard and *d.* before 1423. His son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, *m.* Christian, dau. of John Mannin Great Ellingham, and *d.* 1474. His son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bedingfiel Oxborough, and 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Thomas Teye, of Essex widow of Francis Hethe, and *d.* 1495. His son by his first marr

THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Fitz-L of Thorndon, Essex. After her death in 1515, he became a p and *d.* 1 Sept. 1556 (M.I.). His son,

EDMUND DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Spelma Narborough, and *d.v.p.* 1548. His son,

THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Everard, of stead, Suffolk, and 2ndly, Temperance, dau. of Sir Wymonde C of Anthony, Cornwall, and *d.* 1562. His son by his first marri

THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth Drury, and *d.* aged 11, in He was *s.* by his uncle,

ROBERT DE GREY, the Recusant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Th Lovell. He rebuilt Merton Hall, and *d.* 1601. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DE GREY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Calthorp Cockthorpe. He finished building Merton Hall, 1613. He *d.* His son,

SIR ROBERT DE GREY, *b.* 1612; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-he William Bridon, of Ipswich. He *d.* 1644. His brother,

JAMES DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Martin Stutevill Dalham, Suffolk, and *d.* 1665. His son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Merton, M.P. for Thetford, Norfolk, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, of sham, Suffolk, and *d.* 1687. His eldest son,

THOMAS DE GREY, of Merton, M.P. for the co. of Norfolk i fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, who *m.* Elizabeth, of William Wyndham, of Felbrigge, in the same co.; and dyi 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE GREY, of Merton, "Long Tom," M.P. Norfolk, *b.* 1 *m.* 1746, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Fisher, of Bur Edmunds, and *d.s.p.* June, 1781. His brother,

SIR WILLIAM DE GREY, 1ST BARON WALSINGHAM, a lawye eminence, who was appointed solicitor-general to the Queen in 1 solicitor-general to the King in 1763, attorney-general 1766, elevated to the bench, 26 Jan. 1771, as chief justice of the C of Common Pleas, when he received the honour of knighth Sir William resigned his judicial office 8 June, 1780, and advanced to the peerage, 17 Oct. following, by the title of B WALSINGHAM, *of Walsingham, Norfolk*. His lordship *m.* 12 1743, Mary, dau. of William Cowper, of The Park, Hertford, *d.* 9 May, 1781, leaving with a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 1769, Jos Wyndham, of Earsham House, Norfolk, and *d.* 1810, an only viving son,

THOMAS, 2ND BARON WALSINGHAM; *b.* 14 July, 1748; 30 April, 1772, Augusta Georgiana Elizabeth, only dau. of Will 1st Lord Boston, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1818) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 3rd baron.
2. THOMAS, 4th baron.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1806, William Gosling, of Roehamp Surrey; who *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.
2. Augusta Mary, *d. unm.* in 1830.

Lord Walsingham filled for twenty years the office of chairma the committees of the House of Lords, and was granted, by Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of 2000*l*, a

dife. His lordship was also comptroller of the first fruits and ghs. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EORGE, 3RD BARON WALSINGHAM, *b.* 11 June, 1776; who *m.* lay, 1804, Matilda, eldest dau. of Paul Cobb Methuen, of ham, but had no issue. His lordship having been unfortu-ly burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, who ived him six hours, at his house in Harley Street, 26 April, d, the honours of the family devolved upon his brother,

HOMAS 4TH BARON WALSINGHAM, in holy orders, archdeacon Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Fawley, Hants, of Merton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 April, 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Eliza-, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, op of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1845) had issue,

THOMAS, 5th baron.

William Brownlow, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* 18 Feb. 1319.

Brownlow North Osborn, *b.* 3 July, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, ma, dau. of George Kenyon, of Cefn, near Wrexham, and *d.s.p.* April, 1868, at Territet, in Switzerland; his widow *d.* 6 April, 73.

Frederick, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810 (Rev.), rector of Copdock; *d.* March, 1881. 5. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811; *d.* 26 May, 1871.

Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; drowned 25 April, 1836, in attempting rescue some persons adrift in a boat on the river Medway.

Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, Warmsworth, co. York; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1875.

Henrietta Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, son the Rev. William Garnier, of Rookesbury, Hants, and *d.* March, 1883, leaving issue.

Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1833, Lloyd, 3rd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* April, 1874.

lordship *d.* in Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

HOMAS, 5TH BARON WALSINGHAM, *b.* 6 July, 1804; *m.* 1st. ug. 1842, Augusta Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland ssell, 7th bart. of Thirkleby, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had a son,

THOMAS, present baron.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia llusson, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham, and had by (who *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879),

JOHN AUGUSTUS, *heir presumptive* (*Hill Street House, Knights-idge, S.W.; and Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston, Suffolk*), B.A. mb., bar.-at-law, recorder of King's Lynn, and formerly of the orough of Sudbury, *b.* 21 March, 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1883, Elizabeth enrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, late H.E.I.C.S., and granddau. James Murray Grant, of Glenmoriston and Moy, and has,

. George, *b.* 9 May, 1884.

. Richard Patrick, *b.* 17 March, 1900.

. Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885.

. Margaret Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.

. Alice Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1893.

Arnald (Rev.), rector of Copdock, *b.* 11 Sept. 1856; *m.* 17 April, 882 Margaret Maria, dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon onsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.); and *d.* 15 Nov. 889, leaving issue,

. Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1883; *d.* 6 May, 1897.

. Nigel. *b.* 27 March, 1886.

Robert Baynard, *b.* 29 March, 1858.

Emily Augusta Louisa, *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Alfred Chet-ynd Talbot, 4th son of 18th Earl of Shewsbury, and has issue.

Beatrice, *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. 3. Mabel.

Elizabeth Odeyne, *m.* 3 June, 1896, Rev. F. H. Hodgson, rector f Little Gaddesden, eldest son of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., nd has issue.

is lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az.; in chief three annulets gu. *rest*—A wyvern's head, or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern gardant arg., collared az. chained or, on the breast three nnulets, gu. *Motto*—Excitari non hebescere.

Seats—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Bluberhouse, Otley, orks; and Aldwark Manor House, York. *Town Residence*—Eaton ouse, 66A, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Isthmian.

WANDSWORTH.



THE BARON WANDSWORTH (Sydney James Stern), of Wandsworth, London; educated at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; J.P. cos. Surrey and London; hon. col. 4th vol. batt. East Surrey regt.; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Surrey 1880 and 1884, the borough of Ipswich 1886, and the Tiverton div. of Devonshire 1885; M.P. for Stowmarket div. of Suffolk 1891-5; *s.* his father as Viscount de Stern and was created a peer 1895; *b.* in London 1845. His lordship is the eldest son of the late Viscount de Stern, of London, by Sophia his wife (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1900), dau. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of Cavendish Square, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart.

Creation—19 July, 1895.

Arms—Or, on a pile, sa., a lion rampant of the first, a chief, gu., thereon two horses' heads erased, arg. *Crest*—A lion passant, ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, gu., resting the dexter forepaw on an escocheon of the last charged with a horse's head erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., gorged with a collar flory, counterflory, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile within an annulet, all gu. *Motto*—Vincit perseverantia.

Residence—10, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'; St. James's.

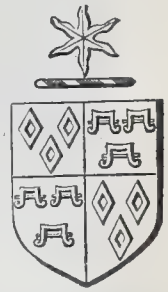
WANTAGE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE BARON WANTAGE (Sir Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, K.C.B., V.C.), of Lockinge, Berks, lord lieut. of that co., and M.P. 1865-85, *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 NOV. 1858, HARRIET SARAH, only dau. and heir of Samuel, Lord Overstone, and assumed by royal licence, dated 23 Oct. 1858, the prefix surname and arms of LOYD. His lordship was lieut.-col. Scots fus. guards, col. commanding Berks R.V., lieut.-col. commandant hon. artillery company, and brig.-gen. comm. Home Counties inf. vol. brigade; and financial secretary to the War Office 1877-80. He was created Baron Wantage 23 July, 1885, and *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901, when the peerage became extinct.

His lordship was the 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, M.P. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and younger brother of Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd bart. (*see that title*).

Creation—23 July, 1885.

WARDLAW.



SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Bart. of Pitreavie, co. Fife, *b.* 8 Feb. 1867; *s.* his father as 17th bart. 1897; *m.* 1892, Janet Montgomerie, dau. of James Wylie, and has issue,

1. HENRY, *b.* 31 Aug. 1894.

1. Christine Madge, *b.* 25 June, 1893.

2. Frances Ethel, *b.* 1 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—This Anglo-Saxon family was amongst those who fled into Scotland at the period of the Conquest, and being hospitably received by King MALCOLM CANMORE, settled in that kingdom. Of the Wardlaws, Cardinal Wardlaw compiled a genealogical account from their first coming from Saxony into England, about the beginning of the 6th century, up to his own time, a copy of which was in the royal library of France until the Revolution; and, according to family tradition, the elder branch of the house, the WARDLAWS, *of Torrie*, had also a copy, which was carried down to his own time, the close of the 15th century, by Sir Henry Wardlaw,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, co. Fife, *m.* a niece of Walter, great steward of Scotland, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, his successor.

2. Walter, the celebrated Cardinal Wardlaw, bishop of Glasgow, and ambassador to England in 1360.

1. Christian, *m.* Sir Thomas Hay, of Lochorwart, ancestor of the family of Tweeddale.

2. Ellen, *m.* Count de Rohan, ancestor of the Duc de Rohan.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of James de Valloniis (which alliance brought the estate of Lochor into the Wardlaw family), by whom he had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. Henry, archbishop of St. Andrews, and one of the most celebrated men of his time.

Sir Andrew was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Wardlaw, of Torrie, about the year 1421; who dying in 1432, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Oliphant. lineal descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bruce),

Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Torrie. This gentleman was one of those who attended the dau. of the Scottish monarch on her way to Rochella, upon her marriage with the Dauphin of France. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Lindsay of The Byres, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford and Lindsay, by his wife Anne Stuart, dau. of the Lord of Lorn, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Wardlaw, of Torrie, whose son, Sir Robert Wardlaw, of Torrie, was father of Sir John Wardlaw, of Torrie, living 1517, whose son,

Sir Alexander Wardlaw, of Torrie, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Master (afterwards Earl) of Rothes, by Margaret, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had a son, Sir Henry, summoned to parliament 1560. His brother and heir, Sir Andrew, of Torrie, *m.* 1578, Agnes Dalgleish, and left (with a dau., Agnes, *m.* Sir James Scott, of Balweary) two sons, 1. Henry, of Torrie, whose male line is extinct, and 2. Cuthbert (Sir), who had the lands of Balmule. He *m.* Catherine Dalgleish, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 1st Bart., of Balmule and Pitreavie. This gentleman was chamberlain to Queen Anne of Scotland, consort to King James VI. He acquired Balmule in 1596, and Pitreavie in 1606, which latter was erected into a barony 1627; he was knighted, and was created a bart. of Nova Scotia 5 March, 1631. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Wilson, a merchant in Edinburgh, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Anthony Alexander, and Anne, *m.* William Lumsden of that ilk) a son his successor. He *d.* 5 April, 1637, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 2nd Bart., of Pitreavie, who *m.* Elizabeth Bethune, of the Balfour family; and *d.* 2 March, 1653, leaving (with a dau., Janet, *m.* Robert Bruce, of Blair Hall), a son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 3rd Bart., *m.* 24 April, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and had (with other issue, who *d.* young),

1. Henry, his successor. 2. George, who *s.* as 6th bart.
3. David, the 8th bart.
4. William, *b.* 1680; *m.* Mary Bisset, and had (with a dau., Margaret) an eldest son,

Alexander, *m.* Miss Margaret Campbell, of Burnside, and had issue,

(1) William, who *s.* as 12th bart.

(2) Henry, an officer of excise, *b.* 1746; *m.* Jean Gould. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1847. He *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving issue,

James, of Tillicoultry, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, 1821, Margaret, dau. of John Monro. She *d.* 1827, leaving issue,

1*b.* Henry (Sir), 16th bart.

2*b.* John, of Galt, Ontario, *b.* 1824; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Davidson, and has issue,

1*c.* James Sime, M.D., *b.* 1855; *m.* 1891, Doreta, dau. of Dr. Lundy. She *d.* 1893.

2*c.* Thomas Davidson, of Toronto, Ontario, *b.* 1857; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Miller, of Stratford, and has issue,

1*d.* John Walter, *b.* 1882.

2*d.* James Macallum, *b.* 1884.

1*d.* Mary Elder, *b.* 1892.

3*c.* Henry John, *b.* 1867.

1*c.* Margaret Janet.

1*b.* Margaret, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Grace, dau. of Peter Dudgeon, of Dollar. She *d.* 1872. He *d.* 5 March, 1867, leaving further issue,

3*b.* Peter, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *m.* and has issue,

1*c.* Robert, *b.* 1875.

1*c.* Joanna. 2*c.* Isabella.

2*b.* Jane, *m.* 1856, David Drysdale; who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

3*b.* Isabella, *m.* 1870, William Ross, and has issue.

5. Patrick, *m.* Miss Dalgleish.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 4th Bart., *m.* 3 June, 1696, Elizabeth,* 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Halkett, Bart., of Pitfirran, by whom he had, with four daus., a son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 5th Bart., at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir George Wardlaw, 6th Bart., *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 7th Bart., a military officer, at whose decease, *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

Sir David Wardlaw, 8th Bart., *m.* 1st, Jean, only child and heiress of Rolland, of Craighouse, and had issue,

Henry (Sir), 9th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Mercer, of Aldie. His only son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 9th Bart., *m.* Miss Janet Taylor, by whom he had two sons and five daus.; and dying Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his elder son,

* This lady was author of *Hardyknute*, the well-known Scottish poem.

Sir David Wardlaw, 10th Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of And Symson, of Broomhead, by whom he had five sons and three da and was *s.* 13 April, 1793, by his youngest son,

Sir John Wardlaw, 11th Bart., a colonel in the army, wh Jean, 2nd dau. of Charles Mitchell, of Pitcadie and Balbridge sister of Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Charles Mitch by his wife Margaret Forbes, niece of Sir David Forbes, Bar Newhall, by whom he had several children; but left at decease, in 1823, an only surviving dau., Jane, who was *m.* Andrew Clarke, of Comrie Castle, co. Perth (who assumed additional surname of Wellwood), but *d.s.p.* 1855. Sir J dying thus without male issue, the baronetcy devolved on cousin,

Sir William Wardlaw, 12th Bart., *m.* 12 July, 1782, Elizab dau. of George Anderson, of Carlungie, in Angus, by whom he h

1. George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1785, a surgeon in the royal navy; *d. unm.* in 1817, after attaining the highest reputation, and visit every quarter of the globe in the discharge of his professio duties.
2. John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1787; *d. unm.* in 1820.
3. Alexander, 13th bart. 4. William, 14th bart.
5. Archibald, 15th bart.

Sir William *d.*, and was *s.* by his third son,

Sir Alexander Wardlaw, 13th Bart., who *d. unm.* 1833; was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Wardlaw, 14th Bart., who *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 18 and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Archibald Wardlaw, 15th Bart., *b.* 25 Jan. 1796 *d.* 29 Jan. 1874, when the title devolved on his cousin,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 16th Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1822; *m.* 21 Ju 1845, Christina, 3rd dau. of James Paton, and *d.* 1897, leaving iss

1. James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861, deceased.
2. Henry, 17th bart.

1. Grace, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1875, James Pow, of Montreal, has issue.
2. Christina, *b.* 16 March, 1853.
3. Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1855. 4. Jane, *b.* 6 May, 1857
5. Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1890, Alexander Wylie, of Reg Park Terrace, Glasgow, and has issue.
6. Helen, *b.* 5 July, 1864; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Henry Alb Bödeker, M.B., C.M., of Niavasha, B.E. Africa, and has issue.

Creation—5 March, 1631.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mascles or, for Wa law; 2nd and 3rd, az., three water bougets or, for Vallen *Crest*—An estoile or. *Motto*—Familias firmat pietas.

Residence—Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill, S.E.

WARREN.



Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, Bart. of Warren's Court, co. Cork; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers; high sheriff 1867, J.P. and D.L.; late major 20th regt.; served in the Crimea and Indian mutiny; wounded at Lucknow; *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1863; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1864, Georgina, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhasset, M.A., rector of Ryme Intrinseca, Dorset, and niece of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, M. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1893) has issue,

Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhasset, *b.* 11 March. 18 late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Munster fusiliers (*Warren's Co Lissarda, co. Cork*); *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, Agnes Georgina, dau. George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork (*see Landed Gent* Ievers *of Mount Ievers*), and has issue,

Augustus George Digby, *b.* 23 Oct. 1898.

Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1898, Ella Ro Clarkson, dau. of General J. O. Chichester.

Lineage—Robert Warren, an officer in the army, seat himself at Kennagh, East Carbery, co. Cork. He *d.* 1662, leavi by Margery his wife, three sons and three daus. The younge son,

Wallis Warren, purchased in 1688 Kilbarry (now Warren's Cour He *m.* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knolles, and had, 1. Rober his heir; 2. Thomas; 1. Eliza, and 2. Mary. The elder son a heir.

Robert Warren, of Kilbarry, co. Cork, *m.* Anne, sister of Willia Crooke. and had issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. William, of Cork, who *m.* Dorcas, sister of William Perry, and 1761, leaving issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* Alderman Baldwin, of Cork.
Alice, *m.* Henry Baldwin, of Currovoidy.
Warren dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son,
R ROBERT WARREN, 1st Bart. of Warren's Court and Crookstown se, co. Cork, *b.* 20 Aug. 1723, created a BARONET OF IRELAND, ly, 1784. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Augustus Carré, and by her issue,
AUGUSTUS LOUIS CARRE, his heir.
William, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Gordon, of grove, by whom he had a dau.,
na Maria, *m.* 30 May, 1799, Hugh Lawton
m. 2ndly, Mary Martin, dau of the Rev. Thomas Bushe, and er of Lord-Chief-Justice Bushe. She *d.s.p.* 1822. He *m.* 3rdly, ce, dau. of Walter Baldwin. She *d.s.p.*
Thomas, M.P. for Castlebar, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward M. Town-d, of White Hall, co. Cork, and had issue,
Robert, lost at sea.
Edward Townsend, *b.* 1790; *m.* Nov. 1824, Penelope, dau. of ev. E. M. Carleton, and *d.* 16 July, 1858, leaving issue,
Edward Carleton, *b.* 27 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1892, Emily, dau. of J. B. Foott.
Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 15 June, 1848, H. D. Spratt.
Thomas (Rev.), rector of Baltimore, *b.* Jan. 1793; *m.* May, 31, Jane Kellett, dau. of John Galway. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1878. e *d.* 1 March, 1838, leaving issue,
(1) John Augustus, J.P. Cork, late maj. Duke of Cambridge's wn regt., *b.* 26 March, 1834; *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Mary Spencer, lau. of Thos. Thimbleby, and has issue,
1*a*. Harold Galway, J.P. Cork, capt. Limerick art., inspector of Sierra Leone frontier force, *b.* 20 July, 1874.
*m*a. Milly Kathleen, *m.* 1896, Maj. C. H. Ashurst.
2*a*. Aileen, *m.* 1897, Capt. J. S. Brazier Creagh, and has issue.
(2) Thomas Robert, Dep.-Gen.-Ins. of Hospitals, R.N., J.P., *b.* 833; *m.* 1884, Harriet Lavinia, dau. of R. Pennefather, of Lake-field, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
1*a*. Thomas Pennefather, *b.* 1885.
2*a*. William, *b.* 1889. 3*a*. Edward Galway, *b.* 1893.
(1) Emily Jane.
Charles Duncan, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* 5 Aprll. 1830, Harriet ebb, dau. of Jonathan Gilder, and widow of Dr. Fallen. She *d.* 48. He *d.* July, 1874, leaving issue,
(1) Charles Duncan. (2) George Hagar.
(1) Anne Townsend. (2) Henrietta.
(3) Victoria. (4) Jemima Charlotte Munro.
(5) Eliza Mary,
Augustus, *b.* 1798; *m.* Sara, dau. of Townsend Gun. She *d.* 66. He *d.* 1860, leaving issue,
(1) Augustus, *b.* 1828; *m.* 11 Nov. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Studdert. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
1*a*. Townsend, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858.
2*a*. Augustus Townsend, *b.* 4 Jan. 1866.
1*a*. Amelia Isabella.
2*a*. Evelyn, *m.* 1885, F. R. Coffey, and has issue.
3*a*. Gertrude, *m.* 1887, W. C. Ringwood, and has issue.
(2) Thomas Townsend, *b.* 1834.
(3) Townsend, *b.* 1836. (4) William Albert, *b.* 1846.
(1) Anne, *m.* Richard Webb.
(2) Katherine, *m.* Randal Borough.
(3) Gertrude, *m.* Dr. A. H. Bryan.
(4) Emma Mary, *m.* Jonas Studdert, and has issue.
Henry, *d.* young. 7. Richard, *d.s.p.*
William, *b.* 30 April, 1805; *m.* 15 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Townsend, and *d.* 1885, having had issue,
(1) Thomas William. (2) Richard Townsend.
(3) William Augustus, *m.* 24 Oct. 1875, Kathleen, dau. of John Monteith, and has issue,
1*a*. Kate Ethel. 2*a*. Elizabeth Monteith.
3*a*. Minnow Fleda Lucy. 4*a*. Muriel Leila.
5*a*. Aileen Elvino.
(1) Elizabeth Mellifont, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Marcus G. Slade, and has issue.
Brisbane, *b.* 1807; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Mary, dau. of P. Somerville. She *d.* 23 March, 1853. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1847, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Brisbane (Very Rev.), dean of Cork, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Sarah Emily, dau. of T. C. Cole, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
Brisbane Charles Somerville, *b.* 1887.
Mary Townsend.
(2) Philip Somerville, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., late surg. R.N., (*Homerville, Headcorn, Kent*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Sherrard, dau. of Thos. Somerville, and has issue,
1*a*. Desmond Eyre Somerville, *b.* 1897.
2*a*. Dennis Patrick Somerville, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901.
1*a*. Millicent Madeleine Somerville.
2*a*. Norah Creina Somerville.
3*a*. Harriette Millicent Townshend Somerville, *b.* 24 Jan. 1900.
(1) Anne.
(2) Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Rev. A. J. Nicholson, and has issue.
o. John, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* Mathias Smith.
2. Mary Carre, *m.* E. T. Townsend, who *d.* 1857.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 1826, Rev. James Harris, who *d.* 1839. She *d.* 1865.
John, of Codrum, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Cherry, sister of Massey utchinson, of Mount Massey, and had issue; and 2ndly, Helen, au. of Daniel O'Donovan, The O'Donovan, and had issue. She *s.p.* 1840. By his first wife he had issue,
1. John, *d.* 1866.
2. Robert Massey Hutchinson, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Samuel Penrose. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,
(1) John Massy.
(2) Frederick Hutchinson, of Codrum, co. Cork.

5. Robert (Rev.), of Crookstown House, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, M.P. She *d.* 1833. He *d.* 1830, leaving issue,
1. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 7 March, 1794; *m.* 26 May, 1824, Mary, dau. of D. Crawford, and *d.* 7 May, 1879, leaving issue,
(1) Robert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1826; *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, Sophia, dau. of Henry Braddell, and has issue,
1*a*. Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1870.
1*a*. Mary Frances.
2*a*. Sophy Louisa, *m.* 1891, J. Drury, and has issue.
3*a*. Alice Sarah, *m.* 1893, Capt. A. Phelps. 4*a*. Maude.
(2) Richard, maj.-gen. late R.E., *b.* 31 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1852, Emily, dau. of W. Lauder, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1891) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Martha Elizabeth, widow of Robert Pitcairn. By his first wife he has issue,
1*a*. Robert Richard, R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1853; lost at sea, 25 April, 1870.
2*a*. Herbert Lauder, staff paymaster, R.N., *b.* 1 April, 1855; *m.* 1885, Ella Christian, dau. of C. H. Millar, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,
1*b*. Ella Christian Louise Lauder, *b.* 11 Jan. 1891.
2*b*. Kathleen Pelham Lauder, *b.* 30 Aug. 1892.
3*a*. Albert Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1856, *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of Talbot Palmer, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
1*b*. Edward Richard, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.
2*b*. Henry Charles, *b.* 3 Nov. 1898.
1*b*. Emily Ruth, *b.* 29 July, 1885.
2*b*. Dorothy Talbot, *b.* 16 April, 1887.
3*b*. Winifred Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1891.
4*b*. Margery Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1897.
4*a*. Henry Herrick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1857.
5*a*. Richard Augustus, Natal Civil Service, *b.* 31 March, 1862; *m.* 1884, Rosetta Collins.
6*a*. Percy Bliss, maj. Indian S.C., *b.* 23 April, 1864; *m.* 11 Jan. 1892, Margaret Ellen, dau. of W. L. Martin, and has issue,
1*b*. Richard Crawford, *b.* 1898.
2*b*. Wallis Langdon, *b.* 1900.
1*b*. Margaret Joan.
7*a*. William Waldegrave, *b.* 5 Sept. 1867, lieut. R.N. reserve; *m.* 4 Sept. 1901, Alice Matilda, 2nd dau. of Rev. Joseph Barton, of East Leigh, Havant.
1*a*. Emily Margaret, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Capt. A. G. Norris, R.A.
(3) David Crawford, lieut. Bengal L.I., *b.* 11 July, 1834; *d. unm.* 1856.
(4) Edward Webber, R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *d. unm.* 1862.
(5) William Henry, major 81st regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1839; *m.* Nov. 1867, Maud, widow of M. E. Heathcote, and dau. of James Lane, and *d.* in India.
(6) Augustus Charles James, *b.* 13 May, 1846; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Isabella, dau. of W. Clarke.
(1) Sarah, *m.* 15 July, 1852, J. W. Payne-Sheares, and has issue.
(2) Margaretta, *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, Capt. E. Herrick, 12th foot, who *d.* 28 May, 1879, leaving issue.
(3) Elizabeth, *d. unm.* (4) Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 1901.
(5) Emma Elizabeth, *m.* 31 March, 1864, J. Cochrane, and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1866.
2. Richard, M.D., *b.* Feb. 1795; *m.* 1824, Margaret, dau. of W. Pennefather. She *d.* Dec. 1873. He *d.* Dec. 1870, leaving issue,
(1) Frances, *m.* 1st, Capt. Oldham, 2nd foot; and 2ndly, 1859, William Connor.
(2) Augusta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, R. L. Warren (*see below*). She *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* 23 Nov. 1833, Sir John Borlase Warren, 4th bart.
6. Edward Webber (Rev.), vicar of Kilbonane, *m.* 25 Sept. 1814, Eliza, dau. of James B. Thornhill, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue,
Robert Edward (Rev.), B.A. Dublin, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Deane, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Webber, *b.* 6 April, 1854.
(1) Mary Deans, *d. unm.*
(2) Charlotte Elizabeth.
(3) Augusta Mary.
(4) Edith Maude.
(5) Alice Gertrude, *m.* 1895, T. J. Oswell, R.N., and has issue.
Mary Augusta, *m.* — Broderick, and left issue.
1. Anne, *m.* Richard Lawton.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Bradshaw.
3. Mary, *m.* Daniel Gibbs, of Derry, co. Cork.
4. Catherine, *m.* George Rye, of Ryemount, co. Cork
5. Augusta, *m.* George Harman.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawton, by whom he had issue,

7. Richard Benson, Q.C., serjeant-at-law, *b.* 22 March, 1784; *m.* 14 Sept. 1812, Eliza, dau. of Philip Pendleton, of Moortown, Meath, and *d.* 6 July, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
1. Robert Augustus, barrister-at-law, formerly capt. co. Dublin militia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1822; *d.* 1 Nov. 1899.
2. Henry Edward, major late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824; *m.* 29 Aug. 1868, Annie Margaret, dau. of James Bessonet, Q.C.
3. Augustus Edmund, major-gen. late Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 15 Dec. 1829; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Emily Susannah, dau. of Col. R. B. Smith, 15th regt., and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1885) had issue,
(1) Augustus Richard Charles, *b.* 29 May, 1864; *d.s.p.*
(2) Ernest Henry Edmund, *b.* 21 June, 1865.
(3) Robert Monsell, *b.* 10 May, 1868.
(4) Charles Dryden Stuart, *b.* 30 May, 1870; *d.s.p.*
(5) Guy Cecil Webber, *b.* 31 Dec. 1871.
(6) Oswald Hugh, *b.* 7 Sept. 1873.

(7) Dudley Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1875.
(8) Vivian Brudenell, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.
(1) Adele Augusta Elizabeth.

4. Latham Coddington (Ven.), M.A., T.C.D., archdeacon of Lismore, rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and rural dean, *b.* 4 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1855, Harriett, dau. of John H. Davidson, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue,

(1) Richard Benson, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1891.
(2) Henry Davidson, *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; *d.* 19 March, 1889.
(3) Donald Macleod, *b.* 26 Oct. 1860.
(4) Robert Augustus Monsell, *b.* 24 April, 1875.
(1) Elizabeth Stuart, *d.* 1872.
(2) Florence Martha Caroline.
(3) Eveline Panuel Emily, *d.* 1875.

The Ven. L. C. Warren *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Hall Stirling, and has further issue,

(4) Beatrice Lilian May. (5) Dorothy Edythe.

5. Thomas Monsell, major-gen. late Black Watch, *b.* 11 March, 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Annie, dau. of Henry C. Selous.

1. Martha Elinor, *m.* 27 Oct. 1835, James R. Stewart, of Gortleitragh, co. Dublin, D.L., and *d.* 5 May, 1865. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1889.
2. Elizabeth Anna, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1889.
3. Anna Pendleton. *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1902. 4. Emily Jane.

8. Henry, capt. 25th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1786; *m.* 1816, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, having had issue, one son and four daus.,

1. Robert Richard (Right Hon.), judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland, P.C., LL.D., Q.C., M.P. for Dublin University 1867–68; *m.* 1846, Mary, dau. of Charles Perry, of Cork, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1897, having had issue,

(1) Henry Charles, barrister, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1877, Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Handcock (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.), and has issue,

1*a*. Desmond Cecil Robert, *b.* 1895.
1*a*. Dorothy Mary Augusta.
2*a*. Winifred Annette.

(1) Edyth Gundred. (2) Katherine Florence.
(3) Mary Gertrude Helen.

1. Jane Stewart, *m.* 1840, Ven. H. J. Woodroffe.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Catherine, *m.* 1874, Rev. J. N. Woodroffe, D.D.
4. Alice Augusta.

6. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
7. Alice, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Townsend; and 2ndly, Robert Benjamin Wolseley, major in the army.

He *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

SIR AUGUSTUS LOUIS CARRE WARREN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1754, M.P. for city of Cork 1783 to 1790; *m.* Mary, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 3rd dau. of James Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1825) he had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS, 3rd bart.
2. JOHN BORLASE, 4th bart.

1. Esther, *m.* 30 July, 1808, James Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 22 July, 1872.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Somers H. Payne, of Upton, co. Cork.

Sir Augustus *d.* 30 Jan. 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR AUGUSTUS WARREN, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1791, who was col. of the city of Cork militia; he *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN BORLASE WARREN, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1800, and *m.* 23 Nov. 1823, his cousin-german, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, and had,

1. AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE, 5th bart.
2. John Borlase, vice-adm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 12 Sept. 1874, Mary Elizabeth St. Leger, 2nd dau. of Major St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has three daus.,

1. Bessie Geraldine. 2. Mary Detta.
3. Louisa Ursula.

3. Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Blanche Louise, dau. of Capt. Leonard Leader, J.P., of Ashgrove, co. Cork.

1. Mary, *m.* 1859, Rev. Thomas Hamilton, late chaplain R.N., son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, co. Fermanagh, and has issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Charles Bosworth Martin, youngest son of W. Martin, of Anstey Pastures, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1848, Robert Heard, J.P. of Pallastown, co. Cork, and *d.* 23 April, 1886.
4. Esther, *m.* 1867, Ralph Fuller, of Kilkondy, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 March, 1877.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1868, William Massy Hutchinson Massy, J.P., of Mount Massy, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue.
6. Rose Catharine, *m.* 10 April, 1867, George D. C. Henderson, of Invergowrie, late capt. R.N. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1898.
7. Frances Augusta, *m.* 10 April, 1867, Col. Charles Henry Chauncy, late 22nd regt., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 1863.

Creation—7 July, 1784.

Arms—Arg., a fesse chequy or and az., between three talbots passant ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant holding a crozier. *Motto*—Non mihi sed Deo et regi.

Residence—Oxleigh Ashford, near Barnstaple. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WARRENDER.



SIR GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER, Bart., C.B., of Lochend, East Lothian, capt. R.N., J.P. Edinburgh, *b.* 31 July, 1860; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1901; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Lady Maud Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has,

VICTOR ALEXANDER ANTHONY GEORGE (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 23 June, 1899.
Violet Helen Marie, *b.* 20 Nov. 1896.

Lineage — SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, 1st Bart. of Lochend, M.P., an eminent merchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord provost of that *temp.* King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., was cr a baronet, 2 June 1715. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Lawrie, and ha

1. JOHN, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grisell, dau. of Hugh Blair, a merchant and magis of Edinburgh, by whom he had, with other issue,

2. George, of Bruntisfield, near Edinburgh, father of H deputy keeper of the signet, who *d.s.p.* 1820, when his esta Bruntisfield was inherited by his cousin, Sir George Warrende bart. 3. David, an advocate.
4. Hugh, of the Temple, barrister-at-law, afterwards in orders, and rector of Aston, co. York.

1. Jane, *m.* 1724, Archibald Steuart, advocate, son (by his wife) of Sir Thomas Steuart, 1st Bart., and by him (who 1758 as 6th bart., and took the name of Denham, and *d.* she had issue. Lady Steuart-Denham *d.* 2 Feb. 1770.

Sir George *d.* March, 1721, and was *s.* by the only son of his 1st

SIR JOHN WARRENDER, 2nd Bart., *m.* in 1720, Henrietta, da Sir Patrick Johnston, and had issue,

1. George, a major in the army, who served during the S Years' War in Germany, and *d.* there.
2. PATRICK, who *s.* his father.

1. Grizel, *m.* 19 Dec. 1763, Hon. Charles Napier (*see* NAPIER ETTRICK, B.). She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1774.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 3. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
4. Jane, *m.* Rev. Charles Lorimer.
5. Joan, *b.* in 1733; *d. unm.*

Sir John dying 13 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR PATRICK WARRENDER, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 March, 1731, a cav officer of rank at the battle of Minden; M.P. for the burgh Haddington, Dunbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss B by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1838) he left issue,

1. GEORGE, 4th bart. 2. JOHN, 5th bart.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 30 July, 1806, Sir J. Dalrymple-Hamilton, B She *d.* 14 April, 1871. He *d.* 26 May, 1835, leaving issue.

Sir Patrick was king's remembrancer in the court of exchequer. *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 1782, *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Anne Evelyn, youngest dau. of Geo Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* 5 March, 1 Sir George *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN WARRENDER, 5th Bart., *b.* March, 1786; *m.* 10 April, 1823, Lady Julian Jane Maitland, dau. of James, Earl of Lauderdale, and by that lady (who *d.* 19 May, 1827) issue,

1. GEORGE, 6th bart.

1. Julian Jane Jemima Maitland.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1831, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Rich Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1 had,

2. Helen Catherine, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, George, 11th Earl of H dington, and *d.* 29 May, 1889, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1867. His only son,

SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Haddi ton, and D.L. for city of Edinburgh, sometime capt. Coldstre guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Helen, only child of Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th bart. of Marchmont, and by her (w *d.* 11 March, 1875), had issue,

1. John, capt. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 March, 1859; *d. unm.* July, 1894.
2. GEORGE JOHN SCOTT (Sir), 7th Bart.
3. Hugh Valdave, late lieut. gren. guards, J.P. Middlesex (*H Grove, Pinner, Middlesex*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.

1. Julian Margaret Maitland.
2. Alice Helen. 3. Eleanor Charlotte.

Sir George *d.* 13 June, 1901.

Creation—2 June, 1715.

Arms—Arg. on a bend wavy between six roses gu. th plates. *Crest*—A hare sejant ppr. *Motto*—Industria evehit.

Seat—Bruntsfield House, co. Edinburgh. *Town Addres* 109, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

WARWICK.



HE EARL OF WARWICK (Francis Richard Charles Guy
ville), and Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co.
wick; EARL BROOKE, of Warwick Castle; a trustee
Rugby School, lord lieut. of Essex, J.P., C.C. and
. co. Warwick, J.P. Somerset, hon. col. of Essex imp.
, major and hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire imp. yeo.,
. for East Somerset 1879 to 1885, and for Colchester
3 to 1892, Mayor of Warwick 1894-6 and 1901,
ity grand master of Freemasons in England, *b.* 9
. 1853; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1893; *m.* 30 April,
l, Frances Evelyn, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. the
n. Charles Henry Maynard, son of the last Viscount
ynard, and has issue,

LEOPOLD GUY FRANCIS MAYNARD, *Lord Brooke*, lieut. 1st Life
irds, A.D.C. to Viscount Milner, served in S. Africa 1900,
) Sept. 1882.

Charles Algernon Cromartie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; *d.* 28 March,
).

Maynard, *b.* 28 March, 1898.

Marjorie Blanch Eva, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884.

ineage—WILLIAM GREVILLE, of London (son of WILLIAM
VILLE seated at Campden, co. Gloucester, 21 RICHARD II., and
dson of John Grevill, who *d.* before 23 EDWARD III.), lies
red at Campden. This William was living 21 RICHARD II., as
monarch acknowledges receiving a loan from him and his
r of the sum of 300 marks, 10 Aug. 1397. He purchased, in
following year, the manor of Milcote, co. Warwick, from Sir
er Beauchamp, Knt., and entailed it upon his heir male. He
HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his son,

OHN GREVILLE, of Campden, who served the office of sheriff of
Glamorganshire 6 HENRY IV. He *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. and heir of Sir
ert Corbet; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Walter Cocksey, Knt.,
r and heiress of Hugh Cocksey, and widow of — Beauchamp.
grandson of this John,

R THOMAS GREVILLE, of Milcote, assumed the name of COCKSEY,
inheriting the estates of his grandmother's family. He *d.s.p.*
HENRY VII. Milcote, with the other estates of the Grevilles,
olved upon

OHN GREVILLE, of Drayton (great-grandson of Lewis of Lodowick
ville, and his wife, Margaret,* sole dau. and heir of Sir Giles
ene, of Drayton, co. Oxford). This John Greville was one of the
ices for the gaol-delivery of Warwick, 15 HENRY VII. He *m.*
e, dau. of Sir Humphrey Forster, of Harpedon, co. Oxford, and
s. by his elder son,

R EDWARD GREVILLE, of Milcote, a distinguished military
racter in the reign of HENRY VIII., particularly at the Battle of
rs. In the 13th of the same king, Sir Edward Greville obtained
wardship of Elizabeth, one of the daus., and at length sole
ess, of Edward Willoughby, only son of Robert, Lord Brooke,
his wife, Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the Lord
uchamp of Powyk,† which wardship tended in a great degree to
subsequent elevation of the family. Sir Edward *m.* Anne, dau.
John Denton, of Amersden, Bucks, and had issue (he *d.* 20
RY VII.),

JOHN (Sir), of Milcote and Drayton, M.P. for the co. of Warwick,
Elizabeth, dau. of John Spencer, of Hodnot, and had an only son,
ir Edward Greville, of Milcote and Drayton, who *m.* one of the
daus. and co-heirs of William Willington, of Barcheston, in
Warwickshire, and had an only son,

LODOVICK GREVILLE, who, by his wife, Thomasine, dau. of Sir
William Petre, Knt., left an only son,

SIR EDWARD GREVILLE, of Milcote and Drayton, *m.* Joan, dau. of
Sir Thomas Bromley, lord chancellor of England, and left several
daus. Sir Edward, being in debt, sold his whole estate to Lionel
Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; and the elder branch of the
Grevilles became EXTINCT.

2. FULKE.
3. Thomas.
4. Edward.

The 2nd son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth Willoughby, the ward of his father, and the greatest heiress then in England (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The account of this marriage is in a manuscript, entitled *The Genealogie, Life, and Death of Robert, Lord Brooke*, written in 1644, and in the possession of the Earl of Warwick. "In the days of HENRY VIII. (says the author of the manuscript), I read of Sir Edward Grevil, of Milcote, who had the wardership of Elizabeth, one of the daus. of the Lord Brooke's son. The knight made a motion to his ward, to be married to John, his eldest son: but she refused, saying, that she did like better of Fulke, his 2nd son. He told her that he had no estate of land to maintain her; and that he was in the king's service of warre beyond the seas, and therefore his return was very doubtful. Shee replied and said, that shee had an estate sufficient both for him and for herself, and that she would pray for his safeties and wait for his coming. Upon his returne home, for the worthy services he had performed, he was, by King HENRY, honoured with knighthood; and then married Elizabeth, the dau. of the Lord Brooke's son." By this marriage, the manor of Alcester, and many other fair lordships and lands, came in right of his wife to Sir Fulke, who, seating himself at Beauchamp's Court, and augmenting his large estate by the purchase of sundry lands in the neighbourhood, raised his family to high distinction in the co. of Warwick. Of this marriage there were, with other issue,

1. FULKE, his successor.
2. ROBERT, of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln, *m.* Blanche Whitney, and had an only son,

FULKE, *m.* 15 May, 1602, Mary, dau. of Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, and widow of Ralph Bosville, of Gunthwaite, Yorks, and *d.* 1632, leaving (with a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Sir Arthur Hasilrigge) an only son,

ROBERT, 2nd Baron Brooke.

Sir Fulke was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorland, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, 1ST BARON BROOKE, a man of letters, and a distinguished courtier in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., who, at the coronation of the latter prince, was made a knight of the Bath, and soon after was called, from being treasurer of the navy, to be chancellor of the exchequer, and was sworn of the privy council. In the 2nd of King JAMES's reign he obtained a grant of Warwick Castle, and the gardens and other dependencies about it, and was elevated to the peerage, 29 Jan. 1620-1, by the title of *Lord Brooke, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick*, with limitation, in default of heirs male of his own body, to his kinsman, Robert Greville, son of Fulke Greville, of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln. His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1628, and was buried in his own vault in the great church of Warwick, under a monument which he had erected himself, with this remarkable inscription:

Fulke Greville,
Servant to Queen Elizabeth,
Councellor to King James,
and friend to Sir Philip Sidney
Trophæum peccati.

As his lordship never married, the honours descended, according to the limitation, to his kinsman,

ROBERT GREVILLE, 2ND BARON BROOKE (refer to the issue of Sir Fulke Greville and Elizabeth Willoughby), who distinguished himself as a general, in the parliament army, during the civil wars. He was victorious at Edge Hill, in Oct. 1642, and the next year was killed by a musket ball in a successful assault upon Lichfield. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 3RD BARON BROOKE, at whose decease the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 4TH BARON BROOKE. This nobleman was one of the six commissioners deputed by the House of Lords, in conjunction with six members of the Commons, to invite the return of CHARLES II. He *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually sole heiress of John Doddington, and left two daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* William, Earl of Kingston.
2. Doddington, *m.* Charles, Earl of Manchester.

He *d.* 17 Feb. 1676, and was *s.* by his brother,

FULKE, 5TH BARON BROOKE, *m.* 12 Jan. 1664-5, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir Samuel Dashwood, of London (*see* DASHWOOD, Bt.), and had, *inter alios*,

1. Francis, *m.* Lady Anne Wilmot, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of

Leland says, "The first notable increase of the landes of Graville Draiton, cam by one Lewis Graville, who *m.* Margaret, the dau. i heir of a noble, caulled Syr Giles Ardene."

† Lord Beauchamp of Powyk was descended from Walter de uchamp, of Alcester, brother of William, 1st EARL OF WARWICK, the Beauchamp family; the male line of which family expired h HENRY DE BEAUCHAMP, Earl and Duke of Warwick, in 1445. en the dukedom became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon grace's only dau. and heiress, Anne de Beauchamp, as Countess Warwick; but her ladyship *d. unm.*, in four years afterwards, en her aunt Anne Beauchamp, wife of Richard Neville, son of the rl of Salisbury, became heiress of the family.

Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of Rochester, and widow of Henry Baynton. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1710, *v.p.*, leaving two sons,

1. FULKE, 6th baron. 2. WILLIAM, 7th baron.

2. Algernon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset, and had, with two daus. (Mary, *m.* Shuckburgh Boughton, and Hester), one son,

Fulke, of Wilbury, Wilts, author of *Maxims and Characters*, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Macartney (cousin of Earl Macartney, K.B.), which lady was the well-known author of the *Ode to Indifference*, and by her (who *d.* 1789) had,

(1) Algernon, *d.* young.

(2) William Fulke, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1751; *m.* Meliora, only child of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, and *d.* 1837, having had issue,

1*a*. Richard, *b.* in 1787; *m.* Miss Paterson; and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1866.

2*a*. Algernon, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, having had issue,

1*b*. Algernon William Bellingham, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and of Granard, co. Longford, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, Margaret, youngest dau. of Alexander Petty, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1845) had a dau.,

1*c*. Annie Margaret Christina, *m.* 13 July, 1870, Ralph Dalyell, C.B.

Capt. Greville *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Mary Fanny, eldest dau. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1860) had,

1*c*. Algernon Christopher Herbert, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1857.

2*c*. George, C.M.G., envoy extraordinary and min. plen., Mexico, *b.* 12 May, 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1897, Louisa, dau of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort.

3*c*. Alice Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1873, Oscar Leslie Stephen, and has issue.

Capt. Greville *m.* 3rdly, 4 June, 1863, Louisa Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Parker, R.A., and *d.* 14 July, 1887.

2*b*. FULKE SOUTHWELL, created LORD GREVILLE.

3*b*. Southwell, maj. 1st Bengal fus., served throughout 1st Sikh War 1845, and Indian Mutiny 1857, three times wounded at the siege of Delhi (the last time when in command of his regiment), *m.* 23 March, 1847, Jane, dau. of L. Tronson, of Newry, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1861) has had issue,

1*c*. Brooke Southwell, late 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 9 April, 1855; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Priscilla, only dau. of E. B. Clough, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue,

1*d*. Brooke Southwell Edward Algernon Fulke, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 June, 1882.

2*d*. Guy George Frederick Fulke, lieut. 6th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.

1*d*. Charlotte Caroline Muriel, *b.* 6 March, 1880; *m.* 24 April, 1901, George McKechnie.

2*d*. Irene Fanny Gwendolin Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888.

3*d*. Annie Gladys Clare, *b.* 20 April, 1894.

4*d*. Cecil Violet Enid, *b.* 2 June, 1898.

2*c*. Algernon Charles Fergus, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 23 Oct. 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, and has,

May Vivienne Gertrude Amy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1877.

1*c*. Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, Frederick Alexis Eaton, and *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1893.

2*c*. Gertrude Ann, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Harry Moncrieff Simpson, of Madras.

1*b*. Caroline, *d. unm.*

1*a*. Harriet, *m.* James Morier, who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 1858.

2*a*. Caroline, *m.* 1814, 1st Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 1837.

(3) James (Rev.), *b.* 27 June, 1753.

(4) Henry Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Aug. 1760; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1791, Catherine, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 5th bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1805, Sophia, dau. of Francis Xavier Whyte, and relict of Sir Henry Lambert, Bart. She *d.* 21 March, 1839. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1816, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Macartney, major in the army, *b.* in 1793; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Pearson, judge advocate at Calcutta, and *d.* 26 April, 1834, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, James Loch, M.P., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1848) had issue,

Stapleton John, rear-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 28 June, 1826; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Henriette, dau. of G. Kollmünzer, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1897) has,

1*c*. Stapleton Fulke, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1895, Alice, dau. of John Blackman, and has issue,

John Algernon Fulke, *b.* 9 Feb. 1896.

2*c*. Guy Alwine John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1861, lost in H.M.S. "Serpent," 10 Nov. 1890.

3*c*. Algernon Brooke Eden, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1865.

4*c*. Turketil George Pearson, *b.* 13 March, 1868; *m.* 18 Sept. 1899, Edith Lucy, dau. of Rev. Edward Austin, M.A.

5*c*. Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1870.

6*c*. Percy Drummond Whitmore, *b.* 6 July, 1872.

1*c*. Amy Marie, *m.* 5 Oct. 1880, Theodore Edward Bouwens, son of Rev. Theodore Bouwens.

2*c*. Charlotte Matilda, *d.* 31 July, 1873.

3*c*. Jessie Matilda, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday Kerrison, C.M.G., 4th batt. Norfolk regt., late R.A., and has issue.

4*c*. Henriette Eveline Mary.

Theodosia Matilda, *d.* 10 March, 1846.

2*a*. Henry Francis, C.B., vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 3 July, 1816, Harriet Dorothea, only child of Gen. John Despard, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1856) had,

1*b*. Henry Lambert Fulke, major-gen. late R.A., equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; *d.* 5 July, 1898.

1*b*. Harriet.

2*b*. Emma Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S. Loftus, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* ELY, M.).

3*b*. Catherine, *d. unm.*

4*b*. Jessie Fanny, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Edward Howley Palmer.

5*b*. Fanny Cecilia, *m.* 30 April, 1866, Admiral Sir Charles E K.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1878.

2*a*. Brooke, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, Emilie Anne, dau. of Ch Bouchez, and *d.* 1884, having by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1875) issue,

1*b*. Charles Fulke, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857; *d.* 28 May, 1861.

2*b*. Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen, 18th hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1864; *m.* 28 Oct. 1891, Eileen, dau Col. F. McDonnell, and has issue,

Denise.

1*b*. Catherine Caroline, *b.* 18 Nov. 1860.

(5) Charles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1762; *m.* 31 March, 1793, Lady Charl Bentinck, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* 26 A 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1862),

1*a*. Charles Cavendish Fulke, clerk of the privy council, secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* 18 1865.

2*a*. Algernon Frederick, Bath king-of-arms, *b.* 29 Jan. 1 *m.* 7 April, 1823, Charlotte Maria, dau. of R. H. Cox, and Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1841) had,

1*b*. Arthur Charles, late lieut.-col. Scots gds., J.P. Middle *b.* 18 May, 1827, *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1901.

2*b*. Cavendish Hubert, Coldstream guards, fell at Inkern 5 Nov. 1854.

1*b*. Frances Harriet, *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Charles, 6th Duke of R mond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., and *d.* 8 March, 1 leaving issue.

2*b*. Georgiana Maria, *d.* 14 Jan. 1872.

3*b*. Augusta Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1858, George Montagu War Sandford, M.P., of Reeves Hall, Essex, who *d.* 19 June, 1 leaving issue.

3*a*. Henry William, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* Oct. 1801; *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

1*a*. Harriet Catherine, *m.* 18 June, 1822, Francis, 1st Ear Ellesmere, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857: she *d.* 17 April, 1866.

(1) Frances Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1766, John Crewe, of Crewe H Cheshire, afterwards Lord Crewe, and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FULKE, 6TH BARON BROOKE. This nobleman enjoyed the hono but five months; when dying *unm.* 1711, they devolved upon brother,

WILLIAM, 7TH BARON BROOKE, *m.* 8 Nov. 1716, Mary, dau. co-heiress of the Hon. Henry Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), by his w dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serj.-at-law. She *d.* 29 Mar 1720. He *d.* 28 July, 1727, leaving an only surviving son,

FRANCIS, 1ST EARL BROOKE and 1ST EARL OF WARWICK, K. *b.* in 1719; who *s.* to the barony 28 July, 1727; and was created E BROOKE 7 July, 1746; and the title of Earl Warwick, of Warw Castle, becoming extinct by the death of Edward Rich, Earl Warwick and Holland, 7 Sept. 1759, his majesty was pleased add the dignity of *Earl of Warwick* to his lordship's other honou by patent dated 30 Nov. in the same year. His lordship *m.* 16 M 1742, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton (a youn son of William, Duke of Hamilton, by the Lady Jane Hamilton, d of James, Earl of Abercorn), by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Charles Francis, *b.* 12 May, 1749; *d. unm.* in 1809.
3. Robert Fulke, *b.* 3 Feb. 1751; *m.* 19 Oct. 1797, Louisa Count of Mansfield in her own right; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue her, who *d.* 11 July, 1843,

1. Robert Fulke, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800; capt. 35th foot; *m.* 25 April, 18 Georgiana Cecilia, dau. of Charles Locke, and *d.* 12 Sept. 18 having had by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867) a son,

William Hamilton, in the 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826, who 30 April, 1848.

1. Georgiana, *m.* in 1824, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Geor Cathcart, G.C.B., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1871.

2. Louisa, *m.* in 1825, Hon. and Rev. D. Heneage Finch Hatt who *d.* 3 Jan. 1866. Lady Louisa *d.* 11 April, 1883.

1. Louisa Augusta, *m.* in 1770, William Churchill, of Henbu Dorsetshire.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Sir H. Harpur, Bart., and *d.* 1825.
3. Charlotte Mary, *m.* John, 7th Earl of Galloway.
4. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1783.

The earl *d.* 6 July, 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2ND EARL OF WARWICK, *b.* 16 Sept. 1746. This nob man *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1771, Georgiana, only dau. of Sir James Peach Bart., 1st Lord Selsey, and by her (who *d.* the following year) h an only son, George, who *d.* in 1786. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, He rietta, dau. of Richard Vernon, of Hilton, co. Stafford, granddau maternally, of John, 1st Earl Gower, and had,

1. HENRY RICHARD, 3rd earl.
2. Charles John (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen., *d. unm.* 1836.
3. Robert, *b.* 1782; *d.* 1802.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1803.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1805, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell; *d.* 8 No 1858.
3. Caroline, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
4. Augusta, *m.* Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 2 Marc 1845.
5. Charlotte, *d.* 29 May, 1867.

Louisa, *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.

e earl *d.* in 1816; his widow in 1838. His eldest son,

HENRY RICHARD, 3RD EARL OF WARWICK, K.T., *b.* 29 March, 1779; 21 Oct 1816, Sarah, relict of John George, 3rd Lord Monson, and . of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1) had an only child, GEORGE GUY, 4th earl. His lordship *d.* Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE GUY, 4TH EARL OF WARWICK, hon. col. Warckshire yeom. cav., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 28 March, 8; *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, Anne, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and rch, and had,

FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY, present peer.

Alwyn Henry Fulke, M.V.O., capt. Warwickshire imp. yeo., late pt. King's R. rifle corps, extra equerry to the King, was A.D.C. to arl Spencer when lord lieut. of Ireland, and equerry-in-waiting to ince Albert Victor of Wales (52, *South Audley Street; Marlrough and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Mabel izabeth Georgina, only dau. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, roydon, and has,

harles Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1889.

Louis George (35, *Berkeley Square, W.*; *Bachelors' Club*), 2nd cretary diplomatic service 1882-87, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 12 July, 87, Lily, dau. of J. H. Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1898) as issue,

eorge Gordon Francis, *b.* 18 March, 1890.

Sidney Robert, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1899), assistant priv. sec. Under Sec. of State for India, 1887, priv. sec. to the Premier larquis of Salisbury) 1888-92, and again 1896-8, equerry to the ing when Prince of Wales 18 Dec. 1898-1901, groom-in-waiting the King, and priv. sec. to Queen Alexandra since 1901, *b.* 16 ov. 1866 (113, *Mount Street, W.*; *Bachelors' and Marlborough ubs*).

Eva Sarah Louisa, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Wales; *m.* 20 July, 1895, Francis Dugdale (equerry-in-waiting H.R.H. Princess of Wales), 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Wroxall bbey, Warwick, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

s lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621. Earl Brooke, 7 July, 16. Earl of Warwick, 30 Nov. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a cross, engrailed, or, five pellets, all within a rdure, engrailed, of the second. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal ronet gu., a demi-swan wings expanded and elevated arg., beaked the first; 2nd, A bear,* sejant arg. muzzled, gu., supporting a gged staff of the first. *Supporters*—Two swans wings inverted g., legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra co.

Seats—Warwick Castle, co. Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow. *ubs*—Carlton; Turf.

WATERFORD.



THE MARQUESS OF WATERFORD (Sir Henry De la oer Beresford, K.P.), Earl of and Viscount Tyrone, aron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and Baron La oer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, in Ireland; and a aronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; Baron yrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, in Great ritain; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. o. Northumberland; late lieut. royal horse guards; ow lieut.-col. comdg. South of Ireland imp. yeo.; served n S. African War; formerly lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Vorcester regt., *b.* 28 April, 1875; *s.* his father as 6th arquess 1895; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances itzmaurice (Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem), au. of the Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER, *Earl of Tyrone*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1901.
1. Blanche Maud De la Poer, *b.* 13 Oct. 1898.
2. Katherine Nora De la Poer, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899.

Lineage—The surname of BERESFORD, or, as it was formerly written BEREFORD, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, co. Stafford, of which manor,

JOHN DE BERESFORD was seised in 1087 (1st WILLIAM RUFUS), and was *s.* therein by his son,

HUGH DE BERESFORD; from whom lineally descended,

JOHN BERESFORD, Lord of Beresford and Enson, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Thomas.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

THOMAS BERESFORD, seated himself at Newton Grange, co. Derby, where he was resident *temp.* King HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV.; the former of whom he served in his French wars, and, according to tradition, mustered a troop of horse at Chesterfield, consisting alone of his sons and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Robert Hassall, of Arcluyd, co. Chester, by whom he had sixteen sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden, whose male issue failed in the fourth generation. Hugh, the 4th son, whose descendants survived those of his three elder brothers, became, on the extinction of the male line of his uncle (which ended in a heir female, *m.* to Sir John Stanhope of Elvaston), te representatives of the family, the present head of the house being GILBERT BERESFORD, B.A. Camb., great great-grandson of Richard Beresford, of Ashbourn and Bentley, co. Derby. We pass to the 6th son of Thomas Beresford and Agnes Hassall, viz.,

HUMPHREY BERESFORD, who eventually became of Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. of Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, and was *s.* by his 2nd son (the eldest having left a dau. only at his decease),

GEORGE BERESFORD, whose eldest son,

MICHAEL BERESFORD, was an officer in the Court of Wards, and seated at Otford, and the Squirres, in the co. of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* Rose, dau. of John Knevitt, and had seven sons and four daus.; of whom

TRISTRAM BERESFORD, the 3rd son, going into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I., as manager of the corporation, of Londoners, known by the name of "The Society of the New Plantation in Ulster," settled at Coleraine, co. Londonderry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, 1st Bart., of Coleraine, knight of the shire for Londonderry in the parliament of 1661, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 5 May, 1665. Sir Tristram *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of John Rowley, of Castleroe, co. Londonderry, by whom he had one son, RANDAL, his heir, and two daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah Sackville, and had three sons and three daus., viz.,

1. Tristram.
2. Michael, father of the Rev. Sackville Beresford, M.A., and of Anne, *m.* 1747, Thomas Taylor, afterwards, in 1751, lord mayor of Dublin.
3. Sackville, *d. unm.*
1. Susanna, *m.* William Jackson, of Coleraine.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Paul Brazier; and 2ndly, Edward Cary, of Dunvigen.
3. Anne, *m.* Henry Hart, of Kilderry, co. Donegal.

Sir Tristram *d.* 15 Jan. 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RANDAL BERESFORD, 2nd Bart., M.P., *m.* Catharine, younger dau. of Francis, 1st Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternally, of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, and dying in Oct. 1681, left

1. TRISTRAM, his heir.
1. Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Hamilton, of Walworth, co. Derry.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1697, Matthew Pennefather, M.P. for Chasel, younger brother of Kingsmill Pennefather of New Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir Randal was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, 3rd Bart. This gentleman commanded a regiment of foot against King JAMES II., and was attainted by the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in 1687, Nichola Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1704, as 1st wife of Lieut.-General Richard Gorges, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1713, aged 46) had issue,

1. MARCUS, his heir.
1. Susanna Catherina, *m.* Hyacinth Richard Nugent, Lord Riverston; and *d.s.p.*
2. Arabella Maria, *d. unm.* 1732.
3. Jane, *m.* 1711, George Lowther, M.P. of Kilrue, Meath, and had, with two daus., of whom the younger, Sophia, *m.* Rowley Hill, M.P., two sons.
1. Georges Lowther, of Kilrue, M.P. for the co. of Meath.

* The bear and ragged staff belonged to the Saxon Earls of Warwick, derived from the chivalrous GUY. It was adopted by the Newburghs, the first Earls of Warwick after the Conquest.

2. Marcus Lowther, *m.* 1743, Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., assumed in consequence the surname of CROFTON, and was created a baronet.
4. Aramintha.

Sir Tristram *d.* 16 June, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MARCUS, 1st EARL OF TYRONE, *b.* 16 July, 1694; *m.* 16 July, 1717, Catharine Poer, Baroness la Poer, dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone (*see* family of LE POER, at foot), and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Nov. 1720, as *Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan*, and *Viscount Tyrone*; and was created *Earl of Tyrone*, 18 July, 1746. His lordship had surviving issue,

1. GEORGE DE LA POER, his successor.
2. John (Right Hon.), *b.* 14 March, 1737-8, P.C., barrister-at-law, was appointed in 1770, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, and presided for many years at the Board. In 1772, he was appointed by patent, taster of the wines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of his Majesty's most honourable privy councils in Great Britain and Ireland. He *m* 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne Constantia, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, of the house of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1770,
1. Marcus, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, Frances Arabella, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1797, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May. 1840),
(1) John Theophilus, *b.* in 1792; killed in Spain in 1812.
(2) William (the Right Hon.), major in the army, M.P. for North Essex 1847-65, secretary at war 1852; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of George Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895, aged 88),
1*a*. Mostyn De la Poer, lieut.-gen. in the army, formerly lieut.-col. 72nd highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.
2*a*. Edward Marcus, major-gen., *b.* 11 Dec. 1836; *d.* 14 Jan. 1896.
1*a*. Frances Arabella, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Hon. R. G. S. O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.), who *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1874.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1827, Felix Ladbrooke, of Headley, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.
2. George De la Poer (Right Rev.), bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, *b.* 19 July, 1765; *m.* 1794, Frances, dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, M.P., for Kilkenny, and niece of Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* May, 1843),
(1) John, colonial secretary of the island of St. Vincent, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* 6 May, 1822, Harriet Eliza, eldest dau. of Hon. William Wylly, chief justice of St. Vincent, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1857) had issue,
1*a*. George William De la Poer, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 19 June, 1848, Elizabeth Hannah Nicholson, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, and has,
1*b*. Donald John De la Poer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1852, *d.s.p.* 1896.
2*b*. Arthur George De la Poer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1877, Ellen Stuart, dau. of George Mayo, and has
1*c*. Arthur Mordaunt De la Poer, } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.
2*c*. George Stuart De la Poer, }
3*b*. Richard De la Poer (*High Street, Fremantle, W. Australia*), barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 June, 1856; *m.* 15 June, 1887, Sydney Julia, dau. of John Acraman, of Adelaide, and has,
1*c*. Claude Richard De la Poer, *b.* 9 March, 1888.
2*c*. Guy Errol De la Poer, *b.* 11 Oct. 1889.
1*c*. Eileen May De la Poer, *b.* 11 May, 1894.
4*b*. George Clement De la Poer, *b.* 8 March, 1865, *d.* 5 March, 1877.
1*b*. May.
2*b*. Ethel Maude, *m.* 1882, Alexander McCullock.
3*b*. Dora.
2*a*. Marcus Wylly, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825; col. (ret.) 49th foot; *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Charlotte, third dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
1*b*. John Blakeney De la Poer, late lieut. Madras staff corps, now capt. 3rd royal Berks regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1856.
2*b*. Marcus Percy, *b.* 1857; *m.* 8 June, 1882, Margery Mary, dau. of Rev. John Connell, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1887, leaving a son,
Marcus John, *b.* 1883.
3*b*. Charles George, *b.* 1861.
1*b*. Mary Maude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Julian Russell Sturgis, and has issue.
2*b*. Charlotte Harriet.
3*a*. William Carr De la Poer, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1844.
4*a*. John Hill De la Poer, Colonial Sec. for the Island of Tobago, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *m.* 26 March, 1859, Emma, 4th dau. of Alexander Macleod, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863, leaving a dau., Eva Matilda.
5*a*. Henry Clements, capt. 69th regt., *b.* 1835; *m.* 23 June, 1857, Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Hincks, K.C.M.G., governor of the Windward Isles, and was accidentally drowned 19 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
1*a*. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 1855, David Cowie, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
2*a*. Anne Matilda, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.
3*a*. Mary Bayley, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Col. Shadwell Henry Clerke, gentleman-at-arms to Queen Victoria. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
(2) Marcus Gervais (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Armagh, lord primate, and prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854 to 1862; *b.* 14 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and wid of R. E Digby, of Geashell, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 18 had issue,
1*a*. George De la Poer, J.P. and D.L. co. Cavan, M.P. Armagh 1875 to 1885, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 24 April, 18 Mary Annabella, dau. of Rev. William Vernon Harco (*see* VERNON, B.) and has,
1*b*. Marcus William, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 May, 1862; *d.* un 7 Aug. 1900.
2*b*. Edward, *b.* 11 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1886, Emily Constan Frederica, dau. of Henry Beilby Milner. She *d.* 30 Oct. 18 leaving issue,
1*c*. Mary.
2*c*. Aline.
1*b*. Selina Mary Emily, *d.* 10 Nov. 1880.
2*b*. Kathleen.
2*a*. Henry Marcus, late major 9th foot, *b.* 2 March, 1835; 10 April, 1861, Julia Ellen, dau. of Rev. Francis Richa Maunsell, rector Castle Island, co. Kerry, and *d.* 5 Fe 1895, leaving issue,
1*b*. Kennedy, capt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862, 7 March, 1894, Grace, 3rd dau. of Major J. F. Des Barr and has,
Gervais De la Poer, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
Sybil.
2*b*. Marcus Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1894, Fan Catherine, widow of 6th Earl of Wicklow, and dau. of Richa Robert Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and *d.s.p.* 12 De 1896.
3*b*. George Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1864.
4*b*. Henry Lowry, *b.* Nov. 1869.
1*b*. Eva Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Anthony Fritz Maude, an has issue (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).
1*a*. Sophie Frances, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.
2*a*. Charlotte Henrietta, *m* 1853, Henry B. W. Milner, wh *d.* 7 June, 1876. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1884.
3*a*. Mary Emily, *m.* in 1853, Thomas, son of Thomas Heywoo of Hope End, co. Hereford, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858, leavin issue.
His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1850, Elizabeth, relict of Rob George Bomford, of Rahenstown, Meath, and only dau of Jas. Trail Kennedy, of Annadale, co. Down, which lady suddenly 1 July, 1870. His Grace *d.* 26 Dec. 1885.
(3) George De la Poer, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1826.
(1) Charlotte Mary, *m* 1st, 2 May, 1812, Frederick Lumle Savile, who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Rober Henry Southwell. She *d.* in 1851.
(2) Frances, *m.* Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard, and *d* 17 Nov. 1833.
3. John Claudius, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 March, 1795, Elizabet M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, of Culdares, co Peebles This gentleman, who was a privy councillor in Ire land, and alderman, and at one time, lord mayor of Dublin *d.* 3 July, 1846, leaving
(1) John Claudius, of Craig Dhu Varren, Portrush, *b.* 6 Dec 1799, *m.* 27 April, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Lieut. Willian Cuddy, 69th regt., and *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1866.
(1) Constantia Anne, *m.* 21 April, 1819, Thomas Walker, o Ravenfield, co. York, who *d.* 10 July, 1848.
(2) Katherine Charlotte, *m.* Rev. William Smyly.
(3) Emily Charlotte, *m.* Henry Moore Cairnes, Dublin.
(4) Georgina Frances, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1885, aged 73.
4. Charles Cobbe (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1770; *m.* 22 Nov. 1795 Amelia, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., and by he (who *d.* 14 March, 1839) had issue,
(1) John Isaac (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1796; *m.* 13 June, 1824 Sophia (who *d.* 1858), dau. of Robert White, of Aghavoe Queen' Co., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1847, leaving,
1*a*. George Robert, of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles, capt. 88th foot, knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830; *d* 6 April, 1871.
1*a*. Emily Sarah MASSY-BERESFORD, of Macbie Hill, co. Peebles *m.* 6 May, 1851, Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy Beresford of Barna, co. Limerick, and St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, dean of Kilmore. D.L. for Peeblesshire, 2nd son of the Hon. John Massy. This lady with her husband, assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Beresford after that of Massy, and the arms quarterly. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1886. She *d.* 28 July, 1893.
2*a*. Harriette Selina, *m.* 1856, William Allan Woddrop, o Dalmarnock.
(2) George John, col. R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1839, Jane Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Riall, of Heywood, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had a dau.,
1*a*. Jane Selina, *m.* Feb. 1868, Rev. William Power Cobbe, rector of Clonegam, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Col. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1844, Frances Constantia, eldest dau. of Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1867) had issue,
1*a*. Robert Henry, J.P. and D.L. Waterford, formerly lieut. 75th foot, *b.* 8 Sept. 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1880, Laura Ellen Flora, widow of B. H. Entwisle, capt. 5th drag. gds., and youngest dau. of Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd bart. of Cappoquin.
2*a*. John George, J.P. co. Wicklow, *b.* 10 June, 1847; *m.* 21 Feb. 1898, Emilie Eleanora, dau of Adrian Iselin.
3*a*. Charles Richard Gordon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1849; *d.* 24 Sept. 1869.
4*a*. George Alexander, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *d.* 8 June, 1875.
5*a*. Richard Uniacke (Rev.), rector of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, and canon of Ossory, *b.* 4 Sept. 1858.

a. Mildred Anne, twin with Robert Henry, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866. ev. William Carleton, M.A., rector of Callan, and canon of ssory, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1891.
a. Emily Louisa Frances.
) Charles Claudius (Rev.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, ina Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, Loch Scillan Glebe, Cavan, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1848, leaving ue,
a. Charles Frederick Cobbe, col. late R.E., *b.* 3 May, 1844; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, Bonnington, and has issue,
b. Charles Claudius De la Poer, lieut. R.E., *b.* 4 Oct. 1879.
b. Salisbury De la Poer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1882.
b. Edith Kathleen De la Poer.
a. Frederick John Isaac, late capt. 4th batt. R. Irish fusiliers, 1 Aug. 1846.
a. Edwina Catherine, *b.* 3 Nov. 1842.
a. Amelia Mary Selina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1847.
Henry Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1813, formerly 60th rifles, *d.s.p.*
Harriet Louisa, *m.* in 1825, Rev. John Jas. Fox, and *d.* 24 pt. 1871.
Selina Griselda, *m.* in 1837, John, 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 4 pt. 1884.
Anne Constantia, *m.* 1824, Lord John Thynne, D.D., and *d.* April, 1866.
) Emily Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Arthur Willoughby Cole Iamilton, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone.
Charlotte Frances, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, Rev. Samuel Alexander, ctor of Termon, and *d.* his widow, 27 Jan. 1890.
Catherine, *m.* 1778, Lt.-Col. the Right Hon. Henry Theolus Clements, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1795. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1836.
Anne Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1790, Robert Uniacke, of Woodse, co. of Waterford, who *d.* 1802; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1805, bert Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1836.
Jane, *m.* in 1788, Right Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, rt., and *d.* in 1836.
Right Hon. John Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1777, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, th Britain. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1788. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1805, leaving,
James Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; accidentally wned, 7 Dec. 1806, on board the "Phœnix."
Henry Barré, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, dau. John Baily, of Hambrook, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 15 Dec. 37, having by her (who *d.* 1831) had,
) John Barré, of Learmount Park, co. Derry, M.A., J.P. and L., *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, dau. of ugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 21 arch 1850, leaving issue,
a. Henry Barré Blacker, formerly lieut. R.N., capt. Mid-Ulster artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1848; *d.* 14 Feb. 1882.
a. John Claudius Montgomery, major R.E., A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850; *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Rose Sophia Montgomery, dau. of Ralph Smith, of Greenhills, co. Louth, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
Ralph Henry Barré De la Poer, *b.* 26 Nov. 1886.
r. J. B. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Caroline (who *d.* Jan. 1901), only child of William and Lady Elizabeth Hamilon Ash, of Ashbrook, Londonderry, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1895, aving issue,
a. William Randal Hamilton Beresford Ash, maj. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, D.L. Londonderry, *b.* 19 July, 1859; *m.* 3 Oct. 1886, Florence Marion, dau. of Lord Ulick Browne (*see* Sligo, M.), and has issue,
Douglas, *b.* 1887.
a. Marcus John Barré, capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 10 April, 1868.
a. Emma Clara, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Francis Coffin Mackay, late 3rd dragoon guards, and has issue.
a. Barbara Caroline.
a. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Feb. 1899, H. J. Cooke, and has issue.
a. Gertrude Douglas, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, John Edward Pine-Coffin, D.S.O., maj. 2nd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., and has issue.
) Henry Barré, *b.* 23 July, 1816, comm. R.N.; *d.* 1871.
) William Montgomery (Rev.), *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; rector of ower Baldoney, co. Tyrone; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa Ellen, au. of John Turner, and *d.* 4 April, 1858, having had,
a. William James Montgomery, sec. Calcutta turf club, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859.
a. James Hugh Brownlow, capt. and brevet maj. 3rd Sikhs, Punjaub frontier force, *b.* 30 March, 1862
a. Harriet Sarah, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852.
a. Florence Mary Anne, *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, Henry William Russell Domvile, and has issue.
a. Eva Barré, *b.* 15 May, 1857; *d.* 14 June, 1889.
) James David, *b.* 2 April, 1819, major 76th foot; *m.* 3 Oct. 868, Charlotte, dau. of W. L. Conyngham, of Spring Hill; and 27 Oct. 1878. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1880.
) George De la Poer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; late capt. 16th foot; 15 Dec. 1849, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, and *d.* 5 une, 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) issue,
a. Charles Edward De la Poer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850, lt.-col. and brevet-col. in the army, and military attaché H.B.M. Embassy, St. Petersburg, *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Solita Henrietta, youngest dau. of Henry Cockburn Milne Ximenes, of Bear Place, Berks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
a. Tristram Henry Barré, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1851, n. 13 March, 1878, Helen Frederica Conyers, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lang and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. E. Conyers, C.B., and has issue,
1b. Annie Helen, *b.* 20 May, 1879.
2b. Mary Flora, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881.
3b. Maud Clara Emily, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882.
3a. Walter Montgomery, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853.
1a. Daphne Sarah, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.
(1) Mary Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Thomas William Fountaine, 2nd son of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
(2) Eliza Frances, *d.* Dec. 1859.
7. William Hamilton, *b.* in 1788; *d.* 16 Sept. 1865.
4. Hannah.
5. Frances Honoria, *m.* 2 July, 1807, James Whyte, of Pilton House, Barnstaple.
6. Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860.
7. Anna, *m.* 1st, Charles Gardiner, and 2ndly, Charles Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie.
8. Clara, *m.* in 1813, Rev. James Spencer Knox, D.D., who *d.* 1 March, 1862; she *d.* 4 April, 1862.
3. William, D.D., archbishop of Tuam; created *Baron Decies* (*see that dignity*).
1. Anne, *m.* 1738, William Annesley, 1st Viscount Glerawley.
2. Jane, *m.* 1743, Right Hon. Edward Cary, of Dungiven, Derry, M.P. for that co.; and *d.* 1792.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1748, Thomas Christmas, of Whitefield, co. Waterford. M.P. for that co.; and 2ndly, in 1754, the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, of Headfort; and *d.* in 1763.
4. Araminta, *m.* in 1755, George Paul Monck, and *d.* in 1818.
5. Frances Maria, *m.* in 1762, Right Hon. Henry Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, M.P.; and *d.* in 1815.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, Thomas Cobbe, of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

The Earl of Tyrone *d.* 4 April, 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George De la Poer, 1st Marquess of Waterford, *b.* 8 Jan. 1735; *m.* 18 April, 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Monck, of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry De la Poer, his successor.
2. John George (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Armagh and primate of all Ireland; P.C.; prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, and chancellor of the university of Dublin, *b.* 22 Nov. 1773; *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1862.
3. George Thomas, lieut.-gen. G.C.H., a privy-councillor, custos rotulorum of the co. of Waterford, and col. of its militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Harriet, dau. of — Schutz, of Gillingham Hall, Beccles, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1860),
1. Elizabeth Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Admiral Henry Eden, R.N., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, aged 90. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, aged 78.
2. Harriet Susan Isabella, *m.* 13 April, 1844, George Dunbar, of Woburn, Down, and *d.* 18 April, 1859; he *d.* 12 Aug. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Caroline Susan Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, the Hon. Edward Kenyon, and *d.* 8 March, 1866.
1. Isabella Anne, *m.* 1 April, 1812, Sir John William Head Brydges, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839. She *d.* 7 May, 1850.
2. Catherine, *d.* June, 1813.
3. Anne, *d.* 1841.
4. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1816, Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B. who *d.* 24 July, 1823, having by her had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1831, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1856.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient Barony of De la Poer at the decease of his mother, 27 July, 1769. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786, as *Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke;* and created Marquess of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland, 19 Aug. 1789. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry De la Poer, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Susanna, only dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel; by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1827) he had,

1. Henry De la Poer, 3rd marquess.
2. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; 1st life guards; *d.* 18 Oct. 1850.
3. John De la Poer, 4th marquess.
4. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; an officer in the army; *d.* in 1841.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Nov. 1828, Henry John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, Waterford, and Talbot, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, a privy councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterford and col. of the Waterford militia, *d.* 16 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry De la Poer, 3rd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., *b.* 26 April, 1811, who *m.* 8 June, 1842, Hon. Louisa Stuart, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1891) had no issue. His lordship was killed, 29 March, 1859, by a fall from his horse at Corbally, near Carrick-on-Suir; under his will, Ford Castle and estates devolved for life on his widow, Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford, who also inherited High Cliffe, &c., in Hampshire, from her mother. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

John De la Poer, 4th marquess, in holy orders, rural dean, incumbent of Mullaghbrack, in the diocese of Armagh, who was *b.* 27 April, 1814, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, 3rd dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, M.P., co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, 5th marquess.
2. Charles William De la Poer, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., formerly naval A.D.C., M.P. for co. Waterford 1874 to 1880, for Marylebone 1885 to 1889, for York 1898–99, and for Woolwich since 1902, capt. of H.M.S. "Condor," at the bombardment of Alexandria, naval A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley 1884, commanded "Sophia" on the Nile in the expedition to the relief of Sir Charles Wilson, 3rd class Medjidie, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty 1886 to 1888, second in command of the Mediterranean fleet 1900–2 (2, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.; Park Gate House, Ham Common; Carlton, Turf, United Service and Savage Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Mina, eldest dau. of Richard Gardner, M.P., and has,
1. Kathleen Mary De la Poer. 2. Eileen Theresa Lucy.
3. William Leslie De la Poer, K.C.I.E., V.C., col. late 9th lancers, distinguished at the Battle of Ulundi, A.D.C. and military secretary to the governor-general of India, 1881-94, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Lily Warren, dau. of Commodore Cicero Price, U.S. navy, and widow of 8th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
William Warren De la Poer, *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.
4. Marcus Talbot De la Poer, M.V.O., late lt. 7th hussars, extra equerry to the King, and manager of H.M.'s thoroughbred stud, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Louisa Katherine, eldest dau. of Major-General C. W. Ridley, C.B. (*see* RIDLEY, V.).
5. Delaval James De la Poer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862, late lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt.

The marquess *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, 5TH MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, K.P., P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Waterford, hon. col. 6th brigade South Irish division royal art., late capt. 1st life guards, master of the buckhounds 1885 to 1886, *b.* 21 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of Major George Rowley, and niece of Sir Charles Rowley, 2nd bart. of Hillhouse, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide Somerset, only dau. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and had issue by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1897),
1. HENRY DE LA POER, present marquess.
1. Mary, *b.* 30 April, *d.* 31 May, 1877.
2. Susan De la Poer (twin with her sister Mary); *m.* 28 April, 1902, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., 2nd son of Hugh Richard, 8th Viscount Downe, C.B., C.I.E.
3. Clodagh De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1879; *m.* 27 Feb. 1901, Hon. Claud Anson, 5th son of Thomas George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

His lordship, prior to his accession, was M.P. for co. Waterford. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 5 May, 1665. Baron La Poer, 23 Nov. 1375. Viscount Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720. Earl, 18 July, 1746, Marquess, 19 Aug. 1789—in the peerage of Ireland. Baron of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., crusilly-fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, engrailed sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented sa., for LA POER. *First Crest*—A dragon's head, erased az., pierced through the neck with a broken spear or; the broken point arg., thrust through the upper jaw; for BERESFORD. *Second Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr., attired or, between the horns a crucifix, ppr., for LA POER. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested arg., crined and winged or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, also ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seats—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford, and Ford Castle, Cornhill, Northumberland. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'; Marlborough.

Family of Le Poer.

The ancient and noble family of DE POHER, or LE POER, was established in Ireland by ROBERT DE POHER, Knight Marshal, and Joint Governor of Ireland with Hugh de Lacy, A.D. 1179. He obtained a grant of that portion of the present county of Waterford, extending from the river Suir to the sea, excepting the cantred of the Danes, and the city of Waterford. From him descended the BARONS of DONISLE, the POWERS of Iverk, and the POWERS of Curraghmore. The representative of the last-mentioned house,

RICHARD POER, Lord of Curraghmore, living 1452-76, was sheriff for the co. Waterford: he *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, Knt, of Polestown, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, and had issue,
1. PIERS, his heir. 2. Richard, of Feddans.
3. Edmond (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem and Commander of Castlemore.

The eldest son,

PIERS POER, Lord of Curraghmore, sheriff of the co. Waterford, *m.* a dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Lord of Decies, and had issue,
1. RICHARD, his heir. 2. Piers, of Brenane.
3. Nicholas, of Corduffe. 4. William (Sir), Knt. of St. John.
1. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Grace, the "Iron Belted," Baron of Courtstown.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD POWER, Lord of Curraghmore, was created by patent dated 13 Sept. 1535, LORD LE POWER and CURRAGHMORE, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Lady Katherine Butler (who re-married with James FitzGerald, Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 17 March, 1552), 2nd dau. of Piers, 8th E of Ormond, by whom he had issue,
1. PIERS, his heir. 2. JOHN (Sir), heir to his brot
3. Thomas, of Coolfin.
1. Katherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Devereux, of Ballymagir.
2. Elice, *m.* Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, of the house of Desmond.

His lordship was slain in battle by Owen O'Callaghan, 10 M 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

PIERS, 2ND LORD POWER AND CURRAGHMORE, who served at siege of Boulogne, and *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1545, and was *s.* by brother,

SIR JOHN, 3RD LORD POWER AND CURRAGHMORE, called "Mo (the Great) by the Irish, *m.* Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd d of James, Earl of Desmond, by whom he had, six sons and t daus.,
1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Piers, of Clondonil and Rathgormuck, *m.* Margaret, dau. Piers Butler, and *d.* 26 May, 1597, leaving a son and heir,
RICHARD, *m.* Elenor Butler, dau. of William Butler, of Ballyb and dying Feb. 1633, left issue, five sons and a dau. Fr this Richard derives descent the family of POWER, or DE LA PO of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford (*see Landed Gentry*), n represented by EDMOND DE LA POER (*see Foreign Titles*), of Gurt Le Poer, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Waterford, 1866 to 1873, heir male, who *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Mons only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has, 1. JOHN WILL RIVALLON DE POHER, *b.* 10 March, 1882; 2. Edmond Alan Trém de Poher, *b.* 30 April, 1883; 3. William Stephen Trémeur Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885; 1. Elinor Mary Trifine de Poher, *b.* 21 M 1884; 2. Ermyngarde Berthe Frances de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 18 3. Mary Frances Yssult de Poher, *b.* 2 May, 1889.
3. David. 4. Maurice. 5. Thomas. 6. Willia
1. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Piers Butler, of Grantstown, 7th son James, 9th Earl of Ormond.
2. Margaret, *m.* James Fitzgerald, the "Sugan" Earl of Desmo

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 4TH LORD POWER AND CURRAGHMORE, *m.* H Katherine Barry, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John, Viscount Buttevant, by whom he had issue, four sons and three daus.,
1. JOHN "Oge" killed *v.p.* by the White Knight, leaving iss by Hon. Helen Barry, his wife, 2nd dau of David, Viscount Buttevant, a son and two daus.,
1. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
1. Elenor, *m.* Maurice Roche, Viscount of Fermoy.
2. Katherine, *m.* Garret Butler.
2. Piers Power, of Monalargie, *m.* Lady Katherine Butler, dau. Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had a son,
Piers Power, of Monalargie, attainted on account of the Rebell of 1641, who left issue, with a dau., Elenor, *m.* Edmond Power, Curraghkeily and Gurteen, a son.
JOHN POWER (Colonel), of whom hereafter.
3. Thomas. 4. Edmond.
1. Julia *m.* 1615, Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Hon. David Barry, by whom she was mot of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, Patrick, son of Sir Jo Sherlock, of Ballynaclarahan, co. Tipperary.
3. Elenor, *m.* David Condon, chief of his family.

His lordship *d.* at Curraghmore, 8 Aug. 1607, and was *s.* by grandson,

JOHN, 5TH LORD POWER AND CURRAGHMORE, *m.* Ruth, dau. a heiress of Robert Phypoe, of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, whom he had issue, five sons and four daus.,
1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Piers, of Killowen, *m.* Hon. Honora Burke, dau. and heiress John, Lord Brittas, by whom he had issue a son, Pier Power, Killowen, whose dau. and heiress, Judith, *m.* Thomas Ducke co. Carlow.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* 4. John, *d. unm.* 5. David, *d. unm.* 16
1. Katherine, *m.* 1658, John FitzGerald, of Dromana, Lord of t Decies, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1660.
2. Elenor, *m.* Thomas Walsh, of Pilltown, co. Waterford.
3. Mary, *m.* Philip M'Grath, of Slady. 4. Margaret.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 1ST EARL OF TYRONE, created Viscount Decies a Earl of Tyrone, 9 Oct. 1672; *m.* 1654, Lady Dorothy Annesl dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom he had iss three sons and two daus.,
1. Arthur, *d.* young, *v.p.*
2. JOHN, Viscount Decies, 2nd earl.
3. JAMES, heir to his brother, 3rd earl.
1. Hellena, *m.* John Walsh, of Pilltown, co. Kilkenny.
2. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* a Jacobite prisoner in the Tower of London, 14 O 1690, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF TYRONE, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1693, and was by his brother,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF TYRONE, *m.* 13 Dec. 1692, Anne, eld dau. and co-heiress of Andrew Rickard, of Dangan Spidoge, Kilkenny, by whom he left an only dau. and heiress,

LADY CATHARINE POWER, *m.* July, 1717, SIR MARCUS BERESFO by whom she had, with other issue, a son, GEORGE DE LA PO BERESFORD, 1st MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, so created 19th A 1789. Her ladyship was allowed the Barony of LA POER in 1 by resolution of the Irish House of Lords, 16 Nov. 1767, confirm by the King, 19 Dec. following.

lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1704, when the Viscounty and Earldom red, while the Barony, created 13 Sept. 1535, would, but for ttainders against him, have been held by

HN POWER, 9TH LORD POWER AND CURRAGHMORE (see the endants of Piers Power, of Monalargie, 2nd son of Richard, lord), a col. in the service of JAMES II., attainted as a Jaco- and *d.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1725, leaving two daus., **1.** Char- and **2.** Clare, both nuns, and a son, **1.** Henry, called (10th) Power, who, as heir male, claimed, but unsuccessfully, the es of James, 3rd and last Earl of Tyrone. He *d. unm.* in lin, 1742.

WATERLOW.



IR SYDNEY HEDLEY WATERLOW, t., K.C.V.O., J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. for Londonderry and Middle-, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for don; M.P. for Dumfries 1868–69, Maidstone 1874–80, and for Graves- 1880–85, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, May, 1845, Anna Maria, youngest . of William Hickson, of Fairseat, nt; and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 30) has had issue,

Frank William, *b.* 6 July, 1846; *d. unm.* Genoa, 4 Dec. 1871.

PHILIP HICKSON, commissioner of lieutenancy for London *Elverlands, Chertsey*, 21, *Bruton Street, W., and Junior Carlton ub*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1869, Amy Grace, 2nd dau. Edgar Lutwyche, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1897) has issue,

. Edgar Lutwyche, M.A. Camb. (57, *Compayne Gardens, West Hampstead; and Ivy Bank, Nuthurst, Sussex*), *b.* 15 June, 1870; . 6 June, 1896, Martha, dau. of Robert Carter, and has issue,
(1) Philip Alexander, *b.* 17 March, 1897.
(2) Derek Vaudrey, *b.* 19 Feb. 1902.
. Kenneth Lutwyche, lieut. king's royal rifles, *b.* 19 May, 1883.
. Emily Lutwyche, *b.* 24 Oct. 1878; *m.* 18 April, 1900, Alfred Clifton Clapin, M.A., eldest son of Rev. A. C. Clapin, of Exmouth.
. Grace Evelyn Lutwyche, *b.* 21 Feb. 1880.
. Irene Lutwyche, *b.* 27 Jan. 1881.
. Gladys Maud Lutwyche, *b.* 8 July, 1886.
r. P. H. Waterlow *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1898, Laura Marie, dau. the late F. K. Jones.

Walter, *b.* 21 March, *d.* 30 Sept. 1849.

George Sydney, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, J.P. Middlesex (*Uplands, Farcham, Hants; Junior Carlton, Hyde Park, Royal Southern Yacht and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 12 pril, 1852; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, Chaddie, dau. of H. H. Beauchamp, Bexley, Kent, and has had,

. Sydney Philip Perigal, Attaché, H.M. Embassy, Washing- n, *b.* 24 Oct 1879, *m.* 10 Nov. 1902, Alice Isabella, only dau. of ir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bart., LL.D.
. John Beauchamp, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1880.
. Guy Waleran, *b.* 18 April, 1884.
. Cecil Beauchamp, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887.
. Zoe, *d.* an infant, 1877.
. Margery, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.

Charles Hickson, F.Z.S., F.R.B.S. (*The Hill House, Stanmore, Middlesex, and* 86, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1854; *m.* 19 ov. 1881, Frances Anne, granddau. of Thomas Latimer, J.P., f Exeter.

Sydney Albert, *b.* 10 Jan., *d.* 22 April, 1856.
. David Sydney, C.C. for London, *b.* 18 Dec. 1857; *m.* 2 June, 883, Edith Emma, eldest dau. of Frederick Maitland, of 18, Prim- se Hill Road, and has,
1. Clive Maitland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1885.
2. Mervyn Maitland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1887.
1. Margaret Maitland, *b.* 10 April, 1889.
2. Joan Maitland, *b.* 3 May, 1897.
3. Sylvia Maitland, *b.* 28 Oct 1898.
. Albert, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 5 Sept. 1859.
. Paul Langbourne (*Cock Crow Hill, Surbiton, Surrey*), *b.* 22 Feb. 865; *m.* 16 June, 1892, Kathleen, dau. of T. B. Holmes, J.P. of lm Lodge. Hornsea, York.
. Ruth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 7 May, 1873, Francis Wilkes Homan, on of Ebenezer Homan, J.P., of Friern Watch, Barnet, and by im (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1880) has issue.
. Hilda Maria, *b.* 10 April, 1861; *m.* 12 May, 1886, Alfred Bernard ord.
. Celia Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1865.

e *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William amilton, of Napa, California, U.S.A.

Sir Sydney was an Alderman of London for Lang- ourn Ward 1863-83; Sheriff of London 1866–7; and ord Mayor in 1872–3. He received knighthood on the ccasion of the visit of the Sultan and the Viceroy of Egypt 1867; and was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1873, in recognition not only of his public services, but also of his brilliant reception of the Shah of Persia. In 1873 he received from the King of Italy the Order of the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, for services in connection with the Italian inundations in that year. He also holds the Order of the Medjidie from the Sultan of Turkey, and the Order of the Lion and the Sun from the Shah of Persia, and is an officer of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour of the French Republic.

Lineage—JAMES WATERLOW, of Peckham, Surrey, *m.* 17 Oct. 1812, Mary, dau. of William Crakell, and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1872) had issue,

1. Alfred James, J.P., D.L. Surrey, *b.* 19 June, 1815; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Isabella, dau. of John Jameson, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1886, having had issue.
2. Charles William, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1842, Louisa Mary, dau. of John Masters of Esher, and *d.* 11 June, 1897. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1900.
3. Walter Blandford, of High Trees, Surrey, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1888, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1842, Rebecca, dau. of J. Stones, which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1869; and 2ndly, 1876, Maria, widow of Albert C. Waterlow, of Fairlawn, Redhill, and dau. of James Corss, of London. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
4. SYDNEY HEDLEY, created a baronet as above.
5. Albert Crakell, *b.* 23 Dec. 1824; *m.* 23 July, 1846, Maria, dau. of James Corss, and *d.* 25 Feb 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Walter B. Waterlow, *see above*) had issue.
1. Mary Valentina, *m.* 29 July, 1848, the late William Stones, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* July, 1895.
2. Ellen Celia, *m.* 26 May, 1842, George Hickson.
3. Emily Kate, *m.* 12 Aug. 1854, Philip Stephen King. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.

Creation—4 Aug. 1873.

Arms—Az., a demi-eagle, displayed erased, or, holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, arg., on a chief of the last, three wolves' heads, erased, sable. *Crest*—Upon a mount an oak tree in front thereof a plough, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit.

Seats—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent: Monterey, Cannes, France. *Town House*—29, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; City Liberal; and Hurlingham.

WATERPARK.



THE BARON WATERPARK (Sir Henry Anson Cavendish), of Waterpark, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, J.P., D.L. Derbyshire, J.P. Staffordshire, sometime capt. Staffordshire Y.C., *b.* 14 April, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1863; *m.* 1873, Emily, dau. of the late John Stenning, and has issue,

1. Henry, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 March, 1875; *d.* 22 Oct. 1897.
2. CHARLES FREDERICK, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1883.
1. Mary.
2. Winifred.
3. Norah Lilian.

Lineage—SIR HENRY CAVENDISH, 1st Bart., eldest son of William Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrel, of Shotover, co. Oxford, accompanied William, Duke of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to that kingdom as lord lieutenant in 1737, was appointed teller of the exchequer, and sworn of the privy council there. He *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pyne, of Waterpark, co. Cork, son of Sir Richard Pyne, lord chief justice of Ireland, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
1. Pyne, *m.* in 1768, Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosby, dean of Limerick.

2. Mary, *m.* George Quin, and had issue.
3. Frances, *m.* Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.
4. Anne, *m.* in 1759, Sir Simon Bradstreet, 2nd bart.
5. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Burroughs, master in Chancery.

Mr. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, and widow of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and had one son,

2. James, *m.* Harriet Moore Coote, dau. of Guy Moore (of the Mountcashell family), by his wife Mary Coote, granddau. of the 1st Lord Coloony, and left,
1. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Woodhouse Johnson, and had issue,
(1) Guy Moore Coote, *m.* Mrs. Young, a widow.
(1) Harriet, *m.* William Richard Gurdon.
(2) Theodosia, *m.* Allen Hurrell, and had issue.
(3) Maria, *m.* Peter Cayley Shadwell.
2. James, *d.* of fatigue after the taking of Seringapatam.
1. Catherine Harriet, *m.* John Eschin.
2. Theodosia, *m.* Jas. Caulfield Donovan.
3. Maria, *m.* Henry Bambrick.

Mr. Cavendish was created a baronet of Great Britain 7 May, 1755. Dying 31 May, 1776, he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1732; who was appointed receiver-general of Ireland in 1779, and sworn of the privy council; *m.* 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Richard Bradshaw, collaterally descended from the Lord-President Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, secretary to the lords of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia Catherine, dau. of James Caulfeild, which lady *d.* issueless 3 Aug. 1805; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1807, Catherine, dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1849.
3. Augustus, F.S.A., groom of the king's bedchamber, *b.* 17 Feb. 1768: who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of his maternal grandfather, Richard Bradshaw; *m.* 15 Nov. 1796, Mary Anne (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1849), eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys of Blarney Castle.
4. Frederick, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1st, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) he had,
1. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1834, Ann, eldest dau. of Brabazon Morris, of Mullaha, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1847; and he *m.* 2ndly, in 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Armstrong, which lady *d.* 12 Nov. 1860.
1. Sarah Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1834, Joseph Andrew Macdonnell, of Caher, and Abbeyville, Mayo, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1838, Roger Palmer, of Carrowmore, Mayo, and *d.* Aug. 1889, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1884).
3. Louisa Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Joseph William Morris, of Mullaha; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.
4. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1834, Walter James Burke, of Killala Castle; and 2ndly, in 1849, Oliver Cuff Jackson, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes Catherine, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonnell, by whom he had issue,

2. Alexander Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March, 1819; *d.* 1872.
3. Richard Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1823; *d. unm.* Nov. 1861.
4. John Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, deceased.
1. Catherine, *m.* Baron de Ville; and *d.* in 1800.
2. Deborah, *m.* Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
3. Sarah, *m.* Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1849, having had issue.
4. Anne, *m.* in 1793, James Caulfeild, 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* his widow, 6 July, 1863.

Lady Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 June, 1792, by the title of Baroness Waterpark, *of Waterpark, co. Cork*, with remainder to her issue male by her husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, the barony devolved accordingly upon Sir Henry's eldest son and heir,

Richard, 2nd Baron Waterpark, *b.* 13 July, 1765, who *s.* to the baronetcy at the death of his father. His lordship *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, and Mullimast Castle, co. Kildare; by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1847) he had issue,

1. Henry Manners, 3rd baron.
2. Richard, *b.* 1794, of Thornton Hall, and Crakemarsh Hall, D.L. co. Buckingham, envoy at Nagpoor; *m.* 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth Maria Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, and niece and heiress of Sir Thomas Cotton Sheppard, 2nd Bart. of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 18 March, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1858) had issue,
1. William Thomas, of Thornton Hall, Stratford, Bucks, and Crakemarsh, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, J.P. for Bucks and Northampton, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, capt. Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 29 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1873, Cecilia Lafayette, dau. of James Kennedy, of the Limes, co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1880, Capt. Cecil Norton, late 5th lancers, and *d.* 1898) he left at his decease, 10 April, 1878,
(1) Henry Sheppard Hart, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late lieut. 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt. and S. African Light Horse, African traveller and explorer (*Blenheim Lodge, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood*), *b.* 18 May, 1876; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Isabel Emelie (gold medallist, Royal Academy of Music), dau. of John Wimburn Jay.
(2) Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
(1) Elizabeth Mary Cecilia.
2. Charles Tyrrell, of Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter, J.P. and co. Stafford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1873, Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dickinson, of Shotley House and Ebchester co. Durham, and has,
Tyrrell William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875.
3. Richard Cotton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851.
1. Marianne, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1864, Captain Thomas Keane Gerald, of Shalstone House, Bucks, and 2ndly, 29 Jan. John Hampson Jones, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1888.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1867, Thomas Cok Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1887, leaving iss
3. Emily Maria Georgiana, *m.* 12 July, 1864, Francis Noel Mu of Markeaton, Derbyshire.
4. Elizabeth Dorothy, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Sir William S Marriott, 5th bart. of Sidling, and has issue.
5. Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1889, aged 35.
6. Cecilia Augusta, *m.* 24 May, 1883, Edward A. Cousins, has issue.
3. George John, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 1796; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Car youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prid Place, Cornwall, and Plumber, Dorset, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, lea by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1885) three daus.,
1. Caroline Georgiana.
2. Frances Catherine Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, Rev. Hugh Fo Smith-Marriott, of Horsmonden, Kent, son of Sir William Sm Marriott, 4th Bart (*see* Smith-Marriott, Bart.).
3. Julia Henrietta.
4. Augustus (Rev.), *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary Anne, eldest dau. Thomas Legh, of Adlington, in Cheshire, and *d.* 9 May, leaving a son,
Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.
5. Frederick, captain in the army, *d.* 24 May, 1877, aged 77.
6. Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, *m.* 4 May, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 13 July, 1891.
1. Sarah Georgiana, *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, Sir George Richard Phil Bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874.
2. Anne Emma, *d.* 9 July, 1881, aged 90.
3. Juliana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, Frederick Farmer Taylor, of Chyk House, Salop, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, having by him (who *d.* 24 Ju 1852) had issue.
4. Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, Thomas Musgrave, D.D., archbis of York, who *d.* 1860. She *d.* 16 May, 1863.

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

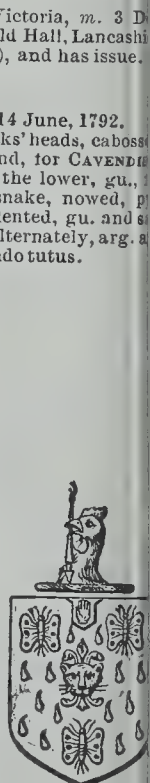
Henry Manners, 3rd Baron Waterpark, *b.* 8 Nov. 17 who *m.* 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth Jane, member of the royal or of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra lady of the bedcham to Queen Victoria, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sis of 1st Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1894) he h issue,

1. Henry Anson, present peer.
1. Eliza Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, Okeover, Staffordshire, and has issue.
2. Adelaide, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 3 D 1863, Samuel William Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancashi and Norbury, Derbyshire (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898), and has issue.
3. Susan Frederica.

His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1863.

Creations—Baronet, 7 May, 1755. Baron, 14 June, 1792.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three bucks' heads, caboss arg., attired, or, within a bordure, of the second, for Cavendi 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bendlets, the upper, sa., the lower, gu., Bradshaw. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a snake, nowed, p *Supporters*—Two stags, the dexter, per fesse indented, gu. and s the sinister, ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately, arg. a az., both attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.
Seat—Doveridge, Derby.

WATKIN.



Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, Bart. of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester, M.P. Great Grimsby 1877 to 1880, D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Kent and Folkestone; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Director of the South Eastern Railway, *b.* 19 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 13 April, 1901; *m.* 10 June, 1876, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, D.D., dean of Canterbury.

Lineage—Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st bart., of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester, D.L. Tower Hamlets, J.P. cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Ken and a magistrate for Manchester, high sheriff co. Chester 187 (son of Absolom Watkin, of Northenden, co. Chester, J.P. fo that co.), M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1857 to 1858, for Stockport 186

868, and for Hythe 1874 to 1895; Knight of the Redeemer of ece, and Knight of Leopold of Belgium; a merchant in Manter, Chairman of the South Eastern, Manchester, Sheffield, Lincoln, and Metropolitan Railways, *b.* 26 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, pt. 1845, Mary Briggs, dau. of Jonathan Mellor, J.P. of Old-, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1888) had issue,

FRED MELLOR (Sir), 2nd bart.

rriette Sayer, *m.* 16 Aug. 1871, Henry Wilson Worsley-Taylor, P., K.C., J.P., and D.L., of Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire, d by him (who assumed the additional surname of TAYLOR in 31) has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Edward *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Ann, dau. of William Little, widow of Herbert Ingram, M.P., D.L. of Swineshead Abbey, Lincoln; she *d.* 26 May, 1896. Sir Edward, who was knighted 868, was created a baronet 12 May, 1880, and *d.* 13 April, 1901.

reation—12 May, 1880.

rms—Arg., gutté de poix, a leopard's face jessant-de-lis az., ween three harvest flies volant ppr. *Crest*—A cock's head couped, isfixed through the mouth by a tilting spear pale-wise, all ppr.

eats—Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester; The Chalet, Beddge-, N. Wales. *Residence*—Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone. *Club*—orm.

WATSON.

THE LATE BARON WATSON (William Watson, P.C., L.D.), of Thankerton, co. Lanark, D.L. for Edinburgh, n of Rev. Thomas Watson, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827; *m.* 6 ug. 1868, Margaret (who *d.* 3 March, 1898), dau. of ugald J. Bannatyne. He filled successively the offices Solicitor-General and Lord Advocate of Scotland, and presented in parliament the Universities of Aberdeen d Glasgow from 1876 to 1880. Having been appointed Lord of Appeal in 1880, he became a peer for life as ARON WATSON, of Thankerton. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1899, hen his peerage expired. He left issue,

, THOMAS HENRY, barrister-at-law (4, *Radnor Place, Hyde Park, V., and* 3, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*), *b.* 11 June, 1869; a. 5 June, 1897, Caroline Mary, dau. of the hon. Lord Adam, a udge of the court of session.

, WILLIAM, advocate, Edinburgh, *b.* 8 Dec. 1873; *m.* 26 July, 902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Edinburgh.

, ADAM GEORGE, W.S., lieut. Queen's rifle vol. brig., *b.* 15 Aug. 876.

, DAVID KENNETH, *b.* 20 March, 1878.

, RONALD BANNATYNE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1883.

, NETTA MARIAN,

Creation—28 April, 1880.

WATSON.

SIR WAGER JOSEPH WATSON, Bart. of Fulmer, co. Bucks, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1836; *s.* his brother as 4th art. 1888.

Lineage—This family resided in Derby in the 16th century. OHN WATSON, of Derby (who had two brothers, Thomas and Zouch, of London), *m.* Joan, dau. of George Buxton, of Bradbourne Hall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 1661, having had 1. THOMAS, of whom presently; 2. Henry; 3. John; 4. Zouch, *m.* Mary —. The eldest son,

THOMAS WATSON, *d.* 1689, leaving by his first wife a dau., 1. Hannah, *m.* Ralph Gerrard. By Margaret, his 2nd wife, he left 1. JOHN, of whom presently; 2. Zouch; 2. Margaret, *m.* — Yates; and 3. Mary. The elder son,

THE REV. JOHN WATSON, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, chaplain to the King, and rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, educated at Charterhouse, and sometime Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambs., *m.* Eleanor Parker, maternal half-sister of Admiral Sir Charles Wager, and by her (who *d.* 1731) left at his death in 1724 besides two daus., Mary, *m.* William Stacey, and *d.* 1730, and Martha, who *d.* 1762, a son,

VICE-ADMIRAL CHARLES WATSON, a gallant naval officer, who signalized himself in two engagements, and who subsequently held the command of the naval forces in the East Indies, where he *d.* 16 Aug. 1757, aged 43. He *m.* in 1747, Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Francis Buller, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1799) he left,

1. CHARLES, created a baronet.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1771, Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
2. Martha, *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, James Cocks, brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers.

He *d.* Aug. 1757. His son,

SIR CHARLES WATSON, 1st Bart., *b.* 9 June, 1751, was created a baronet, 21 March, 1760, in his 9th year. He *m.* 16 July, 1789, Juliana, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, 1st Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1810. 2. CHARLES WAGER, 2nd bart.
1. Juliana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, Very Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1877, aged 84, and had issue.
2. Cecil, *m.* 22 Aug. 1821, Richard Greaves Townley, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge and *d.* 1856. He *d.* 5 May, 1855.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1833, John Bendyshe, of Barrington and Kneesworth, Cambridge. 4. Caroline, *d.* 1819.
5. Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1823, Rev. W. Acton; *d.* in 1842.
6. Catherine Harriet, *d.* 21 June, 1871.
7. Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1824, John Gibbons, eldest son of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* in 1833.
8. Marianne, *m.* in 1833, Alexander Cotton; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1838.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his son.

SIR CHARLES WAGER WATSON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 19 June, 1827, Jemima Charlotte, eldest dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, of Haines Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1877) had issue,

1. CHARLES, 3rd bart.
2. WAGER JOSEPH, 4th bart.
3. CECIL ESTCOURT BENYON (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1840.
1. Jemima, *d.* 13 Dec. 1844. 2. Selina Harriet, *d.* 2 May, 1856.
3. Caroline Anne, *d* 29 Jan. 1871.
4. Juliana Agneta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1853.
5. Amabel Charlotte, *d.* 1844.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 Dec. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES WATSON-COPLEY, 3rd Bart., formerly 71st foot, *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 12 May, 1854, Georgina, dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Nov. 1867.
1. Georgina Charlotte, *d.* 10 April, 1862.
2. Selina Frances, *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, C.B., King's royal corps, and D.A.A.G., of Coulby Manor, co. York, and has issue.
3. Caroline Selina, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John Henry A. Peebles Chaplin, of Colliston, Forfarshire.
4. Amabel Jemima, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward Lygon Somers Cocks, late 52nd regt. (*see* SOMERS, B.).

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, dated 12 March, 1887, the additional surname and arms of COPLEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunctions of Sir Lionel Copley, bart. of Sprotborough. Sir Charles *d.* 6 April, 1888.

Creation—21 March, 1760.
Town Residence—14, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; and New University.

WATSON.



SIR ARTHUR TOWNLEY WATSON, Bart., M.A. Camb., of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, Middlesex, and Reigate Lodge, Reigate, Surrey, K.C., *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond, dau. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Queen Anu Street, Marylebone, and has,

1. CHARLES RUSHWORTH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1865.
2. Arthur Gordon CATTON-WATSON, formerly capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, has assumed the additional surname of CATTON, *b.* 3 Aug. 1870.
1. Mabel Frederica, *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Rev. Reginald Bigg-Wither, rector of Wonston, and has issue.
2. Amy Catherine Rose.

Lineage — JOSEPH WATSON, sometime of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, *m.* 10 March, 1791, Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, of West Dereham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) had issue,

1. THOMAS, created a baronet.
2. Joseph, of Bocking Hall, West Mersea, Essex, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Mary Ann, dau. of Abraham Cawston, of Shimpling Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 7 July, 1872. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
3. John (Rev.), rector of Holmpton, and vicar of Welwick, co. York, *b* 16 April, 1800; *d.* 23 June, 1872.
1. Mary, *d.* 3 Aug. 1880.

Mr. Joseph Watson *d.* 14 Nov. 1831. His eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WATSON, 1st Bart., M.D., LL.D., President of the Royal College of Physicians, and one of H.M.'s Physicians in Ordinary, *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of Edward Jones, of Brackley, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1830) had issue,

ARTHUR TOWNLEY 2nd bart.
Margaret Catherine.

Sir Thomas Watson having attained the highest repute and position in his profession, was created a baronet 27 June, 1866, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1882.

Creation—27 June, 1866.
Arms—Az., on a fesse dancetté between three crescents arg. as many martlets sa. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erased az., ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm ppr. *Motto*—ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ.
Residences—Reigate Lodge, Reigate; and 39, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—United University.

WATSON.



SIR JOHN WATSON, Bart. of Earnock, co. Lanark, M.A. Camb. *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1898; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Edith Jane, dau. of William Henry Nott, of Princes Park, Liverpool, and has issue,

1. Ian Greville, *b.* and *d.* 1894.
2. JOHN, *b.* Feb. 1898.
3. Derrick William Inglefield, *b.* 7 Oct. 1901.
1. Doreen Agnes Edith, *b.* 1896.

Lineage—THOMAS WATSON, of Cupar, Fife, *b.* 3 Feb. 1760; *d.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 14 March, 1782, Elizabeth Dykes, and by her (who *d.* June, 1809) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 12 July, 1783; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1860.
2. David, of Cupar, *b.* 15 June, 1785; *m.* 10 March, 1812, Jane Smith (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1853); *d.* 28 Jan. 1866, having had issue.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Robert, of Kirkintilloch, co. Dumbarton, *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1822, Ann Adam (who *d.* 4 July, 1862), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1857, having had issue.
5. William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1797; *d.* 16 Jan. 1826.
1. Margaret, *b.* 13 Feb. 1799; *m.* 16 Nov. 1845, Andrew Lees, of Cupar (who *d.* 7 March, 1851). She *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.

The third son,

JOHN WATSON, of Bathville, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 28 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1816, Ann, dau. of John Hendry, of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1829) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *d.* 11 Oct. 1824.
2. JOHN, created a baronet.

John *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1830, Jean, dau. of Robert Hendry, of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1894) had issue. He *d.* 7 March, 1862; the 2nd son,

SIR JOHN WATSON, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. for co. Lanark, *b.* 9 July, 1819; created a baronet 15 July, 1895; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1846, Agnes, dau. of Robert Haig Simpson, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1876) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *d.* 19 March, 1860.
2. JOHN, 2nd bart.
3. Thomas William, of Midstone, Hamilton, co. Lanark, writer to the signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Lucy, dau. of William Henry Hamilton, of Broughton Park, Manchester, and by her has issue.
   1. Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1892.
   2. Leslie Dundas, *b.* 26 May, 1894. 3. Thomas Gavin, *b.* 1896.
   4. Somerled Hamilton, *b.* 1899.
1. Marianne, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Oliphant Williamson, of Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, London, and by him (who *d.* 10 March, 1891), has issue.
2. Agnes, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 May, 1856.
3. Isabella, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, Giles Fra... Kitts, of Rochester, State of New York, U.S. America; *d.* 6 J... 1893, leaving issue.
4. Jane, *b.* 6 Nov. 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Charles Macdo... Williamson; *d.* 3 July, 1890, leaving issue.
5. Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, James L... Belhaven and Stenton (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1893), and has issue ... BELHAVEN, B.).
6. Margaret, *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *m.* 19 July, 1877, James Co... Simpson, of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S. America, and has issue.
7. Agnes, *b.* 4 June, 1859; *m.* 20 April, 1885, Ebenezer Ersk... Harper, of Elm Park, Selkirk, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
8. Henrietta, *b.* 28 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, William Bro... of Glasgow.
9. Mina Steele, *b.* 12 Feb. 1866; *m.* 17 Sept. 1890, Major Stepl... Flockton Charles, 4th batt. Lancashire fusiliers, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1879, Harriet Drury, dau. of Pe... Mackenzie, of Glasgow, and widow of Davis Laird Gibson, ... Glasgow. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1898.

Creation—15 July, 1895.
Arms—Parted per pale, arg. and or, an oak tree, p... growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of two bu... sa. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree with a branch sprouti... from either side, each grasped by a hand issuing from a clo... all ppr. *Motto*—Insperata floruit.
Seat—Earnock, co. Lanark.

DON-WAUCHOPE.



SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE, Bart. of Newton, B.A. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER DON, 1st Bart., of Newton, was created a baronet, 7 June, 1667. Sir Alexander *m.* Miss Isabel Smith, by whom he had (with four daus.) three sons,

1. JAMES, 2nd bart.
2. ALEXANDER, who became Sir Alexander Don, of Rutherfor... he *m.* Anna, dau. of George Pringle, of Torwood, and ... 1712, *s.p.*
3. PATRICK, of Aldtouneburn (*see* WAUCHOPE *lineage*).

Sir Alexander Don, the 1st bart., was *s.* at his decease in 163... by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DON, 2nd Bart., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER DON, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 1749, and was *s.* by hi... only surviving son,

SIR ALEXANDER DON, 4th Bart., *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Joh... Murray, and had a son and two daus. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1776, an... was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER DON, 5th Bart., *m.* 1778, Lady Henri... Cunningham, sister to the 15th and last Earl of Glencairn, an... had an only son, ALEXANDER, and two daus., Elizabeth an... Mary, who were both accidentally drowned in 1795. Si... Alexander was *s.* at his decease in 1815, by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER DON, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, Lucretia, dau. ... George Montgomeric, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, but by he... had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, eldest dau. of John Stein... of Edinburgh, for several years M.P. for Bletchingley, and b... her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Maxwe... Wallace, K.H. and *d.* 13 March, 1878) had,

WILLIAM HENRY, 7th bart.
Alexina Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Sir Frederick... Acclom Milbank, Bart. of Well and Hart, who *d.* 28 April, 1898... leaving issue.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM HENRY DON, 7th Bart., was *b.* 4 May, 1825; and... *m.* 1st, in June, 1847, Antonia, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburgh... and by her (who *d.* 1869) had a dau.,

1. Alexina Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1857, at St. Marylebone Church, London, ... Emily Eliza Saunders, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1875), he... had a dau.,

2. Harriette Grace Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1887, Everett Gray, ... younger son of George Gray, of Perth, and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1892, ... John Satterfield Sandars, of Mackworth, co. Derby.

He *d.* at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 19 March, 1862, and was *s.* by ... his kinsman (*see supra*, issue of 1st bart.).

SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, 8th Bart., D.L. for Midlothian, *b.* 10 ... July, 1816; *m.* 1853, Bethia Hamilton, eldest dau. of Andrew

an, and granddau. of David Buchanan, of Drumpellier, shire, and had,
N DOUGLAS, present bart.
REW RAMSAY, B.A. Camb., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 April,

rick Hamilton, W.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 1 May, 1863; *m.* 10 June, Georgiana Renira, dau. of the late George Fitzjohn, and has

ck George, *b.* 7 May, 1898.
id Buchanan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1865; *d.* 24 April, 1896.
hia Hamilton.
rietta Cecilia, *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Major Ernest Digby Mansel, tt. Highland light infantry, 3rd son of Col. Mansel, of nore, Dorset (*see* MANSEL, Bart.).
tilde Georgina, *m.* 29 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, n of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and has issue.
ie Erskine, *d.* 19 Jan. 1888.
s appointed, 1863, chairman of the General Board of ssioners in Lunacy for Scotland, and in 1872 chairman of the of Education there. Sir John took the surname of DON that of WAUCHOPE on succeeding to the baronetcy. He *d.* . 1893.

Lineage of Wauchope.

WAUCHOPE, second son of Sir John Wauchope, of e, by his wife Anne Hamilton, of Redhouse, was ned in 1633, when King CHARLES I. was in Scotland, who rom his own neck and put round that of the child, a beautiful gold and enamel chain, which is still in the sion of the family. This John Wauchope got a charter of nstone 9 June, 1671, having acquired that estate by his wife dau. of James Rait, of Edmonstone, by his second wife dau. of Alexander Hay, of Monkton. In 1672, this gentle- was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Edmonstone, Charles Maitland, of Hatton, brother to the Duke of rdale, was superseded; but having disobliged King II. by voting against a scheme of educating the young ess of Montrose in the Roman Catholic faith, was dis- in 1688. This was the more remarkable, as Lord Edmon- brother, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, was a Roman lic. Lord Edmonstone had issue,

HN, his heir. 2. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
NE, *m.* 26 June, 1683, PATRICK DON, of Aldtouneburn, 3rd f Sir Alexander Don, 1st bart. (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.), had issue,
OHN, who *s.* his uncle Andrew, and of whom hereafter.
AMES, who *s.* his brother.
nne, *m.* in 1708, James Durham, of Largo.
argaret, *m.* in 1702, John Carre, of Cavers.

Edmonstone *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,
N WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, who *d. unm.* in 1720, and by his brother,
DREW WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, advocate, who also *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,
IN DON, who, on succeeding to Edmonstone, assumed the me of WAUCHOPE, but dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,
IES DON, who also assumed the name of Wauchope upon ring Edmonstone. He *m.* 1733, Christian, 2nd dau. of hn Inglis, Bart., of Cramond, and had two sons,
OHN, his heir. 2. Patrick, a general in the army, *d. unm.*
nne, *d. unm.* 2. Jane, *d. unm.*

as *s.* by his elder son,
IN WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1766, Anne, t dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, and aunt of Margaret, hioness of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had issue,
ames, *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.
OHN, successor to his father.
David (Rev.), rector of Warkton, co. Northampton, *b.* 1770; 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Dick, Bart., of Prestonl, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1810) he had one son, who *d.* ng. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1821, Anne, 4th dau. of Andrew chope, of Niddrie, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1826, having by her (who 4 July, 1877) had,
John Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1810; *d.* 5 Jan. 1820.
David (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Church Lawford, ar Rugby (*Banister Gate, Southampton*), *b.* 16 April, 1825; *m.* July, 1861, Julia Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Maitland, d by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890) has issue,
1) David Maitland (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of New Bilton, ugby, *b.* 4 March, 1864; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Ethel Sarah, dau. of Lewis Maxey Stewart, and has,
1. Andrew Maxey, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890.
2. Oswald Stewart, *b.* 2 July, 1897.
1) Anne Julia. (2) Caroline.
Alice, *d.* young, 1830.
Anne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Capt. John de Courcy Andrew Agnew, N. (*see* AGNEW, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1852.
Wauchope *d.* 1810, and was *s.* by his son,
OHN WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, *m.* in 1815, Henrietta lia, second dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart., of Saugh- Hall, and by her (who *d.* 1826) had issue,
JOHN, 8th bart. (*see above*).

1. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1845, Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart.
2. Anne Erskine, *d.* 30 Dec. 1889. 3. Jane Alice, deceased.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* June, 1837, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR JOHN DON WAUCHOPE, 8th Bart.

Creation—7 June, 1667.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two mullets in chief, and a garb in base, or, for WAUCHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, arg., three mascles, sa., for DON. *Crests*—1, WAUCHOPE: A garb, or; 2, DON: A pomegranate, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Industria ditat", and "Non deerit alter aureus."
Seats—Edmonstone House, Liberton, and Newton House, Dalkeith, both in the co. of Midlothian. *Clubs*—Brooks' and New (Edinburgh).

WAY.



THE RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL JAMES WAY, Bart., P.C., of Montefiore, Adelaide, South Australia, chief justice of South Australia, lieut. governor of South Australia since 1900, *b.* 11 April, 1836; *m.* 11 April, 1898, Katharine Gollan, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Beaufort, South Australia. Sir S. J. Way went to Australia 1853, called to the Bar of South Australia 1861, Q.C. 1871, member of the Education Board and member of council of University of Adelaide 1874, member of the House of Assembly, S. Australia 1875, attorney general same year, appointed chief justice 18 March, 1876, vice-chancellor of Adelaide University 28 April, 1876, chancellor 1883, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 18 Jan. 1891, Hon. LL.D. Adelaide, 1892; Queen's Coll. Kingston, Canada, 1895, and Cambridge University, 1897, and has been Australasian member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1897. He administered the government of South Australia eight times between 1877 and 1899. He was created a baronet 1899.

Lineage—This family has long been settled at Morchard Bishop, Devon,

REV. JAMES WAY, of Adelaide, South Australia, son of John Way, of Morchard Bishop, and Elizabeth, his wife, was *b.* at Morchard Bishop 17 June, 1804, entered ministry of the Bible Christian Church 18 May, 1826, President of the Bible Christian Conference 1847, went to South Australia 13 Nov., 1850, where he established the first Bible Christian Societies, and was the general superintendent in Australia for many years. He *m.*, at Rochester, Kent, 1833, Jane, 2nd dau. of Edward Willis, of Chatham. He *d.* at Noarlunga, S. Australia, 14 Aug. 1884, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL JAMES (Sir), created a baronet 1900.
2. Edward Willis, M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of Adelaide, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1901, having had issue, three daus.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* the late Frederick Dew Beach, of Audley House, Prospect, near Adelaide, and has issue.
2. Florence Ann, *m.* the late Hon. Allan Campbell, M.L.C., of Adelaide.

Creation—2 Aug. 1899.
Arms.—Az., three salmon baurient arg. on a chief, erm., a balance or between two crosses patée of the field. *Crest*—An eagle displayed gu., each wing charged with a passion cross, and holding in the beak a balance or. *Motto*—Fit via vi.
Residence—Montefiore, Adelaide; Kadlunga, Mintaro; and Sea View, Noarlunga, all in S. Australia. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Adelaide; and Melbourne.

WEBSTER.



SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, Bart. of Battle Abbey, Sussex, J.P. co. Hants, capt. (retired) gren. guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1886; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Mabel, only dau. of Henry Crossley, of Aldborough Hall, Bedale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

GODFREY VASSAL GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 Sept. 1897.

Lucy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1900.

Lineage—JOHN WEBSTER, of Bolsover, co. Derby, was returned into Chancery, in the 12th year of King HENRY VI., among the gentlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of themselves and their retainers for the observance of the peace and of the king's laws. From this John lineally descended

PETER WEBSTER, who inherited a portion of Bolsover, and had, among other sons,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, Knt. of Nelmes, Essex, who *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Gordon, of The Mere, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS WEBSTER, 1st Bart., so created 21 May, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was elected by the freeholders of Essex verderer of the ancient forest of Waltham, in that county, having purchased, in 1700, the noble mansion and estate of Waltham from Charles, Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Edward Check, of Stamford Orcas, and by her (who *d.* 1760) had issue.

1. WHISTLER, his successor. 2. GODFREY, who *s.* his brother.
1. Abigail, *m.* 1st, William, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, Knt., and 2ndly, Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Mr. Bluett. 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Captain Webster.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WHISTLER WEBSTER, 2nd Bart., *m.* Miss Nairne, dau. of the Dean of Battle. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1810. He *d.* without issue Sept. 1779, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Cooper, of Lockear, co. Derby, and left a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chaplin, and a son,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, 4th Bart., *m.* 27 June, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Vassal, of Jamaica (marriage dissolved by act of parliament, and her ladyship *m.* July, 1797, Henry Richard, Lord Holland), by whom he had,

1. GODFREY VASSAL, his heir.
2. Henry (Sir), Knt., K.J.S., col. in the army; *m.* 23 Oct. 1824, Grace, dau. and heir of Samuel Boddington. She *d.* 27 March, 1866. He *d.* April, 1847, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Boddington, *b.* 9 July, 1825, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1850, Emily Louise, widow of Major Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset (*see* RAGLAN, B.), and dau. of Baron Haumbach, of Hesse; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, and has,
      (1) Corisande Eleanor, *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Ferdinando Stratford Collins, of Lincoln Hill, Ross, co. Hereford.
      (2) Kathleen Gertrude.
   2. Charles Fox, *b.* 16 Jan. 1828; *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Calder, Bart., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1867, John Coupland) issue,
      (1) Godfrey Seymour William, *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1887, Ada Mary, dau. of Francis Henry Paget, of Birstall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau.,
         Dorothy Muriel, *b.* posthumous, 1888.
      (2) Henry Charles Claude, *d.* Oct. 1871.
      (1) Alice Eve Grace, *m.* 29 May, 1879, Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, late Scots guards (*see* TEMPEST, Bart.).
      (2) Evelyn Maude, *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Hon. Conygham A. Denison (*see* LONDESBOROUGH, B.).
      (3) Muriel Lilly, *m.* 30 July, 1879, Edward Henry Pares, of Hopwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.
      (4) Beatrice Frances May, *m.* 23 July, 1887, capt. Lionel Edward Barry, late 1st life guards.
1. Harriet, *m.* 5 June, 1816, Rear-Admiral Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, R.N., 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1849.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 3 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GODFREY VASSAL WEBSTER, 5th Bart., *b.* 6 Oct. 1789; *m.* 22 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1867) had,

1. GODFREY VASSAL, 6th bart.
2. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE, 7th bart.
3. Frederick, *b.* 1821, *m.* 29 July, 1870, Julia Helena, dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Wooldringfold, Sussex, and had a son, Godfrey Frederick, *b.* 7 May, 1873; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
4. Henry Arthur, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 5 May, 1868.
5. Guy, *b.* in 1831; *d.* at Ostend, 14 April, 1868.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 17 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GODFREY VASSAL WEBSTER, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 July, 1815, comm. R.N.; *m.* 10 July, 1851, Sarah Joanna (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1889), dau. of W. Murray, and widow of Hon. Charles burnham. Sir Godfrey *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1853, and was *s.* brother,

SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WEBSTER, 7th Bart., R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1819; *m.* 31 May, 1862, Amelia Sophi dau. of Charles F. A. Prosser Hastings, and by her (who *d.* 30 1891) had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD, 8th bart.
2. Godfrey Vassal George Frederick Charles, Capt. Bet mounted inf., *b.* 30 July, 1872; *d.* in S. Africa, 1 Feb. 1901.
1. Amelia Sophia Rous, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

Sir Augustus *d.* 27 March, 1886.

Creation—21 May, 1703.

Arms—Az., on a bend, arg., cotised, or, between two dem rampant, erm., a rose, gu., seeded and leaved, ppr., betwee boars' heads, couped, sa., langued of the fifth. *Crest*—A d head, couped, regardant, quarterly per fesse embattled, ve or, flames issuing from mouth, ppr. *Motto*—Fides et Justitia.

Seats—Battle Abbey, Battle, Sussex; Hildon, Stockb Hants. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Arthur's.

WEBSTER. *See* ALVERSTONE, B.

WEDDERBURN.



SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, Bart. of Balindean, co. Perth, M.P. co. Banff 1893–1900, late Bombay Civil Service, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1882; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Mary Blanche, only dau. of Henry William Hoskyns, of North Perrott Manor, and has issue,

1. Dorothy Hope, *b.* 24 June, 1879.
2. Margaret Griselda, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.

Lineage—This surname was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburn, Berwick, but at what p is uncertain.

WALTER DE WEDDERBURN swore fealty to EDWARD I. of Engla Berwick-on-Tweed, 28 Aug. 1296 (Ragman Roll), while reference also found to JOHN DE WEDIRBURN (bearing the same arms a present family) in 1364, WILLIAM DE WEDDERBURN in 1375, and 1426-52, and others of the name, in the border country. lands of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, however, passed at an date (probably by marriage with an heiress) to a branch o powerful family of Home, and have ever since remained wit Homes of Wedderburn (*see Landed Gentry*, MILNE-HOME), whom descended the Earls of Dunbar and Marchmont, while temporary with the decline of the Wedderburns in the sou Scotland we find an influential family of the name in the co of Forfar. Thus, in about 1400, four distinct, but closely conne branches of this family, are found in Dundee. Of these one was of JAMES WEDDERBURN and Janet Barry, three of whose s James, John, and Robert, were among the earliest Sco reformers, all having united to produce the famous "Gude Godlie Ballates," or Wedderburn Psalms, while Robert, s time vicar of Dundee, was, with little doubt, the author of remarkable "Complaynt of Scotland." From the eldest of t brothers descended JAMES WEDDERBURN, bishop of Dunblane, as the friend of Archbishop Laud, and a staunch episcopa was driven from Scotland in 1638, and retired to Canterb where he died in 1639, and was buried in the cathedral th His elder brother John settled as a physician in Moravia, and issue, whose descendants are believed to be still flourishin the continent under the name of Wetterborn. Two other Du families were those of WALTER WEDDERBURN, in Welgait, fa of Alexander Wedderburn, of Pittormie, co. Fife, and D WEDDERBURN, in the Murraygait, father of David of Craigie, *m.* Helen Lawson, and had issue. Both of these families however, now believed to be extinct in male line. The fo and most important family, long eminent in Dundee, sprang fr

ROBERT WEDDERBURN, *m.* Janet, dau. of David Froste Methven, and *d. circa* 1518, leaving issue,

1. James, who represented Dundee in parliament 1540. H 1544, leaving issue,
   1. Robert, *m.* Elspeth Scrymgeour, and *d.* 1551, leaving issu son, Robert, who *d.s.p.*
   2. Edward, *m.* Janet Inglis, and had issue, three daus.

obert, of whom presently.
vid, *m.* and had issue, a son, William, believed to have settled
. Aberdeen.
exander, *m.* Isabel Anderson, and had, with three daus., two

ichard, who settled at Elsignor, in Denmark.
atrick, a merchant in Dundee, whose male line became
inct on the death of his grandson, Andrew, in 1683.
eorge, *m.* Eufame Fowlair, and *d.s.p.*
izabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Lovell; 2ndly, Alexander Ogilvy,
ost of Dundee; 3rdly, Archibald Campbell; and 4thly, Patrick
, of Dundee. She *d.* 1571-2.
econd son,
ERT WEDDERBURN, *m.* Janet Kyd, and *d.* 1575, leaving issue,
sons and three daus.,
EXANDER, of whom hereafter.
ter, of Dundee, *m.* Margaret Kinloch, and had issue.
obert, *b.* 1546, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Myln, and *d.* 1611,
ng issue, four sons, all of whom predeceased their father *s.p.*
arbara, *m.* 1st, David Guthrie, and 2ndly, Peter Imbrie.
net, *m.* James Thompson. 3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Coustoun.
ldest son,
XANDER WEDDERBURN, clerk of Dundee 1557-82, *m.* Janet,
of James Myln. She *d.* 19 June, 1588. He *d.* 28 June, 1585,
g had issue,
EXANDER, of whom hereafter.
avid, *d.* 1631, having *m.* Matild, dau. of James Betoun, by
n he had issue, besides daus., four sons,
David, *b.* 1599; *d.s.p.*
James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1601; *d.s.p.*
Alexander, *b.* 1602, *d.* 1616. 4. Henry, *b.* 1610; *d.* young.
obert, *m.* Elspet Lovell, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1593, leaving issue,
xander, *m.* Janet Newton, and had issue, two daus.
en, *m.* Andrew Boyd.
ames, *m.* Christina Lovell, but *d.s.p.* 1644.
eter, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1623. 6. William, *d.s.p.* 1603.
Margaret, *m.* Peter Clayhills.
atharine, *m.* 1st, William Duncan, and, 2ndly, William
uson.
ldest son,
EXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Kingennie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1531,
high in favour with King JAMES VI., accompanied him
ngland in 1603, and was one of the signatories to the treaty
union between Scotland and England in 1604. On his
n to Scotland next year, his majesty presented him with
ng off his own finger, still preserved in the family.
m. 1582, Helen, dau. of Alexander Ramsay, and *d.* 1626,
ng,
lexander, of Kingennie, clerk of Dundee 1627-33, whose lineal
e descendant obtained a crown charter in 1708, erecting the
ls of Easter Powrie into a barony, to be called Wedderburn.
branch of the family, however, became extinct in the male
on the death of David Wedderburn of Wedderburn in 1761,
n the male representation of the family devolved on the
ldfather of the present baronet; but the estates were inherited
he heir of line, now represented by Henry Scrymgeour-
lderburn, of Wedderburn and Birkhill (*see* BURKE'S *Landed try*).
AMES, of whom presently.
Peter, *m.* Helen Lovell, and *d.s.p.* 1629.
William, *m.* Jean Pearson, and *d.s.p.* 1630.
John (Sir), physician in ordinary to CHARLES I. and
ARLES II., by whom he was knighted; *d. unm.* 1677.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Colin Campbell, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly,
Peter Bruce, of St. Andrew's, and had issue,
Magdalene, *m.* 1st, Rev. William Wedderburn, son of Alexander
dderburn, of Pittormie (*see above*), and 2ndly, Sir George Hali-
rton, a lord of session, as Lord Fodderance.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas Haliburton.
Marjory, *m.* Robert Carnegy, of Leuchland.
Jean, *m.* Thomas Boytter.
Elspeth, *m.* Alexander Fotheringham.
2nd son,
AMES WEDDERBURN, *b.* 1589, clerk of Dundee 1626-27. He *m.*
, Margaret, dau. of James Goldman, of St. Fort, co. Fife,
whom he left issue at his death, in 1627,
ALEXANDER (Sir), his heir. 2. William, *d. unm.*
Peter (Sir), of Gosford, co. Haddington, *b.* 1612, admitted advo-
e 1642, and created a lord of session as Lord Gosford in 1668.
m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1649, Christian Gibson, and had a son, James,
o *d.* young; 2ndly, 1653, Agnes, dau. to John Dickson, of
artrees, by whom he had five sons and two daus.; and 3rdly,
77, Elizabeth Goldman, widow of Robert Cheplane, by whom
had no issue. He left,
John, of Gosford, *b.* 1657, P.C. (Scotland), lieut.-col. 14th
ragoons, drowned off Calais, *s.p.* 1688.
Peter (Sir), *b.* 1658; created a baronet 1697: returned heir to his
ther and elder brother, 1688; *m.* Janet Halkett, and took that
ame (*see* HALKETT *of Pitfirrane, Bart.*). His descendant, Sir Peter
rthur Halkett, is now the only living male descendant in male
ne of his ancestor, Lord Gosford.
Alexander, father of Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall,
nd grandfather of Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl of Rosslyn,
ord Chancellor, at whose decease, without issue, 3 Jan. 1805
is male line became extinct (*see* ROSSLYN, E.).
James, *b.* 1663; *d.* young. 5. George, *b.* 1665; *d.* young.
Margaret, *b.* 1655. 2. Susannah.
3. Agnes, *d.* in infancy.
4. Agnes, *b.* 1656; *m.* Halliburton of Pitcur.

James Wedderburn was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, Knt., of Blackness, near Dundee, co. Forfar, *b.* 22 March, 1610, clerk of Dundee 1633-75, one of the Scots' commissioners to the treaty of Ripon in 1641, and also one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle in 1646 (when he was knighted), and a commissioner from the Scottish parliament to London, in 1653, to treat for a union. Sir Alexander received high commendation for his loyalty from King CHARLES II. in 1664. He *m.* Matild, dau. of James Fletcher, provost of Dundee, by whom he left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1675 (besides others, who *d.* young) five sons and six daus.,

1. JOHN (Sir), who succeeded him.
2. James, clerk of Dundee 1675-96, *b.* 1649; *m.* 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Davidson, of Balgay, by whom, at his death, in 1696, he left issue (with three daus.),
   1. ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 4th bart.
   2. Robert, *m.* Margaret Arnot, and had a son James, *d.* young.
   3. John, of Idvies, M.D., *b.* 1679; *m.* his cousin, Margaret Balfour; and *d.s.p.* 1751.
3. Peter, *b.* 1652; *m.* Catharine Mann, and had issue, two sons.
   1. Alexander, *b.* 1678; *m.* Grizell Watson, and had ssue. His male line is extinct.
   2. John, *b.* 1681; *d.* 1744. His male line became extinct in 1873.
4. George, *b.* 1654; a merchant in Edinburgh; *m.* Elizabeth Sutherland, and had issue, of whom a dau. Rachel alone survived. She *d. unm.*
5. Alexander, *b.* 1658; *m.* Christian Kinloch, and had issue, three daus.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Kyd, of Craigie.
   2. Jean, *m.* William Kyd, of Woodhill.
   3. Helen, *m.* 1st, David Dickson, and 2ndly, Thomas Milne, of Muirtown.
   4. Grizell, *m.* her cousin Alexander Wedderburn, of Easter Powrie.
   5. Cecilia, *m.* William Baillie of Littlegill.
   6. Matilda, *m.* James Brisbane.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, 1st Bart., of Blackness, *b.* 1641, an advocate at the Scottish bar, and clerk of the Bills, created a *Baronet of Scotland* by Queen ANNE, by patent, to him "and his heirs male for ever," dated 9 Aug. 1704. He *m.* 1667, Rachel, dau. of David Dunmuir, advocate, by whom he had issue (besides four daus. and several other sons who *d.* young) two sons, 1. ALEXANDER, his heir; 2. David, a major in the army, who fell at the siege of Douay, in 1710, *s.p.* Sir John dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1672, also clerk of the Bills, *m.* 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart., by whom he left at his death, besides other children, who *d.* young,

JOHN, his successor.
Rachel, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1777.

He *d.* in Feb. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1700, entered the army, and *d. unm.* 1723. He had sold the estate of Blackness to his cousin and next heir, Alexander (eldest son of James, the 2nd son of Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Knt.). His said cousin,

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, 4th Bart., clerk of Dundee 1696-1717, when he was deposed from office for his adherence to the House of Stuart. He was *b.* 1675; *m.* 15 Nov. 1697, Katharine, dau. of John Scott, of Dundee, by whom he left issue at his death, in 1744, four sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Robert, of Pearsie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1708; *m.* 1738, Isobel Edward, heiress of Pearsie, and *d.* 1786, leaving issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1744, a lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1787.
   2. Charles, of Pearsie, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, 1787, Anne, dau. of John Read; 2ndly, 1797, Eliza, dau. of Dr. David Rattray, and *d.s.p.* 1829. He made an entail of the estate of Pearsie, on the descendants of his sisters, and was *s.* in 1829 by his nephews, David and John (Graham), who took the name of WEDDERBURN only, and on the death (1870) of the latter of whom, Pearsie passed to the descendants of Katharine, 2nd dau. of Robert Wedderburn, of Pearsie (*see below*).
   3. David WEBSTER-WEDDERBURN, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1801, assumed the surname of Webster. He *m.* 1785, a dau. of Alexander Read, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Douglas, of Brigton, co. Forfar, and *d.* 1857) left issue,
      (1) James (Sir), *b.* 1789, an officer of dragoons, knighted 1822; *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Lady Frances Caroline Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris (*see* VALENTIA, V.). She *d.* 22 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1840, having had issue,
         1*a*. Charles Byron, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1817.
         2*a*. Charles Francis Webster, an officer in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1849, Ann, dau. of William Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,
            1*b*. Arthur Augustus Helyer, deputy-inspector-general of constabulary, Kingston, Jamaica, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1888, Katharine Elspeth Maude, dau. of Henry Charles Hamilton, C.S.I. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.), and has issue,
               Dorothy Hamilton, *b.* 2 March, 1901.
            2*b*. Charles Edward (*Montacute, Addison Road, Brighton*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1855; *m.* 5 Sept. 1885, Louisa Adele, dau. of the late John Kimber.

3*b*. Albert Annesley, *b*. 9 June, 1864; *m*. 1892, Adelaide, dau. of J. S. Scott.

1*b*. Gertrude Violet, *m*. 1st, 26 April, 1877, Horace A. Helyar, 2nd sec. British legation, Munich, who *d*. 1893. leaving issue. She *m*. 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1894, John Savile Lumley, 2nd Baron Savile. He *m*. 2ndly, 28 May, 1885, Emily Honoria, dau. of Rev. Hugh Welman Helyar, rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset. She *d.s.p*. He *d*. 28 Feb. 1886.

4*a*. Augustus George, *d.s.p*. 1845.

5*a*. George, major in the army, *b*. 1827; *m*. at Corfu, 3 March, 1853, Caroline, dau. of Capt. William Dixon, R.A., and *d*. 20 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d*. 1899) had five daus.,

1*b*. Frances Caroline Valentia, *m*. 1895, Paul Frederick Straube. 2*b*. Lucy Blanche Isabel, *d. unm*. 1896.

3*b*. Maria Frederica Rosa. 4*b*. Annie Edith Webster.

5*b*. Maude Gertrude Annesley, *m*. 24 Sept. 1892, Henry Alexander Hadden.

1*a*. Lucy Sarah Anne, *m*. 24 Aug. 1834, Rev. Alfred Cæsar Bisshop, rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, and *d*. 24 April, 1864, leaving issue.

(2) Charles, *b*. 1799; *m*. 11 Dec. 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Sir James Chatterton, Bart., and *d*. 16 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d*. 22 June, 1858) had issue,

Charles Adrian, *b*. 1824; *m*. 1851, Frances Mary, dau. of Henry Edwin Huntly, and *d*. 1885, leaving issue,

Charles George, *b*. 1861; *m*. 1885, Eliza Marian, dau. of John Brown, and has issue,

1*c*. Charles George, *b*. and *d*. 1886.

2*c*. John Frederick, *d*. young.

3*c*. George Charles, *b*. and *d*. 1889.

1*c*. Mabel Florence. 2*c*. Katherine. 3*c*. Jane.

Frances Mary, *m*. 1st, 1880, Charles Corps, who *d*. 1881, and 2ndly, 1883, E. J. D. Wigginton, and has issue,

Rebecca Georgiana, *m*. 1st M. Dufour, and 2ndly, M. Leon Jean Consigné, of Paris, and *d.s.p*. 1890.

(1) Anne, *m*. 1814, Capt. A. Murray Douglas; *d*. 1822.

(2) Mary, *m*. 25 March, 1815, George Hawkins (*see* HAWKINS, Bart.).

1. Elizabeth, *b*. 1746; *d*. 1825; *m*. James Graham, of Meathie, and had issue.

2. Katharine, *b*. 1750; *d*. 1795; *m*. Robert Stewart, and had issue.

3. Isabella, *b*. 1753; *d*. 1795; *m*. Rev. James Stormonth, and had issue.

3. Thomas, *b*. 2 April, 1710; *m*. 20 Sept. 1740, Katherine, dau. of Robert Dunbar, of Grangehill, and *d*. Jan. 1771, leaving issue (with five daus., four of whom *d. unm*.).

1. Alexander, *b*. 1741; *d. unm*. in Jamaica, 1770.

2. John, of Clapham, *b*. 19 Aug. 1743; *m*. 27 May, 1782, Mary Wisdom, dau. of George Bedward, of Jamaica, and *d*. 1820, having by her (who *d*. 1835), had issue,

(1) James, *b*. 2 June, 1788; *m*. 5 July, 1817, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, *d*. 23 April, 1831, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1836, Adm. Sir C. H. Fremantle, G.C.B.), had,

John Kellermann, *b*. 13 Feb. 1818; *m*. 23 Feb. 1843, Charlotte, dau. of General Sir Thomas MacMahon, 2nd bart., and *d*. 4 June, 1891, having by her (who *d*. 4 April, 1894) had two daus.,

1*b*. Emily Frederica, *m*. 2 July, 1863, Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., and has issue.

2*b*. Isabella Lottie, *m*. 30 April, 1874, Capt. Henry Blackburne Hamilton, 6th dragoon guards (carabineers), afterwards col. commanding 14th (King's) hussars, and *d*. 6 Dec. 1881, leaving issue, a son,

(2) John, *b*. 8 Jan. 1798; *m*. 30 April 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest dau. of Walter, 7th Earl of Airlie. She *d*. 27 April, 1868. He *d*. 2 April, 1839 leaving issue,

1*a*. John Walter, *b*. 20 July, 1824 late capt. 42nd regt.; *m*. 27 April, 1854, Margaret Anne, dau. of T. Whaite, late lieut. 94th regt., and *d*. 1879, leaving,

1*b*. John Walter Maurice (Rev.), *b*. 17 March, 1855.

2*b*. Charles David St. Clair, *b*. 7 Feb. 1864; *m*. 31 Aug. 1898, Louisa Mary, dau. of Major J. E. Whaite, and has issue,

David Walter, *b*. 8 Aug. 1899.

1*b*. Helen Margaret Ogilvy.

2*a*. James Alexander, *b*. 1 Aug. 1825, of the Madras civil service; *m*. 28 March, 1848, Marion, dau. of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and *d*. 19 May, 1854, having had issue,

1*b*. James Alexander, *b*. 1849; *d*. 1852.

2*b*. Alexander Dundas Ogilvy, K.C., B.A. Oxon., Recorder of Gravesend (47, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b*. 7 Aug. 1854; *m*. 13 April, 1887, Mathilde, dau. of Henry William Segelcke. She *d*. 27 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,

Alexander Henry Melvill, *b*. 1 July, 1892.

Margaret Griselda.

1*b*. Marion Hester, *b*. 1850; *d*. 1851.

2*b*. Marion Hester, *m*. 1881, Capt. Stephen Blyth Moore, late royal Scots, and has issue. He *d*. in S. Africa, 4 June, 1901.

3*a*. David Ogilvy, *b*. 18 July, 1826; *d. unm*. 2 Sept. 1853.

1*a*. Helen Georgina, *m*. 4 July, 1871, Andrew Webster, who *d.s.p*. 1876.

(3) James, *b*. 1751, *d. unm*. 1797.

(1) Elizabeth Susannah, *m*. Andrew Wedderburn (afterwards Colvile), *see below*, and *d.s.p*. 1803.

(2) Mary, *m*. 1817, Rev. John Wellings; *d*. 1858, leaving issue.

(3) Catherine Georgiana, *m*. 1810, Patrick Stirling, of Kippendavie, and *d*. 1863, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

4. Alexander, *b*. 1718; *d. unm*. 1788.

1. Elizabeth, *m*. Alexander Read, of Torbeg, and left issue.

2. Grizel, *m*. James Graham, of Meathie, and *d.s.p*.

3. Katharine, *m*. David Scrymgeour, of Birkhill, from which marriage descends Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn and Birkhill (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander was *s*. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, 5th Bart., *b*. 4 Aug. 1704; *m*. Jean, dau. of John Fullarton, of Fullarton, co. Perth, by w he had issue (with three other sons, who *d*. young and *unm*

1. Alexander, *b*. 1727; *d.v.p. unm*.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. James, of Inveresk, *b*. 28 Aug. 1730; *m*. March, 1774, Isal dau. of Andrew Blackburn, and great-grand-niece of the Lord Colvile, of Ochiltree, and assumed the additional sur of COLVILE. Mr. Wedderburn-Colvile *d*. 14 Dec. 1807 (his w *d*. 14 Jan. 1821), leaving,

1. Andrew COLVILE, *b*. 6 Nov. 1779, assumed the nam COLVILE only, in lieu of Wedderburn, by royal licence, 22 1814: *m*. 1st, 27 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth Susannah, dau. of Wedderburn, of Clapham, which lady *d.s.p* 22 Dec. 2ndly, 26 June, 1806, Hon. Mary Louisa Eden, 5th dau William, 1st Lord Auckland, by whom (who *d*. 2 Dec. he left issue at his decease, 3 Feb. 1856 (besides two and five daus. who *d.v.p. unm*.),

(1) James William (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., of Craigflower Ochiltree, Fifeshire, *b*. 12 Jan. 1810; appointed, in advocate general of Bengal, and, in 1848, one of the judg the Supreme Court there, on which occasion he received honour of knighthood by royal patent. In 1855, he raised to the office of chief justice of the same Court, retired in 1859. In 1871 he became a paid Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Sir James Wil Colvile *m*. 13 April, 1857, Frances Elinor, dau. of John Grant, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, an 6 Dec. 1880, having had,

Andrew John Wedderburn, *b*. 30 Jan. 1859; *d*. 5 Nov. 18

(2) Eden, of Craigflower, *b*. 12 Feb. 1819; *m*. 4 Dec. 1845, A dau. of Col. John Maxwell, late of the 15th foot, and *d* 2 April, 1893. She *d*. 27 Aug. 1891.

(1) Isabella, *m*. 13 March, 1834, Rev. Samuel Marindin Chesterton, Shropshire, by whom (who *d*. 3 Jan. 1852) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) Emily, *d*. 14 Jan. 1889. (3) Jean.

(4) Georgiana Mary, *m*. 29 Sept. 1847, Frederick, 1st I Blachford, who *d.s.p*. 21 Nov. 1889. She *d*. 13 July, 1900.

(5) Charlotte. (6) Isalen Mary.

(7) Margaret Agnes, *m*. 12 Dec. 1856, Rev. Charles Kegan P and has issue.

2. Peter WEDDERBURN OGILVY, *b*. 23 Sept. 1781; *m*. 20 A 1811, Anna, only dau. and heiress of James Ogilvy, of R ven, co. Forfar, and at the decease of his father-in-law, 1826, assumed the additional surname of OGILVY. By lady (who *d*. May, 1853), Mr. Wedderburn-Ogilvy had issue

(1) James James, *d*. young.

(2) Thomas, *b*. 8 Sept. 1814, col. late 2nd life guards; 7 Aug. 1856, Lady Henrietta Louisa Fermor, dau. of Tho William, 4th Earl of Pomfret. She *d*. 20 Aug. 1888. He *d*. 12 Oct. 1899.

(3) Peter, *b*. 15 Nov. 1815, an officer in Madras Infantry; 1847.

(4) JOHN ANDREW of Ruthven, Meigle, N.B. (*heir presumpti b*. 2 July, 1818; *m*. 26 June, 1860, Jessie Stuart, dau. of Ma James Gray, and has issue,

1*a*. Peter, *b*. 8 April, 1861; *d. unm*. 1883.

2*a*. Charles James, *b*. 21 Nov. 1862, *d. unm*. 1900.

3*a*. John Andrew, *b*. 16 Sept. 1866.

4*a*. Thomas, *b*. 1 Oct. 1870; *m*. 18 Dec. 1899, Marion Agnes, dau. of Stephen Lancelot Koe, of Brighton, and has issue,

Donald Stephen, *b*. 23 Oct. 1900.

5*a*. Donald Stuart, *b*. 20 Sept. 1874.

6*a*. Walter Gray, *b*. 1880.

1*a*. Annie Ethel. 2*a*. Isabella. 3*a*. Catherine Lil

(5) James, *b*. 4 Aug. 1820, late capt. 25th regt.; *m*. 24 J 1856, Catherine Lilias Harriet, only child of William Ram (*see* RAMSAY of BAMFF, Bart.), and *d.s.p*. 28 Jan. 1893.

(1) Jean, *d. unm*. 1 Jan. 1900.

(2) Isabella, *d. unm*. 14 April, 1884.

(3) Anna, *d. unm*. March, 1900.

3. James WEDDERBURN, *b*. 12 Nov. 1782, Solicitor-Gen. Scotland, 1816; *m*. 28 Oct. 1813, Isabella, dau. of James Cle (and sister of Sir George Clerk Maxwell, of Penicuik, Bar She *d*. 2 Nov. 1865. He *d*. 7 Nov. 1822, leaving issue,

(1) James, *b*. 23 Sept. 1814, M.D.; *d. unm*. 1863.

(2) George, *b*. 25 March, 1817, W.S., Edinburgh; *d. unm*. 18

(3) John, *b*. 5 July, 1820, major-gen. Bengal army; *m*. 18 Matilda, dau. of Don Costello. She *d*. 19 Jan. 1874. He *d*. 4 Jan. 1879.

(4) Andrew, of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, and Glenlair, D beattie, Kirkcudbright, J.P., served in Madras C.S. 1841- assumed the name of MAXWELL 1879, *b*. 16 Dec. 1821; *m*. 14 Se 1847, Joanna, dau. of the late James Keir, M.D., and 12 May, 1896, leaving issue,

1*a*. James Andrew Colvile WEDDERBURN-MAXWELL, of Midd bie and Glenlair (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), major late Beng S.C., J.P. co. Kirkcudbright; served in the Jandola expediti 1880, and in the Burmah campaign 1886-7; *b*. 5 Feb. 1849; 29 Oct. 1891, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Hen Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett-Osborne, and has issue,

1*b*. John, *b*. 20 July, 1894.

2*b*. Henry Godfrey, *b*. 31 July, 1897.

3*b*. James, *b*. 22 March, 1899.

1*b*. Dorothy Helen, *b*. 20 Aug. 1892.

2*b*. Maud, *b*. 11 Oct. 1895.

. Harry George WEDDERBURN, M.A., B.C.L. Oxford, barris-
-at-law, late administrator-gen. high court, Madras (*Dhu-
aig, St. Andrew's, N.B.*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1850; *m.* Dec. 1881,
ne Trevelyan, dau. of David Freemantle Carmichael, Madras
S., and has,
b. Charles, *b.* 1882. 2*b.* Harry, *b.* 1899.
b. Margaret. 2*b.* Beatrix.
b. Katharine Anne.
. Francis Edward Keir, Ind. C.S., *b.* 11 March, 1857; *d. unm.*
Feb. 1893.
. Charles Alexander, lieut. 18th Roy. Irish regt., *b.* 1858; *d.*
m. 13 Nov. 1882.
. Alice.
. Mary, *m.* 1891, Charles Cannan, Fellow of Trin Coll., Oxford,
id has issue.
Janet Isabella, *m.* 1838, James Hay Mackenzie, who *d.*
Feb. 1865. She *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
Jean, *m.* 1838, Peter Blackburn, of Killearn, M.P. (who *d.*
May, 1870). She *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
Jemima, *m.* 12 June, 1849, Professor Hugh Blackburn, of
shven, and has issue.
ean, *m.* 1807, Dunbar James, 5th Earl of Selkirk.
argaret, *m.* Richard Dundas, of Blair, and left issue.
atharine, } *d. unm.*
isanna, }
gatha, *m* John Smyth, of Balhary, and *d.s.p.*

ohn Wedderburn having embraced the cause of the exiled
family, was present as a volunteer in Lord Ogilvy's regi-
at the battle of Culloden, and, having been taken prisoner,
xecuted at Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746. The title
ronet, however, was continued by his eldest son,

JOHN WEDDERBURN, 6th Bart., *b.* 21 Feb. 1729, who was a
t in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at Culloden, and after his
r's death resided for some years in Jamaica. In 1761, he
ne head of the family by the extinction of the male line of
der branch. Sir John *m.* 1st, 1769, Lady Margaret Ogilvy,
t dau. of David (attainted), Earl of Airlie, by whom, who *d.*
rch, 1775, he had issue,
ohn, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1783.
DAVID, of whom hereafter.
Margaret, *b.* 1772; *m.* 1803, Philip Dundas, and M.P.; *d.*
, leaving issue.
ean, *b.* 31 July, 1773; *m.* 1805, John Hope Oliphant,
I.C.S., of Penang, Prince Edward's Island, and *d.* his widow,
an. 1861, having had issue (*see* RAMSAY, Bart.).

John *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1780, Alicia, 2nd dau. of James
das, of Dundas, by his wife, Jean Maria, dau. of William,
Lord Forbes, and by that lady, who *d.* 1831, he had,
ames, *b.* 1782; *d. unm.* 1815.
OHN, 2nd and 8th bart.
lexander, *b.* 18 June, 1791, entered the Coldstream guards
807, in which he became captain, and retired, in 1839, as a
nel in the army; *m.* 1836, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of John
atton, (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1843, Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake),
d.s.p. 30 July, 1839.
Mary, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1858. 4. Susan, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1840.
Louisa Dorothea, *b.* 1786; *m.* 9 Feb. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. the
n. Sir John Hope (created Lord Niddry, 1814, and *s.* 1816, as
Earl of Hopetoun), and *d.* 16 July, 1837, leaving issue (*see*
LITHGOW, M.)
Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1788; *m.* 18 June, 1805, Sir John Hope, Bt.,
l had issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.). He *d.* 17 March, 1867.

John Wedderburn *d.* 13 June, 1803, and his eldest surviving

R DAVID WEDDERBURN, 7th Bart., and 1st Bart. of Balindean,
) March, 1775, was created a baronet of the United Kingdom,
atent, dated 10 Aug. 1803, with remainder, failing heirs male
his own body, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Alexander
bart.), his great-grandfather. Sir David *m.* 2 Sept. 1800,
garet, 2nd dau. of George Brown, of Eilistoun, co. Roxburgh
Dorothea, eldest dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, by whom,
d. 14 Feb. 1845, he had issue two sons, 1. John James, *b.* 1802,
810; and 2. George, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1823. Sir David was for some
rs, previous to 1818, M.P. for the Perth Burghs, and after-
rds postmaster general for Scotland; and dying *s.p.* 7 April,
8, was *s.* by his half and only surviving brother,

IR JOHN WEDDERBURN, 8th Bart., and 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 May,
9, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1822, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late
lliam Milburn, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 7 April,
1) he had issue,
John, *b.* 9 May, 1825, a member of the Bengal civil service;
. 29 Jan. 1856, Alice, dau. of D. C. Bell, of the Bombay medical
rvice, by whom he had a son, John James. Mr. Wedderburn
id his wife and child were murdered by mutineers while he
as in the discharge of his duty at Hissar, in Upper India,
) May, 1857.
DAVID, 9th bart. 3. WILLIAM, 10th bart.
Alicia Henrietta, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Gen. Sir William Hope, 14th
art., K.C.B., of Craighall, who *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1898. She *d.* 19
une, 1901.
Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Aug. 1876. 3. Margaret, *d.* 2 Feb. 1874.
Louisa Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Edward Hope Percival, late
Bombay C.S., and *d.* 27 April, 1895, leaving issue.
r John, who resided for many years in India, and was on the
tired list of the East India Company's civil service, Bombay establishment, *s.* his half-brother, Sir David, as 2nd (of the original creation 8th) bart. 7 April, 1858. He *d.* 2 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, 9th Bart., and 3rd Bart., a member of the Scottish Bar, M.P. for South Ayrshire 1868 to 1874, and afterwards for Haddington Burghs, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* at Bombay, 20 Dec. 1835; *d.* 18 Sept. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1704. Baronet of the United Kingdom, 10 Aug. 1803.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three roses, gu., barbed, vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Non degener." Below the shield, "Aquila non captat muscas."
Residences—Inveresk Lodge, Midlothian; Meredith, Gloucester. *Town Address*—84, Palace Chambers, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; New (Edinburgh).

WELBY.



THE BARON WELBY (Sir Reginald Earle Welby, G.C.B.), of Allington, co. Lincoln, County Alderman for London, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., appointed to Treasury 1856, was Assist. Financial Sec. 1880-85, and Permanent Sec. 1885-94, Chairman of London County Council, 1899-1900; *b.* 3 Aug. 1832. His lordship is the youngest son of Rev. John Earle Welby, rector of Hareston, co. Leicester, son of Sir William Earle Welby, 1st bart., M.P. (*see* WELBY, Bart.), and was created a peer in 1894.

Creation—16 April, 1894.
Arms—Sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour issuing from clouds, holding a sword over flames of fire, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf reguardant, sable semé of fleurs-de-lis argent. *Motto*—Per ignem per gladium.
Town Residence—11, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St. James's.

WELBY.



SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, Bart., C.B., M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L., and C.A. co. Lincoln, M.P. for Newark Division of Notts, Assistant Under Sec. of State at the War Office 1900-2, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1898; *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Maria Louisa Helena, dau. of Lord Augustus Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, M.), and has had,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM GREGORY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1883.
2. Oliver Charles Earle, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.
1. Dorothy Geraldine, *b.* 1890.
2. Katherine Winifred, *d.* 10 April, 1895.
3. Katherine Amothe, *b.* 7 April, 1895.
4. Joan Margaret, *b.* 10 April, 1898.

Lineage—Of this very ancient Lincolnshire family several members represented their native county in parliament; amongst whom were Richard Welby, in the 9th year of HENRY V.; Richard Welby, in the 29th of HEN. VI.; Richard Welby, in the 12th of EDWARD IV.; and William Welby, in the years 1654 and 1656. The Welbys have also filled the office of high-sheriff from a very early period, the 1st sheriff being Roger Welby, in the reign of RICHARD II., and among others, Sir William Welby, of Gedney Welby, who was created K.B. at the coronation of JAMES I.

WILLIAM WELBY, great-grandson of John Welby, living at Denton, 1528-47, descended from Sir John De Wellebi, who in 1167 held one and a half Knight's fees in Welby, near Grantham, under Maurice De Crown. This gentleman, having purchased the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold, removed from an adjoining mansion, whither his ancestors had migrated in the time of King HENRY VIII., from Gedney Welby and Moulton in the Holland division of the co. Lincoln. Mr. Welby was so highly esteemed at the Restoration that he was one of the Lincolnshire gentlemen nominated for the honour of knighthood of the Royal Oak, but the idea of forming such an order was subsequently abandoned. He *m.* in 1633, Eleanor, dau. of John Williams, by whom he had seven sons and as many daus. He *d.* in 1657, and his youngest son,

RICHARD WELBY, became eventually his heir. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1705, and was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, Stragglethorpe, and Denton. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Towers, of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely; and dying in 1713, left,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Richard, of Welbourne, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Neville King, of Ashby, in Lincolnshire, and *d.* 8 March, 1782, leaving issue.
1. Selina, *m.* Humphrey Monoux, of Sandy Potton.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Gery, of Bushmead Priory, Beds.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELBY, of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1746, and col. of South Lincolnshire militia. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln; and dying 29 June, 1792, was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM EARLE WELBY, 1st Bart., of Denton, M.P. for Grantham, who was created a baronet 27 June, 1801. Sir William *m.* 1st, Penelope, 3rd dau. of Sir John Glynne, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1771) he had,

1. WILLIAM EARLE, 2nd bart.
1. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Northmore, of Cleve, Devon; *d.* 1792 (*see* NORTHMORE *of Cleve*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cope, of Spondon, Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, of Allington Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1825) had,

2. Thomas Earle, of Allington, *dec.*
3. Charles Cope, of Allington, *dec.*
4. Montagu Earle, in holy orders, *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, aged 93.
5. Richard Earle, *b.* in 1779; *d.* 3 Oct. 1834.
6. John Earle (Rev.), rector of Hareston, Leicestershire, *b.* 11 Sept. 1786; *m.* 20 May, 1819, Felicia Elizabetha, only dau. of the Rev. George Hole, of Chumleigh and North Tawton, and granddau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Horne, bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 9 July, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1888) had,
1. John Earle, of Allington Hall, Grantham, M.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Lincoln and Leicester, *b.* 2 March, 1820; *m.* 2 June, 1873, Catherine Mary, dau. of Rev. George Hutton, rector of Gate Burton and Knaith.
2. George Earle (Rev.), J.P., B.A. Camb., late rector of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln, *b.* March, 1821, *m.* 9 July, 1847, Augusta, dau. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, and has issue,
(1) George Earle, resident minister and cons.-gen. at Bagota, *b.* Jan. 1853.
(1) Felicia Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Dallas, 3rd Bart.
(2) Emily, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Major-Gen. the Hon. Savage Mostyn, C.B., and has issue (*see* MOSTYN, B.).
3. William Earle, of Bainton House, Stamford, J.P., *b.* 13 Oct. 1823; *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Adeline (who *d.* 19 June, 1897), dau. of William Fane, Bengal C.S. (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), and has a dau., Louisa Felicia.
4. Montague Earle (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1857, Mary, younger dau. of Lewis Weston Dillwyn, of Sketty Hall, Glamorganshire.
5. REGINALD EARLE (Sir), G.C.B., created a peer, as BARON WELBY OF ALLINGTON, 1894 (*see that title*).
1. Sarah Maria, *m.* 1830, Joseph Livesey, of Stourton Hall, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1854.
2. Felicia Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1854, Peregrine, 11th Earl of Lindsey, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Katherine, *d.* 20 Nov. 1849.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 March, 1862.
4. Eleanora Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1855.
5. Maria Rebecca, *d.* 23 Nov. 1878.

Sir William *d.* 6 Nov. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM EARLE WELBY, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768 *m.* 30 Aug. 1792, Wilhelmina, only dau. and heir of William Spry, governor of Barbadoes, and by her (w 4 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1. GLYNNE EARLE, 3rd bart.
2. Thomas Earle (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of St. Helena, *b.* 11 1810; *m.* 1837, Mary, dau. of A. Browne, and was killed 6 1899, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,
1. Henry, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, Cecilia, dau. of T. Bland, of Ca Good Hope, and *d.* 16 June, 1869, leaving issue,
(1) Hugh Earle, *b.* 1867.
(2) Edward Earle, *b.* 1869, killed in the Matabele war 1897.
2. William Glynne Earle, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles Earle, inspector of schools, and fellow of Allah University, N. W. P. India, *b.* 26 Dec. 1850; *m.* 21 June, Annie Williams, widow of Walter Conroy, and has a son, Thomas Earle, *b.* 18 July, 1881.
4. Arthur Thomas Earle, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1874, Phœbe, dau. of de Cew, and by her (who *d.* 1895) had issue,
(1) Wilhelmina Cecilia. (2) Helena Beatrice.
5. Frederick Earle, F.R.C.S., colonial surg. at St. Helena, *b.* *m.* 1883, Janet Ann, dau. of F. Henderson, of Wick, an 1900, leaving issue,
(1) Francis Thomas Glynne Earle, *b.* 1888.
(1) Mary Caroline. (2) Edith Jessie.
1. Penelope, *m.* 1863, Major-Gen. John Haughton, R.A., wl 1889.
2. Wilhelmina, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Major-Gen. Robert Barton,
3. Elizabeth.
4. Caroline, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1867, Charles Fowler, M.D., wh 1877, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1884, Rev. Francis Wil Carre, vicar of St. Katherine's, Marlborough, Wilts, and has is He *d.* 1901.
5. Katherine, *m.* 1873, Saul Solomon, of St. Helena, who *d.* 18
6. Edith Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Ro Mark Bradford.
3. Arthur Earle (Rev.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1815, rector of Holy Tri Hulme, Manchester; *m.* 13 May, 1843, Julia, dau. of Cap George Macdonald, and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 1892),
1. Arthur Earle, *b.* 15 Feb. 1844; *m.* 25 Feb. 1894, Edith A Emily Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. James Cooper Farmboro rector of Moreton Baggot, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1899.
2. William Macdonald Earle, *b.* 22 Nov. 1845, *m.* 1st, Mary, d of G. W. Pilkington, who *d.* 1875, leaving one son, *d.* young; *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Jessie, dau. of Frederick Lucas, of Grahamsto Cape Colony, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1885, leaving,
(1) Spencer Earle, *b.* March, 1879.
(2) Glynne Earle, *b.* 1881.
(1) Isabel Florence. (2) May.
3. George Henry Francis Earle, *b.* 31 Dec. 1846.
4. Charles Earle, *b.* 12 May, 1848.
5. Frederick Earle, *b.* 1851, in the merchant navy, *d.* at Calcu 1869.
6. Richard Earle, capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Jan. 1854; 1886, Mary Isabella, dau. of Thomas Paget, of Forton, n Lancaster; she *d.* 1892.
1. Julia Gertrude, *m.* 21 June, 1894, Richard John Linton, Manchester.
2. Caroline Charlotte, *m.* Richard Evans, and had issue.
3. Sarah Wilhelmina Mary.
1. Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 May, 1825, Rev. F. Browning, prebendary Salisbury, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1858. She *d.* 1874.
2. Penelope, *m.* 2 May, 1825, Clinton J. Fynes Clinton, M.P., 5 June, 1834.
3. Katherine, *m.* 13 May, 1822, Rev. Thomas Welby Northmo of Cleve, Devonshire; who *d.* 16 July, 1829, leaving issue by h She *d.* 11 May, 1869.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832. 5. Caroline, *d.* 23 April, 18
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, Thomas James Ireland, of Ousd Hall, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 84.
7. Augusta, *d.* in 1858.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 June, 180 *m.* 6 March, 1828, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Montag Cholmeley, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1881) had issue,

1. WILLIAM EARLE, 4th bart.
2. Henry Glynne Earle, late capt. 48th regt., *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* July, 1876.
3. Walter Hugh Earle WELBY (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Leiceste late rector of Harston, Grantham (*St. George's Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1861, Frances, younge dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Ollivant, bishop of Llandaff, and b her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1875) has issue, one surviving dau., Frances Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1878, Florence Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. C Sloane Stanley, rector of Branstone.

4. Edward Montague Earle WELBY, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law J.P. co. Lincoln, police magistrate for Sheffield, *b.* 12 Nov. 1836 *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah Elizabeth, only child of Robert Everard of Fulney House, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
1. Edward Everard Earle WELBY-EVERARD, of Gosberton and Fulney, assumed by royal licence, 6 April, 1894, the additiona surname and arms of EVERARD, B.A. Oxford 1893, barrister-at law 1896 (50, *Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* 27 June, 1899, Gwladys, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Herbert, and has issue,
Philip Herbert Earle, *b.* 7 May, 1902.
2. Glynne Everard Earle, lieut. 1st batt. South Wales borderers *b.* 24 Nov. 1872.
3. Hugh Robert Everard Earle, *b.* 27 July, 1885.
1. Cicely Elizabeth. 2. Margaret Sarah.

p James Earle (Rev.), rector of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, *b.* , 1842; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
n Richard Earle, R.N., *b.* 1845; *d.* 28 May, 1862, on board "James Watt."
d Cholmeley Earle WELBY, lieut.-col. (ret.) 2nd dragoons, reys, F.S.A., J.P. co. Lincoln, M.P. for Taunton from 1895 *ane Court, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1849; *m.* 14 Feb. 1898, Alice , dau. of A. E. Copland-Griffiths, and has,
on *b.* 23 Nov. 1902.
len Cicely Desirée, *b.* 14 Dec. 1898; *d.* 25 June, 1902.
yse Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1900.
ces Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Reeve, eldest Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve, of Leadenham House, co. , and *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1860, John Richards Homfray, llyn Castle, Glamorganshire, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1882, leaving and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1893, Col. George Shirley Maxwell, and ie.
, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, George Troyte Bullock, of North House, Somersetshire, who assumed in 1892 the additional es of Chafyn-Grove in lieu of Bullock, and has issue.
ly, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1869.
ine, in compliance with the will of Gregory Gregory, of n, near Grantham, assumed by royal licence, in 1861, the of GREGORY, in addition to and after that of WELBY, and s of GREGORY of Harlaxton, quarterly with those of WELBY.
3 Aug. 1875. His eldest son,
WILLIAM EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 4th Bart. of Denton b. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1890, M.P. for Lincoln 1868 to 1884, chairman Lincolnshire (Kesteven) Council, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; *m.* 4 July, 1863, Hon. Victoria drina Maria Louisa (formerly maid of honour to Queen), only dau. of the Hon. Charles and Lady Emmeline Wortley, and had,
or Albert William, *b.* 24 July, 1864 (for whom Queen a stood sponsor); *d.* 5 Feb. 1876.
RLES GLYNNE EARLE, 5th bart.
aeline Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867; *m.* 11 Oct. 1893, John Cockayne Cust, M.P. (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
am assumed by royal licence, 27 Dec. 1875, the additional and arms of GREGORY. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* on.
tion—27 June, 1801.
s—Sa., a fesse, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—arm in armour, issuing from clouds, holding a sword, nes of fire all ppr. *Motto*—Per ignem per gladium.
—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—

WELDON.



ANTHONY ARTHUR WEL- Bart., D.S.O., of Rahen- and Kilmorony, Queen's B.A. Camb., J.P. co. e, and J.P. and D.L. 's Co., major 4th The Prince of Wales's er regt. royal Canadians, . to Commr.-in-Chief unt Wolseley), 1895- served throughout the in South Africa, 1899- (medal with clasps, mentioned in despatches), arch, 1863; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 14 Jan. 1900; Feb. 1902, Winifred, dau. of the late Col. Varty- s, of Broxmore Park, Romsey, Hants.

eage—The family of WELDON *of Swanscomb*, in Kent, ich that of Rahenderry is a branch, is one of great ity. Hugh Weltden, sewer to King HENRY VII., left ons, **1.** Hugh, ancestor of the WELTDENS *of Shottesbrooke*, kshire; **2.** Edward, progenitor of the WELDONS *of Swans-* Kent; **3.** Thomas, cofferer to King EDWARD VI. and ELIZABETH, whose descendants were of Cookham, Berks; William, whose issue settled at Thornby, in North- nshire. The second son, Edward Weldon, master of the old to King HENRY VIII., was father of Sir Anthony n, clerk of the spicery, afterwards promoted to the of green cloth, to whom Queen ELIZABETH granted the of Swanscombe in tee.

direct ancestor of the Irish branch of the family, at the of the 16th century, Thomas Weldon, of Weldon, had, with aus., three sons,

ALTER, of whom presently.
illiam, *m.* and left issue two sons.
BERT, who purchased Rahenderry from the heirs of Sir rd Graham, Knt. He *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1662.

4. THOMAS, of Rosberry, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne Blood, of Dunbryn, Meath, relict of Robert Taylor, of Clare Abbey, and *d.* in 1638, leaving a son,
Walter.

The eldest son,

WALTER WELDON, of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, M.P. for Athy in 1613; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1634, leaving issue.

ARTHUR WELDON, of Park, co. Carlow, was father, by Mary his wife, of

WALTER WELDON, of Rahenderry, heir to his cousin Walter. He sat in parliament for Carlow from 1692 to 1715. He *m.* Anne dau. of Thomas Burdett, of Garahill, co. Carlow, and sister of SIR THOMAS BURDETT, * of Garahill, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, by patent, dated 11 July, 1723, "with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon." By this lady, Mr. Weldon left at his decease, 16 May, 1728-9, four sons,

1. ARTHUR, his heir. 2. Thomas.
3. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart.
4. George.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR WELDON, of Rahenderry, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Bridget Ponsonby, dau. of William, Lord Duncannon, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1721, Mary, dau. of Anthony Dopping, D.D., bishop of Meath, by whom he had issue,

1. Walter, of Rahenderry, M.P. for Athy, 1765; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. John Steuart, of Leighlinsbridge, and had a son,
1. Stewart, of Kilmorony, *m.* Helen, sister of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, but *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1829.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart., M.P. for Dublin, and had by her.
2. Samuel Cooke, *d.v.p.* without issue.
1. Mary, *m.* in 1786, Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare.
2. Jane, *m.* in 1797, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton, father by her, of John, Earl Erne, K.P.

Mr. Walter Weldon *d.* in 1773.
2. Thomas, captain in the army, whose son, Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* 2. Jane, *m.* — Despard.
3. Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1751, James Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The 3rd son,

THE REV. ANTHONY WELDON, rector of Athy, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Coghlan, and *d.* in 1803, having had four sons and nine daus. The 3rd son,

SIR ANTHONY WELDON, 4th Bart., col. Madras artillery, became eventually heir male of the family, and *s.* to the baronetcy of his cousin (*see supra*), Sir William Bagenal Burdett, Bart., in 1840; he *m.* 4 Jan. 1824, Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, *d. unm.* in July, 1853.
2. ANTHONY CROSDILL, 5th bart.
3. Walter, major-gen. late Madras army; *b.* 11 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1861, Louisa Acheson, 2nd dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., of Brookhill, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1872) has issue,
1. Helen Mary.
2. Norah Harriet.
3. Alice Frances.
4. Louisa Elinor, *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Capt. G. W. Walker, R.E.
5. Evaleen Maud Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1876, Annie Homan, dau. of Daniel Molloy, of Clonbela, King's Co., by Julia Henrietta, his wife, sister of Sir James Higginson, and has issue,
1. Arthur Stewart, lieut. North Staffs. regt., seconded for service with S. African Constabulary, *b.* 1 March, 1877.
6. Harriet Hockley.
7. Gertrude Wilmer.
4. Edmund Courtney, *b.* 1830.
5. Thomas, C.I.E., col. I.S.C. (15, *Bolton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1834: *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Helen Rachel Louisa, only child of Gen. G. W. Young Simpson, R.A., and has,
1. George Anthony, capt. royal Dublin fus., *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; killed in action at Glencoe, South Africa, 20 Oct. 1899.
2. Francis Harry, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 24 April, 1869; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, Eveleen, dau. of the late Thomas Fielden Campbell, of Devonshire Place, W.
3. Walter Ivan, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Manchester regt. (134, *Earl's Court Square, S.W.*), *b.* 16 July, 1871; *m.* 5 July, 1899, Edith Lucy, dau. of Clifton Whiting, and has issue,
Violet Iva, *b.* 30 June, 1900.

---

* SIR THOMAS BURDETT, 1st bart., M.P., *d.* in 1726, leaving an only son, SIR WILLIAM VIGORS BURDETT, 2nd bart., father of SIR WILLIAM BAGENAL BURDETT, 3rd bart., who *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1800, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry James Reynett, D.D.; and 2ndly, 18 July, 1820, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Smith, of Castleton Hall, co. Lancaster, by the former of whom he had an only dau.,
Helen, *m.* in 1831, Capt. Henry Bell, 3rd son of Matthew Bell, of Woolsington, Northumberland.
Sir William Bagenal Burdett, *d.* in 1840, when the baronetcy devolved under the limitation in the patent, on his kinsman, SIR ANTHONY WELDON, as 4th bart.

1. Mary Helen Meikle, *m.* 1889, Charles Sewell, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1889.
2. Louie Harriet Grace, *m.* 16 July, 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Litkie.

6. Francis, col. Indian staff corps (*Earlimount, Earley, Reading*), *b.* 30 July, 1835; *m.* 1 Aug. 1871, Henrietta Frances Alicia, only dau. of Langford Kennedy, and has issue,
1. Walter Langford, B.A., LL.M. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 July, 1873.
2. Ernest Stewart, lieut. Dorsetshire regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877.
1. Ethel Olive. 2. Winifred Edith.
3. Evelyn Frances, *d.* 1893.

7. Lewen Burton (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, late rector and rural dean of Bridport (*Rodwell House, Weymouth*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1840; *m.* 13 June, 1871, Olivia Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th bart., and has issue,
1. Lewen (Francis) Barrington, *b.* 15 Oct. 1875.
2. Kenneth Charles, lieut. royal Dublin fus., served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 25 April, 1877.
1. Mary Caroline. 2. Hilda Frances. 3. Anna Felicia.

1. Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Weldon S. Molony, of Upper Mount Street, Dublin, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1890.
2. Mary Frances, *d. unm.* in 1866.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 1860, John Chapman, of Longford Terrace, Monkstown, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1895.
4. Selina, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Harman Herring Cooper, of Shrule, and *d.* 1899. He *d.* 1887.
5. Ellinor Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1869, Abraham Hobson, M.D. F.R.C.S.I., who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Anthony *d.* 21 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th Bart. of Rahenderry, and Kilmorony, Queen's Co., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1827; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, eldest surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars, and had issue,

1. Anthony Arthur, 6th Bart.
2. Thomas Hamilton, capt. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., served in S. African war 1899-1900, late lieut. sub. miners, R.E., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 7 July, 1864.
3. Bertram de Weltden, A.D.C. to gen. commanding at the Curragh, capt. Leic. regt., served in South Africa and wounded at the battle of Glencoe, 1899, mentioned in despatches (medal with clasps), *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.
4. Ralph Lewen, served in Imperial Yeomanry in S. African War, 1900 (medal and clasps), *b.* 17 June, 1875.
5. Henry Walter, lieut. 4th batt. the Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.
1. Adeline Louisa, *d.* 21 Jan. 1869.
2. Mabelle Harriet Lucy. 3. Murielle Nina Eva.

Sir Anthony *d.* 14 Jan. 1900.

Creation—11 July, 1723.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, pierced, gu.; on a chief, of the second, a demi-lion, issuant, of the first. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gutté-de sang; 2nd, The bust of Queen Elizabeth (granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special mark of her royal favor, to Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery). *Motto*—Bene factum.

Seats—Kilmorony, near Athy, co. Kildare, and Rahenderry, Queen's Co. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; and Kildare Street.

WELLINGTON.



The Duke of Wellington (Sir Arthur Charles Wellesley, K.G., G.C.V.O.), Marquess Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Somerset; Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, and of Wellington aforesaid; and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, Somerset, all in the United Kingdom; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and Baron of Mornington, in the same co., in Ireland; Prince of Waterloo, in the Netherlands; Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee of the First Class in Spain; Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count of Vimiera, in Portugal; late col. gren. gds., D.L. co. Southampton, *b.* 15 March, 1849; *s.* his brother as 4th duke, 8 June, 1900; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Kat Emily Bulkeley, dau. of Capt. Robert Williams, A brother of Sir Robert Bulkeley Williams-Bul Bart., and has,

1. Arthur Charles, *Marquis of Douro*, lieut. gren. gds., in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 9 June, 1876.
2. Richard, lieut. gren. gds., served in S. Africa 1900, Sept. 1879.
3. Gerald, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885.
4. George, *b.* 29 July, 1889.

1. Evelyn Kathleen, *b.* 30 July, 1873; *m.* 18 June, 190 Robert James, 3rd son of Walter Henry 2nd Baron Northbo
2. Eileen, *b.* 13 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—This eminent family, whose surname was ally Cowley or Colley, derives descent in the ma (according to the pedigree in Ulster's Office) from

Walter Cowley, an English gentleman, who was s Ireland *temp.* Henry VII., to watch the conduct of Gera Earl of Kildare, then the lord-deputy of Ireland. He r at Drogheda, where he acquired some property in 1506, a a son and heir,

Robert Cowley, who was a confidential agent of Lord well, and was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland Privy Councillor. He was removed from his offices Anthony St. Leger, lord-deputy in 1542, and went to En where he *d.* Aug. 1546, leaving, by Anne, his wife, two so a dau.,

1. Walter, of whom hereafter.
2. Nicholas, living in Ireland in 1546.
1. Maud.

The elder son,

Walter Cowley, was appointed solicitor-general of I in 1537; and on surrendering that office, in 1546, to John was constituted, by patent, dated 5 Nov. 1548, surveyor-g of the kingdom. He had three sons,

1. Henry (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. Walter, appointed 1536, collector of the Port of Droghe life. His son,
Robert, appointed 1535, Clerk of the Hanaper, and J King's Co. 1566. *m.* Thomasine, dau. of William Duke, of Jordan, co. Meath, and was slain 3 July, 1573, leaving two by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas M ore, of Croghan, King and was bur. at Christ Church, 11 Jan. 1600.

The eldest son,

Sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery and Edenderry, kni 23 April, 1576, seneschal of the King's Co. and constable Fort of Philipstown, captain in the army of Queen Eliza and a privy-councillor in Ireland, by his 1st wife left is son,

1. George (Sir), of Edenderry, knighted 1593; *m.* Margaret of Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Jan. leaving, with other issue,
William (Sir), of Edenderry, *d.* 1645, leaving by his 2nd Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan,
George, of Edenderry, *d.s.p.*
Sarah, *m.* Sir George Blundell, Bart., ancestor of Vis Blundell.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Th Cusack, of Cussington, Meath, lord-chancellor of Ireland of John Cusack, of Cussington, by Alison his wife, da William Wellesley, of Dangan, and by her (who *m.* 2 William Eustace, of Castlemartin, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597) ha sons and two daus.,

1. Henry, of whom presently.
2. Gerald, who had an only dau., who *m.* William Moor Barmeath, co. Louth.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Garrett Moore, 1st Viscount Moore, of heda, and 2ndly, Sir Charles Wilmot, 1st Viscount Wilm Athlone.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Talbot, of Templeoge, co. Dublin.

Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 1584, and was *s.* by his son,

Capt. Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare Anne, 5th dau. of Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, an her, who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George Blount, and 3rdly, Sir Ed Blayney, 1st Baron Blayney, had

1. Henry (Sir), his heir.
2. Edmond, of Ardee, co. Louth.
1. Jane, *m.* 1616, Anthony Smith, of Moyry, co. Armagh.
2. Alice.

Sir Henry *d.* 1601 (his widow granted wardship of his 17 Oct. 1601). His elder son,

Sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, M.P. for Monag 1613, knighted at Greenwich 18 June, 1615, *m.* Anne, widow Sir Richard Cooke, principal secretary and chancellor of exchequer in Ireland, and dau. and heir of Christopher Pey auditor-general of Ireland, and had issue,

1. Dudley, his heir. 2. Peyton, *d. unm.*
3. Charles, *d. unm.* 4. Henry, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, *d. unm.*
1. Eleanor *m.* Norris Jephson, of Mallow.

-lary, *m.* 1st, Sankey Silyard, and 2ndly, Alexander, son of Sir rice Eustace, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
lizabeth, *d. unm.*
Henry *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
DLEY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, member in the first ament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, of Henry Warren, of Grangebegg, co. Kildare, and had sons and seven daus. (of whom five sons *d.* young and),
HENRY, *s.* his father.
hristopher, of Millstown, Meath.
eorge, of Monasteroris, *m.* Susan, dau. of Charles Wainman, of lin. and had issue,
Dudley, of Rahin, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1734, *d.s.p.* Feb. 0. 2. Charles.
Dorothy.
lizabeth, *m.* Garret Wesley or Wellesley, of Dangan, th (*see* family of WELLESLEY, following), and had surviving e,
William of Dangan, *d.s.p.*
Garret Dangan, M.P. for the co. Meath, *m.* Catherine, dau. Maurice Keating, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare; but *d.* thout issue, 23 Sept. 1728, when all his estates devolved, der his will, upon his cousin, RICHARD COLLEY, on that ntleman's assumption of the surname and arms of WESLEY.
Mary Wesley, *m.* Wentworth Harman, of Bawne, co. ngford, capt. of the battle-axe guard.
llen, *m.* 1669, Thomas Moore, of Croghan, ancestor of the Earls harleville.
Katherine, *d. unm.*
arah, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Knight, D.D., rector of St. Nicholas hout, Dublin.
Mary, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, of Ashefield, Meath, 2ndly, es Brabazon, of Corrstown, co. Louth.
Anne, *m.* John Bollard.
Charity, *d. unm.*
ley Colley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bollard, of lin, and dau. of George Sankey, of Ballenrath, King's County, hom he had three daus.,
Jane, *d. unm.*
Alice, *m.* Henry Gorges, of Coleraine.
Grace, *m.* 1st, Anthony Brabazon, of Kellystown, co. Louth; 2ndly, Caleb Gay, collector of Drogheda.
Dudley Colley *d.* July, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* 1st. Mary, only . of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by Ursula his wife, only . of George St. Barbe, and had issue,
Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1719, Lady Mary Hamil-, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn; and dying in 1723, one son, Henry, who *d.* in infancy and two daus., the nger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy (*see* RBERTON, V.).
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* William Pole, of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., by whom had issue.
Colley *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1694, Sarah, dau. of John Boswell, of orey, co. Wicklow, but had no further issue. He *d.* in 1700, his younger son,
ICHARD COLLEY, 1st LORD MORNINGTON, having succeeded, Sept. 1728, to the estates of the Wesley family (refer to endants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garret Wesley, of gan), assumed the surname and arms of WESLEY or LLESLEY. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second mberlain of the court of exchequer in Ireland, and sat in iament for the borough of Trim, untilelevated to the peer- of Ireland, 9 July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington.* *m.* 23 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Sale, LL.D., strar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by m (who was buried at St. Andrews, Dublin, 20 June, 1838) ad one surviving son and two daus.
GARRET, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1743, Chichester Fortescue, of Dromisken, Louth, and had issue.
Frances, *m.* in 1750, William Francis Crosbie, who *d.* 11 Sept. 8, leaving issue.
lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his only son,
ARRET, 1st EARL OF MORNINGTON, *b.* 19 July, 1735; baptized t. Andrews, Dublin, 10 Aug. following; who was advanced he dignities of *Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle*, and *Earl Mornington, Meath*, 2 Oct. 1760. His lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 9, Anne, eldest dau. of Arthur (Hill), 1st Viscount Dun-mon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1831) had,
RICHARD, Viscount Wellesley, his heir.
WILLIAM, BARON MARYBOROUGH, heir to his brother.
ARTHUR, 1st *Duke of Wellington.*
Gerald Valerian (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Durham, and aplain to the Queen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *d.* 24 Oct. 1848; *m.* June, 1802, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Sloane, 1st arl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1839) had,
. Arthur Richard, captain rifle brigade, *b.* 1804; *d.* 21 Aug. 830.
. William Henry Charles, col. in the army *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; n. 1 Nov. 1849. Jane Malet, dau. of Thomas Hayden. She *d.* May, 1901. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1888, having had,

(1) Arthur George Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1850; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Alice Sarah, only child of Lieut.-Col. Thomas R. Humphrey, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1893, leaving issue,
Garret Gerald Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880.
Valerie Olivia.
(2) Gerald Valerian, major and paymaster army pay department, *b.* 2 Sept. 1852; *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Kathleen, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, and has,
1. Cyril Gerald Valerian, lieut. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1879.
2. Frederick Henry Burton, lieut. West Riding regt. *b.* 23 Aug. 1880.
1. Kathleen Geraldine Helen.
(3) Edmond Ernest Charles, capt. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Florence, dau. of John Platt, of Werneth Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* Aug. 1886, leaving,
1. Gerald Valentine, *b.* 25 May, 1885.
2. Edmond Ernest Charles, *b.* 1886.
1. Muriel Alice.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Rev. Arthur Burr, M.A., rector of Uphill, Somerset.
(4) Herbert Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park (*see* SELBORNE, E.), and has issue,
1. Ronald Arthur, *b.* 17 Nov. 1894.
2. Eric George, *b.* 1 May, 1896.
1. Violet Evelyn, *b.* 15 Aug. 1897.
(5) Cecil George, capt. 3rd batt. E. Yorks. regt., *b.* 30 Sept. 1869.
(1) Florence Jane Helen, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Charles Henry Wilson, of Cottingham, co. York, M.P. for Hull, and has issue.
(2) Alice Jane, *m.* 1873, Charles E. Sanderson, who *d.s.p.* 1893.
(3) Evelyn Jane, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, Bernard Edmund Cammell of Norton Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.
(4) Cecilia Louisa Jane, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Walter Harry Sykes, late R.E., and has issue.
(5) Dora Penelope Jane.
(6) Ethel Caroline Jane, *m.* 31 May, 1883, Capt. Bernard Hamilton Gunston, late 5th dr. gds., and has issue.
(7) Winifred Charlotte Jane
3. George Greville (Sir), G.C.B., entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1875, was superintendent Portsmouth dockyard 1865-69, comm.-in-chief N. American station 1869, in command of Channel squadron 1870, and senior lord of the Admiralty 1877-79, *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth Doughty, youngest dau. of the late Robert Lukin, and *d.* 6 April, 1901, leaving a dau.,
Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 29 Sept. 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Lt.-Col. Henry Trotter, R.E., C.B., H.M. delegate on the European commission of the Danube, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, TROTTER, *of Dreghorn*).
1. Emily Ann Charlotte, *m.* 1836, Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 29 June, 1888.
2. Georgiana Henrietta Louisa, *m.* in 1827, Rev. George Darby St. Quintin, of St. Leonards, Sussex, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 1 March, 1879.
3. Mary Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1836, Henry Charles, 4th Earl Cadogan, *d.* 11 Feb. 1873.
4. Cecil Elizabeth, *m.* 1842, Hon. George Augustus Liddell, and *d.* 12 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1888.
5. HENRY, created LORD COWLEY (*see* COWLEY, E.).
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1790, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* 1794; and 2ndly, Charles Culling Smith, of Hampton, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, MARQUESS WELLESLEY, K.G., K.P., &c., *b.* 20 June, 1760; created *Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, Somerset*, in the peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797, and MARQUESS WELLESLEY, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799; the latter conferred in consideration of his eminent services as governor general of India, when he triumphed over the Sultan TIPPOO, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1794, Hyacinthe Gabrielle, only dau. of Mons. Pierre Roland, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816) had no legitimate issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1825, Marianne, dau. of Richard Caton, of Philadelphia, United States of America, and widow of Robert Paterson, whose sister, Elizabeth, was the first wife of Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, and Marshal of France. The marchioness *d.* 17 Dec. 1853. The marquess, who had been twice lord lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 26 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* in the earldom of Mornington and minor honours by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF MORNINGTON, *b.* 20 May, 1763, who had been created BARON MARYBOROUGH, by patent 17 July, 1821. He *m.* 17 May, 1784, Katharine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1851, aged 91) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 4th EARL OF MORNINGTON.
1. Mary Charlotte Anne, *m.* 22 July, 1806, Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (who *d.* 19 May, 1843); and *d.* 2 Feb. 1845.
2. Emily Harriet, *m.* 13 March, 1814, Field Marshal Lord Raglan, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 March, 1881.
3. Priscilla Anne, *m.* 26 June, 1811, John, 11th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

The earl, who was constable of Maryborough Castle, custos rotulorum of the Queen's County, and captain of Deal Castle, *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM POLE TYLNEY LONG WELLESLEY, 4TH EARL OF MORNINGTON, *b.* 22 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1812, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventual heir of Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. of Draycot, Wilts, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Other Windsor, 4th Earl of Plymouth; on his marriage he assumed the additional surnames of TYLNEY and LONG. By this lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) his lordship had issue,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD ARTHUR, 5th earl.
2. James FitzRoy Henry William, 12th lancers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1815; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1851.
1. Victoria Catharine Mary Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, *b.* 29 May, 1818; *d.* 29 March, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Helena (who *d.* 7 April, 1869), 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Paterson (by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Boyd Porterfield, of Porterfield, co. Renfrew), and widow of Thomas Bligh, capt. Coldstream guards, eldest son of Thomas Cherbury Bligh, of Brittas, Meath. The earl *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM RICHARD ARTHUR, 5TH EARL OF MORNINGTON, who was *b.* 7 Oct. 1813, and who *d. unm.* at Paris, 25 July, 1863, when the barony of Maryborough became extinct, and the earldom and barony of Mornington, and viscountcy of Wellesley, Irish honors, devolved on his lordship's cousin. We will now revert to

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, the 1st and GREAT DUKE OF WELLINGTON, who was the 3rd son of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, and was *b.* at Mornington House, 24, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, 29 April, 1769. His first commission in the British army as an ensign in the 73rd regiment, bears date 7 March, 1787. He sat in the Irish parliament as member for Trim, in 1790, but from 1794, when he joined the campaign under the Duke of York down to his crowning victory of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, Wellington's glorious career was, with a brief interval, military and not civil. His chief battles were—Assaye, 1803; Roleia, 1808; Vimiera, 1808; Talavera, 1809; Busaco, 1810; Fuentes d'Onoro, 1810; Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, and Salamanca, 1812; Vittoria, 1813; Orthez and Toulouse, 1814; Quatre Bras and Waterloo, 1815.

In 1804, he was made a knight of the Bath, and in 1807, was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, and sworn of the privy council. His military commissions bore date, colonel, 3 May, 1796; major-general, 29 April, 1802; lieutenant-general, 25 April, 1808; and field-marshal, 3 July, 1813.

After the peace, Wellington was for some time in military occupation of France, and he assisted at the congress of Vienna, in 1814, and at the congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1818. On the 25 Jan. 1828, he became first lord of the Treasury, and resigned in Nov. 1830. In Jan. 1834, he was made chancellor of the University of Oxford. He returned to power in Nov. 1834, and again resigned in April, 1835. He was lord high constable of England at the coronation of Queen VICTORIA, in 1838; and held for years the office of commander-in-chief. His Grace was knighted before he went to Spain: he was created *Baron Douro, of Wellesley, Somerset*, and *Viscount Wellington, of Talavera and Wellington*, in the same county, 4 Sept. 1809; *Earl of Wellington*, 28 Feb. 1812; *Marquess of Wellington*, 3 Oct. 1812; and *Marquess Douro* and DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 11 May, 1814. His Grace was also *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo*, and a Grandee of the first class in Spain; *Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras*, and *Count Vimiera*, in Portugal, and *Prince of Waterloo*, in the Netherlands. The Duke was a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the grenadier guards, colonel-in-chief of the rifle brigade, a knight of the garter, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and of all the most distinguished foreign orders, lord warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military College and Military Asylum, lord lieutenant of Hants, chancellor of the University of Oxford, chief ranger and keeper of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, &c. He *m.* 10 April, 1806, the Hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3rd dau. of Edward Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1831) had issue,

1. ARTHUR RICHARD, 2nd duke.
2. Charles, major general in the army, chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, M.P. for South Hampshire 1847, and for Windsor 1852, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Augusta Sophia Anne, only child of Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and *d.* 9 Oct. 1858, having had by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1893) had issue,
   1. Arthur, *b.* 5 May, 1845; *d.* 7 July, 1846.
   2. HENRY, 3rd duke.
   3. ARTHUR CHARLES, 4th duke.
   1. Victoria Alexandrina,* for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor in person, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Ion Trant, 1st Lord Holmpatrick; who *d.* 6 March, 1898, and has issue.

* A patent of precedence, as sons and daughters of a duke, was granted in 1884 to the younger brother and sisters of the 3rd Duke of Wellington.

2. Mary Angela, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise S of Rotherfield Park, Hants; who *d.* 5 March, 1895.
3. Georgina, *m.* 22 July, 1874, William Rolle Malcolm, 3rd so John Malcolm, of Poltalloch; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1880, leaving i (*see* MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, B.).

The Duke of Wellington *d.* somewhat suddenly at Wal Castle, 14 Sept. 1852, and was honoured with a public fun of surpassing magnificence, on the 18th November follow when his remains were deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral. was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR RICHARD, 2ND DUKE OF WELLINGTON, K.G., *b.* 3 1807; lieut.-general in the army; lord lieutenant of Middles *m.* 18 April, 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, member of the r order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, bedchamber woman to Queen Victo 1843-1858, and Mistress of the Robes, 1861-1868, and 1874. Grace inherited the dukedom and the other British and for titles of his illustrious father, 14 Sept. 1852, and *s.* his co William Richard Arthur, Earl of Mornington, in the I honors, 25 July, 1863. He was appointed, 21 Jan. 1853, ma of the horse, which office he resigned in Feb. 1858. Previou his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Common M.P. for Aldborough 1820 to 1831, and for Norwich 183 1852. The duke *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his neph

HENRY, 3rd DUKE OF WELLINGTON, D.L. for Southampton, major and lieut-col. gren. guards, hon. col. Isle of Wight artillery 3rd and 4th batts. Duke of Wellington's W.R. regt., M.P. for Andc 1874-80, *b.* 5 April, 1846, *m.* 7 March, 1882, Evelyn Kat Gwenfra, youngest dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Willia of Temple House, Berks. His Grace *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1900, and *s.* by his brother.

House of Wesley, or Wellesley.

An elaborate pedigree of this family on record in Uls office commences with

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, who is therein stated to have of a branch of Wellesley of Wellesley, Somerset. This Wal was justice itinerant for Ireland, in 1261, and was father of

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, of Brienstown, Meath. He the new castle of Lyons, co. Kildare, from the CROWN in and was slain in 1303, leaving three sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. William, constable of the castle of Kildare, 1310; *m.* Elizab widow of Walter L'Enfaunt, lord of Carnaleeay, co. Kildare, had two sons,
   1. William (Sir), feudal lord of Norragh, co. Kildare, 1330, ke of the castle of Kildare, and guardian of the peace for that 1347, whose descendants flourished as feudal barons of Nor until JAMES WELLESLEY, baron of Norragh forfeited his lands 1641. 2. Robert, of Kilkoston, co. Dublin.
3. Maurice, of Killestre, co. Dublin.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1312, justice of assize, 1337; in 1330, he, along with other knig assisted the Crown against the O'Byrnes and O'Dempsies, t in rebellion. His son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY had livery of the lands of Pella town, Oldtown, and Uske, as heir to his father, 11 June, 1 he died before 1363, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WELLESLEY, who was summoned to parlian as a feudal baron in 1371 and 1374. He was father of

SIR RICHARD DE WELLESLEY, high sheriff co. Kildare, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas de Castlema lord of Dunsany, by whom he had five sons,

1. William, *m.* Katherine Cusack; and *d.s.p.* 1425.
2. Waleran, *d.s.p.* 3. Gerald, *d.s.p.*
4. James, of Newcastle Macormigan, *s.* his elder brothers, and two sons, 1. Edward, his successor, *d.s.p.*; and 2. John, *s.* brother, and had a son, John, who *d.s.p.*
5. CHRISTOPHER, of Dangan.

The youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER WELLESLEY, of Dangan, became heir to his gr nephew, and had livery of his lands, 22 Sept. 1449. His son

SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY, lord of Dangan, keeper of Donar and Black Castle, Meath, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Tho Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, by whom he had,

1. Peter, *d.s.p.* before 1503.
2. GERALD, of whom hereafter.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Kent, of Danestown, Meath.
2. Margery. 3. Anne.
4. Alson, *m.* John Cusack, of Cussington, and had a son, Thomas Cusack (Sir), lord chancellor of Ireland, who *m.* M dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platten, Meath; and *d.* leaving a dau.,

'atherine Cusack, who *m.* Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle arbery; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597.

The fifth in descent from this marriage was Richard Colley, who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and was created *Baron Mornington.*

William *d.* before 1503. His 2nd, but only surviving son,

RALD Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington, *m.* Margaret, of Sir Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Knt. of Laccagh, co. Kildare; *d.* in 1538, leaving a son,

ILLIAM Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington, who had y of his lands, 10 May, 1538: and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of es Cusack, of Portraine and Rathaldron, Meath (settle- ts dated 30 July, 1526), by whom he had a son,

ERALD Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington, who had y of his lands, 18 Feb. 1559. He *m.* 1st, Genet, dau. of Sir nas Cusack, Knt. of Cussington, lord chancellor of Ireland, 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, created *Lord h,* 1541; and *d.* 13 May, 1603. The inquisition post mortem n at Ratoath, 24 May, 1624, found that his next heir was kinsman,

ALERIAN Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington, who was 10 years in 1603, and whose wardship was granted 26 May, , to Thomas Ashe. He *m.* Dame Anne Forth, alias Cusack, w of Hon. Christopher Nugent, brother of Richard, 1st of Westmeath, by whom he had a son and heir,

ILLIAM Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* lements dated 16 Nov. 1638), Margaret, dau. of Sir Gerald pe, Knt. of Slindon, Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

ERALD or Garret Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley Colley, of Castle Carbery, ., and had six sons and two daus.,

William, his heir.
2. Garret, heir to his brother.
Dudley, *d.* young.
4. Valerian, *d.* young.
Colley, *d.* young.
6. Christopher, *d.* young.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1679, Wentworth Harman, of Castle Roe, co. rlow, capt. battle-axe guards; *d.* 15 June, 1683.

Wellesley, whose will was proved 16 May, 1682, was *s.* by his st son,

ILLIAM Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* the . of Maurice Keating, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, by whom ad no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

ARRET Wellesley, of Dangan and Mornington, M.P. for n and co. Meath, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Narraghmore, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1745) he had no e. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1728, having by his will, dated 13 ch, 1727, bequeathed all his real estates to his cousin, hard Colley, who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and created as above, 1746, *Baron Mornington.*

reations—Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746. Earl of Morning- &c., 2 Oct. 1760, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Welling- &c., 4 Sept. 1809. Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812. quess, 3 Oct. 1812. Duke, &c., 11 May, 1814.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg., between plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for Wellesley; 2nd and 3rd, a lion rampant, gu., for Colley; and as an honourable augmen- on, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the ted Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Crest*—Out of a ducal net, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked pennon, of last, flowing to the sinister, one-third per pale from the staff, , charged with the cross of St. George. *Supporters*—Two lions, each gorged with an Eastern crown, and chained, or. *Motto* Virtutis fortuna comes.

eat—Strathfieldsaye, near Winchfield, Hampshire. This seat purchased by parliament, and presented to the Duke of llington and his heirs. *Town House*—Apsley House, 149, cadilly. *Clubs*—Guards'; Wellington; and Travellers'.

WELLS.



Sir Arthur Spencer Wells, Bart. A. Camb., *b.* 25 June, 1866; *s.* his her in 1897 as 2nd bart.

Lineage—William Wells, of St. Albans, Hertford, *b.* 1753, at Sundridge, near St. ans; *m.* 7 Feb. 1794, Mary, dau. of Joseph tsford, of Warwick; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1840, ving by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1825), among er issue, an eldest son,

William Wells, of St. Albans, *b.* 11 Nov. 4; *m.* 22 April, 1817, Harriet, dau. of lliam Wright, of Bermondsey, Surrey; and *d.* 18 March, 1856, ving by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1846) had issue,

1. Thomas Spencer, created a baronet.
2. William Carey, *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1870.
3. Henry Martyn (28, *Endymion Road, Brixton, Surrey*), *b.* 14 April, 1829; *m.* 7 Feb. 1851, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Weston, of Newbury, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1899) has issue.
4. Leonard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1831; *d. unm.* June, 1868.
1. Harriet Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1865, William Jones Giddings, of Bournemouth, co. Southampton. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1894.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Spencer Wells, 1st Bart., F.R.C.S. England, F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland, D.L., ex-president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1883, Hon. Doctor of Medicine of the Universities of Dublin and Leyden, *b.* 3 Feb. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1853, Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of James Wright, of Sydenham, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1886) had,

1. Arthur Spencer, 2nd bart.
1. Ida Helen. 2. Theodosia Mary.
3. Elizabeth Marian, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, John Castleman Swinburne-Hanham, J.P., of Manston House, Dorset, and has issue.
4. Alice Barbara. 5. Evelyn Margaret.

In acknowledgment of distinguished services rendered by him to his profession and to humanity, he was created a baronet, 11 May, 1883. Sir Spencer *d.* 31 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—11 May, 1883.

Arms—Az., a lion ramp. arg. holding betw. the paws a horseshoe or, in chief a serpent nowed of the last. *Crest*—In front of a demi-ostrich displayed argent, holding in the beak a horseshoe or, a serpent nowed proper. *Motto*—In scientia veritas, In arte honestas.

Residence—32A, Orchard Street, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

WEMYSS.



The Earl of Wemyss (Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), and Baron Elcho; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas of Neidpath, all in Scotland; and Baron Wemyss of Wemyss, co. Fife, in the United Kingdom; B.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, D.L. cos. Haddington and Selkirk, hon. col. London Scottish rifle volunteers; ensign-general roy. company of archers; A.D.C. to the King; M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841 to 1846, and for Haddingtonshire 1847 to 1883, a lord of the Treasury 1853-5, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1883; *m.* 1st 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, 2nd dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1896) has issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1870.
2. Alfred Walter, lieut. 71st foot, *b.* 2 June, 1847; *d.* at sea, 24 Nov. 1873, of fever and dysentery, caught while attached to the staff of Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley in the Ashantee war.
3. Hugo Richard, *Lord Elcho, b.* 25 Aug. 1857, D.L. co. Peebles, M.P. Haddington, 1883 to 1885, and for Ipswich 1886-95; hon. col. 7th vol. batt. royal Scots (*Stanway, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester; and* 62, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*); *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, M.P. (*see* Leconfield, B), and has had issue,
   1. Hugo Francis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1884.
   2. Guy Lawrence, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
   3. Colin Charteris, *b.* 1 June, 1889; *d.* 27 Dec. 1892.
   4. Ivo Alan, *b.* 6 Oct. 1896.
   1. Cynthia Mary Evelyn, *b.* 27 Sept. 1887.
   2. Mary, *b.* 24 Oct. 1895.
   3. A dau., *b.* 31 May, 1902.
4. Alan Dudley, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 March 1860; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1901.

5. Evan Edward Charteris, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1864.

1. Evelyn, *m.* 4 June, 1872, John, 4th Viscount de Vesci, and has issue.

2. Lilian Harriet, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1872, Sir Henry C. Pelly, 3rd bart. of Upton, who *d.* 4 June, 1877; and 2ndly, 31 July, 1882, Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B., and has issue.

3. Hilda, *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, Right Hon. William St. John F. Brodrick, M.P., eldest son of William, 8th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1900, Grace, dau. of the late Major Blackburn, and niece of the late Lord Blackburn.

Lineage—The territory or "schire" of Wemyss, on the north side of the Firth of Forth, derived its name from the caves in its rocky coast, the walls of which are sculptured with the work of early Christian missionaries, to whom they gave shelter. The family name is derived from the name of the barony, and its possessors are alleged to be descended from a younger son of the Earl of Fife, in the 12th century. The early importance of the family is indicated by the choice of Sir David of Wemyss, in 1290, along with Sir Michael Scott, as one of the magnates who were to convey Margaret, the Maid of Norway, to Scotland, as recorded by Wyntoun.

Sir Michael Wemyss, of Wemyss (1328-42), had with other issue,

1. Sir David, sheriff of Fife, father of another Sir David, a hostage for David II.; having no male issue, he resigned his lands into the hands of the Earl of Fife in favour of his heir male, and *d.* 1375, leaving a dau., *m.* Sir Patrick, of Inchmartin, whose dau. and heir, Isabel, *m.* Sir Alan Erskine, and had two daus., Margaret, *m.* Sir John Glen, and Isabel, *m.* Sir John Wemyss, of Reres, heir male of the family. 2. Sir John.

The second son,

Sir John Wemyss, who got Reres from his father, and Kincaldrum from Sir Alexander Abernethy, was grandfather of

Sir John Wemyss, of Reres and Kincaldrum, who became representative of the family in 1375, and *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alan Erskine, of Inchmartin, as above. Among other charters from Robert III., he had one in 1392, giving him leave to construct a castle in his lands of Reres, of what strength or height he pleased. He must after this have temporarily swerved from his loyalty, as his castle of Reres was besieged by David, Duke of Rothesay, in 1401. It was at the request of this Sir John that Wyntoun wrote his invaluable "Chronicle." He had issue,

1. Sir David.

2. Duncan, who got Reres from his father, which eventually went with an heiress to John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

3. Alexander, of Kilmeny, ancestor of the family of Wemyss, of Lathocker.

1. Elizabeth *m.* 1418, Andrew, Lord Gray.

2. Euphemia, *m.* 1428, Sir William Livingston, of Drumry.

He *d.* 1428, and his eldest son,

Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, and dying 1461, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Livingston, of Drumry, and *d.* 1502, leaving (with a dau. Grizel, *m.* 1464, David Boswell, of Balmuto), a son,

Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Abernethy, of Saltoun; 2ndly, Helen Dunbar, and had, by his first wife,

Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Lundy, of that ilk, by whom he had, 1. David, his heir. 2. James. 3. Robert, whose son, David, of Caskyberry and Lathrisk, fell at Pinkie, 1547, and was *s.* by his son, Robert. Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Janet Gray. He fell at Flodden, 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David Wemyss, of Wemyss, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had,

1. Sir John. 2. David, *d.v.p. s.p.*

3. James, *m.* Janet Durie, heiress of Caskyberry, and was ancestor of James Wemyss, created Lord Burntisland for life, 1672, as below.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mariot, dau. of John Towers, of Inverleith, and had further issue,

4. David, of Strathardel, from whom the Wemyss's of Pitkennie.

1. Grizel, *m.* 1st, Patrick Kininmonth, of that ilk; 2ndly, David Ramsay, of Brackmount.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, in 1574, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1581, Margaret, sister of James, 2nd Earl of Moray, by whom he had issue,

1. David, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes (afterwards wife of Andrew, 1st Lord Findlater).

2. Sir John, his successor.

1. Cecilia, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *s.p.*

2. Janet, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Colvill, of Ochiltree.

3. Isabel, *m.* 1614, Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat.

4. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Haldane, of Gieneagles.

He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Wemyss, 1st Earl of Wemyss, who was creat baronet 29 May, 1625, with remainder to his heirs male, elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as *Lord Wemyss, of E* 1 April, 1628, to him and his heirs male bearing the name arms. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of Ear Wemyss, *in the co. Fife*, and *Lord Elcho and Methil*, 25 J 1633, with the same remainder. This nobleman, alth indebted for his honours to King Charles I., took against his royal master, and sided with the parliamentari He *m.* in 1610, Jane, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Gray, by w he had six children, and was *s.* in 1649 by his only son,

David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Robert Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, by whom had an only surviving dau.,

Jane, *m.* 1st, Archibald, Earl of Angus; and 2ndly Geo Earl of Sutherland.

The Earl of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Fleming, da John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, but by that lady had no issue. *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Rothes (wi successively of James, Lord Balgony, and Francis, Ear Buccleuch), by whom he had an only surviving dau., Marga in whose favour his lordship, having resigned his peerag the crown, obtained, 3 Aug. 1672, a new patent, conferring honours of the family, with the original precedency, upon ladyship and the heirs male of her body, with other remain This earl was a man of a great and public spirit. He b a fine and commodious harbour at Methil, upon his charges, and made considerable additions to his house, Castle of Wemyss, and greatly beautified that fine seat w terraces and gardens. He *d.* in 1680, when the baron became dormant, but the other dignities descended to his d

Lady Margaret Wemyss, Countess of Wemyss. Her lady *m.* Sir James Wemyss, of Caskyberry, who was creat 25 April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having had previo a charter of the castle of Burntisland. The issue of marriage were,

1. David, successor to the countess's honours.

1. Anne, *m.* David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had iss

2. Margaret, *m.* David, Earl of Northesk.

The Countess of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, George, 1st Earl Cromarty, but had no issue by his lordship; she *d.* in 1705, was *s.* by her only son,

David, 4th Earl of Wemyss. This nobleman, who appointed by Queen Anne, lord-high admiral of Scotla sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the co missioners for concluding the treaty of Union, *m.* 1st, 1 Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Que berry, and sister of James, Duke of Queensberry and Do and of William, 1st Earl of March, by whom he had a surviv son,

1. James, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Robinson, B of Farmingwoods, in the co. Northampton, but had no issue; 3rdly, in 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by wh he had two daus., namely,

1. Elizabeth, wife of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland.

2. Margaret, wife of James, 8th Earl of Moray.

Lord Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, 15 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 5th Earl of Wemyss, *b.* in 1699; *m.* in 1720, Jan only dau. and heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, of Amisfi in the co. Haddington (by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexan Swinton, Lord Mersington, whose wife was Alison, dau. of Jo Skene, of Halyards), and *d.* 21 March, 1756, having had issue

1. David, *Lord Elcho*.

2. Francis, who assumed the name of Charteris before t of Wemyss. He *s.* to the earldom.

3. James, M.P. for the co. Sutherland, *m.* 29 Dec. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and 27 May, 1786, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1803),

1. William, of Wemyss, lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 9 Ap 1760; *m.* 16 Sept. 1788, Frances, dau. of Sir William Erski Bart. of Torrie, and dying Feb. 1822, left by her (who *d.* 1 F 1792),

(1) James Erskine, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, Fife, rear-adm. R.N., lieut. and sheriff-principal of Fifeshi *b.* 9 July, 1789; *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, Lady Emma Hay, dau. William, 16th Earl of Erroll (which lady *d.* 17 July, 1841). *d.* 3 April, 1854, leaving issue,

1. James Hay Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, a Torrie House, co. Fife, lord lieutenant and M.P. for Fi shire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 May, 1855, Millicent A Mary, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, and *d.* 29 Mar 1864, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1895) had,

(1) Randulph Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, D.L., of Wemy Castle, *b.* 11 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1884, Lady Lil Mary Paulet (obtained a divorce 1898), only dau. of John, 1 Marquess of Winchester, and has issue,

Michael John, *b.* 8 March, 1888.
Mary Millicent, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
e *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1898, Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret
Wellesley, dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley.
) Hugo, *b.* 31 May, 1861.
) Rosslyn Erskine, M.V.O., capt. R.N. (*see Knightage*), Extra equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901; *b.* posthumous, 12 April, 1864.
) Dora Mina, *m.* 21 April, 1887, Lord Henry Grosvenor, 3rd on of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1894, having issue.
) Mary Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Cecil Stratford Paget, on of Gen. Lord George Paget, K.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
Edward Pellew, *b.* 15 July, 1834; *d.* 7 Sept. 1848.
Frances Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, Captain Charles James lfour, R.N., son of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie.
William, lieut.-gen. in the army, equerry to Queen toria, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, . of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1852, ving by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1868) had issue,
James Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* June, 1857.
Charles Thomas, capt. in the army, *d.* 19 March, 1883.
Isabella Harriet Jane, *m.* Count Reventlow Criminil.
Frances, *m.* James, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858.
ames, *b.* 4 May, 1778; *m.* 6 Sept. 1805, Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry Binfield, M.A., vicar of Albrighton, p, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Jan.) issue,
James, major in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* Helen (who 1898), dau. of James Reilly, and *d.* 27 June, 1865, leaving issue,
Binfield, maj.-gen. (ret.), I.S.C., *b.* 10 March, 1844, *m.* 25 Nov. 376, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, judge in India, and has,
1) Hubert Gordon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1878.
2) Alan Binfield, *b.* in 1886.
Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Col. Thomas James Quin, I.S.C.
Elizabeth Helen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, Col. Grey Townsend kipwith, R.E., and *d.* 1878. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* SKIPWITH, Bart.).
) William Binfield, general, formerly 9th Bengal light cavalry, 15 Feb. 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Martha Rose Diana, eldest n. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, Bengal cavalry. She *d.* Oct. 1876. He *d.* 24 May, 1890, leaving,
James, *b.* 26 May, 1833, lieut. 93rd highlanders; *d.* 13 June, 855.
William, *d.* in infancy. 3. Charles, *d.* an infant.
Fanny, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *d.* 29 May, 1854.
Martha Becher, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *d.* Nov. 1842.
Mary Harriett, *b.* 7 March, 1845.
Caroline Binfield, *b.* 24 July, 1848.
Katherine Jane, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Barrington Browne, late Duke of Cornwall's ight infantry.
Elizabeth Gordon Georgina, *b.* 9 July, 1854, *d. unm.*
) Francis, lieut.-col. late Bengal engineers, *b.* 18 Nov. 1814; 1848, Selina, dau. of George Pye, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
Selina Elizabeth Pye, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, Henry Whatley Estridge.
) Charles Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815; *d.* 19 Feb. 1841.
) George Gordon, *b.* 1819, *d.* young.
) David, *b.* 1820, *d.* young.
) Caroline Charlotte, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Charles Campbell, of inloch, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1841, leaving issue two daus.
) Mary, *m.* 1 May, 1833, Maj.-Gen. Charles F. Havelock (*see* HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Bart.), who *d.* June, 1868.
) Elizabeth Huntly, *d.* young.
) Elizabeth Huntly, *m.* 1840, Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. he *d.* 17 Oct. 1897, leaving issue.
) Katherine Harriette, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, Major Octavius Henry St. George Anson, and *d.* 18 May, 1849.
Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 1793, Alexander Brodie, of Arnhall, incardineshire, and *d.* 19 July, 1860.
Frances, *m.* Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Coltness and odtrees.
Walpole, *m.* Chastel de la Barthe.
Anne, *m.* John Hamilton.
Helen, *m.* Hew Dalrymple, of Fordel.
earl's eldest son,
AVID, LORD ELCHO, *de jure* 6TH EARL OF WEMYSS, having been olved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle Culloden, and was attainted. The family honours remained, efore, from the death of his father (21 March, 1756), during lordship's life (though presumed 5th earl), under the in- nce of that penal statute; but at his demise without issue, 1787, they were revived, and inherited by his brother,
RANCIS CHARTERIS WEMYSS, 7TH EARL OF WEMYSS, *b.* in 1723; 12 Sept. 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1786) he had ue,
Francis, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1771, san, dau. of Anthony Tracy Keck, of Great Tew, co. Oxford, d dying 20 Jan. 1808, left issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835.
FRANCIS, 8th earl.
Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, George Harry, th Earl of Stamford; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829, leaving issue.
Susan,* *m.* in 1799, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.; nd *d.* in 1816.

* These ladies were raised to the rank and precedence of an l's daughters.

3. Katharine,* *m.* 1805, the Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, son of John, 7th Earl of Galloway; he *d.* 27 May, 1851, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.
4. Augusta,* *m.* in 1819, Warner William, Lord Rossmore; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1840.

1. Frances, *m.* in 1799, Rev. William Traill, D.D., who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 1 April, 1848.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 8TH EARL OF WEMYSS, who inherited the Earldom of March, and lands and lordship of Neidpath, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, 23 Dec. 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, 1st wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, who was created Earl of March, 20 April, 1697. His lordship, *b.* 15 April, 1772; *m.* 31 May, 1794, Margaret, dau. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1850) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 9th earl.
1. Eleanor, *m.* in 1820, Walter Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield, M.P. for Argyllshire, son of Col. John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, 5th Duke of Argyll. She *d.* in 1832, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1824, Col. John Wildman, brother of Col. Wildman, of Newstead Abbey, and *d.* 1825.
3. Katharine, *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, George Harry, Lord Grey of Groby (son of George Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford), and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844. He *d.v.p.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1825, Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun Castle, co. Lothian, and *d.* 3 March, 1886, aged 82.
5. Louisa Antoinetta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, William Forbes, of Callendar, co. Stirling; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1855.
6. Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Sir George Grant Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgonie, and *d.* 30 May, 1858. He *d.* 19 June, 1878.
7. Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, Col. Philip Dundas, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1897.
8. Caroline, *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

The Earl of Wemyss was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Wemyss, 1821. He was lord lieutenant of Peeblesshire, *d.* 28 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 9th EARL OF WEMYSS, lord lieutenant of Peeblesshire, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1882),

1. FRANCIS, 10th earl.
2. Richard CHARTERIS, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, D.L., *b.* 25 July, 1822; lieut.-col. Scots guards; *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Margaret, only surviving dau. and heiress of Richard, last Earl of Glengall; and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had issue,
1. Richard Butler, capt. Warwick imp. yeo., served with imp. yeo. S. Africa 1900 (27, *Curzon Street, W.*; *Turf and White's Clubs*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1890, Pamela, dau. of Robert Dyer, of Layham, Suffolk.
2. Edmund Butler, capt. late royal horse guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.
1. Elinor Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1888, Col. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.B., Scots guards, of Kelston Park, Somerset, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Maud Emily, *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, Denbighshire, late Scots guards (*see* AYLESFORD, E.).
3. George, *b.* 18 June, 1826; *d.* in infancy.
4. Walter, 92nd highlanders, killed at Balaclava, 1854.
5. Frederick William, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 28 Feb. 1833: *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1887, leaving issue,
1. Nigel Keppel, lieut. roy. Scots, *b.* 10 March, 1878.
2. Ronald Louis, lieut. Norfolk imp. yeo., *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.
1. Clare Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1884.
1. Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, George Guy, 4th Earl of Warwick, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Louisa, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, William Wells, of Holmewood, Huntingdonshire, who *d.* May, 1889.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 1 April, 1628; Earl, 25 June, 1633; Earl of March, &c., 20 April, 1697—Scottish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fesse, az., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr. *Mottoes*—For WEMYSS, "Je pense;" for CHARTERIS, "This our charter;" for MARCH, "Forward."

Seats—Neidpath Castle; and Hayes Lodge, co. Peebles; Amisfield and Gosford, Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; Stanway, co. Gloucester; and Elcho Castle, Perth. *Town House*—23, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

* See note first column.

WENLOCK.



THE BARON WENLOCK (Sir Beilby Lawley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.), of Wenlock, Salop, and a Baronet; Gov. of Madras 1891-6; lieut.-col. E. R. of Yorkshire imp. yeo.; late major Yorkshire hussars, and hon. col. 5th volunteer brigade N. division R.A., late M.P. for Chester, B.A. Camb., J.P. Yorks, lord of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901, *b.* 12 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1880; *m.* 14 May, 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

Irene Constance, *b.* 7 May, 1889.

Lineage—THOMAS LAWLEY, cousin and heir of John, Lord Wenlock, privy-councillor to King EDWARD IV. and knight of the Garter, *s.* to the estates of that nobleman, upon his demise in 1471 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and from him (Thomas descended,

SIR THOMAS LAWLEY, 1st Bart., of Spoonhill, who continued the family. He was created a baronet 16 Aug. 1641. Sir Thomas represented the co. of Salop in parliament in 1661. His great-grandson,

SIR ROBERT LAWLEY, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1726, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Bettina, *m.* Paul Orchard, of Stoke Abbey, Devon; and Jane) an only son, his successor,

SIR ROBERT LAWLEY, 5th Bart., *m.* Jane, only dau. of Beilby Thompson, of Escrick, co. York, by Lady Dawes his wife, dau. of Richard Roundell, of Hutton Wansley, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, 6th bart., created LORD WENLOCK.
2. Francis (Sir), 7th bart.
3. PAUL BEILBY, 8th bart., created LORD WENLOCK.

1. Sarah Bettina, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1857.
2. Jane, *m.* 21 Aug. 1793, Henry, 6th Lord Middleton. She *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1852. He *d.* 19 June, 1835.
3. Mildred Rebecca, *m.* 1797, Marmaduke Dayrell, of Shudy Camps, Cambs. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1831. He *d.* Aug. 1821, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Cordelia, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1842.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT, BARON WENLOCK, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON WENLOCK, *of Wenlock*, in 1831. He *m.* in Sept. 1793, Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1832, when the barony expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR FRANCIS LAWLEY, 7th Bart., who *m.* in 1815, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of George Talbot, of Temple Guiting, co Gloucester. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1851. The baronetcy reverted to his next brother,

SIR PAUL BEILBY LAWLEY-THOMPSON, 1ST BARON WENLOCK, *b.* 1 July, 1784, who had been elevated to the peerage as BARON WENLOCK, 13 May, 1839. Lord Wenlock *m.* 10 May, 1817, Hon. Caroline Neville, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1868) had issue,

1. BEILBY RICHARD, 2nd baron
2. Robert Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819; late capt. 2nd life-guards, *m.* 19 Nov. 1852, Georgiana Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. Lord Edward Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1891.
3. Stephen Willoughby (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Spurfield, Exminster, Exeter, *b.* 4 April, 1823.
4. Francis Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1825, B.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for Beverley 1852 to 1853. *m.* 18 Dec. 1869, Henrietta Louisa Amelia, 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick Augustus Zaiser, formerly chaplain to the king and court of Saxony. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1901.

1. Jane, *m.* 6 May, 1846, Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley, M.P., and recorder of London, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1900 (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, 1 June, 1839, to take the name of LAWLEY before that of THOMPSON, and the arms of THOMPSON and LAWLEY quarterly, and his issue to take the name and arms of LAWLEY only, *d.* 9 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BEILBY RICHARD, 2ND BARON WENLOCK, lord lieut. of the Riding of the co. of York, and col. of the Yorkshire hussar volunteers, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Eliz Grosvenor, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, a her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1899) had issue,

1. BEILBY, present peer.
2. RICHARD THOMPSON, C.B., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 Aug. lieut-col. 7th hussars, late military sec. to Gov. of Madra *Knightage*).
3. Algernon George (Rev.), rector of Hackney, *b.* 25 Dec. *m.* 16 July, 1896, May Ethel, dau. of Sir Stuart A. Donal vice-president of the Executive Council of N.S.W.
4. Arthur (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of the Transvaal since sometime capt. 10th hussars, private sec. to the Duke of minster 1892-6, administrator of Matabeleland 1898-1901, governor of Western Australia 1901-2, *b.* 12 Nov. 1860; *m.* 15 1885, Annie Allen, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart., and
   1. Richard Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1887.
   1. Ursula Mary, *b.* 8 June, 1888.
   2. Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 15 June, 1889.
5. Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1863.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Craven Molyneux, late 10th hussars, and has issue (*see* SEFTON
2. Alethea Jane, *m.* 12 April, 1890, Cavaliere Professore Ta Wiel.
3. Constance Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eu Vesey, 9th lancers, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1886 (*see* DE VESCI, V.), 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman, eldest s Viscount Portman.
4. Katharine, *m.* 28 April, 1885, Walter Ferdinand Forbes.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1641. Baron, 13 May, 1839

Arms—Arg., a cross formée, extended to the sides of shield, chequy, sa. and or. *Crests*—A wolf, statant, *Supporters*—On either side, a wolf, sa., gorged with a collar, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged a chevron, of the first, between three Moors' heads affro ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.

Seat—Escrick Park, Yorks. *Town House*—26, Portland Pl W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Yorkshire.

WENSLEYDALE. (*Extinct.*)

SIR JAMES PARKE, 1st and last BARON WENSL DALE, of Wensleydale, in the North Riding, co. York, Baron Wensleydale of Walton, co. Palatine of Lancas in the United Kingdom; sometime one of the Baron Her late Majesty's Court of Exchequer, created a ba for the term of his natural life, 16 Jan. 1856, and a subsequent patent in the same year, made a ba with limitation of the title to the heirs male of body; *b.* 22 March, 1782; *m.* 8 April, 1817, Ceci Arabella Frances, youngest dau. of Samuel Fra Barlow, of Middlethorpe, co. York, and by her (w *d.* 10 March, 1879) had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* an infant.
2. Thomas James, *d.* an infant.
3. James, *d.* an infant.

1. Cecilia Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart., *d.* 20 April, 1845. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1877, leaving issue (*see* RIDLEY,
2. Mary Priscilla Harriett, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, Hon. Charles W. Howard, M.P. (who *d.* 11 April, 1879), 5th son of George, Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving issue (CARLISLE, E.).
3. CHARLOTTE ALICE, *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, Hon. William Lowth M.P., brother of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

Lord Wensleydale *d.* without surviving male issu 25 Feb. 1868, when his honours became EXTINCT.

Creation—16 Jan. 1856.

WESTBURY.



IE BARON WESTBURY (Richard Luttrell Pilkington ell), of Westbury, in the co. of Wilts, in the United gdom, late lieut. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 25 April, ; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1875 ; *m.* 24 July, 1882, 7 Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of the 8th Earl ysart, and has issue.

IARD, *b.* 26 April, 1883.

neage—RICHARD BETHELL, M.D., of Bristol (son of Samuel ell, of Bradford, Wilts, and grandson of Thomas Bethell, of ford, who *d.* 1755), *m.* Jane Baverstock, and had two sons, ICHARD, created *Lord Westbury*.

ohn, *m.* 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Abraham, and sister to 1st Lady Westbury, and had surviving issue.

elder son,

. HON. SIR RICHARD BETHELL, 1ST BARON WESTBURY, P.C., L., a very distinguished lawyer and statesman, was *b.* une, 1800, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where btained a first-class in classics, and a second-class in mathe- cs, was elected a Fellow of the College, and made D.C.L. 60. He was called to the bar, Nov. 1823, and attained the est eminence during a long practice in the Courts of Equity. 840 he obtained a silk gown, in 1852 became Solicitor- eral, and in 1853 was knighted. He represented Aylesbury afterwards Wolverhampton in Parliament, was for some vice-chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster, and counsel he University of Oxford; and after being twice attorney- eral, from Nov. 1856, to March 1858, and from June 1859 to e 1861, was in June 1861, constituted Lord High Chancellor, graised to the peerage as BARON WESTBURY. He resigned the e in 1865. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1825, Ellinor Mary, st dau. of Robert Abraham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March,) had issue,

RICHARD AUGUSTUS, 2nd baron.

Slingsby, C.B., J.P. Middlesex, Clerk of Committees, House ords, 1861-96, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831 ; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1855, Caroline, dau. of William Chaplin, M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and her (who *d.* 28 July, 1886) had issue,

Slingsby Westbury (*Blackford House, Rothie Norman, N.B., nd Brooks's Club*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Sophia abella, eldest dau. of Capt. J. H. Alexander, R.N., C.B., A.D.C. *ee* ALEXANDER, Bart.), and has,

(1) Christopher Alick, *b.* 3 April, 1893.

(2) Jocelyn Slingsby, *b.* 8 March, 1897.

Guy Vivian, twin with his brother Slingsby, *m.* 12 Aug. 1892, thel, 3rd dau. of John Coutts Fowlie.

Lionel Beresford (*Charwelton Lodge, Byfield, and Brooks's Club*), 29 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Mima Amy, dau. of Col. R. G. olton, and has issue,

(1) Vivian Slingsby, *b.* 4 June, 1897.

(2) Rupert Patrick Slingsby, *b.* 9 Sept. 1902.

Violet Isabel Slingsby, *b.* 28 Feb. 1859; *m.* 4 Jan. 1888, Capt. rchibald Hicks Beach, King's R. R. Corps, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1891, eaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

e *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept 1888, Laura Beatrice, eldest dau. of Rev. F. Maunsell, M.A., rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, and *d.* 3 April, 96, having had issue,

Llewelyn Slingsby, *b.* 22 July, 1889.

Richard Alfred Slingsby, *b.* 7 July, 1892.

Eleanor Love Slingsby, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.

Arthur Howard, *b.* 31 Jan. 1833; *d.* April, 1834.

Walter John, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; 11 Dec. 1900, Ada Mary, widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, rewkerne, and dau. of Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt.

Ellen, *m.* 1845, Rev. Thomas Edward Abraham, rector of Risby, nd *d.* 25 March, 1880, leaving issue.

Eliza Jane, *m.* 1850, Christopher B. Cardew, of Broomfield, Hants, late capt. 74th highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1893) has ssue.

Emma Louisa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, Mansfield Parkyns, of Wood- orough Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1894.

Augusta, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1874, Henry Charles Adamson Kenyon- Parker, who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, barrister-at-law.

ord Westbury *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor Margaret, 3rd au. of Henry Tennant, of Cadoxton, Glamorgan, who *d.* Dec. 1894. He *d.* 20 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD AUGUSTUS, 2ND BARON WESTBURY, *b.* 11 March, 1830 ; *m.* 5 July, 1851, Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, and by her, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1901, had issue,

1. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON, present baron.
2. Alexander Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 11 March, 1890, Hilda Mary, youngest dau. of Benjamin Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts, D.L., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1900), has issue,
   1. Edward Walter, *b.* 17 Dec. 1891.
   2. Maurice John, *b.* 9 March, 1894.
   1. Agatha Hilda, *b.* 13 July, 1895.
3. Arthur John, *b.* 17 June, 1860.
4. Albert Victor, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.
1. Florence Ellinor, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1901.
2. Ada Natalie.

His lordship *d.* 28 March, 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1861.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, az., between three boars heads, couped, sa., an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. *Crest*—Out of a crown, vallery, or, an eagle's head, sa., between two wings, az., and charged on the breast with an estoile, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings addorsed, az., ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile, or. *Motto*—Ap Ithel.

Seat—Wemmergill, Yorks. *Town Residence*—30, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Guards'; Orleans; Pratt's; Marlborough; White's; Hurlingham.

WESTERN.



SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, Bart. of Rivenhall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Isaac Newton.

Lineage—The family of Western was established in London, *temp.* HENRY VII. RICHARD WESTERN, of London, was father of WILLIAM WESTERN, also of London, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Martin Trott, and *d.* in July, 1640, æt. 64, leaving issue.

1. Henry, *m.* 1st, Sarah Lavender; 2ndly, Jane Child; and *d.* in 1660, æt. 60.
2. William, *m.* Miss Alsworth, and *d.* in 1660, æt. 55.
3. Richard, *m.* and had issue.
4. THOMAS.

The 4th son,

THOMAS WESTERN, of Rivenhall Place (which estate he purchased in 1693), fined for alderman of London, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1707, æt. 83, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1651, Martha, dau. of Samuel Gott, M.P. for Winchilsea, by whom he left issue,

1. Samuel, thrice M.P. for Winchilsea, *m.* Anna Maria, only dau. of William Finch, and *d.v.p.* 20 Aug. 1699, having had issue.
2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Fisher, and *d.* 1 April, 1733, leaving issue. He was ancestor of BARON WESTERN, of Rivenhall (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)
3. MAXIMILIAN, of whom presently.
4. William, of Rivenhall, Essex, *d. unm.* 1706.
5. Robert, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, *m.* 26 Dec. 1698, Anne, eldest sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart. of Preston, Sussex, and *d.* in June, 1728, leaving issue.
   1. Martha, *m.* Peter Gott, of Fairchurch in Wadhurst.
   2. Mary, *m.* Francis Tyssen, of Hackney, Middlesex, who *d.* in 1710, leaving issue.
   3. Sarah, *m.* Francis Brydges, receiver-general of the salt duty, 3rd son of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and brother of James, 1st Duke of Chandos; he *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1714.
   4. Frances, *m.* Heneage Featherstone, of Terling, Essex (*jure uxoris*), who *d.* 19 June, 1711; she *d.* 24 June, 1746.

The third son,

MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, of Great Abington, co. Cambridge, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Mathews (and sister of Olive Mathews, wife of Robert Tothill, clerk of Privy Seal Office), and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, co. Oxford, and of Lincoln's-inn-fields, Middlesex, a director of the East India Company, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Tahourden, and *d.* leaving issue.
1. Olive, *m.* Thomas White, of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, and had issue.
2. A dau., *m.* William Daw, and had a son, who took the name of Tothill.

The eldest son of Maximilian, of Great Abington,

Thomas Western, *b.* June, 1694; *m.* 19 Dec. 1726, Catherine, younger of the two daus. and co-heirs of Charles Harman Le Gros, of Crostwight, Norfolk (grandson of Sir Charles Le Gros, Knight, by Muriel, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Knyvett, Knight, great-grandson of Edmund Knyvett, serjeant porter to King Henry VIII., by Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir, and eventually sole heir of Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, K.G., *temp.* Edward IV., who was great-grandson of Sir William Bourchier,* who was created by patent, 10 June, 1419, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, who *m.* the Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, K.G., 6th and youngest son of King Edward III.); by this marriage Mr. Thomas Western was father of (besides two daus., Anne, *m.* Richard Townley, of Belfield, co. Lancaster; and Frances, *b.* in Feb. 1733; *m.* 22 Nov. 1767, Elisha Biscoe, of London), an only son,

Thomas Western, of Great Abington, *b.* 22 July, 1735; *m.* 7 May, 1759, Jane, dau. of Felix Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts, M.P. for Wendover, and *d.* 30 June, 1781, leaving issue,

1. Charles, M.A., of Abingdon, rector of Kingham, co. Oxford, *b.* 22 March, 1760; *m.* 7 July, 1784, Mary Peniston, dau. of William Goostrey, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1849) had issue.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. George, one of the surveyors of the general post office, *b.* 1 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* April, 1821.
4. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1770; killed in the expedition to Holland, 21 March, 1793.
5. James, of Bath, Somerset, *b.* 6 Feb. 1774; *m.* 7 Dec. 1805, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Hallifax, vicar of Standish, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1864) had issue.
6. Roger Peter, of the East India Company's service, *b.* 26 April, 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1798, Helen, widow of Major Thomas Hook, of Bombay; 2ndly, Anna Maria Wiggett, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1853; he *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1834.
7. William Brydges, an officer in the East India Company's service at Bengal, *b.* 12 Nov. 1779; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1818.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 5 March. 1852.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. Chaloner Byng Baldock, vicar of Milton Abbey, Dorset; 2ndly, in Dec. 1800, Rev. Edward Valpy, rector of Stanford, Berks, and had issue by both husbands.
3. Mary, *d.* young.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1859.
5. Caroline, *m.* 21 June, 1794, Edward Knipe, of Epsom, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1837.
6. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1853.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Western, of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, and of Aldham, Essex, a rear-admiral, and knight commander of the Royal Portuguese military order of the Tower and Sword, *b.* 16 May, 1761: *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of Thomas Burch, of Bermuda, in the West Indies; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1814, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1856),

1. Thomas Burch, created a baronet 20 Aug. 1864.
2. George Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1825.
3. Maximilian James, col., *b.* 8 April, 1808; *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
4. William Charles, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian army (33, *Palace Gardens Terrace, W.*), *b.* 11 March, 1813; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Jane Hannay Grant, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, 16th regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1895) had issue.
5. Richard Roger, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1815; *m.* 23 Aug. 1849, Jessie, dau. of Rev. George Pearse, M.A., vicar of Marthan, Norfolk, and canon of Norwich, and had issue.
1. Mary Jane, *d.* at sea, aged 3 weeks.
2. Caroline, *m.* 26 June, 1824, James Bradley, commander R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.
3. Eliza, *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, William Trevor Taylor, Bengal civil service, and has issue.
4. Charlotte White, *d.* at Lucerne, 28 Sept. 1865.
5. Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1833, Rev. John Dolphin, rector of Antingham with Thorpe Market, Norfolk, of the family of Dolphin of Eyford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Burch Western, 1st Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1795, created a baronet 20 Aug. 1864, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Essex, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, and M.P. for North Essex 1865-8. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1819, Margaret Lætitia, 4th dau. of William Bushby, of Kirkmichael and Lamphits, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1872) had issue,

1. Thomas Sutton, 2nd bart.
2. Edward Bradley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825; *d.* 9 April, 1841.
1. Margaret Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1868, Robert Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Essex. She *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1878 (*Landed Gentry*).
2. Caroline

Sir Thomas was one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber. He succeeded to the Rivenhall and Felix Hall estates on the death of his cousin, Charles Callis Western, Lord Western, 4 Nov. 1844, and 30 May, 1873; and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Sutton Western, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the cos. Essex and Suffolk, and col. of the Essex rifle militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1821; *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Giuletta Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart. M.P. (brother of John Buller, Lord Churston), and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1850) he had issue an only child,

Thomas Charles Callis, 3rd bart.

Sir Thomas, at one time M.P. for Maldon, *d.* 20 June, 1877.

Creation—20 Aug. 1864.

Arms—Sa. a chev. between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base or. *Crest*—A demi-lion or; in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, and Rivenhall Place, Witham. *Residence*—Pomfret House, Sunbury-on-Thames.

*Sir William Bourchier held the manor of Bourchier's Hall in Rivenhall, still in the possession of the Western family.

WESTMEATH.



The Earl of Westmeath (Anthony Francis Nugent, P.C.) and Baron Delvin in Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, B.A. (Oxon.) 1895, was hon. attaché to H.M. Embassy at Washington 1895-7, Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain) 1898-1901; acted as Secretary to the Royal Commission to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland, 1898, and was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1902, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1883.

Lineage—Hugh de Nugent (son of Fulke de Nugent, 2nd son of Gilbert de Nugent, Lord of Nogent, the son of Fulke de Bellesme, Lord of Nogent le Rotrou, 11th in descent from Albert, Comte de Perche, A.D. 930), went to Ireland with Hugh de Lacy and Gilbert and Richard de Nugent, his cousins, 1st and 2nd Barons of Delvin, and obtained a grant of the lands of Bracklyn, in Westmeath. By Theffania, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1213, a son and heir,

Gilbert de Nugent, of Bracklyn, a minor in 1215, father of

Hugh de Nugent, of Bracklyn and of Platyn, whose son and successor,

Nicholas de Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1325, was father of

Richard de Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Juliana, dau and eventual heir of Nicholas Drake, of Albrytestown, Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Nugent, of Bracklyn, 1391, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Cuirin, and had issue,

1. Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1454, whose son, Lavalin Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1517, was father of Christopher Nugent, who *d.v.p.*, leaving a son, Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1553, leaving, by Alicia, his wife, dau. of George Barnewall, of Arrodstown, a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Ismay Barnewall; and *d.* in 1599. His son, Thomas Nugent, was father of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Frances Nugent, and had a son, Gilbert Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Rose, dau. of James Walsh, of Shenganagh, and had a son. Edward

ENT, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Mary Green, and was father of a son,
RD, who *d.s.p.*, and of a dau. and heiress, Elinor, who *m.* as
rst husband James Nugent, of Dromeng.
ILLIAM NUGENT, who became 9th Baron of Delvin, in right
s wife, Catherine Fitz-John.

2nd son,

WILLIAM NUGENT, *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of John
ohn, 8th Baron of Delvin, a title acquired by marriage of
ncestor with the dau. and heiress of Richard Nugent, 2nd
of Delvin, and became in her right BARON OF DELVIN.
S sheriff of Meath, 2nd HENRY IV. By Catherine, his
he had,

CHARD, his heir.

illiam, of Moyrath, which he obtained in right of his wife,
e, dau. and heir of Richard Talbot. By her he was ancestor
ie NUGENTS *of Moyrath* (created baronets in 1621), the
NTS *of Dardistown, of Ballinselott, of Culvin,* and *of Gillstown,*
noscommon.

Delvin *d.* before 1415, and was *s.* by his son,

HARD NUGENT, 10th Baron Delvin, heir to his mother,
of Meath in 1424, lord deputy of Ireland under James,
f Ormonde, in 1444, and seneschal of Meath in 1452. He
herine, dau. and heir of Thomas Drake, of Carlanstown,
, and had issue,

MES, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1450, leaving by Elizabeth his wife,
and co-heir of Sir Robert Holywood, of Artane, co. Dublin,
al children, viz.,

CHRISTOPHER, successor to his grandfather.

OBERT, of Drumcree, Westmeath, who *m.* Anna Cusack,
was ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Drumcree* and *New Haggard*,
th.

AVALLIN, of Dysert, Westmeath, ancestor of the NUGENTS
Dysert, Farthingstown, Ballynacorr, etc.

NDREW, of Donore, Westmeath, who *m.* Mary O'Dowd, and
issue, viz.,

WALTER, of Donore, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Donore*, Barts.
e that title).

Andrew, of Clonlost, Westmeath, ancestor of the NUGENTS
Clonlost.

DWARD, who *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, of
coskerane, co. Waterford, and was ancestor of the NUGENTS of
coskerane.

Delvin *d.* before 1475, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RISTOPHER NUGENT, 11th Baron Delvin, who had livery of
states, 15 EDWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert
on, Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* in 1493, leaving a son
successor,

CHARD NUGENT, 12th Baron Delvin, who *m.* Isabella, dau.
homas Fitzgerald, 2nd son of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and
ssue,

HRISTOPHER (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Marian, dau. of Nicholas,
Baron Howth, and dying *vitâ patris* in 1531, left issue by
(who *m.* 2ndly, Gerald FitzGerald, of Blackwood, co. Kil-
, and had issue, George FitzGerald, of Ticroghan, Meath,
m. her niece, Hon. Alison St. Lawrence, and had issue),

RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.

James, of Coolamber, co. Longford, ancestor of the NUGENTS
Coolamber, co. Longford.

Oliver, of Ballina, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Ballina* and
NUGENTS *of Farren Connell* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Gerald, of Lassaghnedan.

Nicholas, chief justice of the Common Pleas.

THOMAS (Sir), of Carlanstown, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of
rge Fleming, 2nd son of James, Lord Slane, and was
estor of ROBERT NUGENT, EARL NUGENT, whose eldest dau.
heir, Lady Mary Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* George Grenville
nple, Marquess of Buckingham, Earl Nugent, K.G.

ARD, 12th Baron Delvin, had summonses to parliament in
ears 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted by the lords
ces and council, in 1496, commander and leader in chief of
he forces destined for the defence of the counties of Dublin,
h, Kildare, and Louth. His lordship was subsequently
moned to parliament in 1498, but failing to appear, he was
forty shillings for non-attendance. In 1504, Lord Delvin
mpanied the Earl of Kildare to the famous battle of
cktough in Connaught, and was the first to throw a spear
the ranks of the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of
Burkes. In 1527, he was nominated lord deputy of Ireland,
conducted the public affairs with integrity and honour, until
herously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That native chieftain
ng made inroads upon the confines of the Pale, in 1528,
Delvin ordered the detention of a yearly rent due to him
of certain carucates of lands in the county of Meath; which
edure led to a conference at the castle of Rathin, belong-
to Sir William d'Arcie, when by stratagem the lord deputy
seized and detained prisoner, many of his attendants being
, wounded, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle,
Sir Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were subsequently
ited to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his lord-
's liberation, but ineffectually, when another lord deputy
appointed to administer the government, and Lord Delvin remained in confinement until O'Connor's pension was restored. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1537, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 13th Baron Delvin, who *d.* in 1562, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Jenico Preston, Viscount Gormanston, a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER, 14th Baron Delvin. This nobleman obtained a commission from the crown, in 1567, authorizing him to extirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse MacRosse, and their followers; but notwithstanding the zeal his lordship evinced in that service, he was himself sent prisoner to London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on suspicion of holding correspondence with the rebels of Leinster; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully established, he was enlarged, and returning to Ireland, was present in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In 1588, he obtained a grant of the priory of Foure, county of Westmeath; and being, in 1593, appointed by commission leader of the forces raised in the county of Westmeath at the general hosting on the hill of Tara, he brought with the Nugents, his kinsmen, twenty horsemen thither; and so acceptable were his services to Queen ELIZABETH, that, by privy seal, 7 May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee-farm of so many manors and forfeited lands in the counties of Cavan and Longford at his election as should amount to the crown rent of 100*l.* a year English. But this grant not having been executed during his life, on account of the troubles in Ireland, King JAMES, 10 Aug. 1603, ordered 60*l.* in lands, per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare and had, with six daus, six sons, viz.,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Christopher, *d.s.p.* His widow, Dame Anne Forth, *alias* Cusack, *m.* Valerian Wellesley, of Dangan, and Mornington.
3. Gerrott, of Lissaganeden.
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
5. Gilbert.
6. William, of Killasonna, co. Longford, who *m.* Margaret Leigh, and was ancestor of Count Nugent, of Killasonna.

Christopher, 14th Baron of Delvin, dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 1st EARL OF WESTMEATH, so created 4 Sept. 1621. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher, 9th Lord Killeen, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. o Randall, Earl of Antrim, and dying *v.p.* in 1625, left an only son,
   RICHARD, heir to his grandfather.
2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. John, of Dromeng, ancestor of the Princes and Counts Nugent, of Austria (*see Foreign Titles*).
4. Lawrence.
5. Ignatius, col. in the French service, *m.* Jane Plunkett, and left two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Jane, *m.* Daniel Dunne, of Brittas.
   2. Mary, *m.* Andrew Palles, of Mount Palles, Cavan, and their descendant is Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

The earl dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF WESTMEATH. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart. of Moyrath, and had, with junior issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash, and niece of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde; in the lifetime of his father, left (with three daus. three sons,
   1. RICHARD, 3rd earl.
   2. THOMAS, 4th earl.
   3. John.
2. THOMAS, of Pallas, co. Galway, of whom later, ancestor of Anthony Francis, 11th and present Earl of Westmeath.

The earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 3RD EARL OF WESTMEATH, who adopting a religious life, became a Capuchin friar; and dying in April, 1714, at Wassey, in a Convent of his Order, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 4TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, a colonel in the army of JAMES II., outlawed in consequence in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honours. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had (with two sons, Christopher, Lord Delvin, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 12 April, 1752; and John, who *d. unm.* in 1725) two daus. and co-heiresses, viz.:

1. LADY MARY NUGENT, *m.* Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had several children.
2. LADY CATHERINE NUGENT, *m.* Andrew Nugent, of Dysert, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, NUGENT, *of Portaferry*).

The earl *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, a major-general in the army; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Count Molza, of Modena, by whom he had three sons, THOMAS, his heir; Edward, *d.s.p.*; and

Charles, *d. unm.*; and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, K.P., who conformed to the established church. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1742, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Walter Durand Stapleton, by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel in 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1756, Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Henry White, of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by whom he had surviving issue,

GEORGE FREDERICK, his successor.

Catherine, *m.* in 1784, Hon. John Rodney.

His lordship *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE FREDERICK, 7TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, *b.* 18 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord high chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left,

1. GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, 8th earl, created *Marquess of Westmeath*. His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796 (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, Lady Elizabeth Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess of Drogheda, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1841) had,

2. Robert Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1805, *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary Anne Bush; and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* in 1820, Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, who *d.* in 1842; she *d.* 6 Sept. 1863.

2. Catherine Anne, *b.* 10 May, 1801; *m.* in 1823, Francis Bruen, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.

3. Mary Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1837, Hon James Hope-Wallace, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1854, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, MARQUESS OF WESTMEATH, a representative peer, lord lieutenant of Westmeath, who was created MARQUESS OF WESTMEATH, to him and the heirs male of his body, 12 Jan. 1822; *b.* 17 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 29 May 1812, Emily Anne Bennet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) had an only surviving child,

Rosa Emily Mary Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1840, Fulke, 1st Lord Greville, of Clonyn, who assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the surname and arms of NUGENT. Lady Greville *d.* 17 Jan. 1883. Lord Greville *d.* 25 Jan. same year, leaving issue (*see* GREVILLE, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1858, Maria Jervis, from whom he was divorced, on his petition, in 1862. He *m.* 3rdly, 12 July, 1864, Elizabeth Charlotte, 2nd dau. of David Verner, and niece of Col. Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., K.C.H., and dying 5 May, 1871, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin, ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, Lord Riverston, of Pallas, co. Galway, 9th Earl of Westmeath, to whose ancestor we return.

THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, co. Galway, 1st titular LORD RIVERSTON, 2nd son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath, was chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and was created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, Westmeath, 3 April, 1689; but the title having been conferred after the king (JAMES II.) had abdicated the English crown, was not acknowledged. He *m.* 1680, Marianna (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1735), dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and *d.* 1715. leaving issue, with daus.,

1. HYACINTH RICHARD, called Lord Riverston, *d.s.p.*

2. WILLIAM, called Lord Riverston.

The second son,

WILLIAM NUGENT, of Pallas, styled LORD RIVERSTON after the death of his elder brother, *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Charles Daly, of Cloghans, and dying 11 May, 1756, left a son and successor,

ANTHONY NUGENT, of Pallas, called LORD RIVERSTON, *b.* 28 Aug. 1730; *m.* 25 June, 1772, Olivia, dau. of Arthur French, of Tyrone House, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, called Lord Riverston, of whom later.

2. Arthur Anthony, of Cranna, co. Galway; *b.* 29 Aug. 1774; *m.* 1801, Maria, dau. of Richard Gore, of Cloghatanna, and *d.* 14 April, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1844) had, with four daus. (1. Mary, *m.* 1824, Thomas Lynch, of Kilconnel; 2. Olivia, *m.* 1830, Michael O'Connor Derham, M.D., who both *d.* in Madras in June, 1843; 3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1872; and 4. Anne, *d. unm.* 1871) three sons, viz.,

1. Arthur, of Cranna, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 16 Feb. 1847, Ella, only dau. of Thomas Lalor Cooke, of Parsonstown, and *d.* 5 June, 1885, having had,

(1) Arthur St. George, *b.* 20 April, 1848; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.

(2) William Arthur Antisel, *b.* 8 May, 1859; *d.* 10 Nov. 1884.

(3) Richard Charles Antisel, *b.* 3 May, 1861; *d.* 13 July, 1874.

(1) Ella Rosa, *b.* 10 April, 1851.

(2) Olivia Lucy, *b.* 17 Dec. 1853.

2. Anthony, *b.* 9 April, 1809; *d.* 7 March, 1876.

3. Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of John Burke, of Clareville, co. Galway; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1839, leaving a dau.,

Clarinda, who *d.* young.

1. Olivia Emilia, *m.* 27 Oct. 1794, Christopher Dillon Bellew, of Mount Bellew, and *d.* Sept. 1856. He *d.* 23 April, 1836.

He *d.* Sept. 1814. The elder son,

WILLIAM THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, called LORD RIVER... *b.* 29 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1794, Mary Catherine, only dau. of Mi... Bellew, of Mount Bellew, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had iss...

1. ANTHONY FRANCIS, 9th Earl of Westmeath.

2. Michael William Bellew, of Earl's Park, co. Galway, ... Aug. 1808; *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Emily, only dau. of Charles Mo... of Plâs Yolyn, Salop, which lady *d.* 5 June, 1856.

1. Jane Olivia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Jas. Fitz G... Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and Merrion Square, Du... J.P., who *d.* 29 Feb. 1852. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1842, leaving iss...

William Thomas, Lord Riverston, *d.* 6 Sept. 1851, and w... by his eldest son,

ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, 9TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, ... established, in the House of Lords, 7 July, 1871, his right t... earldom of Westmeath, in succession to his cousin, Ge... Thomas John, Marquess of Westmeath and 8th earl. His lord... *b.* 31 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, Anne Catherine, elder dau... co-heiress of Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, by Julia... wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, of Marble Hill, Bart., and ... to the Countess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. ... had issue,

1. WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, 10th earl.

2. Malachy Daly, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.* in China, 20 Oct. ... in the war with the Taepings.

3. Charles Anthony (*Flower Hill, Tynagh, co. Galway*), J.P., ... March, 1836; *m.* 15 June, 1875, Gertrude, eldest dau. of ... O'Conor, of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon.

4. Richard Anthony (*Pickering Forest, Celbridge, co. Kild... and Kildare Street Club*), J.P., *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. ... Theresa Henrietta, elder dau. of the late Richard Gradwell, ... of Dowth Hall, Meath, and has had,

1. Anthony Charles St. George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882: *d.* 20 Oct. ...

2. Richard Francis Robert, lieut. 8th batt. King's royal ... corps, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.

3. Hugh Fulke George Riverston, *b.* 21 Oct. 1897; *d.* March, ...

1. Mary Theresa, *b.* 27 Sept. 1879.

2. Anne Christian, *b.* 1 Jan. 1881.

3. Rosa Henrietta Emily, *b.* 29 March, 1886.

1. Julia Catherine Anne, *b.* 3 June, 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Ge... John, 3rd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 25 June, 1859.

2. Mary Frances, *b.* 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Sir Thos. ... Burke, 3rd bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and *d.* 1 Sept. ... He *d.* 19 Dec. 1875.

3. Olivia Jane, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1859, Patric... Mahon Power, J.P., of Faithlegg, co. Waterford, and has issue

4. Anne Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* 30 April, ... Col. John Archer Daly, J.P. and D.L. of Raford and Furbo... co. Galway, lieut.-col. 4th batt. Connaught rangers, and has ... issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, 10TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, capt. 9th ... (had the British, Turkish, and Sardinian medals), *b.* 28 Nov. 18... *m.* 24 July, 1866, Emily Margaret, dau. of Andrew William Bl... J.P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY FRANCIS, 11th earl.

2. WILLIAM ANDREW, *heir presumptive*, capt. 15th hussars, ... March, 1876.

3. Gilbert Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1880.

1. Anne Christian, *d.* an infant, 16 Feb. 1872.

2. Maria Julia, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1886.

3. Elizabeth Anne. 4. Emily Theresa

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1883.

Creations—Baron, 1486. Earl, 4 Sept. 1621.

Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elev... vert, tail nowed, comb and wattles gu. *Supporters*—Two co... trices, wings elevated and endorsed vert, tails nowed, combed ... wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Seat—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlt... Wellington; Kildare Street.

WESTMINSTER.



THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER (Sir Hugh Richa... Arthur Grosvenor), Marquess of Westminster, E...

enor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, county palatine of Chester, and a Baronet; capt. hire imp. yeo., late lieut. royal horse gds., and A.D.C. scount Milner, when gov. of Cape of Good Hope, d in the S. African war, 1899–1900 as A.D.C. to . Lord Roberts; *b.* 19 March, 1879; *s.* his grand- r as 2nd duke 22 Dec. 1899; *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, tance Edwina, younger dau. of Col. William wallis-West, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* A WARR, E., and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and ssue,

la Mary Olivia, *b.* 21 Feb. 1902.

ieage—This noble house traces its descent in the male D a family which is stated to have flourished in Nor- y for a century and a half before the Conquest of England, obtained its surname from having held the high and ful office, in that principality, of LE GROVENOUR (*Collins' e*). The founder of the English Grosvenors, Gilbert Le enor came over in the train of the CONQUEROR. So far as the reign of RICHARD II., proof of the antiquity and ction of the Grosvenors was given in the famous con- sy which then arose, between Sir Richard Scrope and bert Grosvenor, as to the right to bear a particular coat of (*See* SIR BERNARD BURKE'S *Reminiscences*.) The Visitation co. Warwick (1619) commences with

BERT LE GROSVENATOR, *Miles*, therein stated to have been w of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. He was father of ROBERT, son, HENRY, had a son, RAUFE, father of RICHARD, who was his son,

ERT LE GROSVENOR, who, by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of m Moberly, had a son, ROBERT, his heir; and by his 2nd Alice (who *m.* 2ndly, William Skelton), another son, ancestor OSVENOR, of Budworth. He was buried in the church of orth, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, Knt., escheator of Chester, anno VARD III., *m.* Emma, dau. of Warine le Mainwaring, of Over r, co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

FE LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, co. Chester (whose only *m.* 1st, John Hatton, and 2ndly, Raufe Vernon, 19 EDWARD who was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, the defendant in the *e and Grosvenor controversy*, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John el, Knt. of Tabley, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Julian, dau. and f Sir Robert Pulford, by whom he had, THOMAS (Sir), his heir. obert *d.* the Wednesday after the Nativity of the Blessed n, anno 20 RICHARD II., and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, living 10 HENRY . Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Phesant, Knt., ad four sons, viz.,

OBERT, Lord of Hulme, who left six daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Dutton, of Hatton.

Emme, *m.* John Legh, of Booths; and their son, John Legh, of ths, left an only dau., Elizabeth, who conveyed her grand- ther's estate at Hulme to her husband, Peter Shakerley, of kerley.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, Richard Winnington, of Winnington, in eshire; and 2ndly, William Venables. This lady had the dship of Pulford, in Cheshire, which descended to her grand- . and heiress, Elizabeth Winnington; who *m.* Sir Piers rburton, Knt. of Arley.

Margaret, *m.* Thomas Leicester, of Tabley; and from this rriage descend the Lords De Tabley.

Anne, or Agnes, *m.* Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton.

Margery, lady abbess of the Nuns of Chester.

AUFE, of whom presently.

HOMAS, of Drayton, co. Salop, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard Pershall, of Chetwynd, and was father of Randall svenor, of Bellaport, co. Salop, ancestor of the GROSVENORS of gorsheath, co. Stafford, at present represented by Randolph L. svenor.

Rodolphus, ancestor of GROSVENOR, of Busbury, co. Stafford, and ton Coldfield, co. Warwick.

2nd son,

UFE LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, 25 HENRY VI., *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of John Eton, of Eton (now Eaton), co. ter, and had three sons, viz.,

ROBERT, of Eaton, *m.* Johan, dau. of Thomas Fitton, of Gaws- th, co. Chester, and *d.v.p.*, leaving,

BERT, heir to his grandfather.

Ralph, of Chester, had a dau., Alice, *m.* William Goodman, and a Robert, of Chester, who left by Sibel, his wife, two sons and many daus.,

James, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Ewloe, and an only dau. and heir,

ARGABET, who *m.* Richard de Oldfeld, of Oldfeld, co. Chester.

grandson,

BERT GROSVENOR, of Eaton, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir iam Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

Thomas, *s.* to Eaton; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Calverley, . of Calverley, and *d.s.p.*

2. RICHARD, who carried on the line.
3. Ralph. 4. James.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, *s.* his brother; *m.* in the 1st year of HENRY VIII., Catherine, 3rd dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Richard Cotton, of Ridware, Hampstall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, Lady Puleston, dau. of Piers Dutton, of Hatton, and had issue. 3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. Anthony, *m.* Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston, Knt., and had a dau., Amy, *m.* Edward Bellott, of Moreton.
1. Elizabeth, Lady of the nuns of Chester.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Reddish, of Gropenhall.
3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton.
4. Anne, *m.* Roger Puleston, of Emral.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Ralph Birkenhead; 2ndly, George Wood; and 3rdly, John Molyneux.
6. Maud, *m.* Humphrey Ridgeley, of Ridgeley.
7. Jane, *m.* 1st, George Sandford, of Sandford; and 2ndly, Sir William Hollis.
8. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey; and 2ndly, Henry Savile, of Bartley.
9. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Legh; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Egerton, Knt.
10. Ursula, *d. unm.*

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, Knt. of Eaton, who *m.* 20th King HENRY VIII., Maud, dau. of Sir William Poole, Knt. of Poole, co. Chester; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fletcher, of Ince) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Richard, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Masterson, of Nantwich, in Cheshire.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Richard Hunt; and 2ndly, Richard Shawcross.
3. Grace, *m.* John Massie, of Codington.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1549, by his elder son,

THOMAS GROSVENOR, of Eaton. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, and had,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* George Salusbury, of Bostock.
2. Anne, *m.* Roger Hurlston.
3. Julian, *m.* Francis Broughton.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, who served the office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* John Massie, jun., of Codington.
2. Christian, *m.* Peter Danyel, of Tabley
3. Frances, *m.* Samuel Bisphan, M.D.
4. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Glynne,
5. Eleanor, *m.* Arthur Chambre, of Petton.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Henry Brereton; and 2ndly, Hugh Wilbraham.

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1619, by his only son,

SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, 1st Bart., Knt., who was created a baronet 23 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Richard served as high sheriff for the county of Chester in the 22nd year of JAMES I., and for the county of Denbigh in the following year. He was mayor of the city of Chester and one of the knights of the shire, A.D. 1625. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Lettice, 2nd dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. and sole heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford, and had by her,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
1. Christian, *m.* Sir Francis Gamul, Knt.
2. Mary, } both *d. unm.*
3. Grace, }

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1614, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodhey; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., and relict of Thomas Stanley, of Alderley, but had no other issue. Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease, in 1645, by his son,

SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Chester in 1644, at which time he raised the *posse comitatus* to oppose the parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, and continued firm in his loyalty during the whole of the civil wars, whereby he suffered considerably, having had his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* in 1628, Sydney, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and had, with four daus, who all *d. unm.* except the youngest, Sydney, who *m.* 1st, Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, and 2ndly, Colonel Spencer, five sons, who all *d. unm.* except the eldest,

1. ROGER, a cavalier, one of the thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated to be knights of the Royal Oak, 1660; *m.* 1654, Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, Knt. of Chirk Castle, and *d.v.p.* 1661, leaving, with a dau. Sydney, four sons,
   1. THOMAS, 3rd bart.
   2. Robert, *d.* young.
   3. John, high sheriff of co. Merioneth, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1691.
   4. Roger, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, 3rd Bart., who represented the co. Chester in parliament in the reigns of Charles II., James II., and William III., and was mayor of the city of Chester in 1685. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Davis, of Ebury, Middlesex, by which alliance the Grosvenor family acquired their great London property, and by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1730, he had five sons and three daus., the youngest of whom *m.* 26 May, 1730, Hon. William Leveson Gower. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Grosvenor, 4th Bart. This gentleman, in right of his manor of Wymondely, Herts, acted as grand cup-bearer at the coronation of George II., by presenting to his Majesty the first cup of wine after he had been crowned, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1724, Diana, only dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. of Arley, co. Chester, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1732, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, 5th Bart., M.P. for Chester; who *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Grosvenor, 6th Bart., M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Jane, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the same shire, by whom he had issue,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Swell Court, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, of Walthamstow, and had,
   1. Richard, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Erle-Drax, before that of Grosvenor, upon his marriage, 11 March, 1788, with Sarah Frances, dau. and heiress of Edward Drax, of Charborough. She *d.* 15 June, 1822. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1819, leaving one son and one dau., viz.,
      Richard Edward Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Dorsetshire, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1828.
      Jane Frances Erle-Drax, *m.* 1 May, 1827, John Samuel Wanley Sawbridge, of Olantigh, Kent, who assumed, 13 Aug. 1828, the surname and arms of Erle-Drax, and became J. S. W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Thomas, *b.* 1764; field-marshal, and colonel of the 65th regt.; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1831, Anne, dau. of George Wilbraham, of Delamere, in Cheshire. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1851.
   3. Robert, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1767; *d.* 17 Dec. 1842.
   1. Maria Deborah, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.
   2. Emma, *d.* 1793.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1774.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1805.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, elevated to the peerage as *Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. palatine of Chester*, 8 April, 1761, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor*, 5 July, 1784. He *m.* 19 July, 1764, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, and his wife Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *m.* after his lordship's decease, George Porter, 6th Baron de Hochepied (*see Foreign Titles*), and *d.* 1828) he left an only child, Robert. His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster, *b.* 22 March, 1767, who was created Marquess of Westminster 13 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 28 April, 1794, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1846) had issue,

1. Richard, 2nd marquess.
2. Thomas, *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wilton (*see that title*).
3. Robert, created Baron Ebury (*see that title*).

The marquess, who was lord lieut. of Flintshire, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cheshire P.C., K.G., who was *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) had issue,

1. Gilbert, *b.* 10 April, 1823; *d.* 2 Jan. 1824.
2. Hugh Lupus, 1st duke.
3. Gilbert Norman, R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; *d.* 20 March, 1854.
4. Richard de Aquila, created 1886 Baron Stalbridge (*see that title*).
1. Eleanor, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland, who *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1865.
2. Mary Frances, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Thomas Augustus 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who *d.* 24 July, 1896, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Beilby Richard, 2nd Lord Wenlock, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1880, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 16 Dec. 1899.
4. Evelyn, *d.* 25 Jan. 1839.
5. Caroline Amelia, *m.* 23 Aug. 1848, 2nd Lord Leigh, and has issue.
6. Octavia, *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th bart., and has issue.
7. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, 3rd bart., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1866; 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Fr[illegible] M.D., F.R.C.P., army medical staff.
8. Jane Louisa Octavia, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1855, Gamel Augus[tus] 4th Lord Muncaster, who *d.s.p.s.* 13 June 1862; and 2ndly, 3 [illegible] 1868, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Bombay civil service, nephew of [illegible] 24th Earl of Crawford, and has issue.
9. Theodora, *m.* 8 March, 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest, [illegible] Fifehead, Magdalen, and Inwood House, co. Dorset, brother of [illegible] Bertie, Lord Wimborne.

The marquess *d.* 31 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his second son,

Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., P[illegible] lord lieut. of Chester and of London, master of the horse, 188[illegible] M.P. for Chester 1847-69; *b.* 13 Oct. 1825; *s.* his father as [illegible] marquess 31 Oct. 1869, and was raised to the dukedom 27 F[illegible] 1874; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leve[illegible] Gower, youngest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherla[illegible] K.G., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1880) had issue.

1. Victor Alexander, *Earl Grosvenor* (for whom Queen Victoria [illegible] person, stood sponsor), *b.* 28 April, 1853; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, L[illegible] Sibell Mary Lumley, dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of S[illegible] borough, and *d.v.p.* 22 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly [illegible] Feb. 1887, Right Hon. George Wyndham, M.P. *see* Leconfi[illegible] B.) issue,
   1. Hugh Richard Arthur, 2nd and present Duke.
   1. Constance Sibell,* *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *m.* 15 July, 1899, Anth[illegible] 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue (*see that title*).
   2. Lettice Mary Elizabeth,* *b.* 25 Dec. 1876; *m.* 26 July, 1[illegible] William, Earl Beauchamp, K.C.M.G.
2. Arthur Hugh (*Broxton, Chester*), D.L. Cheshire, educated [illegible] Eton and Oxford Univ., maj. Cheshire imp. yeo., served in [illegible] African War 1900-1, *b.* 31 May, 1860 (*heir presumptive*); *m.* [illegible] April, 1893, Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart., [illegible] has issue,
   1. Robert Arthur, *b.* 25 May, 1895.
   1. Constance Isolde, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
   2. Barbara, *b.* 27 Aug. 1901.
3. Henry George (*Tittensor, Stoke-on-Trent; Turf and Bachel[illegible] Clubs*), *b.* 23 June, 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1887, Dora Mina, eldest d[illegible] of James A. Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, and To[illegible] House, co. Fife (*see* Wemyss, E.), and has by her (who *d.* 24 D[illegible] 1894),
   1. William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1894.
   1. Millicent Constance, *b.* 14 Jan. 1889.
   2. Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, *b.* 22 Aug. 1890.
4. Frederick, *b.* 16, and *d.* 20 April, 1867.
5. George, *b.* 19, and *d.* 21 March, 1869.
6. Robert Edward (twin with George), *b.* 19 March, 1869; *d.* [illegible] Constantinople, 16 June, 1888.
7. Gerald Richard, lieut. Scots gds., served in S. Africa, *b.* [illegible] July, 1874.
1. Elizabeth Harriett, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, James, 3rd Marquess [illegible] Ormonde, K.P., and has issue.
2. Beatrice Constance, *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, Charles Compton Willia[illegible] 3rd Lord Chesham, and has issue.
3. Blanche Gertrude, *d.* an infant, 4 April, 1867.
4. Margaret Evelyn, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, H.S.H. Adolphus Char[illegible] Alexander, Duke of Teck, K.C.V.O. (*see* Royal Family), and [illegible] issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1882, Hon. Catherine Caroline Cav[illegible] dish, dau. of William George, 2nd Lord Chesham, by whom he h[illegible] further issue,

8. Hugh William, *b.* 6 April, 1884.
9. Edward Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1892.
5. Mary Cavendish, *b.* 12 May, 1883.
6. Helen Frances, *b.* 5 Feb. 1888.

His Grace *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1621-2. Baron, 8 April, 17[illegible] Earl, &c., 5 July, 1784. Marquess, 13 Sept. 1831. Du[illegible] 27 Feb. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a portcullis with ch[illegible] pendent, or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of Ki[illegible] Edward the Confessor, between two united roses of York a[illegible] Lancaster, being the arms of the city of Westminster, grau[illegible] as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, az., a garb, [illegible] the family arms of Grosvenor. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, [illegible] *Supporters*—On each side, a talbot, rampant-regardant or, gorg[illegible] with a plain collar az. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seats—Eaton Hall, near Chester; Halkin Castle, Fli[illegible] *Town Residence*—Grosvenor House, 33, Upper Grosvenor Stre[illegible] W.

* These ladies obtained a patent of precedence as daus. of a du[illegible] 20 Aug. 1900.

WESTMORLAND.



HE EARL OF WESTMORLAND (Anthony Mildmay an Fane), and Baron Burghersh, J.P. Northants, or 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug.); *s.* his father as 13th earl 1891; *m.* 28 May, 1892, y Sybil Mary St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of 4th Earl of slyn, and has issue,

ERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 15 ch, 1893.

Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, *b.* 8 Oct. 1900.

Enid Victoria Rachel, *b.* 24 May, 1894.

Violet Gloria Sybil, *b.* 11 April, 1902.

neage—It appears from an ancient pedigree that the stors of the Earls of Westmorland and of the Dukes of eland originally wrote their surname VANE, and that they descended from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, who long antecedently to the Conquest. The immediate pro-tor, however, of these noble houses,

HN VANE, of Hilden, Kent, lived *temp.* HENRY VI., and a grant during that reign of the manor of Hadloe, in the e county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darell, and had h three daus.) four sons,

Henry, who *d.* without issue, in the 25th of HENRY VIII.

RICHARD, progenitor of the family now before us.

Thomas.

John, ancestor of the DUKE OF CLEVELAND (*see* BARNARD, B.).

2nd son,

CHARD FANE, of Badsell in Tudeley in Kent, inherited manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions from ather, and was residuary legatee of his elder brother, Henry. *n.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Stidolph, of Badsell; dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

EORGE FANE, of Badsell, who served the office of sheriff of t in the 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY; and marrying n, dau. of William Waller, of Groombridge, in the same nty, was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his elder son,

HOMAS FANE, who was knighted at the castle of Dover, Aug. 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the presence of queen. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Colepepper, Bedgbury, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1574, Hon. y Neville, only dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph ville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue, four s and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 13 March, 1589; and in en years afterwards, 25 May, 1604, his widow,

ON. MARY FANE, was restored to the dignity of Le pencer. Her ladyship *d.* 28 June, and was *s.* by her eldest

RANCIS, 1st EARL OF WESTMORLAND, K.B., who had himself n previously advanced to the peerage, 29 Dec. 1624, by the ient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh* and RL OF WESTMORLAND. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and ress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, Knt. of Apethorpe, co. North-pton, by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation fortune, and had seven sons and six daus., of whom,

MILDMAY, succeeded to the honours.

Thomas, *d. unm.*

Francis (Sir), K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, and Aston, York-ire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William West, of Firbeck, co-eir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, id was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Fane, K.B., *m.* 16 Feb. 1663-4, Hannah, dau. of ohn Rushworth, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Fane, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope, of Bristol, and ster and co-heiress of John Scrope, of Wormsley, co. Oxford, ecretary to the Treasury. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1726, leaving issue,

a. FRANCIS, M.P., barrister-at-law; *d.* 28 May, 1757.

a. THOMAS, who *s.* as 8th Earl of Westmorland.

a. Henry, of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, M.P., *m.* 1st, 17 July, 735, Charlotte, only dau. of Nicholas Rowe, the celebrated oet. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1739, leaving an only dau.,

b. Charlotte, *m.* Sir W. St. Quintin.

Mr. Fane *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1742, Anne, dau. of John Wynn, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one dau.,

2b. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart. of Greys Court.

He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1748, Charlotte, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of J. Taylor) of John Luther, of Myles's, Essex. She *d.* 18 April, 1758. He *d.* 31 May, 1777, having by her had issue,

1b. John, of Wormsley, LL.D., M.P., *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Macclesfield. She *d.* 10 June, 1829. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1824, leaving issue,

1c. John, of Wormsley, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1836; *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* 6 June, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1865, leaving issue,

1d. John William, of Wormsley, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1854, M.P. co. Oxford, lieut.-col. Oxford militia, D.C.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1804; *d.* 19 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, Catherine, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart., by whom (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1828) he had an only dau.,

1e. Sophia, *m.* 29 July, 1851, Arthur Henry Clarke Brown, of Kingston, Oxon, and *d.* 1886.

Col. J. W. Fane *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, Ellen Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1844) he had issue,

1e. John Augustus, of Wormsley, formerly capt. 46th regt., retired major and adjt. 2nd batt. Oxon. rifle vol., J.P. Oxfordshire (43, *Chelsea Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 June, 1860, Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Thornhill, of Woodleys, Oxon, and by her, who *d.* 31 March, 1902, has issue,

1f. John Henry Scrope, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 24 June, 1861.

2f. Francis Luther, *b.* 31 March, 1865.

3f. Sydney Algernon (33, *Draycott Place, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Selina Violet, only child of Loftus Fitzwygram (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.), and has issue,

1g. Aubrey Francis Sydney, *b.* 9 May, 1895.

2g. Gerard William Reginald, *b.* 7 Aug. 1898.

3g. Kenneth Cecil, *b.* 16 Sept. 1902.

1f. Catharine Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862, *m.* 27 Aug. 1887, Albert Butter, youngest son of Archibald Butter, of Faskally, N.B.

2f. Isabel, *b.* 7 April, 1864; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Col. Francis Hugh Plowden, Oxford L.I.

3f. Amy Eleanor, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.

2e. Ellen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, George Stratton, who *d.* July, 1895. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.

Col. J. W. Fane *m.* 3rdly, 18 Nov. 1845, Charlotte, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1855) had,

2e. Henry George, late capt. 52nd regt. (*Bicester House, Bicester, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Blanche Louisa, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and has issue,

1f. Adrian Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; *d.* 5 Feb. 1882.

2f. Hubert William, associate R. School of Mines, *b.* 9 Nov 1878.

3f. Almeric Cecil, *b.* 7 Jan. 1880.

4f. Arthur George Cecil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1880.

5f. Robert Gerald, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1882.

6f. Horatio Alfred, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.

7f. Francis John, *b.* 13 April, 1885.

8f. Octavius Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.

3e. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 2 March, 1871, George Henry Philpotts, and has issue.

Col. J. W. Fane *m.* 4thly, 1856, Victoria, youngest dau. of late William Temple, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., late Governor of Newfoundland), had,

3e. Frederick William (42, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 26 July, 1857; *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, Lady Annie Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott. (*See* CLONMELL, E.)

4e. Cecil (*Malting Farm, Little Hallingsbury, Essex, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 25 April, 1892, Alice Mary (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1899), only dau. of Rev. Thomas Ward Goddard, vicar of Nazeing, Essex, and has issue,

Valentine Cecil, *b.* 30 Jan. 1893.

2d. Frederick Adrian Scrope (Rev.), of Priors, Essex, B.A., late vicar of Norton Mandeville, Essex; *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1834, Joanna, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1878),

1e. Edward, *b.* Aug. 1836; *d.* 22 June, 1868.

2e. Frederick John, col. late Gloucestershire regt., and 102nd regimental district (*Priors, Brentwood, Essex*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1840; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Annie Louisa, eldest dau. of Thomas Abbott, of Halifax, N.S., and has issue a son,

Frederick Luther, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1875.

1e. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1857, Rev. Almeric John Churchill Spencer (who *d.* 3 May, 1864), son of George John Trevor Spencer, bishop of Madras (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

2e. Georgiana.

3e. Joanna Amelia, *m.* 14 March, 1874, A. H. C. Waters, and has issue.

3d. George Augustus Scrope, *b.* 29 March, 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1843, Frances Sophia Fole, dau. of John Phillips, of Culham, co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1860, leaving surviving issue,

1e. Charles Augustus, *b.* 1846.

2e. Augustus, capt. R.N. (retired) (*Constitutional and Royal Victoria Y. Clubs*), *b.* 1847.

1e. Ellen, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, William Matthews, who *d.s.p.* 1887.

2*e*. Deborah, *b*. 1859.
1*d*. Elizabeth, *m*. 8 March, 1842, Rev. John Ballard.
2*d*. Anne, *m*. 23 Sept. 1824, John Billingsley Parry, Q.C.; and *d*. 21 Nov. 1829. He *d*. 28 March, 1876.
3*d*. Charlotte, *m*. 16 Nov. 1852, Rev. Frederick Fyler, who *d*. 1864, son of J. C. Fyler, of Heffleton.
2*c*. Francis William, rear-admiral R.N.; *b*. in 1778; *m*. in 1824, Anne, dau. of William Flint, and sister of Sir Charles Flint; and *d.s.p*. 28 March, 1844. His widow *m*. 2ndly, James, 3rd and last Marquess of Thomond.
1*c*. Elizabeth Sarah, *m*. in 1813, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Drake, who *d*. in 1851. 2*c*. Mary.
3*c*. Charlotte, *m*. 28 Dec. 1813, Col. John Potter Hamilton.
4*c*. Georgiana, *m*. 1816, Right Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, of Waterperry, M.P., and *d*. 1864.
5*c*. Augusta, *m*. 25 April, 1815, Benjamin Keene.

4. Francis, M.P. for Dorchester, *d.s.p*.

The earl *d*. 23 March, 1628, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

MILDMAY, 2ND EARL OF WESTMORLAND, K.B., lord lieutenant of co. Northampton. He *m*. 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Thornihurst, of Herne, in the co. Kent, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, by whom he had one son (his successor) and five daus.; and 2ndly, 18 June, 1633, Mary dau. and co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and relict of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham, in the co. Norfolk, by whom he had VERE, who *s*. his brother in the earldom, &c., and four daus. Lord Westmorland was author of a volume of poems, printed only for private circulation, in 1648, entitled *Otia Sacra*. His lordship *d*. 12 Feb. 1665, and was *s*. by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3RD EARL OF WESTMORLAND. This nobleman *m*. twice; but *d*. without issue, in Sept. 1691, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

VERE, 4TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, K.B.; who *m*. Rachael, only dau. and heiress of Mr. Alderman Bence, of the city of London, by whom he had four sons and six daus. His lordship *d*. 29 Dec. 1693, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

VERE, 5TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND. This nobleman dying *unm*. 19 May, 1698, within a few days of being of age, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND; who *m*. 1708, Catherine, widow of Richard Beaumont, of Whitley, and dau. and heiress of Thomas Stringer, of Charleston, in Yorkshire; but dying without issue, 4 June, 1736, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN, 7TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Oct. 1733, as *Baron Catherlough*. He *m*. Mary, only dau. and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, 2nd son of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 Aug. 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the Barony of Despencer, being a barony in fee, was confirmed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., 19 April, 1763, as only son and heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Lady Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and the Earldom of Westmorland, with the Barony of Burghersh, reverted to the next male heir,

THOMAS FANE, 8TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, M.P. for Lyme Regis (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B., 3rd son of Frances, 1st earl). His lordship *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom he had two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Henry, M.P., *b*. 4 May, 1739; *m*. 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, dau. of Edward Hickley Batson, of Avon Tyrrell, co. Southampton; and dying 4 June, 1802, left issue,
1. Henry (Sir), G.C.B.; gen. in the army, col. of the 1st dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief in the East Indies; *b*. in 1778; *d.s.p*. 24 March, 1840.
2. Charles, col. 59th regt., killed at Vittoria, 1813.
3. Edward (Rev.), rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury, *b*. 7 Dec. 1783; *m*. 7 Oct. 1816, Maria, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, of Dorchester, and *d*. 28 Dec. 1862, having by her (who *d*. 11 Nov. 1850) had,
(1) Henry Edward HAMLYN-FANE, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants, M.P., lieut.-col. 4th light dragoons, *b*. 5 Sept. 1817; *m*. 9 April, 1850, Susan Hester, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, 3rd bart. of Clovelly, Devon, and Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire, and *d*. 27 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d*. 19 May, 1869) had issue,
1*a*. Nevile Hamlyn Batson, of Clovelly Court, and Avon Tyrrell, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b*. 21 Nov. 1858; *d*. 10 March, 1884.
2*a*. Edward Walter, *b*. 19 Nov. 1864; *d*. 7 July, 1871.
1*a*. Marion Elizabeth, *m*. 5 Feb. 1879, Sir W. L. S. Stucley, 2nd bart. (*see that title*).
2*a*. Eveline Harriet, of Avon Tyrrell, *b*. 20 March, 1854.
3*a*. Christine Louisa, of Clovelly Court, *b*. 29 Nov. 1855; *m*. 11 June, 1889, Frederick Hamlyn, D.L.
4*a*. Constance Edwina Adeline, *b*. 28 Sept. 1861; *m*. 12 Aug. 1885, John Thomas, 3rd Baron Manners, and has issue.
(2) Edward George Robert, late Madras C.S., *b*. in Sept. 1819; *d. unm*. 10 March, 1891.
(3) Charles Thorold, of Fulbeck Manor, Grantham, and Kelton Manor Road, Bournemouth, J.P. Middlesex, *b*. 14 Aug. 1822; *m*. 1st, 24 Sept. 1866, Emma, widow of Capt. W. Davison. She *d.s.p*. 12 March, 1897. He *m*. 2ndly, 2 June, Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Mic[hel] Dewlish, Dorchester. He *d.s.p*. 23 Nov. 1901.
(4) Francis Augustus, of Fulbeck Hall, co. Lincoln, *b*. 22 M[arch] 1824, col. (retired); *m*. 10 Feb. 1863, Augusta, dau. of W[illiam] Fane, and *d*. 1 Feb. 1893, leaving by her (who *d*. 14 June, [1]
1*a*. Mildmay, lieut. rifle brigade, *b*. 1869; *d*. 14 March, [1]
2*a*. Ralph Neville, capt. 4th batt. North Staffordshire re[g.] 6 Jan. 1870, *d. vnm*. in S. Africa, 27 May, 1900.
1*a*. Hester, *b*. 12 May, 1865.
2*a*. Rachel, *b*. 30 Jan. 1869; *m*. 21 May, 1889, Edmund [H] and has issue.
(5) Frederick *b*. 11 July, 1825; *m*. 1st, 19 Aug. 1851, Eliza[beth] dau. of James Peel Cockburn, eldest son of Sir William [C]burn, 9th bart. of Langton, and had by her (who *d*. 1[8] 1861),
1*a*. Cicely Grace Augusta, *m*. 2 Dec. 1875, William H[enry] Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset, and *d*. 4 March, 1877, le[aving] issue.
2*a*. Florence Mary Anna, *m*. 10 Sept. 1873, Wynne A[thelstan] Bankes, of Wolveton, Dorset, and has issue.
3*a*. Lilla Gertrude, *m*. 12 Jan. 1886, Capt. the Hon. A[lan] Grenville Fortescue, who *d*. 3 Oct. 1895, leaving issue [see] FORTESCUE, E.).
He *m*. 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1864, Fanny Eliza, dau of Hollingw[orth] Magniac, and by her had,
4*a*. Helen Violet, *b*. 29 July, 1865.
He *d*. 22 Feb. 1902.
(6) Walter, major-gen., C.B, *b*. 6 Jan. 1828; *m*. 4 Aug. [1]
Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, 8th bart. [of] 17 June, 1885.
(1) Harriet Anne, *d*. 17 Nov. 1874.
(2) Mary Eliza Caroline, *m*. 1845, Anthony Willson, M.[P.] Rauceby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d*. 5 June, 1866. She *d*. 26 [Dec.] 1888, aged 68. (3) Augusta Cicely.
4. Vere, *b*. 5 Jan. 1785; *m*. 2 June, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest [dau.] of Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, and *d*. 18 Jan. 1863, having her (who *d*. 6 Jan. 1865) had issue,
(1) Nevile, *b*. 17 May, 1820; *d. unm*. 8 March, 1852.
(1) Emily, *m*. 5 Sept. 1849, Col. Edward Birch Reynard[s] C.B., and *d*. 5 March, 1893. He *d*. 10 May, 1896, leaving [issue] (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2) Emma, *m*. 14 Aug. 1845, Westley Richards, of Ashw[ell] Rutland, and *d*. 14 Dec. 1847.
(3) Georgiana Ellen, *m*. 20 Feb. 1856, Sir Henry Bromley, [8th] Bart., who *d*. 21 Sept. 1895, leaving issue.
5. William, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b*. 5 April, 1789; *m*. 12 Jan. [1]
Louisa Hay, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, and *d*. 7 March, [1] leaving issue by her (who *d*. 14 Nov. 1855),
(1) William Dashwood, of Fulbeck Hall, Lincolnshire, [J.P.] Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. Derbyshire and Notts, *b*. 21 [Dec.] 1816; *m*. 7 Aug. 1861, Susan Millicent, elder dau. of Gen. [Sir] John and Lady Susan Reeve (*see* SHERARD, B.), and by her (who *d*. 12 Dec. 1877) has issue,
1*a*. William Vere Reeve, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, [late] 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b*. 29 Oct. 1868; *m*. 16 May, [1] Helen Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Thomas Houldsworth New[man] (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has issue,
1*b*. Henry William Newman, *b*. 6 Feb. 1897.
2*b*. Francis Christopher, *b*. 9 June, 1900.
1*a*. Grace Susan, *b*. 27 Sept. 1862; *m*. 10 Feb. 1887, Lieut.-[Col.] Joseph Alexander Lambert, late 2nd dragoon gds., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*a*. Millicent Emma Rachel, *b*. 4 Feb. 1864; *m*. 17 Aug. [1] Thomas Dalton Lawrance, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) Henry Prinsep, late B.C.S., *b*. 27 Aug. 1822; *d. unm*. 8 [Feb.] 1894.
(1) Louisa Anne Fleming, *m*. 26 Dec. 1840, Henry Sherbro[oke] of Oxton, Notts, who *d*. 11 June, 1887, brother of Robert, [1st] Viscount Sherbrooke, G.C.B. She *d*. 5 Dec. 1893.
(2) Caroline, *m*. 22 Jan. 1838, Gen Marcus Beresford, who [died] 16 March, 1876. She *d*. 8 Jan. 1895.
(3) Emily Maria, *m*. 26 April, 1859, Bulkeley John Mackwo[rth] Praed, of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, who *d*. 12 March, 1876, leav[ing] issue.
(4) Julia Charlotte, *m*. 23 July, 1844, Robert Alexander, [M.P.] *d*. 23 Oct. 1863.
(5) Adeline, *m*. 24 Nov. 1864, William Earle Welby, and *d*. [10] June, 1897, leaving issue. (*See* WELBY, Bart.)
(6) Augusta, *m*. 10 Feb. 1863, Col. F. A. Fane, and *d*. 14 Ju[ne] 1895. He *d*. 1 Feb. 1893, leaving issue (*see above*).
6. Mildmay, gen. in the army, col. 54th foot, *b*. Sept. 17 killed 12 March, 1868, by a fall from his horse while huntin[g].
7. Robert George Cecil, a commissioner of the court of ba[nk]ruptcy, *b*. 8 May, 1796; *m*. 1st, 24 June, 1835, Isabella Ma[ria] youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Pa[rk] Essex, which lady *d.s.p*. 15 Dec. 1838. He *m*. 2ndly, 7 Sept. [18] Harriette Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Hen[ry] Blackwood, 1st Bart., and *d*. 4 Oct. 1864, having had issue,
(1) Lionel Arthur Cecil, *b*. 10 March, 1851; *d*. 1 April, 1872.
(2) Cecil Francis William, late lieut. grenadier guards (*[Burke's] Lodge, Milton Mowbray*), *b*. 7 Oct. 1856; *m*. 8 May, 1880, La[dy] Augusta Fanny Rous, eldest dau. of John Edward, 2nd E[arl] of Stradbroke, and has issue,
1*a*. Charles George Cecil, *b*. 8 April, 1881.
2*a*. John Lionel Richards, *b*. 2 Jan. 1884.
(1) Cicely Harriette, *b*. 7 July, 1845.
(2) Blanche Anne, *b*. 27 Nov. 1846.
1. Anne, *m*. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish [and] Kingston Russell, Dorset; *d*. 1831.

aroline, *m.* 1812, Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, *d.* 1859.
Harriett, *m.* Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* in 1834.
d. in 1850.
nne.
ary, *m.* Charles Blair.
rdship *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,
N, 9TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, *b.* 5 May, 1728; *m.* 1st, 26 n, 1758, Augusta, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie, son of rt, 1st Duke of Ancaster. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1766, leaving issue,
OHN, 10th earl.
homas, a field officer in the army, *b.* 6 July, 1760; *m.* in Anne Lowe, and *d.* in 1807, leaving issue,
ohn Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Lyme is, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1816, Marianne, eldest dau. of John s Jackson, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1836) left at his ease in 1833, an only son,
ugustus John, *b.* 30 June, 1817; *d.s.p.*
William, capt. 84th foot, *b.* 2 July, 1793; *d.* at St. Jean de , in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815.
ugusta, *m.* 1781, the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 1838.
ordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1767, Susan, dau. of Cosmo e, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had,
isan, *m.* John Drummond, of Megginch, and *d.* 1793.
lizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lowther, Bart., and *d.* 1844.
ary, *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, George Fludyer, who *d.* 18 April, 1837.
y Mary *d.* 27 June, 1855.
arl *d.* 26 April, 1774. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1778, .-Col. John Woodford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1814. His elder son,
IN, 10TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, K.G., *b.* 1 June, 1759, lord nant of Ireland 1790 to 1795. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1782, Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, of Osterley , Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) had,
OHN, 11th earl.
rah Sophia, who *s.*, by bequest, to the immense fortune of maternal grandfather, and *m.* 1804, George, 5th Earl of ey. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.
ugusta, *m.* 1st, in 1804, John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, afterds 1st Earl of Morley; and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur et, G.C.B.
laria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, John William, 4th Earl of Bessough, and *d.* 1834.
arl *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1800, Jane, dau. and co-heir of R. aunders, M.D., by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1857) he had,
harles Saunders, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *d.* 3 Nov. 1810.
Henry Sutton (Col.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1804; *d.* 7 May, 1857.
Montague Villiers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1805; *d.* 26 June, 1857.
velina, *d.* Jan. 1809.
ecily Jane Georgiana, of Brympton Park, Somerset, *d.* ec. 1874.
ordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HN, 11TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, a general in the army, 56th foot, G.C.B., G.C.H., grand cross of the order of old, and grand cross, and knight of various other foreign rs, *b.* 3 Feb. 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1811, Priscilla Anne, dau. of iam Wellesley Pole, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who 3 Feb. 1879) had,
George Augustus Frederick John, *b.* 18 June, 1819, *Lord rghersh*; *d.* 29 April, 1848.
Ernest Fitzroy Neville, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* in 1824, capt. Scots lier guards; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, only ld of William Lock, and *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1851. His widow's sequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been olved at her suit, Nov. 1876, she *m.* 19 March, 1877, Thomas, Lord Walsingham.
FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, 12th earl.
Julian Henry Charles, secretary of embassy at Vienna, and sequently at Paris, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Adine za Anne, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper, and *d.* 19 April, 0, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868),
ohn Francis Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 9 March, 1876.
thel Anne Priscilla, *b.* 27 June, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, illiam Henry Grenfell, of Taplow Court, co. Buckingham, and as issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
Maria Louisa Priscilla, *d.* 25 March, 1837.
Rose Sophia Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Henry Weigall, D.L. Kent, d has issue.
lordship, a distinguished military officer, and afterwards inent as a diplomatist, was, in 1841, envoy-extraordinary and inister plenipotentiary at the court of Prussia, and, in 1851, at court of Vienna, and was one of the special plenipotentiaries he Viennese Conferences in 1855; he *d.* 16 Oct. 1859, and was y his sou,
RANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, 12TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, *b.* Nov. 1825, late col. Coldstream guards, C.B., aide-de-camp to rd Raglan in the Crimea, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 16 July, 7, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe, C.B., and had,
George Neville John, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *d.* July, 1860.
ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN, present earl.
Grace Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, 2nd Earl of ondesborough, and has issue.
Margaret Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1870; *m.* 2 Oct. 1888, Capt. John P. Spicer, late 1st life guards, and has issue.
s lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1891.

Creation—Earl, etc., 29 Dec. 1624.
Arms—Az., three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, arg., pied, sa., armed, of the first, charged on the neck with a rose, gu., barbed and sceded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, gorged with a plain collar and lined, sa.; sinister, a bull, arg., pied, sa., collared and lined, or, at the end of a line a ring and three staples, of the last. *Motto*—Ne vile fano.
Seats—Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northamptonshire; and Sharlston, co. York.

WHARNCLIFFE.



THE EARL OF WHARNCLIFFE (Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), Viscount Carlton, of Carlton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Baron Wharncliffe, of Wortley, also in Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks, and comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 9 June, 1856; *s.* his uncle as 2nd earl 1899; *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., late governor of Bermuda, and has issue,

1. George Francis Dudley (H.R.H. Duke of Cornwall and York, sponsor), *b.* 25 May, 1889; *d.* 6 Oct. 1894.
2. ARCHIBALD RALPH, *Viscount Carlton*, *b.* 17 April, 1892.
3. Edward Thomas, *b.* 25 April, 1900.

1. Mary Violet, *b.* 2 Feb. 1891. 2. Ellen Rachel, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894.
3. Joan Margaret, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Lineage—The family of WORTLEY, of Norman origin, was in possession of lands at Wortley and Wharncliffe Chase from the 12th century. The first known ancestor was ALANUS DE WORTLEY, who *m.* 1135, the dau. of the Lord of Wath, near Rotherham. An unbroken male descent continued till the death of Sir Francis Wortley, last baronet of Wortley, in 1665.

THE HON. SIDNEY MONTAGU, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich (*see that title*), assumed the surname of WORTLEY on his marriage with Anne, heiress of Sir Francis Wortley, 2nd and last Bart. of Wortley (*see Burke's Extinct Baronetcies*). He *d.* 11 Nov. 1727, having had issue,

1. Francis WORTLEY-MONTAGU, M.P. for Huntingdon in three parliaments, *d.v.p.*
2. EDWARD, his heir.
3. John, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* John Orme.

The only surviving son,

EDWARD WORTLEY-MONTAGU, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, and Ambassador to the Porte, *m.* by licence 12 Aug. 1715, Lady Mary Pierrepoint, eld. dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston. This celebrated lady introduced inoculation for small pox into England, 1719, having previously had her own children inoculated in Constantinople. She *d.* 1762. He *d.* 1761, having had issue,

Edward, M.P., for Bossiney, co. Cornwall, *d.s.p.l.*
MARY, of whom we treat.

The only dau. and eventual heiress,

MARY WORTLEY-MONTAGU, BARONESS MOUNT STUART, of Wortley, so created 4 April, 1761, *m.* 24 Aug. 1736, John Stuart, 13rd Earl of Bute, K.G. (*see* BUTE, M.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1794, leaving with other issue, a second son,

THE HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, *b.* 19 Sept. 1747, lt.-col., M.P. for Bute 1774, 1784, and 1806, *s.* in 1794, at the decease of his mother to her ladyship's Yorkshire and Cornwall estates, and assumed, Jan. 1795, the additional surname of WORTLEY, and subsequently inheriting the landed property in Scotland of his uncle, the RT. HON. JAMES STUART MACKENZIE, assumed, 1803, the name and arms of MACKENZIE *o*,

Rosehaugh. He *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Cuninghame, Bart., and had,

1. John, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1797.
2. James Archibald, created *Lord Wharncliffe.*
3. George, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
1. Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1813, the Rt. Hon. William Dundas, M.P. for Edinburgh, who *d.* 1845; she *d.* 9 March, 1855.
2. Louisa Harcourt, *m.* 23 June, 1801, George, 2nd Earl of Beverley, afterwards 5th Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 30 June, 1848; he *d.* 21 Aug. 1867.

He *d.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, 1st Baron Wharncliffe, *b.* 1 Nov. 1776; who represented the co. York for several years, and was created a peer as Baron Wharncliffe, 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 30 March, 1799, Elizabeth Caroline Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue,

1. John Stuart, 2nd baron.
2. Charles Stuart, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1855) left at his decease, 22 May, 1844,
   Archibald Henry Plantagenet, col., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, *b.* 26 July, 1832; *m.* 15 June, 1879, Lavinia Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Gibbins, and *d.* 30 April, 1890.
   Victoria Alexandrina (Hon.), late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 4 July, 1863, Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th bart., who *d.* 26 Nov. 1898, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley (Rt. Hon.), P.C., K.C., *b.* 3 July, 1805, M.P., recorder of the city of London, and afterwards solicitor-gen. from 1856 to May, 1857; *m.* 6 May, 1846, Jane, only dau. of Paul Beilby, 1st Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Archibald John, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 1883, Eleanor Edith, dau. of — Bromley.
   2. Charles Beilby (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxford, K.C., M.P. for Sheffield 1880-85, and for Hallam Div. of Sheffield since 1885, Parliamentary under-secretary of state for the Home Department 1885-92, deputy chairman of committees in the House of Commons since 1895; *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Thomas A. Trollope (*see* Kesteven, B.), and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1881) has,
      (1) Beatrice Susan Theodosia, *b.* 15 July, 1881.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, 1st bart., P.R.A., and has by her,
      (2) Clare Euphemia, *b.* 16 Oct. 1889.
   3. William Talbot, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853; *d.* 1863.
   4. James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *d.* 29 April, 1863.
   1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, Ralph Gordon, 2nd Earl of Lovelace.
   2. Margaret Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald A. J. Talbot, K.C.B., late 1st life guards, brother of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury.
   3. Blanche Georgina, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Col. Fred. Firebrace, late R.E.
   4. Caroline Susan Theodora, *m.* 25 June, 1881, Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, 3rd son of Lord Ebury. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1898, leaving issue.
   5. Katharine Sarah, *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* Cobham, V.).
1. Caroline Jane, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 25 May, 1852. She *d.* 12 June, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, *b.* 23 April, 1801; *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1884, aged 80) had,

1. Edward Montagu Stuart Granville, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe.
2. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.L. co. York, *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 28 Aug. 1855, Maria Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, co. York, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891) had issue,
   1. Francis John, 2nd earl.
   2. Edward James,* C.M.G., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), of Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants, lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, mil. attaché in Paris, *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Violet Hunter, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has,
      (1) Nicholas Rothesay, *b.* 9 Jan. 1892.
      (1) Louise Violet Beatrice, *b.* 18 July, 1893.
      (2) Elizabeth Valetta, *b.* 1 Aug. 1896.
   3. Alan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1858; *d.* 16 Jan. 1859.
   4. Ralph Granville,* *b.* 4 July, 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Virginia, dau. of Admiral Schley, U.S. navy, and has issue,
      Ralph, *b.* 12 March, 1897.
   5. Alan Richard,* D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. King's royal rifle corps (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; *m.* 31 May, 1900, Hon. Maud Winn, youngest dau. of Rowland, 1st Lord St. Oswald, and has issue,
      Marjorie Susan, *b.* 4 March, 1901.
   1. Amy Cecily, *d.* an infant, 3 March, 1860.
   2. Mary Susan,* *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bart., and has issue.
3. James Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1823; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1870.
1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 1847, 3rd Marquess of Drogheda, K who *d.* 29 June, 1892. She *d.* April, 1896.
2. Cecily Susan, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, 1st Lord Montagu, of Beau and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Montagu Stuart Granville Montagu-Stua Wortley-Mackenzie, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, J.P. and D hon. col. 1st vol. batt. York and Lancaster regt., form lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 15 Dec. 1827. He was advanced to earldom and viscounty 15 Jan. 1876, with limitation, in def of male issue of his body, to his brother, the Hon. Fra Dudley Stuart-Wortley, and the heirs male of his body. lordship *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, d of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

John Henry Montagu, *b.* 8 April, 1856; *d.* 19 Jan. 1857.

His lordship and his brother assumed, by royal licence, in 1 the prefix surname of Montagu. He *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1899, and *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 12 July, 1826; Earl and Viscount, 15 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a stag's head caboshed within branches of laurel, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd, for Wortley, arg., bend, between six martlets, gu., three bezants, a canton char with the arms of Stuart, being those of the 3rd quarter; 3rd, Stuart, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., within a double tress flory-counterflory gu.; 4th, arg., three lozenges conjoined in f gu. within a bordure sa., for Montagu. *Crests*—1st, an e rising from a rock, ppr., and in an escrol over, the motto, Firm Ardua, for Mackenzie; 2nd, an eagle's leg, erased, or, issu therefrom three ostrich feathers, ppr., charged on the thigh wit fesse, chequy, az. and ar., for Wortley; 3rd, a demi-lion ramp gu.; and, in an escrol over, the motto, Nobilis Ira, for Stuart: a griffin's head couped or, wings endorsed and beak sa. *Suppor* —Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attir or; each gorged with a collar, flory-counterflory of the seco *Mottoes*—Avito viret Honore: Nobilis Ira; and Firma et Ardua.

Seats—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Simonstone, Hav *Clubs*—Naval and Military; and Carlton.

Wheeler-Cuffe. *See* Cuffe.

WHELER.



Sir Edward Wheler, Bart., lieut.-col. 1st batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *s.* his father 1900 as 12th bart.; *m.* May, 1884, Mary Leontine, dau. of the late Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue,

1. Trevor Wood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1889.
1. Feridah Audrey Mary.
2. Cordelia Edmé Mary.

Lineage—Sir William Wheler, 1st Bart., M.P. for Queenborough (son of Sir Edmund Wheler, of Riding Court, Bucks, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hanbury), was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1660, with special remaind to his cousin, Charles Wheler, of Martin Hussingtree. S William *m.* a lady of the royal household, of whom the followi circumstance is related:—"King Charles I., at the beginni of his troubles, delivered to Lady Wheler a casket which s was to take care of, and to return it to his majesty on t delivery of a ring. The evening before the king was beheade the ring was sent to Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered the messenger." Sir William fled from the plague in Lond to Derby, where he *d.* 6 Aug. 1666, and as he left no issue, t baronetcy devolved upon

Sir Charles Wheler, 2nd Bart. of Birdingbury, co. Warwic and of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester. This gentleman Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt., son and heir Sir Robert Bindlosse, Knt. of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, a granddau. maternally of Thomas, 3rd Lord De la Warr, by who he had three sons and three daus.; of the former, the 3r Francis (Sir), admiral R.N., was wrecked in 1693, leaving issu Sir Charles was col. of a regiment of foot, and governor of t Leeward Islands in the reign of Charles II., and M.P. for t university of Cambridge; he had the honour of being one of t gentlemen entrusted to convey the plate of the university King Charles I. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and was *s.* by his 2n but eldest surviving son,

Sir William Wheler, 3rd Bart., *m.* Teresa, dau. Edward Widdrington, of Felton, son and heir of the Hon

---

* The surviving issue of the Hon. F. D. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley obtained a patent of precedence as sons and dau. of an earl, 25 April, 1900.

ard Widdrington, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas ley, Knt., and had four sons and five daus. Sir William 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 4th Bart., *d.* in 1718, *unm.*, when the devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Wheler, 5th Bart., *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir hen Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, and had issue,

William, his successor.

rancis, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*

harles, 7th bart.

dward, *m.* 1st, Miss Harriet Chicheley Plowden, and 2ndly, rlotte, dau. of George Durnford, of Winchester. He left at decease (at Calcutta, where he was member of th supreme ncil), 10 Oct. 1783, two daus.,

Charlotte, *d.* 1861.

Penelope, *m.* 1817, Charles John Craven (*see* Craven, E.), and 1857.

ohn, prebendary of Westminster, *d.unm.*

William *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wheler, 6th Bart., *m.* Lucy, only dau. and ss of Giles Knightley, of Woodford, by whom he had several ren, but only one to survive, viz., Lucy, who *m.* in 1777, Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby, co. Derby. Sir William *d.* l, 1790, and was *s.* by his brother,

the Rev. Sir Charles Wheler, 7th Bart, M.A., prebendary ork, vicar of Leamington, Hastings, *b.* 22 Dec. 1730, *m.* Lucy, and eventually co-heiress of Sir John Strange, Knt., master e Rolls, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1866) had,

Trevor, his successor.

harles John, *b.* 14 April, 1766; *m.* 13 Nov. 1797, Isabel, dau. ohn Close, of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1856, having ier (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1841) had,

Edward, *b.* 27 Sept. 1798; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, Elizabeth Anne, l. of Samuel Tertius Galton, of Duddeston House, co. rwick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1879, leaving issue,

dward Galton, J.P., *b.* 12 June, 1850; *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Mary ouisa, dau. of James Dugdale, of Wroxhall Abbey, Warwick.

ucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, Col. Thomas Aylmer Studdy, R.A.

Charles John, *b.* 23 Nov. 1800; *d.* 4 Dec. 1822.

Stephen Glynne, gen. E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 8 May, 1865.

Henry Trevor (Rev.), rector of Berkley, Somerset, *b.* 9 Aug. 04; *m.* 11 Dec. 1834, Charlotte, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles tseby Isham, rector of Polebrook, Northants, and *d.* 28 April, 60, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,

1) Henry Isham, late col. Bengal S.C., *b.* 1 April, 1840; *m.* 15 ept. 1869, Frances Catherine, 4th dau. of Col. James Charles anes, royal infantry, and has a dau.,

Laura Evelyn, *b.* Nov. 1878.

2) Charles Trevor, *b.* 16 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Anne who *d.* 1875), dau. of J. F. M. Reid, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 7 Feb. 874, leaving three daus.,

1*a.* Gertrude Trevor, *d. unm.* 1881.

2*a.* Maud Trevor, *d. unm.* 1881.

3*a.* Edith Trevor, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Rev. Aston Legh Whitlock, M.A., B.C.L., rector of Sedlow Bridge, Reigate.

3) William Alfred, served in the Indian Navy, now commodore of the P. and O. Company's Fleet, served in Egypt 1882 (*Abbotsfield*, *St. Albans*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1843; *m.* 3 July, 1879, Mary Margaret, dau. of W. J. Gordon-Cumming, M.R.C.S., and has,

1*a.* Frederick Trevor, *b.* 27 April, 1880.

1*a.* Winifred Margaret.

2*a.* Mary Glynne.

4) John Mordaunt, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.S.A., *b.* 18 July, 1845; 1. 1st, 16 Oct. 1872, Caroline Martha Anne, only dau. of J. Cash, M., of Matlock, and has two daus.,

1*a.* Anne Rose, *m.* 1892, Harvey K. Bradbury, L.R.C.P.

2*a.* Gertrude Caroline, *m.* 1895, Joseph E. Wright, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Ellen Victoria, dau. of John Coates, of eedley, near Manchester, and widow of Sydney Smith. She *d.* 891.

1) Caroline Emma, *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, the late Rev. W. Handock, and has issue. (2) Isabella Mary.

3) Emily Georgiana Erskine.

4) Rosa Penelope, *m.* 25 June, 1874, Rev. A. B. Tarbutt, who *d.* 888, leaving issue.

5) Gertrude Elizabeth Eleanor, *d.* 1861.

Thomas Trevor, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1 Dec. 1809; *d.* 28 April, 1827.

Frederick (Rev.), late vicar of Dunchurch, Rugby, *b.* 25 May, 12; *m.* 27 Oct. 1863, Catherine Emma, dau. of William Plown, of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 26 ug. 1900.

Isabella Penelope, *m.* 30 Dec. 1833, Rev. Percy Powlett who 23 Sept. 1894. She is also deceased.

Sophia, *m.* 1823, Rev. Hervey Wilmot Sitwell, vicar of eamington, Hastings, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1869.

Emma, *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

William (Rev.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1770; *m.* 1807, Charlottte, dau. of lliam Harding, of Baraset, co. Warwick, and *d.* 30 May, 1834, ving issue,

William, *d.s.p.*

John, *b.* 1812; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Rowland ichardson, of Kumtoul, Tirhoot, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

Theresa Jane.

Theresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Rev. George Rudston-Read, M.A., ctor of Sutton-on-Derwent, who *d.* 1864, 2nd son of the Rev. homas Cutler Rudston-Read, of Hayton, in Yorkshire.

Charlotte, *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.

1. Penelope, *m.* William Wilberforce Bird, of The Spring, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1839.
2. Jane, *m.* George Dandridge, of The Commandery, Worcester.
3. Sarah, *m.* Abraham Hume, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 April, 1839.
4. Lucy, *m.* Rev. John Wise, 2nd son of Matthew Wise, of Leamington Priors, Warwickshire.
5. Sophia, *m.* Rev. John Biddulph. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1837. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 8th Bart., *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

1. Trevor, 9th bart. 2. Francis, 10th bart.

1. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846.
2. Lucy, *m.* April, 1828, James Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1855, having had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Anna Maria, *d.* 15 Oct. 1880, in her 84th year.
4. Charlotte Teresa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867.
5. Agnes, *d.* 1 Oct. 1879.

Sir Trevor *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 9th Bart., a major in the army, and at one time lieut.-col. comm. North Devon mounted rifle yeomanry, *b.* 20 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George Dandridge, of The Commandery, Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1859) had issue,

1. Trevor, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1818.

1. Lucy Penelope, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, Pierce Wynne Yorke, of Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 1891.
2. Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1856, Edward William Brydges Willyams, M.P., of Carnanton, Cornwall, and *d.* 2 March, 1877.

Sir Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1865, Frances, dau. of the Rev. W. Carus-Wilson, and widow of the Rev. Jocelyn Willey, of Cambleforth Hall, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Gen. Sir Francis Wheler, 10th Bart., C.B., gen. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer, and has by her (who *d.* Jan. 1833) had issue,

1. Trevor, 11th bart.

1. Harriet Anne, *m.* 1829, Dr. J. G. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1858, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Bishop, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1900) had issue,

2. Francis Henry, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 3 July, 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1885, Jenny, dau. of John Highett, J.P., D.L., of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, and Highton, Victoria, and has issue,

1. Trevor, *b.* 1888. 2. Francis Gwynne, *b.* 1891.

1. Doris Laura.

3. Charles Stuart, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 25 Aug. 1851, *m.* April, 1876, Alice Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Spence Ogilvie, Bengal staff corps, and has issue,

Aubrey Stuart, *b.* 1877.

Dorothy.

Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1878. His eldest son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 11th Bart., col. Bengal staff corps, retired (medals and clasps for Aliwal, Sobraon, Burmah, Indian Mutiny, etc.), *b.* 12 March, 1828; *m.* 21 June, 1852, Cordelia Mary, dau. of Major John Scott, Bengal cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893) had,

1. Trevor Francis, *d.* young.
2. Edward (Sir), 12th and present bart.

1. Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 7 Jan. 1879; *d.* 20 March, 1883.

Sir Trevor Wheler *d.* 10 Jan. 1900.

Creation—11 Aug. 1660.

Arms—Or a chev. between three leopard's faces sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or an eagle displayed gu. *Motto*—Facie tenus.

WHICHCOTE.



Sir George Whichcote, Bart. of Aswarby Park, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1900, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the co. Salop.

Sir Jeremy Whichcote, 1st Bart. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine, youngest son of Christopher Whichcote, of Stanton Lacy, Salop, was created a baronet 2 April, 1660. Sir Jeremy *m.* 5 Oct. 1641, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Grave, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Brereton, of Nantwich, and niece of Sir Paul Pindar, Knt., and had,

1. Paul, his heir. 2. Francis.
3. Benjamin, *d. unm.*
4. Christopher, of Hackney, a gentleman of great benevolence, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1738, and left large sums in charity.
5. Henry, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Laurence, Knt., lord mayor of London, and relict of Richard Peacock, of Finchley, by whom he had issue.
6. Samuel, *d. unm.* 7. Matthew, barrister-at-law.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Osborne.

Sir Jeremy *d.* 22 June, 1677, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Paul Whichcote, 2nd Bart., of Quy Hall, in the co. Cambridge, *b.* 5 March, 1643, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had
1. Francis, his heir.
1. Jane, *m.* John Tregagle, of Trevorder, in Cornwall.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Cæsar Adamson, of Rougham.

Sir Paul *d.* 18 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Whichcote, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Cambridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1737, Frances, dau. of Edward Hall, and relict of Sir Neville Hickman, Bart. of Gainsborough, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Christopher Whichcote, 4th Bart., *b.* in 1738. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Whichcote, of Harpswell, in the co. Lincoln, and dying 9 March, 1786, left (with a dau., Frances, *m.* William Manners) a son,

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 March, 1763; *m.* 24 June, 1785, Diana, 3rd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton and Stoke Rochford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1826) he had,
1. Thomas, his successor.
2. Benjamin, major in the army, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *m.* 31 Dec. 1840, Harriet, relict of William Villiers Surtees; and *d.* 9 June, 1872.
3. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 19 June, 1793; *m.* 4 Nov. 1826, Eliza, only dau. of Robert Bree, M.D., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1883, aged 89.
4. George, gen. (medal with nine clasps), a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1842, Charlotte Sophia (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Philip Monckton, and granddau. of the Hon. Edward Monckton, of Somerford, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.
5. Christopher (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, rector of Aswarby, and vicar of Swarby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Feb. 1806; *m.* 26 June, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1885. His wife *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.
1. Diana, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1810, Herman Gerard Hilbers; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1829, George Hambleton, of Wallingford. She *d.* 2 May, 1853.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 28 Nov. 1807, James Atty; *d.* in 1810.
3. Caroline, *m.* 4 May, 1814, Francis Willes; *d.* in 1844.
4. Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1816, Rev. John Hanmer, M.A., and *d.* his widow, 27 June, 1860.
5. Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1829, Rev. C. C. Wheat, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889, aged 85.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 Aug. 1781; *m.* 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard, 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, the Hon William Charles Evans Freke) had issue,
1. Thomas, 7th bart. 2. George, 8th bart.
1. Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. Algernon Turnor, who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 1 Aug. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bart., D.L., *b.* 23 May, 1813; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1839, Marianne, only dau. of Henry Beckett, and niece of Sir John Beckett, Bart., which lady *d.* 10 May, 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1856, Isabella Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1892) had issue,
A son, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *d.* an infant.
Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Brownlow, 4th Marquess of Exeter, who *d.* 9 April, 1898, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Whichcote, 8th Bart., *b.* 31 May, 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Louisa Day, 3rd dau. of Thomas William Clagett, of Fetcham, Surrey, and had issue,
1. George, 9th bart.
2. Hugh Christopher, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 April, 1874.
1. Louisa Mary.

Sir George *d.* 14 April, 1893.

Creation—2 April, 1660.

Arms—Erm. two boars passant gu., langued az., tusks and bristles or. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect gu. langued az., armed or. *Motto*—Juste et droit.

Seat—Aswarby Park, Folkingham, co. Lincoln.

WHITE.



Sir Thomas Wcollaston White, Bart. of Wallingwells, Notts, J.P. formerly lieut.-col. 16th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1882.

Lineage—Johannes White, of North Colyngham, Notts, is named in the list of the landed gentry of Notts, drawn up by order of Henry VI. in 1428. His son,

John White, bought lands at Tuxford, Notts. His son,

Thomas White, purchased the manor of Tuxford, 1545, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, Rutland, *m.* Anne Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burghley, lord high treasurer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John White, Knt. of Tuxford, who served the office sheriff of Notts 20th King James I. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Swarkeston, co. Derby, a dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Thomas White, of Tuxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edmu Hartopp, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, a dying in 1638, was *s.* by his son,

John White, of Tuxford, M.P. for Notts 1678-1698, who Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Williamson, Bart. of East Markha Notts, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* Thomas Westby, Ravensfield, and Rebecca, *m.* Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart.) an o son,

Thomas White, of Tuxford, M.P. for East Retford, *m.* 28 Ju 1698, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Richard Taylor, of Walli Wells, by Bridget his wife, dau. of Sir Ralph Knight, of Langol and *d.* 24 Feb. 1730, leaving issue (with three daus., 1. Bridg *m.* Sir John Heathcote, Bart.; 2. Anne, *m.* Sir Griffith Boynto Bart.; and 3. Mary, who *d. unm.*) two sons, 1. John and 2. Taylo The elder,

John White, of Tuxford and Walling Wells, M.P. for E Retford, is mentioned by Walpole as "an old republican w governed both Newcastle and Lord John Cavendish." He *d. un* in 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

Taylor White, of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Dec. 1701, barrister-at-la judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy-recorder Nottingham, steward of East Retford, and first treasurer of t Foundling Hospital; *m.* 1st, May, 1729, Anne, dau. of Thom Errington, of Errington and Beaufront, Northumberland; a 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1739, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Major-Ge John Armstrong, of Ballyard, King's Co., by whom (who *d.* 17 Marc 1763) he had issue,
1. Taylor, his heir.
2. Thomas, barrister-at-law, steward of East Retford, *d. un* 19 Feb. 1786.
3. Stephen (Rev.), LL.D., of Castor, co. Northampton, rec of Conington, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 14 Jan. 1750; *m.* 5 Apr 1774, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of the Rev. William Sellon. S *d.* 29 March, 1814. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1824, leaving issue.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1819.
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 1806.

He *d.* 27 March, 1772. His eldest son,

Taylor White, of Tuxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1743; *m.* April, 1765, Sara eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollaston, Bart. Loseby, and St. Ives, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 18 had issue,
1. Thomas Woollaston, his heir.
2. Taylor, lieut.-col., *b.* 21 Aug. 1771; *m.* 9 Feb. 1803, Soph Jewell, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1847, leaving issue.
3. Charles Lawrence, *b.* Sept. 1782, capt. in the foot guar killed at a sortie from Bayonne, 1814.
1. Lydia, *m.* James Worsley, and *d.* 19 April, 1832, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *d.* 1827.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Adm. Richard Worsley, R.N. She *d.* 18 Nov. 18
4. Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. George O'Halloran. She *d.* 1839.

Mr. White was *s.* in 1795, by his eldest son,

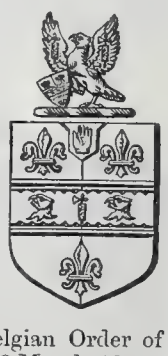
Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 1st Bart., of Walling Wells, w was created a baronet 20 Dec. 1802, with remainder to the m issue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas was *b.* 20 Jan. 1767; 31 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, of Tuxford, whom he left issue,
1. Thomas Woollaston, 2nd bart.
2. Taylor (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1805, vicar of Norton Cuckney, Not M.A.; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1828, Dorothy Letitia, dau. of Col. John Kir of Markham Hall, Notts, and had issue,
1. Thomas Woollaston, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Leti Caroline, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis Arthur Jackson, vicar Riccall, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1887.
2. Taylor, of Wimbledon, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, *b.* 20 D 1837.
3. John, of Glenesk, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 25 June, 1839; 30 Nov. 1876, his cousin, Louisa Caroline, dau. of George Tow White, and has issue,

Taylor Woollaston, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
George Towry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1889.
John Mervyn, *b.* 19 Sept. 1892.
Euphemia Anna, *d.* 12 Aug. 1897.
Elizabeth Dorothea Letitia.
Louisa Mary Maxwell.
Frances Armstrong.
Amy Anne Cecil.
Penelope Errington.
Isabella Georgina Sarah.
Joanna Caroline Decima.
Cicely Bridget Heathcote.
) Joyce Alice Finderne.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1876.
Letitia, *m.* 1875, Henry K. Hodge.
Dorothea Anne.
m. 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1850, Charlotte Bates, only child of Robert s, of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet, and *d.* 8 June, 1853, ng had two daus.,
Charlotte Crofts, *m.* 1880, W. J. Chalk, and has issue.
Bridget, *m.* 1876, Rev. W. J. Humble-Crofts, rector of Waldron, has issue.
nne, *m.* 1827, William Kirke, J.P., of Markham Hall, Notts, *d.* 1843. She *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
rah, *m.* 5 April, 1836, Rev. Buchan Warren Wright, M.A., vicar orton Cuckney, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 1879.
ydia, *d.* 1827.
homas *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,
THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; t, 4 March, 1824, Georgina, dau. of George Ramsay Ramsay, rnton, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Jean Hamilton his wife, of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and had by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. one dau.,
eorgina, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, Hon. Horace Monckton, lieut.-col. 3rd light dragoons, youngest son of William George, 5th ount Galway, and *d.* 7 July, 1879. leaving issue.
homas *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1827, Mary Euphemia, dau. of m Ramsay, of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Bethia lton his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and by that who *d.* 3 June, 1861) had issue,
HOMAS WOOLLASTON, 3rd bart.
William Knight Hamilton Ramsay, of Leahurst, Tickhill, cs, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Edith Laura, eldest dau. he Rev. Archibald Paris, rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and 1 June, 1900, leaving issue,
ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.
William Taylor, lieut. 4th batt. Yorks. regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1880.
Charles Ramsay, *b.* 11 May. 1881.
John Broughton, *b.* 8 March, 1889.
Bridget.
Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1894, aged 65.
anny Lucy Fowke, *m.* 12 May, 1869, Sir James Ramsay- on-Maitland, 4th bart. of Clifton Hall, and *d.* 17 March, 1896, ing issue.
homas *d.* 7 Aug. 1882.

eation—20 Dec. 1802.
ms—Gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or. —Out of a ducal coronet arg., a demi-eagle with wings ided sa. *Motto*—Loyal unto death.
at—Walling Wells, near Worksop. *Club*—United Service.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS. *See* JERVIS.

WHITEHEAD.



R JAMES WHITEHEAD, Bart. of ord, Kent, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., tmorland; J.P. co. of London gh Sheriff, 1890) and Kent; one of Majesty's Lieutenants for the City London, Alderman of Cheape from 2 to 1896, Sheriff of London and dlesex, 1884-85, and Lord Mayor, 8-89; Commander of the Legion of nour; Grand Cordon of the Order t. Sava and Knight Commander of ovo, of Servia; Lion and Sun, of sia, 2nd class, Chinese Tablet of nour, and Knight Officer of the Belgian Order of pold; M.P. for Leicester 1892-94; *b.* 2 March, 1834; 0 May, 1860, Mercy Matilda, 4th dau. of Thomas ds, of St. Neots, and has issue,

GEORGE HUGH, of Wilmington Hall, Kent, M.A. Oxon., Kent, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, *b.* Oct. 1861; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, Gertrude Grace, dau. of William roft, of Overleigh House, co. Lancaster, and The Wyke, co. tmorland, J.P., and has issue,

1. James Hugh Edendale, *b.* 8 July, 1890.
2. George William Edendale, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.

1. Christobel. 2. Joan Gertrude.

3. Sylvia Mercy Ascroft.

2. Rowland Edward, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, lecturer to the Incorporated Law Society on Conveyancing in 1891 and 1892 (8, *Grove End Road, St. John's Wood*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 May, 1892, Ethel Mary Léonie, dau. of Philip H. Rathbone, of Greenbank Cottage, Wavertree, and has issue,

1. Philip Henry Rathbone, *b.* 24 July, 1897.
1. Hermione Elfrida Mary.
2. Eileen Isabel.

3. Gilbert Hinds (*Thornleigh, New Eltham, Kent*), *b.* 26 May, 1866; *m.* 10 April, 1901, Helena Emmeline, only dau. of the late H. A. Langford, of Plymouth.

4. Wilfred James, M.A. Oxon., capt. 24th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 6 Jan. 1873.

1. Leila Isabel Mercy.
2. Florence Marion.

Sir James, son of James Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, was created a bart. 1889.

Creation—Nov. 1889.
Arms—Per pale az. and sa. on a fesse invected, plain cottised or, between three fleurs de lis of the last, a fasces erect between two eagles' heads, erased, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, wings expanded, ppr., each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escocheon of the arms. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.
Seat—Wilmington Manor, Kent. *Club*—Reform.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ST. VINCENT BENTINCK HAWKINS-WHITSHED, 3rd and last Bart. of Killincarrick, co. Wicklow, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837, *m.* 8 Dec. 1858, ANNE ALICE, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J. G. Handcock (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1885, James Percival Hughes) had issue,

ELIZABETH ALICE FRANCES, *m.* 1st, 1879, Col. Frederick Augustus Burnaby, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1886, John Frederick Main, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue, and 3rdly, 1900, F. B. A. Le Blond.

Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed *d.* 9 March, 1871, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Hawkins-Whitshed resides at Somerby House, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

Creation—16 May, 1834.

WICKLOW.



THE EARL OF WICKLOW (Ralph Francis Howard), Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, capt. 2nd life guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1891; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, younger dau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn.

Lineage—JOHN HOWARD, living *temp.* CHARLES I., *m.* 1636, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Robert Hasells, and *d.* 1643, aged 27, leaving by her (who removed into Ireland, *m.* 2ndly her cousin, Robert Hasells, first owner of Shelton, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1684, and was buried at Kilbride, co. Wicklow), a son,

RALPH HOWARD, of Dublin, M.D. 1667, president of the College of Physicians in Ireland in 1674, who acquired in 1697 from the Duke of Ormonde, the estate of North Arklow, co. Wicklow, on which is Shelton Abbey, the chief residence of his descendants. He *m.* 16 July, 1668, Katherine, dau. of Roger Sotheby, M.P. for Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. ROBERT (Right Rev.), bishop of Elphin, who *s.* his brother.
3. William, M.P., Dublin, *d.s.p.* 1727.
1. Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Kennedy, Bart. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.
2. Katherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Right Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., bishop of Ossory.

Dr. Howard *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH HOWARD, of Shelton, baptized 16 Feb. 1675; appointed keeper of the state papers at Whitehall, 1714; and paymaster of the Board of Works, 1726. He *m.* 1714, Thomasine, dau. and heir of General Thomas Langston, and *d.s.p.* March, 1738, when he was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HOWARD, lord bishop of Elphin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1683, became a fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1703, consecrated bishop of Killala, 1726, and translated to Elphin, 1729. His lordship *m.* in 1724, Patience, dau. and sole heiress of Godfrey Boleyne, of Fenner, by Mary his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Singleton, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. RALPH, his heir.
2. Hugh, LL.D., M.P.; *d. unm.*
3. Robert, M.P., *m.* 1767, Sarah, dau. and heir of Montague Lambert, and had a son and dau.,
Robert, of Castle Howard, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Francis Brooke, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.*
Sarah.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Stoyte, of Street, Westmeath, and 2ndly, the Hon. Robert Butler.
2. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl Erne.

The bishop *d.* 3 April, 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. RALPH HOWARD, 1ST VISCOUNT WICKLOW, M.P. for the co. of Wicklow, and a member of the privy council in Ireland: who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the co. of Carlow*, 21 July, 1776, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Wicklow*, 23 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1755, Alice (who was created COUNTESS OF WICKLOW, 20 Dec. 1793), only dau. and heiress of William Forward, of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, M.P., by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, } successive peers.
2. WILLIAM, }
3. John, *d. unm.* 1778.
4. Hugh, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1792, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1840, having had issue,
1. SIR RALPH HOWARD, Bart., of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that co., and col. of its militia, *b.* 1801; *m.* July, 1837, Charlotte Anne, Lady Fraser, only child of Daniel Craufurd, granddau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir James John Fraser, Bart., which lady *d.* 1867. Sir Ralph was created a baronet in 1838. He *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1873, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT.
2. Robert, *d.* in 1833.
1. Frances, *m.* in 1810, William Parnell Hayes, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congleton. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1814. He *d.* 1821, leaving issue.
2. Isabella, *m.* Granville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836
3. Theodosia, *m.* Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1836.
5. Ralph, *d.* 1773.
6. Boleyne, in holy orders.
7. Henry, killed in battle in Flanders, in 1793.
1. Stuarta, *d. unm.* in 1823.
2. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1784.
3. Katherine, *d.* in Feb. 1842.
4. Mary, *m.* in 1797, the Rev. Thomas Hore, a younger son of Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford; and *d.* in Feb. 1798.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF WICKLOW, *s.* his mother, 7 March, 1807; but *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF WICKLOW, who had assumed (21 Nov. 1780) the surname and arms of FORWARD upon inheriting the estate of his maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of HOWARD, by royal licence, on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *m.* 31 March, 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1807) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM FORWARD, 4th earl.
2. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Swords; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Frances, dau. of the Right Rev. George Beresford, bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833) had issue,
1. William George, *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Ellen, dau. of — Richardson, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1864.
2. Robert Boleyn, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 1856.
3. Frederick, *b.* in 1831; drowned on his passage from Hamburg, in 1848.
1. Katherine Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hamilton Hamwood, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1892) had issue,

4. CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD, 5th earl.
5. CECIL RALPH, 6th earl.
2. Caroline Louisa.* 3. Louisa Frances.*
4. Alice Mary.*

The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard *d.* 16 Feb. 1857.

3. Robert, lieut. 2nd dragoons; *d.* in 1828.
1. Isabella Mary, *m.* in 1815, William Meade Smythe, of Barbavi Westmeath, and of Deer Park, Devon and *d.* in 1840.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853: their o son, Howard Featherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, *d.* 15 Ap 1868. Lady Eleanor *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1856, Lieut.-Colo William Frederick Johnstone, late of the grenadier guards, and 24 Feb. 1885, aged 94.
3. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1822, Rev. James William Arnold, D.D., Ashby St. Ledger's, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 25 June, 1865 (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Sept. 1873.
4. Alicia, *m.* 11 May, 1830, W. Bissett, of Lessendrum, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1858; she *d.* 8 May, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FORWARD, 4TH EARL OF WICKLOW, K.P., one of representative peers; *b.* 13 Feb. 1788; *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Ce Frances Hamilton, dau. of John James, 1st Marquess of Aberco by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1860) he had issue,

1. Eleanor Cecil, *m.* Nov. 1840, Charles Edmund Law, rifle br (afterwards 3rd Lord Ellenborough), and *d.* 15 June, 1852.
2. Harriet, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846.
3. Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1845, Hon. Colin Lindsay (who *d.* 28 J 1892), youngest son of the 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarr and *d.* 20 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.
4. Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
5. Anne Jane, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, Richard Bulkeley Philips, L Milford, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1857; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thom Joseph Eyre, of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1902
6. Katharine, *m.* 4 July, 1855, Hon. Arthur Charles Augus Petre, of Coptfold Hall, Essex; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 4 N 1882.
7. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 185

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Wicklow, 22 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD, 5TH EARL OF WICKLOW, *b.* 5 N 1839, a representative peer for Ireland, col. of the Wicklow milit state steward to H.G. the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when l lieutenant of Ireland, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1881, and was *s.* by brother,

CECIL RALPH, 6TH EARL OF WICKLOW, *b.* 26 April, 1842; l major 7th brig. north Irish div. R.A., formerly capt. 60th rifles; 1st, 23 March, 1876, Francesca Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cha berlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 D 1877) had,

1. RALPH FRANCIS, present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1880, Fanny Catherine, eldest dau. of Richa Robert Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and by her (who *m.* 2nd 10 April, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, who *d.s.p.* 12 D 1896, *see* WATERFORD, M.) had issue,

2. Cecil Mervyn Malcolm, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *d.* 16 April, 1882.
3. HUGH MELVILLE (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 28 March, 1883.

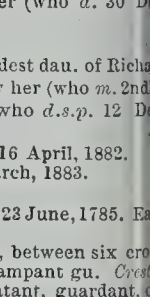
His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1776. Viscount, 23 June, 1785. E 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, between six cro crosslets fitchée arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant, guardant, ducally gorged, gu., holding in his mouth an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., ducally gorged and chargea each on shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée arg. *Mottoes*—"Inservi D et lætare;" and "Certum pete finem."

Seat—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

WIGAN.



SIR FREDERICK WIGAN, Bart. of Clare Lawn, East Sheen, Surrey, and Purland Chase, Ross, Hereford, J.P. co. London, J.P., D.L. and (in 1894) high sheriff for Surrey; *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *m.* 25 April, 1857, Mary Harriet, dau. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, Surrey, and has issue,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, of Windlesham Court, Surrey (*Junior Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs*), *b.* 18 March, 1859; *m.* 10 Nov. 1885, Elizabeth Adair, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey, late 37th regt. (*see* GREY, E.) She *d.* 12 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,

* The sisters of the 5th Earl of Wicklow have been grante the style and precedence of an earl's daughters.

Roderick Grey, *b.* 11 Nov. 1886.
Adair Grey, *b.* 9 April, 1889; *d.* 9 May, 1896.
Denis Grey, *b.* 21 June, 1893.
Zira Grey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1897.
enry Charles, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 10 Oct. 1866.
rthur Lawford (*Forest Park, Windsor*), M.A. (Oxford), 7 April, 1868; *m.* 29 July, 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Col, ·ey Bagot, C.B., R.E., Depy. Inspector Gen. of Fortifications. has issue,
ce Madeline, *b.* 22 Jan. 1898.
dgar Clare, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876.
my Mary. 2. Katherine.
llen Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1900, Rev. William A. Birkbeck, son ohn A. Birkbeck, and has issue.
thel Harriet, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Egerton Spencer Grey, of the e House, Cobham, Surrey, barrister-at-law, assistant official iver in bankruptcy, and has issue (*see* GREY, E.).
adeleine, *b.* 29 June, 1870; *d.* 23 Oct. 1893.
onstance Helen.

Frederick was knighted 30 Nov. 1894, and created a net 1898.

neage—EDWARD WIGAN, of Highbury Terrace, Islington, esex, lieut.-col. of the 1st Middlesex militia, *m.* 11 April, 1782, Bond, and *d.* 22 March, 1814, having by her (who *d.* 1826) with other issue,

IN ALFRED WIGAN, of Clare House, East Malling, Kent, J.P. aid co., *b.* 11 Sept. 1787; *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Elizabeth Pratt, and heir of William Lewis, of Lion House, Stamford Hill, esex, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 25 July, issue, with fourteen other children,

DERICK, created a bart. as above.

eation—9 March, 1898.

ms—Vair, on a pile or, a mount in base vert, thereon a itain ash tree ppr. *Crest*—On a mount vert a moutain ash surmounted by a rainbow, all ppr. *Motto*—Carpe diem.

sidence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior on; St. Stephen's; and Magistrates'.

WIGGIN.



R HENRY SAMUEL WIGGIN, Bart. Metchley Grange, co. Stafford, and Garth Gwynion, co. Montgomery, and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. co. ·cester and Birmingham; was M.P. East Staffordshire, 1880-85, and Handsworth div. of Staffordshire, 5-92; *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 11 June, , Mary Elizabeth, 2nd. dau. of id Malins, of Edgbaston, Birming-, J.P., and has issue,

ENRY ARTHUR, of Walton Hall, Eccleshall, and D.L. co. Stafford; high sheriff 1896; (*Reform Club*); May, 1852; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Annie Sarah, dau. of Charles ers Cope, of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor, and has issue,
Charles Richard Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1885.
Margaret Annie, *b.* 12 July, 1879.
Elinor Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1882.
William Malins, *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *d.* 8 July, 1856.
Walter William, J.P. cos. Worcester and Stafford, capt. ·cestershire imp. yeo., late capt. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire . (*The Foxhill House, King's Norton*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1856; *m.* Oct. 1886, Edith, 4th dau. of G. C. Adkins, J.P., and has issue,
George Robert, *b.* 1889. 2. Christopher. *b.* 1891; *d.* 1895.
Alfred Harold, of Griffin's Hill House, Selly Oak, J.P. co. rcester, B.A. Camb., *b.* 20 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 May, 1887, rgaret, 4th dau. of Edward J. Nettlefold, and has issue,
William Henry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1888.
Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889. 2. Nancy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1892.
Edgar Askin, major 13th hussars, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867.
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Dec. 1884, Col. Richard Charles Bernard wrence, late 1st dragoon gds., and has issue.
Ethel Malins, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Col. St. John Michell Fancourt, 1st Bengal lancers, and has issue.

Henry was created a bart. in 1892.

ineage—RICHARD WIGGIN (son of Richard Wigan, who *d.* , and is buried in Chebsey Churchyard, Staffordshire), *m.* 1 May, 1739, Rachel Addison, and by her (who *d.* 1785) had issue,

1. William, *d.* young. 2. SAMUEL, of whom presently.

Mr. Wiggin *d.* 10 Jan. 1786. His 2nd son,

SAMUEL WIGGIN, *b.* 1755; *m.* Elizabeth Bratt, of Stafford Castle, and left an only son,

WILLIAM WIGGIN, of Cheadle, Staffordshire, *b.* 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Milner, of Tean, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1832) had issue,

1. William Milner, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d.* 4 May, 1856.
2. HENRY SAMUEL (Sir), created a bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Oct. 1834. 2. Mary, *d.* 20 June, 1823.
3. Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1847, John Hands French, of Coventry, and *d.* 13 June, 1890.
4. Helen, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, William Young, of Cheadle.

Mr. Wiggin *d.* 14 Jan. 1862.

Creation—17 June, 1892.

Arms—Gu., three mullets of six points arg., on a chief invected, or, two spurs, rowels upwards, leathered sa. *Crest*—Within a spur, the rowel upwards, leathered or, a fleur-de-lis sa., the whole between two wings ppr., each charged with a fleur-de-lis also sa. *Motto*—To thine ownself be true.

Residences—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; Garth Gwynion, Machynlleth. *Club*—Reform.

WIGRAM. *See* FITZWYGRAM.

WILKS.



SIR SAMUEL WILKS, Bart. of Grosvenor Street, London, M.D. (London), LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.S., late president of the Royal College of Physicians of London, physician extraordinary to H.M. the King, and consulting physician to Guy's Hospital, *b.* 2 June, 1824; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Henry Mockett, of Seaford, Sussex, and widow of Richard Prior, M.R.C.S., of Newington, Surrey.

Lineage — JOSEPH BARBER WILKS, of Sydenham Hill, Kent, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Susannah Edwards, dau. of William Bennett, of Southborough, parish of Tonbridge, Kent. He *d.* 16 June, 1869, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1878) had, with other issue,

SAMUEL (Sir), created a bart.

Creation—5 Feb. 1898.

Arms—Or, a chevron, invected sa. between in chief two ravens' heads erased at the neck of the last, and in base a serpent nowed vert. *Crest*—In front of a cross bow, bent and erect ppr., entwined with two serpents respecting each other, vert, a rock, also ppr. *Motto*—Arcui meo non confido.

Residence—72, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

WILLIAMS OF LONDON.



SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Bart. of Brook Street, St. George's, Hanover Square, London, M.R.C.S., Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Glasgow; member of Gen. Council of Medical Education and Registration since 1901; physician accoucheur to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; physician to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenburg); *b.* 6 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Richard Hughes, J.P., of Yuistawe, Swansea. Sir John was created a bart. 20 Oct. 1894.

Lineage—MORGAN WILLIAMS, of Blaenllynant Llangadock, Carmarthen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Davies, of Llys Brychan, Llangadock, Carmarthen (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1850), and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving with other issue, a son,

David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802: *m.* 8 Feb. 1833, Eleanor, dau. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe, Llangadock, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Lewis, of Pencrug, Llanddeusant, Carmarthen, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1842, leaving issue,

1. David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1862.
2. Morgan, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *unm.*
3. John (Sir), created a bart.
4. Nathaniel, of Glandulais, Golden Grove, Carmarthen, *b.* 3 March, 1843; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Morgan Griffiths, of Glanrhyd, Llandilo.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July, 1838; *d.* 7 Feb. 1841.

Creation—30 Oct. 1894.

Arms—Az., a stag trippant arg., between the attires or, a rose of the 2nd; on a chief, also arg., a torch sable fired ppr., between two eagles' heads, erased of the field. *Crest*—A stag with a rose between the attires, as in the arms, resting the dexter foreleg on a serpent, nowed, ppr. *Motto*—Bydd gyfiawn ac nac ofna.

Town Residence—63, Brook Street, W.

WILLIAMS OF BODELWYDDAN.



Sir William Grenville Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint, J.P. for co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. for co. Flint (high sheriff 1883), late capt. 1st life guards, col. (ret.) Montgomeryshire yeomanry, *b.* 30 May, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1876; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Ellinor Harriet, only dau. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1894) has had issue,

1. William Willoughby, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.
2. Hugh Grenville, *b.* in 1889.
3. Francis Edris, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891.
4. Owen Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1894; *d.* 21 March, 1895.
1. Ellinor Henrietta, *b.* 7 June, 1886.
2. Megan Louise, *b.* 30 March, 1890 } both drowned at Rhuddlan,
3. Olwen Harriet, *b.* 6 March, 1893 } near Rhyl, 20 Feb. 1902.

Lineage—John Williams, of Chester, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir William Williams, Bart., speaker of the House of Commons (ancestor of the present Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. of Wynnstay), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest surviving son,

John Williams, of Bodelwyddan, was chief justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Bennett, and *d.* 1788. His son,

Bennet Williams, *b.* in 1735; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hesketh, of Rossall, co. Lancaster, by whom he left at his decease, *vitâ patris*, in 1786,

1. John, his successor.
2. William Williams-Edwards (Rev.), rector of St. George, co. Denbigh, *m.* Jennett, dau. of Edward Edwards, of Cerrigllewydion, in Llanyns, co. Denbigh, and assumed the surname of Edwards after that of Williams, and *d.s.p.*
3. Roger Hesketh Fleetwood, *m.* Elizabeth Statham, and had issue,
   1. Fleetwood, C.S.I., Indian civil service 1829-70, *b.* 1811; *m.* Mary Lydia, dau. of Sir Hugh Fraser, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, leaving five daus.,
      (1) Lydia Debonnaire, *m.* Col. Campbell Ross, and has issue.
      (2) Emmeline, *m.* 4 June, 1867, Sir Henry R. Thaillier, K.C.I.E., and has issue.
      (3) Edith, *m.* 1874, Col. Christopher Cautley.
      (4) Florence Ellen, *m.* 1878, Col. George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.
      (5) Grace Hay, *m.* 1879, Col. John Charles Frederick Gordon, C.I.E., and has issue.
   2. Bennet.
1. Emma, *m.* Rev. Hugh Davies Griffiths; *d.* 1858.
2. Margaret.

The eldest son,

Sir John Williams, 1st Bart., *s.* his grandfather in 1788, and was created a bart. 24 July, 1798; he *m.* 21 Oct. 1791, Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, of Tyfry, Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1835) had issue,

1. John Hay, 2nd bart.
2. Hugh, 3rd bart.
3. William, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1855, Arabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. G. T. Pretyman, chancellor of Lincoln, she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Marian, eldest dau. of Gen. William Henry Scott, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1892, leaving issue,
   1. Lawrence, *b.* 25 April, 1876, capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *m.* 1897, Catherine Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Phibbs, and has issue,
      (1) Reginald Laurence William, *b.* 1900.
      (1) Mona Rosamond Alice.
      (2) Violet Kathleen Mary.
   1. Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1874, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, William E. Southwell Sotherby, eldest son of Adm. Sir Edward Sot K.C.B., and has issue.
   2. Rosamond, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
1. Harriet, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885, aged 88.
2. Emma, *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 91.
3. Margaret, *m.* 10 March, 1829, Henry Peyto, 8th Lord loughby de Broke, and *d.* Aug. 1880.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1823, George Lucy, M. Charlecote, who *d.* 30 June, 1845. She *d.* 15 March, aged 86.
5. Ellen, *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, the Hon. William Owen Stanley, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hay Williams-Hay, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Jan. and who assumed in 1842, the additional name of Hay. 8 Sept. 1842, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, only dau. of William 1st Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had two daus.,

1. Margaret Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Sir Edmund Hope Ve 3rd bart., and has issue.
2. Maude Sarah, *m.* 8 June, 1870, Frederic William Ve barrister-at-law, youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd bart has issue.

He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1802; *m.* 16 1843, Henrietta Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Watkin Will Wynn, 5th Bart. of Wynnstay, and by her (who *d.* his w 28 May, 1878) had,

1. William Grenville, present bart.
2. Watkin Herbert (Rt. Rev.), bishop of Bangor, educate Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1870, 1872), sometime vicar of Bodelwyddan; canon and archde of St. Asaph 1889-92, dean of St. Asaph 1892-9, *b.* 22 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of Gen. Henry Mon (*see* Galway, V.).
3. Robert ap Hugh, of Plâs Llwyn On, Anglesey, J.P. and high sheriff 1884, hon. lieut.-col. royal Anglesey militi 25 Oct. 1849; *d.* 1898.
4. Owen John (*Junior Carlton Club*), J.P. for Denbigh, late Denbighshire yeo. cav., *b.* 16 Nov. 1850.
5. Charles Henry Bennett, of Dolben, St. Asaph, late and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, se in South Africa 1879 (medal with clasp), J.P. cos. Salop and D *b.* 8 March, 1854; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Hon. Mabel Emma Bosca dau. of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue,
   1. Evelyn Hugh Watkin, *b.* 21 March, 1884.
   1. Mary Nesta Harriet, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883.
   2. Gwenllian Mable, *b.* 22 April, 1890; *d.* 9 Feb. 1896.
1. Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1866, Edmund Peel, of Bry Pys, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
2. Edith Sarah, *m.* 30 May, 1869, Salusbury Kynaston V waring, of Oteley, Salop, and by him (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1895 issue.
3. Mary Charlotte Lucy.
4. Arabella Antonia.

Sir Hugh *d.* 10 May, 1876.

Creation—24 July, 1798.

Arms—Arg., two foxes, counter-salient in saltier gu crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed or. *Mo* Cadarn ar cyfrwys.

Seats—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, R.S.O., Flint; Pengw Rhuddlan; and Bod Idris, Llan Degla, Mold. *Clubs*—Carlton; N and Military.

WILLIAMS OF TREGULLOW.



Sir William Robert Williams, Bart. of Tregullow, Cornwall, D.L. and C.C. for Devon, late capt. 3rd brigade western division royal artillery, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878; *m.* 13 July, 1881, Matilda Frances, dau. of Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp, of Trevince, and has,

1. William Frederick, *b.* 17 May, 1886.
2. Frederick William, *b.* in 1888.
3. Burton Robert, *b.* in 1889.
1. Frances Maria, *b.* 16 Nov. 1882.

Lineage—This family is of Welsh origin, and the tradition is that two brothers, whose names are found on their earliest exi

ments, came over to Cornwall for purposes of mining at the ining of the 18th century. The elder brother,

HN WILLIAMS, *b.* about 1684, settled at Burncoose Gwennap, 15. He was during a long life actively engaged in mining prises, in the practical working of which he introduced y improvements. He *d.* at Burncoose in 1761, leaving by his ife, Thomasine Paynter (who was buried in the church of tithians, 28 Oct. 1742), with other issue, a son,

CHAEL WILLIAMS. *b.* at Burncoose, Aug. 1730; *m.* at Cury, wall, 30 Nov. 1752, Susanna* (who *d.* Feb. 1814), dau. of y Harris, of Cusgarne, Gwennap, by his wife, Elizabeth pthorne, and granddau. of John Harris, of Cusgarne, by his Elizabeth, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Trevince, Cornwall. Michael Williams *d.* at Bath, Feb. 1775, having had issue, three other sons, William, of Penryn; Michael; Edward is, an officer in H.M. 81st regt., *d.s.p.* Jan. 1805; and a dau. beth, who *m.* Captain Pellow, R.N.; his eldest son,

HN WILLIAMS, of Burncoose and Scorrier House, *b.* 23 Sept. ; he purchased the manor of Calstock, Devon, 1806, where he *d.* 1, 1841; *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Catherine, dau. of Martin Harvey (and erine Bawden), of Kenwyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* Sept.) had issue,

John, of Burncoose House, Fellow of the Royal Society, ted 6 March, 1828, *b.* 12 April, 1778; *m.* 27 June, 1810, Philippa idin (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861), and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1849.

Michael, of Scorrier House and Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, Gnaton Hall, Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1784; sheriff of Glamorgan- e 1840; elected M.P. for West Cornwall 1853, and so con- ued until his death; senior deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall and uty-warden of the stannaries; *m.* 5 March, 1813, Elizabeth, er dau. of Richard Eales, of Easdon, Devon; and *d.* 15 June, 3, having by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1852) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *ded Gentry*).

Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1786; *m.* 15 July, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of n Pearson Foote, of Harwood, near Tavistock, and *d.* 1822, ing by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1851) had,

Edward, of Honeycombe, Cornwall, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Emma hite, and had issue.

John, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821; *m.* 15 Sept. 1846, his cousin, Caroline izabeth Williams, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1849, leaving issue,

dward Mansell, lieut. royal Cornwall miners' militia artillery, . June, 1847; *m.* 29 July, 1869, his cousin, Rose, dau. of homas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, and *d.* at Milan, 26 March, 881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. William Anthony Stewart, rector f West Tisted, Hants, and 3rdly, 8 Oct. 1892, Col. J. G. R. ouglas Macneill, C.B.

Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1840, Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, mersetshire, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.

WILLIAM, created a bart.

Susanna, *d. unm.* Jan. 1829.

Ann, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, Benjamin Tucker, of Trematon Castle, Stephen's, near Saltash, surveyor of the R.N., surveyor- eral of the duchy of Cornwall, and secretary to the admiralty. *d.* 29 Jan. 1852.

Catherine, *m.* 21 May, 1806, Rev. Josiah Hill, of Barnet; *d.* Dec. 1828.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, Joseph Moore, M.D., of Savile Row, London, l *d.* 17 Feb. 1848.

Mary, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 27 Jan. 1813, Rev. Henry Walter Beauford, ar of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1829.

youngest son,

R WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1st Bart., sheriff of Cornwall in 1851, uty-lieut. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the stannaries, created a baronet 4 Aug. 1866. He was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; 26 Sept. 1826, Caroline, younger dau. of Richard Eales, of tdon, near Exeter (and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter ng, of Netherex House, by his wife, Salome Martyn†), and her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1886, aged 90) had issue,

William John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1827; *d.* 25 Sept. 1847.

2. FREDERICK MARTIN, 2nd bart.

3. Richard Michael, lieut.-col. 3rd hussars, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830; *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, Georgiana Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, of Porthgwidden, Cornwall, hon. canon of Truro (nephew of Henry Phillpotts, D.D., bishop of Exeter), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1867, leaving issue,

1. William Phillpotts, late capt. 2nd brigade West. Div. R.A., *b.* 9 Aug. 1860; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Edith Bonella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Harvey Simpson, Rector of St. Mark's, Bexhill, Hastings, and Prebendary of Chichester.

2. Lionel Arthur, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 29 Dec. 1861.

1. Georgiana Caroline Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Hon. Anthony Ernest Henley, 2nd son of Lord Henley, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1888.

4. Arthur Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *d. unm.* 9 July, 1893.

5. Charles Henry BASSET, J.P., D.L. (Devonshire), M.P. for Barnstaple 1868 to 1874, of Pilton House, Umberleigh, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, major royal North Devon hussars, formerly lieut. R.N. 1848–60, served in the Crimea, *b.* 16 Nov. 1834; assumed by royal licence, 1880, the surname of BASSET. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Harriet Mary, dau. of Arthur Davie Basset, of Watermouth Castle, and Umberleigh, near Barnstaple, and has issue,

Walter Basset, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 20 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Ellen Caroline Charlotte, dau. of Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B.

Edith Basset, *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Ernest Charles Penn Curzon, capt. late 18th hussars, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Ernest George Curzon (*see* HOWE, E.).

6. Michael, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, J.P. for Cornwall, *b.* 10 Jan. 1839.

1. Caroline Catherine.

2. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 15 Dec. 1833.

3. Catherine Anne. *m.* 9 June, 1859, Lieut.-Col. James Hornby Buller, of Down Hall, Epsom, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall, *d.* 9 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.

4. Susanna Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1838.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR FREDERICK MARTIN WILLIAMS, 2nd Bart., D.L. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the stannaries; represented the city of Truro in parliament from Feb. 1865 till his death; *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Mary Christian (who *d.* at Bath, 22 May, 1892), dau. of the Rev. Robert Vanbrugh Law, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, treasurer and prebendary of Wells, and sometime canon of Chester, and grand-dau. of George Henry Law, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells, who was brother of 1st Baron Ellenborough, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT, 3rd bart.

2. Frederick Law, capt. *hp.*, late Dorset regt., *b.* 10 May, 1862.

3. Edward Harvey, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, Annie Caroline, dau. of Rev. St. A. H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn (*see* MOLESWORTH, Bart.).

4. Leonard Alfred (Rev.), rector of Stoke Wake, Dorsetshire, *b.* 9 April, 1867; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Margaret Hay, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A., and has issue,

David Cameron, *b.* 10 Dec. 1898.

Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1900.

5. Claude Albert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1870; *d.* 9 March, 1880.

6. Ernest Martyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871.

7. Victor George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1895, Marion, dau. of the late — Baker.

8. Harold Douglas, *b.* 16 July, 1875; *d.* 15 Feb. 1876.

9. Bertram Leopold, *b.* 27 May, 1878.

1. Caroline Sydney, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Sir John Alexander Arnott, Bart., hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., and has issue.

2. Mary Christian, *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, John Charles Williams, of Caerhays Castle and Werrington Park, Cornwall, and has issue.

3. Beatrice Julia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Charles Henry Cave, 2nd son of Sir Charles Daniel Cave, Bart., and has issue.

4. Amy Gertrude, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1885, aged 16.

5. Maud Caroline Salome, *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.

Sir Frederick *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

The Rev. Richard Harris, vicar of Gwennap 1608–1646 (besides dry bequests to the poor of St. Issey), devised lands at St. e, in Gwennap, to Richard, son of John Harris of St. Issey, upon ich he subsequently settled, and as is shown by existing here- ry documents, was father of John Harris, of St. Dye, *d.* 5, who *m.* 1677, Alice Pelloe, and had a son, John Harris, of sgarne, *b.* 1678, *m.* April, 1702–3, Miss Elizabeth Beauchamp, and at his death, 1732, an only surviving son, Henry Harris, of Cus- ne, *b.* Dec. 1703, *m.* at Gunwalloe, May, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. Mr. Edward Kempthorne. Mr. Henry Harris *d.* at Cusgarne, 8, leaving surviving issue: 1. Catherine, *b.* 1729, *m.* 1758, Isaac ad, of St. Mary's, Scilly; 2. Susanna, *b.* 1732, wife of Michael lliams, of Burncoose; 3. John, *b.* 1734, *d.s.p.* at Mylor, 5; and 4. Edward, *b.* 1730, heir to his maternal grandfather in 7, *m.* at Gerrans, Jan. 1769, Eleanor, dau. of Stephen Johns, Trewince (she was buried at Mullion, 1809), and *d.s.p.* at sgarne (buried at Mullion), June, 1798 (this pedigree of Harris recorded in the College of Arms).

This Salome Martyn, *b.* 1721, was only child of Thomas rtyn (*m.* at St. Benet's, London, Feb. 1718, Mrs. Salome Hart), o was younger son of Nicholas Martyn, J.P. of Oxton, by wife, Gertrude St. Aubyn, and grandson of William Martyn Netherex (son of Sir Nicholas Martyn, Knt.), and his wife, zabeth, dau. of Sir Shilston Calmady, by his wife, Honor rtescue (widow of Humphrey Prideaux), who through her mother, Mary Champernowne, was eleventh in descent from Humphrey de Bohun, constable of England, and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

The family of Martyn was long one of the most honourable in the county of Devon. It was founded by Martin de Turon, who came over with WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and obtained the baronies of Kemeys in Pembroke, and Combe-Martin, in Devonshire. A lineal descendant, Richard Martyn, younger son of Sir William Martyn of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire, by his wife Christian, dau. of Sir William Paulet, of Hinton St. George, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Hurst, merchant, of Exeter, and so settled in Devonshire. He was grandfather of William Martyn, *b.* 1563, *d.* 1617; recorder of Exeter, a man of eminent learning, who, by his wife, Susannah Prestwood, was father of Sir Nicholas Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, Knt. (*see* PRINCE'S *Worthies of Devon*). The direct male line terminated in William Clifford Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, who was *b.* 1706, and *m.* Sept. 1733, Elizabeth Langton (who *d.* 1753), but *d.s.p.* 1770, and devised his estates between the issue of his relatives, Susanna Martyn (*m.* Nicholas Tripe, vicar of Chudleigh in 1710; their descendants subsequently assumed the name of Swete), Catherine Martyn (*m.* 1716, Richard Young) and Thomas Martyn aforesaid, whose dau., Mrs. Salome Young, literally the last survivor of her race, was buried at Netherex 26 Feb. 1806.

The pedigree of Martyn of Oxton is recorded down to its extinction in the College of Arms.

Creation—4 Aug. 1866.
Arms—Vair, three crescents or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle az., with wings elevated sa., each wing charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Upcott, Barnstaple, North Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS. (*Extinct.*)

The late Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry Griffies-Williams, 2nd Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1794; *m.* 1819, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, William Mawdley Savage, eldest son of Thomas Savage, of Norton House, Somerset. He *d.* 1867.
2. Juliana, *m.* 10 July, 1849, Thomas Graves Sawle, 2nd son of Sir J. S. Graves Sawle, Bart., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1884, leaving issue *(see that title)*.

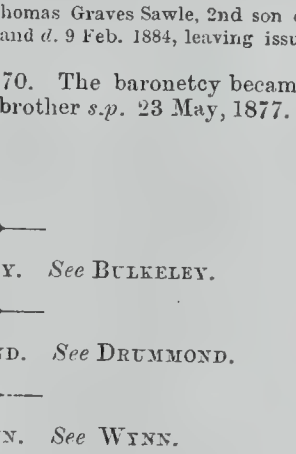
Sir Erasmus *d.* 30 Nov. 1870. The baronetcy became extinct on the death of his brother *s.p.* 23 May, 1877.
Creation—22 May, 1815.

Williams-Bulkeley. *See* Bulkeley.

Williams-Drummond. *See* Drummond.

Williams-Wynn. *See* Wynn.

WILLIAMSON.



Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. of East Markham, co. Nottingham, *b.* 23 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 26 Aug. 1900.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Williamson, 1st Bart. (eldest son and heir of Robert Williamson, of Great Markham, by Faith, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the co. of Lincoln), was created a baronet 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Honington, co. Lincoln, and 2ndly, Dionisia (*b.* 1611), dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Essex, but left issue only by his 1st wife, three sons and a dau., viz.,

1. Thomas, } successive barts.
2. Robert, }
3. John, *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* John White, of Cotgrave, Notts.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Williamson, 2nd Bart., *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George Fenwick, of Brinkburne, in Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate of Monkwearmouth, but had no children. He *d.* 23 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Williamson, 3rd Bart., *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows, and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Williamson, 4th Bart., who filled the office of high sheriff of Durham for twenty-four successive years, 1723-1747. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1703, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Hedworth, of Harraton, and by her (who *d.* 1736) had,

1. Fenwick, *d.* in 1737.
2. Hedworth, his heir.
3. William (Rev.), D.D., fellow of Merton College, O and rector of Whickham, co. Durham; *m.* 9 Oct. 1748, F Barras. She *d.* 1761. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1763, leaving issue,
   William, *d. unm.*
   Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1782, Robert Hopper, recorder of Newcast Tyne, who assumed the surname of Williamson, and had tw *(see* Burke's *Landed Gentry)*.
4. Henry, col. 39th regt., *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* in 1734, William Wingfield.
2. Dorothy, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of William Featherstonh but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his but eldest surviving son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 5th Bart., high sheriff of Dur 1747-89, who *m.* in 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Wi Hudleston, of Millom Castle, in Cumberland. She *d.* 10 1793, leaving issue,

1. Hedworth, his heir.
2. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Stoke Damerel, Devon, who *d.* 16 1828, leaving issue,
   1. Ferdinand Thomas, capt. 73rd regt., *m.* 16 July, 1827, Fra Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Murray, Bart. of Stanh and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. Hamilton Gyll, of Shenley Lodge, and Salisbury Hall, Herts.
   2. Henry William, *m.* 1829, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Philip Augu Browne, of Devonshire Place, London, and *d.* 1844, leaving iss
      (1) Augustus Henry, capt. late 30th foot, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1900.
      (2) Ferdinand Hedworth, late lieut. 4th foot, D.L. for Su *b.* 1835, *d.* 1 Jan. 1893.
      (1) Louisa Mary Anne. (2) Florence Isabella Aug
3. Hedworth, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 12 Nov. 1828.
   1. Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1824, Frederick Solly Flood, of B naslaney House, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1864.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 9 Jan. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 6th Bart., high sheriff of Dur 1789-1810. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1794, Maria, dau. of Sir James Hamil Knt. of the co. Monaghan, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1848) he
1. Hedworth, 7th bart.
2. William Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 25 April, 1854, M eldest dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, an 2 April, 1884.
3. Robert Hudleston, *b.* 5 April, 1810, E.I.C.S.; *m.* July, Margaret Grace, 2nd dau. of William Gordon, of Millrig, co. and *d.* 14 Aug. 1869, having had,
   Cecil Hedworth, late capt. 6th dragoon guards (The Carabini *b.* at Malta, 18 Oct. 1845; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Charlotte Camp only dau. of Alexander Campbell-Johnston, 84, St. Geo Square, S.W., and has,
   Hudleston Noel Hedworth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1886.
1. Maria Dorothea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1818, David Barclay, of Eastw Park, Surrey, and *d.* in 1846. He *d.* 1 July, 1861, leaving issu
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* in 1822.
3. Sophia Jane, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland, *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Hedworth *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1797; *m.* 18 April, 1826, Anne Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Her Lord Ravensworth, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1878) he had,

1. Hedworth, 8th bart.
2. William Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1828.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* at Whitburn Hall, 1 Sept. 18 *m.* 20 April, 1871, Isabella Henrietta, youngest dau. of the E Edmund H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, which h *d.* 1874. Col. Williamson *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1877.
4. Victor Alexander, C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, D co. Durham, *b.* at Cheltenham, 28 June, 1838, has been membe the legislative and executive councils of Fiji.

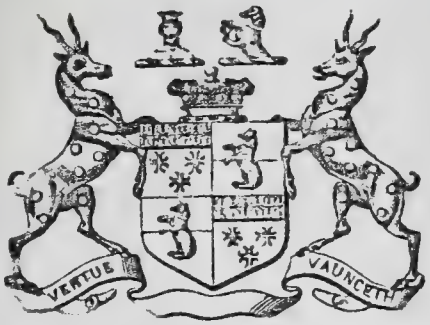
Sir Hedworth *d.* 24 April, 1861. His eldest son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart., J.P. and D. L. co. D ham, high sheriff 1877, late capt. Durham vol. art.; M.P. for No Durham 1864 to 1874; attaché at S. Petersburgh, and at Pa which latter post he resigned in June, 1854; *b.* 25 March, 18 *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Henry Thom 1st Earl of Ravensworth. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Hedworth (Sir), 9th bart.
2. Adolphus Hudleston, lieut. R.N. *(heir presumptive)*, *b.* 5 Ju 1869.
3. Frederick Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; *m.* 28 June, 1900, Phy dau. of Charles Edward Hunter, J.P., and has issue,
   Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1901.
1. Beatrice Ann, *m.* 12 June, 1887, Col. Edward William Herbe C.B., King's royal rifle corps *(see* Powis, E.).
2. Horatia Dorothy, *m.* 1 June, 1896, A. H. Meysey-Thompson (Meysey-Thompson, Bart.).

Creation—3 June, 1642.
Arms—Or, a chevron gu., between three trefoils slipped quartering Hedworth and Hudleston. *Crest*—Out of a du coronet gu., a wyvern's head wings endorsed or.
Seat—Whitburn Hall, near Sunderland, co. Durham. *Club* Brooks's; Marlborough.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.



[E] Baron Willoughby de Broke (Henry Verney), and D.L., co. Warwick, lieut.-col. and col. late wickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 May, 1844; *s.* as general to the Barony of Latimer, created by writ of mons, 20 Dec. 1299 (his lordship is by right Lord ner, although he has not established his claim). *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of James H. h-Barry, of Marbury Hall and Fota, and by her *d.* 21 Dec. 1894) has had issue,

ichard Greville (*Kineton, Warwickshire, and Carlton*), B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., lieut. Warwickshire imp. ; M.P. for south-east div. of Warwickshire 1895–1900; 9 March, 1869; *m.* 2 July, 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, gest dau. of Charles Hanbury, of Belmont, East Barnet, Strathgarve, Ross-shire, and has issue,

n Henry Peyto, *b.* 21 May, 1896.

enry Peyto, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 19 June, 1870; *d. unm.* 25 , 1893.

lanche, *m.* 13 April, 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker (*see ded Gentry*), and has issue,

da Blanche Lloyd.

atience, *m.* 4 June, 1896, Basil Hanbury, 2nd son of Charles bury, of Belmont, and has issue,

rold Greville, *b.* 1898.

atharine, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1897.

amela, *d.* young, July, 1878.

neage—Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt. (3rd son of Sir Robert ughby, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his 1st wife Alice, of Sir William Skipwith), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John l, Lord Latimer, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Willoughby, whose only son and heir, by Joan Welby, iress,

John Willoughby, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir nd Cheney, Knt. of Broke, in the co. Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Willoughby, 1st Lord Willoughby de Broke, who, g the cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in ictory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage by the new rch (Henry VII.) by a writ of summons dated in the 7th year 's reign, 12 Aug. 1491, as Lord Willoughby de Broke. His lord- *m.* Blanche, dau. and heiress of Sir John Champernoun, by he had one son, Robert, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John, Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-general of the forces in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, in the 4th y VII., and marshal of the English army sent into France in years afterwards. His lordship *d.* in 1502, and was *s.* by his son,

bert, 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke, summoned to par- nt, 28 Nov. 1511. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. co-heiress of Richard, Lord Beauchamp, of Powyck, by whom ad an only son,

Edward, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Latimer, and *p.* leaving issue,

Elizabeth, *de jure* Baroness Willoughby de Broke, *m.* Sir lke Greville. (*See* Warwick, E.) He *d.* 10 Nov. 1569 She *d.* 60, leaving issue,

(1) Fulke (Sir), *de jure* 4th Lord Willoughby de Broke, *m.* 553, Ann, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland. He *d.* 606, leaving issue,

Fulke (Sir), *de jure* 5th Lord Willoughby de Broke, created Baron Brooke of Beauchamps Court 29 Jan. 1620-1; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1628, when the barony of Brooke passed under the special remainder to his cousin, Robert Greville. (*See* Warwick, E.)

Margaret, *de jure* Baroness Willoughby de Broke, *m.* Sir Richard Verney, of Compton Verney. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1630. She *d.* 26 March, 1631, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

Greville (Sir), *de jure* 7th Lord Willoughby de Broke. *m.* 13 May, 1618, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Southwell, He *d.* 12 May, 1642, leaving

1. Greville, *de jure* 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wenman. He *d.* 9 Dec., 1648, leaving a posthumous child,
   Greville, *de jure* 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, *m.* 29 Aug. 1667, Diana, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 23 July, 1668, leaving an only child,
   William, *de jure* 10th Lord Willoughby de Broke, *b.* 12 June, 1668, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1683.
2. John, *d.* an infant 2 Aug. 1620.
3. Richard (Sir), of Belton, who was allowed the barony of Willoughby de Broke in 1695. Of him presently.
4. George, *d. unm.* 1619.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Peyto, of Chesterton, Warwick.

(2) Robert, ancestor of the Earl of Warwick. (*See that title.*)
(3) Edward (Sir).

2. Anne, *d. unm.* before her eldest sister.
3. Blanche, *m.* Sir Francis Dautry, Knt., and *d.s.p.* before her eldest sister.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset: by whom he left two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Paulett, Marquess of Winchester.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Blount, son and heir of Lord Mountjoy.

His lordship *d.* in 1522, when the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until claimed, in 1694, and allowed to

Sir Richard Verney, Knt., of Belton, Rutland, 11th Baron Willoughby de Broke, whose immediate descent is particularized above,* Sir Richard was *b.* 28 Jan. 1621, and represented the co. of Warwick in parliament before and after the Revolution. He received the honour of knighthood, 1 April, 1685, upon presenting an address from Warwickshire to King James II. His lordship *m.* twice; 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Pretyman, Knt. and Baronet, of Lodington, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons† and a dau., Mary, wife of Samuel Davenport, of Calveley, Cheshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, of Upton, co. Northampton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* about the period of majority: and a dau., Diana, who *m.* Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick. Lord Willoughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is mentioned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified with most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much assistance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in the co. of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monuments for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his *Antiquities of the County of Rutland*, treating of Belton, says, "It was the seat of Richard Verney, a true lover of antiquities, and a worthy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of 90, and dying 18 July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

George, 12th Baron Willoughby de Broke, canon of Windsor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed in 1713, and appointed registrar of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Heath, Knt. of Brastede, in Kent, heiress, through her mother, of Sir John Mennes, Knt., and through her grandmother, of the Scottish Earl of Carrick, by whom he had surviving issue,

1. Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, and *d.* in 1710, leaving a dau., Eleanor, *m.* George Bowes, of Gibside, but *d.s.p.*
2. Richard, his successor.
3. John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and chief justice of Chester, was nominated Master of the Rolls in 1738, and sworn of the Privy Council. He *m.* Abigail, only dau. of Edward Harley, of Eyewood, co. Hereford, by whom he had an only son,
   John Peyto, who inherited as 14th baron.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1 Jan. 1715–16, Anthony Duncombe, of Barford, Wilts, afterwards Lord Feversham, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Richard, 13th Baron Willoughby de Broke, who *d.* in 1752, without issue, when the barony reverted to his nephew,

John Peyto, 14th Baron Willoughby de Broke, *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Lady Louisa North, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford, and sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he left issue.

1. John Peyto, his successor.
2. Henry, 16th baron.

1. Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, Rev. Robert Barnard, prebendary of Winchester, 2nd son of Rev. Thomas Barnard, rector of Withersfield, Suffolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and dying his widow, 3 Feb. 1835, left issue,
   Robert John, 17th baron.
   Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1835, Joseph Townsend (who *d.* 29 April, 1870), brother of the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 22 April, 1863, leaving issue, a son,

---

* The family of Verney derives from William de Vernai, whose son William is mentioned as living in the beginning of the 12th century, and the said William's grandson, Roger de Vernai, or Verney, as seated, towards the close of the same era, at Bromshulfe, co. of Stafford.

† John, the eldest son, was seated at Alexton, in Leicestershire, and represented that co. in parliament. He *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1707. Thomas, the younger son, *b.* in 1676, was bred a merchant, and *d.* in Portugal *unm.*

Charles John, of Alveston House, Warwick, J.P., *b.* 1838; *m.* 1872, Teresa Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. George Rudston-Read (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PEYTO, 15TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, who *d.* without issue in 1820, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY PEYTO, 16TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *b.* 5 April, 1773; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, 1st bart. of Boddelwyddan (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1880), but *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1852, when he was *s.* by (the son of his sister, the Hon. Louisa Barnard) his nephew,

ROBERT JOHN, 17TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *b.* 7 Oct. 1809; *m.* 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana Jane, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1889) had,

1. HENRY, present baron.
2. Walter Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, co. Warwick hon. chaplain Warwickshire Imp. yeo. (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 March, 1846; *m.* 5 June, 1879, Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, co. Warwick, and has,
   1. Robert Barnard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1882.
   2. Reynell Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886.
   1. Clare, *b.* 1 June, 1887.
3. Robert Reynell, lieut. 52nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1872.

1. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Jervoise Smith, M.P., eldest son of John Abel Smith (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*), and by him (who *d.* 21 July, 1884) has issue,
   Dorothy Anne.
2. Alice Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Edward William Tritton, 2nd son of Henry Tritton, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1882, leaving issue,
   1. Oswald, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 28 July, 1875.
   2. Louis, *b.* 19 Feb. 1880.
   3. John, *b.* 1881.
   4. Claude, *b.* 1882.
3. Susan Emma, *m.* 11 June, 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, of Banks Fee, co. Gloucester, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 1894), has issue,
   John, *b.* 1886.
4. Mabel.

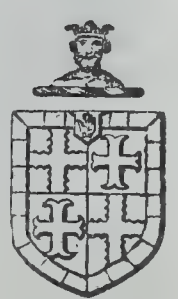
His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1862.

Creation—12 Aug. 1491.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., three crosses recercellé, or; a chief, vairé, ermine and ermines, for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, arg. and gu. a bear sejant, sa., muzzled and collared or, for BARNARD. *Crests*—1 VERNEY: A man's head, couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2 BARNARD: A demi-bear couped, sa., muzzled and collared, and holding between the paws a masele, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., semée of torteaux, armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vertue vaunceth.

Seats—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, and Kineton House, Warwick. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

WILLOUGHBY.



SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Bart. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, J.P., major (retired) Royal Horse Guards Blue, *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1866.

Lineage—THE HON. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, had (by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney) a 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of Turner's Piddel, Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprung,

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, of the city of Bristol, who *d.* in 1725, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. and heiress of Christopher Cole, jun. of Carlton, co. of Gloucester (with two younger sons, who both *d.* issueless) a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Abraham Rickens, of Bristol, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and heir of James Fisher, of Somerton, by whom he left,

SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, 1st Bart., of Baldon House, co. Oxford, created a baronet 8 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1776, Juliana, dau. of the Rev. John Burville, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1777) had a dau.,

1. Juliana.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1789, Martha, dau. of M... Evans, and by her had,

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, his successor.
2. HENRY POLLARD, the 3rd bart.
3. JOHN POLLARD, the 4th bart.
2. Maria Selina, *m.* in 1827, Thomas Davis.
3. Frances Elizabeth.
4. Maria, *m.* in 1829, Thomas Gabb, of Abergavenny, a... 13 Oct. 1878, aged 73.
5. Albinea, *m.* in 1831, James C. Somerville, M.D.
6. Cicely, *m.* 14 April, 1831, Rev. Chas. Dilnott Hill, M.A... *d.* 27 Feb. 1887, aged 80.

Sir Christopher *d.* 5 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, 2nd Bart., *d.* 24 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HENRY POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, 3rd Bart., M.P., *b.* 17... 1796, and who represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and ... sequently Evesham in Parliament; he *d. unm.* 23 March, ... and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, 4th Bart., M.P., and a me... of the Indian council, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1822, Eliza... only dau. of Gen. Kennedy, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14... 1852) had,

1. Maria Martha, *m.* Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, and *d.* 30... 1871.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, Arthur Malet, of Pyrland, Som... and *d.* 6 Oct. 1853.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 5 March, 1857, Robert Bruce Æneas Macle... Cadboll, co. Cromarty, and Invergordon Castle, co. Ross, a... 8 March, 1884, having had issue. He *d.* 5 April, 1888.
4. Cicely Barr, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, Anthony Morris Storer, of P... Park, Berks, and has issue. He *d.* 5 April, 1902.
5. Agnes Isabel Norris, *d.* 9 March, 1866.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Maria Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Th... Hawkes, of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P... Dudley, and by her had,

1. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, 5th bart.
2. Henry Pollard, *d.* in infancy.
6. Alice Anne.
7. Maria Gertrude, *m.* 12 March, 1901, William, 4th Baron De...
8. Henrietta Maria, *d.* in infancy.

Sir John was for many years a distinguished member of the Bo... government, and to him Western India is chiefly indebte... the suppression of the dreadful practices of infanticide and su... He *d.* 15 Sept. 1866.

Creation—8 Dec. 1794.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, engrailed... 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross-moline, arg., all within a bord... gobony, of the ast and third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affron... couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Mo*... Vérité sans peur.

Seats—Fulmer Hall, Gerrards Cross, co. Buckingh... Baldon House, Oxford; Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester. ... *Residence*—2, Down Street, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; ... borough; White's; Turf; Orleans; Hurlingham.

WILLS.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILLS, Bart. of Blagdon, Somerset, of East Court, Isle of Thanet, and of Hyde Park Gardens, London, J.P. and D.L. Somerset, J.P. Kent and Bristol, high sheriff 1877-8, M.P. for Coventry, 1880-5, and for East Bristol 1895-1900; *b.* 1 Sept. 1830; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 11 Jan. 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Stancomb, of The Prospect, Trowbridge, Wilts, by Mary, 2nd dau. of William Perkins, of Trowbridge. She *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1896.

Lineage—PETER WILLS, of Salisbury, had by his wife A... (with other issue) a son,

THOMAS WILLS, *b.* at Salisbury, 14 June, 1705; *m.* 1730, and ha... son,

EDMUND WILLS, *b.* at Salisbury, *bapt.* 1731; *m.* 10 Aug. 17... Rebecca, dau. of Henry Overton, of Andover, Hants, and by her ... a son,

HENRY OVERTON WILLS, of Bristol, *b.* at Salisbury, 2 Ma... 1761; *m.* 24 June, 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of William D... of Bristol (by his wife Anna, dau. of Samuel Brain, of Brist... and *d.* 1 Dec. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1835) ... issue,

(William Day, of whom presently.
Henry Overton, *b.* 13 July, 1800 (*see next article*).
Frederick, *b.* 10 June, 1804; *m.* twice and *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1875.
Peter Lilly, *b.* 15 Sept. 1807; *d.* an infant.
Anne, *b.* 4 Nov. 1792; *m.* her cousin William Day, and *d.s.p.* April, 1822.
Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1799; *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1872.
eldest son.
LLIAM Day Wills, of Portland Square, Bristol, *b.* 6 June, ; *m.* 1820, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow, and Camberwell, Surrey (by his wife Jane, dau. of Thomas son, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester), and *d.* 13 May, 1865, ng issue, by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872),
Robert Steven, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1833.
William Henry, created a bart. as above.
Marianne, *b.* 10 June, 1825; *d.* an infant.
reation—12 Aug. 1893.
rms—Gules, three suns in splendour fessewise between two hons passant, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from an annulet or a demi-hon gules charged with a sun in splendour, and holding in dexter claw a battle-axe also or. *Motto*—As God wills.
esidences—Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, Somerset; East t, St. Laurence-on-Sea, Thanet. *Town House*—25, Hyde Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Royal nes Yacht.

WILLS.



IR Frederick Wills, Bart. of nor Heath, Bournemouth, Hants, I. Somersetshire, M.P. for N. Bristol ce 1900, *b.* 21 Nov. 1838; created a t. 15 Feb. 1897; *m.* 3 July, 1867, ne, eldest dau. of Rev. James milton, D.D., of Stonehouse, co. nark, and has issue,

Arthur James Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1868; 15 July, 1895, Evelyn McDonald, youngest 1. of Philip Albert Myburgh, K.C., and ; a dau.,
velyn Irene Hamilton, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
Gilbert Alan Hamilton, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
Frederick Noel Hamilton, *b.* 25 Feb. 1887.
Edith Anne Hamilton, *b.* 4 Jan. 1871; *m.* 20 July, 1901, Percy ymour Douglas-Hamilton, only son of the late Algernon uglas-Hamilton (*see* Hamilton, D.)
Margaret, *b.* 6 June, 1874.
Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton, *b.* 26 June, 1884.

ineage—Henry Overton Wills, of Bristol, son of Henry rton Wills (*see* Wills, of Blagdon, Bart.), *b.* 13 July, 1800; *m.* 1, Isabella, dau. of William and Isabella Board, of Bristol, and 3 Nov. 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1843), with other e,
EDERICK (Sir), 1st Bart.
reation—15 Feb. 1897.
rms—As Wills, of Blagdon, Bart. *Motto*—Quo lux ducit.
eats—Manor Heath, Bournemouth, Hants; Northmoor, near lverton, Somerset. *Residence*—9, Kensington Palace Gardens, *Club*—Reform.

WILLSHIRE.



Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Willshire, Bart. pt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards (ret.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1862; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Frederica Florence Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. (*see* Freeling, Bart.), and has issue,

Gerard Arthur Maxwell, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.

Lineage—Noah Willshire, *b.* in 1732; *m.* Ellen, dau. of George Harris, and dying in 1796, had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Harris.
2. John, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1762; who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Linden, of Dublin, and *d.* at Walcheren 25 Sept. 1809, having had issue,
   1. Thomas (Sir), created a baronet.
   2. William, capt. in 11th foot, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Shearman, and *d.* 1826, having had,
      Robert, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1818.
      Olivia, *m.* 27 July, 1849, John Nolan.
   3. John, a capt. in the 38th foot, *b.* 1794; *d.* 10 Sept. 1813, of wounds received in action at St. Sebastian.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1812.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Vale; *d.* in 1821.

The grandson of this Noah Willshire, and eldest son of Capt. John Willshire,

Sir Thomas Willshire, 1st Bart., G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Dooranee Empire, a general in the army, col. of the 51st regt., was created a baronet 22 May, 1841, for his services in the campaign in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelat. Sir Thomas distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was in the Walcheren expedition, and served at the Cape of Good Hope. He was *b.* 24 Aug. 1789, and *m.* 11 April, 1848, Annette Lætitia, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. She *d.* 23 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1. Arthur Reginald Thomas, 2nd bart.
2. Ernest Maxwell, major Black Watch, *b.* 10 May, 1856; *m.* 26 June, 1882, Lilian Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of Major Gen. James Davidson. He *d.* 23 July, 1900, from wounds received in action in S. Africa, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Capt. David Baird, Black Watch, eldest son of Sir David Baird, Bart.) had issue,
   Gladys Lilian, *d.* 2 Dec. 1894.
1. Alice Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Rev. James W. Adams, V.C., rector of Ashwell, Rutlandshire, chaplain to H.M. the King, and has issue.
2. Edith Annette, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Arthur E. Comerford Casey, Bengal C.S., and *d.* at Suez, 5 April, 1886.
3. Mary Caroline, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 May, 1862.

Creation—22 May, 1841,

Arms—Per chevron, az. and arg.; in chief six crosses-patee four and two, or; and in base, on a mount, vert, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beelochee soldier, habited and armed, brandishing his sword, all ppr.; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelát, ppr. a canton, gu., charged with a representation of the badge of the first class of the order of the Dooranée empire, also ppr.; bestowed upon Sir T. Willshire, by the King of Afghanistan. *Crest*—A Caffre, holding in the dexter hand an assagai in bend sinister, point downwards, and supporting with the sinister three assagais, points upwards, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of Her Majesty's 38th regt. of foot; and on the sinister side a soldier of Her Majesty's 2nd regt. of foot, both habited and armed, each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "Khelát." Over the crest, "Caffraria."

Residence—77, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Wellington.

WILMOT OF CHADDESDEN.



Sir Ralph Henry Sacheverel Wilmot, Bart. of Chaddesden, co. Derby, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart. 7 April, 1901.

Lineage—The name of Wylimot, or Wilmot, is very ancient in England. Speed mentions Wilmot, a nobleman of Sussex in the time of King Ethelred. The family before us was settled antecedently to the Conquest in Nottinghamshire, whence it removed into the co. Derby in 1539, where, according to Sir William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute.

John Wilmot, of Spondon, purchasing the estate of Chaddesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his residence. From this John, sprang

Robert Wylmot, of Chaddesden, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lawrence Shrigley, co. Chester, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1683, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Newton, and *d.s.p.*
2. Edward, of whom we treat.
3. Nicholas, ancestor of Eardley-Wilmot, Bart. (*see that family*).

The 2nd son,

EDWARD WILMOT, of Chaddesden, who *m.* in 1667, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Richard Coke, of Trusley, and had three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Edward, of Spondon, who *m.* his cousin, Catherine Cassandra Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Coke, of Trusley, and left issue.
3. Richard, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, of Doveridge (*see* WATERPARK, Bart.), and had issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT WILMOT, rebuilt the mansion of Chaddesden. He was *b.* 16 July, 1668; *m.* 13 Sept. 1691, Joyce, dau. and eventually co-heir of William Sacheverell, of Staunton, in Leicestershire, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Richard (Rev.), D.D., rector of Morley and Mickleover, co. Derby, *m.* 17 Oct. 1746, Dorothy, only dau. of Simon Degge, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1771, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SITWELL *of Stainsby*).

The elder son,

SIR EDWARD WILMOT, 1st Bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1693, a physician of great eminence, was created a baronet 15 Feb. 1759, for his professional services to the family of his majesty GEORGE II. He was subsequently nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to King GEORGE III. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah Marsh, dau. of Richard Meade, M.D., physician in ordinary to GEORGE II., by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1785) he had,

1. ROBERT MEADE, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* in 1760, Thomas Heron.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Williams, of Herringston, Dorset.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT MEADE WILMOT, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Sept. 1731; *m.* 13 May, 1759, Mary, dau. and heir of William Woollett, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1811) he had,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Edward Sacheverel (Rev.), *b.* 16 Sept. 1766; *m.* April, 1797. Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton. She *d.* 1818. He *d.* March, 1809, leaving issue,
   1. Francis Sacheverel, *b.* 2 May, 1804; *m.* 26 April, 1843, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Broomhead.
   1. Anna Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1819, Edward Sacheverel Chandos-Pole, of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Frances, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Biddulph, who *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1837. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Gen. George Dixon, who *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1874. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1839.
   3. Emma Matilda, *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1822, Henry Dixon, of Gledhow, Yorkshire, who *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1850, Rev. H. J. Towe, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1874.

1. Mary. 2. Harriett Sydney. 3. Charlotte Sarah.

4. Louisa, *m.* Sir William Browne Cave, Bart.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Bradshaw, of Barton Blount.

Sir Robert Meade Wilmot *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILMOT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 5 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1796, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, of Neswick, co. York, by whom (who *d.* May, 1812) he had issue,

1. Roberts Robert, *b.* 1799, *d.s.p., v.p.*
2. HENRY SACHEVEREL, 4th bart.
3. Richard Coke (Rev.), *b.* 18 May, 1802; *m.* 3 July, 1828, Ellenor, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Kyrle Ernle Money, vicar of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire, and niece of Major-General Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart. of Much Marcle; and *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1856. She *d.* 18 June, 1895.
4. Anlaby Mead, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 1827.
5. John GRIMSTON, of Neswick, co. York, assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bewes, M.P., of Beaumont, Plymouth, and *d.* 3 May, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1889) had issue,
   1. John Robert, late capt. 29th foot, *b.* 30 June, 1836, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Lucy Anne (*d.* 13 Nov. 1894), eldest dau. of Robert Bazley, and *d.s.p.* 1895.
   2. Henry Archer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1837; *d. unm.* July, 1889.
   1. Fanny, *m.* 9 July, 1868, Walter Francis Wrangham, of Hotham House, Brough, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
6. Edward Woollett WILMOT, *b.* 3 Aug. 1808; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Augusta Matilda, only dau. of Charles Champion, of Beaumont Chase, by whom he had issue,
   1. Robert Charles, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, but *d.s.p.* 1886.
   2. Edmund, *b.* 1836, *d.s.p.* 1896.
   1. Lucy Augusta, *m.* 1854, C. P. Soulsby, and *d.s.p.* 1854.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1841, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Sacheverel Darwin, Knt. of Breadsall Priory, co. Derby, and *d.* 25 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1898) had issue,

3. DARWIN (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, head master Macclesfield Grammar School, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845, *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, Louisa Lilla, dau. of Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D., and has issue,
   (1) Edward Darwin, *b.* 1882. (2) Sacheverel Darwin, *b.* 1885.
   (1) Dorothy. (2) Cicely.
4. Woollett, lieut. R.M., *b.* 1847; *d.* 31 July, 1879.
5. Reginald Mead, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1895, Melinda Daniells, and has issue,
   Gaston, *b.* 1901.
   Frances.
2. Emma Maria, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Godfrey Franceys Meynell, of Langley, co. Derby, and has issue. 3. Frances Jane.
7. Edmund WILMOT, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1 June, 1848, Ann, youngest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and *d.* 29 June, 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1893), issue,
   1. Francis Edmund William (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Ox vicar of Burbage, Buxton, *b.* 21 May, 1849; *m.* 25 July, Katharine, dau. of Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., and
      (1) Robert Coningsby, *b.* 14 July, 1886.
      (2) Henry Cecil, *b.* 13 June, 1891.
      (3) Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
      (4) Thomas Norbury, *b.* 18 March, 1896.
      (5) Laurence Mead, *b.* 10 Aug. 1898.
      (1) Winifred Anne, *b.* 6 Oct. 1879.
      (2) Mary Sacheverel, *b.* 24 May, 1881.
      (3) Gertrude, *b.* 7 Oct. 1882. (4) Audrey, *b.* 17 July, 188
      (5) Katharine Joyce, *b.* 10 May, 1888.
      (6) Meriel, *b.* 4 Nov. 1900.
   2. Edmund Mead, capt. 4th batt. Derbyshire regt., served i Africa 1900-1901 (medal and three clasps) (*High Lawn, E bolton Road, Bedford*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, Agatha Georgi dau. of F. J. Jessopp, and has issue,
      (1) Edmund Sacheverel, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.
      (2) Francis Hurt, *b.* 8 Aug. 1894.
   3. Richard Hurt (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, vicar of Poulton, Glou tershire, *b.* 1 March, 1864; *m.* 19 April, 1893, the Hon. Fra Sugden, dau. of the Hon. Henry Sugden (*see* St. LEONARDS, B
      1. Rose, *m.* 19 Feb. 1873, John Henry Fox, and has issue.
      2. Selina Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1872, Gerrard Andrewes Wigram, has issue (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.)
      3. Esther Ellen.
      4. Dora May, *m.* 1880, Arthur P. Hyde Parker, and has issue PARKER, Bart.)

1. Lucy Maria, *m.* in 1819, Rev. Samuel Rickards, M.A., recto Stowlangtoff, Suffolk.
2. Harriet, *m.* in 1821, Rev. George Cornish, eldest son of G. Corni of Salcombe Hill, Devon, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1866.
3. Maria Anne, *d.* 5 Feb. 1857.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 26 May 1817, Bridget, dau. of Henry Holla and widow of Daniel Craufurd, and by her (who survived him 30 Dec. 1844) had,

4. Ellen Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1837, William John Sawrey Morr of Rokeby Park, co. York, who *d.* 13 April, 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 13 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, 4th Bart., comm. R. *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 13 Dec. 1826, Maria, eldest dau. of Edwa Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who 24 Dec. 1865) had issue,

1. Robert Edward Eardley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 18
2. HENRY, 5th bart.
3. Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1833; killed action on board H.M.S. "Euryalus," in Japan, 15 Aug. 1863.
4. Arthur Alfred (Rev.), B.A., Rector of Morley with Smalle Derbyshire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Harriet Cecil 3rd dau. of the Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, rector of Wars Notts (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1876, leaving a s
   RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL (Sir), 6th bart.
1. Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1854, James William Mitchell, and *d.* 1 N 1897. 2. Constance Harriet.
3. Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1889, aged 49.
4. Amy, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1887.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 April, 1872. His second son,

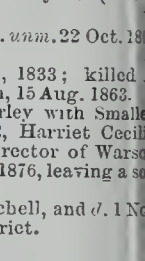
SIR HENRY WILMOT, 5th bart., K.C.B., V.C., of Chaddesden, Derby, J.P. co. Derby, M.P. for South Derbyshire 1869 to 18 major (retired) rifle brigade (medal and clasp for Lucknow, me and two clasps for China), and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Sherwo Foresters, Derbyshire regt.; chairman and alderman Derbyshi County Council 1895; *b.* 3 Feb. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1862, Charlot Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. Frederick H. Pare, M.A. She *d.* 5 Ma 1891. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1901.

Creation—15 Feb. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, coupe arg., as many escallops, gu.; a canton, vairé, erm., and of the fourt *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, arg., gorged with a mural corone sa., in the beak, an escallop, gu.

Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derby.

WILMOT OF OSMASTON



SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, Bart. of Osmaston, co. Derby, D.L. co. Derby, late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., *b.* 20 June, 1853; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1887; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and sister of Dudley, 7th Earl of Guilford, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1886) has issue,

1. Mildred, *b.* 11 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1888, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare, brother of 3rd Earl Listowel, K.P., and has issue,

2. Norah, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
3. Kathleen, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

ıeage—Sir Robert Wilmot, 1st Bart., of Osmaston, eldest
Robert Wilmot, and Ursula Marow his wife (*see* Wilmot,
of Berkswell), was for more than thirty years secretary to
rd lieutenant of Ireland, and was created a baronet, 10 Oct.
with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to
ıT Wilmot. Sir Robert *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1772, and was *s.*, pursuant
limitation of his patent, by
Robert Wilmot, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana
ɔeth, 2nd dau. of the Admiral Hon. John Byron, and relict
Hon. William Byron; by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1788) he
n only son,
OBERT John, the 3rd bart.
Robert *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1795, Marianne, dau. and heir of
es Howard, of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.*
t. 1862, aged 86) had,
harles Foley, *b.* 1796; secretary of legation to the Swiss Cantons;
3 March, 1852.
ardley Nicholas, of Malvern, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1800; a lieut.-
in the army; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Emily Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of
nas Whitmore, of Apley, and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1877. She *d.*
pril, 1900.
Iontagu, of Norton House, Glamorganshire; *b.* 16 June, 1805;
erly of the civil service at Ceylon; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Sarah
lerica, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Capt.
ı Rodney) of Thomas Eden, grandson of Sir Robert Eden, Bart.,
nephew of the 1st Lord Auckland (*see* Eden, Bart.), and
Dec. 1880, having had issue,
Robert Rodney, 6th bart.
Marianne Frances, *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1860, George John Cayley
ıo *d.* 1878, leaving issue), 2nd son of E. S. Cayley, M.P. (*see*
rley, Bart.), and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, Baron Emile de Royer.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1887, Sir Warwick Morshead, Bart.
Augusta Emily, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Major-Gen. Augustus Lennox,
ɔ *d.* 8 July, 1883, leaving issue (*see* Richmond, D.)
Emily Dulcibella, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig,
son of Rt. Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd bart. of
:arton, P.C.
Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 17 Aug. 1826, Gen. Sir Richard Church,
H., C.B., a lieut.-col. in the British army, and also of the Greek
t infantry, who *d.* 20 March, 1873.
Augusta Anne, *m.* 1816, Valentine, 2nd Earl of Kenmare, and *d.*
ug. 1873.
obert *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
E Rt. Hon. Sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton, 3rd Bart., *b.* in
1784; who *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne, eldest dau. of Eusebius
on, of Catton, Derbyshire; assumed, by royal licence, 8 May,
the additional surname and arms of Horton, and by her (who
Feb. 1871) had issue,
Robert Edward 4th bart.
Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1809, capt. Coldstream guards, *d. unm.*
July, 1864.
Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1855.
George Lewis, 5th bart.
Anne Augusta, *m.* 29 June, 1830, Henry Tufnell, and *d.* 16 July,
3, leaving issue. 2. Harriet Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
Emily Julia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, the Hon. Robert Curzon, afterwards
d Zouche, and *d.* 11 March, 1866.
Robert Wilmot-Horton, who had been governor and commander-
ief at Ceylon, *d.* 31 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R Robert Edward Wilmot-Horton, 4th Bart., *b.* 29 Jan. 1808;
med in 1842, the surname of Wilmot only, and in 1871, on the
h of his mother, re-assumed the additional surname of Horton.
m. 20 March, 1842, Margaret, widow of Robert Algeo, and
ngest dau. of the Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent,
or of Bermondsey. She *d.* 20 June, 1893. Sir Robert *d.s.p.*
ept. 1880, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,
R George Lewis Wilmot-Horton, 5th Bart., J.P. co. Stafford,
., rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July,
), Frances Augusta (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1893), dau. of Henry Pitches
ce, by the Lady Amelia Sophia his wife. Sir George *d.s.p.* 24
1887, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot,
bart.

reation—10 Oct. 1772.

ırms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped,
as many escallops, gu., a bordure, engrailed, of the third.
t—An eagle's head erased, arg., gorged with a collar engrailed
in the beak an escallop, gu. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult.

tesidence — Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*—
helors'; Arthur's; Pratt's; and Nimrod.

EARDLEY-WILMOT OF BERKSWELL HALL.



Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, Bart. of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father in 1896 as 4th bart.

Lineage—Sir Nicholas Wilmot, Knt., serjeant-at-law, and deputy-recorder of Nottingham (2nd son of Robert Wylmot, of Chaddesden), inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston and other estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Harpur, of Calke. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1682. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1682, leaving issue, an eldest son,

Robert Wilmot, member for Derby in the first parliament of William and Mary. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Edward Eardley, of Eardley, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of Wilmot-Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.
3. Christopher, *m.* Anne, sister of 1st Earl of Halifax, and had issue.
4. Henry, of Farnborough Park, Hants; *m.* Catherine, dau. of — Dowson, and had issue,

Henry, of Farnborough, *b.* 1710; *m.* Sarah (who *d.* 1793), dau. of Col. Valentine Morris, of Piercefield Park, Monmouth, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

Valentine Henry, of Farnborough Park, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1789, Barbara, dau. of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and *d.* 1819, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly 20th Baron Dacre, had a dau.,

Arabella Jane, *m.* 1821, Rev. F. Sullivan, of Kimpton (*see* Sullivan, Bart.).

Sarah Eliza, *m.* 1782, James Seton, of Hadley, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Seton-Karr, *of Kippilaw*).

The eldest son,

Robert Wilmot, *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart of Berkswell, co. Warwick, lineally descended through the Lyttletons, Talbots, and Beauforts, from the Royal House of Plantagenet, and had, with two daus., two sons,

1. Robert (Sir), created a bart. 1772, with a special limitation, *d.s.p.* (*see* Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.).
2. John Eardley, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Wilmot *d.* Sept. 1738; his 2nd son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Knt., lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, *m.* 3 April, 1743, Sarah, dau. of T. Rivett, M.P. for Derby. She *d.* 27 July, 1772, leaving issue,

1. John, of whom presently.
1. Mary Marow, *m.* Sampson, Lord Eardley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Blomefield, Bart.

Sir John, who twice refused the great seal, as lord chancellor, with a peerage, *d.* 5 Feb. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wilmot, of Berkswell Hall, *b.* 1750, called to the bar, and appointed one of the Masters in Chancery. He *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, by whom he had (with four daus., of whom Jemima Arabella, *m.* John Holt, of Tottenham, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1865; Emma, *m.* Rev. W. Burgess Hayne, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1868; and a third, Selina Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham-Walter, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868) a son,

John Eardley, created a bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Haslam, but left no other issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign-manual 1812, the additional surname of Eardley, as descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire. He *d.* June, 1815, aged 65, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 1st Bart., F.R. and A.S., *b.* 21 Feb. 1783; governor of Van Dieman's Land, M.P. for North Warwickshire, 1832 to 1843; created a baronet 23 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1808, Elizabeth Emma, dau. of Caleb Hillier Parry, M.D., of Bath, and sister of Admiral Sir Edward Parry, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1818) had issue,

1. John Eardley, 2nd bart.
2. Frederick Marow, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1851, Frances Augusta, dau. of George J. Pennington, of Cumberland Street, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, having had issue, three sons and five daus.,

1. Kenred, of the Bank of Montreal, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1st, 1880, Margaret, dau. of James Osborne, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1892) has issue,
   (1) Trevor Kenred, *b.* 1889.
   (1) Hilda Woodburn, *b.* 19 April, 1882.
   (2) Madge, *b.* 1 March, 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Beatrice, dau. of T. C. Chisholm.

2. Arthur, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 6 June, 1856, *m.* 2 April, 1887, Mary Blanche, only dau. of Clement T. Sneyd-Kynnersley, of Loxley Park and Highfields, co. Stafford, and has issue,
   (1) Frederick Lawrence, *b.* 25 Feb. 1895.
   (1) Dorothy Revell.
   (2) Margaret Stuart. (3) Dulce.

3. Irton, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 8 April, 1859, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Florence, dau. of Harry Corbyn Levinge, of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath (*see* LEVINGE, Bart.), and has,
Vere Levinge, *b.* 29 Oct. 1886.
1. Bertha, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, George N. Todd; *d.* 1891.
2. Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1890, Capt. Alexander Kenneth Gillespie, Black Watch.
3. Eva, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Rev. George Herbert Aitken, B.A., rector of Haslemere, Surrey.
4. Hilda, *d.* at Montreal, 32 June, 1862. 5. Freda.

3. Edward Revell (Rev.), M.A., canon of Worcester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1840, Frances Anne, dau. of the Rev. Charles Ekins, canon of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1846) he had issue,
1. Hubert Frederick, *b.* 29 April, 1843; *d. unm.* 1877.
2. Edward Snowdon, *b.* 13 Nov. 1844: *d. unm.* 4 July, 1875.
3. Francis, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 27 March, 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Lucy Mary Emily, dau. of the Rev. G. R. Prynne, vicar of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and has,
(1) Hubert Valentine (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Feb. 1878.
(2) George Revell, *b.* 10 June, 1880.
(3) Gerald Howard, *b.* 14 March, 1890.
(1) Mabel Ernestine, *b.* 22 March, 1879.
(2) Muriel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1883.

Mr. E. R. Eardley-Wilmot *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1848, Emma Hutchinson, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S., and *d.* 30 May, 1899, leaving,
4. Ernest Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Preb. of Wells and vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *m.* 8 April, 1875, Emily Dora (*d.* 7 March, 1897), dau. of Rev. Charles Holland, preb. of Chichester and rector of Petworth, and has,
(1) Charles Revell, *b.* 24 Jan. 1880.
(2) Ernest Lancelot, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888.
(1) Mary Dora, *b.* 2 March, 1877.
(2) Maud Cecilia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
(3) Irene Mildred, *b.* 15 March, 1884.
(4) Hilda Violet, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
(5) Christine, *b.* 11 July, 1893.
5. Robert, M.B., M.R.C.S.E., J.P. (8, *Euston Place, Leamington*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; *m.* 3 May, 1876, Frances Gwynne, dau. of Charles William Whitby, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and has issue,
(1) Edward Gwynne, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Feb. 1877.
(2) Theodore, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.
6. Henry, maj. late Indian staff corps, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 17 Nov. 1883, Agnes Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Burgoyne Cureton, and has issue,
(1) Percy, *b.* 1886.
(1) Florence. (2) Eleanor.
1. Edith Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Rev. Walter L. Holland, and has issue.
2. Louisa Caroline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Col. Vincent Rivaz, C.B., Indian staff corps, and has issue.
4. Arthur Parry, C.B., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* April, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Charlotte Louisa Mackenzie, dau. of Richard Wright, J.P., of Larriga House, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1870) had a dau.,
Flora Cecilia, *b.* 23 July, 1869; *m.* Dec. 1897, Arthur John Frederick Dawson.
5. Henry Robert, major royal artillery; killed in action in the Kaffir war, 1 Jan. 1852.
6. Augustus Hillier, *b.* 12 March, 1818: *m.* 20 May, 1845, Matilda Jessie, dau. of John Dunn, banker, Hobart Town, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,
1. Stuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1875, Rose, dau. of William Johnson, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue,
(1) Gerald Stuart, *b.* 1876.
(2) Trevor, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1884.
(3) Parry, *b.* 1888.
2. Trevor, *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; *m.* 19 Feb. 1898, Rosa, dau. of Sir Percy Cuninghame-Fairlie, Bart., and widow of Arthur Bryden.
3. Sainthill, *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1884, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of G. Casey, of Winterbourne, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has,
(1) Helen Jessie, *b.* 22 Feb. 1886.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1891, Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter, and by her has issue,
(2) Mabel Iris, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
4. Hungerford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.
5. Colville, *b.* 5 Jan. 1858, in Ceylon civil service; *m.* 27 Sept. 1894, Frances Field, only dau. of James Bruyn Andrews, of Le Pijautier, Mentone, and by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1902, has issue,
Irene Victoria, *b.* 26 July, 1897.
6. George, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1896, Florence, dau. of Rev. George B. de Renzi.
1. Katherine. *m.* 1875, John R. Binney. 2. Annie.
1. Elizabeth Emma Eardley, *m.* in 1839, George Graham Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, and is *dec.*
2. Selina Matilda Caroline, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1844, Wade Browne, of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, who *d.* 1851; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1859, the Rev. Joseph Abbott, rector of Wrentham, Suffolk, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, master of the ceremonies to the sovereign, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1869) he had,
7. Robert Charles Chester, formerly secretary to the convict department, *b.* 4 June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Jeanie Louisa Stewart, 2nd dau. of J. Dunn, of Heathfield, Van Diemen's Land, and has,
1. Arthur Denison, *b.* 13 Feb. 1858; *d.* 11 Oct. 1888.
1. Eliza Catherine, *m.* 1878, Holland John Cotton, M.D., and has issue. 2. Constance.

8. Charles Octavius, capt. 96th and 31st regts., *b.* 2 Oct. *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1849, Grace Sophia, dau. of John Dunn by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue,
1. Charles Herbert De Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853: *d. unm.* 21 Feb.
2. Cecil Francis De Lys, late capt. 2nd batt. Cheshire governor of convict prison, Parkhurst, Isle of Wight (*Naval & Military Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1855; *m.* 25 April, 1888, Alice elder dau. of Edmund Scott, of San Francisco, California.
1. Violet Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Henry Sydney Smith, an issue.
2. Edith Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Major Jeffery Charles Mar R.A. (who *d.* 1899), and has issue.
3. Ethel Dormer, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1891.
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Bri and *d.* 26 July, 1886, having had by her,
3. Charles Chester, M.D., *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *d.* 8 April, 1895.
4. Ernest, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1868, *d.* 1 April, 1900.
3. Eliza Harriott, *d.* 4 Oct. 1874.
4. Dulcibella Cecilia, *d.* in 1838.

Sir John, who was for many years M.P. for North Warwicks *d.* 3 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, 2nd Bart., barriste law, D.L., recorder of Warwick 1852 to 1874, and judge of county courts of Bristol 1854 to 1863, and Marylebone, to 1871; M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1874 to 1885; *b.* 16 1810; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Eliza Martha, sister of Sir Ric Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 9th bart., and by her (wh 23 Oct. 1887) had issue,
1. WILLIAM ASSHETON, 3rd bart.
2. Revell, C.B., major-gen. (ret.) Bengal infantry, late col.-co 14th Bengal lancers, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842.
3. Edward Parry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* 4 May, 1872, Mdlle. Ju Klein, and *d.* 27 June, 1898, having had issue,
1. Eva Muriel, *d.* 1876.
2. Gilberte Adeline.
4. Frederick Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 March, 1846, fell in a against the Ashantees, 3 Nov. 1873.
5. Sydney Marow, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1 1877, Grace Maude, dau. of Thomas Rolls Hoare, of Burton P and has issue,
1. Guy, *b.* 29 Jan. 1893.
1. Kate, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879.
2. May, *b.* 15 Feb. 1883.
3. Nora, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885.
6. Hugh Eden, barrister-at-law, county court judge of Nor and Suffolk, *b.* 7 Nov. 1850.
1. Mona Annette.
2. Selina Anne Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1876, St. Aubyn He Player, late capt. Inniskilling dragoons (which marriage dissolved, 26 Oct. 1886), by whom she had, Nina Alice St. Aub *b.* 23 Feb. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1886, Chaloner Chute E

Sir John *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ASSHETON EARDLEY-WILMOT, 3rd Bart., col. No umberland fusiliers, deputy-assistant adjt.-gen. at headquarter Ireland, 1879–82, deputy judge advocate in Ireland 1882–85, deputy judge advocate in London until his death, *b.* 16 May, 1 *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Mary, 3rd dau. of David Watts Russell, of Big Oundle, co. Northampton, and had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.
2. FREDERICK NEVILLE (*heir presumptive*), midshipman R.N., *b.* Jan. 1885.
3. Stephen, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.
1. Cicely Marguerite, *b.* 12 June, 1878.
2. Sylvia Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880

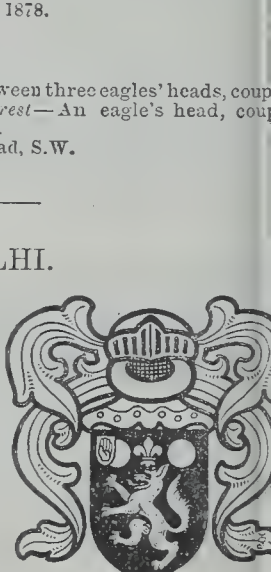
Sir William *d.* 12 April, 1896.

Creation—23 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, coup arg., as many escallops gu. *Crest*—An eagle's head, coup arg., in the beak an escallop, gu.

Residence—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WILSON OF DELHI.



SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, Bart. of Delhi, M.A., LL.M., late Fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge; barrister-at-law; Reader in Indian law to the University of Cambridge 1878-92; *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 27 Dec. 1872, Christiana Whiting, dau. of Richard Phillips, F.R.S.

Lineage—THE REV. GEORGE WILSON, of Kirby Cane, Norfo rector of Didlington, youngest brother of the first, and unc of the late LORD BERNERS (*see that dignity*), *b.* 27 No 1768; *m.* 18 Sept. 1797, Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Charl

chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1837, having by
to *d.* 6 Jan. 1846) had issue,
ge Knyvet, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 2 July, 1798; *m.* 16 June,
Agnes Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Yonge,
elor of the diocese of Norwich, and vicar of Swaffham; and
ly, 1866, having had issue,
lliam Knyvet, B.A., *b.* 2 Nov. 1838, Fellow of Trinity College,
ridge, and assistant master of Rugby school, accidentally
, 17 July, 1865, in a descent of the Riffelhorn mountain,
erland. 2. ROLAND KNYVET (Sir), 2nd bart.
ETHUR KNYVET (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., vice-adm. R.N., com-
ing the Channel Squadron, late Controller of the Navy,
ne of the Lords of the Admiralty (*see Knightage*), *b.* 4 March,
heir presumptive).
ith. 2. Katherine Knyvet.
ard (Rev.), rector of Topcroft, *b.* 12 July, 1799; *m.* 22 May,
Lucretia, dau. of John King, of Frome, Somerset. She *d.*
ch, 1864. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, leaving issue,
n Bracebridge, of Geelong, Australia, M.A. Camb., *b.*
pt. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Oriana Maria, dau. of H. N.
roft, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
Oriana May Bracebridge, *m.* 1894, Maj. A. F. Garrard,
has issue.
Maud Knyvet Bracebridge, *m.* 1900, Alban Cyril Morley.
samond, *d. unm.* 1899. 2. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1899.
ary.
ice, *m.* 12 July, 1855, Ven. Henry R. Nevill, archdeacon
rfolk; and *d.* 6 June, 1856, leaving issue.
liam, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 4. Charles, capt. E.I.S.; *d. unm.*
HDALE (Sir), created a bart.
lip, of Lynn, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 31 Oct. 1827, Jane,
est dau. of Lionel Selfe; and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving,
aria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, H. Edwards; who *d.* 24 March, 1868.
l. 1885, leaving issue.
lelaide, *m.* 13 May, 1861, Rev. E. J. Gregory, vicar of
erton. She *d.* 1892.
rge, lieut.-col. Bombay army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1806; *m.* 1st,
rch, 1836, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Dashwood, having
(who *d.* 27 Sept. 1846) had issue,
George Herbert Dashwood, *b.* 8 Aug. 1842; *m.* 17 June,
Annie Jane Borrodaile, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of
acone, co. Argyll; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1892, having by her (who
ndly, 10 June, 1896, F. W. Weller Poley) had issue,
bert Stewart, *b.* 1883.
y Stewart Dashwood, *b.* 1886.
Oriana Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1858, Licut.-Gen.
ael Bruce, E.I.C.S., and had issue (*see* BRUCE, Bart.); and
y, 1884, John de Cressy Treffry, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
nna Maria, *m.* 31 July, 1873, George Millard, and has issue.
h. 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, Maria Lucretia, dau. of William
ony Jones, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.
land (Rev.), chaplain, Sheerness dockyard, *b.* 2 March, 1808;
Aug. 1883.
mes, of Preston, Upper Canada, *b.* 15 Oct. 1810; *m.* Caroline,
of S. Strowlger, of Guelph, Upper Canada; and *d.* in 1875,
ng had four daus.,
lara, *m.* — Ralph. 2. Ann Maria, *m.* — Roos.
dith, *m.* — Crawford, and has issue. 4. Emma.
rederic, of Clinton, Upper Canada, *b.* 13 May, 1812; *m.* 1842,
Macdonald, and *d.* 1868, having had issue,
Henry, *b.* 1852.
rchdale MacDonald, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of
m Cook, and has issue,
Arthur Knyvet, *b.* 1895.
Archdale MacDonald, *b.* 1899.
Marion Alice.
Algernon Fletcher, *b.* 1865.
Alice, *m.* 1871, C. J. S. Naftel, and has issue.
Louisa, *m.* 1884, N. J. Halpin.
Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1892, H. W. O. Boger, and has issue.
Frederica.
Arthur, 18th regt., *d. unm.*
John Combe, of Guelph, Upper Canada, *b.* 29 Marc 1817; *m.*
, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Alling, M.D., of Guelph. She *d.*
. He *d.* 1868, leaving issue,
Horace Alling, of Toronto, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth, dau.
Capt. A. Macintosh, and has issue,
) John Combe, *b.* 1871. (2) Arthur Alling, *b.* 1881.
) Herbert Perceval, *b.* 1884.
) Mary Henrietta. (2) Olivia Alexandra. (3) Edith Alicia.
Archdale, *m.* 1875, Jeanny, dau. of James Stewart.
Emilie, *m.* William Brown, who *d.* 1896.
Herbert (Rev.), rector of Fritton, Norfolk, *b.* 6 Nov. 1823; *m.*
day, 1849, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Amyot, and *d.* 4 Dec.
0, leaving,
Herbert Amyot Brereton, *b.* 22 June, 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1882.
Archdale Irby, major Royal Irish regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859; *m.*
87, Mary, dau. of William Hill, and has a dau.,
Margaret Isabel Knyvet, *b.* 5 Oct. 1888.
Roland Henry Bourchier (*St. Edmunds Scole, Norfolk*), *b.* 25
ly, 1861; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Lucy, dau. of N. Edwards, and has
ue,
Roland Herbert Grant, *b.* 1895.
Lucy Amyot.
Brereton Knyvet (*Ashbourne, Derbyshire*), *b.* 9 May, 1868; *m.* 17
ec. 1890, Gertrude Brenda, dau. of James Christie, of Framing-
am Manor, Norfolk, and has two daus.,
1) Dorothy Beatrice Knyvet. (2) Audrey Brenda Knyvet.
Margaret Knyvet, *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Rev.
dward Steward, of Saxlingham, Norfolk, and has issue.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1825, Comm. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1879) had issue. She *d.* 1895.

The 5th son,

MAJOR GENERAL SIR ARCHDALE WILSON, 1st Bart., G.C.B., col. of the Bengal artillery; *b.* 1803; a distinguished soldier, who had been in the Bengal artillery from the age of sixteen, and had received medals for the siege of Bhurtpore and the affair of Lahore, was, for his brilliant services at the capture of the mutinous city of Delhi, made a K.C.B. 17 Nov. 1857, and was created a baronet by patent dated 8 Jan. 1858, to him and the heirs male of his body. He subsequently received another patent of baronetcy, dated 8 July, 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the heirs male of the body of his brother, Captain (afterwards rear-admiral) GEORGE KNYVET WILSON, R.N. Sir Archdale *m.* in 1842, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, commandant Bengal artillery, and dying *s.p.* 9 May, 1874, was *s.* by his nephew, ROLAND KNYVET, 2nd Bart.

Creation—8 July, 1858.

Arms—Sa. wolf rampant or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis arg. between two bezants for WILSON; quartering, 2nd, arg., a bend, within a bordure engrailed sa., for KNYVET; 3rd, arg. a cross engrailed between four water bougets sa., a label of three points az., charged with three lions rampant, for BOURCHIER; 4th, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure arg., for WOODSTOCK; 5th, quarterly, or and vert, for BERNERS.

Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—National Liberal.

MARYON-WILSON OF EAST BORNE.



SIR SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON MARYON-WILSON, Bart. of East Borne, Sussex, J.P. London, late capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; *b.* 19 July, 1859; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1897; *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, only child of Gen. Anthony R. Thornhill, and has,

THOMAS SPENCER MARYON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1888.

Margaretta Elisabeth.

Sir Spencer assumed by Royal Licence in 1899, the additional name and arms of MARYON, but does not use the Maryon arms.

Lineage—WILLIAM WILSON was chaplain and Chancellor to WILLIAM I.

JOHN WILSON, barrister-at-law, settled in Sussex in 1589, and resided in 1620 at Sheffield House, Sussex. He *m.* 1601, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gardener, of London, master of the Fine Office, and had issue. The 3rd and eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM WILSON, 1st Bart., of East Borne, a distinguished cavalier in the civil wars, was created a baronet, 4 March, 1660. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Haddon, descended from the HADDONS *of East Haddon*, co. Northampton, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Sir William dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WILSON, 2nd Bart., *m.* Rechard, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Pecock, of North End, Middlesex, and had,

1. William, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Towneley, of the Inner Temple; and of Littleton, in Middlesex, by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas Gildredge, of East Bourne; and dying *v.p.* in 1713 (his widow re-*m.* Anthony Trumble, of Hailsham), left issue,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.

Elizabeth, *m.* the Hon. James Glen, of Linlithgow, N.B., capt. gen. and governor-in-chief of South Carolina.

1. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, John Nutt, of Marshalls, in Sussex; and 2ndly, to Joseph Ferrers, of Fletching, in the same county, lieut.-colonel in the 1st regiment of foot guards, when commanded by John, Duke of Marlborough.

2. Rechard, *m.* William Exeter, of East Bourne.

Sir William was *s.* in 1718 by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM WILSON, 3rd Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* 23 Jan. 1723, the title and chief part of the fortune reverted to his cousin,

SIR THOMAS WILSON, 4th Bart. (grandson of Sir William, 1st bart, through his 4th son, Thomas Wilson). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, Sussex, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Wilson, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1760, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, 6th Bart., *m.* 25 June, 1767, Jane, dau. of John Badger Weller, and Margaret Maria his wife, niece and heiress of the Rev. John Maryon. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1818, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Maryon, his successor.
1. Margaretta Elizabeth, *m.* in 1787, Lord Arden.
2. Jane, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1790, the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (assassinated in 1812), and 2ndly, in 1815, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry W. Carr, K.C.B.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
3. Maria, *m.* Sir John Trevelyan, Bart.

Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson was a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel of the 50th regt. of foot. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 7th Bart., *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of James Smith, capt. R.N., and left issue,

1. Thomas Maryon, 8th bart.
2. John Maryon, 9th bart.
3. Spencer Maryon, *d. unm.* in 1826.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *d.* 10 April, 1838.
2. Maria Margaretta, *m.* in 1830, Rev. Arthur Drummond; and *d.* in 1854.
3. Julia Pellew Holford, *m.* 10 April, 1810, Rev. Spencer Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, Sussex; and *d.* 11 March, 1877.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 8th Bart., col. of the West Kent militia, who was *b.* in 1800; and *d. unm.* 6 May, 1869, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Maryon Wilson, 9th Bart., *b.* 13 Dec. 1802; *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Charlotte Julia, dau. of George Wade, of Dunmow, and had issue,

1. John Maryon, 74th highlanders, *b.* 24 May, 1828; *m.* 1852, Eliza, younger dau. of John Boyce. She *d.* 1854. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1853, leaving a dau.,
   Eliza Eily Dora, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Col. Charles Greenlaw Leggett, late commanding 1st batt. King's own royal Lancaster regt., son of Major-General Leggett, E.I.C.S., and has issue.
2. Spencer Maryon, 10th bart.
3. Charles Maryon (Rev.), rector of White Roding, Essex, *b.* 29 June, 1831; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of William Smith, of Roxeth House, Harrow; and *d.* 9 Sept. 1877, having had issue,
   1. Blanche Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1894, H. A. Wanklyn, and has issue.
   2. Beatrice, *m.* 7 Jan. 1893, William Alfred Blake Clarke, son of the late James Archdall Clarke, of Sid Abbey, South Devon, and by him, who *d.* 1898, has issue.
   3. Annie Marguerite, *d.* 22 Oct. 1883, aged 14.
   4. Florence Ethel, *m.* 5 Dec. 1897, Thomas Streatfield, M.D., and has issue.
4. Frederick Maryon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, in 1862, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Randall Hatfeild, of Thorp Arch, co. York, which lady *d.* 8 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1873, Mary Angelina, dau. of George Selby, and *d.* 14 March, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1894) issue,
   1. Frederick Edward Maryon, *b.* 12 July, 1875; *d.* 1 July, 1899.
   2. Harold Thomas Maryon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
   3. Norman Maryon, *b.* 1882; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1901.
   1. Helena Elizabeth. 2. Ruth Ella. 3. Ellen Mabel.
5. George Maryon (Rev.), M.A., Christ Coll. Camb., vicar of Great Canfield, Dunmow, Essex, rural dean of Dunmow, J.P., *b.* 9 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1868, Caroline, dau. of H. Harrison, of Merton Vale, Tasmania. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1869, leaving one dau.,
   1. Jessie Caroline.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1875, Albinia Frances, 3rd dau. of Right Rev. Augustus Short, late bishop of Adelaide, and has,
   1. John Maryon, *b.* 4 Feb. 1880.
   2. Augustus George Maryon, *b.* 11 Sept. 1881.
   3. Herbert Guy Maryon, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
   2. Millicent Augusta Maryon, *b.* 8 April, 1876.
   3. Geraldine Adelaide, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.
   4. Albinia Marguerite, *b.* 4 Aug. 1883.
6. Dudley Maryon, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1839; *d.* 24 Nov. 1871.
1. Jane Charlotte, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1902. 2. Caroline Maria.
3. Helena Emma, *m.* 10 Dec. 1868, Charles Robertson, of Kindeace, Ross-shire, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, 10th Bart., high sheriff co. Sussex, 1889, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 July, 1856, Rose Emily, dau. of the Rev. Henry Sharp Pocklington, and had issue,

1. Spencer Pocklington Maryon, 11th bart.
2. George Maryon (*Searles, Fletching, Sussex, Junior Carlton Club*), barr.-at-law, J.P. and C.C. Sussex, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, Stephanie, dau. of Hon. Rowland Allanson Winn (*see* Headley, B.), and has issue,
   1. George Percy Maryon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1897.
   1. Cecile Stephanie Louise. 2. Helen Rose.
3. Frederick Percival Maryon, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 March, 1864; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1893.
1. Annie Emily, *b.* 1862; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Major Philip Beauchamp Taylor, R.A., and has issue.
2. Rosie Amabel, *b.* 1871; *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, Collis George Herbert St. Hill, of Loangwein, British Central Africa, son of Canon W. St. Hill, and has issue.
3. Eva Kathleen, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Guy Charles Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex, and has issue.

Sir Spencer *d.* 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—4 March, 1660.
Arms—Sa. a wolf rampant and in chief three estoile
Crest—A demi-wolf or. *Motto*—Pro legibus ac regibus.
Seats—Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; and Fitzjoh near Rugby. *Clubs*—White's and Bath.

TYRWHITT-WILSON OF STANLEY HALL.



The Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart. of Stanley Hall, Salop, B.A. Camb., *b.* 22 July, 1855, assumed by royal licence 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of Wilson; and *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894.

Lineage—This is a very ancient family of the cos. Northumberland and Lincoln, deriving its descent from Sir Hercules (or Archil) Tyrwhitt, living in 1067. It has had able historian in one of its members, Mr. Robert Ph Tyrwhitt.

The Rev. Robert Tyrwhitt, D.D., residentiary of St. Pa and canon of Windsor (2nd son of Robert Tyrwhitt, of Came ham, co. Lincoln), *m.* 15 Aug. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D., Lord Bishop of London. She 27 April, 1748. He *d.* 15 June, 1742, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, A.M., the annotator on Chaucer and Shakespe deputy-sec. of war, clerk of the House of Commons; *d.* 15 Aug. 1786.
2. Edmund (Rev.), prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* Margaret, of Thomas Gilbert (brother to the Most Rev. John Gilb archbishop of York), and had (with a younger son, Edmund, *d. unm.* in 1826),
   Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, Knt., usher of the black rod, somet lord warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for Plymouth, *d. unm.* 24 1833.
3. Robert (Rev.), fellow Jesus Coll. Camb., founder of the Tyrw Hebrew scholarships; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1817.
4. William, in the army; killed at Louisburgh, *unm.* July, 1758
5. John, of whom we treat.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The younger son,

John Tyrwhitt, of Netherclay House, Somerset, a na officer; *m.* 23 Oct. 1764, Katherine, only child and heir Katherine, his wife, dau. of Edward Jones,* D.D., canon Windsor) of Very Rev. Penyston Booth, D.D., dean of Winds grandson of Francis Clinton, 6th Earl of Lincoln, and *d.* 11 Ju 1812, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, created a baronet.
2. John, of Gibraltar, sometime marshal to the Admiralty the *b.* 2 Aug. 1768; *m.* 16 Dec. 1795, Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Cha pion John Dymoke. She *d.* 14 March, 1845. He *d.* 2 Aug. 18 leaving issue.
3. Richard, of Nantyr Hall, recorder of Chester, *b.* 25 Aug. 1772; 4 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Lipyeatt, M. rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1836, leavi issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1812. 2. Catherine, *d.* 1843.
3. Margaret, *d.* 1841. 4. Frances, *d.* 1843.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt Jones, 1st Bart., *b.* 1765, someti M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, inherited, in 1790, t estates of his maternal cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., heir Sir Thomas Jones, chief justice of the court of Common Ple *temp.* James II., and assumed by sign-manual the surname a arms of Jones only, under his relation's will. He was creat a baronet 3 Oct. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Harriet Rebec dau. of Edward Williams, of Eaton, Salop; who *d.* 24 July, 18 Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

1. Thomas John (Sir), 2nd Bart.
2. Charles Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1819, Emi dau. of Admiral Tollemache, and sister of Lord Tollemache, whi lady *d.* 3 Dec. 1821, leaving a dau.,
   1. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1840, Gerard Ralph Leycest who *d.* 18 April, 1851, leaving issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Alicia De Burgh, sister of Hubert De Burg of West Drayton, which lady *d.* May, 1837; and 3rdly, 19 Marc 1838, Jane Maria, dau. of John Clerk, and *d.* July, 1876, leaving
   2. Emily Blanche, *m.* Nov. 1868, E. H. Repton.
3. Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1820, *unm.*
1. Harriet Emma, *m.* in 1818, John Mytton, of Halston, Salop, a *d.* in 1820.
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, James Bradshaw, and *d.* 1820.

The eldest son,

* Edward Jones, D.D., was 4th son of Chief Justice Sir Thom Jones. His wife was Mary Huxley, heiress of Stanley, Salop.

ir Thomas John Tyrwhitt, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1793; iff of Shropshire, 1816; sometime M.P. for Bridgnorth; *m.* pril, 1821, Eliza Walwyn, youngest dau. of John Macnamara, t. Kitts, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1865) had issue,

Henry (Sir), 3rd bart.

Edmund, major-gen. late Bengal staff corps, formerly deputy pector-general of police, Meerut, Bengal, *b.* 16 Oct. 1825; *m.* Feb. 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of Richard Ford, and *d.* 21 July, 9, leaving issue,

Louisa Harriett, *m.* 25 May, 1880, Louis Alphonse Duperrel.

Lucy Marian.

Minnie, *m.* 12 June, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Francis W. Bromfield, eshire regt.

George Booth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1830; *d.* on board the "Nizam" off Aden, 28 April, 1875, *unm.*

Leila, *m.* in 1848, Capt. Hylton Jolliffe (who *d.v.p.* 4 Oct. 1854), est son of William, 1st Lord Hylton.

Harriet Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1846, John G. Sheppard, of High use, Campsey Ash, Suffolk, who *d.* 1882.

Charlotte Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Albert Ricardo, and has ue.

Thomas *d.* 5 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bart., formerly lieut. rifle ade, *b.* 16 April, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Emma Harriet, Baroness ners, in her own right (*see that title*), only dau. and heir of . and Rev. Robert Wilson, and niece and heiress of Henry iam, Lord Berners (*see* Berners, B.), and had issue,

Harry Tyrwhitt Wilson (formerly Tyrwhitt), equerry to the ig when the Prince of Wales, late lieut. gren. guards, and 2nd ade east div. R.A., high sheriff co. Leicester 1884, (assumed royal licence, 23 Feb. 1876, the surname and arms of Wilson y), *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891.

Raymond Robert (Sir), 4th bart.

Hugh, capt. R.N., private sec. to the First Lord of the Admi- ty from 1902, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 2, Julia Mary, dau. of William Orme Foster, of Apley Park, Salop and has,

erald Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.

Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857, *m.* 25 Nov. 1884, Annette, dau. of W. bb.

Rupert, major R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 15 Nov. 1900, Louise bel Frances, eldest dau. of Walter F. W. Wells, I.C.S.

Philip Bourchier, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1861.

Leonard Francis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Fenton, Staffordre, and hon. chaplain to the King, *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.

Thomas Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1886.

John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.

Ardyn Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Francis, Baron Knollys, .V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and has issue (*see that title*).

Sibyl Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, of Astley bots, Bridgnorth, and has issue.

Hester Efa.

Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

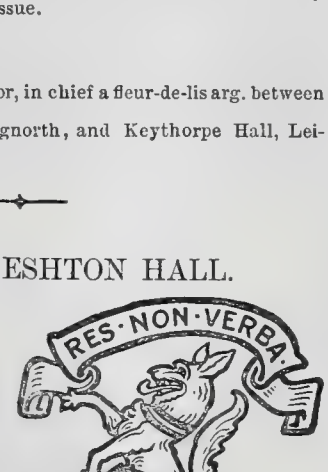
reation—3 Oct. 1808.

rms—Sa. a wolf rampant or, in chief a fleur-de-lis arg. between bezants.

eats—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, and Keythorpe Hall, Leiester.

WILSON OF ESHTON HALL.

IR MATHEW WHARTON ILSON, of Eshton Hall, York, J.P. co. Glouter, and W.R. Yorks, e lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* March, 1827; *s.* his her as 2nd bart. 1891; 13 Nov. 1850, Gratiana ary, only dau. of Admi- Richard Thomas, of nehouse, and has issue,



Mathew Amcotts, J.P. orth, East and West Ridings *White's, Boodle's, and Brooks's ubs*), late maj. 3rd batt. ing's own L.I., *b.* 2 Jan. 53, *m.* 8 Oct. 1874, Georgina ary, eldest dau. of Richard nomas Lee, of Grove Hall, orkshire, and has issue,

. Matthew Richard Henry, ieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 Aug. 1875.

2. Robert Amcotts, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1882.

3. Alec Thomas Lee, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1883.

. Gwendolen Georgina Frances Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1897, Rev. Arthur Victor Magee, son of the archbishop of York, and has ssue.

2. Beatrice Maud, *m.* 29 Nov. 1898, Richard Foulis Roundell, and has issue.

3. Freda Ethel Louisa.

2. Richard Henry Francis Wharton, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), formerly R.N., and late major 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1889, Annabella Margaret, dau. of John Forbes Walker Drummond, of Ednam House, Kelso (*see* Williams-Drummond, Bart.), and has issue,

Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1894.

1. Gratiana Sophia Margaret; *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, Rev. Henry Madan Pratt, rector of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Lineage—Mathew Wilson, a merchant of London, son of Robert and Alice Wilson, of Brigsteare, Haversham, Westmorland, purchased the Hall, estate, and manor of Eshton, from Sir Robert Bindloss, Bart., 1646. He *d.* Nov. 1656. His successor,

John Wilson, of Eshton Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1706, intestate, and was buried at Gargrave. By Dorothy his wife, who was buried at Gargrave, 9 Oct. 1684, he had issue three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Mathew Wilson, of Eshton Hall, *m.* 28 June, 1699, Anne, dau. of Timothy Blackburne, of Blackburne Hall, in Swaledale, and by her (who *d.* 1722-23) had five sons and four daus. Mathew Wilson, *d.* 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

Mathew Wilson, of Eshton Hall, baptized 14 Oct. 1706, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Wiglesworth, of Slaidburn, by Anne, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Cormack, of Wiswall, near Whalley, and had issue,

1. Mathew, his heir.

2. Henry (Rev.), A.M., rector of Slaidburn and vicar of Otley, baptized 23 Jan. 1723; *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Fourness, of Otley, and left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1781, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1. Thomas Fourness (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 22 July, 1769, of Burley Hall, near Otley, perpetual curate of Silsden and White Chapel, J.P.; *m.* 1 March, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., of Windlestone House, in Durham, and left issue at his decease, 17 Oct. 1837.

2. Mathew, of whom presently.

1. Rebecca, *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, John Tennant Stansfield Tennant, of Chapel House, co. York.

1. Margaret, *m.* 15 Aug. 1763, the Rev. Thomas Butler, rector of Bentham and Whittington, and archdeacon of the diocese of Chester.

Mr. Wilson *d.* 27 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

Mathew Wilson, of Eshton Hall, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Feb. 1730; *m.* 7 July, 1759, Frances, dau. of Richard Clive, of Styche, Salop, M.P. for co. Montgomery, and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Clive. By her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1798) he left at his decease, 16 April, 1802, an only dau. and heiress,

Margaret Clive Wilson, of Eshton Hall, *b.* 23 April, 1764, who *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1783, the Rev. Henry Richardson, A.M., rector of Thornton, who assumed shortly before his death the surname and arms of Currer, upon inheriting the estates of Sarah Currer, and had by him (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1784) an only dau.,

1. Frances Mary Richardson Currer, heiress to her father, and representative of the ancient families of Richardson *of Bierley*, and Currer *of Kildwick*, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.

She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1800, her first cousin, Mathew Wilson, J.P. and D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire and co. palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 10 Aug. 1772 (*see above*), and by him (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1854) had issue,

1. Mathew, created a bart.

2. Henry Currer (Rev.), rector of Marton in Craven, and vicar of Tunstale in Lunedale, *b.* 8 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1866.

2. Margaret Frances Anne Clive, *d.* 15 Oct. 1882.

3. Frances Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1839, her first cousin, John Robert Tennant, of Chapel House, co. York.

4. Henrietta Fourness, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Charles Hampden Turner, of Leigh Place, Godstone (who *d.* 23 Sept 1842), only son of Charles Hampden Turner, of Rook's Nest, Godstone, Surrey, and had an only surviving son.

Mrs. Wilson *d.* 29 May, 1848. Her elder son,

Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st Bart., so created 16 March, 1874, M.P. for Clithereo 1841-42 and 1847-53, for N. div. of Yorkshire 1874-85, and for Skipton div. 1885-86, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Sophia Louisa Emerson Amcotts, only dau. and co-heiress of Sir Wharton Emerson Amcotts, Bart. of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1833) had one surviving son,

Mathew Wharton, 2nd bart.

Sir Mathew *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1878, Frances, widow of Col. Pedler of Brunswick Square, Brighton, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.

Creation—16 March, 1874.

Arms—Sa. a wolf rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel of the field between four mullets of six points, three in chief, and one in base of the second. *Crest*—A demi-wolf or, gorged with a coliar gemel sa., resting the sinister paw on an escocheon of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms. *Motto*—Res non verba, and Loyal en tout.

Seat—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Craven. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Army and Navy.

WILSON OF ARCHER HOUSE.



SIR ALEXANDER WILSON, Bart. of Archer House, Ecclesall, West Riding of Yorks, J.P. for Sheffield and for the said West Riding, consul for Chili at Sheffield, *b.* 28 June, 1836; created a bart. 26 Aug. 1897; *m.* 15 Nov. 1866, Edith Hester, 2nd dau. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Ecclesall.

Lineage—GEORGE WILSON, of Haughmill House, Milton, in Balgonie, co. Fife, *b.* 21 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1 Dec. 1826, Isabella, dau. of Henry Ralph, of Strathmiglo, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, having had by his said wife (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1886), with other issue,

ALEXANDER, 1st bart.

Creation—26 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Gules a chevron wavy between two mullets in chief, arg., and eight arrows in saltire points downwards in base, ppr., feathered and banded of the second. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a star of six points, arg. *Motto*—Semper vigilans.

Seat—Archer House, Ecclesall, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Whitehall; Scottish Conservative.

WILTON.



THE EARL OF WILTON (Arthur George Egerton), Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Hereford, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt.; *b.* 17 May, 1863; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1898; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, the Hon. Mariota Thellusson, youngest dau. of Baron Rendlesham, and has

1. SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC, *Viscount Grey de Wilton*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1896.
2. George Arthur, *b.* 25 Jan. 1898.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, 7th baronet, 1ST EARL OF WILTON, 5th in descent from Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st Bart. of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire, by Bridget his wife, only sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton, attainted 1404 (*see* EGERTON, Bart.); was elevated to the peerage, 15 May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* 12 Sept. 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, Bart., by whom he had several children, but one only to survive; namely,

Eleanor, *m.* 28 April, 1794, Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1845. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1846, leaving with other issue (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), a 2nd son,

THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF WILTON, *s.* his grandfather.

In consequence of the decease of Lord Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26 June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and EARL OF WILTON, with special remainder to the 2nd and to all the younger sons successively of his dau., by her then husband, Lord Belgrave (afterwards Marquess of Westminster), or to her male issue by any future husband. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the baronetcy reverted to John Grey Egerton, of Oulton Park, in the co. Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Sir Philip Egerton, Knt.; the barony of Grey de Wilton, created i expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801 devolved, acc to limitation, upon his lordship's grandson,

THOMAS GROSVENOR, 2ND EARL OF WILTON, G.C.H., D.C.L., second son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminste was Knight of the First Order of Saxony, and commodore royal yacht squadron, and filled the office of lord steward household 1835; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799; assumed, by sign-manual, i the surname and arms of EGERTON, instead of those of his p family, GROSVENOR; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary Ma Stanley, dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and by her (16 Dec. 1858) had,

1. ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY, 3rd earl.
2. SEYMOUR JOHN GREY, 4th earl.

1. Elizabeth Grey, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Dudley Charles, Lord and *d.* 14 March, 1892.
2. Katherine Grey, extra woman of the bedchamber to Princess of Wales, *m.* 22 July, 1861, the Hon. Henry John and has issue (*see* LEICESTER, E.).
3. Alice Grey, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des 5th Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1894, leaving issue.

The Earl of Wilton *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1863, Isabella (20, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), only child and heir of Major Elton Madras army, of Ilminster, Somerset, and *d.* 7 March, 1882 he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY, 3RD EARL OF WILTON, Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, hon. c batt. the Prince Consort's rifle brigade, hon. col. Duke of Lanc own yeomanry cavalry, M.P. successively for Weymouth a Bath, and lieut. 1st life guards 1854 to 1859, *b.* 25 Nov. 18 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Craven (*Lodge, Melton Mowbray*), eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of C She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor. His ship was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 14 June as Lord Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaste *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1885, when his barony of Grey de Radcliffe b extinct, and the earldom and viscounty devolved on his broth

SEYMOUR JOHN GREY, 4TH EARL OF WILTON, D.L., cap 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, Laura Ca dau. of William Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and by her (w 2ndly, 7 June, 1899, Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, *see that title*) had issue,

ARTHUR GEORGE, 5th and present earl.
Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, George W Taylor, late Coldstream guards, and has issue.

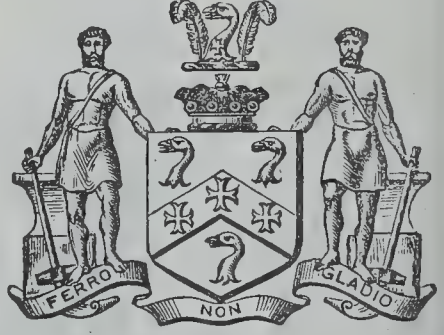
The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—26 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheo *Crest*—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and saltier, or, headed and feathered, sa., tied together with a r gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, wings inverted, or; sini lion, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Virtuti non armis. fi

Seat—Heaton Park, near Manchester. *Residence*—Hot Hall, Swaffham. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

WIMBORNE.



THE BARON WIMBORNE (Sir Ivor Bertie Gues Canford Magna, Dorset, in United Kingdom, a baronet, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., C.A. and Dorset, and J.P. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1862 Ross-shire, mayor of Poole 1896, *b.* 29 Aug. 1835;

er as 2nd bart. 1852, and was raised to the peerage April, 1880; *m.* 25 May, 1868, Lady Cornelia rietta Maria Spencer Churchill, eldest dau. of John ston, 6th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

WOR CHURCHILL, M.P. for Plymouth since 1900, maj. Dorset l. yeo., served as lieut. 7th batt. imp. yeo. in S. African War, , *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine le Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Lord Ebury.

Christian Henry Charles, capt. 1st dragoons, served in S. rican War 1900-1, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874.

rederick Edward, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 14 June, 1875.

ionel George William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1880.

scar Montague, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.

rances Charlotte, *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Hon. Frederic John ier Thesiger, and has issue (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).

rorisande Evelyn Vere, *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, 7th Lord Rodney, and issue.

Blaine Augusta, *m.* 30 April, 1898, Rev. Ernest Villiers.

osamond Cornelia Gwladys, *m.* 8 Feb. 1899, Hon. Matthew te Ridley, eldest son of Matthew, 1st Viscount Ridley, and has e.

neage—JOHN GUEST emigrated from the co. of Salop t the year 1747, and settling at Dowlais, in Glamorgan- , established extensive iron-works there, now the oldest argest existing in South Wales. His son and successor,

OMAS GUEST, of Dowlais, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Thomas ips, of Shiffnall, and had, with daus., two sons, viz.,

SIAH JOHN, his successor, and 2. Thomas Revel, who *d.s.p.* in Mr. Guest *d.* in 1809. His elder son,

Sir JOSIAH JOHN GUEST, 1st Bart., of Dowlais, *b.* 2 Feb. 1785, reated a baronet in 1838. He *m.* 1st, in March, 1817, Maria beth, dau. of William Ranken, which lady *d.s.p.* in Jan. ; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1833, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey; by the latter he ssue,

VOR BERTIE, now Lord Wimborne.

Thomas Merthyr (*Inwood House, Henstridge, Blandford, Dorset; bs—Brooks's and St. James's*), J.P. and D.L., major late Dorset manry cavalry, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 Jan. 1838; *m.* 8 ch, 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor, youngest dau. of hard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

igusta Elizabeth Grosvenor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.

Montague John (*Devonshire House, Weymouth; Turf, Travellers', enæum and Marlborough Clubs*), J.P. and D.L. for co. Dorset, . London, M.P. for Youghal 1869 to 1874, and for Wareham 0 to 1885, late hon. major Dorset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 rch, 1839.

Augustus Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1840; *d.* 23 May, 1862.

Arthur Edward, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Poole, 3 to 1874, *b.* 7 Nov. 1841; *m.* 23 April, 1867, Adeline Mary, ngest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, hampton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CHAPMAN *of Donhead se*), and *d.* 17 July, 1898, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 9, Cecil Maurice Chapman) had issue,

rthur Rhuvon, late lieut. R.N. (13, *Cliveden Place, S.W.*), 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1901, Hilda Eugenia, youngest u. of Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), id has issue,

Ivan Rhuvon, *b.* 24 Jan. 1902.

ildred Ella, *b.* 6 July, 1868; *m.* 24 April, 1888, Lieut.-Col. J. D. ansel, late rifle brigade, of Smedmore, co. Dorset, and has issue e MANSEL, Bart.).

Charlotte Maria, *b.* 3 July, 1834; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Richard Cane, eldest son of Major Du Cane, 20th light dragoons l *d.* 5 June, 1902, leaving issue.

Katherine Gwladys, *m.* 9 Feb. 1861, Rev. Frederick Cecil lerson, hon. chaplain to the King, rector of Lutterworth, and identiary canon of Peterborough, youngest son of Baron lerson, and has issue.

Mary Enid Evelyn, *m.* 9 March, 1869, Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Layard, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., who *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1894.

Constance Rhiannon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Col. the Hon. Charles C. Eliot, youngest son of Edward Granville, 3rd Earl of Germans, G.C.B. He *d.* 23 May, 1901, leaving issue.

Blanche Vere, *m.* 22 April, 1875, Viscount Duncannon, C.B., est son of the 7th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue.

John, who sat in parliament for Honiton 1826 to 1832, and thyr Tydvil, *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, , the late Charles Schreiber, eldest surviving son of Lieut.- James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk, M.P., and *d.* an. 1895 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

reations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1838. Baron, 30 April, 1880.

rms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three swans' heads ed, ppr., as many crosses-moline, sa. *Supporters*—On each side ure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand on an anvil and ling in front thereof a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Crest*—A swan's d, erased, ppr., gorged with a collar or, and underneath charged h a cross-moline, as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers, l. *Motto*—Ferro non gladio.

eats—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; and Branksome ne, Bournemouth. *Town House*—Wimborne House, Arlington eet, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Athenæum.

WINCHESTER.



THE MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER (Henry William Montagu Paulet), Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John, D.L. co. Southampton, lieut. Hants imp. yeo., late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; hereditary bearer of the cap of maintenance; *s.* his brother as 16th marquess 1899; *m.* 23 Feb. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath, and dau. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow. His lordship is premier marquess of England.

Lineage—This family is said by Collins to derive its surname from the lordship of Paulet, Somerset, but it appears by Collinson's History of that county, that Walter de Dowai owned this lordship at the time of the CONQUEROR, and that from him it descended to the Paganels, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gournays. It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed, from a very early period, a manor in the parish, and hence doubtless took their surname.

Sir JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet and Gotehurst, Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Reyney, Knt. of Rowd and Shyrston, same co.; and *d.* 1356, leaving a son,

Sir JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet, who was in the expedition, under Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (4th son of EDWARD III.), in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, 4 RICHARD II., when he was knighted in the camp before St. Omer. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, Devon, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), ancestor of the EARL POULETT.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Sir John *d.* 1378; his 2nd son,

WILLIAM PAULET, of Melcomb Paulet, Somerset, was appointed serjeant-at-law, 3 HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Philip de la Mere, of Nunney Castle, Somerset, and sister and heir of Sir Elias de la Mere, Knt. of Nunney; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1435, leaving by her (who *d.* 1413) a son,

Sir JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Hugh de Poynings, eldest son and heir apparent of Thomas, Lord St. John, of Basing, and by her he had a son,

JOHN PAULET, of Nunney, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Robert Roos, of Gedney and Irby, co. Lincoln, and had, JOHN (Sir), his heir; and Margaret, *m.* Sir Amias Poulett, Knt. of Hinton St. George. By his will, dated 1 Dec. 1470, he desired to be buried in the church of the Monastery of Boxholme, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, a commander in the army under James, Lord Audley, at the defeat of the Cornishmen, 22 June, 1497; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir William Poulett, Knt. of Hinton St. George, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3. George (Sir), Knt. of Crundal, Southampton, *m.* three wives: and *d.* 1558, leaving five sons, and as many daus.
4. Richard, of Herriard, Southampton, whose male issue failed with his grandson, Richard, who left two daus., his co-heirs.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir William Gifford, Knt. of Itchell.
2. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Fermor, Knt. of Somerton.

Sir John, who was created K.B. at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, 14 Nov. 1501, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir WILLIAM, 1st MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER, K.G., who, enjoying the confidence of HENRY VIII., was elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, as *Baron St. John of Basing*, and at his Majesty's decease was appointed one of the executors to his will. Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, was created in the ensuing reign, 19 Jan 1549-50, *Earl of Wiltshire*, and 12 Oct. 1551, MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of Lord Treasurer of England during the reigns of EDWARD VI. and Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. The marquess being asked how he had contrived to preserve the treasurership through so long a series of changeable years, replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir William Capel, Knt. of the city of London, and had issue,

1. John, 2nd marquess.
2. Thomas, of Cossington, Somerset, *m.* and left issue.
3. Chidiock, of Wade, Southampton, *m.* and left issue.
4. Giles, of Cokels, Wilts, *m.* and left issue.
1. Alice, *m.* Richard Stawell, of Cotherston, Somerset.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Berkeley, Knt.
3. Margery, *m.* Sir Richard Waller, Knt. of Oldstoke, Southampton.
4. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Richard Pecksall, Knt. of Beaurepaire, Southampton.

The marquess built the magnificent seat of Basing, Southampton, and *d.* 10 March, 1572, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd Marquess of Winchester, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and by that title was one of the peers who sat, 10 Jan. 1571-2, on the trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had issue,

1. William 3rd marquess.
2. George (Sir), governor of Londonderry, murdered there May, 1608. 3. Richard. 4. Thomas, *d.s.p.*, *m.*

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Burgess, Knt., lord mayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd Marquess of Winchester, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John of Basing. This nobleman was a man of letters, and a poet. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had issue,

1. William, 4th marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Dennis, Knt., of Holcome, co. Devon.
2. Katherine, *m.* Sir Giles Wroughton, Knt.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Hoby, Knt.

The marquess *d.* 24 Nov. 1598, and was *s.* by his only son,

William, 4th Marquess of Winchester. This nobleman entertained Queen Elizabeth most magnificently at Basing, during one of her Majesty's progresses, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons, of whom,

1. William, *Earl of Wiltshire*, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris* Aug. 1621.
2. John, 5th marquess.
3. Henry, of Amport, Hants, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hants, and *d.* 1672, leaving a son,
   Francis, of Amport, *m.* 20 May, 1674, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1695 6, leaving an only son,
   Norton, of Amport, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Morley, of Droxford, and *d.* 6 June, 1741, having had issue,
   1*a*. Norton, *b.* 1705, M.P. for Winchester 1730-4, *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1759.
   2*a*. Henry, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*, bur. 13 April, 1743.
   3*a*. John, *d. unm.* about 1750.
   4*a*. Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*, bur. 8 April, 1762.
   5*a*. William, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*, bur. 21 Nov. 1772.
   6*a*. Herbert, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*, bur. 29 March, 1746.
   7*a*. Francis, *d. unm.*, bur. 10 Dec. 1742.
   8*a*. George, 12th marquess.
4. Charles, whose dau. *m.* Sir John Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.

The marquess *d.* in Feb. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John, 5th Marquess of Winchester, who, at the commencement of the civil wars, held Basing for King Charles as long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained; but the house, after a protracted siege, falling by storm into the hands of the Parliamentarians, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c., destroyed to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. He *d.* in 1674, and was buried at Englefield, where a beautiful inscription, by Dryden, appears upon his monument. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Jane Savage, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son,

Charles, 1st duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Honora Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and, 3rdly, Isabel, dau. of William Howard, Viscount Stafford. The marquess was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 1st Duke of Bolton, *s.* 9 April, 1689. His grace *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1651, Christian, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Frecheville, of Staveley, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1653) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1654, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emmanuel Scroop, Earl of Sunderland, and widow of the Hon. Henry Cary, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1689) had two sons and three daus.,

1. Charles, 2nd duke.
2. William, M.P., *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of the Marquis Monpouillon, in Holland; 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Randolph Egerton, of Betley, co. Stafford, and left issue by both marriages.
1. Jane, *m.* John, Earl of Bridgewater.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Toby Jenkins.

Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year (1699) died the Marquis of Winchester, whom the King had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he not open his mouth till such an hour of the day when he th the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often h by torchlight, and took all sorts of liberties to himself, ma which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a of profuse expense, and of almost ravenous avarice to support and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the riddle of the age." His grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, *b.* 1661, lord lieutenant of Ir in 1717. His grace *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1689, Margaret, dau. of Ge Lord Coventry, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances of William Ramsden, of Byrom, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in he had two sons and two daus.,

1. Charles, 2. Harry, } successively Dukes of Bolton.
1. Mary *m.* 1st, Charles O'Neil, and 2ndly, Arthur Moore.
2. Frances, *m.* John, Lord Mordaunt.

The duke *m.* 3rdly, in 1697, Henrietta Crofts, youngest illegit dau. of James Scott, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest of Sir Robert Needham, Knt., by whom he had one son,

3. Nassau, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thane *d.* in 1741, leaving an only dau.,
   Isabella, *m.* John James, 3rd Earl of Egmont.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 3rd Duke of Bolton, K.G., constable of the Tow London, and lord lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His gra 3 Sept. 1685, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1751) h no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1751, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick known as an actress in the character of *Polly Peachum*, by (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1760) he had no legitimate issue, but had three prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1754, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Harry, 4th Duke of Bolton, *b.* 1690, who *m.* Catherine, d Charles Parry, of Oakfield, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* 19 1759) he had issue,

1. Charles, 2. Harry, } successively dukes.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Robert Colebrook, of Chilham Castle, Kent, s 22 Dec. 1753.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, and 2ndly, Adam Drumm and *d.* in 1775.

His grace *d.* 19 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 5th Duke of Bolton, K.B., lieutenant of the Tow London, lord lieutenant of Hampshire, and colonel of the nor battalion of the Hampshire militia, at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 1765, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton, admiral of the White. His gra 6 Nov. 1720, *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1752, Henrietta, dau. of — Nur Eltham, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1764) he had one da

1. Mary Henrietta, who *m.* 25 April, 1772, John, Viscount Hi broke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich; and *d.* 30 March,

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1765, Catherine, dau. of Robert Lo and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 21 M 1809) he had,

2. Katherine Margaret, *m.* William Henry, Earl of Darlington wards Duke of Cleveland), and *d.* 16 June, 1807.
3. Amelia.

His grace *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, when the dukedom expired, b marquessate of Winchester and the minor honours devolved his kinsman,

George, 12th Marquess of Winchester (*refer to* descends Lord Henry Paulet, 2nd surviving son of William, 4th marque Martha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, by whom (who *d.* 14 M 1796) he had,

1. Charles Ingoldsby, his successor.
2. Henry (Sir), vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., a lord Admiralty, *b.* 31 March, 1767; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anne Mari of Edward Ravenscroft, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1876), his decease, 28 Jan. 1832,
   1. Henry Charles (Sir), of Little Testwood Lodge, Hants, la drag. gds., *b.* 1 Aug. 1814; created a baronet, 18 March, 18 *unm.* 11 Dec. 1886.
   2. Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
   1. Anna Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, of Bemerton, Wilts, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1851.
   2. Urania Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Hon. Sir Edward Knt., son of James, 22nd Lord Dunboyne. He *d.* 22 Oct.

1. Urania Anne, *m.* 1st, 1785, Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde; Colonel Peter Kington, who fell at the storming of Buenos and 3rdly, Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., 1831. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

The marquess *d.* 22 April, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquess of Winchester, *b.* 1765; *m.* 31 July, 1800, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, of S Hall, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had,

---

*Charles Pawlett (Rev.), rector of Itchen, Hants.
Percy Pawlett, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son,
Charles (Rev.), rector of Roding, Essex.
Armand Pawlett, an officer in the army.

ɔHN, 14th marquess.
Iarles (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury, and vicar of Welles-ne, co. Warwick; *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, Pline Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart., and by who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847) had issue.
Charles William, of Wellesbourne, capt. 7th hussars, hon. col. rwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1863, an Amelia Georgina, 4th dau. of William Standish Standish, Duxbury, Lancashire, and had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 5),
CHARLES STANDISH, of Staple Hill, Wellesbourne, co. War-ck (*heir presumptive*), capt. Warwickshire imp. yeo., served th Imp. yeo. in S. African war 1900-1, *b.* Oct. 1873; *m.* 24 t. 1901, Lilian, dau. of Major William T. E. Fosbery, late th regt.
Cecil Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Warwickshire regt., *b.* March, 75; *m.* 6 Sept. 1898, Ethel Frances, dau. of Major Cowan, of veston Lodge, co. Warwick.
Charles William Paulet *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1890, Mary, 2nd . of Capt. Mildmay Clerk, of Spratton, co. Northampton, and April, 1897. She *d s.p.* 19 Feb. 1901.
Frederick John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1830; *d.* 26 Sept. 1846.
Cecil Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841; *d.* 1864.
Charles *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1850, Joan Frederica Mathewana, t dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, *d.* 23 July, 1870, leaving by her,
Ernest Ingoldsby, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851; *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.
Adela, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 5 June, 1886, Frederick Thorne, of mington, and *d.* 15 July, 1893.
Eleanor Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Major-Gen. Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, K.C.M.G., C.B., A.D.C. to the g, in command of federal forces of Australia.
eorge, admiral R.N., C.B., and an officer of the Legion of our, and knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803; *m.* 11 July, Georgina, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir G. Wood, K.C.B. of Otter-Park, in Surrey, and niece of Sir M. Wood, Bart. of Gatton, *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1889) had two
George, late 2nd life guards, *b.* 16 June, 1836; *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.
St. John Claude, late 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 30 April, 1839.
William (Sir), G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, col. 1st batt. ham light infantry, an officer of the Legion of Honour and ht of the Medjidie, a distinguished officer of the Crimean War, July, 1804; *d. unm.* 9 May, 1893.
rederick, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, an officer of the Legion Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, lieut.-gen. of the 32nd comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of bridge, *b.* 12 May, 1810; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.
nnabella, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Rear-Admiral William Ramsden, ., 2nd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* his widow, lay, 1855.
ecilia, *m.* in 1842, Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart., and *d.* ug. 1890.
rdship assumed, by royal licence, 16 Aug. 1839, the additional me of BURROUGHS, under the will of Dame Sarah Salusbury, ley Place, Herts, &c.; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1843, when he was *s.* s eldest son,
IN, 14TH MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER, lord lieut. of Hampshire, hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the Hampshire regt., hereditary r of the cap of maintenance; lieut.-col. 10th hussars; *b.* e, 1801; *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, the Hon. Mary Montagu, dau. of y, 6th Lord Rokeby, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1868) had,
UGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT, 15th marquess.
HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU, 16th marquess.
ilian Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1859; *m.* 28 July, 1884, Randolph don Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, co. Fife, and has e. She obtained a divorce 1898.
ordship *d.* 4 July, 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT, 15TH MARQUESS OF WIN-TER, D.L. Southampton, major 1st batt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 6 1858. His lordship was killed in action at Magersfontein, h Africa, 11 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

reations—Baron, 9 March, 1538–9. Earl, 19 Jan. 1549–50. uis, 12 Oct. 1551.

rms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points in base, arg., pommels hilts, or. *Crest*—A falcon, wings displayed, or, belled of the , and gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Supporters*—Two hinds, ure, semée of estoiles, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Aymez ilté.

eat—Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hampshire.

WINCHILSEA.



THE EARL OF WINCHILSEA (Sir Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton), Earl of Nottingham; Viscount Maidstone, of Maidstone; Baron Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton; and a baronet; *b.* 3 Nov. 1852; *s.* his brother as 13th earl, 1898; *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Annie Jane, dau. of Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.), and has,

1. GUY MONTAGU GEORGE, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 28 May, 1885.
2. Denys George, *b.* 24 April, 1887.

1. Gladys Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1882.

Lineage—It is the opinion of Sir William Dugdale that this family is descended from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke; namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King HENRY I.; and Leland says: "The Finches, that be now, say that their proper name is Herbert, and that with marriage of the Finche's heir, they took Finche's name. One Vincent Finch, in HENRY IV.'s days, recovered by a suit the manor of ——, by Winchilsea." And in an old inscription in Braborne church, the name is written Herbert, *alias* Finch.

WILLIAM FINCH, of Netherfield, Sussex (lineally descended from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Netherfield, who lived there about the close of EDWARD II.'s reign), was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in the 8th of King HENRY VI. This William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walter Roo, of Dartford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERBERT, *alias* FINCH; who dying issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY FINCH, of Netherfield, who *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Philip Belknap, of The Moat, near Canterbury (which alliance caused the first establishment of the family in Kent), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FINCH, Knt., who distinguished himself in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., and for his services obtained a grant of the manor of Porowe Marche, otherwise Burmarshe, Kent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, near Canterbury. Sir William *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Crowmer, of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Lovelace, of Bethersden, Kent, by whom he had three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, Surrey, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

LAWRENCE FINCH, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kemp, and *d.s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS FINCH, who, for his services against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made one of the knights of the Carpet, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen MARY, in the palace of Westminster, before her Majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to confer the honour. In the 6th year of the next reign, Sir Thomas was made knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then besieged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a numerous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, elder dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas Moyle (chancellor of the Court of Augmentations), of Eastwell, Kent, by whom he obtained that estate, and had with other issue,

1. MOYLE, his successor.
2. Henry (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John Finch, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas and lord keeper of the Great Seal, was created Lord Finch, of Fordwich, Kent; and *d.* in 1661, when the dignity expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), leaving an only dau., who *m.* Sir George Radcliffe, of Ireland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MOYLE FINCH, 1st Bart., Knt., of Eastwell, Kent, who was created a baronet, 29 July, 1611. Sir Moyle *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Copt Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally,

of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. By this marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

1. THEOPHILUS, his successor. 2. Thomas.
3. Heneage (Sir), serj.-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and Speaker of the House of Commons; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. Sir Heneage *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cradock, of Staffordshire, and widow of Richard Bennet, by whom he had two daus. He *d.* 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENEAGE FINCH, Knt., 1ST EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, *b.* 23 Dec. 1621, constituted, 1670, attorney-general and made lord keeper of the Great Seal, 9 Nov. 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage (10 Jan. 1673-4) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton*. His lordship was declared Lord High Chancellor of England, 19 Dec. 1675, and advanced, 12 May, 1681, to the dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Harvey, and had fourteen children. His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1682, and had, with other issue,

1. DANIEL, 2nd *Earl of Nottingham*, of whom presently, as 6th Earl of Winchilsea.
2. HENEAGE, created Earl of Aylesford (*see that title*).

4. Francis, barrister-at-law.

Sir Moyle *d.* 1614, and some years afterwards his widow was elevated to the peerage (8 July, 1623), as *Viscountess Maidstone*, and advanced, 12 July, 1628, to the dignity of COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA, with remainder of both honours to the heirs male of her body. Sir Moyle Finch was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THEOPHILUS FINCH, 2nd Bart., at whose decease, without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF WINCHILSEA, who *s.* to the peerage, as *Viscount Maidstone* and EARL OF WINCHILSEA, upon the decease of his mother, March, 1633. His lordship *m.* Cecilie, dau. of John Wentworth, by whom he left three sons and five daus. He *d.* at his house in Charter-house Yard, in the (then) suburbs of London, Nov. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 3RD EARL OF WINCHILSEA. This nobleman having adhered firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, and contributed by his exertions to the restoration of the monarchy, was created by CHARLES II., 26 June, 1660, as a special mark of royal favour, and in consideration of his lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, formerly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron FitzHerbert, of Eastwell, Kent*. His lordship *m.* four wives, by whom he had twenty-seven children, sixteen of whom lived to maturity. His 1st wife was Diana, dau. of Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had no surviving child. The 2nd was Lady Mary Seymour, 2nd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. The 3rd, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York (who had been *m.* twice previously: 1st, Christopher Lister, of Thornton; and 2ndly, Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall), by whom he had two daus.; and the 4th, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Ayres, of the city of London, by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus. The earl was lord lieut. of Kent, and governor of Dover Castle at the time that King JAMES II., making an attempt to depart the kingdom, was stopped at Feversham, when his majesty sent for Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return to London. His lordship *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 4TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA (posthumous son of Lord Maidstone, who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28 May, 1672, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, of Fellbrigge Hall, Norfolk). This nobleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Nourse, of Woodlands, Wilts; but his only son predeceasing him in infancy, the honours reverted at his lordship's decease, 14 Aug. 1712, to his uncle.

HENEAGE, 5TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton, a lady celebrated for her poetic talents; but *d.* without issue, 30 Sept. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 6TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, at whose decease, without issue, 9 Sept. 1729, the Barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the Earldom of Winchilsea and the Viscounty of Maidstone reverted to his kinsman,

DANIEL, 7TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, and 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and Baron Finch, of Daventry (*refer to* Heneage, Speaker of the House of Commons, 3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bart., and his descendants), as 6th Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman took an active part in political affairs before and after the Revolution. His lordship *m.* twice: 1st, Lady Essex Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had one dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, Marquess of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburghe. Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham *m.* 2ndly (licence 28 Dec. 1685), Anne, only dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, by whom he had,

1. DANIEL, his successor.
2. William, M.P., a privy councillor, envoy extraordinary to the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of the household; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Charl 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, and had,
   1. GEORGE, who inherited as 9th Earl of Winchilsea.
   1. Charlotte, } both *d. unm.*
   2. Frances, }
   3. Sophia, *m.* to Captain Charles Feilding.
   4. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1818.
3. John, died in 1763, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Mason, of Greenwich. 4. Henry, *d. unm.*
5. Edward, assumed the additional surname of Hatton, in suance of the testamentary injunctions of his aunt, Anne, you dau. and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscount Hatton. Mr. F Hatton, who was M.P. for the University of Cambridge employed as a diplomatist, and became subsequently one o grooms of the bedchamber, and master of the robes. H Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, Ba Wingham, Kent; and dying in 1771, left issue,
   1. George, of Eastwell Park, Kent. *b.* in 1747; who *m.* 10 1785, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of David Murray, 2nd E Mansfield, and dying 17 Feb. 1823, left by her (who *d.* 1 1825) issue,
      (1) GEORGE WILLIAM, who *s.* as 10th Earl of Winchilsea.
      (2) Daniel Heneage (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, chapl the Queen, *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louisa Grevill dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, by her 2nd husban Hon. R. F. Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.), and *d.* 3 Jan. 1866, h had by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1883),
         1. Edward Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826; *d.* 6 April, 1887.
         2. William Robert (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, Northam shire; *b.* 12 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Agnes Graham, 2n of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, and sister of Sir Percy D Oxenden, Bart., and has had,
            (1) Greville Oxenden, *b.* 14 May, 1853, *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1896
            (2) George Daniel, *b.* 8 April, 1856.
            (3) William David, assumed by royal licence, 1893, the tional name of BESLEY, but has now discontinued its u 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1893, Frances Caroline, d late W. H. Besley, Dunmore, Devon, and widow of E. H. She *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1902, Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. H. Utterson, C.B., of Sidb Somerset. (4) Nigel Montague, *b.* 15 June,
            (5) Daniel Heneage Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1866; *d.* 26 Feb.
            (6) Edward Heneage, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. the *b.* 4 Jan. 1868.
            (1) Flora Elizabeth Louisa. (2) Agnes Edith.
            (3) Ethel Beatrice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Maj. Charles Gunning, late Durham light infantry, 3rd son of Sir G Gunning, Bart., and has issue.
            (4) Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 17 April, 1901, Capt. Davison Stewart, R.F.A.
         1. Anna Louisa, *d.* 19 Aug. 1868.
         2. Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* 17 April, 1836.
         3. Isabella, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Di Oxenden, Bart., and has issue (*see* OXENDEN, Bart.).
      (1) Louisa Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1807, Gen. the Hon. Charles who *d.* 1 July, 1828; she *d.* 1 March, 1875, leaving iss LINLITHGOW, M.).
      (2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1837.
      (3) Emily Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Alfred C. Law and *d.* 14 Dec. 1868.
   2. John Emilius Daniel Edward, bar.-at-law, a bencher Inner Temple, *b.* 19 May, 1755; *d.* 10 Jan. 1841.
      1. Anne, *d. unm.*
      2. Harriet Frances Charlotte, *m.* in 1781, Sir Jenison W Gordon, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* in 1821.
      3. Mary Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.
   1. Essex, *m.* Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset.
   3. Isabella, *d. unm.*
   4. Mary, *m.* Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham.
   5. Henrietta, *m.* William Fitzroy, Duke of Cleveland.
   6. Elizabeth, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Mansfield.
   7. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The earl, who was twice secretary of state, viz., from 1 1694, and from 1702 to 1704, and also lord president council from 1714 to 1716, stood high in the favo WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. He *d.* 1729–30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 8TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, and 3rd Earl of N ham, *m.* 1st, in 1729, Lady Frances Feilding, dau. of the Hon. Basil, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had one dau.,

1. Charlotte, who *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1737–8, Mary, dau. and co- of Sir Thos. Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, Kent, by wh had four surviving daus.,

2. Heneage, *m.* Sir George Osborn, Bart. of Chicksands.
3. Essex. 4. Hatton, *d.* 1829, *unm.*
5. Augusta, *d. unm.* 1797.

He *d.s.p.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 9TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, and 4th Earl of N ham, K.G., lord lieut. Rutland, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826; the honours devolved upon his cousin,

GEORGE WILLIAM, 10TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, *b.* 22 May, 1 1st, 26 July, 1814, Georgiana Charlotte, eldest dau. of Jam Duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he ha

1. GEORGE JAMES, 11th earl.
1. Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, Christopher Turnor, of Stoke R

d Panton House, Lincolnshire, M.P. (who *d.* 7 March, 1886).
e *d.* 13 March, 1888, aged 71, leaving issue.
s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily Georgiana, 2nd dau.
the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., which lady *d.s.p.*
July, 1848; and 3rdly, 17 Oct. 1849, Fanny, Margaretta, eldest
. of Edward Royd Rice, of Dane Court, Kent, by whom he had,
MURRAY EDWARD GORDON, 12th earl.
HENRY STORMONT, 13th and present earl.
Harold Heneage, M.P. for Newark, 1895-8, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856.
Evelyn Georgiana, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Henry Edward, 4th Viscount
mpletown, and has issue.
e earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EORGE JAMES, 11TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, *b.* 31 May, 1815: *m.*
, 6 Aug. 1846, Constance Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess
Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1878) had,
George William Heneage, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852;
. 28 Dec. 1876, Louisa Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir George
rkinson, Bart., M.P., and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1879.
Constance Eleanora Caroline, *m.* 3 June, 1871, Hon. Frederick
harles Howard (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1893), 2nd son of Henry, Earl of
ingham, and has issue.
Mabel Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1872, William George, Lord Auckland,
id *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1872.
Hilda Jane Sophia, *m.* 23 April, 1877, Henry Vincent Higgins,
te 1st life guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.
e earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Bryan,
low of George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny,
l dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P.,
l *d.* 9 June, 1887. He was *s.* by his half-brother,
URRAY EDWARD GORDON, 12TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, M.A., D.L.
Lincoln, M.P. South Lincoln, 1884 to 1887, fellow of Hertford
L., Oxford, *b.* 28 March, 1851; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Edith, only dau.
Edward William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt and Nuneham
rtenay, M.P. for Oxfordshire (*see* VERNON, B.), by Susan, his
e, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and had issue,
eorge Edward Henry Murray, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 3 Sept.
82; *d.* 8 March, 1892.
uriel Evelyn Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876; *m.* 31 May, 1897, Richard
rthur Paget, and has issue (*see* PAGET, of Cranmore Hall, Bart.).
s lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1898, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 29 July, 1611; Viscount, 8 July, 1623;
l, 12 July, 1628; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673; Earl of Nottingham,
May, 1681.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three griffins passant sa.
st—A pegasus courant arg., wings or. *Supporters*—1. A
gasus, arg., ducally gorged or; sinister—A griffin, sa., gorged
the dexter. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.

Clubs—Carlton and White's.

WINDSOR.



THE BARON WINDSOR (Robert George Windsor-Clive, C.), in England, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, lamorgan, D.L. cos. Worcester and Salop, hon. col. lamorganshire Imp. yeo., hon. col. 2nd Glamorgan tillery vol., hon. col. Worcestershire imp. yeo., hon. l. 3rd batt. the Welsh regt., H.M.'s paymaster-neral 1891–92, First Commr. of Works since 1892, .A. Camb., mayor of Cardiff 1895, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; his grandmother as 14th baron 1869; *m.* 11 Aug. 83, Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, dau. of Rt. on. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* NGLESEY, M.), and has,

OTHER ROBERT, lieut. Worcestershire imp. yeo., *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.
Ivor Miles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889. 3. Archer, *b.* 6 Nov. 1890.
Phyllis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.

Lineage—WILLIAM FITZ WALTER, 3rd son of WALTER FITZ-CHO, Castellan of Windsor (*see* LEINSTER, D.), *s.* his father in his fices of warden of the forests of Berks, and castellan of Windsor. ie Empress Maud confirmed to him, at Oxford, all the grants made his ancestors of the custody of Windsor Castle, and of all lands, as full a manner as they had enjoyed them in the time of her ther, HENRY I. He assumed the designation of DE WINDSOR from his office, and left two sons, **1.** WILLIAM, his successor, and **2.** Hugh, lord of the manor of West Horsley, Surrey, which, by heirs female, devolved upon the Barons de Berners. The elder son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was a powerful baron in the reign of HENRY II., and in 1165, upon the assessment for a marriage portion for that monarch's daughter, he certified that he held sixteen knights' fees and a half *de veteri feoffamento*, and three and a half *de novo*, for which he afterwards paid £12 2*s.* 6*d.* In 1194. he attended the king in his expedition into Normandy, when he raised the siege of Vernuel, and beat the French in several skirmishes. He left two sons, WALTER, who left two daus. his co-heirs, and

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who had the lordships of Stanwell and Hakeburn, with other lands, of considerable value; and in 1212, he paid into the Exchequer £100 for livery of some part of the estates which was possessed by his nieces. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who *d.* about 1275, leaving, by Agnes, his wife, two sons, **1.** WILLIAM and **2.** Hugh, who left an only dau., Joan, *m.* Sir Richard de Dray, Knt. The former,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was seated at Stanwell. He *m.* Margaret, sister of Sir John Drokensford, Knt., and dying 7th EDWARD I., was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who served in several parliaments for Berks and Middlesex. He was summoned with other great men to attend the king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, well appointed with horse and arms, to march against the Scots. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stapleton, Knt., of Hachilsay, co. York, and by her had two sons, **1.** RICHARD, his heir, and **2.** William, in holy orders, rector of Stanwell. Sir Richard *d.* 19th EDWARD II, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, M.P. for Berks and Middlesex, who *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Joane, he had an only dau., by his 2nd, Julian, dau. and co-heir of James Molyns, of Hants (by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William de Bintworth), he had two sons, **1.** JAMES, his heir, and **2.** WILLIAM (Sir), summoned to parliament as a baron, 24 March, 4th RICHARD II. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by his 3rd, Claricia, dau. of John Drokensford, and widow of John Yorke, he does not appear to have had any child. He *d.* 1367, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, knighted by EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Strechie, Knt. of Wombro, Wilts, and *d.* 2 Oct. 44th EDWARD III., leaving an only son and heir,

SIR MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who was a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Adam de Wymondham, of Wymondham, Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Drewe, of Segrave, co. Leicester, and had two sons, Miles, his heir, *d. unm.*, and

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *s.* his brother, *m.* Christian, dau. of Richard Falconer, and had an only son and heir,

MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and *d.* on the way, 30 Sept. 1451, leaving, by Joan, his wife, dau. of Walter Green, of Bridgenorth, a son and heir,

THOMAS WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of John Andrews, of Bayleham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Stratton, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Luttrell, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Litton, Knt.) had issue. He *d.* 1st HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ANDREWS WINDSOR, 1ST LORD WINDSOR, K.B., who, in June, 1513, embarked with HENRY VIII. in his expedition to France, and having distinguished himself at the siege of Terrouenne and subsequent battle, was created a knight-banneret. In the following year he was one of the knight-bannerets who attended the Princess Mary, sister to HENRY VIII. on her marriage with LEWIS XII. of France. In 1529 Sir Andrews was summoned to parliament by writ addressed "Andreæ de Windsore," and 1 Dec. in that year, took his seat. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Blount, and sister and co-heir of Edward Blount, Lord Mountjoy, and had issue, four sons and as many daus. His lordship (probate to whose will bears date 31 July, 1543) was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM WINDSOR, 2ND LORD WINDSOR, K.B., who built the Manor House of Bradenham. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of William Sambourne, of Southcote, Berks, and by her had numerous issue. Of his daus., the youngest, Anne, *m.* Henry Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, created by JAMES I. BARON GREY, *of Groby*, and ancestor of the Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Lord Windsor *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Peter Coudray, of Heriott, or Herriard, Hants, and widow of Richard Powlet, and by her had a son and dau. who survived him, but *d.s.p.* His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1558, and was buried with great pomp at Bradenham; his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD WINDSOR, 3RD LORD WINDSOR, distinguished at the siege of St. Quintin, entertained Queen ELIZABETH at Bradenham, in 1566, when Miles Windsor, a kinsman of his lordship, spoke a

Latin oration to her Majesty's infinite satisfaction. Lord Windsor *m.* Lady Katherine de Vere, dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford. by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and dying 24 Jan. 1574, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK WINDSOR, 4TH LORD WINDSOR, who dying *unm.* 24 Dec. 1585, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WINDSOR. 5TH LORD WINDSOR, *m.* Anne, dau. and (with her half-sister, Alicia, wife of Thomas Gerard), co-heir of Sir Thomas Revett, Knt. of London, and had by her a son, THOMAS, his heir, and Elizabeth, *m.* Dixie Hickman, of Kew, Surrey, and had with two daus. a son, THOMAS WINDSOR, who *s.* his maternal uncle as 7th Lord Windsor, and was created Earl of Plymouth, as hereafter. Lord Windsor *d.* 6 April, 1605, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS WINDSOR, 6TH LORD WINDSOR, who was one of the noblemen chosen to be knights of the Bath, in 1610, at the creation of Henry, Prince of Wales. He was subsequently rear-admiral of the fleet sent by JAMES I. to bring Prince Charles out of Spain, and, on that occasion, entertained on board ship the Grandees of the Court of Spain, with princely magnificence. His lordship *m.* Lady Katherine Somerset, dau. of Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G. but *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1642, when he was *s.* by his nephew (son of his elder sister, Elizabeth),

THOMAS WINDSOR HICKMAN, 7TH LORD WINDSOR, and 1st *Earl of Plymouth*, so created by letters patent dated 6 Dec. 1682. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Savile, Bart. of Thornhill, co. York, and sister to George, Marquess of Halifax, and by her had a son and dau., OTHER (*m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Turvey, of Walcote, co. Worcester, and *d.v.p.* 11 Nov. 1684, leaving a son, OTHER, 2nd Earl), and Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Cookes, 2nd Bart., of Bentley. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt. of Sherburne Grange, co. Northumberland, and by her had THOMAS, created Viscount Windsor, in Ireland, 19 June, 1699 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and other issue. The Earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1687, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OTHER, 8TH LORD WINDSOR, and 2nd *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whitley, of Peel, co. Chester, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1727, when he was *s.* by his elder son and heir,

OTHER, 9TH LORD WINDSOR, and 3rd *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 30 June, 1707, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lewis, of Soberton, Hants, and dying 23 Nov. 1732, was *s.* by his only son and heir,

OTHER LEWIS, 10TH LORD WINDSOR, and 4th *Earl of Plymouth*, lord lieut. Glamorgan, *b.* in 1731, who *m.* 11. Aug. 1750, Hon. Katherine Archer, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Archer, of Umberslade, and had issue,

1. OTHER HICKMAN, 5th earl.
2. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 1752; *m.* 1793, the dau. of John Bagenal, of Berks; and *d.s.p.* 1832.
3. ANDREWS, 7th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 12 May, 1764; *s.* his nephew 1833; and *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.
4. HENRY, 8th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1768; *m.* 12 July, 1798, Anne, dau. of Thomas Copson (*d.* 30 Jan. 1850); *s.* his brother 1837; and *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1843, when the earldom became extinct.

1. Katherine Sydney, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1785, Sir James Tylney Long, 7th Bart. of Draycote.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1776, Gore Townsend, of Honington, co. Warwick.
3. Anne, *b.* 1762; *m.* 7 June, 1787, Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th Bart. of Broughton, and *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1793.
4. Sarah, *b.* 1763; *m.* 4 Aug. 1786, Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart. of Champion Lodge, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1825. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 20 April, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OTHER HICKMAN, 11TH LORD WINDSOR, and 5th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1778, Hon. Sarah Archer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd Lord Archer. and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and *d.* 27 May, 1838) had issue,

1. OTHER ARCHER, 12th Lord Windsor, 6th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 2 July, 1789; *m.* 5 Aug. 1811, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset; and *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1833.
1. Maria, *b.* 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., who *d.* 12 April, 1845, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 April. 1855.
2. HARRIETT, Baroness Windsor, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 12 June, 1799, when his honours devolved on his only SON, OTHER ARCHER, as 12th Lord Windsor and 6th Earl of Plymouth, at whose decease, as above, *s.p.*, the earldom reverted to his uncle, and the barony of Windsor fell into abeyance between his sisters, and so remained until terminated, 25 Oct. 1855, in favour of the younger,

LADY HARRIETT CLIVE, BARONESS WINDSOR, when she assumed the additional surname of WINDSOR by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1855; *b.* 30 July, 1797; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive, of Oakly Park, Salop, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis, and by him (who *d.* 20 Jun. 1854) had issue,

1. Robert WINDSOR-CLIVE, M.P. for Ludlow and afterwards for Salop, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1889),
   1. ROBERT GEORGE, present peer.
   1. Georgina Harriet Charlotte (given, with her sisters, the dence of a baron's daughter, in 1870), *b.* 6 Oct. 1853.
   2. Henrietta Lucy, *b.* 1 April, 1855.
   3. Mary Agnes, *b.* 29 May, 1856; *m.* 18 July, 1892, John Knc Thornton, of Hildersham Hall, co. Cambridge, and has issue.
2. George Herbert Windsor WINDSOR-CLIVE (12, *Stratford I W.; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), J.P., and D.L. co. Worc lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, M.P. for Ludlow 1860 to *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude Albe Trefusis, dau. of Charles Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton, and b (who *d.* 11 April, 1878) has a son,
   George, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 6 April, 1878.
3. William Windsor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; killed by a railway acc 24 Sept. 1857.

1. Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, Edward Hussey, of Scc Castle, Sussex. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1899, lea issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary, *d.* 16 June, 1873.
3. Victoria Alexandrina, for whom Queen Victoria was sponso 9 April, 1874, Rev. Edward ffarington Clayton, rector of Lu Salop, and has issue.

Baroness Windsor *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by her gran ROBERT GEORGE, present BARON WINDSOR.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse sa. three mu or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltire, arg., between twelve cross-cro or. *Crests*—1st, A griffin passant arg. ducally gorged gu.; A stag's head affrontée couped at the neck arg. attire *Supporters*—Two unicorns arg. armed maned tufted and ung or. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seats—Hewell Grange, Redditch, co. Worcester; Oakly P Bromfield, Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff. *Town House*- Mount Street, W. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Travellers'.

WINMARLEIGH. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE JOHN WILSON-PATTEN, BARON WINM LEIGH, of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, so created March, 1874, P.C., chancellor of Duchy of Lanca 1866-68, chief sec. for Ireland 1868, A.D.C. to Qu Victoria, constable of Lancaster Castle, M.P. Lancashire 1830-31, and for North Lancashire 1832- *b.* 26 April, 1802; *m.* 15 April, 1828, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1846) had issu

1. Eustace John, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1836; *m* Aug. 1863, Emily Constantia, dau. of Rev. Lord John Thy (*see* BATH, M.), and *d.v.p.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue by her (*m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, the 3rd Marquis of Headfort, K.P., *d.* 22 July, 1894),
   1. John Alfred, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1867; *d.* 20 Nov. 1889.
   1. CONSTANCE ELLINOR, *b.* 25 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 May, 1892, Li Col. Hon. Osbert Victor George Lumley, 11th hussars and issue (*see* SCARBROUGH, E.).
   2. Evelyn Louisa, *b.* 26 May, 1870; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Lieut.- the Hon. Charles Harbord, C.B., M.V.O., and has issue (*see* FIELD, B.).
2. Arthur, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 2 1866.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Rev. Robert Rolleston, re of Stanford Rivers, and *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1869.
2. ELLINOR.
3. Vanda, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Thomas Henry Lyon, of Apple Cheshire, and *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1861. 4. ELIZABETH.

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1892, without surviving m issue, when the title became EXTINCT.

Creation—16 March, 1874.

WINNINGTON.



SIR FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON, Bart. of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff, 1894), *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1872; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, 2nd son of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS SALWEY, 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 May, 1881.
2. Charles Alfred Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1882.
3. John Winston Foley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.

:es Jane, *b.* 13 Jan. 1880; *m.* 2 Aug. 1902, Andrew Talbot Fletcher, 2nd life guards, only son of John Fletcher, Saltoun (*see Landed Gentry*).
Harriet Helena, *b.* 8 Feb. 1887.

=ge—This very ancient family derives its surname from hip of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from , son of Lidulph de Twemlow, who settled at Win- and thence adopted the name. He *d.* in 1294; and descended, through a younger branch,

S WINNINGTON, a colonel in the service of King I., who left a son,

ANCIS WINNINGTON, Knt., solicitor-general to King II. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Herbert, by whom dau.,

eth, *m.* 1676, Richard Dowdeswell, M.P. for Bussbley, ester.

dly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward Salwey, Ird, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and r,

y, who *m.* in 1690, Anne, sister of Thomas, Lord the first creation), and had issue,

is, *d.* on his travels, at Vienna, in 1718.

AS (The Rt. Hon.), *b.* in 1696; who *m.* Love, 4th dau. James Read, Bart. of Brocket Hall, Herts, by whom o surviving issue. The Rt. Hon. Thomas Winnington . for Worcester, and paymaster-general of the forces. 1746.

, *m.* John Wheeler, of Wootton Lodge, Staffordshire.
, *d. unm.* 3. Helena, *d. unm.*

ietta, *m.* Samuel, Lord Masham, and *d.* in 1761, *s.p.*

IS, of whom presently.

d. unm.

·d, M.P. for Droitwich, a distinguished barrister and . Anne Blome, niece and heiress of Henry Jeffereys, Castle, but *d.s.p.*

·a, *m.*— Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, in Cheshire.

m. (licence 28 July, 1689) Felix Calvert, of Albury rts.

is, who sat in parliament for many years as member ly for the county and city of Worcester and for the f Tewkesbury, *d.* 1 May, 1700. His 2nd son,

S WINNINGTON, of Broadway, in Worcestershire, M.P. vich, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of London, sue,

IS, who *m.* Miss Susannah Courtenay.

RD, of whom presently.

a, *m.* Rev. Dr. Turner, of Newcastle.

eth, *m.* Reginald Wyniat, of Stanton Hall, Worcester.

3. Anne, *m.* John Ingram, of Bewdley.

d. unm.

-on,

O WINNINGTON, left by Sophia his wife, dau. of — Boote ge (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1770), a son,

WARD WINNINGTON, 1st Bart., who was created a eb. 1755. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Ingram, of nd *d.* 9 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

WARD WINNINGTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; *m.* 776, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Foley (of the ation), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1794) had issue,

S EDWARD, his heir.

d WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Rev.), canon of Worcester, and Ribbesford, who took the name of INGRAM, in com- ith the injunction of Mr. Ingram, of Ribbesford. He . 1810, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Worcester. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1850. He *d.* 7 May, 1851, sue,

is Edward, capt. 6th dragoons, *d. unm.* 31 July, 1843.

rd WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Rev.), M.A., of Ribbesford, f Stanford-on-Teme, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, uisa, dau. of Henry Pepys, D.D., bishop of Worcester, Lord Chancellor Cottenham (*see that title*), and *d.* 1891, ssue,

ard Henry WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Rev.), M.A. Camb., of Ross, Herefordshire, rural dean and prebendary of d, *b.* 13 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1879, Elizabeth be, dau. of John Anstice, of Madeley Wood, Salop, and (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1892) has issue,

ward Francis, *b.* 1 July, 1883.

thur John, *b.* 14 June, 1888.

nstance Maud. 2*a.* Ethel Mary.

ura Evelyn.

2ndly, 2 June, 1898, Harriet Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas y Bernard, canon and chancellor of Wells, of High Hall, rne, Dorset.

ncis Herbert, *b.* 8 June, 1854; *m.* 1880, Emily Jane, dau am Hankinson, of Grovesend, Ontario, and has issue,

arles William Edward, *b.* 1881.

erbert John, *b.* 1882. 3*a.* Francis Harold, *b.* 1885.
erald, *b.* 1889. 5*a.* Alfred, *b.* 1891.
nstance Evelyn, *b.* 1884. 2*a.* Dora Blanche, *b.* 1886.
race, *b.* 1888. 4*a.* Hazel, *b.* 1893.

rles William, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1856; *m.* 6 Feb. lda Vere Maude, younger dau. of Charles Harcourt ers, and has issue,

s Harcourt, *b.* 23 July, 1895.

odwyn.

(4) Arthur Foley (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of London, *b.* 26 Jan. 1858 (*see Bishops*).
(5) George Frederick (*Bickenham, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1901, Beatrice Burridge.
(6) Alfred (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Ratby, Leicester, *b.* 15 Sept. 1861.
(7) Gerald Constantine, Indian C.S., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 June, 1864; *m.* 1896, Ethel Hawthorne, dau. of Frederick Pollen, and has issue,
Eric Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1902.
Enid Kathleen.
(1) Constance Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1877, George W. T. Coventry, and has issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
(2) Marianne Emily.
(3) Alice Mary.

3. Thomas Onslow, lieut.-col. late 97th foot, chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 16 March, 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Jesse Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John W. Parsons, C.M.G., resident of Zante. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 14 March, 1858, leaving issue,
(1) Edward John, major royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; *m.* 3 June, 1884, Jessie, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmondstone, C.B., 4th Bart., and *d.s.p.s.* 5 Aug. 1892.
(2) Thomas Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1894.
(1) Jessie, *m.* 1895, J. L. Peareth, and has issue.
4. Arthur Henry (Rev.), M.A., J.P., hon. canon of Worcester and rector of Harvington, Evesham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1818; *m.* 25 Jan. 1849, Sophia Mary, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Arnold, Bengal cavalry, and *d.* 1887, leaving one son and one dau.,
Arthur Rogers (Rev.), rector of Lassington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 2 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1884, Rose Clare, widow of R. S. Knott, B.L.
Florence Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Herbert Frederick, rear-adm. R.N., retired, *b.* 12 Dec. 1820; *m.* 6 Sept. 1856, Catherine, dau. of C. Twining, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1889, leaving,
(1) Herbert Edward, *b.* 14 Nov. 1869; *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Agnes Maud, 2nd dau. of the late George Bevington Foster, and has issue,
1*a.* Winifred Florence, *b.* 4 Dec. 1899.
2*a.* Marjorie Agnes, *b.* 21 Feb. 1901.
(1) Pauline Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1879, Charles Alexander Gallop, who *d.* 1890.
(2) Florence, *m.* 1883, Thomas Hill, and has issue.
(3) Katherine, *m.* 1886, Henry Leslie Bates, L.R.C.P., and has issue.
(4) Annie, *m.* 1897, A. G. L. Gamlen, and has issue.
1. Jane, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Henry Barry Domvile, nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bart.
3. Marianne Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1843, Rev. John Ryle Wood, M.A., canon of Worcester.
3. Francis (Rev.), rector of Sapey, co. Hereford.
4. Charles Fox (Rev.), rector of Stanford, *m.* 16 April, 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Thornton Heysham, of Stagenhoe Park, Herts. She *d.* Feb. 1842. He *d.s.p.* June, 1841.
5. Henry Jeffries, J.P., capt. 39th foot, M.P. for West Worcestershire, 1833 to 1841, *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* in 1804.
2. Sophia, *m.* Frederick William Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Arthur C. Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, and *d.* 1865. He *d.* 1869.
4. Harriet, *m.* Phipps Vansittart Onslow, and *d.* in 1828.
5. Annabella, *d. unm.* in 1806.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1 Nov. 1810, Joanna, dau. of John Taylor, of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1853) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD, 4th bart.
2. John Taylor, capt. 3rd York militia, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* 27 Oct. 1842, Emma, dau. of Thomas Prothero, of Malpas Court, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Henry Barré Phipps) left at his decease, 12 May, 1844, a son,
John Taylor, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 1 Aug. 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Rose, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. R. Sartorius, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Herbert Winnington Domvile) had,
John Francis Sartorius, capt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.
3. Edward, J.P. and D.L., late captain 33rd foot, and major Worcester militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1815; *d.* 9 July, 1876.
1. Joanna, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.
2. Anne Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1829.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1827.
4. Annabella Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1856.

Sir Thomas represented Worcestershire, Droitwich, and Bewdley successively in parliament. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for Bewdley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1811; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Anna Helena, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1883, aged 66) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *d.* April, 1869.
2. FRANCIS SALWEY, 5th bart.
1. Helena Caroline, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, and has issue (*see* SUDELEY, B.).
2. Edith Joanna, *d.* 15 Oct. 1864.

Sir Thomas *d.* 16 June, 1872.

Creation—15 Feb. 1755.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., an orle between eight

martlets, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, sa. a saltier, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Gratâ sume manu.

Seat—Stanford Court, near Worcester. *Clubs*—St. James's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

WINTERTON.



THE EARL OF WINTERTON (Edward Turnour), Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L. Sussex; late capt. 6th Sussex R.V., *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1879; *m.* 16 March, 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, 5th dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has,

EDWARD, *Viscount Turnour*, lieut. Sussex imp. yeo., *b.* 4 April, 1883.

Lineage—From EDWARD TURNOUR, of Haverel, Suffolk *temp.* HENRY IV., descended (*see* ARCHDALE'S LODGE)

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., a lawyer of great eminence (son of Arthur Turnour, serjeant-at-law (who *d.* 1 July, 1651, aged 63), by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Jermy, of Gunton, Norfolk, and grandson of Edward Tournour, by Anne, his wife, dau. of James Morice, of Ongar), filled, after the Restoration, successively the offices of attorney-general to the Duke of York, speaker of the House of Commons, solicitor-general to the king, prime serjeant-at-law, and was finally raised to the bench, 23 May, 1661, as lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city of London, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Henry Ewer, of South Mimms, Middlesex, and widow of William Ashton, of Tingrey, co. Bedford, but had no other issue. Sir Edward *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Lady Isabella Keith, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had surviving issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Sarah, *m.* Francis Gee, and left an only surviving dau., SARAH GEE, of whom presently.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES TURNOUR, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Fenwick, of Bywell, Northumberland, and had two daus., who *d.s.p.*; when his niece,

SARAH GEE (who had *m.* Joseph Garth), becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,

EDWARD TURNOUR GARTH, 1ST EARL OF WINTERTON, who, on succeeding to the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother, in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of TURNOUR, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the co. of Galway;* and created, 12 Feb. 1766, *Viscount Turnour* and EARL WINTERTON. His lordship *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1756, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Archer. She *d.* 20 June, 1775, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor.
2. Gerard, R.N., *d. unm.* 21 June, 1824.
3. George, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beaussett (who *d.* in Aug. 1846), niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beaussett, and left issue at his decease, in 1813,
   1. George, *b.* 1799; *d.* 10 April, 1843.
   2. Edward Archer, *b.* in 1804.
   1. Anne Emily, *m* Chevalier de Pariset, and *d.* 1826.
   2. Frances, *m.* in 1820, William Granville, and *d.* 24 April, 1873.
   3. Jane, *m.* Capt. H. A. Atchison; and *d.* 20 April, 1842.
4. Henry, R.N., *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* Sept. 1805.
5. Charles, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* in 1775; *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, George Gordon Brown, and after hi
F. Remington, M.D. Her ladyship *d.* 1824.
2. Catherine, *m.* in 1778, William Bacon Foster, and
same year. 3. Sarah, *d. unm.*
4. Isabella, *d.* in 1827. 5. Maria, *d. unm.*
6. Frances, *m.* John Allen; and *d.* 14 May, 1842.
7. Sybella, *d. unm.* 8. Lydia, *d. unm.* in

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of J
strong, of Godalming, Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly,
1791, William Richardson, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1841) he left,
6. Edward John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1s
1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, accounta
of the Hon. East India Company; by whom (who *d.* i
had surviving issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 4 May, 1802; *m.* April, 1831, Elizabeth
   dau. of William Crease; and *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1837.
   2. Arthur Edward George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804.
   3. Francis Edward (Rev.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1808; *d. unm.* 13
   4. Edmund Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813; comm. R.N.; *m*
   1845, Helen, youngest dau. of William Davies, of Lit
   berry Hill, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by h
   4 March, 1886),
      (1) Marianna Helen, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1867.
      (2) Frances Winterton, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Capt. C. D.
      liard, and *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1874.
      (3) Emma Mary, *d. unm.* Jan. 1871.
      (4) Elizabeth Frances Annette, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Hen
      F. Pidcock, late capt. 19th regt., eldest son of Henr
      of Oakfield, co. Worcester.
   1. Elizabeth Winterton, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1867.
   2. Harriott Lydia, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest dau. and
Rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester; and
1844, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, a
5. Henry Edward, M.D., *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* 15 A
Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Reece, and *d.* 1
6. Nicholas Edward Brooke, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 May
unm. 10 Jan. 1870.
7. George Arthur Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *d. unm.*
3. Jane Annette, *d. unm.*
4. Frances Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1861, her cousin, Arthu
Turnour, M.D., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1867. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1
issue (*see below*).
9. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, Francis, son of William R
and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF WINTERTON, *b.* 11 May, 1758; v

6 Nov. 1781, Jane, dau. of Richard Chapman, of L
whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 3rd earl.
2. Arthur Richard, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1787;
1829, Charlotte Fitz Herbert, dau. of George Daysh, of
and *d.* 20 Aug. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 18
Garth Edward George, *b.* 9 March, 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1
Jane Baker, of Brighton.
Georgiana Charlotte Daysh, *m.* 27 July, 1854, Willi
Murray, M.A., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1884, aged 49. He *d.* 20
3. Adolphus Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Beesthorpe an
Tatterset, Norfolk, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 9 Nov. 1812, Jes
John Dewar. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1877. He *d.* 5 March, 18
   1. Charles Chad, *b.* 21 Nov. 1815; *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Fran
   youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, of Ca
   folk, and *d.* 21 March, 1878, leaving by her (who *d.*
   1865) issue,
      (1) Charles Chad, *b.* 2 June, 1853; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879
      Ethel, dau. of William Downer, and *d.* 30 June, 1885.
         1. Cecil, *b.* 1880. 2. Noel Charles, *b.* 18
      (1) Jessie Sophia, *d.* 1879.
      (2) Frances Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1871, Rev Henry Ne
      of Legsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
   2. Arthur Edward, M.D., of Denbigh, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819;
   1861, his cousin, Frances Helen, dau. of the Hon.
   Edward John Turnour (*see above*). She *d.* 20 Dec.
   d. 7 Aug. 1894, leaving issue.
      (1) Arthur Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Augus
      port, *b.* 5 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1893, Alice Mary, dau. of
      Turner Lea, vicar of Far Forest, co. Worcester, a
      leaving issue,
         1. Arthur William Winterton, *b.* 31 March, 1894.
         2. Edward Keith Henry, *b.* 2 March, 1896.
      (2) Edward Adolphus, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal
      mayor of Denbigh 1898, *b.* 13 May, 1864.
      (1) Anne Mary.
   3. Edward Winterton, C.B., adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18
   m. 4 Jan. 1866, Emma Elizabeth, youngest dau.
   Hodgson, of North Dene, Gateshead. She *d.s.p.* 1
   He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1901.
   4. Adolphus Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Ellenhall, St
   b. 22 April, 1823; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Mary Anne Eliza
   only child of Alexander Pearson, of Park House,
   Westmorland, and *d.* 7 July, 1888, leaving issue,
      (1) Mary Jessie, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873
      Master, and has issue.
      (2) Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1852, *m.* 19 April, 1887,
      Corrie Almack, M.A., and has issue.
      (3) Emily Stuart, *b.* 24 April, 1854.
      (4) Annie Winterton, *b.* 10 July, 1855.
   5. John Horatio, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830; *m.* 28 July, 1853
   eldest dau. of Robert R. Wilson, and step-dau. of F.
   of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

ppel Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *m.* 2 April, Margaret, only dau. of C. C. Wallace, and by her (who *d.* ch, 1901) has issue,
hur Wallace, *b.* 6 May, 1879.
nald Winterton, *b.* 27 June, 1882.
ce, *b.* 16 March, 1881.
ward Edmund Hewitt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864.
derick John, *b.* 13 April, 1866.
rence Winterton.
riet Dashwood Balmain, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, James Black- of Homecroft, Foot's Cray, Kent, and has issue, a son lau.
dred Augusta Maria, *d.* in 1875.
ie Chad, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, Rev. William Dack Daniel, nd *d.* 17 Sept. 1853.
d. 17 March, 1847.
m. Sir Charles Chad, Bart., and *d.* in 1832.
la Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1838.
hip *m.* 2ndly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Paxhill Park, Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25 April, 1831, by his son,
), 3RD EARL OF WINTERTON, *b.* 13 June, 1784; *m.* 28 May, y Louisa, dau. of John Heys, of Upper Sunbury, other was lineal descendant of Sir Clement Higham, baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* ELIZABETH), by Anne wife (dau. of Roger Rigge), heiress to the co-heiresses pher Rawlinson. By her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846) he had

RD, 4th earl.
b. 31 Dec. 1813; *m.* 15 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of Augustus She *d.* 31 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882, leaving issue.
rd Heys, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839; *d.* 24 Feb. 1885.
es Bulkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1843; *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1889.
a Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Rev. Frederick Augustus Bright.
es Jane.
y Isabella; *m.* 21 Sept. 1870, Capt. William George d, late R.N., only child of William England, of Hindring- Norfolk, by Helen Maria, his wife, dau. of Luke Plunkett, arnock (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
tte Emily Harriet Anne, *m.* 4 July, 1840, Rev. James Nevill Heard, M.A., rector of Caterham, Surrey, and *d.* , 24 April, 1892.
Louisa Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, Comm. George William R.N., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1879, having had issue.
. 6 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,
, 4TH EARL OF WINTERTON, *b.* 18 May, 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. , 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., and had issue,
D, present earl.
TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH (*Uppark, Petersfield; Junior Service Club*), late lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, n 1896, a royal licence to take the additional surname of FETHERSTONHAUGH; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Dec. oline Chester, 2nd dau. of Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Canada, and by her has had,
eith, *b.* 23 June, 1885; *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.
Winterton, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.
TURNOUR (*Haslemere Lodge, Kew; Junior Carlton Club*), . 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Florence Emma, dau. of John f Kensington, and has issue,
Archer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1878.
udrey, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.

2. Emily.

ana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst nt, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1891, leaving issue.
ine. 5. Jane. 6. Sybella.
erton *d.* 1 March, 1879.

ons—Baron, 10 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 12 Feb. 1766. —Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, arg., four fers-de- quartering KEITH EARL MARISCHAL. *Crest*—A lion, hardant, arg., holding in the dexter paw a fer-de- *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of fers-de-moulin, —Esse quam videri.
Shillinglee Park, near Petworth, Sussex. *Clubs*— Carlton.

WISEMAN.



SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, Bart. of Canfield Hall, co. Essex, Lieut. Cardigan Artillery, R.G.A.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1893.

Lineage—This family appears to have existed in the county of Essex, since the time of EDWARD IV., and to have been in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, which was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI., by

SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII, who was knighted for his bravery at the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Ralph Joscelyn, of Great Canfield, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, under treasurer of Calais, by whom he had six sons and two daus. The two eldest sons having no issue, and the 3rd being a monk, the estates and representation devolved eventually upon the 4th son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Robert Myles, of Sutton, in Suffolk, and had two sons; Robert, who *d.s.p.*; and

SIR WILLIAM WISEMAN, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 29 Aug. 1628. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raynes, Essex. She *d.* 6 April, 1660, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Edmund (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Wadđo, citizen of London, and *d.* in 1704, leaving issue,
   1. Edmund, *m.* Maria, dau. of Edmund Harnage, and *d.* 1741, leaving, with other issue,
      Edward, *b.* 21 Dec. 1700; *d.* 1767, leaving by his first wife a son,
      THOMAS, *s.* his cousin as 6th bart.
   1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.
   3. Sarah. 4. Arabella.
3. Capel (Very Rev.), dean of Raphoe, and bishop of Dromore, 1693.
1. Theodosia, *m.* Sir William Craven, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Tyderleigh.

Sir William *d.* in July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WISEMAN, 2nd Bart., *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, Bart. of Pishiobury, co. Hertford),

SIR THOMAS WISEMAN, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, without issue, in 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR CHARLES WISEMAN, 4th Bart., *d. unm.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM WISEMAN, 5th Bart., at whose decease, issueless, in 1774, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

SIR THOMAS WISEMAN, 6th Bart. (great-grandson of Sir Edmund Wiseman, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1757, Mary, dau. of Michael Godden, master attendant of the dockyard at Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1776) he had,

1. Edmund, *m.* 1783, Jemima, dau. of Michael Arne, and *d.* 7 May, 1787, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1792, Peter Reynolds) had issue,
   WILLIAM SALTONSTALL, 7th bart.
   Mary Anne, *m.* 23 Oct. 1806, Thomas Frid, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1828, leaving issue.
2. Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, *b.* 24 April, 1760; *m.* 13 Jan. 1778, Susannah, dau. of Alexander Bookham, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue.
   1. Thomas, *b.* 23 Feb. 1778; *m.* 30 Aug. 1813, Sarah Pink, and left issue.
   2. Alexander, *b.* 30 May, 1785; *m.* 28 Aug. 1807, Anne Stanley, and had issue.
   3. Edmund, *m.* and had issue.
   4. William Henry, *m.* and had issue.
   5. Frederick Arthur, *m.* and had issue.
   6. Charles Pierce, *m.* and had issue.
   1. Mariana.
   2. Elizabeth Anne. 3. Susanna Frances.
   4. Theophila. 5. Sarah Henrietta.
3. William, of Brompton, Kent, *b.* 23 April, 1762; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Robertson, of London, and had issue,
   George Augustus, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1769, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King, of Gravesend, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1777) he had,

1. Anne, *m.* Joseph Lawford.

He *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SALTONSTALL WISEMAN, 7th Bart., captain R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1784; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1812, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. Edmund, *d.s.p.* 2. WILLIAM SALTONSTALL, 8th bart.
3. James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816, an officer in the army; *d.* in Scinde, in 1839, *unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1827, Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davies, B.D., rector of Cranfield, near Newport Pagnell, and sister of the Rev. George Davies, vicar of Graine, Kent, J.P., and *d.* 1 July, 1845. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, 8th Bart., rear admiral, R.N., K.C.B.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of Admiral Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants, great-grandson of Sir Patrick Hume, 11th Earl of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1891) had issue,

William, 9th bart.

Eliza Francis Charlotte, *m.* 22 Oct. 1865, the late Rear-Adm. Henry McClintock Alexander, of Dunduan, Coleraine, and *d.* 1 April, 1875, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Wiseman, 9th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney, Surrey, and had issue,

1. William George Eden, 10th bart.
1. Winifred May, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
2. Dorothy Lilian, *b.* 17 Oct. 1881.
3. Margery Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883.
4. Joan Hilda Marion, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890.

Sir William *d.* 11 Jan. 1893.

Creation—29 Aug. 1628.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three cronels, arg. *Crest*—A castle, tripled-towered, or, port open, arg., out of the top a demi-Moor issuant, armed, ppr., in his right hand a dart, arg., barbed and flighted, or, in his left a Roman target, of the last.

Residence—Lynton, De Parry's Avenue, Bedford.

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE.



Sir Charles Bennet Lawes - Wittewronge, Bart. of Rothamsted, Herts, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Oct. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 31 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of Charles George Fountaine and has one son,

John Bennet, *b.* 28 July, 1872; *m.* 1897, Ida, dau. of —Cox, and has issue,

John Claud, *b.* 1898.

Sir Charles, who was educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., is a sculptor. He assumed for himself and issue, by royal licence 18 April, 1902, the surname of Wittewronge in addition to and after that of Lawes, and the arms of Wittewronge quarterly with his own family arms.

Lineage—John Bennet, J.P., grandson of Thomas Bennet, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Wittewronge, of Rothamsted, recorder of St. Albans, son of Sir John Wittewronge, Bart., by Elizabeth, his second wife, dau. of Timothy Middleton, of Stansted Mountfichet, Essex. The Wittewronge baronetcy was created 2 May, 1662, and became extinct 13 Jan. 1771. Mr. John Bennet derived Rothamsted from his cousin, Thomas Wittewronge, the last of the Wittewronges, who *d. unm.* in 1763. Dying *s.p.*, he was *s.* in the estates by his nephew,

John Bennet Lawes, of Rothamsted Manor House, D.L., son of Thomas Lawes, by Mary, his wife, sister of John Bennet. He *m.* Aug. 1812, Marianne, dau. of John Sherman, of Drayton, co. Oxford, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of James Johnstone, and relict of the Rev. David George Knox, and had issue,

1. John Bennet (Sir), created a bart.

1. Marianne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Charles Thomas Warde, of Clopton, co. Warwick.
2. Emily Catharine, *m.* Lewis Mathias, of Lamphey Court, co. Pembroke.

Mr. Lawes *d.* 22 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Bennet Lawes, 1st Bart. of Rothamsted, Herts, J.P., F.R.S., D.Sc. (Camb.), *b.* 28 Dec. 1814; created a bart. 19 May, 1882; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Caroline, dau. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1900, having by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1895) had issue,

Charles Bennet (Sir), 2nd Bart.

Caroline, *m.* 1870, Walter P. Creyke, eldest son of the Ve deacon Creyke, of Bolton Percy, Yorkshire.

Creation—19 May, 1882.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three bendlets gu. sa. a barrulet dancetté or, for Wittewronge, 2nd and flaunches az. on a chief nebuly of the last three estoiles for Lawes. *Crests*—1. A saracen's head affronté and cou the shoulders ppr. wreathed about the temples and tied i and gu. 2. A mount vert thereon the trunk of a tree eradicated and sprouting to the dexter, surmounted by passant ppr. *Motto*—Pour la Foy.

Seat—Rothamsted Manor House, St. Albans, Herts.

WOLSELEY OF WOLSELEY.



Sir Charles Michael Wolseley, Bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. for that co., formerly a lieut. in the Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 4 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of Daniel T. Murphy, San Francisco, California, North America, and has issue,

1. Edric Charles Joseph, *b.* 7 April, 1886.
2. William Ralph Joseph, *b.* 1 July, 1887.

Lineage—There still remain in England a few fam Wolseley of Wolseley is one, that can prove by authenti an unbroken descent from Saxon times, and shew the inhe the same lands in the male line from a period long ante Norman conquest. A legend in the family narrates t ancestor was given the lands of Wlselei (now Wolseley) troying wolves in co. Stafford, in the reign of Kin when wolves were finally destroyed in England. A compiled by Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux, *temp.* and carried down to 1692, by Peers Mauduit, Windso traces the family from

Siwardus, Lord of Wlselei, co. Stafford, who is shown sans date to have been father of

William de Wlselei, who as "Willielmus, filius Siward confirmed to Stephen Davenport lands in the town o His son,

Richard de Wlselei, granted his part of the Mill of "Richardus, filius Wilielmi de Wlselei." He had two son and Ralph.

Stephen de Wlselei, the eldest, is shown by a very an to have been father of

Robert de Wlselie, called in that deed "Robertus, filiu de Wlselseiu." He was Lord of Wlselei, and was father of

Robert de Wlselei, living A.D. 1281, *temp.* Henry Edward I. His son,

Robert de Wlselei, 3rd of the same name, was father

William de Wlselea, Lord of Wlselei, 30 Edward Edward II. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard de Wlselea, who had two sons, John and Will eldest,

John de Wlselea, was Lord of Wlselea 2 Edward Eleanor his wife, he left a son,

Ralph de Wlselea living 15 and 20 Richard II., wh Maud his wife, a son and successor,

Thomas de Wlselea, living 39 Henry VI. He *m.* Mar of William Brocton, of Longdon, co. Stafford, and had a so

Ralph Wlseley, one of the barons of the exchequer in of Edward IV. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir Thom Knt. of Elwaston, co. Derby, treasurer of Normandy, ar Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy. She *d.s.p.*, and he *m.* 2ndly, dau. of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. of Heywood, co. Lancas her had a son,

John de Wolseley, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George S Bromwich, co. Stafford, and had, with six daus. (*viz.*, 1. Westcote, of Handisacre, co. Stafford; 2. Isabel, *m* Cawarden; 3. Joan, *m.* Montgomery, of Ecton Mo 4. Margery, *m.* John Barbor, of Glasburgh, co. Stafford; nun; 6. Ellen, *m.* George de Abney, of Willesley, co three sons,

1. Anthony, his heir, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Norton, co. Derby, and had issue.

:, of whom hereafter.
(Rev.), rector of Ecton Montgomery, co. Northampton.
on,
WOLSELEY was of Shugborough, *m.* Joyce, dau. and heir of
vey, of Stanford, and widow of John Ashby, and had,
his heir.
e, *d.s.p.*
son and successor,
WOLSELEY, living 1614, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Porter,
gton, co. Stafford, and had,
m, a captain in Ireland, aged 46 in 1614; *m.* Eleanor, dau.
of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, Knt., but his issue failed.
ET, of whom hereafter. 3. Richard, *d.s.p.*
m. George Franke. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Anne.
son,
BERT WOLSELEY, 1st Bart., Clerk of the King's letters-
. 1587, was created a baronet, 24 Nov. 1628. Sir Robert
2nd dau. of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. of Wilcot,
scended through families of Lewknor, Camois, and
, from Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of
DWARD III.), by whom he had five sons and six
.,
ES, 2nd bart. 2. Robert, *d. unm.*
as, *d. unm.* 4. Ralph, *d. unm.*
m, col. of a regt. of horse, and a privy councillor in Ireland,
nied WILLIAM III. to Ireland 1690, and commanded the
en men at the battle Newtown Butler, and also at the
the Boyne; he was afterwards a brigadier-gen., master of
ance, and one of the lords justices 1696; *d. unm.* 1697.
ope, *m.* 1st, Fountaine; 2ndly, Richard Edwards, of
, Wicklow. 2. Mary, *d. unm.*
es, *m.* John Dives, son of Sir Lewis Dives, Knt. of Bromham,
ord, and *d.* 1702.
m. Thomas Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester.
m. Copwood Hollins of Ditton, co. Stafford.
hy, *d. unm.*
t *d.* 21 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ARLES WOLSELEY, 2nd Bart. This gentleman was a
shed senator in the reigns of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II.,
presented the co. of Stafford in parliament and taken
part in public affairs. He was high in favour with
L. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount
Sele, of Winchester Founder's Kin, by whom he had,
t, a stanch Parliamentarian, high in favour with Cromwell,
of his lords. He was subsequently in the confidence of
LLIAM III., by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels.
m. in 1697.
es, who *d. s.p.*
IAM, } successive barts.
Y, }
rd, a capt. in the service of WILLIAM III. in Ireland;
by purchase a portion of the estate of Charles Butler, Earl
; seated himself at Mount Arran, now Mount Wolseley, co.
and was M.P. for the borough of Carlow; *m.* 1688, Frances,
heir of John Burneston, and had three surviving sons.
LIAM, 5th bart.
ert, *m.* a dau. of Warner of Kilkenny, and had a son,
Wolseley, *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Dublin,
d, with other issue,
hn Hood, *d.* 14 June, 1827.
lliam Cosby, *d.* 11 March, 1868.
ry Jervis, *m.* 15 May, 1829, Arthur Innes, of Dromantine,
who *d.* 1835.
dney Anne, *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, John Madden, of Hilton Park,
naghan.
ARD (Sir), of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, created a
ET OF IRELAND (*see next article*).
beth, *m.* Robert Somerville, of Edstone, co. Warwick,
mother of William Somerville, author of *The Chase*.
, *m.* Richard Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow, M.P.
, *m.* John Berry, of London.
hy. 5. Bridget. 6. Penelope, *d.* young.
. *m.* Charles Wedgewood. 8. Penelope.
es. 10. Constance.
les *d.* Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
ILLIAM WOLSELEY, 3rd Bart., who was accidentally
, 8 July, 1728. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon
ier,
NRY WOLSELEY, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was
nephew,
ILLIAM WOLSELEY, 5th Bart. This gentleman *d.* 12 May,
ving a dau., Sophia, wife of William Pigott, of Dodders-
ks, and an only son,
ILLIAM WOLSELEY, 6th Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1740; *m.* 2 July,
ss Chambers, of Wimbledon, and left issue,
LES, the 7th bart.
rt (Rev.), *m.* Miss Hand, dau. of Archdeacon Hand; *d.s.p.*
815.
y, a capt. in the army, *m.* 2 Dec. 1793, Charlotte Elizabeth,
. of Major and Lady Jane Halliday, of The Leasowes, and
the Earl of Dysart; which lady *d.* in 1826. He *d.* himself
having had issue,
ry John, R.N., *b.* 1795; *d.* 1823.
iam Bertie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1797; served in the navy, and for
-one years in the government civil service in British Guiana;
11 July, 1818, Eliza Earle, dau. of William Daniell, of Montserrat, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1851) had issue,

(1) William Augustus, M.D., staff surgeon of the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, 1854-55; *b.* 2 June, 1819; *m.* 1 Jan. 1843, Mary Maria, dau. of William Flockhart, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1859, leaving issue.

1*a*. Henry John, M.B., M Ch. Professor of Med. (*Bridgetown, Barbados*), *b.* 9 March, 1846; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Fanny, widow of — Carlyon, and dau. of Duncan Gittens, and has issue,

1*b*. Ellen Graham, *b.* 1876. 2*b*. Emily Bertie, *b.* 1879.
3*b*. Alice Hamilton, *b.* 1883.
4*b*. Minnie Bathurst, *b.* 1885.
5*b*. Janet Porter, *b.* 1889.

2*a*. William Augustus (Daniel), of Lusignan, British Guiana, member of the executive council of Guiana 1893-1901 (29, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Harriet, dau. of D. Fraser Luckie. She *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1894. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1895, Lilian Laura, dau. of Horatio Bethune Leggatt, late of Worth, Sussex, and has issue,
William Bertie, *b.* 7 July, 1896.

3*a*. Charles Bertie, *b.* 19 Oct. 1852; lost at sea, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Francis Vivian, *b.* 17 Sept. 1855.
5*a*. Robert Flockhart, *b.* 8 June, 1857, *d. unm.*
1*a*. Eliza Porter, *m.* 1867, Lynch Thomas, M.D., and has issue.
2*a*. Mary Jane Bourne, *m.* 1873, John Shine Wilson, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.

(2) John Henry, *d.* 11 Nov. 1840.
(1) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Oct. 1840, Thomas Porter, eldest son of Thomas Porter, of Rochbeare House, Devon.
(2) Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1845, George Noble Bredin (son of Major-Gen. Bredin, R.A.), who *d.* in 1852, and 2ndly, 1854, J. F. Hills, and has issue.
(3) Cecilia Lewis Pauline, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1845, Edmund Hayter Bingham, who *d.* 1856, son of Col. Charles Cox Bingham, royal artillery, and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1860, Dr. Hutson, and has issue.
(4) Eliza Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Rev. John Frederick Bourne, son of J. H. Bourne, of Partney, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1848, leaving issue.
(5) Catharine Norval Magdalene Dysart, *m.* 18 May, 1854, Harry Grosvenor Butts, M.D., son of R. G. Butts, of Demerara, and left issue.
(6) Louisa Tollemache, *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, John Rose Daniell, son of the Hon. Meade Home Daniell, late President of H.M. Council of Antigua. He *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1866. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1879.
(7) Henrietta Augusta Meade, *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Edward Poulton Wells, son of A. Wells, of Bermuda, and has issue.

William Bertie Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1852, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, Herts. He *d.* 1881; she *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.
1. Pauline, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1840.
4. William Edward, a capt. in the army.
1. Maria, *m.* Rev. John Ryland, of Yoxall, Staffordshire.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, K.C.B., and *d.* his widow, aged 88, 10 Feb. 1861.
3. Caroline, *m.* Robert Haig, of Roebuck, co Dublin, and of Kilan, co. Cavan; and *d.* in 1833, leaving seven sons and three daus.
4. Cecilia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, near Hertford, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1857, having had issue.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES WOLSELEY, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 July, 1769; who *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1792, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1811) he had two sons and one dau., all deceased; the last survivor,
1. Spencer William, *b.* in Oct. 1799; *d.* 18 Dec. 1832.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of Anthony Wright, Essex (*see* CAMOYS), and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1838) had,
2. CHARLES, 8th bart. 3. Henry, *d.* Aug. 1843.
4. Edward, *d.* at Brussels, 1829.
1. Marianne, *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, Francis, Marquess de Lousada de San Miniato (who *d.* H.B.M. Consul at Boston, 17 March, 1870), and *d.* 1 Nov. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Caroline, *m.* 22 Aug. 1845, Marmaduke Salvin, of Burnhall, Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES WOLSELEY, 8th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1813; *m.* 23 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, of Acton House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1873) had issue,
1. William Henry, *d.* 16 Jan. 1852.
2. CHARLES MICHAEL, 9th bart.
3. Edward Talbot, of Holme Chase, Weybridge, formerly capt. 3rd Stafford mil. (*Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire, and has had issue,
1. Mervyn Joseph, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.
2. Hubert Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874; killed in action at Elandslaagte, 27 Oct. 1899, while serving with the Imperial light horse.
3. Charles Joseph, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877.
4. Edward Joseph, lieut. 1st batt. E. Lancs. regt., served in S. African War (despatches), *b.* 17 April, 1880.
5. Algernon Henry Joseph, *b.* 6 May, *d.* July, 1881.
6. William Spencer Joseph, *b.* 30 March, 1886.
7. Robert Francis Joseph, *b.* 29 July, 1890.
1. Florence Mary Josephine.

4. Robert Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the church of Rome (*Mount St. Ervan, Grenville, Grenada, West Indies*), *b.* 21 June, 1850.
5. Henry Oliver, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 May, 1854.

Creation—24 Nov. 1628.
Arms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus.
Seat—Wolseley Hall, Stafford. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Hurlingham.

WOLSELEY OF MOUNT WOLSELEY.



SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, Bart. of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Archangel, Russia, late lieut. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart. 1890.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, 1st Bart. of Mount Wolseley, M.P. for Carlow (to whom his father left his Irish estates), 3rd son of Capt. Richard Wolseley (youngest son of Sir Charles Wolseley, 2nd bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 19 Jan. 1744. Sir Richard *m.* in May, 1727, Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, and widow of William, younger son of Sir John Rogerson, Knt., and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Clement, of Wolseley Bridge, col. in the army, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur St. George, dean of Ross, and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue.

1. RICHARD (Sir), 4th bart.

2. John Rogerson, major in the army, and Carlow militia, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Baillie, of Kilbride, co. Carlow, and had,
(1) CLEMENT (Sir), 5th bart.
(1) Katherine, *d. unm.*
(2) Wilhelmina, *m.* 22 Sept. 1821, Thomas Belmore St. George, of Esker, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.
(3) Mary Joan, *m.* Rev. James Alexander Emerton, D.D., of Hanwell House, Middlesex.

3. Arthur, *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of David Griffiths, of Tregarron, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 28 May, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1843) a dau., Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Lewis, rector of Manavon, and two sons,
(1) JOHN, 8th bart.
(2) David, *b.* 17 April, 1804; *m.* three times, and *d.s.p.* June, 1876.

4. Clement, of Weston, Meath, *m.* 1790, his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Sir Richard Wolseley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1809, leaving by her (who *d.* 1820) a son,
Clement (Rev.), *m.* Maria, dau. of Francis Fetherston, of Whiterock, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 1864) he had issue,
1*a*. William Clement, *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Richard Francis, *d.s.p.* 1865.
1*a*. Mary Magdalene, *m.* J. W. Lambert.
2*a*. Emily Catherine, *m.* Ambrose Cox. 3*a*. Matilda.
4*a*. Clementina, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. George Hamilton Evans, late Devonshire regt., and has issue.

3. William, capt. 8th hussars, who served with distinction in Germany during the seven years war, and was subsequently in holy orders; he obtained the living of Tullycorbet, in the diocese of Clogher, of which see his mother's brother-in-law, Rt. Rev. John Garnet, was bishop; he *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Hulbert, of Cosham, Wilts, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,
1. William (Rev.), rector of Glenarm, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhire, and had by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1851),
(1) Cadwallader (Ven.), archdeacon of Glendalough, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1833, Anna Maria, dau. of Isaac D'Olier, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,
1*a*. William Charles, major 6th foot, *b.* Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 July, 1869, Annie, dau. of Rev. Capel Wolseley (*see below*), and *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, leaving,
1*b*. CAPEL CHARLES, 9th bart.
2*b*. Herbert Cadwallader, *b.* 15 May, 1876, *d.* young.
1*b*. Alice Mary. 2*b*. Winifred Annie.
2*a*. Cadwallader Brooke, *b.* 9 April, 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Katie Maria, dau. of Thomas Edward Beatty, M.D., and *d.* 22 July, 1884, leaving,
1*b*. REGINALD BEATTY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872.
1*b*. Winifred Katie. 2*b*. Ethel Henrietta.
3*b*. Honora Violet Bessie.
(2) William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Marcia Daly, and *d.s.p.*
(3) Charles, of Demerara, *b.* 12 Nov. 1809; *m.* 19 April, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, of Athy, co. Kildare, and *d.* June, 1889, leaving issue,
1*a*. William Augustus (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (*The Glebe, Ballylongford, co. Kerry*), *b.* 19 April, 1865.
1*a*. Anna Augusta, *d.* 1866. 2*a*. Jane Josephine.
3*a*. Meta Theodosia.
4*a*. Anne Augusta, *m.* 1890, her cousin, Thomas Beard, M.D., of 6, Glebe Crescent, Stirling, N.B., and has issue.
(4) Capel (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1814, rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Anne Jane, dau. of N. Proctor. She 1900. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, leaving,
1*a*. William Owen, lieut.-col. R.A.M.C., *b.* 4 April, 18 Dec. 1899, Mary Seton, dau. of Wensley Tyrrell Jacob.
1*a*. Annie, *m.* 10 July, 1869, her cousin, Major Wil Wolseley, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, leaving issue (*see above*).
2*a*. Amy Louisa.
2. Henry (Rev.), rector of Saintfield, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles (Rev.), curate of Tullycorbet, *d.s.p.*
4. John, M.D., *m.* and had issue.
5. Garnet Joseph, major 25th borderers, who ser Guadaloupe and in the West Indies, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1825, Anne, dau. of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, co. and *d.* 1840, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1883) had issue
(1) FIELD MARSHAL SIR GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, K.P., G.C.M.G., VISCOUNT WOLSELEY (*see that title*).
(2) Richard, surgeon-gen. P.M.O. of Meerut, India, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1852, Mary, dau. of John Ingram, and *d.* Jan. 18 *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.
(3) Frederick York, J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1837; *d.* Jan. 189
(4) George Benjamin (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the ar brig.-maj. Bengal 1872-7, A.A.G. Afghan campaign, A.A.G. Bengal, 1880-4, A.A.G. Egypt, 1884-5, col. on t Egypt, 1885, A.A.G. Bengal, 1885-7, brig.-gen. Upper B 1887-9, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882-92, brig.-gen. Madras, maj.-gen. India, 1895-8, lieut.-gen. commanding Mad since 1898, served in Indian mutiny, 1858-9, Afghan war, Egyptian expedition, 1882, Soudan, 1884-5, and Burmese tion, 1887-91, *b.* 11 July, 1839; *m.* 11 Nov. 1867, Esther dau. of William Andrews, and by her (who *d.* 11 Marc had,
Garnet John, lieut. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1873; *d.* 24 Ju
(1) Matilda Emily Victoria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, John Creagh, and has issue.
(2) Frances Jane, *m.* 1857, Ralston Caldwall, and had iss *d.* 1868. (3) Caroline Hastings, *d.*
6. Robert Benjamin, major 25th Borderers, *b.* 1790; Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warren and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* same year) two sons,
(1) William Hulbert (Ven.), rector of Kilrush and arc of Kilfenora, *b.* 16 June, 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1847, Elizabe of John Dawson, of Annamartin, co. Fermanagh, and March, 1899, Nina, dau. of William Sadleir, of Scallahaen 9 May, 1899, having by his first wife had issue,
1*a*. Robert Benjamin (Rev.), of New York, *b.* 1847; Ellen Pierce, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
1*b*. Robert Benjamin, *b.* 1873. 2*b*. William Warlock,
1*b*. Annie Louise.
2*a*. Richard Warren, *b.* 1849, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Ruth, Rev. Lawrence Panting, vicar of Chebsey, co. Stafford.
3*a*. William Burdett Morony, *b.* 1860; *d.* 23 Aug. 1887.
4*a*. John Francis, capt. royal fus., *b.* 7 April, 1862.
1*a*. Grace, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Gen. Thomas Staples, wh Oct. 1886 (*see* STAPLES, Bart.).
2*a*. Alice, *m.* 1883, William M. Newport, and has issue.
3*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Frederick John Leech, issue.
4*a*. Josephine Mary, *d.* 4 Nov. 1889.
(2) Robert Warren (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., late vicar of Bassett (*Bushey Heath, Herts*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 1847, Georgina, dau. of James Nixon, of Prospect, co. Fer and had by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1881),
1*a*. Robert Warren St. John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1848.
2*a*. Henry William Fallon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1849.
3*a*. Edward St. George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, Mary, dau. of Colin Douglas Robertson, and has issue, Kathleen Mary.
4*a*. Herbert Falkner, formerly lieut. 44th regt., *b.* 30 D
1*a*. Alice Elizabeth Jane.
Rev. R. W. Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1882, Jean Ruskin William Richardson, M.D., Gloucester Gardens, W., by her,
5*a*. Garnet Ruskin, *b.* 24 May, 1884. 6*a*. Horace Carter.
2*a*. Eirene Eva.
1. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry.
2. Emily, *m.* John Kilkenny.
3. Louisa, *m.* Dr. O'Beirne, of Portora. 4. Ca
5. Maria, *m.* Rev. Marcus Falloon, rector of Cushendall.
6. Eliza Matilda, *m.* Rev. C. Falloon, rector of Ballynure
7. Frances Charlotte. 8. Lucinda, Mrs. Ke
1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Burgh, of Oldtown; and 2nd Caulfeild Byrne Caulfeild, archdeacon of Clogher.

Sir Richard *d.* April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, 2nd Bart., *m.* Letitia, only Anthony Marlay, of Celbridge; and was *s.* in 1780, by his o

SIR WILLIAM WOLSELEY, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, Aug. 1819, the title devolved on his cousin,

THE REV. SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, 4th Bart. (son Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow), *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, 1786, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah S Ballybeg, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Middlemore, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and 3rdly, E dau. of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, co. *d.* 15 July, 1880. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1852, when the ba devolved on his nephew,

SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, 5th Bart. (only son o John Rogerson Wolseley), *b.* 31 Oct. 1794; *m.* 30 Ap Alice Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Peter Van Homrigh,

heda, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1889) he had issue two
Sir Clement served in India with the 80th regt. He
major Carlow militia, and high-sheriff of the co. of Carlow,
he *d.* 30 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN RICHARD WOLSELEY, 6th Bart., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 June,
who served in the Crimea 1854-5, in the 18th Royal Irish regt.
6 Dec. 1859, Frances Annabella, youngest dau. of Arthur
erhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, M.P., and had,
da Frances Alice, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bradford
ies Jenkins (now Wolseley-Jenkins), 19th hussars, youngest
of General Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall,
p, and has issue. They assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov.
, the additional surname and arms of WOLSELEY.
melia Cecilia Louisa. 3. Eva Blennerhasset.
rances Wilhelmina.

hn *d.* 20 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

CLEMENT JAMES WOLSELEY, 7th Bart., J.P., D.L., barrister-
, col. 3rd batt. the Prince of Wales' Leinster regt.; *b.* July,
m. 12 Sept. 1872, Constance Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen.
t Parker Radcliffe, R.A., and granddau. and co-heiress of
hn Head Brydges, M.P., of Wootton Court, Kent. She *d.*
g. 1899. Sir Clement *d.* 16 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RY REV. SIR JOHN WOLSELEY, 8th Bart., dean of Kildare, and
rly rector of St. Michaels, Portarlington, *b.* 9 June, 1803;
Oct. 1832, Anne, dau. of John Maunsell, of Portarlington,
s.p. 26 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1860.

eation—19 Jan. 1744.

ms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu.; a crescent for difference.
-Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head, ppr. *Motto*—Mors
ita est.

sidence—Vice Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

WOLSELEY.



E VISCOUNT WOLSELEY (Sir Garnet Joseph
eley, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L.,
.), of Wolseley, co. Stafford, and Baron Wolseley
airo and of Wolseley, has the Order of Merit,
l-Marshal in the army and late Commander-in-
f of H.M.'s forces 1895-1900, col. royal horse
ds and royal Irish regiment; special envoy to
ts of Austria-Hungary, Roumania, Servia and
ey, to announce accession of H.M. King Edward
, 1901; *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa,
of Alexander Erskine, and has,

yces GARNET, *heiress presumptive to the Viscounty*, *b.* 1872.

distinguished commander entered the army in 1852,
ne capt. 1855, major 1858, lieut.-col. 1859, col. 1865,
r-gen. 1874, lieut.-gen. 1878, gen. 1882, and field-
hal 1894. He served in the Burmese War 1852-3,
Crimea 1854-6, the Indian Mutiny 1857-9, and the
ese War 1860; commanded the Red River Expe-
n 1870, and the Ashantee Expedition in 1873-4, for
h he received the thanks of both Houses of
iament, and in 1882 brought to a successful
ination that year's campaign in Egypt.
1873 he was appointed governor and commander-
ief of the Gold Coast, in 1874 inspector-gen. of
liary Forces, in 1876 a member of the Indian
ncil, in 1878, high commissioner and commander-
ief of the Island of Cyprus, in 1879 governor of
l and the Transvaal and high commissioner and
nander-in-chief, in 1880 adjutant-general of the
, and in 1882 commander-in-chief of the forces acting in Egypt, when he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. On his return he resumed his office of adjutant-general of the army, which he held until 1890, when he was given the Command-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland. He was in command of the Nile Expedition 1885, when he was again thanked by Parliament. In 1895 he was appointed to succeed H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge as Commander-in-Chief, and retired in 1900.

In recognition of his eminent services, more especially of the great ability shown in the Egyptian War, a peerage of the United Kingdom was conferred on Sir Garnet in November, 1882, and he was advanced to a viscounty 1885, with remainder, in default of his male issue, to his daughter, with remainder to her male issue.

His lordship is eldest son of the late Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 25th Borderers, by Frances Anne, his wife, dau. of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin (which lady *d.* 7 Oct. 1883), and grandson of Capt. William Wolseley, royal dragoon guards, afterwards rector of Tullycorbet, in the diocese of Clogher, 3rd son of Sir Richard Wolseley, 1st Bart. of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, brother of Sir C. Wolseley, Bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford (*see preceding memoirs*).

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1882. Viscount, 1885.

Arms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu., a mullet, for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., each charged on the shoulder with a laurel and palm branch, in saltire, or, gorged with a mural crown, also or, and holding in the paw a sword, erect, ppr., pommelled and hilted gold. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus.

Residences—Farm House, Glynde, Sussex, and Hampton Court Palace. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy; Athenæum.

WOLVERTON.



THE BARON WOLVERTON (Frederic Glyn), of Wolverton in the co. of Buckingham, J.P. and D.L. Dorset, C.C. for Fulham, lord-in-waiting, 1892-3, vice-chamberlain of the household since 1902, lieut. N. Somersetshire imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 24 Sept. 1864; educated at Eton and Oxford; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1888; *m.* 5 Jan. 1895, Edith Amelia, only dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley, and has,

GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR, *b.* 18 Aug. 1896.

Marion Louisa Feoderowna, *b.* 23 Aug. 1900.

Lineage—GEORGE CARR GLYN, 1ST BARON WOLVERTON (4th son of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bart. of Gaunts, Dorset, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville, Kent), was created a peer of the United Kingdom as BARON WOLVERTON, 14 Dec. 1869. He was *b.* 27 April, 1797; *m.* 13 March, 1823, Marianne, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House, M.P., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of St. Leger 1st Viscount Doneraile, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1892) had,

1. GEORGE GRENFELL, 2nd baron.
2. St. Leger Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) had issue,
   1. Constance Gertrude, *m.* 5 June, 1889, George Henry Eyre Matcham, of Newhouse, Wilts, and has issue (*see* NELSON, E.).
   2. Florence Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1880, William Wyndham Portal, eldest son of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bart., of Malshanger, Hants, and has issue.

3. Edith Theodosia, *m.* 25 July, 1896, Henry Thomas Timson, of Tatchbury, Hants.
4. Mabel, *m.* 2 June, 1890, Capt. Robert Henry Fowler, late Shropshire light infantry, eldest son of Robert Fowler, of Rahinston, Meath, D.L., and has issue.
5. Mary Ellen, *d.* 1864.
6. Beatrice Ellerie, *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Capt. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, late the Cameronians.

3. Riversdale Robert, *d.* an infant.
4. Henry Carr, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., C.S.I., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, knight of the 3rd class of the Medjidie, a gold medal for distinguished services on the Danube under Omah Pasha in 1854, was present in 1854 and 1855 with the naval brigade before Sebastopol, and at its bombardment; *b.* 17 April, 1829; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rose, dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and widow of John Pennefather, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870),
1. HENRY RICHARD, 3rd baron.
2. FREDERIC, 4th and present baron.
1. Rose Riversdale,* *m.* 25 July, 1885, Montagu Charles Francis, Lord Norrey, and has issue (*see* ABINGDON, E.).
2. Alice Coralie.*

5. Richard Riversdale, major rifle brigade, knt. of the Medjidie, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859.
6. Pascoe Charles, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, M.P. for East division of Dorset 1885-86 (*Rokesnest, Godstone, Surrey, and* 14, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Horatia Louisa, dau. of the Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay, archdeacon of Essex, which lady *d.* 15 Nov. 1858; and 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1861, Carolina Henrietta, dau. of Capt. William Amherst Hale, late 52nd regt., and has issue,
1. Geoffrey Carr, D.S.O., capt. North Somerset imp. yeo., and 3rd prov. regt. of hussars, *b.* 19 April, 1864; *m.* 20 July, 1889, Hon. Winifred Harbord, 6th dau. of Lord Suffield, and has had,
(1) Louise Gwendoline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1891.
(2) Winifred Alice, *b.* 7 June; *d.* 19 July, 1893.
2. Bernard Carr, *b.* 29 March, 1865; *d.* 2 March, 1872.
3. Maurice George Carr, late lieut. Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 12 March, 1872; *m.* 6 Oct. 1897, Hon. Maud Grosvenor, dau. of Lord Ebury and has issue,
(1) Christopher Pascoe Robert, *b.* 9 Oct. 1899.
(2) Francis Maurice Grosvenor, *b.* 9 Aug. 1901.
1. Maud Louisa, *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Henry Percy St. John, and has issue (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.).
2. Agnes Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1884, Col. Onslow Barrington Foote, R.A., and has issue.

7. Sidney Carr, late capt. rifle brigade M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-85 (27, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1835; *m.* 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny, eldest dau. of Adolphe Marescaux, of St. Omer, and has,
1. Arthur St. Leger, capt. gren. gds., *b.* 11 Nov. 1870.
2. George Carr, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872; *m.* 13 July, 1894, Kate Alice, only dau. of the late George Ashmead.

8. Ashley Carr, barrister, *b.* 20 Nov. 1839; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Mary Louisa, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., formerly bishop of Huron, who *d.* 28 May, 1901) issue,
1. Delia Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1897, P. W. Phillipps, and has issue.
2. Mildred, *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, Rev. Raymond Alured Bond (*see Landed Gentry*).

9. Edward Carr (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Peterborough, formerly vicar and rural dean of Kensington, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, 1884-96, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843: *m.* 4 July, 1882, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and has,
1. Ralph George Campbell, *b.* 3 March, 1884.
1. Margaret Isabel Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1888.
2. Alice Sybil, *b.* 1 May, 1889.

1. Georgina Mary.
2. Alice Carr, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Francis Godolphin, 5th Earl of Chichester, and has issue.

Lord Wolverton, an eminent banker, London, and a governor of Harrow school, was 21 years M.P. for Kendal. His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE GRENFELL, 2ND BARON WOLVERTON, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, paymaster-general 1880 to 1885, postmaster-general 1886; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1894. His lordship, previous to his accession to the peerage, was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and secretary to the Treasury 1868-73. He *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY RICHARD, 3RD BARON WOLVERTON, *b.* 18 July, 1861, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Ar., an eagle, displayed with two heads, sa., guttée d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., guttée d'or, each gorged with a collar, gemel gold, and holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Motto*—Fidei tenax.

Seat—Iwerne Minster, Blandford. *Town Residence*—26, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Bachelors'; Marlborough.

* These ladies were raised to the rank of baron's daus. 1889.

WOMBWELL.



SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, Bart. of Wombwell, co. York, late lieut. 17th lancers; served at Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava, J.P. and D.L. for the N. Riding of co. York (high sheriff, 1861); *b.* 25 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice Villiers, elder dau. of George Augustus Frederic, 6th Earl of Jersey, and has had issue,

1. George, lieut. King's Own rifle corps, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1889, at Meerut, India.
2. Stephen Frederick, B.A. (Trin. Hall, Camb.), lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., capt Impe *b.* 19 Feb. 1867, *d.* of enteric fever at Vryburg, S. Afric 1901.

1. Julia Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Vesey, 2 of Dartrey, and has issue.
2. Mabel Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1897, Henry R. Hohler, elde H. B. Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent.
3. Cecilia Clementina, *m.* 28 July, 1890, W. Graham of Hallyburton, Forfarshire, and has issue.

Lineage—The first ancestor of the family of Wom Wombwell, upon record,

ROBERT DE WOMBWELL, was living *temp.* King STEPH deriving his surname from the place of his residence, Wo in the co. of York.

GEORGE WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, who *m.* Hannah, William Waugh; and dying in 1682, left two sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth, eldest dau. Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wolley, Yorkshire, and had
1. William, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Standish, Bart., and had two daus.,
(1) Margaret, *m.* 1761, Anthony St. Leger, who beca *uxoris*, of Wombwell. She *d.s.p.* 1776.
(2) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Turner, Bart. of Kirkl co. York (created 1782).
2. George, vicar of Norton; *d. unm.* in 1756.
3. Michael, of Wakefield, *d.* in 1742.

2. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN WOMBWELL, *b.* in 1672; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nottingham, and had issue,

1. George, *b.* 1701; sometime consul at Alicant, in S Anne, dau. and heir of John Nottingham, and had issu John, *b.* in 1748.
Anne, *m.* John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of S
2. William, *d.* young. 3. ROGER. 4. Thomas, *d.*

The 3rd son,

ROGER WOMBWELL, of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 31 Ma who *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Chadwick, and had,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. John, a merchant at Alicant; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, El eldest dau. of Joshua Grigsby, M.P. for Suffolk; and Frances, dau. of Richard Baker. By the latter he had Frances.

Mr. Wombwell, dying at sea, on a voyage to Gibraltar, w his elder son,

SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, 1st Bart., who purchased and back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, wh been alienated by the heiress. This gentleman having fi chair of the East India Company, was created a baronet 1778. Sir George *m.* 4 June, 1765, Susannah, only dau Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., alderman of the city of Lond lord mayor 1746. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1816, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, the 2nd bart.
1. Susannah, *m.* Edward Roche.
2. Caroline Frances, *m.* Richard Clay.

Sir George *d.* 6 Nov. 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 March, 1769; 19 July, 1791, Lady Anne Belasyse, dau. of Henry, 2nd Fauconberg, by Charlotte, his wife, sister of Penist Viscount Melbourne, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1808) h

1. GEORGE, 3rd bart.
2. Henry Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *d.* 17 Feb. 1835.
3. Frederick Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1797; *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, youngest dau. of T. E. L Hampstead, and had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 185 other children (of whom Georgiana Eliza and Alfred both *d.* in 1834, and Caroline *d.* 23 Feb. 1864),

4. Charles, late an officer 10th hussars, *b.* 3 April, 1813 21 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Orby Hunter, of C Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and by her has a dau.,
Frances Charlotte, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Capt. Gascoign guards.

Mr. Wombwell *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1865, Frances Jane, elde David Baillie, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1898, having by her (who *d.* 1876) a son,

thur Charles, lieut. late grenadier guards (11, *Hans Road, W.*), *b.* 4 July, 1866; *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Violet Bridget Heron, y dau. of Capt. J. H. Maxwell-Heron (*see* MAXWELL, Bart.), l has issue,
aud Ronald, *b.* 27 Feb. 1900.
ouisa, *m.* in Aug. 1840, Henry Beauclerk, and *d.* 28 Dec. . He *d.* 8 June, 1894 (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).
eorge *d.* 28 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE WOMBWELL, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* une, 1824, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Orby Hunter, owland Abbey, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, had four sons,
EORGE ORBY, 4th bart.
dolphus Ulick, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, *b.* 17 May, 1834; 3 Sept. 1862, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Myddelton ulph, M.P., of Chirk Castle, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, leaving by (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1890) a dau.,
ry Alexina Florence, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870; *m.* 19 Nov. 1890, Louis Julien Prioleau.
ENRY HERBERT, *heir presumptive*, of Wombwell, Barnsley, kshire, late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 8 . 1902, Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel Mostyn, sister of 7th n Vaux of Harrowden.
rederick Charles. *b.* 12 July, 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1868, Mdlle. ie Boyer, and *d.* 7 July, 1889, leaving,
derick Adolphus, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 8 April, 1869.
ina Victoria Maria Alexandra; *m.* 26 June, 1895, George ward, 5th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue.
eorge *d.* 14 Jan. 1855.

eation—26 Aug. 1778.
ms—Gu., a bend, between six unicorns' heads, couped *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg. *Motto*—In wel re.
at—Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Town Resi*—20, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; llers'; Turf; Yorkshire.

WOOD OF HATHERLEY HOUSE.



R MATTHEW WOOD, Bart. of Hatherley se, co. Gloucester; *b.* 21 Sept. 1857; is father as 4th bart. 1868; *m.* July, 1894, Maud Mary, widow of cis P. Leon, and dau. of Thomas ior Brown.

neage—SIR MATTHEW WOOD, 1st Bart., June, 1768, an alderman, and twice lord r of the city of London, eldest son of am Wood, of Exeter, was created a net in 1837. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, of John Page, M.D., of Woodbridge, k, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had

OHN PAGE, 2nd bart.
William Page, BARON HATHERLEY, LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, S., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb., of Down Hatherley, in the f Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1801; *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only of Major Edward Moor, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, which *d.* 19 Nov. 1878. His lordship, a very learned and eminent er, was called to the bar in 1827, and made a Q.C. in 1845. became solicitor-general in 1851; was appointed a vice-icellor in Jan. 1853, and a lord justice of appeal in Feb. 1868; he represented the city of Oxford in parliament from 1847 to . In 1868 he was constituted lord chancellor, and on the 8th December of the same year was raised to the peerage as n Hatherley. He retired from office in 1872, and *d.s.p.* 10 July,
Western, of London, merchant, and North Cray Place, Kent, for the city of London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1804; *m.* 16 June, 1829, h Letitia, youngest dau. of John Morris, of Baker Street. 17 May, 1863. She *d.* 1870, leaving issue,
Western, *b.* 22 May, 1839; *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Lucy Elizabeth, y dau. of Frederick Orme Darvall, late 41st foot, and *d.* April, 1878, leaving issue.
George Orme Western, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868.
Constance Lucy. (2) Edith Maud.
widow *m.* 2ndly, George C. Crump, of Chorlton Hall, co. ester.
Frederick John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Headingley, Leeds, n. canon of Ripon, chaplain to the bishop of Chester, and proctor convocation for the archdeaconry of Ripon (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 15 June, 1834; *m.* 6 June, 1883, Rose Lucy, dau. Maj.-Gen. Charles Trigance Franklin, C.B., R.A.
Sarah, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, William Shadforth Boger; and *d.* May, 1870.
Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Sir Nevile Lubbock, C.M.G., 2nd son of Sir John Lubbock, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 20 v. 1878, leaving issue (*see* AVEBURY, B.).
Alice Phelips, *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. William James Morris, Indian army. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1892.

1. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1827, Edwin Maddy, D.C.L. of Matson House, Gloucestershire, and *d.* his widow, 5 Aug. 1878.
2. Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1830, Charles Stephens, of Earley Court, Berks, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1875.

Sir Matthew represented the city of London in nine successive parliaments preceding his decease, 25 Sept. 1843. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, 2nd Bart., vicar of Cressing, Essex, and rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill; *b.* 25 Aug. 1796; *m.* 16 Feb. 1820, Emma Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall, admiral in the Portuguese service, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879) had,

1. John William Page, *b.* 8 Feb. 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1823.
2. Frederick, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *d.* 19 Oct. 1851.
3. FRANCIS, 3rd bart.
4. Charles Page, of Wakes Hall, Wakes Colne, Essex, J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 May, 1836; *m.* 21 May, 1864, Minna, dau. of Thomas White, of The Manor House, Wethersfield, and Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has issue,
   Hatherley Page, *b.* 10 March, 1869.
   Minna Evangeline, *m.* 24 June, 1893, A. Maunsell Bradhurst, son of H. M. Bradhurst, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.
5. (Henry) Evelyn (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., gen. commanded troops in eastern district at Colchester 1886-88, and in command of troops at Aldershot 1888-93, quartermaster-gen. to the forces 1893-97, adj.-gen. 1897-1901, and in command of 2nd Army Corps District since 1901, barrister-at-law, D.L. Essex, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Essex regt., severely wounded in scaling-ladder party of naval brig. before Sebastopol in attack on Redan, 18 June, 1855, when A.D.C. to Sir William Peel, highly distinguished in Indian Mutiny, in Ashantee war, in campaign against the Zulus in South Africa, and in war in Egypt; knt. of legion of honour, and of Medjidie, has Crimean medal and V.C. (*Wilton, Salisbury*); *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina Anne Southwell, sister of 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) has issue,
   1. Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, D.S.O. (*see Knightage*), capt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1869; *m.* 20 March, 1893, Lilian dau. of Charles Edward Hutton, and has,
      (1) Sheelah Maria Southwell, *b.* 27 May, 1895.
      (2) Evelyn Leslie, *b.* 28 Jan. 1899.
   2. Charles Aloysius Michell, capt. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, commanding 2nd army corps, *b.* 3 April, 1873.
   3. Arthur Herbert, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, capt. Scottish rifles, *b.* 22 April, 1877; *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, Ethel Mary, youngest dau. of A. Duncan.
   1. Anna Paulina May, *m.* 25 July, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, 2nd dragoon gds., and has issue.
   2. Marcella Caroline Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Edward Augustus Blount, 2nd son of Alfred John Blount.
   3. Victoria Eugénie Mary.
1. Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Chambers, Bengal native infantry, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
2. Edith, *d.* an infant, 1829. 3. Clarissa, *d.* 22 Dec. 1847.
4. Emma, *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd bart., and has issue.
5. Anna Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Steele, late 17th lancers, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Scudamore Winde Steele, K.C.B.
6. Katharine, *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1867, Captain William Henry O'Shea, formerly 18th hussars, which marriage was dissolved 1890. She *m.* 2ndly, July, 1891, Charles Stewart Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, M.P. for Cork, who *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1891 (*see* CONGLETON, B.). He *d.* 21 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS WOOD, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, at one time lieut. 17th foot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1834; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1874, Col. Lewis Jones) had issue,

1. MATTHEW, present bart.
2. JOHN PAGE, maj. border regt., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 April, 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1896, Violet, dau. of H. Stuart Johnson, and has issue,
   John Stuart Page, *b.* 1897.
3. Francis Page, *b.* 29 April, 1862.
1. Caroline Emma, *m.* 29 Nov. 1880, Major-Gen. Charles Hereford (who *d.* 1891), 3rd son of Richard Hereford, of Sufton Court, co. Hereford.
2. Edith Constance, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1887, Thomas John Elmore, of Barcombe House, near Lewes. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1897, John Law Adams, M.B.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 April, 1868.

Creation—16 Dec. 1837.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, the mace of the lord mayor of London, in pale, between an oak tree, on a mount, vert, fructed, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarters, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull's head, erased sa., charged on the neck with a bezant. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak, fructed, in the dexter hand an oak tree, eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister, a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Defend.
Residence—43, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Hurlingham.

WOOD OF THE HERMITAGE.



SIR LINDSAY WOOD, Bart. of The Hermitage, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham (high sheriff, 1889), *b.* 21 June, 1834; *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Emma Barrett, 4th dau. of Samuel Goodwin Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1891) has issue,

1. ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY, capt. Northumberland art., *b.* 29 March, 1875.
2. Henry Lindsay, lieut. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 28 Oct. 1878,
3. Collingwood Lindsay, lieut. 18th hussars, *b.* 19 Nov. 1881.
4. Robert Lindsay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.

1. Maria Lindsay, *m.* 11 April, 1899, Hon. Claud Hamilton Russell, third son of Viscount Boyne, and has issue (*see that title*).
2. Elsie Emma Lindsay.

He was created a baronet 27 Sept. 1897.

Lineage—NICHOLAS WOOD, of Newcastle, Northumberland, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1748; *m.* 3 May, 1794, Ann, dau. of Robert Lawes, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1806) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *d.* 23 Aug. 1849.
3. Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1800; *d.* 27 March, 1803.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 14 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1856.
2. Barbara, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *d.* 13 March, 1806.

He *d.* 30 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS WOOD, of Hetton Hall, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, J.P. for co. Durham, *b.* 24 April, 1795; *m.* 23 Oct. 1827, Maria Forster, dau. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had issue,

1. Collingwood Lindsay, of Freeland, Perthshire, J.P. and D.L. for that shire, and J.P. for co. Durham (*Carlton; Junior Carlton; and Edinburgh New Clubs*), *b.* 2 April, 1830; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1870, Dulcibella, dau. of S. G. Barrett. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1882, Frances Charlotte Agnes, dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue.
2. Nicholas, J.P. for cos. Kent and Durham, and D.L. for co. Durham, M.P. for Houghton-le-Spring div. of co. Durham 1886 to 1892, *b.* 31 May, 1831; *m.* 1 March, 1881, Edith Florence, dau. of John Swinfen St. Vincent Jervis, of Darlaston and Chatkyll, co. Stafford, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1892, leaving issue.
3. John, of Upper Brook Street, *b.* 24 Nov. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Eliza, dau. of James Alexander.
4. LINDSAY, 1st bart.

1. Jane Anna, *m.* 10 April, 1860, Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, P.C., Q.C., M.P. for the city of Durham, judge advocate general (who *d.* 17 April, 1871). She *d.* 10 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Maria Forster.
3. Fanny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, David Lockhart, 2nd son of Allan Eliott Lockhart, of Borthwickbrae and Cleghorn, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

He *d.* 19 Dec. 1865.

Creation—27 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Erm., a wolf rampant sa., collared or, on a chief indented gu., an oak leaf between two acorns slipped and leaved ppr. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased sa. gorged with a collar or, the collar charged on the band with three oak leaves vert, between two acorns slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—Loyal en tout.

Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

WOOD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR MARK WOOD, 2nd and last Bart. of Gatton Park, Surrey, *b.* 14 Dec. 1794; *m.* 18 June, 1833, ELIZABETH RACHEL, eldest dau. of William Newton. Sir Mark *d.* 1837, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Wood *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Sir Charles Cox, K.C.M.G., Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, who *d.* 1892. Lady Cox resides at Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, and 19, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN. *See* MACNAGHTEN.

WORSLEY.



SIR WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, Bart. of Hovingham Hall, co. York, J.P., B.A. (New Coll., Oxford), formerly maj. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *s.* his uncle in 1897 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, eldest dau. of Edward Chivers Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, *b.* 5 April, 1890.
2. Edward Marcus, *b.* 13 June, 1891.
1. Winifred Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1888.
2. Ethel Isabel, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.
3. Victoria, *b.* 23 Feb. 1900.

Lineage—The family of WORSLEY, or DE WORKESLEY was anciently written, is of high antiquity, being desc it is stated in an old family record, from Sir Elias de Work lord of the manor of Workesley (now Worsley, about miles from Manchester), at the time of WILLIAM THE CONQ The Worsleys continued to hold large possessions in Lanc till the reign of JAMES I. Prior to this it is certain the of whom we are now treating were in possession of the W estates, and resident at Worsley Hall in the 3rd of HENRY (1507), when Sir James Worsley, a younger son of Robert ley, of Worsley Hall, *m.* Anne, heiress of Sir John Lei Moes, in Dorsetshire, and their descendant fell in for the of Appuldercombe Priory, in the Isle of Wight, to which Robert Worsley succeeded about the year 1590. Their las heir, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. of Appuldercombe, *d.* in (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*) The family of whom we the Worsleys of Hovingham in Yorkshire, were of the old cashire stock, and retained, and still enjoy, certain ma rights, and other quit and chief rents, over the several m and uninclosed lands, so long held by their progenitors county of Lancaster.

The immediate ancestor of the present possessor of H ham,

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham Hall, *m.* Mary, da Henry Arthington, of Arthington Hall, in the co. of York dying 3 May, 1715, left (with a dau. Mary, wife of F Foljambe, of Aldwarke, ancestor of Francis John Savile Folj of Osberton and Aldwarke) a son and successor,

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham, who *m.* in 1718, Mary received a marriage present of £4000 from her near relati neighbour, Mary, Countess of Fauconberg, 3rd dau. Protector), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, 2nd Bart. (Sir William Frankland, 1st Bart., by Arabella his wife, d the Hon. Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas Vis Fauconberg, of Thirkelby). by Elizabeth his wife, dau. John Russell, Bart., by Frances his wife, 4th dau. Protector, OLIVER CROMWELL. By this lady (who *d.* in 17 had several children, of whom a younger son, the Rev. Worsley, of Stonegrave, Yorkshire, *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. James Pennyman, Bart. and was grandfather of JAN STOVIN PENNYMAN, of Ormesby Hall, co. York; Mary, the dau., *m.* Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand (*see* STRICK Bart.), and Francis, the 3rd dau., *m.* Sir Thomas Robinson, created Lord Grantham. Mr. Worsley *m.* 2ndly, Anne. Sir William Robinson, Bart., by whom he had two childre *d.* in infancy, and also Anne, *m.* William Bastard, of Devonshire. The eldest son,

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham, was for many member of Parliament for the borough of Calne, and wa tinguished cultivator and patron of literature and the ar held the office of surveyor-general of the Board of Works the auspices of his Majesty GEORGE III., from wh received many flattering marks of royal favour. The mansion house at Hovingham was designed and built b gentleman, and was enriched by him with an extensive of classical and scientific books, together with a fine col of pictures and various other works of art. He *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister. She *d.* 19 Nov leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, *s.* his father.
2. George (Rev.), M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, re Stonegrave and Scawton, in the North Riding of Yorksh Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart. of Brompton that co. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1854. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1815, having ha other issue,

WILLIAM, heir to his uncle.

He *d.* 13 Dec. 1778. His son and heir,

EDWARD WORSLEY, of Hovingham, *d. unm.* 21 March, 18 was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM WORSLEY, 1st Bart., of Hovingham, *b.* in 1792, as created a baronet 10 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Philadelphia, dau. of St. George Cayley, Bart., and by her . 23 April, 1885, aged 82) had issue,
omas Robinson, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827; *d.* 17 Oct. 1855.
LLIAM CAYLEY (Sir), 2nd bart.
hington, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *m.* 13 March, 1860, Marianne ina Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of n, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 3 June, 1861, leaving by her . 11 Aug. 1893),
ILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON (Sir), 3rd bart.
thington (*Mandeville House, Isleworth*), *b.* posthumous, . 1861; *m.* 5 Jan. 1900, Helen, widow of Thomas Bartlett ths, of Stourbridge, and has issue,
cus Rurik, *b.* 28 May, 1901.
hia Harriet, *d.* 15 Aug. 1849.
herine Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Sir George Allanson Cayley, rt., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1895, leaving issue.
ne Barbara. 4. Agnes Isabella.
ma Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Col. Rt. Hon. Edward Robert Harman, M.P., and *d.* 15 May, 1893. He *d.* 10 June, 1888.
liam *d.* 5 March, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM CAYLEY WORSLEY, 2nd Bart., bar.-at-law, J.P. and orth Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, Philadelphia, only child of Capt. Marcus Worsley, R.N., of gham Hall. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, Susan Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of oyd, Ripon. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his nephew.
ation—10 Aug. 1838.
ns—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, vert. *Motto*—Quam s prodesse.
t—Hovingham Hall, co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior , and Yorkshire.

WRAXALL.



MORVILLE WILLIAM WRAXALL, of Wraxall, Somerset, *b.* 23 862; *s.* his father 1898; served Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal two clasps, bronze star); late Egyptian coastguard service; *m.* g. 1892, Honorine Herminia, of the late John Lanzon, of ndria, and has issue,
ARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES, *b.* 28 896.
a Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May, 1893.
e Elvira Herminia, } twins, *b.* 21 Jan. 1895.
ilie Irene Honorine, }
age—NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, near Bristol, nt, *b.* in 1687; *m.* 1708, Anne, dau. of John Goddard, of nd *d.* 24 March, 1731, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1764),
HANIEL.
h, *m.* Joseph Eiles, of Mayse Hill; and *d.* 1747.
abeth, *m.* Thomas Deane, and *d.* in 1784.
y Anne, *m.* William Jenkins, of Shepton Mallet, and *d.* his 1794. 4. Martha, *d. unm.*
y son,
ANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1749, Anne, William Thornhill, of Bristol, and great-niece of Sir Thornhill, Knt.; and *d.* 1781, leaving issue by her (who
HANIEL WILLIAM (Sir).
erine.
cca. *m.* James Robertson, captain in the army; and *d.* 1786.
and heir,
ATHANIEL WILLIAM WRAXALL, 1st Bart., of Wraxall, in tshire, having obtained a situation in the civil service of t India Company in India, and filled some offices of im- e there, was created a baronet, 21 Dec. 1813. He *m.* 30 1789, Jane, dau. of Peter Lascelles, of Knights House, which lady *d.* 9 Aug. 1839), and had issue,
LIAM, 2nd bart.
les Edward, lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 Aug. 1792, *m.* 1827, Ellen dau. of John Madden, of Richmond, Surrey, and *d.* 1849, by her (who *d.* Nov. 1840) had issue,
DERICK CHARLES LASCELLES, 3rd bart.
ATIO HENRY, 4th bart.
RVILLE WILLIAM NATHANIEL, 5th bart.
ilie Fanny, *b.* at Boulogne, 20 Nov. 1830; *d.* 1851; a nun convent at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Sir Nathaniel Wraxall, who was a writer of Historical Memoirs, *d.* 7 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WRAXALL, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 5 Sept. 1791, and dying *unm.*, at Passy, near Paris, 2 May, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR FREDERICK CHARLES LASCELLES WRAXALL, 3rd Bart., at one time assistant commissary in the Turkish Contingent, an author of several works of note. He was *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *m.* May, 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of J. Herring, by whom (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1882) he had no issue. He *d.* at Vienna, 11 June, 1865, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HORATIO HENRY WRAXALL, 4th Bart., *b.* 17 Dec. 1832; *m.* 28 Feb. 1855, Laura, 2nd dau. of Edward Hammond, of Richmond, Surrey. Sir Horatio *d.s.p.* April, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR MORVILLE WILLIAM NATHANIEL WRAXALL, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1860, Susannah Hariet Claringbold, of Walmer, Kent. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1898, leaving issue,

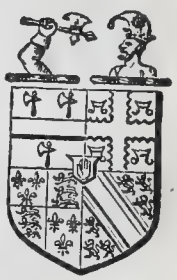
1. MORVILLE WILLIAM (Sir), 6th bart.
2. Charles Edward Lascelles, *b.* 1868.
3. Horatio Henry Edwin, *b.* 1869.
1. Emilie Elizabeth, *b.* 1864.

Creation—21 Dec. 1813.

Arms—Lozengy, erminois and az., on a chevron, gu. three estoiles, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed and erased, gu., charged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and between the attires an estoile, or.

Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

WREY.



SIR (ROBERT) BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, Bart. of Trebitch, Cornwall, capt. (retired) R.N., capt. Roy. North Devon imp. yeo., J.P. co. Devon, served in Zulu, Egyptian, Burmese, and Chinese Campaigns, *b.* 23 May, 1855; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1900.

Lineage—JOHN WREY, sheriff of Cornwall, 28th ELIZABETH (descended from a very ancient Devonshire family), *m.* Blanch, dau. and heiress of Henry Killigrew, of Wolston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large possessions, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the same co., where the Wreys became subsequently seated. He had six sons and two daus. The eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM WREY, Knt. of Trebitch, high sheriff of Cornwall, 41st Queen ELIZABETH, described by Mr. Carew as "a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer of his friends and neighbours"; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1636, by his son,

SIR WILLIAM WREY, 1st Bart., who was knighted in 1617, and created a baronet 30 June, 1628. He *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, Devon, created afterwards Viscount Chichester in Ireland, by whom he left at his decease, Aug. 1645 (with three daus., *m.* respectively to Bluet, Erisey, and Nichols), an only son,

SIR CHICHESTER WREY, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1628. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath, and Baron Fitzwarine, and relict of James, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he left four sons and one dau.,

1. BOURCHIER, his heir.
2. Chichester, a col. in her Majesty's armies; slain in the defence of Fort Monjuich, in Spain, in 1706.
3. Edward. 4. John, killed before Tangier.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Northcote, Bart.

At the decease of her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the Countess of Middlesex, with her two sisters (the Countess of Denbigh, and Lady Grey of Groby), became co-heiress to the ancient Barony of Fitzwarine, which has remained ever since in abeyance (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant cavalier, received after the restoration of the monarchy the appointment of col. of the Duke of York's regt., and was appointed governor of Sheerness. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR BOURCHIER WREY, 3rd Bart., K.B., a col. in the army, and M.P.; who *m.* Florence, dau. of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

1. BOURCHIER, his heir.
2. Chichester (Rev.), rector of Tawstock; *m.* and had issue.

1. Florence, *m.* John Cole, son of Sir Michael Cole, of Enniskillen.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR BOURCHIER WREY, 4th Bart., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. of John Rolle, of Stevenstone, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

1. BOURCHIER, his heir.
2. John.
3. Chichester.
4. Robert, a gen. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, *d.* in 1809.
5. Charles.

1. Diana, *m.* John Stafford, of Roborough.
2. Florence, *m.* Edward Evans.
3. Christian.
4. Catherine.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR BOURCHIER WREY, 5th Bart., col. of the North Devon militia and M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Mary, dau. of John Edwards, of Highgate, who *d.* without issue, in 1751; and 2ndly, 1 May, 1755, Ellen, dau. of John Thresher, of Bradford, in Wiltshire, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Henry Long, of Melksham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1813) he left issue,

1. BOURCHIER, his successor.
2. William Bourchier (Rev.), who *s.* to the Melksham estate of his ancestors, the Longs. He was rector of Tawstock and Combeinteignhead, Devon; *m.* Nov. 1789, Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of George Bethell, of Bradford, Wilts, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1839, having had (with three daus., 1. Florence, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1885; 2. Eleanor; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1851, Rev. John Clare Pigot) three sons,
   1. William Long, lieut. 19th dragoons, *b.* 1792.
   2. Edward, barrister-at-law, a judge in India, *b.* 7 Jan. 1794; *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Juliana, dau. of Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, diocese of Newcastle, and *d.* 30 May, 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1829) a dau., Florence Eliza, *m.* 31 July, 1845, Rev. George Leroux Wilson, of Hermosa, Southsea, and a son,
      George Bourchier, *b.* 4 Jan. 1820; *m.* 8 July, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddel, and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1869) one son,
      George Edward Bourchier, of Caddel and Thorntoun, B.A. (Trin. Coll., Camb.), *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Anne Maud, dau. of Rev. Arthur Bourchier Wrey, vicar of St. Mary Church (*see below*), and has,
      Edward Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1889.
   3. John (Rev.), *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne Burnett, only dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Yeomans, vicar of Bishop's Tawton. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth Dorothea, widow of Thomas Potts, of Torquay. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1872, leaving issue by his 1st wife,
      (1) John William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1865.
      (2) Charles Joseph, of Stoodley Knowle, Torquay, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1867, Caroline Rashleigh, dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Harward Archer, of Lewannick. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Henrietta Jane, dau. of Adm. Charles Aldridge, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1891, leaving issue,
         Douglas Edward Archer, *b.* 25 March, 1869; *m.* 1888, Mary Terese, dau. of Henry Archdale Owen.
      (3) Arthur Bourchier (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., vicar of St. Mary Church, Devon, *b.* 17 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1859, Helen, dau. of Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, hon. canon of Truro, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1878) has three daus.,
         1*a*. Emily Florence.
         2*a*. Cicely Helen, *m.* 20 April, 1893, Rev. Henry Charles Wilder, M.A., rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, and has issue.
         3*a*. Anne Maud, *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, George Edward Bourchier Wrey, of Thorntoun, and has issue (*see above*).
      He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1881, Claudine Maud, dau. of Charles Twining, Q.C., and by her has,
         1*a*. Wilfrid Arthur Bourchier, *b.* 1885.
         2*a*. Hugh Bourchier, *b.* 19 July, 1888.
         4*a*. Mary Claudine.
      (1) Henrietta Maria, *m.* Rev. Charles Rawson Gardiner.
      (2) Eleanor Mary, *m.* 1873, Eugene John Alexander.

1. Ellen, *m.* Rev. Edward Henry Whinfield.
2. Dyonisia, *m.* Robert Harding, of Upcott.
3. Florentina, *m.* Richard Godolphin Long, of Rood Ashton, in Wiltshire, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Anne Maria, *m.* Nicholas Roundell Toke, of Godinton, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier *d.* April, 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR BOURCHIER WREY, 6th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 1759; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1786, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. of Haldon, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had issue,

1. BOURCHIER PALK, 7th bart.
2. Robert Bourchier, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1821, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. James, R.N., and *d.* 29 March, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1886, aged 92.

1. Anna Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1806, Edward Hartopp, of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1815, Sir Laurence Vaughan Palk, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Bourchier *m.* 2ndly, 1793, Anne, dau. of John Osborne, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1813) had issue,

3. HENRY BOURCHIER, 8th bart.
2. Eleonora Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1815, Albany of Oaklands, Devon. He *d.* Feb. 1831, leaving issue (*see* *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Mr. Fayle, of Torquay He *d.* 20 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR BOURCHIER PALK WREY, 7th Bart., barrister-at-law heir to the barony of Fitzwarine (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Pee* 10 Dec. 1788; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Mrs. Ellen Riddle, widow, her (who *d.* 23 July, 1842) had issue,

1. Ellen Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Edward Joseph Weld, worth Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866.
2. Emily Frances, *d.* at Pisa in 1836.
3. Georgiana Anne, *d.* in 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1843, Miss Eliza Coles, who *d.* 11 Ma He *d.* 11 Sept. 1879, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

REV. SIR HENRY BOURCHIER WREY, 8th Bart., M.A. rector of Tawstock, Devon; *b.* 5 June, 1797; *m.* 1st, 27 Sep Ellen Maria, only dau. of Nicholas Roundell Toke, of God in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1864) had issue,

1. HENRY BOURCHIER TOKE, 9th bart.
2. Bourchier William Toke (Rev.), S.C.L. Camb., rector o beinteignhead, Teignmouth, Devon, *b.* 7 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1859, Anne Caroline, dau. of Thomas Crosthwait, of Fit Square, Dublin. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Bourchier (Rev.), *b.* 1863; *m.* 1895, Helen Esm of Frederick Charles Ernest Griffin, of Gorsty Hayes House, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, and has,
      (1) Mary Caroline Bourchier.
      (2) Helen Edith Bourchier.
      (3) Dorothy Esmé Bourchier.
   1. Ellen Caroline.
   2. Emma Louisa.
   3. Evelyn Maria.
   4. Mary Blanche.
   5. Alice Constance Frances.
   6. Henrietta Sophia.

1. Anna Maria Toke, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, Very Rev. Isaac Reeves, dean of Ross, eldest son of Thomas Somerville of Tramore House, and left issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1865, Jane, dau. of H. Lamb, o House, Durham, and widow of John Steaverson, of Newc Tyne; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882. His eldest son,

SIR HENRY BOURCHIER TOKE WREY, 9th Bart. of Trebitch wall, late major 4th batt. Devonshire regt., B.A. (Trin Oxon.), D.L., J.P., sheriff Devon, 1891; *b.* 27 June, 1829; 1854, Marianne Sarah, only child of Philip Castell, 9t Sherard, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1896), he had,

1. ROBERT BOURCHIER SHERARD, 10th Bart.
2. PHILIP BOURCHIER SHERARD (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 28 Jun *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Borto and has issue,
   Florence Muriel Phyllis.
3. Albany Bourchier Sherard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector stock, Devon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Isabel Sophia, dau. of Thomas Horn Fleet, J.P., D.L., of Darenth near Dartford.
4. William Bourchier Sherard, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 186 June, 1897, Flora Bathurst, dau. of Vice-Adm. W.S. Grieve House, Berwick-on-Tweed.
5. Gerald Bourchier Sherard, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870; *m.* 12 Jul Jane Ellen, dau. of the late William Handford, I.C.S. H 9 Sept. 1902.
6. Arthur Henry, *b.* 18 June, 1872; *m.* 11 Dec. 1897, F youngest dau. of the late Thomas Radmall.
7. Edward Castell, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1901, Katharine Jo of Rev. John Dene, rector of Horwood and Newton Devon, and has issue a dau.
8. Reginald Charles, lieut. 1st batt. Devon regt., *b.* 17 Jun
   1. Annie Marian.
   2. Emma Henriett
   3. Augusta Eleanor.
   4. Florence Amelia
   5. Beatrice Alexandra.
   6. Isabel Maria.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 March, 1900.

Creation—30 June, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, WREY, sa., a fesse, between thr axes, arg., helved, gu.; 2nd, BOURCHIER, arg., a cross, engra between four water-bougets, sa.; 3rd, PLANTAGENET, quart and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., thr passant-guardant, in pale, or; 4th, BOHUN, az., a bend, arg., or, between six lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—An arm, e habited; sa., the hand, ppr., holding a hatchet, arg., hel *Another Crest*—A man's head, in profile, couped at the sh on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forw tasselled, of the second, charged with a Catherine-whe *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Seat—Tawstock House, Barnstaple, Devon. *Clubs*—N Military; Wellington; Cavalry; and Royal Yacht Squadro

WRIGHTSON.



SIR THOMAS WRIGHTSON, art., of Neasham Hall, co. urham, J.P. and D.L., M.P. r Stockton 1892–95, and r East St. Pancras since 99, *b.* 31 March, 1839; eated a Bart. 1900; *m.* 23 ne, 1869, Elizabeth, eldest u. of Samuel Wise, of pon, Yorks, and has issue,

THOMAS GARMONDSWAY, B.A. amb., *b.* 21 Aug. 1871.

Charles Archibald Wise, lieut. .N., *b.* 17 July, 1874.

Wilfrid Ingram, *b.* 20 Feb. 76.

Mary Isabella Edith, *m.* 18 ct. 1893, George Frederick Lloyd Mortimer, of the Inner emple, and has issue.

Lucy Elizabeth Wise.

Margaret Justina.

Grace Evelyn Spencer.

Rebecca Hope Gilchrist.

Jocelyn Bruce.

Lineage—RICHARD WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme, Wapentake of lling East, N.R. Yorks (son of JOHN WRIGHTSON, of Eryme), was *bur.* 22 July, 1578, leaving issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Thomas, of Eryholme, was engaged in the rising of the North 1569, and was *bur.* 22 July, 1579.

s elder son,

JOHN WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme and North Cowton, N.R. Yorks, o engaged in the rising of 1569, was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1585-6, leaving Agnes, his wife (who was *bur.* 5 Jan. 1587-8), a son,

EDMUND WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme and North Cowton, *m.* 29 Nov. 73, Isabel Winspear, and was *bur.* 10 April, 1630 (will dated 13 b. 1629-30, proved 28 Sept. 1630), having by her (who was *bur.* July, 1642) had issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Thomas, of Eryholme, *bapt.* 23 March, 1581-2, and *bur.* 18 Dec. 661, leaving two sons.¶

Elenor, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1574.

Isabel, *bapt.* 19 Feb. 1580-1; *m.* 30 June, 1616, Thomas Nesom.

Joan, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1585-6.

Dorothy, *bapt.* 19 May, 1588; *m.* 2 Oct. 1631, Thomas Browne.

e elder son,

JOHN WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme, *bapt.* 7 March, 1575-6, having by zabeth, his first wife (who was *bur.* 20 April, 1618), had issue,

John, *bapt.* 15 Dec. 1611.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

left no issue by Margaret, his second wife, who was *bur.* 3 Aug. 3. He was *bur.* 17 Sept. 1657, having by Barbary, his third e, who was *bur.* 7 March, 1631-2, had issue,

Edmund, *bapt.* 26 Aug. 1630.

Robert, *bapt.* 19 Feb. 1631-2.

e second son,

THOMAS WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme, and of Richmond, Yorks, pt. 30 July, 1615; *m.* 29 Nov. 1649, Anne Robinson, and had ue,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Thomas, of Richmond, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1654-5; *bur.* there 26 Aug. 17.

William, of Richmond, *bapt.* 25 Dec. 1665 (admon. granted 3 ov. 1714).

Richard, who left a son.

Elizabeth, *bapt.* 16 March, 1650-1.

Mary, *bapt.* 10 March, 1660-1; *m.* 30 April, 1699, Thomas slop, of Richmond, who was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1729.

e eldest son,

OHN WRIGHTSON, of Spring House, Long Newton, co. Durham, pt. 23 May, 1652, left issue by his first wife,

John, of Middleton-one-Row, Durham, and of Spring House, me co., *m.* 1 May, 1711, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas obinson, of Middleton-one-Row, and was *bur.* 23 May, 1727, ving by her (who was *bur.* 10 June, 1766) had issue.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

m. 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1697-8, Ann Simpson, and was *bur.* at Long wton, 16 Sept. 1723. His second son,

HOMAS WRIGHTSON, of Over Dinsdale, Sockburn, Yorks, and of ite House and Sedgefield, both co. Durham, *bapt.* 15 March, 1; *m.* 18 June, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas inson, of Middleton-one-Row, co. Durham, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1768, ing by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1774) had issue,

John, of Over Dinsdale, of Little Smeaton, and of Easingwold, rks, *bapt.* 23 March, 1717-8; *m.* 19 April, 1748, Ann, dau. of hn Cornforth, of Coxhoe, Durham, and was *bur.* 15 Nov. 1803, ving by her (who was *bur.* 15 Aug. 1762) had issue.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

3. William, of Sedgefield, *bapt.* 25 June, 1723; *d.s.p.*, and was *bur.* 7 April, 1810. His wife, Mary, was *bur.* 20 Oct. 1790.

His second son,

THOMAS WRIGHTSON, of White House, co. Durham, *bapt* 23 Feb. 1719-20; *m.* 19 Nov. 1754, Margaret, dau. of William Garmonsway, of Great Burdon, Houghton, Durham, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1767, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1797) had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Margaret, *bapt.* 21 Sept. 1758; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1797.

The only son,

WILLIAM WRIGHTSON, of Neasham Hall, Hurworth-on-Tees, and of Morton Palmes, co. Durham, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1755; *m.* 23 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert White, of Norton, co. Durham, and *d.* 8 July, 1826, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1818) had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. John, *b.* 25 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1881.

3. William, *b.* 10 March, 1806; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1878.

4. Robert White, Bengal medical service, *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 2 May, 1844, Anna Maria, dau. of Frederick Lumley, of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886) had issue.

1. Isabella, *b.* 22 July, 1796; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1871.

2. Margaret, *b.* 1 Oct. 1797; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1873.

3. Eleanor White, *b.* 2 Jan. 1801; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1868.

4. Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1802; *d.* an infant.

5. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1809; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1863.

The eldest son,

THOMAS WRIGHTSON, of Neasham Hall and Spring House, co. Durham, *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1834, Rebecca Gilchrist, fourth dau. of William Potter, of Walbottle House, Northumberland, and *d.* 12 April, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1884) had issue,

1. William Garmonsway (Rev.), of The Old Hall, Hurworth, and of Spring House, M.A. Camb., and formerly vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham, Kent, *b.* 24 June, 1836; *m.* 4 Dec. 1866, Priscilla Anne (*Ockenden, Cuckfield*), eldest dau. and co-heir of Alfred Head, of Craven Hill Gardens, London, and *d.* 8 March, 1900, leaving issue.

2. THOMAS (Sir), created a Bart.

3. John, president of the College of Agriculture at Downton, Southampton, *b.* 9 Sept. 1840; *m.* 23 July, 1872, Maria Isabel, only dau. of Charles Norleigh Hulton, of Little Broughton, Stokesley, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HULTON, *of Hulton*), and has issue.

1. Rebecca Ingram, *m.* 26 Sept. 1860, Jeremiah Head, of Coatham Redcar, M.I.C.E. He *d.* 10 March, 1899. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1899. leaving issue.

2. Mary.

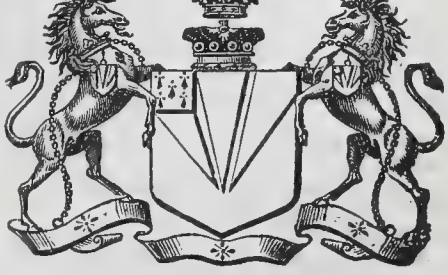
Creation—13 July, 1900.

Arms—Or, a fesse invected chequy az. and arg. between two eagles' heads erased in chief sa., and a saltire couped in base gu. *Crest*—In front of a saltire, gu., a unicorn salient, or. *Motto*—Veritas Omnia Vincit.

Seats—Neasham Hall, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton and St. Stephen's.

WRIXON-BECHER. *See* BECHER.

WROTTESLEY.



THE BARON WROTTESLEY (Sir Arthur Wrottesley), of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, and a baronet, B.A. (Christ

Ch., Oxford), late lord lieut. of the co. of Stafford, J.P., C.C. and D.L. Staffordshire, lord-in-waiting 1869 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885, formerly lt.-col. 4th Staffordshire R.V.; *b.* 17 June, 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1867; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Augusta Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1887, aged 45) has issue,

1. William, capt. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 May, 1863; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1899.
2. Bertram Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1864; *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
3. Victor Alexander (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
4. Walter Bennet, *b.* 28 Sept. 1877.

1. Evelyn Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866.

Lineage—Recent investigations amongst the public records have shown that this family were originally named de Verdon, and they are doubtless a younger branch of the baronial house of Verdon of Alton, whose arms they originally bore. Between 1160 and 1167, Adam, abbot of Evesham, enfeoffed Simon, son of William de Coctune, in the manors of Wrottesley and Livington (Loynton), in Staffordshire, for which Simon released to the abbot all claim to Morton and other lands in Worcestershire. This deed was witnessed by Bertram de Verdon, the baron of Alton, and by Ruellen and Guy de Verdon. Simon was a younger brother of Ralph de Cocton or Coughton, in Warwickshire, and grandson of Ralph, the brother of Walter, the first Norman abbot of Evesham. On the Pipe Roll of the Exchequer of 1167, Simon is returned as having paid a fine of half a mark set upon Wrottesley by the justiciary of the forest. He was living in 1172, but was *s.* before 1199 by his son,

William de Verdon, who relinquished his French patronymic and assumed the surname of de Wrottesle. He *m.* Ingrith, the dau. and co-heir of Robert FitzAdam, of Waterfall and Butterton-on-the-Moors, and dying about 1242, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh de Wrottesley, Knt., living between 1242 and 1275. Sir Hugh having joined the insurgent barons under Simon de Montfort, was one of those whose estates were confiscated after the battle of Evesham, and subsequently redeemed under the dictum of Kenilworth. He *m.* Idonia, dau of Ralph de Perton, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William de Wrottesley, Knt., living between 1276 and 1313. He *m.* 1st, Petronilla, dau. of Sir John Audley, of Blore, and 2ndly, Katherine, widow of Sir Alan de Glaseley, and dau. of John l'Estrange, the Baron of Knockin. By his first wife he left a son,

Sir William de Wrottesley, Knt., who was one of those knighted with great solemnity at the high altar of Westminster, with Edward, Prince of Wales, in 1306, and subsequently attended that prince into Scotland. He *d.* in 1320, leaving by his wife Joan, dau. of Sir Roger Basset, two sons, Hugh and Roger, under age. The eldest son,

Sir Hugh de Wrottesley, K.G., was one of the most distinguished knights of the reign of Edward III. He served at Crecy in the division of the Black Prince, and was subsequently made one of the original knights of the Garter. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John de Hampton, of Elderstoke; 2ndly, Mabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Philip ap Rees, of Talgarth; and 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Arderne, of Aldford, by whom he left two sons, Hugh and John. He *d.* in 1381, and his son Hugh dying before coming of age, he was *s.* by

John de Wrottesley, who whilst a minor and in ward to the abbot of Evesham, had been *m.* by the abbot to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert de Standish. He *d.* in 1402, in the 23rd year of his age, leaving a son,

Hugh Wrottesley, *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt. of Drakelowe, and *d.* in 1464, being *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt., one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV. He was a person of considerable note in the reign of that monarch, and a staunch adherent of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick. In 1470, he was one of the suite of the Kingmaker and the Duke of Clarence who were proclaimed traitors, and a price was set upon his head. In 1471, when Richard Neville restored Henry VI. to the throne, Sir Walter held Calais as the Earl's lieutenant, and after the death of the latter upon the field of Barnet, surrendered the fortress to King Edward IV., upon condition that he and the garrison should receive a full pardon for all offences. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Baron, of Reading, and had with other issue,

1. Richard, his heir.
2. William, esquire of the body to King Henry VII.

1. Thomasine, *m.* William, Lord Stourton.
2. Anne, *m.* Lord St. Amand.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Scrope, of Castle Combe.

He *d.* in 1473, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, high sheriff of Staffordshire in the years 1492, 1502, and 1516, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of John, Lord Dudley; and was 1521 by his eldest son,

Walter Wrottesley, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1531 1546. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Harcourt, of Ranton, an in 1563, leaving, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Talbot, of Albrighton, ancestor of the present Ear Shrewsbury; and a son and successor,

John Wrottesley, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1564, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, of Patshull, and *d.* in leaving issue,

Walter Wrottesley, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1597. *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lee, of Woodford, Stafford; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Edward Leighton, of tlesborough. By his 1st wife he left at his death, in 1630, a

Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. o Edward Devereux, and sister of Walter, 5th Viscount Here and 2ndly, Clara, dau. of Sir Anthony Colclough, Knt. Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and widow of William Sneyd Keele. He *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son by the 1st marri

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 1st Bart., Knt., *bapt.* 6 May, who was created a baronet 30 Aug. 1642. Sir Walter dis guished himself by zealous attachment to the royal c during the civil wars, and was fined £1572 by the seques tors of the Commonwealth in 1642. Sir Walter *m.* Mary Margaret), dau. of Hon. Ambrose Grey, of Enville, Stafford, by whom he had, 1. Walter, his heir; 2. Edw who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewit, Knt. of Shire O Notts; 3. John, a merchant in Portugal; 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Wolrich, 2nd Bart. of Dudmaston; 2. Mary, *m.* Edward Littleton, Bart. of Pillaton Hall. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1659, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 2nd Bart., *b.* about 1632, a cr trustee, with John Giffard and Richard Congreve, under let patent, for the pensions awarded by the king to the famil Pendercll, who had concealed King Charles after his fl from Worcester. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolr Bart. of Dudmaston, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1659; *m.* 1st, 27 J 1678, Eleanora, dau. of Sir John Archer, Knt. of Cooper Essex, one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas whom he had two surviving sons, John (Sir) his heir, Hugh, and four daus., of whom Elizabeth *m.* Anthony Col of Baddow, co. Essex. Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Justice Burton, of Longnor, Salop, by whom he had a Walter; and two daus., Margaret; and Anne, *m.* Mr. Hute son, of Woodhall, Herefordshire. He *d.* in 1712, and wa by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

Sir John Wrottesley, 4th Bart., M.P. for Staffords 1700-10, *b.* 1683; *m.* about 1708, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Grey, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford, and her (who *d.* 1769) had five sons and five daus., of whom wer

1. Hugh,
2. Walter,
3. Richard,

} successive barts.

1. Frances, *m.* Heigham Bendish, of East Ham, in Essex.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Wrottesley, son of Wa son of the 3rd bart.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Theodore William Inge, of Thorpe.

Sir John *d.* Oct. 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh Wrottesley, 5th Bart., who, dying in his mino in 1729, was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 6th Bart., who, dying also i minority Feb. 1731, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

The Very Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, 7th Bart., dea Worcester, *b.* in 1721; *m.* Lady Mary Leveson-Gower, da John, 1st Earl Gower, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1778) he h

1. John, his heir.

1. Mary, maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, *d. unm.* 176
2. Frances, *m.* Admiral Pigot, brother of Lord Pigot, of Pats and *d.* 13 April, 1811.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1769, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Gra the Prime Minister.
4. Dorothy, *m.* in 1780, Christian, Baron of Kutzleben, min to the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.
5. Harriet, maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, *m.* in Gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, Viscount Mount and *d.* 8 Dec. 1824.

Sir Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains in and dean of Worcester in 1765; he had, previously to ta orders, represented Tavistock in parliament, 1747-54. He July, 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Wrottesley, 8th Bart., D.C.L. Oxford, M.P Newcastle under Lyne in 1768, and for the co. of Stafford, 176 who was *b.* in 1744. He *m.* 17 June, 1770, the Hon. Fra Courtenay, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Pov ham Castle, in the co. of Devon, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. he left,

1. John, created a peer.

2. Henry, barrister-at-law, M.P., *b.* in 1772; who *d. unm.* in 1825.
3. Hugh, *b.* in 1782; a lieut.-col. in the Bengal establishment; *d.* 13 Oct. 1830, leaving a son, Hugh, who *d.s.p.* and a dau.
4. Charles, *b.* in 1783; M.A., rector of East Knoyle, Wilts; *d.* 17 Feb. 1848.
5. Edward, *b.* 19 Oct. 1785; comm. R.N.; *m.* 1813, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tringham, and *d.* 29 July, 1814, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1853) a son,

Edward John (Rev.), prebendary of Lichfield and vicar of Brewood, Stafford, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814: *m.* 8 April, 1847, Mariana Eugenia, dau. of John Jeffreys, of Fynone, Swansea, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1901, having by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1892) had issue,

Francis John (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Denstone, *b.* 19 May, 1848; *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, Agnes Mabel Stilwell, dau. of Frederick John Freeland, and has issue,

1. Francis Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 June, 1877.
2. Edward Algernon, *b.* 30 April, 1879.
3. Frederick John, scholar of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, *b.* 20 March, 1880.

Anna Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1873, Rev. Edward Salt, rector of Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue.

1. Fanny, *d.* in 1814.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1822, Rev. John Hillyer, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, in 1826, Rear-Adm. Gordon, R.N.
3. Louisa, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE; *d.* 12 May, 1842.

Sir John was page of honour to GEORGE III., master of the horse to Edward, Duke of York, and served with the guards in the American war. He was subsequently a major-gen., and col. of the 45th regt. He *d.* 23 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, 1ST BARON WROTTESLEY, M.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1771; he served with the 16th lancers in Holland and France, under the Duke of York, and after representing the county of Stafford for several parliaments, was raised to the peerage, by letters patent, 11 July, 1838, as BARON WROTTESLEY OF WROTTESLEY, co. Stafford. His lordship *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Lady Caroline Bennet, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1812) he had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd baron.
2. Charles Alexander, lieut.-col. 29th foot; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799; *d.* 24 Feb. 1861.
3. Robert, *b.* 2 June, 1801, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828 Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Pigot, 3rd Bart. of Patshull; and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1838.
4. Walter, *b.* 8 April, 1810; sometime fellow of All Souls', Oxon., *m.* 22 June, 1843, Marianne Lucy, only dau. of Col. Archer, formerly of the 16th lancers, and *d.* 2 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1848) had issue,

Walter Francis (Rev.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1845; *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.

Lucy Edith, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Charles Gilbert Heathcote, 2nd son of John Moyer Heathcote, of Connington Castle (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

5. Edward Bennet, D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Ellen Charlotte, dau. of George Rush, of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1878),

1. Alfred Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; major R.E.; *m.* 20 April, 1881, Ellen Mary Isabel, elder dau. of Major-Gen. Alfred Wilkes Drayson, R.A., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,

(1) Hugh Edward, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 12 Feb. 1882.
(1) Maud Ellen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1884.
(2) Clara May, *b.* 14 July, 1886; *d.* 11 March, 1888.

1. Clara Bennet, *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 32.
2. Ellen Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Rev. Charles Rowland Haydock Hill, rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, and has issue.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York, and *d.* 13 May, 1893, aged 88. He *d.* 31 May, 1892 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Maria, *d.* 2 May, 1881.
3. Mary, *d.* 4 May, 1884, aged 71.

Lord Wrottesley *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1819, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, of Copt Hall, Essex, and relict of Capt. the Hon. John Astley Bennet, R.N., brother of the deceased Lady Caroline Wrottesley, but by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1860) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1841 and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON WROTTESLEY, *b.* 5 Aug. 1798; and *m.* 28 July, 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, present peer.
2. Charles (*Oaken House, Wolverhampton; Arthur's Club*), B.A., fellow of All Souls', Oxford, late major 1st King's Own Staffordshire militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
3. George (75, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club*), major-gen. late royal engineers; *b.* 15 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret Anne, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John F. Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1889, Nina Margaret, dau. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford.
4. Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1829; lieut. in the 43rd regt.; killed in the Kaffir war, 11 March, 1852.
5. Cameron, lieut. R.E.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1834; killed at the siege of Bomarsund, 15 Aug. 1854.
1. Caroline, *m.* at St. Bride's, Temple, 28 Dec. 1859, Edward Wallace Goodlake, of the Inner Temple, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

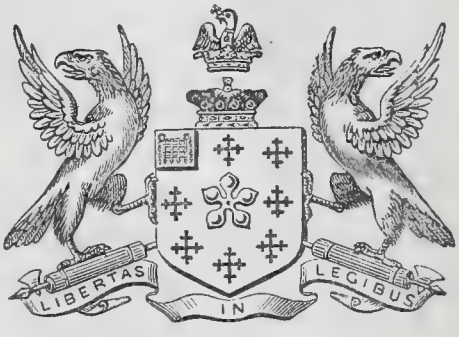
His lordship was noted for his scientific attainments, and was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and for some years president of the Royal Society. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.

Creations—Baronet, 30 Aug. 1642. Baron, 11 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, three piles, sa., a canton, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, erm. (sometimes borne az.), armed and crined, gold. *Supporters*—(Borne in 1471 by Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt.). Two unicorns, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, pendent from the coronet of each a shield of the arms.

Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. *Town Address*—8, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

WYNFORD.



THE BARON WYNFORD (Henry Molyneux Best), of Wynford Eagle, Dorset, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1899.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM DRAPER BEST, 1ST BARON WYNFORD, D.C.L., P.C., *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, an eminent English lawyer, was made, in 1800, a serjeant-at-law; in 1819, a judge of the court of Common Pleas, and in 1824 chief justice of that court. He was knighted in 1819, and on his retirement from the bench, created by patent, dated 5 June, 1829, BARON WYNFORD, *of Wynford Eagle, Dorset*. He *m.* 6 May, 1794, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Jerome Knapp, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1840) had issue,

1. WILLIAM SAMUEL, 2nd baron.
2. Thomas, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1864. His widow *d.* 18 Sept. 1866.
3. Samuel (Rev.), rector of Abbots Anne, Hants; *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *d.* 20 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1826, Charlotte Willis, dau. of Sir James Burrough, judge of the court of Common Pleas, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1835, Emma, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1891) had,

1. George, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., J.P. Wilts and Dorset (*Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 7 Sept. 1870, Edith Anne, dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, and has issue,

(1) Philip George, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
(2) Samuel John, *b.* 24 June, 1874.
(3) Matthew Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1878.
(4) James William, *b.* 3 May, 1882.
(1) Margaret Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872.
(2) Gertrude Emma, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876.
(3) Grace Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879; *d.* 20 May, 1899.
(4) Helen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880.
(5) Bertha Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
(6) Marion Frances, *b.* 27 July, 1887.

2. John Charles, capt. R.N. (retired) (*Plas yn Vivod, Llangollen*), J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 2 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaff, of Plâs yn Vivod, and has a son,

William, capt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 24 June, 1874.

3. Thomas William, late major West Riding regt., chief constable of Merionethshire, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Harriet Royds, 3rd surviving dau. of H. A. Grey, the Hall, Hurworth-on-Tees, and has issue,

(1) John Samuel, *b.* 28 July, 1883.
(2) Humphrey Willie, midshipman R.N., *b.* 2 July, 1884.

1. Mary Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart., and has issue.
2. Grace Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Rev. Florence Thomas Wethered, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1864.
3. Fanny Gertrude Sophia.

4. John Charles, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; drowned 13 Feb. 1840.

1. Grace Anne, *m.* Philip Lake Godsal.
2. Ann, *m.* Admiral Sir William Fanshawe Martin, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 1886.

Lord Wynford *d.* 3 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SAMUEL, 2ND BARON WYNFORD, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, and *m.* 21 July, 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, of Sulhampstead, Reading, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, aged 92) had issue,

1. William Draper Mortimer, 3rd baron.
2. Frederick Barnewall, capt. late H.M. 2nd Bengal fus., one of Queen Victoria's gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 18 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1864, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Hart Dyke, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1865) had a son, *b.* and *d.* 13 March, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1870, Frances Hinton, widow of Herbert Edward George Crosse, capt. 59th regt., and only child of Henry Northcote, of Oisefield, Crediton, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1876. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 19 Sept. 1882, Sir Thomas Frazer Grove, 1st Bart., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1896.
3. Henry Molyneux, 4th baron.
4. Grantley Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1837.
5. Robert Rainy, *heir presumptive* (*The Rowdens, Torre Park, Torquay*), late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834: *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1856, Maria Addison, dau. of T. A. Swaysland, of Crawley, Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 Jan. 1881; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Meynella Katherine Hilda (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1899), dau. of Capt. Frederick A. P. Wood, royal marines, by whom he has had,
Robert Henry Mortimer, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883; *d.* 14 Aug. 1883.
Muriel Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.
1. Jane Newman, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1838.
2. Anne Louisa, *m.* April, 1858, Major-Gen. Patrick Yule, R.E., who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 22 April, 1899.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Draper Mortimer, 3rd Baron Wynford, J.P. and D.L., late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Caroline Eliza Montagu, dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her had,
Algernon, *b.* Dec. 1858; *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—5 June, 1829.

Arms—Sa., a cinquefoil, within an orle of cross-crosslets, or, on a canton, of the last, a portcullis, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-ostrich, rising, arg., in its beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gold, gorged with a plain collar and pendent therefrom a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings elevated, each standing on a Roman fasces, all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas in legibus.

Town House—7, Connaught Square, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

WILLIAMS-WYNN.



Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., C.B., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; B.A. (Trin. Coll., Camb.), lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Montgomery; J.P. for cos. Salop and Merioneth, J.P. and D.L. co. Denbigh (high sheriff, 1890); M.P. co. Denbigh, from May to November, 1885; lieut.-col.-comm. Montgomeryshire imp. yeo., *b.* 6 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart. 1885; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Louise Alexandra, only surviving child of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th Bart., and has,

1. Watkin, *b.* 25 Jan. 1891.
1. Gwladys Ellin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
2. Constance Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1895.

Lineage—The Williams-Wynns *of Wynnstay* have for several generations enjoyed pre-eminent rank in the principality of Wales, and are second to none among the Cambrian families in territorial possessions and political influence.

Cadrod Hardd (Cadrod *the Handsome*), a chieftain seated in the Isle of Anglesey at the commencement of the 10th century, had several sons; of whom,

1. Idhon ap Cadrod, was ancestor of the family before us, and
2. Sandde Hardd, was ancestor of, 1. Powells *of Horsley*, Barts.; 2. Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanuwchllyn, co. Merioneth; 3. Lloyds *of Bodidris-in-Yale*, Barts.; and 4. Lloyds *of Gloster, King's Co.*

Tenth in descent from Idhon ap Cadrod, Lord of Talybolion in Anglesey, was

Ievan ap William, or Evan Williams, Gent. of Bryngwall Ion, co. Anglesey, father, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Iorwerth ap David Llwyd, of

William Williams, Gent. of Bryngwallon, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard ap Hugh ap Gwilym, and had several children; of whom,

Evan Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, co. Anglesey, was father, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Gwilym, B.D., of a son,

William Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, *m.* Margaret, dau. an heir of John Owens, of Llanfaethly, in Anglesey, and had issue,

1. John Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, ancestor of the Williams *of Chwaen-Issa* (extinct).
2. Hugh.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Hugh Williams, D.D., of Nantanog, in Anglesey, vica of Llantrissant, was *b.* in 1596, and *d.* in 1670, leaving, by Emma hi wife, dau. and heir of John Dolben, of Cae-Gwynon, co. Denbigh, an niece of the bishop of Bangor, of the house of Segroit, a son,

Sir William Williams, 1st Bart., an eminent lawyer, recorde of Chester, and speaker of the House of Commons in the reign o Charles II., knighted by King James II. upon his appointment t the solicitor-generalship, and created a baronet, 6 July, 1688. Si William, while speaker, was tried upon an information brough against him in the court of King's Bench, for a libel, in causing t be printed (as speaker of the House of Commons) the information o Thomas Dangerfield, Gent.; and although he pleaded the privileg of parliament, and that he had acted in obedience to the orders o the House, he was nevertheless fined ten thousand pounds, the greate part of which he was eventually compelled to pay. Sir Williar was constituted one of the king's council after the Revolution, an terminated his political life by the introduction of the *Treatin Act*, which passed into a law, and still continues one of the safe guards to the purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. an co-heiress of Watkin Kyffin, of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, derived fron Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth; by this lady, who transmitte Glascoed to her husband's family, Sir William left two sons an a dau.,

1. William, his heir.
2. John, of Chester, bar.-at-law; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Si Hugh Owen, Bart., of Orielton, and had,
1. Hugh, M.P. for Anglesey; *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir Joh Bridgman, Bart.; and 2ndly, a dau. of Edward Norris, M.D., M.P for Liverpool; but *d.s.p.*
2. Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury; and *d.s.p.*
3. John, a Welsh judge, grandfather of Sir John Williams, Bart of Bodelwyddan (*see that title*).
4. Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's; *d. unm.*
5. Edward, *m.* 1739, Jane, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, dau and heir of Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, and had three daus.; of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* William Wynne, of Wern, father of Wm Wynne, of Peniarth.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Owen, Bart. of Orielton.

1. Emma, *m.* Sir Arthur Owen, Bart. of Orielton, co. Pembroke M.P. for, and lord lieutenant of, that co.

Sir William *d.* 11 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Williams, 2nd Bart., M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st Jane dau. and heiress of Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Wadr, co Denbigh, by Sydney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William Wynn son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, Carnarvon, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (2nd son o the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), who was representative of Anarawd, King of North Wales, and sovereign paramount of all Wales, son (with his brothers, Cadelh, King o South Wales, and Mervyn, King of Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales. By this illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. Watkin, his heir.
2. Robert, of Erbistock, Denbigh, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *d.s.p.* in 1763, having *m.* Meryel, dau. of Arthur Williames, o Ystymcolwyn.
3. Richard, of Penbedw, Denbigh, M.P. for Flint, who left, by Charlotte his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mostyn, o Penbedw, 3rd son of Sir Roger Mostyn, one son, who *d.* young and by Annabella, his 3rd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Lloyd, o Drenewydd, in Salop, four sons, who all *d.s.p.* (the eldest, Watkin of Penbedw, M.P., lord-lieut. of Denbigh and Merioneth, *d.* 1808) and as many daus., of whom,
1. Annabella, *m.* the Rev. Philip Puleston, D.D., of Pickhill Denbigh, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, of Swan Hill, and had issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, custos rotulorum o Merionethshire, and was mother of Jane, Viscountess Bulkeley, as above.
2. Sydney, *m.* 7 April, 1713, John Wynne, of The Abbey, Denbigh M.P. for Denbigh.

Sir William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Mutton Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Oct. 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Denbigh, who succeeded to the seat of Wynnstay, and other estates, under the will of Sir John Wynn, Bart., and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Wynn. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, and Llangedwin, Denbigh, representative of Owen Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, and Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Maurice Roberts, of Llangedwin, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth (*see* Edwards *of Ness Strange*,—Burke's *Landed Gentry*). Dying *s.p.* in her husband's lifetime, this lady devised to him Llangedwin and her other estates. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1741,

es, dau. of George Shakerley, of Gwersyllt, Denbigh (*see* ERLEY, Bart.), by whom, who *d.* 19 April, 1803, he left two and was *s.* at his decease (occasioned by a fall from his horse urning from hunting), 26 Sept. 1749, by the elder,

WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 4th Bart., M.P. for Denbigh. This eman *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1769, Lady Henrietta Somerset, 5th dau. arles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* a few months afterwards; ndly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. George ille, sister of the Marquess of Buckingham, and aunt of the uke of Buckingham (of the Grenville family), by whom (who Sept. 1832) he left issue,

ATKIN, his heir.

harles Watkin (Right Hon.), of Llangedwin, Denbighshire, a y councillor, M.P. for the co. of Montgomery, D.C.L. and F.S.A., essively chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, president board ontrol, and secretary at war, *b.* 9 Oct. 1775; *m.* 9 April, 1806, y, eldest dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and by her (who *d.* une, 1838) had issue,

Watkin Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *d.* 9 July, 1832.

Charles Watkin, of Coed-y-maen, co. Montgomery, M.P. for ntgomeryshire, 1862 to 1880, M.A., recorder of Oswestry, *b.* ct. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Lady Annora Charlotte, younger . of Charles Herbert, 2nd Earl Manvers, and *d.* 1896, having her (who *d.* 22 March, 1888),

) Arthur Watkin, of Coed-y-Maen, Welshpool, barrister-at-law, n. lieut.-col. late Montgomeryshire imp. yeo., high sheriff co. ontgomery 1901, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 23 July, 92, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. George Wentworth Fitz-lliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and has issue,

a. Charles Watkin, *b.* 19 May, 1896.

a. Maud Annora, *b.* 10 Aug. 1893.

a. Alice Nesta Margaret, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894.

) Charles Hugh Watkin, *d.* an infant 18 July, 1858.

) Henry Cunliffe, *b.* 26 July, 1863, major R.F.A.

) Frederick Rowland, B.A. Oxon., served in S. Africa, 1900, n. lieut. in the army, late capt. Montgomery imp. yeo., *b.* 19 eb. 1865.

) Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Henry Goulbourn Chetwynd-Stapylton e CHETWYND, V.). (2) Agnes Sophia.

) Annora Margaret, *m.* 17 Jan. 1901, William Douglas Watson nyth, of Wadhurst Castle, Sussex.

) Constance Harriot.

Charlotte; *d.* at Arcachon, Bordeaux, 26 April, 1869.

Mary, *m.* 16 May, 1832, James Milnes Gaskell, M.P., of Thornes use, Yorkshire, and *d.* 21 April, 1869.

Harriot Hester, *m.* 31 May, 1836, John Lindsay, of Loughry, co. rone, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1878.

Sidney, *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, Sir Francis Hastings Doyle Bart., and 23 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 8 June, 1888.

Emma, *d.* young in 1824.

Right Hon. Charles W. Wynn *d.* 2 Sept. 1850.

enry Watkin (the Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., K.C.B., formerly y to the court of Denmark; *b.* 16 March, 1793; *m.* 30 Sept. , Hester Frances (who *d.* 5 March, 1854), 6th dau. of Robert, l Carrington, and *d.* 28 March, 1856, having had,

Grenville Watkin, *b.* in 1816; *d.* 7 Jan. 1865.

Arthur Watkin, *b.* in 1819, major 23rd R.W. fusiliers, killed command of his regt. at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

Henry Bertie Watkin, of Howbery Park, Oxfordshire, and nt-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, l, *b.* 23 Sept. 1820; *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, Marion, dau. of Major-n. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1895, having had issue,

) Henry Bertie Watkin, *d.* 1853.

) Hester Eva Marion, *d.* 1856.

) Jessie Marie, *m.* 1873, Stanley Leighton, M.P., of Sweeny all, Salop, who *d.* 4 May, 1901, leaving issue (*see* LEIGHTON, art.).

) Frances Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, Samuel Richard Brewis Ibstone House, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 1897.

) Bertha Marion, *m.* 4 March, 1886, Joseph Godman, of Park atch, Surrey. He *d.* 1896.

) Henrietta Catherine Letitia, *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, the Hon. Robert odney (RODNEY, B.).

Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 14 June, 1847, Count Frederick marck, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 16 April, 1893.

Katharine, *m.* 11 Sept. 1840, Gen. Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., o *d.* 1 April, 1889 (*see* BROWNRIGG, Bart.).

Marie Emily, *m.* 28 April, 1852, her cousin. Sir Watkin Williams-nn, 6th Bart., who *d.* 9 May, 1885, leaving issue.

Cecilia, *d.* an infant.

rances, *d.* 24 June, 1857.

harlotte, *m.* in 1806, Lieut.-Col. William Shipley, eldest son of . Wm. Davies Shipley, dean of St. Asaph, and had issue.

enrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, Thomas, Lord Delamere, and *d.* in

atkin *d.* 29 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

, WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of igh, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co. and of the f Merioneth; *b.* 26 Oct. 1772; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta ia Clive, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, and by who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) had issue.

ATKIN, 6th bart.

erbert Watkin, M.P. for Montgomeryshire; *b.* 29 April, 1822; uly, 1855, Anna, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, of Cefn, co. igh, and *d.* 22 June, 1862, leaving issue,

dward Watkin, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 3 June, 1857; *d.* 8 Sept. 0.

HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN (Sir), 7th bart.

3. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford, J.P. co. Denbigh, and J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, major Montgomery imp. yeo., *b.* 3 June, 1862.

1. Helen Florentia.

1. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1843, Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart. of Bodelwyddan, and *d.* 28 May, 1878. He *d.* 10 May, 1876, leaving issue.

Sir Watkin *d.* 6 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 6th Bart., M.P. co. Denbigh, hon. col. Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry; lieut.-col. 1st Denbighshire rifle volunteer corps: A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 22 May, 1820; *m.* 28 April, 1852, his cousin. Mary Emily, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B., and had two daus.,

1. Louise Alexandra, for whom the Queen of Denmark and Queen Alexandra were sponsors, *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th Bart., and has issue.

2. Mary Emily Nesta, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir Watkin *d.* 9 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, and son-in-law, SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN, 7th Bart.

Creation—6 July, 1688.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, PRINCE OF NORTH WALES, vert, three eagles, displayed in fese, or, for WYNN; 2nd and 3rd, those of CADROD HARDD, arg., two foxes, counter-salient, in saltier, gu., the dexter surmounted of the sinister, for WILLIAMS. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, or.

Seats—Wynnstay, Rhuabon; Glan Llyn, Bala; and Llangedwin, Oswestry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

Family of Wynn.

To the House of Gwydir, now represented maternally in one of its branches by the WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay*, must be conceded the first rank in Cambrian genealogy. This eminent family deduces male descent through their immediate ancestor, Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, from Anarawd, King of North Wales, eldest son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. This last monarch, the descendant of a long line of regal ancestors, succeeded to the crown of Powys on the demise, in 843, of his father, Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and by inheritance and marriage acquired the kingdoms of North Wales and South Wales. He was slain A.D. 876, and left, by Angharad his wife, sister and heiress of Gwgan ap Meuric, Lord of Cardigan, three sons,

1. ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, of whose line we have to treat.

2. Cadell app Rhodri Mawr, King of South Wales, ancestor of the sovereigns of South Wales.

3. Mervyn ap Rhodri Mawr, King of Powys, who *d.* A.D. 900, progenitor of the Sovereigns of Powys.

The eldest son,

ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, King of North Wales, whose palace was at Aberfraw, in Anglesey, *d.* in 913, leaving issue, 1. IDWAL VACH AP ANARAWD; and, 2. Ellis ap Anarawd, slain in 940 with his brother Idwal. Anarawd was *s.* by his elder son,

IDWAL VOEL, King of North Wales, who was slain with his brother Elis, in 940, fighting against the Anglo-Danes. By his cousin, Avandreg, dau. of Mervyn, King of Powys, Idwal left, with other issue, an elder son,

MEURIC AP IDWAL VOEL, who was taken prisoner in the defeat sustained in 977, and deprived of his eyes by Iago, who suffered him to languish in prison, where he *d.* leaving a son,

IDWAL AP MEURIC, who was in 992 raised by the people to his hereditary throne of North Wales, of which he had been dispossessed by Meredyth ap Owen, King of Powys. In the following year, Swane, a Danish chieftain, landed in North Wales, and Idwal in resisting him was slain. His only son,

IAGO AP IDWAL, excluded from the throne by Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, husband of Angharad, Queen of Powys, was restored in 1021, on the decease of that prince. Iago ap Idwal, who was slain in 1037, in a battle fought between him and Griffith, King of Powys, son of Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, left an only son,

CYNAN AP IAGO, excluded from the throne by Griffith ap Llewelyn, who also usurped the kingdom of South Wales, Cynan ap Iago, after two gallant and unsuccessful attempts to recover his crown, *d.* leaving an eldest son,

GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, who, after several ineffectual endeavours to reinstate himself in his dominions, which had been usurped by Trahaern ap Caradoc, formed an alliance in 1079 with Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of North Wales, for the vindication of the rightful succession. The two princes met Trahaern on the mountain of Carno, where an action ensued, which terminated in the defeat and death of the usurper, and the restoration of Griffiths and Rhys. Griffith ap Cynan bore as his ensigns, gu., three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed az. He *d.* in 1136, at the age of eighty-two, and lies buried on the south side of the great altar in the cathedral of Bangor, having reigned fifty-seven years. This monarch *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl (*see* BURKE'S

Landed Gentry, Owen *of Bettws*), and had issue, 1. Owen Gwynedd; 2. Cadwalader ap Griffith, Lord of Caerdigan, who *d.* 1172, a distinguished participator in the events of his times. Griffith ap Cynan was *s.* in the throne by his eldest son,

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, a chivalrous and distinguished monarch, who, after a popular reign of thirty-two years, *d.* in Dec. 1169, and was buried at Bangor. Owen Gwynedd (who bore, Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse, or) *m.* twice; 1st, Gwladys, dau. of Llowarch ap Trahaearn, Lord of Pembroke, and was, by her, father of

Iorwther Drwyndwn ap Owen Gwynedd: excluded from the throne first by his illegitimate brother Howel, and subsequently by his brother David, son of Owen Gwynedd by his second marriage. Iorwerth, who bore, Sable, a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or, *d.* at Pennant Mehangell, in Montgomeryshire; he *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of Madoc, Prince of Powys, and was father of an only son,

Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, surnamed *The Great*, who, in 1194, demanded, and obtained, without struggle, his hereditary crown of North Wales from his uncle David ap Owen Gwynedd. This monarch, after an eventful reign of fifty-six years, *d.* in 1240, and was buried in the abbey of Conway. His grandson,

Llewelyn ap Griffith, the last native Sovereign Prince of Wales recognised by the English monarchs, was slain at Builth, in the valley of the Wye, 11 Dec. 1282.

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her issue, a 2nd son,

Rhodri ap Owen Gwynedd, Lord of Anglesey, a prince of great power and authority, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and had, with other issue,

Thomas ap Rhodri, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Margaret, widow of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and dau. of Einion ap Seisyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and was father of

Caradoc ap Thomas, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who, by Eva his wife, dau. of Gwyn ap Griffith ap Beli, had issue,

Griffith ap Caradoc, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Lenki, dau. of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

David ap Griffith, Lord of Friw Llwyd, whose wife was Eva, dau. and heir of Griffith Vaughan ap Griffith of Penyfed, in Efionydd. Of the issue of this marriage, the 3rd son,

Howel ap David, *m.* Efa, dau. and co-heir of Ievan ap Howel of Henllys in Cefn-y-fam, derived from Collwyn ap Tangnol, Lord of Efionydd, and had,

Meredith ap Howel, who was living 26th Edward III. He *m.* Morvydd, dau. of Ievan ap David ap Trahayarn Goch, of the Royal line of South Wales, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert ap Meredith, who *m.* aged 80, Angharad, dau. of David ap Llewelyn of Cefn Melgoed, co. Caerdigan, and was father of

Ievan ap Robert, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap Howe Vychan, and had a son,

Meredith ap Ievan, who purchased Gwydir from David ap Howel Coytmore, and *d.* 1525. By his 1st wife, Alice, dau. of William ap Griffith ap Robin, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon (*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.), he had, with other issue, a son,

John Wynne ap Meredith, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, who *d.* in 1559. He *m.* Elen Lloyd, dau. of Moris ap John ap Meredith, of Clenenney, and by her had, with other issue, an elder son,

Morris Wynn, of Gwydir, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-Aled, he was father of

Edward Wynn, of Ystrad, ancestor of the Wynns *of Llwyn*, represented in the female line by the late Rev. Lloyd Wynne, of Nerquis, co. Flint.

By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, Knt., Morris Wynn was father of

Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, *b.* in 1553, created a baronet in 1611; the well-known author of *The History of the Gwydir Family*. Sir John *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, chancellor of Ireland; and *d.* 1 March, 1626, having had, with other issue, an eldest surviving, and a 6th son, viz.,

Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, but dying *s.p.* in 1649, aged 61, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Owen Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Hugh Williams, of Weeg; and *d.* about 1660, leaving a son and successor,

Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, Bart., and had an only dau.,

Mary Wynn, who *m.* 30 July, 1678, Robert, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.

On the death, without male issue, of Sir Richard Wynn, he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir John Wynn, of Watstay, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Eyton Evans, of Watstay (now Wynnstay), co. Denbigh; but *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1719, when the baronetcy became extinct.

William Wynn (6th son).

The 6th son of Sir John Wynn, the 1st baronet, viz.,

William Wynn, prothonotary of Wales, acquired Bra Edeirnion, Merionethshire, by purchase, from Humphrey He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of G Brechtyn, and had issue,

Richard, of Branas and Garthgynan, high sheriff of Me in 1667, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount B which lady *d.* at Branas, and was buried at Llandrillo, 1706, aged 69. By her (who survived her husband, a seated at Branas) he had issue, 1. William; 2. Richard; Mary, who *d.* infants.

Sidney, heiress of her brother.

This lady,

Sidney Wynn, *m.* Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Ward, co. D and had issue, 1. Jane, her heiress; 2. Sidney, *m.* Calv Wynn, of Foelas; 3. Mary, *m.* Edward Vaughan. The elde

Jane Thelwall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1665; *m.* in 1689, Sir Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, and was mother of -

Watkin Williams, afterwards Sir Watkin Williams, B Llanforda, who, succeeding under the will of Sir John Wy last bart., grandson, through his son Henry, of Sir John the first bart., above mentioned, to the estates of the H Watstay, assumed the additional surname and arms of He *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 1740. Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn derives the present Sir Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.

Arms *of* Wynn *of Gwydir*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ver eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for Owen Gwynedd, King o Wales; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant, in pale arg., az., for Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales.

YARBOROUGH.



The Earl of Yarborough (Charles Alfred W Anderson-Pelham, P.C.), Baron Yarborough, of borough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley, of A durcombe, in the Isle of Wight; M.A. (Trin. Camb.), J.P., D.L., and vice-admiral, of co. Lin chairman of Quarter Sessions and C.C. for Li Div., lieut.-col. comm. Lincolnshire Imp. yeo.; ho 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt.; capt. of the hon. gentlemen-at-arms 1890-92; a Knight of Grace o Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 11 1859; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1875; *m.* 5 Aug. Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Conyers (*see that* and has had issue,

1. Charles Sackville, *Lord Worsley*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
2. Sackville George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.
3. D'Arcy Francis, *b.* 15, *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
4. Marcus Herbert, *b.* 30 June, 1893.

The Countess of Yarborough has brought int family 153 quarterings.

Lineage—The surname of Pelham was assumed from ship in Hertfordshire. This lordship of Pelham is recor be a part of the possessions of Walter de Pelham, 21st of Edward I., and it is believed that his ancestor it prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period it is that the family enjoyed very high consideration; and its m have, in different reigns, distinguished themselves as w and statesmen.

t JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the reign of ARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, and the capture of French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had, as an em- atical badge of honour, the buckle of a sword belt, which was by his descendants in their seals (the buckles being placed ither side of their crest, a cage allusive to the captivity of French monarch), or (quarterly with the Pelham arms) as a of honourable augmentation. Sir John had certain lands and es in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of Vincent ert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

t JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey Castle. eminent person represented the co. of Sussex in parliament, njoyed great influence at the court of HENRY IV. From Sir we pass to his lineal descendant,

t WILLIAM PELHAM, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard w, of Beddington, Surrey, and by that lady had two sons and u. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of The , lord chamberlain to HENRY VIII., and had by her,

VILLIAM (SIR).

dmund, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1602-1606. hird son,

WILLIAM PELHAM, who was one of the most eminent ary commanders of the reign of ELIZABETH, commanded the ers in the army under the Duke of Norfolk, sent to the ance of the Scots against the French in 1560. In 1562 he was e taking of Caen, in Normandy; and in 1563 he was wounded ie defence of Newhaven. He was subsequently employed in nd, and received the honour of knighthood for his services at kingdom in 1579, in which year, the lord-deputy, Sir am Drury, deceasing, Sir William Pelham was appointed, ctober, by the council, justiciar of Ireland, with the authority rd deputy, until a lord deputy should be appointed, and he nistered the government until Sept. 1580. Upon his return Ireland, Sir William was sworn of the privy council, appointed er of the ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. . 24 Nov. 1587, leaving an only son and heir (by his 1st wife, ior, dau. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland),

WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of es, Lord Willoughby of Parham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln. This eman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Conway, Viscount Conway, vas *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ARLES PELHAM, of Brocklesby, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir rd Hussey, Bart. of Dodington, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no ring issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas m, of Halland, Sussex, who *d.s.p.*; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. chael Wharton, of Beverley, co. York, and sister and co- is of Sir Michael Wharton, Knt., by whom he had three sons our daus., and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

ARLES PELHAM, of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice, but dying ut surviving issue, bequeathed his estates to his great- w, Charles Anderson, of whose family,

RY PELHAM, eldest sister of the above-named Charles Pelham, ed

NCIS ANDERSON, of Manby, co. Lincoln, great-great-grandson eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, Knt., lord chief justice court of Common Pleas for twenty-three years (in the reign ZABETH), and left an eldest son,

NCIS ANDERSON, of Manby, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William , sister of Rev. Robert Carter Thelwall, of Bathafern, co. gh, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1768, Robert , of Gautby, M.P.) two sons and two daus., viz.,

HARLES, of whom presently.

ancis Evelyn, a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Caroline, dau. n. James Johnston, which lady *d.* 18 June, 1823.

ances Maria, *d.* in 1761.

rriott, *m.* Paul Moss.

ler son and heir,

RLES ANDERSON, 1st BARON YARBOROUGH, assumed the sur- and arms of PELHAM upon inheriting the estates of his ncle, Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, as y mentioned, and was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1794. title of BARON YARBOROUGH, *of Yarborough, co. Lincoln.* dship *m.* in 1770, Sophia, only dau. and heiress of George e, of Chelsea, by whom (who *d.* 1786) he had issue

ARLES, 1st earl.

orge, *b.* 15 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* in 1835.

hia, *m.* in 1802, Dudley Long North, of Glemham Hall, k, who *d.* in 1829.

roline, *m.* in 1797, Robert Cary Elwes, of Great Billing, amptonshire, and *d.* in July, 1812, leaving issue.

ria Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, William Tennant, of Aston Hall; and 0, leaving issue.

abella, *m.* in 1802, Thomas Fieschi Heneage, 2nd son of George neage, of Hainton, in Lincolnshire, and *d.* 16 May, 1871.

orgiana Anne, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Francis John Bateman Dash- of Well, co. Lincoln, and *d.* his widow, 15 Sept. 1861.

dship *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 1ST EARL OF YARBOROUGH, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta Anna Maria Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson (2nd son of Henry, 1st Baron Bradford), and by her (who was heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*, and who *d.* in 1813) he had,

1. CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, 2nd earl.
2. Dudley Worsley, *b.* 20 April, 1812, capt. R.N.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madalena (Hon. Mrs. D. W. Pelham-Sinclair), 2nd dau. of Sir J. Gordon Sinclair, Bart. (*see* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Bart.), and *d.* 13 April, 1851, leaving a dau.,

Edith Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Capt. Gilbert Spencer Smith, late 85th light infantry, and has issue (*see* SMITH, Bart.).

1. Charlotte, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, Sir Joseph Wm. Copley, Bart., who *d.* 3 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1875.

His lordship was created EARL OF YARBOROUGH and BARON WORSLEY, 30 Jan. 1837; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, 2ND EARL OF YARBOROUGH, *b.* 12 April, 1809; *m.* 19 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria Adelaide Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, William John, Viscount Oxenbridge, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1897) had,

1. CHARLES, 3rd earl.
2. Evelyn Cornwallis (*Canthorpe Hall, Grantham; St. Lawrence, Ventnor; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs*—*White's, and St. James's*), J.P. and D.L. Hants, J.P. co. Lincoln, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Harriett Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hutton, rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
   1. Cecil Henry, lieut. 12th lancers, late capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. and A.D.C. to gov. of Queensland, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, Hon. Georgina Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Ion, 1st Lord Holmpatrick.
   2. Charles Cornwallis, late lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav. (*Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1876.
   3. Reginald Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883.
   4. Alfred Ronald, *b.* 7 June, 1888.
   1. Adelaide Muriel Ione, *b.* 25 April, 1878.
   2. Gwendoline Florence, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.
   3. Eleanor Blanche, *b.* 10 Jan. 1885.
   4. Muriel, *b.* 21 Oct.; *d.* 12 Nov. 1889.

1. Sophia Adelaide Theodosia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1886. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

His lordship, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Lincolnshire, *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, 3RD EARL OF YARBOROUGH, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, Victoria Alexandrina, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1881, John, Maunsell Richardson) had,

1. CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY, present earl.
2. Victor Ralph, late lieut. 9th lancers, and capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1893, Gertrude Emma, dau. of Charles Gordon Adams.
3. Henry Cornwallis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 July, 1892, Edith Katharine, only dau. of Col. William Arthur Roberts, chief constable Metropolitan police, and has issue,
   1. Esmé Marcia Rose, *b.* 9 June, 1893.
   2. Marjorie Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1897.
4. Dudley Roger Hugh, capt. 10th hussars, served in South Africa, 1899-1902, *b.* 5 July, 1872.

1. Gertrude Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, 4th Bart. of Elsham Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
2. Maude Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 8 July, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1875.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Baron, 30 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th grand quarters, the two coats of PELHAM, viz., quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg. vulning themselves; 2nd and 3rd gu., two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards, arg.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a chevron, between three crosses-flory, sa., for ANDERSON. *Crests*—1st, a peacock in pride, arg., for PELHAM; 2nd, a water-spaniel dog, or, for ANDERSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, reguardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, in bend sinister, or; sinister, a water-spaniel dog, reguardant, or, charged on the body with three crosses-flory, in bend, sa. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat—Brocklesby Park, Ulceby, Lincolnshire. *Town House*—7, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Turf.

YOUNG OF NORTH DEAN.



SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, Bart. of North Dean, co. Buckingham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864, educated at the Charter House; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1887; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Helen Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry William Petre (*see* PETRE, B.).

Lineage—This family is of Scottish ancestry.

SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, 1st Bart., lieutenant governor of Dominica, who was created a baronet 3 May, 1769; was son of William Young, M.D., by Margaret Nanton, his wife. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir William Fagg, Bart., who *d.* without issue, and 2ndly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, of Bifrons, in Kent, D.C.L. and F.R.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, 2nd Bart., M.P. for St. Mawes, *s.* to the title in 1788. This gentleman *m.* 1st, July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Lawrence (great-grandson of Dr. Henry Lawrence, physician to Queen ANNE, and great-grand-nephew of Henry Lawrence, the lord president of CROMWELL'S council in 1653), by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, his heir.
2. Brook Harry, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* in 1813.
3. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1815.
4. George, major in the army, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Mary, dau. of John Harrison, of Derby, and had issue.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Ottley, chief justice of Ceylon; *d.* 16 Oct. 1849.
2. Caroline, *m.* Thomas Robson, of Holtby House, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1792, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of Richard Talbot, of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, and the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the island of Tobago, and dying there, 10 Jan. 1815, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, 3rd Bart., *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna Louisa, sister of John Joliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844, had issue,

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 4th bart.
2. Henry Tufnell (Rev.), M.A., of Mallard's Court, Oxfordshire, late vicar of Mundon, Essex, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1841, Josephine Isabella, dau. of Joseph Savill, of Waltham Lodge, Essex. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1854, Sarah Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh. She *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1859. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 June, 1862, Emma, dau. of Philip Hills, of Colne Park, Essex. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1888. By his first wife he had issue,
   Henry Savill (Rev.), of Mallard's Court, Stokenchurch, Oxford, M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, rector of Englefield, Reading, *b.* 20 Sept. 1843; *m.* 23 July, 1868, Rebecca Isobella, dau. of Samuel Brewis, of Prestwich, and has issue,
   (1) Henry Brook (Rev.), M.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., *b.* 9 Nov. 1869. (2) Stephen William, *b.* 26 Dec. 1871; *d.* 1 July, 1874.
   (3) Lawrence Charles Hills, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1876.
   (4) Basil Arthur, *b.* 29 April, 1880.
   (5) Hugh Greville, 2nd lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 Nov. 1882.
   (6) George Edward Savill, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.
   (1) Josephine Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Marcus Warre Slade, B.A., and has issue (*see* SLADE, Bart.).
   (2) Rebecca Mary, *d.* young.
   (3) Evelyn Lucy. (4) Irene Frances. (5) Olive Portia. Catherine Louisa Josephine.
3. Brook, R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
4. George Augustus, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Isabella Marianne, dau. of the Rev. George Moore, canon of Canterbury, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1898, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
   1. William Henry, col. late commanding 16th regt. dist., Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 6 May, 1849.
   2. George Brooke, capt. late 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1892, Anna, dau. of Townley Filgate, and has issue, Aileen Blanche.
   3. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1859, *d.* 1889.
   4. Harold Lawrence, *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* 1894, Beatrix Hayward.
   5. Wilfred Edward, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 12 July, 1868.
   1. Louisa Harriett, *m.* 11 Oct. 1876, Rev. John FitzAlan Cornwall.
   2. Emily Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Edmund Waller, of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, who *d.* 1898.
   3. Blanche Caroline. 4. Isabella Georgina.
   5. Agnes Augusta. 6. Bertha Margaret.
   7. Mildred Alice. 8. Mabel Josephine.
   9. Maud Eugenie, *m.* 1900, Arthur Stewart Gladstone, eldest son of Robert Gladstone, of Woolton Vale, and has issue.
   1. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Rev. Thomas Pym Bridges (afterwards Sir Thomas P. Bridges, 7th Bart.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.
   2. Mary Ann, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, Henry Plumptre Gipps, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1874.
   3. Emma Catherine, *m.* 24 July, 1847, Rev. John Laurence Prior, M.A., rector of Linby (who *d.* 1879), only son of Andrew Redmond Prior, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, 4th Bart., M.P. for Bucks, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, who *m.* 27 March, 1832, Caroline, dau. and co of John Norris, of Hughenden House, Bucks, and by her *d.* 15 Feb. 1871) had,

1. WILLIAM NORRIS, 5th bart.
2. GEORGE JOHN, 6th bart.
3. CHARLES LAWRENCE, 7th bart.

1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1858, James George Fer Russell, of Aden, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 1887.
2. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Bertram Wodehouse C who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 16 April, 1902, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM NORRIS YOUNG, 5th Bart., 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 1 1833, who *m.* 10 March, 1854, Florence, 2nd dau. of E Clarke, of Efford Manor, near Plymouth (she *m.* 2 10 April, 1860, John Soltau, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1894), and killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854, when the devolved on his brother,

SIR GEORGE JOHN YOUNG, 6th Bart., *b.* 1 March, 1835, al officer in the army, who *d.* in the Crimea, 22 Oct. 1854, and *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE YOUNG, 7th Bart., barrister-at-la 31 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1863, Mary Florence, younger of Henry Hayman Toulmin, of Childwickbury, Herts, and b (who *d.* 21 July, 1870) had issue,

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 8th bart.
2. CHARLES ALBAN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865.

1. Mary Agnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1886, W Henry Makins, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, son of Col. Martindale, late R.E., of Bickley, Kent, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Margaret Alice Mary, eldes of the Rev. William Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.

Creation—3 May, 1769.

Arms—Or, three piles, sa.: on a chief, of the first, as annulets of the second. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, the hand gra an arrow, all ppr. *Motto*—Press through.

Residence—35, Lower Seymour Street, W. *Clubs*—Ga and Orleans.

YOUNG OF FORMOSA PLACE.



SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Bart. of Formosa Place, co. Berks, LL.D. (hon.), St. Andrews, M.A. and formerly fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. for Berks, barrister-at-law, 2nd charity commissioner for England and Wales, *b.* 15 Sept. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1848; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Alice Eacy, widow of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, Bart., and dau. of the late Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. GEORGE, 2nd sec. in the diplomatic service at Constanti *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
2. Geoffrey Winthrop, M.A. Camb., assistant master at College, *b.* 25 Oct. 1876.
3. Edward Hilton, B.A. Camb., *b.* 20 March, 1879.

1. Eacy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *d.* 25 Dec. 1888.

Lineage—The family of Young held the manor of Buc Weston, Dorset, during the 16th and earlier part of the centuries. A member of it,

THOMAS YOUNG, *m.* in 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of — May Holwell, Somerset (within Dorset). His eldest son,

GEORGE YOUNG, *b.* at Holwell, 28 April, 1669, settled at Bere about 1695, and *d.* there 1734. His eldest son,

GEORGE YOUNG (Rev.), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Joseph Knowl Frosters Downtain, Eastington. Their eldest son,

SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Knt. of Formosa Place, Berks, admiral White, *b.* 17 June, 1732; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of S Bradshaw, of Great Marlow, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 19 1779, he had two sons and three daus., and 2ndly, Anne, d William Battie, M.D., but by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1830) had no Sir George served with distinction at the taking of Louisburg (gold medal); Quebec, 1759; the Havannah, 1762; and Pondic 1778 (sword of honour). He *d.* 28 June, 1810. His elder so

SIR SAMUEL YOUNG, 1st Bart., F.R.S. of E.I.Co. M

ervice, *b.* 23 Feb. 1766, was created a baronet, 24 Nov.
Sir Samuel *m.* 28 April, 1796, Emily, dau. of Charles
, of Exmouth, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1847) he had

RGE, 2nd bart.
rles Baring, *b.* 7 Nov. 1801; *m.* 25 Jan. 1843, Eliza, 2nd
f Stephen Winthrop, M.D. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 1882, leaving

arles Edward Baring, of Daylesford House, Chipping Norton,
Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Christchurch, 1885-92, *b.*

thur William, *b.* 1852.
roline Susan, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, W. F. Lawrence, M.P., of
sfield House, Salisbury. 2. Margaret.
ry, in the E.I.C.'s Bombay civil service, *b.* 9 Oct. 1803; *m.*
ril. 1838, Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of J. H. Eccles. She *d.*
He *d.* 14 Oct. 1881, leaving issue,
nry Cathcart Arthur, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850; *m.* 17 April, 1902,
nce, dau. of Alfred Eccles.
race Edward Broughton (*Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queens-*
), *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 1882, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of George
ne, and has issue,
Percy Horace Broughton, *b.* 1883.
George Arnold, *b.* 1886. (3) Henry Herbert, *b.* 1895.
Evelyn Florence. (2) Doris Emily.
Constance Elizabeth. (4) Winifred Ellinor.
harles Ernest (*Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland*), *b.* 14
1855; *m.* 19 Feb. 1891, Margaret Elsé, dau. of John Shedden
n, and has issue,
Henry Shedden Baring, *b.* 15 April, 1894.
Charles Arthur Noel, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899.
Marjorie Lucia. (2) Charis Elsé.
mily Baring, *m.* 1865, John Field Deck, M.D., and has issue.
lorence Selina Harriett.
ratio Beauman, adm. R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* June, 1860,
beth, only dau. of Samuel Pretor, of Wyke House, Dorset, and
Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
lfred Horace (*Bayview, Pittwater, New South Wales*), *b.* 5 Nov.
2. Alan Rowley (*Over Wallop, Hants*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1863.
leanor Theresa, *m.* 1895, Rev. William Gilbert Walshe, and has
e. 2. Eva Gertrude. 3. Agnes.
illiam Jackson, *b.* 10 July, 1809; *m.* 22 May, 1845, Annie, dau.
omas Eaton; and *d.* at Poonah, 3 June, 1848, having by her
m. 2ndly, 1850, Stephen Digby Murray) had issue,
iam Eaton, B.C.L., B.A. Oxford, J.P., Somerset, barrister-at-
b. 7 Feb. 1848; *m.* 29 July, 1874, Mary Cecil Augusta, dau. of
. Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 9th Bart., and has issue,
Cecil Digby Hillyar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1875.
Heugh Gerard Montagu, *b.* 15 Jan. 1878.
Felix William, *b.* 22 July, 1880.
nily, *d.* 3 Feb. 1848.
icia, *m.* 24 July, 1839, Rev. Charles W. Lawrence, M.A. (who
61), son of Charles Lawrence of Mossley Hill, Liverpool.
uisa Caroline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Rev. Jos. Webster Harden,
of Condover, Salop, who *d.* 1873.
14 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,
GEORGE YOUNG, 2nd Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1797; *m.*
ne, 1835, Susan, only surviving dau. of William Mackworth
, serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged
d issue,
EORGE, 3rd bart.
dward Mallet (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector and rural dean of
bury, Northumberland, hon. canon of Newcastle, formerly
w of Trinity College, Cambridge, head-master of Sherborne
ol and canon of Sarum, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 15 Aug. 1882,
ista Melita, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer,
B. (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane
henson, Scots guards. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1900.
illiam Mackworth (Sir), K.C.S.I., M.A., formerly fellow of
's Coll. Cambridge, of H.M. Bengal C.S., lieut.-gov. of the
jab. 1897-1902, *b.* 15 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel
a, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector
ttingstone, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1870) has,
Isabel Mary, *m.* 1897, Archibald Vere Monro, and has issue.
m. 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robert
s Egerton, K.C.S.I. (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.), and by her has
Gerard Mackworth, *b.* 1884.
Hubert Winthrop, *b.* 1885.
Mark Aitchison, *b.* 1886. 4. Norman Egerton, *b.* 1892.
Lucia Katharine.
lbert Stewart Winthrop (Rev.), M.A. Camb., V.D., vicar and
l dean of Kingston-on-Thames, formerly fellow of King's Coll.
b., *b.* 16 March, 1842.
ulkley Samuel, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *d.* 23 Aug. 1866.
lizabeth Susan (*The Manor House, Pembury, Kent*), *m.* 27
, 1865, Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who *d.* 14 May,
, leaving issue three daus.
eorge *d.* 8 Feb. 1848.

eation—24 Nov. 1813.
ms—Per fesse, sa. and arg.; in chief two lions. rampant-
ant, and in base an anchor, erect, with cable, all counterchanged.
—A demi-unicorn, couped, erm., maned, armed, and hoofed, or,
d with a naval crown, az., supporting an anchor, erect, sa.
—Be right and persist.
at—Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks. *Club*—Athenæum.

YOUNG OF BAILIEBOROUGH.



SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, Bart. of Bailieborough Castle, co. Cavan, J.P., *b.* posthumous, 20 Jan. 1847; *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his uncle, Lord Lisgar, 1876; *m.* 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Torrington, and has had issue,

1. John Edgar Harington, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1871; *m.* 11 June, 1896, Mildred Annie Ferrers, only dau. of T. Ferrers Guy, of 8, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, and *d.v.p.* 14 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
JOHN FERRERS HARINGTON *b.* 22 March, 1897.
2. Cyril Roe Muston, *b.* 1881.
1. Jessy May Annette, *d.* 5 March, 1874.
2. Ella Louise.

Sir William entered the telegraph dept. of the Indian (uncov.) Civil Service 1870, and retired on pension 1897, having served in the Afghan campaign 1878-79 (medal and clasp), and in the Burma expedition 1885-7 and 1887-9 (medal and two clasps), and having been repeatedly employed on special duty and thanked by the local government. He commanded "F" company Rangoon vol. batt. 1882-4.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the ancient Scottish family of whom was SIR PETER YOUNG, Knt. of Auldbar, Perthshire, a courtier high in the favour of JAMES VI. of Scotland, who was employed on many important missions, and knighted by that king.

The first of this family to settle in the North of Ireland was

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, rector of Urney, co. Tyrone, *m.* Elspa Douglas, and left with numerous other issue, an eldest son,

JAMES YOUNG, was in Derry during the siege, 1688-9, and was attainted by JAMES II. He settled in co. Donegal. His will was dated 1684. He left with several daus.. nine sons. The eldest son,

JOHN YOUNG, of Coolkeiragh, co. Londonderry, *m.* Catherine Knox, sister of Thomas Knox, of Lough Esk, and granddau. of the Right Rev. Andrew Knox, 2nd bishop of Raphoe after the Reformation, and *d.* 1740, having had issue,

1. William, of Coolkeiragh, ancestor of YOUNG, *of Coolkeiragh* (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. THOMAS, of Lough Esk.
1. A dau.. *m.* Johnston Mansfield, 5th son of George Mansfield, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and had issue.

The younger son,

THOMAS YOUNG, of Lough Esk, co. Donegal, *s.* by the will (proved 1721) of his uncle Thomas Knox to that estate. He *m.* in 1740-41. Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Singleton of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by his wife, a dau. of Oliver Anketel, of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue (with four daus., of whom Isabella, *m.* William Sinclair, of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone; and Rebecca, *m.* A. Forrester, of Clover Hill, co. Derry), three sons,

1. THOMAS, *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Forde, rector of Segor, co. Armagh, of the family of Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and left issue.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. William, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Laurence O'Hara, of Brookfield, co. Donegal.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, of Eden, co. Armagh, *m.* in April, 1766, Anne, dau. of John M'Clintock, of Trinta, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

1. Thomas, an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company, Madras Presidency. He received high military appointments from the Duke of Wellington (then Gen. Wellesley) during the Mahratta war, and was one of his staff at the memorable battle at Assaye, in 1803. He was unfortunately lost at sea in returning to Europe, in 1808. The ship in which he embarked, and three other richly laden Indiamen, foundered in a storm off the Mauritius.
2. WILLIAM, created a bart. in 1821.
3. John, rector of the living of Killishil, co. Tyrone, *m.* his cousin Margaret, widow of J. Lendrum, of Magheracross, co. Fermanagh, and dau of Thomas Young, of Lough Esk, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1844. She *d.* Jan. 1845.
4. Alexander, an officer R. N. He *d.* 1810.
1. Susanna Maria.
2. Rebecca, *m.* John Donnelly, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.
3. Anketell.
4. Catharine, *m.* Col. T. C. Harris, and *d.* at Poonah, 1804.

The 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, 1st Bart., of Bailieborough Castle, an East India director, was created a bart., 28 Aug. 1821; *m.* 20 Sept. 1806, Lucy, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, eldest son of Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., younger brother of Sir John Frederick, 4th Bart. of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1856) had,

1. John, 2nd bart., created Baron Lisgar.
2. Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* Jan. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1844, Mary J. Duncan, dau. of William Pitt Muston, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue.
   William Muston Need, 3rd bart.
   Lucy Frances.
3. Charles, *b.* 3 June, 1811: *d.* at Calcutta, 18 March, 1838.
4. William, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1817; *d. unm.* Sept. 1850.
5. Helenus Edward, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick Nepean Skinner, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1851. His widow *m.* 1 July, 1853, Col. Charles Nedham.
1. Anna, *m.* 14 June, 1860, Adolphe Christophe Edouard, Baron Von Barnekow, who *d.* 21 May, 1862. She *d.* 7 June, 1882.
2. Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1899.
3. Augusta Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1841, George Rolleston, who *d.* 1870, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

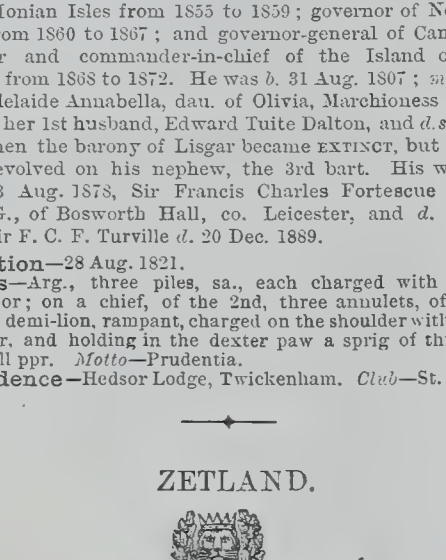
Right Hon. Sir John Young, 1st Baron Lisgar, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Lisgar *of Lisgar and Baillieborough*, co. Cavan, 2 Nov. 1870. His lordship was M.P. for co. Cavan, 1831 to 1855; successively joint secretary of the Treasury from 1841 to 1844; chief secretary for Ireland from 1852 to 1855; lord high commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1855 to 1859; governor of New South Wales from 1860 to 1867; and governor-general of Canada, and governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Prince Edward from 1868 to 1872. He was *b.* 31 Aug. 1807; *m.* 8 April, 1835, Adelaide Annabella, dau. of Olivia, Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, and *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1876, when the barony of Lisgar became extinct, but the baronetcy devolved on his nephew, the 3rd bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1878, Sir Francis Charles Fortescue Turville, K.C.M.G., of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 19 July, 1895. Sir F. C. F. Turville *d.* 20 Dec. 1889.

Creation—28 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Arg., three piles, sa., each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; on a chief, of the 2nd, three annulets, of the 3rd. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped or, and holding in the dexter paw a sprig of three maple leaves, all ppr. *Motto*—Prudentia.

Residence—Hedsor Lodge, Twickenham. *Club*—St. George's.

ZETLAND.



The Marquess of Zetland (Sir Lawrence Dundas, K.T., P.C.), Earl of Zetland, Earl of Ronaldshay, co. Orkney, and Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York, and a bart., J.P. and D.L. for the N. Riding of co. York, D.L. co. Stirling, M.P. for Richmond, 1872-3, mayor of Richmond 1895-6, hon. col. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire vol. artillery, a lord-in-waiting, 1880, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1889-92, formerly lieut. royal horse guards blue, *b.* 16 Aug. 1844; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl 6 May, 1873, and was promoted to a marquessate, 22 Aug. 1892; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lilian Lumley, 3rd dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

1. Thomas, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874; *d.* 11 Feb. following.
2. Lawrence John Lumley, *Earl of Ronaldshay*, capt. 1st North Riding of Yorkshire (Western Div.) R.A., A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon), *b.* 11 June, 1876; educated at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb.
3. George Heneage Lawrence, 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1 July, 1882.
1. Hilda Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872: *m.* 9 July, 1892, Charles, 4th Lord Southampton, and has issue.
2. Maud Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1877, *m.* 24 June, 1896, William Charles de Meuron, 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue.

Lineage—"The Dundases," says Lord Woodhouselee, descended of a family to which the historian and the gene have assigned an origin of high antiquity and splendour, bu has been still more remarkable for producing a series eminently distinguished for their public services in the offices in Scotland.

The chief of the house is James Dundas, of Dundas: the distinguished branches, the principal are, i. Dundas *Castle*, co. Perth; ii. Dundas *of Arniston*; iii. Dundas *of Du ston*; and iv. Dundas *of Fingask*.

Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, grandson and heir of Si Dundas, of Fingask, *m.* 1730, Bethia, dau. of John Baillie, of carry, co. Stirling, and *d.* 1762, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Fingask and Carron Hall, M.P. for Orkne Zetland, *m.* 1st, 1737; Ann, dau. of Hon. James Graham. Sh He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1744, Lady Janet Maitland, dau. of 6th Earl of Lauderdale. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1805. He *d.* 17 1786, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, of Fingask and Carron Hall, maj.-gen. lat regt., *m.* 9 Jan. 1784, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora Hon of Alexander, 9th Earl of Home. She *d.* 10 April, 1837. June, 1794, leaving issue.
      Thomas, of Carron Hall, lieut.-col. in the army: *m.* 1815, Charlotte Anna, dau. of Joseph Boultbee. She *d.* 1862. He *d.* 24 May, 1860, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Joseph, of Carron Hall, J.P. and D.L., maj. in the *b.* 28 Nov. 1822; *m.* 28 Nov. 1850, Margaret Isabella, da co-heir of Charles G. Moir. He *d.* 7 July, 1872, leaving i
      1*b*. Thomas George, of Carron Hall, late 52nd regt., *b.* 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1879, Mary, dau. of Duncan H. C. R. son, of Tulloch, and has issue,
      1*c*. Archibald, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880. 2*c*. Ronald,
      2*b*. Laurence Armine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1882, Isabel, Don St. Iago Noguez, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue,
      Leonore.
      3*b*. Arthur Bruce, March, 1860; *m.* 1892, Meta, dau Montgomery.
      4*b*. Charles, *b.* 17 April, 1861.
      5*b*. Archbald Cospatrick, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; *d.* 1871.
      6*b*. George Joseph, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866.
      1*b*. Mary. 2*b*. Eleanor Charlotte.
      3*b*. Isabella, *m.* 1888, G. B. Allen.
      1*a*. Charlotte Anna, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1845, Col. Armine tain, C.B., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, 12 May, 186 Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1890, leaving
      2*a*. Clementina, *m.* 1856, Vincenzo Bartolucci, and *d* leaving issue.
   2. Charles, created Baron Amesbury in 1832. He was *b.* 1751; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Ralph Whitley, of Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Barclay. She *d.* 21 April, 1841. He *d.* 30 June, 1832, a dau.,
      Janet, *m.* 28 April, 1808, her cousin, Adm. Sir James W. Dundas, G.C.B., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1862, leaving issue.
   1. Margaret, *m.* A. Gibson.
   2. Berthea, *m.* George Haldane.
   3. Mary, *m.* James Bruce, of Kinnaird.
   4. Janet, *m.* James Deans, M.D., of Calcutta, and was of James Deans, who *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Lord Am and was the late Admiral Sir James W. Deans Dundas, of Barton Court, Berkshire.
2. Lawrence, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

Sir Lawrence Dundas, 1st Bart., of Kerse, commissary-ge contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759, was created 16 Nov. 1762, with remainder, in default of male issue, brother, Thomas Dundas, of Fingask. Sir Lawrence *m.* Ma dau. of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, by whom he had a son,

Sir Thomas, 1st Baron Dundas, *b.* in 1741, who *s.* to the t 1781, and was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dundas, o co. York*, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1764, Lady lotte Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilli whom he had issue,

1. Lawrence, 2nd peer.
2. William Lawrence, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 17 in 1796, at St. Domingo.
3. Charles Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1771; *m.* 16 Feb. 1797 Caroline Beauclerk, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838) left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1810,
   1. Frederick, M.P. for, and lieutenant of, Orkney and She *b.* 14 June, 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1847, Grace, eldest dau. of Sir St. George Gore, 7th Bart., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1868. He 26 Oct. 1872.
   1. Caroline Margaret, *d.* 8 March, 1887.
   2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, Lieut.-Gen. Fr Murray, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 14 April, 1885.
   3. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* 14 May, 1846, Ralph Thomas Fa and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
4. Thomas Lawrence (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 12 Oct. 1775; *m.* 25 1816, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Bosanquet *d.* 15 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 17 March, 1848, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas James, *b.* Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1838.
   2. Robert Bruce (Rev.), formerly rector of Harpole, Northan shire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1821.
   1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, Frederick Thompson, lat 6th dragoons, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

a, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, George Gilpin Brown, of Sedbury
. York, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.
aret Bruce.
m. 24 Aug. 1854, the Hon. C. W. W. FitzWilliam, M.P.,
p. 20 Dec. 1894 (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
Heneage Lawrence, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 8 Sept.
unm. 7 Oct. 1834.
Lawrence (Sir), lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *b.*
1780; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1844.
ret, *m.* 1794, Archibald Spiers, of Elderslie, co. Renfrew,
1832. She *d.* 8 May, 1852, leaving issue.
tte, *m.* in 1808, Rev. William Wharton, who *d.* in 1842.
Jan. 1855.
s Laura, *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, Robert Chaloner, M.P., who *d.*
42. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.
m. 8 July, 1806, Viscount Milton, late Earl FitzWilliam,
d. 1 Nov. 1830.
a, *m.* 1814, John Charles Ramsden, M.P., who *d.* 1836,
n of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York, and *d.*
87, aged 98, leaving issue.
une, 1820, and was *s.* by his son,
CE, 1ST EARL OF ZETLAND, *b.* 10 April, 1766, who was
ARL OF ZETLAND in 1838. His lordship, lord lieut. and
ral of Orkney and Zetland, and lord mayor of the city of
21 April, 1794, Harriot, 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale (of
of HALE *of King's Walden*, Hertfordshire), by Mary, dau.
n Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York, and by her (who *d.*
834) had,
AS, 2nd earl.
ence, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1818.
m, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1815.
Charles, of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, M.P. for Rich-
rd lieut. of Orkney and Zetland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808; *m.*
h, 1843, Margaret Matilda, dau. of James Talbot, of Mary
. Wexford, youngest son of Matthew Talbot, of Castle
ee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* at Nice, 14 Feb. 1866,
ad,
RENCE, present marquess.
n Charles, M.P. for Richmond 1873 to 1885, lord lieut.
ney and Shetland, D.L., *b.* 21 Sept. 1845; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870,
lice Louisa, 2nd dau. of Viscount Halifax, and *d.* 13 Sept.
aving issue,
arles Lawrence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1896, Georgina,
of Capt. C. M. Stevens, and has issue,
aret.
ederick James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1877.
relyn Mary, *b.* 1873; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Herbert Peake, and
sue.
argaret, *b.* 1875; *m.* 26 Sept. 1899, Capt. Edward Bunbury
, Roy. Fus. (*see Landed Gentry*, NORTH *of Newton Hall*).
lice Katharine, *b.* Dec. 1883.
rge James Lawrence, *b.* July, 1849: *d.* 29 June, 1858.
lerick Thomas Lawrence, *d.* an infant, 16 Jan. 1858.
lliam Fitzwilliam James, J.P. and D.L. co. York, late lieut.
tt. rifle brigade (*The Cottage, Goodwood, Chichester*), *b.* 8
860; *m.* 20 June, 1892, Mary Maud, youngest dau. of the
eut.-Col. H. A. Prinsep, and has issue,
offrey William Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1896.
obert Bruce, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.
argaret Beryl, *b.* 27 April, 1893.
ary Gwendolen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894.
spatric Thomas, D.L. co. Orkney and Shetland, late lieut.
ire hussars (*Ainderby Hall, Northallerton, Yorks*), *b.* 5 Nov.
m. 18 July, 1892, Maud, youngest dau. of Hon. George
orth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and has issue,
ohn George Lawrence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893.
inifred Maud, *b.* 13 April, 1895.
lgiva Margaret, *b.* 9 Nov. 1897.
rriot Emily, *m.* 7 April, 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury,
the rifle brigade, and has issue.
ry, *m.* 12 Oct. 1874, William Francis Plowden, of Plowden
alop, and has issue.
rgaret Matilda, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 33.
arlotte Jane.
ura Octavia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Arthur, 4th Lord De Freyne,
19 Jan. 1881.
ice.
aret Bruce, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, her cousin, Henry Walker
, of Woodlands, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1860, having had issue.
4 Sept. 1875.
iott Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825. Col. Henry Lane, and *d.* his
3 Oct. 1878, aged 77.
lotte Jane, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess
, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1866.
d. 19 Feb. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
S, 2ND EARL OF ZETLAND, K.T., lieutenant of the North
f Yorkshire, grand master of the Freemasons of England,
. 1795; *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia Jane, youngest dau. of the
Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (which lady *d.* 21 May, 1865).
ship *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew.
tions—Bart., 23 Nov. 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl,
838. Marquess, 22 Aug. 1892.
s—Arg., a lion rampant, within a double tressure, flory,
flory, gu., all within a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head,
, struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., fructed or,
crowned with an antique crown of the last. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., crowned with antique crowns or, each gorged with a chaplet of oak leaves, vert, fructed gold, a shield pendent to each, the 1st, arg., a saltier and chief gu., on a canton, of the field, a lion, rampant sa., for BRUCE; the 2nd, lozengy, arg. and gu., for FITZWILLIAM. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seats—Aske, Richmond, and Marsk Hall, both in Yorkshire; Kerse House, Falkirk, Scotland. *Town Residence*—19, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Pratt's; White's; Turf; Yorkshire; Travellers'; Bachelors'; and Hurlingham.

brothers and sisters of the present marquess obtained a of precedence, 1873, as the younger sons and daus. of an

ZOUCHE.



THE BARON ZOUCHE (Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Curzon), of Haryngworth, in England; J.P. for co. Stafford and J.P. and D.L. Sussex; C.A. West Sussex; capt. 2nd vol. batt. royal Sussex regt.; served in S. Africa 1900–1, as lieut. 20th batt. imp. yeo., *b.* 12 July, 1851; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1872); *s.* his father as 15th baron, 1873; *m.* 15 July, 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser, dau. of Alexander, 17th Lord Saltoun, from whom (who *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1895) he obtained a divorce, 8 Dec. 1876.

Lineage—EUDO LA ZOUCHE, living 1273, younger brother of ROGER, *Baron Zouche of Ashby* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Milicent, dau. and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Baron of Bergavenny, and widow of John de Montalt, and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 1ST LORD ZOUCHE, Lord of Haryngworth, co. Northampton, *b.* 1276, who was summoned to parliament as a baron from 13 Jan. 1308 to 14 Feb. 1348. He *m.* Maud, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lovel, of Tichmersh, and *d.* the Feast of St. Gregory, 1352, having had a son,

EUDO LA ZOUCHE, who was possessed of the manor of Calston, Wilts, and manors in cos. Bedford, Warwick, Leicester and Rutland, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Inge, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 2ND BARON ZOUCHE, heir to his grandfather, *b.* 1322, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his grandfather as "Willielmola Zousche de Haryngworth Juniori," from 20 Nov. 1348 to 15 Nov. 1351, and after his grandfather's death by the same designation, without the addition of "juniori," from 20 July, 1352 to 24 March, 1382, in which latter year he *d.* the Feast of St. George, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 3RD BARON ZOUCHE, *b.* 1342, summoned to parliament from 7 Jan. 1383 to 20 Nov. 1394, who *d.* 1396, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife (whose will bears date the Feast of St. Ambrose, 1408), three sons, **1.** WILLIAM, **2.** Edmund, and **3.** Thomas. The eldest,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 4TH BARON ZOUCHE, K.G., *b.* 1374, summoned to parliament from 30 Nov. 1396 to 26 Nov. 1414; was in the wars of France 20 RICHARD II., and in 3 HENRY IV. attended Blanche, the king's dau., on her marriage to Louis, Duke of Bavaria. He was elected K.G. 1415, and *d.* same year, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 5TH BARON ZOUCHE, *b.* 1402, summoned to parliament from 7 Jan. 1426 to 28 Feb. 1463; *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Richard, 6th Lord St. Maur, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and was ancestor of ZOUCHE, *of Codnor*.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Tresham.
2. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 1463, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 6TH BARON ZOUCHE, who was summoned to parliament, 28 Feb. 1466, as Baron St. Maur in right of his mother. He *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Lenthall, by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of

Codnor and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and had issue,

1. John, his heir. 2. William.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Margaret.

He *d.* 8 Jan. 1468, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John la Zouche, 7th Baron Zouche, *b.* 1460, summoned to parliament from 22 Jan. 1482 to 9 Dec. 1483. He was attainted 1485, but the attainder was reversed 1495, and he was summoned again from 17 Oct. 1509 to 12 Nov. 1515; *m.* Joan, sister and co-heir of John, 7th Lord Dynham, and *d.* 1526, when he was *s.* by his son,

John la Zouche, 8th Baron Zouche, summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1529 to 4 Nov. 1548, *m.* 1st. Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Capell, lord mayor of London, by whom he had,

1. Richard, his heir. 2. John (Sir).

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heir of William Welby, of Halstead, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard la Zouche, 9th Baron Zouche, *b.* 1510, summoned to parliament 23 Jan. 1552; *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Rogers, and sister of Edward Rogers, comptroller of the household to Queen Elizabeth, and *d.* 1552, leaving a son,

George la Zouche, 10th Baron Zouche, summoned from 5 Jan. 1553 to 30 Sept. 1566; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Welby, of Molton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 30 June, 1569, leaving a son,

Edward la Zouche, 11th Baron Zouche, *b.* 1556, summoned from 2 April, 1571 to 17 May, 1625, lieutenant of North and South Wales 44 Queen Elizabeth, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports 13 James I.; *m.* Alianore, dau. of Sir John Zouche, Knt. of Codnor, and had two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, of whom hereafter.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Leighton; and 2ndly, William Connard.

Lord Zouche *d.* 1625, when the baronies of Zouche, *of Haryngworth*, and St. Maur fell into abeyance between his daus., Elizabeth and Mary, as co-heirs, and so continued until 1815. The elder dau.,

Hon. Elizabeth Zouche, *m.* 1597, Sir William Tate, Knt. of De la Pré Abbey, co. Northampton, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1617) she had a son and heir

Zouche Tate, of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1606, M.P. for Northampton 1640; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Giles Alington, Knt. of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 1650, leaving with other issue a son and heir,

William Tate, of De la Pré Abbey, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Stedman, of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for Chippenham, and *d.* 1695, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

Bartholomew Tate, of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Noel, of the Inner Temple, Commissioner of Excise, and by her (who *d.* 1721) had,

1. Bartholomew, his heir, who *m.* twice, but *d.* 1776, without surviving issue.
2. Edward, *d.* 1700.
1. Katherine, of whom hereafter, co-heir to her brother.
2. Mary, co-heir to her brother, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1 Sept. 1723, Samuel Long, from whom descended Long, of *Hampton Lodge*, Surrey.
3. Susannah, *b.* 1703; *d. unm.* 1725.

Mr. Tate *d.* 1704. His eldest dau.,

Katherine Tate, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1720, Charles Hedges, of Finchley, Middlesex, son of Sir William Hedges, Knt. of London, and had a dau. and eventual sole heiress,

Susanna Hedges, *m.* 8 Jan. 1750, Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 7th bart. of Parham, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1791, leaving by him (who *d.* 1779), with other issue, a son and heir,

Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 8th Bart., 12th Lord Zouche, who preferred a claim to the barony of Zouche, *of Haryngworth*, in right of his mother as a co-heir of Edward, 11th Lord Zouche, and the abeyance being terminated in his favour, he was summoned to parliament 27 Aug. 1815, when he became 12th Lord Zouche, *of Haryngworth*. His lordship, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June, 1782, Harriet Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Southwell, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, of the same family De Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1839) had issue,

1. Cecil, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Charlotte Barbar dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend; but *d.* o received in action in Upper Canada, 16 July, 1813, with Lady Charlotte *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
2. Charles Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May, 1808.
1. Harriett Anne, late baroness.
2. Katherine Annabella, *m.* in 1826, Sir George Richar Pechell, Bart.; vice-admiral R.N., M.P. (*see that title* 29 July, 1871.

Lord Zouche *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the baronetcy pass cousin, Sir George Bisshopp, and the Barony again fell into a between his lordship's two daus., and was terminated by th 9 Feb. 1829, in favour of the elder,

Harriett Anne, Baroness de la Zouche (so styled), *b.* at 7 Sept. 1787; *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, 13 Feb. 1774, *d.* 14 May, 1863), son of Assheton, 1st Curzon, and had issue,

1. Robert, 14th baron.
2. Edward Cecil Curzon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812: 1834, Amelia Sophia Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Dar *d.* 12 Feb. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1892),
   1. George Augustus, J.P. Hants, col. late 2nd life formerly of Rifle brigade, distinguished during the Inc especially at Cawnpore and Lucknow, *b.* 12 July, 1836: May, 1867, Mary Florence, dau. of Morgan Treherne, M *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1868, and 2ndly, 19 March, 1873, Mar Anne Frances Josephine Martha, eldest dau. of W Anderton, of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster (*see Landed* and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) has issue,
      Mary Cecil, *b.* 15 May, 1875; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Sir F W. F. G. Frankland, Bart., and has issue.
   2. William Southwell, late col. R.A., *b.* 26 June, 18 8 Sept. 1873, Walberga Mary, youngest dau. of Joseph Lescher, of Boyles Court, Essex.
   1. Anna Cecil.
   2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1864, Major James Johnes B 52nd regt., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue,
      Cecil Edward Bourchier, of Great Plumstead Hall, Norf late 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 17 Aug. 1866; *m.* 14 J Emmeline Gertrude, dau. of Wyrley Wyrley-Birch, D.L Wretham Hall, Norfolk (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issu
   3. Emily Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Augustus Wentworth Linwood, Hants, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Cecil Howard Gore (*Malvern House, K Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 1897, Frances, only dau. o Maj. P. H. Knight, late 23rd regt., and has issue,
         Cecil Beryl Katherine.
      (2) Frederick Wentworth Gore, *b.* 1865.
      (3) Arthur William Charles Gore, *b.* 1868.
      (4) Francis Southwell Gore, *b.* 1879.
   4. Blanche Katherine, *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Rev. Charles rector of Cherington, Stroud.

The Baroness *d.* 15 May, 1870, and was *s.* by her elder son,

Robert, 14th Baron Zouche, of Haryngworth, Knigl Turkish Order of the Nishan, and of the Persian Orde Lion and Sun, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, Emi dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot Horton, Bart., an (who *d.* 11 March, 1866) had issue,

Robert Nathaniel Cecil George, 15th baron.

Darea, *heiress presumptive*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.

His lordship was at one time joint commissioner at ference of Erzeroum, and private secretary to Lord Str Redcliffe when ambassador at Constantinople. He *d.* 2 Au

Creation—13 Jan. 1308.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, colla Quartering: 1st, arg on a bend, cotised, gu., three bez Bisshopp; 2nd, az., three swans' heads, erased at the ne for Hedges; 3rd, per fesse, or and gu., a pale, counterchar three Cornish choughs, ppr., for Tate: 4th, gu., ten four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine, for Zouche A popinjay rising, or, collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two p wings displayed and inverted, arg., beaked, membered, an or. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex: Ravenhill. Staffordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Bac

SPIRITUAL  LORDS.

rchbishops and Bishops being Diocesans, bear the arms of their Sees impaled with their own family arms, without crest or motto, and with a mitre over the shield; while all other Bishops bear their family arms only, with a mitre over the shield. The mitre of both Archbishops and Bishops is (with the exception of that of the Bishop of Durham) exactly the same. It is a high golden cap, enriched with jewels, pointed and divided at the top, with fringed pendants hanging from the lower part: each top is surmounted by a cross, of which cross the more ancient and probably more correct form is as in the above engraving; the present usual form of the cross, however, is that of a cross-pattée. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham differs from that of the other Prelates in being encircled with a ducal coronet. As to the designation and rank of Archbishops and Bishops, *see ante*, INTRODUCTION.

this section the editor has not given all the Bishops of the Established Church of England, but only such as hold English Dioceses or are acting under commissions as Bishops Suffragan.

ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY.



HE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTER- (The Most Rev. and Right FREDERICK TEMPLE, P.C.,), *b.* 30 Nov. 1821; *m.* 24 Aug. Beatrice Blanche, dau. of the Hon. Sebright Lascelles (*see* EWOOD, E.), and has issue,

ederick Charles, *b.* 25 June, 1879.
illiam, *b.* 15 Oct. 1881.

Grace, son of Major Octavius ole, Lieutenant-Governor of a Leone, by Dorcas his wife, ducated at Tiverton Grammar l, and at Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1842; M.A. D.D. 1858; became Fellow and Mathematical Tutor College; was ordained in 1846, and was appointed ipal of the Training College at Kneller Hall, near enham, in 1848; Inspector of Schools, 1856; and 58 was appointed Head Master of Rugby School; nsecrated Bishop of Exeter, 1869; translated to n, 1885; and to the Primacy, 1896.

ns of See—Az., an episcopal staff in pale arg. and d with a cross-patée or, surmounted of a pall of the edged and fringed of the third, charged with four crosses fitchée sa.

idences—Lambeth Palace, London, S.E.; and The Old Canterbury. *Club*—Athenæum.

YORK.



THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK (The Most Rev. and Right Hon. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN, P.C., D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 18 June, 1826; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1860, Sarah Kate, dau. of George Clapham, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1862) has issue,

1. Cyril David Dalrymple, *b.* 15 Jan. 1861.
2. Walter Douglas Dalrymple (Rev.), vicar of Grosmont, R.S.O. Yorks, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of Walter Cattley, of Ashfield Dringhouses, York, and has issue,
   William Dalrymple, *b.* 1899.
   Evelyn Theodora Dalrymple.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1878, Hon. Augusta Ann, youngest dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and has by her,

3. Eric Robert Dalrymple, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879.
1. Theodora Jane Georgina, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.

His Grace is son of David Maclagan, M.D., Physician to the Forces in the Peninsular War, by Jane his wife, dau. of Philip Whiteside, M.D., was educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1860; formerly a Lieut. in the Army (retired 1852); was sometime Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria; Rector of Newington, 1869-75; Vicar of Kensington, 1875-78; and Prebendary of Culverland, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1878. He was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1878, and translated to the Archiepiscopal see of York, 1891.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys in saltier arg., in chief a crown or.

Residence—Bishopthorpe, near York. *Club*—Athenæum.

BISHOPS.

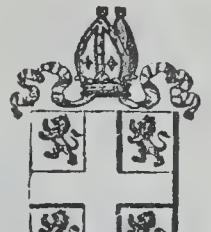
LONDON.



THE BISHOP OF LONDON (Right Rev. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, D.D., P.C.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1858. He was educated at Keble Coll., Oxford, was ordained 1884, Curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884-5, Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield 1885-8, head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1889-97, Chaplain to the Archbishop of York from 1891, to Bishop of St. Albans 1890-8, Rural Dean of Spitalfields 1896-7, Rector of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1896-7, Canon of St. Paul's 1897-1901, Treasurer 1898-1901, and Acting Chaplain 1st London Rifle Vols. since 1901. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1897, and was translated to London 1901. His lordship is Dean of the Chapels Royal. His lordship is the 4th son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, grandson of Sir Edward Winnington, 2nd Bart. (*See* WINNINGTON, Bart.)

Arms of See—Gu., two swords in saltier, arg., pommels, or.
Residences—Fulham Palace, London, S.W.; 32, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Royal Societies; and Savage.

DURHAM.



THE BISHOP OF DURHAM (Right Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, D.D.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1881, Harriot Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., late Rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich, and has issue,

1. Mary Emily Elliott, *b.* 1882.
2. Isabel Catherine, *b.* 1884.

His lordship is the son of the late Rev. Henry Moule, M.A., Vicar of Fordington, Dorchester, who *d.* 1880, aged 79, and Mary Mullett, his wife, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Joseph Jeffries Evans, merchant and citizen of London. His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll., Camb., of which he was Fellow 1865-1881. He was ordained Deacon 1867, Priest 1868; was Curate of Fordington, Dorset, 1867-80; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1880-1900; first Principal of Ridley Hall, 1881-99; Norrisian Prof. of Divinity and Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., 1899-1901; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1898-1901; Comm. to Bishops of Mid-China and Sydney, 1889-1901; and was consecrated Bishop of Durham, 18 Oct. 1901.

Arms of See—Az., a cross, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., the mitre over the arms is encircled with a ducal coronet.
Palace—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland, Durham.

WINCHESTER.



THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER (Right Rev. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D., K.C.V.O.), Prelate of the Order of the Garter, *b.* 7 April, 1848; *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Edith Murdoch, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. and Most Rev. Archibald Tait, P.C., D.C.L., 91st Archbishop of Canterbury. His lordship is son of the late Henry Davidson, of Edinburgh, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of John Campbell Swinton, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwi was educated at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 187 1875; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1884), was of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; Res. Chaplain to bishops of Canterbury, 1877-83; Hon. Chap Queen Victoria, 1882-83; Dean of Windsor, R of the Order of the Garter, and Res. Chaplain to Victoria, 1883-90; Clerk of the Closet to Queen 1891–1901, and since that year to the King. he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, and wa lated to Winchester 1895. His lordship was K.C.V.O. in 1902, but was not knighted.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys indorsed in bend sin uppermost arg., the other or, a sword interposed them, in bend dexter of the second, pommel and hilt,
Residences—Farnham Castle, Surrey; Lollards Lambeth, S.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

BANGOR.



THE BISHOP OF BANGOR (Right Rev. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, D.D.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of Gen. Henry Monckton (*see* GALWAY, V.). His lordship is son of the late Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., of Bodelwyddan (*see that title*). He was educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. His lordship was Curate of Rhos-llanerchrugog, Denbigh, 1870-2; Vicar of Bodelwyddan, Fints, 1872-92; Archdeacon and Canon Residen St. Asaph, 1889-92, and Dean of St. Asaph, He was consecrated Bishop of Bangor 2 Feb. 1

Arms of See—Gu., a bend, or, gutty-de-poix, betw mullets, pierced, arg.
Residences—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; a Eidal, Machynlleth. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambri Athenæum.

BARKING.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF BARKING (Right Rev. STEVENS, D.D.), *b.* 1842, son of Thomas Ogden of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1866, Ann Elizabeth, George Bertram, of St. Helier's, Jersey, and Sir George Bertram, late bailiff of Jersey, and h
Ruth Mary, *m.* 1895, Rev. John Warmington Eisdell, to the Bishop of Barking.

His lordship was educated at Magdalene Cambridge, of which he was a Scholar and Exhi B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, Hon. D.D. (1901), ordaine he was an Assistant Master at Charterhouse Curate of St. Mary, Charterhouse, of W Northants, 1865-8, of St. Mark, Victoria Docks, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, of Holy Trinity, Bro Vicar of St. Luke, Victoria Docks, 1874-82; Cha Saffron-Walden Union, 1883-9; Vicar of Walden, 1882-9; Rural Dean of Barking, an Canon of St. Albans, 1891-4; Archdeacon of 1894; Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, Vicar of St. John, Stratford, 1889; elected Fell of Antiquaries, 1889. He was consecrated Suffragan of Barking, 17 Feb. 1901.

Residence—Ilford, Essex. *Club*—Royal Societies.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

(Suffragan.)

E Bishop of Barrow-in-Furness (Right Rev. Y Ware, D.D.), *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth , dau. of E. G. Hornby, of Dalton Hall, West- nd, which lady *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, 29 July, Ellen King, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. y Goodwin, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. His lord- is son of Martin Ware, of Tilford House, ham, Surrey, by Anne his wife, dau. of Rev. as Tayler. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Cam- e (B.A., Wrangler, and 1st class Classics, 1853; 1856); Fellow of Trin. Coll., 1855-63; was or- l in 1860, Vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1862-89, and n of Carlisle, 1879-83, and again since 1888. His hip was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in- ess, 1889.

idences—The Abbey, Carlisle; and How Foot, Grasmere. Oxford and Cambridge.

ATH AND WELLS.



E Bishop of Bath and s (Right Rev. George Wynd- Kennion, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 5 1882, Henrietta Duncan, 4th of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fer- n, 5th bart. His lordship n of George Kennion, M.D., .P., of Harrogate, by Catherine la, his wife, dau. of John For- of Ayton Castle, and was edu- at Eton and Oxford. He was stic chaplain to Bishop of , 1869-70, curate of Doncaster, 71, York Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1871-73, of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, Hull, 1873-76, and of All s, Bradford, 1876-82. In the latter year he was crated Bishop of Adelaide, South Australia, and in was translated to Bath and Wells.

ns of See—Az., a saltier, per saltier, quarterly, quartered, arg. These are the arms of Wells only, the see, in fact, having a double name, being but one bishopric, of which at is at Wells. The arms of Bath, however, are az., two ndorsed in bend sinister, the upper arg., the lower or, with a sword in bend dexter.

idence—Palace, Wells, Somerset. *Club*—Athenæum, S.W.

BEVERLEY.

(Suffragan.)

E Bishop of Beverley (Right Rev. Robert att Crosthwaite, D.D.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; t, 15 Aug. 1867, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Rev. o Simpson, M.A., of Metham Hall, co. York, and r (who *d.* 1885) has issue,

bert, *b.* 23 May, 1868. **2.** Arthur, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
lliam Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1883.
anor, deceased. **2.** Margaret.
ldred. **4.** Lucia.
arlotte Dorothy, deceased. **6.** Agnes.

. 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of William Moore Crosthwaite, M.A., prebendary of Cork Cathedral and rector of Drimoleague, Ireland. His lordship is son of Rev. Benjamin Crosthwaite, vicar of Knaresborough, and hon. canon of Ripon, by Charlotte Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, vicar of Wellington, Somerset. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1891), and was ordained 1862, in which year he became fellow of his college. He was vicar of Waghen Wawne, 1869–74; of Brayton, Yorks, 1874–83; and of St. Lawrence, York, 1883–85. He was appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, rector of Bolton Percy and rural dean of York in 1885, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Beverley 1889.

Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorks.

BRISTOL.



The Bishop of Bristol (Right Rev. George Forrest Browne, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 4 Dec. 1833; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Mary Louisa, dau. of Sir John Stewart Richardson, 13th Bart., and has issue,

1. George Herbert Stewart, capt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 13 July, 1866.
2. Charles Ernest Christopher, Parliamentary agent, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1 July, 1899, Florence Amelia Woolfrey, dau. of Capt. Edward Bridge, R.E.
   1. Frances Maud Mary.
   2. Isobel Ethel Wray.
   3. Alice Beatrix Ramsay.

His lordship is son of George Browne, proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court of York, and was educated at St. Cath. Coll. Camb. He was rector of Ashley with Silverley, co. Cambridge, 1869–75, proctor of the University 1867-8, 1877-81, hon. fellow of St. Catherine's College from 1887, appointed canon and treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1891, and Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1895, and in 1897 was translated to the bishopric of Bristol.

Arms of See—Sa., three crowns in pale or.
Residence—The Palace, Bristol.

BURNLEY.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Burnley (Right Rev. Edwyn Hoskyns, D.D., M.A.), *b.* 22 May, 1851; 4th son of Rev. Sir John L. Hoskyns, 9th Bart.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue,

1. Edwin Clement, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.
   1. Phyllis Eleanor. **2.** Evelyn Mary.

His lordship was educated at Haileybury and Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. 1880, and Hon. D.D. 1901, and was ordained deacon 1874, priest 1875. He was curate of Welwyn, Herts., 1874–79; of Quebec Chapel, 1879–81; of St. Clement, N. Kensington, W., 1881–6; rector of Stepney, 1886–96; rural dean of North Bolton, 1896–1901; hon. canon of Manchester from 1899–1901; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, 1896–1901; and of Burnley since 1901; and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Burnley 18 Oct. 1901.

Residence—Burnley Rectory, Lancashire.

CARLISLE.



THE BISHOP OF CARLISLE (Right Rev. JOHN WAREING BARDSLEY, D.D.), *b.* 29 March, 1835; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. B. Powell, J.P., of Bellingham Lodge, Wigan, co. Lancaster, and sister of Sir Francis Sharp Powell, 1st Bart., and has issue,

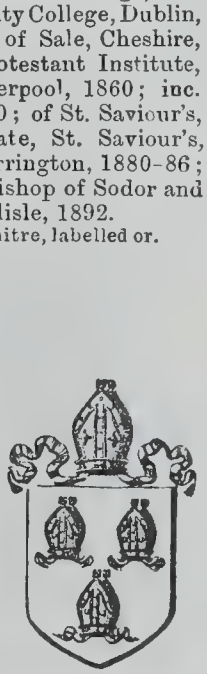
1. Francis Sharp (*Greenfields, Hoylake, Cheshire*), *b.* 21 March, 1866; *m.* 4 June, 1891, Constance, dau. of Rev. Charles Frederick Hayden, vicar of West Hendred, and has issue,
   1. Francis Sharp Edward, *b.* 1892.
   1. Constance Muriel. 2. Elizabeth Edith.
   3. Dorothy Lilian.
2. Edward Wade, twin with his brother, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Melody, dau. of the late Edward Clarke, of Cambridge.

1. Mabel Elizabeth. 2. Helen Stapleton. 3. Edith Wareing.

His lordship is son of Canon James Bardsley, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of John Wareing, of Greenacres Lodge, Oldham, co. Lancaster; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, graduated, 1859; D.D. 1887; curate of Sale, Cheshire, 1859–60; secretary of Islington Protestant Institute, 1862–64; curate of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1860; inc. of St. John Bootle, Liverpool, 1864–70; of St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1870–87; perpetual curate, St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1871; Archdeacon of Warrington, 1880–86; of Liverpool, 1886-7; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1887, and was translated to Carlisle, 1892.

Arms of See—Arg., on a cross, sa., a mitre, labelled or.
Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CHESTER.



THE BISHOP OF CHESTER (Right Rev. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Emily Sarah, dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon, and has issue,

1. Francis Herbert Garland, *b.* 1875; *d.* 28 Jan. 1899.
2. Ernest Monro Garland, *b.* 1876; *d.* 31 March, 1900.
3. Ronald Garland, *b.* 1877.
4. Kingsley Garland, *b.* 1879.
5. Arthur Ivor Garland, *b.* 1882.

1. Edith Mary Garland.
2. Grace Emily Garland. 3. Alice Laidley Garland.

His lordship is son of John Jayne, of Pant-y-Bailea, Brecon, J.P. He was educated at Rugby and Wadham College, Oxford (1st Class Moderations, 1866; B.A., 1st Class Modern History, 1868; M.A., 1870); was ordained in 1870, successively curate of St. Clement's, Oxford, tutor of Keble College, principal of St. David's College, Lampeter; appointed vicar of Leeds in 1886, and consecrated Bishop of Chester, 1889.

Arms of See—Gu., three mitres, labelled, or.
Residence—The Palace, Chester. *Club*—Athenæum.

CHICHESTER.



THE BISHOP OF CHICHESTER (Right Rev. ERNEST ROLAND WILBERFORCE, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1863, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th bart. She *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1874, Emily, only dau. of the Very Rev. George Henry Connor, M.A., dean of Windsor, and has issue,

1. Arthur Roland George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.
2. Ernest Victor Samuel, *b.* 30 June, 1891.
3. William Robert Sargent, *b.* 12 June, 1893.

1. Ethel Maude, *b.* 31 Oct. 1875; *m.* 9 July, 1901, Rev. E. Walker, only son of the archdeacon of Chichester.
2. Katherine Sybil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.
3. Emily Geraldine, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.
4. Phœbe Mary, *d.* an infant, 20 April, 1889.

His lordship is 3rd son of Samuel Wilberforce formerly Bishop of Winchester, by Emily his wife dau. and co-heiress of Rev. John Sargent, of Lavington, Sussex. He was educated at Exeter C Oxford, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865, D.D. 1882; cu Cuddesdon, Oxford, and Lea, co. Lincoln; was ca Winchester and Sub-Almoner to Queen Victoria, a previously been rector of Middleton Stoney, co. C and vicar of Seaforth, co. Lancaster. He was cons to the newly-founded bishopric of Newcastle, 18 was translated to Chichester, 1895.

Arms of See—Az., a Prester John, sitting on a tou in his left hand a mound, his right extended, all or, with mitre on his head, and in his mouth a sword, ppr.
Residence—The Palace, Chichester. *Club*—Athenæu

COLCHESTER.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF COLCHESTER (Right Rev. FRANK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.B.), *b.* 17 Dec. 185 1857, Emily Ann, dau. of Thomas Perry, of Moo Harlow, Essex. His lordship is son of Col Johnson, of Walbury, Hallingbury, Essex; was ed at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., and was ordaine He was curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1858–59; cu Sawbridgeworth, 1860-2; vicar of High Wych, 1862–80, and rector of Chelmsford 1880–94. H been Hon. Chaplain to Essex imp. yeo. since 190 1885 he succeeded to the archdeaconry of Essex, 1894 to that of Colchester. He was consecrated Suffragan of Colchester, 28 Dec. 1894.

Residence—Chelmsford Rectory, Essex. *Club*—St. Ste

COVENTRY.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF COVENTRY (Right Rev. E ARBUTHNOTT KNOX, D.D.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1847; 1878, Ellen Penelope, dau. of Right Rev. French, D.D., bishop of Lahore, and had issue (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892),

1. Edmund George Valpy, *b.* 1881.
2. Alfred Dillwyn, *b.* 1884. 3. Wilfrid Lawrence,
4. Ronald Arbuthnott, *b.* 1888.

1. Ethel Marion. 2. Winifred Frances.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1895, Ethel Mar of Rev. Horace Newton, vicar of Redditch an canon of York. He is son of Rev. George Knox of Exton, Rutland, by Frances Marian, his wife, T. F. Reynolds; was educated at Oxford, B.A. M.A. 1872, hon. D.D. 1894, Fellow, Tutor, and D Merton Coll., Oxford, Rector of Kibworth, Lei shire, 1884–9, vicar of Aston-by-Birmingham, co. wick, 1891-94, when he was appointed hon. ca Worcester, Archdeacon of Birmingham, rector Philip's, Birmingham, and consecrated Bishop Su of Coventry, 1894.

Residence—St. Philip's Rectory, Birmingham.

CREDITON.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF CREDITON (Right Rev. R EDWARD TREFUSIS, D.D.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* 7 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered

Remnantz, Marlow, Bucks, and has issue (*see* TON, B.), educated at Cheltenham and Exeter Coll., rd, B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868; ordained deacon and 1867; canon of Exeter 1889; examining chaplain ishop of Exeter 1891; curate of Buckingham -67; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867–89; ndary of Exeter, 1888–9; consecrated Bishop of ton 1897. His lordship is second son of Capt. Hon. George Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N. (*see* TON, B.).

sidence—The Chantry, Exeter.

DERBY.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

E BISHOP OF DERBY (Right Rev. EDWARD ASH E, D.D.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Julia Miller, dau. of Thomas Miller, of Barrow, Somer- I.B.M.'s Consul at St. Vincent, and has issue,

rold Bonville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1876; *d.* 15 June, 1887.
ril Narramore, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
ward Julian, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.
rothy Jane, *b.* 4 May, 1880.
yllis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1883.

ordship is the son of Thomas Bonville Were, of n, Bristol, by Frances Anne, his wife, dau. of am Wright, of Clifton. He was educated at New ge, Oxford (1st Class Moderations, 1867; B.A. M.A. 1872); and was ordained in 1872. He assistant master at Winchester Coll. 1870-80; of North Bradley, Wilts, 1880–85; appointed ndary of Normanton and canon of Southwell dral, 1885; and Archdeacon of Derby, 1901. He onsecrated Bishop Suffragan of Derby, 1889.

idence—55, Ashbourne Road. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

DOVER.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

E BISHOP OF DOVER (Right Rev. WILLIAM H, D.D.), *b.* 13 Dec. 1836; *m* 1 Aug. 1865, ine Banchory, dau. of Gen. William Henry ing, R.A. of Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants, and ue,

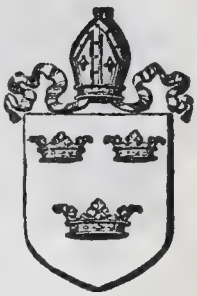
liam Trevor Hayne, B.A. (Oxon), *b.* 26 June, 1866.
ie Herbert, M.D., B.S. (Durham), *b.* 4 Aug. 1867.

rdship is son of William Walsh, of Wilfield, co. ow, lieut. 7th royal fusiliers, by Augusta his wife, f Major Thwaites, 10th regt.; was educated at ban's Hall, Oxford; B.A. 1859; M.A. 1862; rred to Merton Coll. 1882; Hon. D.D. 1890; ed deacon 1860, and priest 1861; curate of Hor- urrey, 1860–63; of Upper Chelsea 1863–65; ec. C.M.S. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex 1865–70; ttendent of missionaries and clerical sec. L.D.H.M. 3, and 1886–90; perpetual curate of St. Andrew's, d, 1873-78; chaplain in Rome 1878–79; vicar of t., Newington, S.E., 1879–86; missionary chaplain op of London 1888–91; Bishop of Mauritius 7; Canon and Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1897; Suffragan of Dover, 1898; and Chaplain to the Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1901.

lence—Precincts, Canterbury. *Club*—Athenæum.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF. *See page* 1634.

ELY.



THE BISHOP OF ELY (Right Rev. LORD ALWYNE COMPTON, D.D.), Lord High Almoner, *b.* 18 July, 1825, 4th son of Spencer Joshua Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of Northampton (*see that title*); *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, Florence Caroline, dau. of Rev. Robert Anderson, by his wife, Hon. Caroline Dorothea, dau. of 1st Lord Teignmouth (*see that title*). His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., 1848; D.D., 1879); ordained, 1850; was rector of Castle Ashby, 1852–79; canon of Peterborough, 1856–75; archdeacon of Oakham, 1875–79; and dean of Worcester, 1879–85; consecrated Bishop of Ely, 1886.

Arms of See—Gu., three ducal crowns, or.
Residence—The Palace, Ely. *Town House*—Ely House, 37, Dover Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

EXETER.



THE BISHOP OF EXETER (Right Rev. HERBERT EDWARD RYLE, D.D.), *b.* 1856; 2nd son of the late Right Rev. John Charles Ryle, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Nea, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams, late royal Irish rifles, and has issue,

1. Edward Hewish, *b.* 1885.
2. Roger John, *b.* 1889.

His lordship was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1870; fellow, 1881; M.A. 1882; B.D. 1892; D.D. 1895; he was ordained deacon, 1882; priest, 1883; and was Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel and King's Colleges, Cambridge; principal of St. David's College, Lampeter; and rector of Llangellar, Carmarthen, 1886–8; Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, 1887–1901; president of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1896–1901; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1896–8; chaplain in ordinary, 1898–1901; Warburton Lecturer, 1898–1900; and hon. canon of Ripon, 1898–1901. He was consecrated Bishop of Exeter, 25 Jan. 1901.

Arms of See—Gu., a sword in pale ppr., hilt or, and two keys in saltier of the last.
Residence—Palace, Exeter.

GLOUCESTER.



THE BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER (Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D.), *b.* 25 April, 1819; *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Constantia Anne, dau. of Admiral Becher, and has issue,

1. Arthur Becher, barrister-at-law, judge of County Court Circuit No 53, *b.* 1849; *m.* 20 July, 1875, Louisa Frederica, eldest dau. of Col. Reynell Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, and has had issue,
   1. Frederick Arthur John, *b.* 1892.
   1. Clarice Eleanor Lucinda, *b.* 12 March; *d.* 9 April, 1879.
   2. Victoria Louisa, *b.* 1896.
1. Florence, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, John Amory Travers, of Warnicombe Hill, Tiverton.
2. Rosalind Frances, *b.* 1857.

His lordship is only son of Rev. Charles Spencer Ellicott, rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland, by Ellen his

wife, dau. of John Jones; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A. (Senior Optime and 2nd class in Classics), 1841, M.A. 1844, and D.D. 1861; formerly Professor of Divinity at King's Coll., Loudon; Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, and Dean of Exeter; consecrated Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1863. In 1897 his lordship's see was divided, and the ancient Bishopric of Bristol reconstituted as a separate diocese.

Arms—Az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or.
Residence—Palace, Gloucester. *Town House*—35, Great Cumberland Place. *Club*—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Guildford (Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, D.D.), *b.* 3 July, 1824; *m.* 26 July, 1848, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. George Heywood Maunoir, B.A. Oxford, artist, *b.* 1853.
1. Margaret Effie, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
2. Louisa Mary Alice, *m.* 12 Dec. 1882, Rev. Barrington Gore Browne, son of the Bishop of Winchester (Dr. Harold Browne).

His lordship is 4th son of the late Right Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester (*see Landed Gentry*, Sumner *of Park Hall*). He was educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A. (1848), D.D. (1886); was curate of Crawley, Hants, 1847-50; rector of Old Alresford, 1850-85; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeacon of Winchester, 1866–84; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1873-84; Archdeacon since 1884; Canon since 1885; Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury, 1886-90; Bishop of Guildford, suffragan in the diocese of Winchester, 1888, and Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Winchester from 1901.

Residence—The Close, Winchester. *Club*—Athenæum, S.W.

HEREFORD.



The Bishop of Hereford (Right Rev. John Percival, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1862, Louisa, dau. of James Holland, of Knights Hill, Norwood, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1896) has issue,

1. Robert Hardwicke (101, *Portland Street, Manchester*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1893, Hilda, dau. of Ernest Chaplin, of Brooksby Hall, Leicester.
2. John Guthrie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866.
3. Lancelot Jefferson (Rev.), domestic chaplain to the Bishop of London, *b.* 22 May, 1869; *m.* 8 June, 1901, Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, D.L. of Sandside, Caithness.
4. Arthur Jex Blake, D.S.O., capt. Northumberland fusiliers (*see Knightage*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1870.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Basil Johnson, of Rugby.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1899, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Frederick Symonds, F.C.S. Oxford. His lordship was a Scholar and Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford, M.A., D.D. 1895; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, and ordained in 1861. He was Head Master of Clifton Coll., 1862-79; Pres. of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1879-87; Canon of Bristol, 1882-7; and Head Master of Rugby, 1887-95, when he was consecrated Bishop of Hereford.

Arms of See—Gu., three leopards' heads, reversed, jessant as many fleurs-de-lis, or.
Residence—The Palace, Hereford. *Club*—Athenæum.

HULL.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Hull (Right Rev. Ri Frederick Lefevre Blunt, D.D.), *b.* 16 Nov. *m.* 14 May, 1861, Emily Jane, eldest dau. of Simpson, of The Cedars, Upper Tooting, and has

1. Walter Brand Frederick (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Ham, *b.* 1 April, 1863; *d.* 24 Jan. 1898.
2. Arthur Stanley Vaughan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Ham, *b.* 6 Sept. 1870; *m.* 18 Oct. 1900, Hilda Violet, youngest John Henry Master, of Montrose House, Petersham.

1. Edith Alice.
2. Hilda Mary.
3. Mabel Emera.
4. Winifred Emily.

His lordship is son of Samuel Jasper Blunt, Clerk, Colonial Office (of the family of Bl Crabbet Park), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of R Lee, of Chelsea. He was educated at King's C London; M.A. 1864; D.D. 1881; was Curate Paul's, Cheltenham, 1857-60; of St. Luke's, C 1860-64; Prebendary of York, 1871-82; Le Pastoral Theology Camb. 1887; Proctor for C since 1892; Chaplain of Christ Church, C 1880-81; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 18 appointed Vicar of Scarborough, 1864; Rural 1870; Archdeacon of E. Riding of Yorks, 1873; Residentiary of York, 1882; Chaplain in Ordin Queen Victoria, 1885, and was consecrated Suffragan of Hull, 1891.

Residences—The Vicarage, Scarborough; and The Re York.

IPSWICH.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Ipswich (Right Rev. G Carnac Fisher, D.D.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1844, *m.* Mary Penelope Gwendolin, dau. of T. C. Tho of Sherburn Hall, Durham. His lordship is o of William Fisher, H.M.E.S., of 19, Cambridge Hyde Park, late Resident of Travancore, was educ Brasenose Coll., Oxford, M.A.; Vicar of Fores Sussex, 1874-9; St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1 St. Mary, Beverley, 1880-9; Rural Dean and of Croydon, 1889-94; Bishop Suffragan of Southa 1896-8; Rector of Burgh St. Margaret and Bil Yarmouth; and Bishop of Ipswich, 1899; Pro Convention for the Cathedral Chapter of Winc 1901.

Residence—Burgh House, Great Yarmouth.

ISLINGTON.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Islington (Right Rev. C Henry Turner, D.D.), *b.* 14 Jan. 1842; *m* Edith Emma, dau. of Bishop Francis McDougal lordship is son of the late Thomas Turner, Treas Guy's Hospital. He was educated at Cholmeley and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 186 1868; Curate of Godmanchester, 1868-73; Cha the Bishop of London, 1873-83; Examining C 1883-98; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Squar 82; Rector of St. George's in the East, E., 1 Preb. of St. Paul's since 1893; Rural Dean of S 1893-7; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, Chaplain in Ordinary, 1898; Rector of St. Undershaft, E.C., since 1898. He was cons Bishop of Islington, Suffragan in the Diocese of 1898.

Residence—Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N. Athenæum.

KENSINGTON.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON (Right Rev. FREDERICK RD. RIDGEWAY, D.D.), *b.* 29 Jan. 1848, son of ev. Joseph Ridgeway, Vicar of Christ Church, idge Wells; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Pauline Josephine, the late John Vibart, Ind. C.S., and has issue,

l, *b.* 22 Dec. 1877.
id Graeme, lieut. Beds. regt., *b.* 12 Dec. 1879.
ille Vibart, *b.* 6 Jan. 1883.
ffrey Eric, R.N., *b.* 24 Jan. 1885.
iel Vibart, *b.* 20 Aug. 1876.

rdship was educated at Clare College, Cambridge; ted, 1870; ordained, 1871; he was Curate of Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1871–2; Holy Trinity, rn, 1872–3; Holy Trinity, Ryde, 1873–5; St. s, Newport, Monmouth, 1876–8; St. Peter, Eaton , 1877–8; Incumbent of St. Mary, Glasgow, 0; Dean of Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway, Vicar of St. Peter, Cranley Gardens, 1890–1900; of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1900; Prebendary Paul's Cathedral, 1901; Chaplain to the Hon. o. 1901, and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of gton, 17 Feb. 1901.

dence—The Rectory House, Devonshire Square, E.C.

LEICESTER.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

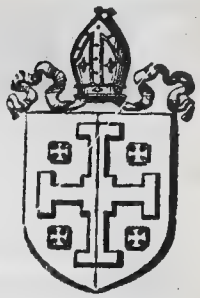
BISHOP OF LEICESTER (Right Rev. FRANCIS THICKNESSE, D.D.), *b.* 14 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, , 1854, Anne, only surviving child and heir ph Anthony Thicknesse, of Beech Hill, co. ter, M.P. for Wigan, and by her (who *d.* 1886) e,

h Thicknesse, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 1889, u. of Robert William Haynes.
cis Norman (Rev.), M.A., vicar of All Saints, Northamp- 9 Aug. 1858.
p Coldwell, *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Daisy dau. of late Dean of Manchester.
nond Edward, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Helen, dau. uel Botterill, of Cookshire, co. York, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1901.
Audley, capt. Prince Albert's Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 8 Nov. n. 28 Sept. 1897, Phyllis Margaret, dau. of Henry Wood- Bolnore, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
ry John Anthony, *b.* 31 Dec. 1899.
ph Nevill, *b.* 12 Feb. 1902.
ces Annette Eleanor.
erine Mary Isabel.

2ndly, 28 Aug. 1888, Agnes Beatrice Jane, 4th Very Rev. Marsham Argles, D.D., Dean of rough. His lordship is 2nd son of Rev. William l Coldwell, M.A., Prebendary of Lichfield and of Stafford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of E. ı, and assumed by royal licence, in 1859, the e and arms of Thicknesse only, on succeeding to ch Hill estates. He was educated at Brasenose Oxford, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, B.D. and D.D. was Vicar of Deane, Lancashire, 1855-68; Hon. of Manchester, 1863-75; Chaplain to the Bishop erborough, 1865-75, and Vicar of Brackley,). He was appointed Archdeacon of Northamp- l Canon of Peterborough in 1875; Rector of ıgthorpe, Lutterworth, 1887; and Rector of n, Market Harborough, 1892. He was con- l Bishop Suffragan of Leicester, 1888.

-Beech Hill, Wigan, Lancashire. *Residences*—Precincts, ıgh; Oxendon Rectory, Market Harborough. *Club*— niversity.

LICHFIELD.



THE BISHOP OF LICHFIELD (Hon. and Right Rev. AUGUSTUS LEGGE, D.D.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny Louisa, dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue,

1. Francis Augustus, *b.* 2 Jan. 1880.
2. George Stopford, *b.* 5 April, 1882.
1. Beatrice Mary Caroline, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.
2. Rhoda Stephanie, *b.* 28 June, 1887.

His lordship is son of William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth (*see that title*), was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, D.D. 1890; was Curate of Handsworth, Birmingham, 1864-66; of St. Mary, Marylebone, 1866-7; Vicar of Sydenham, 1867-79; Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1880-86; Vicar of Lewisham, 1879-91; Rural Dean of Lewisham, 1886-91; Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Rochester, 1885-91, and was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1891.

Arms of See—Party per pale, gu. and arg., a cross-potent and quadrate in the centre, between four crosslets-patée of the second and or.

Residence—Palace, Lichfield. *Club*—Athenæum.

LINCOLN.



THE BISHOP OF LINCOLN (Rt. Rev. EDWARD KING, D.D.), *b.* 29 Dec. 1829, son of Ven. Walker King, Archdeacon of Rochester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, KING *of Chads-Hunt*), by Anne his wife, dau. of W. Heberden, M.D. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). He was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1855, D.D. 1885; ordained Priest 1855; Curate of Wheatley; Principal of Cuddesdon College, 1863-73; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology in that University, 1873-85. He was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln, 1885.

Arms of See—Gu., two lions, passant-guardant, or; on a chief, az., the Holy Virgin and Child, sitting crowned, and bearing a sceptre, of the second.

Residence—Old Palace, Lincoln. *Club*—Athenæum, S.W.

LIVERPOOL.



THE BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL (Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JAMES CHAVASSE, D.D.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Edith Jane, dau. of Canon Maude, Vicar of Chirk, and has issue,

1. Christopher Maude, } twins, *b.* 9 Nov.
2. Noel Godfrey, } 1884.
3. Francis Bernard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1889.
4. Aidan, *b.* 26 July, 1891.
1. Dorothea, *b.* 13 Feb. 1883.
2. Edith Marjorie, } twins, *b.* 29 Aug. 1886.
3. Mary Laeta, }

His lordship is son of the late Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield, by Miriam Sarah his wife, dau. of James Wyld. He graduated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, in 1869, with first class honours in Law and Modern History; was ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; was Curate of St. Paul, Preston, 1870-3; Vicar of St. Paul, Upper Holloway, N., 1873-8; Rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1878-9; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1885-1900; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1889-1900; Commissary to Bishops of Riverina and Travancore and Cochin from 1888, and Kiushiu from 1895 to 1900; and was consecrated Bishop of Liverpool 1900.

Arms of See—Arg. an eagle with wings expanded sa., beaked or, resting its dexter claw on an ancient ink-horn, ppr., a chief per pale az. and gu., charged on the dexter with an open book, of the third, inscribed with the words "Thy word is truth" of the second; and on the sinister with a lymphad, gold.

Residence—The Palace, 19, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

LLANDAFF.



THE BISHOP OF LLANDAFF (Right Rev. RICHARD LEWIS, D.D.), *b.* 27 March, 1821; *m.* 6 April, 1847, Georgiana King, dau. of Capt. John Lewis, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1895) has,

Arthur Griffith Poyer, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. cos. Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Glamorgan, Recorder of Carmarthen, and Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions of that co., *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; admitted at Lincoln's Inn, 17 Nov. 1873; *m.* 14 Aug. 1877, Annie Wilhelmina, dau. of James Ellison, M.D., surgeon to H.M. Household, Windsor, and has,

1. Wilfred Hubert Poyer, *b.* 9 Feb. 1881.
2. Ronald Edwyn Poyer, *b.* 21 July, 1883.
3. Eric John Poyer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1887.

1. Helena Margaret Poyer, *b.* 15 June, 1879.

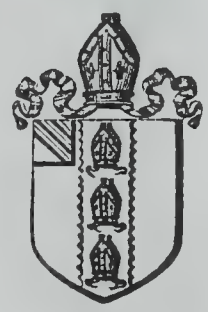
His lordship is 2nd and only surviving son of John Lewis, of Henllan, co. Pembroke, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Charles Poyer Callen, of Grove, co. Pembroke; educated at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846, D.D. 1883; was ordained deacon 1844, and admitted into priest's orders 1846; was Prebendary of Caerforchell in St. David's Cathedral, Hon. Organizing Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and Rural Dean of Lower Carmarthen; was appointed Rector of Lampeter-Velfry, co. Pembroke, 1851; Archdeacon of St. David's, Prebendary of Mydrim, and Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's 1875, and consecrated Bishop of Llandaff, 1883.

Arms of See—Sa., two crosiers, in saltier, or and arg.; on a chief, az., three mitres, labelled, gold.

Seat—Henllan, Narberth, co. Pembroke. *Residence*—The Palace, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan. *Club*—Athenæum.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, *see page* 1634.

MANCHESTER.



THE BISHOP OF MANCHESTER (Rt. Rev. JAMES MOORHOUSE, D.D., Litt.D.), *b.* 19 Nov. 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Mary Lydia, dau. of Rev. Dr. Sale, vicar of Sheffield. His lordship is son of James Moorhouse, of Sheffield, by Jane Frances his wife, dau. of Capt. Bowman. He was educated at St. John's Coll. Cambridge (B.A. senior optime 1853, M.A. 1860), was Vicar of Paddington, 1867–76; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1874–76; consecrated Bishop of Melbourne, 1876, and translated to Manchester, 1886.

Arms of See—Or, on a pale, engrailed, gu., three mitres, labelled, gold; on a canton of the second, three bendlets enhanced, arg.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Manchester. *Club*—Athenæum.

MARLBOROUGH.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF MARLBOROUGH (Right Rev. A... EARLE, D.D.), *b.* 1828; is son of Henry Ear... George Street, Hanover Square, W.; was educat... Eton and Hertford Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1854, M.A. ... Rector of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, 1863–65; Vi... West Alvington, with South Milton, South Huish... Marlborough, Devon, 1865 to 1886; Prebenda... Exeter 1872–85; Canon of Exeter, 1885; Rector ... Michael's, Cornhill, E.C., 1888–96; consecrated B... Suffragan of Marlborough in 1888; Rector o... Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1896 to 1900; Chaplain t... Hon. Artillery Company of London, 1898-1901, and ... of Exeter since 1900. His lordship *m.* 1866, Fr... Anne, dau. of W. Roope Ilbert, of Bowringsley, D... and has issue,

1. William Henry, deceased.
2. Francis Alfred, brevet major Royal Warwickshire regt. ... April, 1869; *m.* 1 Dec. 1898, Margaret Henrietta, younges... of the late Henry H. Nugent Bankes.

1. Katherine Louisa Ilbert, *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Rev. Robert ... M.A., rector of Banham, Norfolk.

Residence—The Deanery, Exeter.

NEWCASTLE.



THE BISHOP OF NEWCASTLE (Rt. Rev. EDGAR JACOB, D.D.). His lordship (who is son of the Ven. Archdeacon Jacob, and Anne Sophia his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. G. T. Noel), was *b.* 16 Nov. 1844; educated at Winchester and at New Coll. Oxford, and ordained in 1868. He was Curate of Witney, 1869–71; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1872–76; and Vicar of Portsea, 1878–96. In 1884 he was appo... Hon. Canon of Winchester, and in 1887 Chapla... Queen Victoria. He was consecrated Bishop of ... castle, 1896.

Arms of See—Per fess az. and gu., in chief a represen... of the cross of St. Cuthbert, or, and in base three castles, tw... one, ar.

Residence — Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *C*... thenæum.

NORWICH.



THE BISHOP OF NORWICH (Rt. Rev. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, D.D.), *b.* 23 Feb. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1870, Margaret, dau. of W. H. Ryott, M.D. of Thirsk, and has had issue,

1. Richard, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1871.
2. John, *b.* 1875.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1891.
4. Henry, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1888.
5. William, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1883.
6. Robert, *b.* 1883.
7. Edward, *b.* 1884.
8. James, *b.* 1887; *d.* 1887.
9. William, *b.* 1890.
10. Thomas Herbert, *b.* 1896.

1. Mary, *b.* 1872.
2. Katharine, *b.* 1873; *d.* 187...
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.
4. Margaret, *b.* 1880.
5. Katharine, *b.* 1881.
6. Anne, *b.* 1886.
7. Dorothy, *b.* 1889.

His lordship is son of Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks ... 17 Sept. 1828), by Katherine his wife, dau. of ... John Smith, R.N. He was educated at Ch. ... Camb., B.A. (2nd class Theol. Trip.) 1856, ... 1859, D.D. 1893; ordained 1858; was Curate of Le... 1858-59; Rector of New Westminster and Chaplai... Bishop of Columbia, 1859-67, and Vicar of Bil...

, 1868-73; appointed Perpetual Curate of St. Mar-, Anfield, Liverpool, 1873, and consecrated Bishop rwich, 1893.
is of See—Az., three mitres, labelled, or.
idence—The Palace, Norwich.

OXFORD.



E BISHOP OF OXFORD (Rt. Rev. CIS PAGET, D.D.), Chancellor Order of the Garter, Hon. nt of Christ Church, *b.* 20 , 1851; 2nd son of Sir James 1st Bart.; *m.* 28 March, 1883, Beatrice, dau. of Very Rev. rd William Church, Dean of aul's, and by her, who *d.* 22 900, has issue,
ard James, *b.* 7 March, 1884.
ard Francis, *b.* 8 July, 1886.
ard Charles Tolver, *b.* 15 Sept. 1887.
nphrey, *b.* 14 Sept. 1891.
trice Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1885.
th Frideswide, *b.* 5 April, 1889.

rdship was educated at Shrewsbury School and rist Church, Oxford; was ordained deacon 1875, 1877; was junior student of Christ Church, , 1869-73; senior student, 1873-83, and tutor, 3; Vicar of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 1882-5; Professor of Pastoral Theology, and Canon rist Church, Oxford, 1885-92, and Dean, 1892- Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1889-1901. s consecrated Bishop of Oxford, 29 June, 1901.
s of See—Sa., a fesse, arg.; in chief, three ladies from st, heads affronté, arrayed and veiled arg., crowned, or; au ox of the second, passant over a ford, ppr.
dence—Cuddesdon Palace, near Wheatley, Oxon. *Club*—um.

PETERBOROUGH.



BISHOP OF PETERBOROUGH ev. and Hon. EDWARD CARR M.A., D.D.), son of George, ron Wolverton (*see that title*), Nov. 1843; *m.* 4 July, 1888, Mary Campbell, dau. of George, ke of Argyll, and has issue,
h George Campbell, *b.* 3 March,

garet Isabel Frances.
Sybil.

rdship was educated at Harrow and Univ. Coll., , M.A., D.D., Curate of Doncaster, Yorks, 1868-71, of Mary, Beverley, 1872-5, Doncaster 1875-8, in to the Archbishop of York 1877-93, Hon. in to Queen Victoria 1881-4, Chaplain in Ordinary 5, Proctor in Convocation 1891-6, Rural Dean nsington 1881-96, Vicar of St. Mary Abbot, gton 1878-96, and consecrated Bishop of Peter-h 1897.
s of See—Gu., two keys in saltier, between four sslets, fitchée, or.
lence—The Palace, Peterborough. *Clubs*—Athenæum, versity, S.W.

READING.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

BISHOP OF READING (Right Rev. JAMES LESLIE LL, D.D.), *b.* 4 Aug. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Ann t, dau. of George Augustus Bruxner, of St. burg, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1899) has

y Leslie, *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Ellen, only dau. of Henry North, pool.
erine. 2. Rebe, deceased. 3. Emily Mina. 4. Alice.
dship is son of Ven. James Randall, Archdeacon s, by Rebe, his wife, dau. of Richard Lowndes, of Rose Hill, Dorking. He was educated at New College, Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855), and was ordained in the former year. He was Curate of Warfield, Berks, 1852-57; Rector of Newbury, 1857-78, of Sandhurst, Berks, 1878-80, and of Mixbury, Oxon, 1881-85. He was appointed Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1878, Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1880, and Prebendary of Chichester, 1894; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Reading, 1889, and appointed Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch., 1895.
Residences—Abbey House, Abingdon, Berks, and Ch. Ch. Oxford. *Club*—Grosvenor.

RICHMOND.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF RICHMOND (Right Rev. JOHN JAMES PULLEINE, D.D.), *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1869, Elizabeth Esther, 2nd dau. of T. C. Hincks, of Breckenbrough, Thirsk, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 29 June, 1871; *m.* 31 Aug. 1898, Kate, 2nd dau. of Rev. J. T. Waller, of Castletown Manor, co. Limerick.
2. John James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1873; *m.* 29 Oct. 1902, Evangelina Anna, youngest dau. of the late Edward Tew, of Gurfield, Dartmouth.
1. Elizabeth Susan.
2. Sarah Winifred, *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Rev. E. W. Tew, vicar of Crakehall, Bedale, Yorks.
3. Frances Annie. 4. Marianne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1889, Louisa, third dau. of Rev. Pennyman Warton Worsley, M.A., Rector of Little Ponton, Canon of Ripon, and by her has issue,

3. Hubert Henry Worsley, *b.* 29 April, 1890.
4. Humphrey, *b.* 13 May, 1894. 5. Richard, twin with Humphrey.
5. Dorothy Helena.

His lordship is 3rd son of Rev. Robert Pulleine, M.A., Rector of Kirkby Wiske, Yorkshire, by Susan, his wife, eldest dau. of Hieronymus Burmester, of Burntwood Lodge, Surrey; was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. (2nd class Classical Tripos), 1865, M.A. 1868, and D.D. 1888; was Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1865-67; Curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1868; Rector of Kirkby Wiske, 1868-88; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1882; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1887-88; and Rector of Stanhope, 1888. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Penrith, 1888. (The title of Penrith was changed for that of Richmond by a royal warrant, dated 2 May, 1889.)
Residence—Stanhope Rectory, R.S.O. Durham.

RIPON.



THE BISHOP OF RIPON (Right Rev. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., D.C.L.); *b.* 26 March, 1841; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1864, Harriet Charlotte, only dau. of Rev. J. W. Peers, of Chislehampton, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1877) has issue,

1. Henry John, M.A. Cambridge, barrister-at-law, H.M. Inspector of Schools, *b.* 1865.
2. William Boyd, B.A. Cambridge, late lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1869; *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Lina Frederica, dau. of the late F. W. Haydon.
3. John Peers, lieut. Royal Scots Fus., served in S. Africa, *b.* 30 Nov. 1871.
4. Archibald Boyd, Lieut. Highland L.I., Staff Capt. Imp. Yeo., served in S. Africa 1900-1 (mentioned in despatches), *b.* 1873.
1. Jessie Peers, *b.* 1866; *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, Dr. W. J. Edwin Davies.
2. Minnie, *b.* 1867; *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, Rev. Richard Bartram Tollinton, chaplain to the Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool, and to Bishop of Ripon. 3. Mary, *b.* 1868.
4. Annie Boyd, *b.* 1879; *m.* 3 April, 1902, Rev. Wentworth Francis Wentworth Shields, M.A., sub-dean of Townsland Cathedral, N. Queensland.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1883, Annie Maude, dau. of W. W. Gardner, and has had,

5. Victor Charles Douglas Boyd, *b.* 1887.
5. Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* 24 June, 1884.
6. Beatrice Victoria Margaret Boyd, *b.* 28 Oct. 1885.
7. Hester McNeill Boyd, *b.* 1893.

His lordship is son of Rev. Henry Carpenter, M.A., incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hester, his wife, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1901, dau. of Archibald Boyd, of Londonderry, and sister of the Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter. He was educated at St. Catherine's Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1889; Hon. Fellow of St. Catherine's Coll.; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1901; Knight of the Royal Crown of Prussia; was ordained deacon 1864, and priest 1865; he held successively 1864-70, the Curacies of a church at Maidstone, St. Paul's, Clapham, and Holy Trinity, Lee, Kent. He was instituted to the Vicarage of St. James, Holloway, in 1870, and in 1879 was transferred to the Vicarage of Christ Church, Paddington. He was appointed Select Preacher at Cambridge University in 1875 and 1877, was Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, and Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge in 1878, Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and Chaplain to the Bishop of London in 1879, and Select Preacher at Oxford and Canon of Windsor, 1882 to 1884; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Camb. 1894. He was consecrated Bishop of Ripon, 1884.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., two keys in saltier, wards upwards, or; on a chief of the second, a holy lamb, ppr.
Residences—Palace, Ripon, and 71, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ROCHESTER.



The Bishop of Rochester (Right Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, D.D.), *b.* 19 Feb. 1844; 2nd son of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot (*see* Shrewsbury, E.), *m.* 29 June, 1870, Lavinia, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* Cobham, V.), and has issue,

1. Edward Keble, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.
2. Neville Stuart, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.
3. Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1891.

1. Mary Catherine. 2. Lavinia Caroline.

His lordship was educated at Oxford, and ordained in 1870, was Warden of Keble Coll. Oxford, 1870-88, and Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, and Vicar of Leeds 1888-95; Acting Dean of the Collegiate Church of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1896; Hon. Student of Ch. Ch. Oxford, 1899. In 1895 he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier, gu., an escallop shell, or.
Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. ALBANS.



The Bishop of St. Albans (Right Rev. John Wogan Festing, D.D.), *b.* 13 Aug. 1837. His lordship is son of the late Richard Grindall Festing, by his wife Eliza, dau. of E. Mammatt; was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1890, and at Wells Theological College; ordained 1860; was Curate of Christ Church, Westminster, 1860-73, and Vicar of St. Luke, Berwick Street, 1873-78; appointed Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1878-90; Rural Dean of St. Pancras, 1887-90; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1888, and consecrated Bishop of St. Albans, 1890.

Arms of See—Az. a saltier or, a sword ppr. hilted of the second, in pale pointing to a celestial crown in chief, also or.
Residence—21, Endsleigh Street, W.C. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. ASAPH.



The Bishop of St. Asaph (Right Rev. Alfred George Edwards, D.D.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, June, 1875, Caroline, dau. of E. Edwards, which lady *d.* Jan. 1884; 2ndly, 19 April, 1885, Mary Laidley, youngest dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon and Dorset, and has issue. His lordship is youngest son of Rev. William Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, co. Denbigh, by Sarah his wife, dau. of T. Wood. He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. 1874, M 1877), ordained in 1874; Warden of Llandovery Col 1875-1885; was Vicar of Carmarthen, 1885-89; Rural Dean; and was consecrated Bishop of St. As 1889.

Arms of See—Sa., two keys in saltier, endorsed, arg.
Residence—The Palace, St. Asaph. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. DAVID'S.



The Bishop of St. David's (Rt. Rev. John Owen, M.A.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1882, Amelia, dau. of J. Longstaff, and has issue. His lordship is son of the late Griffith Owen, of Llanengan; was educated at Jesus College, Oxford, M.A., D.D., Dean of St. Asaph; Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter; Canon of St. Asaph, and Rector of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, 1892–7. He was consecrated Bishop of St. David's, 1897.

Arms of See—Sa., on a cross, or, five cinquefoils, of the
Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire. Athenæum.

SALISBURY.



The Bishop of Salisbury (Right Rev. John Wordsworth, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1870, Susan Esther, dau. of Rev. Henry Octavius Coxe, Bodley's Librarian, Oxford. She *d.* 23 June, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1896, Mary Anne Frances, dau. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P. of Bridehead, Dorchester, and has issue,

1. John Theodore, *b.* 12 July, 1898.
2. Christopher Robert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1902.

1. Margaret Faith, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896.
2. Rosa Salome, *b.* 16 July, 1900.

His lordship is son of the Right Rev. Christ Wordsworth, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Lincoln Susanna Hatley, his wife, dau. of George Frere, o coln's Inn Fields. He was educated at Ipswich Gra School, Winchester, and Oxford, M.A., D.D., ord Deacon 1867, admitted to priest's orders 1869 consecrated Bishop, 1885. He was formerly Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scriptu Oxford, and, in virtue of this professorship, Can Rochester; hon. LL.D. Dublin, 1890, hon. D.D. E He was also Fellow and Chaplain of Brasenose C and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. was appointed, 1900, a Chaplain of the Order John of Jerusalem in England.

Arms of See—Az., the Holy Virgin and Child sceptre in her left hand, all or.
Residences—The Palace, Salisbury, Wilts; Lollards' S.E., and Bishop's Cottage, Lulworth Cove, Wareham *Club*—Athenæum.

SHEFFIELD.

(Suffragan.)

E Bishop of Sheffield (Right Rev. John aniel Quirk, D.D.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1849; son of Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., Rector of Goiborne, ashire; *m.* 22 April, 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of John Clay, M.A., Vicar of Stapenhill, co. Derby, as issue,

nn Douglas, *b.* 1882.
bert, *b.* 1883.
rgery, *b.* 1886.

rdship was educated at Shrewsbury School and ohn's Coll. Camb., and was ordained deacon 1874. 1875. He was Curate of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 1874–78, of Doncaster, Yorks, 1878–81, Vicar of omas, Isle of Man, 1881–82, of Rotherham, Yorks, 89, of St. Mary, Beverley, Yorks, 1889–94, of St. Lorrimore Square, S.E., 1894-95; Canon of York 1888; Rural Dean of Bath, 1895–1901; Chaplain th United Hospitals, 1898–1901; Proctor in Con- on for Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1900–01; r of Bath, Somerset, 1895–1901; Vicar of ster from 1901; Chaplain to the Corporation oncaster 1901, to the Queen's Own Yorkshire ons 1902, and to the Master Cutlers of Sheffield He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Sheffield, t. 1901.

idences—The Vicarage, Doncaster; Lake Cottage, dd.

SHREWSBURY.

(Suffragan.)

E Bishop of Shrewsbury (Right Rev. Sir LACE Tomlinson Stamer, Bart., D.D.), *b.* 18 Oct. (for lineage, marriage, &c., *see* Stamer, Bart.), ted at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 2nd class in Classics in 1853, and graduated in 1856; Rector and Rural Dean of Stoke-upon- , 1858-92; Prebendary of Lichfield since 1875; deacon of Stoke-upon-Trent, 1877-88; Vicar of ad's, Shrewsbury, 1892-6, and Rector of Edgmond, ert, Salop, from 1896. He was consecrated Bishop gan of Shrewsbury, 1888.

idence—Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Salop. *Club*—St. n's.

SODOR AND MAN.



E Bishop of Sodor and Man Rev. Norman Dumenil John ron, D.D.), *b.* 4 Nov. 1840; *m.* Emily Jane, youngest dau. of Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, and J.P. His lordship is son v. George William Straton (by r, his wife, eldest dau. of R. ian, by the Lady Elizabeth lla Manners, his wife, dau. of es, 4th Duke of Rutland) and son of the late J. W. Straton, of willy, co. Louth, by Lady Emily Jocelyn, his wife, of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden. He was educated at Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892; of Kirkby Wharfe, Yorks, 1866-75; Rural Dean akefield, 1875-92; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1883-88; Canon of Wakefield, and Archdeacon of Hudders- 1888-92; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man,

ns of See—Arg., upon three ascents the Holy Virgin ng with her arms extended, between two pillars, on the whereof is a church; in base the ancient arms of Man in inescutcheon.

idence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. *Club*—National,

SOUTHAMPTON.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Southampton (Right Rev. and Hon. Arthur Temple Lyttelton, D.D.). His lordship is 5th son of the 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* Cobham, V.), *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Clive, and has issue,

1. Archer Geoffrey, *b.* 7 May, 1884.
2. Stephen Clive, *b.* 17 June, 1887.
1. Margaret Lucy.

He was educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877; Master of Selwyn College, 1882-93; Exam. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon 1884-8, of Peterborough 1891-6, of London 1897-8; Proctor in Convocation, 1895-8; Rural Dean of Eccles, 1895-8; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1895-6; Chaplain in Ordinary 1896–98; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1898; Lady Margaret Preacher at Cambridge 1885 and 1897; Vicar of Eccles, Manchester, 1893-8; appointed Bishop Suffragan of Southampton, and Provost of St. Nicholas Coll. Lancing, 1898, and Archdeacon of Winchester 1900.

Residence—The Castle House, Petersfield, Hants.

SOUTHWARK.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Southwark (Right Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs, D.D.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline Legge, 6th dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and has had issue,

1. William Huyshe, lieut. royal Wilts imp. yeo., *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
2. Lewys Legge, lieut. Dorset imp. yeo., *b.* 17 Aug. 1879.
3. Arthur John Barrington, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882; *d.* 9 Sept. 1893.
1. Barbara Margaret.
2. Mary Godolphin, *d.* an infant, 1881.

His lordship is eldest surviving son of Harry Farr Yeatman, J.P. and D.L., of Manston House, Dorset (*see Landed Gentry*, Yeatman *of Stock*), by Emma, his wife, only surviving child of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Yeatman-Biggs *of Stockton*.) He was educated at Winchester and at Emmanuel Coll. Camb., B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1891, was Curate of Sarum, 1869-77, Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1875-85, Vicar of Netherbury, 1877-79, Vicar of Sydenham, 1879-92, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1884-91, Proctor in Convocation, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 1891, and consecrated Bishop of Southwark, 1891. By royal licence, dated 6 Aug. 1898, he was authorized to take and use the surname of Biggs in addition to and after that of Yeatman, and to bear the arms of Biggs quarterly with his own family arms.

Residences—Stockton House, Wilts; Dartmouth House, Blackheath, and Stock House, Dorset. *Club*—Athenæum.

SOUTHWELL.



The Bishop of Southwell (Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D.), *b.* 16 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1858, Mary Louisa, dau. of Right Rev. George Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury (she *d.* 20 July, 1859); and 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1876, Lady Laura Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne. His lordship is 3rd son of the late Rev. Charles Henry Ridding, Vicar of Andover, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Ven.

Timothy Stonhouse Vigor, Archdeacon of Gloucester. He was educated at St. Mary's College, Winchester, and Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1st class Literis Humanioribus, Craven Scholar and Fellow of Exeter College, 1851, M.A. 1853, D.D. 1869. Head-Master of Winchester College 1867–81; consecrated Bishop of Southwell, 1 May, 1884.

Arms of See—Sa., three fountains ppr. a chief paly of three, on the first or, a stag couchant ppr., on the second gu., the Virgin holding in her arms the infant Jesus, on the third also or, two staves raguly couped in cross vert.

Residence — Thurgarton Priory, Nottingham. *Club* — Athenæum.

STEPNEY.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Stepney (Right Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang, D.D.), *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; son of Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, D.D., of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen, Principal of Aberdeen University. His lordship was educated at Glasgow University, and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1888–93, re-elected 1897; was ordained Deacon 1890, Priest 1891; was Curate of Leeds, 1890–3; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1893–5; Fellow and Dean of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1893–6; Vicar of St. Mary, Oxford, 1894–6; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1895–1901; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1899–1901; Chaplain, Kingston Prison, and Vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1896–1901; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1901; and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Stepney, 1 May, 1901.

Residence—2, Amen Court, E.C.

SWANSEA.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Swansea (Right Rev. John Lloyd, D.D.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1847; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Harriett Susan, dau. of Charles Bishop, of Dolgarreg, Carmarthenshire, and has issue,

1. Charles Geoffrey, *b.* 12 March, 1884.
1. Constance Mary Ethel, *b.* 14 July, 1885.
2. Eleonora Kathleen M., *b.* 27 Nov. 1886.
3. Isabel Olwen, *b.* 7 Sept. 1888.

He was educated at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876; M.A. 1887; D.D. 1891; was Curate of Roehampton, 1876, and of Storrington, Sussex, 1877; appointed Vicar of Llanfihangel, Golden Grove, 1877; Rector of Penboyr, Llandyssil, 1884; and Vicar of Carmarthen, 1889, Canon Residentiary of St. David's Cathedral 1890, Treasurer 1899, Proctor in Convocation for the dean and chapter 1899, and vicar of Jeffreston and Reynalton 1900. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Swansea, 1890. His lordship is son of the late William Lloyd, by Jane, his wife, dau. of David Griffiths, of Holmhouse, Newport, Pembroke.

Residences—Jeffreston Rectory, Begelly, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire, and Glanymor, St. David's, R.S.O.

THETFORD.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Thetford (Right Rev. Arthur Thomas Lloyd, D.D.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1844. His lordship is son of Rev. Henry William Lloyd, Vicar of Cholsey, Berks, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of Rev. Dr. Etough. He was educated at Magdalen College School and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1
hon. D.D. Durham 1887, hon. D.D. Oxford 1894
was ordained 1868. He was Curate of Cholsey, B
1868-73, Curate in Charge of Watlington, Ox
1873-5, Vicar of Aylesbury, Bucks, 1875-82,
Canon of Newcastle, Rural Dean and Vicar o
Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1882-94; Archdeac
Lynn, and Rector of North Creake, Fakenham,
1894, and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of The
1894.

Residence—North Creake Rectory, Fakenham.

TRURO.



The Bishop of Truro (Rt. Rev. John Gott, D.D.), *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Harriet, dau. of W. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1. Wilfred William Maitland, lieut. King's Royal Rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1874; *m.* 22 June, 1899, Ella, dau. of Capt. William John Casberd-Boteler, of The Elms, Taplow (*see Landed Gentry*, Boteler *of Eastry*).

1. Hilda Margaret Bramley.
2. Theodora Isabel Mary.
3. Joan Sylvia.

His lordship is son of William Gott, of Wyther Gr
Leeds, by Margaret his wife, dau. of W. Ewart, of M
Hill, Liverpool. He was educated at Winchester
B. N. C. Oxford, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1854, D.D. 1873;
Curate of St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, 185
P. C. Bramley, 1865-73, Vicar of Leeds, 1873-86, E
Dean, 1874-86, appointed Dean of Worcester,
and was consecrated Bishop of Truro, 1891.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., a key, ward upw
surmounted by a two-edged sword, hilt upwards, both in s
or, in base a fleur-de-lis, sa., the whole within a bordure of Cor
viz., sa., fifteen bezants.

Residence—Trenython, Par Station, Cornwall. *C*
Athenæum.

WAKEFIELD.

The Bishop of Wakefield (Rt. Rev. Geo
Rodney Eden, D.D.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1853; *m.* 4 July, 1
Constance Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Henry J
Ellison, M.A., Rector of Great Haseley, Hon. Ca
of Christ Church, Oxford, and Chaplain to Qu
Victoria, and has issue,

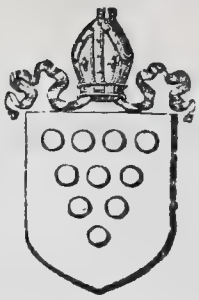
1. John Rodney, *b.* 4 July, 1892.
2. Gerald Balfour, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
1. Margaret Agnes, *b.* 14 April, 1890.
2. Dorothy Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1893.
3. Mary Catharine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1898.

His lordship is son of Rev. John Patrick Eden
Eden, Bart.), by Catharine Frances his wife, dau
Col. Henry Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington.
was educated at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 18
M.A. 1879; Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1879-
Vicar of Auckland, 1883-90; and Rural Dean, 1887-
Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, consecra
Bishop Suffragan of Dover, 1890, and translated
Wakefield, 1897.

Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield. *Club*—Athenæum.

Winchester, Bishop of, *see page* 1634.

WORCESTER.



THE BISHOP OF WORCESTER (Rt. v. CHARLES GORE, D.D.), *b.* 22 n. 1853; 3rd son of the late Hon. arles Alexander Gore (brother of 4th Earl of Arran) and the dy Augusta Lavinia, his wife, n. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, l widow of William Thomas, rl of Kerry. His lordship was ucated at Harrow and Balliol l. Oxford; B.A. 1875; Fellow of Trinity Coll. 1875; M.A. 1878; Lecturer, 1876-80; Dean, 1877; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon, 1880-3; Librarian of Pusey House, 1884-91; Vicar of Radley, Berks, 1893-4; Canon of Westminster, 1894-1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1885-96; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1898-1900; Chaplain in Ordinary, 1900-1, and to the King, 1901; Proctor in Convocation, 1900-1. His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Worcester, 23 Feb. 1902.

Arms of See—Arg., ten torteaux, in pile.
Palace—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster, co. Worcester.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

*** *As to the precedence of Irish Archbishops and Bishops, see the entry under Irish Bishops and its footnote B in the Scale of General or Social Precedence.*

ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH.



THE ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH, Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland (Most Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. T.C.D.), *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, Cecil Frances, dau. of Major John Humphreys, D.L., of Miltown House, co. Tyrone, and by her who *d.* 12 Oct. 1895) has issue,

1. Robert Jocelyn, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxon, obtained Newdigate Prize, 1874, Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1877, and Sacred Prize Poem, 1878; *b.* 11 June, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Alice Rachel, eldest surviving dau. of J. J. Hamilton Humphreys, of Lincoln's Inn.
2. Cecil John Francis, Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 27 July, 1882, Eva Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh, of Borris, Lord-Lieut. co. Carlow.

1. Eleanor Jane.
2. Dorothea Agnes, *m.* 22 July, 1893, George John Bowen.

His lordship is eldest son of the Rev. Robert Alexander, Prebendary of Derry (*see* CALEDON, E.); he was educated at Exeter and Brasenose Colls., Oxford; B.A. 1850; M.A. 1857; D.D. 1867; LL.D. Dublin; was ordained in 1847, and after holding in succession three benefices, was appointed Dean of Emly, 1863, consecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1867, and Archbishop of Armagh, 1896.

Arms of Archiepiscopal See—Az., an episcopal staff, arg., ensigned with a cross-patée or, surmounted by a pall of the second, edged and fringed gold, charged with four crosses formée-fitchée, sa.

Residence — The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs* — Athenæum; Sackville Street (Dublin).

DUBLIN.



THE ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN, and BISHOP OF GLENDALOUGH AND OF KILDARE (Most Rev. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, D.D.), *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; *m.* 18 May, 1865, Caroline Sophia, youngest dau. of Major John Irvine, of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh, D.L., and has issue,

1. Joseph Irvine (Rev.), B.D., rector of St. Mary's, Dublin, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866.
2. George John, B.A., M.D., *b.* 18 March, 1868.
3. Gerald William (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Mark's, D[ublin] co. Down, *b.* 24 June, 1869; *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, K[ate] Amelia, dau. of F. R. M. Crozier.
4. Reginald Christopher, B.A., M.D., *b.* 5 April, 1871.

1. Sarah Sophia Josephine.

His lordship is son of George Peacocke, M.D., [by] wife Catherine Maria Ferguson. Educated at Trin[ity] Dublin (B.A. 1857; M.A. 1863; B.D. 1877; D.D. [1]) was Rector of St. George's, Dublin, 1873-78; Incumbent of Monkstown, Dublin, and Canon [of] Patrick's Cathedral, 1875-94. In the latter year [he] consecrated Bishop of Meath, and was transla[ted] the See of Dublin 19 May, 1897.

Arms of the Archiepiscopal See—Same as t[hose of] Armagh, with the exception that the pall has five [points] instead of four.

Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

BISHOPS.

The Arms of the Amalgamated Sees of Ireland have never been officially marshalled: therefore engraving of them cannot well be given. The separate blazons of most of the Sees are, however, here attached.

CASHEL.

THE BISHOP OF CASHEL AND EMLY, WATERFORD AND LISMORE (Rt. Rev. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, D.D.), *b.* 6 Sept. 1843; *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Hatton Thomasina, youngest dau. of Thomas Scott, D.L. of Willsboro', Londonderry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship, who is eldest son of the Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was educated at Dublin University; ordained 1867; was Curate of Ballyrashane 1867–8; of Kildollagh 1868–9; Rector of Coleraine 1869–94; Chancellor of Connor Cathedral 1884–98; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Chaplain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1897; Vicar of St. Ann, Belfast 1894; Dean of Belfast 1899, and was elected Bishop of Cashel 6 Feb. 1900.

Arms of the See of Cashel—Gu., two keys in saltier, wards upwards, or.

Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CLOGHER.

THE BISHOP OF CLOGHER (Rt. Rev. CHARLES MA[cDONNELL] STACK, D.D.), *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *m.* 21 Nov. [1] Margaret Jane, dau. of Daniel Eccles Auchinle[ck] Crevenagh, co. Tyrone, and has had issue,

1. Edward Churchill, F.R.C.S.I., *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.
2. Charles Maurice (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Derryvull[agh] Fermanagh, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865.
3. Walter Auchinleck (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 March, 1869, Inc[umbent] of Drum-Keeran, co. Fermanagh.
4. William Bagot, B.A., lieut. 1st batt. royal Irish [fu] *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1879.

His lordship is only surviving son of Rev. E[dward] Stack, by Tempe his wife, dau. of Rev. Walter [Hussey] rector of Monasterevan, co. Kildare. He was ed[ucated] at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., D.D.; ordained Incumbent of Colaghty 1849–71; Rector of Ty[lach] 1871; Archdeacon of Clogher, 1873, and conse[crated] Bishop of Clogher, 29 June, 1886.

Arms of the See of Clogher—Az., a bishop in p[ontifical] robes [s]eated on his chair of state and leaning towards the

; hand supporting a crozier, his right pointing to the dexter
ll or, the feet upon a cushion gu. tasselled gold.
sidence—Knockballymore, Clones.

CORK.

E Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross (Right
William Edward Meade, D.D.), *b.* 24 Feb.
; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Mary Ferrier, dau. of Fleetwood
chill, M.D., of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. His
hip, a senator of the Royal University of Ireland
) who is son of Rev. William Meade, rector of
nabacky, by Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Boyle
en, of Kinsale (*see* Clanwilliam, E. of), was
ated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; was ordained 1862;
or of Ardtrea, 1864-94; Prebendary of Armagh,
83; Canon of St. Patrick's, 1882-5; Treasurer of
gh, 1883-5; Archdeacon of Armagh, 1885-94; and
mbent of Ardtrea, Stewartstown. He was con-
ted Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 6 Jan. 1894.
ms of the See of Cork—Arg., a cross-patée, gu., charged
crozier, in pale, enfiled with a mitre, labelled, or.
sidence—The Palace, Cork. *Clubs*—University (Dublin) and
y (Cork).

DERRY.

IE Bishop of Derry and Raphoe (Right Rev.
RGE Alexander Chadwick, D.D.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1840;
364, Emma, dau. of J. F. Browning, of Ealing, and
ssue. His lordship is son of Hutchinson Chadwick,
lackrock, co. Dublin. He was educated at Trin.
Dublin; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1867; B.D. 1876; D.D.
; Assist. Chaplain Episcopal Chapel, Dublin;
te in charge of St. Anne's, Belfast, 1866-70; Vicar
. James's, Belfast, 1870-2; Prebendary of Tynan
rmagh Cathedral, 1875-85; Treasurer of Armagh
edral, 1885-6; Chaplain to Lord Lieut. 1885-7;
t Preacher Univ. of Oxford, 1888-9; Chaplain to
bp. of Armagh (Beresford), 1884-6; Rect. of
agh, 1872-96; Dean of Armagh, 1886-96; Chap-
to Archbp. of Armagh (Gregg), 1894-6; and
ecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe in Armagh
edral, 25 March, 1896.
ms of the See of Derry—Gu., two swords in saltier,
ommelled and hilted, gold; on a chief, az., an Irish harp,
stringed arg. *Arms of the See of Raphoe*—Erm., a chief, per
az. and or, in the dexter side a sun in splendour, in the
er a cross pattée, gu.
sidence—The Palace, Derry. *Club*—University, Dublin.

DOWN.

IE Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore
ht Rev. Thomas James Welland, D.D.), *b.* 31
ch, 1830; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Anna Maria, dau. of
R. S. Brooke, D.D., Rector of Wyton, Hunts,
by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1875) has issue,
ecil Brooke, *b.* 23 March, 1873.
topford James, *b.* 19 May, 1874.
iolet Beatrice, *b.* 21 March, 1871; *m.* 2 Aug. 1898, Rev. J.
nell, Rector of Drumcondra and North Strand, Dublin.
nna Rosalind, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.
lordship is son of Joseph Welland, by Sophia
garet his wife, dau. of John Mills. He was educated
rin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857; D.D.
; Curate of Carlow, 1854-56; Incumbent of Pains-
, co. Carlow, 1856-58; Chaplain Mariner's Church,
stown, 1858-62; 2nd Chaplain Molyneux Asylum,
lin, 1866-70; and Incumbent of St. Thomas, Belfast,
-92; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, and
nore, 25 March, 1892.
ms of the United Sees of Down and Connor—
two keys, indorsed, in saltier, or, suppressed by a lamb, in
, arg. *Arms of the See of Dromore*—Arg., semée of trefoils
ed, vert, a cross pattée gu.; on a chief, az., the sun, ppr.
sidence—Culloden, Holywood, co. Down. *Clubs*—Ulster
st, and University (Dublin).

KILLALOE.

The Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh (Right Rev. Mervyn Archdall, D.D.), *b.* 16 Feb. 1831; *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Henrietta, dau. of Eyre William Preston, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. Mervyn (Rev.), Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Belfast; *b.* 27 Jan. 1868: *m.* 1896, Alice Sheridan, dau. of Robert Hamilton.
2. Eyre William (Rev.), *b.* 26 Feb. 1871.
3. William Frederick, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
1. Anne Angel.
2. Elizabeth.

His lordship is son of William Frederick Archdall, of Farmhill, co. Wexford. He was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1874; B.D. and D.D. 1885; Curate of Templecrone, 1856-7; Trin. Ch. Dublin, 1857-62; Lislee, 1862-3; Vicar of Templebready, 1863-72; Exam. Chaplain to Bishops (Meade and Gregg) of Cork, 1872-97; Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, 1872-94, Archdeacon of Cork, 1878-94; Can. of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1891; Dean of Cork, and Hon. Sec. Gen. Syn. 1894; Rector of St. Fin Barre City and Diocese of Cork, 1894; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, 2 Feb. 1897.

Arms of the See of Killaloe—Arg., a cross, gu., between twelve trefoils, slipped vert; on a chief, az., a key, in pale, or. *Arms of the See of Clonfert*—Az., two croziers in saltier, or.
Residence—Clarisford, Killaloe. *Club*—University, Dublin.

KILMORE.

The Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh (Right Rev. Alfred George Elliott, D.D.). He was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, was Curate of Bailieborough in 1860, Rector of Drumlease, co. Leitrim, 1878, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and was consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, etc., 17 Oct. 1897.

Arms of the See of Elphin—Sa., two croziers, indorsed, in saltier, or; in base, a lamb, couchant, arg., in chief a mitre of the second.
Residence—The See House, Cavan.

LIMERICK.

The Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe (Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D.), *b.* 1831; *m.* 1855, Mary T. Simpson, only dau. of Simpson Baikie, of Morealton, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1. William Edwin, lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 5 April, 1858.
2. Vesey Thomas, major Leicestershire regt., D.S.O., *b.* 25 Sept. 1859.
1. Emily.
2. Mary, *m.* Capt. Buckle, 76th regt.
3. Bessie, *m.* 11 April, 1901, Robert Gerald Rodney Eden, 7th son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, Canon of Durham (*see* Eden, Bart.).
4. Barbara.

His lordship is son of the Rev. W. Bunbury (*d.* 1891), Rector of Shandrum, co. Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Gillespie, of Edinburgh. He was educated at Trinity Coll. Dublin, ordained 1854; Curate of Clonfert, 1854-8; of Mallow, 1858-63; Rector of Croom, 1863-72; Dean of Limerick, 1872-99; Prebendary of Killeedy, in Limerick Cathedral, 1891-99; Chaplain to the Bishop of Limerick and Rector of St. Mary's, Limerick, 1872-99. He was elected Bishop of Limerick, 6 Oct. 1899.

Arms of the See of Limerick—Az., in the dexter chief a crozier, in the sinister a mitre, labelled, and in base two keys, indorsed, saltierwise, all or.
Residence—The Palace, Limerick.

MEATH.



THE BISHOP OF MEATH (Most Rev. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, D.D.), *b.* 25 Oct. 1849. His lordship who is son of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A., by Margaret Haines his wife, was educated at Trinity Coll. Dublin, B.A. (1871); became Curate of St. Matthias', Dublin, 1872; Rector of Navan, 1879; Head Master of Navan Coll. 1880; Preb. of Tipper, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin, 1892, and was consecrated Bishop of Meath, 17 Oct. 1897.

Arms of the See of Meath — Sa. three mitres arg., labelled or.

Residence—Bishopscourt, Navan. *Clubs*—Athenæum, and University, Dublin.

OSSORY.

THE BISHOP OF OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN (Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CROZIER, D.D.), *b.* 8 April, 1853; *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Alice Isabella, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., Incumbent of St. James's Bray, by Jane Monck Mason his wife, and by her has issue,

1. Baptist Barton, licut. R.A., *b.* 17 July, 1878.
2. John Winthrop, *b.* 5 Dec. 1879.
3. Mervyn, *b.* 20 July, 1881.

1. Alice Maud.

His lordship is the eldest son of the Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, co. Cavan, by Kate Mary his wife, dau. of John Bolland, and grandson of John Crozier, of Gortra House, co. Fermanagh (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), by Catherine his wife, dau. of Thomas Rosborough, of Cloncarn, same county. His lordship was B.A. 1872; M.A. and Downes Div. Pri. (First), Liturg. 1875; Div. Test (1st Class), B.D. and D.D. 1888; Member of Senate; Deacon, Priest, 1877; Vicar of Holywood, Diocese of D 1880; Member of Gen. Syn. 1881; Treasurer of Cathedral, 1890; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant, Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1892; Cura St. Stephen's, Belfast, 1876-7; of St. Anne's, Be 1877-80; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop (Knox) of D 1885-6; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Domestic and Examining Chaplain to Archbp. (K of Armagh, 1886-93. He was consecrated Bish Ossory, etc., 1897.

Arms of the See of Ossory—Gu., a covered cup, top thereof a cross pattée, between five crosses pattée fitch *Arms of the Sees of Ferns and Leighlin*—Sa., two croziers in surmounted by a mitre, or. ARMS (of CROZIER)—Or on a between four fleurs-de-lys az. a crozier g ld. *Crest*—A dem displayed ppr. charged on the breast with a cross patt *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. *Clubs*—University lin; and Royal Societies, St. James Street, S.W.

TUAM.

THE BISHOP OF TUAM, ARDAGH, KILLALA, ACHONRY (Right Rev. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, D.D.), *b.* His lordship is son of D. O'Sullivan, of Clogha Kerry, was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. M.A. 1866; D.D. 1888; was Curate of Kilbrogra Cork, 1858-67, and Rector of Rahook, co. Ga 1868-72; appointed successively Canon of Tuam C dral; Rural Dean of Tuam, and Examining Ch to Bishop of Tuam, and was consecrated Bishop of T etc. 15 May, 1890. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, Emily, of James O'Hara, of Lenaboy.

Arms of the See of Tuam—Az., three persons erec as many canopies or stalls of Gothic work, or, their faces, and legs ppr.; the first represents an archbishop in his ficals; the second the Holy Virgin Mary, a circle of glor her head, holding in her left arm the infant Jesus; th an angel, having his right arm elevated, and under the left lamb, all of the 2nd.

Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

THE

KNIGHTAGE

AND

COMPANIONAGE,

MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

AND OF

ALL THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

IE KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE.

CONTENTS:—

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.
KNIGHTS,
COMMANDERS,
COMPANIONS, AND
MEMBERS } *OF ALL THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.*
THEIR WIVES AND WIDOWS.

ABADIE.

. Eustace Henry Egremont Abadie, D.S.O. (1900); icers; served in S. African War, 1899-1900, actions of , Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein (D.S.O.); *b.* 24 7.

ABADIE.

Gen. Henry Richard Abadie, C.B. (1891), late comdt. of depôt at Canterbury; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey since 1900; in Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-8 (mentioned in de-, medal); Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (mentioned in de-, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 25 March, 1841. —Government House, Jersey; United Service Club.

ABBOTT.

: Frederick William Abbott, D.S.O. (1902); New Zea-ıtingent; served in S. African War 1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

ABBOTT.

Henry Alexius Abbott, C.B. (1898), Brev. Col., Ind. ved in Afghan War, 1878-80, Soudan Expedn., 1885, i (2nd), 1891, Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 22 Jan. 1849.

ABBOTT.

. Lady Abbott, dau. of James Solomon; *m.* March, 1883, ıd wife, Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., Speaker ., New South Wales, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1901, leaving issue KE's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Tarella, St. Leonard's, New South Wales.

ABBOTT.

-Col. Herbert Edward Stacy Abbott, D.S.O. (1896); ending Engineer Public Works Depart. India; served in War 1880-1; Hazara Expeds., 1888, 1891; Chitral 1895; , 1855; son of late Gen. H. E. S. Abbott; *m.* 1881, Mary, homas Aveling, of Rochester. *Address*—Simla, India; ia United Service Club, S.W.

ABNEY.

LLIAM DE WIVELESLIE ABNEY, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1888), .Sc., F.R.S., late Capt. R.E.; Principal Assistant Sec., y Branch, Board of Education, Whitehall; Pres. Roy. 1893-95, Physical Soc. 1895-7; *b.* 24 July, 1844; son of . Edward Henry Abney, Prebendary of Lichfield (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1864, Agnes Mathilda 1888), dau. of E. W. Smith, of Tickton Hall, Yorks; 90, Mary Louisa, dau. of late Rev. E. N. Mead, St. Mary s Knoll, Scarborough-on-Hudson, U.S.A. -Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, ardens South, S. Kensington; Athenæum, Camera

ACKROYD.

WARD JAMES ACKROYD, Knt. (1898); late Puisne Judge preme Court, Hong Kong; called to the Bar (Middle une, 1872; district and stipendiary magistrate, Rivière-ırt district, Mauritius, 1873; for many years member ouncil of Education, Mauritius; Registrar of the Court of Hong Kong, 1882; appointed on a commission and revise the laws and ordinances of Hong Kong, ing Puisne Judge, March to Dec. 1883, April, 1890-91, 92; acting Attorney-General 1886–88; and acting Chief une, 1891, 1894; Puisne Judge, 1892; retired 1895; *b.* son of the late Robert Ackroyd, Assist. Com. Gen.; *m.* y, dau. of the late Henry Wm. Lucas, of Bedford. 14, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND.

Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, P.C. (1892). (See Acland, Bart.)

A'COURT.

Lieut.-Col. Charles A'Court, C.M.G. (1900); Rifle Brigade; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War, 1878 (medal with clasp); with Nile Expdn., 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches twice, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); in S. African War, 1899-1900, Ladysmith Relief Force, action of Spion Kop (despatches, C.M.G.); late Mil. Attaché, Brussels and the Hague, 1900; *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; elder son of Charles Henry Windham A'Court, of Amineton, near Tamworth; *m.* 11 Feb. 1882, Mellony Katherine, dau. of Henry Sales Scobell, of Pershore, and has issue. (*See* Heytesbury, B.)

ACUTT.

Ernest Leslie Acutt, C.M.G. (1902); J.P.; Mayor of Durban, 1901; *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; son of late Robert Acutt; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Madeleine Churchill, dau. of Hugh Gillespie. *Address*—Berea, Durban, Natal.

ACWORTH.

Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, C.I.E. (1895), Ind. C.S., Bar.-at-Law; late Municipal Comm. for City of Bombay; retired 1896; *b.* 1849; son of late N. B. Acworth, of Northaw, Herts; *m.* 1880, Anna M. G., 2nd dau. of Col. C. V. Jenkins, Ben. S.C. *Address*—The Benhams, Gt. Malvern.

ADAM.

Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Knt. (1890), C.I.E. (1887); J.P., and D.L.; was Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88, and M.L.C. of Gov. of Bombay, 1884-90; sometime Pres. of the Bank, and a Trustee of the Port of Bombay; Pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1894-95; *b.* 1846; son of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, co. Stirling; *m.* 1883, Rose Frances, dau. of C. G. Kemball, late Judge of High Court of Bombay. *Address*—Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire; Union Club, London.

ADAM.

Annie Lindsay, Lady Adam, dau. of the late J. Maberley; *m.* 1851, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., who *d.* 1853. *Address*—Ravenscliffe, Grove Road, Bournemouth.

ADAMS.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Bellew Adams, C.B. (1898), V.C., Ind. S.C.; A.D.C. to the King; commandant of Queen's Own Corps of Guides; served in Afghan War, 1879–80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); N.W. Frontier of India, Malakand Field Force (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, V.C.); Buner Field Force (mentioned in despatches, C.B., two clasps); *b.* 26 July, 1856; son of late Maj. Robert Roy Adams, I.S.C. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

ADAMS.

Katharine, Lady Adams, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, V. of Anstey; *m.* 1843, Maj.-Gen. Henry William Adams, C.B., of Anstey Hall, who died of wounds received at Inkerman, 1854; raised to rank of a Knight's dame, 1855. *Address*—The Lodge, Anstey, Coventry.

GOOLD-ADAMS.

MAJ. SIR HAMILTON JOHN GOOLD-ADAMS, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1894); Major (ret.) Roy. Scots Regt.; Special Boundary Commissioner, Bechuanaland, 1895, and Barotseland, 1896-7; Resident Commr. of Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1897-1901; Lieut.-Gov. of Orange River Colony since 1901; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in Matabeleland, 1893-4; formerly Col. Comdt. Border Police; *b.* 27 June, 1858; son of late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony; Army and Navy Club.

GOOLD-ADAMS.

MAJ. HENRY EDWARD FANE GOOLD-ADAMS, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served with China Expedn. 1900–01 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 May, 1860; 5th son of late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams, J.P., of Jamesbrook, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Jamesbrook, Midleton, co. Cork; United Service Club.

ADAMSON.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HENRY ELLISON ADAMSON, C.I.E. (1889), late Ind. S.C.; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7; *b.* 1846; son of late Charles Murray Adamson, of North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; East India United Service, Northern Counties Clubs.

ADAMSON.

WILLIAM ADAMSON, C.M.G. (1897), merchant, of 2, Billiter Avenue, E.C., Chm. of Straits Settlements Asso.; *b.* 1832; son of late Ebenezer Adamson of Glasgow; *m.* 1860, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton, of Glasgow. *Address*—Rothbury, Avenue Road, Highgate, N.

ADCOCK.

SIR HUGH ADCOCK, Knt. (1901), C.M.G. (1897); L.S.A. and L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Phy. to the Shah of Persia; 1st Class Star of Lion and Sun, with Cordon, 1st Class Gold Star, Imperial College, Teheran, 1st Class Medjidie, with Cordon, Turkey, Order of Civil Merit, Belgium, Order of St. Sava, Servia, 4th Class of the Legion of Honour, France, 2nd Class Iron Crown, Austria, 2nd Class of Leopold of Belgium, and Orange, Holland; *b.* 1847; son of Christopher Adcock; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth, dau. of William Watkin. *Address*—Teheran, Persia.

ADDERLEY.

SIR AUGUSTUS JOHN ADDERLEY, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1884), J.P. co. Salop, was a Member of House of Assembly for Capital of the Bahamas, 1855-66; a M.L.C., 1866; Executive Commr. for Bahamas and Jamaica to Fisheries Exhibition, 1883; a Royal Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, and Executive Commr. for West India Islands and British Honduras in that year; Delegate for Bahamas at Colonial Conference, 1887; *b.* 1835; son of the late Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas; *m.* 1857, Lætitia Annie, dau. of Hon. W. H. Hall. *Address*—4, Douro Place, Kensington, W.; Union and Hurlingham Clubs.

ADRIAN.

ALFRED DOUGLAS ADRIAN, C.B. (1895), Legal Adviser to Local Govt. Board, 1899; *b.* 1845; son of late E. Adrian; *m.* 1885, Flora Lavinia, youngest dau. of Charles Howard Barton, formerly of Castle Hill, Reading. *Address*—Mayfield, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead.

ADRIAN.

FREDERICK OBADIAH ADRIAN, C.M.G. (1897); Jubilee Medal, 1897; ent. Col. Office, 1863; Clerk for Legal Instruments, 1880-1901; Off. of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1882-1901; *b.* 1836; son of late William Thomas Adrian, of the Treasury, Whitehall; *m.* 1865, Jane Maria, dau. of late Rev. C. Wodsworth; she *d.* 22 March, 1900. *Address*—89, Queen's Road, South Hornsey, N.

ADYE.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ADYE, C.B. (1902), R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, actions of Magfar, Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, brev. maj.); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, actions at Abu Klea and Suakin (despatches, two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899–1902, as A.A.G. Colonial forces, action at Kheis (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1857; son of late Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B., R.A.; *m.* 25 Jan. 1899, Clara Joan, dau. of S. C. Evans Williams, late of Bryntirion, Rhyader, co. Radnor *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ADYE.

MARY CORDELIA, LADY ADYE, eldest dau. of Vice-Ad Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (see COURTOWN, E.); *m* 1856, Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1900 issue. *Address*—92, St. George's Square, S.W.

AGLIONBY.

COL. ARTHUR SISSON AGLIONBY, C.B. (1868), late C Foot; retired 1873; served with 27th Foot in Indian 1857-8 (medal); Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, when he 33rd Regt. (mentioned in despatches and medal); ass 1885 by Roy. licence the surname of Aglionby in lieu of J.P. Cumberland; *b.* 1832; son of late R. Cooper (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Oct. 1871, Elizabeth Aglionby 1885, only child of Charles Fetherstonhaugh, of Staffi and has issue. *Address*—Staffield Hall, Carlisle; Unite Club.

AGNEW.

MAJ. QUENTIN GRAHAM KINNAIRD AGNEW, D.S.O Manchester Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1 spatches twice, medal with clasp); with Tirah Expe 1897 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War relief of Ladysmith, actions of Colenso, Vaal Kranz Heights (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. Wigtownshire; 1861; 4th son of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart.; *m.* 9 Evelyn Mary, dau. of late Capt. John Hobhouse Ing ander, R.N., C.B. (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.), and has issue. —Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs.

AGNEW.

SIR STAIR ANDREW AGNEW, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (18 AGNEW, Bart.)

AGNEW.

SIR WILLIAM FISCHER AGNEW, Knt. (1899); Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1870; Reporter for Indian Law Repo Court, Calcutta, from Feb. 1877; Law Lecturer, Presid 1871; Advocate High Court, Calcutta, 1879; Rec Rangoon, 1884-1900; Offid. as Judge, High Court, Cal 1885 and 1886; Author of "The Law of Patents Statute of Frauds," "The Law of Trusts in India Criminal Procedure Code," &c.; *b.* 31 May, 1847; Maj.-Gen. William Agnew; *m.* 16 Aug. 1884, Beatrice Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.D. *Address*—20, Stafford Kensington, W.; Junior Constitutional Club.

AINSWORTH.

JOHN AINSWORTH, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.G.S.; H. Commr. for the Ukamba Province, East Africa Pro 1895; Vice-Consul 1896; *b.* 16 June, 1864; son of John Ainsworth; *m.* 3 Nov. 1897, Ina Cameron, dau. of Jo *Address*—Woodlands, Nairobi, East Africa Protectora field, Urmston, Manchester.

AINSWORTH.

CAPT. WILLIAM JOHN AINSWORTH, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd L.I.; served in S. African War 1899–1900, march to Bloe actions of Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Sanna's Post, Pretoria, actions of Hout Nek, Welcom Farm, Zand Riv Kop, occupation of Johannesburg and Pretoria (medal clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1873; son of Capt. William A late 106th Light Inf., of "Spotland," co. Lancs., and Ed Kensington, W. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Place, S.W.

AIREY.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY PARK AIREY, C.M.G. (1900), D.S. New South Wales Artillery; served in Soudan Exped Burmah, 1886-7; in S. African War, 1899-1901 (de C.M.G.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1844; 2nd son of Capt. H. C. Kingsthorpe House, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Family m.* 6 Feb. 1868, Florence Ada, dau. of A. H. M'Culloch N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Victoria Paddington, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Union Club, Sydney

AITCHISON.

GEN. CHARLES TERRINGTON AITCHISON, C.B. (1875), Ge Ind. S.C.; served in S. Mahratta Campaign, 1844-5, Engineer (wounded, mentioned in despatches); Persia tion, 1856-7, as Brig.-Major (despatches, thanked of India, medal with clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 commanded Bombay District 1877-82; *b.* 28 May, 182 the late Gen. Andrew Aitchison; *m.* 1854, Anne Ach *d.* 18—), dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Crash *Address*—48, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

AITCHISON.

RICE LYELL, LADY AITCHISON, dau. of the late J. Cox, of House, co. Perth; *m.* 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston ON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1896. —St. Christopher's, Banbury Road, Oxford.

AITKEN.

WILLIAM AITKEN, C.B. (1896), Col. on Staff, R.A.; ap- A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, to the King 1901; in Afghan War, 1878-9-80; Mahsood Waziri Expedn. 1881; 1, 1885-6-7; Chitral, 1895; N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; *b.* 1846; son of late James Aitken, of Gartcows, Falkirk, *m.* 1894, Susan Elizabeth, younger dau. of George A. Y, of Shanwell Milnathort, N.B. *Address*—Broomfield, ON's Mains, N.B.; Army and Navy Club.

AITKEN.

Y CLARA, LADY AITKEN, dau. of — Allen; *m.* 1884, Sir Aitken, M.D., who *d.* 25 June, 1892. *Address*—47, The t, Croydon.

AKERMAN.

JOHN WILLIAM AKERMAN, K.C.M.G. (1887), J.P.; Mayor ermaritzburg, 1859; was nominated to the Executive , 1870; Delegate to the South African Conference on eration, 1876; elected Speaker of the Legislative Council, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1886, and 1890-91; *b.* 1825; son of the v. James Akerman (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* une, 1850, Jane, dau. of C. Stantial, of Corsham, by whom issue; 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1878, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Y, of Bath, and has issue. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Royal Colonial Institute, S.W.

AKERS-DOUGLAS (*see* DOUGLAS).

ALABASTER.

A ABBIE, LADY ALABASTER, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, York; *m.* 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., H.M.'s Gen. at Canton, who *d.* 29 June, 1898. *Address*—Dilaram, be, Bournemouth.

ALDERSON.

LES HENRY ALDERSON, C.B. (1899); Chief Charity Com- Barr. Inner Temple, 1855; Senior Insp. of Schools, *b.* 29 June, 1831; son of late Sir E. H. Alderson, a Baron Exchequer. *Address*—40, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; UM Club.

ALDERSON.

. COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) EDWIN ALFRED HERVEY ALDERSON, 900); R.W. Kent regt.; *p.s.c.*; A.D.C. to the King; in Transvaal campaign 1881; with Egypt. Exped. 1882, f Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile 1884–5, battles of Abu Klea, Gubat (two clasps); during NS in S. Africa, 1896 (medal, despatches, brev. lt.-col.); rican War in command of Mtd. Inf., 1899–1901, march to LEY, actions of Paardeburg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, ION of Bloemfontein and Pretoria (despatches several medal with six clasps, C.B., brev. col., A.D.C.); *b.* 8 April, ON of Col. Edward Mott Alderson, of Poyle House, H; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. O. P. T. *Address* — Marlborough, and Naval and Military

ALDERSON.

GEN. SIR HENRY JAMES ALDERSON, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. Maj.-Gen. late R.A., ret. 1896; served in the Crimea War, and was present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, e Siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Legion UR and Turkish medal); was Director of Artillery and 1884-91; President Ordnance Committee, 1891-6; *b.* 22 May, 1877, Florence, dau. of Sir E. H. Alderson, a Baron of Chequer. *Address*—6, Hyde Park Street, W.; Oakfield, ILL, Berks; United Service Club.

ALDRICH.

-ADM. PELHAM ALDRICH, C.V.O. (1902); served in "Chal- Surveying Expedn. 1872-5; in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 promoted); Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1899-1902; *b.* 1844.

ALDRIDGE.

JOHN BARTTLELOT ALDRIDGE, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Art.; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 871; youngest son of late Major John Aldridge (*see* S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Aug. 1899, Margaret Jessie, dau. ate J. Goddard, of the Manor House, Newton Harcourt. —Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

ALEXANDER.

EVELINE MARIE, LADY ALEXANDER, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. C. C. Michell, K.H.; *m.* 1838, Gen. Sir James Edward Alexander, C.B., who *d.* 1885. *Address*—3, Sidney Terrace, Ryde I. of Wight; Westerton, Stirlingshire.

ALEXANDER.

LIEUT. EDWARD CURRIE ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; formerly Dorset Regt.; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (medal with two clasps); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1875; son of N. S. Alexander, late I.C.S. *Address*—Punjab Frontier Force.

ALEXANDER.

LIEUT.-COL. HARVEY ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1900); comdg. 10th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899–1901 (twice wounded, despatches, medal and six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 June, 1859; 4th son of the late Capt. Caledon du Pré Alexander; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Mildred Maria, youngest dau. of Charles Glyn Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, by his wife Hon. Ellen Jane Carew, 2nd dau. of Robert S., 1st Lord Carew, and has issue.

ALFORD.

SIR E. T. ALFORD, Knt. Bach. (1902); rendered important services in connection with revised Chinese Tariff.

ALLCARD.

CAPT. HERBERT ALLCARD, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 April, 1876.

ALLAN.

SIR WILLIAM ALLAN, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. and D.L. co. Durham; M.P. for Gateshead since 1893; Director of Richardsons, Westgarth and Co. Ltd.; Chmn. of Albyn Line Ltd.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1837; son of late James Allan, of Dundee; *m.* 19 Feb. 1870, Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B. *Address*—Scotland House, Sunderland; National Liberal Club.

ALLARDYCE.

HON. WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, C.M.G. (1902); Clerk and Interpreter, Fiji, 1879; Stipendiary Mag. 1882; Commr. of Supreme Court 1889; Member of Exec. Council 1893, of Leg. Council 1894; Native Commr. 1895; Dep. Governor 1901; administered Govt. 1901–2; Actg. High Commr. for Western Pacific 1901-2; *b.* 14 Nov. 1861; son of Col. James Allardyce, LL.D., of Culquoich, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 14 Aug. 1895, Constance Angel, 2nd dau. of Molesworth Richard Greene, J.P., of Greystones, Rowsley, Victoria. *Address*—Suva, Fiji; Culquoich, Glenkindie, co. Aberdeen.

ALLEN.

MAUD, LADY ALLEN, dau. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner, R. of Winkleigh, co. Devon; *m.* 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who *d.* 4 Nov. 1900. *Address*—13, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Free Chase, Hayward's Heath.

ALLEN.

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL ALLEN, Knt. (1889), LL.D., Barrister-at-Law; Judge of Supreme Court, New Brunswick, 1865-74, Ch. Justice, 1875-90; *b.* 1817; eldest son of John Allen, of Kingsclear, New Brunswick, col. of the local militia; *m.* 1845, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Charles Drury, late 29th Foot (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—292, King Street, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

ALLEN.

COL. RALPH EDWARD ALLEN, C.B. (1900); late E. York. Regt.; ed. at Eton; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884–5 (hon. mentioned, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War, 1899-1901, present at action of Stormberg (despatches, medal and two clasps, C.B.); J.P. co. Somerset; *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; eldest son of Major Ralph Shuttleworth Allen, J.P. and D.L., of Bathampton, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—10, Hanover Square, W.; United Service, Naval and Military, and St. James' Clubs.

ALLEN.

CAPT. ROBERT CALDER ALLEN, C.B. (1877), late R.N., retired 1870; served in China, 1842; Borneo, 1844; Arctic searching expedition, 1850-1; Baltic, 1854-5; *b.* 1812, son of late William Allen, R.N., of Torryburn, Fife, N.B. *Address*—72, Shirland Gardens, Maida Vale, W.

ALLEN.

CAPT. WILLIAM LYNN ALLEN, D.S.O. (1902); Border Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 May, 1871.

ALLEN.

MARIAN, LADY ALLEN, dau. of the Rev. W. B. Boyce; *m.* 1851, Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, 1875-1883, who *d.* 1885. *Address*—Toxteth Park, Sydney.

ALLENBY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREVET COL. EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN ALLENBY, C.B. (1902); Comdg. 5th Lancers; late 6th Dragoons; *p.s.c.*; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B.); *b.* 23 April, 1861; son of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe; *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, Adelaide Mabel, dau. of H. E. Chapman, of Donhead House, Salisbury. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ALLGOOD.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE ALLGOOD, C.B. (1864), formerly Ch. Constable for Northumberland, late Bengal Army; retired 1869; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9; Indian Mutiny 1857-8; China War 1860, and in Peshawur Frontier Campaign 1863; *b.* 1 Nov. 1827; son of late R. L. Allgood, of Nunwick, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, Elizabeth (who died 1874, leaving issue), dau. of R. R. Clayton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—Blindburn, Wark-on-Tyne.

ALLISON.

JANE S., MRS. J. J. ALLISON, dau. of G. Wilkin Hall, of Monkswearmouth, Durham, *m.* 1853, Col. James John Allison, C.B., who *d.* 25 March, 1899. *Address*—Beaufront, Roker, Sunderland.

ALLMAN.

ROBERT ALLMAN, C.M.G. (1901); L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I.; served with Cross River, Eket and Okrika Expeds. 1895-6; with Benin City Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); with Oron Expdn. 1897; with Ekuri Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches); Med. Officer in charge of Base Hospitals, Ubiuni and Ishau Expeds. 1899; P.M.O. Aro Expedn. 1901-2; *b.* 11 Sept. 1854; son of late Rev. William Allman, M.A., M.D., of Lurgy Vale, Kilmacrenan, Ireland; *m.* 14 June 1893, Constance Maude, 2nd dau. of late Edmund Murphy, J.P., Ch. Receiver Court of Chancery, and Govt. Arbitrator, Ireland. *Address*—58, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

ALSTON.

SIR FRANCIS BEILBY ALSTON, K.C.M.G. (1886); J.P. Middlesex; educated at Eton; sometime Lieut. in Herts Militia; late Ch. Clerk in the Foreign Office; *b.* 29 Nov. 1820; son of the late Rowland Alston, of Pishobury, M.P. for Herts, by Rose, his wife, dau. and heiress of Jeremiah Milles, of Pishobury, co. Hertford; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Emily Louisa Caroline, eldest dau. of Bridges Taylor, late H.M. Consul for Denmark. *Address*—69, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

ALT.

COL. WILLIAM JOHN ALT, C.B. (1901); V.D., F.R.G.S.; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 22nd Middlesex Rifle Vol. Corps; previously Capt. Comdt. of 15th Surrey Rifle Vol. Corps; ret. 1901; *b.* 4 April, 1840; son of late Daniel Alt, Lieut. 63rd Regt.; *m.* Sept. 1864, Elizabeth Christiana, only child of the late George Windsor Earl. *Address*—3, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.; Villa Aurelia, Rapallo, Italy; St. Stephen's Club.

ALTHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD ALTHAM ALTHAM, C.M.G. (1901); Roy. Scots; *p.s.c.*; educated at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxford; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, pro. lt.-col.); decorated for services to Foreign Office as Officer of Mil. Intelligence Branch; A.Q.M.G. War Office since 1901; *b.* 13 April, 1856; younger son of late Major William Surtees Altham, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Nov. 1880, Georgina Emily, dau. of William Macpherson Nicol, of Inverness, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

ALTMAN.

SIR ALBERT JOSEPH ALTMAN, Knt. (1894); Chairman of the Bridge House Estates Committee, 1894, and other principal committees of the Corporation of the City of London; Common Councilman 1879–99; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; *b.* 16 Dec. 1839; son of Abraham Joseph Altman, of West Street, Finsbury Circus, Merchant; *m.* 26 May, 1869, Margaret Eliza, eldest dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham, Merchant. *Address*—Elm Court, West Norwood, S.E.; St. Stephen's Club.

ALTON.

FRANCIS COOKE ALTON, C.B. (1902); Fleet Paymaster Sec. to Adm. Sir E. H. Seymour, G.C.B., while Com.-in China 1898-1901, served with Naval Brigade in relief o 1900 (pro. Fleet Paymaster); *b.* 24 Aug. 1856; *m.* 3 Sep Lina, dau. of Ernest Barclay, of Madras.

AMOS.

CAPT. HERBERT GILBERT MACLACHLAN AMOS, D.S.O. K.O. Scottish Borderers; J. P. Stafford; served in S. War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, 1866.

AMPHLETT.

MAJ. CHARLES GROVE AMPHLETT, D.S.O. (1900); late N Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, *b.* 8 March, 1862. *Address*—Four Ashes Hall, near Brid Naval and Military, Junior Carlton, and Sports' Club.

AMPHLETT.

SARAH AMELIA, LADY AMPHLETT, dau. of the late Martin of Belvedere, Hants; *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Richard Amphlett, some time a Lord Justice peal, who *d.* 1883. *Address*—Latimers, Christ Church, H

ANDERSON.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, C.I.E. (1897); Deputy-Commr., P *b.* 1850; son of William Paterson Anderson; *m.* 1878, Elle oake, dau. of the late A. G. S. Donald, Judge of Smal Court, Punjab. *Address.*—Lahore, Punjab.

ANDERSON.

CAPT. ERNEST CHESTER ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A Corps; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, I *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; son of late Col. P. C. Anderson, R. 21 June, 1899, Aimée, dau. of late Capt. Harris.

ANDERSON.

GRAHAM ANDERSON, C.I.E. (1894).

ANDERSON.

HENRY AIKEN ANDERSON, C.S.I. (1897); Ind. C.S.; Comr Sup., Derajat, 1899; *b.* 22 Feb. 1851; son of late Findlay A of Inchyra Grange, Stirlingshire; *m.* Ethel Amy, 2nd da W. Macnabb, Athurstone, Bracknell, Berks. *Addr* Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.; E.I. United Club.

ANDERSON.

GEN. HORACE SEARLE ANDERSON, C.B. (1887), Ind. S.C.; with Persian Expedn. 1856-7; Indian Mutiny 1858; Afgh 1878-9-80; Burmah 1886-7; *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; son of th Robert Anderson of Colville Gardens, W.; *m.* 1st, 1862 Waters (who *d.* 1863), youngest dau. of the late Augustus Woods, of Balladoole, Isle of Man; 2ndly Marian, youngest dau. of the late Thomas San Heptinstall, of Lanmilo, Carmarthenshire. *Address*— croft, Faygate, Sussex.

ANDERSON.

BRIG.-SURG. JOHN ANDERSON, M.D., C.I.E. (1881); Lectu Tropical Med. at St. Mary's Hospital Med. Sch., late P the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich; retired 1885; *b.* 184 of late Robert Anderson of Stoke-upon-Trent; *m.* 1877, Usher, dau. of the late J. U. Dunlop, of Edinburgh. *Ad* 9, Harley Street, W.; Naval and Military Club.

ANDERSON.

SIR JOHN ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1898) Aberdeen; attached to Staff for Behring Sea Arbit London and Paris, 1892-3; Sec. to Colonial Premiers' Conf 1897; Princ. Clerk Col. Office since 1897; on Staff of P Prince of Wales during his visit to Colonies 1901; *b.* 2 1858; son of John Anderson, formerly Sup. of Gordon M Aberdeen. *Address*—Christchurch Road, Tulse Hill.

ANDERSON.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1902); Comp S. A. Constabulary; Quartermaster and Hon. Lieut. Service Corps; served in Matabele War 1896; in S. A War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; son Anderson, of Forres, N.B.; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Philippa C of — Taylor. *Address*—Headquarters, S. A. Constab Johannesburg.

ANDERSON.

CAPT. NELSON GRAHAM ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900); Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, re Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Sept. 1875.

ANDERSON.

ROBERT ANDERSON, K.C.B. (1901); C.B. (1896); B.A., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1863, Middle Temple L.P. for London; Adviser for many years at Home Office tters relating to political crime; Assist.-Commr. of olitan Police, and Head of Criminal Investigation Dept. 01; *b.* 29 May, 1841; son of late Matthew Anderson, Solicitor, of Dublin; *m.* 4 March, 1873, Lady Agnes drina Moore, sister of 9th Earl of Drogheda, and has *Address*—39, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.; National

ANDERSON.

R. ROWAND ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. (1892); Architect. s—Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton.

ANDERSON.

T. ROWLAND JAMES PERCY ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900); 11th s; late Tasmanian Imp. Bushmen; served in N.-W. er of India 1897-8 (medal and clasp), in Uganda 1898), and in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); ily, 1873.

ANDERSON.

T.-COL. WILLIAM CAMPBELL ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. tt. Cheshire Regt, and Capt. late 15th Hussars; Hon. Lt.-Army; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst: served with Niger torate Force 1896-97; in Northern Territories, Gold Coast, (medal with clasp); in S. African War, in command of 5th Imp. Yeo. 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, two medals and D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; son of late Capt. James Alexander on, 14th Foot; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, Elizabeth Wickham, dau. Edward Barnes, of Walton House, Street, Somerset, s—Earlywood, Windlesham, Surrey; Naval and Military

ANDERSON.

WILLIAM JOHN ANDERSON, Knt. (1896); ed. at Pembroke Oxford; Barr.-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; Judge of ne Court, Turk's Island, 1874-86; Dist. Judge, Jamaica, Resident Magistrate, Kingston and St. Andrews, 1888-90; stice British Honduras 1890-1900; Ch. Justice of Trinidad bago 1900; *b.* 1846; son of the late Sir George Campbell on; *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, M.D. s—Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. Indies.

ANDERSON.

WILLIAM ROBERT LE GEYT ANDERSON, C.B. (1902); served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); erah Expedy. Force 1897 (despatches); *b.* 20 July, 1850.

ANDERSON.

ABETH, LADY ANDERSON, dau. of the late J. Barcroft, of nore, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1863, Sir Samuel Lee Anderson, -Law, Crown Solicitor in Ireland, 1868-86, who *d.* 1886. s—Glenburne, Kilgobbin, Dublin; 74, Lower Baggot Dublin.

ANDERSON.

A ELIZA, LADY ANDERSON, dau. of the late Rev. J. R. , V. of Knighton, Radnorshire; *m.* 1856, Sir William son, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., Director-Gen. of Ordnance ies, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—c/o E. W. son, Esq., Lesney, Solihull, co. Warwick.

ANDOE.

-ADM. SIR HILARY GUSTAVUS ANDOE, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. R.N. (ret); served in Baltic during Russian War 1855), in suppressing slave trade on E. Coast of Africa 1863-7, ncipal transport officer during Transvaal War 1881-2 ed by Lords of the Admiralty and by F.-M. H.R.H. the n-Ch.); in command of H.M.S. "Orontes," in Egyptian 882 (medal and bronze star), and as principal transport to the E. Soudan Force (clasp and frequently mentioned patches); *b.* 19 Feb. 1841; son of the late W. Andoe, of H.M. Ser.; *m.* 1 July, 1880, Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of Thomas ey (see BROMLEY, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—2, Elliot e, Plymouth; United Service and R.W. Yacht Clubs.

ANDREWS.

RT. HON. WILLIAM DRENNAN ANDREWS, P.C., Ireland one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division in Ire- called to Bar 1855; Q.C. 1872; appointed, in 1882, a Judge late Exchequer Div. (since merged in the King's Bench f the High Court of Justice in Ireland; *b.* 1832; 2nd son late John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down; *m.* 1857, Eliza, 6 April, 1901, dau. of the late John Galloway, of Monks- co. Dublin. *Address*—51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGEL.

CAPT. THOMAS LUMBARD ANGEL, D.S.O. (1900); served as Lieut., Kimberley Regt., Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); as Capt., Cyclist Corps, Kimberley Town Guard, siege of Kimberley, S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Jan. 1867; son of John Angel, of "Castle Grove," Torquay, Devon; *m.* 30 April, 1893, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Charles Abbey, of Richmond, Surrey. *Address*—33, Roper Street, Kimberley.

ANGST.

HENRY ANGST, C.M.G. (1902); Hon. D.Ph. Zurich; Vice-Consul at Zurich 1886-96, Consul-Gen. since 1896; Dir. of Swiss National Museum at Zurich since 1898; Hon. Fell. of Soc. of Antiquaries; *b.* 1847; son of John Angst, of Regensberg, Zurich; *m.* 1873, Margaret, dau. of J. C. Jennings, of Congresbury. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Zurich.

ANGUS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. WILLIAM MATHWIN ANGUS, C.B. (1902); 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne R.G.A. Vols.; J.P. Northumberland and City and Co. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; Dep. Prov. Grand Mark Master Mason, Northumberland and Durham, and Past Grand Overseer, England; *b.* 10 April, 1851; son of late George Angus, of Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1877, Julia Annie, dau. of late Thomas Dutton, of Broughton Park, Manchester; 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1884, Sarah, dau. of late Edmund Graham, of Cotfield House, Gateshead-on-Tyne. *Address*—Framlington House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Avondale, Newbiggin by the Sea, Northumberland; Reform Club.

ANLEY.

CAPT. BARNETT DYER LEMPRIÈRE GRAY ANLEY, D.S.O. (1900); Essex Regt.; served with 6th Regt. of Mounted Infantry in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1873; son of Col. Barnett Nethercote Anley; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Gwendolyn, elder dau. of Major George Leigh Gwatkin, J.P., of East Court, Cosham, Hants.

ANNESLEY.

CAPT. JAMES HOWARD ADOLPHUS ANNESLEY, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Drag. Guards; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1868; younger son of late Capt. Francis Charles Annesley (see ANNESLEY, E.); *m.* 29 Nov. 1900, Hélène Marie, youngest dau. of Charles Edward Johnston, of 23, Queen's Gate Terrace. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

ANNESLEY.

MAJ. WILLIAM RICHARD NORTON ANNESLEY, D.S.O. (1886), of the Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.); served in Sudan 1885-6 (despatches, medal, bronze star, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 June, 1863; son of the late Maj.-Gen. William Richard Annesley (see ANNESLEY, E., colls.); *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, C.S.I., of Clayton, Fife, and has issue.

ANSON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD ANSON, K.C.M.G. (1882); C.M.G. (1876); R.A. ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medals, clasp, Medjidie); Insp.-Gen. of Police, Mauritius, 1858-67; employed 1862 on special mission to Madagascar to represent Queen Victoria at Coronation of King Radama II (order of Radama); administered Govt. of Straits Settlements 1871-2 and 1877 and 1879; conducted successful military operations in Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (medal with clasp); Lieut.-Gov. of Penang 1867-82; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 16 April, 1826; youngest son of Gen. Sir William Anson, K.C.B., 1st Bart; *m.* 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1891, dau. of Richard Bourchier, and has issue. *Address*—Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON.

CAPT. CHARLES EUSTACE ANSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; served at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (pro. lieut.); in Egypt. War (medal, clasp, bronze star); Capt. H.M. Yacht "Osborne," since 1902; *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; son of late Rev. Frederick Anson, Canon of Windsor and Rector of Sudbury, by his wife, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of 5th Lord Vernon; *m.* 1888, Maria Evelyn, dau. of Horatio S. J. Ross, of Portsmouth, and has issue. *Address*—Elmwood, High Park, Ryde; Junior United Service Club.

ANSTICE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. ROBERT HENRY ANSTICE, C.B. (1902); 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. Vols.; Maj. late Border Regt.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; son of late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. *Address*—Madeley Wood Hall, Iron Bridge, Shropshire; Westbourne House, Union Street, Aberdeen, N.B.

ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON (*see* THOMSON).

ANTHONIAZ.

PETER DANIEL ANTHONIAZ, C.M.G. (1892), M.D., unofficial M.L.C. of Ceylon, 1887-95; acted as Principal Medical Officer of Colony 1864, 1874, 1878; ret. 1880; *b.* 25 June, 1822; eld. son of the late Leonardus Henricus Anthoniaz, of Ceylon. *Address*—Galle, Ceylon; Galle (Ceylon) Club.

ANTILL.

MAJ. JOHN MACQUARIE ANTILL, C.B. (1900); on Staff Mil. Forces of Commonwealth, Ch. Instructor for Australia L.H. and Adj. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served in S. African War 1999–1901, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (despatches twice, C.B.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1866; 2nd son of late John Macquarie Antill, of Jarvisfield, Picton, N.S. Wales; *m.* 24 Oct. 1901, Agnes Marion, eldest dau. of Thomas Polk Willsallen, of Gunnible, Gunnedah, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Victoria Barracks, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

ANTROBUS.

REGINALD LAURENCE ANTROBUS, C.B. (1898); Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office; *b.* 5 Sept. 1853; son of the late Rev. George Antrobus; *m.* 1st, 1880, Selina Jane (who *d.* 1890), dau. of Rev. A. Leighton Irwin; 2ndly, 1894, Edith Marion, dau. of John Robinson. *Address*—19, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

APLIN.

CAPT. (*local Major*) JOHN GEORGE ORLEBAR APLIN, C.M.G. (1899); Insp.-Gen. Gold Coast Constabulary; Capt. 3rd Battn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Aplin; *m.* 1899, Alberta Louise, dau. of the late Major Flich Surrey, of Priory Avenue, Hastings. *Address*—Lagos, W. Africa.

APPELBE.

COL. EDWARD BENJAMIN APPELBE, C.B. (1902); Army Ordnance Department; Principal Ordnance Officer, S. Africa, from 1901; *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; served in S. African War 1879-81 (medal with clasp); Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); Soudan 1888-9 as Senior Ordnance Officer; and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, C.B.).

APPLEYARD.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK ERNEST APPLEYARD, C.B. (1875), Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; served in Burmese War 1852, throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5, with 7th R. Fusiliers (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches); Afghan War, in command of 3rd Brig. Khyber Column 1878-9 (thrice mentioned in despatches); J.P. for Surrey; *b.* 6 June, 1829; son of the late Frederick Newman Appleyard, formerly Cursitor in High Court of Chancery; *m.* 1st, 1855, Louise (who *d.* 1881), dau. of Alexander Andrew, of Porchester Terrace; 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude, dau. of H. Tuppen, of Nagasaki, W. Cliff Road, Bournemouth. *Address*—Tarakai, Surbiton, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

APPLIN.

CAPT. REGINALD VINCENT KEMPENFELDT APPLIN, D.S.O. (1902); 4th Batt. Lanc. Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.).

ARBUCKLE.

HON. SIR WILLIAM ARBUCKLE, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.L.C. and J.P. Natal; Pres. of Leg. Council of Natal; sometime Colonial Treasurer; elected Mayor of Durban five times; *b.* 25 July, 1839; *m.* 1865, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry Shire, of Natal. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Durban and Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Clubs.

ARBUTHNOT.

SIR ALEXANDER JOHN ARBUTHNOT, K.C.S.I. (1873), C.I.E. (1877), C.S.I. (1870), J.P., Hants.; Chief Sec. to the Govt. of Madras, 1862-67; Member of Council, 1867-72; Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1875-80; Vice-Chancellor of Madras Univ., 1871, and of Calcutta Univ., 1878; Member of Council of India, 1887-97; *b.* 11 Oct. 1822; son of the late Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; *m.* 1st, 1844, Frederica Eliza (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1898), dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Brice Fearon, C.B.; and 2ndly, 6 June, 1899, Constance Angelena, youngest dau. of Sir William Milman, 3rd Bart. *Address*—Newtown House, Newbury; Athenæum Club.

ARBUTHNOT.

CAROLINE CHARLOTTE, LADY ARBUTHNOT, dau. of W. Clarke, M.D.; *m.* 1868, Gen. Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, G.C.B., who *d.* 14 April, 1899. *Address*—102, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey.

ARBUTHNOT.

SIR GEORGE GOUGH ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bach. (1901); ed. Eton; Banker of Madras and London; five times Member of Council, Madras, and six times Chairman of Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fell. of Madras Univ., and Chairman of Fa. Relief Fund (Madras Branch) 1900; *b.* 28 Aug. 1848; youn. son of late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Ba.) *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella Albinia, dau. of Rev. the Hon. J. Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue. *Address*—4, Gros. Crescent, S.W.

ARBUTHNOT.

LIEUT. JOHN BERNARD ARBUTHNOT, M.V.O. 5th class (1. Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1900; *b.* 17 1875; eldest son of Col. George Arbuthnot, late R.A., D.L. ARBUTHNOT, Bart.).

ARBUTHNOTT.

JOHN CAMPBELL ARBUTHNOTT, C.I.E. (1898), Dep. Com. Assam; *b.* 6 April, 1858; son of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. H. Arbuthnott (see ARBUTHNOTT, V.); *m.* 21 July, 1887, Jea. Sinclair, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, of Elmhurst, P. and has issue. *Address*—Assam, India; Wetness, Rou. Orkney.

ARCHDALE.

LIEUT.-COL. HUGH JAMES ARCHDALE, C.B. (1902); 2nd L. Lincoln Regt.; late R. W. Fus.; served with Soudan Ex. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Ex. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in occupation of Crete 1897-8. S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Hei. (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1. son of late Capt. Mervyn Archdale, of Castle Archdale, co. managh; *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Helen Evelyn Trevor, eldest da. Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn H. Rossett, N. Wales (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—N. and Military Club.

ARCHDALE.

CAPT. THEODORE MONTGOMERY ARCHDALE, D.S.O. (19. R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S. *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; youngest son of the late Nicholas Montgo. Archdale, J.P., of Crock na Crieve, co. Fermanagh; *m.* 9 1901, Helen Alexandra, dau. of late Alexander Russel, of Andrews, N.B., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ARCHER.

THOMAS ARCHER, C.M.G. (1884), J.P. for Queensland, form. Agent-Gen. in England for Queensland; *b.* 1823; son of Wil. Archer, of Laurvig, Norway; *m.* 1852, Grace Lindsay, of James Morison, of Muirton, Perth. *Address*—Gracem. Rockhampton, Queensland.

ARCHER.

WILLIAM JOHN ARCHER, C.M.G. (1902); F.R.G.S.; Barr. Law, Middle Temple, 1894; Student Interpreter in Siam 1. 1st Assist. 1886; Actg. Vice-Consul at Chiengmai 188. employed on Burma-Siam Boundary Comm. 1888-91; Cons. Chiengmai 1896; Consul at Bangkok since 1897; *b.* 2 April, 1. son of William Spearman Archer, Assist-Commissary-G. *m.* 29 Oct. 1892, Christina Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Roger Bur. M.A. *Address*—British Legation, Bangkok, Siam; Orie. Club.

ARCHER-SHEE (*see* SHEE).

ARCHIBALD.

ELIZABETH, LADY ARCHIBALD, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. yeat; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M. who *d.* 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gen. Address*—The Cottage, Truro, Nova Scotia.

ARCHIBALD.

SARAH, LADY ARCHIBALD, only dau. of the late Richard Sn. of the Priory, Dudley; *m.* 20 July, 1841, the Hon. Sir Tho. Dickson Archibald, a Justice of the Queen's Bench, who d. Oct. 1876, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Addr.* The Hawthorns, 2, Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.

ARDAGH.

CAPT. GEORGE HALDING ARDAGH, D.S.O. (1902); 9th Batt. I. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1901 (medal with two cla. D.S.O.).

ARDAGH.

MAJ.-GEN. (*local Lt.-Gen.*) SIR JOHN CHARLES ARDAGH, K.C. (1894), C.B. (civ.) (1878), C.B. (mil.) (1884), C.I.E. (1889), F.R.G. Associate Inst. C.E.; F.R. Col. Inst.; Hon. LL.D. Trin. C. Dublin; entered R.E., 1859, became Col. 1885, Major-Gen. 1. was attached to Congress of Berlin, 1878; Conferences Constantinople and Berlin on European Comm. for delimita. of Bulgaria, 1878-80; and of Turko-Greek frontier, 1881; D.A. and Q.M.-Gen. in Egypt, 1882; Chief of Intelligence Dep.

oudan Expedition, 1884; served in S. African war, 1901-02; Staff in Egypt, 1885-87; A.A.G. Mobilisation and Defence, Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne, 888-93; was Extra A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, 1888-95, Viscount Wolseley, K.P., Commander-in-Chief, 1895-96, rmerly Commandant Sch. of Mil. Engineering; was Military Delegate at Peace Conference at the Hague, Member Chili-Agentine Arbitration Tribunal; H.M. n connection with Foreign Claims for Compensation in ca; Member of Judicial Commn. for revision of Martial ntences, S. Africa, 1902; Director of Military Intelligence dquarters 1896-1901; ret. 1902; has 3rd class Medjidieh and ieh; *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; son of late Rev. William Johnson n, of Comragh, co. Waterford, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of old, of Ipswich; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Susan, Countess of sbury, widow of 3rd Earl, and dau. of late John Hamil- Fyne Court, Somerset. *Address*—113, Queen's Gate, Athenæum, Cosmopolitan and United Service Clubs.

ARMITAGE.

Cecil Hamilton Armitage, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd Batt. es Borderers; Travelling Commr., Gold Coast, 1900-01; . S. District of Ashanti 1902; served with Ashanti 1895-6 (star, medal); with Ashanti Field Force 1900 D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; son of S. H. Tatham Armitage, of 39, Grosvenor Street, W. *Address*—16, Maddox W.

ARMITAGE.

Robert Armitage, D.S.O. (1902); M.A., Magd. Coll., ; Chaplain to the Forces, second class; served in S. War 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); of Llandegat, co. Carmarthen, 1880-1; Chaplain Oxford oll., 1883-4; Curate of St. John the Baptist, Leamington, Chaplain to the Forces from 1886, at Aldershot 1886-90, don 1890-4, at Barbados 1894-8, at Woolwich 1898-1900; *b.* n, 1857; eldest son of Arthur Armitage, of Bridston, co. rd.

ARMSTRONG.

Gerald Denne Armstrong, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. War- ire Regt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in can War 1899-1901, marches to Bloemfontein and Pretoria, e to Komati Poort (despatches, medal with five clasps,); *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; son of late Lieut.-Gen. J. W. Armstrong, nsp.-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces.

ARMSTRONG.

Oliver Carleton Armstrong, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in can War, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; son W. C. Armstrong.

ARMSTRONG.

mas Armstrong, C.B. (1898), formerly Director of Art the Depart. of Science and Art, S. Kensington; *b.* 1832; eld. son of the late Thomas Armstrong, of Fallow- Manchester; *m.* 1881, Alice Mary, dau. of Col. J. J. of Torquay. *Address*—The Abbots House, Abbots y, Herts; Athenæum Club.

ARMSTRONG.

Walter Armstrong, Knt. (1899), B.A. Oxon.; J.P.; Director ional Gallery of Ireland; Art Critic on Staff of "Pall Mall e," "Guardian," "Manchester Guardian," and "St. James's e," 1880-92; author of many works on Art; *b.* 1850; Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *m.* Emily Rose, dau. of C. C. Ferard, J.P., of Ascot Place, *Address*—Ceanchor House, Howth, co. Dublin; Junior eum, Cosmopolitan, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

ARMSTRONG.

rlotte, Lady Armstrong, dau. of the late S. C. Simp- 3rd Light Dragoons, granddau. of Thomas and Lady tte Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and widow, of first . Tillotson, and secondly of Adm. Sir W. King Hall, K.C.B.; y 1894, Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., . 4 July, 1899. *Address*—The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, borough.

ARMSTRONG.

rlotte, Mrs. J. Armstrong, dau. of Maj. Olivier, of St. *m.* the late James Armstrong, C.M.G., formerly Ch. Justice ucia and Tobago. *Address*—St. Lucia, Windward Islands.

ARMYTAGE.

y Armytage, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); *b.* 8 March, 1853; son of late Col. Henry Armytage, Coldstream Guards (*see* age, Bart.); *m.* 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of late Col. n, of Danygraig, co. Glamorgan, and widow of Capt. C. S. e, of Robertstown, co. Kildare. *Address*—28, Hans Place,

ARNOLD.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Alfred James Arnold, D.S.O. (1897), 3rd Dragoon Guards; commanded troops through Niger-Soudan campaign (battles Bida and Illorin), Keffi and Siama Expeditions; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches); seconded as Inspector-Gen., Mozambique Co., 1900; *b.* 16 April, 1866; son of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Heathcourt, Bournemouth; *m.* 3 Sept. 1901, May, youngest dau. of late Richard Hardwick, J.P. *Address*—Beira, S.E. Africa; Cavalry Club.

ARNOLD.

Amelia Elizabeth, Lady Arnold, only dau. of Capt. H. B. Hyde, formerly 96th regt., of Castle Hyde, co. Cork; *m.* 1867, Sir Arthur Arnold, Knt. Bach., Hon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Salford, who *d.* 20 May, 1902. *Address*—45, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, South Devon.

ARNOLD.

Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1877); M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxford; F.R.G.S.; has orders of Medjidieh and Osmanieh, and White Elephant, as well as Crown of Siam, Rising Sun of Japan, and Lion and Sun of Persia; Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society; gained the Newdigate Prize Poem at Oxford, 1853; selected to address Earl of Derby on installation as Chancellor of the University; appointed Principal Gov. of Sanskrit Coll. at Poona, 1857; twice received thanks of Lord Elphinstone's Govt. in Council; since 1862 on Editorial Staff of "Daily Telegraph," and latterly, Editor-in-Chief; author of "The Light of Asia," "The Light of the World," and many other poetical and literary works; *b.* 10 June, 1832; son of Robert Coles Arnold, of Whartons, Framfield, J.P., by Sarah his wife, dau. of John Pizey, of Clements Hall, co. Essex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1855, Catherine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Rev. Theophilus Biddulph, of Bristol, and 2ndly, 1868, Fannie Maria Adelaide, dau. of Rev. W. H. Channing, nephew of Dr. Channing of Boston, which lady *d.* 15 March, 1889. He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Oct. 1897, Tama Kurokawa, a Japanese lady. *Address*—31, Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Royal London Yacht and Northbrook Clubs.

ARNOULD.

Anne Pitcairn, Lady Arnould, dau. of the late Major J. W. Carnegie, C.B.; *m.* 1860, Sir Joseph Arnould, who *d.* 1886, some time Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay.

ARROL.

Sir William Arrol, Knt. (1890), LL.D., F.R.S.E., is a J.P. for Ayrshire, and D.L. for co. of city of Glasgow; M.P. for S. Div. of Ayr since 1895; principal partner in the firm of William Arrol & Co., of Glasgow; *b.* 1839; son of Thomas Arrol; *m.* 1864, Miss Elizabeth Pattison. *Address*——Seafield, Ayr; Dennistoun, Glasgow.

ARTHUR.

Sir Allan Arthur, Knt. (1900); M.L.C., Calcutta, since 1898; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1894-5, 1896-7, 1898, 1899-1900; *b.* 3 April, 1857; son of Allan Arthur, of Glasgow. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta; Oriental, Western (Glasgow), and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.

ARTHUR.

Capt. Leonard Robert Sunkersett Arthur, C.M.G. (1901); late Rifle Brigade; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-8; with Unyoro Expedn. 1893-4; H.M.'s Consul at Dakar 1897, and Colonial Sec. of Gold Coast from 1901; decorated for services in connection with Gambia Expedn. 1900; *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; younger son of late Sir Frederick Arthur, 2nd Bart. *Address*—Accra, Gold Coast, W. Africa; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

ARUNDEL.

Arundel Tagg Arundel, C.S.I. (1898), B.A.; Ind. C.S.; Settlmt. Officer, 1873; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1875; Pres. of Municipal Commn. 1880; Dist. and Sessions Judge. Kistna, 1884; Collector and Magistrate there 1887; Member of Board of Revenue 1892, of Leg. Council, Madras, 1894; Sec. to Madras Government in Revenue Department 1896; Ch. Sec. 1897; Member of Council 1898; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India May, 1901; Fellow of Madras University; *b.* 1 July, 1843; son of William Tagg, of New Barnet; *m.* 1875, Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, C.S.I., M.C.S. *Address*—Simla and Calcutta; E. I. United Service Club.

ASHBURNER.

Capt. Lionel Forbes Ashburner, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Fus.; late Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1874.

ASHBURNER.

LIONEL ROBERT ASHBURNER, C.S.I. (1871); a Memb. of Council, Bombay, 1877-83; acted as Gov., 1880; *b.* 1827; son of William Page Ashburner, of Sillwood, Tasmania; *m.* 1873, Emily, eldest dau. of Col. Thomas Trenchard Haggard, R.A. *Address*—9*a*, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; East India United Service, Garrick, Camera Clubs.

ASHBURNHAM.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CROMER ASHBURNHAM, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881) (*see* ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Bart.).

ASHBY.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ASHBY ASHBY, C.B. (1900); Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 26 March, 1856; eldest son of George Ashby Ashby, of Naseby, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Aug. 1888, Mabel Cecilia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. P. C. Anderson, R. (Bengal) Art., and has issue. *Address*—Naseby, Woolleys, Rugby.

ASHBY.

SIR JAMES WILLIAM MURRAY ASHBY, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1867), late R.N., Paymaster-in-Chief (ret.) 1878; served in the Baltic (medal), and in Black Sea during Russian War, 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); in China, 1859-63; in N. America and W. Indies, 1864-9; Sec. for 20 years and 238 days to Coms.-in-Chief; *b.* 25 Aug. 1822; son of Capt. R. Ashby, R.N.; *m.* 1873, Catherine, dau. of late F. R. Magenis. *Address*—Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHLEY.

RT. HON. ANTHONY EVELYN MELBOURNE ASHLEY, P.C. (1891). (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.)

ASHMAN.

SIR HERBERT ASHMAN, Knt. (1899); Mayor of Bristol, 1898-99, and 1st Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1899-1900; J.P. and Alderman of Bristol; publicly knighted by Queen Victoria on occasion of Visit to Bristol, 15 Nov. 1899; *b.* 1854; son of Thomas Nathaniel Ashman; *m.* 1874, Lizzie, dau. of Frederick George Lorenzen. *Address*—Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT (*see* BARTLETT).

ASHMORE.

ALEXANDER MURRAY ASHMORE, C.M.G. (1900); Actg. Colonial Sec. Gold Coast, 1894; Rec. Gen. and Chief Coll. of Customs and Excise, Island of Cyprus, 1895-1900; Govt. Sec. of Colony of British Guiana since 1901; administered govt., 1901; held previously various civil appointments, Ceylon and G. Coast; *b.* 26 Feb. 1855; son of late Charles Townshend Ashmore, of Nevern Square; *m.* 14 Jan. 1897, Dorothy Emily Augusta, youngest dau. of late Charles John Kenward Shaw (*see* SHAW of *Eltham, Bart.*), and has issue. *Address*—Georgetown, British Guiana.

ASPINALL.

CAPT. ROBERT LOWNDES ASPINALL, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt.; late Capt. 15th Hussars; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1869; son of late Robert Augustus Aspinall, J.P., of Queensbury Place, London. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Wellington Clubs.

ASQUITH.

RT. HON. HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH, P.C. (1892), B.A. Oxford, Barr. Linc. Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1890; and a Bencher, 1894; M.P. for East Fife, 1886-92 and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; Sec. of State for Home Department 1892-95; appointed Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, Nov. 1892; *b.* 12 Sept. 1852; son of Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks., by Emily, his wife, dau. of William Williams, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1877, Helen Kelsall, eldest dau. of Frederick Melland, of Manchester; she *d.* 1891, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart., by whom he has issue. *Address*—20, Cavendish Square, W.; Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal, and New University) Clubs.

ASSER.

LIEUT. VERNEY ASSER, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1873; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal and D.S.O.).

ASTELL.

CAPT. SOMERSET CHARLES GODFREY FAIRFAX ASTELL, [illegible] (1900); N. Staffs. Regt.; Provost Marshal, Waakerstroom, [illegible] vaal; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (Egyptian medal, [illegible] in S. African War 1899–1901, sometime Dep. Commr. Mi[illegible] Police, and Organizer Criminal Investigation Dept. (despa[illegible] D.S.O.); J.P. Dorset and Transvaal; *b.* 15 July, 1866; on[illegible] of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward Astell, of West [illegible] Piddlehinton, Dorsetshire, J.P.; *m.* H. D., dau. of F. Sp[illegible] of Derry Castle, Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Ge[illegible]*. *Address*—West Lodge, near Dorchester, Junior Army and [illegible] Club.

ASTON.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE GREY ASTON, C.B. (1902); R.M. [illegible] *p.s.c.*; ed. at Westminster School; served with Soudan Ex[illegible] 1884, battle of Tamaai (medal with clasp, bronze star); [illegible] African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, [illegible] brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1861; son of late Lieut.-Col. [illegible] Aston, Indian Army. *Address*—Eastney Barracks, Portsm[illegible] Naval and Military Club.

ASTON.

WILLIAM GEORGE ASTON, C.M.G. (1889), D. Lit.; formerly J[illegible] ese Sec. and 2nd Sec. to Legation, Japan; author of Jap[illegible] Grammars, and of a History of Japanese Literature; *b.* 1841 [illegible] of the late G. R. Aston, of Belfast; *m.* 1871, Janet Smith [illegible] of the late R. Smith of Belfast. *Address*—The Bluff, Bee[illegible] Axminster, Devon.

ATHERTON.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS JAMES ATHERTON, C.B. (1900); [illegible] Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despa[illegible] D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; son of late Sir William Ath[illegible] M.P.; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Mabel Louisa, dau. of the lat[illegible] Edward John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Add[illegible]* 82, Sloane Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

ATKINSON.

RT. HON. JOHN ATKINSON, P.C. (1892), Barrister-at[illegible] K.C.; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; was Solicitor-Ge[illegible] Ireland, 1889-92; and Attorney-Gen. 1892; reappointed [illegible] M.P. for N. Londonderry since 1895; *b.* 1845. *Addres[illegible]* Fitzwilliam Square North, Dublin; Carlton Club.

AUBERT.

EDGAR AUBERT, C.M.G. (1892), Member of Council of Ge[illegible] Mauritius 1896, formerly Mayor of Port Louis; *b.* 1850; [illegible] Stanhope Aubert. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

AULD.

COL. ROBERT AULD, C.B. (1902); late Northumberland [illegible] *p.s.c.*; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Assist. Director-Gen. o[illegible] nance, H.-Q., 1899; A.-Q.-M.-G. 1899; Dep. Q.-M.-G. 1902 [illegible] Oct. 1848; son of late Thomas R. Auld, of Portland Plac[illegible] and Real del Monte, Mexico; *m.* 1879, Margaret Sabina, [illegible] of M. Sullivan, M.P., dau. of late T. Cormac, of Ballybeag[illegible] Kilkenny, and great grand-dau. of Lady Frances Kavana[illegible] Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny (*see* ORMONDE, M.). *Address*—1, O[illegible] Houses, Onslow Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

AUSTIN.

MAJ. HERBERT HENRY AUSTIN, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. [illegible] R.E.; served with Waziristan Expedn., 1894-5 (medal [illegible] clasp); during operations in Uganda, 1897-8, where he [illegible] manded during skirmish at Lerbwas; afterwards in comm[illegible] at Mruli (brev. major, medal with two clasps, D.S.O. an[illegible] class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); conducted two Survey[illegible] peditions on the Western border of Abyssinia, from the [illegible] to Lake Rudolph and British East Africa (C.M.G.); on S[illegible] duty in Egypt since 1899; *b.* 1 June, 1868; 2nd son of C[illegible] Austin, late I.S.C.

AUSTIN.

MARY CHRISTIANA, MRS. J. G. AUSTIN, dau. of Charl[illegible] Goodhart, J.P., D.L., of Langley Park, Beckenham, [illegible] *m.* 1886, as his 2nd wife, John Gardiner Austin, Lieut.-G[illegible] British Honduras, who *d.* 28 July, 1900. *Address*—1, St. Au[illegible] Gardens, W. Brighton.

AWDRY.

SIR RICHARD DAVIS AWDRY, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. ([illegible] Accountant-Gen. of the Navy; J.P. for Middlesex; *b.* [illegible] son of the late Rev. Charles Roston Edridge Awdry, R[illegible] Draycot, Cerne, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 1868, Annie Martha, w[illegible] 3 Feb. 1900, dau. of — Allgood; 2ndly, 1 June, 1901, Kat[illegible] Louise James, of Brithdir Hall, Berriew. *Address*—2, Su[illegible] Place, Onslow Square, S.W.; Gordon Lodge, Claygate, Sur[illegible]

AYLMER.

JT.-COL. EDMUND KENDAL GRIMSTON AYLMER, C.B. (1902); Hussars; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; served with . Expedn. 1882-4; battles of Tel-el-Kebir, Teb, and Tamai l, three clasps, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (two); in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 19 859; 4th son of late John Harrison Aylmer, of Walworth , J.P. and D.L. (*see* AYLMER, Bart.). *Address*—Naval and ry Club.

AYTOUN.

T. ANDREW AYTOUN, D.S.O. (1900); Arg. and Suthd. lrs; served in S. African War 1899-1902, in command sland Bushmen Batt. (D.S.O.); *b.* 2 July, 1860, son of late t Aytoun, W.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* 3 April, 1889, Helen , 4th dau. of late Robert Graham, of Fintry (*see* BURKE'S *d Gentry*).

BABTIE.

UT.-COL. WILLIAM BABTIE, V.C., C.M.G. (1899), R.A.M.C.; l in Crete 1897-8, as Senior Med. Officer (C.M.G.); on Staff ıth Natal Field Force, 1899-1900, present at all actions for of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, V.C., Lt.-Col.); Assist. Director Army Med. Service since 1901; Iay, 1859; son of John Babtie, J.P., of Dumbarton, N.B., Janet, dau. of William MacLeod, J.P., of Dumbarton. ss—18, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

BACON.

T. REGINALD HUGH SPENCER BACON, D.S.O. (1897), R.N., l with Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp, .), rescued crew of Italian vessel wrecked in Gibraltar Bay silver medal from Italian Govt.); accompanied Viscount ley on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King rd VII, 1901; *b.* 1863; son of the Rev. Thomas Bacon, of nholt; *m.* 1894, Cicely Isabel, dau. of Henry Surtees, of orth. *Address*—United Service Club.

BACKHOUSE.

UT.-COL. JULIUS BATT BACKHOUSE, C.B. (1902); E. Kent ; served in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. n War, 1900-2, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar , Dreifontein (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); has ıtion medal; *b.* 27 March, 1854; son of late Lieut.-Col. Brackman Backhouse, C.B., Bengal H.A.; *m.* 11 Sept. Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of R. W. Odlum, J.P., of Trim, co. n.

BACKHOUSE.

T. MILES ROLAND CHARLES BACKHOUSE, D.S.O. (1902); 5th Imp. Yeo., and Northumberland I. Y.; ed. at Eton and Hall, Camb.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely ded; despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; 4th son of Sir han E. Backhouse, Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—The ry, Middleton Tyas, Richmond, Yorks; Uplands, Darling- Bachelors' Club.

BADCOCK.

UT.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER ROBERT BADCOCK, K.C.B. (1902), 1881), C.S.I. (1895), Ind.S.C., Member of Council of India Commissary Gen. in Chief 1887-95, and Q.M.G., in India, 900; served with Bhootan Expedn. 1864-5 (medal with , Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), Perak Expedn. 1875-6 ioned in despatches, clasp), and as Ch. Commissariat r with N. Afghanistan Force 1878-80 (medal with three , bronze star, C.B.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1844; 3rd son of the late y Badcock, J.P. of Wheatleigh, Taunton; *m.* 1865, hila Lowther, dau. of J.S. Dumergue, B.C.S., and has issue. ss—The Elms, Shortlands, Kent; United Service Club.

BADCOCK.

T. FRANCIS FREDERICK BADCOCK, D.S.O. (1892), Capt. Ind. served with Hazara Expedn. 1891, Miranzai (2nd) 1891-2, a Nagar 1891-2 (severely wounded), Waziristan 1894-5, Frontier 1897; *b.* 13 Sept. 1867; second son of Major-Gen. nder Robert Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Eleanor Sarah n, dau. of the late Rev. G. F. de Gex.

BADCOCK.

PER CAPPER BADCOCK, C.B. (1899); Controller of London l Service Dept. G.P.O. from 1892; entered the service of en. P.O. 18 March, 1858; served in Money Order, Mail, and Depts.; appointed Asst. Controller London Postal Service ug. 1882, Vice-Controller 22 Sept. 1887, and Controller rch, 1892; *b.* 2 Sept. 1840; son of the late John Badcock elsea; *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of Edward Gower Burton, of ea. *Address*—Springfield, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting,

BADEN-POWELL (*see* POWELL).

BAGGE.

CAPT. RICHARD LUDWIG BAGGE, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); J. P. Norfolk; *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; only son of Herbert Bagge, and grandson of late Richard Bagge, of Gaywood Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Mintlyn House, Hunstanton, Norfolk; Conservative Club.

BAGOT.

COL. CHARLES HERVEY BAGOT, C.B. (1900); R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-9, in Kurum Valley (despatches, medal); in Bechuanaland Exped 1884-5 (hon. mentd.); C.R.E. Dublin District 1894-9; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications since 1899; *b.* 18 May, 1847; son of the late C. M. Bagot, of Koonunga, S. Australia; *m.* 1st, 1874, Laura, who *d.* 1879, eldest dau. of the late G. W. Daniel; 2ndly, 1886, Alice, eldest dau. of the late Robert Law, of Newpark, co. Kildare, and has issue. *Address*—4, Cambalt Road, Putney Hill, S.W.; United Service Club.

BAGOT.

MAJ. THE HON. WALTER LEWIS BAGOT, D.S.O. (1900); Res. of Officers; Capt. late Gren. Guards; served in Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Khartoum (slightly wounded, medal with clasp, medal); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 April, 1864; younger son of William, 3rd Baron Bagot; *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of Hon. Frederick Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and has issue. *Address*—43, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

BAILEY.

CAPT. ARTHUR HAROLD BAILEY, D.S.O. (1900); S. Lancs. Regt.; served in Matabele War 1896; in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1873; son of W. H. Bailey, of The Quarries, Exeter, Devon. *Address*—The Quarries, Exeter, Devon.

BAILEY.

MAJ. THE HON. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, D.S.O. (1900); Grenadier Guards; served in the City of London Imperial Volunteers in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); D. L. co. Brecon; *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; eldest son of Joseph, 1st Lord Glanusk; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Editha Elma, dau. of Maj. Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, D.L., and has issue. *Address*—Peterstone Court, Brecon.

BAILEY.

CAPT. PERCY JAMES BAILEY, D.S.O. (1902); 12th Lancers; served in S. African War, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1873.

BAILEY.

ROWLAND BAILEY, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Controller of Stores, H.M. Office of Works.

BAILEY.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY, Knt. (1894); Mayor of Salford 1893-4; J.P. co. Lancaster and borough of Salford; Governor of the John Ryland's Library, 1899; Past Pres. of Manchester Association of Engineers; Managing Director of W. H. Bailey and Co. Limited, Engineers, Salford; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; knighted by H.M. Queen Victoria at opening of Canal; *b.* 10 May, 1838; son of John Bailey, of Salford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Mitchell, of Brigg, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1866, Jane Dearden, dau. of James Dorning, of Astley, co. Lancaster, and has issue. *Address*—Sale Hall, Cheshire; Glan-y-Mor, Beaumaris; Manchester Reform Club and Caledonian Club, London.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON (*see* HAMILTON).

BAILLIE.

LIEUT.-COL. AUGUSTUS CHARLES BAILLIE, D.S.O. (1900); late Lieut, R.H.A.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 March, 1861: 2nd son of late Evan Peter Montagu Baillie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

BAILLIE.

LIEUT. J. A. BAILLIE, D.S.O. (1902); Steinaecker's Horse; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

BAINBRIDGE.

COL. EDMOND BAINBRIDGE, C.B. (1897), late R.A.; Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories; *b.* 11 Aug. 1841; son of T. D. Bainbridge, formerly of Down Hall, Epsom; *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa (who *d.* 1877), dau. of Col. Tulloch, of Updown, Kent; 2ndly, 1880, Kate, dau. of John Page, J.P., of Essex, and has issue. *Address*—Haddon Lodge, Shooter's Hill, S.E.; Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Army and Navy Club.

BAINBRIDGE.

Capt. Norman Bruce Bainbridge, D.S.O. (1900); W. Riding Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; son of Col. Edmund Bainbridge, C.B. late R.A., of Haddon Lodge, Shooters Hill, S.E.; *m.* 16 Jan. 1902, Dorothea Olivia Louisa, only dau. of Rev. Biscoe Hale Wortham, of Knecsworth, Cambs. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BAINBRIDGE.

Capt. William Frank Bainbridge, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C.; late Scot. I. Rifles; served with Tochi Exped. 1897–8 (medal with clasp); with China Exped. 1900–1 (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1873; son of Maj.-Gen. F. T. Bainbridge, late Bengal S.C., of Santa Cruz, Cheltenham; *m.* 4 Nov. 1902, Violet Maud, eldest dau. of Capt. J. Henderson, late 12th Roy. Lancers, of Rylstone, Yorks. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BAINES.

Frederick Ebenezer Baines, C.B. (1885), late Assist. Sec. in Post Office, and Inspector-Gen. of Mails; has been closely associated with formation of Postal Telegraph System, on lines of scheme drawn up by him in 1856 and subsequently laid before Parliament, with improvement of inland Mail Service, and with organisation of inland, foreign and colonial Parcel Posts; *b.* 1832; son of the late E. M. Baines, M.R.C.S., of Hendon; *m.* 1887, Laura, eldest dau. of Walter Baily, of Hampstead, N.W. *Address*—Bournemouth, Hants.

BAINES.

Jervoise Athelstane Baines, C.S.I. (1894), late Bom. C.S.; late County Alderman for London; Census Commr. for India 1889-93; Sec. to Roy. Commission on Opium 1894-5; *b.* 17 Oct. 1847; son of the late Rev. Edward Baines, V. of Yalding, Kent; *m.* 1874, Constance, dau of the late Henry Pyne, Bar.-at-Law. *Address*—Cleveland, Kidlington, Oxon; Reform and Liberal Union Clubs.

BAIRD.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, D.S.O. (1902); Gordon Highrs.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; younger son of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bart.

BAIRD.

Col. Andrew Wilson Baird, C.S.I. (1897), R.E., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.C.E.; entered R.E. 1861, Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, Col. 1893; employed on Harbour Defences at Bombay 1864-1867; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Dep. Sup. in Great Trigonomical Survey of India, and carried out the Tidal Operations of the Survey of India 1868-1889; Master of Calcutta Mint 1889-1897; *b.* 26 April, 1842; son of the late Thomas Baird of Woodlands, Cults, Aberdeen; *m.* 1872, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Davidson, of Forester Hill, Aberdeen. *Address*—Palmers' Cross, Elgin, N.B.; East India United Service Club.

BAIRD.

Capt. Henry Hume Chisholm Baird, D.S.O. (1900); E. Kent Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1878.

BAIRD.

Adm. Sir John Erskine Kennedy Baird, K.C.B. (1890) (*see* Baird of Newbyth, Bart.).

BAKER.

Maj. Arthur Brander Baker, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Bushmen; formerly Roy. Sussex Regt.; later six years in Mounted Police, N.S. Wales; served with Black Mountain Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, commanded Composite Regt. of Australian Bushmen, Lord Methuen's Div. (despatches, D.S.O.); in command, 1901, of Colonial Light Horse; *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; son of late Capt. Arthur Baker, R.N., of Calcutta and Sydenham. *Address*—c/o Colonial Defence Force, Grave Street, Cape Town.

BAKER.

Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.M.G. (1890), Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Hon. D.Sc., Cambridge, F.R.S., Joint Engineer of the Forth Bridge, has rendered valuable professional services to Canada and Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1840; son of Benjamin Baker, of co. Carlow. *Address*—2, Queen's Square Place, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Bowden Green, Pangbourne, Berks.; Athenæum Club.

BAKER.

Edward Norman Baker, C.S.I. (1900); Ind. C.S.; serv Bengal as Asst. Mag. and Collr.; Under-Sec., Govt. Be 1885; Dep. Commsr. 1890; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Mag. and Collr. 1895; Collr. of Customs 1897; Sec., Gov Bengal, and M.L.C. 1898; Sec., Govt. of India Finance since 1902; *b.* 23 March, 1857; son of the late Arthur Bake 12 March, 1884, Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Salusbury T R.E. *Address*—Calcutta; The Yarrows, Simla, India.

BAKER.

Col. George Baker, C.B. (1887), Col. ret. pay; serv China War, 1860 (medal and two clasps); Afghan War, 1 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); B 1885-6-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 28 1840; 2nd son of John Rose Baker, Rochester, Kent. *Add* Manor Farm, Frindsbury, Rochester; Army and Navy Clu

BAKER.

Sir John Baker, Knt. (1895); Alderman and J.P. for mouth; twice Mayor of that borough; member of the S Board there, 1870-91; M.P. for Portsmouth 1892-1900; *b.* *m.* 1870, Louisa (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1899), dau. of Paymaster-in- Robert Crispen, R.N. *Address*—North End House, Portsm National Liberal Club.

BAKER.

Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey Baker, K.C.M.G. (1895), C (1886); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864, Q.C. 1900; Attorney South Australia, 1870: M.L.C., 1877; Min. of Justice Education, 1884; Vice-President Australian Federal Conve 1897-8; Pres. Legislative Council, South Australia, 1893- elected 1st President of the 1st Senate of the Commonw of Australia 1901; *b.* 22 June, 1841; eldest son of John B of Morialta (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 24 Dec. Katherine Edith, dau. of Richard Bowen Colley, of Ade S. Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Adelaide, South Aust

BAKER.

Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. Robert Baker, D.S.O. (5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 189 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Aug. 1

BAKER.

Florence, Lady Baker, dau. of M. Finnian von Sass; *m.* as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel White Baker, M.A., F.R.S., F.R. F.R.S.A., a distinguished explorer, who *d.* 1893. *Add* Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbott.

BALD.

Maj. A. Campbell Bald, D.S.O. (1902); Res. of Officers Capt. Roy. Highrs.; served in S. African War, 1899-1900 spatches, D.S.O.).

BALDOCK.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Stanford Baldock, C.B. (1902); served in S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; son of William Baldock, la Fernlea, Hants, and Cooling Castle, Kent; *m.* 13 Oct. Eleanor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Markham Le Fer Taylor.

BALDWIN.

Brev. Maj. Guy Melfort Baldwin, D.S.O. (1896). B Major, Ind. S.C.; served with Hazara Expdn. 1888 (medal clasp), Chitral 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with c D.S.O.), N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, clasps); *b.* 22 March, 1865; son of late Col. Archibald Th Baldwin, Madras Staff Corps, of 8, Carlton Terrace, Edinbu *m.* 12 May 1898, Christine, youngest dau. of the late C. Spar of Urmston, and of Bitton, Teignmouth. *Address*— Mardan, Punjab, India.

BALE.

Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G. (1901); K.C.; Atto Natal, 1875; Advocate 1878; Q.C. 1897; Member of Ctte Zulu War Relief Fund 1879; Member of Council of Educa 1886-93; M.L.C. 1890; Chmn. of Cttee. on Supply of Liqu Natives 1890; M.L.A. Pietermaritzburg 1893-1901; Atto Gen. and Min. of Education, Natal, 1897-1901; Chief Justi Natal since 1901; Chmn. of Volunteer and War Relief Fund Pietermaritzburg Assocn. for Aid to Sick and Wounded 1899-1 *b.* 1854; son of William Ebrington Bale, J.P., of Pieterma burg; *m.* 1887, Eliza, who *d.* 1890, dau. of W. B. Woo Edinburgh. *Address*—Ingleside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; toria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.

BALFOUR.

Hon. Arthur James Balfour, P.C. (1885); F.R.S.; F.B.A.; ited at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1873; Hon. LL.D. ndrews, 1878; Edinburgh 1881; Cambridge, 1888; and n and Glasgow, 1891; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1891; elected ber of Senate, London University, 1887; D.L. for East an; Private Sec. to Marquis of Salisbury when Sec. of State oreign Affairs, 1878-80; employed on Special Mission of Salisbury and Beaconsfield to Berlin, 1878; Pres. of Local Board, 1885-86; Sec. for Scotland, 1886-87; Chief Sec. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1887-91; First Lord of the ury, and Leader of the House of Commons, 1891-92, 1895- and 1900-02; First Lord of the Treasury, Prime Minister Lord Privy Seal since 1902; was M.P. for Hertford, 85; representing East Manchester since latter year; d Lord Rector of St. Andrew's University, 1886, and of gow Univ. 1890; and Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ. 1891; July, 1848; eldest son of late James Maitland Balfour, hittingehame, East Lothian (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *ess*—10, Downing Street, S.W.; Whittingehame, Preston- N.B.; Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, New (Edinburgh) s, and many others.

BALFOUR.

pt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O. (1900); K. R. Corps; ed. at Westminster and Roy. Mill. Coll. Sandhurst; d in South African War 1899-1901 (medal with five clasps, O.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; son of Archibald Balfour, of 65, Pont t, W.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1902, Dorothy Cecilia, elder dau. of ld C. S. Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.). *Address*—65, Pont Street, Army and Navy Club.

BALFOUR.

. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C. Ireland (1895); Great Britain (1900); educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. b. (B.A., 1st Class Classics, 1875; M.A. and Fellow, 1877); Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board, June, 1885, to 1886; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1895–1900; President he Board of Trade since 1900; has been M.P. for Leeds tral Div.) since 1885; *b.* 9 April, 1853; fourth son of the James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, co. Haddington Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, Lady Elizabeth h Bulwer-Lytton, dau. of 1st Earl of Lytton. *Address*—3, tehall Court, S.W.; Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey; Athenæum Carlton Clubs.

BALFOUR.

eut.-Col. John Edmund Heugh Balfour, D.S.O. (1900); late Hussars; capt. Res. of Officers; Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Devon Imp. Yeo.; served with Roberts's Horse in S. African , 1899-1900, afterwards as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian milton, K.C.B., D.S.O. (despatches, medal with six clasps, O.); *b.* 1863; son of late George Edmond Balfour, of Sidmouth ior, Devon. *Address*—Sidmouth Manor, Devon; 90, Picca- y, W.

BALL.

r Robert Stawell Ball, Knt. (1886), M.A., LL.D. Dublin, . M.A. Cambridge, F.R.S. graduated at Trinity Coll. Dublin, ; was Andrew's Professor Astronomy in the Univ. of Dublin, Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; now Lowndean Pro- or of Astronomy and Geometry in Univ. of Cambridge, Ex- s. of R. Z. Soc. Ireland, and of R. A. Soc.; Member and Cun- gham Medallist of R. I. Academy; author of many scientific tings; enjoys high repute both in Great Britain and America a scientific lecturer; was appointed to the Chair of Applied hematics in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1867; *b.* 1 y, 1840; son of Robert Ball, LL.D., Sec. to Queen's Univ. in and, and Director of Natural History Museum in Dublin, by elia Gresley, his wife, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, of Bristol Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, . of William Edward Steele, M.D., Director of the Science and Museum, Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—The Observatory, nbridge; Athenæum Club.

BALL.

'homas Ball, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Cape Town, 1898, 1899, 1 1900; Deputy Mayor, 1901; *b.* 12 Dec. 1846; son of late lliam Ball, of Norfolk, England; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1869, Emily nna, dau. of John Dunkley, of Hereford; 2ndly, 10 May, 0, Louise E., dau. of John Wilson, of Cheshire, and widow of ar Braumuller. *Address*—Hereford House, Kloof Street, Cape wn.

BALLARD.

Henry Ballard, C.M.G. (1901); Capt. of Port, and Shipping ster, Durban, since 1884; employed previously for many rs in mercantile marine; *b.* 1840; son of Henry James Ballard, of Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1868, Harriett Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Richardson, of New Cross; 2ndly, 1877, Sarah Eugénie, 3rd dau. of James Wroe, of Potter's Bar, London. *Address*—Point, Natal.

BANCROFT.

Sir Squire Bancroft Bancroft, Knt. (1897); a distinguished member of the dramatic profession, and for twenty years lessee and manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's and the Haymarket Theatres. He retired from management in 1885, and has recently given large sums to hospitals throughout the country by his "readings"; assumed in 1860 (confirmed for himself and issue by Royal Licence) the surname of Bancroft; *b.* 14 May, 1841; son of the late Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Netherthorpe, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Anthony Wright; *m.* 1867, Marie Effie Wilton, the famous actress, dau. of Robert Pleydell Wilton. *Address*—18, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Garrick and Beefsteak Clubs.

BANFIELD.

Col. Rees John Francis Banfield, C.B. (1900); late Welsh Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; son of late Rees Silvanus Price Banfield, of Chiswick; *m.* 1877, Marie Louise, dau. of J. G. Upton, of Ealing.

BANKART.

Arthur Reginald Bankart, M.V.O. (1898), M.B., M.Ch. (Edin.), Surg. R.N.; member of 1st Class Order of Saxe Ernestine, of 4th Class Order of Osmanieh; member of Roy. Med. So. of Scotland, and of Brit. Med. Assoc.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1868; son of late Arthur Bankart, of Eastbourne. *Address*—H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert," Portsmouth.

BANKS.

Capt. Henry John Archibald Banks, D.S.O. (1900); Hants. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; son of late Henry John Banks; *m.* 18 Feb. 1897, Eleanor Eva, eldest dau. of Col. S. G. Huskisson, formerly comdg. 57th Regt.

BANKS.

Sir John (Thomas) Banks, K.C.B. (1889), M.D. Univ. Dublin, Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc.; D.L. co. Monaghan; Hon. Physician in Ordinary to the King in Ireland; sometime Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; Ex-Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Dublin; High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1891; formerly Pres. King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, and of the British Medical Association; First Pres. of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland and Member of Senate of Roy. Univ.; late Representative on Gen. Med. Council; younger son of Percival Banks, M.D.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1848, Alice (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1899), youngest dau. of Capt. Wood Wright, of Golagh, co. Monaghan. *Address*—45, Merrion Square, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

BANKS.

Sir William Mitchell Banks, Knt. (1899), M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, University College, Liverpool; Surgeon to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary; formerly member of the General Medical Council, and of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b.* 1842; son of Peter Spalding Banks, Solicitor, Edinburgh; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of John Elliott, Merchant, of Liverpool. *Address*—28, Rodney Street, Liverpool; The Bungalow, Wallasey, Cheshire.

BANNERMAN.

Gen. William Bannerman, C.B. (1887); Ind. S.C.; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, present at siege of Mooltan and battle of Goojerat (medal with two clasps); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1849; with Persian Exped. 1857 (medal with two clasps); in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal); in China War 1860, present at occupation of Pekin (medal with two clasps); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 23 Sept. 1828; son of the late Patrick Bannerman (*see* Bannerman, Bart.); *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa Constance, dau. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown, and has issue. *Address*—Cheltenham United Service Club.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.

Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, P.C. (1884), G.C.B. (1895); M.P. for Stirling Burghs; M.A. Cantab; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; J.P. cos. Kent and Lanark; D.L. co. Kent; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1871-74, and 1880-82; Sec. to Admiralty, 1882-84;

Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1884-85; Sec. of State for War, Feb. to July, 1886 and 1892-95; *b.* 7 Sep. 1836; 2nd son of Sir James Campbell, Knt., of Stracathro, co. Forfar, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Henry Bannerman, of Manchester; assumed the additional surname and arms of BANNERMAN, in 1872 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1860, Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B. *Address*—Belmont Castle, Meigle, N.B.; 6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Reform, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

BARBOUR.

SIR DAVID MILLER BARBOUR, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.S.I. (1887); entered B.C.S. 1863, was Financial Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888-93, Member of Roy. Commn. on Gold and Silver 1886, of Roy. Commission on Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland, 1893, of W. India Sugar-growing Islands Commission 1896, of Indian Currency Cttee. 1898, Special Commr. on Subject of Finances of Jamaica 1899, Chairman of Cttee. on W. African Currency; Special Commr. to examine Finances of Orange River Colony and of Transvaal 1900; *b.* 1841; son of the late Miller Barbour, of Calkill, Ireland; *m.* 1883, Katherine Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Gribble. *Address*—Broxhead Warren, Alton, Hants.

BARCHARD.

ANN, MRS. C. H. BARCHARD, dau. of late John Siddall, Capt. Royal Horse Gds. Blue; *m.* 1865, Col. Charles Henry Barchard, I.S.C., C.B., who *d.* 30 June, 1902. *Address*—115, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park.

BARCLAY.

GEORGE HEAD BARCLAY, C.M.G. (1898); 2nd sec. at Rome 1892, at Madrid 1894, at Constantinople 1899-1902; Sec. to Legation at Tokio since 1902; *b.* 1862; son of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex; *m.* 24 Oct. 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of late Henry G. Chapman, of New York. *Address*—British Legation, Tokio, Japan; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

BARCLAY.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ALBERT BARCLAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); King's Own Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; assisted in raising two squadrons Hants Yeo. and two regts. of Rough Riders for S. African War, 1899-1902, and raised Yeo. Regt. in Norfolk, 1901; J.P. and D.L. Surrey, and J.P. Norfolk; Commr. of Taxes and Lunacy; has Jubilee medal; *b.* 19 April, 1858; 3rd son of late Joseph Gurney Barclay, of Leyton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 April, 1881, Marion Louisa, only dau. of Francis Hoare, of 5, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., and Weylands, Cromer, and has issue. *Address*—Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey; The Grange, Cromer; Hanworth Hall, Norfolk; Cavalry, Automobile, and Norfolk County Clubs.

BARKER.

GEN. SIR GEORGE DIGBY BARKER, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1889); served with Persian Expdn. 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, relief and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brev. Major, one year's service); was D.A.Q.M.G., S. Dist. 1868-73; Professor of Mil. Art and History at Staff Coll., 1874-7; Asst. Director of Mil. Education at Head Quarters, 1877-84; A.A. and Q.M.G., W. Dist., 1884-7; Major-Gen. Commanding in China and Hong Kong, 1890-5; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bermuda 1896-1902; Acting Gov. of Hong Kong, May to Dec. 1891; *b.* 9 Oct. 1833; son of the late John Barker, of Clare Priory, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1862, Frances Isabella, dau. of the late George Murray, of Rosemount, Ross-shire; she *d.* 14 May, 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1902, Katherine Weston, elder dau. of Edward Golding Elwes, of Upper Woburn Place, London. *Address*—Clare Priory, Suffolk; United Service Club.

BARKER.

RAYNER CHILDE BARKER, C.I.E. (1889), Director of Persian Section of Indo-European Telegraph Depart.; served with Burmah Exped. 1886-8, Hazara 1888, 1891; *b.* 1858; son of the Rev. Thomas Childe Barker, R. of Carleton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1894, Ella Guise, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Moores, of 8, Redcliffe Gardens, Southsea. *Address*—Teheran, Persia; Constitutional Club.

BARKER.

W. F. BARKER, D.S.O. (1900); late Capt. and Adj. S. African Light Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*—Box 4444, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

BARKLY.

ANNE MARIA, LADY BARKLY, dau. of the late Major-Gen. S. Pratt, K.C.B.; *m.* 1860, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K who *d.* 20 Oct. 1898. *Address*—63, Kensington Mansions, Court, S.W.

BARLOW.

REAR-ADM. CHARLES JAMES BARLOW, D.S.O. (1887); served Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, ar class Osmanieh); Burmah 1885-6 (mentioned in naval and mi despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); now Supt. Pembroke yard; *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; son of Arthur Barlow, of Dublin 21 Sept. 1892, Elizabeth Hume, dau. of Arthur Dight, of Qu land and N.S. Wales. *Address*—The Dockyard, Pembroke.

BARNABY.

SIR NATHANIEL BARNABY, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1876), Pres. of the Institute of Naval Architects; Ch. Naval Arc R.N., 1872-76, and Director of Naval Construction, 1876-8 1829; son of Nathaniel Barnaby, Ins. of Shipwights, Cha and Sheerness Dockyards; *m.* 1855. *Address*—Moray H Lewisham, S.E.; Bexhill-on-Sea.

BARNARD.

JULIA, LADY BARNARD, dau. of Capt. Edwards, R.N.; *m.* Gen. Sir George Loudon Barnard, K.C.B., who *d.* 10 May, *Address*—The Priory, Usk, co. Monmouth.

BARNARD.

SIR HERBERT BARNARD, Knt. (1898), F.S.A.; J.P. Surrey Middlesex, and London Chairman of the Public Works Loan missions; *b.* 1 Oct. 1831; son of John Barnard, of Portland London, by Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Herbert Newton Ja *m.* 20 April, 1854, Ellen, dau. of William Wyndham, of Di Wilts. *Address*—23, Portland Place, W.; Burrows Lea, S Guildford, Surrey; Union Club.

BARNARD.

EMILY, MRS. J. H. BARNARD, only dau. of the late Wi Henry Sheild, of Gilfach, Narberth, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Col. John Henry Barnard, C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 11 May. *Address*—36, Gloucester Gardens, S.W.

BARNARDISTON.

LIEUT. SAMUEL JOHN BARRINGTON BARNARDISTON, D.S.O. (1 Suffolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actio Stormberg (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1875; 6th so Nathaniel Barnardiston, of the Ryes, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BU *Landed Gentry*).

BARNBY.

EDITH MARY, LADY BARNBY, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Si thorne, J.P., D.L., of Brighton; *m.* 1878, Sir Joseph Bar who *d.* 28 Jan. 1896. *Address*—91c, Grosvenor Road, S. Ashurst, Kent.

BARNES.

HUGH SHAKESPEAR BARNES, C.S.I. (1897); Ind C.S.: Indian Civil Service 1874, posted to N.W. Provinces; Pri Sec. to Sir John Strachey, Financial Member of Council 1 Assistant Sec. Foreign Dept. 1879; Political Officer, Kanda 1880; Political Agent, Quetta, 1883; Revenue Commr., Que 1891; Agent to Governor-Gen., Baluchistan, 1896; For Sec. to Govt. of India, Dec. 1900; *b.* 1853, son of the late Ja Ralph Barnes, I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1888, Winifred (*d.* 20 Aug. 1892), eldest dau. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C. (see STRACHEY, Bart.); 2ndly, 1894, Edith Helen, dau. of the Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Canon of Exeter. *Addre* Foreign Office, Simla, India; East India United Service, Un Service (Simla and Calcutta) Clubs.

BARNES.

JOHN FREDERICK EVELYN BARNES, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C. educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Govt. Surveyor, Natal, 1 Borough Engineer, Durban, 1882; Assist. Colonial Engin Natal, 1882; Engr. of Public Works Dept. Natal, 1894, C Engineer, 1898; *b.* 1851; son of late Frederick Piers Bar of co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1879, Mary Sanbach, dau. of E. E. Gra *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermar burg.

BARNES.

JOHN GORELL BARNES, Knt. (1892); educated at Peterhouse, idge; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; LL.D. 1898 Hon. Fellow erhouse; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1876; K.C. Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, dmiralty Division, 1892; *b.* 16 May, 1848; son of Henry , of Liverpool, shipowner, by Georgiana Barnes, his wife, f the Rev. Richard Smith; *m.* 20 April, 1881, Mary ston, eldest dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie. s—14, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Stratford Hills, rd St. Mary, Suffolk; Athenæum, Reform, Savile, and gh Clubs.

BARNES.

OSMOND BARNES, C.B. (1893), Col. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.: in Indian Mutiny 1857-8-9 (medal with clasp), Abyssinian n. 1868 (medal), Afghan 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches,), Zhob Valley 1884 (mentioned in despatches); as Chief l of Indian Empire proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of *b.* 23 Dec. 1834; son of John Barnes, J.P., of Charley-House, Herts, and 48, Portland Place, W.; *m.* 1862, Emily, f Gen. Edward Rowland Mainwaring. *Address*—40, Mount Road, Ealing.

BARNES.

PT. REGINALD WALTER RALPH BARNES, D.S.O. (1900); 4th rs; educated at Westminster; served in S. African War 902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1871; son of Pre-y R. H. Barnes, of Stoke Canon, near Exeter.

BARNETT.

RGE ALFRED BARNETT, C.I.E. (1884), is J.P. for Bombay; Col. Great Indian Peninsula Railway Vol. Corps; Agent eat Indian Peninsula Railway; *m.* 1st, 1859, Elizabeth, f William Steer; 2ndly, 1878, Emma, dau. of W. Burnett; 1890, Elizabeth M., who *d.* 1894, only dau. of late T. W. T. od, of Tiverton, Devon. *Address*—Breach Candy, ay; Bombay and Poona Clubs.

BARNETT.

. WILLIAM ALEXANDER BARNETT, D.S.O. (1900); N. Staffs. ; educated at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst; served in nd 1888; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commr. Police, Johannesburg, 1901; *b.* 5 Sept. 1866; son e Capt. James Barnett, Lincoln Regt.; *m.* 10 May, 1894, Harriott, 3rd dau. of Henry M. H. Orpen, C.M.G., of erg, Cape Colony.

BARNHAM.

NRY DUDLEY BARNHAM, C.M.G. (1897), H.M.'s Consul at o, Vice-Consul at Angora 1883, at Van 1885, at Smyrna Consul at Suakim 1888; *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; 3rd son of ate Charles Windham Barnham, of the War Office; 97, Rosalie Mary, dau. of John Best Newton, C.E., of ton-on-Thames. *Address*—British Consulate, Aleppo, y.

BARR.

JT.-COL. SIR DAVID WILLIAM KEITH BARR, K.C.S.I. (1902), (1896); Ind. S.C.; served with Abyssinian Expedn. (medal); Pol. Agent and Sup. in Rewah 1881-7; Resi-t Gwalior 1888-92, in Kashmir 1892-4; agent to Gov.-Gen. ntral India 1894-1900; Resident at Hyderabad since 1900; Nov. 1846; eldest son of late Lieut.-Gen. Henry James Bom. S.C.; *m.* 1871, Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Scott. *Address*—The Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan, ; Junior United Service Club.

BARRATT.

. WILLIAM CROSS BARRATT, D.S.O. (1897), Ind. S.C.; l with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with two clasps, star), Zhob Valley 1890, Waziristan 1894-5 (medal clasp), E. Africa 1896 (medal, D.S.O.), Uganda 1897-8 l, with two clasps, brev. maj.), and in China, 1900 tches); *b.* 2 June, 1862; son of the late James Barratt, nslope, Bucks. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

MOULTON-BARRETT.

UT.-COL. EDWARD ALFRED MOULTON-BARRETT, C.M.G. (1900); Ordnance Dept.; late 1st W. I. Regt.; Dep. Assist. Director-of Ordnance since 1902; served in S. African War 1899-1902 tches, C.M.G.); *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; son of Alfred Moulton-tt; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Frances, dau. of F. C. Horton, of Guernsey.

BARRINGTON.

HON. SIR BERNARD ERIC EDWARD BARRINGTON, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1889); Principal Clerk in Foreign Office; Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury 1885-6 and 1887-1900, to Marquess of Lansdowne 1900; *b.* 5 June, 1847; son of 6th Visc. Barrington (*see that title*); *m.* 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, dau. of the late William Graham. *Address*—62, Cadogan Place, S.W.; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

BARRINGTON.

CHARLES GEORGE BARRINGTON, C.B. (1887); Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod; formerly Assist. Sec. and Auditor of the Civil List in Treasury; *b.* 27 Oct. 1827; son of the late Capt. the Hon. George Barrington, R.N. (see BARRINGTON, V.); *m.* 15 May, 1897, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. R. E. Gore Sellon, 21st Ben. N.I. *Address*—13, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street; Travellers' and Wellington Clubs.

BARRINGTON.

HON. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. (1901); 2nd Sec. Dipl. Service, Athens, 1870, Paris, 1873; Sec. of Legation, Buenos Ayres, 1883; Acting Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen., Lima, 1884; Consul-Gen. for Hungary, 1885; Sec. of Embassy, Madrid, 1888; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Vienna, 1892; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic, and Min. Plen. to Paraguay Republic, 1896-1902; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Stockholm since 1902; *b.* 28 Jan. 1842; 3rd son of William, 6th Viscount Barrington (*see that title*). *Address*—British Legation, Stockholm; Al Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Turf; Travellers', St. James', Bachelors', and Pratt's Clubs.

KENNETT-BARRINGTON.

SIR VINCENT HUNTER BARRINGTON KENNETT-BARRINGTON, Knt. (1886), M.A., L.L.M.; educated at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb., Wrangler 1867; Barrister-at-Law; assumed by royal licence, 1885, the additional surname of BARRINGTON; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Lieut. Roy. Elthorne Militia, and Alderman L.C.C.; Commissioner under Geneva Convention during following wars:—Franco-German War 1870-1, Carlist 1873-5, Turco-Servian 1876-7, Turco-Russian 1877-8, Suakin 1885-6, and Servo-Bulgarian 1885-6; has been awarded Silver and Bronze Medals of Roy. Humane Soc. for saving life; Dep. Chairman St. John Ambulance Assoc.; Member of Council London Chamber of Commerce and of Metropolitan Asylums' Board since 1883; *b.* 3 Sept. 1844; son of Vincent Frederick Kennett (*d.* 1862), of the Manor House, by Arabella Henrietta, his wife, dau. and ultimately co-heiress of Sir Jonah Barrington, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in Ireland, and widow of Edward, Baron Calabrella (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Jan. 1878, Alicia Georgette (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of George Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, co. Southampton, and has issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, co. Oxford; 57, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

BARROW.

COL. ARTHUR FREDERICK BARROW, C.M.G. (1887), D.S.O. (1896), *p.s.c.*, Ind. S.C., Bengal; served in Afghn. 1878 (medal); Mil. Sec. to Sir Peter Lumsden on Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884 (despatches, C.M.G.); served in Chitral Campaign 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Oct. 1850; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. de S. Barrow; *m.* 1898, Margaret Henderson, dau. of Jasper Young, of Garroch, New Galloway, N.B., and 74, Gloucester Road, S.W. *Address*—Indian Staff Corps; Naval and Military Club.

BARROW.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDMUND GEORGE BARROW, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1898); Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp), Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, Medjidieh, bronze star), N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.), with China Exped. 1900-1 (despatches, K.C.B.); Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., since 1900; *b.* 28 Jan. 1852; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1882, Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. W. Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BARRY.

SIR JACOB DIRK BARRY, Knt. (1878), Judge Pres. of the Court of Eastern Districts and Member of the Court of Appeal of Cape of Good Hope; called to the Bar, 1855; Acting Solicitor-Gen. Cape Colony, 1867; Recorder of High Court Griqualand 1871-78, and Senior Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Griqualand West with dormant Commn. as Administrator, and twice acted as such; *b.* 1832; son of Hon. Joseph Barry, M.L.C.

Cape Colony; *m.* 1867, Charlotte Merriman, dau. of late Rt. Rev Nathaniel James Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown. *Address*—The Hawthorns, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

BARRY.

Sir John Edmond Barry, Knt. (1899); President of the Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897-99; Member of the Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867-97, re-elected 1899; Member of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals; *b.* 6 Feb. 1828; eldest son of the late John Barry, Merchant, of Middle Abbey Street, Dublin; *m.* 1 Sept. 1849, Teresa, dau. of the late John Keefe, of Ifferknock, co. Meath. *Address*—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. Stanley Leonard Barry, D.S.O. (1900); 10th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1873; youngest son of Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bart.

WOLFE BARRY.

Sir John Wolfe Wolfe Barry, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1894), LL.D., F.R.S., D.L. co. London; Lieut.-Col. Engineers' and Railway Volunteers' Staff Corps; Alderman of Westminster; President of the Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1896 and 1897; Chairman of Council of Society of Arts, 1899, 1900; member of Senate of London Univ.; British Representative on International Technical Commission Suez Canal since 1892; Member of Army Railway Council; member of several Royal and Government Commissions; Chm. of Eastern and Eastern Extension Telegraph Cos.; Consulting Engr. to N. Eastern, Caledonian, Barry, London Chatham and Dover, Metropolitan and District, and Bengal-Nagpur Railways, and to Bombay Port Trust and Surrey Commercial Docks; engineer of the Tower Bridge, completed 1894; *b.* 7 Dec. 1836; son of the late Sir Charles Barry, R.A., Architect (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1874, Rosalind Grace, dau. of Rev. E. E. Rowsell, M.A., Rector of Hambledon, Surrey, by Anne Maria, his wife, dau. of William Baker, Coroner for Middlesex, and has issue. *Address*—23, Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.; Balmains, Stanley, Perthshire; Athenæum Club.

BARTER.

Col. Charles St. Leger Barter, C.B. (1900); late Yorkshire L.I.; *p.s.c.*; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (star); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, C.B.); Mil. Sec. to Gov., Cape Colony, and to High Commr., S. Africa, 1894-5; A.A.G. 1902; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; son of Rev. J. T. Barter, of Berehaven, co. Cork. *Address*—United Service Club.

BARTHOLOMEW.

Capt. Hugh John Bartholomew, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; son of late Rev. Charles Williams Marsh Bartholomew, Incumbent of Glympton, Oxon. *Address*—Lismaine, Kingston-on-Thames.

BARTLETT.

Maj. Edwin Bartlett, D.S.O. (1902); New Zealand Contingent; served in S. African War.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT.

Frances Christina Lady Ashmead-Bartlett, dau. of Henry Edward Walsh; *m.* 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, Knt. Bach., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1902. *Address*—Grange House, Eastbourne; 22A, St. James' Street, S.W.

BARTLEY.

Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K.C.B. (1902); Assist. Director of Science Div. of Science and Art. Dept. till 1880; M.P. North Islington since 1885; established National Penny Bank to promote thrift 1875; *b.* 22 Nov. 1842; 2nd son of late Robert Bartley, of Hackney; *m.* 1864, Mary C., dau. of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B. *Address*—St. Margaret House, 57, Victoria Street, S.W.; Athenæum and Constitutional Clubs.

BARTON.

Maj. Charles Gerard Barton, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Ladysmith Relief Force, actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1860; son of the Rev. J. Barton, M.A., of East Leigh, Havant, Hants. *Address*—East Leigh, Havant, Hants.

BARTON.

Lieut. Charles Walter Barton, D.S.O. (1900); Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Belmont (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; son of W. C. Barton, late H.M. Indian Marine.

BARTON.

Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, P.C. Great Britain G.C.M.G. (1902); Hon. LL.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.C.L. (M.A., Sydney Univ., Lithgow Scholar 1866, Cooper 1867, Univ. medal for Classics at Degree Exam. 1868 M.L.A. Sydney Univ. 1879, Wellington 1880, East 1882-7; Speaker Leg. Assembly, N.S.W., 1883-7; 1887-91; Attorney-Gen., N.S.W., 1889 and 1891-3; M.L.A Sydney, 1891-4; Member Federal Convention, Sydney Senior Representative, N.S.W., to Federal Convention, Leader of Federal Convention, Adelaide, Sydney, Mel 1897-8; M.L.A. Hastings-Macleay, 1898-1900; Leader, N.S position 1898 and 1899; First Prime Minister of Commo of Australia 1901; Fellow of Senate, University of S Ex-Trustee, Free Public Library; *b.* 18 Jan. 1849; son of Barton, of Sydney; *m.* 28 Jan. 1877, Jean Mason, dau. o Ross. *Address*—Carabella Street, North Sydney, Athenæum Club.

BARTON.

Maj.-Gen. Geoffry Barton, C.B. (1889), C.M.G. (190 A.A.-G. N.W. Dist.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (w mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), S. Afric (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Egyptian E 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronz Soudan 1885 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (C *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; son of the late C. C. Barton, of Row Hants; *m.* 1890, Beryl, dau. of Col. Edward Philippe Mac of Downham Hall, Suffolk. *Address*—United Servi Wellington Clubs.

BARTON.

Sir John George Barton, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. F.S.I., M.I.C.E.; Commr. of Valuation, and Chief Bo Surveyor, Ireland, since 1893; Advising Engineer for R Board of Works, Ireland, 1890-3; *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; son of Barton, of Farndreg, Dundalk. *Address*—Altan Grange, F co. Dublin; Constitutional and Hibernian United Service

BARTON.

Lieut.-Col. Maurice Charles Barton, D.S.O. (1899), R served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal), Akha E 1883-4 (despatches), Burmese 1885-7 (despatches twice, with clasp), Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895 (despatches, meda clasp), N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 1852; son of Charles Barton, of Holbrook, Wine Somerset; *m.* 1887, Harriet, dau. of Col. — Brandreth *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BATE.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay Bate, C.I.E. Ind. Med. Service; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) July, 1852.

BATEMAN.

Sir Alfred Edmund Bateman, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. Bar. Inner Temple; late Pres. of Roy. Statistical So.; Commns. for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1 to Internatl. Sugar Conferences, 1887-89; Brit. Deleg Spanish and Portuguese Commercial Negotiations, 18 Comptroller Gen. of Commerce, Labour and Statistics at of Trade; *b.* 31 Aug. 1844; son of the late Rev. John Bat Rec. of E. and W. Leake, Notts (*see* Burke's *Landed G m.* 30 July, 1868, Edith Ellen, dau. of the late James Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, and Eaton Socon, Beds., a issue. *Address*—Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; Wi and National Clubs.

BATEMAN.

Edward Louis Bateman, C.B. (1898), B.A., Bar. Inner T formerly Asst. Sec. to Ecclesiastical Comms.; *b.* 15 Sept. son of the late Rev. John Bateman, Rec. of E. and W. Notts. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—47, Duke St. James's, S.W.; Rowditch Lodge, Derby; Oxford and bridge, United University, and Junior Constitutional Clu

BATEMAN.

Sir Frederic Bateman, Knt. (1892), J.P. co. Norfol for city of Norwich; was Sheriff of Norwich in 1872; Aberdeen, 1850; LL.D. 1893; Fellow Roy. Coll. Phys London, 1876; Consulting Physician Norfolk and N Hospital; Fellow and Laureate of the Academy of Me of France; Corr. Memb. Psychiatrical Soc. of St. Peters Hon. Memb. of the New York Neurological Soc.; Corr. Medico-Legal Soc., New York; Foreign Associate o Medico-Psychological Soc. of Paris; author of "Apha Loss of Speech, and the Localisation of the Faculty of Arti Language," 2nd edition, to which was awarded the Alva Prize of the Academy of Medicine of France; "Darw tested by Language," "The Idiot and his place in Crea

dition, and other works; *b.* 1824; son of John Bateman, by his wife, dau. of Thomas Gunton; *m.* 1855, Emma nfield, only dau. and heiress of John Gooderson, of Nor- She *d.* 1897. *Address*—Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich, urlingham Lodge, Alburgh, Harleston, co. Norfolk.

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN (*see* CHAMPAIN).

BATES.

. CHARLES LOFTUS BATES, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Yeo.; late 1st Drag. Guards; served with 5th Batt. Imp. Yeo. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, .); *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; 3rd son of Thomas Bates, of Aydon, umberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1892, rine, elder dau. of Edward Leadbitter, of the Spital, umberland, and has issue. *Address*—The Spital, Hexham, umberland.

BATESON.

JT.-GEN. RICHARD BATESON, C.V.O. (1897), Deputy Ranger de Park since 1886; served in and commanded 1st Life s; was A.D.C. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cam- ; *b.* 18 Dec. 1828; son of the late Sir Robert Bateson, rt. (*see* DERAMORE, B.). *Address*—Ranger's Lodge, Hyde W.; Carlton, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.

BATSON.

JT.-COL. HERBERT BATSON, C.B. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; in S. African War 1899-1901, Relief of Ladysmith (de- ies thrice, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1853.

BATTENBERG.

NCE LOUIS ALEXANDER OF BATTENBERG, Capt. R.N., G.C.B. G.C.V.O. (1901) (*see* ROYAL FAMILY).

BATTYE.

.-GEN. ARTHUR BATTYE, C.B. (1881); Maj.-Gen. U.S. list, C.; formerly in commd. of 2nd Goorkha Regt.; served in Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier 1864 1 with clasp), Hazara 1868 (mentioned in despatches), ai Expedn. 1871-2 (mentioned in despatches), Afghan -80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze nd C.B.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1839; son of G. W. Battye. *Address*— S. King and Co., 45, Pall Mall, S.W.

BATTYE.

T. CLINTON WYNYARD BATTYE, D.S.O. (1900); King's s. L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded,); *b.* 24 May, 1874; 3rd son of late Maj. Montagu J. e, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*). *Address*—4, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.; Army and Club.

BAUCHOP.

JT.-COL. ARTHUR BAUCHOP, C.M.G. (1902); served with 7th land Contingent in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches five C.M.G.); in Command of Coronation Contingent 1902; ; son of late Robert Bauchop, of Port Chalmers, N.Z. s—Port Chalmers, N. Zealand.

BAUGHAN.

LIAM FREDERICK BAUGHAN, C.B. (1882), Assist. Director of orts at the Admiralty, 1880-94; *b.* 15 Dec. 1834; son of e John Henry Baughan; *m.* 1858, Mary, dau. of Henry . *Address*—1, Acacia Gardens, N.W.

BAYARD.

OR REGINALD BAYARD, D.S.O. (1902); E. Kent Regt.; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with asps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Sept. 1860.

BAYFORD.

T. EDMUND HESELTINE BAYFORD, D.S.O. (1902), 18th Hus- served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal,); *b.* 16 March, 1873.

BAYLEY.

ATTELTON HOLYOAKE BAYLEY, Knt. (1896); formerly Puisne High Court, Bombay; called to the Bar at the Middle , 1850; appointed Advocate-General, Bombay, 1866; Judge High Court, 1869, and retired in 1895; *b.* 6 May, 1827; Sir J. E. G. Bayley, 2nd Bart. and brother of Sir John . Laurie, 3rd Bart. (*see that title*). He *m.* 12 May, 1852, , dau. of Anthony Mactier, of Durris. She *d.* 9 April, 1860, issue. *Address*—Oriental Club.

BAYLEY.

STEUART COLVIN BAYLEY, K.C.S.I. (1878), C.I.E. (1882), 1874); Bengal C.S., formerly Judicial and Political Sec. t. and Ch. Commr. Assam, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1887-90, now Political Sec. to India Office; *b.* 26 Nov. 1836; son of William Butterworth Bayley, Director H.E.I.C.S., sometime officiating Gov.-Gen. of India (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 21 Nov. 1860, Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson, B.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—2, Barkston Gardens, S.W.; Oriental Club.

BAYLEY.

EMILY ANNE THEOPHILA, LADY BAYLEY (*see* METCALFE, Bart.). *Address*—The Wilderness, Ascot, Berks.

BAYLISS.

SIR WYKE BAYLISS, Knt. (1897), F.S.A.; President of the Royal Soc. of Brit. Artists; Pres. Soc. of the Rose, Birmingham, 1899; Hon. Fell. Soc. of Architects, of Bristol Academy, &c.; author of "The Likeness of Christ," "Rex Regum," "The Witness of Art," "The Higher Life in Art," "The Enchanted Island," &c.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; son of John Cox Bayliss, of Clapham, Surrey; *m.* 1857, Elise, dau. of Rev. Isaac Broade, of Longton, co. Stafford. *Address*—7, North Road, Clapham Park, co. Surrey; Royal Socs. and Noviomagus Clubs.

BAYLY.

LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART BAYLY, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1887); Ind. S.C.; A.A.-G., Bombay 1896-1901, A.A.-G., India, since 1901; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal and clasp), Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), Burmese 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1856; son of the late Maj. George Bayly, 35th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret (who *d.* 1880), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; 2ndly, Feb. 1889, Eva, dau. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire. *Address*—Poona, Bombay; Junior Army and Navy Club.

BAYLY.

CAPT. EDWARD HENRY BAYLY, R.N., C.B. (1900); served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in Dominica riots 1893 (severely wounded, despatches, thanked by govt.); with China Expedy. Force 1900 (medal, clasp, C.B.); has 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle, with swords; *b.* 1 Dec. 1849; son of late Maj. George Bayly, 35th Royal Sussex Regt.; *m.* 15 April 1884, Louisa Mary, dau. of late Col. George Rowland Edwards, 2nd Madras light cav., H.E.I.C.S., of Ness Strange, Salop. *Address*—Dockyard Reserve House, Chatham.

BAYLY.

GEN. JOHN BAYLY, C.B. (1875), R.E., F.S.A.; ret. pay, 1881; J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire; *b.* 9 Feb. 1821; son of the late Capt. Paget Lambart Bayly (*see* ANGLESEY, M.); *m.* 5 July, 1854, Jane, only dau. of the late Humphrey Ewing Crum-Ewing, of Strathleven, Lord Lieut. co. Dumbarton, and has issue. *Address*—13, Royal Crescent, Bath; United Service Club.

BAYLY.

COL. RICHARD KERR BAYLY, C.B. (1885); Col. ret. pay; served in Mutiny 1857-8 (wounded and medal), Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasp), Egyptian Expedn. 1882-4 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Soudan 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; son of the late Capt. Edgar Bayly, 12th foot. *Address*—Rozel, Winford Road, Exeter; Naval and Military Club.

BAYLY.

COL. ZACHARY STANLEY BAYLY, C.M.G. (1880), Comdt.-Gen. Cape Colonial Forces 1881-92. *Address*—Butterworth, Transkei, Cape of Good Hope.

BAYNE.

CHARLES GERWIEN BAYNE, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll. Oxford; Junior Sec. to Chief Commr., Burma, 1886; Under Sec. 1887; Dep. Commr. 1888; Junior Sec. to Chief Commr. 1890; Sec. 1891; Officiating Chief Sec. 1892; Revenue Sec. 1893; Chief Sec. 1901; M.L.C. Burma; *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; son of late Dr. Peter Bayne, LL.D.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Alice Augusta, dau. of late Rev. G. C. Hodgkinson. *Address*—Rangoon and Maymyo, Burma.

BAYNES.

JOSEPH BAYNES, C.M.G. (1902); M.L.A.; J.P.; M.L.C., Natal, 1890-3, M.L.A. since 1893; apptd. 1887 Member of Indian Immigration Trust Board, and subsequently elected Chmn.; Pres. Leg. Assembly during 1901; J.P. co. Pietermaritzburg; initiated 1887 movement in Assembly which led to Customs Union between Cape Colony Orange Free State, and Natal; *b.* 2 March 1842, near Settle, co. York; son of late Richard Baynes, of Settle near Pietermaritzburg; *m.* 1st, 1874, Maria, H. dau. of Paul Hermanns Zietsman, J.P.; 2ndly, 1878, Sarah A., dau. of Edward Tomlinson, J.P. *Address*—309, Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg; Nel's Rust, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

BEADON.

AGNES, LADY BEADON, dau. of W. H. Sterndale; *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, who *d.* 1880. *Address*—The Grove, Fleet, Hants.

BEAL.

COL. HENRY BEAL, C.B. (1885), Col. ret. pay; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal and bronze star), Soudan 1884-5 and 6 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, and C.B.); *b.* 27 April, 1843; son of the late Henry Ridley Beal. *Address*—United Service Club.

BEALE.

MAJ. HENRY YELVERTON BEALE, D.S.O. (1902), Norfolk Regt.; served in Burmah 1892-3 (despatches, brevet of Maj.), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1860.

BEALE.

ROBERT BEALE, C.M.G. (1897), late Lieut.-Col. of United Gwelo Field Force. *Address*—Gwelo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.

BEAMISH.

BLANCHE GEORGINA, MRS. H. H. BEAMISH, dau. of Capt. William John Marjoribanks Loftus Otway; *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B., who *d.* 18 July, 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Mount House, Brasted, nr. Sevenoaks.

BEARCROFT.

CAPT. JOHN EDWARD BEARCROFT, R.N., C.B. (1900); served on E. Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade 1871-80; during international blockade of Greece 1886; during China and Japanese War 1894-5; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 18 Aug. 1851; son of the late Rev. James Bearcroft, R. of Hadzor, near Droitwich; *m.* 26 April, 1892, Katharine (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1898), dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Howell, of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen. *Address*—United Service Club.

BEARD.

FREDERIC BEARD, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Supt. A Div. Met. Police.

BEATH.

DEP.-SURG.-GEN. JOHN HENRY BEATH, M.D., C.B. (1882), Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Dep.-Surg.-Gen. ret.) A. M Service; J.P. for co. Lanark; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, in China War, 1860 (medal and clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, C.B.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1835; son of the late Andrew Beath, surgeon, of Stirling; *m.* 1st, 1866, Mary, dau. of the late A. Whitelaw, of Glasgow; 2ndly, 1878, Mary Stewart, dau. of the late D. P. Trench, Collector-Gen., Revenue Depart. Jamaica. *Address*—14, Park Terrace, Stirling, N.B.

BEATSON.

LIEUT.-COL. FINLAY COCHRANE BEATSON, C.B. (1902); 1st Wilts. Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action at Colesberg (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 17 June, 1855; son of late Surg.-Gen. G. S. Beatson, C.B., M.D., Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria; *m.* Jan. 1890, Eliza Maude, dau. of late G. H. Errington, of Chadwell Hall, Essex, and Ashbourne, co. Derby. *Address*—Peshawar, India.

BEATSON.

GEORGE THOMAS BEATSON, C.B. (1902); Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Vols. Glasgow Comp. (V.D.); M.D.; B.A. Cantab.; Surg. to Glasgow Western Infirmary; Senior Surg. to Glasgow Cancer Hospital; formerly Examiner in Surgery to Univ of Edinburgh; Chmn. of St. Andrew's Ambulance Association; Member of British Central Red Cross Cttee.; *b.* 26 May, 1848; son of late Surg.-Gen. George S. Beatson, C.B., Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria. *Address*—7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow Western (Glasgow) and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

BEATSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. STEWART BROWNLOW BEATSON, C.B. (1898); Ind. S.C.; 2nd in command of the 11th Bengal Lancers; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmese, 1886 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brev. Major); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); in S. African War 1901 (pro. brev. col.); *b.* 11 July, 1854, son of the late Capt. William Stuart Beatson, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1889, Edith Cecil, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

BEATTY.

CAPT. CHARLES HAROLD LONGFIELD BEATTY, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in the S. African War, 1900-01 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D *b.* 16 Jan. 1870; eld. son of Capt. David Longfield Beatty, Hussars, of Bilton Park, Rugby, and Borodale, Ennis co. Wexford. *Address*—Bedford Cottage, Newmarket.

BEATTY.

CAPT. DAVID BEATTY, D.S.O. (1896), R.N.; served with D Expedn. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Expedn. present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned spatches, 4th class Medjidieh, promoted Com.); in Chi (wounded, despatches, pro. capt.); *b.* 1871; son of David field Beatty, of Borodale, Wexford; *m.* 22 May, 1901, Ethe dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago, U.S.A. *Address*—11 Audley Street, W.

BEATTY.

H. M. BEATTY, C.M.G. (1902); Chief Locomotives Supt Railways of Cape of Good Hope.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.

LIEUT.-COL. HORACE GEORGE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, C.B. 20th Hussars; served in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with bronze star), in the Soudan 1888 (despatches, 3rd class M and in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 3 Nov. 1856, 2nd survivi of the late Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beau 4th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, on of the late H. M. Leavitt, of New York. *Address*— Place, S.W.

BEAUMONT.

VICE-ADM. SIR LEWIS ANTHONY BEAUMONT, K.C.M.G. F.R.G.S.; served in Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal, pro.) Attaché for Europe 1882; Priv. Sec. to Lord North First Lord of Admiralty, 1882-5; Dir. of Naval Int. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7; Com.-in-Chief, Aus Station since 1900; *b.* 19 May, 1847; *m.* 1889, Mary Eleano of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A. *Address*—Ad House, Sydney; and 3. Sloane Gardens S.W.; United Club.

BECK.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES HARROP BECK (1900); 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; J.P. Cheshire; serve Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1861; only son of t C. W. Beck, of Upton Priory, Cheshire, and Frongoch, gomeryshire; *m.* 1890, Jessie, dau. of the late Clem Broughton, Rector of Norbury, Derbyshire. *Address*— Priory, Macclesfield; and Frongoch, Montgomeryshire.

BECK.

FRANK REGINALD BECK, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Land on H.M. the King's Sandringham Estate; *b.* 1861; son Edmund Beck, of Sandringham; *m.* 1891, Mary Plumpto of Capt. Clifford Wilson, Connaught Rangers. *Ad* Sandringham, Norfolk.

BECKETT.

COL. CHARLES EDWARD BECKETT, C.B. (1898), Assist. Q.M at Head Quarters, 1900; served with Egyptian Expedn Soudan 1884-5; in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal clasp); *b.* 11 June, 1849; son of the late Charles William Be *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Louisa Augusta (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1900), yo dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir John Michel, G.C. BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service and A Club.

BECKETT.

COL. STEPHEN BECKETT, C.B. (1885), Col. ret., Ben. S.C.; in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (dangerously wounded, mentio despatches and medal), N.W. Frontier 1863 (medal with and twice mentioned in despatches), Soudan 1885 (medal tioned in despatches, Khedive's bronze star, C.B.); *b.* 18 of late Capt. J. O. Beckett, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1875, (who *d.* 1889), dau. of P. Griffith; 2ndly, 1894, Ida Maud of John Macfarlane, formerly of 2, Lexham Garde *Address*—10, Freeland Road, Ealing, W.

BEDFORD.

ADM. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM BEDFORD, (1902), K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1886); entered R.N. 1852, and Capt. 1876, and Rear Adm. 1891; served in Black Sea during Russian War (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Expedition, 1855 (medal); Capt. H.M.S. "Shah" at engag with Peruvian ironclad "Huascar," 1877; Capt. of "Mo sent to organise an Armed Flotilla on the Nile, 1884 (med clasp); was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1888–91, a Nava of the Admiralty, 1889–92 and 1895–99; Comm.-in-Chief a of Good Hope, 1892-95, on N. American and W. Indies statio 1899; *b.* 28 Dec. 1838; son of Vice-Adm. Edward James B of Fairlawn, Paignton; *m.* 1880, Ethel, dau. of E. R. Tu Ipswich. *Address*—United Service Club.

BEDFORD.

UT.-COL. WALTER GEORGE AUGUSTUS BEDFORD, C.M.G. ; M.B. ; R.A. Med. Corps ; served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 24 Oct. 1858 ; son of late Adm. G. A. Bedford, Naval Adviser to Board of Trade ; *m.* ec. 1880, Harriette Adelaide, eld. dau. of late Rev. D. J. eford, M.A. Cantab. *Address*—Gibraltar ; Junior Constitu- l Club.

BEECH.

PT. JOHN ROBERT BEECH, C.M.G. (1888), D.S.O. (1891), Res. of served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882-4, Soudan 1884-5, an 1888-9-91 ; in S. African War 1900-1 ; *b.* 1860 ; son of the James Beech, of Ballintemple, co. Cork ; *m.* 1892, Alexandra n, dau. of the late Kenneth Mackenzie, of Stornoway, and w of John Bullough, of Meggemie Castle, Glen Lynn, Perth- .

BEEVOR.

RG.-MAJ. WALTER CALVERLEY BEEVOR, C.M.G. (1900) ; Guards ; sometime P.M.O. S. African Constabulary ; M.B. ; M.R.C.S. Eng. ; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal clasp, bronze star) ; with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-96 atches, star, pro. Surg.-Maj.) ; with Tirah Expedy. Force (despatches, medal with two clasps) ; in S. African War 1st. Batt. Roy. Scots Guards, 1899-1901, battles of Belmont, ler River, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and st (medal with six clasps, C.M.G.) ; employed since 1901 S. African Constabulary ; *b.* 8 Oct. 1858 ; son of late John or, of Newark ; *m.* 20 Nov. 1890, Ella Beatrice, eldest dau. harles Taylor. *Address*—Guards, and Naval and Military s.

BEGBIE.

AJ.-GEN. ELPHINSTONE WATERS BEGBIE, C.B. (1896), D.S.O.), Maj.-Gen. Mad. Inf. ; served with Abyssinian Expedn. -8 (despatches, medal), Duffla Expedn. 1874-5 (despatches), nese 1885-6 (despatches) ; *b.* 15 June, 1842 ; son of the late -Gen. P. J. Begbie, Madras Art. *Address*—c/o The London County Bank, Brighton.

BEGBIE.

PT. AND BREV. MAJ. GEORGE EDWARD BEGBIE, D.S.O. (1900) ; land L.I. ; served in Kandia 1898 (despatches, Brev. Maj.) ; African War 1889-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 9 Sept. 1868 ; of late James Warburton Begbie, LL.D., of Edinburgh.

BELCHER.

APT. HAROLD THOMAS BELCHER, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.A. ; served African War 1899-1900, actions of Dundee and Farquhar's n, siege of Ladysmith (severely wounded, medal with five ps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 17 March, 1875 ; son of Rev. T. H. Belcher, or of Bramley, Basingstoke.

BELCHER.

AJ. ROBERT BELCHER, C.M.G. (1900) ; Strathcona's Horse ; . Canadian N.W. Mounted Police ; formerly 9th Lancers ; ed in rebellion of half-breeds and Indians 1885 ; in S. African , with Strathcona's Horse, 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.) ; nded Diamond Jubilee 1897, with representatives of N.W. nted Police Force ; *b.* 23 April, 1849 ; son of late Robert Tovey her, of 76, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London ; *m.* 13 . 1880, Maggie, dau. of Donald McLeod. *Address*—Edmon- Alberta, Canada.

BELFIELD.

OL. HERBERT EVERSLEY BELFIELD, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1902) ; W. Riding Regt. ; *p.s.c.* ; served in Ashanti War 1895-6 (hon. tioned, star, brev. lieut.-col.) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 patches, C.B., D.S.O.) ; *b.* 25 Sept. 1857 ; son of Capt. William ield, J.P., of Malmains, co. Gloucester ; *m.* 1st, Emily Mary, of RightRev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia ; y, 19 July, 1888, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Albon Taylor, of Elm re, Barnes, S.W. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BELILIOS.

ON. EMANUEL RAPHAEL BELILIOS, C.M.G. (1893) ; J.P. for Hong g ; M.L.C., Hong Kong ; built a school for girls and a reform- y for boys ; *b.* 14 Nov. 1837 ; son of Raphael Emanuel lios ; *m.* 1855, Semàh, dau. of D. J. Ezra, merchant of utta. *Address*—134, Piccadilly ; Kingsclere, Hong Kong ; Eyrie, Peak, Hong Kong ; Constitutional, Hong Kong, Peak s.

BELL.

G. H. BELL, C.M.G. (1902) ; late Civil Commr. and Resident of Mafeking.

BELL.

LIEUT. G. J. BELL, D.S.O. (1902) Victorian Contingents ; served in S. African War, 1902.

BELL.

CAPT. HENRY STANLEY BELL, D.S.O. (1900) ; 1st Northumberland Vol. Art. ; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 6 June, 1874 ; son of Thomas Bell, J.P., of Windsor Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BELL.

JAMES BELL, C.B. (1889), Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Univ. Coll., London (Gold and Silver Medallist) ; Dep. Prin. of Somerset House Laboratory, 1867 ; Principal, 1875-94 ; Inspector for Board of Trade of lime and lemon juice for supply of Merchant Navy, 1868-94 ; Consulting Chemist to principal Govt. Depts. 1875-94 ; Chemical Referee under Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875-94 ; Pres. of Institute of Chemistry of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1888-91 ; *b.* 1825 ; *m.* 1858, Ellen, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1900, dau. of the late W. Reece, of Chester. *Address*—52, Cromwell Road, Hove ; Royal Societies Club.

BELL.

SIR JOHN CHARLES BELL, Knt. Bach. (1902) ; a Lieut. for City of London ; Sheriff 1901-2 ; Alderman of Coleman St. Ward since 1894 ; has Coronation medal 1902 ; *b.* 1844 ; *m.* 1868, eldest dau. of T. Clare, of Enfield, and has issue. *Address*—61, Portland Place, W. ; 95, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. ; City Carlton, Ranelagh, and R.L.Y. Clubs.

BELL.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN WILLIAM BELL, C.M.G. (1900) ; Queenstown Rifle Vols., member since formation of Corps, 1873, in command since 1891 (V.D.) ; master of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal since 1901 ; served during Native War 1877-78 (medal) ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 1 Oct. 1848 ; son of William Bell, of Dumfries, N.B., and Grahamstown, S. Africa, Advocate, M.L.A. ; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Eliza Jane Bradfield, 4th dau. of Edward Mortimer Turvey. *Address*—Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

BELL.

COL. MARK SEVER BELL, V.C. (1874), C.B. (1893), Col. r. p. ; A.Q.M.G. 1880-5 ; D.Q.M.G. 1885-8 ; Col. on Staff, 1894-8 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1887-1900 ; served in Bhootan Expedn. 1865-6, Hazara Campaign 1868, Ashanti 1873-4, Burmese 1886-71 ; *b.* 15 May, 1843 ; son of the late Hutchinson Bell, of Leconfield, Yorks ; *m.* 1st, 1875, Angelina Helen (who *d.* 1879), dau. of Capt. H. B. F. Dickinson, J.P. ; 2ndly, 1890, Nora Margaret, dau. of Hext Boger, of Inceworth, S. Devon. *Address*—Earlywood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey ; Army and Navy Club and United Service (Simla) Club.

BELL.

COL. WILLIAM BELL, C.B. (1889) ; Roy. Guernsey Mil. Art. ; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868–1901, to the King, 1901 ; Sec. to Govt. of Guernsey since 1862 ; *b.* 1829 ; son of Thomas Bell of Guernsey ; *m.* 1855, Rosina, dau. of Havelland Carey, of Queen's Road, Guernsey. *Address*—Swissville, Guernsey.

BELL.

SIR WILLIAM JAMES BELL, Knt. (1892), LL.D. Cantab. ; Barrister-at-Law ; Vice-Chairman of Ross-shire County Council, 1890-92 ; D.L. of county of London, and J.P., D.L. of Ross and Cromarty ; author of various legal works on Sale of Food and Drugs Acts ; member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland *b.* 3 May, 1859 ; son of Dr. James Bell, C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S. (4th Pres. of Institute of Chemistry) ; *m.* 1882, Bertha Diana, only surviving dau. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey. *Address*—7, Grand Avenue, Hove, Sussex ; 14, Pall Mall, S.W. ; Reform Club.

BELL.

MARGARET MILLER, LADY BELL, eld. dau. of William McTaggart D'Orsey, M.D. ; *m.* 1861, Sir Joshua Peter Bell, President of Leg. Council, Queensland, who *d.* 1881. *Address*—Jimbour, near Dalby, Queensland.

BELL-IRVING (*see* IRVING).

BELLAIRS.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM BELLAIRS, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1878) ; Col. Derbyshire Regt. ; Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie ; served with the 49th Foot, and as D.A.Q.M.G. to the 2nd Div. throughout the Crimean campaign, 1854-56, present at battles of Alma and Inkermann, great sortie of the 26 Oct., siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal) ; was D.A.Q.M.G., West Indies, 1857-58 ; D.A.A.G. Head Quarters, Ireland, 1858-62 ; A.A.G. Canada, 1862-65 ; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1868-73 ; D.A. and Q.M.G. South Africa, 1877-80 ; Col. on the Staff, 1880-81 ; Brigadier-Gen. 1881 ; Administrator

of the Transvaal, 1881; served throughout the Kafir campaign, 1877-78; and commanded the combined Imperial and Colonial Forces on the eastern frontier, December to March, during the Gaika rebellion; served throughout the Zulu campaign, 1879; present at Ulundi (received South African war medal and clasp, and the distinguished service reward); served throughout campaign of 1880-1, commanding the forces in the Transvaal; present at the defence of Pretoria; *b.* 28 Aug. 1828; son of late Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, J.P., by Cassandra Wilson his wife, dau. of Edmund Hooke, Barrister-at-Law; (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1857, Emily Craven (who *d.* 13 June, 1866, leaving issue), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barton Gibbons, J.P. (*see* GIBBONS, Bart.); and 2ndly, 1867, Blanche St. John, dau. of Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph.D. and has issue. *Address*—Clevedon, Somerset; National Liberal Club.

BELLAMY.

CAPT. ROBERT BELLAMY, D.S.O. (1900); Royal Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1871.

BEMROSE.

SIR HENRY HOWE BEMROSE, Knt. (1897), J.P. (Derby County and Borough); Chairman of Bemrose and Sons, Printers; was Mayor of Derby in 1877; Capt. 1st Derbyshire R.V.; M.P. for Derby 1895-1900; *b.* 19 Nov. 1827; son of William Bemrose, of Derby; *m.* 1855, Charlotte, dau. of William Brindley. *Address*—Lonsdale Hill, Derby; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

BENBOW.

SIR HENRY BENBOW, K.C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1891); served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal and bronze star); entered R.N. 1861, became Chief Eng. 1879; promoted for gallantry in action Inspector of Machinery, 1885; Chief Insp. of Machinery, R.N., 1888; ret. 1893; *b.* 5 Sept. 1838; son of the late James Benbow, of Thornton Heath, Surrey; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Jean, dau. of Henry Bird, of Uxbridge. *Address*—Dorman's Park, Surrey.

BENEDICT.

MARY COMBER, LADY BENEDICT, dau. of H. Fortey; *m.* 1st, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson. *Address*—12, Bruton Street, W.

BENGOUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. HARCOURT MORTIMER BENGOUGH, C.B. (1886), Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; served in Crimea 1855-6, S. African War 1878-9, Burmese Expedn. 1885-6; A.A.G. Madras, 1882-6; in command of 2nd class district, Madras, 1886-91; of troops in Jamaica, 1893-4; of 1st Inf. Brig. Aldershot, 1894-7; *b.* 25 Nov. 1837; son of George Bengough, of the Ridge, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1876, Christina, dau. of H. Maybery, of Brecon, S. Wales. *Address*—The Beech House, Whitwell, Herts.

BENJAMIN.

SIR BENJAMIN BENJAMIN, Knt. (1889), Mayor of Melbourne, N.S.W., 1887 and 1888; *b.* 1834; son of Moses Benjamin, J.P.; of Melbourne; *m.* 1857, Fanny, dau. of Abraham Cohen, of Sydney, N.S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Canally, George Street, East Melbourne.

BENNETT.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED CHARLES BENNETT, D.S.O. (1902), 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

BENNETT.

MAJ. ALFRED JOSHUA BENNETT, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Mounted Inf.; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Driefontein and all engagements under Lieut.-Col. de Lisle (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; son of B. B. Bennett, J.P., of Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales.

BENNETT.

CAPT. CHARLES HUGH BENNETT, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.

BENNETT.

COURTENAY WALTER BENNETT, C.I.E. (1900); F.R.C.I.; Vice-Consul, Panama, 1876-82; Consul and Acting Consul-Gen. Guatemala, 1883-4; Consul at Rio Grande do Sul, 1885-90; at Réunion, 1890-1900; at Bilbao, 1900-01; Consul-Gen. at San Francisco since 1901; *b.* 13 May, 1855; son of late John Nicholas Bennett, of Ford Park, Plymouth. *Address*—The British Consulate General, San Francisco, California.

BENNETT.

COL. WILLIAM BENNETT, D.S.O. (1886), Col. ret. pay; s in Hazara Campaign 1868, Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, 1885-6; Nov. 1835; son of the late Capt. Thomas Bennett; *m.* Belinda, dau. of the late William Rosher, J.P., of Wood Northfleet, Kent. *Address*—c/o Messrs Holt and Co., 3, W hall Place, S.W.

BENNETT.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, K.C.V.O. (1901); F.R Eng.; Fell. of Roy. Med. Chirurgical and Zoological Soc.; Inspector of Anatomy; Senior Surg. to St. George's Hos Member of Court of Examiners, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Eng decorated for services rendered to sick and wounded retu from S. Africa (Boer War, 1900-2); Knt. of Grace of St. of Jerusalem; *b.* 1852; son of William Francis Bennet Chilmark, Salisbury; *m.* 1882, Isabel Lloyd, dau. of Th Dickinson. *Address*—1, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W., J Carlton Club.

BENNETT.

ELLEN SELFE, LADY BENNETT, youngest dau. of the late H. Page, M.A., of Rose Hill, Worcester; *m.* 1841, Sir J Risdon Bennett, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1891. *Addr* Marlborough Place, N.W.

BENSON.

LIEUT. CHARLES BINGLEY BENSON, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. wickshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 21 1876.

BENSON.

COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM BENSON, C.B. (1900); formerly Lancers: served in Canadian Mil. during Fenian Raid, Ca 1866 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despat medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; 3rd son o Hon. J. R. Benson, of the Canadian Senate; *m.* 6 Sept. Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir G Couper, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Army and Navy

BENSON.

MAJ. HENRY WIGHTMAN BENSON, D.S.O. (1900); E. S Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D. *b.* 22 July, 1855.

BENTINCK.

CAPT. WALTER GUY BENTINCK, D.S.O. (1902), Rifle Bri served in South African War 1899-1900 (medal, D.S.O. 5 Nov. 1864.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK.

BREV. MAJ. LORD WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CAVENDISH-BENT D.S.O. (1900); 10th Hussars; served in S. African War, 189 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; 3rd son of late Lieut. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, and brother of 6th Duke of Port

BENTON.

JOHN BENTON, C.I.E. (1902); India P.W. Dept.; S Engineer, Mandalay, since 1897.

BERESFORD.

VICE-ADM. LORD CHARLES WILLIAM DE LA POER BERES C.B. (1885), M.P. (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

BERESFORD.

JOHN STUART BERESFORD, C.I.E. (1900); M.I.C.E.: Public Works Dept.; Chief Eng. and Sec. to Government o Punjab since 1896. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab.

BERESFORD.

LORD MARCUS TALBOT DE LA POER BERESFORD, M.V.O class (1901); Lieut. late 7th Hussars; Extra Equerry t King, and Manager H.M.'s Thoroughbred Stud since 1901; Dec. 1848; 4th son of John, 4th Marquess of Waterford; Aug. 1895, Louisa Katherine, eldest dau. of the late Maj. Charles William Ridley, C.B. (*see* RIDLEY, V.). *Address*—Bis gate, Staines; Turf and Marlborough Clubs.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE (*see* PEIRSE).

BERGNE.

SIR (JOHN) HENRY GIBBS BERGNE, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.B. (C.M.G. (1886); ent. Foreign Office, 1861; served in Canada an United States as acting second sec. in Diplomatic Service; appo Superintendent of Treaty Dept. 1881, and Chief of Comm Dept., and Examiner of Treaties, 1894; was British Deleg International Copyright Conferences at Berne, 1885-6, and 1896; and was British Delegate to the International Conferenc the Protection of Industrial Property, 1886, 1890, and 1897; a the International Conference respecting Sugar Bounties, 1898

Plen. for signature of International Conventions of 1881, 01 and 1902, relative to Copyright Industrial Property and ounties; appointed, 1898, a Royal Commissioner for the xhibition; was appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in tic Service, 1887; *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; son of John Brodribb of the Foreign Office; *m.* 1878, Mary-à-Court, dau. of Rev. ergne. *Address*—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W., es's, Authors', and Alpine Clubs.

BERKELEY.

. Christopher Robert Berkeley, D.S.O. (1900); Welsh served in S. African War, 1899-1900, action of Driefontein y wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; 2nd son r Henry William Berkeley, late 3rd Dragoon Guards KELEY, E.).

BERKELEY.

st James Lennox Berkeley, C.B. (1897); H.M.'s Comm. nsul-General for Protectorate of Uganda, 1895-9; Consul- at Tunis, since 1899; *b.* 1857; son of Lennox George n Berkeley; *m.* 1897, Nelly, dau. of Sir James Harris. —10, St. James's Place, S.W.; British Consulate-General, N. Africa; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

BERKELEY.

eorge Berkeley, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.M.G. (1874) edu- at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Colonial Sec. and Controller of s, Honduras, 1845; Administrator of the Govt. of Dominica, Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent, 1864; Acting Administrator, 1872; Gov. West Africa Settlements, 1873; Gov. Leeward 1874-81; *b.* 1819; eldest son of the late Gen. Sackville on Berkeley, Col. 16th Foot. *Address*—10, Hyde Park ns, N.W.; Windham Club.

BERKELEY.

Henry Spencer Berkeley, Knt. (1896); called to the the Inner Temple in 1873; appointed Solicitor-General Leeward Islands, 1878; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1883; ey-General at Fiji, 1885; Acting Chief Justice and Chief l Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1887; Acting High ssioner, same year; Chief Justice of Fiji and Assist. ommissioner for W.Pacific, 1889-1902; on several occasions stered Govt. of Fiji, and acted as High Commissioner for h Pacific; Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong since 1902; *b.* on of the late Thomas B. H. Berkeley, C.M.G., of Shad- . Kitts, West Indies; *m.* 1878, Katharine, dau. of Frede- ater Cassin, of Gray's Hill, Antigua. *Address*—Hong Junior Carlton and Hong Kong Clubs.

BERKELEY.

-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley, C.I.E. (1888), Maj.-Gen. on t Mad. Inf.; was Resident at Gwalior 1883, in Kashmir Nepal 1885, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. at Baroda 1886-7; *b.* 1839; son of the late Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley; 1860, Anna Sophia (who *d.* 1886), dau. of Capt. George oat, Madras Artillery; 2ndly, 1892, Maude, youngest dau. omlinson, F.R.A.S., of York and Sandown, Isle of Wight. —2, Down Villas, Cheltenham; United Service Club.

BERNAL.

eric Bernal, C.M.G. (1891); H.B.M. Consul at Madrid at Carthagena, S. America, 1858-60; at Baltimore ; at Havre 1866-83, and Consul-Gen. there 1883-96; *b.* 828; son of the late Ralph Bernal, many years Chm. of f Commons; *m.* 1850, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the late vster Cozens, of Woodham Mortimer Lodge, Maldon, *Address*—94, Cheriton Road, Folkestone; Radnor one) Club.

BERNAL.

, Greville Hugh Woodley Bernal, D.S.O. (1900); 4th erwood Foresters Derbyshire Regt.; served in S. Africa, 0 (despatches, D.S.O.).

BERNARD.

Capel, Lady Bernard, dau. of Rev. Richard Tawney, ughby, co. Warwick; *m.* 1862, Sir Charles Edward Ber- .C.S.I., who *d.* 17 Sept. 1901. *Address*—Camberley,

BERNAYS.

Adolphus Bernays, C.M.G. (1892); F.L.S.; an officer of ent N.S. Wales 1852-9; clerk of the Leg. Assembly of and since 1859; member of numerous scientific societies; y, 1831; son of the late Adolphus Bernays, Ph.D., of Coll. London; *m.* 1851, Mary Borton, dau. of late William Boddington, Oxfordshire. *Address*—Houses of Parlia- Brisbane, Queensland; Queensland and Johnsonian Clubs ne).

BERRINGER.

Maj. C. A. L. Berringer, C.M.G. (1902); Cape Police; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, C.M.G.).

BERRY.

Hon. Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G. (1886), Commander of the Legion of Honour, Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy (1882); in 1860, elected to the Provincial Parliament for East Melbourne; in 1861, for Collingwood; defeated in 1865; elected for Geelong West in 1868; was Treasurer in 1870; took office as Treasurer and Commr. of Customs in 1871; formed his first administration in 1875, taking the post of Ch. Sec. and Treasurer; again Premier in 1877; subsequently entered a Coalition Ministry as Ch. Sec.; in Jan. 1886, was appointed one of the Victorian Delegates to the first Federal Council held in Australasia; was appointed Agent-General in 1886; and Executive Commr. for Victoria at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; is Treasurer for Victoria; Speaker of Leg. Assembly Victoria, 1894-7; *b.* 28 Aug. 1822; son of Benjamin Berry, of Chelsea; *m.* 1st, 1846, Harriet Anne Blencowe; 2ndly, 1868, Madge, dau. of John B. Evans, of Victoria. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

BERRY.

Hon. Sir William Bisset Berry, Knt. (1900), M.D.; Speaker of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; engaged for many years in practice of Medicine at Queenstown, Cape Colony, and, as Mayor, devoted much attention to local matters; M.L.A. for Queenstown 1894, re-elected and chosen Speaker 1898; *b.* July, 1839; son of the late James Berry of Aberdeen, N.B.; *m.* 1864, Marion, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late William Beale of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Address*—Queenstown, Cape Colony; Parliament House, Cape Town; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.

BERTIE.

Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, K.C.B. (1902); Foreign Office; Private Sec. to Lord Connemara 1874-80; attached to special embassy during Congress at Berlin 1878; Assist. Clerk 1881; Senior Clerk 1889; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1894; Chairman of Uganda Railway Committee 1896; *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; 2nd son of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon; *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia Wellesley, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and has issue. *Address*—21, Hertford Street, W.; Brooks's, St. James's, Turf and Travellers' Clubs.

BERTIE.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B. (1900); Roy. Welsh Fus.; served with China Exped. 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 26 May, 1856; 6th son of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon; *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Hon. Amy Evelyn Courtenay, elder dau. of Lord Courtenay (*see* Devon, E.). *Address*—Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.

BERTRAM.

Sir George Clement Bertram, Knt. (1885), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872; called to the Bar, 1865; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Jersey, 1879; Attorney-Gen. 1880; Bailiff of Jersey, 1884-98; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; son of George Bertram, of St. Martin, Jersey; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Anna Maria, dau. of General E. J. Lawder, M.S.C. *Address*—45, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; New University Club.

BESANT.

Mary Garratt, Lady Besant, dau. of Eustace Foster Barham, of Bridgwater, and Manaton, Dartmoor, *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Sir Walter Besant, Knt. Bach., M.A., F.S.A., Novelist, who *d.* 9 June, 1901. *Address*—Frognal End, Hampstead.

BESTEL.

Marie Rosine Delie, Lady Bestel, dau. of François Bestel, jun., *m.* 1864, Sir Nicholas Gustave Bestel, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, who *d.* 189–. *Address*—Belmaison, Curepipe, Mauritius.

BETHELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Edward Hugh Bethell, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O., pro. Brev.-Col.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1854; son of William Froggatt Bethell; *m.* 1st, 1881, Gertrude (*dec.*), dau. of Col. Eustace Hill; 2ndly, 1890, Annie, dau. of Rev. J. G. Lonsdale, M.A., Canon of Lichfield. *Address*—Fulford, York.

BEVAN.

Louisa Harriett, Lady Bevan, dau. of Niven Kerr, H.M.'s Consul at Dunkirk; *m.* 22 Nov. 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, Knt., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Bevan *of Fosbury*). *Address*—39, Queen's Gate, S.W.

BEVERIDGE.

MAJ. WILFRED WILLIAM OGILVY BEVERIDGE, D.S.O. (1902); M.B.; R.A.M.C.; served in S. African War (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1864.

BEVILLE.

GEN. GEORGE FRANCIS BEVILLE, C.B. (1893); Ind. S.C.; entered H.E.I.C.S., 1855, promoted Capt. 1867, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1892, Lieut.-Gen. 1895, and Gen. 1897, on U.S. list 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-59 (medal with clasp), Abyssinian Campaign 1867-68, as Brigade-Major (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, Brev. of Major), and the Afghan War 1880-81, as Dept. Judge Advocate and Provost-Marshal (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded a Dist. in India 1889-94; *b.* 9 Oct. 1837; son of the late Henry Edward Beville, 5th Dragoon Gds., of Calcot Park, Berks; *m.* 1873, Eva, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Grove and Olivia Halliday Parry-Crooke, of Kempshott Park, Hants. *Address*—41, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Junior United Service and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs.

BEWICKE-COPLEY (*see* COPLEY).

BEWLEY.

SIR EDMUND THOMAS BEWLEY, Knt. (1898), M.A. and LL.D. Dublin; J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, late Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission; called to the bar 1862, Q.C. 1882, Bencher of the King's Inns 1886; Regius Professor of Feudal and English Law in the University of Dublin, 1884-90; Judge of the Supreme Court and Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission from 1890 till his retirement 1898; *b.* 11 Jan. 1837; son of Edward Bewley, M.D., of Moate, co. Westmeath, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas Mulock of Kilnagarna, King's County; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law. *Address*—40, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; University (Dublin) and Athenæum Clubs.

BEYNON.

BREV. MAJ. WILLIAM GEORGE LAWRENCE BEYNON, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. S.C.; 3rd Ghurka Rifles; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888, Chitral 1895, N.W. Frontier 1897-8; with Somaliland Expedy. Force, 1901; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; son of Maj.-Gen. William Howell Beynon, of 12, Second Avenue, Hove; *m.* 8 Feb. 1899, Edith Norah, dau. of George Petrie, of 1, De Vere Gardens, W. *Address*—H. S. King and Co., 45, Pall Mall, S.W.; Army and Navy and Grosvenor Clubs.

BHOWNAGGREE.

SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1886), M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green since 1895; J.P. for Bombay; Bar.-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), Fell. Bom. Univ., late Head of State Agency and Jud. Council, Bhavnagur; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851. *Address*—3, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

BICKFORD.

REAR-ADM. ANDREW KENNEDY BICKFORD, C.M.G. (1885); Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1896-9, late Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard; Com.-in-Chief on Pacific Station 1900; served at operations in Japan, on Coast of Ireland during Fenian riots 1866-68, at action with Peruvian Rebel ironclad 'Huascar"; Egyptian War 1882, China 1882-5; negotiated release of captive crew of "Nisero"; *b.* 16 July, 1844; son of the late William Bickford, of S. Devon; *m.* 1868, Kathleen Louise, dau. of the late P. E. Dore, M.D., of co. Cork. *Address*—United Service Club.

BIDDULPH.

GEN. SIR MICHAEL ANTHONY SHRAPNEL BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1879); entered R.A. 1844 and became Col. 1874, Col.-Comm. 1885, and Gen. 1886; retired list, 1890; served throughout the Crimean campaign, 1854-5, including the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and gained distinction in Afghan War 1878-9; medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal; Knight of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class of the Medjidie; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1879–1901; and Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; Keeper of the Jewels in Tower of London, 1891 to 1896; Gentleman Usher of Black Rod since 1895; Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to Queen Victoria, and Extra Groom-in-Waiting, 1895-1901; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; *b.* 30 July, 1823; second son of Rev. Thomas Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth Castle, Prebendary of Brecon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1857, Katherine, dau. of Capt. Stamati, Comdt. of Balaclava. *Address*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Junior United Service, Royal Societies Clubs.

BIDDULPH.

GEN. SIR ROBERT BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1896), G.C (1886), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1877), entered the army 1853, a came Col. 1872, and Gen. 1892; Col.-Commt. R.A. 1895; ser Eastern campaign of 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, T medal, and 5th class Medjidie); in the Indian campaign of being D.A.Q.G. of Artillery at the siege and capture of Luc D.A.A.G. of the Oude force from 1858, being present at the tions in the Byswarra district, at the passage of the Gog various actions on the Nepaul frontier, and also in the ope there in 1859, terminating in the forcing of the Jerwah Pass sent, as Mil. Sec., at the capture of the Taku forts and the Pekin; Mil. Sec. Madras, 1861-5; Asst. Boundary Commis Reform Act, 1867; D.A.Q.M.G. Woolwich, 1868-71; Priv. Sec. of State for War, 1871-3; A.A.G. for the auxiliary 1873-8; H.M. Commissioner at Constantinople, 1879; Commr. at Cyprus, 1879-86; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting at quarters, 1886-7; Quartermaster-Gen. to the forces, 1887; Ins Gen. of Recruiting, 1887-8, Director-Gen. of Mil. Edu 1888-93; Quarter-master-Gen. to the forces, 1893; Gov Comm.-in-Ch. of City and Garrison of Gibraltar 1893-1900 1902; *b.* 26 Aug. 1835; 2nd son of Robert Biddulph, of Le M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Sophia of the Rev. Anthony Lewis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, and widow of Richard Stuart Palmer, and has issue. *Add* United Service Club.

BIDIE.

SURG.-GEN. GEORGE BIDIE, C.I.E. (1883), M.B., F.Z.S.; Surgeon to the King; Surg.-Gen. ret., Ind. Med. Fell. of Medical Faculty, Madras, late Pres.; Chevalier of of Italy; served with Madras Art. and 12th Roy. La and with Hyderabad Contingent during Mutiny; meda good service pension; Prof. of Botany and Materia M Madras Medical College; Sanitary Commr., Madras Presi 1885-6; *b.* 3 April, 1830; son of the late W. Bidie, of Ba Banffshire; *m.* 1854, Isabella, dau. of the late Alex Wiseman, of Banchory, Aberdeenshire. *Address*—Ba Bridge of Allan, N.B.; Madras Club.

BIGGE.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR JOHN BIGGE, G.C.V.O. (1901), (1895), K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (1885), C.M.G. (1887); entered R.A and became Lieut.-Col. 1892 (ret. 1898), served in Zulu Wa and was present in the engagement at Kambula (mentioned patches, medal and clasp), appointed A.D.C. to Sir Evelyn 1879; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880; Assist. Pri 1880; Equerry in Ordinary, 1881; Priv. Sec. 1895-1901; Equerry to the King, 1901; Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Pri Wales since 1901; *b.* 18 June, 1849; son of Rev. John F. Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline Ma wife, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, Commr. of Bankruptcy, New on-Tyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Cons dau. of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville, Vicar of Bu Somerset (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), and has issue. *Address*— Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; United Service Club.

BIGGS.

MAJ. HENRY VERO BIGGS, D.S.O. (1898), R.E.; served Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884, Burmese War 1885-7 (medal clasp), Tirah 1897-8, N.W. Frontier 1897-98, operations Samana and in the Kurram Valley and in the Khyber (despa medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 May, 1860; son Thomas Biggs, late R.A., of Alburys, Wrington, Somerset *m.* 1887, Frances Kate, eldest dau. of the late Col. C Henry Ewart, B.C.S. *Address*—Care of Messrs. Cox Charing Cross, S.W.

BIGHAM.

CAPT. CHARLES CLIVE BIGHAM, C.M.G. (1901); educated at and Sandhurst; Lieut. Gren. Guards 1892-5, and subsequ Res. of Officers; Hon. Attaché to Embassy at St. Peter 1896, at Constantinople 1897; H.M. Delegate in Thessaly (3rd class Medjidieh, and Silver Cross of Saviour); with Ott army in Greco-Turkish War 1897 (medal); Hon. Attac Legation at Peking 1899; Intell. Officer to 1st Chinese Ex Force 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.); extra A to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1901-2; attached Divn., Headquarters Staff of Army from 1901; Esq. John of Jerusalem; has Silver Cross of Order of the Sav *b.* 1872; eldest son of Hon. Sir John Bigham, of 22, Gros Place, S.W. *Address*—War Office; United Service, W Bachelors', and St. James' Clubs.

BIGHAM.

ohn Charles Bigham, Knt. (1897), K.C. (1883); Barrister- (Middle Temple) 1870, Bencher 1886; M.P. for Exchange Liverpool from 1895 till his appointment as a Justice of gh Court of Justice 1897; *b.* 3 Aug. 1840; second son of the hn Bigham, of Liverpool, by his wife, Helena East; *m.* Georgina, dau. of the late John Rogers, of Liverpool, s issue. *Address*—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Athenæum form Clubs.

BILIOTTI.

Alfred Biliotti, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. entered the Consular Service in 1849; became chief clerk des, 1850; Vice-Consul there, 1863; discovered town and polis of Cauinos, made excavations in Necropolis of os, which he likewise discovered in that island, and com- Mr. Newton's excavations on site of mausoleum, 1865; onsul at Trebizond, 1873; Consul for the Pachalics of ond and Sivas, 1879; Consul for the Island of Crete, 1885- scued 2,022 Mussulmans in 1897, and Consul-Gen. for sland. 1898-9; Consul-Gen. for the Vilayets of Salonica, tir, Janina, and Cossova, and for the Musketil of Serr- (Servia), 1899; *b.* 1833; son of the late Charles Biliotti, onsul at Macri, subsequently at Rhodes; *m.* 1889. ss—British Consulate-General, Salonica, Turkey.

SMITH-BINGHAM.

t. Oswald Buckley Bingham Smith-Bingham, D.S.O. ; 3rd Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 tches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1866; son of Oswald Smith- am, of Thornbury, Isleworth. *Address*—Army and Navy, avalry Clubs.

BINNIE.

Alexander Richardson Binnie, Knt. (1897); Chief Engi- to the London County Council; Member of the Council Inst. of Civil Engineers; was responsible for the construc- f the Blackwall Tunnel and Bradford Waterworks Works; ppointed Engineer in the Indian Pub. Works Department, Engineer to the City of Bradford, 1875; and has held his t appointment since 1890; *b.* 26 March, 1839; son of Alexander e, of 77, Ladbroke Grove, London; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Mary *d.* 21 Sept. 1901), dau. of Dr. Eames, of Londonderry. ss—77, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

BINNING.

ut.-Col. Lord Binning, R.H. Guards, M.V.O. 4th Class (*see* Haddington, E.).

BINNS.

ra, Lady Binns, dau. of John Acutt, of Riverton, Natal; 361, Sir Henry Binns, K.C.M.G., Prime Minister and ial Sec. of the Colony of Natal, who *d.* at Maritzburg, , 6 June, 1899. *Address*—Carlton-Biggin, Berea, Natal.

BINNY.

ut. Steuart Scott Binny, D.S.O. (1902); 19th Hussars; d in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 1871.

BIRCH.

Arthur (Nonus) Birch, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1876); ed Colonial Office 1855, formerly Private Sec. to Lord Lytton, o Lord Carlingford; was Colonial Sec. of British Columbia, Administrator of the Govt. 1867-8; Lieut.-Gov. of Penang, 2; Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon, 1873-8; Executive nr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; t to Bank of England, W. Branch, Burlington Gardens; co. Northampton; *b.* Sept. 1837; son of Rev. Henry William -Birch, rector of Reydon, Bedfield and Southwold; *m.* 1873, ine, eldest dau. of Jesse David Watts Russell, of Ilam Hall, co. y, and Biggin, co. Northampton, M.P. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1893. ess—1, Old Burlington Street, W.; St. James's Club.

BIRCH.

pt. Edward Massy Birch, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, ; son of Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. E. A. Birch, M.D., F.R.C.P., Med. Service, ret.

BIRCH.

rnest Woodford Birch, C.M.G. (1900); educated at Elstree ol and Harrow; served in Col. Office, 1876-8; appointed det to Straits Settlements, 1878; held various appointments ingapore and Malacca, 1878-88; on Special Mission in H.M.S. poir" to report on Cocos-Keeling Is., 1885; Mag. and Collr. l Rev., Malacca, 1888; Actg. British Resident, Selangor, 1892-3; Sec. to Govt., Perak, 1892; Actg. British Res., Perak, 1895-6; British Resident Negri-Sembilan, March, 1897; Governor of Labuan and British North Borneo since March, 1901; *b.* 29 April, 1857; son of the late James Wheeler Woodford Birch, British Resident, Perak; *m.* 8 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Laurence Niven. *Address*—Government House, Labuan, and Government House, Sandakan; Sports and M.C.C. Clubs.

BIRCH.

Maj. James Richard Kemmis Birch, D.S.O. (1902); Cheshire Regt.; served with Suakin Exped. 1885 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesberg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 May, 1859.

BIRCH.

May, Lady Birch, dau. of Capt. G. P. Burden; *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, K.C.B., a Sec. to Govt. of India, who *d.* 1875. *Address*—8, Lovaine Terrace, King's Road, Fulham, S.W.

BIRD.

Christopher John Bird, C.M.G. (1901); ent. Natal Civil Service 1874; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Principal Under Sec. since 1893; Chairman of Natal Civil Service Board; J.P. for Colony; *b.* 1855; eld. son of late John Bird, C.M.G., Natal Civil Service; *m.* 1887, Edith, dau. of late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S.E. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BIRD.

Gen. Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E. (1899), C.B. (1889); Ind. S.C.; commanded Punjab Frontier Force, 1898-9; served in Mutiny 1857-8, Afghan War 1878-9-80, N.W. Frontier, 1897; *b.* 11 June, 1838; son of the late George Bird, M.C.S.; *m.* 1872, Emily Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning. *Address*—Abbotsabad, Punjab, India.

BIRD.

Lieut.-Col. Spencer Godfrey Bird, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. Dub. Fus.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902, Talana (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Jan. 1854; son of late Rev. Godfrey Bird, of Great Wigborough, Essex; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Mary Catharine, eldest child of late W. C. Macready, Ceylon C.S.

BIRD.

Hon. Col. Stanley George Bird, C.B. (1902); 1st Middlesex V.R.C. 1859-99, when he ret. (V.D.); Hon. Col. since 1899; Hon. Sec. of Institute of C.O.'s of Volunteers; Chairman of St. Mary's Hosp. Board; *b.* 21 May, 1837; son of George Bird, of the Hall, Pinner; *m.* 1862, Charlotte, dau. of T. S. Wall. *Address*—Ashdown House, Tunbridge Wells; 7, Park Place, St. James' Street, S.W.

BIRD.

Brev. Maj. Wilkinson Dent Bird, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; served during operations on Niger 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. major); on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); has diploma Roy. Geographical Society; *b.* 4 May, 1869; son of late Capt. J. D. Bird, 20th Hussars; *m.* 1 March, 1902, Winifred Editha, dau. of Maj. J. Barnett Barker, late Chief Constable and 5th Fus.

BIRDWOOD.

Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I.E. (1887) Knt. (1881), C.S.I. (1877); M.D., LL.D.; appointed Bombay Medical Staff, 1854; served in Persian campaign, 1856-57 (medal and clasp); sometime Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and of Botany and Materia Medica, Grant Med. Coll., and Curator of the Govt. Central Museum, Bombay; also Hon. Sec. to the Royal Asiatic Soc., the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Western India, and the Geographical Soc., and Univ. Registrar, Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay, 1864; Special Commr. from Govt. of Bombay to Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867; appointed to Revenue Statistics and Commerce Dept., India Office, 1871; from 1878 to 1899 Special Assistant, and from 9 Jan. 1899 on special duty. Is a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour and of the French Academy; was Royal Commr. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, for Chicago Exhibition, 1893, and for Paris Exhibition, 1900; *b.* 8 Dec., 1832; son of Gen. Christopher Birdwood, Indian Army; *m.* 1856, Frances Anne, dau. of Edward Tolcher, R.N., of Harewood, Plympton St. Mary, Devon.

BIRDWOOD.

HERBERT MILLS BIRDWOOD, C.S.I. (1893), M.A., LL.D. and Hon. Fell. Peterhouse, Cantab., Bar.-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), Ind. Civ. Serv. (ret.), late Member of Council, Bombay, and J.P., and formerly Asst. Coll. and Mag., Asst. Judge and Sessions Judge, Under Sec. to Bombay Govt., in Jud. Pol. and Edl. Depts.; Pol. Ast. Kathyawad, Regr. High Court, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Judicial Commr. and Judge of Sadr Court in Sind, one of the Judges of H.M. High Court of Judicature, Bombay, and Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ.; *b.* 29 May, 1837; son of the late Gen. Christopher Birdwood, Bom. Army; *m.* 1861, Edith Marion Sidonie, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. Elijah George Halhed Impey, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med Serv., Bom. Horse Art., and Postmaster-Gen. of Bombay Presidency, and has issue. *Address*—Dalkeith House, East Twickenham; National Liberal Club.

BIRKBECK.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HENRY BIRKBECK, C.B. (1902); Ass. Insp. of Remounts, S. Africa, late 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 8 April, 1863; served in Harzara Exped. 1888 (despatches); Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, and C.B.).

BIRKIN.

HON. LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD LESLIE BIRKIN, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. Nottinghamshire Imp. Yeo.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); 3rd son of Thomas Isaac Birkin, J.P. and D.L., of Ruddington Grange (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

BIRLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. RICHARD KENNEDY BIRLEY, C.B. (1902); 7th Lancashire R.G.A.; late Lieut. Roy. Lancashire Mil. Art.; V.D.; *p.s.*; ed. at Winchester Coll.; *b.* 16 March, 1845; son of Richard Birley, of Manchester, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 1870, Jane Garden, dau. of John Blaikie, late of Craigiebuckler, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—Rivington, Pendleton, Manchester; Athenæum Club.

BIRT.

SIR WILLIAM BIRT, Knt. (1897); V.D.; a Director of the Great Eastern Railway, formerly General Manager; a Director of Metropolitan Railway; Chevalier of the Belgian Order of Leopold; Hon. Col. of the Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers; *b.* 19 May, 1834; son of John Birt; *m.* 2 Jan. 1872, Constantia Mary Ann, dau. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Austin Friars, London, and Walthamstow. *Address*—Devonshire House, Shortlands, Kent.

BISCOE.

LIEUT.-GEN. WILLIAM WALTERS BISCOE, C.B. (1896), Lieut.-Gen. late Ben. Cav.; ret. 1901; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Marazani Expedn. (2nd) 1881; *b.* 12 Aug. 1841; son of late Rev. W. Biscoe. *Address*—80, St. Brannock's Road, Ilfracombe.

BISHOP.

CAPT. FREDERICK EDWARD BISHOP, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; sometime employed with Gold Coast Constabulary; served with Ashanti Field Force 1900, in command of Fort at Kumassi when evacuated by Governor until relieved by Col. Sir James Willcocks, D.S.O. (D.S.O.); *b.* 23 March, 1872; son of late Lt.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop, I.S.C. *Address*—23, Nevern Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.; Junior Naval and Military Club.

BISSET.

COL. SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR SMITH BISSET, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1888); R.E.; Gov.-Director of Indian Railways 1897-1901; Sec. to the Government of India in the Public Works Dept. 1894-7; became a Col. in the Royal Engineers in 1895; appointed Assist. Consulting Engineer in Bengal, 1870; Manager Holkar State Railway 1875, Rajputana and Sindia Railway 1879; Agent for the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Co., 1885; Deputy Sec. to the Public Works Dept., 1893; served in the Afghan War, 1878; *b.* 13 Nov. 1843; son of the Rev. James Bisset, D.D.; *m.* 1885, Henrietta Mary, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. William P. La Touche. *Address*—13, Rutland Gate, S.W.; United Service Club.

BITTLESTON.

REBECCA ANN, LADY BITTLESTON, dau. of G. H. Heppel; *m.* 1844, Sir Adam Bittleston, a Judge of the Madras Court, who *d.* 1892. *Address*—18, Hope Park, Bromley, Kent.

BLACK.

SIR SAMUEL BLACK, Knt. (1892); admitted a Solicitor in elected a Member of Belfast Town Council, 1859; Cha of Police Committee, 1863; and Alderman, 1869; appo Town Solicitor of Belfast, 1871; and Town Clerk, 1878; June, 1830; son of James Black, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim 9 Aug. 1853, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Archer, of Belfast. *Add* Glen Ebor, Strandtown, co. Down; Ulster (Belfast) Constitutional Clubs.

BLACK.

MAJ.-GEN. WILSONE BLACK, C.B. (1879), Maj.-Gen. ret. served in Crimea 1855, S. African War 1878-9; in comma troops Hong Kong 1895-8; *b.* 10 Feb. 1837; son of James B of Blythswood Square, Glasgow. *Address*—Junior U Service and New Clubs.

BLACKADER.

CAPT. CHARDES GUINAND BLACKADER, D.S.O. (1900); 1st. Leicestershire Regt.; served in W. Africa, 1897-8 (despat medal and clasp); in S. African War, 1899-1902, Talana, de of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, Lydenberg (despatches t two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Sept. 1869; son of Blackader, M.A.; *m.* Marian Ethel, only dau. of late G Melbourn.

BLACKBURNE.

CAPT. CHARLES HAROLD BLACKBURNE, D.S.O. (1902); 11th Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1901-2.

BLACKBURNE.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT IRELAND BLACKBURNE, C.B. (1902); Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., J.P. and D.L. Lancashire; served African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with two cl C.B.); *b.* 13 Oct. 1850 (eldest son of the late John Ireland B burne, of Orford Hall, and Hale Hall, Lancashire, D.L.) 5 Feb. 1885, Georgiana Vernon, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Gust Hume, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Add* Hale Hall, Liverpool; and Orford Hall, near Warrington James, Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

BLACKMORE.

EDWIN GORDON BLACKMORE, C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; serve New Zealand War 1863-4 (medal); became subsequently Pa mentary Librarian to Legislature of S. Australia, Clerk-A and Sergeant-at-Arms in House of Assembly; Clerk of Hou Assembly 1886, of Legislative Council and of the Parliam 1887; Clerk of Australasian Convention at Adelaide and Sy 1897, at Melbourne 1898; Clerk of Constitutional Comm to draft Bill for Federation of Australia; Clerk of Parliaments, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901; was many years a Governor of St. Peter's Collegiate Sch Examiner in History Adelaide Univ. (Lecturer 1898 and and Chmn. of Cttees. of Synod of Church of England, dioce Adelaide; author of works on Constitutional and Parliamen subjects; *b.* 1837; son of Edward Blackmore, M.D.; *m.* 1872, Eleanora Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. George H Farr, M.A., Head Master of St. Peter's Collegiate Sch Adelaide (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Parlia House, Melbourne, Australia.

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD.

LORD FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKW D.S.O. (1900); 9th Lancers; served in S. African War, 1900, actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Mag fontein (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 1875; youngest son of Frederick Temple, 1st Marquis of Duff and Ava.

BLAGROVE.

COL. HENRY JOHN BLAGROVE, C.B. (1900); late 13th Huss ret. 1901; served in Afghan War 1879-80; with Egypt. Ex 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, capture of Cairo (medal with cl bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.) 30 July, 1854; son of Henry John Blagrove, of Gloucester Pl W., and Orange Valley and Cardiff Hall Estates, W. Indies 11 Nov. 1884, Alice Evelyn, who *d.* 1897, dau. of late Rev Boothby, of Whitwell, co. Derby (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.), and issue. *Address*—The Grange, Barton Fields, Canterbury; Ar and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

BLAIN.

SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT BLAIN, Knt. (1897); J.P. Nott ham; Acting Chairman of the High School there; Directo the District Bank; Pres. of the Conservative Association, *b.* 1833; son of George Blain; *m.* 1860, Anne, only child of Ja Allen, of Handsworth. *Address*—The Park, Nottingham.

BLAINE.

HARLES FREDERICK BLAINE, Knt. (1889); rendered import-vices to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope in promoting S. Customs Union; eldest son of Benjamin Blaine, M.D. of *m.* Helen Mary, dau. of Thomas Howie. *Address*—Jetty Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

BLAINE.

LETITIA PURVIS, LADY BLAINE (see STONHOUSE, Bart.). —Summerhill, Bath.

BLAIR.

ARTHUR BLAIR, D.S.O. (1900); K.O. Scottish Borderers; with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Atbara (Egypt. medal asp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches nedal and five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; son Capt. J. J. Blair, I.S.C. *Address*—Lunan Arbroath, N.B.; nd Military Club.

BLAIR.

.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERICK GORDON BLAIR, C.B. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo.; late capt. 16th Lancers; served ap. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; younger son of late Capt. William Blair, R.N., of Blair, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed m.* 30 July, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Baird, and Rosemount, co. Fife, and has issue. *Address*—Blair o. Ayr; Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Turf Club.

BLAIR.

JAMES BLAIR, C.B. (1889), V.C. (1857), Gen. U.S. list Cav.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9; J.P. for N. of Yorkshire; *b.* 27 Jan. 1828; son of late Capt. E. M. engal Cav.; *m.* 1851, Frances B. E., dau. of the late N. ed, B.C.S., of Yately Hall, Hants. *Address*—Pavilion, , N.B.

BLAKE.

ARTHUR MAURICE BLAKE, C.B. (1897); J.P. and D.L. for ate Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Bed-e Regt., formerly Capt. Gren. Guards; *b.* 11 Sept. 1852; the late Col. Frederick R. Blake, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*); *m.* 6 Jan. 1881, Isabel, second dau. of John ok Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton, Bedfordshire, issue. *Address*—Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts; Arthur's ior Carlton Clubs.

BLAKE.

RNEST EDWARD BLAKE, K.C.M.G. (1901); entered Col. 863; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, Priv. 4; 1st class Clerk and Head of Gen. Dept. 1879; Crown or Colonies since 1881; *b.* 1845; son of Rev. Edmund f Bramerton, Norfolk; *m.* 1874, Catherine Isabella, dau. d Blyth; she *d.* 22 Oct. 1902. *Address*—4, Whitehall , S.W.; Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE.

ENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1888), (1887); F.R.G.S.; Cadet, Roy. Irish Constabulary, Feb. b-Inspector March, 1859; Resident Mag. 1876; Gov. of s 1884-7, of Newfoundland 1887-8, of Jamaica 1888-97, Hong Kong since 1898; *b.* 18 Jan. 1840; son of Peter f Corhally; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Andrew Irwin, more, Boyle; she *d.* 1866, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Edith, elder dau. and co.-heir of Ralph Bernal , of Newtown Anner, by Katherine Isabella, his wife, i. and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th Bart., and has *Address*—Government House, Victoria, Hong Kong; Grove, Youghal, co. Cork.

BLAKE,

MAURICE CHARLES JOSEPH BLAKE, C.B. (1897), late Col. a. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), J.P. for cos. Mayo and and D.L. for co. Mayo (High Sheriff 1864); *b.* 1837; son te Valentine O'Connor Blake (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry, of Towerhill*); *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, Jeannette, only dau. Richard Pearce O'Reilly, of Sans Souci, co. Dublin, issue. *Address*—Towerhill, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; United Club (Dublin),

BLAKE.

NAPOLEON JOSEPH RUDOLPH BLAKE, D.S.O. (1900); late Regt.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); rican War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, ith five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 July, 1853; son of Capt. Lynch Blake, late 19th Regt., and grandson of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, co. Mayo; *m.* 29 Aug. 1888, Alice dau. of late Robert Henry Page-Henderson, of Oswald-rks. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BLAKENEY.

CAPT. HERBERT NORWOOD BLAKENEY, D.S.O. (1900); Middx. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1871; son of late Henry Blakeney.

BLAKENEY.

CAPT. ROBERT BYRON DRURY BLAKENEY, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; served with Expedn. to Dongola 1896 (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie), Nile 1897, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps); now Supt. of the Line, Egyptian State Railways; *b.* 18 April, 1872; son of William Blakeney, of Hillsborough, Westward Ho! *Address*—Shoubra House, Cairo.

BLAKER.

SIR JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, Knt. (1897); Mayor of Brighton in 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898; *b.* 1854; son of John George Blaker; *m.* 1890, Lily, dau. of — Cowell. *Address*—The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Preston, Brighton.

BLANC.

DEP. SURG.-GEN. SIR HENRY JULES BLANC, K.C.V.O. (1901); M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician at Cannes; late Bombay Med. Service; served in the Crimea 1854; in China War 1860-2; with Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8, on special duty, and Member of Abyssinian Mission (detained a prisoner in chains nearly two years), present at storming and capture of Magdala (thanks of Govt., gratuity of £2,000, medal); subsequently Sen. Surgeon and Prof. of Surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; author, amongst other works, of "A Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia," "How to avoid and treat Cholera"; *b.* 17 Sept. 1831; son of late Henry Antoine Blanc, of Grosvenor Street, W.; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Stella, dau. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., D.P.I. Madras, ret. *Address*—Villa Manouka, Cannes, France.

BLANEY.

THOMAS BLANEY, C.I.E. (1894); Pres. of Bombay Municipal Corporation. *Address*—Bombay.

BLENKINSOP.

VET.-MAJ. LAYTON JOHN BLENKINSOP, D.S.O. (1898); served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, Vet.-Maj.); Professor in Lahore Vet. Coll. 1891-3; Senior Vet. Officer in Egypt 1896-9; to Cavalry Division, South Africa 1899-1901, and of Remounts from 1901; *b.* 27 June, 1862; 3rd son of Col. William Blenkinsop. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BLENNERHASSETT.

COL. BLENNERHASSETT MONTGOMERIE BLENNERHASSETT, C.M.G. (1896), F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Medical Corps; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1850. *Address*—Bombay; Naval and Military Club.

BLEWITT.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM EDWARD BLEWITT, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; son of William Blewitt, of the Dove House, Pinner; *m.* 16 April, 1884, Harriett Agnes, dau. of late James Rigby, of Moss House, Lancashire, and widow of R. A. Fitz Gerald. *Address*—The Manor House, Aylesbury; Army and Navy Club.

BLISS.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM BLISS, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1889); B.A. (Oxford); ent. Indian Civil Service (Madras), 1863; Commissioner of Salt Revenue, 1878; Fellow of Madras Univ. 1882; Member of Finance Committee 1886; Member of Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Salt and Abkari Revenue, 1887; Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1890-92; Member of Council, Madras, 1893-8; acted as Governor of Madras, 1896; ret. from I.C.S. 1898; Member London C.C., Holborn Div. 1901; *b.* 1840; son of the late Rev. James Bliss, R. of Manningford Bruce; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary (who *d.* 1876), dau. of Edmund Rendle; 2ndly, 1879, Edith (who *d.* 30 May, 1898), dau. of James Wheeler, of Great Cumberland Place London; 3rdly, 6 Nov. 1900, Florence, 4th dau. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—10, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Carlton Club.

BLISSETT.

HENRY FREDERICK BLISSETT, C.M.G. (1874); retired African Commissariat, late Special Commissr. of Accounts to Falkland Islands and to Gold Coast; J.P. for Sierra Leone; *b.* 4 Oct. 1847; son of late Capt. Henry Blissett, 77th Regt.; *m.* Ellen Maria, dau. of late John Roger Wheeler.

BLOCK.

ADAM SAMUEL JAMES BLOCK, C.M.G. (1895); Ch. Dragoman and Orient. Sec. at Constantinople, formerly Consul; *b.* 25 June 1856; son of the late Adam H. G. Block, I.C.S.; *m.* 1882, Louisa Constance, eldest dau. of the late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna. *Address*—British Embassy, Constantinople; St. James's Club.

BLOMFIELD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES JAMES BLOMFIELD, D.S.O. (1898); Lieut.-Col. commdg. 2nd Battn. Lancashire Fus.; 2nd Lieut. (20th Regt. 1875, Lieut. 1875, Capt. (Lanc. Fus.) 1881, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1898; D.A.A.G. 1892-96, A.A.G. (India) 1896-97, served in Sudan Expedn. 1898 (mentioned in despatches and D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, pro., Brev. Col.); *b.* 26 May, 1855; son of Rev. George John Blomfield and Isabel, dau. of Charles James Bishop, of London; *m.* 1881, Henrietta, dau. of Major Edward Briscoe, 20th Regt. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BLOMFIELD.

SARA LOUISA, LADY BLOMFIELD, eldest dau. of M. J. Ryan; *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1899. *Address*—28, Montagu Square, W.; Springfield, Broadway, co. Worcester.

BLOOD.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR BINDON BLOOD, K.C.B. (1896); R.E., Comdg. Forces in Punjab since Oct. 1901; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1879 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); in the Egyptian Expedition of 1882 (medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star); was Chief Staff Officer to the Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); commanded the Malakand Field Force and the Buner Field Force, 1897-98 (two clasps); served in S. African War 1901; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; eldest son of William Bindon Blood, of Cranaher, co. Clare; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *Address*—Murree Punjab, India; Cranaher, near Ennis; Naval and Military Club.

BLOUNT.

SIR EDWARD CHARLES BLOUNT, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1871). (*See* BLOUNT, Bart.)

BLUNDELL.

BREV. COL. JOHN EYLES BLUNDELL, C.B. (1897), Brev. Col. (ret.); served in China 1863 (medal), Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), Burmah 1889-90 (clasp); *b.* 12 March, 1843; son of the late Maj. G. S. Blundell, Bengal Army. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL.

CAPT. DERMOT HOWARD BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); King's Roy. Rifle Corps; A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Grenfell, G.C.B.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice); *b.* 27 Feb. 1874; son of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell; *m.* 15 June, 1901, Eugénie Sybil, dau. of W. H. Dudley Ward (*see* DUDLEY, E.). *Address*—12, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL.

COL. HENRY BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, C.B. (1887), M.P., late Grenadier Guards; Col. ret. pay; Crimea, after fall of Sebastopol, 1855-6; Soudan Expedn. 1884-5; M.P. for Ince Div. of S.-W. Lancashire, 1885-92, and since 1895; D.L. for Lancashire; *b.* 24 Jan. 1831; son of the late Richard Benson Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, of Deysbrook, nr. Liverpool; *m.* 1863, the Hon. Beatrice Byng (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1884), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, younger dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng (*see* TORRINGTON, V.). *Address*—Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks; Deysbrook, nr. Liverpool; 10, Stratton Street, W.; Guards, Army and Navy, Carlton and United Service Clubs.

BLUNT.

SIR JOHN ELIJAH BLUNT, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1878); Consul-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., late Consul-Gen. for Salonica and adjoining vilayets; *b.* 14 Oct. 1832; son of Charles Blunt; *m.* 1858, Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison. *Address*—British Consulate, Boston, U.S.A.; Athenæum Club.

BOAK.

HON. SIR ROBERT BOAK, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. Leg. Council, Nova Scotia. *Address*—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

BOARDMAN.

REAR-ADM. FREDERICK ROSS BOARDMAN, C.B. (1885); R.N., ret.; served in Egypt 1882, in command of H.M.S. "Salamis"; in Soudan 1885, Nile 1885, in command of Flotilla (desp Egyptian medal and clasp, Khedive's Bronze Star); *b* son of the late Frederick Boardman of Liverpool; *m* Sophy Almon, dau. of J. C. Cogswell, of Halifax, Nova *Address* — Glastonbury House, Grange Road, Ealin United Service Club.

BOCQUET.

ROLAND ROSCOE CHARLES BOCQUET, C.I.E. (1878); succ Engineer and Gen. Manager of late Scinde, Punjab an Railway at Lahore, 1860-85; Engineer for twelve year American Railways, Province of Buenos Ayres; decor special services in connection with Madras Famine 1 9 April, 1839; son of Francis Samuel Bocquet, of Liv *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Edith (who *d.* 21 May, 1902, leaving issu of John Bampton, of Coventry. *Address*—108, Ashley G Westminster, S.W.; Southsea.

BODÉ.

MAJ. LOUIS WILLIAM BODÉ, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1860; *m.* 1902, Ada Rachel, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles E. Mich

BODKIN.

SARAH CONSTANCE, LADY BODKIN, dau. of the late J. J *m.* 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Bodkin 1874; 2ndly, 1875, S. William Silver. *Address*—3, Yor Regent's Park, N.W.; Letcombe Manor, Wantage.

BODLE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BODLE, C.M.G. (1900); British S Police; served in Zulu War, 1879; in Basuto War, 1880- of Mafeteng (medal and clasp); in Matabele Campaign (medal) and 1896 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, Mafeking (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.); Comdt. Police, Matabeleland, since 1898; *b.* 5 July, 1855; son of C of Alfristan, Sussex. *Address* — Buluwayo, Matabe Alfristan, Sussex.

BOILEAU.

COL. FRANCIS WILLIAM BOILEAU, C.B. (1891), Col. U.S. li S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches, thar Government, medal), Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (medal), War 1878-9 (medal); *b.* 11 April, 1835; son of the late M F. B. Boileau; *m.* 1861, Mary Letitia, dau. of the la William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford (*see* BRADFORD, *Address*—Elstowe, Camberley, Surrey.

BOLAND.

LIEUT. S. B. BOLAND, D.S.O. (1902); Queensland Conti served in S. African War 1901 (wounded, medal, D.S.O.).

BOLITHO.

MAJ. WILLIAM EDWARD THOMAS BOLITHO, D.S.O. (1900 Royal 1st Devon Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); J.P.; *b.* 1862; younger son of late William Bolitho, of Polwithe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1888, Ethel Grace, Aeneas Bruce MacLeod, of Cadboll, and has issue. *A* Pendria, Penzance.

BOLS.

CAPT. LOUIS JEAN BOLS, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Dev Regt.; served in Burma 1889-90 (medal with clasp); in 1895; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (des thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1867; son of L. G. M. J. B Consul-Gen. Belgian Diplomatic Service; *m.* 14 Oct Augusta Blanche, younger dau. of Capt. Walter Cecil Stri J.P., of The Rise, Dawlish, Devon (*see* STRICKLAND, *Bart.*

BOLTON.

CHARLES WALTER BOLTON, C.S.I. (1897); Indian Civil S Member of the Board of Revenue, Bengal, and additiona ber of the Governor-General's Council; *b.* 1850; son of Bolton; *m.* 5 April, 1898, Jessie Laura, dau. of the lat Gen. James Templeton Brett. *Address*—Board of R Calcutta.

BOLTON.

JULIA, LADY BOLTON, 2nd dau. of the late R. Math Oatlands Park, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1886, Col. Sir Franc Bolton, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1890, William Augustus *Address*—Alfoxton Park, Holford, Bridgwater.

BOND.

LIEUT. CHARLES EARBERY BOND, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.

BOND.

ND EDWARD BOND, D.S.O. (1898), Chief Engineer R.N.; d to Egyptian Army since 1897; served with the flotilla boats on the Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, and Medjidie of 4th Class, noted for promotion); *b.* 1865; Edmund Bond. *Address*—Khartoum, Sudan; Junior nd Military Club.

BOND.

.-COL. FRANCIS GEORGE BOND, C.B. (1902); R.E.; served in mpaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Exped. 1882, in, Tel-el-Kebir, March to Cairo (medal with clasp, star); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, medal asp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (wounded, medal o clasps); in South African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal lasp, C.B.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; son of late Rev. F. H. *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Alice Maude, dau. of W. Vivian. *Address*—ndant, "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners, Bangalore,

BOND.

REGINALD COPLESTON BOND, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. L.I.; served with Zhob Field Force 1890; with Tirah n. Force 1897-98, action of Shinkamar (medal with two ; in S. African War, 1899-1902, battles of Belmont, n, Modder River, Magersfontein, Bethlehem, Nooitge- (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, on of late Rev. Frederick H. Bond, M.A., Fell. Exeter xford, and grandson of late Adm. Francis G. Bond, of ; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Isabel Maud, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Trevor Tyler, Insp.-Gen. of Artillery in India, of Llantrithyd, es.

BOND.

T HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, P.C. Great Britain (1902), G. (1901); Speaker Newfoundland House of Assembly Member of Exec. Council, and Colonial Sec. 1889-94; Delegate to London on Fisheries question 1890, and to gton on Reciprocity question in same year, when he inly instrumental in negotiating Bond-Blaine Convention; te to Halifax Fishery Commn. 1892; again Colonial Sec. Chmn. of Newfoundland Delegation to Ottawa in con- with Confederation Negotiations 1895, subsequently ated in London, in that year, loan for Colony; Prime nd Colonial Sec. since 1900; decorated in recognition of services on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess es to Newfoundland 1901; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; son of late Bond, of Torquay and St. John's. *Address*—St. John's hitbourne, Newfoundland.

BOND.

. WENSLY JAMES HODSON BOND, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; in Burmese Expedn. 1885-8 (despatches, medal with ; in Lushai Expedns. 1889 (hon. mentioned) and 1889-90 tches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 tches, medal with clasp); in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (Egypt.); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); na Expedn. 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 26 Dec. 1854.

BOND.

.-GEN. WILLIAM DUNN BOND, C.B. (1886), Maj.-Gen. ret. . African War 1879-81; *b.* 5 Nov. 1836; son of the late Robert of Dullerton House, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Dullerton, nderry; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

BOND.

OLINE FRANCES, LADY BOND, elder dau. of the late Rev. . Barham, R. of St. Faith, London, author of the "In- y Legends"; raised to rank of widow of a K.C.B. 1898; 7, Edward Augustus Bond, C.B., LL.D., F.S.A., who *d.* 1898, the day after his promotion as a K.C.B. had been ed. *Address*—64, Prince's Square, W.

BONHAM-CARTER (*see* CARTER).

BONHAM.

T. WALTER FLOYD BONHAM, D.S.O. (1902); Essex Regt.; ; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, of Colenso (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

BONSER.

; RT. HON. SIR JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, P.C. Great Britain , Knt. (1894); appointed Attorney-General of the Straits Settle- , July, 1883; Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, April, 1893; f Ceylon, Aug. 1893; appointed 1901 member of Judicial of Privy Council; *b.* 24 Oct. 1847; son of Rev. John Bonser, ington Lodge, Hastings; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1883, Bertha Mabel a, 2nd dau. of John Nanson, of Carlisle; she *d.* 28 July, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1899, Mary Catherine, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B., Rifle Brig. (*see* COLVILLE, B.). *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon; United University and Savile Clubs.

BONUS.

MAJ. WILLIAM JOHN BONUS, D.S.O. (1900); Dorsetshire Regt.; educated at Harrow and Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal and four clasps, D.S.O.): *b.* 9 July, 1862; son of Gen. J. Bonus, of Clapton Court, Crewkerne. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BONYTHON.

SIR JOHN LANGDON BONYTHON, Knt. (1898); in the Commission of the Peace for South Australia; President of Council of S. A. School of Mines and Industries; Chairman of Adelaide School Board 1883-1901; Chairman of Council of Govt. Agricultural College 1895-1902; President of Adelaide Teachers' Association; and Vice-President of S. A. Branch of Royal Geographical Society; elected Member of first Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia 1901, receiving 39,434 votes, and being second on the poll for the State of South Australia; *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; son of George Langdon Bonython, of Adelaide, formerly of Cornwall, and representing the family of Bonython, of Bonython and Carclew (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 24 Dec. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin, and has issue. *Address*—Carclew, Adelaide, South Australia.

BOOKER.

SIR WILLIAM LANE BOOKER, Knt. (1894), C.M.G. (1886); was H.M.'s Consul at San Francisco 1857-83, and Consul-Gen. at New York, Jan. 1883 to July, 1894; formerly Post Office Agent, San Francisco; *b.* 12 July, 1824; son of Thomas Booker, of London; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth French (who *d.* 7 April, 1900), dau. of Gilbert Page, of Moorestown, New Jersey, U.S.A. *Address*—Berkeley House, Berkeley Square, W.; St. James's Club.

BOOKEY.

COL. JOHN THOMAS BROWNRIGG BOOKEY, C.B. (1900); Ind. Med. Service; P.M.O. Bengal; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, two clasps); in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, clasp); in Miranzai (2nd) Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); in Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (despatches, clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897 (despatches); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 10 Dec. 1846. *Address*—Fort William, Bengal.

BOON.

QUARTERMASTER AND HON. CAPT. GEORGE BOON, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Kent Regt.; served during operations in Malay States 1874-75 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); rec. 1883 medal for long service; *b.* 9 Sept. 1846; son of Charles Boon, late of Ellingham, Norfolk; *m.* 24 April, 1871, Sarah Tungate, youngest dau. of James T. Easter, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk. *Address*—The Homestead, Wastboro, Canterbury, Kent.

BOOTH.

MAJ. WILLIAM HENRY BOOTH, D.S.O. (1900); The Buffs; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 July, 1862; son of Maj.-Gen. William Booth, late R.A., of Rose Duryard, Exeter. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BOOTHBY.

JOSIAH BOOTHBY, C.M.G. (1878); formerly Under-Sec. and Government Statist. of S. Australia; *b.* 1837; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Boothby, Puisne Judge of S. Australia; *m.* 1861, Susannah H., dau. of the late W. J. Lawrence, of Adelaide, S. Australia. *Address*—158, Barnard Street, North Adelaide, S. Australia.

BOOTHBY.

WILLIAM ROBINSON BOOTHBY, C.M.G. (1893), B.A.; appointed Marshal of Vice-Admiralty Court, South Australia, 1862; *b.* 1837 *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

BOPPE.

LUCIEN BOPPE, C.I.E. (1885); Hon. Director of School of Forestry at Nancy; appointed an Officer of the French Academy 1883, and a Chevalier du Mérite Agricole 1895; is a Chevalier of the Orders of St. Anne of Russia and Leopold of Belgium, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Com. of the Orders of the Crown of Roumania and St. Stanislas of Russia; *b.* 3 July, 1834; son of Charles Boppe; *m.* 1869, Thérèse Usidès, dau. of Jules Lamort, of Luxembourg. *Address*—27, Rue de la Commanderie, Nancy, France.

BOR.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. James Henry Bor, R.M.A., C.M.G. (1899); Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from 1901; D.A.A.G., Royal Marines 1897; acting A.A.G. 1900; Lieut. R.M.A. 1 Oct. 1874, Maj. 1895; Local Commr. of Mil. Police, Cyprus, 1878-83; Special Service in India for destruction of locusts 1883; Ch. Commdt. of Cyprus Mil. Police and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons 1884-92; nominated by the European Powers and apptd. by Sultan of Turkey to command and reorganize the Gendarmerie in Crete 1897; served throughout the insurrection till July, 1897 (C.M.G., and decorated by H.M. the King of Italy with silver medal for valour); A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during visit to Colonies 1901; *b.* 3 March, 1857; 2nd son of late Rev. J. H. Bor, R. of Raymunterdoney and Dunlewey, co. Donegal; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1883, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice Mary (who *d.* 19 May, 1883), eldest dau. of Col. Falkland Warren, C.M.G., R.A.; Leaver Cross, R.M.L.I., of Florence. *Address*—United Service 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1898, Ida Mary Rose, only dau. of late Capt. Club.

BORDEN.

Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G. (1902); B.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; P.C. Canada 1896; M.P. King's County, N.S., since 1874, excepting years 1883-6; Minister of Militia and Defence, Canada, since 1896; under his direction six military contingents, numbering 7,000 men and 5,000 horses, were despatched to S. Africa during war of 1899-1902; Surg. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 May, 1847; son of Dr. J. Borden; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1873, Julia M. (*deceased*), dau. of — Clarke; 2ndly, 12 June, 1884, Bessie B., dau. of John H. Clarke, son of late Jonathan Borden, M.D., of Upper Canard, King's County, N.S. *Address*—Stadacona Hall, Ottawa, Ontario; Canning, Nova Scotia; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

BORG.

Raphael Borg, C.M.G. (1895); H.M.'s Consul Cairo since 1884; *b.* 1840; son of the late Emanuel M. Borg; *m.* 1876, Rose (who *d.* 1888), dau. of the late Herr A. Wolff. *Address*—British Consulate, Cairo, Egypt.

BORRADAILE.

Col. George William Borradaile, C.B. (1882); Col. ret. pay, I. R. (Bom.) Art.; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd Class Medjidieh, C.B.); *b.* 13 June, 1838; 3rd son of Harry Borradaile, Bombay C.S.; *m.* 1864. *Address*—*c/o.* Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BORRADAILE.

Maj. Harry Benn Borradaile, D.S.O. (1895), Maj. Ind. S.C.; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O., brev. of maj.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1860; son of Alexander Alfred Borradaile, of 44, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1890, Florence, dau. of H. Soden. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BORRETT.

Maj.-Gen. Herbert Charles Borrett, C.B. (1902); late Roy. Lanc. Regt.; served in the Abyssinian Expedn., including Magdala 1867-8 (medal); was A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headquarters 1895-8, and Inspector-Gen of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting since 1899; *b.* 23 Sept. 1841; son of the late Thomas Borrett, of Cransford, Suffolk; *m.* 1867, Annie, eld. dau. of the late Maj. John Bennett, 1st Bombay Fus. *Address*—23, Porchester Square, W.; United Service Club.

BORTON.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Borton, C.B. (1902); Norfolk Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); with Burmese Exped. 1887-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 3 June, 1857.

BORTON.

Caroline Mary Georgina, Lady Borton, dau. of the Rev. J. F. Close, R. of Morne, co. Down; *m.* 1850, Gen. Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1893. *Address*—55, Tregunter Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

BORWICK.

Sir Robert Hudson Borwick, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1845; 2nd surviving son of George Borwick, of Morven, Torquay; *m.* 6 March, 1872, Caroline Smith, dau. of Richard D. Johnston, of Kurnool, Madras, and has issue. *Address*—16, Berkeley Square, W., and Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland; Carlton Club.

BOSISTO.

Eliza, Mrs. J. Bosisto, dau. of — Stirling; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Joseph Bosisto, C.M.G., J.P., who *d.* 8 Nov. 1898. *Address*—Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria.

BOSWELL.

Maj.-Gen. John James Boswell, C.B. (1881), Hon. Maj ret., Ben. S.C.; served with Expedn. into Meeranzai 1856, in Mutiny 1857 (medal), N.W. Frontier 1858 (meda clasp), Hazara 1868, Afghan Campgn. 1878-80, in command Sikh Infantry (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze C.B.); *b.* 1835; son of Dr. J. J. Boswell, of Edinburgh; *m* Esther G., dau. of John Elliot, of Jedburgh. *Address*—D Melrose; Constitutional and Caledonian United Service burgh) Clubs.

BOTTOMLEY.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Bottomley, C.M.G. (1900); Imp. Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Lady and Mafeking (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 18 July, 1866; George Bottomley, of Kimberley, S. Africa, and Hudder Yorks; *m.* 21 June, 1902, Helena Emma, widow of — Gr and dau. of late Capt. Barnes, R.N. *Address*—Johanne Transvaal; Rand Club, Johannesburg.

BOUCAUT.

Hon. Sir James Penn Boucaut, K.C.M.G. (1898); Senior Judge of the Supreme Court, South Australia; Bar. of Sout tralia 1855; sat in Parliament for that colony 1862-63 and 18 Attorney-General 1865-66; Attorney-General and Premier 18 Attorney-General 1872; Premier and Commr. of Crown Lan Public Works 1875-76, and Premier and Treasurer 1877-78, when he has been a Judge of the Supreme Court; *b.* 29 Oct. son of the late Capt. Ray Boucaut, H.E.I.C.S., of Sarnia, Australia (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 22 March, 1864, dau. of Alexander McCulloch, of Yongala, Princess Royal, G South Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Liverpool T Glenelg, near Adelaide, and Quambi, near Mount Barker, Australia.

BOUCH.

Margaret Ada, Lady Bouch, dau. of the late T. Nelso 1853, Sir Thomas Bouch, C.E., who *d.* 1880. *Addre* Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

BOUCHER.

Capt. Benjamin Hamilton Boucher, D.S.O. (1900); H Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-89 (medal clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; in S. African 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; eldest son of the l Boucher, of The Croft, Wiveliscombe, Somerset; *m.* 11 Aug Helen, elder dau. of the late C. Boucher, J.P., of Eagle Kilmington, Devon. *Address*—Idlewilde, near Milton, Ly ton, Hants.

BOUGHEY.

Col. George Fletcher Ottley Boughey, C.S.I. (1896), r 1897, late Public Works, India (R. Eng.); *b.* 23 Jan. 1844, the late Lieut.-Col. George Fenton Fletcher Boughe Boughey, Bart.); *m.* 2 April, 1872, Harriet Rose Amy, da late Col. William Stuart-Menteth (*see* Stuart-Menteth, and has issue. *Address*—60, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

BOULTON.

Capt. Charles Percy Boulton, D.S.O. (1902); 4th Bedford Regt.; served in S African War 1899-1902 (medal two clasps, D.S.O.).

BOURDILLON.

Hon. James Austin Bourdillon, C.S.I. (1898); Chief to Govt. of Bengal; M.L.C. Bengal; formerly Commr. of F Bengal; Member of Indian Famine Commission 1901; *b.* son of the late James Dewar Bourdillon, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Mary Wake, dau. of John Mangles Lowis, H.E.I.C.S., of A House, Alton, Hants. *Address*—United Service Club, Cal Bengal.

BOURINOT.

Isabelle, Lady Bourinot, dau. of John Cameron, of Tor *m.* 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John George Bourinot, K.C. LL.D., Lit.D., D.C.L., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1902. *Address*—Tyld Place, Ottawa, Canada; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOUSFIELD.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Richings Bousfield, C.M.G. (1 attached to H.M. Ordnance Dept., Transvaal, 1879-80 (Zulu Sekuni Wars); joined Transvaal C.S. 1880, employed on Duties during Siege of Pretoria, Boer War, 1881; apptd. to C.S., 1881, and became Ch. Clerk and Registrar, Circuit C Durban; J.P. for County, 1886, and Actg. Mag., Durban signed, 1890; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1892; Advoca Supreme Courts of Cape of Good Hope and Natal; Comm Natal of Supreme Court of Transvaal, 1902; Lieut.-Col. Vols. Reserve; late Natal Roy. Rifles, and Durban L.I.; Officer at Durban, S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M *b.* 3 May, 1863, eldest son of late Right Rev. Henry Broug Bousfield, D.D., Bishop of Pretoria; *m.* 22 April, 1890, Coral

ate Right Hon. H. Escombe, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.L.A., me Minister of Natal. *Address*—St. Andrews Street, Natal.

BOURKE.

-Col. Henry Beresford Bourke, D.S.O. (1894), 3rd rt.; served with exped. to Tambaka Country, W. Africa, edal and clasp); on W. Coast of Africa 1893-4, Sofa (despatches, clasp); during operations in Sierra Leone lasp); *b.* 12 June, 1855; 4th son of the late Rev. John (*see* Mayo, E.). *Address*—United Service Club.

BOVELL.

nry Alleyne Bovell, Knt. Bach. (1902); LL.B. Lond.; Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1887; Solicitor-Gen. and r-Gen. of Barbados and J.P. 1882; M.L.C. 1883; Chancel- Diocese 1884; Attorney-Gen. 1886; Attorney-Gen. Br. 1896; Ch. Justice Br. Guiana since 1902; *b.* 4 March, n of Rev. William H. B. Bovell, B.A., Rector of St. Thomas, ; *m.* 1882, Annie Cecil, youngest dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, Leg. Council, Barbados. *Address*—Surrey House, George- itish Guiana; Royal Societies Club.

BOVILL.

Lady Bovill, dau. of the Rev. J. T. White, D.D.; *m.* e Hon. Sir Elliot Charles Bovill, Ch. Justice of Straits nts, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—65, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

BOWDEN.

Frank Lake Bowden, D.S.O. (1900); British S. Africa J.P., Rhodesia; served in Matabele War 1893 (medal); Raid 1895; Matabele Rebellion 1896 (clasp); S. African 99-1901, relief of Mafeking (despatches, medal with four D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Dec. 1863; son of John Thomas Bowden, Carlton Club. *Address*—Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

BOWDEN.

-Surg. Walter Bowden, D.S.O. (1894), R.N., M.R.C.S. R.C.P. Lond.; served with Naval Brig. on W. Coast of punitive slave-raiding Expedn., present at bombard- nd occupation of Gunjur (despatches, medal, clasp); *b.* , 1859; son of the late William Bowden, of 45, Hilldrop t, Camden Road, N.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Alithea M., 2nd James Ogilvie, J.P., of The Grove, Queenstown, s issue. *Address*—H.M.S. "Naiad," Mediterranean ; Junior Army and Navy Club.

BOWDEN-SMITH (*see* Smith).

BOWDLER.

Cyril William Bowdler Bowdler, C.B. (1902); retired; pt. 1839.

BOWELL.

Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (1895); emigrated da from Suffolk, 1833, and became a journalist; elected Canadian Parliament 1867; sworn of the Canadian Privy , 19 Oct. 1878; Minister of Customs 1878-92, of Militia fence 1892, of Trade and Commerce 1892-94; Prime r in succession to Sir John Thompson, recently deceased; nt of the Colonial Conference at Ottawa 1896; leader Conservative party of the Senate. Sir Mackenzie served twenty years with the volunteer forces and retired as Col.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1823; son of late John Bowell; *m.* 1847, Louisa, who *d.* 1884, eldest dau. of the late Jacob G. of Belleville, Canada. *Address*—Belleville, Ontario, ; Rideau Club, Ottawa; Albany Club, Toronto.

BOWEN.

Charles Otway Cole Bowen, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); g. 1867; 3rd son of late Robert St. John Cole Bowen, of s Court, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*— United Service Club.

BOWEN.

Gerard Christopher Bowen, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. r Fus.; served in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, vith three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 July, 1864; son of late n. William Thomas Bowen; *m.* 1st, 1889, Kathleen dau. of Rev. H. V. Russell; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred Hilda, P. Hughes, and has issue. *Address*—Imperial Club.

BOWEN.

Harry James ap Owen Bowen, D.S.O. (1900); served in nberley Light Horse in the S. African War, 1900; de- s, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1866; son of Rev. Arthur James of Troed y raur, co. Cardigan, Rector of Kington Magna, nam, Dorset. *Address*—Kington Magna, Gillingham,

BOWEN.

Florence, Lady Bowen, widow of Rev. H. White, and dau. of Rev. T. Luby, D.D., S.F.T.C.D.; *m.* 1896, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, P.C., G.C.M.G., successively Governor of Queensland, New Zealand, S. Australia, Hong Kong, and Mauritius, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1899. *Address*—16, Lowndes Street S.W; Rosecliff, Luccombe, I. of Wight.

BOWER.

Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G. (1892); C.M.G. (1886); entered R.N. 1861, and became Comm., retired 1884; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, 1880; Imperial Sec. South Africa, 1884; Col. Sec. to the Colony of Mauritius from 1893, administering Govt. of Mauritius 1900; *b.* 15 June, 1848; son of Adm. James Patterson Bower; *m.* 18 Jan. 1882, Maud Laidley, dau. of James Sutherland Mitchell, of Sydney, New South Wales. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius; Constitutional and White's Clubs.

BOWER.

Maj. Robert Lister Bower, C.M.G. (1897); Ch. Constable of N. Riding of Yorkshire; Hon. Maj. 7th Batn. King's Roy. i Corps, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Egyptian War 1882, Soudan Expedition 1884, Nile 1884-5; *b.* 12 Aug 1860; son of the late Robert Hartley Bower (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, Annette Norah, dau. of Henry Head, of Thornhill, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Address*—Northallerton; Naval and Military Club.

BOWERS.

Lieut. D. A. H. Bowers, D.S.O. (1902); Cape Mtd. Rifles; served in South African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

BOWKER.

Capt. William James Bowker, D.S.O. (1899), Somersetshire L. I.; lately employed with the Roy. Niger Co.; served in West African Exped. 1898-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1902, action of Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith (medal with five clasps); *b.* 8 June, 1869; son of Frederick Bowker, J.P., of Lankhill, Winchester. *Address*—Lankhill, Winchester Hants.

BOWLBY.

Anthony Alfred Bowlby, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.C.S.; served as Senior Surgeon in charge of "Portland Hospital," S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 10 May, 1855; son of Thomas William Bowlby, of Durham; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Maria Bridget, eldest dau. of Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Mostyn (*see* Mostyn, B.). *Address*—24, Manchester Square, W.

BOWLES.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Bowles, C.B. (1900); Yorks. Regt.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, brev. maj.); with Tirah Expedny. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 25 June, 1854; younger son of the late John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, Annette Mary, eldest dau. of John Bolton Littledale, of Sandiway Bank (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

BOWMAN-MANIFOLD (*see* Manifold).

BOWRING.

Sir (Charles) Clement Bowring, Knt. (1900); J.P., Boro. of Derby and co. of Derbyshire; Chairman of Derby Conservative Association; *b.* 29 Nov. 1844, son of Charles Bowring, J.P., of Park Grange, Derby; *m.* 5 June, 1872, Violet Camilla, dau. of Samuel Ball, of Liverpool. *Address*—Park Grange, Derby; Constitutional Club.

BOWRING.

Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B. (1862); formerly M.P. for Exeter (L), and Librarian and Registrar to Board of Trade; *b.* 26 May, 1826; son of the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1853, Sophia, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1857, leaving issue, dau. of the late Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, Dorking; 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1858, Ellen, dau. of Lewis Cubitt, of Brighton, by whom he has issue. *Address*—30, Eaton Place, S.W.; 5, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

BOWRING.

Lewin Bentham Bowring, C.S.I. (1867), J.P. for Devon; E.I.C.S. 1843-70; formerly Private Sec. to Earl Canning, and Ch. Commissr. of Mysore and Coorg; *b.* 15 July, 1824; son of the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1857, Mary Laura, who *d.* 17 April, 1866, leaving issue, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 31 July, 1867, Katharine, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant E. Bellasis, by whom he has issue. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

BOWYEAR.

Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B. (1869); ret. Rear-Adm. 1874, and Vice-Adm. 1879; served in Black Sea during Crimean War (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidieh); *b.* 1815; youngest son of late Thomas Kyrwood Bowyear, D.L., of Dilwyn, Herefordshire. *Address*—St. Heliers, Jersey; United Service Club.

BOXALL.

Col. Sir Charles Gervaise Boxall, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897), Hon. Col., formerly comdg. 1st Sussex Vol. Art., E. Div. R.A.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; organized, 1900, City Imp. Vols. for active service in S. Africa; *b.* 31 Aug. 1852; son of the late William Percival Boxall; *m.* 1879, Eugenie, dau. of Henry Wyles. *Address*—Battlemead, Maidenhead; West Chiltington, Sussex; St. Stephen's Club.

BOYALL.

Lieut. Alfred Morey Boyall, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Pieter's Hill, relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; son of late John Richard Boyall, of Ealing, W. *Address*—Ravenscourt, Hamilton Road, Ealing, W.

BOYCE.

Robert Henry Boyce, C.B. (1899); late Principal Surveyor in Office of Works; early in life joined the Roy. Eng. Dept. (civil branch); was employed from 1861 to 1866 in the Defence Commsn., War Office, London; in 1866 was sent to the Far East to assist Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, R.E., in providing residences, &c., for the Diplomatic and Consular staff in China and Japan, subsequently succeeded Sir William as Chief of the Mission in China and Japan; in 1878 was made Surveyor of Diplomatic and Consular Buildings all over the world, subsequently Principal Surveyor; *b.* 27 Feb. 1834; only son of late Dr. Robert John Boyce, of Myshall, co. Carlow; *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Louisa Sinclair, 2nd dau. of the late Dr. William Neligan, of Athlone, Ireland. *Address*—Ee-Yuan, Hampton Wick; Constitutional Club.

BOYCE.

Maj. William George Bertram Boyce, D.S.O. (1900); A. S. Corps; late 2nd R. Berkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 May, 1868; son of Rev. William George Boyce, of Ballinoulart, co. Wexford, and of Dublin; *m.* 12 Jan. 1895, Maud, eldest dau. of late Capt. John Clarence Boyce, K. O. Regt., of Dublin. *Address*—Belleville, Cliftonville Belfast.

WIGHT-BOYCOTT.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Andrew Wight-Boycott, D.S.O. (1902); 4th and 27th Batts. Imp. Yeo. and Lieut. Staffs. I.Y., late Lieut. North Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; eldest son of the late Cathcart Boycott Wight-Boycott, D.L., of Rudge Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 July, 1894, Anne Catharine, dau. of Rev. John Morgan, Rector of Llandudno, and has issue. *Address*—Rudge Hall, Pattingham, Salop; Boodle's and Wellington Clubs.

BOYD.

Dr. Francis Darby Boyd, C.M.G. (1900); M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.; Assist. Physician to Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Physician to Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; served with Edinburgh Hosp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Oct. 1866; son of John Boyd, of Edinburgh. *Address*—6, Atholl Place, Edinburgh; University (Edinburgh) Club.

BOYD.

Lieut. Gerald Boyd, D.S.O. (1902); East Yorks. Regt.: served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal for distinguished conduct in the field, commission from ranks, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Oct. 1877.

BOYD.

Hon. Sir John Alexander Boyd, K.C.M.G. (1901), Knt. (1899); Chancellor of the High Court of the Province of Ontario; Governor of M'Master University; *b.* 23 April, 1837; son of late John Boyd, Principal of Bay Street Academy, Toronto; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan. *Address*—119, Bloor Street, Toronto, Ontario.

BOYD.

Brev. Col. John Alexander Boyd, C.B. (1897), Brev. Col. A. S. Corps; served in S. African War 1879-81, Soudan Expedn. 1884-5; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters since 1895; *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; son of John Boyd, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Pape, of Langrigg Bank, Cumberland, widow of William Fletcher. *Address*—34, Kensington Gardens Square, W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

BOYD.

Isabella, Lady Boyd, 2nd dau. of the late J. Law Cairnmuir, Peeblesshire; *m.* 28 April, 1853, Sir John Boy *d.* 9 Oct. 1893, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed* *Address*—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.

ROCHFORT-BOYD.

Brev. Col. Charles Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, C.M.G R.E.; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, bronze star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (des medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1850; 3rd son of the late Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, of Middleton Park, J.P. ar (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1874, Adelin Felicia, who *d.* 6 May, 1902, dau. of the late Mountifort L D.L., of Castle Mary, co. Cork. *Address*—United Serv Kildare Street Clubs.

BOYES.

Maj.-Gen. John Edward Boyes, C.B. (1900); late 1 Gordon Highlanders; served with Egyptian Expedn. Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze sta lieut.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); in Eastern Soudan Teb and Tamai (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with three C.B.); *b.* 3 June, 1843; son of late John Boyes, of Ken Gardens Terrace, W.; *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Mary Catherine dau. of late H. F. K. Holloway, J.P. and D.L., of Ma Park, Hants. *Address*—Cornborough, Abbotsham, N. United Service Club.

BOYLE.

Comm. the Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1871; 6th son o Bentinck, 5th Earl of Shannon (*see that title*).

BOYLE.

Sir (Charles) Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G Lieut.-Gov. and Gov. Sec. of the Colony of British Gu 1901; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Newfoundland since 29 May, 1849; younger son of the late Capt. Cavendish Boyle (*see* Cork and Orrery, E.). *Address*—Government St. John's, Newfoundland; Marlborough, Windham a minton Clubs.

BOYLE.

Richard Vicars Boyle, C.S.I. (1869), sometime in Works Dept., India; during the Mutiny of the Benga 1857-58, he fortified and entrenched the Collectorate a ducted the memorable defence of the well-known Arrah *b.* 1822; son of Vicars Armstrong Boyle, of Dublin; Eléonore Anne, dau. of W. Hack, of Dieppe. *Address*— hope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

BOYS.

Capt. Reginald Harvey Henderson Boys, D.S.O. R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Lad advance through Natal and Transvaal to Lydenburg (de twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); received th community of Hong Kong for services rendered during 1894; *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; son of Adm. Henry Boys, of Ki Blackheath; *m.* 9 Jan. 1896, Elizabeth Mary, dau. Kenneth Murray, of Geanies, co. Ross. *Address*—Junio Service Club.

BRABANT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, K.C.B. (1900), (1879); Field Comdt. of Cape Vol.; M.L.A. of Cape of Go for E. London Dist.; served in S. African War 1 (K.C.B.); *b.* 1839; son of J. T. Brabant, of Kinderto Cheshire; *m.* Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robe Canterbury. *Address*—Gonnubie Park, East London, Good Hope; Naval and Military Club.

BRABANT.

Lieut. G. Brabant, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Mtd Forces; served in S. African War 1902.

BRABAZON.

Maj.-Gen. John Palmer Brabazon, C.V.O. (1901), C.B served in Gren. Guards 1862-71, in 10th Hussars 1874- commanded 4th Hussars 1891-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victor Gentleman Usher to the King since 1901; served in Asha (medal with clasp), Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, me four clasps, bronze star), Souakim Expedn. 1884 (woun spatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Nile Expedi (clasp), and in S. African War in command of 2nd Cav. and afterwards of Imperial Yeomanry 1899-1900 (des medal with five clasps); *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; son of the l Hugh Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo. *Add* Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Brabazon Park, Swinford, co. Guards, Marlborough and Turf Clubs.

BRABROOK.

ARD WILLIAM BRABROOK, C.B. (1897); F.S.A.; Chief Registrar Friendly Societies; *b.* 1839; son of the late Edward Brabrook of London; *m.* 1862. *Address*—28, Abingdon Street, inster, S.W.; Athenæum and Authors' Clubs.

BRACKENBURY.

SIR HENRY BRACKENBURY, G.C.B. (1900), K.C.B. (1894), . (1896), C.B. (1880); entered R.A. 1856 and became Col. nd Gen. 1901, Col.-Commandant R.A.; served in Indian Campaign 1857-58, Ashanti 1873-74, S. African War 1879 and pedn. 1884-5 (four medals with clasps, Khedive's Star, Officer of Honour, Knt. 1st class Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael. oss of Germany); was priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1880; mil. , Paris, 1881-82; Assist. Under Sec. Ireland, 1882; Brig. gypt, 1884-5; Director of Mil. Intelligence at Headquarters, ; Member of the Council of the Gov. Gen. of India 1891-6, nt of the Ordnance Committee, 1896-9; now Director-Gen. nance at Headquarters; *b.* 1 Sept. 1837; son of William nbury, of Aswardby, co. Lincoln; *m.* 1861, Emilia, dau. of d S. Halswell, and widow of Reginald Morley. *Address*—nover Square, W.; United Service Club.

BRACKENBURY.

-ADM. JOHN WILLIAM BRACKENBURY, C.B. (1887), C.M.G. second in command of Channel Squadron, 1898; comd the "Shah's" Naval Brig. in Zulu War, 1879; served in an Campaign, and in operations against Witu, 1890; ; son of the late William Congreve C. Brackenbury;), Frances Mary, dau. of Col. Gilbert William Francklyn; ly 17th Foot. *Address*—Speen Hill Lodge, Newbury,

BRACKENBURY.

MAULE CAMPBELL BRACKENBURY, C.S.I. (1898), R.E. (ret. erved with Perak Expdn. 1874-5 (medal and clasp); in istan 1878-81 (medal with two clasps, star); cr. C.S.I. for s in operations N.W. Frontier, India, 1898; *b.* 20 Sept. on of William Congreve Brackenbury; *m.* 1882, Florence dau. of Gen. William Spottiswoode Trevor, V.C., of Queen's ns, Victoria Street, S.W. *Address*—25, Queen's Mansions, a Street, S.W.; United Service and Wellington Clubs.

BRADDON.

HON. SIR EDWARD NICHOLAS COVENTRY BRADDON, P.C. K.C.M.G. (1891); served in Santhal Rebellion, 1855; and Mutiny, 1857 (medal and mention in despatches); appointed nt Commr. Santhal Pergunnahs, 1857; Inspector-Gen. of ation and Commr. of Excise and Stamps, Oudh, 1862 (also ie Sec. for 18 months); retired on pension, 1878; entered ian House of Assembly, 1879, and continued Member for evon till 1888, Leader of Opposition 1886; Minister of Lands orks, and Leader of House, 1887; Member of Federal Council tralasia, 1888, 1889, 1894 and 1897; Agent-General for Tas- 1888-93; Representative of Tasmania in Federal Con- n 1897-98, and one of the eleven Colonial Premiers present mond Jubilee Celebrations; Premier and Min. of Educa- nd Agriculture of Tasmania from 1894 to 1899, and rer from Jan. to Oct. 1899; late Leader of Opposition; er of House of Representatives for Tasmania in Federal ment since 1901; *b.* 11 June, 1829; son of Henry Braddon, sdon, Cornwall, and London (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 24 Oct. 1857, Mary Georgina (who left issue), dau. of Wm. , Purneah, and 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1876, Alice Harriet, dau. of Smith, London. *Address*—Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADLEY.

Y REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE BRADLEY, C.V.O. (1902); D.D. Oxon.; LL.D. St. Andrews; Resident Fell. Univ. Oxford, 1844-6; Assist. Master at Rugby 1846-58; Master of rough Coll. 1858-70; Master of Univ. Coll. Oxford 1870-81; Preacher 1874-5; Member of Univ. of Oxford Commn. ; Canon of Worcester 1881; Dean of Order of the Bath 902; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1874-6, Chaplain- inary 1878-1901; Dean of Westminster 1881-1902; Member . Commn. on Westminster Abbey 1890-9; has published l edition of Arnold's "Introduction to Latin Prose," "Aids in Prose," and Lectures on Book of Job and on Eccle- ; *b.* 11 Dec. 1821; son of Rev. Charles Bradley, Vicar of ary; *m.* 1849, Marian, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Philpot. s—42, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

BRADLEY.

T. ROBERT WILLIAM BRADLEY, D.S.O. (1902); South Wales ers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, , D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1874.

BRADSHAW.

SURG.-MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER FREDERICK BRADSHAW, C.B. (1891), Hon. M.A. Oxon., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Army Medical Staff, ret. list; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, Afghan War 1879, Zhob Valley Expdn. 1884, Hazara (Black Mountain) 1891; P.M.O. H.M.'s Forces in India 1892-5; Hon. Physician to the King; *b.* 1834; son of the late G. Bradshaw, of Inland Revenue Depart.; *m.* 1864, Ellen C., dau. of late Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army. *Address*—111, Banbury Road, Oxford; United Service Club.

BRADY.

SIR THOMAS FRANCIS BRADY, Knt. (1886); entered the public service 1846; Inspector of Fisheries 1860; Sec. to the Commrs. of Fisheries 1863 for Ireland; 1866 for England; and H.M. Inspector Irish Fisheries 1868-92; was a Commr. of Piers and Harbours 1883; *b.* July, 1824; son of Patrick William Brady, of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan; *m.* 1st, 1846, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bridgford, of Dublin; and 2ndly, 1884, Annie, dau. of John Lipsett, of Manor House, Ballyshannon. *Address*—11, Percy Place, Dublin.

BRAITHWAITE.

CAPT. WILLIAM GARNETT BRAITHWAITE, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Welsh fus.; D.A.A.G. S. African Field Force; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Colenso and operations on the Tugela ending in the relief of Ladysmith, in operations for the relief of Mafeking, and under Maj.-Gen. Barton in Western Transvaal, including Fordenkstadt (wounded, medal with five clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1870; son of Garnett Braithwaite-Wilson; *m.* 14 Aug. 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Hewett, C.M.G., R.E. *Address*—Plumtree Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; Wellington Club.

BRAKE.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) HERBERT EDWARD JOHN BRAKE, C.B. (1901), D.S.O. (1899); R.A.; served on Punjab frontier, 1892-6; against Angoni-Zulus 1898 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Ashanti Exped. 1900 (pro. brev. maj.); with Gambia Expedn. 1900 (C.B.); raised, 1900, 2nd Batt. the Central Africa Regt.; Comdt. of Local Forces, and Inspector-Gen. of Police in Trinidad since 1902; *b.* 9 Feb. 1866; son of Surg.-Gen. J. Brake, I.M.S. *Address*—Port of Spain, Trinidad; c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BRAMSTON.

SIR JOHN BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1886); D.C.L., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1855; called to the Bar, 1857, Private Sec. to the Gov. of Queensland 1859–61, M.L.C. of Queensland, 1863–69, and of the Executive Council 1863–66 and 1870–73, Assist. Boundary Comm. for Devon and Cornwall under the Reform Act of 1867, Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1870-73, Member of Legislative Assembly 1871–73, Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1874, and ex-officio Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils; Acting Judge of the Supreme Court Feb. to May, 1874, Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1876-1897, employed on a mission to Berlin in connection with the Angra Pequena negotiations, July, 1886; Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George from 1892; Royal Commission to Newfoundland, 1898; *b.* 14 Nov. 1832; son of Thomas William Bramston, of Skreens, co. Essex, J.P., D.L., M.P. for South Essex 1835-65 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Dec. 1872, Eliza Isabella, dau. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell. *Address*—18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon; Travellers' Club.

BRAND.

CATHERINE DOROTHEA, LADY BRAND, dau. of R. Aling; *m.* 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Joseph Brand, who *d.* 1875, Speaker of House of Assembly, Cape Colony. *Address*—Cape Town, South Africa.

BRANDIS.

SIR DIETRICH BRANDIS, K.C.I.E. (1887); C.I.E. (1878); Ph.D., F.R.S., LL.D. Edin.; educated at the Universities of Bonn, Copenhagen, and Gottingen; Lecturer on Botany at Bonn, 1849; Superintendent of Forests of Pegu, 1856, of Burmah, 1861; Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India, 1864-83; Fellow of the Linnæan Society; Hon. Member of Roy. Arboricultural Soc., 1873, and of Pharmaceutical Soc., 1892; *b.* 1824; son of Dr. Christian August Brandis, Professor of Philosophy in Bonn Univ.; *m.* 1st, 1854, Rachel Shepherd (*d.* 1863), dau. of Dr. Marshman, of Bengal, and widow of Dr. Voigt; and 2ndly, 1867, Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolph Hasse, of Bonn. *Address*—Bonn, Germany.

BRANDRETH.

MADELINE, LADY BRANDRETH, dau. of A. Colvin; *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., who *d.* 1894. *Address*—Heathfield, Winchester.

BRANFOOT.

COL. ARTHUR MUDGE BRANFOOT, C.I.E. (1898), M.B., Ind. Med. Ser., Principal Med. Officer, Bangalore and Southern Districts; *b.* 27 Feb. 1848; son of the late Jonathan Hugh Branfoot, M.D. *Address*—Bangalore, India.

BRAY.

ALICE MAUD, LADY BRAY, dau. of John Hornabrook; *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 13 June, 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Adelaide, South Australia.

BRAY.

MAJ. CLAUDE ARTHUR BRAY, C.M.G. (1900); Staff-Paymaster, Army Pay Dept.; educated at Winchester and Sandhurst Coll.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; son of late Joseph Bray, of Pyrgo Park, Essex; *m.* 27 Oct. 1890, Mabel Kingsley, only dau. of late James Haselwood Parr, of Heavitree, Exeter.

BRAZIER-CREAGH (*see* CREAGH).

BRENAN.

BYRON BRENAN, C.M.G. (1894); Consul-General at Shanghai; *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; son of Col. Edward Fitzgerald Brenan; *m.* 1882, Matilda Susan (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1899), dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. C. Kelly, C.B. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

BRENNAN.

LOUIS BRENNAN, C.B. (1892); Sup. of the Brennan Torpedo Factory, Chatham; *b.* 1852; son of Thomas Brennan; *m.* 1891, Anna, dau. of Michael Quinn, of Castlebar, Ireland. *Address*—Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent; Savage Club.

BRERETON.

MAJ. EDWARD FITZGERALD BRERETON, D.S.O. (1902); Northants. Regt.; served on the N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1861.

BRETHERTON.

MAJ. GEORGE HOWARD BRETHERTON, D.S.O. (1896); F.R.G.S.; Ind. S.C.; Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Tirah 1897-98 (despatches, two clasps); *b.* 6 March, 1860; son of late Edward Bretherton of Braemar, Bristol; *m.* 1886, Katherine Murray, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Dallas Campbell, Ind. S.C. *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir; Junior Army and Navy Club.

BRETT.

CAPT. CHARLES ARTHUR HUGH BRETT, D.S.O. (1900); Suffolk Regt.; served with Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 March, 1865; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Brett, A.P.D., formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards.

BRETT.

LIEUT. THE HON. MAURICE VYNOR BALIOL BRETT, M.V.O. 5th Class (1902); Coldstream Guards; *b.* 24 April, 1882; 2nd son of Reginald, 2nd Viscount Esher.

BREWSTER.

JANE KIRK, LADY BREWSTER, dau. of the late T. Purnell; *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1868. *Address*—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

BRIDGE.

VICE-ADM. SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE BRIDGE, K.C.B. (1899); Comm.-in-Chief on China Station, late Comm.-in-Chief on the Australian station; entered Navy 1853, Vice-Adm. 1898; served White Sea 1854, Bay of Bengal during Indian Mutiny; Member of Committee on Heavy Guns 1878, of War Office Committee on Machine Guns 1879, of Ordnance Committee 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1889-94; *b.* 15 March, 1839; son of late Ven. Archdn. Bridge; *m.* 1877, Eleanor, dau. of George Thornhill, C.S.I. *Address*—1, Eaton Terrace, S.W.; United Service Club.

BRIDGE.

COL. CHARLES HENRY BRIDGE, C.B. (1897), C.M.G. (1900); late A. S. Corps; A.A.G., Aldershot, 1901–2; Director of Transport, 1st Army Corps, 1902; A.A.G. and Director of Transport with the Army Corps, S. Africa, 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882; in Matabeleland, 1896 (C.B.); in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 June, 1852; son of the Ven. T. F. D. Bridge, Archdeacon of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. *Address*—Head Quarter Staff, Aldershot; Junior United Service Club.

BRIDGE.

SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK BRIDGE, Knt. (1897), M.V.O. 4 (1902); Mus. Doc. Oxon.; Organist of Westminster Abbey, Professor of Music, and Conductor Roy. Choral Soc.; a Organist of Manchester Cathedral 1869, of Westminste 1875, and composed the music for the Jubilee Service minster Abbey; *b.* 5 Dec. 1844; son of John Bridge, of R Vicar Choral of the Cathedral; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1872, C Ellen, dau. of I. L. Moore, and 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1883, Hele Flora, dau. of E. Amphlett, Scots Greys. *Address*—Little Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Cornie Haugh, Rothiemay, N.

BRIDGES.

LIEUT. G. BRIDGES, D.S.O. (1900); Protectorate Regt.; in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

BRIDGFORD.

COL. SIR ROBERT BRIDGFORD, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (18 Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Manchester Reg for cos. Hereford and Lancaster; D.L. for Herefords 1836; son of the late J. R. Bridgford, of Manchester; *m.* —Fownhope Court, Hereford; Conservative Club.

BRIDGFORD.

CAPT. ROBERT JAMES BRIDGFORD, D.S.O. (1900); Ma Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, *b.* 10 March, 1869.

BRIERLEY.

CAPT. GEOFFREY TEALE BRIERLEY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Rossall School and Roy. Mil. Acad.; served in S. Afric 1900-02 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1873; son of Rev. Prebendary Brierley, Rector of Whit Worcester. *Address*—Whitbourne Rectory, near Worces

BRIGGS.

ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, LADY BRIGGS, editor of her hu posthumous work, "Naval Administrations," author Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War 1899-1901"; dau. of J. *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who *Address*—5, Charles Street, S.W.; Ladies Army and Navy

BRIGHT.

CHARLES EDWARD BRIGHT, C.M.G. (1883), twice chai Melbourne Harbour Trust; *b.* 1829; son of the late Bright, of Abbots Leigh, Bristol (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners- dau. of 3rd Viscount Canterbury, and has issue. *Add* Cromwell Road, S.W.; Windham and Hurlingham Clu

BRIGHT.

CATHERINE, LADY BRIGHT (*see* MILES, Bart.). *Add* Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

BRIGHT.

HANNAH BARRICK, LADY BRIGHT, dau. of J. Taylor, B Kingston-upon-Hull; *m.* 1853, Sir Charles Tilston Brigh who *d.* 1888. *Address*—74, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

BRIGHT.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. RICHARD GEORGE TYNDALL C.M.G. (1901); Rifle Brigade; served in Uganda 189 spatches, medal with clasp); with Juba Expedn. 189 spatches, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, brev. maj.); on Abyssinian and Soudan Frontier 1899-1900; with s frontier between Abyssinia and Protectorates of British E and Uganda 1900-2 (C.M.G.); 2nd British Commr. on German Boundary Commn. between Uganda and Ger Africa 1902; *b.* 5 Feb. 1872; youngest son of Charles Bright, C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Add* Cromwell Road, S.W.; Windham Club.

BRIGHT.

WILLIAM ROBERT BRIGHT, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; educ Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Assist. Mag. and Bengal, 1880; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1890; Dep. C Palaman, 1892; Mag. of Midnapur, 1895; Chairman, C Corporation, 1897-1900; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Lower since 1901; *b.* 15 Aug. 1857; son of the late Gen. Sir Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Record* 12 Feb. 1883, Ellen Theophila, eldest dau. of the late Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I. (*see* METCALFE, *Bart.*), a issue. *Address*—Little Chevremont, Darjiling, Bengal; Service (Calcutta) Club.

BRINCKMAN.

LIEUT. COL. AND HON. COL. THEODORE FRANCIS BRIN C.B. (1900) (*see* BRINCKMAN, *Bart.*).

BRIND.

ANOR ELIZABETH LUMLEY, LADY BRIND, dau. of the late Rev. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts.; *m.* 1873, as his 5th Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B., who *d.* 1888.

BRINDLE.

REV. ROBERT, Bishop BRINDLE, D.S.O. (1898); Bishop-ary to Cardinal Vaughan; Provost of Rom. Cath. dral-Chapter of Westminster; Chaplain to the Forces, lass (retired); served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882-84 (de-es, medal, bronze star, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh), Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp), 1885-6 (despatches), la 1896 (despatches, medals with clasp, 3rd class ieh), Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps to an medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1837. *Address*—Archbishop's House, inster.

BRINTON.

. JOHN CHAYTOR BRINTON, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Life ; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum ly wounded, despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, ; in S. African War 1899-1900, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir D. P. French, K.C.B. (despatches, medal with six clasps,); extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) *b.* 5 April, 1867; 2nd son of John Brinton, J.P., D.L., of Hall, Stourport (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—ors' and Marlborough Clubs.

RUGGLES-BRISE.

EVELYN (JOHN) RUGGLES-BRISE, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1899); an of Commissioners and Directors of Prisons; was Sec. Home Office 1883-92, one of H.M.'s Commis. rs of Prisons 1892; British Delegate to Prison Congress s 1895; British Delegate to International Prison Congress ssels 1900; *b.* 6 Dec. 1857; son of the late Sir S. B. s-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex. *Address*—41, Hill Berkeley Square, W.; Home Office, S.W.

BRITTAN.

REGINALD BRITTAN, D.S.O (1900); Capt. late Sherwood rs Derbyshire Regt., now Maj. of its 4th Batt.; served t. 4th Batt. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, ; *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; son of the late Rev. C. Brittan, vicar ley Abbey, Derbyshire; *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Alice, dau. of lliam Gisborne, of Allestree Hall, Derbyshire, and has *Address*—Newark, Nottinghamshire; Sports' Club.

BROAD.

GEORGE ALEXANDER BROAD, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); pt. R.N.; Navtg. Lieut. of "Valorous," Arctic Expedn. Staff Com. of "Triumph," Pacific Station, 1885-88, of umberland," 1889-90, of "Camperdown," 1890-92; in d of Royal Yachts "Elfin," 1892-97, of "Alberta" since has Diamond Jubilee medal, and Prussian Roy. Order of wn, 2nd class; *b.* 15 Nov. 1844; eldest son of late Capt. Broad, R.N.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1878, Janet Mary, youngest dau. Capt. J. E. Petley, R.N. *Address*—Avoca, Alverstoke,

BROADBENT.

JOHN EDWARD BROADBENT, C.B. (1898); R.E.; Chief r, Punjab command; C.R.E. Malakand Field Force; en. commanding R.E., Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (de-, C.B.); *b.* 14 April, 1845; son of late John Broadbent ADBENT, Bart.); *m.* 1st, 1870, Dora (who *d.* 7 July, 1897, issue), dau. of Thomas Nicholson; 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1900, exandra Caroline Frances, dau. of John, 17th Baron Saye (*see that title*). *Address*—Woodlands, Murree, Punjab.

BROADFOOT.

COL. ARCHIBALD BROADFOOT, C.B. (1894); Brev. col. ret. .; served in Bhutan 1865-6, Abyss. 1868; Afghn. 1878-80, an and Burmah; *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; son of Alexander t, of Amberley, Ashley, New Zealand. *Address*—Duncree, Stewart, N.B.; United Service, and Naval and Military

BROADWOOD.

COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) ROBERT GEORGE BROADWOOD, C.B. 12th Lancers; *p.s.c.*; A.D.C. to the King; served with Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, rev. lt.-col.); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (two clasps, 4th anieh); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and an (despatches, two clasps, medal, brev. col.); in S. War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 14 March, 1862; late Thomas Broadwood, of Holmbush Park, Surrey. -Naval and Military Club.

BROCKLEBANK.

JOHN JASPER BROCKLEBANK, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Drag. served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; 2nd son of Thomas Brocklebank, of Irton Hall, Cumberland, J.P. (*see* BROCKLEBANK, Bart.).

BROCKLEHURST.

COL. JOHN FIELDEN BROCKLEHURST, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1900); M.V.O. (1897); Col. R.H. Gds.; Equerry to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, and to H.M. Queen Alexandra; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. 2nd Cav. Brigade, S. Africa 1899-1901 (C.B.); served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882, Soudan 1884-5; *b.* 13 May, 1852; son of late Henry Brocklehurst; *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, Louisa Alice, 2nd dau. of late Hon. Laurence Parsons (*see* ROSSE, E.). *Address*—Ranksborough, Oakham; Carlton Club.

BRODIE.

CAPT. IAN ASHLEY MORETON BRODIE, D.S.O. (1902); Lovat's Scouts, late Lieut. Scots Guards, J.P. and D.L. Nairnshire; served in S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 26 Sept. 1868, eldest son of the late Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, of Brodie, Lord Lieutenant of Nairn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Brodie Castle, Forres, Morayshire; Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs.

BRODRICK.

THE RT. HON. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK, P.C. (1897); M.P.; eldest son of Viscount Midleton (*see that title*).

BROMFIELD.

CAPT. HARRY HICKMAN BROMFIELD, D.S.O. (1900); ed. at Malvern Coll. and Hertford Coll. Oxford; 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; eldest son of late Henry Bromfield, of Newnham Hall, Northamptonshire, by Mary Elizabeth, his wife, elder dau. of John Colthurst, of Chew Court, co. Somerset. *Address*—Penlansle, Rhayader, co. Radnor; Junior Carlton and Prince's Clubs.

BROMHEAD.

COL. CHARLES JAMES BROMHEAD, C.B. (1893), Col. ret. pay; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); in Burmese Exped. 1887-9 (medal with clasp); *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; son of the late Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, Alice Marie, only dau. of late Thomas Freckleton, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (*see* DAVENPORT).

BROOK.

MAJ.-GEN. EDMUND SMITH BROOK, C.B. (1900); late Connaught Rangers; served during S. African War 1879, in Zulu Campaign, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign, present at defence of Fort Marabastadt (despatches); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, in command during part of Campaign of 2nd Brig. Tochi Field Force (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1902; commanded 1st Brig. Aldershot 1901; *b.* 7 Oct. 1845; son of George H. Brook, of Edgerton, Huddersfield; *m.* Jan. 1885, Lisa, dau. of M. Bourke, of Ileclash, Fermoy. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

BROOKE (*see* SARAWAK).

BROOKE.

COL. LIONEL GODOLPHIN BROOKE, C.B. (1900); late Connaught Rangers; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso (dangerously wounded), Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Pieter's Hill, and relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); in command of 88th Regtl. District, Galway, since 1900; *b.* 19 May, 1849; 4th son of George Augustus Frederick Brooke, D.L., of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh (*see* BROOKE, *of Colebrooke*, Bart.); *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1881, Emma Adelaide Christina (who *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1882), dau. of Lord John H. Taylour (*see* HEADFORT, M.); 2ndly, 30 April, 1895, Gertrude Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. H. H. Goodeve, late R.A., of Ivy Tower, near Tenby, by whom he has issue. *Address*—Vicar's Croft, Galway.

BROOKE.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. RONALD GEORGE BROOKE, D.S.O. (1898) (*see* BROOKE, Bart., *of Colebrooke*).

BROOKE.

CAPT. VICTOR REGINALD BROOKE, D.S.O. (1900); 9th Lancers; A.D.C. to Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, K.C.B., Chief of the Staff in S. Africa; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1873; 5th son of Sir Victor A. Brooke, of Colebrooke, 3rd Bart.

BROOKE.

SIR WILLIAM ROBERT BROOKE, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1894); late Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India; *b.* 12 March, 1842; son of Thomas Brooke, late of the H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1870, Evelyn, dau. of John Simons. *Address*—62, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.; Oriental Club.

BROOME.

Mary Anne, Lady Broome, dau. of the late W. G. Stewart; *m.* 1st, 1852, Col. Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B.; he *d.* 1861; she *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Trinidad, who *d.* 1896. *Address*—42, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

BROWN.

Lieut. A. J. Brown, D.S.O. (1902); W. Australians; served in S. African War 1902.

BROWN.

Sir Charles Gage Brown, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1889), M.D. St. Andrews; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Pres. of St. Andrews Graduates' Association; Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office and to the Crown Agents for the Colonies from 1874 to 1897, and of later years acted in a similar capacity to the Foreign and Audit Offices; *b.* 8 Aug. 1826; son of Charles Brown, Commander R.N., *m.* 1855, Mary Anne, dau. of W. McP. Rice, formerly Chief Constructor H.M.'s Dockyards at Pembroke and Woolwich. *Address*—88, Sloane Street, S.W.

BROWN.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick John Brown, C.B. (1900); 1st Batt. Essex Regt; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 16 May, 1857; son of John Brown, of Marlborough Lawn, Cheltenham.

BROWN.

Sir George Thomas Brown, Knt. (1898), C.B. (1887); late Consulting Veterinary Adviser to the Board of Agriculture; appointed Professor in Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, 1850; is Hon. Member of Royal Agricultural Society of England, and a Governor of the Royal Veterinary College, London, formerly Director of the Veterinary Department of the Board of Agriculture; *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; son of Thomas Brown, of Notting Hill Terrace, W.; *m.* 1860, Margaret, dau. of James Smith, of New House, Stroud, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Bryn Hyfryd, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

BROWN.

John Brown, C.M.G. (1902); M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief Govt. Railways of Cape of Good Hope; formerly Suptg. Engineer of River Bann Navigation Works, Ireland; *b.* 27 April, 1844; son of late John Brown, of Marlborough, Wiltshire; *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, Augusta Sarah Pegler, dau. of late William Rhodes, of Stockwell, Surrey; she *d.* Nov. 1881, leaving issue. *Address*—Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

BROWN.

Maj. J. N. Brown, D.S.O (1902); Cape Police; served in S. African War 1902.

BROWN.

John McLeary Brown, C.M.G. (1898); Ch. Commssr. of Korean Customs, and Financial adviser to the Corean Government. *Address*—Seoul, Korea.

BROWN.

Maj. Robert Hanbury Brown, C.M.G. (1898), Major late R.E.; Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation, Lower Egypt; member of Osmanieh and Medjidieh, 2nd Class; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal); *b.* 13 Jan. 1849; son of Robert Brown, Surgeon, of Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex; *m.* 1878, Marian, eld. dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Address*—Kasr el Doborah, Cairo, Egypt; Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN.

Brig.-Surg. Thomas Edwin Burton Brown, C.I.E. (1891), M.D., formerly Principal, Lahore Med. College; retired 1889; *b.* 8 Feb. 1839; son of Thomas Brown, of 17, Finsbury Circus, E.C.; *m.* 1862, Mary Caroline (*dec.*), dau. of Charles J. Hewlett, of Brixton, S.W. *Address*—Ryslaw, 185, Willesden Lane, Brondesbury, N.W.

BROWN.

Col. William James Brown, C.B. (1897), Hon. Col. 17th (North) Middx. Vol. Rifle Corps; *b.* 1832; son of the late Thomas Brown, of Notting Hill Terrace, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1856, youngest dau. of the late William Silverthorne of Brighton. *Address*—7, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BROWN.

Anne, Lady Brown, dau. of the late T. Nelson; *m.* 1862, the Hon. Sir George Brown, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 188–. *Address*—Bow Park, Brantford, Ontario.

BROWN.

Frances Caroline, Lady Brown, dau. of C. Baker, of laide, S. Australia; *m.* 1st, Russell Jeffrey, who *d.* 18—; *m.* 2ndly, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir John C bell Brown, K.C.B., who *d.* 1890. *Address*—3, South Ter Adelaide, S. Australia.

WREFORD-BROWN.

Capt. Claude Wreford Wreford-Brown, D.S.O. (1 Northumberland Fus.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, batt Khartoum (medals and clasp); in Crete 1898-99; in S. Af War 1900-2; (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Feb. son of W. Wreford-Brown, of 5, Litfield Place, Clifton. *Ad* —5, Litfield Place, Clifton, co. Gloucester.

YEATS-BROWN.

Montagu Yeats-Brown, C.M.G. (1892); formerly H Consul at Genoa and at Boston, U.S.A.; ret. on pension, *b.* 2 Aug. 1834; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Agnes Matilda, dau. of Sir Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Addr* Castello, Portofino, Italy; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

BROWNE.

Brev. Col. Arthur George Frederic Browne, D.S.O. (Ind. S.C.; Commandant 2nd Batt. 4th Goorkhas; serv Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal clasp); Lushai Exped. 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-L Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Hill o tions, 1892, commanded Tlantlang Column (clasp); Chitral present at relief of Chitral (medal and clasp); Tirah Exp 1897-8, and Khyber Field Force 1898, present at actions of pagha and Arhanga Passes, Reconnaissance of the Saran Sa actions of the 9th and 11th Nov. 1897, operations agains Khami Khel Cham Kannis, operations in Bazar Valley, 30 Dec. 1897 (despatches, two clasps, Brev. Col.); *b.* 21 1851; son of the late Col. St. John Thomas Browne, R.A. 1882, Kate Fisher, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden. *Add* Ferzepore, Punjab, India.

BROWNE.

Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, Knt. (1887), Mayor of Newc on-Tyne, 1885-7; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne and co. Glouc and J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; D.C.L.; Member o Institution of Civil Engineers; Chairman of Messrs. R. an Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. (Limited), Engineers and Shipbuil *b.* 26 Aug. 1839; son of Col. Benjamin C. Browne (9th lan Stouts Hill, co. Gloucester (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 9 1861, Annie, dau. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Ber and has issue. *Address*—Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE.

Charles Macaulay Browne, C.M.G. (1900); Senior Uno Member of Exec. and Leg. Councils of Grenada; J.P. Gre *b.* Oct. 1846; son of Jonas Browne, of Norwich and Londo Feb. 1873. *Address*—Melrose, Grenada, W. Indies.

BROWNE.

Col. George Fitzherbert Browne, D.S.O. (1888), Northamptonshire Regt.; Mil. Attaché at Peking; serv W. African Coast Exped, 1887-8 (despatches, medal with D.S.O.) and 1892 (despatches); *b.* 29 Jan. 1851. *Add* British Legation, Peking.

BROWNE.

Gen. Sir James Frankfort Manners Browne, K.C.B. (C.B. (1856) (*see* Kilmaine, B.).

BROWNE.

Lieut.-Col. Percival John Browne, C.B. (1900); Dorset Yeo.; late Lieut. 1st Drag., 1884-91; commanded 7th Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, J.P. Wilts; *b.* 1862; son of the late W. J. Browne, of Buc Filleigh, N. Devon; *m.* 26 April, 1892, Bernarda Gracia, eld of the late T. E. Lees, of Woodfield, Oldham, Lancashir sister of Sir Elliot Lees, Bart., D.S.O., and has issue. *Add* Zeals House, Bath; Arthur's and Naval and Military Club

BROWNE.

Maj. R. S. Browne, C.B. (1900); Queensland Mount fantry; served in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.).

BROWNE.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, C.I.E. (1896), M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. Ind. Med. Ser.; Principal Lahore Coll. since 1889; Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India (Lord of Kedleston); served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, thanked by Govt.); *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; son of the late Rev. W Browne. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab; E.I. United Service

BROWNE.

icy, Lady Browne, dau. of Dr. W. Sherwood, H.E.I.C.S.; 1860, Gen Sir Samuel James Browne, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., , who *d.* 14 March, 1901. *Address*—"The Wood," Ryde, of Wight.

BROWNE.

aj.-Gen. Swinton John Browne, C.B. (1891), Maj.-Gen. U.S. , Ind. S.C.; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8-9 dal), N.W. Frontier 1863 and 1868 (medal with clasp), aki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, clasp), Mahsood Wurzeeree edn. 1881; *b.* 13 Dec. 1837. *Address*—

BROWNE.

lice, Lady Browne, dau. of C. Pierson; *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. James Browne, K.C.S.I., C.B., Ch. Commissioner in Beluan, who *d.* 1896. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King and Co., 45, Mall, S.W.

CAVE-BROWNE.

dward Raban Cave-Browne, C.S.I. (1888); late Accountant- India Office; *b.* 29 May, 1835; son of the late Lieut.-Col. ard Cave-Browne, H.E.I.C.S. (*see* Cave-Brown-Cave, Bart.); 7 July, 1879, Caroline Anne, dau. of William Abbott Green, .-Gen. of Hospitals, Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria, and issue.

CRICHTON-BROWNE.

ir James Crichton-Browne, Knt. (1866), M.D., LL.D., .S., F.R.S.E., J.P.; Treasurer and Vice-President Roy. itution of Great Britain; Medical Director Newcastle lum; Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Newcastle College of icine, 1865; Medical Director West Riding of Yorkshire lum, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Leeds School of icine, 1866; Lord Chancellor's Visitor, 1876; *b.* 1840; son W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland; 1865, Emily, youngest dau. of Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, Chester. *Address*—61, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.; Crindan, nfries, N.B.; Athenæum and Conservative Clubs.

GORE-BROWNE.

arriet Louisa, Lady Gore Browne, dau. of J. Campbell, of gie House, Ayrshire; *m.* 1851, Col. Sir Thomas Gore- wne, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1887. *Address*—7, Kensington are, W.

HAMILTON-BROWNE.

aj. Henry Hamilton-Browne, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd N.S. Wales erial Bushmen; served in the Imperial Bushmen's Contin- (New South Wales) in the S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* une, 1863; son of late James Hamilton-Browne, and nephew ate Gen. Walter Browne, C.B., of Warkworth. *Address*— perides, and Silchester House, near Sydney, N.S.W.

SETON-BROWNE.

pt. Clement Laurence Seton Seton-Browne, D.S.O. '); I.S.C.; 1st. Punjab Inf.; served on N.W. Frontier of a 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 March, ; son of late Capt. Montague George Browne, R.H.A.; *m.* pril, 1896, F. G. W., dau. of J. E. Bates, of Inland Rev. e. *Address*—Westwood, Central Hill, Norwood, Surrey.

BROWNING.

lin Arrott Robertson Browning, C.I.E. (1886), M.A., erly Inspector-Gen. of Education, Cent. Prov. of India, ed 1889; *b.* 6 May, 1833; son of Colin Arrott Browning, ; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James Gibson, Worlington, Suffolk. *Address*—Oak Park, Dawlish.

BROWNING.

l. Montagu Charles Browning, C.B. (1897), late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.; J.P. for Suffolk; *b.* 2 1837; 3rd son of the late Henry Browning of 73, Grosvenor t, S.W.; *m.* 1862, Fanny Allen, dau. of Rev. E. Hogg. ess—73, Grosvenor Street, S.W.; Brantham Court, Manree, Essex; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

BROWNING.

ut.-Col. Winthropp Benjamin Browning, C.I.E. (1898), .P I., L.R.C.S.I., Ind. M.S.; Surg. 4th Dist.; Prof. Med. prudence, Madras Med. Coll; late Surgeon to Governor of as; *b.* 16 July, 1855; son of the late Benjamin Winthrop ning, of Baggotstown, co. Limeric; *m.* 1887, Annie ina, dau. of Col. Kenlis Fergus Stevenson. *Address*— petta, Madras.

BROWNLEE.

John Innes Brownlee, D.S.O. (1900); M.B., C.M. Glasgow; Surg.-Capt. A co. C.M.S.C.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battles of Roederberg, Paardeberg, and Poplar Grove (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 April, 1860; son of late Hon. Charles Pacalt Brownlee, C.M.G., of King Williams Town, S. Africa; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Blanche Augusta, dau. of — Stevens. *Address*—Tembani, Alexandra Road, King William's Town, Cape Colony.

BROWNLOW.

Brev. Col. Celadon Charles Brownlow, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1863, in 2nd Eusofzai Expedn. (medal with clasp); in Utmanzai and Dour Valley Expedns 1866, 1872; in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Miranzai Expedns. (1st and 2nd) 1891, in command of a column (despatches, clasp); *b.* 20 Nov. 1843; son of late Henry Benjamin Brownlow, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1877, Rosalie, dau. of late Rev. John Reed Munn, Vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—6, Cambridge Park, Redland, Bristol.

BROWNLOW.

Gen. Sir Charles Henry Brownlow, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1872), C.B. (1864); entered Indian army 1847, and became Col. 1869, and Gen. 1889; served in the Punjaub 1848, China War 1860 (Brev.-Major), Momund, Bozdar, Eusofzai, Ambeyla, Hazara Expedns., N.W. Frontier 1854 to 1868 (severely wounded, Lieut.-Col. and C.B.), Lushai Expedn. 1871-72 (K.C.B.); was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-81; Assistant Mil. Sec. at Horse Guards for India 1879-89; *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; only son of Col. George A. Brownlow, brother of 1st Lord Lurgan; *m.* 22 May, 1890, Georgiana, eldest dau. of William Charles King, of Warfield Hall, Berkshire. *Address*—Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks; United Service Club.

BROWNLOW.

Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B. (1887); served in S. African War 1879-81 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); ret. 1901; *b.* 14 June, 1841; son of William Brownlow; *m.* 1881, Lady Anne Henrietta Dalrymple, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1898, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BROWNRIGG.

Col. Henry John Brodrick Brownrigg, C.B. (1881), ret. Col. and Comy.-Gen. to the Forces; entered Commissariat Dept. of Army, 1850; served through Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal, three clasps, Turkish medal); in Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal, clasp); in S. African War 1879, and operations against Sekukuni (medal, clasp); and in Transvaal Campaign 1881; was Dist. Comy.-Gen. in S. Africa (despatches), and Senior Commissariat Officer 1880-83; *b.* 24 Feb. 1828; son of the late Sir Henry John Brownrigg, C.B., late Rifle Brigade; *m.* 13 Oct. 1863, Alice Emma, dau. of Roland McDonald, a Judge of Supreme Court of Canada. *Address*—8, Lancaster Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Constitutional Club.

BRUCE.

Col. Andrew McCrae Bruce, C.B. (1900); Beng. Infantry; served in Bhootan Expedn. 1865-6 (medal with clasp); against Bezotis 1869 (special thanks of Ind Govt.); in Miranzai Expedn. 1869; in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Mahsood Wuzeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (clasp); in Miranzai (1st) Expedn. 1891, in command of 1st Column (despatches); *b.* 5 Jan. 1842. *Address*—Bengal.

BRUCE.

Sir Charles Bruce, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1881), D.L. co. Kinross, was Colonial Sec. of the Mauritius 1882-85; and Lieut.-Gov. of British Guiana, 1885-93, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch., Windward Islands 1893-97, now Gov. of Mauritius; *b.* 1837; son of Thomas Bruce, of Arnot, Kinross, D.L.; *m.* 1868, Clara, dau. of J. Lucas. *Address*—Government House, Mauritius; Arnot Tower, co. Kinross; Carlton and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

BRUCE.

Sir Gainsford Bruce, Knt. (1892); D.C.L.; Barrister Middle Temple, 1859; Q.C. 1883; Bencher, 1887; Recorder of Bradford 1877-92; Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham, 1887-92; now Judge of High Court of Judicature and Judge under Benefices Act; was M.P. for Holborn Div. of Finsbury, 1888-92; *b.* 1834; eldest son of Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, LL.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1868, Sophia, dau. of F.

Jackson, of Chertsey. *Address*—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.

BRUCE.

Sir George Barclay Bruce, Knt. (1888), formerly Ch. Engineer of Madras railway; Pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1887 and 1888; Officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 1 Oct. 1821; son of John Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 16 March, 1847, Helen Norah (who *d.* 24 May, 1898), dau. of Alexander H. Simpson, of Paisley, co. Renfrew. *Address*—64, Boundary Road, N.W.; Park End, Wark-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland.

BRUCE.

Rear-Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G. (1900); A.D.C. to H.M. 1895-8; served during operations on Niger River 1876; with China Expedy. Force 1900 (K.C.M.G.); *b.* 15 July, 1846; younger son of Right Hon. Sir H. Hervey Bruce, Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 27 June, 1877, Catherine Mary Philippa, elder dau. of late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, R.A., C.B. (*see* Kimberley, E.). *Address*—3, Montague Square, W.; United Service Club.

BRUCE.

Richard Isaac Bruce, C.I.E. (1881), late Commsr. in Punjab, uncovenanted C.S. of India; retired 1896; *b.* 1840; son of Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork; *m.* 1871, Lilla, dau. of the Rev. J. Beavor Webb Dunderron, of Kinsale, co. Cork.

BRUCE.

Alice, Lady Bruce, dau. of Dr. Chalmers; *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Geyt Bruce, K.C.B., C.B., who *d.* 15 April, 1899. *Address*—1, East Cliff, Dover.

BRU-DE-WOLD (*see* de Wold).

BRUEN.

Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C. (1880); M.P. for co. Carlow, 1857-80; J.P. and D.L. for that co., High Sheriff for Carlow, 1855, and for Wexford, 1883; *b.* 16 June, 1828; only son of Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, M.P. for co. Carlow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 June, 1854, Mary Margaret, 3rd dau. of Col. Conolly, of Castletown, M.P.; she *d.* 13 May, 1894, leaving issue. *Address*—Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.

BRUNKER.

Maj. Capel Molyneux Brunker, D.S.O. (1900); Lancashire Fus.; formerly Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in Crete, 1898; in S. African War, 1899-1900, including Relief of Ladysmith and actions on Tugela Heights (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Oct. 1858; son of the late Maj.-Gen. James Robert Brunker; *m.* 8 April, 1902, Marcia Caroline, youngest dau. of Rev. Joseph Barker.

BRUNTON.

Sir (Thomas) Lauder Brunton, Knt. (1900); M.D., Sc.D., LL.D. (Edin.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; has made many researches and published several works on the actions and uses of medicines; introduced in 1867 nitrite of amyl as a remedy for angina pectoris, and thus offered one of the earliest instances of rational therapeutics; was a member in 1886 of Commission to examine Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia, and in 1889 of Hyderabad Commission on chloroform; *b.* 14 March, 1844; son of James Brunton, of Hiltonshill, Roxburghshire; *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, LL.D., Archdeacon of Meath. *Address*—10, Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W.; Pondtail Lodge, Fleet, Hants; Athenæum Club.

BRYANT.

Francis Morgan Bryant, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Assist. Sec. to the Privy Purse since 1901; on staff of English Commission, Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, Paris Exhibition 1878, Chief Clerk London Committee of Melbourne Exhibition 1880; in Comptroller's Office, Marlborough House, 1881; Chief Clerk to the King when Prince of Wales 1893-1901; *b.* 13 March, 1859; son of Thomas Bryant, of Lowestoft; *m.* 1898, Margaret, dau. of H. W. Edmunds, of Edgbaston. *Address*—17, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BRYANT.

Capt. Henry Grenville Bryant, D.S.O. (1900); Sh
L.I.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despat
D.S.O.); *b.* 5 June, 1872; son of Henry S. Bryant, of A
Lodge, Alton, Hants. *Address*—Anstey Lodge, Alton, Han

BRYCE.

Rt. Hon. James Bryce, P.C. (1892); F.B.A.; M.P. Tower H
lets, 1880-85, for Aberdeen (S. Div.) from 1885; Under-Sec. of
for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to Aug. 1886; Regius Professor of
Law, University of Oxford, 1870-93; Chancellor of the Duch
Lancaster, 1892-94; and Pres. Board of Trade, 1894-95;
Aberdeen, 1900; D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge; C
sponding Member of the Institute of France; Hon. LL.I
Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; *b.* 10 May, 1838; so
James Bryce, LL.D., F.C.S., of Glasgow; *m.* 23 July,
Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, H
bury, Manchester. *Address*—54, Portland Place; Athen
and National Liberal Clubs.

BUCHAN.

Lieut. Ernest Norman Buchan, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt.
chester Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despat
D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1879; son of Col. H. P. Buchan, of Loc
House, Plymouth. *Address*—Lockyer House, Mannam
Plymouth.

BUCHAN.

Col. Lawrence Buchan, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Canadian R
served in North West Rebellion, Canada, 1885, actions at
Creek, and capture of Batoche (horse shot, despatches tw
medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despat
medal with four clasps, C.M.G., pro. col.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1847;
of late David Buchan, of Halcro House, Toronto, and Brae
co. Brant; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Mary Fenton, dau. of W. G. P
son, of Collingwood, Toronto. *Address*—Stanley Barra
Toronto; Toronto Club.

BUCHANAN.

Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John Buchanan, Knt. Bach. (1901); B
at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; actg. Attorney-Gen. Griqua
West, and Member of Exec. and Leg. Councils of 1879-80; Pu
Judge of Supreme Court at Cape since 1880; acted as
Justice in 1894, 1896, 1897, 1900 and 1901; Pres. of Sp
Tribunals (Treason Court), 1902-3; Pres. Leg. Council, sess
1894, 1897 and 1900; Member for Worcester in House of Asse
1877; editor of reports of Appeal, Supreme and Eastern Dis
Courts of the Cape; Member of Council of Cape of Good H
Univ. since 1888, and Vice-Chancellor 1901-3; extra A.D.
Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Cape 1878; Capt. Duke of Edinbu
Own Rifle Vols. 1878, on active service in Transkei 1879;
Good Hope Soc. for aiding sick and wounded in war 1899-1
Chmn. Central Good Hope Red Cross Cttee.; Knight of Gra
Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 8 March, 1844; 2nd so
late E. Buchanan, of Burnside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal;
1878, Mary H., only dau. of D. Mudie, of Tay-Bank, Cape T
Address—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town; Civil Service (
Town) and Constitutional (London) Clubs.

BUCHANAN.

George William Buchanan, C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (1900);
Sec. at Vienna 1882-8, at Berne, 1889-93; Chargé d'Affaire
Darmstadt, 1893-8; H.M.'s Agent between Great Britain
Venezuela, relative to British Guiana, 1898; Sec. to H.
Embassy at Rome 1900-1 and at Berlin from that year; *b.* 25
1854; 4th son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart.
that title); *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgina M., dau. of A
6th Earl Bathurst (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—
British Embassy, Berlin; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

BUCHANAN.

Lieut.-Gen. Henry James Buchanan, C.B. (1880), Lieut.-
ret. pay; Col. Norfolk Regt. 1898; served in Crimean Camp
1854-5, and in command of a Field Force against Afreedee
N.W. Frontier 1877-8; was A.A.G., S.E. District 1879-84,
D.Q.M.G. Ireland 1884-6; *b.* 1 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1884, Mary Lo
dau of the Rev. F Otway Mayne, of 12, Cromwell R
Brighton. *Address*—West Dean Cottage, Chichester; Un
Service Club.

BUCHANAN.

Col. Lewis Mansergh Buchanan, C.B. (1897), F.R.G.S.,
ret. from 4th Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; took 83 volunteers f
his Mil. Regt. for army in Crimea 1856, and was prese
with Comm. in 88th Regt.; served during Indian Mu

9 (medal and clasp); *b.* 31 Dec. 1836; son of the late John anan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1862, Eleanor garet (who *d.* 1877), dau. of William Whitla; 2ndly, 1878, elmina, dau. of George Molony, R.M., and has issue. ess—Edenfel, Omagh, co. Tyrone; Lisnamallard, Omagh, ne.

BUCHANAN.

ICE MARY ASMAR, LADY BUCHANAN, dau. of E. C. Seaton, ; *m.* 1865, Sir George Buchanan, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., d. 1895.

CARRICK-BUCHANAN.

L. SIR DAVID CARRICK ROBERT CARRICK-BUCHANAN, K.C.B.), C.B. (1881); J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark, Renfrew, Wigton Argyll; Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. Scottish Rifles (formerly W. Lanark Mil., raised in 1854 and commanded by him till when made Col.), formerly lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots s, and capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1825; eldest of Robert Carrick Buchanan, of Drumpellier, co. Lanark (*see* KE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 March, 1849, Frances Jane, dau. nthony Lefroy, M.P. of Carriglas, co. Longford (*see* BURKE'S ed *Gentry*). *Address*—Drumpellier House, Coatbridge, rk; Corsewall, Wigtonshire; Army and Navy Club.

BUCK.

R EDWARD CHARLES BUCK, K.C.S.I. (1897), Knt. (1886), . (1892), LL.D. Camb. 1886; Hon. Fell. Clare Coll. Camb. ; entered B.C.S. 1861; Director of the Agricultural Dept. in North West Provinces, 1875-80; Sec. to the Govt. of India nue and Agricultural Dept. 1881; retired 1897; was Hon. mr. for India at the Melbourne Exhibition, 1880, and at the ial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; *b.* 1839; son of Z. , of Norwich, Mus. Doc. *Address*—East India United Service

BUCKINGHAM.

L. JAMES BUCKINGHAM, C.I.E. (1890), Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy ; appointed additional Member Viceroy's Council 1893 and reappointed 1899; Chairman Assam Branch Indian Tea ciation from 1889; Hon. Magistrate, Sibsangur District; ret. Assam Valley Mounted Rifles; Manager Amgoorie Estates; *b.* 23 March, 1843; son of the late Rev. J. Buckam, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon; *m.* 1880, Laura Amelia, of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins. *Address*—Amgoorie, Assam; Bengal Club.

BUCKLAND.

ARLES EDWARD BUCKLAND, C.I.E. (1895), Ind. C.S.; educated Cton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Chief Sec. to Govt. of gal, Member of Bengal Legislative Council; *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; son of the late Charles Thomas, I.C.S., of 20, Ashburn Place; Dec. 1873, Laura Anna, dau. of the late Charles Robert say, I.C.S. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and has issue. *Address*—utta; 61, Cornwall Gardens; Athenæum, and Calcutta ed Service Clubs.

BUCKLE.

AJ. CHRISTOPHER REGINALD BUCKLE, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; ed in S. African War (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Oct. 1862, st son of late Christopher Richard Buckle, of Norton House BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Dec. 1886, Elizabeth Braithe, dau. of Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon, and ssue. *Address*—Norton House, Aldingbourne, Chichester.

BUCKLE.

PT. MATTHEW PERCEVAL BUCKLE, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. W. Kent Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (severely nded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Sept. 1869; son of Vice- . C. E. Buckle, of Raithby, Spilsby, co. Lincoln.

BUCKLEY.

R HENRY BURTON BUCKLEY, Knt. (1900); M.A. (Camb.); ated at Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 9th Wrangler 1867, Fellow 82, Hon. Fellow 1901; called to the Bar 1869, Q.C. 1886, her Lincoln's Inn 1891; Judge of the Chancery Division ie High Court of Justice 1900; *b.* 15 Sept. 1845; 4th son ev. John Wall Buckley, M.A., formerly Vicar of St. Mary, lington; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Bertha Margaretta, 3rd dau. of les Edward Jones, of Watford. *Address*—7, Melbury Road, ington, W.; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

BUCKLEY.

ICE, LADY BUCKLEY, only dau. of the late Sir W. Fitzherbert, M.G.; *m.* the Hon. Sir Patrick Alphonsus Buckley, M.G., who *d.* 1896. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCKLEY.

ROBERT BURTON BUCKLEY, C.S.I. (1901); M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; India Public Works Dept., ret.; Exec. Engineer 1876; services lent to Calcutta Corporation 1881; Officiating Under Sec. 1886 and 1887; Under Sec. to Govt. of India Public Works Dept. 1887-9; Suptg. Engineer 1892; Chief Engineer 1898-1902; Member of Council of Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal; author of "Irrigation Works in India and Egypt"; *b.* 23 Aug. 1847; son of late Rev. John Wall Buckley, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington Green; *m.* July, 1880, Ada Marion Sarah, dau. of late Maj. B. Finnimore, R.A. *Address*—United Service Club, Calcutta, India.

BUCKNILL.

SIR THOMAS TOWNSEND BUCKNILL, Knt. (1899); Judge of the High Court 1899; K.C.; M.P. (C.) Epsom, Surrey, since 1892; Bar.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1868, took silk 1885, Recorder of Exeter 1885, Bencher 1891; *b.* 18 April, 1845; 2nd son of Sir J. C. Bucknill, M.D., F.R.S., East Cliff House, Bournemouth; *m.* 1878, Annie Bell, 2nd dau. of late H. B. Ford, of Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Address*—Hylands House, Epsom; 10, King's Bench Walk, E.C.; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.

BUIST.

CAPT. HERBERT JOHN MARTIN BUIST, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served during operations on N.W. Frontier of India and in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1868; son of Maj.-Gen. D. S. Buist, I.S.C.

BULKELEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES RIVERS BULKELEY, C.B. (1902); late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1840; son of late Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, 1st Life Guards, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P.; *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, Constance Clementine, who *d.* 7 April, 1902, dau. of W. Davenport, of Maer Hall, co. Stafford. *Address*—Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor; Junior Carlton and Shropshire County Clubs.

BULKELEY.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJOR HENRY CHARLES BULKELEY, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1860; son of Major Francis Beaumaris Bulkeley, of Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks.; *m.* Gertrude Beatrice, younger dau. of late Capt. J. Hudson, R.N. *Address*—Linden Hill, Twyford, Berkshire; Standlowe, co. Stafford.

BULLARD.

SIR HARRY BULLARD, Knt. (1887), J.P. and D.L. for co. Norfolk; Chairman of Bullard and Sons, Brewers; High Sheriff of Norwich, 1877; Mayor, 1878, 1879, and 1887; M.P. for Norwich 1885-86, and since 1895; *b.* 1841; son of Richard Bullard, of Norwich, Brewer; *m.* 1867, Sarah Jane, dau. of T. Ringer, of Rougham, co. Norfolk. *Address*—Hellesden House, Norwich; 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, and Norfolk County Clubs.

BULLER.

ADMIRAL SIR ALEXANDER BULLER, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1876); J.P. Devon; entered Navy 1848, became Comm. 1863, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1887, and Vice-Adm. 1892; Adm. 1897; served in Crimea and at fall of Kinburn, 1855, Member of Anglo-French Commn in Sebastopol; was in command of the Naval Brigade in Malay Peninsula, 1875; appointed A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1884; Superintendent of the Malta Dockyard, 1889, and Commander-in-Chief on the China Station 1895-98; *b.* 30 June, 1834; son of Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Emily Mary, dau. of H. Tritton, of Beddington, co. Surrey. *Address*—Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon; Belmore House, West Cowes, Isle of Wight; United Service Club.

BULLER.

GEN. RIGHT HON. SIR REDVERS HENRY BULLER, P.C. (1887), G.C.B. (1894), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874), V.C.; J.P. and D.L. co. Devon; A.D.C. to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria; entered the Army, 1858, and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890, Col. Commdt. 1895, Hon.-Col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., served in China 1860, Ashantee War 1874, Kaffir War 1878, and Zulu War 1878-9; was Head of the Intelligence Dept. in Egypt during the campaign of 1882 (medal and Osmanieh); and was afterwards second in command in the expedition for relief of Gen. Gordon; sent on special service to the south of Ireland, 1886; Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1886-87; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1887-90; Adjutant-Gen. of the Forces,

1890-97; Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff commanding Troops at Aldershot 1897-9; and Col.-Commdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; Com.-in-Chief of Troops in Natal, S. Africa, 1899-1900; Gen. commanding 1st Army Corps 1901; *b.* 7 Dec. 1839; 2nd son of James Wentworth Buller, M.P., of Downes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Lady Audrey Howard, widow of Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard (*see* SUFFOLK, E.) and dau. of the 4th Marquess Townshend. *Address*—Downes, Crediton, co. Devon; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, United Service, Grafton and Arthur's Clubs.

BULLER.

SIR WALTER LAWRY BULLER, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1875), F.R.S.; barrister-at-law; Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, Member of Mansion House Committee, and of Executive Council, Paris Exhibition, 1889; Governor representing New Zealand, in Imperial Institute, 1891-6; served as Volunteer on Sir George Grey's Staff, N. Z. War, 1865 (mentioned in despatches and medal); is Hon. Doctor of Science, Camb., and Fell. of Royal and several other learned Societies; Knt. Comm. of Crown of Italy; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 9 Oct. 1838; son of the Rev. James Buller, of Canterbury, New Zealand; *m.* 1862, Charlotte, dau. of Gilbert Mair, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); she *d.* 1 Nov. 1891, leaving issue. *Address*—The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand; Royal Societies (London) Club.

BULLER.

MARIA, LADY BULLER, dau. of F. Temple; *m.* 1842, Sir Arthur William Buller, who *d.* 1869.

YARDE-BULLER.

MAJ. THE HON. HENRY YARDE-BULLER, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; *p.s.c.*; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal and clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp, medal); in Crete 1898; in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 1897; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay; *b.* 2 Nov. 1862; 4th son of the late Col. the Hon. John Yarde-Buller (*see* CHURSTON, B.). *Address*—Naval and Military, and White's Clubs.

BULLOCK.

FREDERICK SHORE BULLOCK, C.I.E. (1897), late Commr. of Hyderabad Assigned Districts; ret. Indian C.S. 1899; *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; son of the late Thomas Henry Bullock; *m.* 1870, Alexandrina Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. F. Brind, C.B., R.A. *Address*—2, Westbourne Crescent, W.; Junior, Carlton and Albemarle Clubs.

BULLOCK.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GEORGE MACKWORTH BULLOCK, C.B. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Colenso, Honing Spruit (despatches, C.B., brev. col.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; son of late Thomas Henry Bullock, Dep. Commr., Berar; *m.* 5 June, 1884, Amy Isabel, dau. of late James Thomson, Col. Tower Hamlet Vols., Dep.-Lieut. of Tower. *Address*—12, Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone; Junior United Service Club.

BULLOUGH.

SIR GEORGE BULLOUGH, Knt. Bach. (1901); converted his yacht "Rhouma" into hospital ship for service in S. African War 1899-1901. *Address*—Isle of Rum, N.B.

BULMAN.

LIEUT.-COL. PHILIP BULMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; son of John Bulman, of Clifton.

BULWER.

GEN. SIR EDWARD EARLE GASCOYNE BULWER, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1859); entered Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1849, and became Col. 1865, and Gen. 1892; Hon. Col. 3rd batt. the Norf. regt., 1896; served in Crimean Campaign, Battle of Alma and Siege of Sebastopol; Indian Mutiny, Siege and Capture of Lucknow, commanded a column in Oude, including Capture of the Fort at Selimpore, and actions at Jubrowle and Poorwah, commanded left wing at action at Buxarghat (two medals with three clasps, Turkish medal); held the Staff Appointments of A.D.C. to Major-Gen., E. District; Special Service, Constantinople; Assist. Inspector of Volunteers; A.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters; Brigadier at Chatham; Inspector-Gen. of Recruits and D.A.G.; and was Lieut. Gov. of Guernsey, 1889-94; Col. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, 1898; *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; son of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, of Heydon Hall, co. Norfolk, by Emily, his wife, dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 July, 1863, Isabel Anne, dau. of Sir John Jac Buxton, 2nd bart. (ext.). She *d.* 23 Dec. 1883. *Address*— Hans Place, S.W.; The Grange, Beydon, Norfolk; United Servi and Brooks's Clubs.

BULWER.

SIR HENRY ERNEST GASCOYNE BULWER, G.C.M.G. (188 K.C.M.G. (1874), C.M.G. (1864), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Private Sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island 1859-6 Resident under the Lord High Commr. of the Ionian Islan 1860-64; Treasurer of Trinidad 1866-67; Administrator of Dom nica 1867-69; Gov. of Labuan 1871-75; Lieut.-Gov. of Na 1875-80; Gov. of Natal 1882-85; High Commr. for Cyprus, 1885-9 *b.* 11 Dec. 1836; 3rd son of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Heydon Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentr Address*—17, South Audley Street, W.; Athenæum and Unit University Clubs.

BULWER.

COL. WILLIAM EARLE GASCOYNE LYTTON BULWER, C.B. (189 late Brig.-Gen. Commdg. Norfolk Vol. Infantry Brig., and C Commdg. 3rd Vol. Battn. Norfolk Regt., formerly Capt. Sc Guards; served during Crimean War 1854, present at battle Alma (severely wounded, medal with clasp and Turkish meda J.P. for Norfolk; High Sheriff, 1883; *b.* 1 Jan. 1829; eldest s of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Heydon, Norfolk (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 July, 1855, Marian Dering, d of William Wilson Lee-Warner, of Quebec House, Norfol *Address*—Quebec House, E. Dereham, Norfolk; Heydon H Norwich.

BUNBURY.

MAJ. VESEY THOMAS BUNBURY, D.S.O. (1898); Leic. Reg served in Burmese Expedn. 1889 (medal with clasp); Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with t clasps); in Soudan 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, present at batt of Ferkeh, Hafir, Abu Hamed, Omdurman (despatch twice, Egypt. medal with six clasps, British medal, Brev. Maj D.S.O.); has Coronation medal 1902, and Order of Medjidieh, class; *b.* 25 Sept. 1859, son of Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D. Bishop of Limerick. *Address*—Glen Parva Barracks, n Leicester; The Palace, Limerick; United Service Club.

BURDETT.

SIR HENRY CHARLES BURDETT, K.C.B. (1897), F.L.S., F.S. Author and Statist; for fourteen years Resident Supt. of H pitals, Birmingham and Greenwich; founded Royal Nat. Pens Fund for Nurses and Hospital Officials, also Hospital As for Paying Patients; Author, amongst other works, of "Burde Official Intelligence" and "Burdett's Hospitals and Asylums the World"; late Secretary to the Share and Loan Departm Stock Exchange; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; 18 March, 1847; son of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M of Gilmorton, co. Leicester; *m.* 1875, Helen, dau. of late Shute, F.R.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, Porche square, W.; Marlborough, Albemarle, Arts, and City of Lon Clubs.

BURFORD-HANCOCK (*see* HANCOCK).

BURGESS.

JAMES BURGESS, C.I.E. (1885), LL.D., F.R.S.E., &c., form Director-Gen. of the Archæological Surveys of India; Edito Indian Antiquary, 1872-84; Author of several works on In Architecture and Antiquities, Mathematical Papers, etc.; Aug. 1832; son of James Burgess, of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfr *m.* 1855. *Address*—22, Seton Place, Edinburgh.

BURKE.

HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O. (1902); F.S.A.; Some Herald in Ordinary, and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patr ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; appointed Rouge Croix Pursui of Arms 1880, Somerset Herald 1887, and Genealogist of Order of St. Patrick 1892; *b.* 12 June, 1859; eldest son of the Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms (*see* BUR *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1885, Helena Mary Ray, only of the late Henry Pollard Palmer, of Oaklands, Eccles, cashire, and has issue. *Address*—Heralds' College, Queen toria Street, E.C.; 44, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Garrick C

BURKE.

EDITH, MRS. J. H. T. J. F. BURKE, dau. of Capt. Powell Comyn; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Capt. James Henry Thomas Jo Fitz Gerald Burke, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 12 May, 1902, leaving (*see* BURKE *of Marble Hill, Bart.*). *Address*—St. Swithin's, tonhall Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

BURLS.

IN GRANT BURLS, C.S.I. (1902); Jun. Clerk, Store Dept., Office, 1865; Sen. Clerk, 1875; Assist. Director-Gen. of orps; 1891; Director-Gen. since 1896; late Maj. 1st Surrey Art. orps; *b.* 25 April, 1844; eldest son of Charles Burls; *m.* 4 875, Edith Louisa, only dau. of late James Williams. *Ad-* Shortlands, Kent; St. Stephen's and Constitutional Clubs.

BURN-MURDOCH (*see* MURDOCH).

BURNABY.

.-GEN. EUSTACE BEAUMONT BURNABY, C.B. (1887); Hon. en. ret. pay; served in Umbeyla Expedn. 1863, in Jowaki n. 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, t at capture of Ali Musjid (despatches, medal with and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7; *b.* 1 June, 1837; son late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Beaumont Burnaby. *Address*— and Military Club.

BURNABY.

T. HUGO BEAUMONT BURNABY, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Batt. Yeom.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, , D.S.O.).

BURNAND.

FRANCIS COWLEY BURNAND, Knt. Bach. (1902); ed. at Eton rin. Coll., Camb.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn; Dramatic Author, ateur, and Editor of "Punch"; *b.* 29 Nov. 1836; *m.* 1st, Cæcilia Victoria, 3rd dau. of James Ranoe; 2ndly, Rosina, of Paysan Jones, of Liverpool. *Address*—27, The Boltons, 18, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate; Garrick and Albion sgate) Clubs.

BURNE.

NCES, MRS. H. K. BURNE, dau. of T. Spens; *m.* Gen. Henry tley Burne, C.B., who *d.* 7 Nov. 1901.

BURNE.

.-GEN. SIR OWEN TUDOR BURNE, G.C.I.E. (1897), K.C.S.I. , C.S.I. (1872), C.I.E. (1878); entered the army 1855, and e Col. 1879, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1894; served in the a with 20th Regt., and in fifteen actions of Indian Mutiny, ding the siege and capture of Lucknow, received two of army rank for gallantry in the field; was Mil. Sec. to Strathnairn, 1861, and Priv. Sec. to Earl of Mayo, Gov.- of India, 1868-72. In 1874 he succeeded Sir John Kaye as n Political and Secret Department of the India Office. In ne accompanied the Earl of Lytton to India, on his ap- ment as Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., and remained with him as Sec. on two years' special duty; Member of Council of 1887-97; Chairman of Council, and Vice-Pres. Society of Gov. of Imperial Institute; Knt. of Grace of St. John rusalem; *b.* 12 April, 1837; son of late Rev. Henry Thomas e, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1867, Hon. ne Browne (who *d.* 22 April, 1878), dau. of John, 3rd Lord aine; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1883, Lady Agnes Charlotte Douglas, of George, 19th Earl of Morton. *Address*—132, Suther- Avenue, Maida Vale, W.; Addiston, Christchurch, co. ampton; United Service Club.

BURNETT.

J.-GEN. CHARLES JOHN BURNETT, C.B. (1893), commands a class Dist., Bombay; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 al with clasp, brev. maj.), and in Afghan War 1879-80 as -Maj., Director of Transport, and A.A.G. (despatches, l with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); was A.A.G. at Aldershot 3, A.Q.M.G. at War Office 1893-5, and Q.M.G. Headquarters h to Oct. 1898, and in command of E. Dist. 1896-8; has ir-i-hind gold medal; *b.* 31 Oct. 1843; son of John Alexander ett, of St. Kilda, Melbourne; *m.* 1885, Margaret Eleanor, t dau. of the late David Watson, of Alderley, Cheshire, as issue. *Address*—Poona, Bombay; Naval and Military

BURNETT.

PT. JOHN CHAPLYN BURNETT, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in rican War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; of late — Burnett.

BURNETT-STEWART (*see* STEWART).

BURNEY.

EUT.-COL. ERNEST HENRY BURNEY, C.B. (1900); Roy. Berks. .; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal. bronze star); in frican War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps,); *b.* 17 Aug. 1860; son of Capt. Charles Burney, R.N., late Capt. Supt. R. N. H. Schools, Greenwich; *m.* 29 Dec. , Marguerite Cécile Thérèse, dau. of Edmund le Gallais, of ey. *Address*—United Service Club.

BURNEY.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT HENRY BURNEY, C.B. (1900); Gordon Highlanders; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in Soudan 1884 (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); during operations in Chitral 1895 (wounded, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, C.B.); *b.* 17 May, 1858; son of late Rev. Edward Burney, V. of Thornham, Maidstone; *m.* 16 July, 1888, Diana, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Talbot Coke, of Trusley, Derbyshire, and Debdale Hall, Mansfield.

BURNHAM.

MAJ. FREDERICK RUSSELL BURNHAM, D.S.O. (1900); served in Indian Wars in America, in two Kaffir Wars, S Africa, and as scout in S. African War, 1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 May, 1861; son of late Rev. Edwin Ottway Burnham, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; *m.* 2 March, 1884, Blanche B., 2nd dau. of J. S. Blick. *Address*—Imperial Service Club.

BURNSIDE.

SIR BRUCE LOCKHART BURNSIDE, Knt. (1884); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Q.C., 1874; Solicitor-Gen. of Bahamas, 1864-75; Attorney-Gen. 1875-79; Member of the Local Legislature, 1859-79; Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1866; Member of the Executive Council 1866-79, M.L.C. 1872-79; Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, 1879, and Chief Justice of Ceylon 1883-93; J.P. for Surrey; *b.* 1833; son of John James Burnside, Surveyor-Gen. of the Bahamas; *m.* 1856, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Francis, of Nassau, the Bahamas. *Address*—Royal Societies and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs.

BURR.

CAPT. JOHN LESLIE BURR, C.M.G. (1899); late R.N.; commanded "Argus" during Ashantee War 1873-4, present at all engagements (twice mentioned in despatches, medal); served up the Oil River in command of "Pioneer" (received thanks of Foreign Office and Admiralty); took "Pioneer" 700 miles up Niger with Imperial and Colonial presents for the Emir of Nupi; in same expedn. attacked and destroyed the town of Onitsha (received thanks and testimonial of plate from the African Compy.; received thanks of Directors of P. and O. Compy., together with a handsome piece of plate, for valuable services); *b.* 14 Aug. 1847; son of — Burr.

BURROUGHS.

LIEUT.-GEN. FREDERICK WILLIAM TRAILL BURROUGHS, of Rousay, C.P. (1873), Lieut.-Gen. ret. list 1881; Col. (in chief) Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; J.P. and D.L. and Vice-Lieut. for Orkney; served throughout Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (recommended for V.C., twice wounded, and medal with two clasps), and with Euzofzai Field Force 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded the 93rd Regt. ten years, and the 1st Administrative Brigade of Orkney Art. Vol. 1873-80; *b.* 1 Feb. 1831; son of the late Gen. Frederick William Burroughs (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1870, Eliza D'Oyly, youngest dau. of Col. William Geddes, C.B., late Beng. H. A., J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian. *Address* — Trumland House, Rousay, Orkney; United Service, Scottish Conservative and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

BURROWS.

LIEUT.-COL. EDMUND AUGUSTINE BURROWS, C.M.G. (1900); R.F.A.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, action of Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, and Belfast (despatches four times, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 March, 1855; son of the late Canon Burrows, of Rochester; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Mary Claudine, dau. of the late William Coode, of Trevarna, St. Austell, Cornwall (*see Landed Gentry*).

BURT.

SIR JOHN MOWLEM BURT, Knt. Bach. (1902); a Lieut. for City of London; J.P. Dorset; *b.* 1845; eldest son of late George Burt, of Swanage, J.P.; *m.* 1869, Marion, dau. of R. K. Aitchison. *Address* —3, St. John's Gardens, Kensington Park, W.; 19, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Purbeck House, Swanage, Dorset; Whitehall, R. T. Y., and Dorset County Clubs.

BURTON.

LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN BURTON, C.B. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 10 March, 1855.

BURTON.

GEN. FOWLER BURTON, C.B. (1867), Hon. Gen. ret. list; J.P. for Devon; Col. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; served

with 97th Regt. from 1839 to 1860, at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5 (four medals and clasp, pro. Lieut.-Col.); in Indian Mutiny, fall of Lucknow, and in Central India, 1857 (medal and clasp); was on Staff as A.A.G., W. Dist., 1870-5; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; son of the late David Burton, of Cherry Burton Hall, Beverley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, a dau. of the late John Banks Friend, of 30, Sussex Square, W., and has issue. *Address*—Stoke Damerel, Devonport; Preston House, South Durham; United Service Club.

BURTON.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM BURTON, Knt. (1898); Chief Justice of the Province of Ontario; K.C., Bencher of Osgoode Hall; appointed a Justice of the Court of Appeal, Ontario, 1874, and was for many years Senior Puisne Judge of that Court; became Chief Justice, 1897; ret. 1901; *b.* 21 July, 1818; son of the late Admiral George Guy Burton, R.N., of Blackheath, Kent; *m.* 9 June, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica. *Address*—Oak Lodge, Toronto, Canada.

BURTON-BROWN (*see* BROWN).

BUSH.

JAMES PAUL BUSH, C.M.G. (1900); M.R.C.S.; Hon. Surg. Bristol Roy. Infirmary; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, Univ. Coll., Bristol; served as Sen. Surg. Princess Christian Hospital, Natal Field Force, and as Sen. Med. Officer H.M. Hosp. Ship "Lismore Castle," S. African War, 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 30 June, 1857; son of the late Maj. Robert Bush, 96th Regt., of Clifton, Bristol (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 20 Sept. 1887, Laura Annie, eldest dau. of late John Robertson, of Colac, Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Vyvyan House, Clifton, Bristol; Constitutional Club.

BUSH.

CAPT. PAUL WARNER BUSH, R.N., M.V.O. 4th class (1902); served at battle of Tokar 1891 (bronze medal, 4th class Osmanieh); commanded H.M.S. "St. George" during Colonial tour of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales 1901; *b.* 21 Sept. 1855; son of Rev. Canon Paul Bush, of Duloe, Cornwall; *m.* 18 Sept. 1900, Rachel Adela, dau. of Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Lady Selina Jane Scott, his wife, 5th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon. *Address*—United Service Club.

BUSHE.

MAJ. THOMAS FRANCIS BUSHE, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; Inspector Army Ordnance Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 25 July, 1858; son of late Rev. T. F. Bushe, M.A., sometime R. of Rathowen. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BUSHELL.

STEPHEN WOOTTON BUSHELL, C.M.G. (1897); M.D., F.R.G.S., Physician to British Legation at Peking 1868-99; *b.* 28 July, 1844; son of William Bushell, of the Moat, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent; *m.* 1874, Florence, dau. of R. N. B. Mathews, of Bickley, Kent. *Address*—Shirley, Upper Norwood; Royal Societies' and Peking Clubs.

BUSHMAN.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY AUGUSTUS BUSHMAN, C.B. (1881); Col. 9th Lancers; served in N.W. Frontier Campaign, India, 1863, during S. African War 1879, and during Afghan War 1879-80 in command of 9th Lancers; was A.A.G., Bengal, 1884-90, and A.A.G., S. Dist., 1892-5; *b.* 26 June, 1841; *m.* 19 Oct. 1899, Laura, dau. of Robert Lewis. *Address*—Bird's Nest, Lyndhurst; 51, South Street, W.; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.

BUSK.

SIR EDWARD HENRY BUSK, Knt. (1901); M.A., LL.B. London; first class honours and University Law Scholarship; Joseph Hume Scholar and Fell. of Univ. Coll., London; solicitor 1868-99; Reader in Elementary Law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879-92; Chairman of Convocation of London Univ., and Member of the Senate; Commr. under London University Act 1898-1900; Governor of Dulwich Coll., of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, and of Gresham School, Holt, Norfolk; Member of Court of Fishmongers' Company; Member of Council of City and Guilds of London Institute; Maj. (ret.) of Artists' Corps of Vol.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; only son of the late Henry William Busk, Barr.-at-Law; *m.* 15 Dec. 1880, Marian, youngest dau. of Lewis Balfour. *Address*—11, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

BUSTEED.

BRIG.-SURG. HENRY ELMSLEY BUSTEED, C.I.E. (1886), Brig.-Gen. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.; served during Indian M 1857-8 (medal with clasp); sometime Assay Master of Ca Mint; *b.* 1833. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

BUSTON.

LIEUT.-COL. PHILIP THOMAS BUSTON, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; s in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two cla with Hazara Expedns. 1888 and 1891 (despatches twice, r with clasp, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Feb. 1853.

BUTCHER.

MAJ. ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING BUTCHER, D.S.O. (1 R.F.A.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7, 1887-9 (n with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches t medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1862; younges of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Butcher, youngest son of Adm. But of Danesford, co. Kerry.

BUTCHER.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE JAMES BUTCHER, C.M.G. (1900); A Ordnance Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despat C.M.G.); *b.* 30 Dec. 1860; son of late Henry Butcher, R.A. 1895, Lydia, 6th daughter of late T. Simpson, of Old H Clapham, S.W.

BUTLER.

ELIZA, MRS. A. S. BUTLER, eldest dau. of Rev. J. Stephe and widow of Arthur Beresford Cane; *m.* 1875, as his 2nd Capt. Antoine Sloet Butler, C.B., 7th Drag. Guards, wh 25 Dec. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BUTLER, Bart.).

BUTLER.

RICHARD JAGO BUTLER, C.B. (1902).

BUTLER.

SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; educ at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; served 1890 in N.W. vinces and Oudh as Assist. Collector and Mag.; Junior Board of Revenue 1892; Assist. Settlement Officer 1 Settlement Officer 1894: Sec. Famine Commn. 1900; Commr. 1902; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; son of Spencer Perceval Bu of 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 14 July, 1894, Flore dau. of late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S. *Address*—Allaha United Provinces, India.

BUTLER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS BUTLER, K.C.B. (1886), (1874), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882; entered 69th regt. as En 1856, and became Col. 1882; served against the Fenians in Ca 1870; in the Ashanti War 1873-4; was Special Commr. to the Sas chewan Indians 1870; Assist.-Adjutant and Quartermaster-Ger Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two medals with clasps, bronze star, class Medjidie); Brig.-Gen. Frontier Field Force, Egypt, 1885 A.-A.-Gen. 1889-90; Brig.-Gen. Comm. Troops in Alexandria 1 93; Major-Gen. on the Staff to command the troops in So Eastern District 1893-98; Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff comman Troops in South Africa 1898-99, now commanding Western Di *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; son of Richard Butler, of Suirville, co. Tipper *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Southerden (the distinguished painter of "Roll Call"), dau. of T. J. Thompson. *Address*—Devonp Suirville, co. Tipperary; Junior United Service Club.

BUTT.

ANNA GEORGINA, LADY BUTT, dau. of C. F. Rodewald, of Princes Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pa Butt, who *d.* 1892, Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admir Div. of the High Court of Judicature. *Address*—76, Elm P Gardens, W. Brompton, S.W.

BUYERS.

JOHN WALKER BUYERS, C.I.E. (1889), M.I.C.E., formerly Su intending Engineer Pub. Wks. Depart., India; ret. 1891; 1836; *m.* Isobel, dau. of ——; she *d.* 4 April, 1899. *Address*—

BYAM.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM BYAM, C.B. (1884); served in New Zeal War 1864-5, and in command of 1st Battn. York and Lanca Regt. at battles of El Teb and Tamai in the Soudan 1884; c manded 51st and 65th Regimental Dists. 1887-92; *b.* 12 Jan. 18 son of the late William J. Byam, M.R.C.S. Eng.; *m.* 1881, Em dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean, B.S.C. *Address*—Barcald Westwood Road, Southampton; Army and Navy Club.

BYNG.

AND BREV. COL. THE HON. JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE M.V.O. 4th class (1902); 10th Hussars; *p.s.c.*; served ypt. Expedn. 1884; battles of Teb and Tamai (medal sp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of ith (despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, brevs. of l. and col.); *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; 7th son of George, 2nd Earl ord; *m.* 30 April, 1892, Marie Evelyn, only child of Hon. C. Morton (*see* DUCIE, E.).

BYRNE.

DMUND WIDDRINGTON BYRNE, Knt. (1897), Q.C. (1888); e of H.M.'s High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) from rrister of Lincoln's Inn from 1867, bencher 1892; M.P. for est Essex from 1892 to 1897; *b.* 30 June, 1844; son of Edyrne, of Westminster; *m.* 1874, Henrietta J., dau. of the nes Gulland, of Wemyss, co. Fife. *Address*—33, Lancaster ., and 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn; Athenæum, and Savile Clubs.

BYRNE.

AM PATRICK BYRNE, C.B. (1902); B.A.; Barr.-at-Law, Inn, 1886; Clerk, Home Office, 1884; Private Sec. to ent Under Sec. of State 1891-5, and to Sec. of State Member of Home Office Committee on Judicial Statistics Senior Clerk, Home Office, 1896, Principal Clerk since has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 1859; son of late John Byrne, of Beech House, Withington, ire. *Address*—19, Warwick Crescent, W.; 1, Clifford's C.

BYRON.

.-COL. JOHN JOSEPH BYRON, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Aus-Art.; attaché with United States Army during portion paign in Philippines; specially commissioned, visited ported on Japanese Mil. Forces and Canadian Mil. served in S. African War 1899-1900, Belmont, Graspan, River, Magersfontein, march to Bloemfontein, relief of ey, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (severely l, despatches twice, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); o Lord Roberts during war; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of luring Roy. Colonial Tour 1901; *b.* 9 March, 1863; son Byron, of Harristown, co. Wexford; *m.* 25 April, 1895, lau. of late William Mather Anderson, Gen. Manager Banking Corporation. *Address*—Victoria Barracks, Mel-Australia.

BYRON.

RICHARD BYRON, D.S.O. (1900); King's Royal Rifle served in Hazara Expedn. 1891, in Miranzai Expedn. azai Expedn. 1892, in operations in Chitral 1895 with the orce as Orderly Officer to G.O.C. 1st Brigade, and in an War 1899-1901 as Adjutant 9th Batt. (despatches, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; only son of the late Maj.-Gen. John late 10th Foot (*see* BYRON, B.); *m.* 28 Nov. 1896, Mabel ie, dau. of C. A. Winter, J.P., and has issue. *Addresses*—ne Manor, Chichester, and 12, Prince of Wales, W.

BYTHESEA.

ADM. JOHN BYTHESEA, C.B. (1877), C.I.E. (1878), V.C. ear-Adm. ret.; served in Russian War 1855, and in China 8-60; was Consulting Naval Officer to Indian Govt. 1874-5 June, 1827; son of the late Rev. George Bythesea, R. of d, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Belinda, 3rd dau. of the late Col. George Nelson Prior, E.I.C.S. *Address*—22, Ashburn Place, S.W.; United Club.

CABORNE.

WARREN FREDERICK CABORNE, C.B. (1897), Com. in Roy. eserve; Assessor for Enquiries into Shipping Casualties; of Council of Roy. United Service Institution; a Fellow oy. Astronomical, Roy. Geographical, and Roy. Meteoro-ocs.; commanded a transport during Burmah Expedn. subsequently in Egyptian Coast Guard Service; *b.* 5 July, n of the late Warren Caborne, of Broomfield; *m.* 1897, Mary Lilian, eldest dau. of Sir William Boord, ., and has issue. *Address*—54, Alexandra Road, Upper , S.E.

CADELL.

CADELL, C.S.I. (1895), Ind. Civil Service (ret.); ent. S. 1862; appointed to Board of Revenue N.-W.P. 1893; Lieut.-Gov. 1895; subsequently member of Leg. and Exec. Councils of Governor-Gen.; *b.* 25 July, 1841; son of the late John Cadell, of Tranent, East Lothian (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Nov. 1872, Florence Margaret, dau. of the late W. J. Wallace, of Bally Courcy, co. Wexford, and has issue. *Address*—Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

CADELL.

ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, LADY CADELL, dau. of the late Rev. W. B. Cunningham, of Prestonpans, N.B.; *m.* 30 June, 1889, Gen. Sir Robert Cadell, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *Address*—Cockenzie, Haddington, N.B.

CADMAN.

HON. ALFRED JEROME CADMAN, C.M.G. (1901); M.E.C., New Zealand; late Minister for Railways.

CAILLARD.

EDITH E., MRS. A. CAILLARD, dau. of Dr. W. H. May, of Leicester; *m.* 1868, Alfred Caillard, Pacha, C.M.G., Director-Gen. of Egyptian Customs, who *d.* 10 June, 1900. *Address*—Lyndhurst, College Road, Harrow.

CAILLARD.

SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER CAILLARD, Knt. (1896); late President of the Council of Administration of the Ottoman Public Debt, and Representative on that Council of England, Holland, and Belgium; obtained Commission as Lieutenant in Royal Engineers (Pollock Gold Medalist) in Feb. 1876; appointed Assist.-Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Boundary Commission, April, 1879; on Arab-Tabia Bridge Commission, Oct. 1879; Special Service in Epirus for information of Berlin Congress, June, 1880; Special Service on Staff of Sir Beauchamp Seymour (Lord Alcester), during Dulcigno Naval Demonstration, Sept. 1880; served on Head-Quarter Staff in Egyptian Campaign against Arabi Pasha, July-Oct. 1882 (5th class Medjidie, medal, and bronze star); Special Confidential Service, W.O., Jan.-March, 1883; appointed President Ottoman Public Debt Council, &c., Oct. 1883 to May, 1898; has received Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie and of Civil Merit, gold and silver medals of Imtiaz and Liakat; is now Chairman of London Committee of National Bank of Egypt, &c.; is a frequent contributor to the Reviews; *b.* 23 Oct. 1856; son of the late Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 16 June, 1881, Eliza Frances, dau. of Capt. John Hanham (*see* HANHAM, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wiltshire; K 3, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; St. James's Club.

CALDECOTT.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS JAMES CALDECOTT, C.B. (1894), Maj.-Gen. ret.; joined Art. as Lieut. 1860, Capt. 1872, Maj. 1880, Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1894; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal); Afghan War 1879-80, defence of Kandahar, attack on Villages of Khairabad and Deh Khoja, battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. of Lieut.-Col.); Supt. of Indian Govt. Explosives Factory from 1881-94; ret. 1897; *b.* 29 April, 1842; son of the late C. M. Caldecott, J.P., D.L., Holbrook Grange, Warwickshire; *m.* 22 March, 1866, Georgina (who *d.* 15 July, 1901, leaving issue), dau. of Hugh Watson, of Keillor, Perthshire. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster.

CALLAGHAN.

CAPT. GEORGE ASTLEY CALLAGHAN, R.N., C.B. (1900); served with China Expedy. Force 1900 (C.B.); Naval Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, 1894-97; *b.* 21 Dec. 1852; son of late Frederick M. Callaghan, J.P. co. Cork; *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, Edith Saumarez, dau. of Rev. Frederick Grosvenor, Rector of Tunkerton, Somerset. *Address*—H.M.S. "Cæsar," Mediterranean Station.

CALLEY.

MAJ. AND BREV. COL. THOMAS CHARLES PLEYDELL CALLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); 1st Life Guards; late Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; served with Egypt. Expdn. 1882, battles of Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900, Colesberg, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, commanded Household Cav. in main advance and occupation of Pretoria, battle of Diamond Hill (despatches, Brev. Col.); J.P. Wilts; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; eldest son of late Henry Calley, late Major 19th Foot, J.P. and D.L., of Burderop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Nov. 1883, Emily, dau. of Thomas Patey Chappell, of Weir Bank, Teddington, and has issue. *Address*—3, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Burderop Park, Swindon; Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.

CALVERLEY.

Dr. Joseph Ernest Goodfellow Calverley, C.M.G. (1900); M.D., B.S. London; served with Portland Hosp. in S. African War 1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 16 March, 1872; son of Joseph Calverley, of Peckham Common, London; *m.* 27 July, 1901, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Brookes Douët. *Address*—10, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

CAMERON.

Col. Aylmer Spicer Cameron, V.C. (1858), C.B. (1886), Col. ret. pay; formerly Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; was Ch. Instructor, Bengal, 1874-6, A.A.G. in Canada 1879-81; commanded 2nd Batt. K.O.B. 1881-2; Ch. of Intelligence Branch, Headquarters, 1883-5; *b.* 12 Aug. 1833; son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Gordon Cameron, of Grenadier Guards; *m.* Ara Piercy, dau. of late John P. Henderson, Foswell, Perthshire. *Address*—32, Pulteney Street, Bath; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

CAMERON.

Sir Charles Alexander Cameron, Knt. (1885), C.B. (1899), M.D., D.P.H. (Camb.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., Pres. of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (1885-6); a member of various British and foreign learned societies; was Pres. of the Royal Institute of Public Health, of the Soc. of Medical Officers of Health and other bodies; is Chief of the Public Health Dept., Dublin; and Professor of Chemistry and Hygiene, R.C.S.I.; a member of Army Sanitary Committee; author of several works on medicine, chemistry, and hygiene; was a member of the Jury of the Great International Exhibition, Paris, 1867; *b.* 16 July, 1830; son of Capt. Ewen Cameron; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie F., who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late John Macnamara, of Dublin. *Address*—51, Pembroke Road, Dublin; Friendly Brothers Club (Dublin), Savage Club, London.

CAMERON.

Lieut.-Col. Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B. (1900); Senator of the Australian Commonwealth; served with 9th Lancers in Afghan War, 1878-80; relief and battle of Candahar; commanded Tasmanian Contingent in S. African War, 1899-1900, actions of Colesberg, Zand River, and Belfast (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; son of late Hon. Donald Cameron, M.L.C. Tasmania; *m.* 30 Aug. 1887, Margaret Honeywood, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B. *Address*—Fordon, Tasmania.

CAMERON.

Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick Cameron, C.M.G. (1877), Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay, R.A.; served throughout Bhootan Campaign, 1863-5, as Adj. and as Staff Officer R.A. Dooar Field Force (despatches, medal with clasp); accompanied the Hon. William M'Dougall, C.B., to Fort Garry as a M.E.C. 1869; was H.M.'s Commr. of International Boundary Commn., Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, 1888-96; *b.* 25 April, 1834; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Emma, dau. of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Armdale, Nova Scotia, Canada; Junior United Service Club.

CAMERON.

Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G. (1900); Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; *b.* 1841, son of the late William Cameron, of Muckorie, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1878, Josephine, dau. of the late John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk. *Address*—41, Maresfield Gardens, S. Hampstead, N.W.

CAMERON.

Lieut.-Col. George W. Cameron, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Roy. Scots, Canada; served with Lord Strathcona's Corps in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); son of John Archibald Cameron. *Address*—Montreal Military Institute, Montreal.

CAMERON.

Sir Hector Clare Cameron, Knt. (1900); M.D., C.M.; Prof. of Clinical Surgery in University of Glasgow; Ex-Pres. of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; *b.* 30 Sept. 1843; 2nd son of late Donald Cameron, of Demerara; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—200, Bath Street, Glasgow; Caledonian Club.

CAMERON.

Maj. Maurice Alexander Cameron, C.M.G. (1900); late R. Eng., ret. 1897; Dep. Col. Engineer, Straits Settlements, 1883-92; Crown Agent for Colonies since 1895; *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Roy. Highlanders; *m.* 30 May, 1894, Ethel G., dau. of the late Ancrum, of St Leonard's Court, Gloucester. *Address*—27, wick Gardens, W.; Naval and Military Club.

CAMERON.

Gen. Sir William Gordon Cameron, K.C.B. (1893), (1868); entered army 1844, and became Col. 1868, and 1893; retired 1895; Col. King's Own (Royal La Regt.); Hon. Col. 5th Middlesex Vol. Rifle Corps served with Grenadier Guards in Eastern Campaign including battle of Alma and siege of Sebastopol (med two clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie, T medal); in command of German Legion in Turkey, and with King's Own Regt. (4th Foot) throughout the sinian Campaign, being present at capture of Magdala in command of troops in China, 1885-9; and in comm troops, Cape of Good Hope, 1890-5; *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; son William Gordon Cameron, K.H., of Christchurch, Han 1857, Helen Mary Colebrooke, dau. of Gen. Sir John Littler, G.C.B.; she *d.* 7 Sept. 1893. *Address*—Nea House, church, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

CAMPBELL.

Capt. Alexander Campbell, C.I.E. (1893), D.S.O. (18 Roy. Ind. Marine; Dep. Director of Marine at Calcutta served throughout Abyssinian Expedn. and in command Sea and Persian Gulf stations until 1878; transferred to 1879, and appointed Staff Officer E. Div. 1882; transferre Div. 1884, and assisted in fitting out 2nd Suakin Ex served with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6 as Senior Transport *b.* 1839; son of the late William Campbell, of Ballyyalt Down; *m.* 1872, Jane, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Grimshaw, of Mossley, co. Antrim. *Address*—Rathgael, B Junior Conservative and Town and County (Bedford) Clu

CAMPBELL.

Lieut. Archibald John Campbell, D.S.O. (1902); 19t sars; served in S. African War, 1899-1900; with Aro E S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Nov. 1872.

CAMPBELL.

Rear-Adm. Charles Campbell, C.B. (1894), D.S.O. (18 Navy 1860, Capt. 1888, Rear-Adm. 1901; employed in tr service during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star); "Philomel" on East Coast of Africa, presented by Su Zanzibar with a handsome sword in commemoration services; served in operations against Chief Nana, of Br in the Benin River, 1894 (C.B., mentioned in despatches, clasp); in the punitive naval expedition commanded by Adm. Rawson, C.B., against the King of Benin, 1897; prompt action at the fire which broke out in the city the lives of the wounded (mentioned in despatches, clasp); Capt. of Medway Gunnery School 1899-1901; A. Queen Victoria, 1899, to the King, 1901; *b.* 26 March eldest son of John Campbell, of Saddell; *m.* 1st, 1874, Constance, dau. of Col. J. O. Fairlie, of Coodham; 2nd Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross. *Address*— House, Rodmersham, Sittingbourne; Marlborough, United Service Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

Charles William Campbell, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G. F.R.S.S.; Vice-Consul at Shanghai since 1899; attac Chinese Expedy. Force 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); en previously at Chemulpo, Corea, and at Peking; *b.* 21 Oc son of late — Campbell. *Address*—British Consulate- Shanghai; c/o Messrs. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

CAMPBELL.

Col. Colin Charles Campbell, D.S.O. (1887), C Ind. S.C.; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885 (despatc 1842; *m.*

CAMPBELL.

David Wilkinson Campbell, C.I.E. (1883), M.I.C.E., la Col. E. Indian Railway Vol.; *b.* 1832; son of the late John bell, Comptroller of H.M.'s Customs, Greenock, N.B. Clive Street, Calcutta; Bengal (Calcutta) Club.

CAMPBELL.

Capt. Duncan Frederick Campbell, D.S.O. (1900); shire Fusiliers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (w despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, 1876.

CAMPBELL.

)UNCAN LORNE CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1901); Welsh Regt.; S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12

CAMPBELL.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, C.B. (1901); Assistant Under oreign Affairs since 1902; successively Private Sec. to ichmond and Gordon, to Lord Pauncefote, and to Lord oint Sec. to British Delegates to Anglo-Dutch Borneo Commn. 1889; Senior Clerk in Foreign Office, 1896- May, 1852; son of late Col. George Campbell, Gren. . 1880, Dora Edith, dau. of late Hugh Hammersley. , Onslow Crescent, S.W.; St. James's and Pratt's

CAMPBELL.

OL. COMDT. AND HON. COL. FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.B. D.; 1st Argyll and Bute R.G.A.; late Lieut. R.A.; New Zealand War (medal and clasp); *b.* 15 June, 1843; Sir John Campbell, Bart. (*see* CAMPBELL *of Ardnamur-* 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, eldest dau. of late aclaine, of Lochbuie, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* nd has issue. *Address*—Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E.; Military and United Services Institution Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

EDERICK CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1898), Maj. (*temp. Lieut.*- S.C., 40th Pathan Regt.; served with Hazara Expedn. al with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present f of Chitral and action of Malakand Pass (despatches, h clasp, Brev. of Major); on N.W. Frontier of India th Malakand Field Force, and with Khel and Buner (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. for Musketry, 891-5; *b.* 25 Feb. 1860; son of Leveson Granville Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire; *m.* 10 June, 1886, Iartha, dau. of late J. Cannon. *Address*—Caledonian

CAMPBELL.

GE WILLIAM ROBERT CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. tered Argyll and Bute Rifles, Jan. 1855; became Assist. dent Bombay Revenue Survey, 1856; commanded several olice Corps, 1857-66 (Indian Mutiny medal); Inspector- on Police, 1866-91; and in addition Inspector-Gen. of sons, 1884-91; Lieut.-Gov. of Penang, 1872-73; has passed ndian languages; *b.* 1835; son of John Campbell, , J.P., Argyll; *m.* 1st, 186—, Louisa Georgina Mary, ohn Moyle, head of Govt. Med. Dept., Bombay; and 6, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Andrew Murray, W.S., of . *Address*—50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

CAMPBELL.

HENRY HERVEY CAMPBELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); ved during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 865; eldest son of Capt. James Carter Campbell, late Ardpatrick, co. Argyll, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *ntry*).

CAMPBELL.

DM. HENRY JOHN FLETCHER CAMPBELL, C.B. (1879), J.P. ng, late D.L.; served in the Baltic during Russian (medal), in Black Sea 1854-5 (Sevastopol clasp, Turkish mmanded Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal, C.B., l in despatches); *b.* 16 Nov. 1837; son of Henry Fletcher of Boquham, Stirling, N.B. *Address*—Beech Lodge, n Common.

CAMPBELL.

. JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, P.C. (1898), LL.D., J.P. or co. Lanark, D.L. for co. Forfar, M.P. for Glasgow and Universities from 1880; *b.* 1825; eldest son of Sir James of Stracathro; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Ann (who *d.* 15 Sept. nd dau. of Sir Samuel Morton Peto, 1st bart. *Address*— Gardens, S.W.; Stracathro, Brechin, N.B.; Carlton Club.

CAMPBELL.

UNCAN CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1885), Commr. in England of mperial Maritime Customs; *b.* 1833; son of the late Maj. ampbell; *m.* 1870, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late T. R. *ddresses*—18, Clanricarde Gardens, W.; 12, Great Queen W.

CAMPBELL.

MES MCNABB CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1885); sgow; Bombay Civil Service (retired); *b.* 1846; 3rd e late Rev. John McLeod Campbell, D.D. *Address*—, Rosneath, Scotland; East India United Service

CAMPBELL.

SURG.-MAJ. JOHN CAMPBELL C.B. (1858), M.D.; formerly Ind. Med. Ser., retired 1864; served in Afghan War 1841-2; in Scinde 1843-4; in Indian Mutiny 1857, decorated for services during Siege of Lucknow; *b.* 27 April, 1817; youngest son of the late Capt. Thomas Campbell, R.N. *Address*—Shutta-Looe, Cornwall; Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. JOHN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); Q.O. Cameron Highdrs.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 March, 1871; son of late Capt. W. H. Campbell, Mysore Commn.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1902, Amy Leighton, dau. of Rev. Canon Hopkins, B.D., Vicar of Littleport.

CAMPBELL.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. JOHN EDWARD ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1855; son of late George Campbell, of Duntroon, N. S. Wales; *m.* 1881, Helen, youngest dau. of late Richard Spooner, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Tillington Court, Burghill, co. Hereford.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. JOHN HAY CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1871; son of late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Hay Campbell, R.A.; *m.* 1895, Clara Edith, dau. of James Hedley, of Richmond, Yorks. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

CAMPBELL.

SIR JOHN LOGAN CAMPBELL, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D.; late Mayor of Auckland, N. Zealand. *Address*—Auckland, N. Zealand.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT. JOHN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; 2nd son of late Capt. the Hon. Ronald G. E. Campbell, Coldstream Guards (*see* CAWDOR, E.).

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. KENNETH JEFFERY RANKIN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1896), Capt. Res. of Off., late the Carabiniers, acted as Dep. Commr. and Vice-Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate, 1891-94; served against Chief Nana on Benin River 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); was Adj., Gold Coast Constabulary, 1890-1; served at Relief of Tientsin, 1900; has Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life; *b.* 22 July, 1863; son of Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec, Canada; *m.* 17 Oct. 1900, Edith, dau. of Thomas Riley Bannon. *Address*—Army and Navy and St. James's Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

BRIG.-GEN. LORN ROBERT HENRY DICK CAMPBELL, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; commanding Bundelkand District; served in Black Mountain Expedn. 1868 (medal with clasp); in Dour Valley Expedn. 1872; in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal); in Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881 (despatches); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 14 Feb. 1846; eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Lorne Campbell, Bengal Cav., 4th son of Duncan Campbell, of Inverneil and Ross, Argyllshire; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Amelia Frances Stanhope, dau. of Edwyn Stanhope Whitehouse. *Address*—Agra, India; Stokefield, Great Malvern, co. Worcester.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. WALTER CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); Gordon Highlanders; *p.s.c.*; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (despatches twice, two clasps, brev. maj.); in South African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with five clasps); *b.* 30 July, 1864; son of the late John Campbell, of Rathfern, co. Antrim.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. WALTER DOUGLAS SOMERSET CAMPBELL, C.V.O. (1901), M.V.O. (1897), Capt. late 79th Foot, Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901, and to the King since 1901; Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park from 1883; son of the late Walter Frederick Campbell, M.P., of Islay; *m.* 1881, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild. *Address*—Holly Grove, Windsor Park; Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

Lieut. William Robinson Campbell, D.S.O. (1902); Adjt. 14th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Nov. 1879; eldest son of Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, Bart. *Address*—14, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.

CAMPBELL.

Georgina Frederica Locke, Lady Campbell, dau. of T. Sandwith, of Beverley, Yorks.; *m.* 1855, Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, who *d.* 1892. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (*see* Bannerman).

DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL.

Maj.-Gen. Barrington Bulkley Douglas-Campbell, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1900), M.V.O. (1897); commd. Scots Guards 1895-8; served in Egypt 1882; in S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); J.P. for co. Renfrew; *b.* 18 Feb. 1845; son of the late Archibald Campbell (*see* Blythswood, B.); *m.* 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd Bart., she *d.* 13 Aug. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—13, Manchester Square, W.; Turf, Marlborough, Guard's, New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL.

Lieut.-Col. Montagu Douglas-Campbell, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1852; youngest son of Archibald Campbell, of Mains and Blythswood and brother of Archibald, 1st Lord Blythswood. *Address*—Innis Chonain, Loch Awe, Argyllshire; Boodle's, Bachelors', and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

HAMILTON-CAMPBELL.

Lieut.-Col. William Kentigern Hamilton-Campbell, D.S.O. (1902); 6th Batt. Imp. Yeom and Maj. Ayrshire I.Y.; J.P. Ayrshire; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; eldest son of Charles Vereker Hamilton-Campbell, of Netherplace, who *d.* 5 May, 1886 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Netherplace, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

CAMPION.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Henry Campion, C.B. (1902); V.D.; 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; late Capt. 72nd and 53rd Regts.; served in Crimean War 1855-6 (medal and clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 1 April, 1836; elder son of late William John Campion, of Danny, B.A., J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Hon. Gertrude Brand, 2nd dau. of Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Danny, Hassocks, Sussex.

CANNING.

Sir Samuel Canning, Knt. (1866), C.E., Engineer-in-Chief of the Atlantic Cable Expeditions in 1865, 1866, and 1869, and of the Cable Expedns. connecting England with Lisbon, Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria; Chev. Order of St. Jago d'Espada, Portugal; *b.* 1823; son of Robert Canning, of Ogburne St. Andrew, co. Wilts; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Ann, 3rd dau. of W. H. Gale, of Grately, Hants. *Address*—1, Inverness Gardens, W.; City of London Club.

CANNY.

Lieut. James Clare Macnamara Canny, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1877; son of late John Macnamara Canny.

CAPE.

Capt. Charles Scarvell Cape, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Bushmen; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 July, 1866; son of William Frederick Cape, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Union Club, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

CAPELL.

Maj. Algernon Essex Capell, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Constabulary; served with Cape Mtd. Riflemen in Pondoland; with Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1901 actions of Willow Grange, Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Biggarsberg, Vryheid (despatches, promoted for "gallantry in the field," D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Nov. 1869; 2nd son of Rev. Horatio Bladen Capell, R. of Great Easton, Dunmow (*see* Essex, E.). *Address*—S. African Constabulary.

CAPPEL.

Sir Albert James Leppoc Cappel, K.C.I.E. (1887), Director-Gen. of Telegraph Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1883-89; served with the Turkish contingent in the Crimea, 1855-56; entered the Indian Telegraph Service, 1857; represented India at the International Telegraph Meeting in Vienna, 1873; repeatedly thanked by the Govt. of India; *b.* 1836; son of J. Leppoc Cappel; *m.* 1873, Fanny Gibbon, dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. *Address*—27, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

CAPPEL.

Edward Louis Cappel, C.I.E. (1900); Ind. C.S; se Punjab as assist. commr., 1878-82; in Bombay as assi and mag., dir. of land records and agriculture, 1891-9 and district mag., 1899; political agent, acting comm 1900; *b.* 22 July, 1856; son of late Rev. L. Cappel, D.D. —E. I. United Service Club.

CAPPER.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. John Edward Capp (1902); R.E.; Deputy Ass. Director of Railways S. Afr Dec. 1861; served on the N. W. Frontier, India 1898 (me clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902, in command Pioneer Railway Regt., and as Commandant, Johannesb

CAPPER.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Thompson Capper, D.S.O E. Lancs. Regt.; served in Chitral 1895 (medal with cl Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, brevet); and in S. War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, D.S.O. medal); *b.* 20 O

CARBONE.

Sir Giuseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1891) (1887); educated at Malta Univ.; LL.D. (1862); called to Malta, 1863; is Chief Justice and President of H.M. Appeal, and Vice-President of the Council of Government i Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser, 1880-95, and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* 1839; late Baldassare Carbone; *m.* 1872, Teresa, dau. of P. G. M.D. *Address*—108, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARDEN.

Maj. Henry Charles Carden, D.S.O. (1900); Res. of Capt. late Devonshire Regt.; served with Imp. Ye African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 18 son of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart.; *m.* 1881, Katherine Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jone R.N., of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire (*see* Burke's *Landed* and has issue.

CARDEW.

Col. Sir Frederic Cardew, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G Gov. of the Colony of Sierra Leone 1894–1900; joined the Army in 1858, and became Col. 27 March, 1887; served Umbeyla Campaign and Zulu and Boer Wars, and acted as Commr. in Zululand; *b.* 27 Sept. 1839; son of Frederic H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1865, Clara, dau. of John Duncan which lady *d.* 1881; and 2ndly, 1887, Katharine, dau. o Savill, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th Regt. *Addres*

CARDEW.

Maj George Hereward Cardew, D.S.O. (1902); A.S. late 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1900-2 (des D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; eldest son of late Rev. George M.A., of East Liss, Hants. *Address*—Singapore.

CARDIGAN.

Earl of Cardigan, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Ailesbury, M.).

CARDIN.

James Joseph Cardin, C.B. (1897); V.D.; late Com and Accountant-Gen. of the Post Office; ret. 1901; late Col. Civil Service, 12th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers; only survg. son of the late Joseph Cardin, of Lincoln's 1870, Mary E., who *d.* 1875, dau. of late Herbert Sr Baverstock, Wilts. *Address*—28, Tierney Road, Str Hill, S.W.; Junior Athenæum Club.

CARDOZO.

Henry O'Connell Cardozo, C.I.E. (1896), late Supt. Revenue Survey, and British Consul at Pondicherry; nc Fell. of University of Madras; *b.* 18 Jan. 1839; son of Be Cardozo, of Burlington Street, Bath; *m.* 1870, Caroline Jo André. *Address*—Ramnad, S. India.

CAREW.

Maj. George Albert Lade Carew, D.S.O. (1898); Hussars; served in S. Africa 1896 and in Mashonala (despatches, twice, D.S.O.); with Rhodesian Field F Africa, in command of Australian contingent, 1900-2 March, 1862; son of the late Robert Russell Carew. *A* Carpenders, Watford, Herts; Army and Navy, Bac Cavalry, and Hurlingham Clubs.

CAREW.

Janette Elizabeth, Mrs. R. H. Carew, only dau. of Hemsworth, Barr.-at-Law, of Abbeville, co. Tipperary Feb. 1879, Col. Richard Hugh Carew, D.S.O, R.A.M.C *d.* 24 Sept. 1902. *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir, India.

CAREW.

G. O'B. Carew, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir John K.C.B ; *m.* 1858, Capt. George O'Brien Carew, C.I.E., Marine, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1900. *Address*—Tramore Lodge, rne.

POLE-CAREW.

Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B. (1900), C.V.O. C.B. (1887), late Commanding 2nd Batt. Coldstream served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches) ; in Egypt. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in Burmese Exped. despatches, C.B.) ; with the South African Field Force several times mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.) ; *b.* 849 ; son of the late William Henry Pole-Carew (*see* Pole, *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Beatrice F. E. Butler, elder James, 3rd Marquess of Ormonde (*see that title*), issue. *Address*—Antony, Devonport; Guards', White's, ugh, Travellers', Turf, United Service Clubs.

CAREY.

am Sausmarez Carey, C.I.E. (1893), Dep.-Commr., Burrved in Burmah 1885-7 (medal and clasp), and 1887-9 in Chin Lushai 1889-90 (clasp) ; in Lushai 1889-92 (clasp) ; son of the late Rev. Alfred Henry Carey, Abingdon Northants ; *m.* Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of I. D. Chep- D., formerly of Brook Street, W. *Address*—Falam, ; E. I. United Service Club.

CAREY.

homas Godfrey Carey, Knt. (1900) ; Licent. and D.L. France ; called to Guernsey Bar 1854 ; Attorney-Gen. iliff and President of the States of the Island 1895– 5 Jan. 1832 ; son of Havilland Carey, of Guernsey ; *m.* 1st, 1859, Susan Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Slade, of Yeovil, ; 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1901, Eliza de Sausmarez, 2nd dau. of Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. -Rozel, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CAREY.

illiam Carey, C.B. (1886), Col. ret. pay ; served during War, commanding R.A. Lines of Communication Aug. 880, and afterwards at Kandahar (medal) ; with Burmah 1885-7 as Col. on Staff and Col. Commdg. R.A. (thanked of India, medal with clasp, C.B.) ; *b.* 12 May, 1833 ; son e Maj.-Gen. Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H. ; *m.* 13 Oct. ia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Hewett (*see* Hewett, and has issue. *Address*—The Oaks, Portswood, pton ; United Service Club.

PHIPPS-CAREY.

en. Constantine Phipps-Carey, C.B. (1901) ; late lieut.- ; Engineering Inspector of Local Govt. Board 1885-97, f Engineer 1897-1901 ; *b.* 29 May, 1835 ; son of late rey, of Guernsey ; *m.* 1874, Isabella Margarita, dau. of y Shirley, Gren. Guards, of Peppingford, Sussex, and . *Address*—78, Warwick Square, S.W. ; United Service

CARINGTON.

he Hon. Rupert Clement George Carington, D.S.O. S. Wales Contingent ; late Lieut. Gren. Guards ; M.P. s 1880-85 ; D.L. Bucks ; served in S. African War 1902 ; 1852 ; 3rd son of Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington *title*) ; *m.* April, 1891, Edith, eldest dau. of John of Widgiewa, New South Wales. *Address*—Brooks's borough Clubs.

CARINGTON.

Col. the Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine n, K.C.V.O. (1901), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1897) ; J.P. for d Berks. ; M.P. for Wycombe, 1868–83 ; Comptroller surer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901 ; an to H.M. ; late Grenadier Gds. ; served in Egypt. cam- 2 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; *b.* 28 Feb. 1845 ; 2nd bert John, 2nd Baron Carrington (*see* Carrington, E.) ; t. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden. *Address* d, Old Windsor ; Marlborough, Reform, Guards' Clubs.

CARLES.

m Richard Carles, C.M.G. (1901) ; F.L.S., F.R.G.S. ; Consul-Gen. at Tientsin, China ; ret. on pension, 1901 ; onsul-Gen. for Corea, 1885 ; Vice-Consul at Shanghai, nsul at Chinkiang, 1889 ; Acting-Consul at Hankow, Swatow, 1897 ; at Foochow, 1897 ; Consul-Gen. at 1899-1901 ; employed previously at Shanghai, Chefoo, d at Pagoda Island ; *b.* 1 June, 1848 ; son of the late rles Edward Carles, of Warwick ; *m.* 23 Sept. 1886, aude, dau. of the late William Rhodes James, of e, near Exeter. *Address*—Silwood, The Park, am ; Royal Societies Club.

CARLETON.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Frederick Montgomerie Carleton, D.S.O. (1900) ; the King's Own Reg. ; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches) ; Nile Expedn. 1897 ; with Mendiland, Karene and Protectorate Expedns., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (D.S.O.) ; in S. African War, 1900 (despatches, brev. maj.) ; *b.* 21 July, 1867 ; son of late Gen. H A. Carleton, R.A., C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 20 Nov. 1899, Emma Gwendolen Priscilla, eldest dau. of Sampson S. Lloyd, and has issue. *Address*—Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

CARLETON.

Maj. Guy Audouin Carleton, D.S.O. (1902) ; Roy. Lanc. Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, action of Spion Kop (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 23 Nov. 1859.

CARLETON.

Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O. (1902) ; W. I. Regt. ; served with Gambia Expedn. 1891-2 (medal with clasp) ; in Lagos 1897-8 (medal with clasp) ; in Ashanti 1900-1 (despatches, medal, clasp) ; with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 24 Dec. 1865 ; 3rd son of late Gen. Henry Alexander Carleton, C.B., R.A., of Clare, co. Tipperary (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—17, Belgrave Road, S.W. ; United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

CARLETON.

Maj. Launcelot Richard Carleton, D.S.O. (1902) ; Essex Regt. ; *p.s.c.* ; served in S. African War 1900-1, actions of Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 15 Sept. 1861.

CARLING.

Hon. Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G. (1893), Senator and Member of Govt. of Canada ; *b.* 1828 ; youngest son of T. Carling, of Yorkshire ; *m.* Hannah, eldest dau. of late H. Dalton, of London, Ontario. *Address*—564, Wellington Street, London, Ontario ; London (Ontario), Albany (Toronto), Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.

CARLYLE.

Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E. (1898), Ind. C.S., Magistrate and Collector to Bengal Govt. 1894.

RIVETT-CARNAC.

Col. John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E. (1878) ; V.D., F.S.A., F.R.A.S. ; Ind. C.S. retired ; A.D.C. to the King ; Hon. Col. Ghazipur Lt. Horse and Rifle Vols. ; Knt. Grand Commander Austrian Order of Franz Joseph, and of North Star of Sweden ; Fellow of Roy. Academy of Spain, of Roy. Swedish Academy, and of Royal Society of Denmark, etc. ; *b.* 16 Sept. 1839 ; 2nd son of the late Adm John Rivett-Carnac (*see* Rivett-Carnac, Bart.) ; *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Annie Marion, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. (*see* Durand, Bart.). *Address*—40, Green Street, Park Lane, W. ; Schloss Wildeck, Aargau, Switzerland ; United Service Club

CARNEGIE.

Hon. Lancelot Douglas Carnegie, M.V.O. 4th class (1901) ; 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service at Berlin ; *b.* 26 Dec. 1861 ; 2nd son of James, 6th Earl of Southesk, K.T. ; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Marion Alice de Gourney, dau. of Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—British Embassy, Berlin ; St. James's, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs.

CARNEGY.

Helen Meta, Mrs. A. Carnegy, dau. of the late Charles Henry Forbes, of Kingairloch, co. Argyll, and widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne, *m.* 1889, as his 3rd wife, Gen. Alexander Carnegy, C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 25 Oct. 1900. *Address*—17, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

CARON.

Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe Rene Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. (1885), Min. of Defence and Militia for the Dominion of Canada, 1880-1900 ; Postmaster-Gen. Canada, Dec. 1894–96 ; B.C.L. 1865 ; called to the Canadian Bar, 1865 ; Q.C., 1879 ; M.P. in the Dominion Parliament 1873-1900 ; P.C. of Canada, 1880 ; Vice-Pres. of the Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec, 1867 ; *b.* 1843 ; son of late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of Province of Quebec, (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*) ; *m.* 1867, Alice, dau. of Hon. François Baby, M.L.C. Province of Quebec, and has issue. *Address*—Daly Street, Ottawa ; Toronto, St. James (Montreal), Garrison (Quebec), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.

CARPENTER.

Capt. Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. (1887), Capt. R.N. (ret. 1895) ; entered Navy 1861, Lieut. 1870, Commander 1883 ; served in "Challenger" Scientific Expedn. ; in Soudan Expedn. 1884, in

command of "Myrmidon" (medal), and in 1885, whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India, piloted the war flotilla to Mandalay and Bhamo (medal and D.S.O.); Albert Medal 2nd class for saving life; *b.* 2 Aug. 1847; son of the late Charles Carpenter, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Henrietta Maud, who *d.* 1889, dau. of late G. A. F. Shadwell; 2ndly, 1891, Æthelдreda, dau. of the late Judge Homersham Cox, of Marl Field House, Tonbridge, Kent. *Address*—The Red House, Sanderstead, Surrey; The Croydon Club.

CARR.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edward Elliott Carr, C.B. (1900); Roy. Scots Fus.; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 31 May, 1854; son of J. K. Carr, M.D., of Cheltenham; *m.* 18 Dec. 1883, Rosa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. A. Hall. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CARR.

Col. George Carr, C.B. (1861), formerly Madras Army, ret. 1861; *b.* 1806; son of the late Rev. George Carr, of New Ross, Ireland; *m.* 1865, Cecilia Elizabeth, who *d.* 17 April, 1899, dau. of late Capt. Charles William Bell, and widow of the Rev. Charles Fewtrell Wylde, of Bridgnorth, Salop. *Address*—Ardross, New Ross, Ireland.

CARR.

Lieut. George Shadwell Quartano Carr, C.M.G. (1895), late R.N.; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at Bombardment of Alexandria (medal and clasp, bronze star), and in various operations against natives in Nyassaland Protectorate; commanded punitive exped. in S. Beluchistan, 1898; *b.* 1866; son of Capt. George Lyon Carr, R.N.; *m.* 1892, Grace, dau. of Edward Wigan, of Sefton Park, Liverpool. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

CARRICK-BUCHANAN (*see* Buchanan).

CARRINGTON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1880); entered the Army as ensign, 1864; late Lieut.-Col. Comm. left wing Cape Mounted Riflemen; commanded the Frontier Light Horse in Transkei, South Africa, 1877; in the Transvaal, 1878; commanded the garrison during the siege of Mafeking, in Basutoland, 1880, and the 2nd Mounted Rifles, in Bechuanaland, 1881; was Commandant British Bechuanaland Mounted Police, 1885-93; Mil. Adviser to Lord Loch during 1st Matabele War 1893; commanded Inf. Brig., Gibraltar, 1895; commanded forces in the Matabele rebellion, 1896; returned to Gibraltar 1897; commanded Belfast Dist. 1899; in command of Rhodesian Field Force, S. African War, 1900; *b.* 23 Aug. 1844; son of Edmund Carrington, J.P. co. Gloucester; *m.* 18 Nov. 1897, Susan Margaret, only dau. of H. J. Elwes, of Colesborne. *Address*—Naval and Military, United Service, and Wellington Clubs.

CARRINGTON.

Sir John Worrell Carrington, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.M.G., (1888), K.C. (Brit. Guiana), F.R.G.S., M.A. Oxford, D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. St. Andrews; ed. at Codrington Coll., Barbados, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, in 1872, acted as Judge of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, 1874-5, became Member of the House of Assembly there 1874-8 and 1881, M.L.C. 1878-81, Solicitor General of Barbados 1878-82, Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago 1882, administered Government of Tobago 1883-5, became Attorney Gen. for Brit. Guiana 1888, Chancellor of the diocese 1890, and Chief Justice of Hongkong 1896-1902, when he ret. on pension. He is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 29 May, 1847; son of Nathaniel Thomas Worrell Carrington, of St. Joseph's, Barbados (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Susan Catherine, only dau. of W. Walsh, of Norham, Oxford, and has issue *Address*—Kentons, Tilehurst Road, Reading.

CARROLL.

Margaret Elizabeth, Lady Carroll, dau. of the late J. Pearson, of Ballinteer, co. Dublin; *m.* 1844, Sir William Carroll, M.D., who *d.* 1890. *Address*—29, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

CARSON.

The Right Hon. Sir Edward Henry Carson, P.C. (1896), Knt. (1900), M.P., K.C., M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Dublin); Solicitor-Gen. for England since 1900; joined the Irish Bar in 1877; became Q.C. in 1889, and was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1892-1900. He became in 1893 a Barrister in England, in 1894 a Q.C., and a Bencher 1900. He was M.P. for Dublin University 1892-1900; *b.* 1854; son of Edward Henry Carson of Dublin; *m.* 1879, Sarah Foster, dau. of H. Persse Kirwan, formerly of Tristo co. Galway. *Address*—Northgate House, Rottingdean; Place, S.W.; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. Garrick, Bachelors, and Dublin University Clubs.

CARTER.

Capt. Aubrey John Carter, D.S.O. (1900); Loy. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, *b.* 18 Jan. 1872; son of T. A. Carter, J.P., of Shott Stratford-on-Avon. *Address*—Shottery Hall, Stratford- co. Warwick.

CARTER.

Lieut.-Gen. Charles Herbert Philip Carter, C.M. Roy. Scots; served in Benin Expedn. 1897, as A Coast Protectorate Force (despatches, medal with clas Africa 1899, commanded Expedn. in Qwo Ibibio cou spatches), and Expedn. in Central Div. of Niger Coas torate (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.); now com 3rd Batt. W. African Frontier Force; *b.* 14 Feb. 1864, so Willoughby Harcourt Carter, late 7th Roy. Fusiliers, of A co Galway; *m.* 2 Sept. 1899, Kathleen Maud, dau. Hartley. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Hyde Park

CARTER.

Maj. Evan Eyare Carter, C.M.G. (1900); M.V.O. (1902); Army Service Corps; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquart 1901; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (de C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1866; son of the late Eyre Toppi of St. Michael's, Barbadoes; *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, A Ernestine, only dau. of Col. R. F. M. Sandford, R.E. (s *Gentry*, Sandford *of Sandford*). *Address*—United Serv

CARTER.

Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M. Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief, Vice-Adm., and Ordinary of mas; formerly Assist. Paym. R.N.; ret. 1875; Priv. S Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1875-9; Treasurer and Coll. of M.E.C. and M.L.C. Gold Coast, 1879-82; occupied sim tion and Postmaster, Gambia, 1882-8; Admins. of the 1888; Gov. and Commr.-in-Chief, Colony of Lagos, 189 ducted a Mission to the Yoruba Country in 1893, which in the negotiation of important Treaties, and brought t a long-standing war; resigned Govt. of Lagos owing to 1896; appointed Gov. of the Bahamas, 1898; *b.* 14 Jan. of Capt. Thomas Gilbert Carter, R.N.; *m.* 29 May, 187 Laura, dau. of Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. She *d.* 12 *Address*—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas; 43, Cross, London, S.W.

CARTER.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Harry Molyneux Cart (1900); Wiltshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879 (m S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatche *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; eldest son of the late Harry Lee C Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Aug. 1871, Emily Fran of Col. Eardley Howard, Bengal S.C. *Address*—Paul Bristol, Somerset; Junior United Service Club.

BONHAM-CARTER.

Alfred Bonham-Carter, C.B. (1900); Barr.-at-La Temple; Maj. (ret.) Hants Carabineers; employed Office 1849-54, then transferred to Cttee. Office, House of C Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Fitz-Roy, and Rt. Hon. W (aft. Lord Mount Temple); Referee of Private Bills, Commons, since 1866; Joint Editor, with Sir Reginald K.C.B., of 10th Edition of May's Parliamentary Practi March, 1825; son of John Bonham-Carter, of Burton D.L., M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, *Addenda*); *m.* 1879, Mary Henrietta (who *d.* 1893), 2nd dau. of the lat Warde Norman, D.L., of Bromley Common, Kent. *A* Courtfield Road, S. Kensington, S.W; Brooks' and A Clubs.

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN (*see* Yorstoun).

CARTWRIGHT.

Capt. Francis Lennox Cartwright, D.S.O. (1900 Strathcona's Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 Insp. Canadian N.W. Mtd. Police; *b.* 27 March, 1874; s Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., of the Maples, P Ontario (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1 Marion Carlos, elder dau. of Augustus F. Perkins, of O Holmwood, Surrey. *Address*—N.W. Mounted Police P Calgary, N.W.T., Canada; 14th (Kingston, Canada) an (Dawson, Yukon, Canada) Clubs.

CARTWRIGHT.

-Col. Robert Cartwright, C.M.G. (1900); Capt. and ieut.-Col. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Infantry; A.A.G., taff at Ottawa, and Inspector of Musketry; comdt. of n School of Musketry since 1901; served in N. West n, Canada, 1885 (medal); with Canadian Contingent in ean War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1860; son of Sir John Cartwright, G.C.M.G. (*see* Burke's *Colonial* *m.* 20 Oct. 1885, Ivy Maria Russel, dau. of Benjamin Davy, Barr.-at-Law, and has issue. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

CARTWRIGHT.

Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C. Great (1902); G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1879); Min. of Trade nmerce, Canada; entered Canadian Parliament, 1863; Min. 1873-78; *b.* 4 Dec. 1835; son of Rev. R. D. Cart- of Kingston, Canada (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* ances, dau. of Col. Alexander Lawe, E.I.C.S., and has *Address*—The Maples, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Rideau) Club.

CARTWRIGHT.

am Chauncy Cartwright, C.M.G. (1882), Clerk in Foreign has been Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service in Turkey, nd Persia; Sec. to Anglo-American Commsn. at Quebec, 25 Sept. 1853; son of Richard Aubrey Cartwright, of , Banbury (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Foreign Whitehall, S.W.; Travellers', St. James's and National

CASAULT.

ouis Edelmar Napoleon Casault, Knt. (1894), LL.D.; Barrister, Quebec, 1847, Q.C. 1867, was a M.L.A. of Canada nd House of Commons of Canada 1867-70, has been a Judge ec since 1870, and in 1890 was appointed to perform the f Ch. Justice of that court over one-half the province of in Oct. 1894 he was appointed Ch. Justice same court; y, 1822; 3rd son of Louis Casault, of St. Thomas, Quebec; Elmire Jane, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of ye, Quebec. *Address*—Londesir, 11, de Salaberry Street,

CASEY.

James Joseph Casey, C.M.G. (1878); K.C.; barrister of , N.S.W., S. and W. Australia and Queensland; M.E.C., , Minister of Justice 1868; Solicitor-Gen. 1869; Pres. of f Lands and Works 1872; founded Dept. of Agriculture, ame its first Minister; formerly Judge of County Courts, f Mines, Court of Insolvency, Chairman of Gen. Sessions 0; Delegate to Vienna Postal Congress 1891, on which Australasia entered Postal Union; Knt. of Legion of and of Crown of Italy; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; son of the nes Casey, of Tromroe, co. Clare; *m.* Maria Theresa, who dau. of James Cahill. *Address*—"Ibrickane," Acland St. Kilda; Royal Yacht (London), and The Australian rne) Clubs.

CASS.

Charles Herbert Davis Cass, D.S.O. (1900); Worcester late Connaught Rangers; served in S. African War 1899- espatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; only son of Rev. William Cass, sometime V. of Arlington, Sussex (*see* s *Family Records*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CASS.

nah, Lady Cass, dau. of R. Gamble, of Bradford; *m.* r John Cass, who *d.* 18 May, 1898. *Address*—Maylands, rd, Yorkshire.

CASSEL.

t Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, P.C. Great Britain K.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.V.O. (1901); has rendered important s to industrial enterprise in Sweden; is a member of first Roy. Order of Wasa (Norway and Sweden); created, C.M.G. for services in connection with Egypt; *b.* 3 March, on of J. Cassel, of Cologne; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Annette 1881), dau. of R. T. Maxwell, and has issue. *Address*—svenor Square, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; , Conservative, and Garrick Clubs.

CASTLE.

iam Castle, C.B. (1892); late Chief Inspector of ery, R.N.; *b.* 1833; son of the late John Castle, of Wal- l, Berks; *m.* Thirza, dau. of the late James Brazier, ngford, Berks. *Address*—8, Friern Park, N. Finchley, N.; Naval Engineers Club.

CAULFEILD.

Algernon Montgomerie Caulfeild, D.S.O. (1887); late tn. Border Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present n of Ghirisk, battle of Maiwand (wounded), defence of ar (medal for distinguished service in field, medal with clasp); in Burmese Exped. 1886-90, as Brigade Transport Officer (despatches, D.S.O.); in Chin Lushai Country with Mtd. Inf. (medal with three clasps); with Egypt. Army at Suakin 1892-3; *b.* 9 July, 1858; son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild (*see* Charlemont, V. colls).; *m.* 4 Feb. 1897, Edith Mabel, dau. of Henry Bainbridge Browning, of Cadogan Square, London, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Hyde Park Clubs.

CAULFEILD.

Lieut.-Col. Gordon Napier Caulfeild, D.S.O. (1893); I.S.C.; 1st Burma Rifles; served in Burmese Exped. 1885-9; in Burma 1892-3; *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; 2nd son of the late Col. John Caulfeild (*see* Charlemont, V.); *m.* 21 May, 1902, Mildred, youngest dau. of Philip O'Reilly, D.L., of Colamber, Westmeath.

CAVAGNARI.

Mercy Emma, Lady Cavagnari, dau. of Dr. H. Graves, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1871, Maj. Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., Resident at Cabul, who was massacred Sept. 1879. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace.

CAVE.

Basil Shillito Cave, C.B. (1897); Consul at Zanzibar; *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; son of late Thomas Cave, M.P., of Queensberry House, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1892, Mary Creighton, younger dau. of Rev. J. B. McClellan Principal of Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester. *Address*—British Consulate, Zanzibar; 14, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington, S.W.

CAVE.

Adm. John Halliday Cave, C.B. (1875); served in China 1842-3, on W. Coast of Africa 1844-7, and 1858-9, in Baltic Expedn. 1854, with Naval Brig. during Crimea 1855, in W. Indies 1860-1; *b.* 1827; son of the late George Cave, J.P. and D.L., of Burfield; *m.* 1859, Louisa, only child of George Ellis, of Tingley Hall, Yorks. *Address*—17, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

CAVE.

Emma Jane, Lady Cave, dau. of the late Rev. Canon W. Smyth, M.A., of Elkington Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1852, the Rt. Hon. Sir Stephen Cave, P.C., G.C.B., M.P., Paymaster-Gen., who *d.* 7 June, 1880. *Address*—Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol; 35, Wilton Place, S.W.

CAVE.

Julia, Lady Cave, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins, V. of Brixworth; *m.* 1856, Sir Lewis William Cave, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1897. *Address*—Corsindae, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

CAVE-BROWNE (*see* Browne).

CAVENDISH.

Maj. Alfred Edward John Cavendish, C.M.G. (1900); Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; attached to Chinese Army in Japan and China War 1894; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 June, 1859; 2nd son of the late Francis William Henry Cavendish (*see* Devonshire, D.); *m.* 18 May, 1886, Alice Isabella, younger dau. of Hon. John Van der Byl, M.L.C., of Fairfield, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CAVENDISH.

Capt. John Spencer Cavendish, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Life Guards; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaalkranz, Pieter's Hill, relief of Ladysmith, march to Pretoria (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 March, 1875; youngest son of late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P. (*see* Devonshire, D.).

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK (*see* Bentinck).

CAYLEY.

Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Henry Cayley, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.C.S.; late Indian Med. Service; Hon. Surg. to the King; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); in S. African War, with Scottish National Red Cross Hosp. 1900 (despatches, medal and clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Dec. 1834; 4th son of late Edward Cayley, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, J.P.; *m.* 10 July, 1862, Letitia Mary, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Walters, and has issue (*see* Cayley, Bart.). *Address*—Cherrahurst, Weybridge.

CAYLEY.

Sir Richard Cayley, Knt. (1882), M.A. of St. John's Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar, 1862; appointed Deputy Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, 1867; District Judge of Kandy, 1872; and

in the same year a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court; Queen's Advocate, 1875; Chief Justice, 1879; ret. 1882; J.P. for Rutland and Northants; *b.* 22 April, 1833; 3rd son of Edward Cayley, of Sotamford, J.P., Banker (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.); *m.* 17 April, 1866, Sophia Margaret, dau. of Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., Ceylon, and has issue. *Address*—62, Clarendon Road, W.; New University Club.

CAYZER.

SIR CHARLES (WILLIAM) CAYZER, Knt. Bach. (1897); F.R.G.S.; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness from 1892, J.P. cos. Dumbarton, Stirling, and Renfrew; hon. col. 1st Lanarkshire vol. artillery; head of firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Steamship owners, of Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, and London; *b.* 15 July, 1843; eldest son of late Charles William Cayzer, of Hatherleigh, Devon; *m.* 1868, Agnes Elizabeth, only dau. of William Trickey, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Hyde Park Court, S.W.; Gartmore, co. Perth; Ralston, Renfrewshire, N.B.; Carlton and City of London Clubs.

CECIL.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. LORD EDWARD HERBERT GASCOYNE CECIL, D.S.O. (1898); *b.* 12 July, 1867; son of Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., P.C., D.C.L. (*see* SALISBURY, M.); *m.* 18 June, 1894, Violet Georgina, dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Carlton, Guards' Clubs.

CECIL.

LORD WILLIAM CECIL, M.V.O. (1896); Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; late Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 2 Nov. 1854; son of the late William Alleyne, 3rd Marquis of Exeter, P.C. (*see that title*); *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, the Hon. Mary Rothes Margaret, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Amherst, of Hackney, and has issue. *Address*—Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire; 8, Grosvenor Square, W.; Guards' and Carlton Clubs.

CHADS.

ADM. SIR HENRY CHADS, K.C.B. (1887), entered R.N. 1832; served on board the "Endymion" and "Nimrod"; was Senior Lieut. the "Harlequin," 1843; was wounded in an encounter with pirates off Sumatra; obtained the rank of Comm. 1845; commanded the "Styx" on the coast of Africa 1846-48; was present at the capture of the Aland Islands and destruction of Bomarsund; Capt. Superintendent of Deptford Dock and Victualling Yards, 1863-66; second in command of the Channel Fleet, 1869-70; Comm.-in-Ch. at the Nore, 1876-77; *b.* 1819; son of Admiral Sir H. D Chads, G.C.B. *Address*—Portland House, Southsea; United Service Club.

CHADS.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM JOHN CHADS, C.B. (1887); served during Burmese War 1852-3 as A.D.C., and in Turkey 1855-6; was Capt. Instructor at Sch. of Musketry July to Dec. 1870, D.A.A.G. Cork Dist. 1871-2, commanded Wiltshire Regt. 1876-81, in command of 50th Regtl. Dist. 1883-7; *b.* 5 July, 1830, son of the late Adm. Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1856, Louise du Caurroy, who *d.* 1871, eldest dau. of Charler A. Lander; 2ndly, 1890, Caroline Maria, dau. of the Rev. J. T. Maine, of Brighton Wood, Hants. *Address*—Dover Court, Southsea; United Service Club.

CHADWICK.

OSBERT CHADWICK, C.M.G. (1886), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; one of the Consulting Engineers to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; Prof. of Municipal Engineering University Coll., London; late R.E.; has been engaged for the Colonial Dept. on water works at Grenada, Hong Kong, Malta, Mauritius, Trinidad, St. Lucia, Antigua, Montserrat, Jamaica, &c; *b.* 1844; only son of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B. *Address*—11, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.; 7, Carteret Street, Westminster; Athenæum and Whitehall Clubs.

CHAINE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM CHAINE, M.V.O. 4th Class (1901); late 10th Hussars; H.M.'s Marshal of the Ceremonies 1881-87; Assist. Master 1887-1901; *b.* 1 Jan. 1838; eldest son of late William Chaine, of Moylina, co. Antrim; *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, Maria Henrietta Sophia, dau. of late Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B. (*see* NORMANBY, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Kensington Palace, W.

CHALMER.

COL. REGINALD CHALMER, C.B. (1898): Brev.Col. late King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during Afghan War 1879-80, in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and with Manipur Expedn. 1891; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1882-7; *b.* 12 July, 1844; son of late Maj. F. D. Chalmer, of Larbert, co. Stirling; *m.* 1891, Emily Henrietta, dau. of late J. B. Innes, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Army and Navy and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

CHALMERS.

JANET ALICE, LADY CHALMERS, dau. of J. Lorimer; Dec., 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, Ch. Justice of Guiana, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1899. *Address*—Fox Covert, phine, Midlothian.

CHALMERS.

HON. MACKENZIE DALZELL CHALMERS, C.S.I. (1898), Assi Counsel to Treasury, 1899; Memb. Council of Viceroy o 1896-9; Bar.-at-Law; Counsel to Board of Trade, 1882; J County Courts, 1884; Acting Ch. Justice, Gib., 1893; Co of Assize, 1895; Member of Statute Law Committee and of Faculty of Law of Oxford; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; son of Chalmers, D.D. *Address*—27, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Dev and Hyde Park Clubs.

CHALMERS.

ROBERT CHALMERS, C.B. (1900); Princ. Clerk of the Tr Sec. to Ind. Currency Ctee. 1898-99; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1888. *Ad* United University Club.

CHAMBERLAIN.

GEN. SIR CRAWFORD TROTTER CHAMBERLAIN, G.C.I.E. C.S I. (1866); served in Afghan War 1839-42; in Punja paign 1848-9; in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 18 Indian Mutiny 1857; *b.* 9 May, 1821; 5th son of Sir Chamberlain, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1845, Elizabet *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1894, dau. of J. de Witt, of Cape of Good 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1896, Augusta Margaret, eldest dau. of Ma John Christie, C.B. *Address*—Lordswood, near Southampt

CHAMBERLAIN.

RIGHT HON. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, P.C. (1880); hon. Camb., hon. D.C.L. Oxon., hon. LL.D. Dublin, F.R.S., fo Alderman, and three times Mayor of Birmingham; J.P. B ham; was Pres. of Board of Trade, 1880-85; and Pres. o Govt. Board, 1886; appointed Secretary of State for the C 1895, unsuccessfully contested Sheffield, 1874; M.P. for Bi ham since 1876; *b.* 1836; son of Joseph Chamberlain, o Green Hall, near Birmingham; *m.* 1st, 1861, Harriet, d 1863) of Archibald Kenrick; 2ndly, 1868, Florence, (*d.* 1875 of Timothy Kenrick; and 3rdly, 1888, Mary, dau. of W. C cott, late U.S. Secretary for War. *Address*—Highbury, Green, Birmingham; 40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Athe Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

CHAMBERLAIN.

RIGHT HON. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN, P.C. Great (1902); ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Civil L Admiralty 1895-1900; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1900-02; master-Gen. since 1902; M.P. East Worcestershire since *b.* 1863; eldest son of Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, P.C. *Address*—40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Birmingham; United University and Brooks' Club.

CHAMBERLAIN.

COL. NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD CHAMBERLAIN, (1900); late Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War (wounded, despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War, as Sec. to F.-M. Lord Roberts, 1900 (despatches, medal wit clasps, C.B.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, 1881-85; Persian preter, 1885-90; was Mil. Sec. to Kashmir Govt. and re-org Kashmir Army, 1890-97; commanded Khyber Force, Inspec.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constabulary since 1900; *b.* 18 1856; only son of the late Col. Charles Francis Falcon Cha lain, C.B., Bombay S.C. (*see* CHAMBERLAIN, Bart.); *m.* 1 1886, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alex Charles Hay, Madras S.C. (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.). *Address* Castle, Dublin; "Oatlands," Castleknock, co. Dublin; and Military, and Kildare Street (Dublin) Clubs.

CHAMBERS.

SIR GEORGE HENRY CHAMBERS, Knt. (1880), is a merchan shipowner in London and Bristol, and D.L. for the T Hamlets; Chairman of the Thames Nautical Training Co board of His Majesty's ship "Worcester"; and Vice Pres. o Reformatory ship "Cornwall," of which two institutions h a promoter; *b.* 1816; son of Edward Chambers; *m.* 1st, 1836, Anne (*d.* 1868), dau. of W. C. Sheppard; and 2ndly, 1870, Cha Matilda (*d.* 1876), widow of Thomas Neale. *Address*—110, C Street, E.C.; Langley Lodge, Beckenham, Kent; Junior C Club.

CHAMBERS.

Robert) Newman Chambers, Knt. Bach. (1897); Town f Londonderry; son of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle; pril, 1880, Inez Alexa, dau. of Alexander Young, of agh House, Londonderry. *Address*—15, Queen Street, derry; Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal; Constitutional Club.

CHAMIER.

Gen. Francis Edward Archibald Chamier, C.I.E. I.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, defence, siege, pture of Lucknow (despatches three times, medal with asps, brev. maj.); Hon. Sec. to Strangers' Home for s; *b.* 13 May, 1833; son of late Henry Chamier, Madras . 1st, 31 July, 1860, Annie Maria Caroline, dau. of late es Johnstone, Indian Med. Service; 2ndly, 11 July, 1878, Macdonell, dau. of late William C. Capper, Bengal C.S. —55, Warwick Road, S.W.

CHAMIER.

George Daniel Chamier, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; educated tenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served in an War 1899-1902, commanded artillery during defence of ley, the garrison of Schweitzer Reneké during invest- 900, a column in operations against De Wet 1901, Comdt. ec. Commr., Stornehof District, 1902 (despatches twice, edals, three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; son of Gen. S. Chamier, C.B., of 64, Inverness Terrace, W. —c/o Messrs. Cox and Co.; United Service and Con- nal Clubs.

CHAMIER.

r.-Gen. Stephen Henry Edward Chamier, C.B. (1886); nded a mountain battery in an engagement with Karens in h in April, 1856, and received the thanks of the Govt. of for his services on this occasion, commanded a battery Hyderabad Contingent for some years, and subsequently ry of Roy. Horse Art.; served throughout the Indian 1857-8, was present at the siege of Lucknow under lyde, in several actions in Oude under Sir Thomas Hart and Sir Edward Lugard, and at Cawnpore under Sir Windham, when he was thanked for "the gallant r in which he had fought his guns" (mentioned in de- es, medal and clasp, Brev. Maj., C.B., Distinguished Service n); *b.* 17 Aug. 1834; son of Henry Chamier; *m.* 1858, Dora , dau. of George Tyrrell, of co. Down, and has issue. —64, Inverness Terrace, W.; United Service Club.

CHAMNEY.

Henry Chamney, C.M.G. (1900); Surma Valley Light Vols.; served with Manipur Expedn. (despatches, medal asp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, and three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1862; son of Rev. Chamney, D.D., of Ard Ronan, Castle Bellingham, Ire- *Address*—Kurkoorie, Kalain, Cachar, India.

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN.

riett Sophia, Lady Bateman-Champain (*see* Currie, *Address*—Lypiatt House, Cheltenham.

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY (*see* de Crespigny).

CHAMPNESS.

r Robert Champness, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); M.I.N.A.; N.C.; Constructor at Portsmouth 1889-95; Chief Con- r at Malta 1895-7, and at Devonport Dockyard since . 18 June, 1852; son of late Henry Champness, of Tulse ondon; *m.* 28 Aug. 1880, Susan Augusta, eldest dau. of arles Rowett Quiller, of Chelsea. *Address*—6, The Terrace, port Dockyard.

CHANCELLOR.

. John Robert Chancellor, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; served Dongola Expedn. 1895-6 (medals); Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 ches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1870; son of Edward Chancellor, rieston House, Mid-Calder, N.B. *Address*—Army and Club.

CHANDLER.

iam Kellman Chandler, C.M.G. (1902); B.A.; LL.D. .; Barr. Inner Temple 1879; Master in Chancery since d Sen. Judge of Barbados since 1883; has acted as Ch. and Colonial Sec. of Barbados; Pres. of General Board lth, and of Central Poor Law Board; M.L.A. for St. Peter 1881-4; M.L.C. since 1884; represented Barbados at Washington 1891; in negotiations between U.S.A. and W. Indian Colonies, consequent on McKinley Tariff Act; *b.* 19 Feb. 1857; son of Andrew Boyce Chandler, of Portland, St. Peter, Barbados; *m.* 10 June, 1882, Ella Delisle, dau. of Hon. A. Thomas Jones, M.L.C., of Bradfield, Barbados. *Address*—Welbeck; Alleynedale Hall; Maynards; Portland—all in Barbados.

CHANNELL.

Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, Knt. Bach. (1897), Q.C. (1885), M.A. Camb. (1864); Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1863; Recorder of Rochester from 1888; a Justice of the High Court of Justice 1897; was Vice-Chn. of the General Council of the Bar 1896-97; *b.* 13 Nov. 1838; only surviving son of the late Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Exchequer; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1865, Beatrice Ernestine (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1871), 4th dau. of the late Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Blandford, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1877, Constance Helena, only dau. of Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, B.A., Barrister-at-law (*see* Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—1, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and New (University) Clubs.

CHANNER.

Col. Bernard Channer, D.S.O. (1886), I.S.C., Station Com., Bengal; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Sept. 1846. *Address*—Silchar, Bengal.

CHANNER.

Gen. George Nicolas Channer, C.B. (1889), V.C. (1875), I.S.C.; served on N.-W. Frontier, India (2nd) Eusofzai 1863-4, Umbeyla, Gadun (medal with clasp); with Perak Exped. 1875-6 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj., V.C.); with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); Commd. a Brig. Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); 2nd Class Dist. Bengal 1892-7; *b.* 7 Jan. 1843; son of Col. George Girdwood Channer, Roy. (late Bengal) Art.; *m.* June, 1872, Annie Isabella, dau. of John Williams Watson. *Address*—Buckleigh, Westward Ho, N. Devon; Junior Constitutional Club.

CHAPIN.

Capt. Sydney H. Chapin, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Light Horse; served in Matabele War 1896; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Feb. 1875; son of late Sydney H Chapin. *Address*—New York City, U.S.A.

CHAPLEAU.

Mary Louisa, Lady Chapleau, dau. of Col. C. King, of Sherbrooke City, Quebec; *m.* 1874, the Hon. Sir (Joseph) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Lieut.-Gen. of Quebec, who *d.* 12 June, 1898. *Address*—Montreal, Canada.

CHAPLIN.

Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, P.C. (1885); hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; J.P., D.L. co. Lincoln; M.P. for Mid-Lincoln 1868-85, and for Kesteven Div. of the co. 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1885-86; Pres. of the Board of Agriculture for Great Britain 1889-92; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1895-1900; *b.* 22 Dec. 1840; son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, co. Rutland; (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1881. *Address*—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Blankney Hall, Lincoln; Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Hurlingham and Orleans Clubs.

CHAPLIN.

Col. John Worthy Chaplin, C.B. (1887), V.C. (1860), Col. late 8th Hussars; ret. 1888; served in China War 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); commanded regt. on Khyber Line in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 23 July, 1840; son of the late W. J. Chaplin; *m.* *Address*—Kibworth Hall, Leicester; United Service Club.

CHAPMAN.

Gen. Edward Francis Chapman, C.B. (1881); late commanding the Scottish Dist.; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, in N. Afghanistan as D.A. and Q.M.G. 1879-80, and with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1881, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Q.M.G. Bengal 1885-9, and Director Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters 1891-6; Esquire o

Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; *b.* 14 Nov. 1840 ; son of Henry Chapman (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 3 Dec. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey ; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

CHAPMAN.

ROBERT BARCLAY CHAPMAN, C.S.I. (1875), B.C.S., 1850-81 ; Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Dept. 1869-81 ; *b.* 21 Nov. 1829 ; son of Jonathan Chapman, of Dean Prior, Torquay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 28 Oct. 1851, Louisa (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1881, leaving issue), dau. of the late John Lowis, of Plean, Stirling. *Address*—6, Knaresborough Place, S.W.

CHAPMAN.

MATILDA SARA, LADY CHAPMAN, dau. of the late B. Wood, of Long Newton, Wilts ; *m.* 1st, J. Rapp ; she *m.* 2ndly, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, G.C.B., who *d.* 1893 ; she *m.* 3rdly, 1895, as his 2nd wife, the Count de Morel, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1899. *Address*—20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

CHAPPLE.

FLEET-PAYMASTER JOHN HENRY GEORGE CHAPPLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1901) ; R.N. ; served during Zulu War 1879, battles of Inczane, Gingihlovo, relief of Ekowe (medal and clasp) ; in Egypt. War 1882, battles of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie) ; in E. Soudan 1884 (clasp) ; Naval Secretary to Adms. Hotham, Kennedy, and Hopkins on Pacific, Mediterranean, Channel, and Portsmouth commands ; *b.* 4 Dec. 1859 ; son of Capt. John Emanuel Chapple, late R.N., of Salcombe, Devon ; *m.* 8 Sept. 1893, Edith Blanche, dau. of Rev. William Dyson, Vicar of Sittingbourne, Kent. *Address*—Dockyard, Portsmouth.

CHARLES.

SIR ARTHUR CHARLES, Knt. (1887), M.A., D.C.L. ; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1862 ; Q.C. 1877 ; made a Bencher of his Inn, 1880 ; Recorder of Bath, 1878 ; Chancellor of the diocese of Southwell, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1884, and Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1887 ; Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., London ; was Examiner in Common Law, London Univ., 1877-82 ; Judge of the Arches Court, 1899 ; *b.* 1839 ; son of Robert Charles, London ; *m.* 1866, Rachel Christian, dau. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth. *Address*—Woodlands, Sevenoaks ; Athenæum Club.

CHARLES.

LIEUT. JAMES RONALD EDMONSTON CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.E. ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 26 June, 1875 ; son of T. Edmondston Charles, M.D., Hon. Physician to the King, of Falmouth.

CHARLESWORTH.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY CHARLESWORTH, C.M.G. (1902) ; late R.A.M.C. ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) ; decorated for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1902 ; *b.* 6 July, 1851.

CHARLEY.

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS CHARLEY, Knt. (1880) ; D.C.L. (Oxon), K.C. ; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London ; Common Serjeant of London 1878-92 ; hon. col. 3rd Vol. Battn. Roy. Fus. (City of London Regt.) since 1889 ; has vol. officers' decoration ; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1865, having obtained the 1st Certificate of Honour of the 1st Class (1864), and the Exhibition (1865) at the final examinations of the Council of Legal Education ; M.P. for Salford, 1868-80 ; B.A. Oxford, 1856 ; B.C.L. and D.C.L. (by accumulation), 1868 ; *b.* 5 March, 1833 ; son of the late Matthew Charley, of Finaghy House, and Woodbourne, co. Antrim (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 11 Feb. 1890, Clara, dau. of the late F. G. Harbord, of Kirby Park, co. Chester, and has issue. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. ; Woodbourne, East Grinstead, Sussex ; Carlton, Conservative, Junior Conservative, North Sussex, and Authors' Clubs.

CHARLTON.

CAPT. LIONEL EVELYN OSWALD CHARLTON, D.S.O. (1900) ; Lancashire Fus. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (twice severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 7 July, 1879 ; 3rd son of late William O. Charlton, of Hesleyside, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

CHARRINGTON.

LIEUT. ERIC CHARRINGTON, R.N., D.S.O. (1900) ; se Zanzibar 1896 (despatches) ; with Benin Punitive Expe (medal, clasp) ; with China Expedy. Force 1900 (D.S. 1872 ; youngest son of Spencer Charrington, of Hunsdon Hunsdon, Herts. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

CHARRINGTON.

COL. FRANCIS CHARRINGTON, C.M.G. (1900) ; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. South Staffs. Regt. ; serve Africa 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 17 Nov. 1858 ; Spencer Charrington, M.P., of Hunsden House, Ware, *m.* 10 April, 1885, Alice Maud, dau. of the late Walter J.P., of the Manor House, Ashby de la Zouche. *Ad* Netherseale Hall, Ashby de la Zouche.

CHATER.

SIR CATCHICK PAUL CHATER, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G M.E.C., and unofficial M.L.C. of Hong Kong. *Address* Kong.

CHATFIELD.

ADM. ALFRED JOHN CHATFIELD, C.B. (1887) ; Knt. of of St. John of Jerusalem ; served in Baltic Expedn. Sea, N. America, W. Indies, Ashanti War, &c. ; wa of Pembroke Dockyard and holder of good service 1882-6, and was three years Capt. of Plymouth Reserve ; ret. 1891 ; *b.* 1831 ; son of the late Rev. Robert Chatfield ; *m.* 1868, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Faulcone *Address*—76, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; Army and Na United Service Clubs.

CHATTERTON.

COL. FRANK WILLIAM CHATTERTON, C.I.E. (1894), Col. Ben served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863, an Bhootan Expedn. 1865 (wounded) ; *b.* 1 June, 1839 ; son o Balsir Chatterton ; *m.* 1863, Susie, dau. of Major-Gen. Fletcher Richardson, C.B. *Address*—Central Lodge, No S.E.

CHATTERTON.

RIGHT HON. HEDGES EYRE CHATTERTON, P.C. (1867) ; c the Irish Bar 1843 ; Q.C. 1858 ; Solicitor-Gen. for Irelan Attorney-Gen. 1867, and Vice-Chancellor same year ; M. Dublin Univ. Feb. to Aug. 1867 ; *b.* 1819 ; son of A Chatterton, of Cork ; *m.* 1st, 1845, Mary, dau. of Rev. W Hallaran, M.A., Prebendary of Cloyne ; 2ndly, 14 Aug Florence Henrietta, dau. of late Maj. Charles Gore, 72nd H and widow of Edward Croker, Argyll and Sutherland H *Address*—New Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin ; Carlton, and Street Clubs.

CHAUVEL.

MAJ. HENRY GEORGE CHAUVEL, C.M.G. (1900) ; Que Mounted Infantry ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (desp C.M.G.) ; *b.* 16 April, 1865 ; son of late C. H. E. Cha Canning Downs South, Queensland. *Address*—Distric Officers' Quarters, Townsville, Queensland ; Canning South, Warwick, Queensland ; Queensland (Brisbane) Cl

CHEATLE.

GEORGE LENTHAL CHEATLE, C.B. (1900) ; F.R.C.S. ; Pr in Surgery, King's Coll. ; Surg. King's Coll. Hospital to Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Regent's Park to Italian Hospital ; Consulting Surg. to Surrey Dispe Teacher of Practical Surgery, Demonstrator of S Pathology, King's Coll. ; late Assist.-Surg. to West L Hospital ; Sambrooke Surg.-Registrar, House Surg. and Physician, King's Coll. Hospital ; Assist. Demonstra Anatomy, King's Coll. ; Consulting Surg. to Forces in S. 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.) ; *b.* 13 June, 1865 ; son of Cheatle ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1902, Clara Denman, dau. of Col. Keith R.E. *Address*—117, Harley Street, W.

CHERMSIDE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT CHARLES CHERMSIDE, G.C.M.G. K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1886), C.M.G. (1880) ; Royal Eng late in command of Curragh Dist ; Col. Commanding Troops in Crete 1896-99 ; assisted in the delimitation Bulgarian frontier 1878 ; was Vice-Consul in Anatolia 18 entered the Egyptian Army 1883, served in Egyptian Exp 1882–4 ; in the Soudan 1884–5 ; in S. African War 1899-19 1884 he was appointed Governor of Suakin, in same ye Gen. of the Red Sea Littoral, in 1888 Consul for Koordis

itary Attaché at Constantinople, in 1896 Brit. Delegate Commission for the re-organization of the Cretan Gend- Governor of Qucensland since 1901; *b.* 31 July, 1850; Rev. Seymour Chermside; *m.* 27 Dec. 1899, Geraldine e, dau. of W. F. Webb, of Newstead Abbey, co. Notts. KE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Government House, , Queensland; United Service Club.

CHESNEY.

LOUISA, LADY CHESNEY, dau. of the late G. Palmer, of , Bengal; *m.* 1855, Gen. Sir George Tomkyns Chesney, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—

CHETWODE.

PHILIP WALHOUSE CHETWODE, D.S.O. (1900); 19th (*see* CHETWODE, Bart.).

CHEYNE.

OHN CHEYNE, Knt. Bach. (1897), K.C., M.A. Oxon, lasgow; Scottish barr.; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute; or of the Church of Scotland; Vice-Dean of the Faculty ates; Convener of Sheriffs of Scotland: and Member of Board of Lunacy for Scotland; *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; son of heyne, W.S., of Tangwick, Zetland; *m.* 1st, 20 March, rgaret (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1872), 5th dau. of Archibald Simson, l, and 2ndly, 10 June, 1875, Mary Isabella, eldest dau. of dward, of Babruddery, Forfarshire. *Address*—13, Chester dinburgh; University (Edin.) Club.

CHEYNE.

AM WATSON CHEYNE, C.B. (1900); M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Surgery, King's Coll., London; Hunterian Prof., ll. of Surgeons, 1888-90; Consulting Surg. to Forces in a, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 1852; son of Cheyne. *Address*—75, Harley Street, W.

CHIAZZARI.

NICHOLAS WILLIAM CHIAZZARI, D.S.O. (1900); Natal Vols.; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, *b.* 1868; son of Joseph Chiazzari; *m.* 1890, Ellen h, dau. of — Kavanagh. *Address*—Durban, Natal; atal Yacht Club.

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN (*see* PLOWDEN).

CHICHESTER.

ARLINGTON AUGUSTUS CHICHESTER, D.S.O. (1900); Dorset .s.c.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, ith five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 July, 1863; son of Maj.- m Octavius Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh; Eva Isabella Maude, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, I.S.C., of Riven Hall, Southsea.

CHICHESTER.

GEN. ROBERT BRUCE CHICHESTER, C.B. (1879); served st Regt. in Indian Mutiny (medal), commanded it in War 1878-9 (medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 3 May, 1825; son of Bruce Chichester, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary, 862, dau. of the Rev. Thomas d'Eye Betts, of Wortham ffolk; 2ndly, 1884, Jane, dau. of the late Capt. Frank , R.N. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CHIENE.

CHIENE, C.B. (1900); M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E.; Prof. ry, Edinburgh Univ. since 1882; Member Roy. Med. . Soc., Edinburgh; Hon. Fell. Surg. Assoc., America; s. Roy. Med. Soc., Edinburgh; Consulting Surg. to S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 25 Feb. n of George Todd Chiene, of Edinburgh; *m.* 29 July, abeth Mary, dau. of David Lyall, of Calcutta. *Address*— otte Square, Edinburgh; Marketgate House, Crail, Fife.

CHILCOTT.

M WINSLAND CHILCOTT, C.B. (1902); R.N.; F.R.S.N.A.; ; Assistant to Ch. Engineer and Lecturer on Marine ing to Students Devonport Dockyard 1877-90; Ch. En- heerness Dockyard 1890-6; Ch. Inspector of Machinery, anean Fleet, 1897-1902; *b.* 3 Oct. 1848; son of late William l Chilcott, Ch. Engineer R.N.; *m.* 30 Sept. 1901, Agatha eresa, dau. of late John Arthur Martin, Town Clerk of Dublin. *Address*—113, St. George's Road, Warwick S.W.

CHILDE.

BREV. COL. RALPH BROMFIELD WILLINGTON CHILDE (formerly FISHER), C.B. (1900); late 10th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); commanded 10th Hussars in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); J.P. Shropshire; assumed by Royal Licence, 11 July, 1901, the surname and arms of Childe; *b.* 20 July, 1854; *m.* 1901, Charlotte Amelia, dau. of Henry Montgomery, and widow of Capt. Charles Baldwyn Childe, R.H.G., of Kinlet Hall, Salop, J.P. and D.L. *Address*—Kinlet Hall, Bewdley, Salop.

CHILDERS.

COL. ND SPENCER EARDLEY CHILDERS, C.B. (1900), R.E.; Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1881-2; A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1883-4; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at Battle of Charasiah, capture of Kabul, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); in Egypt. Expedn. 1882, A.D.C. to G.O.C., present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebi (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, A.D.C. to G.O.C. (despatches, clasp); Mil. Sec. to Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley 1890-5; served on special Commsn. relating to Organization of Local Forces in Cape Colony 1897; Comdg. Roy. Eng., Weymouth, since 1900; *b.* 11 Jan. 1854; son of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 April, 1883, Florence, 3rd dau. of the late William Leslie, M.P., of Warthill, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—14, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; Brooks's Club.

CHITTY.

COM. ARTHUR WHATLEY CHITTY, C.I.E. (1897), Com. Indian Navy; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857 (received special approbation of Queen Victoria, despatches); in command through Persian War 1856-7, commanded H.M.S. "Victoria" capture of Beyt and surrender of Dwanka, 1859 (despatches); in command China War 1860-1; commanded H.M.S. "Zenobia" deep sea soundings for submarine telegraphs, 1859 (thanks of Govt. of India); specially appointed to command H.M.S. "Victoria" to convey their R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Saxe Coburg from port to port in Red Sea; commanded Exped. into Abyssinia 1862; Agent to Govt. India in Egypt 1879-84; Member of International Technical Commn. to report on Improvements in Suez Maritime Canal, Paris, 1884; Consulting Officer at Admiralty for Ind. Troop Ser. 1884-95; *b.* 1824; son of Charles Chitty, of Muntham, nr. Horsham, Sussex; *m.* 1863, Mary, dau. of the late Sir George Jameson, of Bombay. *Address*—27, Westbourne Gardens, W.; 55, Holland Road, Kensington, W.

CHITTY.

CLARA JESSIE, LADY CHITTY, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, P.C., Q.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—72, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

CHOLMONDELEY.

CAPT. HENRY REGINALD CHOLMONDELEY, D.S.O. (1900); late Cheshire Regt.; served with Brabant's Horse in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 June, 1862; 4th son of Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley (*see* DELAMERE, B.), R. of Adlestrop, Chipping Norton.

CHOLMONDELEY.

HUGH CECIL CHOLMONDELEY, C.B. (1900); Hon. Col. in the Army (ret.); Capt. late Rifle Brigade; served in Afghan Campaign, 1876-7 (medal with clasp); commanded Mtd. Inf. C.I.V., S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal, six clasps, C.B.); commanded London Rifle Brigade, 1889-1900; *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; eldest son of the late Col. the Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley (*see* DELAMERE, B.); *m.* 24 March, 1885, Mary Stewart, dau. of Horace Payne-Townshend, of Derry, co. Cork, and of Edstaston, Wem, Salop, and has issue. *Address*—Edstaston, Wem, Salop; Army and Navy Club.

CHRISTIAN.

CAPT. GERARD CHRISTIAN, D.S.O. (1900); Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 June, 1867; son of late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. *Address*—27, Onslow Square, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

CHRISTIE.

Lieut. Albert Edward Christie, D.S.O. (1900); Lord Strathcona's Corps; served in North West Rebellion, Canada, 1885 (medal and one bar); in S. African War 1900-1 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1861; son of late Charles Robertson Christie, of Toronto, Canada, and Dundee, Scotland; *m.* 14 June, 1902, Mary Ludlow, dau. of Mr. Justice Wetmore. *Address*—Moosomin, N.W. Territory, Canada.

CHRISTIE.

Lieut. H. B. Christie, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Bushmen Contingent; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

CHRISTIE.

James Thomas Christie, C.I.E. (1881), late Dist. Sup. of Police in Punjab; *b.* 1841; son of James Christie; *m.* 1864, Catherine, dau. of the late Henry Baxter. *Address*—Lahore.

CHRISTIE.

William Henry Mahoney Christie, C.B. (1897), M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Astronomer Royal; *b.* 1845; son of the late Professor Samuel Hunter Christie; *m.* 1881, Violette Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton. *Address*—Royal Observatory, Greenwich; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

CHRISTOPHER.

Col. (*temp. Major-Gen.*) Leonard William Christopher, C.B. (1898), I.S.C.; Comy.-Gen., Punjab, 1885-1900; Director-Gen. of Supply and Transport in India since 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches); *b.* 22 Jan. 1848; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher; *m.* 27 Sept. 1878, Florence, 4th dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Simla, India; Constitutional Club.

CHRISTOPHERS.

Maj. Edgar Christophers, D.S.O. (1902); 12th Batt. Imp. Yeom.; served in S. African War 1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

CHURCH.

Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E. (1883), I.S.C., formerly Comdt. Madras Vol. Guards; *b.* 5 Jan. 1831; 2nd son of the late Thomas Church, B.C.S.; *m.* 1854, Florence, who *d.* 1899, 4th dau. of the late Capt. F. Marryat, R.N., C.B. *Address*—East Lodge, Lillington Road, Leamington Spa.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL.

John Kemys George Thomas Spencer-Churchill, C.M.G. (1902); late ensign 46th Regt., and capt. 36th Regt.; A.D.C. to Lord Lisgar when High Commr. of Ionian Islands, 1857; Pres. of Virgin Islands 1879, and of Montserrat 1887; Commr. of St. Kitts Nevis, 1888; Colonial Sec. Bahamas since 1895; *b.* 27 Dec. 1835; 2nd son of late Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill (*see* Marlborough, D.); *m.* 23 July, 1854, Edith Maxwell Lockhart, dau. of Edward Lockhart, of Geneva, Dominica, W.I. *Address*—Charlestown, St. Kitt's Nevis, W.I.

CHUTE.

Maj. Pierce Thomas Chute, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Munster Fus.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1856; son of late Capt. Thomas Chute, 22nd Regt., of Glenfield, Tralee. *Address*—Glenfield, Tralee, co. Kerry; Army and Navy Club.

CLARE.

Capt. Chapman James Clare, C.M.G. (1902); R.N.; Naval Comdt., S. Australia; J.P.; commanded H.M.C.S. "Protector" during Chinese War 1901-2 (C.M.G.); *b.* 1853; eldest surviving son of late John Coughron Clare, Lieut. R.N.R.; *m.* 1885, Ellen Minnie, only dau. of late Lieut. Henry George Forbes Cotgrave, Ind. Navy. *Address*—H.M.C.S. "Protector," S. Australia.

CLARK.

Rear-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B. (1900); R.N. ret.; served, 1855, in Baltic at bombardment of Sveaborg (medal); on E. Coast of Africa, captured several slave dhows; in New Zealand War 1863-5 (medal); Dir. of Transports 1896-1901; received from King of Italy, silver medal, "al Valor di Marina," for services rendered at wreck of "Utopia," 1891; has Saxe-Ernestine Order, 2nd class; *b.* 19 March, 1842; son of late Rear-Adm. William Clark; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Catherine Colburn, who *d.* 9 June, 1902, dau. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne. *Address*—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W.; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

CLARK.

Henry Edward Clark, C.M.G. (1900); L.R.C.P. M.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surg. and Professor of (formerly Professor of Anatomy) at St. Mungo's Coll., G Surg.-in-Charge of Scottish National Red Cross Hospi African War 1900 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M 13 Aug. 1845; son of George Clark, of Wootton Wa Warwick; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Louisa Susannah, dau Rev. Nathaniel Hawkes, of Hemel Hempstead. *Add* India Street, Glasgow.

CLARK.

James Robert Clark, C.B. (1902); R.N.; M.A.; Seni Instructor at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; served durin War 1882 (medal, star); *b.* 1844; son of James Richar of Anderton, Cornwall. *Address*—Royal Naval College wich.

CLARK.

Hon. Maj. Robert Leaver Clark, D.S.O. (1900); Ar nance Dept.; Inspector of Ordnance Machinery (1st served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.C Feb. 1862.

CLARKE.

Lieut. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, M.V.O. 5 (1901); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 time Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; *b.* 19 Jan. 18 son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de A. C. Clarke, K.C.V.O. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Guards' and Marl Clubs.

CLARKE.

Col. Alexander Ross Clarke, C.B. (1870), F.R.S., F late R.E., ret. 1881; in charge of Trigonometrical Dept. nance Survey 1854-81; Corresponding Member of Imperi of Sciences of St. Petersburg; *b.* 16 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1853, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. M. Dixon, R.E. —Boldrewood, Redhill.

CLARKE.

Capt. Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G. (1902), R.N. in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal); *b.* 9 Aug. 1848 late William Gray Clarke (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry, of Achariedh*); *m.* 30 Oct. 1895, Margaret MacGregor, — Adams, U.S.A. *Address*—H.M.S. "Prince George," Squadron.

CLARKE.

Annie, Lady Clarke, 5th dau. of the late J. M. Levy, Grosvenor Street, W.; *m.* 1870, Sir Campbell Clarke, Knt Officer of Public Instruction, France, who *d.* 26 Au *Address*—116, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris.

CLARKE.

Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.I.E Director of S. Kensington Museum; *b.* 1846; son of Edward Marmaduke Clarke, of Richmond, co. Dublin; Frances Susannah, dau. of Charles Collins. *Address*—92 well Road, S.W.; The Residences, S. Kensington Museu

CLARKE.

Maj. Charles Clarke, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Royal M served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and star); com Royal Body Guard on H.M.S. "Ophir" during the H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1901 (M.V.O.); *b.* 24 Aug. 1 of the Rev. S. Childs Clarke, Vicar of Thorverton, near Devon. *Address*—Forton Barracks, Gosport.

CLARKE.

C. Cresswell Clarke, C.M.G. (1902); served in S. War.

CLARKE.

Sir Edward George Clarke, Knt. (1886), called to the 1864; Q.C. 1880; and Solicitor-Gen. 1886 (resigned 1892) for Southwark, Feb. to April, 1880, and for Plymouth 1880-1900; *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; son of Job Guy Clarke, Moorgate Street, London, Goldsmith and Jeweller; *m.* Dec. 1866, Annie (*d.* 4 March, 1881), dau. of late George M and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of Bryant. *Address*—Thorncote, Staines; 2, Essex Court, Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, and City Carlton Clubs.

CLARKE.

Sir Ernest Clarke, Knt. (1898), M.A. (hon.) Cantab, F.L.S., F.S.S.; entered the Civil Service, 1872, Clerk in Dept., Local Government Board, 1872-81; Assist. Sec., Sh Loan Dept., Stock Exchange, 1881-87; Sec. to Royal Agric Society from 1887; Lecturer on the History and Econo Agriculture, Univ. of Cambridge, 1896-99; Hon. Member of

d'Agriculture de France, and of the National Societies of Austria, Hungary, Italy, Moravia, and the Argentine; of the French Order of Mérite Agricole (1889); Member n. Internationale d'Agriculture; *b.* 21 Feb. 1856; eldest ne late James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds; . 1880, Marguerite, second dau. of the late Jas. Prevost, rn. *Address*—13A, Hanover Square, W.; Junior Carlton

CLARKE.

ELDING CLARKE, Knt. (1894), LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Gen. Fiji 1881-85, acting Ch. Justice and Ch. Judicial for Western Pacific 1882-84, Ch. Justice 1885-89, Puisne Hong Kong 1889-92, Ch. Justice there 1892-5; Ch. Justice a since 1895; *b.* 22 Feb. 1851; 4th son of the late Henry arke, of Wood Vale, Dulwich; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Mary eldest dau. of John Timbrell Pierce, of Frettons, Essex, *dress*—Kingston, Jamaica; Oriental Club.

CLARKE.

R GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, K.C.M.G. (1893); C.M.G. R.S.; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; in Suakin on, 1885; and as Dep. Assist. Adj. and Q.-M.-Gen.; has th two clasps and bronze star; was Sec. to Royal Com- on Navy and Army Administration; and Sec. to Colonial Committee, 1885-92; Member of Ctte. on War Office ization, 1900-01; Superintendent Royal Carriage De- t, 1894-1901; Gov. of Victoria since 1901; *b.* 4 July, 1848; on of Rev. Walter John Clarke, of Knoyle House, ne (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 1 June, 1871, Caro- y, eldest dau. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes, and . *Address*—Government House, Melbourne; Athenæum ed Service Clubs.

CLARKE.

GOLAND VANHALT CLARKE, D.S.O. (1902); 18th ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875.

CLARKE.

. F. CLARKE, D.S.O. (1901); Victorian Bushman; served ican War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

CLARKE.

-COL. SIR MARSHAL JAMES CLARKE, K.C.M.G. (1886), (1880), 3rd Class Medjidie; Resident Commissioner n Rhodesia since 1898; was Resident Magistrate and trator of Native Law, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; o Sir Theophilus Shepstone when Special Commr. in frica, 1876; went on a Commn. to the Chief Sikukuni, Commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1877-80; Resident te at Quthing, Basutoland, 1881; Commr. of Kaffrarian 1882; Col. Commn. Turkish Reserve, Egyptian Con- y, 1883; Resident Commr. in Basutoland, 1884-93; Administrator, Zululand, 1893-8; *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; son of ark Clarke, of Shronell, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1880, Anne au. of the late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S. (*see* B.). *Address*—Residency, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, frica; Naval and Military Club.

CLARKE.

ROBERT FULKE NOEL CLARKE, C.B. (1900); late Army e Dept.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with ronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, *b.* 18 Aug. 1853; *m.* 26 Nov. 1901, Ethel Augusta, dau. of n. C. G. Dixon, late Indian Army.

CLARKE.

EN. SIR STANLEY DE ASTEL CALVERT CLARKE, G.C.V.O. .C.V.O. (1897), C.M.G. (1885); late 13th and 4th Hussars; vith hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. 1894; Equerry to the King from d Private Secretary to Queen Alexandra from 1886-1901; *b.* 1837; son of Col. John Frederick Sales Clarke (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*), of Newlands, co. Gloucester, formerly Roy. Scots n. 25 Sept. 1867, Mary Temple, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Montreal, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., and has issue. *Ad-* 2, Eaton Place, S.W.; Marlborough Club, Pall Mall; Army y Club.

CLARKE.

THOMAS HENRY MATTHEWS CLARKE, D.S.O. (1899), B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Trin. Coll. Dublin), R.A., Med. Corps; n Kandia 1898, Moslem outbreak of Sept. 6th (wounded, hes, twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 June, 1869; only son of late Matthews Clarke, B.A., M.B. (T.C.D.) *Address*—c/o Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

GRAHAM-CLARKE.

CAPT. LIONEL ALTHAM GRAHAM-CLARKE, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Art.; Capt. Gloucestershire Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 May, 1867; eldest son of Leonard John Graham-Clarke, M.A., J.P., of Frocester Manor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, Frances, dau. of Charles Ernest Charlesworth, of Owston Grange, Doncaster, and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Hyde Park Clubs.

WISEMAN-CLARKE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SOMERSET MOLYNEUX WISEMAN-CLARKE, C.B. (1887); served in Crimea and Mutiny; commanded 26th and 71st Regt. Distr. 1877-82; Col. on Staff Jamaica 1882-6; in command Belfast Dist. 1887-92; *b.* 11 June, 1830; eldest son of the late William Nelson Clarke. D.C.L., of Ardington, Berkshire; *m.* 1856, Harriette, dau. of the late James Staunton Lambert, of Greg Clare, co. Galway, and grand-dau. of last Lord Kirkcudbright. *Address*—22, Thurloe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

CLAYHILLS.

LIEUT. GEORGE CLAYHILLS, D.S.O. (1902); E. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1878; 4th son of Thomas Clayhills, of Southend, Darlington, Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CLAYHILLS-HENDERSON, *of Invergowrie*).

CLAYTON.

COL. FREDERICK THOMAS CLAYTON, C.B. (1900); Army Service Corps; A.-Q.-M.-G. War Office; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1855; son of George Clayton, of St. Helier's, Jersey; *m.* 11 Oct. 1890, Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Ryrie.

CLEEVE.

SIR FREDERICK CLEEVE, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1859), Fleet Paymaster R.N. ret., J.P. for Kent; served as Sec. to several Flag Officers; participated in the Naval operations in Black Sea 1854-6; was in Civil Dept. of Roy. Hospital, Greenwich, 1860-5; *b.* 1821; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Cleeve, R.A.; *m.* 1848, Ellen, dau. of the late W. Twining, Bengal Medical Establishment. *Address*—Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEEVE.

SIR THOMAS HENRY CLEEVE, Knt. (1900); J.P.; High Sheriff for City of Limerick 1899, 1900 and 1900-1; chairman of Condensed Milk Co. of Ireland, Ltd.; *b.* 5 June, 1844; son of the late Edward Elms Cleeve of Woolwich, and of Cleveland, Canada; *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Phoebe Agnes, youngest dau. of the late Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork. *Address*—Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEGG-HILL (*see* HILL).

CLEGHORN.

SURG.-GEN. JAMES CLEGHORN, C.S.I. (1897), I.M.S. retired, M.D., Hon. Surgn. to H.M.; Fellow Univ. of Allahabad; formerly Director-Gen. of Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1841; son of John Cleghorn, of Wick; *m.* 1877, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. De Symons Barrow. *Address*—Weysprings, Haslemere, Surrey; E. I. United Service Club.

CLEMENTS.

COL. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) RALPH ARTHUR PENRHYN CLEMENTS, D.S.O. (1891), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1896, to the King, 1901; Col. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp) and 1899-1901 (despatches, twice); in Burmah Expedn. 1885-9 (twice wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lt. col.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; son of the late Rev. Jacob Clements, Sub-Dean and Canon Residentiary of Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—United Service Club.

CLERK.

CAPT. CLAUDE CLERK, C.I.E. (1883); Gov. of Mil. Prison at Aldershot, formerly Persian Interpreter on Staff of Comm.-in-Chief, Madras; served in Persian War 1855-6, on Staff of Sir James Outram, and accompanied Mission to Herat 1857-8; Supt. of Education and Training of H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad 1876-84; Comptroller of H.H. the Nizam's Household 1884-87; *b.* 1832; eldest son of the late Sir George Clerk, K.C.B. *Address*—9, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; St. James's Club.

CLERK.

GEN. SIR GODFREY CLERK, K.C.V.O. (1902),, C.B. (1887); sometime Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and to the King since 1901; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, and in N.-W

Frontier of India Campaign 1864; D.A.Q.M.G., Egypt, 1858-60, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1863-7, D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1867-72, Mil. Sec. Madras 1876-8, Adj.-Gen, Madras 1880-5, Asst. Mil. Sec. Head Quarters 1886-7; D.A.G. Head Quarters 1887-92; commanded Belfast District 1892-3; Lieut. of Tower of London 1897-1900; *b.* 25 Oct. 1835; son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *m.* 29 July, 1867, Alice Mary, dau. of W. E. Frere, C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—127, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

CLERK.

COL. JOHN CLERK, C.V.O. (1896), C.S.I. (1889); late Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice; sometime Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria; served in Crimea with Rifle Brig.; was Guardian to H.H. the Nizam 1874-6, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh 1875-85; son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. *Address*—Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs.

CLERK-RATTRAY (*see* RATTRAY).

CLERKE.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. ALBERT WILLIAM CLERKE, D.S.O. (1900); 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1866; son of Jonathan Clerke, M.D., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1894, Emily, dau. of — Daly, of Tullamore, Ireland. *Address*—Hazlebrook, Terenure, co. Dublin.

CLERY.

MAJ.-GEN. (*local Lieut.-Gen.*) SIR (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS CLERY, K.C.B. (1899), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1884); D.A.G. to the Forces, Head Quarters, 1896-99; Adj. 32nd L.I. 1861-6, D.A.A.G., Ireland, 1875-7, D.A.A.G., Aldershot, 1877-8, Chief Staff Officer "The Flying Column," Zulu War, 1879—battles Isandhlwana and Ulundi, Chief Staff Officer, Suakin Expedn. 1884—battles El Teb and Tamai; Nile Expedn. 1885 for relief of Gordon; Chief of the Staff of Army of Occupation Egypt 1886-8; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, K.C.M.G.); Commandant Staff College 1888-93, commanded Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1894-6; *b.* 13 Feb. 1838. *Address*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; United Service Club.

CLERY.

SURG.-GEN. JAMES ALBERT CLERY, C.B. (1900); M.B.; Army Medical Staff; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal, medal); in S. African War, as P.M.O., 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, C.B.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1846.

CLIBBORN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN CLIBBORN, C.I.E. (1901); B.A. and C.E. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Ind. S.C.; Principal of Thomason Coll. of Engineering, Roorkee, India, 1892-1902; Pres. of Cttee. of Industrial Education, India, 1902; *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; youngest son of Cuthbert John Clibborn, J.P., of Moate (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Nov. 1881, Annie Léonie Macpherson Frith, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Butler Hamilton, Army Med. Staff, and has issue. *Address*—11, Nevern Square, S. Kensington, S.W.; Moorock House, Ballycumber, King's Co.

CLIFFORD.

LIEUT. ERNEST STANLEY CLIFFORD, D.S.O. (1900); late Punjab Light Horse; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Dec. 1873; son of S. Le Poer Trench Clifford, I.C.S., Div. Judge, Delhi, India. *Address*—Delhi, India.

CLIFFORD.

HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, C.M.G. (1900); Collr. Land Rev., Kwâla Kangsar, 1885; Actg. Gov.'s Agent, Pahang, 1887-8; Supt. Ulu Pahang, 1889; Actg. Brit. Resident, Pahang, 1890-1, 1893; Sec. to Govt., Selangor, 1894; Resident, Pahang, 1896; served throughout Pahang disturbances 1892, 1894, and led punitive Exped. into Trenganu and Kelantan in 1895; Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of Colony of Labuan, and Governor of British North Borneo, 1899; Resident, Pahang, 1901; Acting Resident, Selangor, 1901; author, amongst other works, of "In Court and Kampong," "Bush-Whacking," and joint author of Dictionary of Malay Language; *b.* 5 March, 1866; eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G. (*see* CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, B.); *m.* 15 April, 1896, Minna Philippa, only dau. of late Gilbert à Beckett, and has issue. *Address*—Wellington and Travellers' Clubs.

CLIFFORD.

LIEUT.-GEN. ROBERT CECIL RICHARD CLIFFORD, C.B. (1891), I.S.C.; Indian Mutiny, Jowaki Expedn., Afghan War, Mahsud Waziri Expedn., late Col. on Staff in India; J.P. for co. Cavan; *b.* 30 June, 1839; son of Capt. Robert Clifford, H.E.I.C. 1863, Mary, dau. of the late Maj. W. A. Troup, H. *Address*—Carn Cottage, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

CLIFFORD.

CAPT. WIGRAM CLIFFORD, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. North land Fus., late Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. War 1899-1901, Siege of Kimberley (wounded, despatches, *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; son of Maj.-Gen. R. M. Clifford, of Punjab, and Sandycove, Ireland. *Address*—Sandycove, town, Ireland.

CLIMO.

BREV. MAJ. SKIPTON HILL CLIMO, D.S.O. (1898), Ind served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, me two clasps, D.S.O.); in China 1900 (despatches); *b.* 1868; son of Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. William Hill Climo. —c/o Messrs. W. Watson & Co., 7, Waterloo Place, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

PELHAM-CLINTON.

LORD EDWARD WILLIAM PELHAM-CLINTON, G.C.V.O. K.C.B. (1896) (*See* NEWCASTLE, D.).

CLOETE.

HENDRIK CLOETE, C.M.G. (1897), Bar. Inner Temple; Agent in S. African Republic 1896; *b.* 10 Aug. 1851; surviving son of the late Dirk Cloete, of Alphen Wynbe of Good Hope; *m.* 1893, the eldest dau. of the late Re Van Warmelo, of Heidelberg, Transvaal. *Address*—Alph berg, Cape Colony; Civil Service (Cape Town) and Clubs.

CLÖETÉ.

ANNE WOOLCOMBE, LADY CLÖETÉ, dau. of T. Louis (*se Bart.*); *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir Abraham Josias Clöeté, K.C.B. who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. *Address*—Chichester House Westbourne Terrace, W.

CLOSE.

MAJ. CHARLES FREDERICK CLOSE, C.M.G. (1899), R. British Representative on the Nyasa-Tanganyika Bo Commission 1898; in charge Niger-Cameroon Boundary 1895-6; served in S. African Campaign, 1900; *b.* 10 Aug son of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close, R.A., of Shank Wight. *Address*—Chatham.

CLOUGH.

LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED HERRICK BUTLER CLOUGH, C.B. Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal, C.B Oct. 1856.

CLOWES.

CAPT. ERNEST WILLIAM CLOWES, D.S.O. (1900); 1 Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; youngest son of late Samuel William Cl Broughton Hall, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gent*

CLOWES.

LIEUT.-COL. PETER LEGH CLOWES, C.B. (1900); late 8th Hussars; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal) African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford; *b.* 30 Aug. 1853; eldest son Clowes, of Wardour Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks., J.P. an (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1895, Edith youngest dau. of the late George Warren, of Liverp Boston, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Burton Court bridge, co. Hereford; Naval and Military, and Arthur's C

CLOWES.

SIR WILLIAM LAIRD CLOWES, Knt. Bach. (1902); ed. at Coll. London, and Lincoln's Inn; on staff of *Standar Daily News* 1887-90, *Times* 1890-5; Naval Critic; author o Royal Navy," &c.; has been instrumental in cheapening literature, and was responsible for establishment of C National Library; is Hon. Consulting Editor of the Unit L Fell. of King's Coll. London; Assoc. of Inst. of Naval Arch Hon. Member of United Service Institution; Hon. Memb Gold Medallist of United States Naval Institute; *b.* 1 Feb eldest son of William Clowes, late Registrar in Chance 1882, Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of late Lewis Frederick Ec of Mitcham. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Sampson Low, Marst Co., Fetter Lane, E.C.

COATES.

CAPT. HENRY WISE UNETT COATES, D.S.O. (1900); 1st B shire Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02, as G Adjutant, Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; Rev. William Unett Coates, Vicar of Hill, co. Gloucest 28 Dec. 1895, Eleanor Alice, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Rudge, of The Tower, Compton, Plymouth.

COATES.

INALD CARLYON COATES, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served oan War 1899-1901, battles of Spion Kop, Tugela relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, march north erg to Pilgrim's Rest (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Oct. of Rev. George Alexander Augustus Coates, of Earl's Worcester. *Address*—Grosvenor Club.

COATS.

NDREW COATS, D.S.O. (1900); Lanarkshire (Q.O.R., Imp. Yeo.; served with 6th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Var 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 May, 1862; son te Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie House, Paisley, N.B. Ferguslie House, Paisley, N.B.; Cavalry Club.

COBBE.

ALEXANDER STANHOPE COBBE, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Staff rved with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal); in British Central Africa 1898-99 (medal with clasp); ti 1900-1 (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal p, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 June, 1870; son of late Sir Alexander bbe, K.C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military, and East ited Service Club.

COBBE.

HENRY HERCULES COBBE, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C.; late rved in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); . 1869; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hugh K.C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COBHAM.

E DELAVAL COBHAM, C.M.G. (1902); B.C.L., M.A., Oxon.; ., Assist. Commr. of Larnaca, Cyprus, 1878-9; Commr. 9; *b.* 1843, 3rd son of Thomas Cobham, of Withycombe Devon. *Address*—Larnaca, Cyprus.

COCHRAN.

CHARLES HOME COCHRAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); erved during Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medals, pro.); has and Coronation Medals, silver medal of Roy. Humane 22 June, 1850; son of Alexander Cochran, J.P., of , Hawick, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1877, Mary Albinia, dau. of Henry Alington Pye (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, N *of Swinhope*), and his wife Lady Albina F. Hobart, lau. of 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; 2ndly, 11 June, velyn Mary, dau. of Hon. J. J. Felton, and has issue. —10, St. Andrew's Road, Southsea.

COCHRANE.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR AUCKLAND LEOPOLD PEDRO COCH- .C.B. (1889), C.B. (1855) (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).

COCHRANE.

HENRY COCHRANE, Knt. (1887); Governing Director of l and Cochrane, Mineral and Aerated Water Manufac- late Chairman of the Bray Township Commrs.; High co. Wicklow 1897, co. Cavan 1899; D.L. City of Dublin, . cos. Dublin and Wicklow; Alderman of Mansion House or over 25 years; *b.* 25 Nov. 1839; son of William ne, of Graughlough House, co. Cavan; *m.* 10 May, 1865, et, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Gilchrist, and has issue. —45, Kildare Street, Dublin; Woodbrook, Bray, co. w; Lisgar Castle, co. Cavan; Constitutional (London and Clubs.

COCHRANE.

AND HON. MAJ. JOHN ERNEST CHARLES JAMES COCHRANE, (1901); B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin; F.R.G.S.; Donegal ry; served with W. African Field Force in Expedns. in rn Territories of Gold Coast, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, and clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War; *b.* 15 April, 1870; the late John Cochrane, of Edenmore, Stranorlar, and rmore, Lifford, co. Donegal; *m.* 27 July, 1897, Eileen, dau. ge Fottrell, of Dunmara, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, and has *Address*—Edenmore, Stranorlar; Sports and Hibernian Service (Dublin) Clubs.

COCHRANE.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DUNDONALD COCHRANE, C.B. (1896); Spec. Serv., Cape of Good Hope, 1878-9, battle of lwana, Ulundi, &c.; A.A.G., Col. Forces, Cape Town, Basutoland, Tembuland, and E. Griqualand Campgns.; , Hong Kong, 1887; D.A.A., Dublin Dist., 1887, D.A.A.G., Ireland, 1888; A.M.S. to G. O. C., Cape of Good Hope, 1892; ved with Egyptian Army 1891-4; *b.* 7 Aug. 1847; son of te Col. William Marshall Cochrane (*see* DUNDONALD, E.); 03, Carola, dau. of the late Enrique Teodoro Möller, of urg, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COCK.

HENRY COCK, M.V.O. 5th class (1899); Chief Constructor, Pembroke Dockyard, since 1895; *b.* 1842; son of Thomas Cock, of Torpoint, Cornwall. *Address*—Pembroke Dockyard, Pembroke.

COCKBURN.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE COCKBURN, D.S.O. (1898), Rifle Brig.; District Insp. of Musketry, E. Dist., 1896-7; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Crete, 1898-9; in S. African Campaign, during siege of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 9 Jan. 1856; son of Adm. J. H. Cockburn. *Address*—Naval and Military, Hyde Park, and Caledonian Clubs.

COCKBURN.

HENRY COCKBURN, C.B. (1899), Chinese Sec. to H.M.'s Legn., Pekin; Student Intpr. China 1880-5; Actg. Consul, Canton, 1885, 2nd Class Asst. 1891-5, 1st Class Asst. 1895-6, Chinese Sec. 1896; *b.* 1859; 2nd son of late Francis Geffrey Cockburn, Ben. C.S.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of late Col. James Francis Stevenson. *Address*—British Legation, Pekin; Royal Societies Club.

COCKBURN.

HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COCKBURN, K.C.M.G. (1900); M.D. (Lond.); formerly Premier of S. Australia, Agent-General in London for that Colony 1898-1901; Delegate of S. Australia at all Conventions, which resulted in formation of Australian Commonwealth; represented S. Australia at International Congress on Tuberculosis at Berlin 1899, at London 1901, at Commercial Congress at Philadelphia 1899; represented Australian Colonies at Postal Union at Berne, 1900; Knt. of Grace of St John of Jerusalem; *b.* 23 Aug. 1850; 2nd son of T. Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 13 May, 1875, Sarah Holdway, dau. of F. S. Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire, and has issue. *Address*—10, Gatestone Road, Upper Norwood.

COCKERELL.

HORACE ABEL COCKERELL, C.S.I. (1881); late B.C.S., formerly Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Judicial and Political Dept., and Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov.; *b.* 1832; son of J. Cockerell; *m.* 3 March, 1863, Julia Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E. (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue. *Address*—27, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

COCKEY.

ENGINEER GEORGE HERBERT COCKEY, R.N., D.S.O. (1900); employed at Ferrol, N. Spain, in raising of H.M.S. "Howe," 1892; served on Australian Station, 1894-7; with China Expedy. Force 1900, mounted 4-inch and 4·7 guns for defence of Tientsin and bombardment of native city (D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; son of Dr. Cockey, of Frome, co. Somerset. *Address*—Frome, co. Somerset.

COCKLE.

ADELAIDE CATHERINE, LADY COCKLE, dau. of H. Wilkin, of Walton, near Ipswich; *m.* 1855, Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., first Ch. Justice of Queensland, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—7, Clanricarde Gardens, W.

CODDINGTON.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT ADOLPHE CODDINGTON, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Irish Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Sept. 1864; son of the late Col. Fitzherbert Coddington, B.S.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

COFFIN.

CATHERINE ELIZA, LADY COFFIN, dau. of Major Shepherd; *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Isaac Coffin, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1872.

PINE-COFFIN.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. JOHN EDWARD PINE-COFFIN, D.S.O. (1900); Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in command of Mtd. Inf. Batt. subsequently of mobile column in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., brev. maj.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1866; eldest son of late John Richard Pine-Coffin, J.P. and D.L., of Portledge, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Louisa Gertrude Douglas, youngest dau. of John Barre Beresford, of Learmont and Ashbrook, co. Londonderry (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Portledge, near Bideford, Devon.

COGHILL.

Col. Kendal Josiah William Coghill, C.B, (1882); J.P. for co. Cork; *b.* 21 Aug. 1832; son of the late Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, R.N. (*see* Coghill, Bart-). *Address*—Cosheen, Castle Townshend, co. Cork; Junior Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

COKE.

Viscount Coke, M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* Leicester, E.).

COKER.

Col. Edmund Rogers Coker, D.S.O. (1886), Col. late Durham L.I., ret. 1889; commded. his regt. at battle of Ginniss, Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal, bronze star, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1844; son of William Worthington Coker of Ashbosam, Dorset; *m.* 1889, Agnes Gertrude, dau. of Charles Meade-King, of Hope Corner, Dr. Taunton. *Address*—United Service Club.

COLE.

Alan S. Cole, C.B. (1902); ent. C.S. as Junior Clerk, Dept. of Science and Art, 1865; Priv. Sec. to Sec. and Director of Dept., and of S. Kensington Museum (Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.), 1867-73; Official Examiner (Art) 1892; Assist. Director for Art, 1898, Assist. Sec. since 1900; Cantor Lecturer, Soc. of Arts, 1880, 1886, 1889, and 1895; has assisted in reorganizing Lace-making Industry in Ireland, and in promoting formation of classes for Technical Instruction in Ireland; author of various works on Lace, Embroidery, and Textiles generally; *b.* 19 Aug. 1846; son of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Prebendary Clark, M.A. *Address*—20, Alfred Place West, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

COLE.

Maj. and Brevet Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry Cole, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in Burma 1885-7; in W. Africa 1900, and in S. Africa 1901; *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; eldest son of the late Col. A. L. Cole, C.B., and grandson of Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B. (*see* Enniskillen, E.).

WELLS-COLE.

Maj. Henry Wells-Cole, D.S.O. (1899), K.O. Yorks. L.I.; served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 9 May, 1864; son of the late William Wells-Cole, of Fenton, Lincolnshire. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COLEMAN.

Dr. James Byrne Coleman, C.M.G. (1900); M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland; F.R.C.P.I.; served as Chief Physician Irish Hosp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 March, 1863; son of the late David Coleman, of Bansha House, co. Tipperary. *Address*—9, Merrion Square, Dublin; Glenconnor, Clonmel.

COLENBRANDER.

Lieut.-Col. Johan William Colenbrander, C.B. (1902); served in Zulu War, 1879; employed afterwards five years with Chief Usibepu, and three years in Swaziland; Interpreter to Matabele Envoys in England, 1889; held several responsible positions under Chartered Co., 1895; organized and officered "Colenbrander's Boys," 1896; raised and took command of Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1857; *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1902, Yvonne Winifred, youngest dau. of Capt. Loftus Nunn, late 99th Regt. *Address*—Box 123, Buluwayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.

COLERIDGE.

Maj. Hugh Fortescue Coleridge, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; son of Rev. Frederick John Coleridge, Vicar of Cadbury, Devon. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COLES.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Horsman Coles, D.S.O. (1889); Comdt. of Uganda Rifles with local rank of Col.; late Major Warwickshire Regt., ret. 1895; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); at actions of Sarras 1887, and Toski 1889 (despatches); with Nandi Expedn. 1900; attached to Egyptian Army 1884-91; *b.* 7 Sept. 1856; son of the late T. Horsman Coles of 76, Westbourne Terrace, W. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—61, Prince's Square, Bayswater, W.

COLES.

Charles Edward Coles, Pasha, C.M.G. (1900); appointed to India Police Department, Bombay, 1873; lent to Egyptian Govt. 1883; Dep. Inspector-Gen. Police 1884; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1897; has received 2nd class Medjidieh and 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; son of Maj.-Gen. Gordon Co[l] Bath; *m.* 28 Feb. 1881, Mary Emma Isabelle, dau. of late [G] Alston, of Odell, Beds. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Add* Cairo, Egypt.

COLES.

Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (1894), J.P. for South Aust was Commr. of Crown Lands 1887-89, now Speaker Legis Assembly of South Australia; *b.* 1842; son of J. Coles, o[f] toria; *m.* 1865, Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Henry Briggs, of Ade S. Australia. *Address*—Davaar House, South Terrace, Ade S. Australia; Adelaide Club.

COLL.

Sir Patrick Coll, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1890); J.[P] Dublin; appointed Chief Crown Solicitor in Ireland, in 18[8] 1839; son of the late James Coll, of Belview, co. Limerick 1865, Clara Rosetta, dau. of Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyfora[n] Roscommon. *Address*—Ardsumnas, Dalkey, near Dublin Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; St. George's and Stephen's [G] (Dublin) Clubs.

COLLEN.

Capt. Edwin Henry Ethelbert Collen, D.S.O. (1 R.G.A.; served on the N.W. Frontier India 1897-8; Malakand and Buner Field Forces, and with Tirah Ex Force 1898 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in S. A[f] War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.) May, 1875; son of Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, G.C.I.E. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

COLLEN.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C (1901), K.C.I.E. (1893), C.B. (1897), C.I.E. (1889); late Ord Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India; en army 1863, and became Col. 1889; served throughout Abyss Campaign, 1868 (medal); in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); a[n] Soudan Campaign, 1885, as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Sir Gerald Gr[a] (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Sec. to Govt. of India Department), with local rank of Major-Gen. 1887-96; *b.* 17 [J] 1843; son of the late Henry Collen, of Holywell Hill, St. Alb *m.* 1873, Blanche, dau. of the late Charles Rigby, of Angl D.L., J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

COLLET.

Wilfred Collet, C.M.G. (1897); Dist. Commr., Cyprus 23 Nov. 1856; son of Collet Dobson Collet, of 7, Coleridge F Finsbury Park, N.; *m.* 1884, Mary, dau. of William Ewi[n] Fiji. *Address*—Nicosia, Cyprus; Nicosia Club.

POMEROY-COLLEY.

Edith Althea, Lady Pomeroy-Colley, dau. of the late L[t] Gen. H. M. Hamilton, C.B. (see Borrowes, Bart.); *m.* 4 March, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy-C[o] K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1881; 2ndly, 17 1891, as his 2nd wife, Wentworth Blackett Beaumont. *Ad* —144, Piccadilly, W., and Brelton Park, Wakefield.

COLLINGS.

Right Hon. Jesse Collings, P.C. (1892), J.P. and Alder of Birmingham (Mayor, 1878); Secretary to Local Govern Board, 1886; Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1895-1902; for Ipswich, 1880-86; and for Bordesley Division of Birmingh 1886-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; *b.* 1831; so Thomas Collings, of Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1858, Emily, da Edward Oxenbould. *Address*—Southfield, Edgbaston, Birm ham; Devonshire Club.

COLLINGS.

Maj. Godfrey Disney Collings, D.S.O. (1902); Army Dept.; late Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; served in [A] Campaign, 1879, battle of Ginginhlovo, relief of Etstowe (m with clasp); in S. African War, 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1 son of Rev. P. B. Collings, of Uplands, Bridgwater, Somer *m.* 2 April, 1891, Johanna Katharine, dau. of late Hon. P Van der Byl, M.L.C., Cape Colony.

COLLINGWOOD.

Col. Cuthbert George Collingwood, C.B. (1898), La shire Fus.; Nile Expedn. 1898, at battle of Khartoum, in [C] mand of 2nd Battn. of his regt. (despatches, C.B., brev. c[o] *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; son of the late Edward John Collingwoo[d] Lilburn Tower, Alnwick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 A[pr] 1899, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Fawcett, of Sou[th] ford Keynes, Wiltshire, and has issue. *Address*—Glanton P[o] Glanton, R.S.O., Northumberland; Junior United Service C[lub]

COLLINS.

ANGUS EDWARD COLLINS, D.S.O. (1900); late S. Australian Mounted Rifles; served in S. African War 1900-1901 and ... ice wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); ...ay, 1871; son of W. S. Collins, of Wood Hall, Pinner. ...—Wood Hall, Pinner, Herts.

COLLINS.

...-COL. ARTHUR COLLINS, C.B. (1899), M.V.O. (1896), late ...7th Regt., ret. as Lieut.-Col. 1885; served in S. Africa ...Equerry and Comptroller to H.R.H. Princess Louise ...s of Argyll) 1880-1900; Gentleman Usher to Queen ... 1892-1901, to the King since 1901; *b.* 26 June, 1845; son ...late Rev. John Ferdinando Collins, J.P., of Betterton ... Berks. *Address*—24, St. James's Street, S.W.; Cow-... Hayling Island, Hants; Army and Navy and Brooks's ...

COLLINS.

...ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, Knt. (1885); called to ... at Gray's Inn, 1860, and of the Middle Temple; Q.C. ...Bencher, 1877; Chief Royal Commr. to enquire into ... Practices at Elections, 1880; Treasurer of Gray's Inn, ...Revising Barrister, 1874; Recorder of Poole, 1873-9; and ...er, 1879-85; Ch. Justice of Madras 1885 to 1899; Vice-...llor of University of Madras 1889-99; *b.* 1834; son of ...ollins, of Heatherland, Parkstone, co. Dorset; *m.* 1863, ..., only dau. of the late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., of ..., sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. ...—18, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.; 1, Dr. ...n's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Conservative, Beefsteak, ... and Exeter Clubs.

COLLINS.

ERNEST ROKEBY COLLINS, D.S.O. (1900); E. Lancs. ... served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); ...ct. 1870; 4th son of Francis Collins (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* ... COLLINS *of Knaresborough*).

COLLINS.

REGINALD F. COLLINS, D.S.O. (1900); Chaplain to the ... 1st class; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir ... with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1885, ...n, Teufick, Tamai (despatches, two clasps, pro. Chaplain ...ss); in S. African War 1899-1901; relief of Ladysmith, ... Hill, Tagoog Heights, Botha's Pass, Laing's Nek, ..., Lydenberg (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Member of ... of Univ. of Malta 1893; *b.* 1 April, 1851; son of late M. ..., of Leamington. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

COLLINS.

...T HON. SIR RICHARD HENN COLLINS, P.C. (1897), Knt. ...Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1865; M.A. 1868; ...ellow, 1880; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1902; Barrister, Middle ..., 1867; Q.C. 1883; Bencher, 1885; Judge of High Court, ...s Bench Division, 1891 to 1897; Lord Justice of the Court ...eal 1897-1901, and Master of the Rolls since that year; ...r of the Venezuelan Arbitration Tribunal 1899; formerly ...g Barrister; was Commissioner of Corrupt Practices in ..., 1880; joint editor of "Smith's Leading Cases"; *b.* 1842; ...Stephen Collins, Q.C., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1868, ...gle, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle W. Moore, Dean of Clogher. ...s—3, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; New University and ...eum Clubs.

COLLINS.

...T. RICHARD HENN COLLINS, D.S.O. (1902); R. Berks. ... served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal, D.S.O.); ...pril, 1873, eldest son of Right Hon. Sir Richard Henn ..., P.C., Lord Justice of Appeal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* ... *Address*—3, Bramham Gardens, S.W.

COLLINS.

...ROBERT HAWTHORN COLLINS, K.C.B. (1884), M.A., Oxford; ...to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; Tutor to H.R.H. Prince ..., afterwards Duke of Albany, 1867-74; Comptroller of ...old to H.R.H. 1874-84; Comptroller of the Household to ... the Duchess of Albany since 1884; *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; son of ...hn Ferdinando Collins, of Betterton, Berks; *m.* 1875, Mary ...th, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick, Rector of Codford St. Peter, ...ts. *Address*—Broom Hill, Esher; United University Club.

COLLINS.

...WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D., M.S., ...D.P.H. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; J.P. and D.L. and L.C.C. ...ndon; Vice-Chmn. London C.C. 1896-7, Chmn. 1897-8; ..., Gold Medallist (honours in Physiology, Forensic Medicine and Surgery), Fell. and Senator London Univ.; Jeaffreson Exhibitioner 1876; Ophthalmic House Surg. and Resident Obstetric Assist. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. 1883-4; Assist. Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1884-5; Roy. Commr. on Vaccination 1889-96; Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp. and to London Temperance Hosp.; Ophthalmic Surg. to N.W. London Hosp.; Member of Council and Exec. Cttee. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund, and Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy; *b.* 9 May, 1859; eldest son of late William Job Collins, M.D., of Oxford and Regent's Park, N.W.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1898, Jean Stevenson, elder dau. of John Wilson, of Hillhead House, Glasgow, M.P., J.P., and D.L. *Address*—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Reform Club.

COLLIS.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS WILLIAM COLLIS, C.B. (1891), I.S.C.; served in Abyssinian War 1868 (medal); Afghan War 1879 (despatches thrice, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); Mahsud Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); received Good Service Pension 1895; U.S. list; *b.* 8 July, 1839; son of the late Stephen Edward Collis, of Tieraclea, Tarbert, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 March, 1878, Mary Debnam Stewart, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Anthony Stewart, B.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—38, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone; E.I. United Service and Radnor (Folkestone) Clubs.

COLLIS.

CAPT. ROBERT HENRY COLLIS, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Dragoon Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1875.

COOKE-COLLIS.

COL. WILLIAM COOKE-COLLIS, C.M.G. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Commanding and Hon. Col. 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Lieut.-Col. late 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; J.P. co. Cork; served in the Afghan War 1879-80, including the march from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal); in the Soudan Expedn. 1885, as D.A.A.G. at Suakim (mentioned in despatches, medal and bronze star); and in the S. African War 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 1 Aug. 1847; eldest son of the late Rev. Maurice Atkin Cooke-Collis, D.D., of Castle Cooke; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1875, Katherine Maria, dau. of Col. James Oliphant, R.E., of Wortlington Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1891, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1894, Elizabeth Marian Shrubsole, dau. of Edward Cunliffe, of Brighton, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Castle Cooke, Kilworth, co. Cork; Junior United Service Club.

COLLOPY.

CAPT. C. J. COLLOPY, D.S.O. (1900); Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

COLMER.

JOSEPH GROSE COLMER, C.M.G. (1888); Sec. Canadian Govt. Office in London; Sec. of Colonisation Board (1890); *b.* 1856; *m.* 1886, Margaret, dau. of late P. Y. Black, of Glasgow. *Address*—17, Victoria Street, S.W.; 29, Eldon Road, Kensington, W.; Constitutional Club.

COLNAGHI.

SIR DOMINIC ELLIS COLNAGHI, Knt. (1888), H.B.M. Consul (with personal rank of Consul-Gen.) at Boston, U.S.A. 1896-99; ret. on pension 1899; was Acting Vice-Consul at Mytilene, 1854-57; Private Sec. to Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, 1857-58; Vice-Consul at Missolonghi, in Greece, 1859; Consul at Corsica, 1862; at Cyprus, 1864; at Turin, 1865-72; at Florence, 1872-81; and Consul-Gen. there, 1881-96; *b.* 1834; son of the late Dominic Colnaghi; *m.* 1862, Joanna Sophia, dau. of the late Henry Beavan. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

COLOMB.

CAPT. SIR JOHN CHARLES READY COLOMB, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1887), D.L., and J.P. co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1898; M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1886-92, for Great Yarmouth since 1895; formerly Capt. Royal Marine Artillery; one of the Founders of the Imperial Federation League; Chairman Appeal Commn. under Local Govt. (Ireland) Act; Author of "Defence of Great and Greater Britain" and numerous works on Imperial Defence; *b.* 1 May, 1838; son of Gen. George Thomas Colomb (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Jan. 1866, Emily Anna (who *d.* leaving issue), dau. of Robert Samuel Palmer, and widow of Charles Augustus Paget, Lieut. R.N. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). *Address*—Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry; 75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton, United Service, and Bath Clubs.

COLQUHOUN.

Col. Alan John Colquhoun, C.B. (1897), J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire; *b.* 19 Sept. 1838; son of the late John Colquhoun (*see* Colquhoun, Bart., colls.); *m.* 17 April, 1884, Justine Henrietta, dau. of John Kennedy of Underwood and Allerton, and has issue. *Address*—1, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; United Service (Edinburgh) Club.

COLQUHOUN.

Comm. William Jarvie Colquhoun, D.S.O. (1900); Australian Commonwealth Naval Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); naval A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Australia, 1902; *b.* 19 Feb. 1859; son of late —— Colquhoun, of Dumbartonshire; *m.* 3 March, 1887, Emma, dau. of William Kelly, of Blackheath. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria; Blackheath, London, S.E.

COLQUHOUN.

Ann, Lady Colquhoun, only child of the late W. Cathrow, F.R.C.S., of Stoke Lodge, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Gilmour Colquhoun, K.C.B., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in Egypt, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1871, William Adair Atkinson. *Address*—Knockfarrie, Pitlochry, Perthshire.

COLQUHOUN.

Katherine, Lady Colquhoun, dau. of Mons. De St. Vitalis; *m.* 1843, Sir Patrick (MacChombaich De) Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—Vine Cottage, Lower Halliford, Shepperton, Middlesex.

COLSON.

Charles Colson, C.B. (1902); M.I.C.E.; sometime Assist. C.E. Portsmouth Dockyard; Suptg. C.E. in charge of Malta Dockyard Extension 1883; surveyed and reported 1888 on contemplated Extension of naval yard and harbour at Gibraltar; Suptg. C.E. at Devonport and Keyham Dockyards 1892-4; Assist. Director of Engineering and Architectural Works at Admiralty 1894; Dep. C.E. in Chief of Naval Loan Works since 1895; *b.* 22 May, 1839; son of late Henry Colson, C.E., of Ringwood, Hants; *m.* May, 1863, Emma Trickett, only dau. of late Henry Hearn, of I. of Wight. *Address*—43, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.

COLTON.

Mary, Lady Colton, dau. of Samuel Cutting, of London, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Hon. Sir John Colton, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 6 Feb. 1902, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Hackney, South Australia.

COLVILE.

Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton Colvile, C.B. (1866), ret.; served in Mutiny; New Zealand War; commanded Shrewsbury Regt. Dist. 1876-81; commanded Welsh Border Inf. Vol. Brig. 1888-93; *b.* 4 April, 1832; son of Frederick C. A. Colvile of Barton House, Warwickshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Nov. 1862, Helen Harriette, dau. of late Maj. Hugh Stafford Northcote (*see* Iddesleigh, E., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—St. Mildred's, Guildford; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

COLVILE.

Capt. George Northcote Colvile, D.S.O. (1900); Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1867; elder son of Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes M. Colvile, C.B., of St. Mildred's, Guildford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, Eleanor Harriott, dau. of William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, C.B. (*see* Ferguson-Davie, Bart.).

COLVILE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.B. (1885); entered Grenadier Guards 1870, and became Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1898; placed on retired list 1901; was A.D.C. to Gen. Commanding Cape of Good Hope, 1880-83; served with Intelligence Dept., Suakin, 1884, at battles of El Teb and Tamai (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in special service, Soudan, June to Sept. 1884; D.A.A.-Gen. Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A.-Gen. Frontier Field Force, Soudan, 1885-86, and at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, promoted col.); attached to Intelligence Dept., Namkam Column, Upper Burmah, 1893; Acting Commr. Uganda, 1893-95, commanded Unyoro Expedition, 1894 (medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); in command of Inf. Brig., Gibraltar, 1899-1900; commanded Guards' Brig., S. African Field Force, Oct. 1899 and 9th Div., Feb. 1900 (five times mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps); *b.* 10 July, 1852; s Charles Robert Colvile, of Lullington, co. Derby D.L., formerly for South Derbyshire, by Hon. Katherine Sarah, Georgina Ru his wife, dau. of Capt. John Russell, R.N. (*see* Bedford, D.) 23rd Baroness De Clifford; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1878, Alice Rosa, of Hon. Robert Daly (*see* Dunsandle, B.). She *d.* 23 Sept. and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1886, Zélie Isabelle, dau. of Mons. Richaud de Préville, of Château des Mondrans, Basses Pyré France, and has issue. *Address*—Lullington, Burton-on-Tren Derby; Lightwater, Bagshot; Guards', Travellers', and Yacht Squadron Clubs.

COLVILE.

Frances Elinor, Lady Colvile, dau. of Sir John Peter G G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; *m.* 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Wi Colvile, who *d.* 1880, Ch. Justice of Calcutta. *Address* Aldford Street, Park Lane, W.

COLVILLE.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward William Colvile, C.B. (1 Rifle Brigade; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (medal Mahsud Waziri Exped., 1881; with Tochi Field Force, (medal with clasp); in S. African War, 1899-1902, relief of smith, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek (despa twice, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; only of Hon. Sir W. J. Colvile, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*see* Colvile, V. 6 Nov. 1883, Olivia, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchil Marlborough, D.), and has issue.

COLVILLE.

Capt. the Hon. Stanley Cecil James Colvile, R.N., C (1902), C.B. (1896); *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; son of Charles John Col 1st Viscount Colville of Culross (*see that title*).

COLVILLE.

Col. the Hon. Sir William James Colvile, K.C.V.O. C.B. (1893); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, prese battle of Alma, siege and fall of Sebastopol (despatches, with two clasps, Knt. of Legion of Honour, Sardinian Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidieh); Lieut. Yeomen o Guard, and Comptroller of Household of Duke of Edinb 1871-94; H.M. Master of Ceremonies since 1894; *b.* 9 March, 2nd son of late Hon. Sir Charles Colville (*see* Colville, V. 20 Jan. 1857, Georgina Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, of Doch and has issue. *Address*—47, Chester Square, S.W.; U Service, Army and Navy, and Marlborough Clubs.

COLVIN.

Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1881), C (1883); has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Osmanieh Medjidie; entered B.C.S. 1858; Controller-Gen. in Egypt, 188 Financial Adviser to Khedive 1882-83; Financial Member of Co of the Viceroy of India, 1883-87; and Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Prov and Oude, 1887-92; *b.* 1838; son of John Russell Colvin, B. *m.* 1859, Charlotte Elizabeth (who *d.* 1865), dau. of late Lieut. Charles Herbert, C.B., of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. *Addr* Earl Soham Lodge, Framlingham; Travellers', and Hyde Clubs.

COLVIN.

Capt. Cecil Hodgson Colvin, D.S.O. (1900); B.A. Can Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Essex Regt.; served Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S *b.* 30 April, 1858; 2nd son of late Beale Blackwell Colvi Monkham's Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Jan. Ida, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. John C. Craigie-Halkett, of Cram co. Edinburgh, J.P., late 45th Regt., and has issue. *Addr* 99, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Union Club.

COLVIN.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B. (1900); Cantab; J.P. and D.L. Essex, High Sheriff, 1890; Lieut. commanding Essex Imp. Yeo., late Maj. Suffolk Imp. educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; commanded Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.B.); *b.* 4 1856; eldest son of late Beale Blackwell Colvin, of Monk Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 June, 1895, Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell Rous, dau. of 2nd E Stradbroke, and has issue. *Address*—Monkhams Hall, Wal Abbey, Essex; Arthur's Club.

COLVIN-SMITH (*see* Smith).

COLWELL.

George Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B. (1887), R.M.L.I.; mmdt. R.M.L.I., 1895-97; served with Egyptian Expedn. resent at battles of El Teb and Tamai; *b.* 29 Sept. son of late J. Colwell, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary E., 1881, dau. of Edwin Cocker; 2ndly, 1888, Edith H. E., f the late Rev. Robert O. Burton, of Minera Hall, hshire. *Address*—Claremont Lodge, Stanley St., Southsea.

COMBE.

-Gen. Boyce Albert Combe, C.B. (1889); commands 1st iv. in India (Rawal Pindi); Abyssinia 1867-8 and Afghn.; A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1879 and 1880-83, A.A.G., Bengal, 1883-4, c. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885; commanded 2nd Class Bombay, 1888-94, Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1895-6; and h Dist. 1896-99; *b.* 28 Aug. 1841; son of the late C. J. F. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1871, Helen Edith (who , leaving issue), dau. of Maj.-Gen. L. Barrow, C.B., Ch. r. of Oudh. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, India.

COMMERELL.

ilda Maria, Lady Commerell, dau. of Joseph Bushby, of n Steeet, London; *m.* 1853, Adm. of the Fleet Sir John nd Commerell, V.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 21 May, 1901. ss—45, Rutland Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.

COMPTON.

d Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O. (1900); late 10th Hussars and Gren. Guards; served as Capt. 4th Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); or N. Div. Bedford since 1895; D.L. co. Argyll; *b.* 5 June, 3rd son of William, 4th Marquess of Northampton; *m.* y, 1886, Mary Evelyn Violet, dau. of Robert Charles de Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue. ss—Torloisk, Tobermory, I. of Mull, N.B.; 7, Balfour W.

CONCANON.

t. Edmond George Concanon, D.S.O. (1900); 16th esex (London Irish) Volunteer Rifle Corps; served with ity of London Imperial Volunteers in S. Africa, 1899-1900 atches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1875; f James Blake Concanon, of Annagh, Ballyglunin, co. ay; *m.* 15 Oct. 1901, Bertha Beckford Syvret, only dau. m Gosselin, of Bagot, Jersey. *Address*—43, Wigmore t, W.; Annagh, Ballyglunin, co. Galway; Badmington

CONLAN.

omas Conlan, C.I.E. (1901); Barr.-at-Law; Member of cil of Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh; eldest son te Thomas Conlan. *Address*—Allahahad, N.W. Provinces,

CONNAL.

len Catherine, Lady Connal, dau. of W. L. Ewing, of omery, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1864, Sir Michael Connal, who 1895. *Address*—Arngomery, Stirling, N.B.

CONNOLLY.

ut.-Col. Benjamin Bloomfield Connolly, C.B. (1900); , M.D. (Cantab), F.R.C.S. (Ireland); late A.M.S.; served in co-German War, 1870-1 (German Steel War Med.); in ki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal and clasp); in Zulu War 1878-9 al); in Egypt. War 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir al and clasp); in E. Soudan War 1884, present at battles of eb and Tamai (despatches, two clasps, 4th Class Osmanieh); ile Expedn. 1884-5, in command of Camel Bearer Co. atches, clasp); *b.* 10 Sept. 1845; son of Rev. James obell Connolly, late Chaplain, R.N., and V. of Brooke, vich; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Olivia Frances, 2nd dau. of am Potts, J.P., of Newcourt, Athlone. *Address*—20, Wickham l, St. John's, S.E.

CONNOR.

mm. Edward Richard Connor, C.M.G. (1900); N.S. Wales al Contingent; Navigating Lieut. R.N.; joined Navy 1861; years detached service on East Coast of Africa suppressing trade. Hydrographic service in the Channel, Mediterra-, Straits of Magellan, and Australia. Severely wounded in ttack on the boats of H.M.S. "Nassau" in Tierra del Fuego ; two years in command of the Governor's armed yacht in ish North Borneo; joined the Naval Brigade in N.S.W. as enant 1885; commander 1892; second in command of the Naval Contingent to China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1846, son of the late Alexander Connor, a Master Mariner; *m.* 16 July, 1872, Adelaide, dau. of the late Arthur Wilcox Manning, Principal Under Sec., Queensland. *Address*—Elopara, Glebe, Sydney, N.S.W.

CONRY.

Capt. James Lionel Joyce Conry, D.S.O. (1900); Connaught Rangers; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1873.

CONSIDINE.

Heffernan Fritz James Joseph John Considine, C.B. (1902); B.A. Oxon.; D.L. co. Limerick, Sheriff, 1881; Resident Mag. in Ireland, 1882-87, at Kilkenny, 1887-1900; Dep. Insp.-Gen. R. Irish Constabulary since 1900; holds Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal; *b.* 24 Oct. 1846; eldest son of late Heffernan Considine, of Derk, Pallas Green, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Emily Mary, dau. of late John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, M.P., J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and his wife Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Sir John Power, 1st Bart. *Address*—The Castle, Dublin; Derk, Pallas Green, co. Limerick; Farm Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin; University (Dublin) and County (Limerick) Clubs.

CONWAY.

Sir William Martin Conway, Knt. (1895); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1881, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Prof. of Art in Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-8; Slade Prof. of Fine Arts Univ. of Cambridge, 1901; Pres. of Alpine Club; formerly editor of *Alpine Journal*, and Chairman of Incorporated Society of Authors; has travelled much in Europe and the East, explored Himalayas, traversed whole range of Alps, explored interior of Spitzbergen, Andes of Bolivia, and mountains of Tierra del Fuego; author of many works on art and mountaineering; *b.* 12 April, 1856; son of Rev. William Conway, Canon of Westminster Abbey; *m.* 1884, Katrina Charlotte, dau. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A. *Address*—Red House, Hornton Street, Kensington; Athenæum, Cosmopolitan, Savile, and Alpine Clubs.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM.

Col. Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B. (1881), J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry; High Sheriff, 1859; and for co. Tyrone, 1868; Hon. Col. Londonderry Militia, formerly 88th regt.; *b.* 25 April, 1824; elder son of William Lenox-Conyngham, of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry, by Charlotte Melosina, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Laura Calvert, dau. of George Arbuthnot, and has issue. *Address*—Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOK.

Frank Henry Cook, C.I.E. (1896); Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1862; son of the late John Cook, of Thomas Cook and Sons, Tourists Agents. *Address*—The Grange, Walton-on-Thames.

COOK.

Maj.-Gen. James Cook, C.B. (1899), Ind. S.C.; ret. 1900; served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. of Maj.); Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881; Soudan Expedn. 1885, as Brig. Maj. of Indian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brev. of Lieut.-Col.); *b.* 22 March, 1844.

COOKE.

Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles Cooke, C.B. (1867); Col.-Comdt. R.E., 1901; served at Siege of Sevastopol 1854-5, director of the right attack at its conclusion; commdg. R.E., Bermuda, 1870-73, commdg. R.E., Aldershot, 1873-78; Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance Surveys 1878-84; *b.* 15 Feb. 1826; son of the late Rev. Robert Bryan Cooke (*see* Cooke, Bart.). *Address*—22, Ryder Street, S.W.; United Service Club.

COOKE.

Capt. Aubrey St. John Cooke, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; served in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1872.

COOKE.

THEODORE COOKE, C.I.E. (1891), M.A., M.A.I., LL.D., F.L.S., F.G.S., M. Inst. C.E.I.; employed, 1860-5, on Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway; appointed, 1865, Principal of Civil Engineering Coll. (aft. Coll. of Science), Poona, and acted as Director of Public Instruction, Bombay; ret. 1893; Technical Sub-Director, Imperial Institute, 1893-6; *b.* 1836; eldest son of late Rev. John Cooke, M.A., R. of Ardfinan, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1st 1861, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Dudley, of Templemore; 2ndly, 1864, May, 3rd dau. of Samuel W. Barton, J.P., D.L., of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; 3rdly, 1867, Ellen Arabella, only dau. of T. B. Curtis, Educational Inspector, N.D. Bombay. *Address*—Portswood House, Kew Gardens.

COOKE.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS ARTHUR COOKE, C.V.O. (1902); served in Zulu Campaign, 1879, battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 2nd Class Dist. India, 1894-9; *b.* 20 Jan. 1842.

COOKE-COLLIS (*see* COLLIS).

COOKSON.

SIR CHARLES ALFRED COOKSON, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.B. (1881), B.A., Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1855; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Assist. Judge and Legal Vice-Consul at Constantinople, 1868; investigated charges against Greek Brigands at Athens, for the murder of Mr. Herbert, &c., 1870 and 1871; Acting Judge at Constantinople, 1873; Judge of the Chief Consular Court at Alexandria, 1874; Legal Adviser at Cyprus, and M.E.C. and M.L.C. there 1878-79; British Delegate on the International Commn. for Judicial Reform in Egypt, 1881-84; British Commr. for Egyptian Indemnities, 1884; H.M.'s Consul General for the City and Port of Alexandria, 1891-97, when he retired on pension; *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; son of Christopher Cookson, of Nowers, co. Somerset. *Address*—96, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Savile Club.

COOKSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN BLENCOWE COOKSON, C.B. (1902); Northumberland Imp. Yeo.; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, J.P. W.R. Yorks; *b.* 19 July, 1843; only surv. son of late John Cookson, of Meldon Park, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 April, 1868, Constance Jane, 2nd dau. of late George Fenwick, of Bywell Hall, Northumberland, and has issue. *Address*—Meldon Park, Morpeth, Northumberland.

COOMARA-SWAMY (*see* SWAMY).

COOPER.

SIR ALFRED COOPER, Knt. (1901); Chairman of Ridgways, Ltd., and of Gardner Gun and Engineering Co., Ltd.; founded and equipped at Surbiton, Hospital for reception of soldiers wounded in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 1846; son of Henry Cooper, of Highbury; *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret, who *d.* 1874, dau. of James Gilmore Winn; 2ndly, 1883, Marion, dau. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin. *Address*—The Gables, Surbiton, Surrey; Constitutional, and Royal London Yacht Clubs.

COOPER.

SIR ALFRED COOPER, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England; Consulting Surg. to W. London Hosp., St. Mark's and Lock Hosp.; Surg. to Roy. Soc. Musicians; Surg. Lt.-Col. Duke of York's Loyal Suffolk Hussars (V.D.); was in medical attendance upon the King and Queen and the Duke of Connaught in Russia, 1874, and upon the Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh on their return to England; Surg.-in-Ordinary to late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh); Chevalier of Order of St. Stanislaus; *b.* 28 Dec. 1838; son of late William Cooper, B.A. Oxon., Recorder of Ipswich; *m.* 4 July, 1882, Lady Agnes C. E. Duff, 4th dau. of 5th Earl of Fife (*see* FIFE, D.), and has issue. *Address*—9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Cooper, Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, I. of Arran, N.B.; Conservative, Garrick, Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, Pratt's, Orleans, Royal Temple Yacht and Hurlingham Clubs.

COOPER.

COL. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) CHARLES DUNCAN COOPER, C.B. (1900); Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 25 June, 1849; son of late Brig.-Gen. George Lewis Cooper, R.H.A.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1877, Blanche Mary, dau. of Osmund Johnston, of Wroxall, I. of Wight. *Address*—Wellington House, Granada Road, Southsea, Hants.

COOPER.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD JOSHUA COOPER, D.S.O. (1900); R Fusiliers; served in Soudan 1886-7; in S. African War 1899- (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 April, 1858; eldest son of late Joshua Harry Cooper, of Dunboden, co. Westmeath (*see* BUR *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1894, Effie, only dau. of James For Balmain, of Dalorcck, co. Perth.

COOPER.

FRANCIS ALFRED COOPER, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C.E.; Fel Sanitary Institute; Member of Assoc. of Municipal and Cou Engineers; Director of Public Works and Member of Exec. Leg. Councils, Hong Kong, 1892-97; Pres. of Sanitary Bo Hong Kong, 1895-97; received thanks of Govt. for serv rendered in connection with Plague epidemics 1894 and 1 Director of Public Works and Member of Leg. Council, Cey since 1897; *b.* 23 Jan. 1860; son of Rev. William Waldo Coo M.A., Rural Dean of Walshcroft, R. of West Rasen, Lincs., J *m.* 13 June, 1894, Frances Louisa, 3rd dau. of Rev. Ge Thomas Palmer, Hon. Canon of Rochester, Rural Dean and R Newington. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

COOPER.

COL. HARRY COOPER, C.M.G. (1900); late N. Lancs. Re A.D.C. to the King; served in Canada, Fenian Raids, 1855 (med in Ashanti War 1874 (medal); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal with clasp); with Dongola Expe 1896 (Egypt. medal, medal); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatc medal, C.M.G.); Vice-Consul in Bosnia 1877-78, in Anat 1879-80; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1884-88; *b.* 14 April, 1 eld. son of late Henry Cooper, of Shooter's Hill, Kent; 31 July, 1894, Emily C. E., dau. of late Capt. Henry Caldw C.B., A.D.C. R.N. *Address*—United Service Club.

COOPER.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD JOSHUA COOPER, M.V.O. 4th class (19 1st Batt. Irish Guards; late Gren. Guards; served with Egy Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bro star); in S. African War 1900; *b.* 18 July, 1860; younger son Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Edward Henry Cooper, P.C., of Mark Castle, co. Sligo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*— Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

COOPER.

MRS. T. S. COOPER, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Thomas Sidney Coop C.V.O., R.A., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1902, leaving issue. *Addre* 42, Chepstow Villas, Bayswater, W.; Vernon Holme, Harbledo Canterbury.

COOPER.

WILLIAM EARNSHAW COOPER, C.I.E. (1897); Managing Part Messrs. Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Administrative Batn. N.W. Provinces, Vol.; M.L.C., N Provinces and Oudh, 1893-1900; *b.* 1843; son of James Coo *Address*—Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

COOPER.

EMILY GRACE, LADY COOPER, eldest dau. of C. B. Newenha High Sheriff of S. Australia; *m.* 1853, Sir Charles Cooper, Justice of S. Australia, who *d.* 1887. *Address*—16, Pulte Street, Bath.

COOPER.

MARY ELIZABETH, LADY COOPER, dau. of the late S. Poyser The Elms, Derby; *m.* 1845, William White Cooper, F.R.C Surg.-Oculist in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, who was nomina a Knight Bach. in May 1886, and *d.* a few days subsequent before receiving Knighthood; granted rank of Knight's wid July, 1886. *Address*—49, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

HERRING-COOPER.

2ND LIEUT. W. W. HERRING-COOPER, D.S.O. (1902); Ar Service Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal, D.S.O.); 19 March, 1873.

COOPER-KEY (*see* KEY).

COOPER-KING (*see* KING).

COPLAND.

COL. ALEXANDER COPLAND, C.B. (1881), I.S.C.; served in Pe awur 1855, Mutiny, Bhutan and Afghanistan 1878-80; forme Comdt. 19th Bengal N.I.; *b.* 5 May, 1833; son of Charles Coplan of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 1860, Julia McLean, dau. of L Capt. R. Mitchel, Madras Army, and has had issue. *Addres* 57, Mount Park Road, Ealing.

BEWICKE-COPLEY.

T.-Col. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke-Copley, 1900); 3rd Batt. K. R. Rifle Corps; served with Soudan n. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Chitral Force 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier India (despatches, two clasps); with Tirah Expedn 1897-8 tches, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches l times, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 8 April, 1855; son of Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, of Coulby , J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Feb. Selina Frances, eldest surviving dau. and co-heiress of the ir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bart. (*see* Watson *of Fulmer*, , and has issue. *Address*—Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster; y Manor, Middlesborough, Yorks.; Naval and Military, orkshire Clubs.

CORBET.

. Arthur Domville Corbet, C.B. (1894); R.M.L.I.; served ypt 1882, commanded a column in Gambia Expedn., 1894 ioned in despatches, C.B.); *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; son of the late nt Roger Corbet (see Corbet, Bart.); *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, e Mary, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. Henry Huish, 3rd rs, of Park Lodge, Stoke, Devon, and widow of Robert le, and has issue. *Address*—R.M. Barracks, Plymouth; d Service Club.

CORBETT.

. Robert de la Cour Corbett, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. , R.A.M.C., Principal Med. Officer, Bengal since 1898; d during Burmese War 1885-87, was Senior Medical Officer Bhamo Expeditionary Force, and acting Prin. Med. Officer r Burma Field Force; *b.* 1 July, 1844; son of the late Richard tt of Cork; *m.* 1878, Harriet Lucy, dau. of Robert Gregg. ss—Junior United Service Club.

CORBETT.

rgina Grace, Lady Corbett, dau. of J. Holmes, of Brooke Norwich; *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir John Corbett, K.C.B., who 3, leaving issue. *Address*—Horstead House, Norwich.

CORDEAUX.

t. Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.M.G. (1902); ; Vice-Consul at Berbera since 1900; *b.* 15 Nov. 1870. ss—British Vice-Consulate, Berbera, Somali Coast Protec- e.

CORKRAN.

tor Seymour Corkran, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); Assist. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir William Harcourt) 4, to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-92, Priv. Sec. 1900-2; Priv. Sec. to Governor of N.S. Wales (Earl champ) 1899; *b.* 26 June, 1873; son of Col. Seymour Corkran, Grenadier Guards. *Address*—Viceregal Lodge, Phœnix Park, in; 72, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Bachelors' Club.

CORNISH.

siah Easton Cornish, C.M.G. (1882), M.I.C.E.; Manager of andria Water Co., Egypt; served with Expeditionary Force gypt, 1882 (3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 1841; son of Thomas don Cornish, of Bradford, nr. Taunton; *m.* 1872, Emmeline , dau. of W. W. Baggaley. *Address*—Alexandria, Egypt.

CORRY.

eut. John Beaumont Corry, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; served .W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); in ran, 1901, Nodiz Fort (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; of John Corry, J.P., of Croydon. *Address*—39, Park Hill l, Croydon.

LOWRY-CORRY.

pt. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; ed in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* ec. 1867; eldest son of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry (*see* ore, E.); *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Rosalind Gertrude, only dau. l. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, lk (*see* Anstruther, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*— ds' and Carlton Clubs.

CORY.

pt. Edward John Cory, D.S.O. (1900); Sussex Imp. Yeo.; 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C.; served with 69th Co. Imp. Yeo. . African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with four bars, O.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; son of late Rev. Edward William Cory, ., Vicar of Meldreth, co. Cambridge. *Address*—Rye, ex.

CORY.

Capt. George Norton Cory, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; son of C. D. Cory, of Halifax, Canada.

COSTEKER.

Lieut. John Henry Dives Costeker, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 March, 1879; son of William Costeker, of 46, Evelyn Gardens, S. Kensington.

COTTON.

Sir George Cotton, Knt. Bach. (1897), Pres. of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1891 and 1897; Sheriff of Bombay, 1896; *b.* 12 July, 1842; son of Frank Cotton, of Queen's County; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1870, Grace, dau. of Alex. Miller, and 2ndly, Amy Agnes, dau. of James George White, of the Indian Civil Service. *Address*—Greenbank, Folkstone; Oriental Club.

COTTON.

Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton, K.C.S.I. (1902), C.S.I. (1892); Ch. Commr., Assam, formerly Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1845; son of J. J. Cotton, of M.C.S.; *m.* 1867, Mary Ryan. *Address*—Shillong, Assam; 45, St. John's Wood Park, N.W.; Savile, St. George's Chess and M.C.C. Clubs.

COTTON.

Elizabeth, Lady Cotton, dau. of Thomas Learmonth; *m.* 1841, Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 24 July, 1899, leaving issue (*see* Combermere, V.). *Address*—Woodcot, Dorking.

COUCH.

Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Couch, P.C. (1875), Knt. (1866); Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1862-66; Chief Justice, 1866-70; Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1870-75; Pres. of Commn. for enquiring into charges against the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1881; *b.* 1817; son of R. Couch; *m.* 1845, Anne Peecock (who *d.* 1898), eldest dau. of Richard Thomas Beck. *Address*—25, Linden Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.

COUCHMAN.

Lieut.-Col. George Henry Holbeche Couchman, D.S.O. (1887); served in Burmah 1885-7, Kachin Hills 1891-2, D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Madras, 1893-8; Burmah-China Commn. 1898; *b.* 7 Dec. 1859; son of the late Col. E. H. Couchman, R.A.; *m.* 2 Sept. 1899, Helen Mary, dau. of Richard S. Chattock, of Newbury, Berks. *Address*—Rangoon, Burmah.

COURROUX.

George Augustus Courroux, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); J.P. Berks., co. London, Middlesex and Surrey; Chief Clerk of Board of Green Cloth 1888-98, Sec. since 1898; *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; son of the late Alfred Felix Courroux, Chief Clerk, Board of Green Cloth; *m.* 27 July, 1886, Jane, who *d.* 1897, dau. of late P. T. Renaud, formerly Chief Clerk in Duchy of Lancaster's office. *Address*—Buckingham Palace, S.W.; 8, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Wellington Club.

COURTENAY.

Col. Arthur Henry Courtenay, C.B. (1900); Lieut.-Col. comm. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Cameronians) Scottish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); J.P. co. Galway, High Sheriff 1887; Master of the Common Pleas in Ireland; called to the Irish Bar 1880; *b.* 16 Oct. 1852; son of the late Thomas Lefroy Courtenay, J.P., by Jane Caroline, his wife, sister of the late Lord Morris (*see* Killanin, B.); *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Mary Ellen Mildmay, dau. of David Fullerton, J.P. *Address*—14, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Junior Carlton, County Galway (Galway), and Hibernian United Service (Dublin) Clubs.

COURTHOPE.

William John Courthope, C.B. (1895), M.A.; first Civil Service Commr.; ed. New College, Oxford (1st Class Classics, Moderations 1863, Newdigate Prizeman 1864, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores 1865, Chancellor's Prizeman for English Essay 1868, Hon. Fellow 1896, Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1895, Hon. D. Litt. Durham 1895, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh); *b.* 17 July, 1842;

eldest son of the late Rev. William Courthope (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Nov. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of John Scott, H.M.'s Inspector of Hospitals, Bombay, and has issue. *Address*—29, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Athenæum and St. Stephen's Clubs.

COURTNEY.

JOHN MORTIMER COURTNEY, C.M.G. (1897); Dep. Min. of Finance and Receiver Gen., and Sec. to Treasury, Canada; *b.* 22 July, 1838; 2nd son of John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance; *m.* 1870, Mary Elizabeth Sophia, 2nd dau. of late Fennings Taylor, Clerk Assist. of Senate of Canada. *Address*—460, Wildbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada.

COURTNEY.

RT. HON. LEONARD HENRY COURTNEY, P.C. (1889); educated at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858, Hon. Fellow, 1889); Barrister-at-Law, 1858, and a Bencher, 1889; was Under Sec. of State, Home Depart., 1880-81; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies, 1881-82; and Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1882-84; Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, 1886-92; M.P. for Liskeard, 1876-85, for Bodmin, 1885-92, 1892-95, and 1895-1900; *b.* 6 July, 1832; eldest son of late John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Cornwall; *m.* 1883, Catherine, dau. of Richard Potter, J.P., of Standish House, co. Gloucester, and The Argoed, co. Monmouth. *Address*—15, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

COUSINS.

WILLIAM HENRY COUSINS, C.B. (1887); Secretary of Inland Revenue, 1883 to 1897; formerly Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1833; eldest son of the late Capt. Cousins, of Chelsea. *Address*—Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Surrey; Constitutional Club.

COWAN.

MAJ. B. W. COWAN, D.S.O. (1902); Bechuanaland Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

COWAN.

COMM. WALTER HENRY COWAN, R.N., D.S.O. (1898); served in Brass River Expedition 1895; in Mwle Expedition 1895; Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches); with Nile Flotilla 1898 (despatches D.S.O., 4th Class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedition 1899; A.D.C. to Viscount Kitchener in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with three clasps), subsequently naval A.D.C. to Earl Roberts; *b.* 1870; *m.* 13 Feb. 1901, Catherine Elinor Millicent, 5th dau. of Digby Cayley, of Norton Grove (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.).

COWANS.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. JOHN STEVEN COWANS, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Rifle Brigade; *p.s.c.*; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters since 1898; *b.* 11 March, 1862; son of late John Cowans, of Carlisle, and Hartlands, Cranford; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Coulson, of Long Preston, Yorkshire. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COWELL.

GEORGINA ELIZABETH, LADY COWELL, V.A., only child of late J. Pulleine, of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); appointed an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 1894; *m.* 5 Feb. 1868, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., Master of H.M.'s Household and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor Castle, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1894, leaving issue. *Address*—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 8, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

COWIE.

MAJ.-GEN. CROMBIE COWIE, C.B. (1893), late R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col.; ret. 1896; *b.* 6 July, 1839; son of the late Alexander Cowie, of St. John's Wood, N.W. His wife, Isabel Eliza, Mrs. C. Cowie, *d.* 26 Sept. 1902.

COWIE.

LIEUT. HENRY EDWARD COLVIN COWIE, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; Assist. Engr., 2nd Grade, P.W. Dept., India; served with China Expedy. Force, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; son of Henry George Cowie, of Old Blundells, Tiverton, co. Devon. *Address*—Tiverton, co. Devon.

COWIE.

CAPT. HUGH NORMAN RAMSAY COWIE, D.S.O. (1900); Dorsetshire Regt.; served in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1872; son of the late Hugh Cowie, Q.C., J.P., of Ythandale, The Park, Wimbledon; *m.* 28 Sept. 1898, Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphins V.C., K.C.B. *Address*—Burwood House, Pinhoe, D Grosvenor Club.

COWPER.

SYDNEY COWPER, C.M.G. (1901); Maj. Cape Peninsula R J.P. for Cape and Wynberg; Technical Assistant S. Kensi Museum, 1875; Clerk, Col. Sec. Office, Capetown, 1879; Sec. to Prime Minister, Cape Town, 1880 and 1884; Perm Head of Prime Minister's Dept., Cape, 1887; Civil Se Exam. 1899-1901; Art Trustee; *b.* 1854; son of late Cl Cooper, C.E., of Kensington, W.; *m.* 1883, Mary Louisa, of the late R. Cockerton, F.R.C.S. *Address*—Lansdowne H Claremont, near Cape Town; Civil Service, and Junior Service (Cape Town) Clubs.

COX.

COL. ALEXANDER TEMPLE COX, C.B. (1888), late I.S.C.; serv Burmah War 1852-3, N. Canara 1858, Afghan War 1879-80; Gen. commdg. 2nd Class Dist. Madras Army 1888-92; on U from 1893; *b.* 29 Jan. 1836; son of A. Cox; *m.* 1879, Geo Kate, dau. of Charles Butler, of Hobart, Tasmania.

COX.

ARTHUR FREDERICK COX, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; A Mag. and Collector, Madras, 1871; on special duty in nection with visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales (afterwards Edward VII), 1875; Assist. Comptr.-Gen. Financial Dept. Dep. Accountant-Gen. Bombay, 1885; Sub-Collector and 1887; District and Sessions Judge 1889; Accountant-Gen. bay, 1889; Officiating Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. 1894; Acco ant-Gen. Bengal, 1895; Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. since *b.* 14 March 1849; son of late Maj. Edward Thomas H.E.I.C.S., of Ham Common, Surrey; *m.* 13 Dec. 1873, 2nd dau. of late Alexander Ranken, of Hampstead, Middl *Address*—Bengal U.S. Club, Calcutta, India.

COX.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK COX, C.B. (1902); N.S. Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War, 1899-1902, advanc Pretoria, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Jo nesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches, medal, six cl C.B.); one of N.S. Wales Lancers Contingent at Queen toria's Jubilee, 1897; *b.* 2 May, 1863; son of F. C. Cox, of lingford, J.P.; *m.* 7 March, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth, eldest of W. K. Gibbons, of Mindon, Carlingford, J.P. *Address*—heim, Carlingford, N.S. Wales.

COX.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES VYVYAN COX, C.B. (1871); Ben. Horse served in Gwalior Campaign 1843-4 (bronze star), in S Campaign 1845-6 (wounded, medal with two clasps), Pu Campaign 1848-9, as Maj. of Brig. of Horse Art. (despat medal with clasp, brev. maj.), and in Mutiny Campaign, (medal); *b.* 24 Sept. 1819; 2nd son of late Rev. John Rector of Chedington; *m.* 1864, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. L. Farr, J.P., of North Cove Hall, Suffolk. *Address*—3, U Brook Street, W.; United Service Club.

COX.

MAJ. EDWARD HENRY COX, D.S.O. (1902); Royal Fus.; se in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 1863.

COX.

HUGH BERTRAM COX, C.B. (1902); B.C.L.; M.A.; ed. at W minster and Christ Church, Oxford; Barr.-at-law, 1885; Counsel to Treasury, 1892-7, to H.M. Customs, 1896-7; ployed in connection with British Guiana Boundary, 1896 1897, and as one of Jun. Counsel in Arbitration between G Britain and Venezuela, 1897; Legal Assist. Under Sec. of S for Colonies since 1897; *b.* 19 April, 1861; *m.* 2 Sept. Rachel, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K.C (*see* GLYN *of Ewell*, Bart.). *Address*—25A, Sussex Place, S. Colonial Office, S.W.; United University Club.

COX.

MAJ. PERCY ZACHARIAH COX, C.I.E. (1892); I.S.C.; F.Z F.R.G.S.; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; Vice-Consul at Z Somali Coast, 1893, at Berbera, 1894-5; Consul at Muscat si 1899; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; son of Arthur Zachariah Cox, of wood Hall, Essex; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Belle, youngest dau. of Su Gen. J. Butler Hamilton. *Address*—British Consulate, Mus Arabia.

COX.

CAPT. WALTER HULBERT COX, D.S.O.; (1902); Indian Service; served in Mahsud Waziri Campaign, 1902 (despatch D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Jan. 1875.

COX.

WILLIAM HENRY LIONEL COX, Knt. Bach. (1896); Chief Straits Settlements; appointed Substitute Procureur and te-General at Mauritius, 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme here, same year; and Chief Justice of the Straits Settle- in 1893; *b.* 1864; 2nd son of George E. Cox, M.D., of us. Lady Cox *d.* 22 Dec. 1900. *Address*—Singapore, Settlements.

COX.

ABETH RACHEL, LADY COX (*see* WOOD, Bart., of Gatton, ex-

COXHEAD.

T.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JAMES ALFRED COXHEAD, C.B. R.A.; educated at Merchant Taylors School, and Roy. cademy; with Chitral Relief Force, Malakand Pass 1895); served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, de- es, medal with two clasps, C.B.); Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. Henry Norman, G.C.B., when Gov. of Jamaica, 1883-87; *b.* ch, 1851; 6th son of John Coxhead, of Russell Square, *m.* 1887, Mabel Howard, only dau. of Capt. Henry n Paget Butler (*see* BUTLER, Bart.), and has issue. *Addres* l and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs.

COXHEAD.

. THOMAS LANGHORNE COXHEAD, D.S.O. (1887), R.A.; served mah 1886 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Exped. 1900; *b.* 8 Oct. 1864; son of George Coxhead, ly of Hardwicke House, Ham Common, Surrey; *m.* 25 00, Eliza Lort, dau. of the Rev. D. Winter Morris, R. of ter's, Hasguard with St. Ishmael's, Milford Haven. s—Colaba, Bombay; East India United Service Club.

COZENS-HARDY (*see* HARDY).

CRABBE.

EYRE MACDONNELL STEWART CRABBE, C.B. (1900); Guards; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two Egyptian medal, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899- present at actions of Belmont and Modder River, and es to Bloemfontein, Pretoria, and Koomati Port (wounded, ches, C.B.); A.Q.M.G. 1st Army Corps since 1902; J.P. ; *b.* 15 March, 1852; son of the late Col. Eyre Crabbe, of Glen Eyre, Hants, J.P.; *m.* 25 July, 1876, Emily nce, 2nd dau. of late William Jameson, of Montrose, brook, co. Dublin. *Address*—Carriden House, Mickleham, ng; Glen Eyre, near Southampton; Guards Club.

CRACKNALL.

. W. B. CRACKNALL, dau. of —— Wight; *m.* Walter wick Cracknall, C.M.G., Judge H.B.M.'s Court for Zanzi- ho *d.* 16 May, 1902. *Address*—Hastings.

CRADOCK.

T. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE FRANCIS MAURICE CRADOCK, C.B. (1902); served in E. Sudan 1891 (despatches, bronze lasp, 4th class Medjidie); in China 1900, Taku, relief of (despatches, two clasps, order of Crown of Prussia, 2nd with swords, promoted); lieut. in Royal Yacht 1894-6; *b.* 7, 1862; son of late Christopher Cradock, of Hartforth, . *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CRADOCK.

T.-COL. MONTAGU CRADOCK, C.B. (1900); served in the m Fus. Militia 1877-9; in the 6th Dragoon Guards 1879-95, which regiment he served throughout Afghan War 1879-80; anded 2nd Batt. New Zealand Mounted Rifles in S. African 899-1901, sometime commanding 3rd Mounted Infantry and the Bushman's Brigade (medal with four clasps, ches, C.B.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; second son of the late opher Cradock, of Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks. *Address*— rth, Richmond, Yorks, and Naval and Military Club, S.W.

CRADOCK.

. SHELDON WILLIAM KEITH CRADOCK, D.S.O. (1900); late 5th Dragoon Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 l with clasp, bronze star); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. for N.R. Yorks.; *b.* 1858; eld. son of late Christopher Cradock, of Hartforth Yorks. *Address*—Hartforth Hall, near Richmond, Yorks.; and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

CRAGGS.

JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); F.C.A.; Member of Roy. Institution; Fell. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; Member of Firm of Craggs, Turketine and Co., Chartered Accountants; an expert in Commercial Accountancy; Hon. Sec. to King Edward's Hosp. Fund since its foundation 1897, and member of Council of Fund, and of its Cttees.; founded Travelling Research Scholarship of £300 per an., in connection with London School of Tropical Medicine, for investigating causes and prevention of Malaria, Filaria and Sleeping Sickness; has Jubilee Medal 1897; *b.* 1856; son of James Craggs; *m.* 1884, Helen Lewins, only dau. of late Andrew Millar, of co. Linlithgow. *Address*—Claverley, Chislehurst, Kent; Royal Societies and City Carlton Clubs.

CRAIG.

LIEUT. S. E. CRAIG, D.S.O. (1900); Loch's Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

CRAIGIE.

MAJ. PATRICK GEORGE CRAIGIE, C.B. (1902); Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture; ed. at Edinburgh and Cambridge Univs.; served in Roy. Perth Mil., 3rd Batt. Roy. Highrs. 1861-82; Sec. of Local Taxation Cttee. 1871-89, of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1879-89; Director of Statistics, Intelligence and Education, Board of Agriculture 1890-7; Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture since 1897; apptd. to report on Agricultural Schools of France 1887, on Paris and Brussels Markets 1888, and on Agricultural Colleges, U.S.A., 1893; Delegate at Congresses of International Statistical Institute at Rome, Paris, Vienna, Chicago, Berne, St. Petersburg, Christiania, and Buda Pesth; Pres. of Economic Section of British Assocn. for Advancement of Science 1900; Pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc. 1902; *b.* 29 May, 1843; son of David Craigie, of Perth, N.B.; *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, Gertrude Charlotte, dau. of late Rev. John Cheales, Vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln, and grand-dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 2nd Bart. *Address*—6, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.; 3, St. James' Square, S.W.

CRAIK.

SIR HENRY CRAIK, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1887); M.A. Oxon., Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Sec. Scotch Education Dept.; appointed in 1870 Examiner in the Scotch Education Dept., Senior Examiner in 1878, Sec. in 1885, and Director of Higher Inspection 1892; *b.* 18 Oct. 1846; son of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., Minister of St. George's Church, Glasgow; *m.* 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny Esther, dau. of Charles E. Duffield, of Manchester. *Address*—1, Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moor Cottage, Great Berkhampstead, Herts; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

CRANBORNE.

VISCOUNT CRANBORNE, C.B. (1900) (*see* SALISBURY, M.).

CRANE.

CAPT. CHARLES PASTON CRANE, D.S.O. (1900); educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1901; was in Royal Irish Constabulary 1879-1897; Resident Magistrate, Donegal, 1897-1900; served as Adj. 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); Resident Magistrate, Tralee, from 1901; *b.* 12 Aug. 1857; second son of Rev. William Crane, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Manchester, and Rector of St. George's, Hulme, Manchester. *Address*—Tralee, co. Kerry.

CRASKE.

CAPT. JOHN CRASKE, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02, action of Slaap Krantz, Gen. Prinsloo's surrender (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; son of late Dep. Insp. Gen. C. B. Craske, Madras Army; *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, Clara Grace, dau. of Surg.-Gen. W. S. Oliver, R.A.M.C., and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Galt, of Toronto, Canada.

CRAUFURD.

MRS. C. H. CRAUFURD, dau. of the late Thomas Chapman, of Salisbury; *m.* 1881, Clifford Henry Craufurd, C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul and Sub-Commr. in East Africa Protectorate, who *d.* 30 May, 1900. *Address*—Twickenham, Middlesex.

CRAUFURD.

CAPT. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE CRAUFURD, D.S.O. (1900); Gordon Highdrs.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (wounded, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; eldest son of Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bart.

CRAVEN.

Sir Robert Martin Craven, Knt. Bach. (1896), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.S.A.; Senior Hon. Consulting Surg., Hull Roy. Infirmary; J.P. for E. Riding of Yorks., and for Hull, 1877, Sheriff of Hull in 1878-80; *b.* 12 March, 1824; eld. son of Robert Craven, F.R.C.S., of Albion Street, Hull; *m.* 1st, 1853, Jane Anne, who *d.* 1856, dau. of William Ward, of Hull, and 2ndly, March, 1859, Mary May, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Robert Welsh, W.S., Edinburgh. *Address*—14, Albion Street, Hull; St. Stephen's Club.

CRAWFORD.

Arthur Travers Crawford, C.M.G. (1887); Bombay C.S. 1855-89; served in Bheel Rebellion 1858-59 (medal); Assist. Coll. and Mag. of Ratnagiri 1860; Assist. Judge at Tannah 1862; Sen. Assist. Judge at Ratnagiri 1862-3; Collr. of Bombay 1864-5; First Municipal Commr. of City of Bombay 1865-71; Collr. and Mag. of Ratnagiri 1876-80; Commr. S. Division 1880-6; British Delegate for Portuguese Treaty 1881-8; Special duty to London and Lisbon 1883-4; Commr. of Central Division 1886-9; author, amongst other works, of "Reminiscences of an Indian Official"; *b.* 20 June, 1835; son of late James Henry Crawford, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1 April, 1856, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of W. Moresby. *Address*—23, Lawrence Road, Southsea; Lisbon and Cintra.

CRAWFORD.

Sir (Henry) Homewood Crawford, Knt. (1900); City Solicitor and Legal Assessor to Lord Mayor and Aldermen since 1885; Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875-1880, and 1884-5; Roy. Commsr. on Unification Commission 1893-4; Solicitor to Co. of Vintners 1875-85; Ward Clerk of Dowgate 1874-85; Land Tax Commr. and one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; *b.* 12 June, 1850; son of the late John Crawford, J.P., of Margate; *m.* 26 March, 1874, Louisa Edith, only dau. of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London. *Address*—3, West Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Carshalton, Surrey; Junior Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.

CRAWFORD.

Lieut. Lawrence Hugh Crawford, R.N.R., C.B. (1895); commanding P. and O. steamer; *b.* 1856; eldest son of the late Lieut. William Crawford, R.N. *Address*—Holmwood, Claygate, Surrey; St. George's Club.

CRAWFORD.

Col. Richmond Irvine Crawford, C.I.E. (1896), I.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal and clasp); Dep.-Collector and Magistrate in Sind 1864-7; Sup. of Police 1867-73; Political Sup. of Thar and Parker 1873-81; Dep.-Commr. there 1881-5, Magistrate at Shikarpur 1885-91; Collector at Kurachi 1889-96; *b.* 20 Oct. 1839; *m.*

CRAWFURD.

Oswald (John Frederick) Crawfurd, C.M.G. (1890), Chmn. London Gen. Publishing Co.; was Consul at Oporto 1867-91; son of the late John Crawfurd, late Gov. of Singapore; *m.* 1st, Margaret Henrietta, who *d.* 1899, youngest dau. of the late Richard Ford; 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1902, Lita Browne, dau. of late Hermann Von Flesch-Brunningen. *Address* — Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Athenæum, Garrick, Authors', Sesame, and Savile Clubs.

CRAWLEY.

Lieut. Richard Parry Crawley, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1899-1901, actions at Karee Siding, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg (wounded, despatches); *b.* 10 July, 1876.

CREAGH.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gethin Creagh, C.B. (1896), R.A.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879-80, Egyptian Campaign 1882, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet G. Wolseley, and in Soudan Campaign 1884-5; officiated in command of Bombay Dist., 1896 and 1898, and of Mandalay District 1899; in command of 2nd Class District, India, since 1901; *b.* 12 Feb. 1855; son of John Bagwell Creagh, L.K., Q.C.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Sept. 1889, Beatrice Carlotta, dau. of the late John Granville Grenfell, and has issue. *Address*—Peshawur, India; Creagh House, Doneraile; Army and Navy Club.

CREAGH.

Charles Vandeleur Creagh, C.M.G. (1892), Bar.-at-Law; late Gov. of Brit. N. Borneo and Labuan; formerly Assist. Dist. Sup., Punjab Police; raised Sikh Police for Hong Kong Govt. 1867; was Sheriff of Hong Kong 1874, Assist. Resident, Judge, and Member of State Council, Perak 1883-8; *b.* 1842; of Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1882, Blanche Frances, eldest dau. Capt. Edwardes, 30th Regt., and has issue. *Address* borough House, St. Simon's Road, Southsea; Royal Yacht Club.

CREAGH.

Col. O'More Creagh, C.B. (1902); V.C.; Ind. S.C.; s Afghan War 1878-80, Bazar Valley, actions of Kam Dal Khel (despatches, medal, brev. maj., V.C.); in Zhol Expedn. 1890 (despatches); in China Expedn. 190 spatches); in command of 2nd Class Dist., India, 2 April, 1848; 4th son of late Capt. James Creagh, Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Creagh *of Cahirbane*); *m.* cousin, Letitia Longfield, dau. of John Brenton; she leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Lilla, dau. of — Re has issue.

BRAZIER-CREAGH.

Lieut.-Col. George Washington Brazier-Creagh, (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; employed on missions in S.I 1893-4 and Seistan 1896-7 (thanked by Indian Govt.); se Pekin Syndicate throughout N. China 1898-9; in S. War 1899-1902, present at Colenso, and the actions Tugela Heights and the relief of Ladysmith, Botha Laings Nek (thrice mentioned in despatches, Queen with six clasps, King's medal and clasps, C.M.G.); has th Humane Society's medal; *b.* 20 June, 1858; son of Washington Brazier Creagh, of Creagh Castle, Donera Woodville, Buttevant, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Address*—Woodville, Buttevant; Junior Army and Na Raleigh Clubs.

CREAK.

Capt. Ettrick William Creak, C.B. (1901); F.R.S. ret.; served in N. Zealand during last Maori War; S tendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Dept. of Admiralt 1901; Member of Council of Roy. Soc. 1899; *b.* 28 May, 18 of late Comm. W. Creak, R.N.; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Grace dau. of W. B. Brodie, formerly M.P. for Salisbury. *Ad* Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.

CREASE.

Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, Knt. Bach. (1896 Camb.; formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of British Co Canada; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1849; H.M.'s Attorney-General, British Columbia, 1861; and 1st Judge, 1870; *b.* 1823; eldest son of Capt. Henry Crease, Flushing; *m.* 1853, Sarah, eld dau. of Dr. John Lindley, F.R. fessor of Botany, at University Coll., Lond. *Address*—Per Victoria, British Columbia.

CREASE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederick Crease, K.C.B. (190 (1881), late R.M.A.; served in China War 1857-61 (me clasp); in Ashanti War 1874 (medal, C.B., brev. maj.); *b* son of the late Capt. Henry Crease, R.N., by Mary late Edward and the Hon. Mrs. Smith, of Ince Castle wall; *m.* 1877, Frances Mary, widow of Henry Stewart Russell, of Sion and Comberton, co. Worcester, and dau. late Henry Barry Domvile, of Sherwood House, Wo *Address*—Ince, Guildford; Sion, near Stourbridge; Service Club.

CREASY.

Mary Maria, Lady Creasy, dau. of G. Cottam, C.J 1846, Sir Edward Shepherd Creasy, who *d.* 1878, Ch. Jus Ceylon. *Address*—Grosvenor House, St. Mary's Road, Eal

CRESSWELL.

Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Francis A Cresswell, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk (V.D.); *b.* 1852; son of F. J. Cresswell, of King's Lynn, N *m.* 1882, Harriet L., dau. of Rev. William Hay Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk. *Address*—King Street, King's Garden House, Hunstanton; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

CRESSWELL.

Col. Pearson Robert Cresswell, C.B. (1898), F.R.C.S.; Surg. to Merthyr Hospital, and Lieut.-Col. Commdt. and Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.; J.P. for Glamorganshi 1834; son of the late Charles Cresswell of Worcester; 1866, Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Skeffington Robi 2ndly, 1887, Edith, dau. of the late Thomas Williams, o *Address*—Hillside, Dowlais, Glamorganshire; Royal Soc Cardiff and County (Cardiff) Clubs.

CRESWELL.

T. William Rooke Creswell, C.M.G. (1897), R.N., Capt. Comdt. of Queensland Naval and Defence Force; served st pirates in Laroot River 1873, and subsequently on E. of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade; *b.* 20 July, 1852; Edmund Creswell, of Gibraltar; *m.* 1888, Adelaide Eliza- dau. of Justice Stow, a Judge of Supreme Court of S. alia. *Address*—Naval Office, Brisbane.

CRESWICK.

Nathaniel Creswick, C.B. (1896), formerly Lieut.-Col. anding and Hon. Col. 4th W. Riding of Yorkshire Vol. Art., v. R.A., J.P. for Derbyshire; *b.* 31 July, 1831; son of niel Creswick, of East Hill, Sheffield; *m.* 1866, Sarah dau. of John Walker. *Address*—Norton, near Sheffield.

CREWE.

Charles Preston Crewe, C.B. (1900); Border ; served with Cape Mounted Riflemen in Kaffir War 1879 l and clasp); in Basutoland 1880-81 (medal and clasp); in ican War 1900-2, raised Border Horse (despatches C.B., pro. col.), M.L.A. for East Griqualand; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; son ederic Crewe, Capt. 17th Madras N. Infantry; *m.* 11 July, Helen, dau. of Hon. Joseph Orpen, M.L.C., Surveyor-Gen. hodesia. *Address*—Southernwood, East London, Cape y.

CRICHTON.

T. Henry William, Viscount Crichton, D.S.O. (1900); Horse Guards (*see* Erne, E.).

CRICHTON-BROWNE (*see* Browne).

CRIMMIN.

. John Crimmin, C.I.E. (1901); V.C.; Ind. Med. Service; l in Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two , V.C.); *b.* 19 March, 1859. *Address*—Bombay.

CRIPPS.

FRED Joseph Cripps, C.B. (1889), J.P. and D.L. for Glouces- re, and J.P. for Kent; formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Gloucestershire Regt.; a F.S.A., and author of standard on art subjects; *b.* 8 June, 1841; eldest son of the late n Cripps, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 31 1870, Maria Harriet Arabella, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1881, dau. of Daniel-Tyssen; 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1884, Helen Augusta Wil- ne, Countess Bismarck, youngest daughter of Count Bis- -Schierstein. *Address*—Cripps Mead, Cirencester; Carlton thenæum Clubs.

CRITCHETT.

George Anderson Critchett, Knt. Bach. (1901); M.A. ; F.R.C.S. Edin.; educated at Harrow, and Caius Coll. idge, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1873; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. ry's Hospital, London; Surg. Oculist to H.M. the King; res. of Ophthalmological Soc. of United Kingdom; *b.* . 1845; eldest son of late George Critchett; *m.* 4 Aug. Agnes, dau. of C. J. Dunphie. *Address*—21, Harley W.; Athenæum, New University, and Garrick Clubs.

CROCKER.

GE Crocker, C.B. (1902); Member of Roy. Corps of Constructors; Naval Constructor in charge of Indian Dockyards at Bombay and Calcutta 1884-7; Constructor ttham 1887-9; Constructor and Inspector of Admiralty ers 1890-2; Ch. Constructor at Devonport 1892-5, at m 1895-7; Assist. to Adm. Supt. at Devonport since *b.* 27 May, 1846; son of Joseph William Crocker, of ort; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1870, Sarah Jane only dau. of James l Dodd, of Devonport; 2ndly, 17 May, 1894, Alice Maude, au. of William James Barratt, of Devonport. *Address*— Michael's Terrace, Stoke, Devonport; Plymouth Club.

CROFT.

LFRED Woodley Croft, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.I.E. (1884), B.A. Coll. Oxford, 1863, M.A. 1870; Lecturer of that Coll., ; appointed to the Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Director lic Instruction, 1877-97; M.L.C., Bengal, 1887-92; Vice- llor Calcutta Univ., 1894-96; *b.* 1841; son of Charles Wood- ft, of Plymouth. *Address*—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, R.S.O., Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth.

CROFTON.

Morgan Samuel Crofton, C.B. (1899), D.S.O. (1886); in Zulu War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); with Nile 1. 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, eut.-col.); in Soudan 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. 1894-97; *b.* 2 Jan. 1850; son of the late Rev. Morgan Crofton (*see* Crofton of Mohill, Bart.); *m.* 20 June, 1894, Julia Ruperta, dau. of late Charles Edward Gostling Murray (*see* Atholl, D.), and widow of William Hale Willats. *Address*— 7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; United Service, and Pratt's Clubs.

CROFTON.

Anne Maria, Lady Crofton, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Hants; *m.* 1840, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Frederick Crofton, P.C., C.B., who *d.* 23 June, 1897. *Address*—25, Winchester Road, Oxford.

LOWTHER-CROFTON.

Comm. Edward George Lowther-Crofton, R.N., D.S.O. (1900); served with China Expedy. Force, 1900 (D.S.O.); has Order of Crown of Prussia, 3rd class; *b.* 9 Aug. 1873; 2nd son of George Lowther Lowther-Crofton (*see* Crofton, B.). *Address*— H.M.S. "Centurion," China.

CROFTS.

Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Martin Crofts, C.I.E. (1900); Ind. Med. Service, Bengal; L.R.C.P., and L.R.C.S., Edin.; Guardian to H. H. the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior, G.C.S.I.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); in Egyptian Expedn. 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in China Exped. 1900-1 (medal); rec. 1897, commendations of Indian Govt. for successful measures taken in plague epidemic in Gwalior, Hon. Assoc. of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 25 May, 1854; son of late George Crofts, of Temple Hill, Blackrock, co. Cork. *Address*— c/o H. H. the Maharaja Sindhia, G.C.S.I., Gwalior, Central India.

CROFTS.

Maj. Richard Crofts, D.S.O. (1900); R. A. Med. Corps; served with Expedn. against the Jebus, Lagos, 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Karene Expedn., Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1859. *Address*—Sierra Leone.

CROLE.

Charles Stewart Crole, C.I.E. (1898), I.C.S.; ret. 1st Member and Commr. of Land Revenue, Madras. *Address*—Madras; 8, Hyde Park Square, W.

CROMBIE.

Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Alexander Crombie, C.B. (1902); M.D.; late Indian Medical Service.

CROMPTON.

Lieut.-Col. B. Crompton, D.S.O. (1902); Natal Carbineers; served in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp); and in S. African War 1889-1901 (medal with clasps, D.S.O.).

CROMPTON.

Lieut.-Col. Rookes Evelyn Bell Crompton, C.B. (1900); commanding Electrical Engineers, R.E. (Vols.); late Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B. and medal); Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1897; Managing Director of Crompton and Co.; *b.* 31 May, 1845; son of Joshua Samuel Crompton; *m.* July, 1871, Elizabeth Gertrude, dau. of George Clarke, of Tanfield House, Bedale, and has issue. *Address*—Thriplands, Kensington Court, W., and Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks; Garrick and Whitehall Clubs.

CROOKES.

Sir William Crookes, Knt. Bach. (1897), F.R.S.; Past Pres. of Brit. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, of the Inst. of Electrical Engineers, and of the Chemical Society; *b.* 17 June, 1832; son of late Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, London; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Ellen, dau. of William Humphrey, and has issue. *Address*—7, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Athenæum, Grosvenor, and Savile Clubs.

CROOM.

Sir Halliday Croom, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.S.E.; Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Fell. (late Pres.) of Obstetric Soc. Edinburgh; Fell. (late Vice-Pres.) of British Gynaecol. Soc.; Fell. Botanical Soc. Edinburgh; Member of Med. Chicurgical, Roy. Med. and Harveian Socs. Edinburgh; Consulting Gynaecol. Roy. Infirmary Edinburgh; Consulting Phys. Roy. Maternity Hosp. Edinburgh; Examiner in Midwifery, R.C.P. Edinburgh and Univ. of St. Andrews. *Address*— 25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

CROSLAND.

Sir Joseph Crosland, Knt. (1889), D.L., J.P. West Riding co. York, and county borough of Huddersfield; M.P. for Huddersfield, 1893-95; Director of London, City, and Midland Banking Co., Limited; Senior Partner in the firm of George Crosland and Sons,

Woollen Manufacturers, Huddersfield; *b.* 24 Oct. 1826; son of Geo. Crosland, of Crosland Lodge, Huddersfield; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary Ann Linton, dau. of John Fox, Esq. of Lindley, Huddersfield; she *d.* 1887. *Address*—Royd's Wood, Huddersfield; Carlton Club.

CROSLEY.

HELEN, LADY CROSLEY, dau. of James Wright, of Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.; *m.* 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of London and Middx., 1854-5, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of 42, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Address*—113, Cromwell Road, S.W.

CROSSMAN.

LIEUT. GEORGE LYTTON CROSSMAN, D.S.O. (1902); West Yorks. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1877.

CROSSMAN.

ANNIE MATILDA LADY CROSSMAN, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Richards, Bombay S.C.; *m.* 29 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., R.E., who *d.* 19 April, 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—5E, Hyde Park Mansions, W

CROSTHWAITE.

SIR CHARLES HAUKES TODD CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (1887); Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1857; was Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W.P., 1875-77; Commr. of Jubbulpore, 1877-81; Ch. Commr. British Burmah, 1883-84, and of Central Provinces, 1885-86; and Ch. Commr. of Burmah, 1887-90; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1890-92; Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1892-5; now Member of the Council of India; *b.* 5 Dec. 1835; son of the late Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill; *m.* 1st, 1863, Sarah (who *d.* 1872), dau. of William Graham, and 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1874, Caroline Alison, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bart. (*see that title*). She *d.* 10 Oct. 1893. *Address*—Long Acre, Shamley Green, Surrey; Savile Club.

CROSTHWAITE.

SIR ROBERT JOSEPH CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1890); B.A., B.L. Oxford; late Agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1868; entered the Indian C.S. in 1863; became Registrar of the High Court N.W. Provinces 1878; Acting Judicial Commr. Brit. Burma same year; Sec. Gov. of India, Legislative Dept., 1881; Judicial Commr. of the Central Provinces 1885; Member of the Legislative Council 1889; agent to Gov.-Gen. Central India 1891; and agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana 1895–98; *b.* 17 Jan. 1841; son of Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill; *m.* 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances, who *d.* 1874, dau. of W. W. T. Baldwin, of Stede Hill, Kent. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall. *Address*—Elwell, West Buckland, N. Devon; East India United Service Club.

CROWE.

CAPT. FRITZ HAUCH EDEN CROWE, R.N., C.B. (1902); served during action off Ylo 1877; with Suakin Expedy. Force 1885 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star); accompanied mission to King John of Abyssinia 1884; Consul-Gen. at Lorenço Marques since 1900. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Lorenço Marquess, E. Africa.

CROWE.

ASTA, LADY CROWE, eldest dau. of Baron von Barby; *m.* 1861, Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896. *Address*—28, Avenue du Trocadero, Paris.

CROWE.

FREDERIKKE, LADY CROWE, dau. of Andreas von Hauch, a Judge of Norway; *m.* 1848, Sir Arthur de Capel Crowe, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—7, Am Kupfergraben, Berlin.

CRUICKSHANK.

ALEXANDER WALMESLEY CRUICKSHANK, C.S.I. (1898), I.S.C., Member of Legislative Council, N.W.P., 1901; Commissioner, Bareilly, Rohilkund, 1898; Commissioner, Allahabad Div. 1897; created C.S.I. for services in the Famine of 1897; *b.* 24 July, 1851; son of the late Major James John Farquharson Cruickshank, H.E.I.C.S., Bom. Engineers; *m.* 1 Sept. 1881, Fanny Nina, dau. of the late Claremont Daniell. *Address*—Bareilly, Rohilkund, India; E. I. United Service and Oriental Clubs.

CRUISE.

SIR FRANCIS RICHARD CRUISE, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.D. Dublin; Fellow and Ex-President of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Hon. Physician to the King in Ireland; Consulting Physician to the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, and to the National Hospital for Consumption; Consulting Visitor of Lunatics under the Court of Chancery of Ireland, and V Physician to St. Vincent's Asylum, Fairview, Dublin; D. Meath; *b.* 3 Dec. 1834; son of Francis Cruise, of Mou Square, Dublin; *m.* 3 May, 1859, Mary Frances, dau. of Power, of Dublin. *Address*—93, Merrion Square, D Junior Constitutional and University (Dublin) Clubs.

CRUMP.

SIR WILLIAM JOHN CRUMP, Knt. Bach. (1902); Solicitor Middlesex; Mayor of Islington 1900-1 and 1901-2; Cle Worshipful Co. of Upholders since 1894; *b.* 1850; eldest William Alexander Crump, of 17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; *m* Anna Maria, dau. of late Charles Buttery, of Piccadill *Address*—17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Glenthorne, Harrow Middlesex; Junior Carlton and City Carlton Clubs.

CRUNDALL.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CRUNDALL, Knt. (1889); Mayor of ten years; Knt. of the Order of Leopold; Consul for Bel for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Dep.-Chairman Dover Ha Board since 1901; J.P. for Dover and co. Kent; *b.* 1847; William Crundall, of Lords, near Faversham; *m.* Constance, dau. of Col. George Landmann. *Address*—Wo Kearsway, near Dover; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club.

CRUTCHLEY.

COL. CHARLES CRUTCHLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Guards; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Mahuta, Tel-el- (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, brev. with Soudan Exped. 1884-5, Abu Klea, El Gubat (se wounded, two clasps); *b.* 10 Dec. 1856; younger son o Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Sybil Mary, only dau. of Henry John Coke (*see* LEICESTER, E.), and has issue. *Add* 124, Sloane Street, S.W.

CUBITT.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE CUBITT, D.S.O. (1889), V.C. (1857) I.S.C.; served in Sonthal Rebellion 1855, during Indian M 1857-8, with Duffa Expedn. 1875, during Afghan War with Akka Expedn. 1883-4, and during Burmah Camp 1886-7; was Brig.-Maj., Bengal, 1867-72; *b.* 19 Oct. 1835 of Maj. W. Cubitt, of Bengal Army; *m.* 1863, Charlotte Isa 2nd dau. of James Hills, of Nischindipore, Bengal. *Add* Collingwood House, Camberley, Surrey.

CUFFE.

SURG.-GEN. CHARLES MCDONOUGH CUFFE, C.B. (1879), F.R Principal Med. Officer, S. Dist. 1896–1902, when he ret.; a Assist.-Surgeon Army Med. Staff 30 Sept. 1863; was A Surgeon and Surgeon 11th Hus. 1867-74, promtd. Surg 1876, Brig.-Surg. 1888, Surg.-Col. 1893, and Surg.-Gen. 2 1896; served in Arabia, E. Indies, Burmah, S. Africa, and Scotia; served throughout Kaffir War 1877-8, and Zulu 1878-9, as Senr. Med. Officer of Wood's Flying Column mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); serv Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal); is an Hon. Associate of of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 15 April, 1842; son of the late Barrett Cuffe, of Dublin; *m.* 1883, Amy Blanche, dau. of th William J. Jones, of Jonesville and Corozal, Central An *Address*—28, Cromwell Houses, Southsea; Junior United S Club.

CULLEN.

LIEUT. (*local Com.*) PERCY CULLEN, C.M.G. (1902); R A.I.N.A.; Comdt. of Naval Force in British Central Afric tectorate since 1895; in command of Naval contingent operations against Slave Trading, Lake Nyasa, 1895; render vices in connection with Mpeseu Exped. 1898 (despatches, and clasp); Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 10 March, son of late William Hart Cullen, of New Malden, S *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Ethel Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of late Fre James Collart, of Aughton, Lancashire. *Address*—Fort ston, British C. Africa; Royal Colonial Institute, Northu land Avenue, W.C.

CULLINAN.

SIR FREDERIC FITZJAMES CULLINAN, Knt. Bach. (1897) (1894); a Principal Clerk in the Chief Secretary's Office, D *b.* 1845; son of Patrick Maxwell Cullinan, M.B., J.P. of Ha House, Ennis; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Elizabeth Frances Maude, d Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B. *Address*—55, Fitzwilliam S Dublin; Alpine, Kildare Street, Royal St. George's Yach Clare County Clubs.

CULLUM.

CAPT. G. C. CULLUM, D.S.O. (1902); Duke of Edinburgh's Vol. Rifles; served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

CUMBERBATCH.

RY ALFRED CUMBERBATCH, C.M.G. (1896); Consul-Gen. at a, 1900; appointed Student Dragoman at Constantinople employed at Belgrade 1876-7; at Bucharest 1877-9; Vice- there 1879; and at Soulina 1881; Consul at Adrianople Acting Consul-Gen. at Philippopolis 1888 and 1890, at a 1891, at Smyrna 1892, Angora 1893; Acting Consul for tan at Erzeroum during the massacres 1895-6, transferred rna 1896; *b.* 27 June, 1858; son of the late Robert William rbatch, H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna; *m.* 1891, Hélène de, dau. of late Thomas B. Rees, of Smyrna. *Address*— Consulate-General, Smyrna, Turkey; St. James's Club.

CUMBERLAND.

-GEN. CHARLES EDWARD CUMBERLAND, C.B. (1881), late J.P. for Kent; served in Crimea 1855, and in Indian ign 1857-9; *b.* 27 Jan. 1830; son of R.E. Cumberland; , Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1891, widow of the Rt. Rev. ton Venables, Bishop of Nassau, and dau. of the late illiam Moss King. *Address*—Manor House, Maidstone.

CUMING.

HELIER BROHIER CUMING, C.B. (1900); Kaffrarian Rifles; in Bechuanaland Campaign 1897 (despatches, medal with in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four C.B.); Ch. Inspecting Officer Cape Colonial Forces 1901; eb. 1867; son of late Hugh Cuming, J.P., of Badenoch, a, Cape Colony; *m.* 12 April, 1899, Marian Blanche, 2nd John Bardwell Ebden. *Address*—Badenoch, East London, olony.

CUMMING.

WILLIAM GORDON CUMMING, C.I.E. (1893), late R.E., S.; sometime Ch. Engineer, Burmah, and Sec. to Ch. sr., Burmah, in Pub. Works Dept.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1842; son ate George Vanburgh Cumming, Madras Med. Ser.; *m.* Iary Louisa, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Horace Albert Browne, Inf. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

CUMMING.

AIDE, LADY CUMMING, dau. of the late C. Stuart, I.C.S.; , Adm. Sir Arthur Cumming, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893, of Hall, Derby. *Address*—106, Sloane Street, S.W.

CUMMINS.

HENRY ALFRED CUMMINS, C.M.G. (1900); M.D. Roy. Ireland); R.A. Med. Corps; served with Sikkim Expedn. edal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895–6 (star); in ican War 1899–1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* h, 1864; son of late William Jackson Cummins, M.D., r (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, POOLE *of Mayfield*); *m.* e, 1894, Ethel Percy, dau. of late Robert C. Hall, J.P., and lau. of Sir Arthur P. Aylmer, 11th Bart., and has issue. s—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

CUMMINS.

-GEN. JAMES TURNER CUMMINS, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. Col. I.S.C.; late commanding a 2nd Class Dist., Madras; in Afghan War 1878-80, Egyptian Expedn. 1882, Soudan n. 1885, Burmah Campaign 1886-9; with China Exped. despatches, C.B.); was A.A.G. to Madras Forces 1895-6, Q.M.G. 1896; *b.* 12 Oct. 1843; son of the late Nicholas ns, J.P., of Ashley House, co. Cork; *m.* 1869, Louie, f the late T. Dunman, of Clovelly, Bournemouth. —Constitutional Club.

CUNINGHAM.

-GEN. JAMES MACNABB CUNINGHAM, C.S.I. (1885), M.D., Ind. Med. Ser.; was Sanitary Commr. with Indian Govt. Surg.-Gen. 1880-85, and British India Delegate to Inter- l Sanitary Conference at Paris 1894; Hon. Surg. to H.M. 2 June, 1829; son of the late Maj. William Cuningham, .S.; *m.* 1st, March, 1854, Mary Falconer, who *d.* 1883, dau. ate James McRae, Surg., H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, April, 1889, a, dau. of the late Robert Reid Macredie. *Address*— Court, St. Aubyn's, Hove; United Service Club.

CUNINGHAM.

WILLIAM JOHN CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1894); he Indian C.S. in 1870: became Under Sec. to the Govern- India, For. Dept. 1885, Dep. Sec. 1890 and Sec. 1894–1901, e ret.; is Sec. of the Order of the Star of India and of the of the Indian Empire; *b.* 30 Nov. 1848; son of Alexander am. *Address*—The Secretariat, Calcutta; East India Service Club.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN (*see* OWEN).

CUNNINGHAM.

HON. SIR ALEXANDER FREDERIC DOUGLAS CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.I.E. (1881); Ind. C.S.; Dep. Commr., Punjab, 1889, Officiating Commr. and Supt., Peshawur, 1892 and 1894; Commr. and Supt., Punjab, since 1898; *b.* 1853; son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Address*— Lahore, Punjab, India.

CUNNINGHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. DAVID DOUGLAS CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E. (1893), F.R.S., M.B., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., late Ind. Med. Ser.; retired 1898; sometime Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; *b.* 1843; son of the Rev. W. B. Cunningham, of Prestonpans. *Address*—Tormount, Torquay.

CUNNINGHAM.

MAJ. AND BREV. COL. GEORGE GLENCAIRN CUNNINGHAM, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); Lothian Regt., late Sherwood Foresters; employed under Roy. Niger Co.; late Assist. Commr. and Comdt. of troops Uganda; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882, with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, in command of Unyoro Expedn. 1895, in command of Expedn. against Nandi 1895, with Benin Expedn. 1897; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Commr. and Comdt. of troops in Uganda 1895-6; *b.* 24 July, 1862; son of the late Maj. William Cunningham, M.S.C.; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Dorothy Louisa, youngest dau. of late Richard Yeo, of Drayton House, Ealing. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

CUNNINGHAM.

SIR HENRY STEWART CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. (1889), called to the bar, 1859, was Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1873-77, and was Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Fort William, 1877-88; *b.* 1832; son of Rev. John William Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow; *m.* 28 July, 1877, Hon. Harriett Emily Lawrence, dau. of the 1st Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. *Address*—3, Palmeira Square, Brighton; Athenæum Club.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM.

LIEUT. JAMES KEITH DICK-CUNYNGHAM, D.S.O. (1900); Gordon Highdrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Elandslaagte, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 March, 1877; 3rd son of Sir Robert K. A. Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bart.

CUNYNGHAME.

HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL CUNYNGHAME, C.B. (1900); M.A. Cantab.; educated at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; late Lieut. R.E.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; Legal Assist. Under Sec. at Home Office since 1895; Commr. to British Guiana 1880; served as Sec. to Parnell and other Royal Commissions; Roy. Commr. on Accidents to Railway Servants 1899; served as Member of Council Electrical Engineers 1900; *b.* 8 July, 1848; eldest son of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (*see* CUNYNGHAME, Bart.); *m.* 21 June, 1893, Emily Harriette, dau of late Col. Arthur Prescott, formerly 2nd Bombay Cavalry (*see* PRESCOTT, Bart.). *Address*—36, Eaton Place, S.W.; Southwood, Nutfield, Surrey; Reform Club.

CURE.

MAJ. HERBERT CAPEL CURE, D.S.O. (1888), Major Gloucestershire Regt.; served in Burmah Campaign, 1886-88 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; son of the late Robert Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Ongar, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Oct. 1897, Mary Augusta Penelope, dau. of the late William J. Nettleship Angerstein. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CURRIE.

SIR DONALD CURRIE, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.M.G. (1877); D.L. co. Perth; a Lieutenant for City of London; late M.P. for Perth (West Div.); is an extensive shipowner and merchant; *b.* 17 Sept. 1825; 3rd son of James Currie, of Belfast; *m.* 1851, Margaret, dau. of John Miller, of Ardencraig, Bute. *Address*—4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Reform Club.

CURRIE.

SIR EDMUND HAY CURRIE, Knt. Bach. (1876); Chm. of London Hospital for twelve years; Chm. of Trustees of People's Palace for seven years; Vice-Chm. of London School Board 1873–6 and 1882–5; *b.* 28 Dec. 1834; 2nd son of late Leonard Currie, of Bromley, Middlesex, and Manor House, Tunbridge Wells (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Caroline Christina, his wife, dau. of Gen. Sir James Hay, K.C.B.; *m.* 1 Dec. 1877, Harriett Anna, dau. of late Rev. Edward Golding, V. of Brimpton, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks. *Address*—25, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Seaton, Devonshire.

CURRIE.

BREV. COL. THOMAS CURRIE, C.B. (1896), Comdg. 1st Bat. N. Staffordshire Regt.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896, in command of British troops (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 20 Nov. 1852; son of the late Major G. A. Currie, of St. Nicholas House, Carlisle; *m.* 1880, Blanche Helen Graham, dau. of the late Charles Walter Kinlock, a Judge in I.C.S.

CURRIE.

MAJ. WILLIAM LEOPOLD CURRIE, C.M.G. (1900); Nesbitt's Horse; served with Bowker's Rovers in Kaffir War 1877–78; in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 March, 1856; son of Joseph Currie, of Glen Ovis, Grahamstown; *m.* 14 July, 1881, Ann, dau. of Henry Currie. *Address*—Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

CURRY.

LIEUT.-COL. MONTAGU CREIGHTON CURRY, D.S.O. (1900); Lincolnshire Regt., formerly Devonshire Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897–8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1856; son of Col. R. M. Curry; *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Amy Mary, eldest dau. of late Harry Moulton-Barrett, and grand-dau. of Edward Barrett Moulton-Barrett, of Hope End, co. Hereford.

CURTIS.

COL. FRANCIS GEORGE SAVAGE CURTIS, C.M.G. (1886); late A.A.G. for Cav. at Horse Guards, now ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1853, in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in S. African War 1881, &c.; commanded Inniskilling Drgs. in Bechuanaland Expedn. under Sir Charles Warren 1885; was Ch. of Staff, Zululand, 1888, D.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope 1886-8, commanded troops in Natal 1888-91, and Cav. A.A.G. at Head-quarters 1892-3; *b.* 8 July, 1836; son of the late George Savage Curtis, D.L., of Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 21 Sept. 1858, Philadelphia Mary Grace, dau. of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteth (*see* STUART-MENTETH, Bart.). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CURTIS.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD SALMOND CURTIS, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in Soudan 1891 (bronze star with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. Reginald Curtis, R.A. (*see* CURTIS of *Culland's Grove*, Bart.); *m.* 28 March, 1894, Hon. Hilda Margaret, youngest dau. of Walter B., 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CURZON-HOWE (*see* HOWE).

CUSACK.

SIR RALPH SMITH CUSACK, Knt. (1873), M.A.; Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Ireland, 1858-80; Chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway; J.P., D.L.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Nov. 1822; 2nd son of James William Cusack, M.D., of Abbeville House, co. Dublin, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria in Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1850, Elizabeth, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1902, 2nd dau. of Richard Barker, of Sterling, co. Meath, and has issue. *Address*—Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Kildare Street, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

CUSACK-SMITH (*see* SMITH).

CUSINS.

LOUISA MARY, LADY CUSINS, dau. of G. H. Ladbury; *m.* 1862, Sir William George Cusins, who *d.* 1893, sometime Master of Music to Queen Victoria. *Address*—11, Sinclair Gardens, Kensington, W.

CUST.

LIONEL HENRY CUST, M.V.O. (1901); F.S.A., M.A. Cantab.; Gentleman Usher to the King; Director, Keeper, and Sec. of National Portrait Gallery; Surveyor of the King's Pictures and Works of Art; Knt. of Order of Leopold; Hon. Member of the Royal Acad. of Fine Arts at Antwerp; *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; only son of Sir Reginald John Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.); *m.* 16 July, 1895, Hon. Sybil Lyttelton, 6th dau. of George W., 4th Baron Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor; Savile, St. James's, and Marlborough Clubs.

CUST.

SIR REGINALD JOHN CUST, Knt. (1890) (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

CUSTANCE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERIC HAMBLETON CUSTANCE, C.B. (1900); 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; late Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; J.P. Norfolk, served in S. African War 1900 and 1901 (despatches C.B.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1844; only son of the late Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston, Norfol 18 July, 1871, Eleanor Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. I Jolliffe, eldest son of 1st Lord Hylton, and has issue (*see Gentry*). *Address*—Weston, Norwich; Carlton and Marlb Clubs.

CUSTANCE.

REAR-ADM. REGINALD NEVILLE CUSTANCE, C.M.G. (1900); with Naval Brigade of "Euryalus" at Kah-ding, 18 Kagosima 1863, at Simono-Seki, 1864; Assist. Dir. Nava Dept., 1887-90; Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria 1897; Naval Int. 1899; *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; son of the late Gen. Custance, C.B. *Address*—42, Half Moon Street, W.

CUTHBERT.

HON. SIR HENRY CUTHBERT, K.C.M.G. (1897); K.C.; la Gen. for the Colony of Victoria; is a Member of the Leg. of the State of Victoria, and was Minister of Justice from 1890; Sol.-Gen. 1894-9; *b.* 30 July, 1829; son of John Cuthl Rockville, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1863, Emma Wilmer, dau. Kirby, of Melbourne. *Address*—Melbourne and Ballarat, Vi

CUTHBERT.

CAPT. JAMES HAROLD CUTHBERT, D.S.O. (1900); Scots G served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); July, 1876; elder son of late Sidney Cuthbert of Bea Castle, of Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). —Beaufront Castle, Northumberland; Guards Club.

CUTHBERTSON.

SIR JOHN NEILSON CUTHBERTSON, Knt. (1887); LL.D., Gl Member of the University Court; J.P. and D.L. for Gla Member of the School Board of Glasgow since 1878, Cha 1885; Governor of Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical Hon. F.E.I.S.; contested Kilmarnock Burghs (Conser unsuccessfully, 1880, and St. Rollox, Glasgow, 1885; *b.* 13 1829; son of Thomas Cuthbertson, merchant, Glasgo BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 1865, Mary Alicia, 2nd d William Bell Macdonald, of Rammerscales, co. Dumfrie *d.* 1869, leaving issue. *Address*—25, Blythswood Square gow; Carlton, Western (Glasgow), and Scottish Conse (Edinburgh) Clubs.

DACRES.

EMMA, LADY DACRES, dau. of the late John Lambert, o stead, Surrey; *m.* 1840, Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G who *d.* 1884. *Address*—61, Tisbury Road, Hove.

D'AGUILAR.

GEN. SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE D'AGUILAR, G.C.B. (1887), (1877), C.B. (1855); entered R.A. 1838, and became Col. 18 Gen. (retired) 1884; served in China, and in the Crim Inkerman and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Medjid Turkish medal); and Indian Campaign, 1857–8: commanded at Lucknow (medal and clasp); *b.* 14 May, 1821; son of Gen. Sir G. D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; *m.* 17 July, 1852, Emily, 2n of Vice-Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. (brother of t Duke of Northumberland), and has had issue. *Address*—4, Crescent, Folkestone; United Service, and Travellers' Clubs

D'ALBERG-ACTON (*see* ACTON).

DALBY.

SIR WILLIAM BARTLETT DALBY, Knt. (1886), F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; son of Allsopp Dalby, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche; *m.* 1873, Hyacinth of Major Edward Wellesley. *Address*—18, Savile Row, W Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey; Athenæum and Garrick C

DALGETY.

COL. EDMUND HENRY DALGETY, C.B. (1900); Cape M Rifles; late Roy. Scots Fus.; educated at Wellington Co Sandhurst; served in Gaika and Gealeka War 1877-78 with clasp); in Basuto War 1880-81; in command of Lan Expedn. 1897; (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (desp C.B.); *b.* 17 May, 1847; son of late Lieut.-Col. James W Dalgety, of Charlton, Kent; *m.* June, 1882, Margaretta dau. of late S. Hill, M.D., of Mecklenburg Square, L *Address*—Umtata, Cape Colony.

DALGETY.

COL. REGINALD WILLIAM DALGETY, C.B. (1893), B.A.; Co 1895), York and Lancaster Regt.; served in Egypt 1884 (s wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. col.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; son of Lieut.-Col. James William D 74th Highlanders; *m.* 1877, Kate, widow of W. S. El *Address*—United Service and Junior United Service Clubs

DALLAS.

SURG.-GEN. ALEXANDER MORISON DALLAS, C.I E. (1886), S.; ret. 1889; formerly Inspec.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, ; *b.* 1830; son of the late Hon. Samuel Jackson Dallas, r of House of Assembly, Jamaica; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, dau. late Rev. John Cobbold Aldrich, of St. Lawrence, n.

DALLIMORE.

JOSEPH DALLIMORE, D.S.O. (1902); Victorian Mtd. Rifles; in S. African War 1900-1 and 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); arch, 1871; son of late Peter Dallimore, of Warrnambool, a; *m.* 9 Nov. 1899, Beatrice Mary, dau. of G. A. Wiggs, rrnambool, Victoria. *Address*—Warrnambool, Victoria, lia.

DALMAHOY.

LIEUT. PATRICK CARFRAE DALMAHOY, D S.O. (1902); Roy. Lothian Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 ches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1872.

DALRYMPLE,

-GEN. WILLIAM LISTON DALRYMPLE, C.B. (1893); served Ashanti War 1873-4, and in Zulu Campaign 1879; Brig.- Bermuda, 1875; D.A. and Q.M.G., N. Dist., 1876-8; A.A. M.G., Cape of Good Hope, 1878; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of 1880; A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1881-84; D.A.G., Ireland, 1888-91; .G., India, 1891-3; commanded 2nd class Dist., India, ; *b.* 29 June, 1845; son of Archibald Dalrymple, of h, by his wife Anne, dau. of Henry Liston, F.R.S.; *m.* 2, Maud, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen n, C.B.; 2ndly, 1888, Edith, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Wright ; 3rdly, 1892, Kathleen Maud, dau. of Col. Augustus Le ier, C.I.E., R.E. *Address*—Inverarm, Camberley; Naval litary Club.

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON (*see* HAMILTON).

DALRYMPLE-HAY (*see* HAY).

DALTON.

ELIUS NEALE DALTON, C.B. (1894), H[illegible] D.C.L. Oxon.; roller Gen. of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, 1897; rch, 1842; son of the late Rev John Neale Dalton, M.A.; , Margaret, dau. of the late Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea. s—Eskharen, East Heath Road, Hampstead.

DALTON.

JOHN NEALE DALTON, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., Preacher before Univ. 1878; Tutor to T.R.H. Prince Albert and Prince George of Wales, 1871-9; Chaplain-in-Ord. to 1881; Canon of Windsor, 1885; Hon. Chaplain to H.R.H. ke of Cornwall and York, 1892; Dep. Clerk of the Closet- since 1897; Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. George, Prince s from 1901; *b.* 24 Sept. 1839; son of the late Rev. John Dalton, M.A.; *m.* 1886, Catherine Alicia, dau. of Charles homas, of The Gnoll, Neath, Glamorganshire. *Address*— isters, Windsor Castle.

DALY.

T.-COL. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS BONNER DALY, C.B. (1900); B.Ch., and Diplomate in State Medicine, Dublin; S.I., Roy. Army Medical Corps; served with Egypt. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6; in S. War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches several medal, C.B.); *b.* 28 May, 1855; son of Ulick James Daly, Eccles Street, Dublin. *Address*—Hibernian United Service, nior Army and Navy Clubs.

DALY.

HUGH DALY, C.I.E. (1892), I.S.C., Dep. Sec. to Govt. of Foreign Depart., formerly Assist. Sec.; served in Burmah ign, 1886-8 (despatches); was Sup. of N. Shan States, ; *b.* 29 May, 1860; son of Gen. Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly, C.I.E.; *m.* 1891, Diana Maria, dau. of the late Charles n, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Address*—Calcutta and India.

DALY.

MALACHY BOWES DALY, K.C.M.G. (1900); Barr.-at-Law, cotia; Lieut.-Gov. N.S., 1890, re-appointed 1895; Private his father, when Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island; tichard Graves Macdonnell, and to Sir Fenwick Williams, Gov. of Nova Scotia; represented City and County of in House of Commons of Canada, 1878; was Deputy- r four years; *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; son of the late Sir Dominick Knt., of co. Galway, Ireland, Governor-Gen. of South lia; *m.* 4 July, 1859, Joanna M., 2nd dau. of the late ward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S. *Address*—Halifax, Nova Halifax Club.

DALY.

LIEUT. P. J. DALY, D.S.O. (1902); Western Australians; served in S. African War 1902.

DALY.

WILLIAM WATT DALY, C.I.E. (1891); formerly in Bengal Police, sometime Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal; served with Lushai Expedns. 1869 and 1871-2, with Garo Hills Expedn. 1872-3, in command of Mil. Police Column, with Burmah Expedn. as Insp.-Gen. of Mil. Police, Upper Burmah, 1886-7, and Lushai Expedn. 1889-90, in command of Kachar Mil. Police; *b.* 1841; son of Richard Daly, of Galway; *m.* *Address*—Bangalore, India.

DALY.

CHARLOTTE CLAUDINE GEORGIANA, LADY DALY, dau. of James Coope and widow of A. C. S. M. Dunlop, of Corsack, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 2ndly, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry D. Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Ryde House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DALYELL.

RALPH DALYELL, C.B. (1886), B.A.; formerly in the War Office; ret. 1892; J.P. and D.L. for Fifeshire; *b.* 29 June, 1834; son of the late John Dalyell, of Lingo, Fifeshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 July, 1870, Annie Margaret Christina, dau. of Algernon William Bellingham Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.). *Address*—21, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Lingo, Fifeshire; Arthur's and Wellington Clubs.

DALZELL.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. ARTHUR EDWARD DALZELL, C.B. (1900); Oxfordshire L.I.; served in Burmah 1891-2; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; younger son of the late Col. the Hon. Robert A. G. Dalzell and brother of the 12th Earl of Carnwath (*see that title*). *Address*—Army and Navy and Bachelors' Clubs.

DAMANT.

LIEUT.-COL. J. H. DAMANT, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1901); Damant's Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals).

DAMPIER.

HENRY LUCIUS DAMPIER, C.I.E. (1882); formerly Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, and M.L.C.; *b.* 1828; son of the late William Dampier, B.C.S.; *m.* 1851, Charlotte Isabella Lindsay, dau. of Francis Gouldsbury, B.C.S. *Address*—Fairholme, Parkstone, Dorset.

DANE.

SOPHIE ELIZA, MRS. R. M. DANE, dau. of Col. Charles Griffiths (Bengal Army); *m.* 1844, Insp.-Gen. Richard Martin Dane, C.B., M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, who *d.* 27 March, 1901. *Address*—Clarendon Lodge, Millbrook, nr. Southampton.

DANE.

RICHARD MORRIS DANE, C.I.E. (1896); Bengal C.S.; Commissr. of Northern India Salt Revenue; Assist. Commr. and Settlement Officer, Punjab, 1874-8; Attaché and Assist. Sec. in Foreign Dept. 1878-9; officiated as Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1882; Boundary Settlement Officer in Central India, 1883-4; Assist. Commr. Ajmere, and Settlement Officer and Dep. Commr. in Punjab, 1885-90; officiated as Commissioner of Excise and Insp.-Gen. of Registration, Punjab, 1890-1, and as Commr. Salt Revenue, 1892; on Special Duty with Roy. Opium Comm. 1893-5; Dep. Sec. in Finance Dept. of Govt. of India, 1895-97; Commr. Northern India Salt Revenue since 1898; *b.* 21 May, 1854; son of R. M. Dane, M.D., C.B., Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals. *Address*—Agra.

DANIEL.

CAPT. CHARLES JAMES DANIEL, D.S.O. (1900); Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in Zhob Valley Exped. 1884; in S. African War 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1861; son of late Rev. R. Daniel, Vicar of Osbaldwick, near York; *m.* 6 April, 1891, Agnes Margaret, dau. of Adm. T. Saumarez, C.B.

DANIELL.

CAPT. EDWARD HENRY EDWIN DANIELL, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Irish Regt.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 June, 1868.

DANVERS.

SARAH FRANCES, LADY DANVERS, dau. of Rev. Henry Rochfort, rector of Vastina, co. Westmeath; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., Sec. P.W. Dept., India Office, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1902. *Address*—103, Lexham Gardens, W.

D'ARCY-IRVINE (*see* IRVINE).

DARLEY.

Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1897), Knt. (1887); B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1851; called to the Bar, 1853; Q.C., 1878; M.L.C. New South Wales, 1868; Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, and Representative of Govt. in Legislative Council, 1881-83; Chief Justice, 1886; and Lieut.-Gov. 1891; *b.* 18 Sept. 1830; son of Henry Darley, of co. Wicklow (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 30 Dec. 1860, Lucy Forest, dau. of Sylvester Browne, of Melbourne, Victoria, and has issue. *Address*—Quambi, Albert Street, Woollabra, Sydney, N.S.W.; Carlton (London) and Australian and Union (Sydney) Clubs.

DARLEY.

Capt. Henry Read Darley, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. S.W. Borderers; late 4th Drag. Guards; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1893, ret. 1894; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902, A.D.C. to Lord Chesham (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 June, 1865; son of late Joseph Farran Darley, Barr.-at-Law, of Leeson Park, Dublin; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Emily Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. John Prendergast Vereker (*see* Gort, V.), and has issue. *Address*—7, South Eaton Place, S.W.; Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

DARLING.

Sir Charles John Darling, Knt. Bach. (1897), Q.C. (1885); Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874, Bencher 1892; M.P. for Deptford from 1888 till his appointment as a Justice of the High Court of Justice 1897; *b.* 6 Dec. 1849; eldest son of the late Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B., R.E., and has issue. *Address*—18, Princes Gardens, S.W.; Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants; Carlton, Athenæum and Marlborough Clubs.

DARLING.

Capt. Herbert Ferguson Darling, D.S.O. (1900); W. Australian Defence Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1879; son of Robert Darling, of Geraldton, W. Australia. *Address*—Geraldton, W. Australia.

DARLINGTON.

Edwin Darlington, C.I.E. (1897); entered Customs Depart., Burmah, 1868, Collector of Customs, Akyab, 1872-5, Assist. and Junior Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1875-7, Collector of Customs, Rangoon, 1877-80, Ch. Collector 1880-96, and Vice-Chm. of Rangoon Port Commrs. 1881-96; *b.* 1839; son of the late James Darlington, of St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of the late David Ring, of Templemore. *Address*—The Grange, Halewood, Lancashire.

DARRELL.

Hon. Richard Darrell Darrell, C.M.G. (1902); B.A. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1852; Solicitor Gen. of Bermuda 1874; Assist. Justice since 1901; Member of Leg. Council 1890; of Exec. Council 1895; *b.* 4 April, 1827; son of late Hon. John Harvey Darrell, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Bermuda; *m.* 14 April, 1858, Mary Ann Moore, eldest dau. of T. M. De B. Godet, of Greendale, Bermuda. *Address*—Ripleigh, Hamilton, Bermuda.

DARTNELL.

Maj.-Gen. Sir John George Dartnell, K.C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1881), Col. comdt. Natal Vol. and Mounted Police Force; formerly Major 27th Foot, ret. 1869; served with Central India Field Force 1857 (medal); as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Tombs, V.C., in Bhootan Expedn. 1865 (medal); in Zulu War 1879 (medal); in Boer War 1880-81; in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); *b.* 1838; son of George Russel Dartnell; *m.* July, 1865, Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Judge Supreme Court, Calcutta. *Address*—Natal.

DASENT.

John Roche Dasent, C.B. (1895), M.A.; Priv. Sec. to several Mins. of State; *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; son of the late Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., of Tower Hill, Ascot (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 July, 1878, Ellen, dau. and co-heiress of the late Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B. (*see* Codrington, Bart., colls.) and has issue. *Address*—26, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Indies; Brooks's, Athenæum, and United (University) Clubs.

DASENT.

Fanny Louisa, Lady Dasent, 3rd dau. and only surv child of the late W. F. A. Delane, of Old Bracknell, Easth stead, Berks.; *m.* 4 April, 1846, Sir George Webbe Da D.C.L., who *d.* 11 June, 1896, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *L Gentry*). *Address*—Westover, Boscombe, Hants.

DAUBENEY.

Maj. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O. (1886); 2nd S. Sta shire Regt.; served during Sekokoni and Zulu Campaigns 1 present at Ulundi; and in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, prese Ginnis; was A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. of Forces in Egypt 18 *b.* 23 May, 1858; son of the late Rev. T. Daubeney, of Eas ton House, Cirencester; *m.* 30 Nov. 1886, Eileen Gertrude, of Sir Peter George Fitzgerald, Bart., 19th Knight of Kerry has issue.

DAUBENEY.

Gen. Sir Henry Charles Barnston Daubeney, G.C.B. (K.C.B. (1871), C.B. (1842), Col. 2nd batt. "The Border" has the medal for China, 1842; Crimean medal, with clas Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and Turkish medal; *b.* 12 1810; eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., 80th Foot, of Sarum (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1s April, 1840, Amelia (*d.* March, 1857, leaving issue), only of Samuel Davy Liptrap, of Southampton; 2ndly, 17 Dec. Henrietta Anne (*d.* 19 Sept. 1876), only dau. of Charles Jac of Upper Clapton, Middlesex; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1878, (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem), 2nd dau. of Ch Carpenter, of Brunswick Square, Brighton. *Address*—Os Lodge, Isleworth; Constitutional, Junior Carlton, and U Service Clubs.

DAUKES.

Frederic Clendon Daukes, C.I.E. (1892), B.C.S.; formerl to Ch. Commssr. of Assam, ret. 1894; *b.* 1848; son of the l W. Daukes, of The Knoll, Beckenham; *m.* 1879, Alice Br dau. of the late Clendon Turberville Daukes. *Addres* Embankment Gardens, Chelsea; E. I. United Service Club.

DAUNT.

Lieut. Richard Algernon Craigie Daunt, D.S.O. (Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despat D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; son of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Dau co. Cork. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co. Charing Cross,

DAVENPORT.

Sir Samuel Davenport, K.C.M.G. (1886), Knt. (1884), (Camb.), 1886; Pres. for many years of the South Aust Branch of the Geographical Society of Australasia, as well Agricultural and Horticultural Society, and of Chamb Manufactures, both of South Australia; Crown Nominee, M of South Australia, 1846; Non-Official M.L.C. of Australia, 1856; elected M.L.C. and first min. therein responsible govt., 1861; for services volunteered as Exec Commr. for the Colony at International Exhibitions, Lo 1851, Philadelphia 1876, Sidney 1879, Melbourne 1880, Co and Indian Exhibition 1886, and Adelaide Jubilee Exhi 1887; *b.* 5 March, 1818; 4th son of George Davenport, Ba Oxford (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1842, Mar Fraser, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1902, only dau. of William Le Cleland, barrister, Calcutta. *Address*—Beaumont, near Ade South Australia.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT.

Lieut.-Col. William Bromley-Davenport, D.S.O. (Maj. Staffs Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. and D.L. co. Chester; M. Macclesfield Divn., co. Chester since 1886; *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; son of late William Bromley-Davenport, of Capesthorn Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Capesthorne, Che Crewe; Calveley, Nantwich; Baginton Hall, Coventry; W Hall, Ashbourne; 1, Belgrave Place, S.W.; Carlton, Trave and Turf Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Arthur Davidson, C.V.O. (C.B. (1902); M.V.O. (1896); Equerry in Waiting to H.M. Victoria 1896-1901, to the King since 1901; served with 60th in Afghan War 1878-90 (medal); A.D.C. to Sir Donald Stew Cabul, A.D.C. to Sir John Ross; in Boer War 1881 (medal two clasps), with Natal Field Force; in Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Mejidie); in Bech land Expedn. 1884-5; has the Order of the Red Eagle (2nd c and the Danish Order of the Dannebrog (2nd class); *b.* 12 1856; son of William Davidson of Guessons, Welwyn, H *Address*—Red House, Warnham, Sussex; Bachelors', borough, Naval and Military, United Service Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

Charles John Lloyd Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. niskilling Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, f Ladysmith, actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Hill, Tugela Heights, Belfast (severely wounded, de-s, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with ps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; eldest son of the late James Davidson, of Eglinton, co. Derry; *m.* 6 March, 1890, Mary (*dec.*), dau. of Major Burleigh Stuart, of Derg-Omagh, co. Tyrone (*see* Castle Stewart, E.). *Address*—n, co. Derry; Naval and Military Club.

DAVIDSON.

George Harry Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; in Zululand 1888; and in S. African War 1899-1900, as it of the 3rd Batt. (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Sept. 1866; the late Archibald Davidson, sheriff of the Lothians (*see Gentry*, Davidson *of Muirhouse*); *m.* 12 Aug. 1891, Ethel dau. of J. A. Fairbairn, of Legerwood, Claremont, Cape Hope.

DAVIDSON.

t.-Col. and Brev.-Col. John Davidson, C.B. (1902); Ind. rd Punjab Cav., formerly 21st R.N.B. Fus.; served with Afridi Exped. 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in War 1878-9, Ali Musjid, Futtehabad (despatches, medal lasp, brev. maj.); in Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1880 ches); in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); hitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in Dongola 1896 (two medals); in Tirah 1897-8 (two clasps); *b.* 28 45; son of late Alexander Davidson, M.D., Dep. Inspector-.M.S.; *m.* 19 April, 1877, Anna, eldest dau. of Thomas , of Dolhaidd, co. Carmarthen. *Address*—3, Talbot Houses, eath, S.E.

DAVIDSON.

. John Humphrey Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle served in S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); uly, 1876; son of George Walter Davidson, of 167, Queen's 3. Kensington. *Address*—167, Queen's Gate, S.W.

DAVIDSON.

T. Percival Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; R.A.M.C.; with 5th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 tches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1874; son of Percival Davidson, ories, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—Minories, Newcastle-ne.

DAVIDSON.

ert Davidson, C.S.I. (1878); formerly M.L.C., and Ch. Sec. dras Govt.; J.P. for co. Fife; *b.* 1831; son of R. Davidson, C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1858, H. I. R. Smith, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly, . S. Cotton. *Address*—Clayton, Cupar, Fife; Constitu-and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

. Thomas St. Clair Davidson, D.S.O. (1902); Leins. ; served in Lushai Exped. 1889 and Chin-Lushai Exped. 0 (medal with two clasps); and in S. African War 1901 l with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Sept. 1861.

DAVIDSON.

lter Edward Davidson, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Christ's Coll. ; ent. Ceylon C.S. 1880; Pol. Mag. Matale 1887, Haldummulla Assist. Govt. Agent Kegalla 1896, N. Eliya 1899; Chmn. ipal Council and Mayor of Colombo 1898; Assist. Sec. to Ad-rator, Transvaal, 1901; Col. Sec. Transvaal 1902. *Address*—nesburg, Transvaal.

DAVIDSON.

liam Edward Davidson, C.B. (1897), M.A. (Balliol College, d); Q.C. (1892); one of the Standing Counsel to Board of in Bankruptcy Matters, 1884, in Shipping Matters 1885; Sec. and Sec. of Commissions to Lord Chancellor 1886; anent Legal Adviser to Foreign Office from 1886; *b.* pril, 1853; son of the late William Davidson, of Mount e, Braintree, Essex. *Address*—12a, Lower Grosvenor Place, ; Foreign Office, S.W.; Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers', xford and Cambridge Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

. (William) Leslie Davidson, C.B. (1900); R.H.A.; served lu Campaign 1879 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); fghan War 1880 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 atches, C.B.); A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, India, 1875-7, to of Gibraltar 1881-2; J.P. co. Kincardine; *b.* 31 Jan. 1850; on of the late Patrick Davidson, of Inchmarlo, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Lady Theodora, eldest surv. dau. of William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemarle (*see that title*) and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FERGUSON-DAVIE.

Capt. Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, D.S.O. (1898), Ind. S.C.; Capt. 3rd Sikh Inf.; served in the Waziristan Campaign (medal), with the Chitral Relief Force (medal), and with the Tirah Expedn. (medal and clasp); *b.* 11 July, 1867; son of W. A. Ferguson-Davie, C.B. (*see* Ferguson-Davie, Bart.). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FERGUSON-DAVIE.

William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, C.B. (1897); late Principal Clerk in Public Bill Office, House of Commons; J.P. for Devon; *b.* 13 April, 1833; son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bart.; *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Travellers' Club.

DAVIES.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G. (1898); J.P. and D.L. Kent; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of the Bishopsgate Ward since 1889; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1887-8; Lord Mayor of London 1897-8; M.P. for Chatham from 1895; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Middx. Vol. Artillery; *b.* 1842; son of the late H. D. Davies, of Bishopsgate, *m.* 1867, Lizzie, dau. of the late C. John Gordon, of London. *Address*—Wateringbury Place, near Maidstone; Carlton Club.

DAVIES.

John George Davies, C.M.G. (1901); M.H.A.; Lieut.-Col. ret. Tasmanian Rifle Regt.; Member of House of Assembly for Fingal since 1884; Chm. of Committees since 1892; Alderman of City of Hobart 1884, Mayor 1885, '86, '98, '99, 1900 and 1901; Chm. Metropolitan Drainage Board, Magistrate Territory, since 1883; Commr. for Tasmania, Paris Exhibition 1889; Founder of Tasmanian Cricket Association; Hon. Sec. of the Commonwealth Council of Rifle Associations of Australia; Dep. Grand Master Grand Lodge (Masonic) Tasmania; *b.* 17 Feb. 1846; son of late John Mitta Davies, M.H.A., of Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1867, Sarah Ann (who *d.* 1888), dau. of late Henry Pearce; 2ndly, 1892, Constance, dau. of William Giblin, of Hobart, and has issue. *Address*—Roseville, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania; Hobart Club.

DAVIES.

Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G. (1897); one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada from 1901; P.C. 1896; Minister of Marine and Fisheries for Canada 1896-1901; M.P. for Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, 1882-1901; called to the Bar 1866; Q.C. 1881; became Sol.-Gen. of Prince Edward Island 1869 and 1872-73; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1876-79; *b.* 4 May, 1845; son of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; *m.* 1872, Susan, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

DAVIES.

Sir Matthew Henry Davies, Knt. (1890); J.P. Melbourne; appointed Speaker Legislative Assembly of Victoria, 1887; retired 1892; was Vice-Pres. and an Executive Commr. for the Centennial International Exhibition, 1888; *b.* 1 Feb. 1850; son of Ebenezer Davies, of Bracknell, Berks (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 23 March, 1875, Elizabeth Locke, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne, and has issue. *Address*—"Esperance," East Melbourne; "Lockwood," *viâ* Narre-Warren, Victoria.

DAVIES.

Maj. R. H. Davies, C.B. (1900); New Zealand Mounted Rifles; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.).

DAVIES.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness Davies, D.S.O. (1893), Major Devonshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880-81 (medal); in Burma 1891-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Brev. Lt.-Col-); *b.* 29 Nov. 1857; son of Col. Horatio Nelson Davies, B.S.C. *Address*—Exeter; Junior Army and Navy Club.

DAVIES.

William Thomas Frederick Davies, D.S.O. (1900); M.D., B.S. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; served as Surg.-Maj. with Imp. Light Horse in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith, in medical charge Col. Mahon's Mafeking Relief Column (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1860; son of Dr. Ebenezer Davies, of Brunswick House, Swansea; *m.* 16 June, 1886, Florence, dau. of Thomas Dixon. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

DAVIES.

ELIZABETH BETHEA, LADY DAVIES, dau. of the late G. Field, Opium Agent, Bengal; *m.* 1860, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Davies, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 12 June, 1898. *Address*—Noddings, Chiddingfold, Godalming, Surrey.

DAVIES.

MARY ELIZABETH, LADY DAVIES, dau. of T. Morgan; *m.* 1874, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Davies, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—The Cottage, Broad Haven, St. Bride's Bay, Pembrokeshire.

PRICE-DAVIES.

CAPT. LLEWELLYN ALBERIC EMILIUS PRICE-DAVIES, V.C., D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, V.C., D.S.O.); assumed by Roy. Licence additional name of Davies; *b.* 30 June, 1878; youngest son of late Lewis Richard Price, of Marrington Hall, Shropshire, and St. George's Square, London (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRICE-DAVIES).

DAVIS.

REAR-ADM. EDWARD HENRY MEGGS DAVIS, C.M.G. (1894); M.L.C. Jamaica; served at Cape of Good Hope 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879; hoisted British flag in 13 islands of Gilbert Group, 1892; *b.* 1846; son of the late Capt. John E. Davis; *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late F. C. Lambe, of Flushing, Cornwall. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DAVIS.

COL. GEORGE MCBRIDE DAVIS, C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1895), M.D., Ind. Med. Ser. ret.; sometime Principal Med. Officer, Punjab Frontier Force; served in Mahsud Waziri 1881, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 (medal with clasp), Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); and in China 1901 (despatches); *b.* 29 March, 1846; 3rd son of late Dr. W. A. Davis. *Address*—Abbothabad, India; East India United Service Club.

DAVIS.

WILLIAM DOMINIC DAVIS, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Chief of Exec. Dept. Met. Police.

DAVIS.

GERTRUDE, LADY DAVIS, dau. of the late Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin, *m.* 1881, Gen. Sir John Davis, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1901. *Address*—Shean, Ballycroy, co. Mayo.

DAVIS.

NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G. (1895), M.E.C., M.C.P., and Auditor-Gen. British Guiana; was Sec. of the Commissions of Inquiry into the treatment of East Indian Immigrants in British Guiana 1870-1, and in Mauritius 1872-3; formerly Civil Commandant of British Sherbro, Sierra Leone, Postmaster-Gen. and Comptr. of Customs British Guiana; has also acted as Rec.-Gen. and as Govt. Sec. of British Guiana; *b.* 4 Feb. 1846; son of the late William Darnell Davis, for many years Chief Justice of Grenada, West Indies; *m.* 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton, dau. of the Rev. John Bainbridge Smith, of 11, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Address*—Grafton, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.

DAVY.

J. S. DAVY, C.B. (1902); Gen. Inspector of Local Govt. Board.

DAWES.

SIR EDWYN SANDYS DAWES, K.C.M.G. (1894); J.P. Kent; East India Merchant; large Landowner in Kent; Director of Suez Canal and other companies; *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; son of Rev. Charles Thomas Dawes, Vicar of Dilhorne, co. Stafford; *m.* 1859, Lucy Emily, eldest dau. of William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffordhire, and has issue. *Address*—3, Tenterden Street, Hanover Square, W.; Mount Ephraim, Faversham; Oriental and City of London Clubs.

DAWKINS.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES TYRWHITT DAWKINS, C.M.G. (1897); late Mil. Sec. to Gov. Cape Colony; served during Afghan War 1879-80; acted as Imperial Sec. to High Commissioner for S. Africa, May to Oct. 1897; *b.* 22 Nov. 1858; son of the Rev. James Dawkins (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 April, 1887, the Hon. Nereda Leeta Robinson, dau. of 1st Baron Rosmead, and has issue.

DAWKINS.

SIR CLINTON EDWARD DAWKINS, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1901); B.A. Oxon.: educated at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. Indian Office 1884; Priv. Sec. to Lord Cross 1886, to Chancellor of Exchequer 1888; Representative of Peruvian Corporation in S. America 1891; Under Sec. of State for Finance in Egypt 1895; Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. India 1899; Chairman of Committee on War Office Re-organization, 1901; Partner in firm of Messrs. J. S. Morgan & Co. since 1900; author of appendix to Lord Milner's "England in Egypt"; has 1st class Medj *b.* 2 Nov. 1859; son of late Clinton G. A. Dawkins, of Fo Office; *m.* 30 April, 1888, Louise, dau. of Charles E. Johnst 23, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Address*—38, Queen Anne's S.W.; Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent; Athenæum, Brooks's, Lo Fencing, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.

DAWKINS.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. JOHN WYNDHAM GE DAWKINS, C.B. (1902); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served in Nile Exped. battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, two clasps, 4th Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1902, Talana, Lombards Defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, C.B., brev. l col.); *b.* 1 April, 1861; 4th son of late Clinton George Daw Consul-Gen at Venice (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

DAWNAY.

LIEUT. GUY PAYAN DAWNAY, D.S.O. (1902); Coldst Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 March, 1878, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Hon. L. P. Dawnay, late M.P. (*see* DOWNE, V.). *Add* Beningbrough Hall, York; Guards' Club.

DAWNAY.

CAPT. THE HON. HUGH DAWNAY, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle B served with the Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum spatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, 4th class Medjid in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Ladysmith (despat medal, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, Comm.-in- since 1901; *b.* 19 Sept. 1875; younger son of Hugh R., Viscount Downe; *m.* 28 April, 1902, Lady Susan de la Beresford, 2nd dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford. *Add* Bachelors' Club.

DAWNAY.

CAPT. THE HON. JOHN DAWNAY, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DOWNE,

DAWSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAW DAWSON, C.M.G. (1898); late Coldst. Gam Guards; serve Egypt Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th Medjidie); in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with three clas *b.* 25 April, 1854; younger son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Thomas Vesey Dawson (*see* DARTREY, E.). *Address*—22, Av du Bois de Boulogne, Paris; 11, Upper Brook Street, Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors' Clubs.

DAWSON.

GEN. FRANCIS DAWSON, C.B. (1881), Ind. S.C.; served in Af Campaign 1879-80 (medal); U.S. list; *b.* 14 June, 1827; so Lieut. Dawson, R.A.; *m.* 1857, dau. of T. Tothill, Jops Devon. *Address*—Aubervie, Pittville, Cheltenham.

DAWSON.

LIEUT.-COL. HARRY LEONARD DAWSON, C.V.O. (1902); (1900); Ind. S.C.; Comdg. 2nd Central India Horse; se with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze st with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in T 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1901 (despat C.B.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. J. Dawson, L *Address*—Goona, Central India.

DAWSON.

COL. VESEY JOHN DAWSON, C.V.O. (1902); Irish Gua served with Nile Exped. 1884-5, actions of Abu Klea and Gubat (medal with two clasps, bronze star); *b.* 4 April, 1 elder son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson, C stream Guards (*see* DARTREY, E.). *Address*—11, Upper Br Street, W.

DAWSON.

MARGARET A. Y., LADY DAWSON, dau. of George Mercer Edinburgh; *m.* 1847, Sir (John) William Dawson, Knt., C.M who *d.* 19 Nov. 1899. *Address*—293, University Street, Montr Birkenshaw, Little Metis, P.Q. Canada.

DAY.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DAY, P.C. Great Britain (19 Knt. (1882), Barrister, Middle Temple, 1849; Q.C. 1872; Bench 1873; and Treasurer, 1890; Judge, High Court of Justice, 1 1901; *b.* 20 June, 1826; son of John Day, of Englishbat Somerset, capt. 49th Regt.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1846, Henrietta, d of J. H. Brown. She *d.* 26 March, 1893, leaving issue. He 2ndly, 19 May, 1900, Edith, dau. of late Edmund West *Address*—25, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

DEACON.

MAJ. W. T. DEACON, C.B. (1900); Queensland Mtd. Inf.; ser in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.).

DEANE.

-Col. Harold Arthur Deane, C.S.I. (1896), Ind. S.C., Gov.-Gen. in India, and Chief Commr. N.W. Frontier ; served during Afghan War 1879-80; with Chitral rce 1895, as Political Officer; and with Malakand Field Political Officer; *b.* 1 April, 1854; son of the late Rev. Deane, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1880, Mary Gertrude, dau. of n Roberts, B.C.S. *Address*—Peshawur, India; E. I. ervice Club.

DEANE.

homas Deane, C.B. (1897), Ind. S.C.; late Dep. Sec. to Ind. nd Dir. Army Remount Dept., India; late Commdt. . Depôt; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, ith clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with n Tirah 1897-8 (clasp); in S. African War 1900-1 (de- medal with three clasps); *b.* 12 May, 1841; son of J. C. *n.* 1870, Jessie Harriet, dau. of Surg.-Gen. S. Murray, ed. Ser. *Address*—Oakhurst, Surbiton, Surrey; Garrick

DEANE.

r Meredith Deane, C.M.G. (1890); formerly M.E.C. .C., Hong Kong; J.P. for Hong Kong; educated at St. chool and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Student Interpreter (by ion) for Hong Kong 1862, Interpreter 1865; Capt. Supt. from 1866-91; acted as Registrar Gen. 1865; Col. Treas. l. Sec. 1882 and 1891; wounded severely when on Duty t. 1891; *b.* 22 June, 1840; son of the late Rev. John Deane, M.A., Rec. of Great St. Helen's, E.C.; *m.* 1870, Susan, eldest dau. of the late Edmund Taverner, J.P. *Address*—Forbury, Emsworth, Hants.

DEANE.

etta, Lady Deane, dau. of Joseph Hutchinson Manly; n. 1850, Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, who *d.* 8 Nov. *ddress*—Dorset Lodge, Killiney, co. Dublin.

DEAS.

aret, Lady Deas, dau. of the late W. Hepburn; *m.* David Deas, K.C.B., who *d.* 1876, Inspector-Gen. of s and Fleets. *Address*—12, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

DEASE.

erald Richard Dease, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. te Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) 4th Batt. R. I. Fusiliers; Cham- to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland; J.P. cos. Kildare and *b.* 1831; 3rd son of late Gerald Dease of Turbotston ke's *Landed Gentry*, Dease *of Turbotston*); *m.* 25 Nov. ily, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th Bart. *t title*). *Address*—Celbridge Abbey, Celbridge, co. Kildare Street (Dublin) Club.

DE BOUCHERVILLE.

es Eugene Boucher De Boucherville, C.M.G. (1894), enator of the Dominion of Canada; Premier of Quebec nd 1891-2; *b.* 4 May, 1822; son of late Hon. P. B. de ville; *m.* 1st, Susanne (*dec.*), dau. of late R. M. Morrogh, real; 2ndly, a dau. (who *d.* 1892) of late Felix Lussier, of Varennes. *Address*—Boucherville, P.Q., Canada.

DE BRETT.

Harry Simonds De Brett, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.; served hi Field Force 1897-98, action at Maizar (despatches, in S. African War 1899-1900; with China Expedy. 00-1; *b.* 20 Sept. 1870; son of Maj.-Gen. Harry Simonds late B.S.C.; *m.* 30 Oct. 1901, Alice Maud, dau. of the ur Davies, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Army and lb.

DE BUNSEN.

ce Wilhelm Ernest De Bunsen, C.B. (1895), M.A.; egation, Tokio 1891; Consul-Gen. in Siam 1894-97; Sec. to at Constantinople, 1897-1902; Min. Plen. in H.M. Diplo- rvice, and Sec. to British Embassy at Paris since 1902; son of Ernest De Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regent's . 2 May, 1899, Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar owry-Corry, of 8, Eaton Square (*see* Belmore, E.), and e. *Address*—British Embassy, Paris; Abbey Lodge, Park, N.W.; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

DE BURGH.

lick George Campbell de Burgh, C.B. (1902); Asst. Remounts at Headquarters; late 3rd Dragoon Guards; ith 7th Drageen Guards in Egyptian Expedn. 1882 with clasp, bronze star); B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; ly, 1855, 2nd son of the late Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown, co. Kildare; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Anna Blanche Constance, only child of Charles Augustus Francis Paget, son of Lord William Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.), and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—7, Sloane Street, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

DE CASTILLA.

Maj. John S. de Castilla, D.S.O. (1900); No. 1 Field Batt. W. Australian Art.; served with W. Australian Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; son of late Henry de Castilla. *Address*—Sub-divisional Commander, S-A. Constabulary, Kroonstad, Orange River Colony.

DE CHAZAL.

Pierre Edmond de Chazal, C.M.G. (1901); M.L.C. Mauritius; Attorney at Law; Director of Mauritius Commercial Bank, of Mauritius Sugar Estates Co., Ltd., of Albion Dock Co., and of many other companies; *b.* 20 June, 1837; son of late Pierre Eugène Furcy de Chazal, of Mauritius; *m.* 27 June, 1859, Lucie, dau. of J. A. Edmond de Chazal. *Address*—Vacoa, District of Plaines Wilhenes, Mauritius.

DE COURCY-PERRY (*see* Perry).

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.

Maj. Claude Champion de Crespigny, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Life Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901, action of Poplar Grove (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1901; *b.* 11 Sept. 1873; eldest son of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bart. *Address*—Bachelors', Pratt's, Ranelagh, Sports', and Prince's Clubs.

DEEDES.

Lieut. Charles Parker Deedes, D.S.O. (1902); Yorks L.I.; served in S. African War 1901 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.

DEEDES.

Maj.-Gen. William Henry Deedes, D.S.O. (1887); late Col. Rifle Brigade; Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1887; served in Burmah 1886-8; *b.* 23 Feb. 1839. *Address*—38, Rossetti Mansions, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

DE FALBE.

Capt. Vigant William de Falbe, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt N. Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; son of late — de Falbe.

DEGACHER.

Eleanor Maud, Mrs. H. J. Degacher, dau. of the late Rev. George Gardner Harter, of Cranfield Court, Beds; *m.* 1880, Maj.-Gen. Henry James Degacher, C.B., J.P., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1902. *Address*—The Hoystings, Canterbury.

DE GEX.

Alice Emma, Lady de Gex, eldest dau. of late Sir J. H. Briggs, and granddau. of late Sir John Thomas Briggs; *m.* 1880, Sir John DeGex, Q.C., who *d.* 1887. *Address*—47, Bramham Gardens, S.W.

DE GREY.

Earl de Grey, K.C.V.O. (1901) (*see* Ripon, M.).

DE LA BÈRE.

Henry Thomas De La Bère, C.B. (1889); late Accountant-Gen. of the Army, War Office; ret. 1898; appointed Junior Clerk in office of late Sec.-at-War, 1853; 2nd class in consolidated War Office 1864, Assistant 1871, Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1878, Depty. Acct.-Gen. 1882, and Acct.-Gen. 1897; one of the Assessors of Income Duty for Army Services 1860-66; a Commssr. of Income Duty 1891; was a member of Pensions Commutation Board and of the Royal Patriotic Fund; a Govr. of Dulwich College and its estates; assumed 1864, without Roy. licence, the surname of De La Bère, in lieu of his patronymic; *b.* 1833; son of the late Capt. T. Driver, R.N. *Address*—The Vicarage, Woodlands, near Newbury.

DE LA BERE.

Capt. Richard Norman De la Bere, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.).

DE LAESSÖE.

Capt. Albert Frederic De Laessöe, C.M.G. (1887), C.I.E. (1887); Capt. Foreign Dept. Govt. of India; Polit. Agent Bhowapur 1893-9; Polit. Officer in charge of Ex-Amir of Kabul since 1889; served in Danish Army 1866-80; on Special Duty with French Army during Franco-German War 1870-1; on Special Duty in Persia 1874-80; and a Member of Afghan Boundary Commisn. 1884-7; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1873, Agnete Elisabeth, dau. of Prof. G. A. Jerichan. *Address*—Kabul, Afghanistan.

DELAFAYE.

Sir (Louis) Victor Delafaye, Knt. Bach. (1901); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1863; Q.C., Mauritius, 1892; Member of Central Prisons Board, and of Civil Service Enquiry Commn. 1884; Actg.-Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1884-5 and 1890-2; Puisne Judge 1894-8; Chief Justice since 1898; *b.* 10 March, 1842; son of late Victor Anthony Nicolas Delafaye, of Mauritius; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Marie Lucia, dau. of late Theodore Cloarec, M.D., of Mauritius. *Address*—Port Louis and Curepipe, Mauritius.

DE LA FOSSE.

Maj.-Gen. Henry George De La Fosse, C.B. (1877); served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, with Sikkim Field Force 1861, and in operations on N.W. Frontier 1863; Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1887; *b.* 24 April, 1835; son of the late Maj. De La Fosse, of the Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1863, Helen Scott, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Fraser, of Bombay Army.

DELAP.

Capt. George Goslett Delap, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, actions of Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1873; son of Rev. Canon Delap, of Valencia Island, co. Kerry. *Address*—Valencia Island, co. Kerry.

DELAVOYE.

Col. Alexander Marin Delavoye, C.B. (1902); Ass. Mil. Sec. for Education at Headquarters since 1898, was Instructor Mil. Surveying R.M.C. 1875-82, Deputy Ass. Director of Mil. Education 1883-5, Ass. Director 1885-98; *b.* 12 May, 1847.

DE LISLE.

Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. Henry de Beauvoir De Lisle, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1886); 5th Dragoon Guards, late Durham L.I.; *p.s.c.*; served in the Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, medals, C.B., brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 27 July, 1864; son of late Richard F. V. De Lisle, of Guernsey; *m.* 16 July, 1902, Leila Annette, eldest dau. of Wilberforce Bryant, of Stoke Park, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Vanvert, Guernsey.

DELMEGE.

Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O. (1898), M.D., L.R.C.S.I.; served with R.M. during Ashantee War 1873, received thanks of Admiralty, and on board H.M.S. "Bacchante" on cruise round the world of T.R.H. Prince Albert and George of Wales, from 1887 to 1899 in Roy. yacht "Osborne"; Hon. Physician to the Prince of Wales 1899-1901; Hon. Surg. to the King 1901; *b.* 1846; son of Julius Delmege, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1884, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Anthony Lawson, and has issue.

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; *b.* 10 March, 1868, served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); and in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, brevet, and D.S.O.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE.

Sir Henry Gustave Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G. (1895); LLD. McGill Univ.; D.C.L.; served in Parliament of Dominion of Canada and in Provincial Legislature; Premier of Province of Quebec, March, 1878 to Nov. 1879; Minister Inland Revenue 1896-1900; Lieut.-Gov. British Columbia 1900; appointed, 1896, by Dom. Govt. to conduct H.E. Li Hung Chang on his tour through Canada; *b.* 5 Dec. 1829; son of Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, Seigneur de Lotbiniere, Pointe Platon, co. of Lotbiniere, Quebec, by Julie Christine, his wife, dau. of Hon. Eustache Gaspard Michel Chartier de Lotbiniere, Marquis of Lotbiniere; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Margaretta Josepha, dau. of Hammond Gowen, of Quebec. *Address*—Victoria, British Columbia.

EVELEIGH-DE MOLEYNS.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh-De Moleyns, D.S.O. (1897); late 4th Hussars; served in Matabele War 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), raised the Mashonaland Divn. of the B.S.A. Police, and commanded them and irregular troops throughout operations in Mashonaland 1897 (mentioned in despatches, thanked for services by H.M.'s High Commissioner, and brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1861; son of Dayrolles Blakeney Eveleigh de Moleyns, 4th Baron Ventry (*see that title*).

DEMPSTER.

Francis Erskine Dempster, C.I.E. (1896), Sup. in Tele Depart. of India; *b.* 9 July, 1858; son of Capt. H. L. Dem Madras Artillery; *m.* 1883, Susan, dau. of the late Stuart. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King & Co., 61, Cornhill, E.

DENING.

Col. Lewis Dening, D.S.O. (1887), Ind. S.C., Bengal; ser Afghan War 1878-9 (medal). Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal clasp, D.S.O.), Egypt 1896 (medal), and with Mohmand Field 1897 (despatches); was Brig.-Maj., Bengal, 1880-1, and D. Bengal, 1885; *b.* 23 May 1848; son of the late John Deni Pitt House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1872, Eliza who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late W. Eales, of Plymouth; 1877, Beatrice Catherine, dau. of the late E. J. Scott, of Po Lodge, Southsea. *Address*—Simla, India

DENISON.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Septimus Julius Augustus Denison, (1900); Roy. Canadian Regt.; late S. Staffs. Mil.; ser S. African War 1899-1900, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Commd Forces (Earl Roberts), actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg, Grove and Dreifontein (despatches twice, medal with four C.M.G., brev. lt.-col.); A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when Gen. of Canada, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales durin through Canada, 1901; *b.* 3 Sept. 1859; 6th son of lat George Taylor Denison, of "Rusholme," Toronto, Cana Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1881, Minnie Clarke, 2nd of late James Lowe, M.A., J.P., and has issue. *Ad* Wolseley Barracks, London, Canada; United Service Club

DENISON-PENDER (*see* Pender).

DENNEHY.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy, K.C.I.E. (1896), (1887); Bengal Army (retired); became Lieut.-Col in 187 retired in 1885, with honorary rank of Maj.-Gen.; served Souhal Campaign 1855-56; through the Indian Mutiny 18 was appointed in 1879, Political Agent at Dholepore, Rajpo extra Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1888-1901, and King since 1901; *b.* 1829; eld. son of late J. Dennehy, of Lodge, co. Cork; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mo of Dingle, co. Kerry. *Address*—Brooke Lodge, Fermo Cork; and 89, Jermyn Street, S.W.

DENNISON.

Capt. Dennison, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Mtd. Irreg. served S. African War 1902.

DENNISTOUN.

Lieut. Ian Onslow Dennistoun, M.V.O. 5th class (1901 Batt. Gren. Guards; *b.* 29 April 1879. *Address*—

DENNY.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Cuthbert Denny, C.B. (1900); Nort Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 9 Jan. 1858; 2nd son of late Arthur Maynard J.P., and Penelope his wife, only dau. of Rev. Arthur H of Cahirmane, and grandson of Anthony Denny, of B Wood, Herts., 2nd son of Rev. Maynard Denny, of Church

DENT.

Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G. (1888), J.P. co. Sussex, F of the British North Borneo Company; Member of Currency Commr. 1898; son of Thomas Dent, of London and by Sabine Ellen Robarts, his wife; *b.* 1844; *m.* 9 July, Margaret, dau. of Charles Aird, of Eastbourne. *Address*—R worth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, Oriental, Marlborough and Garrick Clubs.

DENTON.

Sir George Chardin Denton, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Gambia since 1901; Ad trator 1900-1; late Lieut.-Governor and Colonial S Lagos; *b.* June, 1851; son of the late Rev. Robert Aberc Denton, of Stower Provost; *m.* 1879, Jean Margaret (who *d.* 20 July, 1900), dau. of Alan Stevenson, C.E., *Address*—Government House, Bathurst, Gambia; Nava Military Club.

DENYER.

Dr. Stanley Edward Denyer, C.M.G. (1900); M.D., Queens' Coll. Cambridge; Member of Senate, Cambridge Assist. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Cambridge Univ.; late House Surg. and Res. Obstetric Physician Guy's Hospital; with Roy. Army Med. Corps in S. African War 1899-1901, of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 1869; 2nd son of Alfred Denyer, of St. Lodge, Eastbourne. *Address*—Queens' College, Cambridge

DE PIRO.

E LORENZO, MARQUIS DE PIRO, C.M.G. (1887); ed. Univ. and at Stonyhurst Coll.; Apostolic Syndic of s of Vittoriosa; Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem; ain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII.; Hon. Col. and late Lt.-dg. 1st Batt. Roy. Malta Militia; *b.* 29 Nov. 1858; te Francesco Saverio, 5th Marquis De Piro; *m.* 1891, Margherita, dau. of late Carmelo Galea, and has issue. Casa de Piro, Notabile; Casal Lia; 103, Strada Vescovo, Malta.

DE RENZY.

EN. SIR ANNESLEY CHARLES CASTRIOTT DE RENZY, 902), C.B. (1881), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.R.C.S., Ser.; ret. 1882; served in Burmah 1852-3; in Indian present at siege and capture of Lucknow; in Naga paign 1879; *b.* 9 May, 1829; son of the late Thomas , M.D., J.P., Cronyhorn, co. Wicklow; *m.* 1856, Mary . of the late Rev. John Whitty, of Ricketstown . Carlow, and has issue. *Address*—20, Park Hill,

DE ROTHSCHILD.

CHARLES DE ROTHSCHILD, C.V.O. (1902); Baron of ian Empire; a Lieut. for city London; Sheriff of co. 1889; Consul-Gen. for Austria; Trustee of National nd of Wallace Collection; has Prussian Order of the st Class, and Grand Cross of Order of Francis Joseph a; *b.* 20 July, 1842; 2nd son of late Baron Lionel Nathan child, M.P. (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.). *Address*—1, Seamore ayfair, W.; Halton, Tring; Marlborough, Turf, St. nd Bachelors' Clubs.

DE ROTHSCHILD.

D DE ROTHSCHILD, C.V.O. (1902); Baron of the Austrian M.A. Cantab.; a Lieut. for city of London; J.P. and ks; *b.* 22 Nov. 1845; youngest son of late Baron Lionel de Rothschild, M.P. (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.); *m.* 19 Jan. rie, youngest dau. of Achille Perugia, of Trieste, and . *Address*—5, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.; Ascott, Buzzard; Gunnersbury Park, Acton; Palace House, xet; Marlborough, Turf and Jockey Clubs.

DE ROUGEMONT.

Local Lieut.-Col.) CECIL HENRY DE ROUGEMONT, D.S.O. .A.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); with pedns. 1897 (clasp) and 1898, battles of Atbara and n (wounded, despatches twice, two clasps, medal, brev. S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); c. 1865; son of Frederick de Rougemont. *Address*—d Military Club.

DERRY.

ARTHUR DERRY, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Welsh Regt.; ed. at on Coll.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, .S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1874; son of William Derry, of Houndes-Plymouth. *Address*—Houndescombe, Plymouth.

DE RUTZEN.

BERT DE RUTZEN, Knt. Bach. (1901); B.A., Cantab.; ed. at lled to Bar 1857; J.P. and Deputy Chmn. Quarter Sessions, organ; J.P. co. Pembroke, London, &c.; Stipendiary Merthyr, co. Glamorgan, 1872-6; Metropolitan Police arylebone, 1876-91, Westminster, 1891-97, Marlborough 1897-99, and Bow Street, 1899-1901; Chief Mag. of litan Police Court since 1901; *b.* 1831; 3rd son of late L., Baron de Rutzen, of Slebech Park, co. Pembroke; Horatia S., eldest dau. of late Alan James Gulston, of l, co. Carmarthen, J.P., D.L., and has issue. *Address*—eorge's Square, S.W.; United University Club.

DE SALIS.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS ALFRED DE SALIS, D.S.O. (1900); ershire Regt.; served in West Africa 1897-8 (medal and n S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, actions lso, Laing's Nek (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); e, 1874; son of Lieut.-Col. Edward John de Salis, Naval e Dept.; *m.* 8 Oct. 1902, Emily Ethel, eldest dau. of A. D. Geddes, 27th Roy. Inniskilling Fus.

DE SARAM.

HENRICUS DE SARAM, C.M.G. (1901); Ceylon C.S.; appointed 865; District Judge of Badulla 1867, of Kurunegala 1875, ara 1883; Fiscal and Registrar-Gen. at Colombo, 1886; Judge at Jaffna and Galle 1891, at Kandy since 1893; easurer of Colony 1902; *b.* 1 Sept. 1844; son of Frederick Saram, of Colombo; *m.* 9 Sept. 1867, Amelia Caroline, 1891, 2nd dau. of late Sir Richard Francis Morgan, Knt. Queen's Advocate of Ceylon. *Address*—Hillside, Colombo,

DE SAUSMAREZ.

CAPT. CECIL DE SAUSMAREZ, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches twice, medals with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; son of late Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez, M.A. *Address*—Sausmarez Manor, Guernsey.

DESBOROUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN DESBOROUGH, C.B. (1873), late R.A.; served in China Expedn. 1860-1, in command of R.A., attached to 1st Div. of Expeditionary Forces; formerly Gov. Oxford Mil. Col.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; 2nd son of late Henry Desborough, of Pilton, N. Devon; *m.* 1857, Eliza Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B. *Address*—Cross House, Northam, Bideford; National Club.

DESHON.

COL. CHARLES JOHN DESHON, D.S.O. (1889), late R.A.; served in Burmah 1886-7, and Hazara 1888; ret. 1892; *b.* 18 Dec. 1840; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles John Deshon, 17th Regt.; *m.* 1864, the eldest dau. of the late Maj. Loftus Cassidy.

DESHON.

EDWARD DESHON, C.M.G. (1902); formerly 68th L.I.; served in Crimean War 1854-5, siege and fall of Sebastopol (two medals, clasp); joined Public Service of Queensland 1865; amongst other positions filled those of Under-Sec. of Public Lands and Member of Land Board, and was Auditor-Gen. 1890-1901, when he ret.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1836; son of Lieut.-Col. C. T. Deshon, 17th Regt.; *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Emily, dau. of T. Sawyer. *Address*—Coorparoo, Queensland.

DE SMIDT.

HENRY DE SMIDT, C.M.G. (1901); B.A. Cape Univ.; Fell. Roy. Statistical Soc.; Permanent Under Col. Sec. of Cape of Good Hope since 1891; Assist. Treasurer and Accountant-Gen. since 1898; Receiver-Gen.; Paymaster-Gen.; Member of Civil Service Commn. and of Tender Board, specially charged with duties of Dir. of Census 1891 (congratulations of Govt.); sometime Permanent Head of Convicts and Prisons Dept.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1845; son of late R. W. A. J. de Smidt, of Rondebosch (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Jessie, dau. of late Dr. J. T. Herman, of Cape Town, and has issue. *Address*—Milford House, Newlands, near Cape Town.

DE SOYSA.

CATHERINE, LADY DE SOYSA, dau. of Chevalier J. De Silva, Knight of St. Gregory the Great; *m.* 1863, Charles Henry De Soysa, J.P. for Ceylon, who was designated for knighthood, but who *d.* 1890 before receiving it. She was the first Sinhalese given by Royal Warrant, 1891, rank of knight's widow. *Address*—Alfred House, Colombo, Ceylon; The Walawwe Moratuwa, Ceylon; Fraser Lodge, Kandy, Ceylon.

DES VŒUX.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DES VŒUX, G.C.M.G. (1893), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1877) (*see* DES VŒUX, Bart.).

DE TRAFFORD.

AUGUSTUS FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. South Staffordshire Regt.; served with the 3rd Batt. in the S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Oct. 1879; 2nd son of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, of Hasalour Hall, Tamworth (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).

DEVEREUX.

SIR JOSEPH DEVEREUX, Knt. (1883); Alderman of the Corporation of Windsor, 1863, J.P. 1867, was Mayor of Windsor, 1869, 1882, and 1883, Alderman, 1874; *b.* 8 Nov. 1816; son of Charles Thomas Topping Devereux, of Windsor, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Bill, of Rugeley, co. Stafford; *m.* 1843, Louisa, dau. of Robert Bowden, of Manchester. She *d.* 29 June, 1890. *Address*—Queen's Place, Windsor.

DE VERTEUIL.

RAYMOND, LADY DE VERTEUIL, dau. of — Joffre, *m.* 1844, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 11 Aug. 1900. *Address*—8 and 9, Clarence Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE VILLIERS.

RT. HON. SIR JOHN HENRY DE VILLIERS, P.C. (1896), K.C.M.G. (1882), Knt. (1877), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; sat in Cape Parliament for Worcester, 1866-73, Attorney-Gen. there, 1872-74; Ch. Justice, 1874; one of the Royal Commrs. for the settlement of the Transvaal, 1881; Pres. of Leg. Council of Cape Colony; Member of Judic. Cttee. of Privy Council; Member of Council of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1842; son of Charles Christian De Villiers, of The Paarl, South Africa, by Dorothea, his wife, dau. of J. H. Retief; *m.* 1871, Aletta, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope. *Address*—Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

DEVINE.

Surg.-Maj. J. A. Devine, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Canadian Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900.

DEWAR.

Sir Thomas Robert Dewar, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.G.S.; a Lieut. for city of London; Sheriff 1897-8; J.P. Kent; L.C.C. 1892-5; M.P. for Tower Hamlets since 1900; Managing Director of John Dewar & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1864; 5th son of late John Dewar, of Perth, N.B. *Address*—36A, St. James's Street, S.W.; The Grove, Pluckley, Kent; Leonard Bank, Perth, N.B.; Carlton, Junior Carlton and Sports' Clubs.

DE WET.

Hon. Sir Jacobus Albertus De Wet, K.C.M.G. (1890), elected member of the Executive Council, Cape of Good Hope, 1884; was Sec. for Native Affairs of Cape of Good Hope, 1884-90, and British Agent in the South African Republic, 1890-6; *b.* 1840; son of the late J. C. de Wet, of Cape Town; *m.* 1857, Cornelia (who *d.* 2 March, 1901), dau. of — Mesaine. *Address*—Pretoria, South Africa.

DE WET.

Emma, Lady de Wet, dau. of James Fuller, of Thornlands, near King William's Town; *m.* 19 Jan. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus de Wet, Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon, who *d.* 19 April, 1900. *Address*—Runnemead, Eastbourne.

DE WINTON.

Evelyn, Lady de Winton, dau. of Christopher Rawson.; *m.* 1864. Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter de Winton, G.C.M.G., C.B., Comptroller and Treasurer of Household of H.R.H. Duke of Cornwall and York. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1901. *Address*—Llanstephen, Llyswern, R.S.O.

BRU-DE-WOLD.

Lieut.-Col. Hilmar Theodore Bru-de-Wold, C.M.G. (1900); J.P.; Natal Volunteer Staff; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899–1900, siege of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches twice, medal with three bars); *b.* 24 Aug. 1842; son of Hans C. Bru-de-Wold, of Thronjeim, Norway; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1871, Sarah (who *d.* Jan. 1892), dau. of J. Baizley, of Ifafa; 2ndly, 27 June, 1895, Helen Mary, dau. of J. D. Shuter, of Durban. *Address*—"Eidswold," Lower Umizimkulu, Natal.

D'EYNCOURT.

Adm. Edwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B. (1873); served in China and Russian Wars; *b.* 1813; son of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Tennyson D'Eyncourt; *m.* 1 March, 1859, Lady Henrietta Pelham-Clinton, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1890, 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle, and has issue. *Address*—56, Warwick Square, S.W.; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

DIAS.

Sir Henry Dias, Knt. (1893), called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1847; was Puisne Judge at Ceylon, 1879-93; *b.* 1822; son of Don Jacobus Dias, Wijeyewickreme Bondaranayeke, Mudaliyer of the Gate. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

DIBBS.

Hon. Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G. (1892), Colonial Treasurer New South Wales, 1883-85; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1885; Colonial Secretary and Premier, 1886-87; one of the representatives of New South Wales at Federation Convention, 1891; again Premier, 1891-94; *b.* 1833; son of Capt. John Dibbs, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1857, Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph Meyer Robey, M.L.C., of Newtown, Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Passy, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, New South Wales; Australian Club.

DICEY.

Edward (James Stephen) Dicey, C.B. (1886), Barr.-at-Law; Bencher of Gray's Inn; educated at King's College, London, and Trin. College, Cambs.; Journalist and Author; *b.* 1835; son of the late Thomas Edward Dicey, of Claybrook Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1867, Anne Greene Chapman, who *d.* 1879, of Boston, U.S.A. *Address*—1, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, and Garrick Clubs.

DICK.

Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 1847, son of the late William Douglas Dick, of Pitkerro and Montrane; *m.* 1883, Isabelle, dau. of the late J. Parrott, of Baywood, Montrave. *Address*—Pitkerro, N.B.; Welington, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

DICK.

Director-Gen. Sir James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B. (189 (1887), M.D.; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; entered Naval Service 1853,; served in Crimean War, 1854-55, and Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (medal with clasp); was Senior Officer at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1882; Inspec Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-87; Director-Gen. o Medical Department, 1888-98, when he ret.; Hon. Surg King 1901; *b.* 1832; son of George Dick; *m.* 1868, El dau. of Robert Beveridge, and has issue. *Address*—A Egliston Road, Putney, S.W.; 32, Weymouth Street, W.; Service Club.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM (*see* Cunyngham).

DICKEN.

Emily Augusta, Mrs. C. S. Dicken, eldest dau. of t Charles William Sheridan, J.P. of Beanba, N.S. Wales; Charles Shortt Dicken, C.M.G., J.P., who *d.* 13 No *Address*—33, Harrington Road, S.W.

DICKEN.

Col. William Popham Dicken, C.B. (1891), D.S.O. Ind. S.C.; served in Burmah 1885-7 (despatches twice, on U.S. list, 1891; *b.* 19 March, 1834; eldest son of t William Stephens Dicken, M.D. *Address*—United Servi

DICKESON.

Eliza, Lady Dickeson, dau. of William Garwood, of B co. Kent; *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickes *d.* 13 Oct. 1900. *Address*—Grand Hotel, Northum Avenue, W.C.

DICKINS.

Frederick Victor Dickins, C.B. (1901); M.B. an London; Bar.-at-Law; served as Medical officer in th in China and Japan 1861–6; Assist. Registrar of U London 1882–96; Registrar 1896-1901; author of various on Oriental subjects, and of numerous articles in peri *b.* 24 May, 1838; eld. son of late Thomas Dickins, Edgemoor House, Manchester; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Mary, W. M. Wilkinson, of Ryecroft House, Manchester. *A* Seend Lodge, Seend, Wilts; Savile Club.

DICKINSON.

Lieut.-Col. William Dickinson, C.S.I. (1869), late S.C., ret. 1876; served in Punjab, Persia, and Abyssinia; *Address*—84, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

DICKSON.

Gen. Sir Collingwood Dickson, G.C.B. (1884), K.C.B. V.C.; entered R.A. 1835, and became Col. 1855, Col.-Comd and Gen. 1877; retired 1884; Officer of the Legion of H Knight of Charles III., San Fernando and Isabella Catoli class of the Medjidie; Crimean medal with four clasps Nov. 1817; 3rd son of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander D G.C.B., K.C.H. (*see* Dickson-Poynder, Bart.); *m.* 14 Ja Harriet, dau. of Rev. Thomas Burnaby, Vicar of Bla Northamptonshire. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1894. *Address*—79, Cl Street, S.W.; United Service Club.

DICKSON.

Annie, Mrs. J. R. Dickson, dau. of Thomas Ely, of Su Suffolk; *m.* 1855, James Robert Dickson, C.M.G. (nom K.C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1901), Premier and Chief Sec. of Quee who *d.* 9 Jan. 1901. *Address*—Toorak, Brisbane, Queensl

DICKSON.

Maj.-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne Dickson, C.B. C.M.G. (1900); Col. 5th Dragoon Guards; formerly B.S. Roy. Dragoons; in command 4th Cav. Brig. at Colc 1897-99; late in command of troops, Straits Settlements manded Cav. Brigade in S. African War 1899-1901 (desp medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Oct. 1842; son of the late S. Dick 28, Bolton Street, W.; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1871, Marion, 10 March, 1876, dau. of the late C. F. Huth, of Oakhurst bridge Wells (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 1889, Ka Frances, youngest dau. of the late William James Browne of Buckland Filleigh, Devon. *Address*—37, Sussex Ga Hyde Park, W.; Naval and Military, Cavalry and United Clubs.

DICKSON.

Hon. Thomas Alexander Dickson, P.C. (1893); educated gannon School, J.P. co. Tyrone, was M.P. for Dungannon , for co. Tyrone 1881-85, and for Dublin (St. Stephen's Green 888-92; *b.* 12 Oct. 1833; son of James Dickson, of Dun-; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Greer, who *d.* 1898, dau. of John gh, of Cookstown. *Address*—The Sycamore, Drogheda; n Club.

DICKSON.

ey Ayton, Lady Dickson, dau. of the late G. Lee; *m.* s his 2nd wife, Sir (John) Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., 1891. *Address*—26, Randolph Crescent, London, W.

QUAYLE-DICKSON.

r. J. Quayle-Dickson, D.S.O. (1902); Field Intell. Dept.; in S. African War.

DICKSON-POYNDER (*see* Poynder).

DIGAN.

r. Augustin J. Digan, D.S.O. (1899), Capt. Mid-Ulster ry (Mil.); employed with W. African Frontier Force; l in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.).

DIGBY.

Kenelm Edward Digby, K.C.B. (1898) (*see* Digby, B.).

DIGBY.

liam Digby, C.I.E. (1879); sen. partner in Wm. Hutchinson East India Merchants and Agents; author of several works dia; Hon. Sec. Indian Famine Fund, 1877-8, for which ited; *b.* 1849; son of the late William Digby, of Wisbech; , 1874, Ellen Amelia, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Captain Little, bech; 2ndly, 1879, Sarah Maria, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1899, dau. of m Hutchinson, of Tuxford House, Wisbech. *Address*—/o, Wanstead Road, Bromley, Kent; National Liberal Club.

DILLON.

r. Constantine Theobald Francis Dillon, D.S.O. (1902); Worcester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 erously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; son of Lieut.-Col. H. P. C. Dillon, late R.E., of Redhurst, eigh (*see* Dillon, V.).

DILLON.

. Sir Martin Andrew Dillon, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1887), 1868), C.S I. (1872); Col. of the West Yorkshire regt.; entered ny 1843, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. (retired) 1893; served Punjaub Campaign of 1848-9 (medal); also at the forcing of the Pass in Feb. 1850 (medal with clasp); with the rifle brigade Crimea subsequent to the fall of Sebastopol, 1856; was it with it in India, 1857-59, including the actions at Cawnpore erously wounded), and siege and capture of Lucknow, Brig.-on the Nepaul Frontier, and during the Trans-Gogra Cam-; proceeded to China in 1860 as A.A.G.; was present at pture of the Taku Forts, &c., and the advance to Pekin l with clasps, and brevet of Lieut.-Col.); served in the inian Campaign as Mil. Sec. to Lord Napier; was present at pture of Magdala; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1868-78; Mil. Sec. n.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1866-9; commanded Brigade at Alder-1870; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India, 1870-76, Adj.-Gen. tar, 1877; Assist.-Mil. Sec. to the Duke of Cambridge, 3; commanded Div. in India 1884-87; *b.* 19 June, 1826; Maj. Andrew J. Dillon, of Lissiane, co. Mayo, by Catherine, fe, dau. of Martin Browne, of Clonfad, co. Roscommon. ss—30, St. James's Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

DIMSEY.

ff Surg. Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. (1897), R.N.; .P.; M.R.C.S.; served in Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, l and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1861; son of D. G. Dimsey, late of Admiralty, of 4, Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End, N.; *m.* ril, 1900, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. H. Whitting, Stower Provost, Dorset. *Address*—Royal Naval Sick ers, Portland.

DINGLI.

y Mildred Mary, Lady Dingli, 2nd dau. of W. H. ton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland; *m.* 24 July, 1879, s 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli G.C.M.G., Chief Justice alta, 1880-94, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1900. *Address*—3, Strada , Valetta, Malta.

DINGWALL.

Capt. Kenneth Dingwall, D.S.O. (1900); Gordon Highdrs.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (severely wounded, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 July, 1869; son of late Charles Dingwall. *Address*—Caledonian Club.

DIXON.

Right Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, P.C. Ireland (1902), Knt. (1892), entered Belfast Corporation in 1871 as Councillor, and subsequently elected Alderman; elected Mayor in 1892, title being afterwards changed to Lord Mayor; Lord Mayor 1901 and 1902; Member of Belfast Harbour Board; D.L. co. Down and co. boro. of Belfast, J.P. cos. Antrim and Down, and Grand Juror for latter county; *b.* 28 March, 1844; son of Thomas Dixon, Timber Merchant and Shipowner, Larne, co. Antrim, by Sarah McCambridge, his wife, dau. of Daniel McCambridge, of Mullarts Custendace, co. Antrim; *m.* 1st, 1867, Lizzie (who *d.* 1868), dau. of James Agnew; 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1870, Annie, dau. of James Shaw, of Belfast, Merchant, and has issue. *Address*—Ballymenoch, Hollywood, co. Down; The Farm, Groomsport, co. Down; Constitutional and Ulster (Belfast) Clubs.

DIXON.

Col. Sir Henry Grey Dixon, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1896); served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Soudan 1888, present at action of Gamaizah (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); during operations on Nile 1889; in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with two clasps C.B.); in Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, A.D.C.); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.B.); Comdt. School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1886-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1901, to the King 1901; in command 25th Regt. Dist. 1899; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; 4th son of late Col. John Dixon, Roy. Scots, of Astle Hall, Cheshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, March, 1885, Helen Mary (who *d.* May, 1893), eldest dau. of L. J. Frost, of Copenhagen; 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1900, Constance Ethel, 4th dau. of late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Berrywell Duns, N.B.; Junior United Service and Caledonian Clubs.

DIXON.

Elizabeth, Lady Dixon, dau. of late Robert Walker, M.D., of Greenock; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Sir Raylton Dixon, Knt. Bach., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 28 July, 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—Gunnergate Hall, near Middlesbrough.

DOBBIN.

Sir Alfred Graham Dobbin, Knt. (1900); High Sheriff for City of Cork, 1900; *b.* 10 Sept. 1853; son of Leonard Dobbin, of Rosemount, Cork, formerly of Belfast; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1876, Margaret Reid (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1884), dau. of Peter Ogilvie; 2ndly, 31 March, 1887, Kate, dau. of William Wise, of Clifton, Bristol. *Address*—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBELL.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Charles Macpherson Dobell, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Welsh Fus.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1891; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); with China Expedn. 1900; *b.* 22 June, 1869.

DOBREE.

Lieut. G. Dobree, D.S.O. (1902); Kitchener's Horse, S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces; served in S. African War 1902.

DOBSON.

Coralie, Lady Dobson, dau. of W. T. Palin, of Bogalpore, India; *m.* 1876, Sir Benjamin Alfred Dobson, who *d.* 4 March, 1898. *Address*—Doffcockers, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire.

DOBSON.

Fanny Louisa, Lady Dobson, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and Ballinvoher, co. Cork; *m.* 1859, the Hon. Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch Justice of Tasmania, who *d.* 17 March, 1898. *Address*—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WOLLEY-DOD.

Maj. Owen Cadogan Wolley-Dod, D.S.O. (1900); Lancashire Fus.; *p.s.c.*; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in Crete 1898; in S. African War 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 May, 1863; 4th surviving son of Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, co. Chester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Salamanca Barracks, Aldershot.

DODDS.

Hon. Sir John Stokell Dodds, K.C.M.G. (1901), Knt. (1900), C.M.G. (1889); Ch. Justice and M.E.C. of Tasmania; *b.* 1848; son of William Dodds, of co. Durham; *m.* 1867, Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. James Norman. *Address*—Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODDS.

Capt. T. H. Dodds, D.S.O. (1902); Queensland Contingents; served in S. African War 1901.

DODGSON.

Maj. Heathfield Butler Dodgson, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; son of late William Oliver Dodgson, of Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 17 Aug. 1889, Sybil Agnes, eldest dau. of Hon. John C. W. Vivian (*see* Vivian, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DODGSON.

Elizabeth, Lady Dodgson, 3rd dau. of H. Docker, and widow of Adam Duffin, of co. Antrim; *m.* 2ndly, 1883, as his second wife, Gen. Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 May, 1898. *Address*—Dudley House, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex.

DOMVILE.

Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domvile, K.C.B. (1898). (*See* Domvile, Bart.)

DONALD.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Colin George Donald, C.B. (1900); 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers; served in Afghan War 1878–9 (medal); in S. African War 1899–1901, battle of Colenso, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1854; son of late Colin Dunlop Donald, of Glasgow; *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Frances Henrietta, eldest dau of Col. F. W. Boileau, C.B., I.S.C. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DONALD.

John Stuart Donald, C.I.E. (1894); Boundary Commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan Boundary 1894; *b.* 1861; son of the late A. J. S. Donald. *Address*—Kurram, *viâ* Kohat, Punjab; E. I. United Service Club.

DONALDSON.

Capt. J. Donaldson, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Imp. Light Horse; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

DONALDSON.

William Donaldson, C.B. (1900); late of Scottish Prison Commsn.; Chief Clerk to Gen. Board of Directors of Prisons, Scotland, 1872; assisted in organizing Scot. Dept. of Judicial Statistics, 1868-9; Secretary and Acct. of Prison Commsn. and Superintendent of Dept. of Judic. Statistics, 1877; Member and Sec. of Ctee. to revise and extend Judic. Statistics, 1896-7; edited New Statistics for 1897-8; ret. 1899; *b.* 13 March, 1838; son of George Donaldson, of Edinburgh; *m.* 29 June, 1870, Mary, 4th dau. of the late P. Ross, of Leitfie, Meigle, N.B. *Address*—4, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; Liberal (Edinburgh) Club.

DONALDSON.

Amelia, Lady Donaldson, dau. of the late F. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, and Unthank, Cumberland; *m.* 1854, Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, who *d.* 1867, first Min. and Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Rosehill House, Henley-on-Thames.

DONNAN.

James Donnan, C.M.G. (1902); formerly Mercantile Marine Service; Master Attendant at Colombo, Joint Police Magistrate at Colombo and Inspector of Pearl Banks 1863-1902, when he ret.; decorated for valuable services in connection with Colombo Harbour and Ceylon Pearl Fisheries; *b.* 12 March, 1837; son of James Donnan, of Belfast; *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, Rebecca Gillespie, dau. of William Skinner, H.E.I.C.S., and grand-dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert R. Gillespie. *Address*—Doric, 38, Newbridge Hill, Bath.

DONNE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop Donne, C.B. (1900); 1st Royal Sussex Regt.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884–5 (clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan 1888–9 (despatches, two clasps, 3rd class Medjidieh, brev. maj.); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1, actions of Welkom, Zand River, Dornkop, capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battle of Diamond Hill, Retiefs Nek (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); has 3rd class Osmanieh; is an officier de l'Académie Française; *b.* 4 Oct. 1856; son of Be John Merifield Donne, of Crewkerne, Somerset, and M Exmouth; *m.* 8 Nov. 1886, Cecil Frances Grace, dau. Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes (*see* Hughes, Bart.), and gra of late Christopher Robert Pemberton, of Newton Hall bridge. *Address*—United Service Club.

DONNELLY.

Mary Frances, Lady Donnelly, eldest dau. of late ville Lawson Ballantine-Dykes; *m.* 1881, as his 2n Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes Donnelly, K.C.B. time Sec. and Permanent Head of Science and Art S. Kensington, who *d.* 5 April, 1902. *Address*—59, Gardens, S.W.; Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking, Surrey.

DONNELLY.

Dep. Surg.-Gen. John McNeale Donnelly, M.D., C.B. served in Burmah, as Prin. Med. Officer, 1885-90; late Gen. of Prisons, retired; *b.* 1830; son of the late Donnelly of Limerick; *m.* 1886, Adela, dau. of the late MacLeod. *Address*—Spring Hill, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

DONNET.

Sir James John Louis Donnet, K.C.B. (1897); Inspector- of Hospitals and Fleets (ret.); Hon. Physician to Queen Vict the King since 1901; B.A. of the Academy of Arts and Science University of Paris, M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S. Edin., L. London; entered R.N. as Assist. Surg. 27 July, 1840; Surg Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 13 May, 1867; Ins Hon 1875 (retired, 1876); appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M. 18 Phys. 1893; served on coast of Syria, 1840 (present at the St. Jean d'Acre) (medal and clasp); in Fiji War (present at of Ngunduvau), 1848; and at Kamschatka, during the War of 1854–55; Secretary to Special Mission to Morocco took part in Arctic Expedition, 1850–51 (medal), when the fir prints of Franklin were discovered; had Medical and Ex Charge of R.N. Hospital, Lisbon, 1857–67, and of R.N. H Jamaica, 1867-71; had charge of Medical Wards of R.N. H Haslar, 1871-74, and of R.N. Hospital, Malta, 1874; *b.* 4 1816; son of Henry Donnet, Surgeon R.N., by Elizabeth, hi dau. of John Moore, of Dublin, Philadelphia, and Gibralta 1852, Eliza, dau. of James Meyer. *Address*—5, Park Road, W Park, Bognor.

DONOVAN.

Col. (*local Col.*) William Donovan, C.B. (1900); Royal Corps; L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; served in Afghan War (medal); in Boer War 1881; with Chitral Relief Forc (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War, as P 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 2 1850; son of late James Donovan, M.B., Staff Surg., R. Killarney.

DORAN.

Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1872); e Bengal army, 1842, and became Gen. 1894; served in Campaign, 1845-46 (medal and clasp); in Expedition a the Hussanzaies on Black Mountain, Hazara (medal with c in Oudh Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); with Looshai Expe 1871-72 (clasp); in operations against Jowaki Affreedes, 18 and in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); *b.* 1 Oct. 1824; Major John Doran, 18th Foot; *m.* 13 Nov. 1856, Gc Sultana, only dau. of John Magrath, Surgeon H.E.I.C. Kilkenny, and has issue. *Address*—Ely House, Wexford; Conservative Club.

DORAN.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Walter Robert Butler D D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Irish Regt.; attached to Egypt. 1897-9; *p.s.c.*; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Kass Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Nile E 1884-5 (clasp); in Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with clas Nile Exped. 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Nile E 1898, Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, medal, brev.-maj.); i Exped. 1899 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.; in S. African War 1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 1861; son of Gen. Sir John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexfo

DORLING.

Maj. Lionel Dorling, D.S.O. (1902); Army Pay Dept. Yorks L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D. *b.* 7 Aug. 1860.

DORMAN.

Lieut.-Col. John Cotter Dorman, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (m with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. A War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.

rch, 1852; son of Edward Bishopp Dorman, M.D., of e, co. Cork: *m.* 1 Jan. 1883, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Mungo Neville Thompson. *Address*—Rampart House, e, co. Cork.

SMITH-DORRIEN.

.-Gen. Horace Lockwood Smith-Dorrien, D.S.O. (1886), erby Regt.; attached to Egypt. army 1884-7 (4th class ieh); served in S. Africa 1879 (despatches, medal with ; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1885-6 (despatches, ass Medjidieh, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); with Expedn. 1898 (despatches, brev. col.); in S. African War (despatches, medal, pro. Major-Gen.); Adj.-Gen., India, *b.* 26 May, 1858; 5th son of Col. Robert Algernon Smith-n, of Haresfoot, Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 1902, Olive Crofton, only dau. of Col. John Schneider, of ee, Furness Abbey. *Address*—Simla, India.

DORRIEN-SMITH (*see* Smith).

DORWARD.

(*local Maj.-Gen.*) Sir Arthur Robert Ford Dorward, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1888); in command of in Straits Settlements since 1902; in command of troops vil and Mil. Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei, 1899-1901; formerly andg. R.E. Jamaica; served in Afghan War 1879-80; in h 1885-8; with China Field Force 1900-1 (K.C.B.); *b.* 13 1848; son of the late James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of als, Madras. *Address*—Singapore, Straits Settlements; l Service, E. I. United Service, and Royal Societies Clubs.

DOUGHERTY.

James Brown Dougherty, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1900); Prof. of Logic and English at Magee Coll., Derry, 1879-95; er of Educatl. Endowments (Ireland) Commsn., 1885-92; sr. of Education, 1890-5; Assist. Under-Sec. to Lord-nant of Ireland, Clerk of Privy Council, and Dep. Keeper y Seal since 1895; *b.* 12 Nov. 1844; son of Archibald erty, M.R.C.S. Lond., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry; *m.* 80, Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Thomas Donaldson, of the Nottingham; 2ndly, 1889, Eliza, dau. of Henry W. Todd, lands, Rathgar. *Address*—6, Fitzwilliam Place, and the Dublin.

DOUGLAS.

-Adm. Sir Archibald Lucius Douglas, K.C.B. (1902); in Canada during Fenian Invasion 1866; selected by ulty as Comm. of Naval Mission to instruct Japanese served for two years as Director of Imp. Japanese Naval a Yedo (thanked by Emperor); Captain of "Serapis" operations in Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); Member nance Committee 1887-90, Vice-Pres. 1896; A.D.C. to Queen a 1893-5; Com.-in-Chief, E. Indies, 1898; Lord of the ulty 1899-1902; Com.-in-Chief N. America and W. Indies 902; *b.* 8 Feb. 1843; son of George Mellis Douglas, M.D., bec, Canada; *m.* 20 Feb. 1871, Constance Ellen, dau. of William Hanks, formerly Rector of Gateshead Fell, co. n. *Address*—Avonwick, South Brent, S. Devon.

DOUGLAS.

Henry Edward Manning Douglas, V.C. (1900), D.S.O. R.A. Medical Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, f Magersfontein (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., V.C.); *b.* , 1875; son of George Alexander Douglas, of Kingston, a. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

DOUGLAS.

John Douglas, C.M.G. (1877), Govt. Resident, Thursday Queensland; has filled many important offices in Govt. of land, including that of First Minister; H.M. Special . in British New Guinea for three years; *b.* 6 March, 1828; Henry Alexander Douglas (*see* Queensberry, M., colls.); Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson; 2ndly, 1877, lau. of Michael Hickie, and has issue by second marriage. —Government Residency, Thursday Island, Queensland.

DOUGLAS.

J. Sholto J. Douglas, D.S.O. (1900); S.A. Constabu-erved with Brabant's Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 ches, D.S.O.); transferred to S.A. Constabulary 1900; *b.* 1872; 2nd son of Adm. R. G. Douglas, of Seafield, , Kent; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Mabel Kate, eldest dau. of John O'Donnell, late 16th Queen's Lancers and King's Dragoon Guards. *Address*—Head Quarters, A. Div. S. African Constabulary, Krugersdorp, Transvaal.

DOUGLAS.

Adm. Sholto Douglas, C.B. (1881), on retired list; served on Irrawaddy, Burmah (medal); China (medal); Baltic (medal); S. Africa (medal); in China War, 1856-8 (despatches, medal, and clasps); on West Coast of Africa, 1860-4; *b.* 1833; son of the late Com. H. Douglas, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1864, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late William Bickford, of Stonehouse, Devon; 2ndly, 1883, Harriet Emilie, who *d.* 1894, widow of J. R. Catterson, of Hull. *Address*—Wilton Lodge, Southsea; R.N. Club, Portsmouth.

DOUGLAS.

Capt. Sholto William Douglas, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Elands Laagte, Rietfontein (wounded, horse shot), and Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1870; son of late Maj. G. M. Douglas, 33rd Regt.; *m.* 9 Feb. 1901, Grace Catherine Wolfe, 2nd dau. of Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., of Cringletie, co. Peebles (*see* Murray, *of Blackbarony, Bart.*).

DOUGLAS.

Lieut.-Col. William Douglas, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; son of late William Douglas, of Cranborne Lodge, Dorset, and Lansdown House, Charlecombe; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Ellen Lyxcote, dau. of late S. Taylor, Crown Solicitor, Barbados.

DOUGLAS.

Maj. William Charles Douglas, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Scottish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.).

DOUGLAS.

Alice Ann, Lady Douglas, dau. of the Right Rev. P. C. Claughton, Chaplain and Archdeacon of London; *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Sir John Douglas, Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec., Ceylon, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1885. *Address*—St. Wulstan's Lodge, Watford, Herts.

DOUGLAS.

Marion, Lady Douglas, dau. of the late Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine; *m.* 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, LL.D., Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad., who *d.* 1891.

AKERS-DOUGLAS.

Right Hon. Aretas Akers-Douglas, P.C. (1891), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. for East Kent, 1880-85, for St. Augustine's Div., Kent, 1885, 1886-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; Political Sec. to the Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-92; First Commissioner of Works, 1895-1902; Ecclesiastical Commr. for England 1902; Sec. of State for Home Dept. since 1902; J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Dumfriesshire, and Midlothian; formerly Lieut. East Kent Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; son of Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Maidstone; *m.* 10 June, 1875, Adeline Mary, elder dau. of Horatio Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent. *Address*—113, Mount Street, W.; Chilston Park, Kent; Craigs, Dumfries; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

THORPE-DOUGLAS.

Hon. Sir Adyl Thorpe-Douglas, Knt. Bach. (1902); Barr. Tasmania; elected to old Leg. Council, 1856; Premier of Tasmania 1884; first Agent-Gen. 1886; now Pres. of Leg. Council; introduced railways into Tasmania; has taken a leading part in Australian Federation, inclusion of Tasmania being due to him; *b.* 1815. *Address* — Parliament House, Hobart Town, Tasmania.

DOUGLASS.

Mary, Lady Douglass, dau. of J. Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly; *m.* 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., formerly Engineer-in-Ch. of Trinity House, who *d.* 19 June, 1898. *Address*—Stella House, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

DOVE.

Capt. F. A. Dove, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Local Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

DOWDALL.

Laurence Charles Edward Downing Dowdall, C.B. (1901); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Chief Clerk, Irish Office, London,

1887-92; Private Sec. to following Chief Secs. for Ireland:—Mr. John Morley 1892–5, Mr. Gerald W. Balfour 1895-1900, Mr. George Wyndham 1900-1; Princ. Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, since 1901; *b.* 25 Sept. 1852; son of the late Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, M.A., R. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by Maria, his wife, dau. of John Downing, Judge of the Supreme Court, Kandian Provinces. *Address*—The Castle, Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

DOWELL.

Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1864), D.L. and J.P. co. Devon, entered R.N. 1839, and became Admiral 1885; retired 1890: served in China War 1841-2, at Monte Video, 1846-7, in the trenches at Siege of Sebastopol, 1854-5 (wounded), at Capture of Canton, 1857, and of Simono Saki in 1864 (three medals with clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie); was Commodore on the West Coast of Africa, 1867-71; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1870-75; Senior Naval Officer on the Irish Coast, 1878-80; in command of Channel Squadron, 1882-4; at Alexandria, 1882 (received thanks of Parliament, K.C.B., 2nd class Osmanieh); in command of China Station, 1884-85; and at Devonport, 1888-90; was awarded a G.S.P. of £300 a year, 1891; *b.* 2 Aug. 1825; son of Rev. William Dowell, V. of Holme Lacey, Herefordshire; *m.* 1855, Caroline Johanna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford. *Address*—Ford, Bideford, N. Devon; United Service Club.

DOWKER.

Gen. Howard Codrington Dowker, C.B. (1887), late Ind. S.C., on U.S. list 1890; served in Mutiny and Afghan; *b.* 16 Sept. 1829; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Howard Dowker; *m.* 1864, Cecilia Augusta, dau. of the late Thomas Onslow (see Onslow, Bart., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—South Elms, Eastbourne.

DOWNER.

Hon. Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G. (1887); Member of Federal Senate of Australia; one of the Representatives of S. Australia, at the Colonial Conference; K.C.; was Attorney-Gen. of South Australia 1881-84 and 1885; Premier, 1885-87, and again 1892-4; Member (1898) of Federal Convention, elected to Drafting Ctee., who acted as Executive of Convention; Member of 1st Senate of the Commonwealth, 1901; *b.* 1844; son of J. Downer; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (who *d.* May, 1896), dau. of Rev. J. Henderson; 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1899, Una Stella Haslingden, eldest dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Address*—Glenalta, Aldgate, South Australia; Adelaide Club.

DOWNES.

Comy.-Gen. Arthur William Downes, C.B. (1877); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp); with China Expeditionary Force 1857-9 (medal with clasp); J.P. for London and Middx.; *b.* 1827; son of the late William Downes of Ludlow; *m.* 1867, Alice Mary, dau. of the late C. J. Longcroft, of Hall Place, Havant. *Address*—7, Earl's Court Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

DOWNES.

Maj.-Gen. Major Francis Downes, C.M.G. (1885); R.A. retired; served during Crimean Campaign; Commdt., S. Australia, 1877-85, and 1888-93; Sec. for Defence, Victoria, 1885-88; appointed Commandant Military Forces, Victoria, Nov. 1899; *b.* 10 Feb. 1834; son of the late William Downes, of Dedham, Essex; *m.* 1858, Helen, dau. of the late R. Chamberlin, of Catton House, near Norwich. *Address*—Biwa, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

DOWNES.

Sir Joseph Downes, Knt. (1900); J.P. Dublin City, High Sheriff Dublin, 1900. *Address*—40, Eccles Street, Dublin.

DOWNES.

Lieut.-Col. William Knox Downes, D.S.O. (1886), Ind. S.C.; 16th Bengal Inf.; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal); Burmah 1886-7; *b.* 15 June, 1855. *Address*—Lucknow.

DOWNING.

Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood Downing, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith, actions of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, commanded Drakensburg Defence Force (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); J.P., Suffolk; *b.* 8 Dec. son of the late Gen. David Downing, of The Grange, Kent; *m.* 15 Sept. 1877, Adela, widow of Surg.-Maj. Cav Johnson, Ind. Med. Staff, and dau. of late Herbert Ward, shalton. *Address*—Thurleston, near Ipswich; United Club.

DOWNING.

Maj. Henry John Downing, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Irish ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Dublin; served with Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); in S. African War actions of Colesberg, Bethlehem, Wittebergen, and (despatches, D S.O.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1862; son of Samuel Do LL.D., Prof. Civil Engineering Trin. Coll., Dublin, of town, Dublin; *m.* 5 July, 1887, Emily Harriet, dau. of Arthur French Lloyd, late 52nd Oxfordshire L. I. *Addr* Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

DOXFORD.

Sir William Theodore Doxford, Knt. (1900); M.P. derland since 1895; J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. Sunde Director of William Doxford and Sons, Ltd., shipbuild 1 Feb. 1841; son of the late William Doxford, of Sunde *m.* 1863, Margaret, dau. of R. Wilkinson, of Sunderland. —Grindon Hall, Sunderland; Carlton, Constitutional, London Clubs.

DOYLE.

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D. practised at Southsea, 1882-90; served in S. African Wa as Senior Physician, Langman Field Hosp.; D.L. co. Sur 22 May, 1859; eldest son of Charles Doyle, artist; *m.* 1886, Louisa, youngest dau. of J. Hawkins, of Minster Gloucester. *Address*—Undershaw, Hindhead, Surrey; Athe Reform, Authors', National Sporting, and M.C.C. Clubs.

DOYLE.

Maj. Ignatius Purcell Doyle, D.S.O. (1889), Ind. Med served in Burmah, 1888-9 (twice wounded, despatches, and clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); Hills, 1891-2-3; Lushai Hills, 1892 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 1 1863; son of Surg.-Maj. William Doyle, Indian Med *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

DOYLE.

Mary, Lady Doyle, dau. of S. Johnson; *m.* 1854, Sir H Henry Doyle, Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, who *d.* 1879.

DOYLE.

Lieut. R. D. Doyle, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Imp. Bus served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

DRAGE.

Col. Thomas William Drage, C.B. (1897), Chief Payn Home District; served in S. Africa 1877-8 (medal with and with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, with clasp, bronze star, promoted Ch. Paymaster); has coro medal, 1902; *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; son of Capt. W. Drage; *m* Mima, dau. of late James Edwards, Constructor, Dev Dockyard. *Address*—Ashleigh, Upper Beulah Hill, Norw

DRAGE.

Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lieut.-Col William Henry Drage, (1898), A.S. Corps; Controller Soudan Civil Administ Khartum; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6-9 (despatches, clasp, 4th Medjidieh); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches); in S 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1898, pres battle of Khartum (despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh); *b.* 1852; son of late John Drage, of City of London. *Add* Khartum; Junior Army and Navy Club.

DRAKE.

Elizabeth Lucy, Lady Drake, dau. of the late H Wood, Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1 his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, who *d.* 1882, fo Controller at Headquarters. *Address*—24, Bedford Mansions, Bedford Avenue, W.C.

DRAYTON.

N. Edward Rawle Drayton, C.M.G. (1902); ent. Col. ce 1878; Ch. Clerk to Gov. of Windward Islands, 1882; ost Marshal, Grenada, 1885; Registrar 1886; Member Leg. cil 1887; Inspector of Prisons 1888; Member Exec. Coun- 88; Chmn. of Spec. Commn. Police and Prisons, St. Lucia,); Treasurer 1890; Col. Sec. and Registrar-Gen. since 1892; td. Govt. of Grenada several occasions between 1890-1902, of ncent 1893, 1897, 1900 and 1901, of Windward Is. Jan. 1897; *b.* il, 1859; son of late Rev. John Drayton; *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, , youngest dau. of F. G. Browne, M.D., of Barbados. ss—Marine Villa, Grenada, W. Indies.

DREDGE.

ES Dredge, C.M.G. (1898), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Commander of Leopold; Officer Legion d'Honneur, Officer Instruction que; Memb. Executive Committee Paris Exhibn. 1889, . Roy. Commssn. Chicago Exhibn. 1893, Commssr. Genl. eat Britain, Brussels Exhibn. 1897; son of the late James e, of Bath. *Address*—103, Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.; Hill Park, Titchfield, Hants.

DREW.

.-Gen. Francis Barry Drew, C.B. (1879), late W. York Regt., l h.p., 1882; served in Afghanistan 1879 (despatches, with clasps, C.B.), *b.* 29 Sept. 1825; son of the late Francis of Drew's Court, co. Limerick; *m.* 1st, 1848, Anne tte, who *d.* 1852, dau. of John Cator; 2ndly, 1854, tta, who *d.* 1864, dau. of John Hunter; 3rdly, 1867, Adelaide , dau. of the late Rev. George Tyrwhitt-Drake, R. of . *Address*—Longham House, Wimborne, co. Dorset.

DREW.

Thomas Drew, Knt. (1900); Pres. of Royal Hibernian ny; President of Roy. Institute of Architects, Ireland, 01, of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland, 1895-7; Consulting ect to Cathedrals of Dublin and Armagh; *b.* 18 Sept. 1838; Rev. Thomas Drew, D.D., Rector of Loughinisland, Down, cecentor of Down Cathedral; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Ada A., dau. iam Murray, Architect of H.M. Board of Works, Ireland. s—Gortnadrew, Monkstown, Dublin; 22, Clare Street, ; Royal Societies Club.

DREW.

rude Jane, Mrs. W. L. G. Drew, dau. of the late ck Augustus Hely, Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons in N. S. *m.* 1854, William Leeworthy Good Drew, C.M.G., who *d.* 1898. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

DRINKWATER.

illiam Leece Drinkwater, Knt. (1877): educated at St. oll., Camb. (B.A., 1834, M.A., 1837); called to the Bar at er Temple, 1837; appointed Second Deemster of the Isle of 47; First Deemster, 1854, retired 1897; *b.* 28 March, 1812; ohn Drinkwater, of Liverpool and Moor Platt, Lancashire ke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Elinor, dau. of burne, of Hackinsall, Lancashire. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1897. *Ad-* irby, Isle of Man.

DRISCOLL.

Daniel Patrick Driscoll, D.S.O. (1900); Driscoll's served with Burma Expedn. 1889-90; in S. African 99-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 May, 1860; son of late John of Cork.

DRUMMOND.

-Col. Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, C.I.E. nd. S.C.; entered the Army 1875, became Brev. Major l Major 1895; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at of Jagdallah Pass and at Kabul (mentioned in de- , medal and clasp); employed with Afghan Boundary n. 1884-6; *b.* 9 Sept. 1857; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Drummond; *m.* 1892, Violet Fraser, only dau. of Col. k J. Home, C.S.I. *Address*—Pitcairns, Dunning, Perth- avalry Club.

DRUMMOND.

r Arthur Wellington Drummond, C.B. (1898), Minister at the Courts of Munich and Stuttgardt; *b.* 4 June, n of Andrew Robert Drummond (*see* Perth, E.); *m.* izabeth, dau. of Charles Lamson. *Address*—British , Munich; St. James's, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.

DRUMMOND-HAY (*see* Hay).

DRURY.

Col. Charles William Drury, C.B. (1900); Roy. Canadian Art.; Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; served in North West Rebellion 1885, actions of Fish Creek, attack and capture of Batochi (despatches); in S. African War 1900-1, in command of Art. Contingent Roy. Canadian Field Art. (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 July, 1856; son of late Ward Chipman Drury, of "Newlands," St. John, New Brunswick (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 20 April, 1880, Mary Louisa, dau. of late James A. Henderson, D.C.L., Q.C. *Address*—Tête de Pont Barracks, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Garrison Club.

DRURY-LOWE (*see* Lowe).

DU CANE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick Du Cane, K.C.B. (1877), Chevalier of the Order of the Rose, Brazil, 1873; entered R.E. 1848, and became Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1887; was some time employed in Western Australia, afterwards from 1856-63, in the War Office; became Director of Convict Prisons, 1863; also Inspector of Military Prisons; Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons, 1869; Chairman of Commissioners of Prisons, 1877; Chairman of Directors of Convict Prisons and Inspector-Gen. of Military Prisons, 1869; *b.* 23 March, 1830; son of Major Richard Du Cane, 20th Light Dragoons, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Thomas Ware, of Woodfort, near Mallow, co. Cork; (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1855, Mary Dorothea (she *d.* 13 May, 1881, leaving issue), dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Molloy, Rifle Brigade, and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1883, Florence Victoria, dau. of Col. Hardress Robert Saunderson, of Northbrook House, co. Southampton, and widow of Marmaduke Gerard Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York. *Address*—10, Portman Square, W.; Athenæum Club.

DUCK.

Vet.-Col. Francis Duck, C.B. (1897), F.R.C.V.S., Director-Gen. of Army Vet. Depart.; educated at Stonyhurst College, ent. the A.V.D. 1867; served in Kaffir, Sekukuni, and Zulu Campaigns 1877 to 1881; present at battles of Hlobana, Kambulla, Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp). Senr. Vety. Officer with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (honourably mentioned and promoted). P.V.O. in India 1894-7, since when has been Dir.-Gen. A.V.D. with rank of Col.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1845. *Address*—66, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Junior Constitutional Club.

DUCKWORTH.

Sir Dyce Duckworth, Knt. (1886), Knight of Grace Ord. St. John of Jerusalem; M.D. Edin. (gold medal) 1863; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1890; Hon. Fellow R.C.P.I.; late Hon. Physician to the King when Prince of Wales; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Representative of Royal College of Physicians of London in General Council of Medical Education for Great Britain, 1886-1901; Fellow, 1870; Treasurer, 1884, and Censor, 1900, of Royal College of Physicians of London; sometime Lecturer on Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Assistant-Surgeon R.N. 1864-5; *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; son of Robinson Duckworth (*d.* 1875), of Liverpool, Merchant; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie Alicia, widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1889; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1890, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arthur Fuller, of The Rookery, near Dorking. *Address*—11, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Athenæum Club.

DUCKWORTH.

Rev. Canon Robinson Duckworth, C.V.O. (1902); D.D. Oxon.; V.D.; Fell. and Tutor of Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1860-6; Assist. Master, Marlborough Coll., 1857-60; Governor and Tutor to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1866-70; accompanied the King as Chaplain on his journey through India 1875-6; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1870-1901, to the King since 1901; Hon. Chaplain to Prince of Wales 1875-1901; Canon of Westminster since 1875; Sub-Dean of Westminster since 1895; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone since 1891; Proctor in Convocation 1895-1900; Vicar of St. Mark's, St. Marylebone, N.W. since 1870; Almoner and Chaplain of St. John of Jerusalem; Proctor in Lower House of Convocation 1895-1901; *b.* 4 Dec. 1834; 2nd son of late Robinson Duckworth, of Liverpool. *Address*—5, Abbey Road, N.W.; 6, Little Cloisters, Westminster; Athenæum and Grosvenor Clubs.

DUFF.

Col. Beauchamp Duff, C.B. (1900), C.I.E. (1897), Ind. S.C.; D.A.G. India; Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sir George White in Natal 1899-1900; A.A.G. South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); late Asst. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs Headquarters of Army; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Isazai and Waziristan; *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; son of Garden W. Duff, of Hatton Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1877, Grace Maria, dau. of Oswald Wood. *Address*—Simla, India; and United Service Club, S.W.

DUFF.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES EDWARD DUFF, C.B. (1902); 8th Hussars; *b.* 25 April, 1858; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet and C.B.).

DUFF.

RIGHT HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT DUFF, P.C. (1880), G.C.S.I. (1886), C.I.E. (1881), F.R.S., educated at Edinburgh and at Ball. Coll. Oxford; M.A., 1853; called to the Bar, 1854; J.P. co. Banff; D.L. cos. Elgin, Aberdeen, and Middlesex; M.P. for Elgin, 1857-81; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1866-72; Under Sec. of State for India, 1868-74; Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1880-81, and Gov. of Madras, 1881-86; *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; son of James Cuninghame Grant Duff (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 April, 1859, Anna Julia (C.I.), only child of Edward Webster, of North Lodge, Ealing, and has issue. *Address*—Lexden Park, Colchester; 11, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Athenæum and Brooks's Clubs.

DUFF.

LOUISA, LADY DUFF (see SCOTT, Bart., of Ancrum). *Address*—Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; 11, Eaton Place, S.W.

DUFFEY.

SIR GEORGE FREDERICK DUFFEY, Knt. (1897), M.D., Dublin, M.Ch.; President 1896-8 of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, Professor of Materia Medica and of Pharmacy in the Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland; Physician to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; *b.* 20 June, 1843; son of John Duffey, of Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; *m.* 29 April, 1871, Agnes, dau. of John Cameron, of Ardlui, Blackrock, co. Dublin. *Address*—30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Constitutional and University (Dublin) Clubs.

DUFFY.

Hon. SIR CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (1877), late Prime Minister of the Colony of Victoria; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly; called to the Irish Bar, 1845; originated the *Nation* newspaper; and is author of "Young Ireland"; M.P. for New Ross, 1852-6; *b.* 12 April, 1816; son of John Duffy (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1842, Emily (*d.* 1845), dau. of Francis McLaughlin, of Belfast; 2ndly, 1846, Susan, dau. of Philip Hughes, of Newry, which lady *d.* 21 Sept. 1878; 3rdly, 16 Nov. 1881, Louisa, eldest dau. of George Hall, of Rockferry, Cheshire. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1889. *Address*—Villa Guillory, Nice.

DUGDALE.

LIEUT. JAMES GORDON DUGDALE, D.S.O. (1902); 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1901, Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, Lydenberg (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1874.

DUGMORE.

CAPT. WILLIAM FRANCIS BROUGHAM RADCLYFFE DUGMORE, D.S.O. (1899); N. Staff. Regt.; employed in Uganda since 1895; served in Arab War, E. Africa (medal); in Unyoro Expedn. 1896 (medal); during Sudanese Mutiny 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1901; *b.* 5 Oct. 1868; son of the late Capt. F. S. Dugmore. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

DUKA.

CAPT. ALBERT THEOPHILUS DUKA, D.S.O. (1900); Queensland Army Medical Corps; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., M.A. Camb.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1866; son of Theodore Duka, M.D., F.R.C.S., Surg.-Maj. late Bengal Army; *m.* 8 July, 1893, Amy Maud, dau. of W. Fitch Storey. *Address*—Mackay, Queensland.

DULY.

LIEUT. CHARLES DULY, D.S.O. (1900); S. Rhodesian Vols.; served with Bulawayo Field Force in Matabele Rebellion 1896; in command of Cyclist Scouts in S. African War 1900-1, relief of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Jan. 1870; son of late — Duly; *m.* 2 May, 1901, Edith, dau. of William Harris. *Address*—South Park, Bulawayo, S. Africa.

DU MAURIER.

MAJ. GUY LOUIS BUSSON DU MAURIER, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Fus.; served in S. Africa 1902; *b.* 18 May, 1865; son of the late George du Maurier.

DUNBAR.

WILLIAM COSPATRICK DUNBAR, C.B. (1887), F.R.S.G.S.; R
trar-Gen. for England since 1902; late Assist. Under Sec
Scotland; J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire; *b.* 20 July,
son of the late Sir William Dunbar, 7th Bart., of Mochrum
30 July, 1878, Nina Susanna, dau. of Alfred Douglas-Ham
(see HAMILTON, D.). *Address*—8, Onslow Square, S.W.;
Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; St. James's Club.

DUNCAN.

CAPT. AND BREVET MAJ. FRANCIS JOHN DUNCAN, D.S.O. (1
Roy. Scots; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despat
D.S.O.); *b.* 16 May, 1870.

DUNCAN.

BRIG. MAJ. JOHN DUNCAN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots
p.s.c.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, actio
Landakai, attack and capture of Tanga Pass (medal with cl
in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force, ac
of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Pieter's Hill (despatches, D.S.O.
24 Feb. 1872; son of late Lieut.-Gen. John Duncan; *m.* 18
1896, Helen, youngest dau. of late William Boyd Buckle.

DUNCAN.

LELAND LEWIS DUNCAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); F.S
employed in War Office since 1882; decorated for service
connection with Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; au
of various works on Kentish history; *b.* 24 Aug. 1862; son of
Leland Crosthwait Duncan, of H.M. Customs. *Addr*
Rosslair, Lingards Road, Lewisham, S.E.

DUNCANNON.

VISCOUNT DUNCANNON, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1895) (*see* P
BOROUGH, E.).

DUNCOMBE.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. HUBERT ERNEST VALENTINE DUNCO
P.S.C. (1900); Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; se
with 14th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900
spatches, D.S.O.); M.P. for Western Div. of Cumberland
1900; *b.* 14 Feb. 1862; youngest son of William, 1st Ea
Feversham. *Address*—Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

DUNCOMBE-SHAFTO (*see* SHAFTO).

DUNDAS.

MAJ. LAWRENCE CHARLES DUNDAS, D.S.O. (1886); Govern
Maidstone Prison, 1900; late Liverpool Regt.; ret. 1896; se
in Afghn. and Burmah; *b.* 3 Feb. 1857; 4th son of
William John Dundas, D.D., late R. of Moynalty (*see La*
Gentry, DUNDAS of Clobemon Hall); *m.* 2 March, 1898,
Mary Bertie, dau. of 11th Earl of Lindsey (*see that*
Address—Governor's House, H.M.'s Prison, Maidstone.

DUNDAS.

COL. LORENZO GEORGE DUNDAS, C.B. (1896), Col. late com
6th Batn. Roy. Fus.; served in Crimea 1855 (medals, cl
in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 6 April, 1837; son of Law
George Dundas, of Clobemon Hall, co. Wexford (*see* Bu
Landed Gentry); *m.* 1868, Lily, dau. of Robert Adams,
has issue. *Address*—Gloster Lodge, East Molesey.

DUNLOP.

ALEXANDER JOHNSTON DUNLOP, C.I.E. (1901); apptd. A
to Cotton Commr., Central Provinces and Berar, 1869; A
Commr. Berar, 1870; services lent to H.H. Nizam, 1883;
Gen. revenue dept. Nizam's Govt. 1885, and Survey and S
ment Commr.; now Revenue Sec. to H.H. the Nizam's G
b. 7 April, 1848; son of late Henry Dunlop, of Craigton H
co. Lanark, D.L.; *m.* 20 May, 1873, Constance Susan Mary
dau. of late William Robertson Myers, of Jamaica. *Add*
Haiderabad, India.

DUNLOP.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES WILLIAM DUNLOP, C.B. (1902); I
served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in Bur
Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War
(despatches, C.B.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; son of Colin Robert Du
Address—Army and Navy Club.

DUNLOP.

COL. SAMUEL DUNLOP, C.M.G. (1884), R.A.; ret. (1890)
Insp.-Gen. of Police, Straits Settmts.; *b.* 8 March, 1838; s
the late Rev. Samuel Dunlop; *m.* 1864, Martha, dau. of R
Potts, of Belfast.

DUNLOP-SMITH (*see* SMITH).

DUNNE.

OHN DUNNE, Knt. (1897), D.L. (Cumberland), Chief
e of Cumberland and Westmorland 1856-1902; was
nstable of Norwich and Newcastle-upon-Tyne until 1856;
or Chief Constable in England at time of his retirement;
f a well-known work on Police Duties; *b.* 12 Feb. 1825;
illiam Dunne, of Boley, Queen's Co.; descended from the
family O'Dunne of Hy-Regain (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*
m. 1868, Mary (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1898), dau. of Thomas
M.D., J.P. of Bunker's Hill, Cumberland, Brunstrux,
g Park, Herts. *Address*—Wetheral, Carlisle.

DUNNE.

ALTER ALPHONSUS DUNNE, C.B. (1896), Col. Army Ser.
A.Q.M.G.; served in S. African War, 1877–79 (de-
, medal with clasp); in Boer War 1880-81; in Egypt.
1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp,
tar); in Soudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); *b.* 10 Feb. 1853;
ne late James Dunne, of 45, St. Stephen's Green East,
m. 1885, Winifred, dau. of the late John Bird, C.M.G.,
r of Natal. *Address*—23, Victoria Square, S.W.; Junior
Service Club.

DUNNE.

-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM DUNNE, C.B. (1902);
rvice Corps; D.A.A.G. for Supply Inspection, Woolwich,
7; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; *b.* 4 March,
n of late Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., of Aghavoe House,
Co. *Address*—7, The Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

DU PLAT.

ENNETT, LADY DU PLAT, dau. of J. S. Forbes; *m.* 27 July,
is 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B.,
Nov. 1900. *Address*—2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street,
shley, Winchfield, Hants.

DU PLAT-TAYLOR (*see* TAYLOR).

DUPREE.

ILLIAM THOMAS DUPREE, Knt. Bach. (1902); Mayor of
ith.

DURAND.

LGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD DURAND, C.B. (1892), C.I.E.
S.C., ret. 1901; one of H.M.'s Hon Corps of Gentlemen-
; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, present march from
o Kandahar and battle 1 Sept. (despatches, medal
sp, bronze star); commanded Hunza-Nagar Expedn.
despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 31 March, 1854,
he late Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.
RAND, Bart.); *m.* 17 July, 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie,
he late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce (see ELGIN, E.),
issue. *Address*—8, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; United
nd Naval and Military Club.

DURAND.

HON. SIR HENRY MORTIMER DURAND, P.C. Great
1901), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889),
81) (see DURAND, Bart.).

DURAND.

AUGUSTA, LADY DURAND, dau. of C. B. Allnatt, Bar.-
m. 1st, the Rev. Henry S. Polehampton, Chap. at
, who *d.* 1857; 2ndly, 1859, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir
arion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1871 (see DURAND,

DURNFORD.

DM. JOHN DURNFORD, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1887); late in
l of Chatham Dockyard Reserve; a Naval Lord of the
y since 1901; served in Upper Burmah 1885-7; *b.* 6 Feb.
n of the late Rev. Francis E. Durnford, Fellow of Eton
f Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk; *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa
dau. of the late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, R. of St.
ornwall. *Address*—5, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington,
nited Service Club.

DURSTON.

ERT JOHN DURSTON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); Engineer-
R.N. (1900); entered R.N. as Assist. Engineer, 1866;
to Chief Engineer, 1877; Inspector of Machinery, 1888;
pector of Machinery, 1893; Chief Engineer of Sheerness
smouth Dockyards, 1881–88; Engineer-in-Chief of the
m 1889; Past President of the Institute of Marine
, Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects,
of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture; Member Inst. of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. Memb. of the Soc. of Engineers, of the Inst. of Junr. Engineers, and Shipbuilders of Scotland; *b.* 25 Oct. 1846; son of the late John Durston, of Street, co. Somerset; *m.* 5 Jan. 1869, Agnes Mary (who *d.* 1887), dau. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, and has issue. *Address*—4, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.; United Service and Royal Naval Engineers Clubs.

DUTT.

ROMESH CHANDRA DUTT, C.I.E. (1892); Lecturer in Indian History at Univ. Coll., Lond.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, and Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Bar. Middle Temple; India C.S., late Commissr. of Burdwan Div., Bengal; Commissr. of Orissa Div., and Supt. of Orissa Tributary States, Bengal, and Mem. of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; ret. 1897; author of works on Indian history and translator of the Indian Epics; *b.* 13 Aug. 1848; 2nd son of Isan Chandra Dutt; *m.* 1864, Mano Mohini, dau. of Nobo Gopal Basu. *Address*—Univ. Coll., Gower Street, W.C.; Authors' Club.

DYCE.

COL. GEORGE HUGH COLES DYCE, C.B. (1892), Ind. S.C.; served in Hazara Exped. 1868, Afghan War 1878-80, Mahsood Wuzeeree 1881, Burmah 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895; *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; son of Thomas Leopold Dyce, Uncovenanted Civil Ser., India; *m.* 1876, Marion, dau. of the late Matthew Hamilton, of Ardmohr, Dunoon. *Address*—Miran Shah, Tochi Valley, India.

THISELTON-DYER.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON-DYER, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1882), C.I.E. (1892), M.A. Oxon., B.Sc. Lond., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. Student, Christ Church, Oxford, F.R.S.; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Botanical Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies since 1902; Roy. Commr. for Paris Exhibition, 1900; *b.* 28 July, 1843; son of the late W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D.; *m.* 1877, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B. *Address*—Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Athenæum Club

EADE.

SIR PETER EADE, Knt. (1885); educated at King's Coll., London; M.B. 1847; M.D. 1850; F.R.C.P., London, 1873; Consulting Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. for Norwich; Hon. Freeman of the City; Sheriff, 1880; Mayor, 1883, 1893, and 1895; *b.* 1825; son of Peter Eade, of Blofield, Norwich; *m.* 1872, Ellen, dau. of Hugh Rump, of Wells, co. Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling. *Address*—68, St. Giles's Street, Norwich; Royal Societies Club.

EADY.

SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, Knt. Bach. (1901); LL.D. London; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879; Q.C. 1893; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., since 1901; *b.* 31 July, 1851; 2nd son of the late George John Eady, of Chertsey, Surrey; *m.* 6 Sept. 1894, Blanche Maude, younger dau. of Sydney W. Lee, of Dereham, Putney Hill, S.W. *Address*—4, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Oatlands Lodge, Weybridge; Athenæum, St. Stephen's, and R.T.Y. Clubs.

EAMES.

SIR WILLIAM EAMES, K.C.B. (1902); Ch. Inspector of Machinery, R.N.; Ch. Engineer of "Inflexible" during Crimean War 1854 (despatches, medals, clasp); Assist. to Ch. Engineer, Chatham Dockyard, 1865-9; Ch. Engineer 1869-81, when he ret.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; son of late Cornelius Homan Eames, of Cork; *m.* 7 July, 1852, Mary, dau. of late Robert Eames. *Address*—94, Tressilian Road, St. John's, S.E.

EAMES.

MAJ. WILLIAM L'ESTRANGE EAMES, C.B. (1900); B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Dublin; N. S. Wales Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 18 July, 1863; son of Rev. William Leslie Eames, B.A., Dublin, late Chaplain H.M. Forces, Poonah, India; *m.* 19 Nov. 1888, Lily, only dau. of William Kerr Lochhead. *Address*—Erniagh, Newcastle, N. S. Wales.

EARDLEY-WILMOT (*see* WILMOT).

EARLE.

LIONEL EARLE, C.M.G. (1901); appointed 1898 Assist. Sec. to Roy Commn., Paris Exhibition 1900, and Acting 2nd Sec. of Embassy 1900; Assist. Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) since 1902; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; 2nd son of the late

Capt. Charles William Earle, 60th Rifles and Rifle Brigade (*see* EARLE, Bart.). *Address*—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

EARLE.

CAPT. MAXWELL EARLE, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; served in Matabele War 1893; in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 April, 1871; youngest son of late Capt. Charles William Earle (*see* EARLE, Bart.); *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, Hon. Edith Elizabeth Loch, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Loch. *Address*—68, Chester Square, S.W.; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

EASSIE.

CAPT. FITZPATRICK EASSIE, D.S.O. (1902); Army Vety. Dept.; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Chin Hills 1889-94 (despatches, clasp); with Chitral Relief Expedn. 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; son of late William Eassie, C.E., F.L.S., F.G.S., of Gloucester.

EAST.

GEN. SIR CECIL JAMES EAST, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1887); joined the 82nd Regt. in 1854, became Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Gen. 1902; served in the Crimea War, the Indian Mutiny, the Lushai Expedition 1871-72, the Zulu War 1879; was present as Chief Staff Officer at Ulundi, commanded 1st Brigade in Burmese War 1886-87; was Gov. and Comm. Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1893-8; *b.* 10 July, 1837; son of Charles J. East; *m.* 1st, 1863, Jane Catherine, who *d.* 1871, dau. of C. C. Smith, M.D., of Bury St. Edmunds; 2ndly, 1875, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somersetshire, and widow of E. H. Watts. *Address*—Fairhaven, Winchester.

EAST.

CAPT. LIONEL WILLIAM PELLEW EAST, D.S.O. (1895), R.A.; served with Hazara and 2nd Miranzai Expedns. 1891 (despatches, D.S.O.); on N.E. Frontier of Assam 1894 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1866; son of the late Adm. East; *m.* 1897. *Address*—Staff College, Camberley.

EASTWOOD.

CAPT. HUGH DE CRESPIGNY EASTWOOD, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; served in S. African War 1902.

EATON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN EATON, C.B. (1902); 3rd Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1838; son of late John Eaton, of Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Katherine, dau. of Joseph Rowbottom, of Ashton-under-Lyne, and Marple, Cheshire. *Address*—Strathdene, Ashton-under-Lyne.

EDEN.

FANNY CECILIA, LADY EDEN, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. H. F. Greville, C.B. (*see* WARWICK, E., colls.); *m.* 30 April, 1866, Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1878. *Address*—9, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

EDEN.

CAPT. WILLIAM RUSHBROOKE EDEN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Field Art.; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1873; son of Lieut.-Col. A. D. Eden, of Beaufort House, Bournemouth. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

EDGAR.

MATILDA, LADY EDGAR, dau. of the late T. G. Ridout, of Canada; *m.* 1865, Rt. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, P.C., K.C.M.G., M.P., Q.C., D.C.L., Speaker of the House of Commons, Canada, who *d.* 31 July, 1899. *Address*—The Pines, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

EDGCUMBE.

SIR (EDWARD) ROBERT PEARCE EDGCUMBE, Knt. (1895); High Sheriff, co. Cornwall, 1896; J.P. and D.L. for Dorset; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 25 April, 1877; LL.D. of Cambridge, 1882; Official Examiner of the High Court of Justice, Feb. 1884; contested South Dorset 1891 and 1892, Hereford City 1895; *b.* 13 March, 1851; only son of the late Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara Jane Constance, youngest dau. of the late John Charles Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Fryerning, co. Essex, Barrister-at-law and granddau. of the late Very Rev. William Daniel Conybeare, Dean of Llandaff; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1888, leaving issue; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Frances, younger dau. of Admiral the Hon. Fitzgerald Charles Foley (*see* FOLEY, B.), and has issue; Sir Robert (then Mr. E. R. Pearce) has assumed by Royal licence, to perpetuate his descent from Edgcumbe of Lamerton, the additional surname and arms of that family. *Address*—Sandye Place, Sandy, Beds; Reform and Bedford County Clubs.

EDGE.

SIR JOHN EDGE, Knt. (1886); B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, LL.B. 1862; called to Bar (King's Inns) 1864, and again Temple) 1866; Bencher, Middle Temple; Q.C. 1886, and Ch. J North-Western Provinces, India 1886-98; Member of Coun India since 1898; *b.* 28 July, 1841; only son of Benjamin E Edge, of Clonbrook, Queen's Co., J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Ge m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough, of Hill, co. Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Waverley Court, berley; Junior Carlton Club.

EDGE.

COL. JOHN DALLAS EDGE, C.B. (1902); R.A.M.C.; F.R.C.S.I.; served in engagements against Indians, B Honduras, 1872 (pro. Surg.-Maj.); in Zulu Campaign Ginginhlovo, Etshowe (medal with clasp); in Afghan 1879-80, Maiwand, Defence of Kandahar (thanked by I Government, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 188 el-Kebir, occupation of Zagazig (medal with clasp, bronze 4th Class Osmanieh); with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal two clasps); as P.M.O., S. African War, 1899-1902, Stormberg spatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal wit clasps, C.B.); *b.* 9 March, 1848; son of late Joseph Ed Timahoe; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Janie, dau. of John Ruskell, J. Ballyrichard, co. Wicklow. *Address*—Cape Town, S. A Junior United Service Club.

EDGERLEY.

STEYNING WILLIAM EDGERLEY, C.I.E. (1895), Political Judicial Sec. to Gov. of Bombay; *b.* 1857; son of the late Faulkner Edgerley; *m.* 18 Jan. 1898, Ethel, dau. of Sir Ch Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Address*—Bombay; United Service Club.

EDIS.

LIEUT.-COL. COMDT. AND HON. COL. ROBERT WILLIAM C.B. (1902); 7th Vol. Batt. (Artists) Rifle Brigade; V.D.; F. J.P. and D.L. Norfolk; was A.D.C. to Earl of Albemarle u General Convention in Franco-German War; Architect of important works, including Constitutional and Junior Con tional Clubs, and additions to the Roy. Residences at Sand ham; Author, amongst other works, of "Decoration and niture of Town Houses"; *b.* 13 June, 1839; son of late R Edis, of Huntingdon; *m.* 10 July, 1862, Elsie, dau. of late J Anton, of Westminster, S.W. *Address*—14, Fitzroy Square The Old Hall, Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk.

EDLIN.

SIR PETER HENRY EDLIN, Knt. (1888), K.C., and a Be of the Middle Temple; called to the Bar in 1847; Q.C. was Assistant Judge of the Middlesex Sessions 1874-89; res Chairmanship of Quarter Sessions in 1896; Recorder of Bridg 1872–98; *b.* 1819; son of Edward C. Edlin, of Mortlake, Su *m.* 1870, Amy Alicia, dau. of Thomas Bruce Swinhoe, Solici the East India Company. She *d.* 1886. *Address*—64, Queensbo Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Wentworth House, Clifton, Br Union Club.

EDLMANN.

CAPT. ERNEST ELLIOT EDLMANN, D.S.O. (1898), R.A.; s on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at actions of D and Saran Sar (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1868; son c late Maj. Joseph Ernest Edlmann, of Kent House, Leamin *Address*—Abbottabad, India.

EDRIDGE.

SIR FREDERICK THOMAS EDRIDGE, Knt. (1897); J.P. Surre Borough of Croydon; was Mayor of Croydon, 1890, 1891, 1894 1895; *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; son of the late Sir Thomas R. Edrid The Elms, Croydon; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth Sara, da J. M. Easttty, of Wellesley House, Croydon. *Address*—Addis Court, Croydon.

EDWARDES.

GEN. SIR STANLEY DE BURGH EDWARDES, K.C.B. (1898), (1881); entered Bombay Army, 1857; became Capt. 1864, Maj. Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889 1896; served in Mahee Kanta Field Force in pursuit of T Topee, 1858; as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (m and in Afghan Campaign, 1879-80; as Chief Director of Tra (medal with clasp); Comm. a 1st Class District in Bombay A 1887-89; *b.* 29 March, 1840; son of the late Capt. George Edwardes, Bengal Army; *m.* 1860, Adelaide Jane, dau. of George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C., and has issue. *Add* Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent; East India United Service Club.

EDWARDES.

Stanley Malcolm Edwardes, D.S.O. (1895), Ind. S.C.; in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); on and Punjab Frontier (two clasps); *b.* 18 Nov. 1863, son of ir Stanley de Burgh Edwards, K.C.B., of Sponden, Kent.

EDWARDES.

A, Lady Edwardes, dau. of James Sidney, of Richmond Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1850, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Benjamin des, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, , 1875, William Tollemache, who *d.* 17 March, 1886 (see T, E., colls.). *Address*—21, Palmeira Mansions, Hove.

EDWARDS.

T.-Col. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie Edwards, C.B. 5th Dragoon Guards; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 tches); in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith ded, despatches, C.B.); employed with S. African Con- ary since 1901; *b.* 22 Sept. 1862.

EDWARDS.

Fitzjames Maine Edwards, D.S.O. (1898), Ind. S.C., mbay Light Cav.; served in Mohmand Campaign 1897-8 tches, medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 tches, D.S.O.); in China War, 1900-1; formerly Roy. W. Regt.; D.A.A.G. Bombay 1896; *b.* 21 May, 1861; son of Edwards, of Benarth, Conway, N. Wales; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, ilian, only dau. of late Theodore Henry Stewart, Bombay ee Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Stewart *of Ardvorlich*). *Ad-* Benarth, Conway, N. Wales.

EDWARDS.

T.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, P.C. G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1882); educated at v and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E., 1863, 1877, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1890; retired 1895; A.D.C. . of Bermuda, 1867-69; Assist. Inspector of Works, Arsenal, 1870-75; A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Forti- ns, 1875-78; Assist. Priv. Sec., and Assist. Keeper of vy Purse to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, 1878-95; Groom- ting, 1880-95; extra Equerry, 1888; Keeper of the Purse 1895-1901; extra equerry to the King 1901; r of Council of Duchy of Lancaster; Serjeant-at-Arms, of Lords, since 1901; has 2nd class Order of Red Eagle Star; *b.* 21 April, 1842; son of Thomas Edwards, of ide, Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith, dau. of Rev. Smith-Masters, of Camer, co. Kent; she *d.* 1873; and 1880, Mary, dau. of Major John Routledge Majendie, Highlanders. *Address*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

EDWARDS.

Lieut. Hubert de Burgh Edwards, D.S.O. (1901); Roy. .; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); me, 1880.

EDWARDS.

T.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G. (1891), 1877); entered R.E. 1852, and became Col. 1877, and Gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in Crimea, 1855-56 (medal urkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (despatches, ; in China, 1864-66 (gold medal); in Soudan 1885, present n of Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); nded R.E. at Shorncliffe, 1879-82; in N. Dist. 1884-85; of School of Military Engineering, 1885-88; and in com- of troops in China, 1889-91; elected M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 5 Nov. 1834; son of S. P Edwards; *m.* 1st, 1868, Alice who *d.* 1899, only dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Child- all, Liverpool; 2ndly, 16 July, 1901, Nina, only child of hn Balfour, of Steephurst, Petersfield, and widow of ert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd Bart. (see Elphin- Dalrymple, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—The Gables, one; United Service, Carlton, and Travellers' Clubs.

EDWARDS.

John Burnard Edwards, D.S.O. (1896), Ind. S.C.; 1st India Horse; Inspecting Officer of Central India States l Ser. Cav. 1891-6; served during Afghan War, 1878-80 with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, ; *b.* 6 May, 1857; son of Roderick Mackenzie Edwards, more House, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.; *m.* 1896, Mildred Amy Lilian, dau. of the late P. J. White, I.C.S. *Address*—Agar, Westmalwa, Central India; E. I. United Service and Cavalry Clubs.

EDWARDS.

Capt. William Frederick Savery Edwards, D.S.O. (1901); 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt.; employed with Sierra Leone Frontier Police 1899-1900; served with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (wounded twice, despatches twice, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); employed with S. African Constabulary since 1901 (medal); *b.* 27 July, 1872; son of Rev. N. W. Edwards, of Dowland Vicarage, N. Devon; *m.* 8 Aug. 1902, Evelyn Geraldine May, only child of late Maj. Denis Bingham, King's Roy. Rifles. *Address*—Dowland Vicarage, near Dolton, N. Devon

EDWARDS.

Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur Edwards, C.M.G. (1901), M.D.; Sen. Unoffic. Member of Exec. Council of Mauritius, and elected Member of Council of Govt. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

EDWARDS.

Maj. William Rice Edwards, C.M.G. (1900); M.D.; Ind. Med. Service; House Surgeon and House Physician, London Hospital, 1884-86; entered Ind. Med. Service 1886; Civil Surgeon, Quetta, 1892; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); Supt. Surgeon, Kashmir, since 1901; *b.* 17 May, 1862; 2nd son of the late Rev. Howell Powell Edwards, M.A., Canon of Llandaff (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Nov. 1896, Anne Vaughan, youngest dau. of the late William Henry Darby, of Leap Castle, King's Co. *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir, India; United Service Club (Simla).

EGERTON.

Col. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1896), Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and Comptroller to H.R.H.'s Household; late Roy. Horse Guards, Col. (ret.) 1887; J.P. for Merionethshire; *b.* 4 March, 1843; 4th son of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton, and nephew of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton (*see that title*); *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore (a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught), elder dau. of the 2nd Baron Harlech (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—The Stud House, Hampton Court; Carlton, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.

EGERTON.

Capt. Arthur Frederick Egerton, D.S.O. (1900); late Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; 4th son of late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton (see Ellesmere, E.). *Address*—Travellers' and Naval and Military Clubs.

EGERTON.

Col. Charles Comyn Egerton, C.B. (1895), D.S.O. (1891); A.D.C. to H.M.; commanding Punjab Frontier Force (local Maj.-Gen.); served in Afghan War, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Hazara Expeds. 1888, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp, clasp); with Miranzai Expeds. 1891 (wounded, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal, medal); on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton (see Grey-Egerton, Bart.); *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Anna Wellwood, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1890, dau. of the late James Lawson Hill, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

EGERTON.

Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1886); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Athens. (See Egerton, E.) *Address*—The British Legation, Athens; Travellers' Club.

EGERTON.

Capt. George le Clerc Egerton, C.B. (1897); served in Arctic Exped. 1875-6; with Benin Exped. 1897; Flag Captain, Channel Squadron, 1899; Assist.-Director of Torpedoes at Admiralty since 1898; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton (see Grey-Egerton, Bart.); *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Frances Emily, dau. of the late Murray Gladstone, and has issue. *Address*—Bury Grange, Alverstoke; United Service Club.

EGERTON.

Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.S.I. (1875), C.I.E. (1878) (see Grey-Egerton, Bart.). *Address*—Coedyglyn, Wrexham, North Wales.

EGERTON.

Walter Egerton, C.M.G. (1901); Col. Service Straits Settlements; Mag., Singapore, 1881; Coll. of Land Revenue, Penang, 1883; Acting Resident, Pahang, 1894; Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, 1896; Inspector of Prisons, 1897; 1st Mag., Penang, 1897; 1st Mag., Singapore, since 1898; J.P. for Straits Settlements, and Visiting Justice for Penang. *Address*—Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ELDERTON.

Comm. Ferdinand Halford Elderton, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Ind. Marine; served at Suakin 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 as Senior Marine and Principal Transport Officer (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1865; son of late Capt. E. H. P. Elderton, 26th Cameronians and Roy. Meath Militia. *Address*—Sparshott, Eastern Avenue, Reading.

ELGER.

Capt. Edward Gwyn Elger, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Somersetshire L.I.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, with Ladysmith Relief Force (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; son of late George Gwyn Elger, of Bricklehampton Hall, co. Worcester; *m.* 23 June, 1891, Hilda Eva, dau. of late Charles Mayhew, of Regent's Park, N.W.

ELIOT.

Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe Eliot, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1898), M.A.; ent. Dip. Service, 1886; 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg, 1887-92; Chargé D'Affaires, Morocco, 1892-3; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople, 1893-8; Chargé D'Affaires in Bulgaria, 1895, and in Servia, 1897; transferred to Washington, 1898; British High Commnr. for Samoa, 1899; H.M. Commnr. for the British East African Protectorate, and Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar since 1900; *b.* 1864; son of the late Rev. Edward Eliot. *Address*—Government House, Mombasa; British Agency, Zanzibar, E. Africa; 2, Clarges Street, S.W.; St. James's Club.

ELIOT.

John Eliot, C.I.E. (1892); F.R.S.; Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of India and Director-Gen. of Indian Observatories; *b.* 1839; son of Peter Eliot, of Durham; *m.* 1877, Mary, dau. of William Nevill, of Godalming. *Address*—Constantia, Simla; Calcutta; Royal Societies Club.

ELIOTT-LOCKHART (*see* Lockhart).

ELLERY.

Robert Lewis John Ellery, C.M.G. (1889), F.R.S.; Govt. Astronomer, Victoria, 1853-95, when he ret.; Director of Geodetic Survey, 1856-74; Lieut.-Col. ret. Victorian Torpedo Corps, which he organized in 1873; Pres. for 23 years of Roy. Soc. of Victoria; *b.* 14 July, 1827; son of the late John Ellery, surgeon, of Cranleigh, Surrey (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1853, wife *d.* 1856; 2ndly, 1858, Margaret, dau. of John Shields, of Tasmania, and has issue. *Address*—The Observatory, Melbourne, Victoria.

ELLES.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1893); Adj.-Gen. in India (1900); educated privately and at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1867; Capt. 1878, Brev. Maj. 1882, Maj. 1884, Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1891, Maj. Gen. 1900; served with Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (medal with clasp); with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.Q.M.G., Indian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star); with Hazara Expedition, 1888, as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp); in command of Mohmand Expedition 1897 (despatches, K.C.B.); was Attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission, 1879; D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1883-85; A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Bengal, 1885-86; A.Q.M.G. Bengal, 1886-89; D.Q.M.G. in India, 1893-95; accompanied Special Mission to Cabul as 2nd in Command, Nov. 1893; in command of 2nd Class District, India, 1895-1900; of a 1st class district, 1900-1901; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India 1901; *b.* 9 June, 1848; son of the late Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth; *m.* 1873, Clare Gertrude, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I. *Address*—Calcutta, India; Junior United Service and United Service (Simla and Calcutta) Clubs.

ELLES.

Eleanor Noble, Lady Elles, dau. of the late G. Warre; *m.* 1863, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., who *d.* 1896.

ELLICE.

Louisa Caroline, Lady Ellice, dau. of the late W. H. ton (brother to 1st Earl of Durham); *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir C Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, leaving iss Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—87, Eaton Place, S.W.

ELLIOT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander James Hardy Elliot, K.C.B. C.B. (1877); Col. 21st Lancers; late Col. 6th Drag. Guar Minto, E.). *Address*—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Marlbo Turf, Army and Navy, Pratt's, and Beefsteak Clubs.

ELLIOT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke Elliot, K.C.B. (1902) (1896), D.S.O. (1887), Ind. S.C., Inspector-Gen. of Cava India, 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in B Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D with Dongola Expdn. 1896 (despatches, C.B.); in S. A War 1901-02; *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; son of the late Col. Edward Elliot; *m.* 1893, Eva Sybil, eldest dau. of Col. Percy *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ELLIOT.

Frederick Augustus Hugh Elliot, C.I.E. (1883); late Commssr. of Baroda, previously Actg. Dir. of Public Instr in Berar; *b.* 1847; son of the late Edward Francis Ell Minto, E.); *m.* 1872, Constance Alice, dau. of the late Sur Elijah Impey, Postmaster-Gen., Bombay, and has *Address*—77, Kensington Gardens Square, W.; E. L Service Club.

ELLIOT.

Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, P.C. (1867), (1869), (*see* Minto, E.). *Address*—43, Wilton Crescent, Athenæum, Travellers', Wellington, St. George's, Chess

ELLIOT.

Maj. Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G., (1899), C.B. C.M.G. (1879); late Ch. Magistrate of Tembuland, Cape o Hope; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidieh); late Capt. R.N.; *b* son of the late Maj. J. F. Elliot; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily F who *d.* 1877, dau. of J. Drummond; 2ndly, 1879, Claridge, dau. of W. Gardner. *Address*—Tembuland, C Good Hope.

ELLIOT.

Maj. William Henry Wilson Elliot, D.S.O. (1902) Med. Service; M.B. Lond.; F.L.S.; served with Hazara E 1888 (medal with clasp); with 1st Miranzai Expedn. with Tochi Expedn. 1897 (medal with clasp); in S. Afric 1899-1901, Defence of Ladysmith and operations in Na Transvaal (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, L *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; son of late William Charles Elliot, M.I Med. Service; *m.* 29 Sept. 1890, Charlotte Elizabeth P eldest dau. of late Charles Furber. *Address*—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.; Junior Ar Navy Club.

ELLIOTT.

Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I. (1887), C.S.I. LL.D. Edin.; J.P. Surrey; educated at Harrow and Tr Camb.; appointed to the Indian C.S. 1856; served in Mutiny (medal); Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provinces, 1870; Commr. in Mysore, 1877; Sec. to Indian Famine Commn Imperial Census Commr. for India, 1880; Ch. Commr. of 1881; Pres. Finance Committee, 1886; Member of V Council in Charge of Public Works Dept. 1887-90; Lieut. Bengal 1890-95: Member of London School Board since Dec. 1835; son of Rev. Henry Venn Elliott, of St. Mary's Brighton; *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa (*d.* 1877), dau. of G. W. D *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Alice, dau. of Thomas Gaussen, of Guerns widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S. *Address*—Fernwood, Wir Park, S.W.; Athenæum and East India United Service Clu

ELLIOTT.

Sir Charles Bletterman Elliott, K.C.M.G. (1901), (1894); LL.B. Cape of Good Hope Univ.; Gen. of Cape of Good Hope Govt. Railways 1880-1901; Spec. of Railways sinee 1901; Commr. of Table Bay Harbour of Tenders Board and of Civil Service Commn.; Mode Examiners in Science; sometime Ch. Clerk to Attorne Actg. Res. Magistrate of Wynberg and Cape Town, Ch. Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works, Actg. Sup. Education, Assist. Commr. of Crown Lands and Public and Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope Univ May, 1841; son of Rev. William Elliott, of S. Africa; Julia Charlotte, dau. of Harry Remington Horne. A Cape Agent-General's Office, 100, Victoria Street, S.W. berg, near Cape Town.

ELLIOTT.

L. JOHN ELLIOTT, C.B. (1877), C.M.G. (1891), R.M.L.I., Col. 1869; served in China Exped. 1842 (medal); in Burmese War (medal with clasp); in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with , Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidieh); in Kaffir War 186– al); in Mexico 1863; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Barbados, 95; Admin. Govt. of St. Vincent, 1884; ret. 1895; J.P. for outh; *b.* 1824; son of the late Capt. Sir William Elliott, B.; *m.*

ELLIOTT.

T THOMAS HENRY ELLIOTT, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897), Sec. oard of Agriculture; entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1872, Sec. to Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, Pres. of Local Govt. Board, 92; Member of Roy. Comm. on Local Taxation 1896-1901; *b.* t. 1854; son of the late Thomas Henry Elliott, of Paris; *m.* Ellen, dau. of late James Rowe. *Address*—4, Whitehall , S.W.; Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey; National Club.

ELLIS.

AJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR EDWARD AUGUSTUS ELLIS, G.C.V.O.); K.C.V.O. (1897), C.S.I. (1876); late Serjeant-at-Arms, se of Lords; Extra Equerry to the King; Comptroller of unts Lord Chamberlain's Dept. since 1901. (See HOWARD ALDEN, B.). *Address*—29, Portland Place, W.; Travellers', borough, and Turf Clubs.

ELLIS.

AJ. CONYNGHAM RICHARD CECIL ELLIS, D.S.O. (1900); tish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Lady- h Relief Force (very severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); March, 1863.

ELLIS.

ANCIS ROBERT ELLIS, C.M.G. (1901); ent. Ceylon C.S. 1871; rict Judge, Ratnapura, 1883; Political Mag., Colombo, 1885; ctor and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1891; Govt. Agent, S. inces, 1897; Govt. Agent, W. Provinces, 1897; Auditor-Gen. ylon since 1901; *b.* 1849; son of late Col. Francis Ellis, of ny, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1887, Lucy, dau. of late D. B. Thornton, . Petersburg. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

ELLIS.

ICE MARGARET, LADY ELLIS, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. R. Chesney, ; *m.* 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adam Gib Ellis, Ch. Justice maica, who *d.* 1894.

ELLIS.

IMA, LADY ELLIS, dau. of P. King; *m.* 1871, Col. Alfred lon Ellis, C.B., W. India Regt., commdg. troops on W. Coast frica, who was recommended for K.C.B., but *d.* (1894) e receiving knighthood; granted by Royal Warrant 1894 rank of a knight's widow.

ELLISON.

L. RICHARD GEORGE ELLISON, C.V.O. (1902); Ensign of Yeo- of the Guard; Lieut.-Col. late 47th Foot, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Linc. Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign -5, Alma, Inkerman, Balaclava, Sevastopol (medal with three s, 5th class Medjidie, Sardinian and Turkish medals); and D.L. co. Lincoln, High Sheriff 1886; *b.* 9 May, 1831; r son of late Richard Ellison, of Boultham Hall, J.P. and (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1863, Amelia, only l of late John Todd, of Westnewton, co. Cumberland, and issue. *Address*—Boultham Hall, co. Lincoln; 23, Queen's , S.W.; United Service Club.

ELLISON.

R. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE ELLISON, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); ; M.A., M.D., Oxon; educated at Eton, and Univ. Coll., rd, honours 1878; Surg. and Apothecary in-Ordinary to en Victoria's Household, Windsor Castle, 1888-1901, to the g's Household at Windsor since 1901; decorated for personal ssional services to Queen Victoria, when acting resident sician at Balmoral 1894, '95, '97, '98; Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. ks. Regt.; rowed in University boat race 1878; *b.* 28 Aug. ; son of James Ellison, M.D., V.D., of Windsor; *m.* 22 Dec. , Catherine May, dau. of W. H. Murray. *Address*—23, High et, Eton, Bucks.; New University and Royal Harwich ht Clubs.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY (*see* MACARTNEY).

ELPHINSTONE.

ANNIE FRANCES, LADY ELPHINSTONE, dau. of W. H. Cole, of West Woodhay House, Newbury, Berks.; Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught; *m.* 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., who *d.* 1890, Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Address*—Pine Wood, Bagshot, Surrey; Buckingham Palace, S.W.

ELRINGTON.

GEN. FREDERICK ROBERT ELRINGTON, C.B. (1873), Gen. (ret.) 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidieh); *b.* 15 April, 1819; *m.* 1859, Emilie Jane, dau. of George Best, of Eastbury Manor, Guildford. *Address*—Vernon Hill House, Bishop's Waltham.

ELSMIE.

GEORGE ROBERT ELSMIE, C.S.I. (1893), Ind. C.S. (ret.); late Finan. Commssr., Punjab; *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; son of the late George Elsmie, of Southampton; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. Spears. *Address*—Cothal House, Fintray, Aberdeenshire; Athenæum and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Clubs.

ELTON.

COL. FREDERICK COULTHURST ELTON, C.B. (1882), R.A.; ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 15 July, 1836; son of the late James Frederick Elton; *m.* 1866, Olivia, dau. of the late Major Power, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ELVEY.

MARY, LADY ELVEY, dau of the late J. Savory, of Buckhurst Park; *m.* 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Job Elvey, Mus. D., who *d.* 1893, for 63 years Organist to Queen Victoria. *Address*—The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey.

ELWES.

CAPT. HENRY CECIL ELWES, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (seriously wounded); *b.* 25 Aug. 1874; only son of Capt. Henry John Elwes, late Scots Fusilier Guards, of Colesbourne, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 July, 1901, Muriel, dau. of John Hargreaves, of Leckhampton Court. *Address*—Guards and Orleans Clubs.

ELWES.

CAPT. LINCOLN EDMUND CARY ELWES, D.S.O. (1900); Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1865; 2nd son of Richard James Cary Elwes, of Walland Cary, Devon, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

EMERSON.

CAPT. NORMAN ZEAL EMERSON, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1872; son of late Ambrose Emerson. *Address*—Crown Point, Ealing, W.

EMERSON.

SIR WILLIAM EMERSON, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. of Roy. Soc. of British Architects 1899-1902; son of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex; *m.* Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone, of Prince's Square, Bayswater. *Address*—36, Nevern Square, S.W.; 8, The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.; Arts' and St. Stephen's Clubs.

ENGELBACH.

LEWIS WILLIAM ENGELBACH, C.B. (1885), late Commr. of Customs; formerly Asst. Acct.-Gen. in War Office; *b.* 1837; son of the late Lewis E. Engelbach; *m.* 1861, a dau. of G. Bryan, and has issue.

ENGLAND.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD LUTWYCHE ENGLAND, C.B. (1894); Col. of the Somersetshire L.I.; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); ret. 1896; J.P for Somerset; *b.* 21 March, 1839; son of Gen. Poole Valencey England, R.A.; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Sir James J. Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, and widow of Frederick P. Tomlinson, Barr.-at-Law. *Address*—17, Ashley Place, S.W.; Cleughbrae, near Camberley, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

ENGLEHEART.

Sir John Gardner Dillman Engleheart, K.C.B. (1897), Knt. (1892), C.B. (1884), Barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); was Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Duke of Newcastle), and in 1860 accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII) on his visit to Canada: Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian 1866-69; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872-99; *b.* 2 Feb. 1823; son of J. C. D. Engleheart, late of Beecholm, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1859, Emily Lewis, dau. of Major J. A. Willows. *Address*—28, Curzon Street, Mayfair; Athenæum Club.

ENSOR.

Capt. Howard Ensor, D.S.O. (1900); B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin; Roy. Army Med. Corps; late 1st Batt. W. African Frontier Force; attached to Egypt. Army since 1902; served with Lapai Expedn. 1898 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Magersfontein, Koodoosberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 March, 1874; son of Edward Ensor, M.A., of Middleton St. George, co. Durham.

ERSKINE.

Capt. Henry David Erskine, C.V.O. (1901); J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Stirling; Capt. late Scots Guards; Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria 1873-75, to the King since 1901; Groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria 1870-1901; Dep. Sergt.-at-Arms in House of Commons 1875-85, Sergt.-at-Arms since 1885; Gentleman Usher to the King 1901; *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; elder son of the late James Erskine, of Cardross (*see* Buchan, E., and Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 June, 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, 2nd dau. of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Cardross, Port of Menteith, N.B.; Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Guards' Club.

ERSKINE.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (1897); formerly Comm.-in-Chief North America and West Indies Station; became Capt. R.N. in 1868, Rear-Adm. 1886, Adm. 1897, and Adm. of the Fleet 1902; was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884–6, and appointed a Naval Lord of the Admiralty in 1886; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1901–2; *b.* 2 Dec. 1838; son of James Erskine (*see* Buchan, E., and Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 May, 1885, Margaret Eliza, dau. of Rev. J. Constable, of Marston Biggott Rectory, co. Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Venlaw, Peebles; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

SWEET-ESCOTT.

Ernest Bickham Sweet-Escott, C.M.G. (1895), B.A. Ball. Coll., Oxford, 1880 (Honours Class. Mods. and Mod. History); Class. Professor Roy. Coll., Mauritius, 1881, Assist. Col. Sec. there 1886, and Acting Col. Sec. 1889; Col. Sec. British Honduras 1893, administered the Govt. 1893, 1895, 1897; Senior Clerk in Col. Office 1898 and 1899; Administrator of Seychelles Islands 1899; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; youngest son of the Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, R. of Kilve, Bridgwater; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of late Thos. Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Government House, Victoria, Seychelles; St. James's Club.

ETHERIDGE.

Maj.-Gen. Alfred Thomas Etheridge, C.S.I. (1872); educated at Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; Ensign 1841, Capt. 1856, Maj. 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, and Maj.-Gen. 1877; Commd. Detachments of 23rd Bom. Native Lt. I. during Concan field operations, 1844-5 (thanks of Govt.); served in the field with Gaekwar's Horse in 1848, and present at capture of Forts of Ahmednuggur; commanded body of Irregulars in Mutiny Operations 1857-59 (medal); served in Polit. Dept. 1850-52; was Special Commr. during Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (thanked by Govt. for capture of the Chief of Gamboti); Member of Baroda Commn., 1873, for enquiry into misconduct of the Gaekwar, and Prest. of Subsequent Commn. to elect new Gaekwar; for many years conducted duties of Alienation Dept. of Bombay Presidency; thanked on many occasions by Indian and Home Govts.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1853, Rose Louise, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Col. Charles James Collie Davidson, R.E. *Address*—47, Selborne Road, W. Brighton; Union Club.

ETHERIDGE.

Maj. Cecil de Courcy Etheridge, D.S.O. (1902); Reserve of Officers; late Warwickshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (medals, 4th Class of the Osmanieh); and in S. African War 1900-2 (medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1859.

EUAN-SMITH (*see* Smith).

EUSTACE.

Capt. Charles Legge Eustace Eustace, D.S.O. (1900); Ki- Roy. Rifle Corps; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (m with clasp); in Burma 1891-2 (clasp); in Mashonaland, S. Afr 1896 (severely wounded, medal); in S. African War 1899- (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1867; eldest son of late Col. Robert J. E. R. Eustace (*see* Burke's *Landed Gen Address* — Montague House, Wokingham, Berks; Welling Club.

EUSTACE.

Col. Francis John William Eustace, C.B. (1900); R.H. served with Red Cross Society in Russo-Turkish War (medal); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in S. African 1899-1900 (despatches several times, medal with six cla C.B.); A.D.C. to F. M. Sir Donald Stewart when Com.-in-C in India; now Comdt. School of Instruction H. and F. Art. 17 Sept. 1849; elder son of the late Alexander Talbot Eust Malpas (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Ma Annie, 2nd dau. of F.-M. Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Okehamp Devon; Travellers' and Naval and Military Clubs.

EUSTACE.

Maj. Henry Montague Eustace, D.S.O. (1900); Mid Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O *b.* 28 Nov. 1863.

EVANS.

Lieut.-Col. Charles William Henry Evans, D.S.O. (18 late R. W. Kent Regt.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1892 (me bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp); with Sou Frontier Field Force 1885-6; with Malakand Field Force 18 with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 18 *m.* 7 Dec. 1901, Rose, only dau. of J. Hadlow.

EVANS.

Sir David Evans, K.C.M.G. (1892); elected Alderman Castle Baynard Ward, 1884; Lord Mayor of London, 1891- D.L. and J.P. for Glamorganshire and J.P. for Surrey; of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; *b.* 21 April, 1849; of the late Thomas Evans, of Glanmudhudd, Llantrissant, Glamorgan, by Anne Evans, his wife, dau. of Treharne Treha Llantrissant (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Emily Debo dau. of Lawrence Boakes, and has issue. *Address*—Ewell Gr Surrey; Junior Carlton and City Carlton Clubs.

EVANS.

Capt. Edward Evans, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Wilts Reg served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wound despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 June, 1872, son of Lt.- E. W. Evans, late 19th Foot, of Westfield, Upper Norwood, S.

EVANS.

Brev. Col. Edward Stokes Evans, C.B. (1900); late R Munster Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatch C.B.); *b.* 31 July, 1855; son of late W. Evans, M.D, F.R.C Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals in India. *Address*—Fairla Tadley, near Basingstoke.

EVANS.

Maj. Fisher Henry Freke Evans, D.S.O. (1902); 4th B Roy. Lanc. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with clasps, D.S.O.).

EVANS.

Frederick Evans, C.M.G. (1889); Colonial Sec. Jamaica 18 1901, of Gibraltar since 1901; *b.* 1848; son of W. F. Evans, the Admiralty, Whitehall; *m.* 1886, Susan Wilkins, who 1889, dau. of the late James Hunt, of Lambert House, Surbi Hill, Surrey. *Address*—Secretary's Lane, Gibraltar; Windh Club.

EVANS.

Emilia, Lady Evans, dau. of late James Hills; *m.* 4 Se 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., J.P. D.L., who *d.* 6 Feb. 1902. *Address*—Calcutta; Lovesgro Aberystwith.

EVANS.

Henry Farrington Evans, C.S.I. (1899), B.A. Oxford; I C.S.; retired; Asst. Mag. and Collr. 1867; Joint Mag. and D Collr. 1880; Special Judge, Jhansi, 1882; Joint Mag., 1st grad District and Sessions Judge, 1887; on Special Duty, Madras a Bombay, 1890-1; and as Member of Deccan and Agriculturis Relief Commssn., 1891-2; Officiating Jud. Commssr., Oudh, M to July, 1893; Commssr. and Agent, Benares, 1893; Commss

1895; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1896; Member of Board of ıe 1898; Addl. Member Gov.-General's Leg. Council 1899-. 6 March, 1845; son of the late Rev. George Henry Evans; 1877, Edith Florence (who *d.* 1878), dau. of Dr. Wright; 1887, Alice Atherlie (who *d.* 1888), dau. of G. H. Prinsep, y B.C.S.; 3rdly, 21 Sept. 1899, Blanche Frances Emily, late Rev. Arthur Drummond Wilkins. *Address*—E. I. Service Club.

EVANS.

Horace Moule Evans, C.B. (1894), Ind. S.C.; in Duffla Exped. 1874-5 (despatches); in Nagas Hills 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Manipur Exped. espatches, clasp); *b.* 8 Dec. 1841; son of Frederick Evans; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late en. J. T. Tressider, Indian Med. Ser. *Address*—6, Ver-oad, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Primrose Club.

EVANS.

ohn Evans, K.C.B. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D.; Chair- Quarter Sessions, and Chairman of County Council, J.P. and D.L. Herts (High Sheriff, 1881); President of ismatic Society and of the Egypt Exploration Fund; ee of British Museum; for many years Treasurer and es. of the Royal Society; Past Pres. of the British ion, Society of Antiquaries, the Geological Society, the of Chemical Industry, and the Anthropological Institute on; *b.* 17 Nov. 1823; son of Rev. Arthur Benoni Evans, f Market Bosworth, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.*), Harriet Ann (who *d.* 1857, leaving issue), dau. of John on, F.R.S., of Abbots Hill, Herts; 2ndly, 1859, Frances, 1890, dau. of Joseph Phelps, of Madeira; and 3rdly, Iaria Millington, dau. of Charles C. Lathbury, of lon, and has issue. *Address*—Nash Mills, Hemel ead, Herts; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

EVANS.

Emrys Evans, C.M.G. (1902); British Vice-Consul for rsrand Goldfields Aug. 1897 to declaration of war, Oct. nancial Adviser, Bloemfontein, March, 1900; Financial to Lord Roberts, Comdg-in-Chief, June, 1900; Controller sury, Transvaal, Aug. 1900; Auditor-Gen., Transvaal, 901—Dec. 1901, when he resigned; *b.* 18 Aug. 1853; son Emrys Evans, of Cotton Hall, Denbigh; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Margaretha, dau. of P. G. Leeb, of Wynberg, Cape *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

EVANS.

e Smethurst Evans, C.M.G. (1902); M.L.C. Natal: f Invasion Losses Inquiry Commn.; decorated for services ction with S. African War. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg,

EVANS.

-Col. and Brev. Col. Thomas Dixon Byron Evans, C.B. Roy. Canadian Dragoons; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of served in N.W. Rebellion, Canada, 1885 (medal); as ol. in command of Yukon Field Force, Canada, 1898; with Mounted Rifles in S. African War 1900 (despatches, aj. comdg. Canadian Cav., Diamond Jubilee Contingent, coration); *b.* 22 March, 1860; son of Samuel Francis f 161, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *Address*—Winni-itoba, Canada; Manitoba Club.

EVANS.

William Evans, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Feb. son of Usher Williamson Evans, M.D., of Rockfield (*see Landed Gentry*).

EVANS.

eth Mary, Lady Evans, dau. of Capt. C. Hall, R.N., ı; *m.* 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, .R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty, who *d.* 1885.

EVATT.

nd Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Thorold Evatt, D.S.O. d. S.C.; Comdt. 2nd Batt. 39th Garhwal Rifles; served g-Tlang and Tashon Columns, Burma, 1891-2 (medal and ith Mohmand, Malakand and Tirah Expedns., N.W. India, 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); with Expedn. gaden Somalis 1898 (medal and clasp); served in against rebels and mutineers, Unyoro, Uganda Pro- 1899, commanded exped. resulting in final defeat and capture of Kings of Unyoro and Uganda (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); commanded Expedn. against Nandi tribe 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); employed in Uganda as Commdt. 1st Battn. Uganda Rifles 1898-1901; *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; son of Henry Ashmore Evatt. *Address*—Lans-downe, Garhwal, United Provinces India; East India United Service Club.

EVERETT.

Col. Edward Everett, D.S.O. (1886); late Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, ret. 1890; served in Indian Campaign 1858-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); on Soudan Frontier 1885-6 (despatches, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 4 June, 1837. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

EVERETT.

Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1886); educated at the R.M. Coll., Sandhurst; entered the army 1864, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, Col. 1893; was Instructor in R.M. Acad., Woolwich, 1870-77; Assistant to H.M.'s Commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian boundary, April to July, 1879; Vice-Consul at Erzeroum, 1879; Consul for Koordistan, 1882; Commr. for delimitation of Kotur boundary 1882; Prof. of Military Surveying at Staff Coll., 1888-92; D.A.A.G. for Mil. Intelligence at Headquarters, 1892-93; A.A.G. 1893; retired 1901; Technical Adviser to Sierra Leone Commission 1895, to Niger Commission 1896, one of H.M.'s Commrs. for delimitation of Niger Territories, March, 1896, and Oct. 1897; Commissioner for delimitation of Anglo-German frontiers in W. Africa 1900-1; *b.* 20 April, 1844; son of the late Rev. T. E. Everett; *m.* 1870, Marie Giorgina, dau. of the late P. Quartano di Calogeras, Doctor-at-Law, of Corfu. *Address*—St. James's Club.

EWART.

Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane Ewart, C.B. (1869), Col. Comdt. R.E. 1902; served throughout Crimea Campaign 1854-6, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol (despatches, medal with clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Knt. of Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); on spec. employment in Algeria; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1887-92; *b.* 15 Feb. 1827; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. J. F. Ewart, C.B., Col. 67th Foot (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Ewart of Craigcleuch); *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, his cousin, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Peter Ewart, of Kirklington, and has issue. *Address*—19, Basil Street, London, S.W.

EWART.

Capt. Frank Rowland Ewart, D.S.O. (1900); Liverpool Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1874.

EWART.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.V.O. (1897), C.B. (1882), entered Life Guards, 1858; became Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. 1887; retired 1893; commanded Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882, for which he has a medal with clasp and the 3rd class Medjidie; and the Cavalry Brigade in the Soudan Campaign from Suakin in 1884; was Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1882-84, Equerry in Waiting to Her Majesty, 1884-94, Crown Equerry and Sec. to Master of the Horse till 1901; Crown Equerry to the King since 1901; *b.* 20 Aug. 1838; son of Rev. Peter Ewart (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Ewart *of Craigcleuch*); *m.* 3 Nov. 1888, Lady Evelyn Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue. *Address*—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex; Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Carlton, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.

EWART.

Gen. Sir John Alexander Ewart, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1858), Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, formerly Col. Gordon Highlanders (1884-95); J.P. cos. Dumfries and Stafford; has the Legion of Honour of France, the Order of the Medjidie, and the Italian Medal for Valour; entered army 1838, Lieut.-Col. 93rd (Sutherland Highlanders) 1858, and of 78th (Ross-shire Buffs) 1859-64; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1859-72; Major-Gen. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1884; served throughout the Crimean War, including battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava; expedition to Kertch, and both assaults upon Sevastopol; also during suppression of Indian Mutiny; wounded at relief of Lucknow, and left arm carried away by cannon shot at Cawnpore; commanded a Division in India, 1877-79; *b.* 11 June, 1821; son of late Lieut.-Gen. John Frederick Ewart, C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Ewart of Craigcleuch); *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Frances, who *d.* 1873, eldest dau. of Spencer Stone, of Callingwood Hall, and has issue. *Address*—Craigcleuch, Langholm, co. Dumfries; United Service Club, Pall Mall, and Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh.

EWART.

Col. John Spencer Ewart, C.B. (1902); Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; *p.s.c.*; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp), and Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, 5th class Medjidie); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, brevet of lieut.-col., medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps; brevet of col., C.B.); Mil. Sec. to Governor of Malta 1893-8; Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief 1902; *b.* 22 March, 1861; eldest son of Gen. Sir John A. Ewart, K.C.B., of Craigcleuch; *m.* 26 Dec. 1891, Frances, dau. of Maj. Platt, of Dunallan, co. Stirling, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.

EWART.

Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Sir Joseph Ewart, Knt. (1895), M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., London; Fell. Calcutta Univ.; entered Bengal Medical Service, 1854, and retired as Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1879; was successively Professor of Physiology and of Med., and First Physician to Med. Coll., Sen. Surg. European General Hospital, Calcutta, and Presidency Surgeon, Calcutta; J.P. for Brighton, Sussex, and Cumberland, Member Brighton Town Council since 1884; Mayor 1891-92, 1892-93, and 1893-94; Member of Brighton School Board since 1887, Vice-Chairman thereof since 1896; formerly editor and proprietor of "Indian Annals of Medical Science"; author of several works relating to Indian and pathological subjects; was the first to mark existence of enteric fever among natives of India; *b.* 30 Sept. 1831; son of Andrew Ewart, of Holmhead, Bewcastle, co. Cumberland; *m.* 1856, Madeline, dau. of Major T. St. George Lister; she *d.* 1863. *Address*—Holmhead, Bewcastle, Cumberland; Bewcastle, Dyke Road, Brighton.

EWART.

Maj. Richard Henry Ewart, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Supply and Transport Corps; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Farms, Punjab; *b.* 26 Dec. 1864; son of late Col. C. H. Ewart, Ind. S.C., of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1889, Miss Charlotte Frewin Laurie, who *d.* 9 March, 1898; 2ndly, 1899, Marion Annie, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Norris Baker, of Redholme, Folkestone, and widow of J. R. Thomas. *Address*—Umballa, Punjab.

EXHAM.

Col. Richard Exham, C.M.G. (1900); L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served as P.M.O. Natal Field Force, in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 27 Sept. 1848.

EYLES.

George Lancelot Eyles, C.M.G. (1902); M.I.C.E.; Lieut.-Col. Engineers and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; Consulting Engineer for Railways to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope, and to Crown Agents for Colonies for Govt. Railways in Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, &c.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1849; son of late George Eyles. *Address*—2, Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.; St. Stephen's and Garrick Clubs.

EYRE.

Col. Edmund Henry Eyre, C.B. (1894); Ind. S.C.; on U.S. list 1896; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884; Burma 1885-7 (despatches); D.A.Q.M.G., Madras, 1878-83; and Q.M.G., Madras, 1890-96; *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; son of Edmund Walter Eyre, Surg.-Gen. I.M.S.; *m.* 1862, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. Pooley, Ind. Army. *Address*—Oat Hall, Oat Hall Road, Hayward's Heath

EYRE.

Col. Henry Eyre, C.B. (1887); Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (V.D.), late Capt. Sherwood Rangers Y.C.; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, present at siege and fall of Sevastopol, attack on Redan (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at capture of Lucknow, taking of Calpee (medal with clasps); J.P. and D.L. co. Notts., High Sheriff 1873; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.P. for Gainsborough Div. of Lincolnshire, 1886-92; appointed during that period Chm. of Cttee for Re-organization of Med. Dept. of Auxiliary Forces; *b.* 4 Feb. 1834; son of the late Rev. Charles Wasteneys Eyre, of Rampton Manor, Notts. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 March, 1861, Kathleen (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1899, leaving issue), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Machell, V. of Marton-in-Cleveland. *Address*—29, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Carlton Club.

FABRE.

Hector Fabre, C.M.G. (1886), Commissr. Gen. for Canada at Paris; formerly a memb. of Senate; *b.* 1834; son of Edouard Raymond Fabre, of Montreal; *m.* 1864, Flora, dau. of Adolphus Stein, of Athabaskaville, Quebec. *Address*—35, Rue Ma Paris; 10, Rue de Rome, Paris.

FAIR.

Maj. James George Fair, D.S.O. (1902); 21st Lance tached to S.A. Constabulary; served in the Nile Exped (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, medals), and in S. Afric (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1864.

FAIRBAIRN.

Clara Frederica, Lady Fairbairn, Lady of Grace John of Jerusalem, dau. of Sir John Lambton Lorain Bart., of Kirk Harle, Northumberland; *m.* 6 Nov. 18 Andrew Fairbairn, Knt. Bach., M.A., J.P. and D.L., wh 31 May, 1901 (*see* Fairbairn, Bart.). *Address*—39, P Place, W.

FAIRFAX.

Sir James Reading Fairfax, Knt. (1898); Senior Propr the "Sydney Morning Herald" and "Sydney Mail"; for Director of Bank of N.S. Wales, and Hon. Treasurer of F Fund for London Contingent; now a Director of the Princ Hospital, Sydney; Trustee of National Art Gallery of N.S. of Royal Naval House, Sydney, and of National Shipwrec and Humane Soc.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1834; 2nd son of late Ho Fairfax, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* Lucy, 4th dau. Armstrong, of Sydney. *Address*—Ginnagulla, Belle Vu Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S. Oriental (London), Union, Warrigal, and Athenæum (Sydne Melbourne Clubs.

FAIRFAX.

Harriet, Lady Fairfax, 3rd dau. of Sir David Kin Gilmerton, 9th Bart.; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Admiral Sir Fairfax, R.N., K.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1900 (*see* F Fairfax-Lucy, Bart.). *Address*—5, Cranley Place, S.W.

FAIRHOLME.

Lieut.-Col. William Ernest Fairholme, C.M.G. (1899), Staff Capt. (Intell.), Headquarters of Army, 1893-4; D (Intell.), Headquarters of Army, 1894-8; British Delega Turco-Greek Boundary Commn., 1898; Assist. Comm Civil Commr., in Crete, 1898-9; on special service in S (graded as A.A.G.) 1899-1900; Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gibraltar (Sir George White), 1900-1902; Mil. Attaché at since 1902; *b.* 5 Feb. 1860; 2nd son of late George K. holme, of Overshiels, co. Midlothian, and of Paul Baroness Poellnitz, of Frankenberg, Bavaria. *Addr* British Embassy, Vienna; Army and Navy and St. Clubs.

FAIRTLOUGH.

Maj. Edward Charles D'Heillemer Fairtlough, (1900), D.S.O. (1897); 4th Batt. Roy. Dub. Fus.; a Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894; commanded Expedn Bandi Tribes 1896; against Ghizehs 1897; appointed Commissioner 1898; in charge of operations in Roni Pangoma Districts during Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898; son of Lieut.-Col. W. H. Fairtlough; *m.* Sept. 1901, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Murray, of Milmount Hous meath. *Address*—Ronietta, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.

FAIRTLOUGH.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick Howard Fair C.M.G. (1900); 3rd Batt. Royal W. Surrey Regt.; serv African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 27 N son of late Col. Charles E. G. Fairtlough, 63rd I Catteshall Manor, Godalming; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Florenc Lynch Staunton, dau. of Col. John Glas Sandeman, Roy. Body Guard, of Whin Hurst, Hayling Island (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Hurtmore Hol ming.

FAIRWEATHER.

Capt. J. M. Fairweather, D.S.O. (1902); Cape Colony served in S. African War 1901 (severely wounded, de medal, D.S.O.).

FALKINER.

Sir Frederick Richard Falkiner, Knt. (1896); K. Recorder of Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dubli to the Irish Bar in 1852, and became Q.C. in 1867; was Law Adviser at Dublin Castle in 1875, and Recorder in 1 Bencher of the Hon. Soc. of King's Inns; Chancellor to th of Tuam and Clogher; and Chairman of the King's Dublin; *b.* 1831; son of Richard Falkiner, of Mount F Tipperary; *m.* 1st, 1861, Adelaide Matilda (who *d.* 187 Thomas Sadleir; 2ndly, 1878, Robina Hall, dau. of N. B. of Clover Hill, Dublin, which lady *d.* 1895. *Address*—4, Terrace, Dublin; Dublin University Club.

FALKNER.

. Thomas Felton Falkner, D.S.O. (1900); M.A. Cantab.; ain to the Forces, 1st class; formerly Assist. Master, nar School, Appleby, Sub-Warden, St. Thomas' Coll., bo, and Head Master, St. Thomas' Coll. School; Chaplain e Forces since 1881; served in S. African War 1899-1900 tches, D.S.O., pro. 1st class); *b.* 17 July, 1847; son of as Falkner, of Bath; *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, Maria Louisa, eldest f late Rev. J. Bacon, B.D., Warden of St. Thomas' Coll., bo, Ceylon. *Address*—10, Cargate Avenue, Aldershot.

FANE.

T. Cecil Fane, D.S.O. (1900); 12th Lancers; served in S. n War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1875.

FANE.

. Sir Charles George Fane, K.C.B. (1901); R.N. ret.; in Black Sea during Russian War 1854 (two medals, clasp); . to Queen Victoria 1888-90: Sen. Officer in the Newfound- Fisheries 1882-4; Capt.-Supt. of Sheerness Dockyard 0; Adm.-Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1892-6; *b.* 14 Nov. son of Col. Fane, of Fulbeck Hall, Lincolnshire; *m.* 23 1875, the dau. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, Nova . *Address*—Balnacoil, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

FANE.

stantia Eleanor, Lady Fane, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert er Wood, C.B., and Constantia his wife, sister of the arl of Lonsdale; *m.* 10 July, 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Fane, K.C.M.G., British Minister at Copenhagen, who March, 1900. *Address*—Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.

PONSONBY-FANE.

ht Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, 1901), G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1872). (See Bess- gh, E.). *Address*—Brympton, Yeovil.

FANNING.

Rowland Francis Nichol Fanning, Knt. (1886), Retired y-Inspector-Gen. of the Royal Irish Constabulary, J.P. co. ow; *b.* 1830; son of John Fanning, of Drogheda; *m.* Mary dau. of the late Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel. *Address*— n, Bray, co. Wicklow; Hibernian, United Service, and Royal orge Yacht Clubs.

FANSHAWE.

hur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I. (1896); Ind. C.S.; Member al Commission on Opium, 1893-5; Dir.-Gen. of the Post of India from 1889; *b.* 18 Dec. 1848; son of the late Rev. Fanshawe, of Dengey Hall, Essex (*see* Burke's *Landed*); *m.* 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria Chase, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1892, g issue, dau. of Capt. Chase; 2ndly, 27 May, 1901, Eva ret, dau. of late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porters Park, *Address*—Calcutta and Simla, India; East India United e Club.

FANSHAWE.

. Sir Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. C.B. (1871), entered the Navy, 1828; Lieut., 1835; was Lieut. of "Daphne," on the coast of Syria, 1840, and made 1841; commanded "Cruizer," on Indian and Chinese , 1845; and was promoted to Capt. on the occasion of an on a piratical settlement at Malludu Bay, Borneo, 1845; anded "Daphne," in Pacific, 1848-52; "Cossack" and ings," during Russian War, 1855-6; "Centurion," in Medi- ean, and "Trafalgar," in Channel Fleet, 1856-61; Capt. Super- ent Chatham Dockyard, 1861-63, at which date he became dm.; was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1865-66; Adm. Super- ent Malta Dockyard, 1868-70; Vice-Adm. and Comm.-in-Chief rth America and West Indies, 1870-74; Pres. R.N. Coll., wich, 1876-7; Comm.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, 1878-9; retired, *b.* 27 Nov. 1814; eldest son of Gen. Edward Fanshawe, C.B., *m.* 11 May, 1843, Jane (who *d.* 23 July, 1900), dau. of John ell, and sister of Edward, Viscount Cardwell, and has issue. —74, Cromwell Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

FANSHAWE.

bert Charles Fanshawe, C.S.I. (1900); Bengal C.S.; nine Duty, Bengal, 1874; Offg. Settlt. Officer, Rohtak, 1875-6, 77-9; Asst. to Officer in Kashmir 1879; Jun. Sec. to Govt., b, 1884-8; Revenue Sec. 1890; Dep. Commsr. 1892; Chief o Govt. Punjab 1893-8; Commsr. and Supt. 1899-1901; . Punjab 1898-1901; Member of Leg. Council of Gov. Gen. ia 1900-1, when he ret.; *b.* 28 March, 1852; son of late ohn Faithfull Fanshawe. *Address*—E.I.U.S. Club.

FANSHAWE.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Robert Fanshawe, D.S.O. (1900); Oxfordshire L.I.; educated at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; *p.s.c.*; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, action at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1863; son of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Wallingford. *Address*—Chilworth House, Great Milton, Wallingford.

FARDELL.

Sir (Thomas) George Fardell, Knt. (1897); M.P.; B.A. Oxford; was called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1862, became Registrar in Bankruptcy at Manchester, represented Paddington at Metropolitan Board of Works 1884 to 1889; instrumental in obtaining Roy. Commission thereon 1888; a County Councillor for London from 1889 to 1898; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Isle of Ely, and M.P. for S. Paddington since Feb. 1895; *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; son of Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely; *m.* 1862, Letitia Anne, dau. of Henry Swann Oldfield. *Address*—26, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Carlton and Conservative Clubs.

FARGUS.

Capt. Harold Fargus, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1873; son of late Frederick John Fargus, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 7 Oct. 1899, Alice Gertrude, dau. of J. L. Evans, of Clifton, Bristol.

FARMER.

Sir William Farmer, Knt. (1891); one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Sheriff of London, 1890-1, and of Berkshire, 1895-96; *b.* 1 July, 1832; son of Samuel Farmer, of Moor Hall, Belbroughton, Worcestershire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, Martha (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1901, leaving issue), dau. of late Thos. Perkins, of Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Address*— Ascot Place, Ascot; 48, Aldermanbury, E.C.; City Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

FARNALL.

Harry de la Rosa Burrard Farnall, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1890); entered Foreign Office 1873; has been attached as Sec. and British Delegate to several Internat. Conferences; British Plenipotentiary to African Conference at Brussels 1899; *b.* 1852; son of the late Harry Burrard Farnall, C.B. *Address*—27, Carlyle Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.

FARQUHAR.

Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. (1886), entered R.N. 1829, and became Adm. 1878; retired, 1880; served at the bombardment of Acre, and operations on coast of Syria, 1840, and against pirates in Borneo, 1849; was Comm.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1869-73; and at Devonport, 1878-80; is D.L. and J.P., for co. Aberdeen; *b.* 1815; son of Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Jan. 1851, Ellen (who *d.* 5 April, 1898, leaving issue), dau. of S. P. Rickman. *Address*— Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, co. Aberdeen; United Service Club.

FARQUHAR.

Capt. Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.), and in 1st Chinese Regt. 1901-2; *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; only surviving son of Sir Thomas Henry Farquhar, 4th Bart. *Address*—Guards' and White's Clubs.

FARQUHAR.

Joseph Farquhar, C.M.G. (1901); M.L.A. for Klip River Div., Natal; J.P. for four years for Klip River; Pres. of Ladysmith Town Guard; Mayor of Ladysmith during Siege 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.), re-elected 1900, 1901, and 1902; *b.* 18 July, 1854; son of late James Farquhar, of Auchryde, Coull, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 21 May, 1884, Jessie Hall, dau. of Andrew Stewart. *Address*—Stewart Park, near Ladysmith, Natal.

FARQUHAR.

Capt. Moubray Gore Farquhar, D.S.O. (1900); served with British S. Africa Co.'s Force in Matabeleland 1893 (medal) and 1896 (clasp); as capt. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Infantry in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1862; 4th son of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drum-na-gesk, co. Aberdeen (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*— Orleans Club.

FARQUHARSON.

James Miller Farquharson, C.M.G. (1902); Custos of Parish of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica; M.L.C. Jamaica 1884-96; *b.* 2 Nov. 1825; son of Matthew Farquharson, of Darliston, Jamaica; *m.* 2 Jan. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Charles Miller, of Stirling, N.B. *Address*—Songhih and Elgin, St. Elizabeth, Jamaica.

FARQUHARSON.

Col. Sir John Farquharson, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1890), assumed name of Farquharson in lieu of Macpherson, 1888; R.E. ret.; D.L. co. Aberdeen; Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Surv. from 1894 to 1899; *b.* 18 March, 1839; 2nd son of the late Rev. Charles Macpherson, Minister of Tomintoul, Banffshire. *Address*—Corrachree, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; United Service Club.

WILSON-FARQUHARSON.

Maj. David Lorraine Wilson-Farquharson, D.S.O. (1902); Black Watch; served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1862; son of late James Wilson, of Cheltenham, and grandson of late Robert Farquharson, of Allargue; assumed the additional surname of Farquharson (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Wilson-Farquharson, *of Allargue*). *Address*—Allargue, Corgarff, co. Aberdeen; Naval and Military Club.

FARRAN.

Ethel Kate, Lady Farran, dau. of the late T. Simmons, of Liverpool; *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Frederick Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay, who *d.* Sept. 1898. *Address*—Ombersley, Cheltenham.

FARRANT.

Sir Richard Farrant, Knt. (1897); Deputy-Chairman of the Artizans' Labourers' and General Dwellings Company, Limited, and Rowton Houses Company, Limited; Chairman Electric Traction Company, Limited; *b.* 1835; eldest son of the late Richard Farrant, of Oxford; *m.* 1854, Fanny, dau. of the late Samuel Wymark, of Newhaven, co. Sussex. *Address*—Rockhurst, West Hoathly, Sussex; 9, Park Square, Regent's Park, N.W.; Reform Club.

FARRAR.

Sir George Herbert Farrar, Knt. (1902), D.S.O. (1900); Maj. Kaffrarian Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); Chmn. of Johannesburg East Rand Proprietary Group of Mines; *b.* 17 June, 1859; son of Charles Farrar, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge; *m.* 3 June, 1892, Ella Mabel, dau. of late Dr. Charles Waylen, Ind. Med. Service. *Address*—Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

FARRAR.

Capt. J. P. Farrar, D.S.O. (1900); Kaffrarian Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

FARREN.

Gen. Sir Richard Thomas Farren, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1855); entered the army 1834, and became Gen. 1880; served in the Crimea with the 47th regt., including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, capture of Balaclava, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 4th class Medjidie); commanded Eastern District, 1869-72; and troops in West Indies, 1875-78; Col. Loyal North Lancashire regt. since 1885; late Col. Royal Sussex regt.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1817; son of Thomas Farren; *m.* 1885, Agnes Florence, dau. of Rev. William Edward Downes, Rector of Baylham, Suffolk. *Address*—Bealings House, Great Bealings, Suffolk; United Service Club.

FARRER.

Sir William James Farrer, Knt. (1887), (see Farrer, B.). *Address*—18, Upper Brook Street, W.; Sandhurst Lodge, Berks; Athenæum Club.

FARRINGTON.

Col. Malcolm Charles Farrington, C.B. (1887), Adj.-Gen., Madras 1887-90, now ret.; *b.* 4 June, 1835; son of M. Farrington.

FARWELL.

Sir George Farwell, Knt. (1899); Judge of the High Court of Justice; B.A. Oxon; 1st Class in Classical Moderations 1866, 2nd Class in Literæ Humaniores 1868; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C. 1891; Bencher 1895; *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; son of the late Frederick Cooper Farwell, of Tettenhall, Staffs., and Totnes, Devon; *m.* 1873, Mary Erskine, dau. of late Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens. *Address*—60, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

FAURE.

Hon. Sir Peter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. (1898); Sec. for Agriculture for the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; formerly Sec. for Native Affairs for that Colony; member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; son of Jacobus Faure, of Erste River, Cape Colony; *m.* 1874, Johanna, dau. of A. J. van der Byl, of "Klapmuts." *Address*—Highstead, Rondebosch, S. Africa.

GODFREY-FAUSSETT.

Capt. Owen Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, D.S.O. (Essex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Rel Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, Dia Hill, Belfast (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 May, 1866; 2nd Col. William Godfrey-Faussett, late 44th Regt. (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Annette Gertrude, 2nd d Rev. Alfred Richard Du Cane. *Address*—Farley Moor, B Bracknell; United Service Club.

FAWCETT.

Amelia Emily, Lady Fawcett, Lady of the Turkish Or Nichan-i-Chefakat, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton; *m* Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., many years H.B.M. Judge of Supreme Court of the Levant, and British Consul Constantinople, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1898. *Address*—106, Phi Gardens, S.W.

FAWKES.

Rear Adm. Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, C.V.O. (commanded H.M. Yacht "Osborne" 1884-6; Naval Advi Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1891-2; Private Sec. to Lord of Admiralty 1897-9 and 1900-2; A.D.C. to Queen Vi 1899-1901; Member of Exec. Coronation Cttee. 1901-2; *b.* 2 1846; 2nd son of late Maj. Richard Fawkes, and grand Walter R. H. Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, co. York (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Aug. 1875, Juliana Hannah Mary, dau. of John W. G. Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and ha issue. *Address*—2, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

FAYLE.

Lieut.-Col. Robert James Leech Fayle, D.S.O. (1900) R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901, re Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein, entry Bloemfontein (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 April, 1857; son of Fayle, J.P., of Syngefield, Parsonstown; *m.* 1887, Mary, 2nd of late Joseph Leech, of Burwalls, Leigh Woods, near Brist

FEARON.

Daniel Robert Fearon, C.B. (1894); Charity Commission 1 Dec. 1835; eldest son of the late Rev. Daniel R. Fear Assington, Suffolk, and St. Mary Church, Devonshire; *m.* Margaret Arnold, dau. of Bonamy Price, Prof. of Po Economy, Oxford. *Address*—142, Lexham Gardens, W.; næum Club.

FEGEN.

Capt. Frederick Fogarty Fegen, M.V.O. 4th class (served at Suakim 1884-5 (Egypt. medal, bronze star) Burmese War 1885 (thanked by Comm.-in-Chief, medal, c specially promoted to comm. for gallantry in action w slave dhow 1887; now in command of H.M.S. "Severn"; April, 1855; son of Frederick J. Fegen, R.N. *Address*—B louty, Borrisoleigh, co. Tipperary; Junior Army and Navy Royal Naval Clubs.

FEILDEN.

Maj. Granville Cholmondeley Feilden, D.S.O. (1902) forth Highrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (sev wounded, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; elder son of th Rev. John Robert Feilden, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich son of Joseph Feilden, of Witton (*see* Burke's *Landed Ge m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Edith Margaret Catherine Colquhoun, d Sir Henry C. MacAndrew, of Aisthorpe, Inverness, and issue. *Address*—Drummoch House, Golspie, N.B.; Naval Military Club.

FEILDEN.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Broome Feilden, C.B. (1893); served 38th regt. in Crimea 1854-5, at Alma and Sebastopol (despa medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); ret. 1893; *b.* 31 1834; son of the late Rev. Robert Mosley Feilden, Rect Bebington, Cheshire. *Address*—Wear Giffard, Warwick.

FEILDEN.

Col. Henry Wemyss Feilden, C.B. (1900); late Army Dept.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, action of Cawn siege and fall of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in China 1860, capture of Taku Forts (medal with clasp); in Trai Campaign 1881; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; 2nd son of Sir William F Feilden, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, Julia, dau. of McCord, of S. Carolina. *Address*—Westhouse Wells, Nor Junior United Service Club.

FEILDING.

Capt. Geoffrey Percy Thynne Feilding, D.S.O. (Coldstream Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902, of Belmont (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; elder s Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* Denbigh, E.).

FEILDING.

THE HON. SIR PERCY ROBERT BASIL FEILDING, K.C.B. C.B. (1869). (*See* DENBIGH, E.) *Address*—Broome Park, orth, Surrey; Guards', United Service, Turf, Portland

FELLOWES.

ADM. JOHN FELLOWES, C.B. (1885); served on East Coast ca 1860-8; in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class eh); in Soudan 1885; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, pt. Sheerness Dockyd.; recd. 2nd class Medjidieh 1889; ril, 1843; *m.* 1883, Jeannie, dau. of W. Feetham Miller, of mwell Road, S.W. *Address*—The Grange, Roestock, St. ; Naval and Military Club.

FELLOWES.

-ADM. THOMAS HOUNSOM BUTLER FELLOWES, C.B. (1868); in Baltic and Black Seas and Abyssinia; now retired; *b.* on of the late Sir James Fellowes, M.D., of Adbury Hants; *m.* 1st, 1857, Constance Fanny, who *d.* 1888, dau. les S. Hanson, of Constantinople; 2ndly, 1890, Margaret, the Rev. William Jowitt, R. of Stevenage, Herts. —Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts; Naval and Military Club.

FELLOWS.

(ROBERT) BRUCE FELLOWS, C.B. (1895); late Deputy Clerk Council, and Ch. Clk. Priv. Council Office; formerly g. Herts Mil.; J.P. Herts; *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; son of the omas Fellows, of Moneyhill, Herts; *m.* 1867, Emily ily dau. of John Fellows, of Eynsford, Kent. *Address*— ough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts; Junior United Service

FELTHAM.

. J. A. P. FELTHAM, D.S.O. (1900); Protectorate Regt.; n S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

FENDALL.

CHARLES PEARS FENDALL, D.S.O. (1887), R.A., command- 1 Field Battery, Kirkee; served in Burma 1885-6 (de- , D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (medal with *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; eldest son of the Rev. Charles Bathurst of Woodcote House, Windlesham, Surrey; *m.* 1888, nily, dau. of the late Capt. Lane Ryan. *Address*—

FENN.

.-COL. ERNEST HAROLD FENN, C.I.E. (1894), M.R.C.S., ., R.A.M.C.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, present at rom Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle 1 Sept. hes, medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan Exped. edal with clasp, bronze star); in Cabul Mission 1893; g. to Lord Curzon; *b.* 16 Feb. 1850; son of the late Harrold Fenn, of Nayland, Suffolk; *m.* 1886, Bertha dau. of the late Robert Jobson, J.P. of Cotwallend, *Address*—Calcutta; Guards' Club.

FENTON.

YLES FENTON, Knt. (1889); Sec. E. Lancashire Railway, Assist. Manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, Gen. Manager Metropolitan Railway, 1863-1880; and of astern Railway 1880 to 1896, and since then Consulting of that Company; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. ssociate Member Civil Engrs.; J.P., Surrey; Chevalier of n of Honour of France, and Officer of the Order of Leopold m; *b.* 5 Sept. 1830; son of Myles Fenton, of Kendal; .. 1883, Charlotte Jane, dau. of George Oakes, and widow llins. *Address*—Ridge Green, South Nutfield, Surrey; arlton Club.

FENWICK.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY THOMAS FENWICK, M.V.O. 4th 01); D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); M.P. co. Durham, Houghton- ; Div., 1892-5; Partner in Firm of Fenwick and Co., Sunderland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1863; eld. son of the late nwick, M.P. of Southill, co. Durham. *Address*—Southill, rth, Chester-le-Street.

FERARD.

CECIL FERARD, C.I.E. (1898), B.C.S.; Deputy Com- r N.W. Provinces, India; *b.* 1864; son of Charles Cotton of Ascot Place, Berks; *m.* 1894, Ida Margaret, dau. of Deas, B.C.S. *Address*—Allahabad, N.W. Provinces, . I. United Service Club.

FERGUSON.

CAPT. HENRY GASPARD DE LAVALETTE FERGUSON, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. Norf. Reg.; served with Mendiland and Protectorate Expedns., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1; District Commr. and J.P. for West Coast of Africa; *b.* 186–; son of late Maj.-Gen. C. Johnston Ferguson. *Address*—Sierra Leone; Shanagour, co. Limerick; Junior United Service Club.

FERGUSON.

MAJ. JOHN DAVID FERGUSON, D.S.O. (1899), L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; R.A. Med. Corps; served in Uganda 1897-8 (3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1900; *b.* 24 Oct. 1866.

FERGUSON.

MAJ. NICHOLAS CHARLES FERGUSON, C.M.G. (1900); B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin Univ.; Diplomate in State Medicine and Sanitary Science 1884; Royal Army Med. Corps; served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal and six clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 10 July, 1862; son of late Judge Ferguson, of Lansdowne Road, Dublin, and Garry Duff, Newcastle West, co. Limerick.

FERGUSON.

MARY CATHERINE, LADY FERGUSON (see ARDILAUN, B., colls.). *Address*—20, North Great George Street, Dublin.

FERGUSON-DAVIE (*see* DAVIE).

FERGUSSON.

MAJ. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES FERGUSSON, D.S.O. (1898), Major Gren. Guards; *b.* 17 Jan. 1865; eldest son of Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart. (*see that title*).

FERGUSSON.

JOHN FERGUSSON, C.B. (1898); late Ch. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Rev., retd. 1898; *b.* 1835; son of John Fergusson, J.P. for Wigtownshire. *Address*—Pinewood, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

FERNYHOUGH.

CAPT. HUGH CLIFFORD FERNYHOUGH, D.S.O. (1900); Yorkshire L.I.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, with Kimberley Relief Force, action of Enslin (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1872.

FERREIRA.

P. J. FERREIRA, C.M.G. (1880); commdt. local cav. against Sikukuni in S. Africa 1879.

FERRIER.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ARCHIBALD FERRIER, D.S.O. (1886), R.E.; served in Afghn. War 1878-9-80, Nile 1884-5-6, and Tirah Expedns.; *b.* 25 March, 1854; 5th son of Maj. Ilay Ferrier, H.E.I.C.S., of Belsyde, Linlithgow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1887, Louisa Emily, 2nd dau. of Joseline Frederic Watkins, J.P. of Herts, and has issue. *Address*—Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

FESTING.

BREV. MAJOR ARTHUR HOSKYNS FESTING, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1899), F.R.G.S.; Roy. Irish Rifles; attached to W. African Frontier Force; served during Operations on the Niger, 1896-7; Expedns. to Egbon, Bida and Ilorin, despatches, *London Gazette*, 11 June, 1897, med. with clasp.; West Africa 1897-8; operations on the Niger; Expedns. to Lapia and Argeyah, despatches, *London Gazette*, 7 March, 1899; in S. Africa 1900-1, in command of 10th Mounted Infantry, and on Staff of Sir F. Carrington; with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901-02 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1869; son of the late Henry Blathwayt Festing, of Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey, and Mary Eliza, his wife, of Great Eppleton, Durham, dau. of Richard James Surrey Todd, of Great Eppleton Hall, Durham, and grandson of Capt. Benjamin Morton Festing, R.N., Knight of Hanover, who fought at Trafalgar. *Address*—Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey; Naval and Military, Royal Societies, and Bath Clubs.

FESTING.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD ROBERT FESTING, C.B. (1900); F.R.S.; late R.E.; served under Sir Hugh Rose (aft. Lord Strathnairn), and Sir Robert Napier (aft. Lord Napier of Magdala) in Central India Campaigns 1857-8-9; Director Science Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1893; *b.* 10 Aug. 1839; son of R. G. Festing; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Frances Mary, dau. of Rev. A. Legrew, of Caterham. *Address*—30, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

FESTING.

SELINA ELEANOR MARY, LADY FESTING, dau. of the late L. W. Carbonell; *m.* 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, formerly R.A. *Address*—The Mythe House, Tewkesbury.

FETHERSTONHAUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT FETHERSTONHAUGH, C.B. (1900); late K.R. Rif. C.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879; with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, present at action of Belmont (severely wounded, despatches, C.B., pro. Maj.-Gen.); *b.* 24 Oct. 1848; eldest son of the late Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, co. Westmeath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Oct. 1886, Florence, youngest dau. of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson (*see* DICKSON-POYNDER, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Gwydyr House, Ryde, I. of Wight; Naval and Military Club.

FFINCH.

BENJAMIN TRAILL FFINCH, C.I.E. (1897), Director-in-Chief Indo-European Telegraph Dept., India Office, from 1893; *b.* 12 Feb. 1840; 3rd son of late John Drake Ffinch, solicitor, of Greenwich. *Address*—North Lodge, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

FIASCHI.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS HENRY FIASCHI, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Army Med Corps; M.D. and Ch.D. Pisa and Florence; Hon. Surg. Sydney Hospital; apptd. Hon. Surg. to Governor-Gen. of Australia 1902; served as a Volunteer with the Italian Army in the Abyssinian Campaign 1896, and received Cross of Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzara; and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 May, 1853, son of the late Professor L. Fiaschi, of Florence, Italy; *m.* 17 Feb. 1876, Katharine Anna, dau. of James William Reynolds. *Address*—Tizzana, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W., and 149, Macquarie Street, Sydney.

FIDDES.

GEORGE VANDELEUR FIDDES, C.B. (1901); B.A. Oxon; successively Private Sec. to Earl of Onslow, to Lord Pirbright, and to Sir R. Meade; Sec. to H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner) 1897-1901; Sec. to Transvaal Administration 1901-2. *Address*—Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W.

FIELD.

ADM. EDWARD FIELD, C.B. (1897), Admiral retired; D.L. and J.P. for Hants, and Co. Alderman; present at operations of the combined French and English squadrons in River Plate and Parana 1845; contested Newark 1874, Brighton 1880; M.P. (C.) for Eastbourne div. of Sussex 1885-1900; *b.* Dec. 1828; son of late James Field, of the Vale, Chesham, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 July, 1853, Marianne, dau. of late Capt. E. P. Samuel, J.P., 2nd Madras Cav. *Address*—The Grove, Alverstoke, Hants; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

FIELDEN.

CAPT. HAROLD FIELDEN, D.S.O. (1900); 7th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 April, 1868; son of the late Joshua Fielden, of Nutfield Priory, Redhill. *Address*—Nutfield Priory, Redhill; Cavalry and Boodle's Clubs.

FIFE.

COL. SIR AUBONE (GEORGE) FIFE, Knt. Bach. (1902); Maj. late 4th Drag.; served in Fenian Raid 1866 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burmese War 1886-7; Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav. 1886-9; Brig.. Maj. Portsmouth Inf. Vol. Brig. 1889-95; Adjt. and Clerque of Cheque of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891-1900, Standard Bearer since 1900; Barr. Middle Temple 1890; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; 3rd son of late William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FIFE-COOKSON, *of Whitehill*). *Address*—42, Jermyn Street, S.W.; St. James's Palace, S.W.

FINCH.

RIGHT HON. GEORGE HENRY FINCH, P.C. Great Britain (1902); M.A. Oxon.; Hon. Maj. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo.; J.P. and C.C. Rutland; M.P. for Rutland since 1867; *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; eldest son of late George Finch, of Burley-on-the-Hill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Lady Louisa Somerset, 5th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1861, Emily Eglantine, dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife. She *d.* April, 1865, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Edith, dau. of late Alfred Montgomery (*see* MONTGOMERRY, *of the Hall*, Bart.), and by her has issue. *Address*—Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham, Rutland; Carlton Club.

FINCH-HATTON (*see* HATTON).

FINDLATER.

SIR WILLIAM HUFFINGTON FINDLATER, Knt. (1897); D.L. co. Dublin; was Pres. of the Inc. Law Soc. of Ireland 18[illegible] 1897, M.P. co. Monaghan 1880–5, and Pres. Statistical S[illegible] Ireland 1893–4; *b.* 1 Jan. 1824; son of William Findla[illegible] Greenock and Londonderry; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1853, Mary Jan[illegible] *d.* 31 May, 1877), dau. of late John Wolfe, and 2ndly, 26 [illegible] 1878, Marion, widow of T. A. Hodges, and dau. of Lieu[illegible] Archibald Park, son of Mungo Park, the African traveller. *A*[illegible] —22, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Fernside, Killiney, co. D[illegible] Devonshire, Reform, Ulster Reform, and Stephen's Green Cl[illegible]

FINDLAY.

MAJ. JOHN FINDLAY, C.I.E. (1889), R.A.M.C., M.B.; [illegible] during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); in Burmah [illegible] paign 1886 (medal); surgeon to Gov. of Bombay 1881-4, [illegible] Viceroy of India 1884-8, ret. 1890; *b.* 29 July, 1851. *Add*[illegible] Junior United Service Club.

FINDLAY.

CHARLOTTE, LADY FINDLAY, dau. of Pryse Jacob; *m.* 1[illegible] his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, Gen. Manager of L. and [illegible] Railway, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—50, Argyll Road, Kensingt[illegible]

FINLAY.

JAMES FAIRBAIRN FINLAY, C.S.I. (1896); Fin. Sec. to Go[illegible] India; *b.* 1852; son of William Finlay, M.D., of Edinb[illegible] *m.* 1885, a dau. of Col. Perreau, B.S.C., and has issue. *A*[illegible] —Calcutta and Peterhoff, Simla, India; East India [illegible] Service Club.

FINLAY.

SIR ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, Knt. (1895); K.C., D.L., co. Nairn, and J.P. for Inverness-shire; Her Maj[illegible] Solicitor-Gen. 1895-1900, Attorney-Gen. since 1900; called [illegible] Bar at the Middle Temple 1867; Q.C. and Bencher of h[illegible] 1882; M.P. for Inverness Burghs, 1885-92, and from 189[illegible] 11 July, 1842; son of W. Finlay, F.R.C.P., of Cherry [illegible] co. Edinburgh; *m.* 1874, Mary, dau. of Cosmo Innes, Ad[illegible] of Edinburgh. *Address*—31, Phillimore Gardens, W.; N[illegible] Nairn, N.B.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Brooks's and G[illegible] Clubs.

FINLAYSON.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT ALEXANDER FINLAYSON, C.M.G. [illegible] Kimberley Regt.; served in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-[illegible] S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley (despatches C.[illegible] *b.* 11 Oct. 1857; son of William Finlayson, of Edinburg[illegible] 1887, Emily, dau. of — Rees. *Address*—Kimberley, S. A[illegible] Kimberley Club.

FINUCANE.

MICHAEL FINUCANE, C.S.I. (1898); M.A.; Member of Cou[illegible] Gov. of Bengal; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal Revenue, Gener[illegible] Statistical Dept.; son of James Finucane, of Limerick; *m.* [illegible] Lola Gertrude, dau. of Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Mathew, Ind. Mcc[illegible] *Address*—E. I. United Service (London), United Ser. (Calc[illegible] and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.

FIRBANK.

SIR JOSEPH THOMAS FIRBANK, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. an[illegible] co. Monmouth (High Sheriff 1891) and J.P. Kent; Maj. [illegible] and Railway Vol. Staff Corps since 1889; M.P. for Kin[illegible] upon-Hull since 1895; Chmn. of Old Delabole Slate Co.; Di[illegible] of Union Assurance Soc., of Newport Gas Works, and of We[illegible] Tower Co.; *b.* 1850; elder son of late Joseph Firbank, [illegible] Julian's, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *L*[illegible] *Gentry*); *m.* 6 June, 1883, Jane Harriette, 4th dau. of late [illegible] James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, and Kellistown[illegible] Carlow, and has issue. *Address*—The Coopers, Chisle[illegible] Kent; St. Julian's, Newport, co. Monmouth; Carlton, [illegible] Carlton, Junior Constitutional, White's and Union Clubs.

FIRMAN.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT BERTRAM FIRMAN, D.S.O. (1900); [illegible] late Roy. Welsh Fus. and Middlesex Regt.; served with S[illegible] Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); [illegible] Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal with clasp); with Imp. Y[illegible] S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 [illegible] 1859; 2nd son of late Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Br[illegible] co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

FIRTH.

SIR CHARLES HENRY FIRTH, Knt. (1868); is a J.P. and D[illegible] York, and formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st West Riding Ar[illegible] Vol.; *b.* 4 May, 1836; 4th son of Edwin Firth, of Heckm[illegible] wike, merchant; *m.* 8 Oct. 1862, Ada (*d.* 1869), eldest d[illegible] William Crowther, J.P., of Gomersal, Yorkshire. *Add*[illegible] Flush, Heckmondwike, Normanton, Yorkshire; Junior C[illegible] Club.

FISCHER.

ENRY CHARLES FISCHER, Knt. (1898), C.M.G. (1896); Knt. r of Crown of Prussia, and of the Danish Order of the rog; commenced his career in the Hanoverian Govt. ph Service in 1852; in 1856 he came to England and the service of the Electric and International Tel. Co., and se to be Supt. of Foreign and Inland Branch; Controller Telegraphs at the transfer in 1870; British delegate graph Conferences at St. Petersburg 1875, London 1879, 885, Paris 1890, and Buda Pesth 1896; retired 1898; has d Jubilee Medal, 1897; *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; son of the late scher, of Münden, Germany; *m.* 4 Aug. 1878, Sarah, eldest the late Peter Sawyer, of Blenheim, Canada, and has *Address*—Southover, Bromley, Kent.

FISET.

.-COL. E. FISET, D.S.O. (1902); Canadian Military Service; n S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of l., D.S.O.).

FISHER.

HAROLD FISHER, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; n S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Ladysmith (de- twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1877.

FISHER.

JOHN FISHER, D.S.O. (1898); M.B., B.S. and B.A. ; Ind. Med. Serv.; 2nd Central India Horse; served nipur Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier 1898 (despatches, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; son of the late William Fisher. *Address* I. Horse, Agar, India.

FISHER.

IR JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1894), 2); entered R.N. 1854, and became Capt. 1874, Rear-Adm. l. Adm. 1901; served in Russian War 1854, in China War at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1881 (3rd class , medal), was Director of Naval Ordnance 1886-90; the Queen 1887-90; Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard nd a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy Commander-in-Chief in North America 1897-99; Com- -Chief Mediterranean 1899-1902; British Del. at Peace e at Hague 1899; Second Naval Lord of Admiralty 1902; 1900 to Grand Cordon of Order of Osmanieh; *b.* 1841; Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders; *m.* 4 April, nces Katherine Josepha, only dau. of Rev. Thomas Delves n, R. of Bletchley (see BROUGHTON, Bart.), and has issue. -Admiralty, S.W.; Travellers', Marlborough and United lubs.

FISHER.

WILLIAM BLAKE FISHER, R.N., C.B. (1900); com- Punitive Expedn. against natives of Malua, New 1884; employed as Commander in Naval Int. Dept., ommanded Delagoa Bay Blockading Squadron in S. War 1899-1900 (C.B.); Commandant at Base during s, against Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland, E. Africa, bronze medal and clasp. of Roy. Humane Soc. for ing life at sea; *b.* 19 Feb. 1853; son of the late Capt. Edward Fisher, R.N., of Fairlie Lodge, Torquay; *m.* 887, Edith Lilian, dau. of the late Francis a'Beckett . *Address*—H.M.S. "Anson," Queensferry, N.B.

FITCH.

HUA GIRLING FITCH, Knt. (1896), LL.D.; formerly In- Training Colleges; M.A. and Fellow of the University of became Principal of Training College of British and hool Society, 1855; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Commissioner to the Schools' Inquiry Commission, 1865; Endowed Schools Commission, 1870; Special Commis- Parliamentary Enquiry into Education in Great Towns, f Inspector of Schools, 1877, and of Training Colleges, te Parliamentary Reports on American Schools, 1879, ree Education in France and Belgium, 1890; retired erved on Special Departmental Enquiries into Admiralty 894; and into Poor Law Schools, 1895-96; Author of on Teaching" delivered before the University of Cam- Thomas and Matthew Arnold," "Educational Aims and and numerous contributions to leading Reviews, the edia Britannica, Dictionary of Nat. Biography, and eports; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in France er of the Governing bodies of Girton College and of St. ol; *b.* 13 Feb. 1824; son of Thomas Fitch, of Colchester; , 1856, Emma, dau. of J. B. Wilks, Treasurer of the Hon. Company. *Address*—13, Leinster Square, London, æum Club.

FITTON.

MAJOR AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. HUGH GREGORY FITTON, D.S.O. (1896), Roy. Warwickshire Regt., late R. Berks. Regt., attached to Egyptian Army since 1894; served with Soudan Expd. 1885-6 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1898; in S. African War, 1900, as D.A.A.G.; (despatches); *b.* 15 Nov. 1863.

FITZGEORGE.

REAR-ADM. ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, C.V.O. (1901); R.N. ret.; Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge since 1897; Dep. Ranger of Richmond Park; *b.* 1846; 2nd son of H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge; *m.* 1875, Sophia Jane, dau. of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull. *Address*—12, Eaton Square, S.W.; Naval and Military, Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

FITZGEORGE.

COL. AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, C.B. (1895), late 11th Hussars; Priv. Sec. to his father, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, 1886-96; extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII), 1871-6; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 12 June, 1847; 3rd son of H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge. *Address*—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, and United Service Clubs.

FITZGERALD.

COL. CHARLES JOHN OSWALD FITZGERALD, C.B. (1897), I.S.C.; Polit. Officer to H.H. Gaekwar of Baroda; served in Indian Mutiny 1858; in Afghanistan 1880 (medal); and Burma 1886-9 (medal and two clasps, despatches); *b.* 6 June, 1840; son of the late Gen. James FitzGerald; *m.* 2 May, 1882, Lady Alice Fitz-Gerald, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Leinster (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Dunmore, Eastbourne; United Service, and East Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs.

FITZGERALD.

CAPT. GEORGE ALFRED FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1868; son of the late Capt. M. G. B. Fitz-Gerald. *Address*—23, Albert Gate, S.W.; Cavalry Club.

FITZGERALD.

SIR GERALD FITZGERALD, K.C.M.G. (1885), C.M.G. (1880), Grand Cross of the Order of the Medjidie and 3rd class of the Osmanieh; War Medal and Egyptian Star for service in Egyptian Campaign 1882; Junior Clerk in War Office, 1856; Estimate Clerk, 1861-3; Asst. Commssr. for reorganising Indian Accounts 1863; Deputy-Comptroller-Gen. of Mil. Expenditure, 1864-8; Asst. Comptroller-Gen. of India 1869; Accountant-Gen. and Director, Banks of Madras, 1871; Acct.-Gen. British Burmah, 1872; Dep. Compt.-Gen. of India, 1872-6; temporary service under the Egyptian Govt., 1877; and Director-Gen. of Public Accounts in Egypt, and member of Committee of Finance, 1878 to 1885; Acct.-Gen. of the Navy, and Asst. Financial Sec., 1885 (resigned 1896); J.P. for London and Middlesex; *b.* 1 Jan. 1833; son of Francis Fitzgerald, of Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 11 June, 1881, Hon. Amicia Henrietta Milnes, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* CREWE, E.). She *d.* 4 July, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's Club.

FITZGERALD.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT SWAYNE FITZGERALD, C.B. (1900); Durham L.I.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Maori Expedn. 1881; in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, brev lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 12 March, 1856; son of late Maj. C. M. Fitz-Gerald; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, C. F., eldest dau. of J. Baumgartner, bar.-at-law. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FITZGERALD.

DEP. INSPECTOR-GEN. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, R.N., C.M.G. (1897), L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; served in Egyptian War 1882, and with Benin Expdn. 1897 as Prin. Med. Officer (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1851; 2nd son of George FitzGerald, of Roughan, co. Clare; *m.* 1887, Florence, dau. of Dep. Insp.-Gen. Daniel Finucane, R.N. *Address*—Roughan House, Kilnaboy, co. Clare; Elmhurst, Elm Grove, Southsea; R.N. Portsmouth Club.

FITZGERALD.

LIEUT. PERCY DESMOND FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1900); 11th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1872; 5th son of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of Moira, St. Kilda, Melbourne (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Cavalry Club.

FITZGERALD.

Sir Thomas Naghten Fitzgerald, Knt. (1897), C.B. (1900); L.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I.; Senior Surgeon to the Melbourne Hospital, Victoria; Consulting Surgeon to St. Vincent's, the Queen Victoria and Austin Hospitals, Melbourne: Pres. of Medical Congress of Australasia; Pres. of Medical Society of Victoria 1884 and 1900; Consulting Surg. to Imp. Forces in S. Africa 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 1 Aug. 1840; son of John FitzGerald, A.M., I.C.S. (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 17 Dec. 1870, Margaret (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1890, leaving issue), dau. of James Robertson, of Struan. *Address*—Rostella, Lonsdale Street, Melbourne; Tullamore, Doncaster, Victoria.

FITZGERALD.

Sir (William) Gerald Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. (1887), admitted a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, 1867–72, and Political A.D.C. to the Sec. of State for India 1874-1901; J.P. co. Sussex; *b.* 8 April, 1841; eld. son of Right Hon. Sir W. R. Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, G.C.S.I.; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Jane Margaret Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd bart. She *d.* 16 May, 1901. *Address*—Carlton Club.

FITZGIBBON.

Edmund Gerald FitzGibbon, C.M.G. (1892), Chmn. of Melbourne Board of Works; *b.* 1 Nov. 1825; son of Gibbon Carew FitzGibbon (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 26 July 1873. Sarah, eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, of Phœnix Park, near Melbourne, and has issue. *Address*—The White Knights, Fairlie House, South Yarra, Melbourne; 501, Collin's Street, Melbourne.

FITZGIBBON.

Right Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, P.C., Ireland (1879), P.C., Great Britain (1900); educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, where he had a distinguished University career, B.A., 1859; LL.D., honoris causa, 1895; called to the Bar, in Ireland, 1860, and in England, at Lincoln's Inn, 1861, Q.C., 1872, Law Adviser, 1876-7, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1877-8, Lord Justice of Appeal since Dec. 1878; Chancellor of Dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare since 1896, Commissr. of National Education 1884-96. Judicial Commissr. Educational Endowments, 1885-97; Hon. Bencher, Lincolns Inn, 1901; *b.* 28 Aug. 1837; elder son of Gerald FitzGibbon, Master in Chancery, Ireland; *m.* 1864, Margaret Ann, dau. of Francis FitzGerald, formerly Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. *Address*—10, Merrion Square, Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin; Garrick, and Dublin University Clubs.

FITZHERBERT.

Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Francis Edward Fitzherbert, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt., late Maj. Staffordshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. co. Stafford; *b.* 28 Aug. 1859; son of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, D.L., of Swynnerton Park, Stone, co. Stafford, and Emily Charlotte, his wife, sister of 11th Baron Stafford (*see that title*). *Addresses*—Marlborough, White's, and Bachelors' Clubs.

FITZHUGH.

Maj.-Gen. Alfred FitzHugh, C.B. (1881), late Bengal Army; served against Momunds 1863-4 (medal); in Dour Expdn. 1872; in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with four clasps, bronze star); *b.* 1837; son of the late Rev. William Anthony FitzHugh, Preb. of Chichester; *m.* 1867, Cecilia J., eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. P. Henslowe, V. of Huish Episcopi, Somerset. *Address*—Grove Place, Goudhurst; East India United Service Club.

FITZMAURICE.

Gerald Henry Fitzmaurice, C.M.G. (1897), B.A.; Acting Vice-Consul at Van 1891-2: Acting Consul at Erzeroum 1892-3, at Trebizond 1893; Acting 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople 1894-5; Acting Vice-Consul and Acting Consul-Gen. at Smyrna 1895-6; Acting Vice-Consul at Adana 1896; 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople 1897; son of Henry Fitzmaurice, of Duagh, co. Kerry. *Address*—British Embassy, Constantinople.

FITZMAYER.

Lucy, Lady Fitzmayer, eldest dau. of the late C. K. Sivewright; *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir James William Fitzmayer, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Lower Weston, Ross, Herefordshire.

FITZPATRICK.

Sir J. Percy FitzPatrick, Knt. (1902); author of the "Transvaal from Within." *Address*—Johannesburg.

FITZPATRICK.

Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1887), M. of the Council of India; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Hon. LL.D.; entered B.C.S. 1859; was formerly Sec. to of India in Legislative Dept., and Home Dept.; Ch. Com Central Provinces; Resident in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of C Ch. Commr. of Assam; British Resident at Hyderabad; and I Gov. of the Punjaub; *b.* 1837; son of Thomas Fitzpatrick, of Dublin; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of Col. Buller, 94th *Address*—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

FITZROY.

Almeric William FitzRoy, C.V.O. (1902); B.A. Ox sometime Private Sec. to Vice-Presidents of Cttee. of C on Education (Mr. E. Stanhope, Sir H. J. Holland, an W. H. Dyke); Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council, D Devonshire, 1895-8; Clerk of Privy Council since 1898; *b.* 1 1851; elder son of late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, J.P. and (*see* Grafton, D.); *m.* 30 July, 1887, Katherine, 2nd dau. Thomas Henry Farquhar, 4th Bart., and has issue. *Add* 55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; Travellers' and Rar Clubs.

FLANAGAN.

Evelyn Branscombe Flanagan, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Lieu Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa with the 4th 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1881.

FLANNERY.

Sir (James) Fortescue Flannery, Knt. (1899), J.P. S Kent, and London; Director London and South-Western I head of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson, Marine Const Engineers; Pres. Inst. of Marine Engrs. 1897; M.P. (L.U.) Yorks, Shipley Divn., from 1895; *b.* 16 Dec. 1851; son of late John Flannery, of Seacombe, near Birkenhead; *m.* 1882, Mary Emma, youngest dau. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Woo Ealing Common, W. Sir Fortescue was a member of the L Committee of H.M.S. Dockyards. *Address*—Gibson's Hill wood, Surrey; Reform Club.

FLEET.

John Faithfull Fleet, C.I.E. (1884); formerly Commis the Central and Southern Divisions, Bombay; held previ various posts in I.C.S., retired 1897; *b.* 1847; son of John G Fleet. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

FLEMING.

Andrew Milroy Fleming, C.M.G. (1898), M.B., and Edin.; Princ. Med. Officer to Brit. S. Africa Police; J.P. bury District; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; son of the Rev. John Fle of Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Philadelphia Alice, dau. of late Wi Fisher, of B. Columbia. *Address*—Fort Salisbury, Mashona S. Africa; Badminton Club.

FLEMING.

Capt. Charles Christie Fleming, M.B., D.S.O. (1898), Med. Corps; served as Sen. Med. Officer at Suakin 1896 Kassala 1897-8, and at Gedaref 1898 (despatches, medal clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1902; *b.* 6 Nov. 1864 son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. A. Fleming. *Address*—8, Napier Edinburgh; Junior Constitutional Club.

FLEMING.

Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G. (1892); C.M.G. (1887): rister-at-Law, Middle Temple (1866); Crown Solicitor and trict Magistrate, Mauritius (1869-75); District Judge, Jar (1876); Attorney-General, Barbados (1878); Private Se Governor of Cape of Good Hope (1880), Puisne Judge, Br Guiana (1882); Attorney-General, Ceylon (1883); Colonial Mauritius (1886); Colonial Sec., Hong Kong (1889); Gove of Sierra Leone, and H.B.M.'s Consul for Liberia (1892); and Comm.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands, 1895-1901; *b.* son of the late James Fleming, Q.C.; *m.* 1892, Constance M dau. of Maurice Kavanagh, LL.D. *Address*—Oriental Club.

FLEMING.

Anna de Montmorency, Mrs. G. Fleming, eld. dau. of Richard Daniel Pennefather, of Kilbracken, co. Leitrim Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Pennefather of Rathsallagh),

900, as his 3rd wife, Col. George Fleming, C.B., LL.D., V.S., Prin. Vet. Surg. in Army, who *d.* 13 April, 1901. s—Higher Leigh, Combe Martin, N. Devon.

FLEMING.

SANDFORD FLEMING, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1877); Hon. St. Andrews, and Columbia, N.Y., C.E.; was Engineer-in- Northern Railway, Inter-Colonial Railway, and Canadian Railway; Chancellor of Queen's University, Canada, 1880, 886, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1898, and 1901; Delegate to Colonial ences 1887-94; Delegate concerning Pacific Cable, British Telegraph System, 1878-1900; *b.* 1827; son of Andrew Fleming, of Kirkaldy, N.B.: *m.* 1855, Ann Jean, dau. of Hall. *Address*—Winterholm, Ottawa, and The Lodge, , Canada; Halifax, Rideau and St. James's (Montreal)

FLEMING.

Y MARIA, LADY FLEMING, dau. of W. Seccombe, Sen. Med. of Tasmania; *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Valentine g, Ch. Justice of Tasmania, who *d.* 1884.

FLETCHER.

ABETH, MRS. J. FLETCHER, dau. of —— Holmes, of Mon- . 1848, Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher, C.M.G., who *d.* 7 June, *Address*—1, Lorne Crescent, Montreal, Canada.

FLETCHER.

-CAPT. WILLIAM FLETCHER, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; R.A.M.C. served with Central Div. Expedn., S. Nigeria 1899 ches, medal); with Benin City Expedn., S. Nigeria espatches, clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1900 (de- s twice, medal, D.S.O.); with Ubium Expedn., S. Nigeria espatches); with Aro Field Force 1901-2 (despatches); . 1863; son of late Robert Robins Fletcher, of Stratford- ; *m.* 22 Feb. 1893, Ebie Lawson, dau. of Rev. A. Rodger, burgh. *Address*—Castle House, Etal, Northumberland.

FLETCHER.

. WILLIAM ALFRED LITTLEDALE FLETCHER, D.S.O. (1900); ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 hes, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Aug. 1869; son of Alfred , J.P., D.L., of Liverpool. *Address*—Allerton, Liverpool; d Cocoa Tree Clubs.

FLINT.

I FLINT, C.M.G. (1900); served for twenty-four years in W. Africa, during which period the Roy. Niger Co. was nd Charter of 1886 obtained; Agent-Gen. for eleven Roy. Niger Co.; effected transfer of Nigeria to Northern hern Govts. in 1900; Agent-Gen. in London for Nigeria; . 1855; son of late Joseph Flint. *Address*—c/o Niger , Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, W.C.

FLINTOFF.

COL. THOMAS FLINTOFF, D.S.O. (1902); Army Vety. ormerly 8th Hussars and 2nd Life Guards; served in Var 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (de- D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; son of late Thomas Flintoff, n Grange, co. York; *m.* 1 Dec. 1885, Kate Hannah, saac Frost, of Ipswich; she *d.* 3 Nov. 1886. *Address*— l Navy Club, S.W.

SOLLY-FLOOD.

ARTHUR SOLLY-FLOOD, D.S.O. (1900); S. Lancs. Regt.; ith S. African Light Horse in S. African War 1899- patches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; son of Maj.-Gen. Richard Solly-Flood, C.B., of Ballynaslaney, co. Wex- Eastbridge House, Hythe, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* *Address*—Ballynaslaney, co. Wexford; Eastbridge ythe, Kent.

SOLLY-FLOOD.

N. FREDERICK RICHARD SOLLY-FLOOD, C.B. (1877), Regt., retired 1891; Col. Prince of Wales's Vols., S. gt.; has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, aff in Egypt, &c.; served on N.W. Frontier India d in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (twice mentioned in de- medal with two clasps); was on personal staff of dhurst 1858-70; A.A.G. Gibraltar 1878-83; Chief of pt, 1885-6; in command of 1st Class District, Bombay, 19 March, 1829; son of Frederick Solly-Flood, J.P., of ge, Kyle, Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 April, 1863, Constance Eliza, dau. of the late William Edward Frere, C.M.G., J.P., of Bitton, near Bath, and has issue. *Address*—East Bridge House, Hythe, Kent; Slaney Lodge, Kyle, co. Wexford; Army and Navy Club.

FLOWER.

GEORGIANA ROSETTA, LADY FLOWER, dau. of Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S., K.S.F.; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., LL.D, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Pres. Zoological Society and Director Natural History Museum, who *d.* 1 July, 1899 (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—26, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

FLUDYER.

COL. HENRY FLUDYER, C.V.O. (1901); served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); in command of Scots Guards and Regimental District since 1898; *b.* 22 May, 1847; youngest son of Rev. Sir John Henry Fludyer, 4th Bart.; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Mary Stuart, only child of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern. *Address*—8, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Turf and Guards' Clubs.

FOLEY.

CAPT. FRANK WIGRAM FOLEY, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt.; served in S. African War with Mtd. Infantry 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1865; 4th son of late Capt. Edward Foley, R.N. (*see* FOLEY, B.). *Address*—Royal Military College, Camberley, Surrey.

FOLJAMBE.

CAPT. THE HON. ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE FOLJAMBE, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); Rifle Brigade; Garrison Adj. Dublin District; extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1901; *b.* 27 May, 1870; eldest son of Cecil, 1st Baron Hawkesbury (*see that title*); *m.* 28 July, 1897, Hon. Annette Louise, only dau. of Henry, 5th Viscount Monck (*see that title*). *Address*—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Brooks's Club.

FOLJAMBE.

RIGHT HON. FRANCIS JOHN SAVILE FOLJAMBE, P.C. (1895), educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); High Steward for East Retford; J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1889); was M.P. for E. Retford 1857-85; *b.* 9 April, 1830; son of late George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton and Aldwarke (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily Acheson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., and has issue. *Address*—Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts; Brooks's Club.

FOLLETT.

SIR CHARLES JOHN FOLLETT, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1891), B.C.L., M.A. Oxon.; Solic. of H.M.'s Customs from 1878; *b.* 1838; son of John Follett, of Mount Wear, Exeter; *m*, 1st. 1863, Eliza Harriett, who *d.* 1895, eldest dau. of W. Nation, of Rockbear House, Devon; 2ndly, 1897, Blanche, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson and the Hon. Mrs. de Vismes Kane (see BATEMAN, B.). *Address*—H.M.'s Customs, E.C.

FOOTE.

CAPT. RANDOLPH FRANK OLLIVE FOOTE, R.N., C.M.G. (1897); Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1902; Member of Naval Ordnance Committee, 1900-2; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.); was in Naval Ordn. Dept., Admiralty, 1892-5; *b.* 14 May, 1853; son of the late Capt. John Foote, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Emma, who *d.* 1891, dau. of William S. Telfair, of Mauritius; 2ndly, 1894, Mary Douglas, dau. of James Douglas Robinson, I.C.S.

FORBES.

ARTHUR FORBES, C.S.I. (1895), B.A. Camb.; Commissr. Chutia Nagpur Div. since 1897; *b.* 1843; son of the late Rev. E. Forbes, D.D., formerly Chaplain in Paris; *m.* 1879, May Grace, dau. of the late Andrew Cassels, Member of the Indian Council. *Address* —Ranchi, Chutia-Nagpur, India; E. I. United Service Club.

FORBES.

CAPT. DAVID FORBES, D.S.O. (1902); served in Field Intelligence Dept., S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Dec. 1864; son of David Forbes, of Athole, Transvaal, formerly of co. Perth, N.B. *Address*—Athole, District Ermelo, Transvaal.

FORBES.

LIEUT. GORDON STEWART DRUMMOND FORBES, D.S.O. (1900); Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.; served in Matabele War 1896, and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1868; son of Gen. Sir John Forbes, G.C.B., of Inverernan, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*—Bulawayo; White's and Wellington Clubs.

FORBES.

LIEUT. HARRY FORBES, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highdrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 April, 1866; son of Harry Forbes, in Muirton of Barra, Oldmeldrum, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—Greystone of Tullynessle, co. Aberdeen.

FORBES.

JAMES FORBES, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); H.M.'s Commr. at Balmoral. *Address*—Craiggowan, Crathie, Ballater R.S.O., co. Aberdeen.

FORBES.

GEN. SIR JOHN FORBES, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1858), entered Bombay army, 1835; and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1886; served with field force in Sind and Afghanistan, 1841-2, including the advance on Candahar (medal) and on Guznie and Cabool under Gen. Nott; with the field force in Sind in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab (severely wounded, medal and clasp, Brev. Major, C.B.); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee (medal and clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); present at the battle of Solferino with the staff of the King of Italy; commanded a division of the Bombay Army, 1876-81; J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen; *b.* 10 June, 1817; son of Rev. George Forbes, D.D., of Blelach; brother of Sir Charles Forbes, 1st Bart. of Newe, by Mary Ann, his wife, dau. of Capt. Alex. Forbes, of Inverernan; *m.* 1848, Amelia Sandelia, 3rd dau. of Col. Adam Augustus Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire. *Address*—Inverernan, Strathdon, co. Aberdeen; United Service Club.

FORBES.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLOUGHBY EDWARD GORDON FORBES, C.B. (1898), 1st Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Padkao Shana (despatches, medal and clasp); in Soudan Campaign, 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Brit. medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); A.A.G. India since 1902; *b.* 11 Sept. 1851; son of late Gordon S. Forbes, I.C.S.; *m.* 1882, Edith, dau. of late Francis Forbes. *Address*—Junior United Service, and Grosvenor Clubs.

FORBES-SEMPILL (*see* SEMPILL).

FORD.

COL. ARTHUR FORD, C.B. (1895), late Chief Inspector of Explosives at the Home Office; entered R.A. 1855; served in Indian Mutiny, and was present at relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was Assist. Director of Artillery Studies at Woolwich, 1870-3, and H.M. Inspector of Explosives 1873-99; *b.* 15 Aug. 1834; son of the late Arthur Ford, of Bath; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of the late Hayward Morrell, of Forthampton House, Gloucestershire. *Address*—Eversley, S. Peter's, Thanet, Kent.

FORD.

CAPT. REGINALD FORD, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; late Roy. Marines; served in S. African War 1899-1900, D.A.A.G., and A.A.G. to Gen. Lyttelton and Headquarter Staff (despatches thrice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; son of late Rev. Charles Henry Ford, of Bishopton, co. Durham; *m.* 9 June, 1894, Alice Hope, widow of E. H. Lockley, and dau. of Major-Gen. Balmain, R.A. *Address*—Cartington House, South Farnboro; The Warren, Chobham, Surrey; United Service Club.

FORD.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD WILLIAM FORD, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1881-2 (medal, bronze star); in Burma Campaign 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeburg, Driefontein (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); Dep. Surg. Roy. Hosp *b.* 26 Sept. 1857; son of late R. W. Ford, Clerk of the Portsmouth; *m.* Nov. 1884, Mary Augusta, youngest dau. Rear-Adm. Wainwright, R.N. *Address*—Royal Hospital, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

FORD.

SIR THEODORE THOMAS FORD, Knt. (1888); called to (Middle Temple), 1866; appointed a Judge of the Supreme Straits Settlements, 1874; Acting Judge of Penang, 1874 Puisne Judge, 1876; and Ch. Justice, 1886; resigned 1889; son of G. S. Ford, Solicitor, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Bramah, C.E.; *m.* 1859, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of George *Address*—Devon House, Harold Road, Norwood.

FORD.

WILLIAM FORD, C.S.I. (1866); B.C.S. (*see* FORD, *Bart.*).

FORD.

ANNIE, LADY FORD, dau. of Marquis of Garofalo, form Dragoons, of Naples; *m.* 1857, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Cla P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1899.

FORD-HUTCHINSON (*see* HUTCHINSON).

FORESTIER-WALKER (*see* WALKER).

FORMAN.

HARRY BUXTON FORMAN, C.B. (1897), Assist. Sec. and Controller of Packet Servs., has been Delegate to Postal Congresses; *b.* 1842; son of George Ellery R.N., of Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 1869, Laura, dau. of Christian Sellé, Mus. D. *Address*—46, Marlborough John's Wood, N.W.

FORREST.

LIEUT. CHARLES EVELYN FORREST, D.S.O. (1900); Oxf L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, D.S 21 Aug. 1876.

FORREST.

GEORGE WILLIAM FORREST, C.I.E. (1899), F.R.G.S Cantab; Fellow of Bombay University; Member o Temple; Director of Records, Govt. of India; *ex off.* A to Govt. of India; Sec. to Govt. of India, Patents Branc 1894; appointed 1872, to Bombay Educational Dept.; Census Commr. for Bombay, 1882; employed on special connection with Bombay Records, 1884-8; Prof. English Elphinstone Coll., 1887; Director of Records, Bombay, 1 contributed to "Saturday Review," and other London and published various selections from State Papers rel administration of Indian Empire; *b.* 8 Jan. 1846; 2nd Capt. George Forrest, V.C.; *m.* Emma G., dau. of late *Address*—The Knowle, Brenchley, Kent; Savile and Bu Fine Arts Clubs.

FORREST.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C. (1897), G.C.M.G K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1882); LL.D. Cantab (1897); Survey Dept. of W. Australia, 1865; commanded impor ploring expeditions into the interior of Australia, 1869-74 services received Gold Medal of the Royal Geographical of London, 1876; presented by Govt. with 5,000 acres and thanked by Legislative Council; was Surveyor-Gen. a missioner of Crown Lands and M.E.C. 1878-79; Deputy S Gen. of W. Australia, 1876-82; Surveyor-Gen. and Commis Crown Lands, 1883-90; was sent for to form first Admin under Responsible Govt., 1890, became first Premier and T and continued in office till 1901, when he became Mi State for Defence in 1st Commonwealth Govt. of Austra member of the House of Representatives of Australia; *b.* 1847; 3rd son of the late William Forrest, of W. Australi Feb. 1876, Margaret Elvire, dau. of Edward Hamersley Pyrton, W. Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Perth, Western Australia; Athenæum (London); Welc and Melbourne Clubs.

FORREST.

. William Forrest, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; l in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 1868; son of Peter Forrest, of The Hirst, Edinburgh; *m.* 2 1898, Marie Spencer, dau. of Sir William Thomas Lewis, and has issue. *Address*—Llanmaes, St. Fagan's, co. Cardiff.

FORREST.

ipe Eleanor Mary, Mrs. W. C. Forrest, dau. of Sir rick Richard Falkiner, K.C., Recorder of Dublin; *m.* as his 2nd wife, Gen. William Charles Forrest, C.B., who pril, 1902. *Address*—Uplands, Winchester; Ladies' Army avy Club.

FORSEY.

rles Benjamin Forsey, C.B. (1885), formerly Sec. of Inland Board; *b.* 23 Feb. 1819; son of John Forsey of Allington, ; *m.* 1843, Martha, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1898, dau. of the late n Bishop of Pedwell, Ashcot, Somerset. *Address*—88, on Road, Tufnell Park, N.

FORSYTH.

y Alice, Lady Forsyth, dau. of the late Thomas Hall r of Canons, Middx.; *m.* 1850, Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth, I., C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—

FORTE.

. Herbert Augustus Nourse Forte, D.S.O. (1900); E. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battles of esburg and Diamond Hill, Prinsloo's Surrender, action aville (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1869; son of Capt. N. Forte, late 9th and 52nd Regts., on. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FORTESCUE.

the Hon. Charles Granville Fortescue, C.M.G. D.S.O. (1900); Major 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade; served mese Expedn. 1888–9 (medal with clasp); in W. Africa (despatches, C.M.G.); in S. African War 1900-1 (des, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; 6th son of 3rd Earl Fortescue *t title*). *Address*—Naval and Military and Travellers'

FORTESCUE.

. the Hon. Seymour John Fortescue, R.N. ret.; C.V.O. .M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (1897); Equerry-in-Waiting to the nce 1893; served in Egypt 1882, and at Suakin 1885; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts (Com.-in-Chief in S. Africa) 0 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1856; 2nd son Earl Fortescue (*see that title*). *Address*—23, Down Street, f, Marlborough, and Beefsteak Clubs.

FORWOOD.

lliam Bower Forwood, Knt. (1883); D.L. co. Lancaster; verpool Chamber of Commerce, 1871-1872, and 1878-81; n of Liverpool, 1877; Mayor, 1881; Chairman of Quarter ; *b.* 21 Jan. 1840; son of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P. nton Manor, co. Chester; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1862, Mary only dau. of William Miles Moss, of Ellerslie, Liverpool. 896. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, of the late Maj.-Gen. Hughes Le Fleming, J.P., D.L., l Hall, co. Westmorland, and has issue. *Address*—ough Hall, Cheshire; Junior Carlton Club.

FOSBERY.

sbery, C.M.G. (1902); Inspector-Gen. of Police of N. ales.

FOSTER.

althazar) Walter Foster, Knt. (1886), M.D., D.C.L. LL.D. Montreal; F.R.C.P.; M.P. for Chester, 1885-86, Derby, Ilkeston Div. 1887-92, and 1892-1900, re-elected rliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1892; Emeritus of Medicine, Queen's Coll., and Consulting Physician to al Hospital, Birmingham; Member of General Medical 1887-97; Vice-Pres. of Council and Gold Medallist for shed merit of the British Medical Association; J.P. co. ; Pres. Land Law Reform Assocn.; *b.* 17 July, 1840; son zar Foster, of Drogheda; *m.* 1864, Emily Martha, dau. ucas Sargant, of Edgbaston. *Address*—30, Grosvenor V.; National Liberal and Reform Clubs.

FOSTER.

Edward William Perceval Foster, C.M.G. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late of Indian Public Works and Egyptian Irrig. Depts.; (2nd class Osmanieh and 2nd class Medjidieh); now Managing-Director Bahera Co.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1850; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Horatio Henry Foster; *m.* 1875, Annie, dau. of the late Christopher Strachan of Tirhoot, India. *Address*—Alexandria, Egypt.

FOSTER.

Sir Michael Foster, K.C.B. (1899), F.R.S., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D.; M.P. for London University 1900-02; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge, since 1883; Sec. Royal Society; Teacher of Practical Physiology at Univ. Coll., London, 1867, and Professor 1869; Prælector of Physiology, Trin. Coll. Camb., 1870; *b.* 8 March, 1836; son of Michael Foster, F.R.C.S., Surgeon; *m.* 1st, 1863, Georgina Gregory (who *d.* 1869), dau. of C. Edmunds, of London; 2ndly, 1872, Margaret Sarah, dau. of G. Rust, of Huntingdon. *Address*—Ninewells, Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire; Trinity College, Cambridge; Athenæum and Authors' Clubs.

FOSTER.

Maj. Montague Amos Foster, D.S.O. (1900); Somersetshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Adjutant 4th Batt. (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1861; son of William Foster, of Wilbury Road, Brighton; *m.* 7 Dec. 1898, Yda Frances, dau. of late Col. George Cadogan Thomson, Indian S.C. *Address*—Wild Oak, Taunton; Naval and Military Club.

FOSTER.

Maj. and Lieut.-Col. Turville Douglas Foster, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Army Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON (*see* Skeffington).

FOWLER.

Capt. C. H. Fowler, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Constabulary; late Imp. Light Horse; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 July, 1869; son of Charles Henry Fowler, M.D.

FOWLER.

Lieut. Charles Wilson Fowler, C.M.G. (1899), late R.N.; served in Uganda, 1898 (C.M.G.).

FOWLER.

Maj. Francis John Fowler, D.S.O. (1889), Ind. S.C., Cantonment Magist. Hyderabad; served in Burmah, 1889; in Uganda, 1898-9; *b.* 31 July, 1864. *Address*—Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

FOWLER.

The Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley Fowler, P.C. (1886), G.C.S.I. (1895), J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1880, Mayor, 1863; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1884-85, Financial Sec. of Treasury, 1886; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1892-94; and Sec. of State for India, 1894-95; *b.* 16 May, 1830; younger son of the Rev. Joseph Fowler; *m.* 1857, Ellen (C.I.), dau. of George B. Thorneycroft, of Hadley Park, Shropshire. *Address*—Woodthorne, near Wolverhampton; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

FOWLER.

Capt. and Brev.-Maj. John Sharman Fowler, D.S.O. (1895), Capt. R.E., *p.s.c.*; served with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Mohmand and Tirah Expedns. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps), in S. African War 1901 (brev.-maj.); *b.* 29 July, 1864; son of Robert Fowler, J.P., D.L., of Rahinston, Enfield, co. Meath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FOX.

Capt. Arthur Maxwell Fox, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 July, 1875; son of late C. D. Fox. *Address*—Clonmacmara, Messing, Essex.

FOX.

Arthur Wilson Fox, C.B. (1902); Board of Trade; late Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Local Taxation.

FOX.

Sir (Charles) Douglas Fox, Knt. (1886); is a Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; J.P. for Surrey and for co. London, County Alderman for Surrey; *b.* 14 May, 1840; son of Sir Charles Fox, Knt., of Bellefield, Blackheath, co. Kent; *m.* 1863, Mary, dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire. *Address*—12, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; 28, Victoria Street, S.W.; National, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

FOX.

Maj. Robert Fanshawe Fox, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (three times mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1862; son of the late William Fox, of Adbury, Newbury, Berks, who *d.* 1883. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FOX-YOUNG (*see* Young).

FOXCROFT.

Lieut. M. C. Foxcroft, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces; served in S. African War 1902.

FRANCIS.

Lieut. Sydney Goodall Francis, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1874; son of Charles Francis, of Melbourne, Australia.

FRANCIS.

Mary, Lady Francis, widow of the late Sir Philip Francis, Judge of Supreme Consular Court and Consul-Gen. at Constantinople, who *d.* 1876. *Address*—Farm Hill House, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

FRANKLAND.

Capt. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O. (1901); Lancashire Fus.; late Suffolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Dec. 1874; younger son of Sir William A. Frankland, 9th Bart.; *m.* Oct. 1898, Margaret Annie Phœbe, only dau. of Charles Compton Seton, of Heath House, Hopton Heath (see Seton, of *Abercorn*, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—White's Club.

FRANKLIN.

Surg.-Gen. Benjamin Franklin, C.I.E. (1896); Director-Gen. I.M.S.; Hon. Phys. to the King, late Hon. Phys. to Queen Victoria; Surg. to Earl of Elgin when Viceroy of India; Inspector-General of Hospitals, Punjab, since 1899; previously in Oudh, &c.; *b.* 1 May, 1844; son of the late S. Franklin; *m.* 1871, Harriette, dau. of the late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk. *Address*—Kennedy Lodge, Simla, India; Junior United Service Club.

FRANKLYN.

Brig.-Gen. William Edmund Franklyn, C.B. (1902); comdg. 10th Inf. Brig. 2nd Army Corps.; late York Regt.; *p.s.c.*; ed. at Rugby; served in Tirah 1897-8, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 14 May, 1856; eldest survg. son of late Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, M.A., of Burton Grange (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, Helen, dau. of late Edwin Williams, of Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue. *Address*—22, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

FRANKS.

Sir John Hamilton Franks, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1896); J.P. Dublin; Sec. to Irish Land Commn.; *b.* 10 May, 1848; son of the late Robert Ferguson Franks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Harry Lumsden of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire. *Address*—Dalriada, Blackrock, co. Dublin; Jerpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; 24, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; University (Dublin) Club.

FRANKS.

Kendal M. St. John Franks, C.B. (1900); M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; past Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland; formerly Surg.-in-Ordinary to Marquess of Zetland and to Earl Cadogan, Lords Lieutenant of Ireland; Consulting Surg. to H.M. Forces in S. Africa 1900-02 (despatches thrice, C.B.); *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; son of late Robert Ferguson Franks, of Jerpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and grandson of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina (who *d.* 1883), eldest dau. of Richard J. Greene and Hon. Mrs. Greene; 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Jane (who *d.* 1896), 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders. *Address*—Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal; Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

FRANKS.

Capt. Norman Franks, C.I.E. (1896), late "The Buffs"; the Army 1862; became Capt. 1871; ret. 1874; app Guardian to H.H. Maharaja Holkar of Indore 1875, and E Sec. to Indore State 1885; *b.* 1843; son of late Robert Ferg Franks, of Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny (*see* Burke's *Landed G* *m.* 1875, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Charles Yorke Calcraft, J.P., D.L., of Ancaster Hall, Lincolnshire. *Ad* 65, Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

FRASER.

Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, C.S.I. (1897), I.C.S., Barr.-at-Law; Chief Commissr. of the Centr. Provs.; *b.* 1 1848; son of the Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1872, who *d.* 1879, dau. of R. Archibald, of Devonvale; 2ndly Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. Lugard, I.S.C. *Address*—G ment House, Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; Universit (Edinburgh).

FRASER.

Gen. the Hon. Sir David MacDowall Fraser, K.C.B. C.B. (1869); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present of Inkerman and siege of Sevastopol (despatches, medal two clasps, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); in Mutiny 1858 (despatches, medal, C.B.); in Afghan War (despatches). (See Saltoun, B.) *Address*—The Grange, connell, co. Limerick.

FRASER.

Everard Duncan Home Fraser, C.M.G. (1901); has h pointments at Foochow, Kiukiang, Ichang, Chemulpo (and Chungking; Acting Consul at Canton 1895-7; Vice- at Pagoda Ireland 1897-8; Acting Consul at Foochow appointed Consul at Chinkiang 1899, but did not proceed; officiating at Swatow 1900; Acting Consul at Hankow Consul-Gen. since 1901; *b.* 27 Feb. 1859; son of late Lieu R. W. Fraser, B.N.I.; *m.* 1 March, 1899, Constance, 2nd A. W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow. *Address*—The British Con Hankow.

FRASER.

Comm. Ian Mackenzie Fraser, R.N., D.S.O. (1893); ser East Coast Africa 1889, and in Gambia 1891-2 (despa thanked by Govt. of Gambia, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Nov. 1854; eldest son of the late Capt. Ian Alexander 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, of Whitehill, co. Fife; *m* Effie, dau. of William Peacock Edwards, J.P., of 17, Be Crescent, Edinburgh. *Address*—United Service and Nav Military Clubs.

FRASER.

John Fraser, C.M.G. (1892), formerly partner in firm of Fraser, and Co., of Port Louis, Mauritius; formerly Mem Council, Govt. of Mauritius; *b.* 1820; 4th son of the late Edward Fraser, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Newfield, Black Park.

FRASER.

Maj. John Randal Fraser, C.M.G. (1900); late Lo Lancashire Regt.; commanded Beaconsfield Defence F S. African War 1900, Siege of Kimberley (despatches medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; son of Gen. Robert Macleod Fraser; *m.* 12 March, 1895, Claribel Maud, elde of H. G. Meakin, of Riverside, Kirkee, Poona. *Ad* The Island, Romsey, Hants.

FRASER.

Capt. Percy William Norman Fraser, D.S.O. Cameron Highrs.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (two m in S. African War 1899-1902, Vet River, Zand River, Joh burg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Ladybrand (despatches, D *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.

FRASER.

Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E. (1902); Ind. C.S.; Blundell's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 18 served in Bombay as Assist. Collr. and Mag. and Forest Officer; Tutor and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Kh 1889-94; Tutor and Governor to Maharaja of Mysore, 189 *b.* 2 June, 1864; son of late J. Denholm Fraser, J.P.; *m* 1888, Constance, dau. of Col. Edwin Maude. *Addres* United Service Club.

FRASER.

Sir Thomas Richard Fraser, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D. and LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; F.R.S.; Pres. of Roy. Physicians of Edinburgh; Laureate of Institute of F

ugall-Brisbane and Keith Prizeman of Roy. Soc. of Edin- ; Cameron Prizeman in Therapeutics of Edinburgh Univ. ; . Physician to Roy. Infirmary, 1869-74 ; Examiner in ia Medica, 1870-5, and in Public Health, 1876, Univ. of n ; Member of Admiralty Cttee. on Sir George Nares' Exped. 1877 ; Professor of Materia Medica and of Clinical ine, Edinburgh Univ. since 1878 ; Dean of Faculty of Medi- 880-1900 ; Pres. of Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1900 ; Adviser to Prison Commission for Scotland ; *b.* 5 Feb. son of John Richard Fraser, of Crailing Hall, co. Roxburgh ; 4, Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan. *Address*— umsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh ; Royal Societies and rsity (Edinburgh) Clubs.

FRASER.

.-Gen. Sir Thomas Fraser, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1891), . (1882) ; *p.s.c.* ; specially employed in Turkey 1876 ; accom- l Turkish Com.-in-Chief in Bulgarian Campaign 1877 ; l in S. African War, 1880-1, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., later as and Q.M.G. in Natal, present at battle of Amajuba Hill tches) ; in Egypt Exped. 1882, present at battles of ssin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze 4th class Osmanieh) ; Chief of Staff, Egyptian Army, 5 ; in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class dieh) ; Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at H.Q. ; Col.-on-Staff Commdg. R.E., S. District, 1894-6 ; in and Thames Dist. and Commdt. of Sch. Mil. Engineering tham 1898-1902 ; Hon. Col. 2nd Cheshire R.E. Vols. ; *b.* 15 840 ; son of G. R. Fraser, Bar.-at-Law ; *m.* 1865, Matilda, of the late James Beckford Wildman, M.P., of Chilham , Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, am ; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

FRASER-TYTLER (*see* Tytler).

FRÉCHETTE.

s Fréchette, C.M.G. (1897), LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt. ; late ent R.S. Canada ; a distinguished littérateur of Canada ; of Acad. of France ; Laureate of French Acad. of Paris ; of Legion of Honour ; Member of Imperial Institute, n ; sat in Canadian Parl. 1873-8 ; *b.* 16 Nov. 1839 ; son of Math Fréchette, Public Contractor, of Levis, Quebec ; *m.* mma, dau. of Jean Baptiste Beaudry, banker, of Montreal. s—408, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada.

FREDERICK.

Charles Arthur Andrew Frederick, M.V.O. 4th class Coldstream Guards ; Extra Equerry to the King ; served uakin Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; Dep. of the Household since 1901 ; *b.* 9 April, 1861 ; only son of Thomas Frederick (*see* Frederick, *Bart.*).

FREELING.

erica Selina Owen, Lady Freeling, dau. of the late James Pennington ; *m.* 1856, Sir Sanford Freeling, G., who *d.* 30 Sept. 1894, leaving issue (see Freeling, olls.). *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

FREEMAN.

Alfred Freeman, C.M.G. (1897), A.Q.M.G. in Colony of . *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

FREEMAN-MITFORD (*see* Mitford).

FREETH.

George Henry Basil Freeth, D.S.O. (1900) ; 2nd Lanca- us. ; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal with edal) ; in Crete 1898 ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (de- s, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 31 Dec. 1872 ; son of Col. William Freeth, late R.A., Chief Constable, Isle of Man. *Address*—Isle of

FREETH.

.-Col. William Freeth, M.V.O. 4th class (1902) ; served India 1858, ret. 1883 ; Ch. Constable of Isle of Man since 31 March, 1841 ; son of late Col. W. Freeth, H.E.I.C.S. ; Sept. 1869, the dau. of late Col. Macpherson, R.A. —Belmont, Douglas, I. of Man.

FREMANTLE.

Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (See Cottesloe, B.) *Address*—4, Lower Sloane Street.

FREMANTLE.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1889), C.B. and C.M.G. (1874). (See Cottesloe, B.) *Address*—44, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

FRENCH.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur French, C.B. (1892), R.M.A. ; served with Egyptian Expdn. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star) ; was A.D.C. to H.M. 1888-93 ; *b.* 20 Aug. 1840 ; son of Major E. F. French, 82nd and 22nd Regts. ; *m.* 1875, Mary Julia Eveleigh, dau. of Capt. Frederick Charles Belson, R.E. *Address*—Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury ; United Service Club.

FRENCH.

Edward Henry French, C.B. (1898), late Acting Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok ; ret. 1896 ; *b.* 1850 ; son of late George French, Chief Justice for China and Japan ; *m.* 1898, Camilla Louise, dau. of F. A. Williamson, and has issue. *Address*—Ileden, near Canterbury ; Oriental and East Kent Clubs.

FRENCH.

Maj.-Gen. Sir George Arthur French, K.C.M.G. (1902) ; C.M.G. (1877) ; late R.A. ; formerly Comdt. N.S. Wales Forces ; comd. Forces in Queensland, and has been Chief Instructor, Shoeburyness Sch. of Gunnery, and Brig.-Gen. R.A., Bombay ; *b.* 19 June, 1841 ; son of the late John French of Mornington Park, co. Dublin ; *m.* 1862, Janet Clarke, dau. of the late Robert Long Innes, formerly of 37th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

FRENCH.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone French, K.C.B. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1902) ; Col. 19th Hussars ; served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star) ; in S. African War 1899-1902, in command of Cav. Div. in all the actions in Natal under Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, and in Cape Colony, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal under F.-M. Earl Roberts and Viscount Kitchener (despatches, pr. Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B. and K.C.M.G.) ; appointed to Command 1st Army Corps 1901 ; *b.* 28 Sept. 1852 ; only son of Capt. French, R.N. ; *m.* Aug. 1880, Eleanora, dau. of Richard William Selby-Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

FRENCH.

Sir Somerset Richard French, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1896), Postmr.-Gen. and General Manager of Telegraphs, Cape Colony and Bechuanaland Protectorate ; *b.* 1849 ; son of the late Robert French ; *m.* 1893, Josephine, only dau. of the late Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N. *Address*—Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex ; Erritt Lodge, Kenilworth, near Cape Town ; Junior Carlton and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.

FRENCH.

Maj.-Gen. William French, C.B. (1898), R.A., Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1881 ; served in China 1860-2 (medal with two clasps) ; in Afghan campaign 1880 (medal with clasp) ; *b.* 1 Feb. 1829 ; son of the late William C. French of Clooniquin, co. Roscommon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 5 May, 1863 Frederica Laura, dau. of Adolphe Marescaux De Saubruit, of St. Omer, and has issue. *Address*—

FREYER.

Maj. Samuel Foster Freyer, C.M.G. (1900) ; M.D. ; Roy. Army Med. Corps ; served with Suakim Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp) ; with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 ; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 27 March, 1858 ; son of Samuel Fryer, of co. Galway ; *m.* 1885, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of late William Burleigh, J.P., co. Antrim.

FRIPP.

Alfred Downing Fripp, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1900), M.V.O. (1898), M.S., M.B. London, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. ; Hon. Surg.-in-Ord. to the King ; Asst. Surg. to Guy's Hosp. and to the Hospital for Children and Women, Waterloo Bridge Road ; Member of Army Medical Advisory Board ; Senior Surg. Imperial Yeo. Hospital in S. Africa 1900 (C.B.) ; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; *b.* 12 Sept. 1862 ; son of the late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, N.W. ; *m.* 8 June, 1898, Margaret Scott, dau. of the late T. B. Haywood, of Reigate. *Address*—19, Portland Place, W.

FRIZELLE.

Sir Joseph Frizelle, Knt. (1899), late Indian C.S. (Punjab); Assist. Mag. and Collr., N.W. Province, 1864; Assist. Commr., Punjab, 1864; Jud. Assist. 1876, Dep. Commr. 1877, Div. Judge 1884, Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, 1889, Chief Judge 1898; ret. Dec. 1898. *Address*—8, Campden Hill Court, Campden Hill Road, W.

FROST.

Hon. John Frost, C.M.G. (1879), late Sec. of Agriculture, Cape Colony; Memb. Legisl. Assembly, Cape Colony; *b.* 1828; son of William Frost, farmer, of Leicestershire. *Address*—Thibet Park, Cape Colony.

FROST.

Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost, Knt. (1869), J.P. for county and city of Chester and co. Montgomery, Mayor of Chester, 1868-9, 1881-2, and 1882-3; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1881; *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; son of Francis Aylmer Frost, of Queen's Park, Chester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Sept. 1855, Mary Ann, only dau. of Henry Wood, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Cemmaes, co. Montgomery; Grosvenor Club, Chester.

FROUDE.

Ashley Anthony Froude, C.M.G. (1892), B.A.; J.P. co. Devon; Assist. Priv. Sec. in Col. Office; Sec. to Behring Sea Commsn. 1891; attached to Staff of Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1893; *b.* 28 June, 1863; son of the late James Anthony Froude, Regius Prof. of Modern History in Oxford Univ., of Woodcot, Salcombe; *m.* 1897, Ethel Aubrey, dau. of Capt. A. P. Hallifax, of Halwell, Kingsbridge, S. Devon. *Address*—Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge, S. Devon; New University Club.

FRY.

Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, P.C. (1883), Knt. (1877); B.A. London; Hon. LL.D, Edinburgh, 1892; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1894; F.R.S., F.L.S., F.S.A.; called to the Bar, 1854; Q.C., 1869; Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1892; Chmn. of Quarter Sessions and Alderman of co. Somerset; a Judge High Court of Justice, 1877-83, and a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92; Chairman of Royal Commssn. on Irish Land Act, 1897; Member of the Permanent Court of International Arbitration at the Hague; Fellow of University of London and of University College, London; Hon. Fellow Balliol College, Oxford; one of the Commissioners on Historical MSS., a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, Royal College of Surgeons, and a Gov. of Charterhouse Sch. and formerly of Clifton College; *b.* 4 Nov. 1827; son of Joseph Fry, of Bristol; *m.* 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, of Lewes, Sussex. *Address*—Failand House, Failand, Bristol; Athenæum Club.

FRY.

Right Hon. Lewis Fry, P.C. Great Britain (1901); J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester; formerly a Solicitor at Bristol, and Member of Council of Incorporated Law Society of the United Kingdom; M.P. Bristol 1878-85, for Northern Div. 1885-92 and 1895-1900; Chairman, 1886-92, of Parliamentary Commn. for investigating Town Holdings in Great Britain and Ireland, the Leasehold System, Taxation of Ground Rents, &c., and author of two voluminous Reports to the House; Chairman of Bristol School Board 1871-80; one of the Founders and Member of Council of Bristol University Coll.; Pres. of City of Bristol School of Art; *b.* 16 April, 1832; son of late Joseph Fry, of Bristol; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Pease (who *d.* 1870), dau. of late Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden, and has issue. *Address*—13, Arlington Street, S.W.; Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Yorkshire; Reform, Brooks's and Devonshire Clubs.

FRY.

Lieut.-Col. William Fry, C.B. (1900); 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, C.B., brev. lieut.-col., medal); *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; son of late Thomas Fry, of Dublin; *m.* 18 Sept. 1886, Ellen Margaret, eldest dau. of late John S. Goldie Taubman, of the Nunnery, Isle of Man.

FRYER.

Hon. Sir Frederic William Richards Fryer, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1890); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1880, entered B.C.S. 1863; Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, 1864; Judicial Assistant, 1877; Deputy Commissioner, 1882; Officiating Superintendent, Kapurthala, 1883; Commissioner in Burma, 1886; Financial Commissioner, 1888; Commissioner and Superintendent of Punjab, 1891, Officiating Financial Commissioner and ad Member of Viceroy's Council, 1894–95, Chief Commissioner 1895-97; Lieut.-Gov. since 1897; *b.* 1845; son of F. W. F West Moors, Dorset; *m.* 1870, Frances, dau. of the late W Bashford, J.P., D.L. *Address*—Government House, Rango Mandalay, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

FRYER.

Lieut.-Gen. John Fryer, C.B. (1881); Col. 6th Dragoon 1902; commanded 6th Dragoon Gds. (The Carabiniers) and throughout Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); comm Regl. Dist. (Leicester) 1883-88 and South Irish (Cork 1893-98; rec. Victoria Jubilee medal 1897, and Reward f tinguished Service 1899; *b.* 27 June, 1838; son of the lat Fryer, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset; *m.* 1862, Catherin of the late George Reed, of East Brent, Somerset. *Addr* Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurli and M.C.C. Clubs.

FUHR.

Capt. Robert Strickland Hannay Fuhr, D.S.O. (1900) Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-19 spatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1871 E. A. Fuhr; *m.* 1 Jan. 1896, Maud Lilian, dau. of Bottomley.

FULFORD.

Harry English Fulford, C.M.G. (1900); Actg.-Vice Chemulpo, Corea, 1887; Actg. Vice Consul in Corea 1 Actg. Consul, Chungking, 1891-92; Actg. Chinese Sec., 1893-4; Actg. Consul, Swatow, 1896-7; at Soochow 1897 Consul, Shanghai, 1897; Consul, Newchwang, 1899; Chinese Sec., Peking, since 1898. *Address*—The Britis sulate, Newchwang, China.

FULLER.

Amabel Lucy, Mrs. J. A. Fuller, dau. of the la Charles Wodeouse, C.I.E. (*see* Kimberley, E.); *m.* 13 1898, as his 2nd wife, Gen. John Augustus Fuller, R.E., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1902. *Address*—42, Courtfield Gardens, S.W

FULLER.

Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.S.I. (1902), C.I.E. (1890), ting Chief Commr. of Assam; late Acting Commssr Provinces; *b.* 1854; son of the Rev. Joseph Fuller, r V. of Ramsdale, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell, 1880, dau. of the late Col. Henry Aston, Bom. S.C.; 2nd Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley. *A* Government House, Shillong, Assam; East India United Club.

FULLERTON.

Vice-Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, C (1901), K.C.V.O. (1899), C.B. (1896), R.N. ret.; late Royal Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; Groom-in-Wai the King; *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; son of the late Rev. Fullerton, R. of Thrybergh, Yorks (*see* Burke's *Landed m.* 18 June, 1874, Ada, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Capell, and has issue (*see* Essex, E., colls.). *A* Hamble, Southampton; United Service Club.

FULTON.

Capt. Harry Townsend Fulton, D.S.O. (1900); In 2nd P.W.O. Gurkhas; served on N.W. Frontier of Indi (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (clasp); in S. Afric with New Zealand Mtd. Inf., 1899-1901 (medal and thre D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1869; 6th son of late Lieut.-Gen. John R.A., of the Downs, Outram, Dunedin, New Zeal Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

FULTON.

Sir (James) Forrest Fulton, Knt. (1892); educ London Univ.; LL.B., 1873; called to the Bar, Middle 1872; Q.C., 1892, Bencher 1898; Common Serjeant of 1893, Recorder of Maidstone, June to Aug. 1892, former Counsel to Treasury and to Gen. Post Office; was M.P. Ham (N. div.) 1886-92; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of Recorder of London, 1900; *b.* 12 July, 1846; son of Li Fulton, K.H. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 A Sophia Brown, eldest dau. of John B. Nicholson, and B *Address*—27, Queen's Gardens, W.; The Cottage, Sher Carlton Club.

FURLEY.

John Furley, Knt. (1899), C.B. (1902), J.P. and D.L., Kent; swig Holstein War (1864); Commssr. of Brit. Red Cross Soc. ghout the whole of the Franco-German War (1870-1); Direc- *Ambulances Volantes* in Army of Marshal MacMahon during of the Commune, 1871; Director of Ambulances in Spain g the Carlist War, 1874; Special Commr. of the Brit. Red Soc. during Turco-Russian War, 1876; Chief Commr. Central h Red Cross Soc., S. Africa, 1900; Hon. Bailiff of the Order John of Jerusalem, Jubilee Medal 1887 with clasp for 1897, ican War medal with three clasps, Officer of the Legion of ur (France), Gold Cross of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Com- er of Isabella the Catholic (Spain), of the Order of Danilo enegro), of Order of Wasa, 2nd Class (Norway and en), and other decorations from Russia, Prussia, Saxony, ia, &c.; *b.* 19 March, 1836; son of Robert Furley, J.P., F.S.A.; *m.* 1874, Maria Turner (Lady of Justice of Order John of Jerusalem), dau. of George Baker, J.P., Surrey. *ss*—14, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

FURLONG.

ert O'Brien Furlong, C.B. (1901); M.A. Dublin; Barr.-at- Ireland, 1867; Standing Counsel G.P.O. (Ireland) 1879-80; tor of Inland Revenue for Ireland and Special Commr. of ne Tax since 1880; *b.* 1842; son of late William Croker ng, of Dublin; *m.* 1871, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Courtney. *ss*—Cloncevin, Killiney, co. Dublin; University and Royal eorge Yacht (Dublin), and Constitutional (London) Clubs.

FURNESS.

Christopher Furness, Knt. (1895); D.L. and J.P. co. am; J.P. and D.L. for N.R. of co. York; Head of "Furness "of Steamers; Chm. of Richardson, Westgarth, and Co.'s neering Works, of Weardale Steel Coal and Coke Co., South am Steel and Iron Co., Manchester Liners, Broomhill Col- s, West Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co., &c.; M.P. for epool 1891 to 1895 and since 1900; *b.* 23 April, 1852; 7th f late John Furness, of West Hartlepool; *m.* 1876, Jane tte, only dau. of Henry Suggitt, of West Hartlepool. *ss*—Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Grantley Hall, a; 23, Upper Brook Street, W.; Reform, Royal Thames , and Devonshire Clubs.

FURSE.

L. George Armand Furse, C.B. (1887), 42nd Regt.; served in ea 1855 till end of war; in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8; present ge of Lucknow, attack and capture of Bareilly (medal with); in Ashanti War 1873-4; present at capture of Coomassie atches, medal with clasp) in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (de- hes, medal with clasp, bronze star); now ret.; *b.* 21 Aug. son of W. H. Furse. *Address*—Alphington, Frimley, y; Naval and Military Club.

FURSE.

J. William Thomas Furse, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; educated on; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, .); *b.* 21 April, 1865; 3rd son of late Ven. Charles Wellington , of Halsdon House, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* , 1892, Jean Adelaide, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of 59, gan Gardens, and Prestons, Ightham, Kent. *Address*—2, le Gardens, Cheyne Row, Chelsea; Naval and Military

FYERS.

pt. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Rifles Reserve Regt., late Rifle Brigade; served with his at Belgaum, Jullundur, Rawul Pindi, and Peshawur; *b.* 2 1862; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Augustus , K.C.B.; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Evangeline Blanche, dau of ate Capt. the Hon. Francis A. J. Chichester, 7th Hussars Templemore, B.), and has issue. *Address*—66, Evelyn ns, London, S.W.; Naval and Military, Travellers' and ngton Clubs.

FYSH.

t. Sir Philip Oakley Fysh, K.C.M.G. (1896); Maj. ret. anian Vol. Forces; Member of the Exec. Council, and trate for the Colony of Tasmania, and President of the Central of Health; Member of Federal Council of Australia, and ber of Commonwealth Parliament 1901; received hon. e of D.C.L. Oxon. on occasion of Australian Delegates nting Australian Constitution to Imperial Parliament Member of first Commonwealth Govt.; appointed Member of the Legislative Council for the District of Buckingham, Tasmania; was Treasurer, 1873-75, 1876, and 1894-99; and Premier, 1877–78; a second time Premier and Chief Sec. 1887-92; Agent-Gen., in London, for Tasmania, 1899-1900; *b.* 11 March, 1835; son of John Fysh, of Highbury, London; *m.* 1856, Esther Kentish, eld. dau. of William Willis, of Luton, Beds. *Address*—Highbury, Hobart, Tasmania.

GAIRDNER.

James Gairdner, C.B. (1900); LL.D.; Chief Editor of Calendar of State Papers of Henry VIII; Clerk in Public Record Office 1846; Asst. Keeper Public Records 1859-93; edited for Master of Rolls documents relating to times of Richard III and Henry VII; published 1872-5 new edition of Paston Letters, altered form of which appeared 1900; author, amongst other works, of Life of Richard III, and of a History of the English Church in XVI Century to Death of Mary (vol. iv of English Church History); *b.* 22 March, 1828, son of the late John Gairdner, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Edinburgh; *m.* 19 June, 1867, Annie Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Sayer, of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight. *Address*—West View, Pinner, Middlesex.

GAIRDNER.

Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B. (1898), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Hon. Physician in Ordinary to the King in Scotland; sometime Senior Physician in Ordinary to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria in Scotland; educated in Edinburgh, graduated in the University, 1845; Res. Med. Officer in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1846; Pathologist. 1848; Physician, 1853; Prof. of Medicine in Glasgow Univ., 1862 (rct.); Chief Med. Officer in the city of Glasgow, 1863-72; Physician to the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, from 1874; Hon. Consulting Physician, 1900; *b.* 8 Nov. 1824; eldest son of John Gairdner, M.D. (who *d.* 1876), Fellow and at one time Pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; *m.* 26 April, 1870, Helen Bridget, eldest dau. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich. *Address*—32, George Square, Edinburgh; Royal Societies, and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

GAISFORD.

Maj. Richard Boileau Gaisford, C.M.G. (1900); B.A. Oxon.; Roy. Scots Fus.; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and St. John's Coll. Oxford; served in Transvaal Campaign, 1881; with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1854; son of late Rev. S. H. Gaisford, Rector of Cowthorpe, Wetherby, co. York; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Elsy, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. A. H. Lindsay, C.B., R.H.A. *Address*—Conynger-Hurst, Ulverston, Lancashire; Naval and Military Club.

GAITSKELL.

Jane, Mrs. F. Gaitskell, eldest dau. of — Ashley, of Ashley St. Ledgers; *m.* Maj.-Gen. Frederick Gaitskell, C.B., Beng. Art., who *d.* 9 Feb. 1901. *Address*—Lisburn, Lower Warberry Road, Torquay.

GALBRAITH.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1889); became Ensign in the 85th King's L.I. in 1855, and Major-Gen. in 1893; served in the Afghan War, 1878–80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in the Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. in Ireland 1882–86; Commanded Dist. India 1886–90; A.G. in India 1890–95; Commanded Quetta Dist. 1895–99, ret. May, 1899; *b.* 14 May, 1837; son of the late Rev. John Galbraith, Vicar of Tuam, co. Galway; *m.* 19 March, 1896, Helen Mary, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore Handcock, C.B. *Address*—Kildare Street, Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

GALLWEY.

Col. Edmond Joseph Gallwey, C.B. (1900); Somersetshire L.I.; in command of 13th Regtl. District since 1902; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 7 Feb. 1850. *Address*—Taunton, Somerset.

GALLWEY.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Lionel Gallwey, C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1896); Governor of St. Helena since 1902; late Divisional Commissr., S. Nigeria; served in Brass Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp, Brevet of Major); *b.* 25 Sept. 1859; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Government House, Plantation, St. Helena; 3, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne; Naval and Military, Sports, and Ranelagh Clubs.

GALLWEY.

Sir Michael Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1883); B.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar (King's Inn), 1853; Q.C. 1888; apptd., 1878, President of Boundary Commn. for Delimitation of Transvaal and Zululand boundaries (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies); Attorney-Gen. and M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Natal, 1857-90; Ch. Justice 1890-1901; Dep. Gov. 1897; Administrator 1898; *b.* 1826; son of Henry Gallwey, of Cork; *m.* 22 Aug. 1862, Fanny Cadwallader, dau. of Major Hon. David Erskine (*see* Erskine, E.). *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

GALLWEY.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1896); A.M.S.; M.D.; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egyptian Exped. 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp); with Soudan Exped. 1897, as P.M.O. Egypt. Army; with Soudan Exped., 1898, as P.M.O. Egypt. Army, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, two clasps); in S. African War, 1900-1, as P.M.O. Natal Army (despatches, medal with six clasps, K.C.M.G.); *b.* 14 April, 1852; son of the late Henry Gallwey, J.P. of Tramore, co. Waterford; *m.* 22 June, 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, R.A., and dau. of late Capt. Gifford, 18th Hussars, and Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GALLWEY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1889), ent. R.E., 1839, and became Col. 1867 and Lieut.-Gen. 1882, retired 1888; Col. Commt. 1895; Special Service under Board of Works in Irish famine 1847; Member of Ordnance Select Committee, 1862-65, and of Special Commn. to United States during the War, 1864; Commandant Sch. of Mil. Engineering, 1868-75; Comm. R.E., and Col. on Staff at Gibraltar, 1877-79; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1880-82; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Bermuda, 1882-88; recd. reward for distinguished service; *b.* 21 July, 1821; son of Major John Gallwey, formerly 16th regt., and Dep.-Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1848, Cerise, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway; she *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1851, Alice Dora, dau. of Major Peter Macdougall, King's Own Borderers, and has issue. *Address*—3, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne; United Service Club.

GALSWORTHY.

Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, Knt. (1887), J.P. for London, and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex and Westminster; educated at City of London Sch., subsequently studied mathematics under Professor Drew of King's Coll.; Dir. of London and Provincial Bank, Ltd., and of San Paulo (Brazilian) and other Cos.; a member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board since 1868, Chairman 1881-1901; *b.* 24 Dec. 1831; son of John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eleanor, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Charles Pennington, of Manchester, and 2ndly, 1873, Laura, youngest dau. of John Oakes, of Manchester, and has issue. *Address*—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

GALT.

Amy Gordon, Lady Galt, dau. of J. Torrance; *m.* 1852, as his second wife, Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., LL.D., P.C. of Canada, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—290, Mountain Street, Montreal.

GALT.

Frances Louisa, Lady Galt, dau. of late James Marshall Perkins, R.N.; *m.* 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, Ch. Justice of Ontario, who *d.* 29 June, 1901. *Address*—Pembroke Street, Toronto, Canada.

GALTON.

Marianne, Lady Galton, dau. of G. T. Nicholson, of Waverley Abbey, co. Surrey; *m.* 26 Aug. 1851, Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., late Assist. Under Secretary of State, War Office, who *d.* 10 March, 1899, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Himbleton Manor, Droitwich, Worcestershire; 12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

GAMBLE.

Capt. Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B. (1902); R.N.; served during Egypt. War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Slave Punitive Exped. on Gambia, 1894 (wounded, despatches, medal, clasp); with Exped. on Niger, 1895 (clasp); *b.* 6 Sept. 1849.

GAMBLE.

James Sykes Gamble, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S. India Forest Dept., Asst. Conservator of Forests, 1871; As Insp.-Gen. of Forests, 1877; Acting Conservator, Bengal, Conservator, Madras, 1882; Conservator of School Circle Provinces and Dir. of Forest School, Dehra Dun, 1890, ret. *b.* 2 July, 1847; son of late Harpur Gamble, M.D., R.N. *Add* Highfield, East Liss, Hants; E. I. United Service Club.

GAMBLE.

Maj. Richard Narrien Gamble, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. B Regt.; formerly Capt. 10th Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served with E analand Expedn. 1884-5; with Nile Expedn. 1898, battl Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with two c medal, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expedn. 1899; African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four c D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 1860; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Domi Gamble, C.B.; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Audrey Nona, dau. of Fr Augustus Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet. *Address*—U Service Club.

GARDINER.

Frances Barbara, Lady Gardiner, dau. of the late F. N gate and Lady Barbara, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth *that title*); *m.* 1849, Gen. Sir (Henry) Lynedoch Gard K.C.V.O., C.B., for 24 years Equerry to Queen Victoria, after Groom-in-Waiting, and Bath King-at-Arms, who *d.* 1897. *A* —Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Tha

GARDNER.

Christopher Thomas Gardner, C.M.G. (1892); F.R. M.R.A.S.; formerly H.M.S. Consul at Amoy, China; *b.* son of John Gardner, M.D.; *m.* 1870, Sophia Mary (who *d.* dau. of Joseph Rownson, of Henley. *Address*—Park L Cheltenham; Conservative, Royal Albert Yacht (Portsmo and New (Cheltenham) Clubs.

GARFORTH.

Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. (1 ent. R.N. 1849, Capt. 1876 (ret. 1890), and Rear-Adm. served in Baltic 1854 (medal), during Crimean War 1854-5. of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), with I Brig. in Burmah 1857, during Indian Mutiny, in New Ze War 1859 (medal), in command of Expedn. against Mas Forts 1874 (thanked by Indian Govt.), during Malay Cam in command of Naval Brig., with Larute Field Force l (mentioned in despatches, Perak medal), and in Egyptian 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); J.P. for Sussex; *b.* 1836; son of the late William Garforth, of Wiganthorpe, near York; *m.* 1871, Haidée, dau. of the l Cooper, of Failand House, near Bristol. *Address*—14, Upper Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea: United Service and Royal Squadron (Hon. Member) Clubs.

GARLAND.

Maj. Ernest Alfred Crowder Garland, D.S.O. (1 Highland L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal clasp, bronze star); with Malakand and Buner Field E 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 spatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Feb. 1857; eld. son of late R Garland, Rector of Mordiford, co. Hereford, and Vic Ombersley, co. Worcester; *m.* 1899, —— youngest dau. o A. C. Hooper, of Claines Grange, co. Worcester.

GARNETT.

Col. Reginald Garnett, C.B. (1893); ret. 1898; served d Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with four c bronze star); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal clasp, bronze star); with Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with c A.D.C. to H.M., 1890-98; *b.* 4 April, 1844; son of Charles Ga of the Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouche (*see* Burke's *L Gentry*).

GARNETT.

Richard Garnett, C.B. (1895), LL.D.; late Keeper of Pr Books, British Museum; author of various poetical biographical works; *b.* 27 Feb. 1835; son of the Rev. Ri Garnett, of the British Museum; *m.* 1863 Olivia Narney of Edward Singleton, of co. Clare. *Address*—27, Tanza Hampstead, N.W.

GARRAN.

BERT RANDOLPH GARRAN, C.M.G. (1901); M.A. (Sydney); ster-at-Law (N.S. Wales); Member of Exec. Cttee. of ralasian Federation League (Sydney) 1893-1901; Sec. to Wales Delegation at National Australasian Convention of 98, and to Drafting Cttee. of Convention; Sec. to Attorney- of Australian Commonwealth, and Parliamentary Drafts- 1901; Author of "The Coming Commonwealth," and joint or, with Sir John Quick, of "The Annotated Constitution of Australian Commonwealth"; *b.* 10 Feb. 1867; son of late Andrew Garran, M.A., LL.D., M.L.C., of Roanoke, Roslyn ue, Sydney; *m.* 7 April, 1902, Hilda, 3rd dau. of late John d Robson, of Monkwearmouth, England. *Address*—Osca- Lambert Road, Toorak, Melbourne; Australian (Sydney)

GARRATT.

J. (*local Col.*) FRANCIS SUDLOW GARRATT, C.B. (1902); D.S.O. ; 6th Drag. Guards; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 June, son of Rev. Sudlow Garratt, of Merifield, Devonport; *m.* y, 1897, Frances Lucy, elder dau. of late Col. Charles Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Devon (*see* ACLAND, *of Columb-* Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GARRICK.

N. SIR JAMES FRANCIS GARRICK, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G.); admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Queens- 1861; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1873, o the Queensland Bar, 1874; Q.C. 1882; Crown Prosecutor ueensland, 1874-77; Attorney-Gen. 1878; Postmaster-Gen. Agent in London for Queensland, 1885-88; was M.L.A. and een M.E.C. of Queensland for many years; delegate from sland to the Australasian Federal Convention at Sydney, re-appointed Agent-Gen. in London, for Queensland, resigned 1894; *b.* 1836; son of James Francis Garrick; *m.* Kate, dau. of J. J. Cadell, M.D. *Address*—17, Brechin S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland; Empire Club.

GARROD.

ALFRED BARING GARROD, Knt. (1887), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine, King's Coll., on; now Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians; Physician to Queen ria, 1890-1901; son of Robert Garrod, of Ipswich, by Sarah, ife, dau. of Robert Clamp, of London; *b.* 13 May, 1819; son e Robert Garrod, of Ipswich; *m.* 15 July, 1845, Elizabeth, of Henry Colchester, of Ipswich. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1891. *ss*—10, Harley Street, W.

GARSIA.

T. HERBERT GEORGE ANDERSON GARSIA, D.S.O. (1902); Service Corps; served in Nile Expedn. 1898 (medals), and African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1871.

GARSIA.

UT.-COL. MICHAEL CLARE GARSIA, C.B. (1901); late 30th ; served with Expedy. Force, Gambia, W. Africa, 1860-1 ely wounded, despatches); Sec. Prison Commn., England, nspector of Civil Prisons 1892; Commr. of Civil Prisons, or of Convict Prisons, and Inspector of Military Prisons Inspector-Gen. of Military Prisons since 1898; *b.* 1 Nov. son of late Dr. A. C. Garsia; *m.* 15 Dec. 1868, Jane ret, only dau. of late James Anderson, D.L., J.P., of Grace co. Waterford, Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *ss*—3, Queensberry Place, S.W.; United Service and Junior d Service Clubs.

GARSTIN.

ALFRED ALLAN GARSTIN, C.M.G. (1900); late Middlesex ; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with n Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. n War 1900-2 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); in command of d 68th Regtl. District since 1901; *b.* 30 Aug. 1850; son of harles Garstin, Bengal C.S. *Address*—Newcastle; Army avy Club.

GARSTIN.

N HENRY GARSTIN, C.S.I. (1878), late Member of Council and ; Gov. of Madras; *b.* 1838; son of the late Gen. Edward n, R.E.; *m.* 1871, Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1896, dau. of G. G. MacDonell. *Address*—Milton-under-Wychwood.

GARSTIN.

WILLIAM EDMUND GARSTIN, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1894); Secretary of State for Pub. Works, Egypt, since 1892; was appointed to Indian Pub. Works Department, Oct. 1872; was lent to Egyptian Government 1885, and appointed Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation, Egypt, 1892; received the Grand Cordon of the Imp. Order of Medjidie and the 2nd class of the Osmanieh; *b.* 29 Jan. 1849; son of the late Charles Garstin, B.C.S.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Mary Isabella, elder dau. of late Charles Augustus North (*see* GUILFORD, E.), of 56, York Terrace, W., and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; St. James's and Brooks's Clubs.

GARTH.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD GARTH, P.C. (1888), Knt. (1875), M.A. Oxford, 1845; called to the Bar, 1847; Q.C. and Bencher, 1866; M.P. for Guildford, 1866-68; Ch. Justice of Bengal 1875-86; son of late Rev. Richard Garth of Morden, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Douglas; *b.* 11 March, 1820; *m.* 1847, Clara, dau. of William Loftus Lowndes, Q.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LOWNDES-STONE-NORTON, of Brightwell Park). *Address*—Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, W.

GARTSIDE-TIPPING (*see* TIPPING).

GARVICE.

CAPT. CHUDLEIGH GARVICE, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Jan. 1875; son of Charles Garvice, of Bradworthy, N. Devon.

GASCOIGNE.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. ERNEST FREDERICK ORBY GASCOIGNE, D.S.O. (1898); Adjt. 1st. Batn. Gren. Guards, Soudan; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900 (despatches); *b.* 19 April, 1873; son of Col. Gascoigne, formerly Grenadier Guards; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, Cicely, 3rd dau. of Gen. E. H. Clive, of Ballycroy, co. Mayo. *Address*—Guards' Club.

GASCOIGNE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM JULIUS GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1899); served in Egypt. Campaign 1882, present at battle Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Sudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with China Expedn. 1900 (K.C.M.G.); in command of troops in China and Hong Kong since 1898; *b.* 29 May, 1844; son of the late Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne, of Lowndes Square, S.W.; *m.* 15 July, 1875, Helen, dau. of late Martin Tucker Smith, and widow of Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton (*see* ELLESMERE, E.). *Address*—Head Quarter House, Hong Kong; 13, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Guards', Travellers', and United Service Clubs.

TRENCH-GASCOIGNE.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK RICHARD THOMAS TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, D.S.O. (1900); late Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; Maj. Yorkshire Hussars Imp. Yeo.; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, star); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. West Riding Yorks.; *b.* 4 July, 1851; only son of Frederick Charles Trench-Gascoigne, J.P. and D.L. of Parlington (*see* ASHTOWN, B.); *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Laura Gwendolen Douglas, youngest dau. of Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., of Himbleton Manor, co. Worcester, and has issue. *Address*—Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, co. Argyll; Army and Navy, Bachelors', New (Edinburgh), Junior Carlton, and Yorkshire Clubs.

GASCOYNE-CECIL (*see* CECIL).

GASELEE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED GASELEE, G.C.I.E. (1900), K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1891), A.D.C.; Indian Staff Corps; entered 93rd regt. 1863, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866; became Capt. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet Col. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M., 1893; served on N.W. Frontier 1863 (medal with clasp); with Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (mentioned in despatches, medal); with Bezoti Expedition 1869 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Govt.); with Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80; present at march from Kabul to Kandahar, and at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major); with Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884 (mentioned in despatches); with Hazara Field Force, 1891 (mentioned in despatches); with Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); and with Tirah Expedition, 1897, in command of 2nd Brig. of 2nd Div. (despatches, K.C.B.); in command of British contingent of Allied Forces, in China, 1900 (G.C.I.E., pro. Maj.-Gen.); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal,

1879-84; appointed a Col. on the Staff in India, 1896, officiating Q.M.G. in India 1898, late commanding 2nd class district in India; Q.M.G., India, 1901; in command of 1st class district, India, since 1901; *b.* 3 June, 1844; son of the late Rev. John Gaselee, Rector of Little Yeldham, Essex; *m.* 20 Aug. 1895, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Bolton, Lancs. *Address*—Lucknow, Bengal; United Service Club.

GATACRE.

Maj.-Gen. John Gatacre, C.B. (1887), Ind. S.C.; lately commanded 2nd Class Dist., Bombay; served in Indian Mutiny 1858, China, 1860 (medal), Afghn. 1879-80 (medal), and Burmah 1886-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 14 Feb. 1841; son of the late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, of Gatacre Hall, Shropshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GATACRE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1888); in command of E. District since 1898; entered 77th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1870; Major Middlesex Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served with Hazara Field Force, 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Burma, 1889–90 (clasp); and with Chitral Relief Force, 1895, in command of 3rd brigade (mentioned in despatches); and with Egyptian Army, 1898: was Instructor in Surveying, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1875–9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1879–80; Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1881–2; in command of Middlesex Regt., 1884–5; D.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1885–90; in command of Mandalay Brigade, 1889–90: A.G., Bombay, 1891–4; in command of a 2nd class district, Bombay, 1894–7; Plague Commr., Bombay, 1897; in command of 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot, 1897–8; commanded British Brig. and subsequently British Div. in Soudan Expedn. 1898, 3rd Div. S. African Field Force 1899-1900; has Kaisar-I-Hind gold medal; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; third son of Edward Lloyd Gatacre, J.P. of Gatacre Hall, co. Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Nov. 1895, Hon. Beatrix Wickens, dau. of Lord Davey (*see that title*). *Address*—Government House, Colchester; United Service Club.

GATT.

Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G. (1901); C.E.; Superintendent of Public Works of Malta. *Address*—22, Strada Seconda, Floriana, Malta.

GATT.

Maj.-Gen. Saverio Gatt, C.M.G. (1891); Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1877; formerly Acting Barrack Master, &c., at Malta; *b.* 1 July, 1808; son of the late S. Gatt; *m.* 1st, 1827, Rosa, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Baron Michele Carrascosa, of the Neapolitan Army; 2ndly, 1846, his cousin, Angelica, who *d.* 1889, dau. of late Vincent Gatt. *Address*—25, Strada Conservaterio, Floriana, Malta.

GAUNT.

Sir Edwin Gaunt, Knt. (1887); elected to the Leeds Town Council, 1861; an alderman 1874; Mayor of Leeds, 1885 and 1886; Member of School Board, Leeds, 1870-73; J.P. for Leeds; *b.* 7 July, 1818; son of John Gaunt, of Wortley, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Joseph Hardcastle, of Armley, near Leeds; *m.* 18 Dec. 1843, Caroline, who *d.* 189–, dau. of William Jowett, of Holbeck, near Leeds. *Address*—Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GAUNT.

Comm. Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, C.M.G. (1902); R.N.; as Comm. was Administrator of Lin-Kung-Tau, and Commr. for Wei-Hai-Wei, 1898-9; Suptdg. Transport Officer at Wei-Hai-Wei during China War, 1900 (despatches, thanked by Austrian and German Coms.-in-Chief, C.M.G.); has received high appreciation of Lord Cromer for services in suppression of Red Sea slave trade; *b.* 25 March, 1865; son of His Honour Judge Gaunt, of Melbourne, Australia, late of Leek, co. Stafford; *m.* 21 Feb. 1899, Louise Geraldine, dau. of late John Martyn, J.P., of Gregan's Castle, co. Clare. *Address*—United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth) and Union (Malta) Clubs.

GAUSSEN.

Capt. James Robert Gaussen, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C; late Hamps. Regt.: served with China Expedn. 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 March, 1871; 2nd son of late David Gaussen, of Broughton Hall, Lechlade (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gaussen *of Shanemullagh*); *m.* Jan. 1894, Hilda Bertha, dau. of Gen. Douglas Hennessey, I.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Carogh House, Naas, co. Kildare.

GAY.

Maj. Arthur William Gay, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp) African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four D.S.O.); *b.* 22 March, 1863; son of the late John Gay, F. *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Maud, eldest dau. of Col. R. C. Evans Indian Army. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GEARY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, K.C.B. (1900) (1891), R.A.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, present and fall of Sevastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5t Medjidieh); in Indian Mutiny 1858-9; in Abyssinian Cam 1867-8, present at capture of Magdala (despatches, medal command of Belfast District 1895; President Ordnance mittee, 1899; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Bermuda since *b.* 29 April, 1837; son of the late Frederick Augustus Ge Putney; *m.* 1865, Sophia Mary, dau. of the late George of Bridport. *Address*—Government House, Hamilton, Ber Junior United Service Club.

GEDDES.

Maj. Robert James Geddes, D.S.O. (1900); M.A., C.M. Glasgow; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in Burm (medal with two clasps); in Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 in Mekran Exped. 1898; in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O. Aug. 1858.

GEDDES.

Rachel Robertson, Lady Geddes, dau. of William W Aberdeen; *m* 28 April, 1859, Sir William Duguid Geddes, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Aberdeen University, 9 Feb. 1900. *Address*—55, Don Street, Old Aberdeen.

GEDYE.

Capt. J. B. Gedye, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Kitchener's H Scouts; served in S. African War 1901-2.

GEIKIE.

Sir Archibald Geikie, Knt. (1891), D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; appointed to Geological Survey, 1855; Director logical Survey of Scotland, 1867; Murchison Professor of and Mineralogy in the University of Edinburgh, 1871; I General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingd Director of the Geological Museum, Jermyn Street, 1881-1901; For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889-93; Pres. Geol. Soc. Pres. Brit. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1892; *b.* 1835; eld. son of late James Stuart Geikie, of Edinbu 17 Aug. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, dau. of M. Eugène Pig Lyons. *Address*—10, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, Athenæum Club.

GELL.

Sir James Gell, Knt. (1877), C.V.O. (1902); Clerk of the the Isle of Man 1900; educated at King William's Coll. Isle admitted to the Manx Bar, 1845; High Bailiff of Ca 1854-66; Attorney-Gen. 1866-97; First Deemster 1897-190 of the Rolls since 1900; Chairman of the Board of Educ the Isle of Man 1872-81; ex-officio Member of the Counc Island, a Magistrate, and a Trustee of King William's Coll. man of the Insular Justices of the Peace since 1879; *b* 1823; son of John Gell, of Kennaa, Isle of Man, by M his wife, dau. of Gilbert McHutchin, of Peel; *m.* 17 D Amelia Marcia (who *d.* 23 July, 1899), eldest dau. of William Gill, Vicar of Malew, Isle of Man. *Address*—Ca Isle of Man; Constitutional Club.

GEORGE.

Edward Claudius Scotney George, C.I.E. (1894), I.C. Commr. Burma; *b.* 19 Oct. 1865; son of Edward Claudiu of West Norwood, S.E.; *m.* 1896, Lucie, only dau. of th Upton Davis, of North Finchley. *Address*—Rangoon E. I. United Service Club.

GERARD.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard, K.C.I K.C.S.I. (1897), C.B. (1882), C.S.I. (1896); Indian Sta joined the Bengal Artillery in 1864, and became Col. 1885; served in the Abyssinian, Afghan, and Egyptian Ca was Mil. Attaché in Russia, 1892–93, in charge of Pam tation Commission in 1895; commanded Hyderabad c 1896-9; in command of 1st class district, Bengal, si *b.* 29 June, 1842; son of late Col. Archibald Gerard, 92 of Rocksoles, Lanarkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); Helen Adelaide, dau. of Edward R. Meade (*see* Clanwil and has issue. *Address*—Lucknow, Oudh, India; Lanarkshire; United Service, Travellers', and Cavalry C

GIB.

r. Sir William Anthony Gib, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1881); n Staff Corps; joined the Madras Army in 1843 and became in 1894; served in Khandeish 1844-46, and at capture of the of Warkeira; through the Indian Mutiny (medal); in com- of the 25th Madras Infantry with Indian Expedy. Force alta and Cyprus 1878; in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (de- ies, medal, C.B.); received Good Service Pension 1880; an. 1827; son of Lieut. Colin Gib, R.N.; *m.* 1851, Sarah ine, dau. of the late Gen. Dowker, of the Madras Army. ss—St. Anne's, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.; E. I. d Service Club.

GIBB.

T. Evan Gibb, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps; late Regt.; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, .) ; *b.* 12 March, 1877; eldest son of William Gibb, of on, Fintry, co. Stirling; *m.* 24 July, 1902, Beatrice Ramsay, hild of Maj.-Gen. H. Jardine Hallowes, of 47, Lower Belgrave , S.W. *Address*—Normanton, South Farnborough, Hants; r Naval and Military Club.

GIBB.

J. John Hassard Stewart Gibb, D.S.O. (1900); Worcester- Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss (4th Osmanieh); in Unyoro Campaign 1894, in command of d. to Mruli (medal, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); African War 1900-02 (despatches, medal with three clasps, .); has Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, 1884; Feb. 1859; son of late Alexander James Gibb, of Worthing; April, 1887, Annie Isabella, elder dau. of late Maj. George lson Saunders, Bengal S.C. *Address*—Junior United ce Club.

GIBBON.

mas Mitchell Gibbon, C.I.E. (1878); formerly a member ncil of Gov.-Gen. of India.

GIBBONS.

es Samuel Gibbons, C.B. (1899), Chairman of the Prison issioners, Ireland, M.A. Dublin Univ., 2nd class Medjidieh, .; appointed cadet Roy. Irish Constabulary, 1868; employed gh Foreign Office) in Egypt, 1883-86, as Depy. Inspec. of Police, County Inspr. Roy. Irish Constabulary, 1889; ay, 1850; son of James Robert Gibbons, County Inspec. of rish Constabulary; *m.* 1885, Adela Jane, dau. of T. Rice Henn, D.L., of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, formerly Recorder of y. *Address*—Crinken House, Shankill, co. Dublin.

GIBBS.

harine Mary, Lady Gibbs, dau. of the late R. Gibbs Jack- f Everton; *m.* 1870, Sir Ben Thomas Brandreth Gibbs, Director of Roy. Agricul. Soc. of England, and Hon. f Smithfield Club, who *d.* 1885. *Address*—Cromwell Man- 229, Cromwell Road, S.W.

GIBSON.

T. C. H. Gibson, D.S.O. (1902); British S. A. Police; served African War 1902.

GIBSON.

ry James Gibson, C.B. (1902); B.A. Oxon.; late Lieut. 2nd esex Rifle Vols.; Junior Clerk at War Office 1885, Senior Principal 1897, and Assist. Accountant-Gen. since 1900; ent Clerk 1893-1900; Priv. Sec. to Financial Sec. (Mr. all) 1894-5, and to Under Sec. of State for War (Hon. St. Brodrick, M.P.) 1895-6; *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; son of late Rev. Gibson, Vicar of Linslade, Leighton Buzzard; *m.* 10 Sept. Ethel Margaret, dau. of late T. A. Green, of Hendon. ss—12 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Waverly , Seaford, Sussex.

GIBSON.

t.-Lieut. Isham Worsley Gibson, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); ; *b.* 1882; son of Dr. J. E. Gibson, of Cowes, I. of Wight.

GIBSON.

ht Hon. John George Gibson, P.C. (1887); educated at Trin. Dublin; M.A. 1867; called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin), Q.C. 1880; Serjeant-at-Law, 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 16, and 1886-87; Attorney-Gen. 1887-88; and a Judge of s Bench Div. High Court of Justice (Ireland), since latter was M.P. for Liverpool (Walton Division), 1886-88; *b.* 14 1846; son of late William Gibson, of Rockforest, co. Tipperary Ashbourne, B.); *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Anna, only dau. of Rev. Hare, of Tullycorbet, co. Monaghan. *Address*—38, Fitz- n Place, Dublin; Carlton, Athenæum, and University (Dublin)

GIBSON.

Walter Matthew Gibson, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); entered her late Majesty's Privy Purse Office 1880, Sec. 1888-1901; appointed Sec. of King's Privy Purse, 1901; *b.* 1856; eldest son of late Rev. Edward Gibson, M.A., of Ashby Magna, near Lutterworth; *m.* 1891, Katharine Maud, youngest dau. of Charles Manley Smith, Master of Supreme Court of Judicature. *Address*—Buckingham Palace, S.W.; The Croft, Oxted, Surrey; Constitutional Club.

GIFFARD.

Capt. George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G. (1902); R.N.; served on Canadian Lakes Fenian Raid 1866 (medal); with Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal); in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star); Commodore Newfoundland Fisheries 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; son of late Capt. Henry Wells Giffard, R.N.; *m.* 23 April, 1884, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Col. Bruce-Brine. *Address*—Highfield, Bishops-Waltham, Hants; United Service Club.

GIFFARD.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Carter Giffard, D.S.O. (1900); Welsh Regt.; served in Soudan 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); in W. Africa 1897-9 (wounded, despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 June, 1859; son of late Maj. E. C. Giffard.

GIFFEN.

Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1891); educated at Glasgow Univ. (LL.D. 1884); was Ch. Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1876-82, Assist. Sec. &c., to Board of Trade, 1882-1897; *b.* 1837; son of Robert Giffen; *m.* 1st, 1864, Isabella, dau. of D. M'Ewen, of Stirling. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1896, Margaret Ann, dau. of George Wood, of Aberdeen. *Address*—40, Brunswick Road, Hove, Brighton; Athenæum Club.

GIFFORD.

Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. (1894), Paymaster-in-Chief R.N. ret.; Fleet Paymaster 1891-1902, served on Staff of various Coms.-in-Chief; *b.* 8 April, 1843; son of George M. Gifford, of Launceston, Cornwall; *m.* 1880, Effie, dau. of Mark Neef, of Chicago, U.S.A. *Address*—18, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

GIFFORD.

Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G. (1896); served in Matabele campaign 1893, Matabele rebellion 1896 (clasp, C.M.G.); *b.* 5 May, 1859; 4th son of Robert Francis, 2nd Baron Gifford (*see that title*); *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, Marguerite, only child of late Capt. Cecil Thorold (*see* Thorold, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Boothby Hall, Grantham; Arthur's and Orleans Clubs.

GILBERT.

Alfred Gilbert, M.V.O. 4th class (1897), R.A., F.S.A., D.C.L., a distinguished sculptor; *b.* 1854; son of Alfred Gilbert, of Maida Vale, W.; *m.* 1875, Alice, dau. of Francis Gilbert, of Ottawa, Canada. *Address*—16, Maida Vale, W.; Athenæum, Garrick, and Arts Clubs.

GILBERT.

Maj. Arthur Robert Gilbert, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp), in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, brevet and D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1863.

GILBERT.

Maria, Lady Gilbert, only dau. of Benjamin Smith; *m.* 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert, Knt. Bach., Ph.D., M.A., LL.D., Hon. Sc.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 23 Dec. 1901. *Address*—Harpenden, near St. Albans.

GILBERT.

Rosa, Lady Gilbert (authoress), dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; *m.* 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., the Irish Historian, Hon. Librarian and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Irish Acad., who *d.* 23 May, 1898. *Address*—Villa Nova, Mount Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

GILDEA.

Col. Sir James Gildea, Knt. (1902), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1898); F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Founder, and Chairman and Treas. Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assoc. since 1885; formerly Lieut.-Col. commdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Battn. Roy. Warwick Regt.; Jubilee Medal; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 June, 1838; 3rd son of late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, formerly Provost of Tuam (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Aug. 1864, Rachel (Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), who *d.* 1888, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., of Bury Hill, and has issue. *Address*—11, Hogarth Road, S.W.; Holme Bury, near Watford, Herts.

GILES.

ROBERT GILES, C.I.E. (1899), M.A. Camb.; Assist. Settlt. Officer, Revenue Survey, 1869; served from Jan. 1870 as Dep. Collr., Supt. of Police, and Educl. Inspr. in Sind; 2nd Asst. Collr. in Sind, 1884; Depy. Commr. 1885; Coll. and Mag. 1895; Member of Plague Committee, Karachi, 1897; and Commr. in Sind since 1900; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; son of late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Rector of Willoughby, Lincoln, and Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral; *m.* 1885, Isabel, dau. of Surg.-Gen. William Thom, late Ind. Med. Service. *Address*—United University Club.

GILL.

SIR DAVID GILL, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1896), LL.D., Aberdeen and Edinburgh, F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; J.P. co. Aberdeen; H.M. Astronomer at the Cape since 1879; a Corresp. Memb. of the Inst. of France, Acad. Sci. Berlin and St. Petersburg, of Spectroscopic Soc. Italy, and of Soc. of Natural and Mathematical Sciences, Cherbourg; For. Memb. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam, Washington, New York, and many other learned societies; has gold medal of R.A.S. London, Valz medal of Institute de France, Watson medal of National Acad. of Sciences. Washington, and Bruce medal of Ast. Soc. of Pacific; member of Order of Medjidieh, 3rd class; author of many works in practical astronomy and geodesy; has made many researches, including the now accepted value of the Solar Parallax; initiated photographic survey of the heavens, and the Geodetic Survey of Natal and Cape Colony; now directs Geodetic Survey of Rhodesia, Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, and Anglo-German Boundary Survey in S.W. Africa in addition to his normal duties as H.M. Astronomer; *b.* 12 June, 1843; eldest son of the late David Gill, J.P. of Blairythan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 July, 1870, Isobel Sarah (authoress of "Six Months in Ascension," &c.), dau. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire. *Address*—Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope; Athenæum, Caledonian, and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.

GILLAM.

CAPT. WILLIAM ALBERT GILLAM, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; formerly 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, and 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1870; son of Frank Andrew Gillam, of 245, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Address*—245, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

GILLIAT.

CAPT. JOHN BABINGTON GILLIAT, D.S.O. (1900); Herts. Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 10 April, 1868; only son of John Saunders Gilliat, J.P., of Chorleywood Cedars (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—White's and Cavalry Clubs.

GILLMAN.

CAPT. WEBB GILLMAN, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, advance on Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein; with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Oct. 1870; younger son of late Herbert Webb Gillman, of Clonteadmore, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GILLOTT.

HON. SIR SAMUEL GILLOTT, Knt. Bach. (1901); ed. at Sheffield Grammar School; Mayor of Melbourne 1900-1, 1901-2, 1902-3; Member for Melbourne East in Victorian Parliament since 1899; Attorney-Gen. for Victoria 1901-2; Solicitor, Victoria, 1863; Senior Member of Firm of Gillott, Bates and Moir, Barristers and Solicitors, of Collins Street, Melbourne, *b.* 29 Oct. 1838; son of Joseph Gillott, of Heeley Mills, co. York; *m.* 26 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of late William Hawken, of Pimlico, London. *Address*—Edensor, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Victoria; Beauchieff, Dandenong, Victoria.

GILMAN.

SIR CHARLES RACKHAM GILMAN, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of Norwich 1882–3 and 1896–7, J.P. and Alderman for City of Norwich; *b.* 15 Oct. 1833; son of the late Charles Suckling Gilman, of Norwich, Solicitor; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Storey, of London. *Address*—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich; Constitutional and Norfolk (Norwich) Clubs.

GORDON-GILMOUR.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT GORDON GORDON-GILMOUR, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. and D.L.; assumed name of GILMOUR on succeeding to estate of Craigmillar; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; eldest son of Henry Wolrige-Gordon, of Hallhead (*see* B *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, 2nd Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue. *Ad* The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian; 104, Eaton Square, S.W.

GIMLETTE.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE HART DESMOND GIMLETTE, C.I.E. Ind Med. Service; M.D.; served with National Aid So Ambulances, Turco-Servian War 1876, battle of Djunis Egypt. Exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with bronze star); during Cholera Epidemic in Egypt 1883 (of Egypt. Govt.); in charge of Nepal Residency outbreak of 1885 at Kathmandu; now Residency Surg. H bad, and Director H.H. the Nizam's Med. Dept.; *b.* 1855; son of late Hart Gimlette, Fleet-Surg., R.N. *Ad* Hyderabad, India.

GIPPS.

GEN. SIR REGINALD RAMSAY GIPPS, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. C.B. (1881), entered army in 1849, and became Col. 1871, an 1894; ret. 1897; served in the Crimea in the Scots Guards, at the Battles of Alma (wounded), Balaclava, sortie on 26 Oct., man (severely wounded), and Siege of Sebastopol (Leg Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); commanded District, 1884-89; was D.-A.-Gen. for Militia, Yeomanry Volunteers, at Headquarters, 1891-92; Mil. Sec. to Comm. at Headquarters 1892-97; Col. the Durham light infantry 1 14 May, 1831; son of Sir George Gipps, K.C.B., by Elizabe wife, dau. of Gen. Ramsay, R.A.; *m.* 1886, Evelyn Charlott of Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, co. Hereford. *Address*—11, Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Sycamore House, Farnbo Hants; Guards', Turf, United Service, Arthur's, Bachelors Marlborough Clubs.

GIRDWOOD.

CAPT. AUSTIN CLAUDE GIRDWOOD, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Nor berland Fus.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Kha (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 18 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 187 of John Girdwood, of Grove House, Addison Road, W.

GIROUARD.

BREV. MAJOR (*local Lieut.-Col.*) SIR EDOUARD PERCY CRA GIROUARD, K.C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); R.E.; serv Director of Railways, Dongola and Soudan Expeditions 1897 and 1898; President Egyptian Railway and Telegra ministration 1898; Director of Railways, South African Force, 1899-1901 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Commr. of Rai Transvaal and Orange River Colonies since 1902; has 2nd Medjidie; *b.* 27 Jan. 1867; eldest son of Hon. Mr. J Girouard. *Address*—United Service Club.

GLADSTONE.

RIGHT HON. HERBERT JOHN GLADSTONE, P.C. (1894). GLADSTONE, Bart.)

GLANVILLE.

MAJ. FRANCIS GLANVILLE, D.S.O. (1887), R.E.; served Upper Burmah Field Force (severely wounded, mentio despatches), 1885-6; *b.* 16 May, 1862; son of Maj.-Gen. Robert Glanville, R.A., of Catchfrench, Cornwall (*see* B *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Frances Guenevere, dau. late Edward Henry John Craufurd (*see* BURKE'S *Landed G Address*—6, Carlisle Terrace, Plymouth.

GLASGOW.

LIEUT. T. W. GLASGOW, D.S.O. (1900); Queensland Mtd served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

GLASS.

JAMES GEORGE HENRY GLASS, C.I.E. (1890); Ch.-Engine Sec. to Works Dept. of India in N.W. Provinces and 1894-6, and in Bengal 1896-8; *b.* 1 Feb. 1843; son of the J. R. Glass; *m.* 1873, Minnie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. B. W. berlege, Madras Cav. *Address*—Tamworth, Mitcham; Or Club.

GLASS.

ANNE, LADY GLASS, dau. of Thomas Tanner, of Amesbur 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, constructor of the At Telegraph Cable, who *d.* 1873. *Address*—Warbrook, Eve Winchfield.

GLEADOWE.

GEORGE EDWARD YORKE GLEADOWE, C.M.G. (1894); Prin. to Treasury, and Assist. Sec. and Treasury Officer of Accd late Spec. Commissr. to Brit. Columbia and Sec. to Commssn. on Amalg. of City and Co. of London; *b.* youngest son of the late Rev. Richard William Gleadow of Neston, Cheshire, and Hon. Canon of Chester); *m.* 1st,

Mary, who *d.* 1891, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Luke , of Richmond, Surrey; 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1894, Lilian ætta Cecilia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Oswald Mangin Holden, ley-cum-Hatherton, Staffs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). ss—20, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; New rsity Club.

GLEICHEN.

. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) COUNT GLEICHEN (ALBERT EDWARD RED), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1900); Gren. ls; attached to Egyptian Army since 1901; served in Sudan (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Dongola Expedn. wo medals); in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, tches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); accom- l special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd star of Ethiopia, C.M.G.); Extra Equerry to the King; rly a Page of Honour and an Extra Equerry to Queen ia; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 15 Jan. son of the late Vice-Adm. H. S. H. Prince Victor of hlohe-Langenburg. *Address*—St. James's Palace; Guards', orough, Turf, and Beefsteak Clubs.

GLOVER.

-LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN LUCAS GLOVER, C.B. (1898), .V.S.; served in S. Africa 1878-9 (despatches, medal with , N.W. Frontier 1898 (despatches, medal with two clasps, *b.* 21 Dec. 1848; son of the late Surg.-Maj. Joseph T. , H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1881, Lavinia Mary, dau. of John Colgan. ss—Murree, Punjab; Constitutional Club.

GLOVER.

JOHN GLOVER, Knt. (1900); J.P. cos. London and esex; Partner in firm of Glover Bros., Shipbrokers; an of City of London Liberal Unionist Assocn., of High- Div. of Middlesex, of Lloyd's Registry of British and n Shipping, of Mercantile Steamship Co., and ex-chairman . Shipowner's Soc. of London; ex-President of Chamber of ng of United Kingdom; *b.* 6 Sept. 1829; son of Terrot , J.P., of South Shields; *m.* 1854, Louisa, dau. of Richard of Penge, Surrey. *Address*—88, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.; n Lodge, Highgate, N.; Reform and City Liberal Clubs.

GLOVER.

ROBERT FREDERICK BROUGHTON GLOVER, D.S.O. (1902); f. Regt.; service in Soudan 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, star), and S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, s, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 June, 1859.

GLOVER.

ABETH ROSETTA, LADY GLOVER, dau. of J. W. Butler Scott, e's Grove Abbey, Mountrath, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1876, Capt. hn Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., R.N., Gov. of Newfoundland, . 1885. *Address*—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street,

GLUBB.

. FREDERIC MANLEY GLUBB, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served African War in command of 17th Field Co., R.E., with iv. under Gen. Sir Redvers Buller 1899-1900 (despatches,); *b.* 19 Aug. 1857; son of late O. M. Glubb, 37th B.N.I.; Aug. 1889, Frances Letitia, dau. of late Bernard William , J.P., of Caranure, co. Roscommon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*). *Address*—Abbey Hill, Netley, Hants.

GLYN.

T. GEOFFREY CARR GLYN, D.S.O. (1900); North Somerset Yeo.; late Rhodesian Regt.; served in S. African War 900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 April, 1864; eldest son of Pascoe Charles Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON, B.); *m.* 20 July, Hon. Winifred Harbord, 6th dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, as issue. *Address*—Park Lodge, Knightsbridge, S.W.

GLYN.

. SIR JULIUS RICHARD GLYN, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1859) LYN, of Ewell, Bart.).

GLYN.

E PENELOPE, MRS. R. T. GLYN, dau. of Col. Clements, lian Rifles, *m.* 18 Nov. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas C.B., C.M.G. (*see* GLYN, Bart.), who *d.* 21 Nov. 1900.

GLYNN.

. THOMAS GEORGE POWELL GLYNN, C.M.G. (1900); Liver- Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, .); *b.* 13 July, 1863; son of Maj. T. G. H. Glynn, of npleton Place, S.W.; *m.* 12 July, 1892, Mary (*dec.*), dau. of William Ford, bar.-at-law. *Address*—Naval and Military

GODDEN.

MAJ. HENRY TUFTON GODDEN, D.S.O. (1898); Major Bedfordshire Regt.; was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1902; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp to Egyptian medal), 1898, present at battle of Atbara (despatches, D.S.O., clasp to Egypt. medal, medal), and 1899 (clasp to Egypt. medal); has Order of Medjidieh, 3rd class, and Order of Osmanieh, 3rd Class; *b.* 6 Dec. 1858; son of Frederick Mares Godden. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

GODFRAY.

ALBINA ELIZABETH, LADY GODFRAY, dau. of the late G. Ingouville; *m.* 1844, Col. Sir James Godfray, who *d.* 1897. *Address*—Grainville Manor House, Jersey.

GODFRAY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHN WILLIAM GODFRAY, C.B. (1900); late K.O. Scottish Borderers; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1880, Annie Julia, dau. of late J. D. Muntz, of Baddesley, Clinton, co. Warwick. *Address*.—The Anchorage, Jersey.

GODFREY.

CAPT. CHARLES GODFREY, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; 26th Baluchistan Inf.; served with Nkwamba Exped. 1899 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expeds. 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Feb. 1872, son of Maj.-Gen. W. H. R. Godfrey, late Madras S.C., of Gun Hill House, Dedham, Essex. *Address* —Quetta, Baluchistan.

GODFREY-FAUSSETT (*see* FAUSSETT).

GODLEY.

SIR ARTHUR GODLEY, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1882); educated at Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A., 1870; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1876; appointed Private Secretary to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1872, and again 1880; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882; and Permanent Under Sec. of State for India, 1883; *b.* 17 June, 1847; son of John Robert Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1871, Hon. Sarah James, dau. of 1st Lord Northbourne, and has issue. *Address*— Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants; 13, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

GODLEY.

CAPT. HARRY CREWE GODLEY, D.S.O. (1900); Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battles of Belmont, Graspan, Maagersfontein (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; son of Maj. Henry Robert Crewe Godley, formerly 28th Regt., of Chapeleyod, co. Dublin; *m.* 23 April, 1892, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. William Henry Annesley, R.N. (*see* ANNESLEY, E.), and has issue. *Address*— Bon Air, Belozanne, Jersey.

GODMAN.

ARTHUR FITZPATRICK GODMAN, C.B. (1900); Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late 1st Vol. Batt. P.M.O. Yorks. Regt.; formerly Maj. 6th Dragoon Guards; J.P., D.L., and C.A. for N.R. co. Yorks.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; 5th son of late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Godalming (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Ada Phœbe (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1900), 3rd dau. of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire; Army and Navy Club.

GODMAN.

MAJ. SHERARD HAUGHTON GODMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; younger son of late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

GODSON.

SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GODSON, Knt. (1898), M.A. (Queen's Coll., Oxon), Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester; M.P. for Kidderminster from 1886; *b.* 1835; eldest son of Septimus Holmes Godson, of Tenbury, co. Worcester, and of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 16 Feb. 1869, Jane Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Edmund Boughton, J.P., of Handsworth, co. Stafford. *Address*—7, Fig-tree Court, Temple, E.C.; 6, Hans Mansions, S.W.; Ashfield, Malvern; Carlton Club.

GOFF.

MAJ. CECIL WILLIE TREVOR THOMAS GOFF, D.S.O. (1902); E. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 March, 1860; 4th son of the late Joseph

Goff, D.L., of Burton Grange, Cheshunt, Herts. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GOLDIE.

CAPT. MARK LEIGH GOLDIE, D.S.O. (1902); M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Roy. Art.; served with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 June, 1875; son of Col. Mark Henry George Goldie, R.E. of Plymouth. *Address*—R.A. Mess, Aldershot.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, P.C. (1898) K.C.M.G. (1887), late R.E.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; Vice-President R.G.S.; Founder of Nigeria; *b.* 20 May, 1846; son of Col. John Taubman Goldie Taubman, of the Nunnery, Isle of Man (Scots Guards) resumed his paternal name of Goldie only, by Royal Licence, 1887; *m.* 1870, Matilda Catherine (who *d.* 26 April, 1898), dau. of John William Elliott, Esq. of Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Address*—11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military and Athenæum Clubs.

GOLDNEY.

SIR JOHN TANKERVILLE GOLDNEY, Knt. (1893). (*See* GOLDNEY, Bart.)

GOLDNEY.

BREV. COL. THOMAS HOLBROW GOLDNEY, C.B. (1898), Ind. S.C.; D.A.A.G. Musketry, Bengal, and Adj. Simla Volunteers; served in Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Expedn. to Dongola 1896, commanded 35th Sikhs (Egyptian medal and medal for re-conquest of Soudan); operations on the N.W. Frontier of India in command of 35th Sikhs, 1897; attack of 2nd Aug. and relief of Chakadra Fort (despatches). Expedn. into Mahmund country of Malakand Field Force; night attack of 14th Sept. 1897, with Utman Kheyl column of the Malakand Field Force (despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps); *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; son of the late Col. P. Goldney, Bengal; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Jessie Alice, dau. of the late John Donald. *Address*—c/o Messrs. W. Watson & Co., Waterloo Place, S.W.

GOLDSMID.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERIC JOHN GOLDSMID, K.C.S.I. (1871), C.B. (1866), F.R.G.S.; entered Madras Army, 1839; became Col. 1870, and Major-Gen. 1875; served in China War, 1840; with Turkish troops in the Crimea, 1855-6; Chief Director of Govt. Indo-European Tel., 1865-71; Boundary Commssr. for settlement of Perso-Kelat Frontier, and Arbitrator in Perso-Afghan question of Sistan, 1870-72; British Commssr. on International Commission for Indian Immigrants in the island of Réunion, 1877-80; was British Controller of Daira Sanieh, in Egypt, 1880-83; has the Medjidie and Osmanieh Orders; *b.* 19 Aug. 1818; only son of Lionel P. Goldsmid, Esq. 19th Dragoons; *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, Mary (who *d.* 21 July, 1900), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Steuart (*see* SHAW-STEWART, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—29, Phœnix Lodge Mansions, Brook Green, W.

GOLDSMITH.

CAPT. SIR WILLIAM BURGESS GOLDSMITH, Knt. Bach. (1897); F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; entered the Royal Navy 1852; and ret. as Capt. 1897; served on W. Coast of Africa 1853-6, in China War 1857-8, in "Serapis" 1875-6; was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1895, and to the King 1901; Sir William commanded the Royal Yacht "Alberta" 1883–97, and was knighted on the quarter-deck of "Alberta" on retirement. He was *b.* 14 Sept. 1837; 5th son of Comm. Charles Goldsmith, R.N.; *m.* 18 Feb. 1865, Frances Matilda, dau. of Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton, R.E. (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), and has issue. *Address*—East Cowes, I. of Wight.

GOLDSWORTHY.

ELIZA, LADY GOLDSWORTHY, widow of Edward Powney Lewin, Lieut. Beng. Art., and of Capt. Egan, R.A., and dau. of John Gawler Prior, of Sunderland; *m.* 1869, Sir Roger Tuckfield Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Falkland Islands, who *d.* 5 May, 1900. *Address*—52, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

GOLIGHTLY.

COL. ROBERT EDMUND GOLIGHTLY, D.S.O. (1887); Res. of Officers; late 60th Rifles; served in Afghan War 1878-80; present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Mari Expedn. 1880; in S. African war 1881; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African Campaign 1899-1901, in command 1st Batt. Imp. Yeomanry (despatch 1856; son of Rev. Canon Golightly, of Shipton Moyne, T *m.* 1886, Agnes Frances, dau. of late W. M'Dowell Aikin. *A* Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

GOLLAN.

LEONIDIA, LADY GOLLAN, dau. of the late D. R. Cordeiro Grande do Sul, Brazil; *m.* 1865, Sir Alexander Gollan, K. H.B.M.'s Consular Service, who *d.* 5 May, 1902. *Add* Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

GOMERINO.

TESTAFERRATA ABELA UGO, BARON OF GOMERINO, C.M.G. Pres. of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility sin elected on two occasions Member of Council of Govt. to re Holders of Titles; has succeeded in establishing in the cultivation of vines, and production of excellent local *b.* April, 1852; son of the late Testaferrata Abela August of Gomerino, C.M.G. *Address*—38, Strada Cristoforo, V Villa Gomerino, St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Nobles' and Casi Borsa Clubs.

GOODENOUGH.

ANNA, LADY GOODENOUGH, dau. of Count Eugene Kins 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1898. *Address*—19, Albert Hall Mansions,

GOODMAN.

SIR WILLIAM MEIGH GOODMAN, Knt. Bach. (1902); B.A. Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple 1870; Attorney-Gen. British H 1883-6; Ch. Justice 1886-9; Attorney-Gen. Hong Kong 18 Justice since 1902. *Address*—Hong Kong.

GOODRIDGE.

CAPT. WALTER SOMERVILLE GOODRIDGE, R.N., C.I.E. served in Abyssinian Expedn. 1867 (medal); on East C Africa 1879-84; employed in Naval Transport Dept. nection with Expedns. to Suakin 1884-5 (medal, Suakin Khedive's bronze star); Principal Naval Transport Of Egypt 1885-8; Director of Roy. Indian Marine since Member of Bombay Port Trust 1898; Hon. A.D.C. to Vi India 1895; qualified Interpreter in Hindustani, Persian, and Swahili; *b.* 30 March, 1849.

GOODWIN.

MAJ. GEORGE ALFRED GOODWIN, C.M.G. (1900); Cape Railway Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (desp C.M.G.); *b.* 10 June, 1857; son of Joseph Goodwin, of Cheshire; *m.* 5 Oct. 1897, Martha Alice, dau. of Robert Wa *Address*—P.O. Box 4400, Johannesburg.

GOODWIN.

CAPT. THOMAS HERBERT JOHN CHAPMAN GOODWIN, D.S.O M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London; R.A.M.C.; served on Frontier 1898 (despatches); *b.* 24 May, 1871; son of Sur John Goodwin, late Army Med. Dept., of Highwick, N Abbot; *m.* 1897, Lilian Isabel, dau. of the late James T Ronaldson, of Howick Grange, Northumberland. *A* Rawal Pindi, India.

GOODWYN.

MAJ. HENRY EDWARD GOODWYN, D.S.O. (1887), R.E.; during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Egyptian E 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 11 Oct. 1855.

GOODWYN.

CAPT. NORTON JAMES GOODWYN, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Devon Reg.; served with Irrawaddy Column, Burma, (medal and clasp); with Egyptian Army 1894-6; with Men Karene and Protectorate Expdns., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (desp medal and clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African campaign 189 present at battle of Colenso (severely wounded, despa *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; son of the late Gen. Julius Edmund Goo C.B., Hon. Col. Welsh Regt. *Address*—United Service Cl

GOODWYN.

LIEUT. PERCY CHARLES WILDMAN GOODWYN, D.S.O. (190 Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.) Oct. 1879.

GOOLD-ADAMS (*see* ADAMS).

GORDON.

CAPT. (*local Maj.*) ALISTER FRASER GORDON, D.S.O. Gordon Highlanders; served with Chitral Relief Forc (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, two clasp Ashanti 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Feb. 1872; son of Gordon. *Address*—Caledonian Club.

GORDON.

HUR JOHN LEWIS GORDON (of Ellon), C.M.G. (1877), D.L. P. for Aberdeenshire, late Colonial Service; Dep. Commr. acific, 1880; Sec. to Gov.-Gen. in Canada, 1893-6; *b.* 19 1847; son of G. J. R. Gordon, of Ellon (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*); *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Caroline Augusta, dau. of late he Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B. (*see* EEN, E.). *Address*—Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire.

GORDON.

T.-GEN. SIR BENJAMIN LUMSDEN GORDON, K.C.B. (1899), 881), R.A.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, present at of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 tches, medal with two clasps); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 ed by Govt. India, despatches, medal with clasp); in ushai Exped. 1889-90 (mentioned by Govt. India, de-es); commanded a 1st class Dist. of Madras Army 1886-90; ly, 1833; son of the late Capt. James Gordon, of Ivybank, hire; *m.* 1860, Laura Sophia, dau. of R. R. Caton, of ok, Lincolnshire. *Address*—Moustows Manor, Henfield, ; United Service Club.

GORDON.

. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. FREDERIC GORDON, (1900); Gordon Highlanders; served with Egypt. Expedn. (wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, two clasps); dan 1889 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches,); *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; 4th son of the late Lord Gordon, of earn; *m.* 1897, Mabel Rose, dau. of the late J. D. Robin-I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

GORDON.

. GEORGE GRANT GORDON, C.V.O. (1897), C.B. (1891); rly Scots Guards, and Hon. Col. (late commanding) 3rd Roy. Scots regt., and comdg. 2nd batt. Roy. Scottish ve 1900-1; has the Jubilee medal and clasp; served in an Campaign, 1855-6, present at battles of Alma, lava, Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol (medal with four , Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidieh); was for many Equerry and Comptroller to H.R.H. Prince and Princess ian, is now Extra Equerry; J.P. Berks and Middlesex; Jan. 1836; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis A. n, 6th son of 9th Marquess of Huntly (*see that title*); ug. 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox, only dau. of Lawrence (*see* PEEL, Bt.), and has issue. *Address*—Oakhurst, Hamp-Heath; United Service Club.

GORDON.

. JAMES HENRY GORDON, C.B. (1893), D.S.O. (1887), Ind. 46th Madras N.I.; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 atches); *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; 7th son of the late Adam n (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Arabella t, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hewit Sams, of Lee, Kent, as issue.

GORDON.

G.-GEN. JOSEPH MARIA GORDON, C.B. (1900); late R.A.; Reserve of Officers; Comdt. S. Australian Mil. Forces since raised S. Australian Permanent Art. 1882; Insp. Warlike and Mil. Adviser to Australasian Colonies in London 1898; l Service Officer in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, ; *b.* 18 March, 1856; 4th son of late Carlos P. Gordon, of house and Kieldrummy Castle, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 29 Feb. Eileen, dau. of Edward FitzGerald, of Castlemaine, ria, Australia. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

GORDON.

UT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) JAMES REDMOND ICK GORDON, C.B. (1900); 15th Hussars; educated at ngton Coll., and Sandhurst; served in Afghan War (medal); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in Bechuanaland dn. 1884-5; with Burmese Expedn. 1887 (despatches, l with clasp); with Lagos Expedn. 1892 (despatches, l with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. ioned, star); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1860; son of Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, K.C.B., of Moustows Manor, ield; *m.* 27 Nov. 1888, Clarisse Maria Gutnrie, dau. of late es W. Reynolds, of Ramslade, Bracknell. *Address*—Naval Military, and Caledonian Clubs.

GORDON.

L. JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK GORDON, C.I.E. (1897), S.C.; commanding 6th Bengal Cav.; served with Muhsud ri Expdn. 1881, as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches); in Egypt 1882 atches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches); on deputation to H.M.'s Diamond Jubilee, 1897; *b.* 4 May, 1849; son of John Tomline Gordon, J.P.; *m.* 1879, Grace Hay, 5th dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

GORDON.

GEN. SIR JOHN JAMES HOOD GORDON, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1879); Indian Staff Corps; Member of Council of India; served in Indian Campaign, 1857-58; in Jowaki Afreedee Campaign, 1877-78; Afghan War, 1878-80; Wuzeree Expedition, 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1886-87; commd. a brigade in Afghanistan, 1880-81, and in Bengal Army, 1882-87; Assist. Mil. Sec. at War Office (for Indian affairs), 1890-97; General, 1894; *b.* 12 Jan. 1832; son of Capt. William Gordon, Queen's Roy. regt.; *m.* 1871, Hon. Ella, eldest dau. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn, P.C. *Address*—35, Onslow Square, S.W.; India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; United Service Club.

GORDON.

MAJ. LAWRENCE GEORGE FRANK GORDON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 May, 1864; eld. son of Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., late Scots Guards, and grandson of Lord Francis Arthur Gordon, 6th son of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly; *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Florence Juliet, dau. of C. A. Walters and widow of Alexander McHinch, C.I.E., and has issue (*see* HUNTLY, M.). *Address*—Caledonian Club.

GORDON.

CAPT. ROBERT GORDON, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Queensland Mtd. Inf.; attached to 1st Batt. Gordon Highdrs.; served in Tirah Campaign 1897 (medal, two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1, action of Doorn River (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; son of James Gordon, of Riviera, Brisbane, Queensland. *Address*—North Queensland (Townsville) Club.

GORDON.

COL. STANNUS VERNER GORDON, D.S.O. (1896); late Ind. S.C.; commanding 23rd Bengal Inf.; served in Afghn. 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Miranzai Exped. 1891; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Aug. 1846; son of the late Major Alexander Gordon.

GORDON.

GEN. SIR THOMAS EDWARD GORDON, K.C.B. (1900), K.C.I.E. (1893), C.B. (1881), C.S.I. (1874); entered 4th K.O. Regt. 1849, transferred Ind. S.C. 1861, became Capt. 1859, Maj. 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1894; served in N.-W. Frontier India Campaign 1851; in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-59 (despatches five times, medal); 2nd in command of Mission to Kashgar 1873-4; in Afghan War, 1879 (medal); was D.-A.-Gen. Bengal, 1879-83; Military Attaché, Teheran, 1889-93; *b.* 12 Jan. 1832; twin son of late Capt. William Gordon, 2nd Queen's Roy. Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Helen, dau. of Alexander Sawers, of Culnah; she *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of late Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, co. Durham. *Address*—3, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W.; United Service Club.

GORDON.

GEN. WILLIAM GORDON, C.I.E. (1878), Ind. S.C., on U. S. list, 1886; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, at Mooltan and Goojerat (medal with two clasps); Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); Chief Inspector of Musketry, Army H.Q. 1862-78; commd. Gwalior and Peshawur Dist. in Bengal 1878-83; *b.* 10 Feb. 1824; youngest son of the late Adam Gordon, D.L., of Cairnfield, Banffshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Harriet Elizabeth, eldest daughter of A. Stewart, of Auchlunkart, Banffshire. *Address*—9, Tavistock Road, Croydon; United Service Club.

GORDON.

ADM. WILLIAM EVERARD ALPHONSO GORDON, C.B. (1869), R.N.; employed at blockade of Alexandria 1841, suppressing rebellion at Wanganui, New Zealand 1847, Kaffir War 1852-3, and in Crimean War 1854-5; commanded H.M.S. "Sanspareil" at bombardment of Sebastopol (medal, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh); *b.* 1817; son of the late Alexander Gordon of Ellon, Aberdeen. *Address*—42, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne; United Service Club.

GORDON.

ANNIE, LADY GORDON, dau. of John Mackintosh; *m.* 1850, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander Gordon, K.C.B., C.B., M.D., who *d.* 30 Sept. 1899. *Address*—2, Esplanade, Dover.

GORDON.

HENRIETTA ROSE, LADY GORDON, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Staveley, C.B., Comm.-in-Ch. at Madras, and widow of Capt. C. Granet; *m.* 1851, Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B., who *d.* 1887, leaving issue. *Address*—100, Lansdowne Place, Hove.

GORDON-GILMOUR (*see* GILMOUR).

GORDON-LENNOX (*see* LENNOX).

GORE.

REBECCA, MRS. A. A. GORE, youngest dau. of late Newport White, J.P., of Kilmoylan, Doon, co. Limerick; *m.* 1863, Surg.-Gen. Albert Augustus Gore, C.B., M.D., who *d.* 11 March, 1901. *Address*—Dodington Lodge, Whitchurch, Shropshire.

GORE.

LIEUT.-COL. ST. JOHN CORBET GORE, C.B. (1900); 5th Dragoon Guards; educated at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and at Winchester Coll.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Elands Laagte, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, C.B.); sometime Assist. Mil. Sec to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Russell, G.C.B., and to Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Luck, K.C.B.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; only son of the late Ralph Thomas Gore (*see* GORE, Bart.); *m.* 22 June, 1892, Isabella Charlotte, dau. of late P. G. Van der Byl, of High Beeches, Farnborough, Hants. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

HUME-GORE.

ELLEN CAROLINE, LADY HUME-GORE, eldest dau. and heiress of the late C. Vernon; assumed by Royal licence, 1895, the additional surname of Gore; *m.* 18 July, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. H.M.'s Body Guard, who *d.* 16 June, 1891, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—21, Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

GORE-BROWNE (*see* BROWNE).

GORGES.

MAJ. EDMUND HOWARD GORGES, D.S.O. (1902); Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900; with Turkana Exped. 1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1868.

GORLE.

CAPT. HARRY VAUGHAN GORLE, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1868; youngest son of late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, 28th Foot, of Metherell Tower, Devonshire, and Winterfold, New Zealand; *m.* 27 June, 1895, Ethel Catherine, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Archdall, Canon of Cork, and Rector of Glanmire, co. Cork, and has issue.

GORRINGE.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FREDERICK GORRINGE, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1896), R.E.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896, present at Firket and Hakir (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Expedn. 1897, present at battles of Abu Hamed, Atbara and Omdurman and relief of Gedaref (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh), commanded irregulars during final operations resulting in the death of the Khalifa (brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War, as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1900, and in command of a column 1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); Gov. and Comdg. Troops, Sennar Province, Soudan, since 1902; attached to Egyptian Army 1893-1900; *b.* 10 Feb. 1868; son of Hugh Gorringe of Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton. *Address*—Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton.

GORST.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, Knt. (1885), P.C. (1890), M.A. Camb.; was Civil Commr. at Waikato, New Zealand, 1861-63; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; Q.C. 1875; M.P. for Cambridge, 1866-68; for Chatham, 1875-92, and for Cambridge Univ. since latter date; was Solicitor-Gen. 1885-86; Under-Sec. of State for India, 1886-91; and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1891-92; last Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education, 1895-1902; *b.* 1835; 2nd son of Edward Chaddock Gorst, of Preston, co. Lancaster (who assumed in 1863 the surname of LOWNDES), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of J. D. Nesham, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham; *m.* 1860, Mary Elizabeth of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christ's Church, New Zealand *dress*—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Close, Cambridge; Carlton Club.

GORST.

SIR (JOHN) ELDON GORST, K.C.B. (1902): C.B. (1900); Cantab.; Bar.-at-Law, Inner Temple; entered Diplomatic S 1885; seconded for service under Egypt. Govt. 1890, as Con of Direct Taxes; Under-Sec. of State for Finance 1892; A to Minister of Interior 1894; Financial Adviser to Egypt. since 1898; Sec. of Legation in Diplomatic Service 1901 the order of the Medjidieh (1st class); *b.* 25 June, 1861 of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, P.C., M.P., of Close, Cambridge. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; St. James's Cl

GOSCHEN.

LIEUT. ARTHUR ALEXANDER GOSCHEN, D.S.O. (1900); served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) Jan. 1880; 3rd son of Henry Goschen, of Heathfield, Surr GOSCHEN, V.).

GOSCHEN.

SIR (WILLIAM) EDWARD GOSCHEN, K.C.M.G. (1901); Dip tic Service; 3rd Sec., Buenos Ayres, 1873; Paris, 1875 Sec., Rio de Janeiro, 1877; Constantinople, 1881; Sec. of tion, Pekin, 1885; Actg. Chargé d'Affaires, Copenhagen, Lisbon, 1891; Sec. of Embassy, Washington, 1893; Chargé d'Affaires, Washington, 1894; St. Petersburg, 18 acted as Min. Plen., St. Petersburg, 1897-98; Envoy Ex and Min. Plen., Belgrade, 1898-1900, Copenhagen since has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 18 July, 1847; 6th and younges of late William Henry Goschen, of Templeton House, hampton (*see* GOSCHEN, V.); *m.* 1875, Harriet Hosta, dau. of I Clarke, and has issue. *Address*—The British Leg Copenhagen; St. James's Club.

GOSLING.

SIR AUDLEY CHARLES GOSLING, K.C.M.G. (1901); serv Roy. Welsh Fus. 1855-7; entered Diplomatic Service 1859 of Embassy, Madrid, 1887, St. Petersburg, 1888; Minis Central America 1890; Envoy to Chili 1897-1901; has Ju Medal 1897; *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; youngest son of Capt. G Gosling, R.N., K.H.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1858, Augusta Ida Wilhelmina (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1900), dau. of late Count A Gyldenstolpe, Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Sweden Norway, and grandniece of Count Axel von Fersen. *Add* St. James's, Travellers', and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs.

GOSSELIN.

SIR MARTIN LE MARCHANT HADSLEY GOSSELIN, K.C.M.G. C.B. (1890); educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; en Diplomatic Service, 1869; 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburgh, 1 (attached to special Embassy during Congress at Berlin, was transferred to Rome, 1879, to St. Petersburgh, 1880, to B 1882; Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels, 1886-87; appointed S the Duke of Norfolk's special mission to the Pope, 1887: British Delegate to the International Tariffs Bureau Confe 1888 and 1890; one of the Secs. to the Slave Trade Confere Brussels, Nov. 1889; again Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels, 18 Sec. of Embassy at Madrid, April, 1892, and Chargé d'A there May and June, 1893; Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin, 189 was Min. Plen. at Paris in the absence of the Ambassador, C Dec. 1896, Feb. to March, and June to July, 1897; Brit. Com for discussing question of Coolie Immigration to Réunion, for delimiting Anglo-French spheres of influence on Niger, 18 Asst. Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs July, 1898-1902; E Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Lisbon since 1902; received the Ju Medal, 1897; *b.* 2 Nov. 1847; son of late Martin Hadsley Gos of Ware Priory, and Blakesware, Herts. (*see* BURKE'S *Lo Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Katherine Frances, dau. of 1st Gerard (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—British Lega Lisbon; 39, Pont Street, S.W.; Blakesware, Ware, Herts; Ti lers' and St. James's Clubs.

GOSSET.

MAJ.-GEN. MATTHEW WILLIAM EDWARD GOSSET, C.B. (1 served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal); in South African 1878, '79, and '81 (despatches, medal with clasp); in B 1891-2 (medal with clasp); in command of troops in D Dist. 1897-1901; ret. 1901; *b.* 6 July, 1839; son of the late Arthur Gosset, R.A., of Eltham House, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Le Gentry*). *Address*—Westgate House, Dedham, Essex; Ur Service, The Arts, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

GOUGH.

AJ. ALAN PERCY GEORGE GOUGH, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. sh Fus.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (wounded, patches twice, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-, relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 . 1863; 6th son of late Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, B. (*see* GOUGH, V.); *m.* 20 Aug. 1895, Mary Georgiana Lloyd, of late F. W. L. Edwards, of Nanhoran (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ry*).

GOUGH.

N. SIR CHARLES JOHN STANLEY GOUGH, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. 1), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered the army 1848, and became Col. , and Gen. 1894; served in the Punjaub, including Chillianwallah Goozerat (medal and clasps); in the Indian Mutiny, sieges of i and Lucknow (V.C., medal with two clasps); in Bhootan ed. 1864-5 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80 (de- ches, medal with two clasps); was in command of 1st Class of Bengal Army, 1887-89; *b.* 28 Jan. 1832; son of George gh (*see* GOUGH, V.); *m.* 16 June, 1870, Harriett Anastatia, dau. ohn W. Power, of Gurteen, M.P., and sister of Edmund, Count Poer (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue. *Address*—Innis- gh, Clonmel; United Service Club.

GOUGH.

M. FREDERICK WILLIAM GOUGH, C.B. (1875); employed in r War 1846, in charge of a party of bluejackets from H.M.S. esident" (medal); Senr. Lieut. H.M.S. "London" at bom- ment of Sebastopol, 1854; and subsequently commanded f the ship's bluejackets for nine months in the trenches nded, medal with clasp, &c.); promoted to Commander for tinguished service"; Capt. 1864; ret. Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice- . 1885, and Adm. 1892; has been gazetted five times for nguished services; Ch. Emigration Officer at Liverpool, 9; *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; son of the late Richard Astley, D.L. and of Kilworth House, Leicestershire, who took the name of gh; *m.* 1848, Isabel, dau. of W. Davies, M.D. *Address*—100, e Terrace, Prince's Road, Liverpool.

GOUGH.

N. SIR HUGH HENRY GOUGH, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1881), (1868), V.C. (1857); keeper of Crown jewels in the Tower of lon; entered 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1853, and became Col. 1877, Gen. 1894; served throughout the Indian Mutiny, at siege of i (wounded), battles of Bohundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, relief of know, Cawnpore, Seraighat, Futtyghur, capture of Lucknow rely wounded), and Ranode, Central India, mentioned fre- ntly in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in India (medal and e clasps, V.C., and brevet majority); commanded 12th Bengal Abyssinian campaign, and at capture of Magdala (medal C.B.); served in Afghanistan, 1878-79-80, as Brig.-Gen., ent at actions of Peiwar Kotul, Charasia, capture of Cabul, epur (wounded), Kandahar (medal with four clasps, bronze ration for Cabul), and Kandahar march (frequently mentioned spatches); commanded a Div. of the Bengal Army, 1887-92; Nov. 1833; 3rd son of George Gough, of Rathronan House, erary (*see* GOUGH, V.); *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Annie Margaret, dau. of rd Eustace Hill, and has issue. *Address*—United Service ; St. Thomas' Tower, Tower of London.

GOUGH.

J.-GEN. HUGH SUTLEJ GOUGH, C.B. (1899), C.M.G. (1886); d in Afghan War, 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in Egyptn. pn. 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Bechuanaland dn. 1884-5; commnd. 18th Hussars, 1889-93; A.A.-G. for Cav. adquarters, 1893-8; J.P. co. Carnarvon; *b.* 4 Feb. 1848; son e late Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, G.C.B. (*see* GOUGH, *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Beatrice Sophia, dau. of the late Richard ming, of Bentley Manor, Bromsgrove, and has issue. *ess*—Caer Rhûn, Conway, N. Wales; Llechweddygarth, gomeryshire; Naval and Military Club.

GOULBURN.

J. CUTHBERT EDWARD GOULBURN, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; d in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; on of the late Col. Edward Goulburn, Gren. Guards, of worth House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Foster, of Apley Park, Bridgnorth. *ess*—Travellers', Bachelors', Naval and Military, and Pratt's

GOWAN.

V. JAMES ROBERT GOWAN, C.M.G. (1893), LL.D., K.C.; Life or of Canada; called to the Canada Bar, 1839; appointed , Jan. 1843; one of the three judges appointed to frame a new dure in *re* Probate Administration and Guardianship, 1858; ed in revision and consolidation of the whole Statute Law Provinces (afterwards enacted), 1859; Chairman, Board of Judges, Ont., 1869; on Commission to enquire into Constitution of Courts with a view to "fusion of law and equity," 1871; on Royal Commission to investigate charges against certain Cabinet Ministers, 1873; on Commission for Consolidation of Statute Law of Ont., 1877-89; retired from Bench, 1883, re-appointed Chair- man of Board of Judges, 1884; Member of Senate, 1885; Pres. of Divorce Tribunal in the Senate for 15 years; for 27 years head of the Board of Public Instruction in his district; Chairman of Barrie Collegiate Inst., 1853 92. Mr. Gowan's 15 years' service as President of the Divorce Tribunal in the Senate added to his 42 years' previous service on the Bench makes the unique record of some 57 years of judicial work; *b.* 1815; son of the late Henry Hatton Gowan, Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Simcoe, co. Ontario; *m.* 1853, Anna. dau. of the Rev. S. B. Ardagh, M.A., Rec. of Barrie, Ontario. *Address*—Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario; The Senate, Ottawa, Canada.

GOWANS.

MAJ. JAMES GOWANS, D.S.O. (1902); Durham Artillery; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

GOWANS.

MARY, LADY GOWANS, eldest dau. of the late W. Brodie, R.S.A., Sec. of Scottish Acad.; *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Gowans, Lord Dean of Guild, Edinburgh, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—5, Dean Park Crescent, Edinburgh.

GOWERS.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD GOWERS, Knt. Bach. (1897), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fellow of University College, London; author of various works on Nervous System and its Diseases; *b.* 20 March, 1845; son of William Gowers; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Mary, dau. of Frederick Baines, of Leeds. *Address*—50, Queen Anne Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

GRACE.

HON. MORGAN STANISLAUS GRACE, C.M.G. (1890), M.D., Principal Med. Officer New Zealand Forces, 1865, and a M.L.C. of the Colony, 1870; served in New Zealand War, 1860 (medal); a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 1836; son of the late James Grace, of Sheffield, Queen's Co.; *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Charlotte Street, Wellington, New Zealand; Wellington Club.

GRACEY.

COL. THOMAS GRACEY, C.S.I. (1897), R.E.; Sec. to Govt. of India in Rally. Branch of Public Works Dept. since 1897; formerly Con- sulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Railways in Central Div.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1843; son of Thomas Gracey, J.P., of Ballyhosseth, co. Down. *Address*—Calcutta, and Simla, India.

GRAFF.

STEPHEN JOHN GRAFF, C.B. (1900); Assist. Dir. of Transports, S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.).

GRAHAM.

GERTRUDE CLARA LAURENCE, MRS. D. GRAHAM, dau. of the late Col. Dunsterville, C.S.I., *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Donald Graham, C.I.E., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 23 Jan. 1901 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Airthrey Castle, Stirlingshire.

GRAHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD RITCHIE CORYTON GRAHAM, C.B. (1900); Cheshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 7 Nov. 1858.

GRAHAM.

FREDERICK GRAHAM, C.B. (1899); Clerk in Office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 1870; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies since 1897; *b.* 1848; son of late Frederick Graham, of East Ferry Cottage, Dunkeld. *Address*—Kincairney, Weybridge; St. Stephen's Club.

GRAHAM.

SIR HENRY JOHN LOWNDES GRAHAM, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1895), M.A., Oxford; Clerk of the Parliaments since 1885; Barr.-at-Law Inner Temple, 1868; Prin. Sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns, 1874-80; Master in Lunacy, 1880-5; *b.* 1842; son of the late William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1869, Lady Edith Elizabeth Gathorne-Hardy, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook (*see that title*); 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1884, Lady Margaret Georgina Compton, dau. of the 4th Marquess of Northampton (*see that title*), by whom he has issue. *Address*—Royal Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Marden Hill, Hertford; Carlton Club.

GRAHAM.

Maj. Herman Witsius Gore Graham, D.S.O. (1889), 5th Lancers; formerly W.I. Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served on Gold Coast 1889, and in Ashanti, 1895-6; on N.W. Frontier India and Tirah, 1897-8; D.A.A.G. Natal, March, 1898; Brig.-Maj. of Cav. in S. African War 1899, and District Comm. of Utrecht, Transvaal, 1900-1, and of Malmesbury District, 1901; *b.* 28 Oct. 1859; son of Robert Graham, J.P., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1896, Jane Dalzell, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. M. Finlay, late R.A., of Lisnamoe, Cheltenham, and, has issue. *Address*—Lisnamore, Cheltenham; United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Sir James Graham, Knt. Bach. (1901); M.A. Edin. 1879, M.D. (Gold Medal) 1889, M.B., C.M. 1882; M.B. Sydney *ad eund.* Edin., Berlin, Paris, Vienna; Mem. Legislat. Assembly, N.S.W.; Lect. in Midw. Sydney Univ.; Hon. Surg. Women's Hosp. Sydney; Hon. Med. Off. Lying-in Hosp. Sydney; Direct. Sydney Hosp. and Prince Alfred Hosp.; late Med. Superint. and Hon. Assist. Phys. Prince Alfred Hosp.; Lect. in Clin. Med. and Demonst. of Anat. Sydney Univ.; Author of "Hydatid Disease in its Clinical Aspects"; M.L.A., N.S. Wales; Mayor of Sydney 1901; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1890, Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard, M.A. (Cantab.), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales. *Address*—183, Liverpool Street, Sydney, and Australian Club, Sydney.

GRAHAM.

John James Graham, C.M.G. (1899); Sec. to Law Dept., Cape Town; Clerk to C.C. and R.M., Albany, 1864; Clerk to Regtr. E. Dists. Court, 1865; Asst. Registr. 1868; Asst. Registr. Sup. Court, 1872; Registr. and Master E. Dists. Court, 1875; Ch. Clerk to Attorney-Genl. and Clerk of Peace, Capetown, 1878–82; High Sheriff and Taxing Officer, Sup. Court, 1884; J.P. for the Colony, and Member of Civil Service Comm.; *b.* 1847; son of Robert Graham, of Fintray; *m.* 1873, Anne, dau. of J. Murrison. *Address*—Monorgan, Newlands, near Cape Town.

GRAHAM.

Capt. John Malise Anne Graham, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Lanc. Regt.; served with Nile Expedns. 1897 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp), 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, two clasps, medal), and 1899, A.D.C. to Sirdar (despatches, medal, clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (severely wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 July, 1869; son of Gen. Sir Samuel James Graham, K.C.B., of Menteith, Canterbury. *Address*—Menteith, Canterbury.

GRAHAM.

Gen. Sir (Samuel) James Graham, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1882), R.M.L.I. ret.; Baltic Expds. 1854-5 (medal); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); has Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal; *b.* 30 Jan. 1837; son of the late Col. J. J. Graham of 70th and 75th Regts.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Laura Christiana, who *d.* 1874, dau. of late A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C., of Nant-y-Reglis, co. Carmarthen, N. Wales; 2ndly, 1879, Valentina Rosabel, eldest dau. of the late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbrowne, co. Kildare, and has issue. *Address*—Menteith, Canterbury; United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Graham, C.B. (1889), R.A. ret.; served in Hazara Campgn. 1868 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; Burma Expedn. 1886–7 (despatches, clasp); with Sikkim Field Force. 1888–9; with Manipur Field Force, 1891 (despatches, clasp); in command 2nd Class Dist., Bengal, 1890-4; *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; son of the late Gen. Joseph Graham, Bengal Army; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth M. C., dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. T. Bean, B.S.C.

GRAHAM

Adm. Sir William Graham, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1877), entered R.N. 1842, and became Lieut. 1849, Comm. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired, 1891; served in the attack on Lagos 1851, in the Baltic 1854, in the Black Sea 1855, and in China 1857; Adm.-Superintendent at Malta 1882-85, Comptroller of the Navy 1885-86, Lord of the Admiralty 1886-88 and Pres. Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1888-91; son of Gen. G. Graham, Bengal Army; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1865, Florinda, dau. of W. D. Littledale; she *d.* 1880; and 2ndly, 1882, Agnes, dau. of Rev. William Yalden Thomson, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's, co. Hertford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, of Wyck Hill, co. Gloucester. *Address*—1, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, W.; United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Jane, Lady Graham, dau. of G. Durrant, and widow of J. G. B. Blacker, Rector of Reedham, Norfolk, *m.* Lieut. Sir Gerald Graham, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 17 Dec. leaving issue. *Address*—Springfield, Bideford, Devon.

GRAHAM-CLARKE (*see* Clarke).

GRAHAME.

Capt. John Crum Grahame, D.S.O. (1902); Highland served with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897-8, Tang (medal with clasp); in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, meda clasp); with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S *b.* 2 Feb. 1870; son of James Grahame. *Address*—Arm Navy Club.

GRANT.

Lieut. Archibald Seafield Grant, D.S.O. (1902); Watch; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O 17 Feb. 1878.

GRANT.

Lieut. Arthur Grant, D.S.O. (1902); (*see* Grant *of Monv Bart.*).

GRANT.

Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I. (1885), C.S.I. (1881), educa Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered B.C.S. 1858 Foreign Sec. to the Govt. of India; *b.* 1836; son of Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; *m.* 1st, 1872, Ellen (*d.* dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle and Tarrada Ross; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1890, Lady Florence Harris, sis Edward James, 4th Earl of Malmesbury (*see that title*), a issue. *Address*—Drove, Chichester; 5, Marble Arch Brooks's, and Travellers' Clubs.

GRANT.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward James Grant (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots; served with Egypt. Expe (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 189 (despatches, C.B.).

GRANT.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Long Grant, C.B. (1887), Lieu Madras Army; served in Burmese War, 1852–3 (medal); Mutiny, 1857, at Defence of Lucknow (medal); *b.* 1823; the late Edward Grant, B.C.S.; *m.* 1859, Helena Beatric of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. C. Coffin, Madras Army. *Ad* Forrestdale, Wellington, Neilgherry Hills, Madras.

GRANT.

Lieut. George Patrick Grant, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C. Border Regt.; served in Mekran 1902, capture of Nod (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1876.

GRANT.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Fane Grant, C.B. (1885); Inspector- Cav. in Great Brit. since 1898; served with Egyptian Army Expedn. 1884 (Medjidieh), and in Soudan Expedn. 188 clasps); Lieut.-Col. commdg. Drag. Gds., 1887-91; A.A India, 1891-3; Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India, 1893-8; *b.* 1848; son of the late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1898, Lily, dau. of the late Edwin S I.C.S., and widow of Col. Pemberton, R.A. *Address*— Guards, S.W.

GRANT.

Col. Hugh Gough Grant, C.B. (1900); A.D.C. to Gove Malta 1867-72; received special thanks of Government o for services during Madras famine 1877-8; served as Brig Kurram Field Force in Afghan War 1879, present at actio Kheyl and capture of Zawa (despatches, medal); as Brig 2nd Column in Mahzood Wuzeree Expedn. 1881 (despatch Hazara Expedn. 1891 (medal); A.A.G. Punjab command in command of 72-79 Regtl. Districts 1900-02; *b.* 23 July son of Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G of Chelsea Hospital; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Isabel, dau. of Mackintosh, of Balnespick, co. Inverness. *Address*— Sauchen, co. Aberdeen.

GRANT.

Sir James Alexander Grant, K.C.M.G. (1887), M.D., F 1864; F.R.C.P. 1882; M.P. for Russell Co., Canada, fo years, for Ottawa for three years; Pres. Tuberculosis As Canada; Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada; Physician for seven years to Govs.-Gen. of Canada; formerly Pres. of Me Institute, Ottawa, and of the Coll. of Surgeons, Ontario; *b* son of James Grant, Edinburgh, M.D.; *m.* 1856, Maria, Edward Malloch. *Address*—150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

GRANT.

ut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1896); l Engineers; entered the Royal Engineers, 23 Oct. 1854, and ne Major-Gen. in 1891; was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comm. in nerica, 1859–65; D.A.A.G., 1871–76; D.A.G., 1886–91; Insp.- of Fortifications at Headquarters 1891–97; *b.* 10 Aug. 1837; of late Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H., *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Victoria ndrina, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and widow . Owen, of Condover Hall. *Address*—14, Granville Place, on, W.; Travellers', Brooks's, and United Service Clubs.

GRANT.

pector-Gen. Robert Grant, C.B. (1902); late R.N.; M.A.; ; served during Kaffir War 1877; in Zulu War 1879 (de- hes, medal); in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in E. an 1884, action at Tamanieb (despatches, clasp); Inspector- of Hosps. and Fleets 1901-2; *b.* 2 Sept. 1842; son of rt Grant, of Blairnamarrow, co. Banff. *Address*—Ruthven, ndalloch, N.B.

GRANT.

ut. Robert Francis Sidney Grant, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Sept. 1877.

GRANT.

pt. Ronald Charles Grant, D.S.O. (1900); Cape Mounted ; served in Basutoland 1880-1; in S. African War 900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; eldest son of -Col. James M. Grant, Cape Mounted Riflemen, of King mstown, Cape Colony (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*).

GRANT.

ut.-Col. Samuel Charles Norton Grant, C.M.G. (1900); ; special duty in Cyprus 1878-86; on E. African Boundary n. 1892-3; on Venezuela Boundary Arbitration Comm. 900; Sec. to Comm. reporting on Chili-Argentine dary 1899; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (de- hes); now employed on Ordnance Survey, Southampton; Aug. 1854; son of late George Grant, R.N.; *m.* Aug. 1882, 3rd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. C. De Butts, R.E. *Address*— Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; United Service

GRANT.

lliam Grant, C.M.G. (1889); 1st Class Assistant, or Sub- nsr., Uganda Protectorate; *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; son of Alexander , of Inverness. *Address*—Kampala, Uganda, C. Africa; beltown, Argyleshire.

GRANT.

ry R., Lady Grant, dau. of Capt. T. Blair; *m.* 1860, Gen. ohn Thornton Grant, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—7, n Park, Slough.

GRANTHAM.

William Grantham, Knt. (1886), Judge of the High Court of e, Queen's Bench Div.; M.P. for East Surrey, 1874-85, and roydon, 1885-86; Q.C. 1877; J.P. and Chairman of Quarter ns, East Sussex; *b.* 23 Oct. 1835; son of late George ham, of Barcombe Place, near Lewes (*see* Burke's *Landed y*); *m.* 15 Feb. 1865, Emma, dau. of Richard Wilson, and has (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—100, Eaton Square, S.W.; mbe Place, near Lewes; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

GRATTAN.

ut.-Col. O'Donnel Colley Grattan, D.S.O. (1900); Liver- Regt.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, battle and capture war Kotal (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899- siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); June, 1855; son of late Henry Colley Grattan; *m.* 4 Jan. Helen Randal 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Luke Le Trench, and has issue (*see* Clancarty, E.)

GRATTAN.

y Cawthorne, Lady Grattan, dau. of the late J. A. er, of Ormley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1860, Sir nd Arnout Grattan, H.B.M. Consul-Gen. for Belgium, who). *Address*—17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

GRAVES.

, Benjamin Chamney Graves, C.B. (1898), Ind. S.C.; served han War 1879-80 (medal); with Malakand Field Force 1897 tches twice); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; son of Henry s, of Maryborough, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1880, Rebecca Mary, f late John Walker. *Address*—The Hatchetts, Newdigate, ; United Service Club.

GRAVES.

Capt. Percival Hope Graves, D.S.O. (1902); 6th Batt. Middx. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

GRAVES.

Robert Wyndham Graves, C.M.G. (1896); Consul-Gen. in Crete since 1899; Consul for Kurdistan, 1891–9; formerly Vice-Consul at Alexandria, Sophia, and Philippopolis; *b.* 6 July, 1858; son of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Bessie Catherine, who *d.* 19 March, 1902, dau. of late J. R. Thomson, of Erenkeuy, Constantinople. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Canea, Crete; St. James's Club.

GRAVES SAWLE (*see* Sawle).

GRAY.

Sir Samuel Brownlow Gray, Knt. (1901), C.M.G. (1888); Bars.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1847; Attorney-Gen. of Bermuda, 1861–1900; Chief Justice since 1900; formerly Inspector of Schools; *b.* 1823; son of B. Charles T. Gray; *m.* 1851, Eliza A., dau. of J. H. Trimingham, of Bermuda. *Address*—Hamilton, Bermuda.

GRAY.

Sir Waller Gray, Knt. Bach. (1902). *Address*—Oxford.

GRAY.

Dorothy, Lady Gray, dau. of Capt. J. Hall, R.N., of Lewisham, S.E.; *m.* 1849, Sir William Gray, Mayor of Hartlepool, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1898. *Address*—Greatham, West Hartlepool.

GREATHED.

Charlotte Frederica Caroline, Lady Greathed (see Osborn, Bart.). *Address*—4, West Eaton Place, S.W.

GREAVES.

Gen. Sir George Richards Greaves, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1874); entered 70th Foot, 1849, and became Col. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1896; retired 1896; served at Peshawur during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8; as D.A.A.G. in the Eusofzye Expedition, 1858 (medal and clasp); in New Zealand as D.A.Q.M.G., 1862-6 (medal, brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.); Chief of the Staff of the Ashantee Expedition, 1873-4, present at Omoaful and Capture of Coomassie (C.B. medal and clasp); Ch. Sec. and Ch. of the Staff in Cyprus, 1878-79; Adjutant-Gen. in India, 1879-84; Chief of Staff Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal and clasp, K.C.B.); in command of Meerut Division, Bengal, 1885-90: Com.-in-Chief of Bombay Army, and Member of the Council of the Gov. of Bombay, 1890-93; Col. E. Surrey Regt., 1898; *b.* 9 Nov. 1831; son of Capt. George Greaves, 60th rifles; *m.* 1859, Ellen (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison. *Address*—Netherwood, Saundersfoot, S. Wales; United Service Club.

GREEN.

Maj. Alfred Lingard Green, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Vol. Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885; in S. African War 1900-1901 (despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 July, 1863; son of late Rev. Thomas Lingard Green, Rector of Tingrith, Beds., and hon. Canon of Ely; *m.* 27 Sept. 1888, Isabel, dau. of late Robert Thorburn, of Vancouver, B.C. *Address*—Tingrith, Woburn, co. Bedford.

GREEN.

Capt. Arthur Dowson Green, D.S.O. (1900); Worcester Regt.; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., pro. capt.); *b.* 13 April, 1874; son of late Henry Green, of Blackwall, and the Cherry Orchard, Old Charlton, Kent. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

GREEN.

Capt. Henry Edward Green, D.S.O. (1900); Scottish Rifles; served in Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 March, 1876.

GREEN.

Col. Malcolm Scrimshire Green, C.B. (1861); Bombay S.C. ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal, 4th class Medjidie); with Persian Exped. 1856-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, C.B.); 3rd son of Rear-Adm. Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H. *m.* Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Walter Greene Taunton.

GREEN.

Capt. Thomas Harold Mortimer Green, D.S.O. (1900); Derby Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, action of Dargai, capture of Sampagha and Arhangha Passes (two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1863; son of late Rev. William Green, Vicar of Pontyrhûn, co. Glamorgan. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GREEN.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes Green, K.C.S.I. (1866), C.B. (1859); D.L. co. Sutherland; Knt. of the Medjidie, 2nd class; entered Bombay Army 1841, and became Col. 1868, and Major-Gen. 1875; served in the Punjaub campaign at Mooltan and Goojerat, and in the Crimea; has the Punjaub, Crimean, Turkish, Persian, and Danube medals, with clasps; *b.* 31 May, 1823; 2nd son of Vice-Adm. Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Louisa, dau. of John Dunn, Receiver-Gen. of Canada. *Address*—95, Belgrave Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

GREEN.

Mary, Lady Green, dau. of the late Col. Sir Thomas Reade, K.C.B.; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Tunis; *m.* 1863, Sir William Kirby Green, K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Morocco, who *d.* 1891.

GREEN.

Mary, Lady Green, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Exeter; *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who *d.* 1891.

GREEN.

Williamina Green, Lady Green, dau. of the late John Gordon, of Leith; *m.* 1862, Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Lynnburn, Aberlour, Strathspey, N.B.

GREENACRE.

Sir Benjamin Wesley Greenacre, Knt. Bach. (1901); J.P. and M.L.A. of Natal. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

GREENE.

Capt. T. A. Greene, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Bearer Co.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

GREENE.

Sir (William) Conyngham Greene, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897), M.A.; British Agent and Chargé d'Affaires to S. African Rep. 1896-1900; Envoy. Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Berne since 1901; formerly Sec. of Legation at Teheran, and Sec. in Diplo. Service; *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; eldest son of Richard J. Greene; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, 5th dau. of 5th Earl of Courtown (*see that title*). *Address*—British Legation, Berne; St. James's and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

GREENE.

William Graham Greene, C.B. (1899); entered Admiralty, 1881; Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords 1887-1902; Principal Clerk since 1902; *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; son of late William Greene, of East Lodge, Bedford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—11, Park Lane, W.; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

GREENE.

Charlotte, Lady Greene, dau. of the late Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham; *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., who *d.* 1896. *Address*—53, Raglan Road, Dublin.

GREENER.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Greener, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Constabulary; in Civil Service, Cape Col. Govt., 1884; Administrator's Staff, British Bechuanaland, 1888; Paymaster, Bechuanaland Border Police, 1891, combined, 1895, with Chief Customs Officer for Bechuanaland Protectorate; served 1899-1900 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. R. S. Baden-Powell at Mafeking (D.S.O.); Chief Paymaster and Accountant-Gen. S. African Constabulary since 1900; *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; son of T. Greener, of Tulse Hill Gardens, S.E.; *m.* 1898, Helen Olive, dau. of J. Bennett, late of Ventnor, I. of Wight. *Address*—Tulse Hill Gardens, London; Johannesburg, Transvaal.

GREENLY.

Capt. and Brevet Major Walter Howorth Greenly, D.S.O. (1900); 12th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; elder son of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Cavalry Club.

GREENSTREET.

Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, C.I.E. (1899); Dist. of Police, Burma; joined Punjab Police, 1883; volunteere and transferred to Burma Police 1887 (Burmese medal an clasps); Deputy Commissioner and Supt. of Arraka Hill 1891-97; Priv. Sec. to Lieut. Gov. of Burma 1900-1; *b.* 20 1858; son of H. J. Greenstreet; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Kat Mildred Seymour, dau. of Sir Carey John Knyvett, B (*see* Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Ran

GREER.

Joseph Greer, C.M.G. (1900); employed in London service since 1873; Postmaster, N. District, 1899; Director Postal Services, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col., S. 1900-01 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 6 Aug. 1854; son of late J Greer, of Armagh; *m.* June, 1890, Emily, dau. of lat Wheeler. *Address*—Elm View, High Road, Loughton.

GREGORIE.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Gregorie, C.B. (1882); Col. Roy. Irish Regt 1878-81; served in Indian Mutiny (medal with two clasps); in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (meda clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 25 Nov. 1834; son of th David William Gregorie; *m.* *Address*—Moreton, Lymi Hants.

GREGORY.

Hon. Augustus Charles Gregory, C.M.G. (1874); M Legs. Council, Queensland, since 1882; formerly Surveyo of Queensland; Gold Mdllst. of Roy. Geog. Soc. for Explor in W., N. and Cent. Australia 1846-57; *b.* 1 Aug. 1819; son late J. Gregory, Lieut. 78th Regt., of Nottingham (*see* B *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Rainworth, Brisbane, Queens Queensland (Brisbane) Club.

GREGORY.

Augusta, Lady Gregory, dau. of the late D. Persse, D Roxborough, co. Galway; *m.* March, 1880, as his 2nd wif Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F who *d.* 6 March, 1892, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed G Address*—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway.

GREIG.

Lieut. Ronald Henry Greig, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; in S. African War 1899-1901, battles of Belmont, Graspa Modder River (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 1876; son of Lieut.-Col. B. R. Greig, late R.A., of Chippe Wilts.

GRENFELL.

Rear-Adm. Harry Tremenheere Grenfell, R.N., (1900); 2nd in Command of China Fleet; Commdr. of " trice " during Egyptian War 1882 (Egyptian medal, Kh bronze star); Capt. "Royal Sovereign" during operati Crete 1896-7 (C.M.G.); *b.* 9 March, 1845; son of Adm. Pascoe Grenfell, of Imperial Brazilian Navy; *m.* 1871, Am of Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. *Address*- well Manor, Oakham; United Service and Naval and M Clubs.

GRENFELL.

Capt. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Harold Maxwell Gre M.V.O. 4th class (1902); 1st Life Guards; served wit Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, two n clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (desp thrice, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 17 Aug. 1870; 5th son of late du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield (*see* Grenfel *Address*—17, Hans Road, S.W.

GRENIER.

Emily, Lady Grenier, dau. of J. Drieberg, Proctor of Su Court and Notary Public of Colombo; *m.* 1868, Sir J Samuel Grenier, Attorney-Gen. of Ceylon, who *d.* 1892. —Delawarr, Colombo, Ceylon.

GRESSON.

Capt. Thomas Tinning Gresson, D.S.O. (1900); York. an Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D *b.* 29 April, 1870.

GREVILLE.

ORGE GREVILLE, C.M.G. (1895); entered Diplomatic Service was 1st Sec., Rio de Janeiro, 1892; Consul.-Gen., Buda- 1896; Minister Resident, Bangkok, 1896; Envoy Extra- ary and Min. Plen., Mexico, 1900; *b.* 12 May, 1851; elder ving son of late Capt. Algernon Wm. Bellingham Greville, anard, co. Longford (see WARWICK, E.); *m.* 30 March, Louisa, dau. of late L. Nicholays, of Frankfort. *Address*— h Legation, Mexico; Turf and St. James's Clubs.

GREVILLE.

T. THE HON. ALWYN HENRY FULKE GREVILLE, M.V.O. 4th (1902); extra Equerry to the King; Capt. Warwickshire Imp. late Capt. King's Royal Rifles; sometime A.D.C. to Earl er when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and Equerry in Waiting .H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales; *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; 2nd son rge Guy, 4th Earl of Warwick; *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Mabel eth Georgina, only dau. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park RKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue (*see* WARWICK, E.). *Ad*-52, South Audley Street; Marlborough and Turf Clubs.

GREVILLE.

. SYDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1899); te Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., Prime Minister 2, and 1895-9; Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Prince of 1900-1; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, and Priv. Sec. to Queen Alexandra since 1901; *b.* 16 Nov. 1866; son of 4th of Warwick (*see that title*). *Address*—113, Mount Street, Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', and Beefsteak Clubs.

GREY.

LEOPOLD JOHN HERBERT GREY, C.S.I. (1877), Ind. S.C.; in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal); in Bhootan Exped. (medal); *b.* 1 July, 1840; only son of late Leopold James Grey, 3rd son of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey, of Hereford (see GREY, E.); *m.* 12 May, 1864, Josephine rine, dau. of the late Gen. H. C. Van Cortlandt, C.B., is issue. *Address*—Bahawalpur, Punjab, India.

GREY.

RGINA CHICHELEY, LADY GREY, dau. of Trevor Chicheley en, B.C.S.; *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, who *d.* 15 May, 1878, g issue (see GREY, E.). *Address*—29, Elvaston Place, S.W.

GREY.

T. AND BREV. MAJ. RALEIGH GREY, C.M.G. (1896); 6th employed with Bechuanaland Police Force 1889 to 1895; in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, pro. Brev.-Maj.); *b.* rch, 1860; eldest son of late Alfred Grey, Lieut.-Col. umberland militia (*see* GREY, E.); *m.* 10 July, 1901, Mary widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumber- and dau. of Cadogan Hodgson Cadogan, of Brinkbarn , Northumberland.

GREY-WILSON (*see* WILSON).

GRIERSON.

GE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, C.I.E. (1894), Hon. Ph.D. (Halle , B.A., Hon. D. Litt. (T.C.D.), Ind. C.S., Memb. of Asiat. Bengal, and of Roy. Asiat., Folk Lore and other Societies; ent on special duty in charge of the Linguistic Survey of *b.* 7 Jan. 1851; son of late George Abraham Grierson, ; *m.* 14 Sept. 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late Collis, M.D. *Address*—Rathfarnham, Camberley.

GRIERSON.

.-GEN. (*temp.*) JAMES MONCRIEFF GRIERSON, C.B. (1901), (1902), M.V.O. (1899); Lieut. R.A. 1877; Brig.-Gen. 1902; in Egyptian Expedn. 1882, as D.A.Q.M.G., Indian Cont., at Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in de- es, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); Expedn. 1885, at Suakin as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., actions of n and advance on Tamai (mentioned in despatches, clasp); k Mountain Exped. 1888, as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches, medal lasp); in S. African War 1900 as A.A.G. Army Head rs, actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Brandfort, Vet Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill ches, medal with four clasps); with China Expedn. 1900-1, -G. on F.M. Count von Waldersee's Staff (medal, C.B.); Staff Off. 1st Class, Bengal, 1889; D.A.A.G. (Intell.) Head rs of Army 1890-94; Brig.-Maj., R.A., Aldershot, 1895-96; taché, Berlin, 1896-1900; A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps 1901, ief Staff Officer 1902; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander (2nd Class) with Star of Roy. Prussian Crown Order, of Prussian Red Eagle, and of Saxon Albrecht Order; *b.* 27 Jan. 1859; son of late George Moncrieff Grierson, of Garemount, co. Dumbarton. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GRIESBACH.

CARL LUDOLPH GRIESBACH, C.I.E. (1887); Dir. Geological Survey Dept. of India; served in Afghan War 1880, attached as Lieut. to 66th Foot, present at action of Girishk, battle of Maiwand, siege and battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal and clasp); in Takht-i-Suleiman Exped. 1883; on special duty with Afghan Boundary Commission 1884-6; services lent to H.H. Amir of Afghanistan 1888–9; with Miranzai Field Force 1891; with N.E. Column in Burmah 1892 (medal and clasp); ret. Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Fus.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; son of George Ludolph Griesbach; *m.* 1869, Emma, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. R. W. Griesbach, V. of Millington, Yorks. *Address*—Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

GRIEVE.

ROBERT GRIEVE, C.M.G. (1894), M.D.; formerly Surg.-Gen. British Guiana, a Member of Court of Policy of the Colony, and Chmn. of the Health, Quarantine and Medical Boards; *b.* 1839; son of the late James Grieve, surgeon, of Port Glasgow; *m.* 1864, Annie M., dau. of the late John Bird King. *Address*—New Hall, Barton-on-Humber.

GRIFFIN.

CAPT. CECIL PENDER GRIFFITH GRIFFIN, D.S.O. (1900) Ind. S.C.; 1st Bengal Lancers; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); with China Expedy. Force 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Silver Medal Roy. Humane Soc. 1893; *b.* 22 Jan. 1864; son of late Col. Griffin, Comdg. 45th Sherwood Foresters; *m.* 14 Feb. 1893, Annie, only dau. of E. James, of Plymouth.

GRIFFIN.

CAPT. HENRY LYSAGHT GRIFFIN, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; ed. at Harrow and R.M.A., Woolwich; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1866; son of the late Edward Lysaght Griffin, of Violet Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, Maud Mary, dau. of the late Col. Edmund Campbell, B.C.S.

GRIFFIN.

SIR LEPEL HENRY GRIFFIN, K.C.S.I. (1881), C.S.I. (1879) entered B.S.C. 1860; was on the Punjaub Commn., 1862; Chief Sec. to Punjaub Govt., 1870; Chief Political Officer in Afghanistan, 1880; and Agent to the Gov.-Gen. for Central India, and Resident at Indore, 1881-88; Resident Hyderabad, 1888; *b.* 1840; son of Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glenthorne, Torquay; *m.* 9 Nov. 1889, Marie, dau. of Ludwig Leupold, of Genoa. *Address*—4, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Wellington Club.

GRIFFITH.

COL. CHARLES DUNCAN GRIFFITH, C.M.G. (1877); formerly Col. Comdt. Basutoland and other S. African forces; was Comdt. Gen. of Colonial Forces from Jan. 1878 to end of Galeka War and Gaika Rebellion (clasp for S. Africa, thanked by both Houses of Parliament); *b.* 5 Sept. 1830; son of the late Charles Griffith, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1856, Dorothea Mauncey, dau. of the late William Gilfillan, Lieut. 60th Rifles, and Ch. Commr. Cradock Div., Cape of Good Hope. *Address*—East London, Cape of Good Hope; East London Club.

GRIFFITH.

CAPT. CHARLES RICHARD JEBB GRIFFITH, D.S.O. (1900); Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; son of Col. R. Griffith, late I.S.C. *Address*—Hyde Park Club.

GRIFFITH.

VET.-MAJ. (*local Vet. Lieut.-Col.*) GEORGE RICHARD GRIFFITH, D.S.O. (1896); attached to Egypt. Army since 1900; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); present at Gamaizah 1888, and Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasps, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897, and Nile Expedns. 1898 (despatches, D.S.O, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 5 July, 1857.

GRIFFITH.

HORACE MAJOR BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Harrison Coll., Barbados; Confidential Clerk to Lieut.-Gov. of Lagos, 1880; Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast (Sir Samuel Rowe, K.C.M.G.), 1882; 1st Clerk and Warehouse Keeper at Lagos, 1883; attached to Audit Office, 1884; Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast (Sir W. Brandford Griffith), 1885-6; Controller of Customs at Lagos, 1889; Treasurer, Colony of Gambia,

since 1894; J.P. of Colony; has admnstd. Govt. on various occasions between 1896-9; *b.* 1863; youngest son of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados; *m.* 1897, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Arthur Sewell, of Ealing. *Address*—Bathurst, Gambia, W. Africa; Constitutional Club.

GRIFFITH.

Ralph Thomas Hotchkin Griffith, C.I.E. (1885), M.A. Oxon.; Principal Benares College, India 1863-78; Director of Public Instruction, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1879-85; retired on special pension 1885; a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; *b.* 25 May, 1826; son of the late Rev. Robert Clavey Griffith, M.A., Rec. of Corsley, Wilts. *Address*—Corsley, Kotagiri, Nilgiri Hills, South India.

GRIFFITH.

Right Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1886); educated at Sydney, N.S.W.; B.A. 1863; Mort Travelling Fellowship, 1865; M.A., 1870; called to the Queensland Bar, 1867; Q.C. 1876; was Member of Bar of N.S. Wales and of Victoria; entered Legislative Assembly, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1874-78; Sec. for Public Instruction, 1876-78; Sec. for Public Works, 1878-79; Leader of the Opposition, 1879-83; Premier, 1883-88; Delegate to Colonial Conference, 1887; Colonial Treasurer, 1887–88; Leader of Opposition 1888-90; Premier, Chief Sec., and Attorney-Gen. 1890-93; Chief Justice of Queensland 1893, Lieut.-Governor since 1899; Member of Judic. Cttee. of Privy Council; *b.* 21 June, 1845; son of Rev. Edward Griffith, of Brisbane (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 5 July, 1870, Julia Janet, dau. of James Thomson, Commr. for Crown Lands, East Maitland, N.S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland.

GRIFFITH.

Sir William Brandford Griffith, Knt. (1898); Chief Justice of the Gold Coast Colony; B.A. (London), 1880; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), June, 1881; acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast, April to Oct. 1884; district commr. 1885; acting Puisne Judge, Lagos, Jan., and Cape Coast, May, 1885; acting Queen's Advocate, 1886 and 1887; compiled ordinances of Gold Coast Colony. 1887; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1888; R.M. St. Catherine's, Jamaica, Feb. 1893; acting Attorney-Gen. May to Dec. 1893; administered govt. of Lagos, 1896, and has been Chief Justice, Gold Coast, since 1895; Deputy-Gov. Aug. to Nov. 1897; Compiled Ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1898; *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; son of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 7 Feb. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins, of Settle. *Address*—Accra, Gold Coast; Constitutional Club.

GRIFFITH.

Charlotte, Lady Griffith, 2nd dau. of the late Lionel Parks, of Barbados; *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1897. *Address*—Windsor, Barbados.

GRIFFITHS.

Vincent Griffiths, C.B. (1897); J.P. for Middx.; Treasury Valuer and Inspector 1869-99; Priv. Sec. to Parliamentary Sec., Poor Law Board, 1853, and Principal of Poor Law Audit Dept. 1860-63; *b.* 27 Oct. 1831; son of the late Thomas Griffiths; *m.* 1869, Louisa Emily Caroline, dau. of Edmund Bechinoe Ashford, of Westbury, Sherborne. *Address*—Yelverton Lodge, Twickenham.

RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS.

Maj. Charles du Plat Richardson-Griffiths, D.S.O. (1900); Gloucestershire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 June, 1855; son of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Richardson-Griffiths, of Armagh; *m.* 17 Jan. 1894, Florence, dau. of the late H. Schwabe, of Lymm, Cheshire.

GRIMSHAW.

Lieut. Cecil Thomas Wrigley Grimshaw, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1875.

GRIMSHAW.

Sarah Elizabeth, Mrs. T. W. Grimshaw, dau. of the Rev. Thomas F. Thomas, of Newport, I. of Wight, *m.* 1865, Thomas Wrigley Grimshaw, C.B., M.D., M.A., J.P., late Registrar-Gen. for Ireland, Past President of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1900. *Address*—Priorsland, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.

GRINLINTON.

Sir John Joseph Grinlinton, Knt. (1894); A.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; served on Ordnance Survey of England; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, as Lieut. 4th King's Own Regt. and Assist. Eng. during siege of Sebastopol (mentioned in despatches, 8 Sept. 1855), made a Military Survey of allied posi rec. Crim. medal with clasp, order of Medjidieh (5th class) Turkish medal; Assist. Surveyor-Gen., Ceylon, 1857; ret. Army 1858; Offic. Councillor of Municipality of Colombo its formation) 1866-72 and 1887-98; Member of Central Board 1887-98; Member of Leg. Council, Ceylon, 1888-98; Commsr. at Chicago Exposition 1893; ret. 1898; *b.* 182 of the late Thomas Grinlinton, of Portarlington; *m.* Emily *d.* 1894), dau. of the late I. Booth. *Address*—Rose Hill, Wallop, Hants; Royal Societies Club.

GROGAN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edward George Grogan (1902); Black Watch; served in Ashanti War 1874 (medal clasp), and in S. African War 1902 (medal, C.B.); *b.* 21 1851.

GROVE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge Grove, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1887) of the East Yorks. Regt.; entered 15th regt. 1863, Capt. 187 E. Yorks. Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. served with Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. tioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Osmanieh); and with Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, on service (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), was A.D Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters Military Sec. in Egypt, 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar, 1 Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War (Rt. H Campbell-Bannerman, Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, and Rt. H Stanhope), 1886-88; A.A.G. at Headquarters, 1888-94; Mil. Headquarters, 1896-1901; ret. 1901; *b.* 26 Sept. 1839; son late Rt. Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. *Address*—Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.; and Cambridge and United Service Clubs.

GROVE.

Col. Edward Aickin William Stewart Grove, C.B. late Roy. W. Kent Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in Transvaal paign 1881; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battles of Kassass Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 18 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); A.A.G., Sc 1902; *b.* 4 April, 1852; son of late Capt. Edward Gro Dolguog, Machynlleth; *m.* 1887, Georgina, eldest dau. Rev. George Atkinson, of Kettlethorpe, co. Lincoln. *Ad* Headquarters, Edinburgh; White's and Wellington Clubs.

GROVE.

Capt. Ernest Williams Grove, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Feb

GROVE.

Harriet, Lady Grove, dau. of Rev. Charles Brad St. James's, Clapham, *m.* 1851, Sir George Grove, C.B., LL.D., Director of Roy. Coll. of Music, who *d.* 28 May *Address*—Sydenham Road, Lower Sydenham, S.E.

GROVES.

Sir John Groves, Knt. (1900); held many public off Borough of Weymouth, including Mayoralty 1887, 8, and 9 years C.C. for Dorset; *b.* 7 Oct. 1828; son of Levi Gro West Knighton, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1855, Rosina, dau Kerslake; 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, Emily, dau. of J. Dods. —Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB.

Capt. Alexander Henry Watkins Grubb, D.S.O. R.E.; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; ser S. African War, 1899-1902, advance on Kimberley, Magersf (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1873; son of Lt.-Col. A. late R.A., of Elsfield House, Hollingbourne, Kent.

GRUBB.

Sir Howard Grubb, Knt. (1887), J.P., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; ed at Trinity College, Dublin (Hon. Master of Engineering), a in 1881, the Cunningham Medal of the Royal Irish Aca Hon. Member of the Royal Institute of Civil Engineers of 1872; Hon. Member of Astronomical Soc. of Mexico; Vice-Pr of the Royal Dublin Society, and one of the Board of of the Museum of Science and Art; Commr. of Irish Lights Astronomical Instrument Manufacturer, has completed s the largest existing telescopes for British and foreign gov has established industry in Dublin for the construction o instruments; *b.* 1844; son of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S.; *m* Hester, dau. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Lou U.S. America. *Address*—Rockdale, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Royal Irish Yacht Club.

HUNT-GRUBBE.

ɔM. Sir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. 2), C.B. (1874); entered R.N. 1845; served on West Coast of ca, 1854; commanded H.M.S. "Teazer" in suppressing slave e, 1855-7; and "Jaseur," 1863-6; commanded naval brigade shantee war, 1874 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); manded a division of the Fleet at the bombardment of andria; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1879-84; Comm.-in- of Cape of Good Hope, 1885-88; and Adm. Superintendent of nport Dockyard, 1888-91; appointed Pres. R. Naval Coll. nwich, 1894; Admiral, 1895 (retired, 1897); son of Rev. James rew Hunt-Grubbe; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1867, Mary Anne, dau. of am Codrington, of Wroughton, Wilts. *Address*—Sandlands, View, I. of W.; United Service Club.

GUBBINS.

HN Harington Gubbins, C.M.G. (1898); Japanese Sec. to tion at Tokio since 1889; English Sec. to Conference at Tokio revision of treaties 1886-7; employed at Foreign Office, ; Senior British Del. for negotiation of Supplementary Con- ion, concluded at Tokio, July, 1895; Chargé d'Affaires at l, Corea, May, 1900 to Nov. 1901; *b.* 1852; son of late tin Richard Gubbins, B.C.S. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); 1893, Helen Brodie, dau. of C. A. McVean, J.P., of nichen, Mull, N.B. *Address*—British Legation, Tokio, n; Oriental and St. James's Clubs.

GUBBINS.

PT. Richard Rolls Gubbins, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd King's ps. L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, operations at deberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; son te Rev. Richard Shard Gubbins, Rector of Upham, Hants. *ress*—Army and Navy Club.

GUBBINS.

OL. William Launcelot Gubbins, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); M.C.; M.B.; served in Afghan Wars, 1878-80 (medal); in pt. Expedn. 1882; in Burmese Expedn. 1886; in S. African , 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, fontein, occupation of Bloemfontein (despatches, pro. col.); Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 26 July, 1849; son of late Rev. rge G. Gubbins, M.A., of Maidstown Castle and Vregare, co. erick, Prebendary of Kilfeacon, and Chancellor of Diocese imerick; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Florence Margaret, 2nd dau. of late Rev. H. Tripp, M.A., of Huntshill, Somerset, and Rector Vinford. *Address*—Ballyhomac, Rathkeake, co. Limerick; are Terrace, Bayswater, W.

GUDGEON.

EUT.-Col. Walter Edward Gudgeon, C.M.G. (1901); served orest Rangers, Maori Contingent, and Armed Constabulary -1885; Maj. Comdg. Garrison Art. Wellington, New Zealand ; Actg. Under-Sec. for Defence and Commr. of Police 90; Judge of Native Land Courts of New Zealand till 1898; ish Resident for Cook Islands since 1898; now Resident mr. for all Pacific Islands included within boundaries of Zealand; *b.* 4 Sept. 1842; eldest son of Thomas Wayth geon; *m.* Jan. 1882, Emily Bertha, dau. of Edmund Tuke, apier, New Zealand. *Address*—Rarotonga, Cook Islands, ern Pacific.

GUINNESS.

EUT.-Col. Henry William Newton Guinness, C.B. (1900); latt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Afghanistan 1880 (medal); Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, ze star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, al with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; son of late Rev. N. Guinness, R. of Collooney, co. Sligo; *m.* 8 April, 1893, ces Helen, dau. of late Henry West, Q.C., of Loughlinstown se, co. Dublin.

GUINNESS.

R Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, Knt. (1897); D.L. and for the City of Dublin; Director of Arthur Guinness, Son, ., Ltd.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; son of Richard Samuel Guinness, of Deepwell, co. Dublin (see Ardilaun, B.); *m.* 4 April, Thomasina Anne, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona Glenwood, co. Clare, and has issue. *Address*—134, Ashley ens, S.W.; Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin), and Hur- ham Clubs.

GUINNESS.

E Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.M.G. (1900); VEAGH, B.).

GULLY.

Right Hon. William Court Gully, P.C. (1895); educated at Trin. Coll Camb., B.A., 1856; M.A., 1859; Hon LL.D. 1900; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1860; Q.C., 1877, and Bencher, 1879; was Recorder of Wigan, 1886-95; elected Speaker of the House of Commons in the latter year; M.P. for Carlisle since 1886; son of late James Manby Gully, M.D., of The Priory, Great Malvern, co. Worcester; *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford, eldest dau. of Thomas Selby, of Wimbish, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—Speaker's House, S.W.; Sutton Place, Seaford, Sussex; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

GUNN.

Sir John Gunn, Knt. (1898); J.P. co. Glamorgan and for borough of Cardiff; President of Chamber of Commerce 1886–87; of Chamber of Shipping 1889; Governor and Member of Council of University College, Cardiff; Member of Lloyd's Register Committee, London; and Member of Executive Council of Associated Chambers of Commerce; Life President of Cardiff Infirmary; *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; son of Donald Gunn, of Achalibster, Caithness; *m.* 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane, who *d.* 1874, only dau. of Thomas Hill, merchant, of Cardiff; 2ndly, 1878, Harriette, youngest dau. of James Boyle, J.P. of Ballymacrea, banker. *Address*—Llandaff House, Llandaff; Reform and Cardiff County Clubs.

GURDON.

Capt. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1895), Ind. S.C., Assistant Political Agent in Chitral; served as one of the garrison of Chitral Fort during siege, 1895; *b.* 2 Sept. 1867; 2nd survg. son of Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Pulteney Gurdon, I.S.C. (*see* Cranworth, B.). *Address*—Chitral, via Nowshera, India.

GURDON.

Sir (William) Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874); educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., was appointed to the Treasury, 1863; was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1865-6, and as 1st Lord of the Treasury, 1868-74; was selected, in 1879, to inquire locally into the expenses of wars in South Africa; was attached to the Royal Commn. for the settlement of the affairs of the Transvaal, in 1881; J.P. for Suffolk, and M.P. North Norfolk; son of Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, Norfolk (*see* Cranworth, B.); *b.* 5 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Lady Eveline Camilla Wallop, dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1894. *Address*—Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk; Brooks's Club.

GWATKIN.

Col. Frederick Stapleton Gwatkin, C.B. (1902); I.S.C.; late 73rd Foot; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, Bazar Valley Expedns. (despatches, medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with Lushai Expedn., 1889 (despatches); with Chin Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in Tirah, 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; son of Frederick Gwatkin, late of Grove House, Twickenham; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Christina Helen Grahame, 4th dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fraser. *Address*—Camberley, Surrey.

GWYNN.

Brev. Maj. Charles William Gwynn, D.S.O. (1894), R.E., served in operations against Sofas in W. Africa 1894 (despatches, D.S.O.); attached to Egyptian Army since 1901; *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; son of Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in Dublin Univ. (*see* Inchiquin, B.). *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co. Charing Cross, S.W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

GYLL.

Jane Price, Lady Gyll, dau. and co-heiress of the late Sir John Pinhorne, and widow of H. B. Thomason, of Peachfield, Worcester; *m.* 21 April, 1847, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Gyll, who *d.* 1880, Lieut. of Yeo.-of-the-Guard at Coronation of William IV. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Malling Abbey, West Malling, Kent.

GZOWSKI.

Maria, Lady Gzowski, dau. of T. Beebe, M.D., of Erie, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *m.* 1839, Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Staff Officer to Engineer Force in Canada, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1898. *Address*—The Hall, Toronto, Canada.

HAAST (*see* VON HAAST).

HACKETT.

HON. SIR JOHN WINTHORPE HACKETT, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A.; M.L.C. of W. Australia. *Address*—Perth, W. Australia.

HACKETT.

MARGARET, LADY HACKETT, dau. of John Lawlor, of Cork; *m.* 1843, Sir William Bartholomew Hackett, Mayor of Cork 1852, who *d.* 1872. *Address*—3, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

HADDEN.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK HADDEN, C.B. (1902); R.A.; Spec. Assist., Roy. Laboratory, 1885; Inspector Laboratory Stores 1888; Ch. Inspector, Roy. Arsenal, 1893; Member, Ordnance Cttee., 1901; Assoc. Member, Explosives Cttee; *b.* 2 June, 1854; son of Charles Stanton Hadden, of Ingleside, Sunningdale; *m.* 28 Oct. 1885, Frances Mabel, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Clement Strong, Coldstream Guards. *Address*—69, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

HADDOCK.

LIEUT. HERBERT JAMES HADDOCK, C.B. (1902); R.N.R. since 1890; served in H.M.S. "Sultan" 1885, "Impérieuse" and "Edinburgh" 1887-8; *b.* 27 Jan. 1861; son of late James Haddock, of Warrington; *m.* 13 May, 1893, Mabel Eliza, dau. of Francis Baines Bonchette, of Quebec, Canada. *Address*—56, Dacre Hill, Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

HADDON-SMITH (*see* SMITH).

HADEN.

SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR HADEN, Knt. (1894), F.R.C.S., P.R.E.; Founder and first Pres. Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers; member of jury of Internat. Exhibitions 1851 and 1862; Grand Prix and Large Gold Medallist of French Republic 1889, and Medallist of Roy. Commns. of England 1851, 1862, 1867, of French Empire 1867, and of U.S.A. 1876 and 1893; Grand Prix with Gold Medal of Honour in French Internat. Exhibition 1900; sometime Hon. Surg. to Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington; author of many works on art and science; *b.* 1818; son of Charles Thomas Haden, of Derby; *m.* 1847, Dasha Delano, dau. of Maj. George Whistler, U.S. Army, and has issue. *Address*—Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants; Athenæum Club.

HADEN.

FRANCIS SEYMOUR HADEN, C.M.G. (1890); B.A. Oxon.; late Admin. of Natal and Governor of Zululand (ret. 1893); *b.* 7 March, 1850; son of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, of Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants; *m.* 1885, Ethel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. B. A. Branfill, formerly 10th Hussars and 86th Regt. *Address*—Oxenham Manor, Okehampton, N. Devon; White's Club.

HADOW.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. REGINALD CAMPBELL HADOW, D.S.O. (1896), Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), in Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); 2nd Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Expedn. 1897 (very severely wounded); *b.* 6 July, 1851; son of the late Patrick Douglas Hadow, J.P., of The Priory, Sudbury, Middx.; *m.* 1876, Annie Sophia Erskine, dau. of the late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Borthwickshiel, Hawick, N.B. *Address*—The Ferns, Spencer Road, Eastbourne; United Service and Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs.

HAFFKINE.

WALDEMAR MORDECAI WOLFF HAFFKINE, C.I.E. (1897), Sc.D., Director-in-Chief of Imperial Research Laboratory, Bombay; engaged in bacteriological researches under Indian Govt., formerly Assist. Prof. of Physiol. at Geneva Med. School, and at Pasteur Institute, Paris; *b.* 15 (3) March, 1860; son of the late Aaron Haffkine, of Odessa. *Address*—Byculla, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs, Bombay.

HAGGARD.

MAJ. ANDREW CHARLES PARKER HAGGARD, D.S.O. (1886), late of K.O. Sco. Bord.; retired 1891; subsequently attached to Egypt. service; served at Suakin as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Egyptian Army during investment by Osman Digna 1884-5 (Suakin clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); in Nile Exped. 1884-5, present at battle of Ginness (despatches, D.S.O.); thanked for services by H.H. the Khedive, and awarded 3rd class Medjidieh on leaving Egypt. service; *b.* 7 Feb. 1854; son of William Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 May, 1883, Emily Isabella, dau. of late P. Chirmside, of Newham, Northants. *Address*—Naval and Milit and Hurlingham Clubs.

HAIG.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR BALFOUR HAIG, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1 R.E. retired; Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Col Gotha 1864-80; Extra Equerry 1880-90; Extra Equerry to King 1902; J.P. for Berwickshire; *b.* 10 July, 1840; so late Robert Haig, of Fane Valley, Dundalk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 April, 1874, the Hon. Frances Charlotte Harris, of 3rd Baron Harris, and has issue. *Address*—75, Elm Gardens, S.W.; Bemersyde, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Marlboro Club.

HAIG.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. DOUGLAS HAIG, C.B. (19 17th Lancers; A.D.C. (extra) late 7th Hussars; *p.s.c.*; ser with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara, Khartoum spatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in African War 1899-1900 (despatches four times, C.B., brev. lie col.); *b.* 19 June, 1861; youngest son of late John Haig Cameron Bridge, Fife, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gent Address*—Cavalry and Marlborough Clubs.

HAINES.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR FREDERICK PAUL HAINES, G.C.B. (18 G.C.S.I. (1879), C.I.E. (1879); Col. Royal Scots Fusiliers; ente 4th regt. 1839, became Lieut.-Col. 1850, Gen. 1877, and Fi Marshal 1890; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845 (medal and cla in Punjaub 1848-49 (medal and two clasps), and in the Crim Campaign (medal with four clasps; Turkish medal; 5th cl Medjidie), Mil. Sec. to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1845- D.A.G. in Ireland, 1862-64; Comm.-in-Chief of Madras Arı 1871-75; and Comm.-in-Chief in India 1876-80; twice thanked Parliament for services; *b.* 10 Aug. 1819; son of Commiss Gen. Gregory Haines, C.B.; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte J. Sophia (*d.* 7 April, 1880), dau. of Col. Edward Every E. Mil *Address*—123, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.

HALDANE.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. JAMES AYLMER LOWTHO Haldane, D.S.O. (1898); Gordon Highlanders; served w Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Chi Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expe 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, b lieut.-col.); *b.* 17 Nov. 1862; son of late D. R. Haldane, M. LL.D., F.R.C.P.E. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HALDANE.

RIGHT HON. RICHARD BURDON HALDANE, P.C. Great Brit (1902); K.C.; M.A., LL.D. Edin.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn 18 Bencher 1893; Q.C. 1890; M.P. co. Haddington since 18 *b.* 1856; 3rd son of late Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloanden, Perth, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—3, Whitel Court, S.W.; 10, Old Square, W.C.; Cloanden, Auchterarden, Perth; Brooks', Athenæum, National Liberal, New (Edinburg and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) Clubs.

HALE.

MAJ. CHARLES HENRY HALE, D.S.O. (1897), R.A.M.C.; ser during Matabele War, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Mar 1863; younger son of G. W. Hale, M.A., Trin. Coll. Cam *m.* 1889, Elsie Innes MacGeorge, eldest dau. of W. A. Brov Advocate and Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine a Banff. *Address*—c,o Messrs. Holt and Co., Whitehall Place, S

HALE.

MAJ. GEORGE ERNEST HALE, D.S.O. (1892), R.A.M.C.; ser with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action Ginnis (medal, bronze star); in Burmah 1889-91, with Poukh Tônhone and Wuntho Expedns. (despatches, clasp, D.S.C *b.* 13 June, 1861; eldest son of G. W. Hale, of Glenwo Paignton, S. Devon. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

HALL.

COL. ANGUS WILLIAM HALL, C.B. (1894); served during Crim Campaign 1855, present at siege and fall of Sevastopol spatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); formerly Lieut.-C Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd. Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.; is J for cos. Aberdeen, Argyll, and Dorset; *b.* Dec. 1834; son of late Col. Thomas Hall, Gren. Guards, J.P., D.L., of Kille Argyleshire, and Baronald, Lanarkshire, N.B.; *m.* 1860, Ann Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N. *Addres* Carlton Club.

HALL.

T.-Col. and Brev. Col. Francis Henry Hall, C.B. ; R.F.A. ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches,); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* rch, 1852.

HALL.

T. George Clifford Miller Hall, D.S.O. (1898), R. Eng.; ed to Egypt. Army since 1896 ; served in Soudan, 1898 .); *b.* 26 Jan. 1872.

HALL.

T.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry Samuel Hall, C.B. (1902); 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. ; Capt. late 6th Dragoon s; 2nd son of late Henry Hall, of Barton Abbey (*see* 's *Landed Gentry*), and Hon. Catherine Louisa Hood, his th dau. of 2nd Baron Bridport ; *m.* Jan. 1874, Eleanor th Mary, dau. of Gen. Edward Boxer, R.A., F.R.S. s—25, Longridge Road, S.W. ; Army and Navy Club.

HALL.

. Herbert Goodenough King Hall, D.S.O. (1894), R.N. ; during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of dria (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in operations the Sofas on the Gambia, 1894 (despatches, medal with D.S.O.); *b.* 15 March, 1862 ; son of the late Adm. Sir King Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonnington, Leicestershire. —United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

HALL.

Sir John Hall, K.C.M.G. (1882), went to New Zealand, 1852 ; member of the Provincial Council of Canterbury, 1853-76 ; r Christchurch and Lyttleton, 1856-63; elected a member House of Representatives, 1855; and Colonial Sec. 1856; stmaster-Gen., 1866-69 ; summoned to the Legislative , 1872; was Premier of New Zealand, 1879-82; represented aland at Australasian Federal Conference at Melbourne ; c. 1824; son of late George Hall, of Elloughton, co. York RKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1861, Rose Anne, dau. of Dryden, of Kingston-upon-Hull. She *d.* 12 May, 1900, issue. *Address*—Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand; rge's Club.

HALL.

Montagu Heath Hall, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. S. Regt. ; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, ; *b.* 26 Dec. 1856 ; son of Isaac Hall, of Upton, near field, and Castleton, co. Derby. *Address*—Upton, near field.

HALL.

.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Hall, D.S.O. (1900); S. Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of ith, actions of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and Pieter's Hill ed, despatches twice, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 14 March, 1854 ; son of t. Henry Hall, 1st Madras Light Cav. ; *m.* 25 April, 1894, Gertrude Dickson, elder dau. of Rev. Francis Home n, of Morland Hall, Westmorland (*see* Burke's *Landed* and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HALL.

Samuel Hall, Knt. Bach. (1902); K.C. ; M.A. ; Barr., Temple 1870 ; Bencher 1893 ; Q.C. 1888 ; Attorney- Duchy of Lancaster 1893-5, Vice-Chancellor since 1895 ; 3rd son of late Samuel Hall, of Leftwich, Cheshire. —Northcote, Broughton Park, and Chancery Offices, Man- ; Reform, Devonshire, and Union (Manchester) Clubs.

HALL.

y Prior Hall, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Oxon. ; ; Special Artist for "Graphic" during Franco-German 0-1; Member of suites of King Edward VII during visit 1875-6, of Duke and Duchess of Argyll in Canada 1878, Prince and Princess of Wales during Colonial Tour 1901 ; lers of Medjidie, Vasa of Sweden, Redeemer of Greece, deemer of Portugal ; author of "Oxford Sketches" ; 1842 ; son of late Harry Hall, of Newmarket ; *m.* 1871, Jinah, who *d.* 1894, dau. of late Joseph Holland. *Address* alcot Gardens, England's Lane, N.W. ; St. John's Wood ub.

HALL.

Lucy, Lady Hall, dau. of the late Harry Hackshaw, of Three Rivers, St. Vincent ; *m.* 1st, 1836, Duncan Forbes Sutherland, of Uppart, co. Sutherland ; 2ndly, 1848, Sir John Hall, K.C.B., M.D., Insp. Genl. of Hospitals, who *d.* 1866. *Address*—15, Randolph Road, Maida Hill, W.

HALL.

Sydney Prior Hall, M.V.O. 4th class (1901).

HALLÉ.

Wilma, Lady Hallé, dau. of Joseph Neruda, of Brünn, Austria, and widow of Ludvig Norman, of Stockholm ; appointed violinist to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 1901 ; *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Hallé, the eminent musician, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—62, Motzstrasse, Berlin.

HALLEN.

Mary Anne Margrave, Mrs. J. H. B. Hallen, dau. of George Munt, of St. Albans ; *m.* 1900, as his 2nd wife, Vety. Lieut.-Col. James Herbert Brockencote Hallen, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1901. *Address*—Pebworth Fields, under Stratford-on-Avon.

HUGHES-HALLETT.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. James Wyndham Hughes-Hallett, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1896) ; Seaf. Highrs. ; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; with Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Chitral Relief Force, 1895, in command of his Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.) ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.B., pro. Brev. Col.); in command of 72nd and 79th Regtl. Districts since 1902 ; *b.* 15 Sept. 1852 ; son of the Rev. James Hughes-Hallett, of Higham, near Canterbury, and Dunmow, Essex ; *m.* 1893, Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Henry William Sanders. *Address*—Cameron Barracks, co. Inverness, N.B. ; Naval and Military and Sports' Clubs.

HALLEWELL.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Lonsdale Hallewell, C.M.G. (1900) ; Roy. Scots Reserve of Officers ; served with Reserve Transport Train during Bengal Famine 1874 (mentioned in General Orders) ; with Soudan Expedn. 1884, battle of Teb (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp) ; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War, with Queenstown Rifle Vols., 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); has Roy. Humane Society's medal ; *b.* 3 Oct. 1852 ; son of late Col. E. G. Hallewell, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. ; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1876, Charlotte Caroline, youngest dau. of late William Peareth, of Usworth, co. Durham ; 2ndly, 1 June, 1881, Emily Jane, 3rd dau. of late James Stuart Fraser-Tytler, of Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and has issue. *Address*—Dargle Cottage, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HALSEY.

Right Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C. Great Britain (1901) ; M.A. Oxon ; J.P. and C.A. for Herts., and Dep. Chairman of Quarter Sessions ; Vice-Chairman Herts County Council ; Chairman of Standing Orders and Selection Cttees., House of Commons, since 1899 ; M.P. for Herts. 1874, 1880, and for Watford Div. since 1885 ; Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (ret.) Herts. Yeo. Cav. ; *b.* 9 Dec. 1839 ; son of late Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P., of Great Berkhampstead Hall, Herts. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Julia, youngest dau. of F. O. Wells, Bengal C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. ; 73, Eaton Place, S.W. ; Carlton, United University, and Constitutional Clubs.

O'GRADY-HALY.

Col. Richard Hebden O'Grady-Haly, C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1888), *p.s.c.* ; served with Egyptian Expedn. (promoted Col. 1882), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (twice mentioned in despatches) ; was A.D.C. Malta, 1864-8, A.D.C. Canada, 1870-8, Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1882-5 ; commanded 1st Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1886-90 ; A.A.G., Belfast, 1891-6 ; Maj.-Gen. Commg. Local Forces, Canada, 1900-2 ; *b.* 22 Feb. 1841 ; son of the late Gen. Sir William O'Grady-Haly, K.C.B. ; *m.* 1865, Geraldine Mary, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Gostling, R.A. *Address*—Whitegates, Frimley, Surrey ; United Service and West Surrey Clubs.

HALY.

Harriette Craven O'Grady, Lady Haly, dau. of H. Hebden, J.P., of Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex ; *m.* 1839, Gen. Sir William O'Grady Haly, K.C.B., who *d.* 1878. *Address*—Eridge Cottage, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

HAMILTON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Bruce Meade Hamilton, K.C.B. (1902); late E. York Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Boer War 1881, action at Ingogo River (despatches); with Burmese Expedn. 1885 (medal); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, star, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); with Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, A.A.G. 2nd Div., subsequently in command of 21st Bgde. and of Mobile Columns, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso (wounded, despatches thrice, medal, pro. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; son of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

HAMILTON.

Capt. C. Hamilton, D.S.O. (1900); Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

HAMILTON.

Charles Boughton Hamilton, C.M.G. (1895); Actg. Auditor. Gen. British Guiana 1883-5; Receiver-Gen., &c., of Trinidad 1886-92; Receiver-Gen. British Guiana since 1892; Member Exec. Council since 1896; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1895; Member of Court of Policy, B. Guiana, 1898; *b.* 2 May, 1850; son of the Rev. William Hamilton, M.A., of British Guiana; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Hermina, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Pieter Van Eeden. *Address*—"Orbieston," Georgetown, British Guiana.

HAMILTON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edward Owen Fisher Hamilton, C.B. (1902); Roy. West Surrey Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, defence of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp); with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7-9 (medal with two clasps); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Waziristan Expedn. 1895 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); in Tirah 1897-8, Bazar Valley (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek (despatches thrice, medal with five clasps, Brev. Col., C.B.); *b.* 17 Feb. 1854; son of William James Hamilton, of Fiddour, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 9 Aug. 1886, Isabel, dau. of Gen. Philip H. F. Harris, C.B., Ind. S.C.

HAMILTON.

Sir Edward Walter Hamilton, K.C.B. (1894), K.C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1885); Mus. Bac.; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; entered Treasury in 1870; Priv. Sec. to Right Hon. R. Lowe, 1872-73, and to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1873-4, and again 1880-85; appointed principal clerk in Treasury, 1885; Assistant Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1892, Assistant Sec. 1894, and Joint Permanent Sec. and Auditor of the Civil List 1902; *b.* 7 July, 1847; eldest son of late Right Rev. Walter Kerr Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury (*see* Belhaven, B.). *Address*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Brooks's, Turf, and Marlborough Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C. (1878) (see Abercorn, D.).

HAMILTON.

Lieut.-Col. George Vaughan Hamilton, C.B. (1900); served in Ashantee War 1873-4, at defence of Fommanah (medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan Expedn. 1884 (despatches, clasp); late A.S. Corps, ret. 1897; *b.* 22 Oct. 1851; son of the Ven. Edward James Hamilton, Archdeacon of Derry, of Desertmartin, co. Derry (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1879, of Clementina, dau. of late James Connell, of Conheath, co. Dumfries. *Address*—Sir C. R. M'Gregor, Bart., & Co.

HAMILTON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Hubert Ion Wetherall Hamilton, D.S.O. (1898); late Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; served during Burmah Campaign 1886-8, and with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1900-1901 (despatches twice, A.D.C., pro. Brev. Col.); attached to Egyptian Army 1897-1900; *b.* 27 June, 1861; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HAMILTON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, (1900), C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1891); late Gordon Highrs.; Ho 9th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots; served in Afghan War (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African Wa severely wounded at Majuba (despatches); with Soudan E 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, b maj.); with Burmah Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches); with Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps); in S. African Wa 1900, A.A.G. Natal Field Force, subsequently in comm Mounted Infantry Division (despatches, medal, K.C.B Maj.-Gen. and Lieut-Gen.); A.A.G., Bengal 1890-3; Mil. Com.-in-Chief in India 1893-5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895-8; M at War Office 1901, and again since 1902; Chief of the Staff Africa, Nov. 1901-2; sometime Comdt. of Sch. of Muske 16 Jan. 1853; son of Lieut.-Col. Christian Monteith Hamilto Highlanders; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Jean Milly, eldest dau. John Muir, 1st Bart. *Address*—3, Chesterfield Street, Ma

HAMILTON.

Capt. John George Harry Hamilton, D.S.O. (1900); Watch; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Sandhurst Mil served in S. African War 1899-1902, operations at Paa (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; son George Hamilton, of Skene House, Aberdeen. *Address*— House, Aberdeen, N.B.

HAMILTON.

Capt. Keith Randolph Hamilton, D.S.O. (1900); Oxfo L.I.; served with Mohmand Field and Tirah Expedy. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton (*see Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Ella Marcella, dau. of Maj Finlay, formerly 78th Highrs., of Castle Toward, co. Arg Woodhay, Windlesham, and has issue.

HAMILTON.

Capt. the Hon. Leslie d'Henin Hamilton, M.V.O. 5 (1901); Coldstream Guards; served in S. African War 18 *b.* 19 Dec. 1873; 3rd son of John G. C., 1st Baron Hami Dalzell. *Address*—5A, Mount Street, W.; Guards', Brook Bachelors' Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Adm. Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B C.B. (1877), entered R.N. 1843, became Capt. 1862, Re 1877, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1887; ret. 1894; serve Arctic Expedition 1850-54, in the Baltic during the Russ 1855, and in the Chinese War 1857; was Superintendent broke Dockyard 1875-77, Director of the Naval Ordnance Sen. Officer on the coast of Ireland 1880-83; Comm.- China, 1885-88, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty, Senior Naval Lord 1889-91; and Pres. R. Naval Coll. Gr 1891-94; *b.* 1829; son of Rev. John Vesey Hamilton, R Little Chart, Kent; *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, Julia Frances Delmé, of Vice-Adm. James Arthur Murray (see Atholl, D.). June, 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Elms, Chalfont St Bucks.; United Service Club.

HAMILTON.

Maj. Thomas William O'Hara Hamilton, C.M.G. B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Roy. Army Med. served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond H Belfast, taking of Pretoria and Barberton (despatches, C *b.* 24 May, 1860; son of Col. T. Hamilton, of Malden, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Hannah de Gallye, dau. of late C. de Lamotte, M.D., of The Cloisters, Sunderland.

HAMILTON.

Maj. William George Hamilton D.S.O. (1896); Regt., late E. Lanc. Regt.; served with Isazai H 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.A. and (despatches, D.S.O.), D.A.A.G. Bengal 1890-5; D.A.A.G 1899; D.A.Q.M.G. India 1900-1; *b.* 2 Jan. 1860; son of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Beamish Hamilton, 25th Foot; *m.* 18 1891, May Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, V.C. (*see* Gough, V.). *Address*—Dum Dum, Bengal.

HAMILTON.

ESA FELICIA, LADY HAMILTON, dau. of the late Major olds, 58th Regt.; *m.* 3 July, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir rt George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B., LL.D., who *d.* leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—bingdon Mansions, Kensington, W.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER BAILLIE-HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. (1897), (1892), C.M.G. (1887) (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD (*see* BLACKWOOD).

HAMILTON-CAMPBELL (*see* CAMPBELL).

COLE-HAMILTON.

T. CLAUD GEORGE COLE-HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1902); 6th Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1901 (medal three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; 3rd son of the late m Claud Cole-Hamilton, of Balliton House, co. Kildare, son of the late Arthur W. Cole-Hamilton, D.L., of Beltrim; April, 1893, Lucy Charlewood, dau. of Reginald Henry ld (*see* THOROLD, Bart.), and has issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON.

UT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. NORTH DE COIGNY YMPLE-HAMILTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); comdg. 3rd Batt. Guards; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedn. (severely wounded, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 ely wounded, despatches, medal, Brev.-Col.); late A.D.C. to H. Duke of Connaught; J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr; J.P. Wigton; ned, 1896, additional surname of HAMILTON; *b.* 31 Oct. 2nd son of John, 10th Earl of Stair; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Marcia leen Anne, dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. Octavius Liddell, 3. (see RAVENSWORTH, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Bargany, n, N.B.; 9, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; Guards Brooks's Clubs.

HAMLEY.

UT.-COL. FRANCIS GILBERT HAMLEY, C.M.G. (1900); Army Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, .); *b.* 1 Feb. 1851; son of Comy.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus ley, C.B.; *m.* 1878. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., ng Cross, S.W.

HAMLEY.

IY.-GEN. JOSEPH OSBERTUS HAMLEY, C.B. (1871); served dney, N.S.W., 1838-47; Senior Ordnance Store officer in New nd 1847-70; served in wars of 1847, 1860-61, and 1863-5; nted 1870 to charge of Gun Wharf, Chatham; served sub-ntly in War Office, at Dover, and Aldershot; retired 1880, mm.-Gen., with relative rank of Maj.-Gen.; *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; f the late Joseph Hamley, Coroner for Cornwall; *m.* 1849, a, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Lewis Morgan, of Bristol, and has *Address*—43, Albemarle Street W.; Junior Conservative

HAMMICK.

RRAY HAMMICK, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C. S.; M.L.C. Madras; ted at Charterhouse; served in Madras as Assist. Collector ag. 1877; in Madras Secretariat as Assist. Sec. in Judic. Leg. Depts., and Acting Under Sec. in Revenue Dept. Head Assist., S. Kanara, 1885; Actg. Postmaster-Gen., as, 1886; Sec. to Commrs. of Land Revenue 1887; Collector Mag., Malabar, 1893; Inspector-Gen. of Madras Police 1894; to Govt. Educational Dept., 1901; M.L.C. since 1901; May, 1854; youngest son of Sir St. Vincent Ham-, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Ada Constance, dau. of Major-Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C. ret., and has issue. ess—The Cloisters, Madras, India.

HAMMOND.

. ARTHUR GEORGE HAMMOND, V.C. (1879), C.B. (1891), D.S.O. , Ind. S.C.; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, l with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal two clasps, V.C.); with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches,); with Isazai Field Force 1891 in command of Brig.; with al Relief Force 1895 in commd. of 4th Brig. (despatches, l with clasp); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches); was on the Staff, Punjab 1896-9; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. *b.* 28 Sept 1843; son of the late Major T. J. Hammond, .C.S.; *m.* 1886, Edith Jane, dau. of the late Major J. H. it, M.S.C. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, India; United Service

HAMNETT.

RGE HAMNETT, C.I.E. (1885); entered Madras Uncovenanted Service 1843; Assist. to Consulting Engineer for Railways Marriage Registrar for Town of Madras 1866; 1st Assist. to Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1867; Receiver of Carnatic Property 1875; Insp.-Gen. Registration Dept. Madras 1880-9; and Registrar-Gen. of births, deaths, and marriages 1888-9; Additl. Member of Legisl. Council of Govt. of Madras 1890-2; Chm. Ootacamund Municipal Council, 1892; Sec. Imperial Assemblage Commemorative Medal 1877; *b.* 1826; son of the late James Hamnett, of Bangalore; *m.* 1856, Mary Ann, dau. of Edward John Scott. *Address*—Ootacamund, Madras; Nilgiris, India.

HAMOND.

SIR CHARLES FREDERIC HAMOND, Knt. (1896); D.L., J.P., and Alderman Newcastle-upon-Tyne; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1865; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1874-80, and 1892-1900; *b.* 1817; son of Frederick George Hamond, of Blackheath, Kent; twice *m.* *Address*—26, Loraine Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlton Club.

HAMOND.

2ND LIEUT. PHILIP HAMOND, D.S.O. (1902); Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1902 (dangerously wounded, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 May, 1883.

HANBURY.

SURG.-MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES ARTHUR HANBURY, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881), M.B.; graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1853, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1859; entered Army Med. Depart. 1853, and became Surgeon-Gen. 1887; retired 1892; has served in China, India, and America; was chief medical officer of a div. in Afghan Campaigns of 1878, 1879, and 1880; Principal Medical Officer, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; *b.* 1832; son of Samuel Hanbury; *m.* 1876, Hannah Emily, dau. of late John Anderson, of Coxlodge, Northumberland, and widow of Col. Carter, C.B. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HANBURY.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT WILLIAM HANBURY, P.C. (1895); educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1895; D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. cos. Stafford, Derby, and Warwick; Hon. Col. 5th Lancashire A.V., late Capt. Queen's Own Staffordshire Yeo.; M.P. for Tamworth, 1872-78, for N. Staffordshire, 1878-80, and for Preston since 1885; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1895-1900; Pres. of Board of Agriculture since 1900; *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; only son of Robert Hanbury, of Bolehall House, Tamworth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1869, Ismena Tindal, dau. of Thomas Morgan Gepp, of Maynetrees, Chelmsford; she *d.* 1871; and 2ndly, Sept. 1884, Ellen, only dau. of Col. Knott Hamilton. *Address*—Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Ilam Hall, Ashbourne; Bolehall House, near Tamworth; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.

HANBURY.

SIR THOMAS HANBURY, K.C.V.O. (1901); Knt. Com. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and of the Cross of Crown of Italy; *b.* 21 June, 1832; son of Daniel Bell Hanbury, of Clapham Common, S.W.; *m.* 10 March, 1868, Katharine Aldam, eldest dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym. *Address*—La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS (*see* WILLIAMS).

BURFORD-HANCOCK.

ALICE MAUD, LADY BURFORD-HANCOCK, dau. of the late Rev. John Nankivell, of Crediton; *m.* 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Granville Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.

HANDCOCK.

LIEUT.-GEN. ARTHUR GORE HANDCOCK, C.B. (1893), Ind. S.C.; served with Bhootan Expedn. 1865-6 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80, as A.A.G. to Stewart's Field Force (despatches, medal with clasp); A.A.G., Bengal, 1880-5; Col.-on-the-Staff Bengal and Punjab 1891-6; *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; son of the late Capt. E. R. Handcock, 9th Regt., of Rathmoyle, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of J. C. Minto, M.D., of Archandarrach, Dumbartonshire. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HANFORD.

COL. JOHN COMPTON HANFORD, C.B. (1897); Col. 19th Hussars; served in Egyptian War 1882-4, present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, four clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); appointed an Assist. Insp. of Remounts 1897; received Royal Licence to use the name of Hanford only, 1893; *b.* 22 July, 1849; son of the late William Hanford-Flood, J.P., D.L., of Farmley, and Flood Hall, co. Kilkenny. *Address*—Woollas Hall, Pershore, co. Worcester; Flood Hall, Stoneyford, Kilkenny; Naval and Military, Cavalry, and Kildare Street Clubs.

HANKIN.

Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E. (1895); Inspector-Gen. to H.H. the Nizam's Dist. Police; *b.* 1859; son of the late Mordaunt Powell Hankin; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Col. James Henry Prendergast; she *d.* 3 Feb. 1898; 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1899, Mary Emmeline, dau. of Gen. E. L. Hankin, late M.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

HANKIN.

Cecilia Catherine, Mrs. G. C. Hankin, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Heath Drury, *m.* 1854, Lt.-Gen. George Crommelin Hankin, C.B., who *d.* 14 Oct. 1902. *Address*—Newlands, Boxgrove, Guildford.

HANNEN.

Jessie Maria Harriette, Lady Hannen, eldest dau. of the late James Woodhouse, of Henley-on-Thames, *m.* 1869, Sir Nicholas John Hannen, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Shanghai, for China, Japan, and Corea, who *d.* 26 April, 1900. *Address*—Lake Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.

HARBEN.

Sir Henry Harben, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. and D.L. Sussex (High Sheriff, 1898) and J.P. London; Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. Fus.; Mayor of Hampstead 1900 and 1901; *b.* 24 Aug. 1823; son of Henry Harben, of Bloomsbury; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1846, Anne (who *d.* 1883), dau. of James Such, and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1890, Mary J. dau. of Thomas Bullman Cole. *Address*—Seaford Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.; Warnham Lodge, Warnham, Sussex; 42, Castle Hill, Avenue, Folkestone; and St. Stephen's and Constitutional Clubs.

HARBORD.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Harbord, C.B. (1900); M.V.O. 4th class (1902); (*see* Suffield, B.).

HARBORD.

Capt. Edward Ralph Harbord, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 April, 1870; elder son of the late Hon. Ralph Harbord, Capt. 71st Regt. (*see* Suffield, B.).

HARCOURT.

The Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Vernon Harcourt, P.C. (1880), Knt. (1873). (*See* Vernon, B. *and* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

HARDCASTLE.

Capt. Richard Newman Hardcastle, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Elands Laagte, Ladysmith, operations in E. Transvaal (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1876; son of late John William Hardcastle.

HARDING.

Colin Harding, C.M.G. (1898); served in Rhodesian Horse, and in British S. African Police; J.P. for Mashonaland; formerly Chief Inspector of British South African Police, Mashonaland; Acting Dep.-Administrator and Officer Comdg. N. Rhodesia Police 1900; Comdt. Barotse Native Police, Rhodesia, 1901, with local rank of Major; *b.* 1863; son of the late Charles Harding, of Montacute, Somerset; *m.* 21 June, 1900, Margaret Sarah, younger dau. of Robert Porter, of Highgate. *Address*—White's Club, London; Buluwayo and Salisbury Clubs, Rhodesia.

HARDINGE.

Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1895); M.A. Oxon.; Envoy Extraordinary, Minister Plenipotentiary, and Consul-Gen. at Teheran since 1900; served since 1880 under Foreign Office in Spain, Russia, Turkey, Roumania, India, Egypt, and E. Africa; late H.M. Political Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar; *b.* 12 Oct. 1859; son of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir A. Hardinge, K.C.B. (*see* Hardinge, V.); *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, Alexandra Mina, 3rd dau. of Hon. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O. (See Howard de Walden, B.) *Address*—The British Consulate, Teheran, Persia; Bencombe, Dursley, co. Gloucester; Travellers', St. James's, and Marlborough Clubs.

HARDINGE.

Hon. Charles Hardinge, C.B. (1895), B.A.; *b.* 20 June, 1858; 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge (*see that title*).

HARDMAN.

Mary Anne, Lady Hardman, only dau. of the late J. Radle Liverpool; *m.* 1855, Sir William Hardman, Chm. of Surrey sions, Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, and Editor of *Morning Post*, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—55, Carlisle Mans Victoria Street, S.W.

HARDY.

Hon. Richard Gillies Hardy, C.S.I. (1900); Ind. C.S.; Commsr. N.W. Provinces and Oudh since 1896; *b.* 12 Feb. 1 son of late Rev. R. Hardy, of Anerley; *m* 1 Nov. 1887, lotte Annie, dau. of Adm. Sir William Garnham Luard, K. of Witham, Essex. *Address*—Lucknow, India; Whitehall, well Row, Essex; E.I. United Service Club.

COZENS-HARDY.

Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, P.C. Britain (1901), Knt. (1899), B.A., LL.B. London; Judge o High Court 1899-1901; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1901; at-Law, Lincoln's Inn 1862; Q.C., 1882; Bencher of Lincoln's Chairman of General Council of the Bar; M.P. (L.) N. No 1885-99; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 22 Nov. 1838; 2nd son of the William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, of Letheringsett Hall, No (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 July, 1866, Maria (who *d.* leaving issue), dau. of T. Hepburn, of Clapham Common, J.P. *Address*—50, Ladbroke Grove, W.; Letheringsett Holt, Norfolk; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

HARE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Frederick Stephen Chris Hare, C.M.G. (1900); Army Service Corps; served with Sua Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Zululand 1 in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1 *m.* and has issue.

HARE.

George Thompson Hare, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Wadham C Oxford; Cadet, S. Settlements, 1884; Actg. 3rd Mag. Singap 1890; 2nd Assist. Prot. Chinese, Penang, 1891, and Actg. As Prot. 1893; Assist. Prot. of Chinese, Singapore, 1895; Sec. Chinese Affairs, Fed. Malay States, since 1897; Assist. Br Commr., Wei-Hai-Wei, 1901; *b.* 18 May, 1863; son of Richard Hare, of Weymouth; *m.* 1897, Li San, of Canton. *dress*—Kwala, Lumpur, Selangor, Malay; States Working Cumberland.

HARE.

Lancelot Hare, C.I.E. (1900); Ind. C.S.; served in Be and Assam; Assist. Sec., Assam, 1879; Mag. and C Bengal, 1890; Commsr. Patna, 1900; *b.* 7 Jan. 1851; youn son of late Thomas Hare, of Hook, Surrey; *m.* 1880, L Maud, dau. of Gen. Nation. *Address*—Bankipur, Lower Ben E. I. United Service Club.

HARE.

Col. Richard Charles Hare, C.B. (1900); late 2nd Cheshire Regt.; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen., Canada, 1867-70; se in Ashanti War 1873-4, present at battles of Amoaful (woun Ordahsu and capture of Coomassie (medal with clasp); Egypt. Expedn. 1882, present at action of Kassassin (despato medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, Brev. Maj.); manded 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1892-6, 63rd Regtl. Dis 1898-1900, 24th Regtl. District 1900-2, when he ret; se for nearly thirty-three years in the Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 8 1844, eldest son of late Col. the Hon. Richard Hare Listowel, E.), *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, only dau. of late Li Gen. Sir Charles A. Windham, K.C.B., and Mary C. E. wife, dau. of Sir John Beresford, 1st Bart. (*see* Beresf Peirse, *Bart.*) and has issue. *Address*—Reymerston Attleborough, Norfolk; United Service Club.

HARE.

Capt. Robert Hugh Hare, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *p.* served in Chitral 1895, Malakand Pass (medal with clasp) S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Dec. 1867; son of Edward Hare, C.S.I., Dep. Inspec.-Gen. of Hospitals H.E.I. *Address*—16, Springfield Place, Bath; Army and Navy Club.

HARE.

Capt. Robert William Hare, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk R served in S. Africa 1896; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despat D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; only son of Robert Dillon Har Ballymore, Queenstown, J.P. (*see* Listowel, E.).

HARINGTON.

T. CHARLES HARINGTON HARINGTON, D.S.O. (1900); Liver- Regt.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Sandhurst; served in rican War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with two , D.S O.); *b.* 31 May, 1872; son of late E. J. Harington, of shire Terrace, W. *Address*—15, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

HARKNESS.

. HENRY D'ALTON HARKNESS, C.B. (1900); Welsh Regt.; l in Soudan 1889 (medal, bronze star); with Tirah Expedy. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899- operations at Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 March, 1859; only son of George Law Harkness, of Netherwood, Horsham, Sussex URKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior United Service

HARLEY.

. GEORGE ERNEST HARLEY, C.B. (1896); A.D.C. to H.M.; l with Chitral Relief Force in command of 1st Batn. of egt. (the Buffs); Instructor at Sch. of Musketry 1882-5; .G., N. British and N. Dists. 1886-91; and D.A.A.G., f Musketry, 1889-91; A.A.G., Belfast Dist. 1897; served in ican War, 1900-1, as A.A.G. to 8th Div. (despatches, A.D.C. M.); *b.* 21 Aug. 1844; son of the late Edward Harley of n, Bristol, and Condover, Shropshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*); *m.* 8 Jan. 1877, Katherine Mary, youngest dau. of the apt. J. T. W. French, R.N., J.P., D.L., of Ripple Vale, er, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Belfast; Condover , near Shrewsbury; Junior United Service Club.

HARLEY.

V. MAJ. HENRY KELLETT HARLEY, D.S.O. (1895); 7th rs, late Ind. S.C.; one of the garrison of Chitral Fort siege 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); sometime Assist. to h Agent at Gilgit; attached to Egyptian Army 1897-98 class Medjidieh); *b.* 2 Dec. 1868; son of H. Osborne y, of Bowden, Cheshire; *m.* 1899, Madge, dau. of William Holland, M.P., of The How, Prestwich, Lancashire. ss—Aldershot.

HARLEY.

IE E., LADY HARLEY, dau. of Henry Francis Conington, of Hall, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1860, Col. Sir Robert William y, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 23 Aug. 1892. *Address*—3, York ons, Earl's Court, S.W.

HARMAN.

T. GEORGE MALCOLM NIXON HARMAN, D.S.O. (1902); Rifle le; served in Uganda 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 872.

HARMAN.

T. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD HARMAN, D.S.O. ; Ind. S.C.; Comdt. S. Waziristan Mil. since 1900; served Hazara Field Force, 1891 (severely wounded, mentioned in tches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Chitral Relief Force 1895 ely wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brev.-Major); unjab Frontier, 1897, Malakand Field Force (clasp); in id Waziri Campaign 1902 (brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1864; the Rev. Edward Harman. *Address*—Junior Army and Club.

HARMAN.

EN MARGARET, LADY HARMAN, dau. of the late John Tonge, rborough Castle, Edenbridge; *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Byng Harman, K.C.B., who *d.* 1892, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in- *Address*—64, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

KING-HARMAN.

CHARLES ANTHONY KING-HARMAN, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. ; Gov. of Sierra Leone since 1900; late Administrator of ıcia and Dependencies; *b.* 26 April, 1851; son of Hon. nce Harman King-Harman, of Newcastle, co. Longford and ngham House, co. Roscommon (see KINGSTON, E.); *m.* y, 1888, Constance, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, , G.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Leone; Windham Club.

HARNESS.

MAJ.-GEN. ARTHUR HARNESS, C.B. (1879), late R.A.; served in Cape Colony and Zulu Wars 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); Sec. and Treasr. of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1884-7, Comdt. and Sec. 1887-91, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief 1889; *b.* 2 June, 1838; son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Drury Harness, K.C.B. *Address*—19, Montpellier Villas, Brighton; Army and Navy Club.

HARPER.

MAJ. GEORGE MONTAGUE HARPER, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Column, and in Eastern Transvaal (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1865; son of C. Harper, of Batheaston; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Hon. Ella Constance Jackson, 2nd dau. of William Lawies, 1st Baron Allerton. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HARREL.

RT. HON. SIR DAVID HARREL, P.C. (1900), K.C.B. (1895), K.C.V.O. (1900), Knt. (1893), C.B. (1889); I.S.O. (1902); was in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79; Resident Magistrate in Ireland, 1879-83, and Chief Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93; Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1893-1902 when he ret.; *b.* 25 March, 1841; son of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down; *m.* 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard Nugen Horner, rector of Killeshall, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Under Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Kildare Street and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs.

HARRINGTON.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN LANE HARRINGTON, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1902); late Ind. S.C.; Vice-Consul at Zaila 1895, Consul 1898; H.M.'s Agent at Court of Emperor Menelik II of Ethiopia 1898; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Adis Ababa since 1900; granted temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. whilst employed in Abyssinia 1901; has 3rd class of order of Star of Ethiopia; *b.* 16 Jan. 1865; son of late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S. Eng., of Swansea. *Address*—British Agency, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia; Junior Army and Navy, and St. James's Clubs.

HARRIOTT.

GEORGE MOSS HARRIOTT, C.I.E. (1900); M.I.C.E.; Exec. Engr. in Public Works Dept., Central Provinces, India; in charge of Public Works of Feudatory Estates of Chhattisgarh 1893-9, commended for services in those States, and for services connected with famine of 1896-7; *b.* 11 July, 1858; son of John Thompson Harriott, of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *m.* 9 July, 1891, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Col. James William MacDougall, Ind. S.C. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Henry S. King and Co., London; Scottish Conservative Club.

HARRIS.

CHARLES ALEXANDER HARRIS, C.M.G. (1900); B.A.; educated at Christ's Coll., Camb. (scholar, prizeman and Porteus medallist); Sec. to W. Indies Finance Comsn. 1882; Asst. Sec. Sugar Bounties Confce. 1889; Private Sec. to Mr. Buxton, M.P. 1894-5, to the Earl of Selborne 1895-6; Princ. Clerk, Col. Office since 1898; employed on Arbitration in connection with Venezuelan Boundary 1896-9; author of numerous articles in Dict. of Pol. Economy and Dict. of National Biography; *b.* 28 June, 1855; son of the Rev. George Poulett-Harris, formerly Vicar of Hawes, Yorkshire; *m.* 2 Dec. 1879, Constance Maria, dau. of John Shute, of Clifton, co. Gloucester. *Address*—The Homestead, Worcester Park P.O. (Cuddington), Surrey.

HARRIS.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN HARRIS, D.S.O. (1900); 16th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1873; eldest son of Charles Edward Harris, of Sheldons, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

HARRIS.

LIEUT.-COL. DAVID HARRIS, C.M.G. (1900); V.D.; Kimberley Town Guard; M.L.A.; served in Gaika Galecka War 1877-8 (despatches, medal and clasp); in Griqua Campaign 1878; in command of Griqualand West Brig. in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-7 (thanked by Government); in command of Town Guard, defence of Kimberley, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 12 July, 1852; son of Woolf Harris, of Canonbury, London; *m.* 25 Nov. 1873, Rosa, eldest dau. of late E. Gabriel, of Schivelbein, Pomerania. *Address*—Kimberley, Cape Colony; Civil Service and City (Cape Town) Clubs.

HARRIS.

Eliza Margaret, Lady Harris, dau. of Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas; *m.* 6 Dec. 1854, Sir George David Harris, Knt. Bach., J.P., L.C.C., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1902. *Address*—32, Inverness Terrace, W.

HARRIS.

Sir James Charles Harris, K.C.V.O. (1902); Knt. Bach. (1896), C.V.O. (1899); Consul for the Department of the Alpes Maritimes, France, and for the Principality of Monaco; appointed Vice-Consul at Nice, 1880; British Commissioner for the Exhibition there, 1884; Consul for the Department of the Alpes Maritimes, 1884; and Consul for the Principality of Monaco, 1888; received Jubilee medal 1898; *b.* 1831; son of late Commander G. Harris, R.N.; *m.* 1858, Geraldine L., dau. of Baron von Gall, Chamberlain and Master of Ceremonies to the King of Wurtemberg and Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address*—Les Rochers, Nice; St. James's Club.

HARRIS.

Sir Matthew Harris, Knt. (1899), Mayor of City of Sydney, N.S. Wales, 1898 and 1899; Vice-President of Roy. Agricultural Society of N.S. Wales, 1898 and 1899; J.P. for Sydney; Director of Sydney Hospital, and Trustee of Wentworth Park; M.L.A., N.S. Wales, since 1894; *b.* 1840, son of John Harris of co. Derry; *m.* 1868, Frances Snowdon, dau. of William Owen Lane, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Warrane, Ultimo, N.S. Wales; Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S. Wales.

HARRIS.

Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B. (1886), Ind. S.C.; served in China War 1858-60 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Burmah War 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp); D.A.G. of Army in India 1886-92; *b.* 13 Sept. 1833; son of Maj.-Gen. P. Harris, Bengal Army; *m.* 1857, Harriette, dau. of the late Capt. William Bryan Cooke (*see* Cooke, Bart.), and has issue.

HARRIS.

Col. Richard Hancock William Henry Harris, C.B. (1900); East Surrey Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.B.); in command of 33rd Regtl. District since 1902; *b.* 17 July, 1851. *Address*—Halifax, Yorkshire.

HARRIS.

Robert Harris, C.M.G. (1902); Figure and Portrait Painter; Foundation Member of Roy. Canadian Academy, of which he has been President since 1893; awarded medals and honours at Interntl. Expositions of Chicago and Paris, and at Pan-American Exhbn. at Buffalo; *b.* 18 Sept. 1849; son of William Critchlow Harris, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Is., formerly of Anglesey; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of L. N. Putnam, of Kingston. *Address*—11, Durocher Street, Montreal, Canada.

HARRIS.

Vice-Adm. Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. (1900); K.C.M.G. (1898), R.N.; Inspecting Captain of Training Ships, 1890-3; Commodore Comm. Training Squadron, 1893–95; 2nd in comm. of Mediterranean Squadron, 1896–8; Com.-in-Chief at Cape of Good Hope, and on W. Coast of Africa 1898-1901 (S. African medal); J.P. Devon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1843; son of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N.; *m.* Aug. 1875, Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Comm. W. E. Henn Gennys, R.N. *Address*—The Brake, Yelverton, R.S.O., S. Devon; United Service Club.

HARRIS.

Walter Henry Harris, C.M.G. (1895); Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. Surrey and Kent; Lieut. for City of London; Sheriff of City of London, 1889-90; a British Roy. Commr. for Chicago Exhibition 1892-3; served on Committees of several International Exhibns.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1851; son of the late Henry Harris, of Clapham, Surrey; *m.* Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hylands, of Brighton. *Address*—12, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Rusthall Beacon, Tunbridge Wells; Junior Carlton and Orleans Clubs.

HARRIS.

Florence Edgcumbe, Lady Harris, dau. of W. E. Rendle, of Plymouth; *m.* 1881, Sir Augustus Henry Glossop Harris, Lessee and Theatrical Manager, who *d.* 1896. *Address*—The Elms, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; The Doll's House, Broadstairs.

HARRISON.

Brev. Maj. Edgar Garston Harrison, D.S.O. (1899), Regt.; in command of E. African Rifles since 1896; se East Africa 1895-6 (medal, Sultan of Zanzibar's medal); 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, Brilliant Star of Zanzi 11 May, 1863; son of late Daniel Harrison, of The Kendal. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HARRISON.

Lieut.-Col. Sir F. Harrison, Knt. (1902); Engine Railway Vol. Staff Corps, General Manager of the Lond North-Western Railway, member of the Commission to into the arrangements for the sick and wounded in S. A

HARRISON.

James Humphreys Harrison, M.V.O. 4th class (190 C.S. 1867; Clerk in Privy Council Office 1875; Dep. C Council and Ch. Clerk of Privy Council Office 1895; app of Hon. Secs. of League of Mercy on its constitution 18 Jubilee Medal 1897; *b.* 28 Feb. 1848; son of late Sir Edm Harrison, C.B.; *m.* 12 March, 1873, Marianne, dau. Edwin Payton Wright. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1901. *Add* Colville Gardens, W.

HARRISON.

John Burchmore Harrison, C.M.G. (1901); F.C.S., F.I.C.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., Nat. Science Scholar Prof. of Chemistry and Agricul. Science, Barbados, 187 Govt. Analyst and Geologist and Prof. of Chem., Guiana, since 1889; decorated for "eminent scientific ser W. Indies"; *b.* 29 May, 1856; eldest son of John Harri Worsley, Lancashire; *m.* 10 Oct. 1881, M. E. Hortense, late J. P. Carter, of Barbados. *Address*—Georgetown, De British Guiana.

HARRISON.

Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1879), (1882), Knt. of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; the army 1855, and became Col. 1879; and Gen. 1895; se the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-9; at Siege of Lu throughout Rohilcund and Oude Campaigns, 1858-9; in Chi 1860; at Capture of Taku Forts and taking of Pekin; was A. in Zulu War, 1879, including Battle of Ulundi; commande in Transvaal during war with Sekukuni, and Boer distur 1879-80; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot, 1881-4; A.A.C Expeditionary Force in Egypt, 1882, including battle of Tel-el and Col.-on-Staff in Nile Expedn. of 1884; Gov. of Roy Academy, Woolwich, 1889-90; and Lieut.-Gen. Comm. W District 1890-95; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1897, and Insp.-G Fortifications at Headquarters, 1898; *b.* 26 May, 1837; son B. J. Harrison, Rector of Beaumont, Essex; *m.* 1870, Amy of Lieut.-Col. J. D. O'Brien. *Address*—Hawley Hill, Blac Hants; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.

HARRISON.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne Harrison, C.M.G., R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C. *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; 2nd son of late Rev. C. R. Harrison, V. of North Curry, co. Somerset; *m.* March, 1885, Alice eldest dau. of late J. W. Yardley, of Chesterfield Lod Stafford. *Address*—Middleburg, Transvaal; Naval and M Club.

HARRISON.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot Harrison, D.S.O. (1900) Cantab.; Capt. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo.; late 1st Dragoons; educated at Eton, Trin. Coll. Cambridg Sandhurst; served in S. African War, in command of Lei shire Squadron 7th Imp. Yeo., 1899-1902 (despatches, with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 June, 1862; son of T Elliot Harrison, of Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; *m.* 1890, Daisy, younger dau. of William Wright, of Saxelby co. Leicester. *Address*—Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear.

HARRISON.

Eliza Sophia, Lady Harrison, dau. of the late J. Hu 1834, Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., Dep. Clerk Council, who *d.* 1882. *Address*—6, St. Stephen's Crescent,

HARRISON-TOPHAM (*see* Topham).

HART.

sRAEL HART, Knt. (1895); Alderman of Leicester, and of that borough 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1893; J.P. for er; *b.* 16 Feb. 1835; son of M. Hart, of Canterbury, Kent; 1866, Caroline, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Joseph Sewill, of ; 2ndly, 7 April, 1875, Charlotte V., dau. of Samuel of Pembridge Square, Bayswater. *Address*—Ashleigh, gate, Leicester; National Liberal and Leicester Liberal

HART.

-GEN. SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. V.C. (1879); served in Afghan War 1879 (despatches, medal, with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Tirah Expedn. , commanded 1st Brigade (despatches, medal with two K.C.B.); Assist. Garrison Instr. Bengal 1874-8; Special Ser. st Coast of Africa 1881; Garrison Instr. Bengal, 1885–9; r. of Mil. Education in India 1889-6; commanded a 2nd Dist., Madras, with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1896–9; since nded a 1st class Dist., Baluchistan; received in 1869, medal of Royal Humane Society and medal of Honour, s, from French Republic, and in 1884, clasp to the Royal ne Society's medal; *b.* 11 June, 1848; son of the late Gen. Henry George Hart (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); ug. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark Seton Synnott, D.L., of Ballymoyer, Newtown, Hamilton, co. Armagh, s issue. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan; United Service

HART.

IAM ALBERT HART, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Supt. of n Div. of G.W. Railway; past Assist. Grand Master of nies to Freemasons of England; *b.* 1846; son of late Hart, of Bridport; *m.* 1875, Annie, eldest dau. of late s Hollister, and has issue. *Address*—23, Westbourne Park W.; Junior Constitutional Club.

HART-SYNNOT (*see* SYNNOT).

HARTLEY.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY, K.C.M.G. (1884), Knt. (1862), st. C.E., F.R.S.E.; Engineer-in-Ch. to the European n. of the Danube; Member Consultative Commn. Suez served as Capt. of Engineers in the Anglo-Turkish gent, 1855-56; has been employed by the British, Austrian, n, Roumanian, and Bulgarian Govts. for scientific es; has received the Crimean medal, the 4th class of djidie, the Order of Commander of the Star of Rou- and the Grand Cross of Crown of Roumania; *b.* 1825; W. A. Hartley, of Darlington. *Address*—26, Pall Mall; Reform Club.

HARTLEY.

EDMUND BARON HARTLEY, C.M.G. (1900); V.C.; Med. Cape Mtd. Riflemen; served in S. African Wars 1877-8-9 with clasp, V.C.); in Bechuanaland Campaign 1897 ded); in Basuto and Tembuland Campaigns 1880-1; in ican War 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); served as P.M.O., rces, in all native wars 1878 to present date; *b.* 6 May, son of late Dr. E. Hartley, of Ivy Bridge, co. Devon; *m.* t. 1886, Ellen Deane, 2nd dau. of Sir James Rose Innes, .G., Attorney-Gen., Cape Colony. *Address*—c/o Defence tment, Cape Town.

HARVEY.

RY PAUL HARVEY, C.B. (1901); B.A., Oxon.; Assist. Priv. nd Priv. Sec. to Marquess of Lansdowne, Sec. of State for 1895-1900; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1896, Ethel Frances, dau. of Col. rd Persse. *Address*—War Office, S.W.

HARVEY.

. JOHN ROBERT HARVEY, D.S.O. (1902); Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; ieut. 5th Lancers; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; as Col. Comdg. 25th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War (D.S.O.); J.P. co. Norfolk; *b.* 31 July, 1861; elder son of ieut.-Col. J. E. Harvey, of Thorpe, Norfolk, and Springfield, y, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1888, , 2nd dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Bray, . She *d.* Oct. 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, ice, dau. of F. W. Parsons, of Risley Hall, co. Derby, and has issue. *Address*—Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich; Army avy Club.

HARVEY.

SIR ROBERT HARVEY, Knt. (1901); Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E.; J.P cos. Devon and Cornwall, High Sheriff for latter co. 1900-1; D.L. for Devon, High Sheriff for that co. 1896-7; Engineer and Inspector-Gen. of Nitrate Works for Peruvian and Chilian Govts. 1875-82; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; has Diamond Jubilee Medal; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; son of late Samuel Harvey of Truro (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 June, 1881, Alida Marie (who *d.* 17 July, 1901, leaving issue), eldest dau. of M. Emile Godefroy of Pessac, Bordeaux, and Lima. *Address*—Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon; Trenowth, Cornwall; 1, Palace Gate, W.; Junior Carlton and Windham Clubs.

HARVEY.

EMMIE JOSEPHINE, MRS. R. HARVEY, dau. of Theodore Drayton Grimké, of Ashley Grange, and Charleston, S. Carolina; *m.* 1875, Surg.-Gen. Robert Harvey, C.B., D.S.O., M.D., LL.D., L.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Service, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1901. *Address*—Simla, India.

HARVEY.

CAPT. ROBERT NAPIER HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 May, 1868; son of late John Harvey, of Glenside, Bristol. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HARVEY.

WILLIAM LEATHEM HARVEY, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; served in Bombay as Assist. Collector and Mag. and Forest Settlement Officer 1883; Under Sec. to Govt., revenue, financial and Gen. Depts. 1891; 1st Assist. 1894; Dept. Accnt.-Gen. Bombay, 1895; Municipal Commr. Bombay, since 1898. *Address*—Bombay, India.

HARVEY.

MAJ. WILLIAM LUEG HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900); late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, marches to Bloemfontein and Pretoria (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 July, 1858; son of late Nicholas Oliver Harvey, of Hayle, Cornwall; *m.* 20 June, 1893, Florence A. E., dau. of late Capt. F. C. Hooper, 18th Hussars. *Address*—Tredarvah, Penzance, Cornwall; Army and Navy Club.

HARWOOD.

SIR JOHN JAMES HARWOOD, Knt. (1888); entered Town Council of Manchester, 1866; became an Alderman 1881, and Mayor 1884, 1886, and 1887; a Member of the Royal Commn. on Market Rights and Tolls; J.P. for Manchester and Lancashire; *b.* 1832; son of James Harwood, of Accrington; *m.* 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham. *Address*—Ash Villa, Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester; Wrea Green, via Preston.

HASLAM.

SIR ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, Knt. (1891); M.P., Newcastle-under-Lyme, since 1900; Mayor of Derby (1890-91); Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme (1901-2); Liveryman and Citizen of London; Founder, in 1868, of the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Company, Derby, and since 1876, its Managing Director, in which he is the principal shareholder; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; son of William Haslam, of Derby; *m.* 17 June, 1875, Annie, dau. of Thomas Tatam, The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby. *Address*—Breadsall Priory, near Derby; Reform, City of London, and Devonshire Clubs.

HASLETT.

SIR JAMES HORNER HASLETT, Knt. (1887), J.P.; is a merchant of Belfast, was Town Councillor 1868-78, and was elected Alderman 1878, and Mayor of Belfast, 1887 and 1888; M.P. for Belfast, 1885-86, and since 1895; *b.* Jan. 1832; son of Rev. Henry Haslett, Presbyterian Minister, Castlereagh; *m.* 1878, Annie, dau. of Thomas Rea, of Islandreagh, co. Antrim; she *d.* 1894. *Address*—1, Prince's Gardens, Belfast; Constitutional Club.

HASSARD.

ANNIE, MRS. F. C. HASSARD, dau. of T. Collier, *m.* 1847, Maj.-Gen. Fairfax Charles Hassard, C.B., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1900. *Address*—Hoddesdon, Herts.

HASTINGS.

VICE-ADM. ALEXANDER PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, C.B. (1882) (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.).

HASTINGS.

CHARLES GODOLPHIN WILLIAM HASTINGS, C.I.E. (1897) (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.).

HASTINGS.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Spence Hastings, D.S.O. (1889), Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Transvaal and Basuto Campaigns 1880-81 (despatches); in Burmah Expedn. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1891; with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (clasp); is Comdt. 4th Burmah Battn.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1856. *Address*—Meiktila, India.

HASTINGS.

Maj.-Gen. Francis Eddowes Hastings, C.B. (1894), Maj.-Gen., ret., Ben. Inf.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Marri Expedn. 1880; with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890; *b.* 1843; son of Surg.-Gen. Thomas Hastings, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1874, Isabella Barbara, dau. of John Hastings, of Longham Hall, Norfolk. *Address*—St. Bride's, Bedford.

HASTINGS.

Capt. Wilfred Charles Norrington Hastings, D.S.O. (1902); Manchester Regt.; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1901 (medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1873.

HATCH.

Lieut.-Col. George Pelham Hatch, C.M.G. (1898), Capt. Reserve of Officers; Comdt. of troops in Brit. E. Africa, formerly Wiltshire and W. I. Regts.; served in 1st Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal); in Egyptian War 1882, present at actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Khedive's Star); in Witu campaign 1893 (medal, with clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd grade, 1st class); *b.* 1855; son of the late Maj.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, Ind. S.C., Judge Advocate-Gen. in India; *m.* 1895, Helen Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hall Raikes. *Address*—Mombasa, E. Africa.

HATCHELL.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Melville Hatchell, D.S.O. (1900); Royal Garrison Regt.; late Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 May, 1852.

HATTON.

Col. Villiers Hatton, C.B. (1898); Col. Grenadier Guards 1895; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum in command of 1st Batn. Gren. Gds. (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with clasp); Comdt. Sch. of Instru. for Aux. Forces 1889-90; Brig.-Gen. (*temp.*) 1900, whilst commanding 1st Mil. Brigade, S. District; *b.* 8 Oct. 1852; son of the late Lieut.-Col. V. L. Hatton, Grenadier Guards (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 March, 1897, Emily, dau. of the late C. Burrall Hoffman of New York. *Address*—Guards', Windham, St. James's, and United Service Clubs.

FINCH-HATTON.

Capt. Edward Heneage Finch-Hatton, D.S.O. (1900); E. Kent Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; youngest son of Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton, Rector of Great Weldon, Northants (*see* Winchilsea, E.). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HAUGHTON.

Maj. Henry Wilfred Haughton, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Batt. Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal, D.S.O.).

HAVELOCK.

Capt. Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.S.I. (1901), G.C.M.G. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.M.G (1884), C.M.G. (1880); entered 32nd Light Infantry, 1862, capt. 1873; ret. 1877; A.D.C. to Officer Administering Govt. of Mauritius, 1873-74; Acting Ch. Commr. Seychelles Islands, 1874-75; M.L.C. and M.E.C. of Fiji, and Colonial Sec., 1875; Pres. of Nevis, 1877; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1878-79; Ch. Commr. Seychelles Islands, 1879-80; Gov. West Africa Settlements, 1881; Consul for Liberia, 1881-84; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Trinidad, 1884-85, of Natal and Zululand, 1885-89, of Ceylon 1890-95, and of the Presidency of Fort St. George at Madras 1895-1900; Gov. of Tasmania since 1901; *b.* 7 May, 1844; 3rd son of late Lieut.-Col. William Havelock, K.H. 14th Light Dragoons (*see* Havelock-Allan, Bart.); *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Anne Grace, C.I., only dau. of Sir William Norris, Chief Justice of Ceylon. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania; Junior Carlton, White's, and United Service Clubs.

HAWES.

Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Reddie Hawes, C.B. (1902); 2[nd] Irish Rifles; late Roy. Munster Fus.; *p.s.c.*; served with E[gyptian] Exped. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African Wa[r] (C.B.); *b.* 17 March, 1854; son of late Capt. B. Hawes, 2nd Fus. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HAWKES.

Sarah Anne, Mrs. H. P. Hawkes, dau. of late John Dev[is] *m.* 1897, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Philip H[awkes] C.B., who *d.* 9 Oct. 1900. *Address*—Till Hill, Tilford, Fa[rnham] Surrey.

HAWKINS.

Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cæsar Hawkins, C.B. (1871); lat[e] served in Crimea 1855-56 (despatches, medals, clasp, 5t[h] Medjidie); *b.* 3 Nov. 1823; 8th son of Sir John Cæsar Ha[wkins] 3rd Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B. *Address*—St. fred's Lodge, Bath.

HAWKINS.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Francis Hawkins, C.M.G. (1900); educated at Wellington Coll., and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woo[lwich] served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp); African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 June, son of late Gen. Sir John Summerfield Hawkins, R.E., K.C[.B.] J.P., of St. Leonards, Malvern. *Address*—Junior United [Service] Club.

HAWTAYNE.

Elizabeth, Mrs. G. H. Hawtayne, dau. of the H[on.] Macleod, of St. Vincent; *m.* 1857, George Hammond Haw[tayne] C.M.G., Administrator-Gen. of British Guiana, who *d.* 30 [Nov.] 1902.

HAY.

Col. George Jackson Hay, C.B. (1896), C.M.G. (1902) [and] and D.L. for Durham; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. C[ol.] Batn. W. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 1840; son of the late John [Hay] J.P. and D.L., of Cresswell, Sunderland, co. Durham; *m.* Minnie, only child of the late Richard Cail, J.P., of Beacon Low Fall, co. Durham. *Address*—59, Campden Hill [Road] Kensington, W.; Junior United Service Club.

HAY.

Col. James Hay, C.B. (1899); Col. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; in the N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863 (medal with [clasp] the Hazara Campaign, 1868 (clasp); Lushai Expedn., [1889-90] (clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, *London Gazette*, [and] with clasp); *b.* 16 March, 1842; son of late James Hay. [*Address*] —Forest Lodge, Bournemouth; United Service Club.

HAY.

Sir James Shaw Hay, K.C.M.G. (1889) (*see* Hay of A[yl]ston, Bart.).

HAY.

Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B. (188[9]) (*see* Tweeddale, M.).

HAY.

John Binny Hay, C.M.G. (1901), M.B. Edin.; Gold[en] Medical Service; served during siege of Coomassie 1900 (C[lasp]).

HAY.

Robert Drummond Hay, C.M.G. (1902); attached to Miss[ion] Tangier 1869-74; Consul at Magador 1875, at Stockholm; Consul-Gen. at Tunis 1889-94, and at Beirut since 1895; Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 25 July, 1846; son of late Right Ho[n.] John Hay Drummond-Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* King[lake] E.); *m.* 2 June, 1868, Euphemia Katherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of Stoneham, Hants, and has [issue]. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Beirut, Syria; Ravenl[ine] Tangier, Morocco.

HAY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. ([1881]); entered R.A. 1846, and became Col. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. [1887]; ret. 1895, Col. Comm. R.A. 1898; served as A.A.G., R[oyal] China Expedition 1860 (medal with two clasps), was D[eputy] R.A. at Headquarters 1883-87, Gov. Royal Military Aca[demy] 1887-89, and Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1889-91, appo[inted] Director of Artillery at War Office in latter year, Col. Co[mm.] R.A. 1897; *b.* 28 April, 1828; son of Rear-Adm. James [Hay] of Belton, Dunbar, N.B. (*see* Tweeddale, M.); *m.* 20 April, [1859] Georgina Harvey, youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., and has issue. *Address*—34, Clarendon Square, Leam[ington]; Army and Navy Club.

DALRYMPLE-HAY.

UT.-COL. JAMES REGINALD MAITLAND DALRYMPLE-HAY, . (1900); W. I. Regt.; served in Transvaal Campaign despatches); in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, brev. lieut.- in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 30 July, 1858; eldest son of the late Col. e James Dalrymple-Hay, B.S.C. (*see* DALRYMPLE-HAY,); *m.* 20 April, 1892, Catherine Margaret, dau. of Henry ghurst, of Stedham Hall, Sussex.

DRUMMOND-HAY.

FRANCIS RINGLER DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. (1891) (*see* KIN- , E.).

DRUMMOND-HAY.

CE, LADY DRUMMOND-HAY, dau. of the late E. Watts, of ; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay mond-Hay (*see* KINNOULL, E.), formerly Governor of St. a, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, admoor, St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall, who *d.* 1893. ss—Sunderland House, The Avenue, Surbiton.

DRUMMOND-HAY.

ETTE CHRISTINA, LADY DRUMMOND-HAY, dau. of M. Car- n of Copenhagen, a Privy Councillor of Denmark; *m.* 7 Oct. the Right Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, P.C., .G., K.C.B., who *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue (*see* ULL, E.). *Address*—St. Germains, Longniddry, N.B.

HINE-HAYCOCK.

T. VAUGHAN RANDOLPH HINE-HAYCOCK, D.S.O. (1900); . ; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal ve clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; youngest son of William Haycock, of Church Street, Chelsea; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vaughan-Arbuckle, of Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey. *Address*—Maryon- ld Charlton, S.E.

HAYDEN.

FREDERICK ARTHUR HAYDEN, D.S.O. (1900); West Regt.; served as Adjutant of 3rd Batt. in S. African 900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1861; son of . F. Hayden, of West Hendred, Berks.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1885, tta Grace Lambert, 3rd dau. of late Col. Anthony Stewart, S.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, STEWART *of Ardvorlich*). s—The Barracks, Halifax, Yorkshire.

HAYES.

A ANNE, MRS. A. E. HAYES, dau. of R. Peplo, Wellington, *m.* Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Ellis Hayes, D.S.O., who ay, 1900.

SEALE-HAYNE.

T HON. CHARLES HAYNE SEALE-HAYNE, P.C. (1892), er at-Law, 1857; J.P. co. Devon; Hon. Col. 3rd batt. hire Regt.; Paymaster-General 1892-95; M.P. for Ash- Div. co. Devon; *b.* 22 Oct. 1833; son of Charles Hayne ayne, of Fuge House, Devon (*see* SEALE, Bart., and 's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Pitt House, Chudleigh; ear Castle, Dartmouth; 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; , National Liberal, Cobden, and Bath Clubs.

HAYTHORNE.

A, LADY HAYTHORNE, dau. of J. Thomas; *m.* 1862, Gen. mund Haythorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 1888. *Address*—The e, Bletsoe, Bedford.

HEADLAM.

AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. JOHN EMERSON WHARTON HEAD- .S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 ches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1864; eldest son of the late Headlam, of Whorlton Grange, co. Durham, and Gilmonby orks, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Dec. 1890, Mary te, eldest dau. of Perceval Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, ham, and has issue. *Address*—Gilmonby Hall, Yorks; George's Square, S.W.; Army and Navy, and Cavalry

HEALEY.

T.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES HEALEY, C.M.G. (1900); ding 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers; served in S. War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, ; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 27 March, 1856; son of Frederick Healey, of Watford, Herts.; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, a Ella von Poellnitz, youngest dau. of Baron Ernst von z, by his wife, Hon. Isabella Drummond, 5th dau. of choncar, 17th Lord Forbes. *Address*—The Firs, Crox ey Herts.; Junior Constitutional Club.

HEATH.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. GERARD MOORE HEATH, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1901-02; *b.* 7 June, 1863; youngest son of Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Mary, younger dau. of late Philip Henry Egerton (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.), and has issue.

HEATH.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MACCLESFIELD HEATH, C.M.G. (1886); entered Bombay Army 1860, ret. 1886; deputed by Govt. to withdraw Egyptian Army from the Province of Harrar, 200 miles in the interior of E. Equatorial Africa (thanked by Govt and Military Dept.); *b.* 1843; son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Heath; *m.* 1869, Madeline, 4th dau. of the late Col. Frederick Sales Clarke, Roy. Scots Greys, and Comdg. S.W. Dist. *Address*—7, Collingham Place, S. Kensington, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

HEATH.

ADM. SIR LEOPOLD GEORGE HEATH, K.C.B. (1868), C.B. (1856); entered R.N. 1830: became Rear-Adm. 1871; Vice-Adm. 1877; and Adm. 1886; served in the East Indies, South America China, Borneo, Mediterranean and Black Seas; received the thanks of Parliament for his services in Abyssinia; has the Orders of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie; J.P. for Surrey; *b.* 18 Nov. 1817; son of George Heath; *m.* 1853, Mary Emma, dau. of Cuthbert Marsh, and has issue. *Address*—Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey; United Service Club.

HEATH.

CAPT. RONALD MACCLESFIELD HEATH, D.S.O. (1902); Middlesex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 March, 1876.

HEATH.

REAR-ADM. WILLIAM ANDREW JAMES HEATH, C.B. (1873); at capture of Caiffa, Isom. and St. Jean D'Acre 1840, China War 1857; commd. right wing of storming party at attack on Peiho Forts 1859; ret. 1870; *b.* 1820; son of 1st Baron Heath (Kingdom of Italy); *m.* 1865, Ella Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Edward Hale, of Hambledon House, near Horndean, Hants. *Address*—19, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Union and Grafton Clubs.

HEBERDEN.

GEORGE ALFRED HEBERDEN, D.S.O. (1900); served in S. African War as Surg.-Capt., during siege of Kimberley, to Mounted Forces 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 April, 1860; son of late Rev. George Heberden (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 8 July, 1895, Winifred Birmingham, dau. of late Rev. Henry Cottam. *Address*—The Home, Barkly West, S. Africa.

HEBERDEN.

WILLIAM BULLER HEBERDEN, C.B. (1898), M.A.; J.P. for Devon; entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1861; became Assist. Sec. to the Board 1887, and Sec. 1894; ret. 1898; *b.* 6 July, 1838; son of the late Rev. William Heberden, Vic. of Broadhembury, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Elmfield, Exeter New University Club.

HECHT.

REV. FATHER J. V. J. HECHT, C.M.G. (1902); served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medals, C.M.G.).

HECTOR.

SIR JAMES HECTOR, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1875), M.D., Director Geological Surveys, and Curator of the Colonial Museum for the Colony of New Zealand; M.D. Univ. of Edinburgh, 1856; was Surgeon and Geologist to the Expedition to explore the Rocky Mountains, 1857; Provincial Geologist at Otago, New Zealand, 1861; Director of Geological Survey, New Zealand, 1865, and Executive Commr. for the Colony at the International Exhibitions of Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 1879, and Melbourne 1880; Chancellor of the Univ. of New Zealand since 1880; F.G.S. 1860; F.R.S. Edinburgh, 1861; F.R.S. London, 1866; *b.* 1834; son of Alexander Hector, of Edinburgh, W.S.; *m.* 1868, Maria G., dau. of Sir David Moore, Knt., M.D. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

HEFFERNAN.

JOHN HAROLD HEFFERNAN, C.B. (1891), late R.N.; formerly Chief Inspector of Machinery Portsmouth Steam Reserve; ret. 1892; *b.* 1834; son of the late Dr. Heffernan, H.E.I.C.S. of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1861, Eliza Sarah, dau. of the late W. Hilton, of Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Address*—4, Bentley Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool; Royal Naval Engineers' (Portsmouth) Club.

HEGARTY.

Sir Daniel Joseph Hegarty, Knt. (1900); first Lord Mayor of Cork, 1900; J.P. co. Cork; member of numerous local institutions; *b.* 6 Jan. 1849; son of Daniel Hegarty, of Summerhill, Cork; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Margaret, dau. of Alderman Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork. *Address*—Beechmount, Cork.

HEIDENSTAM.

Frederick Charles Heidenstam, C.M.G. (1884), M.D., is Ch. Medical Officer to Govt. of Cyprus. *Address*—Nicosia, Cyprus.

HELME.

Col. George Coope Helme, C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1900); entered 10th Regt., 1862; exchanged to Wiltshire Regt., 1883; Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1888; ret. 1889; J.P. Wilts., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served in S. African War 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1843; son of the late Thomas Mashiter (who assumed the surname of Helme in lieu of his patronymic), of the Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex; *m.* 1874, Florence Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Pearson, Rec. of E. Horndon and Little Warley, Essex. *Address*—Rowden House, Chippenham; Naval and Military Club.

HELY-HUTCHINSON (*see* Hutchinson).

HEMMING.

Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G., (1900); K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1885); Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica since 1898; educated at Epsom Coll.; entered Colonial Office, 1860; was Private Sec. to Sir F. Rogers (afterwards Lord Blachford), 1867-71; to Mr. (now Sir R. G. W.) Herbert, 1871-2; and to Earl Cadogan, 1878-9; became a Principal Clerk, 1879; went on special Missions to Paris, 1879 and 1881, to Berlin, 1887-88, and again to Paris, 1889 and 1895; was British Delegate to W. African Conference at Berlin, 1884; Governor of British Guiana 1896-97; *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; son of William Benjamin Hemming, M.R.C.S., of Notting Hill, W., by Mary Stace, his wife, dau. of Major John Lawson; *m.* 4 June, 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Robert Mason, of The Shrubbery, Aigburth Road, Liverpool. *Address*—King's House, Jamaica; Constitutional and Sports Clubs.

HEMMING.

Col. Frederick Wilson Hemming (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*), C.B. (1900); now in command of Cav Brigade, Aldershot; served, in 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards, in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (clasp); has been frequently employed in Intelligence Dept; formerly Mil. Attaché in Japan; *b.* 2 Aug. 1850; son of late F. Hemming, of Merrywood Hall, Somerset, and Lishardahla, co. Londonderry; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Ada Cecil, who *d.* 16 July, 1886, 2nd dau. of late Gen. Sir Frederick F. Maude, V.C., G.C.B. (*see* De Montalt, E.). *Address*—18, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Bath Clubs.

HEMPHILL.

Right Hon. Charles Hare Hemphill, P.C. (1895), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (sometime Scholar, Senior Classical Moderator, and Auditor of College Historical Society). Barrister-at-Law, Q.C. 1860, Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1864-78: H.M.'s Serjeant-at-Law 1882; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1892-95; J.P. cos. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wicklow; M.P. for North Tyrone since 1895; *b.* 182–; son of John Hemphill, of Rathkeany, and Cashel, co. Tipperary, by Barbara, his wife, youngest dau. of Rev. Patrick Hare, Rector of Golden, Cashel (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 April, 1849, Augusta Mary (who *d.* 12 April, 1899), younger dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, K.C.H. (*see* Harrington, E.), and has issue. *Address*—65, Merrion Square, Dublin; Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin; Reform, National Liberal, St. Stephen's Green, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

HENDERSON.

Alfred F. Henderson, C.M.G. (1900); served in the Natal Guides in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.).

HENDERSON.

Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. David Henderson, D.S.O. (1902); Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Director of Military Intelligence, S. Africa; *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; served in the Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, brevet of maj., medals), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, brevet of lieut.-col., D.S.O.).

HENDERSON.

Lieut. Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1898), R.N., District Commr. Ashanti since 1896; conducted Operations against Sofas, 1897 (D.S.O.); ret. 1884; is a Travelling Commr. in Gold Coast Colony; *b.* 1859, 4th son of late Rev. J. H. Henderson, M.A., Rector of St. Mary, Stoke, Ipswich, 15 June, 1899, Ivry Editha Devereux, dau. of late Fonnereau, J.P., of Christ Church Park, Ipswich. *Add* Bramford, Ipswich; Naval and Military Club.

HENDERSON.

Capt. Frank Hannam Henderson, R.N., C.M.G. (specially promoted to Lieut. 1872, for capture of slave dhow 180 slaves; served on "Active" during Ashantee War (medal); on "Eclipse" during Egyptian War 1882 (Egy medal, Khedive's bronze star); commanded "Racoon" on and East Coast of Africa Stations 1893; Senior Officer Coast Africa at outbreak of Sierra Leone rebellion 189 spatches, C.M.G.); received 1883 Roy. Humane Society's for saving life; now in command of H.M.S. "Blenhe *b.* 2 June, 1850; son of John Henderson, J.P., of Felderland Sandwich; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Agnes Jane, dau. of John Bu of Derry. *Address*—China Station; Constitutional and (Portsmouth) Clubs.

HENDERSON.

Lieut.-Col. George Francis Robert Henderson, C.B. (late York. and Lanc. Regt.; served with Egypt. Expedn (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh, brev. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 2 1854; son of Very Rev. William George Henderson, D.D., of Carlisle; *m.* 1888, Mary Gertrude Josephine, dau. of Joyce, D.L., of Mervue, co. Galway. *Address*—United S Club.

HENDERSON.

Sir James Henderson, Knt. (1899); M.A. Trin. Coll. Du D.L. Belfast, J.P. cos. Antrim and Belfast; First Lord Ma Greater Belfast, 1898, and First High Sheriff of co. of C Belfast; President of Institute of Journalists, 1900; Man Proprietor "Belfast News Letter"; Editor of "Belfast W News"; Propr. of "Newry Telegraph"; B.A. 1871, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1872; *b.* 26 1848; son of late James Alexander Henderson, J.P., May Belfast 1873-4, Norwood Tower, co. Down, by Agnes, his wife of late Alexander Mackay, of Mount Collyer Park, Belfas 1880, Martha Ann, dau. of David Pollock, architect, of N *Address*—Oakley House, Windsor Park, Belfast; Junior C Club.

HENDERSON.

Corinne, Mrs. K. G. Henderson, dau. of Hon. Henry St of Montreal, Canada, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Kennett Gregg Hend C.B., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1902. *Address*—38, Queen's Gate Te S.W.

HENDERSON.

Maj.-Gen. Philip Durham Henderson, C.S.I. (1876), Maj U.S. list; Political Officer on Staff of Prince of Wales in 1875-6; late Resident and Chief Commssr. Mysore and C *b.* 19 Aug. 1840; son of the late Maj.-Gen. R. Henderson, *m.* 1864, Rose, 2nd dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. P. Cherry, of M Cav. *Address*—47, Warwick Road, S.W.

HENDERSON.

Rear-Adm. Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, C.B. R.N.; served at Bombardment of Alexandria, and comm armoured train throughout Egyptian War, 1882 (despa Egypt. medal, Alex. clasp, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd Medjidieh); Supt. of Sheerness Dockyard 1899-1901; *b.* 20 1846; son of John Henderson, formerly of Felderland, Sandwich, Kent. *Address*—United Service Club.

HENDERSON.

Robert Hugh Henderson, C.M.G. (1902); late Maj Kimberley; decorated for services in connection with S. A War. *Address*—Kimberley, S. Africa.

HENDERSON.

Sir William Henderson, Knt. (1893), LL.D., J.P. an co. Aberdeen, D.L. Aberdeen; Pres. of Aberdeen Cham Commerce, 1874 and 1875; Lord Provost of City of Abe Nov. 1886 to Nov. 1889; son of James Henderson, of Ra Crimond; *b.* 10 April, 1826; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Jane Boyd, dau. of George Thompson, M.P., sometime Lord Prov Aberdeen. *Address*—Davanha House, Aberdeen; Na Liberal, Scottish Liberal, and Royal Northern Aberdeen C

HENDERSON.

Capt. William Robert Henderson, C.M.G. (1901); Capt. Army Med. Service, ret.; served in Soudan and Nile paigns 1885; with Exped. against Jebus, Lagos, 1892 (despa medal and clasp); P.M.O. Col. Troops in Ashanti 1895-6 (despatches); P.M.O. Gold Coast since 1897; *b.* 2 1855. *Address*—Accra, Gold Coast Colony, W. Africa.

HENDLEY.

Thomas Holbein Hendley, C.I.E. (1891), M.R.C.S., and P., London; Insp.-Gen. Civ. Hosps., Bengal; formerly . and a Gov. of Imper. Inst.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1871, Jane eth, dau. of the late Rev. John Dawson Hall, V. of Wick-ook, Suffolk. *Address*—Calcutta; Darjeeling, India; East United Service, and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.

HENEAGE.

Alfred René Heneage, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Drag. Guards; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (wounded, with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 tches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1858; 5th son of late Edward ge, M.A., of Stag's End, Hemel Hempstead, M.P., D.L. s—Bachelors', and Naval and Military Clubs.

HENEAGE.

Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B. (1902), (1892); entered R.N. 1846, and became Capt. 1866, and 894 (ret. 1898); served in the Baltic and Black Sea, 1854-56; apt. at Devonport, 1872-75; commanded "Achilles" and ules," 1878-84; 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet, ; Comm.-in-Chief on Pacific Station, 1887-90; Comm.-in-at the Nore 1892, till his retirement 1898; *b.* 19 March, 1833; Charles Fieschi Heneage of Cadeby, Lincolnshire, by , his wife, dau. of North, 2nd Lord Graves; *m.* 11 Feb. Louisa E., 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart., s issue. *Address*—22, South Eaton Place, S.W.; Marl-h and United Service Clubs.

HENEAGE.

The Hon. Henry Granville Heneage, D.S.O. (1902); aneers; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 17 March, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Baron Heneage (*see that title*).

HENEGAN.

John Henegan, D.S.O. (1893), Capt. Ind. S.C.; 10th s Infantry; late S. Wales Borderers; served with Burmese n. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); in Chin-Lushai 1892 ; Burmah 1892-3 (despatches, D.S.O.); Burmah 1895-6; *b.* 1865. *Address*—Maymyo, Madras.

HENEKER.

. and Brev. Maj. William Charles Giffard Heneker, (1902); Connaught Rangers; served with Benin Exped. espatches, medal with clasp); with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, espatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1867.

HENLEY.

ph John Henley, C.B. (1892); J.P. and D.L. for Oxford-educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; formerly al Dragoons; late Gen. Inspector of the Local Govt. ret. 1891; *b.* 29 Dec. 1821; eldest son of the late Rt. Hon. Warner Henley, M.P., and Georgiana, his wife, dau. of ane and Lady Elizabeth Fane, of Wormsley, Oxon (*see 's Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Oct. 1849, Agnes Walwynne, dau. late T. Walrond, of Calder Park, Lanarkshire, and has *Address*—Waterperry House, Oxford; Carlton Club.

HENNELL.

Sir Reginald Hennell, Knt. Bach. (1902), D.S.O. (1887); Col. (ret. 1889) Bombay Army; Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Col. late 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt.; Abyssinian 1. 1867-8 (medal); in Afghan War 1879-80 (services acknowledged by Govt., medal); in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); one of the Hon. Corps of men-at-Arms, 1892; one of the Exons of H.M.'s Roy. Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, 1894; Clerk of the 1895; Lieut. of Yeomen of the Guard 1901; *b.* 11 June, *Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Hanworth Rectory, n, Middlesex; United Service Club.

HENNESSEY.

s Baboneau Nickterlien Hennessey, C.I.E. (1898); late p. of Indian Survey Dept., Calcutta. *Address*—Inverniel, Dhun, India.

HENNESSY.

George Pope Hennessy, D.S.O. (1900); Cape Police; ng William's Town District; served in Bechuanaland gn 1896-7; in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); ; son of late Michael Hennessy, of Cahir, Ireland; *m.* 1891, Helen, dau. of Maj. Leatherland, Cape Mtd. Rifles. —King William's Town, Cape Colony.

HENNESSY.

Gen. George Robertson Hennessy, C.B. (1885), Maj.-Gen. t, Ind. S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at relief of Lucknow (medal with clasp); throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, in command 15th Sikhs, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Soudan Campaign, 1885, in command 15th Sikhs (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); *b.* 22 April, 1837; son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Hennessy. *Address*—Members' Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service Club.

HENNIKER-MAJOR (*see* Major).

HENRY.

Edward Richard Henry, C.S.I. (1898); appointed to Ind. C.S. 1873; Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. Bengal, 1879-82; Magistrate-Collector, 1882-91; Inspector-Genl. of Police, Bengal, 1891-1900; Commr. of Division, Bengal, 1900-1; Chief of Civil Police Dept., Johannesburg, 1900-1; Assist. Commr. of Police for Metropolis since 1901; *b.* 1850; son of Alexander Henry, M.D.; *m.* 1890, Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vice Prov. of Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Address*—29, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.; East India United Service Club.

HENRY.

Brev. Col. St. George Charles Henry, C.B. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); with Nile Expedns. 1897 (clasp), 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.), 1899 (despatches, brev. col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 29 Dec. 1860, son of late Robert Henry, of Toghermore, Tuam, Ireland. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HENSLEY.

Sir Robert M. Hensley, Knt. Bach. (1902); Chmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board; J.P. Surrey. *Address*—Glenton House, 116, Putney Bridge Road, S.W.

HENSMAN.

Col. Henry Frank Hensman, C.M.G. (1900); M.R.C.S and L.S.A. Eng.; Army Med. Service, ret.; late 1st Life Guards; Senior Med. Officer, Shorncliffe, since 1900; served in Eusofzai Campaign 1863-4; in S. African War 1899-1900, in command of American Ladies' Hospital Ship "Maine" (despatches, medal, C.M.G., Col.); Hon. Associate of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 25 Oct. 1839; son of late William Hensman, of Kimbolton, Hunts.; *m.* 29 Nov. 1877, Ann Barnett, eldest dau. of Henry Ward, of Rodbaston, Penkridge, co. Stafford. *Address*—Underhill, Shorncliffe, Kent; Constitutional Club.

HEPPER.

Col. Albert James Hepper, D.S.O. (1886); late R.E.; Col. ret. pay; Engineering Inspector to Local Govt. Board; formerly Asst. Comdt. at Sch. of Mil. Engineering; served with Soudan Expdn. 1885, and 1885-6, with Frontier Field Force in command of Roy. Eng. at Action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, D.S.O., 3rd Class Medijidie); *b.* 24 Oct. 1839; 2nd son of late Richard Lawless Hepper, Gibraltar; *m.* 1867, Sophia Henrietta, dau. of late Richard Lees, Wolverhampton. *Address*—Crayside, Sidcup.

HEPWORTH.

Comm. Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth, C.B. (1902); R.N.R. ret.; Vice-Pres. R. Met. Soc.; F.R.A.S.; Younger Brother of Trinity House; apptd. Marine Supt. of Meteorological Office 1899; formerly in Mercantile Marine; served previously in Roy. Navy and H.M. Indian Marine; *b.* 27 April, 1849; 7th son of Rev. Robert Hepworth, B.A., of Cheltenham (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—2, Amherst Road, Ealing, W.; Royal Societies Club.

HERAPATH.

Maj. Edgar Herapath, D.S.O. (1900); late Lincolnshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 3 May, 1853.

HERBERT.

Lord Herbert, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; *b.* 8 Sept. 1880; eldest son of Sidney, Earl of Pembroke (*see that title*).

HERBERT.

Charles St. John Septimus Herbert, C.B. (1863); sometime in command of Militia and Vols. in New Zealand.

HERBERT.

Capt. Claude Herbert, D.S.O. (1895), Capt. Ind. S.C.; 1st Ghoorka Rifles; Cantonment Magistrate, Allalabad; served in Burmah 1886 (medal with two clasps); in Manipur Expedn. 1891 (clasp); in Waziristan 1894 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1862; 4th son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, of

Thorncliffe, Langton, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1895, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Handford, Director of Public Instruction, Oudh, India. *Address*—1st Ghoorka Rifles, Dharmsela; Grosvenor Club.

HERBERT.

Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B. (1902); late King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Expedn. 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of maj.), and in S. African War 1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); J.P. co. Salop; *b.* 22 March, 1855; eldest son of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, D.L., of Orleton, Salop, 4th son of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis (*see that title*); *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Beatrice Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart., and has issue (*see* Powis, E.). *Address*—Orleton, Wellington, Salop; Naval and Military, Bachelors' and Carlton Clubs.

HERBERT.

Col. Ivor John Caradoc Herbert, C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1895); late Gren. Guards; served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj., 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan 1884-5 (two clasps); in South Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. at Army H.Q., and in charge of foreign representatives (medal with four clasps, 2nd class of Prussian Order of Red Eagle, Comm. of the Crown of Italy, and Officer of the Legion of Honour of France); commanded Local Forces, Canada, with rank of Maj.-Gen., 1890-5; A.A.G. Home District 1898-9; *b.* 16 July, 1851; son of the late John Arthur Edward Herbert (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 July, 1873, the Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough (*see* Londesborough, E.), and has issue. *Address*—9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.; Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Guards', Travellers', Marlborough, and Pratt's Clubs.

HERBERT.

Right Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, P.C., Great Britain (1902), K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1896); (*see* Pembroke, E.). *Address*—British Embassy, Washington.

HERBERT.

Sir Robert George Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B. (1892), K.C.B. and C.B. (1882) (*see* Carnarvon, E.).

HERBERT.

Elizabeth, Lady Herbert, widow of Capt. George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; *m.* 1854, Gen. Sir Arthur James Herbert, K.C.B., who *d.* 24 Nov. 1897. *Address*—24, Thurloe Square, S.W.

HERIZ.

Capt. Reginald Yorke Heriz, C.M.G. (1902); R.N.; served in Soudan 1884; Transport Officer at Southampton 1900.

HERRIES.

Edward Herries, C.B. (1875); entered Diplo. Ser., 1841; became Sec. of Legation, 1854; ret. 1875; on several occasions Chargé d'Affaires; *b.* 1821; son of the late Rt. Hon. J. C. Herries, M.P. *Address*—St. Julian's, Sevenoaks; Athenæum and Travellers' Clubs.

HERRING-COOPER (*see* Cooper).

HERRON.

Anna, Lady Herron, dau. of James Sharpe, of Mounttown, and widow of William Danford, of Larkfield, Kimmage; *m.* 19 Sept. 1888, as his 2nd wife, the late Sir Robert Herron. *Address*—Morville, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

HERTSLET.

George Thomas Hertslet, C.V.O. (1901); F.R.G.S.; entered Lord Chamberlain's office 1839, present officially at Queen Victoria's marriage, and at nearly every court function since that date till retirement 1901; Chief Clerk, Lord Chamberlain's office, 1872-1894; Serg.-at-Arms to Queen Victoria 1869-1901, and Paymaster of Her Majesty's Household 1894-1901; Serg.-at-Arms to the King since 1901; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Jubilee medal with bar; *b.* 14 June, 1822; son of Lewis Hertslet, Librarian, Foreign Office; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1845, Geraldine Eliza (who *d.* 1893), only dau. of the late Robert Stokes, of Fludyer Street, Westminster; 2ndly, Harriott, widow of Charles Skipper. *Address*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; New Club, Brighton; Junior Constitutional Club.

HERTSLET.

Harry Lester Hertslet, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), M.V.O. 5th class (1896); Chief Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.; *b.* 1856; son of George T. Hertslet, C.V.O.; *m.* 1882, Marion, dau. of Christopher Matthews, of Fouchers, Good Easter, Essex. *Address*—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

HERTZ.

Henry Felix Hertz, C.I.E. (1900); F.R.G.S.; District Superintendent of Police, Burma; District Supt. Police, Mandalay, 90, Maubin 1890, Bhamo 1891-7, Myitkyina since 1898; Civil O with Mainglon Exped. 1887; in command of Mainglon Ex 1888-9, 1889-90; Civil Officer with N.-E. Frontier Col. 1891- operations round Sima 1892-3, Kachin Hills 1894; British for settlement of cases on Chinese Frontier 1896-99; Civil O Nmaikha Exploration Column 1899-1900 (Burma medal three clasps); repeatedly thanked by Local Govt. and I Govt. for good work and resource and courage on the corresponding member of "det Kongelige danske Geogr Selskab"; has published handbook of the Kachin lang *b.* 14 May, 1863; son of Axel Viggo Thrige Hertz, of Copen and Rangoon; *m.* 19 Dec. 1884, his cousin, Thora Vilhemine H *Address*—D.I.G. Civil Police, Rangoon, Burma.

HERVEY.

Gen. Charles Robert West Hervey, C.B. (1863), Gen list, Ind. S.C.; served in Campgns. against Moplahs on Ma Coast 1837, Upper Scinde and Beluchistan 1840-2 (despatc in Cutch and the Thurr 1843-4, Persia 1856 (despatches, with clasp); Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); *b.* 8 Feb. 1818; son of late Major Hervey Augustus Frederick Hervey, of Bo Army; *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1880, dau. of th Gen. Peter De la Motte, C.B.; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Dudley, d Lieut.-Col. Lothian Sheffield Dickson. *Address*—Arundel Mary Church, Torquay.

HERVEY.

Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G. (1892), F.R M.R.A.S.; late Straits Settlements C.S.; ret. 1894; for Res. Councillor of Malacca; *b.* 7 Jan. 1849; 2nd son of Rev. Charles Amelius Hervey (*see* Bristol, M.); *m.* 7 June, Griselda Mary Theophila, dau. of late Col. Sir Edward Fitz Campbell, 2nd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—West Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Travellers' and Sesame Clubs.

HERVEY.

Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O. (M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Cantab.; Domestic Chaplain King; Canon of Norwich; Rector of Sandringham; som Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria; *b.* 18 May, 1846; son of late Lord Alfred Hervey (*see* Bristol, M.); *m.* 13 Oct. Mabel Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Augustus Lennox (*see* Richmond, D.), and has issue. *Address*—San ham Rectory, Norfolk; the Close, Norwich; Athenæum Cl

HERVEY.

George William Hervey, C.B. (1898); *b.* 16 June, 1845 and Comptroller-General of National Debt Office; son of William Hervey, C.B. (*see* Bristol, M.); *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, Dora, eldest dau. of late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (*see* castle, D.), and has issue. *Address*—National Debt Finsbury Pavement, E.C.; Finchley House, Finchley; Travellers' Club.

HERVEY.

Henry Arthur William Hervey, C.B. (1896); entered F Office, 1854; Ch. Clerk, 1890; was Précis Writer to Secs. of for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Clarendon 1868-74, and Earl Gra 1880); *b.* 1832; *m.* 14 Aug. 1880, Lady Selina Catherine, d 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam (*see that title*), and widow of (1) ville Edward Harcourt Vernon, J.P., and (2) John Bi *Address*—6, Egerton Place, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

HEUGH.

Com. John George Heugh, D.S.O. (1894), R.N.; entered 1870; Com. 1894, ret. 1897; served with Naval Brig. in land, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); during Egy War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); in operations against the Nana in Benin River, 1894 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1856; *m.* 12 Aug. Helene, dau. of Richard Schürmann, of Düsseldorf and baden.

HEUSTON.

Maj. Frederick Samuel Heuston, C.M.G. (1900); L.R. L.K. and Q.C.P.I., L.M.K. and Q.C.P.I., L.M. Rotunda Ho F.R.C.S.I., F.R. Acad. Med., Ireland; R.A. Med. Corps; sician and Surg. Roy. Hospital, Kilmainham, since 1902; with Black Mountain Expedn. 1888 (medal and clasp); African War 1899-1901, through all marches and battles 4th Brig., 2nd Div., S.A. Army (despatches several C.M.G.); Founder and First Prof. Imperial Med. Coll., Tie 1893; decorated with Chinese Imperial Double Dragon, 3rd for Services to Chinese wounded in China-Japanese War 18 22 Jan. 1857; son of Robert Heuston, of Ballykisteen, Tipp *Address*—15, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

HEWBY.

LLIAM PETCH HEWBY, C.M.G. (1902); ent. Roy. Niger Co. Resident, 1st class, in Protectorate of N. Nigeria since has Roy. Niger Co.'s medal; *b.* 1 March, 1866; son of John Petch Hewby, B.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S. *Address*—The lency, Lokoja, N. Nigeria, W. Africa.

HEWETT.

IN PRESCOTT HEWETT, C.S.I. (1899), C.I.E. (1891), Ind. C.S.; to Govt. of India in Home Depart.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1854; son Rev. John Hewett, Vic. of Babbacombe, Devon; *m.* 1879, Charlotte, dau. of H. B. Webster, B.C.S. *Address*—Cal-; Simla; E. I. United Service and Portland Clubs.

HEWETT.

E EMILY, LADY HEWETT, dau. of Thomas Wood, Consul for Morea; *m.* 1857, Vice-Adm. Sir William Nathan Wrighte tt, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

HEWITT.

DERICK WILLIAM HEWITT, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Hon. hetist to the King; B.A. Camb. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. and 1882; M.B. 1883; M.D. 1886; M.A. 1887; author of many al works. *Address*—14, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish e, W.

HEXT.

R-ADM. SIR JOHN HEXT, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1889); tor of the Royal Indian Marine, 1883 to 1898; joined the Royal in 1857, becoming a Captain in 1882, Rear-Adm. 1897; served Ashantee (medal), Egyptian (Egypt. medal, Khedive's star, 3rd Medjidieh), and Burmah (thanked by Indian Govt.) Cam-; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; son of Rev. J. H. Hext, Vicar of Morval, rnwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Lilian who *d.* 1893, only child of David William Mitchell; 2ndly, 1902, Jean, younger dau. of late Rev. William Davidson, of Largo, N.B. *Address*—St. Benets, Newton Abbot, Devon; l Service Club, Pall Mall.

HEYGATE.

. ROBERT HENRY GAGE HEYGATE, D.S.O. (1896), Bord.; served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (Egypt. medal with; in Nile Exped. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Exped. 1898 (medal, ass Osmanieh); *b.* 26 July, 1859, 2nd son of Sir Frederick m Heygate, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Naval and ry Club.

HEYWORTH.

. FREDERIC JAMES HEYWORTH, D.S.O. (1900); Scots s; served with Suakim Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, star); in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Force, actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and sfontein (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 March, 1863. *Address*—Guards'

HIBBERT.

. GODFREY LEICESTER HIBBERT, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. ster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches,); *b.* 31 Jan. 1864; son of Leicester Hibbert, of Crofton e, Kent, J.P. (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 July, 1902, Mabel , youngest dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Edmund Faunce, C.B.

HIBBERT.

T HON. SIR JOHN TOMLINSON HIBBERT, P.C. (1886), K.C.B. M.A. Camb., D.C.L. Vict. (1851), J.P., D.L.; called to the the Inner Temple, 1849; M.P. for Oldham, 1862-74, and , and 1892-95; Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1871-74; Parlia-y Sec. thereof. 1880-83; Under Sec. of State, Home Dept., ; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1884-85; Sec. to Admiralty, July, 1886; and again Financial Sec. to Treasury 1892-5; an of Lancashire C.C. and of County Councils Assoc.; *b.* son of Elijah Hibbert, of Oldham, by Elizabeth, his wife, A. Hilton; *m.* 1st, 1847, Eliza Anne, dau. of Andrew ld, of Oldham, and 2ndly, 1878, Charlotte Henrietta, dau. niral Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Kent. *Address*—field, Grange-over Sands, co. Lancaster; Reform Club.

HICKEY.

. CAPT. DANIEL HICKEY, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Hon. and Riding Master, A.S. Corps, ret.; Supt. Roy. Mews, or Castle; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, Egypt. Member, 4th class, of Crown of Prussia; *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; the late Daniel Hickey; *m.* 30 Jan. 1884, Lucy Blanche dau. of S. Middleton, of Chatham. *Address*—Royal Mews, or Castle.

HICKEY.

T. DANIEL ALOYSIUS HICKEY, D.S.O. (1902); New Zealand gent; served in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, ches, medal, D.S.O.).

HICKMAN.

ALFRED HICKMAN, Knt. (1891); is an Ironmaster and a Col-Proprietor, and Chairman of Alfred Hickman, Ltd.; was M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1885-86, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford; *b.* 3 July, 1830; son of George Rushbury Hickman, of Tipton, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Benjamin Haden, of Tipton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 June, 1850, Lucy Owen, dau. of William Smith, of Portsea, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—Wightwick, Wolverhampton; 22, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; and Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, N.B.; Carlton Club.

HICKMAN.

BREV. COL. THOMAS EDGECUMBE HICKMAN, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1889), Worc. Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); Brig.-Maj. at Suakin, actions of Handoub and Gemaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches); Nile Expedn. 1898, at battle of Khartoum (despatches, clasp); in S. African War 1900-1; was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-94, 1896, and 1898; *b.* 25 July, 1859; son of Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P. for Wolverhampton, W. Div. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HICKS.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY TEMPEST HICKS, C.B. (1900); Roy. Dublin Fus.; educated at Harrow and at Cambridge Univ.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1852; son of late George Henry Tempest Hicks, of Hillgrove, Somerset; *m.* 1885, Anne Georgiana, dau. of Charles Hemery, of Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts. *Address*—Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset; Army and Navy Club.

HICKSON.

COL. ROBERT ALBERT HICKSON, C.B. (1900), of Ballintaggart, co. Kerry; late the Buffs, E. Kent Regt.; served in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Paardeberg, relief of Kimberley, Dreifontein (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); in command of 3rd Regtl. District since 1901; *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; son of late Robert Hickson, of Ballintaggart, co. Kerry; *m.* 7 Feb 1880, Annette Emilie, dau. of late Thomas William Younghusband, of Bamburgh, N.B. *Address*—Commandant's House, Canterbury; Naval and Military Club.

HICKSON.

LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL ARTHUR EINEM HICKSON, D.S.O. (1887), R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Soudan Expedn. 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1853; son of James Hickson; *m.* 1st, 1892, Margaret Emelyn Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the Rev. Vernon Blake, vicar of Stoke Poges, Slough; 2ndly, 1899, Annette Laura, eldest dau. of Col. Cuming, of Croder, co. Cavan. *Address*—York.

HICKSON.

CATHERINE, LADY HICKSON, dau. of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal; *m.* 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, Gen. Manager of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1897. *Address*—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, Quebec; Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec.

HIGGINS.

LIEUT.-COL. ANDREW HIGGINS, C.I.E. (1886), Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Punjab Rifle Vol. Corps. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab.

HIGGINS.

CAPT. JOHN FREDERICK ANDREWS HIGGINS, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Rietfontein, Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith, Bergendal (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Sept. 1875; son of William Higgins, of The Chestnuts, Farnham, Surrey.

HIGGINSON.

CAPT. CECIL PICKFORD HIGGINSON, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 April, 1866; son of late James Pickford Higginson, of Fir Vale, Wavertree, near Liverpool. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HIGGINSON.

GEN. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER HIGGINSON, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1871), entered Gren. Gds. 1845, became Col. 1863, Gen. 1883; retired 1893; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Commanded Home District 1879-84; Lieut.-Gov. of Tower of London, 1889-93; Col. Worcestershire regt. 1893; *b.* 21 June, 1826; son of Gen. George Powell Higginson, Col. 94th Regt. by his wife, Lady Frances, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Hon. Florence Fitzpatrick, dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Gyldernscroft, Marlow; 9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; United Service, Guards', and Carlton Clubs.

HIGGINSON.

Col. Theophilus Higginson, C.B. (1893), Col. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; served in N. W. Frontier of India campaign 1869 (despatches); Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Mahsood Wuzeree Exped. 1881; *b.* 4 April, 1839; son of Henry Theophilus Higginson, J.P. of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Carnalea House, co. Down (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1871, Ada, youngest dau. of William Whitla, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and has issue. *Address*—23, Campden House Road, Kensington, W.; E. I. United Service Club.

HIGGINSON.

Olivia Nichola, Lady Higginson, dau. of C. R. Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius, who *d.* 1885. *Address*—Connellmore, Newbridge, co. Kildare.

HIGHAM.

Sir Thomas Higham, K.C.I.E. (1902), C.I.E. (1896), M.I.C.E.; appointed to Indian Public Works Department 1867, and served in Irrigation Branch, Punjab, Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt., Punjab, 1894; member of Indian Famine Commission of 1898; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation since 1896; Member of Indian Migration Commn. 1901-2; Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Dept., since 1897; *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; son of the late S. Higham, of Faversham, Kent; *m.* 1885. Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant, Madhopur, Punjab. *Address*—Simla, India.

HILDEBRAND.

Arthur Hedding Hildebrand, C.I.E. (1888); Supt. and Political Officer of Southern Shan States, Burmah; *b.* 1843; son of the Rev. John Biggs Hildebrand, of Kibworth, Leicestershire; *m.* 1879, Alice Mary, dau. of Oliver Gourley Miller, of Dundee. *Address*—Taunggyi, Southern Shan States, Burmah.

HILDYARD.

Maj.-Gen. (*local Lieut.-Gen.*) Sir Henry John Thoroton Hildyard, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897); served in R.N. 1859-64, ensign Highland L.I. 1867, lieut. 1868, capt. 1876, maj. and lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1899; served as D.A.A.G. with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); commanded first a brigade and then a division in S. African War 1899-1901; D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1883, A.A.G. Aldershot 1889, A.A.G. Headquarters 1891, Commandant Staff Coll. 1893; commanded a Brigade at Aldershot 1898; in temporary command of 1st Army Corps 1901-2; *b.* 5 July, 1846; son of the late Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 May, 1871, Annette, dau. of the late Adm. James Charles Prevost, and has issue. *Address*—Aldershot; United Service Club.

HILL.

The Right Hon. Alexander Staveley Hill, P.C. (1892), M.P. (Kingswinford div. of Staffordshire), D.C.L. (Oxford), Hon. LL.D. Toronto, J.P. and D.L. (co. Stafford); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1851; K.C. 1868, and Treasurer of his Inn 1886; appointed Recorder of Banbury, 1866, and Judge Advocate of the Fleet 1875; *b.* 21 May, 1825; only son of Henry Hill, of Dunstall, co. Stafford; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1864, Katharine Florence, dau. of Miles Ponsonby, of Hale Hall, co. Stafford. She *d.* 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1876, Mary Frances, dau. of Francis Baird, of St. Petersburg. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1897. *Address*—Oxley Manor, Wolverhampton: 4, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Carlton, United University, and Hyde Park Clubs.

HILL.

Lord Arthur William Hill, P.C. (1885) (*see* Downshire, M.).

HILL.

Brev. Col. Augustus West Hill, C.B. (1900); Middlesex Regt.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-1, Spion Kop, relief of Ladysmith, Allemann's Nek and several other engagements (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 4 May, 1853; son of late Capt. Henry Worsley Hill, R.N., of Braishfield, Hants; *m.* 22 Nov. 1878, Alice, dau. of Hon. George Vane, C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon. *Address*—Beckington Castle, near Bath; Bella Vista, Bordighera, Italy.

HILL.

Lieut. Charles Glencairn Hill, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Berks Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; son of late Capt. Charles West Hill, 69th Regt.

HILL.

Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.B. (1898) (*see* Hill, V.).

HILL.

Edward Bernard Lewin Hill, C.B. (1897); late Assist. Gen. P.O.; ret. 1898; *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; son of the late A Hill, of Bruce Castle, Middx., and nephew of the late Sir Row Hill, K.C.B.; *m.* 1863, Mary Emmeline, dau. of William Venn, of Allington House, Tottenham. *Address*—25, Wolv Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames.

HILL.

Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1881), co. Glamorgan (High Sheriff, 1885) and for borough of Ca Col. Comdg. Glamorganshire Artillery Volunteers since 1864 officers' decoration); Knight Commander of the Swedish Or Vasa, 1885; M.P. for South Bristol 1886-1900; *b.* 14 Jan. son of Charles Hill, of Bristol, by Mary, his wife, dau. Arthur, R.N.; *m.* 1866, Fanny Ellen, dau. of Gen. Richard Ti C.B. *Address*—Villa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily; Rook Llandaff; Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset; C Club.

HILL.

Lieut.-Col. Felix Frederic Hill, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Fus.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884 (medal with clasp, star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despat D.S.O.); *b.* 8 July, 1860; son of Rev. Joseph Hill, of Wimblington, co. Cambridge; *m.* 1895, Edith Leonie, dau. of H. H. Aiken. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HILL.

Capt. Frank William Rowland Hill, D.S.O. (1900); Fus., late Dorset Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despat D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1875.

HILL.

Capt. John Hill, D.S.O. (1899), Ind S.C.; 15th Sikhs; s in Lushai Expedn. 1889 (medal with clasp); Miranzai (2nd) (clasp); Chitral 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah 1897 (despat three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Jan. 1866: son of Maj.-Gen. W. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

HILL.

Hon. Maj. Thomas Henry Hill, C.I.E. (1901); late S Assist. Surg. Indian Army; served with Gen. Hospit Umballa during Indian Mutiny 1857-58; in Umbuza Camp N.W.F., 1863; has on several occasions been specially prom mentioned in Gen. Orders, and thanked by Govt. for merito services; granted special pension for service of forty-four y *b.* 14 Feb. 1844; son of Thomas Henry Hill, late of Sal Yorkshire; *m.* 26 April, 1890, Ethel Bates, dau. of George Pr of Simla. *Address*—Simla, Punjab, India.

HILL.

Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) William Hill, C.B. (1898), Ind. Inspector-Gen. of Vols. in India; served with Looshai Ex 1871-2, Afghan War 1878-9-80, Manipur 1891, N.W. Front India 1897-8; *b.* 2 March, 1846; son of the late Major C Popham Hill, of St. Boniface, Ventnor; *m.* 1877, Emily, da the late Dr. William Jameson, C.I.E. *Address*—Simla, I United Service Club.

HILL.

Col. William Alexander Hill, C.B. (1897), Hon. Col. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (Mil.) and D.L. co. Gloucester; *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; son of the late Wi Hill, of The Leigh, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1870, Clara H Morgan, dau. of Francis Higgins. *Address*—Tovil House, Maidstone; United Service Club.

HILL.

Emily Jane, Lady Hill, dau. of the late Ilted Nichol 1850, Sir James Hill, Ch. Commr. of Charities, who *d.* 1875.

HILL.

Louisa Gordon, Lady Hill, dau. of the late John Gordon S Ch. Justice of Antigua; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Ste John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—146, down Road, Maida Vale, W.

HILL.

Sybella, Lady Hill, dau. of the late Col. G. Phillpotts, *m.* 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hill, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1886. *dress*—53, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

CLEGG-HILL.

Lieut. the Hon. Charles Rowlamd Clegg-Hill, (1900); 1st Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; served with Mtd. Inf. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 1876; 3rd son of Rowland C., 3rd Viscount Hill.

SALE-HILL.

...r. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1881); ...l in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal); in Bhootan Exped. ... (medal with clasp); in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp); ...ak Exped. 1875-76 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 ...tches, medal); in Akha Exped. 1883-4 (thanked by Indian ...); assumed additl. name of Sale 1889; *b.* 6 Nov. 1839; 2nd ... Capt. Rowley John Hill, Bengal Irreg. Cav., grandson of ...ugh Hill, 1st Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 20 March, 1873, ...ne Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Sale, and has ... *Address*—Ellerslie House, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone; ...United Service, and Radnor (Folkestone) Clubs.

HILLIARD.

...t. Maurice Alfred Hilliard, D.S.O. (1900); Gen. Staff ...Wales Mil. Forces; attached in India 1893-94 to 1st Batt. ...n Regt. and to 2nd Drag. Guards; served in S. African War ..., Ret River, Diamond Hill (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* ...arch, 1863; son of W. E. Hilliard, of Kensington, near ...ey; *m.* 29 May, 1888, the younger dau. of T. A. Reddall, of ...borough, Illawarra. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1900. *Address*—Kensing...ear Sydney, N.S. Wales.

HILLIER.

Walter Caine Hillier, K.C.M.G. (1897); late Consul-Gen. ...rea; entered the Foreign Office, 1867; was appointed, 1879, ... Chinese Sec. in Peking, and Chinese Sec. 1885; was Acting ...l-Gen. in Corea 1889–91, and Consul-Gen. 1891–96; Acting ...ec. H.M.'s Legation, Peking, 1901 (despatches); *b.* 1849; ... Charles Batten Hillier, formerly Brit. Consul at Bangkok. ...ss—Hong Kong, China; Shanghai Bank, Lombard Street,

HILLS-JOHNES (*see* Johnes).

HILSTON.

...scan Hilston, C.B. (1902); M.D.; late R.N.; ent. R.N. ... served at Rangiriri, N. Zealand, 1863 (despatches, medal, ...oted); with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867 (medal); Insp.-Gen. ...osps. and Fleets 1892-7, when he ret. *Address*—Chewton ...e, Christchurch, Hants.

HIME.

...ut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Albert Henry Hime, P.C. Great ...in (1902), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1886); Hon. LL.D. ...; Prime Minister, and Minister of Lands and Works, and ...ter of Defence, Natal; Hon. Lieut.-Col. R.E. ret.; M.L.A., ...ietermaritzburg; *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; 7th son of the late Rev. ...ice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow; *m.* 1866, Josephine Mary, ... of the late J. Searle, of Plymouth. *Address*—Pietermaritz... Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

HINDE.

...g.-Maj.-Gen. George Langford Hinde, C.B. (1885); Surg.-... Gen. ret. pay; served in Crimea, present at siege and fall of ...topol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal; in Canada during ...n Raid (medal); in Transvaal, 1881, and Soudan (medal ... clasp, bronze star); has "Distinguished and meritorious ...ce" pension; *b.* 27 Oct. 1832; son of the late Benjamin ...e, of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1860, Henrietta Tudor Raynor, who *d.* ... 2ndly, 1882, Frances Mary Crauford White. *Address*—... ...lands, Farncombe, Surrey.

HINDE.

...ev. Col. John Henry Edward Hinde, C.B. (1900); late 1st ...er Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, including ...ns of Willow Grange, Colenso, and fighting round Spion ...(C.B.); in command of 10th Regtl. District since 1901; *b.* 28 ...1847; son of Maj.-Gen. John Hinde, C.B., late of 8th, The ...'s Regt.; *m.* 10 July, 1873, Laura, dau. of Rev. Augustus ...er Hemsworth, of Bacton, Suffolk. *Address*—White Cross, ...oln.

HINE-HAYCOCK (*see* Haycock).

HINGSTON.

...n. Sir William Hales Hingston, Knt. (1895); M.D., D.C.L., ...; Pres. of various Canadian medical bodies; Surgeon-in... of Hotel Dieu Hospital; Prof. of Clin.-Surg. at Laval Univ.; ...ber of Senate 1895; J.P., and twice Mayor of Montreal; ...29; son of Lieut.-Col. S. J. Hingston, of Hinchinbrook; *m.* ... Margaret Josephine, dau. of the Hon. D. A. MacDonald, ...-Gov. of Ontario. *Address*—882, Sherbrooke Street, ...real, Canada; Varennes, Quebec, Canada; St. James' and ...t Royal (Montreal) Clubs.

HIPPISLEY.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Richard Lionel Hippisley, C.B. (1900); R.E.; employed on Trigonometrical Survey of Cyprus 1878-9; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 2 July, 1853; 5th son of late John Hippisley, F.R.S., of Ston Easton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Nov. 1885, Honoria Violet, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey. *Address*—Coombes Farm, Farnborough, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

HIPWELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Alfred George Hipwell, C.B. (1902); Army Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal, C.B.); *b.* 16 March, 1853.

BROOKE-HITCHING.

Sir Thomas Henry Brooke-Hitching, Knt. Bach. (1902): Sheriff of London 1902-3; Member of London School Board; Common Councilman; Alderman of Borough of Marylebone; *b.* 1858; son of John Walter Hitching, of Halifax; *m.* 2 Jan. 1878, Sarah Kussuth, only dau. of David Brook, of Stannary, Halifax, Yorks. *Address*—65, Russell Square, W.C.; The Mount, Shanklin, I. of Wight; Dorman's Park, Surrey; Constitutional and City Carlton Clubs.

HOAD.

Col. John Charles Hoad, C.M.G. (1900); D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer of Commonwealth Mil. Forces since 1902; late A.A.G. to Victorian Forces; A.D.C. to Governor-Gen; commanded 1st Australian Regt. in S. African War, 1899-1900, relief of Kimberley, Orange R.C., Johannesburg, Pretoria (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); Chief of Staff for Military Arrangements in Victoria in connection with reception of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales, and opening of first Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; *b.* 25 Jan. 1856. *Address*—Victoria Barracks, Melbourne.

HOBART.

Capt. Claud Vere Cavendish Hobart, D.S.O. (1898); G. Gds.; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; served in Uganda 1897-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. South African Field Force 1899-1900 (medal with clasp); *b.* 12 March, 1870; son of Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*see* Buckinghamshire, E.); *m.* 10 Dec. 1900, Violet Verve, dau. and coheiress of John Wylie, of West Cliff Hall, Hants. *Address*—Shipley Place, Horsham, Sussex; 19, Ashley Place, S.W.; Guards and Travellers' Clubs.

HOBART.

Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1885); LL.B., Cantab; Priv. Sec. to Marquis of Hartington (afterwards Duke of Devonshire) 1863-74 and 1880-85, and to Secs. for Scotland 1886-87 and 1892-95, Sec to Earl Marshal at Coronation of T.M. King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1902 (K.C.V.O.); J.P. for London and Hants., and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; eldest son of Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire (*see that title*); *m.* 13 May, 1869, Hon. Julia, dau. of John, 1st Baron Kesteven, and has issue. *Address*—54, Chester Square, S.W.; Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; Travellers' Club.

HOBBS.

Lieut.-Col. George Radley Hobbs, C.M.G. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 26 Nov. 1853.

HOBBS.

Maj. Percy Evre Francis Hobbs, C.M.G. (1900); A.S. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Chief Instructor at A.S.C. School of Instruction, Aldershot, since 1901; *b.* 18 Feb. 1865; younger son of late Col. Thomas Francis Hobbs, of Barnaboy (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1889, Eliza Anne, dau. of Henry Hutson, M.D., of Georgetown, B. Guiana. *Address*—Holmesdale, South Farnboro, Hants.

HOBBS.

Lieut. Reginald Francis Arthur Hobbs, D.S.O. (1902), R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, advance on Kimberley, actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; 4th son of Capt. Simpson Hackett Hobbs, 89th Regt., of Hill Fields, Bewdley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Hill Fields, Bewdley, co. Worcester.

HOBDAY.

Col. Thomas Francis Hobday, C.B. (1897); Col. Ind. S.C., late Comy. Gen.-in-Chief in India, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal); *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; son of late Col. T. F. Hobday, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1869, Louisa, eldest dau. of Gen. H. Nicoll, I.S.C. *Address*—20, Park Road, Umballa, India.

HOBHOUSE.

Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C. Great Britain (1902); M.A. Oxon; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn 1880; J.P. and C.C. Somerset; Ecclesiastical Commr. since 1890; M.P. for E. Somerset since 1885; b. 1 March, 1854; only son of late Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Hon. Charlotte E. Talbot, 5th dau. of 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, 7th dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; Athenæum Club.

HOCKING.

Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, Knt. (1895); B.A. (Oxford), B.C.L., formerly Attorney-Gen. for the Island of Jamaica; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; became Attorney-Gen. for Western Australia, 1872: Acting Chief Justice, 1873; Acting Chief Justice at Gibraltar, 1879; Attorney-Gen. at Jamaica, 1880; retired 1896; *b.* 1842; son of Richard Hocking, of Streatham, Surrey; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of E. A. Pittis. *Address*—50, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; 3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; New University Club.

HODGSON.

Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1878); J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. for borough of Stratford; five years (consecutively) Mayor of Stratford-on-Avon, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon; has held numerous Colonial appointments; Royal Commr., &c., Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; *b.* 29 June, 1818; son of the Rev. Edward Hodgson, Vicar of Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, by his wife, Charlotte, sister of Colonel Pemberton, of Trumpington Hall, Cambridgeshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 March, 1842, Eliza, who *d.* 2 May, 1902, 2nd dau. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon: Windham and Royal Societies Clubs.

HODGSON.

Sir Edward Matthew Hodgson, Knt. (1901); J.P. co. Dublin; M.C.C. Dublin; Merchant; *b.* 1820; son of Thomas Woodward Hodgson, of Manchester; *m.* 1st, 1846, Letitia, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Isaac Christian, of Dublin; 2ndly, 1892, Emily Sarah, dau. of John Blackmore, of The Shrubbery, Clifton, Bristol. *Address*—121, Capel Street, Dublin; St. Kevin's, Upper Rathmines, Dublin; Leinster (Dublin) Club.

HODGSON.

Sir Frederic Mitchell Hodgson, K.C.M.G. (1899); V.D. (1897); late Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Gold Coast and Maj. Commanding Rifle Vols. there; Governor of Barbados since 1900; *b.* 1851; son of the Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly R. of E. Stoke, Wareham; *m.* 1883, Mary Alice, dau. of the late William Alexander George Young, C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast Colony. *Address* — Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados; Conservative and Sports Clubs.

HODOUL.

François Hodoul, C.M.G. (1901); for twenty-seven years unoffic. Member of Leg. Council of Seychelles Islands; *b.* 24 June, 1824; son of late Capt. Raymond Hodoul, of Seychelles. *Address*—St. Antoine Estate, Mahé, Seychelles Islands.

HODSON.

Maj. George Benjamin Hodson, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. S.C.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; son of late Col. Benjamin Hodson, Madras S.C. *Address*—Q.O. Corps of Guides, India.

HOERNLE.

Augustus Frederick Rudolph Hoernle, C.I.E. (1897), Hon. M.A. Oxon, Ph.D. Tübingen; late Princ. of Calcutta Madrasah; Author of works on Indian languages; *b.* 19 Oct. 1841; son of the Rev. C. T. Hoernle; *m.* 1877, Sophie, dau. of R. Romig, of Bonn. *Address*- 38, Banbury Road, Oxford.

HOFFMEISTER.

Dr William Hoffmeister, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); M.D.; *b.* 25 July, 1843; son of late Sir William C. Hoffmeister, Knt. Bach.; *m.* 23 April, 1867, Marion Emily Linzee, dau. of late Adm. W. Chesselden Browne. *Address*—Clifton House, Cowes, I. of Wight.

HOGG.

Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes Hogg, C.B. (1886), Lieut.-Gen. U.S. list; Ind. S.C.; served in Persian Exped 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1858-9; in China War 1860; in Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8, present at capture of Magdala; Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); late Polit. Res. at Aden; *b.* 18 June, 1836; son of the late Col. Charles Robert Hogg, of the Bombay Fusiliers; *m.* 29 April 1893, Emily Anne McMahon, dau. of Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

HOGG.

Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887) (Magheramorne, B.).

HOGG.

Maj.-Gen. George Crawford Hogg, C.B.; Bombay Cavalry; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, present at battle of Maiwand, action of Girishk, and defence of and sortie from Kandahar (despatches thrice, medal); late Comdg. a 2nd Class District, Bombay; *b.* 13 Sept. 1842; son of Charles Hogg; *m.* 1st, Henrietta Isabella, dau. of C. N. Minchin. *Address*—Moota Manor, Cheltenham; E.I. United Service Club.

HOGG.

Right Hon. Jonathan Hogg, P.C. Ireland (1902); D.L. Governor of Bank of Ireland 1900-2; *b.* 1847; son of William Hogg, of Cranmore, Blackrock, co. Dublin; *m.* 1876, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *Address*—Stradford, Rathgar, co. Dublin; Reform Club.

HOGG.

Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, Knt. (1876) (*see* Magheramorne, B.).

HOGGAN.

Eleanor, Mrs. J. W. Hoggan, dau. of Wredenhall Robson Pogson, *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. John William Hoggan, C.B., who *d.* Nov. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—3, Montebello, Joppa, Edinburgh.

HOGGE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. John William Hogge, C.I.E. (1894); Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1878 (medal with clasp); with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881, with Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); with Waziristan 1894-5 (clasp); Punjab Frontier 1897-8 (medal with clasp); *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; son of late Col. Charles Hogge, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1878, Alice Miranda, dau. of John Williams. *Address*—Nowshera, Punjab.

HOLBORROW.

Col. William Hillier Holborrow, C.M.G. (1896); Lic. Col. and Brev. Col. Comdg. 3rd Regt. of N.S. Wales Inf.

HOLBROOK.

Sub-Lieut. Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. 5th cl. (1901); R.N.; formed one of Naval Cadet Brigade which formed Guard of Honour to Queen Victoria on occasion of Diamond Jubilee Review 1897, and was one of the Officers in Charge of Naval Guard at Windsor at Queen Victoria's Funeral 1901; *b.* 7 March, 1882; son of Col. Arthur Richard Holbrook, J.P. Southsea.

HOLDEN.

Maj. Edward Charles Shuttleworth Holden, D.S.O. (19 Derbyshire Imp. Yeo.; J.P. Derbyshire; served in the Protectorate Regt. in the S. African War, 1900-01 (despatches, me with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; only son of the late Cha Shuttleworth Holden, and grandson of the late Edward Anth Holden, D.L. of Aston Hall, Derbyshire (*see Landed Gent Address*—The Cottage, Doveridge, Derby; White's, Boodle's, Carlton Clubs.

HOLDER.

Hon. Sir Frederick William Holder, K.C.M.G. (190 M.P.; Speaker of House of Representatives; Capt. Volunt Force; Mayor of Burra, S. Australia, 1886-90; elected to Par ment 1887, re-elected 1890, 1893, 1896, and 1899; Col. Treasu 1889-90; Premier and Treasurer 1892; Commr. of Public Wo 1893; Treasurer 1894-9; Premier and Treasurer 1899-19 Member of Australasian National Convention 1897-8; elected first Federal Parliament of Commonwealth of Australia 19 Speaker of House of Representatives since 1901; *b.* 12 M 1850; son of James Morecott Holder, late of Adelaide, S.A.; 29 March, 1877, Julia Maria, eldest dau. of John Rica Stephens, M.D. *Address*—Wavertree, Kent Town, S. Australi

HOLDERNESS.

Thomas William Holderness, C.S.I. (1898); Ind. C.S.; ed Cheltenham Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford; ent. Ind. C.S., 18 Member of Indian Famine Commn. 1897; Sec. Revenue De Govt. of India, 1898; Sec. in Revenue, Statistics and Comme

., India Office, since 1901 ; has Gold Medal of Kaisar-I-Hind ; June, 1849 ; eldest son of late John William Holderness, of pool ; *m.* 1885, Lucy, dau. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I. *ess*—11, Orme Court, W. ; E.I. United Service Club.

HOLDICH.

N. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, K.C.B. (1875), C.B. (1853); Lanc. Fusiliers, entered 30th Regt. 1841, became Col. Gen. 1877 ; served in the Sutlej campaign (present at lkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal and Sobraon), in the Kaffir war, latter part of the Burmese campaign, and the Indian ny; medal with three clasps for the Sutlej, for the Cape, and Burmah ; in command of Cork district, 1871-74, and of in district, 1874-76 ; *b.* 10 May, 1822 ; son of Rev. Thomas ich, R. of Maidwell, Northampton, by Elizabeth Laura, his dau. of Henry Lawrence Maydwell (*see* Burke's *Landed y)* ; *m.* 13 Nov. 1880, Emily Hallward, widow of George win Buckston, and dau. of Rev. Crosbie Morgell, V. ist Knoyle. *Address*—19, Onslow Square, S.W. ; Army Navy Club.

HOLDICH.

.. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. , C.I.E. (1894), R.E. ; joined the Royal Engineers Dec. became Brevet Maj. 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and t Col. 1891 ; served in the Bhutan Expedition 1865-66 (medal clasp) ; Abyssinian Expedition 1867-68 (despatches, l); Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; Mahsood Waziri Exped. 1881 (despatches) ; with Zhob Force 1890 ; with Afridi Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (de- ches, medal with two clasps) ; was attached to the Afghan dary Commission 1884-86 ; was with Asmar and Pamir itation Commissions 1894-96 ; appointed Chief Commis- of the Perso-Baluch Boundary Delimitations in 1895 ; *b.* b. 1843 ; son of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, orthampton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Susan, his dau. of W. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I. of W. ; *m.* 17 June, Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. John Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S., and sue. *Address*—23, Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park, rmy and Navy Club.

HOLDSWORTH.

. John Joseph Holdsworth, C.I.E. (1898) ; Maj.-Comdt. hpur Light Horse ; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1899 ; ; son of John Hall Holdsworth, M.D. ; *m.* 1st, 1871, Lucy, '. 1880, dau. of late John Hall Bridgman, J.P. ; 2ndly, Marian Teresa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of late William James rd. *Address*—Lehra, Gorakhpur, N.W. Provinces ; New enham) Club.

HOLFORD.

T. Charles Frederick Holford, D.S.O. (1902) ; R.H.A. ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, de- es thrice, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 2 Sept. 1879 ; 4th son of Thomas d, J.P. and D.L., of Castle Hill, Dorchester (*see* Burke's *l Gentry*). *Address*—Castle Hill, Buckland Newton, ster.

HOLFORD.

. George Lindsay Holford, C.V.O. (1901), C.I.E. (1890), . (1897), 1st Life Guards ; Equerry to the King ; Esquire ler of St. John of Jerusalem in England ; *b.* 2 June, 1860 ; the late Robert Stayner Holford (*see* Burke's *Landed*). *Address*—Dorchester House, Park Lane, W. ; Weston ouse, Tetbury ; Carlton Club.

HOLFORD.

. James Henry Edward Holford, D.S.O. (1901) ; 7th s ; employed on Gold Coast ; served in S. Africa 1896 ; shanti Field Force 1900 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 22 Dec. 1873 ; eldest Thomas Holford, of Castle Hill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Gentry*) ; *m.* 2 July, 1901, Hon. Blanche Grosvenor, dau. Lord Stalbridge, and has issue. *Address*—Accra, Gold Colony, W. Africa ; Cavalry, and Army and Navy Clubs.

HOLKER.

y Lucia, Lady Holker, dau. of the late Patrick McHugh, etham Hill, Manchester ; *m.* 1st, 1874, as his 2nd wife, the n. Sir John Holker, P.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal, who ; 2ndly, 1894, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, elder son of e Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. s—Colthurst, Clitheroe ; 24, Cadogan Place, S.W.

HOLLAMS.

ohn Hollams, Knt. Bach. (1902); Senior Partner, Messrs. s, Sons, Coward and Hawksley, of Mincing Lane ; a Lieut. y of London ; J.P. Kent ; *b.* 1820 ; son of Rev. John s, M.A., of Otham, Kent ; *m.* 1845, Rice, dau. of Rev. E. M.A., of Rochester, Kent. *Address*—52, Eaton Square, Dene Park, Shipbourne, Tonbridge.

HOLLAND.

Commander Gerald Edward Holland, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1890) ; Royal Ind. Marine ; Princ. Port Officer, Rangoon, ; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-89 (medal with two clasps) ; with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) ; in S. African War as Naval Transport Officer, Durban, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, medal and clasp, C.I.E.) ; *b.* 21 Oct. 1860 ; son of the late Denis Holland, of Dublin ; *m.* 1896, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Edmund Dwyer Gray, M.P., of Vartry Lodge, Ballybrack, co. Dublin. *Address*—Port House, Rangoon, Burma ; Oriental Club.

HOLLAND.

Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B. (1869); ent. Bom. Army 1841, Capt. 1856, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1868, and Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1877 ; served in Abyssinian War as Controller of Supplies and Transport, 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brev. Col., C.B.) ; Comy.-Gen., Bom. Army, 1870-77 ; *b.* 1825 ; son of the late Major Henry Colson Holland, Bombay Army ; *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen, who *d.* 1863, dau. of late James Farquharson, Bom. C.S. ; 2ndly, 1870, May (who *d.* 1881), dau. of late Robert Hawkes Ellis, of Leeson Street, Dublin, and widow of Col. Giles Keane. *Address*—Mostyn House, Sunny-fields Road, Hendon, N.W. ; Junior Conservative Club.

HOLLAND.

Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James Holland, C.B. (1868), ret. f.p. ; served in Crimea, 1855 (medal) ; in Persian Exped. 1856-57 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in China 1860 (medal) ; with Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (despatches, medal, brev. of Major, C.B.) ; Govt. Historian Abyssinian Campaigns ; J.P., D.L., and C.A. for co. Kent ; J.P. co. Sussex ; Knight Legion of Honour ; Knight Commander Order of Carlos Tercero ; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem ; has 4th class Medjidieh ; *b.* 1836 ; son of the late Col. James Holland, of The Park, Upper Norwood (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 23 March, 1858, Margaret Emma, dau. of the late Peter Nicolson, of Strath, I. of Skye, and has issue. *Address*—Mount Ephraim House, Tunbridge Wells ; United Service and Golfers' Clubs.

HOLLAND.

Sir William Henry Holland, Knt. Bach. (1902) ; J.P. Manchester ; Vice-Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce since 1899 ; Member of Commercial Intelligence Cttee. of Board of Trade 1897, and of Indian Currency Cttee. 1898 ; Commr. of Paris Exhbn. 1900 ; M.P. for N. Salford 1892-5, and for Rotherham Div., W.R. Yorks, since 1899 ; Partner in firm of W. Holland and Sons, Manchester ; *b.* 15 Dec. 1849 ; youngest son of late William Holland, J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester ; *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, May, eldest dau. of James Lund, J.P. and D.L., of Malsis Hall, Yorks. *Address*—61, Queen's Gate, S.W. ; Poole Hall, Nantwich ; Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, Union (Manchester), and Reform (Manchester) Clubs.

MARTIN-HOLLOWAY.

Sarah Ann, Lady Martin-Holloway, dau. of the late J. Driver ; *m.* 1857, Sir George Martin-Holloway, Trustee of Roy. Holloway Coll., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Tittenhurst, Sunninghill, Berks.

HOLMAN.

Capt. Herbert Campbell Holman, D.S.O. (1900) ; Ind. S.C., 16th Bengal Lancers ; late Devonshire Regt. ; *p.s.c.* ; served with Wuntho Exped. 1891 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp) ; in Burma, with Irrawaddy Column, 1892 ; with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) ; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., since 1901 ; *b.* 3 May, 1869 ; son of William Laban Holman, of Murree, Punjab. *Address*—Calcutta, India.

HOLMAN.

Capt. R. C. Holman, D.S.O. (1902) ; N.S. Wales Contingent; served in S. African War 1902.

HOLMDEN.

Surg.-Maj. Frank Alfred Amphlett Holmden, D.S.O. (1900), M.B., M.C. 1889 ; ed. at Edin. Univ., the Middle Temple, and Jesus Coll. Camb. ; apptd. Med. Officer of Col. Office 1893 ; employed with Bechuanaland Protectorate ; served in Matabele War 1893 (medal), and in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Mafeking (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 9 April, 1861 ; son of Frank Holmden, of Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent. *Address* —Military Reserve, Mafeking, Bechuanaland ; Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent ; Junior Naval and Military, and New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

HOLMES.

Right Hon. Hugh Holmes, P.C. (1885); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1865; Q.C., 1877; a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1878; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1878-80, and Attorney-Gen. 1885-1886; a Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1887-97; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1897; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1885-87; J.P. co. Tyrone; *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; son of William Holmes, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Maxwell; *m.* 17 March, 1869, Olivia, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1901, dau. of John Watkins Moule, of The Hawthorns, Sydenham. *Address*—3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Carlton, Garrick, Kildare Street, and Dublin (University) Clubs.

HOLMES.

Richard Holmden Rivington Holmes, C.V.O. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1897), F.S.A., formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Berkshire Regt., V.D.; Librarian at Windsor Castle; Assist. British Museum, 1854-70; accompanied Expedition to Abyssinia 1868 (medal); Serjeant-at-Arms to Queen Victoria, 1898-1901, to the King since 1901; *b.* 16 Nov. 1835; 2nd son of the late John Holmes, Assist. Keeper of MSS. at British Museum; *m.* 1880, Evelyn, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor. *Address*—Windsor Castle; Southwood, Slough; Athenæum Club.

HOLMES.

Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1887); M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; Barr.-at-law, Ireland; Treasury Remembrancer and Dep. Paymaster for Ireland since 1882; J.P. co. Westmeath; *b.* 25 Dec. 1843; eldest son of the late Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, co. Westmeath; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Isabella, only dau. of the late J. Favière Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry, and has issue. *Address*—24, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

HOLMES.

Maj. William Holmes, D.S.O. (1900); 1st N.S. Wales Inf. Regt.; served with 1st N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles contingent in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Colesberg, advance on Bloemfontein with Gen. Clement's column, and all engagements with Lieut.-Gen. Ian Hamilton's Column from Bloemfontein to Pretoria (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O., Col. Aux. Forces Officers Decoration); *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; son of late Capt. William Holmes, Gen. Staff, N.S. Wales Mil. Forces; *m.* 24 Aug. 1887, Susan Ellen, dau. of Lieut. Henry Green, Res. of Officers, N.S. Wales, late Roy. Horse Art. *Address*—Bondi, N.S. Wales.

HOLMES.

Adela Louisa, Lady Holmes, dau. of P. P. Zohrab, of Malta; *m.* 1847, Sir William Richard Holmes, H.M.'s Consul at Bosnia, who *d.* 1882.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

H.H. Prince Albert John Charles Frederic Alfred George of Schleswig-Holstein, G.C.B. (1900), G.C.V.O. (*see* Royal Family).

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

H.R.H. Prince Frederic Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C. (1894), G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Royal Family).

HOLT.

Maj. Maurice Percy Cue Holt, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.M.C.; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 June, 1862.

HOLT.

Col. William John Holt, C.B. (1887); Col. ret. pay; served in Abyssinian Expedn. 1866-68 (despatches, medal); with Burma Expedn. 1886-88, in command of 2nd Batt. R. W. Surrey Regt. (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); commanded 83rd Dist. 1890-92, and 2nd Regtl. Dist. 1892-95; *b.* 14 Jan. 1839; 2nd son of the late Capt. W. Holt; *m.* 1861, Alice Violet, 2nd dau. of Robert Xavier Murphy, of Bombay C.S. *Address*—111, The Avenue, West Ealing, W.; Constitutional (Ealing) Club.

HOLZMANN.

Sir Maurice Holzmann, K.C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1897); Sec. and Keeper of Records to Duchy of Cornwall since 1886; Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; Librarian to H.R.H. Prince of Wales (King Edward) 1863-1901; Private Sec. to Princess of Wales (Queen Alexandra) 1870-86; Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales (King Edward) 1882-1901; *b.* 1835; son of the late V. F. Holzmann, of Coethen, Anhalt, Germany. *Address*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.; Duchy of Cornwall Office, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HOME.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson Home, K.C.B. (1874), C.B. (1865), V.C., M.R.C.S. England, M.D. St. Andrews; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Balaklav Tchernaya and siege of Sevastopol (medal with two clasp Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present durin and final capture of Lucknow (medal with clasps, V.C China War 1860 (medal); in New Zealand War 1863-5 (m in Ashantee War 1873-4 (despatches, medal); Principal M Officer at Cyprus, 1878-79; to the British forces in India 85; and of the South District, 1885-86; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826 of the late George Home; *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, Jessey Eliz 2nd dau. of Thomas Perham Luxmore Hallett, Barrister-a *Address*—7, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

HOME.

Col. Frederick Jervis Home, C.S.I. (1892); late R.I Dep. Sec. to Indian Govt. in Works Dept.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1839; surviving son of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Home, Bengal *m.* 1868, Constance Stanley, who *d.* 1894, eldest dau. of Stanley McGowan. *Address*—Pitcairns, Dunning, Perth United Service Club.

HOME.

Capt. Robert Elton Home, D.S.O. (1902); R.G.A.; *b.* 2 1869; served in Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clas N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five D.S.O.).

HOOD.

Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood (1892) (*see* Bridport, V.).

HOOD.

Donald William Charles Hood, C.V.O. (1901); M.D. Ca F.R.C.P. Lond.; Examining Physician Foreign Office; Physician West London Hospital; *b.* 23 June, 1847; eldest late Sir W. Charles Hood, of Croydon Lodge, Surrey; *m* 1871, Alice, dau. of John Wickham Flower, of Park Hill, Cr *Address*—43, Green Street, W.; Athenæum, and Oriental C

HOOK.

Capt. Godfrey Blair Hook, D.S.O. (1900); served in Ma War 1893 (medal); during Matabele Rebellion 1896 (se wounded, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, Relief of Ma (despatches, D.S.O.); employed with Rhodesian Explorati Development Co., Ltd., 1894-9; Mil. Comdt. of Bedford Colony, 1901; *b.* 1872; son of Maj. David Blair Hook, Res and Mil. Comdt. of Herschel, Cape Colony; *m.* 1899, A dau. of Charles Cornwallis de Smidt, of Beaufort West Colony. *Address*—Bedford, Cape Colony.

HOOKER.

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I. (1897), K.C.S.I. (1877) (1869), M.D., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb., Dublin, and Gla F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., and F.R.G.S.; Knt. of Roy. Prussian of Merit 1902; Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 18 educated at Glasgow, appointed 1839 Assist.-Surgeon Botanist to the Antarctic Expedition of Capt Sir J. Ross, R.N., from which he returned 1843; appointed 1846 Bo to the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; has unde journeys for scientific purposes in India, Syria, Morocco, a United States; *b.* 30 June, 1817; son of the late Sir W. Ja Hooker, K.H., F.R.S., Professor of Botany, Glasgow, and Di of Royal Gardens, Kew, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Dawson T F.R.S., Banker, of Great Yarmouth; *m.* 1st, 1851, Frances H dau. of Rev. John Stevens Henslow, R. of Hitcham; she *d.* 2ndly, 1876, Hyacinth, only dau. of Rev. William Samuel Sym F.G.S., R. of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir W. Ja 7th Bart. *Address*—The Camp, Sunningdale, co. Su Athenæum Club.

HOOLE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. James Hoole, C.M.G. (1 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; J.P. Oxfordshire; served African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1850; surviving son of the late Francis Hoole, of Edgefield, Brad Yorks, and Moor Lodge, Sheffield; *m.* 1882, Mary Violet, dau. of Rev. R. Hickman, of Birdingbury, Warwick *Address*—Manor House, Headington, Oxford.

HOOPER.

Capt. Arthur Winsmore Hooper, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D. *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; son of J. H. Hooper, F.R.C.S.

HOOPER.

Capt. Richard Grenside Hooper, D.S.O. (1900); 21st Lan served in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Lady (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George S. White, G.C.B., Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Gibraltar, 1900; *b.* 8 1873; son of Richard Brimley Hooper.

HOOPER.

.-Gen. William Roe Hooper, C.S.I. (1897); F.R.C.S.; of Med. Board, India Office; Member of Army Sanitary n., of Senate of Netley Med School, and of Council of Institute of Preventive Medicine; Knt. of Grace St. John of lem; *b.* 1837; son of John William Hooper, of Bathwick;). *Address*—24, Portland Place, W.; Saxonhurst, Upper od, S.E.

HOPE.

ard Stanley Hope, C.B. (1895); Barr.-at-law.: Registrar y Council since 1899; late Charity Commissr. for England ales; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; 4th son of the late George ope, of Luffness (*see* Linlithgow, M., and Burke's *Gentry*); *m.* 2 June, 1881, Constance Christina, dau of hn Leslie, 1st Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. s—102, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Whitehall, Carlton and Travellers' Clubs.

HOPE.

ces Georgiana, Mrs. H. R. Hope, 2nd dau. of the late omas Pycroft, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Maj.-Gen. Hugh d Hope, C.B., who *d.* 11 May, 1900 (*see* Hope, Bart.). s—27, Edgar Road, Winchester.

HOPE.

. Col. Lewis Anstruther Hope, C.B. (1898), Brev. Col. orps; A.D.C. to the King; served in S. African War 1879 with clasp); in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, star); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal with Khedive's medal with clasps, C.B.); on special service in ca 1900-1 (despatches, A.D.C.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1855; 4th son late Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope, grandson of Sir ald Hope, 9th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 3 Sept. 1887, Lucy th, dau. of George Palmer, late M.P. for Reading, as issue. *Address*—Frognal, Folkestone; Junior United Club.

HOPE.

Theodore Cracraft Hope, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.S.I. (1877), 1882); educated at Rugby School and Old Haileybury Coll.; the Bom. C.S. 1853; called to the Bar, at Lincoln's Inn, M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1875-80: provisional Member ncil at Bombay, 1880; Sec. to Govt. of India for Finance and rce, 1881-82; Officiating Finance Min. 1882; and Public Member of Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1882-87: *b.* nly son of James Hope, M.D., F.R.S., Physician of St. George's l; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Josephine Mary McGildowney, only f J. W. Fulton, of Braidujle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). s—21, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo, Italy; eum Club.

HOPE.

abeth Reid, Lady Hope, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir A. T. , K.C.S.I. (*see* Combermere, V., colls.); *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1877, f the Fleet Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, t. 1893, T. Anthony Denny. *Address*—7, Connaught W.

HOPKINS.

. Sir John Ommanney Hopkins, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. entered R.N. 1848. became Vice-Adm. 1891, and Adm. 1895; during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish ; was Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty f Northbrook) 1881-82; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-85; or of Naval Ordnance, 1883-86; a Naval Lord of the alty and Controller of the Navy, 1888-91; Comm.-in-Chief th America Station 1892-95, of Mediterranean Fleet 1896-99; 99; *b.* 1834; son of the late Rev. W. T. Hopkins, R. of d, Oxon.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Magdalen, who *d.* 1876, dau. of f Larken; 2ndly, 1882, Minna Winefrid, dau. of Admiral lney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B. *Address*—Greatbridge House, 7; United Service Club.

HOPKINSON.

ius Hopkinson, D.S.O. (1900); M.A., M.B. B. Ch. Oxon.; S.; L.R.C.P.; served in S. African War 1900-1 as Surg. 15th Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); Med. Officer, er Force Gambia, 1902; *b.* 1869; eld. son of Jonathan nson, of Frant, Sussex. *Address*—9, Holywell Street, .

HOPTON.

T.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1886); d D.L. co. Hereford; Col. Connaught Rangers; served in n campaign 1855, present at Siege of Sebastopol, attacks dan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian ; 1857-8, present at Sieges of Calpee and Lucknow (medal lasp); in S. African War 1877-9 (despatches, medal with Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1895-1900; *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; eldest Rev. W. P. Hopton, D.L., J.P. of Bishop's Frome (*see* 's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Clare Ellen, dau. of G. Trafford, of Michaelchurch Court, Hereford, and has issue. *Address*—Cogebrook, Eaton Bishop, near Hereford; The Homend, Stretton Grandison, near Ledbury, co. Hereford; Naval and Military Club.

HOPWOOD.

Charles Augustus Hopwood, C.B. (1897); B.A.; Senior Clerk in Foreign Office; *b.* 1847; son of the late Rev. Canon Hopwood, R. of Winwick, Lancs. and Lady Ellinor Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward 13th Earl of Derby; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Georgie Florence Louisa, dau. of the late George Lear Curtis (*see* Curtis, of Culland's Grove, Bt.). *Address*—18, Beaufort Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

HOPWOOD.

Sir Francis John Stephens Hopwood, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1895), C.M.G. (1893); Permanent Secretary Board of Trade; *b.* 1860; son of James Thomas Hopwood, Bar.-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Capt. J. W. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnweil, and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire; 2ndly, 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Black, C.S.I., C.I.E. *Address*—3, Sussex Gardens, W.; Reform and Wellington Clubs.

HORE.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Owen Hore, C.M.G. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. Garrison Regt., late S. Staffs. Regt.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Mafeking (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1860; son of late Capt. Edward George Hore, R.N.; *m.* 23 Jan. 1899, Dulcibella Eden, dau. of Gen. George Travis Radcliffe. *Address*—Gibraltar; Army and Navy Club.

HORNBY.

Capt. Montague Leyland Hornby, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. S.C.; served in Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in British E. Africa 1898 (medal with clasp); in Uganda 1899; *b.* 23 July, 1870; son of Major R. M. Hornby; *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, Harriet Millicent, elder dau. of Maj. Corbett-Winder, late 52nd L.I., of Vaynor Park. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HORNBY.

Catherine, Lady Hornby, dau. of C. Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. H. M. Howard; *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who *d.* 28 June, 1899 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—6, Onslow Square, S.W.

HORNBY.

Emily Augusta, Lady Hornby, dau. of John Pratt Roberts, of New York; *m.* 1875, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edmund Grimani Hornby, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1896. *Address*—Kensington, W.; 10, Wellswood Park, Torquay; Lensden House, Dartmoor.

HORSFALL.

Alfred Herbert Horsfall, D.S.O. (1900); M.B. and Ch. B. Melbourne Univ.; sometime Resident Surg. at Melbourne Hosp. and Police Hosp., Victoria, afterwards engaged with Health Dept., Victoria; Med. Supt. Newcastle Hosp. till 1896, when he entered private practice; served with N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps in S.A. War 1900-1, march to Pretoria (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1871; son of late Jonas Horsfall, of Yorkshire, England, afterwards of Melbourne. *Address*—Newcastle, N.S. Wales.

HORSFALL.

Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall, C.I.E. (1890); B.L., Cantab.; late Madras C.S.; *b.* 1840; young. son of the late Jeremiah Horsfall, J.P., of Fairfield Hall, Bolton Abbey, Yorks.; *m.* 1875, Mary Isabella, 2nd dau. of late F. J. Howson, of Huntingdon. *Address*—Moffat House, Moffat, N.B.; E.I. United Service Club.

HORSLEY.

Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S.; M.B. Lond.; hon. M.D. Halle; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Prof.-Supt. of Brown Institution 1884-90; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Hydrophobia 1885; Surg. to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis and Epilepsy 1886; Fullerian Prof. at Roy. Institution 1891-3; Pres. Pathological Section British Med. Association 1892-3; Prof. of Pathology, Univ. Coll., 1893-6; Member Gen. Med. Council since 1897; *b.* 1857; 2nd son of John Callcott Horsley, R.A., of Kensington; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Eldred, 3rd dau. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—25, Cavendish Square, W.; Athenæum Club.

HOSKINS.

Capt. and Brev.-Maj. Arthur Reginald Hoskins, D.S.O. (1902); N. Staff. Regt.; served in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches), in Nile Expedns. 1897-9 (despatches thrice, 4th class Medjidie, medal, brevet of maj.), and in S. African War 1899-1900, and 1902 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 May, 1871.

HOSKYNS.

Capt. Peyton Hoskyns, R.N., C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1896); served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1852; 5th son of Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 26 April, 1882, Grace MacDuff, dau. of D. M. Latham, of Gourock, Greenock, and has issue. *Address*—Hillsborough, Winchester, Hants.; Royal Western Yacht Club.

HOSTE.

Maj.-Gen. Dixon Edward Hoste, C.B. (1855); Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; late R.A.; served in Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); *b.* 15 March, 1827; son of the late Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., and nephew of Sir William Hoste, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane (who *d.* 1855), dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1857, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Scott, of Colney, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—23, Sussex Square, Brighton.

HOTHAM.

Adm. Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882) (*see* Hotham, B.).

HOVELL.

Maj. Hugh de Berdt Hovell, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1863; 4th son of the late Dennis de Berdt Hovell, F.R.C.S., of Boreham Holt, Elstree, Herts.

HOWARD.

Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B. (1902), Knt. (1897), C.B. (1894); late Assistant Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police; served through the Indian Mutiny; was Chief of Police Monghyr and Patna 1864-7; Chief Constable Metropolitan Police 1869-90, Assist. Commissioner 1890-1902; J.P. for London; son of the late A. Howard, of Ringmore, Devon; *m.* 15 Sept. 1871, Emily Emma, dau. of Charles William Montgomery (*see* Graham-Montgomery, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—27, Devonshire Place, W.; Lodge Hill, Strood; New Scotland Yard, S.W.; Oriental and Arthur's Clubs.

HOWARD.

Edward Stafford Howard, C.B. (1900); J.P. and D.L., co. Gloucester; B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. for East Cumberland 1876-85, for S. Gloucestershire 1885-6; Under-Sec. for India 1886; Commsr. of H.M.'s Woods and Forests since 1893; *b.* 28 Nov. 1851, 2nd son of the late Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester (*see* Norfolk, D., and Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel A. G. Campbell, youngest dau. of John Frederick, 2nd Earl Cawdor (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester; 9, Egerton Place, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

HOWARD.

Col. Sir Francis Howard, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897), C.M.G. (1899); late 2nd Rifle Brig.; A.D.C. to the King; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in Burmese Expedn. 1888-9 (despatches, clasp); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.); in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 26 March, 1848; 2nd son of Sir Henry Howard, K.C.M.G., eldest son (by 2nd marriage) of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B. (*see* Norfolk, D., and Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay, and has issue.

HOWARD.

Sir Frederick Howard, Knt. (1895); D.L., J.P. for Bedford and Bedfordshire; *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; son of John Howard, of Caldwell House, Bedford; *m.* 10 April, 1851, Elizabeth (who *d.* 30 May, 1901), dau. of Thomas Street, of Harrowden, near Bedford. *Address*—The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD.

Lieut. Geoffrey Weston Howard, D.S.O. (1902); Essex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1876, 3rd son of Henry Howard, D.L., of Stone House, co. Worcester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

HOWARD.

Sir Henry Howard, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (1874); Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1890; a Min. Plen. and Sec. of Embassy at Paris 1894; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. a Hague 1896; acted as Joint British Representative at Dis ment Conference at The Hague 1899; *b.* 11 Aug. 1843; eldes (by 2nd marriage) of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C. Norfolk, D., *and* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Oct. Cecilia, dau. of late George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A. has issue. *Address*—British Legation, The Hague; St. Ja and Travellers' Clubs.

HOWARD.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry Richard Lloyd How C.B. (1900); Denbighshire Imp. Yeo.; Maj. late 16th Lan served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Yeom. in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); J.P. co. Flint, J.P. and D.L. co. Denbigh 9 July, 1853; only child of late Rev. Richard Henry Ho M.A., J.P., of Wygfair (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 1881, Violet Mary Barnard, only dau. of late Capt. Henry Ba Hankey, R.N., of West Leigh, Havant, and has issue. *Add* Wygfair, St. Asaph, co. Denbigh; Soughton House, Nor co. Flint; Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs.

HOWARD.

Sir Richard Nicholas Howard, Knt. (1886); J.P.; Mayor of mouth, co. Dorset, 1870, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 188 1832; son of the late Nicholas Howard, of Shaldon, co. D *Address*—Greenhill House, Weymouth; National Liberal, Thames, and New Thames Yacht Clubs.

HOWARD.

Emily, Mrs. S. L. Howard, dau. of George Ray, M.D., and w of T. K. Fletcher, of Dancer's Hill House; *m.* Sept. 1891, a 2nd wife, Col. Samuel LLoyd Howard, C.B., who *d.* 3 1901 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Goldings, Loug Essex.

HOWARD.

Thomas Walter John Wright Howard, D.S.O. (1900); served in Matabele Wars 1893 (despatches) and 1896 (despatc in S. African War 1900-2 as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. and Capt. and Adj. of Buluwayo Town Guard, action at Kop (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); M Engineer and Manager of Gold Mining Co., Rhodesia; *b.* 25 1865; son of James John Wright Howard, of Yorkshire; Feb. 1886, Lizzie Amelia, 3rd dau. of late George Hudd Cornwall. *Address*—Forestvale, Buluwayo, Rhodesia.

CURZON-HOWE.

Rear-Adm. the Hon. Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.B. (1891), C.M.G. (1896); son of 1st Earl Howe (*see that Address*—United Service Club.

HOWELL.

Mortimer Sloper Howell, C.I.E. (1886); Hon. LL.D., Ed Ind. C.S. (ret.); formerly Judl.-Commr. of Oudh, and Fe Univs. of Calcutta and Allahabad; author of an Arabic G mar; *b.* 3 Feb. 1841; son of the late John Warren Ho M.R.C.S., of Bath; *m.* 1895, Laura Sabina, dau. of the late Edward Wilton, of West Lavington, Devizes. *Add* Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset; E.I. United Service Club.

HOWELL.

Walter Jack Howell, C.B. (1902); F.S.S.; A.K.C. L Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple 1886; ent. Board of Trade Private Sec. to Sir Henry Calcroft when Sec. to Board of T and to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach when President; Princip Railway Dept. 1892; transferred to Marine Dept. 1893; M Sec. to Board of Trade since 1899; *b.* 1854; eldest survg. so late V. F. Howell, of Park Street, W. *Address*—Redly Streatham Common, S.W.; Board of Trade, Whitehall Gar S.W.; Junior Athenæum and Constitutional Clubs.

HOWELL.

Lieut. Wilfrid Russell Howell, D.S.O. (1900); 1st G Vol. Art.; served during Native rising, Sierra Leone, 1898- command of local Volunteers, sappers and gunners; Mendiland Expdn., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (despatches, medal clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 May, 1866; son of Russell Howell, (Oxon.), Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII. *Addr* Firmont, Torquay.

HOWLAND.

Oliver Aiken Howland, C.M.G. (1901); K.C.; Barr.-at-L Canada, 1875, Q.C. 1896; Mayor of Toronto 1901 and 1902; M.P.P. for South Toronto 1894-7; Pres. of the Internat. Waterways Association since 1894; Canadian Chairman o Internat. Commission 1896-7; decorated on occasion of vis T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada 1901; *b.* 18 A 1847; son of the Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M C.B., of Bedford Road, Toronto. *Address*—21, Isabella St Toronto, Canada.

HOWLAND.

. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G. (1879), C.B. , P.C., Canada; appointed Min. of Finance, Canada, 1862; ver-Gen. 1863; Postmaster-Gen. 1864; Min. of Inland ue, 1867: was Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, 1868-73; *b.* 1812; *m.* 844, the widow of — Webb, she *d.* 1849; 2ndly, 1866, nah Julia, who *d.* 1886, widow of Capt. Hunt, of Mil. Dept., Canada; 3rdly, 1895, Elizabeth Mary Rattray, v of James Bethune, and has issue. *Address*—125, Bedford Toronto.

HOWLETT.

. Sir Arthur Howlett, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1873); Indian Corps; served throughout the Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal wo clasps); D.A.Q.G. of Field Force, Bundelcund, 1859; .G., Madras Army, 1861-66; Q.M.G. Madras Army, 1871-76; uly, 1819; son of the late Rev. John Henry Howlett, M.A., R. ton, Yorks, and Reader, Chapel Royal, Whitehall; *m.* 19 April, Mary (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1901), dau. of Edward Presgrave, C.S., Straits Settlements. *Address*—Clifton Lodge, Upper h Hill, Norwood.

HOWLEY.

T. Jasper Joseph Howley, D.S.O. (1900); Lincolnshire ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, tches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; son of late Col. John ey, D.L., of Rich Hill, Lisnagry, co. Limerick. *Address*— United Service Club.

HOWORTH.

Henry Hoyle Howorth, K.C.I.E. (1892); Hon. D.C.L. m, F.R.S., F.S.A.; J.P. for Lancashire; educated at Rossall ; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; Pres. of Archæo- l Institute; Vice-Pres. of Manchester Conservative Assoc.; a f Owens' Coll.; a Member of Council of Roy. Asiatic Soc., f the Historical Soc., and Trustee of British Museum and am Coll.; author of a "History of the Mongols," a "History nghiz Khan and his Ancestors," and of more than seventy fic memoirs; M.P. for S. div. Salford, 1886-92, 1892-95, and 900; *b.* 1 July, 1842; son of the late Henry Howorth, ant, of Liston, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Beswick, allbridge, co. Lancaster; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Katharine, dau. . Brierley, of Lauriston, Rochdale. *Address*—30, Collingham S.W.; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.

HOWSE.

Henry Greenway Howse, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.S., M.B. n; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surg. to Guy's Hosp. for 32 years, now lting Surg.; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Member of e of Univ. of London; *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; son of Edward Howse, of Lyncombe Hall, near Bath; *m.* 27 April, 1881, Elinor, 3rd dau. of Rev. Thomas L. Marshall, of Percy , Sidmouth. *Address*—59, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

HOWSON.

. Comm. John Howson, C.B. (1902); R.N.R.

HOY.

James Hoy, Knt. Bach. (1902); late Lord Mayor of Manchester.

HOZIER,

. Henry Montague Hozier, C.B. (1897); Hon. Col., Lieut.- rd Kent V.A.C.; Sec. of Lloyds; formerly R.A., 2nd Life ls and 3rd Dragoon Guards; served during China War, (medal with clasp); Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lord Napier of ala in Abyssinian Expedn., 1867-8 (medal); was *Times* war pondent in war between Denmark and Germany, 1864, and g Austro-Prussian War, 1866; Assist. Mil. Attaché with an Army during Franco-German War, 1870-71 (Iron Cross); March, 1838; son of the late James Campbell Hozier, of slie Castle, and Newlands, Lanarkshire (*see* Newlands, B.); Sept. 1878, Lady Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, dau. of 7th of Airlie, and has issue. *Address*—26A, North Audley , W.; Stonehouse, Lanarkshire; Turf, Cavalry, Junior d Service, Beefsteak, New (Edin.), City, Royal Northern, Clyde, and Royal Temple Yacht Clubs.

HUA.

. A. Hua, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Senior French Master on Coll.; formerly French Instructor on board H.M.S. annia"; was French Tutor to T.R.H. Prince Albert Victor rince George of Wales; French Master at Eton Coll. since *b.* 1848. *Address*—Eton College, Windsor.

HUDON.

. J. A. G. Hudon, C.M.G. (1902); Roy. Canadian Art.; in North West Rebellion 1885, actions at Fish Creek and ie (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 tches, C.M.G.).

HUDSON.

Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.I.E. (1889); appointed Commandant of Behar Light Horse, with rank of Major, 1881, and with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1884; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1891-94; was member of Indian Public Service Commission, 1886; Pres. Behar Planters Association, 1888; *b.* 1843; son of William Brereton Hudson, of Tolerdony, co. Louth, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of — Larken, of Kingstown, Dublin; *m.* 1867, Alice, dau. of James Lamb, of Kensington. *Address*—Seraha House, Bara, Bengal; Belmont House, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

HUDSON.

Eugenia, Lady Hudson, widow of Signor Vanotti; *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., Ambassador at Turin who *d.* 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON.

Isabel Mina, Lady Hudson, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. F. Havelock; *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Chief in Bombay, who *d.* 1893.

HUGGINS.

Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn Huggins, D.S.O. (1887); Ind. S.C.; is Comdt. 21st Madras Pioneers; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal); Burma 1885-7-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); North Chin Hills 1892-93; Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 21 Jan. 1857, son of the late Horatio James Huggins, Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, who *d.* 2 May, 1893, dau. of the late Com. William Charles Grierson, R.N. (*see* Grierson, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Belgaum, Madras.

HUGGINS.

Sir William Huggins, K.C.B. (1897), F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxford), LL.D. Camb., Dub., Edinburgh, and St. Andrews, Ph.D. Leyden, D.Sc. (Vict.); has the Order of Merit; Gold Medallist R.A.S. 1867 and 1885, R.S. Royal Medallist 1866, Rumford Medallist 1880, Copley Medallist 1898; Pres. R.A.S. 1876; Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1891; Pres. Roy. Society since 1900; *b.* 1824; son of William Thomas Huggins; *m.* 1875, Margaret, dau. of John Murray. *Address*—90, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

HUGHES.

Arthur John Hughes, C.I.E. (1892); M.Inst.C.E.; formerly Supervising Engineer of Municipal Works, N.W. Provinces; Sec. to Govts. of Rajputana, Central Indian, and the Central Provinces; ret. 1896; *b.* 1843; son of the late John D'Urban Hughes, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1875, Josephine Maud, dau. of James Coombs, of Devonport. *Address*—Oriental Club.

HUGHES.

Capt. A. N. Hughes, D.S.O. (1902); Field Intell. Dept.; served in S. African War.

HUGHES.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Hughes, C.B. (1897); Ind.S.C., educated Cheltenham Coll. and R.M. Coll. Addiscombe; served in Exped. against Foodhlee Arabs 1865-6 (despatches); in Afghan War 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmed Khel (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. col.); successively Comy.-Gen. Bombay, Madras, and Bengal 1890-5; received good service pension 1897; *b.* 19 March, 1844; son of William Samuel Price Hughes, of Worcester; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Elliot Ashburner, of Sillwood, St. John's Park, Blackheath. *Address*—Church Aston House, Newport, Salop; E.I. United Service Club.

HUGHES.

Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, Knt. Bach. (1902); V.D.; Solicitor; Member of London School Board 1882-8, of Metropolitan Board of Works 1883-8; C.C. for London 1889-1900; first Mayor of Woolwich 1900; M.P. for Woolwich 1885-1902; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Kent Artillery Vols. 1877-89, Hon. Col. of Corps since 1889; *b.* 27 May, 1832; son of late William Hughes, of Woolwich Arsenal; *m.* 1st, 1853, Eleanor, who *d.* 1872, dau. of John Smith, of Woolwich Arsenal; 2ndly, 1873, Mary A., who *d.* 1888, widow of James Moore, of Greenwich; 3rdly, 1889, his cousin, Mary A., dau. of late George M. Gibbs, of Pimlico. *Address*—Oaklands, Plumstead Common, Woolwich; Effingham House, Arundel Street, W.C.; 32, Green's End, Woolwich; Carlton Club.

HUGHES.

Col. Emilius Hughes, C.B. (1887), C.M.G. (1879), Col. A.S.C.; served in S. African War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); A.A.G. Dublin 1888-91, Malta, 1891-5, ret. 1895; *b.* 6 June, 1844; son of Philip Hughes; *m* 1st 1864 Mary

Sandys Emily (who *d.* 1869), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Matthew Louis, R.H.A. (*see* LOUIS, Bart., colls.); 2ndly, 1872, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Grainger, of High Ireby, Cumberland. *Address*—Sylvain, Epsom Road, Guildford.

HUGHES.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ARTHUR HUGHES, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., R.A.M.C.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in Ashanti 1895-6 (star); in Soudan Campaign 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1851; son of James Hughes. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUGHES.

HERBERT HUGHES, C.M.G. (1901); Col. Comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. (V.D.); served on Conferences of International Convention for Protection of Industrial Property at Rome 1886, Madrid 1890, Brussels 1897 and 1900; Member of Sir Edward Fry's Committee on Patent Office 1900-1; *b.* 25 April, 1853; son of James Hughes, late of Oxford; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Laetitia, dau. of Henry Burkinyoung, of Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Address*—Onslow House, Sheffield; Junior Carlton and Sheffield Clubs.

HUGHES.

LIEUT. J. G. HUGHES, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand Mounted Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

HUGHES.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT JOHN HUGHES, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1881); entered army 1842, became Col. 1878, Major-Gen. retired 1883; served with Turkish contingent in Crimea (4th class Medjidie, medal); commanded a Brig. in Kandahar Field Force 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, received thanks of Gov. Gen. in Council), and commanded Presidency District, Bengal 1880-83; formerly Col. 88th Connaught Rangers, and 63rd West Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 5 May, 1822; son of the late Robert Hughes, Lieut. 2nd W. I. Regt., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of — Tucker; *m.* April, 1855, Mary Anne (who *d.* 1889), dau. of the late Charles Driscoll, and widow of Capt. Charles Fowle, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—The Beach, Walmer, Kent; United Service and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

HUGHES.

SIR THOMAS HUGHES, Knt. (1898); J.P.; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1896–97; Alderman since 1891; Member of Council of University Coll., and of Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 3 Aug. 1838; eldest son of the late Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool; *m.* 1866, Katherine, dau. of John Stott, of Liverpool. *Address*—Springwood, 5, Linnet Lane, Sefton Park, Liverpool; Constitutional and Conservative (Liverpool) Clubs.

HUGHES.

WALTER CHARLETON HUGHES, C.I.E. (1900); M.Inst.C.E.; Fellow of Bombay University and King's Coll. London; employed in Public Works Dept., Bombay; Under Sec. to Govt. 1882; Sec. 1888; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1892-8, reapptd. 1900; Chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898-1900; addl. Member of Council, Bombay; *b.* 22 Sept. 1850; son of late J. D'Urban Hughes; *m.* Dec. 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, eldest dau. of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson. *Address*—Ganeshkhind Lodge, Boscombe; Byculla Club, Bombay.

HUGHES.

GEORGINA MARIA, LADY HUGHES, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon William John Phillpotts, of Exeter; *m.* 1876, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 April, 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—The Cottage, Sandford-on-Thames, near Oxford.

HUGHES.

THEODOSIA, LADY HUGHES, eldest dau. of the late E. James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Frederic Hughes, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Barntown House, Wexford; Rosslare Fort, Wexford.

HUGHES-HALLETT (*see* HALLETT).

HUGO.

CAPT. JAMES HENRY HUGO, D.S.O. (1898); Indian Med. Service; 26th Punjab Infantry, Malakand Force; M.B., B.S. London; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Offctng. Residency Surg. and Ex-Officio Assist. to Resident in Nepal; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Upper Swat Expedn., and in Mahmund Campaign 1897-8; *b.* 16 July, 1870; *m.* 10 March, 1902, Minnie Alice Muriel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cathcart Dempster, I.S.C. *Address*—26th Punjab Infantry, Peshawur, Punjab.

HULETT.

HON. SIR JAMES LIEGE HULETT, Knt. Bach. (1902 Natal; M.L.C. for Victoria Co. 1883-93; M.E.C. 1888; for Victoria Co. since 1893; Minister for Native Affair Speaker of Leg. Assembly since 1899; previously Ch Cttees. and Dep. Speaker; Managing Director of J. L. and Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 17 May, 1838; son of James Liege formerly of Natal, and Gillingham, Kent; *m.* 1 Aug. 186 Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb, of Natal. *Address*—Kearsney,

HULL.

HENRY MITCHELL HULL, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Charte Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast 1888-91; Travelling C Gold Coast Colony, 1891-99; Assist. Colonial Sec. sinc *b.* 19 March, 1861; son of late Rev. John Winstanley Hull *m.* 23 July, 1891, Adela Rachel, youngest dau. of Rev. Fiennes-Clinton, Rector of Cromwell, Notts. (*see* NEWCAST *Address*—Accra, Gold Coast, W. Africa; 5, Glebe Road, B

HUMBY.

MAJ. JAMES FREDERICK HUMBY, D.S.O. (1902); capt. 8 Imp. Yeom. and major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; se S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

HUME.

ALLAN OCTAVIAN HUME, C.B. (1860); formerly Sec. to Govt. in the Home and other Depts.; Fell. of Zoo Linnæan, and other Socs.; Fell. of Calcutta Univ.; rais commanded a Local Brig. during Indian Mutiny (med clasp); *b.* 1829; son of the late Joseph Hume, M.P.; *m* Mary Ann Grindall (who *d.* 1890), dau. of Rivers G *Address*—The Chalet, Kingswood Road, Upper Norwood, S

HUME.

MAJ. CHARLES VERNON HUME, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal w clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, when Co Chief, E. Indies 1885-92; *b.* 12 July, 1860; 2nd son Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* HUME-GORE, *of Derryluskan*); *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Ursula mina, dau. of Reginald Dykes-Marshall, of Cookridge Ha has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUME.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT HUME, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (188 (1867); entered the 55th regt. 1847, became Col. 1863, Maj.-Ge Lieut.-Gen. 1883, retired 1889; served in the Eastern Ca in 1854 and 1855; was present at the battles of Alma and man, at which latter he was severely wounded, and at th and fall of Sebastopol (severely wounded, despatches); comm the 55th regt. in the Bhootan Expedition; commanded the S Afghanistan Field Force, 1880-81, including the evacua Candahar, Southern Afghan., and the withdrawal of the tr India, thanked by Govt. of India, medal and three clasps fo Inkerman, and Sebastopol, medal and clasp, Rhootan (Le Honour, 5th class Medjidie); appointed Col. K. O. Yorkshi 1893; *b.* 23 Nov. 1828; son of late Rev. Robert Hume, of 63, Street, Dublin; *m.* 1872, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of R. Suptdg. Surgeon H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, Army. *Address*—United Service Club.

HUME-GORE (*see* GORE).

HUMPHERY.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, Bart., K.C.B. (1892) se PHERY, Bart.).

HUMPHREYS.

MAJ. GARDINER HUMPHREYS, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; se S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Force wo despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 March, 1865.

HUMPHRIES.

CAPT. JOSEPH FRANCIS HUMPHRIES, D.S.O. (1900); serve S. Australian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1900, battles of fort, Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches, D.S.O.); was years in Mtd. Police; now in command of No. 3 Squ Australian Mtd. Rifles; Mayor of Jamestown 1901; *b.* son of Edmund Humphries, formerly of Jamestown; *m* Francis E., dau. of — Chanter. *Address*—Jamestown, S tralia.

HUMPHRY.

MARY, LADY HUMPHRY, dau. of D. R. M'Nab, of Eppi 1849, Sir George Murray Humphry, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1896. *Address*—Grove Lodge, Cambridge.

HUNT.

Lieut. Frederick Eckstein Hunt, D.S.O. (1901); Roy. ster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Dec. 1879; son of Arthur William Hunt, of nds, Lancaster. *Address*—Longlands, Lancaster.

HUNT.

M. George Percy Edward Hunt, R.N., D.S.O. (1900); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Ad*-H.M.S. "Forte," Cape of Good Hope.

HUNT-GRUBBE (*see* Grubbe).

LANGLEY-HUNT.

ANGLEY-Hunt, C.M.G. (1902); Civil Surgeon; served in can War.

HUNTER.

T.-Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, K.C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1886); Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; entered 54th 1874; became Capt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., Bt.-Maj. 1885, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. 1889, Col. 1894, Maj.-Gen. 1896, ieut.-Gen 1900; served in Sudan Expedition, 1884–85 ches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Osmanieh); Expedition, 1885–86, at action of Toski, 1889 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd Class Medjidieh); in command of 3rd Div. of a Expedition, 1896 (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with sps); in command of Inf. Div. in Nile Expeds. 1897 and 8 ches, 2nd Class Osmanieh, four clasps to Egypt. medal, d by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.B.); in S. African 99-1901; was attached to Egyptian Army, 1884–87, and ; Gov. of Suakin and the Red Sea Littoral, 1892–94; Gov. Frontier Province; Egypt, 1894–96; Governor of Dongola e 1896-99; Governor of Omdurman 1899; in command of s District, Bombay, 1899, and Scottish District since 1901; anied Duke of Abercorn on Special Mission to announce n of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; has 2nd class Medjidie; pt. 1856; son of the late Archibald Hunter, of London. s—The Castle, Edinburgh; Highthorn, West Kilbride, re; Naval and Military Club.

HUNTER.

David Hunter, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1898); served in War 1881 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1900 ches thrice); Gen. Manager of Govt. Railways, Natal, 879; in service of North British Railway 1853-79; member Harbour Board 1881; Del. to various Railway and r Conferences; M.E.C. 1890; Chrm. of First S. African y Officers' Conference 1897; Chrm. Port Advisory Board Member of Coal Industry Commn. 1898; Chrm. Colonial ion Cttee. on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and s of Wales 1901; *b.* 1841; son of David Hunter, of Brox-inlithgowshire; *m.* 1865, Margaret Gordon, dau. of Robert *Address*—Colinton, Ridge Road, Durban, Natal; Durban

HUNTER.

George Douglas Hunter, D.S.O. (1896), R.A.M.C.; d to Egyptian Army since 1888; served with Sudan . 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Sudan 1885-6 8-9 (clasp); in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal o clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); in Nile Expedn. spatches, clasp, medal); *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1895.

HUNTER.

lton Hunter, C.M.G. (1900); Mag. for Taviuni, Fiji, 1874; ag., Cakandrovi, 1875; Chief Pol. Mag., Fiji, 1877; Dep. . for W. Pacific 1881; Acting Regsr.-Gen. 1892; Offl. Bankruptcy 1894; Regsr. Sup. Court, and Curator Estates, 1895; Judl. Commsr. to visit Islands 1896; Consul, Samoa, 1899; Consul at Tonga, 1901; *b.* 1846; Walter John Hunter, H.E.I.C.S., formerly of Banghurst Hants.; *m.* 1882, Isabella Jane, dau. of the late Sir John *Address*—The British Consulate, Tongatabu, Tonga Pacific; Fiji Club, Suva, Fiji.

HUNTER.

.-Col. John Muir Hunter, C.S.I. (1899); late R.A.; Ind. ; Settlement Commsr for the Baroda and Mahikantha sst. Pol. Agent, Kathiawar 1875; Sup. of Surveys under asthanik Court 1883-7; Political Agent, Mahikantha, 1894-5; President Rajasthanik Court 1895-6; Political Kathiawar, and Coll. of Stamp Revenue 1896-1902, when *b* 31 May, 1844; son of Capt. Hugh Hunter, R.N., of ns; *m.* 8 Jan 1870, Emily Jean, dau of James Patison *Address* — Bank of England, Burlington Gardens,

HUNTER.

Sir Robert Hunter, Knt. (1894); B.A. (honours) London Univ. 1863, M.A. 1865: admitted a solicitor, 1867; Hon. Solicitor to Commons Preservative Society, 1869-82, when he was appointed Solicitor to the Post Office; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; son of Robert Lachlan Hunter, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Joseph Lachlan, of London; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emily, dau. of J. S. Browning; she *d.* 2 Jan. 1872; 2ndly, 1877, Ellen, dau. of S. Cann. *Address*—Meadfield, Haslemere, Surrey; Reform Club.

HUNTER.

Lady Hunter, dau. of Joseph Stainburn, of Norwood, *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (William) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., sometime Ind. Med. Service, who *d.* 14 March, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—Anerley Hill, Upper Norwood.

HUNTER.

Jessie, Lady Hunter, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Murray, M.A., J.P; *m.* 4 Dec. 1863, Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., Director-Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India, author of "The Annals of Rural Bengal," &c., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—137, Banbury Road, Oxford.

HUNTER-WESTON (*see* Weston).

HUNTINGTON.

Capt. Arthur William Huntington, D.S.O. (1900); Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeo.; served with 23rd Co. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; son of William Balle Huntington, J.P. and D.L., of Woodlands, Darwen, and 143, Piccadilly. *Address*—Woodlands, Darwen, Lancashire; Cavalry, Boodle's, and Windham Clubs.

HUSBAND.

Rev. John Husband, C.I.E. (1897), L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., a Missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland in Rajputana, and Sec. of the Mission; Honorary Magistrate; *b.* 1841; son of the late George Husband. *Address*—Ajmere, India.

HUSSEY.

Sir George Alfred Ernest Hussey, Knt. Bach. (1901) Chmn. and Managing Dir. of Scrase's Brewery, and Dir. Southampton Cold Storage and Lairage Co.; J.P. Southampton, Mayor, Nov. 1898 to Nov. 1901; raised a Vol. Ambulance Corps for service in S. African War 1899; *b.* 14 Dec. 1864; son of George Hussey, of Southampton; *m.* 1885, Annie Rachel, dau. of William Read, of Acock's Green, co. Worcester. *Address*—Braemar Lodge, Southampton.

HUTCHENS.

Surg.-Capt. H. J. Hutchens, D.S.O. (1902): Queensland Contingents; served in S. African War 1901.

HUTCHINS.

Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, K.C.S.I. (1891), C.S.I. (1888); Member of Council of India: called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; entered Madras C.S., 1857; was Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1883-86; Member of Council of Gov. of Madras, 1887-88; and Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1888-93; Member of Council of India since 1898; *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; 5th son of the late William Hutchins, of Hanover Square, W.; *m.* 1860, Fannie Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor. *Address*—72, Cromwell Road, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

HUTCHINSON.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope Hutchinson, C.B. (1890); late R.E. (ret. 1876); was Inspector of Railways for Board of Trade 1867-94; *b.* 1826; son of Scrope Hutchinson, of Hythe, Kent; *m.* 1852, Christina, dau. of William Ross, of Gibraltar. *Address*—14, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

HUTCHINSON.

Capt. Hugh Moore Hutchinson, D.S.O. (1900); Connaught Rangers; attached to Egypt. Army since 1902; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, Ladysmith Relief Force, actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Pieter's Hill (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 June, 1874; son of late Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, M.A.

HUTCHINSON.

Sir Joseph Turner Hutchinson, Knt. (1895), M.A. (Christ's College, Camb.); Chief Justice of Cyprus since 1897; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 17 Nov. 1879; Queen's Advocate, Gold

Coast Colony, 1888-9; Chief Justice, 1889-94; Chief Justice of Windward Islands, 1894-7; *b.* 1850; son of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Constance Mary, dau. of Joseph Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting. *Address*—Braystones, Cumberland; Nicosia, Cyprus; Reform Club.

FORD-HUTCHINSON.

Capt. George Higginson Ford-Hutchinson, D.S.O.(1898); Capt. Connaught Rangers; served in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (medal); in Nile Expedn. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1901: attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8; *b.* 21 Oct. 1863; son of William Ford-Hutchinson, of Stranocum, co. Antrim; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, youngest dau. of late Rev. Canon Creery, Rector of Kilmore, co. Down.

HELY-HUTCHINSON.

Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1883) (*see* Donoughmore, E.).

HUTH.

2nd Lieut. Percival Cuthbert Huth, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I.; served in Ashanti 1900; in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; eldest son of Percival Huth, of Freshford Manor, Bath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

HUTT.

Adela, Lady Hutt, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Scott, K.C.B.; *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hutt, K.C.B., who *d.* 1889. *Address*—86, Queen's Gate, S.W.

HUTTON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1894); *p.s.c.*; commanding Federal Forces of Australia from 1901; A.D.C. 1892; Hon. Col. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; N.S.W. Mounted Rifles; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in the Boer War 1881; in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in command of Mounted Infantry Brigade, S. Africa, 1899-1901, with local rank of Maj.-Gen. (despatches, medal with five clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded Mil. Forces with rank of Maj.-Gen. in N.S. Wales 1893-6, and in Canada 1898-1900; *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; son of the late Edward Thomas Hutton, of Beverley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (*see* Winchester, M., colls.). *Address*—Melbourne, Australia; 34, Eaton Place, S.W.; United Service, and Travellers' Clubs.

HUTTON.

Eustacie Emma Millicent, Mrs. G. M. Hutton, only child of the late Eustace Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield; *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, George Morland Hutton, C.B., Hon. Col. Lincolnshire Art. Vols., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—5, Queen Anne Street, W.

HUTTON.

Capt. Gilbert Montgomerie Hutton, D.S.O. (1900); B.A. New Zealand; R.E.; served with Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 June, 1865; eldest son of Capt. Frederick Wollaston Hutton, F.R.S., late 23rd Roy. Welsh Fus. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hutton, *of Spridlington*). *Address*—Sports and Grosvenor Clubs.

HUTTON.

Sir John Hutton, Knt. (1894); Chairman London County Council 1892-5; J.P. and D.L. co. London; *b.* 14 Oct. 1841; son of John Hutton, of London, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Francis Haines, of Belfast; *m.* 14 May, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of William Neale, of London. *Address*—Kensington Court, W.; Reform Club.

LANG-HYDE.

Maj. John Irvine Lang-Hyde, C.M.G. (1896), R.E.; Boundary Commr., Gold Coast, 1892; in charge of Railway Survey, Gold Coast, 1893-4; on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis C. Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., during Attabubu Expedn., 1894; British Commr. for delimitation of the Anglo-French Frontier north-west of the Niger River, 1900; *b.* 17 Sept. 1859; son of William Lang, J.P. of Willowdale, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1895, Agnes Stanley, only dau. of the late Henry C. Hyde, of San Francisco, California. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

HYSLOP.

Lieut.-Col. James Hyslop, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; C.M.; fort Assist. Med. Officer, Border Counties Asylum, Melrose, and A Physician Roy Asylum, Morningside, Edinburgh; Med. Sup tendent Natal Govt. Asylum 1882; Surg. Capt. Natal Carbi 1886; Maj., subsequently Lieut.-Col., and P.M.O. Natal Volu Force, S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 M 1856; son of Thomas Hyslop, of Wood Park, Kirkpa Durham, co. Kirkcudbright; *m.* 22 June, 1882, Clemen Fleming Crillen Elphinstone, dau. of John Brown. *Add* Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pieterm burg) Club.

IBBETSON.

Hon. Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, C.S.I. (1896); Cantab; Chief Commr. Centr. Provinces, India; Memb Viceroy's Exec. Council 1899; Ordinary Member of Coun Gov.-Gen. of India 1901; J.P. for Punjab; Fell. Punjab U and of Imperial Soc. of Anthropology of Moscow; *b.* 30 1847; son of the late Rev. Denzil John Holt Ibbetson, Vic. o John's, Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1870, Louisa Clarissa, of the late Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge. *Address*—Calc India; United Service (Calcutta and Simla) Clubs.

IEVERS.

R. W. Ievers, C.M.G. (1902); M.A. Dublin; Writer, Ce 1872; Assist. Govt. Agent, Kegalla, 1878; Assist. Col. 1885; Govt. Agent, N. Central Province, 1889; Princ. A Col. Sec. 1894; Govt. Agent, N. Province, since 1896. *Add* Colombo, Ceylon.

ILBERT.

Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1 C.I.E. (1882); F.B.A.; M.A. Oxford; called to the Bar (Linc Inn), 1869; appointed Counsel to the Education Department, Legal Member of the Council of the Governor-General of I 1882-6; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University, 1885; Pre Gov.-Gen.'s Council, 1886; Assistant Parliamentary Couns Treasury, 1886-99; Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury 1902; Clerk of House of Commons since 1902; *b.* 12 June, 1 eldest son of the late Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, M.A., Thurlestone, co. Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley. *Address*—Spea Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

ILDERTON.

Col. Charles Edward Ilderton, D.S.O. (1888); Col. ret. late Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); J.P. co. Northumberl served in New Zealand War 1864-6 (medal); in Burma Exp 1886-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 1 March, eldest son of the Rev. Canon Ilderton, of Ilderton, near Wo Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Brea House, Glanton, Northumberland; Naval and Military Club

IMPEY.

Col. Eugene Clutterbuck Impey, C.I.E. (1879); Col. Be Army (ret.); Hon. M.A. Oxford; served at siege and captu Kotah 1858 (medal), and afterwards as Pol. Officer on march Kotah to Neemuch; *b.* 1830; young. son of Edward Impey 1858, Isabella Catherine, who *d.* 29 March, 1902, 2nd da Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B. Lawrence, Bart.). *Address*—33, Holywell Street, Oxf Oriental Club.

IM THURN.

Everard Ferdinand Im Thurn, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1 M.A (Oxon.); Curator of B. Guiana Museum 1877-82; Sp Magistrate, Pomeroon River, 1882-91; Govt. Agent N.W. Dis 1891-9; served on Venezuelan Boundary Commission 1897-9; class Clerk, Col. Office, 1899; Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon since author of several hist. and geog. papers on B. Guiana; *b.* 1 son of John Conrad Im Thurn; *m.* 1895, Hannah Cassels, el dau. of Prof. James Lorimer, LL.D., Edin. Univ. *Addr* Colombo, Ceylon; Savile Club.

INGLEFIELD.

Beatrice M. Mariana, Lady Inglefield, dau. of Col. nett, formerly Comdg. Dorset Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1893, as his wife, Adm. Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, K.C.B., D.C F.R.S., who *d.* 5 Sept. 1894; 2ndly, 1895, Baron Edmond Haugwitz. *Address*—99, Queen's Gate, S.W.

INGLEFIELD.

ieut.-Col. Francis Seymour Inglefield, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd t. E. Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 patches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1855; son of late Rear-Adm.). Ingleficld, of Victoria Street, S.W.; *m.* July, 1885, Zoë ia Barbara, dau. of late Henry Linwood Strong. *Address*—ted Service Club.

INGLEFIELD.

AJ. Norman Bruce Inglefield, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; ed in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in S. African War 1899-(despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1855.

INGLIS.

ROLINE, Lady Inglis, dau. of John Johnston of Dublin; 362, Sir (John) Malcolm Inglis, Knt. Bach., J.P. and D.L., *d.* 24 April, 1902. *Address*—Montrose, Donnybrook, Dublin.

INGLOTT.

THERINE, Lady Inglott, dau. of the late Hon. E. Bonavia; 353, Sir Ferdinand Vincent Inglott, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1893. ess—79, Strada Torre, Sliema, Malta.

INNES.

)pt. James Archibald Innes, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; d in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 1875; son of James Innes, of Roffey Park, Horsham.

INNES.

James Rose Innes, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1879); K.C.; of Riversdale 1856-63, of Uitenhage 1863-7; Civil Commr. Resident Mag. Bedford Div. 1867-73, King William's Town 1873-9; Administrator of Griqualand West 1880-1; Under Native Affairs, Cape Colony, 1881-97; Attorney-Gen. of Colony 1890-92 and 1900-01; Chief Justice of the vaal since 1901; *b.* 1824; son of Rose Innes. *Address*—ncsburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

INNES.

g.-Gen. Sir John Harry Ker Innes, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. ; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1841; F.R.C.S. 1860; entered Medical Dept. Army, 1842; served in the Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp), dian Mutiny, 1857-58 (despatches); Principal Medical Officer ie, 1858-59 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); British al Commr. during Franco-German War, 1870-71 (Steel War and Iron Cross of Prussia); Principal Medical Officer in 1876-80; Afghanistan, 1878-9 (medal with clasp); appointed Surgeon to Queen Victoria, 1878, and to the King 1901; *b.* son of the late Rev. J. Boutet Innes; *m.* 1863, Victoria n, 3rd dau. of the late N. Baker. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1901. ss—Piazza Indipendenza, Florence, Italy; Army and Navy

INNES.

Thomas Innes, C.V.O. (1901); LL.D.; J.P. and D.L. d city of Aberdeen, and J.P. co. Kincardine; Barr. id 1836 (senior member); Hon. Col. and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; Convener of Commrs. ply of co. Aberdeen; Dir. of Great North of Scotland y Co.; Chairman of Richards, Ltd., Flax Manufacturers; ct. 1814; younger son of late William Innes, of Raemoir, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 July, 1839, Helen n, dau. of Thomas Burnett, of Kepplestone, Aberdeen, issue. *Address*—Learney, Torphins, Aberdeen, N.B.; Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, and Royal n (Aberdeen) Clubs.

INNES.

Y Janet, Lady Innes, dau. of the Hon. J. Smith, M.L.C. arth, Bathurst; *m.* 5 July, 1865, Sir (Joseph) George Long Judge of Supreme Court, N.S. Wales, who *d.* 28 Oct. aving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—y, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.

IRELAND.

Robert Megaw Ireland, C.M.G. (1900); Chief Pay-Army Pay Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 hes, C.M.G.); *b.* 5 June, 1849.

D'ARCY-IRVINE.

Adm. Sir St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1882); R.N., ret. as Admiral 1897; served in River San Juan Expedn.; in Black Sea and Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, Baltic and Turkish medals); at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and in Suez Canal till end of campaign (medal, star); 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1888-9; *b.* 1833; son of — D'Arcy-Irvine; *m.* 1868, Katherine, only dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B. *Address*—23, Thurloe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

IRVING.

Charles John Irving, C.M.G. (1881); formerly Spec. Clerk in Audit Office, Mauritius; Auditor-Gen. of Straits Settlements; M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Colony; Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Malacca; Acting Col. Sec.; Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Penang, and Res. Councillor of Straits Settlements and Penang, ret. 1887; *b.* 1831; son of Charles Mitchell Irving. *Address*—Hillands, Tidcombe, Tiverton, Devon.

IRVING.

Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1878), C.M.G. (1874),; Clerk in Colonial Office, 1854; Colonial Sec. Jamaica, 1866, Ceylon, 1869; Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1873-74, of Trinidad, 1874-80, and of British Guiana, 1882-87; *b.* 1833; son of the late Charles M. Irving; *m.* 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th bart., and widow of Sir Henry Franks F. Johnson, 3rd bart. *Address*—10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone; Reform Club.

IRVING.

Sir (John) Henry Brodribb-Irving, Knt. (1895); Actor-Manager of the Lyceum Theatre 1878-98; Doctor in Letters, Dublin, 1892, and Cambridge, 1898; D.C.L., Glasgow, 1899; by Royal Licence, 15 June, 1887, was authorised to continue to use the surname of Irving in addition to and after that of Brodribb; *b.* 6 Feb. 1838; only son of the late Samuel Brodribb, of Bristol; *m.* 15 July, 1869, Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, of the Bengal Army. *Address*—9, Mayfair Mansions, Stratton Street, W.; Athenæum, Garrick, Reform, and Marlborough Clubs.

IRVING.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Lewis Erskine Wentworth Irving, D.S.O. (1900); M.D.; C.M. 1899; Canadian Art.; served with Roy. Canadian Art. in Rhodesian Field Force in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1868; son of Æmilius Irving, K.C., of Toronto, Treasurer of Law Society of Upper Canada. *Address*—Walton, Ontario, Canada.

BELL-IRVING.

Lieut.-Col. Andrew Bell-Irving, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1855.

IRWIN.

Lieut.-Col. De la Cherois Thomas Irwin, C.M.G. (1901); Lieut.-Col. Reserve Roy. Canadian Art.; late R.A.; served in Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); attached 1872 to Canadian Art. as Instructor in Gunnery; subsequently Comdt. Roy. School of Gunnery, Kingston and Quebec, Inspector of Artillery for the Dominion, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Roy. Canadian Art.; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. 1899; Sec. of Canadian Patriotic Fund; *b.* 31 March, 1843; son of the late John Robert Irwin, J.P., of Carnagh House, co. Armagh; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec. *Address*—170, Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Carnagh House, Carnagh, co. Armagh; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

IRWIN.

George Robert Irwin, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; B.A. Oxon; Assist. Commr. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1878; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India 1886; First Assist. and Sec. for Berar to Resident, Haiderabad, 1892; Pol. Agent, Jhalawar, 1893; Resident, Jaipur, 1897; Gen. Supt. Thuggy and Dacoity Deps. 1900; *b.* 2 April, 1855; son of the late Henry Irwin, of Mount Irwin, Tynan, Ireland. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

IRWIN.

HENRY IRWIN, C.I.E. (1888); M.I.C.E.; Superintending Engr. and Sec. (Public Works Dept.) to Agents to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana and Central India 1888; Consulting Architect to Madras Govt. 1888-96, ret. 1896; *b.* 1841; son of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, Archdeacon of Elphin, Killukin, co. Roscommon; *m.* 1871, Henrietta Helen, dau. of the Rev. Robert Irwin, of Rathcore, co. Meath. *Address*—United Service (Simla) and Madras Clubs.

ISAACS.

SIR HENRY AARON ISAACS, Knt. (1887), J.P. and one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London; Alderman of London, 1883-91; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1886-7; Lord Mayor of London, 1889-90; *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; son of the late Michael Isaacs, by Sara, his wife, dau. of Aaron Enrique Mendoza; *m.* Sept. 1848, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Alexander McDonald Rowland, of the 9th Regt. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1901. *Address*—17, Wilbury Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

ISMAY.

STANLEY ISMAY, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; Barr.-at-Law; served in Central Provinces as Asst. Commr. 1882; Registrar Judic. Commr.'s Court 1884; Officiating Inspec.-Gen. of Police and Jails 1885 and 1890; Judge, Jabbulpur, 1889; Dep. Commr. 1890; Addl. Sessions Judge 1892; Officiating Judic. Commr. 1895; Divl. Judge 1895; Judic. Commr. since 1897; Lt.-Col. comdg. Nagpur Vol. Rifle Corps; *b.* 1 July, 1848; son of late William Ismay; *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Beatrice, dau. of Hastings Read. *Address*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

IVES.

CHARLES MARSH IVES, D.S.O. (1900); late Lieut. S. Australian Bushmen's Contingent; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); is a sheep farmer, S. Australia; *b.* 10 Sept. 1872; son of George Ives, of Bradfield Hall, Norwich, England. *Address*—Oakden Hills, Port Augusta, S. Australia.

GORDON-IVES.

COL. GORDON MAYNARD GORDON-IVES, C.B. (1902); V.D.; D.L., Essex; Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batt. Rifle Brigade; formerly Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, siege of Sevastopol (two medals with clasp for Sebastopol); *b.* 18 May, 1837; eldest son of late J. Robert Ives, of Bentworth Hall, Hants. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Hon. Emma Maynard, his wife, dau. of Henry, 3rd and last Viscount Maynard, Lord Lieutenant of Essex; *m.* 1st, 1880, Amy Violet, dau. of late John S. Pullin, of Chigwell Hall, Essex, by whom he has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1897, Millicent, only child of William George Villiers, and grand-dau. of Capt. George Villiers, Royal Horse Guards. *Address*—Gaston Grange and Bentworth Hall, Alton, Hants.; Buckingham Palace Hotel, S.W.; Guards', Army and Navy, and Reform Clubs.

IZAT.

ALEXANDER IZAT, C.I.E. (1898), M.I.C.E.; Agent and Chief Engineer of Bengal and N.W. Railway, and of Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, India; served previously in Public Works Dept., India; *b.* 1844; son of Alexander Izat, of Dollar, Scotland; *m.* 1873, Margaret Dewar, dau. of James Rennie. *Address*—Gorakhpur, India; Springfield, Dollar, N.B.; Balliliesk, Muckhart, Perthshire.

JACK.

MAJ. HERBERT ROWETT HENRY JACK, C.M.G. (1900); A.S. Corps; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); during operations on Upper Nile 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; son of Richard George Jack, M.D., formerly of S. Kensington, S.W.; *m.* Nov. 1891, Isabel Jennings, of Brookfield, co. Cork.

JACKSON.

FREDERICK JOHN JACKSON, C.B. (1899), C.M.G. (1902); First Class Assist. in Uganda 1894; a British Vice-Consul in Protectorate of Uganda 1895; served in Uganda 1898 (severely wounded); *b.* 1860; son of the late John Jackson, of Oran, Yorkshire. *Address*—Kampala, Uganda, C. Africa; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

JACKSON.

LIEUT. GEORGE HANBURY NOBLE JACKSON, D.S.O. (1900); Border Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Spion Kop, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.

JACKSON.

CAPT. SIR HENRY MOORE JACKSON, K.C.M.G. (1899), C (1892); formerly Capt. R.A.; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief o ward Islands 1901-2; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Fiji, Commr. for Western Pacific and Consul-Gen. for W. Islands since 1902; previously Colon. Sec. Gibraltar, of Ba and other Colonies; *b.* 1849; youngest son of the Rt. Rev. W Walrond Jackson, Bishop of Antigua; *m.* 1881, Emily, dau. Hon. E. D'Alton Shea, of Newfoundland. *Address*—Gover House, Suva, Fiji; Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall.

JACKSON.

MAJ. HERBERT KENDAL JACKSON, D.S.O. (1900); R. served in S. African War 1900-1, relief of Mafeking (D *b.* 17 March, 1859; son of late Thomas Jackson, of Spri Place, Chelmsford; *m.* 5 June, 1901, Winifred Gladys, y dau. of late George W. Llewhellin, of Brookfield, Blan Dorset, and of Mrs. Llewhellin (*née* Baroness de Pöllnitz), Hive, Witchampton.

JACKSON.

BREV. COL. HERBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, C.B. (1900); C Highrs.; served in Egypt. Expedn 1882-4, present at bat Teb and Tamai (medal, bronze star, two clasps); in S 1884-5 (clasp); in Soudan 1889-91, present at action of Tosk at capture of Tokar (two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, pro later to 2nd class, 4th class Osmanieh); in Dongola E 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in Expedn. 1897, present at occupation of Berber (despa clasp); in Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battles of Atbar Khartoum (despatches, two clasps, medal); Govern Fashoda 1899; served with Nile Exped. 1899 (despa clasp); Lieut.-Gov. of Soudan since 1901; *b.* 5 Feb. 186 of late William Henry Jackson, of Frodesworth Hou Leicester. *Address*—Lieutenant-Governor's House, Sudan

JACKSON.

SIR JOHN JACKSON, Knt. (1895); C.E.; educated at Yo Edinburgh Univ.; Contractor for Public Works of Westm constructed the foundations of the Tower Bridge, the last S Manchester Ship Canal, Dover Harbour, and other imp engineering works; now carrying out Govt. Docks at Dev and Simon's Bay, Cape Colony; F.R.S. Edinburgh; *b.* 4 Feb son of the late Edward Jackson, of York; *m.* 1876, Ellen youngest dau. of the late George Myers, of London. *Ad* 10, Holland Park, Kensington; Pounds, Plymouth; 51, V Street, S.W.; Junior Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Western Yacht Clubs.

JACKSON.

CAPT. JOHN EDWARD JACKSON, D.S.O. (1900); Staff Durbanville, S. Africa, late Warren's Mtd. Inf. and Kitch Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kim Paardeberg, entry into Bloemfontein, march to P (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Nov. 187 of Thomas Jackson, of Ormskirk Lancashire. *Address*—E Cottage, Ormskirk, Lancashire; Durbanville, Cape Colony

JACKSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREVET COL. ROBERT WHYTE ME Jackson, C.M.G. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept., 2nd formerly Roy. Innis. Fus.; served in S. African War (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 June, 1860; son of late Jackson, Registrar-Gen. of Shipping and Seamen; *m.* 1887, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Hugh MacTernan, R.M. of Heapstown House, co. Sligo.

JACKSON.

SIR ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, Knt. (1882), C.B. (1874); Med. Dept. of Army, 1854, and retired as Deputy Surgeo 1882; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-6 (medal with Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (medal with clasps); in Ashanti Campaign, 1874 (despatches, meda clasp, C.B.); in Zulu Campaign, 1880 (despatches, meda clasp); in Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze sta class Medjidie); Chairman Pembroke Town Commissioners *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; son of Mathew Henry Jackson, by Charlo wife, dau. of William Troy, of View Mount, Lucan; *m.* 1st Anne, dau. of John Jones Simpson; she *d.* 3 March, 188 2ndly, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, youngest dau. of P. Daye, of Canonbury. *Address*—Eglinton, Sandymou Dublin.

JACKSON.

MUEL JACKSON, C.I.E. (1883); M.I.C.E.; formerly Locom. Supt. t Indian Penins. Rail., and Lieut.-Col. Commdt. Great Ind., Penins. Rail. Vol. (ret as Col.); *b.* 1845; son of the late uel Jackson, of Attercliffe; *m.* 1891, Ada Montford, dau. lward Ford Bromley, and widow of Wilson Bell, formerly of bay. *Address*—23, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells; Consti- nal Club.

JACKSON.

J. SYDNEY CHARLES FISHBURN JACKSON, D.S.O. (1889); pshire Regt.; D.A.A.G. ,Bombay Command Head Quarters 1897; served in Burma War 1885-9 (despatches, medal with clasps); in Zhob Expedn. 1890; *b.* 21 April, 1863; son ne late Com. W. T. F. Jackson, R.N., of Dedham Grove, x; *m.* 3 Jan. 1898, Lucy Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir am Henry Drake, K.C.B. *Address*—Poona, Bombay; Army Navy Club.

JACKSON.

PT. THOMAS DARE JACKSON, D.S.O. (1902); King's Own Royal aster Regt.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, l, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 June, 1876; eldest son of Sir Thomas Jackson, , of Stansted. *Address*—Stansted House, Essex.

JACKSON.

E-ADM. SIR THOMAS STURGES JACKSON, K.C.V.O. (1902); d at capture of Peiho Forts 1858 (medal, clasp); Naval ser, War Office; Supt. of Devonport Dockyard; *b.* 6 March, son of Rev. Thomas Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* 867, Helen L., who *d.* 1884, dau. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore; , 1892, Marian, 3rd dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, Brunswick. *Address*—The Warren, Heath End, Farnham; ed Service Club.

JACKSON.

LISA MARIA, LADY JACKSON, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. ley, C.B.; *m.* 1848, Sir Louis Steuart Jackson, C.I.E., a e of the High Court, Calcutta, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—21, scy Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

SADLEIR-JACKSON.

UT. LIONEL WARREN DE VERE SADLEIR-JACKSON, D.S.O. ; 9th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions lmont, Enslin, Modder River, relief of Kimberley, Paarde- Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (wounded, tches thrice, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. son of Maj. Henry Sadleir-Jackson, late Queen's Bays, of esk, co. Cork. *Address*—Ahanesk, Midleton, co. Cork.

JACOB.

T. ARTHUR LE GRAND JACOB, D.S.O. (1898); Capt. Ind. S.C., rly N. Lancashire Regt.; served in Zhob Field Force, Mekran Field Force, 1898, action of Gok Prosh (men- l in despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1867; son of Maj.-Gen. cob, I.S.C.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Mary Hilston, dau. of the T. Sueter, Fleet Paymaster, R.N. *Address*—c/o Messrs. m Watson and Co., Karachi, India.

JACOB.

ARD FOUNTAINE JACOB, C.I.E. (1898); A.M.I.C.E.; Traffic Ind. State Railways since 1892; is Lieut.-Col. (V.D.) N.W. ay Vol. Rifles; *b.* 1852; son of the late Richard D. Jacob, ke Newington, N.; *m.* 9 Jan. 1899, Ada Harriet, dau. of -Gen. A. H. Bamfield, I.S.C. *Address*—Lahore, India; nited Service Club.

JACOB.

SIR SAMUEL SWINTON JACOB, K.C.I.E. (1902), C.I.E. (1890); I.S. list, Ind. S.C.; has the Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal; ime Suptg. Engr. in Works Dept., India; *b.* 14 Jan. 1841; the late Col. William Jacob, Bombay Artillery; *m.* 1874, Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. s—E.I. United Service Club.

JACOB.

SYDNEY LONG JACOB, C.I.E. (1900); R.E.; formerly Engr. and Exec. Engr. in Bombay and Punjab; served hout Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); Suptg. Engr. 1890; Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab in Public Works 1898; ret. 1900; *b.* 19 July, 1845; son of late Maj.-Gen. t Jacob, Bombay Army; *m.* 19 Nov. 1869, Elizabeth ella, dau. of late H. P. Selby, late Queen's Advocate, . *Address*—71, Highbury Hill, N.

JAFFÉ.

OTTO JAFFÉ, Knt. (1900); Lord Mayor of Belfast 1899; heriff of co. of City of Belfast 1901; *b.* 13 Aug. 1846; son iel Joseph Jaffé; *m.* 9 March, 1879, Paula, dau. of Moritz of Brunswick. *Address*—Kin Edar, Belfast; Royal s and Ulster Reform Clubs.

JAMES.

FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Charterhouse; Assist. District Commr., Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; Travelling Commr. 1897; Divisional Commr. since 1901; served with Exped. against Ekuris Cross Risu 1898; settled disputes in Ina Country after Central Div. Exped. 1899 (rec. thanks of Sec. of State for Colonies); served with Aro Field Force 1901-2 (despatches); *b.* 8 April, 1870; son of William James, late 42nd Roy. Highrs. *Address*—Old Calabar, S. Nigeria, W. Africa.

JAMES.

SIR HENRY EVAN MURCHISON JAMES, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898); Ind. C.S., retired; formerly Postmaster-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, and Commissr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind; sometime additional member of the Council of the Governor-General, and of Council, Bombay; *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; 3rd son of William Edward James, of Barrock Park, Cumberland. *Address*—11, Marchwood Crescent, Ealing, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

JAMESON.

SURG.-GEN. JAMES JAMESON, C.B. (1897), M.D., LL.D., Hony. Surg. to the King; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Director Gen. Army Med. Service 1896-1901; served with English Ambulance during Franco-German War 1870-1; *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; son of William Jameson, of Ladeside, Kilbirnie, N.B.; *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert David Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue. *Address*—Newlands, Eltham.

JAMESON.

LEANDER STARR JAMESON, C.B. (1894); M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S.; Admin. of Brit. S. Africa Co.'s Territories, 1894-6; Member of Cape House of Assembly (Kimberley Dist.) since 1900; commanded British S. Africa Co.'s forces against Matabele 1893-4; led an armed force into Transvaal 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1900; Chief Mag. of Mashonaland 1891-4; sometime in charge of construction of Trans-Continental Telegraph Line; *b.* 1853; son of the late R. W. Jameson, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Address*—2, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

JAMIESON.

GEORGE JAMIESON, C.M.G. (1897), M.A. Aberdeen; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1880; late Consul-Genl. and Commercial Attaché at Shanghai, and formerly Assist.-Judge Spr. Court of China and Japan; ret. on pension 1899; *b.* 1843; eldest son of the late Alexander Jamieson, of Grange, co. Banff; *m.* 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late Patrick Inkson, J.P., of Berrleys, Banffshire. *Address*—Reform and Thatched House Clubs.

JARDINE.

CAPT. JAMES BRUCE JARDINE, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Jan. 1870; eld. son of M. L. P. Jardine, late 86th and 67th Regts. *Address*—Cavalry and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

JARDINE.

SIR JOHN JARDINE, K.C.I.E. (1897); educated at Christ's Coll., Camb.; joined Bombay Civil Service, 1864; served in Revenue, Judicial, and Political Departments, and became Registrar, High Court, Bombay, 1873; Secretary for trial of Gaekwar of Baroda 1875, and for Treaty with Portugal, and Law Officer to Supreme Government 1877; Judicial Commissioner, Burma, 1878; Pres. Burma School Board, 1881; Chief Secretary to Bombay Government in Political, Judicial, Education, Secret, and Persian Departments, 1885; Puisne Judge High Court of Bombay, 1885–97; acted as Chief Justice, 1895; held office in the University of Bombay as Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and Vice-Chancellor; President Bombay Royal Asiatic Society, 1894; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe," and of Sangermano's Burman Empire; *b.* 27 Sept. 1844; son of the late William Jardine, J.P. of Dunstable, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn; *m.* 27 Nov. 1880, Minnie D., dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S. *Address*—Applegarth, Godalming, Surrey; Reform, Scottish Liberal, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.

JARDINE.

CAPT. W. JARDINE, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Imp. Light Horse; served in S. African War 1901 (slightly wounded, despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.).

JARRETT.

COL. HENRY SULLIVAN JARRETT, C.I.E. (1895); Colonel U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); in the Mahsud-Waziri Expedn., 1860 (medal and clasp), and the Eusafzai Expedn., 1864, as A.D.C. to Sir Neville Chamberlain and Sir John Garvock (clasp); Sec. and Member Board of Examiners, Calcutta,

and Asst. Sec. Legislative Dept. Govt. of India, 1870-94; *b.* 17 June, 1839; 2nd son of the late Thomas Jarrett, of Speldhurst, Kent, and Eliza, his wife, dau. of late Capt. Chambers, 89th Foot; *m.* 1876, Agnes Delacour, dau. of late Francis Beaufort, Bengal C.S. *Address*—South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead; Arthur's and United Service Clubs.

JARVIS.

ALEXANDER WESTON JARVIS, C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Maj. 3rd Co. of London Imp. Yeo., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav., and 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.; served with Rhodesian Field Force in Matabele War 1896 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901, as Maj. in Rhodesian Regt., and subsequently as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 21st Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, C.M.G.); M.P. for King's Lynn 1886-92; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; eldest son of the late Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, of Middleton Towers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn, Norfolk; 66, Park Street, W.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs.

JARVIS.

MAJ. ARTHUR MURRAY JARVIS, C.M.G. (1900); Canadian N.W. Mounted Police; served throughout 2nd North-West Reil Rebellion, 1885 (medal); appointed 1896 to enter unorganized territories in Athabasca and Peace River Districts, and to report on Buffalo, Game and Fisheries; Stipendiary Mag. for Kootenay Co., British Columbia 1897, and in command of Police on Construction of Crow's Nest Pass Railway; commanded 1898 Exped. over Dalton Trail in the Yukon, established international boundary line on that trail, appointed Coll. of Customs and Mining Recorder for Yukon and Stipendiary Mag. co. Vancouver; served with Lord Strathcona's Corps in S. African War 1900-1; under Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, Gens. C. Knox and Barton, action at Sabies Drift (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 6 April, 1863; son of Arthur Murray Jarvis, Actg. Sheriff, of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. *Address*—Haines, Alaska, U.S.A.; Dalton Trail, Yukon Territory.

JARVIS.

MAJ.-GEN. SAMUEL PETERS JARVIS, C.M.G. (1870), late 82nd Regt., Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal with clasp), and Red River Expedition, 1870, as Comdt. Ontario Rifles (Canadian medal, C.M.G.); was Comdt.-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope, 1878-80 (South African medal); *b.* 23 Aug. 1820; eldest son of the late S. P. Jarvis, of Toronto; *m.* 1850, Renée H., who *d.* 1900, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Wilson, R.N. *Address*—Lydford House, Beach Road, Weston-super-Mare; Army and Navy, and Bath and County (Bath) Clubs.

JARVIS.

EMMA, LADY JARVIS, dau. of A. Bowker; *m.* 1852, Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, who *d.* 1888, Steward of Norfolk Estates of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII). *Address*—Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn.

JEBB.

CAPT. GLADWYN DUNDAS JEBB, D.S.O. (1902); Beds. Regt.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 March, 1877; youngest son of Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late capt. 45th Regt., of Barnby Moor House, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JEBB.

CAPT. JOSHUA HENRY MILES JEBB, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, 1875; 2nd son of Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late Capt. 54th Foot, of Barnby Moor House, Notts. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

JEBB.

SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE JEBB, Knt. (1900); F.B.A.; M.P.; Litt.D. Cantab., Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Hon. D.Ph. Bologna, Hon. LL.D. Harvard, Dublin, Edinburgh and Glasgow; F.S.A.; Fell. of Trin. Coll. 1863, aft. Lectr. and Tutor; Public Orator of University 1869-76; Prof. of Greek, Glasgow, 1875-89; Regius Prof. of Greek, Cambridge, since 1889; Member of Roy. Commsn. Secdry. Education 1894, of London Univ. Commsn. 1898, and of Roy. Commn. Irish Univ. Education, 1901; Member of Consult. Commn. of Board of Education, 1900; Hon. Professor Ancient History in Roy. Academy 1898; Pres. of Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (London) since 1890; Editor of Sophocles, and author of many other works on classical literature; Corr. Member of Archæological Institute of German Empire; M.P. Camb. Univ. since 1891; Knight (Gold Cross) of Order of Saviour (Greece); *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; elder son of late Robert Jebb, Barr.-at-Law, of Desmond, Killiney, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Aug. 1874. Caroline Lane, dau. of late Rev. John Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, U.S. Army. *Address*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

JEFFCOAT.

CAPT. ALGERNON CAUTLEY JEFFCOAT, D.S.O. (1900); Roy formerly Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Colenso, Spio (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1877; younger son o Surg.-Gen. James Henry Jeffcoat, of 12, Avenue Elmer biton.

JEFFREYS.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR FREDERICK JEFFREYS, P.C. Great (1902); B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon.; Barr. Inner Temple 1872 D.L., and C.A. Hants; M.P. North Hants since 1887; Dep. of House of Commons; Pres. of several Agricultural Societi April, 1848; 2nd son of late Arthur Jeffreys, Lieut. R. BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 May, 1877, Amy Cons eldest dau. of George J. Fenwick, D.L., of Pelton, co. Du and has issue. *Address*—Burkham House, near Alton, Carlton Club.

JEFFREYS.

COL. PATRICK DOUGLAS JEFFREYS, C.B. (1896); now com ing a 2nd class Dist. in India, with rank of Brig.-Gen., fo Connaught Rangers; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 with clasp), with Burmah Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, med clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); with Zhob Field Force, 1890, as (despatches, Brev. Col.); on N.-W. Frontier, India, present during operations in Mamund Country (wou attack and capture of Tanga Pass (despatches, medal with *b.* 29 July, 1848; 2nd son of the late Gen. Edmund R Jeffreys, C.B.; *m.* 1897, Maude Maynard, dau. of Sir R Charles Oldfield. *Address*—United Service and Hyde Clubs.

JEHANGHIER.

SIR JEHANGHIER COWASJEE JEHANGHIER, Knt. (1895); Fell. bay Univ.; J.P. for Town and City of Bombay; Mer Agent of Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co, and of J Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; once a Delegate of Parsee Matri Court; *b.* 1853; nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Co Jehanghier Readymoney, of Bombay; *m.* 1876, Dhunba of the late Ardeser Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bo *Address*—Ready Money House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Money Villa, Poona; Mallet House, Matheran, Bombay Church Gate Street, Fort Bombay; Ripon (Bombay) Club.

JEKYLL.

COL. SIR HERBERT JEKYLL, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. R.E., Col. ret. (1901); Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (R Div.) 1901; Sec. to Roy. Commn. for Paris Exhibition of served in Ashantee War, 1872-73 (medal); Private Sec. t of Carnarvon when Sec. of State for Colonies and Vice Ireland; Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Defence of British Posse and Commerce Abroad; Private Sec. to Lord Houghton, V of Ireland, 1892-5; Sec. Gen. Knight of Grace of Order John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; son of the late E. Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Family Rec m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Agnes Lowndes, dau. of the late W. Gr M.P., and has issue. *Address*—3, Green Street, Park Lan Munstead House, Godalming; Athenæum and Burlington Arts Clubs.

JELF.

SIR ARTHUR RICHARD JELF, Knt. Bach. (1901); M.A. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, Q.C. 1880; Recorder of Shrewsbury, 1879-1901; Judge of Court of Justice since 1901; *b.* 1837; son of late Rev. Jelf, D.D., and Emmy, Countess Schlippenbach, of Prussi 1867, Jane, youngest dau. of late Rev. William Clark King, of Norham, and has issue. *Address*—9, King's Bench Temple, E.C.; Oak House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, Athenæum Club.

JELF.

MAJ.-GEN. RICHARD HENRY JELF, C.M.G. (1897), R.E.; and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Academy since 1901; in command of in E. Dist. 1897-1901; Chairman of Sanitary Commn. at raltar 1893-7; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 mentd.); J.P. Derbyshire; *b.* 2 Feb. 1844; youngest son late Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., Principal of King's Coll. London Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford; *m.* 1869, Margaret, elder d the late Rev. John James Blunt, Lady Margaret Pr Camb. Univ. *Address*—Royal Military Academy, Wool Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, co. Derby; 9, Egerton Ga S.W.; United Service Club.

JELLICOE.

CAPT JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, R.N., C.B. (1900); Assist. to Controller of Navy; served in Egypt. War 1882 (E medal, Khedive's bronze star); with China Expedy. Force (severely wounded, C.B.); holder of Board of Trade's Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea; *b.* 5 Dec. 1859

ohn H. Jellicoe, of Ryde, I. of Wight; *m.* 1 July, 1902, ence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, M.P., of more, co. Perth. *Address*—33, Hans Mansions, S.W.; ed Service Club.

JENKINS.

EUT. EDWARD VAUGHAN JENKINS, D.S.O. (1900); W. Riding .; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Klip Drift, deberg, Driefontein, occupation of Bloemfontein, and sub- ent operations in Transvaal (despatches, medal with four s, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; son of late Lieut.-Col. Vaughan ins, Duke of Wellington's Regt.

JENKINS.

L. SIR FRANCIS HOWELL JENKINS, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); n Staff Corps; ret. 1885; joined the Bengal Army in 1851, became Col. in 1879; served through the Indian Mutiny 8 (wounded, medal with clasp); in Kabul Khel Wuzeree dn. 1859; in Mahsood Wuzeree Expedn. 1860 (medal with); in 2nd Eusofzai Expedn. 1863 (despatches, clasp); against anzais 1878; in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with lasps, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1879–85; *b.* 1832; f Rev. David Jenkins, R. of St. Goran, Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *ed Gentry*). *Address*—Union and United Service Clubs.

JENKINS.

PT. FRED JENKINS, D.S.O. (1902); 24th Batt. Imp. Yeom. nd Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vols.); served in S. African War medal, D.S.O.).

JENKINS.

ORGE HENRY JENKINS, C.M.G. (1891); Hon. J.P. for Vic- and S. Australia; Clerk of the Parliaments of Victoria since Clerk of Legislative Assembly, 1882-91; *b.* 1843; son of y Jenkins, of Abergavenny, Monmouthshire. *Address*— ment House, Melbourne, Victoria.

JENKINS.

JAMES JENKINS, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1867), M.D., Knight of gion of Honour; entered the R.N. as Assistant-Surgeon, 1841; ted to Surgeon, 1854; Staff-Surgeon, 1863; Deputy Inspector- of Hospitals and Fleets, 1872; Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and , 1878; served in charge of Naval Brigade before Sebastopol, 5; and of Hospital Ships, "Belleisle" and "Simoon," in China, 1; of the Plymouth Division of R.M., 1861-69; and of the . at Eastney, 1869-72; as Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Naval tal, Bermuda, 1872-75; and of R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 8; retired, 1878; Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria 1882, to the 1901; *b.* 1818; son of William Jenkins of Kirkconnel, co. ies, and Janet, his wife, dau. of James Wilson; *m.* 1862, Pauline, eld. dau. of Adm. Alfred Luckraft; she *d.* 1882. ss—Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth.

JENKINS.

JOHN JONES JENKINS, Knt. (1882), J.P., D.L., co. Glamorgan, Sheriff 1889, Hon. Lieut. Naval Artillery Vol.; J.P. for co. rthen and Swansea, of which borough he was Mayor, 0, 1879-80, and 1880-81; Pres. of Roy. Institution of S. , 1889-90; M.P. for the Carmarthen boroughs, 1882-86, and 900; *b.* 10 May, 1835; son of Jenkin Jenkins, of Bath Villa, ton, by Sarah, his wife, 4th dau. of John Jones, of Clydach; , 1854, Margaret (who *d.* 1863), dau. of the late Josiah Rees, riston; and 2ndly, 1864, Catherine (who *d.* 29 June, 1900), f the late Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston. *Address*— range, Swansea; Reform Club.

JENKINS.

. SIR LAWRENCE HUGH JENKINS, Knt. (1899); B.A. Oxon. of High Court, Calcutta, 1896; Chief Justice of Bombay, Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1883; J.P. Cardiganshire; *b.* 22 Dec. youngest son of Richard David Jenkins, of Cilbronan, anshire; *m.* 19 April, 1892, Catherine M., 2nd dau. of the ndrew Brown Kennedy, of Seacow Lake, Natal, S. Africa. s—Nepean Sea Road, Bombay; Cilbronan, near Cardigan; l University Club.

JENKINSON.

EDWARD GEORGE JENKINSON, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1884); was ian C.S. 1856-79; served on the staff of Gens. Franks and l in the Indian Mutiny (medal); Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl r, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; afterwards Assist. Under- r Police and Crime in Ireland; *b.* 1836; son of the late . S. Jenkinson; *m.* 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck, dau. t. Mason, R.N. *Address*—Thurlow, Holloway Hill, ning, Surrey.

JENKINSON.

. GEORGE SEYMOUR CHARLES JENKINSON, D.S.O. (1900); erby Regt.; Major Northants Imp. Yeo.; served with se Expedn. 1887 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); in West Africa 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal and clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1858; son of J. H. Jenkinson, of Ocklye, Crowboro', Sussex (*see* JENKINSON, *Bart.*); *m.* 20 Sept. 1899, Ada, dau. of Cæsar Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, and 103, Eaton Square, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Lamport Grange, Northampton; Naval and Military Club.

JENKYNS.

MADALENE SABINE, LADY JENKYNS, dau. of Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 2nd Bart., K.C.B. (*see that title*), *m.* 3 April, 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., M.A., Barr.-at-Law, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1899. *Address*—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT VICTOR JENNER, D.S.O. (1888), F.R.G.S., Major 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade; served in Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in N. Mashonaland, 1896 (despatches); in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); *b.* 19 Dec. 1862; 2nd son of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Naval and Military and Bachelors' Clubs.

JENNER.

GEORGE FRANCIS BIRT JENNER, C.M.G. (1902); ent. Dip. Service 1857; Attaché, Washington, 1859; accompanied Lord Lyons in attendance on Prince of Wales when in Canada and U.S. 1860; apptd. to Turin 1862, Athens 1862, Dresden 1866, Berne 1866, Constantinople 1867, Teheran 1868; Actg. Consul-Gen. at Tabreez 1868; 2nd Sec. at Berne 1872, at Stockholm 1876 (Actg. Chargé d'Affaires 1879); Sec. of Legation at Mexico 1884 (Chargé d'Affaires 1885), at Buenos Ayres 1887 (Chargé d'Affaires 1888-9); Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bogota 1892; Chargé d'Affaires at Lima 1891-2; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Central American Republics 1897-1902, when he ret.; rec. Jubilee Medal 1897; *b.* 26 May, 1840; elder son of late Albert Lascelles Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Stephanie Emilianoff, dau. of Alexis Emilianoff, Ragatova, in Govt. of Orel, Russia. *Address*—Foreign Office, London; St. James' Club.

JENNINGS.

CAPT. JAMES WILLES JENNINGS, D.S.O. (1899), R.A.M.C., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., and L.M.; attached to Egyptian Army, 1897-9; served with Expedn. to Dongola, 1896 (medal); with Nile Expedns. 1897-9 (despatches, medal with three clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); in operations against Ahmed Fedil, 1898-9 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with Natal Field Force, S. Africa, 1899-1902, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (despatches, medal with five clasps); Sen. Med. Officer of Senaar Dist. Soudan, 1898-9; *b.* 1866; son of the late Robert Jennings, of Woodlawn, near Cork; *m.* 1899, Katie, dau. of the late Archibald Gray, of 37, Holland Park, W.; she *d.* 3 Oct. 1900. *Address*—37, Holland Park, W.

JENNINGS.

LIEUT.-GEN. ROBERT MELVILL JENNINGS, C.B. (1896); Bengal Cav.; late commanding a 1st class Dist., Bengal; served on the Indian Frontier, 1863-4 (medal with clasp); in Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Hazara Campaign, 1888 (medal with clasp); *b.* 20 Nov. 1841; son of the Rev. M. J. Jennings; *m.* 1873, a dau. of the Rev. J. S. Gilderdale. *Address*—Oudh, India.

JENNINGS.

MARY ADELAIDE, LADY JENNINGS, younger dau. of the late C. W. Smith, of Reading; *m.* 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late Master of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1897. *Address*—Minster Lea, Reigate.

JEPHSON.

HARRIET, LADY JEPHSON (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Archibald Campbell; *m.* 1873, Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N., who *d.* 12 Sept. 1900. *Address*—23, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

JERNINGHAM.

SIR HUBERT EDWARD HENRY JERNINGHAM, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1889), F.G.S., F.S.A., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; educated at Univ. of France, B. ès L. 1859; was sixteen years in Diplomatic Service; Col. Sec. of British Honduras 1887-9, of Mauritius 1889-92; Col. Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. of Mauritius 1892-3; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1893-7; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Trinidad 1897-1900; M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed 1881-5; *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; eldest son of the late Charles William Edward Jerningham (*see* STAFFORD, B.); *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow of Charles Mather, of Longridge, and dau. of Edward Liddell,

of Benton Park, Northumberland; she *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1902. *Address*—Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed; 14, Bruton Street, W.; Athenæum, Brooks's, and Wellington Clubs.

JEROME.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Joseph Walker Jerome, C.B. (1900); R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 7 Jan. 1855; son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Jerome; *m.* 5 March, 1892, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Yule. *Address*—Aldershot; Junior United Service Club.

JERVIS.

Capt. the Hon. St. Leger Henry Jervis, D.S.O. (1900); King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battle of Tugela (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Sept. 1863; 5th son of Carnegie R. J., 3rd Viscount St. Vincent.

JETTÉ.

Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G. (1901); LL.D., D.C.L., called to Bar 1857; Member of House of Commons for Montreal East 1872, re-elected 1874; Puisne Judge, Quebec, 1878; Prof. Civil Law, Laval Univ., 1878, Dean of the Faculty 1890; Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec since 1898; Comm. of Legion of Honour of France 1898; decorated on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada 1901; *b.* 15 Jan. 1836; son of late Amable Jetté, of Quebec; *m.* 1862, Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme. *Address*—Government House, and Spencer Wood, Quebec; St. James's Club, Montreal.

JEUNE.

Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, P.C. (1892), G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1897), Knt. (1891); educated at Harrow; Scholar of Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1861; 1st cl. Mods., 1863; 1st cl. Lit. Hum., 1865; Stanhope Prize Essay, 1863; Arnold Prize Essay, 1867; B.A., 1866; M.A., 1874; Fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; Hon. Fellow of same Coll., 1891; Member of R. Commissions on Ecclesiastical Patronage, 1874; Sandwich Election Enquiry, 1880; Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881; Chancellor of the Dioceses of St. Asaph, St. Albans, Bangor, St. Davids, Durham, Gloucester and Bristol, and Peterborough; Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1880-91; called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., 1888; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1891; Judge of High Courts of Justice (Prob. Div. and Ad. Division), 1891; appointed Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. High Court of Justice and a Privy Councillor, 1892; Judge Advocate-Gen. 1892; *b.* 17 March, 1843; eldest son of Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough, by Margaret Dyne, his wife, only child of Henry Symons, of Axbridge, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Aug. 1881, Susan Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth (*see* Galloway, E.), and widow of Hon. John C. Stanley (*see* Stanley, B.), and has issue. *Address*—79, Harley Street, W.; Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; Carlton, Athenæum, and Automobile Clubs.

COTTON-JODRELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, C.B. (1902); 2nd Cheshire R.E. (Railway) Vols.; late Capt. R.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. Chester; M.P. Wirral Div. Cheshire 1885-1900; assumed by Roy. License 1890 the name and arms of Jodrell; *b.* 29 June, 1847; son of late Right Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta (*see* Comber-mere, V.); *m.* 24 April, 1878, Mary Rennell, elder dau. of William R. Coleridge, of Salston House, Devon, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Coleridge, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Reascheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs.

HILLS-JOHNES.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Hills-Johnes, G.C.B. (1893), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1872), V.C.; entered Bengal Artillery 1853; Capt. 1862; Major, 1864; Lieut.-Col., 1868; Col., 1876; Major-Gen., 1879; Lieut.-Gen., 1884 and retired, 1888; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1859-62; Assist. Res. Nepal, 1862-63; Brig. Major, R.A., N. Div. Bengal, 1864-69; A.A.G. Bengal, 1875-79.; Hon. Col. Carmarthen Artillery, 1891; served throughout Indian Mutiny campaign, 1857-8; dangerously wounded, 1857 (mentioned in despatches and by Gov.-Gen. in Council; awarded V.C., medal with two clasps, and Brevet Major); commanded 8-inch Mortar Battery in Abyssinian campaign, 1867-8; present at capture of Magdala (mentioned in despatches, medal, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); in Looshai expedition in command of Peshawur Mountain Battery, 1871-72 (medal, clasp, and C.B.); in Afghan campaigns, 1878-80; as A.A. G. with Kandahar Field Force; as Mil. Gov. of Kabul, and Gen. Comm. 3rd Div. Field Force, N. Afghanistan (medal with clasp K.C.B., and vote of thanks Houses of Parliament); J.P. and D.L. and C.A. co. Carmarthen; High Sheriff, 1886; Hon. Col. Carmarthen Art., W. Div. R.A.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1833; son of James Hills, by Charlotte Mary, his wife, dau. of Dr. John Angelo S Moisgunge, Bengal (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 Sept. Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnes, of Dolau Cothy; and assu 1883, the additional surname of Johnes. *Address*—Dolau Co Llan Dwrda, co. Carmarthen; United Service and Junior Cons tional Clubs.

JOHNSON.

Gen. Sir Allen Bayard Johnson, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1 Ind. S.C.; served in Burmese War, 1853 (despatches, m with clasp); in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (despatches, medal clasp); Mil. Sec. India Office, 1877-89; *b.* 2 May, 1829; 7th of Sir Henry A. Johnson, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). *Addr* 60, Lexham Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

JOHNSON.

Capt. Arthur Evans Johnson, D.S.O. (1902); 10th Batt. Yeom.; served in S. African War (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.).

JOHNSON.

Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B. (1900), K.C.B. (1 C.B. (1877), Ind. S C.; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1846 (m with clasp); in Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal with clasp) Hazara Campaign, 1868 (despatches, medal with clasp, C. J.P. and C.A. co. Worcester; *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; 6th son of Sir Henry A. Johnson, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 4 Jan. Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of late Rev. George Martin, and issue. *Address*—The Hill, Upton-on-Severn; United Se Club.

JOHNSON.

Lieut. Charles Reginald Johnson, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; Dec. 1876; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.)

JOHNSON.

Maj. Frank Ernest Johnson, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; se with Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (m with two clasps); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despat D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1861.

JOHNSON.

Col. Frederick Francis Johnson, C.B. (1900); late Corps; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with c bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899- (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1 May, 1 son of John Evans Johnson, D.D., of Dublin, Archdeac Ferns; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Licia, dau. of late Capt. H Fleming, 27th Regt.; 2ndly, 25 March, 1900, Bertha, dau. of Henry Gotto, of New House Park, St. Albans. *Address* Belgrave Road, S.W.; Army and Navy and United Service C

JOHNSON.

Capt. Harry Cecil Johnson, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Farqu Farm (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 July, 1

JOHNSON.

Sir John Henry Johnson, Knt. (1874); F.S.A.; J.P. for Es Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1873-4; *b.* 1826; son of Johnson, of St. Osyth's Priory, Essex; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Dec. 1882), dau. of Capt. Foster, of Scarborough. *Addr* 5, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; St. Osyth's Priory, Colche 59, Mark Lane, E.C.; Junior Athenæum, Royal Victoria Ya and City Liberal Clubs.

JOHNSON.

Capt. Raymond Bazley Johnson, D.S.O. (1902); 6th Drago served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S. *b.* 30 Jan. 1877.

JOHNSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Richard Francis John C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899- (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 12 July, 1852; son of the Richard William Johnson, J.P. and D.L., co. Worcester 1884, Mabel Edith Marston, only dau. of Col. Wheatley R.E Gwersyllt Hall, co. Denbigh, and 11, Buckingham Palace dens. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

JOHNSON.

Sir Samuel George Johnson, Knt. (1893); appointed T Clerk of Faversham, 1863; Clerk of the Peace of Faversh 1864; and Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Nottingh 1870; was Mayor of Faversham, 1859-60; *b.* 1832; son of Sa Johnson, by Mary Ann, his wife, dau. of Michael K Surgeon R.N., H.M.S. "Blenheim"; *m.* 1st, 1856, Har Elizabeth (who *d.* 1863), dau. of George Gouge, of Sittingbou 2ndly, 1864, Emily Sarah (who *d.* 1892), dau. of T. J. Ironsid Lee, Kent; 3rdly, 1893, Emily Louisa, eldest dau. of A. W. S field, of Wakefield, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. West Riding, co. Y *Address*—Flixton, Nottingham.

JOHNSON.

GHT HON. WILLIAM MOORE JOHNSON, P.C. (1881); educated at Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1856); called to the Irish Bar, 1853; 1872; Law Adviser, 1868-74; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1880; ney-Gen. 1881; Judge, High Court of Justice (K.B. Div.), 1883; Judge, Court of Admiralty, since 1893; Commissr. of itable Donations and Bequests; Bencher King's Inns, in; was M.P. for Mallow, 1880-83; *b.* 1828; only son of late William Johnson, M.A., sometime Chancellor of Ross and e, co. Cork; *m.* 1884, Susan, dau. of Richard Bayly, J.P., of n-park, co. Limerick. *Address*—26, Lower Leeson Street, in; University Club, Dublin; Reform Club, London.

LUTTMAN-JOHNSON.

EUT.-COL FREDERIC LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1900); G.S.; Lieut.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Leinster .; Lieut.-Col. late York and Lancaster Regt; served in S. an War, 1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); Jan. 1845; son of Rev. Henry William Robinson Luttmanson (formerly Michell), of Binderton, Chichester. *Address*—ill, near Petworth; Army and Navy Club.

ROSS-JOHNSON.

JOR CYRIL MAXWELL ROSS-JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *b.* n. 1868; served in S. African War 1900 and 1902 (medal and).).

JOHNSTON.

R HARRY HAMILTON JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B.), C.B. (1890); Hon. LL.D. Camb.; F.R.G.S.; Spec. Commr., -in-Chief and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate 1899-1901; ul-Gen. at Tunis 1897-9; formerly Imperial Commissioner Consul-General for British Central Africa; *b.* 12 June, 1858; f the late John Brookes Johnston (Sec. to the Royal Insurance by Esther Laetitia, his wife, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of mfield, Norwood; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Hon. Winifred Mary , 2nd dau. of the 5th Lord Boston, and has had issue. ess—Tannheim, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth; 27, Chester ace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Travellers' and Welling-Clubs.

JOHNSTON.

EUT.-COL. HENRY HALCRO JOHNSTON, C.B. (1902); M.D.; M.C.; served in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); . Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* pt. 1856.

JOHNSTON.

AJ. HORACE JAMES JOHNSTON, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. W. ig Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, al, D.S.O.).

JOHNSTON.

R JOHN BARE JOHNSTON, Knt. (1899); Mayor of Londonderry 8, High Sheriff. 1900; Alderman and J.P. for the City of londerry, and J.P. for co. Tyrone; *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; son of Johnston, J.P., Beragh, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, el, eldest dau. of Alexander Weir, Ballindrait, co. Donegal. ess—Boom Hall, Londonderry.

JOHNSTON.

EUT.-COL. (*local Col.*) PERCY HERBERT JOHNSTON, C.M.G.); M.D.; R.A. Med. Corps; served in Afghan War 1879-80 al); with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); in S. an War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 13 July, 1851.

JOHNSTON.

L. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, C.B. (1902); M.A. Aberd. 1863; M.D. . 1865; joined Army Medical Service, 1865; ret. 1892; served . African War 1878-79 (despatches, medal with clasp); in svaal Campaign 1881; was Assist. Director, Army Medical ice at War Office 1899-1901; promoted colonel 1902; *b.* 16 l, 1843; son of late Robert Johnston, of Aberdeen (*see* JOHN-, Bart., colls.); *m.* 28 June, 1882, Charlotte, youngest dau. te James Arnott, of Leithfield, Kincardinshire, and Edin-h, W.S. *Address*—Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen; Naval Military Club; Royal Northern Club, Aberdeen.

JOHNSTONE.

ORGIANA AUGUSTA WILKINSON, LADY JOHNSTONE, dau. of the W. Ker, of Gateshaw, Roxburgh, and widow of the Rev. iam Scoresby, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir iam Johnstone, of Kirkhill, formerly Lord Provost of Edin-h, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—Beech Park, Lasswade, Midlothian.

JOHNSTONE.

AJ. FRANCIS BUCHANAN JOHNSTONE, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; d in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Feb. ; son of the late David Johnstone, of Croy, Row, Dumbar-hire (who *d.* 1880); *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Edith Arethusa, dau. of lerick Padwick, of West Thorney, Sussex.

JOHNSTONE.

FREDERICK JOHN JOHNSTONE, C.I.E. (1896); Fell. Calcutta Univ.; served in P.W. Dept. India, 1861-96; was Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., Bengal, 1891-2, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. 1892-6; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; son of late William Johnstone, of Castle Blaney, co. Monaghan; *m.* 27 June, 1867, Fanny Ratcliffe, dau. of late Dr. G. P. H. Milsom, of Cullumpton, Devon. *Address*—Kamptee, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ROBERT JOHNSTONE, C.B. (1901); R.M.L.I.; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); during Chinese Rebellion 1900 (despatches, brevet lieut.-col., C.B.); Adj. Plymouth Div. 1885-90; Signalling Instructor 1894-6; Musketry Instructor and Comdt. Gravesend Ranges 1895-6; Comdt. Browndown Ranges 1896-8; has 2nd class of German Order of Royal Crown; author of "Tactical Fitness for Command"; *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; 4th son of Rev. William Henry Johnstone, M.A., of Addiscombe, Worthing, formerly Vicar of Berden, Essex; *m.* 27 April, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, youngest dau. of Rev. E. R. Pitman, of Rugeley co. Stafford. *Address*—Royal Marine Barracks, Gosport.

JOHNSTONE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. MONTAGUE GEORGE JOHNSTONE, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd. Batt. Yorkshire L.I.; late 4th Batt. Cameronians, Scottish Rifles; formerly Maj. 2nd Dragoons; served in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, and two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 March, 1848; 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.); *m.* 10 July, 1880, Agnes, widow of Capt. Robert Johnston Stansfeld, and dau. of late Joseph Harrison, J.P. and D.L., and has issue. *Address*—Craigsanquhar, Cupar, Fife; Naval and Military Club.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE.

HON. ALAN VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, C.V.O. (1901); 1st Sec. of Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe; previously 1st Sec. to Legation at Copenhagen; *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; 4th son of Harcourt, 1st Baron Derwent; *m.* 21 Dec. 1892, Antoinette, only dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York, and has issue. *Address*—British Legation, Darmstadt; St. James's, Turf, and Travellers' Clubs.

JONES.

SIR ALFRED LEWIS JONES, K.C.M.G. (1901); Pres. Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and Consul for the Congo Free State; senior partner Elder, Dempster & Co.; President and Founder Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; President Liverpool Steamship Owners Association; ex-President Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society; Chairman—Bank of British West Africa, British and African Steam Navigation Co. (1900) Ltd., Imperial Direct West India Mail Service, Grand Canary Coaling Co., Sierra Leone Coaling Co., Teneriffe Coaling Co., African Oil Mills; decorated in recognition of services to West African Colonies and to Jamaica; *b.* 1845. *Address*—Oaklands, Aigburth, Liverpool; Pendyffryn, Llandulas, N. Wales; 9, Northumberland Street, Charing Cross; and African House, Water Street, Liverpool.

JONES.

CAPT. EDWARD PITCAIRN JONES, R.N., C.B. (1900); served in Egypt. War 1882 (Egypt. Medal, Khedive's bronze star); in E. Sudan 1884 (clasp); in Command of Naval Brigade with Gen. Buller in S. African War, 1900, present at all engagements in Natal, and at Relief of Ladysmith (C.B.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1850; son of John Peyton Jones, late 63rd Regt., of Ardnaglass, Westbury, Tasmania; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Rosalie, dau. of Charles Gray, of 14, Chester Terrace, London. *Address*—Stoneycroft, Southsea, Hants.

JONES.

CAPT. FRANK AUBREY JONES, D.S.O. (1900); Welsh Regt.; served with Sierra Leone Proctectorate Exped. 1898-9 (wounded, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, operations at Paardeberg (severely wounded, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1873.

JONES.

MAJ. HERBERT JOHN JONES, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. S.C.; 14th Bengal Infantry; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Black Mountn. Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Upper Burma, 1891-2; with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); and with Tochi Exped. 1897 (clasp); in China 1901 (medal); *b.* 23 Dec. 1865; son of late Major Jones, formerly 70th Regt. *Address*—Mooltan, India; E. I. United Service Club.

JONES.

GEN. SIR HOWARD SUTTON JONES, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); Royal Marines; entered the R.M.L.I. 1853 and served in the Baltic Expedition 1854 (medal); was in command of the Royal Marines serving with the Army in Egypt 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjedieh, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1882–6; and was D.A.G. of the Royal Marines 1888–93; *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; son of Capt. Herbert J. Herbert Jones, R.N., of Llynon, Anglesey, N. Wales; *m.* 1877, Katharine L. A., dau. of Major A. von Beverhoudt of the 58th regt. *Address*—8, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke; United Service Club.

JONES.

COL. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) INIGO RICHMUND JONES, C.B. (1900); Scots Guards; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); J.P. Somerset; *b.* 23 Sept. 1848; elder son of Col. William Inigo Jones of Kelston Park, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1878, Alice Matilda (who *d.* 1885), only dau. of Rev. J. Dawson, of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk; 2ndly, 12 July, 1888, Elinor Margaret, elder dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard and Lady Margaret Charteris (*see* WEMYSS, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Kelston Park, Bath, Somerset; 10, South Audley Street, W.; Guards' and Arthur's Clubs.

JONES.

J. F. JONES, C.M.G. (1902).

JONES.

JOHN JOSEPH CASIMIR JONES, C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (1899); J.P. City of Dublin, and cos. Dublin, Kildare, Wicklow, and Meath; Chief Commissr. Dublin Met. Police 1895-1900; formerly County Insp. R.I. Constabulary; *b.* 4 March, 1839; son of James Jones, of Mallow, co. Cork; *m.* 1873, Theresa, dau. of Robert MacMahon, Limerick. *Address*—6, Burlington Road, and Lower Castle Yard, Dublin.

JONES.

CAPT. LLEWELLYN MURRAY JONES, D.S.O. (1900); 1st The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; son of late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, Madras Cav., of Thornlea, Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 8 July, 1902, Ida St. George, 4th dau. of late John W. Nicholson, of Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

JONES.

MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT OWEN JONES, C.B. (1885), Maj.-Gen. ret. pay, R.E.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); Boundary Commr. 1884-5 formerly in charge of the Survey Depart. of the Board of Agriculture; J.P. co. Merioneth; *b.* 14 Nov. 1837; 2nd son of the late William Jones, of Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; *m.* 1st, 1866, Emma Marian, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Thomas Dickins, J.P., of Edgmoor, Kersal; 2ndly, 1878, Harriette, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., K.C., D.C.L. *Address*—1, Knaresborough Place, S.W.; Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; Junior United Service Club.

JONES.

CAPT. WALTER THOMAS CRESSWELL JONES, D.S.O. (1900); R.M.L.I.; served in S. African War 1900 (wounded at Graspan, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1874; son of Rev. George Jones. *Address*—Forton Barracks, Gosport, Hants.

JONES.

WILLIAM BRITTAIN JONES, C.S.I. (1883), B.A. of London, and Fellow of Univ. Coll. London; entered B.C.S. 1856; Bar., Inner Temple, 1875; Resident at Hyderabad, 1882-3, then Chief. Commr. Central Provinces, India; ret. 1885; *b.* 1834; son of the late Rev. W. Jones. *Address*—Ash Grove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks; E.I. United Service Club.

JONES.

SIR WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYLE JONES, Knt. (1892); M.A. Cantab. Caius College; Bar.-at-Law, Middle Temple; sometime Hon.-Maj. West Suffolk Militia, ret. with rank of major; Acting Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; Queen's Advocate, 1883; Acting Chief Justice, 1883 and 1886; Chief Justice, West Africa Settlements, 1887; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1888-95; administered Government, Sierra Leone, 1892; has acted as Dep. Chairman County of London Sessions annually since 1897; *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; son of Rev. Charles William Jones, vicar of Pakenham, Bury St. Edmunds, and Rural Dean, by Barbara Rose, his wife, dau. of Robert Weale, Assist. Commr. Poor Law Board (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1884, Alice (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, of Woodcot, Oxford; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1893, Claire May, only dau. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of Tuesley House, Godalming. *Address*—14, Royal Avenue, Chelsea; New University Club.

PRYCE-JONES.

SIR PRYCE PRYCE-JONES, Knt. (1887); manufacturer and chant; has largely assisted in developing the Flannel and T manufactures of Wales, and has taken prizes at every Internati Exhibition since 1851; J.P. co. Montgomery; was M.P. for Montgomery Boroughs, 1885-86 and 1892-95; Sheriff co. M gomery, 1891; *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; son of William Jones, of Newt co. Montgomery (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 6 April, 1 Eleanor, dau. of the late Edward Rowley Morris, of Newt and has issue. *Address*—Dolerw, Newtown, co. Montgomery.

QUAYLE-JONES.

COL. MOREY QUAYLE-JONES, C.B. (1898), late I Warwickshire Regt.; joined 6th Royal Regt. 1873; serve Maj 4th Pioneers, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-5; Aux. Forces, 1886-91; Comdt. School of Instruction, A Forces, Aldershot, 1891-4; Bar.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1 served with Nile Expedn. 1898, commanded 1st Batn. at ba of the Atbara (mentioned in despatches, C.B., Queen's Khedive's medals and clasp); commanded 2nd Batt. Warwickshire Regt. in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal w three clasps), in command of 6th Regimental Dist. since 19 *b.* 8 March, 1855; 2nd son of the Rev. Charles William Jo V. of Pakenham, Suffolk; *m.* 1888, Isabel, dau. of the Maitland Dashwood. *Address*—Northgate House, Warwi Army and Navy Club.

JONES-VAUGHAN (*see* VAUGHAN).

JOPP.

COL. JOHN JOPP, C.B. (1894); Colonel U.S. list., Ind. S. served in Arabia 1858; in Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (med in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); was Political R dent at Aden, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bomb 1890-5; A.D.C. to H.M. 1895; *b.* 13 March, 1840; son of late Major John Jopp, Bom. Engineers; *m.* 1886, Annie Flore Mead, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. John Mennie, Indian Med. S *Address*—Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking; E.I. Uni Service Club.

JORDAN.

JOHN NEWELL JORDAN, C.M.G. (1897); M.A.; Chargé d'Affai in Corea 1898-1901, H.M.'s Min. Res. since 1901; formerly Cons General; *b.* 5 Sept. 1852; son of the late John Jordan, of Ball Bangor, co. Down; *m.* 1885, Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Crom J.P., of Clough, co. Down. *Address*—British Legation, Seo Corea.

JORDAN.

CAPT. RICHARD PRICE JORDAN, D.S.O. (1900); Gloucestersh Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02, action of Driefonti (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; son of L Barrett Price Jordan, of Aberayron, co. Cardigan. *Addres* Pigeonsford, Llangranog, R.S.O., South Wales; Army and Na Club.

JORDAN.

MARIA L., MRS. J. JORDAN, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Williams, R.A.; *m.* 1867, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Jordan, C.B., w *d.* 2 Dec. 1899. *Address*—Oakhurst, East Woodhay, nr. Newbu

JOURDAIN.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD ARTHUR JOURDAIN, D.S.O. (190 Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-19 (D.S.O.); *b.* 7 May, 1869; son of late Rev. S. Jourdain, V. Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

JOURDAIN.

ADA MARY, LADY JOURDAIN, dau. of James Pattison Curr of Esher, by Anna Dora, his wife, sister of 1st Viscount Esh (*see that title*); *m.* 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jou dain, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 14 May, 1901. *Address*—Urmst Lodge, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

JOWSEY.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS JOWSEY, C.M.G. (1900); 2nd in comma of South Canterbury Batt. New Zealand and Lieut.-Col. New Ze land Militia; served as Maj.-Comdg. 3rd contingent New Zeala Rough Riders in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G. *b.* 29 Feb. 1853; son of James Jowsey, of Middlesbrough, York; *m.* 11 Aug. 1879, Caroline, dau. of James Boyce, Wisbeach, co. Cambridge. *Address*—Timaru, Canterbury, Ne Zealand.

JOYCE.

MATTHEW INGLE JOYCE, Knt. (1900); M.A. and Hon. Fell., Coll., Cantab.; J.P. co. Leicester; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's 1865, Bencher 1886; Jun. Counsel to Treasury (Chancery 1886-1900; Judge, High Court of Justice, since 1900; *b.* son of late John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, co. Leicester; Sept. 1891, Miriam Bertha, dau. of late Sir William Jackson, Bart. (*see* MATHER-JACKSON, Bart.). *Address*—16, Great erland Place, W.; Abbots Oak, Whitwick, co. Leicester; d University Club.

JOYNER.

ERT BATSON JOYNER, C.I.E. (1898), M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., ., M.R.A.S.; employed for thirty years in Bombay dency, where he designed and constructed many important tion, hydraulic, and other public works; decorated for services and for services in connection with Famine Works; *b.* 1 March, 1844; son of the late Henry St. John r, of Northwick, Harrow; *m.* 1879, Margaret Vye, eldest f N. Milne. *Address*—Lake View, Cheltenham.

JUDD.

FESSOR JOHN WESLEY JUDD, C.B. (1895); LL.D., F.R.S.; ssor of Geology in the Royal College of Science from 1876, ean from 1895; *b.* 18 Feb. 1840; son of the late George of Legacy Duty Depart., Somerset House; *m.* 1878, Jeannie es, dau. of the late John Jeyes. *Address*—22, Cumberland Kew; Beachside, Walmer, Kent; Athenæum Club.

JUDGE.

T. SPENCER FRANCIS JUDGE, D.S.O. (1889); Capt. late Shrop- L.I.; served in Soudan 1889-9 (despatches, medal with two , bronze star, D.S.O., 4th class Osmanieh, 4th class Med-); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches); was attached yptian Army, 1886-96; *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; son of T. E. B. ; *m.* Florence, 6th dau. of E. M. Clifton. *Address*— lilly Club.

JULIAN.

. OLIVER RICHARD ARCHER JULIAN, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Talana Hill, e of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast (despatches, C.M.G.); July, 1863; son of Capt. Thomas Archer Julian, late 52nd of Woodside, Plymouth.

JULYAN.

PENROSE GOODCHILD JULYAN, K.C.M.G. (1874), C.B. (1868); in Canadian Rebellion 1838; subsequently employed at on Currency Question; Director of Roy. Mint, Australia, employed in Commissariat Dept. in Crimean War 1855-6, ed valuable service by inventions of Floating Mill and y; appointed, 1858, Crown Agent for Colonies, reorganised lonial Agency departments; for many years Financial r to Col. Office; Fin. Adviser and Loan and Stock Agent t. of New Zealand to 1896; employed in 1873 on mission to of Mauritius, and, in 1878, to Malta, to report on state of ervice of Govt. of those islands; *b.* 30 Dec. 1816; son of Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N.; *m.* 1848, Marianne (who *d.* dau. of late Charles Brocklesby, of Lincoln. *Address*— ona, Torquay.

JUST.

TMANN WOLFGANG JUST, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1900); B.A. ; Princ. Clerk Col. Office since 1897; *b.* 1854; son of late ch Just, of Bristol; *m.* 1879, Katharine Frances, dau. uel Rootham. *Address*—4, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington.

JUSTICE.

.-GEN. WILLIAM CLIVE JUSTICE, C.M.G. (1881); Maj.-Gen. y; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp; nded troops in Ceylon 1893-7, before that in Jamaica est Coast of Africa; administered Govt. of Jamaica 1887, 889; late of 75th Regt.; *b.* 16 April, 1835; son of Gen. stice; *m.* 1858, Leila, dau. of the Rev. W. J. Parker. s—Hinstock, Farnborough, Hants; United Service Club.

JUTA.

HENRY HUBERT JUTA, Knt. (1897), B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at- nner Temple; K.C.; M.L.A.; Attorney-Gen. of Cape 1894; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good 96-9; *b.* 1857; son of J. C. Juta, of Holland, and after- of Cape Colony, by Louise, his wife, dau. of H. Marx, te of Treves; *m.* 1883, Helen Lina, dau. of M. M. Tait, r Richmond, C.C. *Address*—Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape

KANE.

REAR-ADM. HENRY COEY KANE, C.B. (1891), R.N.; Director of Naval Ord. 1894-7; ret. 1899; Naval Attaché 1883-7; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star); commanded "Calliope" 1887-90; *b.* 1843; son of the late Sir Robert Kane, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., of Fortlands, Killiney, co. Dublin. *Address*—Elmfield, Guildford; United Service Club.

SETON-KARR.

SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, Knt. Bach. (1902); C.M.G. (1902); M.P. for St. Helens since 1885; J.P. and D.L. Roxburghshire; M.A. Oxford; barrister-at-law; *b.* 5 Feb. 1853; eldest surviving son of George Berkeley Seton-Karr, 2nd son of Andrew Seton-Karr, of Kippilaw (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1880, Edith Eliza, dau. of William Pilkington, D.L., of Roby Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); she *d.* 15 Nov. 1884, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Jane, eldest dau. of W. Thorburn, of Edinburgh, and by her has issue. *Address*—22, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Kippilaw, St. Boswells, N.B.; Carlton Club.

KARSLAKE.

LIEUT. HENRY KARSLAKE, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-2, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1879; son of Lewis Karslake, J.P., of Redlap House, near Dartmouth.

KARSLAKE.

SIR WILLIAM WOLLASTON KARSLAKE, Knt. (1895); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857; Junior Counsel in Chancery for Woods and Forests; Office of H.M.'s Works and Buildings, and Inland Revenue, 1868; Queen's Counsel, 1881; Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, 1886-1899; *b.* 10 June, 1834; eldest son of the late Rev. William Heberden Karslake, R. of Meshaw and Creacombe, co. Devon, and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, by Mary Burgess, only child and heiress of John Burgess Karslake, of South Molton, co. Devon; *m.* 6 April, 1867, Madeline, dau. of William Rutter Bayley, of Cotford House, co. Devon, and widow of Robert Dalglish Grant, of Nuttall Hall, co. Lancaster. *Address*—8, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Union Club.

KAVANAGH.

MAJOR AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES TOLER MCMURRAGH KAVANAGH, D.S.O. (1902); 10th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, brevet, and D.S.O.); *b.* 25 March, 1864; 3rd son of the late Right Hon. Arthur McMurragh Kavanagh, P.C., of Borris, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

KAYE.

ADA CHARLOTTE LADY KAYE, dau. of John Le Mottee, Jurat, of Guernsey, and widow of Robert Seeds, Q.C., Queen's Advocate-General; *m.* 10 Sept. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., LL.D., K.C., J.P., who *d.* 15 June, 1901. *Address*—Abbey House, Armagh; 62, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KEARSEY.

LIEUT. ALEXANDER HORACE CYRIL KEARSEY, D.S.O. (1900); 1st York and Lanc. Regt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Venter's Spruit, Botha's Pass, and Almon's Nek (severely wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; son of late Francis Kearsey, of Burstow Hall, Horley, Sussex.

KEARY.

MAJ. HENRY D'URBAN KEARY, D.S.O. (1892); Ind. S.C.; is comdt. 31st Burma L.I., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; formerly comdt. of a Mil. Police Batn., Burmah; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Wuntho Expedn. 1891-2 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 (despatches, brev. maj.); with China Expedy. Force 1900-01 (despatches); *b.* 28 April, 1857; son of the late Hall William Keary. *Address*—Rangoon, Burmah; Junior Army and Navy Club.

KEATINGE.

GEN. RICHARD HARTE KEATINGE, C.S.I. (1866), V.C., Gen. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); Chief Commr. of Central Provinces and of Assam 1873-80; *b.* 17 June, 1825; son of the late Right Hon. Richard Keatinge; *m.* 1st, 1846, Harriet, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; 2ndly, 1882, Julia Anna, widow of E. C. Fox, and dau. of the late J. Alderson, formerly 43rd L.I., of Gannow Hill, Derbyshire. *Address*—Lynwood, Horsham, Sussex; United Service Club.

KEEFER.

THOMAS COLTRIN KEEFER, C.M.G. (1878); M.I.C.E.; a distinguished harbour, canal, and railway engineer; Chief Engineer of Ottawa River Works 1845-8; employed 1850, with surveys for navigation of rapids of the St. Lawrence; made (1851) preliminary surveys for Grand Trunk Railway, and for railway bridge over St. Lawrence at Montreal; Engineer to Montreal Harbour Commrs. 1853; has constructed waterworks for Montreal, Hamilton and Ottawa; Canadian Commr. London Internal. Exhibitions, 1851 and 1862; Executive Commr. for Canada at Paris Exhibition 1878 (Leg. of Honour); International Commr. 1895, on deeper waterways between great lakes and Atlantic; Pres. Royal Society of Canada 1898-99; formerly Chmn. of Roy. Commn. at Montreal on ice floods; Pres. of Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers, and of American Soc. of Civil Engineers; *b.* 1821; son of the late George Keefer, of Canada. *Address*—Rockcliffe, Manor House, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Canada) Club.

KEEN.

MARGARET HARRIET DUNLOP, LADY KEEN, 3rd dau. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1869, Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., Ind. S.C., who *d.* 25 June, 1902. *Address*—Talnotrie, Woking.

KEENAN.

SURG.-CAPT. CAMPBELL B. KEENAN, D.S.O. (1900); Lord Strathcona's Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1871; son of D. D. Keenan, of Ottawa. *Address*—Montreal, Canada.

KEENE.

LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED KEENE, D.S.O. (1887); R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (despatches, medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 17 April, 1855; son of Henry George Keene, C.I.E. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

KEENE.

HENRY GEORGE KEENE, C.I.E. (1882); Hon. M.A. Oxon.; Fell. Calcutta Univ.; B.C.S.; late Dist. Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, Meerut Divn.; ret. 1882; *b.* 1825; son of the late Rev. H. G. Keene, M.A., of Haileybury, Herts.; *m.* 1st, 1849, Fanny, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Moore; 2ndly, 1868, Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. E. S. Abbott. *Address*—Buckleigh, Westward Ho, North Devon; Union Club, Westward Ho!

RUCK-KEENE.

CAPT. HARRY LANCELOT RUCK-KEENE, D.S.O. (1900): Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1868; youngest son of the late Col. Edmund Ruck-Keene, of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

KEIGHLEY.

COL. CHARLES MARSH KEIGHLEY, C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1889); Col. Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal); with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); officiating Comy.-Gen. 1899; formerly Chief Commissariat Officer, Quetta Dist.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1847; *m.* *Address*—Murree, Punjab.

KEITH.

COL. JAMES KEITH, D.S.O. (1891); R.A., ret.; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); with Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with the Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895; D.A.A.G. for R.A., Bengal, 1882-7; *b.* 5 Nov. 1842; son of William Keith, M.D.

KEKEWICH.

SIR ARTHUR KEKEWICH, Knt. (1886); M.A. Oxon.; late Fell. Exeter Coll.; Judge of H.M. High Court of Justice since 1886; called to the Bar 1858; Q.C. 1877; Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1902; *b.* 1832; 2nd son of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, of Peamore, Devon, by Agatha Maria Sophia, his first wife, dau. of John Langston, of Sarsden, Oxford; *m.* 1858, Marianne, dau. of James William Freshfield. *Address*—7, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.; Athenæum and United University Clubs.

KEKEWICH.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1892); educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; entered Education Department as Examiner, 1867; Sec. to Committee of Council on Education, 1890; Sec. of the Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington, 1899; Sec. to the Board of Education, 1900-2, when he ret.; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1897; J.P. Middx.; *b.* 1 April, 1841; youngest son of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, by Louisa, his second wife, only dau. of Lewis William Buck, of Moreton, Devon, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Meadhurst, Sunbury Common, Middl Junior Carlton Club.

KEKEWICH.

MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT GEORGE KEKEWICH, C.B. (1900); N. Lancs. Regt.; served with Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (m with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in Soudan 1888 (despatche class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1900, in com throughout siege of Kimberley (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 17 1854; 2nd son of Trehawke Kekewich, of Peamore, Devon and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval Military Club.

KELHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ROBERT KELHAM, C.B. (1900); Hig L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with bronze star); in Crete 1897; in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *b.* 20 1853; only son of the late Lieut. Henry Robert Kelham, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Cl

KELLER.

CAPT. RUDOLPH HENRY KELLER, D.S.O. (1900); Derby. served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two cla in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 12 June, 1871.

KELLNER.

JANE, LADY KELLNER, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, of ganagh, co. Dublin; *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Kellner, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., Assist. Paymaster of Supreme of Judicature, who *d.* 1886.

KELLY.

LIEUT. JAMES ALPHONSE MARIE JOSEPH PATRICK KELLY, (1902); Royal Irish Regt.; served in S. African War 189 (severely wounded, despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Aug. only son of Charles Kelly, K.C., M.A., of Newtown, co. Ga late county court judge (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Add* Newtown, Ballyglunin, co. Galway.

KELLY.

COL. JAMES GRAVES KELLY, C.B. (1895); Col. late Ind. ret. 1900; served with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (medal with c with Niranza Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); in comma a Gilgit column of Chitral Relief Force 1895; (despa medal, with clasp, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895 Nov. 1843; son of the late M. Kelly, 62nd Regt.; *m.* 15 1901, Eleanor, dau. of late P. Riley.

KELLY.

LIEUT.-COL. NICHOLAS WILLIAM KELLY, C.B. (1900); Vic Imp. Bushmen; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despa C.B.).

KELLY.

LIEUT. O. W. KELLY, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Scottish Horse; in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

KELLY.

MAJ. RICHARD MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE FRANCIS KELLY, (1900); R.A.; served with Miranzai 2nd Expedn. 1891 (and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (twice wounded, shot under him, despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O 24 Sept. 1857; younger son of the late Gen. Sir Richard Kelly, K.C.B. (the O'Kelly), of Mucklon (*see* BURKE'S *L Gentry*); *m.* 10 Dec. 1887, Mary Piercy, dau. of Maj.-G Bedingfeld, R.A. *Address*—30, South Avenue, Rochester.

KELLY.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT VANDELEUR KELLY, C.B. (1902); N.S. Army Med. Corps; M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.S.E.; served in S. A War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 26 1843; son of Robert Hume Kelly, of Glencara, co. Westr J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 June, 1877, Annie H dau. of William Fetherstonhaugh, of Grouse Lodge, co. meath, and has issue. *Address*—Kellywood, Balmoral, Wales.

KELLY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM FREEMAN KELLY, K.C.B. (1900 (1894); late 8th Regt. and Royal Sussex Regt.; Brigad Egypt 1884-7; D.A.A.G. Cape of Good Hope 1888-90; South Africa 1890-3; D.A.G. Ireland 1894-9; A.G. South 1900; served on N.W. Frontier 1876; Egyptian Expedn. (medal, bronze star); Soudan 1885 (despatches, two clas class Medjidieh, brevet of lieut.-col.); Suakim (desp two clasps); in South Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, K. *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; elder son of the late W. R. Kelly, of W Kent; *m.* 1889, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Cha Russell, J.P., D.L., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex. —Broadlands, Petersfield, Hants.

KELLY.

LEN SUSANNA, LADY KELLY (*see* DILLON, Bart.). *Address*—Cheniston Gardens, W.; Mucklow, Ballinasloe, Galway.

KELLY-KENNY (*see* KENNY).

KEMBALL.

GEN. SIR ARNOLD BURROWES KEMBALL, K.C.B. (1878), K.C.S.I. (), C.B. (1858); entered the army 1837, and became Col. 1863, and Gen. 1880; was at siege and storming of Ghuznee lal); subsequently Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, and ul-Gen. at Bagdad; took part in Persian Expedition, 1857 ially mentioned in despatches of the Gen. and Com- ore, medal with clasp, C.B.); appointed to attend upon the of Persia during his visit to England, 1873; in 1875 he on the Turco-Persian Boundary Commn.; in 1876, became sh Commr. to the Turkish Army, and in that capacity present during the Servian Campaign; in 1877 he was to the head-quarters of the Turkish Army in Asia; *b.* ov. 1820; son of Surg.-Gen Vero Clarke Kemball, I.M.D., sen member of the Medical Board, Bombay; *m.* 1868, Anna ces, 3rd dau. of late A. N. Shaw, of Newhall, N.B., and has . *Address*—62, Lowndes Square, S.W.; United Service, Athenæum Clubs.

KEMBALL.

UT.-COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) GEORGE VERO KEMBALL, D.S.O.); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; Inspector-Gen. W. African Frontier Force 1901; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); with Chitral f Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); with Kaduna d.; commanded Kontagora Bida Exped. 1901 (despatches, l and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1859; eldest son of Maj.- John Shaw Kemball, Bombay S.C., of Fairseat, Wrotham, ent; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Hattie, dau. of Gilbert Elliot, B.C.S. INTO, E.), and has issue. *Address*—3, Cadogan Mansions, S.W.

KEMMIS.

UT.-COL. WILLIAM KEMMIS, C.M.G. (1900); 4th Batt. Roy. ster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901; J.P. and Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1886; *b.* Feb. 1861; son of the Thomas Kemmis, of Killeen, Queen's Co., and of Dublin; 94, Ellen Mary Gwendoline, dau. of the late Algernon er, of Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and has issue (*see Landed y*, KEMMIS, *of Ballinacor*). *Address*—Killeen, Portarling- Junior United Service and Kildare Street Clubs.

KEMPE.

N ARROW KEMPE, C.B. (1900); Priv. Sec. to Chancellor of equer 1874-80, to Sir R. Lingen 1880-1, to Lord Frederick dish 1881; Member of Commsn. on Agricultural and Dairy ls 1887-8, of Roy. Commsn. on Electrical Communication Lighthouses and Light Vessels 1892-7; Dep. Chairman of of Customs 1894; *b.* 5 Jan. 1846; son of Rev. J. E. Kempe, rly R. of St. James', Westminster; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Mary, of Rev. J. Edwards, Vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, Derby. ss—14, Montagu Place, W.; New University Club.

KEMPSTER.

. FRANCIS JAMES KEMPSTER, D.S.O. (1887); late Roy. ter Fusiliers; sometime Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; d in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Bechuanaland Expedn. (despatches); in Soudan 1887-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidieh); with ati Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. mentd., star); with Tirah Expedn. (despatches, medal with two clasps); A.A.G., Madras, 1897; *b.* 12 March, 1855. *Address*—Ootacamund, Madras.

KENNA.

. PAUL ALOYSIUS KENNA, D.S.O. (1902); V.C.; 21st Lancers; V.I. Regt.; served with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Khar- (V.C., despatches, two medals, clasp); in S. African War 900 (despatches twice, D.S.O., brev. maj.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1862; on of late James Kenna; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Lady Cecil hine Bertie, 3rd dau. of Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon: she ct. 1895. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

KENNARD.

. ARTHUR MULLOY KENNARD, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served Afrfcan War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 1867; son of Arthur C. Kennard, of 17, Eaton Place, S.W. ss—Naval and Military Club.

KENNAWAY.

TER KENNAWAY, C.M.G. (1891); Sec. at New Zealand offices in London since 1875; Sec. of Public Works, Canter- Province, New Zealand, 1870-4; *b.* 1835; son of William way; *m.* 1864, Alicia E., dau. of J. E. Jones. *Address*—13, ia Street, S.W.; Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY.

SIR CHARLES MALCOLM KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.B. (1881); Com. Order of Leopold (1894); B.A. Camb. (1854); served forty-two years in Foreign Office; Commr. under Treaties of 1872-73 with France; Plen. for North Sea Treaty of May 1881; member of various International Conferences and Exhibitions; Vice-Pres. on nomination of Belgian Govt. of the Superior Jury of Antwerp Exhibition, 1894; Lecturer Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1895-1902; Chm. Exmouth School Bd.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1831; son of James Kennedy, LL.B., Barr.-at-Law, of Notting Hill, London; *m.* July, 1858, Mary, only dau. of James Tanner, J.P., of Kingsnympton Park, Devon. *Address*—4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth; National and Devon and Exeter Clubs.

KENNEDY.

FREDERICK CHARLES KENNEDY, C.I.E. (1886); sometime Manager of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd. (Rangoon); directed the Flotilla during Burmah Expedn., 1886; *b.* 1849; son of Peter Cuming Kennedy, merchant, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of John Cuddie, of Falkirk. *Address*—Oriental Club, W.

KENNEDY.

HARTLEY KENNEDY, C.S.I. (1902); Assist. Supt. of Police, Bombay, 1874; Supt. 1876; Inspector-Gen. 1896; Commr. since 1899. *Address*—Bombay, India.

KENNEDY.

SIR JOHN GORDON KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. (1901); H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; 3rd Sec., Vienna, 1865; 2nd Sec., Constantinople 1866, Brussels 1871, Rome 1874; Sec. of Legation, Yedo, 1878; Sec. of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1881, Rome 1885; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen., Santiago, 1888; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Roumania since 1897; *b.* 18 July, 1836; eldest son of late John Kennedy (*see* AILSA, M.); *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, Evelyn Adela, dau. of Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham (*see* LATHOM, E.), and has issue. *Address*—British Legation, Bucharest, Roumania.

KENNEDY.

LIEUT. MACDOUGALL RALSTON KENNEDY, D.S.O. (1899); R. Eng.; served at Kandia, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Expedn. 1899 (Egypt. medal with clasp); attached to Egypt. Army since 1899; has 4th class Medjidieh; *b.* 20 Dec. 1873; son of Rev. A. Kennedy, of Edinburgh.

KENNEDY.

ROBERT JOHN KENNEDY, C.M.G. (1887), M.A.; Min. Resident in Montenegro since 1897; D.L., J.P. co. Down; ent. Diplomatic Service 1874; Attaché at Madrid 1875-7; 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1877-9; 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1879-81; Acting Diplomatic Agent in Bulgaria 1882-84; Chargé d'Affaires in Roumania 1886 and 1888; Sec. of Legation in Persia 1889 to 1893; Chargé d'Affaires at Cettinge 1893-97; *b.* 1851; son of Robert Stewart Kennedy, D.L., of Cultra, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, the Hon. Bertha Jane Ward, dau. of 5th Viscount Bangor, and has issue. *Address*—British Legation, Cettinge, Montenegro; Cultra, Holywood, co. Down; 4, Onslow Crescent, S.W.; St. James's, Travellers', Ulster, and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs.

KENNEDY.

SIR WILLIAM RANN KENNEDY, Knt. (1892); Hon. Fell. Pembroke Coll. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ.; educated at Eton and at King's Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1868; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C. 1885; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Board, 1870-72; a member of Bar Committee, 1883-92; now Judge of High Court, Queen's Bench Div.; *b.* 1846; eld. son of Rev. William James Kennedy, vicar of Barnwood; *m.* 1874, Cecilia Sarah, dau. of George Richmond, R.A. *Address*—94, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Barton End House, Nailsworth, co. Gloucester; Athenæum, Brooks', and Savile Clubs.

KENNEDY.

ADM. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KENNEDY, K.C.B. (1897); joined the Navy 1851, became Capt. 1874, Rear-Adm. 1889, Vice-Adm. 1896, and Adm. 1901, when he ret.; served in the Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in the China War 1856–9 (medal with three clasps); was Comm.-in-Chief in the East Indies 1892–5; Com.-in-Chief at the Nore 1900-1; *b.* 4 March, 1838; son of John Kennedy, Sec. of Leg. in H.M. Diplomatic Service (*see* AILSA, M.); *m.* 12 June, 1868, Edith Louisa, dau. of Capt. E. Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Falconer's Hill, Daventry; United Service and Grosvenor Clubs.

KENNETT-BARRINGTON (*see* BARRINGTON).

KENNEY.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Herbert Kenney, C.M.G. (1893), D.S.O. (1900); Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was British Commr. on Anglo-French Frontier Delimitation Commns. on the River Gambia 1890-1, near Sierra Leone 1891-2; *b.* 4 Jan. 1855; son of the late Capt. Edward Herbert Kenney, R.N. *Address*—2, Manston Terrace, Heavitree, Exeter; Junior United Service Club.

KENNY.

Right Hon. William Kenny, P.C. Ireland (1902); M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; Member of Senate of Univ. of Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1868; Q.C. 1885, Bencher 1890; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1895-7; M.P. for Stephen's Green Div. of City of Dublin 1892-7; Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland since 1897; *b.* 14 Jan. 1846; only son of late Edward Kenny, of Ennis, co. Clare; *m.* 13 Aug. 1873, Mary, eldest dau. of late David Coffey, Master in Chancery. *Address*—35, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Brooks's and Kildare Street (Dublin) Clubs.

KELLY-KENNY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Kelly-Kenny, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1893); Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces since 1901; served in China war 1860 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, pro. Lt.-Gen.); Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting 1897-9; Col. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; sometime A.A.G. at Aldershot, Headquarters, and of N.E. Dist.; commanded Aldershot Dist. 1899; J.P. and D.L. co. Clare; assumed the additional surname of Kenny, 1874; *b.* 27 Feb. 1840; son of the late M. Kelly, D.L., of Kilrush, co. Clare. *Address*—136, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.; Doolough Lodge, co. Clare; Army and Navy and Arthur's Clubs.

KENRICK.

Capt. George Edmund Reginald Kenrick, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; served with Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, battle of Talana, siege of Ladysmith, relief of Mafeking (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; son of W. M. Kenrick, of Broome, Fleet, Hants. *Address*—Grosvenor Club.

KENRICK.

Right Hon. William Kenrick, P.C. (1899); M.P. Birmingham, N. Divn., 1885 to 1899; J.P.; *b.* 1831; son of the late Archibald Kenrick, of W. Bromwich; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of late J. Chamberlain, of Moor Green Hall, Birmingham. *Address*—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham; Devonshire and Fine Arts Clubs.

KEOGH.

Lieut.-Col. (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) Alfred Keogh, C.B. (1900); M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. Queen's Coll., Galway; R.A.M.C.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B., special promotion); Dep. Director-Gen. Army Medical Service since 1901; *b.* 3 July, 1857; son of Henry Keogh, B.L., R.M., of Roscommon; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (*dec.*), dau. of Dr. D. Williams, Indian Med. Service; 2ndly, Camilla, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th Regt.

KEPPEL.

Capt. Colin Richard Keppel, C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1898), Capt. R.N.; an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal and bronze star); in Nile Campaign 1884-5 (clasp); in Soudan 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; only son of Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., 5th son of 4th Earl of Albemarle (*see that title*); *m.* 6 June, 1889, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs.

KEPPEL.

Hon. Derek William George Keppel, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service (12th Middlesex) Rifles (V.D.); Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1893-1901, Equerry-in-Ordinary since 1901; *b.* 7 April, 1863; 2nd son of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle (*see that title*); *m.* 20 June, 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa Harbord, youngest dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue (*see that title*). *Address*—10, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Marlborough and Turf Clubs.

KEPPEL.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. (1871), K.C.B. 1857), C.B. (1856). (*See* Albemarle, E.)

ROOS-KEPPEL.

Capt. George Olof Roos-Keppel C.I.E. (1900); F.R. Ind. S.C.; late Roy. Scots Fus.; served with Burmese Ex 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); in operations on N.W. Fr of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); with Tirah Ex 1897-8 (clasp); commanded operations against Para Chamk 1899 (C.I.E.); Commandant Kurran Militia 1893; Political Kurran, and Political Officer Tirah Expedy. Force 1897; *b.* 7 1866. *Address*—167, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Naval and Mi Club.

KER.

Capt. Charles Arthur Ker, R.A., D.S.O. (1900); s with W. African Frontier Force, including Benin Expe 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D. in South Africa 1899-1902, with Natal Field Force, pres the Relief of Ladysmith and at the operations in Nor Natal (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 1875; son of the late Charles Buchanan Ker, of Clifton, Br *Address*—Poralto, Bournemouth.

KERR.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O. Gordon Highlanders; formerly Page of Honour to Queen Vi 1879-83; served with the Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal clasp, D.S.O.), Tirah Field Force 1897-8 (two clasps), and Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, brev. maj.); *b.* 20 May, 1867; of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr (see Lothian, *m.* 5 April, 1902, Lady Helen V. L. Kerr, 4th dau. of Schom 9th Marquess of Lothian. *Address*—Naval and Military Hyde Park Clubs.

KERR.

Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, C.B. (1879); Maj.-Gen pay; Col. 10th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1879; comma troops in Curragh Dist, 1891-6; ret. 1898; *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; son of 7th Marquess of Lothian (*see that title*); *m.* 24 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan-Howard, 6th dau. of 14th Duk Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—Woodburn, Dalkeith, N United Service Club.

KERR.

Thomas Kerr, C.M.G. (1887); was Gov. and Ch. Justi Falkland Islands 1880-91, and Administered Govt. of Gre 1878-9; *b.* 1818; son of the late David Kerr; *m.* and has i *Address*—Yair, Abingdon, Barbados.

KERR.

Adm. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (*see* Lothian, M.).

SCOTT-KERR.

Maj. Robert Scott-Kerr, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Gu served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (medal clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, b star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Nov. 1859; eldest son of late William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto Sunlaws, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Add* Sunlaws, near Kelso, co. Roxburgh.

KERRISON.

Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday Kerrison, C.M.G. (1 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; Maj. late R.A.; *p.s.c.*; J.P. Nor *b.* 25 Dec. 1855; younger son of late Roger Allday Kerriso Norwich; *m.* 20 May, 1885, Jessie Matilda, dau. of Rear-A Stapleton John Greville (*see* Warwick, E.), and has issue. *dress*—Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Army and Navy Clu

KERRY.

Capt. Henry William Edmund, Earl of Kerry, D (1900); Irish Guards. (*See* Lansdowne, M.)

KERSEY.

Maj. Henry Maitland Kersey, D.S.O. (1902), 15th Batt. Yeom.; served in S. African War 1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

KERSHAW.

Helen Teresa, Lady Kershaw, dau. of late Edward O'G of Springfield, Limerick; *m.* Sir Louis Addin Kershaw, Justice of High Court of Bombay, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1899. *Ad* —36, Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

COOPER-KEY.

ELYN, Lady Cooper-Key, dau. of Signor Vicenzo Bartolucci, arron Hall; assumed in 1888 the additional surname of er; *m.* 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir y Cooper-Key, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, Maurice Ansell, F.R.G.S. *Address*—55, Elm Park Gardens,

KEYES.

THERINE JESSIE, Lady Keyes, dau. of the late J. Norman; 870, Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., who *d.* 5 Feb. *Address*—Clock Tower, Hampton Court Palace; Croghan, gate, Kent.

KEYSER.

L. Frederick Charles Keyser, C.B. (1882), Col. retired); formerly commanded 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of on Regt.); Col. comdg. Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig. 1902; Inspector of Signalling, Aldershot, 1889-93; served fghan War, 1879-80 (medal and clasp, mentioned twice spatches); in Egypt, 1892 (medal with clasp, C.B., 3rd Medjidie, severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); April, 1841; eldest son of the late Alfred Keyser, of Cross Great Berkhampstead; *m.* 1872. *Address*—42, Primrose ions, Battersea, S.W.; United Service and Naval and ary Clubs.

KIDD.

N Kidd, C.M.G. (1882); formerly in service of Canadian nment; Ch. Clerk in Gov.-Gen.'s Office, 1875-82; *b.* 1821; f Matthew Kidd; *m.* 1845, Caroline Amelia (who *d.* 1884), dau. of J. Savage, of Stratton, Norfolk. *Address*—Constiial Club.

KIDSTON.

. Alexander Ferrier Kidston, C.B. (1896); formerly Col. Watch, ret. 1897; served in Ashanti War 1874 (despatches, with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (medal with bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Soudan 1884 (deies, two clasps); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (two clasps); Sept. 1840; son of the late Archibald Glen Kidston, of n House, Newton, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1873, Jean Howe, dau. late James Howe McClure, of Glasgow. *Address*—The e House, Edinburgh; Army and Navy, and New (Edin-) Clubs.

KIELHORN.

NZ Kielhorn, C.I.E. (1886), Ph.D.; formerly Professor of al Languages at Deccan Coll., Bombay.

KILKELLY.

G.-Maj. (*local Col.*) Charles Randolph Kilkelly, C.M.G. ; M.B. and B.Ch. Dublin and Vienna; Gren. Guards; on al staff of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught in India; served Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp,); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* l, 1861; eldest son of Surg.-Gen. C. E. Kilkelly, of Drimo. Galway; *m.* 22 July, 1893, Florence Mary, youngest dau. Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., of Springfield Lawn, (*see* Petre, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Lyndhurst, am, Surrey; Guards' Club.

KILPIN.

est Fuller Kilpin, C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; in service of Govt., London, 1874; at the Cape 1876, where private Sec. Charles Mills, K.C.M.G., C.B., and to Rt. Hon. Sir Gordon , G.C.M.G. (1876-80); Clerk Assist. of House of Assembly, ; Clerk since 1897; has served as Sec. on following Cape Commns., Dorthesia 1877, War Expenditure 1881, Liesbeek pality 1883, Diamond Laws 1887, Liquor Laws 1889, ouses 1890, Fisheries 1892, Scab 1893, Defence 1896; Sec. glo-German Commn. on Angra Pequena and West Coast 1885; Examiner for Shorthand under Cape Civil Service rs.; Editor and Proprietor of Cape Civil List; author of Parliamentary Agent's Manual 1902; *b.* 5 May, 1854; son Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading; *m.* 23 Oct. 1880, Augusta Red Cross), dau. of G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town. s—Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town; Civil Service Town) Club.

KINCAID-SMITH (*see* Smith).

KINDER.

DE William Kinder, C.M.G. (1900); M.I.C.E.; Chief of N. Chinese Railways; employed as an engineer in 1870, in Japan 1873, and since 1878 in China, where he has built the Panting Fu, Peking and Newchwang Imperial Chinese Railways; mentioned in Gen. Gaselee's despatches 1901; *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; son of the late Maj. Thomas William Kinder, late Director of the Hong Kong Mint; *m.* Nov. 1879, Mary, dau. of Harabumi Asai, of Tokyo, Japan. *Address*—Tongshan, N. China.

KING.

Maj. Alexander James King, D.S.O. (1900); The King's Own Regt.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expedns. 1897 and 1898 (despatches, three clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Ladysmith, relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 July, 1863; son of late Rev. Edward King, B.A., F.R.H.S., F.S.A. Scot., of Werrington, Devon. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

KING.

Maj. Algernon D'Aguilar King, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 May, 1862; son of late Maj.-Gen. A. H. King, R.A., C.B.; *m.* 1894, Lilian, dau. of late Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks. *Address*—United Service Club.

KING.

Capt. Edward Rose King, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Constabulary; served with Roberts's Horse in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1869; son of Capt. William King, J.P., late Border Regt., of Chard, Somerset. *Address*—Heidelberg, Transvaal; Burridge, Chard, Somerset.

KING.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George King, K.C.I.E. (1898), C.I.E. (1890), M.B., LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.S.; sometime of Bengal Med. Dept.; late Superintendent of Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta; and of Cinchona cultivation in British Sikhim; Quinologist 1879; Director of the Botanical Survey of India, 1891; Officier d'Instruction Publique; Corresponding Member of the Munich Academy of Science, Hon. Member Botanical Societies of Germany, Belgium, and Edinburgh, of the Royal Horticultural and Pharmaceutical Societies of England, and of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; author of "Monographs of Ficus, Quercus, Myristica, Orchids of Sikhim," and of many other botanical works; *b.* 12 April, 1840; son of R. King; *m.* 1868, Jeanie, dau. of G. J. Nicol, of Aberdeen; she *d.* 11 April, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

KING.

Sir Henry Seymour King, K.C.I.E. (1892), C.I.E. (1887); F.R.G.S.; M.A. Oxford; J.P.; M.P. for Central Hull since 1885; a Lieut. for City of London; first Mayor of Kensington 1900; *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; son of Henry Samuel King, J.P., Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, by Ellen Blakeway, his wife, dau. of John Blakeway, of Clapton (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Julia Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal. *Address*—25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, Conservative, St. Stephen's, Savile, City, Alpine, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Albert, Royal London, Royal Temple, and Royal Yorkshire Yacht Clubs.

KING.

Lucas White King, C.S.I. (1898); B.A. Dublin, and LL.B. 1878, and LL.D. 1896; F.S.A.; entered I.C.S. 1878; Ass. Resident Mysore 1887, First Assistant Indore 1888, Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan 1890-5, Peshawur 1895, Kohat 1896-1900, and Kangra 1901; Commr. Lahore, Salt Commr. Agra, and Commr. Multan 1901-2; Political Officer Zhob Valley Exp. 1890, Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches with medal), and Tirah Exp. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.S.I.); Demarcation officer Indo-Afghan Boundary 1895; Fell. of Punjab Univ.; Member of Roy. Geographical, of Roy. Asiatic, and of Numismatic Socs.; *b.* 1856; eldest son of the late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Henry King, Principal of Med. Sch., Madras; *m.* 1891, Geraldine, dau. of the late A. Harmsworth, Barr.-at-Law, of Middle Temple. *Address*—India Office, S.W.

KING.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Gawen King, C.I.E. (1899); Ind. Med. Serv.; M.B., C.M., D.P.H. Aberdeen; Fell. of Madras Univ., and of Sanitary Institute, and of Roy. Institute of Public Health; Sanitary Commr. for Madras Govt. since 1894; formerly Surg. to Gov. of Madras, Prof. of Physics in Madras Presidency Coll., Professor of Hygiene in Madras Med. Coll., Special Sanitary

Officer for Madras City; Sup of Mandalay Central Jail, and of Madras Govt. Lunatic Asylum; rec. special thanks of Madras Govt. for services during famines 1876-7, and 1897-98; *b.* 4 Dec. 1851; son of the late J. H. King, of Killcott and Kineton, Warwick; *m.* Laura, only dau. of the late William Marrett, Ch. Engineer to the Nizam's Govt. *Address*—Guindy, Madras; Madras Club.

KING.

Augusta Mary, Mrs. A. H. King, dau. of Adm. T. W. Carter, C.B., of Ryde, I. of Wight; *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry King, C.B., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1899. *Address*—

COOPER-KING.

Capt. George Courtenay Cooper-King, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; eldest son of late Lieut.-Col. Charles Cooper-King, Roy. Marine Art., F.G.S. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

KING-HARMAN (*see* Harman).

KING-KING.

Maj. James Gurwood King-King, D.S.O. (1900); R.W. Surrey Regt.; p.s.c.; served with the Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1863; only son of Capt. Francis James King-King, late 18th Hussars, of Eaton House, Hereford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1887, Anne (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1889), dau. of Maj. Kiggell, J.P., of Cahara, Glin, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 8 June, 1892, Dina May, only dau. of Frederick Sillem, of The Green, Esher, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KINGSCOTE.

Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1855), Hon. LL.D. Camb. (1894), late Col. Scots Guards; A.D.C. to Lord Raglan during the Crimean campaign (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal); Hon. Col. North Gloucester Militia; M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1852-85; Extra Equerry to the King; late Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, and J.P. co. Wilts; appointed Commr. of Woods and Forests, 1885, and Receiver of the Duchy of Cornwall 1888; Paymaster of the King's Household 1901; Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales; *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; son of Col. Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Lady Isabella Frances, his wife, dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1851, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Col. Wyndham, of Petworth (afterwards Lord Leconfield); she *d.* 19 March, 1852; and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily Marie Curzon, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, by whom he has issue. *Address*—Kingscote Park, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester; 19, South Audley Street, W.; Brooks's Club.

KINGSCOTE.

Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); J.P. Berks.; Gentleman of the Cellars to Queen Victoria 1892-1901, to King Edward since 1901; *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; 4th son of late Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, Hon. Evelyn Mary, 4th dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Cirencester.

KINGSLEY.

Mary Frances, Mrs. Kingsley, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Kelly; *m.* 1882, Col. William Henry Bell Kingsley, C.B., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1901. *Address*—River View, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

KINGSTON.

The Right Hon. Charles Cameron Kingston, P.C. (1897); K.C.; became a Bar.-at-Law 1873; M.P. for West Adelaide since 1881; Attorney-Gen. for S. Australia 1884; Col. Sec. 1892; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1893-9; presided over Australasian Federation Convention 1897; Member of House of Representatives and Min. of Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1902; *b.* 22 Oct. 1850; son of the late Sir George Strickland Kingston, Speaker of the Leg. Assembly of S. Australia; *m.* 1873, Lucy May, dau. of Lawrence McCarthy. *Address*—Grote Street, Adelaide, S. Australia; Sydney, N.S. Wales.

KINGTON.

Lieut. William Miles Kington, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 April, 1876; elder son of Lieut.-Col. W. M. N. Kington, late 4th Hussars, of Charlton House, Wraxall, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Kington-Oliphant *of Gask*).

KINLOCH.

Maj.-Gen. Alexander Angus Airlie Kinloch, C.B. Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; formerly Col. 60th Rifles; ser Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, b of Major and Lieut.-Col.); with Chitral Relief Force (medal with clasp); was in command of 2nd class Dist., R 1890-5; ret. 1895; J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar; *b.* 27 Dec. son of the late Col. John Grant Kinloch, of Logie, Forfar *m.* 1867, Constance Emma Mary, dau. of the late F Beckford Long. *Address*—Logie, Kirriemuir, N.B.; Arm Navy Club.

KINLOCH.

Lieut.-Col. David Alexander Kinloch, C.B. (1900), 4th class (1901); Gren. Guards; served in S. African Wa 1900, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; eldest son of Sir Ale Kinloch, of Gilmerton, 10th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 1 1897, Elinor Lucy, youngest dau. of the late Col. W. Br Davenport, M.P. of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has *Address*—20, Eaton Place, S.W.; Gilmerton, Drem, Guards', Travellers', and New Clubs.

KINSMAN.

Lieut. William Augustus Cecil Kinsman, D.S.O. (1902) Inniskilling Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 190 gerously wounded, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1

KIPLING.

John Lockwood Kipling, C.I.E. (1886); late Cura Lahore Museum, and Editor *Indian Art Journal*; P Bombay and Punjab Univs.; *b.* 1837; son of the late R Kipling; *m.* 1865, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. G. B. Macd *Address*—The Gables, Tisbury, Salisbury; Savile Club.

KIRBY.

Capt. Mark Thomas Anthony Kirby, D.S.O. (1900); Vic Field Art.; served with Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1874; son of Mark Dalton Kirby, late of Windsor, En *Address*—Naval and Military Club, Melbourne, Victoria.

KIRK.

Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.B. (1890), K.C.M.G. C.M.G. (1879); M.D., F.R.S.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; served as assist. ph during Russian War; with Dr. Livingstone's Expedition in 1858-64; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, 1866; Assist. Political 1868; Consul in the Comoro Islands, 1875-80; H.M.'s Age Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, 1880-87; H.M.'s Plenipotenti Brussels Conference, 1889-90; on special duty to Niger torate, 1895; Member of Uganda Railway Cttee.; *b.* 19 Dec son of Rev. John Kirk; *m.* 1867, Helen, dau. of Charles *Address*—Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent; Athenæum Club.

KIRKPATRICK.

Lieut. Hedley John Kirkpatrick, D.S.O. (1902); 6th D Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, with five clasps, D.S.O.).

KIRKPATRICK.

Maj. Henry Pownall Kirkpatrick, D.S.O. (1902 Lancers; *b.* 18 April, 1862; served in S. African War.

KIRKPATRICK.

Isabel Louise, Lady Kirkpatrick, youngest dau. of t Hon. Sir David Lewis Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnu Toronto; *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Georg Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., Speaker of Dominion ment, and Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Ontario, who *d.* 1899. *Address*—Closeburn, Toronto.

KIRKPATRICK.

Lieut.-Col. Roger Kirkpatrick, C.M.G. (1900); M.D. Army Med. Corps; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 with two clasps); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmi spatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 June, 1859.

KIRKPATRICK.

Maj. William Kirkpatrick, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; 1st Inf.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with with 1st Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Tochi Expedn. (medal with clasp); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1901 spatches twice, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1863; son — Kirkpatrick. *Address*—22, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh

KIRKPATRICK.

UT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM JOHNSTON KIRKPATRICK, (1900); York and Lancaster Regt.; served in Egypt. Ex- 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 29 1851; son of late Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick, of , co. Antrim; *m.* 23 April, 1881, Gussie F., dau. of — on. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

KIRKWOOD.

J. CARLETON HOOPER MORRISON KIRKWOOD, D.S.O. (1900); Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, .); *b.* 4 Feb. 1860; 7th son of John Townsend Kirkwood, o Vale, N. Devon, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

KITCHENER.

.-GEN. FREDERICK WALTER KITCHENER, C.B. (1902); late rkshire Regt. (*see* KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, V.).

KITSON.

. GERALD CHARLES KITSON, C.M.G. (1901); King's Roy. ; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches); late C. to Viceroy of India; A.A.G., India, 1892-1893-1894; t. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, 1896-1900; Mil. hé to Embassy at Washington 1900-2; Comdt. Roy. Mil. since 1902; *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; son of the Rev. James Buller n, V. of Morval, Cornwall; *m.* 14 Feb. 1894, Guendolen, dau. race Frederick D'Oyly Moule, C.S.I. *Address*—Royal Mili- College, Camberley, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.

KNATCHBULL.

T. REGINALD NORTON KNATCHBULL, D.S.O. (1900); Leicester- Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, .); *b.* 7 Feb. 1872; only son of Col. Norton Knatchbull, ansdowne Place, Brighton (*see* KATCHBULL, Bart.).

KNIGHT.

HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT, Knt. (1883); Alderman of London ipplegate Ward, 1874; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, Lord Mayor, 1882-3; J.P. Middlesex; Member of Court of nancy; *b.* 25 March, 1833; 4th son of the late John m Knight, of St. Albans, co. Hertford; has been twice d. *Address*—41, Hill Street, W.; Stain Hill Park, Hampton, sex.

KNIGHT.

LIAM A. KNIGHT, C.M.G. (1900); served in the Natal s in the S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.).

KNIGHT.

. WYNDHAM CHARLES KNIGHT, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; served N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (despatches), in Tirah Expedn. (despatches), and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, with three clasps, brevet of major, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Nov. elder son of the late Capt. William Brodrax Knight, Queen's *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, KNIGHT *of Charlton*); *m.* 1896, t Monica, dau. of Francis J. Johnson, of Dunsdale, Wes- .

KNOCKER.

EDWARD WOLLASTON NADIR KNOCKER, Knt. (1901), C.B. ; head of the legal firm of E. W. and V. Knocker, of Dover, egistrar of the Cinque Ports; Town Clerk of Dover since has had 42 years' Volunteer Service, commanded 1st Vol. "The Buffs," since 1874; *b.* 17 July, 1838; son of the late d Knocker, F.S.A., of Dover; *m.* 1864, Clara Caroline, dau. of m Dennis Chantrell. *Address*—Castle Hill House, Dover.

KNOLLYS.

(CLEMENT) COURTENAY KNOLLYS, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. M.A. Oxford; Col. Sec. of the Colony of Trinidad and ; entered the Colonial Civil Service in 1874; has at various administered the Governments of Barbados, St. Lucia, a, Trinidad and Tobago; became Col. Sec. of Barbados 1883, Trinidad 1894; *b.* 24 March, 1849; son of the late Rev. W. ine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, oline Augusta, his wife, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Charles A. *m.* 1874, Ellen May, dau. of P. H. de la Motte. *Address*— Spain, Trinidad; Oxford and Cambridge, and Sports Clubs.

KNOLLYS.

HENRY KNOLLYS, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.A. ret.; commanded R.A. S. Africa 1889-91; Controller and Priv. H.R.H. Princess Charles of Denmark; has Order of the rog; *b.* 20 June, 1840; 3rd son of the late Gen. the Right ir William T. Knollys, K.C.B. (*see* KNOLLYS, B.); *m.* 8 Aug. ouisa Elizabeth (who *d.* 1888) dau. of Rev. E. Eyre. —4, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Arthur's

KNOLLYS.

MAJ. LOUIS FREDERIC KNOLLYS, C.M.G. (1877); Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Ceylon, formerly Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica; was Maj. in the Cameronians; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; son of the late Rev. William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon; Willesborough, Kent; Army and Navy Club.

KNOLLYS.

WILLIAM EDWARD KNOLLYS, C.B. (1897); Chief Gen. Inspector and Assist. Sec. at Local Govt. Board from 1891; *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; son of the late Rev. William Frederic Erskine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *m.* 1872, Amicia Mary, dau. of Townshend Mainwaring, of Galltfaenan, Denbighshire. *Address*—37, Elm Park Gardens; Arthur's Club.

KNOWLES.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES BENJAMIN KNOWLES, C.B. (1881); Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; formerly Colonel Hampshire Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay Army, 1886-91; in command of Inf. Brig. at Malta, 1892-5; and Army of Occupation in Egypt, 1895-7; ret. 1897; *b.* 14 Aug. 1835; son of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby; *m.* 1892, the widow of the late Rev. George Elliott, and dau. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KNOWLES.

CAPT. GEORGE KNOWLES, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. S.C.; late Derby Regt.; served with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1873.

KNOX.

MAJ. ARTHUR RICE KNOX, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 March, 1863; son of the late Maj.-Gen. T. Knox, R.A. *Address*—Deepcut, Farnboro', Hants.

KNOX.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES EDMOND KNOX, K.C.B. (1900); late Shropshire L.I.; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (hon. mentioned, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, K.C.B., pr. Maj.-Gen.); formerly in command of 32nd Regtl. District; *b.* 29 Sept. 1846; eldest son of late Most Rev. Robert Knox, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh (*see* RANFURLY, E.). *Address*—Coleen, Farnborough, Hants; Naval and Military Club.

KNOX.

MARTHA, LADY KNOX, 2nd dau. of the late James Rutledge, of Ballymaygirl, Cavan (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1844, Sir Edward Knox, Knt., M.L.C., N.S. Wales, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—Fiona, Sydney, N.S.W.

KNOX.

SIR RALPH HENRY KNOX, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1880); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered War Office 1856, Deputy Accountant Gen. 1878; Accountant Gen. 1882, and Assist. Financial Sec. 1895, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for War 1897-1901; Sec. of Royal Commrs. on "Over regulation Prices of Commissions," and on "Officers' Memorial in connection with Abolition of Purchase System," was Commr. of Royal Patriotic Fund, and Member of Royal Commn. on Administration of Expenditure in India, Chairman of Civil Service Benevolent Fund and Insurance Society; late Major South Middlesex R.V. (Vol. Officers' Dec.); *b.* 21 April, 1836; son of Robert Knox, of Earls Court, Old Brompton, and Cape Town, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Ralph Henry Crawford, Solicitor, of Dublin; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, Georgina Augusta, dau. of George Chance, of H.M. Treasury, and has issue. *Address*—Woodfield, Oxted, Surrey.

KNOX.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE KNOX, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1889); R.H.A.; sometime Assist. Mil. Sec., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda; served in Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8 (medal); in Ashanti War, 1873-4 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. Maj.); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (K.C.B.); Comdg. R.A. 3rd Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; son of the late Gen. Thomas Edmond Knox, C.B. (*see* RANFURLY, E., colls.); *m.* 3 July, 1889, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart., of Arniston (*see that title*). *Address*—United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

KNYVETT.

Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1887); late Prin. Clerk in Home Office; *b.* 29 Sept. 1833; son of the late Carey Seymour Knyvett, of London, Banker (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 2 July, 1863, Emily Frederica, elder dau. of the late John Kellerman Wedderburn (*see* Wedderburn, Bart., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—62, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Union Club.

KORTRIGHT.

Martha Ellen, Lady Kortright, dau. of the late J. Richardson, Gov. of Bank of North America, Philadelphia; *m.* 1862, Sir Charles Edward Keith Kortright, Brit. Consul at Philadelphia, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—2, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W.

KORTRIGHT.

Theresa, Lady Kortright, dau. of the late Capt. C. Forbes, 17th Regt.; *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cornelius Hendricksen Kortright, K.C.M.G., Gov. of British Guiana, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1897. *Address*—Hillside, Barrie, Ontario, Canada.

KYNNERSLEY.

Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G. (1899); Resident Councillor at Penang since 1897; accompanied Expeds. to Perak and Sungei Ujong, 1875 (medal); *b.* 1849; son of late Thomas Clement Sneyd Kynnersley, of Moor Green, Worcs., D.L., J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1884, Ada Maud, dau. of Rev. Preb. George Nash, Prebendary of Salisbury, and has issue. *Address*—Penang, Straits Settlements.

KYNSEY.

Sir William Raymond Kynsey, Knt. (1897), C.M.G. (1888), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; late Principal Medical Officer and Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals; sometime M.L.C. and J.P. Ceylon; educated at Trin. Coll Dublin; joined the Army Med. Staff in 1863, and served in the Ashanti War, 1873-4 (medal and clasp); *b.* 1840; son of T. B. Kynsey, M.D. and J.P., of Athy, co. Kildare; *m.* 1866, Isobel Keith, dau. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly, H.E.I.C.S., M.L.C. Ceylon. *Address*—Oriental Club.

LABORDE.

Lucy, Mrs. E. Laborde, eldest dau. of the late D. Huggins, M.D., of Edinburgh, *m.* 1850, Edward Laborde, C.M.G., who *d.* 30 Sept. 1898. *Address*—282, Lordship Lane, East Dulwich.

LACK.

Sir (Henry) Reader Lack, Knt. (1891); entered Civil Service, 1850, as Clerk to the Royal Comrs. for the Exhibition of 1851; served in the Board of Trade, 1852-76; appointed Clerk of Comrs. of Patents and Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks in 1876, and Comptroller-Gen. of the Patent Office, 1884 (retired 1897); was Sec. to British Commn. for negotiating Commercial Treaty with France, 1860, and Sec. to Austrian Tariff Commn., 1866-67; represented Great Britain at Statistical Congress, St. Petersburg, 1872, and at Industrial Property Conferences, Paris, 1880 and 1883; in Rome, 1886, and Madrid, 1890; *b.* 7 Feb. 1832; son of the late Edward John Lack, by Lucinda Ellen, his wife, dau. of Rev. John Nedham, R. of Owmby, Lincolnshire; *m.* June, 1864, Georgiana Matilda Marston, dau. of Richard W. Lack, *Address*—Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

LACKEY.

Hon. Sir John Lackey, K.C.M.G. (1894); elected Member of the Legislative Assembly for Paramatta 1860, for Central Cumberland 1867; sat for this electorate in Legislative Assembly for 20 years, during which time held office as Chairman of Committees 1872; Min. for Public Works 1875 and 1878, subsequently Min. for Education and Public Instruction; Sec. for Public Works, New South Wales, 1878-83; Chairman of Centennial Commission 1888; also Chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Public Works 1888-89; appointed Vice-President of Executive Council 1889; appointed Member of Legislative Council 1885, and President 1892; J.P. for Sydney; *b.* 6 Oct. 1830; son of William Lackey, of Moorebank, N.S.W., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas O'Dowd, of Burwood, N.S.W.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Martha, dau. of William Hutchinson, of Hutchinsonian Park, N.S.W. *Address*—Austermere, near Moss Vale, and Amphitheatre, near Cobar; Warrigal Club, N.S.W.

LACOSTE.

Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Knt. (1892); P.C. Canada 1892; LL.D., D.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law, Lower Canada, 1863; Q.C., 1880; batonnier of the Bar 1879-81; Prof. of Law, Laval Univ.; Legislative Councillor 1882-84; Senator since 1884; Speaker of the Senate 1891; and Chief Justice Queen's Bench, Canada, since 1891; *b.* 1842; son of Hon. Louis Lacoste, Senator (member of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada), and Marie Antoinette Thaïs Proulx; *m.* 1866, Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Globensky, of Montreal. *Address*—71, St. Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada; St. James's (Montreal) Club.

LAFONT.

Rev. Eugene Lafont, C.I.E. (1880); S.J.; M.I.E.E., Cale Vice-Pres. of Indian Asso. for Cultivation of Science; Fell the Calcutta University; Associated Member of the A Society; Officier d'Académie (France); Chevalier de l'O de Leopold (Belgium); Rector of St. Xavier's Coll. and of Phys. Science; *b.* 26 March, 1837; son of Pierre La *Address*—10, Park Street, Calcutta.

LAGDEN.

Sir Godfrey Yeatman Lagden, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (appointed 1878 Prin. Clerk to Gov. Sec., Transvaal, under B Administration; Priv. Sec. to Sir O. Lanyon, Sir E. Wood Sir W. Bellairs, while administering Govt.; War Correspon during Egyptian Campaign, 1882-3; Assist. Col. Sec. S Leone, 1883; on Special Mission to Gold Coast, 1883; Gov and Accountant Basutoland 1884-5; Assist. Commr. 188 British Commr. Swaziland 1892-3; Res. Commr. Basuto 1893-1900; Commr. for Native Affairs, Transvaal, and Me of Council since 1900; *b.* 1851; son of the late Rev. H Lagden, of Balsham House, co. Cambridge, and of Sherb Dorset; *m.* 1887, Frances Rebekah, dau. of the Right Rev. I Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria. *Address*—Johannesburg, T vaal, South Africa; Sports Club.

LAING.

Capt. J. Laing, D.S.O. (1902); Johannesburg Mtd. Ri served in S. African War 1901.

LAING.

Theresa Talbot, Lady Laing, 8th dau. of the late Th Peacock; *m.* 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Laing, Knt. B J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1901 (*see* Burke's *Landed Ga Address*—Etal Manor, Northumberland.

LAINSON.

Capt. Alexander John Lainson, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Corps; served in Burma 1891-2; in S. African War 1899 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1869.

LAKE.

Col. Percy Henry Noel Lake, C.B. (1902); A.Q.M.G. H quarters since 1898; was D.A.A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1885; staff Headquarters 1887-8, and D.A.A.G. 1888-90; D.A.A.G. D 1892-3; Q.M.G. Canada 1893-8; served in Afghan War 1 (medal), and in Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze s *b.* 29 Jan. 1855.

LAKEMAN.

Sir Stephen Bartlett Lakeman, Knt. (1853); Lieut.-Ge the Turkish Army; educated at Univ. of Paris; knighted services in the Kaffir war of 1852, when in command of L man Waterkloof Rangers; attached to Turkish Army in during Crimean War; *b.* 1823; son of the late Step Lakeman, of Grangewood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; *m.* Princess Marie de Philippesco. *Address*—British Emba Constantinople.

LAKING.

Guy Laking, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Fell. Society of A quaries; Keeper of the King's Armoury since 1902; *b.* 21 Oct. 1 son of Sir Francis Henry Laking, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O.; *m.* 21 J 1898, Beatrice Ida, dau. of Charles Mylne Barker. *Addr* 7, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.

LAMB.

John Cameron Lamb, C.B. (1895), C.M.G. (1890); 2nd Gen. Post Office; Commissr. of Income Tax; Memb. of Inst Elec. Eng.; represented Post Office in several negotiations w Telegraph Admins. of Foreign States; one of the Brit. Deleg to Internat. Conf. on Protection of Submarine Cables, P 1886, and then apptd. Member of Comm. of five to exam laws of the various States; First Brit. Del. to Internat. Conference, Paris, 1890; apptd. Roy. Commissr. on electr communication with lighthouses, 1892; 1st Brit. Del. to Inter Tel. Conference, Budapest, 1896; represented also Cape of G Hope, Natal, and New Zealand, and was chosen "President d Commission des Tariffs"; thanked by French Govt. in 1890, by the Emperor-King of Austria-Hungary, 1896; Jubilee me 1897, and Knt. Commander of the Dannebrog of Denma *b.* 3 June, 1845; son of the late John Walker Lamb, of So Shields; *m.* 1871, Bella, dau. of the late John Farquharson Banchory, Kincardineshire. *Address*—21, Vanburgh Park, Bl heath, S.E.; Royal Societies Club.

LAMB.

RICHARD AMPHLETT LAMB, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; served Bombay as Assist. Collector and Mag. 1879; Forest Settlement icer, Khandesh, 1885; served in Burma as Dep. Commr 7-90 (medal with clasp); 1st Asst. Collector and Mag. 1892; nior Collector and Mag. 1896; Senior Collector since 1899; m. Poona Plague Cttee. 1897; has the Kaisar-I-Hind dal, 1st class; *b.* 4 April, 1858, son of late William Lamb, lian Vety. Dept., of Uphampton, co. Worcester; *m.* 30 May, 1, Kathleen Maud, 2nd. dau. of Maj. John Patrick Barry, l. Med. Service. *Address*—Ahmadnagar, Deccan, India; E. I. ited Service, Byculla (Bombay), and Western India (Poona) ubs.

LAMBERT.

GEORGE THOMAS LAMBERT, C.B. (1897); B.A. London; Director Greenwich Hospital, 1885-1901; is a Gov. of Christ's Hospital; Nov. 1837; younger son of the late Henry Lambert, M.P. *dress*—7, Park Place, St James's, S.W.; White's and Arthur's ubs.

DRUMMOND LAMBERT.

ET. COL. JAMES DRUMMOND LAMBERT, C.B. (1891); F.R.C.V.S.; s Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons 1891, and is Gov. Roy. Vet. College; served in Army Vet. Dept. 1857-97; Director-Gen. of Army Vet. Dept.; served in Zulu Campgn, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); Prin. Vet. Surg. the Expedn. against the Boers 1881; *b.* 1835; son of the late timus Lambert, of Stretford. *Address*—Army and Navy, Naval and Military Clubs.

LAMBERT.

IR JOHN LAMBERT, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.I.E. (1882), J.P., formerly gistrate of Police and Commr. of Police, Calcutta; was a Memof the Council of the Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1892-5; ret. May, 7; *b.* 1838; son of the late Rev. A. L. Lambert, R. of Chilon, Hants, and Rural Dean; *m.* 1869, Annie Julia, dau. of late General F. D. Atkinson, B.S.C. *Address*—7, Bina dens, South Kensington, W.; Oriental Club.

LAMBERT.

APT. ROBERT LAMBERT, D.S.O. (1900); 8th Hussars; served . African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1873, only son ate Capt. Robert Lambert Lambert (*see* LAMBERT, Bart.); *m.* May, 1898, Henrietta Isabella, eldest dau. of George William rther, of Swillington (*see* LOWTHER, Bart.), and has issue. —Cavalry.

LAMBERT.

IEUT.-COL. WALTER MILLER LAMBERT, D.S.O. (1887); Hon. it.-Col. R.M. (ret.); served with Naval Brig. during Burma nexation War 1885-6 (despatches); *m.*

LAMBERT.

AJ.-GEN. WILLIAM LAMBERT, C.B. (1878); Hon. Maj.-Gen. pay; was Col. Connaught Rangers; ret. h.p. 1881; served rimean Campaign 1855 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, kish medal); in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); in ir War 1878-9; in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); *b.* ug. 1836; son of the Rev. A. L. Lambert; *m.* 1873, Margaret, of the Rev. H. R. L. Johnson.

BENCE-LAMBERT.

EUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. GUY LENOX BENCE-LAMBERT, C.M.G.); 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; late 5th Roy. Dublin Fus.; and D.L. Suffolk and co. Galway; decorated for services ered at home and abroad during S. African War 1899-1902; med, by Roy. Licence 1884, addtl. name of BENCE; *b.* 30 Dec. ; son of late Alexander C. Lambert, of Brook Hill, Clareis, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 23 Jan. 1884, Ida Millicent, dau. and ir of late H. A. S. Bence, of Thorington Hall, Suffolk, J.P. D.L. *Address*—Thorington Hall, Darsham, Suffolk; Dernasn, Leenane, co. Galway; Windham Club.

LAMBTON.

J.-GEN. ARTHUR LAMBTON, C.B. (1885); Maj.-Gen. ret. list; Col. Coldstream Guards, ret. 1892; served in Crimean Cam- 1854-6 (despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in t. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class nieh); in Soudan 1885 (C.B.); *b.* 19 Oct. 1836; son of W. H. Lambton, of Biddick Hall, Durham; *m.* Alice, of late Robert Lister. *Address*—Old Tree, Hoath, near rbury; United Service and Garrick Clubs.

LAMBTON.

UT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. CHARLES LAMBTON, . (1898); 1st Batt. Northumberland Fus.; was A.D.C. to oy of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen); served in Nile Expedn. despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, D.S.O.); in ican War 1899-1900; *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; 4th son of 2nd Earl of m (*see that title*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LAMBTON.

CAPT. GEORGE CHARLES LAMBTON, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Dec. 1872; 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Frances William Lambton, late Scots Guards; J.P. of Brownslade, Pembroke.

LAMBTON.

REAR-ADM. THE HON. HEDWORTH LAMBTON, R.N., C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1900); Extra Equerry to the King, late A.D.C.; Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1894-7; served throughout Egyptian War 1882 (medal, clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, promoted later to 2nd class); commanded Naval Brigade throughout siege of Ladysmith, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); in command of Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1901-2; *b.* 5 July, 1856; 3rd son of George, 2nd Earl of Durham (*see that title*). *Address*—Naval and Military, United Service, and Turf Clubs.

LAMBTON.

MAJ. THE HON. WILLIAM LAMBTON, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; *p.s.c.*; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Mil. Sec. to Lord Milner since 1900; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; 6th son of George F. D'A., 2nd Earl of Durham. *Address*—Guards' and Turf Clubs.

LAMING.

MAJ. HENRY THORNTON LAMING, D.S.O. (1900); 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1863.

LANCE.

LIEUT.-GEN. FREDERICK LANCE, C.B. (1889), Lieut.-Gen. Ind. S.C.; C.C. Wandsworth; was in command of Presidency Dist. of Bengal 1892-5; Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal); Dour Valley, 1872; Jowaki Expedn. 1877 (wounded, mentioned in despatches); Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn., 1881 (mentioned in despatches); *b.* 3 March, 1837; son of the late Rev. J. E. Lance (Preb. of Wells), of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset; *m.* 1869, Eling Eliza, dau. of F. H. Spragge, J.P. of Paignton, Devon. *Address*—The Laurels, Roehampton, S.W.; United Service and E.I. United Service Clubs.

LANE.

COL. CLAYTON TURNER LANE, C.I.E. (1895); Col. U.S. list Ind. S.C.; sometime Inspector-Gen. of Police and Jails, Hyderabad Assigned Dists.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1842; son of J. Lane, of Knockeevan, Camberley; *m.* 1867, Nicola, dau. of W. Allardyce, of Aberdeen. *Address*—Downfold, Guildford.

LANE.

MAJ.-GEN. RONALD BERTRAM LANE, C.B. (1896); formerly of Rifle Brigade; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1880-1; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); commanded garrison at Alexandria 1898-1901, and Inf. Brig. at Malta from 1901; *b.* 19 Feb 1847; youngest son of the late John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; *m.* 1893, Augusta, dau. of the late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park. *Address*—General's House, Valletta, Malta; 14, Curzon Street, W.; United Service, Turf, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

MOORE-LANE.

COL. GEORGE HOWARD MOORE-LANE, C.M.G. (1900); Army Pay Dept.; Chief Paymaster Cape Colony; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Oct. 1844; son of the late Dr. Thomas Moore Lane, of Madras; *m.* 8 Feb. 1875, Mary Theodosia, younger dau. of Adm. Michael de Courcy, C.B. (*see* KINGSALE, B.).

MOORE-LANE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. MAITLAND MOORE-LANE, C.B. (1902); late D.C.O. Hampshire and I. of Wight R.G.A.; Lt.-Col. ret. R.A.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; 4th son of late Thomas Moore-Lane; *m.* 1869. *Address*—Blackborough, Reigate, Surrey; United Service Club.

LANG.

CHARLES DOWSON LANG, C.B. (1900); joined the Post Office in 1865, and was employed in Accountant-Gen.'s Dept., Gen. Post Office, till 1891; appointed Controller Savings Bank Dept. 1891; *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; son of Charles Edward Lang, late of the Admiralty; *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Catherine Jane, dau. of Rev. John Robert Chisholm. *Address*—Parkside, 31 Mattock Lane, Ealing, W.; Junior Carlton Club.

LANG-HYDE (*see* HYDE).

LANG.

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON LANG, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. 1886); Gov. of the Imperial Ottoman Bank; Sir Robert was from 1886 to 1897 English Controller of the Egyptian Daira Sanieh; was named Consul for Cyprus in 1871, resigned 1872; was Executive Commissioner for Cyprus at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; has Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and of the Medjidieh, and Order of Imtiaz of Turkey, and is an Officer of Star of Roumania; *b.* 1836; son of late Rev. Gavin Lang, Minister of the Parish of Glasford, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1876, Margaret (who has Grand Cordon of Shefakah of Turkey, and Order of Elizabeth of Roumania), dau. of the late Walter MacLellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire. *Address*—Constantinople; The Grove, Dedham, Essex.

LANGE.

BEATRICE EMILY, LADY LANGE, dau. of the late A. F. R. Frinneby, of Streatham; *m.* 1880, Sir Daniel Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., Constructor of the Suez Canal, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1894. *Address*—Lanehurst, Abourne, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; 48, Elm Park Gardens, S. Kensington; 52, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGEVIN.

HON. SIR HECTOR LOUIS LANGEVIN, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1868); K.C.; LL.D. Laval Univ.; Knight Comm. of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (1870); P.C. Canada (1867); Minister of Public Works; educated at the Quebec Seminary; called to the Bar at Montreal, 1850; Mayor of Quebec, 1858-60; Member of Parliament since 1857; Solicitor-Gen. 1864-6, Postmaster-Gen. 1866-7, and again in 1878-9; Sec. of State, 1867-9; Min. of Public Works, 1869-73, and again 1879-91, when he resigned; M.E.C. 1864-7; *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Jean Langevin, of Quebec; *m.* 10 Jan. 1854, Marie Justine (who *d.* 1882), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles H. Têtu, of River-Ouelle. *Address*—St. Louis Street, Quebec; Rideau (Ottawa) Club, and Albany Club, Toronto.

LANGFORD.

CAPT. CHARLES LANGFORD, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1873; son of Capt. John Crawford Langford, late 17th Regt., of Crosthwaite Park, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

LANGLEY.

CAPT. EDGAR JOHN FLYNN LANGLEY, D.S.O. (1901); S. Australian Mtd. Inf.; served for three years in India with Lucknow Vols.; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 March, 1878, son of late P. R. Langley, of Adelaide. *Address*—Milton House, Payneham Road, St. Peter's, Adelaide, S. Australia.

LANGLEY.

WALTER LOUIS FREDERICK GOLTZ LANGLEY, C.B. (1899); Private Sec. (1887-98) to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 22 Feb. 1855; son of Henry Langley, late 2nd Life Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1894, Gertrude Mary (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1895, leaving issue), dau. of the late William Ramsay. *Address*—Foreign Office; 31, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

LANGMAN.

CAPT. ARCHIE LAWRENCE LANGMAN, C.M.G. (1902); Middlesex Imp. Yeo.; served with Langman's Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; son of John Lawrence Langman, of Stanhope Terrace, W., and The Deanery, Great Marlow, Berks. *Address*—6, Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

LARYMORE.

CAPT. HENRY DOUGLAS LARYMORE, C.M.G. (1896); R.A.; Resident, Northern Nigeria; Acting British Resident at Kumassi 1896, and at one time Inspector of Gold Coast Constabulary; served with Jebu Expedn. 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, star, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; son of Alexander Douglas Larymore, formerly Dep. Inspec.-Gen. of Jails, Bengal; *m.* 1897, Constance, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of St. Andrews, Fasque, N.B. *Address*—The Residency, Lokoja, N. Nigeria; Junior United Service and Caledonian United Service Clubs.

LASCELLES.

RIGHT HON. SIR FRANK CAVENDISH LASCELLES, P.C. (1894), G.C.B. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886); nominated an Attaché, 1861; appointed to Madrid same year; transferred to Paris, 1864; promoted 3rd Sec., 1865; transferred to Berlin, 1867; thence to Paris, 1870; promoted 2nd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1871; transfe to Rome, 1873; to Washington, 1876; to Athens, 1878; and to F same year; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, Sep Dec. 1878, March to May, 1879, and June to Nov. same y Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1879; Envoy Extraor. Min. Plen. to the King of Roumania, 1886-91, and to the Cou Persia, 1891-94, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at St. Peters 1894-5, at Berlin since 1895; *b.* 23 March, 1841; 3rd son of Right Hon. William Saunders S. Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Mary Emma (who *d.* 3 April, 1897), eldest of Sir Joseph F. Olliffe, M.D., Physician to British Embassy at P and has issue. *Address*—The British Embassy, Berlin; St. Jam Athenæum, and Travellers' Clubs.

LASCELLES.

CAPT. WALTER CHARLES LASCELLES, D.S.O. (1900); Dur L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Ladysmith R Force, action of Vaal Kranz (severely wounded, despato D.S.O.); *b.* 5 July, 1867; 3rd son of the Rev. the Hon. Ja Walter Lascelles, Canon of Ripon (*see* HAREWOOD, E.); *m.* 20 1902, Louisa Gertrude, only dau. of Col. Knox, of Cre Ballinrobe, Ireland.

LASSETTER.

LIEUT.-COL. H. B. LASSETTER, C.B. (1902); N.S. Wales tingent; served in S. Africa 1902.

LATIMER.

FREDERICK WILLIAM LATIMER, C.I.E. (1901); Confide Clerk to Lord Mayo, when Chief Sec. for Ireland 1866-68, ac panied him to India in latter year; has served successive roys; Assist. Private Sec. since 1895; *b.* 10 June, 1845; so William Latimer, of Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1872, Harrie (who *d.* 1883), dau. of F. Cockburn, of Calcutta, India; 2ndly, Mary B., dau. of Harvey Pratt, of Prattsburgh, New York S *Address*—6, Council House Street, Calcutta; Armsdell, Sim

LA TOUCHE.

SIR JAMES JOHN DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I. (1901), C (1896); B.A., T.C.D.; Bengal C.S.; Commr. of S. Division, U Burma, 1886; Mag. and Collector, N.W. Provinces, Commr. N.W. Provinces 1893; Chief Sec. to Gov. N.W. Provi 1893; Member Board of Revenue, 1896; Acting Lieut.- 1898; a Member of Viceroy's Council 1898; Lieut.-Gov. Provinces and Oudh since 1901; *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; son of Wil Digges La Touche, of Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) 1873, Julia, dau. of Thomas Wade Rothwell. *Address*— habad, India.

LAUGHTON.

COL. ARTHUR FREDERICK LAUGHTON, C.B. (1886); Col. S.C., ret. 1889; Senior Commissariat Officer during Burmese 1885-87 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 18 June, son of R. Laughton; *m.* 1869, Georgiana Emily, eldest da Gen. H. Man, Ch. Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Isl *Address*—20, Warrington Crescent, W.; Junior Conserv Club.

LAURIE.

MAJ. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, D.S.O. (1900); Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law; *b.* 25 Nov. 1855; eldest son Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie, Bart. *Address*—Oxford and Camb Club, S.W.

LAURIE.

LIEUT.-GEN. JOHN WIMBURN LAURIE, C.B. (1902); D.C.L.; M.P. Pembroke Boroughs since 1895; Hon. Col. Roy. Munste and 63rd Halifax Rifles, Canada; ed. at Harrow, Dresden, and hurst; late Lieut.-Col. Roy. Munster Fus.; served in Crimean paign 1854-6, Sevastopol, Redan (wounded twice, despatches, with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); in Indian M 1858-9 (medal); in Rebellion N.W. Territories of Canada (medal); Red Cross Commr. in Servo-Bulgarian War 1885 (Or Red Cross of Servia, Order of St. Sava, war medal); Grand Ma Freemasons of Nova Scotia 1874-86; Warden of Halifax C.C. 18 Pres. of Board of Agriculture, Nova Scotia, 1874; M.P. She in Canadian House of Commons 1887-91; Grand Warden of G Freemasons of England; Provincial Grand Master of Freem S. Wales since 1897; *b.* 1 Oct. 1835; eldest son of late John L M.P. Barnstaple; *m.* 1863, Frances R., youngest dau. of Hon Collins, M.L.C. Nova Scotia. *Address*—47, Porchester Terrac Oakfield, Nova Scotia; Carlton Club.

LAURIE.

COL. ROBERT PETER LAURIE, C.B. (1887); Hon. Col. and I Col. Comdt. 3rd London Vols.; M.P. for Canterbury (C.) L and for Bath 1886 to 1892; *b.* 1835; only son of the late I Peter Laurie, of Harley Street, W.; *m.* 1867, Amy Forbes, the late Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S. *Address*— more, Canterbury; Carlton and Conservative Clubs.

LAURIER.

HE RIGHT HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER, P.C. (1897), G.C.M.G. 7), B.C.L., Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; ; Pres. of the Privy Council and Prime Min. of Canada since ; became a Bar.-at-Law 1865; Q.C. 1880; was first elected to Leg. Assembly 1871; Min. of Inland Rev. 1877-78; Leader of eral party 1891; Premier of Canada and Pres. of Privy Council ; High Commr. on U.S.A. and Canada Joint Comm. 1898; nd Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; son of Carolus Laurier; *m.* 13 May, 1868, Zoë, dau. of G. N. R. ntaine. *Address*—335, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada; eau, St. James's, National, and Union Clubs.

LAW.

EUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. CECIL HENRY LAW, C.B. 0); 2nd Dorset Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in frican War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, g's Nek (despatches thrice, C.B.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1849; youngest of the late Hon. Henry Spencer Law (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.); 2 July, 1884, Alice Caroline, dau. of late John Harvey Astell, Woodbury Hall, Beds, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and tary Club.

LAW.

AJ. SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD LAW, K.C.M.G. (1898); late ; served with commissariat and transport staff in an, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Comeial Attaché, 1887, and Commercial Sec. in Diplomatic Service ; Brit. Commissioner and President International Commission, ns, 1897; Brit. Delegate and Pres. of the Administration of the nan Public Debt, Constantinople, 1899, and Financial Member v. Gen.'s Council, India, since 1900; *b.* 2 Nov. 1846; 3rd son e late Michael Law, of Dublin; *m.* 1893, Katharine, only dau. cholas Hatsopoulo, Prefect of Attica. *Address*—Calcutta and ; Army and Navy Club.

LAWLEY.

PT. THE HON. SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, K.C.M.G. (1901); late Hussars; served at Suakin 1884 (medal); Priv. Sec. to of Westminster 1892-6; late Administrator of Matabeleland Mashonaland; Gov. of West. Australia 1901-2; Lieut.-Gov. ansvaal since 1902; *b.* 12 Nov. 1860; 4th son of Beilby, 2nd n Wenlock (*see that title*); *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Annie Ellen, dau. r Edward Cunard, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *ess*—Government House, Pretoria, Transvaal; Naval and ary, Yorkshire, and Pratt's Clubs.

LAWLEY.

UT. COL. THE HON. RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, C.B. ; 7th Hussars; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with bronze star); in S. African War 1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* g. 1856; 2nd son of late Beilby, 2nd Baron Wenlock. *ss*—Turf, Army and Navy, Pratts' and Yorkshire Clubs.

LAWRANCE.

JOHN COMPTON LAWRANCE, Knt. (1890); D.L. co. Lincoln, or Kesteven, and Holland Divs. of that co.: called to the Lincoln's Inn, 1859; Q.C., 1877; Recorder of Derby 1879-90; essfully contested Peterborough, 1878; was M.P. for S. Lindire, 1880-85; and for S. Kesteven, 1885-90; appointed Judge, 's Bench Div. High Court of Justice, 1890; *b.* 30 May, 1832; on of Thomas Munton Lawrance, of Dunsby Hall, Lincoln-(*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Charlotte na, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Boston, and has *Address*—Wytham-on-the-Hill, Bourne, Lincolnshire; 7, Square, S.W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Junior Carlton, and leum Clubs.

LAWRENCE.

ANDER JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E. (1888); late B.C.S., and Col. . Mussoorie Vol. Rifle Corps; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of *b.* 15 July, 1837; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George S. Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 20 May, 1863, Susan ine May, dau. of late William Edwards, B.C.S. and has *see* LAWRENCE, BART.). *Address*—39, Queensborough , Hyde Park, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

LAWRENCE.

DWARD LAWRENCE, Knt. (1899); J.P. Liverpool, Mayor Dir. British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., and of ol Overhead Railway; *b.* 1825; son of the late James ce, J.P., Liverpool; *m.* 1853, Jane Harrison, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Giles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall, near Ambleside. *Address*—The Grange, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool; Constitutional and Conservative (Liverpool) Clubs.

LAWRENCE.

LIEUT. FREDERICK GEORGE LAWRENCE, D.S.O. (1902); S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; youngest son of late Hugh Man Lawrence, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 8 Nov. 1902, Frances Mary, dau. of Osborne Edward Mortimer, of Cambridge House, East Croydon.

LAWRENCE.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. FREELING ROSS LAWRENCE, D.S.O. (1899), Capt. 14th Hussars; employed with Roy. Niger Co. 1898-9; served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, brev. maj.); *b.* 21 Sept. 1872.

LAWRENCE.

SIR JOSEPH LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. (1902); ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester; J.P. and C.C. Surrey; a Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1900-1; Capt. 40th Lancashire Vols. 1873-8, M.P. Monmouth Boroughs since 1901; Chmn. Linotype Co. and Machinery Trust, Ltd., and of Edison Ore Milling Syndicate; Dep. Chmn. of Dunderland Iron Ore Co.; Director British Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Co.; one of pioneers of Manchester Ship Canal; *b.* 23 Sept. 1848; son of late Philip Lawrence, of Zante, Ionian Isles; *m.* 1873, Margaret Alice, dau. of Joseph Jackson, of Southport. *Address*—9, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey; Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.

LAWRENCE.

WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, C.I.E. (1891), late B.C.S.; Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India since 1898; late Settlemt. Officer in Kashmir; formerly Und. Sec. to Indian Govt.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1857; son of George Lawrence, J.P. of Monmouthshire; *m.* 1885, Lillian Gertrude, dau. of John Gwynne James, of Aylstone Hill, Hereford. *Address*—Calcutta, and Simla, India; New (University) and Beefsteak Clubs.

LAWRIE.

SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL LAWRIE, Knt. Bach. (1901); B.A. Glasgow; Member of Faculty of Advocates of Scotland; District Judge of Kandy, Ceylon, 1873; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1892-1901, when he retired; Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 1837; son of late J. A. Lawrie, M.D. Prof. of Surgery in Glasgow Univ.; *m.* 1880, Constance, who *d.* 1890, dau. of John Dennistoun, and widow of J. W. Hamilton. *Address*—The Moss, Dungoyne, co. Stirling; Athenæum, Wellington, New (Edinburgh) and Western (Glasgow) Clubs.

LAWRIE.

MAJ. CHARLES EDWARD LAWRIE, D.S.O. (1898), R.A.; was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-8; served with Jebus Expedn. 1892 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps); *b.* 7 Dec. 1864; young. son of the late Andrew Lawrie of Chesham Place, S.W., and Mount Mascal, North Cray, Kent; *m.* 8 Nov. 1898, Constance, only dau. of F. B. Salamons. *Address*—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Naval and Military, Sports, Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs.

LAWSON.

SIR CHARLES ALLEN LAWSON, Knt. (1887); educated at Camberwell Collegiate and the Hoddesdon Scientific Schools; was a Member of Madras Press and Sec. of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1862-91; Fellow of Univ. of Madras, 1887; Hon. Sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition, 1867; Member of Madras Famine Relief Committee, 1877; and of Madras Committee, Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886; Hon. Sec. of the Madras Central Jubilee Committee, 1887; Fell. of Roy. Geog. Soc.; *b.* 17 May, 1838; 3rd son of the late Jonathan Wise Lawson; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of the late A. Webber, of Dunkswold, co. Devon (she *d.* 25 March, 1892); 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Catherine Jane, dau. of the late William Shaw, J.P., Glasgow. *Address*—15, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

LAWSON.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER LAWSON, D.S.O. (1900; Capt. late Scots Guards; served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1864; younger son of Sir Edward Levy Lawson,

1st Bart.; *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., 2nd Life Guards, of Broadwater, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors and Guards' Clubs.

LAWSON.

Edith, Lady Lawson, dau. of the late E. Packe; *m.* 1871, Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., Assist. Under Sec. for War, who *d.* 9 March, 1898. *Address*—36, Craven Hill Gardens, W.

LAWTON.

Lieut.-Col. T. E. Lawton, D.S.O. (1902); Cape Garrison Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1900.

LAYARD.

Jane Catherine, Mrs. E. L. Layard, dau. of the late Gen. Robert Blackall, H.E.I C.S.; *m.* 1st, James A. Graham, and 2ndly, 1887 (as his second wife), Edgar Leopold Layard, C.M.G., late Consul in New Caledonia, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1900. *Address*—Otterbourne, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

LAYARD.

Mary Enid Evelyn, Lady Layard (*see* Wimborne, B.). *Address*—Casa Capello, Venice; 3, Savile Row, W.

LAYCOCK.

Maj. Joseph Frederick Laycock, D.S.O. (1900); Notts. Imp. Yeo.; J.P. Notts; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 June, 1867; only son of late R. Laycock, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, M.P., J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Nov. 1902, Katherine Mary, 3rd dau. of Hugh Henry Hare (*see* Listowel, E.). *Address*—Wiseton, Bawtry, Notts; Low Gosforth Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumberland; Turf, Bachelors', Brooks', and White's Clubs.

LAYE.

Col. Joseph Henry Laye, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1902); late Scottish Rifles; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); A.A.G. S. District 1895-9; A.A.G. Head Quarters 1899-1900; D.A.G., H.-Q. of Army 1900-2; *b.* 4 Feb. 1849; son of late Gen. Joseph Henry Laye, C.B.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1889, Anna Maria, dau. of John Leishman, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Address*—United Service Club.

LAYTON.

Maj. Edward Layton, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd W. Yorks. Regt.; late S. Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2, action of Wittebergen (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 March, 1857; *m.* 2 July, 1884, Jane Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late J. Clexton.

LAZZARINI.

Maj.-Gen. James Lazzarini, C.M.G. (1882); late Maj.-Gen. Roy. Malta Artillery, ret. 1882; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882. *Address*—116, Strada St. Giovanni, Valetta, Malta.

LEA.

Col. Samuel Job Lea, C.B. (1899); A.S. Corps (ret.); Sub-Lieut. 3rd Hus. 1872, Lieut. 1872, Inst. of Mus., Cav. Depôt 1875-8, Capt. 1881, Maj. A.S. Corps, 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1890, Brev. Col. 1898; D.A.A.G., Canada, 1888-94; D.A.A.G. at Head-quarters, Ireland, 1897; served on Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted Asst. Comm.-Genl. with rank of Major in Army), Soudan Expedn. 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1900, A.A.G. Lines of Communication (medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 July, 1851; son of the Rev. J. Lea, of Bickerton, Cheshire; *m.* 1872, Annie, dau. of T. Parker, of Aldford, Cheshire. *Address*—Florence Ville, Shankhill, co. Dublin.

LEACH.

Maj.-Gen. Edmund Leach, C.B.; ret. 1898; late Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1st Battn. The Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6; in New Zealand War 1863-6 (despatches, medal); in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Nile Expedn. 1885 (despatches); commanded troops in Barbados 1894-5; *b.* 28 Nov. 1836; 5th son of the late Henry Leach, J.P. and D.L., of Corston, co. Pembroke; *m.* 1869, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late W. H. Ince, of 27, Thurloe Square, S.W. *Address*—27, Thurloe Square, S.W.

LEACH.

Maj.-Gen. Edward Pemberton Leach, V.C. (1879); C.B. (1885); R.E.; Maj.-Gen. commanding the Belfast District; served in Lushai Expedn., 1870-71 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan Campaigns, 1879-80-81 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brevets of maj. and lieut.-col., V.C.); Egyptian Campaigns, 1885-86-87 (medal with two clasps, despatches, C.B.); commanded troops Abbasiyeh, 1885, Koros 1885-6, Assuan, 1886-7; Pres. Canadian Defence Commiss 1898; *b.* 2 April, 1847; 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir Geo Archibald Leach, K.C.B., R.E.; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary, eld dau. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bart. *Address*—Un Service Club.

LEACH.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B. (18 C.B. (1889); F.R.G.S.; entered R.E. 1837, became Lieut.-Col. and retired on half-pay 1861; was in charge of Ordnance Sur in Ireland, 1854 61; Assist. Copyhold Inclosure and Tithe Com 1861-77; a Commr. 1877-82; one of the Land Commissioners England, 1882-89; and Sec to Board of Agriculture, 1889-92; *b* April, 1820; son of the late Thomas Leach (brother of Right H Sir John Leach, Master of the Rolls), by Mary, his wife, dau Richard Howell,; *m.* 1844, Emily Leigh (who *d.* 20 July, 18 dau. of Edward Leigh Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Kent. *Add* —6, Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington; Athenæum Club.

LEACH.

Brig.-Gen. Harold Pemberton Leach, C.B. (1896), D.S (1891), R.E., Brev. Col. 1894; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Preside Brigade, Calcutta, 1900; served in Afghan Campaigns, 187 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 18 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Cl Lushai Expedn., 1890 (despatches, brevet of maj., medal w clasp); with Chitral Expedn., 1895 (despatches, brevet of lie col., C.B.); *b.* 14 April, 1851; 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Sir Geo Archibald Leach, K.C.B., R.E. *Address*—United Service Junior United Service Clubs.

LEAKE.

Louisa, Lady Leake, dau. of the late Rev. T. H. Walpole of Winslow, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1855, Sir Luke Samuel Leake, Spea of Legislative Council, W. Australia, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, l Alfred Robert Waylen, M.D. *Address*—Meadow Street, Gu ford, near Perth, W. Australia.

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH.

Lieut. Frederick Valiant Cotton Livingstone-Learmon D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served in S. Afri War 1900-1, actions of Osfontein, Driefontein, Diamond H march to Bloemfontein, advance to Pretoria (despatches, D.S.O *b.* 6 June, 1862; son of Thomas Livingstone-Learmonth, of H Hall, co. Stirling, N.B. *Address*—Bringagee, Hay, N.S. Wale

LECKIE.

Lieut. John Edwards Leckie, D.S.O. (1900): Lord Str cona's Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, and 190 Capt. 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.) 19 Feb. 1872; son of Robert Gilmour Leckie, of Sudb Ontario. *Address*—Greenwood, British Columbia.

LECKY.

Maj. Frederic Beauchamp Lecky, D.S.O. (1900); R.H educated at Uppingham School and at Roy. Mil. Acad., W wich; served with Egypt Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-K (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899- (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; 2nd son of John Fred Lecky, of Ballykealey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gen Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LECKY.

Sir Thomas Lecky, Knt. (1887); J.P. co. and city of Lon derry; Lieut. and Quartermaster Londonderry L.I., 1855 Mayor of Londonderry, 1886 and 1887 (being the elev member of his family who has filled that office); *b.* 16 Nov. 1 educated at Foyle College, Londonderry; son of the late Tho Lecky, of Longfield Lodge, Eglinton, Londonderry, and Shell House, co. Donegal; *m.* 16 Jan. 1873, Eleanor Henrietta Charl younger dau. of the late Rev. Henry Scott, of Foyle Hill, L donderry (she *d.* 1891). *Address*—Greystone Hall, Limavady, Derry.

LECKY.

Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky, P.C. (1 O.M. (1902); F.B.A.; Hon. LL.D. Dublin, St. Andrews, Glasg Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. D. Lit. Cambridge; M.P. for Du Univer. since 1895; Hon. Member R.A.; Trustee of Natl

rait Gallery Foreign ; Member of the Institute of France ; or, amongst other works of "History of European Morals," story of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe," story of England in XVIIIth Century," "History of Ireland VIIIth Century," "Democracy and Liberty," "The Map ife"; *b.* 26 March, 1838; son of John Hartpole Lecky, of kstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth, Baroness de Dedem, of Baron de Dedem, Lieut.-Gen. in Dutch Army. *Address*—nslow Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and Dublin University s.

LECLÉZIO.

Eugène Pierre Jules Leclézio, Knt. (1887); late Chief ice of Mauritius (1893-98); Barr. Middle Temple and Graduate culty of Law, Paris, 1858; Member of Council, 1869-78; 1st ne Judge of Mauritius, 1879-83; *b.* 1832; eld. son of Eugène ézio, Attorney-at-Law, of Mauritius; *m.* 1858, Camille, eldest of the late Capt. J. C. Accary, of French Army. *Address*—Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO.

NRI Leclezio, C.M.G. (1897); is M.E.C. of Mauritius. *Ad*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LE CORNU.

L. Charles Philip Le Cornu, C.B. (1897), F.S.A.; Col. Roy. y Artillery and Mil. A.D.C. to H.M. (1897); a member of States of Jersey, 1875-81; *b.* 13 July, 1829; son of Philip Le u, of Vinchelez de Haut, Jersey; *m.* 1858, Annie, dau. of t.-Col. P. Helleur, Roy. Jersey Mil. *Address*—La Hague or, Jersey.

LEE.

Edward Lee, Knt. (1872); Director of the Dublin Exhi-n, 1872, and afterwards of the Alexandra Palace, London; Oct. 1833; son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., R. of ngton, Oxfordshire, and Vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks; *m.* Emily, dau. of Thomas Davis. *Address*—14, Waterloo , S.W.

LEE.

J. George Leonard Lee, D.S.O. (1900); General Staff, South Wales; served previously at Aldershot, Canterbury, Hythe; commanded New South Wales Lancers in South an War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 June, 1860; son hn Leonard Lee, of Leeholme, Paterson, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1. 1896, Emma Onus, dau. of late Andrew Town, of Hobart-Richmond, N.S. Wales.

LEE.

Henry Austin Lee, K.C.M.G. (1902); C.B. (1892); Secretary mbassy in Diplomatic Service; Commercial Attaché for ce, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland since 1898; a Repre-tive of H.B.M.'s Govt. on Council of Suez Canal Co.; *b.* 6 , 1849; son of the late George A. Lee, of Frogmore, Guernsey; 92, Madeleine, only dau. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of York, and widow of Arthur Taylor. *Address*—British ssy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands; St. James's, ks', and Arthur's Clubs.

LEE.

NRIETTA Burleigh, Lady Lee, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hill, righton; *m.* 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, Dept. Chmn. hester Ship Canal Co., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1894, leaving issue. Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—The Grange, Alderley, on-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

LEE-WARNER (*see* Warner).

LEECH.

Bosdin Thomas Leech, Knt. (1894); Member of Stretford Board 1873-80 (Chairman, 1879-80); entered Manchester City cil 1880, Alderman 1891, Mayor 1891-92; J.P. City of Man-er; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1836; f Thomas Leech, of Urmston, near Manchester, by Rachel, his dau. of Joseph Ellis, of Brook Hill, near Barnsley; *m.* 6 1868, Edith Mary, dau. of Alderman William Booth, J.P., Mayor of City of Manchester. *Address*—Oak Mount, Tim-y, Cheshire; Reform (Manchester) Club.

LEES.

RIA Ledwell, Lady Lees, dau. of the late Sir Oliver nt, of Antigua; *m.* 1875, Sir Charles Cameron Lees, M.G., late Gov. of British Guiana, who *d.* 26 July, 1898. ess—40, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

LEESE.

Sir Joseph Francis Leese, Knt. (1895); educated at London (B.A., London Univ.) and Cambridge; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1868; Q.C. 1891; appointed Recorder of Manchester, Dec. 1893; Bencher Inner Temple 1899; M.P. for Accrington div. of Lancashire since 1892, unsuccessfully contested Preston in 1868 and Accrington 1886: J.P. Manchester; *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; son of Joseph Leese, of Southport, Lancashire; *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Mary Constance, only child of the late William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey. *Address*—Hook Heath House, Woking, Surrey; 11, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Reform Club.

SHAW-LEFEVRE.

The Right Hon. George John Shaw-Lefevre, P.C. (1880), M.A. Cantab.; M.P. for Reading 1864-85, and for Bradford 1885-1895; Barrister-at-Law; D.L. Kent; C.C. London; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1866-68; Sec. to the Board of Trade, 1868-71; Under-Sec. for Home Dept. 1871; Sec. to the Admiralty, 1871-4, and again in 1880; Ch. Commr. of Works, 1880-84; Postmaster-Gen. 1884-85; Ch. Commr. of Works 1892-94, and Pres. Local Government Board, 1894-95; *b.* 12 June, 1832; son of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau of 3rd Earl of Ducie. *Address*—18, Bryanston Square; Abbotsworthy House, Winchester; Athenæum, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.

LEFROY.

Capt. Bertram Perceval Lefroy, D.S.O. (1901); Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; late Roy. Dub. Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, action at Fort Itala (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1878; son of late T. C. P. Lefroy. *Address*—11, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

LEFROY.

Charlotte Anna, Lady Lefroy, dau. of late Lieut.-Col Thomas Dundas, of Carrow Hall (*see* Zetland, M.); *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1845, Col. Armine Mountain, C.B., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1854; 2ndly, 12 May, 1860, Gen. Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—7, Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

LEGGE.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Charles Legge, C.V.O. (1901); M.V.O. 4th class (1896); Lieut.-Col., *h.p.*, Coldstream Gds.; Equerry in Ordy. to Queen Victoria till 1901, to the King since 1901; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; 2nd son of 5th Earl of Dartmouth (*see that title*); *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline Lambart, late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, of Beau Parc (*see* Cavan, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Fulmer Gardens, Stoke Poges, R.S.O. Bucks; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

LEGGETT.

Capt. Archibald Herbert Leggett, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Ladysmith Relief Force, Colenso, of Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Rooidam, Frederickstad (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1877; son of Maj. G. E. Leggett, late 77th Regt., of 17, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone. *Address*—17, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.

LEGGETT.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Edward Humphrey Manisty Leggett, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich (Pollock Gold Medallist); Railway Traffic Manager, Q.M.G.'s Dept., 1895-9; Board of Trade Delegate to Internatl. Railway Congress 1895; Spec. Service Officer on H.Q. Staff, S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; son of Maj. George Edward Leggett, late 77th Regt., of Clifton Crescent, Folkestone *Address*—197, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

LE GRAVE.

Rev. William Le Grave, D.S.O. (1902); Chaplain to the Forces (R.C.), First Class; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches); *b.* 5 Sept. 1843.

LE HUNTE.

George Ruthven Le Hunte, C.M.G. (1898); M.A. Cantab.; Barr-at-Law, Inner Temple 1881; Lieut.-Gov. of British New Guinea since 1898; previously Col. Secy. of Barbados and of Mauritius; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; eldest son of the late George Le Hunte, J.P., of Artramont, Wexford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Caroline Rachel, dau. of John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire, and has issue. *Address*—Port Moresby, New Guinea; Artramont, Wexford; Travellers Club.

LEIGH.

Capt. Chandos Leigh, D.S.O. (1900); K.O. Scottish Bord.; attached to Egypt. Army since 1902; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Aug. 1873; elder son of Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B., K.C. (*see* Leigh, B.). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

LEIGH.

Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1895); K.C.; M.A. Oxon.; formerly Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1859; Recorder of Nottingham since 1881; Speaker's Counsel since 1883; *b.* 22 Dec. 1832; 2nd son of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh (*see that title*); *m.* 1 June, 1871, Katherine Fanny, dau. of James Rigby, D.L., of Moss House, Lancashire, and has issue. *Address*—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Brooks's Club.

LEIGH.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh, C.I.E. (1892); Lieut. Col. Ind. S.C.; is a Dept. Commr. Punjab; served as Pol. Officer in the 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; son of the late Col. Henry Leigh, 98th Regt. and Army Pay Dept.; *m.* 1879, Annie E., dau. of the late W. R. Maxwell, Lieut. 95th Regt. *Address*—Mooltan, India; The Pines, Paignton, Devon; Junior United Service Club.

LEIGH.

Sir Joseph Leigh, Knt. (1894); Mayor of Stockport 1884-6-7-8; Hon. Freeman of Stockport; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; J.P. for Stockport and Cheshire; M.P. for Stockport, 1892-95, and since 1900; Chief Founder of Technical School, Stockport; Membre Jury Superieure, Paris Exhibition (has Legion of Honour); *b.* 1841; eld. son of the late Thomas Leigh, cotton spinner, Stockport; *m.* 1868, Alice Ann, dau. of the late Daniel Adamson, C.E., first chairman of Manchester Ship Canal. *Address*—The Towers, Didsbury, Lancashire; Reform Club.

LEININGEN.

H.S.H. Emich Edward Charles Hereditary Prince of Leiningen, G.C.V.O. (1898); *b.* 18 Jan. 1866; only son of Adm. H.S.H. Ernest, Prince of Leiningen; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Feodora, Princess of Hohenlohe- Langenburg, and has issue.

LEININGEN.

Adm. H.S.H. Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Augustus Joseph Emich, Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B. (1887); R.N. ret.; served in Burma 1851-2 (medal); in Black Sea and on Danube 1854 (Turkish gold medal); in Baltic 1855, bombardment of Sveaborg (three medals, 5th class Medjidie); commanded Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1863-76; Com.-in-Chief at Nore 1885-7; *b.* 9 Nov. 1830; son of late Prince Charles F. W. of Leiningen; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Princess Marie, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1899, dau. of late Grand Duke Leopold of Baden, and has issue. *Address*—2, Carlisle Place, S.W.

LELAND.

Lieut. (*local Capt.*) Herbert John Collett Leland, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Munster Fus.; served against Sofas and N. Tribes, Gold Coast, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1900, relief of Kumassi (D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Feb. 1873; son of late John Smallman Leland; *m.* 3 Jan. 1902, Lena, dau. of late Alexander Duncan, of Glencarron, co. Stirling. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

LELY.

Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S., Bombay; educated at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Assist. Coll. and Mag., Bombay, 1869; in charge of Sachin State 1881; First Assist., Surat, 1884; Administrator of Porbandar State in Kathiawar 1886; Jun. Col'r. 1890; Member of Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act Commn. 1891-2; Sen. Collr. and Mag. 1893; Commr. 1897; Addl. Member of Governors' Council 1899; *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; son of late Rev. M. Philpin, of Alcester; *m.* Helen, dau. of Rev. James Mitchell, D.D., of Poona. *Address*—Bombay; E.I. United Service Club.

LE MARCHANT.

Capt. Louis St. Gratien Le Marchant, D.S.O. (1900); E. Lancs. Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1866.

LE MARCHANT.

Margaret Anne, Lady Le Marchant, dau. of the Rev. Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Staffordshire; *m.* 28 May, 1[illegible] Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Le Marchant, Bart.), Com.-in-Ch. at Madras, who *d.* 6 [illegible] 1874, leaving issue.

LE MESSURIER.

Col. Augustus Le Messurier, C.I.E. (1886), R.E.; Colonel [illegible] pay R.E.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9; with Abyssin Expdn. 1867-8 (despatches, medal); in Afghan War, 18[illegible] (despatches, medal); in Hazara Campaign 1891 (medal); [illegible] Gov. and Member of Committee of Almoners of Chri Hospital; *b.* 23 June, 1837; son of the late Augustus Smith Messurier, Advocate-Gen. of Bombay; *m.* 1871, Kathleen, d of Maj.-Gen. G. Moxon, B.S.C. *Address*—57, Mount Aven Ealing; United Service and Sports Clubs.

LE MESURIER.

Col. Cecil Brooke Le Mesurier, C.B. (1887); Col. ret. R.A.; command. R.A., Rawul Pindi Divn. in Afghan War 18[illegible] (despatches, medal); has gold cross of order of Saviour Greece; *b.* 15 Feb. 1831; eldest son of Com. Frederick Henry Mesurier; *m.* 1854, Countess Nicolina, eldest dau. of Co Spiriodione Zancarol, of Corfu.

LE MESURIER.

Col. Frederick Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B. (1893); LL Lond.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple 1887; Col. ret. pay, R. Ch. Engineer in Ireland, 1889-94, ret. 1896; served in Boer [illegible] 1880-1 (despatches); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatch medal with clasp, bronze star); J.P. for Dublin; *b.* 17 Mar 1839; son of Com. Frederick Henry Le Mesurier. R.N.; 31 Jan. 1866, Louisa Anne, dau. of the late John Denis Brow (*see* Sligo, M., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—31, St. Margar Road, Oxford.

LEMMON.

Col. Thomas Warne Lemmon, C.B. (1897), Hon. Col. 3rd Ba E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.); *b.* 1838; son of the late William Lemm of Gatcombe House, Hilsea; *m.* 1st, 1864, Emma Louisa, who 1885, dau. of the late Thomas Warne; 2ndly, 1886, Ellerie, dau. the late James Bayliss. *Address*—Ewhurst Place, Ewhu Surrey; Burlington, Ryde, I. of Wight; Junior United Serv Club.

LE MOINE.

Sir James McPherson Le Moine, Knt. (1897); Past Pres. the Royal Society of Canada; Bar.-at-Law; Superior Offi in Inland Rev. of Canada, and Lieut.-Col. of Militia; ho many diplomas as historian of the Province of Quebec; *b.* 24 J 1825; son of Benjamin Le Moine, Merchant, of Quebec, by J Ann, his wife, dau. of Daniel McPherson, Esq., J.P., of Montmag Quebec; *m.* 6 June, 1856, Harriet Mary, dau. of Edward Atkins She *d.* 11 April, 1900. *Address*—Spencer Grange, Quebec, Cana

LE MOTTÉE.

Capt. Edward D'Albret Le Mottée, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd B Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-19 actions of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefont (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 [illegible] 1873; son of Col. John E. Le Mottée, of Le Vauquiédor, Jers *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

LEMPRIERE.

Capt. and Brevet Major Henry Anderson Lempriere, D.S [illegible] (1900); 7th Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1867.

LENG.

Sir John Leng, Knt. (1893); educated at Hull Gramm School; was Sub-Editor of *Hull Advertiser* 1847-51; Editor a Managing Proprietor of *Dundee Advertiser* since latter ye established *People's Journal* in 1858; *People's Friend* in 1869; a *Evening Telegraph* in 1877; author of several works and pa phlets; is a D.L. for co. and City of Dundee and J.P. cos. For and Fife; M.P. for Dundee 1889-92, and 1892-95, re-elected lat year; *b.* 10 April, 1828; 2nd son of the late Adam Leng, Myton, Hull, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Christopher Lucco of Malton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1851, Emily, elder dau. William Cook, of Beverley, Yorks. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1894. Sir Jo *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1897, Mary, dau. of the late William Low, Kirriemuir. *Address*—Kinbrae, Newport, Fife; National Libe Club.

LENNOX.

AN HAY, LADY LENNOX, dau. of Adm. Sir John Gordon air, of Stevenson, 8th Bart. (*see* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART,); *m.* 12 June, 1867, Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, B., V.C., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897, leaving issue (*see* RICHMOND, *Address*—East Pallant House, Chichester.

GORDON-LENNOX.

RD WALTER CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, P.C. (1891) (*see* MOND AND GORDON, D.).

LENOX-CONYNGHAM (*see* CONYNGHAM).

LEONARD.

HN WILLIAM LEONARD, C.M.G. (1902); late Ch. Clerk and Accountant in office of Crown Agents for Colonies; eldest son mes Leonard, M.R.C.S.E.; L.A.C. London; *m.* 1862, Fanny, dau. of late Nathan Warren.

LE POER-TRENCH (*see* TRENCH).

LE ROY-LEWIS (*see* LEWIS).

LESLIE.

BRADFORD LESLIE, K.C.I.E. (1887); M.I.C.E.; late Agent to ast India Railway Company; Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; Officier Instruction Publique, France; Builder of the Jubilee Bridge the River Hooghly, and other works in Bengal; *b.* 1831; 2nd of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A.; *m.* 1855, Mary Jane Eliza, *d.* 1886, dau. of the late W. Honey, of Plymouth. *Address*—Moat, Harrow.

LESLIE.

PT. G. LESLIE, D.S.O. (1902); served as Med. Officer, Roberts' e, in S. African War 1900 (despatches).

LESSARD.

L. FRANÇOIS LOUIS LESSARD, C.B. (1901); Roy. Canadian .; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; Inspector of Cavalry ; served in North West Rebellion 1885 (medal); in S. can War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); Dec. 1860; son of Louis Lessard, of St. Foye Road, Quebec; pril, 1882, Florence, dau. of Thomas Conrad Lee, of Quebec. ress—Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Canada: County and Hunt onto) Club.

LETCHWORTH.

EDWARD LETCHWORTH, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.S.A.; Sec. of d Lodge of Freemasons in England; Gov. of Foundling and St. holomew's Hosps.; formerly a solicitor; was for many years of Chief Stewards of H.M.'s Manors; Supporter of Vol. Move- in 1859, and Capt. 35th and 40th Middlesex Vol. Corps 1860-7; March, 1833; eldest son of late Henry Finch Letchworth, of Hill, Surbiton, Surrey; *m.* 6 June, 1902, Mary Constance, w of Thomas Blackie. *Address*—14, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; masons' Hall, W.C.; Junior Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

LETHBRIDGE.

URG.-LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALFRED SWAINE LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I.), C.S.I. (1890), M.D. (Aberdeen), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); J.P. s; entered the Bengal Medical Service, 1867, became Surg. t.-Col., 1887, ret. 1898; served in British Burma and Bengal, was an additional Member of the Viceroy's Council; *b.* 1844; of the late W. F. Lethbridge, of Woolborough, Newton ott, Devon; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Edith Seymour, dau. of Henry ks Waring, of Lyme Regis, and widow of George Bellett, . *Address*—Windhover, Bursledon, Hants; 143, Ashley Gardens, oria Street, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

LETHBRIDGE.

PT. ERNEST ASTLEY EDMUND LETHBRIDGE, D.S.O. (1900); rds. L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches e, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), *b.* 26 Dec. 1864; 2nd son r Wroth A. Lethbridge, 4th Bart. *Address*—Army and Navy .

LETHBRIDGE.

R ROPER LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. (1890), Knt. (1885), C.I.E.); M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1866; called to the Bar r Temple, 1880; formerly Professor in Bengal Educational t., and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; was Political Agent lass Indian Political Dept., and Press Commr.; editor of *Calcutta Quarterly Review*, 1872-78; Hon. Member of the man-i-Punjab; M.P. for North Kensington, 1885-92; J.P. D.L. co. Devon; J.P. co. Kent; President Devonshire Asso- on 1901; *b.* 23 Dec. 1840; eld. son of the late Ebenezer bridge, of St. Adresse, France (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); st, 12 July, 1865, Eliza (*d.* 21 Dec. 1895, leaving issue), dau. e late Washington Finlay, and great grand-dau. of Henry, 11th Baron Teynham. Sir Roper *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1897, Emma, widow of Frederick Burbidge, of Micklefield, Herts, and dau. of the late John Neave. *Address*—21, Cornwall Terrace, N.W., and Exbourne Manor, Devon; Carlton and Junior Conservative Clubs.

LEVERSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JULIAN JOHN LEVERSON, R.E., C.M.G. (1897); served with Egypt Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (hon. mentd.); formerly employed with Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commn., and D.A.Q.M.G. and D.A.A.G., Head Quarters; in command of R.E., South London, since 1901; *b.* 16 May, 1853; son of G. B. C. Leverson, of 18, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Address*—11, Park Lane, W.; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.

LEVEY.

GEORGE COLLINS LEVEY, C.M.G. (1878); a noted Melbourne Journalist; London Correspondent to Melbourne *Age*; M.L.A. of Victoria, 1861-6; acted as Sec. to Commssns. for several Internat. Exhibns.; Sec. Royal Commission Tasmanian Exhibition, 1894; Sec. Colonial Committee British Roy. Commission, Paris Exhibition 1900; *b.* 1835; son of George Levey, of Camberwell Grove, Surrey, and Great New Street, E.C.; *m.* 1st, 1863, Euphemia Dalton dau. of Charles Whybrow Ligar, Surveyor-Gen. of Victoria; 2ndly, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, of Washington, U.S.A., and widow of J. E. Bouligny, Member of Congress for New Orleans. *Address*—7, Montague Road, Richmond-on-Thames; National Liberal Club, S.W.

LEVITA.

MAJ. CECIL BINGHAM LEVITA, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.H.A.; served in S. African operations 1896, and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; son of E. Levita, of 27, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.

LEWES.

COM. PRICE VAUGHAN LEWES, D.S.O. (1893), R.N.; served in command of operations against Somalis in British E. Africa 1893; specially promoted for services during Moslem outbreak at Kandia, Crete, 1898; *b.* 1865; son of late Col. John Lewes (formerly The Buffs), of Llanlear, Talsarn, S. Wales; *m.* 1894, Anne Josephine, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. G. McD. Tulloch, 21st Regt. *Address*—United Service, Royal Navy and Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.

LEWES.

SIR SAMUEL WILLIAM SAYER LEWES, Knt. (1886); entered Admiralty, 1841; retired 1886, after 16 years' service as Director of the Victualling of the Navy; Capt. 27th Kent Rifle Vol., 1863-70; *b.* 1824; 5th son of the late Samuel Lewes. *Address*—163, Lewisham High Road, S.E.

LEWIN.

CAPT. ARTHUR CORRIE LEWIN, D.S.O. (1902); The King's Liverpool Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1874; 2nd son of Frederic Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Cloghans, co. Mayo and Castlegrove, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Castlegrove, Tuam, co. Galway.

LEWIS.

LIEUT.-COL. BRIDGES GEORGE LEWIS, D.S.O. (1900 E. Lancashire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1857; son of the Rev. G. B. Lewis, late Vicar of Frinstead, Kent; *m.* 17 Sept. 1879, Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Burn Murdoch, Vicar of Riverhead, Kent, and of Greenyards, Stirling. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

LEWIS.

BREV. COL. DAVID FRANCIS LEWIS, C.B. (1898); A.D.C. to the King; formerly of the Buffs and of Cheshire Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army 1886-96, and from 1896-1900; Gov. of Sennar District, Sudan, 1899-1900; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Sudan 1888-9 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in Nile Exped. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara, Khartoum and Rosaires (despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, three clasps, medal); during operations on White Nile 1899, resulting in death of Khalifa, action of Gedeed (despatches, two clasps, A.D.C.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1855; son of late Rev. David Phillips Lewis, R. of Llandrinis, co. Montgomery. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LEWIS.

MAJ. John LEWIS, C.M.G. (1900); Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1850.

LEWIS.

Hon. Sir Neil Elliott Lewis, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1901); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon.; educated at High School, Hobart, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1883; Barrister and Solicitor, Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1885; Member for Richmond in House of Assembly since 1886; Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania 1892-94; Leader of Opposition 1894-97; Premier and Attorney-Gen. since 1899; represented Tasmania at last meeting of Federal Council of Australasia; one of Representatives of Tasmania at Convention which framed Commonwealth Acts 1897-98; Member Federal Exec. Council since 1901; Member of Council of Univ. of Tasmania 1890-1900; Capt. Southern Tasmanian Art.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1858; son of Neil Lewis, of Hobart; *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Lina Henrietta, dau. of Charles Youl, and grand-dau. of Sir James Youl, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Fitzroy Place, Hobart, Tasmania.

LEWIS.

Lieut.-Col. Percy John Tonson Lewis, C.M.G. (1900); A.S. Corps; served during operations on Nile 1889 (medal, bronze star); with Gambia Expedn. 1891-2; with Tambaku, W. Africa, Expedn. 1892 (despatches); with Gambia Expedn. 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 5 April, 1861; son of late Col. R. H. Lewis, 20th and 94th regts., of Rushbrook, co. Cork; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Maud E., dau. of R. Griffith, of Glenmore, Cheltenham.

LEWIS.

Capt. R. C. Lewis, D.S.O. (1900); Tasmanian Imp. Bushmen; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

LEWIS.

Sir Samuel Lewis, Knt. (1896), C.M.G. (1893); Barrister-at-law; Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Sierra Leone, and first Mayor of the city of Freetown; was called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1871; *b.* 1843; 2nd son of William Lewis, of Freetown; *m.* 1st, 1874, Christiana (who *d.* 1880), dau. of the late M. P. Horton; 2ndly, 1892, Edith, dau. of Hon. William Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone. *Address*—Freetown, Sierra Leone; Christineville, Sierra Leone.

LEWIS.

Col. Somers Reginald Lewis, C.B. (1879); Bar.-at-Law (called 1872); late Lieut.-Col. 4th Middx. Vol. Rifles, V.D.; formerly Lieut. R.M. (ret. h.p., 1879); served in China and Japan, 1863-67; has Jubilee Medal; *b.* 1843; son of the late Charles Lewis; *m.* 1872, Clara, only dau. of the late Henry Cohen, of Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *Address*—3, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; Junior United Service Club.

LE ROY-LEWIS.

Lieut.-Col. Herman Le Roy-Lewis, D.S.O. (1900); Hampshire Imp. Yeo; Dep. A.A.G. Head-Quarter Staff of Army; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); J.P. and D.L. Hants; assumed surname of Lewis 1884; *b.* 27 June, 1860; 2nd son of late Gen. Robert Le Roy; *m.* 23 May, 1888, Kathleen Teresa Turner, dau. of Arthur Henry Turner Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants; 31, Hill Street, W.: Athenæum, Travellers', White's and Brooks's Clubs.

OWEN-LEWIS.

Capt. Arthur Francis Owen-Lewis, D.S.O. (1900); Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Aug. 1868; son of Henry Owen-Lewis, J.P. and D.L., of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; late M.P. co. Carlow; *m.* 6 Jan. 1896, Kathleen, dau. of late William Henry, Roy. Irish Constabulary, of Tivoli, co. Dublin. *Address*—52, Cranley Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

OWEN-LEWIS.

Maj. P. A. Owen-Lewis, D.S.O. (1902); Cape Colonial Cyclists; served in S. African War 1902.

LEYS.

Peter Leys, C.M.G. (1890); M.B. Edin.; J.P.; Administrator of the Govt. of Labuan and Consul-General for Borneo 1881-9, retired 1889; *b.* 1851; son of the Rev. P. Leys; *m.* 1885, Anna F. E., dau. of the late Professor Nabert, Ph.D., Frankfort-on-Main. *Address*—Crieff, N.B.

LICHTENBERG.

Lieut. John Wills Lichtenberg, D.S.O. (1901); 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 June, 1872.

LILLEY.

Lieut. J. L. Lilley, D.S.O. (1900); Victorian Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

LILLEY.

Sarah Jane, Lady Lilley, dau. of Joshua Jeays, of Brisbane, *m.* 10 April, 1858, Sir Charles Lilley, late Chief Justice of Queensland, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

LINDLEY.

Capt. George Robert Lindley, R.N., C.B. (1893); served Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in command of Naval Brigade at actions of Pumerani and Jongeni, Witu Protectorate 1893 (medal, clasp, C.B.); ret. 1900; *b.* 5 July, 1850; son of the late Robert Charles Lindley, of Mansfield; *m.* 1896, Kate Louise dau. of James Windebanks, of Southsea, and has issue. *Address*—Lacton Hall, Willesborough, Ashford, Kent; Junior United Service Club.

LINDLEY.

James Bryant Lindley, C.M.G. (1902); LL.B.; decorated for recognition of services rendered to refugees during S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 12 June, 1851; son of late Rev. D. Lindley, D.D.; *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, Mary Eveline, dau. of Henry Sheldon Leavitt, of New York. *Address*—Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony.

LINDSAY.

Alexander Martin Lindsay, C.I.E. (1900); entered Bank of Bengal 1869; appointed, 1891, Deputy Sec. and Treasurer, author of scheme for establishing a gold standard in India without a gold currency, published a brochure, "How to Fix Sterling Exchange," treating of subject, his proposals received favourable consideration of Indian Currency Otee. of 1898, but were subsequently rejected; *b.* 12 Aug. 1844; son of late Rev. Alexander Lindsay, of Peffermill House, near Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1880, Catherine, who *d.* 1883, dau. of late Major Richard Fanshawe, of Glenora, Moulmein, Burma; 2ndly, 8 June 1889, Laura Wilhelmina Margaret, dau. of late Dr. James Fawcett, Insp.-Gen. of Jails, Bengal. *Address*—Calcutta; Junior Constitutional and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.

LINDSAY.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Fullarton Lodovic Lindsay, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 May, 1855; son of late Capt. Alexander Lindsay, 8th Hussars.

LINDSELL.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Frederick Lindsell, C.B. (1900), Gloucestershire Regt.; educated at Harrow and Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Klip Drift, battle of Paardeberg, occupation of Bloemfontein (severely wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 18 April, 1856; 2nd son of Charles Samuel Lindsell, of Holme, Biggleswade, Beds., J.P. and D.L. (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 Feb. 1882, Kathleen, 4th dau. of the late Richard Eaton, R.M., of Mitchelstown, co. Cork. *Address*—Holme, Biggleswade, co. Bedford.

LINTON.

Sir James Dromgole Linton, Knt (1885); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of the Order of Leopold; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Hon. Assoc. of Roy. Institute of British Architects; Pres. of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1884–99, when he retired; *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; son of James Linton, of London; *m.* 1867, Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen. *Address*—31, Coleherne Road, S.W.; Royal Societies and Grosvenor Clubs.

LISTER.

Lieut. the Hon. Thomas Lister, D.S.O. (1902); 10th Hussars (*see* Ribblesdale, B.).

LISTER.

Florence Selina, Lady Lister, 2nd dau. of the late William John Hamilton, and sister of Alexander, 10th Lord Belhaven and Stenton; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.L., who *d.* 26 Feb. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—64, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Armitage Hill, Ascot, Berks.

LITTLE.

Lieut.-Gen. Henry Alexander Little, C.B. (1889); Lieut.-Gen. I.S.C.; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-6, in Eusofzai Campaign, 1863-4, on N.W. Frontier of India (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Major), with S. Afghanistan Field Force, 1880-81 as D.A. and Q.M.G. (thanked by Govt.), and subsequently at Quetta, and during Burmah War 1886-9, as Comdt. of 12th Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regt. and of the Bhan Command (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.), was Adj. 1st Batt. 7th Fus., 1860-65, D.A.Q.-M.G., Bengal, 1873-A.Q.-M.G., Bengal, 1880-84, and Col. on the Staff, Comdg. Mooltan, 1889-93; received pension for distinguished and me

service, 1890; *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; 4th son of the ate John of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); ; Ellen Wade, eldest dau. of the late D. P. Thompson, f Park and Stonestown, King's Co., and has issue. —Fair Leigh, Slough; Grosvenor and Junior Conservative

LITTLEJOHN.

ENRY DUNCAN LITTLEJOHN, Knt. (1895), M.D., Edinburgh, . Edinburgh, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; appointed to Chair nsic Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 1897; and Ex. Pres. Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Edinburgh: Medical Adviser to the Crown and Local oard; Medical Officer of Health for Edinburgh; *b.* 1828; ella Jane, dau. of H. Harvey, of London. *Address*—24, ircus, Edinburgh; Benreoch, Arrochar, Dumbartonshire.

LITTLEJOHNS.

AM GEORGE LITTLEJOHNS, C.B. (1902); R.N.; Ch. Inof Machinery since 1899. *Address*—Chatham.

LITTLER.

ALPH DANIEL MAKINSON LITTLER, Knt. Bach. (1902), 390), K.C., B.A. Lond.; one of H.M. Lieutenants for London; Barr-at-Law; J.P., D.L., and Chairman of Sessions and of County Council for Middx. from 1889; r of the Middle Temple 1901; *b.* 2 Oct. 1835; son of e Rev. Robert Littler. *Address*—89, Oakwood Court, ton, W.; Petteril Bank, Carlisle; 6, Pump Court, E.C.; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

LIVESAY.

. ROBERT O'HARA LIVESAY, D.S.O. (1902); R. W. Surrey served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Nek (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 June, 1876.

LIVESEY.

EORGE (THOMAS) LIVESEY, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.I.C.E.; of S. Metropolitan Gas Co. since 1885, and of Crystal District Gas Co.; author of Sliding Scale applied to Gas 5-6, introduced Profit Sharing System 1889; Member ir Commn. 1891-4; *b.* 8 April, 1834; eldest son of late Livesey, of Dulwich Common, S.E.; *m.* 1859, Harriet, late George Howard. *Address*—Shagbrook, Reigate,

LIVINGSTONE.

HUBERT ARMINE ANSON LIVINGSTONE, C.M.G. (1900); rved in S. African War 1900-2 (C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1865; te Jasper Hall Livingstone, of Ryde, I. of Wight.

IVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH (*see* LEARMONTH).

LLEWELLYN.

HOËL LLEWELLYN, D.S.O. (1900); South African Constabuldshipman, R.N., 1888-90, as such saw active service on E. Africa (despatches); Artillery Officer, Matabele War 1893-94 ies); Capt., British S. Africa Police, 1895; served in Rebellion 1896 (recommended "Conspicuous Gallantry" Sir Fred. Carrington); in Matabeleland 1897; in S. War 1899-1901, in command from Jan. 1900 of Col. artillery until relief of Mafeking (D.S.O.); transferred ican Constabulary, 1901; *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; son of Evan lewellyn, M.P., Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. P. A. S. L. Inf., of t, Langford, E. Somerset; *m.* 20 Oct. 1902, Winifred, dau. of A. Berens, of Castlemead, Windsor, and y wife of Sir C. H. A. F. Ross, Bart. *Address*—White's ts Clubs.

LLEWELYN.

ERT BAXTER LLEWELYN, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1889); Windward Islands; was an Extra Clerk in the Office, London, 1868; Registrar of Colonial Secretary's maica, 1869; nominated on a commission appointed to nto prison discipline in Jamaica; Private Secretary to Grant, 1873; Clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica 1877; mr. for Turks Islands, 1878; Administr. of Tobago, 1885; neent, 1888; Acting Administr. Grenada, 1888; Administr. ia, 1889; Governor of the colony of Gambia, 1891-1900; Windward Islands since 1900; served in African War th two clasps), 1891–92, and 1893–94; has Jubilee medal, 845; son of the late John Llewelyn; *m.* 1873, Theodora au. of Charles Harvey, of Campbeltown, co. Argyll. Government House, St. George, Grenada; Junior Carlton

LLOYD.

CAPT. ARTHUR ATHELWOLD IREMONGER LLOYD, D.S.O. (1900); Northants. Regt.; served in the S. African War 1899-1902, action of Bakenlaagte (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 May, 1864; son of Pennant Athelwold Lloyd, of Pentrehobyn, Mold, and Craig Mair, Menai Bridge, N. Wales.

LLOYD.

CAPT. ARTHUR HENRY ORLANDO LLOYD, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Gren. Guards; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); J.P. Salop; Maj. Shropshire Imp. Yeo.; *b.* 31 May, 1864; only son of the late Arthur Philip LLoyd, J.P., of Leaton Knolls, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Anna Maria Heywood, only dau. of the late Arthur Pemberton Heywood Lonsdale, of Shavington and Cloverly, co. Salop, and has issue. *Address*—Leaton Knolls, near Shrewsbury; Guards' Club.

LLOYD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FRANCIS LLOYD, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1898); Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B.); J.P. for Shropshire; Comdt. of School of Mil. Instruction for Mil. and Vols. 1894-6, and of Guards Depôt 1896-7; *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; eldest son of the late Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, J.P., D.L., of Aston Hall, Oswestry, and the Lady Frances Lloyd, his wife, dau. of George, 10th Earl of Kinnoull (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Aug. 1881, Mary, dau. of George P. Gunnis, of Leckie, Stirlingshire. *Address*—22, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Aston Hall, Oswestry; Rolls Park, Chigwell; Carlton, St. James's, and Guards' Clubs.

LLOYD.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS THOMAS LLOYD, C.B. (1885), R.A.; ret. pay 1900; late Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly D.A.G. for Artillery at War Office; served in Egypt. Exped. 1882-4 (despatches, medal, bronze star, clasps); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); *b.* 28 July, 1838; son of the late E. J. Lloyd, Q.C.; *m.* 1st, 1864, Julia Louisa, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Harman Visger; 2ndly, 1885, Penelope Rosalind, widow of Archibald Douglas, and dau. of the late Edward Burges, of The Ridge, Yate. *Address*—The Lawn, Upper Walmer; Junior United Service Club.

LLOYD.

SIR HORATIO LLOYD, Knt. (1890); called to the Bar, 1852; formerly member of the N. Wales and Chester Circuit, on which he was Counsel to H.M.'s Mint, Post Office, and Inland Revenue, and a Revising Barrister; appointed Recorder of Chester, 1866; Editor of "Practice of Quarter Sessions," and of "Chitty's Statutes"; a J.P., cos. Anglesea, Carnarvon, Denbigh, Flint, City of Chester, and co. Chester, of which latter county he is Chairman of Quarter Sessions; appointed Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 29, Oct. 1874; *b.* 29 Sept. 1829; son of the late Edward Watson Lloyd, of The Mount, Chester, Clerk of the Crown, Chester and North Wales; *m.* 1856, Harriette, who *d.* 15 March, 1902, dau. of Honoratus Leigh Rigby, of Hawarden, Flintshire. *Address*—8, Stanley Place, Chester; Sefton, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales; Royal Societies and Grosvenor (Chester) Clubs.

LLOYD.

CAPT. LANGFORD NEWMAN LLOYD, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. London; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, action of Alleman's Nek (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Dec. 1873; son of Col. Edmond George Knapp Piersy Lloyd, of Kensington, W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior Naval and Military and Junior United Service Clubs.

LLOYD.

COL. MORGAN GEORGE LLOYD, C.B. (1897); Lieut.-Col Commdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Battn. Roy. Irish Regt., formerly Cornet 1st Dragoon Guards; J.P. co. Wexford; *b.* 1843; youngest son of the late Owen Lloyd, J.P., D.L., of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon; *m.* 1870, Emily Olivia, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Bell, of Brook Hill, co. Wexford. *Address*—Belvedere, Tenby, S. Wales.

LLOYD.

VICE-ADM. RODNEY MACLAINE LLOYD, C.B. (1892); served in Baltic 1854 (medal); in China 1854-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); against Chinese Pirates 1867-70 (wounded, despatches); at New Orleans 1874; on coast of U.S. of Columbia, 1875; in E. Sudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); Commodore at Jamaica 1889-92; Admi. Supt. of Malta Dockyard 1897-1900; in com-

mand of Mediterranean Fleet in 1899; ret. 1902; has Jubilee and Humane Soc. Medals; *b.* 3 July, 1841; son of Edmund Lloyd, of Thornbury, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1875, Catherine Louisa, youngest dau. of Hon. W. Payne Georges. *Address*—Neville House, Southsea; United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), and Royal Yacht (Hon.) Clubs.

LLOYD.

Col. Thomas Lloyd, C.B. (1897); Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Cardigan Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; J.P. for Cardigan and Pembroke; *b.* 12 June, 1853; eld. son of the late Edmund Lloyd, and grandson of the late Thomas Lloyd, of Coedmore, Lord Lieut. co. Cardigan (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

LOCH.

Maj. Granville Henry Loch, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. S.C.; Comdt. North Lushai Hills Mil. Police; late Wilts. Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); during operations in Lushai 1892; in Burma 1895-6; *b.* 26 Jan. 1859. *Address*—North Lushai Hills, Assam.

LOCH.

Lieut. Stewart Gordon Loch, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with China Expedn. 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1873; son of late Capt. Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars and I.S.C.; *m.* 1 July, 1902, Kate Alice Muriel, only dau. of John Rathbone, of Highcroft, Sevenoaks. *Address*—37, Harvey Road, Blackheath, S.E.

LOCKETT.

Capt. William Jeffery Lockett, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Dragoon Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; 2nd son of Charles Harrison Lockett, of Redcliffe, New Brighton, co. Chester (*see* Burke's *Family Records*).

LOCKHART.

James Haldane Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G. (1898); F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Col. Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Hong-kong 1895-1902; Commr. at Weihaiwei since 1902; Special Commr. to report on extension of Colony of Hong-kong, 1898; appointed the representative of Great Britain to delimit boundary extension of the Colony of Hong-kong, 1899; received thanks of Imp. Govt. for his work as Commr. and Representative, 1900; M.L.C. and M.E.C. Hong-kong; *b.* 26 May, 1858; 4th son of Miles Lockhart; *m.* 1889, Edith Louise Rider, dau. of Alfred Hancock, Hong-kong. *Address*—Government House, Weihaiwei, China; Hong-kong Club.

LOCKHART.

Mary Katharine, Lady Lockhart (Lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late William Eccles, Capt. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Comm.-in-Chief in India, who *d.* 18 March, 1900 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

ELIOTT-LOCKHART.

Capt. Percy Clare Eliott-Lockhart, D.S.O. (1899); Ind. S.C.; served in Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedn 1895, present at attack on the Malakand (medal and clasp); employed on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at relief of Malakand and Chakdara, during operations in Mamund Valley (despatches twice, two clasps, D.S.O.); served in China Expedn. 1900 (medal); *b.* 21 Sept 1867; son of Col. W. Eliott-Lockhart, late R.A. *Address*—"Queen's Own" Corps of Guides, Mardan, Punjab, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.

LOCKWOOD.

Julia Rosetta, Lady Lockwood, dau. of the late Salis Schwabe, of Manchester, and Glyn-y-Garth, Anglesey; *m.* 1874, Sir Frank Lockwood Q.C., M.P. for York, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1897. *Address*—26, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.

LOCKYER.

Sir (Joseph) Norman Lockyer, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1894), F.R.S. (1869); Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Board of Education, S. Kensington; Professor of Astronomical Physics, Royal Coll. of Science 1880-1902; joined War Office, 1857; appointed Editor of Army Regulations, 1865; Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Science, 1870; transferred to Science and Art Dept. 1875; Rumford Medallist; Rede Lecturer to Camb. Univ. 1871, Bakerian Lecturer to Royal Society 1874 and 1888; Correspondent of the Institute of France, 1873 (Janssen Medallist); Member of Acad. of Lyncei (Rome) 1872; is a Knight Order of the Rose of Brazil; has special medal struck by Govt. to commemorate Janssen-Lockyer discovery; Chief of Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896 and 1900; also observed eclipse in the United States in 1878. May, 1836; son of Joseph Hooley Lockyer, of Rugby; July, 1858, Winifred, who *d.* 1879, dau. of William Jam Trebinshon, near Abergavenny. *Address*—16, Penywern Earl's Court, S.W.; Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensi Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

LOCOCK.

Col. Herbert Locock, late R.E., C.B. (1894); Deputy In Gen. of Fortifications at War Office 1887-96, retired 1896; *b.* 28 1837; 5th son of Sir Charles Locock, 1st Bart. (*see that titl* 1st, 4 March, 1863, Agnes Edith Fanny (who *d.* 31 Oct. dau. of Dep. Commiss.-Gen. F. T. Coxworthy; 2ndly, 15 1882, Adelaide, widow of Capt. H. A. Mackey, R.A., and the late James Fraser, and has issue. *Address*—26, Q Gate Gardens, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

LODGE.

Sir Oliver Joseph Lodge, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S., LL.D.; Prof. of Physics, Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1881-1900; Physical Soc. of London 1898-1900; Principal of Univ. mingham since 1900; *b.* 12 June, 1851; eldest son of Lodge, of Wolstanton, and great grandson of Oliver Lod co. Tipperary; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Mary F. A., dau. Alexander Marshall, and great grand-dau. of Francis of Brodie. *Address*—Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmin Athenæum, Royal Liverpool Golf, Hoylake, Union (Birmin Clubs.

LOFTUS.

Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (1868), G.C.B. (1866) (*see* Ely, M.).

LOGAN.

Sir Charles Bowman Logan, Knt. (1899); LL.D. Edinb W.S.; J.P. and D.L. for City of Edinburgh; Crown Age Scotland 1883-6; Deputy Keeper of H.M.'s Signet for Sc since 1887; *b.* 1837; son of John Logan, W.S., of Edinbur 1863, Margaret, dau. of Robert Romanes, of Craigerne. *Ad* 12, Rothesay Place, Edinburgh; Erigmore, Birnam, co. New (Edinburgh), University (Edinburgh), Union (Edinb Devonshire, and Caledonian Clubs.

LOGAN.

Christiana, Lady Logan, only dau. of the late Col. Wilford; *m.* 1858, Sir Thomas Galbraith Logan, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 June, 1896. *Address*—5, Cambridge Square, W.

LOGAN.

Capt. Edward Townshend Logan, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd Cheshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despa D.S.O.).

LOGIN.

Lady Login, dau. of J. Campbell of Kinloch, Perth *m.* 1842, Sir John Spencer Login, H.E.I.C.S., Surg., who *d* *Address*—Cedars, Aylesford, Kent.

LOMAS.

Ernest Courtney Lomas, D.S.O. (1900); Staff-Surg. M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.; served in S. African War 189 present at actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kran spatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O., pro. Staff Sur Chinese Rebellion 1900; *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; son of late Lomas, Mus. Bac. Oxon, of Didsbury, Lancashire; *m.* 30 1901, Eleanor Mary Ruthven, youngest dau. of late Howden, of Boggs, East Lothian, N.B. *Address*—Ne Culmington Road, Ealing, W.

LONG.

Maj. Arthur Long, D.S.O. (1900); A.S. Corps; ser S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb son of James Long, of Henlow, Beds.; *m.* Maud Eleano dau. of Rev. Canon S. Davenport Kelly, of Manchester. —Castle, Cape Town.

LONG.

Maj. Walter Long, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Dragoons (Scots served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) July, 1879; eldest son of the Right Hon. Walter Hume P.C., of Rood Ashton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

LONG.

r Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C. (1895); educated at and at Christ Church, Oxford; J.P. and D.L. co. Wilts, P. for Somerset; Lieut.-Col. and Hon.-Col. Royal Wilts eo.; M.P. for North Wilts, 1880-5, for Devizes Div. of 885-92, for Liverpool (W. Derby div.), 1893-1900, and for ristol 1900; Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1886-92; oard of Agriculture 1895-1900; Pres. of the Local Govt. ince 1900; *b.* 13 July, 1854; eldest son of the late Richard docke Long, D.L., of Rood Ashton, Wilts (*see* Burke's *Gentry*); *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Lady Dorothy Blanche Boyle, 9th Earl of Cork, and has issue. *Address*—Chitterne Codford; Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Wraxall, Brad-Avon; 11, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, Cavalry, f Clubs.

LONG.

.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Long, C.M.G. (1900); 4th omersetshire L.I.; late Lieut. 46th Regt.; J.P. and D.L. etshire, High Sheriff 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-2 ches, C.M.G.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; eldest son of the late Long, of Wrington, Somerset, and grandson of Walter D.L., of Preshaw, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); ept. 1867, Anna Mary, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunter, g. Guards, and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands, Congres-omerset; Junior United Service Club.

LONGDEN.

Emily, Lady Longden, dau. of J. Berridge, formerly St. Kitts, W. Indies; *m.* 1864, Sir James Robert Long-C.M.G., late Gov. of Ceylon, who *d.* 1891, leaving *Address*—126, Lexham Gardens, S.W.

LONGHURST.

enry Bell Longhurst, Knt. Bach. (1902); L.D.S.R.C.S. Hon. Surg.-Dentist to the King; *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; son of es Longhurst; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Mary, dau. of late Samuel of Nottingham. *Address*—28, Old Burlington Street, e Woodlands, Barnes Common, S.W.

LONGLEY.

Eliza, Lady Longley, dau. of John Davenport; *m.* r Henry Longley, K.C.B., B.C.L., Barr.-at-Law, and harity Commr. for England and Wales, who *d.* 25 Dec. *ddress*—9, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.

LONGMORE.

Rosalie Helen, Lady Longmore, dau. of Capt. W. S. n, 52nd Regt.; *m.* 1862, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Longmore, ho *d.* 1895. *Address*—The Paddock, Woolstone, South-

LONGRIDGE.

Theodore Longridge, D.S.O. (1900); Beds. Regt.; n Isazai Expedn. 1892; in Operations in Chitral 1895, e Relief Force, storming of the Malakand Pass, and ear Khar (medal with clasp); as Adjt. 3rd Royal Munster S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three D.S.O.); *b.* 20 July, 1860; son of late James Atkinson ge, of Grève d'Azette, Jersey; *m.* 7 March, 1893, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Everett Fowle, J.P., of House, Durrington, and of Chute Lodge, Andover,

LORD.

iley Lord, Knt. (1900); J.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland; Sheriff of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1892-3, 395-6, and 1899-1900; inaugurated and brought to suc-ssue scheme for raising £100,000 to build Infirmary as l of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; *b.* 24 Feb. 1838; of late George Lord, of Accrington; *m.* 26 Oct. 1857, io *d.* 1894), dau. of John Haggas, of Keighley. *Address*—t Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Northumber-Northern Counties (London), and Union (Newcastle-ne) Clubs.

LORIMER.

Gordon Lorimer, C.I.E. (1902); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Edin-niv. and Ch. Ch., Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1891; Assist. Punjab, 1891-7; Assist. Pol. Officer, Tochi Field Force, ol. Officer, N. Waziristan, 1898-9; Pol. Officer, Khyber, sist. Sec. to Govt. of India 1899-1901; Dep. Commr., since 1901; Spec. Blockade Officer and Pol. Officer S. n 1901-2; author of Customary Law of Peshawar and Grammar and Vocabulary of Waziri Pashto; *b.* 14 0; son of Rev. R. Lorimer, M.A., of Strathmartine, N.B. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab.

LORIMER.

Eliza Sarah, Lady Lorimer, dau. of the late J. Kenworthy, of Sydney; *m.* 4 March, 1858, Sir James Lorimer, K.C.M.G., Min. of Defence, Victoria, N.S.W., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1889, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Belcroft, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria.

LORING.

Frances Louisa, Lady Loring, dau. of J. Adams, of Holyland, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1865, Adm. Sir William Loring, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LOUGHEED.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel Foster Lougheed, C.M.G. (1900); M.D.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Jan. 1860; son of late Samuel Lougheed, of Ballinakill, co. Sligo. *Address*—Junior Constitutional Club.

LOUSADA.

Lieut.-Col. Frederic Percy Lousada, C.B. (1900); York and Lanc. Regt.; B.A. Camb.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1 March, 1853; son of the late Rev. Percy Lousada. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

LOVELL.

Sir Francis Henry Lovell, Knt. (1900); C.M.G. (1893); Surg.-Gen. and Memb. Exec. and Leg. Councils, Govt. of Trinidad; formerly Ch. Med. Officer and Pres. of Gen. Board of Health, and Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius; *b.* 1844; son of the late Henry Hill Lovell, D.C.L., of Aspley, Beds; *m.* 1875, Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper. *Address*—Junior Athenæum (London) Club.

LOVETT.

Maj.-Gen. Beresford Lovett, C.B. (1889), C.S.I. (1873); Maj.-Gen. late R.E., ret. 1894; employed on Special Service in Siestan 1873; served in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp); with Hazara Field Force 1888 (clasp, C.B.); H.M.'s Consul at Asterabad 1880-2; *b.* 16 Feb. 1839; son of the late Rev. Robert Lovell, of Marboeuf Chapel, Paris (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1876, Agnes, dau. of W. Turnbull Blewitt, and has issue.

LOW.

Gen. Alexander Low, C.B. (1867); late 4th Hussars; formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards; ret. 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidieh, Sardinian and Turkish medals); *b.* 19 June, 1817. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

LOW.

Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1879); Sec. to Govt. of Labuan 1848-50, Police Magistrate there 1850-77, and British Res. at Perak, 1877-89; *b.* 10 May, 1824; son of H. Low; *m.* 1st, 1848, Catherine, who *d.* 1851, dau. of W. Napier; 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1885, Anne Penelope Harriet, dau. of late Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bart. *Address*—23, De Vere Gardens, W.

LOW.

Sir James Low, Knt. (1895); J.P. co Forfar; D.L. of co. of City of Dundee; Lord Provost of Dundee 1893-6; *b.* 1849; son of William Low, of Kerriemuir, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Alexander Morrison; *m.* 1890, Catherine Mary Duff, dau. of the late William Munro, of Dundee. *Address*—Kincraig House, Broughty Ferry, N.B.; Reform Club.

LOW.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Robert Balmain Low, D.S.O. (1896); Ind. S.C.; 9th Bengal Lancers; served in Lushai Exped. 1889 (clasp); in Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Chitral, 1895, as A.D.C. to G.O.C. (despatches, medal with clasp, D S.O.); with Tirah Field Force1898 (two clasps); with China Field Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Maj.); *b.* 7. Oct. 1864, son of Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Mabel Violet, dau. of Maj.-Gen. O'Grady-Haly, C.B., D.S.O. *Address*—Jullemdar, India.

LOW.

Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881); entered the Army, 1854, became Col. 1882. Major-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff in

India 1899, Gen. 1900; in command of 2nd Class District, Bengal 1888-92; of a 1st Class District, Bengal, 1892-5; Gen. Comdg. the Forces, Bombay, since 1898; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at siege and capture of Delhi and of Lucknow (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, medal with two clasps); in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80, Chief Dir. of Transport in march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in Burmese Exped. 1885-8 (despatches, clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, thanked by Government of India); *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; son of the late Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *m.* 1862, Constance Mary (who *d.* 24 June, 1900), dau. of late Capt. Taylor, and has issue. *Address*—Poona, Bombay.

LOWE.

Arthur Cecil Lowe, D.S.O. (1900); Hon. Lieut. in Army, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, late Lieut. Horse Art. Honourable Artillery Company; served with the City of London. Imp. Vols. in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Freeman of City of London, Skinners' Co.; *b.* Oct. 1868; son of Henry William Lowe, of Holwood House, Walton-on-Thames. *Address*—Whitehall Court, S.W.

DRURY-LOWE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1879); Col. 17th Lancers, late Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland, entered 17th Lancers, 1854, retired as Col. 1879; Major-Gen. 1881; Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-9 (medal with clasp); in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); in Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Osmanieh); he was thanked by Parliament for his services in command of the cavalry in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882; J.P. Hants.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1830; 2nd son of the late William Drury-Lowe (previously Holden), of Locko Park, Derbyshire, by the Hon. Caroline Esther Curzon, his wife, dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of late T. Smith. *Address*—Keydell, Horndean, Hants; Army and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs.

LOWNDES.

Lieut.-Col. John Henry Lowndes, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); H.M. Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-arms; late 6th Foot; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, Alma, Inkerman, Balaclava, Sevastopol (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, Brev. of Maj. and Lieut.-Col., Knt. of Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Sardinian and Turkish medals).

LOWRY.

Lieut.-Gen. Robert William Lowry, C.B. (1871); commanded 47th Regt., and was afterwards appointed Hon. Col. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; ret. as Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served in Crimea, 1854-5 (despatches, medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 20 March, 1824; son of the late Com. William Lowry, R.N., of Dunreagh, co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 June, 1853, Emily Rohesia, dau. of the late Sir H. G. Ward, G.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—25, Warrington Crescent, W.; United Service Club.

LOWRY-CORRY (*see* Corry).

LOWTH.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Frank Robert Lowth, C.B. (1898); Lieut.-Col. 1st Lincolnshire Regt.; served in Perak Expedn. 1875 (medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medals, clasp, C.B.); *b.* 7 June, 1850; son of the late Francis Lowth, sometime H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, May Florence de Reune, dau. of Capt. J. Leslie, late 5th Fusiliers, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down (*see* Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Ballyward, Castlewellan, co. Down.

LOWTHER.

Capt. Henry Cecil Lowther, D.S.O. (1900); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902, with Kimberley Relief Force, actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; youngest son of Hon. William Lowther, of Campsie Ashe, Wickham Market (*see* Lonsdale, E.).

LOWTHER.

Right Hon. James Lowther, P.C. (1878); educated at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1866; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1864; M.P. for York, 1865-80, for North Lincoln, 1881-85, and for Isle of Thanet 1888, re-elected 1892, 1895, 1900; J.P., D.L. and County Alderman for North Riding of Yorks Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board, 1868; Under Sec. of for Colonies, 1874-78; and Ch. Sec. for Ireland, 1878-80; Dec. 1840; son of Sir Charles Hugh Lowther, 3rd Bart. of lington, co. York (*see* Lowther, Bart.). *Address*—Wilton C Redcar, Yorks; 59, Grosvenor Street, W.

LOWTHER.

Right Hon. James William Lowther, P.C. (1898) (*see* L dale, E.).

LUARD.

Maj. Arthur John Hamilton Luard, D.S.O. (1900); No Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with cla in 1st Chin Exped. 1889 (clasp); in S. African War 1899 (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); Sept. 1861; son of late Col. George Francis Luard, Ind. S.C. 15 Oct. 1890, Rosa Matilda, only dau. of late Edmund V Peel (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Peel *of Peele Fold*). *Addr* Naval and Military, Sports, and M.C.C. Clubs.

LUARD.

Lieut. Charles Elmhirst Luard, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk R and Central African Regt.; served in British Central A 1899; in Ashanti 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S *b.* 5 Aug. 1876; elder son of Maj.-Gen. Charles E. Luar Ightham Knoll, Kent, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Ad* —Ightham Knoll, Kent.

LUARD.

Adm. Sir William Garnham Luard K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1 Cadet 1833, Lieutenant 1841, Commander 1850, Captain 1857, Adm. 1875, retired as full Admiral 1885; served in China (medal); in Burmah 1852 (medal with clasp); during attac batteries of Simono-Seki 1864 (Legion of Honour); Sup Sheerness Dockyard 1870-5, of Malta 1876-9; Pres. of Roy. N Coll. Greenwich 1882-5; J.P. Essex; *b.* 7 April, 1820; s the late William Wright Luard, of The Lodge, Witham, Essex Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 April, 1858, Charlotte, dau. o late Rev. Henry du Cane, of The Grove, Witham, and has i *Address*—The Lodge, Witham, Essex; United Service Club.

LUBBOCK.

Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (1899); Chairman of India Committee; *b.* 31 March, 1839; son of late Sir William Lubbock, 2nd Bart. (*see* Avebury, B.); *m.* 1st, 18 1861, Harriet Charlotte, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1878, dau Western Wood, M.P., of North Cray, Kent; 2ndly, 15 Sept. Constance Ann, dau. of Sir John F. W. Herschel, 1st Bart *that title*), of Collingwood, Hawkhurst, and has issue. *Addr* 65, Earl's Court Square, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LUCAS.

Col. Alfred George Lucas, C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1 Col. Comdg. D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; D.A.G. for Imp. 1900; served in S. African War 1900; J.P. Suffolk and H *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; 2nd son of late Charles Thomas Lucas, and D.L., of Warnham Court, Sussex (*see* Lucas, Bart.); Jan. 1877, Edith Hamilton, dau. of late William Han Crake, and has issue. *Address*—Cliffside, Lowestoft.

LUCAS.

Charles Prestwood Lucas, C.B. (1901); B.A.; educat Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford, obtained a first in Cla Moderations and Lit. Hum.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, Clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies 1877; Chairm Committee of Emigrants' Information Office 1886-96; First Clerk 1892; Princ. Clerk 1896; Assist. Under Sec. of Sta Colonies since 1897; author of "Historical Geography o British Colonies"; *b.* 7 Aug. 1853; son of the late Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Crickhowel, co. Breck *Address*—77, St. George's Road, S.W.; New University Club

LUCAS.

Brev. Maj. Frederic George Lucas, D.S.O. (1898); P Major Ind. S.C.; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal clasp); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Tirah Exped. 1897 command of Gurkha scouts (despatches, medal with two c D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; son of the late Frederic Lucas, master, R.N. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

LUCAS.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas John Rashleigh Lucas, C.B. (M.B.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Egypt. Ex 1882-4, actions of Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, Teb and

ıtches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, two clasps); Nile Expedn. 1884-5, action of Abu Klea (two clasps); in n 1885-6; in Burma 1892-3 (despatches); in S. African 899-1901, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, C.B.); *b.* ril, 1858, son of George Lucas, J.P., of Ballinadee House, on, co. Cork.

LUCAS.

RENCE EMMA, LADY LUCAS, dau. of the late Capt. Caswell, ; *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alfred William Lucas, ., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1896. *Address*—Dunmore, near Teign-n.

LUCK.

UT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE LUCK, K.C.B.(1897), C.B.(1879); entered 1858, Capt. 1867, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Gen. 1893, formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 15th Hussars; served vaki Expedition 1878 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War , commanded his regiment, 15th Hussars, through second of the Campaign 1879-80 (medal), and in Boer War 1880-1, anded Sind Brig. 1884, Rawul Pinde Brig. 1887, Inspector- of Cavalry in India 1887-93, commanded Quetta District , Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland 1895-9; mmand of Bengal Forces since 1899; *b.* 24 Oct. 1840; son of ate Frederick Luck, of Blackheath, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *y Records*, Locke of Dane House); *m.* 16 July, 1867, Ellen ina, dau. of Major-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B. *Address*— Tal, N.W. Provinces, India; Army and Navy and Cavalry

LUDLOW.

EDMUND SAMUEL LUDLOW, C.I.E. (1879); Col. U.S. list, ; late Inspector-Gen. of Police in the Dominions of the Nizam; served in Indian Mutiny, 1859; *b.* 14 Nov. son of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Edgar Owen Ludlow, R.E.; *m.* Emily Jane, dau. of the late Col. R. A. Macpherson, ly of Madras Artillery. *Address*—79, Davies Street, W.; nited Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

LUDLOW.

HENRY LUDLOW, Knt. (1890); educated at Camb.; M.A., 1863; , 1864; called to the Bar, 1862; appointed Attorney-Gen. nidad, July, 1874, and Ch. Justice of the Leeward Islands, 886, retired, 1891; *b.* 21 Feb. 1834; son of the late George y, of Hertford, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Henry Hill Harvey, stol; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas er, of Hertford. *Address*—Hythe, Kent.

LUDLOW.

N MALCOLM LUDLOW, C.B. (1887); Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's 843; Chief Registrar of Friendly Socs., 1874–91; *b.* 8 March, on of the late Lieut.-Col. John Ludlow, C.B., H.E.I.C.S.; Nov. 1869, Maria Sarah, dau. of the late Gordon Forbes. s—35, Upper Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athe- Club.

LUGARD.

. EDWARD JAMES LUGARD, D.S.O. (1890), Capt. Ind. S.C.; in Burmese Expedn. 1888-9 (medal with clasp); in Chin- i 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Manipur 1891 led, clasp); 2nd in command in Brit. West. Chart. ny's Expedn. to Ngamiland, S. Africa, 1896-7; in com- of Expedn. 1897-9; Spec. Service Officer in S. African 899-1900 (medal with three clasps); *b.* 23 March, 1865; st son of the Rev. F. G. Lugard; *m.* 1893, Charlotte r, dau. of the Rev. George Broadley Howard, of Cotting- Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent. *Address*—Haslemere, ; Junior Army and Navy Club.

LUGARD.

T.-COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) SIR FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY D, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (1895), D.S.O. (1887); High Com- ner of Northern Nigeria since 1 Jan. 1900; late Commr. in Territories, and Comdt. of W. Africa Frontier Force, with ary rank of Colonel; served during Afghan War 1879-80), in Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze with Burmah Field Force, 1886-7 (thrice mentioned patches, medal with two clasps), in Nyassaland 1888 ly wounded), in Uganda, 1889-92, under Imperial British frican Co.; in command of Roy. Niger Co.'s Expedn., l Africa, 1894-5; commanded an expedn. into Ngami- 896; *b.* 22 Jan. 1858; *m.* 11 June, 1902, Miss Flora Shaw. —Government House, Jebba, Northern Nigeria, W. St. James', Junior Army and Navy, and Royal s Clubs.

LUGARD.

Y, LADY LUGARD, dau. of J. Fullbrook; *m.* 1871, Gen. the n. Sir Edward Lugard, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1898.

LUKE.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD VYVYAN LUKE, C.B. (1902); R.M.L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, actions of Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with China Expedn. 1900, taking of Tientsin City, battle of Peitsung (wounded twice, despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Col.); *b.* 4 April, 1861; son of Col. Henry Francis Luke, late A.P.D., of S. Kensington, W.; *m.* 23 July, 1889, May Jessie, dau. of Benjamin Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey. *Address*—H.M.S. "Pembroke," Chatham.

LUKE.

STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VYVYAN LUKE, C.I.E. (1880); M.I.E.E., and F.R.G.S.; formerly Dep. Director-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Department; served in 1st and 2nd Afghan Campaigns 1878-9, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, and clasp); *b.* 1845; only son of the late Rev. F. V. Luke, R. of Frinton, Essex; *m.* 5 April, 1902, Mabel, dau. of Frederick Clifford, K.C. *Address*—Grosvenor Chambers, 395, Oxford Street, W.; Oriental and Bengal Clubs.

LUKIN.

CAPT. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) HENRY TIMSON LUKIN, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900), Art. Troop, Cape Mounted Rifles; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, medal with clasp); in Basutoland 1880-1; with Bechuanaland Field Force 1896-7 (despatches several times); in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Wepener (despatches several times, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 May, 1860; son of R. H. Lukin, Barr.-at-Law, of St. Peters-in-Thanet, England; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Lily, dau. of M. H. Quinn, of Victoria, S. Africa. *Address*—Umtata, S. Africa.

LUMLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS DOUGLAS LUMLEY, C.B. (1902); Middx. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, C.B.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1857.

LUMSDEN.

LIEUT.-COL. DUGALD M'TAVISH LUMSDEN, C.B. (1900); Capt. Durham Mtd. Rifles 1886; commanded Assam Valley L.H. 1892; raised Lumsden's Horse, which he commanded in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1851; son of James Lumsden, of Peterhead, N.B. *Address*—56A, Pall Mall, S.W.; Oriental, Wellington, and Caledonian Clubs.

LUMSDEN.

GEN. SIR PETER STARK LUMSDEN, G.C.B. (1885), K.C.B. (1879), C.B. (1873), C.S.I. (1870); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-80; J.P. and D.L. cos. Banff and Aberdeen; entered Bengal Army 1847, and became Col. 1870, and Gen. 1890; Q.M.G. India, 1868-73, Adjutant-Gen. with the local rank of Major-Gen., 1874-79; and Ch. of the Staff, 1879; was engaged in the North West Frontier Indian Campaigns, 1851-54; accompanied the expedition to China, 1860; present at the capture of the Taku Forts and advance on Pekin; was on a Special Mil. Mission to Afghanistan, 1857-58; in the Gwalior Campaign, 1858-9, and Bhootan Field Force Operations, 1865; Acting Resident, Hyderabad, 1872; a Member of Council of India 1883 to 1884; a Commr. for delimitation of North-West Boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; has Indian, China, and Mutiny medals with clasps; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; 4th son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, Mary Margaret, dau. of John Marriott. *Address*—Buchromb, Dufftown, N.B.; United Service Club.

LUMSDEN.

FANNY, LADY LUMSDEN, dau. of the late Rev. Charles John Myers, M.A., V. of Flintham; *m.* 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 12 Aug. 1896 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Murdan Murtlé, near Aberdeen; 12, Grosvenor Street, W.

LUNHAM.

THOMAS AINSLIE LUNHAM, C.B. (1900); M.A., T.C.D.; J.P. co Cork; Lieut.-Col. Commdg. and Hon. Col. Cork Art. (S. Div., R.G.A.); Member of Senate of the University of Dublin; Member of Roy. Irish Acad. and of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; Hon. Member R.A. Institution, Woolwich; son of late Thomas Lunham, of Cork. *Address*—Ardfallen, Douglas, co. Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Ireland; University Club, Dublin.

LUSCOMBE.

CAPT. FREDERICK ST. LEGER LUSCOMBE, C.B. (1902); R.N.; Principal Transport Officer at Capetown during South African War 1900-2.

LUSCOMBE.

Sir John Henry Luscombe, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. Sussex; C.C. East Sussex; Chmn. of Lloyds; *b.* 1848; eldest son of late John Henry Luscombe, of Forest Hill, Kent; *m.* 1876, Fanny, dau. of late John Willcocks, of Sydenham Hill, Kent. *Address*—Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex; Junior Carlton Club.

LUSHINGTON.

Kate Maria, Lady Lushington, dau. of Rev. J. Morgan, Senior Classic, Fellow of Trinity; *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington, Knt., Chief Metropolitan Police Magistrate, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1901 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Templehurst, Southborough, Kent.

LUSHINGTON.

Sir Godfrey Lushington, G.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1887) (*see* Lushington, Bart.).

LUTTMAN-JOHNSON (*see* Johnson).

LYALL.

Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, P.C. Great Britain (1902), G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.B. (1881), K.C.I.E. (1887), C.B. (1879), C.I.E. (1882); D.C.L. Oxon., Hon. LL.D. Camb.; entered B.C.S. 1856; Lieut.-Gov. of North West Provinces, India, and Chief Commr. in Oude, 1882-87; a Member of the Council of Sec. of State for India, 1888-98, and 1898-1902; *b.* 1835; son of Rev. Alfred Lyall, R. of Harbledown, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, Cora, dau. of P. Cloete, and has issue. *Address*—18, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LYALL.

Sir Charles James Lyall, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1893), C.I.E. (1880); M.A. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; entered the Bengal C.S. in 1867, was appointed Under Sec. in the Revenue Dept. 1873, became Officiating Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1880, Officiating Judge and Commissioner Assam Valley Districts, 1883, Officiating Sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue Dept. 1886, Home Dept 1889, Sec. Home Dept. 1890. Officiating Chief Commissioner of Assam 1804, Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces 1895; Judicial and Public Sec., India Office, since 1898; *b.* 9 March, 1845; son of the late Charles Lyall, of Sussex Gardens, London, and Stoke Green House, Bucks; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Florence Lyall, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Calcutta. *Address*—82, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

LYALL.

David Robert Lyall, C.S.I. (1891); Supt. of Cooch Behar State 1896-99; formerly B.C.S.; ret. 1896; served with Chin Lushai Exped. 1888; M. L. C. Bengal 1892-6; *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; son of the late David Lyall of Calcutta and Edinburgh; *m.* 1866, Laura Agnes, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. W. B. Knyvett. *Address*—E.I. United Service, Caledonian United Service, and Bengal United Service Clubs.

LYALL.

Sir James Broadwood Lyall, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S.I. (1888); entered B.C.S. 1868; was Settlement Commr. Punjaub, 1872-78; Financial Commr. there 1879-82, Resident at Mysore and Ch. Comm. of Coorg, 1883-87, Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1888-93; Member of Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; Pres. of Indian Famine Commission, 1898; *b.* 4 March, 1838; son of the late Rev. Alfred Lyall, R. of Harbledown, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Katharine, dau. of Rev. J. Cautley, M.A. *Address*—Statenboro' House, Eastry, Dover; Athenæum Club.

LYLE.

Lieut. H. C. Lyle, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; served in S. African War 1902.

LYLE.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O. (1887); Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-6 (wounded); with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, brev. lieut. col.); D.L. for co. Londonderry; *b.* 24 April, 1858; son of John Lyle, of Knocktarna (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, 10th Bart. (*see* D'Oyly, Bart.), and has issue.

LYNE.

Hon. Sir William John Lyne, K.C.M.G. (1900); Min. for Home Affairs in Commonwealth of Australia since 1901; Premier and Col. Treasurer of N.S. Wales 1899-1901; M.L.A., N.S. Wales, 1880; Sec. for Public Works 1885, re-appointed under Govt. of Sir Patrick Jennings, ret. 1887; instituted in N.S. Wales and brought to successful issue a Commission on Water Conservation; *b.* 6 April, 1844; eldest son of John Lyne, of Cranbrook, Tasmania, J.P., M.P. (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 1870, Martha Coates, elder d Edward Carr Shaw, J.P., formerly of Terenure, co. Dubl afterwards of Glamorgan, Tasmania, and has issue. *Ad* Sydney, N.S. Wales.

LYON.

Capt. Francis Lyon, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served o Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 July, 1867; 2nd the late Col. Francis Lyon, R.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gent*

LYON.

Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Isidore Bernadotte Lyon, (1889); M.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., late Ind. Med. Serv., ret formerly Prof. of Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence at Coll., and of Chemistry, at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; of a Text Book of Medical Jurisprudence for India; *b.* 1839. *Address*—164, Sutherland Avenue, W.; E.I. United and Grosvenor Clubs.

LYONS.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algernon McLennan Lyons, (1897), K.C.B. (1889); entered R.N. 1847; served in the Sea, as Flag Lieut. to his uncle, Sir Edmund Lyons, duri Crimean war, 1854-5 (despatches, Crimean and Turkish medal class Medjidieh, Sebastopol clasp); Comm. 1858; Capt. Rear-Adm. 1878; Vice-Adm. 1884; Adm. 1888; Prin. Naval to Queen Victoria 1895-7; and Adm. of the Fleet, 1897; wa modore in the West Indies, 1875-78; Comm.-in-Ch., Pacific, North America and West Indies 1885-88; and Plymouth A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1875-78; is D.L. and J.P. co. Glam *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyo 1879, Louisa Jane, eld. dau. of Thomas Penrice, of Kilv Glamorganshire. *Address*—Kilvrough, Swansea, Glamorga Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.

LYSONS.

Anna Sophia Biscoe, Lady Lysons, dau. of the late R Tritton, of Morden, Surrey; *m.* 1865, Gen. Sir Daniel L G.C.B., Constable of the Tower, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1898. *Ad* 11, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

LYSTER.

Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hammon Lyster, V.C., C.B. Lieut.-Gen. U.S. list, Ind. S. C.; served as interpreter and on staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., throughout Indian Campaign, 1857-58 (wounded, four times mentio despatches for gallant conduct, V.C., medal with clasp throughout 1st and 2nd Afghan Campaigns, 1878-9 and in command of 3rd Goorkha Regt. (mentioned in despa medal with clasp, and C.B.); served as Special Consta London during Chartist Riots, 1847; *b.* 24 Dec. 1830; son late Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, Dublin (*see* B *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

MAXWELL-LYTE.

Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B. (1897), (1889); M.A. Oxon.; F.S.A.; Deputy Keeper, Pub. Record since 1886; is one of the Royal Commissioners on Historical *b.* 29 May, 1848; son of the late John Walker Maxwell of Berry Head, Brixham; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, Frances F dau. of the late J. C. Somerville, of Dinder House, co. Som *Address*—3, Portman Square, W.; Athenæum Club.

LYTTELTON.

Hon. George William Spencer Lyttelton, C.B. (18 12 June, 1847; 4th son of 4th Baron Lyttelton (*see* Cobha *Address*—49, Hill Street, W.; Hagley Hall, Stourbridge; B and Reform Clubs.

LYTTELTON.

Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, (1902), C.B. (1897); served with Jowaki Expedn. 1877 with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, meda clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Nile Expedn (thanked by both Houses of Parliament, Egypt. medal clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (*pro.* Lieut.- Assist. Military Sec. War Office 1897-99; in command of T S. Africa, since 1902; *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; 3rd son of 4th Baron ton (*see* Cobham, V.); *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, Katharine Sarah, 5th of Rt. Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley (*see* Wharnc E.), and has issue. *Address*—28, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; and Navy and Brooks' Clubs.

MABERLY.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Evan Maberly, D.S.O. (1900); served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D. *b.* 5 April, 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.

nouth House, Christchurch. *Address*—Avonmouth House, church, Hants; St. James's, Naval and Military, Pratt's, ildare Street Clubs.

MACANDREW.

r. Harold MacAndrew, D.S.O. (1900); F.G.S., A.R.S.M., .C.E.; late Imp. Yeo.; educated at Wellington Coll. and School of Mines; served with Gifford's Horse in Matabele ion 1896; in S. African War 1900-1 with Warwick's Scouts, quently with Imp. Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 July, son of Maj.-Gen. Isaac Forsyth MacAndrew, of 59, urt Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W. *Address*—Bulawayo Bulawayo.

MACANDREW.

r. Henry John Milnes MacAndrew, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. ps, 5th Bengal Cav.; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 tches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 Kitchener's Horse, entry into Pretoria, subsequently Intell. to Gen. Clements, Gen. the Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, and .G., Army H.Q. Staff (despatches twice, medal with four D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; son of late Sir Henry Cockburn drew, of Aisthorpe, Inverness; *m.* 9 Aug. 1892, Esther e, youngest dau. of Henry R. Cooper, of Ballindalloch, co. g. *Address*—Aisthorpe, Inverness, N.B.; Cavalry Club.

MACANDREW.

y, Lady MacAndrew, dau. of D. C. Rait, of Glasgow; 2, Sir Henry Cockburn MacAndrew, J.P., Provost of ess, Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Queen's Own Cameron nders (V.D.), who *d.* 26 Sept. 1898. *Address*—Aisthorpe, ess.

MACARTNEY.

ge Macartney, C.I.E. (1900); entered Civil Employ of of India 1889; on special duty with Sikkim Field Force 90, in Chinese Turkestan 1890-3; Special Assist. for e Affairs to Resident in Kashmir since 1893; received in he thanks of H.M. Govt. for services on Anglo-Russian Boundary Commsn. of 1895, and in 1897 the thanks of the ir Durbar for work in Chinese Turkestan in connection elease of slaves; is the discoverer of the "Macartney cripts" (see "Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal"); Jan. 1867; son of Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G., of ey Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Catherina ra, dau. of James Borland. *Address*—Kashgar, Chinese tan, *viâ* Gilgit, Kashmir, India.

MACARTNEY.

Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G. (1885), C.M.G. (1881), 1st Order of Precious Star, and Knight Grand Cross of that Double Dragon of China; M.D. Edinburgh; entered the Medical Dept. 1858; served with H.M. 99th Regt. in India na (medal with clasp); resigned commn. in H.M's. service to enter the Chinese service; founded the first mil. in China, that of Nankin, and conducted it until 1876, he was transferred to the Diplomatic Service as English the Chinese Legation in London; *b.* 1833; 4th son of the bert Macartney, of Dundrennan House, co. Kirkcudby Eliza, his wife, dau. of Ebenezer Halliday, of Kirkland; Aug. 1884, Jeanne, dau. of Jaques Léon du Sautoy, of nebleau; she *d.* 9 Sept. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—ey Place, N.W.; 49, Portland Place, W.; St. James's

ELLISON-MACARTNEY.

r Hon. William Grey Ellison-Macartney, P.C. Great (1900); B.A. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1878; r South Antrim since 1885; Parly. Sec. to Admiralty 0; *b.* 7 June, 1852; eldest son of John William Ellisonney, of Clogher Park, co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed*; *m.* 5 Aug. 1897, Ettie Myers, eldest dau. of John Edward f Oatlands, Devonport. *Address*—98, St. George's Square, Clogher Park, Tyrone; Carlton; St. Stephen's; Kildare nd Ulster Clubs.

McBARNET.

Alexander Edward McBarnet, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; jab Cav.; served with Manipur Exped. 1891 (medal with in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1900-2 (despatches, medal sp, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; son of late Capt. Donald Barnet, 79th Cameron Highrs. *Address*—Kohat, India; Club.

MACBEAN.

.-Col. and Brev. Col. Forbes MacBean, C.B. (1900); 1st rdon Highlanders; served in Afghan War 1879-80, march o Kandahar (medal with three clasps, bronze star); in al Campaign 1881; with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, Dargai (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; son of late Col. Forbes MacBean, 92nd Highlanders, and Sergt.-at-Arms to Queen Victoria; *m.* 19 July, 1889, Mary Katharine Fishburn, dau. of late Capt. Jackson, R.N.

MACBEAN.

Gen. George Scougal Macbean, C.B. (1881); General U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1853-4 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); *b.* 4 March, 1824; son of Col. Forbes Macbean; *m.* 1875, Bertha Violet, 3rd dau. of S. Lowe, and widow of Col. Sir William West Turner, K.C.S.I., C.B. *Address*—Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

MACBRIDE.

Robert Knox MacBride, C.M.G. (1890); M.I.C.E.; Director of Public Works, Ceylon since 1885, employed previously as Provincial Assist. in N., S., and Central Provinces, and at Uva; M.L.C. of Ceylon; *b.* 1844; son of the late Robert MacBride, J.P., of Fort Hill House, co. Sligo; *m.* 1866, Eleanor, dau. of T. H. Palmer, of Cuffsboro' House, Queen's Co. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon; Junior Carlton Club.

MACCABE.

Sir Francis Xavier Frederick MacCabe, Knt. (1892); for many years an Inspector under the Local Govt. Board for Ireland; in 1879 a Royal Commr. for enquiring into the death-rate and sanitary condition of Dublin; a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Member of the Royal College of Surgeons; retired Medical Commr. Local Govt. Board for Ireland; *b.* 2 May, 1833; only surviving son of William B. MacCabe, a well-known writer and Catholic historian, who was for many years Consul-General in London for Monte Video; *m.* 1863, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Nowlan, of Killiney, co. Kilkenny. *Address*—Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Dublin.

MACCALL.

Brig.-Gen. Henry Blackwood MacCall, C.B. (1896); Col.-h.p.; D.A.G., Punjab 1898-1900, formerly commanding 41st Regt. Dist.; in command of 2nd class District, India, 1900-02, when he ret.; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; son of the late Col. George MacCall, of 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; *m.* 1885, Grace Mabel, dau. of James John Farquharson, of Langton House, Blandford, Dorset. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

McCALLUM.

Brev. Col. Sir Henry Edward McCallum, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1887); A.D.C. to the King; entered R.E., 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1897; Brev. Col. 1900; appointed Supdt. of Telegraphy at Portsmouth, 1874; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications Office; Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements (Sir William Jervois), and attended him on various missions to the Native states of the Malay Peninsula, 1875-7; mentioned in despatches for assistance given in preparing a project for the defence of Singapore, and again in Dec. 1876, for services in connection with Perak Commission of Inquiry; Superintendent Engineer, Admiralty Works, Hong Kong, 1877; attached to the office of Inspector of Works, Royal Arsenal, Singapore, 1879; is an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers, &c., Pollock medallist, 1871; Fowke medallist, 1874; Col. Engineer and Surveyor General, Straits Settlements, 1884; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils; Pres. of the Singapore Municipality, 1881–86; appointed to construct new fortifications at Singapore, 1885; Commdt. Singapore Volunteer Artillery, 1888-97; Special Commissioner in Pahang during disturbances (received thanks of Secretary of State), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Lagos, 1897–98, Governor of Newfoundland 1898-1901, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Natal since 1901; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; eldest son of Major Henry Atkins McCallum, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche, who *d.* 1895, only dau. of Vice-Admiral Johnson; 2ndly, 1897, Maud, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitz-Maurice Creighton, R.M.L.I., and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Junior United Service and Windham Clubs.

McCALMONT.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Harry Leslie Blundell McCalmont, C.B. (1900); 6th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, M.P. for E. Cambridgeshire since 1895; J.P. and D.L. Cambs., J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 30 May, 1861; son of the late Hugh Barklie Blundell McCalmont (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1885, Amy Hyacinth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Milles, late 13th Hussars. She *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1897,

Winifred, widow of William Atmar Fanning, and dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart. *Address*—Cheveley Park, Newmarket; 11, St. James' Square, S.W.; Guards, Carlton, Jun. Carlton, United Service, Army and Navy, and Turf Clubs.

McCALMONT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1885); now commandg. Cork District, formerly 9th Lancers, 7th Hussars, and 4th Dragoons; late M.P. for co. Antrim, N. Antrim Div. (C); served in Red River Exped. 1870 (medal with clasp); in Ashanti War, 1873 (medal); in Russo-Turkish War, 1877-8 (Turkish War medal); in S. African War, 1879 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); formerly A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley, and Mil. Attaché, Turkey; J.P. cos. Antrim and Dublin; M.P. for Antrim Co., N. Antrim Div., 1895-8; in command of Cork District since 1898; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; eld. son of the late James McCalmont, J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, the Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, dau. of 4th Baron Clanmorris, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Cork; Abbeylands, White Abbey, co. Antrim; Army and Navy, Carlton, and Kildare Street, Ulster, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

M'CAMMOND.

Annie, Lady M'Cammond, dau. of the late Rev. W. Rossborough, of Glasgow, and widow of J. Kelso, of Glasgow; *m.* 1897, Sir William M'Cammond, who *d.* 1898.

McCARTHY.

James Desmond McCarthy, C.M.G. (1891); M.D., formerly Surgeon, R.N.; Col.-Surg. and Med. Officer of Health, Lagos, 1880-5; Chief Med. Officer of Gold Coast Colony 1885-93; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1873 (despatches, medal); *b.* Oct. 1839; son of John McCarthy, of Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1895, Clara Augusta, dau. of the late Horatio Bethune Leggatt, of Brownwich, Hants. *Address*—Rathmore, Lymington, Hants; Royal Albert Yacht Club.

MACCARTIE.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald MacCartie, C.I.E. (1898); Ind. Med. Service; B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Trin. Coll. Dublin; Assay Master to H.M. Mint, Calcutta; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 6 Aug. 1851; son of Justin MacCartie, of Carrignavar, co. Cork. *Address*—United Service Club, Calcutta

McCAUSLAND.

Fanny Mary, Lady McCausland, dau. of the late Edward Blake, of Castlegrove, co. Galway, *m.* 1841, Sir Richard Bolton McCausland, Recorder of Singapore, who *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—61, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Drumbawn, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

McCLINTOCK.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Augustus McClintock, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Batt. Seaforth Highrs.; served during operations on Niger 1897 (medal with clasp); with Munshi Exped. 1900 (despatches, brev. maj.); with Exped. against Emir of Yola 1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Dec. 1866; 4th son of late George Perry McClintock, of Seskinore, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

M'CLINTOCK.

Adm. Sir Francis Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B. (1891), Knt. (1860), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Adm. Superintendent at Portsmouth, 1872-77; Comm.-in-Ch. of H.M. Ships in the North American and West Indian Stations, 1879-82; commanded the "Fox" in the Polar Regions, 1857-59, when he ascertained the fate of the Franklin Expedition; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1868-71; an elder brother of Trinity House; *b.* 1819; son of the late Henry McClintock, 3rd Drag. Guards, of Dundalk, co. Louth (*see* Rathdonnell, B.); *m.* 1870, Annette Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice House, co. Louth, and has issue. *Address*—16, Queensberry Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

McCLINTOCK.

Lieut. Robert Lyle McClintock, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with Niger Expedy. Force 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 March, 1874; only son of Col. William McClintock, late R.A., of Dunmore (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy and New Lyric Clubs.

McCOMB.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Brophy McComb, C.B. (1900); late Army Service Corps; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 22 Nov. 1855; son of late William McComb, of Charl Place, Dublin; *m.* April, 1887, Marie, dau. of D. C. S *Address*—Charlemont Place, Dublin; Norris Hotel, Londo

McCORMICK.

Lieut. J. McCormick, D.S.O. (1902); Tasmanian Contin served in S. African War 1901-2.

McCRACKEN.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Ni McCracken, D.S.O. (1902); R. Berks Regt.; served in Eg Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan Expedn (despatches, two clasps, Medjidie, brevet of maj.), again Soudan 1885-6; and in S. African War 1899-1901 (desp brevet of lieut.-col., D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Aug. 1859.

McCUBBIN.

Lieut.-Col. T. McCubbin, C.M.G. (1900); commande Durban Light Infantry in the S. African War 1900 (desp C.M.G.). *Address*—Durban.

MACCULLAGH.

Sir James Acheson MacCullagh, Knt. (1896), B.A., M.D. I Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; J.P. for L derry; Mayor of Londonderry, 1892-5; son of the late John M lagh, of Newry, co. Down; *b.* Oct. 1854; *m.* 1880, Ida, dau McClelland, J.P., of Glenndarragh, co. Londonderry. *Ad* Solerno, Galway; County (Galway) Club.

McCULLOCH.

Capt. Robert Henry Frederick McCulloch, R.A. (1897); served during Matabele War, 1896 (despatches, D in S. African War, 1900; *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; son of late McCulloch, of Hymentown House, Cahir, co. Tipp *Address*—c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross.

McCULLOCH.

Hon. William McCulloch, C.M.G. (1902); J.P. Victor N.S. Wales; M.L.C. Victoria since 1879; sometime Mini Public Works and Health; *b.* 22 Oct. 1832; eldest son Samuel McCulloch, J.P., of Chippermore, co. Wigton (*see* B *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Catherine Vans Agnew, Colin Christison, of Barglass; she *d.* 24 Nov. 1894, leaving *Address*—475, Collins Street, Melbourne; Mertoun Park Colac, and Woodlands, near Ararat, Victoria; Warb Deniliquin, N.S. Wales; Australian (Melbourne) Club

McCULLOCH.

Margaret B., Lady McCulloch, dau. of W. Inglis, of V Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1867, Sir James McCulloch, K.C.M.G *d.* 1893. *Address*—Elmstead Wood, Chislehurst, Kent.

MACDERMOT.

Right Hon. Hugh Hyacinth O'Rorke MacDermo MacDermot, P.C. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, 1862; Q.C., and Bencher, King's Inn, Dublin, 1884; was Solicitor-G Ireland, 1885 and 1886; and Attorney-Gen. 1892-95; is J. D.L. co. Sligo, and J.P. for cos. Dublin, Mayo, and Roscor *b.* 1 July, 1834; eldest son of the late Charles Joseph MacD chief of his clan, and popularly known as the Prince of Co J.P. co. Sligo (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1 Dec Mary, dau. of Edward Howley, of Belleek Castle, co. May D.L., which lady *d.* 1871, leaving issue; 2ndly, 25 March Henrietta Maria, dau. of Henry Blake, M.D., and has *Address*—Coolavin, Monasteraden, co. Sligo; 10, Fitzw Place, Dublin; Reform and United Service (Hibernian) C

McDONALD.

Sir Andrew McDonald, Knt. (1897); J.P. Edinburgh D.L. for co. of city of Edinburgh; Lord Lieut. and Lord P of Edinburgh 1894-7; Master of Edinburgh Merchant Co 1888-9; *b.* 1836; son of Thomas McDonald, of Kirkhill, Pe N.B.; *m.* 1857, Isabella, dau. of William Fisher, of L *Address*—40, Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Bigg Lanark; National and Union (Edin.) Clubs.

McDONALD.

Capt. Archibald W. McDonald, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Q.O. Cameron Highrs.; late lieut. Cameron Highrs.; se S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MACDONALD.

Col. Sir Claude Maxwell MacDonald, G.C.M.G. K.C.B. (*Mil.*) (1900), K.C.B. (*Civil*) (1898), K.C.M.G. (1892) Res. of Officers; entered the 74th Highlanders 1872, and Major 1882 (ret. 1896); served in Egyptian War 1882, at Kebir 1884, with 1st batt. Black Watch at Tel-el and 4th class Osmanieh; late Envoy Extraordinary and Min. P

Emperor of China and King of Corea, and Chief Superintendent of Trade at Pekin; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. Emperor of Japan, since 1900; formerly H.M.'s Comm. and Consul-General in the Oil Rivers; H.M.'s Consul in the Island Fernando, and in the German Colony of Cameroons, 1891; 2 June, 1852; son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. D. MacDonald; *m.* Dec. 1892, Ethel, widow of P. Craigie Robertson, and dau. of Major Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt. *Address*—British Legation, Tokio, Japan.

MACDONALD.

Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) Sir Hector Archibald MacDonald, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1890); late Gordon Highdrs. and 3rd Fusiliers; employed with Egyptian Constabulary 1885-88, Egyptian Army 1888-99; in command of 2nd Class District Sudan, 1899-1900, and 1901-2, of troops in Ceylon since 1902; served Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, Peiwar star); in S. African War 1881 (despatches); with Nile Expedn. 1885; with Soudan Expedn. 1888-91 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star with clasp, 3rd Class Medijideh, 3rd Class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Khedive's medal with two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded at Paardeberg, despatches twice, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); an Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King 1901; *b.* 4 March, 1853, son of the late William Macdonald, of Rootfield. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon; Army and Navy Club.

MACDONALD.

Lt.-J. and Brev. Col. James Ronald Leslie Macdonald, C.B. (1901); R.E.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Nouma Exped. 1893; Actg. Commr. Uganda Protectorate, and in command of operations against Kabarega's, Uganda, 1893 (acknowledgments of Govt, medal); Chief Staff Officer, Unyoro Exped., 1893-4 (medal, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); chief command of operations in Uganda, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, thanks of Govt.); in command of Juba Field Force, 1898-9; employed with China Field Force, 1900-1 (despatches, pro. brev. col.); Chief Engineer for Uganda Railway, 1892; *b.* 8 Nov. 1862; son of Surg.-Maj. James Macdonald, F.R.C.S.E., of Aberdeen; *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir George Pringle, I.S.C. *Address*—c/o. Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

MACDONALD.

Lt.-Col. John Andrew Macdonald, C.B. (1897), of Glenaladale; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, and J.P. co. Argyll; *b.* 29 July, 1837; eldest son of the late Angus Macdonald, of Glenaladale (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1862, Helen, dau. of the late Edward Chaloner, of Liverpool. She *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1867, Margaret Mary Teresa, widow of George Edmund Wicksted, and dau. of Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart. *Address*—Glenaladale, Fort William, N.B.; Betley Hall, Crewe; Hyde Park and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MACDONALD.

Lady Agnes Arabella, Mrs. J. A. M. Macdonald, dau. of Major-Gen. W. E. Macleod, *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Gen. John Hay Madder Mathew Macdonald, C.B., who *d.* 26 April, 1900.

MACDONALD.

Sir John Denis Macdonald, K.C.B. (1902); R.N., ret.; M.D.; F.R.C.S. ed. at Cork School of Medicine, and King's Coll. Med. Sch.; ent. Navy as Assist. Surg. 1849; apptd. 1852 to H.M.S. Herald "for Surveying Service in S.W. Pacific; after many years' time spent in collecting microscopic work on products of sounding lead, dredging, and towing-net, elected F.R.S. 1859; Professor of Naval Medicine at Netley Med. School for nine years; Inspector Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, in charge of Plymouth Hosp. 1883-6, when he was awarded Macdougal-Brisbane medal of the R.S.E. 1862, and Albert Blane medal 1871; author, amongst other works, of "Zoology of Sound and Colour" and "Outlines of Naval Hygiene"; *b.* 26 Oct. 1826; son of late James Macdonald, of Cork, Painter and Art Critic; *m.* 1st, 1863, Sarah Phœbe, dau. of Ely Bourne, of Stainland, co. York, by whom he has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Erina C. C., dau. of Rev. William Archer, late Preb. of St. Patrick's Cathedral; she *d.s.p.* 1893. *Address*—Amwell Place, Pierpoint, Hassocks, Surrey.

MACDONALD.

The Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald, P.C. (1885), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1886); V.D.; F.R.S.; F.R.S.E.; LL.D., Edinburgh Univ., 1884; M.I.E.E.; Advocate 1859; Q.C., 1880; Solicitors-at-Law, Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1874-76, and co. Inverness, 1880-85; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1876-80; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1882-85; Lord Advocate 1885-86, and 1886-88; Chm. Roy. Commsn. on Boundaries of Glasgow, 1888; appointed Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, 1888; J.P. and D.L., Co. of the City of Edinburgh, and J.P. Midlothian; a Brig.-Gen. and formerly Adjut.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard); Hon. Col. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig.; Brig.-Gen. Comm., Forth Vol. Brigade 1888-1901; was M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1885-88; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, and Lord Pres. of 2nd Div. of Court of Session since 1888; *b.* 27 Dec. 1836; son of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, W.S.; *m.* 1864, Adelaide Jeannette (who *d.* 1870), dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford. *Address*—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; Constitutional, Royal Societies, Automobile of Great Britain (London); New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers' Clubs.

MACDONALD.

Capt. Kenneth Macdonald, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal, medal); with Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedn. 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal and seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1873; son of Lieut.-Col. C. E. Macdonald, late R.M.L.I.

MACDONALD.

Maj. Reginald Percy Macdonald, D.S.O. (1889), Major Res. of Off., late Hampshire Regt., ret. 1897; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burma 1885-91 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 10 June, 1856; eld. son of Maj.-Gen. John Collins Macdonald, formerly M.S.C.; *m.* 1890, A. L., dau. of Thomas Chard, of Ramsgate, and widow of Alexander Murray, of Old Polmaise, Stirling.

McDONALD.

Capt. T. McDonald, D.S.O. (1902); N.S. Wales Contingent; served in S. African War 1902.

MACDONALD.

Sir William Christopher Macdonald, Knt. (1899); educated at the Central Academy, Charlotte Town; engaged in commerce in Montreal; Gov. of McGill Univ. (to which he has given large endowments), and of Montreal Gen. Hospital, and a Director of the Bank of Montreal; *b.* 1831; youngest son of the late Hon. Donald Macdonald, of Glenaladale, Prince Edward Island, sometime Pres. of Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island. *Address*—891, Sherbroke Street, Montreal, Canada; Mount Royal and St. James' (Montreal) Clubs.

MACDONELL.

Lieut.-Col. Archibald Cameron Macdonell, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers; N.W. Mtd. Police; late Canadian Mtd. Inf. and Canadian Mtd. Rifles; educated at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada; served in S. African War 1900-1, actions of Vet River, Zand River, Klip River, Diamond Hill, entry into Pretoria (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1864; son of S. S. Macdonell, Q.C., of Windsor, Ontario; *m.* 14 April, 1890, Mary Maud Flora, 3rd dau. of late Lieut.-Col. J. T. Campbell, sometime 72nd Highlanders and 7th Roy. Fus. *Address*—Regina, N.W. Territories, Canada.

MACDONELL.

Maj. Archibald Hayes Macdonell, D.S.O. (1900); Canadian Mil.; served in the Canadian Contingent in the S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Nigeria 1901-2; *b.* 6 Feb. 1868; son of Angus D. Macdonell. *Address*—Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Canada.

MACDONELL.

Right Hon. Sir Hugh Guion Macdonell, P.C. Great Britain (1902), G.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1889); educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst; was 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1848-53; appointed Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1854; 2nd Sec. 1862; Sec. of Legation, 1869; Sec. of Embassy, 1875; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1882; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Brazil 1885, to King of Denmark 1888, and to King of Portugal 1892-1902; *b.* 5 March, 1832; son of the late Hugh Macdonell, formerly Consul-Gen. at Algiers; *m.* July, 1870, Anne, dau. of Edward Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Surrey. *Address*—53, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

MACDONELL.

John MacDonell, C.B. (1898); M.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1873; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, Associate of L'Institut de Droit International, and a Member of L'Institut International de Statistique; Vice-Pres. of the Royal Statistical Society, 1898; Editor of the Civil Judicial Statistics and of Journal of Comparative Legislation; Quain Prof.

Comparative Law; *b.* 1846; son of the late James MacDonell, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1873, Agnes, 3rd dau. of late Daniel Harrison, of Shirley House, Beckenham, Kent. *Address*—28, Belsize Avenue, N.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

MACDONNELL.

Right Hon. Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, P.C. Great Britain (1902), G.C.S.I. (1897), K.C.S.I. (1893), C.S.I. (1888); educated at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.A., D.Lit.); entered Bengal C.S., 1864; Ch. Commr., Burmah, 1889; Ch. Commr., Central Provinces, 1890-5; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1893-95; Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1895-1901; apptd. Member of Council of India 1902; Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1902; *b.* 1844; son of the late Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, Mayo; *m.* 1878, Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell, of Nevern Square, S.W. *Address*—Reform, E. I. United Service, and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.

McDONNELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis McDonnell, C.B. (1902); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; late Lieut.-Col. Comdt. R. Mon. Eng. Mil. 1879-90; formerly 71st Foot; J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth; *b.* 17 April, 1828; eldest survg. son of late F. McDonnell, of Plâs Newydd, co. Monmouth, J.P.; *m.* 1867, Maria Daly, sister of William Daly, of Dunsandle, D.L. *Address*—Plas Newydd, Usk, co. Monmouth; Army and Navy Club.

MACDONNELL.

Insp.-Gen. Henry Macdonnell, C.B. (1897), L.R.C.S.I. (1860), L.R.C.P.I. (1861); Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N.; entered R.N. 1861; Staff-Surgeon, 1874, Fleet-Surgeon, 1882, Dep. Insp.-Gen. 1890, and Insp.-Gen. 1897; served at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during the subsequent Egyptian War in H.M.S. "Invincible" (medal with clasp, bronze star); was in charge of R.N. Hospitals, Malta, Chatham, and Haslar; Jubilee Medal, 1897; retired 1899; *b.* 1839; son of the late William MacDonnell, of Dublin; *m.* 1886, Frances Alice, eldest dau. of the late Sir William R. Holmes, Consular Serv., of Kilrea, Ireland. *Address*—Keith House, Villiers Road, Southsea; Junior United Service and R.N. (Portsmouth) Clubs.

McDONNELL.

Lieut.-Col. John McDonnell, C.B. (1900); R.F.A.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1900, present at relief of Kimberley (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 28 May, 1851; son of Luke John McDonnell, D.L., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 11 Aug. 1900, Mary Agnes Maud, 2nd dau. of Col. Hannay, and widow of Capt. Charles Milford, 23rd Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

McDONNELL.

Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr McDonnell, K.C.B. (1902), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1892); Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury 1888-1902; Capt. 1st City of London Rifle Vols.; Hon. Lieut. in the Army, late C.I.V.; served in S. African War 1900; *b.* 22 March, 1861; son of 5th Earl of Antrim (*see that title*). *Address*—103, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Carlton Club.

MACDONNELL.

Col. William Macdonnell, C.B. (1891); late Chief Paymaster Army Pay Dept.; ret. 1891; *b.* 7 June, 1831; son of William MacDonnell; *m.* 1878, Annie Jessie Philippa Sophia, only dau. of the late Col. Charles James Cox, of Fordwich House, Kent. *Address*—Junior United Service and Hurlingham Clubs.

MACDONNELL.

Blanche Anne, Lady MacDonnell, dau. of the late F. Skurray, of Brighton; *m.* Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hong Kong, who *d.* 1881.

McDOUALL.

Capt. Robert McDouall, D.S.O. (1900); E. Kent Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, actions of Panjkora River and Mamugai (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Paardeberg, relief of Kimberley, action of Driefontein (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); employed since 1900 with S. African Constabulary; *b.* 3 Nov. 1871; son of late John McDouall, of Stranraer, co. Wigtown; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Mabel Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Richard Pennington, C.B.

McDOUGALL.

Sir John McDougall, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P.; Fell. of Chemical Soc.; Member of L.C.C. since 1889, Vice-Chamn. 1901-2, Chmn. 1902-3; *b.* 1844; son of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester; *m.* 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of George Lidgett, B.A., J.P., of Blackheath. *Address*—Clifton House, Greenwich Park, S.E.

McDOUGALL.

John Lorn McDougall, C.M.G. (1897); M.A. Toronto [illegible] Auditor-Gen. of Canada since 1878; sat in Dominion Parl., [illegible] and 1874-8; *b.* 6 Nov. 1838; eld. son of the late John McDougall, of Renfrew, Ontario; *m.* 1870, Marion King of Peter Morris, of McNab. *Address*—Nepean, Canada.

MACDOUGALL.

Hon. William MacDougall, C.B. (1867); K.C.; P.C., of Ca was Lieut.-Gov. of Rupert's Land, and N.W. Territories, 1 sat in Canadian Assembly 1858-67, and in House of Cor 1867-72 and 1878-82; ret. from public life, 1891; *b.* 25 Jan son of the late Daniel MacDougall, of St. Mary's, Ontar Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1845, Amelia Caroline [illegible] 1869), dau. of Joseph Easton, of Millbank; 2ndly, 1872, dau. of the late John Beaty, M.D., of Cobourg, O *Address*—407, Wilbrad Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau Cl

MACDOUGALL.

Adelaide Marianne, Lady MacDougall, dau. of th Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Bristol; *m.* 1860, 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patrick Leonard MacDougall, K.C.M.G *d.* 28 Nov. 1894. *Address*—22, Elvaston Place, S.W.

McDOWELL.

Donald Keith McDowell, C.M.G. (1901); District Med. Leeward Islands since 1901; late Prin. Med. Officer, N Nigeria; served in Ashanti Campaign 1895-6; Prin. Med. of Ashanti Field Force 1900 (C.M.G.); Med. Officer in ch Colonial Contingent of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee 1 16 Sept. 1867; son of Edmund Greswold McDowell, C.B.; *m* 1901, Bertha Kathleen Mary, dau. of late John Bailey, M *Address*—Antigua, W. Indies.

McDOWELL.

Surg.-Col. Edmund Greswold McDowell, C.B. L.R.C.S.I.; Surg.-Col. ret. pay; served in China Wa (medal with clasp); in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, 3rd Medjidieh); at one time Prin. Med. Officer in Canada; son of E. McDowell.

McEACHARN.

Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn, Knt. (1900); J.P. land; Partner in firm of McIlwraith, McEacharn & Co originators of trade in frozen meat, &c., between Austra Great Britain; Mayor of Melbourne 1898, 1899 and 1900; C of Harbour Trust, and Vice-President of Chamber of Com Melbourne; *b.* 1852; son of Malcolm McEacharn, of Br Islay, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Annie (who *d.* 1878), only James Peirson, of Goathland, Yorks.; 2ndly, 1882, Mary dau. of John Boyd Watson, of Bendigo, Victoria; Mel Australia. *Address*—Goathland, Yorks.; Conservative, London, Bath, Queensland, Adelaide, and Australian Clu

MACEWEN.

Sir William Macewen, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D.; F.R.S LL.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.; Hon. Member of German Surgi gress, of Hungarian Medical Soc., Imp. Med. Academy Petersburg, of Roy. Med. Academy of Rome and of A Surgical Soc.; Corresponding Member of Paris Medical So Prof. of Surgery, Glasgow Univ., since 1892; author of "F Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord," and of numerou on Pathological and Surgical Subjects; *b.* 22 June, 1848 late John Macewen, of Bute; *m.* Mary Watson, dau. Hugh Allan, of Crosshill, Glasgow. *Address*—3, W Crescent, Glasgow; Garrochty, Kingarth, Bute.

MACFARLANE.

Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane, Knt. (1894); J.P. co. M.P. co. Carlow 1880-85, and for Argyllshire 1885-86 and *b.* July, 1830; youngest son of the late Allan Macfarlane, Caithness; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Isabella (who *d.* 1887), dau late Henry Ridgard Bagshawe, Q.C., and 2ndly, 1888, Fa dau. of the late James Robson, of Pontefract. *Address*— man Square, W.; Reform, Oriental, National Liberal, an Thames Yacht Clubs.

MACFARLANE.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Duncan Alwyn Mach D.S.O. (1900); B.A. Oxon.; K.O. Scottish Borderers; s W. Coast of Africa 1883; in Soudan 1888, action of G (medal with clasp, bronze star); during operations on 1889; with Chitral Relief Force 1895, storming of Malak (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp); with Tirah Force 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; son of late Rev. James Duncan Ma M.A. *Address*—Naval and Military and Caledonian Clu

MACFARLANE.

EORGE JAMES MACFARLANE, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Pieter-ritzburg 1898-1902; Lieut.-Col. Natal Carbineers; served in lu War 1879; *b.* 6 June, 1855; son of John Macfarlane, J.P., e Resident Mag., Natal; *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Maria Mary, dau. of lter Macfarlane, J.P., late Speaker, Leg. Council, Natal. *dress*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

McFARLANE.

AJ. RONALD MCFARLANE, C.M.G. (1898); Res. of Officers; late t. 9th Lancers; ret. 1892; served during Matabele Rebellion, 3 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 22 June, 1860; 4th son of the late McFarlane. *Address*—Buluwayo, Naval and Military, and lington Clubs.

McFARLANE.

IEUT. S. P. MCFARLANE, D.S.O. (1902); S. Australians; served . African War 1902.

MACFARLANE.

HOMAS JOHN MALCOLM MACFARLANE, C.M.G. (1900); .I.C.E.; served with Intell. Dept. Natal Field Force -1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 July, 1859; son of late n Macfarlane, Resident Mag., Weenen co., Natal; *m.* 6 July, , Agnes S., daughter of late Walter Macfarlane, Speaker, Council, Natal. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

MACFARREN.

ARA NATALIE, LADY MACFARREN, dau. of H. Andrae, of eck; *m.* 1844, Sir George Alexander Macfarren, Princ. of al Acad. of Music, who *d.* 1887. *Address*—17, Neville Court, e End Road, N.W.

MACFIE.

L. WILLIAM MACFIE, C.B. (1897), V.D., of Airds, Argyllshire; erly Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. late comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. King's (Liverpool Regt.), ret. 1900; J.P. cos. Argyll and ashire; *b.* 9 May, 1840; eldest son of the late Robt. Macfie, D.L., of Airds and Oban, N.B.; *m.* 1867, Jane Crawford, dau. of James Allan, of Glasgow. *Address*—Airds, Port n, Argyllshire; Lismore House, Birkdale, Southport; onal Liberal and Reform (Liverpool) Clubs.

McGILL.

PT. THOMAS MCGILL, C.B. (1897); R.N.; served in Egypt. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in E. Soudan 1884-5 (despatches,); in E. Africa 1895 (despatches, medal); with Benin dn. 1897 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1850; son of the Rev. Thomas McGill, of Clapham; *m.* 1884, Maria, dau. of as West. *Address*—Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Club.

MACGREGOR.

UD, LADY MACGREGOR, 3rd dau. of A. des Monstiers bell, of Oakley House, Berks.; *m.* 15 March, 1893, Col. es Reginald Macgregor, C.B., D.S.O., Ind. S.C., who *d.* ne, 1902, leaving issue (*see* MACGREGOR, Bart.). *Address*—ng, Assam.

MACGREGOR.

EVAN MACGREGOR, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1882), I.S.O. (1902) ACGREGOR, Bart.).

MACGREGOR.

HENRY GREY MACGREGOR, C.B. (1889); late A.D.C.; et. pay; late A.A.G., Head-quarters; served in Zulu aign, 1879-81 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Boer 1881; in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, e star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Sudan Exped. 1885 (de-es, clasp); *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; son of the late Gen. Sir D. egor, K.C.B.; *m.* Aug. 1863, Rosetta, who *d.* 17 Sept. dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, 1st Bart. (*see tle*). *Address*—4, Brechin Place, S.W; National Club.

MACGREGOR.

T. PHILIP ARTHUR MACGREGOR, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream s; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); eb. 1877.

MACGREGOR.

WILLIAM MACGREGOR, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.B. (1897), C.M.G. M.D., LL.D., Aberdeen; LL.D. Edin.; Hon. D.Sc., ; L.R.C.P. Edinburgh; formerly Assistant Govt. Medical at the Seychelles; Supt. Lunatic Asylum, and Resdt. Civil Hospital, at Port Louis, Mauritius; Assist. Surg. Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; and Surg. and House ian at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; was Chief Med. of Fiji Colony, 1875-7; Receiver-Gen. of the Colony, Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888-95; Lieut.-or, 1895-98; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Lagos from epresented Fiji at Federal Council of Australasia, 1886; veral times administered the Government of Fiji, and acted as High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific; represented W. African Colonies and Protectorates at Coronation of King Edward VII 1902; has "Albert" (2nd class), and "Clarke" medals for saving life at sea; *b.* 1847; son of the late John Macgregor; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of R. Cox. *Address*—Government House, Lagos, W. Africa.

MACGREGOR.

CHARLOTTE MARY, LADY MACGREGOR, dau. of F. W. Jardine, of Orme Square, W.; *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Metcalfe Macgregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1887. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace.

MACGREGOR.

FLORA ELIZABETH, LADY MACGREGOR (*see* DIXWELL-OXENDEN, Bart.). *Address*—Glencarnock, Torquay.

McHARDY.

CAPT. ALEXANDER ANDERSON MCHARDY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; educated at Westminster School; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, with 5th Div., present at all engagements of that div. (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; son of Lieut.-Col. A. B. McHardy, C.B., of Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. *Address*—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; Junior United Service Club.

McHARDY

LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER BURNESS MCHARDY, C.B. (1900); late R.E.; Chairman of Prison Commission, Scotland, since 1895; F.S.A. Scot; *b.* 11 June, 1842; son of the late David McHardy, of Cranford, Aberdeen; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Elise Norrie, only dau. of the late Sir John Anderson, C.E., LL.D., F.R.S.E. and has issue. *Address*—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; Junior United Service Club.

McILWRAITH.

HARRIETTE ANNE, LADY MCILWRAITH, dau. of Archibald Mosman, of Armidale, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1879, Hon. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., LLD., who *d.* 17 July, 1900. *Address*—208, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland.

MACINNES.

CAPT. DUNCAN SAYRE MACINNES, D.S.O. (1900); R.E., served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 July, 1870.

McINNIS.

COL. EDWARD BOWATER MCINNIS, C.M.G. (1890); late 9th Lancers; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); Inspector-Gen. of Constabulary, Gold Coast, 1887-90; Commdt. of Local Forces, Trinidad, and M.E.C. of Colony 1890-1; Insp.-Gen. of British Guiana Police 1891-2; Insp.-Gen. of Police and Commdt. of the Militia, B. Guiana, since 1891; *b.* 15 March, 1847. *Address*—Georgetown, Demerara; Army and Navy Club.

McINROY.

COL. CHARLES MCINROY, C.B. (1894), Col. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedn., 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), Egyptian Expedn., 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmah, 1885-6 and 1888-9 (medal with two clasps); J.P. and D.L. co. Kincardine; *b.* 3 March, 1838; son of the late James Patrick McInroy, of Lude, Blair Atholl, N.B.; *m.* 1862, Emelia Katherine, eldest dau. of Alexander Hamilton, W.S., o Edinburgh. *Address*—The Burn, Edzell, N.B.; New (Edinburgh) Club.

M'INTYRE.

HON. SIR JOHN M'INTYRE, Knt. (1895); Member of Federal Council of Australasia, of the Executive Council of Victoria, of the Legislative Assembly for Maldon, Leader of Opposition in Leg. Assembly 1895-8; J.P. for the Colony, and Guardian of Miners for Bendigo District; was Mayor of Sandhurst 1863-8; Commr. to Philadelphia Centennial Exhbn. 1876; President of the Board of Land and Works, and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey in Victoria 1893-4; Hon.-Col. of Victorian Scottish Regt.; *b.* 1832; son of late M. M'Intyre, of Glasgow *m.* 1st, 1855, Jane (who *d.* 1861), dau. of the late A. Grant, of Glasgow; 2ndly, 1875, Isabella, his deceased wife's sister. *Address*—Warrain, Brighton, Victoria; Athenæum (Melbourne) Club.

McKAY.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY KELLOCK MCKAY, C.I.E. (1898); Ind. Med. Service; Civil Surgeon and Sup. of Lunatic Asylums, Jubbulpore; served with Naga Exped., 1875; in Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (medal); in Mahsood Waziri Exped., 1881; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; son of Maj.-Gen. John McKay. *Address*—Jubbulpore, India.

MACKAY.

COL. THE HON. J. A. K. MACKAY, C.B. (1900); N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen; served in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.).

MACKAY.

SIR JAMES LYLE MACKAY, G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1894), C.I.E. (1890); Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India since 1897; partner in firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 1890 to Oct. 1893; M.L.C. of Viceroy of India, March, 1891 to Oct. 1893; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1892; H.M.'s Spec. Commr. for Commercial Negotiations in China 1901-02; *b.* 11 Sept. 1852; son of the late James Mackay, of Arbroath, Forfarshire; *m.* 10 July, 1883, Jane Paterson, eldest dau. of James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath, co. Forfar. *Address*—7, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.; Oriental Club.

McKEAN.

COL. ALEXANDER CHALMERS MCKEAN, C.M.G. (1891); Col. ret. pay; late 6th Dragoons, which regt. he commanded 1890-5; formerly A.D.C. to G.O.C., Bengal, D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G., S. Africa, and Assist. Mil. Secy. and A.D.C. to Gov. and Comdr.-in-Chief, Malta; served in S. African War, 1881; during operations in Zululand 1883, 1888 (hon. mentioned); *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; son of the late Maj. Robert McKean; *m.* 1890, the Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano. *Address*—10, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta; Casa Inguanez, Notabile, Malta; Cavalry and Union (Malta) Clubs.

M'KENNA.

SIR JOSEPH NEALE M'KENNA, Knt. (1867); M.P. for Youghal, 1865-68, and 1874-85, and for Monaghan 1885-92; J.P. cos. Cork and Waterford, and D.L. co. Cork; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1849; *b.* 1819; eldest son of Michael M'Kenna, of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1842, Esther Louisa (who *d.* 1871), dau. of Edmund Howe; 2ndly, 28 July, 1880, Amelia Anne, only child of George Keats Brooke, and widow of Richard Warner Hole, of Shelthorpe House, Loughborough. *Address*—67, Lancaster Gate, W.; Ardogena, Youghal.

MACKENZIE.

MABEL ELIZABETH, LADY MACKENZIE, 3rd dau. of Ralph Elliot (*see* ELLIOT, Bart.); *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., B.A., sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—South Villa, Campden Hill, W.

MACKENZIE.

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MACKENZIE, Knt. (1895); Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh; LL.D. Glasgow; Principal of the Royal Academy of Music since 1888; Conductor Philharmonic Society, London, 1892, resigned 1895; *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; eld. son of late Alexander Mackenzie, of Edinburgh; *m.* 28 July, 1874, Mary Melina, dau. of John Burnside, of Edinburgh. *Address*—15, Regent's Park Road, N.W.; Athenæum, Garrick, and Arts Clubs.

MACKENZIE.

MAJ. ALEXANDER FRANCIS MACKENZIE, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs.; J.P. and D.L. co. Ross and Cromarty; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. Africa 1901-2; *b.* 18 April, 1861; educated at Marlborough College; only surviving son of the late Alexander Watson Mackenzie, of Ord (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, Olive Jane, dau. of the late George Holdsworth, of Ayot Bury, Herts. *Address*—Ord House, Muir of Ord, and Strathvaich Lodge and Corriemoilie Lodge, Garve, co. Ross; Naval and Military Club.

MACKENZIE.

COL. ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON MACKENZIE, C.B. (1886), Col. Bengal Cav.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 30 Sept. 1835. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

MACKENZIE.

LIEUT. COLIN MACKENZIE, R.N., D.S.O. (1900); served with China Expedy. Force 1900 (D.S.O.; *b.* 1872; eld. son of late Donald Mackenzie, J.P. of Gairloch, co. Perth; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Clare Archer, eld. dau. of Franklin Homan, J.P. of Rochester, Kent, and widow of Henry Stanford-Harris, of Eltham. *Address*—H.M.S. "Whiting," China.

MACKENZIE.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. COLIN JOHN MACKENZIE, C.B. (1900); late Seaforth Highlanders; *p.s.c.*; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (medal with two clasps); with Hazara Ex 1888 (despatches, clasp); with Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Waziristan Expedn. 1 (despatches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, Khartoum (m Soudan medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despa twice, medal with four clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); A.Q. 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps since 1902; A.D.C. to Earl Ro when Comm.-in-Chief in India; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; son of Maj.- Colin Mackenzie, late I.S.C.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1898, Ethel, eldest da Hercules Grey Ross, late I.S.C. *Address*—Naval and Mil and Hyde Park Clubs.

McKENZIE.

LIEUT.-COL. DUNCAN MCKENZIE, C.B. (1902) C.M.G. (1 Natal Carbineers; now Comdg. 2nd I.L.H.; served in S. Af War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; son of Duncan McK of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal; *m.* 15 Aug. 1883, Kath Agnes, dau. of late Alexander Macarthur, of Durban, N *Address*—Cotswold, Nottingham, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.

MACKENZIE.

CAPT. EDWARD LESLIE MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (severely wou despatches. D.S.O.); *b.* 6 May, 1870; son of late Maj. Mackenzie, 28th Regt.

MACKENZIE.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK FINCH MACKENZIE, C.B. (1902); 5th Lancashire Fus.; edu. at Wellington Coll. and Worcester Oxford; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal two clasps, C.B.); J.P. Berks; M.F.H. East Kent Foxho 1879-80; *b.* 1849; son of late F. W. Mackenzie, of Stawell H Richmond; *m.* 1879, Ella, youngest dau. of late Christ Rawson. *Address*—Ramslade, near Bracknell, Berks; U Service Club.

MACKENZIE.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FREDERIC CAMPBELL MACKENZIE. (1900); 1st Suffolk Regt.; educated at Wellington Coll., Coll. Cambridge, and at Sandhurst; served in Afghan 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 22 1855; eldest son of the late Maj. François Mackenzie, B L.I. (*see* MACKENZIE, *of Tarbat and Scatwell*, Bart.); *m.* 31 1885, Emily Mary, dau. of late Capt. Joseph Boulton, Hussars, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club

MACKENZIE.

SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G. (1902) (1897); F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; merchant; partner in firm of Dawes, and Co.; Vice-Pres. R.G.S.; Member of Coun Roy. Col. Institute; Fell. of London Chamber of Comm decorated for services in the development of British int in Africa and Persia; has Grand Cross of Crown of Italy Grand Cross Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; *b.* 5 May, 1844; 3 of the late Sir William Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.D., Insp Gen. Madras Med. Serv.; *m.* 1883, Elma, dau. of late William Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt. *Address*—52, Q Gate Gardens, S.W.; Travellers', Oriental, Geographical City of London Clubs.

MACKENZIE.

CAPT. J. R. MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1902); served with S Horse in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, despa D.S.O.).

M'KENZIE.

ANNIE, LADY M'KENZIE, youngest dau. of John Mun Glengless, co. Ross, N.B.; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Hon. Sir M'Kenzie, K.C.M.G., M.L.C. and sometime Minister of New Zealand, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1901. *Address*—Heathfield, H ston South, Otago, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE.

COL. KENNETH JAMES LOCH MACKENZIE, C.I.E. (1892 U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; previously of Roy. (Madras) Ar formerly Commissioner of Berar and Resident at Hyd Deccan; *b.* 7 Sept. 1839; eldest son of late Sir William Mac K.C.B., C.S.I.; *m.* 1865, Marian, dau. of the late E. Prend of Ardfinan Castle, co. Tipperary. *Address*—Grant Chobham, Woking, Surrey; East India United Serv Grosvenor Clubs.

MACKENZIE.

CAPT. THOMAS CAMPBELL MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1902); R. served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1872.

MACKENZIE.

ARGARET, LADY MACKENZIE, dau. of the late J. Bouch, of dley Park, Kent; *m.* 1863, Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D., who Feb. 1892. *Address*—The Little House, Wargrave, Berks.

MUIR-MACKENZIE.

R KENNETH AUGUSTUS MUIR-MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (1893) (*see* R-MACKENZIE, Bart.).

McKERLIE.

PHIA CAROLINE, LADY McKERLIE, dau. of the late Gen. ry John Savage, R.E., *m.* 1841, Col. Sir John Graham McKerlie, B., Chairman of Board of Public Works, Ireland, who *d.* 7 1900. *Address*—3, Longford Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

MACKEY.

ANNAH SYLVIA, LADY MACKEY, dau. of the late Sylvanus es, R.M., of Kircullen House, co. Galway; *m.* 1848, Sir es William Mackey, Lord Mayor of Dublin, who *d.* 1892. ress—70, Pembroke Road, Dublin; King William's Town, co.

MACKEY.

PT. HUGH JAMES ALEXANDER MACKEY, M.V.O. 5th class); Roy. Art.; *b.* 19 March, 1876.

MACKIE.

PT. E. F. MACKIE, D.S.O. (1900); Lord Strathcona's Corps; d in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MACKIE.

AJ. JOHN MACKIE, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. King's Own ish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); and D.L. co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 9 May, 1857; eldest son of ate James Mackie, of Bargaly (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address* espie, near Castle Douglas; Bargaly and Glencaird, New- tewart, N.B.; Bachelors' and Boodle's Clubs.

MACKINNON.

CHIBALD DONALD MACKINNON, C.M.G. (1900); M.D. Aberdeen; al Officer Imp. B.E. Africa Co., 1888-91; Civil Surgeon, Behar State, 1893-4; Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 3; Director of Transport, Uganda Protectorate, 1898-9; has of Hamondieh, 4th Class; *b.* 27 March, 1864; 6th son of te Rev. Donald Mackinnon, D.D., of Strath, Isle of Skye; July, 1901, Mary Henderson, dau. of late Henry Macdonald, rtree, and widow of K. C. Maciver. *Address*—Zanzibar, rica; Windham Club.

MACKINNON.

G.-SURG.-LIEUT.-COL. HENRY WILLIAM ALEXANDER MAC- N, D.S.O. (1886); M.R.C.S., L.S.A., Lieut.-Col. ret., R.A.M.C.; Officer, Headquarters; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 ded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with a Expedn. 1885 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Burma Field 1886 (despatches); *b.* 1842; son of the late Inspector- Charles Mackinnon, H.E.I.C.S. of Millbrook Lawn, near ampton; *m.* 1st, 1881, Dora Jessie (who *d.* 1891), dau. of -Gen. William Munro, C.B., M.D.; 2ndly, 1893, Mabel, dau late Thomas Keown. *Address*—St. George's Barracks, ng Cross, W.C.

MACKINNON.

J.-GEN. WILLIAM HENRY MACKINNON, C.V.O. (1902); C.B. ; late Gren. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 as omdt. City of London Imp. Vols. (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1852; younger son of William Alexander Mackinnon, of e Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); l, Madeleine Frances, dau. of Villiers La Touche Hatton, of d, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards. *Address*—15, Ovington e, S.W.; Guards', Travellers', and Union Clubs.

MACKINTOSH.

ALD JAMES MACKINTOSH, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); M.B., C.M. w 1884; Medical Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Ass. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; of Skiagraphic Atlas, &c.; decorated for services in con- with Scottish Ambulance sent to S. Africa during War 02; *b.* 1862; son of Donald Mackintosh; *m.* 1894, Margaret, f late Thomas Fullarton, of Redstone, co. Perth. *Address*— n Infirmary, Glasgow.

MACKWORTH.

T. HARRY LLEWELLYN MACKWORTH, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); March, 1878; 4th son of Sir Arthur W. Mackworth, 6th

MACLACHLAN.

LIEUT. ALEXANDER FRASER CAMPBELL MACLACHLAN, D.S.O. (1902); K.R. Rif. C.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 July, 1875.

SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN.

CAPT. EWEN GEORGE SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN, D.S.O. (1900); Border Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5; in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1868.

MACLAREN.

MAJ. KENNETH MACLAREN, D.S.O. (1900); 13th Hussars; served with the Mohmand Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Oct. 1860.

McLAUGHLIN.

LIEUT.-COL. HUBERT JAMES McLAUGHLIN, D.S.O. (1902); Res. of Officers; Maj. late 5th Lancers; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (despatches); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Remount Dept. S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; 3rd son of Maj.-Gen. Edward McLaughlin, late R.A., of the Lydiates, co. Hereford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

MACLAURIN.

HON. SIR HENRY NORMAND MACLAURIN, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A.; M.D.; LL.D.; M.L.C.; Surgeon R.N. 1858-71; Pres. of Board of Health, N.S. Wales, 1885-89; M.L.C. since 1889; Vice-Pres. of Exec. Council 1893-4; Chancellor of Univ. of N.S. Wales since 1896; *b.* 1835; son of James MacLaurin, A.M., of Kilconquhar, N.B.; *m.* 1871, Eliza, dau. of Charles Nathan, of Sydney, F.R.C.S. *Address*—Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian Club.

McLEAN.

CAPT. A. A. McLEAN, D.S.O. (1900); served in the New South Wales Contingent in the S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MACLEAN.

HELEN HENDERSON, LADY MACLEAN, dau. of the late William Murdoch, of Glasgow; *m.* 1854, Sir Andrew Maclean, Knt., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1900. *Address*—Viewfield House, Partick, Glasgow; Otterburn Villa, Blairmore, co. Argyll.

MACLEAN.

CAPT. DONALD CHARLES HUGH MACLEAN, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); *b.* 13 July, 1875; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.).

MACLEAN.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES SMITH MACLEAN, C.B. (1881), C.I.E. (1888); Maj.-Gen. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; formerly H.M.'s Consul-General for Provinces of Khorassan and Scistan; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (wounded, medal with clasp); with China Expedn. Force 1860 (medal with two clasps); in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Expedn. against Masud Waziris 1880; *b.* 15 Dec. 1836; son of the late Lachlan MacLean, of Rum.

MACLEAN.

HON. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, K.C.I.E. (1898), Knt. (1896); K.C.; M.A. Camb.; Chief Justice of Bengal since 1896; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1898; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1868; M.P. for Mid-Oxfordshire, 1885-91; Q.C. 1886; a Master in Lunacy, 1891; Bencher, 1892; has Kaisar I-Hind gold medal; *b.* 13 Dec. 1844; 3rd surviving son of the late Alexander Maclean, of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey; *m.* 1869, Mattie, dau. of the late John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland. *Address*—Calcutta; 7, Hans Mansions, S.W.; Brooks's and Garrick Clubs.

MACLEAN.

KAID SIR HARRY AUBREY DE VERE MACLEAN, K.C.M.G. (1901); C.M.G. (1898); formerly Lieut. in 69th Regt.; Kaid (General) of army of H.S.M. the Sultan of Morocco, and Col. Comdg. H.S.M.'s Bodyguard; has rendered valuable services to British Govt. in Morocco; *b.* 15 June, 1848; son of Andrew Maclean, late of Army Medical Staff; *m.* Catherine, dau. of — Coe. *Address*—Care of British Legation, Tangier, Morocco.

MACLEAN.

CAPT. HENRY DONALD NEIL MACLEAN, D.S.O. (1900); King's Own Scottish Borderers; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June 1872.

M'LEARN.

Sir William M'Learn, Knt. (1900); J.P. Londonderry; Mayor of Londonderry, 1899 and 1900; *b.* 1837; son of Matthew M'Learn. *Address*—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

MACLEAY.

Col. Alexander Caldcleugh Macleay, C.B. (1897); Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders from 1882 to 1899, and made Hon. Col. of the Regt., 1899; a J.P. for Hants; *b.* 1843; son of the late James Robert Macleay; *m.* 1867, Mabel, dau. of the late Col. William Anderson, C.B., Bengal Artillery. *Address*—Fairfield Court, Eastbourne; Conservative Club.

MACLEAY.

Augusta Annie Gardner, Lady Macleay, dau. of the late William Gardner Sams, of Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* 1889, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., New S. Wales, who *d.* 1892. *Address*—58, The Drive, Brighton.

MACLEAY.

Susan Emmeline, Lady Macleay, dau. of the late Sir E. Deas-Thomson; *m.* 1857, Sir William Macleay, M.L.C., N.S. Wales, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—Elizabeth Bay House, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

McLEISH.

Maj. Duncan McLeish, C.M.G. (1900); Victorian Mounted Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Member of Victorian Tournament Team that visited England 1891, to compete at Roy. Mil. Tournament; *b.* 20 July, 1851; son of late Duncan McLeish, of Glenmore, Victoria. *Address*—Glenmore, Yea, Victoria, Australia; Naval and Military and Stock Exchange (Melbourne) Clubs.

McLEOD.

Maj.-Gen. Donald James Sim McLeod, C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1887); Madras Cav.; in command of 2nd Class Dist., Madras, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1895-1900, of Meerut District since 1901; *b.* 22 Feb. 1845; 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. W. C. McLeod; *m.* 1877, Camilla, eld. dau. of Maj. S. T. Nicholas. *Address*—Meerut, U.P., India; c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., 59, Strand, W.; E. I. United Service Club.

MACLEOD.

Lieut.-Col. James John Macleod, C.I.E. (1896); Indigo Planter, Tirhoot; is Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Behar L.I. (V.D.), and Hon. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; *b.* 9 Nov. 1841; 4th surviving son of Rev. Roderick Macleod, of Sneizort, I. of Skye. *Address*—Lalserieh, Segowlie, Chumparun, India; Bengal (Calcutta) Club.

McLEOD.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (1891), K.C.B. (1874); entered 42nd Highlanders 1846, became Col. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1888, retired 1892; served in the Crimea 1854-5, at Alma, Balaclava, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour); in the Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and in the Ashantee Expedition 1873-4; was in command of troops in Ceylon, 1882-87; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander McLeod, C.B., 61st Regt.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1861, Emily Maria Douglas (who *d.* 10 April, 1882), dau. of Abercromby Dick, late B.C.S.; 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1883, Dora Macdonald, dau. of John Graham Macdonald Burt, M.D. *Address*—21, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; United Service and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MACLEOD.

Capt. Norman Magnus MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), C.M.G. (1880); Capt. ret. pay, late 74th Highlanders; was Political Agent on Transvaal border during Zulu War; is a J.P. and D.L. for Inverness-shire; *b.* 27 July, 1839; son of the late Norman MacLeod, of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1881, Emily Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

MACLEOD.

Reginald MacLeod, C.B. (1895); B.A. Camb.; Under Sec. for Scotland since 1902; Registrar-Gen. for England 1900-2; Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; *b.* 1 Feb. 1847; 3rd son of the late Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 April, 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, dau. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue. *Address*—50, Draycott Place, S.W.; Carlton, New and Conservative (Edin.) Clubs.

McLEOD.

Maj. Reginald George McQueen McLeod, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 June, 1859; *m.* 6 Aug. 1902, Cicely Knightley, younger dau. of W. Boyd, of North House, Longbenton.

MACLEOD.

Inspector-Gen. William Macleod, C.B. (1880); M.D. Ed[in.]; late Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, R.N.; served in Baltic du[ring] Russian War 1854-5 (medal). *Address*—18, Mornington Ave[nue], West Kensington, W.

MACLEOD.

Sophia, Lady Macleod dau. of the late W. Houldsworth[?] Belvidere, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1859, Sir George Husband B[aird] Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surgery in G[las]gow Univ., who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892. *Address*—Finnary, Shan[don], Dumbartonshire.

McLOUGHLIN.

Maj. George Somers McLoughlin, D.S.O. (1899); R.A.M[.C.], M.B., B.S. Durham; served in E. and Central Africa (Ugan[da] 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, 3rd class brill[iant] star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 13 [Nov.] 1867; 2nd son of late Lieut.-Col. J. McLoughlin, formerly [of] Hussars; *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, Audrey Katharine, dau. of the [Rev.] Alban H. Harrison, Rector of Great Chart, and has is[sue]. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

M'LOUGHLIN.

Capt. M. W. M'Loughlin, D.S.O. (1902); Scott's Rail[way] Guards; served in S. African War 1902.

McMAHON.

Maj. Arthur Henry McMahon, C.S.I. (1897), C.I.E. (18[91]), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Maj. Ind. S.C.; transferred [to] Political Depart. 1890; Pol. Agent Zhob 1891; Thul Chot[ian] 1892; Zhob 1893; Gilgit 1897; Pol. Agent of Dir, Swat, [and] Chitral 1899; Revenue Commr. Beluchistan since 1901; ser[ved] with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; Cabul Mission 1893; Brit[ish] Commr. Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commn. 1894-6; served w[ith] Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890: *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; eld. surviving [son] of Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon, F.R.S.; *m.* 1887, Mary Eve[lyn], dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, [co.] Kerry. *Address*—Quetta, Beluchistan, India; United Ser[vice] Club.

McMAHON.

Maj. Norman Reginald McMahon, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. F[us.]; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in [S.] African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, medal with five cla[sps], D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Jan. 1866; youngest son of Gen. Sir Thomas [A.] McMahon, 3rd Bart, C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

McMICKING.

Maj. Gilbert McMicking, C.M.G. (1900); Capt. late R.; Hon. Maj. in Army; served in the S. African War 1899-1[900]; in command of the Field Artillery of the City of London [Im]p. Volunteers (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 March, 1862; son of [the] late Gilbert McMicking, D.L. of Miltonise (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Gertrude Rosabel Katherine, dau. of the [Rev.] Nathaniel Gore (*see* Gore, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Miltonise, Glenwhilly, co. Wigton; 39, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

McMICKING.

Capt. Harry McMicking, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; ser[ved] in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Oct. 18[74], youngest son of late Gilbert McMicking, J.P. and D.L., Miltonise (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military and Union Clubs.

McMILLAN.

Capt. A. McMillan, D.S.O. (1902); Canadian Scouts; ser[ved] in S. African War.

MACMILLAN.

Surg. Charles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O. (1900); R[oyal] M.B. and Ch.M. Edin.; served in S. African War 1900 (D.S.[O.]); in H.M.S. "Terrible" in China War 1900; *b.* 4 April, 1873; so[n of] Rev. J. K. Macmillan, of Australia.

McMILLAN.

Sir Daniel Hunter McMillan, K.C.M.G. (1902); form[erly] Lieut.-Col. Manitoba Grenadiers; served with Canadian Vols. [on] Niagara Frontier, 1864; during Fenian Raid, 1866; with [Red] River Expedn 1870; with North-West Field Force, 1885; M.L.[A.] for Winnipeg, 1880; Member of Manitoba Govt. 1889-99; Lie[ut.] Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin since 1899; *b.* 1846; son [of] James McMillan; *m.* 1878, Mary Lindsay, dau. of James Lind[say] Collingwood. *Address*—Government House, Winnipeg, Manito[ba], Canada.

McMILLAN.

Sir William McMillan, K.C.M.G. (1901); Chairman [of] Chamber of Commerce, N.S. Wales, 1886; M.L.A. for E[ast] Sydney 1887; representative for Sydney at Commercial Congr[ess]

n London 1886, in connection with Indian and Colonial
ition; Col. Treasurer and Min. for Railways 1889; Delegate
leral Conference, Melbourne, 1890, to Federal Convention,
y, 1891 and 1897-8; Chairman of Finance Committee of
alian Federal Convention; Member for Wentworth in
of Representatives, Australian Federal Parliament, since
b. 14 Nov. 1850; 2nd son of the late Rev. Gibson McMillan
blin (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1878,
Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Graham; 2ndly, 29 Aug.
Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. W. Gibson of Paris. *Address*—
ıdudno," Waverley, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

MACMUNN.

T. AND BREV. MAJ. GEORGE FLETCHER MACMUNN, D.S.O.
; R.A.; Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Ar-
; served in Burma with Irrawaddy Col. 1892 (wounded,
ches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Burma 1893; on N.W.
ier of India 1897-8 (medal, with three clasps); in S. African
899-1902 (brev. maj.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1869; eld. son of J. A.
unn, M.D., late Surgeon R.A.; *m.* 1893, Alice Emily, dau.
. J. R. Watson, Ind. S.C *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir.

McMURDO.

T. ARTHUR MONTAGU McMURDO, D.S.O. (1889); Capt. Res.
, York and Lancaster Regt.; F.R.G.S.; attached to Egyp-
ırmy 1886-96; Director Slavery Dept., Cairo, since 1898;
in Soudan 1888-9 (wounded, despatches, medal with two
bronze star, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidieh); *b.* 15 March, 1861;
est son of late Gen. Sir M. McMurdo, G.C.B.; *m.* Helen
ırt, dau. of late B. Cotton, Afton, Isle of Wight. *Address*—
Naval and Military Club.

McMURDO.

N SARAH, LADY MCMURDO, dau. of the late Gen. Sir
s Napier, G.C.B.; *m.* 1844, Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott
do, G.C.B., who *d.* 1894. *Address*—Mayfield, West Hill,
y, S.W.

MACNABB.

DONALD CAMPBELL MACNABB, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. (1881);
ly Comm. at Peshawur; entered the Civil Service of India,
ıd retired 1881; *b.* 1832; son of J. M. Macnabb. *Address*—
Copse, Bracknell, Berks.; E.I. United Service Club.

MACNAGHTEN.

KATHARINE, LADY MACNAGHTEN, only dau. of the late
ırthur Thomas, V. of Rottingdean, Sussex; *m.* 10 April,
ir Steuart Macnaghten (*see* WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Bart.),
28 June, 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Bittern Manor
Southampton.

McNAIR.

JOHN FREDERICK ADOLPHUS MCNAIR, C.M.G. (1879),
F.R.G.S., R. (Mad.) A., (ret.); formerly Acting Lieut.-
ıd Res. Councillor of Penang, and sometime M.E.C. and
of Colony; served in India, the S. Settlements, and
ı; was Ch. Engineer, Straits Settmts., Ch. Commissr. at
(medal with clasp), Dir.-Gen. of Public Works in Sing-
Spec. Commr. to Selangore and to Siam; Author of
and the Malays," 1878, and "Prisoners their own
s," 1899; *b.* 1828; eldest son of the late Maj. Robert
, for many years Staff Officer, London; *m.* 1849, Lillie Des
s, dau. of the Rev. Bennington H. Paine. *Address*—
Preston Park, Brighton; Athenæum Club.

McNALTY.

T.-COL. GEORGE WILLIAM MCNALTY, C.B. (1897); M.D.,
S.I., Lieut.-Col. ret. A. Med. Ser.; served during Franco-
ı war, 1870-71, with Brit. Mil. Ambulance, siege of Paris
ire Campaign (German steel medal, French bronze cross),
i War 1873-74, present at capture of Coomassie (men-
in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Surg.-Maj.),
Turkish War, 1876-77, with Brit. Ambulance, present
e of Plevna (star of Roumania), during Afghan War,
present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle
ndahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp,
star), Egyptian Expedn., 1882, present at battle of Tel-
r (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh);
ne Hony. Surgn. to Viceroy of India; employed in War
1874-8; *b.* 1837; son of G. W. McNalty; *m.* 1863, Georgina
th, only child of the late Rev. St. George Caulfeild
and widow of Hull Browning Reid, and has issue.
—19, Lansdowne Road, Lee, Blackheath, S.E.

McNAMARA.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM HENRY MCNAMARA, C.B. (1898), C.M.G.
(1900); R.A.M.C.; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Principal Med. Officer, Gib-
raltar, 1900; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle
of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped.
1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches,
Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal, C.B.); in S. African War
1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 29 June, 1846; son of late D.
McNamara, of Corbally, Limerick; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of late
M. Merriman. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

MACNEE.

MARY BUCHANAN, LADY MACNEE, dau. of P. Macnee, of Glen-
gilp; *m.* 1859, Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. of Roy. Scottish
Acad., who *d.* 1882. *Address*—6, Learmouth Terrace, Edin-
burgh.

MACNEILL.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES GRAHAM ROBERT DOUGLAS MACNEILL, C.B.
(1886); Maj.-Gen. ret. Mad. Inf.; served in Burmese Exped.
1885-8 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps);
b. 11 Feb. 1842; son of the late James Neale MacNeill (*see* BURKE'S
Landed Gentry); *m.* 8 Oct. 1892, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of the late
Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed
Gentry*), and widow of the Rev. W. A. Stewart. *Address*—United
Service, Junior United Service, Wellington, and Hurlingham
Clubs.

McNEILL.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN CARSTAIRS MCNEILL, G.C.V.O. (1901),
K.C.B. (1882), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1873), C.M.G. (1870), V.C.;
J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll; entered the Army 1850, and became Col.
1872, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1882; served as A.D.C. to Sir
Edward Lugard at Lucknow and Azimghur, and to Sir Duncan
Cameron in New Zealand, 1861-66 (medal, V.C.); served in Red
River Expedition, 1870; in the Ashantee War, 1874 (medal);
accompanied H.R.H. Prince Leopold to Canada in 1880;
served in the Egyptian Campaign, with H.R.H. the Duke of
Connaught, 1882 (medal, 2nd class Medjidie); commanded a
Brigade at Souakin, 1885, and the Troops at the action at Tofrik
(two clasps); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, 1874,
afterwards appointed Equerry in Ordinary to Queen Victoria;
Extra Equerry to the King 1901; appointed Bath King of Arms,
1898; has 1st class Red Eagle and 1st class Order of the Crown
of Germany; *b.* 29 March, 1831; eldest son of the late Alexander
McNeill, of Colonsay, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and coheiress
of John Carstairs (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—
Colonsay by Greenock; St. James's Palace, London; United
Service, Naval and Military, and Marlborough Clubs.

McNEILL.

MALCOLM MCNEILL, C.B. (1901); served for some years in 78th
Highlanders (now 2nd Batt. Seaforth); joined Board of Super-
vision in Scotland as outdoor Inspector 1867, appointed Sec.
1892; Sec. to Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1894; Vice-Pres.
and Chairman of Board since 1897; was Sec. of Lord Napier's
Commn. on Highlands and Islands 1883-4; a Member of Mr.
Spencer Walpole's Commn. 1889-90, and of various other
commns.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1839; son of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of
Colonsay, Gigha and Ardlussa, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*);
m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Buchanan,
of Ardoch, by whom he had issue; 2ndly, 18 April, 1871, Susan
Carruthers, elder dau. of Archibald McNeill, P.C.S., and has
issue. *Address*—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh; Army and Navy,
and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

McNEILL.

CAPT. MALCOLM MCNEILL, D.S.O. (1902); Argyll and Sutherland
Highrs.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with
clasp); with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in
Somaliland 1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; son of late Lieut. Col.
A. C. McNeill, C.S.I., Madras Staff Corps. *Address*—Junior
United Service and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MACONCHY.

MAJ. ERNEST WILLIAM STUART KING MACONCHY, D.S.O.
(1891); Maj. Ind. S.C., 3rd Sikhs; formerly E. Yorkshire Regt.;
served with Hazara Expedns. 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891
(despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with
Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn.
1897-8 (despatches, three clasps, brevet of major); D.A.Q.M.G.,
India, since 1899; *b.* 18 June, 1860; son of the late George
Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed
Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Caroline Agnes, dau. of Alex. H. Campbell,
J.P. and D.L., of 8, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
Address—Simla, India.

MACONCHY.

Capt. Frederick Campbell Maconchy, D.S.O. (1900); E. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; 4th son of the late George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1899, Maud Elinor, dau. of G. A. Thompson, of Terrington Hall, co. York; 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1901, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Maj. Robert Bethune, late Gordon Highrs., of Nydie, Fife. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MACPHERSON.

Sir Arthur George Macpherson, K.C.I.E. (1889); Barrister (Inner Temple), 1852; Legislative Sec. to the Govt. of Bengal, 1862; Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1864-77 (Acting Ch. Justice, 13 Feb. to 25 June, 1875); Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India, 1879-82; Sec. in Judicial and Public Depts., India Office, 1882-93; *b.* 26 Sept. 1828; son of the late Dr. Hugh Macpherson, King's Coll., Aberdeen, by Christina, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, Principal of King's Coll., Aberdeen; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Frances Caroline, dau. of the late William Martin, of Calcutta, and has issue. *Address*—51, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Oriental Club.

MACPHERSON.

Charles Gordon Welland Macpherson, C.I.E. (1880); late Bombay C.S.; formerly District and Sessions Judge, Bombay; *b.* 1846; son of the late George Gordon Macpherson; *m.* 1873, a dau. of the late Lieut. W. Chapman, R.E.

MACPHERSON.

Duncan James Macpherson, C.I.E. (1898); M.A. Edin.; Ind. C.S.; Asst. Mag. Bengal, 1878; Joint Mag., 1882; Dist. Mag. and Coll. 1887; Acting Sec. to Govt. 1898; Chief Coll. of Customs, Calcutta, 1899; *b.* 14 May, 1855; son of the late Rev. William Macpherson, of Kilmuir, Ross-shire; *m.* 3 March, 1902, Marguerita Emily, dau. of Edward Charles Schubert, Consul for Nicaragua. *Address*—Calcutta; Hyde Park, and Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh), and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.

MACPHERSON.

Lieut. James Macpherson, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C.; served with China Exped. 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 June, 1876.

MACPHERSON.

James Simpson Macpherson, C.M.G. (1899); M.D.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.R.C.S. Edin.; Member of Uganda Administration; served during Soudanese Mutiny in Uganda 1898 (wounded); *b.* 14 Oct. 1863; son of the late Rev. — Macpherson. *Address*—Kampala, Uganda, E. Africa.

MACPHERSON.

John Molesworth Macpherson, C.S.I. (1897); Bar. Inner Temple; Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept.; compiler of "British Enactments in force in Native States in India," and editor of 7th edition of "Macpherson's Law of Mortgage in British India"; has served in the Legislative Dept. of the Govt. of India since 1877 as Deputy-Secretary and Secretary; *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; son of the late John Macpherson, M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Indian Med. Serv.; *m.* 1880, Edith Christina, dau. of the late Gen. C. W. Hutchinson, R.E., Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Works in India. *Address*—The Secretariat, Calcutta, and Simla, India; Creag-Dhu, Onich, Inverness-shire.

MACPHERSON.

Sir William Macpherson, Knt. (1900); Ind. C.S. (Bengal); District and Sessions Judge 1874; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1885, ret. 1900; *b.* 1835; son of Gen. Duncan Macpherson, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—8, Gliddon Road, West Kensington, W.

MACPHERSON.

Maj. William Grant Macpherson, C.M.G. (1902); R.A.M.C.; M.A., M.B., Edin.; D.P.H. Camb.; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of the Army San. Cmttee. and Advis. Board for Med. Services; D. A. Director Army Medical Service 1897-1902; in Med. Charge of Mission to Fez 1892, and to Morocco 1896; *b.* 27 Jan. 1858; son of the late Rev. W. Macpherson, of Kilmuir Easter, Ross-shire (who *d.* 1865); *m.* 16 Feb. 1884, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd. dau. of the late James Clunas, of New Orleans, U.S.A., and Nairn, N.B. *Address*—18, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.; Jun. Army and Navy Club.

MACPHERSON.

Maria, Lady Macpherson, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Eckford, C.B.; *m.* 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., Com.-in-Ch. of Madras Army, who *d.* 1886. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace.

MACPHERSON.

Mary, Lady Macpherson, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. J. Kenne C.B.; *m.* 1843, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Duncan Macpher K.C.B., Commissr.-Gen. of Bengal Army, who *d.* 1874. *Addr* 22, Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.

McQUEEN.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers McQueen, K.C.B. (1889), (1879); entered Bengal Army 1854, became Lieut.-Col. 1 Major-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857 (wounded, medal with two clas against Cabool Kheyl Wuzeerees 1860 (medal with clasp); aga Bezooties 1869; in the Jowaki Campaign, 1877-8 (clasp), and in Afghan Campaign, 1878-80; against Mahsood Wuzeerees 1 (despatches); with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (thanked by Ind Govt., clasp, K.C.B.); commanded the Hazara Field Force 1 (clasp); was Commandant Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-90; 20 July, 1836; son of Rev. John McQueen; *m.* 1873, Charl Helen, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E. *Addr* 52, Pulteney Street, Bath; United Service Club.

MACQUOID.

Capt. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan Macquo D.S.O. (1898); Capt. Ind. S.C.; served with Kurram Vall Mohmand and Tirah Expedns. 1897-8 (despatches, medal w three clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900; *b.* 2 Aug. 18 eld. son of Col. Richard Kirwan Macquoid. *Address*—Care William Watson and Co., 6, Waterloo Place, S.W.; Queen's Grosvenor Clubs.

MACRAE.

Sir Colin George Macrae, Knt. (1900); M.A. Edin.; W. J.P. for cos. Edinburgh, Forfar and Dumbarton; forme member Edinburgh School Board, Chairman of the Board si 1890; a Governor of Heriot Trust; *b.* 30 Nov. 1844; son of Jo A. Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, co. Forfar; *m.* 22 Ju 1877, Flora Maitland, dau. of the late John Colquhoun a grand-dau. of the late Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 3rd Ba (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—45, Moray Pla Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, nr. Edinburgh; Wellbar co. Forfar; New (Edinburgh) Club.

McRAE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Henry Napier McRae, C. (1898); Ind. S.C.; A.D.C. to H.M.; Comdt. 45th Rattra Sikhs; served during Afghan War, 1878-80, present at captu of Ali Musjid, took part in both expdns. to Bazar Valle with Zhob Valley Expdn. 1884; Hazara, 1888; served on N. Frontier, India, 1897-8, engaged in defence of Malakand; wi Buner Field Force 1898; has been several times mentioned despatches; possesses medals and clasps, together with Sta hope Gold Medal, 1886, and Roy. Humane Society's Silver Me for saving life; *b.* 27 Jan. 1852; son of the late Surg.-Maj. Jam McRae, Principal of Med. Coll., Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ell (who *d.* 1883), dau. of the Rev. H. Murray; 2ndly, 1895, Mildre dau. of G. Denis B. Harrison, of Clifton, Bristol. *Address* Care of H. S. King and Co., 45, Pall Mall, S.W.; 45th Sikh India.

McSWINEY.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edward Frederick Henry McSwine D.S.O. (1887); Ind. S.C.; Commdt. 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Co tingent, since 1899; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); wi Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); wi Waziristan Exped. 1894, as D.A.Q.M.G. Int. Dept. (clasp); Pamir Boundary Commsn. 1895 (thanked by Govt. of India served as D.A.A.G., Kurram Kohat Force, D.A.A.G. Kurra Movable Column, Tirah Exped. Force (despatches twice, med with three clasps); Staff Capt. Int. Div. War Office 1898; Speci Service Officer with Chinese Exped. Field Force 190 *b.* 28 Feb. 1858; son of the late Rev. John Henry Herbe McSwiney, R. of Barnoldby-le-Beck, Lincolnshire, and of Emil dau. of the late Rear-Adm. G. Hills, R.N.; *m.* 1885, Id Florence, dau. of Col. H. Knagg, R.A.M.C. (ret.). *Address* Bolanum, Deccan, India; United Service Club.

McTURK.

Michael McTurk, C.M.G. (1897); is Commr. and Protector Indians for Essequebo and Pomeroon River Dists.; *b.* 23 March 1843; son of Henry McTurk; *m.* 1st, 1878, Jane (who *d.* 1892 dau. of William Ormson; 2ndly, 1894, Lizzie Sophia, dau. E. J. R. Willcocks. *Address*—Kalacoon, Mazaruni River, Britis Guiana.

McVEAN.

Capt. Donald Archibald Dugald McVean, D.S.O. (1902) I.S.C.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal wit clasp); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 22 July 1870.

M'VICKER.

RIA, LADY M'VICKER, dau. of J. Gilmer, of Belfast; *m.* 1847, Robert M'Vicker, Mayor of Londonderry, who *d.* 1897. *ess*—Castlerock, S.O., co. Londonderry.

MADDEN.

RG.-MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES DODGSON MADDEN, C.B. (1896); .-Maj.-Gen. ret. pay 1893; was an Hon. Surg. to Queen ria 1895-1901; Hon. Surg. to the King 1901; served during ean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); ndian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal); with Abyssinian Expedn. 8 (despatches, medal); *b.* 1 Aug. 1833; son of Rev. Samuel den; *m.* 1863, Alice Lilias, 2nd dau. of Andrew Maclean, *Address*—Cree Fleet, Richmond Road, Kew.

MADDEN.

. HON. DODGSON HAMILTON MADDEN, P.C. (1889); M.A., LL.D.; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, where he obtained assical Scholarship and Medal, and a Gold Medal in Ethics Logic; called to the Bar, E.T., 1864; Q.C., 1880; Serjeant-w, 1887; Solicitor-Gen., 1888, and Attorney-Gen., 1889-92; a e of the High Court of Justice in Ireland since 1892; M.P. ie Univ. of Dublin, 1887, and 1888-92; Vice-Chancellor of . of Dublin 1895; *b.* 28 March, 1840; only son of Rev. Hugh lton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel, and Rector of Temple-; *m.* 1st, 1868, Minnie (who *d.* 1895), dau. of Lewis Moore, remorgan, Queen's Co., D.L.; 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1896, Jessie lle, dau. of Richard Warburton, D.L. of Garryhinch, King's *Address*—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin; Carlton, and næum Clubs, S.W., and University and Kildare Street Clubs, n.

MADDEN.

UT.-COL. GEORGE COLQUHOUN MADDEN, C.B. (1894); D.S.O. ; Lieut.-Col. ret. pay; late 1st West India Regt., ret. 1898; d against Jebus 1892 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); against Silah at the Gambia 1894 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); *b.* 9 Feb. son of late Henry R. Madden, M.D. *Address*—33, lowne Road, Bedford; United Service Club.

MADDEN.

JOHN MADDEN, K.C.M.G. (1898), Knt. (1893); educated at urne Univ. (B.A. 1864, LL.D. 1867); Barrister-at-Law, Warden of Melbourne Univ. 1876-81 and Vice-Chancellor to 1897, since when he has been Chancellor; Solicitor-al 1874-77, and again 1879-80; administered Government March to Oct. 1893, March to Oct. 1898, and again since 900; appointed Chief Justice Supreme Court of Victoria, Lieut.-Gov. of the Colony of Victoria since 1899; *b.* 16 1844; son of John Madden, of Victoria (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial*); *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Gertrude Frances, dau. of Francis S. Stephen, and has issue. *Address*—Cloyne, St. Kilda, amala, Frankston, Victoria; Melbourne Club.

MAGILL.

G. LIEUT.-COL. JAMES MAGILL, C.B. (1900); Coldstream ls, Col. (local) in S. Africa; M.D.; served with Soudan in. 1884-5, action of Abu Klea (severely wounded, tches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African 899-1900 (despatches, C.B.).

MAGNIAC.

. HERBERT RICHARD MAGNIAC, D.S.O. (1901); 15th Batt. Yeo.; educated at Eton and Cambridge, 1st class History ol. Economy; served in S. African War 1900-1, battle of rfontein (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. "for gallant defence t in Boer attack in Modderfontein, Jan. 31, 1901"); J.P. .L. Beds.; son of late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, by his wife, Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne, 2nd dau. of rd Castletown. *Address*—11, Upper Brook Street, W.; lub.

MAGNUS.

PHILIP MAGNUS, Knt. (1886); J.P. for Surrey; Superinten-Technological Examination Dept., of the City and Guilds ndon Institute; educated at Univ. Coll. London and Univ.; B.A., 1863, B.Sc., 1864; was Professor of nics at the Catholic Univ. Coll., Kensington; Member of y. Commn. on Technical Instruction, 1881-84; Principal Finsbury Technical Coll. 1883-85; Organizing Director of nd Guilds of London Institute for Advancement of ical Education, 1880-8; Fellow of University of London; r of Physical and Mathematical Societies; *b.* 7 Oct. son of the late Jacob Magnus; *m.* 1870, Katie, only f the late E. Emanuel, J.P., of Southsea. *Address*—16, ster Terrace, W.; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth; Athenæum ondon and County Club, Guildford.

MAHON.

BREV. COL. BRYAN THOMAS MAHON, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); Brev. Col. and Lieut.-Col. 12th Lancers; late 8th Hussars; attached to Egyptian Army 1893; served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in Nile Exped. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, two clasps); in S. African Campaign 1899-1900, commanded Mafeking Relief Column (C.B.); has 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 2 April, 1862; son of Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co. Galway. *Address*—Belleville, co. Galway; Cavalry, and Naval and Military Clubs.

MAHON.

DEP. INSPECTOR-GEN. EDWARD ELPHINSTONE MAHON, C.B. (1892), R.N.; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets since 1898; Surgeon of "Boadicea" at Durban, during Zulu War, 1879 (Zulu Medal); Surgn. of "Flora," landed with Naval Brigade during Boer War, present at action of Laing's Nek and Majuba Hill, 1881 (mentioned in despatches, specially promoted to Staff Surgn. for gallant conduct); served with R.M. in Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp, Khedive's Bronze Star, Osmanieh 4th class); Staff Surgn. of "Bacchante" during Burmah War, 1885-7 (India Medal, Burmah Clasp); *b.* 1851; son of the Rev. George William Mahon, M.A., H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—The Mount, Aspley Guise, Beds.; Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar; Junior Constitutional, Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.

MAHONY.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MAHONY, C.M.G. (1879); formerly Staff Paymaster to R.A. (1880), ret. as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1884; served in Kaffir War, 1878; in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp, C.M.G.); *b.* 1824; son of J. Mahony; *m.* *Address*—Auckland House, St. Andrew's Road, Southsea.

MAINE.

JANE, LADY MAINE, dau. of George Maine, of Kelso, co. Roxburgh; *m.* 1849, Sir Henry James Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1888. *Address*—27, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

MAINWARING.

COL. ROWLAND BROUGHTON MAINWARING, C.M.G. (1899), Col, Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in Ashanti War, 1873-4 (medal); with Burmah Exped. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (clasp); at occupation of Crete 1897-8 (despatches); in S. African War, 1899-1900, as A.A.G. 1st Div.; A.A.G., Portsmouth, 1899; in command of 23rd Regt. District, 1900; *b.* 11 Sept. 1851; son of late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 4 Aug. 1880, Evelyn Louisa Jane, dau. of late Capt. Mervyn Archdale, J.P., D.L., of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—Wrexham; Bembridge Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; Army and Navy Club.

MAINWARING.

GEN. WILLIAM GEORGE MAINWARING, C.I.E. (1878), Gen. U.S. List; Ind. S.C.; served in Punjab Campaign, 1848 (medal with clasp), with Persian Exped. Force, 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), and in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); formerly comdt. 30th Bombay N.I.; *b.* 24 April, 1823; 2nd son of the late Rev. E. Mainwaring; *m.* 1863, Ellen Saulez, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Capt. Haines, of the Indian Navy. *Address*—49, Elgin Avenue, London, W.

MAIRIS.

CAPT. GEOFFREY BROUNCKER DE MARIES MAIRIS, D S.O. (1902); The Buffs (East Kent Regt.); served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1870.

MAITLAND.

COL. EARDLEY MAITLAND, C.B. (1887); R.A.; Col. ret. pay R. Art.; formerly Director-Gen. of Ordnance Factories; served throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in Russo-Turkish War, 1877, as Mil. Attaché at Constantinople; *b.* 10 Nov. 1833; son of the late Rev. C. D. Maitland; *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Odell (who *d.* 1877), dau. of Thomas Baillie, of Blackheath, S.E.; 2ndly, 1883, Caroline Helen, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Highgate, N., and Hastings. *Address*—50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.

MAITLAND.

COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) PELHAM JAMES MAITLAND, C.B. (1896); Col. Ind. S.C.; Political Res. at Aden since 1901; Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. with rank of Maj.-Gen. 1896-1901; served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal); *b.* 27 June, 1847; son of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. G. G. W. Maitland; *m.* 19 Nov. 1892, Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Gen. Jervois, late R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Aden; United Service Club.

MAITLAND.

WILLIAM JAMES MAITLAND, C.I.E. (1887); Dep. Govt. Director of Indian Railways from 1892; *b.* 22 July, 1847; 3rd son of late Augustus Maitland, and grandson of the late Sir Alex. C. Gibson-Maitland, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Agnes Magdalene, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Neville Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Somerset (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), and has issue. *Address*—18, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey; Carlton, Travellers', and Union Clubs.

HERIOT-MAITLAND.

CAPT. JAMES DALGLEISH HERIOT-MAITLAND, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; elder son of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Makgill Heriot-Maitland, K.C.B. (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

HERIOT-MAITLAND.

JESSIE STEWART LADY HERIOT-MAITLAND, dau. of late Capt. George Hutchings, R.N., *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Makgill Heriot-Maitland, R E., K.C.B., who *d.* 26 Aug. 1902, leaving issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.). *Address*—16, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

MAJOR.

MAJ. CHARLES THOMAS MAJOR, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand Militia; served with N. Zealand Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1900-01 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1869; son of late Charles Major, of Auckland, N. Zealand. *Address*—Nelson College, Nelson, N. Zealand

HENNIKER-MAJOR.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. ARTHUR HENRY HENNIKER-MAJOR, C.B. (1900); Coldstream Guards; *p.s.c.*; B.A. Cantab.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 3 April, 1855; youngest son of John, 4th Baron Henniker; *m.* 20 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Helen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of Richard Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* CREWE, E.). *Address*—13, Stratford Place, W.; Guards, Turf, and Travellers' Clubs.

MAKINS.

MAJ. ERNEST MAKINS, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Dragoons; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, and D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; eldest son of Henry Francis Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, S.W. (*see* MAKINS, Bart).

MAKINS.

GEORGE HENRY MAKINS, C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S.; Surg. to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surg to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Member of Court of Examiners Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Pres. of Board of Examiners for Naval Med. Service; Consulting Surg., S. African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; son of George Hogarth Makins, of St. Alban's; *m.* 2 May, 1885, Margaret Augusta, widow of Maj.-Gen. E. Fellowes, and 2nd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Kirkland, of Fordel, N.B. *Address*—47, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Savile and Alpine Clubs.

MALCOLM.

LIEUT. MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1902); S. A. Constabulary; served in S. African War.

MALCOLM.

COL. EDWARD DONALD MALCOLM, C.B. (1881), Col. ret. pay, R.E.; Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submarine Miners; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); has distinguished service pension; J.P. for Argyllshire; *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; son of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyllshire; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Isabel Wyld, dau. of the late J. Brown, of 78, Lancaster Gate, W. *Address*—Achnamara, Argyllshire; Junior Carlton Club.

MALCOLM.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY HUNTLY LEITH MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1900); Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. co. Inverness; *b.* 10 Dec. 1860; son of William Malcolm, late of Glenmorag, co. Argyll. *Address*—United Service Club.

MALCOLM.

CAPT. NEILL MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1899); Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; served in Uganda, 1897-9 (D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1900 (severely wounded); *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; son of Col. Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B., of Achnamara, Lochgilphead, co. Argyll. *Address*—Wellington and Sports Clubs.

MALCOLM.

SIR ORMOND DRIMMIE MALCOLM, Knt. (1898); Barri at-Law (Bahamas), 1861; Q.C., 1876; Member of Hous Assembly, 1865; Speaker thereof, 1868-97; Special Comm Bahamas Govt. to Washington regarding Bahamas Florida C 1891; Attorney-General, 1882-97; Chief Justice of the Baha since 1897; *b.* 18 Nov. 1839; son of the late J. T. Malcolm, of Nassau, by Mary, his wife, dau. of the late John Drim of Montrose, N.B.; *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Anna Frances, youn dau. of the late W. R. B. Sands, of Nassau. *Address*—Na Bahamas.

MALCOLM

MAJ. PULTENEY MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; 4th Gu Rifles; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst; served with Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (medal with clasp); with Chitral R Force 1895, Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); on N.W. Fro of India 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); in Mahsud Waziri Camp 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); has Albert Medal, 2nd class; *b.* 16 1861; 2nd son of late Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., Bon S.C.; he *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Emily M., elder dau. of T. R. Bo *Address*—United Service Club.

MALCOLM.

WILHELMINA CHARLOTTE, LADY MALCOLM, dau. of the Henry A. Hughes; *m.* 1853, Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C who *d.* 6 April, 1897.

MALCOLMSON.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN HENRY PORTER MALCOLMSON, C.B. (18 Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. Bombay Artillery; served with Rajpoo Field Force, 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afg Campaign, 1878-80 (wounded, despatches, medal); *b.* 20 1832; son of the late John Porter Valscourt Beresford Malcolm of the Bombay Med. Ser.; *m.* 1860, Ada Jessie, dau. of E Meyer, formerly of The Firs, East Sheen, Surrey. *Addr* 83, Prince of Wales Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, Bat sea, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

MALET.

RT. HON. SIR EDWARD BALDWIN MALET, P.C. (1885), G. (1886), G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1881), K.C.M.G. (1885) MALET, Bart.).

MALING.

CAPT. IRWIN CHARLES MALING, C.M.G. (1892); formerly in 8 35th, and 23rd Regts.; ret. 1879; served during Indian Muti 1858-9 (medal); Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir A. E. Kenne C.B., Gov.-in-Chief of W. African Settlements (successfu carried out several special missions to native Chiefs), 1868- Priv. Sec. to Marquis of Normanby, G.C.M.G. (successiv Gov. of Queensland and New Zealand), 1871-9; Col. Sec. Registrar-Gen. Grenada, 1879-89; Administrator of St. Vinc 1889-93; Administered Govt. of Grenada, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1 and 1886-7; acted as Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands, and P of Antigua, 1888, and as Administrator of Leeward Islan 1889; ret. from official life, 1893; *b.* 2 Feb. 1841; son of the Com. Robert Saunders Maling, R.N., of W. Herrington, Durham; *m.* 1868, Emily Ann, only dau. of the late R Benjamin Whitelock, M.A., of Groombridge, Kent, and has is *Address*—9, Vanburgh Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior Un Service Club.

MALLET.

CLAUDE COVENTRY MALLET, C.M.G. (1902); Vice Consul Panama 1884, at Colon 1885; Consul at Colon 1888, and at Pana since 1891. *Address*—The British Consulate, Panama.

MALLET.

FRANCES HELEN, LADY MALLET (*see* EXMOUTH, V.). *Addre* Hurst Sedlescombe, Battle.

MALLOCK.

CAPT. THOMAS RAYMOND MALLOCK, D.S.O. (1900); Royal Fu served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.C *b.* 17 Sept. 1869; son of Lt.-Col. T. J. R. Mallock, late Roy. Fu of Firlands, Camberley. *Address*—Firlands, Camberley, Sur

MALTBY.

LIEUT. GERARD RIVERS MALTBY, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R retired; Assistant Sec. to the Imperial Institute since 1898, Hon. Sec. of Royal School for Naval and M ine Officers' daughte Ass. Hon. Sec. of Gen. Committee of Roya Naval Exhibition 18 Hon. Sec. of Royal Naval Fund 1892, a.. Sec. of Royal Uni Service Institution 1893; served in Ashanti War 1347 (wound despatches, promoted medal with clasp).

MALTHUS.

L. Sydenham Malthus, C.B. (1879); Hon. Col. ret. pay; com-ded 94th Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with); ret. 1880; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 29 May, 1831; eldest son of nham Malthus, of Albury, Surrey; *m.* 1867, Henrietta, t dau. of the late Rev. T. A. Maberly, V. of Cuckfield and l Dean. *Address*—Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford; Con-tional and Primrose Clubs.

MAN.

ward Horace Man, C.I.E. (1893); Andaman Commission ed); *b.* 1846; 2nd son of the late Gen. Henry Man, I.S.C., Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames. *Address*—2, Palace Kingston-on-Thames; Royal Societies Club.

MANBY.

an Reeve Manby, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.D. Durham; -Apothecary to the King's Household at Sandringham 1885 and to the Prince of Wales since 1893; in medical dance on T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales during ial Tour 1901; *b.* 4 June, 1848; son of late Frederic Manby, t Rudham, Norfolk; *m.* 7 Sept. 1876, Charlotte Annie, 2nd f late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards, Norfolk. *Address*—tudham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

MANCE.

jt. Harry Osborne Mance, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; *b.* 2 Oct. served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

MANCE.

Henry Christopher Mance, Knt. (1885), C.I.E. (1883); d Indian Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Service, 1863, and for several years as Engineer and Electrician to that invented the Heliograph, 1869; *b.* 1840; son of the late Mance; *m.* 1874, Annie, dau. of the late John Sayer. ss—32, Earl's Court Square, S.W.

MANDERSON.

-Gen. George Rennie Manderson, C.B. (1881), Hon. Maj.-et. pay, R. (Ben.) Art.; served in Burmese War 1852-3 with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857 (despatches, medal hree clasps); in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, to Burmah medal); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, with clasp); *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; son of the late Capt. Rennie Manderson, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1873, a dau. of the W. H. Walker; she *d.* 1875; 2ndly, Jan. 1880, Harmina, of C. Herring-Cooper. *Address*—Avonhurst, Tiddington, tford-on-Avon.

MANGLES.

-Gen. Cecil Mangles, C.B. (1885); Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. rmerly Bengal Cav., transferred to 20th Hussars; served kin Expedn. (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 23 Feb. 1842; the late Capt. C. E. Mangles; *m.* 1891, Frances, dau. of Daniel Mahony, of Dunloe Castle, Killarney, and widow . W. Fagan, 12th Lancers. *Address*—Kitcombe House, Hants; Seale, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.

MANGLES.

Roland Henry Mangles, D.S.O. (1902); Queen's est Surrey Regt.; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (de-s, medal with clasp); and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal e clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1874.

MANGLES.

Walter James Mangles, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. er Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, with ith Relief Force, actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1862; son of Ross s, V.C., of The Lodge, Pirbright, Surrey.

MANIFOLD.

-Col. John Forster Manifold, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Dundee, siege of ith (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1857; *m.* 28 Oct. 1902, ary, dau. of late William Cliff.

BOWMAN-MANIFOLD.

Michael Graham Egerton Bowman-Manifold, 1900); R.E.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (horse despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class eh); with Nile Expeds. 1897 (clasp) and 1898, battles of and Khartoum (despatches, two clasps, medal, 4th class eh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal ree clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 June, 1871; son of late Surg.-F. Manifold, A.M.D., of Twyford Lodge, Putney; *m.* l, 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, dau. of late Adm. Sir Thomas th, K.C.B., of Fir Grove, Farnham, and has issue. —Merley House, Basingstoke; Castlehill and Ashgrove, N.B.

MANLEY.

Maria Elizabeth Darton, Mrs. W. G. N. Manley, dau. of Thomas Harwood Darton, of Temple Dinsley, Herts; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Surg.-Gen. William George Nicholas Manley, V.C., C.B., who *d.* 16 Nov. 1901. *Address*—3, Lansdowne Terrace, Cheltenham.

MANN.

Maj.-Gen. James Robert Mann, C.M.G. (1881); R.E., ret.; was Supt. of Public Works, Jamaica, 1867-86; *b.* 9 March, 1823; son of Maj.-Gen. Cornelius Mann, R.E.; *m.* 1848, Caroline Boyd, dau. of James Geddes, M.D., Staff-Surg. Army Med. Depart. *Address*—Highfield, Tilehurst, Berks.; United Service Club.

MANNERS.

Capt. Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, D.S.O. (1900); King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; 4th son of John J. R., 7th Duke of Rutland; *m.* 15 Nov. 1902, Mildred Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth and widow of Maj. H. E. Buchanan-Riddell (*see* Buchanan-Riddell, Bart.).

MANNING.

Sir William Patrick Manning, Knt. (1894); Alderman of Sydney Municipal Council (Bourke Ward) since 1888; Mayor of Sydney, 1891-94; J.P. for Sydney; sometime M.L.A.; *b.* 1845; son of the late John Manning, of co. Cork; *m.* 1868, Norah, dau. of the late John Torpey, of Clare. *Address*—Orvieto, Bayswater Road, Sydney, New South Wales; Athenæum Club.

MANNING.

Eliza Anne, Lady Manning, dau. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, Dean of Goulburn, N.S. Wales; *m.* 7 June, 1849, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., Judge of Supreme Court, N.S. Wales, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Wallaroy, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

MANSEL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Alfred Mansel, D.S.O. (1891); R.A.; served with Naga Hill Expedn. 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881; with Burma Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, two clasps); *b.* 5 Feb. 1852; son of the late Capt. W. H. Mansel, Inniskilling Dragoons. *Address*—Plymouth.

MANSEL.

George Mansel, C.M.G. (1891); Comdt. of Zululand Police; served during Langalabele Rebellion 1873; in Zulu War 1879; in Boer War 1880-1; during Zululand disturbances 1886 and 1888 (despatches); son of the late Capt. W. H. Mansel, Inniskilling Dragoons. *Address*—Echowe, Zululand.

MANSEL

Maj. George Clavell Mansel, D.S.O. (1900); Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Pleydell Mansel, of Smedmore, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Mansel, Bart., and Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—

MANSFIELD.

Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G. (1887); entered army as Ensign 33rd regt. 1848; became Lieut. 1851, Capt. 1854, Major 1858, Col. 1877; A.D.C. to Sir Colin Campbell; was present at battles of Alma and Balaclava, and was in the trenches in the attack on Sebastopol, 1855, and at the fall of that fortress 8 Sept. following; A.D.C. to his brother, Major-Gen. Sir William Mansfield (afterwards Lord Sandhurst), in India, 1857; wounded at Cawnpore in December of that year; appointed Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1865; Consul-Gen. at Bucharest, 1876; Consul-Gen. at Bogotâ, 1878; Min. Resident at Caracas, 1883; Minister Resident and Consul-Gen. at Lima, 1884; ret. from Diplomatic Serv. 1894; has the Crimean, Turkish, Sardinian, and Indian medals; *b.* 1830; 6th son of John Mansfield, of Diggeswall House, co. Hertford, and brother of William, 1st Lord Sandhurst; *m.* 13 June, 1859, Annie Eliza Margaret, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis, M.P. (*see* Howard de Walden, B.), and has issue. *Address*—6, Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence; Oxford and Cambridge and Unione (Florence) Clubs.

MANSFIELD.

Robert William Mansfield, C.M.G. (1902); Student Interpreter, China, 1870; 3rd class Assist. 1875; 2nd class 1878, 1st class 1887; promoted Consul at Chunking 1891, but did not proceed; Actg. Assist. Judge and Consul at Shanghai 1891; transferred to Wenchow 1893, to Wuhu 1896; Actg. Assist. Judge and Consul at Shanghai 1897; Actg. Consul-Gen. at Shanghai 1898; Actg. Consul at Canton 1898-1900; Consul at Amoy since 1899. *Address*—The British Consulate, Amoy, China.

MANSON.

PATRICK MANSON, C.M.G. (1900); M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S.; Medical Adviser to Colonial Office since 1897; Pres. of Epidemiological Soc. of London; Lecturer at London School of Tropical Medicine; Fell. of Roy. Med. Chirurgical and Hunterian Socs.; Member of Pathological and Clinical Socs.; Physician to Seamen's Hospital Soc., Greenwich; *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; son of John Manson, of Fingask, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Henrietta Isabella Thurburn, dau. of Capt. J. P. Thurburn, R.N. *Address*—21, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

MANTELL.

MAJ. PATRICK RINERS MANTELL, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Welsh Fus.; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1891 clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; son of Lt.-Col. Riners Mantell, late Ind. Med. Service. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MANTELL.

ELINOR KNIGHT, LADY MANTELL, 2nd dau. of C. Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes; *m.* 1867, Sir John Iles Mantell, F.R.G.S., Ch. Justice on the Gambia, who *d.* 1893.

MARCH.

EARL OF MARCH, C.B. (1902) (*see* RICHMOND, D.).

MARCH.

GEORGE EDWARD MARCH, C.M.G. (1881); formerly an Acting Secretary of Legation, and Supt. of Treaty Dept. at Foreign Office; *b.* 1828; son of the late Thomas March; *m.* 1st, 1858, Florence, dau. of the late Wentworth Beaumont (marriage dissolved 1866); 2ndly, 1873, Virginia (who *d.* 1877), dau. of the late Gen. Gabriel, C.B.; 3rdly, 1883, Meta, dau. of Arthur Troughton Roberts, of Coeddu, Flint. *Address*—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.

MARCHANT.

MAJ. ALFRED EDMUND MARCHANT, C.B. (1900); R.M.L.I.; served in E. Sudan 1884-5 (Egypt. medal, two clasps, Khedive's bronze star); in Samoa 1889; in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., promoted, and medal with six clasps); *b.* 26 Feb. 1863; son of the late William Lavington Marchant; *m.* 1st, Mary Collett (*dec.*), dau. of the late S. C. Homersham, of Wimbledon; 2ndly, 15 July, 1897, Edith Mary, dau. of the late A. P. Turner, of Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—Bybrooke, Gravesend; Junior United Service and Sports Clubs.

MARDEN.

MAJ. ARTHUR WILLIAM MARDEN, D.S.O. (1902); Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, brevet of maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Sept. 1868.

MARINDIN.

KATHLEEN MARY, LADY MARINDIN, only dau. of late H.E. Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius, *m.* 18 July, 1860, Sir Francis Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G., Senior Inspecting Officer of Railways for Board of Trade, who *d.* 21 April, 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—3, Sloane Court, S.W.; Craigflower, co. Fife.

MARINITCH.

HUGO MARINITCH, C.M.G. (1888); was placed at disposal of Sir Henry Drummond-Wolff, G.C.M.G. (Special Envoy to the Sultan) 1885-7; Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople since 1876. *Address*— British Embassy, Constantinople.

MARJORIBANKS.

LIEUT. THE HON. DUDLEY CHURCHILL MARJORIBANKS, D.S.O. (1900), M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); accompanied Earl Carrington on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII 1901; *b.* 2 March, 1874; only son of Edward, 2nd Baron Tweedmouth; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, Muriel, eldest dau. of Right Hon. W. St John Brodrick (*see* MIDLETON, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Brook House, Park Lane, W.

MARK.

SIR JOHN MARK, Knt. (1901); J.P. Lancashire and Manchester; Member for twenty years of Manchester City Council; Mayor of Manchester 1890 and 1891; Chairman of Local Committee of Roy. Agricultural Show 1897; Member of Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Governor of Whitworth Institute and of Guardian Soc. for Protection of Trade; President of East Manchester Conservative Assoc.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1832; 4th son of the late Joseph Mark, of Bowscale, Cumberland; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, Emily Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Lewis Jones, of Chester. *Address*—Greystoke, West Didsbury, Manchester; Leeswood Hall, Mold, N. Wales; Conservative (Manchester) and Jun. Conservative London) Clubs.

MARKBY.

SIR WILLIAM MARKBY, K.C.I.E. (1889); D.C.L., Fellow of I Coll. and late Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Temple; Member of the County Council for Oxfordshire; Rec of Buckingham, 1864-66; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 186 Reader in Indian Law in the Univ. of Oxford, 1878-99; J.P. C.C. co. Oxford; *b.* 31 May, 1829; son of the late Rev. Wi Henry Markby, B.D., Rector of Duxford St. Peter, Cambr by his wife, Sophia Randall, of Cambridge; *m.* 1866, Lucy, of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge. *Address*—Headington Oxford; Athenæum Club.

MARKER.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. RAYMOND JOHN MARKER, D. (1901); Coldstream Guards; served in S African War 1899 (despatches, D.S.O. brev. maj.); *b.* 18 April, 1867; elder s Richard Marker, of Combe, Honiton, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BU *Landed Gentry*).

MARKHAM.

SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT MARKHAM, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1 F.R.S., F.S.A.; President of the Royal Geographical Society 1893; entered the Navy 1844; served in the expedition in se of Franklin, 1850–51; introduced chinchona cultivation into In Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition 1867; was Assistant in the India Office 1868–77; Sec. to the Royal Geographical So 1863–88; was elected President of the Hakluyt Society in 18 Roy. Geographical Soc. 1893; Com., 1st class, of Polar St Sweden; *b.* 20 July, 1830; son of the late Rev. David Fred Markham, V. of Stillingfleet, co. York, and canon of Windso Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart. (*see* BU *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1857, Minna, dau. of Rev Hamilton Chichester, R. of Arlington, and has issue. *Add* 21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MARKHAM.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWIN MARKHAM, K.C.B. (1897); R.A.; Kn of the Legion of Honour; entered R.A. 19 Dec. 1850, Lieut.-C Jan. 1876, Major-General, April, 1890, Lieut.-Gen. 1895, ret. 1 was A.A.G. Woolwich 1876–81, Colonel on the Staff comman R.A., Gibraltar, 1882–4, D.A.G., R.A., Head Quarters 188 Lieut.-Governor of Jersey 1892–5, Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, H Quarters, 1895-9; Gov. and Comdt. R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1902; served in Turkey and Crimean War 1854–5 (battles of A and Inkerman), affair of McKenzie's Farm sortie of 26 Oct. siege of Sebastopol (Crimean medal and three clasps), In Mutiny 1857–8 (medal); *b.* 28 March, 1833; 2nd son of the W. Markham, of Becca Hall, York, by Lucy Anne, his wife, of W. Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, co. Warwick (*see* BU *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Emily Evelyn Lucy, dau Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (*see* COURTOWN, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

MARKS.

CAPT. CLAUDE LAURIE MARKS, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. H land L.I.; served in S. Africa 1880-1, 1884, and 1900-02 spatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1863; son of Rev. Prof. D. Marks, of Montague Mansions, London; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Carol dau. of A. Hoffnung, late Min. for Hawaii to St. Jam *Address*—11, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Rectory Farm, Strea Berks.

MARLING.

LIEUT.-COL. PERCIVAL SCROPE MARLING, C.B. (1902); V 18th Hussars (*see* MARLING, Bart.).

MARRIOTT.

CAPT. JOHN MARRIOTT, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Regt.; ser in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 N 1861; son of late John Marriott, of Stowmarket, Suff *m.* 8 Oct. 1902, Cordelia C. Nevers of St. Johnsbury, Verm U.S.A. *Address*—Stowmarket, Suffolk.

MARRIOTT.

BREV. MAJ. REGINALD ADAMS MARRIOTT, D.S.O. (1886); Br Major, R.M.A., retired (1893); was attached to Egyptian A 1883-86; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasps, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exp 1884-5 (despatches); in Nile Exped. 1885-6; Governor of Lin Prison since 1901; *b.* 1857. *Address*—Governor's House, H. Prison, Lincoln.

MARRIOTT.

CAPT. RICHARD GEORGE ARMINE MARRIOTT, D.S.O. (1900); Buffs, E. Kent Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2, operati at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 18 2nd son of Humphrey Richard George Marriott, of Abbots H Shalford, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).

MARRIOTT.

T. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, P.C. (1885), t. (1888); B.A. Cantab.; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1864; 1877, and a Bencher, 1879; Judge Advocate-Gen. 1885-92; of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; M.P. for Brighton 0-84, and 1884-93; *b.* 1834; 3rd son of the late Christopher riott, of Crumpsall, by Jane Dorothea, his wife, dau. of John le, of Cornbrook Hall, Manchester; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Charlotte isa, dau. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Stafford. *Address*—Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; rown Office Row, E.C.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Bachelors' bs.

MARSDEN.

apt. George Marsden, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Light se; formerly in 3rd West Yorks. Regt., Thames and Medway marine Miners, Perth (W. Australia) Inf.; served in S. can War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); employed on ial mission to enquire into the condition of the aborigines V. Australia 1896-7; A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia 1897-9; Feb. 1874; son of Capt. Richard Marsden, R.N.R., Graves- *Address*—"Overcliff," Gravesend.

MARSH.

ieut. Cunliffe Hebbert Marsh, D.S.O. (1900); S. Lan- ire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, atches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; son of Col. Hippisley liffe Marsh, late I.S.C., of Clarence Hill, Tunbridge Wells. ress—Clarence Hill, Tunbridge Wells.

MARSH.

enry Marsh, C.I.E. (1900); M.I.C.E.; India Public Works .; Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. Irrigation Branch, United rinces; has served in Irrigation Dept. since 1874, and has ived thanks of Govt. several times for developing irrigation drainage works in Ganges and Jumna systems; *b.* 8 Sept. ; son of the late Francis Marsh, J.P., of Springmount, ntrath, Ireland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, Sept. , Alice Matilda, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Very Rev. W. Smyth , Dean of Leighlin, Carlow; 2ndly, Jan. 1884, Helen Elizabeth, of Rev. J. H. Freke, R. of Stackallan, co. Meath. *Address*— habad, United Provinces, Agra and Oude, India.

MARSH.

omas Robertson Marsh, C.M.G. (1901); for 27 years Chief neering Assist. in office of Crown Agents for Colonies, and years Head of Engineering and Contract Branches of that e; ret. 1900; *b.* 10 May, 1847; son of Thomas Edward Milles h, of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath; *m.* 28 Oct. 1874, Charlotte , eldest dau. of the late George Gutteres, of Lincoln's Inn ls, and Thurloe Square, S.W. *Address*—14, Bina Gardens, lon, S.W.

MARSH.

; William Henry Marsh, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1881); was ; to the Procureur-General at the Mauritius, 1848-54; Crown itor, 1854-59; Ch. Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, 1863-65; al Immigration Commr. to India, 1865; Assist. Colonial Sec. 70; Auditor-Gen. 1876; Colonial Sec. and Auditor-Gen. at g-Kong, 1879-87; Auditor and Accountant-Gen. in Cyprus, 81; has administered the Govt. of the Mauritius once, and of Hong-Kong five times; *b.* 29 July, 1827; son of the late J. h, of Woodside, Epping, co. Essex; *m.* 1869, Williamina, dau. e late Rev. W. Mackenzie, of North Leith. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1891. ess—86, St. James's Street, S.W.; Thatched House Club.

MARSHALL.

Anthony Marshall, Knt. (1894); J.P.; elected Town Coun- , Manchester, 1882; Alderman, 1892; Lord Mayor, 1893; *b.* ; 3rd son of Joseph Marshall, of Farcet, Hunts; *m.* 1st, 1851, aret, dau. of Francis Benjamin Scott; 2ndly, 1889, Mary, dau. rancis Beaumont, of Peterborough. *Address*—Brookdale, rley Edge, Cheshire.

MARSHALL.

L. Sir Arthur Wellington Marshall, Knt. (1898); J.P., , and (in 1890) High Sheriff for cos. Cambridge and Hunting- formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps ts Militia); *b.* 18 July, 1841; 3rd son of the late James Marshall, oldbeaters, Middlesex, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Charles ison, of Thurso, N.B.; *m.* 8 May, 1867, Constance, 5th of the late William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts. ress—Buckden Towers, Huntingdon; New University Club.

MARSHALL.

aj. George Marshall, C.M.G. (1900); 1st City (Grahams- n) Vols., afterwards called Marshall's Horse; served in Geika and Geleeka War 1877-78; in Mooroise Rebellion 1879 (medal with clasp); in Basuto War 1880-1; in Bechuanaland 1896-97 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); has Vol. Officers' Decoration; *b.* 26 Feb. 1848; son of late John Marshall, of Grahamstown, S.A.; *m.* 1 May, 1873, Emma Eliza, dau. of W. Slade. *Address*—Grahamstown, S. Africa.

MARSHALL.

Maj.-Gen. George Frederick Leycester Marshall, C.I.E. (1893); R.E. (Bengal) ret.; Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of the Punjab, Public Works Dept. 1892-7; Maj.-Gen. retired (on pension) 1897; *b.* 27 March, 1843; son of the late Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., R. of Holton-le-Beckering, Lincolnshire, and Preb. of Hereford; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Huntly, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh. *Address*—

MARSHALL.

Maj.-Gen. Sir George Henry Marshall, K.C.B. (1900); R.A.; commanding R.A. 1st Army Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, in command of Royal Artillery (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, K.C.B.); *b.* 31 March, 1843; son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Turnbull Marshall, Bengal Inf.; *m.* 1869, Marian, dau. of the late Thomas Dives. *Address*—Manor Lodge, Aldershot; Naval and Military Club.

MARSHALL.

Sir Horace Brooks Marshall, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A. and Hon. LL.D., Dublin; J.P. co. London; a Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1901-2; Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons 1901-2; Member of Common Council of City of London since 1896; has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 1865; son of late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P.; *m.* 1889, Laura, dau. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill. *Address*—The Chimes, Streatham Common, S.W.; Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.; Reform Club.

MARSHALL.

James Brown Marshall, C.B. (1902); Ch. Constructor, R.N.: Assist. to Director of Dockyards.

MARSHALL.

Col. Thomas Horatio Marshall, C.B. (1892), M.A. Oxon.; Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt. (V.D.); Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Vol. Batt. 1865-98; served in 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1862-88; J.P. for Anglesey, Cheshire, and Carnarvonshire; *b.* 5 Jan. 1833; son of the late Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, Northwich; *m.* 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, Rec. of Barlborough, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1862, Lucy Martina, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nugent Bree. *Address*—Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, N. Wales; Hartford Beach, Northwich; Junior Carlton Club.

MARSHALL.

Adelaide Laura, Lady Marshall, dau. of late Edward Howard (*see* Norfolk, D.), *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, Lieut.-Gen Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—9, Eaton Place, S.W.

MARSHALL.

Alice, Lady Marshall, dau. of the late C. G. Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., Judge Gold Coast, who *d.* 1889. *Address*—Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay.

MARSTON.

Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen Marston, C.B. (1887), M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Surg.-Gen. ret. pay; Hon. Surgeon to H.M. 1899; formerly Chief of Sanitary and Statist. Depts. at War Office; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); *b.* 1831; son of the late Thomas Marston, of Martham, Norfolk; *m.* Annie A., dau. of C. Webb, of Hoddesdon, Herts. *Address*—56, Nevern Square, S.W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

MARTEN.

Sir Alfred George Marten, Knt. (1896), K.C., LL.D.; County Court Judge, J.P. for Beds, Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxfordshire and Windsor; educated at St. John's Coll. Camb. (19th Wrangler); Fellow 1865; called to the Bar 1857; Q.C. and Bencher of the Inner Temple 1874; Treasurer of the Inner Temple 1893; was M.P. for Cambridge 1874 to 1880; appointed Judge of County Courts Circuit, No. 37, 1 Jan. 1896; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; son of the late Robert Giles Marten, of Plaistow, Essex; *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, Patricia Barrington, dau. of Capt. V. F. Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxon., by Arabella, his wife, dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington. *Address*—21, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.; Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and New University Clubs.

MARTIN.

Col. Alfred Robert Martin, C.B. (1902); Ind. S.C.; served with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80, battle of Charasiah, march from Cabul to relief of Kandahar, battle of 1 Sept. (despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, bronze star): with Hazara Exped. 1888 (clasp); with 2nd Miranzai Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 30 March, 1853; son of Col. D. W. Martin, ret.; *m.* 9 May, 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley De Renzy, K.C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B. (1881); retired as Colonel Bengal Cav.; joined 1st Bengal Light Cavalry 1852; served with Gov. General's Body Guard in suppression of Santhal rebellion, 1855; in Indian Mutiny, 1857, with 14th Light Dragoons (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. D. M. (aft. Field-Marshal) Stewart in the Abyssinian Expedn., 1867, and with 12th Bengal Cavalry at taking of Magdala (mentioned in despatches, medal); commanded Central India Horse in Afghan War 1880, including march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star and C.B.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1834; 5th son of the late Sir Ranald Martin, C.B.; *m.* 1870, Frances Mary, dau. of T. R. Colledge, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—Delmar, Cheltenham; New Club, Cheltenham.

MARTIN.

Col. George Blake Napier Martin, C.B. (1889); late R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier, India 1871-5; with Egyptn. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps): with Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal with clasp); *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; son of the late John Nicholas Martin, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 16 Dec. 1889, Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer (*see* Dyer, Bart., colls.). *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Sir George Clement Martin, Knt. (1897); M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Mus. Doc.; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Director of Music St. Paul's Cathedral, London; became private organist to the Duke of Buccleuch 1871, sub-organist at St. Paul's 1875 and organist 1888; *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; son of Thomas Clement Martin, of Lambourne, Berks; *m.* 29 April, 1879, Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thomas Murray Cockburn, of Eskbank, Dalkeith. *Address*—4, Amen Court, E.C.; Constitutional Club.

MARTIN.

George Peter Martin, C.B. (1902); R.N.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1872; Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., 1879; Dep. Judge Advocate of the Fleet 1875-1902; J.P. Hants.; served in Exped. on River San Juan de Nicaragua and capture of Fort Serapiqui 1848; Sec. to Naval Comm.-in-Chief, Burmah War, 1852 (medal and clasp); *b.* 10 Oct. 1823; 2nd son of late John Martin, of Stoke Damarel, Devon, Paymaster R.N.; *m.* 5 June, 1853, Christiania, 2nd dau. of late Thomas Crossing, of Stoke Damarel, Devon, J.P. *Address*—Highlands, Emsworth, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

MARTIN.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Martin, C.B. (1900); 1st Batt. Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1857, son of late Rev. W. G. Martin; *m.* 14 June, 1894, Isabelle Charlotte Sophie Wilmot, eldest dau. of Col. John Henry Graham Smyth, C.M.G., J.P. and D.L., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and Moore Park, co. Cork, by his wife, Lady Harriette Gertrude Isabella Moore, dau. of 5th Earl of Mountcashell.

MARTIN.

Inspector-Gen. James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. (1891); R.N.; Inspector Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 1900, ret. 1901; served against Sulee Pirates 1872; in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptn. War 1882; in E. Soudan 1884 (wounded, despatches, two clasps); with Witu Expedn. 1890 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; son of the late Hamilton Duckworth Martin, of Truro, Cornwall. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Fleet-Surg. James McCardie Martin, D.S.O. (1897), R.N., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.; served on Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1859; son of the late Rev. John F. Martin, of Camus House, nr. Coleraine, co. Derry; *m.* 23 Aug. 1899, Edith Lambert, dau. of the late Henry Matier, of Dunlambert, co. Antrim. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

MARTIN.

Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.B. K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1888); entered 77th Regt. 1867; Capt. 6th Dragoons, 1877; Lieut.-Col. 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Col. (retired) 1890; served in command of M Infantry at Cetewayo's Installation in Zululand, 1883; mandant of Gen. Depôt, Bechuanaland Field Force, Major, with Bechuanaland Border Police Force, 1885-87, command of Eshowe Column, Zululand, 1887-88; was Commr. and Pres. Portuguese-Swazi Boundary Commn British Commr. on Special Mission to Tongaland, 1888; on Mission to Swaziland, and Sec. to H.M.'s Commission in Swa 1889, and British Commr. in Swaziland, 1890-95; Commdt of Bechuanaland, Matabeleland, and Mashonaland Police and Dep.-Commr. in S. Africa, 1896-1901; *b.* 2 Sept. son of the late Richard Bartholomew Martin, of Hemingston Suffolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Nov. 189 Florence, eldest dau. of the late Major Phillipps, of Barham Ipswich, and has issue. *Address*—Aldeburgh and Saxmun Suffolk; Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Col. Rowland Hill Martin, C.B. (1898), C.M.G. Brevet Col., h.p., 21st Lancers; served with Bechuan Expedn. 1884-5; with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 30 Oct. son of Col. A P. Martin, of Fleetlands, near Fareham, E *m.* 1st, Kate Blanche, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late T. R. A 90, Portland Place, W.; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1902, Emily, d Gen. Walter Montriou, Bombay S.C, and widow of Nugent, C.S.I. *Address*—Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants; and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

MARTIN.

Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B. (1880). K.C.V.O. (1896) (1875), LL.D.; J.P. co. Denbigh; educated at the High and Univ. Edinburgh; author of the "Life of H.R.H Prince Consort," and many other works; was R. of St. An Univ. 1880-84; *b.* 16 Sept. 1816; only son of the late Martin, solicitor, of Edinburgh; *m.* 25 Aug. 1851, Helena *d.* 31 Oct. 1898), dau. of John Saville Faucit. *Address*—31, C Square, S.W.; Bryntysilio, near Llangollen; Athenæum Cl

MARTIN.

Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, Knt. (1895); educated a Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Agent-Gen. to Governm Afghanistan; head of the firms of Martin and Co., Engineers and Contractors, of Calcutta, and T. A. Martin an of Suffolk House, Cannon Street, E.C.; accompanied the Sh on the occasion of his visit to England in 1895; *b.* 1850; the late Patrick William Martin, of Four Oaks, Sutton Col Warwickshire; *m.* 1869, Sarah Anne, eldest dau. of the late Homfray Harrhy, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire. *Addr* Esplanade, Calcutta; Silverlands, Eridge, Sussex; 57, Gate Mansions, S.W.; Oriental and Piccadilly Clubs.

MARTIN.

Isabella, Lady Martin, eldest dau. of the late W. Merchant of Sydney; *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Hon. Sir James M Ch. Justice of N. S. Wales, who *d.* 1886, leaving issu Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Clarens, Darlington, Sy N.S. Wales.

MARTIN-HOLLOWAY (*see* Holloway).

MARTINDALE.

Hon. Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, C.S.I. (1900); C.S.; ent. C.S, Madras, 1875; Attaché in Foreign Office of of India, 1877; held various charges in Foreign Dept. in Ind 1898; apptd., 1898, Agent to Viceroy of India for Rajpu *b.* 13 March, 1854; son of Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B. R.E., of Albury, Surrey; *m.* 4 Aug. 1886, Clara, dau. o William Hudleston, C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumbe (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—The Residency, M Abu, Rajputana, India.

MARTINDALE.

Col. Ben Hay Martindale, R.E., C.B. (1871); retired as Co 1873; Gen. Man. of London and S. Katharine Docks, 18 since then a Director of London and India Docks; *b.* 1 1824; son of the late Benjamin Martindale, of Martin Westmorland; *m.* 1848, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of T. Knock Dover, Kent; she *d.* 14 Aug. 1902, leaving issue. *Add* Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey; United Service Club.

MARTINEAU.

GEORGE MARTINEAU, C.B. (1902); Adviser to British Delegates at ternational Conferences on Sugar Bounties at Brussels 1875, ris 1876 and 1877, and Brussels 1898 and 1902; *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; n of George Martineau, of Tulse Hill; *m.* 20 March, 1861, Ida, u. of late Roderick Mackenzie, of Kincraig, Maj. H.E.I.C.S. *dress*—Gomshall Lodge, Gomshall, Surrey.

MARTON.

APT. RICHARD OLIVER MARTON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 2; 2nd son of Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton, J.P. d D.L., of Capernwray (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Egerton Leigh, of drel Hall, Cheshire.

MARTYR.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. CYRIL GODFREY MARTYR, D.S.O. (1896); Brev. ut.-Col. late D. of Corn. L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 2 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 o clasps); in Soudan 1888-91 (three clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, clasps. Egypt. medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Uganda S (despatches, medal); in S African War 1899-1900 (detches); formerly attached to Egyptian Army; *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; of Joseph Martyr, of Stoke Fleming, Devon, and Barwon k, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 13 April, 1901, Emma Maud, dau. late W. J. Bellville, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester. *dress*—Naval and Military Club.

MARWICK.

IR JAMES DAVID MARWICK, Knt. (1888); admitted Solicitor re the Supreme Court of Scotland, 1858; appointed Town Clerk dinburgh, 1860; Town Clerk of Glasgow, 1873; F.R.S., Edingh, 1864; LL.D., Univ. of Glasgow, 1878; Author of several orical and legal works; Editor of the Records of the Conven- of the Roy. Burghs of Scotland; Hon. Sec. of the Scottish gh Records Soc.; J.P. co. Lanark and J.P. and D.L. Co. of the of Glasgow; *b.* 15 July, 1826; son of the late William Marwick, Kirkwall, Merchant; *m.* 9 July, 1855, Jane, dau. of James B. t, Solicitor, Edinburgh. *Address*—19, Woodside Terrace, gow; Western (Glasgow) and Union (St. Andrews) Clubs.

MARZIALS.

RANK THOMAS MARZIALS, C.B. (1902); ent. War Office 1854; ountant Gen. since 1898; Author, amongst other works, of ife of Dickens," "Life of Victor Hugo," "Life of Gambetta," eath's Disguises"; *b.* 13 Jan. 1840; son of Rev. A. T. zials, of Brussels, London and France; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1865, garet H., who *d.* 1874, dau. of William Ince; 2ndly, 4 Aug. , Julia L. K., dau. of Maj. Finnimore, R.A. *Address*—9, broke Square, W.

MASEFIELD.

OL. ROBERT TAYLOR MASEFIELD, C.B. 1897); is Lieut.-Col. dg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battn. Shropshire L.I.; formerly t. 31st and 44th Regts.; served in China Campaign 1861-2; and D.L. for Salop; *b.* 1839; son of the late Robert Masel, of Ellerton Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Emily, dau. of T. Rylands, of Banshee House, Newport, p. *Address*—Ellerton Hall, Newport, Salop.

MASON.

R GEORGE CHARLES MASON, Knt. (1895); J.P. for co. London; st son of T. Holt Mason; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Matilda, dau. of late Robert Henry Sparkes. *Address*—Courtlands, Clapham , Surrey.

MASON.

APT. JAMES COOPER MASON, D.S.O. (1900), Roy. Grenadiers, adian Mil.; served as Lieut. in Canadian Contingent in S. can War 1899-1900, action of Paardeberg, operations in ge River Colony and Transvaal (severely wounded, deches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1875; of Lieut.-Col. James Mason, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—nto, Canada.

MASSIE.

APT. JOHN HAMON MASSIE, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served with ral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War -2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); has Coron medal; *b.* 10 June, 1872; youngest son of Edward Massie, e Mount, Malpas, Cheshire, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *ress*—Army and Navy Club; c/o Messrs. Cox and Co.

MASSON.

LIEUT.-COL. DAVID PARKES MASSON, C.I.E. (1898); Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles, and an HON. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; *b.* 1847; son of William Masson; *m.* 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise dau. of — Krüger. *Address*—Lahore, India.

MASSY.

LIEUT.-GEN. WILLIAM GODFREY DUNHAM MASSY, C.B. (1887), LLD., Knight of the Legion of Honour; Lieut.-Gen. ret. pay, Col. 5th Lancers; J.P., D.L., and C.C. for co. Tipperary, High Sheriff, 1899; served in the Crimea, 1855, and was dangerously wounded when storming the Redan (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, promoted Capt.); in the Afghan Campaign, 1879-80, in command of the Cavalry Brig. during advance on Kabul, capturing of 75 guns, and siege of Sherpore (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 24 Nov. 1838; son of Major H. W. Massy, of Rosanna, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B. *Address*—Grantstown Hall, Tipperary; United Service Club.

MASTER.

CHARLES GILBERT MASTER, C.S.I. (1887); Mad. C.S. ret.; was a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1884-8; *b.* 8 Nov. 1833; 5th son of the late Ven. Robert Mosley Master, M.A., Archdeacon of Manchester and R. of Croston, Lancs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, Emma Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Onslow, M.C.S. (see ONSLOW, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—25, Oxford Square, W.; National Club.

MASTER.

COL. WILLIAM CHARLES CHESTER MASTER, C.B. (1858); late 5th Fusiliers; ret. as Col. 28th Foot, 1867; appointed a Gentleman-at-Arms to Queen Victoria 1870; commanded 5th Fus. at siege and capture of Lucknow, 1857, and throughout Oude Campaign, 1858-59 (medal with clasp, several times mentioned in despatches); Jubilee Medal with two clasps; *b.* 6 Nov. 1821; son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, near Bristol; *m.* 23 Feb. 1861, Madeline Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir William Curtis, 3rd Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Hampton Park House, Leominster.

MATCHAM.

CAPT. WILLIAM EYRE MATCHAM, D.S.O. (1900); Wilts. Regt. served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 May, 1865; 2nd son of William Eyre Eyre-Matcham, of Newhouse, J.P. and D.L. (*see* NELSON, E., and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

MATHER.

SIR WILLIAM MATHER, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.I.C.E.; J.P.; Borough of Salford; M.P. for S. Salford 1885-6, for S.E. Lancashire 1889-95, for N.E. Lancashire since 1900; Chmn. of Mather and Platt, Ltd., Salford Iron Works; Gov. and Member of Council of Owens Coll., and of Victoria Univ.; *b.* 1838; son of late William Mather, of Salford; *m.* 1863, Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, N. *Address*—Woodhill, Prestwich, Manchester; Caradoc Court, Ross, co. Hereford; Reform, National Liberal and Devonshire Clubs.

MATHEW.

CAPT. CHARLES MASSY MATHEW, D.S.O. (1898); Capt. Durham L.I.; served in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal, D.S.O.); in command of Army Ordnance Corps, Woolwich, since 1899; *b.* 16 May, 1866; eld. son of late Surg.-Maj. C. B. Mathew. *Address*—Red Barracks, Woolwich; Sports Club.

MATHEW

GEORGE FELTON MATHEW, C.I.E. (1882); formerly Manager of Burma State Railway and Manager of H.H. the Nizam's State Railway, &c.; *b.* 1846. *Address*—

MATHEW.

RT. HON. SIR JAMES CHARLES MATHEW, P.C. Great Britain (1901), Knt. (1881); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1850, Hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar, 1854; appointed Judge, High Court of Judicature, 1881, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1901; *b.* July, 1830; eldest son of the late Charles Mathew, of Lehena House, Cork; *m.* 26 Dec. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, Vicar of Lympne, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

MATHEWS.

HENRY MONTAGU MATHEWS, C.I.E. (1887); formerly Chief Engineer and Man. of Rangoon and Irrawaddy State Railway; previously Public Works Dept. of India.

MATHIAS.

COL. HENRY HARDING MATHIAS, C.B. (1896); Col. Gordon Highlanders commdg. 75th Regt. Dist. since July, 1899; served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); operations in Chitral, 1895, storming of Malakand Pass (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); operations on N.W. Frontier of India and Tirah, 1897-8, led final assault in action of Dargai (slightly wounded, despatches, Brev.-Col., two clasps); appointed A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898; *b.* 25 May, 1850; son of George Mathias (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1875, Florence, dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Don Bank, Aberdeen; Constitutional Club.

MATHIAS.

CAPT. GEORGE MONTAGUE MATHIAS, D.S.O. (1902); served with Matabeleland Relief Force, 1896 (despatches, medal); in S. African War with Imperial Light Horse 1899-1902, siege of Ladysmith; relief of Mafeking (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Nov. 1865; son of late George Mathias, of Tenby, S. Wales; *m.* 10 Nov. 1890, Elsje Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of late Hon. Philip Norton, M.L.C. of Greenwich, Reit Vlei, Natal. *Address*—Florida, near Johannesburg, S. Africa.

MATHIAS.

MAJ. HUGH BRODERICK MATHIAS, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.M.C.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900; *b.* 9 March, 1863; 2nd son of George Mathias, formerly of Tenby; *m.* 1893, Margaret Mary, dau. of Paul Swain, of 17, The Crescent, Plymouth. *Address*—17, The Crescent, Plymouth.

MATHIEU.

MGR. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, C.M.G. (1901); M.A.; Rector of Laval Univ., Quebec, and of the Quebec Seminary; Apostolic Prothonotary; Doctor Theology and Philosophy; Doctor of the Academy of St. Thomas, Rome; *b.* 24 Dec. 1853; educated in Quebec; son of Joseph Mathieu and Marguerite Latouche, his wife. He was ordained 1878, and has been Professor of Philosophy at Laval University since that year, and Rector since 1899; decorated on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada, 1901. *Address*—Quebec, Canada.

MATTHEWS.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANK BROADWOOD MATTHEWS, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., brev. lieut.-col.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; son of late Charles Peter Matthews, of Havering-atte-Bower, and Hertford Street, W.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, Edith Mabel Warner, dau. of Ralph George Price, J.P., of 26, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*see* RUGGE-PRICE, Bart.), and has issue.

MATTHEWS.

VET. LIEUT.-COL. (*local Vet.-Col.*) ILES MATTHEWS, C.B. (1900); Army Vet. Dept.; F.R.C.V.S.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, pro. Vet. Surg. 1st class); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 27 March, 1854, son of William Matthews.

MATTHEWS.

WILLIAM MATTHEWS, C.M.G. (1901); C.E.; Member of Firm of Coode, Son and Matthews, Westminster, S.W., Consulting Engineers for Harbours to Crown Agents for Colonies, Chief Engineers of National Harbour at Dover, Consulting Engineers for Harbours and Docks at Cape Town, Colombo, and many other ports, and advisers on these and kindred subjects to Admiralty, Board of Trade, Col. Govts., and other public bodies; Member of Council of Institute C.E.; Officer of Order of Leopold; *b.* 8 March, 1844; son of the late John Matthews, of Penzance. *Address*—8, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; Whitehall Club.

MATTHEY.

HON. COL. EDWARD MATTHEY, C.B. (1902); late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st London V.R.C., now Hon. Col. 4th London V.R.C.

MATURIN.

LIEUT. REGINALD GEORGE MATURIN, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1877; son of John Maturin, of 21, The Avenue, Colchester. *Address*—21, The Avenue, Colchester, Essex; Junior Naval and Military Club.

MAUDE.

MAJ. FREDERICK STANLEY MAUDE, C.M.G. (1901), [illegible] (1900); Coldstream Guards; *p.s.c.*; served with Suakin Ex[illegible] 1885, actions of Hasheen, Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze [illegible] in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with five c[illegible] D.S.O.); Mil. Sec. to Earl of Minto, Gov.-Gen. of Canada. *b.* 24 June, 1864; younger son of late Gen. Sir Frederick F[illegible] Maude, G.C.B., V.C. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.); *m.* 1 Nov. [illegible] Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of late Col. the Right [illegible] Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dubl[illegible] HEADFORT, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Government H[illegible] Ottawa, Canada.

MAUDE.

PAULINA SUSANNA, MRS. F. C. MAUDE, only dau. of Hon. [illegible] Ivy Sterling, Judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon, *m.* 186[illegible] Francis Cornwallis Maude, V.C., C.B., who *d.* 19 Oct. [illegible] leaving issue (*see* DE MONTALT, E.). *Address*—116, Bea[illegible] Street, S.W.

MAUNSELL.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK RICHARD MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (1897), [illegible] (1873); Royal (late Bengal) Engineers; joined the Benga[illegible] gineers 1846 and became Gen. in 1887; served in the P[illegible] campaign 1848-9, siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat (medal [illegible] two clasps); through Indian Mutiny, Hindun, Badli Serai, sie[illegible] Delhi and Lucknow 1857-8 (wounded, despatches, medal wit[illegible] clasps, C.B.); and in the Afghan campaign 1878-9, Ali M[illegible] (despatches, medal with clasp); was Hon. A.D.C. to the Vi[illegible] of India 1876–9; *b.* 4 Sept. 1828; son of the late Rev. [illegible] Maunsell of Balbriggan, Ireland; *m.* 1862, Maria Alexan[illegible] dau. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Granada (which la[illegible] 1883). *Address*—32, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Laleham, Middl[illegible] United Service and East India United Service Clubs.

MAUNSELL.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS MAUNSELL, C.B. (1875); served in [illegible] Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (twice wounded, medal with [illegible] clasps); in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (wounded, despat[illegible] medal with three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals [illegible] class Medjidieh); and latter part of Indian Mutiny; volunt[illegible] and commanded the Vol. Sharpshooters of the 3rd Div[illegible] Siege of Sebastopol; *b.* 10 Sept. 1822; son of the late G[illegible] Meares Maunsell, J.P., High Sheriff for co. Limerick, [illegible] (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1865, Amy Louisa Eliza[illegible] youngest dau. of Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H., J.P., of Bo[illegible] Court, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Burghclere, [illegible] Newbury; Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Pri[illegible] Club.

MAUNSELL.

SURG.-GEN. THOMAS MAUNSELL, C.B. (1896), L.R.C[illegible] L.R.C.P.I.; Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (retired); entered the [illegible] Medical Dept. 1860; Surgn. Maj.-Gen. 1895; served wit[illegible] Burmah Expedn. 1886-87 (mentioned in despatches), and [illegible] the Chitral Relief Force, as Prin. Med. Officer, 1895 (ment[illegible] in despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1839; son of the late John Mau[illegible] *m.* 1872, Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late Major Frederick Wi[illegible] Lane, formerly 67th Regiment. *Address*—3, Rydal Gar[illegible] Streatham, S.W.; Junior Army and Navy, and Union (M[illegible] Clubs.

MAURICE.

CAPT. DAVID BLAKE MAURICE, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. E[illegible] Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S[illegible] *b.* 24 Dec. 1866; son of Oliver Calley Maurice, of London S[illegible] Reading, and Manton Grange, Marlborough, Wilts.

MAURICE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK MAURICE, K.C.B. (1900), [illegible] (1891); Maj.-Gen. R.A., commanding troops in Woolwich [illegible] formerly in command of R.A. in E. Dist.; served in As[illegible] War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Zulu Cam[illegible] 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in E[illegible] Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, [illegible] lieut.-col. 4th class Osmanieh); in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despat[illegible] clasp, brev.-col.); *b.* 24 May, 1841; son of the late Rev. Fred[illegible] Denison Maurice; *m.* 1869, Anne Frances, dau. of the[illegible] R. A. Fitzgerald. *Address*—Woolwich; Army and Navy Cl[illegible]

MAXIM.

SIR HIRAM STEVENS MAXIM, Knt. (1901); C.E., M.E.; Mem[illegible] the Firm of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim; Invent[illegible] Automatic System of Firearms, and other Military and Elec[illegible] Appliances; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* 5 Feb. 1840 [illegible] of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Wayne, Maine, U.S.A.; *m.* [illegible] Sarah, dau. of Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass., U[illegible] *Address*—18, Queen's Gate Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

MAXSE.

ERNEST GEORGE BERKELEY MAXSE, C.M.G. (1899); F.R.G.S.; B.M.'s Consul for Island of Réunion, 1900; served (by special perial permission) in Prussian Cavalry, 13th Uhlans; Priv. to Sir H. F. B. Maxse when Gov. of Heligoland; Act. e-Consul at Algiers, 1890-1; Vice-Consul 1891; Acting Consul. at Algiers, July to Sept. 1891, June to Sept. 1892, and e to Sept. 1894; Consul for Continental Greece, 1894-97; harge of Armenian Relief Camp during Armenian Massacres; sul for Samoa, Dep. Comr. for Western Pacific, and Spec. cl. Commr., 1897-1900; Consul at Bilbao March-June 1900; d as officer with Naval Brigade in Samoa 1899; *b.* 18 Nov. ; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, .M.G. (see BERKELEY, B.); *m.* 5 May, 1888, Alice, only dau. homas Nottage-Miller, of Bishop's Stortford, and has issue. *ress*—The British Consulate, Réunion Island; 1, Whitehall iens, S.W.; Garrick, National, New (Brighton) Clubs.

MAXSE.

EUT.-COL FREDERICK IVOR MAXSE, C.B. (1900), D.S.O.); Coldstream Gds.; attached to Egyptian Army 1896-9; ed with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1898 and 1899 (despatches, four s, medal, D.S.O., brev. lieut-col.); in S. African War 1899- (despatches, medal and three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 22 Dec. ; elder son of the late Adml. Frederick Augustus Maxse BERKELEY, B.); *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Hon. Mary Caroline, eldest of Henry, 2nd Lord Leconfield (*see that title*), and has issue. *ress*—2, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.; Bachelors', ds and Prince's Clubs.

MAXSE.

GUSTA, LADY MAXSE, dau. of the late Herr von Rudloff, of ria; *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry FitzHardinge Maxse, M.G., Gov of Newfoundland, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue (see ELEY, B.). *Address*—Kent House, Marlborough Road, nemouth West.

MAXWELL.

PT. D. L. MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1902); served with Imp. Light in S. African War 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches,).

MAXWELL.

PT. AND BREV. MAJ. FRANCIS AYLMER MAXWELL, V.C., D.S.O. ; Ind. S.C., 18th Bengal Lancers; late A.D.C. to Com.-in- in S. Africa (Lord Kitchener); served with Waziristan dn. 1895 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force despatches, medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 tches, three clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-2 tches, V.C.); *b.* 7 Sept. 1871; son of T. Maxwell, of ford. *Address*—West Hill, Guildford; Cavalry Club.

MAXWELL.

T. THE HON. HENRY EDWARD MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1900); Watch; served in S. African War 1899-1900, operations at eberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; 2nd f late Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell, of Fortland, co. , and brother of Somerset, 10th Baron Farnham; *m.* 10 Aug. Edith, dau. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Queen's Co., and has issue. *Address*—Fortland, Mount t, co. Cavan; Naval and Military and Kildare Street

MAXWELL.

T.-COL. HENRY ST. PATRICK MAXWELL, C.S.I. (1892); -Col. Ind. S.C.; Deputy Commr. Assam, and Political and Supdt. of Manipur; served with Duffla Expedn. (despatches); with Naga Hills Expedn. 1879-80 (wounded, ches, medal with clasp); with Akha Expedn. 1883-4 (de- es); with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches); *b.* 17 March, son of Gen. William Maxwell, R.A. *Address*—British y, Manipur.

MAXWELL.

(*local Brig.-Gen.*) SIR JOHN GRENFELL MAXWELL, K.C.B. C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1886); late Black Watch; formerly ptian Army; in command of Nubia Dist. 1897-9; Governor durman 1899; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal lasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (de- es, clasp); in Soudan 1885-6-8-9 (despatches, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 ches, medal with two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1897 ches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, thanked h Houses of Parliament, two clasps); in S. African War, mand of 14th Brig. VII Div., 1899-1902; Mil. Governor Pretoria 1900-2 (despatches twice, K.C.B., C.M.G.); Ch. Staff Officer III Army Corps; has the Medjidieh, 2nd class; *b.* 12 July, 1859; son of the late Robert Maxwell; *m.* 1892, Louise Selina, dau. of Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Address*—40, Half Moon Street, W.; Naval and Military, and White's Clubs.

MAXWELL.

LIEUT.-COL. RONALD CHARLES MAXWELL, C.B. (1900); R.E.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. at Headquarters since 1902; *b.* 26 Dec. 1852.

MAXWELL.

ANNA L., LADY MAXWELL, dau. of Capt. J. T. Quill, 82nd Regt.; *m.* 1860, Sir Patrick Maxwell, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1897. *Address*—37, North Great George's Street, Dublin; Tristram Lodge, Sutton, co. Dublin.

MAXWELL.

LILIAS GRANT, LADY MAXWELL, dau. of the Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.; *m.* 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gold Coast Colony, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1897.

MAXWELL-LYTE (*see* LYTE)

MAY.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD SINCLAIR MAY, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith, capture of Botha's Pass, Lang's Nek, operations in S.E. Transvaal (despatches four times, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); Prof. of Mil. Art. and History, Roy. Staff Coll., since 1901; author of several military works; *b.* 1 Feb. 1856; eldest son of late Right Hon. George A. C. May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, of Belfast and Dublin; *m.* 1st, 15 Nov. 1883, Evelyn Mary Norbrun (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1893), 3rd dau. of Trehawke Kekewich, D.L., J.P., of Peamore (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1895, Dorothea, dau. of Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B. *Address*—Durley House, Camberley, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.

MAY.

FRANCIS HENRY MAY, C.M.G. (1895), B.A.; Colonial Sec. of Hong Kong; late Capt. Supt. of Police, and Supt. of the Gaol and Fire Brigade, Hong Kong; M.L.C. of the Colony, and Vice-Pres. of its Sanitary Board; Rector of Hong Kong Coll. of Medicine 1902; *b.* 1860; son of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, P.C., Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; *m.* 1891, Helena Augusta Victoria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Digby Barker, C.B. *Address*—The Secretariat, Hong Kong; Windham Club.

MAY.

REAR-ADM. HENRY JOHN MAY, C.B. (1892); Capt. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); at Suakin 1888 (despatches); formerly Member of Ordnance Committee and Inspector of Warlike Stores for Navy; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853; son of the late Rev. Henry Thomas May, formerly Vicar of S. Petherwyn, Cornwall; *m.* 1883, Constance, dau. of Adm. Sir William Robert Mends, G.C.B. *Address*—Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

MAY.

LIEUT.-GEN. JAMES MAY, C.B. (1893); Bengal Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1862-3; in Bhootan Expedn. 1864-5 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, clasp); D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1862-4 and 1867; *b.* 28 May, 1837; son of Capt. William May, Commissariat Dept., Bengal.

MAY.

LIEUT. JOHN CYRIL MAY, D.S.O. (1900); E. Surrey Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 April, 1874.

MAY.

MAJ. THOMAS JAMES MAY, C.M.G. (1900); Comdg. Diamond Fields Artillery; served in 3rd Mtd. Rifles, Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-85; Diamond Fields Horse 1889-96; Relief Force, Matabele War 1896 (medal); Mtd. Inf., Bechuanaland Field Force 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); Diamond Fields Art., S. African War, 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley (despatches, medal with three clasps, pro. Maj., C.M.G.); *b.* 17 March, 1864; son of late Chief Gunner James May, R.N. *Address*—Kimberley, Griqualand W.

MAY.

Lieut.-Col. William Allan May, C.B. (1902); R.A.M.C.; served as P.M.O., 8th Div., S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1850; son of Joseph May, F.R.C.S. Eng., of Stoke Damerel, Devonport; *m.* 3 Feb. 1876, Cecilia Adèle Aloise, dau. of Gustav Adolph B. C. von Ohlhaffen. *Address*—1, Nelson Gardens, Stoke Damerel, Devonport; Army and Navy Club.

MAY.

Rear Adm. William Henry May, M.V.O. 4th class (1897), R.N., served with Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 (medal; formerly Naval Attaché for Europe; Assist. Director of Torpedoes 1893-5, and Ch. of the Staff on Mediterranean Station 1895-6; sometime Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and the King since 1901; Director of Naval Ordnance 1901; Lord of the Admiralty and Comptroller of Navy since 1901; appointed to be in attendance on German Emperor during his visit to England 1899 (Order of Red Eagle, 2nd class); *b.* 31 July, 1849; son of the late J. W. Seaburne May; *m.* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, youngest dau. of the late W. J. Marrow. *Address*—58, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

MAYNARD.

Capt. (*local Maj.*) Charles Clarkson Martin Maynard, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in Burma 1889-92 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, medal with six clasps. D.S.O.); Supt. of Gymnasia, Malta, 1894; *b.* 15 Sept. 1870; son of late Dr. Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. *Address*—Bishopswood Vicarage, Ross-on-Wye, co. Hereford.

MAYNE.

Capt. Charles Robert Graham Mayne, D.S.O. (1902); Highland L.I.; served in Ashanti 1900 (despatches); in N. Nigeria 1901 (despatches); with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Sept. 1874.

MAYNE.

Lieut.-Col. George Nisbet Mayne, C.B. (1902); K. O. Scottish Borderers; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, and C.B.); *b.* 28 July, 1854.

MAYNE.

Brev. Col. Richard Charles Graham Mayne, C.B. (1898), Lieut.-Col. Ind. S.C.; Comdt. of 30th Bombay Inf.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1900; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890; in Mekran 1898 (C.B.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1852; son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne. *Address*—Grosvenor Club.

MEADE.

Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, C.I.E. (1900); Ind. S.C.; employed in Foreign Dept. of Govt. of India; Cons.-Gen. for provinces of Fars and Khuzistan, and for coasts and islands of Persian Gulf since 1897; held previously various political appointments at native courts of Hyderabad, Indore, Dhar and Bhopal; *b.* 4 Feb. 1854; son of late Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of Innishannon, co. Cork; *m.* 28 April, 1888, Florence Maria Mary, dau. of — Hederstedt, Lieut. R.N. *Address*—Innishannon, co. Cork; c o Messrs. H. S. King, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.

MEADE.

Emily Salter, Lady Meade, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, Resident at Baroda; *m.* 1853, Gen. Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident at Hyderabad, who *d.* 19 March, 1894. *Address*—19, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

MEARES.

Lieut. Aubrey Meares, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1873; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

MEARES.

George Meares, C.M.G. (1882); Member of Melbourne City Council, a M.L.C.. and a Director of Commercial Bank; *b.* 25 June, 1825; son of the late George Rochfort Meares, of Killenboy, co. Westmeath (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 14 March, 1864, Sarah Brooker, dau. of Stephen Chancellor Dixon, and has issue. *Address*—Grosvenor House, South Yarra, Melbourne.

MEASOM.

Charlotte, Lady Measom, dau. of George Simpson, of Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Samuel Measom, J.P., who *d.* 1 March, 1901. *Address*—St. Margaret's, near Twickenham, Middlesex.

MEIKLEJOHN.

Capt. Ronald Forbes Meiklejohn, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. wickshire Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, batt Atbara and Khartoum (medal, Egypt. medal with two cla in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, actio Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches. medal with clasps, D.S *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; son of Lieut.-Col. John Forbes Meiklejohn R.H.A., of 129, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *Add* 129, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

MEIKLEJOHN.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B. (1898) (1895), C.M.G. (1887); entered the Bengal Army, 1861, Capt. Major, 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1894: served through H Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); in Jowaki Expedition, 78 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); during Afghan War, 18 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptian Expedition, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze and 4th class Osmanieh), in Waziristan, 1894 (despatches, C.B.); was in command of Tochi Delimitation Escort 1895; manded during defence of Malakand 1897 and comma Chakdara Relief Column; commanded 1st Brig. Malakand Force, and 1st Brig. Buner Field Force 1898 (despatches, meda two clasps, K.C.B.); in command of 2nd class District in since 1899; comdg. Oudh District; *b.* 31 July, 1845; son o W. Meiklejohn, D.D.; *m.* 1893, Maud Louisa, dau. of Rear- Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B. *Address*—Lucknow, India.

MELDRUM.

Frances Charlotte Victoria, Mrs. Charles Meldrum of the late Dr. Percy FitzPatrick; *m.* 1870, Charles Meld C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 28 Aug. 1901. *Addres* Colinton Road, Edinburgh, N.B.

MELITUS.

Paul Gregory Melitus, C.I.E. (1894); Secretary to Commr. Assam, 1894-98, Judge and Commr. since 1898; for Under Sec. Govt. of India and Dep. Sec. of India in Home D *b.* 1858; son of J. P. Melitus, of 46, Holland Park, W. *Add* The Secretariat, Shillong, Assam.

MELLISS.

Col. Sir Howard Melliss, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1893); Gen. of Imperial Service Troops, India from 1894; served with Regt. throughout the Abyssinian War 1868, present at sto and capture of Magdala (medal); in Afghan War, 1879; in E Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Burmese E 1885, as Mil. Attaché to Adm. Sir Frederick Richards, G (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 2 April, 1847; son of th George W. Melliss, of Talbot Square, London; *m.* 1878, Edith, dau. of Major-Gen. Conran. *Address*—Simla, India; and Military Club.

MELLOR

Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C (1886); M.A. 1860; J.P., D.L. and Dep. Chairman Quarter Sessions for Som and J.P. for Devon; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, Q.C., 1875; a Bencher, 1877; Judge Advocate Gen. Feb. to 1886; M.P. for Grantham, 1880-86: and for Sowerby W. Riding, co. York 1892-95, re-elected latter year, and 1900; Chairman of Cttees. 1893-5; *b.* 26 July, 1835; eldest late Right Hon. Sir John Mellor, Knt., of Otterhead, Devon Kingsdown, co. Kent (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 27 1860, Caroline (who *d.* 16 April, 1900, leaving issue), dau. late Charles Paget, of Ruddington Grange, co. Nottingham *Address*—Culmhead, near Taunton: 68, St. George's Square, Brooks's Club.

MELVILL.

Philip Sandys Melvill, C.S.I. (1876), Ben. C.S. (ret.); Resident and Agent to Gov.-Gen. at Baroda; *b.* 29 Nov. 1827 of the late Philip Melvill; *m.* 1851, Eliza Johanna, dau. of Johnstone. *Address*—72, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

MELVILL.

Sir William Henry Melvill, Knt. (1888); educated at R and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1853; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, was a Junior Counsel to the Crown, 1865-66, and Solicitor of Revenue, 1866-94; *b.* 26 Sept. 1827; youngest son of the Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Hon. Eliz Theresa Lister, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Ribblesdale, an issue. *Address*—Daledene, Eastbourne, Sussex.

MELVILLE.

Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1891); Co Sec. of Leeward Islands, and Pres. and Island Sec. of Ant entered Civil Service 1862; Colonial Service 1874: A Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1874-7; Chief Clerk, Gov. Secre

ish Guiana, 1877; Asst. Govt. Sec. 1879; Col. Sec., British duras, 1889, Bahamas 1894-5; Admin. Government British duras 1890-1, Falkland Islands 1893, Bahamas 1894-5, and ward Islands, 1895-6, 1897, 1899, 1900 and 1902; sometime t. Kent Artillery Militia; *b.* 1 July, 1842; son of the late ge Melville, of Culross, N.B.; *m.* 1869, Marie Elise Louise, of the late Capt. Fitz-Landers, of Charlton Hall, Northumnd. *Address*—St. John, Antigua, Leeward Islands; Constiional and Scottish Conservative Clubs.

MERCER.

EUT.-COL. HARVEY FREDERIC MERCER, C.B. (1902); R.H.A.; ed in Afghan War 1880, march to Kandahar, battle 1 Sept. dal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (deches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches,); in Tirah 1897, Chagru Kotal, Sampagha and Arhanga es (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 2, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, ebergen, Witpoort (despatches, two medals, six clasps, C.B.); July, 1858; son of late Col. W. H. Mercer, Madras Army; 2 March, 1891, Helen Evelyn, only dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. C. E. Nairne, K.C.B., R.A. *Address*—United Service Club.

MERCER.

ILLIAM HEPWORTH MERCER, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Wadham Oxford, Scholar and Exhibitioner; Barr.-at-Law, Inner ple, 1886; Sec. to Earl of Jersey at Ottawa 1894; on Spec. ion to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming 1894; Assist. Sec. to Lord Ripon 1895, to Mr. Chamberlain 1895; 1st Clerk 1896; Sec. to Pacific Cable Cttee. 1896; Principal 1898; Member of Pacific Cable Board 1901; one of Crown nts for Colonies since 1900. *Address*—4, Whitehall Gardens,

MEREDITH.

JAMES CREED MEREDITH, Knt. (1899), LL.D.; Barr.-at-Law 's Inns, Dublin; Sec. Roy. Univ. of Ireland since its dation, 1880; Deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons reland; one of the Hon. Secs. of the General Synod of Church of Ireland, and a Mem. of the Representative rch body; Mem. of the Council of the Royal Dublin ; *b.* 17 Sept. 1842; son of Major Richard M. Meredith, Prince Albert's Light Infantry; *m.* 1st, 1866, Florence, *d.* 1869, dau. of William Hargrave, M.D.; 2ndly, 1870, erine, who *d.* 1870, dau. of William R. Meredith; 3rdly, Nellie Graves, dau. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, R. of ckavilly, co. Cork. *Address*—Cloneevin, Pembroke Road, in.

MEREDITH.

WILLIAM RALPH MEREDITH, Knt. Bach. (1896), K.C., LL.D. nto University); Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ontario, 1894; Chancellor of Univ. of Toronto; for many years Leader e Opposition in the Ontario Legislative Assembly; was ber of the Ontario Legislature 1872 to 1894, and Leader of pposition 1879 to 1894; *b.* 31 March, 1840; son of John Cooke dith, of London, Ontario; *m.* 26 June, 1862, Mary, dau. of us Holmes, of London, Ontario. *Address*—Toronto; Toronto

MEREWETHER.

WARD MARSH MEREWETHER, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Harrow; , Straits Settlements, 1880; J.P. 1882; District Officer, Dind- 1886; 2nd Assist. Col. Sec., Penang, 1890; Collr. of Land nue and in charge of Treasury, Malacca, 1892; Inspector of ns, Straits Settlements, 1893; Assist. Col. Sec. 1897; Lieut.- of Malta since 1902. *Address*—Government House, Malta.

MERK.

LLIAM RUDOLPH HENRY MERK, C.S.I. (1887); LL.D., deen; I.C.S.; Deputy Commr. in Punjab; Assist. Pol. Afghan War 1879-81; Under Sec. Punjab Govt. 1882-4; Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-7; Pol. Offr. Black tain Exped. 1888; on special duty in Kurram Valley 1892-4; nr. Peshawar 1896-8; Ch. Pol. Offr. Mohmand Exped. 1897; ec. Punjab Govt. 1899-1900; in charge of Mahsud Waziri ade 1900-2; *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; son of the Rev. J. N. Merk; *m.* Rosamond, dau. of the late Albert Savory, of Kirkham y, Yorks. *Address*—Sun Rising, Banbury; E. I. United ce and Wellington Clubs.

MERRIMAN.

. CHARLES JAMES MERRIMAN, C.S.I. (1878), Gen., ret. R.E. ension); late additional Member of Council of Bombay and o Govt. in Public Works and Irrigation Departs., Bombay; l with Persian Expedy. Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp); Oct. 1831; son of John Merriman, of Kensington Square, W.; *m.* 1858, Eugenia Sybilla, dau. of Col. Richard Bulkley, Bom. Army, and has issue. *Address*—Ripley House, Castle Avenue, Dover; E. I. United Service and Dover Clubs.

MERRIMAN.

CAPT. REGINALD GORDON MERRIMAN, D.S.O. (1892), Capt. R.A.,; D.A.A.G. Woolwich; served in Exped. to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; son of Gen. Charles James Merrriman, C.S.I.; *m.* 13 Nov. 1894, Mary Gertrude Rose, 2nd dau. of S. Gregson Fell, J.P., of Ickham Hall, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—R.A. Barracks, Woolwich; Sports Club.

MERRIMAN.

COL. WILLIAM MERRIMAN, C.I.E. (1890), Col. ret. pay R.E., Fellow of Bombay Univ.; has been in charge of Western India Defences; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; *b.* 2 April, 1838; son of the late John Merriman of Kensington, and Marlborough, Wilts; *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Emily Jane Anna Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Col. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, R.E. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has issue. *Address*—1, Creffield, Colchester; E. I. United Service, Sports, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.

METCALFE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREVET COL. CHARLES THEOPHILUS EVELYN METCALFE, C.B. (1902); Rifle Brigade; served in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet, medals, and C.B.); *b.* 7 Feb. 1856.

MEYER.

WILLIAM STEVENSON MEYER, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; B.A.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; served in Madras as Asst. Collector and Mag. 1881; Asst. Sec. to Govt. Judic. and Legisl. Depts. 1888; Actg. Under Sec. to Govt. Revenue Dept. 1889-90; Dep. Commr. of Salt., &c., Revenue 1891; Sec. to Commrs. of Land Revenue 1893; Sub. Collector and Joint Mag. and Principal Asst. 1894; Collector and Mag. 1897; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Finan. and Com. Dept. 1897-1901; Editor, Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1902; *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; son of late Rev. Theodore J. Meyer; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Mabel Henrietta, dau. of late Maj. W. W. Jackson, Indian Army. *Address*—Grasmere, Simla, India; St. Charles, Percy Road, Boscombe, Hants.

MEYRICK.

HON. LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK CHARLTON MEYRICK, C.B. (1900) (*see* MEYRICK, Bart.).

MEYRICK.

JAMES JOSEPH MEYRICK, C.B. (1882), F.R.C.V.S.; Vet. Surg. R.A. (1860), ret. 1889; served in Canada 1862-7 (medal); in India 1868-80; in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Khedive's medal, and 3rd class Osmanieh); author of Manual for use of Native Vet. Surgeons and Horsebreeders; *b.* 6 Sept. 1834; son of the late Theobald Meyrick, of Ballinasloe, Ireland; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late James Westbeare, Inspecting Vet. Surg. 1881. *Address*—Lilybrook, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon.

MICALLEF.

HON. RICHARD MICALLEF, C.M.G. (1902); Comptroller of Charitable Institutions; ent. Malta C.S. 1863; Sec. to Med. Board 1881; Dep. Receiver-Gen., Dep. Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and Dep. Commissary of the Monte di Pietà, Gozo, 1884; Assist. Sec. to Govt. for Gozo 1885; Comptroller of Charitable Institutions of Malta with seat in Council of Govt. 1886; Member of Exec. Council 1888; *b.* 26 April, 1846; son of late G. Micallef; *m.* 29 April, 1872, Ellen, dau. of late T. G. Micallef. *Address*—Valletta, Malta.

MICHAEL.

GEN. JAMES MICHAEL, C.S.I. (1876), GEN. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; formerly Assist. Engr. and organiser of Indian Forest Conservancy, also Sec. to Madr. Govt. in Mil. Dept.; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and thanks of Govt. of India, gazetted for Distinguished Service reward), on Staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII) during part of Indian tour; Commissr. for India at International Exhibitions, Paris, 1867, Vienna, 1873, Edinburgh Forestry, 1884; Royal Commissr. Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1884; Fellow of Univ. of Madras; J.P. for Berks.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; son of the late Col. James Michael; *m.* 1867, Mary Adelaide Emma, dau. of the late Oswald Grimston, of Mersham, Hants. *Address*—Bangor Lodge, Ascot, Berks; Corsee, Banchory, N.B.; United Service and Windsor Constitutional Clubs.

MICHEL.

Louisa Anne, Lady Michel, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. H. Churchill, C.B. ; *m.* 15 May, 1838, Field-Marshal the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 24 May, 1886, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Dewlish House, Dorchester, Dorset.

MICHELL.

Sir Lewis Michell, Knt. Bach. (1902); late Gen. Manager of Standard Bank of S. Africa, and Chmn. of Martial Law Board in Cape Colony. *Address*—Cape Town.

MICHIE.

Mary, Lady Michie, dau. of late Dr. J. Richardson ; *m.* 1840, Hon. Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C., sometime Agent-General in England for Victoria ; he *d.* 21 June, 1899. *Address*—St. Kilda, near Melbourne.

MICKLEM.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Henry Andrew Micklem, D.S.O. (1898); Lieut. R.E. ; attached to Egyptian Army since 1897 ; served with Nile Expedn. 1897 (Egypt. medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (wounded, despatches clasp to Egypt. medal, medal, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899 1902 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 29 June, 1872 ; eld. son of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem. *Address*—36, Hans Place, S.W. ; Army and Navy Club.

MIDGELLY.

Capt. S. Midgelly, D.S.O. (1902) ; Pietersburg Light Horse ; served in S. African War 1902.

MIDWINTER.

Lieut. Edward Colpoys Midwinter, D.S.O. (1898); Lieut. R.E., attached to Egypt. Army ; served with Nile Expedn. 1897 (Egypt. medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh) ; with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches. medal, D.S.O.) ; has 4th Class Osmanieh ; *b.* 1 Nov. 1872 ; son of the Rev. E. A. Midwinter, V. of St. Paul's, Marylebone, N.W.

MIEVILLE.

Sir Walter Frederick Miéville, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1887) ; F.R.G.S. ; late Pres. of the Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health: was appointed 2nd Clerk in the Consular Court at Alexandria, 1874; Sec. to the British Auxiliary Comm. on Judicial Reform in Egypt, Oct. to Nov. 1880; acting Consul at Suez, 1881-82 ; appointed Consul for the Soudan, 1882, but did not proceed; acting Vice-Consul at Alexandria, and Delegate to the Egyptian Board of Health, 1882-83; was present at bombardment of Alexandria, and received the Medal and Khedive's Star for his services in Egypt, 1882; appointed Consul at Rio Grande do Sul, 1883, but did not proceed; Pres. of the Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health, 1884 to 1897 ; attended the Venice Sanitary Conference as 2nd Egyptian Delegate, 1892, the Paris International Sanitary Conference, 1894, and has received the 2nd Class of the Order of the Medjidie (1889), the Order of the Crown of Italy (1893), and the Osmanieh (1897); *b.* 17 July, 1855; son of the late Andrew Amédée Miéville; *m.* 28 March, 1882, Theodora Johanna, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Taylor, of Alexandria. *Address*—68, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex; Royal Societies Club.

MILBANKE.

Ralph Milbanke, C.B. (1895), Sec. to Embassy (1896), and Min. Plen. (1900), at Vienna ; previously Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth ; *b.* 22 Jan. 1852 ; 2nd son of the late Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th Bart. (see Milbanke, Bart.). *Address*—The British Embassy, Vienna ; Marlborough and St. James's Clubs.

MILES.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Napier Miles, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) ; 1st Life Guards ; educated at Eton ; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in command of Household Cav. Regt., S. African War, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); J.P. Wilts. ; High Steward for Malmesbury since 1893 ; *b.* 9 April, 1854 ; eldest son of the late Col. Charles William Miles, M.P., J.P., of Burton Hill, Wilts. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Miles, *of Kings Weston*) ; *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Emily Georgina, dau. of the late Maj. John W. Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts. *Address*—13, Chesham Place, S.W. ; Burton Hill, Malmesbury, Wilts. ; Carlton, Arthur's, Pratt's, and Boodle's Clubs.

MILES.

Col. Herbert Scott Gould Miles, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1897); Colonel Roy. Munster Fusiliers ; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1880 ; Comdt. Staff College 1898-99 ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches); *b.* 31 July, 1850 ; son of Maj.-Gen. William Miles, H.E.I.C.S. ; *m.* 1877, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Parker, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk. *Address*—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. ; Army and Navy Club.

MILEY.

Col. James (Aloysius) Miley, C.S.I. (1897) ; Ind. S.C. Mil. Accountant-Gen. and *ex-officio* Dep.-Sec. for Finance Depart., Government of India 1893-1902 ; *b.* 22 Oct. 1846 son of the late James Miley ; *m.* 1868, Kate, dau. of W Watson. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Portland Club

MILFORD.

Lieut. A. Milford, D.S.O. (1900) ; Frontier Mounted R served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

MILLER.

Sir Alexander Edward Miller, Knt. (1889), C.S.I. (LL.D., B.A. and Ex. Scholar (1848), Dublin; Gold Medalli Mathematics and Physics, 2nd Classics), 1851; Barrister-at 1854, Q.C. and Bencher 1872, hon. LL.D. (1875); Legal Mem Railway Commission, 1877-88; Master in Lunacy, 1889-91; Me of the Gov. General's Council in India, 1891-96; J.P. and C.A. dlesex and London; *b.* 29 Aug. 1828; son of Alexander Mill Ballycastle, co. Antrim ; *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Elizabeth Furley, d Charles Albert Creery, of Newcastle, co. Down. *Address*—W hall, Ballycastle, co. Antrim ; National Club, S.W.; Ulster Belfast.

MILLER.

Maj. Alfred Douglas Miller, D.S.O. (1902) ; 2nd Drago served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Kimberley, Pa berg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding (despat D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1 March, 1864.

MILLER.

Capt. Edward Darley Miller, D.S.O. (1900) ; Capt. Re Officers ; late 17th Lancers ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Af War 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 11 Feb 1 son of late Edward Miller, of Hartsfield, Betchworth ; *m.* 25 A 1899, Irene, dau. of Col. Langtry, late 8th Hussars. *Addr* Spring Hill Farm, Rugby ; Naval and Military and Ca Clubs.

MILLER.

Sir Francis Henry Miller, Knt. Bach. (1902) ; Mayor o of City of Londonderry 1901 and 1902 ; *b.* 5 Oct. 1865 ; 3rd of late Sir William Miller, Knt. Bach., M.B. (T.C.D.), L.R.C.S. Termonbacia House, Londonderry ; *m.* Nov. 1890, Maude M eldest dau. of late Frederick Meredith, of Croydon. *Addr* Spring Grove, Londonderry ; Constitutional and North Counties (Londonderry) Clubs.

MILLER.

George Miller, C.B. (1897) ; formerly Fell. of Exeter (Oxford, and Assist Secretary, Education Dept., Whitehall 7 July, 1833 ; 4th son of Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, Bart., of Chichester (*see that title*) ; *m.* 25 July, 1865, M Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Peter Aubertin, R Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Athenæum Club

MILLER.

Lieut. George John Miller, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Lieut. Roy. Marine Forces ; Mus. Bac. Cantab. ; Examine Bandmastership, and Licentiate Roy. Academy of Music ; Ba master 2nd Batt. 16th Regt. 1875 ; Bandmaster and Orga Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1880 ; Bandmaster, Portsmouth I R.M.L.I., since 1884 ; *b.* 26 Nov. 1853 ; son of George J Miller, Prof. of Music, Glasgow, formerly Bandmaster (Regt. ; *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Emily, dau. of H. Kent, of Chath *Address*—Connaught House, Grand Parade, Portsmouth.

MILLER.

Maj.-Gen. George Murray Miller, C.B. (1875), Hon. M Gen., ret. pay ; late Comdt. 79th Cameron Highlanders ; ser in Crimean Campaign, 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turk medal), and in Indian Mutiny, 1858-9 (severely wounded, m tioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.) ; *b.* 16 Jan. 18 son of the late John Miller, of Muirshiel, Renfrewshire ; *m.* 1 Mabel Louisa, only dau. of late Robt. Barnes, J.P. and D.L Harefield Grove, Middx., and Oakley, Fallowfield, near M chester. *Address*—Glentworth, Hatherley Road, Cheltenha Army and Navy Club.

MILLER.

Gordon W. Miller, C.B. (1902); V.D.; Director of Navy C tracts since 1901 ; Lieut.-Col.(ret.) Vol. Art. ; *b.* 1844 ; son of Tho W. Miller, late of H.M.'s Dockyard, Devonport; *m.* 1879, Em Blanche, dau. of late Joseph Rolls of Keston, Kent. *Addre* Admiralty, S.W.; Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E. ; St. Stephen's R.T.Y. Clubs.

MILLER.

Hon. Sir Henry John Miller, Knt. (1901) ; J.P. ; M.L New Zealand, since 1865 ; Speaker of Leg. Council since 18 Chairman of Westport Coal Co. ; Member of Provincial Govt

o 1863-4, of New Zealand Govt. 1872; Chairman for eight s of Waitaki High School Board; *b.* 9 Sept. 1830; 2nd son of Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bart. (*see that title*, and KE's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Jessie, dau. of John ll, of Hawkesbury, Waikouati, New Zealand, and has issue. *ress*—Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, New Zealand.

MILLER.

PT. HUGH DE BURGH MILLER, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 June, 1874; of Thomas de Burgh Miller.

MILLER.

HN ONTARIO MILLER, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; Chief Sec. to ., N.W. Provinces and Oudh, and Member of Leg. Council, e 1898; held previously appointments as Assist. Commr., . and Collr., Under Sec. to Govt., Private Sec. to Lieut.- ernor, N.W. Provinces and Oudh, Settlement Offr., Director and Records and Agriculture, and Sec.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; son e late Robert Schaw Miller; *m.* 4 July, 1888, Mary Evelina, of Sir Alfred C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B. *Address*—Allahabad, . Provinces; E. I. United Service Club.

MILLER.

EV. WILLIAM MILLER, C.I.E. (1884); D.D., LL.D., Aberdeen; cipal of Madras Christian College; Member of Indian Educa- Comm. 1882; Moderator of General Assembly of Free Church cotland in 1896; Member of the Legislative Council of ras 1893-7 and since 1900; *b.* 13 Jan. 1838; son of the late iam Miller, of Thurso, Caithness. *Address*—College House, ras; Eachinkadu Bungalow, Shevaroy Hills, India; Burgo , Bridge of Allan, N.B.

MILLER.

ARY, LADY MILLER, dau. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, Antrim, *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Sir William Miller, B.A., M.B., who 9 Jan. 1900. *Address*—Termonbacca House, Braehead, londerry

MILLS.

AJ. THE HON. EGREMONT JOHN MILLS, D.S.O. (1900); West t Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Sept. 1866; 3rd son of les Henry, 1st Baron Hillingdon. *Address*—17, Stratton et, W.; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks.

MILLS.

EUT.-COL. AND BREVET COL. GEORGE ARTHUR MILLS, C.B.); 1st Roy. Dublin Fus.; formerly Roy. Madras Fus., and of t. Army; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Alle- 's Nek (severely wounded, despatches four times, medal with clasps, C.B.); *b.* 28 March, 1855; son of late Capt. George ley Mills, Bombay S.C.; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, Helen Henrietta, of John Garland Baker, of Mahagartolu, Ceylon. *Address* nior Army and Navy Club.

MILLS.

L. HERBERT JAMES MILLS, C.B. (1887), Hon. Col., Dep.-Com- .-Gen. of Ordnance, ret. pay; late Assist. to Dir. of Artill. at e Guards; served in Canada 1869-74; with Egypt Exped. 4 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in an 1884 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 13 Aug. 1836; son of the late . Mills; *m.* 1st, 1856, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1874, dau. of rt Jolly, of Woolwich; 2ndly, 1891, Alice Ethel Gausden, w of H. J. Money. *Address*—Cheyne Lodge, St. Ronan's , Southsea.

MILLS.

; RICHARD MILLS, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1893); entered Civil ce 1851; Accountant to Treasury 1859-72; Treasury Officer ccounts 1872-88; Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, Ex- er and Audit Department, 1888-96; Comptroller-Gen. of Exchequer and Auditor-Gen. of Public Accts. 1896-1900; erly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 12th Middlesex Civ. Service Vols. (V.D.); *b.* 7 Feb 1830; son of the late William Mills, ndridge, Worcestershire; *m.* 1863, Alice Caroline, dau. of ate Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B. *Address*— idge, Oxted, Surrey.

MILLS-ROBERTS (*see* ROBERTS).

MILMAN.

AN AUGUSTA, LADY MILMAN, eldest dau. of Robert Hanbury, lehall, Tamworth; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Archibald John Milman, K.C.B., clerk of House of Commons, who *d.* 14 1902, leaving issue (*see* MILMAN, Bart.). *Address*—

MILMAN.

UT.-GEN. GEORGE BRYAN MILMAN, C.B. (1875); Major of r of London from 1870, Col. 5th Fusiliers, 1899, J.P. Middx. and London; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, present in action of Marigunge, relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, siege and capture of Lucknow; Oude Campaign, capture of Forts of Shunkerpore, Amatee and Oomrea, action of Doundiakera (mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 Jan. 1858, medal with two clasps, Brev. of Lieut.-Col. and one year's service for Lucknow); Gold Medal, Roy. Humane Soc., 1848; *b.* 30 Dec. 1822; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman (see MILMAN, Bart.); *m.* 15 May, 1861, Mary Rose (who *d.* 1885), youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Lovelace Walton, and has issue. *Address*—King's House, Tower of London; Army and Navy Club.

MILNE.

ALEXANDER MILNE, C.I.E. (1893), late Memb. Loc. Govt. Board, Hon. A.D.C. to successive Coms.-in-Chief, India, Gen. Lord Roberts and Gen. Sir G. S. White, G.C.I.E., 1892-6; formerly Lieut. Col. Comdt. of Surma Valley Lt. Horse Vols.; *b.* 1844; son of Alexander Milne, of Aberdeen. *Address*—12 Bon Accord Crescent, Aberdeen.

MILNE.

ALEXANDER ROLAND MILNE, C.M.G. (1895); Collector of Customs at Port of Victoria, British Columbia; rendered services in connection with the Behring Sea Arbitration; *b.* 1842; son of Alexander Milne. *Address*—Victoria, British Columbia.

MILNE.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FRANCIS MILNE, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Khartoum (two medals, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Colesberg (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1866.

MILNE.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD LOUIS MILNE, D.S.O. (1886); Leices. Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Egypt Exped 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1; Comdt. of Niger Coast Constabulary 1897-9; *b.* 10 April, 1852.

MILNE.

ELIZA, LADY MILNE, dau. of John Disher of S. Australia; *m.* 1842, Sir William Milne, Pres. Legisl. Council, S. Australia, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Sunnyside, Adelaide, S. Australia.

MILNE-REDHEAD (*see* REDHEAD).

MILNER.

CAPT. GEORGE FRANCIS MILNER, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Life Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 July, 1862; 2nd son of Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Notts (*see* MILNER, Bart.).

MILNER.

CAPT. MARCUS HENRY MILNER, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Co. of London Imp. Yeo.; served with 16th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1864; youngest son of late Henry Beilby William Milner (*see* MILNER, Bart.); *m.* 27 July, 1888, Caroline Agnes, Duchess Dowager of Montrose, dau. of 2nd Baron Decies; she *d.* 16 Nov. 1894. *Address*—1, Wilton Street, S.W.

MILTON.

WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, C.M.G. (1900); Senior Administrator of Southern Rhodesia and President of Exec. and Leg. Councils; ent. Cape Civil Service, 1878; Chief Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs, S. Rhodesia, 1896; Actg. Administrator, 1897; Administrator, Mashonaland, and Senior Administrator, S. Rhodesia, 1898; decorated for services in connection with the S. African War; *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; son of late Rev. William Milton, M.A.; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Eveline, dau of A. R. Borcherds, of Wynberg. *Address*—Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILWARD.

SIR CHRISTOPHER ANNAKIN MILWARD, Knt. (1897); J.P. for York and N. Riding, Yorks.; Lord Mayor of York 1896 and 1897, Sheriff 1891, Alderman 1893; *b.* 18 March, 1834; son of Charles Milward, of York; *m.* 1865, Susannah, dau. of Edward Parker, of Retford. *Address*—The Laurels, Clifton, York.

MINCHIN.

CAPT. ALFRED BECKETT MINCHIN, C.I.E. (1898); I.S.C.; served with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Exped, 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier India, 1897 (despatches); Assist. to Agent to Gov.-General in Baluchistan; *b.* 23 Dec. 1870; son of Lieut.-Gen. C. C. Minchin, M.S.C. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan, India.

MINCHIN.

MAJ. CHARLES FREDERICK MINCHIN, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S. Corps; 1st Punjab Cav.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Chitral Campaign 1895 (medal with clasp); seconded as 2nd in command of Exped. sent by British West Charterland Co. to Lake Ngami Country, S. Africa, 1897; in S. African War 1899-1901 with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., and subsequently in command of 18th Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; son of Charles Nicholls Minchin, of Orchard Leigh, Berkhampsted, Herts. *Address*—Orchard Leigh, Ashley Green, Berkhampsted, Herts.

MIREHOUSE.

COL. RICHARD WALTER BYRD MIREHOUSE, C.M.G. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. North Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900; J.P. Pembroke, High Sheriff 1886; *b.* 5 May, 1849; eldest son of the late Richard Byrd Jevett, of Milford Hall, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*); assumed the name of MIREHOUSE by Roy. Licence 1864; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Mary Beatrice, youngest dau. of Thomas Entwisle, of Wolhayes, Hants, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—The Hall, Angle, co. Pembroke, and Junior Carlton Club.

MITCHELL.

SIR ARTHUR MITCHELL, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1886), M.A. 1844, M.D. 1848, LL.D. 1875; F.R.S. (Ed.) 1866; Deputy Commr. in Lunacy, 1857-70; Commr in Lunacy 1870-95; was a Member of Commn. on Criminal Lunacy (England), 1880; many years Sec. and twice Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; Morison Lecturer on Mental Diseases to Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Edin.), 1867-71; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1876-78; Professor of Ancient History to Roy. Scottish Acad. since 1878; Vice-Pres. of the Royal Society, Edinburgh; for many years Chairman of Medical Dept. of Scottish Meteorological Society; *b.* 19 Jan. 1826; son of George Mitchell, C.E.; *m.* 1855, Margaret Hay, dau. of James Houston, of Tullochgriban, co. Inverness. *Address*—34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh, and Royal Societies Club, London.

MITCHELL.

ROBERT WILLIAM SPAN MITCHELL, C.M.G. (1892); Govt. Emigration Agent in Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal since 1884; *b.* 1840; son of Henry Stuart Mitchell, C.M.G., M.D., Ph. D., of Melville Lodge, Trinidad; *m.* 1868, Rosalie M., dau. of James de Lacroix, of St. Vincent, W. Indies. *Address*—Garden Reach, Calcutta.

MITCHELL.

LIEUT.-COL. COMDT. AND HON. COL. THOMAS MITCHELL, C.B. (1902); comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Lancashire Regt.; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 1839; son of John Mitchell, of Fearnes Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1881, Margaret, dau. of John Lord, J.P. of Bacup, Lancashire. *Address*—Cannizaro, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

MITCHELL.

CAPT. W. E. O. MITCHELL, D.S.O. (1900); Cape Pioneer Railway Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

MITCHELL.

SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL, Knt. (1900), C.M.G. (1895); M.L.C. Ceylon; represented the mercantile community for over twenty years; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon, and has rendered numerous services in the development of colony; was one of the Representatives at Paris Exhibition 1900; *b.* 1840; son of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of Edward Hume Smedley, Dist. Judge, Colombo, Ceylon. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELL.

ELIZA CONWAY, LADY MITCHELL, dau of Rev. J. I. Weldon, D.C.L., Hon Canon of Canterbury; *m.* 10 Jan. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., Gov. and Comm-in-Chief of Straits Settlements, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1899. *Address*—Singapore.

MITFORD.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. BERTRAM REVELEY MITFORD, D.S.O. (1900); E. Surrey Regt.; served in Soudan 1887-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, 4th class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1863; eld. son. of Henry Reveley Mitford; *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Hon. Etheldreda Mary, youngest dau. of John T., 2nd Baron Manners, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MITFORD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. WILLIAM KENYON MITFORD, C.M.G. (1900); Middlesex Imp. Yeo.; Capt. late 8th Hussars; J.P. Sussex; member of H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-A served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Imp. Yeo. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two cl C.M.G.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 1857; eldest son of late William Townley Mitford, of Pit J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, Cicely Maud, dau. of Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Tau (*see* SLADE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Pitshill, Petw Sussex; Carlton, Arthur's, Naval and Military and Ca Clubs.

MITTER.

SIR ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER, Knt. (1890); Fellow of Cal University; educated at Presidency Coll. Calcutta (B.A. Barr.-at-law, 1861); Judge of the High Court of Calcutta, 1874 *b.* 1840; son of Ram Chindra Mitter. *Address*—Bhowan Bengal.

MOBERLY.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. FREDERICK JAMES MOBERLY, D. (1893), Capt. Ind. S.C.: formerly Oxfordshire L.I.; served Wuntho Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Manipur Force 1891 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1893 (seve wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force, (despatches, medal with clasp, pro. capt.); on Punjab Fron India, 1897-8 (clasp); in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal six clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1867; son of Col Charles Morris Moberly, Ind. S.C.; *m.* 5 Dec. 1901, May, el dau. of Rev. Thomas Johns, of Manor Owen, co. Pembr *Address*—C/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 45, Pall Mall, S Junior Army and Navy Club.

MOFFAT.

REV. JOHN SMITH MOFFAT, C.M.G. (1890), late Civil Commr. Resident Mag., Taungs, British Bechuanaland; retired 189 10 March, 1835; son of the Rev. Robert Moffat, D.D.; *m.* Emily, who *d.* 22 July, 1902, dau. of J. S. Unwin, of Brigh and has issue. *Address*—Mowbray, Cape Town.

MOFFAT.

ROBERT UNWIN MOFFAT, C.M.G. (1899), M.B. and C.M. Ed ent. British E. Africa Co.'s service 1891; accompanied late Gerald Portal's Mission to Uganda 1893, since when he has se in that country; now Princ. Med Officer in Uganda; *b.* 1 son of Rev. John Smith Moffat, C.M.G., of Mowbray, Town; *m.* 3 Aug. 1899, Hilda, youngest dau. of James Vavas *Address*—Entebbe, Uganda, E. Africa.

MOFFETT.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM MOFFETT, Knt. (1896); Senato the Royal University of Ireland; educated at Trin. Coll., Du where he was Scholar; Gold Medallist in Greek and in M Science, Prizeman in Theology and in Modern History, &c.; LL Litt.D. (*honoris causâ*), Dublin and Queen's Universities; Prof in Queen's Coll., Galway, 1849; President, 1877; High Sher the County of the Town of Galway, 1899; *b.* 1830. *Addr* Royal University, Dublin; Galway.

MOIR.

CAPT. JAMES PHILIP MOIR, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Atbara (Egypt. medal with c medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, 1872; son of James Moi Grange Place, Alloa, N.B.

MOLESWORTH.

SIR GUILDFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (1888), C (1879) (*see* MOLESWORTH, V., and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

MOLLAN.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM CAMPBELL MOLLAN, C.B. (1859); B.A. co Kilkenny; late Lieut.-Col. 96th Regt., commanded 75th with Sir James Outram's force at the Alum Bagh, serve Brig. Major with Rifle Brigade at siege and capture of Luck and for year afterwards with Sir Hope Grant's force (despat medal with clasp); retired 1863; *b.* 1820; son of the late Je Mollan, of Edenvale, co. Down; *m.* 1849, Maria Emma, w 1896, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson, of Court, co. Kilkenny. *Address*—Newtown House, Thomast co. Kilkenny; United Service Club.

MOLLOY.

BREV. COL. EDWARD MOLLOY, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; serv Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1862-3; in Bhootan Exp 1865 (medal with clasp); in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp) Afghan War 1878-80, Interpreter to G.O.C. 1st Div Kand Field Force 1878-9, present during march from Kabul to dahar, at battle of 1st Sept. and during operations ag the Marris (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star

ara Expedn. 1891 (despatches); in Isazai Expedn. 1892; *b.* une, 1842; son of Robert Molloy, and grandson of William loy, of Rockvalley, King's Co., Ireland; *m.* 25 April, 1881, Burnett, dau. of Surg.-Gen. S. C. Townsend, C.B., of Exeter. *ress*—Fairview, Instow, N. Devon.

MOLONEY.

IR CORNELIUS ALFRED MOLONEY, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1882), ated at Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army, 1867, and became t., 1874; was Civil Comm. Quiah District, Sierra Leone, 1867-68; ate Sec. to successive Govs. of the Bahamas, 1871-73; served shantee War, 1873-74 (medal); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Coast Colony, 1874-76; commanded Troops on Gold Coast on ition of Slavery, 1874 (mentioned in despatches); was Acting itor of Gold Coast Colony, 1875; Acting Inspector-Gen. Gold t Colony, 1875-76; Assist. Col. Sec. Gold Coast Colony, ; appointed Col. Sec. of Gold Coast Colony, 1879; Adminis- or of Govt., 1882; Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia, ; was Administrator of Govt. of Lagos, 1886-87; Gov. and m.-in-Ch. of that Colony 1887-91, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of sh Honduras 1891-97, Gov. of the Windward Islands 1897-1900; of Trinidad and Tobago since 1900; *b.* 1848; eld. son of late . P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick, and Tullah, co. e; *m.* 1st, 1881, Constance Thomson, dau. of W. Clifford ght, Russian Consul, Cape of Good Hope. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1891. n. 2ndly, 2 March, 1897, Frances Owen, dau. of Henry Owen is, D.L. *Address*—Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. Indies; Army Navy Club.

MOLONY.

PT. TREVOR CHARLES WHELER MOLONY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; ed on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 28 July, 1868; 2nd son he late Col. Charles Mills Molony, C.B., late R.A., of atherine's Priory, Guildford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

MOLONY.

IZA, MRS. C. M. MOLONY, dau. of late Andrew Hamilton, of atham Common; *m.* 1866, Col. Charles Mills Molony, R.A., Com.-Gen. of Ordnance, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1901, leaving (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—St. Catharine's ry, Guildford.

MOLYNEUX.

PT. EDWARD MARY JOSEPH MOLYNEUX, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. orps; 12th Bengal Cav.; served with Tochi Field Force 8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely nded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 March, 1866; son of Henry neux, of West Hampstead. *Address*—12th Bengal Cavalry, jab, India; Cavalry Club.

MOLYNEUX.

M. SIR ROBERT HENRY MORE MOLYNEUX, G.C.B. (1902); B. (1885), C.B. (1882), entered R.N. 1852; served in Black Sea ng Russian War, 1854-55 (medal with clasp and Turkish al); served in Baltic, 1855 (medal); Commander Colonial gun- s in an Expedition up Great Scarcies and neighbouring rivers; ured an armed slaver off the Congo, 1859; Comm. H.M. "Ruby" in Mediterranean in Russo-Turkish War; served in nah, 1879; Comm. H.M. ship "Invincible" at Bombardment exandria, 1882; Commodore of Red Sea, 1884-86; Superinten of Sheerness Dockyard and Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 88; Rear Adm. 1888; a British Delegate at the International time Conference, Washington, 1889; Vice-Adm. 1894; Super- ident of Devonport Dockyard, 1891-4; Pres. of Roy. Naval , Greenwich, since 1900; *b.* 7 Aug. 1838; youngest son of late James More Molyneux, of Loseley Park, Guildford, by line Isabella, his wife, dau. of the late William F. Lowndes e, of Brightwell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Oct. 1874, ie Mary Carew (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1898), dau. of the late . M. C. Forster, R.N., of Lansdown Place, Brighton. *ress*—Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Naval and Military United Service Clubs.

MORE-MOLYNEUX.

RIG.-GEN. GEORGE HAND MORE-MOLYNEUX, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. 0); Col. Ind. S.C.; served during Afghan War 1878-80 dal); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze); with Burmah Exped. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two ps, brev. lieut.-col.); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 patches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); D.A.Q.M.G., Egypt, ; Mil. Attaché, St. Petersburg, 1890-2; A.Q.M.G. (Intelli- e) India, 1893-8; now in command of Rohilkhand Dist.; *b.* ay, 1851, son of Lieut.-Col. A. More-Molyneux; *m.* 1889, e Julia, dau. of C. P. Matthews of The Bower, Havering- -Bower, Essex. *Address*—Bareilly, India; United Service Grosvenor Clubs.

MOLYNEUX-SEEL (*see* SEEL).

MONCKTON.

MARIA LOUISA, LADY MONCKTON, dau. of Peter B. Long, of Ipswich, Suffolk; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Sir John Braddick Monckton, Knt. Bach., D.L., F.S.A., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1902. *Address*—29, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

MONCRIEFF.

COL. SIR ALEXANDER MONCRIEFF, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1880), F.R.S.; educated at Edinburgh University, J.P. co. Perth; late Col. 3rd Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.; *b.* 17 April, 1829; son of Captain Moncrieff, of Culfargie, co. Perth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 April, 1875, Harriet Mary, only dau of James Rimington Wilson, of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue. *Address*—15, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; Bandirran, Perth, N.B.; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

COL. SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.S.I. (1878), LL.D. Edinburgh; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1883; served in Oude Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); Under-Secretary for Scotland 1892-1902, when he ret.; late Under-Sec. of Public Works in Egypt (1st class Medjidieh); *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; son of Robert Scott-Moncrieff (who *d.* 1885), of Fossaway, by Susan, his wife, dau. of A. Pringle, Whytbank (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SCOTT-MONCRIEFF *of Fossaway, and* PRINGLE *of Yair*); *m.* 1st, 1860, Lucy (who *d.* 1874), dau. of late John Sturge; 2ndly, 1879, Margaret (who *d.* 1885), widow of Lewis J. Sturge, Barrister-at-Law; 3rdly, 30 Dec. 1890, Mary Deborah, 2nd dau. of late Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham. *Address*—11, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

LIEUT.-COL GEORGE KENNETH SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, C.I.E. (1900); R.E.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col.); *b.* 3 Oct. 1855.

MONEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES GILBERT COLVIN MONEY, C.B. (1898); late 1st Batt. Northumberland Fus.; in command of 24th Regtl. District since 1902; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, pro. brev. col.); *b.* 7 Sept. 1852, son of the late G. P. Money, B.C.S.; *m.* 1881, Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late A. Johnston, B.C.S. *Address*—Brecon; Naval and Military Club.

MONEY.

COL. ELLIOT ALEXANDER MONEY, C.B. (1897); Col. Ind. S.C., D.A.G., India; served with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (despatches); A.A.G., Bengal, 1886-91; D.A.G. in India, 1895-9; officiated in Command of 2nd class District in India, 1898-9, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; son of the late Wigram Elliot Money, B.C.S.; *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of Samuel Barrow, Bar.-at-Law, Australia. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

MONEY.

COL. GORDON LORN CAMPBELL MONEY, C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1886); late Cameron Highlanders; A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); on Soudan Frontier 1885-6 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches); J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire; *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; son of the late William James Henry Money, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1893, Ellen Bertha Louise, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Francis James Thomas Ross, formerly Bom. S.C., of 28, Colville Road, Bayswater, W. *Address*—Allanbank, Lauder, N.B.; United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MONEY.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT CECIL MONEY, C.B. (1902); R.M.L.I.; served in Zulu War, 1879; in Egypt. War, 1882, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1884; in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 20 Sept. 1857; son of late Capt. George Welland Money, 3rd Madras Light Cav., of Walthamstow, by his wife Mary Caroline, dau. of Col. William Anthony Halsted, E.I.C.S., and great grand-dau. of 1st Viscount Exmouth. *Address*—Thedden, Exmouth; Junior United Service Club.

MONEY.

Capt. Noel Ernest Money, D.S.O. (1900); Lieut. Shropshire Imp. Yeo.; late S. African Constabulary; formerly Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers; served with Imp. Yeo. and S. African Constabulary in S. African War 1900-02 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 March, 1867; son of Capt. Albert William Money. *Address*—White's Club.

MONEY.

William James Money, C.S.I. (1869); Dist. Judge of Mymensingh 1869-79; served as Civil Officer with the troops in the Sonthal Insurrection, and was Priv. Sec. to Sir James Outram during Mutiny in Bengal, present at relief, final siege, and capture of Lucknow (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 1832; son of the late D. Inglis Money, a Judge of Ch. Court of Appeal, Calcutta; *m.* 1861, Emily Harriett, 4th dau. of Gen. James Clarke Charnock Gray. *Address*—35, Harrington Road, Queen's Gate, S.W.

MONIER-WILLIAMS (*see* Williams).

MONRO.

Horace Cecil Monro, C.B. (1902); Assist. Sec. Local Govt. Board since 1897; *b.* 1861; eldest son of Rev. Horace George Monro, Rector of Stratfieldsaye, Hants. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, Isthmian, and Savile Clubs.

MONRO.

James Monro, C.B. (1888); engaged in Missionary work in India; a member of the Bengal Civil Service from 1857 to 1884; afterwards Chief Commr. Metropolitan Police, London; resigned 1890; *b.* 1838; son of the late George Monro, S.S.C. of Edinburgh; *m.* 1863, Ruth, dau. of the late William Littlejohn, banker, of Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. *Address*—Ranaghat, Nuddea, Bengal.

MONSON.

Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, P.C. (1893), G.C.B. (1896), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.B. (1870). (*See* Monson, B.)

MONTAGU.

Gen. Horace William Montagu, C.B. (1869), Hon. Gen. ret. R. Eng.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (present at battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sevastopol (despatches, medal with three clasps, Leg. of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidieh); *b.* 16 May, 1823; son of the late Rev. George Montagu, of S. Peckenham, Norfolk (*see* Manchester, D., colls.); *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Catherine, eldest dau. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Silver Birches, Lexden Road, Colchester; United Service Club.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (*see* Scott).

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY (*see* Wortley).

MONTAGUE.

Maj.-Gen. William Edward Montague, C.B. (1882), Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; commanded a Batt. Connaught Rangers 1885-7, retired 1887; served in S. African War 1879-81, in Zulu and Transvaal Campaigns (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 30 Jan. 1838; son of the late W. Montague, of Gloucester; *m.* 1865, Alice, dau. of Philip Mitchell, of Plymouth *Address*—Sunnyside, Ilfracombe.

MONTEATH.

James Monteath, C.S.I. (1897); M.C. Bombay; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1896-1900, formerly Collector; *b.* 7 Sept. 1847; son of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Locherbie, N.B.; *m.* 1892, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast. *Address*—Bombay; 2, Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

SEBAG-MONTEFIORE.

Sir Joseph Sebag-Montefiore, Knt. (1896), Sheriff of Kent, 1889; a Lieut. for City of London; J.P. for Middlesex, Kent (co.), and Cinque Ports; a member of the Court of Lieutenancy of the City of London; Pres. of the Board of Deputies of British Jews; late Consul-General for Italy; *b.* Aug. 1822; son of late Solomon Sebag, and nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore, 1st Bart., whose surname he assumed by Royal Licence in 1885; *m.* June, 1851, Adelaide, dau. of Louis Cohen. She *d.* 1895. *Address*—4, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W., and East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate; Junior Carlton and City of London Clubs.

MONTGOMERIE.

Capt. Robert Archibald James Montgomerie, R.N., C (1892); served in Egypt. War, 1882, present at battle of Tel Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 188 (spec. mentd. despatches, clasp); with Witu Exped. 1 (despatches, medal); has Albert, Stanhope, and Humane So Medals for saving life; *b.* 11 Sept. 1855; son of James Mo gomerie, M.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1886, Alethe Marian, eld dau. of Spencer Charrington, M.P., of Hunsdon House. Wa *Address*—22, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Uni Service, Junior United Service, and Bath Clubs.

MONTGOMERY.

Lieut. F. C. Montgomery, D.S.O. (1902); served with Robe Horse in S. African War 1900 (D.S.O.).

MONTGOMERY.

Col. Robert Arthur Montgomery, C.B. (1902); R.A.; *p.s.* Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance since 1897; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; 2 son of late Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, J.P. and D.L. (Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Maria Maud, 2nd d of Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, Ashford, co. Middlesex.

MONTGOMERY.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Robert Arundel Ker Mo gomery, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African W 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Army Corps 1902; *b.* 21 Ja 1862; *m.* 16 June, 1887, Annie Rosalie, eldest dau. of the l John Lecky Phelps, of Waterpark, co. Clare (*see* Burke's *Land Gentry*), and has issue.

MONTGOMERY.

Ellen Jane, Lady Montgomery, dau. of the late W. Lambe of Woodmanstone, Surrey; *m.* 1845, Sir Robert Montgome G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, who *d.* 18 *Address*—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE (*see* Moore).

MOODY.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Stanley Hawks Moody, C.B. (190 Roy. Irish Fus.; late Roy. Munster Fus. and The Buff *p.s.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); Chitral 1895, action of Mamagai (medal with clasp); wi Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (wounded, despatches, clasp); S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 23 Oct. 1854; s of late Maj.-Gen. R.C. Moody, R.E.; *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, Mary, da of late John Latimer, of Leeds. *Address*—Naval and Milita Club.

MOOR.

Sir Ralph Denham Rayment Moor, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M. (1895); High Commissioner Southern Nigeria, 1900; was appoint 1881 a Dist.-Inspector in the R.I. Constabulary: Vice-Consul the Niger Coast Protectorate, 1892, and H.M.'s Commr. and Cons Gen. 1896; *b.* 1860; son of the late W. H. Moor, M.D.; *m.* 1 Jun 1898, Adrienne, widow of J. Burns. *Address*—Government Hous S. Nigeria, West Africa.

MOORE.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thomas Moore, V.C., C.B. (1887), Maj.-Ge Ind. S.C.; served with Persian Exped. 1856-7 (medal wi clasp, V.C.); throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatche medal with clasp); *b.* 20 Sept. 1830; son of Edward Franc Moore, formerly 45th Regt., of Carlingford, co. Louth; Annie, dau. of Henry Leslie Prentice, J.P. and D.L., Ennislare, co. Armagh, and Caledon, co. Tyrone. *Address* 19, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin; Hibernian Unit Service Club, Dublin.

MOORE.

Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur William Moore, K.C.B. (1902), C. (1897), C.M.G. (1892); served in Egypt. War 1882 (despatche medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); Member of Australi Defence Commn. 1890-1; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1895-9; a Nav Lord of Admiralty 1898-1901; in command of Cape of Good Ho and W. Coast of Africa Station since 1901; *b.* 30 July, 1847; s of the late Rev. Edward Moore, Hon. Canon of Canterbur *Address*—Admiralty House, Simon's Bay, S. Africa; 21, Chest Square, S.W.; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

MOORE.

Arthur William Moore, C.V.O. (1902); F.R. Met. S. (188 ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; 1st Class Honours, H tory, 1875; M.A., 1879; apptd. Magistrate for Isle of Man 187 Member of House of Keys 1885, Speaker since 1898; *b.* 185 eldest son of late William Fine Moore, J.P., of Cronkbourn

of Man; *m.* 1887, Louisa Elizabeth Wynn, dau. of Ven. deacon J. H. W. Hughes-Games, D.C.L., and has issue. *ess*—Cronkbourne, Isle of Man.

MOORE.

EUT. ATHELSTAN MOORE, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Dublin Fus.; ed in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July,

MOORE.

UT.-COL. SIR GEORGE MONTGOMERIE JOHN MOORE, Knt. (1897), . (1894); President of the Madras Municipality; entered the adras) Artillery and became Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1887; was Mil. on personal staff of the Governor of Madras 1884-6; *b.* 1844; f Capt. T. P. Moore. *Address*—Madras.

MOORE.

EUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY MOORE, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879), . (1878); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Bombay Army nd became Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served in Persian Expedition (medal with clasp); through Indian Mutiny (medal); in sinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal); in Looshai Campaign 2 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal); gypt. Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); rly Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India; v. 1829. *Address*—Berksey Brow, Crook, near Kendal; d Service, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

MOORE.

N SAMUEL MOORE, C.B. (1902); Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., 891; served during Kaffir War 1849-52 (medal); at cap- of forts at Bomarsund 1854 (medal); during operations st Sebastopol, Kertch, and Yenikale, and capture of irn (two medals, clasp); Sec. to Commodore in India g Mutiny 1857-8, and to Commodore E. India Station 1859- ec. to Com.-in-Chief Mediterranean Station during Egyptian 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd Class die); Hon. Sec. Roy. Naval Victoria Fund; *b.* 1831; eldest late John Percy Moore, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1861, Mary Anne, f Thomas Spearman Heywood, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N. ss—Alverstoke, Hants.

MOORE.

JOHN VOCE MOORE, Knt. (1894); Lord Mayor of London , a Lieut. of the City of London; Alderman of Candlewick 1889; sen. partner in Moore Bros. and Co., Tea Merchants; b. 1826; son of James Moore, of Loughborough, by Martha, e, dau. of John Voce, of Wymeswold, co. Leicester; *m.* 10 1847, Elizabeth Dowson, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Samuel P. a, *Address*—28, Russell Square, W.C.; The Knights' Club.

MOORE.

JOHN WILLIAM MOORE, Knt. (1900); M.D., M.Ch., B.A. n), F.R.C.P.I., Diplomate in State Medicine and ex- r of Trin. Coll. Dublin; Fellow Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland; Med. Chir. Soc. Lond., Roy Met. Soc.; Hon. Fellow, h Soc. of Physicians; Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians of Ire- 898-1900; Sen. Physic. to Meath Hosp. Dublin; Prof. of e of Medicine, R.C.S. Ireland; Consult. Physic. to Fever Dublin, to Drumcondra Hosp., Coombe Hosp., and to Hosp. of Ireland; author of various Medical Works, and since 1873, of "The Dublin Journal of Medical Science"; t 1845; elder son of William Daniel Moore, M.D. (Dubl. and M.R.I.A., of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1876, Ellie, who *d.* 1878, u. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore; 1881, Louisa Emma, youngest dau. of Edmund J. Arm- D.L. co. Clare, of 44, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. —40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin; University Club.

MOORE.

MAURICE GEORGE MOORE, C.B. (1902); Connaught s; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1877-9 (de- s, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief smith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Reit Vlei (de- s, medal with four clasps, C.B., Brev. Lieut.-Col.); ug. 1854; 2nd son of late George Henry Moore, M.P., d D.L., of Moore Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* velyn, eldest dau. of late J. Stratford Handcock, of lla Park, co. Galway, and has issue.

MOORE.

TEMPLE MOORE, C.M.G. (1883); Vice-Consul at Beyrout companied Lord Napier as Sec.-Interpreter on special to Jerusalem 1855; attached as Interpreter to Lord when British Commr. in Syria 1860; in charge of te-Gen. at Beyrout 1862-3; Consul for Palestine 1862-90; en. for Tripoli 1890-94; in attendance on Prince of Wales during tour in Palestine and Syria 1863, on Duke of Connaught during tour in Palestine 1863, on T.R.H.H. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales in Syria 1882; was Oriental Sec. to the Earl of Dufferin's special mission to Egypt, 1882-3; *b.* 1833; son of the late Niven Moore, C.B.; *m.* 1859, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Col. C. H. Churchill. *Address*—Birksey Brow, Crook, near Kendal.

MOORE.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD ST. LEGER MOORE, C.B. (1902); late 9th, 12th, and 5th Lancers; served in command 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); J.P. co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1881; Master Kildare Foxhounds 1883-98; Pres. Irish Amateur Athletic Assoc.; *b.* 12 July, 1848; eldest son of late Richard Moore, of Killashee, Naas, co. Kildare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 April, 1873, Alice Geraldine, youngest dau. of late Joseph Pratt Tynte, D.L., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue. *Address*—Killashee, Naas, co. Wicklow.

MOORE.

LIEUT. T. M. MOORE, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

MOORE.

CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, D.S.O. (1902); R.G.A.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1873; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

MOORE.

FRANCES MARY VASSALL, MRS. C. T. J. MOORE, dau. of H. R. Roe, of Gnaton Hall, Devon, *m.* 1849, Col. Charles Thomas John Moore, C.B., who *d.* 17 May, 1900. *Address*—Frampton Hall, near Boston.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE.

GEN SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE MONTGOMERY-MOORE, K.C.B. (1900); Col. 18th Hussars; was A.A.G. of Dublin District, and commanded Belfast and S.E. Districts 1886-91, and troops in Canada 1893; late in command of Aldershot District; J.P. Belfast, and D.L. co. Tyrone; *b.* 6 April, 1833; son of Alexander James Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey and Fassaroe, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Hon. Jane Colborne, youngest dau. of Field-Marshal John, 1st Lord Seaton (*see that title*). *Address*—Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

MOORE-LANE (*see* LANE).

MOORES.

CAPT. CHARLES FREDERICK MOORES, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with eight clasps); *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; son of Col. S. Moores, of 8, Redcliff Gardens, Clarendon Road, Southsea. *Address*—Staff College, Camberley, Surrey.

MORANT.

ADM. SIR GEORGE DIGBY MORANT, K.C.B. (1901); entered Navy May, 1850; served in Burmese War 1851-2, capture of Rangoon (medal and clasp); in Baltic 1854 (medal); in Black Sea and Sea of Azov 1855-6 (two medals, two clasps, 5th class of Medjidieh); in China 1859 (medal); against Chinese Pirates 1865-6 (pr. comm.); Supt. of Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9; Adm.-Supt. of Chatham Dockyard 1892-5; ret. 1901; *b.* 8 Aug. 1837; eldest son of late George Morant, Gren. Guards, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Sophia Georgina, youngest dau. of late Col. George William Eyres, Gren. Guards, and has issue. *Address*—31, Redcliffe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

MORANT.

ROBERT LAURIE MORANT, C.B. (1902); formerly employed in Educational Work in England, and similarly during seven years in Siam; subsequently in Board of Education, Whitehall and S. Kensington; formerly Private Sec. to Duke of Devonshire, and to Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, P.C.; apptd. Actg. Sec. to Board of Education 1902; *b.* 7 April, 1863; son of late Robert Morant, of Hampstead; *m.* 11 July, 1896, Helen, dau. of late Edwin Cracknell, of The Grange, Wetheringsett, Suffolk. *Address*—3, Albert Place, Kensington, W.; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

MORE-MOLYNEUX (*see* MOLYNEUX).

MOREL.

SIR THOMAS MOREL, Knt. (1899); J.P. co. Glamorgan; ship-owner and colliery proprietor; Alderman of Cardiff 1898, Mayor 1898-9; *b.* 1847; son of Edward Thomas Morel, of Jersey; *m.*

1873, Susan Elliott, dau. of William Gibbs, of Cardiff. *Address*—The Lindens, Penarth, co. Glamorgan; St. Andrew's House, Dinas Powis, co. Glamorgan; Constitutional Club.

MORGAN.

Col. Alexander Brooke Morgan, C.B. (1882); late Norfolk Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in Crimean Campaign 1856-7; in Indian Mutiny 1859; in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie); with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (despatches); with Chin Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches); *b.* 23 Oct. 1837; son of late A. B. Morgan, 55th and 57th Regts.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. J. R. Campbell, and has issue. *Address*—Kuldunnah, Camberley, Surrey.

MORGAN.

Maj. Anthony Hickman Morgan, D.S.O. (1894), Maj. ret. pay (1896); late R.A.M.C.; Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 18th Middx. Rifle Vol.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Gambia Exped. 1891-2 (medal with clasp); with Exped. against Sofas 1893-4 (despatches); with Gambia Exped. 1894 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); as O.C.T. and P.M.O. of Hosp. Ship "Princess of Wales" in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, clasp, Hon. Assoc. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem); *b.* 1858; eldest son of Capt. Anthony Morgan, J.P., late 95th Regt., of Bunalun, Skibbereen, co. Cork; *m.* 1896, Mary Bagnell, of Govanhill, Glasgow, second dau. of late C. E. Bagnell, of Clonkennan, co. Limerick. *Address*—14, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

MORGAN.

Maj. Cecil Buckley Morgan, D.S.O. (1900); W.I. Regt.; served in Niger Territories 1892-5; (twice wounded, Niger Co.'s medal); with Mendiland Expedn., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 18 Nov. 1860; son of the late Thomas Morgan, F.S.A., of Hillside House, Streatham; *m.* 13 June, 1894, Maud Mary, dau. of Richard Keeling, of Penkridge, Staffs. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

MORGAN.

Col. Harrison Ross Lewin Morgan, C.B. (1893); ret. pay, R. Art.; J.P. co. Limerick; served with Duffla Exped. 1874-5; with Jowaki Exped. 1877 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881; with Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890 (despatches); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 5 April, 1842; son of the late William S. S. Morgan, J.P., of Old Abbey, co. Limerick. *Address*—Old Abbey, co. Limerick.

MORGAN.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hill Godfrey Morgan, C.B. (1902); D.S.O. (1896); Army Service Corps; D.A.G. Natal 1901; served with Dongola Expdn. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); with Nile Expdn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches five times, C.B., medal with six clasps); *b.* 20 June, 1862; son of Capt. Hill Faulconer Morgan, 28th Regt.; *m.* 1886, Fanny, dau. of the late J. Bousfield, of Grassmere, Craneswater Park, Southsea.

MORGAN.

John Hammond Morgan, C.V.O. (1901); M.A. Oxon; F.R.C.S.; educated at Harrow and Oxford; Hon. Surg. 14th Middlesex R.V.; Consulting Surg. Hospital for Sick Children; Surg. to Charing Cross Hospital; Surgical Member of Exec. Committee of Duke of Abercorn's Fund for Sick and Wounded Officers; late Pres. of Med. Soc. of London; late Pres. Oxford Univ. Athletic Club; *b.* 19 Aug. 1847; son of John Morgan, F.R.C.S., of 3, Sussex Place, W.; *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Isabel E., dau. of W. C. Lucy, of Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester. *Address*—68, Grosvenor Street, W.; Invermarkie Lodge, Huntly, N.B.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

MORGAN.

Sir Walter Morgan, Knt. (1866), called to the Bar, 1844; Judge of the High Court of Bengal, 1862-66; Ch. Justice of the North-West Provinces, 1866-71; of Madras 1871-79; J.P. co. Somerset; *b.* 1821; son of Walter Morgan, of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan; *m.* 1851, Ada Maria (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1884), dau. of D. Harris, of Islington. *Address*—Oriental, and Athenæum Clubs.

MORGAN.

Clasina Joselina, Lady Morgan, dau. of J. M. Sisonw Ceylon; *m.* 1844, Sir Richard Francis Morgan, Acting Ch. Jus of Ceylon, who *d.* 1876. *Address*—Belle Vue, Mutwal, Colon Ceylon.

MORGAN.

Elizabeth Margaretta, Lady Morgan, dau. of J. Buck of Penyfai and Castle Gorfod, Caermarthenshire; *m.* 1874, Morgan Morgan, Mayor of Cardiff, who *d.* 1894. *Address*—Ca dral Road, Cardiff; Hendrescythan, Glamorganshire.

MORGAN.

Harriett, Lady Morgan, dau. of T. Matthews, of Hurds Coromandel Valley, S. Australia; *m.* 1854, Sir William Morg K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of S. Australia, who *d.* 1883. *Addr* Adelaide, S. Australia.

MORIARTY.

Capt. Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B. (1866), R.N.; ret. formerly Master Attendant and Queen's Harbour-maste Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1829; served as Second Maste Coast of Syria, 1840 (English and Turkish medals); as Ma of "Penelope," commanded 72 men and brass howitze destruction of slave barracoons up the river Gallinas (W. Co 1848; Master of "Duke of Wellington" in Baltic during Rus War, 1854-5 (medal); assisted as navigator in laying the Atla Tel. Cables, 1857-58, 1865-66, and recovering broken cable (C Master Attendant and Queen's Harbour Master at Portsmo 1869-74; retired 1874; since been employed as Nautical Asse to the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, and various fessional subjects; *b.* 19 May, 1815; son of the late Com. Ja Moriarty, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Lavinia Charlotte Foster (wh 1874); 2ndly, 1875, Harriet Elizabeth (who *d.* 1892), dau Robert Avent, of St. Budeaux, Devon. *Address*—35, Manor P Lee, Kent.

MORICE.

Ferik Sir George Morice (Pasha), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M (1892); late Compt.-Gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthou entered R.N. 1851; became Lieut. 1859 (retired 1874), and C 1884; served through Crimean War, 1854-6 (medal with clasp Turkish medal); during China War, 1856-9 (medal with t clasps); in Anglo-Chinese Force, 1863-4; and during Egy War, 1882-3 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); manded Egypt. Marine 1885-1901; has Grand Cordon of Medji *b.* 1837; son of Comm. George Farquhar Morice, R.N.; *m.* Emily Mary Holmes, dau. of James Hacket and widow of Belson, R.E. *Address*—Bella Vista, Ramleh, Alexandria, Eg

MORIER.

Alice, Lady Morier, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Right Ho Peel, P.C., M.P. (*see* Peel, Bart.); *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Right Sir Robert Burnett David Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C. Ambassador to Russia, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1893, leaving i *Address*—Batchworth Heath House, Northwood, Rickmansw R.S.O., Herts.

MORLAND.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. (*local Col.*) Thomas Lethb Napier Morland, D.S.O. (1902); K. R. Rifle Corps; Comd African Frontier Force; *p.s.c.*; served with Niger Exped. (despatches, brev. maj.); in Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, lt.-col.); with Exped. against Emir of Yola 1901 (D.S.O 9 Aug. 1865.

MORLAND.

Fanny Ellen Hannah, Lady Morland, 2nd dau. of th Jeronimo Carandini, 12th Marquis di Sarzano, Viscount Fe and Count di Rizi, of Modena; *m.* 1875, Capt. Sir Henry Mor Port Officer of Bombay, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—32, Green Bath.

MORLEY.

Rt. Hon. Arnold Morley, P.C. (1892); M.A. Camb. rister-at-Law, 1873; Patronage Secretary to the Treasury to July, 1886, and Postmaster-General 1892-95; M.P Nottingham, 1880-85; for East Division of Nottingham, 18 and 1892-95; *b.* 18 Feb. 1849; son of Samuel Morley, of Hall Place, Kent, by Rebecca Maria, his wife, dau. of S Hope, of Liverpool (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Addr* Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Athenæum, Reform Brooks's Clubs.

MORLEY.

Rt. Hon. John Morley, P.C. (1886), O.M. (1902); Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. Camb.; F.B.A.; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Trustee of British Museum

e time editor of the "Fortnightly Review," and "Pall Mall ette"; author of "The Life of Cobden," a study on "Edmund ke," &c.; Chief Sec. for Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, to July, 1886, and 1892-95; late M.P. for Newcastle-on Tyne; for Montrose Burghs since 1896; *b.* 24 Dec. 1838; son of than Morley, of Blackburn. *Address*—57, Elm Park Gardens, ington, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MORPHETT.

IZABETH, LADY MORPHETT, dau. of the late Sir J. H. Fisher, mayor of Adelaide; *m.* 15 Aug. 1838, Sir John Morphett, L.C., South Australia, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1892, leaving issue BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Cummins, Adelaide, S. ralia.

MORRICE.

J. LEWIS EDWARD MORRICE, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. wickshire Regt.; ed. at Eton; served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Dec. ; 3rd son of late John Walter Morrice, J.P. and D.L., of gerford Park, Berks.; *m.* 20 April, 1897, Eleanor Constance, gest dau. of late Rev. G. W. Murray, of Shrivenham, s.

MORRIS.

PT. (*local Lt.-Col.*) ARTHUR HENRY MORRIS, D.S.O. (1890); Roy. Irish Regt.; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal clasp, bronze star); in Burmese War 1885-7 (medal with); with Karen Exped. 1888-9 (despatches, clasp); with Chin ai Exped. 1889-90 (thanked by Govt. of India, despatches, D.S.O.); commanded two Expeds. in N. Territories of Coast against Fea-Feas and Dagombas 1900; served with ati Field Force 1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, l with clasp); now Chief Commr. of Northern Territories ld Coast; *b.* 1861; eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Morris liza Jemima, dau. of William Broughton, Capt. R.N. (*see* GHTON, Bart.); *m.* 2 Dec. 1902, Dorothy Rhoda Laverton, and adopted dau of Walter Laverton, of Redclyffe, Man- r. *Address*—Gambaga, Northern Territories, Gold Coast; orton, Tenby, S. Wales.

MORRIS.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM MORRIS, C.B. (1900); formerly North- nshire Regt.; served in Zulu War 1879, battle of Ulundi l with clasp); in Boer War 1881, battle of Majuba Hill ely wounded, despatches); in S. African War 1899-1902 tches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1845; son Rev. G. E. Morris, R. of Middleton Scriven, Shropshire; eb. 1876, Eva Constance, dau. of Dr. Thomas Oxley Ind. Staff, and has issue.

MORRIS.

RLES ARTHUR MORRIS, C.V.O. (1901); M.A., M.B., M.C. .; F.R.C.S.; Surg.-Capt. Queen's Westminster Vols.; Surg. svenor Hospital for Women and Children; Surg. in Charge g Edward's Hospital for wounded officers; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; late F. W. Morris, Madras C.S.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Ethel, dau. Samuel Seldon, C.B., of H.M. Customs. *Address*—29, on Street, London, S.W.

MORRIS.

EL MORRIS, C.M.G. (1893), D.Sc., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.H.S.; al Commissr. of Agric. for W. Indies; Scientific Adviser st India Royal Com. 1896-7; Asst. Director Roy. Gar- ew, 1886-98; *b.* 26 May, 1844; son of Henry Morris, of r, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1879, Margaret, dau. of the late John Aitken, J.P., of Bacup. *Address*—Bridgetown, os; Savile Club.

MORRIS.

ISSARY-GEN. SIR EDWARD MORRIS, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. entered Commissariat Dept. 1854, became Commissary- 881; Senior Commissariat Officer Egyptian Campaign, served in Crimean war, 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian cam- 1882 (medal with clasp, star, 2nd class Medjidie); Com- -Gen. at War Office, 1883-86; J.P. co. and city of Dublin; ; son of Robert Morris, of Rosbenon House, co. Kilkenny; Dec 1858, Elizabeth Dorcas (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, leaving dau. of Walter Bishop Mant (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). —68, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

MORRIS.

EORGE MORRIS, K.C.B. (1898) (*see* KILLANIN, B.).

MORRIS.

OHN HENRY MORRIS, K.C.S.I. (1883), C.S.I. (1877); entered dian C.S., 1847; served in the Punjab 1848-49; in the West Provinces, 1861-63, and was appointed in the latter year to the Central Provinces, of which he was Ch. Commr., 1868-83; *b.* 9 April, 1828; son of Henry Morris, M.C.S.; *m.* 1854, Anna Lilias, eldest dau. of Col. Charles Cheape, of Killundine, co. Argyll, and has issue. *Address*—88, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.; Killundine, co. Argyll; Wellington and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MORRIS.

SIR LEWIS MORRIS, Knt. (1895), M.A., Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll. Oxon and Trin. Coll. London; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1861; J.P., co. Carmarthen; Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; Dep. Chancellor, under the King, of University of Wales; Vice-Pres. of New Coll., Aberystwyth; author of many well-known poetical works; *b.* 23 Jan. 1833; son of Lewis Edward Williams Morris, of Penbryn House, Carmarthen, Registrar of County Courts, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of John Hughes, of Carmarthen, ship-owner; *m.* 1868, Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard. *Address*—Penbryn House, Carmarthen; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

MORRIS.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE MORRIS, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1893); R.E.; Col. on the Staff, R.E., S. Africa; formerly Assist. Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering, Chatham; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; son of the late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay Army; *m.* 1871, Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Tireman, R. of Bowers, Gifford, Essex and has issue. *Address*—Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

MORRIS.

FANNIE ELIZABETH, LADY MORRIS, dau. of the late T. Rowland, J.P., of The Grove, Wrexham; *m.* 1872, Sir Evan Morris, of Roseneath, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—Woodville, Cheltenham.

MORRISON.

CAPT. EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT MORRISON, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Canadian Art.; served as Lieut. Canadian Contingent in the S. African War 1900, actions of Belfast, Lilliefontein, and twenty-two other engagements (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O., promoted capt.); *b.* 6 July, 1867; son of late Alexander R. Morrison, of Hamilton, Ontario. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

MORRISON.

ANNIE SOPHIA, LADY MORRISON, dau. of the late G. Tatham, J.P., of Leeds; *m.* 1881, Sir George William Morrison, Barr.-at-Law, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1896. *Address*—The Old Gardens, Headingley, Leeds.

MORTIMER.

COL. WILLIAM HUGH MORTIMER, C.B. (1900); Chief Paymaster Army Pay Dept.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 13 Dec. 1846.

MORTON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GERALD DE COURCY MORTON, K.C.I.E. (1899), C.B. (1893); A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Punjaub, 1871-77; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); Brigade Maj. and A.A.G. Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches four times); D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. India, 1882-89; Com. 1st Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1889-91; Brig. Gen. in India, 1891-95; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1895-98; and Maj.-Gen. Com. Lahore District 1898-1902, Dublin District 1902, and 7th Div. 3rd Army Corps since Aug. 1902; *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; son of Thomas Charles Morton, Barrister-at-Law, of 31, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Mary Geraldine, his wife, dau. of Justin McCarthy, of Carrignavar, co. Cork; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1876, Susan Katharine, dau. of Maj. R. Grindall, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1886, Ada, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Crastèr, R.E. *Address*—District Lodge, The Curragh, co. Kildare; Army and Navy Club.

MOSELY.

ALFRED MOSELY, C.M.G. (1900); in charge of Princess Christian's Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; son of late Abraham Mosely, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Florence Louisa, dau. of Thomas Roberts, of Bond Street, W. *Address*—West Lodge, Hadley Wood, Barnet; Constitutional and Imperial Service Clubs.

MOSLEY.

ALEXANDER MOSLEY, C.M.G. (1901); partner in banking firm of Thomas Mosley and Co., of Gibraltar; Pres. Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of Reception Cttee. on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Gibraltar 1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 1847; son of the late Thomas Mosley, of Gibraltar and Cheadle, Cheshire; *m.* 1880, Mercedes, younger dau. of the late Francis Francia, J.P., Gibraltar. *Address*—Gibraltar; Mediterranean Club, Gibraltar.

MOSS.

CAPT. ERNEST WILLIAM MOSS, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Sept. 1876.

MOSS.

LOUIS S. MOSS, C.I.E. (1901); late Agent and Manager of Madras Railway Co. *Address* Boyley Bay Lodge, Jersey.

MOSSE.

CHARLES BENJAMIN MOSSE, C.B. (1874), C.M.G. (1897), M.A., M.R.C.S., L.K.Q.C.P.; served with Gambia Expd. Force 1866; in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); Sup. Med. Officer for Jamaica; M.L.C. of the Colony; *b.* 1830; son of Peter Benjamin Mosse, of Rutland House, Carlow; *m.* *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica; Naval and Military Club.

MOSSOP.

CAPT. JOSEPH UPJOHN MOSSOP, D.S.O. (1902); Transvaal Burgher of English origin, who surrendered to Gen. Sir R. Buller, G.C.B., and served as guide, and subsequently as Int. Officer, Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles, to Generals Dartnell, Bullock, and B. Hamilton in S. African War 1900 2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 April, 1872; son of James Mossop, of Cliffdale, Vrijheid, Transvaal, a native of England. *Address*—Goede Hoop, District Ermelo, Transvaal.

LLOYD-MOSTYN.

MAJ.-GEN. THE HON. SAVAGE LLOYD-MOSTYN, C.B. (1874); Maj.-Gen. ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, present at Siege of Sevastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal): in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, present at Relief of Lucknow (medal with three clasps); in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 27 March, 1835; 3rd son of 2nd Baron Mostyn (*see that title*); *m.* 22 April, 1891, Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. Canon George Earle Welby (*see* WELBY, Bart.), R. of Barrowby, Lincs., and has issue. *Address*—Maes-y-nant, Wrexham; Army and Navy Club.

MOTTRAM.

SIR RICHARD MOTTRAM, Knt. (1897); Mayor of Salford, 1894-8; Borough Magistrate, 1887; Director of Galloways, Ltd.; Director of Manchester Liners, Ltd.; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute; *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; son of the late Richard Elliott Mottram, by Maria, his wife, dau. of William Bow, of Broughton; *m.* 1894, Margaret Edith, dau. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich, near Bolton. *Address*—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford; Manchester Conservative Club.

MOUAT.

ADELA, LADY MOUAT, dau. of the Rev. N. Tindal; *m.* Surg. Gen. Sir James Mouat, V.C., K.C.B., F.R.C.S., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1899. *Address*—108, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.

MOULE.

HORACE FREDERICK D'OYLY MOULE, C.S.I. (1897), Ind. C.S. ret.; formerly Commr. of Lucknow and Rohilkhand Divisions, and Member of Board of Revenue of N.W. Provinces; *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; son of the late Rev. Horatio Moule, of Wolverton, Somerset; *m.* 1871, Banna, dau. of the late Gen. Richard Horsford, Bengal Artill. *Address*—237, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Reform and E.I. United Service Clubs.

MOULON-BARRETT (*see* BARRETT).

MOUNTSTEVEN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FRANCIS H. MOUNTSTEVEN, C.M.G. (1902); 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt.; Lieut. and Hon. Capt. late Roy. Marines; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.).

MOWAT.

SIR OLIVER MOWAT, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1892); LL.D.; Barrister-at-Law, Upper Canada, 1841; Q.C. 1856; Member of the Assembly of Canada 1857-64; Provincial Sec. 1858; Postmaster-Gen. Canada, 1863-64; Vice-Chancellor of Upper Canada, 1864-72; Premier of Ontario, 1872-96; Minister of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, 1896-97; now Lieut.-Gov of Ontario; *b.* 22 July, 1820; son of John Mowat, of Kingston, Canada (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 19 May, 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Ewart, of Toronto. She *d.* 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—Government House, Toronto, Canada.

MOWATT.

SIR FRANCIS MOWATT, G.C.B. (1901), K.C.B. (1893); I.S.O.; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; became Principal Clerk in the Treasury; and in 1888, assistant Secretary to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List; appointed Permanent Secretary t Commr. of Patriotic Fund; *b.* 1837; son of Francis Mowat Portland Place, London; *m.* 1864, Lucy Sophia, dau. of And Frerichs, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia, w lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1896. *Address*—35, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; W deane Hall, Patcham, Sussex; Reform Club.

MOYERS.

SIR GEORGE MOYERS, Knt. (1887), LL.D.; Architect, Engineer, and Surveyor; educated at Clifton and Trin. Dublin, B.A. 1856: Alderman of the City of Dublin, and Mayor 1881; J.P. co. Dublin, and D.L. Dublin; *b.* 11 May, 1 son of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin; *m.* 1857, Constance (who *d.* 1885), dau. of Peter Lambert, of Castle E co. Galway. *Address*—8, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dub Junior Carlton Club.

MOYSEY.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES JOHN MOYSEY, C.M.G. (1884); Maj.-R.E.; ret. 1901; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, m with clasp); commanded R.E. Thames Dist. 1889-94; *b.* 12 J 1840; son of the Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey, of Bathea Court, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m* 29 April, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Sir Peter Benson Maxwell, late J at Singapore. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MUIR.

COL. CHARLES WEMYSS MUIR, C.B. (1902), C.I.E. (18 Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); with Sou Expdn. 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze s Burmese, 1885-6 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (despat medal with three clasps); *b.* 12 April, 1850; son of Sir Wil Muir, K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh; *m.* 1883, A dau. of Horace Abel Cockerell, C.S.I. *Address*—Delhi, In Cavalry Club.

MUIR.

SURG.-GEN. HENRY SKEY MUIR, C.B. (1900); A.M.S. M.D., F.Z.S.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at ac of Shahjui (despatches, medal); Princ. Med. Officer in E 1897-8; Dep. Director-Gen. A.M.S. 1899-1901; *b.* 4 Oct. 1841; of Henry Muir, M.D., of Milnholm, co. Lanark; *m.* 26 Sept. Marie Louise, dau. of E. Wier, and niece and adopted dau Hon. B. Wier, of Canada. *Address*—26, Kensington Gar Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

MUIR.

THOMAS MUIR, C.M.G. (1901); M.A., hon. LL.D. Glasg F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., etc.; Superintendent-Genera Education in the Cape of Good Hope; Sub-Warden of College St. Andrews, 1868, Assist. Prof. Mathematics, Glasgow Univ., Head Math. and Science Master, Glasgow High School, Examr. Mathematics and Nat. Phil., Glasgow Univ, 1879-84; Medallist, R.S. Edin., 1884 and 1899; Examr. Secondary Sch Scotch Eductl. Dept., 1885-7; Examr. Mathematics and Phil., St. Andrews Univ, 1886-8; Supt.-Gen. of Education, of Good Hope, since 1892; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Ca Good Hope 1897; author of Mathematical text-books memoirs; *b.* 1845; son of late George Muir, of Stonebyres Lanark; *m.* 1876, Margaret, youngest dau. of Dugald Bel Dumbartonshire. *Address*—Education Office, Cape Town; bray Hall, Rosebank, Cape Colony; Civil Service (Cape T Club.

MUIR.

SIR WILLIAM MUIR, K.C.S.I. (1867), D.C.L., LL.D., Pl Lieut.-Gov. N. W. Provinces, 1868-74,; Financial Min. to of India, 1874-76; Member of Council of Sec. of State for I 1876-85; Vice-Chancellor of Edin. Univ. 1885-1902; D.L., lothian; *b.* 1819; son of William Muir, of Glasgow, by H his wife dau. of John Macfie; *m.* 1840, Elizabeth Huntly, of James Wemyss. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1897, leaving issue. WEMYSS, E.) *Address*—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Un sity (Edinburgh) Club.

MUIR.

RACHEL STANLEY, LADY MUIR, dau. of the Rev. G. He M.A.; *m.* 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Dir Gen. of Army Med. Dept., who *d.* 1885.

MUIR-MACKENZIE (*see* MACKENZIE).

MULCAHY.

COL. FRANCIS EDWARD MULCAHY, C.B. (1902); Army nance Dept.; served in Zulu and Transvaal campaigns 18 (medal); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with c bronze star, pro. A.-C.-Gen. of Ordnance); *b.* 2 Nov. 1857. Mi Mrs. F. E. Mulcahy, *d.* 18 July, 1902. *Address*—24, Mo Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

MULLINS.

AJ. CHARLES HERBERT MULLINS, C.M.G. (1900); V.C.; late . Light Horse; Barr.-at-Law; served in S. African War -1901 (despatches, V.C., C.M.G.); son of Canon Mullins; *m.* pril, 1902, Norah, 3rd dau. of late S. Haslain, of Brock-s, Uppingham.

MULOCK.

ON. SIR WILLIAM MULOCK, K.C.M.G. (1902); K.C.; LL.D.; ; M.P.; Vice-Chancellor of Toronto Univ. 1881-1900, when esigned; Member of Senate of Univ. of Toronto since 1875; master-Gen. since 1896; apptd. 1900 Minister of Labour Canada; *b.* 19 Jan. 1843; son of late Thomas Homan ock, M.D., of King's Co., Ireland, and of Ontario, Canada; 870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra, dau. of James Crowther, Barr.-aw, of Toronto. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario, Canada; York, and; Toronto and Rideau Clubs.

MUNDY.

BELLA LEYBORNE, LADY MUNDY, dau. of the late Gen. Ley-e Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts; *m.* 16 Oct. 1841, Major Sir rt Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov. of British Hon-s, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). ess—Hollybank, Emsworth, Hants.

MURDOCH.

ARLES STEWART MURDOCH, C.B. (1892); Assist. Under Sec. ate for Home Dept. since 1896; formerly a Principal Clerk e Home Office; *b.* 1838; son of the late Sir Clinton Murdoch, M.G.; *m.* 1880, Frances Bliss, dau. of the late Adm. J. B. wright. *Address*—3, Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

BURN-MURDOCH.

UT.-COL. AND BREV.-COL. JOHN FRANCIS BURN-MURDOCH, (1900); 1st Drag.; *p.s.c.*; served with Soudan Expedn. , actions of Abu Klea, El Gubat (medal with two clasps. e star); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. with two clasps, brev lieut.-col.); in S. African War 900 (despatches, C.B.); J.P.: *b.* 26 March, 1859; eld. son r. Canon James McGibbon Burn-Murdoch, M.A., Incum-f Riverhead (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval ilitary, Junior United Service, Cavalry, Bachelors', and Edinburgh) Clubs.

MURE.

ANDREW MURE, Knt. Bach. (1899); M.A. and Reid Fell., rgh Univ.; Advocate, Scotland, 1853; Hon. Advocate e 1860; Res. Sheriff of Shetland 1865-78; Puisne Judge preme Court of Mauritius 1880-83, and Senior Puisne 1883-95; *b.* 1829; youngest son of late George Mure, R.N., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of James of Edinburgh. *Address*—4, M'Laren Road, Newington, rgh; Constitutional Club.

MURE.

IAM JOHN MURE, C.B. (1897), M.A., Advocate, Edinburgh; linburghshire, a Director of the Bank of Scotland and of h Widows' Fund Society; formerly Legal Sec to the dvocate; *b.* 1845; son of the late David Mure, a Senator College of Justice in Scotland; *m.* 1878, Emily May, dau. Brown Innes, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Address*—48, Wilton t, S.W.; Carlton and Wellington (London), New and rative (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MURPHY.

JAMES MURPHY, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. of Dublin r of Commerce; Director of Roy. Bank of Ireland, and cos.; Consul of German Empire, Dublin; *b.* 1843; son Michael Murphy, J.P., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* ridget Jane, dau. of late Francis Norman. *Address*—e, Blackrock, co. Dublin; Junior Constitutional Club.

MURPHY.

.-COL. WILLIAM REED MURPHY, D.S.O. (1890); late d. Serv.; ret. 1899, served in Afghan War, 1878-80 hes, medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1888-9 hes, medal); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (de-, clasp, D.S.O.); with Kohat Field Force, 1897 (de-); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches); *b.* 23 Oct. 1849. —Junior Army and Navy, Grosvenor, and East India ervice Clubs.

MURPHY.

, LADY MURPHY, dau. of the late David Reid, R.N., J.P., ary Park, co. Argyle, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1839, Sir Francis Speaker of Legis. Assembly of Victoria, who *d.* 1891. —Edgecumbe, South Yarra, Melbourne.

MURRAY.

COL. ANDREW MURRAY, D.S.O. (1889); Col. ret. pay; commanded Regt. Dists. 72 and 79, 1894, previously commanded 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; ret. 1894; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Hazara Field Force, 1888; *b.* 6 June, 1837. *Address*—United Service Club.

MURRAY.

RT. HON. ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, P.C. (1896), M.A. Camb.; Lord Advocate of Scotland since 1896; Keeper of the Great Seal of Principality of Scotland; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Scottish Bar, 1874; Solicitor General, 1891-2, and 1895-6; M.P. for co. Bute since 1891, and Lord Lieut. for the county since 1900; D.L. co. of city of Edinburgh; *b.* 21 Nov. 1849; son of Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Perthshire; *m.* 1874, Mary Clementina, dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart. *Address*—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, near Dunkeld, Perthshire; Carlton, Wellington, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MURRAY.

LIEUT.-COL. ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; served in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 April, 1860; son of late Charles Murray, of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants.; *m.* 1890, Caroline Helen, eld. dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Hittendon, Tiverton, Devon. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MURRAY.

CHARLES STEWART MURRAY, C.I.E. (1891); Ben. C.S.; formerly Polit. Officer at Lushai, Assist. Commissr. Chittagong Hill Tracts; *b.* 4 Dec. 1858; 2nd son of late Col. Alexander Henry Murray, R.A. (see DUNMORE, E.); *m.* 1892, Laura Susan, dau. of D. Prestage, of Holmleigh, Kent, and has issue.

MURRAY.

COL. CHARLES WYNDHAM MURRAY, C.B. (1902); M.P. Bath since 1892; one of the Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; Col. late Gloucester Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Afghan War 1880-1 (medal); with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. lt.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; son of late Rev. T. B. Murray, Preb. of St. Paul's; *m.* 1890, E. Cecilia, dau. of Edward Walker, and widow of Maj. Konarski, 25th Regt. *Address*—10, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Troyle Place, Alton, Hants; Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs.

MURRAY.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, D.S.O. (1900), late 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo. (*see* MURRAY *of Dunerne*, Bart.)

MURRAY.

SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1894), M.A. Oxford; Sec. to the Post Office since 1899; formerly Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; son of the late Rev. George Edward Murray (see ATHOLL, D.); *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Dunleath, and has issue. *Address*—50, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

MURRAY.

SIR HERBERT HARLEY MURRAY, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885). (*See* ATHOLL, D.)

MURRAY.

BRIG.-GEN. SIR JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, K.C.B. (1900); R.A.; served in Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); in command of Presidency District, Bengal, since 1901; Commr. of Supply for co. Peebles; *b.* 13 March, 1853; eldest son of late James Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie and Westshields, J.P. and D.L. (*see* MURRAY, *of Blackbarony*, Bart.); *m.* 14 May, 1875, Arabella, dau. of W. Bray, and has issue. *Address*—Bangalore, India; Cringletie, co. Peebles, N.B.

MURRAY.

SIR JOHN MURRAY, K.C.B. (1898), F.R.S., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc.; was naturalist on board H.M.S. "Challenger" during her circumnavigating scientific cruise, 1872-6, and subsequently Director and Editor of the Reports on the scientific results of the expedition, 1876-92; late Scientific Member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; now engaged in a bathymetrical, physical, and biological survey of fresh-water lakes of United Kingdom; Knight of the Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, and a Foreign and a Corresponding Member of many scientific societies at home and abroad; author of many papers on Marine Zoology, Oceano-

graphy, Geography, Geology, &c.; *b.* 3 March, 1841; son of the late Robert Murray, of Coburg, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1889, Isabel, dau. of the late Thomas Henderson, shipowner, of Glasgow. *Address*—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh; Athenæum, and Royal Societies Clubs.

MURRAY.

Wilhelmina Stanley, Lady Murray, dau. of Major D. A. Malcolm; *m.* 1854. Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., I.S.C., who *d.* 20 May, 1902. *Address*—42, Campden Court House, Kensington, W.

MURRAY.

Col. Kenelm Digby Murray, D.S.O. (1886); ret. Colonel; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Fus.; served in Egypt Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Sudan 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; son of Sir John Digby Murray, 10th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 23 May, 1870, Caroline, only dau. of the late Col. George Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue. *Address*—The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich; United Service Club.

MURRAY.

Maj.-Gen. Robert Hunter Murray, C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (1896); Colonel late Seaforth Highlanders; sometime Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; formerly D.A.A., Guernsey, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, bronze star); with Egypt, Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (clasp); in Crete, 1897 (C.M.G.); with Nile Exped 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps); *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; son of the late John Murray; *m.* 1887, Florence, only dau. of the late Capt. H. Barlow, R.E. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MURRAY.

Hon. Sir Thomas Keir Murray, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1895); J.P. Natal; Min. of Lands and Works, Natal; represented Key's River Co. in Natal L.A. 1886-90, City of Pietermaritzburg since 1890; Pres. of Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., of Natal Turf Club, and of Caledonian Soc.; many years Chm. of Natal Farmers' Congress; served in S. African War 1900, raised Murray's Guides and Scouts, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, K.C.M.G.); *b.* 1854; son of Archibald Keir Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa; *m.* 1887, Annie, dau. of Henry Procter. *Address*—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY.

Capt. W. F. Murray, D.S.O. (1900); Rimington's Guides; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

MURRAY.

Maj. Walter Graham Murray, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Hussars; served in West Africa 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of maj.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; eldest son of Maj. William Murray, late 10th Hussars, of Ossemley Manor, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Ossemley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

MURTON.

Sir Walter Murton, Knt. (1899), C.B. (1895); Solicitor to Board of Trade 1875-1900; *b.* 6 April, 1836; son of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent; *m.* 1860, Mary (who *d.* 1895), youngest dau. of John Callaway. *Address*—7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Meadowcroft, Chislehurst; Devonshire Club.

MUSGRAVE.

Anthony Musgrave, C.M.G. (1902); M.E.C. and M.L.C., New Guinea; Private Sec. to Gov. Musgrave in Newfoundland 1868-9, in Br. Columbia 1869-72; Private Sec. and Clerk of Exec. Council in Natal 1872-3, in S. Australia 1873; Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica 1877-83; Private Sec. to Sir A. Musgrave in Queensland 1883; Assist. Dep. Commr., New Guinea, 1885; Govt. Sec. since 1888; Local Auditor 1890. *Address*—Port Moresby, British New Guinea.

MUSGRAVE.

Jeanie Lucinda, Lady Musgrave, dau. of D. Dudley Field, of Gramercy Park, New York; *m.* 1870, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Queensland, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1888, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead, Sussex.

MUTHER.

Maurice Muther, C.V.O. (1900), M.V.O. (1897); late German Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria; *b.* 1847; son of the late Rev. Emile Muther. *Address*—Neupasing, Munich, Bavaria.

MYLES.

Sir Thomas Myles, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D., B.S., I F.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon to Richmond Hosp., Ex-Presider Member of Council Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; *b.* 20 1857; son of John Myles, of Limerick; *m.* 21 April, 1888, E Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Ayres, D.D., Canon of St. Pa Cathedral, Dublin. *Address*—33, Merrion Square, Dublin.

NAIRNE.

Sophie, Lady Nairne, dau. of the Rev. J. Addison, c mouth; *m.* 1860, Gen. Sir Charles Edward Nairne, R.A., Acting Com.-in-Chief in India, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1899. *Ad* Little Heath House, Old Charlton, Kent.

NAISMITH.

Surg. Lieut.-Col. William John Naismith, D.S.O. M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.S. E.; E.C.O., Ayrshire Imp. Yeo.; in M Charge 6th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1902, of Brandwater Basin, Heilbron, Bothaville, Tabacsberg, berg Drift, Vaalbank (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 18 of late John Naismith, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., Dep. Surg.-Gen., *m.* 29 April, 1890, Edith Mary, dau. of late Professor W Rutherford Sanders, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin. *Address*—13, A Place, Ayr, N.B.

NANQUETTE.

Pierre François Henri Nanquette, C.I.E. (1879).

NAPIER.

Col. the Hon. George Campbell Napier, C.I.E. (188 Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army, ret. 1887; *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; son 1st Lord Napier of Magdala (*see that title*); *m.* 7 Feb. 188 Mary, dau. of James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Warwic and has issue. *Address*—34, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; A and Bachelors' Clubs.

NAPIER.

Brev. Col. the Hon. John Scott Napier, C.M.G. (190 Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (desp medal with three clasps, bronze star, brev. maj.); in Tr Campaign 1881; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C *b.* 13 Nov. 1848; 2nd son of Francis, 10th Baron Napi Ettrick; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Isabella, youngest dau. of T Shaw, of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and Hyde Park Squar widow of Maj. James Leith, V.C., and has issue. *Address*— and Military Club.

NAPIER.

William Napier, C.M.G. (1897); Merchant and J.P. of wayo; J.P. Victoria, Mashonaland; commanded (with loc of Col.) Rhodesian Forces in Matabele rebellion 1896 (desp C.M.G.), and A Squadron S. Rhodesian Res. Force in S. War 1899-1900; *b.* 1861; son of David Napier. *Address*—H Bulawayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa; Junior Constitution Bulawayo Clubs.

NARES.

Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B. (1876); Navy, 1845, became Vice-Adm. 1892; employed surveying east Coast of Australia, 1865–66, the Mediterranean and Suez, 1872; commanded H.M.S. "Challenger" in an ex voyage, 1872–74, and in Arctic Expedition of 1875–76; *b.* 24 1831; son of Capt. William Henry Nares R.N., of Aberd Elizabeth Gould, his wife, dau. of John Dodd, of Redborne, *m.* 22 June, 1858, Mary, dau. of William Grant, of Ports *Address*—11, Claremont Road, Surbiton, Surrey; United Club.

NASH.

Sir Vincent Nash, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. co. Limerick City of Limerick; High Sheriff 1902; formerly Residen Richmond Hosp., Dublin, and Assist. Med. Supt. Rie Asylum, Dublin; now Head of Land Agency Firm, Lim Hon. Treasurer of St. John's Hosp., Limerick, of L School, Limerick, and of Limerick Fuel Fund; D Thomond Artisans Dwelling Co.; Member Limerick formerly Member of Board of Governors Limerick L Asylum; *b.* Jan. 1865; son of late James Nash, J.P., of Street, Limerick; *m.* Jan. 1896, Agnes, elder dau. of late Haran, J.P., of Limerick. *Address*—Pery Square, Lim Stephen's Green (Dublin) Club.

NASH.

Maj. William Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. (1900); Border served with Burmese Expedn. 1889-90; in S. African Wa 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Sept. 1861.

NASON.

Maj. and Brev. Col. Fortescue John Nason, D.S.O. late Scottish Rifles; attached to Egyptian Army; served Soudan, 1889, present at action of Arguin (4th class Me medal, bronze star); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (desp

tian med. with two clasps); Nile Expedn. 1897 (clasp to t. med.); Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battles of Atbara Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O , clasp to Egypt. medal, 3rd Osmanieh); Sudan Expedn. 1899 (clasp); *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; f the late Maj.-Gen. J. Nason. *Address*—Army and Navy

NASON.

J. Henry Hyde Williamson Nason, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Essex ; ed. at Harrow; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and march to Bloemfontein, actions of Paardeberg, Driefontein, r Grove, marches to Dewetsdorf, to Pretoria, actions at Vet , Diamond Hill, advance to Komati Poort, actions at Belfast atches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 March, 1857; son of late Maj.- John Nason, 49th Regt.; *m.* 24 April, 1899, Florence, dau. of Col. Edmund Alexander Hannay. *Address*—United Service

NATHAN.

. Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1899), Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; served in Nile dn. 1885; Lushai Exped. 1889 (medal with clasp); Actg- Gov. Leone 1899; Gov. of Gold Coast, 1900; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; son nah Nathan. *Address*—Government House, Accra, Gold ; Army and Navy Club.

NATION.

. Sir John Louis Nation, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1881), Gen. list, Ind. S.C.; formerly commanded a Brig. E. Frontier served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); in Naga Hills ln. 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 25 Dec. son of the late Colonel Stephen Nation, C.B., H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Matilda (who *d.* 21 June, 1899), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. hab, Madras Army. *Address*—91, St. George's Square,

NAUDI.

. Alfredo Naudi, C.M.G. (1901); LL.D.; Crown Advocate nd of Malta.

NAUDI.

Salvatore Naudi, Knt. (1878), C.M.G. (1888), LL.D., d Bar at Malta, 1842; Member of Council there from 1859; Judge, 1859, and Judge of Court of Appeal, 1867 5; *b.* 1821; son of Francesco Naudi, LL.D.; *m.* 1854, eth, dau. of Major-Gen. Gatt. *Address*—41, Strada Genio, a, Malta.

NAYLOR.

s Richard Naylor, C.S.I. (1890); Ind. C.S. ret.; J.P. co. set; formerly M.L.C. and Acting M.E.C., Bombay; *b.* 1842; son of late James Richard Naylor, of Crown Office, of Lords; *m.* 1868, Eleanor, step-dau. of C. Hexton, of Revenue Survey. *Address*—Cadbury House, Yatton, set.

TODD-NAYLOR.

ry Paul Todd-Naylor, C.I.E. (1890); Ind. C.S.; Commr. h; *b.* 1861; son of the late William Todd-Naylor, erpool, and Hartford Grange, Cheshire; *m.* 1893, Ethel dau. of S. T. Mendel, of Tarporley. *Address*—Burmah; mley Road, Beckenham; E.I. United Service, and United (Calcutta) Clubs.

NAZ.

e Hersilie, Lady Naz, dau. of Jules David Constantin, lanter of Benares; *m.* 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., Mauritius, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1901. *Address*—Port Louis, us; Belvedere, Curepipe, Mauritius.

NEAL.

Henry Vincent John McCann Neal, D.S.O. (1901); t. Scottish Rifles; employed with Lagos Constabulary; in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches); with Ashanti Field 00 (D.S.O.).

VANSITTART-NEALE.

Henry James Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. Assist. Sec. to the Admiralty 1896-1902, when he ret.; Berks and Westminster; *b.* 30 Nov. 1842; son of the lward Vansittart-Neale, of Bisham Abbey, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1887, Florence, dau. of Judge Shelley Eddis, Q.C., County Court Judge, issue. *Address*—Bisham Abbey, near Marlow, Berks.

NEED.

, Lady Need, dau. of Edward Whitby, of Church on, Derbyshire; *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, f Yeomen of the Guard, who *d.* 1888 (*see* Burke's *Gentry*). *Address*—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, N.

NEEDHAM.

Francis Jack Needham, C.I.E. (1898); Assist. Pol. Officer at Sadiya; *b.* 14 Dec. 1842; eldest son of Hon. Francis Henry Needham (*see* Kilmorey, E.). *Address*—Sadiya, Lakhimpur, Assam.

NEEL.

Edmund Neel, C.I.E. (1890); late Sec. in Public Works Dept., India Office; ret. 1901; previously Assist.-Sec. in Mil. Dept., and Assist. Sec. in Political and Secret Dept.; *b.* 13 July, 1841; son of the late Elias Neel, of St. Helier's, Jersey; *m.* 1876, Constance Phillida, dau. of the late William Rutter Bayley, of Cotford House, Sidbury, Devon. *Address*—Reform Club.

NEILSON.

Col. James Neilson, C.B. (1902); late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lanarkshire Imp. Yeo., J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark; *b.* 1 May, 1838; eldest son of late William Neilson, J.P., of Mossend, co. Lanark; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, the eldest dau. of late George Thomson, of Glasgow. *Address*—Orbiston, Bellshill, co. Lanark; Junior Carlton, Cavalry, New (Edinburgh) Western (Glasgow) Clubs.

NEILSON.

Lieut. Walter Gordon Neilson, D.S.O. (1900); Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Kimberley Relief Force, action at Modder River (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1876.

NELIGAN.

Sir John Chute Neligan, Knt. Bach. (1899); M.A. and Gold Medallist, Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1849, Q.C. 1874, Bencher 1897; County Court Judge in Ireland 1866; Recorder of Londonderry 1883; Recorder of Cork, Judge of E. Riding of Cork Co. Court and Chairman of Quarter-Sessions 1892; J.P. co. Kerry; *b.* 1826; son of late William John Neligan, of co. Tralee; *m.* 1854, Ellen Mary, dau. of Denis O'Sullivan, of Cork. *Address*—Churchill, Spa, Tralee; Stephen's Green, Royal Cork Yacht, County Kerry, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

NELSON.

Sir Edward Montague Nelson, K.C.M.G. (1897); J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and J.P. for Warwick; *b.* 5 March, 1841; son of George Nelson, of Warwick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1866, Mary Caroline, dau. of F. Wallis, of Bexhill, co. Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; St. Stephen's, Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

NELSON.

Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1896); Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Sec for Railways in Queensland Govt. 1888-90; Premier, Chief Sec., Treasurer, Vice-President Exec. Council 1893-8; President Leg. Council since 1898; *b.* 1835, son of Rev. W. L. Nelson, LL.D., of Southport, Queensland, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of — Muir; *m.* 1870, Janet, dau. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland. *Address*—Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland; Brisbane, Queensland; Queensland Club.

NEPEAN.

Sir Evan Colville Nepean, Knt. (1891), C.B. (1887) (*see* Nepean, Bart.).

NESBITT.

Capt. Charles Warren Nesbitt, D.S.O. (1900); Nesbitt's Horse; served with Sir Charles Warren's Exped. 1884-5; with Bechuanaland Border Police 1886-7; with Mashonaland Pioneers 1890-1; with Nesbitt's Horse, S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1866; son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Athol Nesbitt, C.B., of Grahamstown, S. Africa. *Address*—Grahamstown, S. Africa.

NESBITT.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Athol Nesbitt, C.B. (1900); served in Cape Mtd. Riflemen during Kaffir War 1878-79 (severely wounded, medal and clasp); raised Nesbitt's Light Horse, and served during Kaffir and Basuto Rebellion 1880-82 (wounded, medal and clasp); raised Nesbitt's Horse, 1899, and served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal and clasps, C.B.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1838; son of late Capt. Alexander Nesbitt, 12th Regt., of co. Donegal; *m.* 19 Feb. 1861, Fanny Amelia, 4th dau. of John Mounsey Thornhill, and has issue. *Address*—Grahamstown, S. Africa.

NEVILL.

Lieut. Hugh Lewis Nevill, D.S.O. (1900); R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1877; son of the late Hugh Nevill, Ceylon Civil Service. *Address*—Lynwood, Church Crookham, Hants; Sports' Club.

NEVILLE.

Capt. George Neville, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; now in command of H.M.S. "Australia"; *b.* 18 March, 1850; 2nd son of late Ralph Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Somerset (*see* Braybrooke, B.); *m.* 9 Nov. 1886, Fairlie Florence, dau. of D. Lloyd Jones, and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

NEVILLE.

Maj. William Candler Neville, D.S.O. (1900); Cheshire Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1859; eldest son of Robert Nevill of Ahanure, co. Kilkenny, and Rockfield, co. Dublin; *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Amy, youngest dau. of Colin Ross, of Gruinards, Rothshire, and has issue.

NEWALL.

Lieut.-Col. S. Newall, C.B. (1900); New Zealand Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.).

NEWBIGGING.

Capt. William Patrick Eric Newbigging, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions at Elands Laagte, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 May, 1871; son of Lt.-Col. William Newbigging, late 96th Regt., of 94, Lexham Gardens, W.

NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE.

Anne Emily, Lady Newdigate-Newdegate, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by Lady Caroline Elizabeth Keppel, his wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., D.L., of Arbury Priory, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1902. *Address*—Arbury Priory, Nuneaton, co. Warwick.

NEWDIGATE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge Newdigate, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); served in Rifle Brigade; was present with it in the Crimea 1854 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal and clasp, C.B.); commanded Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar 1888-93; Major Gen 26 Dec. 1886; Lieut.-Gen. 7 June, 1893 (ret. 1898); J.P. co. Warwick; *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; son of Francis Newdigate, D.L. of Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Lady Barbara Maria Legge, his wife, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth (*see that title*); *m.* 15 July, 1886, Phillis, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Shirley, Vicar of Stinsford, Dorchester, and has issue. *Address*—Harefield, Stoke, Coventry; United Service Club.

NEWMARCH.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch, K.C.S.I. (1894), C.S.I. (1888); entered Bengal army 1855, became Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. ret. 1887; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1884, Mil. Sec. India Office 1889-99; *b.* 31 Oct. 1834; son of Henry Newmarch, M.D., E.I.C.S., by Violet, his wife, dau. of Col. Sherwood, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Major Parke, 61st Regt.; 2ndly, 1874, Agnes Mary, dau. of James Norman, Esq. *Address*—Park House, Newbury; United Service Club.

NEWTON.

Francis James Newton, C.M.G. (1892); M.A. University Coll., Oxford; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; Colonial Sec. Barbados since 1901; M.L.C. Barbados; A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Hercules Robinson, 1881-9; Col. Sec. and Receiver-Gen. British Bechuanaland, 1890-5; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1895-7; Col. Sec. British Honduras, 1898-1901; *b.* 13 Sept. 1857; third son of the late Francis Rodes Newton; *m.* 1889, Henrietta Strachey, eldest dau. of the late Daniel Cloete, of Newlands, Capetown. *Address*—Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.; Hillingdon House, Uxbridge; Arthur's Club.

NEYLAN.

Maj. John Nolan Neylan (1900); served in the Cape Police in the S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

NIAS.

Caroline Isabella, Lady Nias, dau. of J. Laing; *m.* Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who *d.* 1879. *Address*—15, sington Gate, W.

NICHOL.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Nichol, D.S.O. (1 R.A.M.C.; M.B.; C.M. Edin.; served with Burmese Exp 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, P Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek, Vet River, Elands River, Ly berg (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 1859; son of late T. Dale Nichol, of Jesmond, Newcastl Tyne; *m.* 8 Oct. 1888, Emmeline Caroline Kingscote, 4th da late Maj. T. Gordon, Indian Army. *Address*—Roorkee, U Provinces, India.

NICHOLAS.

Capt. John Nicholas, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), M.V.O. class (1897); Supt. of Mews at Buckingham Palace since 1 Capt. late R.A.; *b.* 1851; son of the late Colour-Sergean Nicholas, R.M., of Ely, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1878, Mary Newbolt, dau. of James Egan, of Dublin. *Address*—R Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; 16, Lower Grosvenor Pl

NICHOLL.

Capt. Donald FitzRoy Nicholl, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; se in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four cl D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 1872; son of Gen. T. Nicholl, R.A., Stanley Gardens, Kensington Park, W. *Address*—c/o Me Cox and Co., Charing Cross, W.C.

NICHOLLS.

Henry Alfred Alford Nicholls, C.M.G. (1896); M.D., C M.R.C.S.; F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; Health Officer, Medical Office Public Insts., J.P. and M.L.C. Dominica; late Chairman Law and Roseau Town Boards; author of "Text Boo Tropical Agriculture," and numerous papers on med botanical, and other scientific subjects; *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; of the late Thomas William Nicholls, of London; *m.* Marion, dau. of the late John Corney Crompton, J.P. Dominica. *Address*—Kingsland House, Roseau, Dominica; Arooment, Dominica, W. Indies.

NICHOLSON.

Lieut. B. Nicholson, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Imp. Light Ho served in S. African War 1902.

NICHOLSON.

Lieut. Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, R.N., D. (1898); served in Naval Brig. landed by Rear-Adm. F. G Bedford, C.B., at Bathurst, on River Gambia, W. Coas Africa, 1894 (General Africa medal, Gambia, clasp); with p tive expedn. up the Brass River against King Koko 1895 (E River clasp); with Naval Brig. landed by Rear-Adm. Raw C.B., at Mombasa, for punishment of Mburuk, resultin capture of his stronghold, 1895 ("M'weli, 1895," engrave rim of General Africa Medal); D.S.O. for services during break at Candia, 6 Sept. 1898; *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; son of Edw Henry Nicholson. *Address*—Newark-on-Trent, Notts.

NICHOLSON.

Frederick Augustus Nicholson, C.I.E. (1899); Colle and Magistrate, Madras; Dist. and Sessions Judge, Mad 1889. *Address*—Madras.

NICHOLSON.

Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B. (1897), (1882); joined the R.N. 1849, became Adm. 1897; Nav. Att to Courts of Europe 1877-80; in command of the "Temeraire the bombardment of Alexandria; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Vict 1884–6; Capt. Supt. at Sheerness Dockyard, 1885–6; Comm Chief at the Cape of Good Hope, 1890–2, and at the Nore 189 *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; son of W. H. Nicholson, of St. Margaret's, Ken Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Frances Anne, da George Thomson, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick, and has i *Address*—Newlands, Stanstead Abbotts, Herts; United Service

NICHOLSON.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Sanctuary Nichol C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1897); 7th Hussars; served during Mata War 1896-7 (despatches, D.S.O.); raised British S. Africa Police, apptd. Comdt. thereof north of Zambesi, 1897; Cor Gen. Rhodesia Protectorate 1897; served in S. African 1899-1901 (pro. lieut. col.); now attached to S. A. Constabul *b.* 19 May, 1863; son of William Nicholson, of Basing H Alton, Hants. *Address*—Bulawayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa; N and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

NICHOLSON.

EUT. OCTAVIUS HENRY LOTHIAN NICHOLSON, D.S.O. (1900); Yorkshire Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action Willow Grange, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, O.); *b.* 23 July, 1877; son of late Gen. Sir John Lothian olson, R.E., K.C.B., sometime Gov. of Gibraltar. *Address*— ley, Dorking ; Junior Naval and Military Club.

NICHOLSON.

RICHARD NICHOLSON, Knt. (1886), F.S.A. ; formerly on sur- ng staff of the New Zealand Co., and employed to lay out the now called Dunedin; admitted a Solicitor in England, 1851 ; ember of the Council of the Incorporated Law Soc. of London, a Director of the Law Life and the Law Fire Insurance Cos. ; inted, 1866, Clerk of the Peace for Middlesex; unsuccessfully sted Hastings 1875; *b.* 1828; 5th son of George Nicholson, tor, of Hertford; *m.* 1st, 1851, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert r, surgeon, of Brighton; 2ndly, 1882, Catherine Leycester, t dau. of the late Rev. Canon John Christopher Atkinson, L., Incumbent of Danby. *Address*—19, Cleveland Gardens, Eden, Banff, N.B. ; Conservative Club.

NICHOLSON.

J.-GEN. STUART JAMES NICHOLSON, C.B. (1897), Maj.-Gen. ret. R.A. ; formerly Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.A. Brig. at Malta, and in and of R.A. in S. District; commanded R.A. in Soudan d. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. J.P. Essex; *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; son of the late William y Nicholson, of St. Margaret's Rochester (*see* BURKE'S *d Gentry*); *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of David Laing Burn, . Andrews, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—The Wayre, w, Essex ; United Service Club.

NICHOLSON.

UT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GUSTAVUS NICHOLSON, R.E., K.C.B. , C.B. (1891); Director-Gen. of Mobilization and Military igence; served in the Punjaub as Assist. Engineer, 1872; erred to Military Works Dept., 1873; Exec. Engineer, 1876; d in the Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three , bronze star); Sec. to Defence Committee, April, 1882; d in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); Assist.-Adjt.-Gen., 1885; served in ah Expedition, 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, K.C.B.); in S. African War, 900 (despatches, pro. Maj.-Gen.); Mil. Sec. to Commr.-in- in India (Lord Roberts), July, 1890, to April, 1893, when verted to the Military Works Dept.; Chief Engineer, April, Dep.-Adjt.-Gen., Punjaub, 1895-8; Adjt.-Gen. in India ; *b.* 2 March, 1845; son of the late William Nicholson lson, of Roundhay Park, Yorks; *m.* 1871, Victoire M. U., f D. Dillon. *Address*—22, Down Street, W. ; United Service aval and Military Clubs.

NICKALLS.

PATTESON NICKALLS, Knt. (1893); J.P. co. Kent; unsuccess- contested Sevenoaks division, 1885, and Dartford division nt, 1895; *b.* 10 Dec. 1836; son of Patteson Nickalls, of ok, Sandgate, Kent, by Arabella, his wife, dau. of William , of Milton Chapel, Canterbury; *m.* 5 Feb. 1867, Florence, au. of Thomas Scurr Womersley, of Little Langtons, ; she *d.* 25 Aug. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Fallowfield, hurst, Kent; Reform, Liberal, City Liberal, and National

NICKLIN.

LIAM NICKLIN, D.S.O. (1887); late Fleet Eng. and Inspector hinery, R.N. ; retired 1896; served during Zula War 1879); in Egypt. War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Upper Burmah Field Force 1885-6 (despatches twice); *b.* *Address*—20, Lion Terrace, Portsmouth.

NICOL.

NICOL, C.M.G. (1901); J.P. Durban ; four times Mayor of ; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Janet MacDonald. *Address*—Banchory, , Natal; Durban Club.

NICOLAS.

OLAS HARRIS NICOLAS, C.B. (1890); late Chief Clerk Dept. ; ret. 1890; *b.* 1830; son of the late Sir Nicholas Harris , G.C.M.G. ; *m.* 1884, Hebe, dau. of John Bishop, of en Crescent, Bath, and widow of John Davison, of the Office. *Address*—10, Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W. ; Club.

NICOLL

CAPT. A. G. B. NICOLL, D.S.O. (1902); served with Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

NICOLSON

DAVID NICOLSON, C.B. (1897), M.D., F.S.A. (Scot.), Lord Chancellor's Visitor, and Medical Adviser to Home Sec. in Criminal Mental Cases; formerly Supt. of State Asylum, Broadmoor; Past Pres. of Medico-Psychological Asso.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1844; son of the late William Nicolson; *m.* 1886, Edith Margaret, dau. of the late William Case, of Fareham, Hants. *Address*—Balgownie, Guildford; 201, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Garrick Club.

NICOLSON.

MAJ.-GEN. MALCOLM HASSELS NICOLSON, C.B. (1893), Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army, late Commandg. 1st Class District, Bombay; served with Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despaches, medal with clasp); with Zhob Field Force 1890 (despatches); *b.* 11 June, 1843; son of the late Major Malcolm Nicolston, Bengal Army. *Address*—Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W

NIMMO.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS ROSE NIMMO, C.B. (1891), Major-Gen. Ind. S.C.; commanded Nusserabad Brig. 1885-6; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal); Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; *b.* 10 May, 1831; son of the late Robert Nimmo, M.D., of Auchinblain, Ayrshire; *m.* 1875, Rosanne Jane, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Salmon, Bom. Cav. *Address*—94, Sydney Place, Bath; E.I. United Service Club.

NISBET.

COL. ROBERT PARRY NISBET, C.I.E. (1885), formerly Col. B.S.C. ; late Brit. Resident in Kashmir; ret. 1893; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; son of the late Harry Nisbet, of Clifton; *m.* 1865, Anne Claxton, dau. of the late John Delap Wilson, of Milford House, Hants. *Address*—7, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. ; United Service Club.

NIVEN.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON NIVEN, C.B. (1897), M.A., F.R.S. ; Director of Studies at Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich; *b.* 1842; son of Charles Niven, of Peterhead. *Address*—Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

NIXON.

SIR CHRISTOPHER NIXON, Knt. (1895), B.A., M.B., LL.D., Dublin, M.D. (hon.) Roy. Univ. of Ireland; President R.C.P. Ireland; Senior Physician Mater Misericordiæ Hospital; Professor of Medicine Catholic University; Member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland; President Royal Vety. College of Ireland; Memer of General Medical Council; author of "Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical Diagnosis"; J.P. co. Dublin; *b.* 1849; son of Christopher William Nixon, of Dublin, by Mary Anna, his wife, dau. of William James Hackett, of Kildare; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1872, Mary Agnes, dau. of Dominick Edward Blake, Solicitor, of Galway. *Address*—2, Merrion Square North, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin.

NIXON.

COL. JOHN ECCLES NIXON, C.B. (1902); Ind. S.C.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, capture of Zawa (despatches, medal); with Zaimusht Expedn. 1879; with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881; with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass, action near Khar (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in Tochi 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; youngest son of Maj.-Gen. John Pigott Nixon, late Bombay Army (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 18 Aug. 1884, Amy Louisa, youngest dau. of James Wilson, of Gratwicke, co. Sussex. *Address*—Simla, India; The Cottage, Hatchford, near Cobham, Surrey.

NOBLE.

SUB-LIEUT. PERCY LOCKHART HARNAM NOBLE, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); R.N. ; *b.* 16 Jan. 1880; son of Col. Charles S. Noble, late Bengal S.C., of Innerwick, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *Address*—Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; Innerwick, Murrayfield, Edinburgh.

NOEL.

VICE-ADM. SIR GERARD HENRY UCTRED NOEL, K.C.B. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1898); served in Ashanti Campaign 1873 (medal with clasp); in Crete 1898 (K.C.M.G.); 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron 1898-1900; Supt. of Naval Reserves since 1900; J.P. co. Norfolk; formerly a Junior Lord of the Admiralty; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1894-6; *b.* 5 March, 1845; third son of the late Rev. Augustus William Noel (see GAINSBOROUGH, E.); *m.* 11 Aug.

1875, Charlotte Rachel Frederica, eldest dau. of the late Francis Joseph Cresswell, by Charlotte, his wife, eldest dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

NOEL.

Rt. Hon. Gerard James Noel, P.C. (1874) (see Gainsborough, E.).

NORBURY.

Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879), M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.; Hon. Surg. to the King; Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets R.N.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England (1895); served in charge (medical) of the Naval Brigade during the Kafir War 1877 (mentioned in despatches), during the Zulu War 1878–79, when he was Principal Medical Officer of General Sir C. Pearson's column, with which he was present at the battle of Imyezane and Fort Ekowe, during its investment by the Zulus, Jan. to April, 1879; after its relief by Lord Chelmsford, became Principal Medical Officer of the Naval Brigade, with which he remained until the conclusion of the war; mentioned in despatches, both naval and military, received the South Africa medal with three clasps, and the Blane gold medal; Jubilee medal 1897; promoted to rank of Inspector-Gen. 1894; has been Director-Gen. of the Medical Dept. of the Navy since 1898; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1868, Mina Legge, dau. of E. G. Wade-Brown. *Address*—8, Creffield Road, Ealing, W.; Admiralty, S.W.

NORCOTT.

Brev. Col. Charles Hawtrey Bruce Norcott, C.M.G. (1900); late Rifle Brigade; served with Burmese Expedn. 1888-9 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 25 April, 1849; son of late Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott, K.C.B.; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Frederick Kinahan, of Low Wood, Belfast (*see* Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

NORCOTT.

Frances Marianne, Lady Norcott, dau. of G. Durant, of Tong Castle, Salop; *m.* 1848, Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. *Address*—Quarry Bank, Quarry Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

NORIE.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Charles Edward de Manley Norie, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. S.C.; *p.s.c.*; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Samana Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Tirah 1897-8, Chagru Kotal, Dargai, capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. E. M. Norie, of Thainstone, Kintore, N.B.; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Grace, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, of Dehra Doon, India. *Address*—2nd (P.W.O.) Goorkhas, Dehra Doon, United Provinces, India.

NORMAN.

Caroline Matilda, Lady Norman, widow of Major Edward Rennick, and dau. of Rev. W. W. Cazalet; *m.* 19 March, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 June, 1901. *Address*—3, Sussex Gardens, West Dulwich.

NORMAN.

Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B. (1887), G.C.M.G. (1887), K.C.B. (1873), C.I.E. (1878), ent. Bengal S.C. 1844, became Gen. 1882; served in the Punjaub Campaign (Chillianwallah, Goojerat, &c.); Campaigns on Peshawur frontier 1850 to 1854, Santhal Campaign 1855; Indian Mutiny (Delhi, Cawnpore, Lucknow); and Campaign in Oude; has three medals and six clasps; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1863-9; Member of Council of India, 1873-83; Captain-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, 1883-88, and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Queensland, 1888-95; Gov. of Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, since 1901; *b.* 2 Dec. 1826; son of James Norman, of Hull, Yorks. (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, April, 1853, Selina Eliza (who *d.* Oct. 1862, leaving issue), dau. of Dr. A. Davidson; 2ndly, Sept. 1864, Minnie (who *d.* Dec. 1865, leaving issue), dau. of T. Knowles and widow of Captain A. B. Temple; 3rdly, March, 1870, Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Royal Hospital, Chelsea; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

NORMAN.

Capt. Montagu Collet Norman, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); elder son of Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—5, Sussex Square, W.; Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.

NORMAN.

Alice Clara, Lady Norman, dau. of the late Rev. C Rowlatt, *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Nor K.C.B., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1899, late Col. Comg. 10th M. Lin Regt., and Hon. Col. Manchester Regt. *Address*—The Hee Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

NORMAND.

Capt. Patrick Hill Normand, Junr., D.S.O. (1900); Light Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battl Elands Laagte, siege of Ladysmith, Waggon Hill, relief of M king, Maj.-Gen. Sir John French's advance on Barberton (t wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; son of Pat Hill Normand, of Whitehill, Aberdour-on-Forth, N.B. *Add* Johannesburg, Transvaal.

NORRIS.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Joseph Norris, D.S.O. (1892); West I Regt.; in command (1st phase) of Karene Expedn. 189 27 Feb. 1854; youngest son of the late Edward Norris; *m.* Beatrice Marian, dau. of H. E. the late Arthur Van de V Belgian Min. Resident. *Address.*—Bermuda.

NORTH.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Bordrigge North North, (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in the So Expedn. 1885; and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despat C.B.); J.P. Lancashire and Westmorland; Knight of Gra the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 16 Oct. 1862; eldes of North North, J.P. and D.L., of Thurland Castle, Lanca (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1895, Maud Mabella, child of John Coulthurst, of Gargrave House, Yorks; sh 25 Dec. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—Newton Hall, Ki Lonsdale; Junior United Service Club.

NORTH.

Col. Dudley North, C.B. (1896); Col. ret. pay; late Batn. Royal North Lancaster Regt.; ret. 1897; serve Ashanti War 1874 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Valley Exped. 1884; *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; son of the late Dudley N (see Guilford, E.). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

NORTH

Rt. Hon. Sir Ford North, P.C. (1900), Knt. (1881); F. B.A. Oxon.; F.R.M.S.; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1856; Q.C., Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, 188 and of Chancery Div. 1883-1900; *b.* 10 Jan. 1830; son of North, Liverpool, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Jonathan Haworth Bury, co. Lancaster; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mar Liscard, co. Chester. *Address*—76, Queensborough Terrace, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

NORTH.

Frederic Dudley North, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Rugby; of Exec. Council, W. Australia, 1891, and Private Sec. to Sir Forrest, G.C.M.G.; Under Sec. Premier's Dept. since 1898; Nov. 1866; elder son of late Charles Augustus North (*see* Guil E.); *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, Flora Francis, youngest dau. of Ed Hamersley, and has issue. *Address*—Perth, W. Australia.

NORTHEY.

Capt. William Northey, D.S.O. (1900); Durham L.I.; s in S. African War 1899-1901, with Ladysmith Relief (despatches D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1876; 4th son of Rev. Ed William Northey, of Epsom (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Ad* —Woodcote House, Epsom.

NORTON.

Maj. Alfred Edward Marston Norton, D.S.O. (1 A. Battery, S. Australian Field Art.; served with S. Austr Contingent in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.) 13 July, 1869; son of late John Norton, of Golding Hall, Sa *m.* 18 July, 1895, Fannie Margaret, dau, of — Stacy. *Add* Adelaide, S. Australia.

NORTON.

Arthur Trehern Norton, C.B. (1897), M.R.C.S., F.R. Consulting Surg. to St. Mary's Hospital; late Surg.-Lieut. and Comdt. London Vol. Med. Staff Corps; has the Jubilee m Officer's Col. Decoration, French war medal in gold for ser in Franco-German war; Associate of the Order of St. Jo Jerusalem; author of several medical works, and late Exam in Surgery at various Examining Bodies; a Member of Office Committee for Development of the Volunteer Med. Ser one of the Founders of the School of Medicine for Wome 17 Aug. 1841; son of Robert Norton; *m.* 1898, Lucy Ma dau. of Meredith Crosse, D.L. of Newhouse Park, H *Address*—Leyfields Wood, Ashampstead, Berks; Royal Lo Yacht Club.

NORTON.

David Norton, C.S.I. (1898); I.C.S.; Offg. Financial mmissr. of Burmah; served formerly in Bengal, and subse-ently as Dep. Commissr. Burmah, Pres. of Rangoon Muni-ality and Commissr.; *b.* 23 July, 1851; 4th son of the late lliam Norton, of Hollybank, Arva, co. Cavan; *m.* 1st, 1873, ce Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Browne, D.D., lly, 1887, Katherine Maude, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. ison, and has issue. *Address*—Pegu Club, Rangoon, and ymyo, Burmah; 20, Bedfordwell Road, Eastbourne; E. I. ited Service Club.

NOTTAGE.

Martha Christiana, Lady Nottage, dau. of J. C. Warner; 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, Lord Mayor of London. 4, till his death April, 1885; raised to the rank of a knight's low 1885. *Address*—35, Collingham Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

NUGENT.

Maj. Oliver Stewart Wood Nugent, D.S.O. (1896); Maj. ig's Royal Rifle Corps; J.P. and D.L. co. Cavan; served in ara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Miranzai Exped. 1891 patches, clasp); in Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief ce 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches); *b.* 9 Nov. ; son of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Mervyn Nugent, of ren Connell, co. Cavan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* eb. 1899, Catherine Percy, dau. of late Evans Lees, of ucroft, Wimborne, Dorset (*see* Lees, Bart.), and has issue. *dress*—Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan; Army Navy and Kildare Street Clubs.

NUGENT.

L. Robert Arthur Nugent, C.B.(1884); Colonel Army Service ps; A.A.G. at Malta since 1898; was D.A.A.G. at Bermuda, Scottish Dist., and at Aldershot; served in Ashanti War -4 (medal); in Egypt. Exped 1882-4 (despatches, medal with p, bronze star, clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan ed. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 1 Aug. 1853; son of Robert ent, of Folkestone; *m.* 1876, Marion Henrietta Annie, dau. homas Smith, of Weston-super-Mare, and widow of Frederick hcock. *Address*—23, Strada Molino, Vento, Malta; United ice Club.

NUGENT.

ma, Lady Nugent, dau. of Rev. R. A. Burney, Rec. of htwell, Berks; *m.* 1868, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Nugent ges Nugent, K.C.B., R.E., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1899. *Address*—nsdowne Place, Cheltenham.

NUNN.

t.-Lieut.-Col. Joshua Arthur Nunn, C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O.); F.R.C.V.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.E.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's ; Lieut. Roy. Mon. Mil. 1873-7; ent. Army Vet. Dept. 1877; d with R.A., Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Consulting Surg., Punjab Govt. and Assist.-Supt. Horse Breeding ations, Punjab, 1880-85; on special duty, S. Africa, 1886-8; d during operations in Zululand 1888; with Chin-Lushai dn. 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); cipal Lahore Vet. Coll. 1890-6; Vet. Officer, Punjab Light e, 1894-97; Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept. since 1901; nr. in Hygiene for diploma of Roy. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons; *b.* ay, 1853; son of E. W. Nunn, J.P. and D.L,, of Castle Hill, Vexford. *Address*—Junior United Service, and Conservative s.

NUNN.

pt. Thomas Henry Clayton Nunn, D.S.O. (1902); R. W. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.); Aug. 1873.

NUTT.

Fred Young Nutt, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Architect and eyor; ed. at Oakham Grammar School; ent. Office of s 1867; Surveyor to Dean and Canons of Windsor 1874; t. Surveyor to Office of Works at Windsor Castle 1902; d out exterior restoration of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, lesigned and carried out Jubilee Works at Windsor and Eton and 1897; Architect for Westminster Abbey Annexe at nation of King Edward VII. 1902; *b.* 1847; son of late Rev. . Nutt, Rector of Cold Overton, co. Leicester; *m.* 1873, , dau. of J. George. *Address*—Garden House, Windsor e

NUTTALL.

ma, Lady Nuttall, dau. of Maj. John Scott, 55th Bengal ; *m.* 1854, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Mansfield Nuttall, K.C.B., *d.* 12 Oct. 1897. *Address*—Mansfield, Roseville Street, lelier's, Jersey.

OAKELEY.

Sir (Henry) Evelyn Oakeley, Knt. (1899), late Fellow and Senior Mathematical Lecturer, Jesus College, Cambridge; late Chief Inspector of Training Colleges; *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; 3rd son of Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of W. H. Belli, late Bengal C.S., and has issue. *Address*—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

OAKELEY.

Sir Herbert Stanley Oakeley, Knt. (1876). (See Oakeley, Bart.)

OAKES.

Augustus Henry Oakes, C.B. (1902); ent. Foreign Office 1858; Assist. Clerk 1889; Senior Clerk and Librarian and Keeper of the Papers since 1896; Compiler and Editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and "Collection of Commercial Treaties" from 1897; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; son of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Light Dragoons and 1st Life Guards; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane Alice, 2nd dau. of late William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge. *Address*—Tangleland, near East Grinstead, Sussex; Ocean House, Newport, co. Pembroke.

OAKLEY.

Sir Henry Oakley, Knt. (1891), late General Manager Great Northern Railway; Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; Chairman Central London Railway Co.; Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers; *b.* 12 Nov. 1823; son of Herbert Oakley, of Nottingham Place, Marylebone; *m.* 1st, 1850, Fanny, dau. of Francis Thompson, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1863, Caroline Lillias Mary, eldest dau. of Francis E. Thompson, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park; Union and Whitehall Clubs.

O'BRIEN.

Sir George Thomas Michael O'Brien, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. (1890); joined Ceylon C.S. Jan. 1867; Treasurer of Ceylon 1886; Auditor-Gen. and Comptroller of Revenue 1890; Chief Sec. Cyprus 1891; Colonial Sec. Hong Kong 1892; Governor of Fiji and High Commr. of W. Pacific, and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific Islands 1897-1902, when he ret.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; son of Right Rev. James Thomas O'Brien, D.D., Bishop of Ossory and Ferns, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, late Ch. Justice of Ireland. *Address*—Wellington Club.

O'BRIEN.

Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls O'Brien, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1879); educated at Sandhurst; ensign 67th Regt. 1847, Lieut.-Col. by Brevet, 1870; served in Ireland, 1848; N.W. Frontier India (medal and clasp); throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal), and the Oude Campaign, 1858; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Comm. of the Forces in Ceylon, 1860; Brig.-Major and A.A.G., Gwalior, 1865; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius, 1867; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh when in Mauritius, 1870; was Gov. of Heligoland, 1881-88; Gov. of Newfoundland 1888-95; *b.* 1830; son of late Gen. Terence O'Brien, Commdg. the Forces, and for some time Acting Gov. of Ceylon; *m.* 1st, 1853, Philippa Leeds, dau. of Capt. W. Eastgate, E.I.C.S. (she *d.* 1867); and 2ndly, 1880, Victoria, dau. of William Temple and widow of Col. John William Fane, M.P. (see Westmorland, E.). *Address*—88, Eccleston Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

O'BRIEN.

Maj. the Hon. Murrough O'Brien, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Northd. Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, action of Stormberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) since 1902; *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; 2nd son of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin, K.P.

O'BRIEN.

Maj. W. E. O'Brien, D.S.O. (1901); 6th N.S. Wales Imp Bushmen; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

O'CALLAGHAN.

Sir Francis Langford O'Callaghan, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.S.I. (1888), C.I.E. (1883); Member of Uganda Railway Committee at Foreign Office; was Engineer-in-Ch. of various State Railways in India, 1877-89; Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for State Railways, 1889-92; Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Dept., 1892-4, when he ret.; *b.* 22 July, 1839; son of late James O'Callaghan, J.P., of Drisheen, co. Cork; *m.* 22 Sept. 1875, Anna Maria Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. C. Powell, of Banlahan, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Crichmere, Guildford.

O'CALLAGHAN.

Capt. Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B. (1897), R.N.; served at bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896; with Benin Expedn., 1897; in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; has Royal Humane Soc's. Medal; *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; son of late Adm. George William Douglass O'Callaghan, C.B., of Deerleap, Rowland's Castle, Havant, Hants.; *m.* 1892, Florence, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Briggs, K.D.G. *Address*—Deerleap, Rowland's Castle, Havant, Hants; United Service Club.

O'CONNELL.

Eliza Emily, Lady O'Connell, dau. of the late Col. P. Le Geyt (63rd Regt.) of Jersey; *m.* 1835, Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, Pres. of Council of Queensland, who *d.* 1879. *Address*—Portland Place, Brisbane, Queensland.

O'CONNOR.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Patrick O'Connor, C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S.I.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; son of Charles A. O'Connor, of Acres, co. Roscommon; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Alice, dau. of Archdeacon Badnall, D.D.

O'CONNOR.

Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenélon O'Connor, C.B. (1902); Ind. Med. Service; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 17 March, 1850; son of late Patrick O'Connor, of Enniskillen, co. Meath. *Address*—India.

O'CONOR.

James Edward O'Conor, C.I.E. (1891); Director-Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India; *b.* 1843; son of the late John O'Conor, of Tallow, co. Waterford; *m.* 1868. *Address*—United Service (Calcutta) Club.

O'CONOR.

Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, P.C. (1896), G.C.B. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1896), K.C.B. (1895), C.B. and C.M.G. (1886); J.P. cos. Roscommon and Galway; entered Diplomatic service, 1866; attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Berlin 1867-70; 2nd Sec. at The Hague, Madrid, Washington, and Brazil 1873-77, and at Paris 1877-84; was Sec. of Legation at Pekin, 1883-85; at Washington, 1885-87; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1887-92; H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China, 1892-95; H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Emperor of Russia, 1895-8; represented H.M. Queen Victoria at Coronation of Emperor and Empress of Russia at Moscow 1898; now Ambassador to the Sultan of Turkey; *b.* 3 July, 1843; son of Patrick H. O'Conor, of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Christopher French, of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 April, 1887, Minna Margaret, dau. of James Robert Hope Scott (*see* Linlithgow, M.) and his wife, Lady Victoria, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—British Embassy, Constantinople; Dundermott, Ballymoe, co. Roscommon; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

THE O'CONOR DON.

The Rt. Hon. Charles Owen O'Conor, O'Conor Don, P.C. (1881); LL.D.; Lord-Lieut. of co. Roscommon; educated at Downside Coll., Bath; J.P. co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1863; M.P. for co. Roscommon, 1860-80; *b.* 7 May, 1838; elder son of Denis O'Conor, The O'Conor Don, M.P., by Mary, his wife dau. of Major Maurice Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1868, Georgina Mary, dau. of T. A. Perry, of Bitham House, co. Warwick; she *d.* Aug. 1872, leaving issue; 2ndly, 1879, Ellen, dau. of John Lewis More-O'Ferrall, of Lisard, co. Longford. *Address*—Clonalis, Castlerea, and Belanagare, French Park, co. Roscommon; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

O'DELL.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas John O'Dell, C.M.G. (1900); A.S. Corps; late York and Lancaster Regt.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1884, El Teb, Tamaai (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; son of late Surg.-Maj. Francis O'Dell, 64th Regt.; *m.* 6 April, 1897, Evelyn, 2nd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. C. Armstrong, Bengal Army. *Address*—Shorncliffe Camp; Junior United Service Club.

ODLING.

Hon. Charles William Odling, C.S.I. (1898), M.I.C.E.; C[illegible] Engineer and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., N[illegible] Provinces and Oudh; Member of Legis. Council; *b.* 1847; eld[illegible] son of William Odling, of Buslingthorpe, Lincs.; *m.* 1891, A[illegible] Mary Ronayne, dau. of Robert Warren Meade, of 32, Fitzwilli[illegible] Square, Dublin. *Address*—Dur-ul-Shafa, Lucknow; Naini [illegible] N.W. Provinces, India; National Liberal, and Bengal (Calcu[illegible] Clubs.

ODLING.

Thomas Francis Odling, C.M.G. (1891), M.R.C.S.E.; Physic[illegible] to British Legation at Teheran, and Med. Supt. of Persian Sect[illegible] of Indo-European Tel. Depart.; son of William Odling, of Busli[illegible] thorpe, Lincs.; *m.* *Address*—British Legation, Teheran, Per[illegible]

O'DONNELL.

Maj. Hugh O'Donnell, D.S.O. (1889), Maj. Ind. S.C.; Lie[illegible] Col. and Comdg. 42nd Ghurka Rifles; served in S. African [illegible] 1879 (medal with clasp); in Burmese Exped. 1886-91, comman[illegible] Mogoung Column in Wuntho Exped. 1890-1 (twice mentio[illegible] in despatches, and thanked by Govt. of India, medal [illegible] three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; eldest son of the late J.[illegible] O'Donnell, of Public Works Depart., India; *m.* 1894, Susan, d[illegible] of T. G. S. Garnett, J.P., of Shefferlands, New Lancas[illegible] *Address*—United Service Club.

O'DONNELL.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph O'Donnell, D.S.O. (1900); R[illegible] Med. Corps; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bro[illegible] star); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. Afri[illegible] War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); [illegible] 18 Jan. 1858; 3rd son of late P. O'Donnell, High Consta[illegible] of Barony of Glenquin, of Killeedy, co. Limerick. *Addre*[illegible] Junior United Service Club.

O'DONOVAN.

Denis O'Donovan, C.M.G. (1893); Knight of the Legio[illegible] Honour; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Librarian of [illegible] Parliament of Queensland; formerly Vice-Pres. of Natio[illegible] Library Conference held in London; *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; son William O'Donovan, of co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gent*[illegible] *m.* 1 May, 1867, Aimée (who *d.* 24 June, 1892, leaving iss[illegible] dau. of Etienne Leroux, Count De Grandmaison, of The Ca[illegible] of Beauséjour, France. *Address*—Parliament House, Brisba[illegible] Como, Ormiston, Queensland; Queensland Club, Brisbane.

O'DOWD.

Sir James Cornelius O'Dowd, Knt. (1900), C.B. (1885); [illegible] Professor of Mil. Law at the Staff Coll.; formerly head of [illegible] Army Purchase Commn., and Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. of [illegible] Forces; *b.* 1829; eldest son of the late James O'Dowd, Bar[illegible] Law. *Address*—88, St. James's Street, S.W.; Brooks's, Garr[illegible] Pratt's, and Magistrates Clubs.

O'FARRELL.

Sir (George) Plunkett O'Farrell, Knt. (1899), M.A., M[illegible] J.P. co. Roscommon; Inspector of Lunatic Asylums, Irela[illegible] formerly Commissioner of Prisons, Inspector of Reformatory [illegible] Industrial Schools, and Local Govt. Inspector; *b.* 1845; so[illegible] the late Harward O'Farrell, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., of Tan[illegible] Boyle; *m.* 1876, Amy, dau. of the late Charles Mayhew, [illegible] Chester Terrace, Regent's Park. *Address*—19, Fitzwilliam Squ[illegible] Dublin.

O'FARRELL.

Maj. M. O'Farrell, D.S.O. (1902); Victorian Contingen[illegible] served in S. African War 1900-1 (medal, D.S.O.).

OGILVIE.

The Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley Ogilvie, D.S.O. (19[illegible] served as Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. African War 1899-[illegible] (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 June, 1861; 2nd son of David G. D., 7th Ea[illegible] Airlie. *Address*—Marlborough Club.

OGILVY.

Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O. (1900); [illegible] Ogilvy, Bart.).

OGILVY.

Lucy, Mrs. W. L. K. Ogilvy, elder dau. of William Wickl[illegible] M.P., of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants., *m.* 1889, Col. Wil[illegible] Lewis Kinloch Ogilvy, C.B., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1900.

OGLE.

IAJ.-GEN. FREDERIC AMELIUS OGLE, C.B. (1887), R.M.A., Hon
j.-Gen. ret., R. M. Art.; was A.A.G., Royal Marines, 1891-3;
ved in West Africa, 1862, Mutiny of Gold Coast Arty. (mentioned
despatches); China, 1867-70, Occupation of Yangchow, attack
capture of Piratical Villages, Swatow (mentioned in de-
tches); Egypt, 1882, action at El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta,
sassin (wounded, despatches), Tel-el-Kebir (Egypt. medal and
p, Osmanieh 4th class, bronze star); *b.* 16 Feb. 1841; son of
late Adm. Thomas Ogle; *m.* 1876, Agnes Richmond, dau. of
late James Reid, of Glasgow. *Address*—52, Clarence Parade,
thsea; United Service Club.

O'GORMAN.

APT. CHARLES JOHN O'GORMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army
l. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of
nberley (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1872; son of
O'Gorman, of Buncraggy, co. Clare.

O'GRADY.

IEUT.-COL. JOHN DE COURCY O'GRADY, C.B. (1900); Connaught
igers; served in S. African War 1879-81, battle of Ulundi
rerely wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp); in
African War 1899-1900 (C.B.); *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; 3rd son of late
liam de Courcy O'Grady, of Kilballyowen (*see* BURKE'S
ded Gentry); *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Evelyn Wandah, youngest dau.
ate Maj.-Gen. A. Mattei, C.M.G.

O'GRADY-HALY (*see* HALY).

O'HALLORAN.

OSEPH SYLVESTER O'HALLORAN, C.M.G. (1895), Secretary of
yal Colonial Inst., London, formerly in Audit Depart., S.
stralia; *b.* 28 March, 1842; eldest son of the late Capt. William
lejohn O'Halloran, of Adelaide, S. Australia (*see* BURKE'S
nial Gentry); *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Alice Mary, dau. of the late
ry Simpson, of Ridge Park, Adelaide, S. Australia.
dress—Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue,
C.; National Club, S.W.

OKEOVER.

IEUT. HAUGHTON EALDRED OKEOVER, M.V.O. 5th class (1901);
. Garrison Regt.; late 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps;
co. Derby; *b.* 10 May, 1875; only son of Haughton Charles
over, J.P. and D.L., of Okeover, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S
ded Gentry). *Address*—6, Upper George Street, Bryanston
are, W.; Arthur's Club.

OLDFIELD.

R RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, Knt. (1889), educated at Eton
Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1848; served with the Volunteer
se, raised at Agra during the Indian Mutiny, 1857, being
ent at the action at Agra (dangerously wounded medal); was
tional Judge of the High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces,
-81, and a Puisne Judge, 1881-87; *b.* 3 Nov. 1828; son of
ry Swann Oldfield, by Letitia, his wife, dau. of Col. Richard
t (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 16 March, 1854, Maria S.,
of Major Frederick Angelo; she *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
dress—2, Harewood Place, Hanover Square; East India United
vice Club.

OLDHAM.

OL. SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM, Knt. Bach. (1897); C.V.O. (1902);
t. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; late 79th
ieron Highlanders; Ensign 48th regt. 4 Nov. 1858; Lieut. 11
. 1859; Capt. March, 1868; Major, July, 1881; Lieut.-Col. July,
; served in China War 1860 (medal and two clasps), and frontier
ndia 1862-63 (mentioned in despatches); one of H.M.'s Hon.
ps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1887-88, Clerk of the Cheque and
utant same corps 1887-91, Lieut. July, 1891; *b.* 17 Sept. 1840;
of the late Henry Oldham, of Cannington, Boscombe Spa
d, Bournemouth, M.D, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of James
th; *m.* 18 June, 1868, Ella, dau. of the late Arthur Pigou,
.S. *Address*—46, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; United Service and
lborough Clubs.

OLDHAM.

ILLIAM BENJAMIN OLDHAM, C.I.E. (1893); Ind. C.S.; A.D.C.
Viceroy of India 1900; Member of the Bengal Board of
enue and Legislative Council, 1898-1900; Col. Comdg. Cal-
a Volunteer Rifles; *b.* 16 April, 1845; son of the late Thomas
son Oldham; *m.* 1879, Maud Julia, 4th dau. of late Gen. Sir
hony Blaxland Stransham, G.C.B. *Address*—E. I. United
vice and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.

OLDKNOW.

AMY, LADY OLDKNOW, dau. of H. Bursell, of The Park Not-
tingham; *m.* 1886, Sir James Oldknow, Knt., Mayor of Notting-
ham, 1889, '77, '78 and '79, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—Rockhurst,
Villa Road, Nottingham.

OLIPHANT.

MAJ.-GEN. LAWRENCE JAMES OLIPHANT, C.V.O. (1902), C.B.
(1902), M.V.O. 1897); formerly Commandg. Grenadier Guards;
served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star);
in S. African War, 1901-2; *b.* 14 Dec. 1846; son of the late
Laurence Oliphant, M.P., of Gondie, Perthshire (*see* BURKE'S
Landed Gentry); *m.* 19 Nov. 1878, Hon. Monica Mary, dau. of 1st
Baron Gerard (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—14, Hans
Road, Brompton, S.W.; Carlton Club.

OLIVER.

HENRY ALFRED OLIVER, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Kimberley,
1900-1. *Address*—Kimberley.

OLIVER.

ELLEN, MRS. J. O. H. N. OLIVER, dau. of Rev. J. T. C. Saunders,
of Cheltenham; *m.* 1863, John Orlando Hercules Norman Oliver,
C.S.I., who *d.* 30 June, 1901. *Address*—Alla Noor, Rothsay Road,
Bedford.

OLIVER.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN RYDER OLIVER, C.M.G. (1889), Hon. Maj.-
Gen., ret. pay, R. Art.; late Comdt. of Royal Mil. Col., Kingston,
Canada; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with
clasp); in Bhootan Exped. 1864-5 (despatches, medal with
clasp); *b.* 16 Dec. 1834; son of the late J. D. Oliver, J.P., of
Cherrymount, co. Wicklow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st,
19 April, 1864, Georgina Frances (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, leaving
issue), dau. of G. M. Harrison, of Stanground, Hunts; 2ndly, 30
June, 1880, Mary, dau. of W. G. Hinds, of Kingston, Canada, and
has issue. *Address*—24, Glazbury Road, West Kensington; Army
and Navy and Alpine Clubs.

OLIVEY.

COL. SIR WALTER RICE OLIVEY, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1882), Chief
Paymaster and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881; Hon. Col. 1886; ret. 1889;
served in New Zealand War (medal), and Egyptian Campaigns,
1882 and 1884-5, as Chief Paymaster (Khedive's star, medal with
clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); has received distinguished service
reward; *b.* 1831; son of the late Hugh Oliver Olivey, of Mylor,
Falmouth, co. Cornwall; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Goodfellow,
of Falmouth. *Address*—51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.; Junior
Constitutional Club.

OLIVIER.

SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, C.M.G. (1898); B.A.; Colonial
Office; Actg. Col. Secy. Brit. Honduras, 1890-91; Auditor Genl.
Leeward Islands, 1895-96; Secretary to W. India Royal Commsn.,
1896-7; on special service to Washington in connection with W.
India reciprocity negotiations, 1898; Col. Secy. and Acting
Governor, Jamaica since 1900; *b.* 1859; 2nd son of the Rev.
Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants; *m.*
1885, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Homersham Cox, County
Court Judge. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica; The Champions,
Limpsfield; National Liberal Club.

OLLIVANT.

SIR EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. (1892), C.I.E.
(1888); formerly Member of the Council of the Governor of
Bombay; Mun. Council for Bombay City 1881; Pol. Agent in
Kathiawar 1890; Ag. Comr. in Sind 1895; Ag. Chief Sec. to
Bombay 1896; educated at Marlborough College; entered I.C.S.
(Bombay), 1866; *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; son of the late Rev. Edward
Ollivant, R. of Erbistock, Flintshire, by Susan Maria, his wife,
dau. of John James Kayll, of Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* 1st, 6
Dec. 1870, Lucy Caroline (who *d.* 1891), dau. of Judge A. S. Eddis,
Q.C.; 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1899, Edith Margaret, dau. of the Rev.
Canon T. S. Hichens. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

OLLIVANT.

CAPT. JOHN SPENCER OLLIVANT, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served
in S. African War 1899-1901, Ladysmith Relief Force, action of
Vaal Kranz (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 July, 1872; son of Col.
Edward Albert Ollivant, late R.A., of Nuthurst, Horsham.

OLLIVER.

SOPHIA MARY, MRS. S. A. OLLIVER, dau. of Henry Duncan, of
Dumfries, N.B.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Capt. Spencer Alwyne Olliver,
D.S.O., S.A. Constabulary, who *d.* on active service, S. Africa,
28 April, 1902.

OLPHERT.

Sir John Olphert, Knt. Bach. (1902); LL.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin; J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal; late Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; Gentleman-in-Waiting to Lords Carnarvon and Londonderry, Gentleman Usher to Lords Zetland and Cadogan, Lords-Lieut. of Ireland; Gentleman Usher to Earl of Dudley since 1902; *b.* 2 Sept. 1844; eldest son of late Wybrants Olphert, of Ballyconnell House, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Dec. 1869, Frances Susan, only dau. of late Robert Burrowes, M.P., D.L., of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and has issue. *Address*—Ballyconnell House, co. Donegal; Gentleman Usher House, Dublin Castle.

OLPHERTS.

Alice Maria, Lady Olpherts, dau. of Major-Gen. George Cautley, Ben. Cav.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Gen. Sir William Olpherts, V.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 30 April, 1902.

O'MALLEY.

Capt. Charles Edward Joseph Glyn O'Malley, D.S.O. (1901); 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches); with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (D.S.O.); in S. African War 1902, relief of O'O Kiep; *b.* 31 July, 1870, son of Inspector-Gen. J. N. J. O'Malley, R.N., of Southsea, Hants; *m.* 28 Nov. 1900, Aileen, dau. of Dr. Spark, of Queensland. *Address*—Dompeassi, Salisbury Road, Southsea, Hants; Toorak, Melbourne.

O'MALLEY.

Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley, Knt. (1891); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1866; was Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica 1876-79, and of Hong Kong, 1879-89; Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1889-92, and Ch. Justice of British Guiana, 1894-97; Judge of Her Majesty's Supreme Court for the Dominions of the Ottoman Porte since 1897; *b.* 1842; eld. son of the late Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1869, Emma Winifred, dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P., of Woodlands, co. Dorset. *Address*—Constantinople; Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxford; Brooks's Club.

O'MEARA.

Capt. Bulkeley Ernest Adolphus O'Meara, D.S.O. (1900); served as Trooper in Pioneer Force which annexed Mashonaland and Manicaland, 1889-91; as Capt., Kimberley Town Guard, in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley, subsequently Int. Officer, Press Censor, and Interpreter (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Chief Inspector of Beacons at Johannesburg for Witwaters Rand in Mines Registration Dept. since June, 1901; *b.* 1 Feb. 1867; son of late Alfred O'Meara, of St. Marks, Simla; *m.* 24 April, 1899, Edith, eldest dau. of William Hines. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

O'MEARA.

Maj. Walter Alfred John O'Meara, C.M.G. (1900); R.E.; *p.s.c.*; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp)); employed in construction of London-Paris Telephone Trunk Line 1890-1 (thanked by Postmaster-Gen.); served in S. African War 1899-1901, Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, occupation of Bloemfontein (despatches, C.M.G.); Govt. Commr., Johannesburg, since 1901; *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; eldest son of late Alfred O'Meara, of Simla, India; *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Annie Mary Mackinnon, 2nd dau. of Col. W. Graves, of Castleroe, Ireland. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal Colony.

OMMANNEY.

Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney, C.S.I. (1889), Col. Ind. S.C.; formerly a Commissr. in Punjaub; served during Indian Mutiny 1857, present at siege and capture of Delhi; with Black Mountain Exped. 1868; with Hazara Exped. 1888; *b.* 24 Aug. 1834; eld. son of Maj.-Gen. Edward Lacon Ommanney, R.E.; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Capel, eld. dau. of Henry Mortlock Ommanney. *Address*—42, Kidbrooke Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

OMMANNEY.

Adm. Sir Erasmus Ommanney, K.C.B. (1902), Knt. (1877), C.B. (1867); F.R.S., J.P. Hants; Cross of Grand Commander of Roy. Order of the Saviour (Greece); entered R.N. 1826; Served as Midshipman, at landing of British Army at Lisbon, 1827; and in the "Albion" at the battle of Navarino; was Mate in H.M. Yacht which conveyed Queen Adelaide to Holland and back; served as Lieut. with Capt. James Ross's Expedition to Baffin's Bay, Greenland, and Labrador in search of missing whale ships, 1836; Comm. "Vesuvius" in Mediterranean, 1841-44; present at Bombardment of Tangier, and was at Athens during the revolution 1844; was employed on Govt. Commn. in Ireland during famine of 1847-48; comm. the "Assistance" in the Arctic Seas in search for Sir John Franklin, and personally discovered first trace of expedition, 1850; comm. White Sea Squadron 1854, and comm. the "Hawke," in the Baltic 1855, engaged a div. of Russian gunboats off Riga; s sequently comm. the "Brunswick," in West Indies, in Char Fleet, and Mediterranean, and was sent, 1859, to reinforce Fleet during French Campaign in Lombardy; *b.* 22 May, 1814; of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, Knt., of East Sheen, Sur M.P. for Barnstaple, by Frances Georgiana Hawkes, his wife; 1st, Feb. 1844, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1857, dau. of S. Smith, H. Dockyard, Malta; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1862, Mary, dau. of Thor A. Stone, of Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Address*—29, Connau Square, W.; United Service Club.

OMMANNEY.

Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, K.C.B. (1901), K.C.M (1890), C.M.G. (1882); entered Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, 18 Lieut. R.E. 1864; Capt. 1876; retired, 1878; specially employed War Office and Admiralty, 1866-70; Instructor R.M. Acad. 18 Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon, Sec. of State for Colonies, 18 Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1877-1900; Royal Com Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, and Paris, 1900; Perman Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1900; Sec. of Order of St. Mich and St. George 1900; *b.* 4 April, 1842; son of Francis Ommann of York House, Worcester Park, Surrey, by Julia, his wife, dau Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place; *m.* 1867, Charlotte Helen, d of O. Ommanney, J.P. of Bloxham, Oxon, and has iss *Address*—10, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.

O'NEILL.

Lieut.-Col. William Henry Slingsby O'Neill, D.S.O. (190 Maj. late Roy. Dub. Fus., now Lieut.-Col. Comdg. its 3rd Bat served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 28 May, 1854.

O'NIAL.

Surg.-Gen. John O'Nial, C.B. (1881), L.R.C.S., Surg.-Gen. pay; served in Kaffir War 1852-3 (medal); on N.W. Front India, 1863; in Afghan War 1880 (despatches, medal, C. Prin. Med. Officer with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, med bronze star); *b.* 1827. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ONSLOW.

Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, Knt. (1895); B.A. T Coll. Camb.; Chief Justice of Western Australia 1883-1901; 17 July, 1842; 4th son of Arthur Pooley Onslow, of Send Gro Ripley, Surrey (*see* Onslow, E., *and* Burke's *Colonial Gent m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Madeline Emma, dau. of late Rev. Robert Lof Tottenham, and has issue. *Address*—28, Elm Park Garde S.W.; New University Club.

ONSLOW.

Col. 2nd Comdt. George Thorp Onslow, C.B. (190 R.M.L.I.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, Hashe Tofrek, Tamai (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. Afri War 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 17 July, 18 youngest son of late Maj. Pitcairn Onslow, R.M., of Dunsborou Ripley (*see* Onslow, E.); *m.* 3 Sept. 1887, Ethel Paul, dau. Rev. David Kitcat, Rector of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and issue.

OPENSHAW.

Thomas Horrocks Openshaw, C.M.G. (1900); M.S., M. Durham; F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; Surg. to Lond and National Orthopædic Hosp. and to Surgical Aid Soc.; Ser Surg. Poplar Hosp.; Maj. R.A.M.C. Vols.; Fellow of Obstetri Soc. of London, of Hunt Roy. Med., Chirurgical, and Ana mical Socs.; served as Surg. Imp. Yeo. Field Hosp. and P.M No. 3 Model School Hosp., Pretoria, in S. African War 1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 1856; of John Lomax Openshaw, of Bury, Lancashire; *m.* 1890, G trude, dau. of William Pratt, formerly of Bruern Abbey, Ox *Address*—16, Wimpole Street, W.; Podkins, Biddenden; Colo and Imperial Clubs.

OPPENHEIMER.

Bertha, Lady Oppenheimer, dau. of Leopold Goldbeck, 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Consul-Gen. at Frankfort-Main for Grand Duchies of Hesse and Baden, who *d.* 21 Ju 1900. *Address*—Frankfort-on-Main.

ORAM.

Richard Edward Sprague Oram, C.B. (1895); late H.M Chief Inspector of Factories; *b.* 1830; son of R. B. Oram, Devonport; *m.* 1857, Ellen, dau. of John Alger, of Plymou *Address*—29, Sackville Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

ORANGE.

William Orange, C.B. (1886), M.D., F.R.C.P., a Foreign Mem of the Medico-Psychological Soc. of Paris; member of Counci Supervision of Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Ber formerly Supdt.; *b.* 1833; son of the late Rev. J. Orange; 1864, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Inglem Hart. *Address*—Oakhurst, Godalming, Surrey; Savile Club.

O'REILLY.

OMAS JOSEPH O'REILLY, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Cape Town 3 and 1900-1; elected to Cape Town City Council 1878; for Cape Town 1889; Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. to Com-lant Gen. Colonial Forces; commanded Irish Volunteers 1900; V.D.; J.P.; *b.* 25 March, 1845; son of the late Gerald illy, of Coote Hill, Cavan; *m.* Nov. 1872, Bessie, dau. of late James Templeman, of Exeter. *Address*—Erin Lodge, e-Hek, Gardens, Cape Town; Cape Town Club.

ORNSTEIN.

HN ISIDORE MAURICE ORNSTEIN, C.M.G. (1882); formerly Director-Gen. of Customs, Egypt; has the Order of the idieh, 1st class, and the Osmanieh, 2nd class; *b.* 1851; son he late Maurice Ornstein. *Address*—Teheran, Persia; St. es's Club.

O'RORKE.

N. SIR (GEORGE) MAURICE O'RORKE, Knt. (by patent, 1880), Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1852; Hon. LL.D. and M.A., Dublin, 1896; rated to Victoria, 1852; settled in New Zealand, 1854; called e Bar at Auckland, 1868; Speaker of the Auckland Provincial cil, 1865-76; a Member of the New Zealand Ministry, 1872-74; ed Chairman of Committees of House of Representatives in 1875, and 1876; elected eight times Speaker of House of esentatives, 1879-90, 1894-1900; Chm. of Auckland University ge Council since its foundation 1883, of Grammar School d since 1875, of Technical School Association; *b.* 1830; son ne late Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by beth, his wife, sister of John Dennis, of Tuam; *m.* 1858, ia Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Shepherd, Colonial surer of New Zealand. *Address*—Onehunga, Auckland, New and; Northern Club, Auckland.

ORPEN.

ENRY MARTYN HERBERT ORPEN, C.M.G. (1898); Assist. surer, Acct.-Gen., Receiver-Gen., and Paymaster-Gen. of Colony 1876-98; served as Captain Commanding Native es, Kaffir War, 1851-3 (medal); *b.* 24 Jan. 1831; 6th son of Rev. Charles Edward Herbert Orpen, M.D., R. of Christ rch, Colesberg, Cape Colony (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Sept. 1857, Harriott Eloise, dau. of George Edward Joseph, of Pavo Park, Somerset East, Cape Colony, and has issue. *ress*—Fairfield, Wynberg, Cape Colony; Civil Service (Cape n) Club.

ORPEN.

AJ. REDMOND NEWENHAM MORRIS ORPEN, C.M.G. (1900); ed in S. African War 1899-1901 as Maj. Orpen's Horse, which aised (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 22 May, 1864; 4th son of the Francis Henry Samuel Orpen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ORR.

AJ. ALEXANDER STEWART ORR, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Irish t.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battles of Kassassin Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Hazara edn. 1888 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India -8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 .O.); *b.* 10 May, 1861; son of late William Orr, of Hugomont, ymena, co. Antrim.

ORR.

APT. JOHN BOYD ORR, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Norfolk Regt.; ed in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 . 1871; son of late Col. G. E. Orr, of Dullatur, Camberley. *ress*—Dullatur, Camberley, Surrey.

ORR.

SPECTOR-GEN. JOHN HENRY ORR, C.B. (1858), M.D., Med. Dept. ras Army, ret.; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Hon. g. to H.M.; *m.*

ORR.

AJ. MICHAEL HARRISON ORR, D.S.O. (1902); Yorkshire t.; served in the Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star), and in African War 1899-1901 (dangerously wounded, despatches, lal, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Dec. 1859.

OSBORN.

APT. PHILIP BARLOW OSBORN, D.S.O. (1899); Oxf. L.I.; em-ed in Uganda since 1897; served in Uganda 1898 (D.S.O.); Tanaland 1901; *b.* 16 Oct. 1870. *Address*—Army Head-rters, Uganda.

O'SHANASSY.

ARGARET, LADY O'SHANASSY, dau. of Matthias McDonnell, of rles, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1839, Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., nerly Premier of Victoria, who *d.* 1883. *Address*—Tara Hall, vthorn, near Melbourne.

O'SHAUGHNESSY.

RICHARD O'SHAUGHNESSY, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); B.A., Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, Ireland; M.P., Limerick City, 1874-83; Registrar of Petty Sessions 1883-91; Commr. of Public Works Ireland, since 1891; *b.* Oct. 1842; son of James O'Shaughnessy of Limerick, D.L.; *m.* Jan. 1867, Ellen, dau. of James Potter, Farm Lodge, co Limerick. *Address*—3, Wilton Place, Dublin; National Liberal Club.

OSWALD.

LIEUT. W. D. OSWALD, D.S.O. (1902); Railway Pioneer Regt.; served in S. African War 1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

OTTER

COL. WILLIAM DILLON OTTER, C.B. (1901); Canadian Militia Staff; served during Fenian Raids of 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps); in North West Rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, in command of 2nd Roy. Canadian Regt. (medal and four clasps, C.B.); A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; son of the late Alfred William Otter, late of Toronto (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, Marian, dau. of Rev. James Porter, late of Toronto, and has issue. *Address*—4, Grange Avenue, Toronto, Canada; Toronto Club.

OTTLEY.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FREDERIC OTTLEY, D.S.O. (1902); K.O. Yorkshire L.I.; served with Zhob Field Force 1890; with Tirah Expedny. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, advance on Kimberley, Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 July, 1860; son of G. L. Ottley, late 44th Regt.

OTTLEY.

COL. JOHN WALTER OTTLEY, C.I.E. (1892), R.E., Colonel ret. pay R.E.; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation to Govt. of India and Dep. Sec. in Pub. Works Depart.; President R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 22 July, 1841; son of the late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of the late Henry William Dobell, of Sherard House, Eltham. *Address*—Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; United Service Club.

OUSELEY.

MAJ. RALPH GLYNN OUSELEY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1866; son of late Col. Ralph Ouseley; *m.* 1899, Peggy Harriet, dau. of — O'Donnell.

OVENS.

LIEUT.-COL. GERALD HEDLEY OVENS, C.B. (1902); 1st Border Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); has medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 22 March, 1856; only son of late Rev. Thomas Ovens, of Christ Church, Weymouth; *m.* 24 June, 1893, Julia, eldest dau. of Col. Carter-Campbell, R.E. (Bengal), of Possel, co. Lanark, J.P.

OWEN.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES WILLIAM OWEN, C.M.G. (1887), C.I.E. (1881), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. late Indian Medical Service; was Medical Adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., and Surg. to Lord Roberts of Kandahar, when Com.-in-Ch. in India; Chairman of Westham School Board and of Parish Council; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, medal with two clasps); in Egyptian Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Med. Charge of Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; *b.* 28 Jan. 1853; 3rd son of A. S. Owen, of Enfield, Middx.; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Horace Barry, J.P., of Winchmore Hill, Middx. *Address*—Rose Cottage, Hancombe, Hastings; Naval and Military, Grosvenor, and Sussex Clubs.

OWEN.

COL. HENRY MOSTYN OWEN, C.B. (1902); 1st Dragoon Guards; late 6th Dragoon Guards; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 26 April, 1858; *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Hilda Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart.

OWEN.

SIR HUGH OWEN, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1885) Barrister of Middle Temple, 1862; was Assist.-Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1876-82, and Permanent Sec. 1882-98; now Chairman of the Commissioners under London Government Act, 1899; is the author of several legal works in connection with the duties of local authorities; *b.* 1835; son of Sir Hugh Owen; *m.* 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Burt, of Tufnell Park, N. *Address*—Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.

OWEN.

Sir Isambard Owen, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A., M.D., Cantab; F.R.C.P.; Physician to St. George's Hosp. since 1894; Senior Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales since 1895; Vice-Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Univ. of London, 1901; Vice-Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, and of Univ. Coll., Bangor; Gov. of Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; Examiner in Medicine to Univ. of Cambridge, and to Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London; *b.* 28 Dec. 1850; son of late William George Owen, Ch. Engineer of G. W. Railway. *Address*—40, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Savile and Arts Clubs.

OWEN.

Lieut.-Gen. John Fletcher Owen, C.B. (1902); R.A.; ed. at Rossall Hall and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; *p.s.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); Brig.-Gen. Comdt. of Mil. Forces, S Australia, 1885-8; Maj.-Gen. (*temp.*) Comdt. Defence Forces, Queensland, 1891-4; Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Art. Brigade, Malta, 1895-9; Lieut.-Gen. 1899; apptd. Pres. Ordnance Cttee. 1902; rec. reward for Distinguished and Meritorious Service 1899; *b.* 9 April, 1839; son of late Rev. J. Owen, M.A. Oxon, D.L., J.P., Hon. Canon of Bangor, of Llaniestyn and Hendre-Feincws, co. Carnarvon. *Address*—United Service Club.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN.

Edward Cunliffe-Owen, C.M.G. (1886), Bar. Inner Temple; was Sec. to the Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions, and Assist.-Sec. to Roy. Commrs. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition; *b.* 1857; son of the late Col. Henry Charles Cunliffe-Owen, R.E., C.B.; *m.* 1882, Emma P., dau. of the late Sir (Francis) Philip Cunliffe-Owen, K.C.B. *Address*—11, Devonshire Terrace, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

OWEN-LEWIS (*see* Lewis).

OWENS.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles John Owens, Knt. (1902); Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; General Manager of the London and South Western Railway since 1898; Member of the Army Railway Council; *b.* 26 Sept. 1845; *m.* Aug. 1895, Marion, dau. of the late George Cockerell, Vicar of Kingston Vale. *Address*—37, The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.; Whitehall and St. Stephen's Clubs.

OZANNE.

Edward Charles Ozanne, C.S.I. (1902); M.R.A.C.; late Ind. C.S. (Bombay); ent. I.C.S. 1872; Director of Agriculture 1883; Survey and Settlt. Commr. 1891; Survey Commr. and Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1893-7, when he ret.; British Delegate, International Sugar Conferences, Brussels, 1898 and 1901-2; Jurat of Royal Court, Guernsey, since 1897; *b.* 3 April, 1850; son of late Rev. T. D. Ozanne, M.A., of Guernsey; *m.* 19 April, 1883, Florence Caroline, dau. of late Rev. Canon H. F. Brock. *Address*—Guernsey.

OZANNE.

Mary Lenose, Mrs. J. H. Ozanne, eldest dau. of F. A. Searle, of S. Antonio, Tivoli, Italy; *m.* 1876, John Henry Ozanne, C.M.G., Travelling Commr. on Gambia, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1902. *Address*—La Turquie, Guernsey.

PAGET.

Capt. Alfred Wyndham Paget, R.N., C.M.G. (1899); Naval Attaché, Paris, 1896; served during Egypt. War 1882 (Egypt. medal, Khedive's bronze star); at Suakin 1884-5 (clasps); at Gemaizah, Suakin, 1888 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 26 March, 1852; 2nd son of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. (see Anglesey, M.). *Address*—Turf Club.

PAGET.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, C.V.O. (1901); late Scots Guards; served in Ashanti War 1873 (medal and clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1888-9 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps); *b.* 1 March, 1851; eldest son of late Lord Alfred Henry Paget (see Anglesey, M.); *m.* 27 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of Parian Stevens, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—35, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Turf Club.

PAGET.

Brev. Col. Harold Paget, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. 1900; Brev. Col. late 7th Hussars; served in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); during operations in South Africa 1896-7 (despatches, C.B.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Sept. 1849; son of late Col. Leopold Grimston Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.). *Address*—Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

PAGET.

Walpurga Ehrengarde Helen, Lady Paget, dau. of C. F. A., Count de Hohenthal; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, the Rt. Hon. Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 11 July, leaving issue (*see* Anglesey, M.). *Address*—Villa de Belsegua, Florence.

PAIN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George William Hacket P. C.B. (1900); 2nd Worcestershire Regt.; late Queen's Roy. Re. served in Soudan 1888-91, action of Gamaizah, capture of To (horse shot, medal with clasp, bronze star with clasp, 3rd c Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. (horse shot, despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lie. col.); with Nile Expedn. 1897-8; in S. African War 1899- (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; son of late George Pain, I Hussars; *m.* 27 Dec. 1898, Saidie, younger dau of late Sid Merton, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—21, Alexander Squ S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service and Automo Clubs.

PAINE.

Capt. Albert Ingraham Paine, D.S.O. (1902); K. R. Rif. served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S. *b.* 12 Jan. 1874.

PAINE.

Capt. James Henry Paine, R.A., D.S.O. (1898); ser during operations in Mekran 1898 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 18 *m.* 27 May, 1896, Caroline Mary, dau. of Dep. Inspector-Gen Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Piers (see Piers, Bart., col *Address*—Edwardesalad, Punjab.

PAINE.

Sir Thomas Paine, Knt. (1882), admitted a solicitor, 1844, 1898; was Vice Pres. Incorporated Law Soc., 1881, and Pres. 18 *b.* 1822; son of Thomas Paine, of Great Yarmouth, Paymas R.N.; *m.* 1847, Anna, dau. of James Neave, of Downham Gre Wymondham. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1893. *Address*—9, Albert Re Regent's Park, N.W.; Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; Ref Club.

PAKENHAM.

Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G. (1898) (*see* L ford, E.).

PALGRAVE.

Sir Reginald Francis Douce Palgrave, K.C.B. (1892), C (1887); appointed to the Committee Clerks Office, House Commons, 1853; Second Clerk-Assistant to the House of Co mons, 1868; Clerk-Assistant, 1870; Clerk of the House, 18 resigned 1900; *b.* 28 June, 1829; son of Sir Francis Palgra K.H., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dawson Turner, of Gr Yarmouth, Norfolk; *m.* 1857, Grace, dau. of Richard Batt *Address*—Salisbury.

PALLES.

Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles, P.C. Ireland (1872), F England (1892), B.A., LL.D. Dublin Univ.; J.P. co. Mea called to the Bar, 1853; Q.C., 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for Irela 1872; Attorney-Gen. same year; Lord Chief Baron, 1874; 25 Dec. 1831; son of Andrew Christopher Palles, of Little Mou Palles, co. Cavan, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Mathew Jan Plunkett, of Rathmore; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Ellen, only dau. Denis Doyle. She *d.* 22 June, 1885. *Address*—28, Fitzwilli Place, Dublin; Mount Anville House, Dundrum, co. Dubl Athenæum, and Dublin University Clubs.

PALLISER.

Anna, Lady Palliser, dau. of the late George Pelham; 1868, Sir William Palliser, M.P., C.B., who *d.* 4 Feb. 1882 Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—16, Victoria Square, S.W.

PALLISER.

Harriet Bertha, Lady Palliser, dau. of the late R Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby; *m.* 1871, M Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Addres* 24, Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.

PALMER.

Capt. Arthur Percy Palmer, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd E. Sur Regt.; attached to S.A. Constabulary; served with 11th Ba Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Riet (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Sept. 1872; youngest son of Jose Tett Palmer; *m.* 23 July, 1902, Josephine Helen, 4th dau. William Henry Miles. *Address*—Hillsyde, Seaton, Devon.

PALMER.

Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.B. (18 C.B. (1885); entered army 1857, became Col. 1883, Major-Gen. 18 Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in India 1898, Gen. 1899; served in Indian Mut Campaign with Hodson's Horse 1858-9 (wounded, medal); on N. Frontier, India, with 10th Bengal Lancers 1863 (medal with clas

:h Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal); Duffla Expedition, st Frontier of India 1874, as A.D.C. (despatches); in Dutch War heen (Sumatra) 1876 (despatches. Dutch cross with two clasps); ghan War, 1878-80, as Director of Transport, A.A. and Q.M.-Gen. spatches, medal with clasp); with Soudan Expedition, Suakin, 5, comm. 9th Bengal Lancers (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3.); Chin Expedition, Burmah, 1892-3, comm. Field Force veral times mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); Tirah Expedn. 7-8, General of Communications (despatches, medal with clasps); Brig.-Major 1871, A.A.-Gen. 1880, Col. on Staff 1888, command of 2nd class District, India, 1892-4; and of a 1st is District 1895; in command of Forces, Punjab, 1898-1900; n.-in-Chief in India 1900-1902; Extraordinary Member of ncil of Gov.-Gen.; *b.* 25 June, 1840; son of the late Capt. P. Palmer, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of C. Barrett; *m.* 28 Sept. 1867, Julia Helen Aylmer (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1896), of A. Harris; 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1898, Constance Gabrielle, of the late Godfrey Shaw, and widow of Walter Roberts, has issue. *Address*—Simla, India; United Service and alry Clubs.

PALMER.

SIR ELWIN MITFORD PALMER, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1892), I.G. (1888); served in Indian Financial Department, 1871-85; Director-Gen. of Accounts in Egypt, 1885-89; Financial viser to the Khedive, 1889-98, since when he has been ernor of the National Bank of Egypt; Pres. of Board of icultural Bank of Egypt; *b.* 3 March, 1852; son of Edward ner; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of Major Herbert M. Clogstoun, *Address*—Cairo, Egypt.

PALMER.

HARLES GEORGE PALMER, C.I.E. (1898), M.I.C.E.; Chief Engi- Irrigation Branch Pub. Works Dept., and Sec. to Govt., . Provinces; present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp); 5 Oct. 1847; son of the late Gen. Henry Palmer, I.S.C.; 880, Annie Isabella, only dau. of T. S. Porter, of O'Halloran , South Australia. *Address*—Allahabad, India; Wheler erut) and N.W.P. (Allahabad) Clubs.

PALMES.

AJ. GEORGE CHAMPNEY PALMES, D.S.O. (1900); late S. Wales lerers; served in Kaffir Campaign and Zulu War 1877-9 lal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.): Feb. 1857; 3rd son of late Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Rector of on Agnes, co. York, and Archdeacon of E. Riding (*see* KE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 June, 1902, Mary Lowndes, ow of Charles Faber.

PALMES.

PT. GERALD LINDSAY PALMES, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Lan- r Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith f Force, actions of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and Pieter's Hill gerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 March, 1864; son of late Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Rector of Burton es, co. York, and Archdeacon of the East Riding (*see* BURKE'S *led Gentry*); *m.* 15 June, 1897, Inez Charlotte, dau. of late a Saunders, 9th Lancers. *Address.*—Woodfields, Ross, co. ford; Junior Naval and Military Club.

PALMES.

EUT.-COL. PHILIP PALMES, C.B. (1902); Loyal N. Lancs. .; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and in rican War 1902 (medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 7 Oct. ; 2nd son of the late Capt. John Philip Palmes, R.N. (*see* KE'S *Landed Gentry*, PALMES *of Naburn*).

PANET.

PT. AND BREV. MAJ. HENRI ALEXANDRE PANET, D.S.O. (1900); Canadian Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 with Canadian Regt. of Infantry, relief of Mafeking (de- hes, D.S.O., brev. maj.); Staff Adj. Roy. Mil. Coll. of da 1901; *b.* 24 July, 1869; son of late Col. Charles Eugene t, of Ottawa. *Address*—Royal Military College, Kingston, rio.

PANTON.

EPH ANDERSON PANTON, C.M.G. (1895); F.R.G.S.; Pres. of ne Court of Inquiry and Vice-Pres. of Victorian Branch of Geo. Society of Australia; First Metropolitan Police Mag., ourne; ent. Vict. Col. Serv. 1852 as Commsr. Crown Lands, Asst. Commsr. of Gold Fields; apptd. Sen. Commsr. 1853 and Commsr., Bendigo Gold Fields District, 1854, subsequently e Magistrate; Pres. Sandhurst Exhbn., Bendigo, 1854; nsr. Melbourne Exhbn. 1854, 1861; Member of Executive, ourne Internat. Exhbn. 1881; Pres. of Victorian Artists' iation 1893; for some time Pres. of Milit. Court under ces Act; *b.* 2 June, 1831; son of the late John Panton, of on's Bay Co., and Knockiemil, Aberdeenshire (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, Eleanor Margaret (who *d.* 1896, leaving issue), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Fulton, 5th Bengal N.I. *Address*—Caranmya, East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria; Melbourne Club.

PARKE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ROGER KENNEDY PARKE, C.B. (1900); late 3rd Drag. Guards; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (C.B.); *b.* 15 March, 1848; son of Maj. George Parke, 61st Regt. *Address*—Chiselhampton, Oxfordshire; Doonaly, Sligo.

PARKER.

CAPT. FRANCIS MAITLAND WYBORN PARKER, D.S.O. (1900); W. Australian Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; son of Stephen Henry Parker, K.C., of Perth, W. Australia; *m.* 29 April, 1901, Jessie Dorothy, dau. of J. Stenhouse, of Melbourne, Victoria. *Address*—84, St. George's Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.

PARKER

SIR HORATIO GILBERT GEORGE PARKER, Knt. Bach. (1902); hon. D.C.L. Trin. Coll., Toronto; F.R.C.S.; M.P. Gravesend, since 1900; Hon. Col. R.G.A. Vols.; Author, amongst other works, of "Pierre and his People," "The Seats of the Mighty," "The Right of Way," "Round the Compass in Australia"; *b.* 23 Nov. 1862; son of late Capt. Joseph Parker, of Montrose House, Belleville, Canada; sometime of Lismore and Bradford; *m.* 5 Dec. 1895, Amy E., dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. *Address*—20, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

PARKER.

JOSEPH PARKER, C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office; now retired; *b.* 12 Aug. 1831; son of the late Rev. Joseph Timothy Parker, R. of Wyton, near Huntingdon; *m.* 1st, 1865, Bessie, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Moxon Clabon, of 21, Great George Street, S.W.; 2ndly, 1894, Eva, dau. of the late Col. Edmund Campbell, Bom. S.C. *Address*—Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Sussex; Primrose Club.

PARKER.

MRS. GEORGE HUBERT PARKER, eldest dau. of the late Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1872, Col. George Hubert Parker, Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1900. *Address*—Penrhoel, St. Clears, co. Carmarthen.

WATSON-PARKER.

MARIAN, LADY WATSON-PARKER, 2nd dau. of the late J. Roraner, of the Treasury; *m.* 1852, Sir Henry Watson-Parker, Pres. Incorporated Law Soc., who *d.* 31 May, 1894. *Address*—22, Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.

PARKES.

JULIA, LADY PARKES, dau. of — Lynch; *m.* 1895, Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., Premier of N.S. Wales, who *d.* 27 April, 1896. *Address*—Kenilworth, Annandale, N.S. Wales; Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PARKIN.

GEORGE ROBERT PARKIN, C.M.G. (1898), LL.D.; Principal of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; author of "Imperial Federation," "Round the Empire," "The Great Dominion," "Life of Edward Thring"; *b.* 8 Feb. 1846; son of John Parkin, of Salisbury, New Brunswick; *m.* 1878, Annie Connell, dau. of William Fisher, of Fredericton. *Address*—Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada.

PARKINGTON.

COL. SIR JOHN ROPER PARKINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.G.S.; J.P. and D.L. co. London; a Lieut. for City of London; Maj. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. 1891-8; now Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Essex Regt.; Senior Partner in J. R. Parkington & Co., London; Master for second time of Worshipful Co. of Glovers 1902; *b.* 1845; son of late John Weldon Parkington; *m.* 1873, Marie Louise, dau. of late A. Sims Silvester, of Stock Exchange, E.C. *Address*—6, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.; United Service, City Carlton, and Grosvenor Clubs.

PARR.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY HALLAM PARR, C.B. (1893), C.M.G. (1880), in command of N.W. District since 1902; late Commanding Troops at Shorncliffe, previously comdg. Somerset L.I. and Assist.-Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headquarters; served in Kaffir War 1877; in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); in Boer War 1881; in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Suakin Exped. 1884 (despatches, two clasps); in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (3rd class Osmanieh); A.G. and 2nd in command of Egypt Army 1885-8 (2nd class Medjidieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-98; *b.* 24 July, 1847; son of the late Thomas Clements Parr, Barr.-at-Law, of Ch. Ch., Oxford; *m.*

15 Nov. 1888, Lilian Mary, dau. of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs (*see* ALDENHAM, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Chester; Naval and Military Club.

PARRATT.

SIR WALTER PARRATT, Knt. (1892), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Master of the Music in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1893-1901, to the King since 1901; Examiner in Music to Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, and London; late Organist of H.M.'s Private Chapel and Chapel Royal, Windsor; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; son of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Perkins; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield. *Address*—Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

PARRIS.

JAMES WILLIAM PARRIS, C.M.G. (1897); M.L.C. Barbados; has served on many Executive and Legislative Boards; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1836, Susanna, who *d.* 1883, 3rd dau. of George Bullen, of Barbados, *Address*—Ayshford, St. Thomas, Barbados.

PARRY.

FREDERICK SYDNEY PARRY, C.B. (1902); apptd. Clerk in Board of Trade 1885, transferred to Treasury 1886; Assist. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen (now Viscount Goschen), Chancellor of Exchequer 1888-92; Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, P.C., First Lord of Treasury, 1897-1902; Principal Clerk in Treasury since 1902; *b.* 5 June, 1861; son of late Right Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Dover; *m.* 1 Oct. 1891, Anna Mary, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon (*see* COTTESLOE, B.), and has issue. *Address*—14, Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.; Treasury, S.W.

PARRY.

MAJ. HENRY JULES PARRY, D.S.O. (1900); M.B., B.S. Durham; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Feb. 1867.

PARRY.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. LLEWELYN ENGLAND SIDNEY PARRY, D.S.O. (1900); Denbighshire Imp. Yeo.; served with 9th Battn. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (D.S.O.).; *b.* 3 April, 1856; son of late Richard Parry, late Roy. Scots Greys, of Beddgelert, co. Carnarvon (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Mary Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Stinsford House, Dorchester.

PARSONS.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) SIR CHARLES (SIM BREMRIDGE) PARSONS, K.C.M.G. (1899); F.R.G.S.; Col. R.A.; in Command of Troops in Canada since 1902; late Gov. of the Red Sea Littoral and Commdt. Suakin; served in Gaika, Zulu, Transvaal and Egyptian Campaigns, in Dongola Campaign, and commanded troops engaged in the capture and defence of Gedaref in 1898, repeatedly mentioned in despatches, severely wounded and horse shot in the Transvaal Campaign; A.A.G., Woolwich District, 1899; Col.-on-Staff comdg. R.A., Curragh, 1899; Col.-on-Staff, S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches); has the Osmanieh and Medjidieh decorations; *b.* 9 May, 1855; eld. son of late John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon; *m.* 14 June, 1898, Margaret, only dau. of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—27, Onslow Square, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

PARSONS.

MAJ. FREDERICK GEORGE PARSONS, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1856; son of late Robert Parsons; *m.* 1892, Maria E. M., dau. of late Col. Henry Penton, of Pentonville, Middlesex. *Address*—Moorend Lodge, Cheltenham; United Service Club.

PARSONS.

MAJ. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND PARSONS, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; attached to Army Ordnance Dept.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 July, 1863; son of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Parsons, late I.S.C., of Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Julia, dau. of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., of Gracemere, Queensland. *Address*—Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants.

PARSONS.

COL. LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON PARSONS, C.B. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 23 March, 1850; only son of Lawrence Parsons, of Parsonstown, King's Co.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Florence Anna, dau. of Robert Graves, M.D., of Cloghan Castle, King's Co. *Address*—Syrencot House, Figheldean, Salisbury; Army and Navy Club.

PATCH.

COL. ROBERT PATCH, C.B. (1896), Col. Ind. S.C.; was Comy. Ge Punjab, 1887-95; served in Bhootan Expedn., 1865 (medal, w clasp), Afghan War, 1879-80, with Peshawur Valley Field Fo (mentioned in despatches, medal), Hazara Expedn., 1888 (m tioned in despatches, Brev. Lt.-Col.), Miranzai Expedn., 1 (mentioned by Govt. of India, despatches, London Gaz., 15 Se 1891); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches); with Chit Exped. 1895 (despatches); *b.* 25 July, 1842; 3rd son of Lieut.-C Henry Revell Patch, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1867, Frances Maria, d of James Lloyd, of Compton Dundon Rectory, Somer *Address*—Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon; Royal West Yacht (Plymouth) Club.

PATERSON.

CAPT. EWING PATERSON, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Drag.; served S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); 8 June, 1873; son of late John Paterson, of Kinburn a Langraw, Fife. *Address*—Kinburn and Langraw, St. Andre N.B.; Cavalry Club.

PATON.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE PATON, C.M.G. (1879); Comdt. of Schoo Musketry at Hythe, 1894-8; previously in command of troops Barbados; served in Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal); Col. Mil. S to Cape Govt. during Kaffir War, 1877-8; served in Zulu W 1879 (medal with clasp); ret. 1901; *b.* 1 Oct. 1841; son of late John Paton, of Crailing, Roxburghshire (*see* BURKE'S *Lan Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1873, Ethel (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leav issue), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Bagot (*see* BAGOT, I 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1890, Nancie, dau. of the late Edward Walker Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset. *Address*—Army and N Club.

PATON.

CAPT. IAN VALENTINE PATON, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots Fu served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatch D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Feb. 1875; elder son of Maj.-Gen. George Pat C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Primrose Clu

TYLDEN-PATTENSON.

MAJ. ARTHUR HENRY TYLDEN-PATTENSON, D.S.O. (1900); The Buffs, E. Kent Regt.; served in the Zulu War 1879, and the S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 18 son of the late Capt. William Hodges Tylden-Pattenson, D.L Ibornden, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1 Alice Maud Mary, dau. of the late Cyrus Andrews, of Alver Grange, Notts, and has issue. *Address*—Cowley Place, near bridge; Naval and Military Club.

PATTERSON.

ALEXANDER BLEAKLEY PATTERSON, C.I.E. (1895); Ind. (ret.); ent. I.C.S. 1863; apptd. Settlement Officer of Fatehp 1870, of Karwi, 1878; Mag. and Coll. of Allahabad, 1882 Saharanpur, 1887; Offcg. Commsr. Jhansi, 1890; Commsr India Salt Revenue Dept. under Govt. of India, 1891-8, w he retired; *b.* 17 Feb. 1842; son of the late Rev. Alexan Patterson, of Ballymena, co. Antrim; *m.* 1863, Charlotte, of the late John Black, J.P., of Annaskea House, co. Lo *Address*—Agra, N.W. Provinces, India; E. I. United Service C

PATTERSON.

MAJ. JOHN HENRY PATTERSON, D.S.O. (1900); Essex Imp. Y served in S. African War 1900-02, as Lt.-Col. 33rd Batt. Imp. (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; son of late H Patterson; *m.* 28 Oct. 1895, Frances Helena Gray, B.A., LL youngest dau. of William Gray, M.R.I.A., and has is *Address*—Eton Hall, Beckenham, Kent.

PATTERSON.

LIEUT. NORMAN PATTERSON, D.S.O. (1902); R.F.A.; serve S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 April, 1879; of Rev. Sutton Patterson, M.A., of 1, The Sanctuary, Westmi Abbey, and of Leatherhead. *Address*—Montagu House, Leat head.

PATTERSON.

SIR ROBERT LLOYD PATTERSON, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. of Be Natural History and Philosophical Soc. 1881-3 and 1894-6; Pre Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1880 and 1895, and many years Sec. thereof; a ret. Merchant of Belfast; author of a wor Local Birds and Fishes; *b.* 1836; son of Robert Patterson, F. by his wife Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Hugh Ferrar, J. Belfast; *m.* 1861, Frances S., dau. of late William B. Caughe Belfast and Holywood. *Address*—Croft House, Holywood, co. D

PATTERSON.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS WILLIAM PATTERSON, D.S.O. (1887), pay, Army Med. Staff; served in Afghanistan, 1879-80 (me with Expedn. against Mahsud Waziris on N.W. Frontier, with Expedn. to Suakin, 1885 (medal and Khedive's star);

er Burma Field Force, 1886-87-88 (mentioned in despatches, O., medal); *b.* 1844; son of the late Thomas Patterson, of lee, Letterkenny, co. Donegal. *Address*—Junior United ice Club, S.W.

PATTISSON.

COB LUARD PATTISSON, C.B. (1892); Clerk in Admiralty 69, afterwards Private Sec. to Earl of Dufferin, Governor- of Canada, and to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, First Lord of Treasury; *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; son of the late Jacob Howell isson, LL.M., of Graylings, Tonbridge; *m.* 1872, Ellen Jane, of the late Taverner J. Miller, M.P. for Colchester. *ress*—Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey; Carlton and Wel- on Clubs.

PATTON.

L. HENRY BETHUNE PATTON, C.B. (1897); J.P. co. Somerset; .-Gen. Comdg. Gloucester and Somerset Inf. Vol. Brig.; erly Capt. 27th Regt. W. Somerset Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. dg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Somersetshire L.I.; served ig Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); *b.* 1835; son of the late . Thomas Patton, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1861, Clara (who *d.* 1863), of the late William Fripp, D.L., J.P., of The Grove, nmouth; 2ndly, 1875, Georgina Emma, dau. and co-heiress ie late Charles William Minet, J.P., of Baldwyns, Kent, Castle Hill, Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—Stoke House Stoke Court, Taunton; Army and Navy Club.

PAUL.

FRED WALLIS PAUL, C.I.E. (1889); B.A. Oxon.; Bengal C.S., 95; on special duty, Tibet, 1886 and 1890; British Commr. Anglo-Chinese Convention, 1891; *b.* 1847; son of late les Paul of Bristol. *Address*—Constitutional, Royal Thames t, and Sports' Clubs.

PAUL.

J. GERARD ROBERT CLARK PAUL, C.M.G. (1900); A.S. Corps; 1st Gloucester Regt.; educated at Winchester and Sand- t (honours 1881); served in S. African War 1899-1900 atches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 17 Oct. 1861; f late R. C. Paul, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester; *m.* 20 June, Sophie L., dau. of late R. Bayard, of St. John, New Bruns- . *Address*—57, The Common, Woolwich; Army and Navy

PAUL.

JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Knt. (1900); F.S.A. Scotland; -King of Arms since 1890; Scottish Barr. 1870; Registrar iendly Societies, Scotland, 1879-90; Treasurer of Faculty of cates 1883-1902; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; author, gst other works, of "History of the Royal Company of ers, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland," "An Ordinary cottish Arms," "Heraldry in Relation to Scottish History Art"; editor of several volumes of "Register of the Great " and "Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland"; Nov. 1846; 2nd son of the late Rev. John Paul, D.D., of burgh; *m.* 1872, Helen Margaret, dau. of John Nairne ian, W.S., of Staffa. *Address*—30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Office, New Register House, Edinburgh; Royal Societies, University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

PAUL.

PT. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER HUNTER PAUL, D.S.O. (1902); stershire Regt., served in S. African War 1899-1901 (de- hes, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 July, 1873.

PAULET.

LD-MARSHAL LORD WILLIAM PAULET, G.C.B. (*see* WIN- TER, M.).

PAYNE.

UT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. RICHARD LLOYD PAYNE, D.S.O. ; Roy. Innis. Fusiliers; late Somersetshire L.I.; served African War, 1878-9, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, l with clasp); in Burmah Campaign, 1885-6; in S. African 1899-1901 (pro. brev. col.); *b.* 24 May, 1854; son of the late Selwyn Payne, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Monmouth (*see* E's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1884, Clara Fripp Agnes, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Henry Bethune-Patton, C.B., of Stoke t, Somerset, and has issue.

PEACE.

WALTER PEACE, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1893); Chevalier rdre de Leopold; Agent-Gen. in London for Natal; ap- ed Acting Emigration Agent in London for Natal, 2 Feb. and confirmed in the appointment, 1 Jan. following; ap- ed, Sept. 1881, Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London, and v. 1893, Agent-Gen.; Belgian Consul in Natal, 1870–79, and guese Vice-Consul there, 1870–78; *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; son of the late James Peace, Prof. of Music at Huddersfield; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Caroline, youngest dau. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, near Chelmsford. *Address*—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; 26, Victoria Street, S.W.; St. Stephen's and Durban (Natal) Clubs.

PEACOCK

HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. (1902); M.L.A., Victoria, since 1889; Minister of Education and Postmaster-Gen. 1892; Chief Sec. and Minister of Education 1894; Chief Sec. and Minister of Labour 1900; late Prime Minister; *b.* 11 June, 1861; son of J. H. Peacock, of Suffolk. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

PEACOCK.

GEORGINA, LADY PEACOCK, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Showers, C.B.; *m.* 1870, the Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, P.C., Memb. Judic. Committee of Privy Council, who *d.* 1890. *Address* —1, West Halkin Street, S.W.

PEACOCKE.

COL. WILLIAM PEACOCKE, R.E., C.M.G. (1888); B.A., T.C.D.; *p.s.c.*; D.Q.M.G. India, 1898-1902; served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commsn. 1884-6; with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1898 (despatches, medal); *b.* 20 April, 1848; son of William Peacocke, M.D., of Kingstown, Dublin. *Address*—United Service Club.

PEAKE.

MAJ. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) MALCOLM PEAKE, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; ed. at Charterhouse, and Roy. Mil. Acad.; attached to Egypt. Army since 1895; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh, medal with two clasps); with Nile Expeds. 1897, 1898, 1899 (despatches twice, medal, four clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. maj.); *b.* 27 March, 1865; youngest son of Frederic Peake, of Burrough-in-the-Hill, co. Leicester; *m.* 20 June, 1900, Louisa, eldest dau. of Patrick H. Osborne, of Carrandooley, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt.

PEAKE.

LIEUT.-COL. WALTER ANCELL PEAKE, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo.; ed. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll. Oxford; served as Capt. with 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. co. Leicester; *b.* 22 March, 1853, son of Frederic Peake, of Burrough, Melton Mowbray, and 11, King Street, St. James's; *m.* 14 Feb. 1878, Grace, dau. of Rev. Gerard Fenwicke, of Stockerston Hall, Uppingham. *Address*—Burrough, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; Oxford and Cambridge, Boodle's, and Orleans Clubs.

PEAKMAN.

MAJ. T. C. PEAKMAN, C.M.G. (1902); late Kimberley Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1902, commanded all mounted corps during greater part of defence of Kimberley (wounded, despatches thrice, C.M.G.).

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE (*see* EDGCUMBE).

PEARD.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY JAMES PEARD, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 29 April, 1858; son of late John Peard, J.P., of Rathcormac, co. Cork; *m.* 20 July, 1895, Alice Mary, dau. of late Richard Gerald FitzGerald, A.M.S., Surgeon 30th Regiment.

PEARSE.

GEN. GEORGE GODFREY PEARSE, C.B. (1881); Royal Horse Art.; served in Punjab Campaign, 1848-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Khagan Exped. 1852 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal with clasp); *b.* 4 Jan. 1827; 2nd son of the late George Pearse, M.D., of Godfrey House, Cheltenham, Hony. Physician to H.M.; *m.* 1879, Louisa Hester, youngest dau. of the late Rev. J. Steward, V. of Great Kimble, Bucks. *Address*—Soraba, Shanklin, I. of Wight.

PEARSE.

LIEUT.-COL. HUGH WODEHOUSE PEARSE, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd E. Surrey Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902, present at every engagement in Natal leading to relief of Ladysmith, commanded his regt. in actions of Tugela Heights and Pieter's Hill and to end of War (despatches, medal with four clasps, brev. lieut.-col., D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1855; son of Rev. Robert W. Pearse; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Ada Gordon, dau. of late Walter Scott, of Goldielea, co. Kirkcudbright, N.B. *Address*—Parkstone, Dorset.

PEARSON.

Arthur Ashley Pearson, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Rugby; ent. Col. Office 1867; Assist. Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon 1874-8, to Right Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach 1878; Private Sec. to Earl Cadogan 1879-80, to Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff 1880; 1st Class Clerk 1881; Principal Clerk since 1895; represented Crown Colonies at Postal Conference, London, 1898; British Delegate at Brussels Sugar Conference 1901-2; *b.* 1847; 2nd son of late Sir Edwin Pearson, by his wife, Hon. Alicia Anne Hewitt, eldest dau. of 3rd Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1880, Margaret Hyde, dau. of Edward Hyde Greg, of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire. *Address*—5, North View, Wimbledon; Athenæum Club.

PEARSON.

Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John Pearson, P.C. (1891), Knt. (1887), M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1867; called to the English Bar (Inner Temple), and the Scottish Bar, 1870; Q.C. 1890; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1894; Sheriff of Chancery, 1885-88; and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1888-89; appointed Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1886; Sheriff of Perth, 1889; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1890; Lord Advocate for Scotland, and one of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1891-92, 1895-96; M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs., 1890-92, 1892-95, and 1895-96; appointed 1896 Senator of the College of Justice of Scotland; D.L. for Edinburgh; *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; son of Charles Pearson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Grayhurst Hewat, of Norwood. *Address*—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Carlton Club.

PEARSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight Pearson, K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1879); entered the army 1852, became Col. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, ret. 1895; served in Crimea as Adj. 31st regt. and during Zulu War in command of a column, in which campaign he held for two months the fortified post of Ekowe; Gov. and Comm. Roy. Hospital, Netley, 1880-85; in command of troops in West Indies, 1885-90; *b.* 1 July, 1834; son of Comm. Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorne Coffin, near Yeovil; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Marian Catherine, dau. of Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Tedstone, Lympstone, S. Devon.

PEARSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Michael Brown Pearson, C.B. (1902); V.D.; 2nd Middlesex R.G.A. Vols.; decorated for service in Vol. Force; *b.* 8 April, 1840; son of late William Pearson, of Tweedmouth and Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 12 Nov. 1870, Sarah Jane, dau. of late Henry Thomas Bird, of Boulogne-sur-Mer. *Address*—31, Burnt Ash Road, Lee, Kent; Auxiliary Forces Club.

PEARSON.

Charlotte Augusta, Lady Pearson, dau. of the Rev. W. Short, R. of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, W.C.; *m.* 21 Dec. 1854, Sir John Pearson, Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who *d.* 13 May, 1886 (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEASE.

Col. Sir Thales Pease, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1889); late Storekeeper-Gen. of Nav. Ordn. at Admiralty; retired from Army 1892; served in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 1835; son of the late William Pease, of Woolwich; *m.* 1856, Lavinia, dau. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich; she *d.* 20 Nov. 1902. *Address*—1, Sinclair Road, Kensington.

PEDLER.

Alexander Pedler, C.I.E. (1901); F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.; Demonstrator of Chemistry, Roy. School of Mines, 1869-73; appointed to Educn. Dept. Bengal. 1873; Prof. of Chemistry, Presidency Coll. 1873-96; on special duty Eclipse Exped. 1875; Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1889-1895; Principal Presidency Coll. 1896; Director of Public Instruction since 1899; *b.* 21 May, 1849; son of late George Stanley Pedler, of Dulwich, S.E.; *m.* 2 May, 1878, Elizabeth Margaret (*dec.*), dau. of Christian Karl Schmidt, of Frankfurt and Calcutta. *Address*—31-2 Judges Court Road, Alipore, Calcutta; Constitutional, Royal Societies, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.

PEEBLES.

Capt. Arthur Stansfield Peebles, D.S.O. (1900); Suffolk Regt.; served in Crete 1898-9; S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; son of Col. Thomas Peebles, late 11th Regt. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PEEBLES.

Lieut. Aubrey William Peebles, M.V.O. 5th class (19 R.N.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1880; 4th son of William Bellingham Peeb B.A., M.B., Ch.M., J.P., of Killycorran, Clogher, co. Tyrone, Rose Florence, his wife, 7th dau. of late J. Edmondson, J D.L., of Gresgarth Hall, Caton, Lancs. *Address*—Killycor Clogher, co. Tyrone.

PEEBLES.

Capt. Evelyn Chiappini Peebles, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Re served in Burma 1891-2 (medal with clasp); in S. African 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, severely woun D.S.O.); *b.* 17 May, 1865; son of Col. Thomas Peebles, late 1 Foot, of Haddo, Cheltenham; *m.* 11 Sept. 1901, Marion Corb dau. of Charles Corbett Turnbull, of Muroagh, Cheltenh *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

PEEL.

Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, P.C. (1857), K.C.M (1869). (See Peel, Bart.)

PEILE.

Sir James Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (18 Member of the Council of India; B.A., Oriel Coll. Oxford, 1 M.A., 1868; entered Bom. C.S., 1856; Director of Public struction, Bombay, 1869-72; Acting Ch. Sec. to the Govt. of B bay, 1881; Member of the Council of Govt. of Bombay, 188 Temporary Member of the Council of the Governor Genl. 188 Member of Council of India 1887-97 and 1897-1902; *b.* 27 A 1833; son of late Rev. T. W. Peile, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam *m.* 1859, Louisa Elizabeth Bruce, dau. of Gen. Sackville Berk *Address*—28, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.; Athena Club.

PEILE.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Schofield Patten Peile, (1900); R.M.L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (me bronze star); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 July, 1859; son of late Bransby Co Peile, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Eng. *Address*—The Barracks, De

PEILE.

Brev. Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, C.I.E. (19 Ind. S.C.; Insp.-Gen. of Police, Burma; employed in My Famine (thanked by Ind. Govt.); served in Afghan 1878-9 (medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (thanked by Govt., despatches, medal with clasp); in Burma 1887-9 1889-96; directed and in chief command of operations aga Kachins at Sima (three clasps, thanked by Ind. Govt.) 11 Dec. 1855; son of Gen. F. W. Peile, late R.E., of Broom Inverness; *m.* 28 Jan. 1880, Bessie Ross, who *d.* 1895, of Rev. J. MacCartie. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma; U Service Club.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE.

Maj. Henry Bernard de la Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O. (*see* Beresford-Peirse, Bart.).

PELHAM-CLINTON (*see* Clinton).

PELL.

Capt. Beauchamp Tyndall Pell, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Surrey Regt.; served with Malakand Field, Mohmand F and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasps); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.) S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 6 July, 1866; younger son of Henry B. St. J. Pell, R. of Ickenham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

PELLETIER.

Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M (1898), C.M.G. (1878), P.C. (Canada); Speaker of the Senate of Dominion of Canada 1896-1901; B.C.L., 1858; LL.D. 1902; ca to Quebec Bar, 1860; Q.C. 1879, now City Solicitor; Member o Canadian House of Commons, 1867-77; Minister of Agricult 1877; Pres. Canadian Comm., Paris Exhibn., 1878; Memb Senate, 1877; Maj. (ret.) of the Quebec Voltigeurs; comman the Battn. at Fenian Raid, 1866; *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; son of J Pelletier, of Rivière-Ouelle, Quebec; *m.* 1st, 1862, Suzanne, of Hon. C. E. Casgrain, M.L.C. (she *d.* 1863); 2ndly, 1866, Virg dau. of Hon. M. P. De Sales La Terrière, M.D., of Mano Sales. *Address*—The Senate, Ottawa, and St. Louis St Quebec; Garrison Club.

PELLY.

Amy Henrietta, Lady Pelly, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lo Brit. Chap. at Shanghai; *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lewis P K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.P., who *d.* 25 April, 1892. *Address*— Victoria Street, S.W.

PELLY,

OMMANDER HENRY BERTRAM PELLY, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); N.; appointed to Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1899, l to the Staff at the Royal Naval Coll. 1901; *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; son of the late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., D.L. (*see* LY, Bart.). *Address*—Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

PELLY.

IEUT.-COL. JOHN STANNUS PELLY, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Border gt.; served with Bechuanaland Expedy. Force, 1884-5; in te, 1898; in S. African War, 1899-1901, action of Willow nge, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with five ps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; son of late Charles Raymond ly; *m.* 6 March, 1900, Lilian Louisa, dau. of late William sfield Page, F.R.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Johnstown se, Cabinteely, co. Dublin.

PEMBERTON.

R EDWARD LEIGH PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1896), D.L. J.P. Kent, B.A. (St. John's Coll., Oxon), barr.-at-law (Lincoln's); late maj. East Kent yeomanry; M.P. for East Kent, 1868-85; al Assist. Under Sec. of State, Home Department, 1885-94; 4 May, 1823; eldest son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of Torry Hill, co. Kent; *m.* 4 . 1849, Matilda Catherine Emma, dau. of Rev. the Hon. ncis James Noel (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.), and has issue. *ress*—Torry Hill, near Sittingbourne; 5, Warwick Square, .; Carlton Club.

PEMBERTON.

AJ.-GEN. ROBERT CHARLES BOILEAU PEMBERTON, C.S.I. 4), Maj.-Gen. ret. list; R.E., formerly in Public Works art. of India, and temporary Member of Viceroy's Council; red at the siege of Delhi and capture of Lucknow, 1857-8 dal and two clasps, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton, 44th Bengal N.I.; st, 1862, Alice Louisa (who *d.* 1868), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Barrow, C.B.; 2ndly, 1876, Margaret Emily (who *d.* 1877), dau. ne late Col. E. F. Brenan, and has issue. *Address*—13, Cress- l Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.

PEMBERTON.

AJ.-GEN. WYKEHAM LEIGH PEMBERTON, C.B. (1879), Maj.-Gen. list; 60th Rifles, 1852-80; ret. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny -8, present at battle of Cawnpore (severely wounded, medal); ded. Brig. in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with p); formerly A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters, and A.D.C. to F.-M. .H. the Com.-in-Chief; J.P. for Sussex; *b.* 4 Dec. 1833; 5th of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sitting- rne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 July, 1884, Jessie, dau. he late John Graham, of Skelmorlie Castle, N.B., and has e. *Address*—Abbotsleigh, Hayward's Heath; Army and y Club.

DENISON-PENDER.

R JOHN DENISON DENISON-PENDER, K.C.M.G. (1900); so created services in China and South Africa; J.P. co. Argyll; Knt. . of Dannebrog of Denmark; Grand Cross of Lady of Concep- of Portugal; Grand Cordon of Osmanieh; Vice-Chmn. and aging Dir. of Eastern Telegraph Co., and associated with y other leading Telegraph Cos.; assumed by Royal Licence, ay, 1890, the additional name and arms of DENISON; *b.* 10 1855; 3rd son of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G.; *m.* ug. 1879, Beatrice Catherine, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, and issue (*see* PENDER, Bart.). *Addresses*—Erines, Tarbert, Lough e, N.B.; 6, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

PENNEFATHER.

LFRED RICHARD PENNEFATHER, C.B. (1895); Receiver for Met. ce Dist. since 1883; formerly Clerk in Home Office; *b.* 10 March, ; son of the late John Pennefather, Q.C.; *m.* 1867, Thomasina , dau. of Thomas Cox Savory. *Address*—Little Waltham Hall, ex; New Scotland Yard, S.W.; Union and Royal St. George ht Clubs.

PENNINGTON.

IEUT.-GEN. CHARLES RICHARD PENNINGTON, C.B. (1887); nt.-Gen. Ind. S.C.; Col. on the Staff 1891-5, and in command . 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1895-6; served in Indian Mutiny -9; present at siege of Lucknow (despatches, medal with p); on N.W. Frontier of India 1863 (medal with clasp); in han War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); with Egypt. Exped. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Os- ieh); *b.* 28 May, 1838; son of the late Surg. R. B. Pennington, gal Artillery; *m.* 1861, Lydia Harriot, eldest dau. of the late t. Henry Becher, B.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Heath- k, Camberley, Surrey.

PENNY

EDMUND PENNY, C.I.E. (1900); M.I.C.E.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Cooper's Hill Coll.; apptd. to Public Works Dept. 1874; Exec. Engr. Central Provinces 1883; planned and carried out scheme for Nagpur Waterworks 1890; Superintending Engr. and Chief Sec. to Commsr. of Central Provinces in Public Works Dept. 1899; *b.* 23 April, 1852; son of Alfred Penny, M.I.C.E., of Beckenham and Westminster; *m.* Nov. 1881, Ellen Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Cunningham, Madras Army. *Address*—India Office, S.W.

PENNYCUICK.

HON. ALEXANDER PENNYCUICK, C.I.E. (1898); Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Burmah, and Pres. Rangoon Chamber of Commerce. *Address*—Rangoon, Burmah.

PENNYCUICK.

COL. JOHN PENNYCUICK, C.S.I. (1895); Col. ret. pay R.E.; Pres. of Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill 1896-9; formerly Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Public Works Depart.; Member of L.C., Madras; Pres. of San. Board, and of Faculty of Engineering in Madras Univ.; retired 1896; served in Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (despatches, medal); *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; son of the late Brig.-Gen. John Pennycuick, C.B.; *m.* 1879, Grace, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. S. H. E. Chamier, R.A., C.B. *Address*—Silourie Camberley, Surrey; E.I. United Service Club.

PENROSE.

SIR GEORGE DEVONSHIRE PENROSE, Knt. (1876); Mayor of Cork in that year; J.P. co. Cork; High Sheriff, 1884; *b.* 25 April, 1822; son of William Penrose, Merchant, of Cork; *m.* 1st, 1850, Mary, eldest dau. of Keiran Molloy, of King's County (*d.* 16 July, 1884); and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1887, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Jeremiah Dunne, of 31, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Address*—17, Bachelor's Quay, Cork; Banagher, King's Co.; Cork Club.

PENTON.

MAJ. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) RICHARD HUGH PENTON, D.S.O. (1896), Maj. R.A.M.C.; P.M.O. of the Egyptian Army; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896, present at actions of Firket Hafir, Atbara and Khartoum (medal with five clasps, D.S.O., promoted Maj., 4th class Osmanieh, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 25 April, 1863; son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Penton, of Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Kathleen Rosa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. R. S. Green, of Dedham, Essex. *Address*—War Office, Cairo, Egypt.

PERCEVAL.

MAJ. CLAUDE JOHN PERCEVAL, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Houtnek, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen, Colesberg (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; 3rd son of Gen. John Maxwell, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PERCEVAL-MAXWELL, *of Finnebrogue and Groomsport*).

PERCEVAL.

MAJ. EDWARD MAXWELL PERCEVAL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; 2nd son of late Gen. John Maxwell, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PERCEVAL-MAXWELL); *m.* 1894, Marian, who *d.* 189-, dau. of R. L. Bowles, M.D., J.P.

PERCEVAL.

SIR WESTBY BROOK PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. (1894); Knt. Com. of Order of St. Gregory; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Roy. Commr. Paris Exhibn. 1900; represented Christchurch, New Zealand, 1887-91; Chairman of Committees, 1891; Agent-Gen. in London for New Zealand 1891-6; Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania 1897-9; *b.* 11 May, 1854; son of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook and Laricor, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 11 May, 1880, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—Gunsgreen, Wimbledon, S.W.

PERCIVAL.

CAPT. ARTHUR JEX BLAKE PERCIVAL, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (medals with clasp); in Crete 1898-99; in S. African War 1899-1902, action at Modder River (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; youngest son of Right Rev. John Percival, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Hereford.

PERCIVAL.

Lieut. Harold Franz Passawer Percival, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps, late Derby Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Feb. 1876; son of E. P. Percival, LL.D., of Vienna.

PERCY-SMITH (*see* Smith).

PEREIRA.

Maj. George Edward Pereira, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; served with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; son of the late Edward Pereira. *Address*—4, Hereford Gardens, W.; Guards', Turf, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.

PERKINS.

Maj. Alfred Edward Perkins, D.S.O. (1900); M.A.; M.B.; M.Ch. Sydney; New South Wales A.M.C.; J.P.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, in charge of Bearer Co., Thabanchu, and of Field Hosp., Vredefort (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Feb. 1863; son of Lucius Perkins, J.P., of Mount Capicuce, Eastern Creek; *m.* Oct. 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Shortland, of Sydney. *Address*—Chester, Marrickville, N.S. Wales.

PERKINS.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Alfred Thrale Perkins, C.B. (1902); late 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; formerly Capt. Roy. Scots Fus.; ed. at Rugby; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, King's medal, C.B.); J.P. Somerset; *b.* 19 May, 1843; only son of late Alfred Perkins, of East Court, Somerset, J.P.; *m.* 28 Aug. 1866, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. V. Falls, late R.H.A., of Airlie, S. Brent, Devon. *Address*—East Court, Wells, Somerset; Junior United Service Club.

PERKINS.

Capt. and Hon. Major Alfred Thrale Perkins, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

PERKINS.

Janette, Lady Perkins, dau. of Werner Cathrey; *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., who *d.* 22 Dec. 1901. *Address*—1, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.

PERKINS.

Mary, Lady Perkins, dau. of Robert Sherman, *m.*, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, Knt. Bach., M.P., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 8 Nov. 1902. *Address*—Oakfield, Dulwich Common, S.E.; The Towers, Southampton.

PERKINS.

Capt. John Charles Campbell Perkins, D.S O. (1902); Ind. S.C., late Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 April, 1866.

PERKINS.

Lieut. Raymond Perkins, D.S.O. (1900); Tasmanian Imp. Bushmen Corps; Barr.-at-Law; served three years in Tasmanian Defence Force; in S. African War 1900-1, capture of Prinsloo, operations north of Pretoria under Paget and Plumer, Crown Prosecutor, Pretoria (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 April, 1869; son of late John Perkins, of Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Louisa Caroline Howells, dau. of N. P. Allison, of Hunterston, Bothwell, Tasmania. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania; Pretoria, Transvaal.

PERKINS.

Surg.-Capt. R. C. Perkins, D.S.O. (1900); Brabant's Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

PERROTT.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Thomas Perrott, C.B. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.B.); with China Field Force 1900-1; *b.* 5 May, 1851; son of late S. W. Perrott; *m.* 1 March, 1880, Gertrude Louisa Grace, dau, of late W. C. Cornwall, of Richmond, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

PERRY.

Capt. Arthur Clyde Perry, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 June, 1872; son of Rev. William Vincent Blencowe Perry, of Sandhurst, near Gloucester. *Address*—Sandhurst, near Gloucester; Badminton Club.

PERRY.

Elizabeth Margaret, Lady Perry, 2nd dau. of Sir ... Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd Bart., and sister of 1st B... Derwent (*see that title*); *m.* 6 June, 1855, the Rt. Hon. Sir Th... Erskine Perry, M.P., Member of Council of India, who *d.* ... leaving issue. *Address*—51, Eaton Square, S.W.

DE COURCY-PERRY.

Sir Gerald Raoul de Courcy-Perry, Knt. (1900), C.M.G. (1... F.R.G.S.; Consul-Gen. at Odessa 1887, at Antwerp since ... assumed additl. name of De Courcy 1890; *b.* 1836; son of ... late Sir William Perry, Consul-Gen. at Venice; *m.* 1874, E... dau. of Francis Low, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Add...* Antwerp; Athenæum, and St. James's Clubs.

PETERSON.

Capt. Frederick Hopewell Peterson, D.S.O. (1895), ... Ind. S.C.; 32nd Bengal Infantry; served with Sikkim E... 1888 (medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (cl... with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* ... *m.* *Address*—Jhelum, Bengal.

PETERSON.

William Peterson, C.M.G. (1901); Hon. LL.D., St. And... Princeton (New Jersey), New Brunswick and Yale Universi... M.A., Edinburgh and Oxford; educated at Edinburgh, Gött... and Oxford Univs.; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of M... Coll. and Univ., Montreal, since 1895; Assist. Professo... Humanity in Edinburgh Univ. 1879-89; Princ. of Univ. ... Dundee, 1882-95; decorated on occasion of visit of T.R.H. ... Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada 1901; *b.* 29 May, ... 5th son of the late John Peterson, of Leith; *m.* 8 April, ... Lisa Gibb, eld. dau. of late William Ross, of Hyde Park Gar... W., and Glenearn, co. Perth. *Address*—889, Sherbroke ... Montreal; MacGill University, Montreal, Canada; Savile, ... James's, Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews), and Mount R... (Montreal) Clubs.

PETHERAM.

Sir William Comer Petheram, Knt. (1884), Barrister-at-... (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1880; Ch. Justice of North-We... Provinces of India, 1884-86, at Fort William in Bengal, 1886 ... *b.* 1835; son of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, co. De... *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Isabel Christine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wi... Congreve, 2nd bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Littlecott, Pe... Wilts; 7, Observatory Gardens, Kensington; St. Stephen's C...

PETLEY.

Lieut. Eaton Wallace Petley, C.I.E. (1897); Lieut. ... ret.; Hon. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, and Com. Cal... Naval Vol.; Dep.-Conservator of Port of Calcutta since 188... 23 May, 1850; son of Capt. John Eaton Petley, R.N.; *m.* ... 2nd dau. of C. A. Stuart. *Address*—Port Commissioner's O... Calcutta; Eccentric (London) and Shipmasters' (Calcutta) C...

PETRE.

Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.B. (1... attached to Legation, Frankfort, 1846; Hanover, 1852; ... 1853; Attaché, Hague, 1855; Chargé d'Affaires, Naples, ... Attaché, Paris, 1857; Sec. of Legation, Hanover, 1859, Cl... d'Affaires, 1859-60, 1861 and 1863; Sec. of Legation, Copenha... 1864, Chargé d'Affaires, 1864-5; Brussels, 1866; Sec. of ... bassy, Berlin, 1868, Chargé d'Affaires, 1868, 1869 and 18... Chargé d'Affaires, Stuttgardt, 1872; Envoy Extr. and Min. ... Argentine Republic, 1881, Paraguay, 1882; to the Kin... Portugal, 1884-93, during which period the Treaty bet... Great Britain and Portugal was signed (1891), and the E... dition Treaty (1892). Sir G. G. Petre retired on pen... 1 Jan. 1893. He was *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; 2nd son of Henry Wil... Petre, of Dunkenhalgh (*see* Petre, B.); *m.* 10 April, 1858, E... Katharine Julia, dau. of Maj. Ralph Henry Sneyd, and ... issue. *Address*—Hatchwood, Winchfield, Hants; Dunkenh... Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire.

PETRIE.

Maj. Charles Louis Rowe Petrie, D.S.O. (1902); Man... ter Regt.; served with Lango Expdn. 1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 15 ... 1866.

PEYTON.

Gen. Francis Peyton, C.B. (1881); Hon. Gen. ret. list; ... Welsh Regt., late 98th Foot; served in China War 1842 (me... in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal); on N.W. Frontier of I...

(despatches, medal with clasp); with Eusofzie Exped. 1858 patches); *b.* 27 May, 1823; 4th son of Rev. Algernon Peyton, f Doddington, co. Cambridge (see PEYTON, Bart.); *m.* 30 April, , Louisa, youngest dau. of late Col. G. W. Moseley, C.B., gal Army. *Address*—United Service Club.

PEYTON.

AJ. WESTROPP JOSEPH PEYTON, C.M.G. (1886), Ind. S.C.; ecting Officer School of Cavalry; Squadron Commdr. 7th . Lancers; served in Soudan 1884-5 (C.M.G.); in Ashanti ; *b.* 1 May, 1860; son of H. A. Peyton, co. Leitrim; *m.* 1899, nor, dau. of Col. Fenton, I.S.C. *Address*—Rajkote, India.

PEYTON.

AJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM ELIOT PEYTON, D.S.O.); 15th Hussars, late Dragoon Guards; served with Dongola ed. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); with Expedns. 1897-8 (dangerously wounded, despatches, three s to Egypt. medal, medal, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); in rican War 1899-1900 2nd in command Thorneycroft's Mtd. (pro. brev. lieut.-col); attached to Egyptian Army 1896-98; May, 1866; 3rd son of Colonel Peyton, late 7th Dragoon ds; *m.* 27 April, 1899, Mabel Maria, who *d.* 12 May, 1901), of late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage (*see* , V.), and has issue.

PHAYRE.

ANA BUNBURY, LADY PHAYRE, dau. of the late Capt. Thomp- formerly 81st Regt.; *m.* 1846, Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, B., who *d.* 28 Jan. 1897.

PHEAR.

JOHN BUDD PHEAR, Knt. (1877); D.L. co. Devon; Alderman n C.C.; educated at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Fellow and ematical Lecturer, Clare Coll., Camb., 1847; called to the 1854; Judge High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1864-76; ustice of Ceylon, 1877-79; J.P. and late Chairman of Quarter ns for Devon; *b.* 9 Feb. 1825; son of Rev. John Phear, R. of Stonham, co. Suffolk, by Catherine Wreford, his wife, dau. of el Budd, of North Tawton, co. Devon; *m.* 1865, Emily (who Dec. 1897), dau. of John Bolton. *Address*—Marpool Hall, outh; United University, and National Liberal Clubs.

PHILIPPS.

J. IVOR PHILIPPS, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C.; *p.s.c.*; served Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); with Lushai Exped. 1888-89; with Miranzai, 2nd Expedn. 1891); with Isazai Expedn. 1892; on N.W. Frontier of India (medal with two clasps); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 atches twice, clasp); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 atches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; 2nd son of Rev. Sir James aus Philipps, of Picton, 12th Bart.; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, n Isobel, dau. of James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, ow, and has issue. *Address*—Amroth Castle, Pembroke- ; Junior Army and Navy Club.

PHILIPS.

UT.-COL. BURTON HENRY PHILIPS, C.M.G. (1899); Res. of rs; Maj. late Royal Welsh Fusiliers; ret. 5 Oct. 1898; l in Crete, 1898 (despatches); in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 1 Oct. son of John Capel Philips, of the Heath House, co. Stafford, Newlands, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *ss*—The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent.

PHILIPS.

.-GEN. SIR JOSEPH PHILIPS, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1881); late Marines; entered Royal Marines 1856, became Hon. Maj.- 1895; in command of the Marines during Zulu War, 1879 tches, medal with clasp); served at attack on forts at ndria 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class nieh); *b.* 1839; son of late Capt. H. D. Philips, R.H.A.; *m.* Emily Anne, dau. of Henry O'Hagan, and widow of Don n Gardeazabal. *Address*—67, Oxford Terrace, W.; Junior l Service Club.

PHILIPSON.

GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, Knt. (1900); M.A., M.D., D.C.L., , F.R.C.P.; J.P.; Pres. Univ. of Durham Coll. of Medicine, stle, since 1892; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Durham, since Consulting Physician, Roy. Infirmary, Newcastle; Mem- Gen. Medical Council since 1892; Thruston Speaker, le and Caius Coll. Cambridge, 1867; Bradshaw Lecturer, Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884; Cor. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1901-2; Pres. British Med. Association, 1893; Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurgical and Med. Socs. London; *b.* 18 May, 1836; son of late George Hare Philipson, J.P., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Address*—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

PHILLIMORE.

LIEUT. VALENTINE EGERTON BAGOT PHILLIMORE, R.N., D.S.O. (1900); served with China Expedy. Force 1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1875; 5th son of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (*see* PHILLIMORE, Bart.). *Address*—H.M.S. "Barfleur," China.

PHILLIMORE.

HARRIET ELEANOR, LADY PHILLIMORE (see FORTESCUE, E.). *Address*—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPPO.

SIR GEORGE PHILLIPPO, Knt. (1882), H.M. Consul at Geneva since 1897; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1862; Admitted to the Jamaica Bar, 1862; Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone 1868; Attorney-Gen. of British Columbia, 1870; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1871; of Straits Settlements 1874-6; Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1876-9; Ch. Justice of Gibraltar 1879-82, of Hong Kong 1882-88; has Perak medal; *b.* 1833; son of late Rev. James Phillippo; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Clark. She *d.* 16 April, 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Hughes. *Address*—8, Rue de la Cloche, Pâquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS.

AGATHA, LADY PHILLIPS, dau. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1878, Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Judicial Commr. of High Court, Cyprus, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1896. *Address*—40, Stanwick Mansions, W. Kensington.

PHILLIPS.

CAPT. EDWARD HAWTIN PHILLIPS, D.S.O. (1901); R.A.; employed with W. African Frontier Force; served with Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedn. 1898-9 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1876; son of late John Hawtin Phillips, of Cromwell Road, S.W. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

PHILLIPS.

CAPT. H. C. B. PHILLIPS, D.S.O. (1902); Commr. N. Nigeria; served with Canadian Frontier Force in Expedn. against Riel 1886; with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); son of Edward J. Phillips; *m.* 1885, H. E., dau. of — Hoyle. *Address*—Wushishi, N. Nigeria.

PHILLIPS.

CAPT. HENRY JACOB VAUGHAN PHILLIPS, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O).

PHILLPOTS.

CAPT. LOUIS MURRAY PHILLPOTS, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 June, 1870.

PHIPPS.

SIR CONSTANTINE EDMUND HENRY PHIPPS, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1894); has served successively at Berlin, Naples, Brussels, Stuttgardt, Washington, Munich, Athens, St. Petersburg, Stuttgardt, Buenos Ayres, Rio de Janeiro, Lisbon, Madrid, and Brussels; Consul-Gen. and Sec. of Legation at Buda Pesth, 1881-5, Sec. of Legation at Vienna, 1885-92; at Paris, 1892; Min. Plen. there, 1892-4; H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to United States of Brazil 1894-1900; to King of Belgians since 1900; has been British Delegate at various Interntl. Conferences; *b.* 15 March, 1841; son of the late Hon. Edmund Phipps (*see* NORMANBY, M.); *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, Maria Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire; she *d.* 30 Aug. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—British Legation, Brussels; Brooks's and St. James's Clubs.

PICKERING.

WILLIAM PICKERING, D.S.O. (1900); Sec. De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; served in Gaika Galecka War, 1878; battle of Umzintzana; in Zulu War 1879, battles of Kambula and Ulundi; in S. African War 1900, siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; 2nd son of late Rev. E. Pickering, Colonial Chaplain, Port Elizabeth; *m.* 22 Oct. 1890, Ethel Annie, dau. of George Greatbatch Wright, of Grahamstown, S. Africa *Address*—The Lodge, Kimberley, S. Africa.

PICKERING.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER PICKERING, C.M.G. (1884); late Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements; ent. Chinese Customs Service 1862; Chinese Interpreter to Govt. of Straits Settlements 1871; Police Magistrate 1874; ret. 1890; *b.* 9 June, 1840; son of the late George Pickering, of Eastwood, Notts; *m.* 1872, Ellen Lee, dau. of the late George Webster, of Nottingham. *Address*—Locarno, Tessin, Switzerland; National Club.

PICKERSGILL.

AGNES MERRINGTON, MRS. W. C. PICKERSGILL, dau. of the late Thomas Griffith Gill, of Barbados; *m.* 1883, William Clayton Pickersgill, C.B., Consul-Gen. for California, who *d.* 19 July, 1901. *Address*—San Francisco, California.

PICKWOAD.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWIN HAY PICKWOAD, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Dundee, Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.); *b.* 1 June, 1853.

PIGOTT.

CAPT. GRENVILLE EDMUND PIGOTT, D.S.O. (1898), Army Service Corps; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 18 Feb. 1870; son of the Rev. Edmund Vincent Pigott, V. of Trentham, Stoke-on-Trent. *Address*—Grosvenor, and Sports' Clubs.

PIGOTT.

SIR PAYNTON PIGOTT, Knt. Bach. (1902); D.L. Norfolk; Ch. Constable of Norfolk since 1880; Barr. Middle Temple 1866; *b.* 1840; son of late Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, Rector Impropriate of Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, Eleanor Jane, dau. of John Hartley, of Wheaton Aston, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*).

PIGOTT.

THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT, C.B. (1890); Comptroller of H.M.'s Stationery Office, and Printer to H.M. of all Acts of Parliament; *b.* 1840; 4th son of the late Rev. John Piggott; *m.* 27 April, 1878, Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Moreton-Macdonald, M.P. (*see* DUCIE, E.), and has issue. *Address*—5, Ovington Gardens, S.W.; The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

PIKE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM WATSON PIKE, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.C.S.I.; R.A. Medical Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 1860; younger son of the late William Pike, of Glendarary, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1886, S. L., dau. of — Wheatley.

PILCHER.

CAPT. EDGAR MONTAGU PILCHER, D.S.O. (1900); B.A., M.B., B. Ch. Cantab.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 April, 1865; son of Col. Jesse G. Pilcher, F.R.C.S. Eng., late Ind. Med. Service; *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Lilias Mary, eldest dau. of late Capt. Henri Campbell. *Address*—Constitutional Club.

PILCHER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THOMAS DAVID PILCHER, C.B. (1900); 2nd Batt. Beds. Regt.; formerly 5th Fus. and 1st Batt. W. African Frontier Force; A.D.C. to the King; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, thanked by H.M.'s Govt., brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B., brev. col., A.D.C.); *b.* 8 July, 1858; son of T. W. Pilcher, of Belmont, Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 18 Dec. 1889, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Goune, 17th Lancers. *Address*—45, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

PILE.

SIR GEORGE CLARKE PILE, Knt. (1892), Member of Exec. Council and Member and President Legislative Council, Barbados; *b.* 1821; son of Conrad Pile, of Barbados; *m.* 1856, Anna Frances, dau. of Deputy Com. Gen. Henry Laurie. *Address*—St. John's, Barbados.

PILKINGTON.

SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS PILKINGTON, Knt. (1893); J.P. and C.A. cos. York and Lancaster; Alderman County Council; Mayor of Southport, 1884-85 and 1891-92; M.P. for Southport div. of South West Lancashire, 1885-86 and 1899-1900; *b.* 7 Oct. 1848; so Robert Gorton Coombe, of Burnham, Essex; *m.* April, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of James Pilkington, of Park Place, Blackt and Surnithwaite Hall, Yorks, whose name he assumed on of only son, with view of inheriting Yorkshire estates. *Addr* Bellevue, Southport; Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale; Reform Club

PILKINGTON.

MAJ. SIR HENRY PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1895), M R.E. ret.; Civil Engineer-in-Chief of Naval Loan Works; merly Director of Engineering and Architectural Works of Admiralty; *b.* March, 1849; son of late Capt. E. W. Pilkin R.N.; *m.* April, 1882, Ella Julia, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. White, R.E. *Address*—Wimbledon, S.W.

PILKINGTON.

COL. HENRY LIONEL PILKINGTON, C.B. (1900); late 18 India Regt. and 21st Hussars; Capt. Res. of Officers; served West Australian Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1900, s quently Col. Comdg. East Div. S. African Constabulary spatches, C.B.); Priv. Sec. to late Sir F. Napier Bro K.C.M.G., when Gov. of W. Australia and Barbados; Co Local Forces, W. Australia, 1890; *b.* 22 May, 1857; eldest s late Henry Mulock Pilkington, of Tore, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 June, Louisa Ellice Benedicta Grattan, 2nd dau. of Sir John Esm 10th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Tore, Tyrrel's Pass Westmeath.

PILLEAU.

CAPT. HENRY CHARLES PILLEAU, D.S.O. (1900); R.W S Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S *b.* 17 Feb. 1866.

PILSON.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. ARTHUR FORD PILSON, D.S.O. (1 Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. Africa 1896 (despatches, maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); May, 1865; son of late Conway Pilson, J.P., of Rathvilla, D patrick. *Address*—Rathvilla, Downpatrick, co. Down; and Navy Club.

PILTER.

COL. WILLIAM FREDERICK PILTER, C.B. (1897), Hon. Col late Lieut.-Col. The Tynemouth Vol. Artillery, W. Div. (V.D.); Paymaster ret. list 1900; J.P. for Northumberlan Tynemouth; *b.* 1831; 5th son of the Rev. Robert Pilter, of Hood's Bay, Yorkshire; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Fanny, only d Ralph Wilson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—The Grove, stone, Surrey; Primrose Club.

PINCHING.

SIR HORACE HENDERSON PINCHING, K.C.M.G. (1902); Oxon.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Maj. ret. R.A.M.C.; second service with Egypt. Army 1888; apptd. Director-Gen. of Sa Dept. 1899; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss; in S 1888-9, actions of Gamaizah, Toski (despatches, clasp, 4th Medjidie); *b.* 19 May, 1857; son of late C. J. Pinching, of Gravesend, Kent. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; Windham Cl

PINE.

MARGARETTA ANNE, LADY PINE, dau. of the late Col. John son, Bengal Army; *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Ben Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of Leeward Is formerly Gov. of W. Australia, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—9, vard du Roi, Versailles, France.

PINE-COFFIN (*see* COFFIN).

PINHEY.

MAJ. ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD PINHEY, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. ed. at Clifton Coll. and Sandhurst Mil. Coll.; joined Ind 1883; apptd. to Political Dept. under Govt. of India Assist. Pol. Agent, Banswara and Partabgarh, and Su Moghia tribes 1886-94; Pol. Agent, Baghelkhand, 189 Resident in Rajputana since 1900; *b.* 10 July, 1861; son o Hon. Mr. Justice Pinhey, Bombay C.S., of Upperton Eastbourne; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Violet Beatrice, dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B., and has issue. *Addres* Residency, Udaipur, Rajputana, India.

PINK.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Francis John Pink, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. 1889); "The Queen's" Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, as Sub.-Asst.-Comm.-Gen. (medal); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9, as Orderly Offr. to Brig-Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, G.C.B., and later as D.A.Q.M.G., 3rd Brigade (despatches twice, med. with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Egyptian Army throughout Soudan Campaign 1896-9, present at battles of Ferkeh, Atbara and Khartoum (despatches four times, Brit. med., Egypt. med., five clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Colenso, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, action of Allemann's Nek (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; son of the late Charles Pink, of Wood End House, Hants.

PINK.

Sir William Pink, Knt. (1891), J.P., Alderman of Portsmouth; Mayor, 1875, 1880, 1882, and 1891; *b.* 1829; son of Thomas Pink, of Durley, Hants, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of — Cole; *m.* 1883, Jane Foy, widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N. *Address*—Shrover Hall, Fosham.

PINSENT.

Emily Hetty Sabine, Lady Pinsent, dau. of the late Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, R. of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk; *m.* 1872, Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—Foulsham, Norfolk.

PIPON.

Alice Elizabeth, Mrs. J. P. Pipon, dau. of Murray Johnson, formerly of Stone Castle, Kent; *m.* 1881, Capt. John Pakenham Pipon, R.N., C.B., C.M.G., Consul at Beira, who *d.* 6 May, 1899.

PIPON.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B. (1900); R.A. (ret.); served in the Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal and clasp); in the Afghan War 1879, present at battle of Charasiah, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle 1st Sept. (despatches three times, medal with three clasps, bronze star); commanded R.A. in China Field Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal); *b.* 4 Dec. 1843; 2nd son of the late Col. James Kennard Pipon, of Jersey; *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, Louisa Ann, eldest dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

PIPON.

Gen. Philip Gosset Pipon, C.B. (1875), Hon. Gen. ret. R.A.; Col.Commdt. R.A. from 1892; at one time Inspector and Purchaser of Horses for R.A.; served in Crimea, 1854-55, present at battles of Alma and Balaclava (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Sardinian and Turkish medals); *b.* 11 April, 1824; son of Comm. Gen. Pipon, K.T.S.; *m.* 1849, Sophia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Assist. Comy. Gen. Ashworth. *Address*—La Motte, St. Heliers, Jersey; Army and Navy Club.

PIRIE.

Capt. Arthur Murray Pirie, D.S.O. (1898); Capt. 21st Lancers; attached to Egypt. Army since 1898; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); has 4th class Medjidie; *b.* 3 May, 1869; 3rd son of Gordon Pirie, of Waterton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Pirie-Gordon *of Buthlaw*).

PIRRIE.

Rt. Hon. William James Pirrie, P.C. (1897); Hon. LL.D. Dublin, 1899); M.I.C.E.; D.L. Belfast; J.P. cos. Down and Antrim and for Belfast; Chairman of Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Shipbuilders and Engineers, of Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; High Sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; *b.* May, 1847; son of James A. Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down; *m.* 1879, Margaret Montgomery, dau. of John Carlisle, M.A. *Address*—Ormiston, Belfast; Downshire House, Belgrave Square, W.; Reform, Kildare Street, and Ulster Clubs.

PISANI.

Salvatore Aloysius Luigi Pisani, C.M.G. (1895); M.D. Malta and Edin.; L.R.C.S.E.; Professor of Anatomy and Histology in Malta Univ. 1858, of Anatomy and Midwifery 1859, of Anatomy and Surgery 1869, and of Surgery 1876; Sen. Surg. of Civil Hosp., Malta, 1867-85; Ch. Govt. Med. Officer in Malta since 1885; *b.* 27 May, 1828; son of Luigi Pisani, M.D., of Vittoriosa and Valetta, Malta. *Address*—33, Strada Alessandro, and Villa Sans Souci, Malta.

PITMAN.

Charles Edward Pitman, C.I.E. (1880), F.R.G.S.; Director-Gen. of Telegraphs, India (ret.); served with Lushai Expdn. 1871-2 (medal and clasp); in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal, C.I.E.); on N.W. Frontier India. 1897-8 (medal and four clasps); *b.* 14 May, 1845; son of the late Capt. J. C. Pitman, R.N.; *m.* 20 June, 1888, Lucy Maude, dau. of the late David Cargill. *Address*—Pinhoe, near Exeter.

PITMAN.

Sir Henry Alfred Pitman, Knt. (1883), M.D., F.R.C.P., Lond.; Senior Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital; formerly Professor of Medicine, Registrar of R.C.P., London 1858-89, and Representative of the Coll. in the General Medical Council 1876-86; *b.* 1 July, 1808; son of Thomas Dix Pitman; *m.* 25 Nov. 1852, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Wildman, of Eastbourne, co. Sussex. *Address*—Cranbroke, Bycullah Park, Enfield.

PITMAN.

Isabella, Lady Pitman, dau. of James Masters, of Bath; *m.* 1861, Sir Isaac Pitman, Inventor of Phonography, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1897. *Address*—17, Royal Crescent, Bath.

PITT.

Capt. Francis Joseph Pitt, C.B. (1900); R.N. ret.; served in Baltic 1854 and 1855 (medal); on E. and W. Coasts of Africa, 1858, in relief of Livingstone Expedn. and in suppression of Slave Trade; in Zanzibar 1859 (thanked by For. Office); in Japan 1863 and 1864 (wounded, despatches); Member of Naval Intel. Dept. 1887; Naval Assist. to Director of Transports since 1893; has Roy. Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life; author of "A Clean Pair of Heels," a work on fouling of iron ships; *b.* Nov. 1840; son of William and grandson of Joseph Pitt, M.P., of Eastcourt, co. Wilts., and Pittville, Cheltenham; *m.* April, 1870, Barbara Sophie, widow of Horatio Nelson, Bengal C.S., and 3rd dau. of Robert Davidson, Physician-Gen. of Madras Army. *Address*—36, Lower Sloane Street, S W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

PITTAR.

Thomas John Pittar, C.B. (1899); Commr. of Customs since 1900; sent on Special Mission to Paris Exhibn. 1867; Priv. Sec. to Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., and Sir Herbert Harley Murray, K.C.B., Chairmen of Board of Customs 1885-9; accompanied Mr. (now Lord) Milner to France 1888, on Special Enquiry as to the wine duties; sent on mission to report as to wines of France and Germany 1889; Principal of Statistical Office 1889; edited the Trade Returns 1889-1900; author of "Law and Practice regulating the Registration of Merchant Shipping," 1881, and of an Official Report on the Customs Tariffs of the United Kingdom from 1660 to 1897, which was presented to Parliament; Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society; *b.* 29 Oct. 1846; son of Thomas J. Pittar, late of Board of Customs; *m.* 28 Sept. 1870, Annie Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Letts, of Southview House, Blackgang, Isle of Wight. *Address*—Board of Customs, London, E.C.

PLACE.

Lieut. Charles Otley Place, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1875; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps, D.S.O.).

PLANT.

Frances, Mrs. E. C. Plant, dau. of Maynard Colchester, of Ashleworth, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1865, Col. Edmund Carter Plant, C.B., V.D., 2nd Gloucestershire R.E. Vols., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1902. *Address*—10, Elgin Park, Redland, Bristol.

PLATT.

Col. Henry Platt, C.B. (1897); Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. retd. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fus.; J.P. and D.L. for Carnarvonshire; *b* 26 Dec. 1842; eldest son of the late John Platt, M.P., of Werneth Park, Oldham, and Bryn-y-neuadd, N. Wales (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Jan. 1868, Eleanor, dau. of the late Richard Sykes, J.P., of Edgeley House, Stockport. *Address*—Gorddinog, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

PLAYFAIR.

Sir Patrick Playfair, Knt. (1897), C.I.E. (1896); partner in firm of Barry and Co., Merchants, Calcutta; late Pres. and Vice Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and Mercantile Member of Bengal Leg. Council; additional member of Council of Viceroy of India 1893-97; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1896; educated at Loretta School and Glasgow Univ.; *b.* 1852; son of the late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire. *Address*—5, Lyons Range, Calcutta; Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.

PLAYFAIR.

AGNES, LADY PLAYFAIR, dau. of Major-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife; *m.* 1851, Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., Consul-Gen. for Algeria and Tunis, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1899. *Address*—18, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews; and 57, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

PLOWDEN.

SIR HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN, Knt. (1887), B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., 1863; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; late Senior Judge of Ch. Court of Punjab; *b.* 1840; son of George Augustus Chichele-Plowden, B.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Helen, dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Address*—Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

PLOWDEN.

SIR WILLIAM CHICHELE PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. (1886); educated at Harrow and at Haileybury Coll.; attached to B.C.S. 1852-83; formerly Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; and of the Board of Revenue for North Western Provinces; M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1886-92; J.P. Dorsetshire, Oxon, and Middx.; *b.* 1832; elder son of late William H. Chichele Plowden, of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, by Annette, his wife, dau. of Edward Campbell; *m.* 3 Sept. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, M.P., and sister of 1st Lord Burton, and has issue. *Address*—Aston Rowant House, Oxon.; 5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Villa Magali Valescuro, France; Brooks's and Oriental Clubs.

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN.

SIR TREVOR JOHN CHICHELE CHICHELE-PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. (1898), C.S.I. (1893), Indian Civil Service; educated at Winchester Coll.; appointed to I.C.S., 1866; served in Bengal as Assist. Magistrate and Collr., and as Officiating Under-Sec.; Officiating Under-Sec., Government of India, Home Dept., 1873; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Assam, 1876; Sec. to the Prison Conference, 1877; Under Sec. and Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., 1878; Resident and Political Agent, Turkish Arabia, 1880; Consul-General, Baghdad, 1880; Commr. of Ajmir, 1885; Resident, Mewar, 1886; Resident, Kashmir, 1886; Commr. of Haiderabad assigned districts 1888-91; Resident, Haiderabad, 1896-1900; author of several reports on journeys in Kurdistan, &c.; *b.* 1846; son of Trevor Chichele Plowden; *m.* 1st, 1870, Milicent Frances (who *d.* 1892), elder dau. of Gen. Sir Charles John Foster, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 24 July, 1895, Mary Beatrice Theresa, eldest dau. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton Park, Staffs. (*see* STAFFORD, B., and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Hazelhurst, Ore, Sussex; Arthur's Club.

PLUMER.

MAJ.-GEN. HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER, C.B. (1900); late York and Lanc. Regt.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884, El Teb, Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Matabele Rebellion 1896, raised and commanded corps of Mounted Rifles (despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command first of Rhodesian Regt., afterwards of Mounted Brig. (wounded, despatches, C.B., A.D.C. to H.M., brev. col. and pro. Maj.-Gen.); comdg. Inf. Brig. 1st Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 13 March, 1857; son of late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Annie Constance, youngest dau. of late George Goss, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

PLUNKETT.

RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS RICHARD PLUNKETT, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.B. (1901), G.C.M.G. (1894), K.C.M.G. (1886). (*See* FINGALL, E.)

PLUNKETT.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE TINDALL PLUNKETT, C.B. (1901); late R.E.; served in India; in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5; Director of Institutions of Science and Art Dublin, since 1895; *b.* 8 Aug. 1842; son of Valentine W. Plunkett; *m.* 1865, Emily Marian, eldest dau. of G. B. Richardson, of Blackheath. *Address*—37, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; The Museum, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

PLUNKETT.

THE RIGHT HON. HORACE CURZON PLUNKETT, P.C. (1897). (*See* DUNSANY, B.)

POË.

REAR-ADM. EDMUND SAMUEL POË, M.V.O. (1896); Commodore of Training Squadron 1897-1900; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899, to the King 1901; late Naval Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications; has bronze medal and clasp of Roy. Humane Soc. for saving life 1875 and 1876; Queen's Jubilee medal 1897; J.P. Queen's Co.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1849; son of William Thomas Poë, of Glen Ban, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and Curraghmore, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Frances Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., Min. at Teheran. *Address*—Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; United Service Club.

POË.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HUTCHESON POË, C.B. (1885), H
Lieut.-Col. ret. R.M.; Adjutant to R.M. Batt. at battles
El Teb, E. Soudan, 1884 (wounded); commanded R.M. Detac
ment Camel Corps in Nile Expedn. for relief of Khartoum 18
wounded at Metemmeh and right leg amputated; J.P. and D.
Queen's Co.; High Sheriff of latter co. 1891, and of co. Tyro
1893; contested Ossory Div. of Queen's Co. in Conservati
interest 1895; District Councillor for Ballinakill since 189
b. 20 Sept. 1848; son of William Thomas Poë, Barr.-at-La
of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*
m. 21 Jan. 1886, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wiliam Compt
Domvile, 4th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Heywood, Ba
nakill, Queen's Co.; Slaghfreedan Lodge, Cookstown,
Tyrone; United Service, Naval and Military, Bath, and Kild
Street Clubs.

POETT.

LIEUT. COL. JOSEPH HOWARD POETT, C.B. (1902); Dorsetsh
Regt.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; served in Afghan War 1880 (meda
Bechuanaland Exp. 1884-5, and in S. African War 1899-1902 (
spatches, medals, brevet, C.B.).

POLAND.

SIR HARRY BODKIN POLAND, Knt. (1895), K.C.; late Recorder
Dover; J.P. and D.L. and C.A. for London; educated
St. Paul's School; called to the Bar, 13 June, 1851; Record
of Dover, 1874-1901; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1879; Q.
1888; Treasurer 1901; Alderman of the L.C.C. 1895-1901;
many years one of the Counsel to the Treasury and Home Offic
b. 9 July, 1829; son of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant
the City of London, by Sarah Selina, his wife, dau. of Edward
Jackson, of London. *Address*—28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W
5, Paper Buildings, Temple; Junior Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

POLE-CAREW (*see* CAREW).

POLLARD.

CAPT. W. A. POLLARD, D.S.O. (1902); Bethune's Mtd. In
served in S. African War 1901.

POLLITT.

SIR WILLIAM POLLITT, Knt. (1899); late Lieut.-Col. and Ho
Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps (V.D.); Member
Boards of Commrs. for Conservancy of Rivers Dee and Humbe
Director of Great Central Railway Co.; J.P. for Cheshir
Officer of Order of Leopold; *b.* 24 Feb. 1842; son of late Willia
Pollitt; *m.* 1862, Esther, dau. of Robert Crompton. *Address*
Bowdon, Cheshire; Junior Carlton, Whitehall, and Bath Club

POLLOCK.

ADRIANA, LADY POLLOCK, youngest dau. of Sir Nicholas Har
Nicolas, G.C.M.G., *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederi
Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1899, leaving iss
(*see* POLLOCK, Bart.). *Address*—1, Orme Square, W.

POLLOCK.

AMY MENELLA, LADY POLLOCK, dau. of the late Hassard Hu
Dodgson; *m.* 23 Dec. 1865, Sir Charles Edward Pollock, Baron
the Exchequer, afterwards Judge of Queen's Bench, who
21 Nov. 1897, leaving issue (*see* POLLOCK, Bart., colls.). *Address*
8, Clanricarde Gardens, W.

POLLOK.

MAJ. WILLIAM POLLOK MORRIS POLLOK, D.S.O. (1902); I
Hussars; served in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.
Frontier India 1897 (despatches, two clasps), and in S. Afri
War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.*
March, 1867.

POLSON.

CAPT. DONALD POLSON, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand Moun
Rifles; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O
b. 10 Oct. 1871; son of George McLeod Polson, of Helmsda
N.B. *Address*—Blenheim, Marlborough, New Zealand.

POMEROY-COLLEY (*see* COLLEY).

PONSONBY.

LIEUT. THE HON. CYRIL MYLES BRABAZON PONSONBY, M.V
5th class (1901); Lieut. Gren. Guards; served in S. African W
1902; *b.* 16 Nov. 1881; 2nd son of Viscount Duncannon
BESSBOROUGH, E.). *Address*—17, Cavendish Square, W.

PONSONBY.

CAPT. FREDERICK EDWARD GREY PONSONBY, C.V.O. (19
M.V.O. (1897); Gren. Guards; Equerry, Assist. Keeper of
Privy Purse, and Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria
1901; Equerry in Waiting to the King since 1901; *b.* 16 Se
1867; 2nd son of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Frederick P

by, G.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.); *m.* 17 May, 1899, Victoria Hegan, elder dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard (*see* NNARD, Bart.), and has had issue. *Address*—Ambassadors' rt, St. James's Palace, S.W.

PONSONBY.

APT. JOHN PONSONBY, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; ed in Matabeleland 1893-4 (medal); in Uganda 1898 and (medal, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 .O.); *b.* 2 March, 1866; eldest son of late Right Hon. Gen. Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH, *Address*—Guards' Club.

PONSONBY.

ARY ELIZABETH, HON. LADY PONSONBY, V.A., dau. of the J. C. Bulteel, M.P., of Flete, Devon, and of Lady Elizabeth ; formerly a Maid of Honour, then an Extra Woman of the chamber to Queen Victoria; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Gen. the Rt. . Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., Priv. Sec. Queen Victoria, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1895, leaving issue (*see* SBOROUGH, E.). *Address*—Gilmuire, Ascot; Ambassadors' rt, St. James's Palace, S.W.

PONSONBY.

APT. WILLIAM RUNDALL PONSONBY, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Dragoon rds; served in S. African War 1899-1900 in Thorneycroft's . Inf. and S. African Constabulary (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1874; son of Col. J. G. Ponsonby; *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, Lilian eson, dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent.

PONSONBY-FANE (*see* FANE).

PONTIFEX.

R CHARLES PONTIFEX, K.C.I.E. (1892), B.A. Trin. Coll. b. 1854; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1854; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1872-82; Legal Adviser he Sec. of State in Council for India, 1882-92; *b.* 5 June, ; eld. son of late John Pontifex, of Kent, by Mary, his wife, of Robert Marshall, of Godalming, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *ily Records*); *m.* 1881, Grace, dau. of James Cooper Cooper, Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, J.P., and widow of Thomas iam Gribble, B.C.S., Postmaster-General of Bengal. *ress*—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington; Athenæum .

POOLE.

L. ARTHUR JAMES POOLE, C.B. (1891), Col. ret. pay, Hamp- Regt; A.D.C. to H.M. 1892-95; served against Taiping ls in China 1862 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely nded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. r), and with Burma Expedn. 1886-7 (mentioned in de- ches, medal with clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1838; son of the late Rev. R. Poole, M.A., of Ripon, Yorkshire. *ress*—Army and Navy Club.

POOLE.

PT. FRANCIS GARDEN POOLE, D.S.O. (1900); E. Yorkshire .; F.R.G.S.; served in British Central Africa 1897-8 (medal clasp); during the siege of the Legations, Peking, in com- d of Volunteers of all Nationalities (despatches, D.S.O.); China Expedn. 1900-1 (medal); *b.* 24 June, 1870; son of the Rev. S. W. Poole, M.D., of St. Mark's, Cambridge. *ress*—Newnham Croft, Lyndhurst, Hants; Junior Army and Club, S.W.

POOLE.

PT. FREDERICK CUTHBERT POOLE, D.S.O. (1902); R.G.A.; *b.* g. 1869; served on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with clasps), and in S. African War 1399-1900 and 1902 (despatches, l, D.S.O.).

POOLE.

JAMES POOLE, Knt. (1887), J.P., Merchant and Shipowner; ed a Member of Council of Liverpool, 1883; Mayor, 1887; *b.* ril, 1827; son of Samuel Poole, of Liverpool. *Address*—107, rd Street, Liverpool; Junior Carlton Club.

POORE.

J. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) ROBERT MONTAGU POORE, D.S.O. (1900); Hussars; served in Matabele and Mashonaland Campaign 7 (despatches, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 O.); formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay; *b.* 20 March, 1866; t son of Maj. Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts., (*see* POORE, Bart.); *m.* 29 Sept. 1898, Lady Flora Mary Ida las-Hamilton, youngest sister of Alfred Douglas, 13th of Hamilton and Brandon. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

POORE.

PT. ROGER ALVIN POORE, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Wilts. Yeo. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 July, 3rd son of Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury (*see* E, Bart.).

POPE.

JOSEPH POPE, C.M.G. (1901); Private Sec. to late Sir John A. Macdonald (Prime Min. Canada 1882-91); Assist. Clerk Queen's Privy Council for Canada 1889; attached to staff of British Agent on Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1893; acted as Agent of Canadian Govt. on International Joint High Commn. Quebec and Washington, 1898 and 1899; Under Sec. of State and Dep. Registrar-Gen. of Canada since 1896; author of "Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald"; decorated for services in connection with visit of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada, 1901; *b.* 16 Aug. 1854; son of late Hon. William Henry Pope, Judge of County Court, Prince Edward Island; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Marie Louise Josephine Henriette, eldest dau. of Mr. Justice H. T. Taschereau, of Superior Court of Province of Quebec *Address*—421, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

POPHAM.

LIEUT. ROBERT STEWART POPHAM, D.S.O. (1902); Derby Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1876.

PORTAL.

MAJ. BERTRAM PERCY PORTAL, D.S.O. (1902); 17th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; 3rd son of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bart.; *m.* 12 April, 1899, Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, dau. of Lord Hatherton, and has issue (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).

PORTEOUS.

ALEXANDER PORTEOUS, C.I.E. (1902); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Harrow; ent. I.C.S. 1878; served in Assam as Assist. Commr. 1879; Dep. Commr. 1887; Officiating Pol. Agent and Supt., Manipur, 1892 and 1897; acted as Judge and Commr., Assam Valley Districts, 1900-2; *b.* 1 July, 1855; 2nd son of late Alexander Porteous, of Lauriston Castle, co. Kincardine, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Assam, India.

PORTEOUS.

COL. CHARLES ARKCOLL PORTEOUS, C.I.E. (1895), Col. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; late Inspector-Gen. of Madras Police and Gaols; ret. 1894; received thanks of Govt. at close of his services; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-60 (medal); with Sir James Outram's Alumbagh Field Force 1858; capture of Lucknow 1858 (clasp), and many other engagements; with General Whittock's force in Bundelkund, and engaged in many expedns. in Central India (clasp); with the force which proceeded against Runmaut Sing; Imperial Assemblage medal, 1 Jan. 1877; *b.* 27 July, 1839; son of H. W. Porteous, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Ind. Med. Ser.; *m.* 1864, Catherine Sophia, dau. of the Rev. J. Thomas, of the C.M.S. in Tinnevelly. *Address*—83, Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

PORTER.

SIR ALFRED DE BOCK PORTER, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1895); Sec. and Financial Adviser and Steward of Manors to Ecclesiastical Commissioners 1888; Member of Roy. Commn. on Water Supply of London 1897; *b.* 14 April, 1840; son of Joseph Long Porter, of Clapham, Surrey; *m.* 1867, Catherine, dau. of William James Haslam, of Clapham, Surrey. *Address*—The Hollies, Church End, Finchley, N.

PORTER.

CAPT. FREDERICK JOSEPH WILLIAM PORTER, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 April, 1867; son of Capt. J. Porter, late R.A., of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 2 Dec. 1891, Margaret, dau. of W. Goff.

PORTER.

JAMES PORTER, C.B. (1902); Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N.; M.A.; M.D.; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in E. Soudan 1884-5 (two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Stormberg, Magersfontein, advance from Enslin to Belfast (despatches, medal with eight clasps, specially pro. D.I.H.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1851; son of late James Porter; *m.* 7 Dec. 1886, Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of Inspector-Gen. M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N. *Address*—Royal Hospital, Haslar.

PORTER.

SIR NEALE PORTER, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. (1888); Acting Lieut.-Gov. Dominica 1871-72, Pres. Monserrat 1872-83; Colonial Sec. Leeward Islands 1883-87, of Jamaica 1887-95; thrice administrated Govt. of Leeward Islands; *b.* 183–. His wife, Amelia, *d.* Feb. 1899. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica; Oriental Club.

PORTER.

BREV. COL. THOMAS COLE PORTER, C.B. (1900); 6th Drag. Guards; J.P. co. Cornwall; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley actions at Colesberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1851; elder son of Rev. Erisey John

Porter, of Dene Lodge, Morwenstowe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, Mary Frances Louisa (who *d.* 4 May, 1898), dau. of James William MacLeod of Rasay, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Trematon Castle, Saltash, and Shillingham Manor, co. Cornwall; Army and Navy Club.

ROSE-PORTER.

BREVET-COL. THOMAS WILLIAM ROSE-PORTER, C.B. (1902); served in New Zealand War 1863-71 (medal); and in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); has New Zealand Distinguished Long Service Medal; *b.* 2 Aug. 1844; son of late Maj. J. W. Porter, of Demerara. *Address*—Wellington and Gisborne, New Zealand.

POTTINGER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. ELDRED THOMAS POTTINGER, C.M.G. (1900); late Antrim Art.; late Capt. Bombay and Roy. Artillery; served in the N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1859-60 and in the S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1840; son of Maj.-Gen. John Pottinger, C.B., of Mount Pottinger, Carrick-on-Shannon; *m.* 4 March, 1869, Catherine Cosnahan, dau. of Thomas Casement, of Ballee, co. Antrim. *Address*—Portrush, Ireland.

POWELL.

MAJ. ATHERTON FFOLLIOTT POWELL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, medal, bronze star); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (medal with three clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Jan. 1858; son of late Capt. Thomas ffolliott Powell, 16th Lancers. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

POWELL.

CAPT. EDWARD WEYLAND MARTIN POWELL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1869; younger son of Lieut.-Col. William Martin Powell, J.P., of Brooklands (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

POWELL.

EYRE BURTON POWELL, C.S.I. (1866), M.A.; formerly Dir. Pub. Instruct., Madras; *b.* 1819; son of the late E. B. Powell, Comptroller-Gen. of Inland Revenue, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1846, Hamilton Elizabeth Matilda de Jorious (who *d.* 1874), dau. of the late Capt. E. A. Langley, Madras Cav.; 2ndly, 1876, Annie Lucretia, dau. of the late Capt. J. Nixon Read, 69th Regt., and widow of F. J. Foot, of the Geological Survey, Ireland. *Address*—Kirkstall Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.

POWELL.

SIR FRANCIS POWELL, Knt. (1893); LL.D., R.W.S., Pres. Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; *b.* 22 March, 1833; son of William Frederick Powell, of Manchester, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Samuel Gascoigne, of Manchester; *m.* 1858, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Lockett. *Address*—Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL.

COMMODORE SIR FRANCIS POWELL, R.N., K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1894); served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); during operations against Chief Nana on W. Coast of Africa 1894 (C.B.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; 4th son of the late Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking; *m.* 1875, R. W., dau. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town. *Address*—Royal Naval Club.

BADEN-POWELL.

FRANCES, LADY BADEN-POWELL, dau. of the late Charles Wilson, of Glondouran House, Cheltenham; *m.* 8 April, 1893, Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.P., who *d.* 20 Nov. 1898 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—114, Eaton Square, S.W.

BADEN-POWELL.

MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH BADEN-POWELL, C.B. (1900); late 5th Drag. Guards and 13th Hussars; Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Batt. Liverpool Regt.; educated at Charterhouse; served in Zululand 1888 (hon. mentioned); with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. Africa 1896 (despatches, brev. col.); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command throughout siege of Mafeking (despatches, C.B., pr. Maj.-Gen.); raised 1901 S. African Constabulary, which he now commands; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; 7th son of the late Rev. Baden-Powell, V. of Plumstead, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, POWELL *of Buckhurst Hill*). *Address*—8, St. George's Place, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

POWER.

WILLIAM H. POWER, C.B. (1902); F.R.S.; M.R.C.S.; Princi[pal] Med. Officer to Local Govt. Board since 1900; Member of Ge[neral] Council of Medical Education since 1900. *Address*—Glenbro[ok] Greenhithe; Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.

POWER.

SIR WILLIAM JAMES TYRONE POWER, K.C.B. (1865), C.B. (185[3]) J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1874; Com.-Ge[n.] in-Chief 1863-69; Director of Supplies and Transport, 1869-7[2] served in China, New Zealand, Kaffir War, Crimean War, Captu[re] of Canton and Canada (medal and three clasps, the Medjid[ie] and three other medals); Agent-Gen. for New Zealand, 1876; [b.] 1819; son of Tyrone Power, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Jo[hn] Gilbert; *m.* 1859, Martha, dau. of Dr. John Moorhead, J.P., Annaghmakerrig House, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 4 June, 18[—] *Address*—Annaghmakerrig, co. Monaghan; Kilmure, Tunbrid[ge] Wells.

POWER.

CAPT. WILLIAM SAYER POWER, D.S.O. (1900); Derbysh[ire] Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-19[02] (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; son of the late William Power, of Brancote. *Address*—Tutbu[ry] Burton-on-Trent; Wellington and Raleigh Clubs.

POWLETT.

COL. PERCY WILLIAM POWLETT, C.S.I. (1891); Col. U.S. list, I[nd.] S.C.; late Resident of Western Rajputana; served during Ind[ian] Mutiny 1857-8, present at relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with t[wo] clasps); many years in Punjab Civil employ and Rajputa[na] Political employ; *b.* 10 Feb. 1837; son of the late Rev. P. Powlett, of Frankton, Warwickshire; *m.* 1867, Wilhelmi[na] Anne, dau. of the late J. Rivaz, of Watford, Herts. *Address*—Sunnyside, Finchampstead, Berks.

POYNTER.

MAJ. ARTHUR VERNON POYNTER, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Lie[ut.] Scots Guards; Capt. Res. of Officers; Hon. Maj. in Army; ser[ved] with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (dangerously wound[ed] despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; only son of late Lieut.-[Col.] James Poynter, 14th Hussars, and Roy. Bucks. Hussars Yeo. C[apt.] *Address*—3, John Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Guards' [and] Bachelors' Clubs.

POYSER.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD POYSER, D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.V.S., Army Vet. Dept. 1897; late of 7th and 6th Dragoon Guar[ds]; formerly Inspecting Vet. Officer to Punjab Forces; served dur[ing] Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Chitral Relief Force [1895] (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1842; son of Jos[eph] Poyser, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 1870, Annie Maria, [dau.] of John Cruickshank, of Ecclefechan, Dumfries. *Address*—[3,] Victoria Road, Old Charlton, Kent.

PRATT.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR SPENCER PRATT, C.B. (1900); R.F.[A.] served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 26 A[pr.] 1855; son of Spencer Pratt, of Stanwick House, Higham Ferr[ers]; *m.* 30 June, 1886, Emily Frances Phipps, dau. of Adm. of [the] Fleet Sir G. T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Lan[ded] Gentry*). *Address*—Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, Northa[nts]; Army and Navy Club.

PRATT.

CAPT. AND BREVET MAJ. ERNEST ST. GEORGE PRATT, D.[L.] (1902); Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 [(de]spatches, brevet of maj. D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1863.

PRATT.

COL. HENRY MARSH PRATT, C.B. (1889), Col. Ind. S.C.; se[rved] in Indian Mutiny 1857; in China War 1860 (medal with [two] clasps); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with [two] clasps, bronze star); in Hazara Campaign 1888 (despatc[hes,] medal with clasp); *b.* 24 Oct. 1838; son of the late Rev. Wil[liam] Pratt, of Harpley, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); [*m.*] March, 1891, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of the late Clayton Wil[liam] Feake Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart., colls.), and has issue. *Addr[ess]* 43, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

PRATT.

LIEUT. HENRY ROGER EVELYN PRATT, D.S.O. (1898), Ind. [Staff] served with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with [two] clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Dec. 1875; son of William Dering P[ratt] of 8, Harrington Street, Calcutta. *Address*—Rawal [Pindi] Punjab.

PRATT.

Capt. Mervyn Pratt D.S.O. (1902); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1873; elder son of Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

PREECE.

John Richard Preece, C.M.G. (1899), H.B.M.'s Consul at Ispahan, Persia, 1891, and Consul for the Governorship of Ispahan, Yezd, Gulpaigan, and Kansar, the Province of Izak, and the Districts of Cheharumahal and Feridan, 1892; District extended to include District of Bakhtiari, and a new Commn. given him 30 July, 1898, Consul-Gen. at Ispahan since 1900. *Address*—British Consulate, Ispahan, Persia.

PREECE.

Sir William Henry Preece, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1894); F.R.S.; J.P. co. Carnarvon; Consulting Engineer to Gen. P.O. and the Colonies; Past President of Inst. of Civil Engineers and of Inst. of Electrical Engineers; Royal Commr. for Paris Exhibition, 1900; *b.* 15 Feb. 1834; son of the late Richard Mathias Preece, of Carnarvon; *m.* 1864, Agnes, who *d.* 1874, dau. of late George Pocock, of Southampton. *Address*—8, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster; Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon; Athenæum, Arts, Savage, and Whitehall Clubs.

PRENDERGAST.

Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered R.E. 1854, became Col. 1875, Gen. 1887; served in Persian War 1857, in Central India, 1857 and 1858 (despatches, medal with clasp, and V.C.), in Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (mentioned in despatches and medal); Commanded the Sappers in Indian Expedition to Mediterranean, 1878; commanded Madras Sappers and Miners, 1869 to 1880; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1880; granted Distinguished Service Pension, 1881; appointed to Command in British Burmah, 1883; the Hyderabad Subsidiary Forces, 1884; Commanded troops in Expedition to Mandalay, 1885; Officiating Resident in Travancore and Cochin, 1887; Officiating Resident in Mysore, and Ch. Commr. of Coorg, 1887-91; *b.* 15 Oct. 1834; son of Thomas Prendergast, H.E.I.C. Civil Service, by Caroline Lucy, his wife, dau. of Marten Dalrymple (*see* Stair, E.); *m.* 1864, Emilie Rachel, dau. of William Simpson. *Address*—Heron Court, Richmond, S.W.; United Service Club.

PRENDERGAST.

Sir James Prendergast, Knt. (1881), educated at St. Paul's School and at Queens' Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1856; Attorney-Gen., New Zealand, 1865-75; Ch. Justice of the Supreme Court, 1875-99; *b.* 1828; son of Michael Prendergast, Q.C., by Caroline, his wife, sister of George Dance, R.A. *Address*—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESCOTT.

Capt. John Joseph Whitworth Prescott, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901, present at Colenso, Vaal Krantz, Monte Christo, Pieter's Hill relief of Ladysmith, and advance through N. Natal into Transvaal (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Sept. 1876; son of George Prescott, of Sande Fjorde, Pigeon House Road, Dublin. *Address*—Pretoria, Transvaal.

PRESGRAVE.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Robert John Presgrave, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. S.C.; served during Rumpa Rebellion 1879; in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Burma Exped. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); with Manipur Exped. 1891 (clasp); in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 and 1893-4 (despatches, D.S.O., brev.-maj.); A.A.G. Burmah District; A.A.G. India, 1902; *b.* 29 June, 1855; son of the late Edward Presgrave, Lieut. H.E.I.S.C. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma; East India United Service Club.

PRESTON.

Lieut.-Col. Jenico Edward Preston, D.S.O. (1886), Major Ind. S.C.; Commdt. 3rd Burmah Batt. I.S.C.; served in Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Burmese Exped. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Burma 1892; *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; elder son of Capt. Hon. Charles Preston (*see* Gormanston, V.). *Address*—East India United Service Club.

PRESTON.

Sidney Preston, C.I.E. (1901); A.M.I.C.E.; India Public Works Dept.; employed in Punjab on irrigation works 1870; Exec. Engineer 1880; Officiating Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1885-86; Suptg. Engineer 1893; Sec. to Govt. N.W.P. and Oudh, and Chief Engineer 1899; transferred to Punjab as Chief Engineer and Sec., irrigation branch, 1900; *b.* 10 Sept. 1850; *m.* 17 Nov. 1885, Amelia, dau. of A. O'D. Taylor, of Belfast. *Address*—Calcutta and Simla, India.

PRETYMAN.

Maj.-Gen. Sir George Tindal Pretyman, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1896); served in Canada during Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870, and throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir F. Roberts, V.C., &c.; Mil. Sec. to Sir F. Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. Madras; A.A.G., R.A. in India; commanded 2nd Class Dis., Punjab, 1889-94; also 1st Brig. Isazai Field Force, 1892; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, three clasps, K.C.M.G.); Mil. Gov. Bloemfontein 1900; commanded Kimberley Dis. 1901; in command of 1st class District, India, since 1901; *b.* 1 March, 1845; son of the late Rev. John Radclyffe Pretyman, M.A., of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth; *m.* 1889, Winifred, dau. of the late Frederick Locke, J.P., D.L., of Hartlip, Sittingbourne (*see* Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Secunderabad, India; United Service Club.

PRICE.

Col. Adolphus James Price, C.M.G. (1896), Lieut.-Col. late commanding 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., formerly commanding 2nd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; served previously in Berkshire Regt. and Ceylon Rifles; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (despatches, C.M.G.); and in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, medal and clasp); O. C. Troops, St. Helena, and Actg. Gov. of St. Helena 1902; *b.* 4 Sept. 1846; son of late — Price; *m.* Feb. 1887, Esther Jane, youngest dau. of J. Barrett, of York House, Karachi. *Address*—Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

PRICE.

Capt. Bartholomew George Price, D.S.O. (1900); Royal Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 May, 1870.

PRICE.

Maj. Charles Henry Uvedale Price, D.S.O. (1899), Ind. S.C.; D.A.A.G.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); in Uganda 1897-8, in command of Singo Field Force, and for some time of troops in Unyoro (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj. D.S.O.); *b.* 16 June, 1862; 3rd son of late Gen. George Uvedale Price (*see* Rugge-Price, Bart.); *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Ada Mary, dau. of John Orlando H. N. Oliver, C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—

PRICE.

Lieut. Charles Lamprier Price, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.

PRICE.

Sir John Frederick Price, K.C.S.I. (1898), C.S.I. (1893), Indian Civil Service, ret.; educated at Melbourne University; appointed to I.C.S. 1862; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, North Arcot, 1863; Member of Legislative Council and Chief Sec. to Government of Madras, 1888; ret. 1897; *b.* 3 Oct. 1839; elder son of the late John Price (*see* Price, of Trengwainton, Bart.); *m.* 28 April, 1863, Alice, dau. of the Hon. H. D. Phillips, I.C.S., Member of Council, Fort St. George, and has issue. *Address*—Trengwainton, Nilgherry Hills, Southern India.

PRICE.

Lieut.-Col. Rhys Howell Price, C.M.G. (1900); Kaffrarian Rifles, East London; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1872; only son of T. R. Price, C.M.G., of Cape Town; *m.* 13 Nov. 1902, Constance Mary, 2nd dau. of John M. Peacock, of Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

PRICE.

Col. Thomas Caradoc Rose Price, C.B. (1900); Victorian Mounted Rifles, late 103rd Fus. and Madras Staff Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, C.B.); raised Victorian Mtd. Rifles 1885; was the first officer to initiate mounted infantry movement in the colony, and is recognised as "the father of the mounted rifle movement in Australia," thanked in this connection by Governors of Australia; received thanks of Madras for devotion to duty in trying and hazardous time of cyclone of 1872; *b.* 21 Oct. 1842; younger son of late John Price (*see* Price, *of Trengwainton*, Bart.); *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Mary Dennistoun (who *d.* 1899), elder dau. of late Thomas Baillie (*see* Baillie, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Montrose, Toorak, Melbourne.

PRICE.

Thomas Rees Price, C.M.G. (1901); Gen. Manager of Central African Railways entered railway service of Cape Government

1880, Cape Govt. Railway Agent in the Transvaal and Orange Free State 1892, Chief Traffic Manager 1893, Acting Gen. Manager of Railways 1896, Ass. Gen. Manager 1901, and General Manager same year; J.P. Cape of Good Hope; Hon. Col. Railway and Post Office Batt. of the Cape Peninsula Regt.; Vice-Pres., late Pres., of Cape Cambrian Society; *b.* 20 Feb. 1848; only son of the late Rees Price, of Neath, Glamorganshire, and Hannah Rhys, his wife; *m.* 26 March, 1872, Mary, dau. of Matthias Howell, of Neath, and has issue. *Address*—Glyn Neath, The Gardens, Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; and Johannesburg, Pretoria, Bloemfontein, and East London Clubs, S. Africa.

PRICE

Capt. and Hon. Maj. William Price, C.M.G. (1902); 24th Middlesex V.R.C.; served with Army Post Office Corps in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.).

PRICE-DAVIES (*see* Davies).

PRICHARD.

Maj. Charles Stewart Prichard, D.S.O. (1902); Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, advance on Kimberley, actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Venterskroon, Lindley, Rhenoster River (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1861.

PRIDEAUX.

Sir Walter Sherburne Prideaux, Knt. (1891); Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company; Knighted in recognition of the valuable services he has rendered to His Majesty's Government on various occasions, and more especially in connection with the repeal of the Duties upon Gold and Silver Plate, 1890; *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; son of Walter Prideaux, late of Goldsmiths' Hall, and "Faircrouch," Wadhurst, Sussex, Solicitor, formerly Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, by Elizabeth Prideaux, his wife, dau. of Gen. Sherburne Hodgkinson Williams, R.E.; *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Catharine Mary, eld. dau. of the Rev. John Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and one of Queen Victoria's Priests in Ordinary at the Chapel Royal, St. James's *Address*—Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIDEAUX.

Col. William Francis Prideaux, C.S.I. (1895), Colonel U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; apptd. Assistant to Pol. Agent at Aden 1864; accompanied mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia 1865, in captivity at Magdala 1866-8; Officiating Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1873; resident at Jeypore 1880-2, in Kashmir 1890-93, in Meywar 1893-4, in Jeypore 1894-5; *b.* 30 April 1840; son of the late F. W. Prideaux, Sec. in Rev. Dept. of India Office; *m.* 1st, 1869, Mary Frances (who *d.* 1877), dau. of J. Townshend Philpot; 2ndly, 1882, Mary Catherine, dau. of Surg.-Maj. A. C. MacLeod, M.D. *Address*—1, West Cliff Terrace, Ramsgate; Garrick Club.

PRIESTLEY.

Eliza, Lady Priestley, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Robert Chambers, LL.D., of Edinburgh, *m.* 17 April, 1856, Sir William Overend Priestley, M.P., M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 11 April, 1900. *Address*—Westbrook Hall, near Horsham, Sussex.

PRIMROSE.

Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1895), C.S.I. (1885); Clerk in H.M. Treasury 1869; Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of India 1880-4; Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone 1886, Sec. to the Office of Works 1886-95, and Chairman of Board of Customs 1895; Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue since 1899; *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; 2nd son of the late Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose; *m.* 2 Nov. 1888, Helen Mary, dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, W. Wigton, and has issue (*see* Rosebery, E.). *Address*—21, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Somerset House, W.C.; Brooks's Club.

PRINGLE.

Sir George Pringle, Knt. (1882); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1853; was Assist. Sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs., 1856-71, and Sec., 1872-88; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; son of George Pringle, of Holloway, co. Middlesex, by Anne, his wife, dau. of James Willis; *m.* 29 Nov. 1892, Minnie Annie, dau. of Maurice Kew. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

PRINGLE.

John Pringle, C.M.G. (1900); Member of the Privy Council and Legislative Council of Jamaica; *b.* 25 July, 1849; son of John Pringle, of Phaup, co. Roxburgh, N.B.; *m.* 29 Nov. 1876, Amy Zillah, 5th dau. of the late Hon. I. Levy, of St. Jago Park, Spanish Town, Jamaica. *Address*—Cape Clear, and Aqualta Vale, Jamaica; Constitutional (London) and Kingston (Jamaica) Clubs.

PRINGLE.

Vety. Lieut.-Col. Robert Pringle, D.S.O. (1902); Arm Veterinary Dept.; served in the Afghan War 1880-1 (medal Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881 (despatches); Zhob Vall Exped. 1884, and S. African War 1899-1900 (medal, D.S.O. *b.* 25 Aug. 1855.

PRINSEP.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Haldimand Prinsep, C.B. (1893), Lieut Gen. Bengal Cav.; was Col. on the Staff, Bengal, 1891-4; serve in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege of Lucknow (wounde medal with clasp); on N.-W. Frontier of India 1863-4 (medal wit clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); 24 Jan. 1840; 3rd son of Henry Thoby Prinsep, of Little Hollan House, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1888, Julia Caroline, dau. of the la Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., of Ashling, Sussex, an widow of Capt. W. Degacher, 24th Regt. *Address*—E.I. Unite Service, and Cavalry Clubs.

PRINSEP.

Hon. Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, Knt. (1894); served i B.C.S. 1855-94; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, since 187 Member of Viceroy's Council, 1897; *b.* 1836; son of Henry Thob Prinsep, B.C.S.; *m.* 1888, Lilla Livingstone, dau. of lat W. Forster Smithe, of Staplefield Place, Sussex, and widow Andrew Skeen, M.D. *Address*—Calcutta; 8, Hans Crescen S.W.

PRIOR.

Capt. John Harvey Prior, D.S.O. (1900); Plymouth Div Submarine Miners; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (de spatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1871; son of Edward H. Prior, Bridgwater, Somerset; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Emily Grace Sarah widow of G. B. Long, J.P., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester *Address*—Sunny Bank, Sandgate, Kent.

PRIOR.

Lieut. M. Prior, D.S.O. (1900); Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

PRITCHARD.

Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E. (1891), C.S.I. (1886) educated at Rugby, Sherborne, and Haileybury College; entered Bombay C.S. 1857, ret. 1895, after holding appointments of Commr in Sind, Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay, and Public Works Minister in Govt. of India; *b.* 1837; son of Rev. Charles Pritchard D.D., Savillian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford; *m.* and ha issue. *Address*—2, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

PRITCHARD.

Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas Pritchard, C.B. (1886), R.E. Lieut.-Gen., ret. list R.E.; served during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 present at relief and siege of Lucknow (medal with two clasps) in China War, 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (despatches and medal); *b.* 22 April 1835; son of William Waugh Pritchard; *m.* 1863, Agnes Maria dau. of William Hinckes Cox, J.P. for Surrey. *Address*— Brockley Combe, Oatlands Park, Surrey; United Service Club.

PRITCHARD.

Maj. Harry Lionel Pritchard, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (despatches, star); attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8; with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expeds. 189 (clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (two medals and four clasps); *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; son of Col. Hurlock Galloway Pritchard, C.S.I., of Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert, eldest dau. of E. Furse, of Alphington, Frimley, Hants. *Address*— Junior Naval and Military Club.

PRITCHARD.

Col. Hurlock Galloway Pritchard, C.S.I. (1893), Col. Ind. S.C., formerly R.A.; served during Indian Mutiny; was Mil. Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1873-4, and Accountant-Gen. and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Dept. 1886-93; *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; son of William Waugh Pritchard, of Doctor's Commons and The Cedars, Putney, S.W.; *m.* 1868, Isabella Margaret, dau. of Sir William Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.D., and has issue *Address*—Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey; United Service and West Surrey Clubs.

PROBYN.

Rt. Hon. Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.B. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1896), K.C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. (1857), V.C.; entered Bengal Army, 1849, became Col. 1866, Gen. 1888; served on the Trans-Indus frontier, 1852-57 (medal and clasp), in the Indian Mutiny (V.C.,

edal and three clasps), and Chinese War (medal and two asps); Governor of Wellington College; Equerry to Prince of ales (King Edward), 1872; Extra Equerry to the King, 1901; omptroller and Treasurer of Household to H.R.H. Prince of ales (King Edward), 1877-1901; Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse nce 1901; Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster; *b.* 21 n. 1833; son of Capt. George Probyn, by Alicia, his wife, dau. Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, Bart.; *m.* 25 April, 1872, etitia Maria (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1900), dau. of Thomas Robarts nellusson (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Norman ower, Windsor Castle; Park House, Sandringham, co. Norfolk; uckingham Palace, S.W.; United Service, Marlborough, and urlingham Clubs.

PROBYN.

CAPT. PERCY JOHN PROBYN, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; erved with Lagos Expedy. Force 1897-98 (medal and clasp); ith Sierra Leone Expedn. 1898-99 (clasp); in S. African War 99-1901, present at battles Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Drie-ntein, march to Bloemfontein and to Pretoria (despatches, .S.O.); *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; son of Frederick Probyn, of Camden ouse, Pontypool. *Address*—Camden House, Pontypool, co. onmouth.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP (*see* BEAUCHAMP).

PROE.

THOMAS PROE, C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; Mechanical and Marine ngineer; Mayor of Brisbane 1901; first elected Alderman 1895; 21 Jan. 1852; son of late Thomas Proe; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Mary, au. of — Kurth. *Address*—"Commonwealth," Moray Street, ew Farm, Brisbane.

PROTHERO.

CAPT. REGINALD CHARLES PROTHERO, R.N., C.B. (1900); served n S. African War 1900 (wounded, C.B); *b.* 15 June, 1849; son f Charles Prothero, of Newport, Monmouth. *Address*—H.M.S. Pembroke," Chatham.

PROTHERO.

ROWLAND EDMUND PROTHERO, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. xon.; Fell. of All Souls 1875-91; Proctor 1883-4; Barr.-at-Law; ditor of Quarterly Review 1894-99; Agent-in-Chief to Duke of edford; has published amongst other works "Life and Corre-pondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters of Edward Gibbon," Letters and Journals of Lord Byron"; has Jubilee medal 97; *b.* 6 Sept. 1852; 3rd son of the late Rev. George Prothero, . of Whippingham, I. of W., and Canon of Westminster; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Mary Beatrice (who *d.* 3 May, 1899), dau. of John ailward, of Horsington Manor, Somerset. *Address*—3 Cheyne alk, Chelsea; New University, Athenæum, I Zingari, M.C.C., nd Ranelagh Clubs.

PROTHEROE.

MAJ.-GEN. MONTAGUE PROTHEROE, C.B. (1887), C.S.I. (1881), laj.-Gen. Ind. S.C.; commanding a 1st Class Dist. Madras; erved in Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-8 (medal); in Afghan War, 78-80 (despatches, medal, and bronze star, C.S.I.); in Burmese xped. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); in hin Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); formerly Assist. Mil. Sec. r Indian Affairs at Head Quarters; *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; son of e late Evan Protheroe, of Lee, Kent. *Address*—Rangoon, urmah; United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.

PROVIS.

SIR SAMUEL BUTLER PROVIS, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1887), M.A.; ar. Middle Temple; Permanent Sec. to Local Govt. Board nce 1898; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; son of Samuel Provis, of Bath. *ddress*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Union, New Oxford and ambridge Clubs.

PROWSE.

RICHARD THOMAS PROWSE, C.B. (1897); J.P. Herts; Sec. of .M.'s Customs 1888-1900; *b.* 1835; 2nd son of the late Capt. illiam Prowse, R.N., of Weymouth. *Address*—Howton, Bushey eath, Herts; Junior Athenæum Club.

PRYCE-JONES (*see* JONES).

PUCKLE.

CAPT. JOHN PUCKLE, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; rved in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); 6 Oct. 1869; son of Col. Henry Glover Puckle, late Madras taff Corps, of Pitlochry, N.B.; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Mary Partelow, au. of the late Hon. James I. Fellows, Agent-Gen. for New runswick. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

PUCKLE.

RICHARD KAYE PUCKLE, C.I.E. (1878); late Director of Revenue Settlement, and 2nd Member of Board of Revenue, Madras Civil Service; *b.* 1830; son of R. Puckle; *m.* *Address*—2, Palace Court Mansions, Bayswater, W.

PUGH.

LIEUT. HERBERT OWAIN PUGH, D.S.O. (1900); S. African Constabulary; served with Lumsden's Horse and S.A. Constabulary in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1874; son of Lewis Pugh Pugh, of Abermead, co. Cardigan.

PULESTON.

SIR JOHN HENRY PULESTON, Knt. (1887), one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London, and D.L. and J.P. co. Denbigh, M.P. for Devonport 1874-92; Constable of Carnarvon Castle, 1890; Member and late Master of the Wheelwrights' Company, and chairman of City of London Conservative Association; Fellow of several of the learned Societies; *b.* 2 June, 1830; son of John Puleston, of Llanfair, Dyffryncelwyd, co. Denbigh, by Mary, his wife, dau. of J. Jones, of Tryddyn, co. Flint; *m.* 1857, Margaret, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1902, dau. of Rev. Edward Lloyd. *Address*—Ravenswood, Camberley; Ffynogion, Llanfair, Dyffryncelwyd, co. Denbigh; Carlton, Conservative, City, and Constitutional Clubs.

PULFORD.

COL. RUSSELL RICHARD PULFORD, C.I.E. (1897); Col. R.E.; served in Afghan War, 1880; late Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Assam; ret. 1900; *b.* 20 Dec. 1845. *Address*—Shillong, Assam.

PULLAR.

SIR ROBERT PULLAR, Knt. (1895); J.P., Perthshire; Chairman of the Perth Liberal Association, and head of the firm of J. Pullar & Son, Dyers, of Perth; *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; son of the late J. Pullar; *m.* 1859, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Daniell, of Wantage, Berks. *Address*—Tayside, Bridgend, Perth; National, National Liberal (Glasgow), Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh), and Golf (Perth) Clubs.

PULTENEY.

BREV. COL. WILLIAM PULTENEY, D.S.O. (1896); Scots Guards; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Unyora Expedn. 1895 (medal); with Nandi Expedn. 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); in South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, brev. col.); employed by Foreign Office in Uganda, 1895-97; Vice-Consul to Congo Free State, Jan.-July, 1899; *b.* 18 May, 1861; son of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, of Ashley, Market Harboro', and Hargrave Stansted, Essex. *Address*—3, Lower Berkeley Street, W.; Guards' Club.

PURCELL.

CAPT. JOHN FRANCIS PURCELL, D.S.O. (1901); Cape Mtd. Rifles; served in Basuto Rebellion 1880-1, and in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 June, 1861; son of the late Thomas Purcell.

PURCELL.

SIR JOHN SAMUEL PURCELL, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1888); entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1856; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1883-1900; ret. 1900; is a Dir. of the National Bank and of Norwich Union Life Insurance Soc.; formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols.; *b.* 1839; son of the late Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, a Commissr. Irish Poor Laws; *m.* 1868, Alice Fanny, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett. *Address*—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

PUREFOY.

CAPT. RICHARD PUREFOY PUREFOY, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N.; late Comdg. H.M.'s. Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; served in E. Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); accompanied Rear-Adm. Sir W. Hewett on mission to King John of Abyssinia; J.P. Hants; assumed by Roy. Licence 1900, the name of PUREFOY in lieu of Fitzgerald; *b.* 26 May, 1862; eldest son of late Richard Purefoy Fitzgerald, J.P., of North Hall, Preston Candover, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 Dec. 1895, Mary Lillias, eldest dau. of late Rev. Francis G. Sandys Lumsdaine, of Lumsdaine (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Axford, Preston Candover, Basingstoke, Hants; Shalstone Manor, Buckingham.

PYNE.

SIR (THOMAS) SALTER PYNE, Knt. (1894), C.S.I. (1894); M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief to the Ameer of Afghanistan 1886-99; sent, 1892, as Ambassador by H.H. Amir of Afghanistan to Govt. of India (thanked in Durbar by Amir and awarded Afghan decoration); *b.* 1861; son of John Pyne. *Address*—St. George's Club.

QUAYLE-DICKSON (*see* DICKSON).

QUICK.

SIR JOHN QUICK, Knt. (1901); LL.D., 1st class honours, Melbourne Univ.; Member of Victorian Parliament 1880-9, during which period assisted in passing many progressive and democratic measures, and took great interest in question of land tenure, advocating nationalization of unsold Crown lands in Victoria; one of the earliest promoters of Australian Federation movement; at Federal Conference at Corowa, 1893, moved and carried resolution, which became eventually basis of Acts passed by Australian Legislatures authorizing election of Convention to draft Bill for establishment of a Federal Constitution for Australia, to be submitted to the people by referendum; a representative for Victoria at that Convention; rendered active service throughout Federal Campaign till adoption of Constitution by the six colonies; created Knt. Bach. in recognition of these services; elected Member of first Australian House of Representatives 1901; practising as a Barrister in Bendigo, Victoria; has been Grand Warden in United Grand Lodge of Freemasons in Victoria; Joint Author with R. R. Garran, M.A., C.M.G., of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth"; *b.* 14 April, 1852; son of John Quick, formerly of Trevessa, Towednack, Cornwall; *m.* 24 Dec. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Eaglehawk, Victoria. *Address*—"Edelweiss," Bendigo, Victoria; Masonic Club, Melbourne.

QUILL.

LIEUT.-COL. BERKELEY CROSBIE QUILL, C.B. (1902); York and Lancaster Regt.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 4 May, 1852.

WYNDHAM-QUIN.

COL. WINDHAM HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, D.S.O. (1900); late 16th Lancers; Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. comdg. Glamorganshire Imp. Yeo.; sometime Hon. Maj. Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in S. African War with Imp. Yeo. 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); M.P. for S. Glamorganshire since 1895; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; elder son of late Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin (*see* DUNRAVEN, E.); *m.* 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo, K.P., and has issue. *Address*—5, Seymour Street, W.; Turf, White's, Carlton, and Naval and Military Clubs.

QUIRK.

COL. JOHN OWEN QUIRK, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1886); B.A., T.C.E. Trin. Coll. Dublin; in command of 41st Regtl. Dist. since 1899; served in Boer War 1881; Soudan Expedn. 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai, advance on Tamanieb (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); with Egyptian Frontier Field Force 1885-6, action of Giniss (horse shot, despatches, D.S.O.); Soudan, with Nile Field Force 1889, as Comdt., Korosko (3rd class Osmanieh); *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; son of the late Philip Quirk, of Knockaloe House, Cheshire; *m.* 1875, Eugénie Marie, dau. of Octavius O'Brien, of Kildare Street, Dublin. *Address*—The Barracks, Cardiff; Army and Navy Club.

RABAN.

COL. EDWARD RABAN, C.B. (1902); late R.E.; Director of Works, Admiralty; served with Naga Hills Exped. 1879-80, action of Konama (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; son of late Maj. Gen. H. Raban; *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Edith, elder dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Address*—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

RABY.

REAR-ADM. HENRY JAMES RABY, V.C., C.B. (1875); Rear-Admiral, ret. (1877); served in the Naval Brigade before Sevastopol, 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, V.C.); at capture of Porto Novo, W. Coast of Africa, 1861; *b.* 26 Sept. 1827; son of the late Arthur Turnour Raby; *m.* 1863, Judith, dau. of Col. Watkin Forster, of Holt Manor, Trowbridge. *Address*—8, Clarence Parade, Southsea; United Service Club.

RADCLIFFE.

SIR DAVID RADCLIFFE, Knt. (1886); Mayor of Liverpool, 1884 and 1885; Alderman and J.P. for Liverpool; Chairman International Exhibition of Navigation, Travelling, Commerce, and Manufacture, Liverpool, 1886; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 8 Jan. 1834; youngest son of Amos Radcliffe, of Almondbury, co. York (who *d.* 1863), by Olive, his wife, dau. of — Jepson, of Lumb, Almondbury; *m.* 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George Clark, of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick. *Address* — Rose Bank, Knowsley, Prescot; Conservative Club, Liverpool.

RADCLIFFE.

ISABELLA ELIZA, LADY RADCLIFFE (*see* DE BLAQUIERE, B.).

RADCLIFFE.

CAPT. JASPER FITZGERALD RADCLIFFE, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, action of Colenso (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; 5th son of late Walter Copleston Radcliffe, of Warleigh, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, Emily Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Chatterton Orpen, of Exleigh, Starcross, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Gosport, Hants.

RADCLIFFE.

CAPT. NATHANIEL ROBERT RADCLIFFE, D.S.O. (1902); Devon Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass, Panjkora River (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Reit Vlei (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 June, 1870.

RADCLYFFE.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD RADCLYFFE, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; only son of Charles Edward Radclyffe, of Little Park, Hants, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 July, 1898, Theresa Caroline, only child of John Stanley Mott, of Barningham Hall Norfolk, by Cordelia E., his wife, dau. of Sir Norman M. Lockhart, 3rd Bart. *Address*—Little Park, Wickham, Hants; Wellington Club.

RADFORD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. OSWALD CLAUDE RADFORD, C.I.E. (1900); Ind. S.C.; 4th Punjab Infantry; served with Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Waziri Blockade Expedn. 1881; with Takht-i-Suliman Expedn. 1883 (despatches); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Miranzai (1st) Expedn. 1891 (despatches); with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (clasp); with China Expedn. 1900-2 (despatches, twice, medal, C.I.E.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1850; son of late James Radford; *m.* 29 April, 1883, Alice Sarah, dau. of J. H. Herdon, Dist. Sup. Punjab Police. *Address*—Kohat.

RADWAN.

COL. HASSAN RADWAN, BEY, D.S.O. (1886); served as Staff Officer in Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; in Soudan Exped. 1885-9, present at battle of Giniss (severely wounded, D.S.O.), and at action of Toski; Sub-Governor of Frontiers of Egypt, 1892; Prefect of Beni Souef, 1895; Prefect of Ghizeh 1898-1901; Prefect of Minieh since 1901; has the Medjidieh, 3rd class, the Osmanieh, 4th class, English medal and Egypt. star; *b.* 1853; 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sheikh Ahmed Fayed, Judge; *m.* 1875, a Circassian lady. *Address*—Minieh Club, Minieh Province, Upper Egypt.

RADWAN.

LIEUT. SAID RADWAN, D.S.O. (1886); attached to Egypt. Army.

RAIKES.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK DUNCAN RAIKES, C.I.E. (1887); Lieut.-Col. Ind. S.C., ret.; late Commissr. in Burmah; served as Civil and Political Officer in Upper Burmah during Burmese Campaign, 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); as Pol. Officer with Chin Field Force, 1889 (despatches, clasp); with Chin-Lushai Field Force, 1890 (clasp, and thanked by Indian Govt.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1849; 4th son of the late Charles Raikes, C.S.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Aberhafesp Hall, Newtown, N. Wales; Naval and Military Club.

RAINES.

GEN. SIR JULIUS AUGUSTUS ROBERT RAINES, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1858); entered army 1842, became Col. 1858, Gen. 1881; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854-55, including battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Medjidie, Turkish medal, Sardinian (al valore militare) medal); throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59, including the siege and storm of Kotah, the battle of Kota-Ka-Seria and siege of Gwalior, and many minor affairs (medal with two clasps, C.B.); appointed Col.-in-chief the Buffs (East Kent regt.) 1882; rec. 1899, from Sultan of Turkey, 1st class Gold Medal of the Liākāt, "for special bravery in war," for former services with Turkish Army in Silistria, prior to invasion of the Crimea; *b.* 9 March, 1827; only son of Col. Joseph Robert Raines, of Cork (a distinguished Peninsula officer), formerly of 77th, 82nd, and 95th regts., by Julia, his wife, dau. of

rd Jardine, Banker, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, rine Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Nicholas on, of Killetra, Mallow, co. Cork. *Address*—46, Sussex ns, Hyde Park, W.; United Service and Junior United ce Clubs.

RAINSFORD.

. Marcus Edward Read Rainsford, C.B. (1896); Col. late Serv. Corps; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in South an War 1881; in Egyptian Exped. 1882-4 (despatches, medal wo clasps, bronze star); Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, lasps); commanded Army Service Corps at Woolwich 1891-3; A.A.G., Southern Dist.; *b.* 3 May, 1853; 2nd son of the Capt. William Ryland Rainsford, of Cradockstown, co. re. *Address*—Portsmouth; United Service Club.

RAINSFORD.

ut.-Col. William John Read Rainsford, C.I.E. (1900); .S.I.; R.A. Med. Corps; served with Khyber Field Force 0 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); udan 1885-6; in China Expedn. 1900-1 (C.I.E., medal and); *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; eld. son of late William Ryland sford, 36th Foot, J.P., of Craddockstown, Naas; *m.* 1884, beth Caroline, dau. of late Theobald George Wolfe, J.P. .L., of Forenaught and Bishopland, co. Kildare. *Address* ddockstown House, Naas, co. Kildare.

RAIT.

thleen Georgina, Mrs. A. J. Rait, dau. of the late Hon. r Arbuthnott (*see* Arbuthnott, V.); *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, .-Col. Arthur John Rait, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 13 June, 1902, ng issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Anniston, ath, N.B.

RAITT.

ut.-Col. Herbert Aveling Raitt, C.B. (1900); S. Staffs. ; served in Egypt. Army, 1894-96; in Zulu and Sekukuni 1878-9 (medal with clasp); with Bechuanaland Exped. 5; in S. African War 1900-02 (C.B.); *b.* 23 Aug. 1858; son te Ernest Robert Raitt, of Broughton, Newnham, co. ester; *m.* 18 May, 1899, Ethel, 2nd dau. of late John wich, of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.

RALEIGH.

omas Raleigh, C.S.I. (1902); M.A.; D.C.L.; ed. at Edin-, Tubingen, and Oxford Univs.; Fell. of All Souls' Coll. Barr.-at-Law 1877; Reader in English Law at Oxford 96; Registrar of Privy Council 1896-99; Legal Member of General's Council in India; Vice Chancellor of Calcutta 1900; Author of "Elementary Politics" and "Outlines of Law of Property"; *b.* 2 Dec. 1850; eldest son of Samuel gh. *Address*—Legislative Department, Calcutta; Reform avile Clubs.

RALSTON.

J.-Gen. William Henry Ralston, C.B. (1885), Maj.-Gen. ay; late D.A. and Q.M.G., S. Africa; served in N. Zealand 1863-5 (thanked by Maj.-Gen. Cmdg., medal); in Afghan 1878-9 (despatches, medal); in E. Sudan Campaign 1885 atches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B.); J.P. for ire; *b.* 7 June, 1837; son of the late Alexander McDougall on, of Warwickhill, Ayrshire; *m.* 1869, Christina Jane, lau. of the late Alexander Mitchell, of Sauchrie, Ayrshire. ess—Warwickhill, Ayrshire; Naval and Military, Caledonian, ed Service, and Ayr Co. Clubs.

RAMSAY.

r George Dalhousie Ramsay, Knt. (1900), C.B. (1882); ed the War Office 1846; Private Sec. to Sec. at War Office; dent of the Board of Control and Sec. of State for War; to Royal Commsn. on Promotion in the Army 1854; Director my Clothing 1863-93; ret. 1893; *b.* 23 May, 1828; son of Sir nder Ramsay, 2nd Bart. of Balmain (*see that title*), by his vife, Elizabeth, sister of 11th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T.; *m.* pril, 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of John Crawford, S., formerly Gov. of Singapore, and has issue. *Address*—7, on Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Travellers' and Arthur's .

RAMSAY.

J. John Ramsay, C.I.E. (1898), Ind. S.C.; Political Agent ndelkhand since 1893; *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; 2nd son of the late the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I. (*see* Dalhousie, E.,); *m.* 9 March, 1889, Margaret, eldest dau. of Frederick ey, late Bengal Civil Ser., and has issue. *Address*—Quetta,

RAMSAY.

ut.-Col. John George Ramsay, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; lt. 24th Punjab Inf.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, action ndahar, 1 Sept., march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, action of Landakai (despatches, medal with two clasps); in China Expedn. 1900-1, relief of Peking, Expedn. to Pontingfu (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; son of late Com. J. D. Ramsay, R.N., of Tweed House, Redhill; *m.* 24 Oct. 1878, Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Noble Cave, Ind. S.C. ret., of Ealing. *Address*—Jhelum, Punjab, India.

RAMSAY.

Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B. (1902); LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.; Tutorial Assist. of Chemistry, Glasgow Univ. 1874-1880; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1880-7; Principal, Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1881-7; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London, since 1887; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Correspdg. Member of Institute of France; Foreign Member of Imp. Academy of St. Petersburg; Hon. Member of Roy. Academies of Ireland, Berlin, Bohemia, Holland, Turin, Roumania and Sweden, of Academies of Geneva, Frankfort and Mexico, and of German Chemical Soc.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; only son of late William Ramsay, C.E.; *m.* 1881, Margaret, dau. of George Stevenson Buchanan. *Address*—12, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.; Savile Club.

RAMSAY.

Mary Louisa, Lady Ramsay, dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey; *m.* 1852, Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.; Beaumaris, N. Wales.

RAMSBOTHAM.

Capt. J. B. Ramsbotham, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces; served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

RANDOLPH.

Adm. Sir George Granville Randolph, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1869); Knight of the Legion of Honour; joined the R.N. 1830, became Adm. 1884; served in Borneo at destruction of Maloodoo, 1845; in Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); *b.* 1818; son of Rev. Thomas Randolph, of Hadham, Herts., Preb. of St. Paul's and Queen's Chaplain; *m.* 1851, Eleanor Harriet, dau. of Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Mark Hall, Essex. *Address*—70, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton; United Service Club.

RANKIN.

Capt. Charles Herbert Rankin, D.S.O. (1900); 7th Hussars; served in the Matabele War 1896; and in S. African War 1899-1901, in Rimington's Guides (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 May 1873; 2nd son of Sir James Rankin, Bart.

RATTIGAN.

Sir William Henry Rattigan, Knt. (1895); M.P. for N.E. Lanark since 1901; Hon. LL.D. Punjab and Glasgow Univs.; LL.D. Göttingen Univ.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1873, Q.C. 1897; formerly Judge of Chief Court, Punjab; Addl. Member of Leg. Council of India, and Member of Punjab Leg. Council; Vice-Chancellor of Punjab Univ. since 1887; J.P., Lahore; Member of Roy. Asiatic Soc.; author of various legal works; *b.* 4 Sept. 1842; youngest son of Bartholomew Rattigan, of Athy, co. Kildare; *m.* 1st, 1861, a lady who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1878, Evelyn, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E. *Address*—Lanarkslea, Cornwall Mansions, S.W.; 11, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, E.C.; Ranelagh Club.

RATTRAY.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Haldane Burney Rattray, D.S.O. (1898), Ind. S.C.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (severely wounded, despatches); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (D.S.O.); with Ogaden-Somali Exped. 1898; during operations in Unyoro, 1899; *b.* 27 March, 1870; son of the late Col. Thomas Rattray, C.B., C.S.I. *Address*—Dera Ismail Khan, Bengal.

RATTRAY.

Capt. P. M. Rattray, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Scottish Horse; served in S. African War 1901-2 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

CLERK-RATTRAY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Clerk-Rattray, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1871); J.P. and D.L. Perthshire; joined 90th Light Inf. 1851; served with that Regt. in Crimea (1854-5), Sebastopol, and assault on Redan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny (1857-8) at Relief of Lucknow under Havelock, Alumbagh and capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal with clasp); retired list 1881; *b.* 31 Oct. 1832; only surviving son of late Robert Clerk-Rattray, of Craighall, by Christina, his wife, dau. of the late James Richardson, of Pitfour, co. Perth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Craighall, Rattray, Perth Carlton and United Service Clubs.

RAVENSCROFT.

EDWARD WILLIAM RAVENSCROFT, C.S.I. (1875); formerly chief Sec. to Bombay Govt. Revenue, Finance, and Gen. Depts.; M.L.C. and Memb. Council Govt. of Bombay; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1861, Laura Stanfell, dau. of the late T. B. Sanders, of Exeter. *Address*—Villa Como, St. Luke's Road South, Torquay; E.I. United Service Club.

RAW.

SECOND LIEUT. RUPERT GEORGE RAW, D.S.O. (1902); Northumberland Fus.; served in S. Africa 1902; *b.* 28 July, 1880.

RAWLINS.

CAPT. ARTHUR KENNEDY RAWLINS, D.S.O. (1898); I.S.C.; 24th Punjab Inf.; served in Malakand Expedition 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1; *b.* 15 May, 1868; son of Maj.-Gen. James Sebastian Rawlins, late B.S.C., of Lona, Weston-super-Mare. *Address*—c o T. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

RAWLINSON.

LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER RICHARD RAWLINSON, D.S.O. (1887), Lieut.-Col. ret. Ind. S.C.; served in Burma Expedition 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Upper Burma 1890-92; Chin Hills 1893-95; *b.* 19 Feb. 1848; son of the late Rev. George Rawlinson; *m.* 1877, Mary (who *d.* 1882), dau. of H. Mann, of Hedenham Hall, Norfolk. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

RAWLINSON.

GEORGINA MARIA, LADY RAWLINSON, dau. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom; *m.* 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, Ch. Justice of Madras 1850-59, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—Coombhurst, Lancaster Road, Wimbledon.

RAWNSLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. CLAUDE RAWNSLEY, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1862.

RAWSON.

VICE-ADM. SIR HARRY HOLDSWORTH RAWSON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); joined the Navy 1857, became Rear-Adm. 1892; served in China War 1858-61 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in Egypt, 1882, as Princ. Transport Officer (medal, star, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.); at Bombardment of Zanzibar 1896 (Order of Hamondieh); in command of Benin Exped. 1897 (clasp, K.C.B.); Com.-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, and on W. Coast of Africa 1895-8; in command of Channel Squadron 1898-1901; Gov. of New South Wales since 1902; has silver medal of Roy. Humane Soc. for saving life 1870; 2nd class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Jubilee medal 1897; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890-92; *b.* 5 Nov. 1843; son of late Christopher Rawson (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Florence Alice Stewart, dau. of J. R. Shaw, of Arrowe Park, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Sydney, N.S. Wales; United Service Club.

RAWSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREVET COL. HERBERT EDWARD RAWSON, C.B. (1902); R.E.; *b.* 3 Sept. 1852; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, brevet, and C.B.).

RAWSON.

SOPHIA MARY ANNE, LADY RAWSON, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward, brother of 3rd Viscount Bangor (*see that title*); *m.* 1 March, 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 20 Nov. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—53, Onslow Square, S.W.

RAYNER.

SIR THOMAS CROSSLEY RAYNER, Knt. (1899), Barr. Middle Temple 1882; Dist. Commsr. Gold Coast 1887; Stipndy. Magistrate Trinidad 1891-3; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1894-5; Ch. Justice of Lagos 1895-1902; Attorney-Gen. of British Guiana since 1902; *b.* 19 April, 1860; son of Thomas Rayner, M.D., of Manchester; *m.* 1889, Agnes, dau. of late William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester. *Address*—Georgetown, British Guiana.

RAYNHAM.

LIEUT. EUSTACE FREDERICK RAYNHAM, D.S.O. (1900); served with Kimberley Town Guard in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

READ.

WILLIAM HENRY MACLEOD READ, C.M.G. (1886); formerly Consul-Gen. for Netherlands, and M.L.C. and J.P. of Straits Settmts.; Knight Commander of the Netherlands Lion; Officer of the Royal Throne, Siam (Chula Sura Bhorn); Hon. Police Mag. and J.P. Singapore, 1862-85; several times thanked by Govt. for services during Chinese riots; served in Vols. 1854-79; Member of Municipality 15 years, of which 7 years President; *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; son of the late C. R. Read, merchan Singapore; *m.* 1846, Margery, dau. of John Cumming, of Fo N.B. *Address*—16, Montpelier Road, Blackheath, S.E.

READE.

MAJ. CHARLES JAMES READE, C.B. (1900); served for twelve in Mtd. Rifle Regt., S. Australia; in S. African War 1900- command of 1st and 2nd contingents S. Australian Mtd. marches to Prieska, Pretoria, Komati Poort (despatches, C *b.* 10 Aug. 1863; son of George Reade, of Malvern, Victoria 4 Oct. 1884, Angela M. Fletcher, dau. of H. W. Fletcher, of A Park, Victoria. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

READE.

SURG.-MAJ.-GEN. JOHN BYCOLE READE, C.B. (1886), S Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; formerly Professional Assist. to Director- of Army Med. Dept.; Hon. Surg. to H.M.; a Knight of Gra Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served throug Crimean Campaign 1854-55 (wounded, medal with three cl Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp) Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); received Jubilee m 1897; *b.* 7 July, 1832; son of the late George Hume Read, Surg.; *m.* 1861, Harriette Fanny, dau. of the late M J. D. D. Bean. *Address*—Constitutional Club.

READY.

CAPT. FELIX FORDATI READY, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. B Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898-99, battles of Atbara Khartoum (despatches, medal with two clasps, medal, 4th Medjidieh); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal, three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 July, 1872; son of Col. John T Ready, J.P., of Ellerslie, Hawkhurst, Kent; *m.* 10 Dec. Marguérite Violet, youngest dau. of late William Cott *Address*—Piccadilly Club.

REAY.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES TOM REAY, C.B. (1900); 1st Batt. chester Regt.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, br star); in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 15 1857; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Reay, of The Gill, Cum land; *m.* 9 March, 1880, Melina, dau. of late W. Allen. *Ad* —Harnham Hollow, Salisbury.

MILNE-REDHEAD.

LIEUT. COL. AND HON. COL. RICHARD HENRY MILNE-REDH C.M.G. (1900); late Comdg. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt.; serve S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1862; eld. so late Richard Milne-Redhead, J.P., of Springfield, Lancs. 1888, Kathleen M., eld. dau. of Surg.-Maj. Kiernan. *Addr* Springfield, Seedley, Manchester.

REDHOUSE.

ELIZA, LADY REDHOUSE, dau. of the late Sir Pat MacChombaich de Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D.; *m.* 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James William Redhouse, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1 1892. *Address*—Penshurst, Kent.

REDMOND.

ROBERTA ELIZABETH, MRS. J. P. REDMOND, dau. of the Edwin Leafe; *m.* 1864, Lieut.-Gen. John Patrick Redmond, C who *d.* 7 March, 1902. *Address*—Eaton Lodge, Guildford, Sur

REED.

SIR ANDREW REED, K.C.B. (1897), Knt. (1889), C.V.O. (1900), (1892), M.A., LL.D. (LL.B., Gold Medallist) Queen's Univ., Irel J.P.; called to the Bar, 1873 (King's Inn Law Prizeman); ent Royal Irish Constabulary as Cadet 1859; Divisional Com 1883-85; Inspector-Gen. 1885-1900, when he ret.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1 son of John Reed, of Galway, by Mary, his wife, dau. of J Adamson, of Moate, co. Westmeath; *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Eliza Mary, dau. of Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipper *Address*—23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Royal St. George Y Club, Kingstown.

REED.

COL. CHARLES JOHN REED, C.B. (1887), J.P. and D.L. for Durham, J.P. for co. Northumberland; Hon. Col. Northumberl R.G.A.; High Sheriff, co. Durham, 1894; *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; so the late Stephen Reed, of Crag, Northumberland (*see* BUR *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 April, 1845, Margaret, dau. of Geo Heppel Ramsay, J.P., of Derwent Villa, co. Durham; sh 21 Oct. 1902. *Address*—Dringthorpe, York.

REED.

SIR EDWARD JAMES REED, K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1868), F.R J.P. co. Glamorgan; Chief Constructor of the Navy, 186 is Naval Architect and Engineer to India Office and to Co Agents for Colonies; author of numerous works and writ on "Naval Architecture"; M.P. for Pembroke Borou

80; for Cardiff, 1880-95, re-elected 1900; a Lord of the ury, Feb. to July, 1886; *b.* 20 Sept. 1830; son of John , of Sheerness, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Arney; 52, Rosetta, dau. of Nathaniel Barnaby, of Sheerness. *ess*—19, FitzGeorge Avenue, Kensington, W.; Broadway ibers, Westminster; The Lodge, Ascot; Hyde Park and onal Liberal Clubs.

REES.

IR DAVID REES, C.I.E. (1890); late British Resident in ncore and Cochin and Additional Member of the Governor-al of India's Council, *b.* 16 Dec. 1854; son of the late ick Rees; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Hon. Mary Catherine, 3rd dau. e Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, B., and sister of Rowland J., 13th Baron Dormer, and has *Address*—17, Pall Mall, S.W.; Hillmedes, Harrow; elors' and Travellers' Clubs.

STOKES-REES.

T. WILLIAM STOKES-REES, C.B. (1900); R.N.; served with Punitive Expedn. 1895 (medal, clasp); with M'weli dn., E. Africa, 1895 (medal); at bombardment and capture of n of Zanzibar's Palace 1896; with Benin Punitive Naval dn. 1897 (despatches, clasp, pr. capt.); in S. African War , in command of H.M.S. "Thetis," part of blockading ron off Delagoa Bay (C.B.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1853; son of late e R. G. Rees, of Penllwyn and Faynor, co. Pembroke; *m.* 0 April, 1878, Dorothy, dau. and heiress of Edward Collins, chmond, Surrey, by whom he has issue; 2ndly, 2 Dec. Florence, dau. of Col. Joshua Smith, R.E. *Address*— d Service Club.

REEVE.

RY FENWICK REEVE, C.M.G. (1900); Chief British Repre-ive on Anglo-French Commission for delimitation of the ia Boundary 1895-6 and 1898-9; served previously in 7 dept. in Fiji, Windward Islands, and Gambia; Director blic Works, Lagos; *b.* near Gravesend, Kent, 7 April, 1854; on of Allen Reeve, and Priscilla, his wife (*née* Fenwick). *ss*—Lagos, West Africa, and St. Stephen's Club, West-er.

REEVES.

HENRY SPENCER EDWARD REEVES, C.B. (1881), Col. ret. rmy Ser. Corps; served during S. African War, 1879, in-g Zulu Campaign, operations against Sekukuni (mentioned patches, medal with clasp), and Transvaal Campaign; ian Expedn., 1882, as Director of Transport (despatches, , bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); *b.* 15 May, 1843; son of ev. Frederick John Hawkes Reeves of East Sheen, Surrey. *ss*—United Service and Naval and Military Clubs

REEVES.

V. COL. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) JOHN REEVES, C.B. (1900); Roy. Fusiliers; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884: battles of and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African 899-1901, battles of Colenso, Tugela Heights, relief of mith (wounded, C.B.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1854; son of late Right Villiam Reeves, D.D., LL.D., Lord Bishop of Down; *m.* 6 , 1886, Edith Emily, only child of John Isaac Marfleet, of orpe, Notts. *Address*—Naval and Military and United e Clubs.

REEVES.

PAGET EDWARD STUART REEVES, D.S.O. (1902); Leins. served in S. African War 1899-1900, and 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; eldest son of Robert Edward , M.A., J.P., of Capard, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*).

REEVES.

GARET, LADY REEVES, eld. dau. of T. P. R. Rudder, of y Park, St. Thomas, Barbados; *m.* 1868, Sir William l Reeves, Knt. Bach., Ch. Justice of Barbados, who *d.* 1902. *Address*—The Eyrie, St. Michael, Barbados.

REID.

ALEXANDER REID, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Vol. Batt. Duke of idge's Own Middlesex Regt.; served with the City of Imperial Yeo. in S. African War 1900, actions of ter, Welham, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill hstaat; *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; son of Thomas Reid, of Hamp- *Address*—4, The Oaks, Pattison Road, Hampstead; al Service Club.

REID.

-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER JOHN FORSYTH REID, K.C.B. (1900), 898); Col. Ind. S.C.; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Assam District; in Afghan War, 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, despatches, with clasp); in Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, meda with clasp); in Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expeds. 1891 (despatches, clasp); in Chitral Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp); in N.W. Frontier of India Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, C.B.); in China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, medal K.C.B.); *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; son of the late Rev. William Reid, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire. *Address*—c/o. Messrs. H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.

REID.

CAPT. D. E. REID, D.S.O. (1900); Queensland Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

REID.

SIR EDWARD REID, Knt. (1868), J.P.; Merchant; Mayor of Derry, 1867, 1868, 1880, 1881, and 1882, late Alderman for that City, and J.P. for Co. and City of Londonderry; *b.* 17 May, 1819; 2nd son of the late Rev. Edward Reid, Min. of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Kelso, of Londonderry, Merchant; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, of Belleville Lodge, Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—Richmond Street, Londonderry.

REID.

LIEUT.-COL. ELLIS RAMSAY REID, D.S.O. (1902); Army Pay Dept.; late 108th Regt. and 44th Foot; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; son of Lestock Robert Reid, late Bombay C.S., of Westbourne Terrace, W.; *m.* 23 Nov. 1901, Helena Kate, 4th dau. of late Joseph Risley, of Maritzburg and Middlesex, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

REID.

SIR GEORGE REID, Knt. (1891); educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; hon. LL.D. Univ. of St. Andrews 1901, of Aberdeen, 1892; A.R.S.A., 1870; R.S.A., 1876; Pres. R.S.A., 1891-1902; D.L. city and co. of city of Edinburgh; *b.* 31 Oct. 1841; son of late George Reid, of Aberdeen, by Esther, his wife, dau. of Archibald Tait; *m.* 1882, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Best, of Aberdeen, by his wife, Jane Dunlop, of Monkwood. *Address*—22, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Rubislaw, Aberdeen.

REID.

RT. HON GEORGE HOUSTOUN REID, P.C. (1897); Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law 1879; Q.C. and Attorney-Gen. 1899; Minister of Public Instruction, N.S. Wales, 1883-4; M.L.A. for E. Sydney 1880-94, for King Division 1895, 1898; leader of Opposition 1891; Premier 1894-99; established the freest tariff known in modern times; author of several works on Political Economy, in connection with which was made member of Cobden Club 1875, and received its gold medal 1898; chief promoter of Australian Federation Movement; *b.* 25 Feb. 1845; son of the Rev. John Reid, of Johnstone, co. Renfrew; *m.* 1891, Flora, dau. of John Bromby, of "Thornton" Cressy, Tasmania. *Address*—Mount Royal, Strathfield, and Wentworth Court, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

REID.

LIEUT. HERBERT AMBROSE REID, D.S.O. (1901); Imp. Bushmen; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.).

REID.

JAMES ROBERT REID, C.I.E. (1890); Indian (Bengal) Civil Service 1860-94, when he retired as Member of the Board of Revenue, and Leg. Council of N.-W. Provinces; previously Chief Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces; *b.* 5 Nov. 1838; son of Alexander Reid, M.A., LL.D., Edinburgh. *Address*—11, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh.

REID.

SIR JOHN WATT REID, K.C.B. (1882), Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria 1881, to the King 1901; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1844; M.D. Aberdeen, 1856; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1884; entered Medical Dept. of R.N., 1845; became Surgeon, 1854; Staff-Surgeon, 1866; Deputy Inspector-Gen., 1874; Inspector-Gen. 1880; Medical Director-Gen. at Admiralty, 1880-88; served in Black Sea throughout the Russian War, 1854-6; in China War 1857-9, and in Ashanti Campaign, 1874 (mentioned in despatches, promoted), medals and clasps for Crimea and China, Jubilee medal, 1897; *b.* 10 May, 1823; son of late Dr. John Watt Reid, R.N., by Jane, his wife, dau. of James Henderson, of Edinburgh, Merchant; *m.* 6 July, 1863, Georgina, dau. of C. J. Hill, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address*—10, St. James's Square, Bath; Bath and County, Caledonian U.S., and Primrose Clubs.

REID.

MARSHALL FREDERICK REID, C.I.E. (1902); *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; son of late Daniel Reid. *Address*—Kucellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

REID.

Sir Robert Threshie Reid, G.C.M.G. (1899), Knt. (1894), B.A., Oxon; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Bencher, 1890; Q.C. 1882; Solicitor-Gen. May to Oct. 1894; Attorney-Gen. 1894-95; M.P. for Hereford, 1880-85, and for Dumfries Burghs 1886-92, and 1892-95; re-elected latter year; J.P. Kent; *b.* 3 April, 1846; son of Sir James John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Threshie, Esq. of Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, Emily Douglas, dau. of Capt. A. C. Fleming. *Address*—8, Eaton Square, S.W.; Temple, E.C.; Kingsdown, Dover; Brooks's and National Liberal Clubs.

REID.

Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, Knt. (1894), Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews Univ.; author and journalist; Editor *Leeds Mercury*, 1870-87; founder and editor of the *Speaker*; general manager Cassell and Co., Limited; *b.* 1842; son of Rev. Alexander Reid, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jessie Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Wemyss, of Darlington; *m.* 1st, 1867, Kate, dau. of Rev. John Thornton, of Stockport; she *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1873, Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds. *Address*—26, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

GILZEAN-REID.

Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, Knt. (1893), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Chief Founder and Fellow of Institute of Journalists, incorporated by Roy. Charter 1890; promoted International Press Congress 1894; led in forming the Edinburgh Co-operative Building Movement, 1861; Officer of the Order of Leopold, and Knt. Commander of the Crown (Belgium and Congo Free State), to wear insignia of which King Edward granted authority under his Royal Sign-Manual, 1901; D.L. co. York, J.P. co. Warwick; first M.P. for Aston Manor, and seconded earliest proposal in House of Commons (1886) for Internl. Penny Postage, which led to "Imperial" adoption of principle, 1899; author of books illustrative of Scottish life, Biographies, etc.; Journalist, Newspaper Proprietor, pioneering establishment of half-penny evening papers, and connected with Iron and Steel Industries; *b.* 11 Aug. 1838; 2nd son of Hugh and Christian Gilzean Reid, of Cruden, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 1863, Anne, dau. of John Craig, of Peterhead, N.B. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1895. *Address*—Dollis Hill House, London, N.W.; Middlesbrough, co. York; Brussels; Reform, National Liberal, and Aberdeen University Clubs.

RENDEL.

Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, K.C.I.E. (1887) (*see* Rendel, B.).

RENNIE.

Capt. George Arthur Paget Rennie, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Ladysmith relief force (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1872; son of George Banks Rennie, of 20, Lowndes Street, S.W., and Denford, Berks. *Address*—20, Lowndes Street, S.W.; Denford, Hungerford, Berks.; Army and Navy Club.

RENNIE.

James Rennie, C.B. (1858); formerly Com. Indian Navy, and Supt. of Marine, and Marine Sec. to Indian Govt.; served in China 1841-2; in Burmah, 1852-3 (despatches, medal and clasp, gold sword of honour from H.E.I.C.); in Persian Gulf, 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; ret. 1858; *b.* 1814; son of the late J. Rennie.

RENNIE.

Capt. John George Rennie, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Highlanders; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Feb. 1865.

RENNIE.

Sir Richard Temple Rennie, Knt. (1882); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1860; Judge of H.M.'s Court for Japan, 1878-81; Ch. Justice for H.M. Supreme Court for China and Japan 1881-91; temp. Special Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court for Levant 1896-7; *b.* 17 May, 1839; son of late George Rennie, M.P. for Ipswich; *m.* 1867, Marie (who *d.* 1874), widow of Thomas de la Rue. *Address*—115, Piccadilly, W.; Reform, Windham, and Wellington Clubs.

RENNY.

Eleanor Anne, Mrs. H. Renny, dau. of Robert Rickart Hepburn, of Rickarton, Kincardine; *m.* 1851, Gen. Henry Renny, C.S.I., who *d.* 4 April, 1900

RENOUF.

Ludowika, Lady Renouf, eldest dau. of Christian Brentan Frankfort; *m.* 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, who *d.* Oct. 1 *Address*—46, Roland Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

RENWICK.

Sir Arthur Renwick, Knt. (1894), M.L.C., J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S President of New South Wales Medical Board, 1873; Execu Commr. of N.S.W. at Melbourne International Exhibition, 188 Pres. Children's Relief Dept.; Vice-Pres. Amsterdam Comm President of Adelaide Centenary Exhibition; Executive Com for N.S.W. at Chicago World's Columbian Exhibition, 188 Pres. Sydney Hospital, Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution, Benevolent Society of N.S.W.; Fellow of Senate, and now V Chancellor Sydney Univ.; late M.P. for E. Sydney and Redf and Sec. for Mines, and Min. of Public Instruction; Off Trustee Sydney Museum; *b.* 30 May, 1837; son of the late Ge Renwick, J.P. of N.S.W., by Christina, his wife, dau. of Wil Condie (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 26 March, 1868, Elizat dau. of the Rev. John Saunders, and has issue. *Addr* Clarendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney, N.S. Abbotsford, Parramatta River, N.S.W.; Athenæum Club (Sydr

REYNOLDS.

Charles Henry Reynolds, C.I.E. (1897); late Director-Ge Telegraphs in India; *b.* 15 Jan. 1844; son of the late Maj. Reynolds, Bombay Army, of Milford House, Lyming Hants; *m.* 1882, Josephine Mary, dau. of the late W. Al *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., London.

REYNOLDS.

Herbert John Reynolds, C.S.I. (1885), B.A.; formerly V Chanc. Calcutta Univ., and an Addit. Member Council of Vice J.P. for Middx.; *b.* 1832; son of the late S. Reynolds; *m.* 1 Margaretta Catherine, dau. of the late H. F. Waring, of L Regis. *Address*—51, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.

REYNOLDS.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. Philip Guy Reynolds, D.S.O. (19 3rd Drag. Gds.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (woun despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Jan. 1871; son of late Sylvanus H nolds, of Raddon Court, Cheshire. *Address*—Wistaston H Northwich, Cheshire; Cavalry and Raleigh Clubs.

RHODES.

Maj. Elmhirst Rhodes, D.S.O. (1886); Assist. Inspecto Signalling at Aldershot; Maj. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; serve Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in Sudan Ex 1884-5 (despatches); in Nile Exped. 1885-6; in S. African 1899-1900 (despatches); *b.* 23 April, 1855; son of the late Francis William Rhodes, R. of Bishop Stortford. *Addr* Aldershot; Army and Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs.

RHODES.

Col. Francis William Rhodes, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (18 Col. h.p. 1st Dragoons; Managing Director of African Tr Continental Telegraph Co.; served with Egypt. Exped. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Sudan Ex 1884-5 (despatches two clasps); at action of Gamaizah (despatches, 3rd class Medjidieh); administered Governmen Mashonaland and Matabeleland 1894; Member of Johannes Reform Committee 1895-6; served against Matabele 1896; T War Correspondent with Nile Exped. 1898 (wounded at batt Khartoum); in S. African War 1899-1901, attached to Sir Ge White's staff throughout siege of Ladysmith, and Heac Intelligence Dept. with Mafeking Relief Column (despatc C.B.); *b.* 9 April, 1851; son of the late Rev. Francis Will Rhodes, R. of Bishop Stortford. *Address*—17, Stratton St Piccadilly, W.; Naval and Military, Bachelors', Pratt's, T and Hurlingham Clubs.

RIBBENTROP.

Berthold Ribbentrop, C.I.E. (1890); Inspector-Gen. of For in India since 1888; *b.* 1843; son of Landrath Theodore Rib trop. *Address*—Calcutta.

RICARDO.

Capt. Ambrose St. Quintin Ricardo, D.S.O. (1900); I Inniskilling Fus.; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 18 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatc D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; 4th son of late Henry David Rica of Gatcombe, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, E beth Alice, 2nd dau. of Emerson Tennant Herdham, of S House, W. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*)

RICARDO.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS CECIL RICARDO, C.V.O. (1902); M.V.O. 4th ss (1901); Gren. Guards; A.A.G. Home District since 1900; coronation medal, 1902; *b.* 3 July, 1852; younger son of e Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

RICARDO.

OL. HORACE RICARDO, C.V.O. (1901); Gren. Guards; served h Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); J.P. rey; *b.* 28 Sept. 1850; elder son of the late Percy Ricardo, of mley Park, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed try*); *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Col. ward Goulburn, Gren. Guards, of Betchworth House, Surrey, has issue. *Address*—Bramley Park, Guildford, Surrey; Eaton Place, S.W.; Guards, and Travellers' Clubs.

RICARDO.

LIEUT.-COL. PERCY RALPH RICARDO, C.B. (1900); ed. at eltenham Coll.; served in S. African War 1899, as Lt.-Col. ndg. Queensland Mtd. Inf. (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1855; son late Harry Ricardo, of Weston, Bath; *m.* 1899, Iva, dau. of ut.-Col. John Thomson, P.M.O. to Queensland Defence Force. *dress*—Brisbane, Queensland; Union (London) and Queensland isbane) Clubs.

RICE.

BENJAMIN LEWIS RICE, C.I.E. (1884); formerly Director of blic Instruction in Mysore and Coorg; Sec. to Govt. of sore in Education and Miscellaneous Depts.; and Acting Sec. Police Dept.; Director of Archæological Researches in Mysore; 1837; son of the Rev. B. Rice; *m.* 1869, Mary Sophia, dau. of late John Garrett, of Chorlton Lodge, New Hampton.

RICE.

CECILIA CAROLINE, LADY RICE, dau. of Rev. William Vernon rcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford (*see* VERNON, B.), *m.* 18 p. 1864, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., who *d.* 30 Oct. 2, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Dane art, Eastry, Dover.

RICE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HENRY GARDE RICE, C.B. (1902); S. Corps; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Suakin ped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 99-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, King's medal, 3.); *b.* 17 Nov. 1855; son of late Spring Rice, of Marlhill, hir, co. Tipperary. *Address*—Marlhill, Cahir, co. Tipperary; my and Navy Club.

SPRING RICE.

JULIA, MRS. S. E. SPRING RICE, 6th dau. of Sir Peter Fitzrald, 1st Bart., Knight of Kerry, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen ward Spring Rice, C.B., M.A., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1902, leaving ue (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.). *Address*—1, Bryanston Place, W.

RICE.

SURG.-MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM ROCHE RICE, C.S.I. (1892); M.D.; rg.-Maj.-Gen. ret., Ind. Med. Ser.; formerly Sanitary Commssr. d Surg.-Gen. to Govt. of India; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 edal); Hon. Physician to H.M.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; son of omas Rice; *m.* 1856, Mary Theresa (who *d.* 1893), dau. of phen Rice, of Dingle, and has issue. *Address*—44, Warwick rdens, Kensington, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

RICHARDS.

CAPT. BERNARD OGILVIE RICHARDS, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Worstershire Regt.; served with Mtd. Infantry in S. African War 99-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 20 July, 1874; son of W. F. Richards, of 20, eriton Gardens, Folkestone; *m.* 17 Sept. 1901, Marjorie Mary, dau. of late J. Coutts-Fowlie.

RICHARDS.

ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS, G.C.B. 895), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1879); entered R.N. 1848; Comm. 1860; ear-Adm. 1882; Vice-Adm. 1888; Adm. 1893; Adm. of the Fleet, 98; Commodore Commanding the Cape of Good Hope and West ast of Africa Station, 1879-82; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1879-82; a ord of the Admiralty, 1882-85; Comm. of the East Indian Station, 85-88; Comm.-in-Ch. on China Station, 1890-92; 2nd Naval Lord the Admiralty, 1892-93, Senior Naval Lord 1893-9; *b.* 30 Nov. 33; son of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., by Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Very Rev. Walter Blake Kirwan, Dean of Killala (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Oct. 1866, Lucy (who *d.* 1880), dau. of late Fitzherbert Brooke, of Horton, co. Gloucester, and widow of Rev. Edwin Fayle. *Address*—121, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.

RICHARDS.

COL. SAMUEL SMITH CROSLAND RICHARDS, C.B. (1897); late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middx. Vol. Rifles; J.P. for Leicestershire; *b.* 1841; 2nd son of the late Samuel Richards, M.D., of 36, Bedford Square, W.C.; *m.* 1884, Josephine, dau. of the late Charles Thomson, of New York. *Address*—Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Road, Dover; Burbage House, near Hinckley; Constitutional Club.

RICHARDS.

MAJ. SIDNEY RICHARDS, D.S.O. (1900); Victoria Rifles; late Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles; served throughout siege of Kimberley in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted). *Address*—Rand Club, Johannesburg.

RICHARDS.

ALICE MARY, LADY RICHARDS, eldest dau. of the Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey; *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1896. *Address*—The Cottage, Fetcham, Surrey.

RICHARDSON

HON. EDWARD RICHARDSON, C.M.G. (1879); M.L.C. New Zealand; formerly Min. of Public Works; *b.* 1831; son of E. Richardson; *m.* 27 April, 1864, F. M. E., dau. of H. G. Corke, of Clifton. *Address*—Opawa, Christchurch, New Zealand; Wellington, New Zealand.

RICHARDSON.

CAPT. FRANCIS JAMES RICHARDSON, D.S.O. (1900); Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battles of Modder River, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill (medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 March, 1866; son of Francis Richardson, of Dorking; *m.* 19 July, 1899, Rhoda Dagmar, dau. of Rastell Bevis. *Address*—Courthill, Dunboyne, co. Meath; Naval and Military, and Kildare Street (Dublin) Clubs.

RICHARDSON.

COL. GEORGE LLOYD REILLY RICHARDSON, C.B. (1898), C.S.I. (1900), C.I.E. (1893); Col. Ind. S.C.; Col. on Staff Comdg. at Cawnpore; served with Hazara Exped. 1868; in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Mahzood Waziri Exped. 1881; with Zhob Field Force 1890 (despatches); during operations on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897; with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); commanded Cav. Brig. China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.S.I.); *b.* 1847; son of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Burnside, Pinner, Middx.; *m.* 1878, Florence Ellen, dau. of Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.

RICHARDSON.

MAJ. JOHN RICHARDSON, D.S.O. (1900); Highland L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Relief Force, action of Magersfontein (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 April, 1859; son of J. Richardson, of 17, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

RICHARDSON.

SIR THOMAS RICHARDSON, Knt. (1897), B.A., J.P., D.L. co. Durham; J.P. and Alderman of Borough of Hartlepool, Mayor 1886–88; M.P. for the Hartlepools 1895-1900; Director of firm of Richardsons, Westgarth and Co., Ltd., of Hartlepool; President of the North-East Coast Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1895–96; *b.* 28 Dec. 1846; eldest son of the late Thomas Richardson, of Kirklevington Hall, M.P., J.P., D.L., by Maria Anne Pearson, dau. of the late Richard Greenwell, of Sunderland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* April, 1879, Anne Constance, dau. of the late Rev. John Cooke Faber, R. of Chickdale, co. Wilts, and has issue. *Address*—Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorkshire; Reform and Northern Counties Clubs.

RICHARDSON.

CAROLINE, MRS. W. S. RICHARDSON, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Musgrove, Madras Army, *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. William Stewart Richardson, C.B., who *d.* 29 July, 1901. *Address*—Briarswood, Shaftesbury Road, Southsea.

RICHARDSON.

COL. SIR WODEHOUSE DILLON RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1891); Director of Supplies, 2nd Army Corps; formerly D.A.A.G., at Aldershot, in Egypt, and at Dublin; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in S. African War 1877-8; in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Boer War 1881; with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (hon. mentioned); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1854; son of the late Guildford Barker Richardson, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 1887, Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D. *Address*—Beauchamp, near Plymouth; Junior United Service Club.

RICHARDSON.

MARY HANNAH, MRS. J. F. RICHARDSON, dau. of James Riley, *m.* 1845, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., who *d.* 17 May, 1900. *Address*—

RICHARDSON.

MARY, LADY RICHARDSON, 4th dau. of the late Edward Smith, of Mortlake; *m.* 1857, Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., who *d.* 24 Nov. 1896. *Address*—177, Adelaide Road, Hampstead, N.W.

RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS (*see* GRIFFITHS).

RICHEY.

MAJ. G. H. M. RICHEY, D.S.O. (1900); served in Bechuanaland 1884-5; with Methuen's Horse in Matabele War 1896; in Mashona Rebellion 1897-8; in S. African War 1899-1902 as Capt. and Adj. of Kitchener's Horse as Staff Officer Doran's Column (twice wounded, despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1867; son of late Capt. W. M. Richey, R.A., City Marshal of London; *m.* 4 Nov. 1901, the dau. of Capt. Henry Stratton, of Singapore. *Address*—P.O., Box 5365, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

RICHEY.

BLANCHE Z., LADY RICHEY, dau. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.; *m.* 21 March, 1872, Sir James Bellett Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Ind. C.S., who *d.* 27 June, 1902. *Address*—21, Roland Gardens, S.W.

RICHMOND.

SIR DAVID RICHMOND, Knt. (1899), J.P., Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of Glasgow 1896-99; D.L. and J.P. Lanarkshire; D.L. co. of city of Glasgow; *b.* 14 July, 1843; youngest son of James Richmond, of Glasgow; *m.* 7 Jan. 1871, Bethia, dau. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow. *Address*—Broom Park, Pollokshield, Glasgow; Constitutional Club.

RICHMOND.

DOUGLAS CLOSE RICHMOND, C.B. (1902); M.A. Cantab.; Fell. of Peterhouse 1861-73; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Assist. Commr. Schools Inquiry Commn. 1866, and Irish Primary Education Commn. 1868; Assist. Sec. 1869, and Sec. 1872, Endowed Schools Commn.; Sec. Charity Commn. 1875-83, and Charity Commr. 1883-96; Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1896-1900; Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. since 1900; *b.* 20 May, 1839; son of late Rev. Henry Sylvester Richmond, M.A., Rector of Wyck Risington, co. Gloucester; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1869, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Aberdare; she *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1880, Ethel Emily, 2nd dau. of H. Duncan Skrine, J.P. and D.L., of Warleigh and Claverton Manors, Bath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue. *Address*—64, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

RICHMOND.

SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, K.C.B. (1897), J.P., D.C.L., R.A., F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow of Roy. Soc. of British Architects; Fellow of Society of Artists; Slade Professor of the University of Oxford, 1879-82; *b.* 29 Nov. 1842; son of George Richmond, D.C.L., LL.D., R.A., of York Street, Portman Square, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, of St. John's Wood; *m.* 1867, Clara Jane, 3rd dau. of William Richards, of Cardiff, and has issue. *Address*—Beavor Lodge, Hammersmith, W.; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

RICKETTS.

ARTHUR RICKETTS, C.M.G. (1900); M.B. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; served as civil surgeon with S. African Field F 1899-1902, actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, occupation Bloemfontein (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1874; so William Tyler Ricketts, of The Birches, Chailey, Sussex. *Ad* —Freshfield, Woodside Park, N. Finchley, N.

RICKETTS.

GEORGE HENRY MILDMAY RICKETTS, C.B. (1860); form Ben. C.S.; served in Punjab (C.B.) and N.W. Provinces du Mutinies 1857-58 (medal); aftds. on Board of Revenue N Provinces; now ret.; *b.* 1827; son of the late Sir H Ricketts, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Charlotte (who *d.* 1875), of Percy Jocelyn Gough, of Glenconnor, Clonmel; 2ndly, Emily Isabella Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bay K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Cr moor Lodge, Christchurch, Hants; Athenæum and Travel Clubs.

RICKMAN.

CAPT. WILLIAM EDWARD RICKMAN, D.S.O. (1900); ed Haileybury; served in Zulu Campaign 1879; in Basuto 1880; in S. African War 1900, as capt. Kimberley Light H (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1855; son of late Philip Rickman Brighton; *m.* 1895, Margaret Menzies, dau. of — Halliburton Barkley West, S. Africa. *Address*—Kimberley, S. Africa.

BUCHANAN RIDDELL.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES JAMES BUCHANAN RIDDELL, C.B. (18 late Col. R.A.; commd. Siege Arty. of Outram's force at Lu now; *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; son of Sir J. Buchanan Riddell, 9th B (*see that title*); *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Mary, 2nd dau. of Field-Mar Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B.; she *d.* 29 April, 1900. *Add* —Oaklands, Chudleigh, Devon.

RIDGEWAY.

COL. THE RIGHT HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST RIDGEWAY, K (1889), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.B. (1891), K.C.S.I. (1885), C.B. (18 Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; entered the army as ensign, 18 became Col. 1885; ret. 1889; appointed to the Political Service, 18 served in Afghan War, 1879 and 1880 (despatches, medal, bro star, brevet of lieut.-col.); commanded the Indian Contingen Afghan Frontier Commn. 1884; appointed Commr. for delimitat of Afghan Frontier, 1885, and conducted negotiations at Petersburg, which resulted in settlement of question (promo col. in the army for distinguished service 1885); Envoy Extra and Min. Plen. on a Special Mission to Sultan of Morocco, 18 Under Sec. for Ireland, 1887-93; Lieut. Gov. of the Isle of M 1893-95, when he was appointed Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Ceyl Representative for Eastern Colonies, Mauritius, Seychel Pacific, and W. Pacific Islands at coronation of King Edward V 1902; *b.* 1844; son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbri Wells; *m.* 1881, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverly-Bewicke, J. D.L., of Coulby Manor, co. York. *Address*—Government Hou Ceylon; Naval and Military, Ranelagh, Turf, and Royal St. Geor Yacht Clubs.

RIDLEY.

BREV. COL. CHARLES PARKER RIDLEY, C.B. (1900); late M chester Regt.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bro star); with Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); in African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 12 May, 1855; younger son late Col. John H. E. Ridley, (*see* RIDLEY, V.); *m.* 14 Aug. 18 Edyth Hamilton, dau. of G. B. Cole, and has issue. *Addres* Naval and Military Club.

RIDLEY.

SIR EDWARD RIDLEY, Knt. (1897) (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

RIGBY.

RT. HON. SIR JOHN RIGBY, P.C. (1894), Knt. (1892), educat at Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1859, Fellow 1856-66); called to t Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Q.C., 1881; Bencher, 1884; appoint Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1875; Solicitor-Gen., Au 1892, Attorney-Gen., May 1894, Lord Justice of Appeal, Oct. 189 1901; M.P. for North div. of Cambridgeshire, 1885-86; for Forf shire 1892-94; *b.* 6 Jan. 1834; son of Thomas Rigby, of Halto Cheshire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kendal, Liverpool. *Address*—Carlyle House, 16, Chelsea Embankmen S.W.; Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, and Nation Liberal Clubs.

RIGGALL.

PT. ARTHUR HORTON RIGGALL, D.S.O. (1900); Special Service er to Tasmanian Govt.; served with Tasmanian Bushmen African War 1900-1 (medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 May, ; son of Thomas Riggall, of Somercotes. *Address*—"Somer- s" and "Annandale," Tasmania.

RILEY.

PT. RUPERT FARQUHAR RILEY, D.S.O. (1900); Yorks. L.I.; d with Tirah Exped. Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in frican War 1899-1900, actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder fr, Magersfontein, Driefontein, Houtnek, Vet River, Zand r, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches, O.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; son of late B. F. Riley.

RIMINGTON.

EUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. MICHAEL FREDERIC RIMINGTON, (1900); 6th Drag.; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 5; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1901, battles nslin, Modder River, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paarde- , Driefontein, Diamond Hill, Witteberger (despatches ral times, medal with eight clasps, C.B. pro. brev. col.); May, 1858; son of Michael Rimington, of Tynefield, ith, Cumberland; *m.* 1887, Agnes, dau. of late Henry stal Cuningham, of Oakeley Park, co. Galway. *Address*— l and Military Club.

RIND.

L. ALEXANDER THOMAS SETON ABERCROMBY RIND, C.M.G.); Brev. Col. ret. Ind. S.C.; sometime Assist. Comy.-Gen. Transport, Bengal; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (de- hes); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 1847; f Deputy Surg.-Gen. M. MacNeill Rind. *Address*—

RISLEY.

ERBERT HOPE RISLEY, C.I.E. (1892); Bengal C.S.; Census mr. for India; Officier of French Academy; Corresponding ber of the Anthropological Society of Berlin; *b.* 1851; son e Rev. John Holford Risley, formerly R. of Akeley, Bucks; 879, Else Julie, dau. of late Friedrich Oppermann, of over. *Address*—Grasmere, Simla; E.I. United Service Club.

RITCHIE.

. HON. CHARLES THOMSON RITCHIE, P.C. (1886), J.P. Mid- x; Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., formerly 3rd Batt.; M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1874-92; for Croydon 1895; Sec. to the Admiralty, 1885-86; Pres. Local Gov. d 1887-92; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1895-1900; Sec. of for Home Dept. 1900-2; Chancellor of Exchequer since 1902; cclesiastical Commr. for England 1901; elected Rector of deen Univ. 1902; *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; son of William Ritchie, ockhill, co. Forfar, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James ison, of Dundee; *m.* 7 Dec. 1858, Margaret, dau. of Thomas , of Perth. *Address*—11, Downing Street, S.W.; Welders, ards Cross, Bucks; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.

RITCHIE.

JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, Knt. (1897); Alderman of London, ff 1896–7, J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Surrey and for nd City of London, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City ndon; *b.* in 1835; son of the late William Ritchie, of Rockhill, Forfar, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Thomson, of lee, N.B.; *m.* 1858, Lydia Rebecca (who *d.* 1894), dau. of s Lemon, of Loughton, Essex. *Address*—72, Queensborough ace, Hyde Park, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, I. of Wight; Carlton Garrick Clubs.

RITCHIE.

CHMOND THACKERAY WILLOUGHBY RITCHIE, C.B. (1898); Sec. olitical Dept., India Office, since 1902; formerly Private Sec. ec. of State for India, Senior Clerk India Office; *b.* 1854; f the late William Ritchie, Legal Member of the Council ov. Genl. of India; *m.* 1877, Anne, dau. of the late William peace Thackeray. *Address*—109, St. George's Square, S.W.; End House, Wimbledon.

RITCHIE.

ACE VERNON, LADY RITCHIE, dau. of the late Thomas olson; *m.* 1856, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Johnston ie, Ch. Justice of Supreme Court, Canada, who *d.* 1892. ess—Ottawa, Canada.

RITTER.

STAVE A. RITTER, C.M.G. (1902); Clerk to Judge of Supreme t of Mauritius 1864; Registrar V.-A. Court 1873; Marshal of Court 1882; Unofficial Member of Leg. Council 1891. ess—Port Louis, Mauritius.

RIVAZ.

SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. (1901), C.S.I. (1895), Ind. C.S.; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab since 1902; Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1898-1902; formerly Finan. Commssr. Punjab; *b.* 1845; son of the late John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford Place, Watford, Herts.; *m.* 1874, Emily, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C. *Address*—Government House, Lahore, Punjab, India.

RIVAZ.

COL. VINCENT RIVAZ, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; A.A.G. Punjab Frontier Force 1881-86; raised the 37th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infantry and commanded it from 1887-94; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); in Dour Valley Expedn. 1872; in Afghan War 1878-9, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Punjab Chiefs' Contingent (despatches, medal); in Mahsood Wuzeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 26 June, 1842; son of John Theophilus Rivaz, late Bengal Civil Service, of Watford Place, Watford; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Louisa Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon E. R. Eardley-Wilmot, R. of Wadingham, Lincs., and Hon. Canon of Worcester (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth; E.I. United Service Club.

RIVETT-CARNAC (*see* CARNAC).

ROBB.

COL. FREDERICK SPENCER ROBB, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Durham L.I.; ed. at Harrow and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A. 1883; *p.s.c.*; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); A.A.G. Army H.Q. 1902; *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; son of late Capt. J. Robb, R.N., A.D.C., of Rutland Gate, S.W.; *m.* 24 June, 1897, Wilhelmine Rose, youngest dau. of late Charles William Stoughton, of Grosvenor Place, W., and of Ballinoe, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—35, Sloane Street, S.W.

ROBERTON.

JEANIE ANNE, LADY ROBERTON, only dau. of the late William Craig, of Glasgow; *m.* 1859, Sir James Roberton, LL.D., F.R.S.E., who *d.* 1889. *Address*—1, Park Terrace East, Glasgow.

ROBERTS.

COL. CHARLES FYSHE ROBERTS, C.M.G. (1885); R.A. ret., ed. at Roy. Academy, Woolwich; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Sardinian Order of Mil. Valour, personally commended by Lord Raglan); commanded artillery with Sikkim Field Force 1861 (thanked in Gen. Orders, and by Gov. Gen. of India in Council); ret. from R.A. Dec. 1871; Sec. to Agent-Gen. for N.S.W. 1872-4; Col. in command of N.S. Wales Art. Forces 1876-92; Mil. Sec to N.S. Wales Local Forces; Hon. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 1837; son of late Captain Charles Roberts, 59th Regt.; *m.* 1866, Alice, dau. of late William Bradley, of Goulbourn, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Sydney, N.S. Wales; Army and Navy, Union and Warrigal (Sydney) Clubs.

ROBERTS.

HON. CHARLES JAMES ROBERTS, C.M.G. (1882); Mem. L.C. New South Wales, formerly Postmaster-General; J.P., Sydney, 1878, Mayor and Chief Magistrate 1879; Commr. at Sydney and Melbourne International Exhibns., at Amsterdam, Calcutta, Colonial and Indian (S. Kensington), Centennial, and Chicago Exhibns.; was for many years a Member of Parliament, N.S. Wales; *b.* 29 March, 1846; son of the late Charles Warman Roberts, of Sydney (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 9 April, 1867, Lucretia, dau. of the late Abraham Abraham, of Sydney, and has issue. *Address*—Caradon, Edgecliffe, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

ROBERTS.

DAVID THOMAS ROBERTS, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; Joint Mag. N.W. Provinces 1879; Dept. Commr. 1886; Mag. and Collector 1887; Commr. 1894; Member Board of Revenue since 1899. *Address*—Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, India.

ROBERTS.

COL. EDWARD ROBERTS, C.B. (1900); served in Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8, present at battle of Arogee (wounded, despatches, medal); in Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp); Chief Paymaster, A.P. Dept. 1888-1901; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; son of Charles Roberts, of Stourbridge. *Address*—92, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

ROBERTS.

JOHN ROBERTS, C.M.G. (1891); of New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition in Dunedin 1889-90; Mayor of Dunedin 1889-90, and Director of many public comps.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1845; son of the late George Roberts, for many years Provost of Selkirk (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 26 Jan. 1870, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Charles Henry Kettle, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—Littlebourne House, Dunedin, New Zealand.

ROBERTS.

SIR OWEN ROBERTS, Knt. (1888), M.A. Cantab., D.C.L., F.S.A., J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire; Barrister-at-Law; Clerk to the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, London; J.P. and D.L. co. London; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City; knighted for services in the cause of Technical Education; *b.* 7 April, 1835; son of Owen Roberts, of Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Roberts, of Castell, co. Carnarvon; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Rowland Stagg, of Stoke Newington; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1872, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Richard Porter, of Whitehall, Hornsey, Middlesex; 3rdly, 11 Aug. 1881, Louisa, dau. of John Chadwick, J.P., D.L., of Woodville, near Stockport. *Address*—44, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Leybourne, Witley Hill, Surrey, and Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, N. Wales; Reform, Garrick, and Albemarle Clubs.

ROBERTS.

EMILY ISABELLA, MRS. S. U. ROBERTS, dau. of Sir George Forster, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 3 May, 1847, Samuel Ussher Roberts, C.B., formerly a Commssr. of Public Works, Ireland, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1900. *Address*—Gloucester House, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

ROBERTS.

SUSAN ELIZA, LADY ROBERTS, dau. of Charles Spencer; *m.* 1850, Sir Alfred Roberts, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1898. *Address*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

ROBERTS.

ROBERT HERBERT MILLS ROBERTS, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1893; Member of British Med. Assoc., and of London Clinical Soc.; Fell. of Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; Surg. to Dinorwic Hosp. Llanberis; Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; formerly House Surg. Stroud Gen. Hosp., and Birmingham Gen. Hosp.; served with Welsh Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1862, son of Robert Roberts, J.P., of Dolawel, Blaenau-Festiniog, N. Wales. *Address*—Bodafon, Llanberis, N. Wales.

CROMPTON-ROBERTS.

MAJ. HENRY ROGER CROMPTON-ROBERTS, D.S.O. (1902); Gren. Guards; J.P. co. Monmouth; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1863; eldest son of the late Charles Henry Crompton-Roberts, M.P., of Drybridge, co. Monmouth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—16, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Guards' Club.

ROBERTSON.

BENJAMIN ROBERTSON, C.I.E. (1898): I.C.S.; Dep. Commssr. and Magistrate, Central Provinces, India; *b.* 1864; son of B. Robertson, formerly of Dunphail, Morayshire; *m.* 1893, Charlotte, dau. of W. Young. *Address*—Jubbulpore, Central Provinces, India; E.I. United Service Club.

ROBERTSON.

CAPT. CHARLES HOPE ROBERTSON, C.M.G. (1895), R.N.; served as Sen. Naval Officer on Lake Nyasa, 1892-5 (African medal, two clasps); employed in Dongola Exped. Force 1896 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, Dongola medal with clasp); *b.* 19 May, 1856; eldest son of George Robertson, C.E., of Hedderwick, N.B.; *m.* 1879, Mabel Adelaide, dau. of late J. Wiles. *Address*—Ashburton Road, Southsea; Naval (Portsmouth) Club.

ROBERTSON.

LIEUT.-COL. DONALD ROBERTSON, C.S.I. (1899); I.S.C.; Assist. Commr. in Central Provinces 1869-72, in Rajputana, 1872-8; Cantonment Mag. 1877-81; first Assist.-Agent Indore, 1881-5; Pol. Agent, Bhoparwur, 1885-6; Assist. to Resident in Mysore, and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1886-8; Pol. Agent in Bagelkhand and Supt. of Rewa State 1888-94; Resident in Gwalior 1894-6; Resident in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg since 1896; *b.* 24 June, 1847; son of late Col. James Elphinston Robertson; *m.* 1870, Agnes, dau. of Ven. John Gorton, Archdeacon of Madras. *Address*—Mysore, India; United Service Club.

ROBERTSON.

FREDERICK EWART ROBERTSON, C.I.E. (1892); late Ch E. Ind. Rail., and Pres. of Egypt. Rail. Board; Partner in Rendel Robertson and Rendel, consulting Engrs.; *b.* 2 1847; son of Frederick Robertson; *m.* 1879, Jane Isabell of M. Ramsay. *Address*—8, Gt. George Street, S.W.

ROBERTSON.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR GEORGE SCOTT ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. C.S.I. (1892); D.C.L.; entered I.M.S. 1878; Lieut.-Col. served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); em on Special Mission to Kafiristan 1890-91; with Hunza Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp, C.S.I.); installed M Hunza in presence of Chinese Envoys 1892; besieged in T entrenchment and present at capture of Chilas 1892; of Mission to Chitral 1893; held Chitral Fort against Khan 1895 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, K.C installed, 1895, Shuja-ul-Mulk Mehtar of Chitral; British at Gilgit 1894-7; *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; 2nd son of T. J. Robe *m.* 1st, 1882, Catherine Edith, eld. dau. of Col. A. J. C. late of Bengal S. C.; 2ndly, 1894, Mary Gertrude, dau. of S Lawrence, painter. *Address*—11, Harley House, W.; Athe Caledonian and Savile Clubs.

ROBERTSON.

SIR HENRY BEYER ROBERTSON, Knt. (1890); educated at Et Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884); J.P. co. Merioneth; High S 1892; *b.* 4 May, 1862; only son of Henry Robertson, of Merionethshire, formerly M.P. for Shrewsbury, by Elizabe wife, dau. of William Dean, of London (*see* BURKE'S *L Gentry*); *m.* 20 Nov. 1890, Florence Mary, elder dau. of J Andrew Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon, and has *Address*—Palé, near Corwen; Brooks's Club.

ROBERTSON.

REV. JAMES ROBERTSON, D.S.O. (1900); Chaplain to the F 2nd class; served in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O., pro. chap. 2nd class); *b.* 19 1855.

ROBERTSON.

COL. JAMES PETER ROBERTSON, C.B. (1858); served with Regt. in Sutlej Campaign 1854-6 (medal with three clasp Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish meda Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); son of late Duncan Robertson; *m.* 1862, L dau. of the late John Churchill, of Oakfield, Wimbl *Address*—Callander Lodge, Callander, R.S.O., Perthshire.

ROBERTSON.

COL. JOHN ROBERTSON, C.I.E. (1882); served with 42nd Highlanders throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal three clasps and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); received Empress Comm. Silver Meda services rendered at Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, Jan. Assist. Mil. Acct. Gen. to Govt. of India 1877-88; Pres. of Municipality 1891-7; retired from Army as Hon. Col. B Estab. 1887; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1861, Marie Frederique, dau. of M. Gumbert, of Colmar, Alsace. *Address*—13, Inve Terrace, Bayswater, W.

ROBERTSON.

THOMAS ROBERTSON, C.V.O. (1900); Chairman of Boar Public Works, Ireland, 1896-1901; Superintendent of High Railway, Scotland, 1875-90; Gen. Manager of Gt. Nort Railway, Ireland, 1890-6; son of the late Peter Robertso Auchtergaven, Perthshire, N.B. *Address*—Cairnleith, C N.B.

ROBERTSON.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM ROBERT ROBER D.S.O. (1896); 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in Intelli Branch, India, 1892-6, and with Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *p.s.c.*; Staff Intelligence Div., W.O., 1899; D.A.A.G. Intelligence, Head-Quarters, S. Africa 1900 (despatches, brev. lieut. medal with four clasps); A.Q.M.G. Int. Div., War Office, *b.* 29 Jan. 1860; son of Thomas C. Robertson; *m.* 1894, Mil Adelaide, 2nd dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay Corps.

ROBERTSON.

MARGARET EMMA, LADY ROBERTSON, dau. of J. J. Davi Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1837, Sir John Ro son, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—Clovelly, Watson's N.S. Wales.

TINDAL-ROBERTSON.

Elizabeth Anne, Lady Tindal-Robertson, dau. of J. eavers, of The Park, Nottingham; *m.* 1855, Sir William Tindal-obertson, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.P., J.P., Brighton, who *d.* 1889. *ddress*—41, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

ROBIN.

Maj. A. W. Robin, C.B. (1900); New Zealand Mtd. Inf.; rved in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.).

ROBINSON.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B. (1887), Maj.-n. ret. pay; Lieut. Gov. and Sec. R. Chelsea Hosp. 1895-8; merly in command of troops in Mauritius; served in Indian tiny 1859 (medal); in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal th clasp); in S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal with sp); *b.* 3 April, 1836; son of Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st rt. (*see that title*); *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Margaret Frances, dau. of n. Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., G.C.B. *Address*—Beverley use, Mitcham Common, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

ROBINSON.

ir Frederic Lacy Robinson, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1891); Dep. irman, Board of Inland Revenue; entered I.R. Office 1 Jan. 7, appointed Commissioner 1883, and Deputy Chairman 1892; 7 Oct. 1840; son of the late Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, M.A. ong Melford, Suffolk, by Jane Susan, his wife, dau. of the late . B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk: *m.* July, 1867, Julia abeth (who *d.* 14 March, 1898), dau. of the late George Hollins, Edgbaston, and has issue. *Address*—9, Kensington Court sions, W.

ROBINSON.

apt. Frederick William Templetown Robinson, D.S.O. 0); Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 .O.); Comdt. Freemantle Rifle Vol. Corps, W. Australia, (thanked by Australian Govt.); *b.* 21 April, 1863; eldest son te Sir William C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G. (*see* Rosmead, B.); 888, Gertrude Maria, dau. of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bart., has issue.

ROBINSON.

ssey, Mrs. Henry Robinson, eldest dau. of the late J. le, of Redhill, and widow of E. H. Webb, of Caterham, ey; *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Henry Robinson, C.B., *d.* 18 Oct. 1901. He *m.* 1st, 1859, Laura Jessie (who *d.* , dau. of the Rev. T. C. Lucena, Vicar of Anstey, Warwick. ess—Glynn, New Church Road, Hove.

ROBINSON.

ght Hon, Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, P.C. Ireland), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897); Vice-President of the Local Board for Ireland since 1898, previously a Commissioner and an Inspector 1880; *b.* 1857; 2nd son of the late Sir y Robinson, K.C.B. (*see* Rosmead, B.); *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, let, elder dau. of Sir Robert and Lady Harriet Lynch-Blosse ynch-Blosse, Bart.). *Address*—12, Haddington Terrace, stown, Dublin.

ROBINSON.

John Robinson, K.C.M.G. (1889); elected M.L.C. 1863; nted Member Council of Education, 1875; Delegate from to South African Conference in London, 1876; sole Delegate onial Conference in London, 1887 (thanked by Legislature); ate to Cape Town Conference, 1888; appointed Chairman y Commission, 1882; Chairman of successive Committees me new Constitution, appointed 1892 by the Legislative il a Delegate to confer with the Sec. of State upon that re; appointed first Premier of Natal, Colonial Sec. and er of Education 1893; ret. 1897; re-elected M.L.A. 1900; .S.; author of "The Colonies and the Century," "A Life-in S. Africa," &c.; *b.* 1839; son of George Robinson, of n, Natal; *m.* 1865, Agnes, dau. of Benjamin Blaine, Resi-Magistrate of Verulam, Natal. *Address*—Withernsea, n, Natal.

ROBINSON.

John) Charles Robinson, Knt. (1887), C.B. (1901); F.S.A.; mm. of the Order of Isabella la Catholica of Spain, and of St. f Portugal, Knt. of the Order of Leopold, hon. mem. of the aies of the Fine Arts of St. Luke, in Rome, Florence, a, Madrid, Lisbon, and Antwerp; studied for the pro- of an architect, but afterwards spent several years in Paris as a pupil of the historical painter, Drolling, of the Institute; appointed to Govt. Sch. of Art at Hanley, Staffordshire Potteries, 1847; became Curator 1853, and afterwards Superintendent, of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum till 1869, when he retired on a pension; Crown Surveyor of Pictures, 1881-1901; *b.* 16 Dec. 1824, son of late Alfred Robinson, of Nottingham; *m.* 1852, Marianne Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Newton, of Norwich. *Address*—Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset; Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants; Burlington Club.

ROBINSON.

Sir John Richard Robinson, Knt. (1893); Manager of *Daily News* 1868-1901; *b.* 2 Nov. 1828; 2nd son of late Rev. R. Robinson, of Witham, Essex, by Sarah Green, his wife, dau. of Rev. John Dennant, of Halesworth; *m.* 1859, Jane Mapes, dau. of W. Granger, of Wickham Bishops; she *d.* 1876. *Address*—4, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.; Reform, National Liberal, and Union (Brighton) Clubs.

ROBINSON.

Lieut.-Col. Macleod Bawtree Robinson, C.M.G. (1900); joined Civil Service of Cape of Good Hope 1875; Commr. of Cape Police District No. 2 1894; served in Queenstown Vol. Rifles, Gaika-Gcaleka War, 1877-8 (medal and clasp); in Nesbitt's Light Horse, Transkei Rebellion, 1880-1; commanded a force of Cape Police and Volunteers in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-7 (medal with two clasps); served during S. African War 1899-1902, was Town Commandant at Kimberley during siege (despatches thrice); *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; son of the late Edward Arthur Robinson, Ensign 5th Regt. German Legion; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1887, Annie Helena, dau. of James Ayliff, Civil Commr. Cape Colony, and 2ndly, 3 June, 1896, Theodora Eugenie, dau. of late Laurence Dahl, Cape Town. *Address* — Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.

ROBINSON.

Sir Thomas William Robinson, Knt. (1900); J.P.; Chairman of Kingstown Urban District Council, 1899-1900; *b.* 25 June, 1864; son of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan; *m.* 14 May, 1890, Lucie Florence, youngest dau. of the late Humphry Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's Co. *Address*—12, Clarinda Park North, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

ROBINSON.

Vincent Joseph Robinson, C.I.E. (1891); F.S.A.; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; formerly in East India trade; largely promoted Indian Arts and Manufactures; *b.* 1829; son of Vincent Robinson, merchant, of London. *Address*—Parnham, Beaminster, Dorset; Reform Club.

ROBINSON.

Col. Wellesley Gordon Walker Robinson, C.B. (1882); Col. (ranking as Maj.-Gen. ret. pay) Army Service Corps; ret. 1892; formerly D.A.G. for Reserve Depôt at Woolwich; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Perak Campaign 1875-6 (despatches, medal with clasp); during Transvaal Rebellion 1881; in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.); *b.* 1839; son of the late Adm. C. G. Robinson; *m.* 1870, Annie, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Smith, C.B. *Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; National Club.

ROBINSON.

Sir William Robinson, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1877); Priv. Sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale, and to Lord Blachford, between 1858 and 1862; represented Colonial Office on the East African Slave Trade Commn.; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, 1872; Special Commr. for Colonies at Vienna Exhibition, 1873, and editor of report on the Colonies represented there; Gov. of the Bahamas, 1874-81; of the Windward Islands, 1880-85; of Trinidad, 1885-91; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Hong Kong, Dec. 1891, to 1898; *b.* 1836; son of Rev. J. Banks Robinson, by Jane Susan, his wife, dau. of Rev. B. Blomfield Syer, D.D., of Kedington, co. Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1862, Julia Sophia, dau. of Rev. Robert Dampier, of Rownhams (she *d.* Aug. 1881); 2ndly, 21 July, 1884, Felicia Ida Helen, dau. of William Gray Rattray. She *d.* Oct. 1894. *Address*—28, Evelyn Mansions, Victoria Street; Windham and Arts Club.

ROBINSON.

William Valentine Robinson, C.M.G. (1896); Clerk of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, formerly Clerk Assist.; *b.* 1837; son of William Robinson, of Elvington, Yorkshire. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

ROBINSON.

HARRIET, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of the late J. Goodwin, J.P., of Worcester; *m.* 1852, Sir Thomas Robinson, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, at Maisemore Park, Gloucester. *Address*—"Rikenel," Gloucester.

ROBINSON.

JULIA, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of the late J. Thomas, M.C.S.; *m.* 1851, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the M.C.S., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON.

OLIVIA EDITH DEANE, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Sir William Cleave Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 2 May, 1897 (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—5, Cromwell Houses, S.W.

ROCHE.

SIR GEORGE ROCHE, Knt. Bach. (1902); Solicitor; Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; *b.* 13 June, 1850; son of late William Roche, Crown Solicitor, of Limerick; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Pauline, dau. of late Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway. *Address*—76, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

ROCHE.

COL. THOMAS HORATIO DE MONTMORENCY ROCHE, D.S.O. (1897); Col. R. Mar.; served with Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Exped. 1884; at bombardment of Zanzibar 1896; with Benin Exped. 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1855; son of the late Col. Charles Boyle Roche; *m.* 1886, Emily Jane, dau. of J. W. Owen Richards, J.P., of Burnagh, co. Mayo, and Tempo, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ROCHE.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. ULICK DE RUPE BURKE ROCHE, C.B. (1900); S.W. Borderers; served in Kaffir Campaign 1877-8 (medal with clasp); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; 4th son of Edmund B. R., 1st Baron Fermoy; *m.* 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes Blair, eldest dau. of Gen. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.

ROCHFORT.

BREV. COL. ALEXANDER NELSON ROCHFORT, C.B. (1900); R.A.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, C.B.); *b.* 3 June, 1850; 5th son of the late Horace William Noel Rochfort, of Clogrenane, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ROCHFORT-BOYD (*see* BOYD).

ROCKE.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES HARWOOD ROCKE, C.B. (1882); late Insp.-Gen. of Recruiting, and Dep. Judge Advocate Gen. at Headquarters; served in Kaffir War 1851-3, in New Zealand War 1863-6 (mentioned in Gen. Orders and despatches), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as Dep. Judge Advocate Gen., with rank of Brig.-Gen. (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and 2nd class Medjidie); retired (h.-p.) 1891; *b.* 1829; son of the Rev. R. Rocke, Rec. of Staverton, co. Northampton; *m.* 1857, Philippa Maria, dau. of Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson-Norreys, 1st Bart. (ext.). *Address*—Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

RODD.

SIR JAMES RENNELL RODD, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (1897); 1st Sec. of Embassy at Rome since 1901; Sec. of Legation at Cairo 1894-1901; formerly Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar; employed on Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897; *b.* 9 Nov. 1858; son of the late Maj. James Rennell Rodd (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar, and has issue. *Address*—The British Embassy, Rome; 17, Stratford Place, W.; St. James's, Athenæum, Travellers', Beefsteak, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.

RODGER.

JOHN PICKERSGILL RODGER, C.M.G. (1899); British Resident at Perak, Malay Peninsula; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; son of late Robert Rodger, of Hadlow Castle, Kent; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Maria Louisa Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late George Dorman Tyser, of Hollanden Park, co. Kent. *Address*—British Residency, Perak, Federated Malay States; St. James's and Reform Clubs.

RODGER.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS HENDERSON RODGER, D.S.O. (190 Kimberley Horse; served in the D.E.O.V.R. Basuto War 18 Maj. in command of Diamond Field Horse, Langeberg Campai 1896-7; commanded D.F. Horse, S. African War 1899-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); has African Gen. Service Long Service medals; *b.* 10 March, 1860; son of John Rod of Wynberg, Cape Colony; *m.* 25 Aug. 1885, Elizabeth Johan dau. of late W. J. Merrington, of Claremont, Cape Col *Address*—Bekeni, Kimberley; Kimberley Club.

ROE.

SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ROE, Knt. (1897); M.A. Oxford; LL Pennsylvania and Lahore Universities; entered the Indian C Service 1862; served in Punjab, became Judge 1889, C Judge 1895-99; *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; son of John Banister Roe Blandford, co. Dorset; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of late Freder Gaskell. She *d.* 1891. *Address*—1, Holywell Street, Oxfo and New University Club.

ROE.

DEP. SURG.-GEN. SAMUEL BLACK ROE, C.B. (1881); J.P. D.L. co. Cavan; L.R.C.S.; Dep. Surg.-Gen. ret. pay; served Crimean Campaign 1855; in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1881; *b.* 18 eldest son of George Roe, of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan. *Addr* Ballyconnell House, Ballyconnell, co. Cavan; Naval and Milit and Hibernian United Service Clubs.

ROE.

SIR THOMAS ROE, Knt. (1894); Alderman and J.P. of Derby; for Derbyshire; Vice-Chairman of Municipal Corporations; for Derby 1883-95 and since 1900; Mayor of Derby, 1867- Chairman of Roe's Timber Co., Limited; *b.* 13 July, 1832; so Alderman Thomas Roe, J.P. (Mayor of Derby, 1863-5), by Debo his wife, dau. of Absolom Oakley, of Derby. *Address*—Litchu Derby; Reform, and National Clubs.

ROFFEY.

JAMES ROFFEY, R.N., C.B. (1882); late Chief Insp. of Machine ret. 1888; served in China War 1854 (medal); in Egypt. C paign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); *m.* *Addr* Pallant House, Havant.

ROGERS.

MAJ. FREDERICK ARTHUR ROGERS, D.S.O. (1890); Maj. Ind. Ser.; served in Burmah Campaign 1886-89 (despatches tw medal with two clasps); Chin Lushai Campaign 1889-90 spatches, D.S.O., and clasp); *b.* 7 Sept. 1861; son of the Moses Rogers, Dep. Insp. Gen. of Hospitals, Madras; *m.* Janet Felicia, dau. of John Churchill, of Wimbledon. *Add* Monghyr, Bengal, India.

ROGERS.

COL. GEORGE WILLIAM ROGERS, D.S.O. (1889); late Ind. S formerly R.A.; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1884-6; served with Lu Exped. 1871-2 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 spatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Sik Exped. 1888; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1892, Janie Isabella, dau. of Maj.- J. S. Rawlins, formerly B.S.C.

ROGERS.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR JOHN GODFREY ROGERS, K.C.M.G. (1898), C. (1896), D.S.O. (1887), M.B., late Surg. Lieut.-Col. ret. pay R.A. late Director-Gen. Sanitary Dept. Egypt; served during Af War 1878-81 (medal); in Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, m with clasp, bronze star); in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, cl 3rd class Osmanieh); with Soudan Frontier Force as P. 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Suakim Field Force as P. 1888-9 (despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh); Principal Med. Of of Egyptian Army 1883-92; Director-Gen. of Sanitary Dep Min. of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9 (2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Co Medjidieh); is a Pasha in Egypt; *b.* 11 April, 1850; 2nd so G. F. H. Rogers; *m.* 1883, Edith Louisa Julia, dau. of the Maj. W. H. F. Sykes. *Address*—Turf Club, Cairo, Egypt; Ju Army and Navy Club.

ROGERS.

MAJ. JOHN MIDDLETON ROGERS, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Drago Maj. 2nd co. of London Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; elder son of late John Thornton Rogers, of River Hill, Kent, J.P. and (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 May, 1899, Muriel Bla Gwendoline, 2nd dau. of Charles William Bell, of High G Manor, Bellingham, Northumberland. *Address*—River Sevenoaks; Army and Navy Club.

ROGERS.

EUT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT GORDON ROGERS, K.C.B. (1899), C.B.); Lieut.-Gen. Ind. S.C. ; served in N.W. Frontier of India paign, 1863, forcing of Umbeyla Pass (despatches, medal clasp) ; Operations in Lundkhar Valley, 1866; Hazara paign, 1868, occupation of Black Mountain (clasp); Jowaki edn., 1877-78 (despatches, clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80, ire of Ali Musjid, Operations in Lughman Valley, &c. patches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Egyptian Expedn., 1882, e of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C. to Queen Victoria, 3rd class Medjidie); Jubilee Medal clasp ; *b.* 19 April, 1832 ; son of Alexander Rogers ; *m.* 1855, erine M. Laws, 2nd dau. of Capt. James Bance, R.N. *ess*—11, Circus, Bath.

ROGERS.

ROBERT HARGREAVES ROGERS, Knt. (1897); one of H.M. s. for City of London; Gov. of Christ's Hospital; Officier of of Leopold of Belgium; Sheriff of London 1897, Member of non Council since 1886, Deputy Alderman 1890, Chairman e Guildhall School of Music 1892, Deputy Governor of the Society 1894–5; *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; son of Thomas Rogers, of Lodge, Sevenoaks, and Priscilla, his wife, dau. of Robert eaves Self, of Lombard Street, London; *m.* Nov. 1877, Jane, f William Stark, of Croydon. *Address*—Marl House, Bexley ; Carlton, and Dartford Conservative Clubs.

ROHRWEGER.

ANK ROHRWEGER, C.M.G. (1899); Police Magistrate, Lagos ; Commissr. Lagos, 1894 ; Commissr. E. Dist. 1895 ; Bar., Temple, 1885 ; *b.* 20 Jan. 1859 ; 2nd son of Julius Charles weger, of Uplands, Loughton, Essex. *Address*—Lagos, rica ; Isthmian Club.

ROLFE.

R-ADM. ERNEST NEVILLE ROLFE, R.N., C.B. (1884); Naval . to H.M. 1895-9 ; served in Ashanti Campaign 1873 (medal clasp) ; Commanded Scouts in Sir William Hewett's Exped. st pirates of Congo, 1874 ; employed with Naval Brigade in . Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star); in Soudan l. 1884 (three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1847 ; son of the late s Fawcett Neville Rolfe, of Heacham Hall, Norfolk (*see* 's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 March, 1885, Janet, dau. of the ames Brand, of Bedford Hill House, Balham, Surrey. ss—167, Victoria Street, S.W. ; United Service Club.

ROLLAND.

-ADM. WILLIAM RAE ROLLAND, C.B. (1871); ret. Rear-Adm. Vice-Adm. 1879 ; served in India 1832, in China 1841, in imea 1853-54, in China 1856-57 ; *b.* 1817 ; son of late Adam d, of Gask, Fifeshire; *m.* 1858, Adeliza, dau. of Capt. Moubray, R.N. *Address*—Whitehouse, Whitehouse Loan, rgh ; Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh.

ROLLESTON.

OHN FOWKE LANCELOT ROLLESTON, Knt. (1897); J.P. and D.L. cester; M.P. for Leicester since 1900; *b.* 26 March, 1848; Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, Vicar of Great Dalby raptoft, co. Leicester, by Mary Sophia, his wife, eldest dau. Frederick Gustavus Fowke, of Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire, t. (who *d.* 1856); *m.* 1st, 1874, Catherine, who *d.* 1891, late Charles Adshead, of Brighton; 2ndly, 30 June, 1892, lau. of the late George Morant, of Farnborough Park, formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards. *Address*—Glen Parva), Leicester; Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

ROLLESTON.

-COL. AND HON. COL. LANCELOT ROLLESTON, D.S.O. S. Notts. Imp. Yeo. ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African 99-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. High Sheriff 1877 ; *b.* 1847 ; eldest survg. son of late t Rolleston, of Watnall, M.P., J.P., and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*); *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, t dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. Robert A. E. Dalzell, C.B., er of Robert, 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Address*—Watnall ottingham.

ROLLESTON.

LOFTUS JOHN ROLLESTON, C.M.G. (1880); formerly Lieut. erwood Foresters ; raised Vol. Corps of Hussars, Griqua- , commanded Diamond Fields Horse in numerous success- gements, subsequently on Kaffrarian Frontier; A.A G. Force, Griqualand W., until end of war (thanked by Gov.- , by Lieut.-Gen. Commdg., and by inhabitants of the e); *b.* 1839 ; son of the late James Ffranck Rolleston, L., of Franckfort Castle, Roscrea, Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*); *m.* 1879, Isabella Louise, eldest dau. of Samuel eet, of Kimberley, Griqualand West.

ROLLIT.

SIR ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, Knt. (1886), M.P. for Islington (South Div.), LL.D., B.A.; D.L. West Riding, co. York; Fellow of King's Coll.; Gold Medalist, Fellow and Member of Senate of the Univ. of London, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; Gov. of King's Coll.; Prizeman of the Incorporated Law Soc.; Officer of Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); a Steamship owner and Underwriter; Board of Trade representative on the Humber Conservancy, and a Mem. of the Yorkshire Fisheries' Board; Vice Pres. National Fish Culture Association; Mem. of Committee of the British Association; two years Mayor and an Alderman of Hull; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Humber Militia Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; *b.* 1842; son of John Rollit, of Hull, solicitor, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kaye, of Huddersfield, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, dau. of William Bailey, of Winestead Hall, Holderness (she *d.* 1885); 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1896, Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland. *Address*—Cottingham, co. York; Cogan House, Hull; 45, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Carlton, Constitutional, Savage, City Carlton, and Ranelagh Clubs.

ROLLO.

GEN. THE HON. ROBERT ROLLO, C.B. (1867); Gen. ret.; Hon. Col. the Black Watch; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Knt. Leg. of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); *b.* 26 May, 1814; son of 8th Baron Rollo (*see that title*); *m.* 20 March, 1851, Harriet Ann, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Ferguson Davie, 1st Bart. *Address*—Strathearn, Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.

ROMER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERICK CHARLES ROMER, C.M.G. (1900); 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1854; *m.* 5 Feb. 1878, Marie Kate, dau. of late William Sadler Leaf. *Address*—7, Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.; United Service, Junior United Service, and Boodle's Clubs.

ROMER.

RT. HON. SIR ROBERT ROMER, Knt., P.C. (1899), G.C.B. (1901); ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge, Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman 1863, M.A. 1866, Fell. 1867, Hon. Fell. 1891; called to the Bar 1867; Q.C. 1881, Bencher, 1884; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice, 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1899; *b.* 23 Dec. 1840; 2nd son of Frank Romer; *m.* 1864, Betty, dau. of Mark Lemon. *Address*—27, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Great Hormead, Bury, Buntingford, Herts; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

ROMILLY.

LIEUT. BERTRAM HENRY SAMUEL ROMILLY, D.S.O. (1902); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Nov. 1878, eldest son of Samuel Henry Romilly, D.L., of Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire, and Lady Arabella, his wife, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk. *Address*—56, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Guards' Club.

ROMILLY.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM ROMILLY, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1886); Scots Guards; served as A.D.C. to the G.O. Comdg. in Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, present at action of Mahuta, and battles of Tel-el-Kebir, Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal with clasps, bronze star); in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (two clasps); in Soudan Expedn. 1885-6, as A.D.C. to G.O. Comdg., present at action of Giniss (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.); D.A.A.G., Malta, 1890-3; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock, G.C.M.G.) 1896-8; *b.* 22 July, 1854; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Gwendoline Powys, dau. of the late Arthur Pratt Barlow, and widow of Charles Russell Hole. *Address*—5, Hobart Place, S.W.; Guards' Club.

ROOME.

GEN. FREDERICK ROOME, C.B. (1887); Gen. Ind. S.C.; served in Crimean War, 1855 (Turkish medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Abyssian Exped. 1867-8 (despatches, medal); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); *b.* 8 Feb. 1829; son of the late Gen. F. Roome, Bombay Army (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1860, Henrietta (who *d.* 1898, leaving issue), dau. of Maj. J. A. Eckford, Bombay Army. *Address*—Stratton, near Warrington.

ROOS-KEPPEL (*see* KEPPEL).

ROPNER.

Col. Sir (Emil Hugo Oscar) Robert Ropner, Knt. Bach. (1902); V.D.; J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, Sheriff 1896; J P., N.R. Yorks.; M.P. Stockton-on-Tees since 1900; Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I.; *b.* 1838; eldest son of H. Ropner, of Magdeburg, Prussia; *m.* 1858, Mary A., dau. of J. Craik, of Newtown Stuart, N.B. *Address*—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe Hall, Yarm, Yorks; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

ROSCOE.

Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, Knt. (1884); educated at Liverpool High Sch., Univ. College, London, and Heidelberg Univ.; B.A. 1852; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Victoria Univ. (Owens Coll.); Examiner in Chemistry at London Univ. 1874-78; Vice Chancellor of the Univ. of London, 1894; Fellow of Eton College, 1893; Pres. of the Chemical Soc. of London, 1880; of the Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1881; of the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of Manchester, 1882; of the British Association, 1887; M.P. for Manchester (South div.) 1885-95; *b.* 7 Jan. 1833; son of Henry Roscoe, Barrister, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Fletcher; *m.* 1863, Lucy, dau. of Edmund Potter, of Camfield Place, co. Hertford, and has issue. *Address*—10, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Woodcote Lodge, Horsley, Surrey; Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs.

ROSE.

Edward Rose, C.V.O. (1900); Ind. C.S. ret.; served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as Assist. Mag. and Collr., Joint Mag. and Assist. Commr.; Mag. and Collr. 1887; Offg. Commr., Gorakhpur, 1894; Commr., Agra, 1896; Commr., Meerut, 1899; Member of Board of Revenue N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1900; ret. 1901; *b.* 19 Nov. 1845; son of late John Rose, of Folkingham, co. Lincoln; *m.* 5 Sept. 1868, Selina, dau. of late W. Pilkington, of Deeping, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Ashleigh, Shortlands, Kent; E.I. United Service Club.

ROSE.

George Pringle Rose, C.I.E. (1892); Executive Engineer in Public Works Dept., India; *b.* 1855; son of the Rev. Donaldson Rose.

ROSE.

Col. Henry Metcalfe Rose, D.S.O. (1887); Ind. S.C.; late Comdt. 27th Bengal Inf.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 30 July, 1848; eld. son of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose; *m.* 1870, Georgina Julia, dau. of Sir Norman Robert Leslie, 6th Bart. *Address*—Simla, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.

ROSE.

Capt. Thomas Allen Rose, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Scots Fus.; served in N. Nigeria 1900 (despatches twice); with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Aug. 1874.

ROSE.

Charlotte Grace R., Lady Rose, elder dau. of the late Capt. Winterton Snow, Madras Army; *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Anderson Rose, M.P., Lord Mayor of London 1863, who *d.* 1881. *Address*—Villa Meynell, Nice.

ROSS.

Alexander Carnegie Ross, C.B. (1900); M.A. Aberdeen; Vice-Consul at Quilimane 1886-94; Consul at Beira 1894-98; at Lorenzo Marques 1898; at Buenos Ayres 1901; *b.* 1859; son of Major John Ross, late H.E.I.C.S., of Tillycorthie and Birsemohr, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1888, Katherine Amelia (who *d.* 1894), dau. of late Robert Boyd Tytler, of Palli Kelly, Ceylon; 2ndly, 1897, Annie Emma, dau. of late T. Watkin Williams, M.D., of Birmingham. *Address*—The British Consulate, Buenos Ayres; Birsemohr, Aboyne, N.B.

ROSS.

Lieut.-Gen. Alexander George Ross, C.B. (1887), Lieut.-Gen. U.S. list; Ind. S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal), Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (despatches, medal), Jowaki Expedn. 1877-78 (despatches, medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1878-79 capture of Ali Masjid (despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Lt.-Col.), Mahsud Waziri Expedn., 1881 (despatches), Zhob Field Force, 1890 (despatches); *b.* 9 Jan. 1840; eldest son of the late Alexander Ross, I.C.S.; *m.* 1870, Emma Walwyn, dau. of the late Lieut. Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B. *Address*—16, Hamilton Road, Ealing.

ROSS.

Maj. Charles Ross, D.S.O. (1900); Canadian Scouts; served as scout in U.S.A. service in Ness Percy, Bannock, and Ute Indian Wars 1878-9; Chief of Scouts for Col. Otter's col. in N.W. Rebellion 1885; served with Roberts's Horse and under Gen. Hutton in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); attached for eight years to N.W. Mounted Police; *b.* 4 July, 1857; *m.* 22 Feb. 1889, Nelly, dau. of late A. W. Buchan of Belleville, Ontario. *Address*—Pretoria, S. Africa; Post Of Box 341, Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.

ROSS.

Capt. Charles Ross, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Regt.; served S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 18 son of late Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant Ross, K.C.B.

ROSS.

Sir David Palmer Ross, Knt. (1900), C.M.G. (1890), M F.R.C.S.; Surg.-Gen. of British Guiana; previously served in Army, and Med. Service, Jamaica; was Colonial Surg., Si Leone, 1885-94; *b.* 1842; son of Dr. John Ross, H.E.I.C.S. 1867, Mary Eliza (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1898), dau. of the late Alexa Heslop, Atty.-Gen. of Jamaica, and has issue. *Address*—Geo town, Demerara; Junior Army and Navy Club.

ROSS.

Col. Sir Edward Charles Ross, Knt. (1892), C.S.I. (18 entered Bombay Army, 1855, became Col. 1885; served in In Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); late Poli Agent and Consul at Muscat, and Resident Persian G Consul-General for Fars and Khuzistan, 1878-91; *b.* 23 Sept. 1 youngest son of late D. R. Ross, of Rostrevor, co. Down Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, Sarah M. C., eld. dau. of C. S. Whitehill. *Address*—8, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol

ROSS.

Lieut. H. F. C. Ross, D.S.O. (1902); late Corps of Gui served in S. African War 1901 (D.S.O.).

ROSS.

Right Hon. John Ross, P.C. Ireland (1902); LL.B.; e Foyle Coll. Derry, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, Ire 1879; Q.C. and Bencher of King's Inns 1891; M.P. London City 1892-5; Commr. Charitable Endowments and Beq 1898; Governor Drummond Institute 1899; Judge of Court of Justice in Ireland, Chancery Div., since 1896 11 Dec. 1854; eldest son of late Rev. Robert Ross, D.D Londonderry; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Katherine, only survg. dau. heir of late Lt.-Col. Deane Mann, J.P. and D.L., of Dunm co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Ross *of Dunmoyle*) has issue. *Address*—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunm Six-mile Cross, co. Tyrone; Carlton and Kildare Street (Du Clubs.

ROSS.

Gen. Sir John Ross, G.C.B. (1891), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1 entered Rifle Brigade 1846, became Col. 1865, Gen. 1891; s in Eastern Campaign, Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol (1 with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie); Indian Mutiny, Cawn and Lucknow; campaign in Central India (medal and two cla on N.W. Frontier, 1863-4 (medal and clasp); operations in I Peninsula, 1875-6; comm. Indian Expeditionary Force se the Mediterranean, 1878; the 2nd Div. Cabul Force in Afghan 1879-80 (medal and thanks of Parliament); comm. Poona Bombay Army 1881-86; in command of troops in the Dom of Canada, 1888-93; appointed Col. Leicestershire regt. ret. 1896; D.L. co. Cumberland; *b.* 18 March, 1829; son of F.-M. Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., by Elizabeth Margar wife, dau. of Richard Graham, of Stone House. *Add* Belgrave Mansions, S.W.; United Service Club.

ROSS.

Ronald Ross, C.B. (1902); F.R.S.; F.R.C.S.; Maj. late Med. Service; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal clasp); commenced spec. study of Malaria 1893, and in began to investigate hypothesis of Manson and Laveran mosquitoes convey the disease; established this by investigations 1897-8; in 1899 joined Liverpool School of Tr Medicine as Lecturer, and directed Expedn. which malaria-bearing species of mosquitoes in W. Africa; has directed efforts of School to ameliorate public health i Africa and elsewhere; Author of numerous books and pap malaria, and of a work on Quaternions; *b.* 13 May, 1857; Gen. Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B., of Ryde, I. of Wight 25 April, 1889, Rosa Bessie, dau. of Alfred Bloxam. *Add* 26, Devonshire Road, Liverpool; University College, Live

ROSS.

Maj. Walter Charteris Ross, C.B. (1900); Durham served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1901 (dangerously wounded, medal and four clasps, C.B.) cos. Ross and Cromarty; *b.* 5 Aug. 1857; 3rd son of th George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, J.P. and D. Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1887, May (wh

ne, 1891), dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, Bart.; 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1897, Gertrude May Gathorne, dau. Charles Hill, of Clevedon Hall, Somerset. *Address*—Cromarty use, Cromarty, N.B.

ROSS.

V. M. Ross, C.B. (1902); R.N.R.

ROSS.

Matilda, Lady Ross, dau. of E. M. Elderton, of Warwick uare, S.W.; *m.* 1856, Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant Ross, C.B., who *d.* 1892. *Address*—Shandwick, Cumberland Road, Albans.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG.

Lieut.-Col. John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, (1892); late Coldstream Guards; A.D.C. to successive Lord uts. of Ireland 1882-85; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 dal with clasp, bronze star); Chief Commr. Dublin Met. ice since 1901; J.P. and D.L. co. Down; *b.* 27 July, 1848; son David Ross-of-Bladensburg, formerly of Rostrevor, co. Down BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, the Hon. Blanche elia Skeffington, dau. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard *that title*). *Address*—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down.

ROTH.

aj. Reuter Emerich Roth, D.S.O. (1900); P.M.O. N.S. Wales itary Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. New South Wales, Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 20 March, ; son of the late Mathias Roth, M.D., of Wimpole Street, and of Divonne, France; *m.* 28 July, 1883, Lily May, dau. Brennan Hart, of New Zealand. *Address*—65, Darlinghurst d, Sydney, N.S.W.; Sports (N.S. Wales) Club.

ROTTON.

r John Francis Rotton, Knt. (1899), K.C., M.A., LL.B., d.; Legal Adviser to Med. Dept. of Privy Council Office, ; Asst. Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1876-82; Legal Adviser to al Govt. Board, 1882-98; *b.* 1837; only son of Richard on. *Address*—Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming; Athenæum).

ROUND.

ancis Richard Round, C.M.G. (1887), M.A. Oxon; clerk in nial Office since 1869; 1st class and Financial Clerk 1881; loyed on special service in Bechuanaland and Mauritius 1886; . Clerk in 1896; *b.* 22 Jan. 1845; son of the late Rev. James Round, B.D. of Colchester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* pril, 1881, Frances Emily, dau. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, of leys, Essex. *Address*—Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey; United ersity Club.

ROUND.

ght Hon. James Round, P.C. Great Britain (1902); M.A. Ch. Oxon.; Barr. Inner Temple 1868; J.P., D.L. and C.A. x; late Maj. 4th Batt. Essex Regt.; M.P. for E. Essex 85, for N.E. Essex since 1885; *b.* 6 April, 1842; eldest son of Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., and nephew of late les Gray Round, of Birch Hall, Essex, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *ed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, his cousin Sibylla Joanna, 4th of Rev. Henry Freeland, Rector of Hasketon, Suffolk, and ssue. *Address*—31, De Vere Gardens, Kensington; Birch near Colchester; Carlton Club.

ROUPELL.

pt. Ernest Percy Stuart Roupell, D.S.O. (1901); Milford n Div. Roy. Eng. Submarine Miners; served during Benin r, W. Africa, operations 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); Ashanti Field Force 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); in several minor operations; Assist. Commissioner Anglo- an Boundary Commission 1896; Pol. Officer, Niger Coast torate, 1897-98; Divisional Commr., S. Nigeria, since ; *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; son of John Stuart Roupell, LL.D., of tlands, Richmond Hill, S.W. *Address*—30, Half Moon t; c/o Colonial Office, Downing Street, W.; Windham, mobile, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

ROUSE.

J. Hubert Rouse, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1864, d on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.).

ROUTH.

Capt. Henry Peter Routh, R.N., M.V.O. 4th class (1902); has commanded H.M.S. "Calliope" and "Juno"; *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; son of Rev. J. W. Routh, of Tilehurst Rectory, Reading; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Ethel Blanche, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. St. John Daubeney, of the Beacon, Kingswear, S. Devon.

ROWCROFT.

Capt. Ernest Cave Rowcroft, D.S.O. (1906); Ind. S.C; served with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; son of Maj.-Gen. G. C. Rowcroft, of Buckden, Hunts. *Address*—Buckden, Hunts.

ROWCROFT.

Lieut.-Col. George Francis Rowcroft, D.S.O. (1899); Ind. S.C.; 15th Sikhs (Bengal N.I.); served with Soudan Expedn. 1885, present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); during operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (one clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, one clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 May, 1861; son of Maj.-Gen. George Cleland Rowcroft; *m.* 27 Oct. 1884, Florence Marion Eva, dau. of the late Gen. Hennessy. *Address*—Punjab, India.

ROWELL.

Col. J. Rowell, C.B. (1900); South Australian Local Forces; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.).

ROWELL.

Thomas Irvine Rowell, C.M.G. (1890), M.D.; late Prin. Med. Officer, Straits Settlements, and Pres. of Municipality of Singapore; ret. 1890; *b.* 1841; 4th son of Joseph Rowell, Aberdeen; *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Maria Grace, dau. of John Gale, of Cheltenham (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

ROWLAND.

John William Rowland, C.M.G. (1897); M.B., C.M. Edin.; late Chief Med. Officer, Lagos; formerly Assist. Col. Surg., Gold Coast, and Dist. Commssr., Lagos; *b.* 30 Dec. 1852; son of the late Col. John Christian Rowland. *Address*—Junior Athenæum Club.

ROWLAND.

Col. Thomas Rowland, C.B. (1881); Col. ret. pay; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); commanded 1st Batt. Northumb. Fusiliers in Afghan Campgn. 1878-9 and 1879-80 (medal, C.B.); *b.* 1831; son of the late Col. G. T. Rowland, R.A.; *m.* 1858, Isabella Annie, dau. of C. Lewin. *Address*—

ROWLANDS.

Gen. Sir Hugh Rowlands, V.C. (1854), K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1875), J.P. co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon; Col. of the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regt.; formerly 41st Regt., and Lieut. of the Tower of London; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (V.C., medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); employed on Special Service at Cape of Good Hope 1878-9 (medal with clasp); *b.* 6 May, 1829; son of the late John Rowlands, J.P., D.L., of Plâs Tirion; *m.* 1867, Isabella Jane, dau. of T. J. R. Barrow, of Ryelands, Gloucestershire, and has issue. *Address*—Plâs Tirion, Carnarvonshire; United Service Club.

ROWLEY.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Cecil Alured Rowley, D.S.O. (1901); 2nd Batt. Dorset Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, action of Alleman's Nek (despatches four times, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Oct. 1867; son of Thomas Rowley, of Acton House, Southwold; *m.* 9 July, 1897, Agnes Ellen, dau. of John Lightbody, of Garston. *Address*—Southbridge House, Dorchester.

ROXBURGH.

Eleanor M. A., Lady Roxburgh, dau. of Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C.; *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—8, Park Road, Clarence Gate, N.W.

ROXBY.

Capt. Herbert Roxby, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N. ret.; served on Mediterranean and North American Stations 1862-69; with Flying Squadron round world under Adm. Sir G. Phipps Hornby 1869-70; wrecked in H.M.S. "Megaera," on St. Paul's Island, Indian Ocean, 1871; employed on Admiralty Coast Survey

of S. Australia 1871-76; Navtg. Lieut. of H.M.S. "Bacchante" in her cruise round world with T.R.H. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales 1879-82; Navtg. Lieut. and Staff Commr. of Roy. Yacht "Osborne" 1883-99; has Jubilee med. 1897; *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; son of Rev. Henry Roxby Roxby, LL.B. of Blackwood, co. York, V. of St. Olave, Old Jewry; *m.* 12 Feb. 1879, Mary Grace, 4th dau. of William Telfair, M.L.C., of Bon Air, Mauritius. *Address*—1, Clifton Villas, Alverstoke, Hants.

ROY.

Lieut. Joseph Edensor Gascoigne Roy, D.S.O. (1900); Cape Mounted Rifles; served in Matabeleland Campaign 1893-4; in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1897; in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1872; son of late Rev. Richard Clark Roy, V. of Youlgrave, Derbyshire; *m.* 27 Dec. 1900, Edith Murison, eldest dau. of John Charles Blakeway. *Address*—Umtata, Tembuland, S. Africa.

ROYDS.

Col. Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B. (1902); late Col. Comdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeo.; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lancashire Fus.; J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, High Sheriff 1889; M.P. for Rochdale since 1895; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 3 April, 1842; eldest son of late William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Annette Nora Jane (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 2nd dau. of late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield, Lancashire, D.L. *Address*—Greenhill, Rochdale; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

ROYLE.

Arnold Royle, C.B. (1884); M.R.C.S.; Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria and Clerk of the Robes 1884-1901; Gentleman Usher to the King since 1901; was personal Medical Attendant to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany; *b.* 30 Aug. 1837; son of the late William Royle, of Lymington, Hants; *m.* 1880, Cicely Jane Longueville, 2nd dau. of Thomas Snow, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, of Blundelsands, Liverpool. *Address*—Albany Lodge, West End, Esher; Naval and Military Club.

ROYLE.

Capt. Henry Lucius Fanshawe Royle, R.N., D.S.O. (1893); served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in command of Gambia River Punitive Exped. 1892 (medal); *b.* 1849; son of the late Peter Royle, M.D., of Vernon Lodge, Brooklands, nr. Manchester; *m.* 1879, Anna Mary, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Joseph Hind, 104th Bengal Fusiliers, of Greatwood, Mylor, Cornwall. *Address*—Holly Bank, Mannamead, Plymouth; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth) Club.

ROYLE.

Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, C.I.E. (1886); Curator of Indian and Ceylon Sections of Imperial Inst.; formerly Lieut. 107th Bengal Infantry; afterwards in Statistical Depart. of India Office; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; son of Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Catherine Mary (who *d.* 1896), dau. of G. S. Bishop; 2ndly, 1901, Alys, dau. of late Maj. J. E. F. Strettell, 9th. Madras N.I. *Address*—44, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.

ROYSTON.

Lieut.-Col. John Robinson Royston, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1902); J.P.; Natal Border Mtd. Rifles; served in Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp); commanded 5th and 6th W. Australian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1899-1902, Reitfontein, Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in command of Colonial Corps at Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; *b.* 29 April, 1860; son of William Royston, of Bellair, Natal. *Address*—Port Shepstone, Natal, S. Africa.

RUCK-KEENE (*see* Keene).

RÜCKER.

Sir Arthur William Rücker, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S.; M.A. Oxon., Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Cantab., and Vict.; Hon. LL.D. Glasg. and Edin.; Hon. Fell. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, and Fell. Univ. of London; Fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1871-6; Prof. of Physics, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, 1874-85; Prof. of Physics, Roy. Coll. of Science, London, 1886-1901; Principal of Univ. of London since 1901; Roy. Medal of Roy. Society 1891; Sec. of Roy. Society 1896-1901; Pres. of British Association 1901; Author or Joint-Author of many scientific papers in Trans. of Roy. Society and other publications; *b.* 23 Oct. 1848; son of late D. H. Rücker, of Errington, Clapham Park; *m.* 5 July, Marian, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1878, 2nd dau. of late John D. Hea F.R.C.P., of Claremont, Leeds; 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, The Charlotte, youngest dau. of N. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S., of Ba Down, Swindon, Wilts, formerly M.P. for Cricklade Div. of W *Address*—19, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

RUDOLPH.

Gerhardus Mathinus Rudolph, C.M.G. (1882); Resi Magistrate at Ladysmith, Klip River Div.; formerly Ac Judge of Native High Court, and Commssr. to fix Swazi Transvaal Boundary Lines; *b.* 1828; son of the late Joh B. Rudolph, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Address*—Ladysm Natal.

RUGGLES-BRISE (*see* Brise).

RUNDALL.

Gen. Francis Hornblow Rundall, C.S.I. (1875), Gen. Eng.; formerly of Madras Engineers; served in the Pu Works Dept., finally retiring as Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation Indian Govt.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1823; 4th son of the late Col. Cha Rundall, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1846, Fanny Ada (who *d.* 1889), youn dau. of the late Capt. William Gardner Burn, 3rd Drago *Address*—Penralt Llanbedr, Merioneth, N. Wales; Barmo County Club.

RUNDALL.

Lieut.-Col. Frank Montagu Rundall, D.S.O. (1891), Lie Col, I.S.C.; now commanding 1st Batt. 4th Ghurka Ri served in Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in Chin-Lu Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches, D.S clasp); Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (clasp); with China Exp Force 1900-1; *b.* 1851; son of Gen. Francis Hornblow Rund C.S.I.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1876, Emily Rosa, eldest dau. of the Rt. Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D., late Bishop of Exeter Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Junior Un Service Club.

RUNDLE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie Rundle, K.C.B. (18 K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1887); Pasha in Eg educated at R.M. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876; Capt. Brevet Maj. 1885; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1889; Brevet Col. 1894, and M Gen. 1896; served during S. African War, 1879-81, Zulu Campa Battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with cla Transvaal Campaign, defence of Potchefstroom (mentione despatches); with Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at b of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Sudan E dition, 1884-5, employed with Egyptian Army (mentioned despatches, clasp); with Sudan Expedition, 1885, operation the Frontier Field Force (3rd class Medjidie), A.A.G., an command of Mounted troops at action of Sarras (mentione despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh), in command of Artillery at ac of Toski, 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), present at cap of Tokar, 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); with Don Expedition, 1896, as Chief-of-Staff, present at action of Fe and Hafir (mentioned in despatches), with Sudan Expedi 1897-8, as Chief-of-Staff, present at battle of Omdurman (m tioned in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliame in South African War 1899-1901, in command of 8th Div. (woun despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.M.G.); comma Egyptian Artillery, 1888-92, A.-G. of Egyptian Army 1893-98 class Medjidie); commanded South-Eastern District 1898 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps from 1902; *b.* 6 Jan. 1856; son of late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; *m.* 1887, Ele Georgina, elder dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Camp R.A., of Thurmastor Hall, Leicestershire. *Address*—Army Navy Club.

RUSSELL.

Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fraser Russell, C.M.G. (19 M.A., M.B., C.M. Edin.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in African War with Roy. Scots Greys, and in Gen. Hosp. 1899- (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1 son of late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., of Kilmodan and Soutl co. Argyll; *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Laura Charlotte, eldest survi dau. of Col. Frederick Prescott Forteath, of Newton, D.L Elgin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

RUSSELL.

Gen. Lord Alexander George Russell, C.B. (1877); Gen. list; Col. Commdt. Rifle Brigade; ret. 1888; served in K War 1852-3 (medal); in Crimean Campaign 1855 (despatc medal with clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th c Medjidieh); *b.* 16 Dec. 1821; 10th son of 6th Duke of Bedford *that title*); *m.* 3 July, 1844, Anne Emily Worsley, youngest of Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart., and has issue. *Addre* Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke, Hants.

RUSSELL.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed Russell, G.C.B. (1900), K.C.B. 882), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1874); entered 13th Hussars 1855, ecame Col. 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1889, sometime A.D.C. to Queen ictoria; served at Meerut with the Carabineers at the outbreak of ie Sepoy Mutiny; at Battle of Gungaree, where he comm. the uadron of his regt. and a detachment of the 9th Lancers; mm. the cavalry in the action of Putteali, 1857; present at ie relief of Bareilly, and other actions (two medals with asps); and comm. 1st Cav. Brig. Egyptian Campaign, 1882 wo medals with clasps, 2nd class Medjidie); was Inspecting ficer of Auxiliary Cavalry 1886, in command of troops at ornciiffe 1886-89, of Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1889-95, of oops, N.W. district, 1895-98; now in command of troops in uthern District; *b.* 7 Dec. 1837; son of the late William Russell, Ravensworth, Australia, capt. 73rd regt., by Mary, his wife, lest dau. of Dr. Martin, 73rd regt.; *m.* 1866, Pauline Henrietta, u. of late Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th Dragoon Gds. *Address*—ortsmouth; United Service Club.

RUSSELL.

Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (1868); ntered the army 1837, became Col. 1860, and Gen. 1877; served Scinde and Afghanistan 1842-3 (medal), and in the Abyssinian xpedition; received the thanks of Parliament, 1868; Resident d Comdt. at Aden 1868-70; commanded N. div. Bombay Army 72-76; *b.* 1818; son of Major-Gen. Lechmere Coore Graves ussell, C.B., of Ashford Hall, Salop, by Harriett Elizabeth, s wife, dau. of Ollyett Wodehouse; *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Alice, idow of Surgeon-Major John Duff, R.A. *Address*—7, Lansdown rescent, Bath; United Service Club.

RUSSELL.

Sir Edward Richard Russell, Knt. (1893); Assistant Editor *verpool Daily Post*, 1860-66; Parliamentary leader writer and ramatic critic, *London Morning Star*, 1866-69; Editor *Liverol Daily Post*, since latter year; First Chairman Liverpool form Club; Life Gov., Univ. Coll. Liverpool; formerly Pres. Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool; Life Governor University College of Wales; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasw, 1885-87; has written many pamphlets, chiefly literary and itical; author of "That Reminds Me"; *b.* 9 Aug. 1834; son of lward Haslingden Russell, of London, by Mary Ann, his wife, u. of William Crook, of London; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia ho *d.* 22 Jan. 1901), dau. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterry; 2ndly, 30 April, 1902, Jean Stewart, dau. of late Alexander cdonald, of Campbelltown, co. Argyll, and widow of Joseph Farlane. *Address*—Worsley House, Prince's Park, Liverpool; form, National Liberal, Reform (Liverpool), Junior Reform iverpool), and University (Liverpool) Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Maj.-Gen. Francis Shirley Russell, C.M.G. (1891), B.A., P., Maj.-Gen. ret. pay 1898; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Aberdeen fence Brigade 1892; late commanding 1st Dragoons; served Ashantee war 1874 (medal with clasp); in Zulu war 1879 edal with clasp); in Boer war 1881; M.P. for Cheltenham 5-1900; *b.* 30 Dec. 1840; son of the late James Russell, of len, Aberdeenshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Sept. 8, Philippa Augusta Maria, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry mes Baillie, of Redcastle, Inverness-shire, and has issue. *ldress*—Aden House, Aberdeenshire; Arthur's, Carlton, and my and Navy Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Henry Blythe Westrap Russell, C.M.G. (1901); Priv. Sec. Col. Sir James Willcocks, K.C.M.G.; served with Ashanti ped. 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1868; son of late Arthur llesley Russell, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Yew Tree, by, Lancashire; Cape Coast, W. Africa.

RUSSELL.

Henry Chamberlaine Russell, C.M.G. (1890); Govt. Asnomer of N.S. Wales since 1870; *b.* 1836; son of Hon. urn Russell, M.L.C., of N.S. Wales; *m.* 1861, Emily Jane, u. of Ambrose Foss, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—The servatory, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

RUSSELL.

Col. Horatio Albert Russell, C.B. (1882), Hon. Col.; Hon. mssy.-Gen. of Ordnance, ret. pay, 1887; served in Crimean mpaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal); in nada during the Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870; and in ypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, 2nd class Medjidieh); 1829; son of Richard Tyler Russell, of H.M.'s Ordnance, olwich; *m.* 1st, 1865, Catherine (who *d.* 1870), dau. of — yle; 2ndly, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of D. D. Young, of Morton dge, Quebec, and has issue. *Address*—Beachfield, Clarendon ad, Southsea.

RUSSELL.

Capt. Horatio Douglas Russell, D.S.O. (1900); 1st W. India Regt.; sometime attached to Egyptian Army; served with Mendiland and Karene Expedns. 1898-9, present at capture of Bompe (twice wounded, despatches); *b.* 11 July, 1874; son of Col. Horatio Albert Russell, C.B., Comry. Gen. Ordnance (ret.). *Address*—47, Clarendon Road, Southsea.

RUSSELL.

Sir James Alexander Russell, Knt. (1894), M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.R.S. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D., 1894; J.P. and D.L. for co. and City of Edinburgh; Chairman Burgh Committee on Secondary Education 1893-1902; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1868-76; H.M.'s Inspector of Anatomy for Scotland, 1881; Town Councillor of Edinburgh, 1880; Bailie, 1885-91; Member of School Board, 1885-88; Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of City of Edinburgh, 1891-94; *b.* 6 April, 1846; son of late Rev. Alexander Fraser Russell, M.A., Minister of Free Church of Scotland, by Madeline Munro, his wife; *m.* 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, dau. of James Wilson, F.R.S. She *d.* March, 1882; 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1897, Mary Ruth, dau. of Capt. G. B. Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie. *Address*—Woodville, Edinburgh; Reform and Scottish Liberal Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Maj.-Gen. John Cecil Russell, C.V.O. (1902); Extra Equerry to the King, and Colonel of the 12th Lancers; J.P. Suffolk; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brevet of maj.), and in S. African War 1878-9 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of lieut.-col.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1839; son of A. J. Russell, W.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1869, Hester, dau. of Rev. Charles Thornhill, of Milesdown, co. Louth. *Address*—Barton Court, Canterbury; Army and Navy and Marlborough Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Thomas Russell, C.M.G. (1877); formerly Defence Minister, New Zealand; also Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws; *b.* 1830. *Address*—59, Eaton Square, S.W.; Normanswood, Farnham, Surrey.

RUSSELL.

Sir William Howard Russell, Knt. (1895), C.V.O. (1902); Proprietor and Editor of *Army and Navy Gazette*; LL.D., D.L.; Barr. Middle Temple, 1852; Special Correspondent of *The Times* 1850, during Crimean War 1854-5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Siege of Sebastopol), Indian Mutiny 1857-9, American Civil War 1861-3, Prusso-Austrian War 1866, Franco-German War 1870-1, Zulu Campaign 1879, and Operations in Egypt 1882; accompanied Prince of Wales to India as Hon. Priv. Sec. 1875; Com. of Legion of Honour; has Turkish, S. African, Indian, and Crimean medals, the Iron Cross, and the Orders of the Medjidie and Osmanieh, &c.; *b.* 28 March, 1820; eldest and only survg. son of John Russell of Lilyvale, co. Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1867, 2nd dau. of Peter Burrowes, of Warren Lodge, co. Dublin; 2ndly, 1884, Countess Antoinette Pia, dau. of Count Malvezzi. *Address*—202, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Marlborough, Turf, Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

RUSSELL RUSSELL.

Capt. Sir William Russell Russell, Knt. Bach. (1902); Capt. late 14th Regt.; formerly 58th Regt.; J.P. New Zealand; Member of N. Zealand House of Representatives, for Hawkes Bay; Postmaster-Gen. 1884; Defence Minister and Col. Sec. 1889-91; *b.* 12 Nov. 1838; son of late Lieut.-Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 58th Regt. of Fonthill, Torquay, and grandson of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 28th Regt.; *m.* 11 July, 1867, Harriette Julia, 3rd dau. of late George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory Chichester. *Address*—Flaxmere and Sherenden, Hawkes Bay, N. Zealand; Naval and Military, and Hawkes Bay (Napier, N.Z.) Clubs.

RUTHERFOORD.

Capt. J. B. Rutherfoord, D.S.O. (1900); Member of Behar Light Horse since 1884; served with Lumsden's Horse in S. African War 1900 (D.S.O.); Indigo Planter, Behar; *b.* 11 Oct. 1864; son of John Rutherfoord, of Pepperstown, Ardee, co. Louth. *Address*—Pepperstown, Ardee, co. Louth, Ireland; Ramkola, Mashiak, P.O. Chupra, Sarun, India.

RUTHERFORD.

Vety. Lieut.-Col. Charles Rutherford, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.C.V.S.; Army Vet. Dept.; Assistant Professor, Army Vet. School 1887-92; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; son of late Richard Rutherford, of Edinburgh; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Kate, dau. of Thomas Turner, of The Grove, Gipton, Yorkshire.

RUTHERFORD.

George Rutherford, C.M.G. (1888); Coll. of Customs, Port Natal, and Comptr. of Navigation Laws 1853-89; J.P. for Colony; *b.* 1818; son of the late George Rutherford, Solicitor of City of London. *Address*—Durban, Port Natal, S. Africa.

RUTHVEN.

Master of Ruthven, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. Scots Guards (*see* Ruthven, B.).

HORE-RUTHVEN.

Lieut. the Hon. Christian Malise Hore-Ruthven, D.S.O. (1902); Black Watch; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1880; 3rd son of Walter James, Baron Ruthven (*see that title*).

RUTLEDGE.

Hon. Sir Arthur Rutledge, Knt. Bach. (1902); K.C.; M.L.A. Queensland; Member for Enoggera 1878-93, for Marauva since 1899; Attorney-Gen. 1883-8, and again since 1899; Q.C. 1899; Delegate from Queensland to first Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891; *b.* 29 Aug. 1843; son of James Rutledge, late of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 24 March, 1869, Mary Thomas, 5th dau. of late Rev. Stephen Rabone. *Address*—Garfield, Upper Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland.

RYAN.

Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881); J.P. Berks.; Clerk in the Treasury, 1851-65; Priv. Sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1858, Sir S. Northcote 1859, Mr. Gladstone, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1859-65; appointed Sec. to Board of Audit, 1865; Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, 1873-88; Comptroller and Auditor, Gen. Exchequer and Audit Dept. until 1896; *b.* 30 Sept. 1831; son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, P.C., by Louisa, his wife, dau. of William Whitmore, of Dudmaston, co. Salop; *m.* 1862, Jane Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. *Address*—Burley Bushes, Ascot; Athenæum Club.

RYAN.

Maj. Charles Montgomerie Ryan, D.S.O. (1900); A.S. Corps; formerly Roy. Dublin Fus., and Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O., King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; son of late Lieut.-Col. Edward Moody Ryan, Bengal S.C., and grandson of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, P.C.; *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Ethel Hyde, dau. of late Capt. Charles Hyde Pearson, 4th Dragoon Guards, of Bryn Sciont, Carnarvon. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., Charles Street, S.W.

RYAN.

Lieut. George Julian Ryan, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1878; son of Col. G. Ryan, of Ashby Cottage, Ryde.

RYDER.

Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1889); a Prin. Clerk in Treasury 1882; Auditor of Civ. List, 1894; Chairman of Board of Customs, 1899; *b.* 29 Dec. 1838; son of the late George Dudley Ryder (*see* Harrowby, E.); *m.* 18 April, 1882, his cousin, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Henry D. Ryder, Canon of Lichfield. *Address*—16, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.

RYMER.

Sir Joseph Sykes Rymer, Knt. (1901); J.P. for N.R. Yorks, and J.P. and Alderman for the City of York; Sheriff of York 1883, Lord Mayor 1887-8, 1899-1900; *b.* 27 Feb. 1841; 2nd son of Matthew Rymer, of York; *m.* 1 March, 1864, Sarah, dau. of the late John Leetham, of York. *Address*—The Mount, York.

RYND.

Lieut. Francis Fleetwood Rynd, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1877; son of Rev. James William Rynd, M.A., Rector of Brasted, Kent.

SADLEIR-JACKSON (*see* Jackson).

SADLER

Lieut.-Col. Alfred Sadler, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Army Ordnance Dept.; served in Zulu Campaign and operations against Sekukuni 1879-80 (medal); Ch. Ordnance Officer, Barbados, 1887-91, Ceylon 1895-8; on staff of Duke of Connaught April to Aug. 1902 (Coronation); *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; son of Capt. John Sadler, of Plymouth; *m.* 18 Sept. 1884, Emily Amy, eldest dau. of H. J. Langdon, J.P., of Caulfield, Melbourne, Australia. *Address*—Royal Dockyard, Woolwich.

SADLER.

Lieut.-Col. James Hayes Sadler, C.B. (1902); Ind. S.C. ret.; Commr., Com.-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Entebbe, Uganda.

SADLER.

Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. (1899), F.R.G.S. Hon. Col. Sussex Mil. Artillery; Consul at Chicago 1885; Consul Gen. at Valparaiso 1895-7; ret. 1897; *b.* 21 May, 1827; son of the Rev. James Hayes Sadler, of 1, Portman Square, W. and Keynsham, Bury, Cheltenham; *m.* Dec. 1850, Sophia Jane, wh *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, dau. of James W. Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. *Address* 73, Queen's Gate, South Kensington; St. James's and Junio Carlton Clubs.

ST. CLAIR.

Col. James Latimer Crawshay St. Clair, C.M.G. (1900); la Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Barr., Lincoln's Inn served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egyp Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-190 (C.M.G.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; eldest son of the late Capt. Jame Louis St. Clair, H.E.I.C.S., of Staverton Court, J.P. and D.L (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1889, Ethel Mary, dau of late Henry Gray Philpott, of Dormansland, Sussex, and ha issue. *Address*—Staverton Court, co. Gloucester; The Beacon Cottage, Dormansand, Sussex; United Service Club.

ST. CLAIR.

Hon. Lockhart Matthew St. Clair, C.I.E. (1902); M.I.C.E. India P.W. Dept.; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Cooper's Hill posted to Central Prov. 1876; Exec. Engineer 1884; service lent to Nepal State 1889-92; transfd. to Assam 1894; Ch. Comm P.W.D., Central Prov. 1897; Supt. of Works, Central Province April, 1900; Suptdg. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. Central Provinces P.W.D., since Nov. 1900; *b.* 25 July, 1855; youngest son of lat James, 14th Lord Sinclair; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Ellen Mar Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William Roche Rice, C.S.I M.D., K.H.P., of 44, Warwick Gardens, W., late of Jubbulpor and has issue. *Address*—24, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. Junior Carlton and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

ST. JOHN.

Alfred St. John, C.M.G. (1900); Private Sec. for several years to Sir Spenser St. John, H.M.'s Minister to Peru; in charge of Legation at Lima 1882-4; Vice-Consul at Bogota 1885; apptd Consul for the Republics of Hayti and Santo Domingo 1885 but did not proceed; in charge of Legations at Bogota and Caracas in 1885 and 1886; employed in Foreign Office 1886-8; Consul at Callao 1888; in charge of Legation at Quito 1888-91, 1893-4, at Lima 1894-5 and 1896; British Member of Tribunal of Arbitration for settlement of claims of British subjects against Govt. of Chili 1895-6: on Special Service in Bolivia 1896; arbitrator in Santos case between U.S.A. and Republic of Ecuador; in charge of Legation to Peru and Ecuador 1897-9; Consul-Gen. at Callao 1899; in charge of Legation, Lima, 1900-1; *b.* 24 June, 1857 son of late Bayle St. John; *m.* 23 April, 1899, Joséphine, dau of G. Heudebert. *Address*—The British Consulate General Callao, Peru, S. America.

ST. JOHN.

Sir Frederic Robert St. John, K.C.M.G. (1901); sometime Attaché at Florence and at Stuttgardt, and 2nd Sec. at Peking Constantinople and Vienna; Sec. of Legation at Buenos Ayres 1872, at Rio Janeiro 1877; Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1879; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. in Central America 1881, and to Columbia 1884; Min. Res. at Caracas 1884; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Belgrade 1888, and at Berne 1893-1901; *b.* 2 March, 1831; youngest son of late Hon. Ferdinand St. John (*see* Bolingbroke, V.); *m.* 18 April, 1882, Isabella Annie, dau. of Capt Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N. (*see* Orkney, E.), and has issue. *Address*—The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

ST. JOHN.

Sir Spenser Buckingham St. John, G.C.M.G. (1894); K.C.M.G. (1881), F.G.S., F.Z.S.; in 1848 accompanied Sir James Brooke as priv. sec. to Borneo, sec. to his mission to Siam 1850, Actin Commr. and Consul-Gen. 1851-55; Consul-Gen. in Borneo, 1855-61 Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. in Hayti, 1861-72; Min. Res and Consul-Gen. in Hayti and Chargé d'Affaires to the Dominican Republic, 1871-74; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Lima, 1874-82 proceeded 1875 on a special mission to Bolivia; Envoy Extraor and Plen. to Republic of Mexico, 1884-93; H.M.'s Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen. at Stockholm, 1893-96; ret. on pension 1896; *b.* 22 Dec. 1825; son of James Augustus St. John, by Eliza Agar, his wife, dau. of George Agar Hansard, of Bath; *m.* 29 April, 1899 Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. F. M. Armstrong, C.B. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

ST. JOHN.

Janette, Lady St. John, dau. of the late James Ormond, of Abingdon; *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 4 June, 1891 (*see* St. John, B., colls. *Address*—Red House, Heath End, Farnham, Surrey.

ST. LEGER.

Col. Henry Hungerford St. Leger, D.S.O. (1886); Col. late Cameron Highlanders; Adjt. to Militia 1875-80; served during Indian Mutiny, 1858-9, present with Flying Column on banks of Jumna, with Camel Corps at battle of Gowlowlee, and capture of Calpee (medal with clasp); throughout Egyptian Campaign, 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); throughout Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in Soudan 1885-6, commanded Cameron Highlanders, present at actions of Kosheh and Giniss (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1833; *m.* 1860, Florence Stuart (who *d.* 1892), dau. of the late John Moore. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SALE.

Col. Matthew Townsend Sale, C.M.G. (1881), Col. ret. pay, (1898), R. Eng.; now Supt. Building Works, Royal Ordnance Factories; served in Bhootan Exped. 1864-5 (medal with clasp); *b.* 29 July, 1841; son of William Sale; *m.* 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. C. H. Ford, formerly V. of Bishopton, Durham. *Address*—The Grange, Belvedere, Kent; United Service Club.

SALE-HILL (*see* Hill).

SALIS-SCHWABE (*see* Schwabe).

SALMON.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1876); entered R.N. 1847, became Lieut. 1856, Comm. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, Adm. 1891, Adm. of the Fleet 1899; First Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896-97; served in Baltic during Russian War of 1854-55; in Shannon's brigade in India during Mutiny; present at relief and capture of Lucknow, received V.C. at former; captured Walker the Filibuster on coast of Honduras, 1860; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1874-79; Comm.-in-Chief of Cape of Good Hope, 1882-85, of China Station 1888-91; Comm.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1894-7; *b.* 6 Feb. 1835; son of Rev. Henry Salmon, Rector of Swarraton, nr. Southampton, by Emily Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Vice-Adm. Powell, of Iffley, Oxford; *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Emily Augusta, dau. of late E. Saunders, of Westbrook, Upwey, Dorchester. *Address*—Ardridge Grange, Botley, co. Hants; United Service Club.

SALMOND.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B. (1902) C.B. (1893), late Lieut.-Gen. late R.E., formerly D.A.G. at Headquarters; formerly Insp. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star); *b.* 25 Aug. 1840; son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, J.P., of Waterfoot, Cumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, dau. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levet Hall, Maltby, Yorks., and has issue. *Address*—8, Green Street, Park Lane; United Service Club.

SALOMONS.

Hon. Sir Julian Emanuel Salomons, Knt. (1891); Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in London 1899-1900; called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1861; K.C.; M.L.C. New South Wales; Solicitor-Gen. 1870, 1877; Vice-Pres. of Exec. Council 1891-3; *b.* 1834; only son of Emanuel Salomons, of Birmingham; *m.* 1862, Louisa, dau. of Maurice Salomons, Esq. *Address*—Sherbourne, Sydney, N.S.W.

SALUSBURY.

Maj.-Gen. Frederic Octavius Salusbury, C.B. (1864), Hon. Lieut.-Gen. ret. full pay; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); in Burmese Campaign, 1852-3 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, in command of 101st Foot (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1825; son of the late Sir John Salusbury Piozzi-Salusbury, of Brynbella, Flintshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—19, Waterloo Crescent, Dover; United Service Club.

WOOLS-SAMPSON.

Col. Sir A. Wools-Sampson, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1900); Hon. Lieut. in Army; served with Imp. Light Horse in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B., Hon. Col.).

SAMPSON-WAY (*see* Way).

SAMUEL.

Sir Marcus Samuel, Knt. (1898), J.P., one of H.M.'s Lieuts., (in 1895) Sheriff of the City of London; Lord Mayor of London 1902-3; Alderman of Portsoken Ward, and Lord of the Manor of Stepney; J.P. for co. Kent; senior member of the firm of M. Samuel and Co., of London, and Samuel, Samuel, and Co., of Japan, knighted for public services rendered in connection with salvage of H.M.S. "Victorious"; *b.* 5 Nov. 1853; son of Marcus Samuel, of Upper Bedford Place, London, merchant, by Abigail, his wife, dau. of A. Moss; *m.* 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Benjamin, of Stranraer House, London, and has issue. *Address*—The Mote, Maidstone, Kent; 20, Portland Place, W.

SAMUT.

Lieut.-Col. Achilles Samut, C.M.G. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1859.

SANDBACH.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; educated at Eton and Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7; (medal with clasp); with Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War, 1899-1900, including Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, Botha's Pass, Bergendal (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India, 1898-9; J.P. co. Montgomery; *b.* 30 July, 1859; youngest son of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, of Hafodunos, co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Jan. 1902, Hon. Ina Douglas-Pennant, 5th dau. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn. *Address*—Bryn Gwyn, Oswestry.

SANDEMAN.

Lieut.-Col. John Glas Sandeman, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); F.S.A.; Capt. formerly 1st Dragoons; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Essex Yeo. Cav.; Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.; Sub-Officer of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6, Inkerman, Balaclava, Tchernaya, Siege of Sevastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); has Jubilee medal 1887 with clasp for 1897, and Coronation medal of King Edward VII.; Cavalheiro of Order of Christ in Portugal; *b.* 18 Aug. 1836; son of late George Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling Island (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Aug. 1862, Eliza Victoria Cormick eldest dau. of late Capt. Henry Cormick Lynch, of Galway and Leigh Park, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Whin-Hurst, Hayling Island, Havant; United Service, Junior United Service, Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Boodle's Clubs.

SANDEMAN.

Helen Kate, Lady Sandeman, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John William Gaisford; *m.* 1882, Col. Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Ardmore, Youghal, co. Cork.

SANDERS.

Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Edward Sanders, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers Canadian Militia; Superintendent N.W. Mounted Police; served in the N.W. Rebellion, Canada, 1885; attached to the U.S. Troops in the suppression of the Sioux Indians in 1890; in the S. African War with the Canadian Mounted Rifles, Jan. to Dec 1900, including the affair at Nooitgedacht and the action near Belfast (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Dec. 1863; son of Edward Howard Sanders, of London, England; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Dr. Augustus Jukes, Senior Surg. N.W. Mounted Police, Canada. *Address*—Calgary, Alberta, N.W. Territory, Canada.

SANDERSON.

Col. Henry Bristow Sanderson, C.I.E. (1895), Col. U.S. list, Ind. S.C.; late Judge Advocate General in India; served during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9, relief of Azinghur, action of Toolsepore, operations on Nepal Frontier, &c. (medal); *b.* 22 Feb. 1840; eld. son of the late James Sanderson, Depy. Insp.-Genl. of Hospitals, Madras Army; *m.* 20 Feb. 1866, Amy Minnie, dau. of the late A. Pigou, Ben. C.S. *Address*—Claymore, Guildford; United Service Club.

SANDERSON.

Sir Percy Sanderson, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1886); served in the Madras Artillery 1859-70; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras 1865-6, and 1868; Consul at Galatz 1876; Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1881, 1883-4, 1884-5, and 1885-6; Consul-Gen. for Roumania, and Commissioner for Navigation of Danube 1882-94; and Consul Gen. for States of New York, Delaware, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut since 1894; *b.* 7 July, 1842; son of the late Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester. *Address*—British Consulate-General, New York; East India United Service Club.

SANDERSON.

Sir Thomas Henry Sanderson, G.C.B. (1900), K.C.B. (1893), K.C.M.G. (1887), C.B. (1880); I.S.O.; appointed Junior Clerk in Foreign Office, 1859; Assistant Clerk, 1876; Senior Clerk, 1885; attached to Lord Wodehouse's Special Mission to Denmark, 1863-4; employed in connection with Conference on Danish Duchies Question, 1864; the Conference on Black Sea Question, 1871; the Arbitration on Alabama Claims at Geneva, 1871-2; Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866; to Earl of Derby, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, 1874-78; to Earl Granville, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880-85; appointed Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889; Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1894; *b.* 11 Jan. 1841; son of Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte Matilda Manners Sutton, his wife, dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury. *Address*—65, Wimpole Street, W.; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.

SANDFORD.

Sarah Agnes, Lady Sandford, 3rd dau. of J. E. Leslie, J.P., D.L., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, R.A., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Satara Vada, Eastbourne.

SANDILANDS.

Capt. James Walter Sandilands, D.S.O. (1902); Queen's Own Cameron Highrs.; served in Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medals with two clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1874.

SANDISON.

Sir Alfred Sandison, Knt. (1878); Actg. Vice-Consul, Adalia, 1859-60; Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople 1860-7; Actg. Consul, Jeddah, 1867, Trebizond, 1868, at Brassa 1868-9; Oriental 2nd Sec. at Constantinople 1874-94; *b.* 183–; son of the late Alfred Sandison. *Address*—

SANDWITH.

Maj. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) Ralph Leslie Sandwith, C.M.G. (1900); late 1st Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 March, 1859; son of late Maj.-Gen. John Pitcairn Sandwith; *m.* 20 Aug. 1901, Mabel Ellison, dau. of Henry Clayton Manisty, and neice of the late Sir Henry Manisty. *Address*—Helmsley, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

SANDWITH.

Clara Agnes, Mrs. T. B. Sandwith, dau. of the late Rev. R. F. Fuller; *m.* 1865, Thomas Backhouse Sandwith, C.B., Consul-Gen. at Odessa, who *d.* 24 April, 1900. *Address*—Hall Lands, Nutfield, Surrey.

SANFORD.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward Charles Ayshford Sanford, C.M.G. (1902); 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; J.P. cos. Devon and Somerset; *b.* 6 June, 1859; elder son of William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset; Brooks' Club.

SANKEY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Hieram Sankey, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1879); educated at Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Madras Engineers, 1846; became Col. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; Superintendent East Coast Canal, 1856-57; Additional Under-Sec. to Government of India, 1857; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal and clasp for Lucknow, recommended for V.C.); Comm. R.E. South Afghanistan Field Force (medal and C.B.); Chief Engineer, Mysore, 1866-77; Actiug Deptl. Sec. Government of India, 1877; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Government of Madras, 1879-83; Fellow of Madras University, 1880; Member of Madras L. Council, 1883; Chairman Irish Board of Works, 1884-96; *b.* 22 March, 1829; son of Matthew Sankey, J.P., Barrister, of Bawnmore, co. Cork, and Modeshill, co. Tipperary, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Col. O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1858, Sophia Mary, dau. of W. H. Benson, B.S.C. (she *d.* 26 Oct. 1882, leaving issue); 2ndly, 1890, Henrietta, dau. of Pierce Creagh, of Mount Elva and O'Brien's Castle, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, of Cocloe, co. Galway. *Address*—32, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

SAPTE.

Maj. Francis Sapte, D.S.O. (1900); late Middlesex Regt.; served as Adjutant of the 6th Batt. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1862; son of Capt. William Sapte. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SARAWAK.

H.H. The Rajah of Sarawak, G.C.M.G. (1888), Sir Charl Anthony Johnson Brooke, entered R.N., 1842; retired, 185 *s.* his uncle Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., as Rajah of Sarawa 1868, and assumed surname of Brooke in lieu of his patronymi *b.* 1829; son of Rev. F. Johnson, of White Lackington; *m.* 18 Margaret Alice Lilly, dau. of Clayton De Windt, of Blunsd Hall, Wilts, and has issue. *Address*—The Astana, Sarawa Borneo.

SARGENT.

Maj. Harry Neptune Sargent, D.S.O. (1902); Army Servi Corps; late 2nd Devon Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 18 battle of Khartoum (despatches, two medals, clasp, brev. maj. in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Height Laing's Nek (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasp King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 April, 1866; son late Maj.-Gen. Edmund William Sargent; *m.* 16 June, 1897, Eth dau. of late Daniel Twomey, of Kolor, Penshurst, Victoria.

SARGOOD.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Frederick Thomas Sargoo K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1885); V.D.; a Member of Defence Fo of Victoria since 1859; M.L.C. Victoria 1874-1901; Member Senate, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1901; appointed 1880 represent Victoria before Royal Commn. for defence of the Briti Possessions and Colonies; appointed 1883 the 1st Minister of Defen for Victoria, and as such, re-organised the Naval and Land Force Minister of Defence and Commsr. of Water Supply, 1884-8 Executive Vice-Pres. of Melbourne Centennial Exhibition 188 Min. of Defence and Min. of Public Instruction 1890-2; Min. Defence and Vice-Pres. of Board of Lands and Works 189 Commr. of Savings' Bank 1874-80; Pres. of Chamber of Commer 1886-87 and 1887-88; Commsr. Melbourne Harbour Trust 1887- and 1888-90; is a Territorial Mag. for Victoria; Head of firms Messrs. Sargood, Butler, Nichol and Ewen, of Australia, and Messrs. Sargood, Son and Ewen, of N. Zealand; *b.* 30 May, 183 son of Frederick James Sargood, of Croydon, and of Victoria, M.L. by Emma, his wife, dau. of John Rippon (*see* Burke's *Colon Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1858, Marian Australian Rolfe, o dau. of the late George Rolfe, M.L.C.; 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1880, Jul dau. of James Tomlin, of London, and has issue. *Address*—Ripp Lea, Elsternwick, near Melbourne, Victoria.

SARLE.

Sir Allen Lanyon Sarle, Knt. (1896); J.P. Surrey; late S and General Manager of the Brighton and South Coast Railw ret. 1898; *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; son of Charles Sarle, Stipendia Magistrate, Dominica, West Indies, by Fanny, his wife, dau. Diggory King Marshall, M.D., of Truro, Cornwall; *m.* 18 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Robert Horn, of Bishop Wearmou *Address*—Greenhayes, Banstead, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

SARTORIUS.

Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C. (1879), C.B. (189 Col. h.-p.; formerly Mil. Attaché in Japan; served in Afgh War, 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked Indian Govt., Brev.-Maj. and V.C.); D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M. Aldershot, 1882; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as D.A. and Q.M.G. (Osmanieh, Brev. of Lieut.-Col., despatches). I corated for leading the attack and taking a hill at Shahjui possession of Ghazis; A.A.G., S. District, 1889-94; *b.* 1844; 3 son of the late Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Rose Sartori G.C.B.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1874, Emily Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Coo 1st Bart. *Address*—17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Naval a Military Club.

SARTORIUS.

Col. George Conrad Sartorius, C.B. (1889), R.A. (Bom.), Ir S.C.; Col. U.S. list; served in Afghan War 1878-9 despatche with Egypt. Exped. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star); in Burma 188 and 1889 (despatches, Gen. Orders, medal with clasp); *b.* 184 son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Rose Sartori G.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1863, Anna, who *d.* 1869, dau. of — Luca 2ndly, 1870, Ernestine, dau. of — Ross. *Address*—Unit Service Club.

SARTORIUS.

Maj.-Gen. Reginald William Sartorius, V.C., C.M.G. (187 Maj.-Gen. ret. Ben. Inf.; served in Indian Mutiny 185 (medal); in Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1852-3; Bhootan Exped. 1864-5 (medal with clasp); in Ashanti W 1873-4 (V.C., despatches, medal, and C.M.G.); in Afghan W 1878-9 (medal); *b.* 1841; son of the late Adm. of the Fleet George Rose Sartorius, G.C.B.; *m.* 1877, Agnes, dau. of the l J. Kemp, M.D. *Address*—United Service, Jun. Army and Na and R.Y.S. Clubs.

SASSOON.

Reuben David Sassoon, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); *b.* 1 Jan. 835; son of the late David Sassoon, of Bombay (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1853, Kate, dau. of David Ezekiel, of Bombay, and has issue. *Address*—14, Pall Mall, S.W.; 7, Queen's Gardens, Hove, Brighton; Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', and Beefsteak Clubs.

SATOW.

Sir Ernest Mason Satow, G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1883); educated at London University (B.A. 1861); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; in Consular Service, Japan, 1861-84; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1884-85, Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1885-88; to Republic of the Uruguay, 1888-93; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, 1893-95; H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Japan 1895-1900; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. in China since 900; *b.* 30 June, 1843; son of Hans David Christopher Satow. *Address*—British Legation, Pekin, China; St. James's and Oriental Clubs.

SAUMAREZ.

Adm. Thomas Saumarez, R.N., C.B. (1873); served at Lagos, 851 (severely wounded); in China War, 1858 (medal with clasp); has silver medal of Roy. Humane Soc. for saving life; *b.* 31 March, 828; son of the late Admiral Richard Saumarez; *m.* 1st, 1854, dau. (who *d.* 1866), of S. R. Block, of Greenhill, Barnet; 2ndly, 868, Eleanor, dau. of B. Scott Riley. *Address*—2, Morpeth Mansions, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy and H.M.R.Y. Clubs.

SAUNDERS.

Charles James Renault Saunders, C.M.G. (1895); J.P. for Zululand; Resident Magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, since 1896; acted as Resident Commr. and Ch. Magistrate of Zululand, 1896; *b.* 1857; son of James Renault Saunders. *Address*—Eshowe, Zululand.

SAUNDERS.

Capt. Edward Aldborough Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and to Maj.-Gen. C. W. Douglas, and as Staff Officer (spec. service) Cape Dolony District (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Jan. 1873; son of Maj. Morley Caulfield Saunders, late 12th (Suffolk) Regt., of Golden Fort, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Golden Fort, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

SAUNDERS.

Marian, Lady Saunders, dau. of Edmund W. Burgess; *m.* 1848, Sir Edwin Saunders, F.R.C.S., Surgeon-Dentist to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 15 March, 1901. *Address*—Fairlawn, Wimbledon Common.

SAUNDERS.

Lieut. Ernest Howie Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Nov. 877; son of Col. William Egerton Saunders, C.B., R.A.M.C.

SAUNDERS.

Capt. Frederick John Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); R.M.L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Paardeberg, and entry into Bloemfontein (D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; son of William Saunders, of Sydenham; *m.* 31 July, 1902, Muriel, only dau. of . Maxwell Tod, of S. Kensington, S.W., and Walmer, Kent. *Address*—Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal; Junior Naval and Military Club.

SAUNDERS.

Sir Frederick Richard Saunders, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. 1886; late Treasurer of the Island of Ceylon and Commissioner of Lamps; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and a J.P. for the Island; appointed to Ceylon Civil Service 1857, District Judge, Ratnapura 1865, Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1874, Govt. Agent, W. Province, 1877, Auditor-Gen. 1890, Treasurer, &c. 1890; *b.* 7 July, 1838; son of the late Frederick Saunders, Ceylon Civil Service, of Guildford, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1867, Mary Anne (who *d.* April, 1895, leaving issue), dau. of W. C. Gibson, M.G. (*see* Gibson-Craig, Bart.); 2ndly, 23 May, 1900, Christine Sophia, widow of Capt. Clifford Fortescue Borrer, late 60th Rifles, of Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Borrer of Brook Hill), and dau. of Charles K. Freshfield, M.P., of Upper Satton Park. *Address*—Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex; 1, The Drive, Hove, Brighton; 3, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.; Conservative Club.

SAUNDERS.

Dep. Inspector-Gen. George Saunders, M.D., C.B. (1869); Hon. Inspector-Gen. ret.; served in medical charge of 47th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); and as Senior Medical Officer at Hong Kong during epidemic of fever 1865 (despatches); *b.* 10 Oct. 1823; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Saunders; *m.* 1852, Isabella Evarina, dau. of the late Thomas Bailey, Esq., J.P. co. Fermanagh. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

SAUNDERS.

Capt. George Frederick Cullen Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); Bedfordshire Regt.; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1869.

SAUNDERS.

Col. Robert Joseph Pratt Saunders, C.B. (1902); Hon. Col. Mid-Ulster R.G.A. 1889-1901; late Lieut. R.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow; High Sheriff 1878; J.P. co. Kildare; apptd. A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1876; *b.* 1841; eldest son of late Robert Francis Saunders, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Saunders Grove, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow; Carlton, Army and Navy, and Kildare Street (Dublin) Clubs.

SAUNDERS.

Col. William Egerton Saunders, C.B. (1898), R.A.M.C.; served in S. Africa 1879-81 (medal), and with Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches, C.B.); Princ. Med. Officer, N.E. District; *b.* 1848; son of Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, W. McKenzie Saunders, R.N.; *m.*, and has issue.

SAUNDERSON.

Col. Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, P.C. (1899); M.P. co. Armagh, N., since 1885; Lieut. co. Cavan and J.P.; formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; son of late Col. A. Saunderson, M.P., of Castle Saunderson, and Sarah, his wife, dau. of 3rd Lord Farnham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 June, 1865, Hon. Helena Mary, dau. of 3rd Lord Ventry (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—5, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.; Castle Saunderson, Belturbet; St. James's and Carlton Clubs.

SAVAGE.

Mary, Lady Savage, dau. of John Turtle, of Morra, co. Antrim; *m.* 1838, Sir John Savage, who. *d.* 1883, Mayor of Belfast.

SAVILE.

Maj. George Walter Wrey Savile, D.S.O. (1900); Middlesex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 March, 1860; eldest son of the late Col. John Walter Savile, J.P., of Ballendrick, co. Perth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 June, 1891, Ellen Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. A. D. Parsons, late Comdg. 1st Madras Lancers. *Address*—Barley House, Exeter.

SAVILE.

Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne Savile, C.B. (1902); V.D. ed. at Woolwich; Capt. late R.A.; Maj. North Gloucester Mil. 1853; raised 1859 and comded. as Lt.-Col. for 14 years Vol. Art. Corps of Gloucester and Somerset, of which he is now Hon. Col.; J.P. Bristol, High Sheriff 1883-4; *b.* 5 May, 1819; 3rd son of Albany Savile, of Oaklands, co. Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); by his wife Eleanora Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1st, July, 1841, Katherine, who *d.* 1846, only dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Law; 2ndly, 1848, Mary, who *d.* 1870, eldest dau. of Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Ballynahinch, co. Clare; 3rdly, 1872, Ellen Lucy, only dau. of Richard Sisson Darling, of the Lothians, Trinidad. *Address*—Clifton, Bristol.

SAVILE.

Maj. Walter Clare Savile, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; attached to Army Ordnance Dept.; served in Crete 1898; in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith (despatches three times, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 July, 1857; son of Col. H. B. Savile, late R.A., of Clifton, co. Somerset; *m.* Feb. 1881, Helen Vernon, 4th dau. of William Ruxton, D.L., of Ardee House, co. Louth, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GRAVES SAWLE.

Col. Francis Aylmer Graves Sawle, C.V.O. (1902) (*see* Graves-Sawle, Bart.).

SAWYER.

Sir James Sawyer, Knt. (1885), M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.R.S. Edin.; Senior Consulting Physician to the Queen's Hospital, and Ex-Professor of Medicine in the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham; *b.* 11 Aug. 1844; son of the late James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William George, of Ross, co. Hereford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1873, Adelaide Mary, dau. of late Rev. John Harwood Hill, R. of Cranoe, co. Leicester, and has issue. *Address*—Haseley Hall, co. Warwick; 31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Conservative, and Midland Conservative Clubs.

SAWYER.

Robert Henry Sawyer, C.M.G. (1898); Member of Executive Council and Member of House of Assembly of Bahamas, late Speaker; J.P. for Bahamas; formerly Chm. of Board of Pilotage, of Commrs. of Public Asylum, of Board of Public Works, and of Board of Education; *b.* 13 April, 1832; son of Robert William Sawyer, Merchant and Shipowner, of Nassau, Bahamas; *m.* 1859, Lydia Agnes, dau. of the Rev. A. J. Thompson. *Address*—Graycliff, West Hill Street, Nassau, Bahamas.

SAXE-COBURG (*see* Coburg).

SAXE-WEIMAR (*see* Weimar).

SAYER.

Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman Sayer, C.B. (1861); Lieut.-Gen. U.S. list; Colonel King's Dragoon Gds.; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Chinese Exped. 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 Jan. 1826; eld. son of the late Robert Sayer, D.L., of Sibton Park, Suffolk; *m.* Annie, dau. of William Blundell. *Address*—4, Ovington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Army and Navy, United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs.

SCALLON.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Irvin Scallon, C.I.E. (1898), D.S.O. (1888), I.S.C.; D.A.A.G., Bombay, April to July, 1895; Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Ser. Inf., 1895-8; officiated as Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops 1897; Commandant, 23rd Bombay Rifles, with rank of Lt.-Col. from Nov. 1898; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star); Burma, 1885-8 (despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); North-West Frontier of India, 1897 (medal and two clasps, Tirah, 1897 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.I.E.); *b.* 3 April, 1857; son of the late T. N. Scallon. *Address*—National, United Service (Simla) and Western India (Poona) Clubs.

SCANLEN.

Hon. Sir Thomas Charles Scanlen, K.C.M.G. (1884); Member of the Cape House of Assembly since 1869; J.P. for Craddock (deputy sheriff, 1857-66); Member of the Executive Council of the Cape of Good Hope, 1881; Attorney Gen. and Premier, 1881-82; Colonial Sec. and Premier, 1882-84; Legal Adviser to British S. Africa Co.; Member of Legislative Council, Rhodesia; Managing Dir. of Johannesburg Land and Investment Co.; *b.* 1834; son of late Charles Scanlen, of Cape Town; *m.* *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

SCHARLIEB.

Herbert Johann Scharlieb, C.M.G. (1900); M.D., B. S., London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Assist. Anæsthetist University Coll. Hospital; Anæsthetist N. London Consumption Hospital; was Physician, Anæsthetist, and Adj. Langman's Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 22 July, 1868; son of late William Mason Scharlieb, Barr.-at-Law, of Madras, India; *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Edith Mabel, dau. of Charles Tweedy, of Redruth, Cornwall. *Address*—149, Harley Street, W.; 54, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (*see* Holstein).

SCHLETTER.

Lieut.-Col. Percy Schletter, C.B. (1902); Liverpool Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in S. African War 1901-2 despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1855; son of late M. C. Schletter; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of late William Eills. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SCHLICH.

William Schlich, C.I.E. (1891); Ph.D.; F.R.S.; Principal Professor of Forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll.; entered Indian Forest Dept. 1866; Conservator of Forests, Scinde, 1871-72; Conservator of Forests, Bengal, 1872-79, and Punjab, 1880-81; Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Govt. of India, 1881-85, when he organized the first forest school in England in connection with the Royal Ind. Eng. College, Cooper's Hill; *b.* 1840; son of the late Kirchenrath D. Schlich, of Hesse-Darmstadt; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1878, dau. of William Smith, C.E.; 2ndly, 1886, Mathilde, dau. of the late Herman Marsily, of Antwerp. *Address*—Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SCHNEIDER.

Gen. Sir John William Schneider, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1863); entered Bombay Army 1840, became Col. 1867, Gen. 1888; Judge Advocate-Gen. 1868-72; Political Resident at Aden, 1872-77; in command of North Div. of Bombay Army, 1877-82 (medal, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; son of late John Schneider; *m.* 1851, Amelia Euphemia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. Davidson, R.E. *Address*—8, Queensborough Terrace, W.

SCHOLFIELD.

Sir Henry Scholfield, Knt. (1876); Consul at Guatemala, 1872-80; in charge of the Legation there, June to Nov. 1876; son of late H. Scholfield.

SCHOMBERG.

Gen. Sir George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1867); Royal Marine Artillery ret.; educated at Winchester Coll.; joined the Roy. Marines 1841; became General, 1877; retired, 1886; served in West Coast of Africa, 1844–46; took part in the Baltic expedition and the bombardment of Sveaborg, 1855 (despatches, medal); served in the China war of 1857, and was present at the capture of Canton (despatches, medal with clasp); Comdet. Roy. Marine Art. 1867-70; *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; son of late Adm. Alexander Wilmot Schomberg, of Eggnor, Sussex, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Adm. Richard Smith, of Poulton, Cheshire; *m.* 1853, Mary, dau. of Charles Wright, of Southsea. *Address*—United Service Club.

SCHOMBERG.

Maj.-Gen. Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B. (1897); R.M.L.I.; present at bombardment and occupation of Alexandria, July 1882; operations in the Suez Canal, Aug. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan Campaign, 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); *b.* 22 Feb. 1845; son of the late Rear-Adm. Herbert Schomberg; *m.* 1881, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Barry Hoare, J.P., of Monkstown, co. Cork. *Address*—Chatham.

SCHREIBER.

Maj. Acton Lemuel Schreiber, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 March, 1865; son of late Rev. J. E. L. Schreiber, M.A., J.P., Rector of Barham, Suffolk; *m.* 18 June, 1889, Evelyn Amy, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edmond Darcy Hunt, late Inniskilling Dragoons. *Address*—Claydon, Suffolk.

SCHREIBER.

Maj.-Gen. Brymer Francis Schreiber, C.B. (1882), Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay., R.A.; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Egypt. Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 1835; *m.* 1890, Louisa Frances, dau. of the late N. E. Hurst, of Heigham Grange, Leicestershire, and widow of Capt. de Burgho Hodge. *Address*—The Mount, Oswestry; Junior United Service Club.

SCHREIBER.

Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G. (1893); Dep. Min. and Ch. Engineer of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada; *b.* 14 Dec. 1831; son of the late Rev. Thomas Schreiber, R. of Bradwell, Essex; *m.* Caroline, who *d.* 1892, dau. of late Lt.-Col. A. H. Macbean. *Address*—122, Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

SCHREINER.

Hon. William Philip Schreiner, C.M.G. (1891), LL.B., LL.M.; Barrister-at-Law; late Fell. of Downing Coll.; Premier and Colonial Sec. of Cape Colony 1898-1900; M.E.C. and M.L.A., Cape Colony; *b.* 1857; son of the late Rev. Gottlob Schreiner, of Balfour, Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony; *m.* 1884, Miss Frances Hester Reitz, sister of President Reitz, of the Orange River Colony. *Address*—Cape Town, South Africa; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.

SCHULTZ.

Agnes Campbell, Lady Schultz, dau. of J. Farquharson, of British Guiana; *m.* 1867, Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 15 April, 1896, sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba. *Address*—Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SALIS-SCHWABE.

Maj.-Gen. George Salis-Schwabe, C.B. (1902); Maj. late 6th Dragoon Guards; Lieut.-Col. late 16th Lancers; *p.s.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); Commanded 28th Regtl. Dist. 1890-5; Lieut.-Gov. and Sec. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, since 1898; M.P. Lancashire, Middleton Div., 1885-6; *b.* 6 July, 1843; son of late Salis Schwabe, of Rhodes, near Manchester, and Glyn Garth, Anglesey; *m.* Dec. 1870, Mary Jaqueline, dau. of late Right Hon. Sir William Milbourne James, Lord Justice of Appeal. *Address*—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

SCHWIKKARD.

Maj. (*local*) (Edward Albert) Otto Schwikkard, C.M.G. (1900); J.P. Natal; served as guide in Boer War 1880-1; in S. African War 1899-1901 as guide, interpreter and Assist. Dir. of Transports (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; son of late Bernhard Schwikkard of Natal and Transvaal; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Annie Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Thomas Wyatt Minter, of Natal. *Address*—Boscobello, Ingogo Station, Natal.

SCLATER.

Col. Henry Crichton Sclater, C.B. (1902); R.A.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss; in S. African War 1899-1901, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, C.B., brev. col.); Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance since 1902; *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; 3rd son of late James Henry Sclater, of Newick Park, Sussex, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 June, 1884, Edith Harriet, eldest dau. of late Right Hon. Col. Sir Walter Bartelott-Bartelott, 1st Bart., C.B., M.P., of Stopham, co. Sussex.

SCOBLE.

Right Hon. Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, P.C. Great Britain 1901), K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1889); called to the Bar, 1856; Q.C., 1876; Bencher, 1879; Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. of Bombay, 1870-77; Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India, 1886-91; Member of Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council 1901; M.P. for Central Hackney, 1892-95, and 1895-1900; *b.* 25 Sept. 1831; son of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon; *m.* 1863, Augusta Harriette, only dau. of Joseph Nicholson. *Address*—Chivelston, Wimbledon Common; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.

SCOT-SKIRVING (*see* Skirving).

SCOTLAND.

Sir Colley Harman Scotland, Knt. (1861); called to the Bar, 1843; Ch. Justice High Court, Madras, 1862-72; Vice-Chancellor Madras Univ. 1862-71; *b.* 16 June, 1818; son of Thomas Scotland; *m.* 21 Dec. 1853, Sarah Anne (who *d.* 1859), dau. of John Joseph Bygrave. *Address*—44, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Windham Club.

SCOTT.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Arthur Binny Scott, D.S.O. 1902); R.A.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, brevet and D.S.O.).

SCOTT.

Col. Buchanan Scott, R.E., C.I.E. (1888); sometime Dep. Consulting Engineer in Public Works Depart., India; is Master of Calcutta Mint; *b.* 1850; *m* 1888, Ethel Theophila, dau. of late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I. (*see* Metcalfe, Bart.). *Address*—The Mint, Calcutta.

SCOTT.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry Scott, R.A., C.B., (Mil. 1898); served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1892-5, and Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1895, Inspector Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab, 1895-1900, again Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1900-2; Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India since 1902; *b.* 15 June, 1848; son of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea; *m.* 1872, Frances (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Gen. J. G. Halliday. *Address*—United Service Club.

SCOTT.

Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, P.C. (1898), G.C.M.G. 1899), K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1886); entered the Diplomatic Service as Attaché at Paris, 1859; became 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1862; 2nd Sec., 1867; Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg, 1879–83; Sec. of Embassy at Berlin, 1883–7; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Switzerland, 1888–93, to Denmark, 1893-98, and Ambassador to the Emperor of Russia, since 1898; *b.* 17 March, 1836; 4th son of Major Thomas Scott, J.P., D.L., of Willsboro', co. Londonderry, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Coote Hill, co. Monaghan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1875, Christian Crawfurd, dau. of James MacKnight, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.

SCOTT.

Maj.-Gen. Douglas Alexander Scott, R.E., C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886); served during Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal); in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star); in Nile Expedition with Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.) in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, clasp); A.A.G. for R.E. at Head-Quarters 1894-99; Col. on Staff Comdg. R.E. Portsmouth 1899-1902; Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.E., 2nd Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; son of the late John Scott, M.D. (*see* Scott *of Castle House*, Bart.); *m.* 4 Jan. 1894, Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew and the Hon. Mrs. Cardew, of East Hill, Lyss, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SCOTT.

Mary Olivia, Lady Scott, eldest dau. of late Rev. Edward Ward, M.A., R. of East Clandon, Surrey; *m.* 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.P., who *d.* 26 June, 1902, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Malleny House, Balerno, Midlothian; Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

SCOTT.

Col. Frederick Beaufort Scott, C.M.G. (1882), R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S.E., C.M., M.D. Glasgow; served in 18th Hussars 1863-78, in Zulu War 1879, battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp); and in Egyptian Campaign 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.M.G.); was on Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in Egypt 1882 and in India 1883-5; sometime Principal Med. Officer, N. W. Dist.; *b.* 1839; son of the late George Scott, of Glendowran, co. Lanark. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Junior United Service Clubs.

SCOTT.

Maj. George John Scott, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. City of London Imp. Yeo.; formerly Capt. 18th Hussars; and late Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 May, 1858; son of late Capt. W. Scott; *m.* 16 April, 1886, Mary Ethel, 2nd dau. of J. F. Christy, of Upton, Alresford, Hants. *Address*—40, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

SCOTT.

Maj. Harvey Scott, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Northumberland Vol. Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1868; son of late John O. Scott, J.P., of Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SCOTT.

Sir Henry Hall Scott, Knt. (1902); J.P. Northumberland; C.A. since 1888; Chairman Bridges and Roads Committee Northumberland County Council, and of Blackwell and Bolsover Colliery Cos.; *b.* 15 Oct. 1833; 3rd son of Adam Scott, J.P., of Tullich, co. Ross; *m.* Jan. 1872, 2nd dau. of George Gaukroger, J.P., of Southfield, co. Haddington. *Address*—Hipsburn, Lesbury R.S.O., Northumberland.

SCOTT.

Sir James George Scott, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.I.E. (1892); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; sometime War Correspondent to *Times*, subsequently to *Standard*; appointed, 1886, to Burma Commission (despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, medal with two clasps); Member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Comm. 1889-90; Sup. of Northern Shan States 1891; employed on Pol. Mission to Bangkok 1893; acted as Chargé d'Affaires in Siam, 1893-4; appointed 1894 British Commr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Delimitation Comm. to arrange intermediary zone between British and French Possessions on the Upper Mekong; on Burma-Thibet Boundary Comm. 1898-1900; Supt. and Pol. Officer Southern Shan States 1902; *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; son of the Rev. George Scott, Minister of Dairsie, Fifeshire; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Dora (who *d.* 1896), dau. of the late Rev. James Campbell Connolly, Chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma; Savage Club.

SCOTT.

Maj.-Gen. James Woodward Scott, C.B. (1891), R.M.L.I.; served during China War 1857-9 (medal with clasp); and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1886-95; *b.* 1838; son of the late Rev. James Woodward Scott, R. of Battiscombe, Dorset. *Address*—The Villa, Bude, Cornwall; United Service Club.

SCOTT.

Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. (1894); Deputy Judge Advocate-General of His Majesty's Forces since 1898; M.A. Oxford, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. Fellow Pembroke Coll. Oxon.; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple) 1865; English Member of International Court of Appeal, Egypt, 1874-82; Vice-Pres. of that court 1880-82; a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1882-91; late Judicial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1891-98; has the Grand Cordons of the Orders of the Osmanieh and Medjidieh; recd. 1894 Hon. Freedom of Borough of Wigan; *b.* 1841; 3rd son of Edward Scott, of Wigan; *m.* 1867, Leonora, dau. of Frederic Hill. *Address*—1, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.; Malabar House, St. Alban's; Athenæum Club.

SCOTT.

Col. John Scott, C.B. (1837), F.R.S.E., of Halkshill; J.P. for co. Renfrew and Hon. Col. 1st Renfrew and Dumbarton Artillery Vol., which he commanded 1860-92; *b.* 5 Sept. 1830; son of the late Charles Cuningham Scott, of Hawkhill, Ayrshire; *m.* 1864, Annie, dau. of the late Robert Spalding, of Kingston, Jamaica. *Address* — Halkshill, Largs, Ayrshire; Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

SCOTT.

Sir John Harley Scott, Knt. (1892), J.P. Borough and County of Cork, and Alderman, Cork; High Sheriff, Cork City, 1892; Mayor 1896; Trustee Cork Savings Bank, and a Harbour Commr.; Imperial German Vice-Consul for Cork and Dist. 1900; *b.* 16 Feb. 1849; son of Edward Scott, Architect, of Park View, Cork, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Alderman John Harley, Cork; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Maria-Bowling, 3rd dau. of Henry Lindsay Young, J.P., D.L., of Leemount, co. Cork. *Address*—Knockrea House, Cork.

SCOTT.

Lieut.-Col. Lothian Kerr Scott, C.B. (1897), late R.E.; decorated for services in connection with Telegraph Sights; *b.* 24 May, 1841; son of George Scott, formerly of Glendowran, co. Lanark; *m.* A. H., dau. of G. A. Anstey. *Address*—Forest Lodge, Farnboro, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

SCOTT.

Capt. Percy Moreton Scott, R.N., C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1900); served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (despatches, medal); during Egyptian War 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, promoted 1890 to 3rd class); in S. African Campaign 1899-1900, Comdt. of Durban (thanked by Col. Office); in China 1900, provided carriages enabling heavy guns to be taken from Taku to Peking, China Expedy. Force; inventor of signallers', targets, and other gunnery appliances used in H.M.'s Navy, and of Gun Carriages employed for heavy guns in defence and relief of Ladysmith, S. Africa, 1900; Member of Ordnance Cttee. 1894; *b.* 10 July, 1853; son of Montagu Scott; *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Teresa Roma, eldest dau of Sir Frederick Dixon-Hartland, 1st Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—United Service Club.

SCOTT.

Comm. Robert Falcon Scott, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; F.R.G.S.; in command of "Discovery," Antarctic Expedn. 1901; *b.* 1868; son of J. E. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport. *Address*—United Service Club.

SCOTT.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. Robert Kellock Scott, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served in N.-W. Territories of Canada 1885 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1871.

SCOTT.

Maj. Robert George Scott, V.C., D.S.O. (1900); served in the Cape Mounted Rifles in Guleka and Geika Campaigns 1877-80 (V.C.); ret. from military service 1880, and joined Cape Civil Service; served in S. African War 1899-1902, raised large part of Kimberley Town Guard and Kimberley Light Horse and commanded later corps during greater part of siege, raised 1901 Scott's Railway Guards and Cape Railway Sharpshooters, which he now commands (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1857; son of late Robert Charles Scott, Fleet-Surg. R.N.; *m.* Constance, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. C. A. Daniell. *Address*—Kimberley, S. Africa.

SCOTT.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Thomas Edwin Scott, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1897); Ind. S.C.; served with Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); 2nd in Command of Indian Contingent, E. Africa, 1895-8; during operations against Mazrui rebels (despatches, 1st grade, 2nd class, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal, D.S.O.); at pacification of Zanzibar City after bombardment, 1896; with Uganda Relief Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps and brevet of major); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, C.I.E.); *b.* 6 March, 1867; *m.* 12 Sept. 1901, Renira (Renée) Josephine Anna, youngest dau. of late Rev. H. Morland Chaplin, R. of Chilton, Berks. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SCOTT.

Capt. W. Scott, D.S.O. (1902); Damant's Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1900.

SCOTT.

Lieut.-Col. William Augustus Scott, C.B. (1900); 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders; educated at Sandhurst; served in Boer War 1881; in S. African War 1899-1901, present at Elands Laagte, siege of Ladysmith, march through E. and N. Transvaal, Belfast, Lydenburg (despatches twice, medal and four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 March, 1856; son of late A. J. Scott, M.D., and grandson of William Scott, of Teviot Bank, Roxborough. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SCOTT.

Maj.-Gen. William Walter Hopton Scott, C.B. (1896); served in Abyssinian War 1868 (despatches, medal); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Comdt. 11th Bengal Lancers; *b.* 5 Dec. 1843; son of the late Gen. Edward William S. Scott, Bengal Horse Artillery; *m.* 1875, Alice de Vere, dau. of George Henry Minto Alexander, B.C.S. *Address*—Helidon, 5, Dynevor Road, Bedford.

SCOTT-KERR (*see* Kerr).

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (*see* Moncrieff).

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT.

Adm. Lord Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1882) (*see* Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.).

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT.

Capt. Lord Herbert Andrew Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D.S.O. (1900); Irish Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Nov. 1872; 5th son of William H. W., 6th Duke of Buccleuch.

SCOTTER.

Sir Charles Scotter, Knt. (1895); J.P. for Surrey, and for Borough of Kingston; Dep. Chn. of London and S. Western Railway Co., and Chm. of Great Northern and City Railway Co.; formerly General Manager of the London and South-Western Railway Company; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* Oct. 1835; son of late Joseph Scotter; *m.* Dec. 1856, Annie, eldest dau. of late William Watkinson, of Lincoln. She *d.* Jan. 1894. *Address*—Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

SCRATCHLEY.

Laura Lilias, Lady Scratchley, dau. of Sylvester Browne, of co. Sligo; *m.* 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1885.

SCRATCHLEY.

Capt. Victor Henry Sylvester Scratchley, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 July, 1870; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Anna Clementina, dau. of John Harvey, of Singapore.

SCUDAMORE.

Maj. Charles Philip Scudamore, D.S.O. (1888); Roy. Scots Fus.; Inspector of Army Signalling in India; served with Burmese Expedition 1885-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Hazara Campaign 1888 (despatches, clasp); with Kohat Field Force 1897 (despatches); with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches); *b.* 1861; son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. Scudamore, C.B.; *m.* 1890, Gertrude Caroline, dau. of Samuel Bircham, of Beech Hill, Woking, Surrey, and Reepham, Norfolk. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SEALE-HAYNE (*see* Hayne).

SEBAG-MONTEFIORE (*see* Montefiore).

SECCOMBE.

Maj. Archibald Kennedy Seccombe, D.S.O. (1902); A.S.C. Corps; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals); in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 22 March, 1868.

SECKHAM.

Maj. Bassett Thorne Seckham, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. S. affordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); 1863; eldest son of the late Samuel Lipscombe Seckham, D.L., Beacon Place (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1888, Alice Dorothy, 3rd au. of W. F. Moore, of Douglas, I. of Man, and has issue. *Address*—Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield.

SEDDON.

Rt. Hon. Richard John Seddon, P.C. (1897); Hon. LL.D. ambridge (1897); J.P.; Premier, Col. Treasurer, Minister for efence, Minister for Labour, New Zealand; is a Mechanical ngineer; became M.H.R. for Hokitika 1879 and for Kumara 81; *b.* 1845; son of the late Thomas Seddon, of Eccleston Hill, ancs.; *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, Louisa Jane, dau. of Capt. John Spotswood, of Williamstown, Victoria. *Address*—Wellington, New ealand; National Liberal Club.

SEE.

Hon. Sir John See, K.C.M.G. (1902); Member for Grafton, S. Wales, since 1880; Postmaster-Gen. 1885; Col. Treasurer 91-4; Minister of Defence 1899-1901; sometime Premier and olonial Sec.; Mayor for three years of Randwick; Chmn. itizens' Life Assurance Co.; Pres. of Roy. Agricultural Soc.; 14 Nov. 1844; son of late Joseph See, of N.S. Wales, a native Huntingdonshire, England; *m.* 15 March, 1876, Charlotte ary, dau. of Samuel Matthews. *Address*—Randwick, near rdney, and Wentworth Falls, Blue Mountains, N.S. Wales.

MOLYNEUX-SEEL.

Maj. Edward Honoré Molyneux-Seel, D.S.O. (1900); 1st tt. Roy. Scots; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1862; son of Edmund Richard Thomas olyneux-Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster; *m.* 6 Aug. 1892, argaret, only dau. of Matthew Bullock.

SEELEY.

Mary Agnes Phillott, Lady Seeley, dau. of the late Arthur illott; *m.* 1869, Sir John Robert Seeley, K.C.M.G., Regius ofessor of Modern History in Camb. Univ., who *d.* 1895. *ddress*—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SEELEY.

Maj. John Edward Bernard Seeley, D.S.O. (1900); Hants mp. Yeo.; B.A. Cantab; Barr.-at-Law; D.L. I. of Wight; rved with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-01 (D.S.O.); M.P. Isle of Wight since 1900; *b.* 31 May, 1868; youngest son of Charles Seeley, 1st Bart.; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Emily Florence, u. of Col. the Hon. Henry George Lewis Crichton, of Netley stle, co. Southampton (*see* Erne, E.), and has issue. *Address* Brooke House, I. of Wight.

SEGRAVE.

Maj. O'Neal Segrave, D.S.O. (1902); 18th Batt. Imp. Yeom.; rved in S. African War 1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

SEGRAVE.

Lieut. William Henry-Erik Segrave, D.S.O. (1899); High. .; served at Candia 1898 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); rved in S. African War 1901; *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.

SELBY.

Capt. William Selby, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Med. Serv.; served th Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Kurramhat Field Force 1897 (two clasps); and with Tirah Expedition 97-8 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 June, 1869; young. son Prideaux Selby, of Koroit, Chepstow Road, Croydon; *m.* 1896, za Kinsman, dau. of late Frederick Benjamin, of Penalverne, lmouth. *Address*—Azamgarh, United Provinces, India.

SELFE.

Sir William Lucius Selfe, Knt. (1897); Judge of County Courts; ucated at Rugby and Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar 3); First Class Classical Moderations 1865, and Final Classical ools 1867; B.A. 1868; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, June, 0; Principal Secretary to Lord Chancellor Earl Cairns Feb. to ril, 1880; Judge of County Courts Circuit 24 Nov. 1882; transred to Circuit 49 (E. Kent) April 1884; one of the members of County Courts Rules Committee, J.P. for Kent; Chairman of arter Sessions for East Kent, April, 1893; *b.* 11 June, 1845; son Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, by na Maria, his wife, dau. of Ven. William Spooner, M.A., hdeacon of Coventry; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876. Ellen, dau. of Henry ford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, S.W. *dress*—13, Connaught Square, W.; Athenæum, Baldwin, and rick Clubs.

SELL.

Capt. Edgar Collins Sell, D.S.O. (1902); 39th Sqdrn. 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1875; son of William Collins Sell, of Faringdon, Berks. *Address*—Faringdon, Berks; Imperial Service Club.

SELLHEIM.

Maj. Victor Conradsdorf Morisset Sellheim, C.B. (1900); Permanent Staff Australian Mil. Forces; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Queensland; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with six clasps); *b.* 14 May, 1866; eldest son of the late P. F. Sellheim, Permanent Under Sec. for Mines, Queensland, and Laura Theresa, his wife, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Morisset, 48th Regt.; *m.* 7 Dec. 1890, Susan Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Edward Meredith Howell Griffiths, Rector of Clocaenog, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

SELWYN.

Alfred Richard Cecil Selwyn, C.M.G. (1886), F.R.S., LL.D., Director of Geological Survey of Victoria, Australia, 1853-69, of the Canadian Geological and Natural History Survey and Museum 1870-94, and Assist. to Canadian Commrs. at Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, at Paris Universal Exhibition 1878, and at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; superannuated 1895 by Canadian Govt.; *b.* 28 July, 1824; son of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, Canon of Gloucester; *m.* 1852, Matilda Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Edward Selwyn, formerly R. of Hemingford Abbotts, Hunts. *Address*—Vancouver, British Columbia.

SEMON.

Sir Felix Semon, Knt. (1897), C.V.O. (1902); M.D. Berlin, F.R.C.P. Lond.; Knight of the Order of the Prussian Red Eagle (3rd class); educated at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, and London (St. Thomas's Hospital); served through the Franco-German War 1870-1 (German War medal with five clasps); hon. and corresponding member of various scientific societies; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; has 2nd class Medjidieh; *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; son of the late S. J. Semon, of Berlin, by Henriette, his wife, dau. of S. Aschenheim, of Elbing, Prussia; *m.* 19 Oct. 1879, Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, of Cloppenburg, Oldenburg. *Address*—39, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

FORBES-SEMPILL.

Capt. the Hon. Douglas Forbes-Sempill, D.S.O. (1900); Seaforth Highldrs.; served in the Hazara Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Relief Force, action of Magersfontein (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; 2nd son of William, 17th Lord Sempill. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SENDALL.

Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G. (1899), M.A. Camb.; Member of the Colonial C.S. 1859-73; Assist. Inspector of Poor Laws, England, 1873-76; Gen. Inspector, Local Govt. Board, 1876-78; Assist. Sec. 1878-85; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of the Windward Islands, 1885-89; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Barbados, 1889-92; High Commissioner and Comm.-in-Chief of Cyprus, 1892-97; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of British Guiana, 1897-1901; *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; son of the late Rev. S. Sendall, V. of Rillington; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Calverley, V. of South Stoke. *Address*—91, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's, St. George's, and Royal Societies Clubs.

SENIOR.

Col. Thomas Palmer Senior, C.B. (1897); late Dist. Paymaster, W. Dist.,; ret. 1901; *b.* 1840; son of the late Com. James Senior, R.N.; *m.* 1867, Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Col. G. R. H. Kennedy, R.A. *Address*—Roseland, Heavitree, Exeter.

SETTLE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton Settle, R.E., K.C.B. (1900), C.B., (1898), D.S.O. (1891); served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Senior Staff Officer at actions of Gamaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp), Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, 2nd class Medjidieh, promoted later 1st class), and Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasp); Maj.-Gen. S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.B. pro. Maj.-Gen.); Surveyor-Gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1886-92 and Inspector-Gen. of Egyptian Police 1892-4; Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; in command R.E. Malta, 1899; has rank of Pasha, 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 27 Jan. 1847; son of the late Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes; *m.* 1875, Edith, only dau. of the late John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

SETTRINGTON.

Capt. Lord Settrington, D.S.O. (1900); Irish Guards (*see* Richmond and Gordon, D.).

SEXTON.

Anne, Lady Sexton, dau. of John Taylor, of Stratford-upon-Avon; *m.* 1840, Sir Robert Sexton, Knt. Bach., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 27 June, 1901. *Address*—70, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

SEYMOUR.

Lieut. Edward Seymour, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Gren. Guards; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1900-02 (wounded); *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. Leopold Richard Seymour, late Gren. Guards, of 9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. (*see* Hertford, M.). *Address*—9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

SEYMOUR.

Adm. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B. (1897) (*see* Culme-Seymour, Bart.).

SEYMOUR.

Gen. William Henry Seymour, C.B. (1859); served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); commd. Curragh Dist., and Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in Ireland, 1874-9; Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1883-91; 13th Hussars, 1891-4; since when he has been Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1829; son of the late Sir William Seymour, Judge of Supreme Court, Bombay; *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Archdeacon Bowles. *Address*—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton Clubs.

SEYMOUR.

Elizabeth, Lady Seymour, dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly; granted, by Roy. Warrant 15 Sept. 1902, the precedence of the widow of a K.C.B.; *m.* 17 Feb. 1880, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., B.A., Dep. Master of the Mint, who was nominated K.C.B. but *d.*, before investiture, 25 June, 1902, leaving issue (*see* Hertford, M.).

CULME-SEYMOUR.

Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart., G.C.B. (1897), G.C.V.O. (1901) (*see that title*).

DUNCOMBE-SHAFTO.

Lieut. Arthur Duncombe-Shafto, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Stormberg (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 April, 1880; 2nd son of Charles Ottiwell Duncombe-Shafto, Barr.-at-Law, J.P., Durham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

SHAKESPEAR.

Maj. John Shakespear, C.I.E. (1896), D.S.O. (1890); served with Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1890; Assist.-Commr., Assam, 1896, Dep. Commr., 1898; appointed Sup. of Lushai Hills, 1898; *b.* 1861; son of the late Col. Sir Richmond C. Shakespear, Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1892, Charlotte Frances Beaufort, dau. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne. *Address*—Aijal, Lushai Hills, Assam.

SHARP.

Vety. Maj. Frank William Sharp, D.S.O. (1902); Army Veterinary Dept.: served in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); and in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1858.

SHARPE.

Alfred Sharpe, C.B. (1897); Commr. and Consul-Gen. for British Central Africa Protectorate 1897; Comm.-in-Chief since 1900; *b.* 19 May, 1853; son of Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster; *m.* 1881, Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. E. J. Bolling, V. of Leverbridge, Lancashire. *Address*—Zomba, British Central Africa.

SHARPE.

Rev. Thomas Wetherherd Sharpe, C.B. (1894); M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, late Fell. of Christ's Coll., Principal of Queen's Coll. London; C. A. Surrey; Ch. Inspector of Schools, 1886-90, Senior Ch. Inspector, 1892-7; *b.* 22 Oct. 1829; son of the late Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., V. of Doncaster, and Canon of York (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 1 June, 1858, Maria (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1901, leaving issue), dau. of R. Helme, of Walthamstow. *Address*—Beddington, Croydon; Sesame Club.

SHARPE.

Maj. Wilfred Stanley Sharpe, C.M.G. (1900); 4th Bat Roy. Irish Rifles; Resident Northern Nigeria since 1902; Dis Commsr. Sierra Leone Protectorate 1897-1902; served in Sier Leone Rebellion 1898-9 (despatches, medal); *b.* 1860; son of Jol Charles Sharpe, of Longhope, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Norther Nigeria, W. Africa; Byfleet, Surrey; Junior Army and Nav and Sports Clubs.

SHAUGHNESSY.

Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy, Knt. Bach. (1901); en railway work 1869; joined Canadian Pacific Railway Co. 188 became Vice-President of Company 1891, President 1899; *b.* 185 son of Thomas Shaughnessy, of Wisconsin, formerly of Limerick *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle, of Wisconsin, U.S. *Address*—1149, Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada; Toront Rideau, Union, and Manitoba Clubs.

SHAW.

Lieut. Cecil Arthur Shaw, D.S.O. (1901); 7th Drag. Guards served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1870.

SHAW.

Insp.-Gen. Doyle Money Shaw, R.N., C.B. (1882); L.R.C.S Edinburgh; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-5 (medal wit clasp, Turkish medal); with Marine Battn. in China, 1857- (despatches, medal with three clasps); in Abyssinian War, 1867- (medal); and at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (medal wit clasp); in charge of Roy. Naval Hospitals at Plymouth, Malt and Haslar, 1883-92, when he retired; *b.* 1830; 5th son of the lat Dr. David Shaw, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Jessie Martin, dau. of th late John Graham. *Address*—Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

SHAW.

Capt. Sir Eyre Massey Shaw, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1875); educate at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1853; formerly Capt. in the army Chief Constable Belfast, 1859 to 1861; Ch. Officer of Metropolita Fire Brigade, 1861-91; is D.L. co. Middlesex; presented with th freedom of the Coachmakers' Co., 1891, and with that of the Cit of London, 1892; *b.* 17 Jan. 1828; 3rd son of late Bernard Robe Shaw, of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, by Rebecca, his 1st wif dau. of Edward Hoare Reeves, of Castle Kevin, and Bally glissane; *m.* 1855, Anna (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1897), dau. of Seno Murto Dove, of Lisbon, and Fuzeta, in Algarve. *Address*- 114, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton, Marlborough, St. James' Pratt's, Ranelagh, Primrose, New, and Pitt Clubs, London and Club Anglais, Paris.

SHAW.

Maj.-Gen. Hugh Shaw, V.C. (1865), C.B. (1885); served i Crimea, 1855-6; in New Zealand Campaign, 1864-6 (despatches V.C., medal); in Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); and i Egyptian Campaign, 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.) *b.* 1839; son of James Shaw, formerly Principal Inspector-Gen of Hospitals, Madras; *m.* 1870, a dau. of W. Sheffield, H.E.I.C.S *Address*—St. Lanners, 5, Victoria Grove, Southsea.

SHAW-LEFEVRE (*see* Lefevre).

SHEA.

Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G. (1883); M.L.A. of Newfoundlan 1850-57, and Speaker 1855-61; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of th Bahamas, 1887-95; *b.* 1818; son of late Henry Shea, of St. John's Newfoundland, merchant; *m.* 1st, 1851, Isabella, dau. of Josep Nixon of Edinburgh, merchant (she *d.* 1877); 2ndly, 1878, Louisa dau. of Joseph Bouchette, Quebec. *Address*—

SHEA.

Hon. Sir E. D. Shea, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. Leg. Council Newfoundland. *Address*—Newfoundland.

SHEA.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. John Stuart Mackenzie Shea, D.S.O (1901); Ind. S.C. (15th Bengal Lancers); served with Chitra Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899 1901, in command of S. Australian Mtd. Inf. (despatches, D.S.O. medal with four clasps); *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; son of Col. H. J. F. Shea, R.A.; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Winifred Mary, dau. of late William Congreve, of Congreve and Burton. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SHEARER.

Lieut.-Col. Johnston Shearer, D.S.O. (1898); I.M.S.; Sec. to Prin. Med. Officer of Indian Forces; served with Egyptian Ex pedition 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmah 1887-8 (medal with

clasps); Hazara 1891 (clasp); Miranzai 1891 (clasp); ziristan 1894-5 (despatches, clasp); Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, dal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1852; son of Johnston earer, of Aberdeen; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of James ughorn, J.P., of Aberdeen. *Address*—Simla, India.

ARCHER-SHEE.

APT. AND BREV. MAJ. MARTIN ARCHER-SHEE, D.S.O. (1900); h Hussars; late R.N.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, ence of Ladysmith, E. Transvaal operations, Staff Officer to . Wing's column (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, .O.); *b.* 5 May, 1873; elder son of Martin Archer-Shee, of stol (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, O'Shee, *of Gardenmorris*).

SHELFORD.

ILLIAM SHELFORD, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C.E.; Consulting gineer to Crown Agents for Colonies, in which capacity has l in hand construction of all Govt. Railways in W. Africa, efly in Colonies of Lagos, Sierra Leone, and Gold Coast; *b.* April, 1834; son of Rev. William Heard Shelford, late Fell. of manuel Coll. Cambridge, and R. of Preston St. Mary, ffolk; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Anna, dau. of Thomas Sopwith, M.A., .S. *Address*—3, Observatory Gardens, Kensington, W.; 35A, eat George Street, Westminster, S.W.

SHELTON.

AJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. WILLINGTON AUGUSTUS DAVID ELTON, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. R.W. Surrey Regt., late 62nd gt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with clasp, .O.); *b.* 14 May, 1849; eldest son of the late Jonathan Robert lington Shelton, of Bruree House. co. Limerick); *m.* 1st 7, May, dau. of Henry Goodlake, of Bentams, Worcester; ly, Victoria, dau. of John Chancellor, and 3rdly, 1889, Florence khart, dau. of Edward Campbell, of Stapleton, co. Glouter, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—ited Service Club.

SHENTON.

ON. SIR GEORGE SHENTON, Knt. (1893); M.L.C. of West stralia, 1870-90; Colonial Sec. 1890-92; Pres. Legislative ncil, Western Australia, since 1892; *b.* 1842; son of George nton; *m.* 1868, Julia Theresa, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Eichbaum. *d.* 4 June, 1897. *Address*—Crawley Park, Perth, W. Australia; ld (W. Australia) Club.

SHEPHARD.

IEUT.-COL. CHARLES SINCLAIR SHEPHARD, D.S.O. (1887); served . African War 1879 (medal); and with Burmah Expedition 6-7 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Govs. of Bombay 1880-5, Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar 1887-90; *b.* 9 March, 1848; son of the John Shephard, of Castle Hill, Surrey; *m.* 1875, Ada Kathe-, dau. of Bransby William Powys, of The Vaudreys, Cheshire. *ress*—Shortlake, Osmington, Dorset.

SHEPHERD.

OL. CHARLES HERBERT SHEPHERD, D.S.O. (1889); served in mah, 1888-9 (despatches, D.S.O.); in command of Regt. . No. 9 since 1898; *b.* 4 April, 1846; second son of the late Shepherd, of Beverley, Yorks; *m.* *Address*—Britannia racks, Norwich; Naval and Military Club.

SHEPPARD.

EV. EDGAR SHEPPARD, C.V.O. (1902); D.D. Oxon.; Sub-Dean Chapels Royal since 1884; Sub-Almoner to Queen Victoria -1901, to the King since 1901; Preacher and Reader at pel Royal, Whitehall; Hon. Chaplain to Roy. Soc. of icians; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. plain to 1st Tower Hamlets V.C.; was Assist. Curate of low, Bucks, 1874-6, of Hornsey, N., 1876-8; Min. Canon St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1878-84; Hon. Chaplain to en Victoria 1886-1901, to the King since 1901; Domestic plain to Her late R.H. Duchess of Cambridge, now Hon. plain to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge; Author, amongst r works, of "Memorials of St. James's Palace" and "The Palace of Whitehall"; *b.* 10 Aug. 1845; son of Edgar ppard, M.D., D.C.L., Prof. of Psychological Medicine at 's Coll.; *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Mary, elder dau. of Richard te, of Instow. *Address*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Oxford Cambridge Club.

SHEPPARD.

EUT. PONSONBY SHEPPARD, D.S.O. (1901); R.F.A.; served in frican War 1899-1901, action of Nondweni (D S.O.); *b.* 10 Jan.

SHEPPARD.

EUT. SAMUEL GURNEY SHEPPARD, D.S.O. (1902); Herts Imp.; served with 32nd (Lancashire Hussars) Co. Imp. Yeo. in frican War 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 March, 1865; son of Samuel Gurney Sheppard, of Leggatts, Potter's Bar, Herts. *Address*—45, St. James's Place, S.W.; White's, Cavalry, Raleigh and Badminton Clubs.

SHEPPARD.

CAPT. SEYMOUR HULBERT SHEPPARD, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (medal and clasp); with Mohmand Field and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1900-1 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1869, 3rd son of George Frederick Sheppard, J.P., late H.E.I.C.S., of 10, Chester Place, Regent's Park.

SHEPSTONE.

A. SHEPSTONE, C.M.G. (1902); served in S. African War.

SHEPSTONE.

HENRIQUE CHARLES SHEPSTONE, C.M.G. (1895); J.P. Natal; Sec. for Native Affairs in Transvaal 1877, and in Natal 1884-93; *b.* 1840; eldest son of late Sir T. Shepstone, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHEPSTONE.

JOHN WESLEY SHEPSTONE, C.M.G. (1888); J.P. Natal; Member of Boundary Commn. for delimitation of Transvaal and Zululand Boundaries, 1878; British Commr., Zululand, 1882-4; Judge of Native High Court of Natal, 1884-96; *b.* 1827; son of the Rev. William Shepstone. *Address*—Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHEPSTONE.

THEOPHILUS SHEPSTONE, C.M.G. (1880); Adv. of Sup. Court of Natal; Notary Public; late M.L.C.; commd. a Basuto Regt. in Zulu War, 1879; *b.* 1843; son of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1867, Helen Louisa Maude, dau. of the late Gen. Sir J. J. Bisset, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Verulam, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg), and Natal (Durban) Clubs.

SHERBURN.

SIR JOHN SHERBURN, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.B., C.M. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; V.D.; J.P. East Riding Yorks. and Hull, Sheriff 1887, Mayor 1888-9 and Alderman since 1889; Surg.-Lt.-Col. 2nd E.R. Yorks. Vol. Art. ret.; Hon. Consulting Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and to Victoria Hosp. for Children; Partner in Firm of Bailey and Leetham, of Hull, London, Newcastle, and Manchester; Vice-Chmn. of Shipping Cttee. of Hull Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 3 March, 1851; son of late John Sherburn, of Howden; *m.* 1884, Louisa Ainley, youngest dau. of late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness. *Address*—The Park, Hull.

SHERER.

JOHN WALTER SHERER, C.S.I. (1866); was with Gen. Havelock in advance on Cawnpore; Magistrate of Cawnpore, and afterwards Judge of Mirzapore, N.W.P.; Fellow of the Univ. of Calcutta; author of a work on the Mutiny, and some volumes of fiction; *b.* 1823; son of J. W. Sherer, Acct.-Gen. of Bengal; *m.* 1st, 1853, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Byng Harington, K.C.S.I.; 2ndly, 1867, Annie, dau. of Col. E. Watson, Indian Army. *Address*—5, Russell Street, Bath.

SHERSTON.

CAPT. WILLIAM MAXWELL SHERSTON, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. Reserve of Officers, late 18th Hussars; Maj. North Somerset Imp. Yeo.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (despatches, medal, clasp); in S. African War 1900, commanded 48th Co. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, medal, five clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, 1901; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 14 April, 1859; 4th son of late John Davis Sherston, of Evercreech, sometime Capt. 6th Drag. Guards, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Evelyn Maud Maitland, eldest dau. of late John Maitland Spencer, J.P., of Oakhill, Somerset. *Address*—Alford, Castle Cary, Somerset; Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

SHERWOOD.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR PERCY SHERWOOD, C.M.G. (1902); 43rd Canadian Rifles; Dep. Sheriff 1877; Chief of Police, Ottawa, 1879; Supt. of Dominion Police 1882; Commr. of Police for Canada, including Charge of Secret Service, since 1885; rec. thanks of Govt. for services in connection with certain evidence obtained for Behring Sea Arbitration; controlled Police arrangements throughout tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada 1901 (specially mentioned by H.R.H. in letter to Govt. Gen.); Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., Earl of Minto, 1899; *b.* 18 March, 1854; son of Edward Sherwood, of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa; *m.* 25 April, 1883, Esther Alberta, dau. of James Dyson Slater, of Ottawa. *Address*—81, Maria Street, Ottawa; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

SHEWAN.

Capt. Hugh Mackenzie Shewan, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, action of Colenso (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); attached to S. African Constabulary since 1902; *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; son of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexander Shewan, Madras Army.

SHIPLEY.

Hammond Smith Shipley, C.M.G. (1896); educated at Wadham Coll., Oxford; Clerk in Record Office, Ireland, 1880; ent. Consular Serv. 1881; H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Monastir, 1887-94; 3rd Dragoman at British Embassy at Constantinople, 1894-6, since when he has been Consul at Angora; British Delegate on Sasun Commn., 1895; *b.* 25 Sept. 1858; son of Hammond Shipley, of Shepshed, Leicestershire. *Address*—British Consulate, Angora, Turkey.

SHIPPARD.

Rosalind, Lady Shippard, youngest dau. of W. Ayshford Sanford, J.P., of Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset; *m.* 18 Dec. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime Res. Commr. for Bechuanaland Protectorate, who *d.* 29 March, 1902. *Address*—15, West Halkin Street, S.W.

SHONE.

Maj.-Gen. William Terence Shone, C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1887); Director-Gen. of Mil. Works in India; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Mahsood Wuzeree Expedition 1881 (despatches); in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with the two Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (despatches); Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); with China Expedy. Force, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal); *b.* 1850; son of late John Allen Shone, Bar.-at-Law, of 30, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1893, Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland. *Address*—Simla, India; Junior United Service and Grosvenor Clubs.

SHORE.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless Shore, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C.; *p.s.c.*; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897 (despatches, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; only son of Offley Bohun Shore (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

SHORES.

John Wallis Shores, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief of Natal Govt. Railways; Asst. Engineer Natal Govt. Railways 1876-82; Dist. Engineer 1882-9; Superintending Engineer 1889-96; and Engineer-in-Chief from 1897; mentioned in despatches for services during S. African War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; son of the late John Wallis Shores, of East Lodge, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, dau. of the late George Goslett, Manager of Swedish Railways, and Knt. of the Royal Order of Vasa. *Address*—401, Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Natal) Club.

SHORTLAND.

Capt. Henry Vincent Shortland, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; employed with S. Nigeria Constabulary; served with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (D.S.O.); 3rd son of Col. D. V. Shortland, R.A. ret.; *m.* 20 July, 1901, Violet Theresa, dau. of late Col. J. W. Willoughby-Osborne.

SHOTT.

Lieut. Henry Hammond Shott, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Berkshire Regt.; late Capt. Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; served with Matabele Relief Force 1896 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); adopted name of Shott in lieu of Schjött 1895; *b.* 13 Oct. 1877; son of Chevalier Nils Schjött, Chevalier of Italy, Knt. of Wasa, of Hillside House, Longton Grove, Sydenham.

SHOUBRIDGE.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Thomas Herbert Shoubridge, D.S.O. (1898); Northumberland Fus.; served throughout Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, pro. brev. maj.); *b.* 1871; son of the late Lieut.-Col. H. W. Shoubridge, B.S.C.

SHOWERS.

Major Herbert Lionel Showers, C.I.E. (1902); Ind. S.C.; served with Suakin Exped. 1885, action of Tofrek (medal with two clasps, bronze star); at assault and capture of Nodiz Fort in Mekran 1901; *b.* 16 June, 1861; son of late Gen. C. L. Showers, Bengal Staff Corps. *Address*—Political Agent, Kalat, Baluchistan; E.I. United Service Club.

SHUTE.

Gen. Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (18
Col. 6th dragoons; entered army 1834, became Col. 1858. G
(ret.) 1881; served in Kurnooh Campaign 1839; served throu
out Crimean War, 2nd in command of 6th Inniskilling Dragoon
Balaklava, and afterwards Adjutant-Gen. of Cav. for the remain
of the Crimean Campaign of 1854 (despatches, recommended
V.C., medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medji
Turkish medal); J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and J.P. for Hants; M
for Brighton, 1874-80; *b.* 3 Jan. 1816; eldest son of Thomas De
Shute, of Fern Hill, Isle of Wight, and Bramshaw and Burt
Hants, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1858, Rhoda, dau. of the Rev. He
Turnour Dowler, and has issue. *Address*—12, Brunswick Pl
Brighton; Carlton Club.

SHUTE.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry Gwynn Deane Shu
D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; served with Egypt. Expe
1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expe
1885 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.
b. 4 Dec. 1860.

SHUTER.

Capt. Reginald Gauntlett Shuter, D.S.O. (1902); M
chester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatc
medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1875.

SIBBALD.

Sir John Sibbald, Knt. (1899), M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.C
(Edin.), Commssr. in Lunacy, Scotland 1878-99; Dep
Commssr. in Lunacy, Scotland, 1870-78; Morison Lecturer
Mental Diseases to Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Edin.), 1877; Ed
of "Journal of Mental Science," 1871; *b.* 24 June, 1833; so
William Sibbald, Bank Manager; *m.* 27 Feb. 1864, Sarah Ja
dau. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., Clonmel, Ireland. *Addre*
18, Great King Street, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinbu

SIBTHORPE.

Surg.-Gen. Charles Sibthorpe, C.B. (1897), I.M.S., r
F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.; served with Peshawur Valley Fo
Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal); with Burmese Expdn. 1885-
Staff-Surg. to G.O. commdg. expedition; subsequently in med
charge of Army Hd-qr. Staff (despatches, medal with cla
Principal Med. Officer, Rangoon and Secunderabad Dists., I
94; Surg.-Gen. with Madras Govt 1894-99; *b.* 13 Feb. 1847;
of the late Charles Sibthorpe, of 36, Upper Leeson Str
Dublin. *Address*—36, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin; East I
United Service, Camera, and Hibernian United Service Club

SIDGREAVES.

Barbara, Lady Sidgreaves, dau. of the late G. Young
Saverly House, Staffordshire; *m.* 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgrea
Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements, 1871-86, who *d.* 1889. *Add*
—241, Cromwell Road, S.W.

SIDGWICK.

Lieut. Charles Kater Dury Sidgwick, D.S.O. (1902);
2nd Cheshire R.E. (Vols.); served in S. Africa 1902.

SIEVEKING.

Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, Knt. (1886), M.D., L
F.R.C.P., F.S.A., Consulting Physician to St. Mary's Hos
London; formerly Editor of "British and Foreign Me
Chirurgical Review"; author of numerous medical works; Phys
in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales 1863-1901, and to Q
Victoria 1888-1901; Physician Extraordinary to the King
1901; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusale
England; *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; son of Edward Henry Sieve
Merchant, of London, by Louisa E. Meye, his wife, dau. of Se
Meyer, of Homburg; *m.* 1849, Jane, dau. of John Ray, J.P
Finchley, and has issue. *Address*—17, Manchester Square,
Athenæum Club.

SILBURN.

Capt. Percy Arthur Baxter Silburn, D.S.O. (1902); Pe
nent Staff, Natal; joined Cape Mtd. Rifles 1889; presc
Annexation of Pondoland 1893; served with Gough's Comp
Regt. in relief of Ladysmith and as Staff Officer to Gen. Sir
Dartnell, K.C.B., and to Gen. G. Hamilton, S. African
1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); p
School of Gunnery 1898; Gunnery Instructor to Natal Force
10 May, 1874; son of Arthur Silburn, of Durban, Natal;
Sept. 1901, Marie Antoinette, dau. of late J. T. Riley Hartl
Maritzburg, Natal. *Address*—Durban, Natal.

SIM.

Lieut.-Col. George Hamilton Sim, C.B. (1900); R.E.; s
in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Suakin Expedn.
(medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899
C.R.E. 5th Div., relief of Ladysmith and subsequent opera

espatches thrice, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 19 Nov. 852; son of late Alexander Sim, of Harrow Weald Park, Middlesex; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Bessie Katherine, 2nd dau. of late dward Hayward, of Wokingham, Berks., sometime of H.M. orps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., haring Cross, S.W.

SIM.

Henry Alexander Sim, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; Dep. ccountant-Gen., Madras, 1888; Acting Sec. to Commrs. of Land evenue 1888-90 and 1890-2; Sub. Collector and Joint Mag. 90; Collector and Mag. 1895; District and Sess. Judge 1896; rivate Sec. to Governor of Madras 1897; Member of Revenue oard and Addtl. Member of Leg. Council since 1901; held also ppointments in Madras as Dep. Conservator of Forests, and orest Settlement Officer; *b.* 1856; son of the late James Duncan m, C.S.I., of Moxley, Surrey. *Address*—Madras, India.

SIME.

John Sime, C.I.E. (1898); LL.D. St. Andrews; from 1869-85 as successively Prof. in Agra Govt. Coll. (1869-70), and Princ. Delhi and Lahore Colls., and Inspector of Schools; had harge of Maharaja of Patiala, 1885-90; Director of Public struction, Punjab, and Under-Sec. to Govt. in Education ept. since 1890; *b.* 8 June, 1842; son of late John Sime, of West ains, co. Perth; *m.* 1871, Ann Metcalfe, dau. of late Gen. enry Palmer. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab.

SIMMONS.

Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin Simmons, G.C.B. 878), G.C.M.G. (1877), K.C.B. (1869), C.B. (1865); Hon. Col. ngr. and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, 1st Middlesex Volunteers d Devonshire and Somersetshire Vols.; entered R.E., 1837; came Col. 1857; Maj.-Gen. 1868; Field Marshal, 1890; served America in important engineering operations; Inspector Railways, and Sec. to Railway Dept. of Board of Trade, 46-53; served on Danube, in Crimea and in Caucasus as H.M.'s mmr. with the Turkish army (Crimean and Turkish medals; ders of the Medjidie and Legion of Honour), Liva Pasha in rkey, 1857; H.M.'s Commr. on International Commn. for fining Boundary of Turkey and Russia, in Asia, under Treaty Paris; Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1858-60; Comm. R.E. at dershot, 1860-5; Comm. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering at atham, 1865-8; Gov. Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1869-75; spector-Gen. of Fortifications and Director of Works, War fice, 1875-80; attached to Special Embassy to Berlin, 1878; ended Berlin Conference, 1880; served on Royal Commissions Railway Accidents, 1874-5, and on the defence of British pos-sions and commerce abroad, 1880-2; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of lta, 1884-88; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. on Mission H.H. the Pope, 1889-90; *b.* 12 Feb. 1821; son of Capt. Thomas ederick Simmons, R.A., of Langford, co. Somerset, by Mary, wife, dau. of John Perry, a Judge at Jamaica; *m.* 1st, 1846, en Lintorn (who *d.* 1851), dau. of John Lintorn Simmons, Keynsham, Somerset; 2ndly, 1856, Blanch (who *d.* 20 Feb. 8), dau. of Samuel Charles Weston, of Rutland Gate. *Address* Hawley House, Blackwater, Hants.; United Service, and henæum Clubs.

SIMON.

ir John Simon, K.C.B. (1887), M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Eng., n. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. Med. Chi. Doct. Munich, Hon. LL.D. mb. and Edin., Hon. M.D. Dublin, F.R.S.; Consulting Surg. St. Thomas's Hospital; late Officer of Health to City of ndon, to Privy Council, and to Local Government Board; s. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1878-9; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc. 9-80; author of works in physiology, pathology, surgery, and icially) State medicine; *b.* 1816; son of late Louis Michael on; *m.* 1848, Jane (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1901), dau. of Dep. Comy.-n. Matthew Delaval O'Meara. *Address*—40, Kensington are, W.; Athenæum Club.

SIMON.

rs. M. F. Simon, *m.* Maximilian Frank Simon, C.M.G., M.D., ncipal Med. Officer of Straits Settlements, who *d.* 17 June, 2, leaving issue. *Address*—Southgate, The Precincts, hester.

SIMPKINSON.

enry Walrond Simpkinson, C.B. (1899), M.A.; Barr.-at-, Lincoln's Inn; formerly Assist.-Master at Marlborough; miner in the Education Office since 1883; Fellow of St. n's College, Camb. 1877-84; *b.* 5 Jan. 1853; son of late . John Nassau Simpkinson, Rec. of North Creake, Norfolk; 2 Nov. 1885, Alice Henrietta, dau. of John Lawrence iam, of West Hill, Highgate, N., and Lincoln's Inn, Barr.-aw. *Address*—2, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W., enæum Club.

SIMPSON.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.D., educated at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1851); entered army as Assist. Surgeon 1853; became Surgeon-Gen. 1885; ret. 1890; late Sanitary Commr. to Govt. of India; *b.* 1831; son of Robert Simpson, of Dublin; *m.* 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B. *Address*—77, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

SIMPSON.

Maj.-Gen. George Simpson, C.B. (1897), I.S.C.; served with Burmah Expedition, 1885-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps); D.A.G., Madras, 1895-1900; in command of 2nd class District since 1901; *b.* 1845; son of the late Rev. A. L. Simpson, D.D.; *m.* 1877, Isabella Colquhoun, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. James Irving, M.D., formerly Bengal Med. Ser. *Address*—Mandalay, Burma.

SIMPSON.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Cuthbert Connel Dunlop Simpson, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Crete 1897 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1902, with Ladysmith Relief Force, actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz (despatches twice, medals with four clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 7 June, 1854; son of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Randolph Simpson, late R.A., of Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Constance Marion, dau. of late Col. E. Oakes, Indian Army. *Address*—United Service Club.

SIMPSON.

Maj. Robert John Shaw Simpson, C.M.G. (1900); M.B.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1858.

SIMPSON.

Col. Thomas Thomson Simpson, C.B. (1893); served during Indian Mutiny, 1858; with Peshawur Field Force in operations against Cabool Kal Wuzeerees, 1859-60 (medal with clasp); with Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884 (despatches); *b.* 1836; son of John Simpson, of Findermore, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1879, Margaret S., youngest dau. of the late Robert Batt, of Pundysburn, co. Down. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SIMPSON.

Anna, Lady Simpson, only dau. of Charles Ellis, of London; *m.* 6 Sept. 1865, Sir Henry Lunnon Simpson, Veterinary Surgeon to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1900. *Address*—Gordon House, Windsor; South Lea, Datchet, co. Bucks.

SIMS.

Capt. Reginald Frank Manley Sims, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, action of Vaal Kranz (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.

SINCLAIR.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred Law Sinclair, D.S.O. (1887); Ind. S.C; appointed to command 29th Baluck Inf. 1896; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 April, 1853; son of the late William Sinclair, J.P., D.L., of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone, and Bonny Glen, co. Donegal; *m.* 1897, Kate Adèle, dau. of H. P. Rushton, of Calcutta. *Address*—Grosvenor Club, W.

SINCLAIR.

Surg.-Gen. David Sinclair, C.S.I. (1898); M.B.; Inspector-Gen. of Jails, Burmah, 1882-4; Inspector-Gen. of Jails, Sanitary Commr., Sup.-Gen. of Vaccination, and Chief of Civil Med. Dept., Burmah, 1884-99; Surg.-Gen. to Govt. of Madras 1899; Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; *b.* 1847; 2nd son of late William Sinclair, of Milltimber, Peter Culter; *m.* 1876, Jane Birnie, dau. of late John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen. *Address*—Madras (Madras) and E.I. United Service Clubs.

SINCLAIR.

Rt. Hon. Thomas Sinclair, P.C. (1896), M.A., Hon. D.Lit. (Queen's University of Ireland), J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, and City of Belfast; *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; son of late Thomas Sinclair, of Hopefield, Belfast; *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary, who *d.* 1879, dau. of late Charles Duffin, of Belfast; 2ndly, 1882, Elizabeth Leeky, dau. of William Richardson, of Brooklands, Belfast, and widow of John M. Sinclair. *Address*—Hopefield House, Belfast; Ulster, and Ulster Reform (Belfast), and Reform Clubs.

SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN (*see* MacLagan).

SINGH.

Maj. Prince Frederick Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; Capt. late Roy. Dragoons; *b.* 10 July, 1866; eld. son of late Maharajah Duleep

Singh, G.C.S.I., of Lahore; *m.* 4 Jan. 1898, Lady Anne B. A., youngest dau. of George W., 9th Earl of Coventry. *Address*—Hockwold Hall, Brandon, Norfolk; Boodle's, Windham, and Cavalry Clubs.

SINGLETON.

Capt. Henry Townsend Corbet Singleton, D.S.O. (1902); Highland L.I.; served in Crete 1898-9; in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; only son of late Maj. Loftus Corbet Singleton, 92nd Highlanders (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, Evelyn Elsie, youngest dau. of Gen. Philip Harris C.B., I.S.C. *Address*—Tudor Hall, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

SINGLETON.

Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbet Singleton, R.N., C.B. (1892); served in Baltic 1854-5 (medal); at action of Fatshan Creek 1857 (medal with clasp); at Canton 1857 (clasp); in China 1860-7; in Perak River 1875-6 (despatches, medal with clasp); in E. Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal, bronze star); High Sheriff co. Meath, 1893; ret. 1891; *b.* 14 Sept. 1838; 2nd son of the late Henry Corbet Singleton, of Aclare, co. Meath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1877, Matilda (who *d.* 2 June, 1878), dau. of E. Beauman, of Furness, co. Kildare; 2ndly, 9 April, 1885, Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour (*see* Headfort, M., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath; United Service, and Kildare Street Clubs.

SITWELL.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Henry Sitwell, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); employed with Bechuanaland Border Police 1891-3; with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); with Nile Expedns. 1897, '98 and '99, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, Egypt. medal with four clasps, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; eldest son of late Maj. Francis Henry Massey Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; *m.* 19 Aug. 1902, Constance Selina, younger dau. of Canon the Hon. Sydney Meade (*see* Clanwilliam, E.). *Address*—Barmoor Castle, Northumberland.

SIVEWRIGHT.

Hon. Sir James Sivewright, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1880); M.L.A., Griqualand E.; educated at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1866; LL.D. 1893; entered Postal Telegraph Service, 1870; Gen. Manager of South African Telegraphs, 1877-85; Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works 1890-3; Commr. of Public Works 1896-8; *b.* 1848; son of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, co. Elgin, by Jane, his wife, dau. of George Shand; *m.* 1880, Jennie, dau. of George Page. *Address*—Tulliallan Castle, Clackmannan, Alloa, N.B.; Redgate, Cape Town; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony.

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. the Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy Foster-Skeffington, D.S.O. (1900); 17th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1873; younger son of Clotworthy, 11th Viscount Massereene.

SKELTON.

Sir Charles Thomas Skelton, Knt. (1897); J.P.; Merchant Manufacturer of Sheffield; Mayor 1894–5, and Deputy Mayor 1895–6 and 1896-7; late Deputy Chairman of River Board, West Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 1833; son of William Skelton, of Sheffield, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Tweedale, Rotherham; *m.* in 1886, Emma, dau. of Samuel Simmonds. *Address*—Meadow Bank, Sheffield; Reform (Sheffield) Club.

SKELTON.

Anne Adair, Lady Skelton, dau. of J. A. Lawrie; raised to rank of a Knight's Dame, 1898; *m.* 1867, John Skelton, C.B., who *d.* 21 July, 1897, before investiture as a K.C.B., his promotion to which had been gazetted. *Address*—The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKINNER.

Ellen, Mrs. A. M. Skinner, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Shelford; *m.* 1875, Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G., sometime Resident Councillor, Penang, who *d.* 14 June, 1901. *Address*—8, St. Lawrence, Canterbury.

SKINNER.

Col. Edmund Grey Skinner, C.B. (1891); late Chief Ordnance Officer in Ireland, ret. 1901; served with Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; son of the late Russell Morland Skinner, B.C.S.; *m.* 1878, Alice Augusta, who *d.* 17 March, 190 dau. of F. Gilliat Smith, of The Oaks, Surrey. *Address*—4 Tisbury Road, Hove, Brighton; Grosvenor Club.

SKINNER.

Col. George John Skinner, D.S.O. (1890); I.S.C.; serve during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); with Chi Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 184 *Address*—East India United Service Club.

SKINNER.

Col. James Tierney Skinner, C.B. (1893), D.S.O. (188 A.S.C. ret.; A.Q.M.G. at Head-Quarters 1893-1901; served Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star in Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1845; son of t late Russell Moreland Skinner, B.C.S.; *m.* 1872, Jessie R Ellen, dau. of George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, W Australia. *Address*—Applecross, Perth, W. Australia.

SCOT-SKIRVING.

Archibald Adam Scot-Skirving, C.M.G. (1900); M.B M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Surg.-Capt. 1st Midlothian Vol. Art Assist. Surg. to Imp. Yeo. Field Hospital and Bearer Co. in African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasp C.M.G.); *b.* 29 June, 1868; son of late R. Scot-Skirving, Edinburgh. *Address*—29, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

SLACKE.

Capt. Sir Owen Randal Slacke, Knt. (1897), C.B. (1893 served in the 10th Royal Hussars, 1858 to 1868; appointed 186 Res. Magistrate of Ireland, and Div. Commissioner 1883; *b.* 15 Au 1837; son of Rev. William Randal Slacke, of Ashleigh, Ne castle, co. Down, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Jacob Owen, Mountjoy Square, Dublin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 7 Oct. 1863, Katherine Anne, who *d.* Jan. 1872, leaving issu eldest dau. of Sir Charles Lanyon, of The Abbey, co. Antrim 2ndly, 17 July, 1875, Fanny Rose, dau. of Peter Connellan, D of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and h issue. *Address*—24, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Cavalry and Kilda Street (Dublin) Clubs.

SLADE.

Maj.-Gen. Frederick George Slade, C.B. (1893), R.A F.R.G.S.; Inspector-Gen. R.G.A.; served in S. African W 1878-81, present at battles of Kambula (horse shot), Ulun (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign 1882, A.D.C. to Sir E. Wood (medal, 4th class Medjidieh, bron star); in Soudan 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tan (despatches, two clasps); in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, t clasps); was A.A.G. Egyptian Army, 1882-4 (4th class Osmanie) D.A.A.G. Malta, 1885-90; A.A.G. Woolwich Dist., 1895-9; co manded R.A., Gibraltar, 1899-1902; *b.* 17 Dec. 1851; son of t late Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade (*see* Slade, Bart., colls. *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, Emmeline Charlotte Delays, dau. of the late M Wadham Wyndham Bond, of Armagh. *Address*—49 Stanh Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

SLADE.

Maj.-Gen. John Ramsay Slade, R.A., C.B. (1881), Knight St. Maurice and Lazarus; Grand Officer of the Crown Italy; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Gentleman Us to the King since 1901; served in the Afghan War 1878-79 defence of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp); in African War 1881; in Italian Campaign in Africa 1895-6 English Military Attaché (Italian war medal); *b.* 16 March, 18 eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade (*see* Sla Bart., colls.); *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1871, Lucia Aurora (who *d.* 21 O 1872), dau. of Senor Don Vicente di Ramos y Marin; 2nd 7 Nov. 1882, Janet Little, dau. of the late Gen. Robert Blue Wood, C.B. *Address*—8, Lowndes Street, S.W.; United Serv Boodle's, and St. James's Clubs.

SLADEN.

Capt. David Ramsay Sladen, D.S.O. (1898); K. O. Scottish B derers Regt.; served in Soudan 1888 (medal with clasp, bro star); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, D.S. in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; son of Maj.-G John Ramsay Sladen, by only child of Thos. Oliver and n and heiress of David Oliver, of Rhydoldog, co. Radnor Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Rhydoldog, Rhayader.

SLADEN.

Katherine Jane, Lady Sladen, dau. of Robert Russell Ca of Carpenders, Herts; *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edw Bose Sladen, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *La Gentry*). *Address*—32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square; Mile Cottage, Ascot.

SLOAN.

Capt. John Macfarlane Sloan, D.S.O. (1902); R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith, action at Bakenlaagte (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 July, 1872; son of Samuel Sloan, M.D., of Somerset Place, Glasgow. *Address*—Somerset Place, Glasgow.

SLOGGETT.

Lieut.-Col. (*local Col.*) Arthur Thomas Sloggett, C.M.G. 1900); L.R.C.P. Edin.; M.R.C.S.; R.A. Med. Corps; served on Indian Frontier 1884; with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, pro. surg. lieut.-col.); with Nile Expedns. 1897 and 1898, battle of Khartoum (horse shot, dangerously wounded, despatches, clasp, medal, pro. higher graded rank, 2nd class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Assoc. King's Coll. London; *b.* 24 Nov. 1857; son of — Sloggett, of Tremabyn, Paignton; *m.* 25 June, 1881, Helen, dau. of J. R. Boyson, late Solicitor-Gen. for Madras. *Address*—Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon; 26, Inverness Terrace, W.; Army and Navy Club.

SLOMAN.

Maj. Henry Stanhope Sloman, D.S.O. (1900); E. Surrey Regt.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Aug. 1861; son of late Maj. J. Sloman, of Wick House Christchurch, Hants. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SMART.

Emily Dobson, Lady Smart, dau. of J. Adams, of Gosport; *m.* 1860, Inspector-Gen. of Fleets and Hospitals Sir William Richard Edwin Smart, M.D., K.C.B., Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1887. *Address*—Gedney Vicarage, nr. Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

SMEATON.

Hon. Donald Mackenzie Smeaton, C.S.I. (1895), K.I.H., I.C.S. N.W. Provinces and Oudh); M.A. St. Andrews; Fin. Commissr. Burma and Additional Member Viceroy's Council; served in N.W. Provinces till 1879; on special duty in Burma 1879-84; in N.W. Provinces 1884-87; in Burma 1887; officiated Ch. Commr. of Burma 1892 and 1896; served in 3rd Burmese War 1887-89 medal with two clasps); *b.* 9 Sept. 1846; son of David James Smeaton, formerly of Abbey Park, St. Andrews, Fifeshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Annette Louisa (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Sir Henry Cushington, Bart. of Aspenden; 2ndly, 1894, Marion Henrietta Mary, only dau. of the late Major Augustus Ansell, 4th King's Own Regt. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

SMILES.

William Smiles, C.B. (1890); late a Special Commr. of Income Tax; *b.* 1824; son of Samuel Smiles, of Haddington; *m.* 1848, Jane Cole, dau. of the late William Clark, of Devonport. *Address* 29, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.; Constitutional Club.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Algernon Fox Eric Smith, C.B. (1900); Maj. late 1st Life Guards; served against Vitus, E. Africa, 1890 despatches); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); . 18 April, 1857; 2nd son of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*, Smith *of Hammerwood*).

SMITH.

Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1880), B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1862, M.A., 1868; Student Interpreter at Hong Kong, 1862; Registrar-Gen. at Hong Kong, 1865; Acting Police Magistrate, 1865; Acting Col. Sec. 1867; Treasurer, 1871; Acting Col. Sec. 1872-75; British Commr. to settle marine claims at Manila, 1878; Col. Sec. of Straits Settlements, 1878; Acting Gov. 1884-85; Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon, 1885-87; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Straits Settlements, and H.M.'s High Commr. for British North Borneo, Brunei, and Sarawak, 1887-93; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Paris Exhibition. 1900; Member of Advisory Cttee., Imperial Institute, 1902; *b.* 23 Dec. 1840; son of Rev. John Smith, rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, by Cecilia, his wife, dau. of M. Clementi; . 1869, Teresa Alice, dau. of Arthur Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar. *Address*—The Garden House, Wheathampstead, Herts; National and Sports Clubs.

SMITH.

Rev. Clement Smith, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Oxon; 2nd Master of Guildford Grammar School 1869-75; Curate of Michelmersh, Hants, 1875-8; V. of Awbridge, Hants, 1878-86, of Hedge End, Hants, 1886-90, of St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle, Carisbrook, I. of W., since 1893; R. of Whippingham, Cowes, I. of W., since 1895; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1893-6; Chaplain in Ordinary 1896-1901; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King since 1901; Canon of Windsor 1902; *b.* 1845; 3rd son of late Henry Smith, Acct.-Gen. of War Office, of Grove Park, Surrey; *m.* 1871, Mary Eliza, dau. of late Stephen Spurling, of The Lawn, Denmark Hill, S.E. *Address*—The Rectory, Whippingham, I. of Wight.

SMITH.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled Smith, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1891); entered King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1865, became Col. 1888; served during Zulu and Boer wars (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1882, present at Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); on Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp, brevet Lieut.-Col.), at battle of Gamazieh, in command of brigade (brevet Col. and clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900; Gov. Gen. Red Sea Littoral, and Commandant at Suakin, 1888-92; commanded Expedition to Forkar, 1891; Cmdt. of Local Forces in Victoria, with rank of Maj.-Gen., 1894-1900; is a Pasha, and has 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 12 Sept. 1846; son of the late Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Georgiana, his wife, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gardner; *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Maud Mary, eldest dau. of Major George Fearnley Whittingstall, of Watford, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs.

SMITH.

Sir Clarence Smith, Knt. (1895); one of H.M.'s Lieutenants City of London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-84; J.P. co Kent; M.P. for East Hull 1892-95; *b.* 16 June, 1849; son of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D. of Heanor, co. Derby; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of William Webster, of Highbury. *Address*—Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, Kent; Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal Clubs.

SMITH.

Capt. C. F. Smith, D.S.O. (1902); Driscoll's Scouts; served in S. African War 1902.

SMITH.

Hon. Sir Edwin Thomas Smith, K.C.M.G. (1888); M.L.C., S. Australia since 1894; Member of House of Assembly, S. Australia 1872-93; J.P. of the Colony, Chm. of Trustees of Savings Bank, of National Park Commrs., and of Old Colonists' Assoc.; Mayor of Kensington and Norwood 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873, and of Adelaide 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888; Member of House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1872-93; Minister of Education 1884; Commr. of Internat. Exhbns. at Philadelphia 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Col. and Ind. Exhbn. 1886, Melbourne Cent. Exhbn. 1888, Vice-Pres. and Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhbn. 1887; *b.* 6 April, 1831,; son of the late Edwin Smith of Walsall (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence (who *d.* 1862), dau. of the late Robert Stock of Clifton; 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide. *Address*—The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia; Adelaide and Union Clubs.

SMITH.

Sir Francis Villeneuve Smith, Knt. (1862); B.A. London, 1840; called to the Bar, 1842; Bencher 1890; Solicitor-Gen. of Tasmania, 1848; Attorney-Gen. 1854; M.E.C., 1855; Premier, 1857; Judge, 1860; Ch. Justice, 1870-85; Administrator of Govt. 1874, 1875, and 1880; assumed 1884 additional name of Villeneuve; *b.* 1819; eldest son of Francis Smith, of Lindfield, Sussex, by his wife, a dau. of Mons. Jean Villeneuve; *m.* 1851, Sarah, only child of Rev. George Giles, LL.D. *Address*—19, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Heathside, Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells.

SMITH.

Francis Whitmore Smith, C.I.E. (1900); ent. India Office 1864; Assist. Sec., Mil. Dept, since 1895; *b.* 16 June, 1844; son of Edward Smith, M.A.; *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Amy Charlotte (who *d.* 1892), dau. of the late Sir J. W. Kaye, K.C.S.I. *Address*—India Office.

SMITH.

Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Fred Smith, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.C.V.S.; Army Vet. Dept.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 19 April, 1857.

SMITH.

Maj. Frederick Smith, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Feb. 1858.

SMITH.

Lieut. Geoffrey Smith, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *b.* 26 March, 1878; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.).

SMITH.

George Smith, C.I.E. (1878), LL.D. (Hon.) Edinburgh; J.P. of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; Fellow of Royal Geographical and Statistical Societies; formerly Princ. of Doveton Coll., Calcutta; journalist, and author of works on India and Missions; *b.* 28 April, 1833; son of the late Adam Smith, of Fillyside, Leith; *m.* 1st, 1855, Janet Colquhoun (who *d.* 1888), dau. of the late Robert Adam, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1890, Mary Agnes, dau. of the late William Mackintosh, of Inshes, Inverness-shire. *Address*—10, South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh.

SMITH.

Sir George John Smith, Knt. (1897); V.D., J.P., D.L., and County-Alderman for co. Cornwall; served in 1st Vol. Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry from 1860 (V.D.), commanded that Batt. 1891–6, Hon. Col. 1897; *b.* 24 June, 1845; son of George Smith, LL.D., J.P. of Trevu, Camborne, co. Cornwall, by Elizabeth Burall, his wife, dau. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, co. Cornwall; *m.* 15 Feb. 1871, Jane Symons, eldest dau. of the late Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, co. Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Treliske, Truro; Constitutional Club.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G. (1895); educated at Eton; J.P. co. York; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards and Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Western Australia 1895-1900; M.P. for Wycombe 1883-85; *b.* 12 Dec. 1839; son of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bart. (*see* Ridley, V.); *m.* 4 May, 1871, Isabella Châtelaine, dau. of Rev. Joseph Harriman Hamilton, and has issue. *Address*—Tranby Lodge, Hull, Yorkshire; Brooks's Club.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1896); Commissioner of the City of London Police 1890, Chief Superintendent, City Police, 1885-1901; *b.* 15 Dec. 1835; son of Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh, by Jane, his wife, dau. of David Hogarth, of Hilton, co. Berwick. *Address*—Chisholme, Hawick, N.B.; United Service, Junior Carlton, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

SMITH.

Henry Babington Smith, C.S.I. (1897), M.A., Cambridge, late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1894-9; Representative of British, Dutch, and Belgian holders of Turkish Bonds on Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt 1900, Pres. of Council of Administration 1901; *b.* 29 Jan. 1863; son of the late Archibald Smith, of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Dette Publique Ottomane, Constantinople; Brooks' and Savile Clubs.

SMITH.

Maj. Henry Lockhart Smith, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1859; son of Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk. *Address*—Ellingham Hall, Norfolk; Junior Army and Navy Club.

SMITH.

Capt. Horace Mackenzie Smith, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Poplar Grove (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1870; son of Henry Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Howard William Smith, C.B. (1902); Hampshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); with Burmese Exped. 1885-90 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1858.

SMITH.

Capt. Hugh William Smith, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; served with Expedn. to S. Borgu and Lagos Hinterland 1897-99; in S. African War 1899-1902 (wound D.S.O.); *b.* 30 May, 1873; son of Horace Smith, of Ivy Ba Beckenham, Kent.

SMITH.

Sir James Smith, Knt. (1897); Lord Mayor of Birmingh 1897; J.P. for Birmingham and co. Worcester; manufactur *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; son of Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, by Elizab Watton, his wife; *m.* 1868, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Heath, of Mosel Birmingham. *Address*—The Dingle, Moseley, Birmingham.

SMITH.

Surg.-Maj. James Alexander Jones Smith, D.S.O. (19 F.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Edin.; Kimberley Regt.; served Galeka and Gaika Wars 1877; in Basuto War 1880-1; in African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

SMITH.

Staff-Surg. James Lawrence Smith, M.V.O. (1898); R. M.B., C.M., Aberdeen; served at Suakin 1884-5 and 18 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 1862; son of Alexan Elmslee Smith, Advocate, of Aberdeen. *Address* — H.M " Ocean," Mediterranean Station.

SMITH.

John Smith, C.B. (1895); Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy (Board Trade) since 1883, and in Companies Liquidation since 1890; 1837; son of David Smith, of Edinburgh; *m.* *Address*—Duned Chichester Road, Croydon.

SMITH.

Maj. John Manners Smith, V.C., C.I.E. (1894); Ind. S. apptd. Mil. Attaché in Foreign Office, Govt. of India, and mitted to Political Dep. 1887; served in Hunza-Nagar Expe 1891, as Pol. Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); N.W. Frontier, Isazai, 1892; in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (me with three clasps); Member of Durand Expedn. to Cabul 18 *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; son of the late Surg.-Gen. Charles Mann Smith, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Bertha Mabel, dau. of the late P. Latham, of Oakleigh, Ealing. *Address*—Kilgît, Kashmir, Ind Junior United Service Club.

SMITH.

Sir (John) Smalman Smith, Knt. (1896), M.A. (Camb.); J for Willesden Div.; educated at St. John's College, Cambrid called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1872; appointed Puisne Jud Gold Coast Colony, 1883; Judge at Lagos, 1886, and Chief Jus there and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court 1889, ret. 1895; *b.* 23 A 1847; elder son of late Samuel Pountney Smith, J.P., of Shre bury (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Sarah Sophia, dau. of Henry Frearson, of Leicester, and has issue. *Address*—8, Kin Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Courtfield, Chiswick, W.; St. Steph Club.

SMITH.

Lieut. Leonard Kirke Smith, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Sco served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) 24 Jan. 1877; 5th son of Francis Patrick Smith, of Barnes (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

SMITH.

Robert Murray Smith, C.M.G. (1884), M.A. (Hon.) Oxf formerly Agent-General for Victoria; *b.* 1831; son of the Alexander Smith, of Liverpool; *m.* 1858, Jane, dau. of the J. F. Strachan, M.L.C. of Victoria. *Address*—Repton, Toor Melbourne Club.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Steuart Bogle Smith, C.B. (1902); 1st Drag Guards; *b.* 11 July, 1859; served in S. African War 19 (medal with three clasps, C.B.).

SMITH.

Sir Swire Smith, Knt. (1898); J.P. for West Riding of co. Y and borough of Keighley; Member of the Royal Commission Technical Instruction, 1881-84; *b.* 4 March, 1842; son of Geo Smith, of Lowfield, Keighley, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Tho Swire, of Keighley. *Address*—Steeton Manor, near Keighley.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. William Apsley Smith, C.B. (1900); R.A.; *p.* ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Academy; served in Afghan War, (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, bro star, 5th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 spatches twice, medal with four clasps, C.B.); Asst. Mil. Canada 1893-5; Special Service Officer at War Office 189 *b.* 11 March, 1856; son of late John Smith of Britwell Ho co. Oxford; *m.* Dec. 1885, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of late G Sir John Adye, G.C.B. *Address*—Deep Cut, Frimley, Surr Junior United Service Club.

SMITH.

Sir William Frederick Haynes Smith, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. 887); LL.D.; High Comm. and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus nce 1897; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple 1863; Solicitor-Gen. ritish Guiana 1865-74, Attorney-Gen. 1884-7; administered the ovt. of British Guiana 1884-87; appointed Gov. of the Leeward lands, 1888; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Bahama Islands, 1895-7; 1839; son of John Lucie Smith, LL.D., of British Guiana, y Martha, his wife, dau. of Charles Bean, of Richmond, Surrey; . 1867, Ellen Parkinson, dau. of James Thomas White, of olombo, Ceylon. *Address*—Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus; thenæum and Garrick Clubs.

SMITH.

Capt. William Hugh Usher Smith, D S.O. (1902); R.A.; Army rdnance Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, .S.O.); *b.* 26 May, 1869; son of Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., of therstone Rectory, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 10 June, 1897, Amy, dest dau. of Lt.-Col. F. Hall, late 88th Connaught Rangers.

SMITH.

Sir William James Smith, Knt. (1896); M.A., LL.M. Camb.; Chief ıstice of the Supreme Court of British Guiana since 1897; called the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; acted as Puisne Judge of the Gold oast Colony, 1880–81; appointed Puisne Judge of Cyprus, 1882, ıd Chief Justice, 1892; *b.* 1853; son of J. O'Connor Smith, of heltenham; *m.* 1878, Ella Rosa, dau. of Major E. H. Marsh. *ddress*—Georgetown, Demerara; Reform Club.

SMITH.

Anna, Lady Smith, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan, of ublin; *m.* 1844, Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B., who *d.* 1887. *ddress*—Florence.

SMITH.

Jessalina, Lady Smith, dau. of Thomas Hopper; *m.* 1847, as s 2nd wife, Sir Benjamin Smith, who *d.* 1852, Senior Member Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Address*—The Chapel House, argrave, Berks.

SMITH.

Sarah, Lady Smith, dau. of the late J. W. Young, of Halifax, .S.; *m.* 1868, Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Min. of arine and Fisheries, Canada; he *d.* 1883, *Address*—Roodwn, Dorchester, Westmorland, co. New Brunswick.

SMITH.

Susanna, Lady Smith, 2nd dau. of John Wallis, of Boxley, Kent; . 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introıcer of the Screw Propeller; he died 1874.

SMITH-BARRY (*see* Barry).

SMITH-BINGHAM (*see* Bingham).

SMITH-DORRIEN (*see* Dorrien).

BOWDEN-SMITH.

Adm. Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B. (1897); entered N. 1852, Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1894; served in ırmah War 1852–3, in Russian War, 1854–5, and in China War 56–9, where he was severely wounded in an attempt to capture e Pei-Ho Forts, June, 1859; served as Flag-Capt. successively in etached Squadron, and on the Mediterranean and East Indian ations; was Senior Officer on South-East Coast of America, and pt. of the "Britannia," 1883–6; Comm.-in-Chief, Australia, pt. 1892 to Jan. 1895; Com.-in-Chief at the Nore 1899-1900; s Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; *b.* 21 Jan. 38; son of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, J.P., of Careys, Brockenırst, co. Hants, by Emily Mary, his wife, dau. of John Richard pley, of Clapham; *m.* 25 Feb. 1873, Emily Cecilia, dau. of eorge G. Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling, co. Hants. *Address*—, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; United Service, and Wellington ubs.

COLVIN-SMITH.

Surg.-Gen. Colvin Colvin-Smith, C.B. (1882); M.D., Aberdeen; R.C.S., Edinburgh; Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria to 1901, d to the King since that date; 2nd Burmah War, 1852-3 ıedal with clasp), Indian Mutiny, 1857-9 (medal with clasp); incipal Med. Officer with Indian Contingent in Egyptian Camign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh, B.); ret. 1884; *b.* 1829; son of the late Rev. Robert Smith, D., of Old Aberdeen; *m.* 1864, Marian, dau. of the Rev. Henry illips, of Great Welnetham. *Address*—5, Cresswell Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

CUSACK-SMITH.

Sir Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G. (1898) (*see* Cusack-Smith, Bart.).

DORRIEN-SMITH.

Capt. Arthur Algernon Dorrien-Smith, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brig.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Jan. 1876; elder son of Thomas Algernon Smith-Dorrien-Smith, of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly (J.P. and D.L.) (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

DORRIEN-SMITH.

Lieut. Edward Pendarves Dorrien-Smith, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; younger son of Thomas Algernon Smith-Dorrien-Smith, J.P. and D.L., of Tresco Abbey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

DUNLOP-SMITH.

Maj. James Robert Dunlop-Smith, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. S.C.; late Cheshire Regt.; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; Priv. Sec. to H.H. the Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1883-7; Settlement Officer and Dept. Commr. 1887-97; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1897-9; Famine Commr. in Rajputana 1899-1900; Member of Horse and Mule Breeding Commn., India, 1900-1; Pol. Agent, Phulkian States, since 1901; *b.* 24 Aug. 1858; son of George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D., of 21, Napier Road, Edinburgh, N.B.; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, Beatrice Clementina, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1902, eldest dau. of late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., Beng. C.S. *Address*—Patiala, Punjab, India; Junior United Service Club.

EUAN-SMITH.

Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1889), C.S.I. (1872), D.C.L. of Oxford Univ., 1892: entered Indian Army, 1859, and became Col. 1885; ret. 1889; served throughout the Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68 (medal and clasp); Sec. to a Special Mission to Persia, 1870-72; Mil. Attaché and Private Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's Anti-Slave Trade Mission, 1872-74; Political Resident at Zanzibar, 1875: Asst. Resident at Hyderabad, 1876-79; Consul and Political Resident at Muscat, 1879; Political Officer with Sir Frederick Roberts' Force on march from Kabul to Kandahar, 1880 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1887-91, and H.M.s' Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Morocco and H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1891–93; H.M.'s Minister Resident and Consul-General in the Republic of Columbia, 1898; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A. *Address*—Manor House, Shinfield, Reading; 11, Draycott Place, S.W.; Garrick, United Service, New, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.

HADDON-SMITH.

George Basil Haddon-Smith, C.M.G. (1901); employed with Lagos Houssa Force, and filled various civil posts in colony of Lagos; Asst. Col. Sec. Lagos, 1894; Chief Asst. Col. Sec. of Gold Coast 1896; Acting Gov. of Gambia 1901; Col. Sec. of Sierra Leone 1901; served with Jebu Expedn. 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); served as Priv. Sec. on the staff of Sir F. Scott, K.C.B., in Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, Ashanti star); served on the staff of Sir F. Willcocks, K.C.M.G., as Politcal Officer in Ashanti Expedn. 1900 (C.M.G., medal with clasps); *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* 1882, Izy Constance, dau. of the late Col. Benjamin Hodson. *Address*—Colonial Secretariat, Sierra Leone, W. Africa; and Junior Athenæum Club.

KINCAID-SMITH.

Capt. Kenneth John Kincaid-Smith, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1871.

PERCY-SMITH.

Lieut. Douglas Cyril Percy-Smith, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Middx. Regt.; formerly 3rd Batt. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., and Indian Police, Bengal; served in S. African War 1900-02 (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Nov. 1875; son of Maj.-Gen. P. W. Percy-Smith, Indian Army.

SMITHE.

Maj. Percy Bourdillon Smithe, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late West Riding Regt.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1860; son of late William Forster Smithe. *Address*—United Service Club.

SMITHEMAN.

Capt. Frank Smitheman, D.S.O. (1900); Rhodesian Regt.; served with Plumer's Scouts in Matabele Rebellion; in S. African War 1899-1901, carried despatches through Boer lines into Mafeking (D.S.O.); *b.* 16 June, 1872; son of Edward Smitheman, of Whitney, co. Oxford. *Address*—Salisbury, Rhodesia; Witney, co. Oxford.

SMITHSON.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Charles Smithson, D.S.O. (1900); 13th Hussars; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley 1891-5; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1860; son of Samuel Smithson, J.P., of Lentran, Inverness; *m.* 1900, Anne Charlotte Le Gendre, dau. of late John Piers Starkie, of Ashton Hall, Lancaster. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SMYLY.

Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, Knt. (1892); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.D. 1863; Fellow and Ex-Pres. R.C.S., Ireland; M.R.C.P., Ireland; Member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; Surg. to Meath Hospital; Consulting Surg. to Rotunda Hospital, to Children's Nat. Hospital, and to Hospital for Diseases of Throat and Ear; Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Victoria in Ireland, 1895; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland since 1901; *b.* 17 June, 1838; son of Josiah Smyly, M.D., Vice-Pres. R.C.S.I., by Ellen, his wife, youngest dau. of Mathew Franks, of 29, Merrion Square; *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, the Hon. Selina Maria Nina, 6th dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—4, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

SMYTH.

Col. Charles Coghlan Smyth, C.B. (1891); Welsh Regt.; served with Red River Exped. 1890; with Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Sudan Exped 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); at Gamaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); ret. 1896; *b.* 1842; son of the late F. C. Smyth.

SMYTH.

Col. Etwall Walter Smyth, C.B. (1896); Bengal Inf.; served with Bhootan Field Force 1865-6 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Isazai Exped. 1892; in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp, C.B.); formerly Comdt. 25th Bengal Inf.; *b.* 1843; son of the late Rev. George Watson Smyth, of Fyfield House, Hants, and Newick House, Cheltenham; *m.* 1873, Katharine Ellen, eldest dau. of the late T. E. Heath, J.P. of Northlands, near Cardiff. *Address*—Marrington, Shaftesbury Road, Southsea.

SMYTH.

Capt. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O. (1900); 9th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Dec. 1873; younger son of late Edward Skeffington Randal Smyth, of Mount Henry, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

SMYTH.

George Watson Smyth, C.B. (1902); joined Secretary's Office, Gen. Post Office, 1857, and has been closely identified with all developments of the Dept. that have taken place since; *b.* 1838; son of Rev. George Watson Smyth, of Newick House, Cheltenham; *m.* 1863, Frances Anna, dau. of Alexander Middleton, of the Admiralty. *Address*—Alverstoke House, Blackheath, S.E.

SMYTH.

Gen. Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1889), F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; entered R.A., 1843, became Col. 1870, Gen., 1891; Col. Commt. 1894; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-6 (Medal with Clasp—Turkish Medal); in command of the operations in Zululand, 1883; Commanded R.A., Southern Dist., 1877-81; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1881-83; Commanded Woolwich Dist., 1883-87; Commanded troops in South Africa, 1888-90; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Malta, 1890-93; Hon. Col. Royal Malta Militia; J.P. for Bucks; *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; son of Adm. W. H. Smyth, K.S.F., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thos. Warington, of Naples; *m.* 1874, Helen Constance (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Weunydd, co. Merioneth. *Address*—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury; United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

SMYTH.

Col. John Henry Graham Smyth, C.M.G. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. late 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., formerly Capt. 65th Regt.; served in New Zealand 1864-5 (medal); with Baker Pacha's force in Egypt (3rd class of Medjidieh), and in the S. African War 1900 (medal and C.M.G.); J.P., cos. Cork and Waterford; *b.* 1846; son of the late Rev. James J. Holroyd, of White Hall, Colchester; assumed, by Roy. Licence, 3 June, 189[illegible] the name of Smyth instead of Holroyd; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Lad[illegible] Harriette Gertrude Isabella Smyth, eld. dau. of 5th Earl of Mou[illegible] Cashell, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Addresses*[illegible] Ballynatray, Youghal, and More Park, Kilworth, co. Cork; Arm[illegible] and Navy Club.

SMYTH.

Lieut.-Col. Owen Stuart Smyth, D.S.O. (1886), R.A.; serv[illegible] in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clas[illegible] bronze star); with Burma Exped. 1885-7 (despatches, D.S.O.[illegible] with Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches); *b.* 1853. *Address*[illegible] Jutogh, India.

SMYTH.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. Robert Napier Smyth, D.S.O. (190[illegible] 21st Lancers; served in Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, med[illegible] with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, med[illegible] with four clasps, brevet and D.S.O.); *b.* 26 June, 1868.

SMYTH.

Antonia, Lady Smyth, dau. of A. Storey-Maskelyne, of Bass[illegible] Down, Wilts; *m.* 1864, Sir Warington Wilkinson Smyth, who[illegible] 1890. *Address*—5, Inverness Terrace, W.; The Cliff, Marazio[illegible] Cornwall.

SMYTHE.

Maria Caroline, Lady Smythe, dau. of Capt. Henry Newbol[illegible] *m.* 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., sometir[illegible] Comptroller-Gen. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople; *d.* 1890. *Address*—Rue Dragomanat, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE.

Constance Marion, Lady Snagge, dau. of the late Major [illegible] Larkins, Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1876, as his 3rd wife, Hon. S[illegible] William Snagge, Ch. Justice of British Guiana, who *d.* 18[illegible] *Address*—29, St. Thomas's Mansions, S.E.

SNOW.

Hon. Philip Chicheley Hyde Snow, C.I.E. (1898); I.C.[illegible] Barr.-at-Law; Acting Commsr. Central Div., Bombay Pre[illegible] dency; *b.* 17 Oct. 1853; son of Thomas Maitland Snow, [illegible] Cleve House, Devon; *m.* 1888, Beatrice Sophia, eldest dau. [illegible] Edmund Newman Snow, of Franklyn, and The Quarries, Devo[illegible] *Address*—Poona; Cleve House, near Exeter; Windham, a[illegible] Sports Clubs.

SNOWDEN.

Hon. Sir Arthur Snowden, Knt. (1895); M.L.C., Victor[illegible] since 1895; Mayor of Melbourne, 1893, 1894, and 1895; *b.* 182[illegible] son of James Snowden; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth (who *d.* 7 Sept. 190[illegible] dau. of Benjamin Jarvis. *Address*—St. Helier's, Abbotsfo[illegible] Melbourne, Victoria.

SOAMES.

Lieut. A. Soames, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Mtd. Irreg. Force[illegible] served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

SOLLY-FLOOD (*see* Flood).

SOLOMON.

Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.M.G. (1901); K.C.; educa[illegible] S. African Coll., Cape Town, and St. Peter's Coll. Cambrid[illegible] 23rd Wrangler; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879; Legal Advi[illegible] to Lord Rosmead on his mission to Mauritius 1886; Member [illegible] Native Law Commn.; Chm. Mining Commn.; Member of Hou[illegible] of Assembly for Tembuland; Attorney-Gen. 1898-1900; Attorn[illegible] Gen. of Transvaal Colony since 1901; *b.* 18 Oct. 1850; son of l[illegible] Rev. Edward Solomon, of Cape Town; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Ma[illegible] dau. of Rev. John Ralton. *Address*—Pretoria, Transvaal; Refo[illegible] Club.

SOMERSET.

Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somers[illegible] K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1892); *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; son of the late Lo[illegible] John Thomas Henry Somerset; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Adelai[illegible] Harriet, youngest dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Peche[illegible] Bart., M.P., and has issue (*see* Beaufort, D., colls.). *Addres*[illegible] Enfield Court, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex; Army a[illegible] Navy Club.

SOMERSET.

Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C. (1874) ([illegible] Beaufort, D.).

SOMMER.

2nd Lieut. Joseph Sommer, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Ba[illegible] master Roy. Eng. since 1891; formerly Bandmaster 1st Ba[illegible] 17th Leicestershire Regt. and 26th Cameronians, and Direct[illegible] of Music to Hyderabad Contingent; *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; son [illegible] Ignatz Joseph Sommer; *m.* 29 Jan. 1879. *Address*—12, King[illegible] wood Villas, New Brompton, Kent.

SOTHEBY.

Lucy Elizabeth, Lady Sotheby, dau. of Henry John Adeane, Babraham, Cambridge; *m.* 24 June, 1864, Adm. Sir Edward uthwell Sotheby, K.C.B., who *d.* 6 Jan. 1902 (*see* Burke's *nded Gentry*). *Address*—26, Green Street, Grosvenor Square,

SOULSBY.

Sir William Jameson Soulsby, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1896), I.E. (1901); Bar. Middle Temple; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants City of London; Private Sec. to successive Lord Mayors London since 1875; has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 1851; son the late Matthew Soulsby, of John Street, Bedford Row; *m.* 7, Clara, dau. of Augustus Hildyard. *Address*—3, Wyndham ace, Bryanston Square, W.; The Mansion House, E.C.; Devonire Club.

SOUNDY.

Sir John Thomas Soundy, Knt. (1899), Mayor of Windsor 1899; 30 July, 1851; son of the late Joshua Soundy; *m.* 1886, Mary izabeth (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1901), eldest dau. of Joseph Rhys mes, of Cardigan. *Address*—Birchington, Kent; Windsor.

SOUTER.

Helena Lovett, Lady Souter, dau. of the late William Lochiel meron; *m.* 1863, Sir Frank Henry Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., mmr. of Police at Bombay, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—15, Queen's te Terrace, S.W.

SOUTHEY.

Charles Southey, C.M.G. (1902); decorated for services in nnection with S. African War. *Address*—Culmstock, Cape of od Hope.

SOUTHEY.

Col. Richard George Southey, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1901); Cape lonial Forces; late Capt. Lincolnshire Regt.; Commandant all Cape Colony Volunteers from 1892; served in command of d Cape Yeo. in Morosi and Basuto Wars (medals); and in S. rican War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.B. and C.M.G.); *b.* March, 1844; son of Sir Richard Southey, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 25 ril, 1882, Edith, dau. of George Greaves, of Cradock. *dress*—Culmwood, Plumstead, Cape Town.

SOWERBY.

Maj. Harry John Sowerby, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. and Hon. j. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901; 1868; 2nd son of the late George Sowerby, of Putteridge Park, nts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Putteridge Park, ley, Hants.

SOWLER.

Emily, Lady Sowler, eldest dau. of the late James Yates, of nchester; *m.* 1866, Sir Thomas Sowler, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—k Bank, Victoria Park, Manchester.

SPAIGHT.

Elizabeth Allason, Lady Spaight, youngest dau. of the late Eckford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1850, Sir James Spaight, who *d.* Jan. 1892. *Address*—Pendrea, Penzance, Cornwall.

SPALDING.

Lieut.-Col. Warner Wright Spalding, R.M., C.M.G. (1885); ved in Japan, 1863, and E. Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal, M.G.); Resident Magistrate of Norfolk Island, 1896; *b.* 1 May, 4; son of the late Col. Richard Carr-Spalding, R.M.; *m.* 1st, 8; 2ndly, 1884, La Valette B., dau. of J. Keele, and has issue Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Kingston, Norfolk and.

SPARKES.

Capt. Robert Copland-Sparkes, R.N., C.M.G. (1901); served ring Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Borneo ped. 1898; with Gambia Exped. 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Nov. 1; 2nd son of John Sparkes, of Green Place, Surrey; *m.* 29 ril, 1902, Alice Maud, 2nd dau. of late Charles Jackson. *dress*—Naval and Military Club.

SPARKES.

Maj. and Brev. Col. William Spottiswoode Sparkes, C.M.G. 01); Welsh Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army; served with ngola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. j.); with Nile Expedns. 1897 (clasp) and 1898, battles of Atbara l Khartoum (despatches twice, two clasps, medal, 4th class nanieh, brev. lieut.-col.); with Nile Expedn. 1899 (clasp); orated for services in Egypt; has 3rd class Medjidie; *b.* 4 y, 1862. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt.

SPEARMAN.

Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G. (1901); Acting 1st Sec. of Legation in Diplomatic Service; J.P. Middlesex; late Capt. Middlesex Yeo Cav.; Sec. Public Works Loan Board 1880-5; Assistant British Delegate at International Penitentiary Congress, Paris, 1895; Representative in Paris of the Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition 1900; *b.* 10 May, 1837; 2nd son of Right Hon. Sir Alexander Y. Spearman, 1st Bart.; *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Lady Maria Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas John, 5th Earl of Orkney (*see that title*). *Address*—British Embassy, Paris.

SPEDDING.

Capt. Charles Rodney Spedding, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1901, actions of Stormberg, Klipfontein, Koodoesdraai, Brakpan, relief of Wepener (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 April, 1871; son of Benjamin H. Spedding, of Bangor, co. Down. *Address*—Baronrath, Bangor, co. Down.

SPENCE.

James Knox Spence, C.S.I. (1898), I.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1865, and rose to be Commr. of a Div. of Bombay Presidency and Member of Leg. Councils of Gov. of Bombay and of Gov.-Gen. of India; ret. 1900; *b.* 10 Dec. 1844; son of Gen. J. K. Spence, I.S.C.; *m.* 1882, Emma, dau. of G. W. Hemming, K.C. *Address*—6, Connaught Square, W.

SPENCER.

Rt. Hon. Charles Robert Spencer, P.C. (1892) (*see* Spencer, E.).

SPENCER.

Sir James Ernest Spencer, Knt. Bach. (1901); M.P., J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1885; Counsel to Austrian Consulate; M.P. for West Bromwich from 1886; *b.* 5 May, 1848; youngest son of late John Spencer, of Phœnix House, West Bromwich; *m.* 10 Jan. 1886, Helen, only child of late Thomas Williamson, Bombay C.S. *Address*—3, Knaresborough Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey; Carlton Club.

SPENCER.

Surg.-Gen. Lionel Dixon Spencer, C.B. (1895), late I.M.S., M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.S.A.; Principal Med. Officer Punjab Command; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 16 June, 1842; son of the late William Spencer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1872, Elizabeth Gordon Lamond, dau. of Alexander Harvey, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica in Aberdeen Univ. *Address*—Murree, Punjab; East India United Service Club.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL (*see* Churchill).

SPENS.

Brev. Col. James Spens, C.B. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 30 March, 1853; younger son of the late Capt. James Spens, Beng. Engineers (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Ida Beatrice, dau. of Maj. William McMahon, late 14th Light Drag. (*see* McMahon, Bart.).

SPOKES.

Sir Peter Spokes, Knt. (1872); J.P. Reading; Mayor of Reading, 1869-70 and 1870-1; *b.* 30 March, 1830; son of late Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Hunt, of Cholsey, Berks; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Rebecca Sarah, dau. of late William John Silverthorne, of Brighton. *Address*—25, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.

SPONG.

Maj. Charles Stuart Spong, D.S.O. (1898), late R.A.M.C., F.R.C.S.; B.A.; served with Dongola Exped. 1896-7 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1859; youngest son of late William Nash Spong, F.R.C.S., of Faversham, Kent; *m.* 4 Oct. 1900, Mary Barnsley, only dau. of Henry Y. Pickering, of Titusville, Pennsylvania. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Sports Clubs.

SPRAGGE.

Lieut.-Col. Basil Edward Spragge, D.S.O. (1887); 51st L.I. Regt.; ret. 1894; served in Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); as D.A.A.G. Burmah Expedition, 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900, in command of Regt.

of Imp. Yeo. (medal with three clasps); member of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1900; is a J.P. for Suffolk; *b.* 1851; son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, J.P., of The Quarry, Paignton; *m.* 1892, Anne Ingham, dau. of Edward Brook, of Hoddom, Dumfriesshire. *Address*—North Court Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk; Naval and Military Club.

SPRAGGE.

Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry Spragge, C.B. (1898), late R.A.; Brig.-Gen. in India, 1896-9; served with Tirah Exped. Force, 1897-8, as Brig.-Gen. C.R.A., present at actions of Chagru Kotal, Sumpagha, Abungha, Saran Sar, and subsequent operations in Bazar Valley and Khyber (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 8 March, 1842; son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, J.P., of The Quarry, Paignton; *m.* 1869, Esther E., dau. of Hon. George Moss. *Address*—Oddicombe Hall, S. Devon.

SPRECKLEY.

Beatrice Mary, Mrs. J. A. Spreckley, dau. of the Rev. Henry John Borrow, of The Old Palace, Bekesbourne, Canterbury, *m.* 1895, John Anthony Spreckley, C.M.G., who *d.* 20 Aug. 1900. *Address*—Guildford, Surrey.

SPRIGG.

Rt. Hon. Sir John Gordon Sprigg, P.C. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1886), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon); LL.D. Edin.; Commander of the Legion of Honour; educated privately at Ipswich; settled, 1858, in the Cape of Good Hope; eleven years later was returned to the House of Assembly as representative for East London, for which Electoral Division he still sits: Prime Minister and Colonial Secretary of the Colony, Feb. 1878—May, 1881; Treasurer, May, 1884—July, 1890; Prime Minister for the second time, Nov. 1886—July, 1890; Treasurer, for the second time, May, 1893—Jan. 1896; Prime Minister and Treasurer, 3rd time, Jan. 1896—Oct. 1898; and 4th time, from June, 1900; *b.* 1830: second son of Rev. James Sprigg, M.A., of Ipswich; *m.* 1862, Ellen (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1900), dau. of James Fleischer, and has issue. *Address*—Cape Town, South Africa.

SPRING.

Francis Joseph Edward Spring, C.I.E. (1894); M.A.I., *Honoris Causa*, Dublin; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, L.C.E.; M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E., Mem. American Soc. C.E.; Sec. Railway Dept., Madras, and Govt. Consulting Engineer for Railways; Chief Engineer in Indian P.W. Dept.; has held various appointments in India as consulting engineer, manager, and engineer-in-chief and director of railway construction; formerly M.L.C. Madras; Fellow of Calcutta and Madras Universities; and Hon. Maj. S.I. Ry. Vol. Rifles; *b.* 20 Jan. 1849; son of the late Rev. Edward Spring, R. of Magourney, Ireland; *m.* 1873, Charlotte Becher, dau. of S. Townsend, of co. Cork, J.P. *Address*—Madras, India; Madras and Bengal Clubs.

SPRY.

Capt. Leighton Hume Spry, D.S.O. (1900); W. Yorks. Regt.; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (twice severely wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Jan. 1871; son of late Arthur Hume Spry, I.C.S.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Emily Flower, youngest dau. of William Peacock-Edwards, J.P., of Edinburgh.

SPURGIN.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick Spurgin, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1872), C.S.I. (1869); entered Indian army, 1842; H.M. Service 1862; became Col. 1865, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.) 1883; Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1895; served in Burmese campaign, 1852-53, including capture of Pegu and subsequent defence (medal and clasp); and throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Brig.-Major to Gen. Neill at Cawnpore and entry into Lucknow, Sept. 1857, and its subsequent defence; Brig.-Major to Sir D. Russell at capture of Kaiserbagh and final siege of Lucknow (medal and clasp, C.S.I.); commanded 1st brig. at Aldershot, 1880-83; *b.* 9 July, 1821; son of John Spurgin, M.D. of Great Cumberland Place, W., and Orplands, Bradwell, Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Dax, of Hailing House, Croydon; *m.* 2 Dec. 1848, Emma, dau. of Henry Wakefield; she *d.* 23 May, 1886. *Address*—167, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service Club.

STACE.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent Stace, C.B. (1890); I.S.C.; late Polit. Agent in Kutch; served in operations of the Zaila Field Force, 1890; *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; son of Col. W. C. Stace, R.E.; *m.* 1872, Amy Mary, dau. of the Rev. G. A. F. Watson. *Address*—Killnure, Athlone, Ireland.

STACPOLE.

Col. John Stacpole, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1902); served Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 23 1847.

STACPOOLE.

Capt. George William Robert Stacpoole, D.S.O. (19 S. Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.) 27 May, 1872; younger son of late Richard Stacpoole, Edenvale, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

STAFFORD.

Lieut.-Col. William Francis Howard Stafford, C.B. (19 R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Mahsood-Wuzeeree Exped. 1881 (despatches); in S. African 1899-1900, C.R.E. Inf. Div. (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 19 Dec. 1 eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. William J. F. Stafford, C.B., Ber Staff Corps (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1884, Edith M Culling Carr, dau. of F. C. Carr-Gomm, late Madras C.S., and issue.

STAINER.

Emma Hatch, Mrs. George Henry Stainer, dau. of J Bramsdon, of Portsmouth; *m.* 1859, George Henry Stainer, C who *d.* 7 Oct. 1901. *Address*—Neville Lodge, Clarendon R Southsea.

STAINER.

Eliza Cecil, Lady Stainer, only child of Thomas Rand of Oxford, J.P., *m.* 1865, Sir John Stainer, Knt. Bach., M Doc., Prof. of Music Oxford Univ., who *d.* 31 March, 1 *Address*—Woodlynn, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STAIRS.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Henry Bertram Stairs, D.S (1900); Reserve of Officers, Canadian Militia; Barrister Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; served in the Canadian C tingent in the S. African War 1899-1900, present at Paardeb Driefontein, Hout Nek, Zand River, Johannesburg, and ot engagements (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasps, breve major); *b.* 29 April, 1871; son of late John Stairs, of Halif Nova Scotia. *Address*—4, Bland Street, Halifax, Nova Scot Halifax (Nova Scotia) Club.

STANDEN.

Bertram Prior Standen, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; educa at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Assist. Commr. Burma and Central Provinces 1888; Registrar, Judicial Comm Court, Nagpur, 1891; Settlement Offr. 1894; Dep. Commr. si 1897; *b.* 1867; son of R. S. Standen, of Lindfield, Sussex; *m.* dau. of N. C. Macnamara, V.P.R.C.S. *Address*—Nagpur, Cen Provinces, India.

STANDEN.

Edward James Standen, C.B. (1891); served with Turk Contingent Engineers at Kertch and Yenikale in Crimea, 18 (medal); Sec. to British Commr. on European Commn. of Danube, at Galatz 1857-72; Res. British Dir. on Council of S Canal Co. in Paris, 1876-91, made Member of Managing C mittee 1888; *b.* 1836; son of the late Edward Standen; *Address*—Symond's Yat, Castle Crescent, Reading; Junior C servative Club.

STANDFORD.

Lieut.-Col. W. Standford, D.S.O. (1902); Capetown High served in S. African War 1899-1900.

STANFORD.

Sir Charles Villiers Stanford, Knt. Bach. (1902); M D.C.L., Mus.D. Cantab; Prof. of Music, Cambridge Univ. Roy. Coll. of Music; Conductor of Bach Choir since 1885; *b* Sept. 1852; only son of late John Stanford, Examiner to Cour Chancery in Ireland, and Mary his wife, 3rd dau. of Will Henn, Master of High Court of Chancery in Ireland; *m.* 8 Ap 1878, Jennie, 4th dau. of late Champion Wetton of Joldwyn Surrey. *Address*—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W.; A næum, Savile, German Athenæum, Prince's, and Authors' Clu

STANFORD.

Walter Ernest Mortimer Stanford, C.B. (1900), C.M (1892); Capt. of Levies, Gcaleka War, 1877-8 (medal and clas Comdt. 1880-1 (medal and clasp); served in S. African 1899-1902 (C.B.); Member of Native Laws and Customs Com 1880-2; employed 1884 on special service in Pondoland, when negotiated treaty of 1886, and, in company with Maj. Sir He Elliot, cession of territory 1894; Ch. Magistrate of Griqual East 1885; sec. to Native Affairs Dept., Cape Town, 1897; Magistrate of Transkeian Territories since 1902; *b.* 1850; so William Stanford. *Address*—Umtata, Transkei, Cape Colony.

STANHOPE.

Walter Thomas William Spencer Stanhope, C.B., (1887); .A., Oxford; J.P., D.L., and C.A. for W. Riding Yorkshire; on. Col. 2nd Batt. York. and Lanc. Vols.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1827; son John Spencer Stanhope, of Cannon Hall, Barnsley (*see* URKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Jan. 1856, Elizabeth Julia (who 30 Sept. 1880, leaving issue), dau. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, d Bart. (ext.). *Address*—Cannon Hall, Barnsley; Carlton, and avellers' Clubs.

STANLEY.

Lord Stanley, C.B. (1900) (*see* Derby, E.).

STANLEY.

Capt. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O. (1900); en. Guards; A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; served with le Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (medals with clasp); Capt. 4th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1901-2 (D.S.O.); 28 Jan. 1871; 5th son of Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby.

STANLEY.

Brev. Col. Geoffrey Stanley, C.B. (1900); Army S.C.; ved in Zulu and Transvaal Campaigns 1879 (medal with clasp); S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1855.

STANLEY.

Capt. George Stanley, C.B. (1902); R.N. ret.; Naval Assist., drographic Dept., Admiralty.

STANLEY.

Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B. (1899); late M.P. (N. Lamth); D.C.L. Oxford, Camb. and Durham; LL.D. Edinburgh; n. Member of Roy. Scottish, Manchester, Paris, Berlin, twerp, Brussels, Marseilles and Bordeaux Geographical Socs., ld Medallist of Geographical Socs. of London, Paris, Italy, eden and Antwerp; Grand Com. of the Osmanlie of Turkey l Order of Leopold of Belgium; Officier de l'Instruction blique, France; has Grand Cordon of Order of Congo, Star of nzibar, and Star of Ser. of the Congo; Journalist 1866-78; nmanded Livingstone Search Exped. 1871-2, Anglo-American ped. across Africa 1874-7, and Emin Pasha Relief Exped. 7-9; relieved Livingstone, circumnavigated Great Lakes of ntral Africa, discovered source of Congo, founded Congo Free te, and rescued Emin Pasha; author of "How I found ingstone," "In Darkest Africa," and other books of travel; 28 Jan. 1841; son of the late J. Rowlands, of Denbigh sumed name of Stanley after his adopted father, Mr. Stanley, New Orleans); *m.* 12 July, 1890, Dorothy, dau. of late Charles nant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath, Glam. *Address*—2, Richnd Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANLEY.

Sir John Stanley, Knt. Bach. (1901); K.C.; ed. at Trin. Coll. blin, LL.B.; called to Bar 1872; Q.C. 1892; Bencher King's n 1897; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1898-1901; Chief tice of High Court of Judicature for N.W. Provinces, India, ce 1901; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; 2nd son of late John Stanley, of magh; *m.* 20 May, 1879, Annie, eldest dau. of late James rris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey. *Address*—Allahabad, dia; University Club, Dublin; Bengal Club, Calcutta, and W. Provinces Club, Allahabad.

STANSFELD.

Lieut. John Raymond Evelyn Stansfeld, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd t. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. African War 1899-1901 S.O.); *b.* 20 April, 1880; only son of John B. E. Stansfeld, of Sumner Place, London (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—th Club.

STANSFELD.

Capt. Thomas Wolryche Stansfeld, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. rwicks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); 0 June, 1877.

STANSFELD.

rances, Lady Stansfeld, dau. of Andrew Allan, and widow Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1887, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, P.C., G.C.B., o *d.* 17 Feb. 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—Allan Down, herfield, Sussex.

STANTON.

en. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1857); entered ., 1844; Col. 1862, and Gen. (ret.), 1881; served on Quarterter-General's Staff in expedition across Orange River, 1852; in tern Campaign, 1854-5, including attack on Odessa, battles of Alma and Inkerman, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie); British Commr. for demarcation of frontier of Bessarabia, 1856-87; employed in Honduras, 1857-8; A.A.G., R.E., 1858; Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1860; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, 1865; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1876; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1882; *b.* 19 Feb. 1827; 3rd son of William Henry Stanton, of The Thrupp, co. Gloucester, D.L., by Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Roger Smith, of Manor House, Walworth, Surrey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, Margaret Constance, dau. of Thomas Starkey, of Spring Wood, near Huddersfield, and has issue. *Address*—Westwood, Scarborough; United Service Club.

STANTON.

Maj. Henry Ernest Stanton, R.A., D.S.O. (1887); Assist. Adjt.-Gen., India; served in Burma War 1885-7, 1887-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897-8 (despatches, brevet of maj.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1861; son of the Rev. William Henry Stanton, R. of Hasleton, Gloucestershire, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Oct. 1899, Olive Talbot, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B. *Address*—Mandalay, Burma.

STANYON.

Henry John Stanyon, C.I.E. (1895); Bar. Inner Temple; Div. Sessions Judge of the Nagpur Div. of Central Provinces; *b.* 1857; eldest son of the late G. W. L. Stanyon, Advocate of High Court, N.W. Provinces, India; *m.* 1898, Jessie Chittenden, dau. of Edward A. Goodall, R.W.S., of 57, Fitzroy Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Address*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

STAPLES.

Mary Ann Elizabeth, Lady Staples, dau. of Henry Gillett, of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 1859, Sir John Staples, K.C.M.G., Lord Mayor of London, 1885-6, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—87, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

STAPLETON.

Lieut. J. H. Stapleton, D.S.O. (1900); S. Australian Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

STAUGHTON.

Capt. Samuel Thomas Staughton, D.S.O. (1900); M.L.A.; Victorian Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900, all engagements with 4th M.I. Corps in March from Bloemfontein to Koomatipoort (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Member of Victorian Contingent, Jubilee, 1897; commanded Victorian returned S.A. contingent in Sydney during Inauguration of Commonwealth Celebrations 1901, and Victorian Troops at Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; *b.* 30 Dec. 1876; eldest son of late Samuel T. Staughton, of St. Nests, Domain Road, Melbourne (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 19 July, 1902, Tassie Mary, eldest dau. of Howard Spensley, late Solicitor-Gen. of Victoria. *Address*—Eynesbury, Melton, Victoria; Australian and Bohemian (Melbourne) Clubs.

STAVELEY.

Susan Millicent, Lady Staveley, dau. of Charles William Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent; *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1896.

STAVRIDES.

Constantine George Stavrides, C.M.G. (1885); late Supt. of Assist. Dragomans at Constantinople Embassy, retired 1901; *b.* 1827. *Address*—British Consulate, Constantinople.

STAWELL.

Mary Frances Elizabeth, Lady Stawell, dau. of the late William Pomeroy Greene, R.N. (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* Jan. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Victoria, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. *Address*—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STEAD.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred James Stead, D.S.O. (1887); Bengal Army, served with Bhootan Exped. 1864-5 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Burmese Expedition 1885-7 (despatches); with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches); ret. 1893; *b.* 1845; son of the Rev. Alfred Stead, formerly R. of Ovingdean; *m.* 1878, Nora Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B.

STEDMAN.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Stedman, K.C.B. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (1887); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Royal Artillery, 19 Dec. 1860; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Expedition 1886 (despatches, two clasps); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India); became Insp.-Gen. of Police, Burmah, 1888; Q.-M.-Gen. of India 1892; Maj. Gen. commanding Burmah district 1895-8; Mil. Sec. at India Office 1899; *b.* 27 July, 1842. *Address*—14, Great Cumberland Place, W.; East India United Service, and United Service Clubs.

STEEL.

Lieut. J. E. Steel, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Light Horse; served in S. African War 1902.

STEEL.

Robert Steel, C.S.I. (1897); formerly a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India; *b.* 1839; son of James Steel, Merchant, of Liverpool. *Address*—2, Ryder Street, S.W.; Arthur's, Windham, and Portland Clubs.

STEELE.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Steele, D.S.O. (1894); A.S.C.; served with Egyptian Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (clasp); against Sofas, 1893-4 (D.S.O.); ret. 1898; *b.* 1858.

STEELE.

John Steele, C.B. (1899); Chief Insp. of Excise, Inland Revenue; *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; son of John Steele; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Janet, dau. of J. H. Forrester, of Mayfield, Kennoway, Fifeshire. *Address*—Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon.

STEELE.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel Benfield Steele, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); served with Red River Expedn. 1870 (medal with clasp); attached to N.W. Mounted Police since 1873, took part in march to Rocky Mountains 1874; was Commr. of Police and Commr. of Peace, and commanded N.W. Mounted Police during construction of Can. Pac. Railway in Rocky Mountains; commanded Cavalry of Alberta Field Force and Scouts of same during N.W. Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp); in command of N.W. Mounted Police in Yukon Territory 1898-9, organized police and was ex-officio member of Council for organization of Territory; for Lord Strathcona raised and commanded "Strathcona's Horse" during S. African War 1900-1 (medal, C.B., M.V.O.); *b.* 5 Jan. 1849; son of Capt. Elmes Steele, R.N., of Purbrook, co. Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, a native of Gloucestershire, England; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Marie Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harwood, co-Seigneur of Vandreuil, Quebec, Canada, maternal grandson of last Marquis de Lotbinière. *Address*—26, St. Faucelle Street, Montreal; Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

STEELE.

Rosalie Malvinia, Lady Steele, dau. of the late T. McCarty, of New York; *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. *Address*—70, Eaton Square, S.W.

BRUCE-STEER.

Capt. T. Bruce-Steer, D.S.O. (1902); Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1902.

STEERE.

Hon. Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G. (1900); Knt. (1888); Member and Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Western Australia; Member of Federal Council of Australasia; *b.* 4 July, 1830; 3rd son of the late Lee Steere, of Jayes Park, co. Surrey, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 16 June, 1859, Catherine Anne, only dau. of late L. Leake, of Perth, West Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Elderslie, St. George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia; Weld Club.

STEEVENS.

Col. (*ranking as Maj.-Gen.*) Sir John Steevens, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897); served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); Principal Ordnance Officer at Woolwich since 1898; *b.* 9 June, 1855; son of John Steevens, of Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 6 June, 1891, Alice Kate, dau. of late H. C. Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park. *Address*—Courtlands, Eltham, Kent.

STEPHEN.

Lieut. Albert Alexander Leslie Stephen, D.S.O. (19 Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatc medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.

STEPHEN.

Sir Alexander Condie Stephen, K.C.M.G. (1894), K.C.V.O. (19 C.B. (1884), C.M.G. (1881); entered the Diplomatic Service in 1 appointed Attaché to St. Petersburg 1877, promoted to 3rd Se tary 1878, appointed Acting Consul-Gen. at Phillippopolis 188 2nd Secretary at Teheran 1881, employed on Special Servic Khorassan 1882–3, appointed Assist. Commr. for the demarca of the North-Western boundary of Afghanistan 1884, Acting A and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, July to Sept. 1886, transferre Vienna, Dec. 1886, acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 188 transferred to Paris 1888, promoted to be Sec. of Legation in Diplomatic Service, and given the additional character of Ch d'Affaires at Coburg 1893; Min. Resident at Dresden and Col 1897–1901; Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; *b.* 1 youngest son of the late Oscar Leslie Stephen, of 84, Cadogan Sq London. *Address*—45, Albert Gate, S.W.; Marlborough, James's, and Beefsteak Clubs.

STEPHEN.

Col. Fitzroy Stephen, C.B. (1889); Rifle Brigade; served ing Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (medal with clasp); on N.-W. In Frontier, 1863 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1878 spatches, medal with clasp); ret. 1890; J.P. Ross and Croma *b.* 1835; son of the late John Stephen; *m.* 1861, Frances Har (who *d.* 1893), dau. of the late C. K. Siveright. *Address*—A House, Ross-shire; Army and Navy Club.

STEPHEN.

Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B. (1902); F.B.A.; M.A., Cant Litt. D.; Hon. Fell. of Trin. Hall, Cambridge; Pres. of Eth Soc.; formerly Fell. and Assist. Tutor, Trin. Hall Coll., Clark Lecturer in English Literature; Editor of Cornhill M zine 1871-82, of Dictionary of Nat. Biography 1882-91; *b.* 28 1832; son of Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephen, K.C.B. (*see* Step Bart.); *m.* 1st, Harriet Marion, who *d.* 1875, youngest dau W. M. Thackeray, the Novelist; 2ndly, 1878, Julia Prinsep, of John Jackson, M.D., and widow of Herbert Duckworth, B at-Law. *Address*—22, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Cl

STEPHENS.

Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston Stephens, C.B. (1887); Brigade; served during Crimean War, 1855; present at siege fall of Sevastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in In Mutiny, 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (m with clasp); in Ashantee War, 1874 (wounded, despatches, m with clasp); ret. 1892; *b.* 1835; son of A. Stephens. *Addres* Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

STEPHENSON.

Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephen K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1883); Q.C. (1890); M.A., Caius Coll. Ca 1849; late Recorder of Bedford; Barrister-at-Law Lincoln's 1852; Solicitor to Treasury, 1876-94; Queen's Proctor, 1 Director of Public Prosecutions, 1884-94; *b.* 18 Oct. 1827; of Henry Frederick Stephenson, M.P., Barrister-at-Law Burke's *Family Records*), by Lady Mary Keppel, his wife, dau 4th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Eglantine, dau Right Hon. Edward Pleydell Bouverie (*see* Radnor, E.), has issue. *Address*—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Athena and Brooks's Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

Gen. Sir Frederick Charles Arthur Stephenson, G.C.B. (18 K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1858); Constable of the Tower of Lond Col. Coldstream Guards; entered Scots Gds. 1837, became 1861, Gen. 1886, ret. 1888; served in Eastern Campaign, 18 present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman. Siege of Sebastopol: was Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in Cri (medal with four clasps; Legion of Honour, 4th Class Med and Turkish medal); served as A.A.G to expeditionary force China, 1857 (medal with three clasps); D.A.G., 1860-61; c manded the Forces in Egypt, 1883-87; *b.* 17 July, 1821; so Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Ma his wife, dau. of the Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart. *Address*— St. George's Square, S.W; United Service Club.

STEPHENSON.

Sir Henry Stephenson, Knt. (1887), J.P. West Riding, co. Y and for Sheffield; Mayor of Sheffield, 1887; *b.* 2 Dec. 1826; so John Stephenson, of Endcliffe, Sheffield, Type Founder; *m.* 1 Emma, dau. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield. *Addre* The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON.

ADM. SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. (1902); C.B. (1897), C.B. (1876); served in Black Sea during the mean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in na Exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 edal); in command of the "Carysfort" during the bom- rdment of Alexandria, 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class manieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; Extra Naval ierry to the King 1901; in command of the Pacific Squadron 2-97, of Channel Squadron 1897-98; *b.* 7 June, 1842; son of e Henry Frederick Stephenson (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *dress*—9, The Mansion, Albany, Piccadilly, W.; United vice, Marlborough, and Brooks's Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

REV. COL. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, . (1900); Essex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, ance to Bloemfontein, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, efontein, advance to Johannesburg, Pretoria and Komatipoort patches several times, C.B.); *b.* 28 March, 1856; son of Rev. ion J. Stephenson, of Weymouth; *m.* 11 May, 1889, Philippa na, dau. of Col. Gordon-Watson. *Address*—United Service b.

STEPHENSON.

IR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON, Knt. (1900); J.P. for r and for co. Newcastle-on-Tyne, and J.P. and D.L. co. rthumberland; Sheriff and three times Mayor of New- tle-on-Tyne, now Alderman; Chairman of Tyne Improvement nmsn.; Chairman of Corporation Finance Cttee., of Tyne provement Commsn. Parliamentary Cttee., of City Lunatic lum, of Newcastle Commercial Exchange Co.; Chairman Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and Director of New- le and Gateshead Water Co.; Coal Owner and Manu- urer; *b.* 15 May, 1836; son of William Stephenson, of ockley House, Northumberland; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Eliza y (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1901), dau. of the late James Bond, of ket Rasen. *Address*—Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON.

LIZABETH, LADY STEPHENSON, widow of J. Tindall, of Scar- ough; *m.* 1883, as his 2nd wife, Sir Rowland Macdonald phenson, C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Holmfield, Rusthall, bridge Wells.

STERNDALE.

ARY CATHERINE, MRS. R. A. STERNDALE, dau. of Capt. C. L. tta, R.E.; *m.* 7 Nov. 1872, Robert Armitage Sterndale, L.G., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Gov. of St. Helena, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1902. *dress*—St. Helena; The Castle, St. Helena.

STEVENS.

IR CHARLES CECIL STEVENS, K.C.S.I. (1899), C.S.I. (1895); B.A. idon; served in I.C.S. 1861-98; successively Commr. of Chota pore and of Bhagalpur, officiating Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Commr. of Patna; Junior Member of Bengal Board of enue 1891, Senior Member 1892; sometime an addtl. Member Viceroy's Council and Chmn. of Calcutta Port Commn.; ciated as Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1897; *b.* 5 July, 1840; 2nd of late C. G. Stevens, of Melbourne; *m.* 1862, Mary Ann oline, dau. of late Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*— Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; Bengal United Service Club.

STEVENS.

RANK STEVENS, C.M.G. (1900); served with Princess Christian's sp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.).

STEVENS.

ARY ELIZABETH, MRS. F. W. STEVENS, dau. of Henry Bray, Brighton, *m.* 1872, Frederick William Stevens, C.I.E., who *d.* arch, 1900. *Address*—Nepean Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

STEVENSON.

APT. ALEXANDER GAVIN STEVENSON, R.E., D.S.O. (1898); ved with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh); h Nile Exped. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, .O.); in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches); attached to Egypt. ny 1895-9; *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; son of late Archibald Stevenson, Southgarth, South Shields. *Address*—Junior United Service Northumberland Clubs.

STEVENSON.

APT. EDWARD HALL STEVENSON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served h Kitchener's Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely nded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1872.

STEVENSON.

IEUT. E. S. STEVENSON, D.S.O. (1900); Brabant's Horse; ved in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

STEVENSON.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS STEVENSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); Private Sec. to Sec. of Treasury 1886-91, to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1891-2; Commsr. of Public Works in Ireland since 1892; *b.* 4 Nov. 1856; son of James Stevenson, of Glenageary, co. Dublin. *Address*—Melrose, Silchester Road, Glenageary; Savile, and University (Dublin) Clubs.

STEVENSON.

COL. ROBERT STEVENSON, C.M.G. (1900); late 6th Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 25 Oct. 1845; 4th son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Braidwood, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1880, Claire, dau. of John Aitken. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

STEVENSON.

CAPT. ROBERT STEVENSON, D.S.O. (1902); New Zealand Contingent; served in S. African War 1902.

STEVENSON.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS RENNIE STEVENSON, C.B. (1882); Royal Irish Fusiliers Regt., formerly Com. of 26th and 71st Regtl. Dists.; ret. 1898; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Braidwood, Lanarkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1870, Isabella, dau. of the late J. Banks Friend, of Ripple Vale, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.

STEVENSON.

COL. WILLIAM FLACK STEVENSON, C.B. (1900); M.B.; R.A. Med. Corps; served, as P.M.O. on Lord Roberts' H.Q. Staff, in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 29 May, 1844; *m.* 4 July, 1871, Marie Teresa, dau. of George Riddick, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Sunnyside, Netley, Hants.

STEVENSON.

CAROLINA OCTAVIA, LADY STEVENSON, dau. of late Joseph Seymour Biscoe, of Penhill, Surrey, *m.* 1st, 1852, Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 1865, the Rev. Foster Barham Zincke, of Wherstead, Suffolk, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—235, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.

STEWARD.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD HARDING STEWARD, late R.E., C.M.G. (1887), ret. 1883, Inspector of Warlike Stores for the Cols. of New Zealand and Queensland and for Crown Colonies; *b.* 13 July, 1835; son of the late Samuel Steward; *m.* 1862, Jessie, dau. of the late H. Baskerville, of Crowsley Park, Oxfordshire. *Address*—The Firs, Horsham; United Service Club.

STEWARD.

HON. SIR WILLIAM JUKES STEWARD, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P.; late Speaker of House of Representatives of N. Zealand; *b.* 20 Jan. 1841; son of late William Steward, of Reading, co. Berks, and of Ludlow, Salop; *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Hannah, dau. of late Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, M.A., Rector of Burford, co. Salop, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Burford, Ashburton, Canterbury, New Zealand.

STEWART.

CAPT. ALGERNON BINGHAM ANSTRUTHER STEWART, D.S.O. (1900); Seaforth Highdrs.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; elder son of Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Ind. S.C., of 51, Redcliffe Square, S.W. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

STEWART.

MAJ. BRYCE STEWART, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Munster Fus.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 June, 1857; son of the late Bryce Stewart, of Rothesay, N.B., and of Clarksville, U.S.A.; *m.* 18 June, 1891, Georgie Gholson, dau. of Norman S. Walker, of Staten Island, New York. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

STEWART.

COL. CHARLES EDWARD STEWART, C.B. (1886), C.M.G. (1884), C.I.E. (1884); I.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); with Umbayla Exped. 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1877 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 28 Feb. 1836; eldest son of the late Algernon Stewart (*see* GALLOWAY, E.); *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Annie Nairn, dau. of late Hon. Philip Anstruther, Col. Sec. of Ceylon (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—51, Redcliffe Square, S.W.; Ornockenoth Lodge, Gatehouse, co. Kirkcudbright; Naval and Military Club.

STEWART.

Capt. Cosmo Gordon Stewart, R.A., D.S.O. (1895); served in Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1897 (Egypt. medal with clasp); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1901-02; *b.* 21 Nov. 1869; 8th son of Sir John Marcus Stewart, Bart. (*see* Stewart, of Athenry, Bart., colls.).

STEWART.

Sir David Stewart, Knt. (1896) of Banchory-Devenick; M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen), J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, and for the County of the City of Aberdeen; Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; *b.* 1835; eldest son of John Stewart, J.P., of Banchory and Leggart; *m.* 1860, Margaret Dyce, dau. of the Rev. David Brown, D.D., and has issue. *Address* — Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Kincardineshire; Carlton, Caledonian (London), and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Clubs.

STEWART.

Capt. Sir Donald William Stewart, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1897) (*see* Stewart, Bart.).

STEWART.

Lieut.-Col. Dudley Strathearn Stewart, C.B. (1902); Northumberland Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, brevet, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1859.

STEWART.

Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B. (1887); B.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-9, present at relief and final capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal with two clasps); in China War, 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Umbeyla Campaign, 1863 (medal with clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1878 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); ret. 1887; *b.* 1839; son of the late Major William Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of John Montcath Douglas. *Address*—Baldorran, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

STEWART.

Dorothy Mary, Mrs. H. C. Stewart, dau. of the late Charles Neville-Rolfe, of Heacham Hall, Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 20 Aug. 1868, Henry Cockburn Stewart, C.M.G., Administrator of the Seychelles, who *d.* 5 June, 1899. *Address*—Heacham, Norfolk.

STEWART.

Lieut.-Col. Harry King Stewart, C.M.G. (1902); Res. of Officers; late Capt. Gordon Highrs.; King's Messenger; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Suakin 1883-4, Teb and Tamai (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1883-4, Abu Klea (two clasps, 3rd Class Medjidie); in Nile Expedn. 1886; in S. African War 1899-1902, sometime comdg. 4th Div., Mtd. Inf., and Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles, Relief of Ladysmith (despatches four times, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with three clasps, C.M.G., Maj. and Lieut.-Col. res. of officers); *b.* 1862; son of Charles James Stewart; *m.* 21 Nov. 1887, Gertrude, dau. of late Col. Frederick and Lady Elizabeth Romilly (*see* Romilly, B.).

STEWART.

Maj.-Gen. James Calder Stewart, C.B. (1891); Ind. S.C., served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghn. War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Burmah Exped. 1887-8 (two clasps); *b.* 1840; son of the late Duncan Stewart, M.D., H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—59, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

STEWART.

Col. John Stewart, C.I.E. (1887), Col. Bengal Artillery; served as Commy. of Ordnance in Indian Mutiny 1857–9; for 30 years Supt. of Cawnpore Harness Factory; J.P. for Perthshire; *b.* 24 March, 1833; son of the late Major William Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 July, 1857, Elizabeth Magdalene Amelia, dau. of the late General Thomas Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife, and has issue. *Address*—Ardvorlich, Perthshire, N.B.; Junior Constitutional, and Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Clubs.

STEWART.

Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1887); entered Madras Cavalry 1853, became Col. 1881, Major-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served in Indian Mutiny 1 (wounded, medal), Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with c and in Chin Hills 1892-93; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1864-6 1872; A.A.-Gen. Madras 1867-8, and 1870-2, Q.M.-Gen. M 1883-6; Brig.-Gen. Hyderabad Contingent 1886-90, in Comma 1st class District Madras 1890-95; *b.* 5 Aug. 1836; son of L Gen. Thomas Stewart, by Jane Christina, his wife, dau. Campbell, of Glendarnel, co. Argyll; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Gough, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S. *Add* West Learmouth, Cornhill-on-Tweed; United Service and (Edinburgh) Clubs.

STEWART.

Maj.-Gen. Robert Crosse Stewart, C.B. (1831); Asst. E Engineer; Asst. Topographical Survey, Burma 1854-6; se during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at storm and captu Meangunge, at siege and capture of Lucknow, D.A.A.G. Div. (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brev. m D.A.A.G. Horse Guards 1865-70; A.G. Madras Army 1872-7; and Comdt. Roy. Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1878-80; comma E. Dist., Madras, 1880-84; retired 1884 as Maj.-Gen.; *b.* 15 Ma 1825; 3rd son of the late Major Archibald Stewart (of Ap K. H., Rifle Brig.; *m.* 1860, Fanny, eldest dau. of Capt. Th Davison, of Sedgefield, co. Durham. *Address*—23, Pah Mansions, Hove, Brighton; United Service Club.

STEWART.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart, K.C.B. (1 C.B. (1893); in command of R.A. in S. Dist. since 1897; A. to H.M. 1887-97; formerly Comdt. and Sup. of School of Gunn Shoeburyness; served in Hazara Campaign, 1868 (mentione despatches, medal); Afghan War 1878-9, A.Q.M.G. of the 2nd Candahar Field Force (despatches, medal, Brev. of Maj.); So Exped. 1885, Suakin as A.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Contin actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and operations at Tamai spatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. 1885, medal with two clasps, br star, Brev. Lt. Col.); *b.* 1842; son of the late John Stewart 1st, 1868, Caroline, only child of the late Rev. A. Glasse, Cha H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; 2ndly, 1889, Hon. Je dau. of 1st Baron Playfair, and widow of Capt. Edmund Peel, Hussars. *Address*—Gun House, Portsmouth; United Ser and Army and Navy Clubs.

STEWART.

Capt. William Edmond Logan Stewart, D.S.O. (1902); W Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, m with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Oct. 1873; 2nd son of Ja Stewart, D.L., of Alltyrodyn, co. Cardigan (*see* Burke's *La Gentry*).

STEWART.

Blanche Caroline, Lady Stewart, 3rd dau. of late Adm. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* Galloway, E.); *m.* as his 2nd 11 Jan. 1872, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., *d.* 13 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Shaw-Stewart, Bart). *Ad* —51, Hans Road, S.W.

STEWART.

Georgina Janet, Lady Stewart, dau. of the late Adm. James Stirling, and widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Tombs, K.C.B.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart Galloway, E., colls.), who *d.* 16 Feb. 1885, leaving is *Address*—Chilworth Manor, near Guildford.

STEWART

Marie, Lady Stewart, dau. of the late Joseph Wheeler Queenstown, co. Cork; *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Ro Prescott Stewart, Mus. D., who *d.* 24 March, 1894. *Addr* 66, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

GRAINGER-STEWART.

Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, Lady Grainger-Stewart, dau Rev. Robert Macdonald, D.D.; *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Grainger-Stewart, M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1 Prof. of Medicine in Univ. of Edinburgh, and Physician Ordinary to Her Majesty in Scotland. *Address*—13, Roth Place, Edinburgh.

STILL.

Charles Still, C.I.E. (1898); Indigo Planter in India 1849; son of Captain John Still, of Seaton, Devon; *m.* Lilia Gertrude (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1900), 3rd dau. of Skipw H. C. Tayler; 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1901, Brenda Mabel, younger d of late Capt. George Frederick Radford. *Address*—Sathi Fact Chumparun, Bengal; Constitutional Club.

STIRLING.

EDWARD CHARLES STIRLING, C.M.G. (1893); M.A., M.D., F.R.S., R.C.S.; Professor of Physiology at Adelaide Univ.; Director S. Australian Museum; Hon. Fellow of Anthropological stitute; corresponding Member of the Roy. Zoological c. of London; *b.* 8 Sept. 1848; son of the late Edward Stirling, L.C. of South Australia, of Urrbrae, near Adelaide, and 34, een's Gardens, W. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 7, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey le, S. Australia. *Address*—St. Vigeans, Mount Lofty, Australia; Athenæum, New University, and Adelaide Australia) Clubs

STIRLING.

APT. GEORGE MURRAY HOME STIRLING, D.S.O. (1900); Essex gt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); h Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 9-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Sept. 1869; only of Sir Charles E. F. Stirling, 8th Bart., of Glorat. *Address*— my and Navy Club.

STIRLING.

T. HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, P.C. Great Britain (1900), Knt. 86), ed. at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Senior Wrangler 1860, A. 1863, hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1887; called to the Bar, 2; Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1881-86; Judge of gh Court of Justice, 1886-1900; Lord Justice of Appeal since 0; *b.* 3 May, 1836; son of Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen; *m.* 8, Aby, dau. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, lford, co. Surrey. *Address*—3, Hans Crescent, S.W.; Finchcocks, dhurst, Kent; Athenæum Club.

STIRLING.

IEUT. JAMES DAVID STIRLING, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. S.C.; ved with Chitral Relief Force 1895, storming of Malakand s (medal with clasp); with China Exped. 1900-01 (despatches, .O.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; youngest son of William Stirling, of duf, co. Linlithgow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

STIRLING.

ON. SIR JOHN LANCELOT STIRLING, Knt. Bach. (1902); repre- ted Districts of Mount Barker and Gumeraclea in House of embly, S. Australia, for nine years; elected for Southern trict of Leg. Council 1891; Pres. since 1901; *b.* 5 Nov. 1849; of Edward Stirling, of The Lodge, Strathallyn; *m.* 12 Dec. 3, Florence Marian, dau. of Sir William Milne. *Address*—The lge, Strathallyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING.

IEUT. WALTER FRANCIS STIRLING, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Roy. olin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* an. 1880; son of late Capt. Francis Stirling, R.N., of Drum- ier and Muiravonside, co. Stirling. *Address*—Hampton Court ace, Middlesex.

STIRLING.

EN. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1880); red R.A. 1853, became Col. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1893; ret. 1902; ed throughout Crimean campaign, 1854-55, including the battles lma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol dal with four clasps, Knt. Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); g.-Major of Artillery with Rajpoota Field Force during Indian iny, 1858 (medal); served in China war, 1860, being present he surrender of Pekin (medal with clasp); in Afghan war, 8-79, (C.B., medal with clasps); Assist. Adj. and Q.-M.-Gen. at olwich, 1880-85; in command R.A. of Southern district, 1885-90; . Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1890-95; Lieut. Tower of don, 1900-2; *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; 3rd son of late Charles Stirling, of ravonside, co. Stirling; *m.* 1st, 1864, Anne Douglas, dau. of ester Stirling, of Glenbervie, Stirlingshire; she *d.* 1867; 2ndly, 7, 1869, Anna Christian, dau. of William Stirling, younger, of pendavie, and has issue. *Address*—Ochiltree, Folkestone; ted Service Club.

STOCKLEY.

OL. CHARLES MORE STOCKLEY, C.B. (1894); late Col. Norfolk gt., ret. 1897; commanded Regt. Dist. No. 27, 1892-7; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1863 (severely wounded, medal with sp); with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghn. War 8-80 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); *b.* 1845; son of late Capt. William Stanhope Stockley, H.E.I.C.S; *m.* 1st, 1874, Margaret, dau. of Stephen Sandes; 2ndly, 1890, Eleanor, dau. of Frederick Fryer, and widow of Capt. R. H. Thornton, R.N. *Address*—Round Oak, Newbury, Berks; United Service Club.

STOCKWELL.

MAJ. GEORGE CLIFTON INGLIS STOCKWELL, D.S.O. (1902); Highland L.I.; *p.s.c.*; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Wittebergen, Witpoort (despatches, two medals, four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1863; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles M. Stockwell, C.B., Seaforth Highrs.; *m.* 30 Jan. 1900, Muriel Evelyn Maitland, youngest dau. of Richard Cochrane, of Calder Glen, co. Lanark. *Address*—Glencoe, Camberley, Surrey; Calder Glen, Blantyre, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

STOKER.

GEORGE STOKER, C.M.G. (1900); L.R.C.S.I. 1876, M.R.C.P.I. and M.R.C.S. England 1882; J.P. co. Kerry; Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Vice-Pres. (formerly Pres.) of British Laryngological Asso.; Fell. of Med. So. of London; Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos.; Physician to London Throat Hosp.; formerly Surg. to Hosp. for Diseases of the Throat, and Surg. in Imperial Ottoman Army; was Med. Officer of Bulgarian Relief Fund 1877; acted as Chef de L'Ambulance du Croissant Rouge during Turko-Russian War 1876-8 (medal, 4th class Medijdie), and as Stafford House Commr. during Zulu War 1879-80 (medal); initiated and organised Civil Hosp. in S. Africa 1899-1900 and served as 2nd Surg., Irish Hospital (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 1855; son of Abraham Stoker, of Dublin Castle; *m.* 1882, Agnes, eldest dau. of The McGillycuddy of the Reeks, co. Kerry. *Address*—14, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

STOKER.

THOMAS STOKER, C.S.I. (1898); I.C.S. ret.; B.A.; late District Officer, Settlement Officer, Commr. of Excise, Inspector-Gen. of Registration, Revenue Commr., and Ch. Secretary to Govt., N.-W. Provinces India, ret. 1899; *b.* 1850; son of Abraham Stoker; *m.* 1891, Enid, dau. of late W. R. Bruce, Master of K.B. Ireland. *Address*—42, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

STOKER.

SIR (WILLIAM) THORNLEY STOKER, Knt. (1895), M.D., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1894-95, and 1895-96, Surgeon to and Gov. of Richmond Hospital and of Swift's Hospital, formerly Surgeon to City of Dublin Hospital and Professor of Anatomy Roy. Coll. Surgeons, Ireland; Governor of Swift's Hospital, of National Gallery of Ireland, and of the Royal Hibernian Mil. School; Fell. and M. Ch. Honoris Causa, R.U.I.; *b.* 6 March, 1845; son of late Abraham Stoker, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry, of Ballyshannon; *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. of William Stewart. *Address*—8, Ely Place, Dublin; Reform and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

STOKES.

MAJ. ALFRED STOKES, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (hon. mentioned); in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stokes, K.C.B., of Ewell, Surrey; *m.* June, 1891, Margaret Dunbar, dau. of the late Sir James Laing, of Thornhill and Etal Manor, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

STOKES.

SIR HENRY EDWARD STOKES, K.C.S.I. (1892), C.S.I. (1889); educated at Dublin Univ.; entered M.C.S. 1863; Under Sec. to Government, 1869; Sec. to Board of Revenue, 1875; Member of Madras Salt Commission, 1876; Collector, 1879; Sec. to Government of Madras, 1887-8; Member of Council of Government of Port St. George 1888-93; *b.* 23 July, 1841; son of Henry Stokes, C.E., of Tralee, and of Askive, Kenmare, co. Kerry, by Letitia, his wife, dau. of F. C. Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, dau. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; she *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1872, Helena Amy, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; she *d.* 1874. *Address*—37, Onslow Square, S.W.; Union, and East India United Service Clubs.

STOKES.

WHITLEY STOKES, C.S.I. (1877), C.I.E. (1879), Hon. D.C.L., Hon. LL.D.; Hon. Fell. Jesus Coll., Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; formerly Law Memb. Council of Viceroy of India; Foreign Associate of Inst. of France, and Hon. Member of German Oriental Soc.; *b.* 1830; eld. son of the late Dr. William Stokes, of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary, dau. of the late Colonel Bazely, Bengal Artillery; 2ndly, 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Temple. *Address*—Croome House, Camberley; 15, Grenville Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

STOKES.

JANE ELIZABETH, LADY STOKES, eldest dau. of Rev. J. L. Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost Trin. Coll., Dublin; *m.* 1869, Sir William Stokes, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria in Ireland, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1900. *Address*—5, Merrion Square, Dublin; Carrig Brae, Howth, co. Dublin.

STOKES.

MARJORIE, LADY STOKES, youngest dau. of the late John Simpson, of Oakfield, Ontario, Canada, *m.* 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., who *d.* 5 Sept. 1899. *Address*—Eversleigh, Cork.

STOKES-REES (*see* REES).

STONE.

SIR EDWARD ALBERT STONE, Knt. Bach. (1902); Barr. W. Australia 1865; Crown Solicitor 1882-4; Puisne Judge of W. Australia 1884-1901; Ch. Justice W. Australia since 1901. *Address*—Rose Hill, 84, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.

STONE.

SIR JOHN BENJAMIN STONE, Knt. (1892), F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; educated at Birmingham Grammar School; J.P. co. Warwick, city of Birmingham, and borough of Sutton Coldfield; M.P. for Birmingham (East Div.) since 1895; Pres. of Birmingham Conservative Association, 1874-80; Mayor of Sutton Coldfield, 1886-90; Chairman of Council of National Union Conservative Association 1898; author of scientific works and books of travel; *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; son of Benjamin Stone, of Aston Manor, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Richard Matthews, of Cookley, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 June, 1867, Jane, dau. of Peter Parker, of Lothersdale, co. York, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Erdington, co. Warwick.

STONHAM.

MAJ. CHARLES STONHAM, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.C.S. Eng., F.Z.S.; major Middlesex Imp. Yeo. and Hon. Maj. in the Army; served as major R.A. Med. Corps in S. African War 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); late Chief Surg. Imp. Yeo. Field Hospital; late Member of the Board of Examinations in Anatomy, R.C.P. and R.C.S.; Senior Surg., etc., Westminster Hospital; Surg. Poplar Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries, Fellow of many professional societies; *b.* 27 March, 1858; educated at King's School, Canterbury and Univ. Coll. London (Aitchison Scholarship, and Gold Medals in Medicine and Surgery); son of J. G. Stonham, of Maidstone, Kent. *Address*—4, Harley Street, W.; Piccadilly and Alpine Clubs.

STONOR.

HON. HENRY JULIAN STONOR, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Gentleman Usher and quarterly Waiter-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1883-1901; Groom-in-Waiting and Gentleman Usher to the King since 1901; *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; 2nd son of late Hon. Francis Stonor, and brother of Francis Robert, 6th Baron Camoys. *Address*—105, Mount Street, W.; Marlborough and Turf Clubs.

STOPFORD.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1898); late Gren. Guards; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, K.C.M.G.); D.A.G. Aldershot since 1901; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; 5th son of James, 4th Earl of Courtown (*see that title*). *Address*—York Terrace, Regent's Park; Guards' Club.

STOPFORD.

CAPT. WALTER JAMES STOPFORD, C.B. (1897); late 52nd Lt. Inf.; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp for Delhi); Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1875-1901, to the King 1901; late Ins.-Gen. Mil. Prisons, and Commr. of Pri Home Office; *b.* 4 July, 1833; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Edward Stopford (*see* COURTOWN, E.); *m.* 7 Oct. Annette Jane, 3rd dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stop K.C.B.. *Address*—107, St. George's Square, S.W.

STOREY.

ANNIE WILLIAMSON, LADY STOREY, dau. of C. Blades Aysgarth, co. York; *m.* 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Th Storey, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1898. *dress*—Westfield, Lancaster; Plâs Nantyr, Chirk, N. Wales.

STOUT.

HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT, K.C.M.G. (1886); settled in New Zeal 1864; late Student at Otago Univ.; Lecturer on Law at O Univ. 1873-5; Fellow of New Zealand Univ. since 1885; c to the New Zealand Bar, 1871; entered Provincial Council of Zealand, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1873; elected to the Ge Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen., 1878; Premier of New Zeal 1884-87; appointed Ch. Justice, June, 1899; Chairman Vic Univ. Coll.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1844; son of Thomas Stout, of Lerv Shetland (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 27 Dec. 1876, A Paterson, dau. of John Logan, of Dunedin, and has is *Address*—Bankton, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

STRACHAN.

JAMES STRACHAN, C.I.E. (1897); late Engineer and Sec Karachi Municipality. *Address*—47, Kirkdale, Sydenham, S Constitutional Club.

STRACHAN.

WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS STRACHAN, C.M.G. (1902); L.R. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.L.S.; Senior Res. Med. Officer Pu Hosp., Kingston, Jamaica, 1885; Senior Med. Officer, 1 Member of Board of Governors Inst. of Jamaica, 1892; Med. Officer of Lagos since 1897; acted as Col. Sec. Dec 1 March 1900. *Address*—Lagos, W. Africa.

STRACHEY.

ELLEN, LADY STRACHEY, dau. of the late J. Conolly; *m.* 22 1885, Sir Arthur Strachey, Knt. Bach., Ch. Justice of N Provinces, India, who *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1901 (*see* STRACHEY, Ba *Address*—Allahabad, N.W. Provinces, India.

STRACHEY.

SIR JOHN STRACHEY, G.C.S.I. (1878), K.C.S.I. (1872), C. (1879) (*see* STRACHEY, Bart.).

STRACHEY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD STRACHEY, R.E., G.C.S.I. (1897), C. (1866), F.R.S., LL.D.; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (m with clasp); Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 187 Pres. of Roy. Geographical Soc. 1888; *b.* 24 July, 1817; son of late Edward Strachey, Bengal C.S. (*see* STRACHEY, Ba *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1854, Caroline, who *d.* Sept. 1855, dau. of George Bowles; 2nd, 4 Jan. 1859, Jane Maria, dau. of Sir J Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*— Lancaster Gate, W.; Athenæum Club.

STRAGHAN.

COL. ABEL STRAGHAN, C.B. (1882); late Col. 2nd Batt. Highl L.I., ret. 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), Egypt 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; son of the late Rev. A Straghan, of Bath; *m.* 1872, Rachel, dau. of the late Jones H M.L.C., of Barbados. *Address*—30, Victoria Road, Norw S.E.

STRAIGHT.

SIR DOUGLAS STRAIGHT, Knt. (1892); educated at Harrow; ca to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1865; sometime Junior Counse Treasury and London Bankers' Association at Central Crim Court: M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1870-74; one of the Bribery Comm at Boston in the latter year; appointed Judge High Court of J cature at Allahabad, N.W.P. India, 1879; ret. on pension, 18 Editor of Pall Mall Gazette since 1896; Fellow of Allahabad U (hon. LL.D. 1891); *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; son of Robert Mars Straight, of Harley Street, Barrister-at-Law, by Janet, his w dau. of James Douglas, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; *m.* 24 A 1867, Jane Alice, dau. of William Bridgman, D.C.L. of Woolw she *d.* 15 June, 1894. *Address*—16A, New Cavendish Street, P land Place, W.; Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

STREATFEILD.

Frank Newton Streatfeild, C.M.G. (1879); Civil Commissr. rit. Bechuanaland (1887-9); was Comdt. of Fingo Levies in ulu War (1879); *b.* 2 Feb. 1843; 3rd son of the late William hampion Streatfeild, of Charts Edge, Kent (*see* Burke's *anded Gentry*); *m.* 2 June, 1864, Agatha M., dau. of Richard ry, and has issue.

STREATFEILD.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Streatfeild, M.V.O. 4th class (1902): te Gren. Guards; Private Sec. to Earl Roberts, Commander-in-hief from 1901; J.P. Kent; was A.D.C. to Govern.-Gen. of nada 1883-5, and Mil. Sec. 1886-8, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of dia 1888-91, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1892-4, ss. Mil. Sec. to G.O.C. the Forces in Ireland 1895-9, A.D.C. and Lt.-en. Infantry Div. during S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, edal with four clasps, promotion); *b.* 4 Jan. 1857; eldest son of e late Lieut.-Col. H. D. Streatfeild, D.L., of Chiddingstone, ent; *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Lady Florence Beatrice Anson, eldest dau. 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *ddress*—Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; 81, Gloucester Place, ortman Square, W.; Guards' Club.

STREET.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Frederick Street, D.S.O. (1887); .R.C.S., I.M.S., Dep. Sany. Commissr., Bombay; served during fghan War 1878-80, present at action on the Helmund, at the ttle of Maiwand, during defence of Kandahar, at battle of ndahar (despatches, medal with clasp); with Burmese Expdn. 86-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; n of the late Rev. Benjamin Street, V. of Barnetby, Lincoln-ire; *m.* 1884, Helen, dau. of the Rev. Edward Mitford Weigall, of Frodingham, Lincolnshire. *Address*—Junior Army and avy Club.

STRICK.

Col. John Strick, C.B. (1897); Lieut.-Col. Commdg. and Hon. l. 1st Shropshire and Staffordshire Vol. Artillery, S. Div. R.A., d a Mining Engineer; *b.* 24 June, 1838; son of the late William rick of Swansea; *m.* 1869, Eliza, dau. of John Arkwright, of eston, Lancashire. *Address*—Bar Hill House, Madeley, Staf-rdshire.

STRICKLAND.

Maj. Edward Peter Strickland, D.S.O. (1899); Norfolk gt.; attached to Egypt. Army since 1896; served in Burmese pedn. 1887-9 (medal with clasp); Dongola Expedn. 1896 spatches, *London Gazette*, 3 Nov. 1896, medal with two clasps); e Expedn. 1897 (mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 25 n. 1898, clasp); Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and artoum (mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 24 May l 30 Sept. 1898, two clasps, D.S.O.), has 3rd class Medjidieh; 3 Aug. 1869; 3rd son of late Maj. F. W. Strickland. *Address*—ien End, Warwick; Junior Naval and Military and Hyde k Clubs.

STRICKLAND.

Sir Gerald Strickland, K.C.M.G. (1897); 6th Count Della ena; B.A., LL.B. Camb., Barrister-at-Law of the Inner nple; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands since 2; late Chief Secretary to the Government of Malta; Major yal Malta Militia; formerly Lieut. Cambridge University e Vol.; *b.* 24 May, 1861; eldest son of late Capt. Walter ickland, R.N. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, ly Edeline Sackville, dau. of Reginald, 7th Earl De La Warr *that title*), and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *dress*—Sizergh Castle, Westmoreland; Government House, tigua, Leeward Islands.

STRICKLAND.

rances Marie, Lady Strickland, only dau. of the late Gen. ton-Brown Greive, C.B., of Orde House, Northumberland; *m.* 7, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Strickland, K.C.B., who *d.* 9. *Address*—Plâs-yn-Rhiw, Pwllheli, N. Wales; Palazzo oni, Via de Serragli, Florence.

STRONG.

Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melancthon Strong, C.B. (1893); late gal Inf., ret. 1895; served in Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (medal); Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); *b.* 1841; son of the . Clement Strong, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1870, Mary Louisa, . of Percival Smith. *Address*—8, Drummond Place, Edin-gh.

STRONG.

Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong, P.C. (1897), Knt. 3); called to the Bar, Ontario, 1849; Q.C., 1863; Puisne e of Court of Error and Appeal, Ontario, 1874-75; Chief ice of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada, 1892-1902; Aug. 1825; son of Rev. S. S. Strong, D.D.; *m.* 1850, Eliza-Charlotte, dau. of — Cane. *Address*—161, Argyll Avenue, wa, Canada.

STRUBEN.

William Charles Marinus Struben, C.M.G. (1900); served in Zulu War 1879; in Seccocomi War 1880; in Boer War 1880-81, siege of Pretoria; as Intelligence Officer in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 12 May, 1856; son of late Capt. I. H. M. Struben, of The Grange, Pretoria; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Helen, dau. of Archibald Keir Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa, and sister of Sir Thomas Keir Murray, K.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Helenslea, Doomfontein, Johannesburg; The Grange, Pretoria.

STRUTHERS.

Christina, Lady Struthers, dau. of J. Alexander, of Wooler, Northumberland; *m.* 1857, Sir John Struthers, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.E. (Vice Pres.), who *d.* 24 Feb. 1899. *Address*—39, George Square, Edinburgh.

STRUTHERS.

John Struthers, C.B. (1902); Principal Assist. Sec. Scottish Education Dept.

STUART.

Col. John Alexander Man Stuart, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1897), of Dessford, Ceylon, resumed the name and arms of Stuart, by Royal Warrant in 1898; late Comdt. local forces of Trinidad and Tobago; served in China 1862-4 (Brit. and Chinese medals, 2nd class precious star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Formosa 1888-9 (despatches); employed in Manchuria 1873 (thanked, brevet of Col. in Chinese Army, 4th class Italian Crown); in Egypt 1886-8 (thanked, 4th class Osmanieh); in W. Africa 1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, J.P. co. Kincardine; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Adjt. of the Roy. Co. of Archers; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and sometime commanding 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 1841; son of late William Man (Stuart), of the Priory, Bromley St. Leonards, and of Dessford, Ceylon; *m.* 1888, Helen (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem) dau. of J. H. Lang. *Address*—Dalvenie, Banchory, N.B.; United Service and St. James's Clubs.

STUART.

Capt. Leslie Creery Stuart, R.N., C.M.G. (1900); served on "Minotaur" during Egyptian War 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); in Niger Expedn. 1883 (despatches); promoted Captain for services in Blewfields, Nicaragua, 1895; in command of H.M.S. "Sirius" at Naval Review, Spithead, 1897 (Jubilee medal); Senior Naval Officer during disturbances in Samoa 1899 (C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Oct. 1851; son of the late Charles George Stuart, 88th Regt. (Connaught Rangers); *m.* 10 Jan. 1883, Elsie Georgiana, dau. of Edward M. Millman, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N. *Address*—Ballyhivistock, Dervock, co. Antrim.

STUART.

Adelaide, Lady Stuart, dau. of the late Col. J. R. Godfrey, Madras Army; *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.B., who *d.* 1879. *Address*—Southlands, Exmouth.

STUART.

Annie, Lady Stuart, eldest dau. of the late John Hall, of Dublin; *m.* 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., who *d.* 26 Aug. 1896. *Address*—The Yews, Wokingham, Berks.

BURNETT-STUART.

Capt. John Theodosius Burnett-Stuart, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein (D.S.O.); *b.* 14 March, 1875; eldest son of Eustace R. Burnett-Stuart, of Dens and Crichie, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Crichie, Mintlaw, co. Aberdeen; Caledonian Club.

STUART-WORTLEY (*see* Wortley).

STUDD.

Capt. Herbert William Studd, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; ed. at Eton Coll. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Maagersfontein, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Dec. 1870; son of late Edward Studd, of Tedworth House, Wilts., and 2, Hyde Park Gardens; *m.* 19 April, 1894, Mary, dau. of late Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E. (*see* de Vere, *Bart.*), and widow of Maj. William Utting Cole, 3rd Drag. Guards, and has issue. *Address*—24, Roland Gardens, S.W.; Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs.

STURDEE.

Capt. Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, R.N., C.M.G. (1900); served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and during Egyptian War (Egyptian medal, Alex. clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Assist. to Dir. of Naval Ordnance 1893 rec. for year 1886,

and year 1894, gold medal of Roy. United Service Institution; commanded British force employed in Samoa 1899; *b.* 9 June, 1859; son of Capt. Frederick R. Sturdee, R.N.; *m.* 23 Sept. 1882, Marion Adela, dau. of W. J. Andrews. *Address*—United Service Club.

STURGE.

WILLIAM ALLEN STURGE, M.V.O. (1897); M.D., F.R.C.P.; Member of several Med. Societies; *b.* 1850; son of William Sturge, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1886, Julia, dau. of the late A. C. Sherriff, M.P. for Worcester. *Address*—29, Boulevard Dubouchage, Nice, France; Albemarle Club.

STURROCK.

JOHN STURROCK, C.I.E. (1900); late Ind. C.S.; first Member of Madras Board of Revenue; served in Madras as Collr. and Mag.; Commsr. of Land Tax 1894; Member of Leg. Council, Madras, 1896; *b.* 17 Feb. 1845; son of John Sturrock; *m.* 7 Dec. 1871, Regina Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Staple Dobbie, Madras Army.

STURT.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT RAMSAY NAPIER STURT, C.B. (1902); Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1878-9, capture of Peiwar Kotal (medal with clasp); with Waziristan Expedn. 1881; with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890; with 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expedns. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, Samana, Kurram Valley, relief of Gulistan (despatches thrice, medal with three clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 13 May, 1852; son of late Col. William Milner Neville Sturt, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 25 July, 1894, Ethel Harriette, dau. of Maj. Spence Turner. *Address*—Sandhayes, Corsley, Warminster; Union Club.

SULLIVAN.

ADM. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SULLIVAN, Bart., K.C.B. (1880), C.M.G. (1878) (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.).

SULLIVAN.

HENRY EDWARD SULLIVAN, C.S.I. (1886); late Member of Govt. of Madras, ret. 1886; *b.* 28 Nov. 1830; 2nd son of John Sullivan, M.C.S.; *m.* 1850, Emma Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Fiennes Trotman, of Dallington, Northants. *Address*—3, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea; E.I. United Service Club.

SUNDERLAND.

COL. MARSDEN SAMUEL JAMES SUNDERLAND, D.S.O. (1889); Col. Royal Sussex Regt., late Regt. District No. 91; ret. h.p. 1897; served with Soudan Exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Hazara Field Force 1888; *b.* 1841. *Address*—Stirling.

SUPPLE.

COL. (*local Surg.-Gen.*) JAMES FRANCIS SUPPLE, C.B. (1900), R.A.M.C.; L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1843.

SURTEES.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT CONYERS SURTEES, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; *p.s.c.*; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Mejidieh); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss; in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; only son of Col. Charles Freville Surtees, of Mainsforth Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 1887, Madeline Augusta, dau. of Edward Crabbe, and has issue. *Address*—Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Carlton, Guards' and White's Clubs.

SURTEES.

BARBARA ELIZA, LADY SURTEES, dau. of the late Rev. W. Bosworth, of Charley Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Stevenson Villiers Surtees, D.C.L., Ch. Justice of Mauritius, who *d.* 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—15, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.

SUTHERLAND.

CHARLES LESLIE SUTHERLAND, C.I.E. (1899); ed. at Eton; served in War Office 1858-70; attached to British Commn. to Philadelphia Exhibn. 1876; an International Juror at Paris Exhibn. 1878; Assist. Commr. on Roy. Commn. on Agriculture 1879; attached to India Office 1880-1901; *b.* 23 April, 1839; son of late J. W. Sutherland, J.P. and D.L., of Coombe, Croydon 1885, Frances, dau. of late F. B. Short, J.P., of Bickham, D and widow of Rear-Adm. J. H. Marryat, C.B. *Address*—I Hall, Down, Kent; Conservative and M.C.C. Clubs.

SUTHERLAND.

SIR THOMAS SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1 Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for Ci London; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Chevalier de la L d'Honneur; formerly Member of Legislative Council of Kong; M.P. for Greenock 1884-1900; Chairman of Peninsula Oriental Company, and Director of Suez Canal Company; *b.* 16 1834; son of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, by Christian wife, dau. of Thomas Webster; *m.* 1880, Alice, dau. of late John Macnaught, M.A., V. of St. Mary's, Hammersmith, and issue. *Address*—7, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Cold Harbour V East Liss, Hants.

SUTTON.

MAJ. ALEXANDER ARTHUR SUTTON, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. A Med. Corps; served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 188 with Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedn. 1898-9 (sev wounded, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-01, a at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Nov. 1861 of late Capt. Sutton, R.A., Bombay; *m.* 28 Nov. 1887, A Aubert, eldest dau. of Gen. H. F. Dunsford, C.B., Bengal S

SWAINE

COL. CHARLES EDWARD SWAINE, C.B. (1897); M.A. Can late 11th Hussars; served in Zululand, 1879 (medal with cl in Transvaal, 1880–1; in Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan, 1884–5 (cl A.A.G. for Cav. at H.Q. 1900-01; ret. 1901; *b.* 20 Sept. young. son of the late Robert Victor Swaine, of Hamburg Germany. *Address*—14, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Army and N Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, and Pratt's Clubs.

SWAINE.

MAJ.-GEN. LEOPOLD VICTOR SWAINE, C.B. (1882), C.M.G. (1 F.R.G.S.; served in Rifle Brig. 1859-91; Civil Commssr., F gusta, Cyprus, 1878; formerly Mil. Attaché at St. Petersl Constantinople, and Berlin; took part in Egyptian Camp 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medji Khedive's star); in Nile Expedn., 1884-85 (despatches); manded 2nd Brig., Aldershot, 1896; late Commandg. Dist.; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusale England; has 2nd class Prussian Order of Red Eagle with and 1st class Prussian Order of the Crown; *b.* 1840; son of late R. Victor Swaine. *Address*—14, Queen's Gate, S.W.

COOMARA-SWAMY.

ELIZABETH CLAY, LADY COOMARA-SWAMY, elder dau. of the W. J. Beeby; *m.* 1875, Sir Mutu Coomara-Swamy, M.L.C Ceylon, who *d.* 1879. *Address*—Worplesdon, Guildford.

SWAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES ARTHUR SWAN, C. (1902); Comdg. 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; M.A. Oxon.; co. Lincoln; High Sheriff 1895-6; decorated for Services in nection with S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1854; eldest son of Charles Trollope Swan, of Sausthorpe Hall, co. Lincoln; Aug. 1885, Ethel, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Ingram Con Gordon, of Lynwode Manor, Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Ge Address*—Sausthorpe Hall, near Spilsby, co. Lincoln; Un University Club.

SWAN.

COL. HENRY FREDERICK SWAN, C.B. (1902); M.I.C.E.; M.I.N Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Northumberland Fus.; Resident Par at St. Petersburg of Messrs. C. Mitchell and Co., Shipbuild Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1862-5; now Managing Director of Sir W Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., Ltd.; Director of Wear Steel, Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.; Chmn. of Wallsend Slipway Engineering Co. Ltd.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1842; son of William Swa Walker-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1867, Mary C., who *d.* dau. of George Routledge, J.P. and D.L. of Cumberland; 2n 3 Oct. 1878, Kate Isabel, dau. of W. H. Dawes, J.P. co. Worce of The Hall, Kenilworth. *Address*—Rawcliff Park, Darling North Jesmond House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Junior Car Constitutional, Auxiliary Forces, Automobile, Northern Cou (Newcastle) and Union (Newcastle) Clubs

SWANSTON.

Capt. Charles Oliver Swanston, D.S.O. (1902); I.S.C.; rved in Tirah 1897-8, capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes espatches, medal with two clasps); in Mahsud Waziri Cam- ign 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 April, 1865.

SWAYNE

Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Swayne, D.S.O. (1898), R.A.M.C.; R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edin.; served with Nile Exped. 1884–5 edal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Exped. 1886–9 edal with two clasps); with Tirah Exped. 1897–8 (despatches, edal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1848, son of late A. C. ayne; *m.* 1896, Margaret Blakeney, dau. of late David Gillies Londonderry, *Address*—Meerut, India.

SWAYNE.

Lieut. Oswald Rocke Swayne, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Sept. 1879; son of Robert thur Swayne, of Abberley House, Bromsgrove, co. Worcester.

SWEET-ESCOTT (*see* Escott)

SWETENHAM.

Col. Robert Alexander Swetenham, C.B. (1900); Ind. S.C.; rved in Looshai Expedn. 1871-2 (medal with clasp); in waki Expedn. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80, present capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp); in Burmese pedn. 1886-8, in command of Southern Shan Col. (despatches, o clasps); in Hazara Expedn. 1891 (clasp); in Miranzai d expedn.) 1891 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 27 May, 1845.

SWETTENHAM.

Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. 92); Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of Straits Settlements ce 1901; Cadet Straits Settlements July, 1870; Collector Land Revenue for Penang and Province Wellesley Aug. 1872; ., Magistrate, and Commissioner, Court of Requests, Penang, y, 1874; sent to reside with the Sultan of Selangor g. 1874; Assistant Resident, Selangor, Dec. 1874; took charge the residency, Perak, on the murder of the Resident, Nov. 75; Assist. Col. Sec. for native states March, 1876; Assist. Col. . July, 1881, British Resident, Selangor, Sept. 1882; Commr. Straits Settlements, and Malay States, Calcutta Exhibition, 83–4; Executive Commr. for Straits Settlements, and Malay tes, Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; British Resident, rak, 1889-95; Res.-Gen. for Federation of Protected States of lay Peninsula 1895-1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief Straits tlements, High Commr. for Fed. Malay States, and Consul- n. for Borneo since 1901; *b.* 1850; son of J. O. Swettenham, of per Lodge, Belper, co. Derby; *m.* 1878, Constance Sydney, est dau. of C. F. Holmes, J.P., of The Druries, Harrow. *dress*—Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SWETTENHAM.

Capt. George Kilner Swettenham, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Irish s.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, Tugela Heights, relief Ladysmith, Pieter's Hill, Rooidam (despatches, medal with r clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 June, 1866; son of George Fletcher ttenham, of South Lodge, Eastbourne.

SWETTENHAM.

ir (James) Alexander Swettenham, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. 2); educated at Clare Coll., Camb.; writer Ceylon Service, 3; police magistrate, Kayts, Sept. 1870; acting assist. Govt. nt, Galle, Dec. 1871; Assist. Collector of Customs, Jaffna, 2; Acting District Judge, Matara, 1873; Second Assist. Colonial , 1876, and Clerk of the Legislative Council; Receiver-Gen. rus, 1883; Auditor-Gen., M.E.C. and M.L.C., Ceylon, 1891; nial Sec. Straits Settlements 1895-1901, administered the Govt. n June to Aug. 1895, from March 1898 to March 1899, and again n Dec. 1899; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of British Guiana since ; *b.* 1846; son of the late J. O. Swettenham, of Belper ge, Derbyshire. *Address*—Government House, Georgetown, ierara; Isthmian Club.

SWINLEY.

aj.-Gen. George Swinley, C.B. (1893); late R.A. (Bengal); 1897; served with Bhootan Exped. 1865–6 (medal with p); in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp); with Jowaki Exped. (clasp); in Afghan War 1878–80 (despatches, medal with e clasps, bronze star); A.Q.M.G., and 1st Class Dist. Staff er, Madras, 1884-9; Col. on the Staff, Punjab, 1892-6; *b.* 24 l, 1842, eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. George Henry Swinley, R.A. (Bengal); *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, Alice, dau. of W. G. Probyn, B.C.S. *Address*—2, Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Road, tenham.

SWINTON.

Capt. Ernest Dunlop Swinton, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1868; *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Grace Louisa, 2nd dau. of Maj. Edward Gilbert Clayton, late R.E. (*see* Clayton, Bart.), and has issue.

SYKES.

Maj. Percy Molesworth Sykes, C.M.G. (1902); 2nd Drag Guards; served in S. African War 1901, action at Rhenoster- fontein (wounded, despatches,); Spec. Mission S.E. Persia 1893; founded Consulate at Kerman and Persian Baluchistan 1894; Assist. Commr. Perso-Baluch Boundary Commn. 1896; Spec. Mission to Karun Valley 1896; founded Consulate in Sistan 1899; rec. Soc. of Arts medal 1897, Back Grant of R.G.S. 1899, and Roy. Gold medal of R.G.S. 1902; decorated for services in Persia; Author of "Ten Thousand Miles in Persia"; *b.* 28 Feb. 1867; only son of late Rev. William Sykes, M.A., Hon. Mil. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, of Elcombs, Lyndhurst (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Evelyn, eldest dau. of late Col. Bruce Seton, R.E. (*see* Seton, Bart.). *Address*—Elcombs, Lyndhurst, Hants.

SYKES.

Lieut.-Col. William Ainley Sykes, D.S.O. (1887), I.M.S., M.B.; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Burmese War 1886–9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Zhob Exped. 1890; with Waziristan Exped. 1894 (clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp); with Buner Exped. 1898 (despatches); *b.* 1857. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

SYM.

Maj.-Gen. John Munro Sym, C.B. (1888); I.S.C.; served on N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863, operations in the Umbeyla Pass (medal with clasp); Hazara Campaign, 1868, occupation of the Black Mountain (clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80, battle of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul Dec. 1879, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1st Sept., Achagzai and Mari Expedns. (mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 4 May and 3 Dec. 1880, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brev. of Lieut.-Col.); Hazara Expedn. 1888, command of a column (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); Miranzai (2nd) Expedn. 1891, commanded a column (despatches, clasp); *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; son of the late Rev. John Sym; *m.* 1870, Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau. of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C.B. *Address*—New (Edinburgh) Club.

SYMES.

Sir Robert Henry Symes, Knt. (1898); J.P. and Alderman for City of Bristol; High Sheriff, 1887-8; Mayor, 1893-4, 1894-5, 1896-7 and 1897-8; *b.* Aug. 1837; son of Henry J. Symes, of Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1862, Selina, eldest dau. of Joseph Davey, of Taunton; she *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1880, Fanny, eldest dau. of John Kempe, of Long Ashton, near Bristol, and widow of Capt. Edouard Harlin, 5th Chasseurs à pied. *Address*—Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYMON.

Sir Josiah Henry Symon, K.C.M.G. (1901); K.C.; Member of S. Australian Parliament 1881-7; Attorney-Gen. in Morgan Ministry 1881; Leader of Opposition to Bray Govt.; Repre- sentative for S. Australia Federal Convention of 1897-8, and Chairman of Judiciary Committee of that Convention; Pres. of Federation League of S. Australia, of Commonwealth League, and of S. Australian Law Society; a strenuous advocate of Australian Federal Union and of fullest self-government, including right to finally determine own constitutional disputes in Federal High Court of Australia; Senior Senator for S. Australia in Australian Senate; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; son of the late James Symon, of Stirling, N.B.; *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Mary Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Charles Tobin Cowle, late Manager of English, Scottish and Australia Bank, Ltd., at Adelaide. *Address*—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Adelaide (Australia) Club.

SYMONDS.

Edith, Mrs. E. S. Symonds, dau. of the late John Richards, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 16 Feb. 1882, as his 3rd wife, Edward Stace Symonds, C.M.G., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Tutelo, Glenferrie Road, Kew; Melbourne, Victoria.

SYMONDS.

Prestwood Mary, Lady Symonds, dau. of the late Capt. T. Wolrige, R.N., and grand-dau. of the late Thomas R. Ridge, of Kilmiston Hall, co. Hants; *m.* 1856, as his 2nd wife, Adm. of

the Fleet Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds, G.C.B., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1894. *Address*—Sherston Vicarage, Malmesbury. Wilts.

SYMONDS.

Susan Mary, Lady Symonds, dau. of the late Rev. John Briggs, of Eton Coll.; *m.* 1st, as his 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir William Symonds, C.B., Surveyor of R.N., who *d.* 1856; she *m.* 2ndly, 1861, T. Mayo, M.D.

SYMONS.

Caroline, Lady Symons, only dau. of the late Thomas Pinfold Hawkins, of Chad House, Edgbaston, and grand-dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins, of Nadchup, Salop; *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Penn Symons, K.C.B., who *d.* mortally wounded 23 Oct. 1899, after the battle of Talana Hill, S. Africa (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—23, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Hatt, Cornwall.

SYNGE.

Robert Follett Synge, C.M.G. (1897); in Treaty Dept. For. Office; H.M.'s Assist. Marshal of Ceremonies; accompanied Viscount Wolseley on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; *b.* 8 Dec. 1853; eldest son of the late William Webb Follett Synge, Consul-Genl. Cuba (*see* Synge, Bart.); *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, Laura Mary, dau. of John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex. *Address*—7, Chester Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.

HART-SYNNOT.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B. (1889), C.M.G. (1900); served in Ashanti War 1873-4, present at Capture of Coomassie (despatches, medal with clasp); in Zulu War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. major); in S. African War 1880-81, D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; in Egypt. Exped. 1882, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. lieut.-col.); A.A.G. Belfast 1896-7; commanded 1st Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1897-1900, 5th Brig. S. African Field Force, &c., 1900-2 (despatches, C.M.G.); late Editor of Hart's *Army List*; assumed by Roy. Licence, 17 Feb. 1902, the additional surname and arms quarterly of Synnot; *b.* 4 May, 1844; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Dec. 1868, Mary Susanna, eldest dau. of late Mark Seton Synnot, J.P., D.L., of Ballymoyer, Newton, Hamilton, and has issue. *Address*—Ballymoyer, co. Armagh; JuniorU.S. Club, S.W.

HART-SYNNOT.

Capt. Arthur Henry Seton Hart-Synnot, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, advance to Bloemfontein, actions of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Klip's Drift, and Houtnek (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 July, 1870; elder son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G., of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HART-SYNNOT.

Lieut. Ronald Victor Okes Hart-Synnot, D.S.O. (1900); East Surrey Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1879; younger son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

SZLUMPER.

Sir James Weeks Szlumper, Knt. (1894); J.P. and D.L. co. Cardigan (High Sheriff 1899); J.P. Surrey, and Alderman of Richmond, Surrey; Mayor of that borough, 1893-94, and 1900-01; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 Dec. 1867, Mary, dau. of James Culliford, of Bristol. *Address*—Glanteifi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Aberystwyth, co. Cardigan; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.

TACON.

Sir Thomas Henry Tacon, Knt. (1900); D.L., J.P., Suffolk, (Sheriff 1898); Magistrate for Borough of Eye; Aldm., E. Suffolk, C.C.; Dep.-Chairman of Finance Committee; Mayor of Eye 1893, 1894; *b.* 14 March, 1838; 2nd son of the late Charles Tacon, of Mansion House, Eye (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Baker Orford, of Occold Hall, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—The Red House, Eye, Suffolk; Esplanade, Lowestoft.

TADEMA.

Sir Lawrence Alma Tadema, Knt. (1899); D.Lit. Dubl D.C.L. Durham; R.A.; Artist and Painter of Classical Subjec *b.* 8 Jan. 1836; son of the late Pieter Tadema, of Holland; 1st, 1863, Marie Pauline, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Eugene Gressin Bois Girard, of Sancerre; 2ndly, 1871, Laura Theresa, dau. George Napoleon Epps, M.R.C.S. *Address*—34, Grove E Road, N.W.; Athenæum, Arts and Garrick Clubs.

TAGART.

Maj. Harold Arthur Lewis Tagart, D.S.O. (1900); 15 Hussars; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatch D.S.O.); *b.* 20 June, 1870; youngest son of Francis Tagart, Old Sneed Park, Gloucester, J.P.; *m.* 16 Oct. 1900, Lady Ma Stuart Keppel, 5th dau. of William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemar *Address*—Marlborough, Boodle's and Cavalry Clubs.

TAIT.

Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, Knt. (1897); K.C., D.C. Chief Justice Montreal; settled in Melbourne, Quebec, 183 became a Bar.-at-Law 1863; Puisne Judge of Superior Court Province of Quebec since 1887, and Asst. Ch. Justice for Provin of Montreal since 1894; *b.* 20 May, 1842; son of Thomas Tait; 1st, 1863, Monica, dau. of James Holmes, of Montreal (she *d.* 187 2ndly, 1878, Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaign, of Newport, R.I. *Addr* —994, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; Montreal, St. James's (Mo treal) Clubs.

TAIT.

William Tait, M.V.O. 4th class (1901).

TAIT.

Rose, Lady Tait, dau. of the late W. Abraham, of Fo Prospect, Limerick; *m.* 1853, Sir Peter Tait, who *d.* 1890. *A dress*—Ashton Cottage, Waverton, Chester.

TALBOT.

Col. Sir Adalbert Cecil Talbot, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (188 (*see* Shrewsbury, E.).

TALBOT.

Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O. 4th cla (1902), D.S.O. (1900); late 11th Hussars; M.P. for Chicheste Sussex, since 1894; Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodric 1884-98; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Jun 1855; youngest son of Henry G., 14th Duke of Norfolk; *m.* Aug. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of Montagu Arthu 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Address*—1, Buckingham Palace Garde S.W.; Carlton, Naval and Military and White's Clubs.

TALBOT.

Capt. Frederick Gilbert Talbot, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brig served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Forc action of Vaal Kranz (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 May, 1868; 2nd son of la Capt. the Hon. Sir Wellington P. M. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C. (*see* Shrewsbury, E.). *Address*—Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey.

TALBOT.

George Talbot, C.B. (1883); late Chief Commissr. Dubl Police; formerly Capt. 13th Light Inf.; J.P. for Wexfor served in Afghan Campaign 1841-42, present at siege Gellalabad and recapture of Cabool (two medals); *b.* 1823; s of the late Capt. James Talbot, Gren. Guards (*see* Burke *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1852, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis O'Beirn D.L., J.P., of Gamestown House, co. Leitrim, and has issu *Address*—St. Clair, Hayward's Heath, Sussex; New (Londo and Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown) Clubs.

TALBOT.

Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C. (1897); M.A. Oxo D.C.L.; J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for West Kent 1868-78, for Oxfo Univ. since 1878; Chairman of West Kent Quarter Session an Ecclesiastical Commr.; Member of Kent C.C.; Sec. Board of Trade 1878-80; *b.* 24 Feb. 1835; son of late Hon. Jol Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C. (*see* Shrewsbury, E.); *m.* 19 July, 186 Hon. Meriel Sarah, eldest dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton, and h issue (*see* Cobham, V.). *Address*—10, Great George Street, S.W Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent; Carlton and Travellers' Clu

TALBOT.

Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbo K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1885); late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; command of the Forces, Egypt; lately commd. Cav. Brig. Aldershot; served in S. African War 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bron star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatch

wo clasps, C.B.); *b.* 11 July, 1841; 3rd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Margaret Jane, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.) (*see that title*). *Address*—Headquarters, Cairo; 12, Manchester Square, W.; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

TANGYE.

SIR RICHARD TANGYE, Knt. (1894); J.P. for Cornwall, Warwickshire, and City of Birmingham; Chairman of Tangyes, Limited, Engineers, Birmingham; founder, with his brother George Tangye, of Birmingham Art Gallery, and of Municipal School of Art; son of Joseph Tangye, of Cornwall, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Bullock, of St. Columb, Cornwall; *b.* 24 Nov. 1833; *m.* Jan. 1859, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham, and has issue. *Address*—Coombe Ridge, Kingston-on-Thames; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANNER.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD TANNER, C.B. (1881); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Batt. King's Liverpool Regt.; Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1886; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1839; son of Joseph Bouverie Hussey Tanner, of Wexcombe, Wilts; *m.* 1867, Georgina Wyndham, dau. of Gen. George William Powlett Bingham, C.B., D.L., of The Vines, Rochester. *Address*—Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton.

TANNER.

MAJ. JOHN ARTHUR TANNER, R.E., D.S.O. (1887); served in Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881; in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Burmah 1885-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Chitral Exped. 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier 1897 (clasp); *b.* 27 Feb. 1858; son of T. Tanner, of Poulton, Marlborough. *Address*—Punjab; Junior United Service (London) and United Service (Simla) Clubs.

TANNER.

JOHN EDWARD TANNER, C.M.G. (1894), M.I.C.E.; late Director of Public Works and Gen. Supt. of Railways, Trinidad, and M.L.C. of the Colony; *b.* 1834; son of John Tanner, of Speenhamland, Newbury, Berks; *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary (who *d.* 1868), dau. of John Lister, J.P., of The Grange, Saleby; 2ndly, 1881, Nellie, dau. of John K. Garrod, of The Grove, Beccles. *Address*—91, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

TANNER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ORIEL VIVEASH TANNER, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. 1881); Col. 2nd Belooch. Regt., entered H.E.I.C.S. 1850, became Col. 1879, Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858 (medal); and throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, including battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded Infantry Brigade of Indian Contingent, Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie), in command of Quetta Div. 1883; *b.* 11 May, 1832; son of William Tanner, of Lockeridge, co. Wilts, and Swan River, West Australia; *m.* 1882, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Pinder, E.I.C.S. *Address*—Clifton Cottage, Rye, Sussex; United Service Club.

TARBET.

MAJ. ALEXANDER FRANCIS TARBET, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. 1900); 3rd Batt. S. Lanc. R.; served with Lagos Hausa Force 1887-94; commanded Lagos Hausas in Jebu Expdn. 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); Inspector-Gen. Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894; employed in Sierra Leone disturbances 1898-9 (despatches, medal and clasp); served in S. African Campaign 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; son of William Tarbet, of Bedford; *m.* 20 Jan. 1890, Flora Elsie Maud, dau. of the late Edmund Hooper, of Albury, Surrey. *Address*—Badminton Club, W.

TARBET.

LIEUT. WILLIAM GODFREY TARBET, D.S.O. (1900); Yorks. Regt.: served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, operations at Paardeberg, Belfast (twice wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1878; son of E. G. Tarbet, of Liverpool.

TASCHEREAU.

HON. SIR HENRI ELZÉAR TASCHEREAU, Knt. Bach. (1902); Barr. Quebec, 1857; Q.C. 1867; Puisne Judge of Superior Court, Quebec, 1871-8; Judge of Supreme Court, Canada, 1878-1902; Chief Justice since 1902; Member for Beauce Co. in Leg. Assembly 1861-7; *b.* 7 Oct. 1836; eldest son of late Pierre Elzéar Taschereau, M.L.A., of St. Marie, Beauce, Quebec; *m.* 1st, 1857, Marie Antoinette, dau. of late Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood, M.L.C.; 2ndly, 1897, Marie Louise, dau. of late Charles Panet, Ch. Clerk of Private Bills, House of Commons. *Address*—265, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GOLDIE-TAUBMAN

AMELIA LADY GOLDIE-TAUBMAN, dau. of J. Grove Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross; *m.* 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, Knt. Bach., J.P., Speaker of the House of Keys; who *d.* 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—The Nunnery, Douglas, I. of Man.

TAWNEY.

CHARLES HENRY TAWNEY, C.I.E. (1888), M.A.; Librarian at India Office; many years Prin. of Presidency Coll. Bengal; ret. 1892; *b.* 1837; son of the Rev. Rich. Tawney, V. of Willoughby; *m.* 3 July, 1867, Constance Catharine, dau. of Charles Joseph Fox, M.D. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Southlands, Weybridge.

TAYLOR.

GEN. SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, G.C.B. (1889), K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (1858); educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers, 1843; became Col. 1864, Gen. 1878; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1846 (medal and two clasps); in Punjaub Campaign, 1848-9, including siege of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat (wounded, medal and two clasps); Second in Command of Engineers at siege and capture of Delhi, 1857 (wounded); thanked by the Gov. Gen. of India; commanded Bengal Engineers at siege and capture of Lucknow, 1858 (severely wounded, medal and two clasps); commanded Engineers during Umbeyla Campaign, 1864 (medal and clasp); Pres. Roy. Engineering Coll. 1880-96; *b.* 1826; son of William Taylor, of Dublin, by Alicia, his wife dau. of Mark Bloxham, of Arbutus Lodge, co. Dublin; *m.* 1860, Lydia Greene, dau. of Rev. J. R. Munn, of Ashburnham, Sussex. *Address*—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR.

MAJ. ARTHUR HENRY MENDLE TAYLOR, D.S.O. (1900); 13th Hussars; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; son of T. A. Taylor, of Madras, India.

TAYLOR.

HON. EDWARD BARNETT ANDERSON TAYLOR, C.M.G. (1884); repeatedly administered the Govt. of Bahamas; acted also as Chief Justice, Colonial Sec. and Receiver Genl., &c.; on retirement from Service, 1890, permitted by H.M. to retain title of "Honourable" on account of long and meritorious service; *b.* 1827; son of the late Robert Taylor, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1852, Harriet Walker (who *d.* 1857), dau. of the late Henry Adderley; 2ndly, 1861, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Robert Levis, of Ireland. *Address*—13, Churchfield Road, West Ealing.

TAYLOR.

MAJ. HUGH NEUFVILLE TAYLOR, D.S.O. (1893); I.S.C.; 2nd in command 5th Burmah Batt.; formerly Bedfordshire Regt.; served in Burmah and Chin Hills Expedn. 1892-3; *b.* 1859.

TAYLOR.

SIR JOHN TAYLOR, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); late Surveyor, Office of Works, F.R.I.B.A.; entered H.M.'s Office of Works 1859; held the position of Surveyor 1866-1898; now Consulting Surveyor; has carried out the erection of many public buildings in London, and other important works; *b.* 1833; son of the late William Taylor, of Warkworth, Northumberland; *m.* 1860, Emma Hamilton, dau. of the late Henry Hadland. *Address*—Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey; Constitutional Club.

TAYLOR.

GEN. SIR RICHARD CHAMBRE HAYES TAYLOR, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1857); Col. Cameron Highdrs.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, siege and fall of Sevastopol (despatches, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidieh); in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in command of a brigade at relief of Lucknow (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Gov. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1883-86; *b.* 19 March, 1819; 2nd son of late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Taylor (*see* HEADFORT, M.); *m.* 9 June, 1863, Lady Jane Hay, 5th dau. of late George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and has issue. *Address*—16, Eaton Place, S.W.; Dowestown, Navan, co. Meath; Carlton, United Service, Kildare Street and Sackville Street Clubs.

TAYLOR.

COL. ROBERT LEWIS TAYLOR, C.B. (1859); ret. as Col. Bombay Army, 1865; served on staff of Maj.-Gen. F. Stalker at capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire 1856, present at battle of Kooshab 1857 (despatches); Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Persia, Sir James Outram, 1857; present at capture of Mohamra (despatches, medal with clasp); Commssr. to Herat, 1856-7; Political Agent at Jeypore, 1858-9, and at Meywar 1859-62; *b.* 1822; 3rd son of James Taylor, Bom. C.S.; *m.* 1862, Emma, sister of Sir W. Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bart., and widow of Major Edward Henry Simpson, Bombay Cav. *Address*—22, Gay Street Bath; Bath and County Club.

TAYLOR.

Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, Knt. (1897), M.A. Toronto; Ex-Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench for the Province of Manitoba; Barrister-at-Law 1858, Q.C. 1876; Puisne Judge, Manitoba 1883, and Chief Justice Manitoba 1887-99; *b.* 25 March, 1833; son of Rev. J. Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, Renfrewshire, by Marion Antill his wife, dau. of John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith, Banker; *m.* 1st, 1858, Jessie, dau. of J. Cameron, M.D. (she *d.* 1863); 2ndly, 1864, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Vallance, of Hamilton, Ontario. *Address*—St. George's Mansions, Toronto, Canada.

TAYLOR.

Director-Gen. Sir William Taylor, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1898); M.D.; A.M.S.; Prin. Med. Officer Headquarter Staff of Army in India; Hon. Physician to the King; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served in Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal); in Burmese Exped. 1885-6, on staff of Com.-in-Chief in India (despatches, clasp); in Hazara Exped. 1888, Burmese, 1888-9; in Japan and China War, 1894-5, attd. to Hd.-Qrs. Japanese Army, present at capture of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-Wei (Jap. War medal); with Ashanti Exped. Force 1895-6, as P.M.O. (star); with Nile Exped. Force 1898, as P.M.O., present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Brit. and Egypt. War medals, 2nd class Medjidieh); *b.* 5 April, 1843; son of the late James Taylor, of Moorfield, Kilmarnock, N.B.; *m.* 1868, Ann, dau. of Rev. C. F. Thorndike (late Capt. R.A.). *Address*—Constitutional and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

TAYLOR.

William Thomas Taylor, C.M.G. (1895); Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaka, 1879-82; Ch. Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882-91; Ch. Collector of Customs and Receiver-Gen., Cyprus, 1891-5; Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon, 1895-1901; Col. Sec. of Straits Settlements since 1901; *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; son of James Taylor. *Address*—Singapore, Straits Settlements; Oriental Club.

DU PLAT-TAYLOR.

Col. John Lowther Du Plat-Taylor, C.B. (1887); Director of East and West India Docks; Chairman of Nobel Dynamite Trust Co.; in Sec.'s Office, G.P.O., 1852-70; formerly Capt. and Maj. Civil Ser. Vol., and Col. 24th Middx. Vol., now Hon. Col. 24th Middx. Vols.; *b.* 1829; son of Capt. Taylor, Paymaster of Pensioners of King's German Legion. *Address*—1, Prince's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

DU PLAT-TAYLOR.

Maj. St. John Louis Hyde Du Plat-Taylor, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; son of Col. Du Plat-Taylor, C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

PITT-TAYLOR.

Lieut. Walter William Pitt-Taylor, D.S.O. (1902); Rifle Brigade; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.

TECK.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. H.S.H. Adolphus Duke of Teck, G.C.V.O. (1901) (*see* Royal Family).

TECK.

Capt. H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George of Teck, K.C.V.O. (1898), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Royal Family).

TECK.

Maj. H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick, K.C.V.O. (1898), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* Royal Family).

TEMPLE.

Col. Charles Pilcher Temple, D.S.O. (1886); late A.A.G., Cork Dist.; previously commanded Regt. Dist. No. 29; Col. 49th Regt. (h.p. 1891); ret. 1902; served in Nile Exped. 1885-6 (despatches, medal, bronze star); *b.* 1843; son of the late James Temple, of St. Margaret's, nr. Dover; *m.* 1875, Rosabelle Charlotte Campbell (who *d.* 1893), only dau. of Adm. Charles Wright Bonham. *Address*—Trafalgar, Cork.

TEMPLER.

Frances Grace, Mrs. P. A. Templer, dau. of the late Gen. W. Layard; *m.* 1866, Philip Arthur Templer, C.M.G., Administrator of Dominica, who *d.* 1899. *Address*—Roseau, Dominica.

TEMPLETON.

Col. John Montgomery Templeton, C.M.G. (1897); V.D.; F.I.A.; J.P. Victoria; Defence Force, Victoria; Officer Comdg. Rifle Clubs of Victoria; Member of Council of Defence 1883-97 Member Local Cttee. of Defence 1898; Chmn. Public Service Board 1884-89; Aetuary and Manager of National Mutual Life Association of Australasia Ltd. (of which he was Founder) 1869-84, now Managing Director; Fell. of Institute of Actuaries (London) 1872; Capt. of Victorian Rifle Team which won Kolapore Cup at Bisley 1897; Senior Officer from all Colonies in Queen's Diamond Jubilee Procession 1897; *b.* 20 May, 1840; son of late Hugh Templeton, of Fitzroy; *m.* 20 April, 1866, Mary, 2nd dau. of late John Lush, of Melbourne. *Address*—Kilmaurs, George Street, East Melbourne.

TENNANT.

Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. (1892), Knt. (1877); Agent-Gen. for the Cape of Good Hope 1896-1902; Member Cape House of Assembly, 1866, and Speaker thereof 1874 to 1896; J.P. for Cape Town; a past Chairman South African College Council, and Member of Cape Univ. Council; *b.* 10 Jan. 1829, eldest son of Hercules Tennant, Civil Commr. and Res. Magistrate, Cape Colony (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 1st, 3 May 1849, Josina Hendrina Arnoldina, dau. of J. du Toit, of Stellenbosch, Cape Colony (she *d.* 19 April, 1877, leaving issue); 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1885, Amye Venour, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Address*—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Buôna Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

TENNANT.

Lieut.-Gen. James Francis Tennant, C.I.E. (1879); Bengal Engineers; served in Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal with clasp); retired on pension 1884; *b.* 1829. *Address*—11, Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.

TENNANT.

Maj. John Trenchard Tennant, C.B. (1900); late 87th Foot; ret. 1886; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9; Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture 1897-1902; *b.* 1841; 4th son of Henry Tennant of Cadoxton Lodge, co. Glamorgan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—5, Halsey House, Red Lion Square, W.C.; 4, Whitehall Place, S.W.

TENNIEL.

Sir John Tenniel, Knt. (1893); an eminent cartoonist and Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; on staff of "Punch" 1851-1900; *b.* 1820; widower. *Address*—10, Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, W.; Garrick and Art Clubs.

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT (*see* D'Eyncourt).

TERNAN.

Brev. Col. Trevor Patrick Breffney Ternan, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1899); Roy. War. Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880-1 (medal); in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp); as D.A.A.G. on Nile Frontier 1887-8 (4th class Osmanieh); with Nile Exped. 1889 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Uganda 1898; with Somaliland Expedn. 1901; Dep. Commr. and Consul for Uganda 1896; Dep. Commr. in E. Africa Protectorate since 1900; *b.* 1860; son of Lieut.-Gen. A. G. Ternan, B.S.C. *Address*—The British Consulate, Mombasa, E. Africa.

TERRY.

Margaret, Lady Terry, dau. of William Thorpe, of Ardn House, Malton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1898. *Address*—Hawthorn Villa, Dring houses, York.

TEVERSHAM.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Kinlock Teversham, D.S.O. (1887), I.S.C.; served with Burmah Exped. 1886-7 (medal); Comdt. 3rd Madras L.I., with temp. rank of Lieut.-Col.; *b.* 1856; son of the late Major Mark Teversham; *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, eldest dau. of W. A. Symonds, Sup. of Central Jail, Coimbatore.

THACKERAY.

Col. Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, V.C. (1857), K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1886); R.E. (Bengal); joined the Royal Engineers 1854, became Col. 1884; ret. 1888; served through the Indian Mutiny 1857–9, present at siege of Delhi and at capture of Lucknow (despatches, V.C.); and in the Afghan War 1879-1880 (severely wounded, despatches); is a Knight of Grace of the Order in England of St. John of Jerusalem, was Commr. of Order 1893-8; *b.* 19 Oct. 1836; son of Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 1st, 2 Dec.

862, Amy Margaret Anne, dau. of Eyre Evans Crowe (she *d.* 865, leaving issue); 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Major J. B. eydell. *Address*—Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; Athenæum lub.

THACKWELL.

Lieut. Charles Joseph Thackwell, D.S.O. (1900); 18th ussars; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, espatches, D.S.O. "for management of Patrol at Witkyk, near iddelburg, in addition to other good service during the ampaign"); *b.* 17 Oct. 1870; son of Rev. W. H. Thackwell, Little Comberton, Pershore. *Address*—Little Comberton, ershore, co. Worcester.

THACKWELL.

Maj. Colquhoun Grant Roche Thackwell, D.S.O. (1898), S.C.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, de- atches, medal); with Mahzud Waziri Exped. 1881; with gypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with itral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Malakand ield Force, with Mohmund and Buner Expeds. 1897-8 (de- atches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1857; son of Capt. E. J. Thackwell, te 3rd Dragoons, of Normans Land, Dymock, co. Gloucester e Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Lilian, dau. of George Spencer, d has issue. *Address*—6, Sydney Place, Bath.

THACKWELL.

Lucy Helen, Mrs. J. E. Thackwell, widow of the Rev. anon Newlove, of St. Leonards, Prestbury; *m.* 1878, as his 2nd ife, Gen. Joseph Edwin Thackwell, C.B., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1900 e Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—23, Lansdown Place, heltenham.

THACKWELL.

Maj.-Gen. William de Wilton Roche Thackwell, C.B. 885); Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt.; J.P. for oucestershire and co. Cork; commands Cheshire and Lanca- ire Vol. Inf. Brig.; formerly commanded 8th and 40th Regt. sts.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at siege and ll of Sevastopol (despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, h class Medjidieh); in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, edal, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 5 Sept. 1834; n of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B. (*see* RKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 June, 1864, Charlotte, dau. of the v. H. Tomkinson, of Reaseheath Hall, Cheshire, and has ue. *Address*—Wynstone Place, Brookthorpe, Gloucester; hada Hall, Rostellan, co. Cork; United Service and Junior rlton Clubs.

THEOBALD.

Capt. Henry Charles Webb Theobald, D.S.O. (1900); Man- ester Regt.; formerly Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. rican War 1899-1902, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Siege of dysmith, operations of Drakensburg Defence Force (danger- sly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 June, 1876; son of t.-Col. Charles Percy Theobald, of Bournside, Cheltenham. *ddress*—Bournside, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester.

THESIGER.

Hon. Edward Pierson Thesiger, C.B. (1886); Clerk Asst. of rliaments, House of Lords; *b.* 19 Dec. 1842; 5th son of 1st ron Chelmsford (*see that title*); *m.* 13 May, 1869, Georgina ry, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville (*see* Cour- wn, E.), and has issue. *Address*—142, Sloane Street, S.W.; odrough, Bramley, Guildford; Junior Carlton Club.

THESIGER.

Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O. (1900); ved with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 (D.S.O.); late e-Consul at Taranto, Italy; *b.* 25 March, 1871; 3rd son of ederic A., 2nd Baron Chelmsford.

THISELTON-DYER (*see* Dyer).

THOMAS.

Sir Alfred Thomas, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. and D.L. co. morgan; M.P. for E. Glamorganshire since 1885; Pres. of Wales Univ. Coll.; Mayor of Cardiff 1882; *b.* 1840; son of late Thomas, of Penylan, Cardiff. *Address*—Bronwydd, Cardiff; vonshire Club.

THOMAS.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Havilland Thomas, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. 900); A.S. Corps; D.A.A.G. China and Hong Kong, 1893-96; mmanded A.S. Corps in Hut Tax Rebellion and in Protec- torate Expedn., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G., S. African Campaign 1899-1900, A.A.G. and Dir. of Supplies 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 31 July, 1860; son of Henry Sullivan Thomas, I.C.S. ret. *Address*—Parkside, Tiverton, Devon.

THOMAS.

Charles Inigo Thomas, C.B. (1900); Princ. Clerk, Admiralty, 1885-1902, Assist. Sec. since 1902; *b.* 1846; son of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, near Eastbourne; *m.* 1888, Emma Millicent dau. of the late James Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal. *Address*—Woodhurst, Kenley, Surrey.

THOMAS.

John Lynn Thomas, C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surg. to Cardiff Infirmary; Consulting Surg. to Hamadryad Hospital, Cardiff, to Cardiff Provident Dispensary, to Porth Hospital, and to Bridgend Cottage Hospital; Senior Surg. to Welsh Hosp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps, C.B.); author of Hutchinson prize essay 1890, and of many papers to medical journals; *b.* 10 Sept. 1861; son of the late Evan Thomas, of Cwmgefeile, Llandyssul, Cardigan; *m.* 30 June, 1892, the only dau. of late Edward Jenkins, of Cardiff. *Address*—Greenlawn, Pen-y-lan, Cardiff; 21, Windsor Place, Cardiff; Stradmore, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardigan.]

THOMAS.

Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley Thomas, C.B. (1860); Col. Hampshire Regt., ret. 1881; served in Afghan War 1841-2 (medal); in Gwalior Campaign 1843, present at battle of Maharajpore (severely wounded, bronze star); in China War 1860 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); commanded 67th Regt. and Brigade at the second capture of Kahding, China, 1862; *b.* 22 May, 1822; son of late Rear-Adm. Thomas, and grandson of Sir John Thomas, Bart., of Wenvoe (*see that title*). *Address*—Eldon Road, Kensington, W.; United Service Club.

THOMPSON.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles William Thompson, D.S.O. (1900); 7th Drag. Guards; *p.s.c.*; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battles of Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, forced march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1859; son of late Gen. C. W. Thompson; *m.* 1889, Rosa Offley Ada, only child of late Henry Offley Harvey. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

THOMPSON.

Surg.-Maj. Daniel Robert Thompson, C.I.E. (1879); M.D M.R.C.S.; ret. as Surg.-Maj. Indian Med. Dept. 1888; formerly Med. Inspector of Emigrants, Madras.

THOMPSON.

D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, C.B. (1898); M.A.; Scientific Memb. of Fishery Board for Scotland; Prof. of Nat. Hist. Univ. Coll. Dundee; British Deleg. at Behring Sea Conf. 1897, and North Sea Conference, 1899; *b.* 1860; son of Prof. D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, of Galway; *m.* 4 July, 1901, Maureen, dau. of William Drury, and has issue. *Address*—University College, Dundee; University Club (Edinburgh).

THOMPSON.

Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1893), V.P.S.A.; F.B.A.; educated at Rugby, and Univ. Coll. Oxford, of which he is Hon. Fellow; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1887, and Oxford, 1890; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1886; Corresponding Member of the Inst. de France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1867; appointed Assist. in British Museum, 1861, Keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 1878, Director and Principal Librarian 1888; is author and editor of numerous works; *b.* 4 May, 1840; son of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica, by Elizabeth Hayhurst, his wife, dau. of Samuel Poole, of Clarendon, Jamaica; *m.* 1864, Georgina, dau. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica. *Address*—British Museum, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.; Athenæum and Marlborough Clubs.

THOMPSON.

Elinor Flora, Lady Thompson, eldest dau. of R. Bosworth Smith (*see* Smith-Marriott, Bart.); *m.* 1894, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., Administrator of St. Lucia, who *d.* 28 April, 1902.

THOMPSON.

Maj. Henry Neville Thompson, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.M.C.; ed. at Roy. School, Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals); in S. African War 1900-2, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Johannesburg fall of Pretoria,

Wittebergen, Diamond Hill (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 March, 1861; son of late Rev. Mungo Neville Thompson, Rector of Clonmany, co. Donegal, by his wife Charlotte, 5th dau. of late Netterville Blake, of Castlegrove, co. Galway, and Douth Hall, o. Louth. *Address*—Myrtle Lodge, Foxrock, co Dublin.

THOMPSON.

Sir James Thompson, Knt. (1897); Hon. Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; D.L. co. Lanark, D.L. and J.P. County of the city of Glasgow; Chm. of Caledonian Railway; *b.* 1835; son of Robert Thompson, of Carlisle; *m.* 1865, Christina R., dau. of — Adams. *Address*—5, Devonshire Gardens West, Glasgow; Carlton, Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

THOMPSON.

Capt. Roland Wycliffe Thompson, D.S.O. (1900); Loyal N. Lincs. Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1900-1, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Bothaville (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; son of late Gen. C. W. Thompson, K.S.F., of Wethersfield Place, Essex.

THOMPSON.

Thomas Thompson, D.S.O. (1900); formerly Victorian Mtd. Rifles and Victorian Rangers; served as lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1873; son of Thomas Forester Thompson, of Hillside Estate, Pakenham, Victoria. *Address*—Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria; Melbourne Club.

THOMPSON.

Brev. Col. William Oliver Thompson, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. S.C.; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, Mahsud Waziri 1881; Hazara 1888 (medal and clasp); 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expedns. 1891; Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Nov. 1844; son of the late Maj. George Thompson.

THOMPSON.

Annie E., Lady Thompson, dau. of J. Affleck; *m.* 1870, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D., Premier of Canada, who *d.* 1894. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

HACKET-THOMPSON.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hacket-Thompson, C.B. (1902); Cameron Highrs.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6, Kochesh, Giniss; with Nile Expedn. 1898, Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, two medals, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1 July, 1859; youngest son of late Capt. Childers Thompson.

THOMSON.

Capt. Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (1897); Mercantile Marine; Com. (ret.) Roy. Naval Reserve; Fellow of several Socs., and an Elder Brother of Trin. House; *b.* 1 Aug. 1851; son of the Rev. Anthony Francis Thomson, B.A.; *m.* 1888, Alethea Isabella Evans Davis. *Address*—252, Kew Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey; and Trinity House, London, E.C.

THOMSON.

Surg.-Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1896); M.B.; ent. Ind. Med. Service 1865, ret. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal, thanked by Govt. of India); with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as P.M.O. on Lines of Communication (despatches, medal with clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897, and Tirah Expedn. Force 1897-8, as P.M.O. (despatches, two clasps to Frontier medal); *b.* 14 May, 1843, son of James Thomson; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Catherine MacDonald, dau. of John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen. *Address*—14, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

THOMSON.

Vet. Col. Henry Thomson, C.B. (1900); served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, pro.); in Soudan Expedn. 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, pro.); Inspecting Vet. Surg., Ireland, 1890-4; District Vet. Officer, Aldershot, 1894-7; Princ. Vet. Officer in India 1897-1902; Director-Gen. Army Vety. Dept. since 1902; *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; son of the late Major James Thomson, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (w *d.* 1888), dau. of late Edward Harrison, of Tulse Hill; 2nd 1890, Margaret Edith, dau. of late J. Rosedon Stead, of S Stephen's Canterbury.

THOMSON.

James Thomson, C.S.I. (1902); M.A. Aberdeen; Ind. C.S ent. I.C.S. 1871; Assist. Collr. and Mag. Madras, 1872; He Assist. Collr. and Mag. 1882; Sub-Collr., Joint Mag. a Principal Assist., Godavari, 1885, Collr. and Mag. 1889; Re dent, Travancore and Cochin, 1895; Member of Board Revenue and Commr. of Separate Revenue 1897; Add Member of Leg. Council of Fort St. George 1898; Member Council of Gov. of Fort St. George 1901; *b.* 6 July, 1848; son John Thomson, of Cults, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 187 Charlotte Georgina Grant, dau. of William White, M.D. Downpatrick; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1898, Margaret Ellen, dau. Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, Zealand. *Address*—Madras; Ootacamund, Madras; Madras a E.I. United Service Clubs.

THOMSON.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.I.E. (1898), I.M.S., Lo of Manor of Petham and Waltham, Kent; J.P. co. Kent; Dipl mate in State Medicine (Univ. Cambridge); Fellow of Roy. Ins of Public Health; Sanitary Commssr., N.W. Provinces and Oud served in Afghan War, 1880, in force for relief of Kandahar (medal decorated 1898 for special services in connection with Plague a Famine Administration; *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; son of John Bu Thomson, of Ramsgate, Kent; *m.* 1885, Isabel Gordon, dau. Surg.-Gen. A. J. Cowie. *Address*—Lucknow, N.W. Province India; Kenfield Hall, Petham, near Canterbury.

THOMSON.

Sir William Thomson, Knt. (1897), C.B. (1900); M.D., M.Ch F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Surg. to the King in Ireland since 190 Surgeon in Ordinary to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria 1900-1 Surgeon to the Richmond Hospital, to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland late Member of the Senate of the R. Univ. of Ireland; Direct Repr sentative for Ireland on the Gen. Med. Council; late Preside Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association; was Pres. of th Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, 1896-8; late Surgeon-in-Chie Irish Hospital in S. Africa, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, med and clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1843; son of William Thomson, of Lanar Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Thomas Patterson, Clarkston, Airdrie, Scotland; *m.* 1878, Margaret Dalrymple, da of Abraham Stoker, Chief Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dubli *Address*—54, St. Stephen's Green East, Dublin.

ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick St. Cla Anstruther-Thomson, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Life Guards; serve in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 May, 1855; 2nd s of John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, J.P. and D.L. (Anstruther, Bart.); *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, Agnes Dorothea, 3rd da of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and h issue. *Address*—Rutland House, S.W.

WHITE-THOMSON.

Maj. Hugh Davie White-Thomson, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A served in S. African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Lad smith, and during operations in Eastern Transvaal (wounde D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1866; youngest son of Col. Sir Robert Thom White-Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Devon (*see* Burke *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Ela Louisa Agatha (who *d.* 189 dau. of the late Rev. James Stewart Ruddach. *Address*—Broom ford Manor, Exbourne, Devon; Naval and Military Club.

WHITE-THOMSON.

Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B. (1897), C. (1892); Lt.-Col. Commdt. (Hon. Col.), late 4th batt. (mil.), Devo shire Regiment, and formerly Major 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards J.P. Kent, J.P. and D.L. Devon, Alderman Devon Coun Council; Member of the House of Laymen, Province of Cante bury; unsuccessfully contested Tavistock division in 1892 a 1895; assumed by Royal Licence 1875 the prefix surname White; *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; eldest son of Robert Thomson, Camphill, co. Renfrew, J.P. Lanark and Renfrew, by Mary, h wife, dau. and heiress of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 June, 1857, Fanny Juli youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st ba of Creedy Park, Crediton, co. Devon, and has issue. *Address* Broomford Manor, Exbourne, Devon; Army and Navy Club.

WYVILLE-THOMSON.

Jane Ramage, Lady Wyville-Thomson, eldest dau. of A. awson, D.L., of Bonnytoun, co. Linlithgow; *m.* 1853, Sir harles Wyville-Thomson, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., who *d.*) March, 1882. *Address*—Bonsyde, Linlithgow.

THORBURN.

Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G. (1887); went to New- undland, 1852; appointed M.L.C., 1870, and was Premier, 1885-9; as Delegate for Newfoundland at Colonial Conference, 1887; *b.* 28 arch, 1836; son of Robert Thorburn, of Juniperbank, co. Peebles, y Alison, his wife, dau. of Robert Grieve, Esq., Kielator, co. erth; *m.* 1865, Susanna Janetta, dau. of Andrew Milroy, of amilton, Canada. *Address*—St. John's, Newfoundland.

THORBURN.

Sir Walter Thorburn, Knt. (1900), of Glenbreck; M.P. (L.U.))s. Peebles and Selkirk since 1886; D.L., J.P. co. Peebles; ember of Roy. Company of Archers; *b.* 22 Nov. 1842; son of ie late Walter Thorburn, of Springwood, Peebles, N.B.; *m.* March, 1871, Elizabeth Jackson, dau.of the late David Scott, Meadowfield, Duddingston, nr. Edinburgh. *Address*—Kerfield, eebles, N.B.; Devonshire (London) and New (Edinburgh) lubs.

THORNE.

Martha, Lady Thorne, dau. of the late Joseph Rylands, of ull, *m.* 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., R.C.P., M.B., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1899. *Address*—51, Clanricarde ardens, W.; Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNEYCROFT.

Brev. Col. Alexander Whitelaw Thorneycroft, C.B. (1900); id Roy. Scots Fus.; served in Zulu and Transvaal Campaigns 79-81, siege of Pretoria (medal with clasp); in S. African ar 1899-1901, in command of Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. (medal ith six clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col. and col.); *b.* 19 Jan. 59; 4th son of Thomas Thorneycroft, of Tettenhall Towers, P. and D L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and ilitary Club.

THORNHILL.

George Thornhill, C.S.I. (1877); formerly Madras C.S.; metime Asst. Collr., in Madras; principal Asst. Collr. Gaujam 56; Collr. Kistna, 1861; Member of Board of Revenue, 1870-78; as also apptd. Dir. of Bank of Madras, and Commr. for Univ. ivil Service Exams., 1875; retd. 1878.

THORNTON.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Parry Thornton, C.S.I. (1902); Ind. C.; ed. at Rugby School; Ensign 36th Foot 1867; joined I.S.C. 71; seconded for service in Pol. Dept., Govt. of India, 1875; esident and Commr. Ajmir, 1895-9; Resident, Western States, ajputana, 1900; Offtg. Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana 1901-2; 9 Feb. 1848; 2nd survg. son of late John Thornton, formerly .E.I.C.S.; *m.* 5 May 1879, Edith S. S., dau. of late Gen. H. C. an Cortlandt, C.B. *Address*—43, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

THORNTON.

Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, P.C. (1871), G.C.B. (1883), .C.B. (1870), C.B. (1863); M.A. Cantab.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; on. LL.D. of Harvard, U.S.A., and Hon. Fellow of Pembroke llege, Camb.; Count de Cassilhas of Portugal; Chargé d'Affaires id Consul-Gen. at New Grenada and Uruguay, 1854; Min. Plen. Argentine Confederation 1859-65; Envoy Extraor. and Min. en. to Brazil, 1865-67, and to the United States of America, 67-81; Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Russia, 1881-84, id to Turkey, 1884-87; *b.* 13 July, 1817; only son of late Right on. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Mary, idow of Andrew Melville, of Dumfries, and only dau. of John aitland, of Edinburgh. *Address*—5, Tedworth Square, S.W.; . James's, Marlborough, and Athenæum Clubs.

THORNTON.

Dep.-Surg.-Gen. James Howard Thornton, C.B. (1885), .B., B.A., Fellow King's Coll., Lond.; Dep. Surg.-Gen. Ind. ed. Ser.; ret. 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8-9 (de- atches, medal with two clasps); in China War 1860 (medal with o clasps); in Khasia and Jyntia Hills Campaign (wounded, spatches); in Bhootan Exped. 1865-6 (medal with clasp); in gypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in Soudan Exped. 85 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); in Hazara Exped. 1888 (de- atches, clasp); *b.* 1834; son of the late Maj. John Thornton, th Regt.; *m.* 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Joseph stor, of Jersey. Author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns." *ddress*—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

THORNTON.

Sir Thomas Thornton, Knt. (1894); LL.D.; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Forfarshire; D.L. for the City of Dundee; J.P. cos. Forfar, Kincardine and Dundee; Town Clerk of Dundee; appointed Clerk to old County Boards of Forfar, 1857-8; Clerk of Dundee Gas Commrs. 1868; Clerk of Dundee Police and Improvement Commrs. and Local Authority of Dundee, 1870; Clerk of Dundee School Board, 1873; Clerk of Dundee Water Commrs. 1893; and Town Clerk of Dundee, 1893; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; son of John Thornton, of Jeanfield, near Forfar, by Isabel, his wife, dau. of George Thornton, of Forfar; *m.* 1857, Helen, who *d.* 1868, eldest dau. of Peter Hean, of Rosemount, Dundee. *Address*—Helensville, Dundee; Jeanfield, Forfar; Thornton Castle, Lawrencekirk.

THORNTON.

Thomas Henry Thornton, C.S.I. (1877), D.C.L. Oxon.; late Fell. of St. John's Coll. Oxon.; F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; J.P. Surrey and London; apptd. I.C.S., 1855; Sec. to Punjab Govt., 1864-76; Actg. For. Secy. to Govt. of India, 1876-7; Judge Ch. Court Punjab, and Memb. of Viceroy's Council, 1877-81, when he ret.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1832; son of the late Thomas Thornton, of Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.; *m.* 1862, Alfreda, dau. of J. C. Spender, of Bath and Englishcombe. *Address*—70, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.; 10, Marlborough Buildings, Bath; Athenæum, and Bath and County Clubs.

THORNYCROFT.

Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, Knt. Bach. (1902); LL.D.; F.R.S.; Member of Council of Mechanical Engrs. and of Council of Inst. C.E.; Vice-Pres. of Inst. of Naval Architects; *b.* 1843; eldest son of late Thomas Thornycroft, of Gawsworth, Cheshire; *m.* 1870, Blanche, dau. of Frederick Coules, of Gloucester. *Address*—Eyot Villa, Chiswick, Middlesex; Steyne, Bembridge, I. of Wight; St. Stephen's, Automobile, and Bembridge Sailing Clubs.

THORPE.

Thomas Edward Thorpe, C.B. (1900); Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal of Government Laboratory since 1894; Pres. of Chemical Society; Foreign Sec. of Roy. Soc.; formerly Prof. of Chemistry, Roy. Coll. of Science, South Kensington; *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; son of George Thorpe, of Trafford Bank, nr. Manchester; *m.* 24 Sept. 1870, Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester. *Address*—61, Ladbroke Grove, W.; Athenæum and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs.

THRING.

Arthur Theodore Thring, C.B. (1902); Barr.-at Law; 2nd Parliamentary Counsel; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; 3rd son of late Theodore Thring, of Alford House, Somerset, B.A., J.P., and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Sept. 1902, Georgina Baxendale, 4th dau. of late John Edward Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking. *Address*—14, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.; New University and United Universities Clubs.

THUILLIER.

Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, Knt. (1879), C.S.I. (1872), F.R.S.; Deputy and Surveyor-Gen. of India, 1847-78; entered Bengal Artillery, 1832; Lieut.-Gen. 1879; Gen., 1881; Col. Comm. R.A., 1883; *b.* 10 July, 1813; son of John Pierre Thuillier, of Cadiz (Baron de Malapert of France); *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, Susanne, dau. of Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset (she *d.* 1844, leaving issue); 2ndly, 8 April, 1847, Annie, dau. of George Gordon Macpherson, M.D. Bengal Army. *Address*—Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey.

THUILLIER.

Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1893); educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1857, and became Col. R.E. 1887; employed on the great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1859-78; was Surveyor-General of India, 1886-95; *b.* 26 March, 1838; son of Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, C.S.I., of Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey, by Susanne, his wife, dau. of Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Emmeline T., dau. of Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Address*—9, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

THURSTON.

Maj. Hugh Champneys Thurston, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in Burma 1891 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 14 March, 1862; 2nd son of late O. E. Thurston, of Kington, nr. Thornbury; *m.* 10 Feb. 1896, Susie, dau. of Charles Steele, of Clifton, Bristol. *Address*—Thornbury, co. Gloucester.

THURSTON.

AMELIA, LADY THURSTON, dau. of J. Berry, of Albury, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1883, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Consul-Gen. of W. Pacific, who *d.* Feb. 1897. *Address*—45, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.

THYNNE.

CAPT. ALGERNON CARTERET THYNNE, D.S.O. (1902); 7th Batt. Imp. Yeo., and late Lieut. N. Somerset Y.C., and Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 April, 1868; 2nd son of Francis John Thynne, D.L., of Haynes Park, Beds., son of Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH, M.). *Address*—67, Eaton Place, S.W.

THYNNE.

SIR HENRY THYNNE, Knt. (1898), C.B. (1890), LL.D.; late Deputy Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary; educated at Queen's Univ. Ireland (B.A. Treble First Honours, 1859, LL.B., Gold Medallist); entered R.I.C. 1859; a Resident Magistrate 1878–86; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of R.I.C. 1886-1900; *b.* 1839; son of the late Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Dublin United Service, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

THYNNE.

LORD HENRY FREDERICK THYNNE, P.C. (1876) (*see* BATH, M.).

THYNNE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR REGINALD THOMAS THYNNE, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1885); served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's bronze star); in Eastern Soudan 1885 (clasp to Egyptian medal, C.B.); A.A.G. and D.A.G. South Africa 1881-2; D.A.G. Malta 1882-3; commanded 3rd batt. Gren. Guards 1885-9; A.A.G., Home Dist. 1890-3; G.O.C. N. Eastern Dist. 1894-1902; *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; 6th son of late Rev. Lord John Thynne, Canon of Westminster (*see* BATH, M., colls.); *m.* 6 May, 1890, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing, and dau. of Douglas Du Bois, and has issue. *Address*—24, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

THYNNE.

CAPT. ULRIC OLIVER THYNNE, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Wilts Imp. Yeo.; late Lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 July, 1871; youngest son of Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C. (*see* BATH, M.); *m.* 16 May, 1899, Marjory, dau. of Edward Wormald. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

TICKELL.

MAJ. EDWARD JAMES TICKELL, D.S.O. (1899); 14th Hussars; employed in Uganda Protectorate 1895 and 1899 (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; eldest son of late Comm. Thomas Tickell, R.N., of Canolway, co. Kildare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Feb. 1902, Eliza, dau. of Maj. Thomas Maxwell, Civil Service, Resident Mag., Natal.

TICKELL.

CAPT. FREDERICK TICKELL, C.M.G. (1900); Australian Navy; commanded Victorian Naval Contingent, China Expedy. Force, 1900-1 (C.M.G.); *b.* 7 March, 1857; son of late George Tickell, R.N.R., of Melbourne; *m.* 18 Dec. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Garland Figg, M.D. *Address*—Delmira, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

TIDSWELL.

MAJ. EDWARD CECIL TIDSWELL, D.S.O. (1900); Lancashire Fus.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1862; son of the late Benjamin Kay Tidswell, of Birkdale, Lancashire; *m.* 20 Aug. 1902, Ella Sophia Gertrude, dau. of late T. W. Pilcher, of Harrow. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

TIGHE.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. MICHAEL JOSEPH TIGHE, D.S.O. (1889); I.S.C.; late Assist. Commissr., Burmah; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-89, operations of Karen Field Force (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 Nov. 1889, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with the Chin Lushai Expedn. 1890; Burma, 1891-2, with the Chinbok Columns, Polit. Officer, 1891 (two clasps); East Africa, 1895-96, operations against the Mazrui Rebels (2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); in Uganda Exped. 1898-9 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); in Mekran Exped. 1901, storming and capture of Nodiz Fort (brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 21 May, 1864; son of late Capt. M. J. Tighe, 70th Regt.; *m.* 14 June, 1900, Katherine Helen Mackay, eldest dau. of Hugh Baillie Scott. *Address*—Karachi, India.

TIGHE.

CAPT. VINCENT JOHN TIGHE, D.S.O. (1899); Manchester Re late West India Regt.; employed with Roy. Niger Co.; ope tions on the Niger 1897-8, Expedns. to Egbon, Bida, and Ilo (med. with clasp); Exped. to Eboussa, Benin Hinterland, 1 (clasp); to Siama 1898 (severely wounded); Ashanti Exp 1900, relief of Kumasi (wounded, medal with clasp); *b.* 1863; of late Michael Joseph Tighe, Maj. 70th Regt.

TILLARD.

CAPT. ARTHUR BASIL TILLARD, D.S.O. (1898), 3rd Gur Rifles; formerly in Hampshire Regt.; served in South Lus 1892-3, operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, includ operations on the Samana, and in the Kurram Valley; with Tirah Exped. Force and action of Dargai 1897-8 (despatc D.S.O., medal with three clasps); at N.W.P. Mahsud Wa Blockade 1901-2 (clasp); *b.* 1870; son of Maj.-Gen. John Art Tillard, C.B., of Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, Madras. *Add* —Almora, N.W.P., India.

TILLARD.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN ARTHUR TILLARD, C.B. (1887); ret. R.A.; was D.A.A.G. for R.A. Headquarters 1882-4; A.A.G. R.A., Madras 1884-9; Col. on the Staff, Bengal 1889-91; serve Afghan War, 1878-80, present at action of Ahmud Khel, ma from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, battle of 1 Sept (despatc medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 18 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; son of late Philip Tillard, of Stukeley Hall, Huntingdonshire; *m.* 1 Eliza Scott (who *d.* 1895), dau. of Gen. G. P. Whish, B.S *Address* — Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, Madras; E.I. Uni Service Club.

TILLEY.

ALICE STARR, LADY TILLEY, eld. dau. of Z. Chipman, of Stephen, N.B.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sam Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* June 1896, leaving is (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Carleton House, St. Jo New Brunswick; Linden Grange, St. Andrews, N.B.

TINDAL-ROBERTSON (*see* ROBERTSON).

GARTSIDE-TIPPING.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT FRANCIS GARTSIDE-TIPPING, C.B. (190 Ind. S.C.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); Sulin Expedn. 1882; Egypt. 1883; in Miranzai (1st) Expedn. 1 (medal with clasp); in Isazai Expedn. 1892; with China Fi Force 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 17 Aug. 1852; 2nd son of late Garts Gartside-Tipping, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 C 1885, Jane, dau. of James Henry Sclater, of Newick Park, Suss and has issue. *Address*—Davenport Hall, Congleton.

TIVEY.

CAPT. E. TIVEY, D.S.O. (1901); Victorian Imperial Bushm served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.).

TIZARD.

CAPT. THOMAS HENRY TIZARD, C.B. (1899); R.N. ret.; F.R F.R.G.S.; Assist. Hydrographer at Admiralty since 1891; ser in Baltic, 1857 (medal); Navgtg. Officer of H.M.S. "Challeng surveying exped. 1872-6; *b.* 1839; son of late Joseph Tiza *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of — Churchward. *Addre* Admiralty, S.W.

TOBIN.

MAJ. FREDERICK JOHN TOBIN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Irish Rif J.P. Belfast; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wound despatches, medal); in S. African War in command of 2nd Bat Royal Irish Rifles 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); recei thanks of Govt. of Bombay for services during riots Ahmedabad; *b.* 29 Aug. 1856; son of the late Capt. Geo Alexander Tobin, 2nd Queen's Regt.; *m.* Feb. 1884, Clare Ed Georgina (deceased), dau. of the late Thomas Waters, of Parso town, King's Co. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

TOBIN.

CATHARINE, LADY TOBIN, eldest dau. of the late Lister El of Crofthead, Cumberland; *m.* 1835, Sir Thomas Tobin, who 1881. *Address*—63, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

TODD.

SIR CHARLES TODD, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1872), F.R. educated at Greenwich; Hon. M.A. Cantab; Assist. Astronor at Cambridge, 1848-54; at Greenwich Observatory 1854-5 Astronomer and Superintendent of Telegraphs, South Austral 1855-69; Postmaster-Gen., Superintendent of Telegraphs, Government Astronomer of Colony of South Australia; Dep Postmaster-Gen. and Superintendent of Telegraphs of the St of S. Australia under the Commonwealth; and Astronomer fi 1 March, 1901; *b.* 7 July, 1826; son of G. Todd, of Greenw

Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 5 April, 1855, Alice Gillam, who 9 Aug. 1898, dau. of the late Edward Bell, of Cambridge, and issue. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

TODD.

John Spencer Brydges Todd, C.M.G. (1878); Sec. Cape of od Hope Govt. Agency; has frequently acted as Agent-Gen., l between 1860 and 1882 held several Civil Ser. posts in ony of Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; youngest son of late Col. George Todd, 3rd Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1865, Susan rgaret, dau. of the late Goert, Baron Van Reede Van Oudtsrn. *Address*—24, Catheart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; 100, toria Street, S.W.; Royal Societies Club.

TODD.

apt. Thomas John Marr Todd, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand unted Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, dal, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 March, 1873; son of James Todd, of Auckd, New Zealand. *Address*—Auckland, N. Zealand.

TODD-NAYLOR (*see* Naylor).

TOKER.

[aj.-Gen. Alliston Champion Toker, C.B. (1887); entered gal Army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. I.S.C. 1897; was Cantonment gt. and J.P., N.W. Provinces, 1876-81; Commandt. 18th gal Inf., 1885-87; served in Bhutan Expedn. 1864-5 (medal h clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as D.A.A.G. of the ian contingent; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsent pursuit to Zagazig (mentioned in despatches, medal with p, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); in mah War, 1886-7-8 in command of Chindwin Dist. (despatches, clasps and C.B.) and received thanks of H.E. the Comr.-inf for Intelligence Work in the Field; was for several s official translator to the Govt. of India of professional s in use in the Indian armies, and in 1891, received the ks of the Govt. of India and of the Comdr.-in.Chief; has Dep. Sec. to Gov. of India in Mil. Dept., and Supt. of y Clothing Dept., Bengal; pension for distinguished and itorious service, 1897; *b.* 10 Dec. 1843; son of the late Philip mpion Toker, of Doctors' Commons; *m.* 1st, 1868, Katherine ie, who *d.* 1878, dau. of J. Adams; 2ndly, 1881, Laura ces, dau. of the late Capt. William H. Sherriff Hart, 105th t. *Address*—The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

TOLLNER.

ol. Barrett Lennard Tollner, C.B. (1902); Ass. Insp. of ounts; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1839.

TOMES.

ne, Lady Tomes, dau. of Robert Sibley, of London; *m.* 1844, ohn Tomes, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—ood Gorse, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

TOMKINS.

pt. Harry Leith Tomkins, D.S.O. (1898); I.S.C.; erly Roy. Lanc. Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 5 (medal with clasp), Sanama and Tirah Expedns. 8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1870; son of uel Leith Tomkins, of Balham.

TOMKINS.

anley Tomkins, C.M.G. (1900); served during Uganda iny 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Actg. Comm. for Uganda since 1901. *Address*—Entebbe, Uganda, frica.

TOMKINS.

n. William Percival Tomkins, C.I.E. (1890), Col. Comdt. R.E.; formerly Bengal Engineers; served with Zhob Valley edn. 1884; was Director-Genl. of Mil. Works in India, 1893-96; 41; son of the late Samuel Tomkins; *m.* 1864, Annie, dau. e late Robert Thurburn. *Address*—120, Lexham Gardens, ington, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

TOMPSON.

eut. Reginald Henry Dalrymple Tompson, D.S.O. (1902); A.; B.A. Oxon; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Merton Coll., rd; served with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* arch, 1879; son of Rev. Reginald Tompson, Rector of St. Stoke, Ipswich, and hon. canon of Ely Cathedral.

TOMPSON.

j.-Gen. William Dalrymple Tompson, C.B. (1879); Maj.-(ret.) 1884; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855 (dangerously ded; medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, ioned in despatches), and in command of 1st Battn. stershire Regt. in Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 1833; son of the late Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson, V. of Alderminster, Worcester; *m.* 1884, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late William Carroll, of Eaton Square, S.W. *Address*—Iver House, Iver, Bucks; Army and Navy Club.

TONGE.

Maj. William Corrie Tonge, D.S.O. (1902); Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 April, 1862.

TOOGOOD.

Capt. Cecil Toogood, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; late Border Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5; in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 31 March, 1870; only survg. son of late Capt. Alexander Decimus Toogood, Bengal Fus., and one of Roy. Body Guard; *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B., and has issue.

TOOTH.

Howard Henry Tooth, C.M.G. (1900); M.A., M D. Cantab.; Assist. Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Phys. to Nat Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; served as Phys. to Portland Hospital in S. African War 1900-1 (C.M.G.); author of various contributions to Scientific, Medical Societies and Journals; *b.* 22 April, 1856; son of Frederick Tooth, of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 31 Oct. 1881, Mary Beatrice, dau. of late Edward Price. *Address*—34, Harley Street, W.

TOPAN.

Janbai, Lady Topan, *m.* 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, founder of the Hospital at Zanzibar, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—Malabar Hill, Land's End Road, Bombay.

HARRISON-TOPHAM.

Maj. Thomas Harrison-Topham, D.S.O. (1892), R.E.; served at Defence of Sadon in Burmah, 1892; assumed the additional name of Topham, 1896; *b.* 1864; son of the late Capt. T. A. J. Harrison, R.A.; *m.* 13 April, 1898, Muriel Gertrude McLeod, dau. of the Ven. Arthur Frederick Clarke, V. of Cockerham, Lancs., and Archdeacon of Lancaster. *Address*—Caldbergh, Middleham, Yorkshire.

TOPPING.

Capt. Thomas Edward Topping, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Lancashire Vol. Art.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

TORRENS.

Georgina Frances, Lady Torrens, dau. of the late Col. De Butts, R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyly Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta, who *d.* 1889. She *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, formerly 1st Battn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Address*—Kynance, Alum Chine, Bournemouth.

TOTTENHAM.

Capt. Charles Bosvile Tottenham, D.S.O. (1900); 14th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Oct. 1869; elder son of Charles George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

TOWER.

Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B. (1868); Lieut.-Gen. (retired as Maj.-Genl. and Hony. Lieut.-Genl.) 1883; served in Inniskilling Dragoons in Crimea, 1854 (medal with two clasps and Turkish medal); Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1891, and commanded that Regt. in Abyssinian Campaign, 1868; mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 29 Sept. 1826; son of the late Henry Tower, of Elemon Hall, Durham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* June, 1857, the Hon. Annabella Mary Bellew, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Bellew. *Address*—Thornfield, Rugby; Army and Navy, United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs.

TOWNLEY.

Lieut. W. V. Townley, D.S.O. (1902); New Zealand Contingent; served in S. African War 1902.

TOWNSEND.

Surg.-Gen. Edmond Townsend, C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1900); M.D., M. Ch.; R.A.M.C.; served with Abyssinian Expedn., 1867-8 (medal); with Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); during Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); in S. African War 1899-1901, as P.M.O. 1st Div (C.M.G.); *b.* 1845.

TOWNSHEND.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers Townshend, C.B. 1895), D.S.O. (1898); Brev. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Fusiliers, late I.S.C.; served in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Hunza Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Chitral, 1895 (thanked by Ind. Govt., despatches, C.B.); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches); with Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1900, as A.A.G.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; son of late Charles Thornton Townshend (*see* Townshend, M., colls.); *m.* 22 Nov. 1898, Alice, dau. of M. Cahen, of Antwerp and of Château de Champs, Seine et Marne, France, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military, Bachelors', and Pratt's Clubs.

TOZER.

Hon. Sir Horace Tozer, K.C.M.G. (1897); Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London since 1898; Col. Sec. and Sec. for Public Works of Queensland, 1890-98; is a solicitor; late Member of the Leg. Assembly for Wide Bay in the Colony of Queensland; *b.* April, 1844; son of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1868, Mary Hoyles, dau. of — Wilson; 2ndly, 1880, Louisa, dau. of — Lord. *Address*—1, Victoria Street, S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland.

TRACEY.

Adm. Sir Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B. (1898); R.N. ret.; President of the Royal Naval College, 1897-1900; served in the Baltic, 1854, in operations against Japan, 1863-4; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1885-8; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron, 1888-90; supt. of Malta Dockyard, 1892-4; *b.* 1837; son of Com. Tracey, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet (who *d.* 1875), dau. of Rev. W. Wingate; 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1887, Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, only child of late John, 29th Lord Kingsale (*see that title*). *Address*—8, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

HANBURY-TRACY.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G. (1902); Roy. Horse Guards; served in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Mafeking (despatches, medal with three clasps); with Somali and Expedn. 1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 11 April, 1871; 2nd son of Charles, 4th Baron Sudeley.

TRAVERS.

Capt. Joseph Oates Travers, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in Burma 1891-2 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 19 May, 1867.

TREACHER.

William Hood Treacher, C.M.G. (1890); M.A.; Resident General, Federated Malay States; formerly Gov. of British N. Borneo; *b.* 1849; son of the Rev. J. S. Treacher, of 24, Norham Gardens, Oxford; *m.* 1881, Cornelia, dau. of the Rev. J. Rumsey. *Address*—Selangor, Straits Settlements; Oriental Club.

TREBLE.

Capt. and Hon. Maj. (*hon. Lieut.-Col.*) George Walker Treble, C.M.G. (1900); 24th Middlesex Vol. R.C.; served in command of Army Post Office Corps in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 30 March, 1865; 3rd son of late Henry Arthur Treble, of Belford, Northumberland; *m.* 19 June, 1895, Isabel Devonshire, 3rd dau. of William Preddy, of Minehead, co. Somerset. *Address*—"Lindisfarne," Woodside Park, N.

TREEBY.

Maj. Henry Paul Treeby, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Surrey Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; son of late T. W. G. Treeby, of Marmion House, Southsea; *m.* 1891, Ella, dau. of Rev. F. Poynter, of Stoke Hill, Guildford, formerly Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford.

TREFUSIS.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. the Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, C.M.G. (1902); late 4th Batt. Devon Regt.; J.P. Somerset; decorated for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 24 June, 1852; youngest son of Charles, 19th Baron Clinton; *m.* 19 July, 1883, Eva Louisa, only dau. of late James Bontein, Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Graham *of Gartmore*), and has issue. *Address*—Rorkbeare Grange, Exeter; Carlton Club.

TREGEAR.

Maj.-Gen. Vincent William Tregear, C.B. (1890); Maj.-G Bengal, 1897; entered Bengal Army, 1859; served during Afg War, 1879-80 (medal); in command of Lushai Expedn., (thanked by Government of India, despatches); and with C Lushai Expedn. in command of Chittagong column 1889-90 (n tioned by Govt. of India, despatches, medal with two clasps, C. Col.-on-Staff, Punjab, 1895-97; *b.* 25 June, 1842; son of Vin Tregear, Dept. of Education, Govt. of India; *m.* 1867, eldest of William Oswald Bell; she *d.* 1899. *Address*—Royal Al Yacht Club, Southsea.

TRELOAR.

Sir William Purdie Treloar, Knt. (1900); J.P. Surrey, K and London; Director and Trustee of T. Cook & Son, Eg Ltd.; Sheriff of London 1899-1900; Chairman of Commrs Sewers 1891; Alderman of Ward of Farringdon Without, 1 one of H.M. Lieutenants for city of London; *b.* 31 Jan. 1 2nd son of the late Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall 1865, Annie, dau. of George Blake. *Address*—Grange Mo Upper Norwood; Junior Carlton, Savage, Authors', Press, Whitefriars Clubs.

TREMEER.

Maj. C. A. C. Tremeer, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Mtd. I Forces; served in S. African War 1902.

TRENCH.

Lieut.-Col. Frederic John Arthur Trench, D.S.O. (19 R.A., ed. at Geneva Univ. and R.M. Academy; *p.s.c.*; serve Zulu War 1879, battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with cla in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five cla D.S.O.); D.A.A.G., H.-Q., Ireland, 1895-8; Brig.-Maj., District, 1899-1901; D.A.A.G., Army H.-Q., S. Africa, 1901-2 2 Feb. 1857; son of late Rev. John E. Trench, M.A. (*see* town, B.); *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Anne Somerville, dau. of John Craddock, of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A. *Address*—Les Utt Rolle, Switzerland.

LE POER-TRENCH.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick Æmilius Le Poer-Trench, C.B. (19 A.S. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 6 J 1857; younger son of the late Rev. Frederic William Le P Trench, R. of Moore and Drum (*see* Clancarty, E.); *m.* 29 Ma 1883, Mary Gertrude, dau. of C. W. Roberts, of Radst Somerset.

TRENDELL.

Sir Arthur James Richens Trendell, Knt. (1900), C.M (1886); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; has been Assist. Sec. Scie and Art Dept., and Asst. Sec. and Sec. for Great Britain to var Internat. Exhibs.; Royal Commr. for Paris Exhibn. of 1 received Jubilee medal 1887, with bar 1897; Knt. of Aust Order of Francis Joseph; Knt. Commander of Order of Chris Portugal; Knt. of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1836; el son of the late George Trendell, of Fir View, Maidenhead, Ber *m.* 1861, Charlotte Marian, who *d.* 1883, only dau. of the Joseph Previté. *Address*—14, Ladbroke Square, W.; Ju Constitutional Club.

TRESIDDER.

Capt. Tolmie John Tresidder, C.M.G. (1887); Capt. late R ret. 1887; served in Malta, on Drainage Works, and two te at War Office on Defence of London and of Coaling Stati a Dir. of John Brown and Co., Sheffield; *b.* 22 Jan. 1850; of Surg.-Gen. Tresidder, of Falmouth, Cornwall. *Addr* Sharrow Mount, Sheffield.

TREVOR.

Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, K.C.S.I. (1898), C.S.I. (18 educated at Lincoln Coll. Oxford, appointed to the Indian Service after examination, 1860; served in Bombay as assist. lector and magistrate, and as deputy collector of customs 18 as collector of customs 1879, senior collector 1884; collector salt revenue 1885; commissioner of customs, etc., and repor gen. of external commerce 1888; also British delegate for Portuguese Treaty; commr. in Sind, 1890; member of Bom Council 1892, and member of Govr.-General's Council 1895-1 when he retired; *b.* 6 April, 1841; 5th son of the late C Robert Salusbury Trevor, H.E.I.C.S., by Mary his wife, 5th of William Spottiswoode, of Perthshire; *m.* 21 Oct. 1867, Flore Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Co *Address*—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

TREVOR.

Sir Charles Cecil Trevor, Knt. (1896), C.B. (1882); late Ass ant Secretary to the Board of Trade, Harbour Departme educated at Rugby, and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, of w he is an Honorary Fellow, B.A., 1852, M.A., 1855; called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1855; was Assistant Secretary to the Bo of Trade, 1867-95; was a British Delegate at the North Sea Fish

nference, at the Hague, in 1881; was appointed 28 April, 1882, one H.M. Queen Victoria's Plenipotentiaries for the Signature (6 May, 82) of the International Convention agreed to at that Conference; was a British Delegate at the Submarine Cables Protection nference, at Paris, in 1882, 1883, and 1886, which resulted in an ternational Convention; was British Delegate to the International Conference at the Hague, in June, 1886, relative to the quor Traffic in the North Sea, which resulted in the execution of Convention between the Powers bordering on the North Sea; was itish Delegate for the Channel Fisheries negotiations at Paris, in cember, 1886; is a Conservator of the River Thames; eldest son Charles Trevor, Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, at land Revenue, Somerset House; *b.* July, 1830; eldest son of late arles Trevor; *m.* 1863, Mary (who *d.* 1892), dau. of James eston. *Address*—11, Astwood Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; henæum, and Oxford and Cambridge University Clubs.

TREVOR.

Frederick George Brunton Trevor, C.I.E. (1900); Dir. of nds, India Office, since 1894; ent. East India House, Leadenl Street, 1858, since that year a member of the Establishment Sec. of State for India in Council (India Office); *b.* 28 Oct. 8; son of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., M.A., Canon of rk and R. of Beeford; *m.* 30 June, 1860, Rose, who *d.* 21 May, 2, dau. of the late William Hudson, of Ousecliffe, York. *dress*—83, Mount Ararat, Richmond, Surrey; Constitutional b.

TREVOR.

Col. George Herbert Trevor, C.S.I. (1891), Col. I.S.C., on p. List, 1897; R.A., 1858-62; held various civil and political ointments under Govt. of India 1862 to 1897; was Chief nmissr. of Ajmere-Merwara, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Native tes in Rajputana, 1890-95; *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; son of the late v. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York; *m.* 1870, Georgiana rdon, dau. of the late Col. Edward King Elliot, and has issue. *dress*—United Service and Union (Brighton) Clubs.

TRIMBLE.

. T. Trimble, C.M.G. (1902).

TRINGHAM.

apt. Archibald Montgomery Tringham, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Surrey Regt.; served with Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in African War 1899-1900, actions of Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, abard's Farm, siege of Ladysmith, Bergendale (severely nded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Sept. 1869; son of Rev. Tringham, of Long Cross, Chertsey. *Address*—Long Cross, rtsey.

TRISCOTT.

Maj. Charles Prideaux Triscott, D.S.O. (1888), Maj. R.A.; .G., Sirkind Dist.; previously A.A.G., Bombay, and Instructor Mil. Topography at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served ng Afghan War 1879-80, present at action of Charasiab, march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze), with Burmah Expedn. 1885, as Staff Ordnance Officer, and n 1887-8, when he commanded expedns. against Salay Hill hins, and to Gade Mines, and Lake Endoyce, and with Tirah edn. 1897, as A.Q.M.G., 2nd Div.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1857; son of the Joseph Blake Triscott, of Plymouth; *m.* 1884, Catherine , dau. of Maj.-Gen. M. M. Prendergast. *Address*—Naval and tary Club.

TROLLOPE.

rdelia Mary, Lady Trollope (*see* Elibank, B.). *Address*—rosvenor Square, W.

TROTTER.

pt. Algernon Richard Trotter, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); O. (1900); 2nd Life Guards; served in S. African War 1899- as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Redvers Buller (D.S.O.); *b.* 20 June, ; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.V.O., of on Hall, Midlothian (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 July, Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie, younger dau. of George A., Earl of Eglinton, and has issue. *Address*—33, Cadogan re, S.W.

TROTTER.

pt. Edward Henry Trotter, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; d in the Nile Expedn. 1898 (medals and clasp), and with City ndon Imp. Vol. in the S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 1 Dec. ; 3rd son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.V.O., of on Hall, Midlothian (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—ds' Club.

TROTTER.

pt. Gerald Frederic Trotter, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; d in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1871; 2nd f Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.V.O., of Morton Hall, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Guards' Club.

TROTTER.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.V.O. (1901); Gren. Guards; in command of Home District since 1897; Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. Fus. since 1898; D.L. co. Berwick; *b.* 5 Jan. 1844; eld. son of late Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 24 May, 1866, Hon. Eva, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Gifford (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Morton Hall, Liberton, Midlothian; Charter Hall, Duns, co. Berwick; 33, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Guards', Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

TROTTER.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Trotter, C.B. (1880), Lieut.-Col., late R.E.; ret. 1890; H.B.M.'s Commssr. on the Danube, and Consul-Gen. in Roumania since 1894, has acted several times as H.B.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest; addl. Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1877, accompanied Turkish armies throughout campaign in Asia; Consul of Koordistan 1879-82; Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1882-89; Consul-Gen. in Syria, 1890-4; awarded, 1878, Victoria Medal of Royal Geographical Soc. for explorations in Turkestan; *b.* 30 Aug. 1841; son of Alexander Trotter (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Olivia Georgiana, dau. of late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Galatz, Roumania; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

TROTTER.

Col. James Keith Trotter, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1897); gold medallist of R.A. and United Service Institutions for Prize Essays; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (honourably mentioned); D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1892-5, and British Commr. for Delimiting Anglo-French Frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6; D.A.G., Lines of Communication, S. African War, 1899-1901 (C.B.); A.A.G. Head-quarters 1901; *b.* 24 July, 1849; son of the late Rev. T. L. Trotter, R. of Great Stainton, Durham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Alice, dau. of the late F. J. Crow, of Haughton Hall, Darlington, and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

TROUP.

Charles Edward Troup, C.B. (1897); B.A.; Bar. Middle Temple; Prin. Clerk at Home Office since 1896; was Chm. of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals; *b.* 1857; son of the Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, N.B.; *m.* 1897, Winifred Louisa, youngest dau. of George MacDonald, LL.D., of Casa Coraggio, Bordighera, Italy. *Address*—9, Earl's Terrace, Kensington, W. Oxford and Cambridge Club.

TROUSDALE.

Lieut. Robert Cecil Trousdale, D.S.O. (1902); S. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1876.

TRUELL.

Harriet, Mrs. R. H. Truell, dau. of the late George Churchill, of Alderholt Park, Dorset, *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Robert Holt Truell, C.B., who *d.* Sept. 1900. *Address*—Onslow, Wimborne.

TRUSCOTT.

Sir George Wyatt Truscott, Knt. Bach. (1902); Sheriff of London 1902-3; a Lieut. for City of London; Alderman of Dowgate Ward from 1895; Chmn. of Visiting Cttee. City of London Asylum; *b.* 1857; eldest survg. son of late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879-80; *m.* 1889, Jessie G., dau. of George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick. *Address*—Greatwood, Chislehurst; Suffolk Lane, E.C.

TRUTCH.

Sir Joseph William Trutch, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1877); was Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, and Surveyor-Gen. of British Columbia, 1864, and M.L.C. and Lieut.-Gov. of that colony, 1871 to 1876, and Resident Agent of Canada for British Columbia 1879-89; *b.* 1826; son of William Trutch, of Ashcott, co. Somerset, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Joseph Barnes, of Jamaica; *m.* 1855, Julia Elizabeth (who *d.* 1895), dau. of Louis Hyde, of New York. *Address*—Fairfield, Victoria, British Columbia.

TUCKER.

Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; served under Bombay Govt. 1882-8, and thereafter under Govt. of India, in Foreign Dept., in Haiderabad, Central India, and Rajputana; Commr. of Ajmir since 1899; Member of Panna Commn. 1901; *b.* 2 Nov. 1861; son of Henry Pendock St. George Tucker, I.C.S., late Judge of High Court, Bombay. *Address*—Ajmir, India; St. James's and E.I. United Service Clubs.

TUCKER.

Col. Aubrey Harvey Tucker, C.B. (1887); Col. late Durham L.I.; ret. 1888; served in Crimean War, 1854-5 (despatches, medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); in New Zealand War 1864-6 (medal); commanded 41st Regt. Dist. 1885-8; *b.* 1833; *m.* Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the Rev. William Cartwright, of Redland, co. Gloucester.

TUCKER.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1879); formerly commanded 7th and 57th Regt. Dists., and troops in Natal; served in Bhootan Exped. 1865 (medal with clasps); in Perak operations 1876; in operations against Sekukuni, 1878; in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (K.C.B. pro. Lt.-Gen.); in command of 1st Class Dist. in India 1895-1900); *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; son of Robert Tucker, of The Hall, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, who *d.* 1897, dau. of John Hayter, Painter-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria; 2ndly, 19 April, 1902, Ellen Mary, only dau. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bart. *Address*—

TUCKER.

Maj.-Gen. Louis Henry Emile Tucker, C.I.E. (1891), Maj.-Gen. Bengal Inf.; ret.; served in N.-W. Frontier Campaign 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Jowaki Campaign 1877-8 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 1843; son of Robert Tudor Tucker, formerly B.C.S.; *m.* 1877, Annie Letitia, dau. of Sir Robert Henry Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. *Address*—1, Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton, Surrey; Junior Army and Navy Club.

TUCKER.

William Tucker, C.B. (1899); late Princ. Assist.-Sec. to the Education Depart., Whitehall, S.W.; son of late Robert Tucker, of Ashburton, Devon. *Address*—Coombe Lodge, Upper Teddington.

TUCKER.

W. F. Tucker, C.M.G. (1902); served in S. African War.

TUCKER.

Maj.-Gen. William Guise Tucker, C.B. (1892); R.M.A. ret.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); with Sudan Exped. 1884 (despatches, two clasps); *b.* 1850; son of the Rev. William Guise Tucker, R.N.; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Hume, dau. of Capt. T. E. B. Dent, 9th Regt.

TUDOR.

Lieut. Piers Lloyd Tudor, D.S.O. (1902); New Zealand Contingent; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

TUDWAY.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Robert John Tudway, D.S.O. (1902); Essex Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5, Abu Klea (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Soudan 1888, Gamaizah (despatches, clasp, 4th Class Medjidie); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, clasps, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1859; son of Rev. Henry Tudway, of Walton-in-Gordano.

TUKE.

Sir John Batty Tuke, Knt. (1898), M.P., M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.S.E.; M.P. for Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, since 1900; M.D. Univ. of Edinburgh 1856; Doctor of Science (Honoris Causa), Dublin, 1896; Member of General Medical Council; son of John Batty Tuke, of Beverley, co. York, by Mary Sturt, his wife; *b.* 9 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1856, Lydia Jane, dau. of the Rev. John Magee, and sister of the late Rt. Rev. William Connor Magee, Archbishop of York. *Address*—20, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Balgreen, Georgie, Edinburgh; Savile, Royal Societies, University (Edinburgh) and Scottish Conservative Clubs.

TULLIBARDINE.

Brev. Maj. Marquess of Tullibardine, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); D.S.O. (1898); R.H.G.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1871 (*see* Atholl, D.).

TULLOCH.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1882), C.M.G. (1893); Maj.-Gen., ret. 1895; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Battn. Welsh Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6; in China War 1859-60 (medal with two clasps); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, C.B.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1838; son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Dundas Gregorie Tulloch; *m.* 1865, Arabella, dau. of the late Stephen Heelis, of Halton Bank, Manchester, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

TULLOCH.

Maj. Hector Tulloch, C.B. (1895); Maj. late R.E.; ret. 1 was Engineering Inspector of Local Govt. Board, 1873-88; Engineering Inspector 1888-98; *b.* 1835; son of the late Gen. J Tulloch, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1855, Sophia Jane, who *d.* 1858, dau George Smith, of Canterbury Villas, S.W.; 2ndly, 1860, Ada, of Edward Morton, of Kensington Gate, W. *Address*— Hollies, Bickley, Kent; National Liberal Club.

TULLOCH.

Emma Louisa, Lady Tulloch, dau. of Sir W. H. Pear M.D.; *m.* 1844, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Murray Tulloch, K.C who *d.* 1864. *Address*—The Old Park, near Axminster.

TUNBRIDGE.

Lieut.-Col. O. A. Tunbridge, C.M.G. (1902); D.A.A.G., H Staff, Queensland Land Forces; late Maj. Queensland R R.A.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, spatches, C.M.G.). *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

TUNBRIDGE.

Maj. W. H. Tunbridge, C.B. (1900); Queensland Mou Infantry; served in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.).

TUPPER.

Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. (1893) Tupper, Bart.).

TUPPER.

Charles Lewis Tupper, C.S.I. (1897); Indian C.S.; B.A. Ox Financial Commr. Punjab; Member of the Punjab Leg. Cou Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab University; late Addl. Membe Gov.-Gen.'s Council; and formerly Chief Sec. to the Pu Govt.; *b.* 16 May, 1848; son of Capt. Charles William Tup late 7th Fusiliers; *m.* 1875, Jessie Catherine, dau. of the Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B. *Address*—Lahore, India; United Service and Savile Clubs.

TUPPER.

Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, M.V.O. 4th class (19 Assist.-Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's Department; e cated at Merchant Taylors' School; *b.* 5 May, 1849; eld. son the late Daniel Tupper (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1882, Mary Cholmeley, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Cholme Edward Dering; 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1894, Rose Augusta, eld. d of Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., M.P. *Address*—Stable Yard, James's Palace, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

TURNER.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K.C.B. (1902), C (Civ. 1891), (Mil. 1897); Maj.-Gen. R.A.; D.A.Q.M. Nile peditionary Force 1884-5; a Divisional Commssr. for Irel 1887-92; A.A.G. at Headquarters 1894-8; previously A.D.C. Mil. Priv. Sec. and Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; spector-Gen. Auxiliary Forces, 1900; *b.* 3 March, 1842; son of late Richard Edward Turner, B.L., Bencher of Inner Temple; 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Charles Hopkins of Wotton Court, Gloucester, and 74, Eccleston Square, S.W., whom he has had issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1902, Julie Elizabeth Marie, only dau. of late Henry Whiting, of Laven Hill, S.W. *Address*—21, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Naval a Military, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

TURNER.

Col. Augustus Henry Turner, C.B. (1897), Col. I.S.C.; employed List; served in Hazara Campgn. 1868 (medal w clasp), Afghan 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Masc Waziri 1881 (despatches), Zhob Valley, 1890, Miranzai Expe 1891 (despatches), Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (despatches); 12 Oct. 1842; son of George Turner, of Barton, near Exet *Address*—E.I. United Service and Union Clubs.

TURNER.

Capt. Bingham Alexander Turner, D.S.O. (1902); R Brigade; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Kharto (two medals, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Lombar Kop, defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, Lydenb (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 May, 1877; son of late Gen. E. Bingham Turner.

TURNER.

Sir Charles Arthur Turner, K.C.I.E. (1888), Knt. (18 C.I.E. (1878), M.A.; educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford; called the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1858; a Puisne Judge High Court Judicature for the North-Western Provinces of India, 1866-7 Ch. Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1879-8 a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1888-98; *b.* 183

of late Rev. John Fisher Turner, M.A., Vicar of Winkleigh, von; *m.* 1866, Emily Ayscough, eldest dau. of William npson Hodgkinson, of Wookey Hole, Somerset. *Address*—Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; New University, and Burlington ie Arts' Clubs.

TURNER.

CHARLES GEORGE TURNER, C.B. (1893) Accountant and Controller-Gen. Inland Revenue 1876-1900; previously Auditor of tropolitan Board of Works Accounts, and Auditor of Abyssinian pedn. Expenditure; *b.* 1838; son of Charles Turner, formerly the Admiralty; *m.* 1st, 1864, Rosa Mary, who *d.* 1881, dau. of lliam Dunn; 2ndly, 1882, Clara Ellen, dau. of Henry Flower. *dress*—Rosedene, Amhurst Park, Stamford Hill, N.

TURNER.

CAPT. FRANK CECIL TURNER, D.S.O. (1902); Royal Garrison gt.; late 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. African War 9-1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.).

TURNER.

T. HON. SIR GEORGE TURNER, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1897); n. LL.D. Cambridge; J.P.; Premier and Treasurer of the ony of Victoria; apptd. 1901 Treasurer in Commonwealth of stralia; is a solicitor in Melbourne; M.L.A. for St. Kilda since 9; late Commissioner of Customs and Solicitor-Gen. for the ony of Victoria; *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; son of Alfred Turner, of neton, Victoria; *m.* 10 Aug. 1872, Rosa, dau. of John Morgan, Bovey, Devon. *Address*—Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, and , Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER.

HENRY BLOIS HAWKINS TURNER, C.I.E. (1899); ed. at Marlough Coll.; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1886-7; s. Bank of Bengal, 1897; Sheriff of Calcutta 1890; Member Calcutta Port Trust; sometime a merchant at Calcutta; *b.* 22 . 1839; son of Gen. Henry Blois Turner, formerly R.E.; *m.* Dec. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. Coxe Radcliffe, Fonthill, Wilts. *Address*—68, Upper Berkeley Street, W.; ckworth, Hatfield, Sussex; Oriental Club.

TURNER.

OL. HENRY FYERS TURNER, C.B. (1896), Col. late R.E.; ret. ; served on Canadian Frontier 1886 (medal and clasp), and h Soudan Expedn. 1885, and action at Tofrek (despatches, dal with two clasps, bronze star); was in command of R.E. Egypt 1886-90, and of N.E. Dist. 1891-4, and Dep. Inspector-. of Fortifications at War Office 1894-7; *b.* 1840; son of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Austin Turner, R.A.; *m.* Harriett, dau. Hon. J. G. Spragge, Chief Justice of Ontario. *Address*—ffat, N.B.

TURNER.

APT. HENRY GORDON TURNER, D.S.O. (1900); served with Montmorency's Scouts in S. African War 1900 (despatches, .O.); son of Rev. J. Turner, of Mansfield, Woodhouse, Notts.; 1890, Mabel Eugenie, dau. of Myles Lonsdale Formby, J.P. D.L. *Address*—Dordrecht, Cape Colony.

TURNER.

IR LLEWELYN TURNER, Knt. (1870); D.L.; Commodore Royal sh Yacht Club, which he founded in 1847; Deputy Constable of narvon Castle; received thanks of Admiralty in 1860, for ing Naval Coast Volunteers; subsequently raised a large y of Naval Reserves at Carnarvon; Lifeboat Volunteer for ıy years; High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1886; *b.* 11 Feb. ; son of William Turner, of Parkia, co. Carnarvon; *m.* 17 t. 1878, Agnes, dau. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs. *ress*—Parkia, co. Carnarvon.

TURNER.

EGINALD TURNER, D.S.O. (1900); ed. at St. John's Coll., ıb.; served in S. African War as Lieut. S. African Light se 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1870; son of Frederick ner, of Buxton.

TURNER.

[AJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM NER, D.S.O. (1900); V.C.; Canadian Mil.; served with Cana- Drag. in S. African War 1900-1 (severely wounded, deches thrice, V.C., D.S.O., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 25 July, 1871; of Richard Turner, M.L.C., of Quebec; *m.* 8 Jan. 1900, riet Augusta, eldest dau. of Horace George Goodday, of don, England, and has issue. *Address*—Quebec, Canada.

TURNER.

R WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.B. (1901), Knt. (1886), M.B., LL.D., .L., D.Sc., F.R.S. Edin. and Lond.; hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; essor of Anatomy in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1867; F.R.C.S. ıburgh and London; Professor of Anatomy Royal Scottish d., 1878; President-Genl. Medical Council; Pres. British Assoc. ancement of Science 1900; is an anatomist and man of science, and author of numerous memoirs on anatomico-physiological subjects; Lieut.-Col. late Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig. (V.D.); D.L. for Edinburgh; *b.* 1832; son of William Turner, of Lancaster, by his wife, Margaret Aldren, of Lancaster; *m.* 1863, Agnes, eldest dau. of Abraham Logan, of Burnhouses, Berwickshire. *Address*—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh.

TURNER.

BERTHA VIOLET, LADY TURNER, dau. of Stanley Lowe, of Churchstow, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William West Turner, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1875, Gen. George Scougal Macbean, C.B. *Address*—Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNEY.

SIR JOHN TURNEY, Knt. (1889); J.P. for town and co. of Nottingham; Managing Director and Chm. of Turney Bros., Ltd., leather manufacturers; Sheriff of Nottingham, 1878, Mayor 1886, 1887, 1888; Justice for the county of Notts, 1888; Alderman, 1890; *b.* 2 Jan. 1839; son of John Turney, of Birmingham, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester; 2ndly, 1870, Juliette Emma, dau. of Alfred Topham, of Calais, France. She *d.* 1891. *Address*—Springfield, Nottingham; National Liberal, and Notts County Clubs.

TURNOR.

ALGERNON TURNOR, C.B. (1887), M.A.; late Financial Sec. t Post Office; formerly Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. of the Treasury, and to the late Lord Beaconsfield; was attached to Special Embassy at Berlin Congress; *b.* 14 Nov. 1845; son of the late Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, and Panton Hall, Lincs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Henrietta Caroline Stewart, dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray; Carlton and St. James's Club.

TURTON.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HARRY TURTON, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, son of late Col. Joseph Turton, Roy. (late Rengal) Art.

TUSON.

CAPT. GEORGE EDWARD TUSON, D.S.O. (1900); 16th Lancers; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Relief Force (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 June, 1871.

TUSON.

GEN. SIR HENRY BRASNELL TUSON, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882); entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1854, and became Col. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1899; ret. 1901; served in China, 1858–60, and commanded a detachment of R.M. against pirates, 26 Aug. to 5 Sept. 1858 (mentioned in despatches); was present at attack on and capture of Peiho Forts, 1859-60, and subsequent operations (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; commanded a combined force of R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. at the reconnaissance at Mallaha Junction, and in subsequent operations (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., Egyptian medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie, 3rd class), and in Soudan Campaign, 1884 (mentioned in despatches, Suakin and El Teb-Tamai clasps, Osmanieh, 3rd class); Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1882; received Jubilee medal and clasp; D.A.G. Royal Marines Aug. 1893 to March, 1900; received 1st class Saxe-Ernestine Order and Jubilee medal from H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; *b.* 30 April, 1836; son of the late Lieut. James Tuson, R.N.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Ann Frances, only dau. of the late Major John Bates, formerly Commdg. 40th Madras N.I. *Address*—The Poplars, Fassett Road, Kingston-on-Thames; United Service Club.

TWEEDIE.

CAPT. HENRY CARMICHAEL TWEEDIE, D.S.O. (1902); N. Staff. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1876; 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. Michael Tweedie, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TWEEDIE *of Rawlinson*). *Address*—67, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

TWEEDIE.

COL. JOHN LANNOY TWEEDIE, D.S.O. (1886); Col. ret. Royal W. Kent Regt.; served during Transvaal Campaign, 1881; in Nile Expedn., 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); and with Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1886 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 39, 1892-7; *b.* 6 May, 1842; 5th son of the late Capt. Michael Tweedie, of Rawlinson, co. Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Emma Constance, dau of William G. Murray, and has issue.

TWEEDIE.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM TWEEDIE, C.S.I. (1881); Maj.-Gen. I.S.C., on U.S. list 1893; entered H.E.I. Co.'s Army, 1857, severely wounded in action at Benares 4th June following; served with 78th Highlanders throughout the Mutiny, including Havelock and Outram's Relief of Lucknow Residency; defence

of Residency; holding of winter camp before Lucknow under Outram; capture of Lucknow; capture of Bareilly (medal with three clasps); joined Beatson's Horse against Tantia Topi in Central India; Adjutant of Cavalry of Hyderabad Contingent; Assist. Polit. Resident, Hyderabad; Cantonment Mag. Secunderabad; Polit. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief of Abyssinian Expedn., including battle of Aroge (medal and Brev. Maj.); Polit. Resident at Gwalior; Sen. Polit. Officer with Khaibar Force during second phase of Afghan War; Chief Polit. Officer in charge of Civil Administration of Jelalabad Div. of Afghanistan (medal and C.S.I.); Polit. Rest. Western States, Rajputana, and Commandant Erinpura Irregular Force; Rev. and Judic. Commr. of Ajmere in Rajputana; Polit. Resident in Turkish Arabia, and H.M. Consul-General at Baghdad from 1873; *b.* 1836; son of the Rev. W. K. Tweedie, D.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1877, Emily Harriet, dau. of the late Thomas Charlton and Lady Louisa Whitmore, of Apley Park, Salop. *Address*—Dumfries, Scotland; New (Edinburgh) and United Service Clubs.

TWEMLOW.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Randle Twemlow, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. N. Staff. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-2; J.P. cos. Salop and Stafford; *b.* 20 Dec. 1852; only son of the late Rev. Francis Cradock Twemlow, of Peatswood, Staffs. (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1879); *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1878, Evelyn Harriet, dau. of Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd Bart. She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1882, Annie May Gertrude, only child of the Rev. Edward Lewis, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Peatswood, Market Drayton, Staffs.; United University Club.

TWENTYMAN.

Col. Augustus Charles Twentyman, C.B. (1887), late Col. 4th Regt.; ret. 1893; commanded Deolali Depôt, Bombay, 1880-2, and 8th and 40th Regt. Dists. 1887-92; served with Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8 (medal); in Zulu War 1879 (thanked by G.C.O., despatches, medal with clasp); J.P. for Hants; *b.* 1836; son of the late William Holme Twentyman, J.P., D.L., of St. John's Wood Park, N.W.; *m.* 1st, 1873, Julia, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late J. Lucas, of Regent's Park, N.W.; 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1897, Emily Catherine Florence, dau. of Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman (*see* Bannerman, Bart.). *Address*—Bellair House, Charmouth, Dorset; Junior United Service Club.

TWISS.

Pharaildé, Lady Twiss, dau. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele, *m.* 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1897. *Address*—Fulham.

TWYNAM.

Maj. Humphrey Martin Twynam, D.S.O. (1902); E. Lancs. Regt., attached to S.A. Constabulary; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 March, 1858.

TWYNAM.

Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther Twynam, C.B. (1882), late Col. 15th Foot; ret. 1890; was A.A.G., 2nd Division, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., 3rd class Osmanieh); A.A.G., and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Dist. 1884-9; *b.* 5 May, 1832; son of the late Thomas Holloway Twynam, R.N.; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Capt. W. H. Whitehead, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—116, Holland Road, W.; Army and Navy Club.

TWYNAM.

Sir William Crofton Twynam, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.M.G. (1884); was Government Agent, Northern Province, Ceylon, from 1869 to 1895; previously Assistant Government Agent at Jaffra, Hanbantoto, and Manaar, and Government Agent N.W. Province. His wife, Elizabeth, Lady Twynam, *d.* 17 April, 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Jaffna, Ceylon.

TYLDEN-PATTENSON (*see* Pattenson).

TYLER.

Sir Henry Whatley Tyler, Knt. (1877), M.P. for Harwich 1880-85, and for Great Yarmouth 1885-92; formerly Capt. R.E.; Director of Great Eastern Railway; formerly Chief Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade, and Pres. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; *b.* 7 March, 1827; son of John Chatfield Tyler, of Victoria House, Cheltenham, D.L.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles W. Pasley, K.C.B. *Address*—Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W.; Carlton, and Army and Navy Clubs.

TYLER.

Sir John William Tyler, Knt. (1888), C.I.E. (1886); M.D.; educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical College, Calcutta; L.S.A., London, 1861; L.R.C.P., and L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1862; F.R.C.S., 1870; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in North-West Provinces, Oudh, 1884 and 1888; specially employed at the Colonial and Ind Exhibition, 1886; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, N.W. Provinces Oudh 1890-6; *b.* 1839: son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler; *m.* 1 Mary Emma, dau. of J. Bateman. *Address*—13, Langh Street, W.

TYNDALE.

W. F. Tyndale, C.M.G. (1902); Civil Surgeon; served in African War.

TYNDALL.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B.(1879); Maj.-Gen. (ret.) Ben Army; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-8 (med with Expedition against Mahsood Wuzeerees, 1860 (medal w clasp); in Hazara Campaign 1868 (despatches); against Bez 1869; in Afghan Campaign, 1878-9 (despatches, medal w clasp, C.B.); *b.* 1833; son of the late William Tyndall, of Dragoon Gds.; *m.* 1866, Alice Harriet, dau. of the Rev. J. Aldrich, of Ipswich, and has issue. *Address*—Wimblehu Road, Horsham; E.I. United Service Club.

TYNDALL.

Capt. William Ernest Marriott Tyndall, D.S.O. (19 1st Batt. W. Riding Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-19 battles of Klip Drift, Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, D fontein, and operations in N. Transvaal (despatches thr D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Feb. 1875; son of William Tyndall, of 17, Castell Road, Maida Vale, W. *Address*—17, Castellain Road, Ma Vale, W.

TYNTE.

Col. Fortescue Joseph Tynte, C.B. (1898); J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bat Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 18 June, 1841; eldest son of the l Joseph Pratt-Tynte, J.P. and D.L., of Tynte Park, co. Wickl (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Mary, who 16 April, 1899, dau. of S. H. May-Somerville, J.P., D.L., forme of Whitecroft, co. Dumfries, and widow of Capt. C. G. Rochfo 20th Regt., of Rochfort Bridge, co. Westmeath. *Address*—Ty Park, Dunlavin, co. Wicklow.

TYTLER.

Adam Gillis Tytler, C.I.E. (1895); on special duty in Opi Dept., Bengal; served in U.C.S., Bengal, 1864-1900; *b.* 14 M 1845; son of Col. R. C. Tytler, 38th Bengal Native Infant H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Suvan, Bengal.

FRASER-TYTLER.

Gen. Sir James Macleod Bannatyne Fraser-Tytler, K.C (1887), C.B. (1858), entered Bengal Army, 1841, and became C 1858, and Gen. 1877; served in Afghan Campaign, 1842; Sut Campaign 1845 and 1846 (medal with two clasps); in Punj 1848 and 1849; and in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal with clasp, C.B commanded the left column of the Bhootan Field Force, 1864; t Bhootan Field Force and East Frontier Brigade, 1865; Allahabad Div. 1867; and the Sirhind Div. 1871 to 1873; *b.* 182 son of late William Fraser Tytler, of Aldourie, and Balnain, Inverness (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Margaret, his wife, da of G. Grant; *m.* 1868, Anne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Thomas Hu Langley.

UDNY.

Sir Richard Udny, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1894), M.A.; l Indian Civil Service, Punjaub, ret. 1899; served in the Punjaub Assist. Commr. and Judicial Assist. 1869; Deputy Commr., Fe 1885; promoted to Commissioner 1891; on special duty with Ind Afghan Boundary Commission, Aug. 1894; served as Pol. Offic with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8; with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 188 with Samana Expedn. 1891 (medal and two clasps); wi Isazai Exped. 1892; with Tirah Exped. 1897-8; as Chief Po Officer (medal with two clasps); *b.* 1847; son of George Udn B.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Alicia, dau. of Samuel Tomkins, of Londo *Address*—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; E. I. United Servi Club.

UNETT.

Capt. John Alfred Unett, D.S.O. (1900); E. Yorkshire Regt served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Oc 1868; only son of late Capt. John Unett, 3rd Hussars (*see* Burke *Family Records*).

UNIACKE.

Capt. Andrew Gore Uniacke, D.S.O. (1902); 21st. Batt. Im Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of Lieut.-Col. Crofto James Uniacke, Army Service Corps (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry* Uniacke *of Castletown*).

UPCHER.

Maj.-Gen. Russell Upcher, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1887); former Capt. 24th Regt., Major S. Wales Borderers, Col. Comdg. 1 Battn. Durham L.I.; ret. 1902; commanded 5th and 68th Distr 1894-8; served in S. African War 1877-9 (despatches, medal wi

lasp); in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Feb. 844; son of the late Henry Ramey Upcher, of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Aug. 1872, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of John Rogers, J.P., of Holt Hall, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

UPCOTT.

FREDERICK ROBERT UPCOTT, C.S.I. (1900); M.I.C.E.; India ub. Works Dept.; Exec. Engr. 1874; Suptg. Engr. 1890; ngr.-in-Chief, Bengal-Assam Railway, 1891; Consulting Engr. r Railways and Joint Sec. to Govt., railway branch, Madras, 93; Chief Engr. 1894; Offg. Dir. Gen. of Railways, and Dep. c. to Govt. of India, 1897; Director of Railway Construction, 97; Sec. to Govt. of India for Railways, 1898; Gov.-Director of dian Railways since 1901; *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; son of J. S. pcott, of Manor House, Cullompton; *m.* Aug. 1878, Jessie, dau. late Harold Turner. *Address*—93, Barkston Gardens, S.W.; nstitutional Club; India Office, Whitehall.

UPINGTON.

MAY, LADY UPINGTON, dau. of John Guerin, of Eden Hill, co. rk; *m.* 1872, Hon. Sir Thomas Upington, K.C.M.G., Q.C., emier of Cape Colony 1878-81; he *d.* 10 Dec. 1898. *Address*—ynberg, Cape Town.

UPPERTON.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN UPPERTON, C.B. (1882), Maj.-Gen. I.S.C.; ved in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; throughout Oudh Campaign 8-9 (medal with clasp); in China War 1860 (medal with two sps, thanked by French Com.-in-Chief); on N.W. Frontier, lia 1869 (medal with clasp); Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, dal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, C.B.); resented Govt. of India with representatives of Foreign tions at Military Manœuvres in India, 1885-6; *b.* 1838; son the late Robert Upperton, of Westburton, Sussex. *Address*—ited Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.

UPTON.

APT. EDWARD JAMES GOTT UPTON, D.S.O. (1902); 17th Batt. p. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1902.

URMSTON.

AJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD BRABAZON URMSTON, C.B. 2); Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; served in S. African War 9-1901 (despatches, brevet, medal, C.B.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1858.

USSHER.

ELINA, MRS. E. USSHER, dau. of — Bowen, *m.* 1897, Capt. vard Ussher, D.S.O., 2nd Drag., who *d.* on active service, Africa, 20 Feb. 1902.

UTTERSON.

AJ.-GEN. ARCHIBALD HAMMOND UTTERSON, C.B. (1893); late estershire Regt., ret. 1898; served in Crimean War 1855-6 dal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Afghan War 1878-9 patches, medal with clasp); commanded 3rd Inf. Brig. at rshot 1892-5; *b.* 1836; 5th son of the late Rev. Alfred G. rson, R. of Layer Marney, Essex; *m.* 1863, Isabella Milissa, dau. of Henry Burstall, formerly of Wolfreton House, Kirk , Yorkshire, and has issue. *Address*—Sidbrook House, West kton, Taunton; Army and Navy Club.

VALLANCEY.

PT. HENRY D'ESTAMPES VALLANCEY, D.S.O. (1900); Argyll Sutherland Highlanders; served in Zululand 1888; with kand Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp); in S. African 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.

VALLENTIN.

NA MARIA, LADY VALLENTIN, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., algrave, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, ames Vallentin, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, who *d.* she *m.* 2ndly, 1874, T. R. Lewis, who *d.* 1889. *Address*—

VANCE.

RY EMILY, LADY VANCE, dau. of Thomas Vance, J.P. of rock House, co. Dublin, and widow of Fielding Scovell, of ift, Bray; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio Page , Knt., Lieut. of the Royal Bodyguard of the Yeomen of uard, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1901. *Address*—10, Arundel Terrace, ton.

VANDELEUR.

DERICA JANE, MRS. J. O. VANDELEUR, dau. of the late s William Beauclerk of Winchfield House, Hants (*see* ST. S, D.); *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, who *d.* 9 June, 1900 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address* inacourty Castle, Connell, co. Limerick.

VANDELEUR.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN ORMSBY VANDELEUR, C.B. (1886), Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1887; late Royal Sussex Regt.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star); in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp, C.B.); *b.* 5 April, 1832; only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Vandeleur, of Spring Fort, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—26, Coventry Street, W.; Junior United Service Club.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE (*see* JOHNSTONE).

VAN DE WEYER.

CAPT. WILLIAM JOHN BATES VAN DE WEYER, M.V.O., 4th class (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1895-1902; *b.* 29 Dec. 1870; eldest son of Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

VAN HULSTEYN.

SIR WILLEM VAN HULSTEYN, Knt. Bach. (1902); Head of Firm of van Hulsteyn, Feltham and Fry, Solicitors, Johannesburg; represented new Transvaal administration before Commn. appointed by Imp. Govt. to enquire into validity of Concessions granted by Govt. of late S. African Republic prior to annexation thereof by H.M.'s Govt.; naturalized British subject in S. Africa; *b.* 1865; son of Jan Maximilian van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland; *m.* 1894, Margaretha, 4th dau. of Dr. I. J. Pronk, of Pretoria. *Address*—Yeoville, Johannesburg; Rand Club.

VAN KOUGHNET.

CAPT. EDMUND BARKER VAN KOUGHNET, C.M.G. (1900); R.N. ret.; served in Canada 1866-8, Fenian Raid (medal and clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, clasp, star, pr. Com.); Divisional Transport Officer, Natal, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); J.P. for Herts.; has Roy. Humane Society's bronze medal; *b.* July, 1849; younger son of late Hon. Philip Matthew S. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Chancellor of Ontario, (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of James du Pré, 3rd Earl of Caledon. *Address*—Bareleigh, Stevenage, Herts.; United Service, Junior United Service, and Bachelors' Clubs.

VANSITTART.

VICE-ADM. EDWARD WESTBY VANSITTART, C.B. (1867); ret. 1873; served in China on the "Cornwallis" and took part in the operations of the Yang-tse-Kiang, in the attack on the fortified heights of Chapoo and capture of the Woosung batteries, 1842 (medal and two clasps, mentioned in despatches); promoted Commander 1849 and commissioned "Bittern," engaged in suppression of piracy in China seas (honourably mentioned in despatches); destroyed a piratical fleet of forty war junks and pirate stronghold 1855, and rescued a party of English ladies (received thanks of the Chinese authorities); whilst in command of the "Ariadne" escorted H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII), representing H.M. Queen Victoria, to the British American Colonies and back, 1860; *b.* 31 July, 1818; son of Vice-Adm. Henry Vansittart, of Eastwood, Canada. *Address*—Brierden, Selden Road, Worthing; Army and Navy, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.

VANSITTART-NEALE (*see* NEALE).

VAN SOMEREN.

WILLIAM TAYLOR VAN SOMEREN, C.I.E. (1898); Deputy Postmaster-Gen., Rajputana; served during Afghan War, with Black Mountain, Waziristan (Afghan medal, Frontier medal with clasps), Tochi, Samana, Tirah Expeds. (despatches, new Frontier medal with clasps), and in China 1900; *b.* 1855; son of Surg.-Gen. W. J. van Someren, formerly Ind. Med. Ser.; *m.* Alice Beatrice, dau. of Leonard Bean, Public Works Dept., Punjab. *Address*—Ajmer, Rajputana.

VAN SOMEREN.

LIEUT. WILLIAM WEYMOUTH VAN SOMEREN, D.S.O. (1898), Ind. S.C.; served with Tirah Exped., 1897-8, present at actions of Sanpagha, Arhanga, Saran Sar, Tseri Kandao, during operations in Bara Valley (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; son of Godliets George Bennet van Someren. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, Punjab.

VAN STRAUBENZEE.

MAJ.-GEN. TURNER VAN STRAUBENZEE, C.B. (1882); Hon. Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1895; late R.A.; commanded R.A. Indian Contingent, Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); commanded 2nd Class Dist., Madras 1891-5; *b.* 9 Aug. 1838; son of the late Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Leyburn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Florinda

Harriette, dau. of the late W. J. Hamilton, of 12, Newbold Terrace East, Leamington, and has issue. *Address*—Spennithorne, Leyburn; Army and Navy Club.

VAUGHAN.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Charles Davies Vaughan, D.S.O. (1902); Border Regt., attached to S.A. Constabulary; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-1895 (medal), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898 (medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of maj., medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1868.

VAUGHAN.

Sir James Vaughan, Knt. (1897); B.A. Oxford; was a Magistrate of the Police Courts of the Metropolis from Jan. 1864 to Aug. 1899; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1839; Chief of Commission for enquiry into corrupt practices at Gloucester 1857, and at Berwick 1859; J.P. for Middlesex, Herts, Essex, and Kent; *b.* 14 March, 1814; son of R. Vaughan, of Spring Gardens, Cardiff, and Gelly Gaer, Glamorgan, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of James Savage, of Wookey, co. Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1849, Esther, who *d.* 1850, dau. of late Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and 2ndly, 1854, Joanna Russell (who *d.* 1886), dau. of late Richard Smethurst, of Chorley. *Address*—124, Gloucester Terrace, W.

VAUGHAN.

Capt. and Brevet Maj. John Vaughan, D.S.O. (1902); 7th Hussars; *b.* 31 July, 1871; served in S. Africa 1896-1897, Nile Exped. 1898, and S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet and D.S.O.).

VAUGHAN.

Gen. Sir (John) Luther Vaughan, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1864), entered Indian Army, 1840, and became Col. 1866, and Gen. 1888; served in Gwalior Campaign, 1843 to 1844 (medal); and was D.Q.M.G. with the Turkish Contingent during Crimean War (4th class Medjidie and Turkish Medal); Commanded 5th Punjab Infantry in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal); and during operations of Eusufzye Field Force, 1863 (medal C.B.); also Commanded 2nd Brig. of Hazara Field Force, 1868 (medal); *b.* 6 March, 1820; son of the late Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, of Leicester, who was young. brother of the late eminent physician, Sir Henry Halford (*né* Vaughan); *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Anne, dau. of William Bishop; 2ndly, 5 April, 1902, Agnes, widow of Thomas Henry Dundas, and eldest dau. of late Gilbert Beresford, Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral. *Address*—The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Junior United Service Club.

JONES-VAUGHAN.

Maj.-Gen. Hugh Thomas Jones-Vaughan, C.B. (1894); commanded troops in Straits Settlements with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen. 1894-9; Col. E. Yorkshire Regt.; late A.A.G. W. Dist.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); J.P. Carnarvon; *b.* 1841; son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, R. of Llanengan, N.Wales, and Canon of Bangor; *m.* 1883, Eva, dau. of the Rev. Evan C. Owen, of Hengwrtucha, Merionethshire. *Address* — Llanengan, near Pwllheli, N. Wales; United Service Club.

VAUX.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edwin Vaux, C.B. (1902); V.D.; 1st Durham R.G.A. Vols.; J.P. and D.L. co. Durham; *b.* 15 Sept. 1844; son of Cuthbert Vaux, of Sunderland; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Mary, 3rd dau. of William Doxford, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland. *Address*—Herrington Hall, near Sunderland.

VAUX.

Maj. Ernest Vaux, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Durham Vol. Art.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1865; son of J. S. Vaux, of Sunderland.

VAVASSEUR.

Josiah Vavasseur, C.B. (1896); M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1834; son of George Vavasseur, of Bocking, Essex; *m.* 1865, Ruth Clifton, dau. of Thomas Theobald, of Norwich. *Address*—Rothbury, Blackheath Park, S.E.; Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Whitehall and Junior Carlton Clubs.

VELLA.

Francesco Vella, C.M.G. (1893); Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Govt. of Malta; Collector of Customs, and *ex officio* Sup. of Ports and Marine Police; *b.* 1837; son of the late G. Vella, C.M.G.; *m.* 1860, Julia, dau. of the late Lewis Casolani. *Address*—62, Strada Zecca, Valletta, Malta; 58, Strada Ittori, Sliema, Malta.

VENABLES.

Capt. Charles John Venables, D.S.O. (1900); Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Rietfontein and Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.) *b.* 21 Jan. 1865; son of late Addington R. P. Venables, Bishop Nassau; *m.* 21 March, 1896, Helen Margaret, dau. of late Robe Terry.

VENOUR.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Wilfrid John Venour, D.S.O. (1900 Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in Nile Exped. 1899 (medal with clasp in S. African War 1899-1900, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmit Laing's Nek (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); wi Oran and Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal, bre maj.); *b.* 25 May, 1870; son of late Lt.-Gen. Venour, I.S. *Address*—19, Durham Villas, Kensington, W.

VERMONT.

James Montague Bent Vermont, C.M.G. (1901); Sen. Unoffic Member of Leg. Council of Straits Settlements; *b.* 27 Jan. 182 son of Thomas Robert Vermont. *Address*—Legislative Counc Straits Settlements; Baku Kawan Estate, Penang; Pena and Singapore Clubs.

VERNER.

Col. Thomas Edward Verner, C.B. (1898); late Comdg. No. Regt. Dist.; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present March from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp); wi Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Atbara, &c. (mention in despatches, C.B.); in S. African War 1901; *b.* 1845; son late Lieut.-Col. James Edward Verner, Bengal Army. *Addres* Lincoln.

VERNON.

Lieut. Rupert Robert Vernon, D.S.O. (1900); late W. A tralian Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1900 (despatch D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; 5th son of late Hon. G. R. Vernon Auchans House, Kilmarnock (*see* Lyveden, B.).

VETCH.

Col. Robert Hamilton Vetch, C.B. (1894); Col. late R.E.; J. ret. 1898; late Chief Engineer in Ireland and Col. on the Staff; f merly Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at War Office; 1841; son of the late Capt. James Vetch, R.E., F.R.S.; *m.* 18 Mary A., dau. of Comy.-Gen. G. D. Lardner. *Address*— Gloucester Street, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

VIALLS.

Maj. Harry George Vialls, C.B. (1900); West Australi Bushmen's Corps; Capt. Res. of Officers; served in S. Afric War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.).

VICARS.

Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.V.O. (190 F.S.A.; Ulster King of Arms, Registrar and Knight Attendant the Order of St. Patrick; was appointed in 1893, Ulster King Arms, and a Trustee of the National Library of Ireland; *b.* 18 son of Col. W. H. Vicars, of the 61st Regt. *Address*—Office Arms, Dublin Castle; 44, Wellington Road, Dublin; Kild Street Club.

VICKERS.

Col. Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B. (1898), Hon. Col. Vol. Battn. York and Lancashire Regt., formerly Lieut.- and Hon. Col.; J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 1833; of the late Edward Vickers, J.P.; *m.* 1860, Frances Mary, d of the late Joseph Douglas. *Address*—35, Park Street, W.

VICKERY.

Lieut. Charles Edwin Vickery, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *b.* 6 J 1880; served in S. African War 1899-1902.

VIGORS.

Maj. Philip Urban Walter Vigors, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relie Ladysmith, action of Colenso (wounded, despatches tw D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Feb. 1863; 3rd son of late Thomas Mercer Vig B.A., M.I.C.E. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Oct. Anna Louisa Hyacinthe, 3rd dau. of late Rev. Hyacinth Ta D'Arcy, of Clifden Castle, co. Galway, and has issue.

VIGORS.

Capt. Richard Percy Littleton Vigors, D.S.O. (1900); naught Rangers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S. *b.* 25 Jan. 1873; younger son of Rev. Richard William Vig late R. of Llanwenarth Citra, Abergavenny (*see* Burke's *La Gentry*).

VILLIERS.

Lieut. Evelyn Fountaine Villiers, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S *b.* 4 May, 1875; 6th son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, R of Croft, Yorks, by Florence Mary, his wife, sister of B Amherst, of Hackney; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, Muriel, dau. of Lieut. Wisden, and has issue.

VILLIERS.

Hon. Francis Hyde Villiers, C.B. (1894); Assist. Under Sec. r Foreign Affairs; *b.* 13 Aug. 1852; 4th son of 4th Earl of larendon (*see that title*); *m.* 28 June, 1876, Virginia Katharine, d dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, and has issue.. *Address*—3, Sloane Street, S.W.; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

VILLIERS.

Francis John Villiers, C.M.G. (1880); Private Secretary Col. Sir Owen Lanyon, K.C.M.G., C.B., Administrator of iqualand West 1875-81; Auditor General, British Guiana, 82-98; *b.* 1851. *Address*—Stevenage, Herts.

VILLIERS.

Lieut. Reginald Hyde Villiers, D.S.O. (1900); 12th Lancers; ved with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1900 spatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1876; 3rd son of Frederick Ernest lliers (*see* Clarendon, E.). *Address*—Cavalry Club.

VINCENT.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Craigie FitzHardinge Vincent, C.M.G. 02); late Scottish Rifles; Comdt. of Vols., Ceylon, since 96. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

VINCENT.

Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G. (1899), t. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1885) (*see* Vincent, Bart.).

VINCENT.

Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G. (1887) (*see* Vincent, Bart.).

HAMPE VINCENT.

Robert William Edward Hampe Vincent, C.I.E. (1894); ved in Italian Campaign 1862; Bombay Dist. Police, and puty-Commr. of Police, Bombay, 1869-83; Deputy Insp.-Gen. Police, Egypt, Jan.-July, 1883; Dist. Supt. of Police, Bombay sidency, 1893; Commr. of Police 1893-99; cr. Bey by H.H. Khedive 1883; *b.* 1841; son of R. H. Vincent, of Germany; 1st, Constance, who *d.* March, 1879, dau. of W. Money; 2ndly, l, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late W. J Deans-mpbell, Bengal, N.I., of Corrairh, Ayr, and Leogh, Shetland; ly, 1898, Paula, dau. of A. Bartels, of Magdeburgh-Buckan, many. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King and Co., 45, Pall l, S.W.

VINE.

r John Richard Somers Vine, Knt. (1886), C.M.G. (1893); .G.S.; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Knight of Grace t. John of Jerusalem; Knight of the Ducal Order of Saxe Coburg Gotha; Knight of the Austrian Order of Franz Joseph; Fellow of graphical and Statistical Societies; Priv. Sec. to the Lord Mayors London, 1872-75; Sec. to Royal Commrs. for Colonial and India ibition, 1886; Assist. Sec. to Imperial Institute 1886-96; author veral statistical and legal works; *b.* 10 Dec. 1847; son of John e, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of William ers, of Wells, co. Somerset; *m.* 1870, Eliza, dau. of William ter, of Pinner. *Address*—Devonshire Club.

VIPAN.

apt. Charles Vipan, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. "The Buffs" ent Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* ; 2nd son of late Thomas Curtis Vipan, of Mansells, Beds.; Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of late Alfred Jones, of Needing-th, Hunts, and sister and co-heiress of late John Vipan Jones, of Needingworth. *Address*—Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on- Junior United Service Club.

VIVIAN.

L. Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. (1902), C.B.), Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battn. Welsh Regt.; in command of ales Vol. Inf. Brigade 1895-1902, of S. Wales Border Brigade 1902; M.P. for West Cornwall, 1868-85; J.P. and D.L. co. organ; J.P. co. Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of Stan-s; *b.* 4 June, 1834; 3rd son of late John Henry Vivian, M.P. Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and nephew of 1st Baron Vivian (*see* vsea, B.); *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily (who Feb. 1877), 2nd dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven; 2ndly, 10 h, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana, eldest dau. of 10th Earl of . *Address*—23, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Bosahan, St. in R.S.O., Cornwall; Travellers', Brooks', and R.Y.S. Clubs.

VOGEL.

ry, Lady Vogel, dau. of William H. Clayton, Colonial itect, of New Zealand; *m.* 19 March, 1867, Sir Julius Vogel, M.G., C.M.G., late Colonial Treasurer and Postmaster-ral of New Zealand, who *d.* 12 March, 1899, leaving issue urke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Hillersdon, E. Molesey, y.

VON HAAST.

Mary, Lady von Haast, dau. of Edward Dobson, C.E., M.I.C.E., formerly Ch. Engineer of Province of Canterbury, N.Z.; *m.* 1863, Sir John Francis Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., Ph.D., Director of Canterbury Museum, who *d.* 1887. *Address*—Christchurch, New Zealand.

VON HERKOMER.

Professor Hubert von Herkomer, C.V.O. (1901); R.A., R.W.S.; M.A., Hon. Fell. All Souls. Oxford; Artist; Assoc. of Institute of France; Officer of Legion of Honour; Foreign Knight of Prussian Order pour le Mérite; has Maximilian Order pour le Mérite, and is a Ritter-Kreuz des Königlichen Verdienst-Ordens of Bavaria; holds life professorship at Munich; Slade Professor of Fine Arts at Oxford 1885-95; founded Herkomer School of Art at Bushey 1883; *b.* 26 May, 1849; son of late Lorenz Herkomer, of Waal, Bavaria; *m.* 1st, 1874, Anna (who *d.* 1883), dau. of Albert Weise, of Berlin; 2ndly, 1884, Lulu (who *d.* 1885), dau. of T. Griffiths, of Stanley House, Ruthin; 3rdly, 1888, Margaret, another dau. of T. Griffiths. *Address*—Lululaund, Bushey, Herts.; Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, and Arts Clubs.

von STEINAECKER.

Francis Christian Henry, Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Baron von Steinaecker, D.S.O. (1902); Steinaecker's Horse; served in Prussian Army 1871-9; in Bulgaria 1879-80; led an Expedn. to German S.W. Africa 1886, and made map of country; raised and commanded Steinaecker's Horse, S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Sept. 1854; son of late Baron von Steinaecker, Col. in German Army, by his wife, Baroness von Thümen, of Liegnitz; *m.* 1881, the dau. of Geheimer Ober-Regierungs-Rath Kaegler, of Berlin, by his wife, Countess Olchefska. *Address*—Mansfield, co. Alfred, Natal; Komatie Port, Transvaal.

VOUSDEN.

Emmeline Mary Eden, Mrs. W. J. Vousden, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Drummond; *m.* 28 Nov. 1891, Brig.-Gen. William John Vousden, V.C., C.B., Ind. S.C., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1902.

VYVYAN.

Capt. Sir George Rawlinson Vyvyan, K.C.M.G. (1902); late R.N.; Comm. R.N.R.; Elder Brother of Trinity House 1883, Dep. Master since 1898; J.P. Kent; *b.* 10 Sept. 1838; younger son of late Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan (*see* Vyvyan Bart.); *m.* 17 May, 1873, Blanche Henrietta, dau. of Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., first Bishop of Cape Town. *Address*—Forest Lodge, Shooters Hill, Kent; United Service and Constitutional Clubs.

WACE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Ernest Charles Wace, D.S.O. (1886), R.A.; Commanding Royal and Militia Artillery, Belfast District; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-78 (medal with clasp); during Afghan War 1878-80; present at Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); and with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp); *b.* 1850; son of Rev. R. H. Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1891, Gertrude Mary Hay, dau. of the late Charles Nathan, of Sydney, New South Wales. *Address*—Londonderry.

WACE.

Maj.-Gen. Richard Wace, C.B. (1897), Indian Ordnance Dept.; late R.A.; sometime Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of maj., medal); *b.* 16 July, 1842; son of the Rev. R. H. Wace, of Hill House, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1875, dau. of Maj. Candy, C.S.I., Bombay Army. *Address*—United Service Club.

WADDELL.

Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.I.E. (1900); M.B.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; Ind. Med. Service; author of *The Buddhism of Tibet, Among the Himalayas, Discovery of the Birthplace of Buddha, etc.*; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.I.E.); with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1901-2 (medal with clasp); *b.* 29 May, 1854; son of Rev. Thomas Clement Waddell, D.D., Cumbernauld, N.B.; *m.* 10 Jan. 1895, Amy, eldest dau. of R. Reeves. *Address*—Almora, N.W.P., India.

WADE.

COL. WILLIAM BARTON WADE, C.B. (1900); late Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Dept.; formerly 26th Cameronians; ret. 1901; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (medal); in S. African War 1898-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 11 July, 1840; son of late John Wade; *m.* 7 Nov. 1878, Emily Ada, dau. of late Maj. H. Elwell, J.P. and D.L., of Quarry Lodge, Lichfield.

WADE.

SIR WILLOUGHBY FRANCIS WADE, Knt. (1896), M.B. (Hon. M.D. (Dublin), F.R.C.P. (London); J.P. co. Warwick; Vice-President of British Med. Assoc.; Consulting (formerly Senior) Physician to Birmingham Gen. Hospital; late Senior Physician of Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; Professor of Practice of Physic and Clinical Medicine in Queen's Coll.; Res. Physician and Medical Tutor at Birmingham Gen. Hospital; *b.* 31 Aug. 1827; son of late Rev. E. M. Wade, M.A.; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir John Power, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Villa Monforte, 13, Via Benedetto da Maiano, Florence.

WADE.

AMELIA, LADY WADE (*see* HERSCHEL, Bart.).

WADE.

JANE SELINA, LADY WADE, dau. of the late Capt. T. Nicholl, Bengal Horse Artillery; *m.* 1st, 1845, Sir Claude Martine Wade, C.B., who *d.* 1861; 2ndly, 1864, Edward Deane MacDermot, M.A., M.D. *Address*—8, The Circus, Bath.

WAECHTER.

SIR MAX LEONARD WAECHTER, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. and D.L. Surrey, High Sheriff 1902; naturalized British subject 1865; *b.* 1837; son of Julius Leonard Waechter, of Stettin; *m.* 1873, Harriet, dau. of late Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Queensberry House, Richmond, S.W. *Address*—The Terrace House, Richmond Hill, S.W.

WAGSTAFF.

WILLIAM GEORGE WAGSTAFF, C.M.G. (1898); Consul-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro 1895-1900; formerly Consul at Taganrog and at Riga, and Vice-Consul at Berdiansk and Nicolaieff; has Crimean medal and Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal, and Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; son of the late William Wagstaff; *m.* 1st, 1874, Marie Louise, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Georges Nein, of Fribourg, Switzerland; 2ndly, 1886, Sarah Amelia, dau. of Richard Webster, of Jersey, and widow of William Brenan, of Odessa.

WAHAB.

COL. ROBERT ALEXANDER WAHAB, C.I.E. (1897), R.E.; Supt. in Survey Dept. India; was attached to Anglo-Russian Pamirs Boundary Commissn. and to Persian Boundary Commission; H. M. Commr. Aden Boundary Commn. 1902; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in Zhob Valley Exped. 1884 (despatches); in Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Miranzai Exped. (1st) 1891; in Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches); in N.-W. Frontier Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 14 April, 1855; son of Lieut.-Col. H. J. Wahab, formerly 94th Regt. *Address*—E. I. United Service Club.

WAKE.

CAPT. CHARLES ST. ACBYN WAKE, C.M.G. (1899); 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt.; Garrison Adjt. and Quartermaster at Mombasa, Capt. East Africa Rifles; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; eldest son of the late Adm. Charles Wake (*see* WAKE, Bart.). *Address*—The Fort, Mombasa, E. Africa.

WAKE.

CHARLOTTE LUCY HURT, MRS. H. C. WAKE; *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Herewald Craufurd Wake, C.B., who *d.* 9 Dec. 1901, leaving issue (*see* WAKE, Bart.).

WAKE.

CAPT. HEREWARD WAKE, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1876; eldest son of Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bart.

WALCOTT.

COL. EDMUND SCOPOLI WALCOTT, C.B. (1885), Col. late Bombay Army, ret. 1889; J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire (High Sheriff 1902), and Comdg. 4th Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.; served in China War 1860-63 (medal), in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and Soudan Expdn. 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star and C.B.); *b.* 1842; son of the late J. M. Walcott; *m.* 23 Oct. 1900, ——, widow of J. Vicary, J.P., and dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Cox, of Manor House, Beaminster. *Address*—Rock House, Chudleigh, S. Devon.

WALDRON.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS WALDRON, C.B. (1900); R.A.; served i S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 12 Sept. 1853.

WALFORD.

COL. JOHN ASHTON HENSHAW WALFORD, D.S.O. (1900); Britis S. Africa Police: late Royal Welsh Fus.; served in Burme War 1886, Matabele War 1896, and in S. African War 1899-190 (D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1863; son of John H. N. Walford, of Ruyto Towers, near Shrewsbury, and of Roden House, Wem.

WALKER.

MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER WALKER, C.S.I. (1893), R.A.; Col. Comd R.A.; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); with N.W Frontier of India 1863 and Bhootan 1865-6 Expedns. (medal wit two clasps); Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India, 1890-97; 1838; son of Alexander Walker, M.D., Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S.; 1869, Anne Y. L., dau. of Com. Smail, R.N. *Address*—5, Mo tague Place, Russell Square, W.C.

WALKER.

SIR EDWARD NOEL WALKER, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1885), w in the office of the Gov.-in-Ch. of the Windward Islands, 186 Priv. Sec. to Lieut. Gov. of St. Vincent, 1864; and to Lieut.-Gov. Windward Islands, 1866; Assist. Govt. Sec. and Clerk at Britis Guiana, 1867; Assist. Colonial Sec. of Jamaica, 1874; Coloni Sec. of Jamaica, 1883; of Ceylon, 1887; and Lieut.-Gov. 1890-190 *b.* 28 April, 1842; son of Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B.; 1871, Florence, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guian *Address*—52, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

WALKER.

ERNEST OCTAVIUS WALKER, C.I.E. (1891); formerly Supt. Telegraphs in India and Ceylon; *b.* 16 July, 1850; son of t late G. J. Walker, of Teignmouth, S. Devon; *m.* 1881, Rosa, da of the Rev. Henry Charles Deshon, M.D., formerly Vic. of S Michael's, Teignmouth. *Address*—33, Brook Green, Hamme smith, W.

WALKER.

CAPT. G. H. WALKER, D.S.O. (1901); 4th N. Zealand Roug Riders; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.

WALKER.

GEORGE HERBERT DACRES WALKER, C.I.E. (1901); B.A.; Ind Public Works Dept.; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provinces a Oudh 1874-82; Offtg. Under Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W. Dep 1882-84; Examiner of Accounts to Assam Administratio 1884-85; Under Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W. Dept., since 188 *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; son of late Rev. Joseph Walker, Rector of Gre Billing, co. Northampton; *m.* Nov. 1888, Beatrice Mary Ameli dau. of Rev. A. A. Kempe, of Hove, Brighton, and widow of l John Goldney, Assist. Commr., Punjab. *Address*—Simla a Calcutta, India; Weston Favell, co. Northampton.

WALKER.

MAJ. HAROLD BRIDGWOOD WALKER, D.S.O. (1902); Duke Cornwall's L.I.; served in Soudan Exped. 1884-1885 (medal w clasp, bronze star), in the Soudan 1885-1886 (clasp), in N.W. Front of India 1897-1898 (medal with two clasps), and in S. African W 1899-1901 (despatches, brevet, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1862.

WALKER.

JAMES LEWIS WALKER, C.I.E. (1888); late Gen. Manager, n a Director of Alliance Bank Ltd., India, and late Pres. of Sin Municipality; Lieut.-Col. ret. Indian Vol. Force; *b.* 1845; s of the late John Walker, Punjab Police; *m.* 1st, 1866, Liz Marion, who *d.* 1892, dau. of late W. Hogan, of Simla; 2nd 1893, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Charles Davey, of Can bury, N. *Address*—7, Grosvenor Street, S.W.; Worplesdon Pla Worplesdon, Surrey; Junior Carlton and Oriental Clubs.

WALKER.

CAPT. JOHN DOUGLAS GLEN WALKER, D.S.O. (1900); 42 (Black Watch) Roy. Highlanders; served in S. African W 1899-1901, on Staff of Gens. Sir Ian Hamilton, Sir George Whi and Sir Reginald Pole-Carew (D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1873; son Col. John Selby Walker, late 42nd Roy. Highlanders, late of Sho Hamilton, co. Lanark.

WALKER.

CATHERINE, LADY WALKER, dau. of Robert Bruce Chichester Arlington, Devon; *m.* 6 June, 1881, Gen. Sir Mark Walker, V. K.C.B., who *d.* 18 July, 1902. *Address*—10, Castle Hill Aven Folkestone.

WALKER.

RICHARD CORNELIUS CRITCHETT WALKER, C.M.G. (189 Principal Under Sec. N. S. Wales; J.P. for Victoria, Quee land, and N. S. Wales; *b.* 28 June, 1841; youngest son of the l

Rev. James Walker, M.A.; sometime Chap. of New Coll. Oxford, R. of All Saints', Gloucester, and Head Master of the King's School, Parramatta, N. S. Wales. *Address*—Sydney, N. S. Wales; Union, Australian, and Athenæum Clubs.

WALKER.

Hon. Lieut.-Col. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) Robert Sandilands Frowd Walker, C.M.G. (1891); Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. Malay States Guides; formerly 28th Regt.; in command of Expeditions against the rebels in Pahang 1892 and 1894 (thanked by Government); Acting British Resident, Selangor, 1899, and Perak, 1900-1; *b.* 1850; son of J. Walker, formerly R.A.; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, dau. of the late T. J. Ireland, M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Col. Bolton, Roy. Horse Guards. *Address*—Perak, Straits Settlements; Naval and Military, Wellington and Ranelagh Clubs.

WALKER.

Rt. Hon. Samuel Walker, P.C. (1885), Barrister-at-Law, 1855; Q.C., 1872; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1883-85, Attorney-Gen. 1885 and 1886, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1892-95; appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal in latter year; *b.* 1832; son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Gore Port, co. Westmeath; *m.* 1st, 1855, Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Greene; 2ndly, 1881, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin. *Address*—Pembroke House, Upper Mount Street, Dublin; Reform, National Liberal, and Stephen's Green (Dublin) Clubs.

WALKER.

Hon. William Campbell Walker, C.M.G. (1901); ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford, M.A.; has been intimately associated since 1862 with settlement and development of Canterbury Province, N. Zealand; first Chmn. of Ashburton C.C., 1877-93; Member of House of Representatives, 1884-90; M.L.C. of N. Zealand, 1892; sometime Member of Board of Governors of Canterbury Coll. and of Canterbury Land Board; Min. of Education and Immigration, N. Zealand, and Min. representing Govt. in Leg. Council since 1896; *b.* 1837; eldest son of late Sir William Stewart Walker, K.C.B.; *m.* 1871, Margaret, dau. of late Ven. Archdeacon Wilson, of Christchurch, N. Zealand. *Address*—Wellington, N. Zealand; New (Edinburgh) Club.

WALKER.

Anne Murray, Lady Walker, dau. of the late Adm. G. G. Lennock; *m.* 1856, Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 Aug. 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

WALKER.

Georgina, Lady Walker, dau. of Capt. R. Armstrong, 100th Foot; *m.* 1845, Gen. Sir Charles Pyndar Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 17 Jan. 1894. *Address*—97, Onslow Square, S.W.

WALKER.

Mary Elizabeth, Lady Walker, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Hallowes, R.N., of Glapwell Hall, Derbyshire; *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Samuel Walker, Knt. of Berry Hill, Notts, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1874. *Address*—3, Royal Crescent, Bath.

FORESTIER-WALKER.

Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier-Walker, G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.B. (1894), C.M.G. (1885), C.B. (1878); served in Griqualand West Exped. 1875; in S. African War 1878–9 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884–5 (hon. mentioned, C.M.G.); in S. African War 1899–1901 (G.C.M.G.); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*see* Forestier-Walker, Bart.).

WALLACE.

Sir Arthur Robert Wallace, Knt. (1901), C.B. (1892); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; late Principal Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle; J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal; *b.* 1837; son of late William B. Wallace; *m.* Georgina Lawrell, dau. of the late Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars, and has issue. *Address*—Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal; Royal St. George Yacht Club.

WALLACE.

David Wallace, C.M.G. (1900); M.B.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Maj. Edinburgh co. R.A.M.C. vols.; Assist. Surg. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh; Surg. in Charge of Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital, S. African War, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); author of numerous articles on surgical subjects; *b.* July, 1862; son of David Wallace, of Balgrummo, Fife. *Address*—11, Rutland Street, Edinburgh.

WALLACE.

Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, K.C.I.E. (1887), K.C.V.O. (1901); Private Sec. to Earl of Dufferin, when Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India; Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during visit to Colonies, 1901; M.A. Edinburgh Univ. 1862; LL.D. Heidelberg Univ. 1867; Correspondent for *The Times* in Russia, Turkey Egypt, and Austria, 1877-84; Officier de l'Instruction Publique France; Member of Institut de Droit International; *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; son of Robert Wallace. *Address*—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James's Clubs.

WALLACE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert Hu Wallace, C.B. (1902), M.A. Oxon.; 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1860; 2nd son of late William Nevin Wallace, J.P. and D.L., of Downpatrick and Waterfort, Newcastle, co. Down; *m.* 11 Sept. 1895, Caroline, dau. of John B. Twigg, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Myra Castle, Downpatrick, co. Down; Glenburnie, Moville, co. Donegal.

WALLACE.

William Wallace, C.M.G. (1897); Dep. High Commr. Northern Nigeria, late Administrator of the Niger Territories; decorated for services in Nigeria; served in Niger-Sudan Campaign, capture of Bida 1897 (medal with clasp); commanded or served with many minor Expedns. in Nigeria 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in Yola Expedn. 1901 (medal); *b.* 1856; son of James Wallace, of Arbroath; *m.* 1893, Christine Baillie, dau. of late Joseph Rickard Dundee. *Address*—Lokoja, Northern Nigeria; Royal Societies Club.

WALLACK.

Lieut.-Col. Ernest Townshend Wallack, C.B. (1900); District Staff Commonwealth Mil. Forces, Tasmania; formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served as Spec. Service Officer in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; son of late Capt. Henry J. Wallack, H.M. Bodyguard Gentlemen-at-Arms, and 9th and 77th Regts.; *m.* 4 Aug. 1877, Alice May, dau. of late Thomas Silvester, of Warwick. *Address*—The Barracks, Hobart, Tasmania.

WALLINGTON.

Edward William Wallington, C.M.G. (1901); Lieut. 3rd Batt. Oxford L.I.; successively Priv. Sec. to Sir G. Des Vœux in Fiji, to Lord Carrington in Sydney, to Earl of Hopetoun in Victoria, to Lord Brassey, Sir T. F. Buxton, and Lord Tennyson; Priv. Sec. to Governor-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia, and Clerk of Federal Exec. Council 1901-2; apptd. Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince of Wales, 1902; *b.* 7 Dec. 1854; 2nd son of Sir John W. Wallington, K.C.B., of Keevil Manor Wilts., J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior Carlton Club.

WALLINGTON.

Col. Sir John Williams Wallington, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1881); J.P. cos. Gloucester and Wilts; educated at Harrow; entered 83rd regt. 1839, exchanged to 4th Light Dragoons, 1847, and retired as Capt. 1852; was Hon. Col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt. 1872-84, when he retired with permission to retain his rank; *b.* 16 March, 1822; son of the late John Wallington, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Anne, his wife, 2nd dau. of Edward Sheppard, of The Ridge, Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester; *m.* 22 June, 1852, Henrietta Maria, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Beach, M.P. (*see* Hicks-Beach, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. Army and Navy Club.

WALLIS.

Arthur Henry Wallis, C.I.E. (1901); M.L.C. Bengal, 1890-93 and 1896-98; Hon. Presidency Mag. and Municipal Commr. of Calcutta, Member of Calcutta Port Trust Commn. 1890-92; Member of Exec. Council of Indian Famine Relief Fund 1896-97; *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; 4th son of late William Robert Wallis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of Stow Park House, Newport; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1872, Ellen Louisa, who *d.* Dec. 1879, dau. of Thomas Tweedie; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1885, Emma Lydia, who *d.* 1 July, 1899, dau. of David Calder. *Address*—Pen-Carrig, Caeran, Newport, Monmouthshire; Junior Constitutional, Piccadilly and Constitutional) Newport) Clubs.

WALPOLE.

Sir Charles George Walpole, Knt. (1897); M.A. Camb.; F.R.G.S., educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) Jan. 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882–89; Attorney-Gen., Leeward Islands, 1889–92; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, Nov. 1892–93; Chief Justice, Bahamas, from Nov. 1894–97 (retired in that year); J.P. Surrey; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; son of the late Charles Vade-Walpole, C.B. of

Broadford, Surrey, by Annette, his wife, dau. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost (*see* ORFORD, E.); *m.* 18 Aug. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—Broadford, Chobham, Woking; New University, Cecil and Magistrates Clubs.

WALPOLE.

SIR HORATIO GEORGE WALPOLE, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1880) (*see* ORFORD, E.).

WALPOLE.

SIR SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B. (1898); LL.D.; Sec. to the Gen. Post Office, London, 1893–99; Govr. of the Isle of Man, 1882-93; H.M.'s Insp. of Fisheries, 1867-82; author, amongst other works, of "A History of England from 1815"; *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; son of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole (*see* ORFORD, E.); *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Marion Jane, dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Bart., of Blackbarony, and has issue. *Address*—Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex; Athenæum Club.

WALPOLE.

GERTRUDE, LADY WALPOLE, dau. of Gen. Ford; *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., who *d.* 12 July, 1876, leaving issue (*see* ORFORD, E.). *Address*—Hampton Court Palace.

WALROND.

MAIN SWETE OSMOND WALROND, C.M.G. (1901); Priv. Sec. to Lord Milner, High Commr. for S. Africa; served in Ministry of Finance, Egypt, 1894-7; Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony and High Commr. for S. Africa 1897-1901, and to Gov. of Transvaal and Orange River Colony and High Commr. for S. Africa since 1901; *b.* 22 Feb. 1870; son of the late Rev. Main Swete Alexander Walrond, of the Charterhouse, London. *Address*—Government House, Johannesburg.

WALSH.

LANGTON PRENDERGAST WALSH, C.I.E. (1890); Bombay C.S.; Political Sup. Sawant Wadi State, and Commdt. S.W. local Inf. Corps; J.P. for Bombay Presidency; late Vice-Consul in Somaliland, N.E. Africa; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, Khedive's bronze star); *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; eldest son of the late Col. Thomas Prendergast Boles Walsh, of Laragh, Kingscourt, co. Cavan, and Ealing, Middlesex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1891, Clementina Annie, who *d.* 6 March, 1894, youngest dau. of the late Maj. R. G. MacGregor, R.A.; 2ndly, 30 April, 1902, Laura, only child of John Forbes, K.C., of Hazeldean, Putney Hill, S.W. *Address*—The Residency, Sawant Wadi, Bombay; Laragh, Kingscourt, co. Cavan; Conservative Club.

WALTER.

SIR EDWARD WALTER, K.C.B. (1887), Knt. (1885), Capt. (retired) 8th Hussars, Founder and Commanding Officer Corps of Commissionaires, which owes its existence entirely to his energy and perseverance; *b.* 9 Dec. 1823; son of John Walter, of Bearwood, Berks, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Smithe, of Eastling, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 April, 1853, Mary Anne Eliza, dau. of John Carver Athorpe, of Dinnington Hall, co. York. *Address*—Perran Lodge, Branksome, Dorset; Army and Navy Club.

WALTER.

MAJ. JOHN MACNEILL WALTER, D.S.O. (1902); Devonshire Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1861.

WALTERS.

VET. LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BARKER WALTERS, C.B. (1894), F.R.C.V.S., late Inspecting Vet.-Surg.; ret. 1894; served in Fenian Invasion, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal); in Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 24 Feb. 1839; son of the late Richard Walters, of Birmingham; *m.* 1864, Eloise Glen Rae, dau. of Capt. Hector Munro, formerly 2nd Regt. *Address*—112, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior United Service and Constitutional Clubs.

WALTHALL.

CAPT. EDWARD CHARLES WALTHALL DELVES WALTHALL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1874; eldest son of late Edward Walthall Delves Walthall, J.P. and D.L., of Wistaston Hall; *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, Isabel Sybil, youngest dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir James B. Edwards, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart., and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Wistaston Hall, Cheshire.

WALTON.

FREDERICK THOMAS GRANVILLE WALTON, C.I.E. (188 M.I.C.E.; employed on Railway Construction in India for years: Engineer-in-Chief of Oudh and Rohilkund Railwa *b.* 1840; son of William Walton, of Hampton, Middx.; 1877, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Cusack Patr Roney. *Address*—C/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., Parliame Street, S.W.

WALTON.

SIR JOSEPH WALTON, Knt. (1901); Justice of the King's Ben Division from 1901; B.A. London University 1865; Barrister- law of Lincoln's Inn 1868; Q.C. 1892; Bencher 1896; Record of Wigan 1895-1901; Chairman of the Gen. Council of the E 1899; promoted to the Judicial Bench 1901; *b.* 1845; eldest s of Joseph Walton, of Ford, Lancashire; *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, Tere 4th dau. of the late Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. R common. *Address*—11, Montagu Square, W.

WALWYN.

LIEUT. FULKE JAMES WALWYN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. We Fus.; served with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O *b.* 9 Nov. 1875.

WARBURTON.

COL. WILLIAM PLEACE WARBURTON, C.S.I. (1899); Ind. M.S M.D. and C.M. Edinburgh; ent. Ind. Med. Service 1866; r 1899; Med. Officer to Maharaja of Kapurthala 1874; Princ. Me Officer and Sanitary Commr., Assam, 1894; Inspector-Gen. Civil Hospitals, N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1895; Hon. Surge to Viceroy of India 1898; Sup. of Edinburgh Roy. Infirmar *b.* 1843. *Address*—Meadow Walk, Edinburgh.

WARBURTON.

MARY, LADY WARBURTON, eldest dau. of William Cecil, Duffryn House, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1868, Col. Sir Robe Warburton, K.C.I.E., Political Officer in Charge of Khyber Pa 1879-97; he *d.* 22 April, 1899. *Address*—64, Elsham Road, Ke sington, W.

WARD.

CHARLES JAMES WARD, C.M.G. (1891); Member of Pri Council and M.L.C. Jamaica; decorated for services in conne tion with Jamaica Exhibition. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

WARD.

COL. SIR EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN WARD, K.C.B. (1900), C. (1886), Army Ser. Corps (ret.); late D.A.A.G., Home Dis previously D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland; served Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bron star); in Ashanti Exped. 1895–6 (hon. mentioned, star); in African War 1899–1900 (despatches thrice, medal, K.C.B Permanent Under-Sec. of State for War since 1901; *b.* 17 D 1853; son of the late Capt. John Ward, R.N.; *m.* 1880, Flore Caroline, dau. of Henry Minchin Simons, of 72, Courtfi Gardens, S.W. *Address*—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Stre S.W.; United Service Club.

WARD.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS WILLIAM WARD, C.B. (1894), Maj.-G R.A.; Col. Comdt. Roy. Regt. of Art.; served in Indian Mut 1857-8 (medal); in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 18 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, meda formerly Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.A., Punjab; *b.* 1840; s of the late John Ward, J.P. of Bodmin, Cornwall; *m.* 1862, Ali dau. of Major S. F. Macmillen, Bengal Cav. *Address*—Stirli Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.; E.I. United Service Club.

WARD.

COL. HENRY CONSTANTINE EVELYN WARD, C.I.E. (1888); I Commssr. Central Provinces; served in Indian Mutiny 185 present at siege and assault of Delhi (despatches, medal w clasp); on Eusofzai Frontier 1858 (medal); with Kabul Kh Wuzeeree Exped. 1858-9; subsequently Commr. Central P vinces, and Prime Min. Bhopal; ret. 1892; *b.* 16 April, 18 youngest son of the late Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M. Gov. of Madras; *m.* 1868, Mary K. Worsley, dau. of late Rev. Fisher Turner. *Address*—Berkeley Avenue, Reading.

WARD.

HON. SIR JOSEPH GEORGE WARD, K.C.M.G. (1901); J. Member of House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1887; now M.L.C., Col. Sec., Postmaster-Gen., Minister for Railw Industries, and Commerce, and of Public Health; many ye Member and Chmn. Bluff Harbour Board; raised and c manded Naval and Art. Vols.; *b.* 1857; son of — Ward, Victoria, Australia. *Address*—122, Tinakori Road, Wellingt New Zealand.

WARD.

Capt. the Hon. Reginald Ward, D.S.O. (1902); Royal Horse Guards; served in S. African War (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 June, 1874; 4th son of William 1st Earl of Dudley (*see that title*). *Address*—Guards' Club.

WARD.

Adm. Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B. (1882); retired 1890; late Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; served during Russian War in the Baltic, 1854-55; present at capture of Bomarsund 1854 (Baltic medal); Capt. of "Superb" at bombardment of forts at Alexandria, 11th July 1882, and during Egyptian War (C.B., Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp; Khedive's bronze star); Vice-Prest. of Ordnance Committee 1884; *b.* 4 Aug. 1830; son of late Rev. Bernard J. Ward (*see* Bangor, V.); *m.* 1869, Helen Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford. *Address*—13, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

WARD.

Sir William Ward, Knt. (1900); British Vice-Consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866; Consul at Bremen 1871; at Portland, Maine, 1880; at Bordeaux 1883; Consul-Gen. to the Hanse Towns and other German States since 1897; *b.* 2 June, 1841; son of late John Ward; *m.* 7 Feb. 1872, Jenny Maria, dau. of the late Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia. *Address*—The British Consulate General, Hamburg.

WARD.

Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I. (1896) (*see* Bangor, V.).

WARD.

Annie Sophia, Lady Ward, dau. of the late Robert Campbell, M.P., of N.S. Wales; *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholm Ward, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 5 Feb. 1890, leaving issue (*see* Bangor, V., colls.). *Address*—16, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

NELSON-WARD.

Comm. Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); during operations for relief of Legations at Pekin 1900 (medal); Navigating Officer of "Ophir" during Colonial tour of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901; *b.* 29 June, 1866; son of late Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward, Rector of Radstock, co. Somerset. *Address*—H.M.S. "Bulwark," Mediterranean.

WARDLE.

Lieut. Ernest Vivian Livesey Wardle, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Paardeberg, relief of Kimberley, Diamond Hill, Belfast, Johannesburg (wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 June, 1878; son of Capt. T. Livesey Wardle, of 55, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Address*—55, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

WARDLE.

Sir Thomas Wardle, Knt. Bach. (1897); F.G.S.; F.C.S.; J.P.; a silk dyer and finisher, also silk and calico printer; Fellow of the Chemical and Geological Societies; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur of France; Officier d'Académie of France; Membre du Jury de l'Industrie de la Soie aux Expositions Universelles at Paris, 1878 and 1889; Hon. Superintendent of Indian Silk Culture Court of Indian and Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886; Chairman Silk Section, Manchester Royal Jubilee Exhibition, 1887; ex-Examiner on Silk Throwing and Spinning, and present Examiner in Silk Dyeing in the Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute; Pres. Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Society of Arts; Chairman of 1st Loan Silk Exhibition held at St. James's Square, London, 1890; Chairman National Silk Textile Exhibition held at the Duke of Sutherland's, Stafford House, London, 1894; Hon. Secretary, Ladies' National Silk Association, 1890; author of very numerous works on silks, silk culture, the silk trade, and dyes, and on artistic and scientific subjects: *b.* 26 Jan. 1831; son of Joshua Wardle, of Cheddleton Heath, Leek, co. Stafford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas Darlington, of Davenham, Cheshire; *m.* 14 April, 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Wardle, of Leek; she *d.* 8 Sept. 1902. *Address*—54, St. Edward Street, Leek; Swainsley, near Wetton, Ashbourne; Constitutional Club.

WARDROP.

Col. Frederick Meyer Wardrop, C.B. (1891), Military Attaché at Vienna 1895, at Cettinjé 1899-1902; Col. 12th Lancers, 1889 (h.p. 1892); served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 as A.D.C. to Genl. Comdg., present at engagements of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, and Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, Brev.-Maj.), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 as A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley (several times mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brev. Lieut.-Col.).; is a Comm. of Franz Joseph Order of Austria, of Star of Roumania, and has insignia of Order of White Eagle of Servia; *b.* 1847; son of the late Henry Wardrop, of Blackfaulds, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1895, Mary Baker Brooks Close, dau. of the late Daniel Paullin, of Quincey, Illinois, U.S.A. *Address*—Naval and Military, Bachelors', and Cavalry Clubs.

WARE.

Arthur Wellington Ware, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Adelaide 1899, 1900, and 1901; *b.* 25 Feb. 1861; son of Charles James Ware; *m.* 11 March, 1884, Rosa Henrietta, dau. of Henry H. Hanssen, of S. Australia. *Address*—Isefield, Medindie, Adelaide, S. Australia.

WARE.

Capt. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. S.C.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Member of Soc. of Arts and of Asiatic Soc.; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; served on Baluch-Afghan Commn. 1896; Pol. Officer in charge of Nashki and Chagai Districts 1897, opened the Nashki Seistan overland trade route connecting Quetta with Persia; *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; son of T. Webb Ware, of Woodfort, Mallow, Ireland, and Isefield, Shotesham, Norwich. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan, India; United Service Club.

WARING.

Francis John Waring, C.M.G. (1893); M.I.C.E.; one of the consulting Engineers to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; formerly Ch. Resident Engineer of Govt. Railways Extensions, Ceylon; *b.* 25 Oct. 1843; son of the late Francis Waring, of Carlisle; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of the late William Malcolm Harries, of Tenby. *Address*—2, Delahay Street, Westminster, and Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing.

WARING.

Sir Henry John Waring, Knt. (1891); was Mayor of Plymouth, 1887-88, 1888-89, and 1890; J.P., co. Devon, and for Plymouth; and a Fellow and Gov. of the Imperial Institute; received, in Plymouth, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890; *b.* 20 April, 1817; son of Henry Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down, Capt. R.M.L.I., by Maria, dau. of Thomas Fellows; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1837, Jane Sophia Tothill (*d.* 15 March, 1897), dau. of Col. John Tothill Taylor. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1897, Louisa Rosamund, widow of H. J. Graham Waffington, and dau. of the late E. N. Hellyer, of Devon. *Address*—Osborne House, Plymouth.

WARNER.

Mary Wilelmina, Lady Warner, dau. of the late J. Carson, J.P., D.L., of Spinfield, Bucks; *m.* 1873, Sir Joseph Henry Warner, Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, and Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Middx. Rifle Volunteers (V.D.), who *d.* 5 July, 1897. *Address*—62, Eaton Square, S.W.

LEE-WARNER.

Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I. (1898), C.S.I. (1892), M.A., educated at Rugby and St. John's Coll., Camb.; appointed to the Bombay Civil Service, 1869; served in Bombay as Assist. Collector and Magistrate; Private Sec. to Govr. and Acting Under Sec., 1872-78; Member of the Education Commn., Calcutta, 1882; Under Sec. to Government of India, Foreign Dept., 1884; on special duty in the Haiderabad State, 1885; Acting Political Agent, Kolapur, 1886; also Pres. of the Regency Council, 1886; Sec. to Government of Bombay, Political, &c., Depts., 1887; Additional Member of Govr.-General's Council, 1893-94; Chief Commr. of Coorg, 1895, in which year he retired from the Civil Service; was Sec. to the Political Dept., India Office, Sept. 1895-1902; apptd. Member of Council of India 1902; Author of "The Protected Princes of India" and "The Citizen of India"; Member of Council of Society of Arts; Member of Exec. Cttee. for Coronation Arrangements 1901; *b.* 18 April, 1846; son of the late Canon James Lee-Warner of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, grand-dau. of Sir Edward Astley, 4th Bart., of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk (*see* Hastings, B.); *m.* Aug. 1876, Ellen Paullina, dau of Maj.-Gen. H. W. Holland, C.B. *Address*—Oldfield, Bickley, Kent; Athenæum and E. I. United Service Clubs.

WARRE.

Rev. Edmond Warre, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); D.D. Oxon; Fell. of All Souls 1859, Hon. Fell. of Baliol 1896; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1885-1901, to the King since 1901; Assist. Master of Eton Coll. 1860-84, Head Master since 1884; Prebendary of Wells since 1899; Hon. Col. (V.D.) 2nd Bucks R.V.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; 2nd son of late Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Florence Dora, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet, of Fontmell Parva,

Dorset (*see* MALET, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Eton College, Windsor; Baron's Down, Dulverton, Somerset; Athenæum and United University Clubs.

WARRE.

CAPT. HENRY CHARLES WARRE, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1866; eldest son of Rev. Edmond Warre, M.V.O., D.D., Head Master of Eton Coll. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

WARREN.

MAJ.-GEN. ARTHUR FREDERICK WARREN, C.B. (1874); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Ashanti Campaign 1874 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 32nd Regt. Dist. 1881-6; retired 1890; *b.* 1830; son of the late Pelham Warren, M.D. of Worting House, Hants; *m.* 1875, Mary Louisa, dau. of J. Thornton. *Address*—Worting House, Basingstoke; Army and Navy Club.

WARREN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES WARREN, G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1878); R.E.; Hon. Col. 1st Gloucester R.E. Vols.; F.R.S.; educated at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E., 1857, and became Col., 1882; and Major-Gen. 1893; conducted explorations of Palestine, and excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70; H.M.'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line, Orange Free State, Griqualand West, 1876; Special Commr. to settle Land Question of Griqualand West, 1877; Commanded Diamond Fields' Horse in Kaffir War 1878; Commanded a column and was Chief of the Staff in the Griqua War, 1878; and Commanded the Field Force in Bechuana Campaign, 1878 (medal); Special Commr. to investigate Native Questions in Bechuanaland, 1878; Administrator of Griqualand West, 1879; Commanded the Griqualand West Forces in the Northern Border Campaign; Instructor on Surveying S.M. Chatham, 1880–82; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; specially employed under the Adm. Comm.-in-Ch. in restoring the authority of H.H. the Khedive in the desert and east of the Suez Canal, and in bringing to justice the murderers of Professor Palmer's party (medal with clasp, bronze star); H.M. Special Commissioner, and Major-General commdg. troops Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; Major-Gen. on the staff at Suakin, 1886; Chief Commr. of the Metropolitan Police, 1886-8; in command of troops in Straits Settlements, 1889-94, and of Thames Dist. 1895-8; Commanded 5th Div. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal); Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; son of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Hughes, of Dublin; *m.* 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, of Guildford. *Address*—10, Wellington Crescent, Ramsgate; Athenæum, and United Service Clubs.

WARREN.

MAJ.-GEN. DAWSON STOCKLEY WARREN, C.B. (1881); educated at Mil. Acad., Munich; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege, assault and fall of Sevastopol (despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); with Suakin Exped. 1885; was A.A.G. at Rawul Pindee, 1874-7, at Headquarters, Simla, 1877-8, and in Egypt, 1885, present at action of Hasheen, advance on Tamai (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); in command of 7th and 57th Regt. Dist. 1883-5; *b.* 1830; eldest son of the late Dawson Warren, Lieut. R.A.; *m.* 1863, Barbara Mary, dau. of Lieut. Colquhoun Grant, 46th Regt. *Address*—Aberlour, Cranford Avenue, Exmouth.

WARREN.

COL. FALKLAND GEORGE EDGEWORTH WARREN, C.M.G. (1880), late R.A.; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Umbeyla Campaign 1862-3 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Bhutan Campaign 1864-5 (clasp); Chief Sec., Govt. of Cyprus, 1879-91; retired 1889; *b.* 1834; son of the late Dawson Warren, Lieut. R.A.; *m.* 1860, Annie, dau. of Capt. Victor, R.N.

WARREN.

SIR PELHAM LAIRD WARREN, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1901); Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island 1883; Consul at Tainan 1886, at Hankow 1893; Consul-Gen. at Hankow 1899-1901, at Shanghai since 1901; employed previously at Foo-chow-foo, Ningpo, Wenchow, and Formosa; *b.* 1845; son of Adm. Richard Laird Warren; *m.* 1875, Mary Donnithorne, dau. of — Humfrage.

WARREN.

MAJ. WILLIAM JOSEPH WARREN, C.M.G. (1901); Member Leg. Assembly for King William's Town since 1884; served in Kaffir Wars 1851-2 and 1877-8; in S. African War, as Maj. Distri Mtd. Rifles 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); for several years Member Divisional Council, King William's Town and Stutterheim, a Field Cornet for one of wards of King William's Town; 20 Aug. 1832; son of Thomas Howlett Warren, late of Clov Dale; *m.* 1857, Jane, dau. of John Harrison, of Hants, Englan *Address*—Bleak House, Kubusie District, Stutterheim, S. Afric

WARWICK.

CAPT. JOHN ABRAHAM WARWICK, D.S.O. (1900); late Warwick Scouts; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); served Bechuanaland Border Police 1889-91; Rhodesian Vols. 189 Matabele War, Salisbury Column, 1896, as Sen. Lieut. Griffit Horse, and after disbandment commanded a troop of Matabel land Mounted Police; *b.* 14 Aug. 1871; son of Mark R. Warwic of Cape Colony. *Address*—Bulawayo, S. Africa.

WATCHORN.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWIN THOMAS WATCHORN, C.B. (1902); V.D 1st Batt. Tasmanian Inf. Regt.; served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1856; son of Hon. John Watchor M.L.C., of Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 9 Dec. 1896, Ethel Maud, da of William James Baynton, of Huntingfield, Kingston. *Addre* —Davey Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

WATERFIELD.

BREVET MAJ. ARTHUR CHARLES MALLESON WATERFIELD, M.V.(4th class (1902); 11th Prince of Wales' Own Bengal Lancers; wi A.D.C. and afterwards Ass. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts, Commandin in Chief in S. Africa 1899-1900; served in Hazara Expeds. 1888 an 1891 (medal with two clasps), in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), o N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and in S. African 1899-1901 (despatche medal, brevet of maj.); *b.* 4 July, 1866.

WATERFIELD.

SIR HENRY WATERFIELD, G.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1893), C.I (1885); entered as Junior Clerk the India Board, 1853 (afterward united with East India House and termed India Office); appointe Sec. of Statistics and Commerce Department, 1874; and of Finar cial Department, 1879, ret. 1902; *b.* 30 June, 1837, son of Thoma Nelson Waterfield, Senior Clerk, Secret and Political Departmen India Board, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Searl Benthall, of Totnes, Devon; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1868, Katharine Jan (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1882), dau. of George Edward Wilmot Wood, M.D., 2ndly, 23 June, 1885, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Obré Shee Barrister-at-Law. *Address*—30, Prince's Square, W.

WATERFIELD.

EMILY SCOTT, MRS. H. G. WATERFIELD, dau. of the lat Edmund Scott Barber, formerly of Llantrissant House, Glamor gan; *m.* 1861, Maj.-Gen. Henry Gordon Waterfield, C.B., Ind S.C., who *d.* 7 Jan. 1901. *Address*—Villa Belvedere, Caregg near Florence, Italy.

WATERLOW.

SIR ERNEST ALBERT WATERLOW, Knt. Bach. (1902); electe R.W.S. 1880; A.R.A. 1890; Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours since 1897; Member of Cttee. for Adelaid Nat. Art. Gallery 1899, and of Sub-Cttee. Roy. Comm Paris Exhibn. 1900; *b.* 24 May, 1850; son of late Albert Crake Waterlow, of London (*see* WATERLOW, Bart.); *m.* 20 April, 187 Mary Margaret Sophie, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, dau. of late Pro Carl Hofman, of Heidelberg. *Address*—1, Maresfield Gardens Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.; Arts Club.

WATERLOW.

CAPT. JAMES FRANCIS WATERLOW, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Vol. Batt the Queen's Roy. West Surrey Regt.; served in the S. Africa War with the City of London Imp. Vol. 1899-1900; *b.* 25 April 1869; son of the late James Jameson Waterlow, and grandso of Alfred James Waterlow, D.L.

WATERMEYER.

CAPT. JOUBERT HENRY HUTTON WATERMEYER, D.S.O. (1900) Cape Town Highlanders; served in Bechuanaland Campaign 1897; in S. African War, 1899-1900 A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Ear Roberts (D.S.O.); *b.* 7 March, 1867; son of late C. F. J. Water meyer, of Plumstead, near Cape Town. *Address*—Cape Town S. Africa.

WATERS.

LT.-COL. ROBERT WATERS, C.B. (1891); M.D.; served in Ashant War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Soudan Exped 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); late Adminis trative Med. Officer, Quetta and Sirhind Dists., and previously Prin. Med. Officer W. African Settlements; J.P. co. Londonderry; *b.* 1835; son of the late James Waters, of White Fort Tubbermore, co. Londonderry. *Address*—White Fort, Tubber more, co. Londonderry; Ulster Reform (Belfast) Club.

WATERS.

Col. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson Waters, of Sarnau, .V.O. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1896); Mil. Attaché at Berlin nce 1900; formerly Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, and .A.A.G. at Headquarters; served in S. African War 1899-1900; as 2nd class Order of Stanislaus, and 2nd class Order of the rown; *b.* 6 Nov. 1855; son of the late Edward Waters, M.D., Sarnau, Carmarthen (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 April, 98, Edith Mary, dau. of George Oakley, of Lawrence End, erts, and has issue. *Address*—British Embassy, Berlin; Army d Navy Club.

WATHEN.

Mary Anne, Lady Wathen, dau. of John Sexton, of Ashburton, evon; *m.* 1st, 1883, Sir Charles Wathen, who *d.* 1893; she *m.* dly, 1895, John Pawley Bate, Bar.-at-Law, of Cambridge. *ddress*—28, Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington.

WATKIN.

Col. Henry Samuel Spiller Watkin, C.B. (1889); Colonel A.; entered R.A. 1864; Asst. Supt. of Experiments Shoebury-ss 1877; Depty. Director of Arty., Woolwich, 1878-81; Asst pt. Royal Gunpowder Factory, 1881-5; Instructor in Topo-aphical Drawing, 1885-6; Inspector of Position-Finding, 86-99; Supt. Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock, 1899; 8 Oct. 1843; son of the late Col. H. Watkin; *m.* 1871, phia, dau. of the late G. W. Hallam, of Brent Pelham Hall, erts, and has issue. *Address*—Ordnance House, Enfield Lock; ited Service and Automobile Clubs.

WATNEY.

Sir John Watney, Knt. (1900); F.S.A.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. c., since its foundation in 1876, of City and Guilds London Institute for advancement of Technical Education; erk of Mercers' Co., and of Gresham Cttee.; one of H.M. euts. for City of London; *b.* 27 Jan. 1834; son of John atney, of Mitcham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Watney, *Holing Park*); *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and heir of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey. She *d.* Aug. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Shermanbury House, igate; Mercers' Hall, London.

WATSON.

Marie Thérèse, Mrs. B. Watson, dau. of C. F. Fisher; *m.* 82, Rear-Adm. Burges Watson, C.V.O., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1902.

WATSON.

Lieut. Charles Frederic Watson, D.S.O. (1900); R.W. rrey Regt.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. African War 99-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force, afterwards with Mtd. fantry (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 June, 1877; son of late l. Fred Watson, the Queen's Regt. *Address*—Junior Army d Navy Club.

WATSON.

Col. Charles Moore Watson, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1887); E. ret.; late Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at Head-arters; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; rved in Egyptian Campaign 1882; has Orders of Osmanieh d Medjidieh; *b.* 10 July, 1844; son of the late W. Watson, .; *m.* 1880, Geneviève, dau. of the late Rev. R. Cook. *dress*—43, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

WATSON.

Capt. Harold Farnell Watson, D.S.O. (1900); Lancashire s., late Derbyshire Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 97-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (de-atches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 July, 1876; son of late William Henry rnell Watson, of Henfold, near Dorking. *Address*—Grosvenor ab.

WATSON.

Brev. Maj. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) James Kiero Watson, C.M.G. 00), D.S.O. (1896); K.R. Rif. C.; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener; rved in Burma 1891-2; in Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, gyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Nile Expeds. 1897 h class Medjidieh, clasp to Egyptian medal), and 1898 (de-atches, two clasps to Egyptian medal); in S. African War 99-1900 (C.M.G.); has 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 19 June, 1865; n of Maj.-Gen. James Kiero Watson; *m.* 5 June, 1902, Katharine aelia, 3rd dau. of Henry Curtis Nisbet, of The Old House, mbledon. *Address*—Flint House, Maidenhead; Naval and litary Club.

WATSON.

Gen. Sir John Watson, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1863), .; entered Bombay Army, 1848, and became Col. 1873, and Gen. 1891; served in Punjaub Campaign 1848-49, including the Siege of Mooltan, Battle of Goojerat, and occupation of Pesnawur; in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, including the Siege of Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Battles of Bolundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, and Cawnpore (V.C. and medal with three clasps); commanded the Cavalry Brigade; despatched to Malta, 1878; commanded the Punjaub Chiefs' Contingent in the Afghan War, 1878-79, and the Kuram Div. 1879-80; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1870-81; and Gov.-General's Agent at Baroda, 1881-86; *b.* 4 Sept. 1829; son of William George Watson, of Chigwell, co. Essex, by Harriet Atkins, his wife; *m.* 1860, Eliza Jesser, dau. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, co. Essex. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1892. *Address*—Northcourt, Finchhampstead, Berks; United Service Club.

WATSON.

Maj. John James Curl Watson, C.I.E. (1900); R.A.M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. Trin. Coll. Dublin; served with China Expedn. 1900-1 as Principal Medical Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.); *b.* 5 Oct. 1861; only son of the late Capt. James Watson, Military Train; *m.* 10 Dec. 1900, Margaret Sara, dau. of the late John Lyons, of Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W.

WATSON.

Sir William Watson, Knt. (1897), M.A. (T.C.D.); J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of the City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; *b.* 28 April, 1842; son of William Watson, M.A., J.P., of 25, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Rev. Moore Morgan, R. of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow; *m.* 1868, Janet Frances (who *d.* 1876), dau. of Very Rev. Hussey Burgh Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne. *Address*—25, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin; Sackville Street, National and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

WATSON.

Capt. William Ernest Watson, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.

WATSON.

Margaretta, Lady Watson, dau. of Gen. John Campbell; *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., who *d.* 26 April, 1897. *Address*—Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.

WATSON.

Mary, Lady Renny Watson, dau. of Edward Caird, of Finnart, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1866, Sir William Renny Watson, who *d.* 7 April, 1900. *Address*—16, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow.

WATSON-PARKER (*see* Parker).

WATT.

George Watt, C.I.E. (1886), M.B., C.M., F.L.S.; Officier d'Académie; Corresponding Member Royal Horticultural Soc. of England, and of Pharmaceutical Soc.; Hanbury Gold Medallist 1901; Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ. 1873-83; Director Exhbn. of Indian Art Manufactures, Delhi, 1902-3; Reporter on Economic Products to Ind. Govt.; Author of Dictionary of "Economic Products of India," "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, etc."; *b.* 1851; son of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1873, Jane H., dau. of the late Robert Simmie, of H.M.'s Customs. *Address*—1, Sudder Street, Calcutta; 123, Warrender Park, Edinburgh; Savage Club.

WATT.

Capt. John Alexander Watt, D.S.O. (1902); S. Australians; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.).

WATTS.

James Watts, C.M.G. (1901); decorated for conspicuous bravery in carrying despatches through Chinese lines from Tientsin to Taku, 19 June, 1900; *m.*

WATTS.

Lieut.-Col. William Watts, C.B. (1900); Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; late Adj. Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; J.P.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1858; eldest son of V. B. Watts, of Melcombe Horsey, Dorchester; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Emily Annie, only dau. of C. H. P. Flower. *Address*—Russell Road, Kensington, W.

WAUCHOPE.

Capt. Arthur Grenfell Wauchope, D.S.O. (1900); the Black Watch, Roy. Highlanders; A.D.C. to Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., Com.-in-Chief of Cape of Good Hope, 1902; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 March, 1874; son of David Baird Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Government House, Cape Town; New (Edinburgh) and Caledonian Clubs.

WAUCHOPE.

Maj. David Alexander Wauchope, D.S.O. (1900); Lothian and Berwickshire Imp. Yeo.; B.A. Camb.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; son of David Baird Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Address*—New (Edinburgh) and New University Clubs.

WAUCHOPE.

Jean Mary, Mrs. A. G. Wauchope, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1893, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Gilbert Wauchope, C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 11 Dec. 1899 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, N.B.; Yetholm, Kelso, co. Roxburgh.

WAVELL.

Col. (*temp.* *Brig.-Gen.*) Archibald Graham Wavell, C.B. (1900); formerly Roy. Highlanders; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Tembu and Basuto War 1880-1 (medal and two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1843; son of late Maj.-Gen. A. G. Wavell, F.R.S., K.F., K.C.S.; *m.* 20 Aug. 1880, Lillie, eldest dau. of late Richard N. Percival, of Springfields, Bradwall, Cheshire. *Address*—Royal Hospital, Dublin; Junior United Service Club.

WAY.

Capt. Alfred Cotton Way, D.S.O. (1894); late W. India Regt.; formerly S. Wales Borderers; retired 1897; served with Burma Exped. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in operations against Sofas 1894 (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); with Gambia Expedn. 1895 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 16 Dec. 1860; 2nd son of late Maj. Cotton Way; *m.* 30 Aug. 1901, May Campbell, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. M. G. Purvis, R.A., of Westcott House, Cullompton, Devon. *Address*—The Limes, West Molesey, Surrey.

SAMPSON-WAY.

Maj.-Gen. Nowell Fitz Upton Sampson-Way, C.B. (1885); Maj.-Gen. R.M.L.I.; commanded R.M.L.I. at Suez, 1884-5; at Suakin Campgn. 1885; assumed the additional surname of Sampson by Deed Poll 1897; *b.* 1838; son of the late Holroyd Fitzwilliam Way; *m.* 1871, Mary Anne Louisa, who *d.* 16 March, 1902, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. Nelson Prior, of 21st Bombay N.I. *Address*—Henbury, Bristol; Junior United Service Club.

WEARE.

Charlotte Georgiana, Lady Weare, only dau. of Rev. Canon Charles Oxenden, R. of Barham, Kent, and granddau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th Bart. (*see* Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.); *m.* 16 July, 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—6, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

WEATHERALL.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry B. Weatherall, C.B. (1902); 5th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in S. African War 1902 (despatches, C.B.).

WEBB.

Frederick William Webb, C.M.G. (1894); Clerk of Legisl. Assembly, N.S. Wales, and Sec. to National Australian Convention, 1891; J.P. for the Colony; *b.* 20 Feb. 1837; son of the late John Webb, of H.M.'s Commissariat; *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen R. Hickson; 2ndly, 1872, Emily, dau. of John Piper Mackenzie. *Address*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

WEBB.

Col. Walter George Webb, C.B. (1898); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. S. Staff. Regt.; J.P. co. Stafford; *b.* 1838; son of the late Rev. William Webb, R. of Tixall, Staffs.; *m.* 1864, Mary Anne, dau. of the late William Darlaston Webb, of Elford, Staffs. *Address*—Lyncroft, Lichfield, co. Stafford; Piccadilly Club.

WEBBER.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund Webber, C.B. (1882), Maj.-Gen. late R.E.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); as A.A., and A.Q.M.G., and Director of Army Telegraphs with Nile Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., 3rd class Medjidieh); retired 1885; *b.* 5 Sept. 1838; son of the Rev. T. Webber, of Leckfield, co. Sligo (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1861, the Hon. Alice Augusta Gertrude Hanbury-Tracy, who *d.* 1877, leaving issue, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley; 2ndly, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, widow of R. Stainbank, and dau. of the late J. Gunn, of the East Indies. *Address*—17, Egerton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.

WEBER.

Sir Hermann Weber, Knt. (1899), M.D., F.R.C.P.; educa at Marburg and at Bonn, M.D. (1848), F.R.C.P., London (18 Knight 2nd Class of the Prussian Order of the Crown, Cons ing Physician to the German Hospital, the National Hosp for Consumption, Ventnor, and the North London Hospital Consumption; F.R.M.C.S., London, and several other Med and Scientific Societies in England, and Hon. or Corr Member of many Societies on the Continent and in Amer Author of works on Climate and Mineral Waters, and ot medical subjects; *b.* 1823; son of L. C. Weber, of Bron Prussia; *m.* 1854, Matilda, dau. of J. F. Gruning, of Gr House, Highbury, N., and has issue. *Address*—10, Grosve Street, W.

WEBSTER.

Col. Arthur George Webster, C.B. (1884); formerly Lie Col. Comdg. 19th Hussars, retired 1884, with rank of C served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, letter of thanks f Govt.); in Egypt 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bro star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Soudan 1884 (despatches, cla *b.* 9 Feb. 1837; 3rd son of the late James Webster, D.L. J.P. for co. Gloucester; *m.* 1889, Mona Hortense, dau. of the Col. A. F. Wyatt, C.B. *Address*—Junior United Service Clu

WEBSTER.

Edmund Forster Webster, C.I.E. (1888); in M.C.S. 1857 late Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras, Political Dept.; Fell Madras Univ. 1884; Member of Council of Fort St. Ge 1886; *b.* 18—; son of the late James Webster, J.P. and L of Hatherley Court, Gloucestershire. *Address*—Norton Co Faversham; Wellington Club.

WEBSTER.

Quarter-Master and Hon. Capt. William Webster, M. 5th class (1902); late Coldstream Guards; served with Eg Expedn. 1882, Mahuta, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, br star); apptd. Clerk Comptroller to Roy. Household 1901; Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 19 March, 1844; son of late God Webster, of Manchester; *m.* 24 June, 1871, Ellen Eliza, da John Peen, of Plumstead, Kent. *Address*—24, Dryburgh R Putney, S.W.

WEDGWOOD.

Maj. Cecil Wedgwood, D.S.O. (1902); Batt. N. Staff. Re served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.

WELCH.

Capt. David Nairne Welch, C.V.O. (1902), M.V.O. 4th (1901); R.N. ret.; in command of "Fairy" and "Albe Royal Yachts 1848-78; now in charge of establishment Virginia Water; *b.* 26 Oct. 1820; *m.* Jan. 1850, Caroline, da the late Comm. Poole, R.N. *Address*—Virginia Water, Win Park, Berks.; Virginia, Falmouth, Cornwall.

WELCHMAN.

Lieut. Edward Theodore Welchman, D.S.O. (1 W. York. Regt.; served in S. African War 1901 (despat medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1881.

WELD.

Filumena Mary Anne, Lady Weld, dau. of A. L. Phill de-Lisle, of Grace Dieu Manor, and Garenden Park, co. Leice *m.* 3 March, 1859, Sir Frederick A. Weld, G.C.M.G., Gov Straits Settlements, who *d.* 20 July, 1891, leaving issue Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—St. Scholastica's Priory, Augustus, N.B.

WELDON.

Capt. Francis Harry Weldon, D.S.O. (1900); Derby R served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); April, 1869; 2nd son of Col. Thomas Weldon, C.I.E., Ind. S. 15, Bolton Gardens, S.W. (*see* Weldon, Bart.); *m.* 16 Sept. Eveleen Campbell, dau. of late Thomas Fielden Campbe Devonshire Place, W.

WELDON.

Col. Thomas Weldon, C.I.E. (1888), Colonel I.S.C.; form Commr. Madras Police; *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; 5th son of lat Anthony Weldon, 4th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 16 Feb. Helen Rachel Louisa, only child of Gen. G. W. Young Sinu R.A., and has issue. *Address*—15, Bolton Gardens, S.W.

WELDON.

William Henry Weldon, C.V.O. (1902); F.S.A.; late Hussars; Windsor Herald 1880-94; Registrar of College of 1886-94; Norroy King of Arms since 1894; *b.* 1837; son of Wi Weldon, of Bramley Hall, Yorks; *m.* Georgina, dau. of Morgan Treherne, J.P. and D.L., M.P. *Address*—Colle Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Army and Navy; Garrick Clubs.

WELLESLEY.

ELIZABETH DOUGHTY, LADY WELLESLEY, youngest dau. of obert Lukin, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Adm. Sir George Greville Vellesley, G.C.B., who *d.* 6 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* ELLINGTON, D.). *Address*—17, Chester Square, S.W.

WELLS.

LIEUT. JOHN BRAYFORD WELLS, D.S.O. (1902); Loyal N. Lancs. egt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with uf clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 April, 1881.

WELLS.

AUGUSTA JANE, LADY WELLS, dau. of Henry Norman, of Oakley, ent; *m.* 1873, Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who *d.* 9 Oct. 96. *Address*—5, Wilton Street, S.W.

WELLS.

MARY ELIZABETH, LADY WELLS, dau. of the late Thomas illiam Ramsden; *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, ho *d.* 1885.

WELLS-COLE (*see* COLE).

WELMAN.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM HENRY DOWLING REEVES WELMAN, C.B. 79); served in India, China, Australia, and the Cape; commanded 2nd Batn. Wiltshire Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, edal with clasp, C.B.); retired as Maj.-Gen. 1882; *b.* 1828; son the late Major Harvey Welman, of 57th Regt.; *m.* 1857, Sarah, u. of the late Ralph Hincks, of Suir View, co. Waterford. *ddress*—Ardvarne, Pepper Harrow Road, Godalming.

WEMYSS.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY MANLEY WEMYSS, C.B. (1881), Ind. S.C.; rved in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal with clasp), and Afghanistan 79-80 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; son of Major mes Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, Fife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*); *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Harriet Eliza Vincent, dau. of the le Capt. Sherriff, 48th Bengal Native Infantry, and has issue. *ddress*—United Service Club.

WEMYSS.

CAPT. ROSSLYN ERSKINE WEMYSS, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); N.; Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Commander H.M.S. "Ophir" during colonial tour of T.R.H. Prince d Princess of Wales (M.V.O., pro. capt.); *b.* 12 April, 1864; ungest son of late James Hay Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss stle and Torrie House, co. Fife (*see* WEMYSS, E.).

WEST.

RT. HON. SIR ALGERNON EDWARD WEST, P.C. (1894), G.C.B. 02), K.C.B. (1886); J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; educated at on and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered Inland Revenue pt. 1851; in 1860, he became Priv. Sec. to Sir Charles Wood terwards Lord Halifax), and Lord Ripon at the India Office; was appointed Deputy-Director of Indian Military Funds, and 1868, Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, when First Lord of the asury; in 1873, he was appointed Commr. of the Board Inland Revenue; in 1877, Deputy-Chairman, and in 1881, irman; resigned, 1892; Alderman L.C.C. since 1898; Dep.-Gov. Union Bank of London, Northern Assurance, City and Waterloo, Waterloo and Baker Street Railways; *b.* 24 April, 1832; 3rd of Martin John West, Recorder of Lynn, by his wife, Lady ria Walpole, 3rd dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford; *m.* 12 Aug. 8, Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. George Barrington (*see* BARRING-, V.); she *d.* 20 June, 1894. *Address*—1, Mount Street, W.; nborough Manor, Guildford; Brooks's and Cosmopolitan Clubs.

WEST.

IR RAYMOND WEST, K.C.I.E. (1888), J.P., educated at Queen's v., Ireland, B.A. (1855), M.A. (1869), Hon. LL.D. (1882), Hon. D. Edin. 1883, M.A. Camb. 1898, called to the Bar, 1871; red Bombay C.S. 1856; was Acting Judge of High Court, nbay, 1871; Puisne Judge, 1873-87; and a Member of erning Council of Bombay, 1887-92, and was formerly e-Chancellor of Bombay Univ.; Vice-Pres. R. Asiatic Soc.; der in Indian Law, Cambridge Univ.; *b.* 1832; son of derick West; *m.* 1st, 1867, Clementina Fergusson, dau. of liam Maunsell Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry; she *d.* 1896. *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick, dau. of Surg.-. Henry Cook, M.D., of Prior's Mesne, Lydney. *Address*—sterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; East ia United Service Club.

WESTCOTT.

IEUT.-COL. SINCLAIR WESTCOTT, C.M.G. (1900); Roy. Army l. Corps; Med. Officer of Health during Plague Epidemic, Hong Kong, 1895; served as P.M.O. in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, C.M.G.); *b.* 23 Feb. 1859; son of W. H. Westcott, of Prince's Square, Plymouth; *m.* 16 Sept. 1898, Ethel Constance, dau. of Col. Robert Bradshaw, J.P., of Carrick-on-Shannon, and widow of Drewry Gifford Ottley, of Cartown House, Carrick-on-Shannon.

WESTERN.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HALIFAX WESTERN, C.M.G. (1888); late Lieut.-Col. R.E.; retired 1887; formerly Director-Gen. of Works in Egypt (2nd class Medjidieh); *b.* 17 May, 1842; son of the late Edward Western (*see* WESTERN, Bart.); *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Caroline Sophia, 3rd dau. of Guy Atkinson. *Address*—6, Bolton Gardens, S.W.

WESTERN.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR WESTERN, C.B. (1902); R. W. Kent Regt.; served in Soudan 1884-1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of lieut.-col., C.B.); *b.* 2 May, 1861.

WESTLAKE.

MAJ. ALMOND PAUL WESTLAKE, D.S.O. (1887); Major I.S.C.; sometime Supt. of an Army Remount Rearing Depôt; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 1858. *Address*—Bellary, Madras.

WESTLAND.

SIR JAMES WESTLAND, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1888); educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen (LL.D. 1890), entered B.C.S. 1861, served in the Bengal Revenue and Judicial Departments, and became Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1866; Under Secretary Financial Department 1870; Officiating Accountant-General, Bengal, 1873; Accountant-General, Central Provinces, 1873; on special duty in the Home Department, 1875; Inspector of Local Offices of Accounts, 1877; Comptroller-General and Head Commissioner, Department of Issue of State Paper Currency, 1880; Officiating Secretary, Department of Finance and Commerce, 1883; Member of Finance Committee, 1886; Officiating Member, Governor-General's Council, 1887; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, 1888; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1889; ret. 1889; Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, 1893; Member of Council of India, 1899; *b.* 14 Nov. 1842; son of James Westland, of Aberdeen, Banker; *m.* 1874, Janet Mildred, dau. of Surgeon-Major C. J. Jackson. *Address*—India Office, S.W.; The Yarrows, Camberley, Surrey.

WESTMACOTT.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1891), D.S.O. (1890); ent. Bombay Army, 1859, Bombay S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1863; became Capt. 1871, Maj. 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, Maj.-Gen. 1899 served during Indian Mutiny, 1859 (medal); against rebels in Gujerat, 1860; against rebel Naikras in Punch Mahol, 1868 (thanked by Govt.); during Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches several times, medal); with Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with two clasps and bronze star); with Chin Lushai Expedition, as 2nd in command of Chittagong Force, 1888-90 (medal, D.S.O.); in command of 1st Brigade Mohmand Field Force 1897, present at actions of Bedmana, Jarobi, Khuda, Kheyl village (despatches); in command of 4th Brigade, Tirah Exped. Force, 1897-8, present at both actions of Dargai, capture of Arhanga Pass, Sampagha, during Reconnaissance to Dwaloi, retirement down Bara Valley, actions of 13 and 14 Dec. and of the Shinkammor 29 Jan. 1898; formerly in command of 28th Pioneers, 1887-94; A.A.G., Poona, 1894-5, Col. on the Staff, 1895-6; in command of Nagpur District 1896-1900, of Mhow District since 1900; *b.* 16 March, 1841; 2nd son of the Rev. Horatio Westmacott, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of John Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Margaret Rose, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Francis James Caldecott, C.B. *Address*—Mhow, Bombay; Army and Navy and East India United Service Clubs.

WESTON.

HARRIET ANNIE, LADY WESTON, dau. of the late William C. P. Beloe, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1888, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Bank House, Kensington Court, W.

HUNTER-WESTON.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. AYLMER GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; *p.s.c.*; served with Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Dongola Expedn. 1896, battle of Ferket (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command of Engineers under Lieut.-Gen. J. D. P. French during operations round Colesberg, advance to Bloemfontein (including relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove and Driefontein), advance from Bloemfontein to Pretoria, battles of Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast,

afterwards D.A.A.G. Cav. Div., 1900 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, D.S.O., brev. lieut.-col.), Chief Staff Officer to Lieut.-Gen. French, and afterwards in command of a column 1901; J.P. co. Ayr; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 23 Sept. 1864; elder son of Lieut.-Col. Gould Read Hunter-Weston, of Hunterston, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

WESTROPP.

ELIZA, LADY WESTROPP, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. L. Westropp, 58th Regt.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1865, as his 2nd wife, her cousin, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, Ch. Justice of Bombay 1870-82, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—60, Holland Park, W.

MASSY-WESTROPP.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN MASSY-WESTROPP, C.M.G. (1902); 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.; Capt. late 12th Lancers; decorated for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 28 April, 1860: eldest son of Col. John Massy-Westropp, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, and Doonass, co. Clare; *m.* 16 June, 1890, Georgina, dau. of late Frederick W. Kennedy, of George Street, Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Fortlands, Bray, co. Wicklow.

WHARTON.

THE RT. HON. JOHN LLOYD WHARTON, P.C. (1897); M.P., B.A. Camb., D.C.L. Durham, J.P., D.L., and C.A. Durham, and J.P. West Riding, Yorks.; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1862, was elected M.P. for Durham City 1871-4, and has been M.P. for the Ripon Div. of the W.R. of Yorkshire since 1886; is Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Dir. of N. Eastern Railway; *b.* 18 April, 1837; son of J. T. Wharton, of Dryburn, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1870, Susan Frances, dau. of Rev. A. Duncombe Shafto, Rector of Brancepeth, co. Durham (she *d.* 29 March, 1872, leaving issue). *Address*—1c, King Street, St. James's, S.W.; Bramham, Boston Spa, and Dryburn, Durham; Carlton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

WHARTON.

REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM JAMES LLOYD WHARTON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); F.R.S.; Hydrographer of the Navy since 1884; entered the Royal Navy Aug. 1857, became Commander 1872, Capt. 1880, and commanded Surveys in the Mediterranean Red Sea, East Coast of Africa, and Straits of Magellan; *b.* 2 March, 1843; son of Robert Wharton, County Court Judge of N. Riding of Yorkshire, by Catherine Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Croft, of Rowley, Yorkshire; *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, Lucy Georgina, dau. of Edward Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire. *Address*—Florys, Prince's Road, Wimbledon Park; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

WHATMAN.

CAPT. AMHERST BLUNT WHATMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Somersetshire L.I.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Jan. 1867.

WHEATLEY.

LIEUT. LEONARD LANE WHEATLEY, D.S.O. (1898), I.S.C.; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8; *b.* 1876; son of Lieut.-Col. Charles R. E. Wheatley, formerly R.A., of 10, Lennox Road, Southsea. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

WHEATLEY.

COL. MORETON JOHN WHEATLEY, C.B. (1901); Col. ret. R.E.; entered R.E. 1854, Capt. 1861, Maj. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883; Bailiff of Roy. Parks 1879-1902; *b.* 2 March, 1837; eldest son of late Thomas Randall Wheatley, of Gwersyllt Hall, co. Denbigh; *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Edith Frances, youngest dau. of late Charles Millett, and has issue. *Address*—11, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Gwersyllt Hall, co. Denbigh.

WHEELER.

CAPT. HENRY LITTLETON WHEELER, D.S.O. (1900); Hamps. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 May, 1868; eldest son of Rev. Thomas Littleton Wheeler, of Bromwich House, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

WHEELWRIGHT.

CHARLES APTHORPE WHEELWRIGHT, C.M.G. (1901); Magistrate of Mahlabatini, Zululand since 1898; was Clerk and Interpreter Eshowe Magistracy 1890; Lower Umfolgi 1892; Registrar High Court Zululand 1894; Magistrate Ingwavurma District 1897-8; decorated for gallant conduct throughout operations in S. Africa 1899-1901; *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; son of William Douglas Wheelwright, J.P., of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Address*—Mahlabatini, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.

WHIGHAM.

MAJ. ROBERT DUNDAS WHIGHAM, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Warwi shire Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atb Khartoum (despatches, two medals, two clasps); in S. Afri War 1899-1902, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Wi bergen, Witpoort (despatches, medal with five clasps, Kir medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; eldest son David Dundas Whigham, of Dunearn, Prestwick, N.B.; *m* Aug. 1899, Isabel Adeline, younger dau. of late F. A. Muntz Rossmore, Leamington. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WHITBREAD.

COL. HOWARD WHITBREAD, C.B. (1896); late Lieut.-Col. Com and Hon. Col. Suffolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; J.P. and D.L. Suffolk; *b.* 1836; son of the late Jacob William Carey W bread, of Loudham Park, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentr m.* 1864, Louise, dau. of the late Samuel Fyson, and has iss *Address*—Loudham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Jun Constitutional Club.

WHITE.

SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, Knt. (1900); B.A. New C Oxon 1881; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1883; Advocate-G Madras, and addl. M.L.C. 1898; Chief Justice, Madras E Court, since 1899; *b.* Sept. 1858; only son of the late Tho John White, of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* July, 1893, Alice, of Rev. Robert Baker-Carr, R. of Lanteglos' Cornwall. *Add* —Adyar, Madras.

WHITE.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WHITE, C.M.G. (1902); Clerk, dep Justice, Canada, 1869; Clerk-in-charge of Mtd. Police Bra 1876; Ch. Clerk 1878; Comptroller of N.-W. Mtd. Police Forc Canada since 1878; Dep. Head 1883; Private Sec. to Rt. H Sir John Macdonald 1880-2. *Address*—Regina, N.-W. Territo Canada.

WHITE.

MAJ. FREDERICK WHITE, D.S.O. (1900); R.M.L.I.; se with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, clasp, star); in Su Expedn. 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai, relief of Tokar (t clasps, 5th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1900-2 (m with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1861; son of late George White, R.M.L.I. *Address*—St. John's Park, Blackhe S.E.

WHITE.

CAPT. FREDERICK ALEXANDER WHITE, D.S.O. (1900); Su Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (D.S. *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.

WHITE.

GEN. SIR GEORGE STUART WHITE, G.C.B. (1897), G.C.S.I. (1 G.C.M.G. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1893), G.C.V.O. (1900), K.C.B. (1 K.C.I.E. (1890), C.B. (1881), V.C. (1880); entered Army 1853, became Col. 1885 and Lieut.-Gen., 1895; Col. The Gordon H landers, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. batt. Somersetshire L.I.; se in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal); in Afghan War, 18 (medal with three clasps, bronze star, V.C.); in Soudan pedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Bur Expedition, 1885-89; in operations of Zhob Field F 1890; in S. African War 1899-1900, in command throug Siege of Ladysmith; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 188 A.A. and Q.M. Gen. Egypt, Feb. to July, 1885; Brig. Madras, Sept. to Oct. 1885; Comm. Brig. Burmese Expedi 1885-86; Comm. Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-89; Major Comm. 1st Class District Bengal, 1889-93; Comm.-in-Chi Forces in India 1893–97, Quartermaster-Gen. of the Forces 18 Lt.-Gen., Natal, 1899-1900, commanded troops in Ladys (medal with two clasps); Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief, Gibra since 1900; is a D.L. co. Antrim; *b.* 6 July, 1835; son of J Robert White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim, by Frances his dau. of George Stuart, of Donachy, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1874, (C.I.), dau. of Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdeacon of Calc and has issue. *Address*—The Convent, Gibraltar; White Ballymena, co. Antrim; United Service, and Army and Clubs.

WHITE.

SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, Knt. (1897); Head of the firm of Arnold and Henry White; Private Solicitor to Victoria 1893-1901, to the King since 1901; *b.* 18 June, 1849 of late Henry Arnold White; *m.* 6 Oct. 1896, Isabel Mary, dau. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatham, Surrey. *Add* Eastley End, Thorpe, Surrey, and 14, Great Marlborough Stree

WHITE.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. HENRY FREDERICK WHITE, D.S.O. (1 Lieut.-Col. Res. of Officers; Maj. late Gren. Guards; serve Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (medal and clasp, and bronze star

African War with British S. Africa Police 1899-1901, present at ief of Mafeking (medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 April, 9; 2nd son of Luke, 2nd Baron Annaly. *Address*—chelors' and Turf Clubs.

WHITE.

HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, C.I.E. (1892); Chief Judge, Chief rt, Lower Burma, previously Burma-China Boundary Com-ssr.; *b.* 1855; son of the late Richard White; *m.* 1877, Fanny hia, dau. of the late William Hawes, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—ngoon, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

WHITE.

LIEUT. JAMES ROBERT WHITE, D.S.O. (1901); Gordon High-lders; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b* 22 May, 9; son of Gen. Sir George Stuart White, V.C., G.C.B., S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE.

OHN WHITE, C.B. (1902); M.A. Oxon; Fell. of Queen's Coll. l formerly Scholar of Balliol; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 6; Examiner in Education Dept. 1870; Assist. Sec. 1897-1900 ncipal Assist. Sec. since 1900; *b.* 1839; son of late James R. ite, of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and brother of Gen. Sir George ite, G.C.B. *Address*—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Board ducation, Whitehall, S.W.; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim; ited University Club.

WHITE.

AJ. SAMUEL ROBERT LLEWELLYN WHITE, D.S.O. (1900); nster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); 4 June, 1863; only son of Robert White, of the Queen's Co. Scotchrath, Dalkey, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 10 July, 1895, Dorothy Hey, widow of Charles MacDowell, ., and dau. of Rev. B. Fearnley Carlyle, sometime V. of Cam, Gloucester.

WHITE.

ILLIAM WHITE, C.M.G. (1897), Hon. Lieut.-Col. 43rd Regt. adian Mil. and a J.P.; late Dep. Postmaster-Gen. Canadian tal Dept.; Member of the Commission to enquire into the anization of Canadian Civil Service 1880; and Canadian egate to Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; served during ian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); has Col. Auxiliary Forces cers' Decoration; *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; son of late William White, Kingston, Jamaica; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of late George Keen, of Church Street, Lambeth. *Address*—itehurst, Ottawa, Canada; Colonial (London) and Rideau tawa) Clubs.

WHITE.

IR WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1891); Hon. D. (Cambridge); LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S.S. (London and Edin-gh); educated at the Royal School of Naval Architecture; istant Controller and Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty 5-1902; Past Pres. of Instn. of Mechanical Engineers; Vice-Pres. Civil Engineers and Naval Architects; *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; son of R. ite, of Devonport; *m.* 1st, 1875, Alice Maud, who *d.* 1886, dau. . Martin, of Pembroke; and 2ndly, 1890, Annie, eldest dau. of . Marshall, J.P., of Tynemouth. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

WHITE.

LEET-SURG. WILLIAM ROGERSON WHITE, C.B. (1894); M.B., B.A.; ed in Exploring Expedn. S. America 1873-9, against Sofas it; *b.* 1850; son of the late Rev. James White, R. of Inchigeelah, Cork; *m.* 1st, 1884, Mary (who *d.* 1892), dau. of Inspector-n. John Breakey, R.N.; 2ndly, 1894, Ellen Maud, dau. of . James Cameron, LL.D., Vice-Chancellor of Cape Univ.

WHITE.

LICE ELIZABETH, LADY WHITE, dau. of the late Neill colm, of Poltalloch; *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple ite, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—106, Eaton Square, S.W.

WHITE.

LIZABETH MARY, LADY WHITE, dau. of the late Francis Jauvrin, Devonshire Place, W., and Jersey; *m.* 1854, Sir William ry White, C.B., who *d.* 1893. *Address*—Milford-on-Sea, ts.

WHITE.

LORENCE SUSAN, LADY WHITE, dau. of the late H. Simpson, Harewood Square, N.W.; *m.* 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas ite, Lord Mayor of London 1876-7, who *d.* 1883. *Address*—shley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WHITE-THOMSON (*see* THOMSON).

WHITEHEAD.

APT. E. K. WHITEHEAD, D.S.O. (1902); Natal Vols.; served in frican War 1902.

WHITEHEAD.

MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT CHILDREN WHITEHEAD, C.B. (1879); Col. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidieh); in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Maj.-Gen. 1887, retired 1892; *b.* 1833. *Address*—Sandford, Warcop, Penrith; Junior United Service Club.

WHITEHOUSE.

SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (1902); Manager and Engineer-in-Chief of Uganda Railway since 1895; *b.* 26 July, 1857; son of Alfred Whitehouse, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Florence Cecilia, dau. of late Rev. George Roach Hyatt, Rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, and has issue. *Address*—Uganda Railway, Nairobi, East Africa.

WHITELEGGE.

BENJAMIN ARTHUR WHITELEGGE, C.B. (1902); M.D., B.Sc. Lond.; F.R.C.P.; D.P.H. Camb.; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London; H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories; Med. Officer of Health, Nottingham, 1884-89; County Med. Officer W. Riding Yorks, 1889-96; Ch. Sanitary Officer W. Riding Rivers' Board 1894-6; Ch. Inspector of Factories since 1896; Member of Roy. Commn. on Arsenical Poisoning 1901; Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1893; Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health, Charing Cross Hosp., 1891-1900; Examiner in State Medicine, London Univ., 1892-6; Chmn. Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board 1900-2; Author of a Manual of Hygiene and Public Health; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; son of late Henry Whitelegge, of Tideswell, co. Derby, and of Bath; *m.* 23 March, 1885, Fanny Marian, dau. of John Callcott Horsley, R.A. *Address*—3, Edwardes Place, Kensington, W.

WHITELEY.

FRANK WHITELEY, C.M.G. (1901); member of firm of Whiteley, Walker and Co., of Mafeking, Bulawayo, Palapye, etc.; sometime Pres. of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce; Mayor of Mafeking during siege 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1856; son of late Samuel Whiteley, of Bradford, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Walker, J.P., of Lees House, near Dewsbury, and has issue. *Address*—Oakville, Ilkley, co. York.

WHITEWAY.

RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM VALLANCE WHITEWAY, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1880); Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; called to the Bar at Newfoundland 1852; Q.C. 1862; Member Colonial Parliament 1858; Speaker 1865-69; Counsel at Halifax Fishery Commn. in 1877; several times a delegate on public questions to England; in 1869 a delegate to Ottawa on the subject of the Confederation of the British North American Colonies; defeated at general election in that year in consequence of being in favour of Confederation, re-elected 1873; Counsel for Colony 1877, at Halifax Fishery Commn. (thanked by H.M.'s Govt., and by both branches Col. Legislature); Solicitor-Gen. 1873-8; Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1878-85; ret. from political life 1885, re-entered it 1889, was Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1889-97; Delegate, 1890 and 1891, to Imp. Govt. on French Treaty, addressed House of Lords on subject 1891; *b.* 1 April, 1828; youngest son of late Thomas Whiteway, of Buckyet, Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Christopher Vallance; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lightbourne, R. of Trinity Church, Bermuda; 2ndly, 1872, Catherine Anne, dau. of W. H. Davis, of Nova Scotia. *Address*—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA.

SIR WILLIAM WHITLA, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D.; M.A.; J.P. co. Antrim; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.D. Queen's Univ. with highest honours, gold medal, and special commendation; Hon. M.A. Roy. Univ.; Professor of Materia Medica, Queen's Coll., since 1890; Senior Physician, Roy. Victoria Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Ophthalmic Hosp., and to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children; Senator of Roy. Univ. 1886; late Examiner in Glasgow Univ., in Victoria Univ., in Roy. Univ., and in Pharmaceutical Soc., Ireland; Pres. of various Med. and Scientific Societies; Author, amongst other works, of "Text Book on Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (8 editions), "Dictionary of Treatment" (4 editions), translated into Chinese, (3 editions), and "The University Education Question in Ireland"; *b.* Sept. 1851; son of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan; *m.* Jan. 1876, Ada, dau. of George Bourne, of Draconage, co. Stafford. *Address*—8, College Square North, Belfast.

WHITMORE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE STODDART WHITMORE, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.M.G. (1869), formerly Major 62nd Regt.; Col. New Zealand Militia since 1868; served in the Kaffir Wars, and in the Crimea

(four medals, 3rd class Medjidie); was Mil. Sec. to Sir D. Cameron, in New Zealand; commanded the Colonial Forces against the Maoris; M.L.C. New Zealand; *b.* 31 May, 1830; son of Major George St. V. Whitmore, R.E.; *m.* 1885, Isabella, dau. of late W. Smith, of Roxeth, Rugby. *Address*—Abel Smith Street, Wellington, New Zealand; Army and Navy, and Salisbury Clubs.

WHITNEY.

Sir Benjamin Whitney, Knt. Bach. (1897); Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace, and local Registrar of Titles for the County of Mayo; *b.* 23 Dec. 1833, son of Nicholas Whitney; *m.* 12 April, 1860, Annabella, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1899, dau. of the late Isaac North-Bomford, J.P., of Ferrans House, co. Meath, and has issue. *Address*—29, Upper FitzWilliam Street, Dublin, and Brayfort House, Bray, Ireland; Constitutional Club, W.C., and Friendly Brothers' Club, Dublin.

WHITTALL.

Sir (James) William Whittall, Knt. (1898), Founder and President of the British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey, and one of the principal merchants there; *b.* 1 Dec. 1838; son of James Whittall, merchant, of Bournabat, Smyrna, by Madeline, his wife, dau. of Frederick Giraud; *m.* 9 April, 1862, Edith Anna, dau. of Samuel Barker, of Bakewell and Smyrna. *Address*—The Tower, Cadikeni, Constantinople; Nizam, Prinkipo, Turkey; Constantinople Club.

WHITTINGTON.

Col. George John Charles Whittington, C.B. (1900); late Army Pay Dept.; served during Fenian Riots in Canada, 1866-70 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War, as Paym. Rhodesian Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 1836; son of George Whittington, of Bath. *Address*—Codham Hall, Great Warley, Brentwood.

WHYTE.

Maj. John Nicholas Whyte, D.S.O. (1902); Lancashire Fus.; served in Nile Exped. 1898 (medals and clasp); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; eld. son of John Whyte, D.L. of Loughbrickland, co. Down (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

WHYTE.

William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.M.G. (1902); Staff-Paymaster R.N.; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star).

WICKHAM.

Lieut. Charles George Wickham, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; 4th son of William Wickham Wickham, of Chesnut Grove, co. York, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

WICKHAM.

Lieut. Thomas Edmund Palmer Wickham, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1879; son of R. W. Wickham, of Ebley Court, Stroud.

WICKHAM.

Lieut. T. S. Wickham. D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; served with S. African Light Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

WICKHAM.

Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. William James Richard Wickham, C.B. (1902); Indian Staff Corps; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); Soudan Exp. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Hazara Exp. (medal with clasp); operations in Chitral (medal with clasp); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, brevet of lieut.-col. and C.B.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1860.

WICKSTEED.

Julia, Mrs. T. F. Wicksteed, dau. of Thomas Matthews, of Coromandel Valley, S. Australia; *m.* 19 March, 1870, Thomas Frederic Wicksteed, C.M.G., who *d.* 27 July, 1901. *Address*—14, South Norwood Hill, S.E.

WIGHT-BOYCOTT (*see* Boycott).

WIGRAM.

Sir Charles Hampden Wigram, Knt. (1902); V.D.; late Lieut.-Col. 15th Middlesex (Customs and Docks) R.V.; J.P. cos. Leicester and Middlesex; D.L. Tower Hamlets; Chairman of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, 1874-1901; *b.* 12 April, 1826, 2nd son of Money Wigram, of Moor Place, Herts. (*see* FitzWygram, Bart.); *m.* 14 July, 1857, Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Philip Hall Palmer, Rector of Woolsthorpe, Lincolnshire, and has issue. *Address*—Harston, Grantham.

WIGRAM.

Maj.-Gen. Godfrey James Wigram, C.B. (1882); served Crimean Campaign 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th cl Medjidieh, Turkish medal); in Egyptian Exped. 1882 (despatch medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., 3rd class Medjidieh); l Col. Commdg. Coldstream Guards; ret. 1893; *b.* 3 June, 18 4th son of late Rt. Hon. Sir James Wigram, P.C., Vice-Chancell (*see* Fitz-Wigram, Bart.). *Address*—D 2, The Albany, Piccadill W.; Guards' and United Service Clubs.

WILKIN.

Comm. Henry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. (1893); R.N.; serv at Bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian War 18 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with 1st Gambia River Expe 1891-2 (medal with clasp); with 2nd Gambia River Exped. 18 (despatches, D.S.O.); has Roy. Humane Society's bronze med for saving life at sea; was promoted Commander for savi officers and crew of H.M.S. "Sandpiper" in a typhoon at Ho Kong, 10 Nov. 1900; *b.* 27 March, 1862; eld. son of the la Major Henry John Wilkin, 11th and 7th Hussars. *Addres* United Service and Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.

WILKIN.

Sir Walter Henry Wilkin, K.C.M.G. (1896), Knt. (189 called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1875; is a J.P. and one H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London (High Sheriff 1892-93), a an Alderman of that city; is a Knight of several foreign Orde elected Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 1895; late Col. 3rd Mi dlesex Artillery Volunteers (in which force he served for years); *b.* 1 April, 1842; son of David Wilkin, of Kelved Hatch, Essex, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Joseph Farringto of Kent; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Margot, dau. of Henry Ridley Dal *Address*—43, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

WILKINS.

Col. James Sutherland Wilkins, D.S.O. (1891); Col. In Med. Ser., Bombay; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal); Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 1851. *Addr* —Bombay, India.

WILKINSON.

Lieut.-Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batt. Sherwood Forester served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. West Riding, Yorks.; *b.* 1860; son the late Matthew Eason Wilkinson, of Middlethorpe Hall, York (who *d.* 1878); *m.* 14 July, 1886, Hon. Caroline Catharine Horsl Beresford, eldest dau. of 3rd Baron Decies. *Address*—Middl thorpe Hall and Dringhouses Manor, Yorks.

WILKINSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clement Wilkinson, K.C.B. (1897), C. (1882); Col. 4th Drag. Guards from 1896; entered the army Feb. 1856, served with the 95th Regt. throughout the Indi Mutiny 1857–9, including assault and capture of Rowa, siege a capture of Awar and Kotah, battle of Kota-ka-Serai, assault a capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powrie, battle of Bejapor and action of Koudry (medal with clasp); joined 16th Lancers 186 which regt. he commanded 1870–7, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Ge 1894, Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Cavalry 1877–9, Military Sec. Comm.-in-Chief in India 1880, commanded Cavalry Brigade in t march from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar (medal and cla mentioned in despatches), commanded Cavalry Brigade and t Quetta District 1881, commanded the Bozdar Field Force in oper tions from Quetta to the Indus (thanked by Comm.-in-Chief a by Gov.-General in Council), commanded the Sialkot Brigad Bengal, 1882, commanded the Indian Cavalry Brigade in t Egyptian Expedition 1882, including the operations of Kassassi reconnaissances before Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, C.B Khedive's Bronze Star, Medjidie (2nd Class), twice mentioned despatches), Brig.-Gen. in Bengal, commanded successively t Sangor, and the Presidency Districts, and the Meerut, Raw Pinde, and Allahabad Divisions of the Army 1882–7, command the N.E. District of England 1891–4; *b.* 17 April, 1837; son Rev. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, and Sophia, his wife, da of Capt. Philip Anstruther, 77th Regt. (*see* Burke's *Land Gentry*). *Address*—1c, King Street, St. James's, S.W.; Unit Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

WILKINSON.

Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich Wilkinson, D.S.O. (1887 Res. of Off.; ret. 1893; served with Burmese Expedn. 188 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 1860; eld. s of Col. H. J. Wilkinson.

WILKINSON.

Sir Joseph Loftus Wilkinson, Knt. Bach. (1902); Asso Inst. C.E.; Gen. Manager G. Western Raily.; Member of Arm

lway Council; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff ps; *b.* 1845; son of John Wilkinson, of Reading. *Address*—Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Junior Carlton Club.

WILKINSON.

AJ.-GEN. OSBORN WILKINSON, C.B. (1877); late of 10th Bengal av. and 2nd Bengal Lancers; ret. f.p., 1880; ed. at Eton and ist's Coll. Camb.; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal); N.W. Frontier 1854 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny -9 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B., brev. maj.); in Afghan mpaign 1878-9, specially selected to command frontier post of at (despatches several times); *b.* 8 Oct. 1822; son of the late ert Wilkinson, of Montague Square, W.; *m.* 1853, a dau. of J. Free, 10th Bengal Cav. *Address*—40, St. George's Road, leston Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

WILKINSON.

AJ. THOMAS HENRY DES VŒUX WILKINSON, D.S.O. (1887), or ret. pay, late Rifle Brigade; served in Waziristan, 1881, Upper Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, .O.); *b.* 11 June, 1858; eldest son of Rt. Rev. George Howard kinson, D.D., Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunne, of Pitfour, Glencarse, N.B. *Address*—Naval and Military b.

WILKINSON.

IEUT. WILLIAM THORNTON WILKINSON, D.S.O. (1900); K. O. ttish Borderers; served in S. African War 1900-02 (D.S.O.); 0 June, 1877; son of late Col. William Hall Wilkinson, of North ghton Manor, Wetherby, Yorks.

DOUGLAS-WILLAN.

OL. HENRY PERCY DOUGLAS-WILLAN, C.B. (1902); ret., late 1st goon Guards; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); 6 Sept. 1848; *m.* and has issue.

WILLCOCKS.

RIG.-GEN. SIR JAMES WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. 99), D.S.O. (1887); Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; served Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Mahsood Wuzeree Exped. 1 (despatches); with Sudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, nze star); with Burmah Expeds. 1886-7 and 1887-9 (despatches, dal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 9-90 (clasp); with Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); h Tochi Field Force 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); in mmand of Force in Borgu (spec. thanked by Govt.) and in ger Territories 1899, of Coomassie Relief Force 1900 (K.C.M.G., v. col.); in S. African War 1902; 2nd in command of W. ican Frontier Force 1898, comdt. 1899; in command of mbay District since 1902; *b.* 1 April, 1857; 4th son of the late t. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1889, Winifred, 2nd dau. of . George Augustus Way, C.B. *Address*—Bombay, India; val and Military Club.

WILLCOCKS.

ILLIAM WILLCOCKS, C.M.G. (1898), M.I.C.E.; Director of ira Sania Co.; *b.* 1852; son of late Capt. William Willcocks, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1876, Susan Anne, dau. of the Rev. J. E. Scott, ncrieff, and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; Junior Conative Club.

WILLES.

EORGINA MATILDA, LADY WILLES, dau. of William Joseph ckwood, of Dews Hall, co. Essex; *m.* 16 May, 1855, Adm. Sir rge Ommanney Willes, G.C.B., Comm.-in-Chief at Portsuth, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1901. *Address*—73, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WILLIAMS.

IEUT. ARTHUR FREDERICK CARLISLE WILLIAMS, D.S.O. 00); Ind. Staff Corps; served with Brabant's Horse in S. ican War 1899-1901 (dangerously wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 ne, 1876.

WILLIAMS.

APT. ASHLEY PAGET WILMOT WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1900); 21st ncers, late British S. Africa Police; served in S. African War 9-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1867; 2nd son of Edward lmot Williams, J.P., D.L., of Herringston, Dorset.

WILLIAMS.

HARLES RIBY WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1902); Supervisor of Customs, ld Coast Colony, 1884; on spec. mission to Aquamoo and pee 1886; Dist. Commr. 1887; in charge of Salagha recruiting pedn., Commr. with Taviewe Expedny. Force, and on spec. ssion to King of Buem, 1888; on spec. mission to E. Was- 1889; Controller of Customs 1890; on spec. mission to obo 1891; Ch. Commr. Anglo-German Boundary Commn. 2; Treasurer, Gold Coast, since 1895; Actg. Col. Sec. 1897. *dress*—Government House, Accra, Gold Coast, W. Africa.

WILLIAMS.

MAJ. DAVID PARRY WILLIAMS, C.B. (1901); J.P. Liverpool; educated at Christ Coll. School, Brecon; entered Civil Service, Customs, 1862; Surveyor, 1883; Collector, Dundee, 1889; Surveyor-Gen. 1890; Collector, Liverpool, from 1892; formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Middlesex Art. Vols. (V.D.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1842; son of Thomas Williams, of the Watton, Brecon; *m.* 6 April, 1864, Maria Isabel, dau. of Thomas Doe Thacker, of Lombard Street, E.C. *Address*—Dorlcote, Oxton, Birkenhead.

WILLIAMS.

GEN. SIR EDWARD CHARLES SPARSHOTT WILLIAMS, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.I.E. (1878); entered Army, Bengal Engineers, 1848, became Col. Roy. Engineers 1878, and Gen. 1895; served with expedition to Pegu, 1852, and was present at capture of Martaban, Rangoon and Prome (despatches, medal with clasp); sometime Govt. Director of Indian Guaranteed Railway Cos.; *b.* 27 March, 1831; son of late John Williams, R.N., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1855, Maria (who *d.* 1857), dau. of Col. Elliott Voyle; 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1860, Charlotte Clementina (who *d.* 1872), eldest dau. of Thomas Bruce, of Arnot, co. Kinross, D.L. *Address*—73, Lexham Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

WILLIAMS.

SIR EDWARD LEADER WILLIAMS, Knt. (1894); M.Inst.C.E.; Engineer to River Weaver Trustees 1856-73, and to Bridgwater Navigation Co. 1873-81; Ch. Engineer to Manchester Ship Canal Co. during construction, now Consulting Engineer; *b.* 28 April, 1828; eldest son of Edward Leader Williams, formerly Engineer to Severn Navigation, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Whiting, Reading; *m.* 1st, 1852, Ellen Maria, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Popplewell, of Gainsborough, and 2ndly, 1862, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Richard Clinch, of Northwick, Cheshire. *Address*—The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAMS, Knt. (1894); Pres. of the Young Men's Christian Association; *b.* 1821; son of Amos Williams, of Dulverton; *m.* 1853, Helen Jane Maunder, dau. of George Hitchcock. *Address*—13, Russell Square, W.C.

WILLIAMS.

SIR HARTLEY WILLIAMS, Knt. (1894); B.A. Oxford; Barrister-at-Law; Puisne Judge of Victoria 1881; Senior Puisne Judge since 1886; *b.* 15 Oct. 1843; 2nd son of late Sir Edward Eyre Williams, Puisne Judge of Victoria (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1870, Edith Ellen (who *d.* 1885, leaving issue), dau. of Commissary-Gen. Horne, formerly 12th Lancers; 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1887, Jessie Bruce, eldest dau. of late Thomas Acland Lawford, of Wimbledon, and has issue. *Address*—Fletc, Melbourne, Victoria; Staunton, Dean Forest, co. Gloucester; Melbourne and New University Clubs.

WILLIAMS.

LIEUT. HERBERT ARMSTRONG WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Med. Service; served with China Expedn. 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1875; son of H. M. Williams, J.P., of Williamsloe, Carbury, co. Kildare.

WILLIAMS.

MAJ. HUGH BRUCE WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Eng.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O., brev. maj.); *b.* 24 July, 1865; son of Gen. Sir Edward Williams, K.C.I.E., of 73, Lexham Gardens, W.; *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Mabel Augusta, only dau. of late Stephen Heward, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WILLIAMS.

GEN. SIR JOHN WILLIAM COLLMAN WILLIAMS, K.C.B. (1892); entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1842; became Lieut.-Col. 1862, and Gen. 1888; A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1867-72; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1869-78; D.A.G., 1883-88; severely wounded W. Coast of Africa, 1851, mentioned in despatches; J.P. Hants; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; son of John Williams, F.R.C.S., R.N., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of T. Wood; *m.* 30 June, 1856, Georgiana Isabella, who *d.* 1867, dau. of George Ingouville, of Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.

WILLIAMS.

RT. HON. JOSEPH POWELL WILLIAMS, P.C. Gt. Britain (1900); J.P. co. Worcester and Birmingham; M.P. for S. Birmingham since 1885; Financial Sec. to War Office 1895-1900; *b.* 18 Nov. 1840; son of late Joseph Williams, of Worcester; *m.* 1870, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of late S. A. Bindley, F.R.C.S., of Birmingham. *Address*—6, Great George Street, S.W.; Beckenham, Kent; Devonshire Club.

WILLIAMS.

Ralph Champneys Williams, C.M.G. (1901); employed, as head of Civil Int. Dept., with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; Special Corr. of *Standard* 1884-5; British Consular Officer S. African Republic 1887, 1st British Agent 1888; Col. Treasurer of Gibraltar 1890; Capt. of Port of Gibraltar 1895; Col. Sec. of Barbados 1897-1901; Res. Commr. Bechuanaland Protectorate since 1901; *b.* 1848; son of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey; *m.* 1875, Jessie, dau. of Samuel Dean. *Address*—Mafeking, S. Africa; St. James's Club.

WILLIAMS.

Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Lomax Bowdler Vaughan Williams, P.C. (1897), Knt. (1890), B.A. Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; made a Q.C., 1889; one of the Justices of H.M.'s High Court of Justice, 1890; a Judge in Bankruptcy, 1891; and in 1897 Lord Justice of Appeal; *b.* 1838; son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, Judge of Common Pleas; *m.* 1865, Laura S., youngest dau. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, co. Surrey. *Address*—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; High Ashe's Farm, Abinger, Dorking; Athenæum Club.

WILLIAMS.

Capt. Weir De Lancey Williams, D.S.O. (1899); Capt. Hampshire Regt.; employed in Niger Territories since 1898; served with Tirah Expedn. Force 1897 (severely wounded); in Benin Hinterland 1899 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1871; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John Williams, K.C.B., of Fishguard, Wales; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Nina Henrietta, dau. of Col. Spencer Field, late 6th Royal Warwickshire Regt., and has issue.

WILLIAMS.

Col. William Daniel Campbell Williams, C.B. (1900); N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1900-1, as Principal Medical Officer to Australian and New Zealand Forces (C.B.); *b.* 30 July, 1856; son of the late William James Williams, M.D., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 21 June, 1881, Florence, dau. of the late Henry A. Severn, M.I.C.E. *Address*—Aston Rose Bay, Sydney; Union Club, Sydney.

WILLIAMS.

Lieut.-Col. William Hugh Williams, C.M.G. (1900); R.A.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879; in Uganda 1890-2 (medal); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); Vice-Consul in Asia Minor, 1895-97; *b.* 7 Oct. 1857; eldest son of Gen. Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Hants: *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Adeline, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (*see* Marlborough, D.).

WILLIAMS.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John Williams, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1873); entered R.A. 1847, became Col. 1876 and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; placed on retired pay 1895; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal and clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie); commanded Spiking Party in first assault of the Redan; Orderly Officer to G.O.C. 1st Brigade Light Div. in the second assault; commanded R.A. Jowaki Campaign, 1877-78; commanded R.A. 1st Div. Peshawur Field Force, Afghanistan, 1878-79; commanded R.A. Dublin District 1882-84, and at Aldershot, 1886-91; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; son of Benjamin Williams, of Fishguard, by Hariot his wife, dau. of Col. Joseph Haslewood; *m.* 1865, Florence Gore, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John De Lancey, of Guernsey; she *d.* 1891. *Address*—Les Douvres, Guernsey; United Service Club.

WILLIAMS.

Elizabeth, Lady Williams, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush; *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Watkin Williams, who *d.* 1884. *Address*—8, Aberdeen Cottages, Stanmore, Middlesex.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS.

Lieut.-Col. John Hanbury-Williams, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1899); late Oxford L.I.; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1897-1900, and Principal Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for War since 1900; served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882, as A.D.C. Gen. Officer Commdg 2nd Divn. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, lt.-col.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1884-5; Commander of the Portugese Order of San d'Aviz; *b.* 19 Oct. 1859; son of late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, of Coldbrook Park, D.L. and J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, Annie Emily, eldest dau. of Emil Reiss, of Broom House, nr. Manchester. *Address*—79, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Ingouville Williams, D.S.O. (1900); E. Kent Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with N Expedn. 1898 (despatches twice, brev. maj.); in S. Afric War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Dec. 1861.

MONIER-WILLIAMS.

Julia Grantham, Lady Monier-Williams, dau. of the l Rev. F. J. Faithfull, R. of Hatfield, Herts.; *m.* 1848, Sir Mon Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A., Boden P fessor of Sanskrit and Fellow of Balliol Coll., and Hon. Fe of Univ. Coll. Oxford. He *d.* 11 April, 1899. *Address*—T Cottage, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.

WILLIAMSON.

Alexander Williamson, C.M.G. (1897); Consul at Belize f Sweden and Norway; M.E.C. Belize; Knight of St. Olaf, l class; served with exped. in 1867 against the hostile India of Yucatan; *b.* 1839; son of J. Williamson, of Edinburgh; 1868, Henrietta, dau. of R. Hume, M.L.A., of Belize. *Address* Belize, British Honduras; Thatched House and Sports Clubs.

WILLIAMSON.

Sir James Williamson, Knt. (1900), C.B. (1902); J.P. We minster; Member of Council of I.N.A.; Member of Engineers a Shipbuilders Assoc. of Scotland; Prin. Surveyor to Lloy Register of British and Foreign Shipping 1863-82; Partner in fir of Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co. 1882-91; Director of H.M.'s Doc yards since 1891; *b.* 28 Jan. 1839; son of the late James R Williamson; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, who died 1891, 2nd da of John Bramsdon, of Portsea; 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1894, Jemin Alison, dau. of John Maxton, of co. Lanark. *Address*—27, Ceda Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; Marlborough Club.

WILLIAMSON.

Lieut.-Col. (*local Col.*) John Francis Williamson, C.M.G (1900); M.B.; R.A. Med. Corps; served in Afghan War 1878 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Egyp Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmes Expedn. 1887-8; during operations on N.W. frontier of Indi 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African Wa 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1851.

WILLIAMSON.

Col. Robert Frederic Williamson, C.B. (1891), Col. late Roya Welsh Fusiliers; ret. 1891; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal) with Burmah exped. 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp); wit Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); *b.* 1843; only so of Lieut.-Col. J. Williamson, 33rd Regt., of Carrokeal, Mallow co. Cork; *m.* 1883, Mabel Napier, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Si George Tomkyns Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P. *Address* Carrokeal, Mallow, co. Cork; Naval and Military Club.

WILLIAMSON.

Victor Alexander Williamson, C.M.G. (1882); M.A.; Bar Inner Temple; D.L. co. Durham; formerly M.L.C. and M.E.C. Fiji; *b.* 28 June 1838; 4th son of late Sir Hedworth Williamson 7th Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—32, Lower Belgrave Street S.W.; Brooks's, Fox, and Travellers' Clubs.

WILLIS.

Ada Mary, Lady Willis, elder dau. of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart.; *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B., who *d.* 29 Nov. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—Stretham Manor, Ely; Seabank, Bournemouth.

WILLIS.

Lieut. Evelyn Stuart Constantine Willis, D.S.O. (1902); Devonshire Regiment; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Oct. 1879.

WILLIS.

Sir William Willis, Knt. (1885); appointed to Admiralty, 1838; Ch.Clerk of Transport Dept. during Crimean, China, Cape, and other wars; Deputy Comptroller of Navy Pay, 1872; Deputy Accountant Gen. 1878; Accountant Gen. of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, 1882-85; Roy. Commr. of the Patriotic Fund; Member of the Govt. Commutation Board; a Commr. of Income Tax for the Navy; Inspector of Seamen's Wills; J.P. for Westminster; *b.* 25 Nov. 1821: son of Robert Willis, London, by Jane A'Court, his wife, dau. of Joseph Tucker, Surveyor of the Navy; *m.* 1868, Eliza Abercromby, dau. of John Sands, of Highbury Crescent, London. *Address*—5, Lansdown Road, Lee, Kent.

WILLOUGHBY.

Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weeks Willoughby, C.S.I. (1885); Lieut.-Gen. I.S.C.; served in Persia 1856-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Abyssinia 1867-8 (medal); formerly Mil. Sec. to Bombay Govt.; on U.S. list, 1894; *b.* 1833; son of Maj.-Gen. M. F. Willoughby, Bombay Artillery, of Kingsbury Cliffe, Warwickshire; *m.* 1855, Louisa Frances, dau. of Robert Anderson. *Address*—17, Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham.

WILLOX.

Sir John Archibald Willox, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.P.; editor and principal proprietor of the "Liverpool Courier"; has represented the Everton div. of Liverpool since 1892; *b.* 16 June, 1842; son of John Willox, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1888, Sarah, widow of Thomas Cope. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; 9, Abercromby Square, Liverpool; Parkside House, Huyton, Liverpool; Carlton, Constitutional, and Savage Clubs.

WILLS.

Sir Alfred Wills, Knt. (1884); educated at Univ. Coll., London; B.A. London 1849, LL.B. 1851); called to the Bar, 1851, Q.C. 1872; Treasurer of Middle Temple 1892-93; Recorder of Sheffield, 1880-84; Judge of High Court since 1884; *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; son of William Wills, of Edgbaston, near Birmingham, J.P., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Jeremiah Ridout, of Birmingham; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, Lucy (who *d.* 17 April, 1860), dau. of George Martineau, of Tulse Hill; 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas Lombe Taylor, of Starston, Norfolk. *Address*—Royal Courts of Justice; Saxholm Bassett, Hants.; Athenæum Club.

WILLS.

Lieut.-Col. Caleb Shera Wills, C.B. (1879), R.A.M.C., L.R.C.P.; A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Governor and Com.-in-Chief, Bahamas, 1866-9; A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Governor and Com.-in-Chief, Windward Islands, 1872-5; served in S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal, C.B.); ret. 1889; *b.* 1834; son of the late Robert Wills; *m.* 1st, 1872, Louisa Lucy, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Rev. J. Holmes; 2ndly, 1888, Octavia Christina, dau. of the late Rev. George Chute, of Knocknagree, co. Kerry. *Address*—Lunecliffe, Lancaster.

WILLS.

Sir Edward Payson Wills, K.C.B. (1899); J.P. co. Gloucestershire; member of W. D. and H. O. Wills, Ltd.; *b.* 1834; son of late Henry Overton Wills, J.P., of Cotham Park, Bristol; *m.* 1858, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1891, eld. dau. of Joseph Chaning Pearce, F.G.S., of Montague House, Bath. *Address*—Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, nr. Bristol; Hill Place, Upminster, Essex; Clapton Manor, Somerset.

WILLSON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay Willson Willson, K.C.B. (1902); C.B. 1885), late Scots Guards; J.P. for Kesteven Div. of co. Lincoln; served with Guards' Camel Corps in Soudan Campaign, 1884-5 (despatches, C.B.); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, K.C.B.); b. 13 July, 1847; son of the late Anthony Willson, of Rauceby Hall, Grantham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Rauceby Hall, Grantham; Guards' Club.

EARDLEY-WILMOT.

Maj.-Gen. Revell Eardley-Wilmot, C.B. (1895); late Commdt. 7th Bengal Lancers, and A.A.G., Meerut Div., Bengal; served Bhootan Exped. 1864-6 (medal with clasp); in Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps); ret. 1898; has distinguished service pension; *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; son of late Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Cavalry and Hyde Park Clubs.

WILSON.

Sir Alexander Wilson, Knt. (1887), late Sheriff of Calcutta; b. 2 May, 1843; son of Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; m. 1st, 1874, Isabella Adelaide, dau. of R. D. Dunn, late Queen's Bays (she *d.* 1891). He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1896, Louisa Benita, dau. of Major Robert Poore (*see* Poore, Bart.). *Address*—The Views, Hockling, nr. Bishop Stortford.

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. Alexander Wilson, C.B. (1900); 1st Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); Comdt. Col. Forces W. Australia 1895-8; *b.* 29 Oct. 1858; only son of late Alexander Wilson; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Jane Smith-Hay, 2nd dau. of late Robert Graham, of Fintry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

WILSON.

Right Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, P.C. Great Britain (1902) K.C.I.E. (1898); B.A., Dublin; Barrister-at-Law; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the India Office; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1862; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1878; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University 1880-3; President of the Crawford Enquiry Commission at Poona 1888-9, and has been Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the India Office since 27 April, 1892; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1902; *b.* 1837; 3rd son of R. Wilson, of Dublin; *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of the late William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex. *Address*—India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Wilson, D.S.O. (1902); late 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.).

WILSON.

Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1887), V.C. (1884); A.D.C. 1892-5; commanding Channel Fleet since 1901; 3rd Naval Lord of Admiralty and Controller of Navy 1897-1901; served in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Chinese War 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Sudan Campaign 1884 (V.C., wounded); *b.* 4 March, 1832; 3rd son of late Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, and brother of Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*).

WILSON.

Capt. Cecil William Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 June, 1870; 4th son of James Wilson, of Currygrane, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

WILSON.

Charles Henry Wellesley Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Yorks Regt.; served in S. Africa with the Mtd. Inf. City of London Imp. Vol. 1899-1900; *b.* 1875; eldest son of Charles Henry Wilson, of Warter Priory, York, and Cottingham, Yorks, M.P. for Hull; *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn-Carrington, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Carrington. *Address*—Hullbank Hall, Hull.

WILSON.

Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1876); B.A. Oxford; Controller-Gen. of Office for the Reduction of the National Debt, 1874-94; Royal Commr. Paris Exhibition, 1878 and 1900; Finance Min. in Egypt 1878-9; representative of H.M. Govt. on the Board of the Suez Canal, 1875-95; Pres. of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1895; has the Medjidieh, 1st class; *b.* 1831; son of Melvil Wilson, by Louisa Eleanora, his wife, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H.; *m.* 1st, 1860, Caroline, dau. of R. Cook; she *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, eldest dau. of Hon. George Charles Mostyn, and sister of 7th Baron Vaux, of Harrowden (*see that title*). *Address*—21, Pont Street, S.W.; Marlborough, St. James's, Arthur's, and Garrick Clubs.

WILSON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1877), R.E., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., D.C.L., LL.D., M.E., entered R.E., 1855, became Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1891 (ret. 1898); employed in Palestine, 1864-6; Ordnance Survey, Scotland, 1866-68; Assist. Commr. Borough Boundary Commn., 1867; in Sinai, 1868-9; subsequently engaged in War Office as A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Dept., 1869-76, Ordnance Survey, Ireland, 1876; British Boundary Commsr. in Servia, 1878; Consul-Gen. in Anatolia, 1879-82; Ch. Director of Survey of Ireland, 1883-84; Head of Intelligence Dept. in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; and Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey of United Kingdom, 1886-94; appointed Director Gen. of Mil. Education at Headquarters, Dec. 1894; *b.* 14 March, 1836; son of Edward Wilson, by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Thomas Stokes, of Hean Castle, co. Pembroke; *m.* 1867, Olivia, dau. of Col. Duffin, Bengal Cavalry, and has issue. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

WILSON.

Lieut. Clive H. A. Wilson, D.S.O. (1900), 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (D.S.O.).

WILSON.

Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1891); Gov. of British Honduras since 1897; formerly Actg. Col. Sec. Trinidad, Stipendiary Mag., and Commr. of N. Province; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; Col. (V.D.) late Commanding Trinidad Volunteer Force; Hon. Col. T. L. I. Vols.; was Priv. Sec. to Govts. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; Capt. and Adj. School of Inst. N.B. 1865-6, served during Fenian Raids 1866 (medal with clasp); *b.* 1838; son of the Very Rev. D. Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane (who *d.* 1874), dau. of the late Alexander Milne; 2ndly, 1881, Nora Kate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne, Advocate, of Aberdeen. *Address*—Government House, Belize, British Honduras; The Caledonian Club.

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse Wilson, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1898); R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. Camb.; served in the Zulu Campaign 1879, as a Civil Surgeon (medal with clasp); Nile Expdn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Expedn. up the Gambia 1891-2 (medal with clasp); Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6, in command of base hospital (honourably mentioned, C.M.G., star); Nile Expedn. 1898, at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., English and Egypt. medals); Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. Army Med. Service at Headquarters since 1899; *b.* 1855; son of Charles Thomas Wilson, of Oundle. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

WILSON.

Col. Edward Hales Wilson, C.B. (1896); Brevet Col. I.S.C., formerly Comdt. 34th Bengal Inf.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1845. *Address*—Woodstock, Gordon Road, Frimley, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON.

Lieut. Eric Edward Boketon Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; ed. at Harrow; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Aug. 1875; eldest son of Rev. Thomas Holt Wilson, R. of Redgrave and Botesdale and Rural Dean (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

WILSON.

Capt. Francis Adrian Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; ed. at Rugby; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm, Talana Hill, siege of Ladysmith, action of Laing's Nek (D.S.O.); Page of Honour to Lord and Lady Spencer 1885, and to T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales during their visit to Ireland 1885; *b.* 12 Oct. 1875; son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W. Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E.

WILSON.

Maj.-Gen. Francis Edward Edwards Wilson, C.B. (1882); formerly Comdt. 2nd Battn. York and Lancaster Regt.; which he commanded in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, C.B.); retired 1883; son of E. Wilson, M.D., J.P.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1868, Minnie, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. C. Fyfe, of Hamstead, Jamaica. *Address*—Easthome, East Southsea; Constitutional Club.

WILSON.

George Wilson, C.B. (1889), Dep. Commr., Uganda; *m.* 20 Feb. 1900, Clarissa Adelina, dau. of J. C. Humphreys. *Address*—Uganda, E. Africa.

WILSON.

Capt. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 3 Aug. 1865; eldest son of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; *m.* 21 Nov. 1891, Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta Churchill, youngest dau. of John W., 7th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue. *Address*—Brooksby Hall, Leicester.

WILSON.

Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1891), J.P.; Assist. Under Sec. of State for War; formerly Principal Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, and Director of Royal Army Clothing Dept.; an Examiner in Italian in Mil. Education Dept. and Civil Service Commission; Sec. to Financial Mission to Egypt 1876; Financial Adviser to Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa 1901 (medal); *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; son of the late Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 8th Hussars, A.D.C., Lieut. Governor of Barbados, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire. *Address*—24, Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W.; Travellers', White's, Windham, and Wellington Clubs.

WILSON.

Lieut. Guy Greville Wilson, D.S.O. (1902); 11th Hussars *b.* 19 May, 1877; served in S. African War 1899-1901.

WILSON.

Henry Francis Wilson, C.M.G. (1902); M.A. Cantab.; Scholand Fell. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Bell's Univ. Scholar, a Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse; Barr.-at-Law, Lincol Inn, 1888; Sec. Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commn., 1892; se to Malta on behalf of Protestant Communities in connection wi Mixed Marriages Case 1893; Princ. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Jose Chamberlain 1895-7; Legal Assist. in Colonial Office 1897; Leg Adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa 1900-1; Colonial Se Orange River Colony, since 1902; *b* 8 Aug. 1859; son of late R William Grieve Wilson, Rector of Forncett St. Peter, co. Norfo Rural Dean of Depwade, J.P.; *m.* 11 Aug. 1902, Isabella Do widow of J. H. Anderson, and only dau. of late Adm. Sir Rob Smart, K.C.B., K.H., of Rothbury House, Chiswick. *Addres* Lennox House, 43, Ovington Square, S.W.; Groenhof, Bloe fontein, Orange River Colony; Savile Club.

WILSON.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry Hughes Wilson, D.S. (1900); Rifle Brigade; served with Burmese Expedn. 188 (wounded, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1 (four times mentioned in despatches, brev. of lieut.-col., D.S.O *b.* 5 May, 1864; 2nd son of James Wilson, of Currygrane, Longford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 O 1891, Cecil Mary, youngest dau. of the late George Cecil G Wray, J.P., of Ardnamona, co. Donegal. *Address*—C.O.'s Hou Gujerat Barracks, Colchester; Frimley Lodge, Frimley Gre Surrey.

WILSON.

Capt. Herbert Haydon Wilson, D.S.O. (1901); Lieut. Not Imp. Yeo.; served as capt. 10th Co. Imp. Yeo. in S. Afric War 1900 (despatches, medal and clasps); *b.* 14 Feb. 1875; s of late Sir Samuel Wilson, of Ercildoune, Victoria. *Addres* 10, Grosvenor Square, W.; White's and Bachelors' Clubs.

WILSON.

Sir Jacob Wilson, Knt. (1889), late Hon. Director of the Ro Agricultural Soc. of England, and Fell. of Highland and Agric tural Soc. of Scotland; Agricultural Adviser to Board of Agric ture; *b.* 16 Nov. 1836; son of Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Man co. Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 23 Ap 1874, Margaret, dau. of T. Hedley, J.P., and has issue. *Addres* Chillingham, co. Northumberland; 3, St. James's Square, S.W Junior Carlton Club.

WILSON.

The Hon. James Wilson, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; M.A. Ed burgh; M.L.C. Punjab; Officiating Under Sec. to Gov. Pun 1881 and 1884; Officiating Senior Sec to Financial Commr. 1 and 1886; Dep. Commr. 1890; Settlement Commr. since 18 *b.* 1853; son of Rev. John Wilson, D.D., of Dunning, Perthshi *m.* 1888. Anne Campbell, dau. of late Rev. Norman Mac Le D.D., Chaplain to Queen Victoria, and Dean of Order of Thistle. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab, India; Ochilview, Crieff, N

WILSON.

Angelina Rose Geraldine, Mrs. J. G. Wilson, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien (*see* Inchiquin, B.); *m.* 4 Ju 1873, John Gerald Wilson, C.B., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., who was killed in acti S. Africa, 8 March, 1902 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Addre* Cliffe Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington.

WILSON.

Capt. Leslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); R.M.L.I.; ser in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); 1 Aug. 1876; son of Henry Wilson, of 3, Stanhope Street, *Address*—Forton Barracks, Gosport; Junior Naval and Milit Club.

WILSON.

Maj. N. Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); Cape Pioneer Railway Re served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, D (1900); formerly R.N. and late Maj. 10th Hussars; *p.s.c.*; se R.N. 1869-74, Ashanti War 1873 (medal); in 10th Hussars 1876 Afghan War 1878-80, assault of Ali Musjid, action of Futeehal

ffair round Kabul and Sherpur, march from Kabul to Kandahar, attle 1 Sept. (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, bronze tar); with Soudan Expedn. 1884, battles of Teb and Tamai (medal ith clasp, bronze star): with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (despatches, lasp, brev. maj.); with 12th batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 900-01 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Aug. 855; younger son of Sir Mathew Wilson, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1889, nnabella Margaret, dau. of John Forbes Walker-Drummond, of dnam House, Kelso (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bart.), and has sue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

WILSON.

COL. THOMAS WILSON, C.B. (1897), V.D., Hon. Col. 2nd Lanshire Vol. Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; formerly Lieut.-Col. mdg.; *b.* 9 July, 1831; son of the late William Wilson, Clayton Lodge, Aigburth, near Liverpool; *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. Thomas Kirkpatrick, J.P., of the Walmsleys, Tyldesley, near anchester. *Address*—Hillside, Allerton, near Liverpool; Conrvative (Liverpool) Club.

WILSON.

URG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM DEANE WILSON, K.C.M.G. (1900); B. Dublin; L.R.C.S.I.; Army Med. Staff; served in Afghan ar 1878-80 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, battles of Teb l Tamai (despatches, medal, bronze star, two clasps pro. rg. Maj.); in S. African War, as P.M.O., 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1843; son of Joseph Deane Wilson, of thdowney, Queen's Co.; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Anna Wilhelmina zabeth, eldest dau. of late Rev. Henry Smythe, R. of Culleu, l Chancellor of Cashel Cathedral. *Address*—Mount Tamar, Budeaux, Devonport.

WILSON.

MMA, LADY WILSON, dau. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto; *m.* l, Sir Adam Wilson, Pres. of High Court of Justice, Ontario, o *d.* 1891. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

WILSON.

EANNE, LADY WILSON, dau. of the Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.; 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* AKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—10, Grosvenor Square, W.; ildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, Victoria, Australia.

GREY-WILSON.

ILLIAM GREY-WILSON, C.M.G. (1891); Gov. and Chief Justice Falkland Islands since 1897; sometime Private Sec. to Govt. amaica; Clerk of Exec. and Leg. Councils, British Honduras, ; Acting Mag. Orange Walk 1879-80, 1880-1; Assist. Col. Sec. Treas. Sierra Leone 1883-4; Assist. Col. Sec. Gold Coast -6; Col. Sec. St. Helena 1886-7, Administrator thereof -90; Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Acting Ch. Justice of St. ena 1890-7; *b.* 7 April, 1852; son of the late Andrew Wilson, I.C.S., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals; *m.* 1884, Margaret, of Robert Glasgow Brown. *Address*—Government House, ley, Falkland Islands; Junior Carlton and Isthmian s.

WINDEYER.

ARY ELIZABETH, LADY WINDEYER, dau. of the Rev. R. T. on, Vic. of Padbury, Bucks; *m.* 1857, Sir William Charles leyer, LL.D., sometime Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme t, N.S. Wales, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1897. *Address*—Tomago, ter River, N.S. Wales.

WINDHAM

PT. CHARLES WINDHAM, R.N., C.V.O. (1901); served during sinian Campaign, 1868 (medal); during Ashantee Campaign (medal, clasp); in Egyptian War 1882-4 (Egypt. medal, ive's bronze star); Capt. of Royal Yacht "Osborne," 1896- *b.* 1 March, 1851; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash ham, K.C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Marlborough .

WING.

J. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK DRUMMOND VINCENT ; C.B. (1902); R.A.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; served in S. African 899-1902 (despatches, brevet and C.B.).

WINGATE.

ANDREW WINGATE, K.C.I.E. (1898), C.I.E. (1879); ent. ay C.S. 1869; successively Assist. Collector and Magistrate, ne Sec. Mysore, Settlement Officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and Officiating Resident in Meywar; Collector and Magistrate 1890; has acted as Commr. of Customs, Salt, Opium, and Abkari, and Commr. in Sind; Addtl. Member of Leg. Council Bombay 1896 and 1898; Commr. Bombay 1897; Plague Commr. and Sec. to Government, Plague Dpt., 1898; Commr. C.D. 1900; M.L.C. Calcutta 1900-2; *b.* 1846; son of the Rev. William Wingate, of 100, Talbot Road, Bayswater; *m.* 1887, Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A. *Address*—49, Westbourne Gardens, W.; East India United Service Club.

WINGATE.

COL. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) SIR FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE, K.C.B. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.B., Civil (1895), D.S.O. (1889); A.D.C.; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. and Brevet Maj. 1889, Brevet Lt.-Col. 1896; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh), as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, G.C.B.; as A.A.G. for Intelligence at actions of Toski, 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), and Tokar, and capture of Affafit, 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); and with Dongola Expedition, 1896, as Director of Military Intelligence; present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); served during Sudan operations 1897, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches twice, two clasps, medal, K.C.M.G.); with Fashoda Exped. 1898 (thanked by both Houses of Parliament); in command 1899 during operations in Sudan, which resulted in final defeat and death of Khalifa (despatches, two clasps, 2nd class Osmanieh, K.C.B.); apptd. A.-G. of Egypt. Army 1898, and Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of Sudan 1899; attached to Egyptian Army 1883-5 (4th class Osmanieh), and from 1886; acted as Govr. and Officer Commdg. Suakin District May to Sept. 1894; is a Pasha of Egypt; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh and 2nd class Iron Crown of Austria; accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); author of "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," "Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan," and other works; *b.* 25 June, 1861; son of the late Andrew Wingate of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1888, Catherine Leslie, dau. of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. *Address*—War Office, S.W.; Cairo, Egypt; The Palace, Khartoum; Army and Navy, and Beefsteak Clubs.

WINGATE.

COL. GEORGE WINGATE, C.I.E. (1901); Lt.-Col. Ind. S.C.; served with Naga Hills Expedn. 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 21 Nov. 1852. *Address*—Naini Tal, India.

WINGFIELD.

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, K.C.B. (1899); M.A. Oxon.; late Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies; ret. 1900; Sec. of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1897-1900; *b.* 6 March, 1834; son of John Muxloe Wingfield, of Tickencote, Rutland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 April, 1872, Mary Georgina, dau. of the Ven. John William Sheringham, Archdeacon and Canon of Gloucester. *Address*—40, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.

WINGFIELD.

MAJ. JOHN MAURICE WINGFIELD, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; elder son of late John Harry Lee Wingfield, of Tickencote, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Tickencote Hall, near Stamford; Market Overton, Oakham, Rutland; Guards, Junior Carlton, and Wellington Clubs.

WINGFIELD.

LIEUT. THE HON. MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, M.V.O. 5th class (1902) (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

WINGFIELD.

MAJ. WALTER CLOPTON WINGFIELD, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Capt. late 1st Dragoon Guards, and Hon. Maj. Montgomeryshire Yeo.; one of H.M. Roy. Body Guard; J.P. co. Montgomery; served in China War 1860, action of Sinho, capture of Taku Forts, surrender of Pekin (medal with two clasps); *b.* 16 Oct. 1833; eldest son of late Maj. Clopton Lewis Wingfield, 66th Regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1858, Alice, youngest dau. of Gen. Wheeler Cleveland, and has issue. *Address*—Rhysnant, co. Montgomery; 33, St. George's Square, S.W.; Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

WINSLOE.

Capt. Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Vitu Expedn., E. Africa, 1890 (despatches, medal, clasp); Member of Cttee. for Revision of Naval Signals; formerly in command of Training Squadron; in command of H.M.S. "Ophir" during colonial tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901; *b.* 25 April, 1852. *Address*—Naval and Military and United Service Clubs

WINSLOE.

Capt. Alfred Raynaud Winsloe, D.S.O. (1898); Capt. R.E.; served with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp); with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1868; son of Col. Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B., of 20, Guildford Terrace, Dover.

WINSLOE.

Col. Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B. (1889); Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers (h.p. 1887); served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in Transvaal Campaign 1880-1 (wounded, despatches, A.D.C. to the Queen); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882-90; has Jubilee medal 1887, clasp 1897; *b.* 20 April, 1835; son of the late Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton; *m.* 1861, Constance Edwards, dau. of the late F. M. Cromartie, Supt. of Stores, Ordnance Dept. *Address*—20, Guildford Terrace, Dover; Naval and Military, Carlton (Dover) and Union (Malta) Clubs.

WINTER.

Sir Francis Pratt Winter, Knt. (1900), C.M.G. (1892); Chief Judicial Officer and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British New Guinea; formerly Acting Attorney-Gen. of Fiji; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; eld. son of George Winter, of Oakley Park, King's Co., Ireland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Port Moresby, British New Guinea.

WINTER.

Sir James Spearman Winter, K.C.M.G. (1888); Barrister 1867, Q.C. 1880; Speaker of House of Assembly, Newfoundland, 1877-8; Solicitor-Gen. 1883-5; Attorney-Gen. 1885-89; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Newfoundland 1893-6; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1897-1900; represented Newfoundland at N.A. Fisheries Conference, Washington, 1887-8; Delegate to London. 1890 and 1898, on French Treaties Question; represented Newfoundland at Postal Conference 1898; member of Anglo-American Joint Commission, Quebec, Washington, 1898-9; *b.* 1 Jan. 1845; son of James Winter, of H.M.'s Customs, St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1881, Emily Julia, dau. of Capt. W. J. Coen, H.M. service. *Address*—St. John's, Newfoundland.

WINTERBOTHAM.

Hon. Henry Martin Winterbotham, C.S.I. (1900); Madras C.S. since 1867; Collr. and Mag., Malabar, 1888, Tanjore 1893; Member of Rev. Board; Commr. of Revenue Settlement, and Director of Agriculture, 1895; Member of Council 1898; *b.* 13 Jan. 1847; son of John Brend Winterbotham, late of Cheltenham; *m.* 1884, Sophia Horsfall Wright. *Address*—Ootacamund, India.

WINTLE.

Col. Frank Graham Wintle, D.S.O. (1891); late Army Ord. Depart.; sometime Ordnance Officer at Woolwich; Chief Ordnance Officer of N.-E. Dist., 1890-93; and Aldershot, 1893-8; served with Soudan Expedn., 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted), and with Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-6, present at action of Giniss (mentioned in despatches); *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Wintle, R.A. *Address*—Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Junior United Service Club.

WINWOOD.

Capt. William Quintyne Winwood, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; younger son of Rev. Henry Hoyte Winwood (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

WISEMAN-CLARKE (*see* Clarke).

WISHART.

Capt. R. Wishart, D.S.O. (1902); Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War 1902.

WITHAM.

Lieut.-Col. James Kirkconnell Maxwell Witham, C.M. (1900); 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Africa 1900; J.P. and D.L. co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 4 Oct. 184 eldest son of the late Robert Shawe James Maxwell Witham, D. of Kirkconnell House (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Kirkconn House, New Abbey, Dumfries; Raleigh Club.

WITTENOOM.

Hon. Sir Edward Horne Wittenoom, K.C.M.G. (190 Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia 1898-1901; M.L.C., Australia, 1883, 1885-6, and 1894; Minister for Mines, Educatio Posts and Telegraphs 1894; Acting Premier 1897; *b.* 12 F 1854; son of Charles Wittenoom, of Perth, W. Australia; 23 April, 1878, Laura, dau. of Robert Mace Habgood, of Up Tooting, Surrey. *Address* — Cumberland House, Kensingt Court, W.

WODEHOUSE.

Edmond Henry Wodehouse, C.B. (1897), M.A. Oxford; B rister-at-Law; Commssr. Ind. Revenue; late Inspector L Gov. Board; *b.* 17 Feb. 1837; 5th son of late Rev. Canon Thon Wodehouse (*see* Kimberley, E., colls.); *m.* 26 May, 1864, cousin, Louise Clara, 4th dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodeho *Address*—45, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

WODEHOUSE.

Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert Wodehouse, P.C. (1898); M.P.; M (Balliol Coll. Oxford), barr.-at-law; Private Sec. to Earl of K berley when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1864-6, when Lord Pr Seal, 1868-70, and when Sec. of State for the Colonies, 187 also to Sir Philip Wodehouse, when Gov. of Bombay, 1875 M.P. for Bath since 1880; *b.* 3 June, 1835; only son the late Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Kimberley, E.); *m.* 1 June, 1876, Adela Harriet Sophia, dau. of Rev. Charles Walter Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising, Chancellor of Bath and Wells (*see* Bagot, B.). *Address*—Min Grange, Farnborough, Hants; 56, Chester Square, S.W.; Trav lers', Brooks's, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

WODEHOUSE.

Capt. Ernest Charles Forbes Wodehouse, D.S.O. (190 Worcestershire regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; younger son of late Charles Wodehouse, C.I.E., Ind. S.C. (*see* Kimberley, E.).

WODEHOUSE.

Henry Ernest Wodehouse, C.M.G. (1886); Hong Kong C Service, ret.; *b.* 14 July, 1845; 5th son of late Lieut.-Col. Ph Wodehouse (*see* Kimberley, E., colls.); *m.* 3 Feb. 1877, Elean dau. of late J. Bathurst Deane, R. of St. Helen's, Bishopsg E.C. *Address*—The Old House, Stableford, Bridgnorth.

WODEHOUSE.

Maj.-Gen. Josceline Heneage Wodehouse, C.B. (1889), C.M (1890); Maj.-Gen. R.A., commandg. Lahore Dist.; se in S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in Egyptian Ex 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in Sou Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); in Soudan 1885-86-89 spatches, C.B., 2nd class Medjidieh, clasp); in Indian N Frontier Exped. 1897-8 (severely wounded, despatches, m with clasp); has 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 17 July, 1852; so Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse (*see* Kimberley, E.); *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Constance (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1886), dau. of Gen. Charles D'Aguilar, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 15 May, 1901, Mary Joyce, of R. S. Wilmot-Sitwell, of Stainsby, Derbyshire (*see* Bur *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Mian Mir, Punjab, India.

WOLFE-BARRY (*see* Barry).

WOLFF.

Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, P.C. (1885), G. (1889), G.C.M.G. (1878), K.C.B. Civil (1879), entered Diplon Service, 1846; was sometime King of Arms to Order o Michael and St. George; Sec. to Govt. of Ionian Isiands, I Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Sultan of Turkey special mission; and High Commr. in Egypt, 1885; E Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia, and Consul-Ge Teheran, 1888; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to H.M. King of Roumania, 1891; and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Court of Madrid 1892-1900; sat as M.P. for C

hurch, 1874-80, and for Portsmouth, 1880-85; *b.* 1830; only on of Rev. Dr. Joseph Wolff, Vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset, y Lady Georgiana Walpole, his wife (*see* ORFORD, E.); *m.* 1852, deline (Order of Dames Nobles de Maria Luisa), only dau. of holto Douglas. *Address*—28, Cadogan Place, S.W; Athenæum, arlton, and St. James's Clubs.

WOLLASTON.

ARTHUR NAYLOR WOLLASTON, C.I.E. (1886), Registrar and Supt. f Records at India Office; formerly Assist. Sec. in Revenue Dept.; P. for Kent; Examiner in Persian at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandurst; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; son of the late Henry Francis Wollason (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Sept. 1873, Caroline Iarianne, who *d.* 18 March, 1902, only dau. of Sir Albert 7illiam Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms, and as issue. *Address*—Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent; Junior Constitutional and Northbrook Indian Clubs.

WOLLEY-DOD (*see* DOD).

WOLSELEY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. 885) (*see* WOLSELEY, Bart.).

WOOD.

CAPT. ALEXANDER VAUGHAN LEIPZIC WOOD, D.S.O. (1900); 5th ancers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); 8 Sept. 1867; son of Capt. C. Harcourt Wood. *Address*—avalry Club.

WOOD.

ALFRED WOOD, C.B. (1897), R.N.; late Assist. Director of Dockards; ret. 1896; *b.* 1836; son of the late George Wood, of lydesdale, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1892, Louisa Bettinson, au. of the late Joseph Stephens Cudlip, of Lamorna, Devonort. *Address*—Carisbrooke, Mannamead, Plymouth; Plymouth nd Royal South-Western Yacht Clubs.

WOOD.

CHARLES MALCOLM WOOD, C.B. (1898), F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; te of Sind Police, and 2nd W. Indian Regt., and Ch. Constable Manchester; a Chevalier of Roy. Hellenic Order of the aviour; decorated for services in connection with Fenian rganizations, and for services as Ch. Constable of Manchester; 1846; son of the late Capt. John Wood, R.N., discoverer source of River Oxus, Gold Medallist of Roy. Geog. Soc.; 1877, Edith Mary, dau. of the late William Weston, of Field ouse, Abbey Wood, Kent. *Address*—Powerscourt, Caterham alley; Union Club.

WOOD.

CAPT. CHARLES PETER BOILEAU WOOD, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. othian Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with ree clasps, D.S.O.).

WOOD.

LIEUT.-COL CYRIL WOOD, C.B. (1900); 1st Essex Regt.; served S. African War 1900-1, march to Pretoria, actions at Vet ver, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with ur clasps, C.B.); *b.* 14 March, 1852; son of late Canon Wood, of ewent Rectory, Gloucester. *Address*—20, Duke Street, St. mes's, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

WOOD.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ELLIOTT WOOD, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1885), R.E.; rmerly A.A.G., Headquarters; served in Egypt. Campaigns 82 and 1884-5 (despatches, medal with five clasps, 4th class edjidieh, officially thanked); in S. African War 1899-1900 espatches, K.C.B.); comdg. R.E., 1st Army Corps since 1902; 5 May, 1844; son of Miles Astman Wood, of Ledbury. *Address* United Service Club.

WOOD.

CAPT. EVELYN FITZGERALD MICHELL WOOD, D.S.O. (1900); vonshire Regt.; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); in African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1869; lest son of Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, G.C.B. (*see* WOOD, *of tterley*, Bart.); *m.* 20 March, 1893, Lilian, dau. of Charles lward Hutton, and has issue.

WOOD.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. HASTINGS ST. LEGER WOOD, D.S.O. (1888); t. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Dorsetshire Regt.; formerly Capt. E. rkshire Regt.; A.A.G., Secunderabad; served in Afghanistan 79-80 (wounded, medal); Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, edal with clasp, bronze star); Burmah 1887-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps D.S.O.); Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 8 May, 1856; son of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; *m.* 1891, Mary Judith Vaughton, dau. of the Rev. J. Parker, formerly R. of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WOOD.

COL. HENRY WOOD, C.B. (1889); Col. late Rifle Brigade; ret. 1890; commd. 9th Regt. Dist., 1887-90; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian N.W. Frontier Campaign 1864 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (despatches); *b.* 26 March, 1835; son of the late R. H. Wood, of Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1886, Charlotte Frances (who *d.* 1869), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Smith; 2ndly, 1871, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Brown, R. of Woolwich. *Address*—63, Thorpe Road, Norwich; United Service Club.

WOOD.

GEN. SIR (HENRY) EVELYN WOOD, G.C.B. (1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874), V.C. (*see* WOOD, Bart.).

WOOD.

GEN. SIR (HENRY) HASTINGS AFFLECK WOOD, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1875); entered H.M. Indian Staff Corps 1843, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. 1892; served in Punjaub Campaign at the siege of Mooltan 1848-49, throughout Persian Campaign 1856-57, through the Mutiny 1858-59, throughout Abyssinian Campaign as Adjutant-Gen. of 1st Division 1867-68 and in command of 1st Brig. 2nd Div. Bombay Column during Afghan War 1880 (fifteen times mentioned in despatches, five medals with three clasps); *b.* 21 April, 1826; son of late Gen. John S. Wood, Lieut. of Tower of London, by a dau. of Gen. St. Leger, Gren. Gds.; *m.* Catharine, dau. of Henry Sankey, Comm. R.N. of Preston House, Kent. *Address*—Chateau Gothique, Porte Gayole, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

WOOD.

SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD Knt. (1890), educated at Harrow and Clare Coll. Cambridge; M.A.; Sec. of the Society of Arts, 1879; Commr. British Section of Paris Exhibition, 1889; Secy. Royal Commssn. for Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 13 Nov. 1845; son of William Burton Persse Wood, by Emily Mary Roche, his wife, dau. of James Morris; *m.* 1872, Marian, dau. of James Oliver. *Address*—Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W.C.; 16, Leinster Square, W.; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

WOOD.

JAMES LEIGH WOOD, C.M.G. (1902); decorated for services in S. African War 1900-2, during which he raised fund and organised system for relief of British prisoners of war at Pretoria, and equipped and supported two hospitals; was Chmn. of Pretoria Med. Comm. 1900; *b.* 5 April, 1870; son of late James William Wood; *m.* 18 Oct. 1900, Joanna Elizabeth, dau. of late Walter Turnbull. *Address*—225, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Oriental Club.

WOOD.

CAPT. JOHN LOCKHART WOOD, D.S.O. (1900); 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 16. Dec. 1871.

WOOD.

SOPHIA, LADY WOOD, dau. of the late J. S. Brownrigg, M.P.; *m.* 1838, Sir Charles Alexander Wood, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—10, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W

WOODBURN.

ISABELLA CASSELS, LADY WOODBURN, dau. of John Walker, J.P.; *m.* 1869, Hon. Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1902.

WOODHEAD.

MARGARETTA, LADY WOODHEAD, dau. of — Maynard, of Hull; *m.* 1854, Sir John Woodhead, who *d.* 16 April, 1898. *Address*—Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE.

SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE, Knt. (1895); educated at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll., London (LL.B., 1871), admitted a Solicitor, 1873; twice Pres. Hull Law Society, and also Pres. Yorkshire Law Society and a member of Council of Incorporated Law Society of United Kingdom; J.P. and D.L. East Riding of Yorkshire; Alderman of Hull County Council (Mayor, 1890-91); six years member o

E. Yorkshire County Council and Standing Joint Committee; is Vice-Pres. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, and Chairman Hull Public Libraries; a Director of Hull and Barnsley Railway Co., of Law Debenture Corporation, and of London City and Midland Bank; Chairman of Governors of Hymer's Coll.; late Major 1st Volunteer Batt. East Yorkshire regiment; unsuccessful Liberal candidate for Howdenshire div. (Yorkshire) 1892; elected M.P. for Huddersfield, 1895; *b.* 16 July, 1852; eldest son of James Woodhouse, of Manchester, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Thomas Marton, of Terrington, Yorkshire; *m.* 1876, Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed, of Skidby, co. York. *Address*—Brough House, Brough, East Yorkshire; Reform, National Liberal, and Bath Clubs.

WOODLAND.

Col. Arthur Law Woodland, C.B. (1900); Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Colenso, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, march through Natal into Transvaal (despatches, medal and four clasps, C.B.); in command of 5th and 68th Regtl. Districts since 1901; *b.* 24 June, 1849; son of Richard Reynolds Woodland. *Address*—The Barracks, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Naval and Military Club.

WOODS.

Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1890), Knt. (1869), C.B. (1887), F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms; Registrar and Sec. to Order of Bath; Registrar to Orders of Star of India, Indian Empire, and Victoria and Albert; King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George; Inspector of Colours; a Knight of Grace and Director-Gen. of Ceremonies of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; attached to Garter Missions for investing King of Denmark, King of Belgians, and Emperor of Austria; joint Commr. for investing the King of Italy with the Order of the Garter in 1878, the King of Spain in 1881, and the King of Saxony in 1882; *b.* 16 April, 1816; son of late Sir William Woods, Garter King-of-Arms; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Caroline (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of Robert Cole, of Rotherfield, Sussex, and has had issue. *Address*—69, St. George's Road, S.W.; College of Arms, E.C.

WOODS.

Henry Charles Woods, R.N., C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1897); M.D.; late Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1900; ret. 1901; Med. Officer to Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" since 1887; Hon. Physician to the King 1901; *b.* 1841; son of the late C. J. Woods; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Marie, dau. of the late Col. G. R. Kennedy, R.A.

WOODS.

Adm. Sir Henry Felix Woods, K.C.V.O. (1902); Pasha and Adm. Imp. Ottoman Navy; A.D.C. to H.I.M. The Sultan; ent. R.N. 1858; attached to British Embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for services as British Delegate to Interntl. Commn. for Improvement of Navigation of Black Sea and Bosphorus; organized Black Sea Light Ship and Life-Saving Services (thanked by Foreign Office); in 1870 was granted permission to enter Ottoman Naval Service, and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in reorganizing Turkish Fleet; Special A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg during his visits to the Sultan when in command of Mediterranean Fleet; has Grand Cordon of Osmanieh (1st class in brilliants), Grand Cordon of Medjidieh, and Gold Medal of Imtiaz; is Knt. Commander of Order of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; *b.* 18 July, 1843; *m.* 18 April, 1870. *Address*—8, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOODS.

Percy Woods, C.B. (1902); late Treasury Officer of Accounts.

WOODWARD.

Capt. Francis Willoughby Woodward, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Kimberley (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1872; son of Willoughby Woodward, late Ind. C.S., of 32, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

WOODWARD.

Vice-Adm. Robert Woodward, C.B. (1886); served in China, 1857-9 (medal with two clasps); in Suakin Campaign, 1884 (Egypt. medal); in Burmah, 1885-6 (despatches); ret. 1893; *b.* 7 Nov. 1838; son of the late Rev. Thomas Woodward, of Hopton Wafre, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1870, Mary Kate, dau. of William L. Boxer, of Jamaica. *Address*—Hopton Court, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop.

WOODWARD-REID (*see* Reid).

WOOLFRYES.

Surg.-Gen. Sir John Andrews Woolfryes, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1879), C.M.G. (1880), M.D.; Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria, 1899; Prin. Med. Officer during Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, Dep. Surg.-Gen.); P.M.O., S. Africa, 1877-9, throughout Galeka and Gaika rebellions, Zulu War and Sekukuni Campaign (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B., C.M.G.); ret. 1883; *b.* 1823; son of the late John Woolfryes, of Salisbury; *m.* 1886, Ada Sophia, dau. of Alexander Palmer McEwen, of Woodend, Southsea. *Address*—Barton Grove, Kintbury, Hungerford; Army and Navy Club.

WOOLS-SAMPSON (*see* Sampson).

WOOTTON.

James Wootton, C.B. (1897); R.N.; Ch. Inspector of Machinery Royal Navy, and a Member of Admiralty Committee on Machinery Designs; late Inspector of Machinery and Ch. Engineer Hong Kong Dockyard; served with Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal) in Egypt. War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 1840; son of Thomas Wootton, of Loughborough, Leicestershire; *m.* 1871 Jemima Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Henry James Layland R.N. *Address*—59, Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E.

WORDSWORTH.

William Wordsworth, C.I.E. (1887); formerly Vice-Chanc Bombay Univ. and Sheriff of the City; *b.* 1835; son of the late Rev J. Wordsworth, R. of Plumbland Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1863 Mary Emma, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Morris Reynolds, o Ambleside; 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1900, Maria Shonnard, eldest dau. o late Gen. W. Hays, U.S. Army, and widow of late Lieut.-Col J. H. Bill, U.S. Army Med. Corps. *Address*—Villa Wordsworth Capri, Italy; Stockbridge, Westmorland.

WORMALD.

Capt. Frederick William Wormald, D.S.O. (1900); 7th Hussars; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egypt medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches D.S.O.); *b.* 21 June, 1869; son of John Wormald, of Dewsbury Yorkshire.

WORSHIP.

Capt. Verelst Turner Worship, D.S.O. (1899); Roy. Munster Fus.; employed with Roy. Niger Co.; served in Benin Hinterland, 1899 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1871; 3rd son of late William Worship *Address*—Ormesby, St. Michael, Great Yarmouth.

WORSLEY.

Alicia Emily, Mrs. H. R. B. Worsley, dau. of Henry J. Mant of Shrub Hill House, Box, Wilts; *m.* 1859, Col. Henry Robert Brown Worsley, C.B., I.S.C., who *d.* 25 May, 1902. *Address*—Gatcombe, Ray Park Avenue, Maidenhead.

WORTHINGTON.

Arthur Mason Worthington, C.B. (1902); F.R.S.; F.R.A.S. Head Master of Salt Schools, Shipley, Yorks, 1877-9; Assist Master Clifton Coll. 1880-5; Head Master Dockyard Schools Portsmouth, 1887-8; Head Master and Professor of Physics, Roy Naval Coll., Devonport, since 1888; *b.* 11 June, 1852; 8th son o Robert Worthington, of Crumpsall Hall, Manchester (*see* Burke *Family Records*); *m.* 11 Aug. 1877, Helen, youngest dau. o Thomas Solly, Barrister-at-Law, Professor at Berlin Univ., an has issue. *Address*—Mohuns, Tavistock.

STUART-WORTLEY.

Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley, P.C. (1896), Q.C (1892), M.P. (*see* Wharncliffe, E.). *Address*—7, Cheyne Walk Chelsea.

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY.

Capt. the Hon. Alan Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Talana, defence of Ladysmith (wounded, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; 4th son of late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, and brother of Francis, 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; *m.* 31 May, 1900, Hon. Maud Winn, youngest dau of Rowland, 1st Lord St. Oswald, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward James Montagu-Stuart Wortley, C.M.G. (1886), D.S.O. (1898); Lieut.-Col. late 2nd

ttn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Afghan Wars 78-9-80 (medal); in Transvaal Campaign, 1881; in Egypt. mpaign 1882 (medal with clasp); in Nile Exped. 1884-6 (clasp, 1 class Medjidieh); with Soudan Exped. 1897 and 1898; in African War 1900-1; Mil. Attaché, Paris, 1901; *b.* 31 July, 57; 2nd son of late Hon. Francis D. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley e WHARNCLIFFE, E.); *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Violet Hunter, dau. of mes Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar. *Address*—31, uton Street, W.; Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch; Naval and litary, White's and Turf Clubs.

WRAGG.

SIR WALTER THOMAS WRAGG, Knt. (1891); Open Classical hibitioner at Lincoln Coll., and Open Classical Scholar at Worster Coll., Oxford, 1863; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1888; B.C.L. and C.L. 1894; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1879; Police Magistrate, lombo, and in various districts, Ceylon, 1868-1872; District dge, Chilaw, Kurunegala, and Badulla, 1872-83; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; Senior Puisne Judge 1888; ting Chief Justice 1897-8; ret. 1899; Member of Council of lucation and Chairman of the Indian School Board 1885-6; esident of the Indian Immigration Laws Commission 1885-7; esident of Judicial Commission for trial of Zulu Chiefs conrned in rebellion in Zululand 1888-9, rec. thanks of H.M.'s vernment; J.P. for the Isle of Man; *b.* 1842; son of the late hn Wragg, of Sheffield. *Address*—Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle Man.

WRATISLAW.

ALBERT CHARLES WRATISLAW, C.M.G. (1901); Vice-Consul at myrna 1888, Actg. Consul-General there 1889, 1890, 1891; H.M.'s ce-Consul at Phillippopolis 1892, for Eastern Roumelia 1894; tg. Consul at Constantinople 1896-7; Consul at Bussorah ice 1898; *b.* 17 Oct. 1862; son of late Rev. A. H. Wratislaw, car of Manorbier, co. Pembroke; *m.* 29 June, 1889, Gertrude relyn, dau. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M.'s Consul at myrna. *Address*—British Consulate, Bussorah, Turkey.

WRAY.

CAPT. KENNETH MACKENZIE WRAY, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Australian Horse; served in S. African War, as Capt. 6th Imp. ishmen, 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 June, 1855; son of te George Cecil Gore Wray, of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and nseverick Castle, co. Antrim; *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Grace, 4th u. of late Lloyd Edwards, of Molonglo, N. S. Wales, and has ue. *Address*—Sydney, N. S. Wales.

WRAY.

MARY, MRS. H. WRAY, dau. of T. Drinkwater, of Gibraltar; *m.* 48, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Wray, R.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov. of rsey, who *d.* 6 April, 1900. *Address*—Maisonette, La Roque, rsey.

WREFORD-BROWN (*see* BROWN).

WRENCH.

THE RIGHT HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH, P.C. Ireland 902); Irish Land Commissioner and Official Member of the Consted Districts Board; J.P. cos. Fermanagh, Cavan and Monaghan; ucated at Haileybury Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; *b.* 1849; ly son of the late Rev. Frederick Wrench, Rector of Stowting, ar Hythe, who *d.* 20 April, 1880; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Charlotte, dau. Sir Alan E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue. *Address*—llacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Kildare St. Club, Dublin; rlton and Marlborough Clubs, S.W.; and Royal St. George Yacht ub, Kingstown.

WRENFORDSLEY.

SIR HENRY THOMAS WRENFORDSLEY, Knt. (1883), called to the r Middle Temple 1863; Junior Counsel for Treasury, 1868; puty Judge of County Court Circuit 43, 1876; Puisne Judge, auritius, 1877-80; Ch. Justice of Western Australia, 1880-82; . Justice of Fiji, 1882-83; Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands, 1891-02; *b.* 183—; only son of Joseph H. Wrenfordsley. *Address*—rlton Club.

WRIGHT.

COL. ARCHIBALD JOHN ARNOTT WRIGHT, C.B. (1900); late Batt. E. Lancashire Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 95 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, B.); in command of 15th Regtl. District since 1902; *b.* 19 Jan. 51; son of late Alexander Wright, Surg.-Gen. Bombay Army; Oct. 1882, Emily Morton, dau. of Col. Elliot Young, Bengal my. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

WRIGHT.

CAPT. BACHE ALLEN WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Dec. 1874; son of late Col. William Frederick Wright, C.B.

WRIGHT.

EDWARD FORTESCUE WRIGHT, C.M.G. (1902); J.P. Jamaica; joined British Guiana Police 1880; Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1890; obtained Hythe certificate 1891; Inspector-Gen. Constabulary and Prisons, Jamaica, since 1899; served during Jamaica Riots 1902, seriously wounded (rec. special thanks of Sec. of State for Colonies); *b.* 11 March, 1858; son of Henry Troubridge Wright, of Coburg, Chudleigh, S. Devon; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1885, Constance Henrietta, 7th dau. of Rev. John Hawkins Hext, of Kingsteignton, S. Devon; 2ndly, Feb. 1893, Annie Douglas, eldest dau. of A. H. Alexander, Immigration Agent-Gen., B. Guiana. *Address*—Coburg, Chudleigh, S. Devon; Kingston, Jamaica.

WRIGHT.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1887); M.B., C.M.; Edin.; I.M.S.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Mahsud Waziri Blockade operations, 1901-2; is in medical charge 1st Batt. 2nd P.W.O. Ghurkhas; *b.* 1850; son of the late Robert John Wright, of Norwich. *Address*—2nd P.W.O. Ghurkhas, Dehra Doon, United Provinces, India; East India United Service Club.

WRIGHT.

MAJ. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) GEORGE WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); in command of troops in Rhodesia since 1902; *b.* 18 July, 1860.

WRIGHT.

MAJ. HARRY WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900); Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with three clasps, bronze star); in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (despatches twice); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1856.

WRIGHT.

MAJ. HEDLEY WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1898); Major I.S.C.; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches); on N.W. Frontier 1897, in command of Garrison of Chakdara Fort (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1859; son of A. Henry Wright, of Chetwynd House, Hampton Court.

WRIGHT.

SIR ROBERT SAMUEL WRIGHT, Knt. (1891); educated at Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1859; M.A.; B.C.L.; called to the Bar, 1865; was formerly Junior Counsel to the Treasury; appointed Judge, High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.), 1890; *b.* 20 Jan. 1839; son of Rev. H. E. Wright, of Litton Rectory, Somerset, by Frances Eyre, his wife, dau. of Rev. E. Edgell of Frome, Somerset; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Merriel Mabel Emily, dau. of Rev. Seymour Chermside, R. of Wilton. *Address*—Headley Park, Hants; 14, St. James's Place, S.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

WRIGHT.

GEN. SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1871); entered Bengal Staff Corps, 1842, and became Col. 1869, Gen. 1889; served throughout Punjaub campaign 1848 (medal with two clasps), as A.-A.-Gen. in the Eusofzai expedition, 1858 (despatches, medal with clasp); in the Indian Mutiny campaign (despatches, medal); throughout the Umbeyla campaign of 1863 (despatches, clasp); in Bhootan 1865-6 (clasp); in command of Presidency District, Bengal, 1884-86; *b.* 27 Sept. 1825; son of late Charles Wright; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1850, Clara, dau. of the late Thomas Erskine Dempster, late Superintendent-Surg. H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 8 April, 1873, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1894, Theodora Frances Alice, only surviving dau. of Charles Walter Penrice, of 17, Enys Road, Eastbourne. *Address*—Knighton House, Blackheath Park, S.E.; East India United Service Club.

WRIGHT.

SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, Knt. (1893); J.P.; Founder of Children's Hospital, Leicester; was Member of Northampton School Board, 1870-76, Vice-Chairman, 1873-76; Member Northampton Town Council, 1875-78; Member Leicester Town Council, 1879-98; Alderman Leicestershire County Council. 1888-1894; Mayor of

Leicester, 1887-88, and 1891-92, and Deputy Mayor, 1886-87, 1888-89, and 1892-93; *b.* 15 Feb. 1838; son of Joseph Wright, of Northampton, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Joseph Prestidge, of Daventry; *m.* 10 June, 1862, Georgiana Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts. *Address*—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIGHT.

JANE ELIZA, LADY WRIGHT, dau. of the ate Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., V. of Skipsea; *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who *d.* 1884.

WRIGHTSON.

WALSH WRIGHTSON, C.M.G. (1900); M.I.C.E.; Director of Public Works and Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils of Trinidad and Tobago; joined Ceylon Civil Service 1875; carried out several large and important restorations of ancient Singhalese irrigation works; appointed Director of Public Works and M.E.C., 1895; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; eldest surviving son of the late William Wrightson, of Catgill, Yorks.; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Helen Maude Montague, second dau. of Henry Turnour Armitage, of Dunbar, Ceylon. *Address*—Cascade House, Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. Indies; Badminton Club, Piccadilly, W.

WRIXON.

HON. SIR HENRY JOHN WRIXON, K.C.M.G. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, 1861; Q.C., 1891; was Solicitor-Gen. of Victoria, 1870-72; and Attorney General, 1886-90; President of Leg. Council of Victoria since 1901, late member; *b.* 1840; son of late Judge Wrixon, of Victoria, Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne, and widow of Musgrave Wroughton Anderson, and has issue. *Address*—Raheen, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

WYATT.

SIR RICHARD HENRY WYATT, Knt. (1883), J.P. and D.L. co. Merioneth, High Sheriff, 1885, J.P. co. Kent and Cinque Ports; Parliamentary Agent to Govt.; Clerk of the Peace for Surrey; son of late Charles Wyatt; *m.* 1849, Mary Laura (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1900), dau. of late R. Vaughan Williams, of Tulcan, co. Inverness, and Upper Brook Street, J.P. *Address*—38, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Garthynghared, co. Merioneth; The Maisonette, Broadstairs, co. Kent.

WYATT.

THOMAS HENRY WYATT, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); I.S.O. (1902); V.D.; Hon. Maj. late 19th Middlesex Rifle Vols.; served in War Office from 1859; now Ch. Civil Assist. in Quarter-Master-General's Dept., and Sec. to Army Railway Council; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 19 Oct. 1841; son of late Thomas Henry Wyatt, of 77, Great Russell Street, W.C., sometime Pres. of Roy. Institute of British Architects; *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, July Lucy Mervyn, 5th dau. of late Rev. Thomas William Wrench, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill. *Address*—Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants.

WYCHERLEY.

SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WYCHERLEY, Knt. (1885), Sheriff of Cork City, 1883 and 1885; M.D., 1845; Surgeon, 1844; son of Thomas Wycherley, of Garrymore, co. Cork, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Donovan, of Clonakilty; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Connell, of Clover Hill, J.P., and 2ndly, 1859, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Scannell, Barrister-at-Law. She *d.* 1876. *Address*—28, South Mall, Cork.

WYLDE.

EVERARD WILLIAM WYLDE, C.M.G. (1891); formerly a Principal Clerk in Foreign Office; was Acting Sec. of Legation to Slave Trade Conference at Brussels 1889.

WYLDE.

WILLIAM HENRY WYLDE, C.M.G. (1880); F.R.G.S.; Supt. Commerc. Consular and Slave Trade Depts., Foreign Office 1869-80; ret. on pension 1880; Lieut.-Col. Commdt. (Hon. Col.) 1st Vol. Battn. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1870-91 (V.D.); *b.* 11 April, 1819; eld. son of late Gen. William Wylde, C.B.; *m.* 1846, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Richard Massy. *Address*—23, Collingham Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

WYLIE.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY WYLIE, C.S.I. (1881); served in Umbeyla Campaign 1863; in Bhootan Exped. as a Vol., 1865 (medal with three clasps); in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal); in Hazara Exped. 1868; in Miranzai Exped. 1869; in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal); in Baluchistan, on Pol. Duty, 1875-8; Brit. Resident, Nepal, 1891-9; Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan since 1898-1900; *b.* 1844; son of the late Macleod Wylie, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 20 Sept. 1871, Millicent Rebecca, dau. of the late John Massy, of Kingswell House, near Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club, S.W.

WYLLIE.

COL. ALEXANDER KEITH WYLLIE, C.B. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* May, 1853; son of James Wyllie, of 81, Onslow Square, S.W., and Eilenroc, Antibes, France. *Address*—81, Onslow Square, S.W.; Boodle's Club.

WYLLIE.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM HUTT CURZON WYLLIE, K.C.I.E. (1902); C.I.E. (1881); M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late I.S.C.; served as Assistant to Sir Robert Sandeman in Baluchistan in the Afghan War of 1879-80, and afterwards as Mil. Sec. (1881) to Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, Gov. of Madras, and as Priv. Sec. to Mr. Hudleston, Provisional Gov.; held successively for a time appointments of Resident at Oodrypore, Resident of Western Rajputana States, Resident in Nepal, Governor-General's Agent in Central India, and in Rajputana; Pol. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India since 1901; *b.* 5 Oct. 1848; youngest son of the late Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B.; *m.* 1881, Katharine Georgiana, second dau. of David Fremantle Carmichael, M.C.S. *Address*—11, Onslow Square, W.; Army and Navy Club.

WYLLY.

LIEUT.-COL. HAROLD CARMICHAEL WYLLY, C.B. (1902); Derbyshire Regt; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Sikkim Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1858.

WYNDHAM.

SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM, Knt. Bach. (1902); Lessee and Manager of Criterion Theatre since 1876; served in American Civil War; *b.* 1841. *Address*—Garrick, Savage and Beefsteak Clubs.

WYNDHAM.

RT. HON. GEORGE WYNDHAM, P.C. Ireland (1900), Great Britain (1902); M.P.; late Capt. Coldstream Guards; Capt. and Hon. Maj. Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; served in Suakin Exped. 1885; M.P. for Dover since 1889; Under Sec. of State for War 1898-1900; Chief Sec. for Ireland since 1900; *b.* 29 Aug. 1863; eldest son of Percy Scawen Wyndham, of Clouds, Wilts. (*see* LECONFIELD, B.); *m.* 7 Feb. 1887, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), and has issue. *Address*—Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Lodge, Dublin; Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.

WYNDHAM.

SIR (GEORGE) HUGH WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1878), entered Diplomatic Service 1857, became 2nd Sec. 1863; was acting Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, May to Aug. 1865; Sec. of Legation at Athens 1875-78, and at Madrid 1878-81; Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1881, and at Constantinople 1881-85; Min. Res. to King of Servia 1885; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. there 1886-88; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil 1888-94; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Roumania 1894-97. He accompanied China Expeditionary Force in 1859, for which he received a medal; and resided for two years in Peking with the 1st Mission established there under Hon. Sir Frederick Bruce, K.C.B.; was made a C.B. for services at Athens during Russo-Turkish War, and K.C.M.G. for services at Rio de Janeiro during insurgent movement there 1893-94; rec. Jubilee medal 1897; is J.P. Sussex; *b.* 18 Nov. 1836; eldest son of Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate Lodge, Petersfield, sometime M.P. for West Sussex, by Hon. Elizabeth Anne, his wife, dau. of 4th Baron Polwarth; *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, 2nd dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Hugh Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield; Travellers' Club.

WYNDHAM.

COL. WALTER GEORGE CROLE WYNDHAM, C.B. (1898); late 21st Lancers; served during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); with Sudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal with clasp, C.B.); A.A.G. 1902; *b.* 1857; son of late Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B., R.H.A.; *m.* 1891, Evelyn, dau. of Capt. H. Stewart.

WYNDHAM-QUIN (*see* QUIN).

WILLIAMS-WYNN.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, art., C.B. (1902) (*see that title*).

WILLIAMS-WYNN.

Maj. Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, .S.O. (1902); Montgomeryshire Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African ar 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. co. Denbigh; J.P. and .L. co. Flint; *b.* 3 June, 1862; youngest son of late Herbert atkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (*see* Williams-Wynn, *Bart.*). *ddress*—Cefn, St. Asaph; Junior Carlton Club.

WYNNE.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur Singleton Wynne, C.B. (1891); D.A.G. the Forces since 1901; Assist. Mil. Sec. Headquarters 1899-01; was D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1886-91, A.A.G. Curragh 1891-4, .A.G. at Malta 1895-8, D.A.G. at Aldershot 1898-99; served in waki Exped. 1877 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan ar 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 81; in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, onze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, pro. Maj.-en.); *b.* 5 March, 1846; son of the late Capt. John Wynne, A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1886, Emily Mary, dau. of e late Charles Colville Turner, and has issue. *Address*—4, ssex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Army and Navy Club.

WYNNE.

Maj. Reginald Wynne, D.S.O. (1900); Maj. 2nd co. of London np. Yeo., which he raised 1901; served with Imp. Yeo. in African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 April, 1857; n of late Evan Wynne (Roberts), of The Manor House ill, Oxfordshire, and The Knowle, Surrey; *m.* July, 1902, lda, dau. of late J. Dorning Brown, of Rothwell, Yorks. *ddress*—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

WYNTER.

Capt. Francis Arthur Wynter, R.A., D.S.O. (1898); served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (severely wounded, despatches); th Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (twice wounded, despatches, S.O.); *b.* 1870.

WYNYARD.

Capt. Edward George Wynyard, D.S.O. (1887); Capt. Welsh gt.; Instructor in Military Engineering at Roy. Mil Coll., ndhurst; served in Burmah Exped. 1885-7 (despatches, medal th clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1861; son of the late William Wynyard, P., of Hursley, Winchester.

WYVILLE-THOMSON (*see* Thomson).

YALDWYN.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred George Yaldwyn, D.S.O. (1871), Lieut.-L I.S.C.; served in Afghan. 1878-9-80 (medal); in Chitral 1895 spatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1847; son of Gen. hn Whitehead Yaldwyn, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. Maj.-Gen. John Fendall.

YALE.

Lieut.-Col. James Corbet Yale, D.S.O. (1900); W. Yorkshire gt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 March, 9; 2nd son of William Corbet Yale Jones-Parry, of Plas-yn-le, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

YARDE-BULLER (*see* Buller).

YARDLEY.

Ann Frances, Mrs. S. Yardley, dau. of the late Felix May, Bristol; *m.* 1864, Samuel Yardley, C.M.G., J.P., who *d.* March, 1902. *Address*—70, St. Julian's Farm Road, West rwood, S.E.

YATE.

Hon. Col. Charles Edward Yate, C.S.I. (1887), C.M.G. (1888); .C.; a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; ent to Gov.-Gen. of India and Ch. Commr. of Baluchistan 0; served in Afghan War, 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches, dal with clasp, bronze star); Afghan Frontier Commission, 4-86; British Commr. on Russian Frontier 1887 and 8; Consul at Muscat, 1889; Polit.-Agent Baluchistan, 1890; nsl-Gen. at Mashhad, Persia, 1894; Resident at Jodhpur, 8; Resident at Udaipur 1899; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; eldest son of e late Rev. Charles Yate, V. of Holme, Yorks.; *m.* 18 March, 9, Charlotte Heath, youngest dau. of J. Hume Burnley, late M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Dresden. *Address*—The Residency, etta, Baluchistan, India; Junior United Service and St. nes's Clubs.

YATMAN.

Capt. Clement Yatman, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.

YEILDING.

Maj. William Richard Yeilding, C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1891); Maj. I.S.C., employed on special duty in Kashmir 1892-97 (thanked by Home and Indian Govts., C.I.E.); served in Afghan War 1879-80, present at Jellalabad and Kabul, at march from Kabul to Candahar, and at battle of Candahar (medal with clasp and bronze star); with Marri Expedn. 1880, Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, in Hazara Campaign 1888 as Div. Transport Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedn. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches), and with Khaibar Field Force 1898; *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; son of the late Hugh Yeilding, of Woodlands, co. Kerry; *m.* 1881, Theresa, dau. of Richard Magrath Fitzgerald, of Limerick. *Address*—Kilkee, co. Clare, Ireland; Rawulpindi, Punjab; Junior Army and Navy Club.

YORKE.

Hon. Alexander Grantham Yorke, C.V.O. (1901), M.V.O. (1897), M.A.; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1884-1901, and extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; sometime Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany; late Capt. 4th Battn. Suffolk Regt; *b.* 20 Nov. 1847; 5th son of 4th Earl of Hardwicke (*see that title*). *Address*—10, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; Grantham Cottage, Hamble-le-Rice, Southampton; Bachelors' Club.

YORKE.

Sir Henry Francis Redhead Yorke, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897); ent. R.N., 1855; served in Baltic (medal); resigned, 1865; ent. Admiralty, 1865; Private Sec. to Sir Sydney Davies, 1866-72; to Mr. Vernon Lushington, 1874-77; Head of Private Office under Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, Lord Northbrook, and Lord George Hamilton, 1880-86; Director of Victualling Dept., since 1886; *b.* 1842; son of H. G. Yorke; *m.* 31 July, 1882, Lady Lilian Harriet, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss and March (*see that title*), and widow of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bart. *Address*—22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN.

Lieut.-Col. Archibald Morden Carthew-Yorstoun, C.B. (1900); Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in S. African War 1899-1901, action of Paardeberg (C.B.); *b.* 27 July, 1856; eldest son of Morden Carthew-Yorstoun, of East Tinwald, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Madeleine Feilding, dau. of Robert William Hillas, D.L., of Dooneycoy House, co. Sligo, and Farmhill, co. Dublin. *Address*—East Tinwald, Lochmaben, co. Dumfries; Army and Navy Club.

YOUL.

Sir James Abndell Youl, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1874); was the first to introduce Salmon and Trout into the rivers in Tasmania (received thanks of Govt.); Political Agent for Tasmania, 1861-63, and acting Agent-Gen. there, Feb. to Oct. 1888; *b.* 1810; son of late Rev. John Youl, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1839, Eliza (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1881, leaving issue), dau. of William Cox, of New South Wales, and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1882, Charlotte, dau. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipville, Belgium, and widow of William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W. *Address*—Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W.; Conservative; and City Carlton Clubs.

YOUNG.

Sir Allen William Young, Knt. (1877); C.B. (1881); R.N.R.; commanded the "Marlborough," East Indiaman, 1853 and 1854, and the "Adelaide" steam troopship during Crimean War (thanked by Admiralty); accompanied several Arctic Expeditions; in command of "Fox" 1857-9 in Franklin Search Exped.; served during Taeping Rebellion 1862-4, and at Suakin; Commr. to National Aid Soc. in London 1884-5; has two Arctic medals, Egypt. medal, and Khedive's bronze star; Hon. Com. London Brig. R.N. Artillery Vol.; Hon. Com. Roy. N.R.; Knt. Com. of Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, and of N. Star of Sweden; Knt. of Danebrog of Denmark; Officer of Oaken Crown of Netherlands; Younger Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 1830; son of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham. *Address*—Twickenham; 18, Grafton Street, W.; Marlborough, Turf, Garrick, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Royal Dorset Clubs.

YOUNG.

Capt. Arthur Henderson Young, C.M.G. (1897); Chief Sec. to Government of Cyprus from 1894, Administd. the Govt. 1895

and in 1898; formerly Capt. 27th Inniskillings; *b.* 1854; son of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B.; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa (*see that title*). *Address*—Nicosia, Cyprus; Army and Navy Club.

YOUNG.

Maj. Frank Popham Young, C.I.E. (1899); I.S.C.; late E. York. Regt.; Assist. Commr. Punjab, 1888-98, Dep. Commr. 1898-1900; Settlement Commr., Patiala State, since 1900; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863, son of Col. Gordon Young, of Stockton House, Fleet, Hants; *m.* 22 Dec. 1898, Winifred Ethel, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1902, dau. of Col. James A. L. Montgomery, Commr. in Punjab, of Moville, Ireland. *Address*—Patiala, Punjab.

YOUNG.

Sir Frederick Young, K.C.M.G. (1888); J.P. for Middlesex, and County of London; D.L. for Tower Hamlets; for some years Hon. Sec., and now Vice-Pres. of Royal Colonial Institute; *b.* 21 June, 1817; son of George Frederick Young, M.P., of Reigate, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Abbott, of Canterbury; *m.* 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, of Torquay, co. Devon. She *d.* 1873, leaving issue. *Address*—5, Queensberry Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

YOUNG.

Rt. Hon. George Young, P.C. (1872); LL.D. Edin. (1871); called to the Scotch Bar, 1840; to the English Bar, Q.C. and Bencher, 1869; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1862-6 and 1868-9; Lord Advocate, 1869-74; Lord of Session (with title of Lord Young) since 1874; M.P. for Wigton Burghs, 1865-74; *b.* 1819; son of Alexander Young, of Rosefield, Kirkcudbright, by Marion, his wife, dau. of George Corson; *m.* 1847, Janet Graham Bell, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1901, dau. of George Graham Bell, of Crurie, co Dumfries. *Address*—28, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Silverknowe, Cramond, N.B.; Brooks's, Athenæum, New (Edinburgh), and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

YOUNG.

Brig.-Gen. George Frederick Young, C.B. (1897), Brig.-Gen. I.S.C.; D.A.G. Bengal, with temporary rank of Brig.-Gen.; formerly D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal, A.Q.M.G. Bengal, and A.Q.M.G. India; served during Afghan War 1879-80, as D.A.Q.M.G. Khyber Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal) with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, as D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 5 May, 1846; eldest son of Sir Frederick Young, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Naini Tal, Bengal.

YOUNG.

Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel Young, C.B. (1886); commanded troops in Belfast Dist. 1883-4, Cork Dist. 1884-6, and Dublin Dist. 1886; ret. 1886; Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1898; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), and in Indian Mutiny, 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); *b.* Nov. 1824; son of late Dr. Colin Young. *Address*—118, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.

YOUNG.

Rt. Hon. John Young, P.C. (1887); J.P., D.L. co. Antrim; High Sheriff, 1863; M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; *b.* Dec. 1826; son of William Young, of Galgorm, M.D., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Gihon, of Hillhead, co. Antrim (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, Jan. 1855, Grace Charlotte (who *d.* 1876, leaving issue), dau. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons, and 2ndly, July, 1878, Rose, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; she *d.* 12 June, 1894. *Address*—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Ulster Club (Belfast), and Junior Carlton Club (London).

YOUNG.

Hon. Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1890); (*see* Young, Bart.).

FOX-YOUNG.

Augusta Sophia, Lady Fox-Young, dau. of C. Marryat, of Park Field, Potter's Bar (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox-Young, C.B., Gov. of Tasmania, who *d.* 1870, leaving issue. *Address*—96, Cromwell Road, S.W.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

Maj. Francis Edward Younghusband, C.I.E. (1891); Ind. S.C.; Political Officer, Hunza 1892, and Chitral 1893-4; Special Correspondent of *Times* in Chitral Exped. 1895, and in the Transvaal and Rhodesia 1896-7; Polit. Agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Rajputana, 1898; has gold medal of Royal Geographical Society and of Kaisar-I-Hind; *b.* 31 May, 1863; 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I., of 28, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; *m.* 1897, Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Magniac, of Colworth, Beds. (*see* Castletown, B.), and has issue. *Address*—27, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Army and Navy Club.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. George John Younghusband, C.B. (1900); F.R.G.S.; F.S.A.; Queen's Own Corps of Guides *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); on N.W. Frontier of India, 1886; with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895, storming of Malakand Pass (despatches, brev. maj.); in Spanish-American War, 1898; in S. African War as Commdt. Batt. Imp. Yeo. 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 9 July, 1859; son of Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I., of Kensington Court Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 10 Dec. 1891, Madeline, dau. of Edward Wood, of Culmington Manor, Salop.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I. (1866); Maj. Gen. 1878, ret.; Bom. S.C.; late Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab; served in Afghan War 1842; in Scinde Campaign 1843 (medal); in Punjab Frontier Campaign 1851-7 (medal); in India Mutiny 1857; J.P. for Hants; *b.* Jan. 1823; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Younghusband, R.A.; *m.* 1856, Clara Jane (who *d.* 1891), dau. of — Shaw, and has issue. *Address*—2 Kensington Court Gardens, W.; Hyde Park Club.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

Gen. Robert Romer Younghusband, C.B. (1861); Gen. Bom. S.C.; served in campaigns in Scinde and Afghanistan, 1841 (medal), and as D.A.G. to Persian Expeditionary Force 1856 (medal with clasps); *b.* 1819; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Younghusband, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1849, Ellen Blayds (who *d.* 1865, dau. of William Searle Benthall; 2ndly, 1869, Anna, dau. of Robert Grant Shaw. *Address*—106, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

YULE.

Col. James Herbert Yule, C.B. (1900); late Devon Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burma 1889-92 (medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. col.); in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Dundee (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 26 April, 1847; son of late Col. R. A. Yule, 9th Lancers; *m.* 16 June, 1898, Katharine Burch, younger dau. of Rev. Edward Burch Field, of Moreland, co. Kinross, J.P. and D.L., and widow of Brig.-Surg. B. C. Kerr. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

YULE.

Henrietta Peach, Lady Yule, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton; *m.* 1862, Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—The Lane Cottage, Little Bookham, Surrey.

ZAVERTAL.

2nd Lieut. Ladislao Joseph Phillip Paul Zavertal, M.V., 5th class (1901); Conductor, Roy. Art., since 1881; has Jubilee medal, Saxe-Coburg Ernestine Order for Arts and Science, Order of the Crown of Italy, of the Redeemer (Greece), Commander of the Osmanieh (3rd class), and is a Knight Companion of Red Servian Order of Takova; *b.* 29 Sept. 1849; son of the late V. H. Zavertal; *m.* 2 July, 1874, Erna, only dau. of Siegmund Wolff. *Address*—Bonnie Blink, Woolwich.

ZEAL.

Hon. Sir William Austin Zeal, K.C.M.G. (1895); F.S.A.; formerly a Railway Engineer in large practice, M.I.C.E., London; Territorial Magistrate for New South Wales, Queensland and Victoria, member for Castlemaine in Legislative Assembly 1880-1901, Pres. of the Legislative Council 1893-1901; M.E.C. and M.L.C. Victoria, was sometime Postmaster-General; elected a Senator of the Commonwealth of Australia 1901; *b.* 5 Dec. 1830; son of Thomas Zeal, of Westbury, Wilts, by Ann Greenland, his wife (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Clovelly, Lansell Road, Toorak, Melbourne; Australian Club, and Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.

ROLL OF THE LORDS.

OLL OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL IN THE THIRD SESSION OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

EM. — *According to the Usage of Parliament, when the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed to serve upon it are named in the Order of their Rank, beginning with the Highest; and so, when the House sends a Committee to a Conference with the Commons, the Lord highest in Rank is called first, and the rest go forth in like Order: but when the Whole House is called over for any purpose within the House, or for the purpose of proceeding forth to Westminster Hall, or upon any public Solemnity, the Call begins invariably with the Junior Baron.*

His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales.
His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
His Royal Highness Leopold Charles Edward George Albert Duke of Albany. (Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha.)
His Royal Highness George William Frederick Charles Duke of Cambridge.
Frederick Archbishop of Canterbury.
Hardinge Stanley Earl of Halsbury, *Lord High Chancellor.*
William Dalrymple Archbishop of York.
Spencer Compton Duke of Devonshire, *Lord President of the Council.*

DUKES.

Henry Duke of Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England.*
Algernon Duke of Somerset.
Charles Henry Duke of Richmond.
Augustus Charles Lennox Duke of Grafton.
Henry Adelbert Wellington Fitzroy Duke of Beaufort.
Charles Victor Albert Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
George Godolphin Duke of Leeds.
Herbrand Arthur Duke of Bedford.
Spencer Compton Duke of Devonshire. (In another place as *Lord President of the Council.*)
Charles Richard John Duke of Marlborough.
John James Robert Duke of Rutland.
Alfred Douglas Duke of Brandon. (Duke of Hamilton.)
William John Arthur Charles James Duke of Portland.
William Angus Drogo Duke of Manchester.
Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Duke of Newcastle.
Henry George Duke of Northumberland.
Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale.
Arthur Charles Duke of Wellington.
Cromartie Duke of Sutherland.
Hugh Richard Arthur Duke of Westminster.
Alexander William George Duke of Fife.
John Douglas Sutherland Duke of Argyll.

MARQUESSES.

Henry William Montagu Beaumont Marquess of Winchester.
Henry Charles Keith Marquess of Lansdowne.
John James Dudley Stuart Marquess Townshend.
Robert Arthur Talbot Marquess of Salisbury.
Thomas Henry Marquess of Bath.
James Marquess of Abercorn. (Duke of Abercorn.)
Hugh de Grey Marquess of Hertford.
John Marquess of Bute.
William Thomas Brownlow Marquess of Exeter.
William George Spencer Scott Marquess of Northampton.
John Charles Marquess Camden.
Henry Cyril Marquess of Anglesey.
George Henry Hugh Marquess of Cholmondeley.
44 Henry Augustus Marquess of Ailesbury.
45 Frederick William John Marquess of Bristol.
46 Archibald Marquess of Ailsa.
47 Constantine Charles Henry Marquess of Normanby.
48 George Frederick Samuel Marquess of Ripon.
49 William Marquess of Abergavenny.
50 Gavin Marquess of Breadalbane.
51 Terence John Temple Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
52 Lawrence Marquess of Zetland.
53 John Adrian Louis Marquess of Linlithgow.

EARLS.

54 Sidney Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, *Lord Steward of the Household.*
55 Edward Hyde Earl of Clarendon, *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*
56 Charles Henry John Earl of Shrewsbury.
57 Frederick Arthur Earl of Derby.
58 Warner Francis John Plantagenet Earl of Huntingdon.
59 Sidney Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. (In another place as *Lord Steward of the Household.*)
60 Henry Hugh Earl of Devon.
61 Henry Molyneux Paget Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
62 Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Earl of Denbigh.
63 Anthony Mildmay Julian Earl of Westmorland.
64 Montague Peregrine Albemarle Earl of Lindsey.
65 William Earl of Stamford.
66 Henry Stormont Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
67 Edwyn Francis Earl of Chesterfield.
68 Edward George Henry Earl of Sandwich.
69 George Devereux de Vere Earl of Essex.
70 George James Earl of Carlisle.
71 William Henry Walter Earl of Doncaster. (Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.)
72 Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury.
73 Randal Mowbray Thomas Earl of Berkeley.
74 Montagu Arthur Earl of Abingdon.
75 Aldred Frederick George Beresford Earl of Scarbrough.
76 Arnold Allan Cecil Earl of Albemarle.
77 George William Earl of Coventry.
78 Victor Albert George Earl of Jersey.
79 ——— Earl Poulett.
80 John Francis Erskine Earl of Mar. (Elected for Scotland.)
81 Sholto George Watson Earl of Morton. (Elected for Scotland.)
82 Walter John Francis Earl of Mar and Kellie. (Elected for Scotland.)
83 George Earl of Haddington. (Elected for Scotland.)
84 Frederick Henry Earl of Lauderdale. (Elected for Scotland.)
85 Robert Harris Carnwath Earl of Carnwath. (Elected for Scotland.)
86 Ronald Ruthven Earl of Leven and Melville. (Elected for Scotland.)
87 David John Earl of Northesk. (Elected for Scotland.)
88 Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Earl of Dundonald. (Elected for Scotland.)
89 Sewallis Edward Earl Ferrers.
90 William Heneage Earl of Dartmouth.

91 George Montagu Earl of Tankerville.
92 Charles Wightwick Earl of Aylesford.
93 Francis Thomas De Grey Earl Cowper.
94 Arthur Philip Earl Stanhope.
95 George Loveden William Henry Earl of Macclesfield.
96 Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Earl Graham. (Duke of Montrose.)
97 William Frederick Earl Waldegrave.
98 Bertram Earl of Ashburnham.
99 Charles Augustus Earl of Harrington.
100 Newton Earl of Portsmouth.
101 Francis Richard Charles Guy Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
102 Sidney Carr Earl of Buckinghamshire.
103 William Charles de Meuron, Earl Fitzwilliam.
104 Frederick George Earl of Guilford.
105 Albert Edward Philip Henry Earl of Hardwicke.
106 Henry Edward Earl of Ilchester.
107 Gilbert George Reginald Earl de la Warr.
108 Jacob Earl of Radnor.
109 John Poyntz Earl Spencer.
110 Seymour Henry Earl Bathurst.
111 Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Earl of Hillsborough. (Marquess of Downshire.)
112 Edward Hyde Earl of Clarendon. (In another place as *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)
113 William David Earl of Mansfield.
114 John James Hugh Henry Earl Strange. (Duke of Atholl.)
115 William Henry Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
116 Hugh Earl Fortescue.
117 George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Earl of Carnarvon.
118 George Henry Earl Cadogan.
119 James Edward Earl of Malmesbury.
120 Anthony Francis Nugent Earl of Westmeath. (Elected for Ireland.)
121 Ponsonby William Earl of Drogheda. (Elected for Ireland.)
122 John Vansittart-Danvers Earl of Lanesborough. (Elected for Ireland.)
123 Dermot Robert Wyndham Earl of Mayo. (Elected for Ireland.)
124 Hugh Earl Annesley. (Elected for Ireland.)
125 George Earl of Lucan. (Elected for Ireland.)
126 Somerset Richard Earl Belmore. (Elected for Ireland.)
127 James Francis Earl of Bandon. (Elected for Ireland.)
128 James Francis Harry Earl of Rosslyn.
129 William George Robert Earl of Craven.
130 William Hillier Earl of Onslow.
131 Charles Earl of Romney.
132 Francis Godolphin Earl of Chichester.
133 Arthur George Earl of Wilton.
134 George Charles Earl of Powis.
135 Horatio Earl Nelson.
136 Lawrence Earl of Rosse. (Elected for Ireland.)
137 Charles William Sydney Earl Manvers.
138 Robert Horace Earl of Orford.
139 Albert Henry George Earl Grey.
140 Hugh Cecil Earl of Lonsdale.
141 John Herbert Dudley Earl of Harrowby.
142 Henry Ulick Earl of Harewood.
143 Gilbert John Earl of Minto.
144 Alan Frederick Earl Cathcart.
145 James Walter Earl of Verulam.
146 Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Earl Brownlow.
147 Henry Cornwallis Earl of Saint Germans.
148 Albert Edmund Earl of Morley.
149 George Cecil Orlando Earl of Bradford.
150 William Earl Beauchamp.
151 John Earl of Eldon.
152 Richard George Penn Earl Howe.
153 George Edward John Mowbray Earl of Stradbroke.
154 Algernon William Stephen Earl Temple of Stowe.
155 Francis Charles Earl of Kilmorey. (Elected for Ireland.)
156 Charles Stewart Earl Vane. (Marquess of Londonderry.)
157 William Archer Earl Amherst.
158 Frederick Archibald Vaughan Earl Cawdor.
159 Aubrey Earl of Munster.
160 Robert Adam Philips Haldane Earl of Camperdown.
161 Thomas Francis Earl of Lichfield.
162 John George Earl of Durham.
163 Granville George Earl Granville.
164 Henry Alexander Gordon Earl of Effingham.
165 Henry John Earl of Ducie.
166 Charles Alfred Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
167 Henry John Earl Innes. (Duke of Roxburghe.)
168 Thomas William Earl of Leicester.
169 Ralph Gordon Earl of Lovelace. (In another place as Lord Wentworth.)
170 Charles William Francis Earl of Gainsborough.
171 Francis Charles Granville Earl of Ellesmere.
172 Francis Edmund Cecil Earl of Strafford.
173 Kenelm Charles Edward Earl of Cottenham.
174 Henry Arthur Mornington Earl Cowley.
175 George Arnulph Earl of Winton. (Earl of Eglintoun.)
176 William Humble Earl of Dudley.
177 John Francis Stanley Earl Russell.
178 John Earl of Kimberley.
179 Vesey Earl of Dartrey.
180 William Ernest Earl of Feversham.
181 Henry George Earl of Ravensworth.
182 Francis John Earl of Wharncliffe.
183 Thomas George Earl of Northbrook.
184 Herbert John Earl Cairns.
185 Victor Alexander George Robert Earl of Lytton.
186 Edward George Earl of Lathom.
187 George Edward Earl Sondes.
188 William Waldegrave Earl of Selborne.
189 Walter Stafford Earl of Iddesleigh.
190 Cornwallis Earl de Montalt. (In another place as Viscount Harwarden.)
191 William Francis Henry Earl of Londesborough.
192 Gathorne Earl of Cranbrook.
193 Gilbert Henry Earl of Ancaster.
194 Charles Robert Earl Carrington.
195 Robert Offley-Ashburton Earl of Crewe.
196 Wilbraham Earl Egerton.
197 Hardinge Stanley Earl of Halsbury. (In another place as *Lord High Chancellor.*)
198 Frederick Sleigh Earl Roberts.
199 Evelyn Earl of Cromer.

VISCOUNTS.

200 Robert Viscount Hereford.
201 Byron Plantagenet Viscount Falkland. (Elected for Scotland.)
202 ——— Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John.
203 Charles George Viscount Cobham.
204 Evelyn Edward Thomas Viscount Falmouth.
205 George Master Viscount Torrington.
206 Maurice Viscount Leinster. (Duke of Leinster.)
207 Francis Wheler Viscount Hood.
208 Mervyn Edward Viscount Powerscourt. (Elected for Ireland.)
209 Henry William Crosbie Viscount Bangor. (Elected for Ireland.)
210 Cornwallis Viscount Hawarden. (Elected for Ireland. In another place as Earl de Montalt.)
211 Carnegie Parker Viscount St. Vincent.
212 Henry Viscount Melville.
213 William Wells Viscount Sidmouth.
214 Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy Viscount Templetown. (Elected for Ireland.)
215 John Campbell Viscount Gordon. (Earl of Aberdeen.)
216 Edward Addington Hargreaves John Viscount Exmouth.
217 Richard Walter John Viscount Hutchinson. (Earl of Donoughmore.)
218 William Frederick Viscount Clancarty. (Earl of Clancarty.)
219 Francis Lynch Wellington Viscount Combermere.
220 Henry Charles Viscount Canterbury.
221 Rowland Richard Viscount Hill.
222 Henry Charles Viscount Hardinge.
223 Hugh Viscount Gough.
224 Charles Lindley Viscount Halifax.
225 Alexander Nelson Viscount Bridport.
226 William Henry Berkeley Viscount Portman.
227 Henry Robert Viscount Hampden.
228 Garnet Joseph Viscount Wolseley.
229 Richard Assheton Viscount Cross.
230 Arthur Wellesley Viscount Peel.
231 Henry Thurstan Viscount Knutsford.
232 Henry Viscount Llandaff.
233 Reginald Baliol Viscount Esher.
234 George Joachim Viscount Goschen.
235 Matthew Viscount Ridley.
236 Horatio Herbert Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum.
237 Charles John Viscount Colville of Culross.
238 Victor Albert Francis Charles Viscount Churchill.
239 Alfred Viscount Milner.

BISHOPS.

240 Arthur Foley Bishop of London.
241 Handley Carr Glyn Bishop of Durham.
242 Randall Thomas Bishop of Winchester.
243 Charles John Bishop of Gloucester.
244 Ernest Roland Bishop of Chichester.
245 Richard Bishop of Llandaff.
246 George Bishop of Southwell.
247 William Boyd Bishop of Ripon.
248 Edward Bishop of Lincoln.
249 John Bishop of Salisbury.
250 Alwyne Bishop of Ely.
251 James Bishop of Manchester.
252 Francis John Bishop of Chester.
253 Alfred George Bishop of St. Asaph.
254 John Wogan Bishop of St. Albans.
255 John Bishop of Truro.
256 Augustus Bishop of Lichfield.
257 John Wareing Bishop of Carlisle.
258 John Bishop of Norwich.
259 George Wyndham Bishop of Bath and Wells.
260 John Bishop of Hereford.
261 Edward Stuart Bishop of Rochester.
262 Edgar Bishop of Newcastle.
263 Edward Carr Bishop of Peterborough.

BARONS.

264 Dudley Charles Lord De Ros.
265 Charles Botolph Joseph Lord Mowbray.
266 George Manners Lord Hastings.
267 Jack Southwell Lord de Clifford.
268 Charles Henry Rolle Lord Clinton.
269 Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Lord Zouche of Haryngworth.
270 Rawdon George Grey Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

71 Charles Edward Hastings Lord Botreaux. (Earl of Loudoun.)
72 Ralph Francis Julian Lord Camoys.
73 Henry Lord Willoughby de Broke.
74 Hubert George Charles Lord Vaux of Harowden.
75 Ralph Gordon Lord Wentworth. (In another place as Earl of Lovelace.)
76 Alfred Thomas Townshend Lord Braye.
77 Robert George Lord Windsor.
78 William Henry John Lord North.
79 Beauchamp Moubray Lord St. John of Bletso.
80 Thomas Evelyn Lord Howard de Walden.
81 Bernard Henry Philip Lord Petre.
82 John Fiennes Lord Saye and Sele.
83 John Francis Lord Arundell of Wardour.
84 Roland John Lord Dormer.
85 Henry John Philip Sidney Lord Teynham.
86 Fitzherbert Lord Stafford.
87 George Frederick William Lord Byron.
88 Lewis Henry Hugh Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
89 Henry John Brinsley Lord Manners of Haddon. (Marquess of Granby.)
90 Henry de Vere Lord Barnard.
91 Horace Courtney Gammell Lord Forbes. (Elected for Scotland.)
92 Alexander William Frederick Lord Saltoun. (Elected for Scotland.)
93 Charles William Lord Sinclair. (Elected for Scotland.)
94 James Walter Lord Torphichen. (Elected for Scotland.)
95 Alexander Hugh Lord Balfour of Burleigh. (Elected for Scotland.)
96 Alexander Charles Lord Belhaven. (Elected for Scotland.)
97 Richard Edmund Saint Lawrence Lord Boyle. (Earl of Cork and Orrery.)
98 George Lord Hay. (Earl of Kinnoull.)
99 Digby Wentworth Bayard Lord Middleton.
00 Augustus Debonnaire John Lord Monson.
01 Walter William Brabazon Lord Ponsonby. (Earl of Bessborough.)
02 Alfred Nathaniel Holden Lord Scarsdale.
03 George Florence Lord Boston.
04 Augustus Arthur Lord Lovel and Holland. (Earl of Egmont.)
05 George Francis Augustus Lord Vernon.
06 Edward Henry Trafalgar Lord Digby.
07 Martin Bladen Lord Hawke.
08 Henry Thomas Lord Foley.
09 Arthur de Cardonnel Lord Dinevor.
10 Thomas Lord Walsingham.
11 William Lord Bagot
12 Charles Henry Lord Southampton.
13 John Richard Brinsley Lord Grantley.
14 George Bridges Harley Dennett Lord Rodney.
15 Arthur Herbert Tennyson Lord Somers.
16 Richard Henry Lord Berwick.
17 Edward Lennox Lord Sherborne.
18 Henry de la Poer Lord Tyrone. (Marquess of Waterford.)
19 Richard Henry Lord Carleton. (Earl of Shannon.)
20 Charles Lord Suffield.
21 Lloyd Lord Kenyon.
22 Latimer Lord Braybrooke.
23 George Augustus Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (Marquess of Donegall.)
24 Henry Charles Lord Gage. (Viscount Gage.)
25 Thomas John Lord Thurlow.
26 William Morton Lord Auckland.
27 Thomas Charles Lord Mendip. (Viscount Clifden.)
28 Francis James Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (Earl of Moray.)
29 Randolph Henry Lord Stewart of Garlies. (Earl of Galloway.)
30 James George Henry Lord Saltersford. (Earl of Courtown.)
31 William Lord Brodrick. (Viscount Midleton.)
32 Augustus Cholmondeley Lord Calthorpe.
33 Peter Robert Lord Gwydir.
34 William Thomas Lord Bolton.
35 John Lord Lilford
36 Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
37 Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, Lord Dunboyne. (Elected for Ireland.)
38 Lucius William O'Brien Lord Inchiquin. (Elected for Ireland.)
39 John Thomas William Lord Massy. (Elected for Ireland.)
40 Hamilton Matthew Fitzmaurice Lord Muskerry. (Elected for Ireland.)
41 Francis William Lord Kilmaine. (Elected for Ireland.)
42 Luke Gerald Lord Clonbrock. (Elected for Ireland.)
43 Charles Mark Lord Headley. (Elected for Ireland.)
44 Edward Henry Churchill Lord Crofton. (Elected for Ireland.)
45 Hercules Edward Lord Langford. (Elected for Ireland.)
46 Dayrolles Blakeney Lord Ventry. (Elected for Ireland.)
47 Henry O'Callaghan Lord Dunalley. (Elected for Ireland.)
48 John Henry Lord Loftus. (Marquess of Ely.)
49 William Lord Carysfort. (Earl of Carysfort.)
50 George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
51 Edward Downes Lord Ellenborough.
52 Augustus Frederick Arthur Lord Sandys.
53 Henry North Lord Sheffield. (Earl of Sheffield.)
54 William Macnaghten Lord Erskine.
55 John Thomas Lord Monteagle. (Marquess of Sligo.)
56 Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Lord Granard. (Earl of Granard.)
57 ——— Lord Gardner.
58 John Thomas Lord Manners.
359 Albert Edward Lord Castlemaine. (Elected for Ireland.)
360 Charles Lord Meldrum. (Marquess of Huntly.)
361 Lowry Egerton Lord Grinstead. (Earl of Enniskillen.)
362 William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Lord Foxford (Earl of Limerick.)
363 George Robert Canning Lord Harris.
364 Reginald Charles Edward Lord Colchester.
365 Robert Schomberg Lord Ker. (Marquess of Lothian.)
366 Victor George Henry Francis Lord Minster. (Marquess Conyngham.)
367 James Edward William Theobald Lord Ormonde. (Marquess of Ormonde.)
368 Francis Richard Lord Wemyss. (Earl of Wemyss.)
369 Thomas Lord Silchester. (Earl of Longford.)
370 Clotworthy John Eyre Lord Oriel. (Viscount Massereene.)
371 Hugh Lord Delamere.
372 Cecil Theodore Lord Forester.
373 John William Lord Rayleigh.
374 Edric Frederic Lord Gifford.
375 Hubert George Lord Somerhill. (Marquess of Clanricarde.)
376 James Ludovic Lord Wigan. (Earl of Crawford.)
377 Uchter John Mark Lord Ranfurly. (Earl of Ranfurly.)
378 Charles Stuart Henry Lord Tenterden.
379 William Lee Lord Plunket.
380 William Frederick Lord Heytesbury.
381 Archibald Philip Lord Rosebery. (Earl of Rosebery.)
382 Richard James Lord Clanwilliam. (Earl of Clanwilliam.)
383 Henry Molyneux Lord Wynford.
384 Charles Gore Lord Kilmarnock. (Earl of Erroll.)
385 Arthur James Francis Lord Fingall. (Earl of Fingall.)
386 Osbert Cecil Lord Sefton. (Earl of Sefton.)
387 Charles Lord Clements. (Earl of Leitrim.)
388 Geoffrey Thomas Lord Kenlis. (Marquess of Headfort.)
389 Reginald Lord Chaworth. (Earl of Meath.)
390 Charles Adolphus Lord Dunmore. (Earl of Dunmore.)
391 Augustus Frederick George Warwick Lord Poltimore.
392 Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lord Mostyn.
393 Henry Spencer Lord Templemore.
394 Valentine Frederick Lord Cloncurry.
395 James St. Vincent Lord De Saumarez.
396 Thomas Lord Denman.
397 James Yorke MacGregor Lord Abinger.
398 Philip Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
399 Francis Denzil Edward Lord Ashburton.
400 Edward George Percy Lord Hatherton.
401 Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Lord Worlingham. (Earl of Gosford.)
402 Hallyburton George Lord Stratheden.
403 Geoffrey Henry Lord Oranmore and Browne. (Elected for Ireland.)
404 Simon Joseph Lord Lovat.
405 William Spencer Lord Bateman.
406 Algernon Hawkins Thomond Lord Kintore. (Earl of Kintore.)
407 Derrick Warner William Lord Rossmore.
408 Robert Shapland George Julian Lord Carew.
409 William Ashley Webb Lord De Mauley.
410 Arthur Lord Wrottesley.
411 Charles Douglas Richard Lord Sudeley.
412 Paul Sanford Lord Methuen.
413 Henry Edward John Lord Stanley of Alderley.
414 William Henry Lord Leigh.
415 Beilby Lord Wenlock.
416 William Lord Lurgan.
417 Thomas Spring Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
418 John Reginald Upton Lord Seaton.
419 John Lord Oxenfoord. (Earl of Stair.)
420 George Crespigny Brabazon Lord Vivian.
421 Henry Lord Congleton.
422 Victor Alexander Lord Elgin. (Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.)
423 Arthur Lord de Freyne.
424 Edward Burtenshaw Lord Saint Leonards.
425 George FitzRoy Henry Lord Raglan.
426 Valentine Augustus Lord Kenmare. (Earl of Kenmare.)
427 Henry Lord Belper.
428 Richard Wogan Lord Talbot de Malahide.
429 Robert Wellesley Lord Ebury.
430 Charles Compton William Lord Chesham.
431 Frederic Augustus Lord Chelmsford.
432 John Lord Churston.
433 Charles Henry Lord Leconfield.
434 Godfrey Charles Lord Tredegar.
435 Courtenay Robert Percy Lord Lyveden.
436 Henry Charles Lord Brougham and Vaux.
437 Arthur Fitzgerald Lord Kinnaird.
438 Richard Luttrell Pilkington Lord Westbury.
439 Charles Paget Fitzhardinge Lord Fitzhardinge.
440 Luke Lord Annaly.
441 John Gaspard Le Marchant Lord Romilly.
442 James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Lord Meredyth. (Lord Athlumney.)
443 Windham Thomas Lord Kenry. (Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl.)
444 Henry Power Charles Stanley Lord Monck. (Viscount Monck.)
445 Charles Henry Chandos Lord Hartismere. (Lord Henniker.)
446 Hylton George Hylton Lord Hylton.
447 George Sholto Gordon Lord Penrhyn.
448 Gustavus Russell Lord Brancepeth. (Viscount Boyne.)
449 John Henry Lord Kesteven.
450 Arthur Lord Ormathwaite.

451 Edward Lord O'Neill.
452 Robert William Lord Napier of Magdala.
453 Jenico William Joseph Lord Gormanston. (Viscount Gormanston.)
454 Thomas Kane Lord Rathdonnell. (Elected for Ireland.)
455 John Hamilton Lord Lawrence.
456 John Lord Dunning. (Lord Rollo.)
457 James Lord Balinhard. (Earl of Southesk.)
458 William Lord Hare. (Earl of Listowel.)
459 Francis Edward Lord Howard of Glossop.
460 Bernard Edward Barnaby Lord Castletown.
461 Richard Maximilian Lord Acton.
462 Frederick Lord Wolverton.
463 Algernon William Fulke Lord Greville.
464 Maurice Herbert Ignatius Towneley Lord O'Hagan.
465 William Lord Sandhurst.
466 William John George Lord Ettrick. (Lord Napier.)
467 Sidney James Welbore Ellis Lord Somerton. (Earl of Normanton.)
468 Henry Campbell Lord Aberdare.
469 Henry James Lord Moncreiff.
470 Bernard John Seymour Lord Coleridge.
471 Thomas William Gaston Lord Emly.
472 Thomas Francis Lord Cottesloe.
473 Herbert Perrott Murray Lord Hampton.
474 Charles Alexander Lord Douglas. (Earl of Home.)
475 Arthur George Maule Lord Ramsay. (Earl of Dalhousie.)
476 John Henry Lord Fermanagh. (Earl Erne.)
477 William Richard Lord Harlech.
478 Henry Gerard Lord Alington.
479 Wilbraham Frederick Lord Tollemache.
480 Frederic John Lord Gerard.
481 Lionel Sackville Lord Sackville.
482 Charles Bowyer Lord Norton.
483 Walter Bulkeley Lord Shute. (Viscount Barrington.)
484 Lawrence Hesketh Lord Haldon.
485 Ivor Bertie Lord Wimborne.
486 Arthur Edward Lord Ardilaun.
487 Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Lord Lamington.
488 Arthur William Lord Trevor.
489 Montagu William Lord Rowton.
490 Edward Lord Brabourne.
491 Arthur Oliver Villiers Lord Ampthill.
492 William Montagu Lord Tweeddale. (Marquess of Tweeddale.)
493 William Ulick Tristram Lord Howth. (Earl of Howth.)
494 Donald James Lord Reay.
495 Harcourt Lord Derwent.
496 Henry James Lord Hothfield.
497 Edward Lord Tweedmouth.
498 Hallam Lord Tennyson.
499 James Lord Strathspey. (Earl of Seafield.)
500 John William Lord Monk Bretton.
501 Walter Henry Lord Northbourne.
502 Arthur Jocelyn Charles Lord Sudley. (Earl of Arran.)
503 John Robert William Lord de Vesci. (Viscount de Vesci.)
504 Marmaduke Francis Lord Herries.
505 Mervyn Edward Lord Powerscourt. (In another place as Viscount Powerscourt.)
506 Frederic Lord Northington. (Lord Henley.)
507 Nathaniel Mayer Lord Rothschild.
508 John Lord Revelstoke.
509 Robert Lord Monkswell.
510 Arthur Lord Hobhouse.
511 Ralph Robert Wheeler Lord Lingen.
512 Edward Lord Ashbourne.
513 Rowland Lord Saint Oswald.
514 Robert Wilfrid Lord Deramore.
515 Henry John Lord Montagu of Beaulieu.
516 Sidney Herbert Lord Elphinstone.
517 Richard Farrer Lord Herschell.
518 Charles William Lord Hillingdon.
519 Charles Lord Hindlip.
520 Edmund Lord Grimthorpe.
521 Richard de Aquila Lord Stalbridge.
522 Hugh Lord Kensington.
523 Michael Arthur Lord Burton.
524 Gavin George Lord Hamilton of Dalzell.
525 Thomas Lord Brassey.
526 Henry Lord Thring.
527 Edward Lord Macnaghten, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
528 Claude Lord Bowes. (Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn.)
529 George Edmund Milnes Lord Monckton. (Viscount Galway.)
530 John Lord Saint Levan.
531 James Douglas Lord Magheramorne.
532 George Limbrey Lord Basing.
533 William Henry Lord De Ramsey.
534 Herbert Francis Lord Cheylesmore.
535 Egerton Lord Addington.
536 John Savile Lord Savile.
537 William Ventris Lord Field.
538 Edward Cecil Lord Iveagh.
539 George Lord Mount Stephen.
540 Samuel Lord Masham.
541 William Lord Kelvin.
542 Alexander Burns Lord Shand.
543 George Lord Ashcombe.
544 Archibald Campbell Lord Blythswood.
545 Thomas Lord Crawshaw.
546 William Amhurst Lord Amherst of Hackney.
547 Thomas Wodehouse Lord Newton.
548 Henry Lyle Lord Dunleath.
549 John Allan Lord Llangattock.
550 George James Lord Playfair.
551 Cyril Lord Battersea.
552 Ernest Ambrose Lord Swansea.
553 Thomas Cecil Lord Farrer.
554 John Campbell Lord Overtoun.
555 Cecil George Savile Lord Hawkesbury.
556 Arthur Lord Stanmore.
557 Stuart Lord Rendel.
558 Reginald Earle Lord Welby.
559 Horace Lord Davey, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary*
560 Edward Douglas Lord Loch.
561 Sydney James Lord Wandsworth.
562 James Lord Ashton.
563 Herbert Coulstoun Lord Burghclere.
564 Henry Lord James.
565 David Robert Lord Rathmore.
566 Henry Lord Pirbright.
567 Algernon Lord Glenesk.
568 Henry Hucks Lord Aldenham.
569 Edward Lord Heneage.
570 Hercules Arthur Temple Lord Rosmead.
571 Alexander Smith Lord Kinnear.
572 Joseph Lord Lister.
573 David Lord Fairlie. (Earl of Glasgow.)
574 Hugh Richard Lord Dawnay. (Viscount Downe.)
575 Henry Charles Lord Ludlow.
576 Hans Wellesley Lord HolmPatrick.
577 George Arbuthnot Lord Inverclyde.
578 Donald Alexander Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.
579 William Wallace Lord Newlands.
580 Horace Brand Lord Farquhar.
581 Josslyn Francis Lord Muncaster.
582 Arthur Lawrence Lord Haliburton.
583 Philip Henry Wodehouse Lord Currie.
584 John Russell Lord Glanusk.
585 Henry Lord Brampton.
586 Bertram Francis Lord Cranworth.
587 James Patrick Bannerman Lord Robertson, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
588 Henry Stafford Lord Northcote.
589 John Lord Avebury.
590 Nathaniel Lord Lindley, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
591 Martin Henry FitzPatrick Lord Killanin.
592 Peter Lord O'Brien.
593 Richard Everard Lord Alverston.
594 John Blair Lord Kinross.
595 Ughtred James Lord Shuttleworth.
596 William Lawies Lord Allerton.
597 Arthur Hugh Lord Barrymore.
598 Francis Wallace Lord Grenfell.
599 Francis Lord Knollys.
600 Algernon Bertram Lord Redesdale.

*** It will be perceived that this number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal.

This discrepancy is caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll:

Earl of Halsbury as Lord Chancellor and as Earl of Halsbury . . . . (Nos. 6 and 197.)
Duke of Devonshire as Lord President of the Council and as Duke of Devonshire (Nos. 8 and 17.)
The Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery as Lord Steward and as Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery . . . (Nos. 54 and 59.)
Earl of Clarendon as Lord Chamberlain and as Earl of Clarendon . . . (Nos. 55 and 112.)
Earl of Lovelace and as Lord Wentworth (Nos. 169 and 275.)
Earl de Montalt and as Viscount Hawarden . . . . . (Nos. 190 and 210.)
Viscount Powerscourt and as Lord Powerscourt . . . . . (Nos. 208 and 505.)

ULSTER'S ROLL.

B.—1. Peers in capitals are Representative Peers.

2. Peers in italics have not yet established their right to vote at the elections of Representative Peers.

3. Peers to whose names ¶ is prefixed are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom.

Dukes.

¶ *Maurice FitzGerald, Duke of Leinster (a minor).*
¶ James Hamilton, Duke of Abercorn, K.G., C.B.

Marquesses.

¶ Henry De la Poer Beresford, Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
¶ Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys Roden Hill, Marquess of Downshire.
¶ *George Augustus Hamilton Chichester, Marquess of Donegall.*
¶ Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, Marquess of Headfort.
¶ *John Thomas Browne, Marquess of Sligo.*
¶ John Henry Loftus, Marquess of Ely.
¶ Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
¶ *Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham, Marquess Conyngham (a minor).*
¶ James Edward William Theobald Butler, Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland.
¶ Hubert George de Burgh-Canning, Marquess of Clanrickarde.

Earls.

¶ Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, Earl of Waterford, Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland (Earl of Shrewsbury).
¶ Richard Edmund St. Lawrence Boyle, Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.
Anthony Francis Nugent, Earl of Westmeath.
¶ *Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, Earl of Desmond (Earl of Denbigh).*
¶ Reginald Brabazon, Earl of Meath.
¶ Arthur James Francis Plunkett, Earl of Fingall.
Frederick Rudolph Lambart, Earl of Cavan.
Ponsonby William Moore, Earl of Drogheda.
¶ Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, Earl of Granard.
¶ William Charles de Meuron Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam.
¶ Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, Earl of Kerry and Shelburne K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (Marquess of Lansdowne).
Ivo Francis Walter Bligh, Earl of Darnley.
¶ *Augustus Arthur Perceval, Earl of Egmont.*
¶ Walter William Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough.
Charles Henry Somerset Butler, Earl of Carrick.
¶ *Richard Henry Boyle, Earl of Shannon.*
John Vansittart Danvers Butler, Earl of Lanesborough.
¶ Alexander William George Duff, Earl Fife, K.T., G.C.V.O. (Duke of Fife).
¶ *Arthur Charles Wellesley, Earl of Mornington (Duke of Wellington).*
¶ Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, Earl of Arran.
¶ James George Henry Stopford, Earl of Courtown.
Earl of Milltown (dormant).
John Horatio Savile, Earl of Mexborough.
Edward Turnour, Earl of Winterton.
¶ *William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, Earl of Howth, K.P.*
Henry Edwyn King-Tenison, Earl of Kingston.
¶ Osbert Cecil Molyneux, Earl of Sefton.
William Henry Jocelyn, Earl of Roden.
Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan, Earl of Lisburne (a minor).
¶ Richard James Meade, Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Edward George Augustus Harcourt Moore, Earl Mount Cashell.
William Randal MacDonnell, Earl of Antrim.
¶ Thomas Pakenham, Earl of Longford, K.P.
Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer, Earl of Portarlington (a minor).
Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, Earl of Mayo.
Hugh Annesley, Earl Annesley.
¶ Lowry Egerton Cole, Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
¶ John Henry Crichton, Earl Erne, K.P.
¶ William Proby, Earl of Carysfort, K.P.
Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, Earl of Desart, K.C.B.
Ralph Francis Howard, Earl of Wicklow.
Rupert Charles Scott, Earl of Clonmell.
¶ Charles Clements, Earl of Leitrim.
George Bingham, Earl of Lucan, K.P.
Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, Earl of Belmore, G.C.M.G.
¶ *H.R.H. Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Earl of Armagh, K.G. (Duke of Cumberland).*
James Francis Bernard, Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Henry James Stuart-Richardson, Earl Castle Stewart.
¶ Richard Walter John Hely-Hutchinson, Earl of Donoughmore
Eric James Desmond Alexander, Earl of Caledon (a minor).
51 ¶ Valentine Augustus Browne, Earl of Kenmare, K.P.
52 ¶ William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Pery, Earl of Limerick.
53 ¶ William Frederick le Poer Trench, Earl of Clancarty.
54 ¶ Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, Earl of Gosford, K.P.
55 Lawrence Parsons, Earl of Rosse, K.P.
56 ¶ Sidney James Ellis Agar, Earl of Normanton.
57 ¶ Henry North Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield.
58 Francis Charles Needham, Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.
59 ¶ Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, K.P.
60 ¶ William Hare, Earl of Listowel, K.P.
61 William Brabazon Lindesay Toler, Earl of Norbury.
62 ¶ Uchter John Mark Knox, Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.

Viscounts.

1 ¶ Jenico William Joseph Preston, Viscount Gormanston, G.C.M.G.
2 Henry Edmund Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
3 ¶ Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, Viscount Grandison, G.C.M.G. (Earl of Jersey).
4 *Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia, C.B., M.V.O.*
5 Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, Viscount Dillon.
6 ¶ Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, Viscount Lumley (Earl of Scarbrough).
7 *Henry Taaffe, Viscount Taaffe.*
8 ¶ *Clotworthy John Eyre Foster Skeffington, Viscount Masserene and Ferrard (takes official precedence as Viscount Ferrard, No. 31).*
9 ¶ *George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, Viscount Cholmondeley (Marquess of Cholmondeley).*
10 James Alfred Caulfeild, Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
11 ¶ Hugh Richard Dawnay, Viscount Downe, C.B., C.I.E.
12 Samuel Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth.
13 Richard Walter Chetwynd, Viscount Chetwynd.
14 ¶ William Brodrick, Viscount Midleton.
15 ¶ Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell, Viscount Boyne.
16 ¶ James Walter Grimston, Viscount Grimston (Earl of Verulam).
17 ¶ Walter Bulkeley Barrington, Viscount Barrington.
18 ¶ *Henry Charles Gage, Viscount Gage.*
19 ¶ George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell, Viscount Galway.
20 ¶ Mervyn Wingfield, Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
21 William Spencer Flower, Viscount Ashbrook.
22 William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency, Viscount Mountmorres.
23 Arthur Robert Pyers Joseph Mary Southwell, Viscount Southwell.
24 ¶ John Robert William Vesey, Viscount de Vesci.
25 James Wilfrid Hewitt, Viscount Lifford.
26 Henry William Crosbie Ward, Viscount Bangor.
27 ¶ Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, Viscount Clifden.
28 Edward St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile.
29 James Spencer Pomeroy, Viscount Harberton.
30 ¶ Cornwallis Maude, Viscount Hawarden (Earl de Montalt).
31 ¶ Clotworthy John Eyre Foster Skeffington, Viscount *Masserene* and Ferrard.
32 *Algernon William Yelverton, Viscount Avonmore.*
33 ¶ Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck, Viscount Monck.
34 Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton, Viscount Templetown.
35 *Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.*
36 *John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, Viscount Gort.*
37 Hardress Standish O'Grady, Viscount Guillamore.

Barons.

1 Michael Constantine De Courcy, Baron of Kingsale.
2 Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron of Dunsany.
3 Charles Aloysius Barnewall, Baron Trimlestown.
4 Robert St. John Fitzwalter Butler, Baron of Dunboyne.
5 Randall Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett, Baron of Louth.
6 Lucius William O'Brien, Baron of Inchiquin.
7 ¶ *Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, Baron Digby.*
8 *Philip Halton Sherard, Baron Sherard.*
9 ¶ Hugh de Grey Seymour, Baron Conway (Marquess of Hertford).
10 *John Evans-Freke, Baron Carbery (a minor).*
11 *Matthew Aylmer, Lord Aylmer, Baron de Balrath.*
12 Arthur Kenlis Maxwell, Baron Farnham.
13 *George William James Lysaght, Baron Lisle.*
14 ¶ *George Charles Herbert, Baron Clive (Earl of Powis).*
15 ¶ Constantine Charles Henry Phipps, Baron Mulgrave (Marquess of Normanby).
16 William Charles Wynn, Baron Newborough.
17 Ronald Archibald Bosville-Macdonald, Baron Macdonald.
18 ¶ Hugh Edwardes, Baron Kensington, D.S.O.
19 ¶ *Charles George Lyttelton, Baron Westcote* (Viscount Cobham).

20 JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY, BARON MASSY.
21 HAMILTON MATTHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, BARON MUSKERRY.
22 ¶ Francis Wheler Hood, Baron Hood (Viscount Hood).
23 ¶ Josslyn Francis Pennington, Baron Muncaster.
24 ¶ William Morton Eden, Baron Auckland.
25 FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNE, BARON KILMAINE.
26 ¶ Valentine Frederick Lawless, Baron Cloncurry.
27 LUKE GERALD DILLON, BARON CLONBROCK, K.P.
28 Henry Anson Cavendish, Baron Waterpark.
29 *Clarence Edward Graves, Baron Graves.*
30 ¶ *Alexander Nelson Hood, Baron Bridport, G.C.B. (Viscount Bridport).*
31 *Joshua Charles Vanneck, Baron Huntingfield.*
32 ¶ *Charles Robert Carington, Baron Carrington, G.C.M.G. (Earl Carrington).*
33 ¶ Derrick Warner William Westenra, Baron Rossmore.
34 John Hotham, Baron Hotham.
35 ¶ Vesey Dawson, Baron Cremorne (Earl of Dartrey).
36 CHARLES MARK ALLANSON-WINN, BARON HEADLEY.
37 Charles John Shore, Baron Teignmouth.
38 EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL CROFTON, BARON CROFTON.
39 Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench, Baron ffrench.
40 ¶ Frederic Henley, Baron Henley.
41 HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, BARON LANGFORD, K.C.V.O.
42 William de Blaquiere, Baron de Blaquiere.
43 ¶ Terence John Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Baron Dufferin and Claneboye (Marquess of Dufferin and Ava).
44 ¶ *Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major Baron Henniker.*
45 DAYROLLES BLAKENEY EVELEIGH-DE MOLEYNS, BARON VENTRY.
46 *Erroll Augustus Blake, Baron Wallscourt.*
HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, BARON DUNALLEY.
48 John George Barry Bingham, Baron Clanmorris.
49 Granville Augustus William Waldegrave, Baron Radstock.
50 *Baron Gardner (dormant).*
51 Frederick Oliver Trench, Baron Ashtown.
52 Lionel Edward Massey, Baron Clarina.
53 Frederick William Brook Thellusson, Baron Rendlesham.
54 ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, BARON CASTLEMAINE.
55 William Marcus De la Poer Horsley-Beresford, Baron Decie
56 Charles John Spencer George Canning, Baron Garvagh.
57 ¶ Richard Wogan Talbot, Baron Talbot of Malahide.
58 ¶ *Robert Shapland George Julian Carew, Baron Carew.*
59 GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE-GUTHRIE, BARON OF ORANMO AND BROWNE.
60 James Frederick Daly, Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal.
61 Charles Bertram Bellew, Baron Bellew.
62 Edward Fitz Edmund Burke Roche, Baron Fermoy.
63 ¶ *James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville, Baron A lumney.*
64 THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, BARON RATHDONNELL
65 *George Nathaniel Curzon, Baron Curzon of Kedleston, G.M.S. G.M.I.E.*

Dukes	2
Marquesses	10
Earls	62
Viscounts (Nos. 8 and 31 are held conjointly)	36
Barons	65
	175
Of whom are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom ...	84
Peers who are Peers of Ireland only ...	91

THE ROLL OF UNION.

List of the Peerage of Scotland as it stood on the 1st May, 1707; Ordered to be laid before the House Lords, 22nd December, 1707, with the additions made by direction of the House of Lords since that date.

Peerages which are Extinct, Attainted, or Dormant, are marked in *italics*; ad. signifies admitted since t Union; the dates following some of the titles are those of extinction.

DUKES—11.

Rothesay (ad. 1714).
Hamilton.
Buccleuch.
Lennox.
Gordon.
Queensberry (1810, conjoined with Duke of Buccleuch).
Argyll.
Douglas, 1761.
Atholl.
Montrose.
Roxburghe.

MARQUESSES—5.

Huntly (ad. 1838).
Queensberry (ad. 1812).
Tweeddale.
Lothian.
Annandale, 1792.

EARLS—76.

Crawford.
Erroll.
Marischal, 1716.
Sutherland.
Mar.
Menteith, 1694.
Rothes.
Morton.
Buchan.
Glencairn, 1796.
Eglinton.
Cassillis.
Caithness.
Mar (ad. 1875).
Moray.
Nithsdale, 1716.
Winton, 1716.
Linlithgow, 1716.
Home.
Perth.
Wigtoun, 1747.
Strathmore.
Abercorn.
Kellie (conjoined with Earldom of Mar).
Haddington.
Galloway.
Lauderdale.
Seaforth, 1716.
Kinnoull.
Lindsay (ad. 1878).
Loudoun.
Dumfries (merged in Earldom of Bute).
Stirling, 1739.
Elgin.
Southesk.
Traquair, 1861.
Ancrum (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Wemyss.
Dalhousie.
Airlie.
Findlater, 1811.
Carnwath.
Callender, 1716.
Leven.
Dysart.
Panmure, 1716.
Selkirk (merged in Dukedom of Hamilton).
Northesk.
Kincardine (1747, conjoined with Earl of Elgin).
Balcarres (1848, conjoined with Earl of Crawford).
Forfar, 1761.
Aboyne (1836, merged in Marquess of Huntly).
Newburgh.
Kilmarnock, 1746.
Dundonald.
Dumbarton, 1738.
Kintore.
Breadalbane.
Aberdeen.
Dunmore.
Melfort (ad. 1853).
Melville (conjoined with Earl of Leven).
Orkney.
Ruglen, 1810.
March (1810, conjoined with Earl of Wemyss).
Marchmont, 1794.
Seafield.
Hyndford, 1817.
Cromarty, 1746.
Stair.
Rosebery.
Glasgow.
Portmore, 1835.
Bute (1803, conjoined with Earl of Dumfries).
Hopetoun.
Deloraine, 1807.
Solway, 1778.
Ilay, 1761.

VISCOUNTS—17.

Falkland.
Dunbar, 1721.
Stormont.
Kenmure, 1847.
Arbuthnott.
Kingston, 1716.
Oxfurd, 1706.
Irvine, 1778.
Kilsyth, 1716.
Dunblane.
Preston, 1739.
Newhaven, 1738.
Strathallan (merged in Earldom of Perth).
Teviot, 1711.
Dupplin (1709, merged in Earl of Kinnoull).
Garnock (merged in Earldom of Lindsay).
Primrose, 1741.

BARONS—55.

Forbes.
Saltoun.
Gray.
Ochiltree, 1675.
Cathcart.
Sinclair.
Mordington, 1796.
Sempill.
Herries (ad. 1858).
Elphinstone.
Oliphant, 1751.
Lovat.
Borthwick.
Ross, 1754.
Sommerville (ad. 1723).
Torphichen.
Spynie, 1672.
Lindores, 1775.
Kinloss (ad. 1868).
Balmerino, 1746.
Blantyre, 1900.
Cardross (merged in Earl Buchan).
Colville of Culross (ad. 1723).
Dingwall (ad. 1714; forf. 171 restored and ad. 1871).
Cranstoun, 1869.
Balfour of Burleigh.
Jedburgh (merged in Marqu of Lothian).
Madderty (1711, merged Earldom of Perth).
Coupar, 1746.
Napier.
Fairfax of Cameron.
Cramond, 1735.
Reay.
Forrester.
Pitsligo, 1746
Kirkcudbright, 1832.
Fraser, 1720.
Bargeny, 1736.
Banff, 1803.
Elibank.
Halkerton (1778, merged Earl of Kintore).
Belhaven and Stenton.
Abercrombie, 1681.
Duffus, 1843.
Rollo.
Colvile of Ochiltree, 1782.
Ruthven.
Rutherford, 1724.
Bellenden, 1805.
Newark, 1791.
Nairne.
Eymouth, 1722.
Kinnaird.
Glassford (life peerage), 1703
Polwarth (ad. 1835).

PRECEDENCE.

GENERAL REMARKS.

n the thirty-first year of King Henry VIII., Parliament, by statutory enactment, took ognizance of Precedence. It then passed the "Act for Placing the Lords," which, although concerned directly only the Great Officers of State, and referred but incidentally to the laces of the Nobility, has since been considered the chief authority for the marshalling of ignities. This Act was originated by the desire of the King, and it is declared, as a reliminary, that although it appertained altogether to the Royal Prerogative to give such onour, reputation, and placing to his Councillors and others his subjects as should be eeming to the King's most excellent wisdom, the King was nevertheless pleased and ontented for an order to be had and taken in his Most High Court of Parliament for the lacing of the Great Officers and Lords. In addition to this Act of Parliament, the Scale of recedence is sustained by royal ordinances and ancient usage. The least interference, unless ade by Royal or Parliamentary authority, would be destructive of the right of some one ntitled to rank on the scale.

The Law of Precedence, though thus confirmed *temp.* Henry VIII., dates from a far more istant era than the "Act for Placing the Lords." Regulations concerning it were officially sued at various periods long antecedent. The first, in point of date, was "The Order of all states of Nobles and Gentry of England," framed in 1339, and the last officially issued before ie Statute of Henry VIII., the *series ordinum* of the reign of Henry VII., which Coke onsiders of the highest authority. The Statute of Henry VIII. was in the nature of a eclaratory Act, confirming the ancient and pre-existing Law of Precedence, and, in confirmation this, it is a matter of historical fact that the advice of Garter King of Arms was taken efore the bill was brought in.

The next important decrees of Precedence were those of King James I., dated 1612 and 616. A dispute had arisen between Barons' and Viscounts' younger sons, and the then newly reated order of Baronets, as to which should take the higher place, and it was finally determined y the King himself in favour of the Peers' sons.

A leading principle of the Law of Precedence is that precedence emanates from father or usband, and cannot be derived from a female, unless in the case of a Peeress in her own ght. The daughter and sole heiress of the first Duke of the Kingdom (unless a Peeress in er own right), would confer no higher precedence on her son, than if she were the daughter a simple citizen.

It is very difficult to determine when precedence, in the descendants of Dukes, Princes of ie Blood Royal, ends. Miles, in his *Catalogue of Honour* of the time of James I., a work deep research, compiled from the MSS. of his uncle, the learned Robert Glover, Somerset erald, at a period when the subject of precedence was much canvassed and considered, serts that "Dukes descended of the Royal Blood," take place above Dukes not descended the Royal Blood. How far Glover was borne out in this statement I have not been able to scover, but I must confess my own opinion is very much in accordance with his. At the Court France, under the old régime, the Royal Family and its descendants were always first.

The question of the precedence of the Great Officers of State of Ireland and Scotland th reference to similar officers in England, is not provided for by the Acts of Union, and has ver yet been definitely settled, unless, indeed, the placing of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland xt to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, at the Coronation of King William IV., be emed a royal settlement of the point. Selden is of opinion that "The lists that show actice and custom in matters of precedence, are seen in the published assemblies of the States l other solemnities of Coronations, funerals, and the like."

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE.

The precedence here indicated is that which is known as general of social precedenc and is admitted on all occasions and in all society. The Clergy, the Bar, the Military, a other classes have amongst themselves a certain relative rank; but such relative rank peculiar to each of these classes, and gives them no position on the general or social sca The following scale comprises those only who enjoy dignities, or (in case of men) offici appointments coming within some one of the authorities here cited of statute, patent, or usag

The marks, or absence of marks show the authorities.

* Denotes by Statute, 31 Henry VIII., cap. 10.
† ——— by Statute, 1 William and Mary, cap. 21
‖ ——— by Letters Patent, 9, 10, & 14 James I.
¶ ——— by Statute, 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, which enumerates the then names of dignity thus, "Duke, Archbishop, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, Baron, Bishop, Knight, Justice of either Bench, or Serjeant-at-law."
——— by Ancient Usage and Established Custom.

The numbers prefixed to the various steps in the scale are arbitrarily chosen for the purpose of determining relat precedence.

The King
1 *The Prince of Wales
*The King's younger Sons
*———— Grandsons
*———— Brothers
*———— Uncles
*———— Nephews (Brothers' and Sisters' Sons)
993 ¶*Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England
994 *Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, if a Peer
995 ¶*Archbishop of York, Primate of England
996 Lord Chancellor of Ireland
997 *Lord High Treasurer
998 *Lord President of the Privy Council
999 *Lord Privy Seal
(If Peers)
a. *Lord Great Chamberlain (*a*)
b. *Lord High Constable
c. *Earl Marshal
d. *Lord High Admiral
e. *Lord Steward of His Majesty's Household
f. Lord Chamberlain of His Majesty's Household
(Above all Peers of their own degree)
1000 ¶*Dukes of England
*Dukes of Scotland
*Dukes of Great Britain
*Dukes of Ireland
*Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union
2000 Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
3000 ¶*Marquesses of England
*Marquesses of Scotland
*Marquesses of Great Britain
*Marquesses of Ireland
*Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union
4000 Dukes' eldest sons
5000 ¶*Earls of England
*Earls of Scotland
*Earls of Great Britain
*Earls of Ireland
*Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union
6000 Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Roy
7000 Marquesses' eldest Sons
8000 Dukes' younger Sons
9000 ¶*Viscounts of England
*Viscounts of Scotland
*Viscounts of Great Britain
*Viscounts of Ireland
*Viscounts of the United Kingdom a Viscounts of Ireland, created since t Union
10000 Earls' eldest Sons
11000 Marquesses' younger Sons
12000 ¶*Bishop of London
¶*——— of Durham
¶*——— of Winchester
¶*English Bishops, according to seniority Consecration
*Irish Bishops (consecrated before the pass of the Disestablishment Act) according their seniority of consecration (*b*)
13000 Secretary of State and Chief Secretary to t Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, if a Baron
¶*Barons of England
*Barons of Scotland
*Barons of Great Britain
*Barons of Ireland
*Barons of the United Kingdom, Barons Ireland, created since the Union, and Lo Appeal in Ordinary
14000 †Speaker of the House of Commons
†Commissioners of the Great Seal
Treasurer of the Household
Comptroller of the Household
Master of the Horse
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household
*Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, be under the degree of a Baron
15000 Viscounts' eldest Sons
16000 Earls' younger Sons
17000 Barons' eldest Sons
18000 ‖Knights of the Garter
Knights of St. Patrick
‖Privy Councillors

(*a*) Lord Great Chamberlain, when in actual performance of official duty, statute 1st GEORGE I.

(*b*) Her Majesty Queen Victoria was pleased to approve of a Rule of Precedence applicable to Ireland by which, for the future, all Prel of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, are to have precedenc hereafter set forth, viz., all Archbishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Archbishops in Irel are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Archbishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the I Church Act, 1869, and are to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration as Archbishop or translation, as the case may be, Primates of both Churches having prior precedence amongst such Archbishops, and that all Bishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Chu in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland, are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Bishops of the Establis Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869, and to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration. foregoing rules are not in any way to interfere with the rights of precedence secured to the Archbishop and Bishops of the late Establis Church of Ireland by the 13th section of the said Act.

‖Chancellor of the Exchequer
‖Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
¶‖The Lord Chief Justice
‖Master of the Rolls
Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice as *ex officio* Judge of the Court of Appeal, according to the time and order of their appointment, 14 & 15 Vict., cap. 83, sect. 3; and Judicial Act 1881, and 44 and 45 Vict., cap. 68, sec. 4.
18500
Judges of the High Court of Justice, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment
Bannerets made under the royal banner in open war, the King or the Prince of Wales being present
19000 ‖Viscounts' younger Sons
20000 Barons' younger Sons
21000 Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation
22000 ‖Baronets
Bannerets not made by the King in person
23000 Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
24000 Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
25000 Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
26000 Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
27000 Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
28000 Knights Commanders of the Bath
29000 Knights Commanders of the Star of India
30000 Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
31000 Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
32000 Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
33000 Knights Bachelors
34000 Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Judges of County Courts (*a*) and Judges of City of London Court
35000
¶Serjeants-at-law
Masters in Lunacy (pursuant to the 8 and 9 Vic., c. 100)
36000 Companions of the Bath
38000 Companions of the Star of India
39000 Companions of St. Michael and St. George
40000 Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
41000 Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
42000 Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
43300 Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
44000 Baronets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
45000
Bannerets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights, according to their fathers' precedence
46000 Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
47000 Baronets' younger Sons
48000 Knights' younger Sons
49000 Esquires
50000 Gentlemen

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE OF LADIES.

The Queen
The Princess of Wales
The King's Daughters
Wives of the King's younger Sons
The King's Granddaughters
Wives of the King's Grandsons
1
The King's Sisters
Wives of the King's Brothers
The King's Aunts
Wives of the King's Uncles
The King's Nieces
Wives of the King's Nephews (Brothers' and Sisters' Daughters)
Duchesses of England
Duchesses of Scotland
1000
Duchesses of Great Britain
Duchesses of Ireland
Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
2000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marchionesses of England
Marchionesses of Scotland
Marchionesses of Great Britain
3000
Marchionesses of Ireland
Marchionesses of the United Kingdom and Marchionesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
4000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes
5000 Daughters of Dukes
Countesses of England
Countesses of Scotland
6000
Countesses of Great Britain
Countesses of Ireland
6000 Countesses of the United Kingdom and Countesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
7000 Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
8000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses
9000 Daughters of Marquesses
10000 Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes
Viscountesses of England
Viscountesses of Scotland
Viscountesses of Great Britain
11000
Viscountesses of Ireland
Viscountesses of the United Kingdom and Viscountesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
12000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls
13000 Daughters of Earls
14000 Wives of the younger Sons of Marquesses
Baronesses of England
Baronesses of Scotland
Baronesses of Great Britain
15000
Baronesses of Ireland
Baronesses of the United Kingdom, Baronesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, and Wives of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
16000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts
17000 Daughters of Viscounts
18000 Wives of the younger Sons of Earls
19000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons
20000 Daughters of Barons
21000 Maids of Honour to the Queen
Wives of Knights of the Garter
22000
Wives of Knights of St. Patrick
Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person
23000 Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts

(*a*) Her Majesty Queen Victoria was pleased, by warrant dated 12 Oct. 1885, to declare that the Judges of the County Courts in Ireland shall be each called, known, and addressed by the style and title of "His Honour," prefixed to the word "Judge" before his name, and that the said Judges of the County Courts of Ireland shall have the same precedence as that accorded to the County Court Judges of England and Wales, but as certain legal functionaries hold rank in Ireland by ancient usage the Irish County Court Judges are placed after them. These legal functionaries are the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Serjeants-at-Law, and the Judges of the Court of Bankruptcy.

24000 Wives of the younger Sons of Barons
25000 Daughters of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation of title
26000 Wives of Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation of title
27000 Wives of Baronets according to the dates of their Husbands' creations
28000 Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person
29000 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
30000 Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
31000 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
32000 Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
33000 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
34000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
35000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Star of India
36000 Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
37000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
38000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
39000 Wives of Knights Bachelors
40000 Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
41000 Wives of Companions of the Bath
43000 Wives of Companions of the Star of India
44000 Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George
45000 Wives of Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
46000 Wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
47000 Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
48000 Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
49000 Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers
50000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets
51000 Daughters of Baronets
52000 { Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bannerets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights }
53000 Daughters of Knights
54000 Wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
55000 Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets
56000 Wives of the younger Sons of Knights

To these are usually added the Wives of Esquires and Gentlemen.

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

I.—Men of Official Rank, who have higher personal precedence, are placed according to that higher personal precedence.

II.—It is Men's rank that confers precedence and regulates State Ceremonials. At the King's Courts, where husbands and wives pass His Majesty together, the precedence of the husbands is that which is regarded.

III.—The Wives and Children of Great Officers of State and of all of those who derive their places on the scale from official rank, have no consequent precedence, nor have the wives and children of Archbishops and Bishops.

IV.—A Lady, having precedence by birth (for instance, the daughter of a Peer, Baronet, or Knight), retains her innate rank and precedence although married to a Commoner, but if she be married to a Peer, her precedence is that of her husband.

V.—Widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, on marrying Commoners, continue by the etiquette of society, though not by law, to retain their titles and precedence. At a Coronation or other state ceremonial, widows of Peers who have married Commoners are not summoned to attend; this rule was followed at the funeral of the Duke of Wellington. In society it is different, and the widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, married to untitled Commoners, generally adhere to the titles acquired by their first marriages, although the practice is not derived from right. Widows of "Honorables" who subsequently marry Commoners (not sons of Peers), are not allowed, even by the etiquette of society, to retain the prefix of "Honorable" after such subsequent marriages.

VI.—A Peeress in her own right does not lose her rank and precedence by marriage or widowhood; if she be married to a Peer of higher degree than her own, she has her husband's precedence.

VII.—Daughters of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and other persons of dignity, rank next immediately after the wives of their eldest brothers.

VIII.—Dowager Peeresses, and Baronets' Widows take precedence of the wives of the existing Peers and Baronets of the same creations, from their being senior in the dignity, from their husbands having been nearer the succession; for instance, the Dowager Duchess of Beaufort has precedence of the wife of the present Duke of Beaufort; and on the same principle of being nearer the succession, the son of an existing Peer has precedence above the son of a previous holder of the same title.

IX.—Peers and Peeresses take rank among themselves, thus—I., of England; II., of Scotland; III., of Great Britain; IV., of Ireland; and V. of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of the respective patents.

X.—Maids of Honour to Her Majesty the Queen take rank after Barons' daughters, and are allowed the prefix of "Hon."

XI.—The Baronets of England, the Baronets of Ireland, the Baronets of Scotland, ie Baronets of Great Britain, and the Baronets of the United Kingdom, take rank nong themselves according to the dates of their respective patents. The Act of Union of reat Britain and Ireland, which fixes the precedence of the different orders of the Peerage, acts no other precedence nor does it interfere with or disturb in the slightest degree any her forms of precedence that might then have been in force. It is silent as to the English, ish, or Scotch Baronets, and consequently whatever precedence their original patents nferred, is not affected by that enactment. For instance, Sir Algernon Coote inherits a ronetcy of Ireland, conferred in 1621, and, has, by right, the precedence of that date. here is no law or statute to deprive him of it, or to make him give place, for instance, to r Henry Michael Hawley, whose great-grandfather, Henry Hawley, was created a Baronet of eat Britain in 1795. Some argue that as the Act of Union fixed the precedence of the ers of the Three Kingdoms, the precedence of the Baronets may be assumed by analogy; it surely no lawyer or herald would admit the power of "analogy" to destroy a right derived Patent from the Crown.

XII.—Privy-Councillors of Great Britain and Privy-Councillors of Ireland, take rank, *ter se*, according to the dates of their being sworn in.

XIII.—Ambassadors yield precedence only to members of the Royal Family of the Court which they are accredited, and to the sons and brothers of Crowned Heads. Foreign inisters and Envoys have no real claim to precedence. The question was raised and settled the Congress of Vienna, in 1815, but of late years place has been allowed them in this untry, after Dukes and before Marquesses.

XIV.—Esquires—Armiger, or Esquire, is not, like those names given in the Statute 1 ward VI., c. 7, s. 3, a name of dignity, but is (as is also, according to Sir Edward Cooke, ntleman or Yeoman) a name of worship, and cannot be attached to any of the dignities entioned in the Statute of Edward VI. The different classes to whom the title of Esquire longs are:—

1. The sons of all the peers and lords of parliament during the lives of their fathers; the younger sons of peers after the death of their fathers; the eldest sons of the younger sons of peers and their eldest sons in perpetual succession.
2. Noblemen of other nations.
3. The eldest (and we think, if any, all the) sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights.
4. Esquires created expressly with a collar of SS., and spurs of silver—now obsolete.
5. Persons to whom the King gives arms by his own letters patent, with the title of Esquire.
6. Esquires of the Bath, and the eldest sons of those Esquires, pursuant to the statutes of the Order.
7. Barristers-at-law, by their office or profession.
8. Justices of the peace, and mayors, while in the commission, or in office.
9. Persons chosen Esquires to the body of the Prince—now obsolete.
10. Persons attending on the Sovereign's coronation in some notable employment, or persons employed in any superior office of trust (where they have discretionary power, and are not, such as clerks, merely ministerial) under the Crown, or serving in some place of better note in the King's household.
11. Persons who are styled Esquires by the King in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, or captains in the army and navy.
12. Attorneys in colonies, where the departments of counsel and attorney are united.

XV.—H.M. Lieutenant of a County and the High Sheriff of a County are given the st places in their own counties. Between the two the higher position appertains, in my inion, to H.M. Lieutenant of a county.

XVI.—Archbishops take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The chbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third coming mediately after the Lord Chancellor.

XVII.—By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of Henry VIII., it was settled at Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren, who take rank ong themselves according to seniority of consecration.

XVIII.—Privy Councillors not being Peers or holding certain offices, are placed immediately er Knights of the Garter. In the Privy Council, all persons who have higher rank than that Privy Councillor take precedence according to such higher rank. All who have no such her rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn into the Privy Council.

XIX.—Special precedence is assigned to the Lord Chief Justice of England and the Master the Rolls by virtue of their offices. The precedence of the other Judges (who take rank ong themselves according to seniority of appointment) is as follows:—

Lords Justices of Appeal and the President of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty visions.

Judges of the High Court of Justice.

Judges of County Courts, Serjeants-at-Law, Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy low the Knights Bachelors, and precede the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood.

PRECEDENCE OF DIPLOMATIC AGENTS.

(*In force December*, 1899.)

REGULATIONS ANNEXED TO THE VIENNA CONGRESS TREATY OF JUNE 9, 1815.

In order to prevent the inconveniences which have frequently occurred, and which might again arise, from claims of precedence among different Diplomatic Agents, the Plenipotentiaries of the Powers who signed the Treaty of Paris have agreed on the following Articles, and they think it their duty to invite the Plenipotentiaries of other Crowned Heads to adopt the same regulation:

ARTICLE I.—Diplomatic Agents are divided into three classes:—That of Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios; that of Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns; that of Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

II. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios only, have the representative character.

III. Diplomatic Agents on an extraordinary mission have not, on that account, any superiority of rank.

IV. Diplomatic Agents shall take precedence in their respective classes according to the date of the official notification of their arrival. The present Regulation shall not cause any innovation with regard to the Representatives of the Pope.

V. A uniform mode shall be determined in each State for the reception of Diplomatic Agents of each class.

VI. Relations of consanguinity, or of family alliance between Courts, confer no precedence on their Diplomatic Agents. The same rule also applies to political alliances.

VII. In Acts or Treaties between several Powers which grant alternate precedence, the order which is to be observed in the signatures shall be decided by lot between the Ministers.

The present Regulation is inserted in the Protocol of the Plenipotentiaries of the Eight Powers who signed the Treaty of Paris at their sitting of the 19th March, 1815.

Signed in the alphabetical order of the Courts by the Principal Plenipotentiaries of Austria, (Espagne) Spain, France, Great Britain, Portugal, Prussia, Russia, Sweden.

PROTOCOL OF CONFERENCE OF THE FIVE POWERS. AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, NOVEMBER 21, 1818.
(MINISTERS RESIDENT.)

In order to avoid inconvenient discussions which might in future arise upon a point of Diplomatic Etiquette, which appears not to have been anticipated in the Annex to the Treaty of Vienna, whereby questions of precedence were regulated, it is agreed between the Five Courts that Ministers Resident accredited to them shall form, with respect to their precedence, an intermediate class between Ministers of the Second Class and Chargés d'Affaires.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN CONSULAR OFFICERS AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

(*In force December*, 1899.)

The comparative rank of Consular Officers, and of Officers in His Majesty's Naval and Military Services, is as follows:—

Agents and Consuls-General rank with, but after, Major-Generals and Rear-Admirals.

Consuls-General rank with, but after, Brigadiers and Commodores.

Consuls rank with, but after, Colonels, and Captains, R.N., of three years' standing, and before all other such Captains.

Vice-Consuls rank with, but after, Majors and Lieutenants, R.N., of eight years' standing.

Consular-Agents rank with, but after, Captains in the Army; and Lieutenants, R.N., of less than eight years' standing.

Consular Officers will take rank in their respective grades amongst their Colleagues at the Port of their Residence, in conformity with the Rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for Diplomatic Agents, viz.: priority of seniority according to Official Title and to recognition.

RECEDENCE BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS ATTACHED TO EMBASSIES AND MISSIONS ABROAD.

(*In force December*, 1899.)

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank above that of Post Captain the Navy or Colonel in the Army, who may be attached to His Majesty's Embassies or issions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next in succession to the Head of the ission for the time being, whatever his designation.

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank as Post Captain in the Navy or olonel in the Army, or naval or military rank of a lower order, who may be attached to is Majesty's Embassies or Missions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next succession to the Secretary of Embassy or of Legation.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall e as laid down in the following List, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates f their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on he attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such ttainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume ommand of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume ommand of any of His Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or Men thereunto elonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular ervice. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages ttaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall egulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or llowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in India is next below the Commander-n-Chief in India, if not a Member of Council, and irrespective of their relative Military rank.

At Durbars, Processions, and other Public Ceremonies in India, a distinctive place will be ssigned to the Senior Naval Officer on the spot in the absence of the Commander-in-Chief, without eference to his relative military rank.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of His Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled o administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, there-ore it is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in egard to the precedency of Members of the Royal Family and of Military and Naval Officers n command of His Majesty's Forces:—

a. Any Member of the Royal Family, present in a Colony, shall rank therein next after the Governor thereof.

b. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the Troop, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedency next after the Governor (and any Member of the Royal Family present) their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations, and Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

c. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.

d. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

1. Admirals of the Fleet	Rank with	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	,,	Generals*.
3. Vice-Admirals	,,	Lieutenant-Generals*.
4. Rear-Admirals, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	,,	Major-Generals*.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class, and Captains of the Fleet	,,	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority, and Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority; Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets; Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank; Paymasters-in-Chief; Chief Inspectors of Machinery; Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	,,	Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority, and Staff Captains; Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 years' service in that rank; Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank	,,	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders, and Staff Commanders; Fleet Surgeons †; Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years' service in that rank; Fleet Paymasters; Fleet Engineers; Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority	,,	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority, and Navigating Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority; Staff Surgeons; Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet; Staff Paymasters; Staff Engineers; Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority	,,	Majors.
10. Paymasters and Chief Engineers, but junior of that rank		
11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority; Surgeons; Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class; Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority; Engineers of 6 years' seniority; Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	,,	Captains.
12. Assistant Paymasters of 6 years, and Engineers under 6 years' seniority, but junior of that rank		
13. Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymaster under 6 years' seniority; Assistant Engineers	,,	Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter, but junior of that rank	,,	Second Lieutenants.
15. Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, but junior of that rank	,,	1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors Army Service Corps, Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class.
16. Midshipmen, and Clerks, but senior of that rank		

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant-Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all other matters wherein the army and navy administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

MILITARY RANK AND COMMAND.

An Officer appointed to command, or an Officer appointed second in command of a Regiment Battalion in the Army shall exercise command over any other Officers serving therein, respectively of the date of appointment. All other Officers, except those of the Indian aff Corps, doing duty with their Regiments shall take rank according to their dates of ppointment in that rank to such Regiments, whether promoted on full-pay or appointed from lf-pay; and all Officers serving together with Officers of other Corps shall take rank according the dates of their respective appointments to that rank in the Army. Should two Officers the same rank have been gazetted to such rank with the same date, their precedence shall, cept in the case of an Officer appointed to command a Regiment or Battalion, be determined the date of their next lower rank.

If an Officer be placed upon half-pay on account of ill-health caused by Military service, under circumstances over which he had no control, and be subsequently brought back to ll-pay in the same rank and Corps or Department, he shall, for precedence in his rank, take e same numerical position as he occupied when placed on half-pay.

If an Officer placed on half-pay on account of wounds, or of sickness caused by active rvice in the field, be subsequently brought back to full-pay in the same rank and Corps or partment, he shall, for precedence in his rank, revert to the original position in relation to e Officers of his Corps or Department held by him when placed on half-pay, except that, ould any Officers have been promoted during his absence, he shall not be entitled to supersede em in the rank to which they had been promoted, nor have any right himself to promotion til after his restoration to full pay in the Corps or Department, and then only in ordinary ccession.

Officers of the Army, serving in any British Colony or Dependency, with rank granted the King, shall have precedence of Colonial Officers of equal rank, but if holding local nk conferred upon them by the Colonial authorities, shall take rank with Colonial Officers cording to the dates of their respective Colonial ranks; provided that Colonels serving the Dominion of Canada, with rank granted by the King, or by the General Officer mmanding the Forces there, shall have precedence of, and command over, all Colonial ficers; and also that Field Officers of the Regular Forces in a Colony or Dependency shall ve precedence of, and command over, Field Officers of the Permanent, Militia, and Volunteer rces there, if so ordered by the Governor. Local or temporary rank granted to an Officer the Army on assuming command of Colonial Forces, or when proceeding to a Colony for any ecial Service, shall be conferred by the King.

Officers of the Regular Forces, and Officers of the Militia who take rank with Officers the Regular Forces as the youngest of their degree, shall have precedence of and mmand the Officers of equal degree serving in the Hon. Artillery Company, Yeomanry valry, and Volunteer Corps; and the Officers of the Hon. Artillery Company, Yeomanry valry, and Volunteer Corps shall rank together according to the dates of their respective nks. Other questions of precedence among Officers of the same rank in different branches the Services, when on duty, shall be subject to such Regulations as the Secretary of State ay from time to time make.

NAVAL RANK AND COMMAND.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into two branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners. } According to dates
14. Chief Boatswains. } of commission.
15. Gunners. } According to dates of
16. Boatswains. } warrant.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in command of His Majesty's ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command.

A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Chief Gunner.
9. Chief Boatswain.
10. Gunner.
11. Boatswain.
12. Midshipman.
13. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the ship of the Senior Officer of five or more ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers and they shall rank in the lowing order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS	Ranks with REAR-ADMIRAL, according to the date of Commission.
SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET	Ranks with CAPTAIN of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet
PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF	Rank with CAPTAIN of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY	
DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS	
INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY, of 8 years' service, as such	Ranks with CAPTAIN of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
SECRETARY TO A COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, of 5 years' service, as such	Rank with CAPTAIN under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY, under 8 years' service, as such	
SECRETARY TO A COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, under 5 years' service, as such	Ranks with COMMANDER, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
. FLEET-SURGEON....	Rank with COMMANDER; the Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster and Fleet-Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
. FLEET-PAYMASTER*	
. FLEET-ENGINEER †	
. NAVAL INSTRUCTOR, of 15 years' seniority	
. SECRETARY to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet	Rank with LIEUTENANT above 8 years' seniority. The Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, and Staff-Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant, and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
. STAFF-SURGEON....	
. STAFF-PAYMASTER*	
. NAVAL INSTRUCTOR, of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	
. STAFF-ENGINEER †	
. PAYMASTER	Rank with, but after LIEUTENANT of 8 years' seniority.
. CHIEF ENGINEER	
. SECRETARY TO A COMMODORE OF THE 2ND CLASS	Rank with LIEUTENANT under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant-Paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
. NAVAL INSTRUCTOR, under 8 years' seniority	
. SURGEON....	
. ASSISTANT PAYMASTER, of 12 years' seniority	
. ENGINEER, of 6 years' seniority	
. ASSISTANT-PAYMASTER, of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority	Rank with, but after LIEUTENANT under 8 years' seniority, The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
. ENGINEER, under 6 years' seniority	
. ASSISTANT PAYMASTER, under 6 years' seniority	Rank with SUB-LIEUTENANT, according to date of Commission.
. ASSISTANT-ENGINEER	
. CHIEF CARPENTER	Ranks with, but after SUB-LIEUTENANT.
. CARPENTER	,, but after GUNNERS and BOATSWAINS and with ARTIFICER ENGINEER, according to the dates of their respective warrants.
. ARTIFICER ENGINEER....	,, CARPENTER, according to the dates of their respective warrants.
. HEAD SCHOOL MASTER (ranks with, but after CARPENTER)	,, but after GUNNERS and BOATSWAINS.
. CLERK	,, MIDSHIPMAN, according to date of passing.
. ASSISTANT CLERK	,, NAVAL CADET, according to date of entry.
. ENGINEER STUDENT	

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank, but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which heir office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of the Fleet shall be considered he head of the Chaplains.

---

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17 February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17 February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff-Engineer.

PRECEDENCE IN THE COLONIES.

The precedency of Colonial Officers is in some cases determined by Colonial enactments, by Royal Charters, by Instructions communicated either under the Royal Signet and Sign Manual through the Secretary of State, or by authoritative usage. In the absence of any such special authority, Governors are to guide themselves by the subjoined table.

Table of Precedence of Colonial Officers.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Officer administering the Government.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.
The Bishop.
The Chief Justice.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.
The Members of the Executive Council.
The Puisne Judges.
The President of the Legislative Council.
The Members of the Legislative Council.
The Speaker of the House of Assembly.
The Members of the House of Assembly.
The Colonial Secretary (not being in the Executive Council).
The Commissioners or Government Agents of Provinces or Districts.
The Attorney-General.
The Solicitor-General.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Senior Naval Officer of corresponding rank.
The Archdeacon.
The Treasurer, Paymaster-General, or Collector of Internal Revenue.
The Auditor-General or Inspector-General of Accounts.
The Commissioner of Crown Lands.
The Collector of Customs.
The Comptroller of Customs.
The Surveyor-General.
} Not being Members of Executive Council.
Clerk of the Executive Council.
Clerk of the Legislative Council.
Clerk of the House of Assembly.

In Courts for the trial of Piracy, the Members are to take rank according to the order in which they are designated in His Majesty's commission; except in the case of the Naval Commander-in-Chief (where there is one), to whom, as a matter of courtesy, the chair on the right of the President of the Court is assigned.

Persons entitled to precedence in the United Kingdom or in Foreign Countries, or in other Colonies, are not entitled, as of a right, to the same precedence in a Colony; but in the absence of any special Instructions from the King, the precedence of such persons relatively to the above-mentioned Colonial Officers will be determined by the Governor, having regard to the social condition of the Colony under his Government.

By circular despatch of 26 February, 1889, it is directed that members of the Royal Family should take precedence next after the Governor of the Colony, and Governors of other Colonies should have precedence next after the Military and Naval Officers commanding His Majesty's forces, and being of the rank of General or Admiral respectively.

ABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

(*As authorised by Imperial Despatches of* 1868, 1879, *and* 1893.)

1. The Governor-General or Officer administering the Government.
2. Senior Officer commanding His Majesty's Troops *within the Dominion*, if of the rank of a General, and Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be ascertained by the "King's Regulations" on this subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General.
18. General Officers of His Majesty's Army *serving in the Dominion*, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the British North American Station, not being in the Chief Command; the relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.
19. The Officer commanding His Majesty's Troops *in the Dominion if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank*, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of equivalent rank, their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
20. Members of the Senate.
21. Speaker of the House of Commons.
22. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
23. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
24. Puisne Judges of Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
25. Members of the House of Commons.
26. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within their Province.
27. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his Province.
28. Members of the Legislative Council within their Province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his Province.
30. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their Province.
31. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE WITHIN THE COLONY OF THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Special Precedence by Royal Charter dated 4th May, 2nd W. IV.*)

1. The Governor being *ex officio* Commander-in-Chief.
2. The Chief Justice.
3. The Puisne Judges according to the Priority of their appointments.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court, other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals, Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras and Bombay
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, and Residents at Hyderab and in Mysore, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, a Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, for making Laws a Regulations.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenues a Customs, Bombay, and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for mak Laws and Regulations, Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Gover
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

First Class.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Polit Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not be Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their respec charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, and Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs India, and of Railways, Chief Engineers, 1st Class, Accountants-General, Milit and Public Works Department, Director, Royal Indian Marine, and Manager, No Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadiers-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue, and Opium Agents, Benares and Bi
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to Viceroy.

Second Class.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and Baluchistan, the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month or upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, and Director of the Geological Survey.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments, and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India, and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Third Class.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing, and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General, the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, First Grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, First Class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, First Class, First Grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, First Class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, First Grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Fourth Class.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marin
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, and Directors of Lan Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of th Indian Civil Service.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, whil regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official communit resident in India, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entrie Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry int that number.

When an Officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highes position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that numbe below permanent incumbents.

All Officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison wit rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by Militar Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table, to take rank according to genera usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case an question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Nativ Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council t be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independentl of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons, such ladies to tak place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediatel after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

PEERAGES

OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,

COLLECTIVELY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE,

WITH THE DATES OF CREATION; COMPRISING ALL EXTANT PEERAGES WITH THE EXCEPTION OF MINOR TITLES THAT MERGE IN SUPERIOR DIGNITIES.

Peerages recently extinct are marked in *italics*.

"All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain; and *have rank* next after the peers of a like degree in England at the of the Union."—*23rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by* 5 ANNE, *cap.* 8. 1 May, 1707.

The Lords of parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain; and he Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the e privileges (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords); and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other ects enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords."—*Act of Union with Ireland*, 39 *and* 40 III., *cap.* 67. 1 Jan. 1801.

(S.)—Scotland. (I.)—Ireland.

ROYAL DUKEDOMS.

Cornwall (Prince of Wales), 17 March, 1337
Connaught and Strathearn, 24 May, 1874
Albany, 24 May, 1881
Cambridge, 27 Nov. 1801

DUKEDOMS.

Norfolk, 28 June, 1483
Somerset, 15 Feb. 1547
Richmond (Lennox and Gordon), 9 Aug. 1675
Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675
Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682
St. Albans, 10 Jan. 1684
Leeds, 4 May, 1694
8 Bedford, 11 May, 1694
9 Devonshire, 12 May, 1694
10 Marlborough, 14 Dec. 1702
11 Rutland, 29 March, 1703
12 Hamilton, 12 April, 1643 (S.)
13 Buccleuch, 20 April, 1663 (S.)
14 Argyll, 23 June, 1701 (S.)
15 Atholl, 30 June, 1703 (S.)
16 Montrose, 24 April, 1707 (S.)
17 Roxburghe, 25 April, 1707 (S.)
18 Portland, 6 July, 1716
19 Manchester, 30 April, 1719
20 Newcastle, 17 Nov. 1756
21 Northumberland, 22 Oct. 1766
22 Cumberland and Teviotdale, 23 April, 1799
23 Leinster, 26 Nov. 1766 (I.)
24 Wellington, 11 May, 1814
25 Sutherland, 28 Jan. 1833
26 Abercorn, 10 Aug. 1868 (I.)
27 Westminster, 27 Feb. 1874
28 Fife, 29 July, 1889

MARQUESSATES.

Winchester, 12 Oct. 1551
Huntly, 17 April, 1539 (S.)
Queensberry, 11 Feb. 1681–2 (S.)
Tweeddale, 17 Dec. 1694 (S.)
Lothian, 23 June, 1701 (S.)
Lansdowne, 6 Dec. 1784
Townshend, 31 Oct. 1787
Salisbury, 24 Aug. 1789
Bath, 25 Aug. 1789
10 Hertford, 5 July, 1793
11 Bute, 27 Feb. 1796
12 Waterford, 19 Aug. 1789 (I.)
13 Downshire, 20 Aug. 1789 (I.)
14 Donegall, 27 June, 1791 (I.)
15 Headfort, 29 Dec. 1800 (I.)
16 Sligo, 29 Dec. 1800 (I.)
17 Ely, 29 Dec. 1800 (I.)
18 Exeter, 4 Feb. 1801
19 Northampton, 7 Sept. 1812
20 Camden, 7 Sept. 1812
21 Anglesey, 4 July, 1815
22 Cholmondeley, 22 Nov. 1815
23 Londonderry, 13 Jan. 1816 (I.)
24 Conyngham, 22 Jan. 1816 (I.)
25 Ailesbury, 17 July, 1821
26 Ormonde, 29 Oct. 1825 (I.)
27 Clanricarde, 26 Nov. 1825 (I.)
28 Bristol, 30 June, 1826
29 Ailsa, 10 Sept. 1831
30 Normanby, 25 June, 1838
31 Ripon, 23 June, 1871
32 Abergavenny, 14 Jan. 1876
33 Breadalbane, 11 July, 1885
34 Dufferin and Ava, 17 Nov. 1888
35 Zetland, 22 Aug. 1892
36 Linlithgow, 27 Oct. 1902

EARLDOMS.

Shrewsbury, 20 May, 1442
Derby, 27 Oct. 1485
Huntingdon, 8 Dec. 1529
Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551
Devon, 3 Sept. 1553
Suffolk, 21 July, 1603
Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622
Westmorland, 29 Dec. 1624
Lindsey, 22 Nov. 1626
Clamford, 26 March, 1628
Winchilsea, 12 July, 1628
Chesterfield, 4 Aug. 1628
Sandwich, 12 July, 1660
Essex, 20 April, 1661
Carlisle, 30 April, 1661
Shaftesbury, 23 April, 1672
Berkeley, 11 Sept. 1679
Abingdon, 30 Nov. 1682
Marlborough, 15 April, 1690
Albemarle, 10 Feb. 1695-6
Coventry, 26 April, 1697
Jersey, 24 Sept. 1697
Scarlett, 24 Dec. 1706
Crawford, 41 April, 1398 (S.)
25 Erroll, 17 March, 1453 (S.)
26 Mar, before 21 Jan. 1404-5 (S.)
28 Rothes, before 20 March, 1457-8 (S.)
29 Morton, 14 March, 1458 (S.)
30 Buchan, 1469 (S.)
31 Eglinton, between 3 and 30 Jan. 1507-8 (S.)
31A Caithness, 28 Aug. 1455
32 Mar and Kellie, 29 July, 1565 (S.)
33 Moray, 30 Jan. 1562 (S.)
34 Home, 4 March, 1604 (S.)
35 Perth, 4 March, 1605 (S.)
36 Strathmore and Kinghorn, 10 July, 1606 (S.)
37 Haddington, 20 Mar. 1619 (S.)
38 Galloway, 19 Sept. 1623 (S.)
39 Lauderdale, 14 Mar. 1624 (S.)
40 Kinnoull, 25 May, 1633 (S.)
41 Lindsay, 8 May, 1633 (S.)
42 Loudoun, 12 May, 1633 (S.)
43 Elgin, 21 June, 1633 (S.)
44 Southesk, 22 June, 1633 (S.)
45 Wemyss, 25 June, 1633 (S.)
46 Dalhousie, 29 Jan. 1633 (S.)
47 Airlie, 2 April, 1639 (S.)
48 Carnwath, 21 April, 1639 (S.)
49 Leven, 11 Oct 1641 (S.)
50 Dysart, 3 Aug. 1643 (S.)
51 Northesk, 1 Nov. 1647 (S.)
52 Newburgh, 31 Dec. 1660 (S.)
53 Dundonald, 12 May, 1669 (S.)
54 Kintore, 20 June, 1677 (S.)
55 Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1682 (S.)
56 Dunmore, 16 Aug. 1686 (S.)
57 Orkney, 3 Jan. 1696 (S.)
58 Seafield, 24 June, 1701 (S.)
59 Stair, 8 April, 1703 (S.)
60 Rosebery, 10 April, 1703 (S.)
61 Glasgow, 12 April, 1703 (S.)
63 Ferrers, 3 Sept. 1711
64 Dartmouth, 5 Sept. 1711
65 Tankerville, 19 Oct. 1714
66 Aylesford, 19 Oct. 1714
67 Cowper, 20 March, 1717-18
68 Stanhope, 14 April, 1718
69 Macclesfield, 15 Nov. 1721
70 Waldegrave, 13 Sept. 1729
71 Ashburnham, 14 May, 1730
72 Harrington, 9 Feb. 1742
73 Portsmouth, 11 April, 1743
74 Brooke (E. Warwick), 7 July, 1746
75 Buckinghamshire, 5 Sept. 1746
76 Fitzwilliam, 6 Sept. 1746
78 Guilford, 8 April, 1752
79 Hardwicke, 2 April, 1754
80 Ilchester, 14 June, 1756
81 Delawarr, 18 March, 1761
82 Radnor, 31 Oct. 1765
83 Spencer, 1 Nov. 1765
84 Bathurst, 27 Aug. 1772
85 Clarendon, 14 June, 1776
86 Mansfield, 31 Oct. 1776
87 Mount-Edgcumbe, 31 Aug. 1789
88 Fortescue, 1 Sept. 1789
89 Carnarvon, 3 July, 1793
90 Cadogan, 27 Dec. 1800
91 Malmesbury, 29 Dec. 1800

92 Cork, 26 Oct. 1620 (I.)
93 Westmeath, 4 Sept. 1621 (I.)
94 Meath, 16 April, 1627 (I.)
95 Fingall, 26 Sept. 1628 (I.)
96 Cavan, 15 April, 1647 (I.)
97 Drogheda, 14 June, 1661 (I.)
98 Granard, 3 Dec. 1684 (I.)
99 Darnley, 29 June, 1725 (I.)
100 Egmont, 6 Nov. 1733 (I.)
101 Bessborough, 6 Oct. 1739 (I.)
102 Carrick, 10 June, 1748 (I.)
103 Shannon, 17 April, 1756 (I.)
104 Lanesborough, 20 July, 1756 (I.)
105 Arran, 12 April, 1762 (I.)
106 Courtown, 12 April, 1762 (I.)
107 Milltown, 10 May, 1763 (I.)
108 Mexborough, 11 Feb. 1766 (I.)
109 Winterton, 12 Feb. 1766 (I.)
110 Howth, 3 Sept. 1767 (I.)
111 Kingston, 25 Aug. 1768 (I.)
112 Sefton 30 Nov. 1771 (I.)
113 Roden, 9 Sept. 1771 (I.)
114 Lisburne, 18 July, 1776 (I.)
115 Clanwilliam, 20 July, 1776 (I.)
116 Mount Cashell, 5 Jan. 1781 (I.)
117 Antrim, 2 May, 1785 (I.)
118 Longford, 5 July, 1785 (I.)
119 Portarlington, 21 June, 1785 (I.)
120 Mayo, 24 June, 1785 (I.)
121 Annesley, 17 Aug. 1789 (I.)
122 Enniskillen, 18 Aug. 1789 (I.)
123 Erne, 18 Aug. 1789 (I.)
124 Carysfort, 18 Aug. 1789 (I.)
125 Desart, 20 Dec. 1793 (I.)
126 Wicklow, 20 Dec. 1793 (I.)
127 Clonmell, 20 Dec. 1793 (I.)
128 Leitrim, 30 Sept. 1795 (I.)
129 Lucan, 1 Oct. 1795 (I.)
130 Belmore, 20 Nov. 1797 (I.)
131 Bandon, 6 Aug. 1800, (I.)
132 Castle Stewart, 29 Dec. 1800 (I.)
133 Donoughmore, 21 Dec. 1800 (I.)
134 Caledon, 1 Jan. 1800 (I.)
135 Kenmare, 2 Jan. 1800 (I.)
136 Rosslyn, 21 April, 1801
137 Craven, 18 June, 1801
138 Onslow, 19 June, 1801
139 Romney, 22 June, 1801
140 Chichester, 23 June, 1801
141 Wilton, 26 June, 1801
142 Limerick, 22 Jan. 1803 (I.)
143 Clancarty, 12 Feb. 1803 (I.)
144 Powis, 14 May, 1804
145 Nelson, 20 Nov. 1805
146 Gosford, 4 Feb. 1806 (I.)
147 Rosse, 3 Feb. 1806 (I.)
148 Normanton, 4 Feb. 1806 (I.)
149 Manvers, 9 April, 1806
150 Orford, 10 April, 1806
151 Grey, 11 April, 1806
152 Lonsdale, 7 April, 1807
153 Harrowby, 19 July, 1809
154 Harewood, 7 Sept. 1812
155 Minto, 24 Feb. 1813
156 Cathcart, 16 July, 1814
157 Verulam, 24 Nov. 1815
158 Brownlow, 27 Nov. 1815
159 St. Germans, 28 Nov. 1815
160 Morley, 29 Nov. 1815
161 Bradford, 30 Nov. 1815
162 Beauchamp, 1 Dec. 1815
163 Sheffield, 22 Jan. 1816 (I.)
164 Eldon, 7 July, 1821
165 Howe, 15 July, 1821
166 Stradbroke, 18 July, 1821
166B Temple, 4 Feb. 1822
167 Kilmorey, 5 Feb. 1822 (I.)
168 Dunraven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822 (I.)
169 Listowel, 5 Feb. 1822 (I.)
170 Amherst, 19 March, 1826
171 Cawdor, 5 Oct. 1827
172 Norbury, 23 June, 1827 (I.)
173 Munster, 4 June, 1831
174 Camperdown, 12 Sept. 1831
175 Ranfurly, 14 Sept. 1831 (I.)
176 Lichfield, 15 Sept. 1831
177 Durham, 23 March, 1833
178 Granville, 10 May, 1833
179 Effingham, 27 Jan. 1837
180 Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837
181 Yarborough, 30 Jan. 1837
182 Leicester, 12 Aug. 1837
183 Lovelace, 30 June, 1838
184 Gainsborough, 16 Aug. 184
185 Ellesmere, 6 July, 1846
186 Strafford, 18 Sept. 1847
187 Cottenham, 11 June, 1850
188 Cowley, 11 April, 1857
189 Dudley, 17 Feb. 1860
190 Russell, 30 July, 1861
191 Cromartie, 21 Oct. 1861
192 Kimberley, 1 June, 1866
193 Dartrey, 12 July, 1866
194 Feversham, 25 July, 1868
195 Ravensworth, 2 April, 1874
196 Wharncliffe, 15 Jan. 1876
197 Northbrook, 10 June, 1876
198 Cairns, 27 Sept. 1878
199 Lytton, 28 April, 1880
200 Lathom, 3 May, 1880
201 Sondes, 4 May, 1880
202 Selborne, 30 Dec. 1883
203 Iddesleigh, 3 July, 1885
204 De Montalt, 9 Sept. 1886
205 Londesborough, 1 July, 188
206 Cranbrook, 22 Aug. 1892
207 Ancaster, 22 Aug. 1892
208 Carrington, 16 July, 1895
209 Crewe, 19 July, 1895
210 Egerton, 22 July, 1897
211 Halsbury, 17 Jan. 1898
212 Roberts, 11 Feb. 1901
213 Cromer, 8 Aug. 1901

VISCOUNTIES.

1 Hereford, 2 Feb. 1549–50
2 Falkland, 10 Nov. 1620 (S.)
3 Arbuthnott, 16 Nov. 1641 (S.)
5 Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712
5A Cobham, 23 May, 1718
6 Falmouth, 9 June, 1720
7 Torrington, 21 Sept. 1721
8 Horod, 1 June, 1796
9 Goomanston, 7 Aug. 1478 (I.)
10 Muntgarret, 23 Oct. 1550 (I.)
11 Valentia, 11 March, 1621 (I.)
12 Dillon, 16 March, 1622 (I.)
13 Taaffe, 1 Aug. 1628 (I.)
15 Massereene, 21 Nov. 1660 (I.)
16 Charlemont, 8 Oct. 1665 (I.)
17 Downe, 19 Feb. 1680 (I.)
18 Molesworth, 16 July, 1716 (I.)
19 Chetwynd, 29 June, 1717 (I.)
20 Midleton, 15 Aug. 1717 (I.)
21 Boyne, 20 Aug. 1717 (I.)
23 Barrington, 1 July, 1720 (I.)
24 Gage, 14 Sept. 1720 (I.)
25 Galway, 17 July, 1727 (I.)
26 Powerscourt, 4 Feb. 1743 (I.)
27 Ashbrook, 30 Sept. 1751 (I.)
28 Mountmorres, 29 June, 1763 (I.)
29 Southwell, 18 July, 1776 (I.)
30 De Vesci, 22 June, 1776 (I.)
31 Lifford, 4 Jan. 1781 (I.)
32 Bangor, 13 Jan. 1781 (I.)
33 Clifden, 13 Jan. 1781 (I.)
34 Doneraile, 22 June, 1785 (I.)
35 Harberton, 5 July, 1791 (I.)
36 Avonmore, 29 Dec. 1800 (I.)
37 Monck, 5 Jan. 1801 (I.)
38 St. Vincent, 27 April, 1801
39 Melville, 24 Dec. 1802
40 Sidmouth, 12 Jan. 1805
41 Templetown, 13 Feb. 1806 (I.)
42 Frankfort, 22 Jan. 1816 (I.)
43 Gort, 22 Jan. 1816 (I.)
44 Exmouth, 10 Dec. 1816
45 Combermere, 8 Feb. 1827
46 Guillamore, 28 Jan. 1831 (I.)
47 Canterbury, 10 March, 1835
48 Hill, 27 Sept. 1842
49 Hardinge, 2 May, 1846
50 Gough, 15 June, 1849
51 Halifax, 21 Feb. 1866
52 Bridport, 6 July, 1868
53 Portman, 28 March, 1873
54 Hampden, 4 March, 1884
55 Wolseley, 28 Sept. 1885
56 Cross, 19 Aug. 1886
57 Hambleden, 10 Nov. 1891
58 Peel, 9 May, 1895
59 Knutsford, 3 Aug. 1895
60 Llandaff, 5 Aug. 1895
61 Esher, 11 Nov. 1897
62 Goschen, 17 Dec. 1900
63 Ridley, 17 Dec. 1900
64 Kitchener, 11 July, 1902
65 Colville of Culross, 12 Ju 1902
66 Churchill, 14 July, 1902
67 Milner, 15 July, 1902

BARONIES.

1 De Ros, 22 Dec. 1264
2 Mowbray,* 28 June, 1283
3 Hastings, 23 June, 1295
4 De Clifford, 29 Dec. 1299
5 Clinton, 6 Feb. 1299
6 Zouche, 13 Jan. 1308
7 Beaumont, 4 March, 1309
8 Grey de Ruthyn, 13 Dec. 1324
9 Camoys, 20 Aug. 1383
10 Berkeley, 20 Oct. 1421
11 Berners, 26 May, 1455
12 Willoughby de Broke, 12 Aug. 1491
13 Conyers, 17 Oct. 1509
14 Vaux of Harrowden, 27 April, 1523
15 Braye, 3 Nov. 1529
16 Windsor, 3 Nov. 1529
17 North, 17 Feb. 1553–4
18 St. John of Bletshoe, 13 Jan. 1558–9
19 Howard of Walden, 24 Oct. 1597
20 Petre, 21 July, 1603
21 Saye and Sele, 9 Aug. 1603
22 Arundell of Wardour, 4 May, 1605
22A Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 9 July, 1608
23 Dormer, 9 June, 1615
24 Teynham, 9 July, 1616
25 Stafford, 2 Sept. 1640
26 Byron, 24 Oct. 1643
27 Clifford of Chudleigh, 22 April, 1672
28 Barnard, 25 July, 1698
29 Forbes, before 12 July, 1442 (S.)
30 Saltoun of Abernethy, 28 June, 1445 (S.)
31 Gray, before 5 July, 1445 (S.)
32 Sinclair, 26 Jan. 1489 (S.)
33 Sempill, 1489 (S.)
34 Herries, before 3 Feb. 1489
35 Elphinstone, 14 Jan. 1509–10 (S.)
36 Lovat, between 1458 and 1464 (S.)
37 Borthwick, 12 June, 1452
38 Torphichen, 24 Jan. 1564
38A Kinloss, 2 Feb. 1601 (S.)
39 *Blantyre*, 10 July, 1606 (S.)
41 Balfour of Burleigh, 16 July, 1607 (S.)
42 Napier, 4 May, 1627 (S.)
43 Fairfax, 18 Oct. 1627 (S.)
44 Reay, 20 June, 1628 (S.)
45 Elibank, 18 March, 1643 (S.)
46 Belhaven and Stenton, 15 Dec. 1647 (S.)
47 Rollo, 10 Jan. 1651 (S.)
48 Ruthven, about Jan. 1651 (S.)
49 Kinnaird, 28 Dec. 1682 (S.)
50 Polwarth, 26 Dec. 1690 (S.)
51 Middleton, 1 Jan. 1711–12
52 Monson, 28 May, 1728
53 Scarsdale, 9 April, 1761
54 Boston, 10 April, 1761
55 Vernon, 12 May, 1762
56 Digby, 19 Aug. 1765
57 Hawke, 20 May, 1776
58 Foley, 20 May, 1776
59 Dynevor, 17 Oct. 1780
60 Walsingham, 17 Oct. 1780
61 Bagot, 17 Oct. 1780
62 Southampton, 17 Oct. 1780
63 Grantley, 9 April, 1782
64 Rodney, 19 June, 1782
65 Somers, 17 May, 1784
66 Berwick, 19 May, 1784
67 Sherborne, 20 May, 178
68 Suffield, 21 Aug. 1786
69 Kenyon, 9 June, 1788
70 Braybrooke, 5 Sept. 1788
71 Thurlow, 12 June, 1792
72 Auckland, 22 May, 1793
73 Calthorpe, 15 June, 1796
74 Gwydyr, 16 June, 1796
75 Bolton, 20 Oct. 1797
76 Lilford, 26 Oct. 1797
77 Ribblesdale, 26 Oct. 1797
78 Kingsale, 1397 (I.)
79 Dunsany, 4 March, 1461–2
79A Trimlestown, 4 March, 140
80 Dunboyne, 11 June, 1541
81 Louth, 15 June, 1541 (I.)
82 Inchiquin, 1 July, 1543 (I
83 Sherard, 10 July, 1627 (I.)
84 Carbery, 9 May, 1715 (I.)
85 Aylmer, 1 May, 1718 (I.)
86 Farnham, 6 May, 1756 (I.)
87 Lisle, 18 Sept. 1758 (I.)
88 Newborough, 23 July, 17
89 Macdonald, 17 July, 1776
90 Kensington, 20 July, 1776
91 Massy, 4 Aug. 1776 (I.)
92 Muskerry, 5 Jan. 1781 (I.)
93 Muncaster, 21 Oct. 1783 (I
95 Kilmaine, 21 Sept. 1789 (I.
96 Cloncurry, 22 Sept. 1789
97 Clonbrock, 3 June, 1790
98 Waterpark, 14 June, 1792
99 Graves, 24 Oct. 1794 (I.)
100 Huntingfield, 9 July, 1796
101 Rossmore, 19 Oct. 1796 (I.
102 Hotham, 17 March, 1797
103 Headley, 14 Nov. 1797 (I.
104 Teignmouth, 3 March, 1797
105 Crofton, 1 Dec. 1797 (I.)
106 ffrench, 14 Feb. 1798 (I.)

* *See title* MOWBRAY, as to the precedence of this Barony.

7 Henley, 9 Nov. 1799 (I.)
8 Langford, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
9 De Blaquiere, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
0 Henniker, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
1 Ventry, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
2 Wallscourt, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
3 Dunalley, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
4 Clanmorris, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
5 Radstock, 27 Dec. 1800 (I.)
6 Gardner, 27 Dec. 1800 (I.)
7 Ashtown, 27 Dec. 1800 (I.)
8 Clarina, 27 Dec. 1800 (I.)
9 Abercromby, 28 May, 1801
0 Ellenborough, 19 April, 1802
1 Sandys, 19 June, 1802
2 Rendlesham, 1 Feb. 1806 (I.)
3 Erskine, 10 Feb. 1806
4 Manners, 20 April, 1807
5 Castlemaine, 21 Dec. 1812 (I.)
6 Decies, 21 Dec. 1812 (I.)
8 Harris, 11 Aug. 1815
9 Colchester, 3 June, 1817
0 Garvagh, 28 Oct. 1818 (I.)
1 Delamere, 17 July, 1821
2 Forester, 17 July, 1821
3 Rayleigh, 18 July, 1821
4 Gifford, 30 Jan. 1824
5 Tenterden, 30 April, 1827
6 Plunket, 1 May, 1827
7 Heytesbury, 23 Jan. 1828
8 Wynford, 5 June, 1829
9 Talbot, 26 May, 1831 (I.)
0 Poltimore, 10 Sept. 1831
1 Mostyn, 10 Sept. 1831
2 Templemore, 10 Sept. 1831
3 De Saumarez, 15 Sept. 1831
4 Denman, 28 March, 1834
5 Carew, 13 June, 1834 (I.)
6 Abinger, 12 Jan. 1835
7 De l'Isle and Dudley, 13 Jan. 1835
8 Ashburton, 10 April, 1835
9 Hatherton, 11 May, 1835
0 Stratheden, 22 Jan. 1836
1 Oranmore and Browne, 4 May, 1836 (I.)
2 Bateman, 4 Feb. 1837
3 De Mauley, 10 July, 1838
4 Wrottesley, 11 July, 1838
5 Sudeley, 12 July, 1838
6 Methuen, 13 July, 1838
7 Stanley of Alderley, 9 May, 1839
8 Leigh, 11 May, 1839
9 Wenlock, 13 May, 1839
0 Lurgan, 4 May, 1839
1 Monteagle of Brandon, 5 Sept. 1839
162 Seaton, 14 Dec. 1839
163 *Keane*, 23 Dec. 1839
164 Vivian, 18 Aug. 1841
165 Congleton, 18 Aug. 1841
166 Dunsandle and Clanconal, 6 June, 1845 (I.)
167 Bellew, 10 July, 1848 (I.)
168 *Truro*, 15 July, 1850
169 De Freyne, 5 April, 1851
170 St. Leonards, 1 March 1852
171 Raglan, 20 Oct. 1852
172 Belper, 29 Aug. 1856
173 Fermoy, 10 Sept. 1856 (I.)
174 Ebury, 10 Sept. 1857
175 Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858
176 Chelmsford, 1 March, 1858
177 Churston, 2 Aug. 1858
178 Leconfield, 14 April, 1859
179 Tredegar, 16 April, 1859
180 Lyveden, 28 June, 1859
181 Brougham and Vaux, 22 March, 1860
182 Westbury, 27 June, 1861
183 Fitzhardinge, 5 Aug. 1861
184 Annaly, 19 Aug. 1863
185 Athlumney, 14 Dec. 1863 (I.)
186 Romilly, 3 Jan. 1866
187 Hylton, 19 July, 1866
188 Penrhyn, 3 Aug. 1866
189 Kesteven, 14 April, 1868
190 Ormathwaite, 16 April, 1868
191 O'Neill, 18 April, 1868
192 Napier of Magdala, 17 July, 1868
193 Rathdonnell, 21 Dec. 1868 (I.)
194 Lawrence, 4 April, 1869
195 *Penzance*, 6 April, 1869
196 Howard of Glossop, 9 Dec. 1869
197 Castletown, 10 Dec. 1869
198 Acton, 11 Dec. 1869
200 Wolverton, 14 Dec. 1869
201 Greville, 15 Dec. 1869
202 O'Hagan, 14 June, 1870
203 Sandhurst, 28 March, 1871
204 Burdett-Coutts, 9 June, 1871
205 Aberdare, 23 Aug. 1873
206 Moncrieff, 9 Jan. 1874
207 Coleridge, 10 Jan. 1874
208 Emly, 12 Jan. 1874
209 Cottesloe, 2 March, 1874
210 Hampton, 6 March, 1874
211 Harlech, 14 Jan. 1876
212 Alington, 15 Jan. 1876
213 Tollemache, 17 Jan. 1876
214 Gerard, 18 Jan. 1876
215 Sackville, 2 Oct. 1876
216 Norton, 16 April, 1878
217 *Watson*, 28 April, 1880
218 Haldon, 29 April, 1880
219 Wimborne, 30 April, 1880
220 Ardilaun, 1 May, 1880
221 Lamington, 3 May, 1880
222 Trevor, 5 May, 1880
223 Rowton, 6 May, 1880
224 Brabourne, 26 May, 1880
225 Ampthill, 11 March, 1881
226 Derwent, 10 Oct. 1881
227 Hothfield, 11 Oct. 1881
228 Tweedmouth, 12 Oct. 1881
229 Tennyson, 24 Jan. 1884
230 Monk Bretton, 4 Nov. 1884
231 Northbourne, 5 Nov. 1884
232 Rothschild, 29 June, 1885
233 Revelstoke, 30 June, 1885
234 Monkswell, 1 July, 1885
235 Hobhouse, 2 July, 1885
236 Lingen, 3 July, 1885
237 Ashbourne, 4 July, 1885
238 St. Oswald, 6 July, 1885
239 *Wantage*, 23 July, 1885
240 Deramore, 18 Nov. 1885
241 Montagu, 29 Dec. 1885
242 Herschell, 8 Feb. 1886
243 Hillingdon, 15 Feb. 1886
244 Hindlip, 16 Feb. 1886
245 Grimthorpe, 17 Feb. 1886
246 Stalbridge, 22 March, 1886
247 Burton, 13 Aug. 1886
248 Hamilton of Dalzell, 14 Aug. 1886
249 Brassey, 16 Aug. 1886
250 Thring, 17 Aug. 1886
251 Macnaghten, 25 Jan. 1887
252 *Connemara*, 12 May, 1887
253 St. Levan, 4 July, 1887
254 Magheramorne, 5 July, 1887
255 *Armstrong*, 6 July, 1887
256 Basing, 7 July, 1887
257 De Ramsey, 8 July, 1887
258 Cheylesmore, 9 July, 1887
259 Addington, 22 July, 1887
260 Savile, 27 Oct. 1888
261 *Morris*, 5 Dec. 1889
262 Field, 23 April, 1890
263 Iveagh, 19 Jan. 1891
264 Mount-Stephen, 23 June, 1891
265 Masham, 15 July, 1891
266 Macdonald, 14 Aug. 1891
268 *Hood of Avalon*, 22 Feb. 1892
269 Kelvin, 23 Feb. 1892
270 *Rookwood*, 18 June, 1892
271 Shand, 20 Aug. 1892
272 Ashcombe, 22 Aug. 1892
273 Blythswood, 24 Aug. 1892
274 Crawshaw, 25 Aug. 1892
275 Amherst of Hackney, 26 Aug. 1892
276 Newton, 27 Aug. 1892
277 Dunleath, 29 Aug. 1892
278 Llangattock, 30 Aug. 1892
279 Playfair, 3 Sept. 1892
280 Battersea, 5 Sept. 1892
281 Swansea, 9 June, 1893
282 Farrer, 22 June, 1893
283 Overtoun, 23 June, 1893
284 Hawkesbury, 24 June, 1893
285 Stanmore, 21 Aug. 1893
286 Rendel, 30 March, 1894
287 Welby, 16 April, 1894
288 *Russell*, 10 May, 1894
289 Davey, 13 Aug. 1894
290 Loch, 18 July, 1895
291 Wandsworth, 19 July, 1895
292 Ashton, 25 July, 1895
293 Burghclere, 3 Aug. 1895
294 James of Hereford, 5 Aug. 1895
295 Rathmore, 14 Nov. 1895
296 Pirbright, 15 Nov. 1895
297 Glenesk, 16 Nov. 1895
298 Aldenham, 31 Jan. 1896
299 Heneage, 8 June, 1896
300 *Malcolm of Poltalloch*, 9 June, 1896
301 Rosmead, 11 Aug. 1896
302 Kinnear, 5 Feb. 1897
303 Lister, 6 Feb. 1897
304 Ludlow, 26 July, 1897
305 Holmpatrick, 27 July, 1897
306 Inverclyde, 28 July, 1897
307 Strathcona and Mount Royal, 23 Aug. 1897
308 Newlands, 19 Jan. 1898
309 Farquhar, 20 Jan. 1898
310 Haliburton, 13 June, 1898
312 Curzon of Kedleston, 11 Nov. 1898 (I.)
313 Currie, 25 Jan. 1899
314 Glanusk, 26 Jan. 1899
315 Brampton, 27 Jan. 1899
316 Cranworth, 28 Jan. 1899
317 Dorchester, 2 Aug. 1899
318 *Pauncefote*, 18 Aug. 1899
319 Robertson, 14 Nov. 1899
320 Northcote, 20 Jan. 1900
321 Avebury, 22 Jan. 1900
322 Lindley, 10 May, 1900
323 Killanin, 15 June, 1900
324 O'Brien, 16 June, 1900
325 Alverstone, 18 June, 1900
(326 Strathcona and Mount Royal, 26 June, 1900)
327 Kinross, 15 July, 1902
328 Shuttleworth, 16 July, 1902
329 Allerton, 17 July, 1902
330 Barrymore, 18 July, 1902
331 Grenfell, 19 July, 1902
332 Knollys, 21 July, 1902
333 Redesdale, 22 July, 1902

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

(Baronetcies recently extinct are marked in *italics*.)

(*Baronetcies merged in Peerages are omitted.*)

1 Bacon of Redgrave, 22 May, 1611
2 De Hoghton, 22 May, 1611
3 Shelley of Mansfield, 22 May, 1611
4 Musgrave of Edenhall, 29 June, 1611
5 Cope, 29 June, 1611
6 Gresley, 29 June, 1611
7 Harington, 29 June, 1611
8 Mordaunt, 29 June, 1611
9 Twysden, 29 June, 1611
10 Temple of Stowe, 24 Sept. 1611
11 Grey-Egerton, 5 April, 1617
12 Boynton, 15 May, 1618
13 Burdett of Foremark, 25 Feb. 1618-9
14 Hicks-Beach, 21 July, 1619
15 Doughty-Tichborne, 8 March, 1620-1
16 Coote of Ballyfin, 2 April, 1621
17 Berney, 5 May, 1620
18 Vincent, 26 July, 1620
19 Mansel, 14 Jan. 1621-2
20 Aylmer, 25 Jan. 1621-2
21 Gore of Manor Gore, 2 Feb. 1621-2
22 Philipps of Picton, 9 Nov. 1621
23 Wake, 5 Dec. 1621
24 Barnewall, before 21 Feb. 1622-3
25 Lynch-Blosse, 8 June, 1622
26 Tuite, 16 June, 1622
27 Blake of Menlough, 10 July, 1622
28 Hazlerigg, 21 July, 1622
29 Skipwith, 20 Dec. 1622
30 Stewart of Fort Stewart, 2 May, 1623
31 Gordon of Letterfourie, 26 May, 1625
32 Leslie of Wardis, 1 Sept. 1625
33 Johnston, 31 March, 1626
34 Forbes of Pitsligo, 30 March, 1626
35 Burnett, 21 April, 1626
37 Crewe, 8 Dec. 1626
38 Ogilvy, 29 Sept. 1626
39 Sebright, 20 Dec. 1626
40 Dering, 1 Feb. 1626-7
41 Napier of Napier, 2 March, 1627
42 Syle, 21 April, 1627
43 Isham, 30 May, 1627
44 Goring, 23 July, 1627
45 Innes, 12 Jan. 1628
46 Campbell of Auchenbreck, 24 Jan. 1628
47 Esmonde, 28 Jan. 1628-9
48 Hope, 19 Feb. 1628
49 Mackenzie of Tarbat, 21 May, 1628
50 Stonhouse, 7 May, 1628
51 Buchanan-Riddell of Riddell, 14 May, 1628
51A Murray of Blackbarony, 15 May, 1628
52 Campbell of Ardnamurchan, 15 Jan. 1628
53 Wrey, 30 June, 1628
54 Salusbury-Trelawny, 1 July, 1628
55 Staples, 18 July, 1628
56 Burke of Glinsk, 2 Aug. 1628
57 Butler, 16 Aug. 1628
58 Wiseman, 29 Aug. 1628
59 Nightingale, 1 Sept. 1628
60 De la Pole of Shute House, 12 Sept. 1628
61 Wolseley of Wolseley, 24 Nov. 1628
62 Graham of Esk, 20 March, 1629
63 Bruce of Stenhouse, 26 June, 1629
64 Nicolson, 2 July, 1629
65 Agnew, 28 July, 1629
66 Osborne, 15 Oct. 1629
66A Murray of Dunerne, 20 April, 1630
67 Crosbie, 24 April, 1630
68 Richardson, 13 Nov. 1630
69 Fairlie - Cuninghame of Robertland, 25 Nov. 1630
70 Gordon of Embo, 29 Jan. 1631
71 Wardlaw, 5 March, 1631
72 Maclean, 13 Feb. 1632
73 Munro of Foulis, 7 June, 1634
75 Sinclair of Stevenson, 18 June, 1635
76 Pilkington, 29 June, 1635
77 Hay of Smithfield, 20 July, 1635
78 Abercromby, 20 Feb. 1636
78A Nicolson, 16 Jan. 1637
79 Turing, 1638
80 Every, 26 May, 1641
81 Cave-Browne-Cave, 30 June, 1641
82 Burgoyne, 15 July, 1641
83 Strickland, 30 July, 1641
84 Rouse-Boughton, 4 Aug. 1641
85 Chichester of Raleigh, 4 Aug. 1641
86 Knatchbull, 4 Aug. 1641
87 Kemp, 14 March, 1642
88 Hampson, 3 June, 1642
89 Williamson, 3 June, 1642
90 Thorold, 24 Aug. 1642
91 Throckmorton, 1 Sept. 1642
92 Blount, 5 Oct. 1642
93 Haggerston, 15 Aug. 1643
94 Vyvyan, 12 Feb. 1644–5
95 Acland, 1 March, 1644–5
96 *Edwardes*, 21 March, 1644–5
97 Boreel, 21 March, 1644–5
98 Borrowes, 11 Feb. 1646
99 Hamilton of Silverton Hill, 1646
100 Piers, 18 Feb. 1660
101 Smythe, 23 Feb. 1660-1
102 Wilson of East Bourne, 4 March, 1660
103 Reade, 4 March, 1660
104 Broughton, 10 March, 1660
105 Whichcote, 2 April, 1660
106 Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, 2 June, 1660
107 Langham, 7 June, 1660
108 Palmer of Carlton, 7 June, 1660
109 Robinson of London, 22 June, 166[illegible]
110 Bowyer, 25 June, 1660
111 Shuckburgh, 26 June, 1660
112 Dixie, 4 July, 1660
113 Clerke, 13 July, 1660
114 Boothby, 13 July, 1660
115 Honywood, 19 July, 1660
116 Wheler, 11 Aug. 1660
117 Swinburne, 26 Sept. 1660
118 Meredyth of Greenhills, 20 Nov. 1660
119 Fagge, 11 Dec. 1660
120 Frankland, 24 Dec. 1660
121 Legard, 29 Dec. 1660
122 Paston-Bedingfeld, 2 Jan. 1661
123 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, 24 Jan. 1661-2
124 Colleton, 18 Feb. 1661
125 Beaumont, 21 Feb. 1661
126 Cayley, 26 April, 1661
127 Cooke, 10 May, 1661
128 Ashburnham, 15 May, 1661
129 Jenkinson, 18 May, 1661
130 Williams (now Williams-Bulkeley) of Penrhyn, 17 June, 1661
131 Carew, 2 Aug. 1661
132 Milbanke, 7 Aug. 1661
133 Bowyer-Smijth, 28 Nov. 1661
134 Osborn, 11 Feb. 1662
135 Dancer, 12 Aug. 1662
136 Middleton, 24 Oct. 1662
137 Graham of Norton Conyers, 17 Nov. 1662
138 Tancred, 17 Nov. 1662
139 Brooke of Norton Priory, 12 Dec. 1662
140 Seton of Abercorn, 3 June, 1663
141 D'Oyly, 29 July, 1663
142 Hay of Park, 25 Aug. 1663
143 Loraine, 26 Sept. 1664
144 Biddulph, 2 Nov. 1664
145 Shaw of Eltham, 15 April, 1665
146 Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, 25 July, 1665
147 Burdett of Burthwaite, 25 July, 1665
148 Malcolm, 25 July, 1665
149 Gethin, 1 Aug. 1665
149A Menzies, 2 Sept. 1665
150 Stirling of Glorat, 30 April, 1666
151 Eliott, 3 Dec. 1666
152 Ramsay of Bamff House, 3 Dec. 1666
153 Campbell of Aberuchill, 1667 or 8
154 Shaw-Stewart, 27 March, 1667
155 Hanham, 24 May, 1667
156 Don (now Don-Wauchope), 7 June, 1667
157 Barclay, 22 Oct. 1668
157A Cunningham (now Dick-Cunyngham) of Caprington, 19 Sept. 1669
158 Mostyn, 28 April, 1670
159 Home of Blackadder, 25 Jan. 1671
159A Leicester, 17 May, 1671
160 *Scott of Ancrum*, 27 Oct. 1671
161 Croft of Croft Castle, 18 [illegible] 1671
162 Cuninghame (now Montgomerie-Cuninghame) of Corshill, 26 Feb. 1672
163 Ross, 28 Feb. 1672
164 Jardine of Applegirth, [illegible] May, 1672
165 Eden, 13 Nov. 1672
166 Murray of Ochtertyre, [illegible] June, 1673
167 Mackenzie of Coul, 16 [illegible] 1673
168 Stirling-Hamilton of [illegible] ton, 5 Nov. 1673
169 Blackett, 12 Dec. 1674
170 Filmer, 26 Dec. 1674
171 Hoskyns, 18 Dec. 1676
172 Dyke, 3 March, 1677
174 Dixwell-Oxenden, 8 [illegible] 1678
175 Dyer, 6 July, 1678
176 Clerk, 24 March, 1679
177 Stapleton, 20 Dec. 1679
178 Maxwell of Monreith, 8 [illegible] 1681
179 Parkyns, 18 May, 1681
180 Moore, 29 June, 1681
181 Bunbury of Stanney, [illegible] 29 June, 1681
182 Parker of Melford Hall, [illegible] July, 1681
183 Stirling-Maxwell, 25 [illegible] 1682
184 Bannerman, 28 Dec. 1682
185 Heron-Maxwell of Spring[illegible] kell, 7 Feb. 1683
186 Pringle, 5 July, 1683
187 Seton of Pitmedden, 11 [illegible] 1683
188 Dashwood of Kirtling[illegible] Park, 16 Sept. 1684
189 Grierson, 25 March, 1685
190 Kirkpatrick, 26 March, [illegible]
191 Moncreiffe, 30 Nov. 1685
192 Broun, 16 Feb. 1686
193 Blois, 15 April, 1686
194 Kinloch of Gilmerton, [illegible] Sept. 1686
195 Hall, 8 Oct. 1687
196 Williams-Wynn, 6 [illegible] 1688
197 Grant of Dalvey, 12 [illegible] 1688
198 Molesworth, 19 July, 1689
199 Ramsden, 30 Nov. 1689
200 Dick-Lauder, 25 Jan. 1690
201 Leighton, 2 March, 1693
202 Colt, 2 March, 1694
203 Dunbar of Mochrum, [illegible] March, 1694
204 Anstruthur of Balcaskie, [illegible] 28 Nov. 1694
205 Carmichael - Anstruther, [illegible] 1694
206 Thomas of Wenvoe, 24 [illegible] 1694
207 Baird of Saughton Hall, [illegible] Feb. 1695-6
208 Dunbar of Durn, 29 [illegible] 1697
209 Buckworth-Herne-Soame, [illegible] April, 1697
210 Dalrymple (now Hamilton-Dalrymple), 29 April, 16[illegible]

Halkett, 30 Dec. 1697
Chetwode, 6 April, 1700
Dunbar of Northfield, 10 April, 1700
Johnstone of Westerhall, 25 April, 1700
Cunynghame of Milncraig, 3 Feb. 1702
Grant-Suttie, 5 May, 1702
Gibson-Carmichael, 31 Dec. 1702
Mackenzie of Gairloch, 1703
Hay of Alderston, 22 Feb. 1703
Webster, 21 May, 1703
Cathcart, 20 June, 1703
Fergusson, 30 Nov. 1703
Sinclair of Dunbeath, 12 Oct. 1704
Levinge, 26 Oct. 1704
Le Fleming, 4 Oct. 1705
Miller of Chichester, 29 Oct. 1705
Grant of Monymusk, 7 Dec. 1705
Gordon of Earlston, 29 July, 1706
ANaesmyth, 31 July, 1706
BDick (now Dick-Cunyngham) of Prestonfield, 22 March, 1707
Dashwood of West Wycombe, 28 June, 1707
Lambert, 16 Feb. 1711
Lake, 17 Oct. 1711
Warrender, 2 June, 1715
Perrott, 1 July, 1716
Milner, 26 Feb. 1717
Elton, 31 Oct. 1717
Bridges, 19 April, 1718
Blunt, 17 June, 1720
Codrington, 21 April, 1721
Echlin, 17 Oct. 1721
Frederick, 10 June, 1723
Weldon, 11 July, 1723
Molyneux, 4 July, 1730
Clayton, 13 Jan. 1731–2
Heathcote, 16 Aug. 1733
ADryden, 24 Aug. 1733
Armytage, 4 July, 1738
Hulse, 7 Feb. 1739
Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, 19 Jan. 1744
Colthurst, 3 Aug. 1744
Proctor-Beauchamp, 20 Feb. 1745
Gooch of Benacre Hall, 4 Nov. 1746
Gibbons, 21 April, 1752
Winnington, 15 Feb. 1755
Sheffield, 1 March, 1755–6
Johnson of Twickenham, 27 Nov. 1755
Bromley, 31 Oct. 1757
Burton, 2 Oct. 1758
Wilmot of Chaddesden, 15 Feb. 1759
Cunliffe, 26 March, 1759
Ribton, 12 April, 1759
Bradstreet, 14 July, 1759
Glyn of Ewell, 29 Sept. 1759
Colebrooke, 12 Oct. 1759
Fludyer, 14 Nov. 1759
Gore-Booth, 30 Aug. 1760
Watson of Fulmer, 21 March, 1760
Fermor-Hesketh, 5 May, 1761
Blakiston, 22 April, 1763
Cotter, 11 Aug. 1763
Cornewall, 4 Aug. 1764
Pigot, 5 Dec. 1764
Knowles, 31 Oct. 1765
St. George, 12 March, 1766
Blunden, 12 March, 1766
Thomas of Yapton, 6 Sept. 1766
276 Hort, 8 Sept. 1767
277 Burnaby, 31 Oct. 1767
278 Burrard, 3 April, 1769
279 Alleyne, 6 April, 1769
280 Young of North Dean, 3 May, 1769
281 St. John Mildmay, 9 Oct. 1772
282 Wilmot of Osmaston, 10 Oct. 1772
283 Blake of Langham, 8 Oct. 1772
284 Sutton, 14 Oct. 1772
285 Hughes, 17 July, 1773
286 Coote of Donnybrook, 18 May, 1774
287 Edmonstone, 20 May, 1774
288 Hanmer, 21 May, 1774
289 Ffolkes, 26 May, 1774
290 Osborne-Gibbes, 30 May, 1774
291 Burrell, 31 May, 1774
292 Smith-Marriott, 1 June, 1774
293 Duntze, 8 Nov. 1774
294 Johnson-Walsh, 24 Feb. 1775
295 Leith-Buchanan, 21 Nov. 1775
296 Fetherston, 26 June, 1776
297 Hamilton of Marlborough House, 26 Aug. 1776
298 Mackworth, 16 Sept. 1776
299 Peyton, 18 Sept. 1776
300 Baker (now Rhodes) of Loventor, 19 Sept. 1776
301 Douglas of Carr, 23 Jan. 1777
302 Langrishe, 24 Jan. 1777
303 Palmer of Kenure Park, 3 May, 1777
304 Falkiner, 24 Aug. 1777
305 Hawkins, 25 July, 1778
306 Wombwell, 26 Aug. 1778
307 Coghill, 31 Aug. 1778
308 Riddell of Ardnamurchan, 2 Sept. 1778
309 Gunning, 3 Sept. 1778
310 Rumbold, 27 March, 1779
311 Hill, 6 July, 1779
312 Farmer, 19 Jan. 1780
313 Waller of Newport, 10 May, 1780
314 Craufurd, 8 June, 1781
315 Sykes of Basildon, 8 June, 1781
316 Mosley, 8 June, 1781
317 Denny, 15 Jan. 1782
318 Chapman, 10 Feb. 1782
319 Fletcher, 20 May, 1782
320 Affleck, 28 May, 1782
321 Brisco, 11 July, 1782
322 Geary, 17 Aug. 1782
323 Synge-Hutchinson, 8 Oct. 1782
324 Musgrave of Tourin, 2 Dec. 1782
325 Graham of Netherby, 15 Jan. 1783
326 Jodrell, 22 Jan. 1783
327 Sykes of Sledmere, 28 March, 1783
328 Guise, 9 Dec. 1783
329 Hamond-Græme, 18 Dec. 1783
330 Durrant, 22 Jan. 1784
331 FitzHerbert, 22 Jan. 1784
332 Morshead, 22 Jan. 1784
333 Rycroft, 22 Jan. 1784
334 Crawley-Boevey, 22 Jan. 1784
335 Smith-Dodsworth, 22 Jan. 1784
336 Beevor, 22 Jan. 1784
337 Warren of Warren's Court, 7 July, 1784
338 De Vere, 4 Dec. 1784
339 Godfrey, 17 June, 1785
340 Sinclair of Ulbster, 14 Feb. 1786
341 Hoare of Annabelle, 27 June, 1786
342 Rowley of Tendring Hall, 27 June, 1786
343 Vane, 27 June, 1786
344 Hoare of Stourhead, 27 June, 1786
345 Colquhoun, 27 June, 1786
346 Hunter-Blair, 27 June, 1786
347 Scott-Douglas (now Douglas), 27 June, 1786
348 Hodson, 28 Aug. 1787
349 Richardson-Bunbury, 30 Aug. 1787
350 Carden of Templemore, 31 Aug. 1787
351 Des Vœux, 1 Sept. 1787
352 Miller of Glenlee, 3 March, 1788
353 Hayes of Drumboe, 27 Aug. 1789
354 Oakeley, 5 June, 1790
355 Campbell-Orde, 9 Aug. 1790
356 Malet, 24 Feb. 1791
357 Kennaway, 25 Feb. 1791
358 Lighton, 1 March, 1791
359 Lushington, 26 April, 1791
360 Rich, 11 June, 1791
361 *Duckett*, 28 July, 1791
362 Martin of Lockinge, 28 July, 1791
363 Call, 28 July, 1791
364 Van-Notten-Pole, 28 July, 1791
365 Palmer of Wanlip Hall, 28 July, 1791
366 Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 28 July, 1791
367 Duckworth-King of Bellevue, 18 July, 1792
368 Ford, 22 Feb. 1793
369 Forster of Coolderry, 15 Jan. 1794
370 Paul of Paulville, 20 Jan. 1794
371 Pasley, 1 Sept. 1794
372 Curtis of Gatcombe, 10 Sept. 1794
373 Willoughby, 8 Dec. 1794
374 Prescott, 9 Dec. 1794
375 Grace, 11 April, 1795
376 Chetwynd, 1 May, 1795
378 Darell, 12 May, 1795
379 Neave, 13 May, 1795
380 Hawley, 14 May, 1795
381 Pollen, 15 May, 1795
382 Macgregor of Macgregor, 3 July, 1795
383 Poore, 8 July, 1795
384 Nugent of Ballinlough, 23 July, 1795
385 Meredyth of Carlandstown, 26 July, 1795
386 Lamb, 31 Oct. 1795
387 Farquhar, 1 March, 1796
388 Bellingham, 19 April, 1796
389 Cradock-Hartopp, 12 May, 1796
390 Baker of Dunstable House, 14 May, 1796
391 Brooke-Pechell, 1 March, 1797
392 Parker of Harburn, 24 June, 1797
393 Onslow, 30 Oct. 1797
394 Burke of Marble Hill, 5 Dec. 1797
395 Jervis-White-Jervis, 6 Dec. 1797
396 Knightley, 2 Feb. 1798
397 Dalrymple-Hay, 7 April, 1798
398 Williams of Bodelwyddan, 24 July, 1798
399 Dallas, 31 July, 1798
400 Boughey, 24 Aug. 1798
401 Macartney, 4 Jan. 1799
402 Cusac-Smith, 28 Aug. 1799
403 Wheeler-Cuffe, 1 Oct. 1799
404 Troubridge, 30 Nov. 1799
405 Glyn of Gaunts, 22 Nov. 1800
406 Milman, 28 Nov. 1800
407 Peel of Drayton, 29 Nov. 1800
408 Stirling of Faskine, 15 Dec. 1800
409 Vavasour of Spaldington, 20 March, 1801
410 Strachey, 15 June, 1801
411 Welby-Gregory, 27 June, 1801
412 Baynes, 29 June, 1801
413 Barrett-Lennard, 30 June, 1801
414 De Bathe, 11 Aug. 1801
415 Graham-Montgomery, 16 July, 1801
416 Dillon, 31 July, 1801
417 Keane, 1 Aug. 1801
418 Hardinge, 4 Aug. 1801
419 Judkin-Fitzgerald, 5 Aug. 1801
420 Kellett, 6 Aug. 1801
421 Goold, 8 Aug. 1801
422 Crofton of Mohill House, 10 Aug. 1801
423 Synge, 12 Aug. 1801
424 Nepean, 16 July, 1802
425 Baker of Ranston, 2 Sept. 1802
426 Dickson (now Dickson-Poynder), 21 Sept. 1802
427 White, 20 Dec. 1802
428 Metcalfe, 21 Dec. 1802
429 Curtis of Cullands Grove, 23 Dec. 1802
430 Broke or Brooke (now De Capell-Brooke), 20 June, 1803
431 Stewart of Athenry, 21 June, 1803
432 Stronge, 22 June, 1803
433 Barlow, of Fort William, 29 June, 1803
434 Wedderburn, 10 Aug. 1803
435 Kay, 5 Dec. 1803
436 Rugge-Price, 2 Feb. 1804
437 Honyman, 19 May, 1804
438 Gordon-Cumming, 21 May, 1804
439 Sullivan of Thames Ditton, 22 May, 1804
440 Mainwaring, 26 May, 1804
441 Maxwell of Cardoness, 9 June, 1804
442 Smith of Tring Park, 11 June, 1804
443 Lethbridge, 15 June, 1804
444 Clarke-Travers, 28 June, 1804
445 Bruce of Downhill, 29 June, 1804
446 Lees of Blackrock, 30 June, 1804
447 Hartwell, 26 Oct. 1805
448 Fitz-Wygram, 30 Oct. 1805
449 De Crespigny (now Champion de Crespigny), 31 Oct. 1805
450 Lopes, 1 Nov. 1805
451 Cotterell, 2 Nov. 1805
452 Muir-Mackenzie, 9 Nov. 1805
453 Prevost, 6 Dec. 1805
454 Bromhead, 19 Feb. 1806
455 Shelley of Avington, 3 March, 1806
456 Cholmeley, 4 March, 1806
457 Louis, 1 April, 1806
459 Scott of Great Barr, 30 April, 1806
460 Morris of Clasemont, 12 May, 1806
461 Ramsay of Balmain, 13 May, 1806
462 Lockhart, 24 May, 1806
463 Fraser, 27 Nov. 1806

464 Nugent of Waddesdon, 28 Nov. 1806
465 Thompson of Hartsbourne, 11 Dec. 1806
466 Scott of Dunninald, 13 Dec. 1806
467 Blomefield, 14 Nov. 1807
468 Campbell of Succoth, 17 Sept. 1808
469 Montgomery of the Hall, 3 Oct. 1808
470 Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 3 Oct. 1808
471 Corbet, 3 Oct. 1808
471A *Graham of Kirkstall*, 3 Oct. 1808
472 Sitwell of Renishaw, 3 Oct. 1808
473 Medlycott, 3 Oct. 1808
474 Perring, 3 Oct. 1808
475 Pigott, 3 Oct. 1808
476 Fuller-Acland-Hood, 13 April, 1809
477 Baird of Newbyth, 13 April, 1809
478 Culme-Seymour, 31 May, 1809
479 Roberts, 20 Sept. 1809
480 Blennerhasset, 22 Sept. 1809
481 Smith of Eardiston, 23 Sept. 1809
482 Rushout, 25 Sept. 1809
483 Alexander, 11 Dec. 1809
484 Stamer, 15 Dec. 1809
485 Gallwey, 8 Dec. 1812
486 Russell of Swallowfield, 10 Dec. 1812
487 Hunter, 15 Dec. 1812
488 Hobhouse, 22 Dec. 1812
489 Blane, 26 Dec. 1812
490 Lister-Kaye, 28 Dec. 1812
491 Leeds, 31 Dec. 1812
492 Owen, 12 Jan. 1813
493 Radcliffe, 2 Nov. 1813
494 Henniker, 2 Nov. 1813
495 Hewett, 6 Nov. 1813
496 Duff-Gordon, 12 Nov. 1813
497 Clarke-Jervoise, 13 Nov. 1813
498 Denys, 23 Nov. 1813
499 Young of Formosa Place, 24 Nov. 1813
500 Macdonald, 27 Nov. 1813
501 Wraxall, 21 Dec. 1813
502 Fowke, 12 May, 1814
503 Beresford-Peirse, 21 May, 1814
504 Domville, 27 July, 1814
505 Grey, 29 July, 1814
506 Blackwood, 1 Sept. 1814
507 Dunbar of Boath, 19 Sept. 1814
508 Hoste, 21 Sept. 1814
509 Cuyler, 29 Oct. 1814
510 Buchan-Hepburn, 6 May, 1815
511 MacMahon, 6 May, 1815
512 Simeon, 22 May, 1815
513 Campbell, Sir Guy, 22 May, 1815
514 Domvile, 22 May, 1815
515 Jackson of Arlsey, 22 May, 1815
516 Seton-Steuart, 22 May, 1815
517 Antrobus, 22 May, 1815
518 Waller of Braywick Lodge, 30 May, 1815
519 Preston, 30 May, 1815
520 Price of Trengwainton, 30 May, 1815
521 *Jephson*, 1 June, 1815
522 Oakes, 1 June, 1815
523 King of Charleston, 1 July, 1815
524 Brownrigg, 9 March, 1816
525 Ogle, 12 March, 1816
526 Floyd, 30 March, 1816
527 Elphinstone of Sowerby, 25 May, 1816
528 McMahon, 7 Aug. 1817
529 Maitland, 30 Nov. 1818
530 Johnson of Bath, 1 Dec 1818
531 Farrington, 2 Dec. 1818
532 Verney, 3 Dec. 1818
533 Hervey-Bathurst, 7 Dec. 1818
534 Lechmere, 10 Dec. 1818
535 Lacon, 11 Dec. 1818
536 Hare, 14 Dec. 1818
537 Stracey, 15 Dec. 1818
538 Shiffner, 16 Dec. 1818
539 Croft, 17 Dec. 1818
539A Hamilton of Trebinshun, 26 Jan. 1819
540 Mahon, 14 April, 1819
541 Robinson of Rokeby Hall, 14 Dec. 1819
542 Cockburn-Campbell, 3 July, 1821
543 Astley-Corbett, 15 Aug. 1821
544 Shaw of Terenure, 17 Aug. 1821
545 Pocock, 18 Aug. 1821
546 Farquhar-Townsend of Grasmere, 21 Aug. 1821
547 Fuller-Eliot-Drake, 22 Aug. 1821
548 Eardley-Wilmot, 23 Aug. 1821
549 Dundas, 24 Aug. 1821
550 *Carmichael of Nutwood*, 25 Aug. 1821
551 Erskine, 27 Aug. 1821
552 Young of Bailieborough, 28 Aug. 1821
553 Cooper of Gadebridge, 31 Aug. 1821
554 Paul of Rodburgh, 3 Sept. 1821
555 Lindsay, 4 Sept. 1821
556 Scott of Lytchet Minster, 8 Sept. 1821
557 King of Corrard, 6 Nov. 1821
558 Fitzgerald of Carrigoran, 5 Jan. 1822
559 Brooke of Cole Brooke, 7 Jan. 1822
560 James, 19 March, 1823
561 Arbuthnot, 3 April, 1823
562 Forbes of Newe, 4 Nov. 1823
563 Reid of Ewell, 10 Nov. 1823
564 Robinson of Batts House, 11 Nov. 1823
565 Baillie, 14 Nov. 1823
566 Ochterlony, 8 Dec. 1823
567 Lowther, 3 Nov. 1824
568 Munro, 6 Aug. 1825
569 Elphinstone (now Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone) of Horn, 16 Jan. 1828
570 Vavasour of Hazlewood, 14 Feb. 1828
571 Tempest, 15 Feb. 1828
572 Doyle, 18 Feb. 1828
573 Wakeman, 20 Feb. 1828
574 Chamberlain, 22 Feb. 1828
575 Drummond (now Williams-Drummond), 27 Feb. 1828
576 Freeling, 11 March, 1828
577 Macgregor of Savile Row, 17 March, 1828
578 Key, 17 Aug. 1831
579 Slade, 30 Sept. 1831
580 Anson, 30 Sept. 1831
581 Douglas of Glenbervie, 30 Sept. 1831
582 Otway, 30 Sept. 1831
583 Campbell of Barcaldine, 30 Sept. 1831
584 Foster of Stonehouse, 30 Sept. 1831
585 M'Grigor, 30 Sept. 1831
586 Harty, 30 Sept. 1831
587 Jones, 30 Sept. 1831
588 Chaytor, 30 Sept. 1831
589 Wrixon-Becher, 30 Sept. 1831
590 Campbell of Carrick Buoy, 30 Sept. 1831
591 Lawson of Brayton, 30 Sept. 1831
592 Nugent of Cloncoskoran, 30 Sept. 1831
593 Gibson-Craig, 30 Sept. 1831
594 Barrington, 30 Sept. 1831
595 Brinckman, 30 Sept. 1831
596 Rashleigh, 30 Sept. 1831
597 Campbell, 30 Sept. 1831
598 Nugent of Donore, 30 Sept. 1831
599 Walsham, 30 Sept. 1831
600 Heygate, 30 Sept. 1831
601 *Meux*, 30 Sept. 1831
602 Clarke of Dunham Lodge, 30 Sept. 1831
603 Russell of Charlton Park, 9 April, 1832
604 Bayley (now Laurie), 15 March, 1834
605 Hammick, 25 July, 1834
606 Brodie of Boxford, 30 Aug. 1834
608 Forestier-Walker, 28 March, 1835
609 Barrow, 30 March, 1835
610 Rowley of Hill House, 22 Feb. 1836
611 Rivett-Carnac, 12 March, 1836
612 Ramsay-Fairfax, 14 March, 1836
613 Newman, 17 March, 1836
614 Graves-Sawle, 22 March, 1836
615 Power of Kilfane, 15 July, 1836
616 Macnaghten (now Workman-Macnaghten), 16 July, 1836
617 Kennedy, 18 July, 1836
618 Houston-Boswall, 19 July, 1836
619 *Conroy*, 7 July, 1837
620 Clark of Tillypronie, 11 Nov. 1837
621 Wood of Hatherley House, 16 Dec. 1837
622 Head, 14 July, 1838
623 O'Loghlen, 16 July, 1838
624 Herschel, 17 July, 1838
625 Smith-Gordon, 19 July, 1838
626 Boileau, 24 July, 1838
627 M'Pherson-Grant, 25 July, 1838
628 Shakerley, 30 July, 1838
629 Seale, 31 July, 1838
629A Adair, 2 Aug. 1838
630 Foster of Norwich, 3 Aug. 1838
631 Forrest, 7 Aug. 1838
632 Roche, 8 Aug. 1838
633 Heywood, 9 Aug. 1838
634 Worsley, 10 Aug. 1838
635 Stuart-Menteth, 11 Aug. 1838
636 Grattan-Bellew, 15 Aug. 1838
637 Clayton East, 17 Aug. 1838
638 Crofton of Longford House, 18 Aug. 1838
639 Stockenstrom, 29 Mar. 1840
640 Pottinger, 27 April, 1840
641 Spearman, 28 April, 1840
642 Buxton of Bellfield, 30 July, 1840
643 Pelly, 12 Aug. 1840
644 Stuart of Canada, 5 May, 1841
644A Willshire, 21 May, 1841
645 Arthur, 5 June, 1841
646 Couper, 23 June, 1841
647 De Trafford, 7 Sept. 1841
648 Lawson of Brough Hall, Sept. 1841
649 Armstrong of Gallen, Sept. 1841
650 Clay, 30 Sept. 1841
651 *De Hochepied Larpent*, Oct. 1841
652 *Barron*, 12 Oct. 1841
653 Le Marchant, 14 Oct. 184
654 Power of Edermine, 18 C 1841
655 Magnay, 8 Nov. 1844
656 Parker, 18 Dec. 1844
657 Lewis, 11 July, 1846
658 Gladstone, 18 July, 1846
659 Feilden, 21 July, 1846
660 Verner, 22 July, 1846
661 Ferguson-Davie, 9 Jan. 1
662 Currie, 11 Jan. 1847
663 O'Brien of Borris, 25 Se 1849
664 Duke, 5 Dec. 1849
666 Abdy, 8 Jan. 1850
667 Alison, 25 June, 1852
669 Bonham, 27 Nov. 1852
670 Robinson of Toronto, Sept. 1854
671 Peto, 22 Feb. 1855
672 Moon of Portman Squa 4 May, 1855
673 Walker of Oakley, 19 Ju 1856
674 Locock, 5 May, 1857
675 Jejeebhoy, 6 Aug. 1857
676 Havelock (now Havelo Allen), 22 Jan. 1858
677 Hayter, 19 April, 1858
678 Griffith (now Wald Griffith), 20 April, 1858
679 Wilson of Delhi, 8 July, 1
680 Lawrence of Belgard, Aug. 1858
681 Outram, 10 Nov. 1858
682 Cunard, 9 March, 1859
683 Nicholson, 8 April, 1859
684 Neeld, 20 April, 1859
685 Miles, 19 April, 1859
686 Grogan, 23 April, 1859
687 *Smyth*, 25 April, 1859
688 Stucley, 26 April, 1859
689 Pauncefort-Duncombe, May, 1859
690 Dilke, 22 Jan. 1862
691 Lloyd, 1 Jan. 1863
692 Crossley, 23 Jan 1863
693 Brown, 24 Jan. 1863
694 Cooper of Woollabra, 26 Ja 1863
695 Western, 20 Aug. 1864
696 Manningham-Buller, 20 Ja 1866
697 Fergusson of Spittlehaug 23 Jan. 1866
698 Simpson, 2 Feb. 1866
699 Watson, 27 June, 1866
700 Ingilby, 26 July, 1866
701 Pryse, 28 July, 1866
702 Pollock, 2 Aug. 1866
703 Edwards, 3 Aug. 1866
704 Williams of Tregullow, Aug. 1866
705 Gooch of Clewer Park, Nov. 1866
706 Lampson, 16 Nov. 1866
707 Napier of Dublin, 9 Apr 1867
708 Bagge, 13 April, 1867
709 Lawrence of Ealing Park, April, 1867
710 Jenner, 25 Feb. 1868
711 Harvey of Langley Park, Nov. 1868
712 Child, 7 Dec. 1868
713 Harvey of Crown Point, Dec. 1868
714 Walker of Sand Hutton, Dec. 1868

15 Humphery, 10 Dec. 1868
16 Buckley, 11 Dec. 1868
17 Edwards-Moss, 23 Dec. 1868
18 Larcom, 24 Dec. 1868
19 Brady, 19 Jan. 1869
20 Salomons, 26 Oct. 1869
21 Seymour, 28 Oct. 1869
22 O'Connell, 29 Oct. 1869
23 Salt, 30 Oct. 1869
24 Fairbairn, 2 Nov. 1869
25 Earle, 3 Nov. 1869
26 Jackson (now Mather-Jackson) of Birkenhead, 4 Nov. 1869
27 Bazley, 30 Nov. 1869
28 Paget of Harewood Place, 19 Aug. 1871
29 Cowell-Stepney, 22 Sept. 1871
30 Christison, 22 Nov. 1871
31 Gull, 8 Feb. 1872
32 Montagu-Pollock, 26 March, 1872
33 Rose of Montreal, 9 Sept. 1872
34 Kinloch of Kinloch, 16 April, 1873
35 Waterlow, 4 Aug. 1873
36 Trevelyan of Wallington, 13 March, 1874
37 Wilson of Eshton, 16 March, 1874
38 Forster of Lysways Hall, 17 March, 1874
39 Grove, 18 March, 1874
40 Burrows, 19 March, 1874
41 Heathcoat-Amory, 21 March, 1874
42 Green-Price, 23 March, 1874
43 Miller of Manderston, 24 March, 1874
44 Meysey-Thompson, 26 March, 1874
45 Peek, 13 May, 1874
46 Rose of Rayner, 14 May, 1874
47 Elliot, 15 May, 1874
48 Kelk, 16 May, 1874
49 Lusk, 4 Aug. 1874
50 Barttelot, 9 June, 1875
51 Scourfield, 18 Feb. 1876
52 Leslie of Glasslough, 21 Feb. 1876
53 Greenall, 22 Feb. 1876
54 Hardy, 23 Feb. 1876
55 Walrond, 24 Feb. 1876
56 Codrington of Dodington Park, 25 Feb. 1876
57 Cust, 26 Feb. 1876
58 Frere, 24 May, 1876
59 Temple of the Nash, 16 Aug. 1876
60 Milne, 1 Nov. 1876
61 Buchanan, 14 Dec. 1878
62 Mowbray, 3 May, 1880
63 Meyrick, 5 May, 1880
64 Lennard, 6 May, 1880
65 Ripley of Rawdon, 8 May, 1880
66 Goldney, 11 May, 1880
67 Watkin, 12 May, 1880
68 Bates, 13 May, 1880
69 Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, 8 July, 1880
70 Stewart, 11 June, 1881
71 Phillimore, 21 Dec. 1881
72 Sullivan of Garryduff, 29 Dec. 1881
73 Matheson, 15 May, 1882
74 Milbank, 16 May, 1882
75 Pease, 18 May, 1882
76 Lawes (now Lawes-Wittewronge), 19 May, 1882
77 Adam, 20 May, 1882
78 Marling, 22 May, 1882
79 Freake, 23 May, 1882
80 Ellis, 6 June, 1882
81 Clarke of Rupertswood, 29 Dec. 1882
82 Wells, 11 May, 1883
83 Jessel, 25 May, 1883
84 Clark of Cavendish Square, 9 Aug. 1883
85 Bowman, 23 Jan. 1884
86 Samuelson, 1884
87 *Martin of Cappagh*, 2 June, 1885
88 Millais, 16 July, 1885
89 Tennant, 17 July, 1885
90 Errington, 18 July, 1885
91 Jardine, 20 July, 1885
92 Bell of Rounton, 21 July, 1885
93 Brocklebank, 22 July, 1885
94 Vernon, 23 July, 1885
95 *Fowler*, 1 Aug. 1885
96 Thornhill (now Compton-Thornhill), 11 Aug. 1885
97 Corry, 15 Sept. 1885
98 Alexander of Ballochmyle, 22 Jan. 1886
99 Walker of Gateacre, 12 Feb. 1886
800 Dorington, 12 Feb. 1886
801 Montefiore, 16 Feb. 1886
802 *Brooks*, 4 March, 1886
803 Green, 5 March, 1886
804 Paget of Cranmore Hall, 6 March, 1886
805 Orr-Ewing, 8 March, 1886
806 Birkbeck, 9 March, 1886
807 Cook, 10 March, 1886
808 Mappin, 27 Aug. 1886
809 Kitson, 28 Aug. 1886
810 Palmer of Grinkle Park, 31 Aug. 1886
810A Clark of Edinburgh, 28 Sept. 1886
811 Hanson, 6 June, 1887
812 Carden, 14 June, 1887
813 Clifford, 16 July, 1887
814 Dalrymple, 19 July, 1887
814A Houldsworth, 20 July, 1887
815 Pearce, 21 July, 1887
816 Moon, 22 July, 1887
817 Philipps, 23 July, 1887
818 Lucas, 25 July, 1887
819 Thursby, 26 July, 1887
820 Loder, 27 July, 1887
821 Ewart, 13 Sept. 1887
822 Hudson-Kinahan, 26 Sept. 1887
824 Collet, June, 1888
825 Tupper, 13 Sept. 1888
826 King of Campsie, 10 Oct. 1888
827 Bramwell, 25 Jan. 1889
828 Porter, June, 1889
829 Stokes, 6 July, 1889
830 Boehm, 13 July, 1889
831 Whitehead, Nov. 1889
832 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 20 March, 1890
833 Mackenzie of Glenmuick, 21 March, 1890
834 Sassoon, 22 March, 1890
835 Savory of Brook Street, 24 March, 1890
836 Fowler of Braemore, 17 April, 1890
837 Thompson of Guiseley, 18 April, 1890
838 Acland, 16 June, 1890
839 Petit, 1 Sept. 1890
840 Kennard, 6 Feb. 1891
841 Rawlinson, 7 Feb. 1891
842 Stephen, 29 June, 1891
843 Savory of Buckhurst, 14 Sept. 1891
845 Durand, 7 April, 1892
846 Powell of Horton, 15 June, 1892
847 Wiggin, 17 June, 1892
848 Carbutt, 1 Oct. 1892
849 Dixon-Hartland, 13 Oct. 1892
850 Hunt, 13 Oct. 1892
851 Lawson of Hall Barn, 13 Oct. 1892
852 Lea, 13 Oct. 1892
853 Stewart (now McTaggart-Stewart) of Southwick, 13 Oct. 1892
854 Jaffray, 13 Oct. 1892
855 Armstrong, 19 Oct. 1892
856 Muir, 20 Oct. 1892
857 Hamilton of London, 21 Nov. 1892
858 Schröder, 8 Dec. 1892
859 *Abel*, 1893
860 Holden, 1 July, 1893
861 Joicey, 3 July, 1893
862 *Pulley*, 4 July, 1893
863 Hart, 17 July, 1893
864 Cameron, 1893
865 Hingley, 8 Aug. 1893
866 Ingram, 9 Aug. 1893
867 Broadbent, 10 Aug. 1893
868 Knill, 11 Aug. 1893
869 Wills of Blagdon, 12 Aug. 1893
870 Gilbey, 4 Sept. 1893
871 Lyell, 1 Jan. 1894
872 Fry, 6 Feb. 1894
873 Burne-Jones, 4 May, 1894
874 *Cowan*, 12 May, 1894
875 Montagu, 23 June, 1894
876 Coats, Glen-, 25 June, 1894
877 Pearson, 26 June, 1894
878 Austin, 16 July, 1894
879 Reckitt, 17 July, 1894
880 Tyler, 24 July, 1894
881 Williams, 30 Oct. 1894
882 Barran, 11 Feb. 1895
883 Newnes, 15 Feb. 1895
884 Dale, 13 July, 1895
885 Watson, 15 July, 1895
886 Brunner, 27 July, 1895
887 Dunn, 29 July, 1895
888 Bell of Glasgow, 29 Aug. 1895
889 Blyth, 30 Aug. 1895
890 Agnew, 2 Sept. 1895
891 Naylor-Leyland, 31 Aug 1895
892 Renals, 4 Sept. 1895
893 Forwood, 5 Sept. 1895
894 Fayrer, 11 Feb. 1896
895 Arnott, 12 Feb. 1896
896 Lewis of Nantgwine, 15 Feb. 1896
897 Coddington, 17 Feb. 1896
898 Boord, 18 Feb. 1896
899 Seely, 19 Feb. 1896
900 Cave, 21 July, 1896
901 Ogilvy-Dalgleish, 22 July, 1896
902 McIver, 23 July, 1896
903 Verdin, 24 July, 1896
904 Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, 4 Aug. 1896
905 Lees of South Lytchett, 13 Feb. 1897
906 Wills of Manor Heath, 15 Feb. 1897
907 Musgrave, 4 March, 1897
908 Powell of Wimpole Street, 5 March, 1897
909 Baird of Uric, 8 March, 1897
910 Wilson of Ecclesall, 26 Aug. 1897
911 Faudel-Phillips, 27 Aug. 1897
912 Reid of Ellon, 28 Aug. 1897
913 Maple, 30 Aug. 1897
914 Gamble, 31 Aug. 1897
915 Gilmour, 1 Sept. 1897
916 Peel of Tyersal, 2 Sept. 1897
917 Pender, 3 Sept. 1897
918 Ripley, of Acacia, 4 Sept. 1897
919 Smith, 6 Sept. 1897
920 Quilter, 13 Sept. 1897
921 *MacCormac*, 24 Sept. 1897
922 Paget of Sutton, Bonnington, 25 Sept. 1897
923 Wood of The Hermitage, 27 Sept. 1897
924 Wilks, 5 Feb. 1898
925 Ellis-Nanney, 7 March, 1898
926 Samuel, 8 March, 1898
927 Wigan, 9 March, 1898
928 Holder, 10 March, 1898
929 Durning-Lawrence, 10 March, 1898
930 Maclure, 12 March, 1898
931 De La Rue, 17 June, 1898
932 Dundas of Arniston, 18 June, 1898
933 Rankin, 20 June, 1898
934 Tate, 27 June, 1898
935 Thompson of Wimpole Street, 20 Feb. 1899
936 Hornby of Pleasington Hall, 21 Feb. 1899
937 Barry of Keiss Castle, 22 Feb. 1899
938 Scott of Castle House, 23 Feb. 1899
939 Way, 2 Aug. 1899
940 Brooke of Armitage Bridge, 4 Aug. 1899
941 Hoare of Sidestrand, 7 Aug. 1899
942 Salt of Weeping Cross, 8 Aug. 1899
943 Burdon-Sanderson, 10 Aug. 1899
944 Usher, 28 Aug. 1899
945 Newton of The Wood, 18 May, 1900
946 Chance, 19 June, 1900
947 Chubb, 20 June, 1900
948 Greene, 21 June, 1900
949 Lawson of Weetwood Grange, 12 July, 1900
950 Wrightson, 13 July, 1900
951 Pile, 24 Sept. 1900
952 McConnell, 25 Sept. 1900
953 Mitchell-Thomson, 26 Sept. 1900
954 Aird, 4 March, 1901
955 Backhouse, 4 March, 1901
956 Gunter, 18 April, 1901
957 Portal, 18 April, 1901
958 Church, 28 June, 1901
959 Green of London, 19 Dec. 1901
960 Barlow, 7 March, 1902
961 Porter, 22 July, 1902
962 Dimsdale, 23 July, 1902
963 Bradford, 24 July, 1902
964 Noble, 25 July, 1902
965 Evans, 26 July, 1902
966 Laking, 28 July, 1902
967 Lipton, 29 July, 1902
968 Treves, 30 July, 1902
969 Parry, 31 July, 1902
970 Lewis, 1 Aug. 1902
971 Poynter, 2 Aug. 1902
972 Jackson, 4 Aug. 1902
973 Henderson, 5 Aug. 1902
974 Hermon-Hodge, 6 Aug. 1902
975 Muntz, 7 Aug. 1902
976 M'Laren, 8 Aug. 1902
977 Tomlinson, 11 Aug. 1902
978 Arthur, 9 Nov. 1902
979 Banbury, 9 Nov. 1902
980 Brown, 9 Nov. 1902
981 Chisholm, 9 Nov. 1902
982 Makins, 9 Nov. 1902
983 Nutting, 9 Nov. 1902
984 Prevost, 9 Nov. 1902
985 Renshaw, 9 Nov. 1902

THE MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL OF GREAT BRITAIN

*** All persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor (either as Peers, &c., or holding certain offices), tak precedence in the Privy Council according to such higher rank.

All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn of the Privy Council. The figures i brackets after the names of these indicate their relative precedence

1894, July 18. H.R.H. George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
1871, May 16. H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O , Field Marshal.
1856, July 28. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Field-Marshal; Honorary Colonel-in-Chief to the Forces
1894, Aug. 7. H.R.H. Prince Frederic Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G.,G.C.V.O.
1885, May 19. Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury
1885, June 24. Hardinge Stanley, Earl of Halsbury, Lord High Chancellor
1891, July 29. William Dalrymple, Archbishop of York
1866, Feb. 6. Spencer Compton, Duke of Devonshire, K.G., Lord President
1895, July 8. Henry, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.C.V.O., Earl Marshal
1859, Mar. 2. Charles Henry, Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
1899, Feb. 2. Charles Richard John, Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
1852, Feb. 27. John James Robert, Duke of Rutland, K.G., G.C.B.
1901, Dec. 10. William Henry Walter, Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
1875, Mar. 17. John Douglas Sutherland, Duke of Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
1886, Aug. 16. William John Arthur Charles James, Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O., Master of the Horse
1874, Mar. 2. Henry George, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
1880, May 3. Alexander William George, Duke of Fife, K.T., G.C.V.O.
1881, Mar. 2. Charles, Marquess of Huntly
1895, July 4. Henry Charles Keith, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs
1866, July 6. Robert Arthur Talbot, Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G.C.V.O.
1879, Feb. 22. Hugh de Grey, Marquess of Hertford
1901, July 24. George Henry Hugh, Marquess of Cholmondeley, Lord Great Chamberlain
1886, Aug. 3. Charles Stewart, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., President of Board of Education
1863, April 28. George Frederick Samuel, Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I.
1880, May 3. Gavin, Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
1889, Nov. 28. Lawrence, Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
1895, July 16. John Adrian Louis, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
1895, July 16. Sidney, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O., Lord Steward
1900, Nov. 12. Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, G.C.B.,, Lord Chamberlain
1878, April 2. Frederick Arthur, Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B.
1894, April 30. Edwyn Francis, Earl of Chesterfield
1877, Aug. 13. George William, Earl of Coventry
1890, June 30. Victor Albert George Child, Earl of Jersey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1886, Feb. 17. Victor Alexander, Earl of Elgin, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1902, Aug. 11. Ronald Ruthven, Earl of Levan and Melville
1886, Aug. 16. Algernon Hawkins Thomond, Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
1886, Feb. 6. John Campbell, Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.
1881, Aug. 26. Archibald Philip, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T.
1885, June 7. William Heneage, Earl of Dartmouth
1871, May 16. Francis Thomas de Grey, Earl Cowper, K.G.
1897, Feb. 26. William Frederick, Earl Waldegrave
1874, Feb. 21. Henry Edward, Earl of Ilchester
1859, July 6. John Poyntz, Earl Spencer, K.G.
1879, May 17. William Henry, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.
1885, June 27. George Henry, Earl Cadogan, K.G.
1866, May 9. Richard Edmund St. Lawrence, Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.
1857, Feb. 7. Valentine Augustus, Earl of Kenmare, K.P.
1902, Aug. 11. Gilbert John, Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., Governor General of Canada
1887, July 12. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow, Earl Brownlow
1886, Feb. 17. Albert Edmund, Earl of Morley
1859, July 6. Henry John, Earl of Ducie
1890, Nov. 22. Charles Alfred Worsley, Earl of Yarborough
1902, Aug. 11. William Humble, Earl of Dudley, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland
1869, Aug. 7. Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.
1900, Nov. 12. William Waldegrave, Earl of Selborne
1866, July 6. Gathorne, Earl of Cranbrook. G.C.S.I.
1880, Mar. 18. Gilbert Henry, Earl of Ancaster
1881, July 15. Charles Robert, Earl Carrington, G.C.M.G.
1892, Aug. 18. Robert Offley Ashburton, Earl of Crewe
1901, Mar. 9. Frederick Sleigh, Earl Roberts, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., Field Marshal Commander-in-Chief
1900, Sept. 17. Evelyn, Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
1891, Nov. 24. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox
1874, Mar. 2. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset
1878, April 4. Lord George Francis Hamilton, Secretary of Stat for India
1874, Feb. 21. Richard Assheton, Viscount Cross, G.C.B. G.C.S.I.
1884, May 19. Arthur Wellesley, Viscount Peel
1885, Sept. 17. Henry Thurstan, Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
1886, Aug. 3. Henry, Viscount Llandaff
1865, Nov. 29. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen
1892, Aug. 25. Matthew White, Viscount Ridley
1866, July 10. Charles John, Viscount Colville of Culross, K.T G.C.V.O.
1901, July 24. Alfred, Viscount Milner, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1876, Feb. 12. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne
1885, June 27. Lord Arthur William Hill
1868, Nov. 11. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus G.C.B.
1901, May 13. Arthur Foley, Bishop of London
1891, Feb. 23. Robert George, Lord Windsor
1892, June 28. Alexander Hugh, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T. Secretary for Scotland, and Vice-President o the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland
1886, Feb. 17. Charles, Lord Suffield, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
1886, April 3. Thomas John, Lord Thurlow
1892, Aug. 25. Thomas, Lord Ribblesdale
1872, Mar. 19. Augustus Frederick George Warwick, Lord Poltimore
1886, Feb. 10. Charles Douglas, Lord Sudeley
1895, June 29. William Henry, Lord Leigh
1901, Mar. 9. Beilby, Lord Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.
1895, July 16. Henry, Lord Belper
1901, July 24. Charles Compton William, Lord Chesham, K.C.B.
1858, Feb. 26. Charles Bowyer, Lord Norton, K.C.M.G.
1900, Jan. 11. Montagu William, Lord Rowton, K.C.V.O., C.B.
1886, Feb. 10. Edward, Lord Tweedmouth
1902, Aug. 11. Nathan Meyer, Lord Rothschild
1902, Nov. . John, Lord Revelstoke
1881, Mar. 2. Arthur, Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I.
1885, June 24. Edward, Lord Ashbourne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland
1872, Mar. 19. Richard de Aquila, Lord Stalbridge
1887, Jan. 25. Edward, Lord Macnaghten, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
1890, Mar. 21. William Ventris, Lord Field
1902, Aug. 11. William, Lord Kelvin, G.C.V.O.
1890, Oct. 21. Alexander Burns, Lord Shand
1880, Mar. 24. George, Lord Ashcombe
1893, Nov. 23. Horace, Lord Davey, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
1892, Aug. 25. Herbert, Lord Burghclere
1885, June 24. Henry, Lord James of Hereford
1880, Mar. 24. David Robert, Lord Rathmore
1889, Jan. 29. Henry, Lord Pirbright
1886. Feb. 6. Edward, Lord Heneage
1902, Aug. 11. Joseph, Lord Lister, O.M.
1895, June 29. George Nathaniel, Lord Curzon of Kedleston, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.
1894, Jan. 29. Philip Henry Wodehouse, Lord Currie, G.C.B.
1899, Mar. 7. Henry, Lord Brampton
1888, Nov. 17. James Patrick Bannerman, Lord Robertson, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
1890, Feb. 8. John, Lord Avebury
1881, Dec. 19. Nathaniel, Lord Lindley, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
1900, May 15. Richard Everard, Lord Alverstone, G.C.M.G., Lord Chief Justice of England
1883, Aug. 23. John Blair, Lord Kinross
1886, April 16. Ughtred James, Lord Shuttleworth
1890, June 30. William Lawies, Lord Allerton
1895, May 11. William Court Gully, Speaker of the House of Commons
1891, June 23. Aretas Akers-Douglas, Secretary of State for the Home Department
1880, May 3. Joseph Chamberlain, Secretary of State for the Colonies
1897, Jan. 15. Hon. William St. John Fremantle Brodrick Secretary of State for War
1902, Aug. 11. Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, K.C.M.G., C.B.
1891, June 23. Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne Ashley
1892, Aug. 25. Hon. Charles Robert Spencer

901, Feb. 9. Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunket, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
901, Mar. 25. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B.
867, June 26. Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B.
874, May 12. Hon. Gerard James Noel
857, May 6. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G. (1)
868, Nov. 11. Sir James Fergusson, Bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (4)
871, Aug. 19. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B. (5)
872, Aug. 9. George Young (6)
874, Mar. 2. Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart. (8).
874, Mar. 2. Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart., G.C.B. (9)
875, Nov. 27. Sir Richard Couch (10)
878, Feb. 22. James Lowther (11)
880, April 20. Sir William Hart-Dyke, Bart. (13)
880, April 20. Sir William George Granville Vernon Harcourt (14)
880, May 3. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (17)
880, Dec. 16. George John Shaw-Lefevre (18)
882, June 29. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart. (22)
882, Dec. 28. Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart. (23)
883, April 20. Sir Edward Fry (25)
884, Nov. 29. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B. (27)
885, Mar. 26. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (28)
885, June 24. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (30)
885, June 24. Henry Chaplin (31)
885, June 24. Arthur James Balfour, Lord Privy Seal (32)
885, July 9. Sir Arthur John Otway, Bart. (34)
885, July 9. Sir William Thackeray Marriott (35)
885, July 9. Sir Massey Lopes, Bart. (36)
885, Aug. 12. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald, K.C.B., Lord Justice Clerk (37)
886, Feb. 6. John Morley, O.M. (38)
886, Feb. 17. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, K.C.B. (40)
886, Mar. 8. John William Mellor (41)
886, June 26. Sir Henry Hartley Fowler, G.C.S.I. (43)
886, Aug. 3. Charles Thomson Ritchie, Chancellor of the Exchequer (44)
888, Feb. 21. Sir Richard Garth (49)
889, Jan. 29. Leonard Henry Courtney (51)
890, Feb. 8. Sir John Eldon Gorst (57)
891, Nov. 24. Sir Charles John Pearson (63)
892, June 28. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, G.C.B., President of Probate, Matrimonial, Divorce, and Admiralty Division (64)
892, Aug. 18. Arnold Morley (68)
892, Aug. 18. Herbert Henry Asquith (69)
892, Aug. 18. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland (70)
892, Aug. 18. James Bryce (71)
892, Aug. 25. Jesse Collings (73)
892, Aug. 25. Charles Hayne Seale-Hayne (74)
892, Nov. 26. Christopher Palles (7)
892, Nov. 26. Alexander Staveley Hill (76)
893, July 17. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (79)
894, Mar. 10. Sir Algernon Edward West, G.C.B. (80)
894, Mar. 10. Herbert John Gladstone (81)
894, April 30. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (82)
894, June 27. Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, Bart. (83)
894, Nov. 20. Sir John Rigby, Lord Justice of Appeal (85)
895, June 29. Robert William Hanbury, President of the Board of Agriculture (89)
895, July 4. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, Bart. (90)
895, July 4. Walter Hume Long, President of the Local Government Board (92)
895, Oct. 3. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (95)
895, Nov. 21. Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bart. (96)
895, Nov. 21. Francis John Savile Foljambe (97)
896, Feb. 8. Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley, C.B. (99)
896, Mar. 6. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (102)
896, June 29. Andrew Graham Murray, Lord Advocate (106)
896, Nov. 27. Sir Horace Rumbold, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (107)
897, Jan. 15. Sir John Henry Kennaway, Bart., C.B. (108)
897, May 18. Hon. Sir Samuel James Way, Bart., Chief Justice of South Australia (110)
897, July 7. Hon. Sir John Henry de Villiers, K.C.M.G. (111)
1897, July 7. Sir Samuel Henry Strong (112)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G. (113)
1897, July 7. Hon. George Houstoun Reid (114)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G. (115)
1897, July 7. Hon. Richard John Seddon (116)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, K.C.M.G. (117)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir John Gordon Sprigg, G.C.M.G. (118)
1897, July 7. Hon. Charles Cameron Kingston (119)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir William Vallance Whiteway, K.C.M.G. (120)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G. (121)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir John Forrest, G.C.M.G., (122)
1897, July 7. William Edward Hartpole Lecky O.M. (124)
1897, July 7. John Gilbert Talbot (125)
1897, July 7. John Lloyd Wharton (126)
1897, Aug. 3. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, Bart. (127)
1897, Nov. 26. Sir Richard Henn Collins, Master of the Rolls (130)
1897, Nov. 26. Sir Roland Lomax Bowdler Vaughan Williams, Lord Justice of Appeal (131)
1898, July 18. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, K.C.M.G. (132)
1898, July 18. James Alexander Campbell (133)
1898, July 18. James William Lowther (134)
1898, July 18. Edmond Robert Wodehouse (135)
1898, July 18. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (136)
1899, Feb. 2. Colonel Edward James Saunderson (138)
1899, Feb. 2. William Kenrick (139)
1899, Mar. 7. Sir William Hood Walrond, Bart., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (141)
1899, Mar. 7. Sir Robert Romer, G.C.B., Lord Justice of Appeal (142)
1900, Mar. 3. Sir Ford North (145)
1900, June 29. Sir Frederick George Milner, Bart. (146)
1900, Nov. 12. Gerald William Balfour, President of the Board of Trade (94)
1900, Nov. 12. Joseph Powell Williams (148)
1900, Nov. 26. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal (12)
1900, Nov. 26. Sir James Stirling, Lord Justice of Appeal (149)
1900, Dec. 13. William Grey Ellison-Macartney (150)
1901, Jan. 24. Lewis Fry (151)
1901, Jan. 24. Thomas Frederick Halsey (152)
1901, Jan. 24. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, G.C.M.G. (153)
1901, Jan. 24. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Queensland (154)
1901, Feb. 9. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (155)
1901, Feb. 9. Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I. (156)
1901, Nov. 4. Sir James Charles Mathew, Lord Justice of Appeal (157)
1901, Nov. 4. Sir Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, Lord Justice o Appeal (158)
1901, Dec. 10. Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart., C.B. (159)
1901, Dec. 10. Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, K.C.S.I. (160)
1902, Mar. 6. Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E. (161)
1902, Mar. 24. Sir John Charles Day (162)
1902, June 11. Sir John Winfield Bonsor, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Bombay (163)
1902, Aug. 11. George Wyndham, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (147)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Edward Grey, Bart. (164)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir John Edward Dorington, Bart. (165)
1902. Aug. 11. Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell, G.C.M.G., C.B. (166)
1902. Aug. 11. Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I. (167)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B. (168)
1902, Aug. 11. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Albert Henry Hime, K.C.M.G. (169)
1902, Aug. 11. Hon. Sir Robert Bond, K.C.M.G. (170)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassell, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (171)
1902, Aug. 11. Richard Burdon Haldane (172)
1902, Aug. 11. Arthur Frederick Jeffreys (173)
1902, Aug. 11. James Round (174)
1902, Aug. 11. Joseph Austen Chamberlain (175)
1902, Nov. . Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, Bart., K.C.V.O (180)
1902, Nov. . George Henry Finch (181)
1902, Nov. . Henry Hobhouse (182)
1902, Nov. . Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G. (183)

OFFICES OF THE COUNCIL, WHITEHALL.

Clerk of the Council—Almeric William FitzRoy, C.V.O.
Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk—James H. Harrison, M.V.O.
Registrar—Edward Stanley Hope, C.B.

THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.

WILLIAM HUMBLE, EARL OF DUDLEY, P.C., LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

1897, Aug. 20. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P.
1900, Jan. 10. Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P.
1868, April 21. Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G., K.P.
1877, Feb. 15. The Lord Chancellor (Lord Ashbourne)
1871, Jan. 28. The Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
1887, Oct. 21. The Duke of Abercorn, K.G., C.B.
1892, Aug. 26. Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
1902, Sept. 12. Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
1902, Aug. 11. Earl of Westmeath
1887, Aug. 29. Earl of Meath
1892, Aug. 26. Earl of Fingall
1900, Mar. 2. Earl of Mayo
1902, Aug. 11. Earl of Erne, K.P.
1867, Sept. 17. Earl Belmore, G.C.M.G.
1899, Mar. 2. Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, K.P.
1895, Oct. 15. Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces
1897, Aug. 6. Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
1890, Nov. 21. Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1898, Feb. 10. Lord Clonbrock, K.P.
1888, Feb. 1. Lord O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
1891, Nov. 18. Lord Allerton
1896, Mar. 12. Lord Barrymore
1867, Mar. 30. Hedges Eyre Chatterton, Vice-Chancellor of Ireland (3)
1872, Dec. 2. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron (7)
1874, Mar. 3. Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart.
1878, Feb. 25. James Lowther (11)
1879, Feb. 17. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal (12)
1880, April 26. Henry Bruen (15)
1881, Oct. 10. The O'Conor Don (19)
1881, Nov. 18. William Moore Johnson, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (20)
1882, May 12. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.
1883, Jan. 5. Sir Andrew Marshall Porter, Bart., Master of the Rolls (24)
1885, Jan. 5. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B.
1885, June 3. Samuel Walker, Lord Justice of Appeal (29)
1885, July 2. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart.
1885, July 2. Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice of Appeal (33)
1886, Feb. 10. John Morley
1886, Dec. 30. John Young (45)
1887, Mar. 9. Arthur James Balfour
1887, July 30. John George Gibson, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (46)
1887, Sept. 17. General Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. (47)
1889, Nov. 1. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bart. (52)
1889, Dec. 6. Colonel Sir (Joseph) West Ridgeway, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (54)
1889, Dec. 9. Dodgson Hamilton Madden, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (55)
1892, July 4. John Atkinson, Attorney-General for Ireland (66)
1892, Aug. 26. The Macdermot (75)
1893, Jan. 26. Thomas Alexander Dickson (78)
1895, July 4. Charles Hare Hemphill (93)
1895, July 8. Gerald William Balfour (94)
1896, Feb. 12. Thomas Sinclair (101)
1896, April 25. Sir Edward Henry Carson (104)
1897, Feb. 12. Hon. Horace Curzon Plunkett (109)
1897, Aug. 6. William Drennan Andrews, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (128)
1897, Aug. 6. William James Pirrie (129)
1900, Jan. 22. Sir David Harrel, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (144)
1900, Nov. 10. George Wyndham, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland (147)
1902, Aug. 11. William Kenny, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (176)
1902, Aug. 11. Jonathan Hogg (177)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Daniel Dixon (178)
1902, Nov. 3. John Ross, one of the Judges of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (179)
1902, Nov. . Frederick Stringer Wrench (184)
1902, Nov. . Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B. (185)

Clerk of the Council—Sir James B. Dougherty, Knt., C.B., Assistant Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

JUDICIAL BENCH.

THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, THE EARL OF HALSBURY.

THE LORDS OF APPEAL.

Lord Macnaghten, 25 Jan. 1887. | Lord Davey, 13 Aug. 1894. | Lord Lindley, 10 May, 1900.

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.

Lord Alverstone, 22 Oct. 1900.

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

Right Hon. Sir Richard Henn Collins, 19 Oct. 1901.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION.

Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, K.C.B., 26 Jan. 1891.

THE LORDS JUSTICES.

Sir Roland Vaughan Williams, 2 Nov. 1897.
Sir Robert Romer, 22 Feb. 1899.
Sir James Stirling, 27 Oct. 1900.
Sir James Charles Mathew, 19 Oct. 1901.
Sir Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, 2 Nov. 1901.

THE JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Sir Alfred Wills, 19 July, 1884.
Sir William Grantham, 4 Jan. 1886.
Sir Arthur Kekewich, 12 Nov. 1886.
Sir John Compton Lawrance, 25 Feb. 1890.
Sir Robert Samuel Wright, 9 Dec. 1890.
Sir John Gorell Barnes, 30 May, 1892.
Sir Gainsford Bruce, 15 July, 1892.
Sir William Rann Kennedy, 28 Oct. 1892.
Sir Edmund Widdrington Byrne, 18 Jan. 1897.
Sir Edward Ridley, 21 April, 1897.
Sir John Charles Bigham, 20 Oct. 1897.
Sir Charles John Darling, 29 Oct. 1897.
Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, 2 Nov. 1897.
Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1 Dec. 1897.
Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, 6 Jan. 1899.
Sir George Farwell, 23 Oct. 1899.
Sir Henry Burton Buckley, 11 Jan. 1900.
Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, 31 Oct. 1900.
Sir Joseph Walton, 22 Oct. 1901.
Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, 2 Nov. 1901.
Sir Charles Swinfen Eady, 6 Nov. 1901.

MAIDS OF HONOUR IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Maids of Honour to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

2. Liddell, Hon. Georgiana (afterwards Lady Bloomfield), 26 Nov. 1841; resigned, on her marriage, 17 July, 1845.
3. Dawson, Hon. Caroline (afterwards Lady Congleton), 1 July, 1845; resigned, on her marriage, 23 March, 1851.
4. Cavendish, Hon. Caroline, 21 Jan. 1847. Extra, 6 Dec. 1881; resigned, 10 Nov. 1894, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
7. Bulteel, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Lady Ponsonby), 17 March, 1853; resigned, on her marriage, 30 April, 1861. Appointed 30 Dec. 1896, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
8. Cathcart, Hon. Emily, 13 July, 1855; resigned, 11 Jan. 1880, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
9. Gordon, Hon. Louisa F. C. (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Ashley Ponsonby), 6 Nov. 1856; resigned, on her marriage, 21 July, 1857.
10. Stopford, Hon. Horatia C., 22 July, 1857; resigned, 16 July, 1877, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
11. Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Victoria (afterwards Hon. Lady Welby-Gregory), 1 May, 1861; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1863.
12. Phipps, Hon. Harriet Lepel, 3 March, 1862; resigned, 10 May, 1889, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
13. Cavendish, Hon. Adelaide (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Clowes), 1 July, 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 13 Aug. 1863.
14. Lyttelton, Hon. Lucy Caroline (afterwards Lady Frederick Cavendish), 13 Aug. 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 6 June, 1864.
15. Lascelles, Hon. Emma (afterwards Lady Edward Cavendish), 14 Aug. 1863: resigned, on her marriage, 1 Aug. 1865.
16. Seymour, Hon. Florence (afterwards Lady Florence Blunt), 7 June, 1864; resigned, 15 Oct. 1870.
17. Lascelles, Hon. Mary Louisa, 2 Aug. 1865; resigned, 10 March, 1881.
19. Drummond, Hon. Frances Mary, 19 April, 1872.
20. Cadogan, Hon. Ethel Henrietta, 12 Feb. 1876, resigned; appointed Woman of the Bedchamber, 25 June, 1897.
21. Lambart, Hon. Amy (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Legge), 17 July, 1877; resigned, on her marriage, 25 Oct. 1884.
22. Moore, Hon. Evelyn, 12 March, 1881.
23. Baillie, Hon. Victoria Matilda Susan (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Grant, of Kilgraston), 27 July, 1881; resigned, 1884.
24. Fitzroy, Hon. Frederica Louisa (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Crutchley), 13 July, 1883; resigned, on her marriage, 31 Dec. 1889.
25. Kerr, Hon. Constance Honoria, 6 May, 1884; resigned, 18 Jan. 1886, on appointment as Extra Maid of Honour.
26. Okeover, Hon. Maude (afterwards Hon. Lady Walker), 6 Oct. 1884; resigned, on her marriage, 1887.
27. Hood, Hon. Rosa (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Evans), 19 Jan. 1886; resigned, on her marriage, 31 July, 1894.
28. Brownlow, Hon. Louisa (afterwards Hon. Lady Rowley), 17 May, 1887; resigned, on her marriage, 19 Oct. 1887.
29. Adeane, Hon. Marie (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Mallet), 27 Sept. 1887; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1891.
30. Loftus, Hon. Adeline (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Paton), 10 May, 1889; resigned, on her marriage, 26 July, 1892.
31. Lambart, Hon. Bertha, 1 Jan. 1890.
32. Hughes, Hon. Mary Florentia, 10 July, 1891, appointed, 1 March, 1902, Lady in Waiting to H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.
33. Hardinge, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Kirkpatrick), 22 July 1892; resigned, on her marriage, 17 July, 1894.
34. Majendie, Hon. Aline, 8 June, 1894.
35. Byng, Lady Mary Elizabeth (afterwards Countess de Mauny Talvande), 13 July, 1894; resigned, on her marriage, 23 June, 1898.
36. Harbord, Hon. Judith (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Frederick Sullivan), 13 July, 1894.
37. Edwardes, Hon. Sylvia Gay, 1 July, 1897; appointed, 8 March, 1901, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra.
38. Baring, Hon. Susan (afterwards Hon. Lady Reid), 8 June, 1898; resigned, on her marriage, 28 Nov. 1899.
39. Vivian, Hon. Dorothy Maud, 24 Nov. 1899: appointed, 8 March, 1901, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra.

Maids of Honour to Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

40. Dyke, Hon. Mary, 8 March, 1901.
37. Edwardes, Hon. Sylvia Gay, 8 March, 1901.
39. Vivian, Hon. Dorothy Maud, 8 March, 1901.
41. Vivian, Hon. Violet Mary, 8 March, 1901.

Officers of Arms.

England.

(HERALDS' COLLEGE, LONDON.)

Kings of Arms.

SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., *Garter.*
GEORGE EDWARD COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A., *Clarenceux.*
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A., *Norroy.*

Heralds.

HENRY MURRAY LANE, *Chester.*
EDWARD BELLASIS, *Lancaster.*
ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, F.S.A., *York.*
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O., F.S.A., *Somerset.*
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, F.S.A., *Richmond.*
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A., *Windsor.*

Herald Extraordinary.

CHARLES ALBAN BUCKLER, *Surrey.*

Pursuivants.

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., *Rouge Croix.*
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE, *Bluemantle.*
EVERARD GREEN, V.P.S.A., *Rouge Dragon.*
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, F.S.A., *Portcullis.*

Pursuivant Extraordinary.

GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, *Fitzalan.*

Scotland.

(LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH.)

King of Arms.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, KNT., V.P.S.A., *Scot., Lyon.*

Heralds.

ROBERT SPENCE LIVINGSTONE, *Albany.*
ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C., *Ross.*
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A., *Scot., Rothesay and Lyon Clerk.*

Pursuivants.

WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A., *Scot., Carrick.*
GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL-SWINTON, Capt. late Highland L.I., *March.*
JOHN HORNE STEVENSON, M.A., F.S.A., *Unicorn.*

Ireland.

(OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN.)

SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, KNT., C.V.O., F.S.A., *Ulster King of Arms.*
HENRY CLAUDE BLAKE, *Athlone Pursuivant of Arms.*

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III. about August, 1348.

(K.G.)



HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE GARTER of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters, with buckle and pendant of gold richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg below the knee.

THE MANTLE of blue velvet, lined with white taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered.

THE HOOD of crimson velvet.

THE SURCOAT likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

THE HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

THE COLLAR, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces, each in form of a garter, enamelled, azure, and appended thereto.

THE GEORGE, or figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is worn to the collar; and the lesser George, pendant to a broad dark-blue ribbon over the left shoulder.

THE STAR of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the Cross of St. George, gules, encircled with the garter.

By a statute passed on the 28th June, 1831, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign, and twenty-five

Knights-Companions, together with such lineal descendants of King GEORGE the First as may be elected always excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the original institution. Special statutes have since, at different times, been promulgated for the admission of Sovereigns and Extra Knights, the latter of whom have, however, always become part of the twenty-five Companions on the occurrence of vacancies.

MOTTO—*HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

LADY OF THE ORDER,

H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The Prince of Wales
Duke of Connaught
Prince Arthur of Connaught
Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
Duke of Cambridge
Duke of Cumberland
King of Denmark
King of the Belgians
Emperor of Austria
King of the Hellenes
German Emperor
King of Sweden
King of Saxony
King of Roumania
Emperor of Russia
King of Portugal
King of Italy
King of Spain
Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Grand Duke of Hesse

Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein
Prince Henry of Prussia
Crown Prince of Denmark
Crown Prince of Germany and Prussia
Heriditary Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of Russia
Archduke Francis Ferdinand Charles Louis Joseph Marie of Austria-Este
Duke d'Aosta
Crown Prince of Portugal
Earl Spencer
Earl Cowper
Duke of Richmond and Gordon
Marquess of Ripon
Earl of Leicester
Marquess of Salisbury
Duke of Grafton

Marquess of Abergavenny
Duke of Norfolk
Marquess of Londonderry
Duke of Rutland
Earl Cadogan
Duke of Devonshire
Duke of Abercorn
Earl of Rosebery
Marquess of Breadalbane
Marquess of Lansdowne
Earl of Derby
Duke of Buccleuch
Earl of Elgin and Kincardine
Duke of Northumberland
Duke of Portland
Earl Roberts
Duke of Marlborough
Duke of Bedford
Duke of Wellington
Duke of Sutherland

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Bishop of Winchester.
Chancellor—Bishop of Oxford.
Registrar—Dean of Windsor.
Garter principal King of Arms—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Usher of the Black Rod—Gen. Sir Michael Biddulph, G.C.B.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Garter Blue.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Revived by King James II. in 1687. *Re-established by Queen Anne,* 31*st December,* 1703.
(K.T.)



THE STAR of this Order, which is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, consists of a St. Andrew's cross, of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the cross, in the centre of which is a Thistle of green, heightened with gold, upon a field of gold, surrounded by a circle of green, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendant to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, of gold enamelled, with his gown green and the surcoat purple, bearing before him the cross, enamelled white, the whole surrounded by rays of gold in the form of a glory; the cross and feet resting upon the ground, of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

THE MANTLE, or Robe, is of green velvet lined with taffeta and tied with cords and tassels of green and gold. On the left side is the figure of St. Andrew bearing the cross, in silver embroidery on a green ground, within a circle of gold inscribed "Nemo me impune lacessit." On the lower part of the circle is a thistle in green and gold, the flower of a reddish colour.

By a statute passed in May, 1827, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights.

MOTTO—*NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Earl of Stair
Duke of Atholl
Earl of Southesk
Duke of Argyll
Viscount Colville of Culross
Duke of Buccleuch

Duke of Montrose
Duke of Fife
Earl of Crawford
Earl of Rosebery
Marquess of Tweeddale
Earl of Home

Marquis of Zetland
Marquis of Linlithgow
Lord Balfour of Burleigh
Earl of Erroll
Duke of Roxburghe
Earl of Haddington

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean—The Very Rev. James Cameron Lees, D.D., LL.D.
Secretary—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bart.

Lyon King of Arms—Sir James Balfour Paul.
Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—Hon. Alan David Murray.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Green.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III., February 5th, 1783.

(K.P.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.



MOTTO—*QUIS SEPARABIT.*

THE STAR—The Star of the Order of Saint Patrick consists of the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, on a field argent, charged with a trefoil as on the Badge, surrounded by a sky-blue enamelled circle, containing the motto and date, and is encircled by four greater and two lesser rays of silver.

THE COLLAR—"The Collar of Our Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick," say the statutes, "shall be of gold, and it shall be composed of Roses and Harps alternate, tied together with a knot of gold, and the said Roses shall be enamelled alternately white leaves within red, and red leaves within white; and in the centre of the said Collar shall be an Imperial Crown, surmounting a Harp of Gold, from which shall hang

THE BADGE of Our said Order, and the said Badge shall be of gold, surmounted with a Wreath of Shamrock or Trefoil, within which shall be a circle of Blue Enamel containing the Motto of Our said Order in Letters of Gold viz.,—QUIS SEPARABIT, with the date MDCCLXXXIII. being the year in which Our said Order was founded, and encircling the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, surmounted with a trefoil vert, each of its leaves charged with an Imperial Crown, or, upon a field argent."

THE MANTLE is of sky-blue poplin lined with white silk, having on the right shoulder a hood of blue poplin, lined also with white silk, and tied with a cordon of blue silk mixed with gold.

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

GRAND MASTER,

H.E. THE LORD-LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.

KNIGHTS,

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Earl of Cork and Orrery
Earl of Gosford
Viscount Powerscourt
Earl of Kenmare
Earl of Listowel
Earl of Carysfort
Earl of Dunraven
Earl of Howth

Lord Monteagle
Viscount Wolseley
Marquess of Ormonde
Earl Erne
Earl of Kilmorey
Earl of Rosse
Lord Iveagh
Earl Roberts

Earl of Lucan
Earl of Bandon
Lord Clonbrock
Earl of Longford
Marquis of Waterford
Earl of Enniskillen
Lord De Ros

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland
Secretary—Major Gustavus Francis William Lambart
Genealogist—Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., F.S.A.
Usher of the Black Rod—Col. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Ulster King of Arms and Registrar—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, C.V.O., F.S.A.
Athlone Pursuivant—Henry Claude Blake.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Sky-blue.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. *Revived in* 1725. *Enlarged in* 1815 *and* 1847.

On the 2nd of Jan. 1815, it was declared that, "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicious termin tion of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged," the order should be composed three classes, and on the 14th April, 1847, it was further extended by the addition of civil knights commande and companions, on which occasion new Statutes were promulgated for the government of the Order, and tl number of members declared by subsequent statutes as follows, viz.,

1st Class—to consist of knights grand cross; number not to exceed, for the military service, fifty-five exclusi of the Sovereign and princes of the blood royal, and such distinguished foreigners as may be nominate honorary knights grand cross; and twenty-seven for the civil service.

2nd Class—Knights commanders, numbers not to exceed for the military service, one hundred and forty-fiv and for the civil service one hundred and five, exclusive of foreign officers, who may be admitted as honora knights commanders. In the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future wars, the numbers may be increase of this as well as of the third class. The members of the second class are entitled to the distinctive appellation knighthood, after having been invested with the Insignia; to take precedence of Knights Bachelors; to we the badge, &c., pendent by a red ribbon round the neck, the star embroidered on the left side.

3rd Class—Companions of the Order, to consist, for military service, of seven hundred and five and for th civil service of two hundred and eighty-three; they are to take precedence of esquires, but are not entitled to th appellation, style, &c., of knights bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the third class, pendent by a narro red ribbon from the left breast. No officer can be nominated to the military division of the third class of th Order, unless his services have been marked by special mention of his name as having distinguished himself action against the enemy. This class has never been conferred upon any officer below the rank of major in th army and commander in the navy.

The Badge for the Military Classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight points enamelle argent; in the four angles, a lion passant-guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuan from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle, gules; thereon the motto of the Order, su rounded by two branches of laurel, proper, issuing from an escrol, azure, inscribed Ich Dien (I serve), in lette of gold. It is worn by the grand crosses pendent from a red ribbon across the right shoulder, by the knigh commanders from the neck, and by the companions from the button-hole.

The Collar is of gold (weight, thirty ounces Troy weight), and is composed of nine imperial crowns an eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, tied or linke together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the Order pendant therefrom.

The Star of the Military Grand Crosses is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon a gold Malte cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge.

The Civil Knights Grand Crosses retain the old badge and star of the Order. The Star is of silve formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns, proper, upon a glory of silver rays, su rounded with a red circle, upon which is the motto of the Order. Their badge is of gold, composed of a ros thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, encircled by the motto. The civ knights commanders wear the same badge, of a smaller size, round the neck by a red ribbon, and the civ companions the same, but of a still smaller size, from the button-hole, pendent from a red ribbon.

The Star of the Knights Commanders is in the form of a cross-patée of silver, having the same cent as the grand crosses, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon. The star of the civil knights commanders of the same form and size, only omitting the laurel wreath round the circle containing the motto and the escr with the words, "Ich dien" underneath.

MOTTO—*TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS AND GREAT MASTER,

GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.B.)





CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.B)





FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

kihito, Gen. H.I.H. Prince of Komatsu
.min-es-Sultan H.E. Mirza Ali Asgher Khan (Civil)
nhalt, H.H. Prince Aribert Joseph Alexander of (Civil)
ustria, H.I.H. The Archduke Franz Ferdinand of (Civil)
lavaria, Prince Luitpold Charles Joseph Guillaume Louis, Regent of
)enmark, King of (Civil)
)enmark, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of (Civil)
)enmark, H.R.H. Prince Charles of (Civil)
)enmark, H.R.H. Prince Waldemar of
gypt, the Khedive of, H.H. Prince Abbas Pasha (Civil)
reece, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of
reece, H.R.H. Prince George of (Civil)
Hesse, H.R.H. Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, Grand Duke of (Civil)
Hesse, Gen. H.G.D.H. Prince Henry Louis William Adalbert Waldemar Alexander of
Hesse, H.H. Prince Frederic Charles Louis Constantin
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. The Prince of (Civil)
Lambermont, Baron François Auguste (Civil)
Lippe Schaumbourg, H.S.H. Prince Adolphe George of (Civil)
Morocco, Moulaï Abdul-el-dziz, Sultan of
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Henry (Civil)
Roumania, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand Victor Albert Mainrad of
Russia, H.I H. The Grand Duke Michael Alexandrowich of (Civil)
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Serge Alexandrovitch of (Civil)
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Prince Philippe (Civil)
Saxe Meiningen, H.H. Bernard Frederick William Albert George, Hereditary Prince of (Civil)
Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Prince Albert (Civil)
Strelitz, H.R H. The Grand Duke of Mecklenburg (Civil)
Strelitz, H.R.H. The Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg (Civil)
Sweden and Norway, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of (Civil)
von Waldersee, Field-Marshal Count
Ito, Marquis
Japan, H.I.H. Prince Arisugawa of (Civil)

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1 Loftus, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S., 6 July, 1866.
2 Elliott, Right Hon. Sir Henry George, 22 Nov. 1869.
3 Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry, 20 May, 1871.
5 Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 2 June, 1877.
6 Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin, 29 July, 1878.
7 Chelmsford, Gen. Lord, 19 Aug. 1879.
8 Cross, Viscount, 20 April, 1880.
9 Rutland, The Duke of, 20 April, 1880.
10 Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, 19 June, 1880.
12 Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl, 21 Sept. 1880.
15 Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 21 Aug. 1883.
16 Dickson, Gen. Sir Collingwood, 24 May, 1884.
17 Daubeney, Gen. Sir Henry C. B., 24 May, 1884.
18 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, 3 July, 1885.
19 Stephenson, Gen. Sir Frederick C. A., 30 Jan. 1886.
20 Derby, Earl of, 2 Feb. 1886.
21 Malet, Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, 9 Feb. 1886.
23 Hay, Adm. of the Fleet Right Hon. Lord John, 30 July, 1886.
25 Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward G., 21 June, 1887.
26 Norman, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie, 21 June, 1887.
29 D'Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
30 Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart., 21 June, 1887.
31 Brownlow, Gen. Sir Charles Henry, 21 June, 1887.
32 Battenberg, Capt. H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of, 21 June, 1887.
33 Leiningen, Adm. H.S.H. Prince of, 24 Sept. 1887.
35 Wolff, Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, 2 Jan. 1889.
36 Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander, 25 May, 1889.
39 Ross, Gen. Sir John, 30 May, 1891.
40 McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John C., 30 May, 1891.
41 Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn, 30 May, 1891.
42 Bridport, Gen. Viscount, 23 Oct. 1891.
45 Herbert, Sir Robert George Wyndham, 1 Aug. 1892.
46 Currie, Lord, 1 Aug. 1892.
48 Welby, Lord, 20 Aug. 1892.
49 Hills-Johnes, Gen. Sir James, 3 June, 1893.
53 Buller, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, 26 May, 1894.
54 Cromer, Earl of, 8 Jan. 1895.
55 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel, 25 May, 1895.
56 Gough, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley, 25 May, 1895.
57 Dowell, Adm. Sir William Montagu, 25 May, 1895.
59 Drury-Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon, 25 May, 1895.
60 Clanwilliam, Adm. of the Fleet Earl of, 25 May, 1895.
61 Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey, 25 May, 1895.
62 Richards, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Frederick William, 28 June, 1895.
63 Campbell-Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry, 29 June, 1895.
64 Low, Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe, 21 Jan. 1896.
65 Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, 20 May, 1896.
67 Greaves, Gen. Sir George Richards, 20 May, 1896.
68 Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund, 20 May, 1896.
69 Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish, 1 Jan. 1897.
71 White, Gen. Sir George S., 22 June, 1897.
72 Salmon, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell, 22 June, 1897.
73 Lyons, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algernon M., 22 June, 1897.
74 Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, Bart., 22 June, 1897.
75 Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-, 22 June, 1897.
76 Haliburton, Lord, 22 June, 1897.
77 Bradford, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, Bart., 22 Jun 1897.
78 O'Conor, The Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick, 22 June, 189
79 Rumbold, The Right Hon. Sir Horace, Bart., 22 June, 1897.
81 Grenfell, Lieut.-Gen. Lord, 15 Nov. 1898.
82 Kitchener of Khartoum, Gen. Viscount, 15 Nov. 1898.
84 Owen, Sir Hugh, 2 Jan. 1899.
85 Forbes, Gen. Sir John, 3 June, 1899.
86 Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir Walter James, 3 June, 1899.
87 Fremantle, Adm. The Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, 3 June, 189
88 Hopkins, Adm. Sir John Ommanney, 3 June, 1899.
89 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, 3 June, 1899.
90 Scott, The Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart, 9 June, 1899.
91 Stanley, Sir Henry Morton, 9 June, 1899.
92 Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper, 23 May, 1900.
93 Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, 23 May, 1900.
95 Jersey, Earl of, 23 May, 1900.
96 Seymour, Adm. Sir Edward Hobart, Nov. 1900.
97 Sanderson, Sir Thomas Henry, 16 Nov. 1900.
98 Brackenbury, Gen. Sir Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
99 Clarke, Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
100 Milner, Viscount, 1 Jan. 1901.
101 Mowatt, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1901.
102 Romer, Right Hon. Sir Robert, 13 Feb. 1901.
103 Plunkett, Right Hon. Sir Francis Richard, 9 Nov. 1901.
104 Kerr, Adm. Lord Walter, 26 June, 1902.
105 Fisher, Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot, 24 Oct. 1902.
106 Bedford, Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham, 26 June, 1902.
107 Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple, Bart. 26 June, 1902.
108 Graham, Adm. Sir William, 26 June, 1902.
109 Heneage, Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi, 26 June, 1902.
110 Buller, Adm. Sir Alexander, 26 June, 1902.
111 Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes, 26 June, 1902.
112 Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple, 26 June, 1902
113 Watson, Gen. Sir John, 26 June, 1902.
114 Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, 26 June, 1902.
115 Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, 26 June, 1902.
116 Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald, 26 June, 1902.
117 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, 26 June, 1902.
118 Clarendon, Earl of, 26 June, 1902.
119 Jeune, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry, 26 June, 1902.
120 West, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon Edward, 26 June, 1902.
121 Probyn, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 26 June, 1902
122 Methuen, Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
123 Molyneux, Adm. Sir Robert Henry More, 9 Nov. 1902.
124 Hotham, Adm. Sir Charles Frederick, 9 Nov. 1902.
125 Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Adm. Lord Charles Thomas, 9 Nov. 1902.

SECOND CLASS.

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)





CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)





HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

ttenberg, Prince Francis Joseph of
Autemarre, General
Chabannes Curton, Vice-Admiral
la Gravière, Vice-Admiral
Martimprey, General
rando, Lieut.-General
Hertsberg, Lieut.-Colonel Sir F. A. de
Hugel, General Baron de
Mellinet, General
Paté, General
Trotti, Lieut.-General
Singh, Col. H. H. the Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Pertab.
Fukushima, Maj.-Gen.
Iguin, Adm.
Gorjaa, His Ex. Gen. R.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

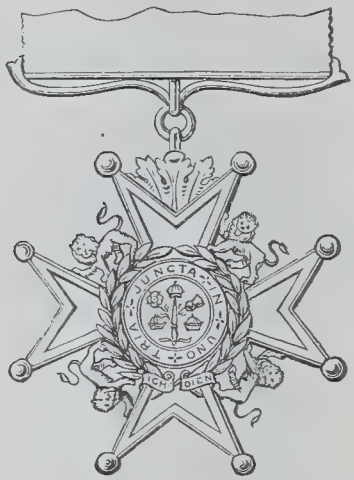
2 Power, Com. Gen.-in-Chief Sir William James Tyrone, 28 March, 1865.
3 Heath, Adm. Sir Leopold George, 15 Aug. 1868.
5 Thring, Lord, 27 March, 1873.
7 Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson, 31 March, 1874.
9 Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan, 29 May, 1875.
0 Suffield, Col. Lord, 17 May, 1876.
1 Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong, 1 Dec. 1876.
4 Du Cane, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund F., 6 Aug. 1877.
5 Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes, 29 July, 1878.
6 Lingen, Lord, 31 May, 1879.
7 Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis William, Bart., 27 Nov. 1879.
8 Martin, Sir Theodore, 20 March, 1880.
19 Rammingen, Col. Luitbert Alexander G. L. A. Freiherr von Pawel, 24 May, 1880.
20 Reed, Sir Edward James, 14 Aug. 1880.
23 Conyngham, Col. Sir William F. Lennox-, 24 May, 1881.
25 Brassey, Lord, 24 May, 1881.
26 Lyall, Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns, 24 May, 1881.
29 Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward, 18 Nov. 1882.
31 Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash, 18 Nov. 1882.
33 Hanbury, Surg.-Major-Gen. Sir James A., 18 Nov. 1882.
34 Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir Cromer, 18 Nov. 1882.
36 McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, 24 Nov. 1882.
37 Reid, Dir.-Gen. (ret.) Med. Dept. Navy Sir John W., 24 Nov. 1882.
39 Collins, Sir Robert H., 15 April, 1884.
41 Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel, 15 June, 1885.
42 Stephenson, Sir Augustus F. W. K., 30 June, 1885.
44 Ewart, Major-Gen. Sir Henry P., 25 Aug. 1885.
45 Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, 25 Aug. 1885.
46 Molyneux, Adm. Sir Robert H. M., 7 Nov. 1885.
48 Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne, 1 April, 1886.
49 Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur, 29 May, 1886.
51 Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius Richard, 29 May, 1886.
55 Butler, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William F., 25 Nov. 1886.
56 Chads, Adm. Sir Henry, 21 June, 1887.
57 Fraser-Tytler, Gen. Sir James Macleod Ballantyne, 21 June 1887.
60 Ewart, Gen. Sir John A., 21 June, 1887.
63 Vaughan, Gen. Sir John Luther, 21 June, 1887.
65 Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John H. K., 21 June, 1887.
67 Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James, 21 June, 1887.
71 Ryan, Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
72 Walter, Sir Edward, 21 June, 1887.
74 Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham, 21 June, 1887.
75 Mitchell, Sir Arthur, 21 June, 1887.

76 Olivey, Col. Sir Walter R., 21 June, 1887.
76aSimon, Sir John, 21 June, 1887.
77 Warren, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, 7 Jan. 1888.
79 Jenkinson, Sir Edward G., 2 June, 1888.
80 Blount, Sir Edward C., 15 June, 1888.
81 McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers, 10 April, 1889.
82 Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P., 25 May, 1889.
83 Schneider, Gen. Sir John William, 25 May, 1889.
84 Shute, Gen. Sir Charles C., 25 May, 1889.
85 Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth A., 25 May, 1889.
86 Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David Macdowall, 25 May, 1889.
87 Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen Bayard, 25 May, 1889.
89 Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 25 May, 1889.
91 Kingscote, Col. Sir Robert N. F., 13 July, 1889.
92 Banks, Sir John Thomas, 16 Aug. 1889.
93 Fremantle, Hon. Sir Charles W., 7 Jan. 1890.
94 Baird, Adm. Sir John Erskine Kennedy, 16 May, 1890.
95 Kirk, Sir John, 18 July, 1890.
96 Smith, Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-, 21 Nov. 1890.
97 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander, 19 Dec. 1890.
98 Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, 13 Jan. 1891.
100 M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold, 30 May, 1891.
102 Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William J., 30 May, 1891.
103 Alderson, Major-Gen. Sir Henry J., 30 May, 1891
104 Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey, 5 Nov. 1891.
105 Wolseley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Benjamin, 19 Nov. 1891.
107 Hill, Col. Sir Edward Stock, 10 May, 1892.
108 Humphery, Col. Sir William Henry, Bart., 10 May, 1892.
111 Williams, Gen. Sir John William Collman, 25 May, 1892.
112 Lushington, Sir Godfrey, 25 May, 1892.
113 Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Hieram, 25 May, 1892.
116 Leach, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald, 25 May, 1892.
117 Evans, Sir John, 25 May, 1892.
119 Walpole, Sir Horatio George, 20 Aug. 1892.
120 MacGregor, Sir Evan, 20 Aug. 1892.
121 Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce, 20 Aug. 1892.
122 Hibbert, Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, 24 Jan. 1893.
123 Godley, Sir Arthur, 24 Jan. 1893.
124 Farren, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
126 Raines, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert, 3 June, 1893.
127 Cameron, Gen. Sir William Gordon, 3 June, 1893.
128 Feilding, Gen. The Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, 3 June, 1893
129 Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick, 3 June, 1893.
130 Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
131 Doran, Gen. Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
134 Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 3 June, 1893.
135 Noble, Sir Andrew, Bart., 3 June, 1893.
139 Buchanan, Col. Sir David Carrick Robert Carrick-, 16 March, 1894.
140 Palmer, Gen. Sir Arthur Power, 8 May, 1894.
141 Stewart, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell, 8 May, 1894.
142 Browne, Gen. Sir James Frankfort Manners, 26 May, 1894.
143 Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck, 26 May, 1894.
144 Walker, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward William Forestier, 26 May, 1894.
147 Hughes, Major-Gen. Sir Robert John, 26 May, 1894.
149 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John, 26 May, 1894.
150 Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter, 26 May, 1894.
152 Murray, Sir Herbert Harley, 8 Jan. 1895.
153 Kekewich, Sir George William, 8 Jan. 1895.
154 White, Sir William Henry, 8 Jan. 1895.
155 Hotham, Adm. Sir Charles Frederick, 25 May, 1895.
156 Tuson, Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell, 25 May, 1895.
157 Dick, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Navy Sir James Nicholas, 25 May, 1895.
158 Knox, Sir Ralph Henry, 25 May, 1895.
159 Agnew, Sir Stair Andrew, 25 May, 1895.
160 Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, 25 May, 1895.
161 Harrel, Sir David, 25 May, 1895.
162 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, 25 May, 1895.
163 Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raja Ram, 11 June, 1895.
164 Reid, Sir James, Bart., 28 June, 1895.
165 Giffen, Sir Robert, 2 July, 1895.
167 Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton, 10 Jan. 1896.
168 Blood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bindon, 21 Jan. 1896.
169 Battenberg, Prince Francis Joseph, 6 Feb. 1896.
170 Clinton, Col. Lord E. W. Pelham, 10 Feb. 1896.
174 Schomberg, Gen. Sir George Augustus, 20 May, 1896.
175 Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur, 20 May, 1896.
182 Markham, Sir C. R., 15 July, 1896.
183 Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford, 1 Jan. 1897.
184 Carrington, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick, 7 May, 1897.
185 Rawson, Vice-Adm. Sir H. H., 25 May, 1897.
188 Luard, Adm. Sir William Garnham, 22 June, 1897.
189 Randolph, Adm. Sir George Granville, 22 June, 1897.
190 Clerk-Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 22 June, 1897.
192 Maunsell, Gen. Sir Frederick Richard, 22 June, 1897.
194 Elliot, Major-Gen. Sir Alex. James Hardy, 22 June, 1897.
196 Jenkins, Col. Sir Francis Howell, 22 June, 1897.
197 Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry R. L., 22 June, 1897.
198 Moore. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
199 Luck, Major-Gen. Sir George, 22 June, 1897.
200 Norbury, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Navy Sir Henry Frederick 22 June, 1897.
201 Gib, Gen. Sir William Anthony, 22 June, 1897.
202 Philips, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph, 22 June, 1897.
203 Nicholson, Adm. Sir Henry F., 22 June, 1897.
204 Jones, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton, 22 June, 1897.
205 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry C., 22 June, 1897.
208 East, Gen. Sir Cecil James, 22 June, 1897.
209 Galbraith, Major-Gen. Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
210 Stephenson, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
211 Donnet, Ins.-Gen. (ret.) Hosps. and Fleets Sir James John Louis, 22 June, 1897.
212 Erskine, Adm. of the Fleet Sir James E., 22 June, 1897.
213 Smith, Vice-Adm. Sir Nathaniel Bowden-, 22 June, 1897.
215 Markham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin, 22 June, 1897.
216 Kennedy, Adm. Sir William R., 22 June, 1897.
217 Knollys, Lord, 22 June, 1897.
218 Engleheart, Sir John G. D., 22 June, 1897.
219 Egerton, Sir Edwin H., 22 June, 1897.
220 Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward Talbot, 22 June, 1897.
221 Craik, Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
222 Woods, Sir Albert William (Garter), 22 June, 1897.
223 Lyte, Sir Henry C. Maxwell-, 22 June, 1897.
224 Robinson, Sir Frederic Lacey, 22 June, 1897.
225 Reed, Sir Andrew, 22 June, 1897.
227 Lockyer, Sir (Joseph) Norman, 22 June, 1897.
228 Wolfe-Barry, Sir John Wolfe, 22 June, 1897.
229 Taylor, Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
230 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
233 Burdett, Sir Henry Charles, 22 June, 1897.
235 Richmond, Sir William Blake, 22 June, 1897.
237 Thomson, Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-, 22 June, 1897.
238 Wharton, Rear-Adm. Sir William James Lloyd, 22 June 1897.
239 Huggins, Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
240 Durston, Sir Albert John, 22 June, 1897.
241 Gairdner, Sir William Tennant, 1 Jan. 1898.
242 Morris, Sir George, 1 Jan. 1898.
243 Walpole, Sir Spencer, 1 Jan. 1898.
244 Wallington, Col. Sir John Williams, 8 Feb. 1898.
245 MacDonald, Col. Sir Claude Maxwell, 25 March, 1898.
247 Westmacott, Major-Gen. Sir Richard, 20 May, 1898.
248 Nicholson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Gustavus, 20 May, 1898.
249 Gaselee, Major-Gen. Sir Alfred, 20 May, 1898.
250 Elles, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund Roche, 20 May, 1898.
251 Meiklejohn, Major-Gen. Sir William Hope, 20 May, 1898.
252 Thomson, Surg.-Col. Sir George, 20 May, 1898.
253 Rowlands, Gen. Sir Hugh, 21 May, 1898.
254 Gordon, Gen. Sir John James Hood, 21 May, 1898.
255 Edwardes, Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh, 21 May, 1898.
257 Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles Thomas 21 May, 1898.
258 Grove, Major-Gen. Sir Coleridge, 21 May, 1898.
259 Tracey, Adm. Sir Richard Edward, 21 May, 1898.
260 Domvile, Adm. Sir Compton Edward, 21 May, 1898.
262 Martin, Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley, 21 May, 1898.
263 Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth Augustus Muir-, 21 May, 1898.
264 Desart, Earl of, 21 May, 1898.
265 Murray, Sir John, 21 May, 1898.
266 Digby, Sir Kenelm Edward, 21 May, 1898.
267 Pemberton, Sir Edward Leigh, 21 May, 1898.
268 Gatacre, Major-Gen. Sir William Forbes, 15 Nov. 1898.
269 Hunter, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald, 15 Nov. 1898.
270 Rundle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, 15 Nov. 1898.
271 Knyvett, Sir Carey John, 2 Jan. 1899.
272 Wingfield, Sir Edward, 2 Jan. 1899.
274 Primrose, Sir Henry William, 2 Jan. 1899.
275 Hart, Brig.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, 16 May, 1899.
277 Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Gordon, 3 June, 1899.
278 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden, 3 June, 1899.
279 Clery, Major-Gen. Sir Cornelius Francis, 3 June, 1899.
280 Bridge, Vice-Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George, 3 June, 1899.
281 Farquharson, Col. Sir John, 9 June, 1899.
282 Murray, Sir George Herbert, 9 June, 1899.
283 Preece, Sir William Henry, 9 June, 1899.
284 Foster, Sir Michael, 9 June, 1899.
285 Wills, Sir Edward Payson, 21 Nov. 1899.
286 Abney, Capt. Sir William de Wiveleslie, 16 Jan. 1900.
287 Wingate, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Reginald, 13 March, 1900.
289 Nation, Gen. Sir John Louis, 23 May, 1900.

290 Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 23 May, 1900.
292 McCalmont, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh, 23 May, 1900.
293 Hopton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward, 23 May, 1900.
294 Barker, Gen. Sir George Digby, 23 May, 1900.
295 Geary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry le Guay, 23 May, 1900.
296 Fraser, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 23 May, 1900.
297 Maurice, Major-Gen. Sir John Frederick, 23 May, 1900.
298 Montgomery-Moore, Gen. Sir Alexander George, 23 May, 1900.
299 Purcell, Sir John Samuel, 23 May, 1900.
300 Gill, Sir David, 23 May, 1900.
301 Greene, Sir William Conyngham, 23 May, 1900.
302 Robinson, Sir Henry Augustus, 23 May, 1900.
303 Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John Hay Athole, 16 Oct. 1900.
304 Harris, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert Hastings, 6 Nov. 1900.
305 Clark, Rear-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
306 Tucker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
308 Wood, Major-Gen. Sir Elliott, 29 Nov. 1900.
309 Pole-Carew, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900.
310 Knox, Major-Gen. Sir William George, 29 Nov. 1900.
312 Richardson, Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon, 29 Nov. 1900.
313 Kelly, Major-Gen. Sir William Freeman, 29 Nov. 1900.
314 Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith, 29 Nov. 1900.
315 Ward, Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan, 29 Nov. 1900.
315A Hildyard, Major-Gen. Sir Henry John Thoroton, 29 Nov. 1900.
316 Howard, Col. Sir Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
317 MacDonald, Sir Hector Archibald, 29 Nov. 1900.
318 Settle, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900.
318A Dorward, Col. Sir Arthur Robert Ford, 29 Nov. 1900.
319 French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone, 29 Nov. 1900.
320 Knox, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond, 29 Nov. 1900.
321 Marshall, Major-Gen. Sir George Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
322 Maxwell, Brev. Col. Sir John Grenfell, 29 Nov. 1900.
323 Murray, Col. Sir James Wolfe, 29 Nov. 1900.
324 Chesham, Lord, 25 Nov. 1900.
325 Brabant, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd, 29 Nov. 1900.
326 Dartnell, Major-Gen. Sir John George, 29 Nov. 1900.
329 Reid, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth, 29 Nov. 1900.
330 Barrow, Col. Sir Edmund George, 29 Nov. 1900.
332 Leigh, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos, 1 Jan. 1901.
333 Mills, Sir Richard, 1 Jan. 1901.
334 Turner, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1901.
335 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., 2 July, 1901.
336 Morant, Adm. Sir George Digby, 9 Nov. 1901.
337 Fane, Adm. Sir Charles George, 9 Nov. 1901.
338 Pease, Col. Sir Thales, 9 Nov. 1901.
339 Ommaney, Sir Montagu, 9 Nov. 1901.
340 Anderson, Sir Robert, 9 Nov. 1901.
341 Hopwood, Sir Francis, 9 Nov. 1901.
342 Provis, Sir Samuel Butler, 9 Nov. 1901.
343 Ryder, Sir George Lisle, 9 Nov. 1901.
344 Wenlock, Lord, 26 Nov. 1901.
345 Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus, 26 June, 1902.
346 D'Arcy-Irvine, Adm. Sir St. George Caulfeild, 26 June, 1902.
347 Andoe, Vice-Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus, 26 June, 1902.
348 Wilson, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Knyvet, 26 June, 1902.
349 Douglas, Vice-Adm. Sir Archibald Lucius, 26 June, 1902.
350 Noel, Vice-Adm. Sir Gerard Henry Uctred, 26 June, 1902.
351 Moore, Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur William, 26 June, 1902.
352 Macdonald, Sir John Denis, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
353 Eames, Sir William, 26 June, 1902.
354 Benbow, Sir Henry, 26 June, 1902.
355 Ashby, Sir James William, 26 June, 1902.
356 Cleeve, Sir Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
357 Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Andrew, 26 June, 1902.
358 Badcock, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Robert, 26 June, 1902.
359 De Renzy, Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley Charles Castriott, 26 June 1902.
360 Sale-Hill, Gen. Sir Rowley Sale, 26 June, 1902.
361 Crease, Major-Gen. Sir John Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
362 Graham, Gen. Sir Samuel James, 26 June, 1902.
363 Gerard, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert, 26 June, 1902.
364 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce, 26 June, 1902.
365 Thynne, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
366 Talbot, Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James, 26 June, 1902.
367 Stedman, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, 26 June, 1902.
368 Kelly-Kenny, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
369 Dixon, Col. Sir Henry Grey, 26 June, 1902.
370 Elliot, Col. Sir Edward Locke, 26 June, 1902.
371 Lyttelton, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerard, 26 June, 1902.
372 Turner, Major-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward, 26 June, 1902.
373 Steevens, Col. Sir John, 26 June, 1902.
374 Taylor, Surg.-Gen. Sir William, 26 June, 1902.
375 Wools-Sampson, Col. A., 26 June, 1902.
376 Hamilton, Major-Gen. Bruce Meade, 26 June, 1902.
377 Bridgford, Sir Robert, 26 June, 1902.
378 Somerset, Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick, 26 June 1902.
379 Vivian, Sir Arthur Pendarves, 26 June, 1902.
380 Pilkington, Major Sir Henry, 26 June, 1902.
381 Boxall, Sir Charles Gervais, 26 June, 1902.
382 Awdry, Sir Richard Davie, 11 July, 1902.
383 Barrington, Hon. Sir Bernard Eric, 11 July, 1902.
384 Bertie, Hon. Sir Francis Leveson, 11 July, 1902.
385 Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., 11 July, 1902.
386 Dawkins, Sir Clinton Edward, 11 July, 1902.
387 Elliott, Sir Thomas Henry, 11 July, 1902.
388 Esher, Viscount, 11 July, 1902.
389 Gorst, Sir (John Lowndes) Eldon, 11 July, 1902.
390 Graham, Sir Henry John Lowndes, 11 July, 1902.
391 M'Donnell, Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr, 11 July, 1902.
392 Neale, Sir Henry James Vansittart, 11 July, 1902.
393 Porter, Sir Alfred de Bock, 11 July, 1902.
394 Ramsay, Sir William, 11 July, 1902.
395 Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn John, 11 July, 1902.
396 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 11 July, 1902.
397 Whitehouse, Sir George, 11 July, 1902.
398 Yorke, Sir Henry Francis Redhead, 11 July, 1902.
399 Willson, Major-Gen. Sir Mildmay Willson, 22 Aug. 1902.
400 Salmond, Sir William, 22 Aug. 1902.
401 Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor, 22 Aug. 1902.
402 Howard, Sir Charles, 9 Nov. 1902.
403 Bartley, Sir George Christopher Trout, 9 Nov. 1902.
404 Holmes, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot, 9 Nov. 1902.

THIRD CLASS.

MILITARY COMPANIONS. (C.B.)



CIVIL COMPANIONS. (C.B.)



HONORARY MILITARY COMPANIONS. (C.B.)

Hon. Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Nripendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur of Kuch Behar, G.C.I.E.
Col. Sir Rudolf Carl Slatin, Pasha, K.C.M.G.
Lieut.-Col. Shiba.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

4 Hoste, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward, 5 July, 1855.
5 Robertson, Col. James Peter, 13 Oct. 1855.
8 Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, 30 May, 1857.
11 Rennie, Comm. James, Indian Navy, 21 Jan. 1858.
16 Riddell, Major-Gen. Charles James Buchanan, 26 July, 1858.
18 Master, Col. William Chester, 27 July, 1858.
23 Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. John Henry, M.D., 16 Nov. 1858.
24 Campbell, Surg.-Major John, M.D., 16 Nov. 1858.
26 Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis, 19 March, 1859.
28 Seymour, Gen. William Henry, 14 May, 1859.
29 Mollan, Col. William Campbell, 14 May, 1859.
34 Green, Major-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes, 5 Dec. 1859.
35 Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 18 May, 1860.
37 Hume, Allan Octavian, 18 May, 1860.
39 Ricketts, George Henry Mildmay, 18 May, 1860.
41 Sinclair-Lockhart, Major-Gen. Sir Græme Alexander, Bart., 28 Feb. 1861.
42 Younghusband, Gen. Robert Romer, 28 Feb. 1861.
43 Carr, Col. George, 28 Feb. 1861.
44 Green, Col. Malcolm Scrimshire, 28 Feb. 1861.
46 Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley, 28 Feb. 1861.
47 Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman, 28 Feb. 1861.
48 Bowring, Edgar Alfred, 24 Jan. 1862.
50 Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, 7 Aug. 1863.
51 Hervey, Gen. Charles Robert West, 10 Dec. 1863.
53 Allgood, Major-Gen. George, 5 Aug. 1864.
54 Salusbury, Major-Gen. Fred. Octavius, 5 Aug. 1864.
62 Colvile, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton, 17 Sept. 1866.
63 Moriarty, Capt. Henry Augustus, R.N., 2 Nov. 1866.
64 Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, 6 Nov. 1866.
67 Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edw. Westby, 13 March, 1867.
68 Low, Gen. Alexander, 13 March, 1867.
69 Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert, 13 March, 1867.
70 Burton, Gen. Fowler, 13 March, 1867.
76 Cooke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles, 30 March, 1867.
77 Howland, Sir William Pearce, 29 June, 1867.
78 Macdougall, William, 29 June, 1867.
79 Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart., 29 June, 1867.
80 Langevin, Sir Hector Lewis, 11 May, 1868.
81 Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, 14 Aug. 1868.
83 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thomas Hounsom Butler, 15 Aug. 1868.
84 Aglionby, Col. Arthur Sisson, 14 Aug. 1868.
86 Bowyear, Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt, 2 June, 1869.
87 Gordon, Adm. William Everard Alphonso, 2 June, 1869.
89 Montagu, Gen. Horace William, 2 June, 1869.
92 Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William, 2 June, 1869.
93 Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane, 2 June, 1869.
94 Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James, 2 June, 1869.
95 Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George, 2 June, 1869.
97 Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, 2 June, 1869.
98 Chippindall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.
100 Hooker, Surgeon Sir Joseph Dalton, 6 Nov. 1869.
102 Clarke, Col. Alexander Ross, 14 June, 1870.
103 Rolland, Vice-Adm. William Rae, 20 May, 1871.
105 Cox, Major-Gen. Charles Vyvyan, 20 May, 1871.
106 Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert William, 20 May, 1871.
107 Hawkins, Major-Gen. Alexander Cæsar, 20 May, 1871.
109 Blane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour John, Bart., 20 May, 1871.
110 Martindale, Dep.-Controller Benjamin Hay, 20 May, 1871.
111 Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus, 20 May, 1871.
112 Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Adm. Edwin Clayton, 24 May, 1873.
113 Saumarez, Adm. Thomas, 24 May, 1873.
115 Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James, 24 May, 1873.
116 Elrington, Gen. Frederick Robert, 24 May, 1873.
117 Grafton, Gen. the Duke of, 24 May, 1873.
118 Desborough, Major-Gen. John, 24 May, 1873.
119 Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William Traill-, 24 May, 1873.
121 Howard, Sir Henry, 21 Feb. 1874.
122 Gurdon, Sir William Bampton, 25 Feb. 1874.
124 Mostyn, Major-Gen. Hon. Savage, 31 March, 1874.
125 Warren, Major-Gen. Arthur Frederick, 31 March, 1874.
126 Scott, Col. Sir Francis Cunningham, 31 March, 1874.
129 Jackson, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Robert William, 31 March, 1874.
130 Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Charles B., 31 March, 1874.
135 Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry James, 29 May, 1875.
136 Cave, Adm. John Halliday, 29 May, 1875.
137 Gough, Adm. Frederick William, 29 May, 1875.
138 Milman, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan, 29 May, 1875.
140 Aitchison, Gen. Charles Terrington, 29 May, 1875.
141 Pipon, Gen. Philip Gossett, 29 May, 1875.
142 Appleyard, Major-Gen. Frederick Ernest, 29 May, 1875.
143 Maunsell, Major-Gen. Thomas, 29 May, 1875.
146 Miller, Major-Gen. George Murray, 29 May, 1875.
147 Herries, Edward, 4 Dec. 1875.
149 Bayly, Gen. John, 4 Dec. 1875.
150 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 3 March, 1876.
151 Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander George, 2 June, 1877.
152 Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, 2 June, 1877.
155 Allen, Capt. Robert Calder, R.N., 2 June, 1877.
156 Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne, 2 June, 1877.
157 Flood, Major-Gen. Frederick Richard Solly-, 2 June, 1877.
159 Elliott, Col. John, 2 June, 1877.
160 Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, 2 June, 1877.
161 Delafosse, Major-Gen. Henry George, 2 June, 1877.
162 Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur William, 2 June, 1877.
166 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 1 July, 1878.
167 Rowton, Lord, 29 July, 1878.
168 Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John Charles, 29 July, 1878.
169 Blunt, John Elijah, 30 Aug. 1878.
171 Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 11 Nov. 1878.
172 Lambert, Major-Gen. William, 11 Nov. 1878.
175 Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles K., 23 June, 1879.
178 Drew, Major-Gen. Francis Barry, 19 July, 1879.

9 Malcolmson, Major-Gen. John Henry Porter, 19 July, 1879.
0 Chichester, Major-Gen. Robert Bruce, 19 Nov. 1879.
2 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury, 19 Nov. 1879.
3 Tompson, Major-Gen. William Dalrymple, 19 Nov. 1879.
4 Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry, 19 Nov. 1879.
7 Whitehead, Major-Gen. Robert Children, 27 Nov. 1879.
8 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry John Fletcher, 27 Nov. 1879.
9 Welman, Major-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves, 27 Nov. 1879.
0 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Wykeham Leigh, 27 Nov. 1879.
1 Malthus, Col. Sydenham, 27 Nov. 1879.
2 Congleton, Major-Gen. Lord, 27 Nov. 1879.
4 Harness, Major-Gen. Arthur, 27 Nov. 1879.
5 Black, Major-Gen. Wilsone, 27 Nov. 1879.
7 Wills, Lieut.-Col. Caleb Sherar, 27 Nov. 1879.
8 Cuffe, Surg. Major-Gen. Charles McDonough, 27 Nov. 1879.
1 Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James, 6 March, 1880.
4 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 20 April, 1880.
7 Northcote, Lord, 20 April, 1880.
0 Macleod, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets William, 11 Nov. 1880.
2 Dawson, Gen. Francis, 22 Feb. 1881.
4 Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hammon, 22 Feb. 1881.
5 Wemyss, Col. Henry Manley, 22 Feb. 1881.
7 Rowland, Col. Thomas, 22 Feb. 1881.
9 Fryer, Lieut.-Gen. John, 22 Feb. 1881.
0 Knowles, Major-Gen. Charles Benjamin, 22 Feb. 1881.
1 Tanner, Major-Gen. Edward, 22 Feb. 1881.
2 Martin, Col. Cunliffe, 22 Feb. 1881.
5 Boswell, Major-Gen. John James, 22 Feb. 1881.
6 Manderson, Major-Gen. George Rennie, 22 Feb. 1881.
7 Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles Smith, 22 Feb. 1881.
8 FitzHugh, Major-Gen. Alfred, 22 Feb. 1881.
9 Chapman, Gen. Edward Francis, 22 Feb. 1881.
0 Battye, Major-Gen. Arthur, 22 Feb. 1881.
4 Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm, 16 May, 1831.
6 Peyton, Gen. Francis, 24 May, 1881.
7 Pearse, Gen. George Godfrey, 24 May, 1881.
8 Douglas, Adm. Sholto, 24 May, 1881.
0 Macbean, Gen. George Scougall, 24 May, 1881.
1 Stewart, Major-Gen. Robert Crosse, 24 May, 1881.
3 Cumberland, Major-Gen. Charles Edward, 24 May, 1881.
4 French, Lieut.-Gen. William, 24 May, 1881.
6 Warren, Major-Gen. Dawson Stockley, 24 May, 1881.
7 Malcolm, Col. Edward Donald, 24 May, 1881.
8 Copland, Col. Alexander, 24 May, 1881.
9 Bushman, Major-Gen. Henry Augustus, 24 May, 1881.
1 Slade, Major-Gen. John Ramsay, 24 May, 1881.
2 O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, 24 May, 1881.
3 Roe, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Samuel Black, M.B., 24 May, 1881.
4 Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John, 24 May, 1881.
5 Reeves, Col. Henry Spencer Edward, 24 May, 1881.
6 Forster, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel, Bart., 24 May, 1881.
8 Young, Sir Allen William, 24 May, 1881.
9 Cookson, Sir Charles Alfred, 28 Nov. 1881.
0 Montague, Major-Gen. William Edward, 14 Feb. 1882.
1 Ward, Adm. Thomas le Hunte, 14 Aug. 1882.
3 Shaw, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets Doyle Money, 14 Aug. 1882.
4 Rocke, Major-Gen. James H., 17 Nov. 1882.
5 Hastings, Vice-Adm. Alexander Plantagenet, 17 Nov. 1882.
6 Colvin-Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin, M.D., 17 Nov. 1882.
7 Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ordnance Horatio Albert, 17 Nov. 1882.
8 Wigram, Major-Gen. Godfrey James, 17 Nov. 1882.
0 Twynam, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther, 17 Nov. 1882.
1 Gregorie, Major-Gen. Charles Frederick, 17 Nov. 1882.
2 Stevenson, Major-Gen. Thomas Rennie, 17 Nov. 1882.
4 Beath, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John Henry, 17 Nov. 1882.
5 Robinson, Major-Gen. Wellesley G. W., 17 Nov. 1882.
6 Wilson, Major-Gen. Francis Edward Edwards, 17 Nov. 1882.
7 Roffey, Chief Insp. of Machinery James, 17 Nov. 1882.
8 Webber, Major-Gen. Charles Edmund, 17 Nov. 1882.
0 Schreiber, Major-Gen. Brymer Francis, 17 Nov. 1882.
1 Upperton, Major-Gen. John, 17 Nov. 1882.
4 Elton, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, 17 Nov. 1882.
5 Van Straubenzee, Major-Gen. Turner, 17 Nov. 1882.
6 Straghan, Col. Abel, 17 Nov. 1882.
7 Coghill, Col. Kendal Josiah William, 17 Nov. 1882.
8 Keyser, Col. Frederick C., 17 Nov. 1882.
0 Borradaile, Col. George William, 17 Nov. 1882.
1 Morgan, Col. Alexander Brooke, 17 Nov. 1882.
2 Swaine, Major-Gen. Leopold Victor, 17 Nov. 1882.
3 Meyrick, Insp. Vet.-Surg. James J., 17 Nov. 1882.
4 Redesdale, Lord, 7 Dec. 1882.
5 Baughan, William F., 26 Dec. 1882.
6 Ramsay, Sir George Dalhousie, 26 Dec. 1882.
7 Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 26 Dec. 1882.
8 Talbot, George, 6 Jan. 1883.
9 Stephen, Sir Alexander C., 8 Feb. 1884.
0 Royle, Arnold, 15 April, 1884.
3 McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund G., 21 May, 1884.
4 Byam, Major-Gen. William, 21 May, 1884.
5 Webster, Col. Arthur George, 21 May, 1884.
6 Rolfe, Rear-Adm. Ernest Neville, 21 May, 1884.
7 Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John Charles, 21 May, 1884.
8 Nugent, Col. Robert Arthur, 21 May, 1884.
0 O'Dowd, Sir James Cornelius, 7 Jan. 1885.
2 Abercorn, Duke of, 15 June, 1885.
3 Jones, Major-Gen. Robert Owen, 15 June, 1885.
4 Forsey, Charles B., 15 June, 1885.
5 Baines, Frederick E., 15 June, 1885.
6 Hobart, Sir Robert Henry, 30 June, 1885.
8 Fellowes, Vice-Adm. John, 2 Aug. 1885.
9 Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur, 25 Aug. 1885.
0 Ralston, Major-Gen. William Henry, 25 Aug. 1885.
1 Beresford, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles William de la Poer, 25 Aug. 1885.
3 Hennessy, Major-Gen. George Robertson, 25 Aug. 1885.
4 Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund, 25 Aug. 1885.
6 Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John O., 25 Aug. 1885.
7 Leach, Major-Gen. Edward Pemberton, 25 Aug. 1885.
8 Walcot, Col. Edmund Scopoli, 25 Aug. 1885.
9 Hinde, Surg.-Major-Gen. George Langford, 25 Aug. 1885.
2 Mangles, Col. Cecil, 25 Aug. 1885.
4 Falmouth, Major-Gen. Viscount, 25 Aug. 1885.
6 Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh, 25 Aug. 1885.
7 Thornton, Surg.-Gen. James Howard, 25 Aug. 1885.
9 Bayly, Col. Richard Kerr, 25 Aug. 1885.
0 Colvile, Major-Gen. Sir Henry E., 25 Aug. 1885.
1 Boardman, Rear-Adm. Frederick R., 25 Aug. 1885.
2 Beckett, Col. Stephen, 25 Aug. 1885.
3 Sampson-Way, Major-Gen. Nowell Fitzupton, 25 Aug. 1885.
4 Lloyd, Major-Gen. Francis Thomas, 25 Aug. 1885.
6 Beal, Col. Henry, 25 Aug. 1885.
7 Grant, Major-Gen. Henry Fane, 25 Aug. 1885.
8 Poë, Lieut.-Col. William Hutcheson, 25 Aug. 1885.
9 Engelbach, Lewis William, 25 Aug. 1885.
1 Waterfield, Sir Henry, 5 Jan. 1886.
2 Vincent, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard, 26 Jan. 1886.
3 Chermside, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles, 26 Jan. 1886.
5 Bramston, Sir John, 2 Feb. 1886.
6 Dalyell, Ralph, 2 Feb. 1886.
7 Thesiger, Hon. Edward P., 2 Feb. 1886.
8 Dicey, Edward (James Stephen), 2 Feb. 1886.
9 Petre, Sir George Glynn, 2 Feb. 1886.
0 Stewart, Col. Charles E., 2 Feb. 1886.
2 Young, Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel, 29 May, 1886.
3 Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry Edward, 29 May, 1886.
4 Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas, 29 May, 1886.
5 Woodward, Vice-Adm. Robert, 29 May, 1886.
6 Bond, Major-Gen. William Dunn, 29 May, 1886.
7 Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes, 29 May, 1886.
8 Cameron, Col. Aylmer Spicer, 29 May, 1886.
9 Reade, Surg.-Major-Gen. John By Cole, 29 May, 1886.
0 Thackwell, Major-Gen. William de Wilton Roche, 29 May, 1886.
1 Mackenzie, Col. Alfred Robert Davidson, 29 May, 1886.
3 Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir John William, Bart., 29 May, 1886.
5 Orange, William, 29 May, 1886.
8 Harris, Gen. Philip Henry Farrell, 25 Nov. 1886.
9 Carey, Col. William, 25 Nov. 1886.
1 Bengough, Major-Gen. Harcourt Mortimer, 25 Nov. 1886.
2 Donnelly, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John McNeale, 25 Nov. 1886.
3 Laughton, Col. Arthur Frederick, 25 Nov. 1886.
4 Macneill, Major-Gen. James Graham Robert Douglas, 25 Nov. 1886.
5 Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L., Bart., 13 Feb. 1887.
8 Wiseman-Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset Molyneux, 21 June, 1887.
9 Chatfield, Adm. Alfred John, 21 June, 1887.
0 Roome, Gen. Frederick, 21 June, 1887.
1 Dowker, Gen. Howard Codrington, 21 June, 1887.
2 Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William Godfrey Dunham, 21 June, 1887.
3 Bannerman, Gen. William, 21 June, 1887.
4 Clerk, Gen. Godfrey, 21 June, 1887.
5 Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John, 21 June, 1887.
6 Chads, Major-Gen. William John, 21 June, 1887.
7 Stephens, Major-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston, 21 June, 1887.
9 Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil Brooke, 21 June, 1887.
0 Blundell, Col. Henry Blundell-Hollinshead-, 21 June, 1887.
1 Brackenbury, Vice-Adm. John William, 21 June, 1887.
2 Moore, Major-Gen. Arthur Thomas, 21 June, 1887.
4 Maitland, Col. Eardley, 21 June, 1887.
5 Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen, 21 June, 1887.
6 Tucker, Col. Aubrey Harvey, 21 June, 1887.
7 Chaplin, Col. John Worthy, 21 June, 1887.
8 Twentyman, Col. Augustus Charles, 21 June, 1887.

409 Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles Walker, 21 June, 1887.
410 Ogle, Major-Gen. Frederick Amelius, 21 June, 1887.
411 Colwell, Gen. George Harrie Thorn, 21 June, 1887.
412 Stewart, Major-Gen. George, 21 June, 1887.
413 Ross, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander George, 21 June, 1887.
415 Burnaby, Major-Gen. Eustace Beaumont, 21 June, 1887.
416 Pennington, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Richard, 21 June, 1887.
417 Gosset, Major-Gen. Matthew William Edward, 21 June, 1887.
418 Furse, Col. George Armand, 21 June, 1887.
419 Hughes, Col. Emilius, 21 June, 1887.
420 Brownlow, Major-Gen. William Vesey, 21 June, 1887.
421 Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward Long, 21 June, 1887.
422 Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. Herbert James, 21 June, 1887.
423 Reed, Col. Charles John, 21 June, 1887.
426 Scott, Col. John, 21 June, 1887.
427 Gamble, Col. Sir David, Bart., 21 June, 1887.
428 Stanhope, Col. Walter Spencer, 21 June, 1887.
429 Eyre, Col. Henry, 21 June, 1887.
430 Laurie, Col. Robert Peter, 21 June, 1887.
431 du Plat-Taylor, Col. John Lowther, 21 June, 1887.
432 Iddesleigh, Rt. Hon. Earl of, 21 June, 1887.
433 Cousins, William H., 21 June, 1887.
434 Turnor, Algernon, 21 June, 1887.
437 Ludlow, John M., 21 June, 1887.
438 Barrington, Charles G., 21 June, 1887.
439 Brown, Sir George T., 21 June, 1887.
442 Dunbar, William C., 21 June, 1887.
445 Nepean, Sir Evan Colville, 21 June, 1887.
448 Anderson, Gen. Horace Searle, 1 July, 1887.
449 Farrington, Col. Malcolm Charles, 1 July, 1887.
453 Tillard, Major-Gen. John Arthur, 1 July, 1887.
454 Holt, Col. William John, 1 July, 1887.
455 Protheroe, Major-Gen. Montague, 1 July, 1887.
456 Baker, Col. George, 1 July, 1887.
457 Toker, Major-Gen. Alliston Champion, 1 July, 1887.
458 Fitzgerald, Col. Charles John Oswald, 1 July, 1887.
459 Gatacre, Major-Gen. John, 1 July, 1887.
464 Monro, James, 2 June, 1888.
465 Cox, Col. Alexander Temple, 2 Aug. 1888.
466 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 9 April, 1889.
467 Bromhead, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bart., 9 April, 1889.
468 Channer, Gen. George Nicolas, 10 April, 1889.
469 Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 10 April, 1889.
470 Pratt, Col. Henry Marsh, 10 April, 1889.
471 Sym, Major-Gen. John Munro, 10 April, 1889.
473 Blair, Gen. James, 25 May, 1889.
475 Winsloe, Col. Richard William Charles, 25 May, 1889.
476 Wood, Col. Henry, 25 May, 1889.
477 Lance, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick, 25 May, 1889.
478 Bird, Gen. Sir George Corrie, 25 May, 1889.
479 Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce Albert, 25 May, 1889.
482 Stephen, Col. Fitzroy, 25 May, 1889.
483 Barton, Major-Gen. Geoffry, 25 May, 1889.
484 Hart-Synnot, Major-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy, 25 May, 1889.
485 MacGregor, Col. Henry Grey, 25 May, 1889.
488 Martin, Col. George Blake Napier, 25 May, 1889.
490 Bell, James, 25 May, 1889.
491 Bell, Col. William, 25 May, 1889.
492 Cripps, Wilfrid J., 25 May, 1889.
493 De la Bère, Henry Thomas, 25 May, 1889.
495 Watkin, Col. Henry Samuel Spiller, 25 May, 1889.
496 Wodehouse, Major-Gen. Josceline Heneage, 8 Nov. 1889.
498 Little, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Alexander, 12 Nov. 1889.
499 Sartorius, Col. George Conrad, 12 Nov. 1889.
500 Littler, Sir Ralph Daniel Makinson, 7 Jan. 1890.
501 Smiles, William, 7 Jan. 1890.
502 MacDonell, Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion, 1 May, 1890.
503 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, 21 May, 1890.
504 Coll, Sir Patrick, 21 May, 1890.
506 Hutchinson, Major-Gen. Charles Scrope, 21 May, 1890.
507 Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, 21 May, 1890.
508 Pigott, Thomas Digby, 21 May, 1890.
509 Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent, 21 May, 1890.
510 Thynne, Henry, 21 May, 1890.
511 Gosselin, Sir Martin Le Marchant, 18 July, 1890.
512 Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, 26 Aug. 1890.
513 Tregear, Major-Gen. Vincent William, 14 Nov. 1890.
514 Curzon-Howe, Rear-Adm. Hon. Assheton Gore, 1 Jan. 1891.
515 Follett, Charles J., 13 Jan. 1891.
516 Standen, Edward J., 13 Jan. 1891.
517 Nimmo, Major-Gen. Thomas Rose, 30 May, 1891.
519 Kane, Rear-Adm. Henry Coey, 30 May, 1891.
520 Dicken, Col. William Popham, 30 May, 1891.
521 Browne, Major-Gen. Swinton John, 30 May, 1891.
522 Boileau, Col. Francis William, 30 May, 1891.
523 Clifford, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard, 30 May, 1891.
524 Stewart, Major-Gen. James Calder, 30 May, 1891.
525 Collis, Major-Gen. Francis William, 30 May, 1891.
529 Abadie, Major-Gen. Henry Richard, 30 May, 1891.
530 Heffernan, Chief Insp. of Machinery John Harold, R.N 30 May, 1891.
531 Scott, Major-Gen. James Woodward, 30 May, 1891.
532 Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Holled, 30 May, 1891.
533 Wynne, Major-Gen. Arthur Singleton, 30 May, 1891.
534 Wardrop, Col. Frederick Meyer, 30 May, 1891.
535 Smyth, Col. Charles Coghlan, 30 May, 1891.
536 Lambert, Vet. Col. James Drummond, 30 May, 1891.
537 Waters, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 30 May, 1891.
538 Poole, Col. Arthur James, 30 May, 1891.
539 Skinner, Col. Edmond Grey, 30 May, 1891.
541 Macdonnell, Col. William, 30 May, 1891.
542 Wilson, Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, 30 May, 1891.
543 Gordon, Col. George Grant, 14 July, 1891.
545 Williamson, Col. Robert Frederick, 19 Nov. 1891.
546 Bradshaw, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander Frederick, 19 Nov. 189
547 Hammond, Col. Arthur George, 19 Nov. 1891.
548 Henley, Joseph John, 9 Jan. 1892.
549 Lee, Henry Austin, 9 Jan. 1892.
550 Pattisson, Jacob Luard, 9 Jan. 1892.
553 Hood, Col. Hon. Arthur Wellesley, 10 May, 1892.
555 Marshall, Col. Thomas Horatio, 10 May, 1892.
557 Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbett, 25 May, 1892.
558 Lloyd, Vice-Adm. Rodney Maclaine, 25 May, 1892.
559 Domville, Rear-Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry, Bart 25 May, 1892.
560 Henderson, Rear-Adm. Reginald Friend Hannam, 25 May, 189
561 May, Rear-Adm. Henry John, 25 May, 1892.
562 Montgomerie, Capt. Robert Archibald James, R.N., 25 May 1892.
563 French, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur, 25 May, 1892.
564 Tucker, Major-Gen. William Guise, 25 May, 1892.
565 Mahon, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Edwar Elphinstone, 25 May, 1892.
566 Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, 25 May, 1892.
567 Charlemont, Viscount, 25 May 1892.
570 Murdoch, Charles S., 25 May, 1892.
572 Brennan, Louis, 25 May, 1892.
573 Durand, Col. Algernon Geerge Arnold, 12 July, 1892.
574 Milman, Archibald John Scott, 20 Aug. 1892.
575 Wallace, Sir Arthur Robert, 20 Aug. 1892.
577 Hamilton, Col. Sir William Alexander Bailie, 20 Aug. 1892.
578 Ross-of-Bladensberg, Lieut.-Col. John Foster George, 20 Aug 1892.
580 Feilden, Major-Gen. Henry Broom, 3 June, 1893.
581 Utterson, Major-Gen. Archibald Hammond, 3 June, 1893.
582 Cowie, Major-Gen. Crombie, 3 June, 1893.
583 Beville, Gen. George Francis, 3 June, 1893.
584 May, Lieut.-Gen. James, 3 June, 1893.
585 Dalrymple, Major-Gen. William Liston, 3 June, 1893.
586 Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson, 3 June, 1893.
587 Prinsep, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Haldimand, 3 June, 1893.
588 Burnett, Major-Gen. Charles John, 3 June, 1893.
589 Handcock, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore, 3 June, 1893.
590 Strong, Major-Gen. Dawsonne Melancthon, 3 June, 1893.
591 Kinloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Augustus Airlie, 3 June, 1893.
592 Nicolson, Lieut.-Gen. Malcolm Hassels, 3 June, 1893.
593 Barnes, Col. Osmond, 3 June, 1893.
595 Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustus, 3 June, 1893.
596 Morton, Major-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy, 3 June, 1893.
597 Higginson, Col. Theophilus, 3 June, 1893.
598 Swinley, Major-Gen. George, 3 June, 1893.
600 Parr, Major-Gen. Henry Hallam, 3 June, 1893.
601 Bell, Col. Mark Sever, 3 June, 1893.
602 Gordon, Col. James Henry, 3 June, 1893.
604 Dalgety, Col. Reginald William, 3 June, 1893.
605 Skinner, Col. James Tierney, 3 June, 1893.
606 Bromhead, Col. Charles James, 3 June, 1893.
607 Dickson, Major-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne, 3 June, 1892.
608 Slade, Major-Gen. Frederick George, 3 June, 1893.
609 Brabazon, Col. and Hon. Major-Gen. John Palmer, 3 June 1893.
610 Garnett, Col. Reginald, 3 June, 1893.
611 Morgan, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin, 3 June, 1893.
613 Turner, Charles George, 3 June, 1893.
614 Slacke, Sir Owen, 3 June, 1893.
615 Lindley, Capt. George Robert, R.N., 6 Dec. 1893.
616 Colville, Col. Hon. Sir William James, 29 Dec. 1893.
617 Dalton, Cornelius Neale, 9 Jan. 1894.
618 Gifford, Fleet Paymaster Charles Edwin, 9 Jan. 1894.
620 Lyttelton, Hon. George William Spencer, 13 March, 1894.
622 Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde, 13 March, 1894.

23 Hall, Col. Angus William, 16 March, 1894.
27 England, Major-Gen. Edward Lutwyche, 26 May, 1894.
29 Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James, 26 May, 1894.
30 Hastings, Major-Gen. Francis Eddowes, 26 May, 1894.
31 McInroy, Col. Charles, 26 May, 1894.
32 Ward, Major-Gen. Francis William, 26 May, 1894.
33 Jopp, Col. John, 26 May, 1894.
34 Jones-Vaughan, Major-Gen. Hugh Thomas, 26 May, 1894.
35 Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry, 26 May, 1894.
37 Stockley, Col. Charles Moore, 26 May, 1894.
40 Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, 26 May, 1894.
41 Hutton, Major-Gen. Sir. Edward Thomas Henry, 26 May, 1894.
42 Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. William B., 26 May, 1894.
43 Broadfoot, Col. Archibald, 26 May, 1894.
44 Corbet, Col. Arthur Domville, 26 May, 1894.
45 White, Fleet-Surgeon William Rogerson, 26 May, 1894.
47 Cullinan, Sir Frederic Fitzjames, 26 May, 1894.
48 Fearon, Daniel Robert, 26 May, 1894.
51 Locock, Col. Herbert, 26 May, 1894.
52 Murton, Sir Walter, 26 May, 1894.
53 Phipps, Sir Edmund Constantine Henry, 26 May, 1894.
54 Sharpe, Rev. Thomas Weatherhead, 26 May, 1894.
55 Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun, 8 June, 1894
56 Jameson, Leander Starr, 26 Oct. 1894.
57 Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton, 20 Nov. 1894.
58 Campbell, Rear-Adm.Charles, 21 Dec. 1894.
59 Powell, Capt. Sir Francis, R.N., 21 Dec. 1894.
60 Lamb, John Cameron, 8 Jan. 1895.
61 Garnett, Richard, 8 Jan.1895.
62 Smith, John, 8 Jan. 1895.
63 Tulloch, Major Hector, 8 Jan. 1895.
64 Duncannon, Viscount, 3 May, 1895.
66 Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, R.N.R., 25 May, 1895.
67 Adrian, Alfred Douglas, 25 May, 1895.
68 Ford, Col. Arthur, 25 May, 1895.
69 Milbanke, Ralph, 25 May, 1895.
70 Oram, Richard Edward Sprague, 25 May, 1895.
73 Courthope, William John, 2 July, 1895.
74 Dasent, John Roche, 2 July, 1895.
75 De Bunsen, Maurice Wilhelm Ernest, 2 July, 1895.
76 Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, 2 July, 1895.
78 Hardinge, Sir Arthur Henry, 2 July, 1895.
79 Hardinge, Hon. Charles, 2 July, 1895.
80 Hope, Edward Stanley, 2 July, 1895.
82 Judd, John Wesley, 2 July, 1895.
84 Lugard, Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, 2 July, 1895.
85 MacLeod, Reginald, 2 July, 1895.
86 Pennefather, Alfred Richard, 2 July, 1895.
90 Kelly, Col. James Graves, 16 July, 1895.
91 Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, 16 July, 1895.
92 Spencer, Surg.-Gen. Lionel Dixon, 27 Aug. 1895.
93 Egerton, Col. Charles Comyn, 27 Aug. 1895.
95 FitzGeorge, Col. Augustus Charles Frederick, 17 Dec. 1895.
96 Maunsell, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, 21 Jan. 1896.
99 Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, 21 Jan. 1896.
700 Leach, Brig.-Gen. Harold Pemberton, 21 Jan. 1896.
701 Dyce, Col. George Hugh Coles, 21 Jan. 1896.
702 Scott, Major-Gen. William Walter Hopton. 21 Jan. 1896.
703 McCall, Brig.-Gen. Henry Blackwood. 21 Jan. 1896.
704 Wilson, Col. Edward Hales, 21 Jan. 1896.
705 Shone, Major-Gen. William Terence, 21 Jan. 1896.
706 Aitken, Col. William, 21 Jan. 1896.
707 Harley, Col. George Ernest, 21 Jan. 1896.
708 Leslie, Col. Sir Charles Henry, Bart., 21 Jan. 1896.
710 Mathias, Col. Henry Harding, 21 Jan. 1896.
711 Fullerton, Vice-Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas, 10 Feb. 1896.
712 Egerton, Col. Alfred Mordaunt, 1 May, 1896.
713 Biscoe, Lieut.-Gen. William Walters, 20 May, 1896.
714 Eardley-Wilmot, Major-Gen. Revell Eardley, 20 May, 1896.
716 Jennings, Lieut.-Gen. R. M., 20 May, 1896.
717 Pretyman, Major-Gen. Sir George Tindal, 20 May, 1896.
719 O'Grady-Haly, Col. Richard Hebden, 20 May, 1896.
720 Lane, Major-Gen. Ronald Bertram, 20 May, 1896.
721 Sartorius, Major-Gen. Euston Henry, 20 May, 1896.
722 Kidston, Col. Alexander Ferrier, 20 May, 1896.
723 North, Col. Dudley, 20 May, 1896.
724 Hogg, Major-Gen. George C., 20 May, 1896.
726 Begbie, Major-Gen. E. W., 20 May, 1896.
727 Turner, Col. Henry Fyers, 20 May, 1896.
728 Dundonald, Major-Gen. the Earl of, 20 May, 1896.
729 Jeffreys, Brig.-Gen. Patrick D., 20 May, 1896.
731 Patch, Col. Robert, 20 May, 1896.
732 Maitland, Major-Gen. Pelham James, 20 May, 1896.
733 Murray, Major-Gen. Robert H., 20 May, 1896.
734 Creagh, Major-Gen. ArthurG. , 20 May, 1896.
735 Dunne, Col. Walter A., 20 May, 1896.
736 Rainsford, Col. M. E. R., 20 May, 1896.
738 Dering, Sir Henry, Bart., 20 May, 1896.
739 Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, 20 May, 1896.
740 Madden, Surg.-Major-Gen. Charles Dodgson, 20 May, 1896.
741 Vavasseur, Josiah, 15 July, 1896.
742 Franks, Sir John Hamilton, 15 July, 1896.
744 Hervey, Henry Arthur William, 15 July, 1896.
745 Herbert, Hon. M., 29 Sept. 1896.
746 Cochrane, Col. William Francis Dundonald, 17 Nov. 1896.
747 Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, 17 Nov. 1896.
750 Currie, Brev. Col. Thomas, 17 Nov. 1896.
751 Colville, Capt. The Hon. Stanley C. J., R.N., 17 Nov. 1896.
752 Whitbread, Col. Howard, 15 Dec. 1896.
753 Dundas, Col. Lorenzo George, 15 Dec. 1896.
754 Hay, Col. George Jackson, 15 Dec. 1896.
755 Creswick, Col. Nathaniel, 15 Dec. 1896.
756 Cave, Basil, 1 Jan. 1897.
757 Davidson, William Edward, 1 Jan. 1897.
759 Mure, William John, 1 Jan. 1897.
760 Prowse, Richard Thomas, 1 Jan. 1897.
761 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Lothian Kerr, 1 Jan. 1897.
762 Wodehouse, Edmond Henry, 1 Jan. 1897.
763 Paget, Col. Harold, 7 May, 1897.
764 Bridge, Col. Charles Henry, 21 May, 1897.
765 O'Callaghan, Capt. Michael Pelham. R.N., 25 May, 1897.
766 MacGill, Capt. Thomas, R.N., 25 May, 1897
767 Egerton, Capt. George Le Clerc, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
768 Knocker, Col. Edward Wollaston, 1 June, 1897.
769 Brown, Col. William James, 1 June, 1897.
770 Masefield, Col. Robert Taylor, 1 June, 1897.
771 Macdonnell, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Henry, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
773 Durnford, Rear-Adm. John, 22 June, 1897.
775 Schomberg, Major-Gen. Herbert St. George, 22 June, 1897.
776 Sibthorpe, Surg.-Gen. Charles, 22 June, 1897.
777 Nicholson, Major-Gen. Stuart James, 22 June, 1897.
778 Upcher, Major-Gen. Russell, 22 June, 1897.
779 Mackworth, Col. Sir Arthur W., Bart., 22 June, 1897.
782 Drage, Col. Thomas William, 22 June, 1897.
783 Hanford, Col. John Compton, 22 June, 1897.
784 O'Grady, Col. R. H., 22 June, 1897.
785 Scott, Major-Gen. Douglas Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
786 Collen, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter, 22 June, 1897.
787 Hughes, Major-Gen. Charles Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
788 Simpson, Major-Gen. George, 22 June, 1897.
789 Money, Col. Elliott Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
790 Turner, Col. Aug. Henry, 22 June, 1897.
791 Young, Brig.-Gen. George Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
792 Deane, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
793 Wace, Major-Gen. Richard, 22 June, 1897.
795 Hobday, Col. Thomas Francis, 22 June, 1897.
796 Swaine, Col. Charles Edward, 22 June, 1897.
798 Blundell, Col. John Eyles, 22 June, 1897.
799 Quirk, Col. John Owen, 22 June, 1897.
800 McNalty, Lieut.-Col. George William, 22 June, 1897.
801 Boyd, Col. John Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
802 Duck, Vet.-Col. Francis, 22 June, 1897.
804 Macgregor, Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
805 Berkeley, Ernest J. L., 22 June, 1897.
806 Brabrook, Edward William, 22 June, 1897.
808 Cardin, James Joseph, 22 June, 1897.
809 Carington, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. William Henry Peregrine 22 June, 1897.
810 Christie, William Henry, 22 June, 1897.
811 Ferguson-Davie, William Aug., 22 June, 1897.
813 Field, Adm. Edward, 22 June, 1897.
814 Forman, Harry Buxton, 22 June, 1897.
815 Griffiths, Vincent, 22 June, 1897.
817 Hill, Edward Bernard L., 22 June, 1897.
818 Holzmann, Sir Maurice, 22 June, 1897.
819 Hopwood, Charles Aug., 22 June, 1897.
822 Knollys, William Edward, 22 June, 1897.
823 Lambert, George Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
824 Le Cornu, Col. Charles Philip, 22 June, 1897.
825 Mackenzie, Sir George Sutherland, 22 June, 1897.
826 Miller, George, 22 June, 1897.
828 Niven, William Davidson, 22 June, 1897.
829 Nicolson, David, 22 June, 1897.
831 Sharpe, Alfred, 22 June, 1897.
832 Stopford, Capt. Walter James, 22 June, 1897.
833 Troup, Charles Edward, 22 June, 1897.
835 Wood, Chief-Ins. of Machinery Alfred, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
836 Wootton, Chief-Ins. of Machinery James, R.N., 22 June, 1897
837 Caborne, Comm. Warren Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
838 Thomson, Anthony Standidge, 22 June, 1897.
840 Jameson, Surg.-Gen. James, 22 June, 1897.

841 Bainbridge, Col. Edmond, 22 June, 1897.
843 Senior, Col. Thomas Palmer, 22 June, 1897.
845 Welby, Sir Charles Glynne Earle, Bart., 22 June, 1897.
846 Colquhoun, Col. Alan John, 22 June, 1897.
847 Lloyd, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
848 Browning, Col. Montague Charles, 22 June, 1897.
849 Macleay, Col. Alexander Caldcleugh, 22 June, 1897.
851 Meyrick, Col. Sir Thomas C., Bart., 22 June, 1897.
852 Platt, Col. Henry, 22 June, 1897.
853 Blake, Col. Maurice Charles Joseph, 22 June, 1897.
854 Lloyd, Col. Morgan George, 22 June, 1897.
855 Hill, Col. William Alex., 22 June, 1897.
856 Lemmon, Col. Thomas Warne, 22 June, 1897.
857 Macdonald, Col. John Andrew, 22 June, 1897.
858 Buchanan, Col. Lewis Mansergh, 22 June, 1897.
859 Maclean, Col. Sir Fitzroy Donald, Bart., 22 June, 1897.
860 Wilson, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
861 Hozier, Col. Henry Montague, 22 June, 1897.
862 Strick, Col. John, 22 June, 1897.
863 Pilter, Col. William Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
865 Bulwer, Col. William Earle Gascoigne Lytton, 22 June, 1897.
866 Lewis, Col. Somers Reginald, 22 June, 1897.
868 Richards, Col. Samuel Smith Crosland, 22 June, 1897.
869 Patton, Col. Henry Bethune, 22 June, 1897.
870 Blake, Col. Arthur Maurice, 22 June, 1897.
871 Macfie, Col. William, 22 June, 1897.
872 Rodd, Sir James Rennell, 20 July, 1897.
873 Norton, Arthur Trehern, 18 Dec. 1897.
874 Armstrong, Thomas, 1 Jan. 1898.
875 Bateman, Edward Louis, 1 Jan. 1898.
876 Gildea, Col. Sir James, 1 Jan. 1898.
877 Adams, Major Hamilton John Goold-, 1 Jan. 1898.
878 Heberden, William Buller, 1 Jan. 1898.
879 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 1 Jan. 1898.
880 Helme, Col. George Coope, 8 Feb. 1898.
881 Tynte, Col. Fortescue Joseph, 8 Feb. 1898.
882 Webb, Col. Walter George, 8 Feb. 1898.
883 Vickers, Col. Thomas Edward, 8 Feb. 1898.
884 Cresswell, Col. Pearson Robert, 8 Feb. 1898.
885 Spragge, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, 20 May, 1898.
888 Hill, Major-Gen. William, 20 May, 1898.
889 Scott, Major-Gen. Charles Henry, 20 May, 1898.
890 Richardson, Col. George Lloyd Reilly, 20 May, 1898.
891 Broadbent, Col. John Edward, 20 May, 1898.
892 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Edmond, 20 May, 1898.
893 Christopher, Col. Leonard William, 20 May, 1898.
894 Keighley, Col. Charles Marsh, 20 May, 1898.
895 Goldney, Col. Thomas Holbrow, 20 May, 1898.
896 Davis, Col. George McBride, 20 May, 1898.
897 Graves, Col. Benjamin Chamney, 20 May, 1898.
898 Saunders, Col. William Egerton, 20 May, 1898.
900 Adams, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Bellew, 20 May, 1898.
901 McRae, Brev. Col. Henry Napier, 20 May, 1898.
902 Abbott, Col. Henry Alexius, 20 May, 1898.
903 Glover, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Lucas, 20 May, 1898.
904 Beatson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Stuart Brownlow, 20 May, 1898.
906 McLeod, Major-Gen. Donald James Sim, 21 May, 1898.
908 Chalmer, Col. Reginald, 21 May, 1898.
909 Stopford, Col. The Hon. Sir Frederick William, 21 May, 1898.
910 Beckett, Col. Charles Edward, 21 May, 1898.
911 Drummond, Victor Arthur Wellington, 21 May, 1898.
912 Eliot, Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe, 21 May, 1898.
913 Fergusson, John, 21 May, 1898.
914 French, Edward Henry, 21 May, 1898.
915 Hervey, George William, 21 May, 1898.
916 Macdonell, John, 21 May, 1898.
917 Ritchie, Richmond Thackeray Willoughby, 21 May, 1898.
919 Wood, Charles Malcolm, 21 May, 1898.
921 Hill, Sir Clement Lloyd, 5 July, 1898.
922 Antrobus, Reginald Laurence, 5 July, 1898.
922a Mayne, Brev. Col. Richard Charles Graham, 4 Oct. 1898.
924 Hatton, Col. Villiers, 15 Nov. 1898.
925 Money, Col. Gordon Lorn Campbell, 15 Nov. 1898.
926 Verner, Col. Thomas Edward, 15 Nov. 1898.
927 Martin, Col. Rowland Hill, 15 Nov. 1898.
928 McNamara, Surg.-Gen. William Henry, 15 Nov. 1898.
929 Hope, Brev. Col. Lewis Anstruther, 15 Nov. 1898.
930 Collingwood, Col. Cuthbert George, 15 Nov. 1898.
931 Lewis, Col. David Francis, 15 Nov. 1898.
933 Money, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Charles Gilbert Colvin, 15 Nov. 1898.
934 Forbes, Brev. Col. Willoughby Edward Gordon, 15 Nov. 1898.
935 Jones, Col. Morey Quayle-, 15 Nov. 1898.
936 Lowth, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Frank Robert, 15 Nov. 1898.
937 Wyndham, Col. Walter George Crole, 15 Nov. 1898.
938 Keppel, Capt. Colin Richard, R.N., 15 Nov. 1898.
939 Alderson, Charles Henry, 2 Jan. 1899.
940 Badcock, Jasper Capper, 2 Jan. 1899.
941 Boyce, Robert Henry, 2 Jan. 1899.
943 Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander, 2 Jan. 1899.
944 Cockburn, Henry, 2 Jan. 1899.
945 Collins, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, 2 Jan. 1899.
946 Greville, Hon. Sidney Robert, 2 Jan. 1899.
947 Jackson, Frederick John, 2 Jan. 1899.
948 Jones, John Joseph Casimir, 2 Jan. 1899.
949 Langley, Walter Loois Frederick Goltz, 2 Jan. 1899.
950 Simpkinson, Henry Walrond, 2 Jan. 1899.
951 Steele, John, 2 Jan. 1899.
952 Wilson, George, 2 Jan. 1899.
954 Gough, Major-Gen. Hugh Sutlej, 3 June, 1899.
955 Hay, Col. James, 3 June, 1899.
956 Crofton, Col. Morgan Samuel, 3 June, 1899.
957 Cook, Major-Gen. James, 3 June, 1899.
958 Lea, Col. Samuel Job, 3 June, 1899.
959 Tizard, Capt. Thomas Henry, R.N., 3 June, 1899.
960 Gibbons, James Samuel, 9 June, 1899.
961 Greene, William Graham, 9 June, 1899.
962 Pittar, Thomas John, 9 June, 1899.
963 Tucker, William, 9 June, 1899.
964 Graham, Frederick, 14 June, 1899.
965 Barton, Sir John George, 16 Jan. 1900.
966 Buchanan, George William, 16 Jan. 1900.
967 Chalmers, Robert, 16 Jan. 1900.
968 Cunynghame, Henry Hardinge Samuel, 16 Jan. 1900.
969 Festing, Major-Gen. Edward Robert, 16 Jan. 1900.
970 Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand, 16 Jan. 1900.
972 Macdonald, Major and Brev. Col. James Ronald Leslie, 16 Jan. 1900.
973 McHardy, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Burness, 16 Jan. 1900.
974 Lambton, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Hedworth, 13 March, 1900.
975 Scott, Capt. Percy Moreton, R.N., 13 March, 1900.
976 Muir, Surg.-Gen. Henry Skey, 23 May, 1900.
977 Brook, Major-Gen. Edmund Smith, 23 May, 1900.
978 Rivaz, Col. Vincent, 23 May, 1900.
979 Bruce, Col. Andrew McCrae, 23 May, 1900.
980 Brownlow, Brev. Col. Celadon Charles, 23 May, 1900.
981 Molloy, Brev. Col. Edward, 23 May, 1900.
982 Swetenham, Brev. Col. Robert Alexander, 23 May, 1900.
983 More-Molyneux, Col. George Hand, 23 May, 1900.
985 Pipon, Major-Gen. Henry, 23 May, 1900.
986 Hemming, Col. Frederick Wilson, 23 May, 1900.
987 Grant, Col. Hugh Gough, 23 May, 1900.
988 Hare, Col. Richard Charles, 23 May, 1900.
989 Bagot, Col. Charles Hervey, 23 May, 1900.
991 Roberts, Col. Edward, 23 May, 1900.
992 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. George Vaughan, 23 May, 1900.
993 Thomson, Vet.-Col. Henry, 23 May, 1900.
994 Connolly, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Bloomfield, 23 May, 1900.
995 Childers, Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley, 23 May, 1900.
996 Bonham-Carter, Alfred, 23 May, 1900.
997 Donaldson, William, 23 May, 1900.
998 Dougherty, Sir James Brown, 23 May, 1900.
999 Gairdner, James, 23 May, 1900.
1000 Howard, Edward Stafford, 23 May, 1900.
1001 Jackson, Col. Herbert William, 23 May, 1900.
1002 Kempe, John Arrow, 23 May, 1900.
1003 Lang, Charles Dowson, 23 May, 1900.
1004 Ross, Alexander Carnegie, 23 May, 1900.
1005 Tennant, Major John Trenchard, 23 May, 1900.
1006 Thomas, Charles Inigo, 23 May, 1900.
1007 Thorpe, Thomas Edward, 23 May, 1900.
1008 Lunham, Col. Thomas Ainslie, 16 Oct. 1900.
1009 Fletcher, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., 16 Oct. 1900.
1010 Godman, Col. Arthur Fitzpatrick, 16 Oct. 1900.
1011 Chichester, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward, Bart., 6 Nov. 1900.
1012 Jones, Capt. Edward Pitcairn, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
1013 Prothero, Capt. Reginald Charles, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
1014 Bearcroft, Capt. John Edward, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
1015 Fisher, Capt. William Blake, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
1016 Marchant, Major Alfred Edmund, R.M.L.I., 6 Nov. 1900.
1017 Bayly, Capt. Edward Henry, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
1019 Callaghan, Capt. George Astley, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
1020 Jellicoe, Capt. John Rushworth, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
1021 Stokes-Rees, Capt. William, R.N., 29 Nov. 1900.
1022 Pitt, Capt. Francis Joseph, R.N., 29 Nov. 1900.
1023 Douglas-Campbell, Major Gen. Barrington Bulkley, 29 Nov. 1900.
1024 Boyes, Major-Gen. John Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1025 Baden-Powell, Major-Gen. Robert Stephenson, 29 Nov. 1900.
1026 Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir Norman Robert, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.

027 Mackinnon, Major-Gen. William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
028 Fetherstonhaugh, Major-Gen. Richard Steele Rupert, 29 Nov. 1900.
029 Rhodes, Col. Francis William, 29 Nov. 1900.
030 Allen, Col. Ralph Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
031 Jones, Col. Inigo Richmund, 29 Nov. 1900.
032 Downe, Major-Gen. the Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900.
033 Miles, Col. Herbert Scott Gould, 29 Nov. 1900.
034 Cummins, Col. and Hon. Major-Gen. James Turner, 29 Nov. 1900.
035 Chamberlain, Col. Neville Francis FitzGerald, 29 Nov. 1900.
036 Wavell, Col. Archibald Graham, 29 Nov. 1900.
037 Morris, Col. Augustus William, 29 Nov. 1900.
038 Campbell, Col. Lorn Robert Henry Dick, 29 Nov. 1900.
039 Erroll, Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900.
040 Stevenson, Col. William Flack, 29 Nov. 1900.
041 Parke, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Roger Kennedy, 29 Nov. 1900.
042 Morris, Col. William George, 29 Nov. 1900.
043 Yule, Col. James Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
044 Supple, Col. James Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
045 Benson, Col. Frederick William, 29 Nov. 1900.
046 Duff, Col. Beauchamp, 29 Nov. 1900.
047 Broadwood, Brev. Col. Robert George, 29 Nov. 1900.
048 Clarke, Col. Robert Fulke Noel, 29 Nov. 1900.
049 Brocklehurst, Col. John Fielden, 29 Nov. 1900.
050 Wade, Col. William Barton 29 Nov. 1900
051 Mortimer, Col. William Hugh, 29 Nov. 1900.
052 Clery, Surg.-Gen. James Albert, 29 Nov. 1900.
053 Johnson, Col. Frederick Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
054 Cooper, Brev. Col. Charles Duncan, 29 Nov. 1900.
055 Brooke, Brev. Col. Lionel Godolphin, 29 Nov. 1900.
056 Hickson, Col. Robert Albert, 29 Nov. 1900.
057 Porter, Brev. Col. Thomas Cole, 29 Nov. 1900.
058 Hinde, Col. John Henry Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
059 Trotter, Col. James Keith, 29 Nov. 1900
060 Ridley, Brev. Col. Charles Parker, 29 Nov. 1900.
061 Stephenson, Brev. Col. Theodore Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
062 Belfield, Col. Herbert Eversley, 29 Nov. 1900.
063 Reeves, Brev. Col John, 29 Nov. 1900.
064 Cunningham, Brev. Col. George Glencairn, 29 Nov. 1900.
065 Davidson, Col. William Leslie, 29 Nov. 1900.
066 Feilden, Col. Henry Wemyss, 29 Nov. 1900.
067 Eustace, Col. Francis John William, 29 Nov. 1900.
068 Kekewich, Major-Gen. Robert George, 29 Nov. 1900.
069 Hickman, Brev. Col. Thomas Edgcumbe, 29 Nov. 1900.
070 Mahon, Col. Bryan Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
071 Henry, Brev. Col. St. George Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
072 Whittington, Col. George John Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
073 Parsons, Col. Lawrence Worthington, 29 Nov. 1900.
074 Bookey, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, 29 Nov. 1900.
075 Hill, Brev. Col. Augustus West, 29 Nov. 1900.
076 Stanley, Brev. Col. Geoffrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
077 McComb, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Brophy, 29 Nov. 1900.
078 Blagrove, Col. Henry John, 29 Nov. 1900.
079 Childe, Brev. Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, 29 Nov. 1900.
080 Grove, Col. Edward Aicken William Stewart, 29 Nov. 1900.
081 Perrott, Brev. Col. Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
082 Woodland, Col. Arthur Law, 29 Nov. 1900.
083 Evans, Brev. Col. Edward Stokes, 29 Nov. 1900.
084 Bullock, Brev. Col. George Mackworth, 29 Nov. 1900.
085 Plumer, Major-Gen. Herbert Charles Onslow, 29 Nov. 1900.
086 Alderson, Brev. Col Edwin Alfred Hervey, 29 Nov. 1900.
087 Hughes-Hallett, Col. James Wyndham, 29 Nov. 1900.
088 Spens, Brev. Col. James, 29 Nov. 1900.
089 Pilcher, Brev. Col. Thomas David, 29 Nov. 1900.
090 Valentia, Col. Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900.
091 Stanley, Hon. Col Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
092 Donovan, Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
094 Neeld, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
095 Trench, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Amelius Le Poer, 29 Nov. 1900.
096 Miles, Lieut.-Col. Charles Napier, 29 Nov. 1900.
097 Godfray, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. John William, 29 Nov. 1900.
098 Clayton, Col. Frederick Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
099 Magill, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James, 29 Nov. 1900.
00 Burn-Murdoch, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. John Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
01 Pain, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George William Hacket, 29 Nov. 1900.
02 Rochfort, Brev. Col. Alexander Nelson, 29 Nov. 1900.
03 Banfield, Col Rees John Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
04 Harris, Col. Richard Hancock William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
05 Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. William Johnston, 29 Nov. 1900.
1106 Gordon, Brev. Col. James Redmond Patrick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1107 Hall, Brev. Col. Francis Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1108 Clowes, Lieut.-Col. Peter Legh, 29 Nov. 1900.
1109 Law, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Hon. Cecil Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1110 McDonnell, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1111 Coxhead, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. James Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
1112 Carter, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Harry Molyneux, 29 Nov. 1900.
1113 Matthews, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Iles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1114 Bowles, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1115 Macbean, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Forbes, 29 Nov. 1900.
1116 Burney, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Herbert Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1117 Mills, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
1118 Gallwey, Col. Edmond Joseph, 29 Nov. 1900.
1119 Crabbe, Col. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart, 29 Nov. 1900.
1120 Hippisley, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Richard Lionel, 29 Nov. 1900.
1121 Barter, Col. Charles St. Leger, 29 Nov. 1900.
1122 Carr, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edward Elliott, 29 Nov. 1900.
1123 Donald, Lieut.-Col and Brev. Col. Colin George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1124 Donne, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop, 29 Nov. 1900.
1125 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1126 Lindsell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1127 Guinness, Lieut.-Col. Henry William Newton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1128 Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Sir Henry Seymour, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
1129 Denny, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cuthbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1130 Wright, Col. Archibald John Arnott, 29 Nov. 1900.
1131 Maxwell, Col. Ronald Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1132 Martin, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1133 Waldron, Lieut.-Col. Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1134 FitzGerald, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Swayne, 29 Nov. 1900.
1135 Gore, Lieut.-Col. St. John Corbet, 29 Nov. 1900.
1136 Gartside-Tipping, Lieut.-Col. Robert Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1137 Bertie, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1138 Sim, Lieut.-Col. George Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1139 Reay, Lieut.-Col. Charles Tom, 29 Nov. 1900.
1140 Dalzell, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1141 Kelham, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1142 Dawson, Lieut.-Col. Harry Leonard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1143 Roche, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke, 29 Nov. 1900.
1144 Henniker-Major, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. the Hon. Arthur Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1145 Carthew-Yorstoun, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Morden, 29 Nov. 1900.
1146 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
1147 Scott, Lieut.-Col. William Augustus, 29 Nov. 1900.
1148 Henderson, Lieut.-Col. George Francis Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1149 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Campbell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1150 Kinloch, Lieut.-Col. David Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
1151 Younghusband, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. George John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1152 Pratt, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Spencer, 29 Nov. 1900.
1153 Wood, Lieut.-Col. Cyril, 29 Nov. 1900.
1154 Fry, Lieut.-Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1155 Ashby, Lieut.-Col. George Ashby, 29 Nov. 1900.
1156 Hicks, Lieut.-Col. Henry Tempest, 29 Nov. 1900.
1157 Keogh, Lieut.-Col. (*temp. Surg-Gen.*) Alfred, M.D., 29 Nov. 1900.
1158 O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Patrick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1159 Maxse, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Ivor, 29 Nov. 1900.
1160 Burton, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin, 29 Nov. 1900.
1161 Bewicke-Copley, Lieut.-Col. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke, 29 Nov. 1900.
1162 Romilly, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1163 Harbord, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1164 Graham, Lieut.-Col. Edward Ritchie Coryton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1165 Colleton, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Augustus William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1166 Bayly, Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Lambart, 29 Nov. 1900.
1167 Lousada, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Percy, 29 Nov. 1900.
1168 O'Grady, Lieut.-Col. John de Courcy, 29 Nov. 1900.
1169 Atherton, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James, 29 Nov. 1900.
1170 Burney, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1171 Rimington, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Michael Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900.
1172 Smith, Lieut.-Col. William Apsley, 29 Nov. 1900.
1173 Batson, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1174 Mackenzie, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Colin John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1175 Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, 29 Nov. 1900.
1176 Haig, Lieut.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Douglas, 29 Nov. 1900.
1177 Thorneycroft, Brev. Col. Alexander Whitelaw, 29 Nov. 1900.

1178 Dick, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas, 29 Nov. 1900.
1179 Grant, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward James, 29 Nov. 1900.
1180 Stuart, Hon. Col. John Alexander Man, 29 Nov. 1900.
1181 Courtenay, Hon. Col Arthur Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1182 McCalmont, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Harry Leslie Blundell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1183 Cranborne, Lieut.-Col Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900.
1184 Wyllie, Hon. Col. Alexander Keith, 29 Nov. 1900.
1185 Brinckman, Hon. Col. Theodore Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1186 Beck, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Harrop, 29 Nov. 1900.
1187 North, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Bordrigge North, 29 Nov. 1900.
1188 Custance, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederic Hambleton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1189 Cholmondeley, Hon. Col. Hugh Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
1190 Albemarle, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900.
1191 Blair, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Gordon, 29 Nov. 1900.
1192 Meyrick, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charlton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1193 Howard, Lieut.-Col. Henry Richard Lloyd, 29 Nov. 1900.
1194 Steele, Lieut -Col. S. B., 29 Nov. 1900.
1195 Colvin, Lieut. Col. Richard Beale, 29 Nov. 1900.
1196 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Fox Eric, 29 Nov 1900.
1197 Browne, Lieut.-Col. Percival John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1198 Brown, Lieut.-Col. Frederick John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1199 Lucas, Lieut.-Col. Thomas John Rashleigh, 29 Nov. 1900.
1200 Daly, Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner, 29 Nov. 1900.
1201 Jerome, Lieut.-Col. Henry Joseph Walker, 29 Nov. 1900.
1202 Peile, Major and Brev.-Lieut.-Col. Schofield Patten, R.M.L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
1203 Raitt, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Aveling, 29 Nov. 1900.
1204 Ross, Major Walter Charteris, 29 Nov. 1900.
1205 Harkness, Major Henry D'Alton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1206 Watts, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1207 Crompton, Lieut.-Col. Rookes Evelyn Bell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1208 Mackay, Col. the Hon. J. A. K., 29 Nov. 1900.
1209 Williams, Col. W. D. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1210 Antill, Major John Macquarie, 29 Nov. 1900.
1211 Eames, Major William L'Estrange, 29 Nov. 1900.
1212 Newall, Lieut.-Col. S., 29 Nov. 1900.
1213 Cradock, Major M., 29 Nov. 1900.
1214 Davies, Major R. H., 29 Nov. 1900.
1215 Robin, Lieut.-Col. A. W., 29 Nov. 1900.
1216 Ricardo, Lieut -Col. Percy Ralph, 29 Nov. 1900.
1217 Deacon, Major W. T., 29 Nov. 1900.
1218 Browne, Major R. S., 29 Nov. 1900.
1219 Sellheim, Major V. C. M., 29 Nov. 1900.
1220 Tunbridge, Major W. H., 29 Nov. 1900.
1221 Gordon, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Maria, 29 Nov. 1900.
1222 Rowell, Col. J., 29 Nov. 1900.
1223 Reade, Major Charles James, 29 Nov. 1900.
1224 Wallack, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Townshend, 29 Nov. 1900.
1225 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. Cyril St. Clair, 29 Nov. 1900
1226 Price, Col. Thomas Caradoc Rose, 29 Nov. 1900.
1227 Kelly, Lieut.-Col. N. W., 29 Nov. 1900.
1228 Pilkington, Col Henry Lionel, 29 Nov. 1900.
1229 Vialls, Major Harry George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1230 Drury, Col. C. W., 29 Nov. 1900.
1231 Otter, Col. William Dillon, 29 Nov. 1900.
1232 Lessard, Lieut.-Col. Francois Louis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1233 Evans, Brev. Col. T. D. B., 29 Nov. 1900.
1234 Crewe, Col. Charles Preston, 29 Nov. 1900.
1235 Southey, Lieut.-Col. Richard George, 29 Nov. 1900
1236 Dalgety, Col. Edmund Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1238 Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. John George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1239 Bond, Major Wensly James Hodson, 29 Nov. 1900.
1240 Cuming, Col. Helier Brohier, 29 Nov. 1900.
1241 Lumsden, Lieut.-Col. Dugald M'Tavish, 29 Nov. 1900.
1242 Nesbitt, Lieut.-Col. Richard Athol, 29 Nov. 1900.
1243 Stanford, Lieut.-Col. Walter Ernest Mortimer, 29 Nov. 1900.
1244 Elliott, Major Sir Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1245 Graff, Stephen John, 29 Nov 1900.
1246 Fitzgerald, Sir Thomas Naghten, 29 Nov. 1900.
1247 Thomson, Sir William, 29 Nov. 1900
1248 Fripp, Alfred Downing, 29 Nov. 1900.
1249 Makins, George Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1250 Treves, Sir Frederick, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
1251 Cheyne, William Watson, 29 Nov. 1900.
1252 Cheatle, George Lenthal, 29 Nov. 1900.
1253 Franks, Kendal M. St. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1254 Chiene, John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1255 Thomas, John Lynn, 29 Nov. 1900.
1255A Grierson, Brig-Gen. James Moncrieff, 29 Nov. 1900.
1256 Johnstone, Lieut.-Col. James Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
1257 Campbell, Francis Alexander, 1 Jan. 1901.
1258 Dickins, Frederick Victor, 1 Jan. 1901.
1259 Dowdall, Lawrence Charles Edward Downing, 1 Jan. 1901.
1260 Fiddes, George Vandeleur, 1 Jan. 1901.
1261 Furlong, Robert O'Brien, 1 Jan. 1901.
1262 Garsia, Lieut.-Col. Michael Clare, 1 Jan. 1901.
1263 Harvey, Henry Paul, 1 Jan. 1901.
1264 Lucas, Charles Prestwood, 1 Jan. 1901.
1265 McNeill, Malcolm, 1 Jan. 1901.
1266 Plunkett, Lieut.-Col. George Tindall, 1 Jan. 1901.
1267 Robinson, Sir John Charles, 5 March, 1901.
1268 Alt, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William John, 26 March, 190
1269 Creak, Capt. Ettrick William, R.N., 1 June, 1901.
1270 Phipps-Carey, Major-Gen. Constantine, 9 Nov. 1901.
1272 Wheatley, Col. Moreton John, 9 Nov. 1901.
1273 Williams, David Parry, 9 Nov. 1901.
1274 Brake, Capt. and Brev. Major Herbert Edward John, 15 No 1901.
1275 Owen, Lieut.-Gen. John Fletcher, 26 June, 1902.
1276 Salis-Schwabe, Major-Gen. George, 26 June, 1902.
1277 Gamble, Capt. Edward Harpur, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
1278 Warrender, Capt. Sir John George Scott, Bart., R.N 26 June, 1902.
1278A Cradock, Capt. Christopher George Francis Maurice, R.N 26 June, 1902.
1279 Laye, Col. Joseph Henry, 26 June, 1902.
1280 Mulcahy, Col. Francis Edward, 26 June, 1902.
1281 Creagh, Col. O'Moore, V.C., 26 June, 1902.
1282 Davidson, Col John, 26 June, 1902.
1283 Franklyn, Brig.-Gen. William Edmund, 26 June, 1902.
1284 Gwatkin, Col. Frederick Stapleton, 26 June, 1902.
1285 Martin, Col. Alfred Robert, 26 June, 1902.
1286 Muir, Col. Charles Wemyss, 26 June, 1902.
1287 Anderson, Col. William Le Geyt, 26 June, 1902.
1287A Nixon, Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
1288 O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenélon, 26 June, 1902.
1289 Hamilton, Brev. Col. Owen Fisher, 26 June, 1902.
1290 Sclater, Col. Henry Crichton, 26 June, 1902.
1291 Rice, Brev. Col. Henry Garde, 26 June, 1902.
1292 Edge, Col. John Dallas, 26 June, 1902.
1293 Owen, Col. Henry Mostyn, 26 June, 1902.
1294 Adye, Brev. Lieut.-Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
1295 May, Lieut.-Col. William Allan, 26 June, 1902.
1296 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
1297 Onslow, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George Thorp, 26 Jun 1902.
1298 Baldock, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Stanford, 26 June, 1902.
1298A Sturt, Lieut.-Col. Robert Ramsay Napier, 26 June, 1902.
1299 Lawley, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Thompson, 26 June, 1902.
1300 Colville, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward William, 26 June, 1902.
1301 Wylly, Lieut.-Col. Harold Carmichael, 26 June, 1902.
1302 Schletter, Lieut.-Col. Percy, 26 June, 1902.
1303 Hawes, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Reddie, 26 June, 1902.
1304 Quill, Lieut.-Col. Berkeley Crosbie, 26 June, 1902.
1305 Moody, Lieut.-Col. Richard Stanley Hawks, 26 June, 1902.
1306 Money, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Cecil, 26 June, 1902.
1306A Stafford, Lieut.-Col. William Francis Howard, 26 June, 1902.
1307 Backhouse, Lieut.-Col. Julius Batt, 26 June, 1902.
1308 Ovens, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Hedley, 26 June, 1902.
1309 Archdale, Lieut.-Col. Hugh James, 26 June, 1902.
1310 Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Havilland, 26 June, 1902.
1311 Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. James William, 26 June, 1902.
1312 Moore, Lieut.-Col. Maurice George, 26 June, 1902.
1313 Allenby, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edmund Henry Hynman 26 June, 1902.
1314 Luke, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edward Vyvyan, 26 June 1902.
1315 Aston, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. George Grey, 26 June, 1902.
1316 Dawkins, Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Wyndham George, 26 June 1902.
1317 Nicholson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Sanctuary, 26 June, 1902.
1318 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Howard William, 26 June, 1902.
1319 Borton, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, 26 June, 1902.
1320 Hacket-Thompson, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1321 Aylmer, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Kendal Grimston, 26 June, 1902.
1322 Beatson, Lieut.-Col. Finlay Cochrane, 26 June, 1902.
1323 Marling, Lieut.-Col. Percival Scrope, 26 June, 1902
1324 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. F F , 26 June, 1902.
1325 Wallace, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert Hu, 26 June, 1902.
1326 Weatherall, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col H. B., 26 June, 1902.
1327 Moore, Lieut.-Col. R. St. L., 26 June, 1902.
1328 Colenbrander, Lieut.-Col. Johan William, 26 June, 1902.
1329 Cox, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1330 Watchorn, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
1331 Rose-Porter, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William, 26 June, 1902.
1332 Kelly, Lieut.-Col. Robert Vandeleur, 26 June, 1902.
1333 Porter, Fleet-Surg. James, 26 June, 1902.
1334 Alton, Francis Cooke, 26 June, 1902.
1335 Moore, John Samuel, 26 June, 1902.

1336 Bond, Lieut.-Col. Francis George, 26 June, 1902.
1337 Mercer, Lieut.-Col. Harvey Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1338 Garratt, Major Francis Sudlow, 26 June, 1902.
1339 Auld, Col. Robert, 26 June, 1902.
1340 Watson, Col. Charles Moore, 26 June, 1902.
1341 Montgomery, Col. Robert Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
1342 Dunne, Col. William 26 June, 1902.
1343 Raban, Col. Edward, 26 June, 1902.
1344 Hadden, Lieut. Col. Charles Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1345 Perkins, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Alfred Thrale, 26 June, 1902.
1346 Moore-Lane, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Maitland, 26 June, 1902.
1347 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Richardson Andrew, Bart, 26 June, 1902.
1348 Royds, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Clement Molyneux, 26 June, June, 1902.
1349 Williams-Wynn, Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin, 26 June, 1902.
1350 Cookson, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Blencowe, 26 June, 1902,
1351 Pearson, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Michael Brown, 26 June, 1902.
1352 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col, Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1353 Vaux, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edwin, 26 June, 1902.
1354 Angus, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Mathwin, 26 June, 1902.
1355 Birley, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Richard K., 26 June, 1902.
1356 Cotton-Jodrell, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward Thomas Davenant, 26 June, 1902.
1357 Anstice, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert Henry, 26 June, 1902.
1358 Edis, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert William, 26 June, 1902.
1359 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
1360 Hall, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry Samuel, 26 June, 1902.
1361 Campion, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Henry, 26 June, 1902.
1362 Eaton, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
1363 Kennaway, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Rt Hon. Sir John H., Bart., 26 June, 1902.
1364 Beatson, Lieut.-Col. George Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
1365 Neilson, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. James, 26 June, 1902.
1366 Swan, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col, Henry Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1367 Savile, Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne, 26 June, 1902.
1368 Bird, Col. Stanley George, 26 June, 1902.
1369 Matthey, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward, 26 June, 1902.
1370 Bulkeley, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Rivers, 26 June, 1902.
1371 McDonnell, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis, 26 June, 1902.
1372 Saunders, Col. Robert Joseph Pratt, 26 June, 1902.
1373 Gordon-Ives, Col. Gordon Maynard, 26 June, 1902.
1374 Colson, Charles, 26 June, 1902.
1375 Williamson, Sir James, 26 June, 1902.
1376 Marshall, James Brown, 26 June, 1902.
1377 Crocker, George, 26 June, 1902.
1378 Butler, Richard Jago, 26 June, 1902.
1379 Chilcott, William Winsland, 26 June, 1902.
1380 Littlejohns, William George, 26 June, 1902.
1381 Stanley, Capt. George, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
1382 Clark, James Robert, 26 June, 1902.
1383 Worthington, Arthur Mason, 26 June, 1902.
1384 Hilston, Insp.-Gen. Duncan, R.N , 26 June. 1902.
1385 Grant, Insp.-Gen. Robert, R N., 26 June, 1902.
1386 Haddock, Lieut. Herbert James, 26 June, 1902.
1387 Hepworth, Comm. Melville Willis Campbell, 26 June, 1902.
1388 Ross, William Munro, 26 June, 1902.
1389 Bergne, Sir John Henry, 11 July, 1902.
1390 Byrne, William Patrick, 11 July, 1902.
1391 Considine, Heffernan Fritz James Joseph John, 11 July, 1902.
1392 Crowe, Capt. Fritz Hauch Eden, R.N., 11 July, 1902.
1393 Cole, Alan, 11 July, 1902.
1394 Cox, Hugh Bertram, 11 July, 1902.
1395 Craigie, Major Patrick George, 11 July, 1902.
1396 Gibson, Henry James, 11 July, 1902.
1397 Goldney, Sir Gabriel Prior, Bart., 11 July, 1902.
1398 Harrington, Lieut.-Col. John Lane, 11 July, 1902.
1399 Howson, Hon. Comm. John, R.N.R., 11 July, 1902.
1400 Just, Hartmann Wolfgang, 11 July, 1902.
1401 Monro, Horace Cecil, 11 July, 1902.
1402 Morant, Robert Laurie, 11 July, 1902.
1403 Martin, George Peter, 11 July, 1902.
1404 Marzials, Frank Thomas, 11 July, 1902.
1405 Oakes, Augustus Henry, 11 July, 1902.
1406 Parry, Frederick Sydney, 11 July, 1902.
1407 Richmond, Douglas Close, 11 July, 1902.
1408 Ross, Ronald, 11 July, 1902.
1409 Smyth, George Watson, 11 July, 1902.
1410 Sadler, Lieut.-Col. James Hayes, 11 July, 1902.
1411 Whitelegge, Benjamin Arthur, 11 July, 1902.
1412 De Lisle, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry de Beauvoir, 21 Aug. 1902.
1413 Oliphant, Maj.-Gen. Lawrence James, 22 Aug. 1902.
1414 Kitchener, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Walter, 22 Aug. 1902.
1415 Luscombe, Capt. Frederick St. Leger, R.N., 22 Aug. 1902.
1421 Hipwell, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Alfred George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1422 Lucas, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Alfred George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1423 Appelbe, Col. Edward Benjamin, 22 Aug. 1902.
1424 Ewart, Major and Brev. Col. John Spencer, 22 Aug. 1902.
1425 Metcalfe, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Charles Theophilus Evelyn, 22 Aug. 1902.
1426 Rawson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Herbert Edward, 22 Aug. 1902.
1427 Grogan, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edward George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1428 March, Earl of, 22 Aug. 1902.
1429 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Edward William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1430 Beauchamp, Lieut.-Col. Horace George Proctor, 22 Aug. 1902.
1431 Poett, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Howard, 22 Aug. 1902.
1432 Duff, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, 22 Aug. 1902.
1433 Mayne, Lieut.-Col. George Nisbet, 22 Aug. 1902.
1434 Urmston, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edward Brabazon, 22 Aug. 1902.
1435 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Strathearn, 22 Aug. 1902.
1436 Birkbeck, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1437 Basing, Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
1438 Wing, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Frederick Drummond Vincent, 22 Aug. 1902.
1439 Morgan, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hill Godfrey, 22 Aug. 1902.
1440 Capper, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Edward, 22 Aug. 1902.
1440A Wickham, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. William James Richard, 22 Aug. 1902.
1441 Western, Lieut.-Col. William George Balfour, 22 Aug. 1902.
1442 Lumley, Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas, 22 Aug. 1902.
1443 Clough, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, 22 Aug. 1902.
1444 Johnson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Halcro, 22 Aug. 1902.
1445 Palmer, Lieut.-Col. Philip, 22 Aug. 1902.
1446 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Steuart Bogle, 22 Aug. 1902.
1447 Blackburne, Lieut.-Col. Robert Ireland, 22 Aug. 1902.
1448 Lassetter, Lieut.-Col. H. B., 22 Aug. 1902.
1449 Damant, Lieut.-Col. J. H., 22 Aug. 1902.
1450 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Duncan, 22 Aug. 1902.
1451 Gordon-Gilmour, Major Robert Gordon, 22 Aug. 1902.
1452 Lovat, Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
1453 Borrett, Major-Gen. Herbert Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1454 Delavoye, Col. Alexander Marin, 22 Aug. 1902.
1455 de Burgh, Col. Ulick George Campbell, 22 Aug. 1902.
1456 Lake, Col. Percy Henry Noel, 22 Aug. 1902.
1457 Bowdler, Col. Cyril William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1458 Tollner, Col. Barrett Lennard, 22 Aug. 1902.
1459 Douglas-Willan, Col. Henry Percy, 22 Aug. 1902.
1460 Perrott, Col. Sir Herbert Charles, Bart, 22 Aug. 1902.
1461 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Monkhouse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1462 Johnston, Lieut.-Col. William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1464 Crombie, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Alexander, 22 Aug. 1902.
1465 Furley, Sir John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1465A Woods, Insp.-Gen. Henry Charles, 9 Nov. 1902.
1466 Davy, J. S., 9 Nov. 1902.
1467 Farnall, Harry de la R. B., 9 Nov. 1902.
1468 Fox, Arthur Wilson, 9 Nov. 1902.
1469 Howell, Walter J., 9 Nov. 1902.
1470 Laurie, Lieut.-Gen. John Wimburn, 9 Nov. 1902.
1471 Miller, Gordon W., 9 Nov. 1902.
1472 Martineau, George, 9 Nov. 1902.
1473 Murray, Col. Charles Wyndham, 9 Nov. 1902.
1474 Power, William H., 9 Nov. 1902.
1475 Struthers, John, 9 Nov. 1902.
1476 Thring, Arthur T., 9 Nov. 1902.
1477 White, John, 2 Nov. 1902.
1478 Woods, Percy, 9 Nov. 1902.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

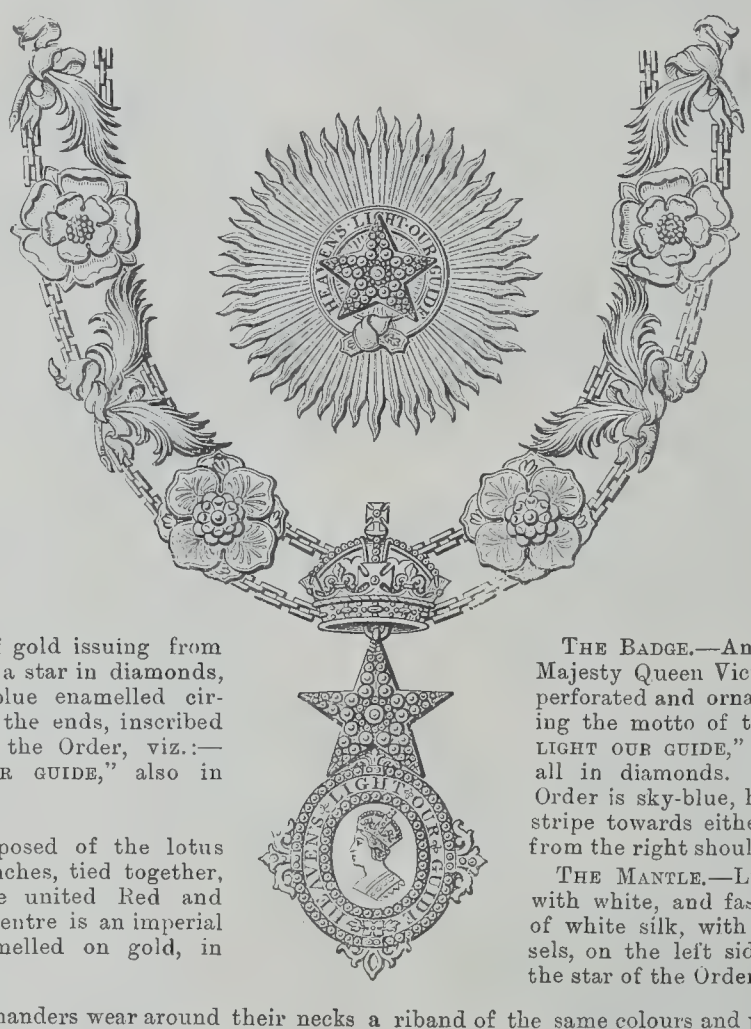
Dean of the Order—Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms—Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs McNeill, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Registrar and Secretary—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms, 69, St. George's Road, S.W., and Heralds' College.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod—Charles George Barrington, C.B.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, February 23rd, 1861, and enlarged, March 28th, 1866, and 1876.

The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and 205 Ordinary Companions or Members togeth with such Extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign, his heirs and successors, shall from time time appoint. The 205 Ordinary Members are divided into three Classes:—the first Class are styl Knights Grand Commanders, and to consist of thirty-six Members (ex-Viceroys additional); the seco Class to consist of eighty Members, to be styled Knights Commanders; the third Class to consist of o hundred and sixty Members, to be styled Companions, and of such Honorary Members as the Sovereign m think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order. The Viceroy and Governor-Gene of India for the time being is to be Grand Master.

The statutes enable the Sovereign to confer the dignity of Knight Grand Commander of the Order upon Princ and Chiefs of India as shall have entitled themselves to His Majesty's favour, and upon such of His Majest British subjects as have, by important and loyal services rendered by them to the Indian Empire, merited t Royal favour; and the second and third Classes upon persons who, by their conduct for services in the Indi Empire, or after not less than thirty years' service in the department of His Majesty's Secretary of State f India, have merited the Royal favour.



THE STAR.—Rays of gold issuing from centre, having thereon a star in diamonds, resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order, viz.:—"HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," also in diamonds.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches, tied together, in saltier, and of the united Red and White Rose. In the centre is an imperial crown; all richly enamelled on gold, in their proper colours.

THE BADGE.—An onyx cameo of H Majesty Queen Victoria's effigy, set in perforated and ornamented oval, contai ing the motto of the Order, "HEAVEN LIGHT OUR GUIDE," surmounted by a st all in diamonds. The Ribbon of th Order is sky-blue, having a narrow whi stripe towards either edge, and is wo from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE.—Light blue satin, lin with white, and fastened with a cordo of white silk, with blue and silver ta sels, on the left side a representation the star of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as that of th First Class, but two inches in width, hanging therefrom the Badge of a smaller size than that appointed fo the Knights Grand Commanders except the star, which surmounts it, is of silver; on their left breast a st composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star resting upon a blue enamelle circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order.

The Companions wear from the left breast a Badge of the same form as appointed for the Knigh Commanders, but of a smaller size pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

GRAND MASTER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, THE RIGHT HON. LORD CURZON OF KEDLESTON.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.
(G.C.S.I.)

GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, 1 Jan. 1877.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, 2 June, 1877.

Northbrook, Earl of, 3 May, 1872.
Strachey, Sir John, 3 May, 1878.
Nabha, H.H. The Rajah of, 29 July, 1879.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 29 July, 1879.
Cranbrook, Earl of, 31 April, 1880.
Ripon, The Marquess of, K.G., 8 June, 1880.
Hyderabad, H.H. Asaf Jah, Nizam of, 1 Jan. 1885.
Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., 25 Feb. 1885.
Grant Duff, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone, 28 July, 1886.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Bahadur, Gaekwar of, 16 Feb. 1887.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Indore, H.H. Maharaja Holkar of, 30 June, 1887.
H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraj Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Jaipur, 2 Jan. 1888.
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja Rama Varma of, 1 June, 1888.
Lansdowne, The Marquess of, 10 Dec. 1888.
Reay, Right Hon. Donald James, Lord, 8 April, 1890.
Jammnu and Kashmir, Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja of, 25 May, 1892.
Cross, Viscount, 1 Aug. 1892.
Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl, 3 June, 1893.
Elgin, Earl of, K.G., 27 Jan. 1894.
Kolhapur, H.H. Shahu Chhattrapati Maharaj Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Gwalior, Col. H.H. The Maharaja Sindhia of, 25 May, 1895.
Harris, Right Hon. Lord, 25 May, 1895.
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley, 9 July, 1895.
Wenlock, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1896.
Rewa, H.H. Maharaja Sir Vyankatesh Raman Singh, Bahadur of, 22 June, 1897.
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 22 June, 1897.
Nepal, His Ex. Maharaja Sir Bir Shamsher Jang Rana, Bahadur of, 22 June, 1897.
MacDonnell, Rt. Hon. Sir Antony Patrick, 22 June, 1897.
Jodhpur, Col. Maharaj-Dhiraj Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur of, 22 June, 1897.
Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard, 22 June, 1897.
White, Gen. Sir George Stewart, 11 Jan. 1898.
Sandhurst, Lord, 10 March, 1900.
Havelock, Sir Arthur Elibank, 29 April, 1901

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Sir Muhammad Khudadad Khan, late Wali of Kalat, 29 July, 1879.
H.R.H. Sultan Sir Massoud Mirza Yemin-ed-Dowleh Zil-es-Sultan of Persia, 1 Nov. 1887.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.
(K.C.S.I.)





Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes, 28 March, 1866.
Green, Major-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes, 28 March, 1866.
Muir, Sir William, 8 Feb. 1867.
Rulssell, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere, 24 Aug. 1868.
Gobdsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, 1 Nov. 1871.
Aruthnot, Sir Alexander John, 24 May, 1873.
Indore, Rao Sir Kashi Rao Holkar Dada Sahib of, 31 Dec. 1875.
Probyn, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 7 March, 1876.
Fayrer, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Joseph, Bart., M.D., 7 March, 1876.
Hobhouse, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1877.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. The Raj Sahib of, 1 Jan. 1877.
Jouper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 1 Jan. 1877.
Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 25 May, 1878.
Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, 29 July, 1879.
Burne, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 29 July, 1879.
Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, 24 May, 1881.
Tagore, The Maharaja Sir Jotindra Mohan, 24 May, 1882.
Morris, Sir John Henry, 24 May, 1883.
Cromer, Earl of, 4 Aug. 1883.
Grant, Sir Charles, 1 Jan. 1885.
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, Bart., 6 June, 1885.
Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, 21 July, 1885.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 29 May, 1886.
Plowden, Sir William Chichelle, 29 May, 1886.
Elliott, Col. Sir Charles Alfred, 16 Feb. 1887.
Idar, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Keshri Singh of, 16 Feb. 1887.
Peile, Sir James Braithwaite, 2 Jan. 1888.
Lyall, Sir James Broadwood, 1 June, 1888.
Crosthwaite, Sir Charles Haukes Todd, 1 June, 1888
Barbour, Sir David Miller, 1 Jan. 1889.

40 Amb, Nawab Sir Muhammad Akram Khan Bahadur, Chief of, 1 Jan. 1889.
41 Scoble, Sir Andrew Richard, 20 May, 1890.
42 Fitzpatrick, Sir Denis, 20 May, 1890.
44 Hutchins, Sir Philip Perceval, 30 May, 1891.
45 Raja Sir Amar Singh (Kashmir), 11 Nov. 1891.
46 Colvin, Sir Auckland, 25 May, 1892.
47 Stokes, Sir Henry Edward, 25 May, 1892.
49 Waterfield, Sir Henry, 3 July, 1893.
50 Durand, Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer, 1 Jan. 1894.
51 Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson, 26 May, 1894.
52 Westland, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1895.
53 Fryer, Hon. Sir Frederic William Richards, 1 Jan. 1895.
54 Sirohi, H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1895.
55 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 1 Jan. 1895.
57 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Scott, I.M.S., 17 July, 1895.
58 Brackenbury, Gen. Sir Henry, 1 Jan. 1896.
59 Thakur, Sahib Sir Mansinghji, Chief of Palitana, 1 Jan. 1896.
60 Ward, Sir William Erskine, 20 May, 1896.
61 Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine, 20 May, 1896.
63 Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 1 Jan. 1897.
64 Buck, Sir Edward Charles, 1 Jan. 1897.
65 Young, Hon. Sir William Mackworth, 22 June, 1897.
66 Cochin, H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, of, 22 June, 1897.
67 Lyall, Sir Charles James, 22 June, 1897.
68 Crosthwaite, Sir Robert Joseph, 22 June, 1897.
69 Cuningham, Sir William John, 22 June, 1897.
70 Gerard, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert, 22 June, 1897.
71 Kapurthala, H.H. Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur of, 22 June 1897.
72 Udny, Sir Richard, 22 June, 1897.
73 Melliss, Col. Sir Howard, 22 June, 1897.
74 Datia, H.H. Maharaja Lokindra Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1898.
75 Trevor, Hon. Sir Arthur Charles, 1 Jan. 1898.
76 Price, Sir John Frederick, 1 Jan. 1898.
77 Lee-Warner, Sir William, 21 May. 1898.
78 Chichele-Plowden, Sir Trevor John Chichele, 21 May, 1898.
79 Junagarh, H.H. Sir Rasul Nawab of, 31 Dec. 1898.
80 Stevens, Sir Charles Cecil, 31 Dec. 1898.
81 H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur of Kota, 23 May, 1900
82 Rivaz, Sir Charles Montgomery, 1 Jan. 1901.
83 La Touche, Sir James John Digges, 9 Nov. 1901.
84 H.H. Raja Surindar Bikram Prakash Bahadur of Sirmur 9 Nov. 1901.
85 Sultan Ahmad Bin Fadthl, of Lahej, 9 Nov. 1901.
86 Barr, Lieut.-Col. Sir David William Keith, 26 June, 1902.
87 Cotton, Sir Henry John Stedman, 26 June, 1902.
88 Amavarati, Seshayya Sastri, 26 June, 1902.

COMPANIONS.

(C.S.I.)



1 Ford, William, 28 March, 1866.
2 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter, 28 March, 1866.
3 Sherer, John Walter, 28 March, 1866.
4 Keatinge, Gen. Richard Harte, 28 March, 1866.
5 Younghusband, Major-Gen. John William, 28 March, 1866.
6 Powell, Eyre Burton, 28 March, 1866.
7 Bowring, Lewin Bentham, 16 Sept. 1867.
12 Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick, 2 June, 1869.
13 Money, William James, 2 June, 1869.
15 Dickinson, Lieut.-Col. William, 2 June, 1869.
16 Boyle, Richard Vicars, 2 June, 1869.
17 Mir Akbar Ali Khan Bahadur (Hyderabad) of, 2 June, 1869.
18 The Raja Jai Krishan Das Bahadur of Moradabad, 28 May, 1870.
19 Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor, 28 May, 1870.
20 Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, 28 May, 1870.
21 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, 3 June, 1870.
22 Ashburner, Lionel Robert, 20 May, 1871.
23 Nawab Muhammad Hayat Khan, Khan of Wah, 31 May, 1872.
24 Etheridge, Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas, 31 May, 1872.
25 Euan-Smith, Col. Sir Charles Bean, 15 Nov. 1872.
26 Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 6 Feb. 1873.
29 Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 4 Aug. 1874.
30 Chapman, Robert Barclay, 23 Oct. 1875.
31 Ravenscroft, Edward William, 23 Oct. 1875.
32 Rundall, Gen. Francis Hornblow, 23 Oct. 1875.
33 Melvill, Philip Sandys, 7 March, 1876.
34 Michael, Gen. James, 7 March, 1876.
35 Ellis, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus, 7 March, 1876
36 Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip Durham, 7 March, 1876.
38 Banganapalle Fath Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1877.
39 Stokes, Whitley, 1 Jan. 1877.
40 Thornhill, George, 1 Jan. 1877.
41 Thornton, Thomas Henry, 1 Jan. 1877.
43 Indore, Bakhshi Khoman Singh, of, 1 Jan. 1877.
45 Grey, Col. Leopold John Herbert, 1 Jan. 1877.
46 Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, M.D., 1 Jan. 187
47 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 1 Jan. 1877.
48 Merriman, Gen. Charles James, 25 May, 1878.
50 Garstin, John Henry, 25 May, 1878.
51 Davidson, Robert, 25 May, 1878.
52 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-, 25 May, 1878.
55 Protheroe, Major-Gen. Montagu, 22 Feb. 1881.
56 Wylie, Major-Gen. Henry, 22 Feb. 1881.
57 Tweedie, Major-Gen. William, 22 Feb. 1881.
58 Macnabb, Sir Donald Campbell, 24 May, 1881.
60 Cockerell, Horace Abel, 24 May, 1881.
61 Ross, Col. Sir Edward Charles, 24 May, 1882.
63 Jones, William Brittain, 24 May, 1883.
64 Primrose, Sir Henry William, 1 Jan. 1885.
65 Reynolds, Herbert John, 6 June, 1885.
66 Cuningham, Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb, 6 June, 1885.
67 Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes, 6 June, 1885.

68 Sullivan, Henry Edward, 1 Jan. 1886.
69 Pritchard, Sir Charles Bradley, 29 May, 1886.
70 Master, Charles Gilbert, 16 Feb. 1887.
72 Raja Piari Mohan Mukharji, of Uttarpara, 16 Feb. 1887.
73 Hogg, Sir Frederick Russell, 16 Feb 1887.
74 Yate, Col. Charles Edward, 16 Feb. 1887.
75 Merk, William Rudolph Henry, 16 Feb. 1887.
76 Rao Chatrapati, Bahadur Jagirdar of Alipura, 16 Feb. 1887.
77 Hon. U. Gaung, X. Kinwun Mingyi, 16 Feb. 1887.
78 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald Seymour Vesey, 16 Feb. 1887.
79 O'Callaghan, Sir Francis Langford, 2 Jan. 1888.
80 Cave-Brown, Edward Raban, 2 Jan. 1888.
81 Ommaney, Col. Edward Lacon, 24 May, 1889.
82 Clerk, Col. John, 14 Oct. 1889.
85 Naylor, James Richards, 20 May, 1890.
86 Lyall, David Robert, 1 Jan. 1891.
87 Shahzadpur, Umballa, Sardar Jiwan Singh of, 1 Jan. 1891.
88 Powlett, Col. Percy William, 1 Jan. 1891.
89 Trevor, Col. George Herbert, 30 May, 1891.
91 Rice, Surg. Major-Gen. William Roche, 25 May, 1892.
92 Home, Col. Frederick Jervis, 25 May, 1892.
93 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick, 25 May, 1892.
94 Singh, Bhinga Raja Udai Partab, 3 Jan. 1893.
95 Elsmie, George Robert, 3 Jan. 1893.
96 Birdwood, Herbert Mills, 3 June, 1893.
97 Walker, Major-Gen. Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
98 Pritchard, Col. Hurlock Galloway, 3 June, 1893.
99 Baines, Jervoise Athelstane, 1 Jan. 1894.
00 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 1 Jan. 1894.
01 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau, 26 May, 1894.
03 Badcock, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Robert, 1 Jan. 1895.
04 Smeaton, Hon. Donald MacKenzie, 1 Jan. 1895.
06 Prideaux, Col. William Francis, 1 Jan. 1895.
07 Cadell, Alan, 25 May, 1895.
08 Miller, Sir Alexander Edward, 25 May, 1895.
10 Forbes, Arthur, 25 May, 1895.
11 Tamburan, Kerala Varma Valiya Koil, 25 May, 1895.
12 Pennycuick, Col. John, 11 Oct. 1895.
14 Ibbetson, Denzil Charles Jelf, 1 Jan. 1896.
16 Fanshawe, Arthur Upton, 1 Jan. 1896.
18 Boughey, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, 21 Jan. 1896.
19 Deane, Lieut.-Col. Harold Arthur, 21 Jan. 1896.
20 Finlay, James Fairbairn, 20 May, 1896.
21 Parker, Joseph, 25 Sept. 1896.
23 Tupper, Hon. Charles Lewis, 1 Jan. 1897.
24 Fraser, Andrew Henderson Leith, 1 Jan. 1897.
25 Barnes, Hugh Shakespear, 22 June, 1897.
27 Hooper, Surg.-Gen. William Roe, 22 June, 1897.
28 Macpherson, John Molesworth, 22 June, 1897.
29 Monteath, James, 22 June, 1897.
30 Bolton, Charles Walter, 22 June, 1897.
31 Moule, Horace Frederick D'Oyly, 22 June, 1897.
32 Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. James, 22 June, 1897.
33 Gracey, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
34 Miley, Col. James Aloysius, 22 June, 1897.
135 Baird, Col. Andrew Wilson, 22 June, 1897.
136 Jasdan, Khachar Ala Chela, Chief of, 22 June, 1897.
137 Smith, Henry Babington, 22 June, 1897.
138 Anderson, Henry Aiken, 22 June, 1897.
139 McMahon, Major Arthur Henry, 22 June, 1897.
140 Steel, Robert, 22 June, 1897.
141 Kashi Rao Sarve, of Gwalior Sardar Bahadur, 22 June, 1897.
142 James, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, 1 Jan. 1898.
143 Spence, Hon. James Knox, 1 Jan. 1898.
144 Finucane, Michael, 1 Jan. 1898.
145 Odling, Hon. Charles William, 1 Jan. 1898.
146 Raja Tasadduk Rasul Khan, of Barabanki, 1 Jan. 1898.
147 Bourdillon, Hon. James Austin, 1 Jan. 1898.
148 Cruickshank, Alexander Walmesley, 1 Jan. 1898.
149 Holderness, Thomas William, 1 Jan. 1898.
150 Norton, Hon. David, 1 Jan. 1898.
151 Stoker, Thomas, 21 May, 1898.
152 Brackenbury, Col. Maule Campbell, 21 May, 1898.
153 Henry, Edward Richard, 21 May, 1898.
154 King, Lucas White, 21 May, 1898.
155 Khan Bahadur Yar Muhammad Khan, of Javra, 21 May, 1898.
156 Chalmers, Hon. Mackenzie Dalzell, 31 Dec. 1898.
157 Arundel, Hon. Arundel Tagg, 31 Dec. 1898.
158 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Donald, 31 Dec. 1898.
159 Tehri, H.H. Raja Kirti Sah of, 31 Dec. 1898.
160 Hewett, John Prescott, 31 Dec. 1898.
161 Warburton, Col. William Pleace, 31 Dec. 1898.
162 Sinclair, Surg.-Gen. David, 31 Dec. 1898.
163 Evans, Hon. Henry Farrington, 3 June, 1899.
164 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. John Muir, 3 June, 1899.
165 Hardy, Hon. Richard Gillies, 1 Jan. 1900.
166 Winterbotham, Hon. Henry Martin, 23 May, 1900.
167 Martindale, Hon. Arthur Henry Temple, 23 May, 1900.
168 Upcott, Frederick Robert, 23 May, 1900.
169 Fanshawe, Hon. Herbert Charles, 23 May, 1900.
170 Baker, Hon. Edward Norman, 23 May, 1900.
171 Richardson, Col. George Lloyd Reilly, 29 Nov. 1900.
172 Lely, Frederick Styles Philpin, 1 Jan. 1901.
173 Miller, John Ontario, 1 Jan. 1901.
174 Irwin, George Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
175 Bright, William Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
176 Ismay, Stanley, 9 Nov. 1901.
177 Roberts, David Thomas, 9 Nov. 1901.
178 Wilson, Hon. James, 9 Nov. 1901.
179 Buckley, Robert Burton, 9 Nov. 1901.
180 Cox, Arthur Frederick, 9 Nov. 1901.
181 Bayne, Charles Gerwien, 9 Nov. 1901.
182 Raleigh, Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
183 Thomson, James, 26 June, 1902.
184 Fuller, Joseph Bampfylde, 26 June, 1902.
185 Thornton, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Parry, 26 June, 1902.
186 Kennedy, Hartley, 26 June, 1902.
187 Ozanne, Edward Charles, 26 June, 1902.
188 Burls, Edwin Grant, 26 June, 1902.

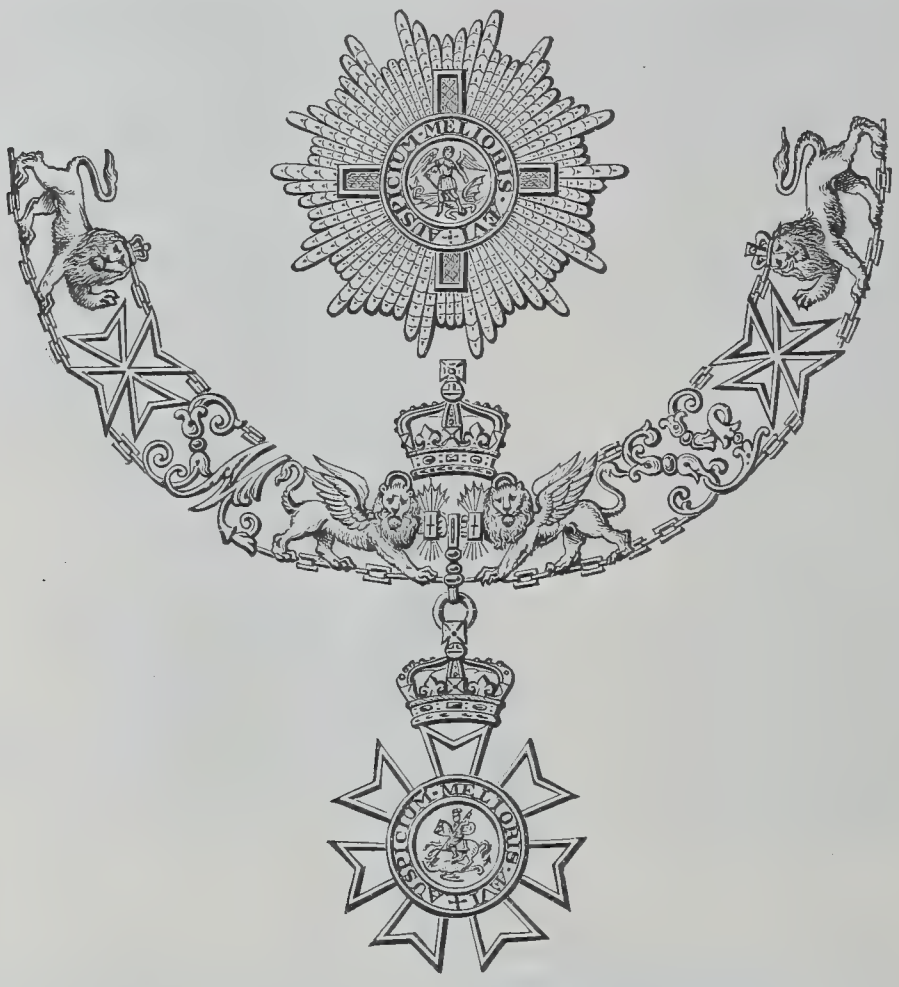
OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir William John Cuningham, K.C.S.I.
Registrar—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

Instituted 27th April, 1818, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of Great Britain, and enlarged and extended 4th Dec. 1868, and 30th May, 1877, for the natural born subjects of the Crown of the United Kingdom as may have held or shall hold high and confidential offices within His Majesty's colonial possessions, and in reward for services to the Crown in relation to the foreign affairs of the Empire, &c.

The Order is to consist of not more than fifty Knights Grand Cross, exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, one hundred and fifty Knights Commanders, and two hundred and sixty Companions.



THE members of the Order enjoy rank and precedency immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of the Star of India: that is to say, the Knights Grand Cross after Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India; the Knights Commanders after the Knights Commanders of the Star of India; and the Companions after the Companions of the Star of India. The Grand Master is the First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders also encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto; and the Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms.

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE STAR of a Knight Grand Cross is composed of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the cross of St. George, gules. In the centre is a representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.

THE COLLAR is formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses, and of the ciphers S M and S G, having in the centre the imperial crown, over two winged lions, passant-guardant, each holding a book, and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. The whole is of gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel, and it is linked together by small gold chains.

THE BADGE is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side, the Archangel St. Michael, encountering Satan, and on the other, St. George on horseback, encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The Cross is surmounted by the Imperial crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the Collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet silk and gold, and has on the left side the star of a Knight Grand Cross.

THE CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet, and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers.

THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltire, of silver, surmounted by the cross of St. George, gules, and having the same centre as the Star of the Grand Crosses.

THE COMPANIONS wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the button-hole of their coats.

MOTTO—*AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS,

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.M.G.)

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

H.M. The King of Siam
His Ex. Riàz Pasha
Vice-Adm. Baron Von der Goltz
H.H. The Khedive of Egypt
Shahzada Habibulla, Amir of Afghanistan
Shahzada Nasrulla, Khan of Afghanistan
His Ex. Sir Luiz de Soveral
His Ex. Aboul Kassem Khan, Nasr-ul-Mulk
H.I.H. Prince Amir Khan Sirdar
H.M. Menelek II., Emperor of Ethiopia
His Ex. Moustapha Fehmy Pasha
H.H. Prince Mohamed Ali of Egypt
H.H. Idris bin Almarhom Bandhara
Iskander Sah, Sultan of Perak
H.E. Mehedi ben el Arbi el Menebhi
Vice-Adm. Felix Robert Eduard Emil Bendemann
His Ex. Count Matsugata

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.M.G.)

3 Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, K.P., 31 March, 1874.
5 Stanmore, Lord, 6 Feb. 1878.
6 Wolff, Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, 15 Aug. 1878.
7 Argyll, The Duke of, K.T., 23 Sept. 1878.
9 Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn, 17 Feb. 1882.
0 Bulwer, Sir Henry Ernest Gascoigne, 24 May, 1883.
1 Lansdowne, Marquess of, K.G., 1884.
2 Carrington, Earl, 6 June, 1885.
4 Malet, Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, 26 June, 1885.
6 Warren, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, 14 Oct. 1885.
8 Knutsford, Viscount, 1 Feb. 1886.
9 Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart., 1 Feb. 1886.
0 Kirk, Sir John, 2 Feb. 1886.
1 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, R.A., 29 May, 1886.
2 Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin, 24 May, 1887.
3 Norman, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie, 24 May, 1887.
6 Irving, Sir Henry Turner, 28 Jan. 1888.
8 Cromer, Earl of, 2 June, 1888.
9 Sarawak, H.H. The Rajah of, 2 June, 1888.
0 Sackville, Lord, 10 Sept. 1888.
1 Low, Sir Hugh, 2 Jan. 1889.
2 Onslow, Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889.
3 Kintore, Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889.
4 Hart, Sir Robert, Bart., 24 May, 1889.
5 Linlithgow, Marquis of, 11 Sept. 1889.
6 Belmore, Earl, 1 Jan. 1890.
7 Jersey, Earl of, 14 Aug. 1890.
8 Smith, Sir Cecil Clementi, 1 Jan. 1892.
9 Glasgow, Earl of, 22 Feb. 1892.
0 Rumbold, Right Hon. Sir Horace, Bart., 25 May, 1892.
1 Grenfell, Lieut.-Gen. Lord, 25 May, 1892.
2 Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmond John, 4 Aug. 1892.
3 Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Francis Cavendish, 4 Aug. 1892.
4 Des Vœux, Sir George William, 3 June, 1893.
7 Alverstone, Lord, 7 Dec. 1893.
8 St. John, Sir Spenser Buckingham, 3 March, 1894.
9 Plunkett, Hon. Sir Francis Richard, 15 March, 1894.
0 Havelock, Sir Arthur Elibank, 1 Jan. 1895.
1 Griffith, Right Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1 Jan. 1895.
2 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 14 March, 1895.
3 Aberdeen, Earl of, 25 May, 1895.
5 O'Conor, Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick, 27 Feb. 1896.
56 Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 15 July, 1896.
57 Gormanston, Viscount, 22 June, 1897.
58 Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-, 22 June, 1897.
59 Milner, Viscount, 22 June, 1897.
60 Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid, 22 June, 1897.
61 Cartwright, Hon. Sir Richard John, 22 June, 1897.
62 Robinson, Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
63 Blake, Sir Henry Arthur, 22 June, 1897.
64 Mowat, Hon. Sir Oliver, 22 June, 1897.
65 Currie, Sir Donald, 22 June, 1897.
66 Sutherland, Sir Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
68 Minto, Earl of, 31 Oct. 1898.
69 Hampden, Viscount, 2 Jan. 1899.
70 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., 2 Jan. 1899.
71 Scott, Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart, 2 Jan. 1899.
72 Chermside, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles, 2 Jan. 1899.
73 Sendall, Sir Walter Joseph, 3 June, 1899.
74 MacDonell, Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion, 3 June, 1899.
75 Lushington, Sir Godfrey, 3 June, 1899.
76 Reid, Sir Robert Threshie, Nov. 1899.
77 Ridgeway, Col. Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, 1 Jan. 1900.
78 Bramston, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1900.
79 Lamington, Lord, 23 May, 1900.
80 Hemming, Sir Augustus William Lawson, 23 May, 1900.
81 MacDonald, Col. Sir Claude Maxwell, 23 May, 1900.
82 Durand, Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer, 23 May, 1900.
83 Buller, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, V.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
84 Kitchener of Khartoum, Gen. Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900.
85 Forestier-Walker, Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier, 29 Nov. 1900.
86 White, Gen. Sir George Stewart, 29 Nov. 1900.
86A Forrest, Right Hon. Sir John, 1 Jan. 1901.
88 Darley, Sir Frederick Matthew, 15 May, 1901.
89 Ranfurly, Earl of, 19 June, 1901.
90 Bruce, Sir Charles, 5 Aug. 1901.
91 Carbone, Sir Giuseppe, 9 Nov. 1901.
92 Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton, 9 Nov. 1901.
93 Sprigg, Right Hon. Sir John Gordon, 26 June, 1902.
94 Barton, Right Hon. Sir Edmund, 26 June, 1902.
95 Egerton, Sir Edwin Henry, 26 June, 1902.
96 Satow, Sir Ernest Mason, 26 June, 1902.
97 Mackay, Sir James Lyle, 9 Nov. 1902.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.





(K.C.M.G.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

His Excellence Rèchad Pasha.
His Excellence Chao Phya Bhanuwongse Maha Kosa Tibodi ti Phraklang.
Mudir of Dongola (Moustapha Bey Yawer).
Major-Gen. Sir Edward Henry Zohrab Pasha.
Medhi Kuli Kahn, Majd-ud-dowleh.
Muhammed Hasan Khan, Etimad-us-Sultaneh.
Blum Pasha.
Count Jacques Henri Edouard de Lalaing.
Vice-Admiral Sir José De Carranza y de Echevarria.
Sir William Cornelius van Horne.
H.H. Ibrahim, Sultan of Johore.
Chêntung Liang-Chêng.
Col. Sir Rudolf Slatin Pasha, C.B., M.V.O.
Boutros Ghaly Pasha.
De Martino Pasha.
Hassem Pasha Assem.
Capt. Ernst Adolph Julius Guido von Usedom.
H.H. Ras Makunan.
H.H. Admad Maatham Shah.
Col. Machado.
Capt. Cornelius Alvaro da Costa Ferreira.
Viscount Meirelles do Canto e Castro.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

2 Peel, Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 30 June, 1869.
3 Norton, Lord, 30 June, 1869.
4 Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, 28 May, 1874.
5 Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., 28 Sept. 1874.
9 Duffy, Hon. Sir Charles Gavan, 10 Dec. 1877.
12 Howland, Hon. Sir William Pearce, 24 May, 1879.
14 Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight, 19 Dec. 1879.
15 Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, 6 April, 1880.
16 Whiteway, Right Hon. Sir William Vallance, 28 May, 1880.
17 McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, 17 Aug. 1880.
19 Berkeley, Sir George, 24 May, 1881.
20 Langevin, Hon. Sir Hector Louis, 24 May, 1881.
21 Greaves, Gen. Sir George Richards, 24 May, 1881.
22 Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, 24 May, 1881.
23 Colvin, Sir Auckland, 26 Nov. 1881.
24 Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, 1 Feb. 1882.
25 Villiers, Right Hon. Sir John Henry de, 17 Feb. 1882.
26 Clanwilliam, Adm. of the Fleet the Earl of, 3 March, 1882.
27 Gurdon, Sir William Brampton, 24 May, 1882.
28 Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 24 May, 1882.
29 Whitmore, Major-Gen. Sir George Stoddart, 24 May, 1882.
31 Hall, Sir John, 24 May, 1882.
32 Anson, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, 18 Aug. 1882.
35 Shea, Sir Ambrose, 24 May, 1883.
36 Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus, 19 Feb. 1884.
38 Scanlen, Hon. Sir Thomas Charles, 24 May, 1884.
40 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald, 15 May, 1885.
42 Macartney, Sir Halliday, 10 Aug. 1885.
43 Caron, Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe Réné Adolphe, 25 Aug. 1885.
44 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall James, 29 May, 1886.
45 Stout, Hon. Sir Robert, 29 May, 1886.
46 Davenport, Sir Samuel, 28 June, 1886.
47 Knollys, Lord, 28 June, 1886.
48 Birch, Sir Arthur Nonus, 28 June, 1886.
49 Hodgson, Sir Arthur, 28 June, 1886.
50 Adderley, Sir Augustus John, 28 June, 1886.
51 Garrick, Hon. Sir James Francis, 28 June, 1886.
52 Berry, Hon. Sir Graham, 28 June, 1886.
53 Alston, Sir Francis Beilby, 6 Aug. 1886.
55 Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, 9 Nov. 1886.
56 Thorburn, Hon. Sir Robert, 18 April, 1887.
57 Downer, Hon. Sir John William, 18 April, 1887.
58 Hector, Sir James, 24 May, 1887.
59 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls, 24 May, 1887.
60 Carrington, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick, 24 May, 1887.
62 Marsh, Sir William Henry, 21 June, 1887.
64 Akerman, Sir John William, 21 June, 1887.
65 Grant, Sir James Alexander, 21 June, 1887.
66 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott, 21 June, 1887.
67 Mansfield, Col. Sir Charles Edward, 21 June, 1887.
68 Hill, Sir Clement Lloyd, 21 June, 1887.
69 Taubman-Goldie, Right Hon. Sir George Dashwood, 21 June, 1887.
70 Vincent, Sir Edgar, 1 Aug. 1887.
71 Sanderson, Sir Thomas Henry, 18 Aug. 1887.
73 Smith, Sir Edwin Thomas, 28 Jan. 1888.
74 Young, Sir Frederick, 28 Jan. 1888.
75 Gallwey, Sir Michael Henry, 24 May, 1888.
76 Walker, Sir Edward Noel, 24 May, 1888.
77 Colomb, Capt. Sir John Charles Ready, 24 May, 1888.
78 Cookson, Sir Charles Alfred, 2 June, 1888.
79 Dent, Sir Alfred ,2 June, 1888.
80 Winter, Hon. Sir James Spearman, 10 Sept. 1888.
81 Bergne, Sir John Henry Gibbs, 10 Sept. 1888.
83 Trutch, Sir Joseph William, 2 Jan. 1889.
84 Gallwey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John, 2 Jan. 1889.
86 MacGregor, Sir William, 24 May, 1889.
88 Hay, Sir James Shaw, 24 May, 1889.
89 Robinson, Hon. Sir John, 24 May, 1889.
93 Ommaney, Sir Montagu Frederick, 1 Jan. 1890.
94 Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred, 1 Jan. 1890.
95 De Wet, Hon. Sir Jacobus Albertus, 1 Jan. 1890.
96 Smyth, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, 17 Feb. 1890.
97 Baker, Sir Benjamin, 4 March, 1890.
98 Woods, Sir Albert William (Garter), 21 May, 1890.
100 Sargood, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas, 21 May, 1890.
101 Smith, Sir William Frederick Haynes, 21 May, 1890.
102 Petre, Sir George Glynn, 21 May, 1890.
104 Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, 1 Jan. 1891.
105 Youl, Sir James Arndell, 1 Jan. 1891.
108 Braddon, Right Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry, 1 Jan. 1891.
111 Campbell, Sir George William Robert, 30 May, 1891.
112 Bower, Comm. Sir Graham John, R.N., 1 Jan. 1892.
113 Fleming, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1892.
115 Wrixon, Hon. Sir Henry John, 1 Jan. 1892.
116 Tennant, Hon. Sir David, 25 May, 1892.
117 Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford, 25 May, 1892.

9 Dibbs, Hon. Sir George Richard, 22 July, 1892.
0 Evans, Sir David, 30 July, 1892.
3 Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Holled, 16 Aug. 1892.
4 Sivewright, Sir James, 2 Sept. 1892.
5 Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edward Henry, 2 Jan. 1893.
6 Clarke, Col. Sir George Sydenham, 2 Jan. 1893.
7 Carling, Hon. Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
8 Todd, Sir Charles, 3 June, 1893.
0 Carter, Sir Gilbert Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
1 Evans, Sir Francis Henry, Bart., 3 June, 1893.
2 Tupper, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert, 14 Sept. 1893.
3 Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm, 15 Dec. 1893.
4 Porter, Sir Neale, 1 Jan. 1894.
5 Coles, Hon. Sir Jenkin, 1 Jan. 1894.
6 Perceval, Sir Westby Brooke, 1 Jan. 1894.
8 Scott, Sir John, 12 Feb. 1894.
0 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 15 March, 1894.
1 Stephen, Sir Alexander Condie, 25 April, 1894.
2 Lackey, Hon. Sir John, 26 May, 1894.
3 O'Brien, Sir George Thomas Michael, 26 May, 1894.
4 Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys, 26 May, 1894.
6 Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, 1 Jan. 1895.
8 Walsham, Sir John, Bart., 18 Feb. 1895.
0 Baker, Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey, 25 May, 1895.
1 Martin, Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley, 25 May, 1895.
2 Joly de Lotbiniere, Sir Henry Gustave, 25 May, 1895.
3 Zeal, Hon. Sir William Austin, 25 May, 1895.
5 Colvile, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward, 5 July, 1895.
8 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard, 22 Nov. 1895.
9 Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip Oakley, 1 Jan. 1896.
0 Twynam, Sir William Crofton, 1 Jan. 1896.
1 Nelson, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir, 20 May, 1896.
2 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, Oct. 1896.
3 Wilkin, Sir Walter Henry, 5 Nov. 1896.
4 Turner, Right Hon. Sir George, 1 Jan. 1897.
8 Cardew, Col. Sir Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
0 Hamilton, Sir William Alexander Baillie, 22 June, 1897.
1 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 22 June, 1897.
2 Saunders, Sir Frederick Richard, 22 June, 1897.
3 Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane, 22 June, 1897.
4 Knollys, Sir Clement Courtenay, 22 June, 1897.
5 Strickland, Sir Gerald, Count della Catena, 22 June, 1897.
6 Boyle, Sir Cavendish, 22 June, 1897.
7 Brown, Sir Charles Gage, 22 June, 1897.
8 Peace, Sir Walter, 22 June, 1897.
9 Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman, 22 June, 1897.
0 Tozer, Hon. Sir Horace, 22 June, 1897.
1 Davies, Hon. Sir Louis Henry, 22 June, 1897.
2 Cuthbert, Hon. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
3 Nelson, Sir Edward Montague, 22 June, 1897.
4 Hardinge, Sir Arthur Henry, 22 June, 1897.
6 Lang, Sir Robert Hamilton, 22 June, 1897.
8 Garstin, Sir William Edmund, 22 June, 1897.
9 Moor, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment, 22 June, 1897.
0 Hillier, Sir Walter Caine, 22 June, 1897.
1 Llewelyn, Sir Robert Baxter, 1 Jan. 1898.
2 Faure, Hon. Sir Pieter Hendrik, 1 Jan. 1898.
3 Boucaut, Hon. Sir James Penn, 1 Jan. 1898.
4 Pakenham, Hon. Sir Francis John, 1 Jan. 1898.
6 Morice, Ferik Sir George, R.N., Pasha, 1 Jan. 1898.
7 Miéville, Sir Walter Frederick, 1 Jan. 1898.
8 Harris, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert Hastings, 4 Feb. 1898.
9 Pelletier, Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon, 21 May, 1898.
2 Swettenham, Sir (James) Alexander, 21 May, 1898.
3 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Godfrey, 21 May, 1898.
4 Law, Major Sir Edward FitzGerald, 21 May, 1898.
6 Cusack-Smith, Sir Thomas Berry, 21 May, 1898.
7 Gosselin, Sir Martin le Marchant Hadsley, 27 June, 1898.
8 Everett, Col. Sir William, 27 June, 1898.
9 McCallum, Brev. Col. Sir Henry Edward, 4 July, 1898.
1 Davies, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio David, 5 Nov. 1898.
2 Wingate, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Reginald, 15 Nov. 1898.
3 Noel, Rear-Adm. Sir Gerard Henry Uctred, 25 Nov. 1898.
4 Madden, Sir John, 2 Jan. 1899.
5 Thistleton-Dyer, Sir William Turner, 2 Jan. 1899.
6 Lubbock, Sir Nevile, 2 Jan. 1899.
7 Howard, Sir Henry, 2 Jan. 1899.
9 Sadler, Col. Sir James Hayes, 2 Jan. 1899.
0 Beauchamp, Earl, 16 Feb. 1899.
1 Tennyson, Lord, 16 Feb. 1899.
2 Hodgson, Sir Frederic Mitchell, 3 June, 1899.
3 Wilson, Sir David, 3 June, 1899.
4 Elliot, Major Sir Henry George, 3 June, 1899.
5 Jackson, Sir Henry Moore, 3 June, 1899.
6 Vincent, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard, 3 June, 1899.
7 Rodd, Sir James Rennell, 3 June, 1899.
8 Sanderson, Sir Percy, 3 June, 1899.
9 Cassel, Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph, 3 June, 1899.
0 Barbour, Sir David Miller, 17 July, 1899.
1 Parsons, Col. Sir Charles Sim Bremridge, 28 July, 1899.
2 Daly, Sir Malachy Bowes, 1 Jan. 1900.
3 Steere, Hon. Sir James George Lee, 1 Jan. 1900.
4 Cockburn, Hon. Sir John Alexander, 1 Jan. 1900.
6 Denton, Sir George Chardin, 1 Jan. 1900.
7 Eliot, Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe, 16 Jan. 1900.
8 Hime, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry, 23 May, 1900.
9 Lyne, Hon. Sir William John, 23 May, 1900.
0 Melville, Sir George, 23 May, 1900.
1 King-Harman, Sir Charles Anthony, 23 May, 1900.
3 Wittenoom, Hon. Sir Edward Horne, 23 May, 1900.
4 Bateman, Sir Alfred Edmund, 23 May, 1900.
5 Cameron, Sir Ewen, 23 May, 1900.
6 Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir James, 28 July, 1900.
7 Bruce, Rear-Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas, 9 Nov. 1900.
8 McMillan, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1901.
9 Symon, Sir Josiah Henry, 1 Jan. 1901.
0 Lugard, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, 1 Jan. 1901.
1 Dering, Sir Henry Nevill, Bart., 1 Jan. 1901.
2 Barrington, Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon, 1 Jan. 1901.
3 Kennedy, Sir John Gordon, 1 Jan. 1901.
4 Jekyll, Col. Sir Herbert, 1 Jan. 1901.
5 Lawley, Capt. the Hon. Sir Arthur, 11 Feb. 1901.
6 Anderson, Sir John, 22 Feb. 1901.
7 Clery, Major-Gen. Sir Cornelius Francis, 19 April, 1901.
8 Rundle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, 19 April, 1901.
9 Pretyman, Major-Gen. Sir George Tindal, 19 April, 1901.
0 Wilson, Surg.-Gen. Sir William Deane, M.B., 19 April, 1901.
1 Hutton, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry, 19 April 1901.
2 Stopford, Col. the Hon. Sir Frederick William, 19 April, 1901.
3 Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, 19 April, 1901.
4 Girouard, Brev. Major Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill, 19 April, 1901.
5 Dodds, Hon. Sir John Stokell, 15 May, 1901.
6 Ward, Hon. Sir Joseph George, 19 June, 1901.
7 Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry Aubrey de Vere, 3 July, 1901.
8 Beaumont, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis Anthony, 23 July, 1901.
9 Gascoigne, Major-Gen. Sir William Julius, 25 July, 1901.
0 Hunter, Sir David, 16 Aug. 1901.
1 Bale, Hon. Sir Henry, 16 Aug. 1901.
2 Innes, Hon. Sir James Rose, 22 Aug. 1901.
3 Solomon, Hon. Sir Richard, 22 Aug. 1901.
4 Elliott, Sir Charles Bletterman, 22 Aug. 1901.
5 French, Sir Somerset Richard, 22 Aug. 1901.
6 Goschen, Sir William Edward, 13 Sept. 1901.
7 Boyd, Sir John Alexander, 9 Oct. 1901.
8 Jetté, Sir Louis Amable, 9 Oct. 1901.
9 Bond, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, 28 Oct. 1901.
0 Murray, Hon. Sir Thomas Kier, 9 Nov. 1901.
1 Pender, Sir John Denison, 9 Nov. 1901.
2 Blake, Sir Ernest Edward, 9 Nov. 1901.
3 Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis, 9 Nov. 1901.
4 St. John, Sir Frederick Robert, 9 Nov. 1901.
5 Gosling, Sir Audley Charles, 9 Nov. 1901.
6 Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, 26 Nov. 1901.
7 Nathan, Major Sir Matthew, 26 June, 1902.
8 Goold-Adams, Major Sir Hamilton John, 26 June, 1902.
9 Macmillan, Sir Daniel Hunter, 26 June, 1902.
0 Lewis, Hon. Sir Neil Elliott, 26 June, 1902.
1 Holder, Hon. Sir Frederick William, 26 June, 1902.
2 See, Hon. Sir John, 26 June, 1902.
3 Peacock, Hon. Sir Alexander James, 26 June, 1902.
4 Borden, Hon. Sir Frederick William, 26 June, 1902.
5 Mulock, Hon. Sir William, 26 June, 1902.
6 Phipps, Sir Edmund Constantine Henry, 26 June, 1902.
7 Herbert, Hon. Sir Michael Henry, 26 June, 1902.
8 Powell, Commodore Sir Francis, 26 June, 1902.
9 Warren, Sir Pelham Laird, 26 June, 1902.
300 Pinching, Surg.-Gen. Sir Horace Henderson, 26 June, 1902.
301 Mackenzie, Sir George Sutherland, 26 June, 1902.
302 O'Callaghan, Sir Francis Langford, 26 June, 1902.
303 Vyvyan, Capt. Sir Vyvyan George Rawlinson, 26 June, 1902.
304 French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone, 31 Oct. 1902.
305 French, Major-Gen. Sir George Arthur, 9 Nov. 1902.
306 Stewart, Sir Donald William, 9 Nov. 1902.
307 Lee, Sir Henry Austin, 9 Nov. 1902.

COMPANIONS.



(C.M.G.)

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

Phya Rama Kosa
Prince Prisdang
Paul Gabriel Madon
Ambrosio Sivadino
Mirza Abbass, Khan
Hadji Mohammed Hassan
Gholam Hussain, Khan, Sedik-us-Sultaneh
Gholam Hussain, Khan, Amir Khelvet
Abdul Rahman bin Andak
Camille Sumeire
Captain Wilhelm Rudolph Edlind
Count Giovanni Lovatelli
H.H. Tungu Mohamed bin Antah, Yang-di-per-Tuan Besar of the Negri Sembilan
The Dato Mentri Besaar of Johore
Jean Baptiste Tillier
Edouard Quellennec
Ahmed Zeki Pasha
Sheikh Sidi Ali el Morghani
Comm. Paul Schlieper
Comm. Max Karl Rudolph Hechr
Lieut. Paul Gustav Otto Weniger
Lieut. Arthur Tapken
Lieut. Werner Otto Robert Kühne
Lieut. Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann Karl Wedding
Lieut. Adolph Leberecht von Trotha
Lieut. Otto Wilhelm Henry Fielitz
Lieut. Freiherr Egon von Kottwitz
Ignatius Brüll
Edouard Auguste Rouvel

COMPANIONS.

3 Jarvis, Major-Gen. Samuel Peters, 22 Dec. 1870.
4 Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, 8 May, 1874.
5 Sartorius, Major-Gen. Reginald William, 8 May, 1874.
7 Blissett, Commissary Henry Frederick, 8 May, 1874.
8 Gregory, Hon. Augustus Charles, 5 March, 1875.
11 Douglas, Hon. John, 30 May, 1877.
12 Russell, Thomas, 30 May, 1877.
13 Cameron, Major-Gen. Donald Roderick, 30 May, 1877.
15 Knollys, Major Louis Frederic, 30 May, 1877.
16 Gordon, Arthur John Louis, 30 May, 1877.
17 Griffith, Col. Charles Duncan, 30 May, 1877.
18 Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis William, Bart., 25 May, 1878.
19 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, 15 Aug. 1878.
20 Casey, Hon. James Joseph, 29 Oct. 1878.
21 Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, 29 Oct. 1878.
22 Boothby, Josiah, 29 Oct. 1878.
23 Todd, John Spencer Brydges, 29 Oct. 1878.
24 Levey, George Collins, 29 Oct. 1878.
27 Frost, Hon. John, 31 Jan. 1879.
28 Brabant, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Newd, 31 Jan. 1879.
30 McNair, Major John Frederick Adolphus, 24 May, 1879.
31 Richardson, Hon. Edward, 24 May, 1879.
33 Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Andrew, 19 Dec. 1879.
35 Brachenbury, Vice-Adm. John William, 19 Dec. 1879.
36 Mahoney, Lieut.-Col. John, 19 Dec. 1879.
37 Paton, Major-Gen. George, 19 Dec. 1879.
38 Hughes, Col. Emilius, 19 Dec. 1879.
39 Streatfeild, Frank Newton, 19 Dec. 1879.
40 Bayly, Col. Zachary Stanley, 20 Jan. 1880.
41 Wylde, William Henry, 31 March, 1880.
42 Ferreira, P. J., 6 April, 1880.
43 MacLeod, Capt. Norman Magnus, 6 April, 1880.
44 Rolleston, Loftus John, 6 April, 1880.
45 Shepstone, Theophilus, 6 April, 1880.
46 Villiers, Francis John, 28 May, 1880.
47 Warren, Col. Falkland George Edgeworth, 12 Aug. 1880.
50 Hatherton, Lord, 23 Nov. 1880.
51 Parr, Major-Gen. Henry Hallam, 23 Nov. 1880.
52 Sale, Col. Matthew Townsend, 7 Feb. 1881.
53 Mann, Major-Gen. James Robert, R.E., 24 May, 1881.
54 Dartnell, Maj.-Gen. Sir John George, 24 May, 1881.
57 Irving, Charles John, 24 May, 1881.
58 March, George Edward, 24 May, 1881.
59 Justice, Major-Gen. William Clive, 24 Nov. 1881.
60 Evans, Frederick, 24 Nov. 1881.
61 Rudolph, Gerhardus M., 24 May, 1882.
62 Williamson, Victor Alexander, 24 May, 1882.
64 Dalton, Rev. Canon John Neale, 8 Aug. 1882.
65 Fraser, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, R.E., 18 Aug. 1882.
66 Roberts, Hon. Charles James, 18 Aug. 1882.
67 Meares, George, 18 Aug. 1882.
68 Cartwright, William Chauncy, 28 Sept. 1882.
69 Ornstein, John Isidor Maurice, 28 Sept. 1882.
70 Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 17 Nov. 1882.
71 Lazzarini, Major-Gen. James, 17 Nov. 1882.
72 Kidd, John, 17 Nov. 1882.
73 Cornish, Josiah Easton, 24 Nov. 1882.
74 Scott, Col. Frederick Beaufort, 24 Nov. 1882.
75 Moore, Noel Temple, 28 Feb. 1883.
76 Gatt, Major-Gen. Saverio, 24 May, 1883.
77 Bright, Charles Edward, 24 May, 1883.
78 Smith, Robert Murray, 1 Feb. 1884.
79 Archer, Thomas, 1 Feb. 1884.
80 Dunlop, Col. Samuel, 1 Feb. 1884.
81 Moysey, Major-Gen. Charles John, 24 May, 1884.
82 Taylor, Edward Barnett Anderson, 24 May, 1884.
83 Heidenstam, Frederick Charles, 24 May, 1884.
84 Pickering, William Alexander, 24 May, 1884.

5 Stewart, Col. Charles Edward, 23 Aug. 1884.
6 Sami-ullah, Khan, Moulvie Muhammad, 1884.
7 Stavrides, Constantine George, 28 March, 1885.
8 Bickford, Rear-Adm. Andrew Kennedy, 13 April, 1885.
9 Downes, Major-Gen. Major Francis, 6 June, 1885.
0 Roberts, Col. Charles Fyshe, 6 June, 1885.
1 Campbell, James Duncan, 4 July, 1885.
3 Spalding, Lieut.-Col. Warner Wright, 25 Aug. 1885.
4 Clarke, Major-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert, 29 Dec. 1885.
6 Methuen, Lieut.-Gen. Lord, 27 Jan. 1886.
7 Curtis, Col. Francis George Savage, 27 Jan. 1886.
8 Gough, Major-Gen. Hugh Sutlej, 27 Jan. 1886.
9 Read, William Henry Macleod, 28 Jan. 1886.
0 Heath, Lieut.-Col. John Macclesfield, 28 Jan. 1886.
1 Peyton, Major Westropp Joseph, 28 Jan. 1886.
2 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward James, 13 Feb. 1886.
6 Chadwick, Osbert, 29 May, 1886.
8 Fabre, Hector, 28 June, 1886.
9 Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil, 28 June, 1886.
2 Wodehouse, Henry Ernest, 28 June, 1886.
4 Cunliffe-Owen, Edward, 28 June, 1886.
5 Trendell, Sir Arthur James Richens, 28 June, 1886.
6 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., 6 Aug. 1886.
7 Booker, Sir William Lane, 6 Aug. 1886.
8 Watson, Col. Charles Moore, 27 Jan. 1887.
9 Meiklejohn, Major-Gen. Sir William Hope, 15 Feb. 1887.
9 Rind, Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, 15 Feb. 1887.
Owen, Lieut.-Col. Charles William, 15 Feb. 1887.
2 Aslam, Khan, Kazi Mahomed, 15 Feb. 1887.
3 Kerr, Thomas, 24 May, 1887.
Steward, Major-Gen. Edward Harding, 21 June, 1887.
Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie John, 21 June, 1887.
3 Round, Francis Richard, 21 June, 1887.
Swaine, Major-Gen. Leopold Victor, 21 June, 1887.
Piro, Guiseppe Lorenzo, Marchese de, 21 June, 1887.
Crawford, Arthur Travers, 21 June, 1887.
Kennedy, Robert John, 21 June, 1887.
Barrow, Col. Arthur Frederick, 6 Oct. 1887.
de Laessöe, Capt. Albert Frederick, 15 Oct. 1887.
Marinitch, Hugo, 10 Jan. 1888.
Carrington, Sir John Worrell, 28 Jan. 1888.
Gray, Samuel Brownlow, 28 Jan. 1888.
Rutherford, George, 28 Jan. 1888.
Beech, Capt. John Robert, 30 Jan. 1888.
Naudi, Sir Salvatore, 24 May, 1888.
Shepstone, John Wesley, 24 May, 1888.
Kynsey, Sir William Raymond, 24 May, 1888.
Colmer, Joseph Grose, 24 May, 1888.
Yate, Col. Charles Edward, 2 June, 1888.
Western, Lieut.-Col. James Halifax, 2 June, 1888.
Peacocke, Col. William, 2 June, 1888.
Oliver, Major-Gen. John Ryder, 2 Jan. 1889.
Ellery, Robert Louis John, 24 May, 1889.
Rama-Nathan, Ponnambalam, 1889.
Aston, William George, 24 May, 1889.
Leys, Peter, 1 Jan. 1890.
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, 1 Jan. 1890.
McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bowater, 1 Jan. 1890.
Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick, 1 Jan. 1890.
Treacher, William Hood, 21 May, 1890.
Grace, Morgan Stanislaus, 21 May, 1890.
Haden, Francis Seymour, 21 May, 1890.
Deane, Walter Meredith, 21 May, 1890.
MacBride, Robert Knox, 21 May, 1890.
Russell, Henry Chamberlaine, 21 May, 1890.
Ross, Sir David Palmer, 21 May, 1890.
Wodehouse, Major-Gen. Josceline Heneage, 21 May, 1890.
Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, 21 May, 1890.
Moffatt, Rev. John Smith, 18 June, 1890.
Lamb, John Cameron, 29 Nov. 1890.
Walker, Richard Cornelius Critchett, 1 Jan. 1891.
Kennaway, Walter, 1 Jan. 1891.
McCarthy, James Desmond, 1 Jan. 1891.
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert Sandilands Frowd, 1 Jan. 1891.
Jenkins, George Henry, 1 Jan. 1891.
Roberts, John, 1 Jan. 1891.
Schreiner, Hon. William Philip, 1 Jan. 1891.
Mansel, George, 1 Jan. 1891.
Bernal, Frederic, 7 Jan. 1891.
Wylde, Everard William, 7 Jan. 1891.
Odling, Tom Francis, 7 Jan. 1891.
Grey-Wilson, William, 30 May, 1891.
Elliott, Col. John, 30 May, 1891.
McKean, Col. Alexander Chalmers, 30 May, 1891.
Ward, Charles James, 30 May, 1891.
Russell, Major-Gen. Francis Shirley, 17 Oct. 1891.

198 Creagh, Charles Vandeleur, 1 Jan. 1892.
199 Maling, Irwin Charles, 1 Jan. 1892.
201 Moore, Rear-Adm. Arthur William, 1 Jan. 1892.
202 Hervey, Dudley Francis Amelius, 1 Jan. 1892.
204 Newton, Francis James, 1 Jan. 1892.
205 Fraser, John, 1 Jan. 1892.
206 Fitzgibbon, Edmond Gerald, 1 Jan. 1892.
207 Anthoniaz, Peter Daniel, 1 Jan. 1892.
209 Winter, Sir Francis Pratt, 25 May, 1892.
212 Mitchell, Robert William Span, 25 May, 1892.
213 Bernays, Lewis Adolphus, 25 May, 1892.
214 Stanford, Walter Ernest Mortimer, 25 May, 1892.
215 Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand, 25 May, 1892.
217 Aubert, Edgar, 21 July, 1892.
219 Yeats-Brown, Montagu, 16 Aug. 1892.
220 Gardner, Christopher Thomas, 16 Aug. 1892.
221 Froude, Ashley Anthony, 17 Aug. 1892.
222 Walker, Rear-Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake, Bart., 2 Jan. 1893.
223 Vella, Francesco, 2 Jan. 1893.
224 Boothby, William Robinson, 2 Jan. 1893.
227 Kenney, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Herbert, 2 Jan. 1893.
228 Vine, Sir John Richard Somers, 9 May, 1893.
229 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce, 3 June, 1893.
230 Gowan, Hon. James Robert, 3 June, 1893.
231 Schreiber, Collingwood, 3 June, 1893.
232 Morris, Col. William George, 3 June, 1893.
233 Stirling, Edward Charles, 3 June, 1893.
235 Lovell, Sir Francis Henry, 3 June, 1893.
236 Morris, Daniel, 3 June, 1893.
237 Lewis, Sir Samuel, 3 June, 1893.
238 O'Donovan, Denis, 3 June, 1893.
239 Waring, Francis John, 3 June, 1893.
240 Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, 3 June, 1893.
241 Belilios, Emanuel Raphael, 18 Dec. 1893.
242 Davis, Rear-Adm. Edward Henry Meggs, 1 Jan. 1894.
243 Tanner, John Edward, 1 Jan, 1894.
244 Webb, Frederick William, 1 Jan. 1894.
245 Gleadowe, George Edward York, 1 Jan. 1894.
247 de Courcy-Perry, Sir Gerald Raoul, 15 March, 1894.
248 Boucherville, Hon. Charles Eugene Boucher de, 26 May, 1894.
251 Grieve, Robert, 26 May, 1894.
252 Brenan, Byron, 26 May, 1894.
253 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, 1 Jan. 1895.
255 Taylor, William Thomas, 1 Jan. 1895.
257 Harris, Walter Henry, 1 Jan. 1895.
258 Robertson, Capt. Charles Hope, R.N., 3 Jan. 1895.
259 Carr, Lieut. George Shadwell Quartano, R.N., 3 Jan. 1895.
261 Hamilton, Charles Boughton, 25 May, 1895.
262 Escott, Ernest Bickham Sweet-, 25 May, 1895.
263 Mitchell, Sir William Wilson, 25 May, 1895.
264 Shepstone, Henrique Charles, 25 May, 1895.
265 Panton, Joseph Anderson, 25 May, 1895.
266 May, Francis Henry, 25 May, 1895.
267 Milne, Alexander Roland, 25 May, 1895.
268 Pisani, Aloysius Salvatore Luigi, 25 May, 1895.
269 O'Halloran, Joseph Sylvester, 25 May, 1895.
270 Greville, George, 25 May, 1895.
271 Borg, Raphael, 25 May, 1895.
272 Saunders, Charles James Renault, 2 July, 1895.
273 Block, Adam Samuel James, 5 July, 1895.
274 Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, 9 Aug. 1895.
276 Curzon-Howe, Rear-Adm. Hon. Assheton Gore, 1 Jan. 1896.
277 Holborrow, Col. William Hillier, 1 Jan. 1896.
278 Grey, Capt. and Brev. Major Raleigh, 1 Jan. 1896.
279 Lang-Hyde, Major John Irvine, 1 Jan. 1896.
280 Robinson, William Valentine, 1 Jan. 1896.
281 Nicholls, Henry Alfred Alford, 1 Jan. 1896.
282 Fischer, Sir Henry Charles, 1 Jan. 1896.
284 Price, Col. Adolphus James, 10 April, 1896.
285 Blennerhassett, Col. Blennerhassett Montgomerie, 10 April, 1896.
286 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Monkhouse, 10 April, 1896.
287 Larymore, Capt. Henry Douglas, 10 April, 1896.
289 Gifford, Hon. Maurice Raymond, 17 April, 1896.
291 Cumberbatch, Henry Alfred, 20 May, 1896.
292 Graves, Robert Windham, 20 May, 1896.
293 Shipley, Hammond Smith, 20 May, 1896.
295 Mosse, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1897.
296 Bower, Major Robert Lister, 1 Jan. 1897.
297 Cloete, Henry, 1 Jan. 1897.
298 Wallace, William, 2 March. 1897.
299 Napier, Col. William, 5 May, 1897.
301 Beal, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 5 May, 1897.
302 Foote, Capt. Randolph Frank Ollive, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
303 Fitzgerald, Fleet-Surg. Michael, 25 May, 1897.
304 Adcock, Hugh, 19 June, 1897.

309 Jelf, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) Richard Henry, 22 June, 1897.
310 Templeton, Col. John Montgomery, 22 June, 1897.
311 Freeman, Col. Alfred, 22 June, 1897.
312 Stuart, Col. John Alexander Man, 22 June, 1897.
313 Dawkins, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Tyrwhitt, 22 June, 1897.
314 Young, Capt. Arthur Henderson, 22 June, 1897.
315 Stewart, Donald William, 22 June, 1897.
316 Adrian, Frederick Obadiah, 22 June, 1897.
317 Fréchette, Louis, 22 June, 1897.
318 Courtney, John Mortimer, 22 June, 1897.
319 McDougall, John Lorn, 22 June, 1897.
320 White, Lieut.-Col. William, 22 June, 1897.
321 Creswell, Capt. William Rooke, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
323 Leclézio, Henri, 22 June, 1897.
324 Williamson, Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
325 Chater, Sir Catchick Paul, 22 June, 1897.
326 Parris, James William, 22 June 1897.
327 Adamson, William, 22 June, 1897.
329 McTurk, Michael, 22 June, 1897.
330 Collet, Wilfred, 22 June, 1897.
331 Rowland, John William, 22 June, 1897.
333 Trotter, Col. James Keith, 22 June, 1897.
334 Leverson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Julian John, 22 June, 1897.
336 Jamieson, George, 22 June, 1897.
337 Jordan, John Newell, 22 June, 1897.
338 Barnham, Henry Dudley, 22 June, 1897.
339 Bushell, Stephen Wootton, 22 June, 1897.
340 Fitzmaurice, Gerald Henry, 22 June, 1897.
341 Synge, Robert Follett, 13 Sept. 1897.
342 McFarlane, Maj. Ronald, 1 Jan. 1898.
343 Sawyer, Robert Henry, 1 Jan. 1898.
345 Hatch, Lieut.-Col. George Pelham, 1 Jan. 1898.
347 Dredge, James, 1 Jan. 1898.
348 Brown, John McLeavy, 1 Jan. 1898.
349 Brown, Major Robert Hanbury, 1 Jan. 1898.
350 Harding, Colin, 20 May, 1898.
351 Fleming, Andrew Milroy, 20 May, 1898.
352 Orpen, Henry Martyn Herbert, 21 May, 1898.
354 Le Hunte, George Ruthven, 21 May, 1898.
355 Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart, 21 May, 1898.
356 Parkin, George Robert, 21 May, 1898.
357 Olivier, Sydney Haldane, 21 May, 1898.
358 Dawson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Douglas Frederick Rawdon, 21 May, 1898.
359 Barclay, George Head, 21 May, 1898.
360 Wagstaff, William George, 21 May, 1898.
361 Gleichen, Major Count Albert Edward Wilfred 21 May, 1898.
362 Gubbins, John Harington, 21 May, 1898.
363 Willcocks, William, 21 May, 1898.
364 Foster, Edward William Perceval, 21 May, 1898.
366 Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd, 2 Jan. 1899.
368 Rohrweger, Frank, 2 Jan. 1899.
369 Hanbury-Williams, Lieut.-Col. John, 2 Jan. 1899.
371 Fortescue, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Charles Granville, 2 Jan. 1899.
372 Aplin, Capt. John George Orlebar, 2 Jan. 1899.
373 Chichester, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward, Bart., 2 Jan. 1899.
374 Gallwey, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lionel, 2 Jan. 1899.
375 Bor, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. James Henry, 2 Jan. 1899.
376 Moffatt, Robert Unwin, 2 Jan. 1899.
377 Macpherson, James Simpson, 2 Jan. 1899.
378 Grant, William, 2 Jan. 1899.
379 Fowler, Lieut. Charles Wilson, 23 Jan. 1899.
380 Wake, Charles St. Aubyn, 23 Jan. 1899.
383 Rodger, John Pickersgill, 3 June, 1899.
384 Graham, John James, 3 June, 1899.
385 Murray, Major-Gen. Robert Hunter, 3 June, 1899.
386 Howard, Col. Sir Francis, 3 June, 1899.
387 Mainwaring, Col. Rowland Broughton, 3 June, 1899.
388 Babtie, Lieut.-Col. William, 3 June, 1899.
389 Philips, Lieut-Col. Burton Henry, 3 June, 1899.
390 Fairholme, Lieut.-Col. William Ernest, 3 June, 1899.
391 Burr, Capt. John Leslie, R.N., 3 June, 1899.
392 Paget, Capt. Alfred Wyndham, R.N., 3 June, 1899.
393 Preece, John Richard, 3 June, 1899.
394 Close, Major Charles Frederick, 3 June, 1899.
395 Maxse, Ernest George Berkeley, 24 Aug. 1899.
396 Pringle, John, 1 Jan. 1900.
397 Manson, Patrick, 1 Jan. 1900.
398 Harris, Charles Alexander, 1 Jan. 1900.
399 Ashmore, Alexander Murray, 1 Jan. 1900.
400 Reeve, Henry, 1 Jan. 1900.
402 Ternan, Col. Trevor Patrick Breffy, 1 Jan. 1900.
404 Ainsworth, John, 1 Jan. 1900.
405 Tomkins, Stanley, 1 Jan. 1900.
406 Mackinnon, Archibald Donald, M.D., 1 Jan. 1900.
407 Custance, Rear-Adm. Reginald Neville, 1 Jan. 1900.
408 Grenfell, Rear-Adm. Henry Tremenheere, 1 Jan. 1900.
409 Stuart, Capt. Leslie Creery, R.N., 1 Jan. 1900.
410 Sturdee, Capt. Frederick Charles Doveton, R.N., 1 Jan. 1900
411 Henderson, Capt. Frank Hannam, 8 Jan. 1900.
412 Hoskyns, Capt. Peyton, R.N., 8 Jan. 1900.
413 Tarbet, Major Alexander Francis, 8 Jan. 1900.
414 Fairtlough, Major Edward Charles D'Heillemer, 8 Jan. 1900.
415 Sharpe, Maj. Wilfred Stanley, 8 Jan. 1900.
416 Carter, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Herbert Philip, 31 Jan. 1900.
417 Clifford, Hugh Charles, 23 May, 1900.
419 Birch, Ernest Woodford, 23 May, 1900.
420 Browne, Charles Macaulay, 23 May, 1900.
421 Cameron, Major Maurice Alexander, 23 May, 1900.
422 Wrightson, Walsh, 23 May, 1900.
423 Just, Hartmann Wolfgang, 23 May, 1900.
425 Flint, Joseph, 23 May, 1900.
426 Fulford, Harry English, 23 May, 1900.
427 St. John, Alfred, 23 May, 1900.
428 Hunter, Hamilton, 23 May, 1900.
429 Kinder, Claude William, 23 May, 1900.
430 Coles, Charles Edward, Pasha, 23 May, 1900.
431 Grant, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Charles Norton, 14 Nov. 1900.
432 Peake, Major Malcolm, 14 Nov. 1900.
433 Van Koughnet, Capt. Edmund Barker, R.N., 29 Nov. 1900.
434 Fortescue, Capt. the Hon. Seymour John, R.N., 29 Nov. 190
435 Barton, Major-Gen. Geoffrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
436 Hart-Synnot, Major-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy, 29 Nov. 1900.
437 Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne, 29 Nov. 1900.
438 Cooper, Col. Harry, 29 Nov. 1900.
439 Stevenson, Col. Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
440 Martin, Brev. Col. Rowland Hill, 29 Nov. 1900.
441 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Edmond, 29 Nov. 1900.
442 Garstin, Col. Alfred Allan, 29 Nov. 1900.
443 Downing, Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood, 29 Nov. 1900.
444 Bridge, Col. Charles Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
445 St. Clair, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, 29 Nov. 1900.
446 Napier, Brev. Col. the Hon. John Scott, 29 Nov. 1900.
447 Norcott, Brev. Col. Charles Hawtrey Bruce, 29 Nov. 1900.
448 Boyd, Brev. Col. Charles Augustus Rochfort-, 29 Nov. 1900.
449 Hensman, Surg. Col. Henry Frank, 29 Nov. 1900.
450 Hobbs, Lieut.-Col. George Radley, 29 Nov. 1900.
451 Sloggett, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
452 Williamson, Lieut.-Col. John Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
453 Johnston, Lieut.-Col. Percy Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
454 Hore, Lieut.-Col. Charles Owen, 29 Nov. 1900.
455 Pink, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Francis John, 29 Nov. 1900.
456 Ireland, Col. Robert Megan, 29 Nov. 1900.
457 Blewitt, Lieut.-Col. William Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
458 Gorringe, Brev. Lieut.-Col. George Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
459 Harrison, Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne, 29 Nov. 1900.
460 Butcher, Lieut.-Col. George James, 29 Nov. 1900.
461 Lewis, Lieut.-Col. Percy John Tonson, 29 Nov. 1900.
462 O'Dell, Lieut.-Col. Thomas John, 29 Nov. 1900.
463 Samut, Lieut.-Col. Achilles, 29 Nov. 1900.
464 May, Lieut.-Col. Edward Sinclair, 29 Nov. 1900.
465 Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Walter George Augustus, 29 Nov. 1900.
466 Brazier-Creagh, Lieut.-Col. George Washington, 29 Nov. 1900
467 Manifold, Lieut.-Col. John Forster, 29 Nov. 1900.
468 Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Walter Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
469 Heuston, Major Frederick Samuel, 29 Nov. 1900.
470 Moulton-Barrett, Lieut.-Col. Edward Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
471 Bushe, Major Thomas Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
472 Gaisford, Major Richard Boileau, 29 Nov. 1900.
473 Cavendish, Major Alfred Edward John, 29 Nov. 1900.
474 Jackson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Whyte Melvill, 29 Nov. 1900.
475 Paul, Major Robert Gerard Clark, 29 Nov. 1900.
476 Kilkelly, Surg.-Major Charles Randolph, 29 Nov. 1900.
477 Chamier, Major George Daniel, 29 Nov. 1900.
478 Edwards, Major William Rice, 29 Nov. 1900.
479 Cummins, Major Henry Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
480 Parsons, Major Harold Daniel Edmond, 29 Nov. 1900.
481 Hobbs, Major Percy Eyre Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
482 Sandwith, Major Ralph Leslie, 29 Nov. 1900.
483 Hamley, Lieut.-Col. Francis Gilbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
484 Bray, Major Claude Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
485 Rutherford, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
486 Jack, Major Herbert Rowett Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
487 O'Meara, Major Walter Alfred John, 29 Nov. 1900.
488 Glynn, Major Thomas George Powell, 29 Nov. 1900.
489 Livingstone, Major Hubert Armine Anson, 29 Nov. 1900.
490 Greer, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, 29 Nov. 1900.
491 Treble, Capt. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Walker, 29 Nov. 1900
492 Byron, Lieut.-Col. J. J., 29 Nov. 1900.
493 Airey, Lieut.-Col. H. P., 29 Nov. 1900.
494 Jowsey, Major Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
495 Chauvel, Major Henry George, 29 Nov. 1900.

Hoad, Col. John Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
McLeish, Major Duncan, 29 Nov. 1900.
Buchan, Lieut.-Col. L., 29 Nov. 1900.
Denison, Brev. Lt.-Col. Septimus Julius Augustus, 29 Nov. 1900.
Belcher, Major R., 29 Nov. 1900.
Jarvis, Major Arthur Murray, 29 Nov. 1900.
Bodle, Lieut.-Col. W., 29 Nov. 1900.
Hartley, Col. Edmund Baron, V.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
Goodwin, Major George Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
Lewis, Major John, 29 Nov. 1900.
Bottomley, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
Mullins, Major Charles Herbert, V.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
Price, Lieut.-Col. Rhys H., 29 Nov. 1900.
Finlayson, Col. Robert Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
Harris, Lieut.-Col. D., 29 Nov. 1900.
Chamney, Major Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
Marshall, Major George, 29 Nov. 1900.
McKenzie, Lieut.-Col. Duncan, 29 Nov. 1900.
Bru-de-Wold, Lieut.-Col. Hilmar Theodore, 29 Nov. 1900.
Currie, Major William Leopold, 29 Nov. 1900.
Orpen, Major Redmond Newenham Morris, 29 Nov. 1900.
Bell, Major J. W., 29 Nov. 1900.
Hallewell, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lonsdale, 29 Nov. 1900.
Jarvis, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Weston, 29 Nov. 1900.
Schwikkard, Major Edward Albert Otto, 29 Nov. 1900.
Scot-Skirving, Archibald Adam, 29 Nov. 1900.
Bush, J. P., 29 Nov. 1900.
Wallace, D., 29 Nov. 1900.
Clarke, H. E., 29 Nov. 1900.
Bowlby, A., 29 Nov. 1900.
Tooth, H. H., 29 Nov. 1900.
Connor, Comm. Edward Richard, 29 Nov. 1900.
Tickell, Capt. Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
à Court, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
Mitford, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Kenyon, 29 Nov. 1900.
Pickwoad, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Hay, 29 Nov. 1900.
Burrows, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Augustine, 29 Nov. 1900.
Williams, Lieut.-Col. William Hugh, 29 Nov. 1900.
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Richard Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
Simpson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cuthbert Connel Dunlop, 29 Nov. 1900.
Beevor, Lieut.-Col. Walter Calverley, 29 Nov. 1900.
Watson, Capt. and Brev. Major James Kiero, 29 Nov. 1900.
Hare, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Frederick Stephen Christian, 29 Nov. 1900.
Carter, Major Evan Eyare, 29 Nov. 1900.
McNamara, Surg.-Gen. William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
Exham, Col. Richard, 29 Nov. 1900.
Dorman, Lieut.-Col. John Cotter, 29 Nov. 1900.
Peard, Lieut.-Col. Henry James, 29 Nov. 1900.
Lougheed, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Foster, 29 Nov. 1900.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fraser, 29 Nov. 1900.
Westcott, Lieut.-Col. Sinclair, 29 Nov. 1900.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Col. Roger, 29 Nov. 1900.
Simpson, Major Robert John Shaw, 29 Nov. 1900.
Hamilton, Major Thomas William O'Hara, 29 Nov. 1900.
Freyer, Major Samuel Foster, 29 Nov. 1900.
Ferguson, Major Nicholas Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
Thurston, Major Hugh Champneys, 29 Nov. 1900.
Julian, Major Oliver Richard Archer, 29 Nov. 1900.
Guinness, Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
Stoker, George, F.R.C.S.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
Coleman, James Byrne, M.D., 29 Nov. 1900.
Scharlieb, Herbert Johann, M.D., 29 Nov. 1900.
Stonham, Major Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
Roberts, Robert Herbert Mills, 29 Nov. 1900.
Moseley, Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
Stevens, Frank, 29 Nov. 1900.
Boyd, Francis Darby, M.D., 29 Nov. 1900.
Cayley, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
Calverley, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, M.B., 29 Nov. 1900.
Moore-Lane, Col. George Howard, 29 Nov. 1900.
Smith, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Fred, 29 Nov. 1900.
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks, 29 Nov. 1900.
Denyer, Stanley Edward, M.D., 29 Nov. 1900.
Ricketts, Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
Pottinger, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Eldred Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
Fairtlough, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick Howard, 29 Nov. 1900.
Kemmis, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
Long, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
Hoole, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. James, 29 Nov. 1900.
Romer, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
Healey, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.

579 Witham, Lieut.-Col. James Kirkconnell Maxwell, 29 Nov. 1900.
580 Milne-Redhead, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Richard Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
581 Charrington, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
582 Helme, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. George Coope, 29 Nov. 1900.
583 Cooke-Collis, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
584 Mirehouse, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Richard Walter Byrd, 29 Nov. 1900.
585 Smyth, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Henry Graham, 29 Nov. 1900.
586 McMicking, Major Gilbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
587 Cartwright, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
588 Fraser, Major John Randal, 29 Nov. 1900.
589 Robinson, Lieut.-Col. Macleod, 29 Nov. 1900.
590 May, Major Thomas James, 29 Nov. 1900.
591 McCubbin, Lieut.-Col. T., 29 Nov. 1900.
592 Henderson, Alfred F., 29 Nov. 1900.
593 Struben, William Charles Marinus, 29 Nov. 1900.
594 Macfarlane, Thomas John Malcolm, 29 Nov. 1900.
595 Knight, William A., 29 Nov. 1900.
596 Milton, William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
597 Blackmore, Edwin Gordon, 1 Jan. 1901.
598 Garran, Robert Randolph, 1 Jan. 1901.
599 Kitson, Col. Gerald Charles, 1 Jan. 1901.
600 Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la Cherois Thomas, 1 Jan. 1901.
602 Shelford, William, 1 Jan. 1901.
603 Matthews, William, 1 Jan. 1901.
604 Cooper, Francis Alfred, 1 Jan. 1901.
605 Williams, Ralph Champneys, 1 Jan. 1901.
606 Naudi, Alfredo, 1 Jan. 1901.
607 Marsh, Thomas Robertson, 1 Jan. 1901.
608 Bigham, Capt. Charles Clive, 1 Jan. 1901.
609 Campbell, Charles William, 1 Jan. 1901.
611 Carles, William Richard, 1 Jan. 1901.
612 Fraser, Everard Duncan Home, 1 Jan. 1901.
613 Spearman, Edmund Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
614 Earle, Lionel, 1 Jan. 1901.
615 Hughes, Herbert, 1 Jan. 1901.
616 Haddon-Smith, George Basil, 15 Jan. 1901.
617 McDowell, Donald Keith, 15 Jan. 1901.
618 Mosley, Alexander, 26 March, 1901.
619 Gatt, Lorenzo, 26 March, 1901.
620 Gomerino, Ugo Testaferrata Abela, Baron of, 26 March, 1901.
621 Ellis, Francis Robert, 27 April, 1901.
622 de Saram, John Henricus, 27 April, 1901.
623 Vermont, James Montagu Bent, 27 April, 1901.
624 Watts, James, 11 May, 1901.
625 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorpe, 13 May, 1901.
628 Ware, Arthur Wellington, 15 May, 1901.
629 Proe, Thomas, 15 May, 1901.
630 Davies, John George, 15 May, 1901.
631 Wallington, Edward William, 15 May, 1901.
632 Hay, John Binnie, 11 June, 1901.
633 Cadman, Hon. Alfred Jerome, 19 June, 1901.
634 Walker, Hon. William Campbell, 19 June, 1901.
635 Gudgeon, Lieut.-Col. Walter Edward, 19 June, 1901.
636 Edwards, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, 5 Aug. 1901.
637 de Chazal, Pierre Edmond, 5 Aug. 1901.
638 Bird, Christopher John, 16 Aug. 1901.
639 Macfarlane, George James, 16 Aug. 1901.
640 Nicol, John, 16 Aug. 1901.
641 Farquhar, Joseph, 16 Aug. 1901.
642 Shores, John Wallis, 16 Aug. 1901.
643 Ballard, Henry, 16 Aug. 1901.
644 Barnes, John Frederick Evelyn, 16 Aug. 1901.
645 Price, Thomas Rees, 22 Aug. 1901.
646 Southey, Lieut.-Col. Richard George, 22 Aug. 1901.
647 Warren, Major William Joseph, 22 Aug. 1901.
648 de Smidt, Henry, 22 Aug. 1901.
649 Muir, Thomas, 22 Aug. 1901.
650 Kilpin, Ernest Fuller, 22 Aug. 1901.
651 Cowper, Sydney, 22 Aug. 1901.
652 Ball, Thomas, 22 Aug. 1901.
653 O'Reilly, Thomas Joseph, 22 Aug. 1901.
654 Oliver, Henry Alfred, 22 Aug. 1901.
655 Whitely, Frank, 22 Aug. 1901.
656 Walrond, Maia Swete Osmond, 22 Aug. 1901.
657 Pope, Joseph, 9 Oct. 1901.
659 Peterson, William, 9 Oct. 1901.
660 Mathieu, Mgr. Olivier Elzear, 9 Oct. 1901.
661 Howland, Oliver Aiken, 9 Oct. 1901.
662 Maude, Major Frederick Stanley, 9 Oct. 1901.
663 Wratislaw, Albert Charles, 9 Nov. 1901.
664 Sparkes, Brev. Col. William Spottiswoode, 9 Nov. 1901.
665 Altham, Lieut.-Col. Edward Altham, 9 Nov. 1901.
666 Austen, Capt. and Brev. Major Herbert Henry, 9 Nov. 1901.

667 Bright, Capt. and Brev. Major Richard George Tyndal, 9 Nov. 1901.
668 Winsloe, Commodore Alfred Leigh, R.N., 9 Nov. 1901.
670 Henderson, Dr. William Robert, 9 Nov. 1901.
671 Allman, Robert, 9 Nov. 1901.
672 Egerton, Walter, 9 Nov. 1901.
673 Harrison, John Burchmore, 9 Nov. 1901.
674 Hodoul, François, 9 Nov. 1901.
675 Russell, Henry Blythe Westrap, 9 Nov. 1901.
676 Sparkes, Capt. Robert Copland, R.N., 15 Nov. 1901.
677 Arthur, Capt. Leonard Robert Sunkersett, 15 Nov. 1901.
678 Keppel, Hon. Derek William George, 26 Nov. 1901.
679 Cust, Comm. Sir Charles Leopold, Bart., R.N., 26 Nov. 1901.
680 Goold-Adams, Major Henry Edward Fane, 10 Dec. 1901.
681 Hanbury Tracy, Capt. and Brev. Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles, 9 May, 1902.
682 Allardyce, William Lamond, 26 June, 1902.
683 Maxwell, Brev. Col. Sir John Grenfell, 26 June, 1902.
683A McCulloch, Hon. William, 26 June, 1902.
684 Giffard, Capt. George Augustus, 26 June, 1902.
685 Pearson, Arthur Ashley, 26 June, 1902.
686 Mercer, William Hepworth, 26 June, 1902.
687 Wilson, Henry Francis, 26 June, 1902.
688 Drayton, Edward Rawle, 26 June, 1902.
689 Musgrave, Anthony, 26 June, 1902.
690 Churchill, John Kemys George Thomas Spencer, 26 June, 1902.
691 Ievers, Robert Wilson, 26 June, 1902.
692 Williams, Charles Riby, 26 June, 1902.
693 Griffith, Horace Major Brandford, 26 June, 1902.
694 Deshon, Edward, 26 June, 1902.
695 Fosbery, Edmund, 26 June, 1902.
696 Hare, George Thompson, 26 June, 1902.
697 White, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
698 Wright, Edward Fortescue, 26 June, 1902.
699 Shenwood, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Percy, 26 June, 1902.
700 Eyles, George Lancelot, 26 June, 1902.
701 Brown, John, 26 June, 1902.
702 Beatty, Haslitt Michael, 26 June, 1902.
703 Hewby, William Petch, 26 June, 1902.
704 James, Frederick Seton, 26 June, 1902.
705 Henderson, Lieut. Francis Bartley, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
706 Bell, Charles George Harland, 26 June, 1902.
707 Bandanaraike, Solomon Dias, 26 June, 1902.
708 Micallef, Ricardo, 26 June, 1902.
709 Baynes, Joseph, 26 June, 1902.
710 Harris, Robert, 26 June, 1902.
711 Darrell, Richard Darrell, 26 June, 1902.
712 Chandler, William Kellman, 26 June, 1902.
713 Acutt, Ernest Leslie, 26 June, 1902.
714 Leonard, John William, 26 June, 1902.
715 Ritter, Gustave Albert, 26 June, 1902.
716 Ho Kai, 26 June, 1902.
717 Farquharson, James Miller, 26 June, 1902.
718 Evans, John Emrys, 26 June, 1902.
719 Donnan, James, 26 June, 1902.
720 Hull, Henry Mitchell, 26 June, 1902.
721 Lindley, James Bryant, 26 June, 1902.
722 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. H. K., 26 June, 1902.
723 Lukin, Lieut.-Col. H. T., 26 June, 1902.
724 Tunbridge, Lieut.-Col. Oliver Allen, 26 June, 1902.
725 Bauchop, Lieut.-Col. A., 26 June, 1902.
726 Hudon, Major Joseph Alfred George, 26 June, 1902.
727 Berringer, Major C. A. L., 26 June, 1902.
728 Peakman, Major T. C., 26 June, 1902.
729 Bousfield, Lieut.-Col. Henry Richings, 26 June, 1902.
730 Price, Capt. and Hon. Major William, 26 June, 1902.
731 Wood, James Leigh, 26 June, 1902.
732 Castletown, Lord, 26 June, 1902.
733 Langman, Capt. Archie Lawrence, 26 June, 1902.
734 Stacpole, Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
735 Hay, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. George Jackson, 26 June, 1902.
736 Bence-Lambert, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Guy Lenox, 26 June 1902.
737 Sanford, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward Charles Ayshford 26 June, 1902.
738 Massy-Westropp, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
739 Mountsteven, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis Hender, 26 June, 1902.
740 Trefusis, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Schomberg, 26 June 1902.
741 Charlesworth, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 26 June, 1902.
742 Bathurst, Earl, 26 June, 1902.
743 Kerrison, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday, 26 June, 1902.
744 Swan, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
745 Macpherson, Major William Grant, 26 June, 1902.
746 Jenner, George Francis Birt, 26 June, 1902.
747 Grierson, Brig.-Gen. James Moncrieff, 26 June, 1902.
748 Drummond-Hay, Robert, 26 June, 1902.
748A Angst, Dr. Henry, 26 June, 1902.
749 Archer, William John, 26 June, 1902.
750 Jackson, Frederick John, 26 June, 1902.
751 Cordeaux, Capt. Harry Edward Spiller, 26 June, 1902.
752 Sykes, Col. Percy Molesworth, 26 June, 1902.
753 Clarke, Capt. Arthur Calvert, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
754 Clare, Capt. Chapman James, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
755 Gaunt, Comm. Ernest Frederic Augustus, 26 June, 1902.
756 Cullen, Comm. Percy, 26 June, 1902.
757 Coke, Viscount, 22 Aug. 1902.
758 Royston, Lieut.-Col. J. R., 22 Aug 1902.
758A Hecht, Rev. Father J. V. J., 22 Aug. 1902.
759 Tyndale, Lieut. Wentworth Francis, 22 Aug. 1902.
759A Festing, Brev. Major Arthur Hoskyns, 12 Sept. 1902.
760 Langley-Hunt, E., 31 Oct. 1902.
761 Clarke, C. Cresswell, 31 Oct. 1902.
762 Shepstone, A., 31 Oct. 1902.
763 Tucker, W. F., 31 Oct. 1902.
764 Seton-Karr, Sir Henry, 31 Oct. 1902.
765 Trimble, C. T., 31 Oct. 1902.
766 Jones, J. F., 31 Oct. 1902.
767 Merewether, Edward Marsh, 9 Nov. 1902.
768 Davidson, Walter Edward, 9 Nov. 1902.
769 Strachan, William Henry Williams, 9 Nov. 1902.
770 Vincent, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Craigie FitzHardinge, 9 Nov. 1902.
771 Cobham, Charles Delaval, 9 Nov. 1902.
772 North, Frederic Dudley, 9 Nov. 1902.
773 Mallet, Claude Coventry, 9 Nov. 1902.
774 Mansfield, Robert William, 9 Nov. 1902.
775 Evans, Maurice Smethurst, 9 Nov. 1902.
776 Henderson, Robert Hugh, 9 Nov. 1902.
777 Southey, Charles, 9 Nov. 1902.
778 Dunraven, Earl of, 25 Nov. 1902.
779 Whyte, William Marcus Charles Beresford, 25 Nov. 1902.
780 Heriz, Capt. Reginald Yorke, 25 Nov. 1902.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—The Most Rev. Robert Machray, D.D., LL.D.

Chancellor—The Hon. Sir Robert George Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B.

Secretary—Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

King of Arms—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms.

Registrar—Sir John Bramston, G.C.M.G., C.B.

Officer of Arms—Sir William Alexander Baillie Hamilton, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Chancery of the Order—Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 January, 1878, enlarged 2 August, 1886, and 1 June, 1887.

HIS Order was instituted to reward services rendered to Her Majesty Queen Victoria and Her Indian mpire and to commemorate the Proclamation of Her Style and Title of Empress of India, and was enlarged 1886 and 1887, and is to consist of the Sovereign, Grand Master, and three classes to be styled Knights rand Commanders, Knights Commanders, and Companions.

The Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being to be Grand Master of the Order.

The Members are to consist of such persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire India, have merited the Royal Favour, and upon such distinguished Representatives of Eastern Potentates as ie Sovereign may think fit, together with such Honorary Members as the Sovereign may think fit to confer ie honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades of the Order to have place and precedency next to and immediately ter the corresponding classes of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and to rank among themselves cording to their date of the respective nominations.



THE STAR.—Composed of five rays of ver having a smaller ray of gold between ch of them, the whole alternately plain id scaled issuing from a gold centre, hav- g thereon Her Majesty Queen Victoria's oyal Effigy, within a purple circle in- ribed with the motto of the Order, "IM- RATRICIS AUSPICIIS," the circle sur- ounted by the Imperial crown also gold.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of elephants, tus flowers, peacocks in their pride, and idian roses, in the centre the Imperial own, the whole linked together by chains l gold.

THE BADGE.—A rose enamelled gu., barbed and seeded vert, having in the centre Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal Effigy within a purple circlet inscribed with the motto of the Order, "IMPERATRICIS AUSPICIIS," in letters of gold, surmounted by an Imperial crown also gold.

THE MANTLE.—Imperial purple satin, lined with and fastened by a cordon of white silk, with purple silk and gold tassels attached, on the left side of the mantle a representation of the star of the first-class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colour and pattern as that of the st-class, but of two inches in breadth, hanging therefrom the badge of a smaller size; on their left breast a lver star composed of rays alternately bright and chipped, issuing from a gold centre having thereon Her ajesty Queen Victoria's Effigy within a purple circle, inscribed with the motto, "IMPERATRICIS AUSPICIIS," in tters of gold, the circle surmounted by an Imperial crown also gold.

The Companions wear from the left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for the Knights mmanders, but of a smaller size, pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA FOR THE TIME BEING,

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CURZON OF KEDLESTON.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G.C.I.E.)

GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

2 Reay, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 June, 1887.
4 Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl, 21 June, 1887.
5 H.H. The Rao of Kutch, 30 June, 1887.
6 H.H. Maharaja of Cooch Behar, 23 Feb. 1888.
7 Lansdowne, Marquess of, 10 Dec. 1888.
8 Harris, Rt. Hon. Lord, 20 May, 1890.
9 H.H. The Nawab of Tonk, 20 May, 1890.
10 The Nawab Sir Sayid Hasan Ali, Bahadur of Murshidabad, 20 May, 1890.
11 Wenlock, Rt. Hon. Lord, 28 Jan. 1891.
12 H.H. Maharaja-dhiraj Sir Sardul Singh Bahadur Maharaja of Kishengarh, 1 Jan. 1892.
13 Lyall, Sir James Broadwood, 25 May, 1892.
15 White, Gen. Sir George Stewart, 10 March, 1893.
16 Elgin, The Earl of, 27 Jan. 1894.
17 H.H. Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 11 Aug. 1894.
18 Sandhurst, Lord, 27 Feb. 1895.
19 Lyall, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns, 1 Jan. 1896.
20 Havelock, Sir Arthur Elibank, 18 March, 1896.
21 Burne, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 1 Jan. 1897.
22 H.H. The Maharaja of Karauli, 22 June, 1897.
23 H.H. The Mir of Khairpur, 22 June, 1897.
24 H.H. Thakur Sahib of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
25 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter, 22 June, 1897.
26 H.H. Thakur Sahib of Morvi, 31 July, 1897.
27 Phillips, Sir George Faudel Faudel-, Bart., 15 Oct. 1897.
28 H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benar 1 Jan. 1898.
29 H.H. Sir Sher Muhammad Khan, Diwan of Palanpur, 1 Jan. 18
30 Northcote, Lord, 17 Feb. 1900.
31 H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan, Raj Rajindra Sri Mahara dhiraj Sawai Sir Madho Singh, Bahadur of Jaipur, 23 May, 19
32 H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand, the Maharaja Mahin Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.
33 Gaselee, Col. Sir Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
34 Ampthill, Lord, 28 Dec. 1900.
35 Collen, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter, 1 Jan. 1901.
36 H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, of Bun 1 Jan. 1901.
37 Palmer, Gen. Sir Arthur Power, 9 Nov. 1901.
38 H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, 9 Nov. 1901.
39 H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah Agha Khan, of Bomb 24 Oct. 1902.
40 Waterfield, Sir Henry, 24 Oct. 1902.

HONORARY KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

H.M. The Emperor of Korea.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.I.E.)





1 Brandis, Sir Dietrich, 16 Feb. 1887.
3 Rendel, Sir Alexander Meadows, 16 Feb. 1887.
4 Macnabb, Sir Donald Campbell, 16 Feb. 1887.
5 Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, 16 Feb. 1887.
6 Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, 16 Feb. 1887.
7 Cappel, Sir Albert James Leppoc, 16 Feb. 1887.
8 Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, 16 Feb. 1887.
9 Croft, Sir Alfred Woodley, 16 Feb. 1887.
10 Leslie, Sir Bradford, 16 Feb. 1887.
11 Limri, Sir Jaswant Singhji Thakur Sahib of, 30 June, 1887.
12 Fitzgerald, Sir William Gerald Seymour Vesey, 17 Aug. 1887.
13 Turner, Sir Charles Arthur, 2 Jan. 1888.
15 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 2 Jan. 1888.
16 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., 20 March, 1888.
17 West, Sir Raymond, 1 June, 1888.
18 Molesworth, Sir Guilford Lindsay, 1 June, 1888.
19 Hogg, Sir Frederick Russell. 1 June, 1888.
20 Sardar Sir Naoroz Khan of Kharan, 1 June, 1888.
21 Nawab Sir Imam Bakhsh Khan, 1 June, 1888.
22 Venkatagiri, Raja Velugoti Sri Raja Sir Gopala, Zamindar o 1 June, 1888.
24 Maharaja Sir Narendra Krishna Bahadur, 6 July, 1888.
25 Durand, Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer, 1 Jan. 1889.
26 Macpherson, Sir Arthur George, 1 Jan. 1889.
27 Markby, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1889.
28 Cunningham, Sir Henry Stuart, 1 Jan. 1889.

Lunawara, Maharana Shri, Sir Wakht Singhji Raja of, 24 May, 1889.
Lethbridge, Sir Roper, 1 Jan. 1890.
Pritchard, Sir Charles Bradley, 30 May, 1891.
Pontifex, Sir Charles, 25 May, 1892.
Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, 25 May, 1892.
Ollivant, Hon. Sir Edward Charles Kayll, 25 May, 1892.
King, Sir Henry Seymour, 15 Aug. 1892.
Raja Sir Muhammad Bahadur of Mahmudabad Amir, 3 Jan. 1893.
Hudson, Col. Sir William Brereton, 3 Jan. 1893.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 3 June, 1893.
Williams, Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott, 3 June, 1893.
Lambert, Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John Charles, 1 Jan. 1894.
Mackay, Sir James Lyle, 1 Jan. 1894.
Bamra, Raja Sir Sudhal Deo of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, 1 Jan. 1895.
Janjira, Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim, Khan of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Bobbili, Hon. Maharaja, Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao Zamindar of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Brooke, Sir William Robert, 25 May, 1895.
Ajudhya, Hon. The Maharaja Sir Partab Narayan, Singh of, 25 May, 1895.
Gidhaur, The Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prashad, Singh, Bahadur of, 25 May, 1895.
Jadu, Sardar Sir Krishna Rao Bapu Sahib, 25 May, 1895.
Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil, 16 Aug. 1895.
Dennehy, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 1 Jan. 1896.
H.H. Maharaja of Ajaigarh, 1 Jan. 1897.
Bliss, Sir Henry William, 22 June, 1897.
Loharu, Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of, 22 June, 1897.
64 Bisset, Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith, 22 June, 1897.
65 Stedman, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, 22 June, 1897.
66 Jardine, Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
67 Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
68 Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherji Merwanji, 22 June, 1897.
69 Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, 22 June, 1897.
70 Campbell, Sir James Mcnabb, 22 June, 1897.
71 Arcot, Sir Mahammad Munawwar Khan Bahadur, Prince of, 22 June, 1897.
73 Hon. Nawab Bahadur Sir Khwaja Ahsanulla, 22 June, 1897.
74 Hon. Baba, Sir Khem Singh Bedi, 1 Jan. 1898.
75 King, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir George, 1 Jan. 1898.
76 Wilson, Sir Arthur, 1 Jan. 1898.
77 Maclean, Hon. Sir Francis William, 11 Jan. 1898.
79 Wingate, Sir Andrew, 31 Dec. 1898.
80 Hon. Kunwar Sir Harnam Singh, 31 Dec. 1898.
81 Morton, Major-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy, 31 Dec. 1898.
82 Bird, Gen. Sir George Corrie, 31 Dec. 1898.
83 Sir S. Subraniya Aiyar Hon. Diwan Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1900.
84 Major H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani, Sir Gunga Singh, Bahadur of Bikanir, 29 Nov. 1900.
85 Cunningham, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas, 1 Jan. 1901.
86 James, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, 1 Jan. 1901.
87 Nawab Shahbaz Khan, Bugti, 9 Nov. 1901.
88 Scott, Sir James George, 9 Nov. 1901.
89 H.H. Maharaja Dhirag Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Malkhan Singh Bahadur of Charkhari, 26 June, 1902.
90 Maharaja Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
91 Higham, Sir Thomas, 26 June, 1902.
92 Jacob, Col. Sir Samuel Swinton, 26 June, 1902.
93 Wylie, Sir William Hutt Curzon, 26 June, 1902.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Thomas, Sir Leon Emile Clément-, 1 Sept. 1893.
Galhardo, H.E. Col. Sir Eduardo, 1 Jan. 1901.
H. E. Mukhtsar-ed-Dowleh Husein Kuli Khan Mukhber-ul-Mulk.

COMPANIONS.



(C.I.E.)

EX-OFFICIO COMPANIONS (UNDER OLD STATUTES).

Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, 1 Jan. 1878.
Colvin, Sir Auckland, 11 Oct. 1883.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878.
Cromer, Earl of, 27 Dec. 1880.
Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, 1 Jan. 1878.
Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., 28 April. 1880.
Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone, 5 Nov. 1881.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 1 Jan. 1878.
Hobhouse, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1878.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 22 July, 1882.
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 2 May, 1882.
Norman, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie, 1 Jan. 1878.
Ripon, Marquess of, 8 June, 1880.
Stokes, Whitley, 1 Jan. 1878.
Strachey, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1878.

COMPANIONS.

3 Puckle, Richard Kaye, 1 Jan. 1878.
4 Mainwaring, Gen. William George, 1 Jan. 1878.
5 Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, 1 Jan. 1878.
7 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 1 Jan. 1878.
8 Gordon, Gen. William, 1 Jan. 1878.
9 Gibbon, Thomas Mitchell, 1 Jan. 1878.
21 Smith, George, 1 Jan. 1878.
22 Rivett-Carnac, Col. John Henry, 1 Jan. 1878.
23 Napier, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. George Campbell, 1 Jan. 1878.
24 Bocquet, Roland Roscoe Charles, 1 Jan. 1878.
26 Bahmanji Jamaspji Dastur, 1 Jan. 1879.
27 Digby, William, 1 Jan. 1879.

28 Impey, Col. Eugene Clutterbuck, 1 Jan. 1879.
29 Ludlow, Col. Edmund Samuel, 1 Jan. 1879.
30 Thompson, Surg.-Major Daniel Robert, M.D., 1 Jan. 1879.
31 Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, 1 Jan. 1879.
32 Lafont, Rev. Father Eugene, 1 Jan. 1880.
33 Luke, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, 1 Jan. 1880.
34 Lyall, Sir Charles James, 1 Jan. 1880.
35 Macpherson, Charles Gordon Welland, 1 Jan. 1880.
36 Nanquette, Pierre François Henri, 1 Jan. 1880.
37 Pitman, Charles Edward, 1 Jan. 1880.
38 Surup Narayan, Pandit, 1 Jan. 1880.
40 Raja Sir Saurindra Mohan Tagor, 1 Jan. 1880.
43 Diwan Bishan Singh of Nabha, 15 March, 1881.
45 Bruce, Richard Isaac, 15 March, 1881.
46 Christie, James Thomas, 15 March, 1881.
50 Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 24 May, 1881.
51 Mahamahopadhyaya Mahesh Chandra Nyayarantna, 24 May, 1881.
53 Mirza Ghulam Ahmad, 24 May, 1881.
54 Sardar Sultan Jan, Saddozai, 24 May, 1881.
55 Anderson, Brig.-Surg. John, 24 May, 1881.
56 Owen, Lieut.-Col. Charles William, 24 May, 1881.
58 Dampier, Henry Lucius, 2 Jan. 1882.
60 Mathew, George Felton, 2 Jan. 1882.
61 Ram, Rai Bahadur Hittu, 2 Jan. 1882
62 Husain, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Aulad, 2 Jan. 1882.
63 Jehangir, Khan Bahadur Pestanji, 2 Jan. 1882.
64 Robertson, Col. John, 2 Jan. 1882.
67 Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Jan. 1883.
68 Keene, Henry George, 1 Jan. 1883
69 Sarkar, Dr. Mahendra Lal, 1 Jan. 1883.
70 Saiyid Bakar Ali Khan, 1 Jan. 1883.
71 Clerk, Capt. Claude, 1 Jan. 1883.
72 Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon, 1 Jan. 1883.
73 Bidie, Surg.-Gen. George, 1 Jan. 1883.
74 O'Callaghan, Sir Francis Langford, 24 May, 1883.
75 Campbell, Col. David Wilkinson, 24 May, 1883.
76 Church, Major-Gen. Thomas Ross, 24 May, 1883.
77 Jackson, Samuel, 24 May, 1883.
79 Singh, Thakur Bichu, 24 May, 1883.
80 Elliot, Frederick Augustus Hugh, 24 May, 1883.
83 Pandit Het Ram, 1 Jan. 1884.
84 Fleet, John Faithfull, 1 Jan. 1884.
85 Barnett, Col. George Alfred, 1 Jan. 1884.
87 Miller, Rev. William, 24 May, 1884.
88 Rice, Benjamin Lewis, 24 May, 1884.
91 Stewart, Col. Charles Edward, 24 May, 1884.
92 Maharaja Durga Charan Laha, 24 May, 1884.
93 Boppe, Lucien, 1 Jan. 1885.
94 Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin, 1 Jan. 1885.
95 Nisbet, Col. Robert Parry, 6 June, 1885.
96 Hennessey, James Baboneau Nickterlien, 6 June, 1885.
97 Burgess, James, 6 June, 1885.
98 Hamnett, George, 6 June, 1885.
99 Raja Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, 6 June, 1885.
100 Higgins, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, 1 Jan. 1886.
101 Howell, Mortimer Sloper, 1 Jan. 1886.
102 Browning, Colin Arrott Robertson, 1 Jan. 1886.
103 Wollaston, Arthur Naylor, 1 Jan. 1886.
104 Khan, Muhammad Hassan, 1 Jan. 1886.
105 Raja, Jang Bahadur Khan, 1 Jan. 1886.
106 Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, Das, 1 Jan. 1886.
107 Downe, Maj.-Gen. Viscount, 10 March, 1886.
108 Raja Seth Lachhman, Das, of Muttra, 29 May, 1886.
110 Dallas, Deputy Surg. Gen. Alexander Morison, 29 May, 1886.
111 Kennedy, Frederick Charles, 29 May, 1886.
112 Watt, George, 28 June, 1886.
113 Tyler, Sir John William, 28 June, 1886.
114 Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, R.E., 28 June, 1886.
115 Royle, Lieut. Joseph Ralph Edward John, 28 June, 1886.
116 Kipling, John Lockwood, 1 Jan. 1887.
117 Kielhorn, Dr. Franz, 1 Jan. 1887.
118 Rai Mehta Panna Lalji, 1 Jan. 1887.
119 Busteed, Brig.-Surg. Henry Elmsley, 1 Jan. 1887.
120 Griesbach, Lieut.-Col. Carl Ludolph, 16 Feb. 1887.
121 Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Duncan, 16 Feb. 1887.
123 Wordsworth, William, 16 Feb. 1887.
124 de Laessöe, Albert Frederick, 16 Feb. 1887.
125 Sardar Sher Ahmad Khan, 16 Feb. 1887.
126 Sardar Bahadur Muhammad Aslam Khan, 16 Feb. 1887.
127 Mathews, Henry Montague, 16 Feb. 1887.
128 Palli Chentsal Rao Pantulu, 16 Feb. 1387.
129 Stewart, Col. John, 16 Feb. 1887.
130 Hon. Saiyid, Amir Ali, 16 Feb. 1887.
131 Maitland, William James, 16 Feb. 1887.
132 Maung, Pe Si, 16 Feb. 1887.
133 Kumar Shri Kaluba, 30 June, 1887.
134 Muir, Brev. Col. Charles Wemyss, 15 July, 1887.
135 Adam, Sir Frank Forbes, 2 Jan. 1888.
136 Ward, Col. Henry Constantine Evelyn, 2 Jan. 1888.
137 Walton, Frederick Thomas Granville, 2 Jan. 1888.
138 Hon. Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Amir Husain, 2 Jan. 1888.
139 Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles Smith, 20 March, 1888.
140 Webster, Edmund Forster, 1 June, 1888.
141 Lawrence, Alexander John, 1 June, 1888.
142 Berkeley, Major-Gen. James Cavan, 1 June, 1888.
143 Hia Sahib Lal Ramanaj Persad Singh, 1 June, 1888.
145 Tawney, Charles Henry, 1 June, 1888.
146 Weldon, Col. Thomas, 1 June, 1888.
147 Irwin, Henry, 1 June, 1888.
148 Scott, Col. Buchanan, 1 June, 1888.
149 Hildebrand, Arthur Hedding, 1 June, 1888.
150 Walker, James, 1 June, 1888.
154 Ramkrishna Gopel Bhandarkar, 1 Jan. 1889.
155 Findlay, Major John, 1 Jan. 1889.
157 Paul, Alfred Wallis, 1 Jan. 1889.
158 Barker, Rayner Childe, 10 April, 1889.
159 Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, 24 May, 1889.
161 Lyon, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Isidore Bernadotte, 24 May, 1889.
162 Buyers, John Walker, 24 May, 1889.
164 Merriman, Col. William, 1 Jan. 1890.
165 Tomkins, Gen. William Perceval, 1 Jan. 1890.
166 Wallace, Col. William Arthur James, 1 Jan. 1890.
167 Ribbentrop, Berthold, 1 Jan. 1890.
168 Walsh, Langton Prendergast, 1 Jan. 1890.
169 Todd-Naylor, Capt. Henry Paul, 1 Jan. 1890.
170 Reid, James Robert, 20 May, 1890.
171 Raja Pratab Narayan, Singh Deo Bahadur of Jashpur, 20 May, 1890.
173 Raja Pandit Suraj Kaul, 20 May, 1890.
174 Rees, John David, 20 May, 1890.
175 Khan Bahadur Shaikh Hafiz Abdul Kerim, 20 May, 1890.
176 Turnbull, Robert, 20 May, 1890.
177 Buckingham, James, 20 May, 1890.
178 Horsfall, Jeremiah Garnett, 20 May, 1890.
179 Glass, James George Henry, 20 May, 1890.
180 Neel, Edmund, 20 May, 1890.
181 Holford, Capt. George Lindsay, 20 May, 1890.
182 Tucker, Major-Gen. Louis Henry Emile, 1 Jan. 1891.
183 Raja Jag Mohan Singh, 1 Jan. 1891.
184 Cooke, Theodore, 1 Jan. 1891.
185 Brown, Brig.-Surg. Thomas Edwin Burton, 1 Jan. 1891.
186 O'Conor, James Edward, 1 Jan. 1891.
187 Lawrence, Walter Roper, 1 Jan. 1891.
188 Hendley, Col. Thomas Holbein, 1 Jan. 1891.
189 Daly, William Watt, 1 Jan. 1891.
190 Murray, Charles Stewart, 1 Jan. 1891.
191 Walker, Ernest Octavius, 1 Jan. 1891.
192 Hewett, John Prescott, 30 May, 1891.
193 Rao Bahadur Kanti Chandar Mukharji of Jaipur, 30 May 1891.
194 Schlich, William, 30 May, 1891.
195 Maharaja Mahendra Singh, of Bhadawar, 30 May, 1891.
196 Younghusband, Major Francis Edward, 30 May, 1891.
197 Robinson, Vincent, 30 May, 1891.
198 Khan Bahadur Maucherji Kavasji Murzban, 30 May, 1891.
199 Daukes, Frederick Clendon, 1 Jan. 1892.
200 Leigh, Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre, 1 Jan. 1892.
201 Maharaja Gajapti Rao, of Vizagapatam, 1 Jan. 1892.
202 Risley, Herbert Hope, 1 Jan. 1892.
203 Muhammad Abdullah Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1892.
204 Fuller, Joseph Bampfylde, 1 Jan. 1892.
205 White, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Thirkell, 1 Jan. 1892.
206 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner, 25 May, 1892.
207 Ottley, Col. John Walter, 25 May, 1892.
208 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, 25 May, 1892.
209 Dutt, Romesh Chandra, 25 May, 1892.
210 Hughes, Arthur John, 25 May, 1892.
211 Daly, Major Hugh, 25 May, 1892.
213 Rose, George Pringle, 25 May, 1892.
214 Khan Bahadur Kadir Dad Khan, Gul Khan, 25 May, 1892
215 Diwan Ganpat Rai, 25 May, 1892.
216 Oldham, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Benjamin, 3 Jan. 1893.
217 Maharaja Harballabh Narayan Singh Bahadur of Sonbarsa, 3 Jan. 1893.
218 Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth James Loch, 3 Jan. 1893.
219 Cumming, Col. William Gordon, 3 Jan. 1893.
220 Marshall, Major-Gen. George Frederick Leycester, 3 Jan. 1893.
221 Sardar Jagat, Singh, Sardar Bahadur of Kalawala, 3 Jan. 1893.
222 Man, Edward Horace, 3 Jan. 1893.

223 Naoroji Manekji Wadia, 3 Jan. 1893.
224 Campbell, Capt. Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
225 Rao Sahib Bahadur Singh, Thakur of Masuda, 3 June, 1893.
226 Shaikh, Baha-ud-din, Nawab-i-Am, 3 June, 1893.
228 Cunningham, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David Douglas, 3 June, 1893.
229 Milne, Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
230 Carey, Lieut. Bertram Sausmarez, 3 June, 1893.
231 Diwan Bahadur S. Srinivasa Raghava Aiyangar, 3 June, 1893.
232 Richardson, Col. George Lloyd Reilly, 5 Aug. 1893.
233 Hon. Phirozshah Merwanji Mehta, 1 Jan. 1894.
234 Melitus, Paul Gregory, 1 Jan. 1894.
235 Moore, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Montgomerie John, 1 Jan. 1894.
236 Fenn, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Harold, 1 Jan. 1894.
237 Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bart., 1 Jan. 1894.
238 Hogge, Col. John William, 1 Jan. 1894.
239 George, Edward Claudius Scotney, 1 Jan. 1894.
240 Vincent, Robert William Edward Hampe, 1 Jan. 1894.
241 McMahon, Major Arthur Henry, 1 Jan. 1894.
242 Smith, Major John Manners, 1 Jan. 1894.
243 Donald, John Stuart, 1 Jan. 1894.
244 H.H. Mir Hasan Ali Khan, 26 May, 1894.
245 Chatterton, Col. Frank William, 26 May, 1894.
246 Grierson, George Abraham, 26 May, 1894.
247 Spring, Major the Hon. Francis Joseph Edward, 26 May, 1894.
249 Blaney, Thomas, 26 May, 1894.
250 Anderson, Graham, 26 May, 1894.
251 Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
252 Fazulbhai, Visram, 1 Jan. 1895.
254 Jarrett, Col. Henry Sullivan, 1 Jan. 1895.
255 Sanderson, Col. Henry Bristow, 1 Jan. 1895.
256 Diwan Rao Bahadur Jujhar Singh Ju Deo of Charkhari, 1 Jan. 1895.
257 Hon. Rai Durgagati Banerji Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1895.
258 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, 1 Jan. 1895.
259 Tytler, Adam Gillis, 1 Jan. 1895.
260 Nunn, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Joshua Arthur, 1 Jan. 1895.
261 Khan Bahadur Hakk Nawaz Khan, 1 Jan. 1895.
262 Gangadhar Rao Madhav, Chitnavis, 25 May, 1895.
263 Hon. Diwan Bahadur Bashyam Aiyangar (Knt.), 25 May, 1895.
264 Buckland, Hon. Charles Edward, 25 May, 1895.
265 Patterson, Alexander Bleakley, 25 May, 1895.
266 Acworth, Major Harry Arbuthnot, 25 May, 1895.
267 Porteous, Col. Charles Arkcol, 25 May, 1895.
268 Lane, Col. Clayton Turner, 25 May, 1895.
270 Edgerley, Steyning William, 25 May, 1895.
271 Trinchinopoli Rayalu Arakiaswami Thambu Chetti, 25 May, 1895.
272 Maulvi Abdul Jabbar, Khan Bahadur, 25 May, 1895.
273 Yielding, Major William Richard, 25 May, 1895.
274 Stanyon, Major Henry John, 25 May, 1895.
275 Munshi Hafiz Abdul Karim, 25 May, 1895.
276 Playfair, Sir Patrick, 1 Jan. 1896.
277 Rana, Dalip Singh, Chief of Baghat, 1 Jan. 1896.
278 Johnstone, Frederick John, 1 Jan. 1896.
279 Crawford, Col. Richmond Irvine, 1 Jan. 1896.
281 Dane, Richard Morris, 1 Jan. 1896.
282 Browne, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Haslett, 1 Jan. 1896.
283 Dr. Rash Behari Ghosh, M.A., 1 Jan. 1896.
284 Cook, Frank Henry, 1 Jan. 1896.
285 Dempster, Francis Erskine, 21 Jan. 1896.
286 Cardozo, Henry O'Connell, 20 May, 1896.
287 Franklin, Surg.-Gen. Benjamin, 20 May, 1896.
289 Shakspear, Major John, 20 May, 1896.
290 Sardar Ratan Singh, 20 May, 1896.
291 Raja Bhup, Indra Bikram Singh of Piagpur, 20 May, 1896.
292 Macleod, Lieut.-Col. James John, 20 May, 1896.
293 Franks, Capt. Norman, 20 May, 1896.
295 Hon. Rao Bahadur Chunilal Venilal, 20 May, 1896.
296 Cooper, Lieut.-Col. William Earnshaw, 1 Jan. 1897.
297 Anderson, Alexander, 1 Jan. 1897.
298 Eliot, John, 1 Jan. 1897.
299 Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, Diwan of Travancore, 1 Jan. 1897.
300 Petley, Lieut. Eaton Wallace, R.N., 1 Jan. 1897.
301 Rai Bahadur Pandit Bhag Ram, 1 Jan. 1897.
302 Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji Vakil, 1 Jan. 1897.
303 Hon. Rai Bahadur Panappakkam Ananda Charlu, 22 June, 1897.
304 Pulford, Col. Russell Richard, 22 June, 1897.
305 Durand, Col. Algernon George Arnold, 22 June, 1897.
306 Finch, Benjamin Trail, 22 June, 1897.
307 Bullock, Frederick Shore, 22 June, 1897.
308 Reynolds, Charles Henry, 22 June, 1897.
309 Duff, Col. Beauchamp, 22 June, 1897.
310 Wahab, Col. Robert Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
311 Lieut.-Col. Nawab Muhammad Ali Beg Afsar-i-Jang Bahadur, 22 June, 1897.
312 Darlington, Edwin, 22 June, 1897.
313 Strachan, James, 22 June, 1897.
314 Pura Narasingharao Krishna Murti, 22 June, 1897.
315 Husband, Rev. John, 22 June, 1897.
316 Haffkine, Dr. Waldemar Mordecai, 22 June, 1897.
317 Hœrnle, Augustus Frederick Rudolph, 22 June, 1897.
318 Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
319 Hastings, Charles Godolphin William, 22 June, 1897.
320 Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
321 Chitty, Comm. Arthur Whatley, 22 June, 1897.
322 Rai Daulat Ram, Bahadur, 22 June, 1897.
323 Gordon, Col. John Charles Frederick, 31 July, 1897.
324 Drummond, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Rutherford, 31 July, 1897.
327 Crole, Charles Stewart, 1 Jan. 1898.
328 Hon. Sahibzada Muhammad Bakhtiyar Shah, 1 Jan. 1898.
329 Hon. Raja Balwant Singh of Awa, 1 Jan. 1898.
330 Robertson, Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1898.
331 Macpherson, Duncan James, 1 Jan. 1898.
332 Arbuthnott, John Campbell, 1 Jan. 1898.
333 Carlyle, Robert Warrand, 1 Jan. 1898.
334 Ferard, Henry Cecil, 1 Jan. 1898.
335 Ramsay, Major John, 1 Jan. 1898.
336 Joyner, Robert Batson, 1 Jan. 1898.
337 Palmer, Charles George, 1 Jan. 1898.
338 Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel John, 1 Jan. 1898.
339 Masson, Lieut.-Col. David Parkes, 1 Jan. 1898.
340 MacCartie, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald, 1 Jan. 1898.
341 Hon. Rai Bahadur Bipin Krishna Bose, 1 Jan. 1898.
342 Virchand Dipchand, 1 Jan. 1898.
343 Pennycuick, Hon. Alexander, 21 May, 1898.
344 Snow, Hon. Philip Chicheley Hyde, 21 May, 1898.
345 Branfoot, Col. Arthur Mudge, 21 May, 1898.
346 Jacob, Major Edward Fountaine, 21 May, 1898.
347 Scallon, Lieut.-Col. Robert Irvin, 21 May, 1898.
348 Capt. Kunwar Bir Bikram Singh, 21 May, 1898.
349 Minchin, Capt. Alfred Beckett, 21 May, 1898.
350 Van Someren, William Taylor, 21 May, 1898.
351 Still, Charles, 21 May, 1898.
352 Tahilram Khemchand, 21 May, 1898.
353 Law, Babu Joy Gobind, 31 Dec. 1898.
354 McKay, Lieut.-Col. Henry Kellock, 31 Dec. 1898.
355 Sime, John, 31 Dec. 1898.
356 Izat, Alexander, 31 Dec. 1898.
357 Rai Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh, 31 Dec. 1898.
358 Rai Bahadur Dhanpat Rai, Sardar Bahadur, 31 Dec. 1898.
359 Khan Bahadur Dhanjibhai Fakirji, Commodore, 31 Dec. 1898.
360 Browning, Lieut.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin, 31 Dec. 1898.
361 Holdsworth, Major John Joseph, 31 Dec. 1898.
362 Needham, Francis Jack, 31 Dec. 1898.
363 Edalji Dinshah, 31 Dec. 1898.
364 Giles, Robert, 3 June, 1899.
365 Nicholson, Hon. Frederick Augustus, 3 June, 1899.
366 Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
367 Turner, Henry Blois Hawkins, 3 June, 1899.
368 King, Lieut.-Col. Walter Gawen, 3 June, 1899.
369 Gamble, James Sykes, 3 June, 1899.
370 Khan Bahadur Kharsedji Rustamji Thanawala, 3 June, 1899.
371 Forrest, George William, 3 June, 1899.
372 Young, Major Frank Popham, 3 June, 1899.
373 Greenstreet, Reginald Hawkins, 3 June, 1899.
374 Khan Bahadur Kazi Jalal-ud-Din, 3 June, 1899.
375 Sutherland, Charles Leslie, 3 June, 1899.
376 Sturrock, John, 1 Jan. 1900.
377 Beresford, John Stuart, 1 Jan. 1900.
378 Meade, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John, 1 Jan. 1900.
379 Cappel, Edward Louis, 1 Jan. 1900.
380 Hare, Lancelot, 1 Jan. 1900.
381 Roos-Keppel, Capt. George Olof, 1 Jan. 1900.
382 Harriott, George Moss, 1 Jan. 1900.
383 Lindsay, Alexander Martin, 1 Jan. 1900.
384 Maung On Gaing, 1 Jan. 1900.
385 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Yakub *walad* Shaikh Ismail, 1 Jan. 1900.
386 Trevor, Frederick George Brunton, 1 Jan. 1900.
387 Smith, Francis Whitmore, 1 Jan. 1900.
388 Rai Bahadur Kalika Das Datta, 1 Jan. 1900.
389 Hon. Diwan Bahadur Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, 23 May, 1900.
390 Hughes, Hon. Walter Charleton, 23 May, 1900.
391 Jacob, Col. Sydney Long, 23 May, 1900.

392 Crofts, Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Martin, 23 May, 1900.
393 Penny, Edmund, 23 May, 1900.
394 Marsh, Henry, 23 May, 1900.
395 Gurdon, Capt. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, 23 May, 1900.
396 Macartney, George, 23 May, 1900.
397 Rai Bahadur Kailash Chandra Bose, 23 May, 1900.
398 Hertz, Henry Felix, 23 May, 1900.
399 Bennett, Courtenay Walter, 21 June, 1900.
400 Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. William John Read, 29 Nov. 1900.
401 Radford, Col. Oswald Claude, 29 Nov. 1900.
402 Scott-Moncrieff, Lieut.-Col. George Kenneth, 29 Nov. 1900.
403 Watson, Major John James Curl, 29 Nov. 1900.
404 Scott, Capt. and Brev. Major Thomas Edwin, 29 Nov. 1900.
405 Waddell, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Augustine, 29 Nov. 1900.
406 Lieut. Asaf Ali Khan, 29 Nov. 1900.
407 Subadar Major Sardar Khan, 29 Nov. 1900.
408 Subadar Major Yasin Khan, 29 Nov. 1900.
409 Holland, Comm. Gerald Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
410 Mian Bhure Singh, 1 Jan. 1901.
411 Goodridge, Capt. Walter Somerville, R.N., 1 Jan. 1901.
412 Peile, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, 1 Jan. 1901.
413 Standen, Bertram Prior, 1 Jan. 1901.
414 Sim, Henry Alexander, 1 Jan. 1901.
415 Dunlop-Smith, Major James Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
416 Crimmin, Major John, V.C., 1 Jan. 1901.
417 Loch, Major Granville Henry, 1 Jan. 1901.
418 Fardunji, Kuvarji Tarapurvala, 1 Jan. 1901.
419 Mitter, Babu Kalinath, 1 Jan. 1901.
420 Latimer, Frederick William, 1 Jan. 1901.
421 Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, 1 Jan. 1901.
422 Conlan, Thomas, 9 Nov. 1901.
423 Preston, Sidney, 9 Nov. 1901.
424 Hammick, Murray, 9 Nov. 1901.
425 Pedler, Alexander, 9 Nov. 1901.
426 Lamb, Richard Amphlett, 9 Nov. 1901.
427 Meyer, William Stevenson, 9 Nov. 1901.
428 Tucker, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, 9 Nov. 1901.
429 Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, 9 Nov. 1901.
430 Harvey, William Leathem, 9 Nov. 1901.
431 Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, 9 Nov. 1901.
432 Wingate, Col. George, 9 Nov. 1901.
433 Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond, 9 Nov. 1901.
434 Moss, Louis S., 9 Nov. 1901.
435 Wallis, Arthur Henry, 9 Nov. 1901.
436 Dunlop, Alexander Johnstone, 9 Nov. 1901.
437 Walker, George Herbert Dacres, 9 Nov. 1901.
438 Pinhey, Major Alexander Fleetwood, 9 Nov. 1901.
439 Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, 9 Nov. 1901.
440 Butler, Spencer Harcourt, 9 Nov. 1901.
441 Ware, Capt. Frank Cooke Webb, 9 Nov. 1901.
442 Hill, Hon. Major Thomas Henry, 9 Nov. 1901.
443 Rai Bahadur Radhika Prasanna Mukharji, 9 Nov. 1901.
444 Ras Bahadur C. Jambulingam Mudaliyar, 26 June, 1902.
445 Porteous, Alexander, 26 June, 1902.
446 Bate, Lieut.-Col, Thomas Elwood Lindesay, 26 June, 1902,
447 St. Clair, Hon. Lockhart Mathew, 26 June, 1902.
448 Benton, John, 26 June, 1902.
449 Reid, Marshall, 26 June, 1902.
450 Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukhdeo Parshad, 26 June, 1902.
451 Fraser, Stuart Mitford, 26 June, 1902.
452 Lorimer, John Gordon, 26 June, 1902.
453 Showers, Major Herbert Lionel, 26 June, 1902.
454 Cox, Major Percy Zachariah, 26 June, 1902.
455 Babu Nalin Bihari Sircar, 26 June, 1902.
456 Chamier, Major-Gen. Francis Edward Archibald, 26 June, 190

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

Beauchamp, Laurent Marie Emile, 30 July, 1897.
Schlindler, Gen. A. Houtum-, 23 May, 1900.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms.
Secretary—Sir William John Cuningham, K.C.S.I.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 21st of April, 1896.

ıE Order consists of the Sovereign, Ordinary Members, and such Honorary Members as the Sovereign, his heirs d successors, shall from time to time appoint; the Members being divided into five classes, and designated spectively:—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class, and embers of the Fifth Class. The persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such rsons, being subjects of the British Crown, as may have rendered extraordinary, or important, or personal, rvices to His Majesty, his heirs and successors, who have merited His Majesty's Royal Favour; and the onorary Members of the several classes shall consist of those Foreign Princes and persons upon whom His ajesty may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades in the Order are to have place and precedence as follows:—The Knights rand Cross next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Commanders of The Most Eminent Order of the dian Empire, and the Knights Commanders next to and immediately after the Knights Commanders of The ost Eminent Order. The Commanders next to and immediately after Knights Bachelors of these Realms. ıe Members of the Fourth Class, after the Companions of the said Most Eminent Order, and the Members of ıe Fifth Class next to and immediately after the eldest sons of Knights Bachelors of these Realms. The number Members is unlimited, and the Anniversary of the Order is the Twentieth day of June of every year, being the y of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Accession to the Throne of these Realms.

THE BADGE of Knights Grand Cross consists of a white enamelled Maltese cross, of eight points on an oval ntre of crimson enamel the Royal and Imperial Monogram in gold within a blue enamelled circle, thereon the otto of the Order, namely, "VICTORIA," in letters of gold, the circle being surmounted by an Imperial crown amelled in proper colours, the whole suspended from a dark blue riband with a narrow edge on either side of ree stripes, red, white, and red, of the breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder the left side.

THE STAR of Knights Grand Cross consists of a silver chipped star of eight points; in the centre, a repre-ntation of the Badge of the First Class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as that of the ıights Grand Cross, of the breadth of one inch and three-quarters, and pendent therefrom the Badge which of the same pattern as, but of smaller size than, that of a Knight Grand Cross. The Star is composed of a Maltese oss, in silver, with smaller rays issuing from the centre, between the angles of the cross; in the centre, the dge of the Order as before described, with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel.

The Commanders wear around their necks the like riband and badge as that appointed for the Knights ımmanders, but are not entitled to wear the Star.

The Members of the Fourth Class wear a badge of the same form and appearance as that appointed for the ımmanders, but of smaller size, pendent to a riband of the same colours, of the breadth of one inch and a arter, attached from the left breast.

The Members of the Fifth Class wear, from the left breast, the same riband and badge as that appointed : the Fourth Class, with the exception that the cross is of frosted silver instead of white enamel.

THE SEAL of the Order is azure, a representation of the badge of the Order impaled with the Royal Arms th the circumscription "The Seal of the Royal Victorian Order."

THE APPOINTMENTS are made by Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, sealed with the seal of the Order. ıe Sovereign may cancel and annul appointments and restore members.

THE INVESTITURE of Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Commanders is performed by the vereign, who may delegate his powers, or dispense with investiture.

The Insignia of the Order are returned on promotion or death.

Knights Grand Cross may bear supporters to their arms and surround their arms with the circle and motto the Order and suspend therefrom a representation of the riband and badge.

Knights Commanders and Commanders may surround their armorial bearings with the circle and motto of ə Order and suspend therefrom a representation of the riband and badge.

Members of the Order may suspend a representation of the riband and badge from the bottom of the ıutcheon bearing their arms.

The Officers of the Order are the Chancellor (the Chamberlain of the Household), who shall keep the Seal, l the Secretary (the Keeper of the Privy Purse), who shall keep the Register of the Royal Order.

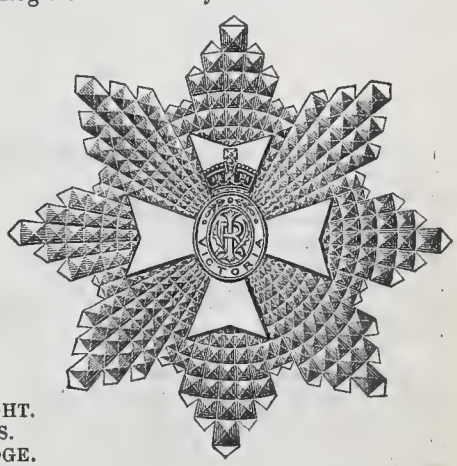
THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.



FIRST CLASS,
KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.V.O.)



H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.
H.H. PRINCE ALBERT OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
H.S.H. THE HEREDITARY PRINCE OF LEININGEN.
H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.
H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
H.S.H. THE DUKE OF TECK.
H.S.H. PRINCE LOUIS OF BATTENBERG.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (HON.).

H.H. the Prince of Montenegro.
H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg.
H.M. the King of Spain.
H.R.H. Prince Frederick Leopold of Prussia.
H.I.M. the German Emperor.
H.H. the Khedive of Egypt.
H.S.H. Prince Henry XXX of Reuss.
H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark.
H.M. the King of the Hellenes.
H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Denmark.
H.I.H. the Grand Duke Michael Michaelowitch of Russia.
H.R.H. Prince Nicholas of Greece.
H.R.H. Prince Christian of Denmark.
H.R.H. Prince Harold of Denmark.
H.H. Prince John of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
H.R.H. Prince Andrew of Greece.
H.R.H. Maha Vajiravudh, Crown Prince of Siam.
Monsieur Arsène Henry.
Gen. Count Hilarion Vorontsov Dashkov.
Gen. Otto de Richter.
Count Constantine Pahlen.
Prince Alexis Dolgorouky.
Major-Gen. Prince Dmitri Galitzin.
Count Joachim Moltke.
Major-Gen. Count Paul Benckendorff.
His Excellency Count G. Seckendorff.
Lieut.-Gen. Edward von Müller.
Count Arthur Mensdorff-Pouilly.
Général François de Négrier.
Count Bernhard von Bülow.
Count August zu Eulenburg.
Gen. Hans von Plessen.
Adm. Baron Gustav von Senden-Bibran.
Count Gustavus Ernest of Erbach-Schoenberg.
Freiherr August von Woellwarth-Lauterbu
His Excellency Gen. Gustav Cärl Heinr Ferdinand Emil von Arnim.
His Excellency Lieut.-Gen. Gustav Kessel.
Count Paul Wolff Metternich.
His Excellency Baron von Reischach.
His Excellency the Count de Ficalho.
Count Albert Mensdorff Pouilly Dietri stein.
Gen. Von Lindequist.
Count Von Wedel.
His Excellency Monsieur Oscar S. C. Oxhol
His Excellency Monsieur I. Castenskiold.
Lieut.-Gen. H.S.H. Prince Louis Esterha
Duke of Alba de Tormes.
Duke of Sotomayor.
His Excellency Baron Georges de Staal.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

1 Portland, The Duke of, 25 May, 1896.
2 Pembroke and Montgomery, The Earl of, 25 May, 1896.
3 Colville of Culross, Viscount, 25 May, 1896.
4 Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 25 May, 1896.
5 Kelvin, Lord, 15 July, 1896.
7 Mount-Edgcumbe, Earl of, 30 June, 1897.
8 White, Gen. Sir George Stewart, 7 May, 1900.
9 Linlithgow, Marquis of, 19 Sept. 1900.
10 Fullerton, Vice-Adm. Sir John, 1 Feb. 1901.
11 Argyll, John Douglas Sutherland, Duke of, 2 Feb. 1901.
12 Fife, Alexander William George, Duke of, 2 Feb. 1901.
13 Pelham-Clinton, Col. Lord Edward William, 2 Feb. 1901.
14 McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, V.C., 2 Feb. 1901.
15 Knollys, Lord, 2 Feb. 1901.
16 Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham, 2 Feb. 1901.
17 Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, 2 Feb. 1901.
18 Reid, Sir James, Bart., 2 Feb. 1901.
19 Suffield, Charles, Lord, 8 March, 1901.
20 Culme-Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
22 Hotham, Adm. Sir Charles Frederick, 8 March, 1901.
23 Wellington, Duke of, 2 May, 1902.
24 Salisbury, Marquis of, 22 July, 1902.
25 Norfolk, Duke of, 22 Aug. 1902.
26 Rothschild, Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
27 James of Hereford, Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
28 Laking, Sir Francis Henry, Bart., 22 Aug. 1902.
29 Ewart, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Peter, 22 Aug. 1902.
30 Ellis, Sir Arthur Edward Augustus, 22 Aug. 1902.
31 Clarke, Major-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert, 22 Aug. 190
32 Churchill, Viscount, 9 Nov. 1902.
33 Chelmsford, Lord, 9 Nov. 1902.
34 Farquhar, Lord, 9 Nov. 1902.
35 Bradford, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, Bart., 9 Nov. 190
36 Kingscote, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitz-Hardinge, 9 Nov. 1902.
37 Stephenson, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick, 9 Nov. 1902.
38 Trotter, Major-Gen. Sir Henry, 9 Nov. 1902.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.V.O.)



1 Colville, Col. The Hon. Sir William James, 25 May, 1896.
2 Martin, Sir Theodore, 16 Sept. 1896.
4 De Ros, Lieut.-Gen. Lord, 30 June, 1897.
5 Methuen, Lieut.-Gen. Lord, 30 June, 1897.
6 Acton, Lord, 30 June, 1897.
7 Rowton, Lord, 30 June, 1897.
11 Rammingen, Freiherr von Pawel, 24 Aug. 1897.
14 Teck, Major H.S.H. Prince Francis J. L. F. of, 8 Dec. 1898.
15 Teck, Capt. H.S.H. Prince Alexander A. F. W. A. G. of, 8 Dec. 1898.
17 Langford, Lord, 26 April, 1900.
18 Harrel, Rt. Hon. Sir David, 26 April, 1900.
20 Stephen, Sir Alexander Condie, 24 Aug. 1900.
21 Esher, Reginald Baliol, Viscount, 1 Jan. 1901.
22 Holzmann, Sir Maurice, 2 Feb. 1901.
23 Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
24 Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
25 Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
27 Broadbent, Sir William Henry, 19 March, 1901.
29 Treves, Sir Frederick, Bart., 28 May, 1901.
30 Smith, Sir Thomas, Bart., 23 July, 1901.
31 Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B., 23 July, 1901.
32 Blanc, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Jules, 23 July, 1901.
33 Bennett, Sir William Henry, 23 July, 1901.
34 Hanbury, Sir Thomas, 23 July, 1901.
35 de Grey, Earl, 24 Dec. 1901.
36 Carington, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Peregrine, 24 Dec. 190
37 Cassel, Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph, 24 Dec. 1901.
38 Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, 24 Dec. 1901.
39 Jackson, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges, 14 March, 1902.
40 Winchester, Rt. Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson, Bishop o 22 Aug. 1902.
41 Harris, Sir James Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
42 Woods, Pacha, Vice-Adm. His Excellency Sir Henry Felix, Aug. 1902.
43 Hobart, Sir Robert Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
44 Dimsdale, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield, Bart., 9 Nov. 1902.
45 Lawrence, Sir John James Trevor, Bart., 9 Nov. 1902.
46 Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley, Bart., 9 Nov. 1902.
47 Clerk, Gen. Sir Godfrey, 9 Nov. 1902.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

5.H. Prince Edward Frederick Maximilian John of Leiningen.
S.H. The Crown Prince of Montenegro.
mte Alziary de Malaussena.
ron Vladimir Frederiks.
Ching Fong.
h Fêng Luh.
ce-Adm. Edouard P. A. Barrera.
lm. Baron Albert Seckendorff.
neral Paul Gebhart.
nsieur Gabriel Le Roux.
néral Alexis Auguste Raphaël Hagron.
nsieur Philippe Marius Crozier.
ce-Adm. Le Comte de Maigret.
s Excellency Carl Friedrich von Strenge.
jor-Gen. Friedrick von Scholl.
ron Bodo von dem Knesebeck.
Major-Gen. Ferdinand Gustav Hans von Arnim.
Geheimer Justizrath Professor Dr. Friedrich Albert Hänel.
His Excellency Surg.-Gen. Professor von Leuthold.
Vice-Adm. Pinha.
Count d'Arnoso.
Gen. Reineck.
Col. Daschkoff.
Intendant Gen. Thon.
Professor Renvers.
Gen. Count von Moltke.
Rear-Adm. George H. R. Zachariae.
Monsieur F. W. F. Rosenstand.
Baron Hermann von Eckhardstein.
Major-Gen. Alfred von Loewenfeld.
Herr Ernst von Roeder.

COMMANDERS.

(C.V.O.)



Clerk, Col. John, 16 Sept. 1896.
Bateson, Lieut.-Gen. Richard, 30 June, 1897.
Gordon, Col. George Grant, 30 June, 1897.
The Munshi Hafiz Abdul Karim, 24 May, 1899.
Plunket, Lord, 26 April, 1900.
Reed, Sir Andrew, 26 April, 1900.
Vicars, Sir Arthur Edward, 26 April, 1900.
Dease, Sir Gerald Richard, 26 April, 1900.
Jones, John Joseph Casimir, 26 April, 1900.
Robertson, Thomas, 26 April, 1900.
Muther, Maurice, 16 July, 1900.
Schröder, Sir John Henry William, Bart., 19 Sept. 1900.
Buchanan, George William, 19 Oct. 1900.
Rose, Edward, 24 Oct. 1900.
Woods, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles, M.D., 1 Feb. 1901.
Gleichen, Albert Edward Wilfred, Count, 2 Feb. 1901.
Legge, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Charles, 2 Feb. 1901.
Ponsonby, Capt. Frederick Edward Grey, 2 Feb. 1901.
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Arthur, 2 Feb. 1901.
Holford, Capt. George Lindsay, 2 Feb. 1901.
Egerton, Capt. Alfred Mordaunt, 2 Feb. 1901.
Holmes, Richard Holmden Rivington, 2 Feb. 1901.
FitzGeorge, Rear-Adm. Adolphus, 2 Feb. 1901.
Brabazon, Major-Gen. John Palmer, 2 Feb. 1901.
Pole-Carew, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald, 8 March, 1901.
Fortescue, Capt. the Hon. Seymour, 8 March, 1901.
Greville, Hon. Sydney, 8 March, 1901.
Ricardo, Col. Horace, 8 March, 1901.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Alexander, 8 March, 1901.
Windham, Capt. Charles, R.N., 8 March, 1901.
Campbell, Capt. Walter, 8 March, 1901.
von Herkomer, Professor Hubert, 8 March, 1901.
Gildea, Col. Sir James, 19 March, 1901.
Stacpole, Col. John, 19 March, 1901.
Waters, Lieut.-Col. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, 19 March, 1901.
Dalton, Rev. Canon John Neale, 19 March, 1901.
Paget, Major-Gen. Arthur Henry, 28 May, 1901.
Laye, Col. Joseph Henry, 28 May, 1901.
Fludyer, Col. Henry, 28 May, 1901.
Erskine, Capt. Henry David, 28 May, 1901.
Redesdale, Lord, 28 May, 1901.
Fripp, Alfred Downing, 28 May, 1901.
Hertslet, George Thomas, 28 May, 1901.
Yorke, Hon. Alexander Grantham, 23 July, 1901.
Hood, Donald William Charles, 23 July, 1901.
50 Morgan, John Hammond, 23 July, 1901.
51 Morris, Charles Arthur, 23 July, 1901.
52 Lambton, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Hedworth, 16 Aug. 1901.
54 Johnstone, Hon. Alan, 11 Oct. 1901.
57 McDonnell, Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr, 24 Dec. 1901.
58 Dundonald, Major-Gen. the Earl of, 24 Dec. 1901.
59 Brocklehurst, Col. John Fielden, 24 Dec. 1901.
60 Winsloe, Commodore Alfred Leigh, 24 Dec. 1901.
61 Innes, Col. Thomas, 24 Dec. 1901.
62 Harrington, Lieut.-Col. John Lane, 24 Dec. 1901.
63 Campbell, Major-Gen. Barrington Bulkley Douglas-, 2 May, 1902.
64 Colville, Capt. the Hon. Stanley Cecil James, R.N., 6 June, 1902.
25 Dawson, Col. Vesey John, 6 June, 1902.
66 Duncannon, Viscount, 22 Aug. 1902.
67 Russell, Sir William Howard, 22 Aug. 1902.
68 Oldham, Col. Sir Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
69 Semon, Sir Felix, 22 Aug. 1902.
70 Bradley, Very Rev. George Granville, 22 Aug. 1902.
71 Mackinnon, Major-Gen. William Henry, 22 Aug. 1902
72 Cooke, Major-Gen. Thomas Arthur, 22 Aug. 1902.
73 Aldrich, Rear-Adm. Pelham, 22 Aug. 1902.
74 Fawkes, Rear-Adm. Wilmot Hawksworth, 22 Aug. 1902.
75 Ellison, Col. Richard George, 22 Aug. 1902.
76 Ricardo, Col. Francis Cecil, 22 Aug. 1902.
77 Dawson, Lieut.-Col. Harry Leonard, 22 Aug. 1902.
78 Duckworth, Rev. Canon Robinson, 22 Aug. 1902.
79 Sheppard, Rev. Edgar, 22 Aug. 1902.
80 Hervey, Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John, 22 Aug. 1902.
81 Burke, Henry Farnham, 22 Aug. 1902.
81A Fitzroy, Almeric William, 22 Aug. 1902
82 de Rothschild, Alfred, 22 Aug. 1902.
83 de Rothschild, Leopold, 22 Aug. 1902.
84 Weldon, William Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
85 Gell, Sir James, 14 Oct. 1902.
86 Moore, Arthur William, 14 Oct. 1902.
87 Scott, Capt. Percy Moreton, R.N., 14 Oct. 1902.
88 Downe, Viscount, 9 Nov. 1902.
89 Curzon-Howe, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Assheton Gore, 9 Nov. 1902.
90 Oliphant, Major-Gen. Laurence James, 9 Nov. 1902
91 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, 9 Nov. 1902.
92 Hanbury-Williams, Lieut.-Col. John, 9 Nov. 1902.
93 Welch, Capt. David Nairn, R.N., 9 Nov. 1902.
94 Russell, Major-Gen. John Cecil, 9 Nov. 1902.
95 Graves-Sawle, Col. Francis Aylmer, 9 Nov. 1902.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Capt. Prince Victor Kotschoubey.
Count Georges de Ribeaupierre.
Count Georges Bobrinsky.
Capt. Otto Bull.
Monsieur Nicolas Dubreuil Echappare.
Major Victor von Safft.
Col. von Vollard-Böckelburg.
Herr H. von Angeli.
Lieut.-Col. von Falkenhayn.
Monsieur Honoré Sauvan.
Monsieur Xavier Paoli.
Lieut.-Col. Comte Jules Charles du Pontavice de Heussey.
Lieut.-Col. Fritz von Rauch.
Lieut.-Col. Kurt von Pritzelwitz.
Capt. Count Oskar von Platen zu Hallermund.
Herr Reinhold Klehmet.
Capt. Luigi Serra.
Major Dietrich von Trotha.
Herr Hofrath Gustav Schwerin.
Capt. von Grümme.
Geheimer Hofrath Heyse.
Com. Pinto Basto.
Leibarzt Spielhagen.
District Railway Inspector Laué.
Lieut.-Col. Nicolaus von Rauch.
Baron Alexandre de Stoeckel.
Col. von Jacobi.
Col. Von der Schulenburg.
Capt. Edgard von Wedel.
Herr von Meister.
Geheim Rath Hoeber.
Count Julius Krag Juel Vind Frijs.
Lieut.-Col. Christian H. Rördan.
Baron A. Wedel Wedellsborg.
Lieut.-Col. Carl von Plueskow.
Professor Arminius Vambery.
Comdt. Manuel Silvela.
Col.-Comdt. Johann von Belnay.
Col. Ippolit Alcksievitch Erapkin.
Col. Antonio Duart E. Silva.
Major-Comdt. Guido Robert von Loebestein.
Kommerzienrath Kannengiesser.
Major Count Bolko Roedern.
Major Freiherr Hans von Salmuth.
Monsieur Camille Saint-Saens.
Chevalier Eduardo de Martino.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

(M.V.O.)



1 Poë, Capt. Edmund Samuel, R.N., 11 May, 1896.
2 Hoskyns, Capt. Peyton, R.N., 11 May, 1896.
4 Collins, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, 25 May, 1896.
6 Cecil, Col. Lord William, 7 July, 1896.
9 Sturge, William Allen, 26 April, 1897.
14 Lockhart, Col. Sir Simon Macdonald, Bart., 30 June, 1897.
18 Falmouth, Viscount, 30 June, 1897.
22 May, Rear-Adm. William Henry, 30 June, 1897.
25 Gilbert, Alfred, 30 June, 1897.
26 Miles, Col. Herbert Scott Gould, 10 Aug. 1897.
27 Bankart, Surg. Arthur R., M.B., R.N., 5 May, 1898.
28 Delmege, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred Gideon, 27 Sept. 1898.
30 Smith, Staff Surg. James Lawrence, R.N., 28 Nov. 1898.
31 Grierson, Brig.-Gen. James Moncrieff, 23 Nov. 1899.
32 O'Shaughnessy, Richard, 26 April, 1900.
33 Stevenson, George Augustus, 26 April, 1900.
34 Van de Weyer, Capt. William John Bates, 26 April, 1900.
35 Foljambe, Capt. the Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile, 26 April, 1900.
36 Corkran, Victor Seymour, 26 April, 1900.
37 Gibson, Walter Matthew, 24 May, 1900.
38 Blundell Hollinshead-Blundell, Capt. Dermot Howard, 29 Nov. 1900.
39 Pelly, Comm. Henry Bertram, R.N., 1 Feb. 1901.
40 Broad, Staff Capt. George Alexander, R.N., 1 Feb. 1901.
41 LLoyd, Capt. Arthur Henry Orlando, 1 Feb. 1901.
42 Fyers, Capt Hubert Alcock Nepean, 1 Feb. 1901.
43 Beresford, Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer, 8 March, 1901.
44 Keppel, Hon. Derek William George, 8 March, 1901.
45 Acton, Lord, 8 March, 1901.
46 Cust, Comm. Sir Charles Leopold, Bart., R.N., 8 March, 1901.
47 Parratt, Sir Walter, 8 March, 1901.
50 Steele, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Benfield, 8 March, 1901.
51 Jarvis, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Weston, 8 March, 1901.
52 Kinloch, Lieut.-Col. David Alexander, 19 March, 1901.
53 Boyle, Comm. the Hon. Alexander Douglas Edward Harry, R.N 19 March, 1901.
54 Levita, Major Cecil Bingham, 19 March, 1901.
55 Smith, Rev. Clement, 19 March, 1901.
56 Hall, Sydney Prior, 19 March, 1901.
57 Manby, Alan Reeve, 19 March, 1901.
58 Singh, Capt. Prince Frederick Dhuleep, 28 May, 1901.
59 Coke, Col. Thomas William, Viscount, 28 May, 1901.
60 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. the Hon. North de Coigu Dalrymple-, 28 May, 1901.
61 Miles, Lieut.-Col. Charles Napier, 28 May, 1901.
62 Fenwick, Lieut.-Col. Henry Thomas, 28 May, 1901.
63 Neeld, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas, Bart., 28 May, 1901.
64 Cresswell, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Francis Addison 28 May, 1901.
65 Wilson, Capt. Gordon Chesney, 28 May, 1901.
66 Beck, Frank Reginald, 28 May, 1901.
67 Bryant, Francis Morgan, 28 May, 1901.
68 Courroux, George Augustus, 28 May, 1901.
69 Ellison, William Augustine, 28 May, 1901.
71 Kingscote, Arthur Fitzhardinge Thomas, 28 May, 1901.
72 Prothero, Rowland Edmund, 28 May, 1901.
73 Sassoon, Reuben David, 28 May, 1901.
74 Tait, William, 28 May, 1901.
75 Tupper, Daniel Alfred Anley, 28 May, 1901.
76 Warre, Rev. Edmund, 28 May, 1901.
77 Albemarle, Arnold Allan Cecil, Earl of, 23 July, 1901.
78 Valentia, Viscount, 23 July, 1901.

79 Stonor, Hon. Henry Julian, 23 July, 1901.
80 Lucas, Col. Alfred George, 23 July, 1901.
81 Calley, Col. Thomas Charles Pleydell, 23 July, 1901.
82 Knollys, Col. Henry, 16 Aug. 1901.
83 Roxby, Capt. Herbert, R.N., 16 Aug. 1901.
84 Chaine, Lieut.-Col. William, 16 Aug. 1901.
85 Anson, Capt. Charles Eustace, R.N., 16 Aug. 1901.
86 Scott, Comm. Robert Falcon, 16 Aug. 1901.
87 Cust, Lionel Henry, 16 Aug. 1901.
88 Neville, Capt. George, R.N., 11 Oct. 1901.
89 Fegen, Capt. Frederick Fogarty, R.N., 11 Oct. 1901.
90 Carnegie, Hon. Lancelot D., 11 Oct. 1901.
92 Wemyss, Capt. Rosslyn Erskine, R.N., 24 Dec. 1901.
93 Nelson-Ward, Comm. Philip, 24 Dec. 1901.
94 Clarke, Major Charles, 24 Dec. 1901.
95 Chapple, John Henry George, R.N., 24 Dec. 1901.
96 Mackenzie, Major Alexander Francis, 24 Dec. 1901.
97 Laking, Guy, 24 Dec. 1901.
98 Barclay, Lieut.-Col. Henry Albert, 27 Dec. 1901.
99 Grenfell, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Harold Maxwell, 4 March, 1902.
00 Champness, Henry Robert, 4 March, 1902.
01 Byng, Major and Brev. Col. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George, 2 May, 1902.
02 Cochran, Capt. Charles Home, R.N., 2 May, 1902.
03 Purefoy, Capt. Richard Purefoy, R.N., 2 May, 1902.
04 Hoffmeister, William, M.D., 2 May, 1902.
05 Cooper, Lieut.-Col. Richard Joshua, 6 June, 1902.
06 Loch, Brev. Major Lord, 6 June, 1902.
07 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard, 22 Aug. 1902.
08 Binning, Lieut.-Col. Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
09 Crossley, Sir Savile Brinton, Bart., 22 Aug. 1902.
10 Bridge, Sir Frederick, 22 Aug. 1902.
11 Routh, Capt. Henry Peter, R.N., 22 Aug. 1902.
112 Bush, Capt. Paul Warner, R.N., 22 Aug. 1902.
113 Robb, Col. Frederick Spencer, 22 Aug. 1902.
114 Crutchley, Col. Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
115 Gubbins, Col. William Launcelotte, 22 Aug. 1902.
116 Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon, 22 Aug. 1902.
117 Cowans, Lieut.-Col. John Steven, 22 Aug. 1902.
118 Lowndes, Lieut.-Col. John Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
119 Sandeman, Lieut.-Col. John Glas, 22 Aug. 1902.
120 Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, 22 Aug. 1902.
121 Foster, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Turville Douglas, 22 Aug. 1902.
122 Frederick, Major Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
123 Wingfield, Major Walter Clopton, 22 Aug. 1902.
124 Smithe, Major Percy Bourdillon, 22 Aug. 1902.
125 Carter, Major Evan Eyare, 22 Aug. 1902.
126 Nicholas, Capt. John, 22 Aug. 1902.
127 Trotter, Capt. Algernon Richard, 22 Aug. 1902.
128 Hertslett, Harry Lester, 22 Aug. 1902.
129 Craggs, John George, 22 Aug. 1902.
130 Duncan, Leland Lewis, 22 Aug. 1902.
131 Harrison, James Humphreys, 22 Aug. 1902.
132 Wyatt, Thomas Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
133 Campbell, Capt. Henry Hervey, R.N., 14 Oct. 1902.
134 Freeth, Lieut.-Col. William, 14 Oct. 1902.
135 Tullibardine, Marquess of, 14 Oct. 1902.
136 Harbord, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles, 22 Oct. 1902.
137 Greville, Capt. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Falke, 9 Nov. 1902.
139 Martin, Sir George Clement, 9 Nov. 1902.
140 Streatfield, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 9 Nov. 1902.
141 Waterfield, Brev. Major Arthur Charles Malleson, 9 Nov. 1902.
142 Hewitt, Frederick William, 9 Nov. 1902.
143 Mackintosh, Donald James, 9 Nov. 1902.
144 Maltby, Lieut. Gerald Rivers, R.N., 9 Nov. 1902.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Monsieur Albert Escourrou.
Monsieur Louis Arsène Paul Chardon.
Monsieur Ludovic de Lamolère.
Lieut. Jean Orloff.
Capt. Baron Leopold von den Brinken.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Lundh.
Capt. Alexander Doubravine.
Monsieur Emile G. Dietze.
Monsieur Pierre de Ratchkovsky.
Capt. Louis Rodendorf.
Col. Sir Rudolf Slatin Pasha.
Capt. Baron Wolf von Werthern.
Capt. Freiherr Heinrich von Gablenz.
Monsieur Pieter L. de Bruyne.
Signor Paolo Tosti.
Major von Arnim.
Lieut. Louis Alphonse Chodron de Courcel.
Monsieur Jean de Reszke.
Doctor Friedrich Ilberg.
Ahmed Chefik Bey.
Aziz Bey Isset.
Dr. Kautski Bey.
Yawer Bey.
Monsieur Edouard de Reszke.
Lieut. von Gerlach.
Herr Georg von Pfyffer-Heydegg.
Capt. Count Chéméréteff.
Capt. Boeck.
Herr Emil Fuchs.
Capt. Richard von Rentzell.
Capt. Carl Courth.
Lieut. Eggert von Usedom
Lieut. von Yorry.
Baron von Maltzahn.
Herr Felix Ludwig.
Capt. Christian Benzon.
Capt. Anton Castenskiold.
Capt. Frederick C. J. Engelbrecht.
Justisrand Waldmar Holm.
Capt. Gustav Leinhaas.
Comm. Paul Rampold.
Señor D. Frederico Laviña.
Lieut.-Col. Alfredo Augusto José de Albuquerque.
Lieut.-Col. Ludwig Koch.
Capt. Friedrich Rochus Count zu Lynar.
Capt. Karl Wilhelm Nicolaus von Rathenow.
Capt. Nikolai Nikolaievitch Drenaikin.
Capt. Fernando Larcher.
Capt. Adalbert Guilleaume.
Monsieur Clement Massier.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

3 Cock, Henry, 9 May, 1899.
4 Dennistoun, 2nd Lieut. Ian Onslow, 1 Feb. 1901.
5 Ponsonby, 2nd Lieut. Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon, 1 Feb. 1901.
6 Okeover, Lieut. Haughton Ealdred, 1 Feb. 1901.
7 Forbes, James, 2 Feb. 1901.
8 Roxburghe, Duke of, 2 Feb. 1901.
9 Herbert, Lord, 2 Feb. 1901.
10 Hamilton, Lieut. the Hon. L. d'H., 19 March, 1901.
11 Goldie, Capt. Mark Leigh, 19 March, 1901.
12 Seymour, Lieut. Edward, 19 March, 1901.
13 Mackey, Capt. Hugh James Alexander, 19 March, 1901.
14 Noble, Sub-Lieut. Percy Lockhart Harnam, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
15 Peebles, Lieut. Aubrey William, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
16 Hickey, Hon. Capt. Daniel, 19 March, 1901.
17 Zavertal, 2nd Lieut. Ladislao Joseph Phillip Paul, 19 March, 1901.
18 Sommer, 2nd Lieut. Joseph, 19 March, 1901.
19 Miller, 2nd Lieut. George John, 19 March, 1901.
20 Gibson, Sub-Lieut. Isham Worsley, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
21 Holbrook, Sub-Lieut. Leonard Stanley, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
22 Elwes, Capt. Henry Cecil, 28 May, 1901.
23 Clarke, Lieut. Albert Edward Stanley, 28 May, 1901.
24 Hua, Mons. G. E. A., 28 May, 1901.
25 Wingfield, Lieut. the Hon. Mervyn Richard, 6 June, 1902.
26 Child, Lieut. Sir Smith Hill, Bart., 6 June, 1902.
27 Webster, Capt. William, 22 Aug. 1902.
28 Marjoribanks, Lieut. the Hon. Dudley Churchill, 22 Aug. 1902.
29 Crawley, Lieut. Richard Parry, 22 Aug. 1902.
30 Arbuthnot, Lieut. John Bernard, 22 Aug. 1902.
31 Armytage, Percy, 22 Aug. 1902.
32 Beard, Frederick, 22 Aug. 1902.
33 Davis, William Dominic, 22 Aug. 1902.
34 Hart, William Albert, 22 Aug. 1902.
35 Nutt, Alfred Young, 22 Aug. 1902
36 Brett, Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, 9 Nov. 1902.
37 Bailey, Rowland, 9 Nov. 1902.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Monsieur Henri Louis Maurice Tabard de Grièges.
Monsieur William Eddy.
Monsieur Paul Dreyfus.
Monsieur Alfred Armand Julienne.
Serge Crichton.
Peter Brock.
Capt. Tourgeneff.
Staff Capt. Wolkoff.
Monsieur Arcadi Harting.
Monsieur Julien A. Hully.
Monsieur Louis A. Vallet.
Baron von Moeller-Lilienstern.
Lieut. von Studnitz.
Monsieur Gregoire Massoni.
Monsieur Marius Poncet.
Attilio Piatti.
Monsieur Adrien Ruelle.
Monsieur A. v. Mittelhausser.
Monsieur Charles François Crocius.
Lieut. von Gilhaussen.
Herr Seeligmüller.
Freiherr Max von Senden.
Lieut. and Adjt. Freiherr Franz Heereman von Zuydtwyck.
Lieut. Carl von Roehl.
Lieut. and Adj. Ernst Boguslaw von Kameke.
Lieut. Sigismund von Michaëlis.
Herr Schatoll Rendant Krohn.
Dr. Gustav Hamel.
Herr Anton Mathias Burvenick.
Herr Frederick Kruger.
Herr Rudolph Stirn.
Capt. Harold F. Justran.
Lieut. and Adj. Peter J. F. de Neergaard.
Dr. Niels Clausen Ilsoe.
Monsieur Henrik Madsen.
Monsieur Frits Emil Stockfleth.
Monsieur Emil Hermann.
2nd Capt. Alexander Vasilievitch Katerinitch.
Lieut. Friedrich von Brockhusen.
Lieut. Ernst Bodo von Petersdorff.
Lieut Don José Ignacio de Castello Branco.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Lord Chamberlain for the time being.
Secretary and Registrar—The Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse for the time being.

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

1 Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett, 25 Nov. 1853.
4 Scotland, Sir Colley Harman, 13 March, 1861.
5 Smith, Sir Francis Villeneuve, 18 July, 1862.
6 Couch, Right Hon. Sir Richard, 13 June, 1866.
7 Morgan, Sir Walter, 13 June, 1866.
8 Canning, Sir Samuel, 10 Nov. 1866.
0 Thompson, Sir Henry, 3 Aug. 1867.
1 M'Kenna, Sir Joseph Neale, 31 Aug. 1867.
3 Reid, Sir Edward, 13 Nov. 1868.
4 Firth, Sir Charles Henry, 1 Dec. 1868.
5 Frost, Sir Thomas Gibbons, 11 Nov. 1869.
7 Turner, Sir Llewellyn, 29 Nov. 1870.
8 Spokes, Sir Peter, 14 March, 1872.
9 Lee, Sir Edward, 30 Nov. 1872.
0 Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith, 15 April, 1873.
2 Harcourt, Right Hon. Sir William Vernon, 12 Dec. 1873.
3 Johnson, Sir John Henry, 6 Aug. 1874.
5 Garth, Right Hon. Sir Richard, 13 May, 1875.
6 Currie, Sir Edmund Hay, 24 March, 1876.
8 Oakeley, Sir Herbert Stanley, 17 Aug. 1876.
9 Scholfield, Sir Henry, 27 Sept. 1876.
2 Penrose, Sir George, 5 Dec. 1876.
3 Hogg, Sir Stuart, 1876.
4 Young, Sir Allen William, 12 March, 1877.
5 Gell, Sir James, 20 March, 1877.
6 Drinkwater, Sir William Leece, 20 March, 1877.
7 Fry, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 30 April, 1877.
9 Tyler, Sir Henry Whatley, 14 Aug. 1877.
0 Phear, Sir John Budd, 4 Oct. 1877.
1 Naudi, Sir Salvatore, 31 May, 1878.
2 Barry, Sir Jacob Dirk, 16 Aug. 1878.
3 Sandison, Sir Alfred, 20 Dec. 1878.
4 Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward L., 26 June, 1879.
7 Charley, Sir William Thomas, 18 March, 1880.
8 O'Rorke, Sir George Maurice, 12 July, 1880.
9 Chambers, Sir George Henry, 31 July, 1880.
0 Mathew, Sir James Charles, 1 April, 1881.
2 Prendergast, Sir James, 10 Nov. 1881.
3 North, Sir Ford, 7 Dec. 1881.
4 Jenkins, Sir John, 17 May, 1882.
6 Cayley, Sir Richard, 29 June, 1882.
7 Day, Sir John Charles, 29 June, 1882.
8 Pringle, Sir George, 29 June, 1882.
9 Phillippo, Sir George, 25 July, 1882.
0 Rennie, Sir Richard T., 30 Nov. 1882
1 Jackson, Sir Robert William, 30 Nov. 1882.
2 Paine, Sir Thomas, 7 Dec. 1882.
4 Wyatt, Sir Richard H., 20 April, 1883.
8 Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry T., 16 June, 1883
0 Forwood, Sir William Bowen, 19 July, 1883
2 Pitman, Sir Henry A., 19 July, 1883.
4 Devereux, Sir Joseph, 23 Aug. 1883.
5 Knight, Sir Henry E., 31 Dec. 1883.
9 Petheram, Sir William, 26 Sept. 1884.
0 Wills, Sir Alfred, 11 Aug. 1884.
1 Burnside, Sir Bruce Lockhart, 29 Sept. 1884.
2 Roscoe, Sir Henry, 29 Nov. 1884.
3 Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander, 6 June, 1885.
4 Wycherley, Sir George Joseph, 6 June, 1885.
6 Gorst, Right Hon. Sir John Eldon, 1 Aug. 1885.
7 Willis, Sir William, 1 Aug. 1885.
8 Eade, Sir Peter, 1 Aug. 1885.
9 Bertram, Sir George Clement, 1 Aug. 1885.
0 Linton, Sir James Dromgole, 1 Aug. 1885.
3 Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Aug. 1885.
4 Collins, Sir Arthur, 18 Aug. 1885.
5 Sawyer, Sir James, 15 Dec. 1885.
6 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, 29 Dec. 1885.
8 Dalby, Sir William Bartlett, 18 Jan. 1886.
9 Grantham, Sir William, 19 Jan. 1886.
0 Browne, Sir James Crichton-, 19 Jan. 1886.
1 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell, 25 Jan. 1886.
2 Nicholson, Sir Richard, 15 Feb. 1886.
5 Fox, Sir (Charles) Douglas, 8 March, 1886.
6 Turner, Sir William, 8 March, 1886.
7 Duckworth, Sir Dyce, 8 May, 1886.
8 Radcliffe, Sir David, 11 May, 1886.
9 Kennett-Barrington, Sir V. H. Barrington, 18 May, 1886.
10 Edge, Sir John, 26 June, 1886.
12 Lewes, Sir Samuel W. Sayer, 31 July, 1886.
13 Howard, Sir Richard Nicholas, 31 July, 1886.
14 Sieveking, Sir Edward Henry, 31 July, 1886.
16 Brady, Sir Thomas Francis, 3 Aug. 1886.
117 Clarke, Sir Edward George, 16 Aug. 1886.
118 Fanning, Sir Rowland, 11 Nov. 1886.
119 Stirling, Sir James, 26 Nov. 1886.
120 Kekewich, Sir Arthur, 26 Nov. 1886.
121 Foster, Sir B. W., 26 Nov. 1886.
122 Magnus, Sir Philip, 26 Nov. 1886.
123 Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, 26 Nov. 1886.
124 Wilson, Sir Alexander, 14 Feb. 1887.
125 Plowden, Sir Henry M., 14 Feb. 1887.
127 Léclezio, Sir Eugene, 1 June, 1887.
130 Lawson, Sir Charles A., 30 June, 1887.
131 Robinson, Sir John C., 4 July, 1887.
132 Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce, 6 July, 1887.
135 Browne, Sir Benjamin C., 5 Aug. 1887
137 Stephenson, Sir Henry, 5 Aug. 1887.
139 Bullard, Sir Harry, 5 Aug. 1887.
140 Poole, Sir James, 5 Aug. 1887.
141 Isaacs, Sir Henry A., 5 Aug. 1887.
143 Farrer, Sir William J., 5 Aug. 1887.
144 Gaunt, Sir Edwin, 5 Aug. 1887.
145 Garrod, Sir Alfred B., 6 Aug. 1887.
146 Galsworthy, Sir Edwin H., 12 Aug. 1887.
148 Cuthbertson, Sir John N., 12 Aug. 1887.
149 Haslett, Sir James H., 22 Aug. 1887.
150 Lecky, Sir Thomas, 22 Aug. 1887.
151 Moyers, Sir George, 22 Aug. 1887.
152 Cochrane, Sir Henry, 22 Aug. 1887.
154 Grubb, Sir Howard, 22 Aug. 1887.
155 Puleston, Sir John H., 25 Aug. 1887.
157 Pearson, Right Hon. Sir Charles J., 12 Sept. 1887.
158 Charles, Sir Arthur, 28 Nov. 1887.
159 Roberts, Sir Owen, 7 Feb. 1888.
160 Colnaghi, Sir Dominic E., 21 April, 1888.
161 Marriott, Right Hon. Sir William T., 30 April, 1888.
162 Tyler, Sir John, 30 April, 1888.
163 Melvill, Sir William H., 18 June, 1888.
167 Harwood, Sir John J., 10 July, 1888.
168 Bruce, Sir George, 10 July, 1888.
170 Ford, Sir Theodore T., 18 July, 1888.
171 Marwick, Sir James D., 24 Aug. 1888.
173 Edlin, Sir Peter, 4 Dec. 1888.
175 Turney, Sir John, 29 Jan. 1889.
176 Miller, Sir Alexander Edward, 29 Jan. 1889.
177 Fenton, Sir Myles, 29 Jan. 1889.
178 Allen, Sir John Campbell, 4 Feb. 1889.
180 Crosland, Sir Joseph, 4 June, 1889.
181 Crundall, Sir William H., 4 June, 1889.
182 Oldfield, Sir Richard C., 4 June, 1889.
183 Benjamin, Sir Benjamin, 22 June, 1889.
184 Blaine, Sir Charles, 22 June, 1889.
185 Wilson, Sir Jacob, 29 June, 1889.
186 Davies, Sir Matthew Henry, 20 Jan. 1890.
189 Adam, Sir Frank Forbes, 5 May, 1890.
190 Ludlow, Sir Henry, 23 June, 1890.
191 Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder, 23 June, 1890.
192 Robertson, Sir Henry Beyer, 30 June, 1890.
193 Arrol, Sir William, 30 June, 1890.
194 Wood, Sir Henry Trueman, 30 June, 1890.
195 Cust, Sir Reginald John, 30 June, 1890.
196 Lawrance, Sir John Compton, 30 June, 1890.
197 Williams, Sir Roland Lomax Vaughan, 30 June, 1890.
198 Lloyd, Sir Horatio, 30 June, 1890.
201 Romer, Sir Robert, 22 Nov. 1890.
202 Hickman, Sir Alfred, 12 Jan. 1891.
204 Waring, Sir Henry J., 12 Jan. 1891.
205 Drummond-Hay, Sir Frank R., 19 Jan. 1891.
207 O'Malley, Sir Edward L., 19 Jan. 1891.
209 Pink, Sir William, 20 March, 1891.
210 Wright, Sir Robert S., 20 March, 1891.
211 Haslam, Sir Alfred S., 21 May, 1891.
212 Wragg, Sir Walter T., 13 July, 1891.
213 Salomons, Sir Julian E., 13 July, 1891.
214 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 30 July, 1891.
215 Lack, Sir (Henry) Reader, 30 July, 1891.
216 Oakley, Sir Henry, 30 July, 1891.
217 Prideaux, Sir Walter S., 30 July, 1891.
219 Farmer, Sir William, 30 July, 1891.
221 Collins, Sir R. Henn, 9 Sept. 1891.
223 Nepean, Sir Evan C., 7 Nov. 1891.
224 Reid, Sir George, 1 Dec. 1891.
225 Jones, Sir William Hollingsworth, 9 Jan. 1892.
226 Ross, Col. Sir E. C., 9 May, 1892.
228 Bell, Sir William James, 15 June, 1892.

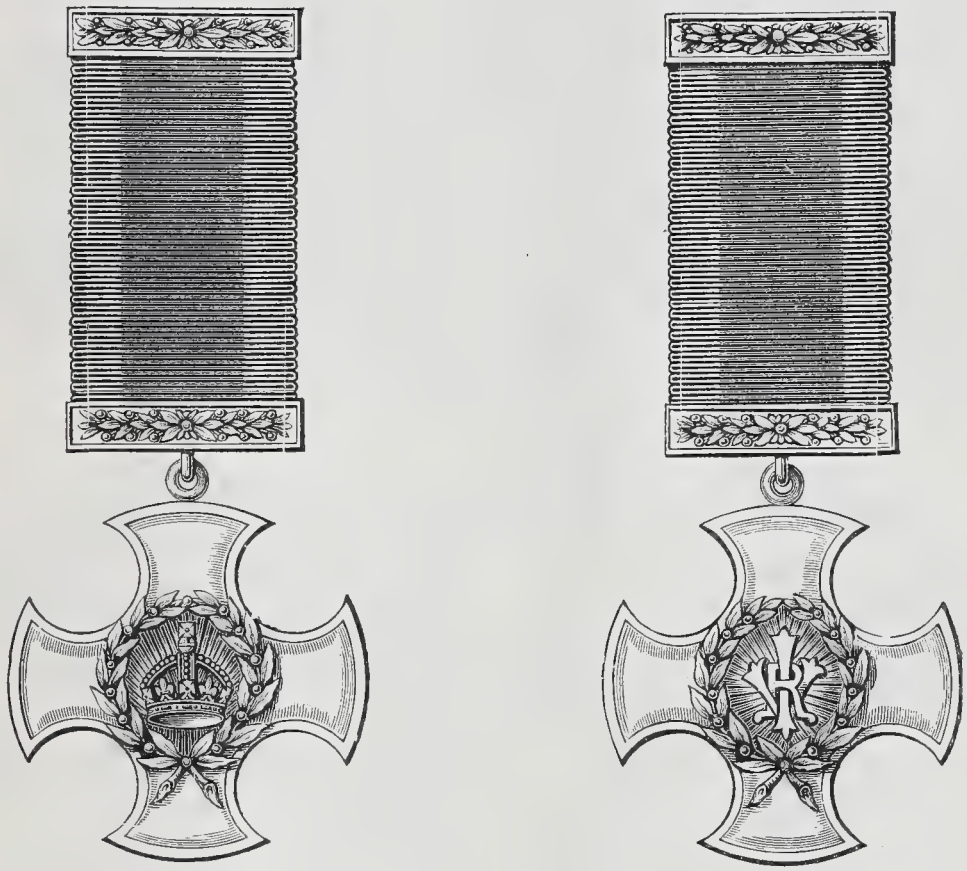
229 Lacoste, Sir Alexander, 15 June, 1892.
230 Pile, Sir George Clark, 15 June, 1892.
231 Bateman, Sir Frederick, 5 July, 1892.
234 Barnes, Sir John Gorell, 5 July, 1892.
235 Bruce, Sir Gainsford, 5 Aug. 1892.
236 Parratt, Sir Walter, 5 Aug. 1892.
237 Smyly, Sir Philip Crampton, 6 Aug. 1892.
238 Scott, Sir Harly, 13 Aug. 1892.
239 Maccabe, Sir Francis Xavier F., 13 Aug. 1892.
240 Dixon, Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel, 15 Aug. 1892.
241 Black, Sir Samuel, 15 Aug. 1892.
244 Kennedy, Sir William Rann, 26 Nov. 1892.
245 Rigby, Hon. Sir John, 26 Nov. 1892.
246 Straight, Sir Douglas, 26 Nov. 1892.
248 Fulton, Sir Forrest, 2 Dec. 1892.
249 Stone, Sir John Benjamin, 2 Dec. 1892.
252 Goldney, Sir John Tankerville, 2 Jan. 1893.
253 Strong, Right Hon. Sir Samuel Henry, 26 June, 1893.
255 Shenton, Sir George, 26 June, 1893.
256 Dias, Sir Henry, 26 June, 1893.
258 Henderson, Sir William, 11 Aug. 1893.
259 Johnson, Sir Samuel George, 11 Aug. 1893.
260 Leng, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1893.
262 Nickalls, Sir Patteson, 11 Aug. 1893.
263 Powell, Sir Francis, 11 Aug. 1893.
265 Reid, Sir Hugh G., 11 Aug. 1893.
266 Robinson, Sir John Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
267 Russell, Sir Edward Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
268 Tenniel, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1893.
269 Wright, Sir Thomas, 11 Aug. 1893.
271 Pilkington, Sir George Augustus, 11 Aug. 1893.
272 Clarke, Sir Fielding, 15 Feb. 1894.
273 Bonser, Sir John Winfield, 15 Feb. 1894.
274 Williams, Sir Hartley, 15 Feb. 1894.
275 Manning, Sir William Patrick, 15 Feb. 1894.
276 Booker, Sir William Lane, 12 March, 1894.
277 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 30 March, 1894.
278 Macfarlane, Sir Donald Horne, 25 April, 1894.
279 Marshall, Sir Anthony, 21 May, 1894.
280 Bailey, Sir William Henry, 21 May, 1894.
282 Casault, Sir Louis Edelmar Napoleon, 25 June, 1894.
283 Renwick, Sir Arthur, 25 June, 1894.
284 Grinlinton, Sir John Joseph, 25 June, 1894.
285 Williams, Sir Edward Leader, 2 July, 1894.
286 Moore, Sir John Voce, 13 July, 1894.
288 Altman, Sir Albert Joseph, 13 July, 1894.
289 Roe, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
290 Hunter, Sir Robert, 18 July, 1894.
291 Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby, 18 July, 1894.
292 Russell, Sir James Alexander, 18 July, 1894.
293 Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, 18 July, 1894.
295 Hutton, Sir John, 18 July, 1894.
296 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, 18 July, 1894.
298 Tangye, Sir Richard, 18 July, 1894.
299 Thornton, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
300 Williams, Sir George, 18 July, 1894.
301 Leigh, Sir Joseph, 18 July, 1894.
302 Leech, Sir Bosdin Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
304 Szlumper, Sir James Weeks, 30 Nov. 1894.
305 McIntyre, Sir John, 4 Feb. 1895.
306 Baker, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
307 Edgcumbe, Sir Edward Robert Pearce, 27 Feb. 1895.
308 Hart, Sir Israel, 27 Feb. 1895.
309 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell, 27 Feb. 1895.
310 Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner, 27 Feb. 1895.
311 Scotter, Sir Charles, 27 Feb. 1895.
312 Jackson, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
313 Woodhouse, Sir James Thomas, 27 Feb. 1895.
314 Rattigan, Sir William Henry, 1 April, 1895.
315 Onslow, Sir Alexander Campbell, 20 June, 1895.
316 Hingston, Sir William Hales, 21 June, 1895.
317 Snowden, Sir Arthur, 22 June, 1895.
318 Stoker, Sir William Thornley, 4 July, 1895.
319 Nixon, Sir Christopher, 4 July, 1895.
320 Furness, Sir Christopher, 18 July, 1895.
321 Russell, Sir William Howard, 18 July, 1895.
324 Howard, Sir Frederick, 18 July, 1895.
325 Jehanghier, Sir Jehanghier Cowasjee, 18 July, 1895.
326 Littlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, 18 July, 1895.
327 Low, Sir James, 18 July, 1895.
328 Smith, Sir Clarence, 18 July, 1895.
330 Ewart, Sir Joseph, 18 July, 1895.
331 Conway, Sir William Martin, 18 July, 1895.
333 Irving, Sir John Henry Brodribb-, 18 July, 1895.
334 Karslake, Sir William Wollaston, 18 July, 1895.
335 Leese, Sir Joseph Francis, 18 July, 1895.
336 Mason, Sir George Charles, 18 July, 1895.
336A Morris, Sir Lewis, 18 July, 1895.
336B Pullar, Sir Robert, 18 July, 1895.
336C Finlay, Sir R. B., 12 Dec. 1895.
336D Poland, Sir H. B., 12 Dec. 1895.
336E Hocking, Sir H. H., 12 Dec. 1895.
337 Coll, Sir Patrick, 6 Jan. 1896.
338 Moffett, Sir T. W., 6 Jan. 1896.
339 MacCullagh, Sir J. A., 6 Jan. 1896.
341 Craven, Sir R. M., 17 Jan. 1896.
342 Wade, Sir Willoughby, 17 Jan. 1896.
343 Smith, Sir J. Smalman, 17 Jan. 1896.
344 Lewis, Sir Samuel, 23 Jan. 1896.
345 Smith, Sir William James, 23 Jan. 1896.
346 Crease, Sir Henry P. P., 23 Jan. 1896.
347 Hamond, Sir Charles F., 27 Jan. 1896.
348 Bayley, Sir Lyttelton Holyoake, 27 Jan. 1896.
349 Marten, Sir A. G., 28 Feb. 1896.
350 Harris, Sir J. C., 25 April, 1896.
351 Stewart, Sir David, 6 June, 1896.
352 Cox, Sir W. H., 18 June, 1896.
353 Caillard, Sir Vincent, 19 June, 1896.
354 Anderson, Sir William John, 4 July, 1896.
355 Fitch, Sir J. G., 9 July, 1896.
356 Montefiore, Sir J. Sebag-, 9 July, 1896.
357 Sarle, Sir Allen Lanyon, 9 July, 1896.
358 Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 9 July, 1896.
360 Meredith, Sir W. R., 9 July, 1896.
361 Martin, Sir (Thomas) Acquin, 12 Aug 1896.
362 Falkiner, Sir Frederick Richard, 15 Aug. 1896.
363 Cruise, Sir Francis Richard, 15 Aug. 1896.
364 Vicars, Sir Arthur Edward, 15 Aug. 1896.
365 Berkeley, Sir H. S., 2 Nov. 1896.
367 Slacke, Sir Owen, 9 Jan. 1897.
368 Findlater, Sir W. H., 9 Jan. 1897.
369 Chambers, Sir N., 9 Jan. 1897.
370 Birt, Sir William, 3 Feb. 1897.
371 Blain, Sir William Arbuthnot, 3 Feb. 1897.
373 Edridge, Sir F. T., 3 Feb. 1897.
374 Farrant, Sir Richard, 3 Feb. 1897.
376 Laing, Sir James, 3 Feb. 1897.
378 Wardle, Sir Thomas, 3 Feb. 1897.
379 Byrne, Sir Edmund Widdrington, 14 May, 1897.
380 Ridley, Sir Edward, 14 May, 1897.
381 Carrington, Sir John Worrell, by patent, 22 Jan. 1897.
382 Kynsey, Sir William Raymond, by patent, 23 Jan. 1897.
383 Le Moine, Sir James MacPherson, by patent, 3 Feb. 1897.
384 Roe, Hon. Sir Charles, by patent, 30 March, 1897.
385A Juta, Sir Henry Hubert, 16 July, 1897.
385B FitzGerald, Sir Thomas Naghten, 17 July, 1897.
386 Cullinan, Sir Frederick Fitzjames, 2 Aug. 1897.
387 Duffey, Sir G. F., 2 Aug. 1897.
388 Thomson, Sir W., 2 Aug. 1897.
389 Dease, Sir G. R., 2 Aug. 1897.
390 Guinness, Sir R., 2 Aug. 1897.
391 Watson, Sir W., 2 Aug. 1897.
392 Whitney, Sir B., 2 Aug. 1897.
393 Bemrose, Sir Henry Howe, 3 Aug. 1897.
394 Cayzer, Sir Charles William, 3 Aug. 1897.
395 Fardell, Sir Thomas George, 3 Aug. 1897.
396 Richardson, Sir Thomas, 3 Aug. 1897.
397 Willox, Sir John A., 3 Aug. 1897.
398 Binnie, Sir Alexander Richardson, 3 Aug. 1897.
400 Crookes, Sir William, 3 Aug. 1897.
401 Gowers, Sir William R., 3 Aug. 1897.
402 Rolleston, Sir John F. Lancelot, 3 Aug. 1897.
403 Harben, Sir Henry, 3 Aug. 1897.
404 Vaughan, Sir James, 3 Aug. 1897.
405 Skelton, Sir C. T., 18 Aug. 1897.
406 Bancroft, Sir Squire B., 18 Aug. 1897.
407 Semon, Sir Felix, 18 Aug. 1897.
408 Bayliss, Sir Wyke, 18 Aug. 1897.
409 Dunne, Sir John, 18 Aug. 1897.
411 Martin, Sir G. C., 18 Aug. 1897.
412 Oldham, Col. Sir H. H., 18 Aug. 1897.
413 Selfe, His Hon. Sir W. L., 18 Aug. 1897.
414 Smith, Sir George, 18 Aug. 1897.
415 Thompson, Sir James, 18 Aug. 1897.
416 Vance, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. P., 18 Aug. 1897.
417 Milward, Sir C. A., 18 Aug. 1897.
418 Blaker, Sir J. G., 18 Aug. 1897.
419 Gilman, Sir C. R., 18 Aug. 1897.
420 Mottram, Sir Richard, 18 Aug. 1897.
421 Playfair, Sir Patrick, 18 Aug. 1897.
423 Smith, Sir James, 18 Aug. 1897.
424 Ritchie, Sir James T., 18 Aug. 1897.
425 Rogers, Sir Robert Hargreaves, 18 Aug. 1897.
427 Cotton, Sir George, 28 Aug. 1897.

428 Goldsmith, Staff Capt. Sir W. B., 31 Aug. 1897.
429 Moore, Col. Sir G. M., 15 Sept. 1897.
430 Tait, Sir M. McT., 29 Sept. 1897.
432 McDonald, Sir Andrew, 7 Oct. 1897.
434 Cheyne, Sir John, 7 Oct. 1897.
435 Taylor, Sir Thomas Wardlaw, 22 Oct. 1897.
436 Bigham, Sir John Charles, 25 Nov. 1897.
437 Channell, Sir Arthur Moseley, 25 Nov. 1897.
438 Darling, Sir Charles John, 25 Nov. 1897.
439 Walpole, Sir Charles George, 25 Nov. 1897.
440 Bewley, Sir Edmund Thomas, 5 Jan. 1898.
441 Thynne, Sir Henry, 15 Jan. 1898.
442 Griffith, Sir William Brandford, 17 Jan. 1898.
443 White, Sir Henry Arthur, 25 Jan. 1898.
444 Brown, Sir George Thomas, 25 Jan. 1898.
445 Barnard, Sir Herbert, 25 Jan. 1898.
446 Hughes, Sir Thomas, 25 Jan. 1898.
448 Symes, Sir Robert Henry, 25 Jan. 1898.
449 Tuke, Sir John Batty, 25 Jan. 1898.
450 Ackroyd, Sir Edward James, 25 Jan. 1898.
451 Clarke, Sir Ernest, 25 Jan. 1898.
452 Burton, Sir George William, 23 Feb. 1898.
455 Godson, Sir Augustus Frederick, 6 Aug. 1898.
456 Gunn, Sir John, 6 Aug. 1898.
457 Marshall, Col. Sir Arthur Wellington, 6 Aug. 1898.
458 Whittall, Sir James William, 6 Aug. 1898.
459 Samuel, Sir Marcus, 6 Aug. 1898.
460 Smith, Sir Swire, 6 Aug. 1898.
461 Fischer, Sir Henry Charles, 6 Aug. 1898.
463 Fairfax, Sir James Reading, by patent, 7 June, 1898.
464 Bonython, Sir John Langdon, by patent, 9 June, 1898.
465 Malcolm, Sir Ormond Drimmie, by patent, 10 June, 1898.
466 Macdonald, Sir William Christopher, by patent, 5 Jan. 1899.
467 Neligan, Sir John Chute, 12 Jan. 1899.
468 Henderson, Sir James, 12 Jan. 1899.
469 Johnston, Sir John Barr, 12 Jan. 1899.
470 O'Farrell, Sir George Plunkett, 12 Jan. 1899.
471 Mure, Sir Andrew, 14 Jan. 1899.
472 Flannery, Sir (James) Fortescue, 14 Jan. 1899.
473 Furley, Sir John, 14 Jan. 1899.
474 Richmond, Sir David, 14 Jan. 1899.
475 Weber, Sir Hermann, 14 Jan. 1899.
476 Bucknill, Sir Thomas Townsend, 14 Jan. 1899.
478 Lawrence, Sir Edward, by patent, 1 March, 1899.
479 Soundy, Sir John Thomas, 24 May, 1899.
480 Meredith, Sir James Creed, 26 June, 1899.
481 Armstrong, Sir Walter, 26 June, 1899.
482 Barry, Sir John Edmond, 26 June, 1899.
484 Rotton, Sir John Francis, 30 June, 1899.
486 Cozens-Hardy, Sir Herbert Hardy, 30 June, 1899.
487 Tadema, Sir Lawrence Alma, 30 June, 1899.
488 Murton, Sir Walter, 30 June, 1899.
489 Logan, Sir Charles Bowman, 30 June, 1899.
490 Pollitt, Sir William, 30 June, 1899.
491 Sibbald, Sir John, 30 June, 1899.
492 Oakeley, Sir Henry Evelyn, 30 June, 1899.
493 Morel, Sir Thomas, 30 June, 1899.
494 Banks, Sir William Mitchell, 30 June, 1899.
495 Frizelle, Sir Joseph, by patent, 1 July, 1899.
496 Agnew, Sir William Fischer, by patent, 3 July, 1899.
497 Jenkins, Sir Lawrence Hugh, by patent, 4 July, 1899.
498 Boyd, Sir John Alexander, by patent, 5 July, 1899.
499 Rayner, Sir Thomas Crossley, by patent, 6 July, 1899.
500 Harris, Sir Matthew, by patent, 7 July, 1899.
501 Jackson, Sir Thomas, by patent, 8 July, 1899.
502 Ashman, Sir Herbert, 15 Nov. 1899.
503 Farwell, Sir George, 15 Nov. 1899.
505 Dodds, Sir John Stokell, by patent, 20 Jan. 1900.
506 Lovell, Sir Francis Henry, by patent, 22 Jan. 1900.
507 McEacharn, Sir Malcolm Donald, by patent, 23 Jan. 1900.
508 Diwan Bahadur V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, by patent, 6 Feb. 1900.
509 Bhalcandra, Krishna Bhatawadekar, by patent, 7 Feb. 1900.
510 De Courcy-Perry, Sir Gerald Raoul, 9 Feb. 1900.
511 Paul, Sir James Balfour, 9 Feb. 1900.
512 Tacon, Sir Thomas Henry, 9 Feb. 1900.
513 Doxford, Sir William Theodore, 9 Feb. 1900.
514 Thorburn, Sir Walter, 9 Feb. 1900.
515 Brunton, Sir Thomas Lauder, 9 Feb. 1900.
516 Ramsay, Sir George Dalhousie, by patent, 17 Feb. 1900.
517 Buckley, Sir Henry Burton, 3 March, 1900.
518 Jaffé, Sir Otto, 5 March, 1900.
519 Treloar, Sir William Purdie, 29 March, 1900.
521 Macpherson, Sir William, 15 May, 1900.
522 Hegarty, Sir Daniel Joseph, 25 May, 1900.
523 M'Learn, Sir William, 25 May, 1902.
524 Downes, Sir Joseph, 25 May, 1900.
525 Dobbin, Sir Alfred Graham, 25 May, 1900.
526 Cleeve, Sir Thomas Henry, 25 May, 1900.
527 Moore, Sir John William, 25 May, 1900.
528 Drew, Sir Thomas, 25 May, 1900.
530 Robinson, Sir Thomas William, 25 May, 1900.
531 Trendell, Sir Arthur James Richens, 27 June, 1900.
532 Groves, Sir John, 27 June, 1900.
533 Glover, Sir John, 27 June, 1900.
534 Carey, Sir Thomas Godfrey, 27 June, 1900.
535 Mitchell, Sir William Wilson, 27 June, 1900.
536 White, Sir Charles Arnold, 27 June, 1900.
537 Williamson, Sir James, 27 June, 1900.
538 Ward, Sir William, 27 June, 1900.
539 Arthur, Sir Allan, 27 June, 1900.
540 Cameron, Sir Hector Clare, 27 June, 1900.
541 Watney, Sir John, 30 June, 1900.
542 Crawford, Sir (Henry) Homewood, 30 June, 1900.
543 Philipson, Sir George Hare, 30 June, 1900.
544 Bowring, Sir (Charles) Clement, 30 June, 1900.
545 Stephenson, Sir William Haswell, 30 June, 1900.
546 Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse, 30 June, 1900.
547 Macrae, Sir Colin George, 30 June, 1900.
548 Lord, Sir Riley, 30 June, 1900.
549 Carson, Right Hon. Sir Edward Henry, June, 1900.
550 O'Dowd, Sir James Cornelius, June, 1900.
551 Berry, Sir William Bisset, by patent, 11 July, 1900.
552 Ross, Sir David Palmer, by patent, 12 July, 1900.
553 Winter, Sir Francis Pratt, 13 July, 1900.
554 Joyce, Sir Matthew Ingle, 14 Dec. 1900.
555 Wallace, Sir Arthur Robert, 16 Jan. 1901.
556 Hodgson, Sir Edward Matthew, 16 Jan. 1901.
557 Busk, Sir Edward Henry, 9 Feb. 1901.
558 Harvey, Sir Robert, 9 Feb. 1901.
559 Mark, Sir John, 9 Feb. 1901.
560 Knocker, Sir Edward Wollaston, 9 Feb. 1901.
561 Cooper, Sir Alfred, 9 Feb. 1901.
562 Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens, 9 Feb. 1901.
563 Rymer, Sir Joseph Sykes, 9 Feb. 1901.
564 Miller, Hon. Sir Henry John, by patent, 11 Feb. 1901.
565 Adcock, Sir Hugh, by patent, 11 Feb. 1901.
566 Quick, Sir John, 31 Oct. 1901.
567 Graham, Sir James, 31 Oct. 1901.
568 Gillott, Sir Samuel, 31 Oct. 1901.
569 Delafaye, Sir Louis Victor, 31 Oct. 1901.
570 Buchanan, Sir Ebenezer John, 31 Oct. 1901.
571 Greenacre, Sir Benjamin Wesley, 31 Oct. 1901.
572 Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas George, 31 Oct. 1901.
574 Jelf, Sir Arthur Richard, 4 Nov. 1901.
573 Walton, Sir Joseph, 4 Nov. 1901.
576 Stanley, Sir John, by patent, 7 Nov. 1901.
575 Eady, Sir Charles Swinfen, 10 Dec. 1901.
581 Arbuthnot, Sir George Gough, 10 Dec. 1901.
577 Bullough, Sir George, 10 Dec. 1901.
578 Critchett, Sir George Anderson, 10 Dec. 1901.
579 Hussey, Sir George, 10 Dec. 1901.
583 Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell, 10 Dec. 1901.
580 Spencer, Sir James Ernest, 10 Dec. 1901.
585 de Rutzen, Sir Albert, 10 Dec. 1901.
582 Gray, Sir Samuel Brownlow, by patent, 19 Dec. 1901.
582AStone, Sir Edward Albert, by patent, 1 Aug. 1902.
583 Rutledge, Hon. Sir Arthur, by patent, 2 Aug. 1902.
584 MacLaurin, Hon. Sir Henry Normand, by patent, 4 Aug. 1902.
585 Taschereau, Hon. Sir Henry Elzéar, by patent, 5 Aug. 1902.
586 Thorpe-Douglas, Hon. Sir Adyl, by patent, 6 Aug. 1902.
587 Stirling, Hon. Sir John Lancelot, by patent, 7 Aug. 1902.
588 Shea, Hon. Sir Edward Dalton, by patent, 8 Aug. 1900.
589 Olphert, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1902.
590 Franks, Sir John Hamilton, 11 Aug. 1902.
591 Barton, Sir John George, 11 Aug. 1902.
592 Dougherty, Sir James Brown, 11 Aug. 1902.
593 Miller, Sir Francis Henry, 11 Aug. 1902.
594 Myles, Sir Thomas, 11 Aug. 1902.
595 Nash, Sir Vincent, 11 Aug. 1902.
596 Roche, Sir George, 11 Aug. 1902.
597 Whitla, Sir William, 11 Aug. 1902.
598 Murphy, Sir James, 11 Aug. 1902.
599 Boak, Hon. Sir Robert, 11 Aug. 1902.
600 Patterson, Sir Robert Lloyd, 12 Aug. 1902.
601 Russell Russell, Capt. Sir William, by patent, 12 Aug. 1902.
602 Campbell, Sir John Logan, by patent, 13 Aug. 1902.
603 van Hulsteyn, Sir Willem, by patent, 1 Oct. 1902.
604 Hulett, Sir James Liege, by patent, 6 Oct. 1902.
606 Bell, Sir John Charles, 24 Oct. 1902.
607 Marshall, Sir Horace Brooks, 24 Oct. 1902.
608 Allan, Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
609 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley, 24 Oct. 1902.

610 Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon, 24 Oct. 1902.
611 Clowes, Sir William Laird, 24 Oct. 1902.
612 Collins, Sir William Job, 24 Oct. 1902.
613 Cooper, Sir Alfred, 24 Oct. 1902.
614 Croom, Sir Halliday, 24 Oct. 1902.
615 Dewar, Sir Thomas Robert, 24 Oct. 1902.
616 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 24 Oct. 1902.
617 Emerson, Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
618 Fife, Col. Sir Aubone George, 24 Oct. 1902.
619 Firbank, Sir Joseph Thomas, 24 Oct. 1902.
620 Fraser, Sir Thomas Richard, 24 Oct. 1902.
621 Holland, Sir William Henry, 24 Oct. 1902.
622 Hall, Sir Samuel, 24 Oct. 1902.
623 Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald, 24 Oct. 1902.
624 Horsley, Sir Victor Alexander Haden, 24 Oct. 1902.
625 Howse, Sir Henry Greenway, 24 Oct. 1902.
626 Lawrence, Sir Joseph, 24 Oct. 1902.
627 Littler, Sir Ralph Daniel Makinson, 24 Oct. 1902.
628 Livesey, Sir George Thomas, 24 Oct. 1902.
629 Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph, 24 Oct. 1902.
630 Longhurst, Sir Henry Bell, 24 Oct. 1902.
631 Luscombe, Sir John Henry, 24 Oct. 1902.
632 M'Dougall, Sir John, 24 Oct. 1902.
633 Macewen, Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
634 Mather, Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
635 Owen, Sir Isambard, 24 Oct. 1902.
636 Parker, Sir Horatio Gilbert George, 24 Oct. 1902.
637 Pigott, Sir Paynton, 24 Oct. 1902.
638 Rücker, Sir Arthur William, 24 Oct. 1902.
639 Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, 24 Oct. 1902.
640 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers, 24 Oct. 1902.
641 Thomas, Sir Alfred, 24 Oct. 1902.
642 Thornycroft, Sir John Isaac, 24 Oct. 1902,
643 Waterlow, Sir Ernest Albert, 24 Oct. 1902.
644 Wilkinson, Sir Joseph Loftus, 24 Oct. 1902.
645 Wilson, Sir Arthur Guy Douglas Fleetwood, 24 Oct. 1902.
646 Wyndham, Sir Charles, 24 Oct. 1902.
647 Chater, Sir Cathick Paul, 24 Oct. 1902.
648 Gildea, Col. Sir James, 1 Nov. 1902.
649 Harrison, Sir F., 1 Nov. 1902.
650 Owens, Sir Charles John, 1 Nov. 1902.
651 Fitzpatrick, Sir J. Percy, 1 Nov. 1902.
652 Wigram, Sir Charles Hampden, 1 Nov. 1902.
653 Scott, Sir Henry Hall, 1 Nov. 1902.
654 Farrar, Sir George, 1 Nov. 1902.
655 Alford, Sir E. T., 9 Nov. 1902.
656 Anderson, Sir R. Rowland, 9 Nov. 1902.
657 Blunt, Sir John Elijah, 9 Nov. 1902.
658 Borwick, Sir Robert Hudson, 9 Nov. 1902.
659 Hitching, Sir Thomas Henry Brooke —, 9 Nov. 1902.
660 Burt, Sir J. Mowlem, 9 Nov. 1902.
661 Crump, Sir William John, 9 Nov. 1902.
662 Dupree, Sir William Thomas, 9 Nov. 1902.
663 Follett, Sir Charles John, 9 Nov. 1902.
664 Gray, Sir Walter, 9 Nov. 1902.
665 Hensley, Sir Robert M., 9 Nov. 1902.
666 Hollams, Sir John, 9 Nov. 1902.
667 Hoy, Sir James, 9 Nov. 1902.
668 Hughes, Sir Edwin, 9 Nov. 1902.
669 Letchworth, Sir Edward, 9 Nov. 1902.
670 Parkington, Sir J. Roper, 9 Nov. 1902.
671 Ropner, Sir Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, 9 Nov. 1902.
672 Seton-Karr, Sir Henry, 9 Nov. 1902.
673 Sherburn, Sir John, 9 Nov. 1902.
674 Truscott, Sir George Wyatt, 9 Nov. 1902.
675 Waechter, Sir M. L., 9 Nov. 1902.
676 Arbuckle, Sir William, 9 Nov. 1902.
677 Michell, Sir Lewis, 9 Nov. 1902.
678 Hackett, Sir John Winthorpe, 9 Nov. 1902.
679 Goodman, Sir William Meigh, 9 Nov. 1902.
680 Bovell, Sir Henry Alleyne, 9 Nov. 1902.
681 Steward, Sir William Jukes, 9 Nov. 1902.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 6th September, 1886.



VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of the Order shall be and shall be worn as is hereinafter set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Members of the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

2 St. Leger, Col. Henry Hungerford, 25 Nov. 1886.
3 Coker, Col. Edmund Rogers, 25 Nov 1886.
4 Murray, Col. Kenelm Digby, 25 Nov. 1886.
5 Tweedie, Col. John Lannoy, 25 Nov. 1886.
6 Bennett, Col. William, 25 Nov. 1886.
7 Skinner, Col. James Tierney, C.B., 25 Nov. 1886.
8 Everett, Col. Edward, 25 Nov. 1886.
9 Scott, Major-Gen. Douglas Alexander, C.V.O., C.B., 25 Nov. 1886.
10 Crofton, Col. Morgan Samuel, C.B., 25 Nov. 1886.
11 Temple, Col. Charles Pilcher, 25 Nov. 1886.
12 Hepper, Col. Albert James, 25 Nov. 1886.
13 Money, Brev. Col. Gordon Lorn Campbell, C.B. A.D.C., 25 Nov. 1886.
14 Quirk, Col. John Owen, C.B., 25 Nov. 1886.
15 Hunter, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald, K.C.B., 25 Nov. 1886.
17 Marriott, Brev. Major Reginald Adams, late R. M. Art., 25 Nov. 1886.
18 Channer, Brev. Col. Bernard, Ind. S.C., 25 Nov. 1886.
20 Dorward, Col. Sir Arthur Robert Ford, K.C.B., 25 Nov. 1886.
21 Wace, Brev. Col. Ernest Charles, R. Art., 25 Nov. 1886.
22 Smyth, Lieut.-Col. Owen Stuart, R. Art., 25 Nov. 1886.
23 Smith-Dorrien, Major-Gen. Horace Lockwood, 25 Nov. 1886.
24 Haggard, Major Andrew Charles Parkes, Res. of Off., 25 Nov. 1886.
25 Dundas, Major Lawrence Charles, late Liverpool R., 25 Nov. 1886.
26 Rhodes, Major Elmhirst, R. Berks. R., 25 Nov. 1886.
27 Ferrier, Lieut.-Col. James Archibald, R. Eng., 25 Nov. 1886.
28 Milne, Lieut.-Col. Richard Louis, 25 Nov. 1886.
29 Payne, Brev. Col. Richard Lloyd, Roy. Innis. Fus., 25 Nov. 1886.
30 Preston, Lieut.-Col. Jenico Edward, Ind. S.C., 25 Nov. 1886.
31 Daubeney, Major Edward Kaye, S. Staff. R., 25 Nov. 1886.
32 Romilly, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, C.B., S. Gds., 25 Nov. 1886.
33 Downes, Lieut.-Col. William Knox, Ind. S.C., 25 Nov. 1886.
34 Maxwell, Brev. Col. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) Sir John Grenfell, K.C.B., C.M.G., 25 Nov. 1886.
35 De Lisle, Major Henry De Beauvoir, C.B., 5th Drag. Guards, 25 Nov. 1886.
36 Annesley, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Richard Norton, R. W. Kent R., 25 Nov. 1886.
37 Radwan, Major Hassan, Egyptian Army, 25 Nov. 1886.
38 Radwan, Lieut. Said, Egyptian Army, 25 Nov. 1886.
39 Mackinnon, Lieut.-Col. Henry William Alexander, 8 Dec. 1886.
40 Durnford, Rear-Adm. John, C.B., 14 Jan. 1887.
41 Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, 14 Jan. 1887.
42 Barlow, Rear-Adm. Charles James, R.N., 14 Jan. 1887.
43 Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller, late R. Mar., 14 Jan. 1887.
44 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Godfrey, K.C.M.G., 27 Jan. 1887.
45 Cubitt, Col. William George, V.C., Ind. S.C., 27 Jan. 1887.
46 Campbell, Capt. Alexander, C.I.E., Ind. M., 16 May, 1887.
47 Nicklin, Inspector of Machinery William, R.N., 18 June, 1887.
48 Dicken, Col. William Popham, C.B., Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
49 Upcher, Major-Gen. Russell, C.B., 1 July, 1887.
50 Deedes, Col. William Henry, 1 July, 1887.
51 Gordon, Col. James Henry, C.B., Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
52 Patterson, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William, 1 July, 1887.
53 Campbell, Col. Colin Charles, late Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
54 Cummins, Hon. Major-Gen. James Turner, C.B., Ind. S C., 1 July, 1887.
55 McLeod, Major-Gen. Donald James Sim, C.B., Mad. Cav., 1 July, 1887.
56 Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Reginald, late Ind. Army, 1 July, 1887.
57 Corbett, Col. Robert de la Cour, R. A. Med. Corps, 1 July, 1887.
58 Stead, Lieut.-Col. Alfred James, ret. Ben. Inf., 1 July, 1887.
59 Wright, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, Ben. Med. Serv., 1 July, 1887.
60 Rose, Col. Henry Metcalfe, late Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
61 Dening, Col. Lewis, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
62 Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer Richard, late Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
63 Street, Major Alfred William Frederick, Bo. Med. Serv., 1 July, 1887.
64 Elliot, Col. (*temp. Major-Gen.*) Sir Edward Locke, K.C.B., Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
65 Shephard, Major Charles Sinclair, 1 July, 1887.
66 Spragge, Major Basil Edward, 1 July, 1887.
67 Sykes, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley, Ben. Med. Serv., 1 July, 1887.
68 Shone, Major-Gen. William Terence, C.B., R. Eng., 1 July, 1887.
69 Earle, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, Bart., 1 July, 1887.
70 Keene, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, R. Art., 1 July, 1887.
72 Willcocks, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Sir James, K.C.M.G., 1 July, 1887.
73 Hickson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Arthur Einem, R. Eng., 1 July, 1887.
74 Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Edward Spence, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
75 Bayly, Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Lambart, C.B., Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
76 Lugard, Lieut.-Col. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) Sir Frederick John Dealtry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 July, 1887.
77 Sinclair, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Law, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
78 Lyle, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Thomas, R. W. Fus., 1 July, 1887.
79 Golightly, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edmund, Res. of Off., 1 July, 1887.
80 Goodwyn, Major Henry Edward, R. Eng., 1 July, 1887.

82 Couchman, Brev. Lieut.-Col. George Henry Holbeche, Som. L.I., 1 July, 1887.
83 Teversham, Lieut.-Col. Richard Kinlock, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
84 Wilkinson, Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich, 1 July, 1887.
85 Huggins, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
86 Fendall, Major Charles Pears, R. Art., 1 July, 1887.
87 Tanner, Major John Arthur, R. Eng., 1 July, 1887.
88 Westlake, Major Almond Paul, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
89 McSwiney, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edward Frederick Henry, Ind. S.C., 1 July, 1887.
90 Wilkinson, Major Thomas Henry des Vœux, 1 July, 1887.
91 Stanton, Major Henry Ernest, R. Art., 1 July, 1887.
92 Glanville, Major Francis, R. Eng., 1 July, 1887.
93 Caulfeild, Major Algernon Montgomerie, late Bord. R., 1 July, 1887.
94 Wynyard, Capt. Edward George, Welsh R., 1 July, 1887.
95 Coxhead, Capt. Thomas Langhorne, R. Art., 1 July, 1887.
96 Rundle, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R. Art., 9 Aug. 1887.
97 Kempster, Col. Francis James, A.D.C., 9 Aug. 1887.
98 Airey, Lieut.-Col. Henry Park, C.M.G. N.S. Wales Art., 3 Jan. 1888.
99 Browne, Brev. Col. George Fitzherbert, 3 March, 1888.
00 Ilderton, Brev. Col. Charles Edward, 2 Aug. 1888.
01 Frere, Major Sir Bartle Compton Arthur, Bart., 2 Aug. 1888.
02 Triscott, Major Charles Prideaux, R. Art., 2 Aug. 1888.
03 Cure, Major Herbert Capel, Glouc. R., 2 Aug. 1888.
04 Wood, Lieut. Col. Hastings St. Leger, Dorset R., 2 Aug. 1888.
05 Scallon, Lieut.-Col. Robert Irvin, C.I.E., Ind. S.C., 2 Aug. 1888.
06 Scudamore, Major Charles Philip, R. Sc. Fus., 2 Aug. 1888.
07 Jenner, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Albert Victor, Rif. Brig., 2 Aug. 1888.
09 Rogers, Brev. Col. George William, Ind. S.C., 2 Nov. 1888.
10 Gatacre, Major-Gen. Sir William Forbes, K.C.B., 7 Dec. 1888.
11 O'Grady Haly, Col. Richard Hebden, C.B., 7 Dec. 1888.
12 Murray, Col. Andrew, 7 Dec. 1888.
13 Sunderland, Col. Marsden Samuel Jas., 7 Dec. 1888.
14 Deshon, Col. Charles John, 7 Dec. 1888.
15 Hammond, Col. Arthur George, V.C., C.B., Ind. S.C., 7 Dec. 1888.
16 Keighley, Brev. Col. Charles Marsh, C.B., Ind. S.C., 7 Dec. 1888.
17 Wingate, Col. (*Major-Gen., Egypt*) Sir Francis Reginald, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.D.C., R. Art., 17 Aug. 1889.
19 Coles, Lieut. Col. Arthur Horsman, 17 Aug. 1889.
20 Hickman, Brev. Col. Thomas Edgecomb, C.B., Worc. R., 17 Aug. 1889.
21 Ternan, Brev. Col. Trevor Patrick Breffney, C.M.G., R. War. R., 17 Aug. 1889.
22 McMurdo, Capt. Arthur Montagu, 17 Aug. 1889.
23 Judge, Capt. Spencer Francis, late Shrops. L.I., 17 Aug. 1889.
25 Shepherd, Col. Charles Herbert, 23 Aug. 1889.
26 Macdonald, Major Reginald Percy, 23 Aug. 1889.
27 Doyle, Major Ignatius Purcell, Mad. Med. Serv., 23 Aug. 1889.
28 Pink, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Francis John, C.M.G., R.W. Surr. R., 23 Aug. 1889.
29 O'Donnell, Major Hugh, Ind. S.C., 23 Aug. 1889.
30 Jackson, Major Sydney Charles Fishburn, Hamps. R., 23 Aug. 1889.
31 Fowler, Major Francis John, Ind. S.C., 23 Aug. 1889.
32 Tighe, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Michael Joseph, Ind. S.C., 23 Aug. 1889.
33 Graham, Major Herman Witsius Gore, 5 Lrs., 8 Oct. 1889.
34 MacDonald, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Sir Hector Archibald, K.C.B., 25 Feb. 1890.
35 Westmacott, Major-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., Ind. S.C., 28 July, 1890.
36 Skinner, Col. George John, Ind. S.C., 28 July, 1890.
37 Murphy, Lieut.-Col. William Reed, late Ben. Med. Serv., 28 July, 1890.
38 Browne, Brev. Col. Arthur George Frederic, Ind. S.C., 28 July, 1890.
39 Rogers, Major Frederick Arthur, Ben. Med. Serv., 28 July, 1890.
40 Shakespear, Major John, C.I.E., Ind. S.C., 28 July, 1890.
41 Morris, Capt. Arthur Henry, R. Ir. Regt., 28 July, 1890.
42 Lugard, Capt. Edward James, Ind. S.C., 28 July, 1890.
43 Holland, Gerald E., C.I.E., Comm. R. Indian Marine, 28 July, 1890.
44 Nunn, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Joshua Arthur, C.I.E., A. Vety. Dept., 12 Dec. 1890.
45 Martin, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets James Hamilton, R.N., 1 Jan. 1891.
46 Benbow, Chief Insp. of Machinery Sir Henry, R.N., K.C.B., 30 May, 1891.
147 Begbie, Major-Gen. Elphinstone Waters, C.B., Mad. Inf., 30 May, 1891.
148 Rhodes, Col. Francis William, C.B., 30 May, 1891.
149 Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith, K.C.B., 30 May, 1891.
150 Clements, Col. (*local. Maj.-Gen.*) Ralph Arthur Penrhyn, A.D.C., 30 May, 1891.
151 Settle, Col. Sir Henry Hamilton, K.C.B., 30 May, 1891.
152 Wintle, Col. Frank Graham, late A. Ord. Dept., 30 May, 1891.
153 Leach, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Harold Pemberton, C.B., 30 May, 1891.
154 Wilkins, Col. James Sutherland, Ind. Med. Serv., 30 May, 1891.
155 Egerton, Col. (*local Major-Gen.*) Charles Comyn, C.B., Ind. S.C., A.D.C., 30 May, 1891.
156 Mansel, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Alfred, R. Art., 30 May, 1891.
157 Yeilding, Major William Richard, C.I.E., Ind. S.C., 30 May, 1891.
158 Beech, Capt. John Robert, C.M.G., 30 May, 1891.
160 Keith, Brev. Col. James, late R. Art., 19 Nov. 1891.
161 Rundall, Lieut.-Col. Frank Montagu, Ind. S.C., 19 Nov. 1891.
162 Maconchy, Major Ernest William Stuart King, Ind. S.C., 19 Nov. 1891.
163 Harman, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Richard, Ind. S.C., 19 Nov. 1891.
164 Keary, Major (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) Henry D'Urban, Ind. S.C., 18 March, 1892.
165 Hale, Major George Ernest, R.A. Med. Corps, 18 March, 1892.
166 Badcock, Capt. Francis Frederick, Ind. S.C., 12 July, 1892.
167 Norris, Lieut.-Col. Richard Joseph, W.I.R., 9 Aug. 1892.
168 Merriman, Capt. Reginald Gordon, R. Art., 9 Aug. 1892.
169 Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun, C.B., 30 Sept. 1892.
170 Harrison-Topham, Major Thomas, R. Eng., 1 Nov. 1892.
171 MacMunn, Brev. Major George Fletcher, R. Art., 1 Nov. 1892.
172 Royle, Capt. Henry L. F., R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
173 Fraser, Comm. Ian M., R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
174 Wilkin, Comm. Henry D., R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
175 Davies, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness, Devon R., 31 Jan. 1893.
176 Moberly, Brev. Major Frederick James, Ind. S.C., 10 Aug. 1893.
177 Lewes, Comm. Price V., R.N., 6 Dec. 1893.
178 Caulfeild, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Napier, Ind. S.C., 29 Dec. 1893.
179 Taylor, Major Hugh Neufville, Ind. S.C., 29 Dec. 1893.
180 Henegan, Major John, Ind. S.C., 29 Dec. 1893.
181 Hall, Capt. Herbert G. King, R.N., 26 May, 1894.
182 Bowden, Staff Surg. Walter, R.N., 26 May, 1894.
183 Morgan, Major Anthony Hickman, late R.A.M.C., 8 June, 1894.
184 Steele, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 8 June, 1894.
185 Bourke, Lieut.-Col. Henry Beresford, W.I.R., 8 June, 1894.
186 Way, Capt. Alfred Cotton, 8 June, 1894.
187 Gwynn, Brev. Major Charles William, R. Eng., 8 June, 1894.
188 Heugh, Comm. John George, R.N., 21 Dec. 1894.
190 Presgrave, Lieut.-Col. Edward Robert John, Ind. S.C., 12 Feb. 1895.
191 East, Capt. Lionel William Pellew, R. Art., 12 Feb. 1895.
192 Borradaile, Major Harry Benn, Ind. S.C., 16 July, 1895.
193 Jones, Major Herbert John, Ind. S.C., 16 July, 1895.
194 Edwardes, Major Stanley Malcolm, Ind. S.C., 16 July, 1895.
195 Fowler, Capt. and Brev. Major John Sharman, R. Eng., 16 July, 1895.
196 Gurdon, Capt. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E., Ind. S.C., 16 July, 1895.
197 Beynon, Brev. Major William George Lawrence, Ind. S.C., 16 July, 1895.
198 Stewart, Capt. Cosmo Gordon, R. Art., 16 July, 1895.
199 Harley, Brev. Major Henry Kellett, 7 Hrs., 16 July, 1895.
200 Thompson, Brev. Col. William Oliver, Ind. S.C., 27 Aug. 1895.
201 Davis, Col. George MacBride, C.B., Ind. Med. Serv., 27 Aug. 1895.
202 Ewart, Major Richard Henry, Ind. S.C., 27 Aug. 1895.
203 Herbert, Capt. Claude, Ind. S.C., 27 Aug. 1895.
204 Hornby, Capt. Montague Leyland, Ind. S.C., 27 Aug. 1895.
205 Peterson, Capt. Frederick Hopewell, Ind. S.C., 27 Aug. 1895.
206 Gordon, Col. Stannus Verner, late Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
207 Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. Alfred George, late Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
208 Poyser, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Richard, 21 Jan. 1896.
209 Barrow, Col. Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
210 Hughes-Hallett, Col. James Wyndham, C.B., Sea. Highrs., 21 Jan. 1896.
211 Hadow, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Reginald Campbell, Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
213 Abbott, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Edward Stacy, R. Eng., 21 Jan. 1896.

214 Hamilton, Major William George, Norfolk R., 21 Jan. 1896.
215 Edwards, Major John Burnard, Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
216 Nugent, Major Oliver Stewart Wood, K.R. Rif. C., 21 Jan. 1896.
217 Bretherton, Major George Howard, Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
218 Robertson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Robert, 3rd D.G., 21 Jan. 1896.
219 Low, Capt. and Brev. Major Robert Balmain, Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
220 Baldwin, Brev. Major Guy Melfort, Ind. S.C., 21 Jan. 1896.
221 Kerr, Brev. Major Frederic Walter, Gord. Highrs., 21 Jan. 1896.
222 Campbell, Capt. Kenneth Jeffery Rankin, 10 April, 1896.
223 Gallwey, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lionel, C.M.G., E. Lan. R., 10 April, 1896.
224 Cunningham, Brev. Col. George Glencairn, Lothian Regt., 3 Nov. 1896.
225 Pulteney, Brev. Col. William Pulteney, S. Gds., 3 Nov. 1896.
227 Martyr, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Cyril Godfrey, late D. of Corn. L.I., 17 Nov. 1896.
228 Hunter, Major George Douglas, R.A. Med. Corps, 17 Nov. 1896.
229 Heygate, Major Robert Henry Gage, Bord. R., 17 Nov. 1896.
230 Penton, Major Richard Hugh, R.A. Med. Corps, 17 Nov. 1896.
232 Mahon, Brev. Col. Bryan Thomas, C.B., 12th Lancers, 17 Nov. 1896.
233 Morgan, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hill Godfrey, C.B., A.S. Corps, 17 Nov. 1896.
234 Griffith, Vet.-Major George Richard, A. Vety. Dept., 17 Nov. 1896.
235 Beatty, Capt. David, R.N., 17 Nov. 1896.
236 Fitton, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gregory, Royal Warwickshire R., 17 Nov. 1896.
237 Watson, Brev. Major James Kiero, C.M.G., K.R. Rif. C., 17 Nov. 1896.
238 Gorringe, Brev. Lieut.-Col. George Frederick, C.M.G., 17 Nov. 1896.
239 Girouard, Brev. Major (*local Lieut.-Col.*) Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill, K.C.M.G., R. Eng., 17 Nov. 1896.
240 Hale, Major Charles Henry, R.A. Med. Corps, 8 May, 1897.
241 Eveleigh-DeMoleyns, Major Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope, late 4 Hrs., 8 May, 1897.
242 Nicholson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Sanctuary, C.B., 7 Hrs., 8 May, 1897.
243 McMahon, Brev. Major Sir Horace Westropp, Bart., R.W. Fus., 8 May, 1897.
245 McCulloch, Capt. Robert Henry Frederick, R. Art., 8 May, 1897.
247 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Charles, C.B., 25 May, 1897.
248 Bacon, Capt. Reginald H. S., R.N., 25 May, 1897.
249 Roche, Col. 2nd Comdt. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, R. Mar., 25 May, 1897.
250 Martin, Fleet Surg. James McCardie, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
251 Dimsey, Staff Surg. Edgar Ralph, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
252 Seton-Browne, Capt. Clement Laurence Seton, Ind. S.C., 10 June, 1897.
253 Arnold, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Alfred James, 3 D.G., 15 June, 1897.
254 Barratt, Major William Cross, Ind. S.C., 11 Oct. 1897.
255 Scott, Brev. Major Thomas Edwin, C.I.E., Ind. S.C., 11 Oct. 1897.
256 Fairtlough, Major (*Hon. Major in Army*) Edward Charles D'Heillemer, C.M.G., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus., 11 Oct. 1897.
257 de Brett, Capt. Harry Simonds, R. Art., 7 Jan. 1898.
258 Henderson, Lieut. Francis Bartley, R.N., C.M.G., 8 March, 1898.
259 Keppel, Capt. Colin Richard, C.B., R.N., 11 March, 1898.
260 Drage, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lieut.-Col.) William Henry, A.S. Corps, 11 March, 1898.
261 Swayne, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, R.A. Med. Corps, 20 May, 1898.
262 Evans, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Henry, late R.W. Kent R., 20 May, 1898.
263 Shearer, Lieut.-Col. Johnston, Ind. Med. Serv., 20 May, 1898.
264 Campbell, Major Frederick, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
265 Biggs, Major Henry Vero, R. Eng., 20 May, 1898.
266 Carew, Major George Albert Lade, late 7 Hrs., 20 May, 1898.
268 Thackwell, Major Colquhoun Grant Roche, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
269 Wright, Major Hedley, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
270 Haldane, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. James Aylmer Lowthorpe, Gord. Highrs., 20 May, 1898.
271 Edwards, Major Fitzjames Maine, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
272 Goodwin, Capt. Thomas Herbert John Chapman, R.A. Med. Corps, 20 May, 1898.
273 Fisher, Capt. John, Ind. Med. Serv., 20 May, 1898.
274 Sladen, Capt. David Ramsay, K.O. Sco. Bord., 20 May, 1898.
275 Selby, Capt. William, Ind. Med. Serv., 20 May, 1898.
276 Lucas, Brev. Major Frederic George, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898
277 Macquoid, Capt. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
278 Climo, Brev. Major Skipton Hill, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
279 Edlmann, Capt. Ernest Elliot, R. Art., 20 May, 1898.
280 Winsloe, Capt. Alfred Raynaud, R. Eng., 20 May, 1898.
281 Ferguson-Davie, Capt. Arthur Francis, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
282 Rawlins, Capt. Arthur Kennedy, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
283 Tillard, Capt. Arthur Basil, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
284 Rattray, Brev. Major Haldane Burney, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
285 Wynter, Capt. Francis Arthur, R. Art., 20 May, 1898.
286 Chancellor, Capt. John Robert, R. Eng., 20 May, 1898.
287 Tomkins, Capt. Harry Leith, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
288 Maxwell, Capt. and Brev. Major Francis Aylmer, V.C., Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
289 Hobart, Capt. Claud Vere Cavendish, G. Gds., 20 May, 1898.
290 Shoubridge, Brev. Major Thomas Herbert, Northumberland Fus., 20 May, 1898.
291 Hugo, Capt. James Henry, Ind. Med. Serv., 20 May, 1898.
292 Pratt, Lieut. Henry Roger Evelyn, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
293 Wheatley, Lieut. Leonard Lane, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
294 van Someren, Lieut. William Weymouth, Ind. S.C., 20 May, 1898.
295 Jacob, Capt. Arthur Le Grand, Ind. S.C., 4 Oct. 1898.
296 Paine, Capt. James Henry, R. Art., 4 Oct. 1898.
297 Brindle, Right Rev. Robert, Bishop, late Chaplain to the Forces 1st Class, 15 Nov. 1898.
298 Townshend, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, C.B. R. Fus., 15 Nov. 1898.
299 Hughes, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur, M.B., R.A. Med. Corps 15 Nov. 1898.
300 Blomfield, Brev. Col. Charles James, Lan. Fus., 15 Nov. 1898.
301 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Francis, C.B., G. Gds., 15 Nov. 1898.
302 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward James C.M.G., 15 Nov. 1898.
303 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse, C.B., C.M.G., R.A. Med. Corps, 15 Nov. 1898.
304 Cockburn, Lieut.-Col. George, Rif. Brig., 15 Nov. 1898.
305 Lambton, Brev. Col. Hon. Charles, North'd. Fus., 15 Nov. 1898.
307 Lawrie, Major Charles Edward, R. Art., 15 Nov. 1898.
308 Maxse, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ivor, C. Gds., 15 Nov. 1898.
309 Bunbury, Major Vesey Thomas, Leic. R., 15 Nov. 1898.
310 Fergusson, Brev. Col. Charles, G. Gds., 15 Nov. 1898.
311 Cecil, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Lord Edward Herbert, G. Gds. 15 Nov. 1898.
312 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Hubert Ion Wetherall R. W. Surr. R., 15 Nov. 1898.
313 Mathias, Major Hugh Broderick, R.A. Med. Corps, 15 Nov. 1898.
314 Spong, Major Charles Stuart, late R.A. Med. Corps, 15 Nov. 1898.
315 Godden, Major Henry Tufton, Bedf. R., 15 Nov. 1898.
316 Ford-Hutchinson, Capt. George Higginson, Conn. Rang. 15 Nov. 1898.
317 Bond, Chief Engineer Edmund Edward, R.N., 15 Nov. 1898.
318 Cowan, Comm. Walter Henry, R.N., 15 Nov. 1898.
319 Blenkinsop, Vet.-Major Layton John, A. Vet. Dept., 15 Nov. 1898.
320 Mathew, Capt. Charles Massy, Durh. L.I., 15 Nov. 1898.
321 Teck, Major H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick of, K.C.V.O., late 1 Dns., 15 Nov. 1898.
322 Peyton, Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Eliot. 15 Hrs., 15 Nov. 1898.
324 Brooke, Brev. Major Ronald George, 7 Hrs., 15 Nov. 1898.
325 Piric, Capt. Arthur Murray, 21 Lrs., 15 Nov. 1898.
326 Tullibardine, Brev. Major, Marquess of, M.V.O., R.H.G., 15 Nov. 1898.
327 Stevenson, Capt. Alexander Gavin, R. Eng., 15 Nov. 1898.
328 Pritchard, Capt. Harry Lionel, R. Eng., 15 Nov. 1898.
329 Blakeney, Capt. Robert Byron Drury, R. Eng., 15 Nov. 1898.
330 Micklem, Capt. and Brev. Major Henry Andrew, R. Eng., 15 Nov. 1898.
331 Pigott, Capt. Grenville Edmund, A.S. Corps, 15 Nov. 1898.
332 Midwinter, Lieut. Edward Colpoys, R. Eng., 15 Nov. 1898.
333 Gascoigne, Capt. and Brev. Major Ernest Frederick Orby, G. Gds., 15 Nov. 1898.
334 Loch, Brev. Major Edward Douglas, Lord, G. Gds., 15 Nov. 1898.
335 Nicholson, Lieut. Edward Hugh Meredith, R.N., 2 Dec. 1898.
336 Fleming, Capt. Charles Christie, R.A. Med. Corps, 16 Dec. 1898.
337 Hall, Lieut. George Clifford Miller, R. Eng., 16 Dec. 1898.
340 McLoughlin, Major George Somers, R.A. Med. Corps, 24 Jan. 1899.
341 Ferguson, Major John David, R.A. Med. Corps, 24 Jan. 1899.
342 Harrison, Brev. Major Edgar Garston, W. Rid. R., 24 Jan. 1899.
343 Tickell, Major Edward James, 14 Hrs., 24 Jan. 1899.
344 Malcolm, Capt. Neill, Arg. and Suthd. Highrs., 24 Jan. 1899.
345 Osborn, Capt. Philip Barlow, Oxf. L.I., 24 Jan. 1899.

346 Dugmore, Capt. William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, N. Staff. R., 24 Jan. 1899.
348 Kennedy, Lieut. Macdougall Ralston, R. Eng., 7 March, 1899.
349 Clarke, Capt. Thomas Henry Matthews, R.A. Med. Corps, 7 March, 1899.
350 Segrave, Lieut. William Henry-Erik, High. L.I., 7 March, 1899.
351 More-Molyneux, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) George Hand, C.B., Ind. S.C., 16 May, 1899.
352 Barton, Lieut.-Col. Maurice Charles, R. Eng., 16 May, 1899.
353 Rowcroft, Lieut.-Col. George Francis, Ind. S.C., 16 May, 1899.
354 Wells-Cole, Major Henry, K.O. Yorks. L.I., 16 May, 1899.
355 Hill, Capt. John, Ind. S.C., 16 May, 1899.
356 Eliott-Lockhart, Capt. Percy Clare, Ind. S.C., 16 May, 1899.
357 Nason, Brev. Col. Fortescue John, Sco. Rif., 30 June, 1899.
358 Jennings, Capt. James Willes, R.A. Med. Corps, 30 June, 1899.
359 Strickland, Major Edward Peter, Norf. R., 30 June, 1899.
360 Williams, Capt. Weir De Lancey, Hamp. R., 30 June, 1899.
361 Digan, Capt. Augustin J., Mid-Ulster R.G.A., 30 June, 1899.
362 Bowker, Capt. William James, Som. L.I., 30 June, 1899.
363 Worship, Capt. Verelst Turner, R. Mun. F., 30 June, 1899.
366 Lawrence, Brev. Major Freeling Ross, 14 Hrs., 30 June, 1899.
368 Tighe, Capt. Vincent John, Manchester Regt., 30 June, 1899.
369 Price, Major Charles Henry Uvedale, Ind. S.C., 7 July, 1899.
370 Festing, Brev. Major Arthur Hoskyns, C.M.G., R. Ir. Rifles, 7 July, 1899.
371 Austin, Brev. Major Herbert Henry, C.M.G., R. Eng., 3 Oct. 1899.
372 Brake, Brev. Major (*temp.* Lieut.-Col.) Herbert Edward John, C.B., R. Art., 3 Oct. 1899.
373 Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Havilland, C.B., A.S.C., 10 Jan. 1900.
374 Crofts, Major Richard, R.A.M.C., 10 Jan. 1900.
375 Morgan, Major Cecil Buckley, W.I.R., 10 Jan. 1900.
376 Goodwyn, Capt. Morton James, Dev. Reg., 10 Jan. 1900.
377 Carleton, Brev. Major Frederick Montgomeri, R. Lanc. Regt., 10 Jan. 1900.
378 Russell, Capt. Horatio Douglas, W.I.R., 10 Jan. 1900.
379 Ferguson, Capt. Henry G. de L., 4th Batt. Norf. Regt., 10 Jan. 1900.
380 Howell, Lieut. Wilfrid Russell, Glam. R.G.A., 10 Jan. 1900.
381 Ker, Capt. Charles Arthur, R. Art., 10 Jan. 1900.
382 Evatt, Brev. Lt.-Col. John Thorold, Ind. S.C., 10 Jan. 1900.
383 Hunt, Comm. George Percy Edward, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
384 Jones, Capt. Walter Thomas Creswell, R.M.L.I., 6 Nov. 1900.
385 Macmillan, Surg. Charles Clarke, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
386 Colquhoun, Comm. William Jarvie, Australian Commonwealth Naval Forces, 6 Nov. 1900.
387 Chiazzari, Lieut. Nicholas William, Natal Naval Vols., 6 Nov. 1900.
388 Lowther-Crofton, Comm. Edward George, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
389 Charrington, Lieut. Eric, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
390 Mackenzie, Lieut. Colin, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
391 Phillimore, Lieut. Valentine Egerton Bagot, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
392 Cockey, Engineer George Herbert, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
400 Collins, Rev. Reginald F., Chap. to Forces, 1st Class, 29 Nov. 1900.
401 Paget, Brev. Col. Harold, C.B., 19th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
402 Falkner, Rev. Thomas Felton, Chap. to Forces, 1st Class, 29 Nov. 1900.
403 Mitford, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Bertram Reveley, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
404 Sandbach, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edmund, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
405 Sitwell, Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Henry, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
406 Dalrymple-Hay, Lieut.-Col. James Reginald Maitland, W.I. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
407 Fortescue, Brev. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Granville, C.M.G., Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
408 Giffard, Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Carter, Welsh Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
409 Buston, Lieut.-Col. Philip Thomas, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
410 Fenwick, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry Thomas, M.V.O., R.H. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
411 Bethell, Brev. Col. Edward Hugh, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
412 Maberly, Lieut.-Col. Charles Evan, R.A., 29 Nov 1900.
413 Grattan, Lieut.-Col. O'Donnel Colley, Liverpool Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
414 Hall, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins, S. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
415 Inglefield, Lieut.-Col. Francis Seymour, E. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
416 Kenney, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Herbert, C.M.G., R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
417 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard, M.V.O., 29 Nov. 1900.
418 Bell-Irving, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, R. Art., 29 Nov. 1900.
419 Alexander, Lieut.-Col. Harvey, 10 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
420 Surtees, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Conyers, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
421 Murray, Lieut.-Col. Archibald James, Roy. Innis. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
422 Lindsay, Lieut.-Col. Walter Fullarton Lodovic, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
423 Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Sir Godfrey Vignoles, Bart., R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
424 Pearse, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Wodehouse, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
425 Matthews, Lieut.-Col. Frank Broadwood, Roy. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
426 Hunter-Weston, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Gould, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
427 Robertson, Rev. James, Chap. to Forces, 2nd Class, 29 Nov. 1900.
429 Wilson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton, late 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
430 Gascoigne, Major Richard Frederick Trench, late 3rd Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
431 Firman, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bertram, late 11th Batt. Imp. Yeo., Capt. Res. of Off., 29 Nov. 1900.
432 Duncombe, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hubert Valentine, late Major 14th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
433 Le Roy-Lewis, Lieut.-Col. Herman, Hampshire Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
434 Bromley-Davenport, Lieut.-Col. William, late Major Staff. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov 1900.
434a Elderton, Comm. Ferdinand H., Roy. Ind. M., 29 Nov. 1900.
435 Blake, Major Napoleon Joseph, Rudolph, late Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
436 Hatchell, Lieut.-Col. Henry Melville, R.G. Regt., late R. Irish Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
437 Bird, Lieut.-Col. Spencer Godfrey, R. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
438 Palmes, Major George Champney, late S. Wales Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
439 Tobin, Major Frederick John, R. Irish Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
440 Ford, Lieut.-Col. Richard William, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
441 O'Donnell, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
442 Kelly, Major Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
443 Fayle, Lieut.-Col. Robert James Leech, late R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
444 Pike, Lieut.-Col. William Watson, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
445 Bulman, Lieut.-Col. Philip, Shrops. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
446 O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Slingsby, 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
447 Harvey, Major William Lueg, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
448 Savile, Major Walter Clare, R.A., Army Ord. Dept., 29 Nov. 1900.
450 Maxwell, Major the Hon. Henry Edward, R. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
451 Anstruther-Thomson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair, 2 Life Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
452 Benson, Major Henry Wightman, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
453 Wright, Major Harry, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
454 Lewis, Lieut.-Col. Bridges George, E. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
455 Herapath, Major Edgar, late Linc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
456 Pelly, Lieut.-Col. John Stannus, Border Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
457 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. William, Roy. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
458 Glubb, Major Frederic Manley, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
459 Nason, Major Henry Hyde Williamson, Essex Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
460 Smith, Major Henry Lockhart, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
461 Garland, Major Ernest Alfred Crowder, Highland L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
462 Geddes, Major Robert James, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
463 Richardson-Griffiths, Major Charles du Plat, Glouc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
464 Treeby, Major Henry Paul, late E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
465 Curtis, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmond, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
466 Lecky, Major Frederic Beauchamp, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
467 Neville, Major William Candler, Cheshire Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
468 Smithson, Lieut.-Col. Walter Charles, 13 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
469 Chute, Major Pierce Thomas, R. Munster Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
470 McLeod, Major Reginald George McQueen, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
471 Gordon-Gilmour, Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, C.B., G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
472 Powell, Major Atherton ffolliott, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
473 White, Major Frederick, R.M.L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
474 Scott-Kerr, Major Robert, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
475 Jackson, Major Herbert Kendal, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.

476 Gibb, Major John Hassard Stewart, Worc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
477 Wright, Major George, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
478 Thompson, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Williams, 7 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
479 Curry, Lieut.-Col. Montagu Creighton, Lincolnshire Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
480 Malcolm, Lieut.-Col. Henry Huntly Leath, Q.O. Cam. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
481 Garratt, Major Francis Sudlow, C.B., 6 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
482 Hume, Major Charles Vernon, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
483 Goulburn, Major Cuthbert Edward, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
484 Pilson, Brev. Major Arthur Ford, R. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
485 Shute, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry Gwynn Deane, C.Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
486 Bird, Brev. Major Wilkinson Dent, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
487 Stewart, Major Bryce, R. Munster Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
488 Sutton, Major Alexander Arthur, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
489 Cooper, Lieut.-Col. Edward Joshua, R. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
490 Stokes, Major Alfred, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
491 Heneage, Major Alfred René, 5 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
492 Hill, Lieut.-Col. Felix Frederic, Roy. Irish Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
493 Perceval, Major Edward Maxwell, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
494 Bodé, Major Louis William, late R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
495 Macfarlane, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Duncan Alwyn, K.O. Scot. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
496 King-King, Major James Gurwood, R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
497 Shore, Major Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
498 Poore, Major (*local Lieut.-Col.*) Robert Montagu, 7 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
499 Campbell, Brev. Major Walter, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
500 Butcher, Major Arthur Edward Aveling, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
501 Laming, Major Henry Thornton, 18 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
502 Lambton, Major the Hon. William, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
503 Johnson, Major Frank Ernest, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
504 Gleichen, Major Albert Edward Wilfred, Count, C.V.O., C.M.G., Gren. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
505 Nash, Major William Fleetwood, Border Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
506 King, Major Alexander James, Roy. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
507 Ingouville-Williams, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
508 De Rougemont, Major Cecil Henry, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
509 Campbell, Brev. Major John, Q.O. Cam. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
510 Hayden, Major Frederick Arthur, W. Riding Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
511 Maude, Major Frederick Stanley, C.M.G., C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
512 Yale, Lieut.-Col. James Corbet, W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
513 Montgomery, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Robert Arundel Ker, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
514 Begbie, Brev. Major George Edward, Highland L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
515 Dobell, Brev. Major Charles Macpherson, R. Welsh Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
516 Ellis, Major Conyngham Richard Cecil, Scot. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
517 Bonus, Major William John, Dorset. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
518 Coleridge, Major Hugh Fortescue, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
519 Mansel, Major George Clavell, Durham L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
520 Heath, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Gerard Moore, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
521 Gordon, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederic, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
522 Davidson, Major Charles John Lloyd, R. Innis. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
523 Johnstone, Major Francis Buchanan, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900
524 Clark, Hon. Major Robert Leaver, Insp. of Ord. Machinery, 1st Cl., 29 Nov. 1900.
525 Morrice, Major Lewis Edward, R. War. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
526 King, Major Algernon D'Aguilar, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
527 Gay, Major Arthur William, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
528 Fox, Major Robert Fanshawe, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
529 Knox, Major Arthur Rice, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
530 Headlam, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Emerson Wharton, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
531 Gordon, Major Lawrence George Frank, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
532 Savile, Major George Walter Wrey, Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
533 Kirkwood, Major Carleton Hooper Morrison, Wilts. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
534 Barton, Major Charles Gerard, R. Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
535 Hibbert, Major Godfrey Leicester, R. Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900
536 Heyworth, Major Frederic James, S. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
537 Furse, Major William Thomas, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
538 Brunker, Major Capel Molyneux, Lancs. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
539 Hovell, Major Hugh de Berdt, Worc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
540 Humphreys, Major Gardiner, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
541 Du Plat-Taylor, Major St. John Louis Hyde, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
542 Rogers, Major John Middleton, late 1 Dragns., 29 Nov. 1900.
543 Pereira, Major George Edward, Gren. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
544 White-Thomson, Major Hugh Davie, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
545 Orr, Major Alexander Stewart, R. Irish Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
546 Armstrong, Major Gerald Denne, R. War. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
547 Gough, Major Alan Percy George, late R. Welsh Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
548 Tidswell, Major Edward Cecil, Lancs. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
549 Long, Major Arthur, A.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
550 Fanshawe, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Robert, Oxfordshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
551 Wingfield, Major John Maurice, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
552 Luard, Major Arthur John Hamilton, Norf. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
553 Tagart, Major Harold Arthur Lewis, 15 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
555 Mantell, Major Patrick Riners, R. Welsh Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
556 Gamble, Major Richard Narrien, R. Berks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
557 Bailey, Major the Hon. Joseph Henry Russell, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
558 Parsons, Major Frederick George, 3rd Batt. R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
559 Forrest, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. William, 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
560 Douglas-Campbell, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Montagu, 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
561 Seckham, Major Bassett Thorne, 4th Batt. S. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
562 Shaw, Major Sir Frederick William, Bart., 5th Batt. R. Dub. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
563 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. George Alexander Eason, 4th Batt. Derby. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
564 Mahon, Hon. Lieut.-Col, Sir William Henry, Bart., 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
565 Johnstone, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Montague George, 3rd Batt. Yorks. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
566 Hall, Major Montagu Heath, 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
567 Tarbet, Major Alexander Francis, C.M.G., 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
568 Campbell, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Edward Robert, 6th Batt. R. War. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
569 Tylden-Pattenson, Major Arthur Henry, late 3rd Batt. E. Kent. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
570 Luttman-Johnson, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederic, 3rd Batt. R. Canadians, 29 Nov. 1900.
571 Fitzherbert, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Francis Edward, 3rd Batt. R. Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
572 Twemlow, Hon. Lieut. Col. Francis Randle, 4th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
573 Laurie, Major Claude Villiers Emilius, 3rd Batt. K.O. Scot. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
574 Mackie, Major John, 3rd Batt. K.O. Scots. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
575 Weldon, Major Sir Anthony Arthur, Bart., 4th Batt. Leins. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
576 Bagot, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis, Res. of Officers, 29 Nov. 1900.
577 Scott, Major Harvey, 1st Northd. Vol. Art., 29 Nov. 1900.
578 Jenkinson, Major George Seymour Charles, late 16th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
578A Lomas, Staff Surg. Ernest Courtney, R.N., 29 Nov. 1900.
579 Lawson, Lieut.-Col. William Arnold Webster, 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
580 Wyndham-Quin, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Windham Henry, Glamorgan Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
581 Beresford-Peirse, Hon. Major Henry Bernard de la Poer, Yorkshire Hussars, 29 Nov. 1900.
582 Anderson, Hon. Lieut.-Col. (*Army*) William Campbell, late 5th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
583 Harrison, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot, Leicestershire Imp. Yeo., late 4th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
584 MacLaren, Major Kenneth, late 13 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
585 Foster, Major Montagu Amos, Som. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
586 Cass, Capt. Charles Herbert Davis, Connaught Rangers, 29 Nov. 1900.
587 Ogilvy, Major Angus H. R., late 13th Hussars.
588 Sloman, Major Henry Stanhope, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
589 Longridge, Major Theodore, Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
590 Downing, Major Henry John, R. Irish Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
591 Coddington, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Herbert Adolphe, Roy. Irish Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
592 Vallancey, Capt. Henry d'Estampes, Arg. and Suth. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
593 Aytoun, Capt. Andrew, Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.

594 Sapte, Major Francis, Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
595 Smith, Major Frederick, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
596 Parry, Major Henry Jules, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
597 Marriott, Capt. John, Norf. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
598 Richardson, Major John, Highland L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
599 Vigors, Major Philip Urban Walter, late Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
601 Godley, Capt. Harry Crewe, Northants Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
602 Chichester, Major Arlington Augustus, Dorset Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
603 White, Major Samuel Robert Llewellyn, Leinster Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
604 Porter, Capt. Frederick Joseph William, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
605 Buist, Capt. Herbert John Martin, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
606 Dodgson, Major Heathfield Butler, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
607 Brittan, Major Reginald, late 4th Batt. Derby. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
608 Boucher, Capt. Benjamin Hamilton, Hamps. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
609 Harper, Major George Montague, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
610 Daniel, Capt. Charles James, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
612 Venables, Capt. Charles John, Glouc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
612A Wolley-Dod, Major Owen Cadogan, Lancs. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
613 Booth, Major William Henry, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
614 Molyneux-Seel, Major Edward Honoré, 1st Batt. R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
615 Burnett, Capt. John Chaplyn, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
616 Coates, Capt. Henry Wise Unett, Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
617 Cavendish-Bentinck, Capt. and Brev. Major Lord William Augustus, 10 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
618 Amphlett, Major Charles Grove, N. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
619 Rennie, Capt. John George, Roy. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
620 Thompson, Capt. Roland Wycliffe, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
621 Barnett, Major William Alexander, N. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
622 Minchin, Major Charles Frederick, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
623 Boyce, Major William George Bertram, A.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
624 Schreiber, Major Acton Lemuel, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
625 Eustace, Major Henry Montague, Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
626 Lethbridge, Capt. Ernest Astley Edmund, Oxfords. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
627 Jervis, Capt. the Hon. St. Leger Henry, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
628 Yarde-Buller, Major the Hon. Henry, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
629 Wilson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry Hughes, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
630 Bowen, Capt. Gerard Christopher, R. Munster Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
631 Green, Capt. Thomas Harold Mortimer, Derby Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
632 Forbes-Sempill, Capt. the Hon. Douglas, Seaforth Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
633 Lloyd, Capt. Arthur Athelwold, Northants Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
634 Elwes, Capt. Lincoln Edmund Cary, Durham L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
635 Mangles, Major Walter James, R. Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
636 Philipps, Major Ivor, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
637 Egerton, Capt. Arthur Frederick, late Q.O. Cam. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
638 Brett, Capt. Charles Arthur Hugh, Suff. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
639 Layton, Major Edward, W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
640 Matcham, Capt. William Eyre, Wilts. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
641 Bond,, Capt. Reginald Copplestone, Yorks. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
642 Peebles, Capt. Evelyn Chiappini, Norf. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
643 Elger, Capt. Edward Gwyn, late Som. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
644 Colvile, Capt. George Northcote, Oxfordshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
645 Ryan, Major Charles Montgomerie, A.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
646 Ross, Capt. Charles, Norfolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
647 Radclyffe, Capt. Charles Edward, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
648 Warre, Capt. Henry Charles, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
649 Pilcher, Capt. Edgar Montagu, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
650 Travers, Capt. Joseph Oates, Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
651 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Capt. the Hon. Alan Richard, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
652 Griffith, Capt. Charles Richard Jebb, Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
653 Jourdain, Capt. Charles Edward Arthur, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
654 Anderson, Capt. Ernest Chester, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
655 Hutton, Capt. Gilbert Montgomerie, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
656 Higginson, Capt. Cecil Pickford, Shropshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
657 Blackader, Capt. Charles Guinand, Leic. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
658 Le Marchant, Capt. Louis St. Gratien, E. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
659 Astell, Capt. Somerset Charles Godfrey Fairfax, N. Staffs Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
660 O'Brien, Maj. the Hon. Murrough, 2nd Batt. Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
661 Swettenham, Capt. George Kilner, R. Irish Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
662 Griffin, Capt. Cecil Pender Griffith, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
663 Hare, Capt. Robert William, Norfolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
664 Davidson, Capt. George Harry, R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
665 Clowes, Capt. Ernest William, 1 Life Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
666 Talbot, Capt. Frederick Gilbert, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
667 Pilleau, Capt. Henry Charles, R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
668 Ouseley, Major Ralph Glynn, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
669 Robinson, Capt. Frederick William Templetown, R. Suss Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
670 McMicking, Capt. Harry, R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
671 Marriott, Capt. Richard George Armine, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
672 Ford, Capt. Reginald, A.S. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
673 Duncan, Capt. and Brev. Major Francis John, R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
675 Pell, Capt. Beauchamp Tyndall, R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
676 McMahon, Major Norman Reginald, Roy. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
677 Weldon, Capt. Francis Harry, Derby Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
678 Boys, Capt. Reginald Harvey Henderson, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
679 Lascelles, Capt. Walter Charles, Durham L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
680 Bols, Capt. Louis Jean, Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
681 Chetwode, Major Philip Walhouse, 19 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
682 Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. Owen Godfrey, Essex Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
683 Craske, Capt. John, Leinster Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
684 Eustace, Capt. Charles Legge Eustace, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
685 Kennard, Major Arthur Molloy, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
686 Richardson, Capt. Francis James, Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
687 Griffin, Capt. Henry Lysaght, R.G.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
688 Ricardo, Capt. Ambrose St. Quintin, R. Innis. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
689 Bennett, Capt. Charles Hugh, Worcester. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
690 FitzGerald, Capt. George Alfred, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
691 Foley, Capt. Frank Wigram, 2nd Batt. R. Berks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
692 Macandrew, Capt. Henry John Milnes, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
693 Howley, Capt. Jasper Joseph, Linc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
694 Lemprière, Capt. and Brev. Major Henry Anderson, 7 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
695 Bridgford, Capt. Robert James, Manchester Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
696 Banks, Capt. Henry John Archibald, Hants Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
697 Wilson, Capt. Cecil William, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
698 Byron, Capt. Richard, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
699 Godman, Major Sherard Haughton, S. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
700 Rowcroft, Capt. Ernest Cave, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
701 Molyneux, Capt. Edward Mary Joseph, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
702 Lainson, Capt. Alexander John, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
703 Palmes, Capt. Gerald Lindsay, late R. Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
704 Gorle, Capt. Harry Vaughan, A.S. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
705 Unett, Capt. John Alfred, E. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
706 Feilding, Capt. Geoffrey Percy Thynne, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
707 Mallock, Capt. Thomas Raymond, R. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
708 Whatman, Capt. Amherst Blunt, Som. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
709 Radcliffe, Capt. Jasper Fitzgerald, Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
710 Yatman, Capt. Clement, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
711 Lyon, Capt. Francis, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
712 de Falbe, Capt. Vigant William, N. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
713 Sinclair-MacLagan, Capt. Ewen George, Border Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
714 Pine-Coffin, Brev. Major John Edward, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt. 29 Nov. 1900.
715 Molony, Capt. Trevor Charles Wheler, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
716 Buckle, Capt. Matthew Percival, R.W. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
717 Campbell, Capt. John Hay, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
718 Christian, Capt. Gerard, Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
719 McHardy, Capt. Alexander Anderson, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
720 Ponsonby, Capt. John, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
721 Saunders, Capt. George Frederick Cullen, Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
722 Ruck-Keene, Capt. Harry Lancelot, Oxfordshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
723 Corry, Capt. Noel Armar Lowry, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
724 Duncan, Brigade Major John, R. Scots Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
725 Wood, Capt. Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
726 Harvey, Capt. Robert Napier, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.

727 Brinton, Capt. John Chaytor, 2 Life Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
728 Probyn, Capt. Percy John, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
729 Hooper, Capt. Arthur Winsmore, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
730 Mackenzie, Capt. Edward Leslie, R. Suss. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
731 Bowen, Capt. Charles Otway Cole, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
732 Swinton, Capt. Ernest Dunlop, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
733 Maynard, Capt. Charles Clarkson Martin, Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
734 Taylor, Capt. Arthur Henry Mendle, 13 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
735 Cooper-King, Capt. George Courtenay, Manch. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
736 Newbigging, Capt. William Patrick Eric, Manch. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
737 Macdonald, Capt. Kenneth, A.S. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
738 Manners, Capt. Lord Robert William Orlando, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
739 Coates, Capt. Reginald Carlyon, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
740 Gordon, Capt. Alister Fraser, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
741 Dawnay, Capt. the Hon. John, 10 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
742 Hart-Synnot, Capt. Arthur Henry Seton, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
743 Gubbins, Capt. Richard Rolls, Shrops. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
744 Lowther, Capt. Henry Cecil, S. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
745 Fielden, Capt. Harold, 7 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
746 Earle, Capt. Maxwell, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
747 Dingwall, Capt. Kenneth, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
748 Braithwaite, Capt. William Garnett, R. Welsh Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
749 Cobbe, Capt. Henry Hercules, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
750 Price, Capt. Bartholomew George, R. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
751 Forte, Capt. Herbert Augustus Nourse, E. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
752 Craufurd, Capt. George Standish Gage, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
753 Stewart, Capt. Algernon Bingham Anstruther, Seaforth Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
754 Jordan, Capt. Richard Price, Glouc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
755 De Sausmarez, Capt. Cecil, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
756 Puckle, Capt. John, A.S. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
757 Freeth, Capt. George Henry Basil, Lancs. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
758 Grove, Capt. Ernest Williams, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
759 Venour, Capt. and Brev. Major Wilfrid John, R. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
760 Maconchy, Capt. Frederick Campbell, E. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
761 Tuson, Capt. George Edward, 16 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
762 Shewan, Capt. Hugh Mackenzie, R. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
763 Ruthven, Capt. the Hon. Walter Patrick Hore Ruthven, Master of, S. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
764 Finch-Hatton, Capt. Edward Heneage, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
765 Bainbridge, Capt. Norman Bruce, W. Riding Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
766 Scratchley, Capt. Victor Henry Sylvester, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
767 Gresson, Capt. Thomas Tinning, York. and Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
768 Daniell, Capt. Edward Henry Edwin, R. Irish Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
769 Hamilton, Capt. Keith Randolph, Oxfordshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
770 McDouall, Capt. Robert, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
771 Trotter, Capt. Algernon Richard, M.V.O., 2 Life Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
772 Trotter, Capt. Gerald Frederic, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
773 Stanley, Capt. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
774 Aldridge, Capt. John Barttlelot, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
775 Marton, Capt. Richard Oliver, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
776 Poole, Capt. Francis Gordon, E. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
777 Hamilton, Capt. John George Harry, Black Watch, 29 Nov. 1900.
778 Powell, Capt. Edward Weyland Martin, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
779 Maurice, Capt. David Blake, R. Berks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
780 Jebb, Capt. Joshua Henry Miles, Manch. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
781 Wright, Capt. Bache Allen, Manchester Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
782 Wormald, Capt. Frederick Williams, 7 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
783 Rankin, Capt. Charles Herbert, 7 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
784 Barnes, Capt. Reginald Walter Ralph, 4 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
785 Nicholl, Capt. Donald FitzRoy, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
786 Holford, Capt. James Henry Edward, 7 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
787 Bartholomew, Capt. Hugh John, Worc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
788 Wodehouse, Capt. Ernest Charles Forbes, Worc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
789 Phillpotts, Capt. Louis Murray, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
790 Graham, Capt. John Malise Anne, R. Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
791 Trotter, Capt. Edward Henry, G. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
792 Heriot-Maitland, Capt. James Dalgleish, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
793 Champion-de-Crespigny, Capt. Claude, 2 Life Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
794 Jones, Capt. Llewellyn Murray, Liverpool Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
795 Skeffington, Capt. and Brev. Major the Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy, 17 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
796 Evans, Capt. Edward, Wilts. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
797 Studd, Capt. Herbert William, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
798 Douglas, Capt. Sholto William, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
799 Blakeney, Capt. Herbert Norwood, Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
800 Percival, Capt. Arthur Jex Blake, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
801 Teck, Capt. H.S.H. Prince Alexander A. F. W. A. G. of, K.C.V.O., 7 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
802 Evans, Capt. William, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
803 Spry, Capt. Leighton Hume, W. Yorks Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
804 Crichton, Capt. Viscount, R.H. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
805 Cory, Capt. George Norton, R. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
806 Solly-Flood, Capt. Arthur, S. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
807 Brierley, Capt. Geoffrey Teale, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
808 Hine-Haycock, Capt. Vaughan Randolph, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
809 Kincaid-Smith, Capt. Kenneth John, 29 Nov. 1900.
811 Fernyhough, Capt. Hugh Clifford, York. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
812 Harington, Capt. Charles Harington, Liverpool Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
813 Ewart, Capt. Frank Rowland, Liverpool Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
814 Stirling, Capt. George Murray Home, Essex Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
815 Wheeler, Capt. Henry Littleton, Hamps. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
816 Moores, Capt. Charles Frederick, A.S. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
817 Meiklejohn, Capt. Ronald Forbes, R. War. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
818 Ollivant, Capt. John Spencer, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
819 Knatchbull, Capt. Reginald Norton, Leic. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
820 Saunders, Capt. Edward Aldborough, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
821 Tottenham, Capt. Charles Bosvile, 14 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
822 Barry, Capt. and Brev. Major Stanley Leonard, 10 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
823 Green, Capt. Henry Edward, Scot. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
824 Stevenson, Capt. Edward Hall, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
825 Kenrick, Capt. George Edmund Reginald, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
826 Collis, Capt. Robert Henry, 6 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
827 Toogood, Capt. Cecil, Manchester Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
828 Eden, Capt. William Rushbrooke, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
830 Collins, Capt. Ernest Rokeby, E. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
831 Amos, Capt. Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, K.O. Scot. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
832 Blair, Capt. Arthur, K.O. Scottish Borderers, 29 Nov. 1900.
833 Maclean, Capt. Henry Donald Neil, K.O. Scot. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
834 Keller, Capt. Rudolph Henry, Derby Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
835 Cowie, Capt. Hugh Norman Ramsay, Dorset Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
836 Wood, Capt. Alexander Vaughan Leipzic, 5 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
837 Richards, Capt. Bernard Ogilvie, Worcs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
838 Green, Capt. Arthur Dowson, Worcester Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
839 Lambton, Capt. George Charles, Worcs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
840 Reynolds, Capt. and Brev. Major Philip Guy, 3 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
841 Girdwood, Capt. Austin Claude, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
842 Lockett, Capt. William Jeffery, 1 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
843 Annesley, Capt. James Howard Adolphus, 3 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
845 Holman, Capt. Herbert Campbell, I.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
846 Cobbe, Capt. Alexander Stanhope, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
847 Kerry, Capt., Earl of, Irish Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
848 Lambert, Capt. Robert, 8 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
849 Walthall, Capt. Edward Charles Walthall Delves, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
850 Anley, Capt. Barnett Dyer Lemprière Gray, Essex Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
851 Balfour, Major John Edmund Heugh, Res. of Officers (Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1 R. Devon. Imp. Yeo.), 29 Nov. 1900.
852 Sowerby, Capt. and Hon. Major Harry John, 3rd Batt. Durh. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
853 Clerke, Capt. and Hon. Major Albert William, 9th Batt. K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
855 Bulkeley, Capt. and Hon. Major Harry Charles, late 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
856 Bernal, Capt. Greville Hugh Woodley, 4th Batt. Derby Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
857 Gillam, Capt. William Albert, 6th Batt. Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
858 O'Malley, Capt. Charles Edward Joseph Glyn, 6th Batt. Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
859 Beatty, Capt. Charles Harold Longfield, 6th Batt. R. War. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.

860 Aspinall, Capt. Robert Lowndes, late 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
861 Norman, Capt. Montagu Collet, 4th Batt. Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
862 Vipan, Capt. Charles, 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
863 Phillips, Capt. Henry Jacob Vaughan, 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
864 Darley, Capt. Henry Read, 3 Batt. S. Wales Bords., 29 Nov. 1900.
865 Bromfield, Capt. Harry Hickman, 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
866 Armitage, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, 3rd Batt. S.W. Borderers, 29 Nov. 1900.
867 Bagge, Capt. Richard Ludwig, 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
868 Fitzwilliam, the Earl, 4th Batt Oxfordshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
869 Roupell, Capt. Ernest Percy Stuart, Milford Haven Div., R.E., Submarine Miners, 29 Nov. 1900.
870 Harbord, Capt. Edward Ralph, 3rd Batt. Ches. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
871 Cochrane, Capt. and Hon. Major John Ernest Charles James, Donegal Art., 29 Nov. 1900.
872 Neal, Capt. Henry Vincent John McCann, 3rd Batt. Scot. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
873 Bishop, Capt. Frederick Edward, 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
874 Laycock, Major Joseph Frederick, Notts. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
875 Cardigan, Capt. the Earl of, R. Wilts. Yeo. Cav., 29 Nov. 1900.
876 Reid, Major Alexander, 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
877 Waterlow, Capt. Francis James, 2nd Vol. Batt. R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
878 Naismith, Surg. Lieut.-Col. William John, 6th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
879 Parry, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Llewelyn England Sidney, 9th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
880 Gilliat, Capt. John Babington, 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
881 Davidson, Capt. Percival, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
882 Crane, Capt. C. P., 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
883 Bates, Major Charles Loftus, North'd Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
884 Marks, Capt. Claude Laurie, 4th Batt. High. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
885 Seeley, Major John Edward Bernard, 4th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
886 Coats, Major Andrew, 6th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
887 Bolitho, Major William Edward Thomas, Roy. 1st Devon Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
888 Miller, Maj. Sir James Percy, Bart., Lothians and Berwickshire Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900
889 Mills, Major the Hon. Egremont John, 11th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
890 Compton, Major Lord Alwyne Frederick, 4th Batt. Imp. Yeo. 29 Nov. 1900.
891 Lovat, Major Lord, C.B., 1st Vol. Batt. Q.O. Cam. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
892 Green, Major Alfred Lingard, 3rd V.B. Beds. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
893 Lees, Capt. Sir Elliott, Bart., 7th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
894 Cradock, Major Sheldon William Keith, late 2nd Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
895 Sherston, Major William Maxwell, Imp. Yeo , 29 Nov. 1900.
896 Langford, Capt. Charles, 4th Batt. R.I. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
897 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George W., 5th Roy. Scots, Canada, 29 Nov. 1900.
898 Rutherfoord, Capt. J. B., Lumsden's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
899 Cartwright, Capt. Francis Lennox, Lord Strathcona's Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
900 Keenan, Hon. Capt. Campbell B., late Med. Off. Lord Strathcona's Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
901 Hopkinson, Emilius, late Surg.-Capt. 15th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
902 Poynter, Major Arthur Vernon, late Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
903 Peake, Lieut.-Col. Walter Ancell, 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
904 Colvin, Capt. Cecil Hodgson, 4th Batt. Essex Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
905 Perry, Capt. Arthur Clyde, 6th Batt. Manch. Regt. 29 Nov. 1900.
906 Carden, Major Henry Charles, late 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
907 Scott, Hon. Lieut.-Col. George John, 19th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
908 Miller, Capt. Edward Darley, Res. of Officers, 29 Nov. 1900.
909 Sinclair, Hon. Col. Sir John Rose George, Bart., 14th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
910 Baillie, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles, 15th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
911 Birkin, Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie, late 3rd Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
912 Thesiger, Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, late 15th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
913 Graham-Clarke, Capt. Lionel Altham, Res. of Off., 29 Nov. 1900.
914 Mackie, Capt. E. F., Lord Strathcona's Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
915 Murray, Lieut.-Col. Edward Robert, 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
916 Money, 2nd Lieut. Noel Ernest, Shropshire Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
917 Boon, Hon. Capt. George, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
918 Jardine, Capt. James Bruce, 5 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
919 Owen-Lewis, Capt. Arthur Francis, Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
920 Carter, Capt. Aubrey John, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
921 Leggett, Brev. Major Edward Humphrey Manisty, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
922 Winwood, Capt. William Quintine, 5 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
923 Bowman-Manifold, Capt. Michael Graham Egerton, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
924 Gaussen, Capt. James Robert, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
925 Bainbridge, Capt. William Frank, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
926 Wood, Capt. John Lockhart, 18 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
927 MacInnes, Capt. Duncan Sayre, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
928 Fulton, Capt. Harry Townsend, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
929 Ready, Capt. Felix Fordati, R. Berks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
930 Smith, Capt. Horace Mackenzie, Shrops. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
931 Paterson, Capt. Ewing, 6 Dragns., 29 Nov. 1900.
932 Moir, Capt. James Philip, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
933 Vigors, Capt. Richard Percy Littleton, Connaught Rangers, 29 Nov. 1900.
934 Fargus, Capt. Harold, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
935 Le Mottée, Capt. Edward D'Albret, Glouc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
936 Anderson, Lieut. Rowland James Percy, 11 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
937 Stacpoole, Capt. George William Robert, S. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
938 Hill, Lieut. Charles Glencairn, R. Berks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
939 Balfour, Capt. Christopher Egerton, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
940 Loch, Lieut. Stewart Gordon, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
941 Cowie, Lieut. Henry Edward Colvin, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
942 Woodward, Capt. Francis Willoughby, Loyal N. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
943 Wilson, Capt. Leslie Orme, R.M.L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
944 Saunders, Capt. Frederick John, R.M.L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
945 Bellamy, Capt. Robert, R. Suss. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
946 Brooke, Capt. Victor Reginald, 9 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
947 Smyth, Capt. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington, 9 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
948 Ainsworth, Capt. William John, Durham L.I , 29 Nov. 1900.
949 McClintock, Lieut. Robert Lyle, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
950 Orr, Capt. John Boyd, Norfolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
951 Smith, Capt. Hugh William, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
952 Greenly, Capt. and Brev. Major Walter Howorth, 12 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
953 Spedding, Capt. Charles Rodney, R. Irish Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
954 Tringham, Capt. Archibald Montgomery, R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
955 Northey, Capt. William, Durham L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
956 Marjoribanks, Lieut. the Hon. Dudley Churchill, M.V.O., R.H. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
957 Rennie, Capt. George Arthur Paget, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
958 Daunt, Lieut. Richard Algernon Craigie, Roy. Irish Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
959 Archer-Shee, Capt. and Brev. Major Martin, 19 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
960 Peebles, Capt. Arthur Stansfield, Suffolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
961 White, Capt. Frederick Alexander, Suffolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
962 Conry, Capt. James Lionel Joyce, Connaught Rangers, 29 Nov. 1900.
963 Hill, Capt. Frank William Rowland, R. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
964 Stirling, Lieut. James David, I.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
965 Burnett-Stuart, Capt. John Theodosius, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
966 Williams, Lieut. Arthur Frederick Carlisle, Ind. S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
967 Charles, Lieut. James Ronald Edmonston, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
968 Leigh, Capt. Chandos, K.O. Scot. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
969 Bailey, Lieut. Arthur Harold, S. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
970 Paton, Capt. Ian Valentine, R. Scots Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
971 Miller, Capt. Hugh de Burgh, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
972 Wilson, Capt. Francis Adrian, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.

973 FitzGerald, Lieut. Percy Desmond, 11 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
974 Ashburner, Capt. Lionel Forbes, R. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
975 Archdale, Capt. Theodore Montgomery, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
976 Dawnay, Capt. the Hon Hugh, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
977 Tyndall, Capt. William Ernest Marriott, W. Riding Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
978 Farquhar, Capt. Francis Douglas, C. Gds , 29 Nov. 1900.
979 O'Gorman, Capt. Charles John, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
980 Luard, Lieut. Charles Elmhirst, Norfolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
981 Jones, Capt. Frank Aubrey, Welsh Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
982 Walwyn, Lieut. Fulke James, Roy. Welsh Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
983 Cavendish, Capt. John Spencer, 1 Life Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
984 Campbell, Lieut. John Vaughan, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
985 Cuthbert, Capt. James Harold, Scots Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
986 Derry, Capt. Arthur, Welsh Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
987 Macpherson, Lieut. James, I.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
988 Battye, Capt. Clinton Wynyard, Shrops. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
989 Jeffcoat, Capt. Algernon Cautley, R. Innis.Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
990 Higgins, Capt. John Frederick Andrews, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
991 Birch, Capt. Edward Massy, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
992 Collen, Capt. Edwin Henry Ethelbert, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
993 Belcher, Capt. Harold Thomas, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
993A May, Lieut. John Cyril, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
994 Barnardiston, Lieut. Samuel John Barrington, Suff. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
995 Garvice, Capt. Chudleigh, R. Dublin Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
996 Innes, Capt. James Archibald, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
997 Bryant, Capt. Henry Grenville Shrops. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
998 Emerson, Capt. Norman Zeal, Devon. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
999 Fuhr, Capt. Robert Strickland Hannay, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1000 Walker, Capt. John Douglas Glen, Roy. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1001 Wilson, Lieut. Eric Edward Boketon, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
1002 Wauchope, Capt. Arthur Grenfell, Roy. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1003 Davidson, Capt. John Humphrey, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1004 Hutchinson, Capt. Hugh Moore, Connaught Rangers, 29 Nov. 1900.
1005 Forrest, Lieut Charles Evelyn, Oxfordshire L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
1006 Fox, Capt. Arthur Maxwell, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1007 Wilkinson, Lieut. William Thornton, K.O. Scot. Bord., 29 Nov. 1900.
1008 Stansfeld, Capt. Thomas Wolryche, Roy. Warwicks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1009 Francis, Lieut. Sidney Goodall, W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1010 Villiers, Lieut. Evelyn Fountaine, R. Suss. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1011 Kensington, Lord, 15 Hrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1012 Watson, Capt. William Ernest, 6 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
1013 Macgregor, Lieut. Philip Arthur, C. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
1014 Wake, Capt. Hereward, K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1015 Nicholson, Lieut. Octavius Henry Lothian, W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1016 Hardcastle, Capt. Richard Newman, Manch. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1017 Riley, Capt. Rupert Farquhar, Yorks. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
1018 Johnson, Capt. Harry Cecil, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1019 Ryan, Lieut. George Julian, R. Munster Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1020 Greig, Lieut. Ronald Henry, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
1021 Cuninghame, Capt. Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery, Bart., Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
1022 Watson, Capt. Harold Farnell, Lancashire Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1023 Allcard, Capt. Herbert, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1024 Clifford, Capt. Wigram, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1025 Smith, Lieut. Leonard Kirke, R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
1026 Abadie, Lieut. Eustace Henry Egremont, 9 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1027 Fisher, Capt. Harold, Manch. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1028 Boyall, Lieut. Alfred Morey, W. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1029 Leggett, Capt. Archibald Herbert, R. Scots Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1030 Price, Capt. Charles Lampriere, R. Scots, 29 Nov. 1900.
1031 Berkeley, Lieut. Christopher Robert, Welsh Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1033 Delap, Lieut. George Goslett, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1033A Prescott, Capt. John Joseph Whitworth, R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1034 Douglas, Capt. Henry Edward Manning, V.C., R.A.M.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1035 Ensor, Capt. Howard, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1036 LLoyd, Capt. Langford Newman, R.A.M. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1037 Charlton, Capt. Lionel Evelyn Oswald, Lancs. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1038 Anderson, Capt. Nelson Graham, A.S. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1039 Campbell, Capt. Duncan Frederick, Lancs. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1040 Neilson, Lieut. Walter Gordon, Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1041 Dick-Cunyngham, Lieut. James Keith, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1042 Harris, Capt. Charles Edward St. John, 16 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1043 Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Lieut. Lord Frederick Temple, 9 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1044 Baird, Capt. Henry Hume Chisholm, E. Kent Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1045 Barton, Lieut. Charles Walter, Northants Regt,, 29 Nov. 1900.
1046 Price-Davies, Capt. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, V.C., K.R. Rifle Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1047 Sims, Capt. Reginald Frank Manley, K.R. Rif. C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1048 Fane, Lieut. Cecil, 12 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1049 de Salis, Capt. Edward Augustus Alfred, Worc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1050 Brown, Capt. Claude Wreford-Wreford, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1051 Moss, Capt. Ernest William, Worc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1052 Hooper, Capt. Richard Grenside, 21 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1053 Phillips, Capt. Edward Hawtin, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1054 Williams, Lieut. Herbert Armstrong, Ind. Med. Service, 29 Nov. 1900.
1055 Dorrien-Smith, Capt. Arthur Algernon, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
1056 Duncombe-Shafto, Lieut. Arthur, Northd. Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1057 Jenkins, Lieut. Edward Vaughan, W. Riding Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1058 Saunders, Lieut. Ernest Howie, R. Irish Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1059 Theobald, Capt. Henry Charles Webb, Manchester Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1060 Clegg-Hill, Lieut. the Hon. Charles Rowland, R. Welsh Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1061 Stansfeld, Lieut. John Raymond Evelyn, Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1062 Grant, Lieut. Robert Francis Sidney, Rifle Brig., 29 Nov. 1900.
1064 Watson, Lieut. Charles Frederic, R.W. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1065 Wardle, Lieut. Ernest Vivian Livesey, Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1066 Goodwyn, Lieut. Percy Charles Wildman, E. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1067 Tarbet, Lieut. William Godfrey, Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1068 Kearsey, Lieut. Alexander Horace Cyril, York. and Lanc. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1069 Dorrien-Smith, Lieut. Edward Pendarves, Shrops. L.I., 29 Nov. 1900.
1070 Percy-Smith, Lieut. Douglas Cyril, Middx. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1071 Jackson, Lieut. George Hanbury Noble, Border Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1072 Marsh, Lieut. Cunliffe Hebbert, S. Lancs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1073 Wickham, Lieut. Charles George, Norfolk Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1074 Nevill, Lieut. Hugh Lewis, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1075 Hart-Synnot, Lieut. Ronald Victor Oakes, E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1076 Sadleir-Jackson, Lieut. Lionel Warren de Vere, 9 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1077 Settrington, Lord, Irish Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
1078 Scott, Capt. Lord Herbert Andrew Montagu Douglas, Irish Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
1079 Fletcher, Surg.-Capt. William, R.A. Med. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1080 Shortland, Capt. Henry Vincent, 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1081 Prior, Capt. John Harvey, R.E. (Plymouth Div. Submarine Miners (Militia)), 29 Nov. 1900.
1082 de Trafford, 2nd Lieut. Augustus Francis, S. Staffs. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1083 Edwards, Capt. William Frederick Savery, 4th Batt. Devons. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1084 Poore, Capt. Roger Alvin, R. Wilts. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov 1900.
1085 Wilson, Major Charles Henry Wellesley, 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1086 Concanon, Capt. Edmond George, 16th Middx. Vol. Rif. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1087 Lowe, Lieut. Arthur Cecil, Hon. Art. Co., 29 Nov. 1900.
1088 Vaux, Major Ernest, 1st Durham R.G.A. (Vols.), 29 Nov. 1900.
1089 Huntington, Capt. Arthur William, 8th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1090 Power, Capt. William Sayer, Derbyshire Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1091 Wauchope, Major David Alexander, Lothians and Berwickshire Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1092 Fletcher, Lieut. W. A. L., late Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1093 Forbes, Lieut. Harry, 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1094 Bell, Capt. Henry Stanley, 1st Northd. Vol. Art., 29 Nov. 1900.
1095 Christie, Lieut. A. E., Lord Strathcona's Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1096 Leckie, Lieut. J. E., Lord Strathcona's Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1097 Pugh, Lieut. H. O., Lumsden's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.

1098 Dickson-Poynder, Major Sir John Poynder, Bart., 1 R. Wilts, Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1099 Patterson, Major John Henry, Essex Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900
1100 Cory, Capt. Edward John, 7th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1101 Wynne, Major Reginald, 2nd Co. of London Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1102 Topping, Capt. Thomas Edward, 5th Lancashire Vol. Art., 29 Nov. 1900.
1103 Thynne, Capt. Ulric Oliver, R. Wilts. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900
1104 Milner, Marcus Henry late Lieut. 16th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1105 Palmer, Capt. Arthur Percy, 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1106 Wilson, Lieut. Clive H. A., late 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1107 Mackworth, Lieut. Harry Llewellyn, R.E., 29 Nov. 1900.
1108 Wickham, Lieut. Thomas Edmund Palmer, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1109 Rynd, Lieut. Francis Fleetwood, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1111 Swayne, Lieut. Oswald Rocke, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1112 Canny, Lieut. James Clare Macnamara, R. Munster Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1113 Goschen, Lieut. Arthur Alexander, R.A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1114 Brocklebank, Lieut. John Jasper, 1 Drag. Gds., 29 Nov. 1900.
1115 Leland, 2nd Lieut. Herbert John Collett, Roy. Munster Fus., 29 Nov. 1900.
1116 Buchan, Lieut. Ernest Norman, 1st Batt. Manch. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1117 Flanagan, 2nd Lieut. Evelyn Branscombe, 2nd Batt. Ches. Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1118 Burnham, Major Frederick Russell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1119 Baker, Maj. A. B., Colonial Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1120 Lee, Major George Leonard, General Staff, N.S. Wales, 29 Nov. 1900.
1121 Fiaschi, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry, N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1122 Bennett, Capt. Alfred Joshua, N.S. Wales Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1123 Hamilton-Browne, Major H., 3rd N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen's Contingent, 29 Nov. 1900.
1124 Greene, Major T. A., N.S. Wales Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1125 Hilliard, Capt. M. A., N.S. Wales Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1126 Holmes, Major William, N.S. Wales Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1127 McLean, Capt. A. A., N.S. Wales Contingent, 29 Nov. 1900.
1128 Perkins, Maj. Alfred Edward, N.S. Wales Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1129 Roth, Major Reuter Emerich, N.S. Wales Army Med. Co., 29 Nov. 1900.
1130 Wray, Lieut. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st Australian Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1132 Cape, Capt. Charles Scarvell, late N.S. Wales Bushmen Contingent, 29 Nov. 1900.
1133 Christie, H. B., late Lieut. N.S. Wales Bushmen Contingent, 29 Nov. 1900.
1134 Dove, Capt. F. A., N.S. Wales Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1135 Doyle, Capt. R. D., N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen, 29 Nov. 1900.
1136 Horsfall, Lieut. Alfred Herbert, N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps, 29 Nov. 1900.
1137 Livingstone-Learmonth, Lieut. Frederick Valiant Cotton, late N.S. Wales Mtd. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1139 Moore, Lieut. T. M., N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen, 29 Nov. 1900.
1140 Major, Major Thomas Charles, New Zealand Militia, 29 Nov. 1900.
1141 Polson, Capt. D., New Zealand Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1142 Hughes, Capt. J. G., New Zealand Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1143 Todd, Capt. T. J. M., New Zealand Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1144 Duka, Capt. A. T., Queensland Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1145 Gordon, Capt. Robert, late Queensland Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1146 Reid, Capt. D. E., Queensland Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1147 Glasgow, T. W., late Lieut. Queensland Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1148 Collins, Capt. Angus Edward, S. Australian Bushmen, 29 Nov. 1900.
1149 Norton, Major Alfred Edward Marston, S. Australian Field Art., 29 Nov. 1900.
1150 Humphries, Capt. Joseph Francis, S. Australian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1151 Ives, Lieut. C. M., S. Australian Bushmen, 29 Nov. 1900.
1152 Stapleton, Lieut. J. H., S. Australian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1153 Lewis, Capt. R. C., Tasmanian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1154 Riggall, Capt. Arthur Horton, Tasmanian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1155 Perkins, Lieut. Raymond, Tasmanian Local Eorces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1156 Staughton, Capt. Samuel Thomas, Victorian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1157 Lilley, Lieut. J. L., Victorian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1158 Kirby, Capt. Mark Thomas Anthony, 2 Bn. Austn. Commonwealth Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1159 Parker, Capt. F. M., W. Australian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1160 Darling, Capt. Herbert Ferguson, W. Australian Defence Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1161 de Castilla, Major John S., W. Australian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1163 Vernon, Rupert Robert C., late Lieut. W. Australian Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1164 Sanders, Lieut. Gilbert Edward, Canadian Res. of Off., late Major Canadian Contingent, 29 Nov 1900.
1165 Macdonell, Lieut. Archibald Campbell, Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1166 Macdonell, Major Archibald Hayes, Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1167 Panet, Brev. Major Henri Alexandre, Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1168 Stairs, Capt. and Brev. Major Henry Bertram, Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1169 Irving, Major Lewis Erskine Wentworth, Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1170 Mason, Capt. James Cooper, Roy. Grenadiers, Canadian Mil., 29 Nov. 1900.
1171 Morrison, Brev. Capt. Edward Whipple Bancroft, Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1172 Turner, Lieut.-Col. Richard Ernest William, V.C., Canadian Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1173 Williams, Capt. Ashley Paget Wilmot, 21 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1174 Capell, Major Algernon Essex, S. African Constabulary, 29 Nov. 1900.
1175 Collopy, Capt. C. J., Bethune's Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1176 Prior, Lieut. M., Scottish Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1177 Cholmondeley, Henry Reginald, late Capt. Brabant's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1178 Douglas, Capt. J. S. J., S. A. Constabulary, 29 Nov. 1900.
1179 Ogilvy, Capt. the Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, late Brabant's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1180 Perkins, Surg.-Major R. C., Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 29 Nov. 1900.
1181 Stevenson, 2nd Lieut. Eric Seymour, Gloucestershire Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1182 Walford, Col. J. A. H., Brit. S. Africa Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1183 White, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Frederick, Brit. S. Africa Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1184 Holmden, Surg.-Major Frank Alfred Amphlett, Brit. S. Africa Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1186 Bowden, Capt. Frank Lake, Brit. S. Africa Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1187 Greener, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, B. S. A. Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1188 Llewellyn, Capt. Hoel, Brit. S. Africa Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1189 Grant, Capt. Brev. Major R. C., late Cape Local Forces, 29 Nov. 1900.
1190 Lukin, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Henry Timson, C.M.G., Cape Mtd. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1191 Roy, Lieut. Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, Cape Mtd. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1192 Neylan, Lieut.-Col. John Nolan, Cape Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1193 Hennessy, Capt. George Pope, Cape Police, 29 Nov. 1900.
1194 Brownlee, Surg.-Capt. John Innes, C.M.S.C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1195 Watermeyer, Capt. Joubert Henry Hutton, Cape Town Highdrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1196 Rodger, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henderson, Diamond Fields Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1197 Turner, Capt. Henry Gordon, late Frontier Mtd. Rif., De Montmorency's Scouts, 29 Nov. 1900.
1198 Driscoll, Major Daniel Patrick, Indian Vols., 29 Nov. 1900.
1199 Milford, A., late Frontier Mtd. Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1200 Davies, William Thomas Frederick, late Surg.-Major Imp. Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1201 Fowler, C. H., late Capt. Imp. Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1202 Normand, Capt. Patrick Hill, Imp. Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1203 Farrar, Major Sir George Herbert, late Kaffrarian Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1204 Farrar, Major J. P., late Kaffrarian Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1205 Bowen, Capt. Harry James Ap Owen, Kimberley Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1206 Heberden, Capt. George Alfred, late Kimberley Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.

1207 Rickman, Capt. William Edward, Kimberley Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1208 Smith, Surg.-Major James Alexander Jones, late Kimberley, Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1209 Angel, Thomas Lumbard, late Capt. Kimberley Town Guard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1210 O'Meara, Bulkley Ernest Adolphus, late Capt. Kimberley Town Guard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1211 Pickering, Capt. William, late Kimberley Town Guard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1212 Richards, Major Sidney, Victoria Rifles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1213 Raynham, Eustace Frederick, late Lieut. Kimberley Town Guard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1214 Richey, Capt. and Hon. Major G. H. M., Kitchener's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1215 Jackson, Lieut. John Edward, late Kitchener's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1216 Craig, Lieut. Stuart E., late Loch's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1217 Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. James, P.M.O. Natal Vols., 29 Nov. 1900.
1218 Nesbitt, Capt. Charles Warren, Nesbitt's Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1219 Holden, Major Edward Charles Shuttleworth, Derby, Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1220 Bridges, Lieut. G., late Protectorate Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1221 Feltham, Lieut. J. A. P., late Protectorate Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1222 Mitchell, Capt. W. E. O., Cape Pioneer Railway Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1223 Wilson, Major N., Cape Pioneer Railway Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1224 Glyn, Capt. Geoffrey Carr, North Somersetshire Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1225 Daly, Lieut. Charles S., Rhodesian Vols., 29 Nov. 1900.
1226 Smigheman, Capt. Frank, late Rhodesian Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1227 Murray, Lieut. W. F., late Rimington's Guides, 29 Nov. 1900.
1228 King, Capt. Edward Rose, S. A. Constabulary, 29 Nov. 1900.
1229 Ross, Major Charles, Canadian Scouts, 29 Nov. 1900.
1230 Scott, Major R. G., V.C., Kimberley Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1231 Chapin, Capt. Sydney H., S. African Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1233 Barker, Capt. W. F., S. African Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1234 Turner, Lieut. Reginald, late S. African Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1235 Marsden, Capt. George, S. African Light Horse, 29 Nov. 1900.
1236 Wickham, 2nd Lieut. T. S., Manchester Regt., 29 Nov. 1900.
1237 Hook, Capt. Godfrey Blair, late South Rhodesian Vols., 29 Nov. 1900.
1238 Farquhar, Capt. Moubray Gore, late Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1239 Hamilton, Capt. C., late Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1240 Villiers, 2nd Lieut. Reginald Hyde, 12 Lrs., 29 Nov. 1900.
1241 Forbes, Lieut. Gordon Stewart Drummond, late Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1242 Howard, Lieut. Thomas Walter John Wright, late Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1243 Ponsonby, Capt. William Rundal, 3rd Drag. Guards, 29 Nov. 1900.
1244 Thompson, Capt. Thomas, late Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., 29 Nov. 1900.
1245 MacAndrew, Capt. Harold, Imp. Yeo., 29 Nov. 1900.
1246 Warwick, Capt. J. A., late Warwick's Scouts, 29 Nov. 1900.
1247 Thackwell, Lieut. Charles Joseph, 18 Hrs., 24 Dec. 1900.
1248 Magniac, Major Herbert Richard, 15th Batt. Imp. Yeo., 31 Jan. 1901.
1249 Tivey, Major E., Victorian 2nd Batt. Australian Commonwealth Regt., 12 Feb. 1901.
1250 Marker, Capt. and Brev. Maj. Raymond John, C. Gds., 28 Feb. 1901.
1251 Wilson, Capt. Herbert Haydon, Lieut. Notts Imp. Yeo., 6 March, 1901.
1252 Hunt, 2nd Lieut. Frederick Eckstein, R. Lanc. Regt., 18 March, 1901.
1253 O'Brien, Major W. E., N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen, 24 March, 1901.
1254 Walker, Capt. G. H., 4th N.Z. Rough Riders, 24 March, 1901.
1255 Logan, Capt. Edward Townshend, 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt., 24 March, 1901.
1256 Williams, Major Hugh Bruce, R.E., 24 April, 1901.
1257 Frankland, Capt. Arthur Pelham, Lancashire Fus., 24 April, 1901.
1258 Clarke, Major L. F., Victorian Bushmen, 24 April, 1901.
1258a Reid, Lieut. Herbert Ambrose, Imp. Bushmen, 10 May, 1901.
1259 Campbell, 2nd Lieut. Duncan Lorne, Welsh Regt., 20 May, 1901.
1260 Smith-Bingham, Capt. Oswald Buckley Bingham, 3 Drag. Gds., 2 July, 1901.
1261 White, Lieut. James Robert, Gordon Highdrs., 2 July, 1901.
1262 Langley, Capt. Edgar John Flynn, S. Australian Local Forces, 2 July, 1901.
1263 Shaw, Lieut. Cecil Arthur, 7 Drag. Gds., 26 July, 1901.
1264 Edwards, 2nd Lieut. Hubert de Burgh, R. Welsh Fus., 26 July, 1901.
1265 Lichtenberg, Lieut. John Wills, 18 Hrs., 30 July, 1901.
1266 Purcell, Capt. J. F., Cape Mtd. Rifles, 5 Sept. 1901.
1267 Damant, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.B., Damant's Horse, 10 Sept. 1901.
1268 Shea, Capt. and Brev. Major John Stuart Mackenzie, 15th Bengal Lrs., 10 Sept. 1901.
1269 Sheppard, Lieut. Ponsonby, R.F.A., 10 Sept. 1901.
1270 Rowley, Capt. and Brev. Major Cecil Alured, Dorset Regt., 26 Sept. 1901.
1271 Lefroy, Capt. Bertram Perceval, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., 26 Sept. 1901.
1272 Royston, Capt. J. R., C.M.G., Natal Local Forces (late Lieut.-Col. 2nd Imp. Light Horse), 28 Jan. 1902.
1273 Sloane, Capt. John Macfarlane, R.A. Med. Corps, 28 Jan. 1902.
1274 Baird, Capt. and Brev. Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick, Gord. Highdrs., 28 Jan. 1902.
1275 Stirling, Lieut. Walter Francis, R. Dub. Fus., 28 Jan., 1902.
1276 Costeker, Lieut. John Henry Dives, R. War. R., 28 Jan. 1902.
1277 Clarke, Lieut. Goland Vanhalt, 18 Hrs., 28 Jan. 1902.
1278 Maturin, Lieut. Reginald George, R. Art., 28 Jan. 1902.
1279 Clifford, Ernest Stanley, Lieut. 2nd Imp. Lt. Horse, 28 Jan. 1902.
1280 Kemball, Lieut.-Col. (*local Brig.-Gen.*) George Vero, 25 April, 1902.
1281 Morland, Brev. Lieut.-Col. (*local Col.*) Thomas Lethbridge Napier, K. R. Rif. C., 25 April, 1902.
1282 McClintock, Brev. Maj. Augustus, Sea. Highdrs., 25 April, 1902.
1284 Petrie, Major Charles Lewis Rowe, Manch. R., 25 April, 1902.
1285 Gorges, Major Edmund Howard, Manch. R., 25 April, 1902.
1286 Godfrey, Capt. Charles, Ind. S. C., 25 April, 1902.
1287 McNeill, Capt. Malcolm, Arg. and Suth'd. Highdrs., 20 May, 1902.
1288 Tudway, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Robert John, Essex R., 26 June, 1902.
1289 Reid, Lieut.-Col. Ellis Ramsay, A. P. Dept., 26 June, 1902.
1290 Doran, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Walter Robert Butler, 26 June, 1902.
1291 Flintoff, Vety. Lieut.-Col. Thomas, A. Vety. Dept., 26 June, 1902.
1292 Nichol, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, R. A. Med. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1293 Ingleﬁeld, Lieut.-Col. Norman Bruce, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1294 Rolleston, Lieut.-Col. Lancelot, Notts. Imp. Yeo., 26 June, 1902.
1295 Harvey, Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Robert, late Imp. Yeo. (Maj. Nori. Imp. Yeo.), 26 June, 1902.
1296 Trench, Lieut.-Col. Frederick John Arthur, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1297 Turton, Lieut.-Col. William Harry, R. Engs., 26 June, 1902.
1298 Thompson, Major Henry Neville, R. A. Med. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1299 Cardew, Major George Hereward, A. S. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1300 Armstrong, Major Oliver Carlton, Ind. S. C., 26 June, 1902.
1301 Norie, Brev. Major Charles Edward de Manley, Ind. S. C., 26 June, 1902.
1302 Ortley, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. George Frederick, York L. I., 26 June, 1902.
1303 Sargent, Major Harry Neptune, A. S. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1304 Collings, Major Godfrey Disney, A. P. Dept., 26 June, 1902.
1305 Elliot, Major William Henry Wilson, Ind. Med. Serv., 26 June, 1902.
1306 Walker, Major John McNeill, Devon. R., 26 June, 1902.
1307 Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, R. Lancashire R., 26 June, 1902.
1308 McLaughlin, Lieut.-Col. Hubert James, Res. of Off., 26 June, 1902.
1309 Whigham, Major Robert Dundas, R. War. R., 26 June, 1902.
1310 Milne, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. George Francis, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1311 Seccombe, Major Archibald Kennedy, A.S. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1312 Kenna, Major Paul Aloysius, V.C., 21 Lrs., 26 June, 1902.
1313 Prichard, Major Charles Stewart, Northants R., 26 June, 1902.
1314 Buckle, Major Christopher Reginald, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1315 Agnew, Major Quentin Graham Kinnaird, Manch. R., 26 June, 1902.
1316 Perceval, Major Claude John, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1317 Miller, Major Alfred Douglas, 2nd Dns., 26 June, 1902.
1318 Carleton, Launcelot Richard, Essex R., 26 June, 1902.
1319 Birch, Major James Richard Kemmis, Ches. R., 26 June, 1902.
1320 Stockwell, Major George Clifton Inglis, High. L.I., 26 June, 1902.
1321 Hare, Capt. Robert Hugh, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1322 Perkins, Capt. John Charles Campbell, Ind. S.C., 26 June, 1902.
1323 Smith, Capt. William Hugh Usher, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1324 Bassie, Vety.-Capt. Fitzpatrick, A.V. Dept., 26 June, 1902.

1325 Radcliffe, Capt. Nathaniel Robert, Devon. R., 26 June, 1902.
1326 Scott, Capt. and Brev. Major Robert Kellock, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1327 Massie, Capt. John Hamon, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1328 Bonham, Capt. Walter Floyd, Essex R., 26 June, 1902.
1329 Singleton, Capt. Henry Townsend Corbet, High. L.I., 26 June, 1902.
1330 Bailey, Capt. Percy James, 12 Lrs., 26 June, 1902.
1331 Cooke, Capt. Aubrey St. John, Ind. S.C., 26 June, 1902.
1332 Pratt, Capt. Mervyn, K.R. Rifl. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1333 Dillon, Capt. Constantine Theobald Francis, Worc. R., 26 June, 1902.
1334 Turner, Capt. Bingham Alexander, Rif. Brig., 26 June, 1902.
1335 Johnson, Capt. Raymond Bazley, 6 Dns., 26 June, 1902.
1336 Gibb, Capt. Evan, A.S. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1337 Bald, Major Alfred Campbell, Res. of Off., 26 June, 1902.
1338 McDonald, Capt. Archibald William, 3 Bn. Cam'n. Highdrs., 26 June, 1902.
1339 Williams-Wynn, Capt. Robert William Herbert Watkin, Montgomery Imp. Yeo., 26 June, 1902.
1340 Phillips, Capt. H. C. B., Imp. Yeo., 26 June, 1902.
1341 Sell, Capt. Edgar Collins, Imp. Yeo., 26 June, 1902.
1342 Grubb, Capt. Alexander Henry Watkins, R. Eng., 26 June, 1902.
1343 Lawrence, Lieut. Frederick George, S. Wales Bord., 26 June, 1902.
1344 Livesay, Lieut. Robert O'Hara, R.W. Surr. R., 26 June, 1902.
1345 Binny, Lieut. Steuart Scott, 19 Hrs., 26 June, 1902.
1346 Fraser, Capt. Percy William Norman, Camn. Highdrs., 26 June, 1902.
1347 Lister, Lieut. the Hon. Thomas, 10 Hrs., 26 June, 1902.
1348 Dugdale, Lieut. James Gordon, 18 Hrs., 26 June, 1902.
1349 Percival, Lieut. Harold Franz Pessawar, 26 June, 1902.
1350 Grant, Lieut. Arthur, 12 Lrs., 26 June, 1902.
1351 Kirkpatrick, Lieut. Hedley John, 6 D.G., 26 June, 1902.
1352 Hobbs, Lieut. Reginald Francis Arthur, R. Eng., 26 June, 1902.
1353 Holford, Lieut. Charles Frederick, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1354 Karslake, Lieut. Henry, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1355 Sheppard, Hon. Lieut. Samuel Gurney, Herts Impl. Yeo. (late Imp. Yeo.), 26 June, 1902.
1356 Anderson, Hon. Lieut. John, Qr.-Mr. A.S. Corps, 26 June, 1902.
1357 Patterson, 2nd Lieut. Norman, R. Art., 26 June, 1902.
1358 Welchman, Lieut. Edward Theodore, W. York R., 26 June, 1902.
1359 Shott, Lieut. Henry Hammond, R. Berks R., 26 June, 1902.
1360 Huth, 2nd Lieut. Percival Cuthbert, Shrops. L.I., 26 June, 1902.
1361 Forbes, Capt. David, Field Intell. Dept., 26 June, 1902.
1362 Ross, H. F. C., late Lieut. Corps of Guides, 26 June, 1902.
1363 Maxwell, Capt, D. L., Imp. Lt. Horse, 26 June, 1902.
1364 Mathias, Capt. George Montagu, late Imp. Lt. Horse, 26 June, 1902
1365 Nicoll, Capt. A. G. B., late Johannesburg Mtd. Rif., 26 June, 1902.
1366 Mossop, Capt. Joseph Upjohn, late Johannesburg Mtd. Bif., 26 June, 1902.
1367 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. A. E., Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 26 June, 1902.
1368 Silburn, Capt. Perry Arthur Baxter, Natal Local Forces, 26 June, 1902.
1369 Leslie, G., late Capt. (Med. Off.) Roberts' Horse, 26 June, 1902.
1370 Montgomery, F. C., late Lieut. Roberts' Horse, 26 June, 1902.
1371 Mackenzie, J. R., late Capt. Scottish Horse, 26 June, 1902.
1372 Von Steinaecker, Francis Christian, Baron, Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. late Steinaecker's Horse, 26 June, 1902.
1373 Dallimore, Capt. Joseph, Victorian Mtd. Rif., 26 June, 1902.
1374 Le Grave, Rev. William, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Cl.), 22 Aug. 1902.
1375 Belfield, Col. Herbert Eversley, C.B., 22 Aug. 1902.
1376 McCracken, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Nicholas, R. Berks R., 22 Aug. 1902.
1377 Henderson, Brev. Lieut.-Col. David, Arg. and Suth'd. Highrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1378 Capper, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Thompson, E. Lan. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1379 Cole, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, R. W. Fus., 22 Aug. 1092.
1380 Scott, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Binny, R. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1381 Kavanagh, Brev. Lieut.-Col. Charles Toler McMurragh, 10 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1382 Rawnsley, Lieut.-Col. Claude, A.S. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1383 Pringle, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Robert, A. Vety. Dept., 22 Aug. 1902.
1384 Armitage, Rev. Robert, Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Cl.), 22 Aug. 1902.
1385 Hamilton-Campbell, Hon. Lt.-Col. William K., Maj. Ayrshire, Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1386 Wight-Boycott, Lt.-Col. Thomas A., Imp. Yeo. (Lt. Staff Imp. Yeo.), 22 Aug. 1902.
1387 Fiset, Brev. Lt.-Col. E., Canadian Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1388 Lawton, T. E., late Lt.-Col., Cape Garr. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1389 Standford, W., late Lt.-Col., Capetown Highdrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1390 Crompton, Capt. B., Natal Local Forces (late Lt.-Col. Natal Vols.), 22 Aug. 1902.
1391 Beale, Maj. Henry Yelverton, Norf. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1392 Brereton, Maj. Edward Fitzgerald, North'n Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1393 Holt, Maj. Maurice Percy Cue, R.A.M. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1394 Crompton-Roberts, Maj. Henry Roger, G. Gds., 22 Aug. 1902.
1395 Murray, Maj. Walter Graham, 3 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1396 Kirkpatrick, Maj. Henry Pownall, 16 Lrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1397 Davidson, Maj. Thomas St. Clair, Leins. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1398 Cox, Maj. Edward Henry, R. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1399 Etheridge, Lt.-Col. Cecil de Courcy, Res. of Off., 22 Aug. 1902.
1400 Portal, Maj. Bertram Percy, 17 Lrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1401 Fair, Maj. James George, 21 Lrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1402 Hoskins, Brev. Maj. Arthur Reginald, N. Staff. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1403 Dorling, Maj. Lionel, A. Pay Dept., 22 Aug. 1902.
1404 Rouse, Maj. Hubert, R. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1405 Twynam, Maj. Humphrey Martin, E. Lan. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1406 Heneage, Maj. Hon. Henry Granville, 12 Lrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1407 Pollok, Maj. William Pollok Morris, 18 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1408 Walker, Maj. Harold Bridgwood, D. of Corn. L.I., 22 Aug. 1902.
1409 Gilbert, Maj. Arthur Robert, R. Suss. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1410 Pratt, Brev. Maj. Ernest St. George, Durham L.I., 22 Aug. 1902.
1411 Knight, Maj. Wyndham Charles, Ind. S.C., 22 Aug. 1902.
1412 Marden, Maj. Arthur William, Manch. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1413 Vaughan, Brev. Maj. Charles Davies, Bord. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1415 Joly de Lotbinière, Brev. Maj. Henri Gustave, R. Eng., 22 Aug. 1902.
1416 Vaughan, Brev. Maj. John, 7 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1417 Smyth, Brev. Maj. Robert Napier, 21 Lrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1418 du Maurier, Maj. Guy Louis Busson, R. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902
1419 Feilden, Maj. Granville Cholmondeley, Sea. Highdrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1420 Orr, Maj. Michael Harrison, York Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1421 Ross Johnson, Maj. Cyril Maxwell, R. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1422 Sharp, Vety. Maj. Frank William, A. Vety. Dept., 22 Aug. 1902.
1423 Whyte, Maj. John Nicholas, Lan. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1424 Wilson-Farquharson, Maj. David Lorraine, R. Highdrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1425 Reeves, Maj. Paget Edward Stuart, Leinst. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1426 Tonge, Maj. William Corrie, Norf. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1427 Beveridge, Maj. Wilfred William Olgilvy, R.A. Med. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1428 Glover, Maj. Robert Frederick Broughton, S. Staff. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1429 Shelton, Hon. Lt.-Col. Wellington Augustus David, 3rd Batt. R.W. Surr. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1430 Douglas, Maj. William Charles, 3rd Batt. Sco. Rif., 22 Aug. 1902.
1431 Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles, 4th Batt. W. York. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1432 Wedgwood, Maj. Cecil, late 4th Batt. N. Staff. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1433 Johnston, Maj. Horace James, 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1434 Segrave, Hon. Maj. O'Neal, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1435 Christophers, Hon. Maj. Edgar, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1436 Kersey, Maj. Henry Maitland, Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1437 Haughton, Hon. Maj. Henry Wilfred, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1438 Carington, Maj. Hon. Rupert Clement George, N.S. Wales Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1439 O'Farrell, Maj. M., Victoria Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1440 Devine, Maj. J. A., Canadian Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1441 Abbott, Maj. Frederick William, New Zealand Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.

1442 Bartlett, Maj. Edwin, New Zealand Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1443 Tremeer, C. A. C., late Maj. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1444 Brown, J. N., late Maj. Cape Police, 22 Aug. 1902.
1445 Cowan, B.W., late Maj. Bechuanaland Rifles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1446 Owen-Lewis, P. A., late Maj., Cape Col. Cyclists' Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1447 Milner, Capt. George Francis, 1 L.G., 22 Aug. 1902.
1448 Eastwood, Capt. Hugh de Crespigny, 1 D.G., 22 Aug. 1902.
1449 Bentinck, Capt. Walter Guy, Rif. Brig., 22 Aug. 1902.
1450 Baker, Hon. Capt. Robert, Qr.-Mr., R. Dub. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1451 Makins, Maj. Ernest, 1 Dns., 22 Aug. 1902.
1452 Garsia, Capt. Herbert George Anderson, A.S. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1453 Home, Capt. Robert Elton, R. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1454 Poole, Capt. Frederick Cuthbert, R. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1455 Mairis, Capt. Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, E. Kent Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1456 Ward, Capt. Hon. Reginald, R.H.G., 22 Aug. 1902.
1457 Moore, Capt. William Henry, R. Art., 22 Aug. 1902.
1458 Bayard, Maj. Reginald, E. Kent Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1459 Lewin, Capt. Arthur Corrie, L'pool Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1460 Goff, Maj. Cecil Willie Trevor Thomas, E. Lan. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1461 Sandilands, Capt. James Walter, Camn. Highdrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1462 Maclean, Capt. Donald Charles Hugh, R. Scots, 22 Aug. 1902.
1463 Paine, Capt. Albert Ingraham, K. R. Rif. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1464 Jackson, Capt. Thomas Dare, R. Lanc. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1465 Tweedie, Capt. Henry Carmichael, N. Staff. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1466 Shuter, Capt. Reginald Gauntlett, Manch. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1467 Hastings, Capt. Wilfred Charles Norrington, Manch. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1468 Jebb, Capt. Gladwyn Dundas, Bedf. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1469 Stewart, Capt. William Edmond Logan, Welsh Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1470 Paul, Capt. James Robert Alexander Hunter, Leic. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1471 Mangles, Capt. Ronald Henry, R. W. Surr. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1472 Long, Capt. Walter, 2 Dns., 22 Aug. 1902.
1473 Allen, Capt. William Lynn, Bord. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1474 MacKenzie, Capt. Thomas Campbell, R.A.M. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1475 Nunn, Capt. Thomas Henry Clayton, R. W. Kent. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1476 Heath, Capt. Ronald Macclesfield, Middx. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1477 Applin, Capt. Reginald Vincent Kempenfeldt, R. Garr. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1478 Evans, Maj. Fisher Henry Freke, 4th Batt. R. Lanc. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1479 Turner, Capt. Frank Cecil, 4th Batt. Ches. R., 22 Aug. 1902.
1480 Boulton, Hon. Maj. Charles Percy, 4th Batt. Bedf. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1481 De la Bère, Capt. Richard Norman, 3rd Batt. R. Lanc. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1482 Graves, Capt. Percival Hope, 6th Batt. Middx. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1483 Perkins, Hon. Maj. Alfred Thrale, 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1484 Wood, Capt. Charles Peter Boileau, 3rd Batt. R. Scots, 22 Aug. 1902.
1485 Cole-Hamilton, Capt. Claud George, 6th Batt. R. Ir. Rif., 22 Aug. 1902.
1486 Humby, Maj. James Frederick, 3rd Batt. R. Ir. Rif., 22 Aug. 1902.
1487 Gowans, Maj. James, Durh. R.G.A., 22 Aug. 1902.
1488 Blackburne, Hon. Capt. Charles Harold, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1489 Jenkins, Hon. Capt. Fred, Capt. 2 Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vols.), 22 Aug. 1902.
1490 Backhouse, Hon. Capt. Miles Roland Charles, Capt. Northd. Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1491 Ardagh, Hon. Capt. George Halding, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1492 Uniacke, Hon. Capt. Andrew Gore, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1493 Brodie, Hon. Capt. Ian Ashley Moreton, late Lovat's Scouts, 22 Aug. 1902.
1494 Thynne, Hon. Capt. Algernon Carteret, 2nd Lieut. N. Som Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug. 1902.
1495 Upton, Hon. Capt. Edward James Gott, late Imp. Yeo., 2 Aug. 1902.
1496 Burnaby, Hon. Capt. Hugo Beaumont, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug 1902.
1497 Johnson, Hon. Capt. Arthur Evans, late Imp. Yeo., 22 Aug 1902.
1498 Hughes, Hon. Capt. A. M., Field Intell. Dept., 22 Aug. 190
1499 Quayle-Dickson, J., late Capt. Field Intell. Dept., 22 Aug 1902.
1500 Holman, R. C., late Capt. New South Wales, 22 Aug. 1902.
1501 McDonald, T., late Capt. New South Wales, 22 Aug. 1902.
1502 Stevenson, Capt. Robert, New Zealand Local Forces, 22 Aug 1902.
1503 Dodds, Lt. T. H., Queensland Local Forces, late Capt. Queensland Contgts., 22 Aug. 1902.
1504 Hutchens, H. J., late Capt. Queensland Local Forces, 22 Aug 1902.
1505 Watt, John Alexander, late Capt. S. Australian Local Force 22 Aug. 1902.
1506 Bell, Capt. G. T., Victoria Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1507 Bruce-Steer, T., late Capt. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., 22 Aug 1902.
1508 Cullum, G. C., late Capt. D. of Edin. Own Vol. Rif., 22 Aug 1902.
1509 Dennison, —, late Capt. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, 22 Aug. 190
1510 Donaldson, J., late Capt. 1st Impl. Lt. Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1511 Gedye, J. B., late Capt. 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scout 22 Aug. 1902.
1512 Gibson, C. H., late Capt. B.S.A. Police, 22 Aug. 1902.
1513 Jardine, W., late Capt. 1st Impl. Lt. Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1514 Laing, J., late Capt. Johannesburg Mtd. Rif., 22 Aug. 1902.
1515 M'Loughlin, M. W., late Capt. Scott's Rly. Gds., 22 Aug. 190
1516 Mcmillan, Lt. A., Can. Local Forces, late Capt. Canadia Scouts, 22 Aug. 1902.
1517 Midgelly, S., late Capt. Pietersburg Lt. Horse, 22 Aug. 1902
1518 Pollard, W. A., late Capt. Bethune's Mtd. Inf., 22 Aug. 190
1519 Ramsbotham, J. B., late Capt. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Force 22 Aug. 1902.
1520 Rattray, P. M., late Capt. 1st Scottish Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1521 Scott, W., late Capt. Damant's Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1522 Smith, C. F., late Capt. Driscoll's Scouts, 22 Aug. 1902.
1523 Wishart, R., late Capt. Johannesburg Mtd. Rif., 22 Aug 1902.
1524 Fairweather, J. M., late Capt. Cape Col. Forces, 22 Aug 1902.
1525 Whitehead, E. K., late Capt. Natal Vols., 22 Aug. 1902.
1526 Collins, Capt. Richard Henn, R. Berks. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902
1527 Meares, Lt. Aubrey, R.E., 22 Aug. 1902.
1528 Bradley, Lt. Robert William, S. Wales Bord., 22 Aug. 1902.
1529 Mance, Lt. Harry Osborne, R.E., 22 Aug. 1902.
1530 Place, Lt. Charles Otley, R.E., 22 Aug. 1902.
1531 Kelly, Lt. James Alfonse Marie Joseph Patrick, R. Ir. Reg 22 Aug. 1902.
1532 Grimshaw, Lt. Cecil Thomas Wrigley, R. Dub. Fus., 22 Aug 1902.
1533 Kington, Lt. William Miles, R. W. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1534 Trousdale, Lt. Robert Cecil, S. Lan. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1535 Crossman, Lt. George Lytton, W. York Regt., 22 Aug. 1902
1536 Bond, Lt. Charles Earbery, R. Suss. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902,
1537 Johnson, Lt. Charles Reginald, R.E., 22 Aug. 1902.
1538 Bayford, Lt. Edmund Heseltine, 18 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1539 Deedes, Lt. Charles Parker, York. L.I., 22 Aug. 1902
1540 Romilly, Lt. Bertram Henry Samuel, S. Gds., 22 Aug. 1902.
1541 Campbell, Lt. William Robinson, 14 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1542 Howard, Lt. Geoffrey Western, Essex Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1543 Willis, Lt. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, Devon Regt., 22 Aug 1902.
1544 Moore, Lt. Athelstan, R. Dub. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1545 Benson, Lt. Charles Bingley, R. War. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1546 Stephen, Lt. Albert Alexander Leslie, S. Gds., 22 Aug. 1902
1547 Clayhills, Lt. George, E. Lan. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1548 Wilson, Lt. Guy Greville, 11 Hrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1549 Dawnay, Lt. Guy Payan, C. Gds., 22 Aug. 1902.
1550 Popham, Lt. Robert Stewart, Notts and Derby Regt., 22 Aug 1902.
1551 Grant, Lt. Archibald Seafield, R. Highrs., 22 Aug. 1902.
1552 Pitt-Taylor, Lt. Walter William, Rif. Brig., 22 Aug. 1902.
1553 Hore-Ruthven, Lt. Hon. Christian Malise, R. Highrs., 22 Aug 1902.
1554 Maclachlan, Lt. Alexander Fraser Campbell, K. R. Rif. Corps 22 Aug. 1902.
1555 Wells, Lt. John Bayford, N. Lan. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1556 Asser, Lt. Verney, R.A., 22 Aug. 1902.
1557 Vickery, Lt. Charles Edwin, R.A., 22 Aug. 1902.

1558 Smith, Lt. Geoffrey, R.A., 22 Aug. 1902.
1559 Kinsman, Lt. William Augustus Cecil, R. Innis. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1560 Boyd, Lt. Gerald, E. York Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1561 Herring-Cooper, Lt. W. W., A. S. Corps, 22 Aug. 1902.
1562 Sidgwick, Lt. Charles Kater Dury, 2nd Ches. R.E. (Vols.), 22 Aug. 1902.
1563 Hickey, Lt. Daniel Aloysius, New Zealand Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1564 Townley, W. V., late Lt. New Zealand Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1565 Tudor, Lt. Piers Lloyd, New Zealand Local Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1566 Boland, S. B., late Lt. Queensland Contingents, 22 Aug. 1902.
1567 McFarlane, S. P., late Lt. S. Australians, 22 Aug. 1902.
1568 McCormick, J., late Lt. Tasmanians, 22 Aug. 1902.
1569 Brown, A. J., late Lt. W. Australians, 22 Aug. 1902.
1570 Daly, P. J., late Lt. W. Australians, 22 Aug. 1902.
1571 Baillie, J. A., late Lt. Steinaeckers' Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1572 Bowers, Lt. D. A. H., Cape Mtd. Rif., 22 Aug. 1902.
1573 Brabant, G., late Lt. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1574 Dobree, G., late Lt. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1575 Foxcroft, M. C., late Lt. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1576 Kelly, O. W., late Lt. 2nd Sco. Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1577 Lyle, H. C., late Lt. 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 22 Aug. 1902.
1578 Malcolm, —, late Lt. S.A. Constaby, 22 Aug. 1902.
1579 Nicholson, B., late Lt. 2nd Impl. Lt. Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1580 Oswald, W. D., late Lt. Rly. Pioneer Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1581 Soames, A., late Lt. S.A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces, 22 Aug. 1902.
1582 Steele, J. E., late Lt. S.A. Lt. Horse, 22 Aug. 1902.
1583 Dalmahoy, 2nd Lt. Patrick Carfrae, R. Scots, 22 Aug. 1902.
1584 Raw, 2nd Lt. Rupert George, Northd. Fus., 22 Aug. 1902.
1585 Hamond, 2nd Lt. Philip, Norf. Regt., 22 Aug. 1902.
1586 Malcolm, Maj. Pulteney, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1587 Kirkpatrick, Maj. William, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1588 Swanston, Capt. Charles Oliver, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1589 McBarnet, Capt. Alexander Edward, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1590 Cox, Capt. Walter Hulbert, Ind. Med. Service, 2 Sept. 1902.
1591 Sheppard, Capt. Seymour Hulbert, R.E., 2 Sept. 1902.
1592 McVean, Capt. Donald Archibald Dugald, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1593 Alexander, Lieut. Edward Currie, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1594 Cory, Lieut. John Beaumont, R.E., 2 Sept. 1902.
1595 Grant, Lieut. George Patrick, I.S.C., 2 Sept. 1902.
1596 Harman, Capt. George Malcolm Uixon, Rifle Brigade, 12 Sept. 1901.
1597 Hodson, Maj. George Benjamin, Ind. S.C., 12 Sept. 1902.
1598 Heneker, Capt. and Brev. Maj. William Charles Giffard, Connaught Rangers, 12 Sept. 1902.
1599 Carleton, Maj. Hugh Dudley, W. I. Regt., 12 Sept. 1902.
1600 Gillman, Capt. Webb, R.A., 12 Sept. 1902.
1601 Grahame, Capt. John Crum, Highland L.I., 12 Sept. 1902.
1602 Rose, Capt. Thomas Allen, Roy. Scots Fusiliers, 12 Sept. 1902.
1603 Mayne, Capt. Charles Rober Grahame, Highland L.I., 12 Sept. 1902.
1604 Goldie, Capt. Mark Leigh, R.A., M.V.O., 12 Sept. 1902.
1605 Knowles, Capt. George, Ind. S.C., 12 Sept. 1902.
1606 Campbell, Lieut. Archibald John, 19th Hussars, 12 Sept. 1902.
1607 Tompson, Lieut. Reginald Henry Dalrymple, R.A., 12 Sept. 1902.

HONORARY.

Verme, Capt. Roberts dal, 29 Nov. 1900.

Secretary and Registrar—Francis Albert Bayley.

THE ORDER OF MERIT.

MILITARY MEMBERS.





CIVIL MEMBERS.





This Order was instituted by Letters-Patent 23 *June*, 1902.

STATUTES.

I. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings, "The Order of Merit," as in our said Letters directed, and by no other designation.

II. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and one class of Members, as in Our said Letters-Patent is provided.

III. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom are, and for ever shall be, Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

IV. It is ordained that the Ordinary Members of the Order shall not exceed the number of twenty-four.

V. It is ordained that the persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons being subjects of Our Crown, as may have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in Our Navy and Our Army, or who may have rendered exceptionally meritorious service towards the advancement of Art, Literature and Science.

VI. It is ordained that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order, and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

VII. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs and successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and sealed with the Seal of the Order.

VIII. It is ordained that the Insignia of the Sovereign of the said Order shall be of the same material and fashion as are hereinafter appointed for the Members of the Order, save only with those alterations which distinguish Our Royal Dignity.

IX. It is ordained that the Members of this Order shall wear around their necks the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a Cross of red and blue enamel of eight points, having, within a laurel wreath upon a centre of blue enamel, the motto of the Order, that is to say: "For Merit," in letters of gold; on the reverse, within a laurel wreath, upon a centre of blue enamel, our Royal and Imperial cypher in gold (with the addition of two silver swords with gold hilts, placed saltirewise between the angles of the Cross, to be worn by such Members as may be appointed for distinguished and meritorious services in Our Navy and Our Army), the whole being surmounted by Our Imperial Crown enamelled in proper colours, and suspended by a parti-coloured riband of garter blue and crimson of the breadth of two inches.

X. It is ordained that upon the nomination of any person to be a Member of this Order, he shall be invested with the Insignia of his dignity in the Order by Us, Our heirs and successors, and that on the day of the investiture the person to be invested shall be introduced into the presence of the Sovereign by the Officer of the Order in attendance bearing the proper Insignia of the Order, when the Sovereign shall proceed to invest him with the Ensigns of the Order with the Riband and Badge.

XI. It is further ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors, by a Warrant or Warrants under Our Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and sealed with the Seal of this Order, in any case to authorize some distinguished Officer in Our service, or other person to perform in Our name, and on Our behalf, the ceremony of investing Members with the Insignia of their dignity, or to permit the ceremony of investiture to be dispensed with. And We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, by Our or Their Warrant or Warrants, as aforesaid, to permit and authorize the person or persons not invested by Us to wear the Insignia, and enjoy the privileges appertaining to their dignity.

XII. It is ordained that for the greater honour and dignity of the Members of this Order, it shall be lawful for the Members of this Order to suspend a representation of their Riband and Badge from the bottom of the escocheon containing their armorial bearings.

XIII. It is ordained that the Seal of this Order shall have engraved thereon as follows, that is to say: upon a white field, a representation of the Badge of the Order proper, impaled with Our Royal Arms, with the following circumscription, "The Seal of the Order of Merit," and that the Statutes of the said Order shall be sealed by and with the same.

XIV. It is ordained that the Twenty-sixth day of June every year shall henceforth be taken and deemed to be the anniversary of the institution of this Order.

XV. It is ordained that the following Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say a Secretary and Registrar.

XVI. It is ordained that the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department of Our Household, for the time being, shall be the Secretary and Registrar of the said Order, and shall wear around his neck pendant to a chain of gold a like Badge to that appointed for Members of the Order, with the addition of two silver pens, saltirewise between the angles of the Cross.

To his custody shall be confided the Seal of the said Order, which he shall affix, or cause to be affixed, to all Statutes and other documents or instruments connected therewith. He shall, moreover, perform such duties as may be directed by the Sovereign or by these Statutes. He shall write all letters connected with the service of the Order: he shall keep full lists of the Members of the Order. He shall carefully record all proceedings relative to the said Order that may take place, and he shall faithfully enter such proceedings in the Register of the Order, as well as all documents which may be transmitted to him for that purpose. We are further pleased to ordain that the Chancery of the said Order, wherein a record of all proceedings connected therewith shall be deposited and preserved, shall be in the Office of the Lord Chamberlain of Our Household.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

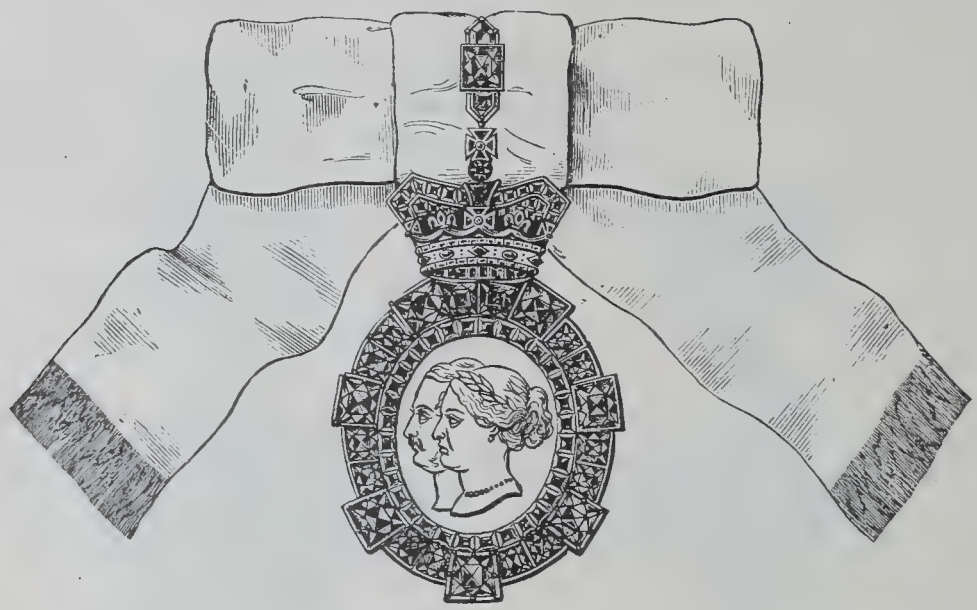
MEMBERS.

Field Marshal the Earl Roberts, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C.
Field Marshal the Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
The Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S.
The Lord Kelvin, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
The Lord Lister, F.R.S.
Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.
The Right Hon. John Morley, P.C., M.P.
The Right Hon. W. E. H. Lecky, P.C., M.P.
Adm. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B.
Sir William Huggins, K.C.B., P.R.S.
George Frederick Watts, R.A.

Secretary and Registrar.—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department of the Household.

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

Instituted 10 *February*, 1862. *Enlarged* 10 *October*, 1864, 15 *November*, 1865, *and* 15 *March*, 1880.



SOVEREIGN,

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

(*According to Dates of Appointment.*)

FIRST CLASS.

H.R.H. The Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. The Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll)
H.R.H. The Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg)
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh and Grand Duchess of Russia)
The Queen Marie of Hanover
The Queen of the Belgians
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn
Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg (Princess Victoria of Hesse)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany
H.R.H. Princess Louise of Great Britain and Ireland (Duchess o Fife)
H.R.H. Princess Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland
H.R.H. Princess Charles of Denmark (Princess Maud of Grea Britain and Ireland)
The Queen Regent of Spain
H.R.H. Princess Louise Marie Elizabeth of Prussia, Grand Duches of Baden
The Empress-Queen Augusta Victoria of Germnay and Prussia
The Queen of Roumania
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales
The Empress of Russia
The Queen of the Netherlands

SECOND CLASS.

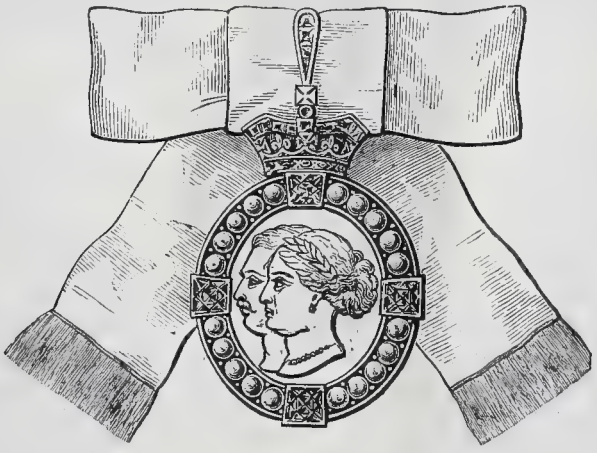


Her Imperial Highness The Grand Duchess Elizabeth Feodorowna of Russia (Princess Elizabeth of Hesse)
Her Royal Highness The Hereditary Princess of Saxe Meiningen (Princess Charlotte of Prussia)
Her Royal Highness Princess Henry of Prussia (Princess Irene of Hesse)
Her Royal Highness (Princess Adolphe of Schaumberg-Lippe) Princess Victoria of Prussia
Her Highness The Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein
Her Royal Highness The (Princess Royal of Greece) Princess Sophie of Prussia

SECOND CLASS—*continued.*

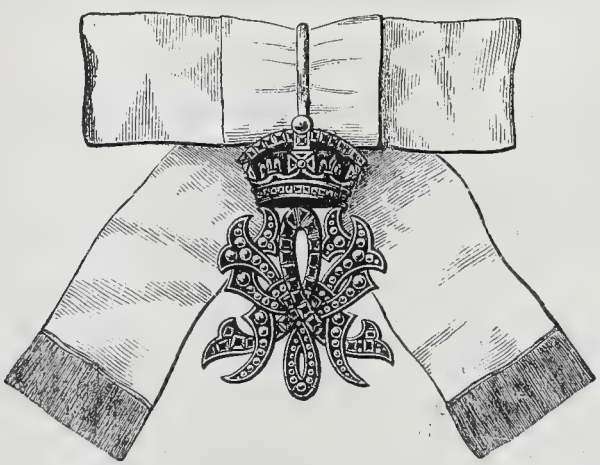
Her Royal Highness The Princess Margaret of Prussia
Her Highness Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein
Her Royal Highness Princess Ferdinand of Roumania, Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland
Her Royal Highness The Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
Her Royal Highness The Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
Her Royal Highness Princess Margaret Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of Connaught, elder daughter of the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
Her Royal Highness Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline of Albany, only daughter of His late Royal Highness the Duke of Albany
Her Royal Highness Princess Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

THIRD CLASS.



The Duchess Dowager of Wellington
The Countess Dowager of Mayo
The Countess Dowager of Erroll
The Lady Abercromby
The Dowager Lady Southampton
The Duchess Dowager of Abercorn
The Duchess of Roxburghe
The Countess Spencer
The Duchess of Buccleuch
The Dowager Lady Ampthill
The Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava
The Viscountess Downe
The Countess of Antrim
The Marchioness of Lansdowne
The Countess of Lytton
The Duchess Dowager of Argyll
The Countess Cadogan
The Lady Churchill

FOURTH CLASS.



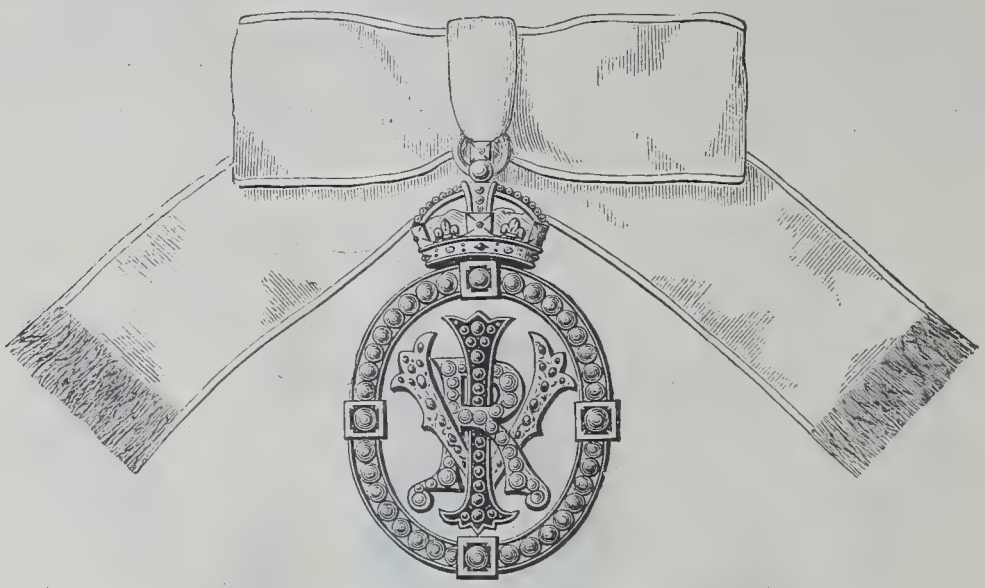
The Hon. Lady Hamilton-Gordon
Lady Elizabeth Philippa Biddulph
The Hon. Mrs. Ferguson
The Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances Stopford
The Hon. Emily Sarah Cathcart
Lady Cust
The Hon. Mrs. Magdalen Wellesley
The Hon. Lady Ponsonby
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne Somerset
The Hon. Harriet Lepel Phipps
The Hon. Caroline Cavendish
Lady Cowell
Hon. Mrs. Mallet
The Hon. Mrs. Grant
The Hon. Ethel Henrietta Maria Cadogan
Mrs. Helen Haughton

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter.

Ribbon—White moire.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 January, 1878.



THIS Order was instituted to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial Title of Empress of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign, and of such Princesses of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the Wives and other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives and other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is to be deemed the Anniversary of the Institution of the Order.

The decoration or Badge consists of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher, "V. R. I." in diamonds, pearls, and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered riband, edged white, of one inch and a-half in width, tied in a bow.

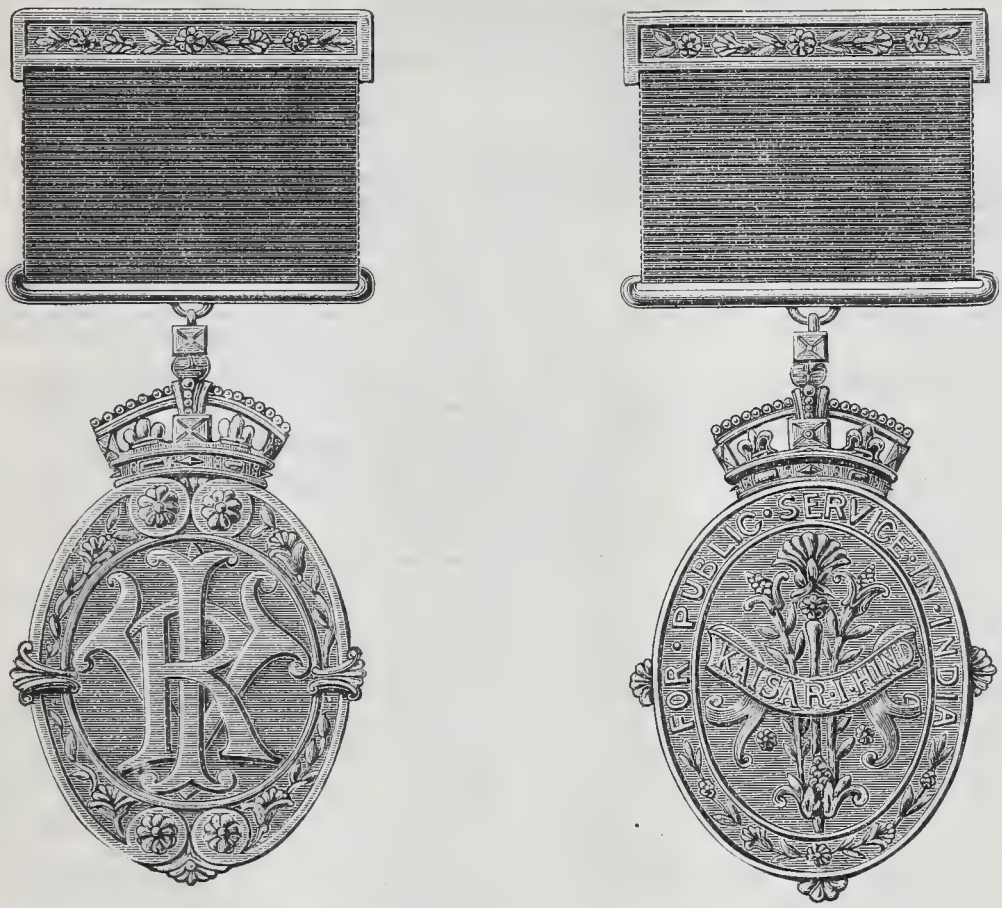
SOVEREIGN,

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

Her Majesty The Queen, 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales, 25 May, 1889
H.R.H. Princess Louise (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug. 1887
H.R.H. Princess Victoria, 6 Aug. 1887
H.R.H. Princess Maud (Princess Charles of Denmark), 6 Aug. 1887.
H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland), 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg), 1 Jan. 1878
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh and Grand Duchess of Russia), 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn, 13 March, 1879
H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany, 26 April, 1882
H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania, 11 Dec. 1893
H.R.H. The Grand Duchess of Hesse (Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), 11 Dec. 1893
H.R.H. The Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta of Cambridge), 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. The Duchess of Cumberland, 25 Feb. 1879
H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen), 27 June, 1878
H.R.H. Princess Mary of Hanover, 27 June, 1878
H.R.H. The Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, 15 Oct. 1897
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein, 25 May, 1889
H.H. Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, 11 Dec. 1893
H.H. Maharani Jumna Bai, Saheb Gaekwar, of Baroda, 1 Jan. 1878
Henrietta Anne Theodosia, Marchioness of Ripon, 1 Jan. 1878
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan. 1878
Blanche Julia, Countess Dowager of Mayo, 1 Jan. 1878
Mary Catherine, Lady Hobart (wife of Charles Coates), 1 Jan. 1878
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, 1 Jan. 1878
Anne Jane Charlotte, Lady Napier and Ettrick, 1 Jan. 1878
Edith, Countess Dowager of Lytton, 1 Jan. 1878
Harriette Katherine, Dowager Baroness Lawrence, 1 Jan. 1878
Cecilia Frances, Countess Dowager of Iddesleigh, 1 Jan. 1878
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple, 1 Jan. 1878
Katherine Jane, Lady Strachey, 1 Jan. 1878
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Lady Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879
H.H. Lakshmi Bhayie Senior Rani of Travancore, 2 March, 1881
Emily Eliza, Lady Adam, 10 April, 1883
Anna Julia, Lady Grant-Duff, 24 May, 1883
Harriot Georgina, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, 15 Dec. 1884
Mrs. George Cornwallis-West, 18 Aug. 1885
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Lady Reay, 18 Aug. 1885
Georgiana, Viscountess Cross, 24 Aug. 1886
H.H. Maharanee Sunity Devee of Kuch Behar, 18 March, 1887
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne, 10 Dec. 1888
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris, 14 April, 1890
H.H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindia Alijah Bahadur Regent of Gwalior, 1 Jan. 1891
Constance Mary, Lady Wenlock, 27 Jan. 1891
H.H. Maharanee Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug. 1892
H.H. Lady Nundkoover Bai Bhugout Sinh Jareja, Ranee Saheb of Gondal, 2 Aug. 1892
H.H. The Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin and Kincardine, 27 Jan. 1894
Ellen, Lady Fowler, 20 March, 1895
Victoria Alexandrina, Lady Sandhurst, 20 March, 1895
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov. 1895
H.H. The Maharani Sahiba of Udaipur, 15 Oct. 1897
H.H. The Nawab Shemesi Jahan, Begum Sahiba Murshidaabb, 15 Oct. 1897
Anne Grace, Lady Havelock, 15 Oct. 1897
Mary Victoria, Lady Curzon of Kedleston, 6 Jan. 1899
Alice, Lady Northcote, 17 Feb. 1900
Nora Henrietta, Countess Roberts, 23 Feb. 1900
Marina Katherine, Lady Stewart, 6 March, 1900
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart, 30 Nov. 1900
Margaret, Lady Ampthill, 28 Dec. 1900

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.



THIS Decoration was instituted to reward important and useful services rendered to Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, in Her Indian Empire in the advancement of the public interests of the said Empire, and was designated as "The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India."

It was ordained that any person without distinction of race, occupation, position, or sex, shall be eligible for this Decoration who shall have distinguished himself (or herself) by important and useful service in the advancement of the public interest in India.

It was ordained that there shall be two classes of the Decoration to be styled respectively "The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India" of the First Class and "The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India" of the Second Class.

It was ordained that awards of the Medal of the First Class shall be made by Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, by Warrant under Her Sign Manual, and countersigned by One of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and such awards shall only be made on a recommendation to Her Majesty by Her Secretary of State for India.

It was ordained that awards of the Medal of the Second Class shall be made by Her Majesty's Governor-General of India for the time being.

It was ordained that the Medal shall consist of an oval-shaped Badge or Decoration,—in gold for the First Class and in silver for the Second Class,—with Her Majesty's Royal Cypher in the centre on one side and on the reverse the words "Kaisar-i-Hind, for Public Service in India," and that it shall be suspended on the left breast by a dark blue ribbon.

It was ordained that the names of those persons to whom a Medal of either class may be awarded shall be published in the "Gazette of India," and in the Gazette of the Local Government under the jurisdiction of which the service was rendered, and shall be entered in all Civil and Official lists, and that a registry of such names shall be kept in the Office of the Home Department of the Government of India.

It was ordained that if any one, after having received either of the Medals, again renders such service as, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further service shall be recorded by a bar attached to the ribbon by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional service an additional bar may be added.

In order to make such additional provisions as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable decoration, it was ordained that if any person on whom the Medal of the First Class is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Her Majesty's Judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Her Sign Manual, to be countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, be forthwith erased from the lists of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal forfeited and returned to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors; and in the case of those who have been awarded Medals of the Second Class, such erasure of their names from the lists of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and forfeiture of their Medals shall be effected under the Order of Her Majesty's Governor-General of India for the time being, to whom their Medals shall be returned. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be erased as aforesaid.

Provided that Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore the Medal of the First Class to any person who may have been deprived of it when circumstances render such restoration just and expedient, and that in like circumstances Her Majesty's Governor-General of India for the time being shall have power by his Order to restore the Medal of the Second Class to any person who may have been deprived of it.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER.

FIRST CLASS.

Abdul Hussein Adamji Pirbhai.
H.H. The Maharaja of Bikanir.
Bingley, Capt. Alfred Horsford, Ind. S.C.
Bosanquet, Oswald Vivian, Ind. C.S.
Burnett, Maj.-Gen. Charles John, C.B.
Calnan, Denis, Ind. C.S.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Neil, M.B., Ind. Med. S.
Chatterton, Alfred, Ind. Educ. S.
Cooke, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Arthur.
The Maharaja Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, Darbhanga.
Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes, K.C.B., D.S.O.
H.H. The Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.S.I.
Home, Walter, M.I.C.E.
Humphreys, Robert, B.A., Ind. C.S.
The Maharani of Hutwa, Bengal.
James, Capt. Charles Henry, Ind. Med. S.
Khachar Ala Chela, C.S.I., Chief of Jasdan.
Lamb, Richard Amphlett, C.I.E., Ind. C.S.
Maclean, Sir Francis William, K.C.I.E.
Smith, Francis St. George Manners.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E.
Behramji Mehrvanji Malabari.
Muhammad Yusuf Ismail.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand.
Pitcher, Col. Duncan George, Ind. S.C.
Sharp, Henry, M.A., Ind. Educ. S.
Sheppard, William Didsbury, Ind. C.S.
Smeaton, Donald Mackenzie, C.S.I., Ind. C.S.
Babu Sri Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B.
Rao Bahadur Trimbak Nilkant Deshmukh.
Raja Venugopala Bahadur, of Venkatagiri.
Nawab Sir Vikar-ul-Umara, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ind. C.S.
Winter, Edgar Francis Latimer.
Brijraj Singh, Zamindar of Khariar.
Cox, Arthur Frederick, Ind. C.S.
Earle, Archdale, Ind. C.S.
Holderness, Thomas William, C.S.I., Ind. C.S.
Hume, Rev. R. A., American Mission, Ahmednagar.
H.H. Raja Jaswant Singh, of Sailana, C. India.
Lalshankar Umiashankar Tarviadi, of Ahmedabad.
Neve, Dr. Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Church Mission Society, Kashmir.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukhdeo Parshad, Marwar State, Rajputana.
Wilkins, Lieut.-Col. James Sutherland, D.S.O., Ind. Med. S.
Younghusband, Arthur Delaval, Ind. C.S.
Younghusband, Capt. Francis Edward, C.I.E., Ind. S.C.
Shankar Madho Chitnavis, Deputy-Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Deane, Major Herbert Edward, R.A.M.C.
Dhanjibhai Fakirji Commodore, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
Dyson, Major Thomas Edward, M.B., C.M., Ind. Med. S.
Firth, Mrs. E. J.
Glazebrook, N. S.
Hutchinson, Sidney Hutton Cooper, A.M.I.C.E.
Jacob, Col. Samuel Swinton, C.I.E., Ind. S.C.
Rai Bahadur Kamaleshwari Pershad Singh of Monghyr, Bengal.
Lovett, Harrington Verney, Ind. C.S.
Mayes, Herbert Frederick, Ind. C.S.
McCloghry, Lieut.-Col. James, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. S.
Sardar Khan Bahadur Mir Abdul Ali.
Noyce, William Florey.
Stewart, Robert Barton, Ind. C.S.
Wilkinson, Capt. Edmund, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. S.
Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh, of Amethi Sultanpur, Oudh.
Campion, John Montriou.
Fullerton, Capt. Thomas William Archer, Ind. Med. Service.
Luck, Wilfred Henry.
Oldham, Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William, I.C.S.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. John Leopold, Ind. Med. Service.
Taw Sein Ko.
Thurston, Edgar, L.R.C.P.

The Victoria Cross.



This Decoration was instituted by a Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date January 29, 1856, for the purpose of rewarding individual acts of bravery, performed by Officers of the lower grades in the Naval and Military Services, or by Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines in the Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in the Army. Any additional Act of Bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the Ribbon by which the Cross is suspended. A Pension of £10 per annum is bestowed upon the non-commissioned officers and men who receive the Cross; and a further Pension of £5 a year is given with each Bar.

By another Warrant, bearing date December 13, 1858, it was declared, that Non-Military persons, who, as Volunteers, had borne arms against the Mutineers in India should be considered eligible to receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross, subject to the rules and ordinances already made for the government thereof.

The distinction consists of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with the Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing the inscription "For Valour." On the reverse side of the Bar the Rank and Name of the Recipient is engraved, and on the Cross the name and date of the Action or Campaign in which the honour was won. The Cross is worn suspended from the left breast by a *blue ribbon* for the Navy, and by a *red ribbon* for the Army.

This List contains the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the **V.C.** *annuity.*

The complete List of those upon whom the distinction was conferred from the date of the institution of the decoration to December, 1879, was given in the Edition of this Work for 1880.

Adams, Rev. J. W., late Bengal Eccles. Estab., Afghanistan, 1881.
Adams, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Bellew, C.B., I.S.C., Upper Swat, 1897.
Ashford, Private T., Kandahar, 1881.
Aylmer, Brev. Lieut.-Col. F. J., R.E., Hunza-Nagar, 1892.
Babtie, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G., R.A.M.C., Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
Bees, Private W., 1st Batt. Derbyshire Regt., Moedwil, S. Africa, 1901.
Beet, Corporal H., Derbyshire Regt., Wakkerstroom, S. Africa, 1900.
Bell, Lieut. F. W., W. Australian Mtd. Inf., Beakpan, S. Africa, 1901.
Bell, Col. M. S., C.B., R.E., Ashanti, 1874.
Bell, Private David, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Bisdee, Private J. H., Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, Warm Bad, Transvaal, 1900.
Blair, Gen. James, C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Boisragon, Capt. G. H., I.S.C., Hunza-Nagar, 1892.
Bradley, Driver F. G., 69th Batt. R.F.A., Itala, S. Africa, 1901.
Brown, Brev.Lt.-Col. E. D., 14th Hussars, Geluk, South Africa, 1900.
Browne, Hon. Col. H. G., India, 1862.
Browne, Brig.-Gen. E. S., Regtl. Dist., Zululand, 1879.
Buller, Gen. Rt.-Hon. Sir R. H., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Zululand, 1879.
Byrne, Private Thomas, 21st Lancers, Khartum, 1898.
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, C.B., C.I.E., Island of Wardö, 1857.
Cadell, Col. Thomas, I.S.C., Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Cafe, Gen. W. M., Indian Mutiny, 1860.
Cameron, Col. A. S., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Champion, Sergeant-Major James, Indian Mutiny, 1860.
Channer, Gen. G. N., C.B., I.S.C., Perak, 1876.
Chaplin, Col. J. W., C.B., Capture of Taku Forts, 1861.
Chase, Lieut.-Col. William St. L., I.S.C., Kandahar, 1881.
Clements, Corporal J. J., Rimington's Guides, Strijdenburg, South Africa, 1900.
Cockburn, Lieut. H. Z. C., Roy. Canadian Dragoons, Komati River, South Africa, 1900.
Coghlan, Sergeant-Major C., Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Colvin, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. James Morris Colquhoun, R.E., Mohmand, 1898.
Congreve, Maj. and Brev.-Lt.-Col. Walter N., Colenso, South Africa, 1900.

Costello, Capt. Edmond William, I.S.C., Malakand, 1897.
Crandon, Private H. G., 18th Hussars, Springbok Laagte, S. Africa, 1901.
Creagh, Col. (*Maj.-Gen., China*) O'Moore, C.B., I.S.C., Afghanistan, 1879.
Crean, Capt. T. J., R.A.M.C., Tygerskloof, S.Africa, 1901.
Crimmin, Major John, C.I.E., Burma, 1889.
Cubitt, Col. W. G., D.S.O., I.S.C., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Curtis, Corporal A. E., East Surrey Regt., South Africa, 1900.
Danagher, Sergeant J., Connaught Rangers, South Africa, 1882.
Price-Davies, Capt. Llewellyn Alberic Emilius, D.S.O., K.R. Rifle Corps, Blood River Poort, S. Africa, 1901.
Dickson, Gen. Sir C., G.C.B., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1857.
Dixon, Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.) M. C., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1857.
Doogan, Private John, South Africa, 1882.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Surg.) C. M., Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Douglas, Capt. H. E. M., R.A.M.C., Magersfontein, South Africa, 1900.
Dowell, Lieut.-Col. George Dare, R.M.A., Attack on Viborg, 1857.
Doxat, Lieut. A. C., 3rd Batt. Imp. Yeo., Zeerust, South Africa, 1900.
Durrant, Private E., 2nd Batt. Rifle Brig., Bergendal, S. Africa, 1900.
Edwards, Private Thomas, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
Edwards, Major W. M. M., Egypt, 1883.
Engleheart, Sergeant H., 10th Hussars, Bloemfontein, S. Africa, 1900.
English, Lieut. W. J., 2nd Scottish Horse, Vlakfontein, South Africa, 1901.
Farmer, Sergeant Donald, 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders, Nooitgedacht, South Africa, 1900.
Farmer, Corporal Joseph John, Afghanistan, 1881.
Fincastle, Capt. A. E., Viscount, Upper Swat, 1897.
Findlater, Piper G., Gordon Highlanders, Tirah, 1898.
Firth, Sergeant James, 1st Batt. W. Riding Regt., Arundel, South Africa, 1900.
FitzClarence, Capt. and Brev. Major Charles, Irish Guards, Mafeking, South Africa, 1900.
Fitzpatrick, Private Francis, South Africa, 1880.
Flawn, Private Thomas, South Africa, 1880.
Fowler, Colour-Sergeant Edmond, Scottish Rifles, South Africa, 1887.
Gifford, Brev. Major Lord, Ashanti, 1874.
Glassock, Driver Horace Harry, South Africa, 1900.
Goate, Lance-Corporal W., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Goodfellow, Lieut.-Gen. C. A., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1863.
Gordon, Capt. William Eagleson, Gordon Highlanders, Lechoehoek, South Africa, 1900.
Gordon, Lance-Sergeant William James, Toniataba, 1892.
Gough, Gen. Sir H. H., G.C.B., I.S.C., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Gough, Gen. Sir C. J. S., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Grant, Major Charles J. W., I.S C., Thobal, Manipur, 1891.
Guy, Midshipman Basil John Douglas, R.N., Tien-tsin, China, 1900.
Hale, Surgeon-Major T. E., M.D., Siege of Sebastopol, 1857.
Halliday, Brev. Major Lewis Stratford Tollemache, R.M.L.I., Peking, China, 1900.
Hamilton, Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.) T. de C., Siege of Sebastopol, 1857.
Hammond, Col. A. G., C.B., D.S.O., I.S.C., Kabul, 1881.
Hampton, Sergeant H., 2nd Batt. Liverpool Regt., Van Wyk's Vlei, S. Africa, 1900.
Harding, Chief Gunner Israel, Alexandria, 1882.
Hardham, Farrier-Major W. J., 4th N. Zealand Contingent, Nauuwpoort, South Africa, 1901.
Hart, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir R. C., K.C.B., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
Hartley, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E. B., Cape Mounted Rifles, Basutoland, 1881.
Heathcote, Lieut. A. S., Indian Mutiny, 1860.
Heaton, Private William, 1st Batt. King's Regt., S. Africa, 1900.
Henderson, Trooper Herbert Stephen, Matabile, 1897.
Hill, Major A. R., North'n Regiment, South Africa, 1882.
Holland, Sergeant E., Roy. Canadian Dragoons, Komati River, South Africa, 1900.
Home, Surgeon-Gen. Sir A. D., K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Hook, Private Henry, Zululand, 1879.
Phipps-Hornby, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Edmund John, South Africa, 1900.
House, Private Williams, 2nd Roy. Berks. Regt., Mosilikatse Nek, S. Africa, 1902.
Howse, Capt. N. R., N.S. Wales Med. Staff. Corps, Vredefort, South Africa, 1900.
Ind, Shoeing-Smith, A. E., R.H.A., Tafelkop, O. R. Colony, 1901.
Inkson, Capt. E. T., R.A.M.C., South Africa, 1900.
Innes, Major-Gen. (Hon. Lieut.-Gen.) J. J. M'L., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Hills-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Johnstone, Capt. R., Imp. Light Horse, Elandslaagte, S. Africa, 1899.
Jones, Private William, Zululand, 1879.
Mansel-Jones, Capt. Conwyn, West Yorks. Regt., Tugela, South Africa, 1900.
Keatinge, Gen. R. H., C.S.I., I.S.C., Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Kells, Trumpet-Major R., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Kenna, Maj. Paul Aloysius, D.S.O., 21st Lancers, Khartum, 1898.
Kennedy, Private C., 2nd Batt. Highland L.I., Dewetsdorp, S. Africa, 1900.
Kirby, Corporal F., R.E., South Africa, 1900.
Knight, Corporal H. J., 1st Batt. Liverpool Regt., Van Wyk's Vlei, South Africa, 1900.
Lawrence, Sergeant T., 17th Lancers, S. Africa, 1900.
Lawson, Private E., Gordon Highlanders, Tirah, 1898.
Leach, Major-Gen. E. P., C.B., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
Martin-Leake, Surg.-Capt. A., S.A. Constabulary, Vlakfontein, S. Africa, 1902.
Le Quesne, Major Ferdinard S., R.A.M.C., Upper Burma, 1889.
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. O. E. P., R.A.M.C., Burma, 1894.
Lodge, Gunner Isaac, South Africa, 1900.
Lucas, Rear-Admiral Charles Davis, Attack on Bomarsund, 1857.
Lysons, Major H., Royal Fusiliers, South Africa, 1882.
Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. H. H., C.B., I.S.C., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Macintyre, Hon. Major-Gen. D., Looshai Expedition, 1872.
McKay, 2nd Lieut. John Frederick, K.O. Scottish Borderers, Johannesburg, South Africa, 1900.
Mackenzie, 2nd Lieut. John, Seaforth Highlanders, Ashanti, West Africa, 1900.
McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir J. C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., New Zealand, 1864.
Maillard, Staff Surg. William Job, M.D., R.N., Crete, 1898.
Marling, Lt.-Col. Percival Scrope, C.B., 18th Hussars, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
Marshall, Quartermaster (Hon. Capt.) William T., 19th Hussars, El-Teb (Soudan), 1884.
Martineau, Sergeant H. R., Mafeking, South Africa, 1900.
Masterson, Capt. and Brev. Major J. E. I., 1st Batt. Devonshire Regt., Wagon Hill, South Africa, 1900.
Maxwell, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. Francis Aylmer, Ind. S.C., Korn Spruit, South Africa, 1900.
Maygar, Lieut. L. C., 5th Victorian Mtd. Rifles, Geelhoutboom, S. Africa, 1901.
Meiklejohn, Capt. Matthew Fontaine Manry, Elandslaagte, South Africa, 1899.
Melliss, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. C. J., Ind. S.C., Ashanti, West Africa, 1900.
Milbanke, Capt. Sir John Peniston, Bart., Colesberg, S. Africa, 1900
Moore, Major-Gen. A. T., C.B., I.S.C., Persia, 1860.
Mullane, Sergt.-Major Patrick, Afghanistan, 1881.
Mullins, Capt. C. H., Imp. Light Horse, Elandslaagte, South Africa, 1899.
Murray, Lance-Corporal James, South Africa, 1882.
Murray, Sergeant John, New Zealand, 1864.
Napier, Sergeant W., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Nesbitt, Capt. Randolph Cosby, South Africa, 1897.
Nickerson, Capt. W. H. S., R.A.M.C., Wakkerstroom, South Africa, 1900.
Norwood, Lieut. John, Ladysmith, South Africa, 1899.
Nurse, Corporal G. E., Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
O'Connor, Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.) Luke, Alma and the Redan, 1857.
Osborne, Private J., South Africa, 1882.
Parker, Sergeant Charles, South Africa, 1900.
Paton, Sergeant J., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Pennell, Capt. Henry Singleton, Derbyshire Regt., Tirah, 1898.
Pitts, Private J., 1st Batt. Manchester Regt., Cæsar's Camp, Natal, 1900.
Prendergast, Gen. Sir H. N. D., G.C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Probyn, Gen. Right Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Raby, Rear-Admiral Henry James, C.B., Siege of Sebastopol, 1857.
Ramsden, Trooper H. E., Mafeking, South Africa, 1900.
Ravenhill, Private G., 2nd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., Colenso, South Africa, 1899.
Reed, Capt. H. L., Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
Reynolds, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. H., M.B., Zululand, 1879.
Richardson, Sergeant Arthur Herbert Lindsey, Wolve Spruit, South Africa, 1900.
Richardson, Private George, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Ridgeway, Col. R. K., I.S.C., Eastern Frontier of India, 1880.
Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., R.A., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Robertson, Quartermaster and Hon. Lieut. William, Elandslaagte, South Africa, 1899.
Rogers, Sergeant James, S.A. Constabulary, Thaba N'Chu, S. Africa, 1901.
Rowlands, General Sir Hugh, K.C.B., Inkerman, 1857.
Ruthven, 2nd Lieut. Hon. A. G. A. Hore-, Nile, 1899.
Salmon, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell, G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

Sartorius, Major-Gen. R. W., C.M.G., Ashanti, 1874.
Sartorius, Major-Gen. E. H., C.B., Afghanistan, 1881.
Schofield, Capt. Harry Norton, R.A., Colenso, South Africa, 1899.
Scott, Private R., 1st Batt. Manchester Regt., Cæsar's Camp, Natal, 1900.
Scott, Major Robert George, C.M.G., Kimberley Light Infantry, late Cape Mounted Rifles, South Africa, 1880.
Shaul, Corporal J., Highland L.I., Magersfontein, South Africa, 1900.
Shaw, Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.) Hugh, C.B., 18th Foot, New Zealand, 1865.
Sleavon, Corporal M., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Smith, Gunner Albert, Soudan, 1885.
Smith, Corporal Philip, Attack on the Redan, 1857.
Smith, Corporal J., Mohmand, India, 1899.
Smith, Major J. M., C.I.E., I.S.C., Hunza-Nagar, 1892.
Smyth, Capt. and Brev. Maj. Nevill Maskelyne, 2nd Dragoon Guards, Khartum, 1898.
Stagpoole, Drummer D., New Zealand, 1864.
Stanlock, Private William, Siege of Sebastopol, 1857.
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H. T., Attack on the Redan, 1857.
Temple, Lieut.-Col. W., M.B., New Zealand, 1864.
Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., ret. R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Towse, Capt. Ernest Beckwith, Magersfontein, South Africa, 1900.
Traynor, Sergeant W. B., 2nd Batt. West Yorks. Regt., Bothwell Camp, South Africa, 1901.
Trevor, Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.) W. S., R.E., Bhootan, 1867.
Turner, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. R. E. W., Canadian Mil., Komati River, South Africa, 1900.
Vickery, Private S., Dorsetshire Regiment, Tirah, 1898.
Ward, Private C., 2nd Batt., King's Own Yorkshire L.I., Lindley, South Africa, 1900.
Wassall, Private Samuel, Zululand, 1879.
Watson, General Sir John, G.C.B., I.S.C., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Watson, Capt. Thomas Colclough, R.E., Mohmand, 1898.
White, Gen. Sir G. S., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Afghanistan, 1881.
Whitchurch, Major H. F., Ind. Med. Serv., Chitral, 1895.
Williams, Private John, Zululand, 1879.
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Knyvet, K.C.B., El-Teb (Soudan), 1884.
Wood, Gen. Sir H. Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Indian Mutiny, 1860.
Wylly, Lieut. Guy G. E., Tasmanian Imp. Bushmen, Warm Bad, Transvaal, 1900.
Young, Sergeant-Major Alexander, Cape Police, Ruiter's Kraal, S. Africa, 1901.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

STATUTES.

EDWARD R. and I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions Beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these psesents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, We are desirous of recognising more fully than has hitherto been possible the faithful and meritorious services rendered to Us by Members of the Civil Services of the various parts of Our Empire, We do by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, institute and create a new Civil Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same.—

Firstly.—It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated "The Imperial Service Order."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and such Companions as We, our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions Beyond the Seas, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that only the members of the administrative or clerical branches of Our Civil Services shall be eligible for the distinction of Companions of this Order.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and twenty-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to Our Home Civil Service, and one hundred and seventy-five to the Civil Services of Our Colonies and Protectorates.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible to be a Companion of the Order whose name has not been laid before Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by one of Our or Their Principal Secretaries of State, and who has not at the time of his nomination rendered at least twenty-five years' meritorious service in the United Kingdom. Provided that in a Colony or Protectorate which, under the Pension Acts or Regulations applying to that Colony or Protectorate, is recognised as unhealthy, the minimum period of service shall be sixteen years. Provided also that it shall at any time be competent to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to appoint specially to the Order persons who, not having completed the aforesaid periods of service, have rendered such eminently meritorious service as to qualify them in Our opinion to become recipients of this distinction.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Companion of the Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that the Decoration to be worn by Companions of the Order shall be a Badge or Medallion of gold and enamel, bearing on one side Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, and on the reverse "For Faithful Service," both to be executed in dark blue enamel on a plaque or shield of gold, surrounded by a wreath of laurel, surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be worn on the left breast suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We are pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette."

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that Companions of the Order shall have the privilege of adding the letters "I.S.O." after their names.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that Members of any Order of Knighthood shall, if otherwise qualified, be eligible to become Companions of this Order, and that Companions of this Order shall in no way be debarred from becoming thereafter Members of any Order of Knighthood for which their services may qualify them.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that an officer shall be appointed to the Order who shall be styled "Secretary and Registrar," and who shall be *ex-officio* a Companion of the Order.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the Archives of the Order, which shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for the Home Department. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifteenthly.—It is ordained that those Members of Our Civil Services who are not eligible for appointment as Companions of this Order may, on retirement from Our said Services after not less than twenty-five years of meritorious service in the United Kingdom, or not less than sixteen years of such service in a Colony or Protectorate which, under the Pension Acts or Regulations applying to that Colony or Protectorate, is recognised as unhealthy, be awarded a Medal to be designated "The Imperial Service Medal," provided that no such Medal shall be granted except on the recommendation of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State. Provided also that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Medal upon not more than five Civil servants in each year, who have retired after less than twenty-five years' services, should special circumstances in Our or Their opinion justify the grant.

Sixteenthly.—It is ordained that the Imperial Service Medal shall be of silver and of a design similar to that of the Badge of the Companions of the aforesaid Imperial Service Order, and shall be similarly worn.

Seventeenthly.—It is ordained that the names of those persons to whom the Imperial Service Medal shall be granted shall be duly published in the "London Gazette."

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this eighth day of August, in the year of Our Lord nineteen hundred and two, and the second year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

CHARLES T. RITCHIE.

COMPANIONS.

Mowatt, Sir Francis, G.C.B., Permanent Administrative Secretary to the Treasury.
Sanderson, Sir Thomas, G.C.B., Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office.
MacGregor, Sir Evan, K.C.B., Permanent Secretary of the Admiralty.
Harrel, The Right Hon. Sir David, K.C.B., late Under-Secretary, Irish Office.
Adams, W. H., First Clerk, Treasury Remembrancer's Office, Dublin.
Addey, W., Supplementary Clerk, Treasury Solicitor's Department.
Atchley, C., Librarian, Colonial Office.
Barclay, R. B., General Superintendent, Local Government Board, Scotland.
Bartlett, H. F., Assistant Secretary, Inland Revenue Department.
Bayly, F. A., Principal Clerk, War Office.
Berkeley, E. D., Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Scottish Office.
Binnie, J., Sub-Inspector of Schools, Scotland.
Blakey, G., Actuary, National Debt Office.
Braddell, O. H., Accountant, Office of Works, Dublin.
Brand, F., Staff Clerk, Admiralty.
Brew, R. J., Secretary, General Register Office, Dublin.
Brown, H., Sub-Inspector of Schools, Board of Education.
Bullock, S., Staff Officer, Board of Trade.
Burne, T., Assistant Secretary, Chelsea Hospital.
Butts, S., Second Class Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Department.
Cantrell, R., Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture, Ireland.
Chaney, H. J., Staff Officer, Board of Trade.
Chapman, W. A., Staff Clerk, Admiralty.
Cleave, J., Accountant, British Museum.
Colls, T. A., Inspector of Stamping, Inland Revenue Department.
Comport, G. H., Superintending Engineer, Telegraph Service.
Cowper, F. H., H.M. Consul, Lisbon.
Cranston, R., Principal Clerk, Local Government Board.
Crawford, A., Principal Clerk, Royal Irish Constabulary Office.
Davies, H., Chief Examiner, Accountant General's Department, Post Office.
Douglas, S. H., Secretary, General Prisons Board, Ireland.
Drennan, W. H., Assistant Registrar, Registry of Deeds, Ireland.
Duncan, J. M., Receiver, Office of Woods.
Dundas, Hon. C. S., H.M. Consul General, Christiania.
Dunn, J. M., Principal Clerk, Pay Office.
Engelbach, A. H. H., Accountant, Colonial Office.
Excell, G., Office Inspector, Customs Department.
Gaffney, T. B., Chief Valuer, Valuation Office, Ireland.
Galbraith, W., Collector, Inland Revenue Department.
Gardiner, F. W., Clerk, Parliamentary Counsel's Office.
Gatley, J., Assistant Secretary, Customs Department.
Gibbs, J. A. T., Accountant of the Post Office, Edinburgh.
Goldsmith, J. M., Secretary and Accountant, Dublin Metropolitan Police Office.
Gould, E., late Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories.
Hall, H., Inspector of Mines.
Hall, J. C., H.M. Consul, Kobe.
Head, J. J., Collector, Customs Department, Belfast.
Healing, T., Sub-Inspector of Schools, Board of Education.
Henwood, J. C., Staff Officer, Civil Service Commission.
Hodgson, T., First Class Clerk, Scotch Education Department.
Humphreys, N., Chief Clerk, Registrar-General's Department
Hunt, G. H., Accountant, Treasury.
Jago, T. S., H.M. Consul-General, Tripoli.
Jordon, J., Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Local Government Board.
King, W. F., Deputy Accountant-General, Admiralty.
Lambert, F. L., Chief Inspector of Excise, Inland Revenue Department.
Leach, F., Senior Clerk, War Office.
Livingstone, M., Deputy Keeper of the Records, Edinburgh.
Macgregor, R. R., Chief Clerk, King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, Edinburgh.
Maclagan, J., Assistant Keeper, Sasines Office, Edinburgh.
Macleod, J., H.M. Inspector of Schools, Scotland.
McNaughton, J., M.D., Medical Officer, Scotch Prison Service.
Mason, A. J., Superintendent, Local Government Board.
Mason, T., Traffic Manager, Telegraph Service.
Mills, J., Deputy Keeper of Records, Irish Record Office.
Milroy, H., Chief Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh.
Moon, H. E., Second Division Clerk, Privy Council Office.
Moore, J. R., Chief Clerk, Board of Agriculture.
Muir, W., Collector, Customs Department.
Newman, E. B., Assistant, Financial Department, Foreign Office
Nops, E., Staff Officer, Post Office.
Norris, G. M., First Class Clerk, Board of Education.
O'Dell, T., First Class Clerk, Irish Office.
Owen, W., Chief Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Department.
Platts, T., Staff Clerk, Admiralty.
Plowman, E. B. P., Assistant Controller, Stationery Office.
Price, T. E., Principal Clerk, Board of Trade.
Rawes, G. J., Chief Inspector of Stamps, Inland Revenue Department.
Rigg, E., Superintendent, Operative Department, Royal Mint.
Robertson, W. C., Secretary, Fishery Board for Scotland.
Rudolf, R. de M., Staff Clerk, War Office.
Rushton, W. S., Surveyor, Post Office.
Sadler, J. P., Staff Clerk, Admiralty.
Saltmarsh, J., Storekeeper, Board of Education.
Sharp, T. H., Deputy Paymaster, Supreme Court Pay Office.
Smart, W. W., Veterinary Inspector, Board of Agriculture.
Smith, Miss M. C., Superintendent, Post Office Savings Bank Department.
Somerville, D. H., Postmaster, S.W. District.
Stephens, R., Clerk of the Works, Broadmoor Asylum.
Stevens, F., Principal, Statistical Department, Local Government Board.
Stewart, D., Secretary, General Register Office, Edinburgh.
Swaine, H. M., Secretary, Irish Local Government Board.
Taylor, J. J., First Class Clerk, Irish Office.
Taylor, J. T., Assistaht Secretary, British Museum.
Taylor, W. T., Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Board of Agriculture.
Thomas, P. H., Assistant Clerk, Board of Trade.
Thompson, J. C., Surveyor-General, Customs Department.
Tigar, E., Staff Officer, Treasury.
Todd, G., Assistant Secretary, Scotch Education Department.
Tombs, R. C., Surveyor and Postmaster, Bristol.
Turvey, I., Assistant Secretary, Prison Commission, Home Office.
Williams, H., Secretary, Office of Works, Dublin.
Willis, J., Comptroller of Accounts, Office of Works.
Winter, E., Assistant Solicitor to the Post Office.
Woods, R. L., Principal Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Department.
Wyatt, T. H., M.V.O., Senior Clerk, War Office.
Yeld, E., Assistant Secretary to the Post Office.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR AND *ex-officio* COMPANION OF THE ORDER—Charles Deffell, Senior Clerk, Home Office.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 25th July, 1892.



VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver, tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer Force—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may have served in the ranks of our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the "London Gazette."

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, the twenty-fifth day of July, in the fifty-sixth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

The Albert Medal.

The Albert Medal was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated March 7, 1866, for the purpose of rewarding, by a mark of Royal favour, the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent loss of life, and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of the wrecks and perils of the Sea.

Under this Warrant the Medal was confined to one Class, but it was found that many acts were performed which were worthy of reward, but which were not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under the terms of the Warrant establishing the Decoration. The Warrant above mentioned was therefore revoked, and a new one issued on April 12, 1867, by which two new Decorations, styled respectively The Albert Medal of the First Class and The Albert Medal of the Second Class, were instituted.

In April, 1877, by another Warrant, these Decorations were extended to cases of gallantry in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore.

The Decoration of the First Class for Saving Life at Sea consists of a gold oval-shaped Badge, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram, composed of the letters V and A, interlaced with an Anchor, erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of H.R.H. the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes. *The Decoration of the Second Class* consists of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, except that in this Class it is entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

The Decoration of the First Class for Saving Life on Land consists of a gold oval-shaped Badge, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram, composed of the letters V and A, erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of H.R.H. the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes. *The Decoration of the Second Class* is a similar shaped enamelled Badge, except that it is entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

The Medals are worn suspended from the left breast, and the names of those upon whom they are conferred are published in the "London Gazette."

Every additional act of bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended.

FOR SAVING LIFE AT SEA.



FIRST CLASS.

Addy, Mark, 13 Dec. 1878.
Batist, John, 21 June, 1867.
Cobb, Rev. Charles, 6 Jan. 1867.
Dodd, John, 9 Aug. 1871.
Farabani, Seedie Tindal, 19 Nov. 1880.
Hennessey, Lawrence, 8 Feb. 1892.
Lake, Samuel, 20 June, 1866.
Maclean, Ronald, 18 June, 1890.
March, Edward B., 7 Dec. 1867.
McIntoch, John, 20 Nov. 1878.
Millett, W. H., 20 June, 1866.
Popplestone, Samuel, 23 March, 1866.
Sharp, Captain Peter, 20 Nov. 1878.
Shuttleworth, A. T., 22 July, 1866.
Whistler, Lieut. Thomas A., R.N.R., 29 July, 1887.

SECOND CLASS.

Barber, John, 7 Dec. 1889.
Borland, William, 1892.
Bridges, Quartermaster William, 6 June, 1879.
Buyers, William, 31 July, 1878.
Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, D.S.O., R.N., 19 June, 1876.
Carter, William, 22 Aug. 1889.
Christie, Capt. Alexander, 24 Jan. 1879.
Cooper, Alfred John, 8 April, 1890.
Cropper, Capt. Edward Denham, 6 Aug. 1878.
Crowden, James, April, 1869.
Serase-Dickins, Capt. Spencer William, 1893.
Dineen, John, 24 July, 1889.
Donovan, John, 21 June, 1867.
Forbes, Commr. William B., R.N., 17 Sept. 1870.
Garrighty, Private Anthony, Royal Marines, 29 Nov. 1875.
Giles, Capt. Edward, 20 June, 1868.
Gray, Robert, 20 Feb. 1889.
Hewison, Hereward, 8 July, 1895.
Hoar, George, 12 Jan. 1892.
Hood, Henry, 17 May, 1883.
Hudson, James, 17 March, 1867.
Jaggers, Frederick, 2 Feb. 1882.
Jones, Theophilus, 17 March, 1867.
Lecky, Lieut. Halton Stirling, R.N., 28 June, 1901.
Lowry, Lieut. Arthur Cole, R.N., 15 Dec. 1900.
Macgregor, Sir William, K.C.M.G., M.D., 11 May, 1884.
McQue, Corporal William, 17 March, 1891.
Mitchell, John, 9 May, 1877.
Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A. J., C.B., R.N., 15 June, 1877.
Oatley, George, 26 April, 1880.
Owens, Ernest W., 28 Aug. 1875.
Pochin, Harry Salisbury, 5 July, 1889.
Ricketts, John, 21 Dec. 1867.
Robinson, Lieut. Charles Wood, R.N.R., 21 June, 1895.
Sausmarez, Commr. Lionel A. de, R.N., 17 Nov. 1868.
Seed, Chief of Police William, 17 March, 1891.
Simpson, William, 7 Feb. 1870.
Smith, James Wood, 1 March, 1891.
Sprankling, Charles, 21 June, 1867.
Stewart, William, 9 May, 1877.
Summers, John S., 3 Aug. 1876.
Timme, Frederick Miller, 24 Sept. 1899.
Toman, Engineer Richard Wright, 15 Nov. 1898.
Webster, David, March, 1874.
Wesley, Henry, 3 Aug. 1879
Williams, George, 4 May, 1881.
Wilson, Charles, 9 May, 1877.
Wood, John Henry, 24 Oct. 1885.
Yaldwyn, William E., 10 Feb. 1887.

FOR SAVING LIFE ON LAND.



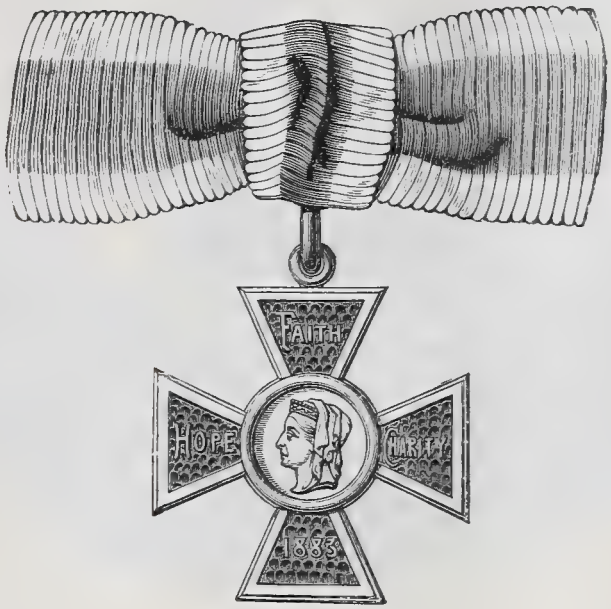
FIRST CLASS.

Beith, William, 11 April, 1877.
Chetwynd, Charles, 11 Jan. 1883.
Crook, John, June, 1885.
Davies, Henry, 11 Sept. 1878.
Day, Charles, 11 Jan. 1883.
Harris, John, 11 Sept. 1878.
Howell, John W., 11 April, 1877.
Lowson, David, M.D., 12 Nov. 1880.
Pride, Isaac, 11 April, 1877.
Smallman, Reuben, 11 Jan. 1883.
Stokes, A. H., 11 Jan. 1883.
Thomas, Daniel, 11 April, 1877.
Worrall, Thomas, June, 1885.

SECOND CLASS.

Ablett, George, 11 April, 1877.
Baynham, Charles, 11 April, 1877.
Burt, William Henry, 15 July, 1881.
Carney, James, 10 July, 1881.
Chapman, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1889.
Chetwynd, Joseph, 11 Jan. 1883.
Clark, Ambrose, 7 July, 1891.
David, Edward, 11 April, 1877
Davies, David, 11 April, 1877.
Davies, Thomas G., 11 April, 1877.
Davis, David, 17 May, 1890.
Davis, Pioneer David Thomas, 12 Nov. 1890.
Dee, James, 11 Jan. 1883.
Drabble, Robert, 7 July, 1891.
Evans, David, 11 April, 1877.
Grier, Lt.-Col. Henry, 26 Aug. 1880.
Habib Khan, Lance Naik, 17 Nov. 1898.
Harris, Lewis, 11 Sept. 1878.
Herbert, Thomas, 11 Sept. 1878.
Higson, George, June, 1885.
Hindley, George, June, 1885.
Hinton, William, 1882.
Hopkins, Richard, 11 April, 1877.
Howells, Richard, 11 April, 1877.
Jones, David, 11 April, 1877.
Jones, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Kallan Khan, Sapper, 17 Nov. 1898.
Lewis, Henry, 11 April, 1877.
Macdonald, Lieut. Ranald Hume, R.E., 17 Nov. 1898.
Malcolm, Maj. Pulteney, D.S.O., 10 June, 1887.
Manley, Aaron, June, 1885.
Marsh, F. S., 11 Jan. 1883.
Morgan, Charles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Morgan, William, 11 April, 1877.
Morris, William, 11 Jan. 1883.
Moseley, Miles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Mottram, T. H., 11 Jan. 1883.
Oatridge, Charles, 11 April, 1877.
Parkinson, Charles, June, 1885.
Pickering, William, 11 Jan. 1883.
Pickersgill, Colour-Sergeant Henry, 12 Nov. 1890.
Preen, Charles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Rees, David, 11 April, 1877.
Rosbotham, Hannah, 14 Oct. 1881.
Samand, Sapper Shekh Abdul, 17 Nov. 1898.
Scullion, Edward, 9 Aug. 1886.
Simons, William, 11 Sept. 1878.
Smith, John, 12 Aug. 1889.
Spring, James, 10 Dec. 1887.
Spruce, Samuel, 11 Jan. 1883.
Thomas, Edmund, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, Isaiah, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, Rees, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, William, 11 April, 1877.
Thompson, Edward Charles, M.B., 4 April, 1885.
Walters, William, 11 Sept. 1878.
Williams, John, 11 April, 1877.
Williams, Robert, 11 April, 1877.
Wilson, Colour-Sergeant William, 12 April, 1890.

The Royal Red Cross.



HIS Decoration was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 23 April, 1883, for the purpose of rewarding service endered by certain persons in nursing the Sick and Wounded of the Army and Navy. Under this Royal Warrant, the following are the rules and ordinances:—

The Decoration to be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and to consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon Queen Victoria's Effigy. On the reverse side Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher and Crown shown in relief on the centre.

The Cross to be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

The Decoration to be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and by any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland on whom it may be conferred.

The Decoration may be conferred upon any Ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to the Sovereign's notice by the Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

This Decoration may be conferred upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to the Sovereign's notice by the Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through the said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with the Army in the Field, or in the Naval and Military Hospitals.

The names of those upon whom the Decoration may be conferred shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of the Secretary of State for War.

If any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and may be restored if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF GREECE.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland).

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS LOUISE (Duchess of Argyll). HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT. HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER (Baroness Von Pawel Rammingen).

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS SOPHIE, CROWN PRINCESS OF GREECE.

HER HIGHNESS PRINCESS VICTORIA OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

The Lady Wantage.
Miss Nightingale.
The Countess Roberts.
Mrs. J. C. Deeble.
Miss A. E. Caulfield.
Miss H. Stewart.
Mrs. Margaret Augusta Makins.
Mrs. J. A. Gray.
Miss H. Campbell Norman.
Miss J. Jerrard.
Miss E. Cannell.
Miss M. Jones.
Miss B. Story.
Miss S. Airy.

Miss E. Wheldon.
Miss J. M. Gray.
Miss Langlands.
Sister Louise.
Sister Maria Celestina.
Sister Maria Pia.
Sister Maria Camilla.
Sister Maria Carmela.
Sister Maria Ludovica.
Sister Maria Benedetta.
Sister Camilla Orpheline.
Miss M. Selby.
Miss J. King.
Miss K. Forrest.

Miss M. Thomas.
Miss A. Crisp.
Miss A. Yardley.
Miss A. K. Holland.
Mrs. Janet King.
Miss Horner.
Mrs. M. J. W. Lumley.
Mrs. Gildea.
Miss M. C. Jerrard.
Miss H. King.
Miss J. M. C. Barker.
Miss S. F. Hart.
Miss M. C. F. K. Cole.
Miss R. M. Burleigh.

Miss L. Parsons.
Mrs. A. Yorke.
Miss C. L. Byam.
Miss R. Williams.
Miss Louisa Jane Mackay.
Miss Christina Fergusson.
Miss Augusta Bailey Holland.
Miss Edith King.
Miss Emma Durham.
Mrs. Ethel Brabazon Miller.
Mrs. Caroline Rebecca Damant.
Mrs. May Emma Cawley.
Mrs. Catherine Grace Loch.
Mrs. Edythe Welchman.

Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Lickfold.
Sister Mary Aloysius.
Sister Mary Stanislaus Jones.
Sister Mary Anastasia Kelly.
Sister Mary de Chantal Huddon.
Sister Mary Elizabeth Joseph.
Miss Susan Cator.
Miss Emma Halford.
Mother Patrick.
Mother Jacoba.
Miss Amy Florence Grist.
Miss Elizabeth Geddes.
Miss Catherine Sarah Mowbray.
Miss Mary Ellen Barker.
Miss Theresa McGrath.
Miss Sarah Lucy Wilshaw.
Miss Mary Ellen Harper.
Miss Isabella Smith.
Miss Leonora Maxwell-Muller.
Miss Annie Gill Mark.
Miss Gertrude Mary Payne.
Miss Sarah Clarke.
Miss Mary Nutt.
Miss Minnie Powell.
Miss E. Ryan.
Miss May Christina Anderson.
Miss L. A. Harrison.
Miss L. B. Stowell.
Miss E. Bourginguon.
Mrs. Bellingham.
Mrs. Drosthe.
Madame de Ferrières.
Miss Marian Lambert.
Deaconess Jessie Molyneux Ransome.
Miss Lillie Emma Saville, M.D.
Miss Abbie Gooodrich Chapin.
Matron A. Ward.
Sister K. Neville.
Miss Margaret Fanny Keyser.
Miss Agnes Keyser.
Mrs. Lucy Scott.
Mrs. Mary Davis.
Supt. Sydney Jane Browne.
Supt. Elizabeth Ann Dowse.
Supt. Ann Gariock.
Nursing Sister and Actg. Supt. Louisa Mary Stewart.
Nursing Sister Elizabeth Treacher Noble.
Nursing Sister Alice Sweeting Bond.
Nursing Sister Jane Hoadley.
Nursing Sister Mary Grenfell Hill.
Nursing Sister E. Nixon.
Nursing Sister M. S. Bidmead.
Nursing Sister J. M. N. Williamson.
Nursing Sister Jane Elizabeth Skillman.
Nursing Sister Annie Beardsmore Smith.
Nursing Sister Annie Blanche Trew.
Nursing Sister Ethel Hope Becher.
Nursing Sister Amy Knaggs.
Nursing Sister Jessie Southwell.
Nursing Sister Edith McCall Anderson.
Nursing Sister Emma Maud McCarthy.
Nursing Sister Mary Elizabeth Greenham.
Miss Annie Maude MacDonnell.
Beatrice Constance, Lady Chesham.
Miss Catherine Emelia Nisbet.
Miss Mary C. Fisher.
Miss Marion Lloyd.
Sister Eleanor Constance Lawrence.
Sister Annie Warren Gill.
Nurse Edith Pretty
Miss Julia Underwood.
Mrs. Eugénie Ludlow.
Lady Sarah Wilson.
Mother Superior Teresa.
Miss Hill.
Miss Craufurd.
The Hon. Mrs. Agnes Mary Goldman.
Mrs. Gunning.
Mrs. Maasdorp.
Mrs. Wilman.
Miss Cairncross.
Miss Agnes Mary Waterhouse.
Miss Marian Jeannette Hislop.
Supt. E. M. Chadwick.
Nursing Sister M. C. S. Knox.
Nursing Sister Elizabeth Cochrane Shannon.
Miss H. Hogarth.
Mrs. George Cornwallis West.
Mrs. Theodosia Bagot.
Miss T. C. Wolley Dod.
Mrs. Keith.
Miss Knight.
Miss Francis Amelia Lowrie.
Mrs. P. H. Johnston.
Miss Ada Whiteman.
Miss Lucy Alice Yeatman.
Mrs. Melina Rorke.
Mrs. Redrup.
Mrs. Jessie Burrill.
Mrs. Emma Kate Francis.
Miss Jane E. Waterston, M.D.
Mrs. William Sclater.
Georgina, Countess of Dudley
Miss Ethel McCaul.
Mrs. Augusta Kilpin.
Mrs. Ball.
Miss H. Wedgewood.
Miss M. Russell.
Miss C. H. Keer.
Miss H. O. Luckie.
Miss Margaret Whiteman.
Miss Katherine Blanche Brereton.
Mrs. Margaret Scott Fripp.
Miss M. Rawson.
Miss Georgina Pope.
Miss Joan Charleson.
Mrs. Harriett Maud Campbell Ross.
Miss Ellena Philipson Stow.
Miss Isabella Jessie Philipson Stow.
Miss Amy Blake Knightley.
Miss Sophia Margaret Patterson.
Miss Katherine Louisa Hill.
Miss Sophie Lees.
Miss Annie Myers.
Miss Daisy Brazier.
Mrs. Crowlie.

THE GRAND PRIORY OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.



THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM was introduced into England in the 12th century, and in 1330, when the Order was divided into eight separate languages, England occupied the sixth place. In 1830 it was decided to revive the confraternity in England in conformity with the reformed religion, for the purpose of performing ambulance and other charitable work, and in 1888 a Royal Charter of Incorporation was granted to them.

By Royal command the Badges of the Order may be worn generally in England, but the membership of the Order does not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

SOVEREIGN HEAD AND PATRON OF THE ORDER.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

GRAND PRIOR.

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G.

BAILIFF OF EGLE.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Prelate—The Archbishop of York.
Chancellor—Earl Egerton of Tatton.
Secretary-General—Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., R.E.
Receiver-General—Edwin Freshfield, LL.D.
Almoner—The Rev. Canon Duckworth, C.V.O., D.D.
Registrar—Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston, F.S.A.
Genealogist—The Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, M.A.

Director-General of Ceremonies—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B. K.C.M.G. (Garter).
Librarian—Lieut.-Col. Richard Holbeche.
Assistant Librarian—Edwin H. Freshfield, M.A.
Secretary—Colonel Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart.
Assistant Secretary—Lockhart Stockwell.
Accountant—William R. Edwards, A.C.A.

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT. (ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.)

Director and Chairman—Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Assistant Director and Deputy Chairman—The Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Chief Secretary—Col. Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart.

BRITISH OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL AT JERUSALEM.

Chairman—Earl Egerton of Tatton.
Assistant Hon. Secretary for Scotland—A. A. Gordon.

KNIGHTS OF JUSTICE.

H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.B.
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, G.C.B.
H.H. Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.S.H. the Duke of Teck, G.C.V.O.
H.S.H. Prince Francis of Teck, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Capt. H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., R.N.
Lord Leigh.
Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James Holland, C.B.
Major Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, Bart.
Charles Pemberton Carter.
Sir John Furley (*Honorary Bailiff*).
Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston (*Honorary Commander*).
Lord Stanmore, G.C.M.G.
Francis Robert Davies.
Sir Brook Kay, Bart.
Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, Bart.
Major Sir Archibald Lamb, Bart.
Gen. Sir Henry Charles Barnston Daubeney, G.C.B. (Honorary Commander).
Col. Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart.
Earl Ferrers.
Rupert Caradoc Francis Dallas.
Col. James Gildea, C.V.O., C.B.
Henry John Loftus.
Col. Bethel Martin Dawes.
Lord Amherst of Hackney.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., R.E.
Col. James Cecil Dalton, R.A.
Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Gould Hunter-Weston, D.S.O., R.E.
Earl Egerton of Tatton.
Col. Lord William Cecil, M.V.O.
Edwin Freshfield, LL.D.
The Duke of Fife, K.T., G.C.V.O.
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.
Viscount Templetown.
Earl Amherst.
Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G. (*Honorary Commander*).
Robert MacLean MacLean.
Arthur Francis Gresham Leveson-Gower
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Arthur Heyg Lambert.
Col. Charles Wyndham Murray, M.P.
Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G.
Capt. Nathaniel George Philips.
Earl of Meath.
Alexander Edmund Fraser.
Lord Mostyn.
Col. Charles Hunter.
Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Earl Roberts, K.G.
Robert Brudenell Carter.
Norman Hay Forbes, F.R.C.S.

HONORARY.

Le Comte Frédéric de Hallwyl.

LADIES OF JUSTICE.

H.M. the Queen.
H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria.
H.R.H. the Princess Maud, Princess Charles of Denmark.
H.R.H. the Princess Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg.
H.R. and I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh, Grand Duchess of Russia).
H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
H.R.H. The Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen).
H.H. Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.H. Princess Victoria Louise of Schleswig-Holstein.

HONORARY.

H.M. the Queen of Sweden and Norway.
H.R.H. the Reigning Grand Duchess of Baden.
H.M. the Queen of the Hellenes.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Sparta (Crown Princess of Greece).
H.R.H. Princess Marie Madeline of Greece.

Annie Shirley, Mrs. Whitworth Porter.
Esther Sarah, Mrs. Burnes.
Louisa Katharine, Lady Lechmere.
Catherine, Mrs. C. R. Crosse.
Jane St. Maur Blanche, Marchioness Dowager Conyngham.
Jane, Mrs. Hunter-Weston, of Hunterston.
Eliza, Lady Daubeney.
Mary Kate, Mrs. Duncan.
Mildred Anna Rosalie, Miss Tuker.
Charlotte, Mrs. Rowe.
Frances Elizabeth Sarah, Marchiones Conyngham.
Mary Rothes Margaret, Lady William Cec
Evelyn, Miss Duncombe.
Grace Elizabeth, Lady Kensington.
Maria, Miss Dalton.
The Hon. Sybil Margaret Tyssen-Amherst
Louisa Frederica Augusta, Duchess of Dev shire.
Evelyn Georgiana, Viscountess Templetow
Alice Frances Howley, Mrs. Sim.
Maria Turner, Lady Furley.
Margaret Jean, Viscountess Knutsford.
The Hon. Florence Margaret Tyss Amherst.
The Hon. Margaret Mitford Tyss Amherst.
The Hon. Emily Charlotte, Mrs. Meyn Ingram.
Carine Agnes, Viscountess Parker.

CHAPLAINS.

The Archbishop of York.
The Lord Bishop of Ely.
The Bishop of Gibraltar.
The Rev. Oswald Mangin Holden, M.A.
The Rev. Edward Josselyn Beck, M.A.
The Rev. Arthur Sewell, M.A.
The Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland Bedford, M.A.
The Rev. Thomas William Wood.
The Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem and the East.
The Rev. Sir Borradaile Savory, Bart., M.A.
The Rev. Canon Thomas Teignmouth Shore, M.A.
The Rev. Canon Richard Thomas Whittington, M.A.
The Dean of Gloucester.
The Chaplain of the Savoy.
The Rev. Canon Robinson Duckwor C.V.O., D.D.
The Sub Dean of the Chapels Royal, C.V. D.D.
The Dean of Rochester.
The Archdeacon of London.
The Lord Bishop of Salisbury.

KNIGHTS OF GRACE.

William Dawes Freshfield.
Waynman Dixon.
Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D., LL.D.
Sir Vincent Hunter Barrington Kennett-Barrington.
Charles Robert Fletcher Lutwidge.
Lord Charles William Augustus Montagu.
Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (Garter).
Lord Windsor.
George Tourney Biddulph.
Capt. Baldwin John St. George.
Major-Gen. Astley Fellowes Terry.
Major-Gen. George Upton Prior.
Carl Ferdinand Henry Bolckow.
Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E., V.C.
Col. Sir Aubone George Fife.
Col. Sir E. T. Thackeray, R.E., K.C.B., V.C.
Earl of Yarborough.
Inspector-Gen. Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., R.N.
Samuel F. G. Bythesea.
Sir Charles Seely, Bart., M.P.
Col. Cyril William Bowdler.
Col. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, C.B.
Col. C. M. Watson, C.M.G., R.E.
Sir George Birdwood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D.
Major H. E. Baskerville Walton.
Col. Henry Eyre, C.B.
Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, M.P., LL.D., D.C.L.
Major G. E. Wyndham Malet.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D.
Major J. W. Marsdin Newton, R.A.
Major Edward William Stokes.
Walter Rowley.
Lord St. Levan.
Francis Alexander Newdigate, M.P.
Lieut.-Col. Charles E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. (Indian Staff Corps).
Major Arthur A. Sandys (4th Dragoon Guards).
Count Gleichen, C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Grenadier Guards).
Thomas Wakley, F.R.C.S.
William Collingridge, M.D.
Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Sir James D. Linton.
Major-Gen. Leopold Victor Swaine, C.I C.M.G.
Sir George Hayter Chubb, Bart.
Lieut.-Col. Lees Hall, R.A.M.C.
Col. William Charles Eldon Serjeant.
Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G., D.C.L LL.D.
Col. John Walter Ottley, R.E., C.I.E.
The Hon. Sydney Holland, LL.B.
Sir Trevor Lawrence, Bart.
Francis Augustus Bevan.
Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart.
Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G., M.P.
Lieut.-Gen. Robert William Lowry, C.B.
George Thomas Hertslet, C.V.O.
Col. William Kenyon Mitford, C.M.G.
Sir Henry Charles Burdett, K.C.B.
William Bezley Thorne, M.D.
Charles Fitch Kemp, F.C.A.
Charles E. Milnes Hey, M.R.C.S.
Sir John R. Somers Vine, C.M.G.
Charles H. Berners.
Inspector-Gen. Belgrave Ninnis, M.D., R.N.
Lord Alverstone, G.C.M.G.

Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N. (Director-General Medical Department, R.N.).
His Excellency Harry M. Crookshank (Pacha), M.R.C.P.I.
Sir Arthur J. Richens Trendell, C.M.G.
Col. John Smith Young.
Stuart Crawford Wardell.
Harry Pinnington Hallows, M.D.
Sir William MacCormac, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., P.R.C.S.
Samuel Osborn, F.R.C.S.
Surg.-Gen. James Jameson, C.B., M.D. (Director General Army Medical Service).
Col. James Moncrieff Grierson, M.V.O., R.A.
Duke of Newcastle.
Alfred Henry Tarleton.
George Fowler, M.I.C.E.
George Henry Darwin, M.D.
Viscount Hampden, G.C.M.G.
Surg.-Major-Gen. John Bycole Reade, C.B.
George Sampson Elliston, M.R.C.S.
George Henry Pope, M.A., B.C.L.
Christopher Childs, M.D.
Gen. James Michael, C.S.I.
Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., K.C.S.I.
William Fairbank, M.R.C.S.
Col. James Rankin.
Charles Knott, M.R.C.S.
Charles Joseph Trimble, L.R.C.P.E.
Earl of Crawford, K.T.
Duke Fox.
Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D.
William Hamerton Jalland, F.R.C.S.
Surg.-Major-Gen. William Roe Hooper, C.S.I.
Ephraim MacDowel Cosgrave, M.D.
Major William Charles Woollett.
Col. John Alexander Man Stuart, C.B., C.M.G.
Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B., C.M.G.
Col. Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B., M.P.
Major Herbert Winnington Domvile.
Capt. John William Knott Bower.
Earl of Lathom.
Harold Boulton.
Surg.-Gen. Sir William Taylor, Director-Gen. Army Med. Dept., M.D., C.B.
Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Thomas Sloggett, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Edmund Owen, F.R.C.S.
Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Vandeleur Kelly, F.R.C.S.
Capt. George Edward Wickham-Legg.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Tufnell, M.P.
Lord Claud John Hamilton.
Earl Cawdor.
Lord Stalbridge.
Edwin Hanson Freshfield.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Holbeche.
Marquess of Northampton.
Lieut.-Col. William Watts.
Robert John Collie, M.D.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Campbell Yate, I.S.C.
Archibald Alexander Gordon.
Adm. Alfred John Chatfield, C.B.
William Vernon, F.R.C.S.
Hamilton Gatliff.
Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, R.E., K.C.M.G.
Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.
Alfred Downing Fripp, C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.
John Lawrence Langman.
Alfred Mosely, C.M.G.
Major William Grant Macpherson, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Lieut.-Col. George Sterling Ryerson, M.D.
Hon. Sir Ebenezer John Buchanan.
Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier-Walker, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Charles Dibdin.
Major-Gen. Lord Cheylesmore.
James John Marsh, M.D.
Col. Gerald Stovell.
Col. Bordrigge North North.
Hon. Sir John Alexander Cockburn, K.C.M.G.
John Brown, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Irel.
Col. Arthur Montagu Brookfield, M.P.
Earl of Sandwich.
The Right Hon. John Lloyd Wharton, P.C., M.P.
William D. James.
Robert Fraser Calder Leith, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Richard Loveland Loveland, K.C.
Sir William Henry Bennett, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
François Donald Mackenzie.
Arthur James.
William Vesey Harrel.
Col. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G.

HONORARY.

James J. Van Alen.

LADIES OF GRACE.

Edma Helène, Madame de Bustros.
Elizabeth, Mrs. Pitt Draffen.
Isabella, Countess of Limerick.
Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts.
The Hon. Mabelle Annie, Mrs. Charles Egerton.
Margaret Susan, Lady Amherst of Hackney.
Margarita Gwyn, Mrs. R. Da Costa Porter.
Alicia Georgette, Lady Kennett-Barrington.
Sophia Frances Anne, Miss Caulfeild.
Augusta, Miss Woodall.
Fanny Margaret, Countess Dowager of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Felicia Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Lindsey.
Marcia Amelia Mary, Countess of Yarborough.
Mary Prideaux, Mrs. Bythesea.
Isabel Charlotte, Lady Talbot de Malahide.
Lady Alice Newton.
Clara Frederica, Lady Fairbairn.
Emma Cecilia, Mrs. Wyndham Murray.
Louisa Catharine Emma, Lady O'Neill.
The Hon. Mary Georgina, Mrs. Egerton.
Helen Constance, Lady Smyth.
Louisa Alice, Lady Vivian.
The Hon. Sybil Grace, Mrs. Wheeler.
The Hon. Alicia Margaret, Mrs. Evelyn Cecil.
Katherine Frances, Viscountess Boyne.
Mary Florence Edith, Lady Mostyn.
Geneviève, Mrs. Charles Moore Watson.
Mary du Caurroy, Duchess of Bedford.
The Hon. Sophia Lucie, Mrs. Newdigate.
Eliza, Lady Priestley.
Caroline, Lady Woods.
Evelyn Mary, Mrs. Frederick Thorne.
The Lady Agnes Frank.
Anna Dorothea, Miss Wren-Hoskyns.
Alice Anne, Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos.
Kathleen Octavia, Mrs. G. E. Wickham-Legg.
The Lady Agnes C. Burne.
Sarah Vanner, Lady Chubb.
Anna Annette Minna, Miss Cochrane.
Vere, Viscountess Galway.
Mary Jessie Cely, Mrs. Roger Duke.
Harriet Julia, Lady Jephson.
Catherine, Mrs. S. C. Wardell.
Emily Frances Sarah, Mrs. Stewart Brown.
Elizabeth Violet, Mrs. Edward Colegrave.
Clementina, Lady Lilford.
Kathleen, Mrs. Upton Prior.
Henrietta Charlotte, Mrs. Tarleton.
Alice Harriet Seager, Lady Hunt.
Elizabeth, Lady Loch.
Caroline Mrs. Shaen.
Helen May, Mrs. Platt.
Victoria Alexandrina, Lady Sandhurst, C.I.
Mary Caroline, Miss Coulcher.
Beatrix Frances, Marchioness of Waterford.
Louisa Mary, Lady Knightley of Fawsley.
Mary Caroline, Mrs. J. C. Dalton.
Lucy, Mrs. Gofton-Salmond.
Alma, Marchioness of Breadalbane.
Hilda Burella, Miss Mitchell Campbell.
Eleanor Amelia Parkinson, Marchioness Cassar de Sain.
Annette Nora Jane, Mrs. Royds.
Cicely Mary, Lady Charles Cavendish-Bentinck.
Annie Emily, Mrs. Hanbury Williams.
Jane, Mrs. Leather-Culley.
Georgiana Elizabeth, Countess Howe.
Olivia, Lady Henry Cavendish-Bentinck.
Jenny, Mrs. George Cornwallis-West, C.I.
Agnes, Miss Keyser.
Georgiana Elizabeth, Countess of Dudley.
Violet, Lady Edward Cecil.
Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta Wilson.
Beatrice Constance, Lady Chesham.
Theodosia, Mrs. Josceline Bagot.
Miss Henrietta Wedgwood.
Agnes Fanny, Lady Temple.
The Hon. Agnes Mary, Mrs. Goldmann.
Mary Theodosia, Mrs. A. C. Yate.
Violet Edith Gwenllyan, Miss Brooke-Hunt.
Ethel Lucy, Lady Perrott.
Sarah Elizabeth, Mrs. Hunter of Pläs Cōch.
Helen, Mrs. Man Stuart.
Louisa Jane, Mrs. Herbert Campbell.
Adeline Marie, Duchess of Bedford.

HONORARY.

Jennie Goodell, Mrs. A. A. Blow.
Mary Frances, Mrs. Ronalds.
Mlle. Henriette de Labrosse.

ESQUIRES.

Capt. Edwin Frend.
Col. Harry Miles Burgess.
Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Chapman, C.B., R.A.
Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley.
A. Mackintosh Mackintosh.
John Harvey Hooper.
Capt. Thomas Lambert.
Capt. William Wyndham Portal.
Capt. George Lindsay Holford, C.V.O., C.I.E.
C. W. Dyson Perrins.
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Bateson, C.V.O.
Col. Augustus Charles Frederick FitzGeorge, C.B.
Col. Edward Roger Pratt.
R. Sims Donkin, M.P.
Capt. C. Mitford Burgess.
Capt. C. F. Cromie.
Herbert E. Gregory.
The Hon. James McLaren Smith (Master of Gray).
The Hon. Charles B. Hamilton, C.M.G.
Col. George Francis Leverson, C.M.G., R.E.
Major Astley Herbert Terry, A.S.C.
Roger Duke.
Capt. George Arthur Gildea.
Alfred Ernest Ferns.
Major Gerald Thomas Rawnsley, R.A.M.C.
James William Freshfield, B.A.
William Townley George Seymour Macartney-Filgate.
John Dickson.
Col. George Hunter O'Malley.
Frank Henry Cook, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Holden.
Robert Charles Brown, M.R.C.S.
Thomas Henry Woolston.
James George Powell.
Major Ivor Phillips, I.S.C.
Charles Henry Milburn, M.B.
Sir James Balfour Paul (Lyon King of Arms).
Henry Claude Blake (Athlone Pursuivant of Arms).
Gerard Bonham Carter.
J. Fairbairn.
Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty (York Herald).
Capt. Hyla Napier Holden, I.S.C.
William Rea Edwards, A.C.A.
Oliver Williams.
Major John Thomas Woolrych Perowne.
James Harper, M.D.
Charles Clive Bigham, C.M.G.
Capt. William Bulkeley Hughes Hunter.

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British Subjects.

*** The following personages hold, either by grant or inheritance, titles of Foreign Nobility, but they derive from such titles no privileg position, or precedence in this country. Strictly speaking, each party bearing the title should have a Royal Licence to do so.

ARUNDELL.

See LORD ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.

D'AUBIGNY.

See DUKE OF RICHMOND AND GORDON.

BENTINCK.

See PORTLAND, D.

BRONTE.

See BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT, and NELSON, EARL.

DE BUSH.

WILLIAM ERNEST BUSH, Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, so created by Ducal Letters Patent 25 Dec. 1889 (received Royal Licence to use the title in this country, 29 July, 1896); (eldest son of the late William John Bush), *b.* 29 Oct. 1860; British Juror for Chemicals at Antwerp Exhibition 1885 (thanked by Foreign Office); Pres. of Chemical Section and British Representative on Supreme Jury of Brussels Exhibition 1888; Chairman of British Jurors at Edinburgh International Exhibition 1890; Pres. of the Chemical Jury at Brussels Exhibition 1897; a Knight of the Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Crown of Italy; has family Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (1st Class). He *m.* 6 Dec. 1899, Clara Pauline, dau. of the late L. G. Joran, of Freeport, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Pauline Marie Louise, *b.* 4 Sept. 1900.

Seat—Dudwell, Burwash, Sussex. *Town Address*—6, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Hurlingham; Junior Athenæum; Royal Societies.

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ.

EDMUND KEMPT CAMPBELL, BARON CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, major à la suite of the Prussian Cuirassier Regiment von Seydlitz (Magdeburg), Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Military Commander of the Orders of Christ of Portugal, of Coburg-Gotha, and of the Rising Sun of Japan, officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Knight of the Iron Cross of Prussia, and of Orders of Russia, Austria, Bavaria, Saxony, Hesse, and Anhalt, served in the war, 1866, against Austria (medal), and in the war, 1870-71, against France (medal), and took part in cavalry charge at Mars-la-Tour. Baron Campbell von Laurentz is the 2nd son of Peter Laurentz Campbell, and younger brother of the 1st Baron Craignish (*see that title*). He was created Baron Campbell von Laurentz, by ERNEST II., Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha, 1 Nov. 1886, and granted permission to use the title in this country, by royal licence dated 14 Feb. 1887, received into the Prussian nobility by WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany, King of Prussia, by royal warrant, bearing date at Berlin 26 Jan. 1889; *b.* 8 July, 1848; *m.* 28 Sept. 1886, Sarah Elizabeth, onl dau. of James S. Budgett, of Stoke Park, Guildford.

Lineage.

See CRAIGNISH, BARON.

Residence—Rosemead, near Windsor.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS.

See post, NAPIER.

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF.

See ABERCORN, D., and HAMILTON, D.

CIUDAD RODRIGO.

See WELLINGTON, D.

CLIFFORD.

See CLIFFORD, B.

COWPER.

See COWPER, E.

CRAIGNISH.

RONALD CAMPBELL, BARON CRAIGNISH, of th Duchy of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha, *b.* 6 April, 1866; s his father as 2nd baron 1897.

Lineage.

FARQUHARD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, co. Argyle (3rd son o Ronald Campbell, of Craignish, same co., who *d.* 1639), *m.* a dau of Neil Campbell, of Duntroon, and was *s.* by his son,

RONALD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, served heir to his father 1658; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Maria, dau. of Mac Neil of Colonsay and was father of

FARQUHARD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, *m.* 1746, for his 2n wife, Margaret, dau. of Dugal Campbell, of Craignish. His 4t son,

RONALD CAMPBELL, lieut.-col., *b.* 12 Sept. 1763; *m.* Charlotte dau. of Peter Laurentz Cloeté, of the Cape of Good Hope, and had a son.

PETER LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, lieut. 89th and 21st regts., *m.* 1 Sept. 1834, Barbara-Isabella, dau. of Alexander Mac Leay, Colonia Secretary of New South Wales, and Speaker of the first Legislative Assembly of that colony, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Barclay, of Forres, and had issue.

1 RONALD MAC LEAY LAURENTZ, 1st Baron Craignish.
2 Edmund Kempt Campbell, created Baron Campbell von Laurentz (*see that Article*).

The elder son,

RONALD MAC LEAY LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, captain (retired list of the Bombay staff corps; created Baron Craignish by ERNEST II., Reigning Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha 11 Sept. 1882, and by royal licence, dated 4 Jan. 1883, granted permission to use the title in this country; *b.* 24 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1862, Jessie Fanny Malet, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Alfred William Lucas, C.B., and by her (who obtained a divorce on her petition in 1879) he had issue,

1 RONALD, 2nd Baron.
2 Colin, *d.* in infancy.
1 Constance.
2 Jessie, *d.* 28 May, 1879.

Baron Craignish *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1883, Charlotte Sophia, elder dau. of Charles Meeking, of Richings Park, co. Bucks. She *d.* 10 April, 1889. The Baron *m.* 3rdly, 6 Aug. 1892, Emily Margaret, dau. of Col. Hugh Mitchell, Madras Army, and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, formerly 11th hussars. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1897.

DE BRAAM.



JONKHEER VAN BRAAM (Jan Andries de Braam), civil engineer, formerly a district magistrate for British Honduras, naturalized by a Colonial certificate of naturalization dated at Belize, British Honduras, 19 Nov. 1864; *b.* at Batavia, 20 Jan. 1833; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Mary Susannah, dau. of John Penicud, of Chesterfield, co. Derby.

Lineage.

From Wichman, Count of Hameland, in the year 790, was descended (18th in descent) Hugh, Lord of Ghent (deceased in 1233), whose great-great-grandson, Jordan Villain, was Count of Ghent.

JOHN VILLAIN, son of Jordan, Count of Ghent, was called "Bramator," and hence the surname of his descendents, "de Braem."

CHARLES, otherwise JASPER DE BRAEM (eighth in descent from John Villain, called "Bramator"), head of his family, came to England in the time of Queen MARY, and lived at Sandwich, co. Kent. He *m.*, and had issue,

1 Charles Braems, of Dover, *m.* Christian Souters, a Flemish woman, and had,

Charles Braems, of Dover and Sandwich, *m.* 1 July, 1595, Jessinken van der Spick, of London, and by her was father of,

I. Jacob Braems, customer of Sandwich, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Bradnex; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Walter Harflete, of Beakesbourne, co. Kent, and had issue by both wives.

II. Sir Arnold Braems, of Blackmansbury, parish of Bridge, co. Kent, *m.* 1st, Joane, dau. of Walter Harflete, alias Stevens, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1635) had,

Walter Braems, *m.* (by licence, dated 13 May, 1663) Mary, dau. of Sir John Jacob, of Bromley, co. Kent, and *d.s.p.* 1692.

Sir Arnold *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Dudley Diggs, Master of the Rolls, but by her (who *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1643) had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, co. Kent, Bart., and *d.* 1681, aged 80.

2 LAMBERT BRAEMS, *d.* before 1591, was father of,

I. DANIEL, of whom later.

II. Charles Braems.

3 John Braems, living 1591.

DANIEL BRAEMS, who was living in 1611, *m.* as his 1st wife, Susan Carpenter, and by her had DANIEL GIELSE, of whom afterwards. By his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Edward Grace, of Eltham, he had a son Edward.

DANIEL GIELSE VAN BRAAM, of Dover and afterwards of Rotterdam, *b.* 1593; *m.* Petronille Tys, and *d.* 1669. His son,

GILLES VAN BRAAM, of Rotterdam, *b.* 1621; *m.* 16 Feb. 1653, Hélèna de Wyn, of Wynstraat, and *d.* 1704, leaving,

JACOBUS VAN BRAAM, of Rotterdam, who (in 1700) was a lieutenant in the navy of Holland, bapt. there 2 Oct. 1668; *m.* 7 May, 1698, Cornelia Hoeckgeest, of Bergen-on-Zoom, and by her had,

FRANSOIS THOMAS VAN BRAAM, bailiff of Werkhoven, Holland, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1st, Marie Hélène van Ryssel (who *d.* before 1735), and by her had,

WILLEM VAN BRAAM, vice-admiral 1789, and promoted to be lieutenant-admiral of Holland, 1793, *b.* 10 Nov. 1732; *m.* Suzanne, dau. of Vice-Admiral Binckens, and by her was father of,

AEGIDUIS VAN BRAAM, vice-admiral of the Netherlands, who was created Jonkheer by patent dated at the Hague 8 July, 1816. His issue is now extinct.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1735, Everharda Catharina van Nimwegen, and *d.* 1 March, 1794, leaving by her,

JACOB PIETER VAN BRAAM, vice-admiral of Holland and West Friesland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1737; *m.* Ursula Martha Feith, and *d.* 16 July, 1803. His eldest son,

JACOB ANDRIES VAN BRAAM, vice-president of the council of India, *b.* 26 June, 1771; *m.* 5 April, 1800, Ambroisina Wilhelmina van Ryck, and *d.* 12 May, 1820, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1863), an only son,

JAN JACOB VAN BRAAM, of Arnhem, province of Gelderland, Holland, *b.* 29 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1831, Caroline Eugénie Bousquet, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1836) had,

1 JAN ANDRIES, Baron de Braam.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1842, Catherine Theodora Baud, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1884, leaving by her,

2 Jean Chrétien van Braam, *b.* 18 July, 1845; *m.* 24 Jan. 1871, Fanny van Heeckeren Molencaten, and has issue.

3 Willem Hendrik van Braam, of Arnhem, *b.* 24 Nov. 1851; *m.* 29 May, 1877, Sinémie Grenfell, and has issue.

4 Jacques Pieter van Braam, of the Hague, Holland, *b.* 6 March, 1855; *m.* 29 Sept. 1881, Hélène von Helcel von Sternstein, and has,

Jan Jacob van Braam, *b.* 19 April, 1884.

Willem Hendrik van Braam, *b.* 24 Aug. 1892.

Creation—8 July, 1816.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and sa. in chief, a demi-lion ramp. issuant gu., armed and langued az. *Crest*—A goat's head, erm., horned and bearded gu. between two wings arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guard., or; sinister, a gallic maiden wreathed about the temples ppr. *Motto*—Sans reproche.

DE FOREST.



MAURICE ARNOLD BISCHOFFSHEIM, BARON DE FOREST, Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire; 2nd Lieut. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Artillery; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 19 April, 1901, Mathilde Madeleine Rose, widow of the late Albert Menier, of Paris, and has issue,

A dau., *b.* 5 March, 1902.

Baron de Forest is the adopted son of the late Baron Hirsch, at whose death he was created by the Emperor of Austria an hereditary baron of Austria, by Letters Patent, dated 26 Feb. 1899. He was authorised to use the title in the United Kingdom by Royal Licence, 4 Oct. 1900. His brother Raymond, *b.* 23 Feb. 1880, was created a Baron of Austria on the same date.

Arms—A shield divided athwart or over azure, in the upper field a rampant twelve antlered red tongued stag proper, and in the lower field three five pointed stars argent, two over one. The crown on the helmet has springing from it opened pinions of an eagle divided athwart or over azure. As supporters there are placed two red-tongued stags proper facing each other on an arabesque scroll or spread out under the shield.

Residences—25, St. James' Place, S.W., and Eichhorn bei Brünn, Austria.

DE HOCHEPIED.



JOHN MELVILL DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, BARON DE HOCHEPIED, Baron and Magnat, of the Kingdom of Hungary, *b.* at Poonah, 17 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 9th Baron, 4 Aug. 1887; *m.* 3 Nov. 1897, Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of George Withycombe, of Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon, and has,

ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM, *b.* 5 Dec. 1900.

Clarissa Catherine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1898.

Lineage.

The title of Baron and Magnat was conferred on this family by letters patent bearing the sign-manual of his Majesty LEOPOLD I., Emperor of Germany, under the great seal of the kingdom of Hungary, given at Vienna, the 8th April, 1704, on Daniel John de Hochepied, with limitation to his issue, and by royal licence, dated 27 Sept. 1819, the 6th and 7th Barons and their heirs male were authorised to avail themselves of the said honour, and to bear the title in this country.

This family, according to the aforesaid royal diploma, in which are cited certain documents dated in the year 1210, had been at that period long established in the Spanish Netherlands, and is supposed, by Jean le Carpenter, in his History, to have been a branch of the family of Boistrencourt, in the Cambresis, where, in the year 1100, it had been much distinguished, and had attained to the highest and most conspicuous stations of dignity, civil as well as ecclesiastical.

NICHOLAS DE HOCHEPIED, in the year 1575, was appointed minister and ambassador from the States-General of Holland, to several electors and potentates in Germany.

DANIEL JOHN DE HOCHEPIED, being minister from the States-General of the Netherlands at the Ottoman Porte in 1698, distinguished himself in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz, 26 Jan. 1698; and having likewise by his virtues and influence obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude, the Emperor LEOPOLD conferred upon him and his descendants, male and female, the title of Baron and Magnat of the Kingdom of Hungary. He *m.* Clarissa Catherine, Countess Collyer, and was father of

ELBERT DE HOCHEPIED, 2nd Baron de Hochepied, &c., Ambassador from the States-General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1706; *m.* at Haarlem, 15 Nov. 1735, Anna Margaretta, only dau. of Gerard Boelema, burgomaster of Haarlem, and by her, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1756, had issue,

I. GERARD JOHANNES, 3rd baron.

I. Clarissa Catherine, *b.* at Haarlem, 25 Aug. 1736; *m.* at Pera, 11 Oct. 1755, Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte from 1745 to 1762, and subsequently Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Brussels. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1776. She *d.* July, 1766, leaving issue,

1 John Elbert, *b.* and *d.* at Pera in 1756.

2 GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th Baron de Hochepied.

1 Anna Margaretta, *b.* at Pera, 4 April, 1758; *m.* 25 April, 1782, John Larpent, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and *d.* 4 March, 1832, leaving,

JOHN JAMES, who *s.* as 7th Baron de Hochepied.

GEORGE GERARD DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT (Sir), 1st Bart., so created 13 Oct. 1841, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, son of Robert Cracroft, of Hackthorn (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,

1*a* Albert John (Sir), 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine Lydia, dau. of Major L. S. M. Shaw, and *d.* 12 June, 1861, leaving issue,

1*b* George Albert (Sir), 3rd and last Bart., col. 16th regtl. district, late 1st batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *m.* 18 June, 1895, Mary Anne Elizabeth Rose, widow of Lt.-Col. T. C. Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of William Armstrong, of the Priory, Toronto. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1899, when the baronetcy expired.

1*b* Caroline Anna. *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Steuart, of Ballechin, co. Perth. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*b* Sophia Charlotte. *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late rifle brigade, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a* Frederick Seymour, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1846.

1*a* Anna Catherine, *m.* 15 July, 1841, Rev. Edward Aislabie Ommanney, M.A., vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa, dau. of G. Bailey, of Windsor. She *d.* 23 March, 1856. He *d.* 8 March, 1855, having by her a son,

3*a* Seymour George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.

2 Sophia Albertini, *d. unm.*

3 Clarissa Catherine, *b.* at Brussels, 2 Dec. 1764; *m.* 22 Jan. 1798, James Trail, Under Secretary of State for Ireland (who *d.* in Dublin 18 Aug. 1808), and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1833.

II. Susannah Catherine, *b.* 23 July, 1738, *d.* at Pera, 12 Aug. 1748.

III. Josina Baldina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745: *d. unm.*

Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at Pera, 11 Feb. 1763, and was *s.* by his only son,

GERARD JOHANNES, 3rd Baron de Hochepied, *b.* at Haarlem, 7 Sept. 1742; *m.* 10 March, 1779, Sarah Anne, dau. of John Hermann Gerlacias, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had issue,

I. ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JOHN, his successor.

II. Daniel John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1783; *d. unm.* June, 1792.

III. Traart Adrian Henry Heilenus, *b.* 24 May, 1783; *d. unm.*

IV. John Arnout, *b.* 5 Feb. 1785; *d. unm.* Oct. 1808.

V. HUGO BALTHAZAR SAMUEL GEORGE, *s.* as 5th baron.

VI. Gerard Peter Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1789; *d.* May, 1810.

Gerard Johannes, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at the Hague, 24 May 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JOHN, 4th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 10 May, 1780; *d. unm.* at the Hague, 19 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGO BALTHAZAR SAMUEL GEORGE, 5th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 20 Feb. 1787, but dying also *unm.* at the Hague, 6 Feb. 1819, the title reverted, under the limitation of the letters patent, dated at Vienna, 8 April, 1704, to his first cousin,

GEORGE PORTER, for 25 years M.P. for Stockbridge, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 103rd regt., who thereupon, as 6th Baron de Hochepied, etc., assumed, by royal licence dated 5 May, 1819, the surname and arms of De Hochepied in lieu of his patronymic PORTER, and likewise obtained for himself and his two nephews, John James Larpent and George Gerard Larpent, a royal licence dated 27 Sept. 1819, to bear the title in England. The 6th baron, *b.* at Pera, 23 April, 1760, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Henrietta, widow of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, but by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1828) he left no issue. He *d.* 25 March, 1828, when the title devolved on his nephew, the elder son of his eldest sister, Anna Margaretta Larpent, viz.,

JOHN JAMES LARPENT (who had already, with his younger brother, by royal licence dated 1 June, 1819, assumed the surname and arms of DE HOCHEPIED in addition to, and before those of LARPENT), as 7th Baron de Hochepied. The baron, *b.* 13 May, 1783, having served for many years as deputy paymaster-general of the army, and under the vice-regal government of Hanover, was British consul at Antwerp from 1825 to 1839. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1826, Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Reeves, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1886, aged 85) had,

I. Augustus, *b.* 24 Dec. 1827, *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.

II. ARTHUR JOHN, 8th baron.

III. Lionel Henry Planta, major-gen. Indian staff corps (*Holmwood, Lexden, Colchester*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1834; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Annie, dau. of William Peppé, and has issue,

Lionel William Peppé, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 10 Feb. 1877. John Planta George, *b.* 26 April, 1882.

Annie Georgiana Delia, *b.* 28 March, 1880.

IV. George Porter (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1 June, 1839; *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. T. T. Harrison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, co. Suffolk, and *d.* at Hastings, 1 Aug. 1871, leaving, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Thos. J. R. Davison) issue,

Lionel Gerard Harrison, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 1864.

Helen Louisa Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Charles Marillier Miller, and has issue.

V. Egmont, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Jane Ireton, eldest dau. of Henry Olliver Smyth, of Cloyne, co. Cork, and has issue.

Egmont Reginald, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; *m.* 28 March, 1896, Maggie Vincent, dau. of Cornelius Edward Kelway.

Arthur John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.

Herbert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877, *d.* 2 June, 1879.

Lionel Herbert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1880.

Charlotte Rosamond. Alicia Georgiana. Louisa Geraldine.

VI. Frederic, *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Dec. 1866, Marion Helen, 5th dau. of Thomas Pearson, and has had,

1 Seymour Lionel George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.

2 John Frederic Robinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1869; *m.* 27 Sept. 1901, Mabel, 5th dau. of the late Charles George Ive.

3 Louis Robert Elbert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1870; *d.* 22 June, 1871.

4 Adrian Hugh Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *d.* 18 Jan. 1875.

5 Cyril Julian, *b.* 2 April, 1877; *d.* 30 July, 1888.

6 George Gerrard Belson, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879.

7 Gabriel Frederic James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1882.

1 Eleanor Georgiana Frances, *b.* 11 Sept. 1868; *d.* 6 Dec. 1869.

2 Elaine Margaretta Louise.

I. Juliet, *b.* 11 March, 1829; *d.* 14 July, 1829.

II. Clarissa Catherine, *b.* 2 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Rev. John Acland James, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and vicar of Wattisham, co. Suffolk (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1896), only surviving son of the Right Rev. J. T. James, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 9 Sept. 1861.

III. Louisa, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, William Alexander Ellerman, K.H., K.L., Hanoverian consul-gen. in Belgium. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1883.

IV. Geraldine, *b.* 2 April, 1836, *m.* 2 May, 1877, Major-Gen. E. A. Rowlatt, Bengal staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1889) has issue.

The baron *d.* 8 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR JOHN, 8th BARON DE HOCHEPIED, served in Bombay Civil Service, 1855-77, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *m.* 27 Sept. 1859. Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Peter Melvill Melvill, K.C.B., military and naval secretary to the Governor of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* at Dharwar, Bombay, 27 March, 1872) had,

I. JOHN MELVILL, present baron.

I. Clarissa Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Col. Robert C. Goff, late Coldstream Guards.

II. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1898, Francis Beaufort Palmer, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

III. Henrietta Kemble. IV. Katherine Mary-Louisa.

V. Sybil Marguerite Goune, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Philip Napier Miles, of King Weston, co. Gloucester.

VI. Beatrice Frances Charlotte.

The baron *d.* 24 Aug. 1887.

Arms—Per pale arg. and az., on the dexter a chev. gu. between three crescents sa., and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath it a pair of manacles, the chains broken, ppr. *Crests*—1st, out of a royal diadem ppr. a crescent, as in the arms; 2nd, out of a similar crown a dexter hand issuant ppr. *Motto*—Optivo cognomine crescit. The family of DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT bears for ARMS: 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire or, between four plates, each charged with a hurt, a chief erm., thereon a fleur de lys az., for LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, HOCHEPIED, as above. *Crests*—1. A unicorn's head erased arg., armed and crined or, the neck charged with a fleur de lys az., and beneath it four annulets, conjoined of the last, LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, HOCHEPIED, as above.

Residence—Wooder, Ashburton, S. Devon. *Club*—White's.

DE LAPASTURE.



GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, COUNT AND MARQUIS DE LAPASTURE, of the kingdom of France, *b.* 1 March, 1838; *s.* his father 1840; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1864, Léontine Standish, and has by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) a dau.,

I. Monica, *m.* 19 March, 1889, Charles Edward Nicholas Charrington.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, a judge in the Indian Civil Service, and has issue,

I. CHARLES EDWARD MARY, lieut. Scots guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 15 Sept. 1879.
II. Gerard Hubert, *b.* 3 May, 1886.
II. Helen Mary. III. Margaret Mary.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the Boulonnais, and its pedigree can be authentically traced from THOMAS DE LAPASTURE, "Seigneur de Lapasture et de Wierre," near Boulogne-sur-Mer, living A.D. 1304. In more recent times, his descendant,

PIERRE FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Cornehotte, &c., chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, was deputé of the Noblesse of Boulogne in 1768 and 1769. He *m.* 7 May, 1746, Marie Antoinette Morel, and had issue,

PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, his heir.

Louis Antoine Alexander, Chevalier de Lapasture, knight of the Orders of St. Louis and St. Lazare, "Mousquetaire du Roi," *d.* 1792.

The elder son,

PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Fasques, &c., mousquetaire of the King's guard, and chevalier of St. Louis and of the legion of honour. He established his nobility, was received by LOUIS XVI. in 1788, and emigrated in 1791. He *m.* 1769, Marie Catherine Agathe, dau. of Charles d'Acary, chevalier, Seigneur de la Riviere and de Monthuis, and had,

I. PIERRE MARIE FRANÇOIS, Count de Lapasture, page to Madame, Countessd'Artois, and afterwards a cavalry officer. He emigrated to Germany, served the campaigns of the French princes, and *d.* in England, 1800, *vitâ patris*. He *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard Gustavus Ducarel, and relict of Hamilton Foulkes, of the co. of Wicklow, and had issue,
HENRY PIERRE, successor to his grandfather.
II. Charles Henry, chevalier, officer of the military orders of St. Louis and the legion of honour, member of the chamber of deputies in 1829, administrateur des postes, and capt. in the French navy; *d.* 11 April, 1854.
I. Mary Charlotte Agatha, Countess de Lapasture, and chanoinesse of the chapter of Bourbourg, imprisoned in the citadel of Calais during the reign of terror: *d.* 1800.

The Marquis de Lapasture was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY PIERRE, Count de Lapasture, *b.* 1797, educated at Eton, who served as lieutenant 18th hussars, in the British army. He *m.* Oct. 1830, Ellen Craufurd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1840, leaving,

I. GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, the present Marquis de Lapasture.
II. Charles Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 25 Aug. 1839.
III. Henry Philip Ducarel, *b.* 29 May, 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, eldest dau. of E. W. Bonham, H.B.M. Consul at Calais, and has issue,
Edmée Elizabeth Monica. Bettine Marie Yolande.
I. Elizabeth Ducarel, *m.* 1865, Thomas Constable, of the Manor House, Otley, co. York, who *d.* 1891. (*See* HERRIES, B.)

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., six lozenges, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, reguardant, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, reguardant, gu.

Residence—West Pennard House, Glastonbury.

DIMSDALE.



CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL DIMSDALE, the Honourable Baron Dimsdale of the Russian Empire, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., J.P. Herts, *b.* 4 June, 1856; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1882, Alice, dau. of the late Charles J. Monk, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1886) has,

I. EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* 1883.
II. Reginald Thomas, *b.* 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Mabel Sophia, widow of Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B., and dau. of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th bart., and by her has issue,

I. Ursula Katherine. II. Cecila Mabel Lucinda.

Lineage.

THOMAS DIMSDALE, 1ST BARON DIMSDALE, M.D., of The Priory, in the co. of Hertford, *b.* 29 May, 1712, member for the borough of Hertford in two successive parliaments, was grandson of Robert Dimsdale, who accompanied William Penn to America in 1684, and 4th son of Sir John Dimsdale, Knt. of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bowyer, of Halbury Hall, Herts. Dr. Dimsdale, in 1745, made a voluntary and gratuitous offer of his services as assistant to the medical staff of the army sent to the north, under the command of the Duke of Cumberland, to suppress the Scotch rebellion; and he continued in the service until after the surrender of Carlisle to the king's forces, when he received the thanks of his royal highness the commander-in-chief. The ample fortune Dr. Dimsdale enjoyed had induced him to retire for some years from the practice of his profession, when his high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox having reached the Empress CATHERINE of Russia, he was especially invited, in 1762, by her majesty to the Court of St. Petersburg, for the purpose of inoculating herself and the grand duke, her son, which invitation he accepted and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his imperial patients, that her majesty rewarded his services with the appointment of actual councillor of state, and physician to her imperial majesty, with an annuity of £500 per annum, conferring upon him, by letters patent at St. Petersburgh 13 Feb. 1769, a Barony of the Russian empire, with the title of "Honourable" attached, to be borne by him and the eldest of his lawful descendants in succession. She likewise gave him the sum of £10,000 sterling, with £2,000 for the expenses of his journey, and presented him with a miniature of herself and the grand duke, richly set with diamonds. His 2nd son, Nathaniel, who had accompanied him to the Russian Court, had conferred upon him, at the same time, a similar dignity, with similar limitations. Her imperial majesty was further pleased to grant to both father and son, and their lawful descendants, permission to add to their family arms, a wing of the displayed black eagle of the Russian imperial coat, on a gold shield placed in the centre, with the usual helmet over the shield, surmounted by the baron's coronet. A patent in accordance was ordered by the empress to be made out, embellished with her majesty's portrait and other splendid ornaments, and delivered to the Barons Dimsdale. Baron Dimsdale *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Nathaniel Brassey, of Radford House, Herts, but by that lady, who *d.* 1744, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1746, Anne, dau. of John Iles, and had by her,

JOHN, his heir.
NATHANIEL, *b.* 11 April, 1748; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1811; created an Honourable Baron of Russia with his father. Baron Nathaniel Dimsdale *s.* his father in the borough of Hertford, and represented it in parliament from 1790 to 1804.
Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1750; *d.* young.
Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1752; *m.* 1776, Mary, dau. of — Champion, and had an only dau. who *d. unm.* 1837.
Richard Iles, *b.* March, 1753; *d.* 1812.

Thomas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1756; *d.* young. Robert, 3rd baron.
Susannah, *d.* young. Anne, *b.* 14 Feb 1755; and *d.* June, 1832.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, Nov. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dimsdale; and dying Dec. 1800, was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Baron Dimsdale, *b.* 11 March, 1747: *d. unm.* May, 1820, having obtained 29 July, 1813, a royal licence to enable the holders of the title to use it in this country, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Robert, 3rd Baron Dimsdale, *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Finetta, eldest dau. of Charles Pye, of Wadley House, Berks, and had issue,

Thomas Robert, 4th baron.
Charles John, 5th baron.

The baron *d.* 25 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Robert, 4th Baron Dimsdale, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796: *m.* 23 Dec. 1819, Lucinda, dau. of Henry Manning, of Wonford House, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1874) had issue,

Thomas Robert Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1826; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Jemima Anne, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 17 June, 1858.
Henry Fraser, an officer in the 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Oct. 1828; *d.* 16 Jan. 1857.
Lucinda, *m.* 30 June, 1840, Major G. Darby Griffith, 90th regt., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 15 April, 1846.
Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1848, Rev. Henry Dawson, rector of Great Munden, Herts, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1863. She *d.* 22 April, 1902.
Finetta Esther, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, Adm. Sir John Walter Tarleton, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
Caroline (twin with Finetta Esther), *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Major-Gen. Daniel Henry Mackinnon, youngest son of Daniel Mackinnon, of Binfield, Berks, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has issue.

Baron Dimsdale was a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Hertford, a magistrate for Essex and the liberty of St. Albans. He was sheriff of the latter county 1830-1. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Charles John, 5th Baron Dimsdale, *b.* 12 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1826, Jemima (*d.* 4 Nov. 1881), dau. of Rev. Henry Anthony Pye, Prebendary of Worcester, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1872, leaving a son and successor,

Robert, 6th Baron Dimsdale, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hertford, 1866–74, and for Hitchin Div. of Herts, 1885–92, *b.* 4 July, 1828; *m.* 1 Nov. 1853. Cecilia Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Marcus Southwell, M.A., rector of St. Stephens, Herts, and has had issue,

I. Charles Robert Southwell, present baron.
II. Edward John Thomas, *d.* 5 July, 1874.
III. James, *d.* an infant.
IV. Marcus Southwell, M.A., fellow King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1860.
V. Robert, *b.* 1865; *m.* 27 July, 1898, Lucy Maud Mary, dau. of Sir T. Bazley, Bart., and has issue,
Peter, *b.* 1899.
VI. Wilfred Philip, capt. roy. Irish rifles, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Bombay, *b.* 4 April, 1870, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1900, from wounds received in action near Reddersburg, S. Africa.
I. Cecilia Jemima Annie.
II. Amy Ursula, *m.* 14 Dec. 1882, Cecil Francis Parr, and has issue.
III. Mary Monica.

He *d.* 2 May, 1898.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, dancettée, az., between three mullets, sa., two bezants; on an escutcheon, or, an eagle's dexter wing, sa. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet, a griffin's head, az.
Residences—Essendon Place, Hatfield, and Smaley, Meesden, Buntingford, Herts. *Club*—Carlton.

FREMANTLE.

See Cottesloe, B.

GANDOLFI.



The Duke Gandolfi (Thomas Charles Gandolfi-Hornyold) of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and of San Remo, Italy; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Worcester and Hereford; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; *s.* his father 1902 Duke and Marquis Gandolfi of Rome, Marquis of Melass and of Montecrescente of the Duchy of Mantua; Marqui Gandolfi of Genoa; Count of Gazelli and Chiosanica created a Marquis by Brief of Pope Leo. XIII, 29 March 1895, with remainder to his heirs male, and a Duke by Brief, 6 May, 1899, with the same remainder; Knt Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre; Knt. of th Sovereign Order of Malta; Grand Commander of Chris of Portugal; Commander of St. Stephen of Austria Tuscany; created by the King of Italy, a member o the Council Araldica of Italy; *m.* 19 Feb. 1878, Maria Teresa Charlotte Louisa Sophia, Lady Grand Cross o the Royal Order of Teresa of Bavaria, eldest dau. o Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella, Marquis del Ter Knt. Grand Cross of all the Royal and Military Order of Spain, and has issue,

I. Duke Alfonso Otho Gandolfi, Knight of the Sovereign Orde of Malta, *b.* 20 June, 1879, to whom by Royal Decree date 9 June, 1879, King Alfonso XII. of Spain stood sponsor.
II. Marquis Ralph Vincent Gandolfi, created a Marquis by Brief 6 May, 1899, with remainder to his heirs male, *b.* 4 March, 1881.
I. Donna Charlotte Mary, created a Countess by Brief, 6 May 1899, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Gandolfi nobles of Genoa, is of great antiquity and nobility in the north of Italy, and has a connected pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of Genoa from A.D. 938 Manfred Gandolfi, styled Comes and Dominus, was one of those te nobles to whom Berenger, King of Italy, granted the independenc of Genoa, 938, and with this extant deed commences the history o Genoa.

Marquis John Francis Gandolfi, Noble of Genoa, Lord o Lagneto, *m.* 2ndly, Chicetta, dau. of Panteleone, Count o Ventimiglia, and had issue,

I. Anthony, whose issue were for three generations Marquise of Melati and Montecresenzio, by creation 1616 of the Duke o Mantua and Montferrat, with remainder to the heirs male o John Francis Gandolfi.
II. Accelino, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

Accelino Gandolfi, *m.* Laura, dau. of Nicholas, Count of Asti and had issue,

I. John Francis, Bishop of Alba: created 1620 Count of Ricaldon (by the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, with remainder to th heirs of his father.
II. Julius Cæsar, 2nd Count of Ricaldoni, whose issue becam extinct in the male line on the death in 1771 of Marquis Julius Cæsar, Archbishop of Cagliari.
III. Nicholas, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

Nicholas Gandolfi, Count of Gazelli and Chiosanica, Chamberlain to Duke Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy, who invested him in 1636 with the Countships of Gazelli and Chiosanica; *m.* 1656 Maria, dau. of John Vincent Caffarena, of Leghorn, Noble o Tuscany; and *d.* 1657, leaving issue, two sons, the elder of whom Nicholas (Count) *d.s.p.*, and the younger, a posthumous son,

John Vincent Gandolfi, Count of Gazelli, of Genoa and Leghorn; *m.* Maria Rebecca, dau. of Sir Peter Pallavicini, Knt., Alderman of London, Noble of Genoa, and *d.* 1715, leaving issue three sons, all Counts Gandolfi. Two *d.s.p.* The youngest,

Pietro Gandolfi, Count of Gazelli, of Genoa and Leghorn, and afterwards of East Sheen, co. Surrey; settled in London 1725; *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edmund Parker Southcote, of Blyborough Hall, Lincoln (nephew and heir of Sir G. Southcote, Bart.), by Hon. Catherine Widdrington his wife. Count Pietro was never naturalized in England. He *d.* May, 1770, aged 80, and had issue

I. John Vincent, of whom presently.
II. Peter, *d. unm.* 1815.

The elder son,

John Vincent Gandolfi, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli *b.* at Genoa, 1737; he became heir male of his family on the death of his cousin, the Marquis Archbishop; *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, only dau. of Benedict Hinde, of Worlesby, Lincoln, and had issue her, an only son,

John Vincent, of whom presently

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Hyde, of Hyde End, Berks, and had issue, Joseph, Rev. Peter, Francis, Louisa, and Maria, all o whom *d. unm.* He *d.* 1816 (never having been naturalized in England), and was *s.* by

John Vincent Gandolfi, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli of East Sheen, *m.* 1808, Teresa, sister and eventually sole

eiress of Thomas Charles Hornyold, of Blackmore Park and anley Castle, co. Worcester; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1818, leaving issue,

JOHN VINCENT, of whom presently.

Maria, *m.* her cousin, Francis Fitzherbert, and had issue.

Teresa, a nun, O.S.F. who still survives, aged 90.

he only son,

JOHN VINCENT HORNYOLD, Marquis and Count Gandolfi, J.P. and .L., *b.* 18 Aug. 1818, Knt. Grand Cross of the Noble Order of hrist, 1840; assumed the surname of Hornyold, Feb. 1859, on ıcceeding to the family estates; *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, Charlotte Mary, au. of the Hon. Charles Langdale, of Houghton Hall, Yorkshire, I.P. (3rd son of 17th Lord Stourton), and *d.* 31 March, 1902, aving with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*),

THOMAS CHARLES GANDOLFI-HORNYOLD-GANDOLFI, DUKE GAN-OLFI.

Creations—Marquis (Genoa), 29 Aug. 1529; Marquis (Mantua), 620; Count Gazelli, 1636; Marquis (Rome), 29 March, 1895; Duke Rome), 6 May, 1899.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a bend embattled and ounterbattled, arg., a wolf pass. between 2 escallops, sa.; 2nd, rg. from a mount in base. vert, a poplar tree, supported by two ons, ramp., ppr., crowned with a Marquis' coronet; 3rd, per fess ert and gu., a lion ramp., crowned, arg. *Crests*—1st, a demi-ınicorn, gu., crined and armed, or; 2nd, a demi-lion, sa., crined, r, holding a dagger in dexter gamb. *Mottoes*—HORNYOLD: Fidem ene; GANDOLFI: Multa virum durando sœcula vincit. *Supporters*—wo lions ramp. arg., collared and crined, or, pendant from the ollars two escutcheons, the dexter charged with the arms of the oly See and the sinister with the papal arms.

Seats—Villa Gandolfi, San Remo, Italy; Blackmore Park, Vorcester. *Clubs*—Carlton and St James's.

GIUSTINIANI.

PRINCE GIUSTINIANI AND MARQUIS BANDINI.

See NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

HALKETT.



HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE HALKETT, Baron Halkett, of the kingdom of Hanover, *b.* 15 April, 1861; served as Capt. 6th batt. imp. yeo. in S. African War 1901–02; *m.* 11 Feb. 1890, Sarah (who obtained a divorce 1902), eldest dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York and Lenox, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient Fifeshire family of Halkett.

CHARLES HALKETT, who rose to the rank of lieut.-gen., and had the command of a Scots regiment in Holland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Corbet, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES, ancestor of the family of CRAIGIE HALKETT, of Cramond, co. Edinburgh, and John, *d.* 1766, and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mdlle. Anne le Faucher, a French lady, by whom he had a son,

FREDERICK GODAR HALKETT, who *d.* a major-gen. in the British service, a distinguished officer, who had also served in the Dutch army. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1771, Georgina Robina, dau. and heir of George Robert Seton, by Margaret Abercromby, his wife, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1803, aged 75, having left issue,

I. SIR COLIN, G.C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1774, a gen. in the army, and col. 31st regt.; raised the German legion, and served with the highest distinction in the war with France. At Waterloo he was severely wounded. Sir Colin was governor of Jersey, and afterwards commander-in-chief at Bombay. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, being then governor of Chelsea Hospital. He *m.* Lætitia (Crickett), widow of Capt. Tyler, R.A., and had, with three daus., one son,

FREDERICK COLIN, late capt. 71st highlanders, *m.* Helen Margaret, dau. and heir of Fisher of Glenearn, co. Perth, and had issue.

II. HUGH.

The second son,

SIR HUGH HALKETT, 1st BARON HALKETT, G.C.H., C.B., Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the Order of St. Anne of Russia; Grand Cross of Henry the Lion of Brunswick, besides three other grand crosses, and nine medals and decorations; a General in the Hanoverian, and formerly lieut.-col. in the British service, a highly distinguished officer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1783; commanded a brigade at Waterloo, and took Gen. Cambronne, of the Imperial Guard, prisoner; was employed as ambassador on various occasions; and was, in 1848, commander-in-chief of the 10th corps of the army of the Confederation in the war against Denmark. He was created a BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF HANOVER by patent; *m.* 25 May, 1810, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Bland Burges Lamb, Bart., and Anne de Montolieu his wife, and dying 26 July, 1863, left issue, four sons and four daus., viz.,

I. Frederick, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. and military secretary to Sir Francis Head and Sir George Arthur, successively governors of Upper Canada, *b.* 2 June, 1812; *m.* 1837, Elizabeth Margaret (who *d.* 1891), dau. of Col. Moodie (killed in the rebellion), and *d.* at Toronto, 25 Oct. 1840, leaving an only child,

Emily Isabella, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Thos. Bradshaw, judge of the county courts of Northumberland, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

II. Hugh, an officer in the British army, A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief at Bombay; led the advance of Sir John Keane's army through the Bolan Pass, was present at the siege of Ghuzee, and after the army had reached Cabul was employed on a special service; was appointed A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Thomas Wilshire, and was present at the storming of Khelat. He *d.* in consequence of fatigues and effect of climate at Sukkur, 27 Jan. 1840.

III. COLIN, BARON HALKETT, *s.* his father.

IV. JAMES, BARON HALKETT, col. Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie, and St. Stanislaus of Russia. Served in India and the Crimea; was present at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the battles of Balaclava and Inkerman; in the latter action was severely wounded; *b.* 21 May, 1822; *m.* 23 Oct. 1858, Margaret, dau. of William Kerr, and left issue,

1 Emily Charlotte. 2 Caroline.
3 Margaret Georgina Sara.

The baron *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.

I. Clara, *m.* Gen. Baron Hammerstein.

II. Georgina, *m.* 1849, Baron Reitzenstein, Hanoverian minister plenipotentiary at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, who *d.* 1864.

III. Anne, *m.* Baron Dörnberg, and *d.* 16 June, 1845.

IV. Emily Alice, *m.* 1841, Bridges Taylor (who *d.* 1896), and has issue.

His 3rd son,

COLIN, BARON HALKETT, col. of Hussars, and A.D.C. to the King of Hanover, knight commander of several orders, *b.* 2 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede, of Hanover (she *d.* 1869), and had issue,

I. HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE, *Baron Halkett.*

II. Baron Colin James Rudolph, *b.* 22 Nov. 1867.

I. Baroness Emily Mary Georgina.

II. Clara Wilhelmine Eleonore, *d.* young.

III. Baroness Nora Lucie Bertha.

IV. Marie Fredericke, *d.* young.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1871, Bertha Caroline Alexandrina, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt, minister plenipotentiary at the Diet of Frankfort, and had by her,

III. Baron James Colin Ernest, *b.* 1873.

V. Baroness Margaret Georgina Thérèse Bertha, *b.* 1877.

He *d.* 1879.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant, guardant or, for HALKETT; 2nd, or, three crescents, within a double tressure flory counter-flory, gu., for SETON; 3rd, arg., a fesse wavy, sa., issuant therefrom a demi-otter of the last, ducally crowned, gu., for MELDRUM. *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and murally crowned, or. *Motto*—Fides sufficit. *Residence*—Stock Park, Windermere. *Club*—Wellington.

HEUSDEN.

See CLANCARTY, E.

CECIL-KEARNEY.

COUNT CECIL-KEARNEY (Robert Cecil Joseph Patrick Kearney), of Ballinvilla, co. Mayo, late 97th regt., J.P. for co. Mayo, a Roman Count; *m.* Alice Florence, eldest dau. of Col. William Perceval, C.B., Rifle Brigade

(of a branch of the Egmont family), by Charlotte Alice, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir William Palmer Bart. of Palmerstown and Kenure Park, and had by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1897) a dau.,

Alice Katharine Irma Perceval, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1899, in whose memory the Alice Kearney Memorial Lecture Fund was founded by public subscription, and vested in trustees.

Lineage.

The family of Kearney, Kearnie, O'Kearney, or O'Cearnaigh, as it has at different eras been written, is of ancient Milesian descent, and held extensive possession in the southern counties, of Ireland long before the English invasion. Kearney Castle, Cashel, erected in 1199, 1 King JOHN, one of the Towers of which is still in good preservation, and occupied as a residence, together with a large part of the city of Cashel, and extensive territories in the neighbourhood, belonged to the family, and were confiscated at various periods by the English Government in Ireland. They were hereditary keepers of "St. Patrick's Crozier," called also "Kearney Crux." In a list of tithes taken from the Registry of Cashel, 1643, on record in Dublin, appears the item, "£10 paid to Mr. Kearney for St. Patrick's Rights, as of ancient custom throughout the Province." The crozier was given up by the dau. of Kearney of Fethard, to the then Archbishop of Cashel, and is incorporated in his pastoral staff with an inscription setting forth these facts. They were staunch adherents to the House of Stuart, and amongst "The forty-nine officers"—"Enrolment of the adjudications in favour of the A.D. 1649 officers who served CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. in the wars before Cromwell came to Ireland"—we find the names of James, John, Patrick, Paul, Thomas and William Kearney. We find still existing in the northern transept of the Cathedral, forming part of the magnificent ruins of the "Rock of Cashel," a magnificent tomb of the Kearney family, and in the nave the tomb of Nicholas O'Kearney, the owner of vast estates in the neighbourhood, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1460.

AONGUS, brother of Eochaidh Ball-dearg, No. 24 (5th century) on the Kings of Thomond (O'Brien) pedigree was ancestor of O'Cearnaigh (Chasil), anglicised O'Kearney, Kearny, and Kearney. Fourth in descent from this Aongus, his great-great-grandson was Cernach (The Victorious), or O'Cernaigh (Chasil), 98th of the Thomond line (7th century).

The pedigree of John Kearney, *b.* in Galway, 1688, on record in Ulster Office, sets forth that Donehnall, or Daniel Kearney of Cashel, nephew of Nicholas No. 117 of the Thomond pedigree (81st in descent from Milesius), had issue,

DOUEHADH, or DONOUGH, whose son Pilip or Philip Kearney of Ballyduagh, was transplanted to Connaught by Cromwell, A.D. 1653, and Morrish Kearney, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Hennis, of Garristodownes, and was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass (Green Little Hill), near Cashel, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Butler (Fitz-Thomas), of Ballywadley, grandson of Sir Edward Butler, Lord Dunboyne, and dying 2 Jan. 1623, left issue,

I. David Kearney, *b.* 1568, who inherited large estates, was consecrated Archbishop of Cashel, and besides other magnificent acts of charity, provided for the support of a large number of Irish ecclesiastics in foreign colleges. The archbishop *d.* 1625.
II. PATRICK, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK, of Knockanglass. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Tiege Fitzconner Carraile, and dying 22 April, 1641, was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass, who *m.* and had issue, four sons and one dau.,

I. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
II. James, of Paris, *m.* and had issue. III. John, D.D.
IV. Nicholas, a friar of the Order of St. Augustine.
I. Giles, *m.* to Edmond Butler, 2nd son of Richard Butler, of Clonbrogane, co. Tipperary.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL KEARNEY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1588, "Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard"; *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Fitzgerald, of Lisfunchion, co. Limerick, and by her had issue, eight sons and two daus.,

I. Philip, clerk of the Supreme Council of Confederated Catholics; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Butler (FitzThomas); and *d.* 21 Sept. 1657, leaving issue.
II. David.
III. RICHARD, of whom presently.
IV. Daniel, *m.* Miss Everard, and *d.* 1691, leaving issue.
V. Bryan, of Coolmore, *b.* 2 Sept. 1622; *m.* Miss Keatinge.
VI. Maurice, of Fethard, *b.* 7 March, 1623, purchased the estate of Cappaghmore; *m.* Ellis, dau. of Henry O'Shea, of Cloushea, and was ancestor of the Cappaghmore O'Kearneys.
VII. James, of Rathcolle, near Fethard, *b.* 24 July, 1625: *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Magrath, of Monaquil, and by her had issue,

John, secretary of state to King James II., whom he accompanied to France. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Blake, of Galway, and had issue.

James de Kearnie, "Knight of St. Louis," who had issue,

1 Martin, created Count de Kearnie, *m.* 1741, the Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
2 Richard, in the service of the King of France, "Knight of St. Louis," capt. grenadiers, 1755.
3 Ambrose, in the service of the King of France, capt. 1744, killed at Fontenoy.

VIII. Andrew, S.-P.
I. Jane, *m.* Sir Richard Nagle.
II. Anne, *m.* Pierce Nagle, brother of Sir Richard.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD KEARNEY, *b.* 25 Oct. 1617, capt. of foot at the siege of Arras, *m.* 1640, Anne, dau. of John Byrne, of Ballenclough, sister of Lady Bingham, of Castlebar, and settled at Ballinvilla, near that town. He was killed at the battle of Kilbruish 1643, and left an only child (to whom Sir Henry Bingham was guardian),

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, mentioned among the names of persons in "the grants" made by CHARLES II., 1666; he *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick Browne, of Breaffy, brother of Sir George Browne, Bart. of the Neale, and of John, ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo, granddau. of Sir Henry Talbot, and grand-niece of the Earl of Tyrconnel, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Eneas Gilker, of Ballyvary, who *d.* 1740, a son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Barrett, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Edward Cunness, of Headford, co. Galway, and *d.* 1763, leaving two sons,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* dau. of James Gildea, of the Port Royal family, and dying without surviving issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Mary, only child of Edward Clayton, of Gort, and *d.* 1782, leaving several children, of whom the eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* Mary, dau. of Simon Swale, granddau. of William Swale, of Swaledale, and of Alexander M'Donnell, of Breandrum (Wyndsor), by Rose O'Ferrall, his wife, niece of Richard, 9th Viscount Dillon. Mr. Kearney sold part of his estate to Lord Lucan, in 1790, and to Sir Samuel O'Malley, in 1808 and 1813. He *d.* 1815. His eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Francis Kelly, D.L. of Liskelly, co. Galway, by his first wife,* Margaret, granddau. of Francis Butler, of Cregg, by his wife, dau. of Walter Lambert, of Cregg, Clare (Waterdale). Mr. Kearney *d.* 1839, leaving issue surviving,

I. William, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of John Morse, of Downton, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, Robert (deceased), and Leonard.
II. Arthur, of Melbourne, Australia, *m.* 1st, Jane Lancaster, widow of John Campbell, and 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. of John Stringer Gill, of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 April, 1890, leaving issue.
III. ROBERT CECIL JOSEPH PATRICK, COUNT CECIL-KEARNEY.
IV. Henry, *m.* Miss Porter, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue, Henry Robert, and a dau.
I. Mary, *m.* Samuel Evans Bradshaw, of Allean, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
II. Rose, *m.* 1845, Rev. Edward Morse, B.A., and has issue.
III. Lizzie, *m.* 1857, Louis O'Donel, of Castlebar, who *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, KEARNEY: arg., three lions, ramp. gu., on a chief, az. between two pheons, or, a gauntleted hand in fesse of the last, holding a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt gold; 2nd and 3rd, KELLY: Gu., on a mount, vert, two lions rampant combattant arg., chained or, supporting a tower triple-towered of the third. *Crests*—1st, a gauntleted hand, in fesse, holding a dagger; 2nd, a ruined castle in flames. *Motto*—Sustine et abstine.

Town Residence—79, Warwick Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.



KUSEL.

BARON ADOLPH KUSEL, *b.* 10 Feb. 1834 (son of Selig Kusel), *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1868, Annie, dau. of Richard Horton, of Little Leigh, Cheshire, and by her has issue,

I. ARTHUR ADOLPH, *b.* 31 May, 1869.
II. Herbert, *b.* 17 May, 1871.
I. Annie, *b.* 7 June, 1870.

* Mr. Kelly *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, sister of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

e *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1878, Alice, dau. of James Birch, Sefton, Lancs, and by her has issue,

III. Ernest Alfred, *b.* 8 July, 1879.
IV. Kenneth, *b.* 31 March, 1883.
V. Stanley, *b.* 2 July, 1885.
VI. Reginald, *b.* 26 May, 1888.
VII. Clifford Septimus, *b.* 6 March, 1896.
II. Alice Ethel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
III. Nellie, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.

This title of nobility was granted by H.M. the King Italy by letters patent dated 23 Oct. 1890, and was cognised by Royal Licence, dated 5 Nov. 1892. The aron was naturalised a British subject, 9 March, 1867.

Arms—Azure on a torce or a lion rampant, holding a ball, arg.
Residence—Melbreck, Allerton, near Liverpool.

KUSEL.



BARON SAMUEL SELIG KUSEL, capt. (ret.) late 3rd batt. East Surrey regt.; *b.* 12 June, 1848 (son of Louis Selig Kusel); *m.* 17 May, 1876, Elvira, eldest dau. of Cleto Chini, of Leghorn, Italy, and Cairo, Egypt, and has issue,

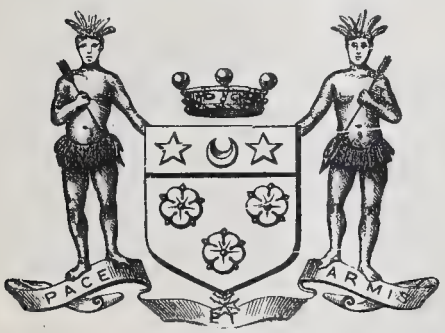
Irma Mary Harriet.

This title of nobility was granted by H.M. the King of Italy by letters atent, dated 23 Oct. 1890, and was recognised by H.M. he Queen by Royal Licence, dated 8 Feb. 1893.

Baron de Kusel was created a Bey by H.H. the hedive of Egypt in May, 1882, in recognition of his ervices during the Egyptian crisis. He also holds the llowing decorations and medals: Knt. Comm. Portuuese Military Order of the Conception de Villa Vicosa; omm. of Turkish Orders of the Osmanieh, the edjidieh and the Nishan Iftihar; Companion of rown of Italy; English war medal for Egypt 1882, nd Khedivial Bronze star.

Arms—Azure, on a torce or a lion rampant holding a ball, arg.
Residences—Villa Mabrouk, Florence; and 72, Redcliffe Square, .W. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

LONGUEÜIL.



REGINALD CHARLES D'IBERVILLE GRANT, BARON DE LONGUEÜIL of Longueüil, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, *b.* 24 Jan. 1856; *m.* 17 Feb. 1891, Kate Isobel, dau. of John Church, of Carfin, Lanark, and widow of W. H. Burrowes. He *s.* his half-brother as 8th Baron, 1898.

This title of nobility was granted by LOUIS XIV., King of France, by letters patent dated 26 Jan. 1700, to CHARLES LE MOYNE, of Canada, and was recognised by Her Majesty Queen VICTORIA, 4 Dec. 1880. At the date of the grant Canada formed part of the Dominion of France, but when the recognition was accorded, it was a Colony of Great Britain and Ireland.

Lineage.

The first settler in Canada, in 1641, was CHARLES LE MOYNE DE LONGUEÜIL. His eldest son,

CHARLES, 1st Baron de Longueüil, a distinguished military commander, was the eldest son of Charles Le Moyne, of Longueüil, and his wife, Dame Catherine Primot. He was *b.* 1656, received the Cross of St. Louis, and was further created by LOUIS XIV., in requital of his eminent services in Canada (he had been wounded in the siege of Quebec and in the war against the Iroquois), a BARON of France, and had his lordship of Longueüil, in Canada, erected into a barony, with limitation to his descendants male and female. He *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle Claude Elizabeth Souart d'Adocourt, and 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1727, Marie Marguerite le Gardeur de Tilly, widow of M. Pierre de St. Our. By his first wife he had several children, and also by his second. The youngest son, PAUL JOSEPH LE MOYNE, known as the Chevalier de Longueüil, a knight of St. Louis, *b.* 17 Sept. 1701, gained great distinction by his military services. He *m.* 1728, Marie Geneviève, dau. of Capt. Pierre Joybert de Soulanges, and *d.* 12 May, 1778, leaving a dau., Marie Geneviève, wife of the Chevalier de Beaujeu, and one son, Joseph Dominique Emanuel, Seigneur de Soulanges, and of Nouvelle Longueüil, who became inspector-general of militia, colonel of the royal Canadian regiment, and legislative councillor under Lord Dorchester. Charles, 1st Baron de Longueüil, was appointed governor of Montreal in 1724, and *d.* 7 June, 1729, being buried with great pomp at Villemarie. His son and heir (by his first wife),

CHARLES LE MOYNE, 2nd Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 18 Oct. 1687, became eventually governor at Montreal, and received the cross of St. Louis. He *m.* 29 April, 1728, Mademoiselle Catherine Charlotte de Grey; *d.* 17 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES JACQUES LE MOYNE, 3rd Baron de Longueüil, knight of St. Louis, *b.* at the Castle of Longueüil, 26 July, 1724; *m.* 7 Jan. 1754, Mademoiselle Marie Anne Fleury d'Eschambault, and was killed in action, 27 Sept. 1755, leaving a dau. and heiress,

MARIE CHARLES JOSEPH, Baroness de Longueüil in her own right, *b.* 1756; *m.* 7 May, 1781, Capt. David Alexander Grant, 84th regt., eldest son of David Grant, of Blairfindy, Scotland, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1841, leaving issue,

I. CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Baron de Longueüil.
II. William, capt. 71st highlanders, *d.* of wound received at the battle of Waterloo.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles de Montenach.

The elder son,

CHARLES WILLIAM GRANT, 5th Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1813, Caroline, eldest dau. of General Coffin, and niece of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1848, having had issue,

I. CHARLES IRWIN, his successor.
I. Charlotte Catherine, *m.* to J. Antisell Allen.

The son and heir,

CHARLES IRWIN GRANT, 6th Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet, 4th dau. of Frind Cregoe Colmore, of Moor End, co. Gloucester (which lady *d.* at Montreal 1847), and had issue,

I. CHARLES COLMORE, 7th Baron de Longueüil.
II. David Alexander, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845, *d.* at Quebec, 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna Katrina, dau. of Louis Trapmann, of Charleston, Carolina, and by her had issue,

III. REGINALD CHARLES D'IBERVILLE, 8th and present Baron.
IV. John Charles de Bienville, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Joseph Barron, and has issue,
1 Ronald Charles, *b.* 1887.
2 John Joseph Charles, *b.* 1888.
I. Fanny, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 1879, Thomas MacCarty; and 2ndly, 1889, M. George Falret de Tuite, 18th French Infantry, and has issue by her first marriage.
II. Hilda, *b.* 1852.
III. Olga, *b.* 1855.
IV. Ethel, *b.* 1857.

The Baron *d.* 26 Feb. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COLMORE GRANT, 7TH BARON DE LONGUEÜIL, *b.* 13 April, 1844; *m.* 1878, Mary (*Birchwood, Pitlochry, N.B.*), 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, of Glandare, Aberdare, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1898.

In 1880 the Baron claimed a royal recognition of his right to the barony of Longueüil. By the treaty of Quebec the sovereignty of Canada passed from the Kings of France to the Kings of Great Britain, but with a reservation that all rights and privileges "of what kind soever" should be reserved and secured to all individuals of French descent to which they had been entitled under the previous régime. Under this clause Her Majesty was graciously pleased to recognise the claim of Charles Colmore Grant, to the title of Baron de Longueüil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada.

Creation—Baron de Longueüil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada, 1700, with remainder to descendants, male and female, or by tenure.

Arms of LE MOYNE, Baron de Longueüil, az., three roses, arg. on a chief gu a crescent, the 2nd between two mullets, or. *Crest*—

a burning hill, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a Canadian Indian with rings in ears, or, wearing a cap of feathers and a skirt apron of the same, ppr., armed in the girdle with an axe. *Motto*—Stand sure.

LOSADA.



HORACE FRANCIS DE LOSADA Y LOSADA, a grandee of the first class of Spain, col. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1837; *s.* his uncle, 1875.

Lineage.

This family, which had, previously to the cession of the island of Jamaica by Spain to England, in 1655, for many generations, held large possessions there, is of Spanish origin, and was of great rank and station in its original country. In 1610, we find one FRANCIS DE LOSADA, founding a commanderie of St. Stephan, and at a later period, the representative of the family, the celebrated DUQUE DE LOSADA, was Grand Chamberlain to CHARLES III., King of the two Sicilies, and was created by him, at his coronation as King of Spain, at Barcelona, 17 Oct. 1759,* a Grandee of the 1st class, the title of Duke in Spain being borne only by grandees. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* in the family honours by his kinsman,

EMANUEL DE LOUSADA, who lived in great splendour on his West Indian estates. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ISAAC DE LOUSADA, whose right to the title of DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, as borne by his ancestors, was confirmed as above. He *m.* his cousin, Lydia de Lousada, maternal granddau. of the Baron d'Aguilar, by which lady (who *d.* 1837) he left issue,

I. EMANUEL, his heir.

II. COUNT FRANCIS, *b.* Nov. 1813, created by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, Marchese di San Miniato, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the late Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* at Boston, 17 March, 1870 (being H. B. M.'s Consul for the states of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, in the U.S. of America), leaving issue,

1 HORACE FRANCIS, *s.* his uncle.

2 Count Ernest Wolseley, late 43rd regt., *b.* 24 June, 1841; *d.* 24 Sept. 1872.

3 Count Francis Clifford, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1879, Emily Florence, only child of James Somers Magee, of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart.

III. Count Herman, *b.* Sept. 1818; *m.* 12 May, 1851, Francoise, dau. of Monsieur Tard, of Chantilly, Department of the Oise, France, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,

Edward Eugène, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853.

I. Countess Emma, *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Count Louis Van der Burch (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1881), Officier d'Ordonance to his late Majesty, LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, and Lieut.-Col. of the guides, and had issue.

II. Countess Sarah, *m.* her cousin, I. de Lousada, and has issue.

III. Countess Bertha, *m.* Monsieur de Nicolai de Noé, in Prussia (who *d.* 16 March, 1879), and has issue.

IV. Countess Anna, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, Edmund Molyneux Scel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, Chamberlain of the 1st class to His Holiness Pius IX., and had issue.

The Duke de Losada y Lousada *d.* 16 Sept. 1857; his eldest son,

EMANUEL DE LOSADA, Duke de Losada y Lousada, a grandee of the first class, so recognised in Spain in 1848, *b.* 21 Feb. 1809; *m.* 16 July, 1862, Honorine, eldest dau. of the late Monsieur Lejeune, of Fruges, Department of the Pas-de-Calais, France, which lady *d.* 4 March, 1875. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1885.

* "La dignidad de Duque de Losada es de Italia. Por Real titulo expedido en Carinena el 2 Diciembre, 1759, consta que teniendo Su Magestad presente el largo y distinguido merito del DUQUE DE LOSADA, su Sumiller de corps, la nobleza y esclarecimiento de su casa y familia, fuvo a bien concederle en Barcelona, el 17 Octubre de dicho ano, la Grandeza de Espana de Ira clase, libre de lazos y medios enatios."—*Spanish Patent.*

Arms—Az., three doves, regardant, arg., wings expanded, or, in their beaks a sprig of olive, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a dove as in the arms, a sprig of olive in its beak, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., the exterior hand of each supporting a standard, gu., charged with an eastern crown, or.

Club—East India United Service.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS.

See REAY, B.

MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY.



VALERIO MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Count of Viarolo, in the Duchy of Parma, and Count of Cerati of Bavaria; Baron de Calry, and a grandee of Spain; *b.* in Dublin 19 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father, as 6th Count de Calry and 16th Count of Viarolo, 20 Aug. 1860; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, of Philadelphia, and has,

I. VALERIO AWLY, lieut. Northumberland Fus., *b.* at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 25 Aug. 1883.

II. Robert Louis, *b.* at Stock, Essex, 11 July, 1898 (T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Parma being sponsors at his baptism).

I. Rose, *b.* at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 27 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The MAGAWLYS, or McAwlys of Calry, a family of great antiquity in Ireland, descend from NIALL *of the nine hostages*, and were styled "Princes of Calry," in the co. of Westmeath. The founder of the family, from whom the name is derived, was AWLY I., A.D. 1215. Eighth in descent from him was AWLY III., to whom Queen ELIZABETH addressed a letter in these words, "To our well beloved cousin, Awly Macauly, of Calry, Chief of his Clan and Lord of his Nation. In 1631, the Emperor CHARLES VI. conferred upon Field-Marshal Philip Henry Magawly de Calry, who *m.* Donna Margaret d'Este, of Austria, the dignity of a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and the rank and privileges of a grandee of Spain. The field-marshal, who was son of Henry McAuly of Calry, by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Browne, of The Neale, *d.* at Prague, while governor of that city, leaving one son, Henry, who *d.* young and *unm.*, and a dau., the Donna Benedicta Magawly, lady of honour to the empress, and "dame de Pordre de Marie Thérèse," who *d. s. p.* 1799, whereupon the title reverted to his (the field-marshal's) grand-nephew,

PATRICK AWLY MAGAWLY, of Frankford, in the King's County, son of Frank Magawly, of Frankford, by Bridget Delamar his wife. He was in the early part of his life in the service of the Empress-Queen MARIA THERESA, and was employed to negotiate the marriage of one of the archduchesses (her dau.) with the Duke of Parma. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher Fallon, of Runnymede, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1800, having had,

I. FRANCIS PHILIP, his heir.

II. Awly, an abbé, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1823.

III. Christopher, governor of Livonia, *b.* May, 1800; *m.* Baroness Alexandrina von Stryck, of Riga, and *d.* 1840, leaving by her,

John, *b.* 1831, a celebrated Russian oculist, private physician and privy councillor of the Emperor of RUSSIA; *m.* Countess Barbara von Voss, of Mecklenburg, and has issue,

1 Philip Hellmuth, *b.* 1870.

2 Roland, *b.* 1875.

1 Alexandrina, *b.* 1866; *m.* Theodor von Schröder, councillor of state to the Emperor of RUSSIA.

2 Jeannette, *b.* 1868.

I. Ellen Benedicta, *b* 1782; *m.* John Fitzsimon, of Broughall Castle, King's Co., by whom she had issue.

II. Mary Bridget, *b.* 1783, *m.* James Banon, of Irishtown House, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue.

III. Teresa (Condesa de Calry). IV. Jane, *d. unm.*

V. Mary Jane, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, Andrew Geoghegan, of Ballymaglevy, co. Westmeath, by whom she had an only dau. She *m.*

2ndly, Miles Keon, of Keon Brooke, co. Leitrim, by whom she had issue.

VI. Jane, *m.* John Campbell.

VII. Frances, *m.* William Gernon, and has had issue.

he eldest son,

FRANCIS PHILIP MAGAWLY, 3rd count, *b.* at Frankfort, King's o., 1788, was accredited in 1812, envoy from his holiness the 'OPE to NAPOLEON. He was subsequently constituted regent f the Duchies of Parma, Placentia, and Guastalla, and filled hat high office until those estates were apportioned to the x-Empress MARIA LOUISA, in 1815. He was prime-minister o her imperial highness, until 1823, and was also conseiller a time and chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, chancellor f the order of St. George, knight of the order of the Iron rown (of Monza), &c., &c. He *m.* 1808, Clara, only child of iuseppe, Count Manzuchini-Guidobono, by Fulvia his wife, au. and sole heiress of the Count Cerati, of Parma (her mother vas Ippolita Pallavicino di Scipioni, the last descendant of that rincely house, and niece of Pope BENEDICT XIV., Lambertini). ount Magawly de Calry left,

I. VALERIO, his heir, the 4th count

II. Patrizio Awly, capt. in the Austrian service and chamberlain of the Viceroy of Lombardy and Duke of Parma; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1837, the Countess Lucrezia Pioveni Portogodi Pigafetta of Vicenza, and 2ndly, the Marchioness Clotilde Rusconi (who *d.s.p.*), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1890, having by his first wife had issue,

Guiseppe, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1st, Marianna, dau. of Count Cassoli, of Reggio. She *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

1 Patrizio Awly, *b.* at Parma 1883.

1 Gianina, a nun, *b.* 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1897, Guiseppina, dau. of Marquis T. Crispolti, of Rieti, by his wife Giovanna, Countess Bentivoglio, of Modena, and by her has issue,

2 Philip Patrick, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899.

2 Maria Clara, *b.* 26 Aug. 1900.

The Count *d.* 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VALERIO MAGAWLY CERATIDE CALRY, 4th count, *b.* in Dublin 4 Aug. 1809, who *m.* twice; by his 2nd wife he had no issue. By his 1st, Giannina, only child of Andrew MacGeoghegan, of Ballymaglevy, co. Westmeath, by Mary Jane, his wife, sister of Francis Philip, Count Magawly, he left, at his death (he was assassinated at Parma), 4 March, 1856, an only son and successor,

FRANCIS PHILIP RICHARD MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY, 5th count, *b.* in Dublin 23 Nov. 1832, educated at Trinity College; *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, at Dublin, Rose, dau. of Alexander Conolly, and *d.* at Philadelphia, 20 Aug. 1860, leaving an only child, VALERIO CHRISTOPHER the present, Count Magawly Cerati de Calry.

Creations—Investiture of fief and county of Viarolo by Gian Galeazzo Visconti, Duke of Milan, in 1454. Count in Bavaria, by the Elector Ferdinand Maria, in 1663. Recognition as Freiherr von und zu Calry, by Empress of Germany, in 1731; Count Magawly de Calry, on accession of Emperor Charles VI. in 1734.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant; in the dexter and sinister chief points a dexter hand, MAGAWLY, quartering CERATI. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant. *Supporters*—The black eagles of Austria, by specific grant. *Motto*—Laimb dearg aboo.

Residences—Florence; Parma; and St. Petersburg.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF.

See DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

METAXA-ANZOLATO.



ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD, 8th COUNT METAXÀ, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 14 Nov. 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas White, of 53, Portland Place, W., Wateringbury Hall, near Maidstone, Congelow, near Yalding, Kent, and Ryarsh Place, West Malling, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue,

ANDREA FRANCIS ALBERT COCHRANE (Count), sub-lieut. R.N.R. (*Rosenheim, Bonchurch, I. of Wight*), *b.* 13 June, 1874; *m.* 5 Dec. 1900, Ruth, youngest dau. of the late Henry M. Anketell-Jones, of Bellevue Park, Dublin.

Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick (Countess for life).

Lineage.

The Metaxà family originally came from Cephalonia, one of the Ionian Islands, and having been elevated to the dignity of Counts by the Venetian Republic, had, for 200 years, been the most powerful and influential house in the island.

When the war of Greek independence broke out, Count Andrea (after whom Count Jean Baptiste's eldest son is named) was among the first to join the national movement, and in 1821, appeared at the head of a body of troops, raised at his own expense. To enable him to do this, he sold his patrimony and broke up his quiet home in order to expose his life to the gallant struggle in which he fought side by side with the deliverers of Greece. His disinterested conduct and military success, especially in the affairs of 1822, gained for him the esteem and confidence of the revolutionary chiefs, and in the same year he was deputed by the provisional government to represent them in the Congress at Verona. Under Capo d'Istria and his brother the Count Augustine, his influence increased so much, that on the latter's resignation, he was chosen to the vacant place in the Administrative Commission of the Seven, from 1832 to 1833. Under the Bavarian rule he served his country in foreign missions; in 1856 was appointed minister at Constantinople, which post he occupied until the rupture of diplomatic relations between Turkey and Greece, in consequence of the events that took place in Epirus and Thessaly.

JEAN BAPTISTE METAXÀ, was a Count of the powerful Venetian Republic. This title (with many privileges) was conferred upon Capt. Anzolo Metaxà and all his male descendants in perpetuum (by Franciscus Mauriceno), on 12 July, 1691, for his eminent and valorous military achievements and political services, rendered to the Venetian Empire, in the Ionian Islands, Rumelia and Livadia, having raised several thousand men, at his personal expense, to support the Venetian Empire. The family of Metaxà also distinguished themselves in favour of the freedom of Greece in 1821, and up to the present period hold important appointments under the government. The title of "Counts," according to the original grant of the Venetian Empire, was recognized by the British Government, in the United States of the Ionian Islands, on 3 June, 1840.

This title of Count descends by inheritance; even the daughters of a count have the right to assume the title of Countess, but it is not inherited by their descendants.

JEAN BAPTISTE, 7th COUNT METAXÀ, became naturalized on 30 Nov. 1846. He was *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1841, Selina Jane Rancliffe, only surviving child of the late Capt. Richard Barrow, 1st King's dragoon guards, granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. of Bunny Park, co. Notts, cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe and the Princess de Polignac, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1869) had issue,

ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD, present Count Metaxà.

Frederick Cosmeto (Count), capt. R.N., A.D.C to the King, *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, Blanche Priscilla, younger dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N., and has issue.

Francis Baptiste (Count), R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; *d.* 21 Oct. 1863.

Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham (Count), late 5th lancers, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, Alexandrina Maude, youngest dau. of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey, 46th regt., and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau.,

Ida, *b.* 23 July, 1879.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Fred. George Stewart, late Bombay staff corps.

Elizabeth Selina Gwynne Maclaine (Countess for life), *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Crawshay Bailey, of Maindiff Court, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. cos. Monmouth and Brecon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue (*see* GLANUSK, B.).

The Count *d.* 29 April, 1875.

Motto—Sfidà e commanda.

Seat—Corfu. *Residence*—Sutherland House, Grove Park, Chiswick, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MENDELHEIM, PRINCE OF THE EMPIRE.

See MARLBOROUGH, D.

MOORE.



COUNT ARTHUR JOHN MOORE, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, created a Count of Rome, 7 Feb. 1879; a Knight Commander of the Order of Gregory the Great; formerly Chamberlain of Honour to his Holiness the Pope; D.L. and J.P. for co. Tipperary; High Sheriff, 1878; M.P. for Clonmel 1874-85, Londonderry City 1899-1900; *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Mary Lucy, only dau. of Sir Charles Clifford, Bart. of Hatherton Hall, co. Stafford, late Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, great-grandson of Hugh, 3rd Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and has issue,

I. Arthur Joseph, *b.* July, 1878, *d.* July, 1900.
II. CHARLES JOSEPH, *b.* Nov. 1880.
I. Edith Mary.

Lineage.

CHARLES MOORE, son of Arthur Moore, of Crookedstone, Glenavy, co. Antrim, by Mary O'Hara his wife, purchased Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and was M.P. and J.P. for that co. He was *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of John Story, and half-sister of William John Fitz-Patrick, LL.D., author of several well-known works on Irish history and biography, and had issue,

I. Charles Henry O'Hara, deceased.
II. ARTHUR JOHN, now COUNT MOORE.
I. Edith Marian, *d.* Aug. 1899. II. Helena Blanche, a nun.
III. Laura Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Capt. George Augustus Vaughan, nephew of 4th Earl of Lisburne, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1898, leaving issue.

Mr. Moore *d.* 15 Aug. 1869.

Arms—Az., on a chief engrailed or, a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. between two mullets pierced of the third. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown ppr., a Moor's head, also ppr., wreathed about the temples arg. and az., and charged on the neck with a rose gu. barbed vert. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.
Seats—Mooresfort, Tipperary, and Ahirlow Castle, Bansha.

NAPIER, COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT.

ELOISE FANNY JODRELL, COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Lowestoft, son of Edward Jodrell, next brother of the late Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, Bart. (*see* JODRELL, Bart.), by whom she has issue.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER (*see ante*, NAPIER, BARON), Count Cape St. Vincent, and Grandee of the 1st class in Portugal; K.C.B.; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of the Orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of St. George of Russia; rear-admiral of the royal navy; *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, and widow of Edward Elers, lieut. R.N., by whom he had an only dau.,

ELOISE FANNY, present countess.

Sir Charles Napier distinguished himself by a long and gallant career. In the French war, he did many acts of seamanlike daring and success. During an interval of inactivity, he accepted the command of the fleet of Donna MARIA, Queen of Portugal, and by his victories, was the means of placing her on the Portuguese throne. In reward he was created COUNT CAPE ST. VINCENT by the Queen of Portugal. His chief exploit in the British service was at Acre in 1841; and his chief command, that of the Baltic fleet, in 1854. On his return from the Baltic, Sir Charles was offered the Grand Cross of the Bath, which he declined. He was for some time M.P. for the borough of Marylebone, and for Southwark. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier engrailed between four roses, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, az., charged with a mullet, between two crescents, of the first, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second. *Crests*—1st, a hand, couped below the elbow, ppr., holding a crescent, az.; 2nd, a sheaf of spears, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache," and "Ready, aye ready." *Seat*—Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hampshire.

NUGENT.

See WESTMEATH, E.

O'GORMAN.



FERDINAND, COUNT O'GORMAN, Knight of the Order of Christ, and Knight Commander of the Order of Gregory the Great, formerly Private Chamberlain to PIUS IX., and since 1878 to His Holiness LEO XIII., Roman Count, Guardian of the Tombs of the Imperial House of Austria, in the ducal chapel in Nancy, of the Châteaux of Pixérécourt, Choloy, and Longuyon, in Lorraine; *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, Alice Margaret, only dau. of Hyacinth Count d'Hoffelize, and grand-niece of Lieutenant-General Gaspard, Count d'Hoffelize, Peer of France, during the restoration of the ancient monarchy, and a Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Order of Saint Louis, and has issue,

I. ROBERT JEAN-GASPARD (Count), Knight of Malta, 16 April, 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1885, Adelaide, only dau. of Ernest, Marquis des Roys, late Deputé for Seine Inferieure and grand-dau. of the late Marquis des Roys, Peer of France, and has issue,
  Ethne Marie Odille, *b.* 19 July, 1896.
II. Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, Knight of Malta, 16 April, 1875; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Louise, dau. of the late Marquis de Cherisey, Secretary of Embassy.
III. Gerald Pierre, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Germaine, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Count de Lorencez, K.C.B., Grand Officer Legion of Honour.
IV. Hyacinth Marie Réné; *m.* 20 May, 1896, Catherine, dau. of Vicomte de Truchi.
V. Patrice Marie Ferdinand.
VI. Sixtus Francois d'Assises-Pie.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the Sept derived from CATHOIR MOIR, King of Leinster, by his second son, DAIBE BARRACH, who inhabited the territory of Hy-Bairrche, in Queen's Co. and co. Carlow, from which they were partially driven after the invasion of 1172 by Baron Walter de Riddlesford. They derived their surname from Gorman, chief of the sept. O'Heerin, a learned historian (1420), in his Topographical Poem, page 87, writes:—

"The territory of the Ui-Bairrche of the fine glebe
Of the race of the melodious Daire Barrach;
O'Gorman received the lands,
Rapid was he in the battle meeting."

Frequent mention is made of the sept in the Annals of the Four Masters, in which its origin is traced to the most remote antiquity. O'Gormans served in the French army since the 17th century; and their nobility was confirmed, on a report made to the King by his genealogist Cherin, and members of the family were in consequence admitted to the "Honours of the Court" (Honneurs de la Cour), in 1785. Subsequently several of the family served in the Austrian army, the last one being the late Lieutenant-Colonel O'Gorman, a Knight of Malta in the Bohemian *langue*, who died in his Château of Choloy, in Lorraine, without issue from his marriage with Léonie, dau. of the Count de Lambertye.

Arms—Az., a lion passant between three swords erect, arg. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, grasping in the hand a sword blade, wavy, all ppr. *Motto*—To saeh catha agus deineadh air; also, Primi et ultimi in bello.
Seat—Château de Pixérécourt, near Nancy, France.



DE LA POER.

EDMOND JAMES DE POHER DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, a Count of the Papal States, so created 1864; formerly one of the Private Chamberlains to His Holiness the Pope, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, 1866 to 1873; high sheriff 1879; *b.* 6 March, 1841; assumed, by royal licence, the original family surname of DE LA POER; *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has,

I. JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER, Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., and attached to 1st Batt. Royal Garrison Regt., *b.* 10 March, 1882.

II. Edmond Alan Trémeur de Poher, midshipman R.N., *b.* 30 April, 1883.

III. William Stephen Arnold Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885.

I. Elinor Mary Trifine de Poher, *b.* 21 May, 1884.

II. Ermyngarde Berthe Frances de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 1887.

III. Mary Frances Yseult de Poher, *b.* 2 May, 1889.

Mr. de la Poer is heir male of the body of Sir Richard Power (created a peer of Ireland by patent 1535), and as such claims the barony of Power and Curraghmore, which was limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee.

Lineage.

The family of Power, originally de Poher, Le Poer, and de la Poer, was founded in Ireland, by Sir Robert de Poher, Knt., one of the companions of Strongbow. From him descended (*see* family of LE POER, under WATERFORD, M.),

EDMOND POWER, of Curraghkiely (and of Gurteen, 1678), who *m.* Ellenour, sister of John Power, col. in the service of JAMES II. [This Col. John Power, who was attainted by WILLIAM III., became, after the death, 1704, of James Power, third and last Earl of Tyrone, next male heir to the barony of Power and Curraghmore; he was commonly called Lord Power, and *d.* in Paris, leaving a son and successor, Henry, called Lord Power, who *d.s.p.* 1742, and two daus. *See* BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*] By Ellenour, his wife, Edmond Power had issue five sons. The 5th son,

JAMES FITZEDMOND POWER, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Higgins, of co. Waterford, and had issue, two daus., Ellenour and Magdelene; and one son,

EDMOND FITZJAMES POWER, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, John FitzEdmond Power, and by her had issue,

I. William, of Gurteen, high sheriff 1784; *m.* 10 Sept. 1765, Mary, dau. and heir of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Porterstown, co. Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1813.

II. JOHN, of whom we treat.

III. James.

IV. Richard.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mandeville, of Ballydine.

II. Katherine, *m.* William Howley.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mary O'Brien, widow of Capt. Walter de la Mar, and by her had a dau.,

III. Eleanor, *m.* Peter Lynch, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN POWER, *m.* 1774, Johanna, dau. of Thaddeus O'Meagher, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary (by Johanna, dau. of John Power, of Glyn, co. Waterford), by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left three sons and three daus.,

EDMOND, of whom hereafter.

James, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, J.P., capt. in Tipperary militia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Butler, of Wilford, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 11 June, 1854. He had issue, one son, Edmund James, who *d. unm.* at Madeira, 5 Dec. 1838.

William, of Glyn, *d. unm.* 1839.

Honora, *m.* 1st, Major Quin; and 2ndly, William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and *d. s.p.*

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Ellenour, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMOND POWER, of Gurteen, *b.* 1775, served in the 8th Light Dragoons (now 8th Hussars) under the Duke of York during the Flanders campaign. He *m.* 29 May, 1815, Anastatia, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, who *m.* 1827, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, M.P., brother of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.s.p.*) of John Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 May, 1830, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor-Sheil, M.P., and *d.* at Florence, 3 Aug. 1852) three sons and two daus.,

JOHN WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Edmond James POWER-LALOR, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L. formerly high sheriff, 1857, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1858, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of George Ryan, D.L., of Inch House, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1873, leaving,

George Richard, of Long Orchard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.

Mary Anastatia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1879, William Gervase de la Poer, of Glen Poer, co. Waterford (*see below*).

Coralie Evelyn Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, William Burke, son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Helen Georgiana, *d. unm.*

Richard Francis Lalor, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Sara, dau. of Charles Gordon, Virginia, U.S.A., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Andrew Hunter, also of Virginia, and *d.* 1880, leaving two daus., Anastatia, *d. unm.*, and Mary, *m.* George Ryan, D.L., of Inch, and had issue.

Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Henry Petre, of Dunkenhalgh, D.L. Lancashire (*see* PETRE, B.), and *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 1880.

Ellenour, *m.* 1843, Patrick William Power, of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

The son and heir,

JOHN WILLIAM POWER, of Gurteen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1816, M.P., J.P., and D.L., co. Waterford, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir John Power, 1st baronet of Kilfane, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 12 May, 1851, leaving issue,

EDMOND JAMES DE LA POER, now of Gurteen le Poer.

John, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1851.

William Gervase, of Glen Poer, co. Waterford, *b.* 2 June, 1843, late capt. 65th regt.; *m.* 2 Sept. 1879, Mary Anastatia, eldest dau. of Edmond James Power-Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary.

Raymond, of Kilcronagh, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1846, late 15th regt.; *m.* 6 April, 1873, Emily Frances Lloyd, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles Thomas Warde, of Clopton House, co. Warwick.

Arnold, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, late 20th regt.; *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1883.

Harriette Anastatia, *m.* 16 June, 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C., late 5th Bengal cavalry, and has issue (*see* GOUGH, V.).

Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Anastatia, *m.* 15 July, 1875, Sir John Nugent Nugent, 3rd bart. of Cloncoskoran, co. Waterford, and has issue (*see that title*).

Frances Vincent, *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, 2nd Baron Emly, and has had issue.

A royal licence, dated at St. James's, 14 May, 1863, was granted to Frances, widow of John Power, of Gurteen, that she and her issue by her said deceased husband should take and use the surname of DE LA POER in lieu of that of POWER.

Arms—Arg., a chief indented, sa. *Crest*—A buck's head caboshed, ppr., attired, or, between the attires, a crucifix of the last. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam.

Seat—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford. *Club*—Kildare Street.

DE REUTER.



AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENS HERBERT, BARON DE REUTER, *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 1899; *b.* 10 March, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Edith, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Coombe Wood, and has issue,

HUBERT JULIUS, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.

Olga Edith, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877; *m.* 7 Nov. 1901, John Douglas, of Tilquhillie, N.B., and Falkenhorst, Austria (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER, Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by ducal letters patent dated 7 Sept. 1871. Her Majesty by royal licence dated 7 Nov. 1891, granted permis-

sion to him to use the title in the United Kingdom; *b.* in Cassel, 21 July, 1816; *m.* 25 Oct. 1845, Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of S. M. Magnus, of Berlin, and *d.* 1899, having had issue,

I. AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENS HERBERT, 2nd Baron.

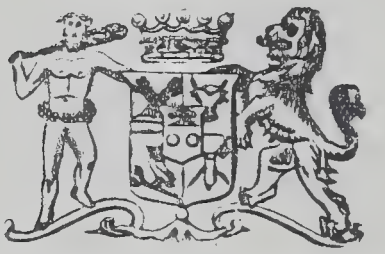
II. George Julius (14, *Rue de Lubeck, Paris*), M.A., LL.B., F.R.G.S., *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Maud, dau. of John Potter, of Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., and has issue,
Oliver George Paul Louis Gordon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1894.
Ronald Carl George, *b.* 19 May, 1899.

I. Alice Maria Theresa Caroline, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1872, Baron Max Arthur von Donop, of Woebbel Detmold, who *d.* Aug. 1881, and 2ndly, 2 July, 1890, Capt. John St. John Frederick, son of Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B., of Shawford House, Winchester, (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1895.

II. Clementina Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Count Otto Steenbock, Min. Plen. of H.M. the King of Sweden and Norway at Constantinople, and has issue.

Arms—Az., a terrestrial globe between four flashes of lightning, one issuant from each corner, all ppr. *Crest*—A horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour, arg., grasping in his dexter hand a lance in the act of charging, and in the sinister a flashing flame of light, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant, ppr. *Motto*—Per mare per terras.
Residence—15, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

DE ROBECK.



JOHN HENRY EDWARD FOCK, BARON DE ROBECK, of the kingdom of Sweden, Ranger of the Curragh, J.P. cos. Kildare and Wicklow, D.L. co. Kildare, late capt. 8th foot, and major Kildare militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sophia Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue,

I. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM (*Army and Navy and Kildare Street Clubs*), capt. late R.A., afterwards lieut.-col. Wicklow Artillery, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Annie, youngest dau. of L. W. Alexander, of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue,
John Henry Edward, *b.* 10 April, 1895.
Bernard Lorenzo, *b.* 24 June, 1898.
Dorothy Zoe. Olave Harriet. Muriel Elizabeth.

II. John Michael, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862.

III. Richard FitzPatrick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864; *d.* 28 Oct. 1865.

IV. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; deceased.

V. Charles Richard, capt. Wicklow artillery, *b.* 27 March, 1871; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Lonisa Emily Isabella, 2nd dau. of Major William Andros Warren, R.A.

VI. Bernard Edward, *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *d.* Feb. 1877.

I. Emily Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1878, Thomas De Burgh, of Old Town, co. Kildare, and has issue.

II. Gertrude Elizabeth Mary.

III. Coralie Annetta Helen Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.

IV. Zoe Anna Judith, *m.* 19 Aug. 1890, Capt. William Francis Tremayne, late 4th drag. gds., eldest son of Col. Tremayne, of Carclew, Cornwall.

Lineage.

JOHN HENRY FOCK, BARON DE ROBECK, a Swedish nobleman, was *b.* at Saleby, in Sweden, 21 May, 1755. He entered the Swedish army, as cornet, in 1764, and having reached the rank of captain in 1778, obtained permission to enter the French army as a captain in Schomberg's dragoons. He was sent to America with a detachment of the French army, under the command of the Comte de Rochambeau, in 1781, and was aide-de-camp to the Duc de Lauzun. On the 3rd Oct. 1781, he was wounded in the leg, and had his horse shot under him at the battle of Gloucester. He returned with the army to France in 1783, and obtained a pension of 1500 livres a year for his distinguished services in America, was promoted to the rank of major of cavalry in the Swedish service, and was made a knight of the Swedish military order of the Sword, in 1785. Baron de Robeck was naturalized by act of parliament in England, 29th GEO. III. He *m.* 9 March, 1789, Anne, youngest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Hon. Richard FitzPatrick, 2nd son of Richard, 1st Lord Gowran, and brother of John, 2nd Lord Gowran, who was created Earl of Upper Ossory (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1817, leaving an only child,

JOHN MICHAEL HENRY FOCK, Baron de Robeck, *b.* 14 July 1790; who entered the British service as a cornet, in the 7th hussars, in July, 1808, and was with the army of Sir John Moore in Spain. He retired in 1814. He was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1834, for co. Dublin, 1838, and for co. Wicklow, 1839. He *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, the Hon. Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of Valentine Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 21 March, 1828) had issue,

I. JOHN HENRY EDWARD, the present Baron de Robeck.

I. Anna Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, William James Levinge (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867), brother of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., and *d.* 2 July, 1868.

II. Gertrude Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1844.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, Emily Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Joseph Henry, and niece of 3rd Duke of Leinster. By her (who *d.* 21 March, 1859) he had,

II. Hastings St. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 14 March, 1861, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of W. G. Atherstone, M.D., of Grahamstown, South Africa, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1887) had issue,
Geraldine Grace.
Emily Olivia.

III. FitzPatrick Fitzgerald Fox, *b.* 24 April, 1834; dec.

IV. Rawdon Charles Patrick, capt. 4th (King's own) regt., *b.* 17 March, 1835; *d.* at Halifax, N.S., 1 Feb. 1867.

V. Gowran William Barnaby, *b.* 19 July, 1836; *d.* 8 Dec. 1887.

VI. George Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.

VII. Charles Louis Constantine, major late 60th Royal rifles, *b.* 1 July 1841; *m.* 1882, Elinor Maude, dau. of William Parry Okeden, and has,
Nesta Mary Emily, *b.* 28 July, 1886.

VIII. Augustus Fitzgerald, *b.* 15 Feb. 1843; *d.s.p.*

The baron *d.* Oct. 1856.

Motto—Fortis sub forte fatiscet.
Seat—Gowran Grange, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Kildare Street.



RUSSELL.

HENRY PATRICK MARIE RUSSELL, Count Russell of Rome, Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, heir male and representative of the Russells, Barons of Killough, in the co. of Down; a distinguished traveller and author; *b.* 14 Feb. 1834.

Lineage.

The ancestor of the Irish Russells of Killough, Rathmullen, Quoniamstown, and Ballystrew, co. Down, and the junior branches of Drynam and Seatown, co. Dublin, was a cadet of the house of Kingston-Russell (whence the ducal house of Bedford), who accompanied De Courcy to the conquest of Ulster, and received a grant of the lordships of Killough and Rathmullen, with a cognizance of such pleas as constituted the possessor "unus Baronum libertatis comitatis Ultoniæ," in which capacity George Russell, Baron of Killough, signed, with the Bishop of Down and Connor, and the abbots, priors, and other ecclesiastical Barons of Ulster, the letter to King HENRY IV., which is to be found among the proofs registered with the pedigree in Ulster's Office. For detailed pedigree, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. The late

THOMAS JOHN RUSSELL, Count Russell, representative of the Barons of Killough, *s.* his father 1840, and was created by H.H. Pius IX., a COUNT OF ROME, by letters patent dated 22 Aug. 1862, with limitation to his issue male. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marie Christine, 2nd dau. of the Marquis de St. Géry, by his wife, a dau. of the late Count de McCarthy, of Toulouse; and 2ndly, 1833, Marie Josephine Aglaë Ferdinande, cousin-german of the Maréchal de MacMahon, President of the French Republic, only dau. of Marquis de Flamarens, by his wife, Marie Christine de Riquet de Caraman, whose father was 2nd brother to the head of the family of Caraman, now Ducs de Caraman, in France, and Princess de Chimay, in Belgium. By his 2nd wife, Count Russell, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1875, had issue,

I. HENRY PATRICK MARIE, the present COUNT RUSSELL.

II. Francis Charles Marie, capt. in the service of His Holiness the Pope, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1866, Marie Thérese de

Lamote-Baracé, 2nd dau. of Alexandre Auguste, Comte de Lamote-Baracé, and has issue,

1. Alfred, *b.* at the Château du Coudray Montpensier 13 July, 1867.
2. Maurice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869.

I. Marie.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marie, dau. of the Marquis du Cugnac, and by her has,

2. Henriette.

III. Ferdinand Marie, late lieut. 49th regt., British service, *b.* 12 Feb. 1841.

I. Christine Prospérie Marie, a Nun, *d.* 1898.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, az. fretty, arg., on a fesse, of the last, a boar, passant, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Che sarà, sarà.

Residence—14, Rue Marca, Pau.

ST. PAUL.

HORACE GEORGE ST. PAUL BUTLER, COUNT ST. PAUL, of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 31 Jan. 1898; *s.* his mother 1901.

Lineage.

SAMUEL PAUL, J.P. for co. Middlesex and for the city of Westminster, grandson of Thomas Paul, of Coventry; *m.* Eliza (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1726), sole dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, of co. Sussex, and dying 1720 was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PAUL, of Ewart Park, J.P., D.L. (Middlesex), F.R.S., *m.* Judith, only dau. of Nathaniel Collins, J.P., and had issue,

I. HORACE, of whom presently.

II. Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1738.

I. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1731; *m.* Charles Petley, of Riverhead, co. Kent.

II. Judith, *b.* 20 May, 1732; *d. unm.*

III. Katherine, *b.* 16 July, 1734; *d. unm.*

IV. Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1742.

His widow obtained an act of parliament, in 1768, to authorize the assumption of the additional surname of SAINT. The elder son,

HORACE ST. PAUL, of Ewart Park and Chertsey, an officer of distinction in the Austrian service during the Seven Years War, was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire by patent dated at Vienna, 20 July, 1759. He was *b.* 14 April, 1729, and *m.* Anne, only dau. of Henry Weston, of West Horsley Place, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1838, aged ninety-one) had issue,

HORACE DAVID CHOLWELL, his heir.

Henry Heneage, M.P. for Berwick, *d.* 1820.

Charles Maximilian, of Ewart Park, Northumberland, major and a count of the holy Roman empire, *b.* 27 Feb. 1785; *d.* 7 April, 1864.

Charlotte, *d.* an infant.

Anna Maria, *d.* 13 March, 1866.

Count St. Paul *d.* 16 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HORACE DAVID CHOLWELL ST. PAUL, 1st Bart., Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and col. in the army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775, who was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1813. He represented Bridport for several years in Parliament. He *m.* 13 May, 1803, Anna Maria (*b.* 27 April, 1778), natural dau. of John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

HORACE, 2nd and last baronet.

Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, of Weetwood Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 1 June, 1881. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1895.

Elizabeth Katherine, *b.* 26 Nov. 1806; *d.* 7 April, 1881.

Frances Agnes, *b.* 7 March, 1808; *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.

Jane Isabella, *b.* 20 April, 1809; *m.* 1st, 1833, Dr. Evans, of Clifden, in Ireland, who *d.* 1835; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1836, Martin H. Lynch, M.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1897.

Anne, *b.* 7 May, 1811; *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1883.

Sir Horace obtained a royal licence, 7 Sept. 1812, for himself and the other descendants, male and female, of his father, the 1st Count, to use the title in this country, and *d.* Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HORACE ST. PAUL, 2nd Bart., Count of the Holy Roman Empire, formerly M.P. for East Worcestershire, *b.* 29 Dec. 1812; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Jane Eliza, dau. of George Annett Grey, of Milfield, co. Northumberland. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1881. Sir Horace *d.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. His only child,

MARIA, COUNTESS ST. PAUL, Countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 19 Jan. 1868; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, George Grey Butler, F.G.S., F.R.G.S., J.P. for Northumberland, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), late senior examiner, Civil Service Commission (eldest son of Rev. George Butler, D.D., Canon of Winchester), and *d.* 26 April, 1901, leaving issue,

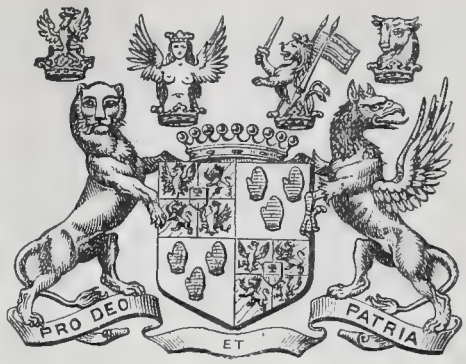
HORACE GEORGE ST. PAUL, present Count.

Hetha Grey St. Paul, *b.* 26 July, 1896.

Irene Maria, *b.* 18 March, 1901.

Seat—Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland.

DE SALIS.



JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire; Second Secretary Diplomatic Service, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, J.P. co. Armagh, *b.* 19 July, 1864; *m.* 1890, Hélène Marie de Riquet, dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay, and by her, who *d.* 31 May, 1902, has issue,

I. JEAN EUGÈNE, *b.* 4 Oct. 1891.

II. Antoine Rodolphe, *b.* 2 Jan. 1897.

III. Pierre François, *b.* 18 May, 1902.

Lineage.

This family, which traces its origin to Como, was settled at Soglio in the Grisons from the 13th century, and subsequently in other parts of the same country.

PETER DE SALIS, of Soglio, seigneur of the imperial fiefs of Oberaich and Engishhofen, envoy of the Grisons to Queen ANNE while attending the Congress at Utrecht, visited England in 1709. He was created on the 12th March, 1748, by the Emperor FRANCIS a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire, with remainder to his issue (*see Gotha, Graefliches Taschenbuch*, SALIS-SOGLIO). He *d.* 1749, leaving an only son and heir,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, who was naturalized by act of Parliament, 30 March, 1730. He *m.* Jan. 1735, the Hon. Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, and had,

Charles, M.P. for the borough of Reading 1760; *d.* in France 1781.

PETER, eventual heir to his father and mother.

Henry Jerome (Rev.) D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the King, vicar of Wing, co. Bucks, and rector of St. Antholin's, London; *d.s.p.* May, 1809.

On the decease, without issue, of Charles, last Viscount Fane and Baron Loughur (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*) in 1772, his sister, Mary, Countess de Salis, inherited, with her sister Dorothy Countess of Sandwich, the estates in Ireland of the Fane family (derived from Rachael Countess of Bath). She *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by her elder surviving son,

PETER, COUNT DE SALIS, capt. Coldstream guards, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, left the British Army on the conclusion of peace 1763, filled the office of capt.-gen. and governor of the Valteline and Chiavenna. He *m.* Anne de Salis; and dying 20 Nov. 1807, left issue,

JEROME, his successor.

John, Count de Salis, Chamberlain, and member of the Austrian privy council, president of the Grisons in 1817, and subsequently minister of state to H.I.H. the Archduke Francis, Duke of Modena. His excellency *m.* 1835, Eliza, eldest dau. of General Count F. S. de Salis, Col. of the Swiss Guard of Charles X, but had no issue (*see Gotha, Graefliches Taschenbuch*, SALIS-ZIZERS).

The elder son,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, justice of the peace and deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Armagh and Middlesex, obtained in Dec. 1835, a royal licence, permitting him to assume the name of FANE in addition to that of DE SALIS, as the inheritor of the estates, and being the next representative of Charles, last Viscount Fane. Count de Salis *m.* 1st, June, 1797, Sophia, 2nd dau. and eventually heiress, of Admiral Francis William Drake, of Buckland Abbey, Devon, brother of Sir F. H. Drake, Bart., and by that lady (who *d.* 1803) had issue,

I. PETER JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of R. Freeman, M.D., of Uxbridge, by which lady (who *d.* 1807) the Count had a dau.,

I. Sophia Juliana, *m.* William Filgate, of Lissrenney, co. Louth, and had issue.

The count *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta, dau. of William Foster, D.D. Bishop of Kilmore, and niece of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, created Lord Oriel. By this lady (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1856) he had,

II. Rodolph Leslie, lieut.-gen., col. 8th Hussars, C.B., *b.* 9 May, 1811; *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Augusta, widow of General Derville, H.M. Indian Army, and *d.* 13 March, 1880.

III. William, of Dawley Court, Middlesex, and Teffont Manor,

Wilts, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1812, M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 March, 1859, Emily Harriette, eldest dau. of the late J. T. Mayne, of Teffont Manor, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1896.

iv. Leopold Fabius, Member of the Upper House of Parliament New South Wales, *b.* 26 April, 1816; *m.* 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. George Macdonald, 68th regt. of Monar, Inverness. She *d.* Feb. 1878. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1898, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*).

v. John Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1818: *m.* 1848, Julia Stanley Palmer, dau. of John Shum, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1890).

vi. Charles Lewis, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; capt. Scots fusilier gds.; *d.* 1845.

vii. Henry Jerome Augustine Fane (Rev.), M.A.Oxon, of Portnall Park, co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1828; *m.* 29 March, 1853, Grace Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. J. W. Henley, D.C.L., M.P., of Waterpery, Oxfordshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1898) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ii. Catharina Barbara, *m.* 1832, George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.

iii. Henrietta Emma, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, Col. Bisse Challoner, of Portnall Park, Surrey, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1863. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Count Jerome *d.* 2 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER JOHN, COUNT DE SALIS, knight of Malta, and of the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; a deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Armagh, and a magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1821, Henriette, 2nd dau. of Gen. de Senarclens de Grancy, of the French Army, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1824, Cecilia Henrietta Margaret Bourgeois, dau. of M. David Bourgeois, of the city of Neufchâtel, and niece to the Comte de Meuron, Prussian ambassador at the court of Denmark, and had issue,

i. JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, COUNT DE SALIS, *b.* 25 Aug. 1825; attaché to the legation at Turin from 4 Oct. 1845, to Dec. 1849; *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Amelia Frances Harriet, eldest dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, by Lady Sophia, his wife, dau of John, Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1885),

JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, present COUNT DE SALIS.

Henry Rodolph, J.P. and C.C. Bucks, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 30 June, 1866; *m.* 9 May, 1893, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, of Weston, Thames Ditton, formerly 43rd light infantry.

Catherine Sophia, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Thomas George Hare, son of Hon. Thomas Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.).

ii. Peter, *b.* 22 Nov. 1827; late of the Austrian service; *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Agnes Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles Joseph La Trobe, C.B., and has issue.

iii. George Aloys, *b.* 1 Dec. 1829; capt. Austrian service (Lancer Regiment "Archduke Charles" No. 3); *d.* 22 Oct. 1866.

iv. Robert John Drake, *b.* 13 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1870, Elise, dau. of M. J. B. de Tscharner, and has issue.

i. Anna Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* Baron Gaudence de Salis, sometime member of Federal Council of Switzerland (*see Gotha Freiherrliches Taschenbuch*, SALIS-SEEWIS).

Count de Salis served in the Swiss guards of the King of France. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1870.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand-quarters; quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed sa. crowned of the field (augmentation granted with the imperial diploma of 1748); 2nd and 3rd, az. three bends sinister wavy arg. a lion rampant and crowned or, brandishing in the right paw a sword ppr. hilt gold (for the fief of Oberaich) over all in pretence an inescutcheon per fess the chief or, a salix (or willow tree) eradicated ppr., the base paly of six arg. and gu. (for SALIS); 2nd and 3rd, grand-quarters: az. three dexter gauntlets backs affronté or (for FANE). *Crests*—(In the centre) A demi-woman ppr. crowned or hair flowing down the back winged in place of arms, and from the armpits az. (To the dexter) An eagle displayed sa. crowned or as in the arms. (To the sinister) A demi-lion rampant doubled queued and crowned all or, brandishing a sword as in the arms, the lion cotised by two tilting spears gold from each a banner paly of six arg. and gu. fringed also gold. These crests all issue from coronets, those of the dexter and sinister ducal (as are those on the eagle's and woman's heads), while that from which the demi-woman issues is a marquis' coronet. *Motto*—"Pro deo et patria."

Seats—Loughgur, co. Limerick; and Bondo, Grisons, Switzerland. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's; Marlborough. *Note*—The members of this family are hereditary knights of the order of the Golden Spur, granted by Pope PIUS V., 11 April, 1571, to Count Battista de Salis, of Soglio, and his descendents, and enjoy the dignity of Counts Palatine of the Palace of the Lateran. A royal licence to bear the title of Count in England was granted by GEORGE III 7 April, 1809.

SCHRÖDER, BARON.

See SCHRODER, Bart.

SEGESSER.

ROBERT FREDERICK SEGESSER, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father 8 June, 1872.

Lineage.

HANS ULRICH SEGESSER, of Mellingen, ennobled by Emperor Frederic IV., 26 Sept. 1442, Mayor of Mellingen, 1438; *m.* before 1438, Elizabeth Sendlerin. She *d.* 14 June, 1469. He left, with other issue, a son,

HANS ULRICH SEGESSER, of Mellingen; *m.* 1st, Regula Schwend. She *d.* before 1488, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Rudolph von Breitenlandenberg, and widow of Ritter Hans von Flachslanden. He *d.* before 15 May, 1489, having by his first wife had, with other issue, a son,

HANS ULRICH SEGESSER, of Mellingen; *m.* Veronica von Silenen, and *d.* 1522, leaving, with other issue, a son,

BERNHARD SEGESSER, of Mellingen and Lucerne, constable of Kaiserstuhl; *m.* 1st, 1526, Magdalena Nageli von Münsingen. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1539. He *m.* 2ndly, Anna Faber von Randeck, who *d.* 1561. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1565, having by his first wife had, with other issue, a son,

HANS ARNOLD SEGESSER, of Lucerne, *b.* 2 Nov. 1529; *m.* Agatha, dau. of Leodegar von Hertenstein, and *d.* 11 March, 1577, having had, with other issue, a son,

LUDWIG SEGESSER, of Lucerne, constable at Ruswyl; *m.* 13 Feb. 1577, Maria, dau. of Caspar Pfyffer von Mauenzee, and had, with other issue, a son,

JOST SEGESSER, of Lucerne; *m.* 1598, Maria, dau. of Heinrich Cloos, and *d.* 12 May, 1604, having, with other issue, a son,

HEINRICH LUDWIG SEGESSER, of Brunegg, Statthalter, and Pannerherr, knighted by Pope Alexander VII., 14 Oct. 1658, *b.* 11 May, 1599; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1620, Maria Grebel von Mur, and widow of Capt. Ulric Mettler, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1634, Hortensia Anna Francisca, dau. of Steffan Alexander Segesser, capt. of the guard, and widow of Niclaus Fleckenstein. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1639. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1677, having by his second wife had, with other issue, a son,

JOST RANUTIUS SEGESSER VON BRUNEGG, of Lucerne, *b.* 11 Jan. 1636; *m.* 28 Jan. 1657, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Melchior Schumacher, and *d.* 1714, having had, with other issue, a son,

HEINRICH LUDWIG SEGESSER VON BRUNEGG, of Lucerne, *b.* 13 July, 1662; *m.* 28 Jan. 1686, Anna Maria Catharina Rusconi. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1749. He *d.* Feb. 1728, having had, with other issue, a son,

ULRICH FRANZ JOSEPH SEGESSER, of Lucerne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1698; *m.* 27 April, 1722, Maria Catharina, dau. of Jost Amrhyn. She *d.* 21 May, 1753. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1767, having had, with other issue, a son,

JOST HEINRICH RANUTHIUS SEGESSER, *b.* 4 Feb. 1728; *m.* 13 Nov. 1754, Barbara Sibilla Pfyffer von Altishofen. She *d.* 7 March, 1800. He *d.* 29 July, 1788, leaving a son,

JOSEPH AURELIAN SEGESSER, of Lucerne, *b.* 22 March, 1757; *m.* 19 April, 1779, Barbara Göldlin von Tieffenau. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1818. He *d.* 29 March, 1826, leaving a son,

FRANCIS JOSEPH LAWRENCE SEGESSER, *b.* 2 April, 1780; *m.* 20 Feb. 1803, Antonia Meyer von Schauensee. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1838. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1849, leaving, with other issue, a second son,

HENRY SEGESSER, of Lucerne, *b.* 30 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1837, Maria von Sury, of Solothurn. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1856, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Mary Ann, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Capt. Joseph Wynn, 58th regt., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1872, having by her had issue,

i. Alfred Eugene, *b.* 7 Sept. 1859; *d.* 4 June, 1867.

ii. Felix Emmanuel (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, priest of the diocese of Southwark, *b.* 8 Sept. 1863.

iii. ROBERT FREDERICK.

i. Henriette Maria, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858.

ii. Maria Aloysia, *b.* 28, *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.

iii. Louise Fransiska, *b.* 8 June, 1862.

Residence—46, Hereford Road, Bayswater.

DE STACPOOLE.



GEORGE DE STACPOOLE, DUKE AND MARQUIS DE STACPOOLE, in the Papal States, and Count and Viscount de Stacpoole, in the Kingdom of France, J.P. co. Galway, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks regt., *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, Pauline, only child and heiress of the late Edward Francis MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, co. Meath, formerly M.P. for that county (*see Landed Gentry*), by Eliza, his wife, only child and heiress of Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, half-brother of the 8th Viscount Strangford, and has issue,

i. GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *b.* 8 March, 1886.

ii. Edward Hubert Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

iii. Francis Gustave Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1890.

iv. Robert Andrew, *b.* 25 May, 1892.

v. Roderick Algernon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1895.

i. Gertrude Mary Pauline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

GEORGE STACPOOLE, COUNT DE STACPOOLE, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin, of Grosvenor Place, London, and latterly of Paris, was created by Louis XVIII. a Count of France, 21 July, 1818. His only son,

RICHARD, MARQUIS DE STACPOOLE, so created by LEO XII., was created Duke in 1830 by GREGORY XVI. He was *b.* 1797; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Francis Tulloch, 42nd regt., of Tannachi, co. Moray, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 2nd Duke.
II. GEORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd Duke. III. Francis Xavier, *d.* young.
IV. Hubert, *m.* 1866, Margaret Mary, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th bart., and *d.* 26 July, 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 1876) an only child,
Cécile, *b.* 1867; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Galfrid de Trafford, 2nd son of John de Trafford, of Croston Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue. (*See* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.)
I. Georgina, created in 1850, by the King of Bavaria, a Chanoiness of the Royal Chapter of St. Anne of Munich.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
III. Gertrude, *m.* in 1858, Auguste, Marquis d'Oyron, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1899, having had an only child, Gustave, Marquis d'Oyron, who *d. unm.* 1883.
IV. Clotilde, *d.* young.

The Duke *d.* 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd DUKE DE STACPOOLE, who *d.s.p.* 1878, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd DUKE DE STACPOOLE, a prelate of the Church of Rome, Knight of the Order of Christ, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, a Canon of St. Maria in Trastevere in Rome; *b.* 1 May, 1829; *m.* 21 June, 1859, Maria, dau. of Thomas Dunn, of Bath House, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1872) had issue,

I. GEORGE, present Duke.
I. Maria Josephine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, John Reginald Charles Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* TALBOT de Malahide, B.), and has issue.

The Duke, after the death of his wife, entered holy orders of the Church of Rome, and was created, in 1876, a Domestic Prelate by PIUS IX., and *d.* 16 March, 1896.

Arms—Gu. a lion ramp., arg. armed and langued, or.
Seats—Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, co. Galway, and Tobertynan, co. Meath. *Town Residence*—24, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's and County, Galway.

TAAFFE, COUNT.

See VISCOUNT TAAFFE.

DE TEISSIER.



HENRY, BARON DE TEISSIER, a Baron of France, formerly capt. 8th hussars, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., now capt. R. East Kent imp. yeo., *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Agneta Mary, dau. of F. L. Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,

I. GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT, *b.* 5 Dec. 1888.
II. Aubrey, *b.* 4 March, 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of very ancient foreign extraction, and is said to be descended from the Kings of Sicily, and to have served under their banner in the holy wars. It has long been enrolled as "Famille noble, originaire de Nice," in the Dictionnaire of French Noblesse (*vide* Dictionnaire de la Noblesse, "*Teissier de Marguerittes*"). The present French branch and the English protestant branch are descended in direct line from

HONORE TEISSIERI, who, at the end of the XV. century, was living at Nice, when the county of Nice was part of Italy, and under the dominion of the Dukes of Savoy. He had issue, Giovan and Louis (who was premier Juge à Nice, 1537), in the reign of HENRY VIII. of England.

GIOVAN TEISSIERI, *m.* Jeanne de Grivandi, and had issue.

HUGUES TEISSIERI. He succeeded his uncle Louis Teissieri as premier Juge à Nice. He *m.* Gabrielle de Morthier, and had issue.

ETIENNE TEISSIERI. He passed from the county of Nice into France, dans les Cevennes, and was then called "Etienne de Teissier." From him the French and English branch of the Teissier family are descended. He *m.* Anne Robert, and, with other issue, had PIERRE and JACQUES (of whom afterwards).

PIERRE DE TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1 June, 1640; *s.* his father, and settled at Anduze, in Languedoc. He *m.* Isabeau de Soubeiran, and had issue,

ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 25 Nov. 1667. He *s.* his father and obtained in succession to MM. de Ventadour, the Barony of Marguerittes, in Languedoc, with the fiefs of Marguerittes Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, in Languedoc, and was thus 1st DE TEISSIER, BARON DE MARGUERITTES. He *m.* Rosalie Faranda, of Palermo, in Sicily, and had issue.

J. JOSEPH M. AUGUSTIN CHRISTOPHE DE TEISSIER, 2nd Baron de Marguerittes, Seigneur de Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, un secrétaire du roi. He *m.* Marie Salles, and had issue.

JEAN ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1744, 3rd Baron de Marguerittes Baron des Etats de Languedoc. He was Maire de Nismes and a député of the noblesse of Languedoc to the States General, 1789, and finally Secrétaire de l'Assemblée Nationale Constituante. He was guillotined at the Revolution, 20 May, 1794, for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. He *m.* Thérèse Gabrielle d'Amielh, and had issue three sons and six daus.

AMÉDÉE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1769, 4th Baron de Marguerittes. He *m.* Eugenie Léonie de Fontelaye, and from him is descended the French branch of the Teissier family since the Revolution.

JACQUES DE TEISSIER (younger son of Etienne de Teissier, who passed from the county of Nice into Languedoc, in France), *m.* Susanne, and had issue,

ETIENNE DE TEISSIER. He left Anduze, in Languedoc, for Switzerland, on account of religion. He was received as a citizen of Geneva 13 Feb. 1699. He *m.* at the Temple of the Madeleine, Geneva, 16 Dec. 1696, Claudine, dau. of Matthieu Loubier, or Loubens, of Nismes, in Languedoc, by his wife, Damoiselle Marie Maystre. He had issue, James and Stephen (*m.* Elizabeth Loubier, and had issue). He passed into England 1712, in Queen ANNE's reign, was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1714, and *d.* 1722.

JAMES TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1697, naturalized 1722 to 1723, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Antoine Loubier, by his wife Izabeau Vialat, and (with Stephen, *d. s. p.*, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Colombies) had issue,

LEWIS TEISSIER, *b.* 1736. He *m.* 1st, Anne Noguier, *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Randolph Ekins, and had issue, Frances, *d.* young; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Captain James Gardner, by his wife Mary, only dau. of William Price, of Imley Park, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

Lewis, *m.* Harriett, dau. of R. Tavistock Price, of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 1817, and left two daus.
George, *d.* young. James, *d.* young.

JAMES, Baron de Teissier.
Mary D'Yranda, *m.* Rear-Adm. Prevost, R.N., and had issue.

JAMES, 1st Baron de Teissier, as an acknowledged lineal descendant of the family of Jean Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, received the title of Baron de Teissier from LOUIS XVIII., 1819, by a special and rare exercise of the prerogative of the crown and royal order, in consideration, as the letters patent express, of the kindness shown by his father, Lewis de Teissier, of Woodcote Park, Epsom, Surrey, during the French Revolution, to French subjects, and also in acknowledgment of the loyalty of the French branch of the Teissier family, the head of which, Jean Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc, was guillotined at the Revolution for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. James, Baron de Teissier, was *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1814, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Poyntz Lane, of Alresford, Hants, and Broadwater, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1860) had issue,

I. JAMES FITZHERBERT, 2nd baron.
II. PHILIP ANTOINE, 3rd baron. III. HENRY PRICE, 4th baron.
IV. George Frederick (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 8 Oct. 1821, fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1847–50, rector of Childrey, Berks; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1890.
V. Lewis Minet, *b.* 8 Aug. 1823, late H.E.I. Co. Bengal army.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1861, Catherine Margaret, dau. of Thomas Walpole, of Stagbury, Surrey, by his wife, the Lady Margaret Walpole (*see* ORFORD, EARL, *and* EGMONT, EARL). He *d.* 11 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES FITZHERBERT, 2nd BARON DE TEISSIER, lieut.-col. in H.M. army, served in the 17th foot, present at the siege of Guznee and Khelat; *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Horatia Caroline, youngest dau. of Nicholas Westby, of co. Clare, by Emily Susanna Laura his wife, dau. of Admiral Lord Radstock, G.C.B. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

PHILIP ANTOINE, 3rd Baron de Teissier, M.A., Oxford, in holy orders, *b.* 13 June, 1819; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY PRICE, 4th baron, *b.* 15 June, 1820, gen., Col. Comm. R.A.; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Mary Shirley, dau. of Henry Miller, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1883) had,

I. HENRY, present baron.
I. Henrietta. II. Mary.
III. Rose, *m.* 7 Jan. 1891, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Arthur Robert Austen, Shropshire L.I., and has issue.

The baron *d.* 27 May, 1895.

The title (to descend to heirs male only) was granted by permission of the Prince Regent of England (afterwards GEORGE IV.), signified through the French Ambassador, the Marquis de la tour-Maubourg, the Count de Caraman, being then first secretary of embassy. The majorat or property attached to the title of James, Baron de Teissier, as a Baron of France, was by order of his Majesty LOUIS XVIII. of the amount required by law for a peerage of that rank. The letters patent were duly registered in the royal court of Paris, with the consent of the King's attorney-general. (*Vide Chancellerie de France*, and *Bulletin des lois*, 1819, 1820, 1825.)

Arms—Or, on a mount, vert a wild boar, ppr.; a chief gu., thereon a crescent between two estoiles arg. *Crest Coronet*—Coronet of a Baron of France. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds regardant, ppr. *Mottoes*—Nemo me impune lacessit. Sit ordo in omnibus.

Residences—Bourne House, Newbury, Berks: Denton Court, Canterbury, and 7, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton. *Clubs*—Cavalry and Hurlingham.

DE VALLADO.



HENRY WALROND, of Dulford House, co. Devon, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th batt. Devonshire regt., heir male and representative of Col. Humphrey Walrond, on whom PHILIP IV. of Spain conferred, 5 Aug. 1653, the titles of MARQUIS DE VALLADO, Conde de Parama, and Conde de Valderonda, with the dignity of a Grandee of the 1st class. He was *b.* 9 Nov. 1841, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and *m.* 1861, Caroline Maud, dau. of W. J. Clarke, J.P. and D.L., of Buckland Toussaints, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue,

I. HENRY HUMPHREY, B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1862; *m.* 31 July, 1901, Gertrude Gordon, dau. of the late Col. Sir Stephen Hill, G.C.M.G., C.B.

II. Ernest Adolphus, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1895, Fanny, dau. of W. Helm, of Fresno, California.

III. Francis Arthur. *b.* 1866; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Muriel Gwendoline, dau. of F. J. Methold, J.P.

IV. Herbert William James, *b.* 1868.

V. Conrad Montagu, *b.* 1869.

VI. George Stewart Basil, *b.* 1876.

I. Edith Maud, *m.* 1887, Rev. Charles Francis Long Sweet, M.A., vicar of Milton Lilborne, Wilts.

II. Beatrice Paulina Mabee, *m.* 28 Nov. 1900, Charles Christopher Davie. III. Kate Gwendoline. IV. Sibyl Mary.

Lineage.

See Landed Gentry, WALROND, of Dulford House.

Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads, caboshed, sa., armed, or. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée; 2nd, on a mural crown, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée. *Motto*—Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray.

Residence—13, Delamere Terrace, W.

DE VISMES.



COUNT ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD DE VISMES, *b.* 10 Sept. 1888; *s.* his father 1895.

Lineage.

The family of DE VISMES, or DE VISME (as the name is sometimes written), descends from a branch of the sovereign house of Ponthieu, which was of the blood-royal of France, and founded by Count Angilbert, one of the great lords of the court of King Pepin, and governor of Ponthieu (a district comprising the Boulonnois, Montreuil, Guisnes, Vismes, Ardres, &c.), who *m.* Bertha of France, dau. of Charlemagne.

WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, was the common ancestor of the different branches of the house of DE VISMES which subsequently flourished in France. The representative of the eldest line,

JOHN, Count de Vismes, was father of two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, Count de Vismes, whose only dau. and heiress,

JEANNE DE VISMES, conveyed the great possessions of the de Vismes to her husband, Mathieu de Cayeu, Lord of Senarpont, and left issue.

II. WILLIAM, ancestor of the Counts de Vismes.

WILLIAM, the 2nd and younger son of John, Count de Vismes, founded the branch of the family which, on the extinction of the elder, became chief of the house of De Vismes. His son and heir,

HUGH DE VISMES, was great-great-grandfather of

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES, who was established in Normandy; and his heir male,

GERARD DE VISMES, sometime in the 17th century inherited the representation of the family, and thus became Count de Vismes. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the family, which had embraced the Protestant religion, settled in England. The son of this Gerard de Vismes,

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES,* *de jure* Count de Vismes, *m.* 26 July, 1716 (old style), Marianne de la Majanes, † and had,

Phillippe, whose male line is extinct.

Andrew, *b.* 19 May, 1718; *m.* Miss Webb, dau. of N. Webb, of Taunton (whose family had represented that borough many years in parliament). He *d. s. p.*

Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1720, an eminent diplomatist, who *s.* Sir John Goodricke as envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, where he *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1776. FREDERICK THE GREAT, as a mark of personal esteem, granted to his excellency the honour of bearing the eagle of Prussia for a crest.

Stephen, *b.* 18 May, 1723, obtained a high and influential employment in India, and *d. unm.* at Canton, 2 Nov. 1770, bequeathing his fortune to his brother, William.

Gerard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1726. This gentleman held a high office at Lisbon, and was there at the time of the great earthquake. He left a dau., Emily, who *m.* General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray, K.C.B., 4th son of David, 2nd Earl of Mansfield.

Leo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1727; drowned on his passage home from the West Indies, 17 Aug. 1766, *d. s. p.*

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Benjamin, a capt. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1730; distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India; *d. unm.*

Amelia, *m.* John Emanuel de Bondeli, Baron de Bondeli, of Berne, in Switzerland.

The 7th son,

WILLIAM DE VISMES, heir to his brother Stephen, eventually representative of the family, and as such, *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisée d'Auriol, Chevalier (son of Jean d'Auriol, Baron de Toutens, of Lower Languedoc, a family which settled in England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and had issue.

I. ELISEE WILLIAM, Count de Vismes.

II. James, of New Court House, in the co. of Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bearcroft, K.C., M.P., chief justice of Chester, of the family of Bearcroft of Meer Hall, Worcestershire, by his 2nd wife, Miss Roger, of Okle, whose family, of Norman origin, possessed large estates in Gloucestershire. Mr. James de Vismes eventually acquired, through his wife, who became sole heiress of her brother Philip, a considerable property. He (by her) left issue,

---

* ANNE DE VISMES, younger brother of Count Phillippe de Vismes (the refugee), adhering to the Catholic religion, remained in France, and was secretary to LOUIS XV. He *d.* at Paris, leaving four children,

I. St. Alphonse, fermier général; *d. unm.* in 1789.

II. Joseph Jaques Martin, major of artillery, governor of the fortress of Bitsche, chamberlain of Bavaria, and a commander of the military order of St. Louis, *d.* 1795, leaving several children, among others,

CHARLES AUGUSTE (godson of the late King of Bavaria).

I. Anne du Valgus, *d.* at Caudébec, near Rouen, 1827, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Count d'Orbigny d'Allaye, and *d.* 1835, leaving two daus., Mathilde, wife of the Viscount de Boubers, of Abbeville; and Mary.

II. Adelaide, *m.* M. Auguste de Laborde, first gentleman-in-waiting to the king, and governor of the Louvre, under LOUIS XVI. M. Laborde was beheaded 1793. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Duc de Rohan Chabot. Madame Adelaide, who enjoyed the friendship of the ill-fated Marie Antoinette, *d.* 1835.

† Last descendant of a Protestant branch of the ancient and noble family of Picquett, Marquess de Majanes, originally of Picardy.

1 James Edward (Rev.), of Okle, co. Gloucester, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir W. Staines, and had a dau.
2 Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 Nov. 1793; served in the West-Indies, Spain and Portugal, Cape of Good Hope and the East Indies; had a Peninsular medal; *m.* Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, chief justice and recorder of Bombay, and sister of George Sulivan, of Wilmington, Isle of Wight, "The O'Sulivan More," and grandniece of Sir R. J. Sullivan, Bart., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, leaving issue,
1 Julius Sulivan, *m.* 1st, Jane Scott Douglas Grimmond, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1855) he had one son, deceased, and 2ndly, the widow of H. Bunbury Isaacs, and had three sons and a dau.
2 George Robert Sulivan, *m.* Anna Augusta, dau. of J. Pond, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1878, leaving one son,
Robert Francis James, *b.* 3 May, 1873.
1 Elizabeth Margaret.
3 Andrew, *m.*, *d.*, and left issue, Andrew Arthur, late R.N., *b.* 1847, *m.* and *d.* 5 May, 1899, leaving a son.
4 Edward, an officer in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Halford, and *d.* 1880, having had a son and dau.
1 Philippa, *m.* John Holder, of Cubberly Ross, co. Hereford.
2 Letitia, *d.* 14 Sept. 1871.
3 Anne, *m.* Lieut. N. Amiel, and *d.* his widow June, 1871.
4 Julia, *d.* 30 June, 1887, aged 79.

He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Francis Chatfield, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1867) left three daus., viz.,

5 Charlotte. 6 Margaret. 7 Sophia.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1782, the Rev. Auriol Hay Drummond, D.D., grandson of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul.

He *d.* 24 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

Elisee William, Count de Vismes, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1758; *m.* 1802, Jane, relict of Dr. Hall, of Colchester, and had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Henry, Viscount Henry de Vismes, formerly an officer in the army, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1834, Caroline Sarah Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Jones, vice-adm. R.N., and granddau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1877. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,
Henry Auriol Douglas, capt. R.A., *b.* 17 April, 1835, *d. s. p.*
Alexander Montgomery, *b.* 17 July, 1837, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1902.
William Henry Robert St. Valery, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1851.
Phillipe Charles Montreuil, R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1841; served through the naval campaigns of the Baltic and Crimea in 1854 and 1855, and was lost in H.M.'s ship "Camilla," 9 Sept. 1860, off the coast of Japan, during the Chinese war.
Henry John Hugh, major (retired) 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.
Charles Theobald, late capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 14 April, 1854.
Sophia Jane Mary. Bertha Caroline. Eleanor Alice Lydia.
III. Eliza Jane, *m.* 1st, 1837, Joseph Kane, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Kane, *of Drumreaske*). She *m.* 2ndly, 1844, the Rev. H. Shelford, and by him had issue. She *d.* 1853.

Count de Vismes held the rank of col. in the army, and distinguished himself with his regiment, the Coldstream guards, in the campaigns of 1793 and 1794, particularly at the siege of Lincelles. The count, after establishing the nobility of his family, was recognized by the government of France in the title of Count de Vismes. He *d.* 1840. The elder son,

William, Count de Vismes, who resided in France, and left issue,

I. Theobald Raoul William, his heir.
II. Angilbert Valery, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Augusta Adelaide, dau. of Rev. R. A. Musgrave, Canon of Windsor. She *d.* 1893.

The elder son,

Theobald Raoul William, Count de Vismes, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1859, Caroline Annie, dau. of Rev. R. A. Musgrave, canon of Windsor, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

I. Valery Theobald William, his heir.
II. Raoul Guy Richard, Maj. I.S.C., H.M.'s consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864, *m.* 1896, Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of W. Hope Hall, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 24 July, 1901, leaving a son,
Richard Gerard, *b.* 1897.
I. Elise Caroline Julia Bertha.
II. Bertha Marianne Adelaide Jeanne.

The elder son,

Valery Theobald William, Count de Vismes, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, Angèle, dau. of Col. S. B. Fritsch, of Constantinople, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

I. Alexander William Theobald, present Count de Vismes.
II. Lewis Robert Auriol Musgrave, *b.* 1894.
I. Bertha Caroline Amelia.
II. Valerie Alice Julia Gladys.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or three bendlets, az., a chief, or: the last, semée of golden fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, az., fretty, or, and semee of fleurs-de-lis; 3rd, arg., a chev. gu. between two étoiles in chief and a crescent in base. *Crest*—A black eagle, displayed, with two heads. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Motto*—J'aspire.

VITTORIA AND WATERLOO.

See Duke of Wellington.

DE WORMS.



George de Worms, Baron de Worms, an Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, of Milton Park, Egham, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, and J.P. for Surrey, Middlesex, Sussex, and County of London, Knight Grand Commander of the I. and R. Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, F.S.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1860, Louisa, only dau. of the late Baron de Samuel, and has issue,

I. Anthony Denis Maurice George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869: *m.* 26 March, 1901, Louisa Matilda, dau. of M. A. Goldschmidt, of Mount Street, W.
II. Percy George, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873; *m.* 25 July, 1900, Nora, only dau. of Harry S. Samuel, M.P.
I. Henrietta Emmy Louisa Amelia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1896, George Landauer, LL.D., of Vienna, and has issue.

Lineage.

Solomon Benedict de Worms, 1st Baron de Worms, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1801; son of Benedict Worms, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, by Jeanette Von Rothschild, his wife, eldest dau. of Mayer Amschel Von Rothschild, of that city, and sister of the late Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, of London. Created hereditary baron of the Austrian empire by imperial letters patent, dated at Vienna, 23 April, 1871, and by royal licence, 10 Aug. 1874, was granted by H.M. Queen Victoria, permission that he and his descendants should use the title in this country. He *m.* 11 July, 1827, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Samuel Moses Samuel, of Park Crescent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1845) he had,

I. George, present baron.
II. Anthony Mayer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1830, *m.* 1 July, 1860, Emma Augusta, dau. of Baron Frederick Von Schey, of Vienna, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1864, leaving issue,
1 Nina, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 19 July, 1880, Baron George Henry Levi, of Florence.
2 Laura, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* 3 March, 1863.
3 Gertrude, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *d.* 2 Nov. 1889.
III. Henry, created Baron Pirbright, 1895 (*see that title*).
I. Ellen Henrietta, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Adolf Landauer, of Vienna (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 29 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

Baron de Worms *d.* 20 Oct. 1882.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, dexter, ward downwards, or; 2nd, or, an eagle displayed, sa.; 3rd, or, an eagle displayed respecting the sinister, sa.; over all, an escocheon, gu., a dexter arm, fessewise, couped at the wrist, ppr., the hand grasping three arrows, one in pale and two in saltire, arg. *Crest*—Out of an Austrian baron's coronet, five ostrich feathers, or, gu., or, az., and or. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vinctus non victus.

Seat—Milton Park, Egham, Surrey. *Town Residences*—17, Park Crescent, W., and 27, Adelaide Crescent, Hove. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; City of London; Constitutional.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Abbreviations—D. Duke. M. Marquess. E. Earl. V. Viscount. B. Baron. Bt. Baronet.

A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. Portman, V.
A cruce salus. *Salvation from the Cross.* Mayo, E. Connemara, B.
A cuspide corona. *My crown by the spear.* Midleton, V.
A Deo et rege. *From God and the king.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls.
A fin. *To the end.* Airlie, E.
A Home! a Home! a Home! Home, E
A jamais. *For ever.* James, Bt.
A la volonté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Cholmeley, Bt.
A ma puissance. *By my might.* Stamford, E.
A pledge of better times. Samuel, Bt.
A vyno Duw dervid. *What God has willed, will be accomplished.* Edwardes, Bt.
Ab uno ad omnes. *From one to all.* Perth, E
Ad amussim. *According to rule.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Ad finem fidelis. *Faithful to the last.* Peto, Bt.
Addit frena feris. *He puts bridles on the brutal.* Milner, Bt.
Adhæreo virtuti. *I cling to virtue.* Kennedy, Bt.
Advance with courage. Tweedmouth, B.
Adversa virtute repello. *I repel adversity by virtue.* Londesborough, E.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. *With justice and diligence.* Truro, B.
Æquam servare mentem. *To preserve an equal mind.* Moon, Bt.
Æquanimiter. *Even-mindedly.* Suffield, B.
Æquo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable.* Cope, Bt.
Agincourt. Kimberley, E.
Αιεν αριστευειν. *To excel always.* Manningham-Buller, Bt. Broadbent, Bt.
Aime le meilleur. *Love the best.* Sinclair, Bt.
Ainsi il est. *So it is.* Bellingham, Bt.
Alba de Tormes. (A town five leagues S.E. of Salamanca). Hamilton, Bt.
Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Hothfield, B.
Algiers. Exmouth, V.
Allah ta Ala. *God the Great or Superior* (a war-cry of the Saracens). Mildmay, Bt.
Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
Alta petens. Addington, B.
Alta peto. *I seek high things.* Greenall, Bt.
Alte fert aquila. *The eagle carries high.* Monteagle, B.
Alte volo. *I fly high.* Heywood, Bt.
Alteri sic tibi. *Do to another as to thyself.* Harvey, Bt.
Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who strive at things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kinloch, Bt.
Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clark, Bt. Clerk, Bt.
Amicus amico. *Friendly to a friend.* Bellingham, Bt.
Amo. *I love.* Buccleuch, D.
Amo ut invenio. *I love as I find.* Perrott, Bt.
Amor patriae. *Love of a country.* Barran, Bt.
Amore non vi. *By love, not by violence.* Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.
Anchora salutis. *The anchor of hope.* O'Loghlen, Bt.
Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E. Scourfield, Bt.
Animo, non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, Bt. Huntly, M. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Animus non deficit æquus. *A just mind is not wanting.* Ancaster, E.
Animus tamen idem. *The mind nevertheless the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
Antiquum obtinens. *Possessing antiquity.* Bagot, B. Shakerley, Bt.
Ap Ithel. Westbury, B.
Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
Appetitus rationi pareat. (Cicero, *De Officiis.*) *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, E.
Aquila non capit muscas, or Aquila non captat muscas. *The eagle catches not flies.* Manningham-Buller, Bt. Churston, B. Graves, B. Wedderburn, Bt.
Ard choille. Macgregor, Bt.
Ardua tendo. Malcolm, Bt.
Arduis sœpe, metu nunquam. *Often in difficulties, never in fear.* Brassey, B.
Arma tuentur pacem. *Arms protect peace.* Fowke, Bt.
Armé de foi hardi. *Armed with hardy faith.* Cranbrook, E. Hardy, Bt.
"Arr dwer y gyd." *All depends upon God.* Price, Bt.
Artibus et armis. *By arts and arms.* Elton, Bt.
As God wills. Wills, Bt.
Ascendam. *I will rise.* Kennaway, Bt.
Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
Assiduitate non desidiâ. *By assiduity, not by sloth.* Loch, B.
Astra castra, numen lumen. *The stars my canopy: God my light.* Lindsay, Bt. Wantage, B.
At spes infracta. *But hope is unbroken.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt. Hope, Bt.
At spes non fracta. *But hope is not broken.* Linlithgow, M. Kennard, Bt.
Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Leconfield, B.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mount Edgcumbe, E.
Auctor pretiosa facit. *The founder makes these things precious.* Buckinghamshire, E. Lubbock, Bt.
Audaces fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the bold.* King, Bt. Forster, Bt.
Audaciter. *Boldly.* Orr-Ewing, Bt.
Audacter et aperte. *Boldly and openly.* Stratheden, B.
Audacter et sincere. *Boldly and sincerely.* Powis, E.
Audacter et strenue. *Boldly and strenuously.* Pollock, B. Pollock, Bt.
Audacter tolle. *Carry stoutly.* Hart, Bt.
Audax et celer. *Bold and quick.* Pearce, Bt.
Audeo. *I dare.* Rose, Bt.
Audio sed taceo. *I hear but am silent.* Kesteven, B.
Auspice Christo. *Christ being guide.* Davie, Bt.
Auspicium melioris ævi. *A pledge of better times.* St. Albans, D.
Auxilium ab alto. *Help from on high.* Clonbrock, B. Dillon, Bt. Martin, Bt.
Auxilium meum a Domino. *My help from the Lord.* Mostyn, Bt.
Avancez. *Advance.* Hill, V.
Avant. *Forward.* Forbes, Bt.
Avi numerantur avorum. *A long line of ancestors is enumerated.* Grantley, B.
Avise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailsa, M.
Avito viret honore. *He flourishes with ancestral honour.* Bute, M. Wharncliffe, E. Stuart, Bt. of Hartley.
Aye ready. Newlands, B.
Aymez loyaulté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B.
Azincourt. Waller, Bt.

Barrosa. Gough, V.
Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the foundation of virtues.* Hereford, V. Burton, B.
Be fast. Mexborough, E. Savile, B. Hawkesbury, B. Thornhill, Bt.
Be firm. Glen-Coats, Bt.
Be just, and fear not. Lifford, V. Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Be mindful. Cawdor, E. Campbell, Bt.
Be ready. Lawrence, Bt.
Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
Be traist. Roxburghe, D.
Bear and forbear. Langford, B. Burgoyne, Bt.
Bella! horrida bella! *Wars! horrid Wars!* Lisle, B.
Bene factum. *Well done.* Weldon, Bt.
Benigno numine enisus. *Under a propitious Deity I have ascended.* Monk Bretton, B.
Bibe si sapis. Brunner, Bt.
Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Benefits I will reward, injuries I will avenge.* Walrond, Marquis de Vallado.
Bis vivit qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Wrixon-Becher, B.
Bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Gage, Bt.
Boulogne et Cadiz. Heygate, Bt.
Bua noo bawse (in Irish characters). *Victory or Death.* O'Hagan, B.
Butler a Boo. Ormonde, M.
By faith we are saved. Cathcart, Bt.
By perseverance. Cunard, Bt.
Bydand. Richmond and Gordon, D. Huntly, M.
Bydd gyffawn ac nac ofni. Williams, Bt.
Byde my time. Dale, Bt.

Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt.
Caffraria. Willshire, Bt.
Candidè et constanter. *Candidly and Constantly.* Coventry, E. Sassoon, Bt.
Candidè sed cautè. *Candidly, but cautiously.* Sinclair, Bt.
Candidus cantabit moriens. *The pure man will die cheerfully*, literally, *the white (swan) will sing dying.* Cawdor, E.
Carpe diem. Wigan, Bt.
Cassis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
Cause causit. Elphinstone, B.
Cave. *Beware.* Cave, Bt.
Cave, adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.

Cavendo tutus. *Safe, by being cautious.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Chesham, B. Renals, Bt.
Ceart laidir abu. Castletown, B.
Cedamus amori. *Let us yield to love.* Blunden, Bt.
Cedant arma togæ. *Let arms yield to the toga.* Reade, Bt.
Celeritas et veritas. *Promptitude and truth.* Llangattock, B.
Certa cruce salus. *Certain salvation through the cross.* Kinnaird, B.
Certum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Wicklow, E.
Cervus non servus. *The stag is not a slave.* Thoroid, Bt.
Chase. Geary, Bt.
Che sarà, sarà. *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, E. Ampthill, B. Russell, B.
Cherche la verité. De la Rue, Bt.
China. Gough, V.
Christi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Iddesleigh, E. Northcote, Bt.
Christus pelicano. *Christ is like to the pelican.* In allusion to the pelican shedding its blood for its offspring. Lechmere, Bt.
Cia'll agus neart. *Reason and strength.* O'Connell, Bt.
Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God willeth, I will.* Dormer, B.
Clarior e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Milltown, E. Purves, Bt.
Cleve fast. Burdett, Bt.
Cœlestes pandite portæ. *Open ye heavenly gates.* Ashbourne, B.
Cœlestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Synge-Hutchinson, Bt. Synge, Bt.
Cœlis exploratis. *The heavens having been explored.* Herschel, Bt.
Cœlum ipsum petimus. *We aim at heaven itself.* Hoste, Bt.
Cœlum non animum. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Strachey, Bt.
Coloony. Gort, V. For explanation, *see* Lineage.
Comiter sed fortiter. *Blandly but determinedly.* Sheffield, Bt.
Comme je fûs. *As I have been.* Dudley, E.
Comme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormonde, M. Butler, Bt. Shelley, Bt.
Commit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
Compositum jus fasque animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, B.
Concordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
Concordia, integritas, industria. *Concord, integrity, industry.* Rothschild, B.
Concordiâ res crescunt. *Things increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt.
Conduct is fate. Brown, Bt.
Confido. *I trust.* Boyd, Bt.
Confido, conquiesco. *I have faith, I am at rest.* Dysart, E.
Confido in probitate. *I trust in honesty.* Baillie, Bt.
Conquiesco. *I am at rest.* Metcalfe, Bt.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headfort, M. Petit, Bt.
Consilio et animis. *By counsel and courage.* Lauderdale, E. Maitland, Bt.
Consilio et impetu. Agnew, Bt.
Consilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
Consilio non impetu. *With counsel, not with rashness.* Agnew, B.
Constans fidei. *Constant to faith.* Ridley, Bt.
Constantiâ et fidelitate. *With constancy and fidelity.* Clarke-Travers, Bt.
Constantiâ et virtute. *With constancy and virtue.* Amherst, E.
Contentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
Contra audentior. *Bolder, being opposed.* Mount Stephen, B.
Cor forte calcar non requisit. *A strong heart requires no spur.* Mappin, Bt.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. *A heart noble, a heart unchangeable.* Vivian, B.
Cor unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M.
Corda serrata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
Corona mea Christus. *Christ my Crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
Coronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.
Courage. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Courage sans peur. *Courage, with naught of fear.* Gage, V.
Coute qui coute. *Cost what it may.* Coote, Bt.
Craigellachie. Seafield, E.
Craignez honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras. *Fear God as long as thou shalt live.* Athlumney, B.
Crede Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
Crede cruci. *Believe in the Cross.* Cross, V.
Credentibus nil difficile. Hunt, Bt.
Credunt quod vident. *They believe what they see.* Eliott, Bt.
Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt. Feilden, Bt.
Croix d'Orade. Vivian, B.
Crom a boo! *Crom* (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds) *to victory!* Leinster, D. de Ros, B.
Cruci dum spiro spero. *Whilst I breathe I hope in the cross.* Netterville, V.
Crucifixa gloria mea. *The crucified glory is my glory.* Brabourne, B.
Crux Christi nostra corona. *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Barclay, Bt.
Crux mihi grata quies. *The cross is to me a grateful rest.* Adam, Bt.

Da's mo dhuthaich—equivalent to "Pro Deo et patria." *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Dat cura quietem. *Vigilance ensures tranquillity.* Hall, Bt. Medlycott, Bt.
Dat Deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B. Crofton, Bt.
Dat gloria vires. *Glory provides the strength.* Magheramorne, B.
Data fata secutus. Virg. Æn. i. 386. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will.* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
De tout mon cœur. *With all my heart.* Boileau, Bt.
Debonnaire. Lindsay, E.
Decori decus addit avito. *He adds honor to the family honor.* Mar and Kellie, E.
Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, E. Nugent, Bt. Nugent, Count.
Deeds show. Ruthven, B.
Defend. Wood, Bt.
Degeneranti genus opprobrium. *Lineage becomes a disgrace to the man who degenerates from it.* Crewe, Bt.
Dei dono sum quod sum. *By the gift of God, I am what I am.* Perth, E.
Dei gratia grata. *The grace of God is grateful.* Dixie, Bt.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
Delectare in Domino. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, B.
Demovres ferme. *Be stedfast.* Hawkesbury, B.
Denique cœlum. *Heaven in the end.* Leven and Melville, E.
Deo adjuvante. *God assisting.* Exmouth, V. Salomons, Bt.
Deo data. *Given by God.* Arundell of Wardour, B.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God being my guide, my sword, my companion.* Charlemont, V.
Deo ducente nil nocet. *God guiding, nothing hurts.* Pelly, Bt.
Deo favente et sedulitate. *By the favour of God and assiduity.* Hanson, Bt.
Deo fidelis et regi. *Faithful to God and king.* Dunsandle, B.
Deo fidens, persistas. *Trusting in God, persevere.* Kinahan, Bt.
Deo juvante. *God assisting.* Fife, D.
Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not fortune.* Digby, B.
Deo, non sagittis fido. *I trust in God, not in arrows.* Cuyler, Bt.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. *To God, country, and friends.* Colchester, B.
Deo, regi, patriæ. *To God, king, and country.* Feversham, E.
Depressus extollor. *Having been depressed, I am exalted.* Mountgarret, V.
Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplate the sun.* Bedingfeld, Bt.
Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, honour the king.* Enniskillen, E.
Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
Deus adjuvat nos. *God aids us.* Booth, Bt.
Deus dabit vela. *God will fill the sails.* Tennant, Bt.
Deus et libertas. *God and liberty.* Godfrey, Bt. Taylor, Bt.
Deus juvat. *God assists.* Fife, D.
Deus major columna. *God the great pillar of support.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt. Keane, B.
Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *God with us, who against us?* Milman, Bt.
Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Corbet, Mowbray, Bts.
Deus, patria, rex. *God, country, king.* Phillips, Bt.
Deus prosperat justos. *God prospers the just.* Heathcote, Bt.
Deus protector meus. *God my protector.* Humphery, Bt.
Deus providebit. *God will provide.* Prideaux, Bt. Burton, Bt.
Deus refugium nostrum. *God our refuge.* Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
Devant si je puis. *Foremost if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
Dieu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkeley, E.
Dieu ayde! *God helps!* Mountmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V. Dieu ayde au premier Chrétien, *God helps the chief Christian*, was the war cry of Montmorency, the chief Christian baron.
Dieu défend le droit! *God defend the right!* Spencer, E. Churchill, B.
Dieu est ma roche. *God is my rock.* Roche, Bt.
DIEU ET MON DROIT. GOD AND MY RIGHT. Motto of the Sovereigns of Great Britain.
Dieu me conduise. *God guide me.* Hayes, Bt.
Diciendo y haciendo. *Saying and doing.* Paget, Bt.
Dilige pacem. *Love peace.* Barlow, B.
Diligenter. *Diligently.* Bramwell, Bt.
Disce pati. *Learn to suffer.* Camperdown, E.
Disciplinâ, fide, perseverentiâ. *By discipline, fidelity, and perseverance.* Duckworth, Bt.
Discite justitiam moniti. Virg. Æn. vi. 620. *Learn justice being admonished.* Russell, Bt.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By disposing of me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
Divini gloria ruris! *Oh! glory of the divine country.* Foster, Bt.
Do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.
Do no ylle, quoth D'Oyllé. D'Oyly, Bt.
Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
Do well and doubt not. Bruce, Bt.
Doe well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt.
Dominus dedit. *The Lord has given.* Herries, B.
Dominus fecit. *The Lord hath done it.* Baird, Bt.
Dominus providebit. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E. Lingen, B.
Domum antiquam redintegrare. *To restore an ancient house.* Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Dread God. Monro, Bt. Southesk, E. Gordon, Bt.
Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
Droit et avant. *Right and forward.* Sydney, V.
Droit et loyal. *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country leads.* Philips, Bt.
Dulce quod utile. *What is useful is agreeable.* Stronge, Bt.
Dulcis amor patriæ. *The love of country is sweet.* Fitzwygram, Bt.

Dulcius ex asperis. *Pleasanter from the difficulty.* Fergusson, Bt.
Dum sisto vigilo. *While I stand, I watch.* Gordon, Bt.
Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe, I hope.* Dillon, V. Cotter, Bt. Spearman, Bt. Hoare, Bt. Thompson, Bt. Corbet, Bt. Collet, Bt.
Dum vivo spero. *While I live, I hope.* Menteth, Bt.
Duris non frangor. *I am not disheartened by difficulties.* Muir, Bt.
Duw au bendithio. *God with us.* Pryse, Bt.

E'en do bait spair nocht. *E'en do, and spare not.* Macgregor, Bt.
Effloresco. *I flourish.* Cairns, E.
Εἰ μὴ ἐν τῷ σταυρῷ. *Except in the cross.* Basing, B.
El honor es mi guia. *Honour is my guide.* Lousada, D. de.
En Dieu est ma foi. *In God is my faith.* Newton, B.
En Dieu est mon espérance. *In God is my hope.* Gerard, B.
En Dieu est mon espoir. *In God is my hope.* Smith, Bt.
En Dieu est tout. *All is in God.* Alington, B.
En grâce affie. *On grace depend.* Cardigan, E.
En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond and Gordon, D. Moss, Bt.
En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
Endure fort. *Endure bravely* Crawford and Balcarres, E.
Ense et animo. *With sword and resolution.* Grant, Bt.
Erectus non elatus. *Exalted, not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
Errantia lumina fallunt. *Wandering stars deceive.* Kinnaird, E.
Espérance en Dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D. Durand, Bt.
Espere et persevere. *Hope and persevere.* Paget, Bt.
Essayez. *Try.* Zetland, M. Dundas, Bt.
Esse quam videri. *To be, rather than seem to be.* Brownlow, E. Lurgan, B. Winterton, E. Bonham, Croft, Crawley-Boevey, Bunbury, Cust, Cook, and Savory, Barts.
Est concordia fratrum. *It is an alliance of brothers.* Brown, Bt.
Esto fidelis. *Be faithful.* Fry, Bt.
Esto quod esse videris. *Be what thou seemest to be.* Sondes, E. Watson, Bt.
Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
Et mea messis erit. *My harvest also will arrive.* Denny, Bt.
Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Burrows, Bt.
Ever ready. Inverclyde, B.
Ex fide fortis. *Strong through faith.* Beauchamp, E.
Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
Exegi. *I have accomplished.* Lees, Bt.
Expertus fidelem. *Tried, and found faithful.* Lewis, Bt.
Extant recte factis premia. *The rewards of good deeds endure.* Holden, Bt.

Fac et spera. *Do and hope.* Matheson, Bt.
Facie tenus. *Up to the mark.* This translation, for want of a better, has been adopted by the family. Wheler, Bt.
Facta probant. *Let deeds prove.* Stepney, Bt.
Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
Faire sans dire. *To do without talking.* Ilchester, E.
Fama semper vivit. *Reputation lives for ever.* Ravensworth, E.
Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V.
Familias firmat pietas. *Domestic virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
Fare, fac. *Speak, do,* (i.e. *Do what you say*). Fairfax, B. Fairfax, Bt.
Fari quæ sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Orford, E.
Faste without fraude. Brooke, Bt.
Fangh á ballagh. *Clear the way.* Gough, V.
Fax mentis honestæ gloria. *Glory is the firebrand of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.* Granard, E.
Faythe hathe no feare. Rycroft, Bt.
Fear God, honour the King. Porter, Bt.
Fear God in life. Somerville, B.
Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
Felis demulcta mitis. *The stroked cat is meek.* Keane, Bt.
Felix qui prudens. *He is happy who is prudent.* Ashcombe, B.
Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear to the skies.* Kellett, Bt.
Ferré va ferme. *Shod goes sure.* Farrer, B.
Ferro comite. *The sword my companion.* Mordaunt, Bt.
Ferro non gladio. *By iron, not by the sword.* Wimborne, B.
Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, E. Plunket, B. Dunsany, B. Louth, B. Hindlip, B. Rathmore, B. Rawlinson, Bt.; and likewise as a jeu-de-mots, by the Onslow family.
Fey e fidalgia (Spanish). *Faith and fidelity.* Shelley, Bt.
Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredyth, Bt.
Fide et amore *With faith and love.* Hertford, M. Carden, Bt.
Fide et fiduciâ. *With faith and trust.* Rosebery, E. Magheramorne, B.
Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E. Cox, Bt.
Fide et labore. *With faith and labour.* Jenner, Bt.
Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Gooch, Bt. Gladstone, Bt.
Fide parta, fide aucta. *By good faith obtained, by good faith increased.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Fide sed cui vide. *Have confidence, but see well in whom thou placest it.* Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Fidei coticula crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Bt. Jersey, E. Clarendon, E. Wolverton, B.
Fideli certa merces. *For the constant a certain reward.* Morley, E.
Fidelis et audax. *Faithful and daring.* Hampton, B.
Fidelitas. *Fidelity.* Sinclair, Bt.
Fidélité est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt. Havelock, Bt.
Fideliter et diligenter. *Faithfully and diligently.* Graham, Bt.
Fideliter, Fortiter, Feliciter. *Faithfully, bravely, and successfully.* Scourfield, Bt.
Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth good faith.* Kay, Bt.
Fides et justitia. *Faith and justice.* Webster, Bt.
Fides probata coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Polwarth, B.
Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halkett, Bt. Halkett, B.
Fido Deo et ipse. *Even I trust in God,* Gibbons, Bt.
Fidus et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Slade, Bt. Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Fiel però desdichado. *Faithful though unfortunate.* Marlborough, D.
Fight. Rosslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
Finem respice. *Look to the end.* Darnley, E. Crawshaw, B. Bazley, Bt. Brooks, Bt.
Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
Firm. Reid, Bt. Stair, E. Dalrymple, Bt. Walsh, Bt. Dalrymple, Hay, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
Firm en foi. *Firm in faith.* Chichester, Bt.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
Firm, vigilant, active. Muncaster, B.
Firmitas in cœlo. *Stability in heaven.* St. George, Bt.
Firmoir quo paratior. *The more prepared the more powerful.* Selkirk, E.
Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury, Bt.
Floreat majestas. *Let majesty flourish.* Broun, Bt.
Flores curat Deus. *God careth for the flowers.* Battersea, B.
Follow me. Breadalbane, E. Campbell, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Fort et fidèle. *Strong and faithful.* Talbot de Malahide, B.
Forte scutum salus ducum. *A strong buckler is the safeguard of the leaders.* Fortescue, E. For an explanation of this motto, see lineage of Fortescue.
Fortem posce animum. Juvenal, Sat. x. v. 35. *Wish for a strong mind.* Saye and Sele, B. Phillimore, Bt.
Fortes fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the valorous.* Bloomfield, B. Dickson-Poynder, Bt. Blennerhassett, Bt.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. *To the bold and persevering man nothing is difficult.* Muskerry, B.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. *The brave man may fail, but cannot yield.* Drogheda, E. Moore, Bt.
Fortis et fidelis. *Strong and faithful.* Fitzgerald, Bt.
Fortis in armis. *Strong in arms.* Armstrong, B.
Fortis, si jure fortis. *Strong, if strong in right.* Stockenström, Bt.
Fortis sub forte latiscet *The strong man will yield to the strong.* Robeck, B. de.
Fortiter et fideliter *Boldly and faithfully.* Oranmore, B.
Fortiter et recte. *Boldly and rightly.* Drake, Bt. Eliott, Bt.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Boldly, faithfully, successfully.* Monck, V. Jackson, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. *He bravely supports the cross.* Donoughmore, E.
Fortitudine. *By fortitude.* Cuninghame, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. *By fortitude and prudence.* Lighton, Bt.
Fortitudine vincit. *He conquers by fortitude.* Doyle, Bt.
Fortunâ favente. *Fortune favouring.* Falkiner, Bt.
Fortuna sequatur. *Let fortune follow.* Aberdeen, E.
Fortune le veut. *Fortune wills it.* Chaytor, Bt.
Forward! Queensberry, M. Castle-Stewart, E. Campbell, Bt. Ogilvy, Bt. Wemyss, E
Forward ours. Seton, Bt.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy pour devoir. *Faith for duty.* Somerset, D. Seymour, Bt.
Frangas non flectes. *Thou mayest break, but not bend.* Sutherland, D. Granville, E.
Free for a blast. Clerk, Bt. Clark, Bt. The barony of Penicuick, the property of Sir George Clerk, Bt., is held by the singular tenure, that the proprietor must sit on a piece of rock called the Buckstane, and wind three blasts of a horn when the Sovereign shall come to hunt on the Borough Muir, near Edinburgh. Hence, the family crest with the above motto.
Frère ayme frère. *Brother loves brother.* Frere, Bt.
Fui qui fort. Halsbury, E.
Fuimus. *We have been.* Ailesbury, M. Elgin, E. Balfour, B. Bruce, Bt.
Furor arma ministrat. *Rage furnishes arms.* Baynes, Bt.
Furth fortune and fill the fetters Atholl, D. Dunmore, E.

Gang forward. Stirling, Bt.
Gang warily. Perth, E.
Garde bien. *Preserve well.* Montgomery, Bt.
Garde ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Rich, Bt.
Gardez. *Beware.* Braye, B. Cave, Bt.
Gardez bien. *Guard well.* Eglinton, E.
Gardez la foi. *Keep the faith.* Poulett, E Kensington, B.
Gardez l'honneur. *Preserve honour.* Hanmer, Bt.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Virtue exults in trial.* Dartmouth, E.
Genti æquus utrique. *Worthy of both families.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Gloria finis. Brooke, Bt.
Gloria virtutis umbra. *Glory is the shadow* (i.e., *the constant companion*) *of virtue.* Longford, E.
God fried (Gott-friede). *The peace of God.* Godfrey, Bt.
God send grace. Erne, E. Brocklebank, Bt.
God's providence is my inheritance. Cork, E.
Gofal Dym Duw ai gwerid. *A prudent man God will guard* Jones-Parry, Bt.
Goojerat. Gough, V.
Grâce me guide. *Grace guide me.* Forbes, B.
Gradatim vincimus. *We conquer by degrees.* Curtis, Bt. Duke, Bt.
Gradu diverso, via una. *One way by different step.* Calthorpe, B.

Grandescunt aucta labore. *The profits of industry increase.* Heytesbury, B.
Gratâ manu. *With a grateful hand.* Call, Bt.
Gratâ sume manu. *Take with a grateful hand.* Winnington, Bt.
Gratoir est a rege pio. *It is more agreeable coming from a pious king.* Gibbons, Bt.
Grip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
Gripe griffin, hold fast. De Trafford, Bt.
Gwell angau na cywilydd. *Rather death than shame.* Mackworth, Bt.
Gwna a ddylet doed a ddel. Lewis, Bt.

Hæc generi incrementa fides. *Fidelity earned these honours for our race.* Townshend, M.
Hæc manus ob patriam. *This hand for my country.* Shuckburgh, Bt.
Hallelujah. Aylmer, Bt.
Hardiment et bellement. *Boldly and handsomely.* Stucley, Bt.
Haud muto factum. Broughton, Bt.
Haut et bon. *Great and good.* Donerаile, V.
Hazard warily. Seton, Bt.
Heart and hand. Matheson, Bt.
Heb Dduw heb ddym, a Duw a dygon. *Without God there is nothing, with God enough.* Mostyn, B. Meredyth, Bt.
Hic fructus virtutis. *This is the fruit of valour.* Waller, Bt.
Hinc habeo non tibi. *I hold (my honour) for myself not for you.* Ellis, Bt.
His truth shall be thy shield. Hannen, B.
History cannot be destroyed by time. Conroy, Bt.
Hoc securior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt
Hoc virtutis opus. *This is the work of valour.* Lytton, E.
Hodie non cras. *To-day, not to-morrow* Vaux, B.
Holdfast. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Homo homini lupus. *Man is a wolf towards his fellow-man.* Wolseley, V. Wolseley, Bt.
Honesta gloria fax mentis. *Glory the firebrand of the honest mind.* Pilkington, Bt.
Honesta, quam magna. *How great are honest acts.* Walker, Bt.
Honesta, quam splendida. *Things honest, rather than things splendid.* Barrington, V.
Honestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Owen, Bt.
Honeste audax. *Honourably bold.* Parkyns, Bt.
Honeste vivo. *I live honestly.* Halkett, Bt.
Honesty is the best policy. Thomas, Bt.
Honesty without fear. Kelvin, B.
Honi soit qui mal y pense. *Shamed be he who thinks there's evil in it.*—Order of the Garter.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Honour is the reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
Honor et veritas. *Honour and truth.* Waller, Bt.
Honor et virtus. *Honour and virtue.* Grogan, Bt.
Honor sequitur fugientem. *Honour follows him who shuns it.* Donegall, M.
Honor virtutis præmium. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E.
Honorantes me honorab. *Those honouring me I will honour.* Huntingdon, E.
Honore et virtute. *With honour and virtue.* Gilbey, Bt.
Honos industriæ præmium. *Honor the reward of industry.* King, Bt., of Campsie.
Hora e sempre. *Now and always.* Denys, Bt. Farmer, Bt.
Hos gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honours.* Drummond, Bt.
Hostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honour.* Sherard, B.
Huic habeo non tibi. It is very difficult to ascertain the meaning of this motto: the following explanation is suggested by Mr. Farnham Burke, *Somerset—I hold to this* (the cross indicated in the arms), *not to thee* (the world). Ellis, Bt.

I am ready. Maxwell, Bt.
I dare. Carnwath, E.
I hope in God. Macnaghten, Bt. Macnaghten, B.
I hope to share. Riddell, Bt.
I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
I keep traist. Forbes, Bt.
I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.
I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
Ich dien. *I serve.* Prince of Wales. The King of Bohemia, who fell at the battle of Crécy, had three ostrich feathers for crest, and this Ich dien for motto. The ensign and legend were adopted by the Black Prince,—the words, probably, on account of their apt allusion to the good service he did the day of that victory to his royal father and his country; and they have been continued by his successors, as a lasting memorial of his triumph. There is, however, a tradition at Windsor Castle that the motto is Welch, "Eich Deen," *Here's the man*, words used by Edward I., on presenting his new-born son to the Welshmen.
Iddow Bör riolch. *To God be thanks.* Lloyd, Bt.
Il tempo passa. *Time passes.* Boynton, Bt.
Illæso lumine solem. *To gaze on the sun with unblenching eye:* in reference to the crest, an eagle's head erased, which the Earl of Rosslyn bears in respect of his descent from the family of Wedderburn. Rosslyn, E.
Imitari quam invidere. *To imitate rather than to envy.* Child, Bt.
Immersabilis est vera virtus. *True virtue cannot be overwhelmed.* Codrington, Bt.
Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. *The ruins strike him fearless.* Perring, Bt.
Imperio regit unus æquo. *One alone rules with just sway.* Gunning, Bt.
In accord and concord. Carbutt, Bt.
In ardua. *Into arduous undertakings.* Hoare, Bt.
In ardua tendit. *He reaches towards things difficult of attainment.* Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
In bello invictus, in amore probus. *Invincible in war, honest in love.* Steele-Graves, Bt.
In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
In Canopo ut ad Canopum. Louis, Bt. The sense of this legend is the most obscure in the whole list of mottoes. The following explanation has been suggested:—Canopus is the name of a city in Egypt (Gens fortunata Canopi, Virg. Georg. iv. v. 237), now Aboukir, a place celebrated during the Crusades. The word also signifies a fixed star of the first magnitude, in the constellation of Argus, and southern hemisphere (Sidus ingens et clarum, Plin. *Hist. Nat.* vi. 22). The motto may therefore have been assumed by a crusader, importing that to have fought for the cross in Egypt (in Canopo), was the road to heaven (ad Canopum, equivalent to ad astra). Admiral Louis, however, having died on board the ship Canopus, another meaning, though perhaps somewhat similar, is intended.
In cruce spero. *I hope in the cross.* Ewart, Bt.
In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Knatchbull, Bt.
In Deo est mihi omnis fides. *All my faith is in God.* Palmer, Bt.
In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B. Seely, Bt.
In Domino confido. *I trust in the Lord.* Key, Bt.
In God is all. Saltoun, B.
In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign thou shalt conquer.* Arran, E. Harlech, B. Burke, Bt. Gore-Booth, Bt. Hingley, Bt.
In omnia fidelis. *Faithful in all things.* Verdin, Bt.
In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunalley, B.
In portu quies. *In the haven repose.* Lathom, E.
In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
In scientia veritas, in arte honestas. *Truth in Science, honesty in Art.* Wells, Bt.
In se teres. *Exact in himself.* St. Levan, B.
In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.
In te Domine speravi. Psalm xxx. v. 2. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
In time. Houston, Bt.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Combermere, V.
In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
In utrumque paratus. *Prepared for either fortune.* Mackenzie, Bt.
In veritate victoria. *Victory is in truth.* Huntingdon, E.
In well beware. Wombwell, Bt.
Indignante invidia, florebit justus. *To the indignation of envy the just man will flourish.* Crosbie, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, V. Peel, Bt. Warrender, Bt.
Industria ditat. *Industry enriches.* Wauchope, Bt.
Industry and liberality. Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Acland, Bt
Innocent and true. Arbuthnot, Bt.
Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E.
Insperata floruit. Watson, Bt.
Integrity. Freake, Bt.
Inter lacrymas micat. *It shines amidst tears.* Blunt, Bt.
Invictus manes. *Thou remainest unconquered.* Armstrong, Bt.
Invita fortuna. *Against the will of fortune.* Knightley, B.
Invitum sequitur honor (*or* honos). *Honour follows him without his seeking.* Donegall, M. O'Neill, B. Templemore, B.
Ire in adversa. *To advance against adversity.* Stokes, Bt.

Jaime la liberté. *I love liberty.* Ribton, Bt.
Jamais arrière. *Never behind.* Hamilton, D. Douglas, Bt.
Jamais sans espérance. *Never without hope.* King, Bt.
J'avance. *I advance.* Clayton-East, Bt.
J'ay bonne cause. *I have good cause.* Bath, M.
J'ayme à jamais. *I love for ever.* James, Bt.
Je defie fortune. *I defy fortune.* Broughton, Bt.
Je garderay. *I will guard.* Bridges, Bt.
Je le tiens. *I hold it.* Audley, B.
Je maintiendrai. *I will maintain.* Malmesbury, E.
Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Blois, Bt.
Je ne cherche que ung. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
Je n'oublieray jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E.
Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Mar, E. Mar and Kellie, E.
J'essayerai. Davey, B.
Je suis prêt. *I am ready.* Farnham, B. Lovat, B. Frazer, Bt.
Je veux de bonne guerre. *I wish for fair fight.* Wenlock, B. Thompson, Bt.
Je veux le droit. *I will have the right.* Duckett, Bt.
Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
Jehovah jireh. *The Lord will provide.* Grant, Bt.
Jour de ma vie! *Day of my life!* An antique oath. Delawarr, E.
Jovis omnia plena. *All things are replete with Jove,* i.e., *are full of the Supreme Divinity.* Griffith, Bt.
Jubilee. Stamer, Bt.
Judge nought. Buchan, E.
Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M.
Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whichcote, Bt.
Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Tenacious of justice and of purpose.* Stuart, Bt.
Justitiæ soror fides. *Faith is the sister of justice.* Thurlow, B.
Justitiæ tenax. *Tenacious of justice.* Hastings, B.
Justum et tenacem. *Just and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.
Juvant aspera fortes. *Difficulties delight the brave.* Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Keep traist. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Keep tryste. Polwarth, B.
Khélát. Willshire, Bt.
Kynd kyn Wnawne keepe. *Keep your own kin kind.* Kaye, Bt. Kaye-Shuttleworth, B.

La bondad para la medra. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La fortune passe partout. *Good fortune makes way through everything.* Rollo, B.
La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *The law wishes it, and I have not a word to say.* Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E.
La vie durante. *Life lasting.* Cornewall, Bt.
Labes pejor morte. *A dishonouring stain is worse than death.* Durrant, Bt.
Labor et veritas. *Industry and truth.* Elliott, Bt.
Labor ipsa voluptas. *Work itself is pleasure.* Paget, Bart.
Labor omnia vincit. *Labour conquers all things.* Waterlow, Bt.
Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, B. Pulley, Bt.
Labore et consilio. Rendel, B.
Labore et honore. *By industry and honour.* Rendlesham, B.
Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Labore et virtute. *By labour and virtue.* Bates, Bt.
Labore vinces. *Thou wilt win by toil.* St. Leonards, B.
Lætus sorte vives sapienter. *You will live wisely contented with your lot.* Kelk, Bt.
Laimb deargh aboo. *The red hand to victory.* Magawly, Count.
Lamh dearg Eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.*
O'Neill, B. There is a tradition that in an ancient expedition of some adventurers to Ireland, their leader declared that whoever first touched the shore should possess the territory which he reached, and that O'Neil, from whom descended the princes of Ulster, bent upon obtaining the reward, and seeing another boat likely to land, cut his left hand off and threw it on the coast. The *red hand* was adopted by JAMES I., as the badge on instituting the order of Baronet. The design of the institution being the colonization of the province of Ulster, in Ireland, the arms of the province were seemed the most appropriate insignia.
Lamh foisdineach an uachtar. *What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency.* Sullivan, Bt.
Lamh laidir an uachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* Inchiquin, B. O'Brien, Bt. The literal translation of this motto is, "The strongest hand uppermost," but by an alteration of one letter in the last word it will mean, "The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the Barons of Inchiquin, whose motto is in French, "Vigueur de dessus."
Largs. Currie, Bt. This is an allusion to the battle of "Largs," 1263, where Adam de Currie, the friend of Wallace, fought heroically against Haco.
Laudari a laudato. *To be praised by one praised already.* Hammick, Bt.
Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Loraine, Bt.
Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnott, V. Lusk, Bt.
Le bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt. Wilson, Bt.
Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, E.
Le maître vient. *The master comes.* Peek, Bt.
Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E.
Le roy, la loy. *The king, the law.* Larcom, Bt.
Le roy le veut. *The king wishes it.* De Clifford, B. The royal assent to a bill.
Lead on. Hotham, B.
Legi Regi fidus. *Faithful to law and king.* Robinson, Bt.
L'espoir est ma force. *Hope is my strength.* Tupper, Bt.
Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde. Howe, E. Curzon of Kedleston, B.
Levius fit patientiâ. Hor. Od lib. i. od. 24. *Evil becomes lighter by patience.* Lamb, Bt.
Libera terra, liberque animus. *A free land and a free mind.* Frankland, Bt.
Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Bailey, Bt.
Libertas et natale solum. *Liberty and native land.* Whitshed, Bt.
Libertas in legibus. *Liberty in the laws.* Wynford, B.
Libertas sub rege pio. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* Sidmouth, V.
Liberté tout entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.
Lock sicker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.
Lord, have mercy. Strathallan, V.
Love! serve! Shaftesbury, E.
Loyal à mort. *Loyal to death.* Ely, M.
Loyal au mort. *Loyal to the death.* Rowton, B. Adair, Bt.
Loyal en tout. *Loyal in everything.* Kenmare, E. Wood, Bt.
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my life.* Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.
Loyal unto death. White, Bt.
Loyaulté m'oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsey, E.
Loyaulté n'a honte. *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.
Loyauté me oblige. Ancaster, E.
Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.
Lux mihi Deus. *God my light.* Prescott, Bt.
Lux tua via mea. *Thy light my path.* Blount, Bt. Blunt, Bt.
Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.

Ma force d en haut. *My strength from above.* Malet, Bt.
Magistratus indicat virum. *The magistrate shows the man,* i.e. the manner in which the magistrate exercises the duties of his office, exhibits the nature of the man. Lonsdale, E. Lowther, Bt.
Magna est veritas. *Great is truth.* Magnay, Bt.
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Sustain the Cross* (i.e., *support affliction) with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.
Major virtus quam splendor. *Virtue greater than splendour.* Haddington, E.
Mal gré le tort. *Despite of wrong.* de Hoghton, Bt.
Mallem mori quam mutare. *I would rather die than change.* Gilbert, Bt.
Malo mori quam fœdari. *I had rather die than be dishonoured.* Trimlestown, B. De Freyne, B. Ffrench, B. Barnewall, Bt. Harty, B. Esmonde, Bt. Lister, B.
Manent optima cœlo. *The best things remain in heaven.* Miller, of Glenlee, Bt.
Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Reay, B.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. *This hand is hostile to tyrants.* Carysfort, E.
Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.
Marte et ingenio. *By war and wit.* Smith, Bt.
Martis, non Cupidinis. *Of Mars, not Cupid.* Fletcher, Bt.
Mature. *In good time.* Barttelot, Bt.
Mea spes est in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Medio tutissimus ibis. *Thou wilt go the safest in the middle course.* Langrishe, Bt.
Mediocria firma. *Mediocrity is stable.* Verulam, E. Bacon, Bt.
Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortune.* Gresley, Bt.
Memoria pii æterna. *The memory of the just is everlasting.* Sudeley, B.
Mens æqua rebus in arduis. *An equal mind in difficulties.* Hardinge, V.
Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, V. Macartney, Bt.
Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *As the mind of each, so is the man.* Cottenham, E.
Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitude.* Wright, Bt. De Crespigny, Bt.
Mente et labore. *With mind and labour.* Lawrence, Bt.
Mente manuque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, B. Farquhar, Bt.
Mente manuque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand.* Foulis, Bt.
Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry.* Seton, Bt.
Mercie is my desire. Abercromby, Bt.
Meret qui laborat. *He is deserving who is industrious.* Peel, Bt.
Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared.* Londonderry, M.
Mievlx je sera. *Better I will be.* Beaumont, Bss.
Mitis et fortis. *Mild and brave.* Orde, Bt.
Mon Dieu est ma roche. *My God is my rock.* Fermoy, B.
Mon droit. *My right.* Ingilby, Bt.
Mone sale. *Advise with prudence.* Emly, B.
Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone, Bt.
Moniti meliora sequamur. *Let us, being admonished, follow better things.* Mahon, Bt.
Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me the death of death.* Boothby, Bt.
Mors mihi vita est. *Death is life to me.* Wolseley, Bt.
Moribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throckmorton, B.
Mos legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley Bt.
Moveo et proficior. *I proceed and prosper.* Ranfurly, E.
Multra virum durando sæcula vincit. Gandolfi, M.
Murus aëneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall o brass.* Scarbrough, E. Ashton, B.
Mutare fidem nescio. *I know not how to change my faith.* Outram, Bt.
Mutare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change or fear.* Beaufort, D. Raglan, B.
My prince and my country. Harris, B.

Ne cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E.
Ne cede malis, sed contra. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary (meet them with fortitude).* Garvagh, B. Clanricarde, M.
Ne obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Argyll, D. Campbell, Bt.
Ne tentes aut perfice. *Complete what you attempt.* Fayrer, Bt.
Ne tentes aut perfice. *Attempt not, or accomplish.* Hill, Bt. Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
Ne te quæsiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself, not beyond thyself.* Hewett, Bt.
Ne vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the temple,* or, with the jeux-de-mots, *to Fane.* Westmorland, E.
Ne vile velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, M. Braybrooke, B. Halsbury, E.
Nec aspera terrent. *Nor do difficulties terrify.* Johnson, Bt.
Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.
Nec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.
Nec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Bathe, Bt.
Nec prece nec pretio. *Neither by prayer nor price.* Bateman, B. Fremantle, Bt.
Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek nor despise distinction.* Bolingbroke, V. Fletcher-Boughey, Bt.
Nec sinit esse feros. *Nor doth it [education] suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.
Nec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.* Barnard, B. Bradford, E. Munster, E. Buckley, Bt. Clarke-Travers. Bt. Forbes, Bt. Simeon, Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Western, Bt. Williams, Bt. Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
Nec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear, nor despise.* Boyne, V.
Nemo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* The motto of the order of THE THISTLE, to whose badge, a thistle, it has reference.
Never give in. Lawrence, Bt.
Nihil amanti durum. *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.

Nil admirari. *Not to admire.* Carew, B.
Nil conscire sibi. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchilsea, E. Carew, Bt. Hillingdon, B.
Nil desperandum. Hor. od. lib i. od. 7. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Lichfield, E. Anson, Bt. Walker, Bt. Williams, Bt. Knill, Bt. Coddington, Bt.
Nil desperandum est. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Stewart, Bt.
Nil magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good.* Cooper, Bt.
Nil nisi cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Waterford, M. Decies, B. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Nil penna sed usus. *Not the quill, but its use.* Gilmour, Bt.
Nil temere, neque timore. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.
Nitor donec supero. *I strive till I overcome.* Russell, Bt.
Nobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Bute, M. Piers, Bt.
Nocte volamus. *We fly by night.* Deramore, B.
Nodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harington, Bt.
Nomen extendere factis. *To perpetuate one's name by deeds.* Neeld, Bt.
Non deërit alter aureus. *Another golden branch will not be wanting.* Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Non degener. *Not degenerate.* Wedderburn, Bt.
Non dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghil, Bt.
Non eget arcu. *He [the innocent man] does not need the assistance of a bow.* Minto, E.
Non fecimus ipsi. *We did not do these things ourselves.* Duncombe, Bt.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.
Non hæc sine numine. *These things are not without the Deity.* Clifden, V.
Non inferiora secutus. *Not having followed mean pursuits.* Buchan-Hepburn, Bt
Non jure deficit. *He is not without the right.* Foulis, Bt.
Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Not for me, but for God and the king.* Warren, Bt.
Non nisi vincenti. Vincent, Bt.
Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier. *Not the work, but the workman.* Macnaghten, Bt.
Non quo, sed quomodo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Suffolk, E. Thompson, Bt.
Non rapui, sed recepi. *I did not rob, but regained.* Cotterell, Bt.
Non revertar inultus. *I will not return unavenged.* Lisburne, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. *Not for himself, but for his country.* Romney, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Jodrell, Bt.
Non sibi sed toti. *Not for oneself, but for the whole community.* Hutchinson, Bt.
Non sine numine. *Not without the Deity.* Gifford, B.
Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Non sine pulvere palma. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Non timeo sed caveo. *I fear not but am cautious.* Oakeley, Bt.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Alleyne, Bt.
Non vi virtute. *Not by force but by merit.* Borrowes, Bt.
Non videri sed esse. *Not to seem, but to be.* Hare, Bt.
Nos nostraque Deo. *Ourselves and what we possess to God.* Rogers, Bt.
Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.
N'oubliez. *Forget not.* Montrose, D.
Nous maintiendrons. *We will maintain.* Suffolk, E.
Nous travaillerons en espérance. *We will labour in hope.* Blackett, Bt.
Now thus. De Trafford, Bt.
Nul q'um. "*Only one*" [*God*]. Cayley, Bt.
Nulli præda sumus. *We are a prey to no one.* Marling, Bt.
Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmorey, E. Hampson, Bt.
Nunquam nisi honorificentissime. *Never if not most honourably* Freeling, Bt.
Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Derwent, B. Johnson, Bt.
Nunquam se præponens. *Never presuming.* Duntze, Bt.
Nunquam vietus. Buchanan, Bt.
Ny dessux, ny dessoux. *Neither above nor below.* Grove, Bt.

Odi profanum. *I hate whatsoever is profane.* Listowel, E.
Of old I hold. Lawson, Bt.
Ofner na ofne angau. Aberdare, B.
Ohne rast zum ziel. Abel, Bt.
Omne bonum ab alto. *All good from above.* Crossley, Bt.
Omne bonum Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God.* Rouse-Boughton, Bt. Edwards, Bt. Powell, Bt.
Omne bonum desuper. *All good from above.* Honywood, Bt.
Omne bonum superne. *All good from above.* Miller, Bt.
Omne solum forti patria. *To a brave man every soil is his country.* Balfour, B. Joicey, Bt.
Omnia vincit veritas. *Truth conquers all things.* Cheylesmore, B.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.
Optivo cognomine crescit. *He rises with the surname of his adoption.* De Hochepied, B. Larpent, Bt.
Ora et labora. *Pray and labour.* Dalhousie, E.
Orando te aspiciam. *In prayer I shall behold thee* (alluding to the glory of the heavenly abode). Foster, Bt.
Ostendo non ostento. *I show but do not boast.* Isham, Bt.
Oublier ne puis. *I cannot forget.* Colville, B.
Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cuninghame, Bt.

Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Selborne, E.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Let him who hath deserved bear the palm.* Nelson, E. Kitson, Bt.
Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labour.* Palmer, Bt.
Par ternis suppar. *Almost equal to three.* Northwick, B. Rushout, Bt.
Par viribus virtus. *Virtue equal to his strength.* Hampton, B.
Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hamond, Bt.
Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt. Fairlie (now Cuninghame), Bt. Maclure, Bt.
Pareo non servio. *I am obedient, but not servile.* Jenkinson, Bt.
Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
Parum sufficit. *Little sufficeth.* Barrow, Bt.
Passes avant. *Pass before.* Waldegrave, E.
Passibus citis sed æquis. *With rapid but regulated steps.* Taunton, B.
Patience passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmouth, V.
Patiens pulveris atque solis. *Patient of dust and sun.* Floyd, Bt.
Patientia et perseverantia cum magnani metate. *Patience and perseverance with magnanimity.* De Ramsey, B.
Patior, potior. *I endure, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ. *Sufferings are lessons.* Watson, Bt.
Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E.
Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
Pauper non in spe. *Not poor in hope.* Poore, Bt.
Pax alma redit. *Fostering peace returns.* Domville, Bt.
Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
Pax et amor. *Peace and love.* Hodson, Bt.
Pax et spes. *Peace and hope.* Pease, Bt.
Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D. Osborne, Bt.
Pensez à bien. *Think of good.* Lovelace, E.
Pensez fort. *Think firmly.* Bromley, Bt.
Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honours.* Massereene, V.
Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Drake, Bt.
Per crucem ad coronam. *Through the cross to a crown.* Power, Bt.
Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. *Through God and my sword I have obtained.* Downshire, M.
Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby, B. Welby-Gregory, Bt.
Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent. *Through light and darkness, in blood, my stars willarise.* Cayley, Bt.
Per mare, per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. Macdonald, B. Macdonald, Bt. Alexander, Bt.
Per orbem. *Throughout the globe.* Clay, Bt.
Per sinum Codanum. *Through the gulf of Codanus (the Baltic Sea).* Graves-Sawle, Bt.
Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Blackwood, Bt.
Periissem ni periissem. *I should have perished had I not gone through.* Anstruther, Bt.
Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
Persevera et vince. *Persevere and conquer.* Lampson, Bt.
Perseverance. Burrard, Bt.
Perseverando. *By persevering.* Ducie, E. Colchester, B. Halifax, V. Brinckman, Bt.
Perseverantia. *Perseverance.* Bell, Bt.
Perseverantia omnia vincet. *Perseverance conquers all things.* Cooper, Bt.
Perseverantiâ victor. *The winner through perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Perseverantia vincit. *Perseverance conquers.* Alexander, Bt.
Persevere. Monkswell, B. Romilly, B. Burrard, Bt. Oakes, Bt. Jessel, Bt.
Persevere in hope. Mackinnon, Bt.
Persevero. *I persevere.* Pender, Bt.
Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercromby, Bt.
Phœbo lux. *Light from the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
Pie repone te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E. (Pierrepont).
Plus ultra. *More beyond.* Nairne, B.
Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Pole, Bt.
Porro unum est necessarium. St. Luke, chap. x. v. 42. *But one thing is needful.* Cowley, E.
Possunt quia posse videntur. *They are able because they seem to be.* Fowler, Bt.
Post funera virtus. *Virtue survives the grave.* Roberts, Bt.
Post mortem virtus virescit. Amherst, B.
Post nubila Phœbus. *Sunshine after clouds.* Jaffray, Bt.
Post prœlia prœmia. *After battles, rewards.* Rossmore, B.
Post tot naufragia portum. *After so many shipwrecks we arrive at port.* Sandwich, E.
Postera laude recens. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
Pour bien désirer. *For wishing well.* Hampden, V. Lennard, Bt.
Pour la foi. *For the faith.* Lawes, Bt.
Pour y parvenir. *To accomplish.* Rutland, D. Manners, B. Canterbury, V.
Præcedentibus insta. *Press close upon those who take the lead.* St. Germans, E.
Præsto et persto. *I perform and persevere.* Haddington, E.
Præsto ut præstem. *I perform that I may excel.* Preston, Bt.
Prævisa mala pereunt. *Foreseen misfortunes perish.* Twysden, B.

Prend moi tel que je suis. *Take me as I am.* Ely, M. Ricketts, Bt.
Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
Press through. Young, Bt.
Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
Prest pour mon pais. *Ready for my country.* Monson, B.
Pretiosum quod utile. *What is useful is valuable.* Affleck, Bt.
Principiis obsta. *Withstand the beginnings.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Pristinum spero lumen. *I hope for ancient lustre.* Preston, Bt.
Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Hazlerigg, Bt.
Pro Christo et patriâ. *For Christ and country.* Roxburghe, D. Verner, Bt.
Pro Deo et patriâ. *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E. Hawkins, Bt.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James, Bt.
Pro lege senatuque rege. Dodsworth, Bt.
Pro legibus et regibus. *For laws and kings.* Wilson, Bt.
Pro libertate lege sanctâ. *For liberty sanctified by law.* Glyn, Bt.
Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massy, B. Clarina, B. Massy, Bt.
Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Stapleton, Bt.
Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Bannerman, Bt. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, Bt. Hay, Bt. Cameron, Bt.
Pro patriâ semper. *Always for my country.* Power, Bt.
Pro rege. *For my king.* Burnaby, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ. *For king and country.* Leven, E. Crofton, B. Leicester, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king and country.* Pasley, Bt.
Pro rege et republica. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.
Pro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Bessborough, E. Brougham, B. De Mauley, B.
Probitas verus honos. *Honesty is true honour.* Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt.
Probitate et labore. *By probity and industry.* Northbrook, E. Revelstoke, B. Cromer, B.
Probitate et virtute. *By probity and virtue.* Rose, Bt.
Probum non pœnitet. *The honest man has not to repent.* Sandys, B.
Prodesse civibus. *To do good to one's fellow citizens.* Grimthorpe, B.
Prodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous.* Somers, E.
Progredere ne regredere. *Progress, do not recede.* Honyman, Bt.
Propere et providè. *Quickly and cautiously.* Robinson, Bt.
Propositi tenax. *Firm of purpose.* Belper, B.
Provide. Stewart, Bt.
Providence with adventure. Whitshed, Bt.
Prudens qui patiens. *He is prudent who is patient.* Leicester, E.
Prudens sicut serpens. *Prudent as the serpent.* Van Notten Pole, Bt.
Prudens simplicitas beat. *Prudent simplicity blesses.* Frederick, Bt.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. *With prudence and perseverance.* Denman, B.
Prudentiâ et justitiâ. *With prudence and justice.* Kay-Shuttleworth, Bt.
Prudentiâ et virtute. *With prudence and virtue.* Rankin, Bt.
Pugna pro patri. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.
Pulchrior ex arduis. *Fairer from difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.

Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Probably alluding to the preservation of the Scottish regalia by the 1st Earl of Kintore; *see* lineage, Kintore, E.
Quæ supra. Robartes, B.
Quæ sursum volo videre. *I wish to see the things that are above.* Dunraven, E.
Quæ vult, valde vult. *What things he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Wilmot, Bt.
Qualis ab incepto. *Such as from the beginning.* Ripon, M. Holmpatrick, B.
Qualis vita finis ita. *As the life, so the end.* Coleridge, B.
Quamplurimis prodesse. *How to do good in many things.* Worsley, Bt.
Quantum in rebus inane! *How much frivolity in human affairs!* Osborn, Bt.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. Persius, Sat. iii. v. 70. *What God commanded thee to be.* Sheffield, E.
Qui capit capitur. *The taker is taken;* in the sense of *The biter's bit.* Smyth, Bt.
Qui conducit. *He who leads.* Borthwick, B. Glenesk, B.
Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E.
Qui panse. *Which heals.* Howth, E.
Qui patitur vincit. *He conquers who endures.* Kinnaird, B.
Qui sera sera. *What will be will be.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Qui stat caveat. *Let him who stands take heed.* Domville, Bt.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its use.* Berwick, B.
Quid clarius astris. Lamington, B.
Quid leone fortius. *What is bolder than the lion?* Clayton, Bt.
Quid non Deo juvante? *Who can exist without the help of God?* Salt, Bt.
Quiescam. *I will be at rest.* Stair, E.
Quis occursabit. Hamilton, B.
Quis separabit. *Who shall separate us?* Order of St. Patrick. The gold links of the Collar of a Knight of St. Patrick are roses and harps, interlaced; this Badge is wreathed with shamrocks; and his Motto is "Quis separabit?"—all suggestive of the cordial union of the kingdoms.
Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. De L'Isle, B. Cowell-Stepney, B.
Quo honestior eo tutior. *By so much the more honest, so much the more safe.* Guise, Bt.

Quod Deus vult fiat. *What God wills, let it be done.* Chetwynd, Bt. Ludlow, B.
Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.
Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, Bt.
Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could.* Melville, V.
Quod tibi, id alii. *Do to another as thou wouldst do to thyself.* Lopes, Bt.
Quod verum tutum. *What is true is safe.* Devon, E.
Quod vult, valde vult. *What he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Mansel, Bt.
Quondam his vicimus armis. *We conquered formerly with these arms.* Bowman, Bt.

Ready and faithful. Walker, Bt.
Ready! aye Ready! Napier, B.
Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.
Recta sursum. *Right upwards.* Reckitt, Bt.
Recte ad ardua. *Straight at difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.
Regarde bien. *Look well.* Napier, Bt.
Regardez mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Norbury, E. Scott, Bt.
Regi regnoque fidelis. *Faithful to king and kingdom.* Pocock, Bt.
Regi semper fidelis. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.
Renascentur. *They will rise again.* Avonmore, V.
Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoull, E.
Reparabit cornua Phœbe. *The moon will renew her horns.* Polwarth, B.
Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.
Resolute and firm. Milbanke, Bt.
Respice. *Look back.* Nepean, Bt.
Respice, aspice, prospice. *Look back, look forward, and look around.* Knutsford, V.
Retinens vestigia famæ. *Preserving the footsteps of ancestral fame.* Ribblesdale, B. Masham, B.
Revirescat. *May it flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Revireseo. *I flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Revirescum. *I shall flourish again.* Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Ride through. Belhaven, B.
Rinasco più glorioso. *I rise again more glorious.* Alluding to the phœnix in the crest. Rosslyn, E.
Robori prudentia præstat. *Prudence surpasses strength.* Young, Bt.

Sacra quercus. *The holy oak.* Holyoake-Goodricke, Bt.
Sævumque tridentem servamus. *We preserve the dread trident.* Broke, Bt.
St. Vincent. Radstock, Bt.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.
Sans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Eversley, V. Musgrave, Bt. Stanley of Alderley, B. Stanley, Bt.
Sans crainte. *Without fear.* Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Without God I am not able.* Skipwith, Bt.
Sans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Petre, B.
Sans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V. Napier, B. Napier, Bt.
Sapere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
Sapiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Sykes, Bt.
Sapiens qui vigilat. *He is wise who watches.* Fowler, Bt.
Sapientia donum Dei. *Wisdom the gift of God.* Field, B.
Satis est prostrâsse leoni. *It is enough to have crouched to a lion.* Salusbury, Bt.
Scio cui credidi. *I know in whom I have trusted.* Crewe, E.
Scuto fidei. *With the shield of Faith.* Morris, Bt.
Secret et hardi. *Secret and resolute.* Dynevor, B.
Secundis dubiisque rectus *Upright in prosperity and adversity.* Camperdown, E.
Sed sine labe decus. *Moreover it is an honour without a stain.* Eldon, E.
Semel et semper. *Once and always.* Swinburne, Bt.
Semni ne semni. *I can do nothing without God.* Dering, Bt.
Semper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B. Fairbairn, Bt.
Semper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Onslow, E Smith, Bt. Stirling, Bt. Lea, Bt.
Semper paratus. *Always ready.* Armytage, Bt. Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
Semper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
Semper præcinctus. *Ever ready.* Dunleath, B.
Sequitando si giunge. *By pursuing, one attains.* Lambert, Bt.
Sequitur victoria fortes *or* forteis. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
Sermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawny, Bt.
Sero, sed serio. *Late, but in earnest.* Antrim, E. Lothian, M. Salisbury, M.
Serva jugum. *Preserve the ox-yoke.* Erroll, E. Hay, Bt.
Servabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborne, B.
Servare modum. *To observe the middle way.* Earle, Bt.
Servata fides cineri. *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby, E. Verney, Bt.
Servatum cineri. *Faith kept with the dead.* Prevost, Bt.
Serviendo. *By service.* Simeon, Bt.
Sfida e commanda. *He challenges and commands.* Metaxa-Anzolato, Count.
Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Morris, B. Otway, Bt.
Si je puis. *If I can.* Colquhoun, Bt.

Si sit prudentia. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, B. Henley, B. Eden, Bt.
Sic bene merenti palma *The palm thus to the well-deserving.* Palmer, Bt.
Sic donec. *Thus until.* Ellesmere, E. Egerton, E.
Sic fidem teneo. *Thus I keep faith.* Molesworth, Bt.
Sic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Virgil, Æn. ix. 641. Rivett-Carnac, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt. Martin, Bt.
Sic itur in Altum. *This is the way to heaven.* Cowan, Bt.
Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights.* MacMahon, Bt.
Sic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
Sic vos non nobis. *So you do not labour for yourselves.* Walrond, Bt. These words form the commencement of some stanzas, in which Virgil complains of the profit of one man's labour being usurped by another.
Signum pacis amor. *Love is the token of peace.* Bell. Bt.
Signum quærens in vellere. *Seeking the sign in the wool.* Clarke, Bt.
Sine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
Sine Deo frustra *Without God, in vain.* Gull, Bt.
Sine labe nota. *Distinction without a stain.* Craufurd, Bt.
Sine macula. *Without stain.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Sis pius in primis. *First of all things be thou pious.* Barlow, Bt.
Sit fors ter felix. *May your fate be thrice happy,* or *May Forster be happy.* Forster, Bt.
Sit ordo in omnibus. *Let there be order in all things.* De Teissier, B.
Sol meus testis. *The sun my witness.* Boehm, Bt.
Sola bona quæ honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, B.
Sola juvat virtus. *Virtue alone delights.* Blantyre, B.
Sola nobilitas virtus. *Virtue, of itself alone, is nobility.* Abercorn, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Sola proba quæ honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
Sola salus servire Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue alone is invincible.* Norfolk, D. Howard of Glossop, B.
Solo deo salus. *Safety through God alone.* Tyler, Bt.
Sorte sua contentus *Content with his lot.* Hartwell, Bt.
Soyez ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E. Hawkesbury, B.
Soyez sage. *Be wise.* Eliott, Bt.
Spare nought. Tweeddale, M. Hay, Bt.
Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct.* Montagu, B. Shannon, E. McClure, Bt.
Spem fortuna alit. *Good fortune nourishes hope.* Kinnear, B.
Spem successus alit. *Success fosters hope.* Ross, Bt.
Spem vigilantia firmat. *Vigilance strengthens hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Sperat infestis. *He hopes in adversity.* Seaton, B. Reynolds, Bt.
Speratum et completum. *Hoped for and completed.* Arnott, Bt.
Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises danger.* Ramsay, Bt.
Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Stewart, Bt. Torpichen, B. Mansfield, E. Hobhouse, B.
Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spes est in Deo. *Hope is in God.* Bagge, Bt.
Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt. Lucas, Bt.
Spes et fortuna. *Hope and fortune.* Chelmsford, B.
Spes labor levis. *Hope is light labour.* Ochterlony, Bt.
Spes mea Christus. *Christ my hope.* Lucan, E. Clanmorris, B.
Spes mea Deus. *God my hope.* Broke, or Brooke, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Teynham, B. Ardilaun, B. Iveagh, B. Lethbridge, Bt.
Spes mea in futuro est. *My hope is in the future.* Robinson, Bt.
Spes tutissima cœlis. *The safest hope is that which relies on heaven.* Kingston, E. Lorton, V. King, Bt.
Spes vitæ melioris. *The hope of a better life.* Hobhouse, Bt.
Sriogal ma dhream. *Royal is my tribe.* Macgregor, Bt. M'Grigor, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield, E.
Stant cætera tigno. *The rest stand on a beam.* Huntly, M.
Stat fortuna domus virtute. *The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.* Molyneux, Bt.
Steadfast. Sandhurst, B.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, V.
Stemmata quid faciunt? Juvenal, Sat. 8. *What does lineage avail?* Stewart, Bt.
Stet fortuna domûs. *May the fortune of the house remain.* Arthur, Bt.
Strike. Hawke, B
Study quiet. Head, Bt
Suaviter et fortiter. *Mildly and firmly.* Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.* Newborough, B. Beevor, Bt.
Sub cruce candida. *Under the fair cross.* Egmont, E.
Sub cruce salus. *Salvation under the cross.* Bangor, V.
Sub hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* De Vesci, V.
Sub libertate quietem *Rest through liberty.* (*See supra* under Manus hæc, &c.) Burrell, Bt. Walsham, Bt.
Sub pace copia. *Under peace plenty.* Lopes, Bt. Ludlow, B.
Sub sole nihil. *Nothing under the sun.* Menteth, Bt.
Sub spe. *Under hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. *Let us seek sublimer objects.* Stonhouse, Bt.
Suffibulatus majores sequor. *Being buckled, I follow my ancestors.* Stewart, Bt.
Suis stat viribus. *He rests on his own strength.* Abinger, B.
Suivez la raison. *Follow reason.* Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B.
Suo stat robore virtus. *Virtue stands by its own strength.* Mowbray, Bt.
Sur espérance. *Upon hope.* Moncrieff,
Sursum. Stephen, Bt.
Sustento sanguine signa. *I sustain my standard with my blood.* Seton, Bt.
Suum cuique. *To every man his own.* Every, Bt. Grant, Bt.
Swift yet sure. Samuel-Montagu, Bt.

Tace aut face. *Be silent or do.* Scott, Bt.
Tache sans tache. *A work without a blemish.* Northesk, E.
Tam marte quam arte. *As much by war as by skill.* Milne, Bt.
Tant que je puis. *As much as I can.* Hylton, B.
Te digna sequere. *Follow things worthy of you.* Congleton, B.
Te favente virebo. *Underthy favour will I flourish.* Grant, Bt.
Teipsum nosce. *Know thyself.* Shaw, Bt.
Templa quam dilecta! *How beloved are the temples!* Temple, Bt.
Tenax et fidelis. *Firm and faithful.* Abdy, Bt.
Tenax in fide. *Persevering and faithful.* Carrington, E.
Tenax propositi. *Firm of purpose.* Osborne-Gibbes, Bt. Aldenham, B.
Teneo. *I hold.* Staples, Bt.
Tenez le droit. *Keep the right,* Clifton, Bt.
Tentanda via est. *A way is to be attempted.* Stronge, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. *I despise earthly dangers.* Ogilvie, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *I do not want to frighten, I am ignorant of fear.* Dyer, Bt.
Thincke and thancke. Tate, Bt.
Think and thank. Montefiore, Bt.
Think on. Maxwell, Bt.
This our charter. Wemyss, E.
Through. Abercorn, D. Hamilton, D. Orkney, E. Hamilton, Bt.
Thur et jure. *By religion and justice.* Foulis, Bt.
Thus. St. Vincent, V. This is a nautical term, pronounced usually "Theis;" for explanation *see ante,* note at foot of article, St. Vincent, Viscount.
Tien ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Bathurst, E. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
Tiens à la vérité. *Adhere to truth.* De Blaquiere, B.
Time tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt. Tyrwhitt, Bt.
Timet pudorem. *He fears shame.* Downe, V.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. *The fear of the Lord is the source of life.* Dunboyne, B.
To thine own self be true. Wiggin, Bt.
Tot præmia vitæ. *So many the rewards of life.* Sullivan, Bt.
Touch not the cat but a glove. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Toujours fidèle. *Ever faithful.* Proctor, Bt. Beauchamp, Bt.
Toujours- prêt *Always ready.* Amherst, B. Antrim, E.
Toujours prest. *Always ready.* Anstruther, Bt. Clanwilliam, E. Sutton, Bt. Carmichael, Bt.
Toujours propice. *Always propitious.* Dartrey, E.
Toujours ferme. *Always steadfast.* Heneage, B.
Tout bien ou rien. *All well or nothing.* Gainsborough, E.
Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, B. Bellew, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. *All in good time.* Hicks-Beach, Bt.
Tout est de Dieu. *All is from God.* Gage, Bt.
Tout foys prest. *Always ready.* Pigot, Bt.
Tout jour. *Always.* Seafield, E.
Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie. *All for God and my country.* St. Oswald, B.
Tout vient de Dieu. *All comes from God.* Clinton, B. Leigh, B.
Traditum ab antiquis servare. *To preserve what is handed down by your ancestors.* Frere, Bt.
Tria juncta in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
True to the end. Home, E. Polwarth, B. Campbell, Bt.
Truth. Lethbridge, Bt.
Try. Gethin, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Tu vincula frange. *Do thou break chains.* Napier of Magdala, B.
Tuebor. I *will defend.* Torrington, V. Strafford, E.
Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Cowper, E. Mount Temple, B.
Tyme tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt.

Ubi amor, ibi fides. *Where there is love, there is fidelity.* Newman, Bt.
Ubi lapsus, quid feci? *Where have I fallen; what have I done?* Devon, E.
Ubique patriam reminisci. *Everywhere to remember our country.* Malmesbury, E.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.* Lake, Bt.
Un tout seul. Braye, B.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. *One God, one king.* Cobham, V.
Ung Dieu et ung roi. *One God and one king.* Hatherton, B.
Ung durant ma vie. *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, Bt.
Ung je servirai. *One will I serve.* Pembroke, E. Carnarvon, E. Fitzherbert, Bt.
Ung sent, ung soleil. *One faith, one sun.* Verney, Bt.
Uni æquus virtuti. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
Unione fortior. Mar and Kellie, E.
Unite. Brodie, Bt.
Ut migraturus habita. *Dwell as if about to depart.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Ut prosim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, B.
Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E.
Ut sursum desuper. *I descend to ascend.* Rumbold, Bt.
Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddell, Bt.

Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B. Burghclere, B.
Valor e lealdad. *Valour and loyalty.* Croft, Bt.

'ana spes vitæ. *Worldly hope is vain.* Paul, Bt.
'eillant et valiant. *Vigilant and valiant.* Erskine, Bt.
'enale nec auro. Hor. Od. lib. ii. od. xiii. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
'enit hora. *The hour approaches.* Hoare, Bt.
'entis secundis. *With favouring winds.* Hood, V. Rowley, Bt.
'er non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish;* or, if the two first words be formed into one, *Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, B. Lyveden, B. Vernon, Bt.
'eritas et virtus vincunt. *Truth and valour conquer.* Ormathwaite, B.
'eritas magna est. *Truth is great.* Jephson, Bt.
'eritas victrix. Penzance, B.
'érité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B. Willoughby, Bt.
'ero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth,* or (with the jeu-de-mots) *than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
'ertue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B.
'estigia nulla retrorsum. *No steps backward.* Buckinghamshire, E. Levinge, Bt.
'i et armis. *By force and arms.* Armstrong, Bt.
'i et arte. *By strength and skill.* Fergusson, Bt.
'i et prudentia. *By strength and prudence.* Maple, Bt.
'i et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Annaly, B. Baird, Bt.
'ia trita, via tuta. *The beaten path, the safe path.* Normanton, E.
'ia tuta virtus. *Virtue the safe way.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
'i vi. *A way by force.* Hayter, Bt.
'icimus. *We have conquered.* Esher, V.
'icisti et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered, and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
'icto dolore. *Pain overcome.* Simpson, Bt.
'ictory or Death. O'Hagan, B.
'ictoria. *Victory.* Locock, Bt.
Victoria concordia crescit. Amherst, B.
Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.
Vigilando. *By watching.* Campbell, Bt.
Vigilans et audax. *Vigilant and bold.* Corry, Bt. Dunn, Bt.
Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder, Bt.
Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Blair, Bt.
Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Gosford, E.
Vigilate. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
Vigilate et orate. St. Matthew, chap. xxvi. v. 41 *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, B.
Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Inchiquin, B.
Vil God, I zal. Menzies, Bt.
Vim vi repellere licet. *It is lawful to repel force by force.* James of Hereford, B.
Vimiera. Walker, Bt.
Vincent qui se vincent. Vincent, Bt.
Vincit amor patriæ. Virgil, Æn. vi. 864. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Muncaster, B. Yarborough, E.
Vincit labor. *Exertion will conquer.* Blythswood, B.
Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kingsale, B. Cheylesmore, B. Savory, Bt.
Vincit pericula virtus. Brady, Bt.
Vincit perseverantia. *By perseverance we conquer.* Wandsworth, B.
Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt. Shaw, Bt. Dancer, Bt. Turner, Bt.
Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Alison, Bt. Coote, Bt. Schröder, Bt.
Vinctus non victus. *Bound, not conquered.* Pirbright, B.
Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Burnett, Bt.
Virtue mine honor. Maclean, Bt.
Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.* Abingdon, E.
Virtus auget honorem. *Virtue increases honour.* Edmonstone, Bt.
Virtus in actione consistit. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt.
Virtus in arduâ. *Virtue in difficulty.* Pottinger, Bt.
Virtus in arduis. *Courage in difficulties.* Ashburton, B.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious.* Thomas, Bt.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Virtue is the mark of envy.* Methuen, B.
Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Effingham, E. Clifford, Bt.
Virtus, non stemma. *The virtue, not the mere lineage, of the race.* Westminster, D. Ebury, B. Stalbridge, B.
Virtus parvet robur. *Virtue shows like an oak.* Bunbury, Bt.
Virtus probata florebit. *Tried virtue will flourish;* or, Virtus probata florescit. *Tried virtue flourishes.* Bandon, E.
Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Radcliffe, Bt.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Hor. od. lib. iii. od. 2. *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.
Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue ever verdant.* Belmore, E. Rowton, B.
Virtus sola nobilitas. *Virtue of itself is nobility.* Blake, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
Virtus sola nobilitat. *Virtue of itself ennobles.* Nicholson, Bt. Wallscourt, B.
Virtus sub cruce crescit. *Virtue increases under the cross.* Charleville, E.
Virtus sub pondere crescit. *Virtue increases under the burthen.* Feilden, Bt.
Virtus tutissima cassis. *Virtue the safest helmet.* Winchilsea, E.
Virtute. *By virtue.* Overtoun, B. Couper, Bt.
Virtute acquiritur honos. *Honor is acquired by virtue.* Richardson, Bt.
Virtute duce. *With virtue for guide.* Shand, B.
Virtute et industria. *By virtue and industry.* Boord, Bt.
Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Dundonald, E. Headley, B. Rathdonnell, B. Forster, Bt. Whitehead, Bt.
Virtute et non vi. *By virtue and not by violence.* Bradstreet, Bt.
Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
Virtute et operâ. *With virtue and energy.* Fife, D.
Virtute et sapientia. *With valour and wisdom.* Brownrigg, Bt.
Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Roberts, B. Stamer, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt.
Virtute fideque. *By virtue and faith.* Elibank, B.
Virtute non astutia. *By courage, not by craft.* Limerick, E.
Virtute non verbis. *With true valour, not with boasting.* Lansdowne, M.
Virtute non virbus vincent. *They shall conquer by valour not by strength.* Vincent, Bt.
Virtute quies. *Tranquillity in virtue.* Normanby, M.
Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* De Montalt, E.
Virtuti. *To virtue.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to valour, not to arms.* Wilton, E. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Virtuti paret robor. Castle-Stewart, E.
Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Valentia, V.
Virtutis avorum præmium. *The reward of my forefathers' virtue.* Templetown, V.
Virtutis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant upon virtue.* Hereford, V.
Virtutis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* Wellington, D. Ashtown, B. Harberton, V.
Virtutis in bello præmium. *The reward of valour in war.* Steuart, Bt.
Virtutis laus actio. *Praise is the excitement of virtue.* Rumbold, Bt. Corbet, Bt.
Virtutis præmium honor. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Denbigh, E. Feilden, Bt.
Vis unita fortior. *Force united becomes more powerful.* Mountcashell, E.
Vise à la fin. *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.
Vitæ via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
Vitam dirigat. *May it guide my life.* Allusive to the crest—a Passion cross. Christison, Bt.
Vive anima Dei. Swansea, B.
Vive Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt.
Vive hodie. *Live to-day.* Green-Price, Bt.
Vive ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayest hereafter live.* Johnston, Bt.
Vive ut vivas. *Live that thou mayest live.* Abercromby, B. Rugge-Price, Bt. Abercromby, Bt.
Vivere sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Ventry, B. Sefton, E.
Vivit post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shannon, E.
Vivunt dum virent. *They live while they flourish.* Forrest, Bt.
Vix ea nostra voco. Ovid. Metam. xiii. 140. *I scarce call these things our own* (alluding to the honours of ancestry). Argyll, D. Warwick, E. Pechell, Bt. Gamble, Bt.
Vixi liber et moriar. *I have lived a free man, and I will die one.* Rookwood, B.
Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Fetherston, Bt.
Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E.
Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E.
Vulneratus non victus. *Wounded not worsted.* Guillamore, V.
Vultus in hostem. *Face to the enemy.* Codrington, Bt.

Waste not. Green, Bt.
Watch. Forbes, Bt.
Watch weel. Haliburton, B.
Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.
Wheare vertue lys, love never dys. Thompson, Bt.
Will God, and I shall. Ashburnham, Bt.
Without fear. Campbell, Bt.

Y ffynno-Dwy-y-fydd. Llandaff, V.
Yvery. Egmont, E.

Zealous. Hood, B. Hood, Bt.

THE END.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

☞ *Every alteration as it occurs in the Peerage and Baronetage is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume. It is earnestly requested that all Communications respecting additions or emendations for* "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," *as well as for* "THE LANDED GENTRY," *be forwarded, without loss of time, to* HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*

The advantage of

HAMPTONS'

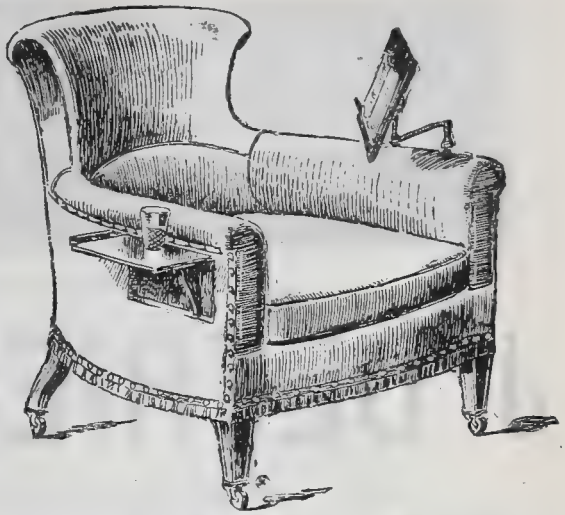
series of twenty Departmental Illustrated Catalogues is that they afford to intending Purchasers of Furniture, Carpets, Furnishing Fabrics, &c., the satisfaction of assuring themselves before calling to make their selections that in providing

Best Value for Money Hamptons' Productions remain unsurpassed.

These Catalogues illustrate the latest productions in every article required for

Completely Furnishing Houses in the most Tasteful Manner at the Least Expense.

Any one or more of these books will be sent free, on the receipt of the necessary particulars of the applicant's requirements.



HAMPTONS' "WESTMINSTER" READING CHAIR, with adjustable and detachable Book Desk, and hinged Table with fitted Drawer, £7 5s. Covered in good Tapestry. Without desk and flap table, £5 15s.

For many other exclusive Specialities, see HAMPTON & SONS' New Book of Easy Chairs, No. S 201, post free on application.

HAMPTON & SONS Ld. Pall-Mall-East-London-S.W.

J.C. VICKERY

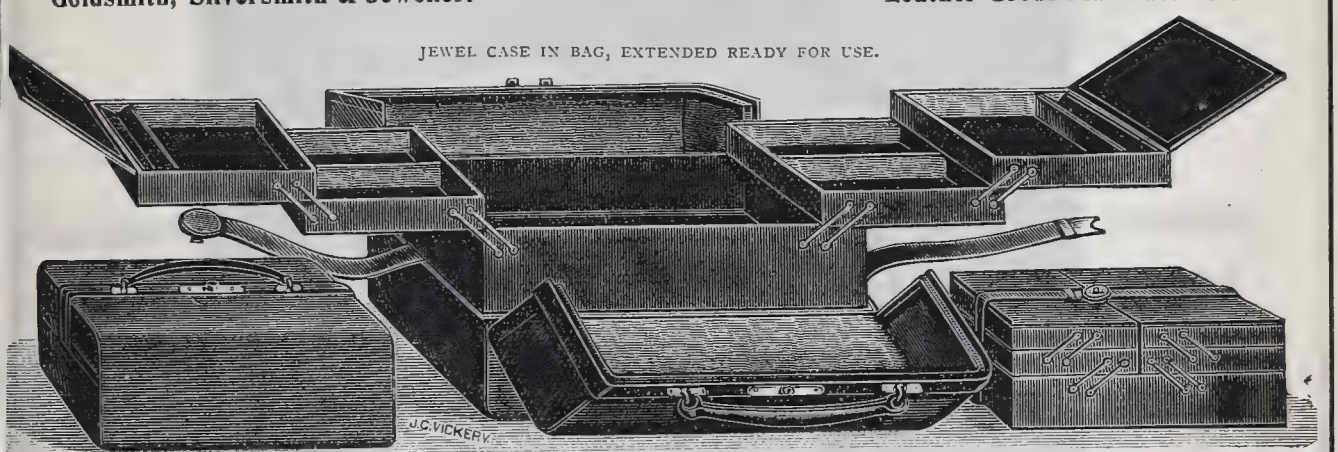
By Appointment to
His Majesty The King.
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales.
&c., &c.

179, 181, 183, REGENT STREET, W.

Goldsmith, Silversmith & Jeweller.

Fitted Travelling Bag and High-class Leather Goods Manufacturer.

JEWEL CASE IN BAG, EXTENDED READY FOR USE.



JEWEL CASE IN BAG, CLOSED.

JEWEL CASE CLOSED, OUT OF BAG.

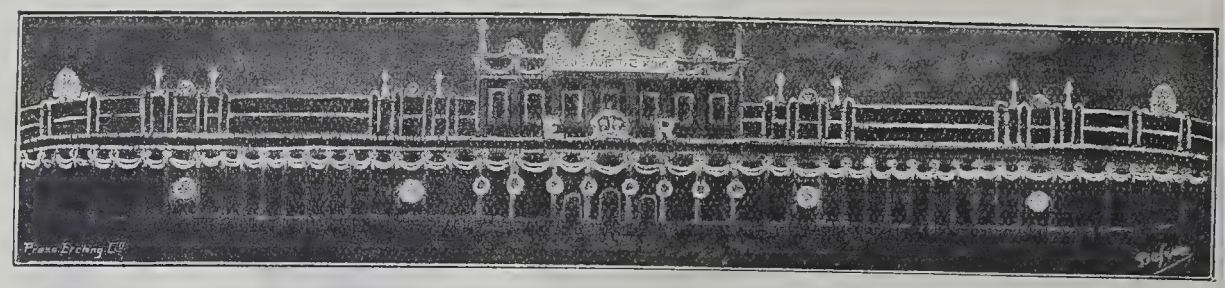
No. G 2293.

Vickery's Registered Jewel Cases, with Extending Trays, fitted in his successful Flat shape Bags for travelling;

Most convenient, as they can be used with or without the Bags, and show the whole contents at a glance.

Moss Green Morocco, lined Silk and Velvet to match—in 10-in. Bag, **£11 11s.**; in 11-in. Bag, **£11 18s. 6d.**; in 12-in. Bag, **£12 5s.**

Pigskin ditto, **£12 10s.**, **£12 15s.** and **£12 18s. 6d.** Real Crocodile Skin, **£14 10s.**, **£15** and **£15 10s.**



The Bank of England. Illuminated by Defries for the Coronation.

J. DEFRIES & SONS, Ld.,

Decorative Illuminators to His Majesty The King,

146 & 147, HOUNDSDITCH, LONDON, E.C.

Decorations and Illuminations for Garden Parties and Receptions, and for all Public Occasions.

DECORATIVE ARTISTS AND DESIGNERS.
HERALDIC PAINTING AND MODELLING.
HERALDIC DEVICES.

DECORATIONS ON HIRE.
FLAGS AND BANNERS,
CROWNS, CORONETS,
SHIELDS, AND ARMS.
ARTISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY.

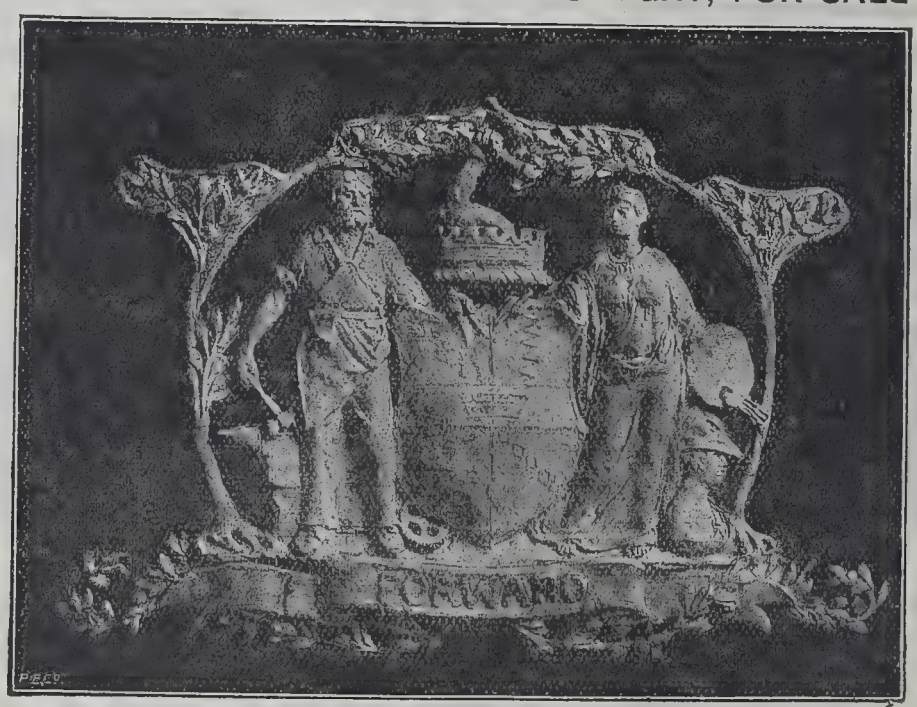
N.B.—ADDRESS ALL ENQUIRIES TO THE "DECORATIVE DEPT."

The Largest Stock of Modern Art Decorations in the World.

CUT CRYSTAL DEVICES

FOR ILLUMINATION BY GAS OR ELECTRIC LIGHT, FOR SALE OR HIRE

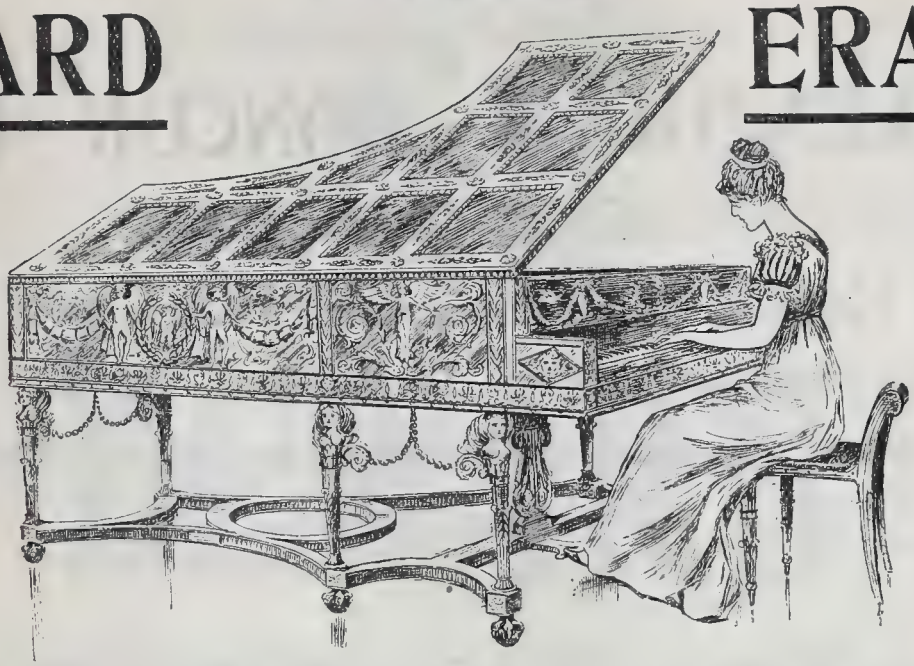
Telephone : 4327 Avenue.



Telegrams : "Defries, London."

Model of huge Crystal Relievo design, containing 30,000 Crystals. Produced by Defries for the Illumination of the Birmingham Council Hall.

ERARD ERARD



PIANOS TO SUIT EVERY STYLE OF DECORATION.

S. & P. ERARD,

Pianoforte and Harp Makers by Royal Warrant of Appointment to His Majesty The King, Her Majesty The Queen, and H.R.H. The Princess of Wales.

18, Great Marlborough St., and 189, Regent Street, London, W.

HOLTZAPFFEL & CO.

Lathe, Tool Makers, and Cutlers,

13 and 14, NEW BOND STREET.

MANUFACTORY—

SHARPLES HALL STREET, LONDON, N.W.

ESTABLISHED 1794.

Gold, Silver, and Bronze Medals awarded at the International Exhibitions, 1851, 1862, 1884 and 1885.

MESSRS. HOLTZAPFFEL & CO. invite inspection of their large and varied Stock of Cutlery and Tools, and Lathes for Plain and Ornamental Turning and Tools used in the Mechanical Arts.

Lessons in Turning given to Gentlemen either at 13 & 14, New Bond Street, in Messrs. H. & Co.'s completely equipped workroom, or experienced workmen can be sent to private residences in town or country. General Catalogues or lists of Mathematical Instruments, Engine-divided Scales, Tools, or their publications on Turning, &c., sent on application.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED.

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

MACKENZIE & MONCUR LTD.,

HOTHOUSE BUILDERS,

Heating and Ventilating Engineers,

LONDON:—8, CAMDEN ROAD, N.W. | GLASGOW:—VICTORIA ROAD.

EDINBURGH:—(Registered Office & Works), BALCARRES STREET,
Near Morningside Station.

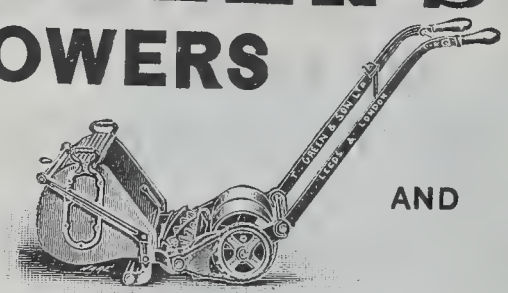
TELEGRAMS:—"TREIBHAUS, LONDON." "HOTHOUSE, EDINBURGH."
TELEPHONE Nos.—74 MORNINGSIDE, EDINBURGH. 0175 LANGSIDE, GLASGOW.

Hothouse Work:— We are at present re-constructing the Hothouses and erecting commodious Quarters for the unmarried Gardeners at The Royal Gardens, Windsor.

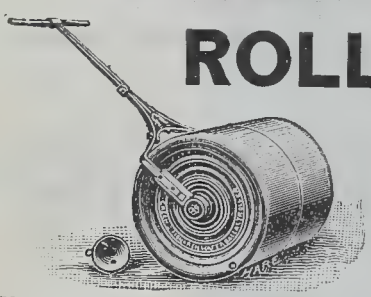
Heating Work:— We installed the Heating Apparatus in Sandringham House, and remodelled the Heating and Hot Water Service at Balmoral Castle and at York Cottage.

Appointed Makers to His Majesty The King.

GREEN'S MOWERS



AND



ROLLERS

ARE

UNEQUALLED.

Hundreds of Thousands Sold.

Known and appreciated throughout the World. May be had of Local Ironmongers or Seedsmen.

THOMAS GREEN & SON, LTD.,
Smithfield Iron Works, Leeds, and New Surrey Works, Southwark Street, London, S.E.

Please write for Price List (FREE).

PAULS'

Royal Nurseries,

WALTHAM CROSS, HERTS.

12 miles from London, South Entrance 4 minutes' walk from Waltham Cross Station, West Entrance 3 minutes' walk from Theobalds Grove, both stations on the Great Eastern Railway.

SPECIALITIES.

ROSES in all forms, from open ground and in pots.
FRUIT TREES for the orchard, garden, and forcing house.
HARDY TREES for Street, Park, and general planting.
SHRUBS, both evergreen and deciduous.
CLIMBING PLANTS, hardy and greenhouse.
RHODODENDRONS, CAMELLIAS, and AZALEAS.
HERBACEOUS PLANTS in great variety.
BULBS and SEEDS and all garden sundries.

Priced Lists on application. Inspection invited. Upwards of 1,000 Medals, First Prizes, and other Awards at leading Exhibitions during the past 42 years.

Sole Postal Address—

WM. PAUL & SON,

Rose Growers by Appointment to His Majesty The King,

WALTHAM CROSS, HERTS.

By Royal Warrant to



His Majesty The King.

DEWAR'S

"White Label."

THE WHISKY OF GREAT AGE.



PLANTING.

Forest Trees, Evergreen and Flowering Shrubs,

Etc., Etc.,

Adapted for . PLANTING, SHELTER,
Profitable . . GAME or ORNAMENT.

One of the Largest, Hardiest, Healthiest, and most SELECT STOCKS in Europe.

INSPECTION INVITED.

CATALOGUES FREE, and any information given, on application to—

LITTLE & BALLANTYNE,

Nurserymen to H.M. The King, CARLISLE.

BURKE'S PEERAGE

AND

BARONETAGE.

The

Royal Warrant Holders'

Advertiser.

All Communications respecting the above should be sent to—

The Gordons Advertising Agency,

1, DUNCANNON STREET,
CHARING CROSS, W.C.

Britain's Best Bicycle.

By Royal Appointment Cycle Makers

To H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

Established Over 30 Years.

RUDGE-WHITWORTH

LIMITED.

CASH PRICES.

SPECIALS—15 Guineas.

STANDARDS—10 Guineas.

(All With Free Wheel and two Rim Brakes "Jointless" Rims, and "A won" Clincher Tyres.)

or by EASY PAYMENTS to SUIT ALL PURCHASERS.

3 Factories.

21 Depots.

1600 Agencies.

All particulars with ART CATALOGUE and copy of "THE BOOK OF THE BICYCLE" (a most interesting Manual) POST FREE, on application to RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd. *HEAD OFFICE*—COVENTRY.

Lambert,

Goldsmiths, Jewellers, and Silversmiths

TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING,

The Commissioners of the Admiralty,
The Royal Artillery and
The Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.

Holders of the following additional Royal Warrants :—

H.M. WILLIAM IV.
H.M. QUEEN ADELAIDE.
H.R.H. DUKE OF SUSSEX.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.
T.M. KING AND QUEEN OF DENMARK.

Antique and Modern Table,

Decorative and Ecclesiastical Silver Plate,

Diamond Work and Pearls.

Family Diamonds, Pearls or Plate, Valued, Purchased or Exchanged.



10, 11 & 12, COVENTRY ST., PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

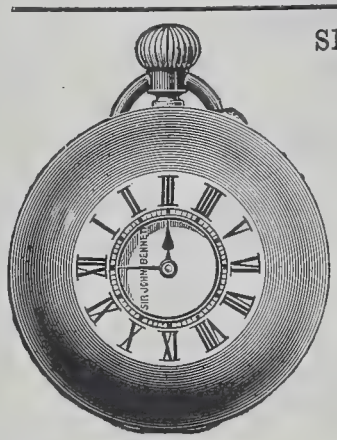
SIR JOHN BENNETT, LTD.,

Watch, Clock, and Jewellery Manufacturers.

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

65, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

SILVER WATCHES from **£2.** | GOLD WATCHES from **£5.**



£10 In return for a £10 Note, free and safe per post, one of

BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS HALF-HUNTING LEVERS.

Perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight.

Gold chains at manufacturers' prices.

£5

THE CHEAPSIDE ¾-PLATE ENGLISH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH,

with CHRONOMETER BALANCE, and jewelled in thirteen actions, in strong silver case, with crystal glass. The cheapest watch ever produced. Air, damp, and dust-tight.

Free and safe per post for £5.

£15.

In return for Post Office Order, free and safe by post, one of

BENNETT'S GENTLEMEN'S GOLD KEYLESS LEVER WATCHES,

with CHRONOMETER BALANCE, and jewelled in thirteen actions; in all respects a thoroughly sound, useful watch.



£5 From £5, free and safe per post, one of

BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS WATCHES.

Perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight.

Gold chains at manufacturers' prices.

CATALOGUES POST-FREE.

EVERY KIND OF JEWELLERY.

LADIES' GOLD NECKLETS, GUARDS, and ALBERT CHAINS from £2.

GENTLEMEN'S GOLD ALBERT CHAINS, in all patterns and qualities, from £3.

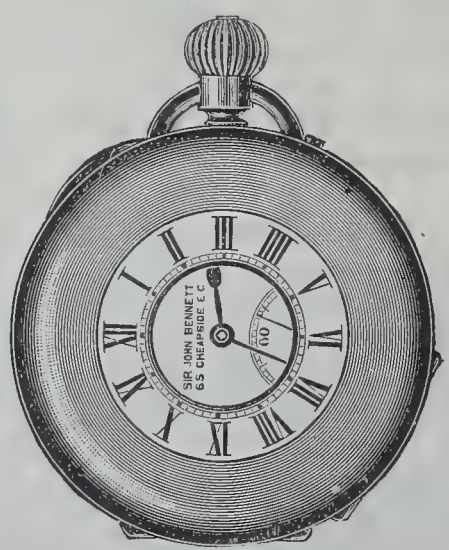
GOLD BROOCHES & EARRINGS from £1.

GENTLEMEN'S DIAMOND and SIGNET RINGS.

GENTLEMEN'S LINKS, SOLITAIRES, STUDS, &c.

GOLD LOCKETS mounted with PRECIOUS STONES.

LADIES' GEM, KEEPER, and WEDDING RINGS.



£25. **The Standard English ¾-Plate Half-Chronometer Watch,** accurately timed for all climates. Jewelled in thirteen actions. In massive 18-carat case, with Monogram richly emblazoned. Free and safe per post.

CLOCKS.

The Finest Stock in London.

DRAWING-ROOM,
DINING-ROOM,
HALL, LIBRARY, OFFICE,
And other CLOCKS, at Prices lower than ever.

ESTIMATES given for CHURCH TURRET, and other PUBLIC CLOCKS.

£25 Hall Clock,

To Chime on Eight Bells.
In Oak or Mahogany.

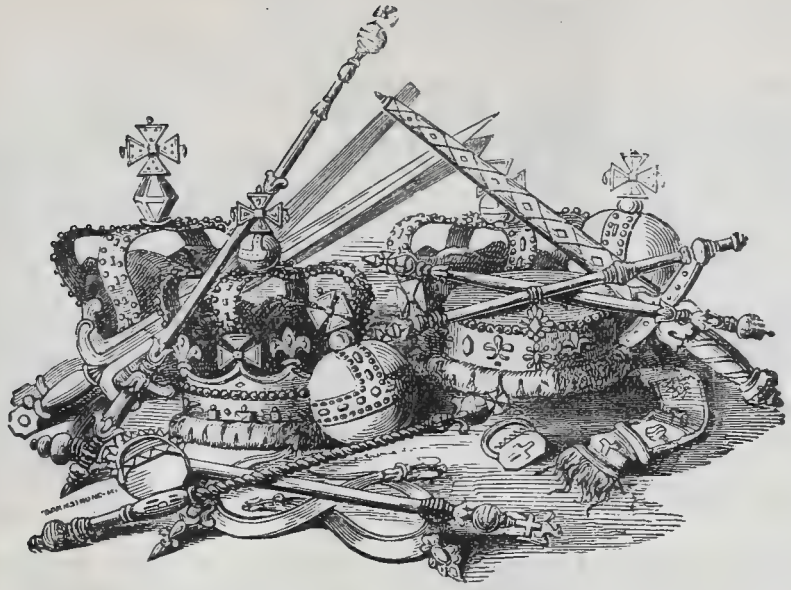
With Bracket and Shield, Three Guineas extra.
Estimates for Turret Clocks.

£20, £30, £40 Presentation Watches. Arms and Inscriptions emblazoned to order.

Gradual Payment System by Monthly Instalments. Full particulars will be given or sent on application.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES POST FREE.

65, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.



BURKE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE

GENERAL ADVERTISER.

1903.

PAGE

ARTISTS' COLOURMEN:—Reeves & Sons, Ltd., 4, Farringdon Avenue, London, E.C. 13

BICYCLES:—Rudge-Whitworth, Ltd., Head Office, Coventry .. .. vi.

CARPETS:—
Cardinal & Harford, 108 to 110, High Holborn, W.C. 15
Hampton & Sons, Ltd., Pall Mall East, Trafalgar Square, S.W. .. .. i.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:—
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, S.W.—William H. Theobald, Secretary 12
London City Mission, 3, Bridewell Place, London, E.C.—Secretaries, Rev. T. S. Hutchinson, M.A., and Rev. Robert Dawson, B.A. 12
National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children—H. Bristow Wallen, Secretary .. 11
Rescue Society, 79, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.—C. Stuart Thorpe, Secretary 12
Surgical Aid Society, Chief Office, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E.C.; Richard C. Tresider, Secretary 11

CHEMISTS, &c.:—Dinneford & Co., 172, New Bond Street, W. 7

CHLORODYNE:—J. T. Davenport, Ltd., 33, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury 6

CHRONOMETERS, WATCHES, &c.:—Sir John Bennett, Ltd., 65, Cheapside, London, E.C. .. .. viii.

COACH BUILDERS, &c.:—
Atkinson & Philipson, Northumberland Carriage Factory, Newcastle-on-Tyne .. .. i.
Hooper & Co., Ltd., 54, St. James's Street, London (formerly 107, Victoria Street), London, S.W. .. .. *Facing Front Cover.*
Henry Whitlock, Limited, Holland Gate, Kensington, W. 6

DECORATIVE ILLUMINATORS:—J. Defries & Sons, Ltd., 146 & 147, Houndsditch, London, E.C. .. ii.

ELECTRICAL STANDARDIZING:—The Electrical Standardizing, Testing and Training Institution, Faraday House, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C. .. .. *Facing Back Cover.*

ELECTRIC LIGHTING:—Drake & Gorham, Head Offices, 66, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. .. 15

FILTERS:—J. Defries & Sons, Ltd., 146 & 147, Houndsditch, London, E.C. .. .. *Facing Title.*

FURNITURE, CARPETS, FABRICS, &c.:—Hampton & Sons, Ltd., Pall Mall East, Trafalgar Square, S.W. .. i.

GOLDSMITHS, JEWELLERS, AND SILVERSMITHS :—
Lambert, 10, 11, and 12, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, London, W...
J. C. Vickery, 179, 181, 183, Regent Street, W...
Allan Wyon, 287, Regent Street, London, W.

HOTELS :—
Bradford—The Midland ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.
Cromer—Hotel de Paris ; Proprietors, Messrs. Jarvis
Derby—The Midland ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.
Droitwich—The Worcestershire Brine Baths Hotel; Proprietors, R. P. Culley & Co., Limited, Cardiff.
Great Malvern—The Foley Arms Hotel ; Proprietress, Miss Younger
Heysham Tower, near Morecambe—Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.
Leeds—The Queen's ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.
Liverpool—Adelphi ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.
London—The Langham Hotel, Portland Place, top of Regent Street, W.
London—The Midland Grand ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.
Morecambe—The Midland ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co.

HOTHOUSE BUILDERS :—Mackenzie & Moncur Ltd., 8, Camden Road, London, N.W.; Victoria Road, Glasgow ; Registered Office and Works, Balcarres Street, Edinburgh

HOUSE DECORATORS :—James Gibson & Son, 49 and 50, Mary Street, 125, Upper Abbey Street, and 5 and 6, Stafford Street, Dublin

INSURANCE OFFICES :—
General Accident (Fire and Accident) Assurance Corporation, Limited, Chief Offices, Perth, N.B. ; London Offices : 9 & 10 King Street, Cheapside, and 13, Pall Mall, S.W. *Inside Back Cov*
Legal and General Life Assurance Society, 10, Fleet Street, London
National Provident Institution, 48, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., 61, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. ; 64, Princes Street, Edinburgh
Royal Exchange Assurance, Head Office, Royal Exchange, London, E.C.
Sun Insurance Office, Chief Office, 63, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.

INVALID CHAIR MANUFACTURER :—John Ward, 246 and 247, Tottenham Court Road, London

IRON AND WIRE FENCING :—Hill & Smith, Brierley Hill Iron Works, Staffordshire ; 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. ; and 47, Dawson Street, Dublin

LATHE, TOOL MAKERS AND CUTLERS :—Holtzapffel & Co., 13 and 14, New Bond Street ; Manufactory, Sharples Hall Street, London, N.W.

LEATHER GOODS, FITTED TRAVELLING BAG, &C., MANUFACTURER :—J. C. Vickery, 179, 181, 183, Regent Street, W.

MAP AND CHART SELLERS AND MOUNTERS :—W. & A. K. Johnston, Edina Works, Easter Road, and 20, South St. Andrew Street, Edinburgh ; 7, Paternoster Square, London, E.C.

MOWERS AND ROLLERS :—Thomas Green & Son, Ltd., Smithfield Ironworks, Leeds ; and New Surrey Works, Southwark Street, London, S.E.

NURSERIES :—
Wm. Paul & Son, Waltham Cross, Herts.
Little & Ballantyne, Carlisle

PAINTS, &C. :—Walter Carson & Sons, Grove Works, Lombard Road, Battersea, London, S.W., and Bachelor's Walk, Dublin

PIANOFORTE MANUFACTURERS :—S. & P. Erard, 18, Great Marlborough Street, and 189, Regent Street, London, W.

PORTABLE BUILDINGS :—The Portable Building Co., Ltd., Fleetwood. Branches : Finsbury Pavement House, London ; Manchester Chambers, Manchester *Facing Half Titl*

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS' ADVERTISER, Communications respecting

SEAL ENGRAVERS, &C. :—Allan Wyon, 287, Regent Street, London, W., and 2 and 3, Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.

SILVERSMITHS, GOLDSMITHS, AND JEWELLERS :—Lambert, 10, 11, and 12, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, London, W. vi

TYPEWRITERS :—The Blickensderfer Typewriter Co., Head Office, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; New London Depôt, 9, Cheapside, E.C. ; West End Agency, 195, Oxford Street *Inside Front Cove*

WATCHES, CLOCKS, &C. :—Sir John Bennett, Ltd., 65, Cheapside, London, E.C. viii

WHISKY :—John Dewar & Sons, Ltd. (of Perth, N.B.), 48, Lime Street, E.C. ; and Dewar's Wharf, Commercial Road, Waterloo Bridge, S.E.

WIRE FENCING, &C. :—Hill & Smith, Brierley Hill Iron Works, Staffordshire ; 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. ; and 47, Dawson Street, Dublin

The Oldest purely Fire Office in the World.

Founded 1710.



SUN INSURANCE OFFICE

Chief Office:—63, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES IN LONDON.
60, Charing Cross, S.W.
332, Oxford Street, W.
40, Chancery Lane, W.C.
42, Mincing Lane, E.C.

BIRMINGHAM, 10, Bennett's Hill.
BRISTOL, Corn Street.
LEEDS, 15, Park Row.
LIVERPOOL, 6, Chapel Street.
MANCHESTER, 71, King Street.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 19, Colling wood Street.
EDINBURGH, 40, Princes Street.
GLASGOW, 42, Renfield Street.
DUBLIN, 12, Trinity Street.

Sum insured exceeds **£460,000,000.**

North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.

FIRE, LIFE, AND ANNUITIES.

Incorporated by Royal Charter and Special Acts of Parliament. Established 1809.

Authorised Capital, £3,000,000. **Subscribed Capital, £2,750,000.** **Paid-up Capital, £687,500.**

President—His Grace the DUKE of SUTHERLAND.
Vice-President—The Most Honourable the MARQUIS OF ZETLAND, K.T.
Chairman of the General Court—QUINTIN HOGG, Esq.

LONDON DIRECTORS.

Chairman—ALEXANDER H. CAMPBELL, Esq. *Deputy Chairman*—The Hon. CHARLES N. LAWRENCE.
CHARLES MORRISON, Esq. | ALEX. D. KLEINWORT, Esq. | HERBERT R. ARBUTHNOT, Esq.
JOHN SANDERSON, Esq. | CHAS. J. CATER SCOTT, Esq. | JOHN PIERPONT MORGAN, Jun., Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord HILLINGDON. | HUBERT F. BARCLAY, Esq. | BRUNO SCHRODER, Esq.
VINCENT R. HOARE, Esq.

Joint Managers of Fire Department—W. T. PRICE and J. M. C. JOHNSTON.
Sub-Manager of Foreign Department—PHILIP WINSOR.
Manager of Life Department and Actuary—HENRY COCKBURN, F.I.A., F.F.A.
Assistant Actuary—HUGH LUGTON, F.F.A. | *Secretary*—ROBERT CARMICHAEL.

EDINBURGH DIRECTORS.

DAVID B. WAUCHOPE, Esq. | Sir CHARLES B. LOGAN. | GEORGE YOUNGER, Esq.
RALPH DUNDAS, Esq. | CHARLES C. MACONOCHIE, Esq. | The Rt. Hon. THE EARL OF ELGIN, K.G.
JOHN WHARTON TOD, Esq. | Lt.-Col. ROBERT DUNDAS. | THOMAS S. ESSON, Esq.
Sir JAMES H. GIBSON CRAIG, Bart. | JOHN SITWELL PITMAN, Esq. | ROBERT CROSS, Esq.

Manager—PHILIP R. D. MACLAGAN. *Secretary*—H. J. STEVENSON.
Auditor—JAMES HALDANE, Chartered Accountant. *Actuary*—THOMAS WALLACE, F.I.A., F.F.A.

TOTAL FUNDS at DECEMBER 31, 1901,
£15,700,000

REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1901,
£3,308,000

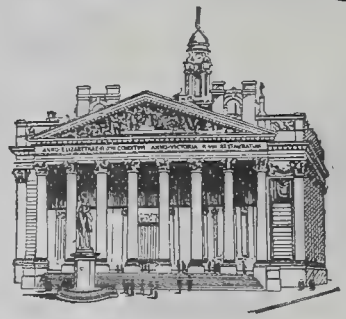
The Accumulated Funds of the Life Department are free from liability in respect of the Fire Department, and in like manner the Accumulated Funds of the Fire Department are free from liability in respect of the Life Department.

LONDON: 61, Threadneedle Street, E.C.; EDINBURGH: 64, Princes Street.

INCORPORATED A.D. 1720.

Royal Exchange Assurance.

FUNDS IN HAND
Exceed £4,850,000.



CLAIMS PAID
Exceed £40,600,000.

"ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON."
(*Head Office.*)

FIRE, LIFE, MARINE, ACCIDENTS, AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
BURGLARY & ANNUITIES.

Fire. Insurances granted covering practically every description of property.

Life. Insurances granted against every contingency of human life.

BRANCH OFFICES IN BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, DUBLIN, LEEDS, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, GLASGOW, EDINBURGH, LINCOLN, PLYMOUTH, etc.

APPLY FOR FULL PROSPECTUS TO SECRETARY.

NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION

(Established 1835.)

FOR MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE.

DIRECTORS.

William John Barron, Esq.
Augustine Birrell, Esq., K.C.
Joseph Fell Christy, Esq., *Trustee.*
Robert Mayne Curtis, Esq., *Trustee.*
Robert E. Dickinson, Esq., M.P.
Hon. Vicary Gibbs, M.P.
Charles W. C. Hutton, Esq.
Alfred E. Pease, Esq.
Clare Sewell Read, Esq., *Trustee.*
Sir Peter Spokes.
George Crispe Whiteley, Esq.
Alderman Sir Walter H. Wilkin, K.C.M.G.
William H. Willans, Esq., *Trustee.*

Medical Officers—T. Henry Green, Esq., M.D., and Raymond Crawfurd, Esq., M.D.
Solicitor—Thos. Myddleton Morriss, Esq.
Auditors—W. C. Jackson, Esq., F.C.A., and Wm. Cash, Esq., F.C.A.
Assistant Actuary—Lewis F. Hovil.
Agency Manager—C. I. Croft.

ACCUMULATED FUND EXCEEDS **£5,700,000**
PROFITS DIVIDED TO 1897 ... **£5,400,000**
CLAIMS PAID EXCEED ... **£11,500,000**
ANNUAL INCOME EXCEEDS **£660,000**

PROFITS.—THESE ARE DIVIDED every Five Years among the Members without any deduction for dividends to Shareholders. At the 1897 Division £714,390 Cash Profit was apportioned amongst the Members, being nearly 37 per cent. of the amount paid in Premium during the previous Five Years.

There were then nearly 1,000 Policies in respect of which not only were the Premiums ENTIRELY EXTINGUISHED, but Cash Bonuses were also paid, whilst in the case of many Policies the original Sums Assured ARE NOW MORE THAN DOUBLED by the Bonus Additions.

48, Gracechurch Street,
London, E.C.

ARTHUR SMITHER,
Actuary and Secretary.

Applications for Agencies Invited.

CARSON'S
ANTICORROSION PAINT.

PRIZE		MEDALS.
VIENNA		1873.
PARIS		1875.
MELBOURNE		1880.
PARIS		1885.



PATRONISED BY

25,000 OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY.

FOR EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

OUT-DOOR WORK.

SANITARY LIQUID PAINT.

ALL COLOURS. EASILY APPLIED.

PRICES, TESTIMONIALS & PATTERN CARDS POST FREE.

WALTER CARSON & SONS,

COLOUR AND VARNISH MANUFACTURERS,

GROVE WORKS,

LOMBARD ROAD,

BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W.,

And BACHELOR'S WALK, DUBLIN.

ESTABLISHED 1778.

BY APPOINTMENT.

PRO ARTE ET VERITATE.

WHITLOCK'S CARRIAGES

Represent the highest attainable perfection in modern Coachbuilding, both as regards originality and beauty, quality and durability. In proof, they are in daily use by exalted members of **The Royal Family**, the highest **Nobility**, eminent Officers of the **Army and Navy**, the Diplomatic Service, Members of Parliament, &c., &c.

500 Carriages of every Description, New and Secondhand, on Sale or Hire, With Option of Purchase at Economic Prices.

Carriages Carefully Repaired. Estimates Free. Catalogues, Photographs, &c., on Application.

HENRY WHITLOCK, Limited,

Coach Builders and Harness Makers,

TELEPHONE No. 260, KENSINGTON.

HOLLAND GATE, KENSINGTON, W.

Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S

ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.



CHLORODYNE

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.—Dr. J. C. BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff) DISCOVERED A REMEDY to denote which he coined the word CHLORODYNE. Dr. Browne is the SOLE INVENTOR, and, as the composition of Chlorodyne cannot possibly be discovered by Analysis (organic substances defying elimination), and since the formula has never been published, it is evident that any statement to the effect that a compound is identical with Dr. Browne's Chlorodyne *must be false.*

This caution is necessary, as many persons deceive purchasers by false representations.

DIARRHŒA, DYSENTERY, CHOLERA.

GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH, London, REPORT that it ACTS as a CHARM, one dose generally sufficient.

Dr. GIBBON, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta, states, "TWO DOSES COMPLETELY CURED ME OF DIARRHŒA."

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is the true Palliative in NEURALGIA, GOUT, CANCER, TOOTHACHE, RHEUMATISM.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is a liquid medicine which assuages PAIN OF EVERY KIND, affords a calm refreshing sleep WITHOUT HEADACHE, and INVIGORATES the nervous system when exhausted.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE rapidly cuts short all attacks of EPILEPSY, SPASMS, COLIC, PALPITATION, HYSTERIA.

IMPORTANT CAUTION.—The IMMENSE SALE of this REMEDY has given rise to many UNSCRUPULOUS IMITATIONS. Be careful to observe Trade Mark. Of all Chemists, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

Sole Manufacturers—J. T. DAVENPORT, LTD., LONDON.

ALLAN WYON,

Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals,

MEDALLIST, JEWELLER, AND ENGRAVER

OF

BOOK PLATES, CARD PLATES, PAPER DIES,
SIGNET RINGS, MEMORIAL BRASSES,
SILVER PLATE, &c.

Episcopal, Archidiaconal, and other Ecclesiastical Seals.

HERALDIC DRAWINGS AND PAINTINGS.

287, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

AND

2 & 3, LANGHAM CHAMBERS, PORTLAND PLACE, W.

TELEPHONE No. 374.
TELEGRAMS—"GIBSON'S, DUBLIN."

HENRY GIBSON, EDWARD GIBSON,
Vice-President and Fellows Incorporated Institute
of British Decorators, London.

JAMES GIBSON & SON,

Painting,
Building,
Joinery,

Decorators and Contractors
Merchants, Manufacturers,

Sanitary Work,
Room Papers,
Glass.

49 & 50, MARY STREET, **125, UPPER ABBEY STREET,** and **5 & 6, STAFFORD STREET,** **DUBLIN.**

WORKS EXECUTED IN ANY PART OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

Approved by the Medical Profession for over 60 Years as the best remedy for

ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTBURN, GOUT, and HEADACHE, INDIGESTION,

and the safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.



CAUTION.—See that "DINNEFORD & Co." is on every Bottle and Label.

MIDLAND RAILWAY HOTELS.



Midland Grand,
London, N.W.

Adelphi, Liverpool.

Queen's, Leeds.

Midland, Bradford.

Midland, Derby.

Midland, Morecambe.

Heysham Tower,
OPEN ONLY IN SUMMER,
Heysham
(Near Morecambe).

Telegraphic to each Hotel,
"MIDOTEL."

RESTAURANTS "DE LUXE."

Parisian Restaurant (Midland Grand),
Louis XV. Restaurant (Adelphi),
New Queen's Restaurant (Queen's),
For high-class French Cooking and Choice Wines.

SIGNOR MORI'S ORCHESTRAS PLAY NIGHTLY AT LONDON, LIVERPOOL, AND LEEDS.

The above Hotels are especially noted for their Comfort and Moderate Charges.

Chief Office:
MIDLAND GRAND HOTEL, LONDON, N.W.

WM. TOWLE,
Manager, Midland Railway Hotels, &c.

Droitwich Brine Baths.

"THE ENGLISH CURE" FOR RHEUMATISM, GOUT, SCIATICA, LUMBAGO, &c.

PUBLIC PARK. BAND. GOLF.



GOLF. A WINTER HEALTH RESORT. GOLF.

The Worcestershire Brine Baths Hotel.

The above Hotel is replete with every comfort for Invalids, including a number of

BEDROOMS ON THE GROUND FLOOR.

Full particulars of the remarkable CURES OF RHEUMATISM, &c.

SPECIAL WINTER TERMS.

Write for Illustrated Guide and Tariff. T. F. CULLEY, Manager.

NAT. TEL. No. 2. TELEGRAMS: "WORCESTERSHIRE HOTEL, DROITWICH."

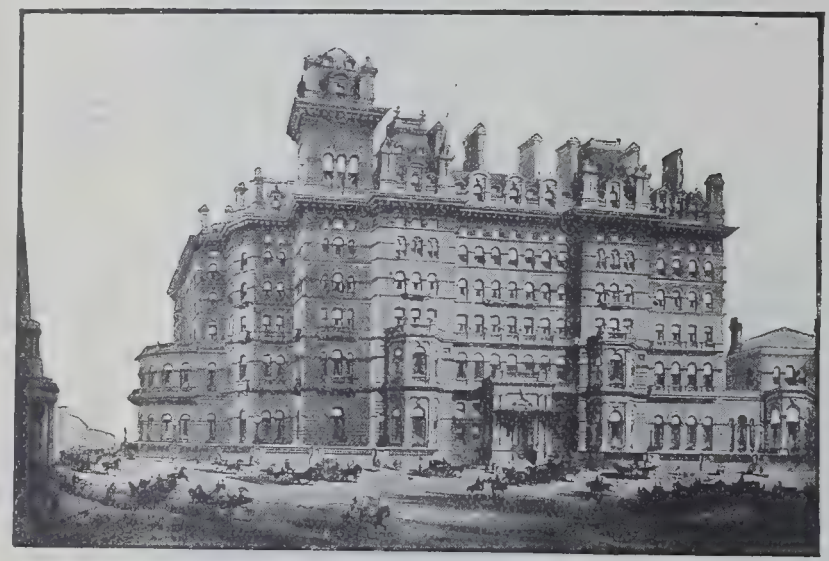
Proprietors: R. P. CULLEY & CO., Limited, Cardiff.

The Langham Hotel

POSITION UNRIVALLED IN LONDON.

Admirably Situated in

PORTLAND PLACE, AT UPPER END OF REGENT STREET, W.



* *

FAMILY HOTEL

OF THE

HIGHEST CLASS.

Wedding Receptions, Regimental and Private Dinners, &c.

Purest Water from Artesian Well.

* *

Quiet, Open, and Healthy Location in Fashionable and Convenient Part of West End.

NEAR THE BEST SHOPS, &c.

MODERN APPOINTMENTS. MODERATE TARIFF. APPLY MANAGER.

CROMER.

HOTEL DE PARIS

(THE LEADING HOTEL.)



(SEA FRONT.)

THE POSITION of the Hotel is UNEQUALLED IN CROMER. Opposite New Pier (on which the Blue Viennese Band plays twice daily). Frontage 230 feet.

EVERY MODERN LUXURY.

All Public Rooms are Quite on the Front, overlooking sea, promenade and pier, and are within a few yards of the sea.

Accommodation for Automobiles. Inspection Pit. Petrol, &c.

Proprietors: Messrs. JARVIS.

Great Malvern.

THE FOLEY ARMS HOTEL

PATRONIZED BY THE ROYAL FAMILY.

"The first time we visited Malvern, when shown into an upper chamber in 'The Foley Arms,' we were literally taken aback. We can hardly say more than that the prospect struck us as far finer than that from the terrace over the Thames at Richmond,"&c.,&c. *Extract from article in "Blackwood," August,* 1884.

COFFEE ROOM AND DRAWING ROOM FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.

MISS YOUNGER, *Proprietress.*

THE STANDARD GUINEA ATLAS.

THE VICTORIA REGINA ATLAS.

SECOND EDITION. Thoroughly Revised to Date. Royal 4to, 12½ by 10 inches.

Containing 200 Coloured Plates, Political, Physical, and Astronomical; Frontispieces illustrating the Time of all Nations, Arms of Great Britain and her Colonies, National Arms, the Flags of all Nations; and COMPLETE INDEX to 100,500 PLACES NAMED.

PRICES { Half-Bound Persian Morocco, Gilt Top ... ... £1 1s.
Full-Bound French Morocco, Gilt Edges ... ... £1 8s.
Full-Bound Morocco, Extra Gilt, Gilt Edges ... ... £2 5s.

W. & A. K. JOHNSTON, Ltd., Geographical, Educational and General Publishers,
EDINA WORKS, EASTER ROAD, and 20, SOUTH ST. ANDREW STREET, EDINBURGH;
7, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

THE SURGICAL AID SOCIETY.

Chief Offices—SALISBURY SQUARE, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING. President—THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ABERDEEN, G.C.M.G.

This Society was established in 1862 to supply Leg Instruments, Spinal Supports, Trusses, Elastic Stockings, Artificial Limbs, etc., and every other description of mechanical support to the Poor, without limit as to locality or disease.

Water Beds and Invalid Carriages and Couches are Lent to the Afflicted.

It provides against imposition by requiring the certificate of a Surgeon in each case.
By special grants it ensures that every deserving applicant shall receive prompt assistance.

OVER 360 PATIENTS ARE RELIEVED EVERY WEEK.

Annual Subscription of £0 10 6
Life Subscription of 5 5 0
} Entitles to two recommendations per annum.

CONTRIBUTIONS ARE EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

Bankers—Messrs. BARCLAY & Co., Ltd., 54, Lombard Street. *RICHARD C. TRESIDDER, Secretary.*

FOUNDED 1843.

THE NATIONAL REFUGES FOR
HOMELESS & DESTITUTE CHILDREN,
And Training Ships "Arethusa" and "Chichester."

Instituted by the late WM. WILLIAMS.

President—The Right Hon. the EARL OF JERSEY, G.C.B.
Chairman and Treasurer—W. E. HUBBARD, Esq. Deputy Chairman—C. T. WARE, Esq.
Secretary—H. BRISTOW WALLEN, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
Finance and Deputation Secretary—HENRY G. COPELAND.
Bankers—THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, 214, High Holborn, W.C.

THE OPERATIONS OF THE SOCIETY CONSIST OF

1. The Training Ship "Arethusa." } Moored off Greenhithe, on the Thames.
2. The "Chichester" Tender. }
3. The Technical Home and Boys' Refuge, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
4. The Boys' Home, Fortescue House, Twickenham.
5. The Farm School, Bisley, Surrey.
6. The Shaftesbury School, Bisley.
7. The Girls' Home, Sudbury, near Harrow.
8. The Girls' Home, Ealing.
9. Fordham House, Working Boys' Home, 164a, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
10. "Arethusa" and "Chichester" Depot, 100, East India Dock Road, E.

In these Ships and Homes nearly 1,000 Boys and Girls are Fed, Clothed, Lodged, Technically Educated, and Religiously Trained to become useful men and women.

FUNDS ARE GREATLY NEEDED to purchase Food and Clothing for this large Family. Cheques or Post Office Orders to be sent to Treasurer, Secretary, Finance Secretary, or Bankers, as above.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton.

FOUNDED A.D. 1841.—INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

ESTABLISHED FOR THE RECEPTION OF PATIENTS FROM ALL PARTS OF THE KINGDOM.

Under the immediate Patronage of
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

Vice-Patron.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

President.
COLONEL THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B.

THE Hospital contains 321 Beds, and in 1901 received 1,565 In-Patients; 12,830 Out-Patients were also treated. The yearly requirements of the Hospital cannot be estimated at less than £28,000 a year. Further, it has been decided, upon the unanimous and urgent advice of the Medical Staff, to establish a

Country Branch for Open Air Treatment & Convalescent Home, Heatherside

(Near Bagshot),

and it is estimated that £60,000 will be needed to complete this important work.

The Charity being UNENDOWED is dependent upon Donations, Annual Subscriptions and Legacies. **Contributions therefore are earnestly solicited in aid of both these objects.**

Every Donor of £52 10s. at one time, or at different periods within three years, becomes a Governor for life, and may recommend one In-Patient and eight Out-Patients in each year to the Hospital.

Every Subscriber of £5 5s. per annum becomes a Governor, and may recommend one In-Patient and eight Out-Patients to the Hospital during the year.

Annual Subscribers of less than £5 5s. are entitled to recommend four Out-Patients to the Hospital for each £1 1s. subscribed.

Every person making a bequest of £100 or upwards to the Hospital may nominate a Life Governor; and in the event of no such nomination being made, one of the Executors mentioned in the Will is entitled to the privileges of a Life Governor.

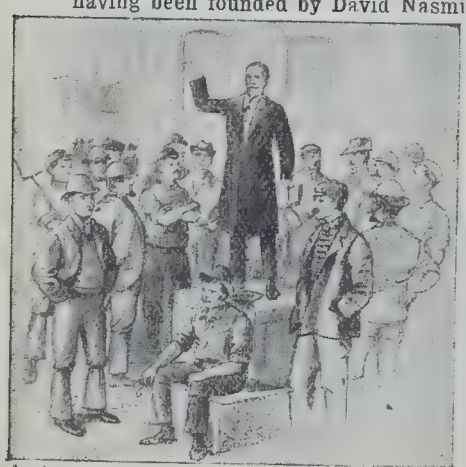
Bankers—MESSRS. WILLIAMS DEACON, & MANCHESTER & SALFORD BANK, 20, Birchin Lane, E.C.
Treasurer—W. S. DEACON, Esq. *Secretary*—W. H. THEOBALD.

THE LONDON CITY MISSION

EMPLOYS 463 MISSIONARIES.

FUNDS MUCH NEEDED.

It is one of the oldest of the Home Missionary Societies, having been founded by David Nasmith in 1835.



The CITY MISSIONARY is a friend in the Homes of the People, where he expounds the Holy Scriptures; whilst 124 **special** Missionaries are appointed to Cabmen, Coalies, Omnibusmen, Canal Boatmen, Navvies, Gasworkers, Railwaymen, Dockers, etc., including 25 to the Landlords, Barmen, and Customers in over 8,000 Public-houses, and 21 who visit solely among the Welsh, Jews, and Foreigners in London.

Some of the Results of the Society's Work during 1901-2:—

Induced to attend Public Worship	5203
New Communicants	1720
Restored to Church Communion	486
Drunkards Reclaimed	1482

Treasurer: F. A. BEVAN, Esq.

Secretaries: Rev. T. S. HUTCHINSON, M.A.; Rev. ROBERT DAWSON, B.A.

Bankers: Messrs. BARCLAY & CO., LTD., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.

Offices: 3, BRIDEWELL PLACE, LONDON, E.C.



THE RESCUE SOCIETY

(*Established* 1853),

79, FINSBURY PAVEMENT, E.C.

Treasurer:
WILLIAM S. GARD, Esq.
Bankers:
Messrs. BARCLAY & Co.

OBJECTS: *The Reformation of Openly Immoral Women, and the Guardianship and Training of Young Girls exposed to Danger.*

For the carrying out of these objects Seven Homes are maintained, accommodating **135** inmates. A small Lock Hospital is supported. Maternity cases are also received.

17,990 Young Women and Girls have already been welcomed within this "door of hope" from a course of sin, or circumstances of great danger, and thus helped to a better life.

Funds are earnestly solicited on behalf of this Reformatory and Preventive work.

Contributions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Secretary, MR. C. STUART THORPE, to whom all Cheques and Money Orders (crossed "BARCLAY & Co.") should be made payable, and sent to the Offices of the Society, 79, FINSBURY PAVEMENT, LONDON, E.C.

FORM OF GIFT BY WILL.

I give to the "SOCIETY FOR THE RESCUE OF YOUNG WOMEN AND CHILDREN" (here insert in words the sum of money or other property, and if it is intended add the words "free from all taxes, duties, and other expenses"), and I direct the same to be paid to the Treasurer for the time being of the said Society, and the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge therefor.

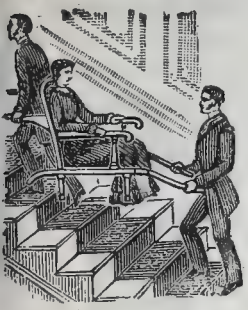
WARD'S INVALID CHAIR MANUFACTORY,

246 & 247, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON

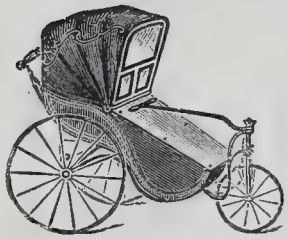
(Late of Leicester Square).

TO THE KING AND ROYAL FAMILY.

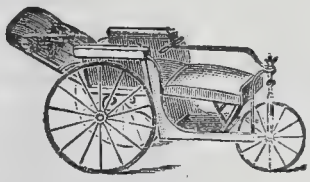
PRICED CATALOGUE POST FREE.



No. 14.



No. 19.



No. 21C.

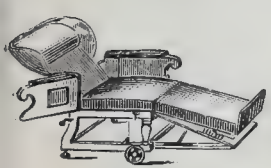


No. 46.

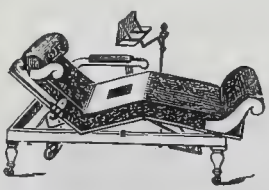
No. 14 is the simplest and best constructed Chair for carrying Invalids up or down stairs.
No. 19. Ward's Three-wheel Victoria Bath Chair, with hood and glass shutter.
No. 21C. The Back of this Chair is made to recline to any angle, and, with leg-rest fitted, an Invalid may lie at full length.
No. 46. Ward's Reading Stand for holding a book over chair, couch, or bed.

THE LARGEST STOCK IN THE WORLD FOR SALE OR HIRE.

ESTABLISHED OVER 150 YEARS.



No. 11.



No. 10.



No. 1.



Ward's Cee-Spring Perambulators, unequalled for style and finish. A large stock of children's Perambulators and Mail Carts always on view.

No. 11. Ward's Improved Recumbent Chair, the most luxurious Invalid Chair made.
No. 10. Ward's Invalid Couch, the most perfect ever made for confirmed Invalids.
No. 1. Ward's Self-propelling Chair, may be used with ease by a child of eight.

JOHN WARD, 246 & 247, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON.

REEVES & SONS,

LIMITED,

Manufacturing Artists' Colourmen and Lead Pencil Makers,

Export Department:

ASHWIN STREET, DALSTON, LONDON.

City Showrooms:

4, FARRINGDON AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.

WATER COLOURS IN CAKES, PANS OR TUBES.
OIL COLOURS IN TUBES.
CANVAS BRUSHES AND DRAWING BOARDS.

And Every Requisite for Artists.

HILL & SMITH, BRIERLEY HILL IRON WORKS, STAFFORDSHIRE.

"PORCUPINE" TREE GUARD.

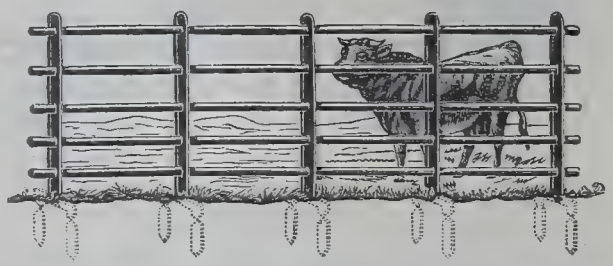
Another of H. & S.'s Specialities.



From 9/9 each, according to Pattern.

CONTINUOUS BAR FENCES.

Originally patented and introduced by H. & S. 50 years ago. The "Premier" Fence of the kind in the market.



With most recent improvements, prices on application.

Also STRAINED WIRE FENCES and IRON HURDLES.

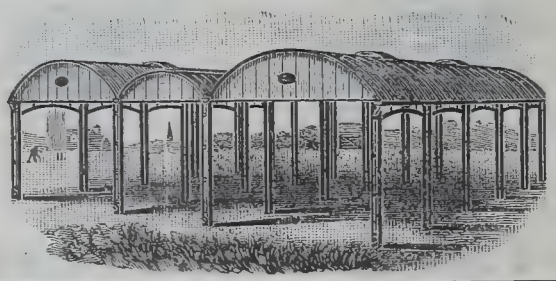
TREE GUARDS.



From 9/3 each, according to Pattern.

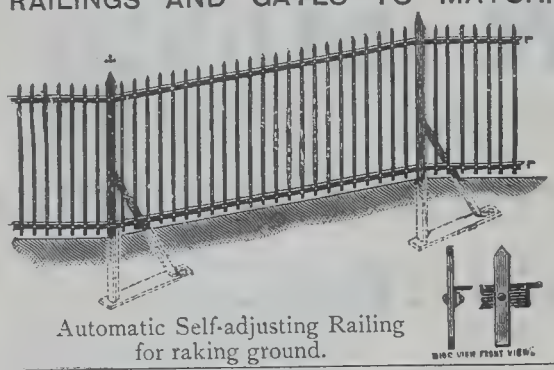
FARM BUILDINGS.

ENTRANCE GATES.
CARRIAGE GATES.
PARK GATES.
RAILWAY GATES.



IRON RAILINGS.
WICKET GATES.
TURNSTILES.
STEP LADDERS.

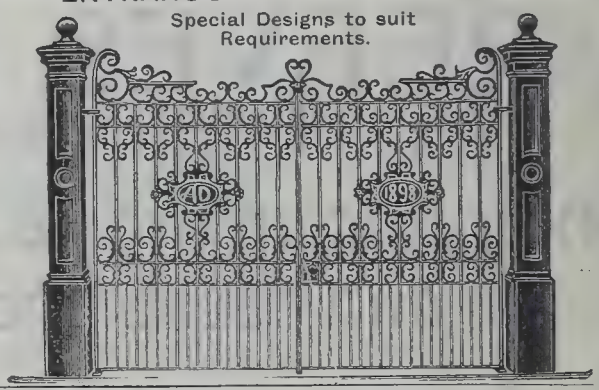
ORNAMENTAL AND UNCLIMBABLE RAILINGS AND GATES TO MATCH.



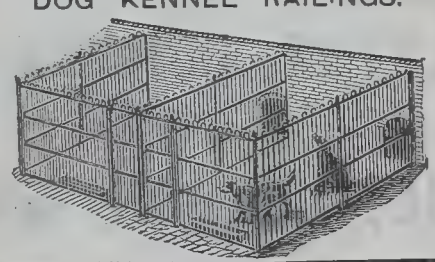
Automatic Self-adjusting Railing for raking ground.

ENTRANCE AND PARK GATES.

Special Designs to suit Requirements.



DOG KENNEL RAILINGS.



BLACK VARNISH.

An excellent substitute for oil paint at one-third cost, introduced by HILL & SMITH 40 to 50 years ago. Price 1/6 per gallon at Works, or 1/8 at most Railways Stations, in 9, 18, or 36 gallon casks.



Registered Trade Mark on each cask.

Illustrated Catalogue of Iron Fencing, Gates, Netting, Wire Fencing, Sheds, Bridges, and other iron work applicable to the improvement of landed property, free on application.

London Office and Show Rooms:—
118, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.

Telegraphic Address:—
"FENCING, BRIERLEY HILL."

To facilitate reference replies please mention this advertisement.

Personal surveys of estates made and practical advice given as to the best and most economical fences and other work to adopt.

DRAKE & GORHAM, LTD.

COUNTRY HOUSE ELECTRIC LIGHTING SPECIALISTS.

His Grace the Devonshire, Chatsworth and Devonshire H
His Grace the of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle and G Place.
His Grace the of Montrose, Buchanan Castle and London.
Her Grace the wager Duchess of Montrose.
Her Grace the er Duchess of Marlborough
The Right he Marquis of Londonderry, Wynyard Pa Londonderry House.
The Right Ho Marquis of Lansdowne.
The Right Ho Earl of Gosford.
The Right Ho Earl of Derby.
The Right Ho Earl of Crewe.
The Right Ho Earl of Selborne.
The Right Hscount Galway.
The Right Hrd Armstrong.
The Right Hrd Spencer.
The Right Hord Cowper.
The Right Hord Ducie.

The Right Hon. Lord Kenyon.
The Right Hon. Lord Berkeley.
The Right Hon. Lord Harris.
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley.
The Right Hon. Lord Scarsdale.
The Right Hon. Lord Knutsford.
The Right Hon. Lord Reay.
The Right Hon. Lord Cheylesmore.
The Right Hon. Lord Sherborne.
The Right Hon. Lord Churchill.
The Baron Schröder.
The Baron William von Schröder.
Lady Price-Fothergill.
Sir T. V. S. Gooch.
Bank of England and Branches.
The Prudential Assurance Company.
Metropolitan Police Buildings.
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition.
The Honourable Society of the Inner Temple.
The Army and Navy Stores, &c., &c.

Head Offic 66, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W., and at Manchester and Glasgow.

Cardinal and Harford

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED

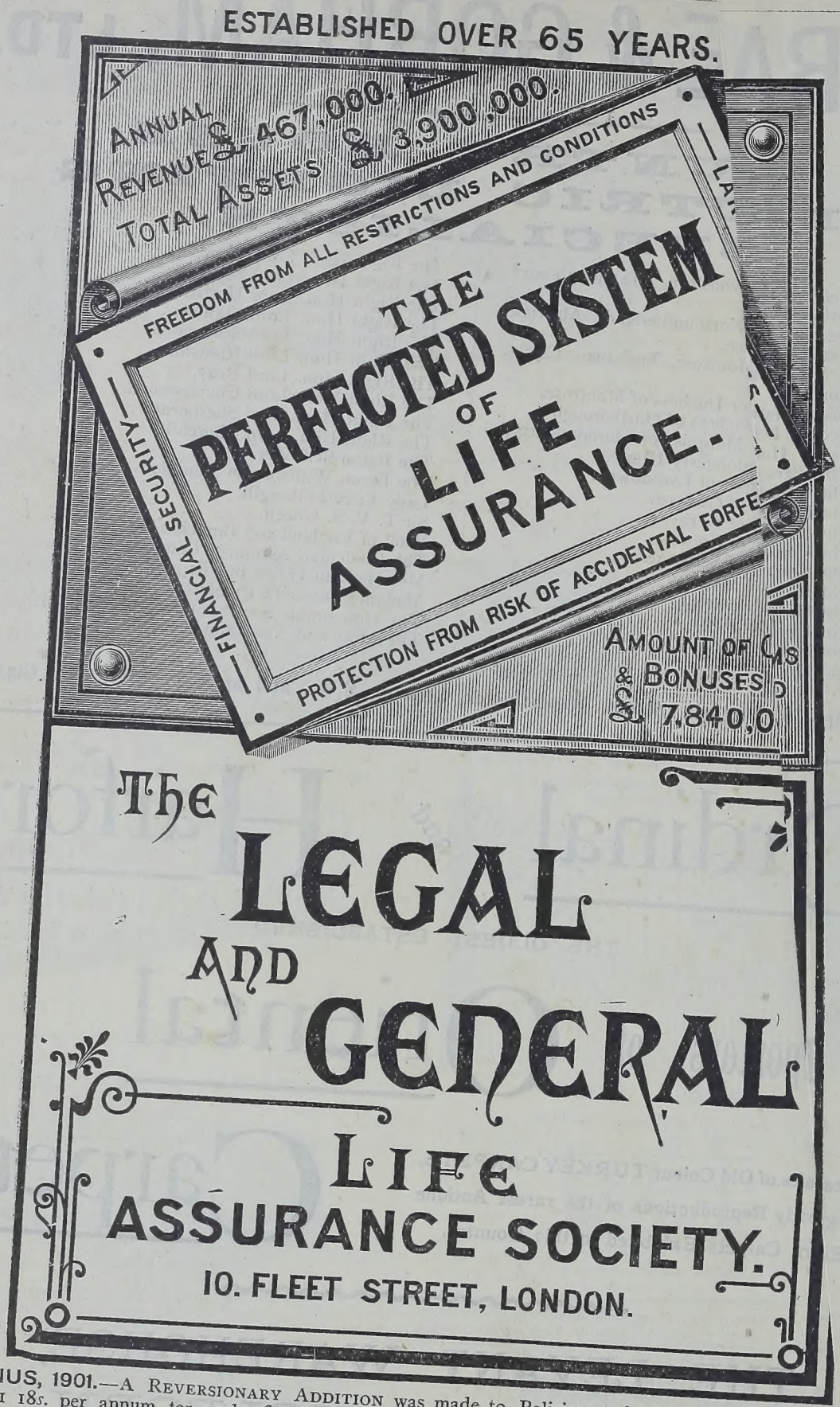
nporters of Oriental Carpets.

Fine Make of Old Colour TURKEY CARPETS, being mostly Reproductions of the rarest Antique Eastern Carpets Exhibited in this Country.

THE LEVANT WAREHOUSE,

108 TO 110, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

ILLUSTRATED CENTENARY CATALOGUE POST FREE.



BONUS, 1901.—A REVERSIONARY ADDITION was made to Policies at the last Division of Profs at the rate of £1 18*s.* per annum for each £100 assured, together with a proportionate addition upon all previous Bonus attached to the Policy. The additions per £1,000 assured made to Policies ranking for a full five years' Bonus, range from £95 to £209.

The Valuation was made on a 2½ per cent. basis, HM Table of Mortality.